The

ANNUAL INDEX

TO

The Times

1912

LONDON:
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY JOHN PARKINSON BLAND, AT THE TIMES OFFICE,
PRINTING-HOUSE-SQUARE, E.C.

THE TIMES ANNUAL INDEX.

1912.

In each entry the first numeral indicates the day of the month, and the second the page. The letter in italic type indicates the column of the page ; for reference purposes the columns of each page are supposed to be lettered from left to right—*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f*. Thus Jan. 25, 7*f*, denotes the issue of January 25, page 7, and column *f*.

THE FOLLOWING ABBREVIATIONS ARE USED :—add.—address ; art.—article(s) ; c.a.—Court of Appeal ; c.c.—County Court ; c.c.a.—Court of Criminal Appeal ; c.L.c.—City of London Court ; c.sess.—Court of Session (Scotland) ; d.—discharge ; d.c.—Divisional Court ; ed.—edited or edition ; E.S.—Engineering Supplement ; Ed.S.—Educational Supplement ; evid.—evidence ; e.e.—early edition ; h.l.—House of Lords ; H.S.—Holiday Supplement ; int.—interview ; Ir.—Ireland ; lect.—lecture ; l.—letter(s) ; l.e.—late edition ; li.—libel ; Lib. g.—Liberal gain ; L.S.—Literary Supplement ; m.c.—Mayor's Court ; mem.—memorandum ; n.c.—no change ; p.—paper read, or reads paper ; p.e.—public examination ; P.N.—Political Notes ; R.C.—Roman Catholic ; r.c.c.—Railway and Canal Commission ; s.—speech(es) ; S.A.S.—South American Supplement ; Sc.—Scotland ; s.P.—speech(es) in Parliament ; sh.c.—Sheriff's Court ; sl.—slander ; sp. art.—special article(s) ; tel.—telegram ; trans.—translated or translation ; U.g.—Unionist gain ; w.u.—winding-up.

A

—.—on licensing taxation : landlords' contributions ; deductions from rent (l.), Dec. 18, 18*a*

" A."—on Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), Dec. 31, 8*c*

" A. B."—on Board of Trade inquiries : alleged penalizing by excessive costs (l.), Jan. 16, 6*d*

" A. B."—on ships : stability (l.), Oct. 15, 12*c*

" A.B.C."—on labour : syndicalism ; co-partnership (l.), April 16, 7*c*

" A. G. B."—on Ulster plantation (l.), Oct. 9, 11*b*

A. K. Travelling Fellowships : see under EDUCATION

" A. M. H."—on women's suffrage : letter-box outrages : government liability for damaged letters (l. quoted), Dec. 2, 8*e*

" A. S."—on *The Miracle* : " Spielmann " : designation as " Piper " suggested (l.), Feb. 15, 8*e*

A.T.C. Domestic Workers' Association — appeal, June 1, 10*c*

" A. U."—on land values taxation (l.), July 29, 8*e* ; 31, 12*d*

" A. W. F."—on sale of lists of addresses (l. quoted), May 21, 6*d* (e.e.)

AARONS, Mr. Lewis—will, Jan. 11, 9*c* (e.e.)

AARONSON, Mr. Harry — robbed of jewelry, May 2, 2*f* ; prosecution, 3, 3*f* ; 10, 3*e* ; 18, 4*c* ; June 15, 3*c*

ABADY, Mr. Jacques—at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on new form of gas lighting, May 6, 15*b*

ABBAS Ali Baig—appointed C.S.I., June 14, 10*b*

ABBE, Prof. Cleveland—receives Symons gold medal, Jan. 18, 10*b*

ABBEY, Mr. Edwin—will, April 11, 9*d* ; Sir E. J. Poynter, (s.), May 6, 10*d*

ABBEY-ROAD and St. John's-wood Permanent Building Society—report, Jan. 26, 16*e*

ABBEY Theatre Company—performances : arrangements, May 20, 12*a* ; 27, 8*b* ; June 3, 6*e* ; 10, 12*c* ; 17, 12*a* ; given, 4, 7*d* ; 21, 5*f* ; 25, 6*a* ; 28, 7*c* ; report ; Oct. 5, 9*e* ; Lady Gregory (l. quoted), 9, 11*d* (e.e.) ; leave Queenstown for tour in United States, Dec. 20, 8*e*

ABBOTT, Mrs. — wreath placed on grave by Raj-Rana of Ghalawar, June 7, 15*d*

ABBOTT, Rev. Dr. Edwin A.—elected honorary fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge University, Feb. 7, 4*e*

ABBOTT, Mr. F. J. :—
on labour : effect of London transport trade dispute on mail service to far east (l.), May 31, 7*e* ; —Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) : amalgamation rumours (l.), June 13, 22*c*

354873

ABBOTT, Mr. G. F. :—
" The Holy War in Tripoli " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 413*a* ; Mr. G. F. Abbott (l., L.S.), our reviewer's reply (L.S.), 24, 465*a*
on Turco-Italian war — condition of Arabs in Tripoli (l. quoted), June 7, 5*c*
ABBOTT, Horace—burglary charge, Sept. 3, 2*e*
ABBOTT, Jessie S.—inquest, Oct. 29, 4*b*
ABBOTT, Dr. T. K.—on Jews : ritual murder (l.), May 27, 3*d*
ABDI Bey Toptan (Albania) — appointed minister of finance, Dec. 7, 5*c*
ABDOOLA bin Esa : see SOKOTRA—Sultan
ABDUL Aziz : see under MOROCCO
ABDUL Hamid, ex-Sultan of Turkey — intended removal from Salonika to Brusa rumoured, Oct. 12, 5*c* ; transfer sanctioned by Mahomed V., 21, 5*b* (e.e.) ; reported at Beylerbey Palace, 23, 7*c* ; arrives at Constantinople, 29, 5*d* ; report of arrival at Beylerbey Palace premature ; arrangements for removal from Villa Allantini, 31, 5*b* ; expected at Constantinople, Nov. 2, 6*c* ; arrives at Beylerbey Palace, 4, 5*d* ; departure from Salonika described, 5, 7*c*
ABDUL Kerim (Turkey)—at Sofia, Mar. 19, 5*d*
ABDULLAH Mansur : see BURY, G. W.
ABDULLAH Pasha, Ferik (Turkey)—biographical, Oct. 3, 3*c* ; 22, 5*a* ; appointed commander-in-chief in north, 5, 6*b*
Turkish war — disagreement with Nazim Pasha, Nov. 1, 8*a* ; denies reports of removal from command, 15, 5*d*
ABDURAHMAN, Dr. (South Africa)—at Johannesburg, on colour question, Jan. 3, 3*c*
ABDURRAHIM, Prince (Turkey)—Turkish war : applies for permission to join army in event of war, Oct. 11, 6*b* ; wounded at Kirk Kilisse, 29, 6*b*
ABDURRAHMAN Bey (Turkey) — declines to accept ministerial office, Jan. 3, 3*a* ; appointed minister of finance, July 29, 5*a* ; expected to retain post as finance minister, Oct. 30, 8*b*
on budget — issues statement, Aug. 15, 12*b*
ABDUS Samad Khan — awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, June 14, 10*c*
ABDY, Lady — law case, Mar. 22, 3*d* ; 23, 3*d* ; 26, 3*d*
A'BECKETT, Mrs. A.—death, July 15, 11*c* ; funeral, 18, 9*a*
A'BECKETT, Lieut. Patrick A. F. W.—libel action by, Feb. 29, 3*d* ; Mar. 1, 3*c*
A'BECKETT, Mrs. Susannah F. — will, Aug. 15, 6*f*
ABEL, Mary Ann : see under MURDER
ABENHEIM (Richard) and Co. (Ltd.)—special manager appointed by official receiver, Mar. 22, 18*c* ; bankruptcy : public examination held, June 6, 3*d* ; creditors' meeting held, May 7, 4*b* ; public examination adjourned, Oct. 17, 3*b* ; held, Nov. 21, 20*c* ; 28, 20*e*
ABERAVON—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*
ABERCONWAY, Lady :—
at Lyceum Club, on position of French women, May 15, 17*b* ; —at Queen's Hall, on women : law of inheritance, June 7, 10*d* (e.e.)
on women's suffrage — reply to Miss V. Markham (l.), April 17, 15*f*
ABERCONWAY, Lord — leaves for Riviera, Mar. 30, 11*a* ; April 26, 11*a* ; lays centre stone of new Baker-street station, July 25, 13*f* ; leaves for France, Aug. 3, 7*a* ; leaves for continent, Oct. 7, 11*a*
at Hotel Great Central, on Metropolitan Railway Company, July 25, 13*f* ; —at Sheffield, on shipbuilding trade, June 26, 7*b*
on Metropolitan Railway Company (s.), Feb. 1, 9*f*
ABERCORN, Duchess of—leaves for Baronscourt, Jan. 17, 9*a*
at Belfast, on home rule, Jan. 19, 6*b*
on home rule (with others, manifesto), April 17, 8*d*
ABERCORN, Duke of — health, Feb. 20, 11*a* ; 21, 11*a* ; 22, 11*a* ; 23, 11*a* ; 24, 13*a* ; 26, 11*a* ; 27, 11*a* ; 28, 11*a* ; 29, 11*a* ; Mar. 13, 11*a* ; presides at meeting of governors of West London Hospital, May 1, 10*d* ; receives address of welcome from tenants, Aug. 27, 7*a* ; to preside at protest demonstration at Ulster Hall against Home Rule Bill, Sept. 16, 8*a* ; health : unable to attend demonstration in Belfast ; signs covenant, 30, 11*a*
at Baronscourt, on Home Rule Bill, July 13, 10*b* ; —at Londonderry, on Home Rule Bill, Sept. 21, 6*a*
on Civilian Force (l.), Feb. 27, 7*b* ; proposed Indian services branch (l. quoted), Mar. 7, 10*b* ; reported payment of commission on contributions to official (l.), 29, 8*d* ; — home rule (l. quoted), Jan. 6, 5*d* ; Mr. Churchill's Belfast meeting : letter read at meeting of Ulster Unionist Council. 30, 6*a* ; letter read at Mr. Bonar Law's meeting at Belfast, April 10, 8*a* ; Home Rule Bill : letter read at Belfast protest meeting, Sept. 28, 10*a* ; —labour : coalminers' strike : position of civilian force (l.), Mar. 4, 10*a* ; 13, 10*b*
ABERCROMBIE, Mr. Lascelles — " Emblems of Love : Designed in Several Discourses " reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 25, 35*a*
ABERCROMBY, Lord—at Coalville on coalminers' minimum wage dispute, Feb. 29, 10*e*
ABERCROMBY, Mr. John — " Study of the Bronze Age Pottery of Great Britain and Ireland and its Associated Grave-goods " noticed (L.S.), July 18, 290*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 355*a*
ABERDARE—town clerk appointed, Aug. 27, 5*f* ; —tramways, railless : over-running and under-running experiment : particulars (E.S.), July 31, 22*d*
ABERDARE, Lord—health, Feb. 20, 11*a* ; received by King, June 27, 11*a*
at 83, Eaton-square, on work of Young Women's Christian Association, June 10, 6*c*
in Parliament, on—Penarth school grant, Dec. 6, 13*a*
ABERDEEN—art gallery : picture acquired, Dec. 19, 9*c* ; —fires : see under SCOTLAND ; —fish market : extensions announced (E.S.), May 22, 25*a* ; —harbour : particulars of wharf extension scheme (E.S.), Aug. 21, 17*a* ; —railway station : particulars of new buildings (E.S.), Sept. 11, 19*b* ; —tramways, trackless : experiment announced (E.S.), Jan. 10, 21*a* —water

ABERDEEN (continued) :—
supply : new scheme proposed : engineers' report (E.S.), July 3, 25*b* ; reservoirs to be covered (E.S.), Aug. 28, 17*b* ; rivers Dee and Dye : Prof. Frankland's report (E.S.), Sept. 4, 17*a*
ABERDEEN, Bp. of : see MITCHELL, Rt. Rev. Anthony
ABERDEEN, Lady — gives New Year's day reception, Jan. 2, 9*b* ; present at Leopardstown races, April 27, 13*c* ; visits Royal Dublin Society's horse show, Aug. 29, 4*b* ; 30, 9*f* ; attends Castlepollard show, Sept. 4, 7*a* ; leaves for Scotland, 9, 9*a* ; leaves for Dublin, Nov. 28, 9*a* ; to visit Mr. and Mrs. Bryce, Dec. 9, 9*a* ; leaving for New York, 19, 9*a* ; leaves, 21, 9*a*
at Cork, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : recognition of Women's National Health Association as approved society, Jan. 15, 7*f* ; —at Dublin, on Irish Health Insurance Society, Jan. 17, 8*e* ; —at Manchester, on tuberculosis in Ireland, June 8, 7*a* ; —at Queenstown, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : recognition of Women's National Health Association of Ireland as approved society, Jan. 15, 7*f*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act—sanatorium benefit : reply to resolution passed by conjoint insurance medical committee at Dublin, Aug. 13, 5*f*
ABERDEEN, Lord—gives New Year's day reception, Jan. 2, 9*b* ; leaves Holyhead, 13, 11*a* ; holds reception, 29, 11*c* ; leaves Kingstown to attend funeral of Lord Stanmore, Feb. 2, 4*e* ; leaves London for Dublin, 8, 6*c* ; at Dublin, 9, 11*b* ; arrives in London, 21, 11*a* ; opens children's park at Dublin, April 4, 7*d* ; gives parties at Dublin Castle, 18, 9*b* ; 22, 15*a* ; gives dance at Dublin Castle, 18, 11*b* ; visits Royal Dublin Society's show, 18, 7*f* ; gives dinner, 24, 11*b* ; attends Punchestown races, 24, 11*c* ; present at Leopardstown races, 27, 13*c* ; holds reception, May 6, 11*b* ; gives dinner in celebration of King's birthday, June 15, 10*c* ; attends fête in aid of League of Pity, 24, 11*b* ; garden party, July 10, 11*a* ; entertains Mr. Asquith at luncheon, 20, 10*f* ; gives dance, Aug. 29, 7*c* ; visits Royal Dublin Society's horse show, 29, 4*b* ; 30, 9*f* ; presents prizes at All-Ireland Polo tournament, Sept. 2, 10*b* ; attends Castlepollard show, 4, 7*a* ; leaves for Scotland, 9, 9*a* ; dines with King and Queen, 25, 9*a* ; visits 10, Downing-street, 27, 7*a* ; leaves for Dublin, 30, 11*a* ; leaves for Aberdeen, Oct. 3, 9*a* ; attends concert at Rotunda, Dublin ; hostile demonstration, Nov. 26, 15*d* ; visits 10, Downing-street, 29, 11*a* ; leaves for Dublin, Dec. 5, 9*a* : arrives at Burton Manor, 12, 9*a* ; future arrangements, 31, 9*a*
Balls, state—held, April 20, 13*b* ; May 1, 11*b*
Ball, St. Patrick's—given, Mar. 19, 11*b* ; date, Dec. 31, 9*a*
Court—dates and arrangements, Jan. 18, 9*b* ; arrangements : changes, Feb. 1, 7*b* ; held ; dresses described, Feb. 1, 11*b* ; second : postponed, 2, 4*e* ; date, Mar. 9, 8*b*
Dinner, state — date, Dec. 31, 9*a*
ABERDEEN, Lord (continued) :—
Dublin Castle — entertainments at : practice compared with predecessors : *Irish Times* comment ; Sir A. Weldon (l. quoted), Feb. 23,7*c*
Expenditure, official : see under PARLIAMENT
Foot-and-mouth disease — receives deputation, Aug. 21, 8*c* (e.e.)
Household — appointments, Feb. 21, 10*d*
Levées — held, Jan. 31, 9*b* ; second postponed, Feb. 2, 4*e* ; date, Mar. 9, 8*b* ; held, April 16, 11*a*
Midleton, Lord (s.), April 27, 8*d*
Politics, party — attendance at political meetings alleged : see under PARLIAMENT
Secretary, private — appointed, Aug. 15, 7*e*
Women's suffrage — suffragist incident at Royal Dublin Society's horse show, Aug. 29, 4*b* ; Oct. 1, 8*e*
at Dublin, on his rumoured intended resignation, Feb. 12, 7*e* ; on improper literature ; Roman Catholics, July 3, 10*c*
on women's suffrage—imprisonment of Mrs. Leigh and Miss Evans (statements), Sept. 4, 6*e* ; 5, 8*c*
ABERDEEN Comb Works Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 13, 19*d*
ABERDEENSHIRE — deputy lieutenants appointed, May 1, 11*a*
ABERDEEN Tramways (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 17, 16*d*
ABERDEEN Trust Company (Ltd.) — report, Oct. 19,17*d*
ABERDEEN University — agriculture : professor appointed, May 17, 4*d* ; —degrees awarded, Feb. 21, 11*c* ; —Fullerton classical scholarship : awarded, Oct. 22, 9*d* ; —King's College chapel : late Principal Marshall Lang : memorial unveiled, Jan. 29, 3*d* ; —lord rectorship : Mr. A. Carnegie delivers address, June 7, 15*d* ; —medicine : regius professor appointed, Aug. 9, 8*d* ; —midwifery : professor appointed, Sept. 6, 9*d* ; —students : disturbance, June 7, 15*d* ;
ABERDEEN University Club — dinner, Nov. 22, 9*b*
ABERGAVENNY — freedom : to be conferred on Lord Charles Beresford, Mar. 18, 11*a* ; conferred, April 20, 13*a* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*
ABERGAVENNY, Lord — presented with portrait by council of Tunbridge Wells and South-Eastern Counties Agricultural Society, July 25, 8*f* ; 86th birthday, Sept. 16, 9*a*
ABERGAVENNY Horse Show Association — show : see under HORSES—Shows
ABERYSTWITH — freedom : to be conferred on Lord Rendel, April 20, 13*b* ; conferred on Lord Rendel, Sir J. Williams, Mr. D. Davies, July 20, 11*a* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c* ; —military camp for 18th infantry brigade : see under INFANTRY—Brigade 18th
" ABIDE by the consequences of your acts " —on imprisonment ; hunger strikes (l.), Sept. 24, 6*c*
ABINGDON—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
ABINGDON School—headmaster retiring, Oct. 23, 10*e* (e.e.) ; headmaster elected, Dec. 19, 13*d*
ABLETT, Mr. C. Antony — at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on electrical driving in rolling mills (E.S.), Jan. 17, 12*b*

ABLETT, Mr. Noah :—
"A Minimum Wage for Miners" reviewed, Feb. 28, 7*b*
at trades union congress, on syndicalism, Sept. 7, 6*a*
ABLETT, Mr. T. R.—at Royal Drawing Society, on drawing, Jan. 6, 9*d*
ABORS : see under ASSAM
ABOSSO Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—reports, June 12, 23*b* ; Oct. 23, 19*e* ; meeting, Nov. 7, 17*a* ; dividend, Dec. 6, 18*e*
ABOUKIR Company (Ltd.) — report, April 11, 18*c* ; meeting, 17, 22*c* ; dividends, 17, 23*a* ; Nov. 21, 17*c*
ABOYNE-CLYDE Rubber Estates of Ceylon Company (Ltd.) — debenture and share issue announced, Oct. 18, 17*c* ; prospectus, 21, 17*b* ; estates : particulars, 19, 15*a*
ABRAHAM, Mr. John G.—funeral, July 11, 9*b* ; will, Nov. 11, 10*e*
ABRAHAM, Mr. William ("Mabon") — biographical, Feb. 7, 8*c* ; contradicts reported resignation of presidency of South Wales Miners' Federation, Jan. 23, 7*a* ; resigning presidency of South Wales Miners' Federation, Feb. 5, 10*f* ; Mr. W. Abraham (s.), 7, 8*c* ; health, Mar. 29, 11*a* ; April 22, 10*b* (e.e.) ; farewell address to South Wales Miners' Federation, June 6, 8*b* (e.e.) ; health, 15, 11*a* ; 17, 11*b*
at House of Commons, on London and North-Western Railway Company : Irish mail service, April 4, 10*d*
on coal trade : United States competition (art. quoted), Jan. 6, 8*c* ; —labour : coalmining : minimum wage agitation (art. quoted), Jan. 11, 8*b*
ABRAHAMS, Alice—application for leave to appeal from sentence, Mar. 5, 3*b*
ABRAHAMS, Mr. L.—on India : silver purchases (evid.), Dec. 5, 8*c*
ABRAHAMS, Lewis—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Sept. 17, 8*c*
ABRAHAMS, Solly—forgery charge : see under FORGERY
ABRAMOVITCH, Myer—murder charge : see under MURDER—Millstein
ABRAMOWITCH, M.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
ABROMOWITCH, M. (Russia)—examined by German police : see under GERMANY—Espionage
ABRUZZI, Duke of the—writes introduction to "Karakoram and Western Himalaya, 1909" (L.S.), Dec. 19, 684*b*
ABSTAINERS and General Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 24, 17*c*
ABYDOS — archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Egypt
ABYSSINIA :—
Banking—Bank of Abyssinia (Ltd.) : meeting, June 15, 21*e*
Emperor : see MENELEK
Empress : see TAI-TU
Sudan — frontier raids : Lord Kitchener's report quoted, May 31, 3*f*
ABYSSINIAN church—Bp. of Khartum (s.), Aug. 1, 2*c*
ACADÉMIE des Goncourt—prize awarded, Dec. 5, 5*b*
ACADEMY of Dramatic Art—medals and prizes : awarded, Mar. 30, 11*c* ; distributed, June 28, 13*f* ; —performances : announced, Mar. 11, 11*d* ; described, 30, 11*c* ; arrangements, June 24, 10*c* ; July 1, 10*e* ; —scholarship awarded, June 22, 10*f* ; Nov. 18, 10*b* ; —term (spring) : opening date, Nov. 18, 10*b*
ACADIA Sugar Refining Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 6, 18*e*
ACASTER, Frederick—appeal against conviction, Mar. 19, 4*c*
ACCIDENTS :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS—Casualties
Artillery—Shoeburyness explosion ; men injured, Nov. 16, 4*f* ; William Rose : death, 18, 4*b* ; inquest, 21, 4*d*
Boating—Avon (fatal), Aug. 23, 6*c* ; —Deal (fatal), Dec. 9, 8*e* (e.e.) ; —Eden (fatal), Aug. 20, 7*d* ; — Eton College lower eight, Mar. 16, 14*f* ; —Exmouth (fatal), Oct. 23, 5*f* ; —Flookburgh (fatal), Nov. 9, 10*f* (e.e.) ; —Gorleston (fatal), Aug. 22, 7*b* ; —Guernsey (fatal), Aug. 21, 7*e*, 8*b* ; 22, 7*b* ; —Hammersmith-bridge (fatal), Sept. 16, 9*e* ; —Hampton (fatal), Aug. 28, 9*f* ; —Hampton Court, Sept. 2, 9*e* ; —Humber (fatal), Aug. 20, 7*d* ; —Loch Linnhe, Aug. 6, 3*e* ; correction, 7, 7*e* ; —Marchwood (fatal), Aug. 28, 9*f* ; —Medway (fatal), Dec. 27, 10*d* ; —Mersey (fatal), April 8, 4*d* ; —Moray Firth (fatal), Sept. 16, 9*e* ; —navy : see names of vessels under NAVY ; —Ouse (fatal), Sept. 30, 6*f* ; —Plymouth (fatal), Sept. 9, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —Queenborough Swale (fatal), April 8, 4*d* ; —Rossport Bay (fatal), Jan. 5, 5*f* ; —Salcombe : three London visitors missing, Sept. 23, 7*b* ; inquest, Oct. 11, 8*f* (e.e.) ; —Serpentine (fatal), May. 15, 7*b* ; inquest, 16, 3*f* ; —Southampton (fatal), Aug. 20, 7*d* ; —Tees (fatal), Oct. 29, 4*b* ; —Trent (fatal), Aug. 26, 8*b* ; inquest, Sept. 5, 8*b* (e.e.) ;
Bridges—Boston : girls injured, July 23, 6*d* ; message of sympathy from King and Queen, 24, 9*a*
Buildings—Aldershot, June 1, 25*e* ; —Buxton : Savoy Hotel, July 13, 8*b* ; —Castleford : slate blown off roof, April 10, 18*b* ; —ceiling : Hanley-road (Islington) (fatal), Jan. 5, 4*f* ; 20, 4*c* ; —Chester : Grosvenor skating rink, Jan. 20, 6*b* ; —chimneys, fall of : Glasgow (fatal), April 9, 9*e* (e.e.) ; Nov. 27, 6*a* ; Grimsby, June 11, 16*a* ; —chimney-stacks : Queen's-road (Peckham), Mar. 5, 15*e* ; —coping : Treasury offices, Mar. 5, 8*b* ; — door blown in by wind : Carlisle (fatal), Nov. 27, 6*a* ; —floor, collapse of : Askerswell, Jan. 15, 6*f* ; —gable blown in by wind : Draperstown (fatal), Nov. 27, 6*a* ; —Hanley, June 11, 16*a* ; —Northallerton, June 11, 16*a* ; —Nottinghill (fatal), June 14, 7*e*
Roofs, fall of—Glasgow (fatal), April 9, 9*e* ; —Glenpatrick (fatal), April 9, 6*d* (e.e.) ; —Roker Wood, April 9, 9*e* (e.e.) ; —West Bromwich Hippodrome, Jan. 19, 6*e*
Scaffolding — Kensington : Botany Block (fatal), Oct. 26, 8*f* ; — Kirkintilloch (fatal), Nov. 27, 6*a* ; —Stamford-street (fatal), Sept. 3, 2*e* ; —Tudor-street, E.C., Mar. 5, 15*e*

ACCIDENTS—Buildings (continued) :—
Walls, fall of—King's-cross (fatal), April 25, 4*e* ; inquest, May, 3, 4*d* ; —Newcastle-upon-Tyne (fatal), April 8, 4*a* ; —Southwark (fatal), Feb. 26, 4*b* ; —Trafford Park (fatal), April 9, 9*e* (e.e.)
Claypit — Bury (fatal), April 11, 6*b*
Cliff, fall of—Abbotscliff, Jan. 2, 6*b* ; 3, 4*c* ; —Beachy Head (fatal), Oct. 9, 12*e* ; 10, 4*c* ; —Brighton (fatal), June 22, 7*e* ; —Dover, Mar. 28, 2*f* ; —Girvan, June 25, 8*e* (e.e.) ; —Hastings (fatal), April 3, 6*f* ; 4, 6*d* ; —Langdon Bay, Jan. 9, 6*d* ; —St. Abb's Head (fatal), May 9, 10*c* ; —South Shields (fatal), May 28, 8*e* ; —Wight, Isle of : at Alum Bay, Feb. 9, 6*c* ; at Atherfield, Sept. 28, 8*c*
Clock tower, collapse of—York (fatal), Feb. 2, 6*c*
Coalmining—previous disasters recalled, July 10, 8*c* ; —Abram collieries (Wigan) : fire (fatal), Feb. 26, 7*e* ; —Arbourthorne : miners entombed, Mar. 30, 7*a* ; —Auchenharrie (fatal), April 1, 10*d* ; —Bargany pit : fall of loaded kettle (fatal), Aug. 20, 5*e* ; —Bargoed (fatal), April 9, 5*b* ; —Barnsley main colliery : explosion (fatal), July 8, 6*c* ; —Bentley Colliery (Doncaster) : " gob " fire (fatal), Feb. 5, 4*d* (e.e.) ; —Brynkinallt pit (fatal), Mar. 30, 7*b*
Cadeby main pit—explosion ; number of killed, July 10, 8*a* ; 11, 6*c* ; 12, 5*f* ; disaster to rescue party ; King and Queen : messages, 10, 8*a* ; visit scene, 10, 8*b* ; survivors' accounts, 10, 8*b* ; rescue work described, 10, 8*a* ; Mr. R. McKenna : message, 10, 8*b* ; (s.P.), 11, 10*c* ; another explosion ; exploration work suspended, 11, 6*c* ; cause : Mr. Redmayne (tel.), 11, 6*c* ; Archbp. of York : holds service in temporary mortuary ; visits homes of bereaved people, 11, 6*c* ; (sermons), 15, 6*c* ; inquest, 11, 6*c* ; 12, 5*f* ; 25, 12*d* ; message from Queen Alexandra, 12, 5*f* ; funerals of victims, 13, 7*e* ; 15. 6*e* ; 17, 10*c* ; memorial services held, 15, 6*c* ; miners to resume work, 17, 10*c* ; Mr. W. Harvey (s.P.), 18, 12*b* ; message of sympathy from New Zealand, 25, 12*d* ; public inquiry : hearings, Aug. 6, 3*f* ; 7, 8*e* ; 8, 2*e* ; Mr. W. Chambers (evid.), 8, 2*e* ; Mr. Wilson (evid.), 8, 2*e* ; fatal mishap to member of exploring party, 20, 5*e* ; two bodies recovered, Sept. 23, 7*d* ; Home Office inquiry : held, Oct. 2, 15*a* ; compensation awarded, 30, 14*c* (e.e.) ; Home Office inquiry concluded, Dec. 6, 14*f* ; — inspectors, deceased : widows' pensions : Sir A. B. Markham (s.P.) ; Mr. E. Griffiths (s.P.), July 18, 12*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —relief fund : contributions, July 11, 6*c* ; 12, 5*f* ; 13, 7*e* ; 15, 6*c*
Camp pit (Motherwell) (fatal), Dec. 26, 6*f*
Coal-dust—committee, departmental ; first report (Parlt. paper), July 27, 8*e* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 31, 22*b* ; second report, Oct. 3, 4*f* (e.e.) ; experiments at Eskmeals : see under Eskmeals, below ; —Dixon, Prof. H. B. (s., E.S.), Sept. 11, 20*a* ; — Eskmeals experimental station : committee's plans outlined : articles (" Coal dust explosions committee : scheme of investigation," E.S.), July 24, 22*e* ; (" Coal dust explosions committee : the experimental station at Eskmeals," E.S.), 31, 21*e* ; Prof. H. B. Dixon (s., E.S.), Sept. 11, 20*a* ; —experiments : meeting at Home Office, July 20, 10*f* ; —explosions : see under explosions, below ; —McLaren, Mr. W. (s., E.S.), Sept. 11, 20*a* ;— Porter, Prof. J. B. (s., E.S.), Sept. 11, 20*a*
Collin's Green colliery (St. Helens) (fatal), April 10, 6*b* ; —explosions : coal dust, from : Dr. J. Harger (lect.), Feb. 15, 4*b* ; experiments : Prof. W. M. Thornton (p., E.S.), 27, 26*c* ; Dr. J. Harger (p., E.S.), 27, 26*d* ; sparks from falling stones. effect of : experiments : Mr. J. T. Stirling and Prof. J. Cadman (p., E.S.), Sept. 18, 18*b* ; Thornton, Prof. W. M. (p., E.S.), Sept. 11, 20*a* ; —firedamp, detection of : Capt. Nesfield's invention described (E.S.), Aug. 7, 18*e* ; —Gilfach Coch : explosion (fatal), April 18, 5*e* ; — Graham's colliery (Sirhowy) : miner buried by fall of roof : rescue work described, Oct. 2, 13*d* ; —Great Western Colliery : Hetby pit : rescue work rewarded, June 26, 8*a*, 11*a* ; —Hother Vale Colliery Company : Preeton pit, April 24, 7*c* (e.e.) ; —Jammage colliery (Audley) (fatal) : joint inquest and Home Office inquiry held, Jan. 5, 5*a* ; 11, 11*c* ; —Markham colliery (Sirhowy Valley) : explosion (fatal), May 20, 6*d* ; 21, 7*e* ; inquest, June 25, 6*c* ; rescue work rewarded, Sept. 28, 8*c* ; —Nantymoel (fatal), April 8, 8*d* ; —Newdigate colliery (Nuneaton) : fire, May, 14, 23*c* ; — Northumberland : statistics for 1911, Nov. 23, 13*c* ; —Oakwood colliery (fatal), April 1, 10*d* ; —Powell-Duffryn collieries : south pit : explosion, Feb. 23, 7*b* ; —prevention : use of stone dust suggested : Mr. W. E. Garforth (add., E.S.), June 12, 27*c* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 12, 26*b* ; —Randolph pit (Dysart) : fire, Mar. 22, 10*f*
Rescue and aid—diving apparatus for use in flooded mines : described, Oct. 9, 4*e* ; —Home Office proposals : modifications announced, Feb. 21, 10*c* ; amended draft order issued (E.S.), Feb. 28, 24*e* ; Home Office order, May 7, 7*e* ; —Lancashire and Cheshire brigade : statement by Mr. A. Ellis (E.S.), Dec. 26, 12*d* ; — " Preto " apparatus : particulars (E.S.), July 3, 24*d* ; —stations : Durham and Northumberland Coal Owners' Association : to erect three stations (E.S.), Nov. 20, 24*c* ; Rotherham : station to be erected (E.S.), Oct. 2, 18*e* ; —

ACCIDENTS—Coalmining—Rescue and aid (continued) :—
training : Howe Bridge station : medals distributed (E.S.), Feb. 21, 25*a*
Rhondda Main colliery (Ogmore Vale) : fall of bucket (fatal), May 20, 6*d* ; —St. Helens Colliery Company's No. 3 pit : fire, Feb. 26, 7*e* ; (fatal), Mar. 15, 8*d* ; —Shakespeare (Dover) : fall of water tank (fatal), Sept. 6, 6*d* ; 7, 8*c* ; cause : statement issued by company, 7, 8*c* ; body recovered, 17, 3*e* (e.e.) ; — spontaneous combustion of coal : committee appointed ; composition, Aug. 7, 6*d* ; —statistics : 1902-11, Mar. 14, 7*a* ; for 1911, Aug. 17, 8*c* ; —Trane colliery (fatal) : inquest, June 7, 7*b* ; —Tunnel Colliery (Nuneaton) : performance in aid : arrangements, Jan. 23, 11*a* ; given, Feb. 23, 11*a* ; —Whitley Bay (fatal), April 9, 5*b* ; — Whitwick colliery memorial to men killed since 1885 ; King contributes to fund, April 27, 10*c* ; — Wigan : yard mine : fire, Feb. 23, 7*b* ; —Windy Nook (fatal), Mar. 18, 10*d* ; —Yorkshire : previous accidents recalled, July 10, 8*c* ; Cadeby pit : see Cadeby pit, above
Cranes — Barrow : Messrs. Vickers' yard (fatal), Nov. 27, 6*a* ; —Belfast (fatal), Sept. 19, 3*b* ; —Great St. Helens, Bishopsgate (fatal), Sept. 3, 2*e*
Cricket—Dudley, May 29, 13*c* ; — Wood-green (fatal), May 17, 15*f* (e.e.)
Cycling—Brighton (fatal), May 28, 8*b* ; —Camberley (fatal) ; inquest, Sept. 19, 5*f* ; —Deerhurst (fatal), Sept. 5, 2*c* ; —Dudley (fatal), Sept. 2, 11*f* ; —Hersham (fatal), Sept. 27, 8*f* ; —Kempsey (fatal), April 9, 5*b* ; — Leadgate (fatal), June 17, 12*b* ; — London : statistics for 1911, Oct. 21, 4*b* ; —Madinley Hill (fatal), April 10, 4*d* ; —Oakengates (fatal), Sept. 20, 4*d* ; —Otford (fatal), Aug. 19, 6*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pinner (fatal), Aug. 19, 6*c* ; —Waltham Abbey, Aug. 23, 6*c* ; —Walton-le-Dale (fatal), April 23, 15*f* ; —Wickhambrook (fatal), May 27, 4*e* (e.e.) ; —Windsor (fatal), Aug. 21, 8*b* ; —Yeovil (fatal), June 17, 12*b*
Docks—London, port of : South-Western dock (fatal), Nov. 26, 21*d* ; —Portsmouth (fatal). Jan. 18, 11*f*
Drowning—Aldershot : three soldiers, June 5, 12*e* ; inquest, 7, 6*b* ; funeral, 8, 4*a* ; memorial tablet in All Saints church unveiled, Aug. 26, 10*e* ; —Avonmouth, Sept. 20, 4*d* (e.e.) ; —Basingstoke canal (supposed), Aug. 13, 7*c* ; —Boulter's Lock, Dec. 12, 11*d* (e.e.) ; —Bushbury, Aug. 9, 6*d* ; inquest, 10, 6*d* (e.e.) ; —Cambridge, Sept. 14, 4*c* ; —Clacton, July 16, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —Clyde : Kirn Pier, July 19, 12*c* ; —Colwyn Bay, Oct. 15, 4*a* ; —Cookham, June 29, 3*e* ; —Crofts, Mr. William C., Nov. 28, 9*e* ; —Don, Oct. 14, 8*d* ; —Dunbar, near, Aug. 15, 8*c* ; —Gloucester, Jan. 23, 6*b* ; —Goole, Dec. 21, 8*d* (e.e.) ; —Guildford, Aug. 19, 7*d* ; —Hereford, Aug. 21, 7*e* ; —Highgate,
ACCIDENTS—Drowning (continued) :— April 9, 5*b* ; —Jarrow, Jan. 30, 6*d* ; —King's gate, Aug. 5, 8*a* (e.e.) ; —Lambeth-bridge, Sept. 10, 54*c* ; inquest, 18, 6*e* ; —Lea (river), Jan. 4, 5*d* ; Oct. 14, 8*d* ; —life-saving : Royal Life-Saving Society : free classes of instruction arranged, May 28, 8*c* ; —Littlehampton, July 16, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —Loddon, May 29, 7*d* ; —Lowestoft, Aug. 6, 3*e* ; —Maidenhead, June 21, 8*d* ; —Medway, April 8, 4*d* ; —Mersey, Aug. 6, 3*e* ; —Mitcham, April 11, 12*f* (e.e.) ; —Morecambe Bay, July 19, 12*c* ; —North Berwick, Aug. 6, 3*e* ; —Norwich, Aug. 29, 6*a* ; inquest, 31, 5*f* ; —Oxford, June 1, 10*f* ; —Polzeath, Sept. 6, 9*b* ; —Portsmouth, April 2, 13*c* ; —Regent's Canal : Grove-road-end : correspondence, June 4, 3*a* ; 6, 7*a* ; 29, 7*b* ; —Regent's Park : inquest, Aug. 6, 3*e* ; — rescues : by Theodore Enwright : details, Dec. 26, 7*d* ; —Rhy-dyfoel, Sept. 2, 8*d* ; —Rochdale, July 19, 12*c* ; —Salcombe, near, Aug. 24, 4*c* ; —Saltdean gap, near Brighton : four drowned while bathing, Aug. 5, 7*f* ; inquest, 6, 3*e* ; funeral arrangements, 7, 7*e* ; 8, 8*e* ; 9, 6*d* ; fourth body recovered, 10, 6*d* ; funerals, 12, 6*e* ; 14, 6*a* ; —Scarborough, Aug. 6, 3*e* ; —scouts, boy : near Leysdown (Sheppey) : sailing cutter capsizes (9 drowned), Aug. 5, 7*f* ; bodies recovered, 6, 3*e* ; Mr. Marsh issues statement, 6, 3*e* ; (evid.), 8, 8*e* ; bodies to be conveyed to London by torpedo-boat, 7, 7*e* ; embarked on *Fervent*, 8, 8*e* ; arrive at Walworth : scenes described, 9, 6*d* ; inquest, 8, 8*e* ; bodies taken to church of St. John the Evangelist (Walworth) ; scenes, 9, 6*d* ; 10, 6*d* ; funeral arrangements, 9, 6*d* ; 10, 6*d* ; Gen. Sir R. Baden-Powell (tel.), 10, 6*d* ; funeral : scenes described, 12, 6*e* ; ninth body recovered, 14, 6*a* ; funeral, 16, 2*e* ; coast-guards rewarded, Sept. 10, 57*b* ; —Shannon, Aug. 6, 3*e* ; —Shildon, Jan. 29, 6*c* ; —Smithy Bridge, Oct. 14, 8*d* ; —Solway, Aug. 6, 3*e* ; —Suir, Dec. 9, 8*e* (e.e.) ; —Sunbury backwater, Aug. 7, 7*e* ; —Surrey Canal, Oct. 14, 8*d* ; —Swansea, Sept. 2, 8*d* ; —Tees, Aug. 17, 8*d* ; —Thames, Aug. 9, 2*f* ; Adelphi stairs, Mar. 27, 14*b* (e.e.) ; —Tintagel, Aug. 6, 3*e* ; —Victoria Park, July 15, 11*b* ; —Walton-on-Thames, July 17, 10*f* ; —Wear, June 12, 10*b* (e.e.) ; —Willey, Sept. 30, 6*f* ; —Winlaton, Aug. 6, 3*e* ; —Withernsea, Aug. 17, 8*d*
Electricity — Colchester ; council elementary school, Feb. 8, 10*f* ; — Dingwall : Glen of Fodderty (fatal), Aug. 27, 6*e* ; —Maidenhead : municipal power station, Sept. 5, 8*c* ; —Ramm, Mr. G. S. (report) (E.S.), July 3, 24*e*
Explosions — Cliffe : at Messrs. Curtiss and Harvey's factory : Edward medal awarded for rescue work, Jan. 24, 10*c* ; —coalmining : see under Coalmining, above
Gas — Birmingham : Messrs. Newey Brothers' premises (fatal),

ACCIDENTS — Explosions — Gas (continued) :—
Feb. 6, 7*a* ; —Ilkeston corporation gasworks : gasholders : explosion (fatal), Jan, 9, 5*e* ; —Islington : Essex-road : man injured, Feb. 3, 4*c*
Lancaster : Lune linoleum works, Oct. 10, 4*d* ; —Liverpool : Messrs. Bibby Brothers' oil-cake and seed-crushing mills : Mr. J. Jackson (report, Parlt. paper), June 5, 15*b* ; —Millwall dock : inquiry held, Dec. 20, 8*d* (e.e.) ; 21, 4*c* ; —Newcastle-upon-Tyne : Messrs. Armstrong, Whitworth, and Co.'s works (report), Oct. 1, 16*e* ; —Piccadilly : manhole blown up, Aug. 16, 6*d* ; —Polmont : Nobel's works (fatal), Oct. 18, 8*e* ; —Stamford (fatal), Sept. 20, 4*d* (e.e.) ; —Stanley : persons injured, Sept. 19, 3*b* ; —Stratford-on-Avon (fatal), May 9, 7*b* ; —Terminus-place : restaurant, July 30, 11*d* (e.e.) ; —Widnes : Messrs. Muspratt's chemical works fatal), April 24, 7*c* (e.e.)
Factories and workshops : —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —statistics for 1911 (Parlt. paper), Feb. 27, 4*e*
Fire-engines — Liverpool (fatal), Dec. 23, 4*e* ; Willesden (fatal), 23, 4*e*
Fires : see FIRES
Football — Wandsworth : Garrett-lane (fatal), May 14, 4*d*
Foundry — Leeds : Globe Foundry (fatal) ; inquest, Nov. 23, 13*c*
Gas — explosions : see Explosions, above ; —Homesdale-road (Bromley-common) : escape of gas in trench (fatal), Sept. 3, 2*e* ; —suffocation : Beckenham, Feb. 7, 4*a*
Gassing — Barrow iron works, Aug. 6, 3*f*
Greenwich (Anchor wharf) — stack of metal collapses (fatal), Aug. 14, 6*d*
Horses — Douglas : horse killed in tramcar, Sept. 6, 6*b* (e.e.) ; —Newcastle-upon-Tyne (Tyne Theatre), Nov. 12, 13*d* ; —racehorses : see under TURF ; —runaway : Blackburn (fatal), Sept. 2, 11*f* ; Kentish-town (fatal), July 19, 12*c* ; Kingston : schoolboys injured, Sept. 13, 3*f* (e.e.) ; —Wootten-Bassett (fatal), Aug. 9, 6*c*
Hunting — badger : fall of earth (fatal), June 1, 11*b* ; —Belvoir hounds : motor-car collides with, Jan. 30, 6*d* ; Lord R. Manners (l. quoted), Feb. 3, 13*c* ; —Burne Woods, Mar. 29, 15*f* ; —Chaplin, Mr. H. : see CHAPLIN, Mr. H. ; —Cheshire, Feb. 21, 15*b* ; —Cottesmore Hunt, Feb. 14, 12*d* ; —Cowfold, Nov. 4, 9*b* ; —Dorchester, Dec. 23, 9*b* ; —Eastbourne, near, Nov. 20, 11*a* ; —East Haddon, Nov. 28, 9*a* ; —Hereford, Nov. 6, 15*d* ; —Knaresborough (fatal), Nov. 16, 11*c* ; —Lyndhurst (fatal), Mar. 20, 15*c* ; —Melton Mowbray, Mar. 14, 11*a* ; Dec. 16, 13*f* ; —Nantwich, Feb. 21, 15*b* ; —Pytchley (fatal), Oct. 17, 9*c* ; Dec. 11, 11*d* ; —Quorn Hounds, Nov. 12, 16*a* ; —Serlby Hall, Dec. 9, 8*e* ; —Sherbrook, Nov. 11, 17*f* ; —Stamford, Dec. 23, 9*b* ; —Whitfield, Sept. 20, 7*b* ; —Wrenbury, Dec. 19, 9*a*

ACCIDENTS (continued) :—
Ice — Bolton and Bury Canal (fatal), Dec. 2, 6*c*
Jockeys : see under TURF
Ladder, fall from — Westminster (fatal), Oct. 1, 13*d*
Lamp — Clerkenwell (fatal), April 10, 4*d*
Landslide — Blackgang, Feb. 27, 13*d*
Lifts — Grafton-street, W. (fatal), July 27, 6*a* ; inquest, 29, 4*d*
Locks — Harlow lock : collapses, July 26, 12*b*
London, city of — street accidents (fatal) : coroner's comments, Feb. 13, 7*d* ; statistics for December quarter, 16, 18*d*
Mines — coal mining : see Coal-mining, above ; —metalliferous : statistics for 1911, Aug. 17, 8*c* ; —statistics : for 1911, Dec. 21, 12*f*
Motors : see under MOTORS
Mountaineering — Aiguille Rouge de Pentéret (fatal), Aug. 16, 4*d* ; further particulars ; bodies discovered, 17, 6*d* ; —Aletschhorn (fatal), July 24, 5*f* ; —Ascher Hut (fatal), April 6, 3*b* ; —Blümlisalp (fatal), Aug. 21, 5*d* ; —Dreitorspitze (fatal), Aug. 23, 3*e* ; —Fallhorn (fatal), Aug. 28, 3*b* ; —Glärnish (fatal), Aug 27, 3*c* : —Hochschneeberg : avalanche (ten killed), Mar. 27, 5*f* ; —Hochstuhl (fatal), April 6, 3*b* ; —Malgolo (fatal), April 6, 3*b* ; —Monte San Salvatore, Aug. 23, 3*e* ; —Ortler (fatal), Aug. 23, 3*e* ; —Pic de Rochebrune (fatal), Aug. 27, 3*c* ; —Piz Bernina (fatal), Aug. 6, 5*d* ; —Pyrences : Mr. H. Pope lost, Oct. 14, 5*e* ; search-parties organized, 14, 5*e* ; progress, 15, 5*f* ; body fund, 17, 6*d* ; —Scopi, Aug. 23, 3*e* ; —Steinernes Meer avalanche (two killed), Mar. 27, 5*f* ; —Tierserthal (fatal), Aug. 28, 3*b*
Pinners' Hall — messenger boy falls to basement (fatal), Aug. 1, 8*c*
Punting — Thames : Boulter's Lock, July 23, 9*c* (e.e.)
Quarries — statistics for 1911, Aug. 17, 8*c*
Railway : see RAILWAY accidents
Riding — Barnstaple (fatal), Dec. 13, 61*a* ; —Campbell, Mr. J., Nov. 11, 11*a* ; —Eaton Park (fatal), May 21, 4*b* ; —Foxborough (fatal), Jan. 29, 13*e* ; —Highworth (fatal), Dec. 14, 6*f* ; —Rotten Row, Mar. 4, 11*a* ; —Rutland, Aug. 16, 7*d*
Schools — Hampstead (fatal), Aug. 17, 10*e* ; —Kensal-road (law case), April 2, 3*c*
Shipping : see SHIPPING casualties
Shooting — Argyll : gamekeeper shot, April 3, 3*e* ; —Barnstaple (fatal) Feb. 1, 7*f* ; —Bisley, July 16, 13*c* ; 17, 6*a* ; Aug. 5, 4*e* ; —Blackmore (fatal), Mar. 2, 7*c* (e.e.) ; 5, 15*f* ; —Harrow (fatal), Oct. 16, 11*c* (e.e.) ; —Newton-street : Glen Trool Lodge, Sept. 26, 7*d* ; —Overton (Ayrshire) (fatal), Aug. 13, 6*c* ; —Plymouth, Mar. 2, 7*c* (e.e.) ; —Potter's Bar (fatal), Dec. 14, 10*e* ; —Todmorden (fatal), Dec. 27, 9*c* (e.e.) ; —Towlaw (fatal), Aug. 24, 4*b* ; —Wandsworth (fatal), Sept. 7, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —Whitechapel (fatal), Dec. 30, 4*f*
Slag — Dowlais steel works (fatal), Sept. 9, 6*c*

ACCIDENTS (continued) :—
Southwark model dwellings — child stuck by tar to roof, July 19, 12*f*
Stand—West Ham Football Club's ground : stand, Mar. 5, 15*e*
Steeplejacks — Sheffield (fatal), Dec. 30, 5*e*
Swing boat — Huddersfield pleasure fair (fatal), April 9, 5*b*
Toboggan—Scarborough, Dec. 3, 4*c* (e.e.)
Traction engine — Battersea-park-road (fatal), Sept. 11, 5*f* (e.e.)
Tramways — Chadwell Heath : collision with motor-omnibus, Nov. 23, 13*a* ; —Clapham (fatal), Nov. 4, 4*b* ; —Forest-road (Walthamstow), Oct. 25, 12*c* ; —Islington : collision with motor-omnibus, Oct. 9, 11*d* ; —Lewisham High-road : nineteen persons injured, Nov. 1, 15*e* ; question at London county council, 6, 5*b* ; driver prosecuted, Dec. 7, 4*c* ; —London : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Maude, Mr. A. (l.), Oct. 28, 11*d* ; —Mile-end-road : collision, Nov. 5, 15*d* ; —motor-omnibuses, comparison with : see under MOTORS — Accidents — Motor-omnibuses ; — statistics, Oct. 30, 5*d* ; for 1891-1900 and 1901-1910 compared, 21, 4*b* ; tables, Nov. 18, 13*d* ; — Surbiton, Aug. 23, 6*c*
Tree, fall of — Kilmalcolm (fatal), Nov. 27, 6*a*
Turf : see under TURF
Vehicles — Aldershot command : see under ARMY — Aldershot command —Accident ; —Almondsbury (fatal), Oct. 29, 10*b* ; —Berkeley-square : (fatal), Jan. 27, 10*e* ; —Bermondsey : Abbey-street (fatal), Sept. 30, 6*f* ; — Bucknall, Aug. 12, 11*f* ; —Chandos-street, June 27, 8*c* ; —Chichester (fatal), July 20, 11*b* (e.e.) ; — Dorchester, June 25, 8*d* (e.e.) ; — Dunsden (fatal), Oct. 12, 8*c* (e.e.) ; inquest, 14, 4*c* (e.e.) ; —Hebden Bridge (fatal), July 22, 7*d* ; — Hildenborough (fatal), Sept. 23, 9*f* ; —London : article (" London street dangers : our analysis of fatal accidents "), Dec. 17, 13*f* ; diagrams, 17, 3*f* ; 27, 10*a* ; motors : see MOTORS ; special article (" London street dangers : the problem of the future "), Dec. 27, 10*a* ; statistics for 1911, Oct. 21, 4*b* ; —London, City of : statistics, May 1, 17*d* ; July 5, 10*f* ; 8, 3*d* ; Nov. 1, 15*e* ; —Loughborough (fatal), Sept. 16, 8*d* (e.e.) ; —motors : see MOTORS ; —Newington (fatal), July 19, 12*d* ; —Old-street (fatal), Oct. 12, 12*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Public Safety League in Streets and Roads : see that title ; —Seven Kings, Sept. 27, 8*f* ; — Shaftesbury-avenue (fatal), Sept. 11, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —Sheffield (fatal), Oct. 2, 10*e* ; —statistics, April 5, 2*e* ; tables, Nov. 18, 13*e* ; horse vehicles and motors : return for 1911, April 5, 2*e* ; (sp. art., " Automobilism : street accidents "), 9, 11*c* ; Highway Protection League (statement), 29, 14*e* ; — Tottenham-court-road, Feb. 7, 12*a* ; — Waltham Cross, Dec. 28, 6*e* (e.e.)
Water-pipes, bursting of—Hawkhill public school, Feb. 7, 10*f*
ACCIDENTS (continued) :—
Yachting : see under YACHTING—Casualties
ACCOUNTANTS — Institute of Chartered Accountants : see that title ; —registration Bill : provisions (art., " Registration of accountants : a new Bill "), Oct. 12, 19*c* ; correspondence, 26, 20*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors : see that title
ACCRA—harbour works : cost, May 24, 34*a* ; —water supply : cost, May 24, 34*a*
ACCRA, Bp. of : see O'RORKE, Rt. Rev. M. S.
ACCRINGTON—borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 11*c* ; —electricity supply : new plant to be installed (E.S.), Jan. 24, 21*a* ; new plant installed (E.S.), Mar. 6, 25*b* ; —gas works : new plant to be installed (E.S.), Aug. 7, 19*c* ; details (E.S.), Dec. 18, 23*b* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c* ; —sewerage : new plant : contract placed (E.S.), Feb. 7, 20*d* ; extension scheme : begun (E.S.), 14, 23*b*
ACCRINGTON Mill Building Company (Ltd.) —mills : new weaving-shed being built (E.S.), Dec. 18, 23*b*
" ACCURACY " — on stock exchange : commissions (l.), June 8, 22*e*
" ACCURACY "—on *Nord und Süd* : inaccurate translation of Mr. Balfour's article on Anglo-German relations (l.), July 1, 5*f*
ACETONE : see under CORDITE
ACETYLENE — special article (" The uses of acetylene : twenty years' progress," E.S.), July 3, 23*b* ; *The Times* comments (E.S.), 3, 24*c*
ACHAR—fire : see under PERSIA
ACHESON, Lady—on women's suffrage : agitation (with others, l. quoted), Mar. 12, 6*b*
ACHESON, Lord—leaves for Paris, May 25, 11*a* ; appointed knight of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 10, 9*b*
ACHESON, Lady Theodosia—receives wedding presents from King and Queen and Queen Alexandra, July 30, 9*c*
ACHILLE Serre (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 4, 19*a*
ACKER, P. :—
" Deux Cahiers, Les," noticed (L.S.), Aug. 8, 316*b*
" Portraits de Femmes " noticed (L.S.), July 18, 292*b*
ACKERMANN (Arthur) and Sons, Messrs.— removal to New Bond-street announced, July 1, 7*c*
ACKLAND, Mr. Thomas G. — appointed actuarial adviser to Board of Trade, Mar. 2, 9*e*
ACLAND, Mr. A. Dyke — to be chairman of Liberal Committee on Land and Housing Reform (P.N.), July 2, 7*c*
ACLAND, Mr. Arthur — receives LL.D. degree of Bristol University, Oct. 18, 7*f*
at English Association's conference, on teaching of English composition, Jan. 15, 6*c* ; —at horticultural exhibition, international, on horticultural education, May 24, 59*d* ; — at London University, on pensions for secondary teachers, Mar. 25, 3*e*
on horticulture : education (l.), May 29, 4*d* ; —teachers' pensions, secondary (s.), May 11, 7*b*

ACLAND, Sir Charles T. D. :—
at British and Foreign Bible Society, on religious teaching in schools, July 12, 4*f* ; —at Exeter diocesan conference, on religious teaching in schools, Nov. 6, 5*e*
on housing, rural : suggested state grant (with another, l.), Dec. 10, 6*b* ; —Mental Deficiency Bill : withdrawal (l.), Nov. 23, 5*b* ; —Wales : church disestablishment (l. quoted), Feb. 22, 6*a*
ACLAND, Mr. F. D. :—
United States presidential election—reference in speech : Mr. F. E. Smith (l.), Nov. 12, 12*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
at Edmonton, on Turkish war ; Anglo-German relations ; compulsory military training ; reply to Lord Roberts, Nov. 5, 7*d* ; Mr. F. E. Smith (s.), 8, 10*c* ; Mr. F. D. Acland (l.), 11, 6*b* ; Mr. F. E. Smith (l.), 12, 12*a* ; —at Goodmayes, on House of Lords reform : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —at London Opera House, on women's suffrage, Dec. 5, 12*d* ; —at Manchester, on women's suffrage, June 24, 3*e* ; on Licensing Bill ; women's suffrage agitation, Oct. 15, 13*f* : speech quoted (P.N.), 18, 8*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —at Newport (I. of Wight), on Turkish international crisis, Oct. 8, 6*a* ; —at Norfolk (North-West) by-election, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, May 23, 7*d* ; —at Rochdale, on Anglo-German relations : Lord Robert's Manchester speech ; international law : private property at sea ; compulsory military training : Unionist policy ; attitude of National Service League towards territorial army, Nov. 25, 6*d* ; —at St. Albans, on next general election ; ministerial policy ; Insurance (Industrial), Act, July 8, 4*d* ; —at Taunton, on British policy in Mediterranean ; Turkish war, Nov. 7, 5*e* (e.e.) ; —at Thornton Heath, on National Service League, Dec. 10, 10*c* ; House of Lords reform, 10, 14*e* ; —at Yeovil, on general election ; Home Rule Bill, April 22, 9*a*
in Parliament, on—China : loans : negotiations with six-powers group, Oct. 24, 11*a* ; opium : Indian imports agreement, Dec. 21, 11*b* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : in Woolwich arsenal : deductions from employees' wages, Aug. 6, 3*a* ; —marriage in Japan (validity) Bill, Oct. 22, 11*c* ; —sugar convention : British withdrawal, Aug. 8, 4*a*, *b*
on Franchise Bill—proposed women's suffrage amendment : letter to editor of *Englishwoman*, Dec. 31, 8*d*
ACLAND, Mrs. F. D. :—
at Blackburn, on women's suffrage, Mar. 14, 7*a* ; —at London Opera House, on White Slave Traffic Bill, Nov. 13, 16*d* ; —at Women's Liberal Federation, on Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 21, 8*a* (e.e.)
on women's suffrage—agitation : reply to Sir A. Wright (l.), April 2, 13*f*
ACLAND, Mr. H. D.—on South African war : Cape Town memorial (with another, l.), June 14, 8*d*
ACLAND, Dr. T. D.—on tuberculosis : infection from milk ; milk supply (l.), Oct. 1, 2*f*
ACLAND-HOOD, Rev. Robert — death, April 24, 11*b* ; 25, 9*c* ; funeral, 27, 13*c*
ACTON—Rothschild School opened, Sept. 27, 8*d* ; —St. Dunstan : parish hall opened, Dec. 3, 12*d* ; —St. Martin's Church : bazaar held ; Archdeacon of Middlesex (s.), Dec. 14, 13*e* ; —town planning : see under TOWN planning
ACTON, Lady—daughter born, Dec. 17, 9*b*
ACTON, Lord—leaves for Darmstadt, July 24, 9*a* ; dines with German Emperor, Aug. 20, 4*c* ; represents King at funeral of Baron Marschall von Bieberstein, Sept. 30, 11*a*
ACTON-GREEN—parish of St. Mary : new church : Mr. W. A. Pite's design adopted, April 12, 6*b*
ACTON Vale—church of St. Barnabas : site secured, April 11, 11*c*
ACTORS' Association—meeting, Mar. 20, 7*e*
ACTORS' Benevolent Fund—ball in aid, fancy dress : date, Oct. 7, 4*f* ; —dinner : date, Oct. 10, 9*a* ; arrangements, Nov. 6, 11*a* ; 21, 9*b* ; given, Dec. 16, 8*e* ; —*matinée* in aid : date, April 29, 12*c* ; given, June 14, 7*e* ; —meeting, Feb. 29, 7*e* ; —report, Feb. 29, 7*e* ; —Teck, Duke of (s.), Dec. 18, 8*c*
ACTORS' Church Union — chairman appointed, Dec. 21, 11*e* ; —conference held, July 24, 9*d* ; —*matinée* announced (Playhouse), Oct. 8, 3*e* ; postponed, 11, 9*c* ; 14, 9*b* ; date fixed, 21, 10*e* ; arrangements, Nov. 8, 11*d* ; 11, 12*d*
ACTORS' Orphanage Fund — garden party in aid : date, April 20, 13*b* ; arrangements, 22, 14*e* ; May 25, 11*b* ; June 17, 12*a* ; July 1, 10*e* ; held, 3, 10*d* ; receipts, Sept. 27, 7*a*
ACTORS' Sword Club—*The Duel Throughout the Ages* : arrangements, April 1, 12*f* ; performed, June 14, 7*e*
ACTRESSES' Franchise League—Asquith, Mr. : declines to receive deputation, June 17, 5*f* ; —Lyceum Theatre : *matinée* in aid : arrangements, Oct. 28, 10*d* ; Nov. 1, 10*c* ; 8, 11*d* ; 18, 10*b* ; 25, 10*e* ; —performances announced, Feb. 19, 12*d*
ACWORTH, Mr. W. M.—appointed chairman of London United Tramways (Ltd.), April 27, 23*e*
at London School of Economics, on nationalization of railways, Jan. 12, 18*c* ; —at Royal Statistical Society, on railway companies' accounts, May 22, 20*e* ; —at Winchester House, on proposed agreement between London United Tramways (Ltd.), Metropolitan Electric Tramways Company (Ltd.) and Tramways (M.E.T.) Omnibus Company (Ltd.), Dec. 5, 17*a*
on Canada : railway freight rates (l.), Dec. 10, 21*f* ; —railways : nationalization (l.), June 4, 20*b* ; Accounts Act (l.), Aug. 13, 11*d*
ADAIR, Mrs. — leaves Madeira for Las Palmas, Jan. 6, 9*a*
" ADA Leigh " Homes in Paris : see under PARIS

ADAM, Maj. :—
Woolwich — candidature for Parliamentary representation : finance and emergency committee of Woolwich and Unionist Association passes resolution, Feb. 1, 10*c*
ADAM, Mrs. Adela M.—"The Need for a Course of Study in Classical and Later Literature Combined" noticed (Ed.S.), April 2, 47*a*
ADAM, M. Paul (France) — withdraws candidature for French Academy, Sept. 21, 5*c*
ADAM Brothers—alteration of name to "Adams": Mr. Percy FitzGerald (l.), Aug. 12, 9*c*
ADAMS, Mr. A. C.—on Insurance (industrial) Act: position of married women outworkers (evid.), Oct. 3, 8*c*
ADAMS, Mr. A. G.—authorized to accept order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, April 17, 17*a*
ADAMS, Alfred M.—obstruction charge, June 5, 6*d*
ADAMS, Canon Arthur — appointed honorary canon of St. Corentin in Truro cathedral, Jan. 22, 7*f*
ADAMS, Mr. Arthur H.—*Pierrot in Australia* (play) produced, Jan. 27, 11*c*
ADAMS, Mr. B.—at Southwark Park, on London Transport workers' strike, July 29, 6*b*
ADAMS, Mr. B. B.—on United States : railways (sp. art., "American railway signalling"), June 28, 33*e*
ADAMS, Mr. George—breach of Insurance (Industrial) Act charge, Oct. 30, 10*d*
ADAMS, Mr. Henry C. :—
"Mechanics of Building Construction, The," reviewed (E.S.), June 5, 29*d*
"Reinforced Concrete Construction in Theory and Practice" reviewed (E.S.), Mar. 13, 22*e*
"Sewerage of Sea Coast Towns, The," reviewed (E.S.), Jan. 3, 18*c*
"Theory and Practice in Designing" reviewed (E.S.), July 31, 23*d*
at Society of Engineers, on railless electric tramways (E.S.), Mar. 6, 26*b*
on United States—railways (sp. art., "Welding of the railways: the development of uniformity"), June 28, 24*d*
ADAMS, Henry C.—refusing to deliver up rifle to regimental authorities charge, Jan. 24, 13*f*
ADAMS, late Mr. Herbert J. — collection of butterflies presented to British (Natural History) Museum, Aug. 23, 7*e*; will, May 9, 11*c*
ADAMS, Dr. James—memorial placed in Emmanuel College, Cambridge University, Nov. 5, 6*e*
ADAMS, Prof. John — lectures announced, April 23, 7*d*
"The Evolution of Educational Theory" reviewed (Ed.S.), June 4, 69*b*
at British Association, on education, Sept. 7, 4*a*
ADAMS, Mr Joseph — "Ten Thousand Miles Through Canada" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 28, 131*c*
ADAMS, Mr. Louis — awarded I.S.O., June 14, 10*d*
ADAMS, Martha E. — window-breaking charge, Mar. 14, 7*a*
ADAMS, Miss Maude — appearance in London proposed, April 9, 9*b*
ADAMS, Rev. N. P.—resigning vicarage of St. Mary-at-Elms, Ipswich, Sept. 19, 4*b*
ADAMS, Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert B. — promoted K.C.B., June 14, 10*b*
ADAMS, Mr. Robert J. — will, Sept. 5, 7*e*
ADAMS, Mr. W. E. J.—receiving order, Jan. 31, 16*f*; disclaimer by Messrs. Adams and Crossfield, Feb. 3, 17*d*
ADAMS, Prof. William G. S.—appointed Gladstone professor of political theory and institutions at Oxford University, Dec. 11, 14*f*
ADAMS (E. J.) (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, May 15, 3*a*
ADAMS-ACTON, Miss Monica — Queen Alexandra purchases model of statuette, Nov. 30, 9*a*
ADAMSON, Christopher William — obstruction charge, Aug. 9, 2*c*
ADAMSON, Mr. Daniel — at Institution of Mechanical Engineers on wire ropes (E.S.), Aug 14, 18*b*
ADAMSON, Mr J. — on wreck of the *Titanic* (l.), April 25, 6*c*
ADAMSON, Prof. J. W. :—
"The Educational Writings of John Locke" (ed.) reviewed (Ed.S.), Oct. 1, 119*a*
on moral education congress, forthcoming (l., Ed.S.), July 2, 76*b*
ADAMSON, Mr. Lawrence W.—will, Feb. 8, 8*f*
ADAMSON, Mr. W. — in Parliament, on Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 22, 13*f*; 27, 13*e*
ADAMSON, Rev. W. W. — at House of Commons, on deaf and dumb : effect of Workmen's Compensation Act, Mar. 23, 4*d*
ADAPTABLE Moulding Machine Company (Ltd.)—works (Birmingham) : particulars, Oct. 2, 36*f*
ADCOCK, Mr. A. St. John — "Famous Houses and Literary Shrines of London" noticed (L.S.), May 16, 207*c*
ADDAMS, Miss Jane (U.S.A.)—biographical, Nov. 1, 7*b*; speech at Chicago, seconding Mr. Roosevelt's nomination as presidential candidate recalled, 1, 7*b*
ADDENBROOKE'S Hospital — laboratory, chemical : offer of Mrs. Bonnett to build and endow, May 27, 4*e*
ADDERLY, Mr. Alfred — will, Feb. 8, 8*f*
ADDEY, Mr. F. — at Institution of Post Office Electrical Engineers, on directive wireless telegraphy (E.S.), Dec. 11, 26*c*
ADDIE (Robert) and Sons' Collieries (Ltd.) —dividend, Feb. 1, 19*e*; capital : reduction proposed, July 29, 14*e*
ADDIS, Mr. Albert E. — libel action by, Dec. 11, 3*c*
ADDISCOMBE Club — dinner, June 12, 11*c*
ADDISCOMBE Rifle Club — thefts from : prosecution, Dec. 27, 10*b*
ADDISON, Dr. C. :—
at Bedford, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : medical practitioners' conditions of service, Nov. 30, 4*c*; — at Holborn Restaurant, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of medical profession, Dec. 14, 8*a*
in Parliament, on — Insurance (Industrial) Act : attitude of medical profession, May 2, 12*a*; sanatoria benefit, July 12, 11*c*; —milk supply, June 6, 12*e*; —vaccination officers' grievances, June 6, 12*e*

ADDISON, Dr. C. (continued) :—
on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of medical practitioners (l.), Feb. 12, 7*b*; withdrawal of Sir P. Magnus's amendment (l.), Jan. 3, 6*a*; retirement of medical practitioners on advisory committee: letter to British Medical Association, Aug. 17, 7*f*; British Medical Association: scheme (circular l.), Dec. 27, 6*b*; pledge to refuse service (circular l.), 30, 8*b*; —labour: London transport workers' strike: appeal on behalf of distress (with others, l. quoted), July 9, 8*c*
ADDISON, Miss Clare—resigns membership of Women's Social and Political Union, Mar. 6, 6*b*
ADDISON, Mr. J. G. — death, May 14, 23*b*
ADDISON, Mr. William I. — death, Oct. 17, 9*c*
ADDITIONAL Curates' Society — contributions (conditional), Mar. 30, 10*f*; May 13, 6*d*; —grants: reduction announced, Feb. 27, 6*a*; details settled, Mar. 13, 14*c*; payment: arrangements, June 15, 3*e*; decision of committee, July 11, 4*c*; —meeting (annual): held, May 15, 4*e*; —report, May 15, 4*e*; —Women's Home Mission Association: contributes funds raised in 1911, Jan. 30, 4*e*
ADDRESSES—sale of lists: correspondence, May 21, 6*d* (e.e.)
ADEANE, Mr. C.:—
at Royal Agricultural Society, on foot-and-mouth disease: relaxation of British embargo on Irish cattle, Oct. 9, 11*a*
on foot-and-mouth disease outbreak (l.), July 2, 10*d*
ADELAIDE — water supply: reservoir at Millbrook on Torrens river recommended (E.S.), Nov. 20, 24*c*
ADELAIDE Electric Supply Company (Ltd.) —dividend, Nov. 26, 27*b*; report, Dec. 2, 17*a*
ADELAIDE University — degrees conferred, July 20, 11*a*
ADELPHI Chapel (Hackney-road) — law case, May 15, 3*a*
ADELPHI Play Society — performances announced, Jan. 22, 10*d*; given, 29, 10*e*; announced, Feb. 5, 12*b*; 7, 10*d*; given, 26, 6*d*; arrangements, Mar. 11, 11*d*; 26, 7*e*; April 6, 9*c*; 15, 9*c*; held, 1, 12*d*; 22, 14*e*; 29, 12*d*; arrangements, May 20, 12*a*; 27, 8*b*; Sept. 9, 9*b*
ADELPHI Repertory Company — performances: arrangements, May 9, 10*d*; 20, 12*a*; 27, 8*b*
ADELPHI Theatre, May 27, 8*d*; July 3, 10*e*; 8, 9*d*; Aug. 12, 8*f*; Oct. 14, 9*b*; 21, 10*c*
ADENEY, Dr. W. F. — to resign post of principal of Lancashire College, July 11, 4*c*
at City Temple, on Church of England: Act of Uniformity, May 8, 4*c*; — at Congregational Union's assembly, delivers presidential address, Oct. 16, 12*e*; —at House of Commons, on Licensing Bill, Dec. 12, 8*b*; — at Manchester, on games, June 17, 4*c*
ADERS, Mr. W. M. — awarded order of Brilliant Star, April 25, 5*e*
ADHÉMAR, Vicomte Robert d' — monograph on M. Henri Poincaré noticed, Dec. 26, 3*c*
ADICKES, Dr. (Germany)—to resign post as burgomaster of Frankfurt-on-Main, April 1, 5*c*
ADKINS, Mr. F. J. — at Historical Association's meeting, on teaching of history in schools, Jan. 15, 6*c*
ADKINS, Mr. Thomas—death, Dec. 30, 9*d*
ADKINS, Sir W. Ryland:—
at House of Commons, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: Exchequer grant towards sanatoria for tuberculosis, July 31, 6*c*
in Parliament, on—Clubs Bill, May 4, 13*c*; —education: grants, June 7, 13*c*; —Franchise and Registration Bill, June 18, 14*d*; —Home Rule Bill, June 14, 14*c*; —House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, Feb. 21, 13*c*; —law: royal commission: reform of circuit system, Oct. 26, 11*d*; —Plural Voting Bill, Mar. 2, 12*b*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, Dec. 7, 10*d*; 19, 12*c*; —White Slave Traffic Bill, Nov. 2, 10*c*, *e*; 13, 16*c*
ADLER, Miss — at London county council, on feeding of necessitous children during summer holidays, July 24, 12*c*
ADLER, Geza: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Crime
ADLER, late Dr. Hermann—tombstone to memory: consecration arrangements, July 19, 4*d*; consecrated, 22, 13*a*
ADLER, Mrs. Hermann—death, Jan. 10, 9*b*; funeral, 12, 9*a*
ADLER, Mrs. Rachel — will, Jan. 31, 9*b*
"ADMINISTRATOR" — on Insurance (Industrial) Act: provisional insurance committee (l.), July 9, 9*f*
"ADMIRAL" — on navy: *Ganges* (l. quoted), Feb. 1, 11*d*
ADMIRALTY: see under NAVY
ADMIRALTY Arch — statuary: see under PARLIAMENT
ADMIRALTY House—to be used as offices of war staff: see under PARLIAMENT
"ADMONITOR"—on art education: national competition (l., E.S.), Jan. 2, 3*b*
ADREON, Lucien—theft charge, April 16, 2*f*
ADRIANOPLE — mosque of Sultan Selim II.: details, Dec. 31, 3*c*; —special article ("Adrianople: the bone of contention"), 31, 3*c*
ADSHEAD, Prof. S. D.—appointed professor of civic design at Liverpool University, May 1, 6*e*
at Carpenters' Hall, on London: improvements: railway traffic scheme, Feb. 6, 6*c*
on London, city of — proposed street from St. Martin's-le-Grand to Liverpool-street (l.), Sept. 27, 8*e*
ADVERTISEMENTS—Benson, Mr. S. H. (s.), Nov. 8, 10*d*; —books: Mr. F. Harrison (s.), June 21, 4*d*; —bridges: Southwark Bridge-road: South-Eastern Railway bridge: recommendation of highways committee of London county council referred back, May 15, 7*c*; —British Empire: Mr. M. Piggott (s.); Mr. G. E. Foster (s.), Nov. 16, 6*e*; — Dewar, Sir T. R. (s.), Oct. 25, 18*f*; — exhibition (Royal Horticultural Hall): arrangements, Nov. 25, 7*e*; held, Dec. 10, 6*e*; 11, 5*d*; 12, 4*d*; (art., "Advertising exhibition: the science and art of publicity"), 10, 6*e*; ("The work of the expert"), 11, 5*d*; ("The craft of the expert"), 12, 4*d*; expenditure: statistics, 11, 5*d*; — experts (art., "The work of the ex-

ADVERTISEMENTS (continued) :—
pert "), Dec, 11, 5*d* ; —gaming : see under GAMING ; —handbills : street distribution : see under HANDBILLS and leaflets ; —Japan : see under JAPAN ; —Metropolitan District Railway : scenes representing pleasant places near London (art., "Artistic advertisements"), Sept. 10, 5*6d* ; —Morgan, Mr. H. E. (l.), Sept. 18, 8*b* ; —Northcliffe, Lord (s.), Nov. 8, 10*d* ; —regulation : London county council local government committee's recommendation, June 17, 12*c* ; Act : see under PARLIAMENT ; —restriction : Scapa Society (l.), April 9, 9*e* ; — Russell, Mr. T. (lect.), Jan. 19, 8*b* ; (s.), Mar. 6, 6*b* ; —scenery, effect on : see under SCENERY ; —special articles ("History of advertising down to 1695 ; discoveries and advices"), Sept. 10, 17*a* ; ("Modern advertising : 'proclamation and persuading'"), 10, 17*d* ; —street : correspondence, April 13, 11*b* ; —*The Times* : as a medium : Mr. T. Russell (lect.), Jan. 19, 8*b* ; (s.), Mar. 6, 6*b* ; British and Foreign Bible Society (October 7, 7*e*) : Dr. Bickersteth (s.) ; Canon Simpson (s.), Oct. 9, 12*e* ; Natal : Tirucalli concession (Feb. 13, 16*f*) ; Dr. Schidrowitz's disclaimer (l.), Feb. 14, 18*f*

ÆGEAN Sea—Turco-Italian war : see under TURCO-ITALIAN war—Operations

AEHRENTHAL, Count (Austria-Hungary)—at Semmering, Jan. 16, 5*c* ; returns to Vienna, 18, 5*b* ; health, 22, 5*d* ; 24, 6*b* ; 25, 5*f* ; 26, 5*f* ; 27, 5*e* ; 29, 5*e* ; 30, 5*d* ; 31, 5*c* ; not to attend delegations, 25, 5*f* ; health, Feb. 1, 5*c* ; 5, 10*b* ; 8, 8*b* ; 10, 5*e* ; 12, 5*a* ; 13, 5*c* ; 14, 8*e* ; 15, 5*d* ; 16, 5*b* ; 17, 5*b* ; official bulletin issued, 15, 5*d* ; resigns, 19, 8*a* ; awarded order of St. Stephen, 19, 8*a* ; death, 19, 8*a* ; condolences, 19, 8*a* ; 20, 5*a* ; Austrian comments, 19, 8*a* ; German opinion, 19, 8*a* ; 20, 5*a* ; French opinion, 19, 8*b* ; Italian opinion, 19, 8*b* ; King Ferdinand visits body, 20, 5*a* ; requiem mass to be sung at Church of Immaculate Conception, Farm-street, 20, 11*b* ; sung, 21, 5*c* ; funeral arrangements, 20 5*a* ; *North-German Gazette* comment, 20, 5*a* ; Turkish comment, 21, 5*c* ; funeral arrangements, 21, 5*c* ; Count Berchtold and Marquis di San Giuliano exchange messages, 21, 5*c* ; funeral, 23, 5*b*
Foreign policy : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
Foreign secretaryship — retirement rumours, Jan. 16, 5*c* ; 17, 5*a* ; *Zeit* statement, 16, 5*c* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 16, 5*c* ; 17, 5*a* ; 20, 5*d* ; 22, 5*d* ; 23, 5*a* ; 24, 6*b* ; 25, 5*f* ; 26, 8*d* (e.e.) ; *Reichspost* comment, 17, 5*a* ; anti-Italian campaign in Austria : our Vienna correspondent's comments, 19, 5*b* ; 22, 5*d* ; opposition pamphlet issued, 20, 5*d* ; *Arbeiter Zeitung* (art. quoted), 20, 5*e* ; influence of Emperor Francis Joseph : our Vienna correspondent's comments, 22, 5*d* ; 24, 6*b* ; alleged statement by William II. : denial (attributed to Prince Fürstenberg) published by *Neues Wiener Tageblatt*, 23, 5*a* ; official statements issued, 23, 5*a* ; prospects of temporary re-

AEHRENTHAL, Count (Austria-Hungary)—
Foreign secretaryship (continued) :—
tirement, 25, 5*f* ; 26, 5*f* ; 27, 5*e* ; Count Stürgkh and Count Khuen Hedervary confer : semi-official statement, 25, 5*f* ; *Wiener Allgemeine Zeitung* : semi-official note published, 26, 5*f* ; *Neues Wiener Tageblatt* : note published, 26, 5*f* ; Count Khuen Hedervary to be received by Emperor Francis Joseph, 26, 5*f* ; Marquis Pallavicini summoned from Constantinople to Vienna, 27, 5*e* ; reports not confirmed, 29, 5*e* ; attitude of Archduke Francis Ferdinand, 29, 5*e* ; prospects of appointment of successor, 29, 5*e* ; granted leave of absence, 30, 5*d* ; resigns, Feb. 19, 8*a*
Special article ("Count Aehrenthal's career : his work and methods : a notable foreign minister"), Feb. 19, 5*d*
in Delegations, on — Italy, relations with (Dec. 29, 3*b*) : Austrian comments, Jan. 1, 5*b* ; German comments, 1, 5*e* ; —Turco-Italian war : peace prospects (Dec. 29, 3*f*) ; Italian opinion, Jan. 3, 3*c*

AEHRENTHAL, Countess—health, Feb. 17, 5*b*

AENSONG (Java) Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) —report, April 12, 20*e*

ÆOLIAN Hall—concerts : see under MUSIC —Concerts

AERATED Bread Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 22, 24*a* ; Oct. 11, 18*b* ; report, 26, 17*b* ; meeting, Nov. 6, 19*a*
Jubilee (art., "Catering companies : jubilee of the Aerated Bread business"), Oct. 19, 16*d*

AERATORS (Ltd.)—share issue, July 1, 16*e*

AERIAL League of Great Britain—appeal : Maj.-Gen. H. T. Arbuthnot (l.), Oct. 5, 5*c*
on aeronautics : Great Britain : suggested imperial fund (l.), July 15, 6*f* ; 27, 8*f*

AEROGEN Gas Company (Ltd.)—petrol-gas plant : catalogue noticed (E.S.), Dec. 4, 22*d*

AERONAUTICAL Society of Great Britain—associate fellows elected, Jan. 26, 5*e* (e.e.) ; —meetings held, May 9, 5*e* ; Nov. 28, 11*d* ; —pamphlet noticed, June 24, 6*a* ; —secretary appointed, July 12, 5*e*

AERONAUTICS :—
Aeronautical Society of Great Britain : see that title
Aeroplanes — Abramowitch : flight at Johannisthal meeting, May 30, 3*e* ; flight, June 1, 7*c* ; flight from Berlin to St. Petersburg ; flights, Aug. 8, 8*c* ; police examination at Königsberg : see under GERMANY—Espionage ; — Albokrinoff, Sub-Lieut. : see under Casualties, below ; —Alig, Herr : see under Casualties, below ; —alighting (art., "Aeronautics : alighting in a restricted area," E.S.), Oct. 30, 22*d* ; —Allen, Mr. D. L. : flights from Hendon to St. Albans and back, April 15, 3*e* (e.e.) ; from Hendon to Dublin : arrives at Chester, 18, 5*d* ; leaves Chester, 19, 5*d* ; reported missing, 20, 5*e* ; 22, 10*a* (e.e.) ; 23, 12*c* ; — Altrichter, Lieut. : see under Casualties, below ; —Andreadi, Capt. : flight from Sevastopol to St. Petersburg, July 26, 8*e* ; —Arondel, M. : see under Casualties, below ; — artillery : see under Artillery, below

AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes (continued):—
—Astley, Mr. H. J.: flight with passenger from Hendon to Hardelot, Aug. 29, 4*c*; Paris-Berlin flight: leaves Issy-les-Moulineaux: lands at Bonn, Sept. 4, 3*f*; abandoned, 5, 7*d*; divides first prize in Dublin-Belfast race, 9, 11*c*; future flights: arrangements, 10, 54*f* (e.e.); flight from Liège to Lille, 19, 5*f*; flight at Belfast, 23, 4*d*; casualty: see under Casualties, below; —Audemars, M.: Paris to Berlin flight: progress, Aug. 20, 6*f*; lands at Johannisthal, 21, 3*f*; —Austin, Capt.: machine wrecked, Sept. 7, 5*f* (e.e.); —Bachmayer, Herr: see under Casualties, below; —Barber, Mr. H.: trial of new biplane, Jan. 13, 8*e*; to relinquish flying, April 3, 8*c*; —Barrington-Kennett, Lieut. B.: competes for Mortimer Singer prize, Feb. 2, 4*c*; 16, 6*d*; record: see under Records, below; — Bathiat, M.: competes for Pommery cup: flight from Calais to Plage Contis (485 miles), Sept. 2, 5*e*; record: see under Records, below; —Bayo, Capt.: see under Casualties, below; —Beard, Mr.: see under Casualties, below; —"Beaumont, M.": see Conneau, Lieut. J., below; —Beauvais, M.: see under Casualties, below; —Becke, Capt. J. H. W.: flight from Aldershot to Plymouth, Dec. 4, 12*b*; —Bedel, M.: competes for Pommery cup, May 1, 5*f*; 2, 5*d*; wins cup, 2, 5*d*; casualty: see under Casualties, below; — Beissbarth, Lieut.: see under Casualties, below; —Bell, Mr. G.: competes in War Office aeroplane competition, Aug. 8, 8*c*; 9, 3*f*; 26, 8*e*; —Berger, Lieut.: flight with passenger, June 26, 5*b*; casualty: see under Casualties, below; — Bergmann, Herr: see Miller, Lieut., below; —Berlin: flight round: result, Sept. 3, 6*a*; —Bernard, Mlle. S.: see under Casualties, below; — Bettington, Lieut. C. A.: see under Casualties, below; —Bielovucic, M.: competes in grand prix de l'Aéro Club de France race, June 18, 5*f*; competes in War Office aeroplane competition, Aug. 17, 8*f*; 19, 3*f*; casualty: see under Casualties, below; —Bier, Lieut.: competes in Berlin-Vienna race, June 10, 8*b*; casualty: see under Casualties, below; —biplanes and monoplanes compared: see under Monoplanes, below; —Bippert, M.: see under Casualties, below; —Birkmaier, Herr: see under Casualties, below; —Blanc, M.: see under Casualties, below; —Blaschke, Lieut.: competes in Berlin-Vienna race, June 12, 5*f*; casualty: see under Casualties, below; record: see under Records, below; —Bobba, M.: competes in grand prix de l'Aéro Club de France race, June 18, 5*f*; casualty: see under Casualties, below; —bomb dropping: see under War, use in, below; —Boncour, Lieut.: see under Casualties, below; —Borner, Lieut.: see under Casualties, below; —Bousquet, Lieut.: machine damaged, May 30, 3*e*; —Briey, Lieut. de: flight from Saint Cyr to Rheims and back (438 miles), May 11, 5*c*; —Briggs, Eng. Lieut. E. F.: flight from Eastchurch to Dover and back, Oct. 16, 12*b*: —Brindejonc des Moulinais, M.: competes in grand prix de l'Aéro Club de France race, June 19, 8*b*; 18, 5*f*; high flight, Jan. 18, 5*d* (e.e.); Paris-Berlin flight: progress, Aug. 9, 3*f* (e.e.); —Brooklands: meeting: arrangements, April 27, 7*e*; —Bryce, Mr. J.: passenger flight, Oct. 7, 6*c*; —Buchstaetter, Herr: see under Casualties, below; —Bumbaugh, Capt. G. L.: see under Casualties, below; —Burke, Maj. C. J.: machine damaged, Jan. 9, 6*c*; Oct. 5, 8*c*; —Busson, M.: follows fox-hunt by Pau pack, Jan. 16, 7*f*; flight across France from Pau to Calais begun, April 19, 5*d*; —Busteed, Mr. H.: wins Avial cup, Feb. 27, 6*e*; competes in War Office aeroplane competition, Aug. 8, 8*c*; 9, 3*f*; —Campbell, Mr. C. L.: see under Casualties, below; —casualties: see under Casualties, below; —Cavelier, M. Marcel: wins Claudel prize, May 6, 6*f*; —Chalmers, Mr.: see under Casualties, below; —Chandenier, Lieut.: see under Casualties, below; — Clark, Mrs. Julia: see under Casualties, below; —Cobioni, M.: see under Casualties, below; —Cody, Mr. S. F.: flights, Jan. 9, 6*c*; flight with four passengers, 29, 6*f*; machine strikes cow, July 9, 8*d*; competes in War Office aeroplane competition, Aug. 3, 3*e*; 5, 5*f*; 7, 8*d*; 10, 5*f*; 13, 4*c*; 22, 8*f*; 24, 4*d*; 26, 8*e*; complimented by Col. Seely, 8, 5*c*; wins first prizes (art., "Army aeroplane tests: first prizes won by Mr. Cody"), 31, 4*a*; awarded gold medal of Aero Club, Sept. 5, 7*d*; congratulated by King, 6, 3*f*; gives exhibition flights before King, 19, 6*a*; fast flight from Cambridge to Hendon, 20, 4*c*; new machine: particulars, 20, 4*c*; flight for British Empire Michelin cup (No. 2), Oct. 14, 8*d*; wins cup, 16, 5*e* (e.e.), 17, 8*c*; casualty: see under Casualties, below; races: see under Races, below; —Collardeau, M.: see under Casualties, below; — competitions (sp. art., "Aeronautics: competition flying," E.S.), Aug. 7, 17*d*; military: see Military, below; —Conneau, Lieut. Jean ("M. Beaumont"): awarded annual prize by Académie des Sports, July 1, 5*d*; —Corneau, M. du: see under Casualties, below; —Corrade, M.: see under Casualties, below; —Cosnac, Comte de R.: see under Casualties, below; — cost (art., "Aeronautics: cost of aeroplanes"), Nov. 27, 24*d*; —Crombez, M. Henri: flight from Belgium to Dover and back, May 22, 8*d*; —Csakay, Herr: competes in Berlin-Vienna race, June 10, 8*b*; 11, 5*e*; —Daucourt, M.: long flight; wins Pommery cup, Oct. 7, 6*c*; awarded, Nov. 2, 5*f*; —Davies, Miss T.: flights as passenger: across English Channel, April 3, 8*c*; 27, 7*e*; 30, 8*c*; May 22,

AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes (continued) :— 8*d*; Aug. 29, 4*c*; from Paris to Berlin; lands at Bonn, Sept. 4, 3*f*; abandoned, 5, 7*d*; Liège to Lille, mishap, 19, 5*f*; —Debussy, M.: see under Casualties, below; — De Havilland, Mr. G.: receives special certificate of Royal Aero Club, Jan. 12, 4*c*; race: see Races, below; bomb dropping experiment: see under War, use in, below; flights, Aug. 13, 4*c*; record: see under Records, below; —Delcassé, M. Jacques: see under Casualties, below; —Dencourt, M.: competes in Paris circuit competition, Sept. 30, 6*f*; —Deneau, M.: flight, Jan. 18, 5*d* (e.e.); —Depersis, Lieut.: see under Casualties, below; —Deroy, M.: see under Casualties, below; —desert travelling: sledge mounted on wheels invented: experiments by French officers in Algiers, Aug. 20, 6*f*; Dec. 5, 5*b*; —design: discussed (E.S.), Aug. 7, 7*c*; correspondence (E.S.), Sept. 18, 16*e*; —Driancourt, Mme.: see under Casualties, below; —Dublin: exhibition flights in Phœnix Park, Sept. 10, 54*f* (e.e.); —Dubois, Capt.: see under Casualties—collisions, below; —Ducasse, M.: see under Casualties, below; —Dutrieu, Mlle.: wins Femina cup, Jan. 2, 11*c*; —Duval, M.: machine destroyed, Feb. 16, 5*f*; —Echermann, Capt.: see under Casualties, below; —Ehrmann, M.: see under Casualties, below; —Eiffel, M.: aerodynamical experiments (sp. art., "New aerodynamical results: M. Eiffel's latest experiments," E.S.), April 10, 19*e*; —Espanet, M.: competes in grand prix de l'Aéro Club de France race, June 17, 8*b*; 18, 5*f*; —Etienne, Lieut.: see under Casualties, below; —Ewen, Mr. W. H.: flight across English Channel, May 3, 5*f*; casualty: see under Casualties, below; —experiments: advisory committee: report, June 20, 5*e*; —Falkenhayn, Lieut. F. von: see under Casualties, below; —Felix, Capt.: flight, April 8, 3*f*; —Fels, Corporal: record oversea flight, Dec. 3, 5*b*; —Fenwick, Mr. R. C.: see under Casualties, below; —Fischer, M.: flight, Jan. 23, 5*f*; competes in grand prix de l'Aéro Club de France race; machine wrecked, June 18, 5*f*; —Fischer, Herr Josef: see under Casualties, below; —Fisher, Mr. E. V. B.: see under Casualties, below —Foggin, Mr. C.: machine wrecked, Sept. 25, 8*e*; —Fokker, M.: see under Casualties, below; —Fourny, M.: flights, Sept. 12, 5*f*; record: see under Records, below; —Fowler, Mr. F. B.: machine falls into Southampton Water, Jan. 9, 6*c*; — France: union to procure safety formed, Feb. 24, 7*f* (e.e.); — Frantz, M.: leaves Chartres for Hamburg, Aug. 23, 8*b*; records: see under Records, below; — Frey, M.: see under Casualties, below; —Garros, M.: competes in grand prix de l'Aéro Club de France race, June 17, 8*b*; wins race, 18, 5*f*; flight from Tunis to Marsala (Sicily), Dec. 19, 5*e*; flight across Mediterranean, 20, 6*b*; flight from Trapani to Rome, 23, 6*b*; reception given by committee of French Aero Club, 26, 7*a*; record: see under Records, below; — Gaubeut, M.: competes for Michelin prize (bomb dropping), July 22, 5*f*; 29, 5*d*; —Gerrard, Capt. E.: competes for Mortimer Singer prize, Mar. 12, 5*d*; —Gill, Mr. H.: see under Casualties, below; —Gilmour, Mr. G.: see under Casualties, below; —Gobé: awarded criterium of Aéro Club de France, Jan. 2, 11*c*; —Gordon, Capt.: flight from Eastchurch to Walmer, June 8, 7*f*; — Gorissen, Herr von: flight at Johannisthal meeting, May 30, 3*e*; —Grahame-White, Mr. C.: flights at Hendon meeting, April 9, 6*e*; machine wrecked, 9, 6*e*; to give exhibitions of flying at Bath, May 18, 8*c*; flight from Boulogne to Folkestone, July 8, 8*a*; —Grand National Steeplechase films: projected conveyance by aeroplane to London: see under EMPIRE Theatre; —Grazielli, M.: see under Casualties, below; —Grey, Lieut. S. D. A.; flight at Weymouth, Jan. 8, 10*c*: flight, May 31, 4*b*; flight from Hendon to Hardwick, Sept. 13, 6*a*; casualty: see Casualties, below; —Guillot, M.: flight from Issy-les-Moulineaux to Hendon, June 22, 5*e*; —Hamburger, Lieut. M.: see under Casualties, below; —Hamel, Mr. G.: flight with passenger from Hendon to Paris, April 3, 8*c*; flight at Hendon meeting, 6, 8*b*; flight with passenger from Paris to Brussels, Calais, Dover, and London begun; mishap; at Compiègne, 26, 5*d*; flight with passenger from Compiègne to Canterbury, 27, 7*e*; flight with passenger from Canterbury to Hardelot, 30, 8*c*; from Hardelot to Paris, May 1, 5*f*; with passenger from Paris to Eastchurch, 22, 8*d*; Eastchurch to Hendon, 25, 10*e*; Hardelot to Hendon, 31, 4*e*; machine damaged, 13, 14*b*; wins contest at Hendon meeting, June 3, 7*b*; wins race round London for *Daily Mail* prize, 10, 8*a*; competes in grand prix de l'Aéro Club de France race, 17, 8*b*; incident with balloons at Hendon, 24, 6*a*; flight from Macclesfield to Buxton, Aug. 28, 4*e*; flights at Hendon, Sept. 23, 7*a* (e.e.); 30, 6*f*; —Hamilton, Capt. P.: see under Casualties, below; —Hanouille, M.: see under Casualties, below; —Hanriot and Co.: to construct machines in England, April 26, 5*d*; —Happe, Lieut.: see under Casualties, below; — Hardwicke, Mr A: see under Casualties, below; —Harford, Lieut. H. H.: see under Casualties, below; —Hawker, Mr. H.: competes for British Empire Michelin cup (No. 1), Oct. 17, 8*c*; record: see Records, below; —Helen, M.: flight from Deauville to Villa-Coublay (109 miles an hour), Aug. 24, 4*d*; —Hendon to Dublin, flight from: by Mr. C. Wilson: see Wilson, Mr. C., below; — Herbert, Lieut. P. L. W.: flight

AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes (continued) :— from Aldershot to Plymouth, Dec. 4, 12*b* ; —Herveu, Mlle. J. : competes for Femina cup, Jan. 2, 11*c* ; awarded medal of French Aero Club, 25, 5*c* ; —Hewitt, Mr. V. : flight across Irish Sea, April 27, 7*e* ; —Hewlett, Lieut. F. E. T. : flight, May 31, 4*b* ; —Hirth, Herr H. : wins prize for Rhine reliability test competition, May 23, 11*d* ; competes in Berlin-Vienna race, June 10, 8*b* ; wins race, 11, 5*e* ; —Hoffmann, Herr : flight with four passengers, Mar. 11, 5*e* ; —Hosli, M. : see under Casualties, below ; —Hotchkiss, Second-Lieut. E. H. : see under Casualties, below ; —Hucks, Mr. B. C. : mishap to machine, May 6, 6*f* ; fast flight from Weymouth to Hendon, 10, 8*d* ; flight from Hendon to Bath, 22, 8*d* ; carries message from mayor of Bath to lord mayor of London, 27, 3*c* ; flight from Issy-les-Moulineaux to London ; arrives at Hardelot, June 18, 5*f* (e.e.) ; arrives at Hendon, 20, 5*e* ; wins competitions at Hendon meeting, July 1, 5*d* (e.e.) ; royal command to fly at Balmoral, Sept. 3, 6*a* ; attempted flight from Aberdeen to Balmoral, prevented by unfavourable weather, 4, 3*f* ; 5, 7*d* ; flight from Aberdeen to Dunecht, 6, 5*f* (e.e.) ; flight during Mid Lothian by-election campaign ; drops literature among electors, 10, 52*b* ; —hydro-aeroplanes : see Hydro-aeroplanes, below ; —International Correspondence Schools (Ltd.) : competition by students : prize offered, May 18, 8*c* : awarded, Oct. 12, 5*c* (e.e.) ; —Irish sea : flight from Holyhead to Phœnix Park by Mr. V. Hewitt, April 27, 7*e* ; —Jost, Capt. : see under Casualties, below ; —Julerot : see under Casualties, below ; —Junghanns, Lieut. : see under Casualties, below ; —Kearney, Mr. H. : see under Casualties, below ; —Kimmerling : see under Casualties, below ; —Kleinle, Herr : see under Casualties, below ; —Koenig, Herr : flight, Mar. 11, 5*e* ; casualty : see under Casualties, below ; —Krieger, Herr : competes in Berlin-Vienna race, June 11, 5*e* ; 12, 5*f* ; —Lacour, Amedée : see under Casualties, below ; —landing : notes (E.S.), April 17, 26*d* ; —Landry, M. : see under Casualties, below ; —Lang, Lieut. : see under Casualties, below ; —Latham, Mr. H. : mission to Central Africa to study possible uses of aeroplanes. Jan. 1, 6*d* ; —Laurent, M. : see under Casualties, below ; —Lawrence, Mr. C. : see under Casualties, below ; —Lawrence, Lieut. W. : flight from Shoreham to Eastbourne : proposed flight from Dover to Calais, Feb. 27, 6*e* ; —Legagneux, M. : see under Records, below ; —Lesne, Lieut. : see under Casualties, below ; —L'Estrange-Malone, Lieut. C. J. : flight, May 31, 4*b* ; —Lhoumeau, M. ; see under Casualties, below ; —Lindsay-Campbell, Mr. : to qualify for airman's certificate, April 1, 7*d* ; —Longmore, Lieut. A. M. : competes for Mortimer Singer prize, Mar. 12, 5*d* ; —Longstaff, Mr. J. L. : see under Casualties, below ; —Loo, Lieut. van : see under Casualties, below ; —Loraine, Capt. E. B. : see under Casualties, below ; —McClean, Mr. F. K. : flight from Eastchurch to Eastbourne, June 18, 5*f* ; takes photographs of wreck of the *Oceana*, 22, 5*e* ; —Maguet, Capt. le : see under Casualties, below ; —Mallock, Mr. H. R. A. (l., E.S.), April 24, 25*d* ; —Manio, Mr. J. B. : flight, Sept. 17, 3*f* ; flight from Boulogne to Kingsgate (near Margate) during gale : details, Dec. 2, 6*c* ; resumption of flight to Hendon postponed, 3, 5*b* ; leaves Kingsgate ; flight over City of London ; descends near Barking, 6, 6*e* ; decision of Royal Aero Club, 20, 6*b* ; alights on roof of house at Palmer's-green ; machine smashed, 7, 4*e* ; —Marchal, Herr : flight at Johannisthal meeting, May 30, 3*e* ; —Marechal, Sub-Lieut. : see under Casualties, below ; —Marmies, Lieut. de : record flight from Buc to Verdun : see under Records, below ; —Mason, Mr. V. L. : see under Casualties, below ; —Meredith, Mr. : flight at Hendon ; machine destroyed, Oct. 4, 5*d* ; —Mestach, M. : see under Casualties, below ; —Meyer, Herr : see under Casualties, below ; —Michelin cup (British Empire, No. 1) : competition : Mr. Hawker's flight, Oct. 17, 8*c* ; —Michelin cup (British Empire, No. 2) : competition : Mr. S. F. Cody : flight, Oct. 14, 8*d* ; wins, 16, 5*e* ; (e.e.) ; 17, 8*c* ; —military : see Military, below ; —Miller, Lieut. : competes in Berlin-Vienna race, June 10, 8*b* ; 11, 5*e* ; 12, 5*f* ; —Molla, M. : see under Records, below ; —Monis, M. : passenger flight, April 8, 3*f* ; —monoplanes and biplanes compared : note (E.S.), Jan. 24, 20*d* ; —Moorhouse, Mr. W. : see under Casualties, below ; —Morel, Lieut. : machine damaged, May 30, 3*e* ; —Mortimer Singer prize competition : flights, Feb. 2, 4*c* ; 16, 6*d* ; Mar. 12, 5*a* ; closed, April 1, 7*d* ; awards, 19, 5*d* ; —Nardini, Jules : flight from Calais to Dover, May 13, 14*b* ; wins trophy at Hendon meeting, Aug. 29, 4*c* ; —naval : see Naval, below ; —Obre, M. : machine destroyed, Feb. 16, 5*f* ; —Oliveres, M. : see under Casualties, below ; —Page, Mr. V. R. : see under Casualties, below ; —Pallier, Mme. : flight over Eiffel Tower described, Aug. 5, 5*f* ; —Paris circuit competition held, Sept. 30, 6*f* ; —Parke, Lieut. W. : machine damaged, May 27, 4*a* ; competes in War Office aeroplane competition, Aug. 21, 3*f* ; 23, 8*b* ; 26, 8*e* ; casualty : see under Casualties, below ; —Parmelee, P. : see under Casualties, below ; —Parr, Mr. : machine wrecked, Nov. 8, 14*b* ; —Peck, Paul : see under Casualties, below ; —Peignan, Lieut. : see under Casualties, below ; —Perreyon, M. : competes in War Office aeroplane competition, Aug. 3, 3*e* ; 9, 3*f* ; 10, 5*f* ; 17, 8*f* ; 26, 8*f* ; —Petre, Mr. E. : machine smashed,

AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes (continued) :— Oct. 25, 12*d*; attempted non-stop flight fromBrooklands to Edinburgh, Dec. 25, 6*e*; casualty: see under Casualties, below; —Petrovics, Lieut.: see under Casualties, below; —pilots: certificates awarded, May 3, 5*f*; 11, 6*f*; June 7, 5*f*; 21, 5*e*; July 20, 10*f* (e.e.); 27, 8*f*; Sept. 9, 8*f*; Oct. 4, 5*c*; 21, 4*c*; —Pixton, Mr. C. H.: flight from Brooklands to Salisbury, April 13, 7*e*; competes in War Office aeroplane competition, Aug. 9, 3*f*; 10, 5*f*; 22, 8*f*; —Pommery cup: competitions, May 1, 5*f*; 2, 5*d*; Aug. 20, 6*f*; 21, 3*f*; 23, 8*b*; Sept. 2, 5*e*; result, Oct. 7, 6*c*; awarded, Nov. 2, 5*f*; —Porte, Lieut.: competes in War Office aeroplane competition, Aug. 26, 8*e*; flight from Salisbury Plain to Hendon, Sept. 2, 5*e*; —Poultrain, Lieut.: see under Casualties, below; —Pourpre, M. Marc: see under Casualties, below; —Prenseill, Mr.: see under casualties, below; —Preusser, Lieut.: see under casualties, below; —Prévost, M.: flight from Paris to Eastchurch, April 15, 3*e*; competes for Pommery cup, May 1, 5*f*; 2, 5*d*; competes in War Office aeroplane competition, Aug. 5, 5*f*; 8, 8*c*; 9, 3*f*; 10, 5*f*; complimented by Col. Seely, 8, 8*c*; —propulsion: notes (E.S.), Mar. 20, 26*d*; —Pullen, Frederic: see under Casualties, below; —Quimby, Miss Harriet: flight from Dover to Hardelot, April 17, 6*b*; casualty, see under Casualties, below;— races: see Races below; —Ragazzoni, Lieut.: see under Casualties, below; —Randall, Eng.-Lieut. C. R. J.: awarded pilot's certificate, Feb. 19, 15*c*; —records: see Records, below; —Reynolds, Capt.: machine damaged, Sept. 11, 8*a* (e.e.); —Rockwell, Second Lieut.: see under Casualties, below; —Ros: see under Casualties, below; —Rosenstein, Herr: flight at Johannisthal meeting, May 30, 3*e*; —Ruby: see under Casualties, below; —Ruchonnet, M.: see under Casualties, below; —Sabelli, Signor: see under Casualties, below; —Salmet, M. Henri: non-stop flight from Hendon to Paris, Mar. 8, 8*d*; return journey, 9, 8*b*; tour: arrangements, May 15, 5*b*; progress, 17, 6*a*; 18, 8*c*; flight from Hastings to Shoreham, Aug. 19, 3*f*; flight in Phœnix Park, Sept. 10, 54*f* (e.e.); record: see under Records, below; casualty: see under Casualties, below; —Samson, Lieut. C. R.: flight from deck of H.M.S. *Actæon* to Eastchurch, Jan. 11, 7*e*; —Sandt, Mr.: machine wrecked, Feb. 21, 22*a* (m.e.); —Sassoon, Mr. E. V.: competes in grand prix de l'Aéro Club de France race, June 24, 6*b*; —Schadt, Herr: see under Casualties, below; —Schlichting, Lieut. von: see under Casualties, below; —Schmigulski, Herr: see under Casualties, below; —Scott, Corporal F.: see under Casualties, below; —sea, flights over: Royal Aero Club passes resolution, July 20, 13*e*; —Seddon, Lieut, J. W.: flights, Oct. 10, 11*e*; 16, 12*b*; Nov. 4, 3*e*;

AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes (continued) :— —Sevelle, Lieut.: see under Casualties, below; —service between Dover and Calais projected, April 19, 5*e* (e.e.); —Servies, M.: flights in Morocco, Mar. 23, 8*b*; 28, 3*c*; —Short Brothers, Messrs.: new machine: particulars, Oct. 26, 4*d*; —Sippe, Mr. S. V.: flight from Rheims to Brooklands announced, May 30, 3*e*; leaves Rheims; descends at Hardelot; machine damaged, 30, 4*e*; —Slack, Mr. R.: 1,100 mile circuit flight of Great Britain announced, June 12, 5*f*; programme, 15, 14*d*; progress, 17, 8*d*; 25, 5*f*; July 1, 5*d* (e.e.); 18, 5*e* (e.e.); 23, 12*f*; completes final stage, Aug 13, 4*c*; —Smith, Mr. V. M.: see under Casualties, below; —Sopwith, Mr. T. O. M.: competes in race round London for *Daily Mail* prize: disqualified, June 10, 8*a*; appeal uphel l; awarded race, Nov. 6, 6*f*; —stability: M. Moreau's invention: experiments held, May 17, 6*a*; *The Times* comments (E.S.), Sept. 18, 16*b*; Mr. J. W. Cloub (l.), 12, 5*f*; discussed (E.S.), Oct. 2, 18*e*; inventions exhibited at Paris exhibition, Oct. 28, 8*e*; notes (E.S.), Dec. 26, 11*d*; monoplane wings, collapse of: Mr. L. Blin Desbleds (l., E.S.), 18, 21*e*; —Stanger, Herr: competes in Berlin-Vienna race: machine wrecked, June 10, 8*b*; withdraws, 11, 5*e*; —Steffen, Lieut.: see under Casualties, below; —Steger, Lieut. O.: see under Casualties, below; —Stein, Herr: flight, Mar. 11, 5*e*; —Stille, Lieut.: see under Casualties, below; —Stiploscheck, Herr: competes in Berlin-Vienna race; machine damaged, June 11, 5*e*; —submarines: co-operation suggested: Vice-Adm. Closet (s.), Mar. 23, 8*b*; —Tabuteau, M. Maurice: flight from Pau to Paris, Mar. 12, 5*d*; records: see under Records, below; —Tarascon, M.: see under Casualties, below; —Thames: prohibition of flights over: committee of Royal Aero Club passes resolution, Jan. 12, 4*c*; home secretary (l. quoted), 12, 4*c*; discussion at meeting of Thames conservators; Lord Desborough (s.), 16, 7*f*; flights over during regattas: Royal Aero Club passes resolution prohibiting, July 4, 5*f*; —Thelen, Herr: competes in Berlin-Vienna race, June 10, 8*b*; —Thomas, Lieut.: see under Casualties, below; —Thuena, Baron von: competes in Berlin-Vienna race, June 10, 8*b*; 11, 5*c*; machine damaged, 10, 8*b*; —top-pressures: note (E.S.), May 15, 26*d*; —Tounet, M.: see under Casualties, below; —trade: prospects ("Aviation as an investment: existing demand for military machines"), Sept. 13, 13*f*; —Turner, Mr.: see under Casualties, below: —Valentine, Mr. J.: leaves Dover for Dieppe, June 27, 8*e*; lands at Cape Grisnez, 28, 8*e*; competes in War Office aeroplane competition, Aug. 9, 3*f*; divides first prize in Dublin-Belfast race, Sept. 9, 11*c*; —Vedrines, M.: flight from Paris to Brussels and Madrid begun; at Douai, April 26, 5*d*; machine

AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes (continued) :— destroyed, June 29, 8*d*; competes in War Office aeroplane competition, Aug. 3, 3*e*; 22, 8*f*; record : see under Records, below; casualty : see under Casualties, below; wins Gordon-Bennett race, Sept. 10, 54*f*; —Verrept, Jean : see under Records, below; —Verrier, M. : flight at Hendon meeting, June 3, 7*b*; competes in War Office aeroplane competition, Aug. 9, 3*f*; 10, 5*f*; 26, 8*e*; —Vidart, M. : flight from Lyons to Maison Rouge, May 9, 5*f* (e.e.); —Ville d'Avray, Lieut. de : see under Casualties, below; —Visseur, M. Henri : see under Casualties, below; —Vives, Col. : see under Casualties, below; —Vuillierme, Lieut. : see under Casualties, below; —Wagner, Alfred see under Casualties, below; —Wanklyn, Lieut. F. A. : machine damaged, Oct. 5, 8*c*; —war, use in : see under War, below; —Watkins, Lieut, H. E. : see under Casualties, below; —William II., Emperor : machine purchased for, Mar. 26, 8*d*; —Wilson, Mr. D. C. : flight : Hendon to Dublin : progress, April 18, 5*d*; 19, 5*d*; lands near Enniscorthy; flight described, 23, 12*c*; Paris to London begun, Aug. 26, 6*e* (e.e.); Calais to Hastings, Sept. 3, 6*b* (e.e.); Farnborough to Fishguard, 21, 6*c*; Fishguard to Gorey, Wexford, 23, 4*d*; —Wilson, Staff-Sgt. R. H. V. : see under Casualties, below; —Winckel, Capt. I. G. de : see under Casualties, below; —wind resistance : experiment by M. Eiffel, Mar. 21, 5*d*; aerodynamical experiments (sp. art., "New aerodynamical results : M. Eiffel's latest experiments"), April 10, 19*e*; —Witte, Gustav (fatal), Mar. 16, 5*c*; —Wyness-Stuart, Lieut. A. : see under Casualties, below

Agriculture — crops, damage by aeroplanes to : Central and Associaciated Chambers of Agriculture's market gardening committee (report), May 8, 4*c*

Air currents and pockets — Milton's "Paradise Lost" quoted, Dec. 31, 4*f*

Airmen—pilot certificates awarded, April 19, 5*d*; —statistics, May 25, 10*e*

Airships — *Akron* : particulars, July 3, 8*d*; casualty : see under Casualties, below; —article ("Aeronautics : the value of airships," E.S.), July 10, 22*d*; military : see Military, below; —casualties : see under Casualties, below; — *Clement Bayard* : flight, Sept. 2, 5*e*; — compass : invented, April 5, 8*c*; — *Conte* : flight over Paris, June 19, 8*e*; record : see under Records, below; —France : airships burned at Issy-les-Moulineaux, Dec. 21, 5*c*; —*Hansa* : cruise from Hamburg to Copenhagen and back; incidents at Copenhagen, Sept. 20, 4*c*; — military : see Military, below; — naval : see Naval, below; —Portsmouth : visit of airship, Dec. 4, 6*e*; —*Schütte-Lanz* : described; flights, July 29, 5*d*; —*Schwaben* : see under Casualties, below; —Sheerness : supposed German airship over : see under PARLIAMENT; our correspondent's comments, Nov. 22, 8*b*; —Suchard "transatlantic" vessel : flight, June 3, 7*b*; — Vaniman, Mr. C. : see under Casualties, below; —Vaniman, Mr. M. : see under Casualties, below; — *Victoria Luise* : flight, Mar. 5, 7*b*; flights : from Düsseldorf over Holland, June 19, 8*e*; from Hamburg to Kiel, 24, 6*a*; North Sea cruise; over Heligoland, 28, 8*e*; 29, 8*d*; purchase by German Admiralty rumoured, 29, 8*d*; cruises, July 3, 8*d*; 6, 5*d*; 15, 6*d*; —war, use in, see under War, below

Armament—gun, q.-f. : tests by Vickers (Ltd.), Mar. 19, 8*b*

Artillery — aeroplanes : United States army rapid firing gun : tests, June 10, 5*e*; —kites : experiments at Toulon with field gun, Sept. 27, 8*b*; —Larkhill : shooting experiments announced, Aug. 15, 8*e*; — targets : Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. Grierson (s.); Brig.-Gen. F. G. Stone (p.); Maj. Sykes (s.), Nov. 28, 11*d*

Atlantic Ocean—Mr. James V. Martin's projected flight across, Jan. 4, 4*c*

Australia — aeroplanes : order placed for two machines with British and Colonial Aeroplane Company, Nov. 8, 14*b*; —military : see under Military, below; —suitability : Sir W. MacGregor (views), April 1, 7*d*

Austria-Hungary — military : see under Military, below; —naval : see under Naval, below

Balloons—Beurmann and Otto Korn, Messrs : flight from Dresden to Chaplino, Jan. 16, 7*f*; —casualties : see under casualties, below; — *Centaure* (derelict) : discovered at sea near Olonne sands, April 16, 5*e*; —*Condor III.* : flight from Paris to Kieff, Jan. 11, 7*e*; — Harbord, Mrs. A. : long flights : awarded Royal Aero Club challenge cup, Jan. 10, 6*d*; —Mallock, Mr. H. R. A. (l., E.S.), April 24, 25*d*; —races : see under Races, below; —records : see under Records, below; —rifle firing experiments : see Rifle firing, below; — Spelterini, Capt. : flight over Alps, Aug. 31, 3*d*

Bath meeting — flights, May 24, 60*f*; 25, 7*c*

Belgium—naval : see under Naval, below

Brooklands meeting — arrangements, May 11, 5*c*

Bulgaria—military : see under Military, below

Casualties — government inquiries : jury's recommendation, Sept. 12, 6*d*

Aeroplanes—statistics of airmen killed since September, 1908, Feb. 19, 8*c*; names of British airmen killed, 9, 8*c*; names of army airmen killed, Sept. 7, 8*a*; fatal casualties to British officers : list, Dec. 16, 4*d*; fatal casualties to British airmen in British Isles during 1912; names, 25, 6*e*; statistics, 1908-12, Dec. 25, 6*c*; —Albokrinoff, Sub-Lieut., and his assistant : at Sevastopol (fatal), Mar. 25, 7*f*; —Alig, Herr, and

AERONAUTICS — Casualties — Aeroplanes (continued) :—
mechanic : at Johannisthal (fatal), Oct. 7, 6*c* ; —Altrichter, Lieut. : at Halberstadt (fatal), Nov. 7, 5*f* ; —Amesbury : spectators killed and injured, May 20, 8*d* ; 22, 8*d* ; inquest, 23, 15*f* ; Royal Aero Club committee (report), June 21, 5*e* ; — army : committee of inquiry : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Arondel, M. : at Juvisy-sur-Orge (fatal), Dec. 2, 6*c* ; —Astley, Mr. H. J. D. : near Lille, Sept. 19, 5*f* ; at Belfast (fatal), 23, 4*d* ; inquest, 24, 4*c* ; —Aussig : two spectators killed, Sept. 30, 6*f* ; —Bachmayer, Herr (fatal), May 8, 5*a* ; —Bayo, Capt (fatal), July 1, 5*d* ; —Beard, Mr. : at Gray, Sept. 9, 11*c* ; — Beauvais, M., May 16, 5*d* ; — Bedel, M. : at Châlons (fatal), July 10, 5*f* ; —Beissbarth, Lieut. : near Giengen (fatal), Oct. 21, 7*e* ; —Berger, Lieut. : near Berlin (fatal), Sept. 23, 4*d* ; —Berlin-Vienna race, June 10, 8*b* ; 11, 5*e* ; 12, 5*f* ; —Bernard, Mlle. S. (fatal), Mar. 11, 5*e* ; —Bettington, Lieut. C. A. : at Wolvercote (fatal), Sept. 11, 7*f* ; inquest, 12, 6*d* ; Royal Aero Club : public safety and accidents investigation committee's report, Oct. 11, 5*f* ; —Bielovucic, M. : at Angers, June 18, 5*f* ; —Bier, Lieut. : near Muckrow, June 10, 8*b* ; — Bippert, M. : at La Chaux de Fonds (fatal), Oct. 16, 5*e* ; — Birkmaier, Herr : at Hanover (fatal), Oct. 5, 8*b* (e.e.) ; — Blanc, M. : at Chalons (fatal), Oct. 18, 5*c* ; —Blaschke, Lieut. : at Gaenserndorf, June 12, 5*f* ; — Bobba : at Pau, Feb. 12, 8*b* ; — Boncour, Lieut. : at Laimont (fatal), April 15, 3*e* ; —Borner, Lieut. : near Senlis, Jan. 20, 5*d* ; death, 22, 8*d* ; —Buchstaetter, Herr : at Bremen (fatal), June 3, 7*b* ; 4, 6*f* ; —Bumbaugh, Capt. G. L. : at North Manchester, Indiana (fatal), Sept. 27, 4*e* ; — Campbell, Mr. C. L. : at Byfleet (fatal), Aug. 5, 5*f* ; public safety and accidents investigation committee of Royal Aero Club (report), Sept. 21, 6*c* ; —Chalmers, Mr. : at Dover, Aug. 30, 8*d* ; —Chandenier, Lieut. : at Crecy-sur-Serre (fatal), Aug. 29, 4*c* ; —Clark, Mrs. Julia : at Springfield (U.S.A.) (fatal), June 19, 8*e* ; —Cobioni, M. : at La Chaux de Fonds (fatal), Oct. 16, 5*e* ; —Cody, Mr. S. F. : machine damaged, April 16, 5*e* ; —Collardeau, M. : at Villacoublay, Dec. 23, 6*b* ; —collision : first fatal instance : Capt. Dubois and Lieut. Peignan killed, June 20, 5*e* ; — Corneau, M. du : at Pau (fatal), Feb. 24, 7*f* ; —Corrade, M. : at Rheims, April 4, 7*e* ; —Cosnac, Comte de R. : at Grimaude (fatal), May 6, 6*f* ; —Debussy, M., and passenger : at Chartres, June 18, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —Delcassé, M. Jacques : at Villacoublay, Dec. 23, 6*b* ; —Depersis, Lieut. : at Pordenone (fatal), May 13, 14*b* ; —Deroy, M. : at Vienna, June 24, 6*a* ; 25, 5*f* ; —Driancourt, Mme. : machine collides with tree, Mar. 11, 5*e* ; — Dubois, Capt. : at Brayelle (fatal), June 20, 5*e* ; —Ducasse, M. : at Etampes, April 4, 7*e* ; —Echemann, Capt. (fatal), May 16, 5*d* ; —Ehrmann, M. : at Vienna, June 24, 6*a* ; 25, 5*f* ; —Etienne, Lieut. : at Guyancourt, June 12, 5*f* ; death, 27, 9*e* ; —Ewen, Mr. W. H. : at Hendon, May 28, 3*f* ; — Falkenhayn, Lieut. F. von : at Döberitz (fatal), June 24, 6*a* ; — Fenwick, Mr. R. C. : at Salisbury (fatal), Aug. 14, 4*d* ; inquest, 15, 6*a* ; public safety and accidents committee of Royal Aero Club (report), Sept. 21, 6*c* ; —Fischer, Jose, and Kugler : near Munich, July 29, 5*d* ; — Fisher, Mr. E. V. B. : at Brooklands (fatal), May 14, 9*e* ; 16, 3*f* ; Aero Club committee (report), June 7, 5*f* ; —Fokker, M. : at Johannisthal, May 27, 3*c* ; —Frey, M. : at Betteny (fatal), Nov. 23, 7*f* ; —Germany : machines wrecked, April 19, 5*e* (e.e.) ; 29, 7*e* ; —Gill, Mr. H. : at Chicago (fatal), Sept. 16, 6*b* ; —Gilmour, Mr. G. : at Richmond (fatal), Feb. 19, 8*c* ; 21, 6*a* ; —Gray (Haute-Saône) : four spectators killed and four injured, Sept. 9, 11*c* ; —Grazielli, M. : machine wrecked, Mar. 11, 5*e* ; —Grey, Lieut. S. : at Lodmoor, Jan. 11, 7*e* ; —Hamburger, Lieut. Moritz : at Oberweissenfeld (fatal), Oct. 31, 5*c* ; —Hamilton, Capt. P. : at Graveley (fatal), Sept. 7, 7*f* ; inquest, 9, 8*e* ; Maj. Brook-Popham requests persons to return pieces of machine, 11, 7*f* ; correspondence (E.S.), 18, 16*e* ; —Hanouille, M. : at Issy-les-Moulineaux, Jan. 15, 8*d* ; —Happe, Lieut. : at Buc, June 12, 5*f* ; —Hardwicke, Mr. A. : at Wembley (fatal), Dec. 16, 4*d* ; inquest, 19, 13*e* ; — Harford, Lieut. H. H. : at Peshawar, Feb. 24, 7*f* ; —Hösli, M. (fatal), May 3, 5*f* ; —Hotchkiss, Second-Lieut. E. H. : at Wolvercote (fatal), Sept. 11, 7*f* ; inquest, 12, 6*d* ; Royal Aero Club : public safety and accidents investigation committee's report, Oct. 11, 5*e* ; —Jost, Capt. : at Etampes : death, April 1, 7*d* ; — Julerot : at Toledo, Aug. 19, 3*f* (e.e.) ; —Junghanns, Lieut. : near Berlin (fatal), Sept. 23, 4*d* ; — Kearney, Mr. H. : at sea (fatal), Dec. 17, 6*d* ; body found, 21, 5*c* ; —Kimmerling : at Mourmelon-le-Grand (fatal), June 10, 5*e* ; —Klienle, Herr (fatal), Mar. 27, 5*e* ; —Koenig, Benno (fatal), July 2, 5*d* ; —Lacour, Amedée : near Mussiden (fatal), Oct. 21, 7*e* ; —Landry, M. : at Châtellerault, Sept. 3, 6*a* ; —Lang, Lieut. : near Giengen (fatal), Oct. 21, 7*e* ; —La Rochelle : spectators struck by propeller (fatal), Aug. 20, 6*f* ; —Laurent, M. : at Vil-

AERONAUTICS — Casualties — Aeroplanes (continued) :—
sauvage (fatal), Nov. 23, 7*f* ; — Lawrence, Mr. C. : at sea (fatal), Dec. 17, 6*d* ; body found, 21, 5*c* ; —Lesne, Lieut. : at Pau, April 1, 7*d* ; —Lhoumeau, M., May 16, 5*d* ; —Longstaff, Mr. J. L. : at Long Island (fatal), Sept. 30, 6*f* ; —Loo, Lieut. van : at Antwerp, Sept. 25, 8*e* ; —Loraine, Capt, E. B. : on Salisbury Plain (fatal), July 6, 8*e* ; —Maguet, Capt. le, at Saint Cyr (fatal), Feb. 5, 4*e* ; —Manzini, Lieut. : in Tripoli, Aug. 26, 6*e* ; —Marechal, Sub-Lieut. : at Chartres (fatal), Nov, 6, 6*f* ; 7, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —Mason, Mr. V. L. : at Brooklands (fatal), May 14, 9*e* ; 16, 3*f* ; Aero Club committee (report), June 7, 5*f* ; —Mestach, M. Georges : at Chicago, Sept. 16, 6*b* ; —Meyer, Herr : at Halberstadt (fatal), Nov. 7, 5*f* ; —Moorhouse, Mr. W. : at Huntingdon, April 8, 4*d* ; —Oliveres, M. : at Bourg-en-Bresse (fatal), July 16, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —Page, Mr. R. : at Los Angeles (fatal), Jan. 23, 5*f* ; — Parke, Lieut. W. : at Wembley (fatal), Dec. 16, 4*d* ; inquest, 19, 13*e* ; —Parmelee, P. : at North Yakima (fatal), June 3, 7*b* ; —Peck, Paul : at Chicago (fatal), Sept. 13, 6*a* (e.e.) ; — Peignan, Lieut. : at Brayelle (fatal), June 20, 5*e* ; —Petre, Mr. E. : Marske (fatal), Dec. 25, 6*e* ; inquest, 27, 10*c* ; —Petrovics, Lieut. : at Gorice (fatal), Nov. 6, 6*f* ; —Poultrain, Lieut. : death, Nov. 2, 5*f* ; —Pourpre, M. Marc : at Sairt Omer, April 12, 11*e* ; — Prenseill, Mr. : at Hendon, May 28, 3*f* ; —Preusser, Lieut. : at Lindenthal (fatal), July 19, 12*b* ; —Pullen, Frederic : at Eastchurch, Mar. 30, 10*a* ; death, April 1, 7*d* ; inquest, 2, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —Quimby, Miss Harriet (fatal), July 2, 5*e* ; —Ragazzoni, Lieut. : at Rome (fatal), Sept. 26, 6*e* ; — Rockwell, Second Lieut. L. : at Maryland (fatal), Sept. 30, 6*f* ; —Ros : at Fuhlsbüttel, June 7, 5*f* ; —Royal Aero Club : public safety and accidents investigation committee : functions : Sir C. D. Rose (l.), Sept. 13, 6*a* ; meeting, 18, 3*f* (e.e.) ; report, 21, 6*c* ; —Ruby : at Juvisy (fatal), June 3, 7*b* ; —Ruchonnet, M. : at Vidame (fatal), Jan. 13, 8*e* ; — Sabelli, Signor : at Littleton, July 22, 5*f* ; —Salmet, M. : mishap, Mar. 11, 5*e* ; —Schadt, Herr (fatal), July 1, 5*d* ; — Schlichting, Lieut. von (fatal), at Johannisthal, May 27, 3*c* ; — Schmigulski, Herr : at Cassel (fatal), May 13, 14*b* ; —Scott, Corporal F. : at Maryland (fatal), Sept. 30, 6*f* ; —Seattle : spectators killed and injured, June 3, 7*b* ; —Sebastopol : two airmen burned (fatal), Feb. 9, 8*d* ; — Seddon, Lieut. J. W. : at Eastchurch, Jan. 15, 8*d* ; —Sevelle, Lieut. (fatal), Mar. 14, 5*f* ; — Smith, Mr. V. M. : at Palo Alto (fatal), July 15, 6*d* ;

AERONAUTICS — Casualties — Aeroplanes (continued) :—
—statistics : 1908-12, Dec. 25, 6*e* ; —Steger, Lieut. O. : at Munich (fatal), Sept. 7, 7*f* ; —Stille, Lieut. : at Bremen (fatal) June 3, 7*b* ; 4, 6*f* ; —Tarascon, M. : at Miramas, June 29, 8*d* ; —Thomas, Lieut. : as Givronval (fatal), Sept. 25, 8*e* ; —Tounet, M. : at Mourmelon-le-Grand (fatal), June 10, 5*e* ; —Turner, Mr. : at Gilston, June 26, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —Védrines, M. : near Épinay, April 30, 8*e* ; —Verrept, M. John (fatal) : suicide supposed, April 18, 5*d* ; Mme. Alice Mathias attempts suicide, 20, 5*e* ; —Ville d'Avray, Lieut. de (fatal), April 20, 5*e* ; —Visseur, M. Henri : at Rheims (fatal), June 10, 5*e* ; —Vives, Col. : at Toledo, Aug. 19, 3*f* (e.e.) ; —Vuillierme, Lieut. : at Etampes, April 4, 7*e* ; — Wagner, Alfred : at Juvisy (fatal), Jan. 22, 8*d* (e.e.) ; —Watkins, Lieut. H. E. : at Brooklands, Feb. 26, 8*b* ; —Wilson, Staff-Sgt. R. H. V. : on Salisbury Plain (fatal), July 6, 8*e* ; —Winckel, Capt. I. G. de : at Salisbury Plain, Feb. 19, 8*c* ; —Witte, Gustav (fatal), Mar. 16, 5*c* ; — Wyness-Stuart, Lieut. A. : at Graveley (fatal), Sept. 7, 7*f* ; inquest, 9, 8*e*

Airships — *Adjudant Vincenot* : at Toul, Nov. 7, 5*f* ; —*Akron* : explosion (fatal), July 3, 8*d* ; — *Gamma*, June 15, 14*d* ; —Germany : army airship *M* 3 destroyed by explosion and fire, Oct. 11, 5*f* ; *M*1 and *M*2 damaged, 12, 5*c* ; —Parseval airship No. 6 : workman killed at Johannisthal, Mar. 6, 13*e* ; —*Schütte Lanz* : passengers injured, April 15, 3*e* ; —*Schwaben* : explosion : wrecked ; insurance : our marine insurance correspondent's comments, June 29, 8*d* ; particulars, July 1, 5*d* ; insurance : dispute between German Airship Company and British Insurance companies settled, Oct. 14, 15*e* ; — Siemens-Schuckert (German military vessel) : at Biesdorf : particulars, May 3, 5*f* ; —Vaniman, Mr. C. (fatal), July 3, 8*d* ; — Vaniman, Mr. M. (fatal), July 3, 8*d* ; —Z III. : explosion of gas, June 19, 8*e*

Balloons — Belfort, July 30, 8*f* (e.e.) ; —Danzig (fatal), June 24, 6*a* ; —Gericke, Herr, and passenger : near Spansberg (fatal), Oct. 22, 12*d* ; —*Meteor* : aeronauts rescued in English Channel by fishing boat, Nov. 23, 4*e* ; — Russia : military balloon blown out to sea (fatal), Aug. 21, 3*f* ; — Werner, Lieut. W. : missing, Jan. 6, 3*f* ; 8, 8*b* (e.e.) ; 9, 6*c* ; 11, 7*e* ; 12, 4*c*

Cause — Maj. Renard (lect.), June 4, 6*f*

Collisions, prevention of — regulations (Royal Aero Club's) : terms, Mar. 22, 14*f*

Hydro-aeroplanes — Borie (mechanic) at Weert : Sept. 11, 8*a* (e.e.) ; death, 14, 8*a* ; —

AERONAUTICS—casualties — Hydro-aeroplanes (continued) :—
Busson, M. : at Weert, Sept. 11, 8*a* (e.e.) ; —Dufour, M., Aug. 26, 6*e* ; —Gordon, Capt. : machine falls into sea, Oct. 5, 8*c* ; — Mesguich, M., Aug. 26, 6*c* ; 27, 4*b* ; —Robinson, Mr. : machine falls into sea, Feb. 12, 8*b* ; —St. Malo meeting, Aug. 26, 6*e*
Parachutes — Bittner, Herr : at Berlin (fatal), Sept. 23, 4*d* ; — Reichelt, Herr : Eiffel Tower (fatal), Feb. 5, 4*e*
Prevention — prizes for life saving inventions suggested : Duke of Argyll (l.), July 22, 5*f* ; Royal Aero Club (l.), 24, 6*f*
Royal Aero Club — to appoint officials at aviation centres to inquire and report on casualties, May 18, 8*c* ; officials appointed, June 7, 5*f*
Statistics, Jan. 2, 11*c*
Ceylon — Marc Pompe flies over fortifications ; photographs seized, Dec. 13, 57*c* (e.e.)
Chicago meeting — held, Sept. 16, 6*b*
Cody, Mr. S. F. (s.), Sept. 2, 5*e*
Commission, international (Brussels)— held, May 23, 11*d*
Committee, advisory — reports for June 20, 5*e* ; (E.S.), Nov. 13, 26*d*
Congo, Belgian — aeroplanes : service of communication : organization announced, April 19, 5*e* (e.e.)
Cubitt, Mr. H. (p.), June 13, 5*f*
Defence, against airship attacks — magazines : see under PARLIAMENT
Desert travelling — air-propelled sledge : experiments in Algiers, Aug. 20, 6*f* ; Dec. 5, 5*b*
Engines — Alexander prize : awarded, Feb. 15, 12*f* ; —Austrian Daimler Motor Company (Ltd.) : catalogue noticed (E.S.), Oct. 30, 22*e* ; — Clark, Mr. A. G. (p., E.S.), Dec. 18, 24*c* ; —Germany : Emperor William to offer prize, Jan. 29. 5*c* ; competition arrangements, May 9, 5*e* ; other prizes announced, 9, 5*e*
English Channel—aeroplane flights : statistics of times crossed, Mar. 9, 8*b* ; —Astley, Mr. H. J. : see under Aeroplanes, above ; —Crombez, M. Henri : see under Aeroplanes, above ; —Davies, Miss T. : see under Aeroplanes, above ; — Grahame-White, Mr. C. : see under Aeroplanes, above ; —Guillot, M. : see under Aeroplanes, above ; —Hamel, Mr. G. : see under Aeroplanes, above ; —Hucks, Mr. B. C. : see under Aeroplanes, above ; —Nardini, Signor : see under Aeroplanes, above ; —Prévost, M. : see under Aeroplanes, above ; —Quimby, Miss Harriet : see under Aeroplanes, above ; —Salmet, M. Henri : see under Aeroplanes, above ; —Valentine, Mr. : see under Aeroplanes, above ; — Wilson, Mr. D. C. : see under Aeroplanes, above
Examinations—St. Dunstan's College, Catford : boy scouts examined, May, 1, 5*f*
Exhibitions—Berlin : announced, Feb. 2, 4*c* ; held, April 4, 5*a* ; 5, 3*b* ; —Hendon : arrangements, Mar. 22, 14*f* ; —Moscow : announced, Feb. 2, 4*c* ; held, April 4, 5*a* ; 5, 3*b* ; —Hendon : arrangements, Mar. 22, 14*f* ; —Moscow : announced, Feb. 2, 4*c* ; —Olympia (1913) : decision of Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders to organize, Oct. 4, 5*d* ; 12, 5*f* (e.e.) —Paris (international) : railway arrangements, Oct. 24, 13*e* ; (sp. art., "Paris aeronautical exhibition : cult of the military machine"), 28, 8*e* ; —Science Museum (South Kensington) : arrangements, Dec. 21, 5*c* ; exhibits described, 27, 10*c* ; — Vienna : arrangements, Mar. 11, 5*d* (e.e.)
France—Aero Club : meeting, Mar. 11, 5*e* ; airmen : medals awarded by French Aero Club, Jan. 25, 5*c* ; German military airman descends near village of Marnay : aeroplane seized, Dec. 21, 5*c* ; —military : see under Military, below ; —naval : see under Naval, below ; —statistics, Mar. 11, 5*e*
Germany—colonies : supply of aircraft : Dr. Solf (int.), Dec. 25, 6*c* ; —estimates : discussed in Reichstag, May 21, 5*c* ; —experimental institute formed : government grants discussed in Reichstag, May 21, 5*c* ; —flying week, national : arrangements, May 25, 5*d* ; held, 27, 3*c* ; 30, 3*e* ; June 1, 7*c* ; —fund, national : announced : Prince Henry of Prussia (s.), April 5, 3*b* ; appeal issued, 22, 7*a* ; amount subscribed, Aug. 31, 3*d* ; contributions, Dec. 20, 6*b* ; —laboratory : establishment provided by Prussian government, April 5, 3*b* ; —military : see under Military, below ; —naval : see under Naval, below ; —North-West meeting : held, June 3, 7*b* ; 4, 6*f* ; —postal service : see under Postal services, below ; — society, scientific : formed, April 5, 3*b*
Gliding—Regent-street Polytechnic : aeronautical students form club, Feb. 27, 6*e*
Gordon-Bennett cup : see under Races—Aeroplanes, below
Great Britain—military : see under Military, below ; —naval : see under Naval, below ;
Hendon meetings — programmes, April 5, 8*c* ; 19, 5*b* ; 20, 5*e* ; held, 6, 8*b* ; 8, 4*d* ; 9, 6*e* ; 22, 10*a* (e.e.) ; arrangements, May 11, 5*c* ; 23, 11*d* ; held, 28, 3*f* ; arrangements, June 1, 7*c* ; 15, 14*d* ; 21, 5*e* ; 28, 8*e* ; held, 3, 7*b* ; 10, 8*a* ; July 1, 5*d* (e.e.) ; arrangements, 12, 5*e* (e.e.) ; 20, 13*e* ; 26, 8*e* ; Aug. 2, 6*b* ; 15, 6*a* ; 23, 8*b* ; held, 5, 5*f* ; 19, 3*f* ; 29, 4*c* ; Sept. 2, 5*e* ; 9, 8*e* ; 23, 4*d* (e.e.) ; illuminated aeroplanes : display arranged, 6, 5*f* (e.e.) ; 26, 6*e* ; flights given : our special correspondent's comments, 27, 4*e* ; naval and military meetings : arrangements, 27, 8*b* ; held, 30, 6*f* ; flights by airmen at low altitude over spectators : decision of Royal Aero Club, Oct. 4, 5*d* ; meetings : arrangements, 24, 9*e* ; illuminated night flying : postponed, Nov. 6, 6*f* ; arrangements, 15, 12*c* ; Dec. 24, 7*d*
Hydro-aeroplanes — Atwater, Mr. : flights at Yokohama, May 14, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —Belgium : competitions, held, Sept. 11, 8*a* ; 14, 8*a* ; 18,

AERONAUTICS — Hydro-aeroplanes (continued) :—
3*f*; —Benoist, M. : competes in race from Saint Malo to Jersey and back, Aug. 27, 4*b*; —Busson, M. : see under Casualties, above; —casualties : see under Casualties, above; —Chemet, M. : flights, Nov. 7, 5*f* (e.e.); flight across Adriatic from Venice to Trieste and back, Dec. 23, 6*b*; —Conneau, Lieut. : flight from Juvisy to Westminster : arrives at Bezons, July 27, 8*f*; to attempt flight from Seine to London; machine described Aug. 6, 5*f*; postponed, 7, 8*d*; progress, 10, 6*f*; mishap; abandoned, 12, 6*d*; —*Daily Mail* machine : capsizes at New Brighton, Aug. 30, 8*d*; —English Channel : service to be inaugurated by Compagnie Générale Transaérienne, Paris : letter read at Folkestone town council, Sept. 26, 6*e*; —Fischer, M. : flight from Monte Carlo to Genoa announced, April 3, 8*c*; flight from Southampton to Bournemouth (with passengers) : machine capsizes, July 12, 5*e*; —Germany : test competition at Heiligendamm : arrangements, Aug. 20, 6*f*; preliminary tests held, 23, 8*b*; tests held, 31, 3*d*; Sept. 3, 6*a*; 4, 3*f*; 5, 7*d*; 7, 5*f* (e.e.); German press comment, 7, 5*f* (l.e. and e.e.); —Gnossepelius, Mr. : flight, Feb. 23, 9*e*; —Gordon, Capt. : see under Casualties, above; —Grahame-White, Mr. C. : tour of South coast watering places : flight from Hendon to Brighton, July 24, 6*f*; flight from Clacton; mishap to machine, Aug. 30, 8*d*; —Labouret, M. : wins race at Saint Malo meeting, Aug. 26, 6*e*; competes in hydro-aeroplane race from Saint Malo to Jersey and back, 27, 4*b*; —McClean, Mr. F. A. : experiments on the Swale announced, May 31, 4*e*; flight up Thames from Eastchurch to Westminster; return journey begun; mishap, Aug. 12, 6*d*; machine removed to Eastchurch; Mr. McClean (int.), 13, 4*c*; flight resumed : mishap, 15, 6*a*; —Mesguich, M. : competes at Saint Malo meeting, Aug. 26, 6*e*; casualty, see under Casualties, above; —Monaco : competition held, April 1, 7*d*; —naval : see under Naval, below; —Noel, M. Louis : flight from Cowes to Eastbourne, Aug. 15, 6*a*; —races : see under Races, below; —Roe biplane : successful trials at Barrow held, April 3, 8*c*; —Saint Malo : meeting held, Aug. 26, 6*e*; 27, 4*b*; —Schwann, Commander : experiments, April 20, 5*e*; —Sippe, Mr. S. : flight at Barrow-in-Furness, April 13, 7*e*; 20, 5*e*; —Thames : flight up : see McClean, Mr. F. A., above; —Travers, Mr. J. : flights : from Cowes to Brighton, Aug. 15, 6*a*; from Brighton to Eastbourne, 17, 8*a*; flight from Southend : mishap to machine, Sept. 3, 6*b* (e.e.); —Weymann, M. : competes at Saint Malo meeting; machine falls into sea, Aug. 26, 6*e*; wins race from Saint Malo to Jersey and back, 27, 4*b*; flights, Sept. 17, 3*f*; 18, 3*f*; —Windermere : flights : Canon H. D. Rawnsley (l.), Jan. 4, 9*f*; 15, 4*d*; 23, 6*f*; meeting of residents passes resolution, 6, 6*e*; Mr. E. W. Wakefield (l.), 11, 11*e*; Miss H. B. Potter (l.), 11, 11*e*; 12, 10*c*; 19, 9*c*; Royal Aero Club attitude, 13, 10*d*; National Trust for Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty : meeting announced, 13, 10*d*; proposed appeal to home secretary, 18, 4*d*; Sir W. B. Forwood (l.), 13, 10*d*; committee meeting of protest held, 16, 11*e*; Mr. A. H. Holmes (l.), 19, 9*c*; meeting of ratepayers held, 26, 10*d*; Prof. W. Knight (l.), Feb. 2, 10*f*; Sir R. Hunter (l.), 5, 4*c*; House of Commons : meeting held (P.N.), 21, 7*d*; Lord Muncaster (s.), 29, 13*d* (e.e.); Mar. 1, 20*e*; Mr. Ellis Griffith receives deputation (s.), 15, 5*e*; Mr. R. Rea (s.), 15, 5*e*; Canon H. Rawnsley (s.), 15, 5*e*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; navigation and speed; government inquiry held, Aug. 28, 6*d*; Mr. H. B. Potter (l.), 29, 6*c*

International law : see under INTERNATIONAL law

Italy—military : see under Military, below

Japan—military : see under Military, below

Johannisthal aerodrome — refusal of authorities to keep medical officer in attendance : protest by airman, May 14, 5*f* (e.e.)

Kites—man-lifting : Col. S. F. Cody's dispute with War Office : arbitration award, Aug. 3, 4*f*

Ladies' meeting — London Aerodrome; arrangements, June 15, 14*d*

Landing places — establishment suggested, Mar. 20, 6*a*

Law cases (sale of balloon fabrics : alleged breach of warranty), April 25, 3*b*; 26, 3*b*; 27, 4*e*; May 2, 3*c*; June 25, 3*a*; Nov. 6, 3*a*; 26, 3*b*; (negligence : defect in ground of aerodrome), 4, 3*b*; 7, 3*f*; 8, 3*d*

Maps : see under MAPS

Military :—
Aeroplanes and airships — comparison : our correspondent's comments, Aug. 12, 5*f*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Australia — aeroplanes : order placed, Jan. 17, 7*e*; —school : being established; application for services of British trained airman, Jan. 17, 7*e*
Austria-Hungary — aeroplanes : ordered, June 15, 14*d*; Aug. 5, 5*b*; —fleet : establishment : committee formed, June 28, 8*e*
Bulgaria — aeroplanes : French machines to be superseded by German, Sept. 4, 3*f*
France :—
Aerodrome (Barleduc) — opened, July 1, 5*e* (e.e.)
Aeroplanes—Balsan, M. Jacques : presents machine to state, Oct. 4, 5*d*; —flotilla : flights from Mourmelon to Nancy, May 30, 3*e*; review of fleet by

AERONAUTICS — Military — France—Aeroplanes (continued) :—
war minister, Sept. 28, 7*c*; number: Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; — towns, garrison: raising of subscriptions to present aeroplanes to regiments suggested, Jan. 29, 6*f*
Airships—new vessels to be armed with mitrailleuses, Sept. 25, 8*e*; particulars, 27, 8*b*; — *Adjudant Réau*: flights over Paris, Jan. 1, 6*d*; 16, 7*f*; accepted by ministry of war, 16, 7*f*; flights, Feb. 16, 5*f*; — *Adjudant Vincenot*: flight, Jan. 1, 6*d*; papers relating to recent voyage stolen, 20, 5*d*; — *Capitaine Ferber*: flight, Jan. 1, 6*d*; —*Clément Bayard*: trials: record flight (height), May 21, 5*c*; voyage from Lamotte-Breuil to Havre and back (16 hours), July 18, 5*e*; —*Selles-de-Beauchamp*: trials, Feb. 7, 5*d*
Balloons — *Conté*: flight, July 15, 6*d*
Clavenad, Capt. — sentenced for charges against administrative officials, July 23, 5*c*
Corps, organization of — programme outlined: M. Millerand (s.), Feb 14, 5*f*; (art., "Military aeronautics in France: composition of the fifth arm"), 15, 5*e*; offers of contribution of funds, aerodromes, and aeroplanes, 16, 5*f*; 26, 5*c*; government decision, 16, 5*f*; Syndicate of Paris Press to form national committee, 28, 5*a*; public meetings: campaign arranged by newspapers and aeroplane firms, 26, 5*c*; council of War Office directors held; decisions, Mar. 9, 5*b*; Bill introduced, Mar. 6, 13*e*; M. Clementel's report, 25, 7*f*; passed by Chamber, 27, 5*e*; new law promulgated, April 1, 5*f*; organization; Col. Hirschauer (statement), 12, 11*e*; M. Millerand's report, Aug. 31, 3*d*; designation as fifth arm: Gen. Bonnal (art. quoted), Mar. 22, 5*a*
Estimates — increased credits urged: in Chamber: interpellations announced, Jan. 5, 3*e*; new proposals announced, 20, 5*d*; in Senate: discussed by finance committee, 24, 5*b*; discussed in Senate, Feb. 14, 5*f*; forecast, Mar. 6, 13*e*; credits voted by Chamber, June 28, 5*c*
Experiments—machine unfolded, fitted, and launched within 17 minutes, Mar. 11, 5*e*
Fund—Bernhardt, Mme. Sarah: collections: amount, April 12, 11*e*; —committee, executive (report), July 19, 12*b*; — contributions, Mar. 7, 5*c*; 25, 7*f*; allocation: council of War Office directors held; decisions, 9, 5*b*; names for aeroplanes: newspapers contributing suggestions, 30, 10*c*; contributions, April 5, 8*c*;
AERONAUTICS — Military — France — Fund (continued) :—
June 24, 6*a*; Oct. 4, 5*d*; 10, 4*f*; expenditure: Col. Hirschauer (report), Oct. 10, 4*f*; — Millerand, M.: receives deputation of members of National Committee for Military Aviation, Oct. 4, 5*d*
Inspector appointed, April 11, 12*f* (e.e.)
Manœuvres — aeroplanes to be used, Aug. 10, 5*f*
Morocco — detachment leaving France; composition, Feb. 13, 8*a*; flight from Rabat to Fez, Aug. 17, 5*b* (e.e.)
National Committee of Military Aeronautics — formed, Feb. 13, 8*a*; result of appeal, 29, 8*c*; statistics of funds collected, 29, 8*c*
Officers — number: see under PARLIAMENT
Paris, Sorbonne — meeting held; gift of funds, machines, and grounds, Feb. 13, 8*a*
Policy — M. Millerand (s.), Jan. 25, 5*c*
Reconnaissance — near Versailles, Feb. 3, 5*a* (e.e.)
Stations to be established, Dec. 19, 5*e*
Strength — statistics, Feb. 2, 5*f* (e.e.)
War Office — creation of separate aeronautic department probable, Feb. 3, 5*a* (e.e.)
Germany :—
Aeroplanes — number: Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; employed during field day, Mar. 16, 5*c*; Rhine reliability test: reconnaissances, May 15, 5*b*; 16, 5*d*; 21, 5*e* (e.e.); result, 23, 11*d*; prizes awarded, 16, 5*d*; 23, 11*d*; military airmen land near Nomeny (France): return arrangements, July 25, 6*e*; flight by two officers from Berlin to Strassburg, Sept. 26, 6*e*
Airships — conference, official: held, Sept. 2, 5*e*; —*Hansa*: flight from Hamburg to Cuxhaven: particulars, Aug. 19, 3*f* (e.e.); cruise; alights on surface of the Elbe, 26, 6*e*; —*M* 3: see under Casualties, above; —*P* 3: particulars, Mar. 25, 7*f*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —*Parseval III.*: stone dropped in cemetery at Lichtenberg, April 22, 7*a*; mishap at Leipzig, May 27, 3*d*; —Schütte Lanz airship S.E.I.: purchase by ministry of war reported, Dec. 25, 6*e*; —sheds: number, Mar. 25, 7*f*; —Siemens - Schücketit airship purchased by war minister, July 16, 5*f* (e.e.); 17, 8*c* (e.e.); casualty: see under Casualties, above; —*Z II*: mishap, Sept. 2, 5*e*; 6, 5*f* (e.e.); — *Z III.*: vessel ordered from Zeppelin Company; particulars, Mar. 25, 7*f*; flight from Friedrichshafen to Hamburg, June 3, 7*b*; leaves Hamburg for Bremen, 3, 7*b*; *Taegliche Rundschau* (art. quoted), 4,

AERONAUTICS — Military — Germany — Airships (continued) :—
6*f*; flight from Hamburg to Wilhelmshaven, 6, 5*e*; flights, July 22, 5*f*; 24, 6*f*; 25, 6*e*; taken over by war ministry, 24, 6*f*; casualty: see under Casualties, above
Allowances, airmen's — Bill in Reichstag: first and second readings, May 22, 8*d*
Bill — introduction announced, Nov. 28, 5*a*; 29, 7*b*
Fund, national — contributions, May 13, 14*b*
Hanover municipility—vote sum for military aviation, Mar. 10, 10*c*
Officers — number: see under PARLIAMENT
Strength — statistics, Feb. 2, 5*f* (e.e.)
Volunteer flying corps — formation announced, July 29, 5*d*
Great Britain :—
Aeroplanes — silent machine produced by aircraft factory: flights, Jan. 2, 6*e*; 4, 4*c*; 131 aeroplanes to be purchased Mar. 5, 14*e*; government order placed for machines with British Aeroplane Syndicate (Ltd.), May 2, 6*d*; use of monoplanes at army manœuvres to be discontinued; views of airmen at Salisbury Plain, Sept. 16, 6*b*; machine damaged, 19, 5*f* (e.e.); two machines damaged, Oct. 5, 8*c*; orders placed abroad: statistics, 11, 4*f*; —competition: offer of prizes: correction, Jan. 5, 5*c*; War Office notice issued to competitors, May 17, 8*b*; War Office announcement, June 12, 5*f*; competition: list of entries, July 4, 5*f*; members of Houses of Parliament: arrangements to witness, 13, 7*b*; Maj. Sykes placed in charge of arrangements, 16, 13*d*; conditions outlined; arrangements, 30, 8*e*; preparations, Aug. 1, 8*e*; judges' committee: composition, 1, 8*e*; competitions, 2, 6*b*; 3, 3*e*; 5, 5*e*, *f*; 6, 5*f*; 7, 8*d*; 8, 8*c*; 9, 3*f* (l.e. and e.e.); 10, 5*f*; 12, 4*c*; 13, 4*c*; 14, 4*d*; 15, 6*a*; 16, 3*e*; 17, 8*f*; 19, 3*f*; 20, 6*f*; 21, 3*f*; 22, 8*f*; 23, 8*b*; 24, 4*d*; 26, 8*e*; 27, 6*c*; members of Parliament invited to witness (P.N.), 7, 6*b*; 8, 8*c*; visit, 9, 3*f* (l.e. and e.e.); awards, 12, 4*c*; prizes awarded; first prizes won by Mr. Cody (art., "Army aeroplane tests: Mr. Cody's achievement"), 31, 4*a*; report of judges' committee (Parlt. paper), Oct. 29, 4*c*; article ("Aeronautics: the military aeroplane trials," E.S.), Sept. 4, 15*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; special article ("Military aviation: the tests on Salisbury Plain"), Aug. 5, 5*e*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), Jan. 19, 16*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;

AERONAUTICS—Military—Great Britain—Aeroplanes (continued) :—
—specification: condition No. 13; War Office reply to secretary of Aeronautical Society of Great Britain, Jan. 5, 5*c*
Air battalion — invitation to officers of Royal Engineers to serve, Jan. 2, 11*c*
Airships — vessel from Aldershot passes over Windsor Castle, June 5, 8*d*; flight of vessel over Windsor Castle, July 19, 6*c*; — *Beta*: damaged, April 23, 12*c*; flight, June 4, 6*c*; leaves Aldershot for army manœuvres area, Sept. 14, 8*a*; return flight from Thetford; defects developed, 21, 6*c*; returns to Farnborough, 23, 4*d*; flight; practice at Farnborough, Dec. 18, 11*c*; —*Delta*: trial delayed, Aug. 29, 6*c*; postponed, Sept. 5, 8*e*; leaves Aldershot for army manœuvres area; engine defect; descends at Hampstead, 14, 8*a*; —*Gamma*: flight, April 22, 10*a* (e.e.); flight from Farnborough round St. Paul's cathedral and back, 23, 12*c*; leaves Aldershot; descends at Wormwood Scrubs, July 19, 12*b*; flight from Aldershot to Portsmouth and back, 26, 8*e*; flights, Aug. 13, 4*c*; 29, 6*c*; leaves Aldershot for army manœuvres area; arrives at Kneesworth, Sept. 14, 8*a*; return flight from camp at Hardwick; disabled near Devizes, 21, 6*c*; — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Royal Flying Corps: training flights, Aug. 29, 6*c*; — Ware, Mr. F. (l.), Mar. 27, 5*e*
Army manœuvres (autumn): see under ARMY—Manœuvres
Cavalry manœuvres: see under CAVALRY
Central Flying School (Upavon) — appointments, May 20, 6*e*; June 7, 5*f*; —buildings: plans, Mar. 2, 6*f*; our aeronautical correspondent's comments, 20, 5*f*; contract placed, April 9, 6*e*; War Office memorandum, 13, 7*b*; construction progress, June 7, 5*f*; opened, Aug. 19, 3*f*; —commander appointed, May 16, 9*e*; 18, 8*c*; —staff: composition, Aug. 19, 3*f*; Oct. 11, 4*f*
Certificates, pilot—awarded, Aug. 5, 4*e*
Committee, standing — to be appointed, Mar. 27, 12*b*
Estimates, Feb. 28, 4*c*
Fund, suggested imperial—Lady Freda Loraine (l.), July 13, 7*c*; Aerial League of the British Empire (l.), 15, 6*f*; 27, 8*f*; Sir T. Crosby (lord mayor) (l. quoted), 15, 6*f*; million shilling fund: appeal, 20, 13*e*; Aerial League: circular issued, Aug. 7, 8*d*; appeal: Maj.-Gen. H. T. Arbuthnot (l.), Oct. 5, 5*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Officers — training: see under PARLIAMENT

AERONAUTICS—Military — Great Britain (continued) :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Policy : see under PARLIAMENT
Royal Aircraft Factory — War Office memorandum, April 13, 7*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —special article (" The Royal Aircraft Factory : its present position "), April 24, 6*a*
Royal Flying Corps—title, Mar. 27, 12*b* ; organization announced : Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.P.), 5, 14*d* ; 13, 13*a* ; Mr. G. J. Sandys (s.P.), 5, 15*b* ; Mr. A. Lee (s.P.), 7, 12*d* ; open to members of territoral army, 8, 8*b* ; Mr. L. S. Amery (s.P.), 13, 12*f* ; War Office memorandum (Parlt. paper), April 13, 7*a* ; meeting of officials and M.P.'s : arrangements (P.N.), 30, 10*d* ; our military correspondent's comments, July 25, 12*b* ; appears for first time in " Army List," Oct. 11, 4*f* ; — aeroplanes : new Etrich machine purchased in Austria arrives at Eastchurch, June 17, 6*c* ; —appointments, June 4, 6*c* ; 7, 5*f* ; 11, 14*d* ; 12, 15*d* ; 18, 16*c* ; July 11, 5*f* ; 17, 6*d* ; 24, 12*e* ; 30, 4*c* ; Nov. 8, 16*d* ; 12, 6*c* ; Dec. 10, 6*c* ; 25, 10*e* ; 26, 9*b* ; 28, 8*c* ; —camp at Durrington : arrangements, May 9, 14*e* ; —commandants appointed, May 11, 6*f* ; 18, 8*c* ; —House of Commons : meeting held, May 1, 5*f* ; —instruction : course : date, July 24, 12*e* ; — military wing : constituted : army order issued, April 16, 5*e* ; pay : rates : special army order issued, April 24, 6*e* ; recruiting : agents' rewards sanctioned, July 23, 12*e* ; — naval wing : pay and pensions : order in council issued, July 27, 6*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; building (Eastchurch) : particulars, Sept. 26, 8*e* ; —officers : names published in *Navy List*, Dec. 5, 13*d* ; training : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — organization : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —pilots : conference proposed : Royal Aero Club issues circular, April 20, 5*e* ; —Royal Naval School of Aviation : targets to be constructed, Aug. 31, 3*d* ; — Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), May 1, 5*f* ; Nov. 11, 10*b* ; —special article (" British aviation : the new flying corps "), Mar. 20, 5*f* ; —squadron : being formed at Larkhall camp, June 7, 5*f*
School : see Central Flying School (Upavon), above
India—aviation scheme approved, Dec. 21, 5*d*
Italy—aeroplanes, fleet of : fund : contributions, April 23, 12*c* ; —airships : new dirigible : trials, June 18, 5*b* ; fleet : particulars, Aug. 12, 5*e* ; *Città di Milano* : particulars, Aug. 12, 5*f* ; Forlanini
AERONAUTICS — Military — Italy (continued) :—
type : described, Aug. 12, 5*e* ; P type : new model described, Aug. 12, 5*e* ; —Bill : passed by Chamber, June 18, 5*b* ; —corps : organization proposed, April 2, 5*c* ; —funds : public subscriptions, June 18, 5*b* ; —policy (sp. art., " The Tripoli campaign : aeronautics and wireless "), Jan. 6, 3*e* ; —Turco-Italian war : see under TURCO-ITALIAN war—Operations
Japan — airship : Parseval vessel purchased, April 8, 3*f* ; trials, 8, 3*f* ; 15, 3*e* (e.e.) ; —mission in France : visit St. Cyr ; flight in airship, Jan. 9, 6*c*
Russia — aeroplanes : 150 monoplanes to be purchased, June 5, 5*f*
Spain—aeroplanes : trials, July 1, 5*d*
Turkey — corps : organization announced, Mar. 22, 5*a* ; —school : to be created at Bulgurli, Mar. 22, 5*a*
United States — aeroplanes : gun, new : see under Artillery, above
Morocco—Services : flight from Ujda to Mellouk, Mar. 23, 8*b* ; 28, 3*c* ; aeroplane flight from Rabat to Casablanca, May 21, 5*c* (e.e.)
Naval :—
Austria-Hungary — officers training at Frankfurt-on-Main, April 17, 5*e* ; aeroplanes purchased, Aug. 5, 5*b* ; hydroplane trials, 12, 5*b*
Belgium—hydroplanes : meeting to be held at Tamise, Aug. 10, 5*f*
France—statement by M. Delcassé, Feb. 14, 5*f* (e.e.) ; chief appointed, Mar. 27, 5*e* ; —estimates : discussed by heads of marine departments, Jan. 24, 5*b* ; provisions, May 6, 7*a* ; —*Foudre* : to be assigned to aeronautical service, Feb. 24, 7*f*
Germany—Aerial Navy League : meeting, April 17, 5*e* ; —aeroplanes : Albatross machine used by Thelen in recent tests purchased Dec. 17, 13*e* ; —airships : negotiations for purchase, Mar. 27, 5*e* ; training of crew : arrangements, July 3, 8*d* ; Zeppelin vessel : delivery date, Aug. 20, 6*f* ; first vessel : completed, Sept. 26, 6*e* ; two new vessels to be ordered, Oct. 22, 12*d* ; *L.I.* : described, Oct. 7, 6*c* ; 8, 5*d* ; ascent, 8, 5*d* ; trial, 14, 8*d* ; thirty hours' cruise, 15, 5*e* ; wireless telegraph messages exchanged, 15, 5*e* ; taken over by naval authorities, 18, 5*c* (e.e.) ; damaged, 22, 12*d* ; — Danzig : experimental establishment outlined, Mar. 19, 5*b* ; flying station : progress of work, April 17, 5*e* ; —Hirth, Hellmut : appointed expert adviser to Navy Office, Sept. 13, 6*a* ; —hydro-aeroplanes : prize offered for construction, Mar. 19, 5*b* ; tests, Oct. 30, 7*e* (e.e.) ; —officers : training at Frankfurt-on-Maine : arrangements, April 17, 5*e* ; — stations : to be established, Sept. 26, 6*e*

AERONAUTICS—Naval (continued) :—
Great Britain—aeroplanes : Deperdussin monoplane : delivered by flight from maker's works in Paris to Eastchurch, April 15, 3*c* ; naval officer's flights with passengers : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; new machine : particulars ; flights, Oct. 26, 4*d* ; twin-engine machine : flight, Nov. 4, 3*e* ; exercises : use of land at Weymouth acquired, April 26, 5*f* ; manœuvres : see under NAVY ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —airships : *Astra-Torrès* : particulars, Dec. 9, 6*b* ; 10, 8*c* ; *Parseval* : particulars, Dec. 9, 6*b* ; 10, 8*c* ; shelters : see under PARLIAMENT ; *Willows* : see under PARLIAMENT ; —battleships : aircraft attack ; see under NAVY—Battleships—New ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 25, 10*f* ; —George V., King : to witness aeroplane exercises, May 2, 9*d* ; witnesses flights, 9, 8*a* ; —hydro-aeroplanes : construction : Mr. Churchill (statement), Mar. 1, 9*e* ; purchase of Farman machine reported at Monte Carlo meeting, 28, 3*c* ; experiments : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; new machine : particulars, June 29, 6*d* ; flight, July 1, 12*c* ; flights given by naval officers at inspection of fleet at Spithead, 10, 7*a* ; 11, 5*f* ; new machine ordered, Aug. 6, 5*f* ; sheds to be constructed at Cockleshall Hard, 31, 3*d* ; Donnet-Leveque machine : arrives from Paris at Sheerness dockyard tested, Oct. 23, 6*a* ; Lieut. S. Grey : flight from Eastchurch to Eastney, July 5, 6*f* ; Com. Samson : flights : at Weymouth, May 9, 8*b* ; 10, 8*c* ; from battleship *Hibernia* off Dover to Westgate, 13, 14*b* ; from Burntwick Island to Harwich, June 4, 6*c* ; from Harwich (with passenger), 8, 7*f* ; flight from Eastchurch to Eastney, July 5, 6*f* ; from Portsmouth to Dover, 15, 4*e* (e.e.) ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —policy : Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 13*b* ; Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 14*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Royal Flying Corps : see under Military, above ; —school, new : see under Military, above ; —school (Eastchurch) : surgeon appointed for duty, Feb. 19, 15*c* ; land purchased, April 22, 6*d* ; temporary buildings : erection begun, May 27, 4*a* ; —stations : Cleethorpes : hydro-aeroplane depôt to be established, Oct. 8, 4*b* ; East Coast : particulars Sept. 9, 8*f* ; Firth of Forth (near Rosyth) : establishment announced (E.S.), Sept. 4, 17*a* ; hydro-aeroplane sent, 9, 8*f* ; first flight from, Oct. 3, 2*f*
Russia — aerodrome : to be constructed near St. Petersburg, Aug. 16, 3*e*
Navigation — collisions : prevention : new regulations recommended, June 7, 5*f*
Notes (E.S.), Jan. 24, 20*d* ; Feb. 21, 24*d* ; Mar. 20, 26*d* ; April 17, 6*d* ; May 15, 26*d* ; June 12, 25*d* ; July 10, 22*d* ; Sept. 4, 15*d* ; Oct. 2, 18*e* ; 30, 22*e* ; Nov. 13, 26*d* ; 27, 24*d* ; Dec. 26, 11*d*
Oxford — meeting : arrangements, Oct. 10, 4*f*
Parachutes—Berry, Capt. : descent from aeroplane, Mar. 4, 4*a* ; —casualties : see under Casualties, above ; —Kotelnikoff automatic : trial, June 27, 9*e*
Photography—aeroplanes, from : photographs of wreck of the *Oceanic* taken, June 22, 5*e*
Pilots — certificates : international statistics, Aug. 16, 3*e*
Postal services — Germany : airship service between Frankfurt-on-Main and Mainz inaugurated, June 14, 14*f* ; —stamps : see under STAMPS —Aerial mail services
Prades — meeting held, Feb. 19, 11*a*
Prizes — Alexander : see under Engines, above ; — Britannia trophy : presented by Mr. H. Barber to Royal Aero Club, May 3, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —*Daily Mail* : see under Races — Aeroplanes, below ; — hydroplanes : France : government prize instituted, Dec. 19, 5*e* ; —International Correspondence School : see under Aeroplanes, above ; —Mortimer Singer : see under Aeroplanes, above ; —Pommery Cup : see under Aeroplanes, above
Propellers — designs discussed (E.S.), June 12, 26*d*
Races :—
Aeroplanes — Aéro Club de France : grand prix : cross-country race, June 17, 8*b* ; 18, 5*f* ; (art., "French military flying : the race for the Grand Prix at Angers"), 24, 6*b* ; —Berlin to Vienna : arrangements, June 8 7*f* ; held, 10, 8*b* ; 11, 5*e* ; 12, 5*f* : 13, 5*f* ; casualties to competitors ; see under Casualties, above ; —Brooklands : aeroplane handicap race : entries, April 4, 7*e* ; held, 15, 3*e* ; handicap arranged, Sept. 26, 6*e* ; —Cody, Mr. S, F., and Mr. G. de Havilland, Jan. 29, 6*f* ; —*Daily Mail* cup : (for circuit of London) : particulars, May 31, 4*e* ; entries, June 3, 7*b* ; names of airmen and machines ; route of course, 6, 5*e* ; 8, 7*f* ; prizes : particulars, 7, 5*f* ; draw for start, 8, 7*f* ; race described ; result, 10, 8*a* ; Mr. T. O. Sopwith : appeal against disqualification upheld ; awarded race, Nov. 6, 6*f* ; —Dublin and Belfast, between : arrangements, Sept. 5, 7*d* ; 7, 5*f* (e.e.) ; list of competitors, 6, 5*f* ; flights by airmen ; prizes awarded, 9, 11*c* ; —Eastbourne to Bexhill and back : match arranged between Mr. F. B. Fowler, Mr. V. Yates, and Lieut. Lawrence, April 5, 8*c* ; —Gordon-Bennett cup (Chicago) : Aéro Club de France enters three aeroplanes, Feb. 26, 8*b* ; British challenge, Mar. 1, 9*e* ; challenges issued, April 1, 7*d* ; result, Sept. 10, 54*f* ; —Grahame-White Aviation Company : meeting : arrangements, April 13, 7*e* ; —Hendon :

AERONAUTICS — Races — Aeroplanes (continued) :—
programme, Mar. 30, 10*c*; arrangements, April 27, 7*e*; —Hendon to Elstree and back: results, Sept. 2, 5*e*; 9, 8*e*; —Peking-Paris: proposed race, April 6, 8*b*; meeting of representatives of French aeroplane firms; provisional route arranged, 12, 11*e*; prizes: value, 12, 11*e*; route, May 6, 6*f*; postponed, July 1, 5*d*
Balloons — Gordon-Bennett cup: eliminating race in United States: result, July 30, 8*f* (e.e.); balloons start from Stuttgart, Oct. 28, 8*e*; result, Nov. 2, 5*f*; *Düsseldorf II.* lands at Pskoff, 5, 7*e* (e.e.); —Grand Prix of French Aero Club, Sept. 25, 8*e* (e.e.); —Hedges Butler cup: names of competitors and balloons, June 22, 5*e*; balloons leave Hurlingham, 24, 6*a*; result, 25, 5*f*; official announcement, July 3, 8*d*; —Mortimer Singer cup: names of competitors, July 11, 5*d*; balloons leave Hurlingham Club, 15, 6*d*; result, 20, 13*e*; —point-to-point: names of competitors, June 12, 5*f*; balloons start from Hurlingham, 13, 5*f*; result, 14, 14*f*
Hydro-aeroplanes — Saint Malo lighthouse to Grand Jardin light and back: result, Aug. 26, 6*e*; —Saint Malo to Jersey and back: result, Aug. 27, 4*b*
Records—table, Jan. 2, 11*b*
Aeroplanes — altitude (with passengers): by Jean Verrept, Jan. 22, 8*d*; by M. Prévost, 23, 5*f*; by M. Franz, Mar. 27, 5*e*; by Lieut. Blaschke, July 1, 5*d*; by Mr. de Havilland (passenger), Aug. 13, 4*c*; by M. Garros (16,400 feet), Sept. 9, 11*c*; by M. Legagneux, 18, 3*f*; by Mr. G. de Havilland: flight on August 12 at Salisbury Plain accepted as British record, Oct. 4, 5*d*; M. Legagneux (September 17): official statistics, 8, 5*d*; M. Garros (September 6): official statistics, 8, 5*d*; by M. Garros, Dec. 12, 5*e*; correction, 13, 57*c*; "oversea" flight by Corporal Fels, 3, 5*b*; —distance: by Mr. Daucourt, Oct. 7, 6*c*; — duration (with passengers): by Herr Grülich, Jan. 23, 5*f*; 26, 5*e*; by M. Molla, 27, 8*c*; by M. Fourny (13 hours), Sept. 12, 5*f*; 13, 6*a*; by Mr. H. Hawker, Oct. 25, 12*d*; — English Channel: by M. Henri Salmet, Mar 8, 8*d*; — passenger carrying: by Lieut. B. H. Barrington-Kennett, Feb. 16, 6*d*; announcement by Royal Aero Club, 23, 9*e*; Herr Hoffmann: flight with four passengers, Mar. 11, 5*e*; —speed: by M. Védrines, Jan. 15, 8*d*; by M. Tabuteau, 25, 5*c*; by M. Bathait, 27, 8*c*; by M. Védrines, Feb. 23, 8*d*; 24, 7*f*; by M. Tabuteau, 24, 7*f*; Mar. 2, 6*f*; by M. Védrines, 2, 6*f*; 4, 4*b*; by Lieut. de Marmies (with passenger), June 19, 8*e*; by M. Védrines, July 15, 6*d*; by M. Legagneux (with passenger), 22, 5*f*

AERONAUTICS—Records (continued) :—
Airships — height: by *Clément Bayard*, May 21, 5*c*; by *Conté*, June 19, 8*e*
Balloons — distance: previous records recalled, Mar. 4, 4*b*; by Emile Dubonnet, 4, 4*b*
Royal Aero Club of the United Kingdom: see that title
Russia — military: see under Military, above; —naval: see under Naval, above
Safety devices — notes (E.S.), Dec. 26, 11*d*
Shelley, Lady (p.), Mar. 1, 9*c*
Spain — military: see under Military, above
Thames—Mr. F. A. McClean's hydro-aeroplane flight: see under Hydro-aeroplanes, above; flights prohibited provisionally by Royal Aero Club committee, Aug 15, 6*a*
Turkey—military: see under Military, above
Vienna meeting—held, June 24, 6*a*; 25, 5*f*
Vinci, Leonardo da—studies recalled: celebration at Paris Sorbonne, July 6, 5*c*
War, use in — first airman captured (Lieut. Moizo), Sept. 13, 4*e*; — aeroplanes: Rawlinson, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. S. (comments), July 12, 12*e*; : scouting: Brig.-Gen. D. Henderson (lect.), Gen. Arbuthnot (s.), discussed at meeting of Aeronautical Society of Great Britain, May 9, 5*e*; Smith-Dorrien, Lieut., Gen. Sir H. L. (comments), July 12-12*e*; —airships: instance of first actual use, Mar. 7, 5*e*; *Taegliche Rundschau* (art. quoted), June 4, 6*f*; —bomb and shell throwing: prohibition suggested: Herr Vogtherr (s.), May 15, 5*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; aeroplanes: Mr. De Havilland's experiments, June 4, 6*c*; Hendon: competition held, Sept. 16, 6*b*; Michelin prize: competitions held, May 28, 3*f*; Aug. 13, 4*c*; Mourmelon-le-Grand: competition, Aug. 17, 8*f*; Windham, Capt. (int.), Mar. 14, 5*f*; —Estournelles de Constant, Baron d' (s.), Sept. 21, 5*f*; —International Arbitration League: protest memorial; list of signatures, Feb. 6, 6*e*; —Inter-Parliamentary Union: congress passes resolution, Sept. 21, 5*f*; —Maddison, Mr. F. (s.), Sept. 21, 5*f*; —prohibition, proposed: M. Beernaert (l. quoted), Oct. 8, 5*b*; —rifle firing: balloons: experiments on Salisbury Plain described, Aug. 24, 4*d*; —rifles and ammunition: patent bullet for destroying airships: *Militär Wochenblatt* report, Oct. 25, 5*b* (e.e.); —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.P.), July 5, 13*e*; —Turco-Italian war: see under TURCO-ITALIAN war — Operations; —Turkish war: see under TURKISH war; — War Office: statement issued, Sept. 13, 5*f*
West Indies —services suggested: Mr. C. Gideon Murray (l.), June 10, 5*e*
Wireless telegraphy — experiments conducted by Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company, April 11, 12*f*; apparatus installed on aeroplanes,

AERONAUTICS—Wireless telegraphy (continued) :—
29, 7*e* : —airships : Germany : station constructed in Zeppelin depôt at Frankfurt-on-the-Maine, Aug. 17, 8*f*
Women's Aerial League : see that title
Year 1911 reviewed (sp. art., "Aeronautics in 1911 : foreign progress "), Jan. 2, 11*a* ; (" Engineering in 1911 : aeronautics," E.S.), 17, 3*c*
Year 1912 reviewed (sp. art., " 1912 : aeronautics "), Dec. 31, 12*c*
Young Aerial League : see that title
AEROPLANES : see under AERONAUTICS
AFFORESTATION : see FORESTRY
AFGHANISTAN :—
Ameer—attitude towards Khost revolt, June 11, 5*d* ; 13, 5*d* ; statement by Abd-ul-Aziz, 14, 5*e* ; attitude towards Pan-Islamism, 11, 5*d* ; 13, 5*d* ; 14, 5*f* ; influence with Indian north-west frontier tribesmen discussed, 13, 5*d* ; attitude towards Pan-Islamism, Aug. 15, 3*d* ; attitude discussed, Sept. 3, 3*e*, *f*
Arms traffic : see under ARMS traffic
Great Britain, relations with (sp. art., " British interests in the middle east : the position in Afghanistan "), May 24, 18*a*
Great Britain and Russia — agreement : Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), July 11, 11*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Ronaldshay, Lord (s.P.), July 11, 10*f*
India—north-west frontier : see under INDIA
Persia, relations with — frontier : armed Afghans enter Persia, May 6, 7*a* ; 7, 5*b* ; appointment of British arbitrator probable, 17, 5*c* ; arbitration prospects : probable arrangements, 23, 5*b* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Press—*Sirajul Akbar Afghania* noticed, Nov. 4, 5*d* (e.e.)
Railways, suggested (art., " Afghan policy towards railways "), May 24, 18*a* ; construction discussed : *Sirajul Akbar Afghania* (art.quoted) ; *Pioneer* comment, Nov. 4, 5*d* (e.e.)
Unrest — Matun attacked by tribesmen, April 26, 5*b* ; revolt in Khost and Mangal ; punitive expedition despatched ; extension feared, May 3, 5*d* ; Karoti tribesmen support governor of Khost : operations against Mangals, 9, 5*f* ; leading article (" The revolt in Afghanistan "), 18, 9*f* ; (sp. art., " British interests in the middle east : the position in Afghanistan "), 24, 18*a* ; progress, June 11, 5*d* ; 13, 5*d* ; 14, 5*e* ; Ameer's attitude, 11, 5*d* ; 13, 5*d* ; 14, 5*e* ; Nasrullah Khan's attitude 13, 5*d* ; punitive expedition : prospects, 11, 5*d* ; 13, 5*d* ; difficulties discussed, 13, 5*e* ; Afghan governor recalled, 14, 5*e* ; Abd-ul-Aziz : statement, 14, 5*e* ; particulars, Aug. 15, 3*d* ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —special article (" The rebellion in Afghanistan : decline of the Ameer's prestige "), June 13, 5*d*
AFLECTITE Celluloid Syndicate (Ltd.) — law case, Feb. 20, 4*d*
AFRICA :—
Banking — African Banking Corporation (Ltd.) : dividend, June 19, 21*f* ; meeting, Jan. 5, 17*f* ; report, Dec. 23, 14*a* ; —Bank of Africa (Ltd.) : meeting, May 2, 16*e* ; National Bank of South Africa (Ltd.) amalgamation with : negotiations concluded, Mar. 23, 17*d* ; terms of agreement, June 6, 22*f* ; amalgamation completed, July 2, 22*e* ; report, Mar. 23, 21*c*
Exploration — Dr. F. Oswald describes journey from VictoriaNya nza to Kisii Highlands, Sept. 7, 3*b*
Great Britain, France, and Italy — understanding respecting spheres of influence suggested : *Popolo Romano* comment, July 9, 5*a*
Liquor traffic — conference (Brussels) : date ; history of previous conferences, Jan. 1, 6*b* ; held, 5, 3*b* ; adjourned, Feb. 6, 8*d* ; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.P.), June 28, 13*a*
AFRICA, British Central :—
Mozambique — frontier : Great Britain and Portugal exchange notes respecting Tete district, Jan. 4, 3*b* ; rectification effected, 8, 5*d*
AFRICA, British East :—
Africa, Portuguese East — frontier : Ruo and Shire rivers : particulars of agreement, May 15, 5*a*
Church work — Nairobi : appeal : Rev. W. M. Falloon (l. quoted), July 18, 5*f*
Colonial Office — Mr. H. J. Read's mission : see under COLONIAL Office
Cotton : see under COTTON
Council, executive — member appointed, Oct. 5, 9*b* (e.e.)
Crime — capital offences : prisoners' legal aid arrangements : see under PARLIAMENT
Development — Sir Percy Girouard (s.), Aug. 7, 11*f*
Finance—loan from imperial budget surplus : Mr. Asquith (s.P.), June 25, 13*b* ; Mr. J. L. Baird (s.P.), July 30, 11*a* ; Maj. G. V. Baring (s.P.), July 30, 11*a* ; Mr. E. Cecil (s.P.), 30, 11*a* ; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.P.), June 25, 13*a* ; Mr. W. Guinness (s.P.), July 30, 11*a* ; Mr. L. Harcourt (s.P.), 30, 11*a* ; Sir C. Hill (s.P.), 30, 10*f* ; Mr. George Lloyd (s.P.), 30, 11*a* ; Mr. Lloyd George (s.P.), June 25, 12*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Parliamentary procedure : see under PARLIAMENTARY procedure ; Sir J. D. Rees (s.P.), July 30, 10*f* ; Sir J. Walton (s.P.), 30, 11*a*
Governor — appointed (Mr. H. C. Belfield), July 17, 8*e* ; meeting at Nairobi passes resolution, 18, 5*e* ; Mr. H. C. Belfield arrives, Oct. 5, 5*f*
Legislative council — members appointed, Feb. 21, 10*d* ; Mar. 27, 5*f* (e.e.) ; Aug. 24, 7*d* ; Sept. 11, 6*a* ; Oct. 5, 9*b* (e.e.)
Natives — patrol despatched to Maragwet : attacked Jan. 1, 6*b* ; natives submit, 10, 3*e*
Railways—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 30, 11*a* ; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.P.), July 30, 11*a* ; —Kampala : Fort Bill proposal : Mr. L. Harcourt (s.P.), July 30, 10*f* ; — Lloyd, Mr. G. (s.P.), July 30, 11*a* ; — Magadi Railway : construction begun, May 24, 34*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

AFRICA, British East (continued) :—
Shipping service : see under SHIPPING
Wireless telegraphy—station to be erected at Mombasa : see under PARLIAMENT
AFRICA, British West :—
Banking—Bank of British West Africa (Ltd.) : amalgamation with Bank of Nigeria (Ltd.) ; provisional agreement arranged, May 17, 17*d* ; directors appointed, July 25, 19*e* ; dividends, May 23, 21*a* ; Nov. 7, 17*a* ; meeting, June 7, 20*e* ; report, May 30, 16*f*
Gold output — statistics : from January, 1910, to February, 1912 ; Mar. 16, 19*e* ; for March, April 20, 20*d* ; estimated value from January, 1910, to March, 1912, 20, 20*d* ; for April, May 21, 22*c* ; estimated value from January, 1910, to April, 1912, 21, 22*c* ; for May, June 18, 19*d* ; estimated value from January, 1910, to May, 1912, 18, 19*d* ; for June, July 22, 15*d* ; estimated value from January, 1910, to June 1912, 22, 15*d* ; for July ; estimated value from January, 1910, to July, 1912, Aug. 23, 12*b* ; for August ; estimated value from January, 1910, to August, 1912, Sept. 23, 12*a* ; for September ; estimated value from January, 1910, to September, 1912, Oct. 24, 19*f* ; for October ; estimated value from January, 1910, to October, 1912, Nov. 26, 27*a* ; for November ; estimated output from January, 1910, to November, 1912, Dec. 24, 13*c*
Kolo nut trade—condition, June 10, 20*f*
Land—native rights : extension of Northern Nigerian ordinance (1911) suggested : Mr. E. D. Morel (with others, l.), June 6, 5*f* ; Mr. L. Harcourt : to receive deputation (P.N.), 6, 7*e* ; committee appointed : composition, June 26, 5*c* ; Mr. L. Harcourt (s.P.), 28, 13*b* ; appointment recalled, Aug. 19, 3*e* ; Sept. 18, 3*c* ; member appointed, Oct. 10, 4*c* ; Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.P.), June 28, 13*b* ; Harvey, Mr. T. (s.P.), June 28, 13*d* ; Jones, Mr. T. F. E. (with others, l.), July 18, 5*e* ; Morel, Mr. E. D. (with others, l.), July 20, 5*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; special article (" The land question in British West Africa : the problem for solution "), June 26, 5*c*
AFRICA, Central :—
Exploration—Miss O. MacLeod (p.), Jan. 12, 9*e*
AFRICA, East :—
Oil—Bamboo Creek : deposits located, April 5, 12*b*
Wanyika tribe (sp. art., " The Wanyika : origins of the Swahili "), Aug. 21, 3*c*
AFRICA, French Central :—
Natives—Wadai : remains of French non-commissioned officer brought from Dorote to Abeshr, Feb. 13, 5*f* (e.e.) ; Sultan of Sila (Bakhit) submits to Col. Largeau, 20, 5*b*
AFRICA, French Equatorial (French Congo) :—
Accidents—hunting : M. Hubert Latham killed, July 17, 5*f*
AFRICA, French Equatorial (French Congo) (continued) :—
Cameroons — frontier : Franco-German agreement : see under MOROCCAN international crisis — France and Germany ; delimitation : Franco-German commission to meet at Berne : date, May 29, 5*b* ; arrangements, June 6, 5*a* ; French delegates arrive at Berne, 17, 5*a* ; Anglo-German conference (Berne) concluded, July 20, 5*c* ; section of French mission leaves Bordeaux ; particulars, Aug. 26, 5*c* ; declaration signed, Sept. 30, 5*b*
Cocoa cultivation—lands : negotiations by Anglo-French company to obtain concession, April 16, 23*f*
Concessions—Ngoko Sanga Company : discussed in Chamber, Mar. 9, 5*c* ; M. Jaurès (s.), 9, 5*c* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 9, 5*c* ; 12, 5*f*
France and Germany — agreement negotiated in 1911 and withdrawn : history : M. Jules Roche (art. quoted), Jan. 10, 3*b*
AFRICA, French North—population : French census returns, Sept. 3, 3*a*
AFRICA, French West :—
Natives—band of pillagers defeated, Jan. 24, 5*e* ; military operations near Timbukta ; fighting ; Lieut. La Lorrain and M. Rossi killed, June 29, 5*d* (e.e.)
Railways — new works proposed : Bill introduced in French Chamber (E.S.), May 1, 26*d*
AFRICA, German East :—
Governor — appointed, April 16, 5*c*
Missions—Peel, Bp. (statement), Jan. 12, 10*e*
Railways — extensions announced (E.S.), Jan. 10, 20*c*
Uganda — frontier delimitation : work of commission completed, Sept. 25, 5*f*
AFRICA, German South-West :—
Diamonds : see under DIAMONDS
Labour, Indian — importation decided, April 25, 5*e* ; attitude of Great Britain : see under PARLIAMENT
Natives — band attacks plantation near Gaus ; captured ; reports respecting attitude of Simon Kopper, Sept. 19, 5*a*
Sheep breeding — syndicate formed : Emperor William purchases farms, May 3, 5*b*
AFRICA, Italian East :—
Turkey—suggested cession of territory : see under TURCO-ITALIAN war — Tripoli and Cyrenaica — Annexation by Italy
AFRICA, North :—
Great Britain, France, and Italy — relations : Marquis di San Giuliano (s.), Dec. 19, 5*b*
Libyan desert — Mr. W. J. H. King (p.), Sept. 11, 3*d*
Senussi — special article (" The Senussi and the war : the sect and its chief "), Mar. 29, 5*a* ; —Turco-Italian war : attitude : see under TURCO-ITALIAN war—Operations—Tripoli and Cyrenaica
AFRICA, Portuguese — natives : Cuanhama tribes revolt, Sept. 26, 3*d*

AFRICA, Portuguese East :—
Africa, British East—Ruo and Shire river frontier : see under AFRICA, British East
Railways — Beira-Zambesi proposals : particulars, Feb. 15, 5*a* ; 21, 22*d* ; negotiations reported, July 5, 5*a* ; construction of new line to Nyasaland frontier authorized, Sept. 16, 5*a* ; contract signed between Belgian group and Portuguese government : Belgian opinion, Oct. 18, 19*f* ; —Lorenzo-Marques Railway : extension : construction approved, Oct. 14, 14*e* ; rates : reductions announced, Aug. 2, 15*d* ; —Port Herald-Zambesi proposal : see under NYASALAND—Railways
AFRICA, Portuguese West :—
Cocoa plantations — Anglo-French company formed to purchase, Mar. 26, 8*b* ; purchases plantations in Sao Thomé, April 17, 23*f*
Development — formation of society announced, Mar. 16, 19*e*
Labour, contract — correspondence (Parlt. paper), Aug. 8, 5*c*
Natives — Batshiokos : revolt in Angola reported, Sept. 19, 5*a*
Powers—alleged negotiations : see under PARLIAMENT
Railways — Ambaca Railway Company, claims against : arbitration proposals : charges against Senhor Ribeiro discussed in Portuguese Chamber, Feb. 16, 5*b* ; —Benguella Railway : construction progress (E.S.), April 10, 20*d*
Slave labour—Almada, Senhor J. d' (l.), July 2, 5*f* ; Buxton, Mr. N. (s.P.), 11, 12*b* ; Cadbury, Mr. W. (l. quoted), June 26, 10*b* ; Hamilton, Lord G. (s.), 26, 10*b* ; Harris, Rev. S. H. (s.), 26, 10*b* ; (l.), July 9, 5*e* ; Hoare, Mr. S. J. G. (s.P.), 11, 12*b* ; Machado, Dr. (s.), June 26, 10*b* ; meeting (Westminster Palace Hotel) : arrangements, 14, 4*c* ; held : resolution passed, 26, 10*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT : repatriation : see under PARLIAMENT : Toulmin, Sir G. (s.P.), July 11, 12*b*
AFRICA, South :—
Agricultural department — scab repression section : Mr. Enslin appointed chief, Jan. 9, 8*e* ; Mr. R. C. Hawkin (l.), 12, 4*c* ; inspectors to be retrenched ; field cornets to be appointed, 9, 7*e*
Agriculture — development : Mr. J. D. Alexander (s.), Jan. 5, 17*f* ; article ("Land investments in South Africa : agricultural developments"), Aug. 17, 15*f*
Army, British—garrisons : withdrawal prospects (sp. art., "Army estimates 1912-13 : the South African garrison"), Mar. 4, 6*a* ; Mr. L. S. Amery (s.P.), 13, 12*f* ; Mr. R. D. Holt, (s.P.), 7, 12*f* ; Mr. P. A. Molteno (s.P.), 7, 13*a* ; Col. J. E. Seely (s.P.), 7, 12*f* ; Mr. G. Wyndham (s.P.), 6, 12*b* ; discussed in House of Assembly ; Mr. Merriman (s.) ; Col. Crewe (s.), 27, 8*e* ; Gen. J. C. Smuts (s.), 28, 3*e* ; Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT ; Lord Methuen (s.), April 25, 5*d* ; reduction decided, Nov. 16, 4*f* ; names of regiments withdrawn, 19, 15*a* ; Dec. 9, 4*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Army, citizen — organization : Lord Methuen (s.), May 22, 7*c* ; Gen. C. E. Beyers (s.), Nov. 15, 12*e* ; — uniform : particulars, Aug. 10, 5*b*
Art : see under ART
Asiatics :—
Exclusion — special article ("Immigration into the union : South Africa and the Asiatic controversy"), May 24, 20*d*
Immigration Bill : see under Immigration—Bill, below
Indians, treatment of—Ampthill, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 20, 12*a* ; July 18, 11*b* ; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 20, 12*a* ; —Emmott, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 20, 12*a* ; July 18, 11*b* ; —Gokhale, Mr. (s.), Oct. 7, 5*f* ; 23, 7*d* ; Nov. 18, 5*e* ; effects of visit discussed, 18, 5*e* ; (views), Dec. 14, 7*e* ; (s.), 16, 5*e* ; 28, 3*b* ; —Indian National Congress : passes resolution, Dec. 28, 3*b* ; — Madras : resolution passed, May 10, 5*e* (e.e.) ; —Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Selborne, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 20, 12*a*
Australia, relations with — Union Jack presented to Brebner school, Bloemfontein, by Warrawee children, Oct. 23, 7*f*
Banking — Land and Agricultural Bank : establishment : Bill : text published, Feb. 17, 19*f* ; —National Bank of South Africa (Ltd.) ; Bank of Africa (Ltd.), amalgamation with : negotiations completed, Mar. 23, 17*d* ; terms of agreement, June 6, 22*f* ; amalgamation completed, July 2, 22*e* ; branches, new : opened, Aug. 6, 4*b* ; directors : changes, Sept. 27, 14*a* ; dividends, Jan. 9, 15*e* ; Aug. 22, 11*d* ; 26, 3*c* ; London branch : manager appointed, Aug. 12, 14*a* ; report, April 3, 21*c* ; share issue authorized, May 25, 18*e* ; — Standard Bank of South Africa (Ltd.) : dividend, Feb. 28, 20*c* ; meetings, April 24, 20*a* ; Oct. 23, 19*d* ; reports, Mar. 29, 20*a* ; Aug. 28, 13*c* ; Oct. 2, 53*e*
By-elections — Albany : our Cape Town correspondent's forecast ; result ; Mr. Van der Riet returned, Dec. 11, 7*f* ; —Georgetown : names of candidates ; polling date, Jan. 10, 3*c* ; result (Lab. gain), 25, 5*e*
Canada — commercial relations : prospects of negotiations, Feb. 10, 5*f*
Cattle — embargo on British : see under FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease—Outbreaks
Church — Cape Town, Archbp. of (l. quoted), Mar. 19, 6*b* ; —festival (Church House) : held, May 21, 4*b*
Civil service—Bill : language clause : attitude of Unionist party, June 11, 5*d* ; press comments, 11, 5*a* ; discussed in House of Assembly, 13, 5*b* ; 21, 7*e* ; 22, 5*a* ; Sir P. FitzPatrick (s.), 13, 5*b* ; Mr. Merriman (s.), 21, 7*e* ; Sir A. Wools-Sampson (s.), 21, 7*e* ; Sir T. Smartt (s.), 21, 7*e* ; 22, 5*a* ; Gen. Botha (s.), 21, 7*e* ; Gen. Botha's new

AFRICA, South — Civil service (continued) :—
clause passed : division, 21, 7*e* ; third reading, 22, 5*a* ;—retrenchments : in Parliament : censure motion announced, Jan. 31, 5*b* ; South African comment, 31, 5*b* ; censure motion discussed, Feb. 16, 5*a* ; 17, 5*e* ; 20, 8*b* ; Maj. Silburn's amendment negatived, 20, 8*b* ; motion negatived, 20, 8*b* ; Gen. Botha (s.), 16, 5*d* ; Gen. Smuts (s.), 16, 5*d* ; Sir L. S. Jameson (s.), 16, 5*d* ; 20, 8*b* ; Mr. Jagger (s.), 16, 5*d* ; Mr. Merriman (s.), 17, 5*e* ; Gen. Hertzog (s.), 17, 5*e* ; 20, 8*b* ; Agricultural department : see under Agricultural department, above
Coalmining—special article (" The mining year : South African coal "), May 24, 21*b*
Colour question — Abdurahman, Dr. (s.), Jan. 3, 3*c* ; —Hertzog, Gen. (s.), Aug. 28, 3*d* ; —Johannesburg : ejection of colour tenants of freehold stalls at Vrededorp ordered, Sept. 13, 3*e* (e.e.) ; — Smuts, Gen. (s.), Aug. 15, 3*b* ; — Transvaal : see under TRANSVAAL
Cricket : see under CRICKET
Crime—Christian August Langesen : fraud charge, July 20, 3*f* ; Oct. 10, 2*d*
Death duties : see under Finance—Taxation, below
Defence—Act : Botha, Gen. L. (s.), Nov. 27, 7*a* ; —army, citizen : see Army, citizen, above ; —Bill : discussed in House of Assembly, Feb. 24, 10*b* ; 27, 5*b* ; second reading, Mar. 1, 5*d* ; select committee's recommendations outlined, April 23, 8*b* ; in House of Assembly : third reading, May 7, 8*c* ; estimated expenditure ; particulars, 7, 8*c* ; in Senate : second reading, 30, 3*a* ; provisions, Aug. 13, 3*e* ; cost : Gen. Smuts (s.), Mar. 27, 8*e* ; diagram, May 24, 14*c* ; Emmott, Lord (s.), May 22, 7*c* ; Methuen, Lord (s.), May 22, 7*c* ; minister for : see under Ministry, below ; Smuts, Gen. (s.), Feb. 24, 10*b* ; Mar. 27, 8*e* ; Solomon, Sir R. (statement), Aug. 13, 3*e* ; special articles (" Imperial defence : a year's progress in the dominions ") (" South Africa : the Union Defence Bill "), May 24, 14*d*, *e* (" National service in South Africa : General Smuts's task "), 24, 20*f* ; — Botha, Gen. (s.), Aug. 29, 3*a* ; — council : composition, June 26, 5*b* ; —disposition of troops : Ger.. J. C. Smuts (s.), Sept. 23, 3*e* ; —Graaff, Sir D. (int.),July 15, 5*a* ; —Methuen, Lord (s.), April 25, 5*d* ; —Parliament : debate, Mar. 27, 8*e*
Defence, imperial : see DEFENCE, imperial
Development—Lord Grey (int.), Oct. 7, 5*f*
Diamonds : see under DIAMONDS
Docks—Simon's-town : see SIMON'S-TOWN
Education :—
Language question — commission : majority report accepted by Transvaal and Orange Free State : prospects of acceptance by Natal Jan. 27, 5*a* ; ordinance adopted by Cape provincial council : details, Aug. 3, 3*a* ; —Civil Service
AFRICA, South — Education — Language question (continued) :—
Bill : see under Civil service, above ; —compromise : Natal : rejected by provincial council, Mar. 29, 5*e* ; Orange Free State : adopted by provincial council, Mar. 30, 5*f* ; — Gladstone, Lord (s.), July 13, 5*a* ; —Hertzog, Gen. : law case (action by Dr. Ward : appeal result), Mar. 1, 5*d* ; settled out of court, April 26, 8*b* ; —Jameson, Sir S. (int.), Jan. 6, 3*d* ; —Malan, Mr. : address at Cape Town University : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Orange Free State : free schools taken over by government ; dispute settled ; Mr. Fraser's comment, June 29, 5*b* ; —railways : circular to employees : notice of motion in House of Assembly, Feb. 1, 5*e* ; discussed ; modification promised, 21, 8*b* ; —schools, separate : closing arrangements, May 8, 5*a* ; —special article (" Problems of South Africa : language and education : latest phase of the controversy "), May 24, 20*c*
Rural — Mr. J. Mellor (p.), July 15, 4*a*
University, proposed—Bill : *Cape Times* publishes forecast, Jan. 19, 5*e* (e.e.) ; withdrawal urged : appointment of commission to draft new Bill : Mr. Beit (l. quoted), Feb. 5, 5*e* ; introduction postponed, 7, 5*d* ; negotiations with Messrs. Wernher, Beit, and Co., 7, 5*d* ; special article (" The South African University : criticism of the draft Bill," Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 135*c*
Edward VII. memorial, King : see under EDWARD VII., King
Explosives — manufacturing trade : particulars, May 24, 21*c*
Famine — anticipated : effect of drought, Nov. 5, 7*f* ; natives reported starving, 28, 5*a* (e.e.) ; details, Dec. 4, 5*f* ; 6, 7*d* ; suspension of import duty on maize suggested, 4, 5*f*
Finance — bills, treasury : issue, Mar. 16, 20*d* ; —Botha, Gen. (s.), Aug. 29, 3*a* ; —budget : Mr. Hull's annual statement, Mar. 23, 5*b* ; 26, 5*a* ; South African opinion, 26, 5*a* ; debate in House of Assembly, 29, 5*e* ; April 2, 5*a* ; 13, 5*d* (e.e.) ; Mr. Hull (s.), 13, 5*d* (e.e.); —estimates (1912-13) : introduced ; outlined, Jan. 30, 5*c* ; adopted by House of Assembly, June 19, 5*d* ; —loans : new issue reports : our correspondent's comments, Mar. 16, 6*a* (m.e.) ; Mr. Hull (s.), 23, 5*b* ; objection of bankers to local issue, Oct. 10, 14*d* ; —ministerial policy : Mr. Merriman (s.), June 25, 5*c* ; — national debt reduction : Sir R. Solomon (s.), May 22, 7*c* ; —public accounts committee's : report : discussed in House of Assembly : Mr. Merriman (s.), June 25, 5*c* ; —revenue and expenditure : returns for four months (art., " South African revenue and expenditure : a turn for the better "), Sept. 27, 14*e* ; —taxation : new taxes probable : Mr. Hull (s.), Mar. 23, 5*b* ;

AFRICA, South—Finance (continued) :—
death duties: graduation: Mr. Hull (s.), Mar. 28, 3*e*; addendum announced (prevention of evasion), May 7, 20*c*; in House of Assembly: debate, 7, 20*c*; 8, 18*d*; 9, 17*e*; 15, 20*d*; effect on London stock exchange mining market, 8, 18*d*; 19*f*; Mr. Chaplin (s.), 8, 18*d*; London Chamber of Commerce: South African section passes resolution; Mr. W. Sopier (s.); Mr. B. Hawksley (s.); Sir D. Harris (s.); Mr. Burton (s.); Mr. P. Duncan (s.); Sir L. Phillips (s.); Mr. H. C. Hull (s.); 9, 17*e*; Mr. J. X. Merriman (s.); 15, 20*d*; Bill: withdrawal probable, June 11, 5*a*; not to be proceeded with this session, 14, 7*d*; Botha, Gen. (s.), July 1, 5*b*; Share Duties Bill not to be proceeded with, June 14, 7*d*; stamp duties: proposed exemption of municipal stock: Mr. Hull replies to representations by Municipal Association's congress, Mar. 2, 21*c*; —Union and provincial relations: commission: majority and minority reports outlined, Feb. 13, 5*e*; scheme outlined, Mar. 26, 5*a*; Mr. Merriman (s.), 29, 5*a*; Bill: abandonment prospects, June 18, 5*e*; —year (1911) reviewed (art., "Imperial finance and trade: South Africa: union finance in 1911"), Jan. 22, 28*d*
Football: see under FOOTBALL
Franchise—Sir R. Solomon (lect.), Mar. 20, 5*b*
Gold—output: statistics; table for 25 years (sp. art., "The mining year: South Africa and the gold industry"), May 24, 21*a*
Harbours—finance: estimates, Feb. 1, 5*e*; appropriation Bills passed by House of Assembly, June 22, 5*b*
Immigration — new government scheme announced: Col. Leuchars (s.), Jan. 1, 6*b*; government policy outlined, May 24, 17*e*; —Bill: in House of Assembly: second reading discussed, May 31, 3*d*; Asiatics, position of: Gen. Smuts (s.), May 31, 3*d*; Indians, position of: official correspondence published (white paper), Sept. 9, 5*f*; —Botha, Gen. (s.), Feb. 13, 5*e*; Sept. 23, 3*e*; —Fischer, Mr. A. (s.), Feb. 6, 8*d*; —Jameson, Sir L. S. (int.), April 29, 8*d*; —Land Settlement Bill, amendment to: see under Land—Settlement, below; —Smartt, Sir T. (s.), Nov. 20, 7*d*; —Solomon, Sir R. (lect.), Mar. 20, 5*b*; (s.), June 13, 6*b*; —Soper, Mr. W. (l.), Nov. 2, 11*e*; —special article ("Immigration into the union: a problem of population"), May 24, 20*d*
Imperial relations: see under IMPERIAL relations
Indians: see under Asiatics, above
Irrigation — Bill: in House of Assembly: third reading, April 12, 5*d* (e.e.)
Labour—miners' phthisis: compensation Bill: provisions introduced, April 4, 5*c*; in House of Assembly: select committee's report, May 31, 6*b*; in committee, June 5, 5*e*; 7, 7*b*; passed, 13, 5*b*; passed by Senate, 19, 5*d*; Sir L. Phillips (s.), 5, 5*e*; Mr. Malan (s.), 7, 5*b*; inauguration date, 13, 5*b*;
AFRICA, South—Labour (continued) :—
phthisis board: names, July 15, 16*d*; report, Sept. 24, 3*c* (e.e.);—Transvaal: see under TRANSVAAL
Labour, native—death rate: discussed in House of Assembly; Mr. Burton (s.); Mr. Chaplin (s.), Mar. 21, 5*c*; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.P.), June 28, 3*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pointer, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 28, 13*b*; —recruiting: discussed in House of Assembly, Mar. 6, 8*e*; —Transvaal: see under TRANSVAAL
Land—settlement: Bill: in House of Assembly: second reading discussed, Feb. 6, 8*d*; 13, 5*e*; Mr. Fischer (s.), 6, 8*d*; Gen. Botha (s.), 13, 5*e*; discussed in House of Assembly, April 16, 5*e*; amendment respecting applications in London passed by select committee; ministry withdraws opposition, 16, 5*e*: third reading, 27, 7*d*; Lynn, Mr. N. (art. quoted), May 24, 22*f*; Unionist party: passes resolution, Nov. 21, 5*e*
Language question: see under Education, above
Law case—Ward v. Hertzog (appeal result), Mar. 1, 5*d*; settled out of court, April 26, 8*b*
Lightships: see under LIGHTSHIPS
Live stock—embargo on British: see under FOOT and Mouth disease—Outbreak
Local government — centralization: discussed in Parliament: Mr. Merriman's amendment to Mr. Jagger's motion adopted, Feb. 23, 5*e*
Maps: see under MAPS
Military training, compulsory — Defence Bill: see Defence, above
Minerals—output statistics, May 24, 21*c*; Sept. 19, 15*e*
Mining—labour: see under Labour, above; —special article ("The mining year: South Africa and the gold industry"), May 24, 21*a*
Ministry (Botha)—ministers of mines and public works appointed, Jan. 25, 5*e*; differences between Mr. Hull and Mr. Sauer, May 20, 5*a*; Mr. Hull resigns, 20, 5*a*; in Parliament: questions, 21, 8*c*; Mr. Hull (s.); 22, 5*f*; 23, 5*c*; Mr. Sauer (s.); 22, 5*f*; 23, 5*c*; Gen. Botha (s.), 22, 5*f*; motion for adjournment discussed; Mr. P. Duncan (s.); Sir P. FitzPatrick (s.); Gen. Hertzog (s.); Sir T. Smartt (s.); Gen. J. C. Smuts (s.), 23, 5*c*; Mr. Hull gives notice of questions, 28, 3*e*; dissensions rumoured; Gen. Botha's position; our Cape Town correspondent's comments, 31, 3*d*; June 26, 5*a*; reduced number of portfolios proposed, 18, 5*e*; rearranged, 27, 5*a*; Gen. Botha (s.), 28, 5*b*; South African opinion, 29, 5*b*; Sir D. de Villiers Graaf: resignation probable; statement by Col. Leuchars, July 10, 5*a*; Col. Leuchars resigns; ministry resigns, Dec. 16, 6*d*; Gen. Botha's relations with Gen. Hertzog discussed, 16, 6*a*; press comments, 17, 5*c*; reconstruction invited, 16, 6*d*; prospects, 16, 6*d*; 17, 5*c*; Mr. Fisher's position discussed, 18, 6*e*; 19, 6*e*; *Volksstem* (art. quoted), 18, 6*e*; Gen. Hertzog (s.), 18, 6*e*; meeting of Gen. Hertzog's

AFRICA, South—Ministry (Botha) (continued) :—
constituents passes resolution approving policy, 18, 6*e* ; *Volksstem* (art. quoted), 19, 6*e* ; Gen. Hertzog (int.), 20, 5*f* ; conference held, 20, 5*f* ; Gen. Botha : communication to *Volksstem*, 21, 6*e* ; reconstituted : composition, 21, 6*e* ; Col. Leuchars (s.), 23, 5*e* ; *Volksstem* comment, 25, 5*f* ; demonstration supporting Gen. Hertzog held at Pretoria ; Gen. De Wet (s.) ; Gen. Hertzog (s.), 30, 3*c* ; —censure motion : see under Civil service — Retrenchments, above ; —defence minister : creation of post foreshadowed, May 30, 3*a* ; —policy : Sir L. S. Jameson (int.), Jan. 6, 3*d* ; Gen. Botha (s.), Nov. 27, 7*a* ; —salaries : in House of Assembly : motion for reduction negatived, May 30, 3*a* ; questions, 29, 5*e*
Natives :—
Bill — Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.P.), June 28, 13*d* ; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.P.), June 28, 13*d* ; —Natal Land and Colonization Company (circular quoted), July 3, 22*c* ; — Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT
Grey, Lord (int.), Oct. 7, 5*f*
Kimberley—103 natives charged for being without passes, May 7, 5*f*
Outrages by — protest meeting held at Durban ; discussed in Parliament ; Mr. Burton (s.), April 24, 5*c* ; demonstrations held ; debate in Senate ; Gen. Hertzog (s.), 30, 8*b* ; statistics for year ending March, 1910, compared, May 1, 8*d* ; —commission : appointment proposed ; in Parliament : notice of motion, May 1, 8*d* ; not discussed : statement by Mr. Sauer, 8, 8*c* ; discussed, 10, 5*c* ; *Rand Mail* : petition presented, 8, 8*c* ; Gen. Hertzog's amendment discussed, 10, 5*c* ; Sir T. Smartt (s.), 10, 5*c* ; Gen. Hertzog (s.), 10, 5*c* ; Gen. L. Botha (s.), 10, 5*c* ; appointed ; composition, June 20, 6*e*
Segregation, suggested — Gen. Hertzog (s.), Oct. 15, 5*e*
Solomon, Sir R. (lect.), Mar. 20, 5*b*
Treatment — Gen. L. Botha (s.), April 2, 5*a*
Navy — Gen. Botha (s.), Aug. 29, 3*a* ; press comments, 30, 4*a* ; —*Volkstem* (art. quoted), Oct. 28, 5*f*
Navy, imperial — contribution : see under NAVY—Colonial contributions
Parliament — House of Assembly : salary of Speaker increased : motion voted, May 28, 3*e* ; —session opened ; programme of business outlined, Jan. 27, 5*a* ; prorogation prospects, June 18, 5*e* ; prorogued, 25, 5*c* ; reviewed ; our Cape Town correspondent's comments, 26, 5*a*
Parties, political —
African Political Organization — congress held, Jan. 3, 3*e*
Labour party—conference held, Jan. 5, 18*a* (m.e.) ; —policy : new programme outlined : adopted, Jan. 6, 3*c*
Racialism — Sir R. Solomon (s.), May 22, 7*c*
AFRICA, South — Parties, political (continued) :—
South African party—congress held, Nov. 21, 5*e* ; 22, 5*d* ; —dissensions : Gen. Hertzog's position : ministerial crisis : see under Ministry (Botha), above ; — policy : programme adopted at congress, Nov. 22, 5*d* ; Botha, Gen. L. (s.), 21, 5*e*
Unionist party — caucus meeting : date, Jan. 27, 5*a* ; —congress, Nov. 20, 7*d* ; 21, 5*e* ; —leadership : retirement of Sir L. S. Jameson foreshadowed ; appointment of Sir T. Smartt probable, Mar. 21, 5*c* ; April 9, 3*b* ; elected, 11, 6*e* ; —policy : Sir L. S. Jameson (int.), April 20, 8*d* ; Sir T. Smartt (s.), Nov. 20, 7*d*
Plague : see under PLAGUE
Post Office :—
Mails—contract : Sir L. S. Jameson (int.), Jan. 6, 3*d* ; Sir O. Phillips to visit Cape Town, 23, 8*d* ; progress of negotiations, Feb. 5, 8*c* ; 12, 5*e* ; Sir D. P. de V. Graaf to present statement to Parliament, 5, 8*c* ; abandonment of rebates system reported, 12, 5*e* ; Sir O. Phillips and Sir R. Solomon confer, April 3, 22*f* ; Sir O. Phillips (s.), May 23, 18*e* ; negotiations with government : arrangements, 23, 18*e* ; negotiations, June 6, 8*d* ; 25, 5*c* ; 26, 5*a* ; deadlock respecting freights for government cargo reported, 6, 8*d* ; Sir O. Phillips (s.), 8, 5*d* ; broken off : Sir O. Phillips (int.), 27, 8*e* ; Gen. L. Botha (s.), July 1, 5*b* ; renewed, 9, 5*e* ; progress, 15, 16*c* ; 16, 20*a* ; 17, 8*e* ; (sp. art., "The Union-Castle Line and South Africa : a hopeful outlook for the mail contract"), 15, 16*c* ; provisional arrangement reported : terms, 17, 8*e* ; Sir D. Graaf, Sir O. Phillips, and Sir R. Solomon confer : settlement reported (art., "South African mail contract : settlement reached"), 18, 6*e* ; terms of settlement, Aug. 23, 3*a* ; contract signed, Sept. 10, 52*a* ; Union Castle Steamship Company (Ltd.) : circular issued, 18, 11*d* ; (sp. art., "South African mails : further details of the agreement"), Sept. 19, 13*d* ; South African opinion, 19, 13*d* ; 20, 16*c* ; *Cape Times* (art. quoted), Oct. 8, 18*d* ; Shipping rates : see under SHIPPING—Rates ; —departure dates : Sir D. Graaf in England : considering question, Oct. 22, 20*f* ; sailing dates altered, Dec. 11, 8*b* ; — vessels : boat accommodation : notice of motion, April 23, 10*f*
Stamps — new issue described, Jan. 2, 4*c*
Provincial councils — extension of functions suggested : Unionist party passes resolution, Nov. 21, 5*e*
Public health—Bill : second reading passed by House of Assembly, Mar. 2, 5*c*
Public works — new expenditure authorized (E.S.), Aug. 14, 16*c*
Railways—administration : Mr. W. Soper (evid.), Oct. 30, 7*f* ; —appropriation Bills passed by House of Assembly, June 22, 5*b* ; —con-

AFRICA, South—Natives (continued) :—
struction Bill : differences between Mr. Sauer and Mr. Hull : see under Ministry (Botha), above ; —earnings : statistics, July 30, 20*b* ; —finance : estimates for 1912-13, Feb. 1, 5*e* ; outlined ; Mr. J. W. Sauer (s.), Mar. 26, 5*a* ; —Mozambique-Transvaal agreement : see under MOZAMBIQUE ; —Natal-Zululand Railway Company : dividend, Sept. 28, 20*c* ; —New Cape Central Railway Company : secretary appointed, Mar. 7, 19*f* ; report, June 10, 19*c* ; —rates : reductions announced : Mr. Sauer (s.), June 25, 5*c* ; official notice, Aug. 30, 3*f* ; Buluwayo Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, Aug. 22, 3*b* ; coal : particulars, Mar. 5, 22*e* ; —report for 1911, Nov. 19, 17*f* ; —services : accelerated service from Cape Town to Rhodesia announced, Oct. 28, 18*c*
Rhodesia, relations with—customs convention : Buluwayo Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, Aug. 22, 3*b*
Shipping—Africa, British East : new fast service to be inaugurated, Nov. 19, 20*b* ; —Hull : proposed direct line : Hull Chamber of Commerce and Shipping passes resolution, Oct. 10, 17*d* ; —rates to : see under SHIPPING—Rates ; —special articles (" South Africa : Shipping at Cape Town and Durban "), Dec. 13, 33*d* ; —statistics, Dec. 13, 33*e* ; —vessels, new : orders placed, Oct. 22, 20*f*
Steel—Union Steel Corporation (of South Africa) (Ltd.) : see that title
Tariff—Botha, Gen. (s.), Sept. 23, 3*e* ; —revision prospects, Mar. 16, 5*b* ; ministerial differences reported, 16, 5*b* ; chambers of commerce congress passes resolution, Sept. 19, 5*b*
Telegraphs—rates to : see under TELEGRAPHS—Rates
Trade — British : Mr. R. Sothern Holland (trade commissioner) : report, Feb. 8, 5*c* ; —commercial travellers' licences : royal commission on imperial trade relations : evidence, Oct. 30, 7*f* ; Mr. A. W. Sytner (evid.), 31, 10*d* ; —commission : summary of report, Feb. 27, 8*a* ; —Holland, Sir R. S. (report), Mar. 7, 19*f* ; (Parlt. paper), Sept. 21, 13*d* ; —imports and exports : statistics for 1910-11 : January to October compared, Jan. 19, 13*d* ; January to November : 1910-11 compared, Feb. 16, 18*f* ; for January : 1911-12 compared, April 20, 23*b* (e.e.) ; January and February ; 1911-12 compared, May 17, 18*d* ; January to March : 1911-12 compared, June 21, 16*e* ; January to April : 1911-12 compared, July 26, 19*e* ; statistics to end of June : Mr. Jagger (s.), Aug. 13, 11*e* ; statistics for 1911-12 : January to May compared, 16, 11*d* ; January to June compared, Sept. 20, 14*b* ; January to July compared, Oct. 25, 19*a* ; January to August compared, Nov. 15, 15*d* ; January to September compared, Dec. 20, 15*d* ; —year (1911) reviewed (art., " Imperial finance and trade : South Africa : trade and industry "), Jan. 22, 28*e*

AFRICA, South (continued) :—
Union — Childers, Mr. E. (l.), May 13, 10*c* ; —convention : history (sp. art., " The South African union : lights on the convention "), Sept. 4, 3*d* ; —Emmott, Lord (s.), May 22, 7*c* ; —Hawkin, Mr. R. C. (l.), Nov. 11, 6*d* ; —Methuen, Lord (s.), May 22, 7*c* ; —provinces, relations with : discussed in Parliament : Mr. Merriman's amendment to Mr. Jagger's motion adopted, Feb. 23, 5*e* ; finance : see under Finance, above ; Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), Feb. 23, 5*e* ; —provincial councils : powers : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Rhodesia, attitude of : meeting held at Salisbury ; Col. Grey (s.), July 31, 5*b* (e.e.) ; Gen. J. C. Smuts (s.), Aug. 15, 3*d* (e.e.) ; —Solomon, Sir R. (s.), May 22, 7*c* ; —special article (" Ireland and home rule "), X. (" Ireland and South Africa "), April 12, 7*a*
Viticulture—vintage : Messrs. W. and A. Gilbey (report), Oct. 19, 17*a*
War : see SOUTH African war
Weather — drought : particulars, Nov. 5, 7*f* ; 21, 5*f* ; 28, 5*a* (e.e.) ; famine anticipated, 5, 7*f* ; Gen. L. Botha (s.), 21, 5*f* ; effect on diamond mines : Irrigation Department to supply water to Koffyfontein mine, 30, 15*c* ; drought : details, Dec. 4, 5*f* ; 6, 7*d* ; 12, 16*e* ; rainfall at Colesberg, 6, 7*d* ; ends, 12, 16*e* ; —famine : see Famine, above
Wireless telegraphy — imperial scheme : station to be built at Pretoria : see under WIRELESS telegraphy — Imperial scheme
Women's suffrage : see under WOMEN'S suffrage
Wool trade — representative of agricultural department to be sent to Australia, July 9, 24*e*
Year 1912 reviewed (sp. art., " 1912 : the oversea dominion : South Africa "), Dec. 31, 3*a*
AFRICA, West :—
Cocoa — sales commission : law case, Dec. 3, 5*f*
Gold — output : statistics from January 1909, to December, 1911, Jan. 20, 17*e* ; January, 1910, to January, 1912, Feb. 15, 16*b*
Liquor traffic — Archdeacon Dennis (s.), May 10, 10*c*
Railways — Mr. F. Shelford (p., E.S.), Feb. 21, 25*d*
AFRICA, Western Equatorial — diocese : synod held, July 11, 4*c*
AFRICAN and European Investment Company (Ltd.)—meeting, July 24, 18*a*
AFRICAN Association (Ltd.) — capital reorganization scheme, Feb. 27, 18*e* ; dividends, June 15, 21*d* ; Dec. 12, 20*b*
AFRICAN Banking Corporation (Ltd.) : see under AFRICA—Banking
AFRICAN City Properties Trust (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 19, 19*e* ; report, April 5, 13*f*
AFRICAN Commercial Corporation (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Oct. 16, 3*c*
AFRICAN Farms (Ltd.)—meetings : alteration of dates suggested, Sept. 20, 14*c* ; held, Nov. 21, 16*f* ; —report, April 26, 21*a*
AFRICAN Institute — law case, June 13, 6*a* ; 14, 7*e*

AFRICAN Lakes Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 7, 17*a*
AFRICAN Society — constitution : reform proposed : resolution discussed ; Sir G. Goldie's amendment adopted, July 13, 5*f* ; —council : election to vacancies, Feb. 19, 3*f* ; —dinners : date, Feb. 16, 9*a* ; given, Mar. 4, 4*e* ; dates, April 11, 9*a* ; May 3, 11*b* ; arrangements, June 19, 11*b* ; given, July 6, 11*a* ; —meeting, July 13, 5*f*
AFRICAN Steamship Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 2, 20*a* ; Sept. 19, 15*f* ; meeting, Mar. 30, 19*d*
AFRIKANDER Proprietary Gold Mines (Ltd.) —report, Oct. 29, 18*f*
AFTER-CARE Association for Blind, Deaf, and Crippled Children — appeal : Lord G. Hamilton (l. quoted), May 27, 4*d* ; —meeting, Mar. 12, 13*a* ; —report, Mar. 12, 13*a*
AFTER-CARE Association for Poor Persons Discharged Recovered from Asylums for the Insane—appeals, Jan. 23, 6*e* ; Dec. 25, 11*c* ; —contribution, Feb. 16, 12*f* ; —ladies' guild : *café chantant* in aid : date, Oct. 18, 9*a* ; —meeting, Feb. 29, 7*e* (e.e.)
AGACHE, M. Alfred—awarded prize for design for Australian capital, May 24, 53*c*
AGA Khan—biographical ; to resign presidency of All India Moslem League, Mar. 4, 8*a* ; offers to withdraw resignation, 5, 5*b* ; re-elected president, 6, 5*a* ; 7, 5*e* ; arrives in London, June 17, 11*b* ; received by King, 25, 10*d* ; leaves London, July 9, 11*a* ; abandons candidature for governor-general's council, Aug. 24, 3*e* ; at Moscow, Nov. 5, 7*c* ; contradicts reports, 11, 7*b*
on India : administrative changes ; proposed Dacca University (art. quoted), Mar. 2, 5*b* ; —Mahomedans in India ; proposed Mahomedan university (int.), Mar. 9, 5*c* ; —Turkish war : Red Crescent funds (l. quoted), Oct. 17, 5*d* ; relief funds : message, Nov. 5, 7*c*
AGAR-ROBARTES, Mr. Arthur V.—joins board of London and Lancashire Life and General Assurance Association, Dec. 12, 16*c*
AGAR-ROBARTES, Mr. Thomas — leaves for New York, July 29, 9*a* ; returns from New York, 17, 7*a*
at Mid-Cornwall Liberal Association, on Home Rule Bill, May 28, 5*e*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, May 3, 14*d* ; June 12, 14*a* ; Nov. 7, 12*d* ; —House of Lords : reform ; ministerial policy, Feb. 20, 13*b*
AGED Pilgrims' Friend Society —Canterbury, Dean of (s.), May 4, 6*e* ; —meeting, May 4, 6*e* ; —report, May 4, 6*e*
AGENDA Club—dinner : arrangements, Jan. 20, 10*d* ; given, Feb. 13, 3*e* ; M. Sugyama presents Samurai sword, April 16, 11*a*
on Japan—Samurai : issues statement, Jan. 20, 10*d*
AGER, Rebecca, and Una Schooling — betting charge, Oct. 15, 3*c*
AGG-GARDNER, Mr. J. T. :—
Franchise Bill — woman's suffrage amendments : receives deputation, July 29, 4*c*
at Cheltenham, on Woman's Suffrage Bill (conciliation committee's), Mar. 11, 7*d*
AGG-GARDNER, Mr. J. T. (continued) —
in Parliament, on—Woman's Suffrage Bill (conciliation committee's), Mar. 29, 13*a*
on Woman's Suffrage Bill (conciliation committee's), Mar. 19, 14*e* ; agitation (l.), April 1, 6*a* ; (views), July 29, 4*c*
AGLEN, Mr. (China) :—
on Chinese finance : debts : proposed payments from customs revenue : report, Nov. 9, 18*f* ; 12, 19*e* ; —customs : memorandum (sp. art., "Chinese indemnity arrears ; the inspector-general's memorandum"), Dec. 10, 18*e*
AGLIONBY, Rev. A. H.—on teaching of classics (l.), Jan. 22, 13*e*
AGNEW, Sir George W.—on Sir Thomas Gainsborough : national memorial (with another, l.), May 17, 11*e*
AGNEW, Rev. Joseph—death, Nov. 12, 13*b* (e.e.)
AGNEW, Lieut.-Col. Quentin — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Wigtownshire, April 15, 9*a* ; May 17, 11*b* ; appointed purse-bearer to high commissioner of Church of Scotland, April 22, 15*a*
AGOURA, Gen. (Bulgaria) — at Bukarest, Dec. 11, 7*d*
AGRA — murder case : see under INDIA—Crime
AGRA and Oudh, United Provinces of — council, executive : creation proposed (sp. art., "The administration of India : council for the United Provinces"), Oct. 8, 5*f* ; —lieutenant-governor appointed (Sir J. S. Meston), Feb. 15, 4*f*
AGRAM University—closing : see under CROATIA—Unrest
AGRICULTURAL Bank of Egypt : see under EGYPT—Banking
AGRICULTURAL Chemical Company (Ltd.) —stock : increase authorized, Mar. 29, 21*b*
AGRICULTURAL Holdings Bill : see under LAND—Tenant farmers—Bill
AGRICULTURAL Organization Society — Bell, Sir H. (s.), Dec. 13, 64*c* ; —development fund grant : arrangements, April 22, 16*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —North-Eastern branch : luncheon given, Dec. 13, 64*c* ; —reorganization : progress, April 22, 16*b* ; meeting for voluntary winding-up held, 23, 6*c* ; reconstituted, Nov. 1, 4*f* ; —report, Dec. 23, 10*f* ; —Shaftesbury, Lord (s.), Dec. 13, 64*c*
AGRICULTURE — area under cultivation : statistics, Jan. 18, 10*e* ; —banks, credit and land : see under LAND — Banks ; —Berkshire, development of : Berks and Adjoining Counties Daily Farmers' Association and Berks and Oxon Chamber of Agriculture : joint committee (mem.), June 10, 13*c* ; 10, 13*c* ; meeting held at Reading : resolution passed, 17, 13*c* ; —congress, 10th international (Ghent exhibition) : arrangements, Nov. 29, 11*e*
Co-operation—Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), Feb. 27, 12*c* ; —Bell, Sir H. (s.), Dec. 13, 64*c* ; —Carmarthen (sp. art., "A pilgrimage of British farming : Carmarthen and co-operation"), Sept. 10, 58*a* ; —conference (York) : held, Dec. 13, 64*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —report, Board of Trade (buff-book), Feb.

AGRICULTURE — Co-operation (continued) :—
13, 13*c* ; —Runciman, Mr. C. (s.P.), Feb. 27, 12*f* ; —Shaftesbury, Lord (s.), Dec. 13, 64*c*
Co-partnership : see under LABOUR
Crop and live stock prospects, Jan. 1, 15*f* ; 8, 12*b* ; 15, 4*c* ; 22, 11*c* ; 29, 4*c* ; Feb. 5, 14*c* ; 12, 4*b* ; 19, 13*b* ; 26, 4*c* ; Mar. 4, 13*c* ; 11, 13*c* ; 18, 13*c* ; 25, 4*c* ; April 1, 4*a* ; 8, 2*d* ; 15, 4*c* ; 22, 16*c* ; 29, 14*c* ; May 6, 13*c* ; 9, 22*d* ; 13, 15*c* ; 20, 13*a* ; 27, 11*e* ; 30, 4*e* ; June 3, 4*b* ; 10, 13*b* ; 17, 13*b* ; 24, 4*c* ; July 1, 6*d* ; 8, 11*e* ; 15, 13*f* ; 22, 13*d* ; 29, 11*b* ; Aug. 5, 4*b* ; 12, 11*e* ; 19, 8*c* ; 26, 10*d* ; Sept. 2, 3*c* ; 9, 4*c* ; 16, 3*d* ; 23, 8*c* ; 30, 4*d* ; Oct 7, 3*c* ; 14, 4*b* ; 21, 12*c* ; 28, 12*c* ; Nov. 4, 12*c* ; 11, 14*c* ; 18, 11*c* ; 25, 4*b* ; Dec. 2, 11*d* ; 9, 12*a* ; 16, 12*c* ; 23, 10*e* ; 30, 10*c*
Crops—aeroplanes, damage by : see under AERONAUTICS — Agriculture ; —Board of Agriculture and Fisheries : monthly statement quoted, Sept. 9, 4*c* ; preliminary statement for 1912 issued, 10, 54*c* ; Nov. 2, 11*e* ; statistics for 1912, 27, 18*e* ; —condition : averages for preceding ten years, Oct. 11, 3*c* ; *The Times* special reports (sp. art., "The condition of British crops : *The Times* special reports"), July 12, 12*a* ; Aug. 12, 11*c* ; (sp. art., "State of British crops : widespread distress : hope for the northern districts"), Sept. 10, 53*f* ; (sp. art., "The condition of British crops : a disastrous season"), Oct. 11, 3*a* ; —Essex, condition in : Messrs, Hasler and Clapham (report), July 8, 18*d* ; —floods, effect of, Sept. 2, 3*d* ; 9, 4*c* ; Mr. F. Coutts (l.), 9, 11*e* ; Mr. G. Keeble : appeal for government assistance (l.), 6, 10*c* ; relief fund suggested : Mr. S. Schiff (l.), 9, 4*d* ; government assistance to farmers proposed : Mr, W. Runciman (s.), Dec. 11, 14*a* ; —green : cultivation (sp. art. "Agriculture : the cultivation of green crops"), April 29, 14*a* ; —harvest : prospects, June 27, 5*f* (e.e.) ; July 22, 13*d* ; Messrs. H. M. Bathgate and Co. (report), July 30, 20*b* ; progress, Aug. 5, 4*b* ; 12, 11*e* ; 14, 6*d* ; 19, 8*c* ; 29, 6*b* ; Mr. J. Robinson : records for fifty years quoted, 14, 6*d* ; (sp. art., "Agriculture : the delayed harvest : a critical position"), 26, 10*a* ; Bp. of Chester (l. quoted), Sept. 3, 6*c* ; prayer for fair weather authorized, 3, 6*c* ; special article ("Crops and live stock : a disheartening harvest"), 9, 4*c* ; festivals held, 20, 7*a* ; Bp. of Kensington (sermon), Oct. 8, 3*e* ; —Rew, Mr. R. H. : introduction to Part 2, Vol 46, of Agricultural Statistics quoted, Feb. 26, 4*c* ; —root, condition of : *The Times* report, Aug. 12, 11*d* ; effect of wet summer discussed, Dec. 2, 11*d* ; —sowing (art., "Agriculture : November sowing"), Nov. 18, 11*c* ; —specialization (sp. art., "Agriculture : special and supplementary crops"), April 15, 4*a* ; —*The Times* special reports (sp. art., "Condition of British crops : *The Times* special reports"), July 12, 12*a* ; Aug. 12, 11*c* ; Sept. 10, 53*f* ; Oct. 11, 3*a* ; —threshing results (art., "Poor threshing results"), Nov. 11, 14*c* ; —weather : drought prospects, April 29, 14*c* ; effect of heavy rains, June 12, 15*d* ; 25, 15*d* ; Aug. 15, 4*d* ; 16, 6*a* ; 19, 4*e*, 8*c* ; 22, 8*a* ; 24, 4*d* ; 26, 10*a* ; 27, 4*a* ; 28, 6*b* ; 30, 6*c* ; Sept. 2, 3*d* ; 9, 4*c* ; Dr. W. N. Shaw (p.), 10, 48*c* ; *The Time* report corrected : Dr. W. N. Shaw (l.), 13, 7*d* ; —world : statistics for December, Jan. 1, 15*c* ; 24, 18*f* ; International Agricultural Institutes' reports, Mar. 26, 21*b* ; April 1, 4*c* ; 29, 14*c* ; May 24, 67*b* ; July 26, 19*e* ; Aug. 21, 14*c* ; 28, 6*b* ; Sept. 14, 14*c* ; 24, 14*b* ; Oct. 23, 16*c* ; Nov. 28, 19*c* ; statistics for 1912 issued by International Institute of Agriculture, Dec. 26, 9*e* ; —yield : *The Times* special report, Oct. 11, 3*c*
Deep-rooted plants : use for breaking up soil (sp. art., "Deep-rooting plants and alternate husbandry"), Jan. 8, 12*a* ; —development : Board of Agriculture : decision, Feb. 24, 13*b* ; fund : grants (report quoted), Sept. 9, 4*e* ; —diplomas, national : examination : arrangements, Jan. 29, 4*d* ; results, May 1, 14*f* ; report of examiners, Aug. 19, 8*b* ; —dry farming : experiments at Debrectzen (Hungary) : particulars, Feb. 19, 13*c* ; (art., "Dry farming"), June 10, 13*b*
Education — Barnard, Lord (s.), Jan. 6, 4*c* ; —Bill (Mr. Collings') : provisions (P.N.), Mar. 11, 5*a* ; Rural League : decision of executive committee, Feb. 22, 6*a* ; —Board of Education and Board of Agriculture and Fisheries : revised arrangements between (mem.), Jan. 22, 4*e* ; new projects outlined (art., "Advice and instruction for farmers"), April 22, 16*b* ; —Cheshire : deputation to Board of Education (report), Dec. 10, 14*f* ; —colleges : attendance of farmers' sons : Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : agricultural education committee's report referred back, Jan. 31, 11*c* ; (art., "Local administration : agricultural colleges," Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 19*c* ; Devon : college to be erected at Newton Abbot, Aug. 21, 9*f* ; foundation stone to be laid (Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 97*c* ; laid, Nov. 29, 10*a* ; —committees (sp. art., "Education for agriculture : the demand for special committees," Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 144*b* ; —councils, proposed joint rural education conference : committee's recommendations outlined, July 1, 6*d* ; —experts : appointments to provincial educational headquarters announced : Mr. W. Runciman (s.), Dec. 11, 14*a* ; —farm training : Woking scheme (art., "The Woking farm for colonists"), June 24, 4*d*

AGRICULTURE—Education (continued) :—
scheme to be extended, July 29, 11*d* ; —Glamorgan : Board of Agriculture request for return : clerk to county council (statement), Dec. 20, 8*f* (e.e.) ; —grants : distribution : Mr. T. H. Middleton's report, Jan. 16, 6*d* ; —Greig, Mr. R. B. (report) (Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 144*b* ; —Grey, Lord (s.), Jan. 6, 4*c* ; —Hart-Synnot, Mr. (p., Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 144*b* ; —Hudson, Mr. J. C. (l.), Oct. 2, 15*a*
Institutes, farm — formation arrangements, April 22, 16*b* ; —Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : agricultural education committee (report), Feb. 28, 15*b* ; —grants, distribution of : Board of Agriculture and Fisheries (circular), June 6, 14*e* ; particulars (mem.), 19, 15*a* ; —Newsham, Mr. J. C. (p.), Jan. 30, 10*e* ; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 27, 13*e* ; —Rural Education Conference : committee's recommendations, July 1, 6*d*
Jewish farm school : establishment : particulars, Jan. 5, 10*c* (e.e.) ; —Lucas, Lord (s.), July 23, 9*c* (e.e.) ; —Monmouthshire county council : agricultural classes ; prize distribution arrangements ; live stock examination, Nov. 25, 4*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —pupils, position of : correspondence, Sept. 26, 8*c* ; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 4, 13*b* ; confers with representatives of county councils and of University College, Reading, July 19, 12*d* ; confers with representatives of Staffordshire, Warwickshire, and Shropshire education committees, 24, 12*b* ; Mr. W. Runciman (s.), Oct. 9, 12*e* ; —Rural Education Conference : meetings ; resolutions passed, Feb. 28, 15*d* ; —Shropshire, Staffordshire, and Warwickshire advisory council : first meeting, Nov. 25, 4*c* ; —Soldiers' Land Settlement Association : see that title ; —Somerset county council : agricultural instruction committee : report, Jan. 8, 12*c* ; ; —special article (" Local administration : the work of the authorities : forthcoming grants for rural schools," Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 19*c* ; —Sutton, Mr. Martin J. (l.), Jan. 25, 4*c* ; —Wiltshire county council : educational committee : report, Dec. 9, 12*b*
Electricity, use of : demonstration described (E.S.), April 3, 24*d* ; government grant suggested : Mr. A. A. Day (add., E.S.), Nov. 6, 26*c* ; special article (" High tension currents : their production for agricultural and other work," E.S.), May 15, 25*e* ; —explosives : use in clearing and cultivating lands : Messrs. Curtis and Harvey give demonstrations, Oct. 31, 10*d* ; use for breaking subsoil discussed, Nov. 4, 12*c* ; —farmers, tenant : effect of dissolution of large estates : see under LAND—Estates, dissolution of large ; —federated farm settlements, suggested : Mr. H. Samuel (l.), Oct. 7, 3*b* ; —Fream memorial prize awarded, June 12, 7*d*

AGRICULTURE (continued) :—
Gardens, market — compensation : Bill (Mr. Runciman's) : text, Dec. 24, 6*f* ; Bill (No. 1) : see under PARLIAMENT ; Bill (No. 2) : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. W. Runciman (s.P.), Dec. 4, 4*c* ; —Cornwall (sp. art., " Cornish market gardening "), Sept. 26, 8*a* ; —Wales, north : our special correspondent's comments, Sept. 23, 8*b*
Grants, allocation of : Mr. W. Runciman (s.), Jan. 15, 4*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —grassland : British Association discussion, Sept. 7, 4*d* ; feeding value for cattle (sp. art., " Agriculture : fatting pastures "), Aug. 19, 8*a* ; Mr. M. J. Sutton (l.), 21, 9*f* ; Smith, Mr. W. G., and Mr. C. B. Crampton (p.), Sept. 7, 4*d* ; Wilson, Prof. J. (p.), 7, 4*d* ; —harvest : see under Crops, above ; —Henry, Sir C. (s.), Sept. 26, 8*d* ; —holdings Act : arbitration case, Mar. 8, 6*e* ; —imports : statistics for 1911, Sept. 5, 9*e* ; —International Institute of Agriculture : see that title ; —labour : see under LABOUR
Live stock—Board of Agriculture returns : report quoted (sp. art., " Agriculture : breeds of live stock "),July 22, 13*d* ; —breeding, pedigree (sp. art., " Agriculture : pedigree stock breeding "), Jan. 1, 15*b* ; Mr. W. Runciman (s.), Oct. 9, 12*e* ; —special article (" Agriculture : the live stock industry "), July 8, 11*d* ; —statistics : preliminary statement issued by Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, Sept. 10, 54*c* ; shortage reported, Oct. 7, 3*e*
Machinery : see under MACHINERY
Manuring—basic slag : law cas , Oct. 28, 12*e* ; —belladonna, effect of : Mr. F. Ransom's and Mr. H. J. Henderson's : report, Oct. 7, 3*b* ; —carrots : experiments at Midland Agricultural and Dairy College : particulars, May 13, 15*d* ; —compound : experiments at Harper Adams College Farm : particulars, May 13, 15*b* ; —Devonshire county council : agricultural committee's report, May 13, 15*b* ; —Elliot, Mr. R. H. (l.), Feb. 26, 4*e*
Grass lands—artificial fertilizers : instances of improvements effected (art., " Profitable manuring "), Nov. 11, 14*c* ; —Gant, Mr. R. C. : report, Jan. 8, 12*b* ; —Midland Agricultural and Dairy College : report, Feb. 12, 4*e* ; —Milburn, Mr. T. : report, Jan. 8, 12*b* ; —Parke, Mr. E. : report, Oct. 21, 12*b* ; —Westmorland : Mr. F. P. Walker (report), Nov. 18, 11*b*
Harper Adams College Farm : experiments, April 8, 2*f* ; May 13, 15*b* ; —Iowa Agricultural College : particulars, Oct. 21, 12*c* ; —lime, use of : Dr. H. R. Hutchinson (p.), ; Mr. J. Hendrick (p.), Sept. 10, 48*d* ; —mangels : Mr. Ernest Parke's report, Jan. 22, 4*b* ; —oats : Mr. Ernest Parke's report, Jan. 22, 4*b* ; —special article (" Economic production on the farm : high farming "), Mar. 18, 13*d* ; —turnips : West

AGRICULTURE—Manuring (continued) :—
of Scotland Agricultural College : report, Sept. 30, 4*c* ; —Woburn experimental farm : reports (sp. art., "Agriculture : Woburn experiments"), July 29, 11*b*
Middleton, Mr. T. H. (add.), Sept. 6, 4*e*
Pests — birds : Royal Society for the Protection of Birds : prize essays noticed ("Farm, garden, and birds"), July 29, 11*c* ; sparrows : statement by farmer, Aug. 15, 3*d* (e.e.) ; Mr. A. Tapp (l. quoted), Sept. 6, 8*c* ; —Board of Agriculture and Fisheries : report of intelligence division (part II.), Feb. 10, 12*e* ; — insects : birds, effect of diminished number of : Ewell parish council furnishes evidence to Board of Agriculture, Oct. 5, 8*f* ; tobacco used as insecticide : see under TOBACCO ; turnip fly : turpentine dressing advocated, July 22, 13*d* ; discussed at international entomology congress, Aug. 10, 6*e* ; 12, 4*d* ; —onion couch : similarity to tall oat grass : particulars of Mr. L. M. Underwood's experiments, May 13, 15*d* ; —pigeons, wood : particulars of damage by, Feb. 5, 14*c* ; Devonshire : shoot organized, 1, 6*b* ; held, 6, 10*b* ; 10, 6*f* ; 13, 8*b* (e.e) ; Lincolnshire : shoots held, Feb. 19, 13*c* ; —weeds : charlock spraying : particulars of experiments at Agricultural College (Bangor), Feb. 19, 13*c* ; spraying recommended, May 27, 11*f* ; destruction in corn and beans : experiments at University College of North Wales, Dec. 9, 12*b* ; prevalence reported (sp. art., "The plague of weeds"), Aug. 5, 4*c*
Prices : statistics for 1911, July 8, 11*f* (e.e.) ; —profits : arable and grass lands compared : Mr. E. G. Strutt (add.), Nov. 12, 6*d* ; special article ("Economic production on the farm : the importance of bookkeeping"), Mar. 18, 13*d*
Research—Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), Feb. 27, 12*c* ; —Beach, Mr. M. H. (s.P.), June 27, 13*c* ; — development fund : grants (Parlt. paper), June 19, 15*a* ; — grants : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Hardy, Mr. L. (s.P.), Feb. 27, 12*d* ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 27, 13*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 27, 12*f* ; June 27, 13*c* ; —scholarships awarded, Aug. 8, 6*f*
Rothamsted Experimental Station : see that title ; —seeds : grass and clover mixture : results of experiments at Bangor College published, Dec. 23, 10*e* ; testing station : Mr. C. W. Le May (l. quoted), 16, 12*c*
Shows — Altrincham Agricultural Society : held, Sept. 26, 8*c* ; — Ashford to be held, Dec. 4, 12*e* ; —Bath and West of England Society : date : prize list, Feb. 5, 14*e* ; entries, May 22, 15*b* ; held, 23, 12*e* ; 24, 60*f* ; 25, 7*c* ; 30, 4*a* ; prize-winners : list, 23, 12*e* ; hackney horses and ponies classes : awards, 27, 11*f* ; dairy herds : Mr. R. Stratton's report, June 24, 4*d* ; Truro (1913) : date, July 29, 11*d* ; —Bicester Agricultural Society : held, Sept. 4, 4*e* (e.e.) ; —Cheshire Agricultural Society : held, Aug. 31, 3*f* (e.e.) —Clumber : show abandoned, Aug. 6, 11*f* ; —Derbyshire Agricultural Society : held, Aug. 22, 8*e* ; —East Kent Agricultural Society : held, Aug. 1, 8*c* (e.e.) ; —East Surrey Agricultural Association : held, May 24, 60*f* ; —Essex Agricultural Society : held, June 13, 14*f* ; financial loss reported, Oct. 1, 6*d* (e.e.) ; 3, 11*d* ; —Frome Agricultural Society : held, Sept. 26, 8*c* ; —Gloucestershire Root, Fruit, and Grain Society : held, Nov. 11, 14*b* ; —Great Northern Railway Company : booklet noticed, Feb. 26, 4*e* ; —Hemel Hempstead Agricultural Society : held, July 18, 3*d* ; —Highland and Agricultural Society : prize list, Mar. 18, 13*c* ; held, July 10, 4*e* ; machinery exhibits : particulars (E.S.), 17, 23*a* ; English cattle : prohibition owing to outbreak of foot-and-mouth disease probable, July 2, 8*d* ; exclusion to be arranged : statement by Mr. Runciman, 3, 13*a* ; order issued, 4, 8*a* ; Board of Agriculture : assurance to Lord Ninian Crichton-Stuart, 6, 7*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Hunts Agricultural Society : held, June 7, 15*f* ; — Leicestershire Agricultural Society : held, June 6, 14*f* (e.e.) ; — Lincolnshire Agricultural Society (Skegness) : arrangements, July 6, 7*a* ; —Middlesex Agricultural and Market Garden Society : held, Oct. 2, 14*d* ; —Mid Kent Agricultural Show : held, July 15, 13*f* ; —Newcastle : Cow Hill Fair : cattle, sheep, goats, and swine to be excluded, Aug. 12, 11*f* ; —Norfolk and Norwich Christmas Show Association : held, Nov. 22, 13*f* ; —Northumberland County Agricultural Society : held, July 18, 3*d* ; —Notts Agricultural Society : held, May 29, 7*d* ; 30, 3*f* (e.e.) ; — Peterborough Agricultural Society : exhibition of cattle, sheep, and pigs abandoned, July 4, 8*a* ; —railwaymen's allotments : produce, Aug. 29, 9*f*
Royal Agricultural Society of England—Bristol (1913) : invitation : to meet : accepted, Feb. 1, 6*e* ; date ; farm management competition announced, Sept. 9, 4*c* ; reports presented at meeting of council, Nov. 7, 6*d* ; prize money : statistics, Dec. 12, 13*e* ; —Cardiff (1917) : invitation accepted, Nov. 7, 6*d* ; —Doncaster (1912) : date, Jan. 29, 4*d* ; prize sheet published, 29, 4*d* ; forestry competition : arrangements, Mar. 20, 15*e* ; reports of standing committees, May 9, 6*b* ; date, 13, 15*a* ; entries : statistics, 31, 4*d* ; programme ;

AGRICULTURE—Shows—Royal Agricultural Society of England (continued) :— entries : statistics, June 6, 14*f* ; (sp. art., " Doncaster royal show : preliminary inspection of showyard "), 17, 13*a* ; Doncaster corporation : pamphlet noticed, 27, 14*e* (e.c.) ; particulars (sp. art. " Doncaster royal show : a representative exhibition "), July 1, 6*c* ; held ; list of awards, 3, 4*e* ; 4, 15*d* ; 5, 10*e* ; 6, 5*e* ; 8, 11*e* ; correction, 12, 13*f* ; cattle, sheep, swine, and goats : exhibition prohibited owing to outbreak of foot-and-mouth disease, July 2, 8*c* ; 12*c* ; Board of Agriculture and Fisheries (tel.), July 2, 8*c* ; arrangements for departure of animals from Doncaster, 2, 8*c* ; Irish cattle slaughtered, 3, 6*e* ; King expresses sympathy, 9, 8*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; financial result : Mr. Adeane (s.), Aug. 1, 6*e* ; —Manchester (1916) : invitation to meet, Feb. 23, 6*d* ; accepted, 29, 14*c* ; council receive deputation, Nov. 7, 6*d* ; accepted, 11, 14*b* ; —Nottingham (1915) : invitation from city council, July 2, 7*c* (e.e.) ; invitation to meet accepted, Aug. 1, 6*e* ; announced, Nov. 11, 14*b* ; —Shrewsbury (1914) : invitation to meet : accepted, Feb. 1, 6*e* ; announced, Nov. 11, 14*b* Royal Central Bucks Agricultural Association : arrangements, Jan. 22, 4*d* ; —Royal Cornwall Agricultural Society : held, June 13, 14*f* ; —Royal Counties Agricultural Society (Guildford) : fund : royal contribution, April 1, 4*b* ; amount realized, 6, 11*d* ; date : members of council visit Stoke Hill Park, June 3, 4*b* ; arrangements, 10, 13*c* ; held, 12, 15*e* ; 13, 14*f* ; 15, 6*f* (e.e.) ; prize-winners, 12, 15*e* ; 13, 14*f* ; —Royal Isle of Wight Agricultural Society : held, July 19, 9*b* (e.e.) ; —Royal Jersey Agricultural and Horticultural Society : held, May 27, 11*f* ; —Royal Lancashire Agricultural Society : arrangements, July 9, 6*a* ; held, Aug. 2, 6*b* ; 6, 11*f* ; Burnley (1913) : announced, Nov. 16, 3*d* ; Liverpool (1914) : invitation accepted, Nov. 16, 3*d* ; —Royal Norfolk Agricultural Association : held, June 27, 4*f* ; —Royal Ulster Agricultural Society : held, May 31, 5*d* ; —South Buckinghamshire Agricultural Association : held, Oct. 3, 11*d* ; —special article (" Agriculture : summer shows and their influences "), May 13, 15*d* ; —Staffordshire Agricultural Society : held, July 18, 3*d* ; —Suffolk Agricultural Association : held, June 7, 15*f* ; —Sussex County Agricultural Society : held, July 18, 3*d* ; —Tredegar : held, Dec. 2, 7*a* ; —Tring Agricultural Society : abandoned, July 9, 6*a* ; —Welbeck Tenants' Agricultural Show : abandoned, Aug. 6, 11*f* ; —Welsh National Agricultural show : held, Aug. 6, 11*f* ; —Wiltshire Agricultural Society : held, June 6, 14*f* (e.e.) : —Wokingham and East Berkshire Agricultural Society : held, Oct. 3, 11*d* ; —Women's Agricultural and Horticultural International Union : held, Oct. 24, 10*e* Societies : see their titles ; —soil sterilization : report of Essex education committee's experiments at Chelmsford, Mar. 4, 13*d* ; treatment : Mr. A. D. Hall (p.), May 25, 6*e* ; —special articles : for list see under SPECIAL articles ; —statistics for 1911 : Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, Jan. 18, 10*e* ; return under Census of Production Act, June 24, 4*b* ; Board of Agriculture : fourth part issued, Sept. 5, 9*c* ; 1912 : preliminary statement issued, 10, 54*c* ; further instalment published, 30, 6*f* ; —weather : effect of excessive rain (" Agriculture : waterlogged soils "), Dec. 9, 12*a* ; effect of wet winter, 16, 8*c* ; crops : see under Crops, above ; —women : establishment at Hook Park Estate : particulars, June 10, 13*c* ; suggested co-operative farm : Dr. Lillias Hamilton (l.), Mar. 5, 15*f* ; —year 1912 reviewed (sp. art., " 1912 : the farmers' year "), Dec. 31, 13*a* ; —Yorkshire (sp. art., " Agriculture : Farming in Yorkshire "), June 24, 4*a*

AGRICULTURE and Fisheries, Board of—administration : Mr. W. Runciman (s.P.), June 27, 13*c* ; —agricultural statistics : Part 2, Vol. 46 ; introduction quoted, Feb. 26, 4*c* ; —estimates : see under PARLIAMENT ; supplementary : see under PARLIAMENT ; —fisheries division : changes (sp. art., " Sea fisheries : departmental action "), Aug. 10, 11*c* Horticultural branch, new—name of head, June 19, 13*a* ; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), June 27, 12*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), May 23, 10*b* ; June 27, 13*c* ; —special article (" Horticulture and the state : the new government department and its work "), June 10, 13*a* Inspector, general : appointed, Oct. 2, 14*d* ; —Irish Department of Agriculture and Fisheries : co-ordination suggested : Mr. R. Sanders (l.) ; our agricultural correspondent's comments, Sept. 16, 3*f* ; Lord Strachie (s.), 17, 6*e* ; correction, 19, 5*f* ; —plants for export, certification of : arrangements, Feb. 7, 5*f* ; —report, Sept. 9, 4*c* ; —secretary, assistant : Mr. H. S. Maurice appointed, Aug. 2, 5*f* ; —Wales, department for : chief appointed, June 12, 11*c*

AGUA Santa Coffee Company (Ltd.)—prospectus : issue announced, Dec. 28, 13*d*

AGUA Santa Nitrate and Railway Company (Ltd.) — report, Nov. 19, 19*e*

AGUAS Blancas Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 9, 20*d* ; Nov. 13, 23*c* ; report, May 10, 20*f* ; meeting, 21, 22*e*

AGUNA Rubber and Trading Company (Ltd.)—circular, June 26, 20*c*

AHARAMBA-AGVAN : see DORJIEFF

AHLEFELDT-LAURVIG, Count (Denmark)—in Folkething, on foreign policy: speech recalled, June 27, 5*d*
AHMAD, Amir—awarded Victorian order, Jan. 5, 3*b*
AHMED Agaieff (Turkey) — arrested, Nov. 22, 6*a*; report denied, 27, 7*f*
AHMED Fuad, Dr.—house at Kadikeni searched, Sept. 11, 5*f*
AHMED Fuad Pasha, Prince (Egypt)—receives degree of Athens University, April 12, 5*c* (e.e.); attends congress of orientalists at Athens; receives grand cross of order of the Saviour; gives ball, May 11, 11*a*; Austria assents to nomination as candidate for Albanian throne, Dec. 28, 4*b*
AHMED Nessimi (Turkey)—elected secretary of Parliamentary party of Committee of Union and Progress, May 13, 5*a*
AHMED Riza Bey (Turkey)—appointed senator, Jan. 25, 5*b*; received by M. Clemenceau and M. Pichon, Nov. 13, 9*b*
on Turkey — administration; policy of Committee of Union and Progress: letter to English correspondent quoted, Jan. 23, 5*e*
AHMED Sultan — house at Kadikeni searched, Sept. 11, 5*f*
AH OU and others—insulting behaviour charge, April 20, 3*f*; 29, 5*f*
AH WAI and others—wounding charge, April 23, 6*d*; June 12, 4*e*
AIDA, Diva—sings at Alhambra Theatre, April 16, 11*d*
AIKIN, Dr. W.:—
at Portman Rooms, on voice production; singing, Jan. 19, 11*e*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act (l.), Aug. 26, 8*b*
AIKINS, Mr. James A. (Canada):—
in Parliament, on—defence, imperial: naval, Dec. 17, 5*d*; —navy: Canadian contribution, Dec. 17, 5*d*
AIKMAN, Mr. David W.—appointed C.I.E., June 14, 10*c*
AILESBURY, Lord:—
Easton Royal estate—tenant farmer claims compensation: arbitration held, Jan. 20, 7*e*; arbitrator's award, Mar. 8, 6*e*
AILSBY, Alfred Charles and Thomas William Ailsby—failing to notify cases of parasitic mange in horses charge, Mar. 1, 4*c*
AIN-ED-DOWLEH (Persia)—prospects of appointment as regent, Oct. 16, 5*c*
AINLEY, Mr. Henry—health, Jan. 25, 8*e*; keeping dogs without licence charge, Feb. 13, 3*d*
AINSDALE and Birkdale—sewage works: particulars of new scheme, (E.S.), July 31, 23*b*
AINSWORTH, Gen. Frederick C. (U.S.A.)—suspended from army, Feb. 16, 6*e*; resigns, 17, 5*d*; in Congress: discussion probable, 19, 5*a*; resignation (sp. art., "Gen. Ainsworth's suspension: the war department and the general staff"), Mar. 5, 5*c*
AINSWORTH, Mr. J. S.:—
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Oct. 23, 12*e*; —House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, Feb. 21, 14*b*; —labour: Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 27, 13*e*; — Scotland: protection of sea fisheries, April 18, 14*d*
AIRD, Lady—gives dance, May 15, 11*b*
AIRD, Sir John—awarded grand cordon of Medjidieh, Dec. 24, 3*e*
AIRD and Coghill (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 17, 13*d*
AIRD (John) and Co. (Ltd.)—law case (contract for construction of dock and works at Singapore), Dec. 21, 3*a*
AIREY, Mr. John R.—appointed principal of West Ham Municipal Technical Institute, Feb. 28, 3*f*
AIRSHIPS: see under AERONAUTICS
AISBITT, Mr. M. W.—on shipping: freeboard rules; wreck of the *North Britain* (l.), Sept. 27, 16*d*
AITCHISON, Dr. Charles U.—death, Jan. 3, 7*c*
AITCHISON, Mr. James—will, Feb. 5, 11*c*
AITCHISON (John) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, May 31, 18*f*
AITKIN, Mrs.—presents X-ray installation to Denbighshire Infirmary, Dec. 7, 4*e* (e.e.)
AITKEN, Mr. Alexander M.—death, Mar. 19, 11*c*
AITKEN, Mr. G. A.—at House of Commons, on proprietary remedies, May 17, 20*d*
AITKEN, Mr. W.—"Aitken's Manual of the telephone" reviewed (E.S.), Aug. 21, 18*b*
AITKEN, Sir W. M.—leaves for Canada, Aug. 13, 7*a*; returns from New York, Sept. 17, 7*a*
at Ashton-under-Lyne, on home rule, Jan. 16, 7*d*
in Parliament, on—budget: national debt: amendment of resolution for allocation of surplus: alleged violation of standing orders, July 16, 10*e*; —consols: depreciation, April 30, 14*a*; —national debt: diversion of surplus, April 30, 14*a*; —treasury chest fund: temporary withdrawal (1911): payments at Hong-kong, Mar. 26, 12*c*
on budget—amendment of resolution for allocaton of surplus on report: alleged violation of standing orders (l.), July 9, 6*c*
AIX-LES-BAINS—sanatorium: Mr. J. P. Morgan's gift inaugurated, April 20, 5*d*
AIYAR, Mr. Krishnaswami — death, Jan. 15, 11*c*
AIYAR, Mr. P. S. A. S.—appointed member of executive council of governor of Madras, Feb. 20, 9*e*
AKA Gunduz (Turkey) — sentenced, Nov. 18, 5*d*
AKBAR Nautical School: see HESWALL Nautical School
AKERHIELM, Baron E. (Sweden)—leaves for Stockholm, July 10, 11*a*; arrives in London, Aug. 7, 9*a*
AKERS-DOUGLAS, Mr. Aretas—appointed first secretary in diplomatic service, April 3, 8*e*
AKIMOFF, M. (Russia)—health, Jan. 25, 5*d*
AKOUN, Mr. Fernand—granted lease o London Opera House: future arrangements (statement), Nov. 16, 10*c*
AKTZERY, Mme.—vocal recital, May 30, 8*e*
ALABAMA, New Orleans, Texas, and Pacific Junction Railways Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
ALABAMA and Vicksburg Railway Company: see under UNITED States — Railways
ALABAMA Coal, Iron, and Colonization Company (Ltd.)—report, April 29, 20*c*; reorganization plan: details, Dec. 20, 19*b*
Southern Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.) — amalgamation: arrangements completed, Feb. 10, 20*b*

ALABAMA Consolidated Coal and Iron Company (Ltd.)—receivers appointed, June 24, 18*b*

ALABAMA Great Southern Railroad Company : see under UNITED States—Railways

ALABAMA Traction, Light, and Power Company (Ltd.) — bond issue, Mar. 6, 20*f*

ALABASTER (*alias* Fourtalis), Maurice Cecil : see under MURDER—Balsdon, Dorothy

ALADIN, Mr. A., and Mr. A. H. Burnand—on aeronautics : aeroplane design : casualty to Capt. P. Hamilton (l., E.S.), Sept. 18, 16*e*

ALA-ES-SULTANEH (Persia)—appointment as premier probable, Dec. 17, 5*f*

ALANTINI—negotiations with Signor Volpi : our Berlin correspondent's comments, July 20, 8*b*

ALAPETITE, M. (France)—health, Jan. 31, 5*b* ; Feb. 1, 5*c* ; to return to Tunis, 5, 5*d*
in Chamber, on—Tunis : French policy, Jan. 20, 6*b* ; 31, 5*b* ; administration, Feb. 2, 5*a*

ALASKA :—
Administration — Mr. W. H. Taft's message to congress, Feb. 3, 20*b*
Railways — Alaska Northern railway : particulars, June 28, 77*c* ; —special articles (" Alaska : American and British railway enterprise "), June 28, 77*b*

ALASKA Exploration Company (Ltd.) — prospectus, Jan. 22, 42*e*

ALASKA Mexican Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Feb. 21, 10*c* ; May 22, 20*f* ; Aug. 24, 13*c* ; Nov. 20, 19*a*

ALASKA Treadwell Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Feb. 21, 20*c* ; May 22, 20*f* ; Aug. 24, 13*c* ; Nov. 20, 19*a*

ALASKA United Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Feb. 21, 20*c* ; May 22, 20*f* ; Aug. 24, 13*c* ; Nov. 20, 19*a*

ALBA—attempt on life of King of Italy : see under VICTOR Emmanuel

ALBA, Duke of — dines with King and Queen, Aug. 9, 7*a* ; arrives in London, 24, 7*a*

ALBANESI, Madame E. M.—" Olivia Mary " noticed (L.S.), Aug. 22, 331*b*

ALBANI, Signor Carlo—to appear at Palace Theatre, Sept. 16, 9*d* ; vocal recital, 17, 4*e*

ALBANIA :—
Ghegs (sp. art., " The Malissori clans : a Gheg confederacy "), Oct. 11, 5*b*
History (sp. art., " The Albanians in history : hope for the future "), Dec. 21, 5*b*
Independence : see under TURKISH war — Territorial questions
Malissori (sp. art., " The Malissori clans : a Gheg confederacy "), Oct. 11, 5*b*
Ports (sp. art., " The ports of Northern Albania : character and capacity "), Dec. 26, 3*c*
Tosks (sp. art., " The Malissori clans : a Gheg confederacy "), Oct. 11, 5*b*
Turkish war : see TURKISH war
Unrest : see under TURKISH international crisis

ALBANIAN Committee—formed ; first meeting held ; secretary and president elected, Dec. 18, 5*e* (e.e.)

ALBANY, Duchess of—visits Mr. W. Dunt, Jan. 13, 11*a* ; celebrates birthday, Feb. 19, 11*a* ; at Windsor Castle, 26, 11*a* ; opens sale at Mayfair Union, Mar. 6, 11*a* ; attends consecration of new church at Oxshott, April 1, 3*c* ; to open Church Army home at Fleet, 3, 4*e* ; visits exhibition of Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours, 17, 11*b* ; visits ideal home exhibition at Olympia, 17, 4*e* ; inspects bust of King Edward VII. executed by Mr. F. J. Williamson, May 3, 6*f* ; presents prizes to St. John Ambulance Association competitors, 18, 11*a* ; opens boys' garden city at Woodford-bridge, 24, 58*e* ; to open bazaar at Prince's Skating Rink, 31, 12*c* ; opens sale in aid of Deptford fund, June 10, 11*a* ; leaves for Coburg, 19, 11*a* ; returning from Germany, Sept. 7, 9*a* ; to open Queen Ethelburga's School, 10, 56*d* ; at Claremont, 12, 9*a* ; health, 23, 7*a* ; leaves for Whitby, 25, 9*a* ; visits Lord Normanby at Mulgrave Castle ; opens new county school at Whitby, 26, 7*a* ; at St. Michael's Mount, Oct. 8, 9*a* ; returns to Claremont, 12, 9*a* ; opens *fete* in aid of St. Mark's Schools (Surbiton), 30, 11*a* ; opens bazaar in aid of renovation fund of All Saints' Church, St. John's-wood, Nov. 8, 6*f* ; opens annual sale of work of Church Army, 20, 11*a* ; visits Royalty Theatre, 22, 9*a* ; visits New Theatre, 26, 15*a* ; opens fête in aid of Royal Waterloo Hospital, Dec. 7, 9*b* ; opens exhibition for Society for Encouragement of Home Arts and Industries, 11, 11*a* ; attends Christmas feast of Deptford Girls' Club, 16, 9*a*

ALBEMARLE, Lord—gives dinner, May 11, 11*b* ; accepts position of commandant of national reserve for Norfolk, July 17, 6*d*
on partridge shooting season — prospects (l.), Sept. 5, 7*b* (e.e.)

ALBERT, King of the Belgians—health, Jan. 1, 5*e* ; visits Empress Eugénie, 13, 11*a* ; contributes to fund for repair of Esher church, Feb. 7, 6*c* ; at Saint Raphael, Mar. 1, 11*a* ; opens international exhibition of miniatures at Brussels ; returns to Cap Antibes, 6, 5*e* ; at Nice, 12, 11*b* ; leaves Brussels for France, 12, 5*c* ; arrives in Paris, 20, 11*a* ; entertained at luncheon by M. Fallières, 21, 9*a* ; leaves for Brussels, 22, 11*a* ; receives King Manoel, June 5, 5*b* ; visit to Ostend postponed, 7, 5*b* ; visits to provinces : arrangements, Aug. 12, 5*a* (e.e.) ; foreign cruisers to attend visit to Antwerp, 13, 3*b* ; at Antwerp ; replies to addresses, 15, 3*a* ; attends reception of Chamber of Commerce ; visits cruiser *Gloucester* ; leaves Antwerp, 16, 3*b* ; leaves for Possenhofen, 21, 7*a* ; at Berchtesgaden ; visits Herr von Bethmann Hollweg, Sept. 5, 3*b* (e.e.) ; leaves Bavaria, Oct. 1, 11*a* ; health, Dec. 9, 9*a* ; to be present at opening of Terneuzen Canal, 18, 9*a*
at Antwerp, on Congo, Aug. 16, 3*b*
on Belgium — neutrality (s.), June 24, 5*e*

ALBERT, Prince—returning to Royal Naval College (Dartmouth), Jan. 19, 9*a* ; competes in cross-country race of

ALBERT, Prince (continued) :—
cadets of Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, April 4, 6*c* ; at York Cottage, 18, 11*b* ; confirmed at Sandringham church, 19, 11*a* ; makes voyage under water in submarine D 4, May 10, 8*c*
leaves for Royal Naval College (Dartmouth), 13, 11*a* ; competes in assault-at-arms at Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, July 18, 10*e* ; leaving for Cowes, Aug. 7, 9*c* ; at Cowes, 8, 9*a* ; visits Royalty Theatre : at White City, 16, 7*a* ; leaves for Royal Naval College (Dartmouth), Sept. 20, 7*a* ; competes in race at Royal Naval College regatta, Oct. 14, 3*c* ; celebrates 17th birthday, Dec. 14, 11*a* ; arrives at Buckingham Palace, 19, 9*a* ; concludes period of training at Royal Naval College Dartmouth, 18, 12*f* ; to cruise in *Cumberland*, 20, 9*a* ; at Sandringham, 24, 5*a* ; sends birthday cake to Crippled Boys' Home, Kersington, 24, 7*e*
ALBERT, Mr. Eugen d'—piano recital, Dec. 2, 9*c*
ALBERT, Walter — motor-car accident (fatal), Aug. 23, 6*c* ; inquest, 27, 8*f*
ALBERTA :—
Development — Mr. A. Sefton (int.), Nov. 15, 16*e* (e.e.)
Engineering trade — imperial trade commissioner's report (E.S.), June 29, 24*c*
Finance—debenture issue, Nov. 20, 20*d* ; —estimates, Feb. 23, 21*b*
General election—prospects, July 13, 9*e*
Land—taxation : see under CANADA—Finance—Taxation
Railways : see under CANADA — Railways
ALBERT Committee — luncheon given, Jan. 11, 9*d*
ALBERT Institute Dramatic Society — performance, Jan. 18, 9*a*
ALBERT Khan travelling fellowships : see under EDUCATION
ALBERT medal : see under MEDALS
ALBERT Social and Athletic Club — officials prosecuted, Jan. 10, 2*e*
ALBIN, M. Pierre (France)—"Les Grands Traités Politiques" quoted, Jan. 4 3*b* (e.e.)
ALBION Motor Car Company (Ltd.) — orders placed (E.S.), May 1, 26*d*
ALBION Steamship Company (Ltd.)—services : cruises announced, July 22, 7*b*
ALBION Trio — concert, Dec. 6, 10*e*
ALBOKRINOFF, Lieut.—aeroplane casualty (fatal), Mar. 25, 7*f*
ALBU, Mrs. Fanny—death, Oct. 26, 9*b*
ALBU, Sir George (South Africa)—created baronet, Jan. 1, 10*b*
at Johannesburg, on scarcity of native labour, May 6, 7*a* (e.e.)
ALBUQUERQUE, Senhor Cerveira de (Portugal)—appointed minister of colonies, June 17, 5*b*
ALBY United Carbide Factories (Ltd.)—meetings, Mar. 5, 22*d* ; Nov. 29, 19*b* ; capital : increase authorized, Mar. 5, 23*f* ; issue, 6, 20*f* ; dividend, 21, 18*e* ; report, Nov. 19, 19*e*
ALCALUF tribe : see under TIERRA del FUEGO
ALCOCK, Dr. Broughton, and Prof. Metchnikoff—new anti-typhoid serum presented to Académie des Sciences, May 8, 5*f*
ALCORTA, Dr. Jose F. (Argentina)—leaving for Europe, Aug. 30, 7*a*
ALCOVER, Antonio M.—"Libros de Produccion Latino-Americana" noticed (S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 7*b*
ALCOY and Gandia Railway Company : see under SPAIN—Railways
ALDANA, Maj. (Mexico)—executed, Mar. 18, 5*b*
ALDEANUEVA — riots, May 13, 5*d*
ALDEBURGH—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d* ; —sprat dinner given, Dec. 17, 8*f* (e.e.)
ALDEBURGH Literary Society — museum opened, April 16, 10*e*
ALDEN, Mr. Cecil — exhibition of pictures : see under ART—Exhibitions
ALDEN, Mr. Percy—health, Oct. 9, 9*a* ; 10, 9*a* ; Nov. 20, 11*a*
at Tavistock-square, on industrial training, Feb. 7, 10*c*
ALDENHAM, Lord—leaves for Egypt, Jan. 18, 9*a* ; re-elected president of City of London Conservative Association, Mar. 27, 7*b*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Mar. 27, 7*a*
on National Society — appeal (l.), Nov. 25, 7*c*
ALDENHAM School — scholarships awarded, June 14, 7*f* ; —visitation day, Aug. 1, 2*e*
ALDERMAN, Alfred — inquest, Aug. 6, 3*e*
ALDERMEN, court of : see under LONDON, Corporation of City of
ALDERSGATE-STREET—widening proposed, Nov. 11, 14*d*
ALDERSHOT—school, county : opened, Dec. 18, 9*a* ; —School of Signalling : commandant appointed, Aug. 3, 2*f*
ALDERSON, Mr. Arthur R.—bankruptcy : public examination held, Aug. 28, 2*f*
ALDERSON, Lieut.-Col. Edward M.—death, Oct. 1, 11*c* ; funeral, 4, 9*a*
ALDERTON, late Lieut. H. F.—memorial tablet placed in Sheerness dockyard church, Feb. 20, 6*c* ; unveiled, 22, 6*c*
ALDGATE — St. Botolph : tithe : see under LONDON, City of
ALDRIDGE, Mr. David—death, Dec. 19, 9*b*
ALDRIDGE, Mr. H. R. :—
at Exeter, on town planning, Nov. 27, 13*f* (e.e.) ; —at Manchester, on town planning, May 29, 3*d* (e.e.)
on Housing Bill (Sir A. Griffith Boscawen's) (l.), May 14, 14*e*
ALDRIDGE, Harry—killing sheep charge, Mar. 12, 4*b*
ALDWYCH Theatre, Feb. 1, 11*e* ; Mar. 4, 6*e* ; 11, 11*d* ; 13, 5*f* ; April 15, 9*c* ; 22, 14*e* ; 29, 12*c* ; May 1, 11*d* ; 6, 12*c* ; 14, 7*d* ; June 24, 10*c* ; July 1, 10*e* ; 18, 12*e* ; Aug. 12, 8*f* ; 26, 8*f* ; Sept. 9, 9*b* ; 16, 9*d* ; Oct. 9, 8*e* ; Nov. 11, 12*d* ; 18, 10*b* ; 22, 8*f* ; Dec. 23, 8*e* ; —managership : change, July 1, 10*e* ; —prices : reduced, May 30, 9*b*
ALESSIO—described, Dec. 26, 3*c*
ALEXANDER III., Tsar of Russia—monument (Moscow) : particulars ; unveiling arrangements, June 11, 5*b* ; unveiled, 14, 5*c*
ALEXANDER, Lady—gives "at home" at St. James's Theatre in connexion with League of Mercy, Dec. 7, 9*a*
ALEXANDER, Annie Maria, and others —burned (fatal), Nov. 4, 7*f* ; inquest, 7, 3*f* ; 22, 3*c*
ALEXANDER, Mr. Arthur—piano recital, June 3, 6*e*
ALEXANDER, Charles—theft charge, Sept. 27, 2*e* ; Oct. 9, 3*c*
ALEXANDER, Mr. D. L.—at Wharncliffe Rooms, on work of Jewish Board of Deputies, Feb. 5, 13*d*

ALEXANDER, Mr. David L., and Mr. C. G. Montefiore—on Jews in Russia: passports question (l.), Feb. 29, 5*d*
ALEXANDER, Maj. Dudley—appointed esquire of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 4, 9*a*
ALEXANDER, Ernest A.—assault charge, May 4, 4*a*
ALEXANDER, Sir George—"at home," June 28, 11*b*; leaves for continent, Aug. 5, 9*b*; receives LL.D. degree of Bristol University, Oct. 18, 7*f*
at His Majesty's Theatre, on Actors' Association, Mar. 20, 7*e*; —at Hotel Métropole, on municipal theatre for London, Mar. 18, 7*d*; —at London county council, on music-halls: inspection, Feb. 14, 12*e*; on municipal theatre for London, Mar. 6, 13*e*
on music-halls—issue of stage play licences (views), Jan. 6, 6*c*
ALEXANDER, Dr. H.—on railway electrification (l., E.S.), May 15, 26*e*; June 26, 24*d*
ALEXANDER, Mr. Harry—vocal recital, May 31, 9*d*
ALEXANDER, Mr. Herbert—"Boyd Alexander's Last Journey" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 14, 505*a*
ALEXANDER, Mr. J. D.—at African Banking Corporation's meeting, on agriculture in South Africa, Jan. 5, 17*f*
ALEXANDER, Mr. J. G.—appointed to chief surveyorship of Cawnpore, Dec. 31, 4*e*
ALEXANDER, Joseph — forgery charge: see under FORGERY
ALEXANDER, L.—conviction quashed, Jan. 24, 3*c*
ALEXANDER, Miss Miriam:—
"House of Lisronan, The" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 25, 36*c*
"Port of Dreams, The" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 31, 479*a*
ALEXANDER, Mr. Reginald Gervase—claim to baronies of Burgh, Strabolgi, and Cobham; particulars, July 1, 11*c*; hearing, 3, 3*a*; 4, 3*a*; 5, 3*b*; 10, 3*a*; 11, 3*a*; 12, 3*a*; 20, 3*b*
ALEXANDER, Canon S. A.:—
at St. Paul's cathedral, on King's visit to India, Feb. 5, 10*b*; on London hospitals, June 10, 10*e*
on St. Paul's cathedral—effect of proposed tram subway (int.), Dec. 11, 10*b*; 12, 12*f*; 13, 56*f*
ALEXANDER, Mr. Utrick—will, Sept. 13, 6*e*
ALEXANDER, Dr. William—will, Jan. 1, 11*e*
Memorial — Armagh: foundation-stone laid, July 29, 4*d*
ALEXANDER order: see under ORDERS, foreign—Bulgaria
ALEXANDERS and Co. (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 9, 15*e*; July 9, 21*d*; directors elected, Jan. 30, 15*e*
ALEXANDERSON, Mr. E. F.—at American Institute of Electrical Engineers, on electricity: high frequency trans formers (E.S.), Jan. 3, 17*d*
ALEXANDER the Great—special article ("A talk with Alexander the Great: the tale of Persepolis and Thebes"), Dec 28, 3*d*
ALEXANDRA, Queen:—
Jan.—at Sandringham, 1, 11*a*; 2, 9*a*; 5, 9*b*; 8, 11*a*; 15, 11*a*; 22, 11*a*; gives ball to Sandringham household establishment, 2, 9*a*; visits King's Lynn Hospital, 5, 9*b*; represented at funeral of Dowager Lady Macclesfield, 6, 9*b*; sends armchairs to King's Lynn Hospital, 8, 11*a*; sends message to children of Queen Alexandra League, 11, 9*d*; sends telegram of sympathy to Mrs. G. Johnstone, 15, 11*a*; to attend thanksgiving service in St. Paul's cathedral on return of King and Queen from India, 16, 8*a*; 17, 5*b*; represented at funeral service for late Lord Wenlock, 20, 11*a*; departure from Sandringham: arrangements, 30, 6*d*; 31, 6*b*; death of Duke of Fife: acknowledges message of sympathy from citizens of London, 31, 6*b*
Feb.—at Marlborough House, 3, 11*a*: 12, 11*a*; 19, 11*a*; 26, 11*a*; presents photograph to Tigerkloof Institution, 3, 11*e*; message of sympathy on loss of Submarine A3, 5, 4*a*; at Portsmouth, 5, 10*a*; meets King and Queen, 6, 8*a*; visits King and Queen, 8, 9*a*; 10, 11*a*; message of sympathy on death of Lord Lister, 13, 8*e*; contributes to mayor of Portsmouth's naval disaster fund, 15, 13*f*; represented at funeral service of Princess Victor of Hohenlohe-Langenburg; represented at funeral service of Lord Lister, 17, 11*a*; contributes to fund for families of fishermen drowned off Lowestoft, 20, 11*a*; leaving for Portsmouth, 24, 13*b*; at Portsmouth; meets Princess Royal, 26, 8*c*, 11*a*; health; unable to attend funeral of Duke of Fife, 29, 8*b*
Mar.—health, 1, 8*e*; 2, 8*a*; 4, 8*c*; 5, 8*c*; 6, 8*e*; 8, 8*b*; 9, 8*d*; 18, 11*a*; 23, 11*a*; 25, 11*a*; 26, 11*a*; to provide shamrock for Irish Guards on St. Patrick's Day, 13, 6*f*; distributed to men, 18, 6*e*; sends donation to Welwyn Cottage Hospital, 14, 11*a*; correction, 16, 11*a*; represented at funeral of Mr. Arthur Sassoon, 16, 11*a*; visits Princess Louise (Duchess of Argyll), 19, 11*a*; lends articles to London Museum, 19, 8*e*; attends memorial service for late Duchess of Buccleuch, 21, 9*a*; visits picture galleries, 26, 11*a*
April—at Marlborough House, 1, 11*a*; 2, 11*a*; 3, 11*a*; 4, 11*a*; at Sandringham, 5, 7*a*; 6, 9*a*; 8, 9*a*; 10, 9*a*; 15, 9*a*; 19, 11*a*; 22, 15*a*; 29, 11*a*; visits King Manoel and Queen Amélie, 1, 11*a*; leaving for Sandringham, 1, 11*e*; 3, 11*a*; Mediterranean trip: report contradicted; gives patronage to Danish art exhibition, 1, 11*e*; leaves for Sandringham, 4, 11*a*; contributes towards relief of distress caused by coalminers' strike, 3, 8*e*; grants patronage to Dorset Choral Association, 11, 9*a*; gives wedding present to Lord Stafford, 13, 11*a*; sends message to Danish art exhibition, 16, 11*a*; sends Surgical Aid Society letters to Mr. J. Beech, 22, 15*e*; message on illness of Bp. of Norwich, 25, 6*d*
May—at Sandringham, 1, 11*a*; 2, 9*a*; 4, 11*a*; at Marlborough House, 6, 11*a*; 7, 11*a*; 8, 11*a*; 10, 11*a*; 13, 11*a*; 14, 11*a*; 15, 11*a*; 16, 11*a*; 18, 11*a*; 20, 11*a*; 21, 11*a*; 22, 11*a*; visits Hunstanton Convalescent Home, 1, 11*a*; visits West Norfolk and King's Lynn Hospital, 2, 9*a*; visits Lady Battersea; returning to London, 4, 11*a*; attends memorial service for King Edward VII., 7, 11*a*; sends

ALEXANDRA, Queen (continued) :—
contributions to Naples Society for Protection of Animals, 9, 11*a* ; visits Hampton Court, 10, 11*a* ; 11, 12*b* ; visits Earl's Court exhibition, 10, 11*d* ; visits Doré Galleries, 11, 11*a* ; sends message of sympathy to Lady ffolkes, 11, 11*a* ; visits Scala Theatre, 13, 8*a* ; visits Covent Garden Opera, 14, 11*a* ; represented at funeral of Sir W. ffolkes ; visits Danish Art exhibition at Brighton, 15, 11*a* ; receives news of death of King Frederick VIII., 16, 10*b* ; receives messages of condolence and deputations from House of Parliament ; replies, 17, 11*a* ; departure for Copenhagen : arrangements, 18, 5*b* ; 21, 5*b* ; leaves, 22, 5*e*, 11*a* ; at Calais, 22, 5*e* ; at Copenhagen, 23, 5*c* ; attends funeral of King Frederick VIII., 25, 5*a* ; sends representative to funeral of Chevalier de Martino, 27, 9*a*

June—at Marlborough House, 13, 11*a* ; 14, 11*a* ; 17, 11*b* ; 18, 11*a* ; 24, 11*b* ; 26, 11*b* ; 27, 11*b* ; 29, 11*b* ; arrives in London, 11, 5*f*, 11*a* ; receives King and Queen, 11, 5*f* ; visits silk exhibition, 19, 11*a* ; message to "General" Booth on loss of his eyesight, 19, 8*b* ; visits international horse show at Olympia, 20, 8*a* ; 24, 4*e* ; visits Modern Gallery, 21, 9*a* ; visits Fine Art Society, 21, 9*a* ; sends message of sympathy to Mr. Alfred Calmour, 22, 11*a* ; message to 3rd Batt. of Alexandra Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment) on presentation of new colours, 27, 8*c* ; message to London county council employees entertained by Imperial Sunday Alliance, 29, 7*d* ; message to stallholders of Church of England Temperance Society bazaar at Prince's Skating Rink, 29, 10*a*

July—at Marlborough House, 1, 11*a* ; 2, 11*a* ; 3, 11*a* ; 4, 11*a* ; 8, 9*a* ; 9, 11*a* ; 10, 11*a* ; 12, 9*a* ; 15, 11*a* ; 16, 9*b* ; 17, 11*a* ; 18, 9*a* ; 22, 11*a* ; 23, 9*a* ; 25, 9*a* ; 26, 9*a* ; 27, 9*a* ; at Sandringham, 29, 9*a*, *b* ; 30, 9*a* ; future arrangements, 26, 6*e* ; attends Handel Festival, 1, 11*a* ; sends letter of thanks to Sir Adolph Tuck, 5, 11*d* ; message read at dinner to friends of Queen Victoria Jubilee Institute for Nurses, 4, 10*e* ; represented at funeral of Sir L. Alma-Tadema, 6, 11*a* ; gives children's party, 8, 9*a* ; visits National Rose Society's show, 10, 5*f* ; 11*a* ; visits British Home and Hospital for Incurables, 10, 11*a* ; present at rehearsal of Elizabethan tournament at Earl's Court, 11, 8*b* ; message of sympathy on Cadeby pit disaster, 12, 5*f* ; visits Lord Algernon Gordon-Lennox, 15, 11*a* ; attends meeting of Queen Victoria Jubilee Institute for Nurses ; at Covent Garden Theatre, 16, 9*b* ; 18, 9*a* ; holds reception for British Red Cross Society ; sends wedding gift to Sir George Holford, 17, 11*a* ; attends Sir George Holford's wedding, 18, 9*a*, *b* ; becomes annual subscriber to Children's Sanatorium (Holt), 18, 9*a* ; visits Dowdeswell Galleries, 19, 9*a* ; opens Tredegar House, London Hospital training school ; visits flower show at People's Palace, 20, 11*c* ; 22, 11*a* ; visits King Manoel and Queen Amelia ; visits Mrs. Gertrude Massey's and

ALEXANDRA, Queen (continued) :—
Miss Florence Seth's studio, 23, 9*a* ; gift to patients in Alexandra Hospital for children with hip disease, 25, 9*a* ; sends wedding gift to Miss Bille, 25, 9*b* ; visits Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples Hospital (Alton), 27, 9*a*, *f* ; inspects portraits of King Edward VII. by Mr. Alfred Praga, 31, 9*a*

Aug.—at Sandringham, 2, 7*a* ; 5, 9*a* ; 6, 9*a* ; 9, 7*a* ; 12, 9*a* ; 13, 7*a* ; 21, 7*a* ; at Marlborough House, 26, 9*a* ; future arrangements, 12, 9*c* ; 21, 7*a* ; 23, 7*e* ; wins prizes at King's Lynn fur and feather show and Cambridge dog show, 6, 9*a* ; leaving for Scotland, 9, 7*a* ; 12, 9*c* ; leaves for Scotland, 13, 7*a* ; arrives at Ballater, 14, 7*a* ; returning to London, 23, 7*e* ; leaves Ballater, 24, 7*e* ; arrives in London, 26, 6*b*, 9*a* ; "General" Booth : message of sympathy on death, 23, 4*e* ; wreath placed upon coffin, 26, 8*c* ; leaves for Norway and Denmark, 27, 4*d*, 7*a* ; in Southwold Bay, 28, 7*d* ; sends representative to funeral service of "General" Booth, 29, 7*a*

Sept.—at Christiania, 2, 9*a* ; leaves, 10, 52*a* ; contributes to Norwich flood relief fund, 5, 6*c* ; at Copenhagen, 11, 6*a* ; receives Rear-Adm. Lewis Bayly, 19, 5*b* (e.e.) ; visits the *Lion*, 21, 5*d* ; 24, 3*e*

Oct.—return to England : date, 8, 9*a* ; arrangements, 28, 7*f* ; 29, 9*e* ; sends wedding present to Mr. W. Hawkins, 18, 9*a* ; message read at laying of foundation-stone of Queen Alexandra wing of British Home and Hospital for Incurables, 21, 4*c* ; returns to England, 30, 11*a*, *b*

Nov.—at Marlborough House, 1, 11*a* ; 2, 9*a* ; 4, 9*a* ; 5, 11*a* ; 9, 11*a* ; at Sandringham, 9, 11*a*, *b* ; 15, 9*a* ; 18, 9*a* ; 20, 11*a* ; 25, 11*a* ; 27, 11*a* ; future arrangements, 6, 11*a* ; visits Fine Art Society's galleries, 2, 9*a* ; message on concert in aid of widow and children of late Mr. S. Coleridge-Taylor, 5, 12*c* ; visits Royal School of Art Needlework, 7, 9*a* ; leaving for Sandringham, 8, 11*a* ; sends representative to funeral of Sir R. Lister, 15, 9*a* ; sends representative to funeral of Col. Innes, 16, 11*a* ; sends representative to memorial service for Sir R. Lister, 20, 11*a* ; buys statuette modelled by Miss M. Adams-Acton, 30, 9*a*

Dec.—exhibits dogs at Bristol dog show, 5, 9*a* ; at Sandringham, 5, 9*a* ; 6, 11*a* ; 7, 9*a* ; 10, 11*a* ; 16, 9*a* ; 22, 9*a* ; 30, 9*a* ; at Marlborough House, 17, 9*a* ; 26, 7*a* ; sends message to poor children's entertainment at People's Palace, 13, 61*b* ; arriving in London, 16, 9*a* ; sends message to Browning Hall Brotherhood, 16, 9*a* ; visits Messrs. A. Marx and Co.'s premises, 18, 9*a* ; receives Greek delegates to peace conference, 19, 6*a*, 9*a* ; leaves for Sandringham, 20, 9*a* ; sends 100 Christmas puddings to *Daily Mirror* Christmas Pudding Fund, 24, 7*f* ; sends wreath to funeral of M. Detaille, 28, 3*c* ; visits Hunstanton, 31, 9*a*

Alexandra day : see that title

Birthday — reply to Lord Mayor Burnett's message (tel.), Dec. 2, 3*d* ; celebrates, 2, 9*a* ; command performance at Sandringham, 3, 9*a*, *e*

ALEXANDRA, Queen (continued) :—
Contributions to institutions, Jan. 11, 9*d*; 16, 11*a*; 18, 6*a*; May 31, 9*e*; June 28, 11*a*; Aug. 7, 9*a*; Nov. 15, 9*a*; Dec. 12, 9*a*; 13, 61*a*, *b*; 17, 9*a*; 18, 9*a*; 26, 7*b*; 28, 7*a*; 30, 9*a*
Edward VII., King — memorial in St. John's Church, Newport: letter to vicar, July 2, 10*e*
Household — bacteriologist: appointed, May 8, 11*a*; —maid of honour appointed, Jan. 10, 9*a*; — tradesmen appointed, April 2, 10*f*; Dec. 12. 9*a*; 19, 9*a*
Titanic, wreck of the—message of sympathy, April 17, 10*c*; contributes to relief fund, 18, 8*a*
Turkish war — Red Cross proposal: Greek opinion, Oct. 12, 6*c*; British Red Cross Society's appeal: message to Sir F. Treves, 23, 7*c*; contributes, 25, 5*b*; message read to members of Red Cross mission leaving for Greece, 26, 5*c*; gives patronage to Greek relief fund committee, 26, 5*c*; Red Cross work: receives volunteer nurses, Nov. 1, 7*a*, 11*a*
on British and Foreign Sailors' Society: King Edward VII. Sailors' Rest at Geelong: letter to secretary, Nov. 9, 10*c*; —Church Army: labour tent in Kingsway (tel.), Dec. 3, 12*e*

ALEXANDRA, Tsaritsa of Russia—health Jan. 2, 3*b*; visits Christmas bazaar at St. Petersburg, 2, 3*b*; name day celebrated in Russian church (Welbeck-street), May 7, 11*a*; birthday: *Te Deum* sung at Russian Church (Welbeck-street), June 8, 11*a*; future arrangements, Sept. 7, 5*a*

ALEXANDRA day — at home given by executive committee, May 15, 13*b*; —London: celebration arrangements: meeting held, April 23, 13*a*; June 7, 11*c*; 20, 3*f*; 24, 8*b*; 26, 10*c*; celebrated; sale of roses: particulars, 27, 8*c*; 28, 7*b*; Queen Alexandra drives through streets of West-end, 27, 8*c*; thanks organizers: letter to Lady Wilton, 28, 7*b*; Mr. N. Bond (l.), 28, 7*b*; flower selling by children: discussion at London education committee, 27, 3*f*; Queen Alexandra sends letter of thanks to Sir Adolf Tuck, July 5, 11*d*; collection: balance sheet, July 5, 11*d*; 19, 11*c*; funds allocated, Dec. 2, 3*f*; 12, 9*c*

ALEXANDRA (Newport and South Wales) Docks and Railway Company: see under WALES—Railways

ALEXANDRA Hospital for Children with Hip Disease — appeal, Dec. 26, 9*f*; Queen Alexandra sends gift of sweets, July 25, 9*a*

ALEXANDRA Park — race meeting: see under TURF

ALEXANDRIA — municipality: alleged scandals: libel action; government inquiry probable, Mar. 12, 5*a*; — naval base, suggested: our military correspondent's comments, June 4, 6*a*

ALEXANDRIA Water Company (Ltd.)—report, June 8, 22*d*

ALEXEIENKO, M. Michael (Russia) :—
in Duma, on budget (1912), Mar. 13, 5*a*
on Russia — finance; railway construction (art.), Aug. 27, 3*a*

ALEXINSKY, G.—"La Russie Moderne" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 5, 56*4b*

ALFALFA: see LUCERNE

ALFARO, General (Ecuador)—abdication (sp. art., "The Republic of Ecuador: General Alfaro's last presidency," S.A.S.), April 30, 4*a*

ALFONSO XIII., King of Spain —
Jan. — urges reprieve of Joyer (seventh Cullera rioter): ministry (Canalejas) resigns, 15, 5*c*; receives Señores Canalejas, Montero, Rios, Moret, and Maura, 15, 5*c*; Spanish opinion, 16, 5*b*; 17, 5*c*; receives Señor Maura, 24, 5*f*; receives Señor Canalejas, 24, 5*f*; present at opening of new wireless telegraphy station at Aranjuez, 29, 5*a*
Feb.—leaves Madrid for Ferrol, 5, 5*b*; returns to Madrid, 8, 5*a*; to visit Seville, 10, 5*e*; at Seville, 12, 8*b*; visits flooded areas, 12, 8*b*; 17, 8*e*; 19, 5*c*; particulars of relief work, 19, 5*c*; Republican and Socialist demonstration at Seville, 17, 8*d*; leaves for San Sebastian, 24, 13*a*; health: operation, 26, 5*f*
Mar.—at Alicante, 18, 11*a*; returns to Madrid, 19, 11*a*
April.—receives Señor Diaz, 4, 5*e*; dines at British embassy in Madrid, 9, 9*a*
May.—visits Amposto, Tortosa, Tivenys, and Requetas; opens new irrigation works, 7, 5*c*; celebrates 26th birthday, 18, 11*a*
June.—to send yachts to Kiel regatta, 1, 13*d*; yacht *Hispania* arrives at Dover, 5, 16*f*; present at Sir Maurice de Bunsen's cotillon, 22, 11*a*; leaves Madrid, 28, 11*a*
July.—leaves La Granja for San Sebastian, 15, 5*a*; arrives at San Sebastian. 24, 9*a*; date of arrival in London, 30, 9*c*; arrives at San Sebastian, 31, 9*c*
Aug.—arrives in London, 1, 9*b*; visits Queen Mary, 2, 7*a*; leaves for Isle of Wight, 2, 7*b*; attends bazaar in aid of Whippingham Church schools, 3, 7*a*; dines with King and Queen, 6, 9*a*; arrives in London; visits Adelphi Theatre; leaving for Spain, 8, 9*c*; visits King Manoel; visits Apollo Theatre, 9, 7*c*; leaves for San Sebastian, 10, 6*c*; arrives at San Sebastian, 12, 9*a*; arrives at Biarritz, 22, 3*a*; attends memorial service for fishing fleet disaster, 24, 3*e*
Sept.—arrives in Madrid, 23, 3*c*
Oct.—purchases Cervantes' house at Valladolid, 26, 5*f* (e.e.); congratulates M. Geoffray on conclusion of Franco-Spanish Moroccan treaty, 28, 5*e*; health, 31, 5*d* (e.e.)
Nov.—health, 1, 11*a*; attends funeral of Señor Canalejas, 14, 5*f*; sends wedding gift to Marquis de Salamanca, 18, 9*b*
Fallières, meeting with M.: see under FRANCE—Spain
Household — tradesmen appointed, Dec. 30, 9*a*
Sapene, M.—bequest by: attitude of King Alfonso, Mar. 13, 5*d*
on *Titanic*, wreck of the—message to King George V., April 20, 11*f*

ALFONSO, Señor José A. (Chile) — "Education" reviewed (S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 4*a*

ALFRED, Mr. F.—elected general manager of Pere Marquette Railway Company, Dec. 18, 19*b*

ALGECIRAS—"Notes," Jan. 2, 9*b*; 20, 11*a*; Mar. 19, 11*b*; April 2, 11*a*
ALGER, Mr. William H. — death, Feb. 22, 11*d*; will, April 3, 11*d*
ALGERIA :—
Great Britain — British subjects arrested : names, June 19, 8*b*
Moroccan frontier : see under MOROCCO
Population — French : census returns, Sept. 3, 3*a*
ALGIERS—labour : shipping trade strike : see under France — Labour—Shipping trade
ALGOMA Central and Hudson Bay Railway Company : see under CANADA—Railways
ALGOMA Central Terminals (Ltd.)—bond issue, Nov. 25, 19*f*
ALGOMA Steel Corporation (Ltd.)—bond issue, June 7, 20*f*
ALHAMBRA Company (Ltd.)—law case, June 7, 3*c*
ALHAMBRA Theatre, Jan. 1, 11*a*; 2, 9*d*; 8, 4*d*; 15, 10*e*; 22, 10*d*; 29, 10*c*; Feb. 5, 12*b*; 26, 6*c*; 27, 6*f*; Mar. 4, 6*e*; 5, 11*b*; 11, 11*d*; 18, 12*f*; 19, 5*f*; April 1, 12*e*; 15, 9*c*; 16, 11*d*; 29, 12*c*; 30, 5*f*; May 6, 12*c*; 13, 12*c*; 14, 7*e*; 20, 12*b*; 21, 6*d*; 27, 8*b*; 28, 8*e*; June 24, 10*c*; July 8, 9*d*; 10, 10*f*; 29, 9*c*; Oct. 28, 10*d*; 29, 8*d*; Nov. 11, 12*d*; 12, 12*d*; 25, 10*e*; 28, 11*d*; Dec. 9, 11*d*; 30, 9*e*; 31, 8*e*; to be closed for alterations, Aug. 8, 9*c*; re-opening arrangements, 12, 8*f*; Sept. 19, 9*b*; name to be changed to New Alhambra Theatre, 25, 9*d*; particulars of decorations, Sept. 25, 9*d*; opening arrangements, Oct. 3, 9*b*; 11, 9*f*; 14, 9*b*; opened, 15, 8*c*
ALHEIM, Mme. d' — vocal recital, June 5, 6*d*
ALHUCEMAS, Marquis (Spain)—in Chamber, on Morocco : Spanish policy, Dec. 16, 5*f* (e.e.)
ALIANZA Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 21, 22*d*; Oct. 4, 16*d*; report, May 24, 66*d*; meeting, 31, 20*c*; position discussed, Aug. 1, 13*c*
ALI Baid (Turkey) — on Albania : independence (s.), Nov. 27, 7*f*
ALI Bey Abu-el-Futuh (Egypt) — appointed under-secretary for education, April 17, 5*c*
ALI Bey Kamel (Egypt)—sedition charge : see under EGYPT—Unrest
ALI Danish Bey (Turkey)—appointment as minister of interior, Aug. 23, 3*b*; 26, 5*c*
ALIENS — admission : London, port of : statistics for January and February, Mar. 18, 7*c*; —criminals : deportation orders : see under Expulsion, below
Expulsion — criminals : recommended, Jan. 15, 3*e*; April 8, 2*b*; May 11, 3*c*; 21, 4*c*; June 7, 3*f*; Aug. 21, 2*f*; Sept. 28, 4*c*; Nov. 11, 13*b*; (order rescinded), 12, 3*b*; Dec. 3, 3*f*; disobeying orders : prosecutions, Jan. 3, 2*f*; June 7, 3*f*; July 13, 3*d*; magisterial comments, May 16, 3*e*; recorder's comments, June 12, 4*e*; Englishman deported : evidence in case at Hull quarter sessions, Oct. 25, 12*f*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), May 23, 14*c*; —returns for 1911 (blue-book), May 15, 5*b*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Starkey, Frederick : deportation order against : refused admission to United States, France, and Germany, Sept. 10, 54*c* (e.e.); — statistics : for September quarter, Nov. 16, 10*e*
Immigration : immigrants at port of London : rejections (disease), July 4, 4*d*; regulations : evasion by means of first-class steamship passages : correspondence, May 6, 8*c*; Home Office officials' views, 7, 7*f*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —naturalization : Home Office return for 1911, May 4, 15*b*; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Russian : appeal for books : Prof. G. Murray and Dr. H. Wright (l. quoted), Nov. 4, 4*d*; —statistics, Feb. 27, 12*a*
ALI Fehmi Bey (Turkey) — Albanian unrest : see under ALBANIA—Unrest
ALI Fouad Bey (Turkey) — prospects of appointment as ambassador to Italy, Oct. 18, 5*c*
ALIG, Herr—aeroplane casualty (fatal), Oct. 7, 6*c*
ALIGARH University (Moslem), proposed — scheme : progress, Feb. 21, 5*b*; Maharajah of Durbhanga visits Aligarh College, June 12, 5*b*
Affiliation of colleges and schools—proposal not to be allowed by Indian government, Aug. 27, 3*d*; attitude of Mahomedans, Sept. 10, 51*a*; decision of committee, Dec. 31, 3*b*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Aga Khan (int.), Mar. 9, 5*c*
Chancellorship — constitution committee passes resolution, Dec. 28, 3*b*
Constitution committee — meeting, Dec. 28, 3*b*
Funds — contribution, June 12, 5*b*; allocation for Turkish war relief funds suggested, Nov. 5, 7*c*; Aga Khan contradicts reports, 11, 7*b*
ALI Kemal Bey (Turkey) — at Constantinople, on Turkish international crisis, Oct. 4, 6*a*
ALI Khan : see under PERSIA—Brigandage
ALI Muntaz, Maj. — on Turkish war : Turkish disorganization (art. quoted), Nov. 4, 6*a* (e.e.)
ALINGTON, Lord—health, Feb. 6, 11*b*; 15, 9*a*
Estate (Dorset)—offered by auction, July 30, 6*b*
ALINGTON, Mrs. :—
at Caxton Hall, on National Union of Women Workers : women's suffrage resolution, Dec. 6, 14*f*
on women's suffrage : resolution passed by National Union of Women Workers (with another, l.), Nov. 23, 10*a*
ALINGTON, Rev. C. A. :—
on Latin : pronunciation (l.), Sept. 5, 8*d*; 12, 2*f*; —Putumayo : treatment of natives (l.), July 24, 5*f*
ALI Pasha (Turkey) — to be appointed governor of Bitlis, Sept. 3, 3*f*
ALI Riza Pasha (Turkey)—biographical, Oct. 22, 5*a*; appointed to command Struma army corps, 9, 6*a*; to command Western army, 14, 6*d*

ALI Tewfik (Turkey)—biographical, Oct. 22, 5*a*

ALI Yousef, Sheikh—on Turco-Italian war: alleged Italian outrages on Red Cresent hospitals (tel.), Feb. 5, 5*c*

ALKALI Manufacturers' Association — gas companies: residual products: see under GAS — Companies

ALKEN, Henry—set of engravings of fox-hunting sold, Feb. 14, 11*c* (e.e.)

ALLAHABAD—Institute of Science: professor of physics and chemistry appointed, Oct. 9, 5*f*; —Muir Central College: professor of zoology appointed, Oct. 9, 5*f*

ALLAN, Bridge of—described (H.S.), June 29, 15*c*

ALLAN, Mr. David H. — on Insurance (Industrial) Act.: contributions: employers' liability (l.), June 29, 7*c*

ALLAN, Mr. Hugh A. — on Allan Line Steamship Company: port of call in English Channel for steamships of London-Canadian service (statement), Jan. 10, 18*f*

ALLAN, Sir Hugh M.—retirement from directorate of Allan Line Steamship Company, Sept. 14, 17*f*

ALLAN, Miss Janet — will, Mar. 23, 11*d*

ALLAN, John T. (police-constable)—theft charge, May 11, 3*e*

ALLAN, Thomas Chalfont—inquest, Dec. 18, 13*d*

ALLAN (J. and R.) (Ltd.) — dividends, Feb. 15, 18*c*; Aug. 19, 13*e*

ALLAN Line Steamship Company (Ltd.) —Canadian Pacific Railway: amalgamation: rumours contradicted: statement by Mr. A. Allan, Sept. 18, 3*d*; —directors: changes, Sept. 14, 17*f*; 18, 14*c*; 20, 12*d*; —history, Dec. 13, 15*f*; —officers' pay: see under MERCANTILE marine—Officers
Services—Canada to: proposed English Channel port of call, Jan. 10, 18*f*; —Havre and Canada: contract renewed, Feb. 28, 22*c*; —London-Quebec and Montreal service: vessels to call at Plymouth, Feb. 15, 4*c*; 22, 14*f*; revised sailing list, 20, 7*e*
Vessels: see their names under SHIPPING
on Canada — condition of trade (circular), Jan. 5, 18*b*

ALLANSON, Capt. C. J. L. — appointed military secretary to Lord Pentland, July 6, 11*a*

ALLARD, Mr. W. — leaves for Cap Martin, Jan. 12, 9*b*
at Kingston, on tuberculosis: provision of sanatoria in Surrey, Feb. 1, 10*b*

ALLART, M. Henri—at Connaught Rooms, on patents, June 6, 20*f*

ALLBUTT, Sir Clifford:—
at Cambridge University, on Research Hospital, May 25, 6*d*; —at General Medical Council, on medical education, June 8, 4*e*; on Insurance (Industrial) Act; medical research schemes, Nov. 29, 5*c*; —at Mansion House, on British Medical Benevolent Fund, Mar. 14, 4*e*
on disease: prevention; Insurance (Industrial) Act (l.), June 6, 7*b*; July 23, 8*c*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of medical profession (l.), Jan. 3, 5*f*; 11, 4*d*; 16, 10*b*; increased grant (s.), Oct. 24, 8*d*; —Mental Deficiency Bill (with others, l.), Nov. 28, 6*e*

ALLCHIN, Sir William H.—death, Feb. 10, 11*d*; funeral arrangements, 12, 11*c*; funeral, 16, 9*b*; 19, 11*b*; King sends representative, 16, 9*b*; will, April 13, 11*b*

ALLDAYS and Onions Pneumatic Engineering Company (Ltd.)—contract awarded by Post Office, June 14, 5*f*; —report, Dec. 13, 70*d*; —works (Birmingham): particulars, Oct. 2, 36*e*, 44*e*

ALLEN, Lady — opens sale in aid of Holiday Home and Home of Rest for London Working Gentlewomen (Westcliff), Dec. 7, 9*b*

ALLEN, Mr. A. A.—health, Jan. 23, 11*a*; 29, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—Feeble-minded Persons (Control) Bill, May 18, 12*d*; —London county council: Bill (Tramways and Improvements), April 23, 15*e*; —Mental Deficiency Bill, July 20, 12*d*; Nov. 1, 5*a*; —poor law reforms: children: boarding out, June 6, 12*d*

ALLEN, Mr. A. Radway — appointed headmaster of boys' school of Hereford secondary school, May 18, 7*b* (e.e.)

ALLEN, Alice Mary, and Hilda Agnes Allen — inquest, Oct. 14, 4*c* (e.e.)

ALLEN, Mr. Bertram C.—appointed M.V.O., Feb. 14, 11*e*

ALLEN, Mr. Bulkeley — will, Aug. 5, 9*e*

ALLEN, late Sir Charles — portrait unveiled in Calcutta, Jan. 29, 11*a*

ALLEN, Preb. Charles C.—at Chichester Diocesan Board of Education, on religious teaching in schools, Jan. 4, 10*f*

ALLEN, Mr. Charles P.—to be sworn of privy council, Jan. 1, 9*f*; sworn member of privy council, Feb. 14, 11*a*

ALLEN, Mr. Clifford—at Manchester, on socialism: university propaganda, April 20, 4*b*

ALLEN, Mr. Damer L.—aeroplane flight from Hendon to Dublin: progress, April 18, 5*d*; 19, 5*d*; reported missing, 20, 5*e*; 22, 10*a* (e.e.); 23, 12*c*; disappearance: supposed inflated tube of machine discovered on Irish coast, May 6, 6*f*; application for leave to swear death, June 25, 3*c*; will, Oct. 12, 9*b*

ALLEN, Miss Daphne—"A Child's Visions" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 1, 305*b*

ALLEN, Floyd — murder charge: see under UNITED States—Crime—Shooting outrages

ALLEN, Mr. Frank—to be appointed chairman of Moss Empires (Ltd.), Nov. 26, 15*c*; elected managing director of Moss's Empires (Ltd.), Dec. 20, 17*e*

ALLEN, Mr. H. C.—at Æolian Hall, on Argentina (S.A.S.), April 30, 7*a*

ALLEN, Mr. Henry — employing male servants without licence charge, April 4, 2*f*

ALLEN, Henry, and Louis Sartin—ill-treating boys charge, April 16, 16*f*

ALLEN, Mr. Herbert J.—death, Feb. 21, 11*d*; will, April 30, 11*d* (e.e.)

ALLEN, Mr. Horace — "Metallurgical Manual of Iron and Steel" reviewed (E.S.), July 31, 23*d*

ALLEN, Inglis—*If we had only known* produced at Little Theatre, Dec. 14, 10*f*

ALLEN, Mr. J. M.:—
at National Association of Grocers' Assistants' conference, delivers presidential address, May 28, 5*b*; —at National Federation of Master Tailors' conference, on tailoring trade, Sept. 13, 6*b*

ALLEN, Mr. James (New Zealand) — appointed minister of finance and defence, July 11, 5*d*; to visit London, Oct. 24, 5*f*; leaving for England; entertained at banquet, Dec. 12, 5*f*; visiting Australia: our Sydney correspondent's comments, 20, 5*f*
Financial policy — discussed, Sept. 18, 3*c*
at Wellington, on imperial defence, Sept. 25, 6*a*; Dec. 13, 58*b*
in Parliament, on—finance: public works loans, Nov. 4, 16*d*
on defence, imperial — position of Pacific (s.), Nov. 4, 4*f*
ALLEN, Mr. Richard W.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, May 15, 17*c*; public examination held, June 13, 3*f*
ALLEN, Sidney, and Anthony Mirini — forgery charge: see under FORGERY
ALLEN, Sydney W.—theft charge, Aug. 21, 2*f*
ALLEN, Rev. Thomas—death, Aug. 15, 7*d*; will, Nov. 18, 9*e*
ALLEN, Mr. Thompson—will, Oct. 29, 9*d*
ALLEN, Mr. W. J.—at Lurgan, on home rule: Mr. Churchill's Belfast meeting, Jan. 20, 7*a*
ALLEN (J. J.) (Ltd.)—dividend, April 22, 24*a*
ALLEN (W. H.), Son, and Co. (Ltd.)—on boilers: superheated steam (l., E.S.), April 24, 24*c*
ALLEN (Edgar) and Co. (Ltd.)—particulars of McBean apparatus for controlling mining trucks (E.S.), Nov. 27, 24*c*
ALLENDALE, Dowager Lady—returns to London, April 27, 13*a*
ALLENDALE, Lady—reception, May 11, 11*b*; gives dinner, June 4, 11*b*; dance, 11, 11*b*; dance: date, Dec. 18, 9*b*; given, 21, 9*b*
ALLENDALE, Lord—dinner, July 16, 9*c*; entertains King, 24, 9*a*; house party, Dec. 20, 9*b*
in Parliament, on—motor accidents, July 23, 10*a*
ALLENSON, John, and Francis Conway—riding on buffers of railway coach charge, June 11, 14*b* (e.e.)
ALLERTON, Lord:—
at King's Cross Hotel, on Great Northern Railway Company, Aug. 9, 14*c*
on Great Northern Railway Company (s.), Feb. 10, 7*d*
ALLESTREE, Miss Mary: see EDDOWES, Miss Geraldine A. M.
ALLEY and Maclelan (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 1, 20*c*
ALLEYN Club—dinner, July 10, 11*b*
ALLEYNE, Sir John G. M.—death, Feb. 22, 11*d*; funeral, 24, 13*b*; memorial service held, 27, 11*b*; will, April 12, 11*d*
ALL-FOR-IRELAND League: see under IRELAND—Parties, political
ALLFREY, Dr. Charles H.—death, April 19, 11*c*
ALLFREY, Mr. W. Mortimer—on earthquake shock on August 17 (l. quoted), Aug. 23, 6*c*
ALLGEMEINE Elektricitäts-Gesellschaft — electric drills: pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Sept. 11, 18*c*; —lamp construction: pamphlet noticed (E.S.), July 24, 22*c*; —railway coaches, petrol-electric: pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Sept. 18, 16*c*
ALLGEMFINER Deutscher Neuphilologen-Verband—meeting May 29, 5*c*
ALL Hallows Barking by the Tower — harvest festival service: arrangements, Sept. 25, 10*d*; held, Oct. 8, 3*e*
ALLHUSEN, Mrs. Wilton:—
on Canada —imperial fiscal policy: demand for loans at low interest (l.), Oct. 18, 19*e*; position of Canadian wheat (l.), Sept. 28, 5*e*
ALLHUSEN, Mrs. Wilton—dance, June 26, 11*d*
ALLIANCE and Dublin Consumers' Gas Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 1, 21*f*
ALLIANCE Assurance Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 28, 18*f*; Nov. 21, 17*c*; —meeting, April 18, 20*d*; —report, April 4, 19*d*; —sub-manager appointed, Jan. 18, 13*c*
ALLIANCE Estates and Development Company (Ltd.)—report, May 16, 19*c*
ALLIANCE Française — congress (St. Andrews): announced, Nov. 19, 14*e* (e.e.); —dinner given, Nov. 19, 14*e* (e.e.)
ALLIANCE Investment Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 19, 20*a*; Oct. 10, 16*c*
ALLIANCE Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.)—report, April 25, 18*b*; dividend, Sept. 14, 15*e*
ALLIANCE Trust Company (Ltd.) — discussed, May 22, 17*d*; dividend, Sept. 10, 63*b*
ALLIED Brewery Traders' Association—meeting, Mar. 2, 20*f*; —North of England section: meeting, Mar. 25, 3*e*
ALLIEVI, Signor Antonio (Italy)—assumes duties at London embassy, Sept. 16, 9*a*
ALLIGATORS: see under COLOMBIA
ALL India Moslem League—Calcutta: meeting held, Mar. 5, 5*b*; 6, 5*a*; —central office: reorganization proposed by Aga Khan, Mar. 7, 5*e*
London branch—reception given, Feb. 9, 5*c*; report, Aug. 7, 6*f*; (annual) meetings, 8, 5*c*; Oct. 8, 5*b*; postponed, Nov. 29, 7*c* (e.e.)
on Balkan unrest: attitude of Mahomedans (l.), Sept. 20, 3*e*; —Bengal: creation of new governorship: letter to Lord Crewe, Mar. 30, 5*c*; —Turco-Italian war: representations to Foreign Office, May 18, 5*a*; —Turkish international crisis: resolution passed, Oct. 8, 5*b*; (l. quoted), 16, 5*b* (e.e.)
President — Aga Khan to resign, Mar. 4, 8*a*; offers to withdraw resignation on condition of appointment of two joint presidents, 5, 5*b*; re-elected, 6, 5*a*
ALLINGHAM, Mr. G. C.—at Junior Institution of Engineers, on engineering: works management (E.S.), Oct. 30, 24*c*
ALLINGHAM, Mrs. Helen—"By the Way" noticed (L.S.), May 9, 195*a*
ALLINSON, Mr. A. R.—"Intimate Memoirs of Napoleon III." noticed (L.S.), July 25, 299*a*
ALLIS-CHALMERS Steel Company (Ltd.)—reorganization: particulars, Mar. 9, 21*b*; 21, 17*a*; payment of interest of bonds; part payment of old floating debt, 29, 21*b*; receivers appointed, April 9, 4*b*; foreclosure suit: demurrers entered against intervention: judicial decision, Nov. 1, 21*b*; foreclosure sale of properties ordered, Dec. 6, 22*b*
ALLISON, Mr. Murray — at Savoy Hotel, on Homefinders (Ltd.), July 18, 12*e*

ALLISON, Mr. Robert — contributes towards restoration of Paisley Abbey, Jan. 20, 10*d*
ALLISON, Sir Robert A. :—
at Carlisle, on Sir James Graham : appreciation of work, Jan. 26, 9*d*
on Beaconsfield, Lord —" Red Indian of debate " (l.), Dec. 21, 8*f*
ALLISTON, Sir Frederick P.—death, May 17, 11*c*; memorial service, 18, 11*b*; funeral, 21, 11*b*; will, July 6, 11*c*
ALLITSEN, Miss Frances — death, Oct. 3, 9*c*; funeral, 7, 11*a*
ALLNUT, Mr. Walter J. — on South America : British commercial methods (l., S.A.S.), June 25, 5*a*
ALLOTT, Mr. William — death, May 20, 10*c*
ALLPORT, Mrs. Clarice — drowned, Dec. 6, 11*d* (e.e.)
ALLRIGHT, Mr. Ernest W. —receives Board of Trade medal, Dec. 17, 9*a*
ALL Saints' church (South Lambeth) — appeal, July 4, 11*d*
ALL Saints Convalescent Home for Children (Highgate) — appeal, April 22, 13*f* (e.e.)
ALLSHORN, Mr. Lionel — " Stupor Mundi " reviewed (L.S.), May 23, 210*c*
ALLSOPP, Fred (jockey) — death, Dec. 5, 13*a*
ALLSOPP, Mr. H. — on Ruskin College, Oxford (l.), April 20, 5*e*
ALLSOPP, Lieut.-Col. Ranulph — will, Feb. 9, 11*f*
ALLSOPP (Samuel) and Sons (Ltd.) — petition for compulsory winding-up, Jan. 24, 3*e*; reconstruction : applications to Court, June 6, 3*a*; 26, 3*b*; July 24, 3*b*; reported offer by Messrs. Bass and Co. of debentures and preference stock denied, Oct. 5, 15*c*; capital : reduction proposed : particulars of scheme, 11, 19*e*; (sp. art., " Allsopp's new scheme ; history and position of the company "), 12, 15*d*; meeting of debenture-holders ; Mr. J. S. H. Banner (s.) ; scheme approved, 30, 17*f*; winding-up petition further adjourned, Nov. 13, 3*d*; scheme of arrangement proposed by bondholders' committee approved by four-and-a-half per cent. debenture-holders : circular ; meetings announced, Dec. 3, 17*c*; held ; explanation of scheme ; Mr. J. S. Harmmood Banner (s.), 19, 18*e*; Sir W. Peat (s.), 19, 18*e*; correction, 20, 17*d*; meeting of unsecured creditors held, 21, 15*e*
Ind, Coope, and Co. (Ltd.) — amalgamation proposed : negotiations broken off : correspondence, June 4, 26*a*; Mr. D. Hill (s.), 5, 25*b*; abandoned, 6, 3*a*
Law case, April 24, 3*a*
Manager, general (Burton-on-Trent works) — resignation, Dec. 2, 18*e*; new appointment, 23, 13*e*
ALLUM, Owen — funeral, May 23, 6*d*
ALLUTA Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.) — report, June 15, 21*d*
ALLUVIAL Tin Mines of Africa (Ltd.) — share issue announced, Mar. 6, 20*f*
ALMADA, Senhor Jose d' — on Portuguese West Africa : labour, native (l.), July 2, 5*f*
ALMAGAM (Ltd.) — report, Nov. 2, 16*c*; share issue, May 15, 20*e*
ALMA-TADEMA, Sir Lawrence — health, June 24, 8*d*; 25, 8*e*; death, 26, 9*e*; funeral : to be buried in St. Paul's cathedral : Sir E. J. Poynter (l.),
ALMA-TADEMA, Sir Lawrence (continued) :—
July 1, 9*e*; funeral arrangements, 1, 11*b*; 3, 11*d*; funeral, 6, 11*e*; will, Aug. 1, 9*b*; house at St. John's Wood to be sold, Nov. 19, 14*e*; house offered at auction, Dec. 6, 11*e*; exhibition of pictures : see under ART — Exhibitions
Memoir (sp. art., " Death of Sir Lawrence Alma-Tadema "), June 26, 9*e*
Nationality — Mr. H. S. J. Maas (l.), June 27, 5*f*; Messrs. Lewis and Lewis (l.), 28, 11*c*
" Picture Gallery " — sold for 1,500 guineas, June 29, 11*d*
ALMEIDA, Capt. Dom João de — sentence : see under PORTUGAL — Republic — Royalist movement
ALMEIDA, Dr. Luz (Portugal) — confers with president and Dr. Camacho, Dec. 30, 3*b*
in Chamber, on carbonarios, Jan. 6, 3*b* ; — Royalist movement : proposed amnesty, Mar. 6, 5*e*
ALMÉRAS, M. L. — " L'Evasion," noticed (L.S.), June 6, 240*b*
ALOR Pongsu Rubber Estate (Ltd.) — report, May 16, 19*d* ; dividend, Oct. 2, 53*e*
ALPHONSE-DAUDET, M. Lucien—" L'Impératrice Eugénie," reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 4, 6*b*
ALPINE Club — exhibition : see under PHOTOGRAPHY
ALSACE-LORRAINE :—
Canals — improvements proposed (E.S.), Mar. 6, 25*c*
Constitution—suppression threatened : statement by Emperor William, May 15, 5*c* ; 16, 5*c* ; German opinion, 16, 5*c*; 17, 5*d*; Austrian opinion, 16, 5*c*; 17, 5*d*; censure motion in Diet respecting withdrawal of contracts from Grafenstaden Maschinen fabrik recalled, 16, 5*c*; 17, 7*d*; alleged anti-German propaganda by Herr Heyler, 16, 5*c*; 17, 5*d*; Dr. Schwander issues statement, 17, 5*d*; French opinion, 17, 5*d*; discussed in Reichstag ; scenes, 18, 8*a*; 23, 5*a*; Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), 18, 8*a*; 23, 5*a*; Herr Scheidemann (s.), 18, 8*a*; Dr. Spahn (s.), 18, 8*a*; Count Schwerin (s.), 18, 8*a*; Prof. von Calker (s.), 18, 8*a*; Count Witztum von Eckstädt (s.), 18, 8*a*; Herr Ledebour (s.), 23, 5*a* ; Herr Schultz (s.), 23, 5*a*; Herr Suedekum (s.), 23, 5*a*; Herr Heyler resigns directorship, 30, 3*c*
Crime — lèse-majesté : Schatz sentenced, July 10, 5*e*
German policy—Dr. M. Nordau (art., Jan. 11, 3*c*
" ALSO a Presbyter " — on Home Rule Bill : attitude of Ulster ; position of Presbyterians (l.), Sept. 12. 8*e* ; 27, 6*b*
ALSTON, Mr. Rowland — at Guildhall, on Thames lightermen's monopoly, June 22, 10*c*
ALT, Miss — working in cholera camp at San Stefano, Nov. 26, 11*d*; health, Dec. 4, 5*b*
ALTAMONT, Lord—operation, May 24, 59*a* health, 25, 11*a*
on Haslemere—weather, Jan. 8, 20*a*
ALTHORPE, Col. Robert—death, April 4, 11*d*
ALTMAN, Sir Albert—death, Mar. 5, 11*c*

ALTMAN, Mr. Granville J.—appointed director of Brunei Estates (Ltd.), Aug. 23, 13*c*

ALTRICHTER, Lieut.—aeroplane accident (fatal), Nov. 7, 5*f*

ALTRINCHAM Agricultural Society—show : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows

ALUMINIUM — alloys : Prof. E. Wilson (p., E.S.), Sept. 18, 18*d* ; —British Aluminium Company : leaflets noticed (E.S.), May 29, 22*c* ; Nov. 6, 24*d.* ; — castings : British Aluminium Company : leaflet noticed (E.S.), May 29, 2 .*c* ;—France : see under FRANCE ; — sheet : uses : British Aluminium Company's leaflet noticed (E.S.), July 24, 22*c* ; —special article (" Aluminium : disappointment of early prophecies "), Dec. 31, 18*e* ; —tin, use as substitute for : discussed, June 15, 19*d* ; —welding : Dr. F. Carnevali (p., E.S.), Oct. 2, 20*c*

ALUMINIUM Company of America (Ltd.)—action against under anti-trust law : see under UNITED States—Trusts

ALVAREZ, Asher — betting charge, June 26, 3*d*

ALVECHURCH Village Players — performance, Aug. 7, 8*f*

ALVERSTONE, Lord—opens new fire station at Sandown, Jan. 6, 9*a* ; gives entertainment to Alverstone school children, 9, 9*a* ; shoots over Swainstone estate, 10, 9*a* ; health, Feb. 10, 11*a* ; 19, 8*d* ; 20, 11*a* ; 21, 11*a* ; 22, 11*a* ; 23, 11*e* ; 24, 13*a* ; 27, 11*a* ; 28, 11*a* ; 29, 11*a* ; arrives in London, 26, 11*a* ; health, April 17, 11*b* ; May 6, 11*a* ; 7, 11*a* ; July 2, 11*c* ; 3, 11*a* ; arrives in London, 4, 11*a* ; application at Bow-street police-court to prosecute, 24, 4*b* ; health, Oct. 14, 9*a* ; Dec. 18, 9*a* ; 19, 9*a* ; to celebrate 70th birthday, 21, 9*a*

at Hertford assizes, on police cross-examination of prisoners, June 20, 4*c* ; —at Hotel Cecil, on electrical science, Feb. 2, 10*e* ; —at Kensington, on territorial army, Feb. 5, 4*c* (e.e.) ; —at Kensington town-hall, on Bishop of London's Fund, Nov. 26, 9*c* ; —at Kent assizes, on corporal punishment, June 26, 11*d* (e.e.) ; —at Marylebone-road, on Royal Academy of Music, June 24, 10*d* ; —at Royal Courts of Justice, on Lord Mayor Burnett ; Sir T. Crosby : services as lord mayor, Nov. 11, 13*b* ; —at Surrey assizes, on need for additional judges, July 6, 3*f* ; —at Sussex Assizes, on payment of common jurymen, July 19, 3*b*

in Parliament, on—law : proposed additional judge : necessity for, Oct. 30, 12*a* ; —White Slave Traffic Bill, Nov. 29, 12*b* ; Dec. 10, 13*b*

ALVES, Mr. Duncan Elliott — awarded order of Bolivia (S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 7*b*

ALVES, Dr. Rodrigues (Brazil) — assumes office as president of San Paulo (S.A.S.), June 25, 8*a* ; San Paulo congress : message, July 18, 15*e* ; Aug. 21, 11*f* ; invited to give evidence before Parliamentary committee on land concessions, Dec. 16, 17*b*

ALWAR, Maharajah of—jewels stolen : see under JEWELRY—Robberies ; arrives in London, May 11, 11*a* ; received by King, 15, 12*a* ; received by Lord Crewe, 23, 11*a* ; dinner, June 17, 10*e* ; presented to King, 19, 6*c* ; arrives in London, Sept. 9, 9*a* ; leaves for Bletchley, 16, 9*a* ; leaves for Paris and India, 18, 7*a*

ALYTZIN — arrest : see under GERMANY—Espionage

AMADE, Gen. d' (France) — appointed commander of 13th Army Corps, Jan. 22, 5*c*

AMALGAMATED Asbestos Corporation (Ltd.)—meeting of bondholders announced, Jan. 8, 16*d* ; reorganization scheme, Feb. 23, 18*e* ; new company to be formed : terms of bond issue, May 25, 20*e*

AMALGAMATED Cinematograph Theatres (Ltd.)—law case, April 20, 3*c*

AMALGAMATED Copper Company (Ltd.)—meeting, June 4, 21*b* ; dividend, Oct. 18, 19*b*

AMALGAMATED Land and Mortgage Companies of Winnipeg (Ltd.)—share issue, May 9, 20*f* ; dividend, Sept. 30 6*f* (e.e.) ; land : sale statistics, Sept. 9, 15*f* ; Nov. 11, 22*e*

AMALGAMATED Oil Pipe-lines of Galicia (Ltd.)—Premier Oil and Pipe-Line Company (Ltd.), projected sale of interests to : meeting held, June 15, 21*f*

AMALGAMATED Pictorials (Ltd.)—law case, Feb. 13, 6*c*

AMALGAMATED Press (Ltd.)—Barratt, Mr. T. J. (s.), Nov. 8, 10*d* ; —Benson, Mr. S. H. (s.), Nov. 8, 10*d* ; —Fleetway House : particulars ; banquet given to celebrate opening, Nov. 8, 10*d* ; —meeting, Dec. 18, 18*c* ; —report, Dec. 11, 20*b*

AMALGAMATED Properties of Rhodesia (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 17, 15*c* ; Dec. 28, 13*d* ; meeting, Jan. 26, 16*a*

AMALGAMATED Railway Carriage and Finance Company (Ltd.)—works described (art., " Railway rolling stock manufacture : Amalgamated Railway Carriage and Finance Company "), Oct. 2, 34*e*

AMALGAMATED Society of Carpenters and Joiners—law case, Feb. 27, 3*a*

AMALGAMATED Society of Engineers—council, executive : suspended, Dec. 18, 11*e*

AMALGAMATED Society of Railway Servants—clerks : additional clerks : demand for trade union rate of pay refused ; members expelled, Sept. 14, 8*e* ; offices picketed, 14, 8*e* ; 16, 8*d* ; 17, 4*b* ; permanent staff of clerks engaged at headquarters : passes resolution of sympathy ; Mr. Wigzell discharged by executive, 16, 8*d* ; applications invited for vacancies : Mr. J. E. Williams (circular), 18, 6*b* ; picket applies for summonses for assault against officials, Oct. 1, 6*e* ; 2, 4*d* ; appeal for reinstatement rejected by Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants' conference, 10, 4*b* ; permanent clerks : Mr. Wigzell to be reinstated, 10, 4*b* ; John Nicholson : prosecuted for assaulting secretaries, 21, 3*c* ; 28, 2*f* ; —conference (Dublin) ; resolutions outlined, Sept. 18, 6*b* : arrangements, Oct. 7, 10*e* ; held, 8, 8*b* ; 9, 11*d* ; 10, 4*b* ; 11, 8*e* ; 12, 8*d* ; president's address, 8, 8*b* ; —General Railway Workers' Union amalgamation arrangements : Mr. A. Bellamy (s.), Dec. 23, 4*f* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under

AMALGAMATED Society of Railway Servants (continued) :—
INSURANCE (Industrial) Act—Trade unions ; —membership : strength : increase, April, 4, 7*e* ; statistics, May 23, 7*b* ; —mortgages threatened foreclosure on members refusing to strike : see under LABOUR — Railways—Strike, general (1911) ; — National Transport Workers' Federation, union with : resolution to be proposed at meeting of Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants, Sept. 18, 6*b* ; resolution proposed at conference of Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants, Oct. 12, 8*d* ; —organizer, general : election : ballot result, Mar. 18, 7*c* ; —reports, May 23, 7*b* ; Oct. 7, 10*e*
AMALGAMATED Union of Upholsterers — meeting (Birmingham) held, April 9, 8*f*
AMALGAMATED Women's Unionist and Tariff Reform Association—co-operation with Primrose League : agreement arranged, Nov. 22, 8*c* (e.e.) ; 27, 10*d*
AMALGAMATED Zinc (De Bavay's) (Ltd.)—dividends, April 11, 18*c* ; July 5, 19*f* ; Oct. 12, 17*a* ; —Minerals Separation (Ltd.), amalgamation with : provisions : resolution approving passed, April 12, 21*a* ; amalgamation scheme announced : circular, Aug. 16, 11*d* ; — reports, Mar. 12, 21*f* ; Sept. 7, 15*b* ; Oct. 16, 17*e*
AMAN-JEAN, M.—pictures at Salon exhibition discussed, April 15, 10*a*
AMARAL, M. Sylvino G. do (Brazil)—arrives in London, Mar. 18, 11*b* ; leaves for Norway, July 10, 11*a*
"AMATEUR" — on British Olympic Council (l.), Jan. 24, 13*b*
AMATEUR Garden Association of Central Telegraph Office — show : see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
AMATEUR Orchestral Society — concert, Feb. 1, 11*e*
AMATEUR Rowing Association : see under ROWING
AMATEUR Swimming Association : see under SWIMMING
AMATO, Luigi d', and Giuseppe Coppola—insurance frauds charge, Jan. 18, 3*f*
AMAZON (river)—correspondence (S.A.S.), Oct. 29, 5*c* ; —expedition : arrangements (S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 4*c* ; — special article ("The upper waters of the Amazon : the mode of navigation," S.A.S.), July 30, 2*a*
AMAZONAS (state)—water supply and sewerage scheme : Manaos Improvements (Ltd.) : alleged breach of contract by government (S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 9*b*
AMAZON Pacific Railway Company — incorporated, July 27, 18*b*
AMAZON Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) —further dividend announced by liquidators, Jan. 9, 15*e* ; report of liquidator, June 1, 22*b*
AMAZON Telegraph Company (Ltd.) — report, Nov. 7, 17*a* ; meeting, 19, 19*f*
AMBACA Railway Company : see under AFRICA, Portuguese West
AMBALEMA (Colombia)—described (S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 2*c*
AMBASSADORS — attack on Mr. J. Bryce : see under CANADA — United States — Commercial relations — Reciprocity agreement
AMBLESIDE — Roman Camp : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
AMBROSE, Robert—drowning rescue : receives presentation, Aug. 12, 2*d*
AMEER Ali, Mr. Syed :—
at Central Asian Society, on Pan-Islamism, Jan. 11, 11*f* ; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on relations between Indian Mahomedans and Hindus, Aug. 8, 5*c*
on Persia : British policy (l.), Sept. 26, 5*e* ; —Turco-Italian war : British Red Crescent Society : appeal (l.), Feb. 12, 5*e* ; German Red Cross mission : statement, 14, 5*d* ; appeal (l.), April 8, 3*e* ; —Turkish international crisis : war prospects : British Red Crescent Society's appeal for funds (l.), Oct. 11, 5*c* ; —Turkish war : position of Mahomedans (l.), Oct. 24, 5*c* ; British Red Crescent Society : appeal (l.), Nov. 5, 7*c*
AMEGLIO, Gen. (Italy) — visits Kalymnos, July 27, 5*c*
at Kalymnos, on Turco-Italian war — Italian intentions in Ægean Islands, July 27, 5*c*
AMELIA, Queen — at Sandringham, Jan. 1, 11*a* ; visits King's Lynn Hospital, 5, 9*b* ; arrives in London, 9, 9*a* ; visits *tableaux vivants* in aid of East-end poor, 12, 9*a* ; visits King, Feb. 12, 11*a* ; visits Hospital for Children at Chelsea, 24, 13*a* ; visits Richmond Theatre, Mar. 1, 11*a* ; attends concert in aid of St. Vincent's Home for Cripple Children (Eastcote), May 8, 11*a* ; opens bazaar in aid of West London Hospital, 9, 11*a* ; visits Queen Alexandra and Empress Marie of Russia, 13, 11*a* ; visits art and crafts exhibition, 18, 11*a* ; attends Roman Catholic bazaar at Kew, 20, 11*a* ; opens bazaar at Ealing, 22, 11*b* ; visits Graves Galleries, 29, 11*b* ; visits Quinton Polyclinic, 30, 9*a* ; lunches with King, June 10, 11*a* ; to present prizes at Peking Palace Dog Association, 22, 11*a* ; at Dockers' Mission fête, 26, 11*b* ; visits London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women, 26, 11*b* ; elected vice-president of Queen Alexandra League of Children, July 12, 9*a* ; visits Royal Free Hospital, 24, 9*a* ; visits Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples Hospital (Alton), 27, 9*a*, *f* ; lunches with King George V. and Queen Mary, 29, 9*a* ; leaves for Belgian Ardennes, Aug. 12, 9*a* ; leaves for Brussels, 30, 7*a* ; leaves Lucerne, Oct. 1, 11*a* ; visits St. John's Hospital (Twickenham), 16, 9*a* ; visits Grand Duchess Vladimir of Russia, Nov. 19, 11*a* ; visits North Kensington Baby Clinic, Dec. 21, 9*a* ; visits Shaftesbury Theatre, 27, 9*a* ; visits Richmond hospital, 30, 9*a*
AMERICA—Monroe doctrine : see MONROE doctrine ; —Spain : historical association : Don Vicente Echeverria (lect.), Jan. 19, 2*e*
AMERICA, Central :—
Crosses : see under CROSSES
Railways — amalgamation : Mr. M. C. Keith (statement), Aug. 24, 14*b* ; —International Railways of Central America : bond issue, May 23, 21*f* ; dividends, Aug. 13, 13*b* ; Nov. 11, 20*c*
United States, relations with—Estrada, Gen. J. J. (statement, S.A.S.), Oct. 29, 8*a* ; —Knox, Mr. : to tour among Central American republics, Feb. 12, 5*d* ; statement by Mr. Knox, 20, 5*e* ; Señor Ospina (l. quoted), 20, 5*e* ; attitude of United States state department, 20, 5*e*

AMERICA, Central—United States, relations with (continued) :—
(e.e.) ; arrangements, 23, 5*d* ; prospects of visit to Colombia and Mexico, 23, 5*d* ; Señor Ospina recalled, 23, 5*d* ; (sp. art., " Mr. Knox's Caribbean tour : the Panama Canal and the Monroe doctrine "), 23, 5*d* ; arrives at Panama (s.), Feb. 28, 5*f* ; at Managua, Mar. 7, 5*f* ; *Diario de Nicaragua* and *Diario Moderno* : comments (use of dynamite suggested) : editors arrested, Mar. 7, 5*f* ; —Porras, President (statement, S.A.S.), Oct. 29, 8*a* ; —*The Times* (leading article, S.A.S., Aug. 27, 5*a*), translated and published by *La Nacion* (S.A.S.), Oct. 29, 9*b*
AMERICA, Latin :—
Fuel — oil : substitution for coal : competition (S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 2*c*
Great Britain — commercial relations : Mr. J. Barrett (s.), July 20, 5*c* ; (lect. S.A.S.), 30, 5*c*
Machinery — textile : imports (sp. art., " Textile manufacture in Latin America : imports of machinery," S.A.S.), April 30, 6*b*
Public health — special article (" Public health in Latin America," S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 1*c*
Syrians — expulsion : particulars (S.A.S.), June 25, 7*a*
Trade — statistics, Feb. 16, 15*d*
AMERICA, South :—
Amazon (river) : see AMAZON (river)
Biscay, Acarette de — journey to Buenos Aires, Potosi, and Panama (1657) (sp. art., " Cadiz to Buenos Aires, Potosi, and Panama : travel in 1657 "), May 30, 6*a*
Carnival — special article (" Carnival in South America," S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 1*a*
Church — Inwood, Rev. C. (s.), Jan. 12, 9*d* ; —Morgan, Dr. C. (s.), Jan. 12, 9*d*
Cities — special article (" Some South American cities," S.A.S.), Oct. 29, 3*c*
Coal — imports : statistics (S.A.S.), Oct. 29, 6*a*
Education — universities (sp. art., " University training in South America," S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 1*a*
Englishmen — special articles (" Englishmen in South America : Sir John Hawkins," S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 3*c* ; (" Admiral Brown," S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 3*b* ; (" Bolivar's British legion," S.A.S.), May 30, 4*a* ; ("Vice-Admiral Winthrop Simpson," S.A.S.), July 30, 2*b* ; (" Sir Richard Hawkins," S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 3*c* ; (" Darwin," S.A.S.), Sept. 24, 4*a* ; (" Sir William Penn," S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 1*c*
Great Britain — commercial relations : business methods : Mr. W. J. Allnutt (l., S.A.S.), June 25, 5*b*
Immigration — special article (" Foreign colonization in South America : government immigration work," S.A.S.), April 30, 1*a*
Investments, British — statistics, April 26, 6*b*
Irrigation — special article "(Water utilization in South America : the question of irrigation," S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 1*a*
AMERICA, South (continued) :—
Labour — Jamaican labourers : special agent to be appointed, Mar. 29, 5*c* ; —skilled : shortage : particulars (S.A.S.) June 25, 2*c*
Land settlement — special article (" Land concessions in South America," S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 3*a*
Mining—regulations (sp. art., " Mining in South America : government regulations," S.A.S.), July 30, 3*a*
Monroe doctrine : see MONROE doctrine
Navies — strength (sp. art., " The sea and South America," S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 1*a*
Palmares, republic of (1645) (sp. art., " The first South American republic : the history of the Palmarenses," S.A.S.), April 30, 6*a*
Postal union — *Le Brésil* comment : *Deutsche Verkehrs Zeitung* comment (S.A.S.), May 30, 9*c*
Post Offices — bureau, international : established (S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 8*b*
Power resources — special article (" Power resources in South America," S.A.S.), Oct. 29, 6*a*
Press — *West Coast Leader* : first numbers noticed (S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 8*a*
Public health — Guiteras, Dr. J. (views) (S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 1*c* ; — special article (" Public health in Latin America," S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 1*b*
Railways — Argentine North-Eastern Railway, Entre Rios Railway, Brazil Railway, and Paraguay Central Railway : working arrangement (sp. art., " Asuncion to Buenos Aires : four railways to be united "), Aug. 15, 11*c* ; Comte L. Cahen d'Anvers (l.), 21, 14*e* ; opinion in Paraguay, 27, 12*b* ; Argentine Railways Company : see under ARGENTINA—Railways ; —Farquhar syndicate : acquisition of British owned railways : Mr. J. H. Solomon (l.), Oct. 28, 17*b* ; plans : press opinion, Dec. 17, 20*c* ; —special articles (" Railway enterprise in South America," S.A.S.), May 30, 1*a* ; (" The railways of South America." S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 1*c* ; —transcontinental scheme suggested (sp. art., " The railway schemes in South America : suggested transcontinental system "), Aug. 22, 11*d*
Republics—administration (sp. art., " Federalism in South America " S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 3*c*
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Tea—Yerba-maté : particulars ; trade statistics (S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 2*c*
Titicaca, Lake — described (S.A.S.), May 30, 2*a*
Trade — regulations (" Commercial regulations in South America : trading licences and patent laws " S.A.S.), Oct. 29, 1*a* ; —special article : (" The future of the Amazon trade." S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 2*b* ; — state aid (sp. art, " Industrial enterprise in South America : government aid " S.A.S.), June 25, 2*b*
United States—policy : Mr. Knox (s.), May 28, 3*e* ; —trade : special article (" Commerce of the United States : trade with South America ") Feb. 16, 15*d*

AMERICA, South (continued) :—
Vanadium (sp. art., "Vanadium deposits in Chile, Argentina, and Peru," S.A.S.), June 25, 7*b*
Wireless telegraphy—special article ("Wireless telegraphy : progress in South American countries," S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 8*b*
Year 1912 reviewed ("1912 : Latin America"), Dec. 31, 7*c*
AMERICA Locomotive Company (Ltd.)—vice-president retires, Nov. 1, 21*b*
"AMERICAN, An"—on Panama Canal dues Bill : British note (l.), July 17, 5*f* ; (l.), Aug. 16, 3*c*
AMERICAN and Immigration Distribution League—Mr. M. G. Kahn : gift of land to, June 14, 10*e* (e.e.)
AMERICAN and Parisian Black Hand Club — evidence in police-court, April 23, 6*d* ; 26, 4*d*
AMERICAN Association of Public Accountants—convention (Chicago) : date, Sept. 5, 7*a*
AMERICAN Beet Sugar Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 11, 19*b* ; July 10, 19*c* ; Oct. 5, 18*b*
AMERICAN Car and Foundry Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Sept. 5, 15*b* ; Dec. 4, 19*b* ; 5, 19*b*
AMERICAN Cyanamid Company (Ltd.)—share issue, April 30, 20*d*
"AMERICAN exile, An" — on Roosevelt, Mr. T. : policy ; proposed nomination for presidency (l.), Mar. 2, 5*f* ; 7, 5*f* ; 11, 5*f* ; 14, 5*d* ; 20, 5*d*
AMERICAN Freehold Land Mortgage Company of London (Ltd.)—dividends, May 16, 19*c* ; Nov. 28, 19*a* ; report, May 31, 18*f*
AMERICAN Institute of Electrical Engineers — meetings (E.S.), Jan. 3, 17*d* ; June 5, 30*c* ; code of principles discussed (E.S.), April 10, 20*a* ; dinner given, June 28, 5*e* (e.e.)
AMERICAN Investment Trust Company (Ltd.) — share issue, Jan. 20, 19*e* ; dividends, Mar. 21, 18*e* ; Sept. 14, 15*e*
AMERICANISTS, international congress of (1912) — date ; arrangements, Jan. 30, 2*c* ; Feb. 14, 10*d* ; (S.A.S.), April 30, 9*b* ; May 16, 3*f* ; delegates arrive, 21, 11*a* ; sittings, 28, 9*d* ; 29, 6*f* ; 30, 4*e* ; message from King, 28, 9*d* ; dinner given to delegates by Lyceum Club, June 4, 5*e*
Special article ("International congress of Americanists : meeting in London," S.A.S.), June 25, 1*a*
AMERICAN Linseed Company (Ltd.)—president elected, June 6, 21*b*
AMERICAN Manufacturers' Export Association of New York—*Exposition* : commercial tour arranged, April 23, 19*d*
AMERICAN Mortgage Company of Scotland (Ltd.)—dividends, April 12, 20*e* ; Oct. 22, 16*e*
AMERICAN Pilgrims—president elected, Dec. 9, 9*a*
AMERICAN Railway Master Mechanics Association—mechanical stokers : committee's report (E.S.), July 10, 21*d*
AMERICAN Smelting and Refining Company (Ltd.)—report, April 2, 19*e* ; 3, 20*a* ; —dividend, Nov. 7, 19*d*
AMERICAN Snuff Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 5, 15*b*
AMERICAN Society in London — dinner given, July 5, 5*e* ; —independence day dinner : arrangements, June 15, 11*b* ; —meeting, Dec. 18, 5*e*
AMERICAN Society of Mechanical Engineers—meeting (E.S.), June 5, 30*b*
AMERICAN Sugar Refining Company (Ltd.)—anti-trust law, action under : see under UNITED States—Trusts ; —Havemeyer family suit : Vice-Chancellor Steven files opinion, July 9, 23*a* ; —lighterage charges at New York terminals : appeal : Commerce Court decision, Nov. 16, 20*b* ; —president resigns, July 11, 19*b*
AMERICAN Telephone and Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—directors elected, Mar. 27, 21*b* ; —dividends, Mar. 8, 19*b* ; June 19, 23*b* ; Sept. 18, 14*b* ; Dec. 18, 19*b* ; —employees : pension plan adopted, Mar. 30, 22*a* ; —investigation : see under UNITED States—Trusts—Anti-trust law ; —reports, Mar. 25, 17*b* ; July 15, 22*b* ; —sick benefit insurance fund formed, Nov. 12, 22*b*
AMERICAN Thread Company (Ltd.)—law case (income-tax), Feb. 9, 3*a* ; —report, July 8, 16*e*
AMERICAN Tobacco Company (Ltd.)—directors : changes, Feb. 15, 19*b* ; 22, 19*b* ; —dissolution : senate minority report, April 4, 22*b* ; —dividends, June 6, 21*b* ; Aug. 8, 16*b* ; Sept. 5, 15*b* ; Dec. 5, 19*b* ; —presidency : reported intended retirement of Mr. J. B. Duke, Feb. 8, 16*c* ; —reorganization : Mr. J. Duke (int.), Feb. 22, 19*b*
AMERICAN Trust (Ltd.)—dividend, April 1, 21*f*
AMERICAN Water Works and Guarantee Company (Ltd.)—share issue announced, June 1, 24*f* ; issue, 3, 15*c* ; dividend, Sept. 27, 15*c* ; preferred shares listed on New York stock exchange, Nov. 16, 18*e*
AMERINGEN, Mr. E. A. van (Uruguay)—leaves London, Feb. 5, 11*a*
AMERSHAM Gas Light and Coke Company (Ltd.)—liquidation : liquidator fined, April 20, 3*f*
AMERY, Mr. L. S.—presides at conference of Midlands Liberal Unionist Association, April 27, 14*f* ; infant son christened, May 9, 11*b*
"Against Home Rule : The Case for the Union"—contributes, April 11, 8*c*
at Birmingham, on congestion on Parliamentary business, Feb. 5, 7*e* ; on ministerial policy, July 15, 7*e* ; —at Birmingham Liberal Unionist Association, on home rule, Mar. 16, 8*e* ; —at Church House, on South African Railway Mission, Mar 15, 12*c* ; —at Essex Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of woman clerks, Jan. 26, 10*e* ; —at Savoy Theatre, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, April 24, 7*b*
in Parliament, on—aeronautics, military : new British corps to be organized, Mar. 13, 13*a* ; —Africa, South : proposed reduction of British garrison, Mar. 13, 12*f* ; —army : condition ; oversea garrisons : proposed reduction ; expeditionary force ; reserves ; supply of officers, Mar. 13, 12*f* ; expeditionary force : mobilization arrangements, overseas garrisons, July 5, 12*d* ; special reserve, Aug. 2, 8*c* ; mobilization ; horse supply, 6, 2*d* ; —cables : Atlantic state-owned proposal, April 4, 12*b* ; May 21, 13*d* ; —defence,

AMERY, Mr. L. S.—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
imperial, July 5, 12*e*; 26, 11*c*; —defence, national: invasion, July 5, 12*d*; —fiscal policy, imperial, April 4, 12*b*; —Home Rule Bill, May 1, 14*d*; June 20, 10*c*, 11*e*; Oct. 18, 12*c*; 23, 13*a*; 25, 12*b*; 29, 12*c*; Nov. 5, 14*b*; 21, 10*f*; 26, 19*c*; 27, 12*e*; Dec. 12, 11*c*; —imperial relations: commercial relations; royal commission, April 4, 12*b*; —labour: Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 20, 14*e*; 27, 12*c*, 13*c*; —Mediterranean Sea: British policy, July 5, 12*e*; —military training, compulsory: *Army Review* article, Aug. 6, 2*d*; —Militia Ballot (suspension), Oct. 23, 13*c*; —shipping: all-British route, April 4, 12*b*
on fiscal policy, imperial: reply to Mr. Baumann (l.), July 19, 5*f*; —home rule: replies to Sir J. A Simon (l.), Feb. 8, 8*c*; Home Rule Bill: finance (l.), April 18, 14*f*; 30, 7*c*; post office question (l.), Oct. 21, 8*d*; —labour: coal-mining dispute: quotes "Biglow Papers" (l.), Mar. 26, 13*f*

AMES, Mr. H. B. (Canada) :—
in Parliament, on—Australia, commercial relations with, Jan. 27, 5*a*; —defence, imperial: naval, Dec. 18, 5*e*; —navy: Canadian contribution, Dec. 18, 5*e*

AMES, Hugh L., and Flora M. Ames—bigamy charge, Mar. 11, 3*f*; 12, 4*d*; 27, 4*a*; April 27, 3*e*

AMES, Mr. Hugo—"Shams" noticed (L.S.), July 25, 300*b*

AMES, Mr. J. C.—at Incorporated Society of Musicians' conference, on registration of musicians, Jan. 3, 6*e* (e.e.)

AMETTE, Mgr., Archbp. of Paris—on Turkey: protection of Christians (views), Nov. 23, 7*a*

AMHURST, Nicholas—illustration ("Nicholas Amhurst: editor of 'The Craftsman'"), Sept. 10, 15*c*; particulars of press work, 10, 15*f*

AMIC, H.—"Cœurs Inconnus" noticed (L.S.), May 16, 208*b*

AMIENS—cathedral (sp. art., "Some French cathedrals") IV. ("Amiens"), Aug. 22, 3*d*

AMIGO, Rt. Rev. Peter E., R.C. Bp. of Southwark — returning to London from Rome, Dec. 21, 11*d*

AMMON, Mr. C. G.—at House of Commons, on Post Office employees' grievances, June 6, 13*f*

AMMONIA—sale: new regulations announced, Jan. 22, 4*d*; provisions, 31, 10*e*

AMMONIA Soda Company (Ltd.)—share issue, May 6, 19*b*

AMMUNITION — cartridges discovered in disused churchyard at Newport, Aug. 27, 6*d* (e.e.)

AMOOR River Navigation Company (Ltd.)—liquidation: distribution to bondholders announced, Mar. 29, 21*b*

AMOR, Mr. — collection of Bristol china inspected by King, Mar. 12, 8*d*

AMORY, Sir John — abatement of rent to tenantry on Devon estates, Oct. 19, 8*d*

AMOS, Mr. Arthur — biographical; elected fellow of Downing College, Cambridge University, Jan. 29, 3*d*

AMPHLETT, Judge R. H.—at Birmingham county court, on motor accidents, Nov. 2, 11*d*

AMPLEFORTH — Roman Catholic school: jubilee of East wing celebrated, June 13, 5*f* (e.e.)

AMPTHILL, Lady—appointed member of Territorial Force Nursing Service Advisory Council, Feb. 26, 11*a*

AMPTHILL, Lord — accepts presidency of British Electrical and Allied Manufacturers' Association (E.S.), Mar. 27, 26*e*; accepts presidency of British Electrical and Allied Manufacturers' Association, April 3, 22*e*; gives reception, July 9, 11*a*; attends installation of Lord Mayor Burnett as master of Guildhall Lodge, Nov. 23, 6*e*
at Criterion Restaurant, on journalist freemasons, Oct. 28, 9*c*; —at United Empire Club, on military training, June 29, 14*c*
in Parliament, on—Africa, South: treatment of Indians, Feb. 20, 12*a*: July 18, 11*b*; —army: supply of officers, July 18, 11*b*; —British empire: appointment of governors, Feb. 28, 12*b*; —India: administrative changes, Feb. 23, 12*c*
on Hackney Wick—club for working boys (with others, l. quoted), Mar. 18, 4*e*

AMSTERDAM — docks: new scheme: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 4, 17*c*; new coal elevator: particulars (E.S.), July 10, 22*b*; installed (E.S.), Sept. 25, 20*c*; —fires: see under NETHERLANDS; —miners' international congress: see that title; —photographic convention: see under PHOTOGRAPHY; —shipping exhibition: see under SHIPPING—Exhibitions

AMSTERDAM General Radium Company—purchases radium from Austrian government, Mar. 1, 8*c*

AMULETS: see under SUPERSTITION

AMUNDSEN, Capt. Roald — biographical, Mar. 9, 8*a*; creation of professorship at Christiania University proposed, 13, 5*e*; lecture arrangements, 20, 5*b*; entertained at luncheon by Australian ministry at Melbourne, April 2, 10*e*; leaves Sydney, 19, 5*c*; at Montevideo, May 22, 5*a*; awarded Livingstone gold medal of Royal Scottish Geographical Society, June 21, 7*f*; at Buenos Aires, July 2, 8*d*; at Christiania; received by King Haakon, Aug. 1, 5*a*; dines with King Haakon and Queen Maud, 21, 3*c*; lecture announced, Sept. 27, 2*d*; to lecture at Gothenburg, Copenhagen, Berlin, London, and other cities, Oct. 1, 7*a*; lecture arrangements, Nov. 5, 7*d*; awarded Livingstone medal; arrival: date, Nov. 13, 13*b*; in London, 15, 12*c*; entertained, 19, 11*b*; receives Livingstone gold medal, 22, 9*b*; receives Tyneside Geographical Society's gold medal, 27, 10*e*; lecture at London University: arrangements, Dec. 6, 3*c*; at Paris, 17, 5*c*; entertained; received by M. Fallières; awarded Legion of Honour; lectures at Sorbonne, 17, 5*c*
Antarctic, expedition: see under ANTARCTIC
Arctic expedition, proposed: see under ARCTIC
at Queen's Hall, on south pole expedition, Nov. 16, 6*f*; delivers lecture, Nov. 20, 10*d*

AMUNDSEN, Capt. Roald (continued) :— on antarctic expedition, Scott : prospects of arrival at South pole (views), Mar. 11, 5*c* ; —arctic expedition, proposed new : to North Pole *via* San Francisco, Nov. 15, 12*c*
AMUR — trade development : provisions of scheme, Jan. 10, 17*b*
AMUR Railways : see under RUSSIA—Railways
ANACONDA Company (Ltd.)—United States government claim against, Nov. 15, 16*e*
ANACONDA Copper Mining Company (Ltd.) —dividends, Mar. 29, 20*c* ; Sept. 25, 16*b* ; Dec. 25, 4*a* ; 30, 14*f*
ANÆSTHETICS—Hedonal : administration : discussed at inquest, June 8, 14*d* ; — stovaine : administration : discussed at inquest, Sept. 27, 2*d* ; —veterinary operations : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
ANANTAPUR Gold Field (Ltd.)—report, June 29, 21*f*
ANARCHISTS :—
Chile—new law proposed, Jan. 10, 18*a* (m.e.)
Disturbances — Fulham : arrests, June 26, 9*e* ; 27, 8*e* ; prosecutions, 28, 3*f*
France — motor outrages : see under FRANCE—Crime ; —prisoners released, July 17, 5*b*
Italy — Victor Emmanuel, King : attempt on life : see under VICTOR Emmanuel, King
Spain — assassination of Señor Canalejas : see under CANALEJAS, Señor
Turkey—Simon arrested at Constantinople, April 4, 5*c* ; accomplice (Kirkor) arrested, 5, 3*a* ; inquiry result : Kirkor released, 6, 3*a*
ANCASTER, Dowager Lady—on Franchise Bill : proposed women's suffrage amendment (with others, l. quoted), Dec. 16, 4*b*
ANCASTER, Lady — on women's suffrage (l.), Mar. 12, 6*d*
ANCASTER, Lord—dinner, July 16, 9*c* ; appointed deputy-lieutenant of Perth, Sept. 11, 9*a* ; arrives in London, Oct. 10, 9*a* ; list of guests, Dec. 21, 9*a*
Estate — hill lands on Drummond Castle sold, Nov. 2, 7*f*
ANCHOR Line — Brocklebank (T. and J.) (Ltd.) : Indian services : working agreement concluded, Mar. 7, 20*b* ; —history, Dec. 13, 16*a* ; —vessels, new : contract placed with Messrs. Alex. Stephen and Sons (E.S.), Nov. 6, 25*a*
ANCIENT and Honourable Artillery Company of Boston (Massachusetts)—Denbigh, Lord (s.), July 12, 5*e* ; 15, 4*e* ; —England, visit to : King George to receive : date, May 30, 6*d* ; arrangements, June 15, 12*e* ; 17, 6*c* ; members arrive at Queenstown, July 11, 5*f* ; arrive in London ; entertained at dinner by Honourable Artillery Company, 12, 5*e* ; visit Windsor, 13, 8*e* ; inspection by King : arrangements, 13, 8*e* ; held, 11, 8*c*, 9*a* ; King George (s.), 11, 9*a* ; entertain Honourable Artillery Company at dinner, 15, 4*e* ; contingent leaves for New York, Aug. 2, 2*e* ; —Honourable Artillery Company, present American flag of silk to, Oct. 21, 4*c*
ANCIENT Merchants' Lecture — delivery arrangements, Oct. 15, 8*a* (e.e.)
ANCIENT monuments : see under MONUMENTS, ancient
ANCIENT Order of Deaconesses — Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), June 28, 4*e* ; —jubilee : celebration arrangements, June 26, 6*b* ; celebrated, 28, 4*e* ; — Knapp, Deaconess (s.), June 28, 4*e* ; —London, Bp. of (s.), June 28, 4*e* ; —Wells, Dean of (s.), June 28, 4*e*
ANCIENT Order of Foresters—high court : meetings announced, Jan. 1, 7*d* ; held, Feb. 7, 7*d* ; (Leicester), Aug. 6, 3*d* ; 7, 8*c* ; 10, 6*b* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act — Friendly societies ; —Royal National Lifeboat Institution : contributions, Dec. 25, 11*b*
ANCIENT Order of Hibernians—Board of Erin : Mr. W. O'Brien : statement quoted : Mr. F. E. Smith (s.P.), June 14, 14*e* ; Mr. W. O'Brien : disclaimer (l.), 15, 12*c* ; —Campbell, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), Oct. 22, 10*d* ; —Carson, Sir E. (l.), Feb. 14, 7*b* ; —convention : arrangements, Jan. 15, 6*f* ; —Dublin district : meeting, Feb. 27, 6*c* ; — Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act—Ireland ; —Sunday school children, attacks on : see under IRELAND — Agitation
ANCIENT Order of Hibernians in America—congress (Chicago) : resolution on home rule (separation) : correspondence, Aug. 9, 5*e*
ANCIENT Order of Romans — congress (Lancaster) held, May 28, 5*c*
ANDALUSIA Water Company (Ltd.) — prospectus, May 13, 22*f*
ANDERSON, Mr. A. M. — Ayrshire (North) : adopted as prospective Liberal candidate, Jan. 23, 7*d* ; —Edinburgh (East) by-election : name submitted for adoption as Liberal candidate, Jan. 16, 7*b*
ANDERSON, Dr. Abbot—leaves London for Egypt, Jan. 27, 8*c*
ANDERSON, Mr. Andrews — bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Sept. 12, 2*c* ; Oct. 3, 2*c*
ANDERSON, Mr. Arthur, and Mr. Hartley Carrick — *The Grass Widows* produced, Sept. 9, 9*c*
ANDERSON, Mr. David, and Mrs. Evelyn Montrieu — contravention of Companies Act charge, Nov. 23, 3*f*
ANDERSON, Rev. Ebenezer — celebrates golden wedding ; King sends gift of pheasants, Dec. 4, 9*a*
ANDERSON, Elvira : see under MURDER—Hellstrom
ANDERSON, Mr. G. K.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Kent, April 13, 11*a*
ANDERSON, Mr. G. R. L.—on Olympic games : organization of British team, (l.), Aug. 14, 8*f*
ANDERSON, Sir George — received by King of Spain, June 22, 11*a*
ANDERSON, Dr. Hugh K.—biographical ; elected master of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge University, July 3, 6*d*
ANDERSON, Rev. J. H. :—
at Central (Unemployed) Body for London's meeting, on Hollesley Bay Colony, Feb. 17, 4*e*
on poor — quotes widow's outlay of shilling, Aug. 10, 11*c*
ANDERSON, Mr. J. M.—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Feb. 19, 3*e*

ANDERSON, Mr. J. Wemyss—at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on refrigerating machines (E.S.), Nov. 27, 25*d*
ANDERSON, Mr. James :—
at Tower-hill, on London transport workers' strike, July 25, 6*c*
on labour—London transport workers' strike : settlement terms (views), July 29, 6*a*
ANDERSON, Col. John—death, May 20, 10*c*
ANDERSON, Mr. John—will, Jan. 30, 9*d*
ANDERSON, Mr. John — on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of married women outworkers (evid.), Oct. 2, 4*c*
ANDERSON, Sir John—biographical, Jan. 2, 9*a* ; knighted, 1, 10*c*
Secretary, private — appointed (P.N.), Dec. 3, 8*b*
ANDERSON, Mr. John A.—death, Dec. 24, 7*c*
ANDERSON, Mr. Lars—leaves London for Washington, Sept. 9, 9*a*
ANDERSON, Dr. Louisa Garrett—window-breaking charge, Mar. 6, 6*a*
ANDERSON, Mr. R. A. :—
on Ireland : agricultural credit societies (evid.), Mar. 15, 4*e* ; agriculture : co-operation : development fund ; Irish Agricultural and Fisheries Department's application for grant (l.), Mar. 30, 10*d* ; —Irish Agricultural Organization Society (l.), Jan. 24, 13*c*
ANDERSON, Maj. Robert—death, Dec. 26, 7*b*
ANDERSON, Sir Robert :—
" The Honour of His Name," noticed (L.S.), May 23, 219*c*
on home rule : position of Protestants : attitude of English nonconformists (l.), Feb. 27, 13*e* ; Home Rule Bill : attitude of Irish landlords (l.), Oct. 26, 8*c* ; —labour : transport workers' dispute : intimidation ; protection against violence (l.), June 24, 8*c* ; July 8, 7*e* ; 20, 9*e*
ANDERSON, Sir Rowand — at House of Commons, on preservation of ancient monuments, July 18, 3*f*
ANDERSON, Theresa : see under MURDER
ANDERSON, Mr. Thomas — joins London board of Royal Bank of Queensland, Aug. 21, 14*e* (e.c.)
ANDERSON, Mr. W. Boyd — at Incorporated Law Society, on land transfer in Scotland, Sept. 25, 3*b*
ANDERSON, Mr. W. C. — to be invited to contest Montrose Burghs as Labour candidate, Jan. 29, 7*f* ; re-elected president of Independent Labour party, May 28, 5*c*
at Colne, on Liberal and Labour parties : disputes concerning Parliamentary candidates, July 22, 7*c* ; — at Labour Party's conference, independent : delivers presidential address, May 28, 5*c* ; on labour : minimum wage, 29, 7*c*
ANDERSON, Mrs. W. C. (Miss Mary McArthur) — at 50, Porchester-terrace, on position of domestic servants under Insurance (Industrial) Act, June 8, 7*b*
ANDERSON, Mr. W. F. — on infantile mortality (with another, l. quoted), May 14, 6*b*
ANDERSON, Mr. W. G. — at British Association, on food supply, Sept. 7, 4*d*
ANDERSON, Mr. W. H. P.—biographical ; appointed secretary for India of Missions to Lepers, May 1, 6*b*
ANDERSON, Sir W. M. A.—biographical ; knighted, Mar. 6, 8*b*
ANDERSON, Capt. William—death, Sept. 16, 9*b*
ANDERSON, Mr. William—railway accident (fatal), Aug. 13, 3*b*
ANDERSON'S (John) Royal Polytechnic (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 12, 15*c*
ANDERTON, Mr. — at London county council, on feeding of necessitous children during summer holidays, July 18, 10*b*
ANDERTON, Mrs. Eliza—will, Sept. 3, 7*d*
ANDERTON and Heath Charnock—water supply : alterations announced (E.S.), Jan. 24, 21*a*
ANDERTON (George) and Son (Ltd.) — Doncaster : new worsted mill opened (E.S.), May 1, 27*b* ; (sp. art., " Textile trade expansion : an important new departure "), Dec. 31, 17*f*
ANDES—special article (" In the Highlands of the Andes : ancient ruins and modern conditions," S.A.S.), May 30, 1*c*
ANDOVER—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
ANDOYER, M.—elected professor of mathematical astronomy of Paris University, Nov. 26, 11*f*
ANDRAS, Mr. J. W.—death, Feb. 2, 18*a* (m.e.)
ANDRASSY Count Julius (Austria-Hungary) :—
in Hungarian Reichstag, on—dual relations : army Bills crisis, April 2, 8*c*
on Army Bills crisis (views), June 7, 5*a*
ANDRÉ, Mme. Edouard — death, May 16, 11*c*
Art collection — bequest to French Institute, May 18, 5*a* ; 21, 5*b*
ANDREADI, Capt.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
ANDRÉE, Prof. Richard—death, Feb. 23, 11*c*
ANDREIEFF, Gen. (Bulgaria) — assumes command of Bulgarian troops at Salonika, Dec. 10, 7*e* ; confers with Prince Nicholas of Greece, 16, 5*d*
ANDREOLI, late Signor Carlo — collection of violins sold, Dec. 20, 8*c*
ANDREW, Mr. (U.S.A.)—resigns post of assistant secretary of Treasury, July 4, 21*b*
ANDREW, Dr. J. Grant — resigns seat on council of British Medical Association, Dec. 24, 6*b*
ANDREW, Mr. J. M.—at Manchester Hotel, on Olympic games : organization of British team, Aug. 2, 4*d*
ANDREW, Mr. James—will, Feb. 29, 11*b*
ANDREWES, Mr. C. de J.—on Railways Bill (l.), June 11, 4*d*
ANDREWS, Rev. C. W.—on Jews : attendance at synagogues (report quoted), Feb. 27, 6*a*
ANDREWS, Mr. Charles — on Insurance (Industrial) Act (l.), July 12, 8*a*
ANDREWS, Mr. Francis B.—" Memorials of Old Worcestershire " reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 18, 24*b*
ANDREWS, Miss Margaret L.—" The Secret Things " reviewed (L.S.), June 27, 264*b*
ANDREWS, Dr. Marion — at nursing conference, on Insurance (Industrial), Act, April 27, 6*c*
ANDREWS, jun., Mr. Thomas—supposed death (wreck of the *Titanic*), April 20, 11*b* ; will, Sept. 7, 9*c*

ANDREWS, Mr. Thomas—at Belfast Lough, on Messrs. Harland and Wolff's Belfast works, Mar. 29, 9*e* (e.e.)
ANDREWS, William H.—bigamy charge, Jan. 17, 4*d*
ANDREWS and Co. (Play Exchange) — law case, April 20, 3*c*
ANDUS, George—inquest, Oct. 23, 10*e*
ANETHAN, Baroness Albert d'—"Fourteen Years of Diplomatic Life in Japan" noticed (L.S.), May 9, 194*c*
ANGEL, Mr. Robert John — contravention of London Building Act charge, Dec. 20, 4*c*
ANGELA Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 3, 20*e*; Nov. 1, 18*f*; report, May 6, 19*d*
ANGELL, Mr. Norman—to address meeting at Grafton-square Congregational church, Jan. 12, 3*f*; to read paper at Institute of Bankers, 12, 16*c*; entertained, 13, 11*a*
"Peace Theories and the Balkan War" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 12, 567*b*
at British Association, on war: effect of international financial, commercial, and social relations, Sept. 6, 4*a*; —at Cambridge Union, on armaments, Feb. 14, 6*f*; —at Clapham Congregational Church, on war, Jan. 15, 10*b*; —at Institute of Bankers, on influence of banking upon international relations, Jan. 18, 6*d*; —at National Liberal Club, on war: peace, Feb. 1, 7*c*
on war — prevention: effect of international financial and commercial relations (l., S.A.S.); *The Times* comment, Jan. 30, 5*b*
ANGELO, Mr. Martin K.—will, Dec. 27, 9*c*
ANGER, Mr. George H. and Mr. J. E.—tramway brake invention: particulars (E.S.), May 15, 27*a*
ANGERER, Josef—mountaineering accident (fatal), Aug. 23, 3*e*
ANGIER, Sir Theodore — to be summoned before select committee on Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company's government contract (P.N.), Dec. 21, 8*e*
at Royal United Service Institution, on shipping: ships: corrugated principle, Oct. 17, 12*d*
ANGLAY, M. (France) — sentenced for anti-militarist propaganda, Jan. 13, 5*f*
ANGLESEY, Lord—to give ball at Beau Desert, Jan. 5, 9*a*; gives balls, 6, 9*a*; Feb. 17, 11*b*; to receive freedom of borough, July 17, 11*b*; receives freedom of Burton-on-Trent, Aug. 1, 9*a*; receives wedding gifts from royal family, 3, 7*b*; to receive presentations, Sept. 30, 11*b*; receives welcome at Lichfield, Oct. 1, 11*a*; entertains tenants, 2, 11*a*; entertainment to tenants announced, 4, 9*a*; at Plâs Newydd: receives presentation from tenantry, 11, 9*b*; entertains tenantry at Plâs Newydd, 12, 9*a*; gives luncheon to cottagers, 14, 9*a*
Law case (mineral rights duty), Dec. 7, 3*b*
ANGLICAN and Foreign Church Society — meeting, Aug. 1, 2*c*; —report, Sept. 10, 57*f*
ANGLING: see under FISH and fishing
ANGLING Associations (Scotland) Bill: see under FISH and fishing — Angling —Scotland
ANGLO-ADRIATIC Syndicate (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, July 17, 3*f*; creditors' and contributories' meetings held, Oct. 17, 4*b*; assistant official receiver's observations, Nov. 2, 3*f*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Cold Storage Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Nov. 6, 3*a*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Debenture Corporation (Ltd.)—report, May 9, 20*d*, *e*; meeting, 17, 20*b*; dividend, Oct. 18, 17*c*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Oil Company (Ltd.)—oil: prices advanced, Feb. 8, 15*f*; oils, lubricating: prices advanced, May 24, 66*c*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Telegraph Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Jan. 27, 19*d*; April 4, 19*d*; July 13, 21*e*; Oct. 5, 17*c*; balance-sheets: circular to shareholders, Jan. 30, 15*c*; report, July 5, 19*f*; law case, Jan. 27, 3*a*; April 24, 3*a*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Trading Company (Ltd.)—law case, April 4, 3*d*; July 10 3*a*
ANGLO-ARGENTINE Tramways Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 28, 18*f*; Oct. 4, 16*d*; report, April 4, 20*e*; meeting, 13, 19*d*; debenture issue, Oct. 10, 15*f*
ANGLO-AUSTRALIAN Exploration (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 25, 16*b*
ANGLO-AUSTRIAN Bank (Ltd.)—reports, Mar. 2, 20*a*; April 5, 13*e*
ANGLO-BRAZILIAN Meat Company (Ltd.)—formed, July 20, 18*f*; prospectus, 22, 16*d*
ANGLO-BRITISH Columbia Packing Company (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 12, 16*f*
ANGLO-CANADIAN Finance Company (Ltd.)—share issue, April 29, 20*c*
ANGLO-CANADIAN Lands (1912) (Ltd.)—meetings, Aug. 30, 14*b*; Dec. 27, 3*d*; debenture issue, Oct. 14, 15*c*
ANGLO-CEYLON and General Estates Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, July 5, 19*d*
ANGLO-CHILIAN Nitrate and Railway Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 3, 20*e*; Oct. 18, 17*c*; report, May 9, 20*d*; meeting, 17, 20*f*
ANGLO-CONTINENTAL Mines Company (Ltd.)—Jemaa tin lode: Mr. J. F. Balfour (report), June 6, 20*f*; suspension of operations, Dec. 7, 17*f*; —report, Feb. 15, 18*c*
ANGLO-CONTINENTAL Supply Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 4, 19*d*; report, 15, 16*b*
ANGLO-CUBAN Oil, Bitumen, and Asphalt Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding up order made, Nov. 13, 3*d*; —director resigns, Aug. 3, 13*b*
ANGLO-DUTCH Plantations of Java (Ltd.)—report, July 2, 20*e*; 11, 18*f*; meeting, 19, 18*c*
ANGLO East African Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 27, 19*d*
ANGLO-EGYPTIAN Bank (Ltd.)—director elected, Jan. 2, 13*e*; —dividends, May 1, 22*f*; Oct. 23, 19*e*; —meeting, Nov. 27, 19*e*; —report, Nov. 9, 19*b*
ANGLO-EGYPTIAN Oilfields (Ltd.)—Red Sea Oilfields (Ltd.) and Egyptian Oil Trust (Ltd.): sales of properties to be completed, Mar. 22, 20*d*
ANGLO-FOREIGN Banking Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 25, 16*b*; dividend, July 3, 20*c*
ANGLO-FRENCH Automatic Company (Ltd.) and others — automatic 'gambling machines charge, Mar. 7, 3*f*

ANGLO-FRENCH Exploration Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 7, 22*b*; report, April 27, 25*d*
on Apex Mines (Ltd.) and Benoni Consolidated Gold Mines (Ltd.)—failure of negotiations for amalgamation (l.), July 4, 18*d*
ANGLO-FRENCH Land Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 8, 16*b*
ANGLO-FRENCH Matabeleland Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 3, 17*c*
ANGLO-FRENCH Mercantile and Finance Corporation (Ltd.)—capital: rearrangement proposed (circular), April 1, 18*d*; meeting; resolutions approving passed, 11, 18*b*; prospectus, July 25, 18*c*; report, Oct. 22, 16*e*; meeting, 31, 19*b*
ANGLO-FRENCH (Transvaal) Navigation Coal Estates (Ltd.)—report, April 23, 22*d*; dividends, June 19, 21*f*; Dec. 14, 18*c*
ANGLO-GERMAN Friendship Society: see BRITISH-GERMAN Friendship Society
ANGLO-GERMAN Understanding Conference—British joint committee: dinner: date, Oct. 26, 9*a*
"ANGLO-HIBERNICUS" — on home rule: position of Protestants (l.), Feb. 15, 8*d*
ANGLO-HUNGARIAN Petroleum Company (Ltd.)—capital increase: resolution approving passed, June 12, 22*d*
British and Foreign General Securities and Investment Trust (Ltd.)—agreement: resolution approving passed, June 12, 12*d*
"ANGLO-INDIAN"—on India: law: administration: Mymensingh case (Mr. Clarke's appeal), July 23, 5*f*
"ANGLO-INDIAN"—on tea duty (l.), Aug. 14, 13*d*
"ANGLO-INDIAN"—on India: finance (l.), Dec. 7, 17*f*
ANGLO-ITALIAN Literary Society — meetings, May 9, 3*d*; Oct. 16, 9*b*; —Mond, Mrs. E.: gives "at home" to members, June 8, 23*d*; —reception, Dec. 12, 9*a*
ANGLO-JAPANESE Bank (Ltd.) — report, May 24, 66*d*; meeting, 31, 18*c*; offices: address, Sept. 28, 17*b*
ANGLO-JAVA Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.)—report, June 22, 19*c*; crops: output statistics, June 1, 25*d* (e.e.)
ANGLO-JEWISH Association — meeting; objects: Mr. C. G. Montefiore (s.), June 18, 5*f*; meeting, Dec. 9, 5*f* (e.e.)
ANGLO-JOHORE Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, July 15, 20*b*
ANGLO-MAIKOP Corporation (Ltd.) — reports, July 31, 18*d*; Dec. 27, 3*d*
Amalgamation of Maikop and General Petroleum Trust (Ltd.), Maikop Apsheron Oil Company (Ltd.), Maikop Areas (Ltd.), and Maikop Hadijensky Syndicate (Ltd.)—preliminary arrangements completed; terms outlined, Sept. 20, 13*d*
ANGLO-MALAY Rubber Company (Ltd.)—crop: statistics, Aug. 24, 13*a*; —dividends, Jan. 4, 15*b*; July 12, 18*f*; Nov. 14, 17*d*; —meeting, April 25, 18*d*; —report, Mar. 25, 17*c*
ANGLO-MEXICAN Petroleum Products Supply Company (Ltd.)—Barbados harbour: fuel oil supply station: Bill passed by House of Assembly, Nov. 28, 15*d*
ANGLO-NETHERLAND Sugar Corporation (Ltd.)—formed, Jan. 15, 4*d*; —debenture issue announced, Jan. 2, 13*f*; —factory in eastern counties: proposed establishment of, Jan. 2, 13*f*; —meeting, May 8, 20*c*; —prospectus, Jan. 5, 16*b*
ANGLO-NEWFOUNDLAND Development Company (Ltd.)—paper mills: additions: progress, June 1, 22*e*; —report, Nov. 25, 17*b*
ANGLO-ORIENTAL Financial Trust (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Dec. 4, 3*b*
ANGLO-OTTOMAN Steamship Company (Ltd.)—law case, May 22, 3*c*; June 5, 3*b*; 6, 3*c*; 7, 3*c*
ANGLO-PERSIAN Oil Company (Ltd.) — meeting, Oct. 29, 19*a*
ANGLO-PORTUGUESE Chamber of Commerce in London—meeting, May 1, 24*b*
ANGLO-PORTUGUESE Telephone Company (Ltd.)—report, April 18, 21*a*; dividend, Sept. 21, 15*c*
ANGLO-RUSSIAN Bank: see BRITISH Bank for Foreign Trade (Ltd.).
ANGLO-RUSSIAN Trust (Ltd.) — diary noticed, Dec. 24, 17*f*; —dividends, Aug. 27, 13*e*; Nov. 8, 23*a*; —meeting, Mar. 5, 22*a*; —prospectus, Oct. 14, 15*c*; —report, Feb. 24, 22*b*; —share issue announced, Oct. 12, 16*f*
ANGLO-SAXON Club — dinner: date, Mar. 8, 11*a*; held, June 29, 7*d*; —meeting, Jan. 26, 3*e*; —Patriotic Club: amalgamation arrangements, Jan. 26, 3*e*
ANGLO-SAXONS—coalition suggested: Sir G. Reid (s.), Sept. 14, 5*c*
ANGLO-SAXON Trust and Loan Company (Ltd.)—share issue, July 31, 20*e*; letters of allotment, Aug. 5, 2*c*
ANGLO-SIBERIAN Company (Ltd.)—meeting, April 20, 22*b*
ANGLO-SOUTH American Bank (Ltd.)—dividend, April 4, 19*d*; new branches, Sept. 6, 16*c*; reports, 25, 15*d*; Oct. 4, 14*e*; meeting, 9, 19*a*
London Bank of Mexico and South America — amalgamation: agreement arranged, Sept. 14, 14*e*; further particulars, 16, 14*c*; 30, 19*c*; meeting; Sir R. Harvey (s.); resolution approving passed, 9, 19*a*
Paris — offices: opening date, Oct. 5, 17*b*
ANGLO-SUMATRA Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 11, 21*f*; 13, 23*c*; report, Nov. 13, 23*c*
ANGLO-TEREK Petroleum Company (Ltd.)—meetings, May 2, 18*d*; Nov 12, 20*e*; reserve shares allotted, June 14, 20*c*; report, Nov. 5, 21*a*
ANGOLA:—
Barotseland — frontier question: Portuguese mission appointed, April 2, 5*b*
Governor — Maj. Coelha recalled, Mar. 2, 5*f*
Great Britain and Portugal — frontier delimitation: British and Portuguese missions to leave for Lobito Bay: arrangements, Aug. 9, 3*c* (e.e.)
Rubber: see under RUBBER
Slave labour: see under AFRICA, Portuguese West
Sleeping sickness: see SLEEPING sickness
Tariff—revision proposed, Mar. 2, 5*f*
ANGOSTURA Bitters (Dr. J. G. B. Siegert and Sons) (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 25 7*b*

ANGOT, M. — "Mélanges d'Histoire" noticed (L.S.), July 18, 292*b*
ANGUS, Mr. A. R.—railway signal invention described (E.S.), July 3, 23*e*
ANGUS, Mr. W. B.—on land reform: Liberal policy: private inquiries (l. quoted), Aug. 7, 8*b*
ANGUS, Col. W. M.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Northumberland, Jan. 10, 9*a*
ANGUS, Sir William — death, July 8, 9*c*; funeral, 11, 9*b*; will, Dec. 13, 61*d*
ANGUS Shipping (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 7, 17*a*
ANIMALS—childhood: Dr. C. Mitchell (lect.), Jan. 1, 2*f*; 3, 9*e*; 5, 11*f*; 8, 12*f*; 10, 11*c*; —Council of Justice to Animals: see that title
Cruelty—Act (1911): provisions, Jan. 1, 2*f*; Greenwood, Mr. G. G. (l.), Mar. 5, 15*c*; 11, 6*e*; magisterial comments, 2, 3*b*; Mitchell, Mr. P. C. (l.), Mar. 6, 11*c*; 12, 13*d*; Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —maiming outrages: Llandebie: on Mr. J. Davies's farms, Sept. 18, 4*e*; Staffordshire, Sept. 2, 8*b*; 4, 6*a*; Capt. Anson (statement), 6, 9*b*; —prosecutions, Aug. 9, 2*c*; 9, 6*f*; 26, 9*b*; Oct. 8, 5*f* (e.e.)
Diseases—Acts: prosecutions, Aug. 19, 8*d*; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (l.), Jan. 4, 10*c*; (s.P.), June 27, 12*f*; —foot-and-mouth disease: see FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease; —inspectors, assistant: appointed, May 18, 7*a* (e.e.); July 13, 7*e*; Oct. 14, 3*c*; —outbreaks: weekly returns, Jan. 1, 15*f*; 8, 12*c*; 15, 4*c*; 22, 4*b*; 29, 4*c*; Feb. 5, 14*e*; 12, 4*b*; 19, 13*c*; 26, 4*d*; Mar. 4, 13*b*; 11, 13*d*; 18, 13*c*; 25, 4*c*; April 1, 4*b*; 8, 2*d*; 15, 4*c*; 23, 16*f*; 29, 14*b*; May 6, 13*c*; 13, 15*c*; 20, 13*b*; 27, 11*e*; June 3, 4*b*; 10, 13*b*; 17, 13*f*; 24, 4*c*; July 1, 6*d*; 9, 6*a*; 15, 13*d*; 22, 13*a*; 29, 11*c*; Aug. 5, 4*c*; 12, 11*e*; 19, 8*c*; 26, 10*d*; Sept. 2, 3*c*; 9, 4*b*; 16, 3*c*; 23, 8*d*; 30, 4*c*; Oct. 7, 3*b*; 14, 4*b*; 21, 12*d*; 28, 12*d*; Nov. 4, 12*b*; 11, 14*d*; 18, 11*b*; 25, 4*c*; Dec. 2, 11*d*; 9, 12*b*; 16, 12*c*; 23, 10*e*; 30, 10*b*; —parasitic mange: see PARASITIC mange; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —report, (Board of Agriculture) (1911), Aug. 10, 8*d*; —research institution, imperial: inauguration by Mr. Runciman expected (P.N.), Dec. 13, 60*d*; Mr. Runciman conferring with scientists (P.N.), 17, 10*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; article ("Diseases of animals: pro osed research station"), 18, 13*f*; Mr. P. E. Spielmann (l.), 28, 9*f*; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 27, 13*c*, *f*; —special articles ("Veterinary science: animal tuberculosis and other diseases"), Jan. 2, 8*c*; ("The live stock industry: claims for government support"), July 8, 11*d*; —testing station, experimental (Pirbright): Mr. W. Runciman (s.P.), June 27, 13*f*; Lord Farrer (l.), July 1, 6*e*; meeting of ratepayers held; resolution passed, 29, 11*c*; Surrey
ANIMALS—Diseases (continued):— county council passes resolution, 31, 4*e* (e.e.); Mr. D. Macmaster (s.P.), Mr. W. Runciman (s.P.), Aug. 2, 9*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. B. E. Halsey-Bircham (l. quoted), 26, 10*c*; —tuberculosis: see TUBERCULOSIS (animal)
Dwarf: Capt. H. Schomburgk: discoveries described, Mar. 30, 11*c*; —instinct: correspondence, Sept. 10, 58*d*; —Our Dumb Friends' League: see that title
Protection—Act: Duchess of Portland (l.), Sept. 17, 5*e*; Bill (amending): Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Strachie, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 8, 12*a*; — Scotland: Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.P.), July 31, 10*a*; Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
Slaughter: new appliances patented: particulars, Oct. 5, 11*e*; demonstrations given, 10, 3*b*; prize offered by council of justice of animals for instrument awarded, Nov. 7, 13*f*; pneumatic poleaxe: demonstration given, Dec. 12, 4*b*; for Christmas trade: Mr. G. G. Fairholme (l. quoted), 24, 8*e*; —stature: Zoological Society's gardens: see under Zoological Society (London)—Gardens; —tuberculosis: see TUBERCULOSIS (animal); —vivisection: see VIVISECTION; —wild: preservation: Dr. P. C. Mitchell (add.), Sept. 6, 3*b*; Seton, Mr. Thompson (lect.), Mar. 14, 11*b*; 29, 11*d*; taming: special article ("Taming birds and animals: wild pets of the garden"), Aug. 13, 8*c*
ANIMALS' Hospital and Institute—gift of stables and coachhouse, Dec. 25, 8*c*
ANIMISM: see under PSYCHICAL
ANINAT, Señor Don Felipe (Chile)— leaves for America, Feb. 12, 11*a*; 14, 11*b* (e.e.); arrives in London, July 10, 11*a*; Sept. 11, 9*a*; leaves London for Paris, 17, 7*a*
ANKOBRA Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—liquidation: creditors' and contributories' meetings held, Jan. 12, 16*b*
ANKOLA Tea and Rubber Company (Ltd.) —report, Sept. 4, 13*c*
ANLEY, Capt. P. F. R.—receives Osmanieh order, Mar. 23, 11*a*
"ANNALES" — on pleuro-pneumonia: attitude of officials of Board of Agriculture recalled (l.), Oct. 23, 15*d*
ANNALY, Lady—health, Jan 11, 9*a*; 16, 11*a*
ANNALY, Lord — promoted K.C.V.O., Feb. 14, 11*e*; represents King at memorial service for Lord Peel, Oct. 30, 11*a*
at Althorp Park, on export of horses, Sept. 27, 9*f*
ANNAM—Cuong De (pretender): Ham Vo (agent) arrested, Feb. 22, 5*b* (e.e.)
ANNANDALE, Dr. Nelson—at British Association, on Indian fauna, Sept. 6, 3*d*
ANNANDALE and Son (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 23, 21*a*; dividend, Aug. 12, 15*e*
ANNESLEY, Lady—law case, April 18, 3*a*
ANNESLEY, Lord—leaves for South Africa, Feb. 23, 11*a*
ANNESLEY, Mrs. Maude—"My Parisian Year. A Woman's Point of View" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 364*b*: reviewed, 19, 371*a*

ANNESLEY, Priscilla Lady — arrives at Cowes, Aug. 3, 7*a*
ANNETT, Prof. — opens dispensary at Runcorn for tuberculosis treatment, Nov. 22, 3*e*
ANNFIELD Plain and District Gas Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
ANN Harbour Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
"ANNUAL spectator, An"—on Oxford University v. Cambridge University sports, (l.), Mar. 20, 15*c*
ANNUITIES, government—mortality of life annuitants: Mr. J. Blakey's report (Parlt. paper), Oct. 19, 16*e*; —premiums: new tables published, July 13, 10*c* (e.e.); —terminable: new tables announced, June 5, 19*d*
ANNUNZIO, Gabriele d'—"Le Canzoni della Gesta d'Oltremare" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 7, 100*b*
"ANOTHER Australian"—on Australia: land tax (l.), June 10, 20*e*
"ANOTHER bank manager"—on Russian bonds: coupons drawn for payment (l.), Sept. 6, 16*c*
"ANOTHER investor" —on breweries: management; amalgamation of companies (l.), Nov. 28, 17*c*
"ANOTHER magistrate"—on Home Rule Bill: attitude of Ulster (l.), Aug. 20, 6*c*
"ANOTHER master mariner"—on *Hawke-Olympic* collision (l.), Jan. 9, 10*d*
"ANOTHER member of the Senate"—on London University: new building site (l.), May 15, 10*d*
"ANOTHER public schoolmaster"—on education: public school methods; teaching of classics (l.), Jan. 10, 4*e*
ANSELL, Mr. Evelyn—on depreciation of consols: effect of depreciation of house and land property (l.), Feb. 5, 17*d*
ANSELL, Mary—"Happy Houses" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 24, 467*a*
ANSELL's Brewery (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 31, 19*f*
ANSON, Lord—biographical (S.A.S.), April 30, 3*b*
Special article ("Englishmen in South America," S.A.S.), April 30, 3*b*
ANSON, Mr. B. O.—at Institution of Post Office Electrical Engineers, on telephones: machine switches (p., E.S.), Feb. 28, 25*d*
ANSON, Rear-Adm. Charles E.—appointed admiral-superintendent of Chatham dockyard, July 1, 12*d*; appointed superintendent of Chatham dockyard, Aug. 1, 2*d*; 10, 3*d*; flag to be hoisted on *Natal*, 3, 2*f*
ANSON, Mr. Frederic—dance, July 12, 9*b*
ANSON, Capt. W. V.—"The Life of Admiral Lord Anson," noticed (L.S.), Feb. 15, 67*b*; reviewed (L.S.), 29, 93*a*
ANSON, Sir William—biographical, Oct. 28, 4*b*; elected member of French Academy of Moral Sciences, Jan. 15, 11*a*; resigning office of Chancellor of Oxford diocese, Oct. 28, 4*b*
at Caxton Hall, on Association for the International Interchange of Students, June 29, 4*c*; —at Oxford, on women's suffrage, Mar. 16, 7*d*; on partition of Oxford diocese, Sept. 26, 7*d*
in Parliament, on—children: medical inspection, June 7, 13*b*; —education: Wales: alleged discrimination against denominational teaching, Mar. 8, 12*f*; Bill (Single School Areas), 9, 12*e*; regulations: new
ANSON, Sir William—in Parliament, on (continued):—
code; religious teaching in schools; secondary; continuation schools, June 7, 13*b*; —Education (School Attendance) Bill, April 27, 15*d*; —Education (Single School Areas) Bill, April 17, 4*c*; 19, 6*b*; 26, 6*a*; —Franchise Bill, July 12, 10*f*; —Home Rule Bill, July 3, 13*e*; —King's College: grant, June 7, 13*c*; —teachers: registration council, June 7, 13*b*
on Education (Single School Areas) Bill (l.), April 30, 10*e*; —Home Rule Bill crisis: scenes in Parliament (l.), Nov. 18, 8*b*; —Oxford University: reform of congregation (with others, circular), Nov. 25, 3*e*; —Turkish war: non-combatants; relief funds: appeal (with others l.), Nov. 15, 5*b*
ANSTEY, Eng.-Capt. H. C. (Chile) — visits Portsmouth dockyard, Jan. 5, 4*c*
ANSTEY, Rev. John F. — will, Dec. 25, 9*f*
ANSTRUTHER, Mr. — received by King George at Port Said, Jan. 22, 8*b*
ANSTRUTHER, Miss Lucy S.—will, Dec. 24, 7*c*
ANSTRUTHER, Sir Ralph—receives LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, July 18, 10*e*
ANSTRUTHER-GRAY, Maj. W.—health, Jan. 9, 9*a*; 10, 9*a*; Oct. 22, 9*a*; 23, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—army: officers' pensions, Mar. 15, 1*e*; —Scotland: Temperance Bill, April 2, 13*f*; sea fisheries: protection, 18, 14*d*
ANTARCTIC regions:—
Amundsen expedition—Capt. Amundsen; arrives at Hobart, Mar. 8, 8*e*; future arrangements, 9, 8*a*; (e.e.); to send dogs and sledges to Mawson expedition, 13, 5*e*; Dr. Nansen (s.), 15, 5*c*; lecture arrangements, 20, 5*b*; at Melbourne, April 2, 10*e*; Capt. Amundsen arrives at Montevideo, May 22, 5*a*; officers and men arrive at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, July 1, 8*d*; Capt. Amundsen at Christiania: received by King Haakon, Aug. 1, 5*a*; result of calculation of bearings at Christiania, Oct. 1, 7*a*; —Markham, Sir C. R. (l.), April 1, 11*d*; —Norway: fund: committee formed; appeal issued, Mar. 12, 5*d*; Norwegian Geographical Society; appeal, 13, 5*e*; —South pole, arrival at: see under South pole, below
"Aurora Australis"—copy sold, Mar. 29, 4*c*
Australian—see Mawson expedition, below
Borchgrevink expeditions — recalled, Mar. 9, 5*e*
Bruce, Dr. W. S.—expedition recalled. Mar. 9, 5*f*
Charcot expedition — Dr. Charcot awarded gold medal of Paris Geographical Society, Mar. 18, 5*e*
Circumnavigation of Antarctic continent suggested—Dr. H. R. Mill (l.), April 2, 10*f*
Exploration—Dr. F. Nansen (lect.), Mar. 15, 5*c*; British Association: discussion, Sept. 10, 47*b*; Sir C. Markham (p.), 10, 47*b*; Dr. W. S. Bruce (p.), 10, 47*b*; Dr. R. R. Brown (s.); Dr. Marshall (s.); Mr. T. V. Hodgson (s.), 10, 47*c*

ANTARCTIC regions (continued) :—
Gerlache, Capt.—expedition recalled, Mar. 9, 5*e*
Japanese expedition—*Kainan Maru* returns to Wellington, Mar. 25, 5*d* (*e.e.*)
King Haakon VII. plateau—naming : Capt. Amundsen (views), Mar. 13, 5*e*
Maps : see under MAPS
Mawson expedition (Australian)—wireless telegraph station installed at Macquarie Islands, Jan. 2, 3*f* ; *Aurora* returns to Hobart ; expedition landed, Mar. 13, 5*e* ; Capt. Amundsen sending dogs and sledges, 13, 5*e* ; letters received ; progress, April 24, 5*d* ; wireless station at Macquarie Island : private letters received from Capt. J. K. Davis giving particulars of visit, Oct. 1, 7*a* (e.e.)
Scott expedition—previous expedition (1901) recalled (sp. art., "Captain Amundsen's achievement : Scott's first expedition"), Mar. 9, 5*e* ; *Terra Nova* sighted off Akaroa (New Zealand), April 1, 8*a* ; at Akaroa, 2, 10*e* ; Capt. Scott remaining in Antarctic, 1, 8*a* ; Capt. Scott's narrative : text, 2, 9*f* ; Norwegian opinion, 2, 10*e* ; returning party's report, 3, 5*e* ; Lieut. Pennell's report, 3, 5*f* ; northern party's (Lieut. Campbell's) report, 3, 6*a* ; western geological party's report, 3, 6*b* ; summary of scientific work, 3, 6*c* ; private letter of Capt. Scott quoted, 5, 4*f* ; scientific work : Dr. E. A. Wilson (l. quoted) ; Sir A. Geikie (l.), May 16, 5*f* ; letters for members : message from agent in New Zealand, Nov. 5, 5*d* ; Capt. Scott's story to be published in *Strand Magazine*, 20, 7*c* ; *Terra Nova* sails from Christchurch, Dec. 16, 5*e* ; —Markham, Sir C. R. (l.), April 1, 11*d* ; (p.), Sept. 10, 47*b* ; —south pole, reported arrival at : see under South pole, below ; —special article ("Captain Scott's expedition to the South Pole : the men and the work"), Nov. 19, 7*f*
Scottish national expedition—zoological results : Dr. W. S. Bruce (p.), Sept. 11, 3*c*
Shackleton expedition—recalled (sp. art., "Capt. Amundsen's achievement : Shackleton's discoveries"), Mar. 9, 5*f*
South pole—Amundsen expedition : arrival reported : *Social Demokraten* statement, Mar. 8, 8*e* ; telegrams received by King Haakon and Dr. Nansen, 9, 8*a* ; Norwegian opinion, 9, 8*a* ; congratulations, 9, 8*a* ; 11, 5*c* ; *Daily Chronicle* : summary of narrative, 9, 8*a* ; 11, 5*c* ; Sir E. Shackleton (s.), 9, 5*f* (e.e.) ; Royal Geographical Society (tel.), 12, 5*d* ; suggested creation of professorship at Christiania University, 13, 5*e* ; Dr. Nansen (s.), 15, 5*c* ; Capt. Scott : private letter quoted, April 5, 4*e* ; Lord Curzon (s.), May 21, 6*a*, *b* ; calculation of bearings : results, Oct. 1, 7*a* ; Capt. Amundsen (lect.), Nov. 16, 6*f* ; special article ("Captain Amundsen's achievement : work of previous explorers"), Mar. 9, 5*e* ; —Scott expedition : arrival reported : rumoured statement by Capt. Amundsen, Mar. 8, 8*e* ; statement by Mrs. R. F. Scott, 8, 8*e* ; Capt. Amundsen (views), 11, 5*c* ; prospects : Capt. Scott's narrative, April 2, 9*f* ; Rear-Adm. Peary (s.), 8, 3*d* (e.e.) ; Lord Curzon (s.), May 21, 6*a*, *b* ; members arrive at Plymouth, July 11, 6*c* ; members leaving England to join *Terra Nova* at New Zealand, 27, 8*a* ; cinematograph films produced, Aug. 17, 8*a* ; relief expedition : party leaves England, 31, 5*e*
ANTELOPE Gold Mine (Rhodesia) (Ltd.)—director resigns, Aug. 2, 14*d* ; —report, July 10, 19*a* ; —secretaries appointed, May 25, 18*a*
ANTHONY, Mr. Charles—piano recitals, June 14, 10*e* ; July 6, 11*c*
ANTHONY, Mr. Edwyn—on coinage : suggested decimal system (l.), Mar. 2, 20*e*
ANTHONY, Prof. Raoul—at British Association, on brain of fossil man discovered at La Quina, Sept. 9, 3*d* ; on Palæolithic man, 12, 3*b*
ANTHRAX—Bradford, investigation board at (report quoted), Feb. 9, 7*f* ; —death from : inquest, Nov. 28, 4*e* ; —disease, industrial : see under DISEASE, industrial ; —Nottingham : case, Dec. 9, 12*c* ; (e.e.) ; —outbreaks : weekly returns, Jan. 1, 15*f* ; 8, 12*c* ; 15, 4*c* ; 22, 4*b* ; 29, 4*c* ; Feb. 5, 14*e* ; 12, 4*b* ; 19, 13*c* ; 26, 4*d* ; Mar. 4, 13*b* ; 11, 13*d* ; 18, 13*c* ; 25, 4*c* ; April 1, 4*b* ; 2, 8*d* ; 15, 4*c* ; 23, 16*f* ; 29, 14*b* ; May 6, 13*c* ; 20, 13*b* ; 27, 11*e* ; June 3, 4*b* ; 10, 13*b* ; 17, 13*f* ; 24, 4*c* ; July 1, 6*d* ; 9, 6*a* ; 15, 13*d* ; 22, 13*a* ; 29, 11*c* ; Aug. 5, 3*c* ; 12, 11*e* ; 19, 8*c* ; 26, 10*d* ; Sept. 2, 3*c* ; 9, 4*b* ; 16, 3*c* ; 23, 8*d* ; 30, 4*c* ; Oct. 7, 3*b* ; 14, 4*b* ; 21, 12*d* ; 28, 12*c* ; Nov. 4, 12*b* ; 11, 14*d* ; 18, 11*b* ; 25, 4*c* ; Dec. 2, 11*d* ; 9, 12*b* ; 16, 12*c* ; 23, 10*e*
ANTHROPOLOGY — archæology : see ARCHÆOLOGY ; —Egyptians, ancient : Prof. G. E. Smith (p.), Sept. 12, 3*b* ; British Association : committee's report, 12, 3*b* ; —iron age : Myres, Prof. J. L. (s.), Sept. 10, 48*b* ; Ridgeway, Prof. W. (s.), Sept. 10, 48*b* ; —Malta : prehistoric monuments : Dr. T. Ashby (p.), Sept. 10, 48*b* ; —man : antiquity : Prof. A. Keith (lect.), Sept. 10, 48*d* ; evolution : Prof. A. Keith (lect.), Mar. 5, 4*d* ; 7, 13*b* ; 12, 9*c* ; Prof. G. E. Smith (p.), Sept. 6, 4*b* ; —megalithic monuments : British Association : discussion, Sept. 10, 48*b* ; Dawkins, Prof. B. (s.), 10, 48*b* ; Peet, Mr. T. E. (s.), 10, 48*b* ; Petrie, Prof. F. (s.), 10, 48*b* ; Smith, Prof. G. E. (s.), 10, 48*b* ; —neanderthal man : relationship to modern man : Prof. A. Keith (lect.), Feb. 29, 4*f* ; brain of fossil man from La Quina : Prof. R. Anthony (p.), Sept. 9, 3*d* ; brain of fossil woman from Gibraltar, 9, 3*d* ; —neolithic remains : at Gullane : Prof. A. Keith and Dr. E. Ewart (p.), Sept. 9, 3*e* ; cemetery at La Motte, Jersey : Mr. R. R. Marett (p.), 12, 3*c* ; supposed skull discovered at Bedford, Dec. 24, 7*c* ; —palæolithic man : jaw discovered at Torquay : Prof. W. L. H. Duckworth (p.) ; Prof. B. Dawkins (s.), Sept. 9, 3*d*, *e* ; British Association :

ANTHROPOLOGY (continued) :—
discussion, 12, 3*b* ; Prof. R. Anthony (s.) ; Prof. G. E. Smith (s.), 12, 3*b* ; supposed skull discovered in Sussex : see Piltdown, below ; —Piltdown : skull discovered in Sussex : particulars, Nov. 23, 10*a* ; exhibited at Geological Society ; Mr. C. Dawson with another (p.), Dec. 19, 4*e* ; Mr. J. Reid Moir (l.), 25, 8*a* ; —pre-boulder clay : skeleton discovered near Ipswich (sp. art., " Pre-boulder clay man : discovery near Ipswich "), Feb. 1, 6*a* ; Prof. A. Keith (lect.), 27, 4*e* ; —prehistoric man : skeleton discovered in Kennet Valley, June 8, 7*b* : —pre-river drift flints : Mr. J. R. Moir (l.), Oct. 19, 8*f*
ANTIGUA—population : statistics, May 24, 34*f*
" ANTI-INQUISITOR "—on Liberal land policy : private inquiries to collect statistics (l.), Aug. 22, 8*c*
" ANTI-MILITANT suffragist, An " — on women's suffrage : agitation ; reply to Sir A. Wright (l.), April 2, 13*f*
ANTIN, Miss Mary—" The Promised Land " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 420*b*
ANTIOCH—Mr. Brabender murdered : see under TURKEY—Crime
ANTIOQUIA Railway : see under COLOMBIA —Railways
ANTI-SLAVERY and Aborigines Protection Society — Parliamentary Committee : meeting (P.N.), July 25, 8*d*
on Congo : concession to Messrs. Lever Brothers : report, July 1, 5*b* ; —Principe : recruiting of natives in Liberia (l.), Dec. 24, 3*d* ; —Putumayo : treatment of natives (l.), July 19, 11*d* ; 23, 7*f* ; 26, 5*e*
ANTI-SOCIALIST Union of Great Britain—Bramley, Mr. F. : presents picture, Sept. 14, 9*e* ; —meetings announced, Oct. 22, 13*c* (e.e.)
ANTI-SOCIALIST Union of the Churches—dinner given, Feb. 8, 8*e*
ANTI-SWEATING Society — " at home " : date, Dec. 11, 11*a*
ANTLE, Rev. John—arriving in England, Dec. 14, 13*e*
ANTOFAGASTA — British clock tower described (illus., S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 7*c*
ANTOFAGASTA (Chile) and Bolivia Railway Company : see under CHILE—Railways
ANTOINE, Mr. Gustave G.—bankruptcy : application for order of discharge, Jan. 18, 3*b* ; discharge suspended, Mar. 7, 3*f*
ANTONIEVITCH, M. Voïslav (Servia) — transferred from London legation to Foreign Office at Belgrade, Feb. 15, 9*e*
ANTONIUS, Mgr. — death, Nov. 16, 11*b*
ANTRIM — population : religious professions : census statistics (blue-book), Aug. 19, 6*b*
ANTRIM Iron Ore (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 19, 13*e*
ANTWERP—bridge, transporter : to be constructed (E.S.), Jan. 17, 5*c* ; —exhibition : see under EXHIBITIONS ; —grain elevators, new : order placed (E.S.), July 10, 22*b* ; —port : improvements announced (E.S.), Feb. 28, 25*b* ; particulars (E.S.), Mar. 27, 25*c* ; June 12, 27*a* ; new dock : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 4, 17*c* ; Oct. 9, 23*c* ; new plant : particulars (E.S.), 23, 25*c* ; trade returns for 1911, Jan. 8, 20*f* ; consular report, April 8, 4*c* ; statistics, May 14, 24*f* ; returns for first half of 1912, July 13, 22*f*
ANTWERP Water Works (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 25, 17*b* ; Sept. 16, 15*d*
ANUAKS : see under SUDAN—Natives
ANVERS, Count L. Cahen d'—on Argentine North-Eastern Railway Company : sale of shares : corrects *The Times* report (l.), Aug. 21, 14*e*
" ANXIOUS landowner " — on land : taxation of land values (l.), Sept. 13, 4*b*
AOKI, Mr. A. (Japan)—gives " at home," Feb. 13, 11*a*
at Trocadero Restaurant, on effect on shipping of Panama Canal, Nov. 29, 18*f*
AOWIN Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.)—liquidation : creditors' and contributories' meetings held, Jan. 6, 11*b*
APCAR and Co. (Ltd.)—fleet : acquisition by British India Steam Navigation Company announced, Mar. 22, 17*d* ; confirmed, 23, 20*a*
APES : see MONKEYS
APEX Mines (Ltd.)—report, April 16, 22*f* ; dividends, June 19, 21*f* ; Nov. 27, 20*f* ; operations suspended, July 27, 15*d*
Benoni Consolidated Gold Mines (Ltd.) —proposed amalgamation announced, April 27, 23*e* ; failure of negotiations, July 3, 21*b* ; ANGLO-FRENCH Exploration Company (l.), 4, 18*d*
APLIN, Capt. H. F.—appointed inspector of live-saving apparatus, July 13, 5*f*
APLIN and Barrett, Messrs.—adulteration charge, Mar. 15, 2*e* ; 22, 2*e* ; dividend, Aug. 19, 13*e*
APOLLINARIS and Johannis (Ltd.) — dividends, July 4, 20*e* ; Nov. 15, 18*a* ; report, Nov. 10, 19*a*
APOLLO Theatre, July 29, 9*c* ; Aug. 23, 7*a* ; 26, 8*f* ; Sept. 9, 9*c* ; Oct. 30, 10*e* ; Nov. 25, 10*e* ; Dec. 9, 11*d* ; 10, 10*f* ; 16, 10*c* ; 30, 9*e*
APOTHECARIES — registration : Bill, forthcoming : provisions, Feb. 19, 7*f*
APOTHECARIES Hall of Ireland — preliminary examination : motion discussed at General Medical Council, June 7, 7*e*
APOTHECARIES of London, Society of : see SOCIETY of Apothecaries of London
APPEL, Dr. Elizabeth L. C.—death, July 26, 9*c*
APPEL, Heinrich—false declaration charge, Mar. 22, 2*e*
APPELL, M. (France)—appointed professor of analytical and astronomical mechanics at institute, Dec. 10, 7*f* (e.e.)
APPELLATE Jurisdiction Bill : see under LAW
APPLEBY—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*
APPLEBY, Mr. W. — on labour : transport workers' strike (evid.), May 27, 5*b*
APPLEBY (E.G.) and Co., Messrs.—Kerpely gas producer : pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Aug. 7, 18*d* ; contract received (E.S.), Nov. 20, 24*c*
APPLEGARTH — printing : steam press inventions recalled, Sept. 10, 24*d*, 29*a*, *b*
APPLEGARTH, Mr. Robert — to receive presentation, July 11, 9*a*
APPLES — British Columbia : consignment received in London exhibited, Dec. 2, 4*d* ; —crop prospects : effect of drought discussed (art., " Apple blossom disappointments "), June 17, 13*c* ; —cultivation : Blackburn, Mr. E. M. (l.), Nov. 25, 4*d* ; correspon-

APPLES (continued) :—
dence, Dec. 2, 11*e*; Fotheringham, Mr. J. (l.), Nov. 18, 11*d*; Redmayne, Mr. J. S. (statement), Dec. 16, 12*d*; Rose-Troup, Mrs. F. (l.), 9, 12*c*; —shows held at Maidstone, Nov. 4, 12*d*; —South Hill-park: trees in bloom, Sept. 1, 58*b*; —special article ("English apples: lessons from the shows"), Nov. 4, 12*d*
APPLETON (otherwise Montgomery Ward), Thomas J. S.—false pretences charge, Nov. 2, 3*f*
APPLEYARD, Mr. E. B.—piano recital, Feb. 27, 6*d*
APPLEYARD, Mr. Rollo—appointed justice, Dec. 25, 10*c*
at Physical Society, on electricity — distribution of currents in net-works (E.S.), May 15, 28*d*
on oil—supply (l., E.S.), Sept. 4, 16*e*
APPONYI, Count Albert (Austria-Hungary) —leaves for Vienna, May 14, 11*a*; instigation of opposition proposals respecting franchise and Army Bills alleged, June 3, 5*a*
in Hungarian Chamber, on—foreign policy, Jan. 23, 5*a*
"APPRECIATIVE ratepayer, An" — on Insurance (Industrial) Act: friendly societies: meeting places (l.), April 27, 14*e*
APPRENTICESHIP — Austria: Madame A. S. Levetus (l., Ed.S.), May 7, 53*b*; —chemists: see under CHEMISTS; — Hunum, Mr. F. (s.), April 12, 14*f*; — Insurance (Industrial) Act: see under Insurance (Industrial) Act—labour; —London Trades Council: passes resolution, April 12, 14*f*; —National Institution of Apprenticeship: see that title; —Portsmouth, Lord (s.), July 24, 4*d*; —Westminster Skilled Employment and Apprenticeship Committee: see that title
APPRENTICESHIP and Skilled Employment Association—contributions, May 9, 7*d*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act — proposed exemption of apprentices (l. quoted), Oct. 18, 4*c*
APPROPRIATION Bill: see CONSOLIDATED Fund (Appropriation) Bill
APRIL—special article ("April hedges: haunts of life in spring"), April 6, 9*a*
AQUINAS, St. Thomas—law: works quoted, Mr. W. S. Lilly (l.), July 20, 7*f*
ARABIA :—
Turkish sovereignty — Mr. D. G. Hogarth (lect.), Feb. 8, 5*e*; corrects *The Times* report (l.), 10, 5*c*; Sir M. Durand (s.), 8, 5*e*
Yemen: see YEMEN
ARABIA, South — Turco-Italian war: see under TURCO-ITALIAN war—Operations
ARAM, Eugene—relics sold, Feb. 28, 11*e*; relics exhibited at Greenland Fishery Museum, King's Lynn, June 7, 10*f*
ARAMAYO Francke Mines (Ltd.) — address changed, Sept. 26, 14*f*; —dividends, Jan. 25, 16*a*; April 25, 18*b*; July 25, 18*d*; Oct. 25, 18*d*; —meeting, Nov. 21, 17*d*; —reports, Jan. 29, 18*f*; April 25, 18*b*; July 25, 18*d*; Nov. 14, 17*e*; —title changed, Feb. 14, 18*f*
ARANA, Mr. Julio Cesar — Peruvian Amazon Company: liquidatorship: see under PERUVIAN Amazon Company; arrest: see under PERU—Natives, treatment of—Putumayo
ARANA Brothers — treatment of natives in Putumayo: see under PERU—Natives, treatment of
ARANYI, Misses von—concerts, May 18, 5*f*; June 7, 10*f*
ARAUCO Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 26, 20*d*
ARBER, Prof. Edward—taxi-cab accident (fatal); biographical, Nov. 25, 10*b*; inquest, 28, 3*b*; funeral, 29, 11*b*; will, Dec. 24, 7*c*
ARBER, Mr. G. N. G. (New Zealand)— on H.M.S. *New Zealand*: presentation from women of New Zealand (with another, l.), July 23, 9*d*
ARBITRATION, commercial — British Empire: enforcement of awards: Foreign Office reply to resolution passed by Association of Chambers of Commerce, May 21, 23*f*; —Chambers of Commerce, imperial: passes resolution, June 14, 5*e*; —law, suggested imperial: Sir A. K. Rollit (evid.), Oct. 31, 10*d*
ARBITRATION, international — Anglo-American treaty, proposed: see under FOREIGN relations — United States; —Bryce, Mr. J. (s.), Dec. 14, 7*d*; — Cooper, Mr. E. E. (s.), Nov. 11, 10*a*; — court, suggested permanent: Lord Justice Kennedy (s.), Oct. 5, 5*b*; — Inter-Parliamentary Union: conference: Dr. Zorn's resolution passed, Sept. 19, 5*b*; 20, 3*c*; —Lawier, Sir, W. (s.), Aug. 29, 3*a*; —Roberts Lord (s.), Oct. 23, 5*a*; —Taft, Mr. W. H. (speech in 1910 quoted), Aug. 29, 4*a*; —Zorn, Dr. (s.), Sept. 19, 5*b*
ARBROATH and Forfar Railway Company: see under SCOTLAND—Railways
ARBUCKLE, Mr. John — death, Mar. 28, 9*d*, 19*b*
ARBUTHNOT, Miss Ann G. G.—will, April 6, 9*a*
ARBUTHNOT, Col. George — death, Dec. 30, 9*d*
ARBUTHNOT, Sir George—insolvency: order of court for relief of insolvent debtors at Madras, July 13, 3*f*; 27, 8*f*
ARBUTHNOT, Ven. George—on parish registers: preservation (l.), Sept. 16, 9*e*
ARBUTHNOT, Mr. Gerald — not to contest Burnley again, Feb. 12, 7*c*; operation, Mar. 25, 11*a*; health, April 1, 11*a*; appointed vice-chancellor of Primrose League, Sept. 16, 9*c*
at 64, Victoria-street, on his appointment as vice-chairman of Primrose League, Oct. 4, 8*e*
ARBUTHNOT, Maj.-Gen. H. T. :—
on aeronautics — Great Britain: suggested imperial fund (l.), July 15, 6*f*; 27, 8*f*; Aerial League of the British Empire (l.), Oct. 5, 5*c*
ARBUTHNOT, Mrs. Mary H.—will, Oct. 9, 9*e*
ARBUTHNOT, Rear-Adm. Sir R. K. —promoted rear-admiral, July 13, 4*b*
ARBUTHNOT, Mr. W. Reierson :—
at Tottenham-court-road, on Central Young Men's Christian Association: new building, Jan. 6, 8*d*; 24, 10*b*
on Young Men's Christian Association — new building: appeal for £100,000 (l. quoted), Jan. 15, 6*e*
ARBUTHNOT, Mrs. William R.—death, May 23, 11*c*; funeral, 27, 9*c*
ARCHÆOLOGY :—
Ambleside—Roman camp: Prof. Collingwood (s.), June 7, 6*b*; acquisition of site: National Trust

ARCHÆOLOGY—Ambles'de (continued) :—
for Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty (l.), 11, 9*e* ; Canon H. D. Rawnsley (l.), July 2, 5*f* ; (with another, l.), Aug. 10, 7*e* ; proposed purchase of Borran's field : National Trust for Places of Historic Interest and Natural Beauty : appeal (l.), Oct. 5, 8*b* ; (sp. art., "The work of the national trust : Ambleside Roman camp"), 5, 8*b* ; Mr. W. G. Collingwood (l.), 7, 13*f* ; Mr. R. H. Forster (l.), 10, 4*d* ; National Trust for Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty (l.), Dec. 10, 4*b*
Arbor Low—Druid circle : preservation : correspondence, June 22, 6*d*
Architecture, ancient — Mr. B. Fletcher (lect.), Oct. 7, 2*e*
Argos — Prof. Vollgraff's excavations (art., "Archæological discoveries at Argos : work of the Dutch school"), Sept. 17, 3*d*
Asia Minor—Sardes : work of excavation by Americans (sp. art., "American excavations at Sardes"), Aug. 6, 5*e*
Avebury — "Longstones" : fallen stone : re-erection proposed ; Rev. E. H. Goddard : appeal (l.), Jan. 20, 11*b*
Barge, ancient — discovered at Swanage, June 27, 6*b*
Bible — Hebrew and Babylonian : see under BIBLE
Bolivia—Tiahuanaco : ruins of city described (S.A.S.), May 30, 1*c* ; Señor M. V. Ballivián (l., S.A.S.), Oct. 29, 5*c*
Branchidæ — German excavations : Dr. T. Wiegand (lect.), Jan. 20, 5*a*
Britain—discoveries of Roman remains : Prof. F. J. Haverfield (p.), Mar. 1, 6*f*
Bronze Age—urns found in Flintshire, Sept. 3, 7*c*
Caerwent—Roman remains discovered, Sept. 21, 4*d*
Carchemish : see under Syria, below
Charing-cross—prehistoric relics discovered, Mar. 7, 8*e*
Chester — Roman graves discovered, May 25, 7*b* ; Roman remains discovered, June 8, 7*b* ; 17, 12*c*
Clay figures, prehistoric—discovered at Tus Ditboubert (France) ; Count Begouen's report, Oct. 31, 5*d*
Congress (Burlington House) — arrangements, June 5, 6*a*
Congress, international (Rome)—arrangements, Jan. 25, 11*f* ; dates and arrangements, April 1, 11*d* ; June 26, 6*c* ; held, Oct. 10, 5*f* ; British school gives reception, 15, 5*e* (e.e.)
Copper — ancient use : Prof. W. Gowland (add.), Jan. 17, 11*f*
Corbridge : see Corstopitum, below
Corfu—"Mon Repos" : ancient temple discovered ; Emperor William assists in excavations : report to German Imperial Archæological Institute, May 6, 7*d* ; 9, 5*a* ; temple at Palæopolis : excavation progress, 9, 5*a*
Corstopitum (Corbridge)—excavation : Newcastle Society of Antiquaries (report quoted), Feb. 1, 6*e* ; Roman iron bloom : Sir H. Bell (p., E.S.), May 22, 26*c* ; Roman coins discovered (sp. art., "Discoveries of Roman gold coins at Corbridge"), July 18, 4*d* ; Dr. F. Haverfield (l.), 20, 11*c* ; discoveries described, 29, 4*e* ; Mr. R. H. Forster (l.), Aug. 2, 5*e*
ARCHÆOLOGY — Corstopitum (Corbridge) (continued) :—
Dorchester—Maumbury Rings : excavations to be resumed, Feb. 8, 9*d* ; Aug. 7, 11*f* ; particulars of discoveries, Sept. 6, 8*c* (e.e.) ; (art., "Excavations at Maumbury Rings : the discoveries of the season"), 10, 56*c* ; (art., "Excavations at Maumbury Rings : a line of prehistoric shafts"), 20, 7*d*
Easter island — Mr. Routledge's expedition : objects (sp. art., "Easter island : aims of the expedition"), Dec. 25, 5*e*
Egypt—Abydos (art., "Egypt Exploration Fund : ancient burials at Abydos"), Jan. 15, 8*d* ; excavation of Osieion to be continued, 20, 5*c* ; supposed tomb of Osiris (sp. art., "Egypt exploration fund : the tomb of Osiris ?"), May 29, 5*f* ; —British school : particulars of excavations ("Discoveries in Egypt"), I. ("Work of the British school"), April 22, 14*f* ; II. ("Work of the British school"), June 4, 5*f* ; Heliopolis : details of excavations, June 4, 5*f* ; Memphis : details of excavations, June 4, 5*f* ; —Coptic Bible manuscript : see under BIBLE ; — De Rustafjaell, Mr. R. : discoveries : particulars, Sept. 21, 6*b* ; —exploration fund : details of excavations, May 29, 5*f* ; discoveries : exhibition, July 9, 11*d* ; —Kennard's collection, late Mr. H. M. : sold, July 17, 5*d* (e.e.) ; 19, 9*d* ; 20, 11*b* ; — Philæ, temples of : effect of opening of Assuan dam (sp. art., "The Temples of Philæ : effects of submersion"), Sept. 17, 3*c* ; Mr. F. F. Ogilvie (l.), 24, 3*f* ; Col. Sir H. Knollys (l.), 28, 6*a* ; Sir G. Birdwood (l.), Oct. 1, 7*f* ; Mr. R. Ross (l.), 1, 7*f* ; Mr. H. Edgelow (l.), 2, 11*d* ; —Reisner's excavations, Dr. : Prof. G. E. Smith (p.), Sept. 12, 3*c* ; Mr. F. F. Ogilvie (s.), 12, 3*c* ; — Tarkhau : cemetery discovered : particulars, April 22 14*f* ; —Tell-el-Amarna : painted stucco pavement destroyed, Feb. 9, 8*d*
Exhibitions — Rome (1911-12) : see under EXHIBITIONS—Rome
Flintshire — bronze urns described, Sept. 3, 7*c*
France—clay figures prehistoric : see under Clay figures, above ; —Sainte Colombe (Charente Inférieure) : supposed Roman graves discovered, Nov. 5, 7*e* (e.e.)
Greece—British School at Athens : report ; meeting, Oct. 30, 11*d* ; Oxford University studentship awarded, 26, 12*f* ; —French school at Athens : director appointed, Mar. 11, 5*c* (e.e.)
Guildhall Museum—Roman pavement; see under GUILDHALL Museum
Halos—excavations : Mr. A. J. B. Wace and Mr. M. S. Thompson (p.), Sept. 10, 47*d*
Hambleden—Roman villa discovered, July 29, 4*e*
Hammer-head, Paleolithic hornstone — described : sold, Feb. 20, 14*d*

ARCHÆOLOGY (continued) :—
Harefield—discoveries in churchyard described, May 6, 11*e*
Hittites—Syria : see under Syria, below
India — director-general : abolition suggested : resolution discussed in legislative council : Sir S. Harcourt Butler (s.), Mar. 9, 5*c* ; —Elephanta caves : restoration : *Bombay Government Gazette* note quoted, Jan. 11, 3*e*
Ionides collection of antiquities—sold, Dec. 11, 15*e*
Italy — Ashby, Dr. T. : reports (l.), Jan. 4, 3*f* ; Dec. 26, 7*c* ; 27, 9*e* ; —Caere, excavations at : Dr. T. Ashby (l.), Dec. 27, 9*e* ; —Calabria, excavations at : Dr. T. Ashby (l.), Dec. 27, 9*f* ; —Ostia : excavations at : Dr. T. Ashby (l.), Jan. 4, 4*a* ; Dec. 27, 9*e* ; —Pæstum, excavations at : Dr. T. Ashby (l.), Dec. 27, 9*f* ; —Pompeii, excavations at : Dr. T. Ashby (l.), Jan. 4, 4*b* ; Dec. 27, 9*e*
Rome — Apollo Palatinus temple : supposed situation : Dr. T. Ashby (l.), Jan. 4, 3*f* ; Mr. O. L. Richmond (l.), 5, 8*e* ; Dr. T. Ashby (l.), Dec. 26, 7*c* ; —Ashby, Dr. T. : reports, Jan. 4, 3*f* ; Dec. 26, 7*c* ; —Basilica Aemilia : Dr. T. Ashby (l.), Dec. 26, 7*c*
British School at Rome—architecture : scholarship offered by commissioners of Exhibition of 1851 : competition : particulars, Aug. 17, 3*e* ; —charter, royal : granted : terms (white paper), April 17, 5*d* ; — Connaught, Prince Arthur of (s.), May 6, 10*a* ; —council : meeting, June 25, 6*c* ; — extension scheme : petition for charter of incorporation approved, Feb. 3, 4*e* ; Prince Arthur of Connaught (s.) ; Lord Esher (s.), June 25, 6*c* ; —meetings, Feb. 3, 4*e* ; Dec. 5, 9*b* ; —Oxford University studentship : appointment recommended, Nov. 20, 14*c* ; — painting, scholarship in decorative : competition : conditions, Nov. 4, 10*f* ; —Poynter, Sir E. J. (s.), May 6, 10*d* ; — sculpture : scholarship : competition : conditions, Nov. 9, 5*e*
Caracalla, baths of : excavations : Dr. T. Ashby (l.), Dec. 26, 7*d* ; —Forum and on Palatine : excavations : Dr. T. Ashby (l.), Jan. 4, 3*f* ; —imperial fora, excavation at : details of Commendatore Ricci's scheme, Dec. 26, 7*d* ; —Nero, golden house of : paintings : Dr. Weege's researches : details, Dec. 26, 7*c* ; —Palatine, excavations at : Dr. T. Ashby (l.), Dec. 26, 7*c*
Sardinia : excavations : Dr. T. Ashby (l.), Jan. 4, 4*b* ; —Sicily : excavations : Dr. T. Ashby (l.), Jan. 4, 4*b*
Kenchester—Roman remains discovered, Dec. 7, 13*a*
Kurdistan, Turkish — Sennacherib's inscriptions : Mr. L. W. King (lect.), Nov. 14, 9*d*
ARCHÆOLOGY (continued) :—
Lagas, Sumerians of — Dr. Pinches (p.), Dec. 13, 5*f*
Lake villages — Gillingham : particulars of discovery, April 13, 11*e* ; —Meare : excavations to be continued, May 22, 13*d*
London — Roman influences : Sir L. Gomme (l.), Jan. 1, 9*e* ; 10, 9*d* ; 19, 4*c* ; Mr. G. F. Laking (l.), 4, 8*c* ; 18, 4*f* ; 23, 6*a* ; Roman wall : Mr. R. A. Smith (lect.), Jan. 5, 5*c* ; Prof. F. Haverfield (p.), 10, 4*b*
Malta — excavations : Dr. T. Ashby (l.), Jan. 4, 4*b*
Maumbury Rings : see under Dorchester, above
Miletus—German excavations : Dr. T. Wiegand (lect.), Jan. 20, 5*a*
Nubia—result of excavations : Dr. F. Wood-Jones (p.), Sept. 22, 3*c*
Painting, ancient cave — discovered at Bacon's Hole near Mumbles (sp. art., "The most ancient painting in Britain : a discovery in Wales"), Oct. 14, 10*e* ; ("Paintings in Bacon Hole : verification of the discoveries"), 29, 9*e*
Palestine — Bethshemish : excavations : Mr. E. W. G. Masterman (l.), Aug. 14, 5*e* ; —coins : Mr. G. F. Hill (p.), Mar. 22, 15*f* ; — exploration fund : meeting, June 12, 6*c* ; appeal, Aug. 14, 5*e* ; — London, Bp. of (s.), June 12, 6*c*
Parthia—Hatra palace : Miss G. L. Bell (p.), May 15, 17*b*
Persepolis — burning by Alexander the Great (sp. art., "A talk with Alexander the Great : the tale of Persepolis and Thebes"), Dec. 28, 3*d*
Persia — Cyrus's tomb at Pasargardae (sp. art., "At the tomb of Cyrus : a dream of ancient Persia"), Dec. 5, 5*d* ; —Susa, French excavations at : M. de Morgan resigns directorship, Oct. 17, 5*f*
Peru — Cuzco and Abancay : Yale College commission : work (S.A.S.), July 30, 9*c*
Purton — supposed Saxon cemetery discovered, Jan. 6, 6*b*
Reading — discoveries during demolition of Ship Hotel described, Feb. 24, 10*b* (e.e.)
Relics, later date — imperfect preservation : Mr. R. Ross (l.), Oct. 1, 7*f*
Roman graves — discovered at Chester : see under Chester, above
Sonning-on-Thames—ancient episcopal palace : ruins discovered, Oct. 1, 4*d*
Spain — Tharsis : discoveries at Seville : Mr. and Mrs. Whishaw (l.), Nov. 26, 16*b* ; Dec. 11, 7*d*
Sudan—Excavations Fund : details of excavations, July 8, 5*f* ; —Kabushia : excavations : progress, Jan. 17, 5*c* ; —Meroë : excavations : progress, Jan. 17, 5*c* ; Prof. Garstang's excavations : evidence of Roman influence discovered, Feb. 16, 5*c* ; exhibition at Burlington House : held, July 8, 5*f* ; 15, 11*a* ; (sp. art., "The Meroë discoveries : exhibition at Burlington House"), 8, 5*f*

ARCHÆOLOGY (continued) :—
Syria — Hittites : excavations at Sakje-Geuzi : Prof. Garstang's report (sp. art., "A royal Hittite city : excavation completed"), July 4, 5*d*; discoveries at Carchemish (sp. art., "The Carchemish excavations : Hittite discoveries"), 24, 5*d*; hieroglyphic texts excavated at Carchemish : Mr. R. C. Thompson (p.), Nov. 22, 4*e*
Tharsis : see under Spain, above
Theban tombs—Mr. R. Mond (p.); Prof. G. E. Smith (s.), Sept. 12, 3*b*
Thebes—burning by Alexander the Great (sp. art., "A talk with Alexander the Great : the tale of Persepolis and Thebes"), Dec. 28, 3*d*
Tripoli — Mithra frescoes discovered at Gargaresh, April 19, 5*c* (e.e.); —Tajura oasis : Roman floor discovered, Aug. 17, 5*f*
Uriconium — discoveries : Mr. J. B. Fox (s.), Oct. 1, 10*d*
Venta Silurum—port wall : portion collapses, Mar. 5, 7*c*
Wallsend — discoveries upon site of Roman camp of Segedunum, June 17, 12*c*
Walton Heath—golf course : Roman stables or kitchens to be utilized, Aug. 23, 5*d*; 24, 6*d*
Whitcomb church — discoveries described, June 6, 4*f*
Wight, Isle of — Newport Literary Society's collection : incorporation with Carisbrooke Castle Museum collection : see under CARISBROOKE Castle—Museum
ARCHBALD, Mr. (U.S.A.)—charges against : see under UNITED States—Law—Judges
ARCHBUTT, Mr. Leonard, and Mr. R. Mountford Deeley :—
"Lubrication and Lubricants : a Treatise on the Theory and Practice of Lubrication, and on the Nature, Properties, and Testing of Lubricants" reviewed (E.S.), June 5, 29*e*
ARCHDALE (James) and Co. (Ltd.) — works (Birmingham) described, Oct. 2, 40*f*
ARCHDEACON, Mr. Albert—resigns managership of Aldwych Theatre, July 1, 10*e*
ARCHER, Mr. Frank—"An Actor's Notebooks" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 8, 58*a*
ARCHER, Mr. H. C.—on railways : disconnected train services (l.), Aug. 21, 8*e*
ARCHER, Mr. H. G. F.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Nov. 6, 11*a*
ARCHER, Prof. R. L.—"Rousseau on Education" (ed.) reviewed (Ed.S.), Oct. 1, 119*a*
ARCHER, Mr. W. J.—leaves London, Sept. 6, 9*a*
ARCHER, Mr. Walter E.—resigns post as assistant secretary of Board of Agriculture and Fisheries (P.N.), May 3, 7*b*; authorized to accept order of Dannebrog, Nov. 6, 11*a*
ARCHER, Mr. William :—
"Collected Works of Henrik Ibsen, The. Vol. X. From Ibsen's Workshop" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), July 25, 296*b*
"Play-making" reviewed (L.S.), April 25, 167*a*
on drama — censorship : *The Secret Woman* (with others, l.), Feb. 14, 10*c*
ARCHER, Mr. William D.—on shipping : ships : boat accommodation ; watertight decks (evid.), June 18, 4*a*
ARCHERS : see ROYAL Company of Archers
ARCHER-SHEE, Mr. George—slander action by, July 12, 3*d*
ARCHER-SHEE, Maj. M. —arrives in England, Feb. 26, 11*a*
at Dublin, on Home Rule Bill, Nov. 4, 8*b* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on—army : officers : promotion from ranks ; rifles, Mar. 13, 12*f*; officers' pensions, 15, 11*e*; —cables : Atlantic : state-owned proposal, April 4, 12*b*; May 21, 13*d*; —defence, imperial, July 26, 11*c*; —fiscal policy, imperial, April 4, 12*b*; —Home Rule Bill, Nov. 1, 14*b*; —imperial relations : commercial relations, April 4, 12*b*; —Metropolitan Police Rate Bill, Mar. 14, 6*d*; —police, metropolitan : weekly rest day, Feb. 27, 12*c*; —shipping : ships : boat accommodation ; wireless telegraph installations, May 22, 12*c*; —tea duty, July 27, 10*d*; —wireless telegraphy : proposed imperial service, May 21, 13*d*; government contract with Marconi Company, Oct. 12, 10*b*
on cables : Atlantic : state owned proposal (l.), May 21, 14*d*; —fiscal policy, imperial : wheat tax (l.), Dec. 21, 8*a*; —wireless telegraphy : imperial scheme : government contract with Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company (l.), May 21, 14*d*; July 29, 4*f*; Aug. 2, 6*b*
ARCHIE Gordon Boys Club — Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Asquith visit, Dec. 12, 9*a*
"ARCHITECT"—on Insurance (Industrial) Act (l. quoted), July 20, 8*e*
ARCHITECTS—principles : schedule suggested : Mr. C. McA. Butler (p.), April 12, 9*e* (e.e.); —registration : Mr. G. E. Bond (statement), Mar. 28, 4*c*; (s.), April 30, 4*c*; Bill : Mr. P. B. Tubbs (add.), Nov. 15, 11*e*; Society of Architects discussion, Oct. 18, 9*c*; —Royal Institute of British Architects: see that title
ARCHITECTURAL Museum—Gothic statues : one placed in Westminster Hall (P.N.), Oct. 22, 6*e* (e.e.)
ARCHITECTURE — ancient : see under ARCHÆOLOGY; —Blomfield, Mr. R. (add.), Nov. 5, 12*b*; —colour, application of : Sir A. East (p.), Jan. 23, 6*a*; —Fletcher, Mr. B. (lect.), Dec. 31, 8*d*; —France : cathedrals ("Some French cathedrals"), I. ("On French Gothic"), Aug. 16, 7*c*; II. (Bourges"), 17, 5*e*; III. ("Chartres"), 20, 8*a*; IV. ("Amiens"), 22, 3*d*; V. ("Beauvais"), 23, 7*c*
ARCO, Count — high frequency electric generator described (E.S.), June 5, 28*d*
ARCONATI-VISCONTI, Marquise — supplementary gift to Paris University, Dec. 30, 3*f*
ARCOS, Marques de los (Spain)—health, Mar. 18, 11*b*; 19, 11*a*; 20, 11*a*; leaving London for Madrid, April 27, 13*a*
ARCTIC regions :—
Amundsen expedition, proposed — funds : Norwegian government grant proposed, Mar. 13, 5*e*; credits voted by Norwegian Parliament, April 17, 8*d*; arrangements, July 1, 8*d*

ARCTIC regions (continued) :—
Anglo-American expedition (1905) — Mr. V. Stefansson's letters quoted, Aug. 13, 3*d*; Mr. V. Stefansson arrives at Seattle, Sept. 11, 5*e*
Baffin land : see BAFFIN land
Bernier, Capt.—progress of expedition, Sept. 18, 3*c* (e.e.)
Erichsen, M. Mylius — records discovered, July 29, 5*c*
Greenland—Dr. Quervain's expedition returns to Copenhagen ; results, Oct. 1, 7*a* (e.e.)
Mikkelsen, Capt. — Greenland expedition discovered by *Sjöblamsten* ; arrives at Aalesund ; records of Erichsen expedition discovered, July 29, 5*c* ; returns to Copenhagen ; awarded Danish gold service medal, Aug. 2, 3*c*
North Pole—Capt. R. Amundsen's proposed new expedition in 1914 *via* San Francisco, Nov. 15, 12*c*
Schröder-Stranz expedition (German) —arrangements ; north-east passage to be attempted, June 22, 5*d*
Sedoff, Capt.—organizing expedition, Mar. 20, 5*b* (e.e.)
United States expedition — being organized by American Museum of Natural History, Feb. 15, 6*c* ; (art., "The American polar expedition : a search for unknown land"), 20, 5*b*
ARDAGH, R. C. Bp. of : see HOARE, Rt. Rev. Joseph
ARDAKOFF, M. (Russia)—on labour : British coalminers' strike, Mar. 2, 10*f*
ARDATH Tobacco Company (Ltd.) — prospectus, Feb. 20, 22*c*
ARDILAUN, Lord—health, Aug. 2, 7*a* ; re-elected president of Royal Dublin Society, Dec. 11, 11*a*
Estate (Ireland) : see under IRELAND —Land purchase
ARDING and Hobbs (Ltd.)—share issue, Mar. 27, 17*d*
ARDINGLY College—prizes distributed, July 24, 11*d*
ARDROSSAN—dock, dry : lengthened (E.S.), April 24, 25*a* ; —harbour : new cranes to be installed (E.S.), Feb. 28, 24*d* ; ordered (E.S.), May 15, 26*c* ; —sea wall : erection proposed (E.S.), Jan. 10, 21*a*
ARDROSSAN Harbour (Ltd.) — dividend, July 22, 17*c*
ARDWALL, Lord—will, Feb. 9, 11*f*
Arena — first number noticed (Ed.S.), Mar. 5, 36*a*
ARENBERG, Prince d'—received by King George at Port Said, Jan. 22, 8*b*
ARENDT, Dr. Paul (Germany) :—
at Caxton Hall, on colonial expansion : attitude of Great Britain, Nov. 1, 14*e*
in Reichstag, on — shipping : ships : boat accommodation, April 22, 12*f*
AREQUIPA — electric tramways construction progress (S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 9*c*
AREQUIPA Electric Tramway Company (Ltd.) — financial difficulties arranged (S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 7*b*
Arethusa (training-ship) — prizes distributed, June 26, 6*c*
ARGENTEUIL — shooting outrage : see under FRANCE—Crime—Shooting outrage
ARGENTINA :—
Agriculture — acreage : minister of agriculture issues estimate, Oct. 19, 17*b* ; — crops : prospects, Jan. 25, 18*a* (m.e.) ; output : estimates, 30, 16*b* ; 30, 7*a* (m.e.) ; report, Mar. 18, 18*b* ; export : proposed new law drafted, Oct. 4, 17*f* ; prospects, 18, 5*c* ; damages by heavy rains, 31, 20*f* ; effect of rains, Nov. 1, 21*e* ; area : final estimate, Dec. 19, 19*d* ; output : estimate, 28, 13*f* ; 31, 17*f* ; prospects (S.A.S.), 31, 8*b* ; — harvests : financial arrangements : effect of delays (sp. art., "Argentina and its harvests : the cost of delay"), Nov. 4, 20*e* ; official estimates, Dec. 27, 5*f* ; —maize : crop estimates, Mar. 26, 21*d* ; 28, 19*b* ; harvest : prospects, April 25, 19*f* ; (S.A.S.), 30, 8*a* ; statistics (S.A.S.), May 30, 8*c* ; — show : Palermo : awards, Sept. 13, 6*a* ; 18, 7*d* ; (S.A.S.), Oct. 29, 8*c*
Allen, Mr. H. C. (lect., S.A.S.), April 30, 7*a*
Army — national enrolment : time extended (S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 7*a*
Banking — Argentine Banking Company (Ltd.) formed, Feb. 6, 18*f* ; — Argentine National Bank : balance-sheet, April 19, 21*d* ; report, June 15, 22*f* ; — Banco Español del Rio de la Plata : dividends, Jan. 23, 17*f* ; Aug. 22, 13*d* ; report, Sept. 6, 16*c* ; 7, 15*b* ; — Banco Popular Argentino : gold bonds issue : prospectus, Dec. 18, 18*f* ; — Banque Hypothécaire Argentine : formed ; objects, Nov. 23, 17*d*
Bounties — meat freezing : Entre Rios : Bill passed, Mar. 13, 20*b*
Brazil — diplomatic service : appointments, Mar. 22, 5*c* ; (S.A.S.), April 30, 8*b* ; — *entente cordiale* : foreshadowed, July 11, 5*b* ; —Paraguay : revolution : see under PARAGUAY—Revolution
Canals and waterways — mitre canal from Buenos Aires to mouth of Lujan : concession for construction : Bill passed (E.S.), Dec. 4, 22*d*
Cattle — embargo on British : see under FOOT and mouth disease — embargo ; —sales : Shorthorns : high prices noticed, Oct. 21, 12*c* ; 28, 12*c*
Coal — large government purchases reported (E.S.), Feb. 27, 7*b*
Congress : see Parliament, below
Correspondence (S.A.S.), May 30, 5*f*
Cotton : see under COTTON.
Elections — proposed compulsory voting : Bill rejected by Chamber (S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 7*a* ; arrangements ; president issues manifesto (S.A.S.), April 30, 8*b*
Elections, subsidiary—results (S.A.S.), June 25, 9*b*
Electricity — Bahia Blanca : new power plant described (E.S.), Aug. 21, 17*c* ; — Ensenada power station : new turbo-alternators ordered (E.S.), May 8, 24*c*
Failures — statistics for 1911 (S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 8*c*
Finance — article ("Latin American finance and trade : Argentina"), Jan. 22, 36*d* ; — bond issues, new : particulars, Oct. 4, 17*e* ; (sp. art., "Argentine affairs : borrowing projects"), 4, 17*e* ; — budget (1912): passed by Chamber of Deputies, Feb. 15, 19*c* ; finance committee's proposals (S.A.S.), 27, 7*b* ; atti-

ARGENTINA—Finance (continued) :—
tude of Senate ; passage insisted upon by Chamber, Mar. 8, 5*c* ; Chamber committee's recommendations (S.A.S.), 26, 8*c* ; particulars (S.A.S.), April 30, 8*a* ; July 26, 16*c* ; — budget (1913) : Dr. Rosa's statement (sp. art., " Argentine finance : the budget for 1913 "), Sept. 14, 14*b* ; — condition (S.A.S.), July 30, 9*c* ; — currency returns, April 19, 21*d* ; — debt, national : statistics, June 10, 5*e* (e.e.) ; particulars (S.A.S.), July 30, 9*c* ; —loans : particulars (S.A.S.), July 30, 9*c* ; new issue : report denied, Dec. 14, 17*e* ; 1889, three-and-a-half per cent. external loan of : bonds to be purchased for redemption, Dec. 16, 17*b* ; 1909 : bond redemption : tenders invited, Dec. 10, 22*b* ; —money market : condition (S.A.S.), May 30, 8*c* ; —taxation : land : proposed unearned increment tax, Oct. 4, 17*e*
Floods — particulars (S.A.S.), June 25, 9*b*
Foot and mouth disease : see under FOOT and mouth disease
General election (sp. art., " The Argentine elections : success of the Radicals," S.A.S.), May 30, 6*c*
Great Britain — commercial relations : British business methods (sp. art., " British trade in Argentina : bad business methods," S.A.S.), April 30, 7*a* ; — naval visit, British : cruiser *Glasgow* at Buenos Aires : seamen participate in national fête, May 27, 4*a*
Immigration — French : our Buenos Aires correspondent's comments (S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 7*b* ; —Italians : Italian government's attitude (S.A.S.), April 30, 8*a* ; decree forbidding to be withdrawn, Aug. 19, 3*e* ; arrangement reported, Oct. 4, 17*e* ; —state aid : particulars (S.A.S.), April 30, 1*a*
Independence — celebrated, July 11, 5*b*
Investments, British — Mr. A. Schneidewind (s.), Feb. 28, 20*d*
Italy — emigration : see under Immigration, above ; —public health : sanitary convention signed, Aug. 19, 3*e*
Labour — railways : disputes : strike prospects, Jan. 4, 3*e* (e.e.) ; begun, 8, 19*b* ; 9, 16*b* ; men's demands outlined, 9, 16*b* ; effect on crop movements, 9, 16*b* ; (sp. art., " Argentine railway strike : firm attitude of the government "), 10, 13*f* ; progress, 9, 16*b* ; 10, 13*f* ; 13, 18*a* (m.e.) ; 15, 16*b* ; 16, 20*a* (m.e.) ; 18, 16*b* ; 19, 13*d* ; 20, 13*a* (m.e.) ; 22, 46*f* ; 23, 12*a* (m.e.) ; 24, 12*a* ; 24, 18*f* ; 25, 15*d* ; 26, 17*b* ; 29, 17*d* ; 30, 16*b* ; 30, 7*a* (S.A.S.) ; importation of foreign drivers and firemen proposed, 16, 15*b* ; interpellation in Chamber, 17, 16*b* ; government mediation proposed, 17, 16*b* ; riot, 22, 46*f* ; companies refuse to reinstate strikers, 20, 13*a* ; (m.e.) ; government issues decree ordering restoration of normal service, 24, 12*a* (m.e.) ; 25, 15*d* ; interpellations discussed in Chamber, 25, 18*a* (m.e.) ; 26, 17*b* ; progress, Feb. 1, 20*a* (m.e.) ; 5, 19*b* ; 14, 19*c* ; 16, 18*f* ; 16, 20*a* (m.e.) ; 17, 5*e* (e.e.) ; 19, 17*d* ; 27, 7*b* (S.A.S.) ; 22*b* (m.e.) ; 28, 17*d* ; new timetable approved by government, 5, 19*b* ; president to receive deputation of strikers, 14, 19*c* ; (sp. art., " The Argentine railway strike : the present position "), 26, 15*d* ; grain trade to send deputation to president, 26, 15*d* ; settled, 28, 17*d* ; regulations to prevent further disputes, 29, 18*d* ; agreement : violation by companies alleged : government receives deputation, Mar. 6, 21*b* ; effect : our Buenos Aires correspondent's comments (S.A.S.), 26, 8*c*
Land — agricultural : " renters " dispute : rents reduced, Oct. 4, 17*e* ; —price : particulars (S.A.S.), July 30, 10*a* ; — settlement : government scheme (S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 3*a* ; —taxation : see under Finance—Taxation, above ; — values : particulars (S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 9*a*
Maté forests (" yerbales ") — particulars (S.A.S.), June 25, 2*b*
Meat — bounties : see Bounties, above ; —export : statistics, Jan. 6, 18*c* ; 13, 8*c* ; 20, 19*e* ; 27, 20*c* ; (for first nine months of 1911, 22, 36*e*) ; Feb. 3, 20*c* ; 10, 20*b* ; 17, 22*c* ; 24, 23*c* ; (for 1901 to 1910 : chart (S.A.S.), 27, 6*b*) ; Mar. 2, 21*d* ; 9, 22*e* ; 16, 22*c* ; 23, 22*b* ; 30, 20*c* ; April 8, 10*f* ; 13, 19*a* ; 20, 23*c* ; 27, 26*c* ; May 4, 22*d* ; 11, 23*f* ; 18, 23*f* ; June 1, 25*c* ; 8, 23*c* ; 15, 21*c* ; 22, 19*e* ; 29, 21*a* ; July 6, 22*f* ; 13, 22*f* ; 20, 20*d* ; 27, 17*d* ; Aug. 3, 14*c* ; 10, 16*f* ; 17, 16*c* ; 24, 13*f* ; 31, 14*d* ; Sept. 7, 14*f* ; 14, 17*d* ; 21, 16*c* ; 28, 19*e* ; Oct. 5, 17*c* ; 12, 19*f* ; 19, 19*f* ; 26, 19*d* ; Nov. 2, 17*c* ; 11, 22*d* ; 16, 20*c* ; 23, 20*f* ; 30, 18*c* ; Dec. 7, 18*e* ; 14, 20*d* ; 28, 14*e* ;
Mining — regulations : particulars (S.A.S.), July 30, 3*a*
Ministry — change (S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 7*a*
Navy — building programme : particulars (S.A.S.), July 30, 10*a* ; —*Catamarca* : trials, April 15, 3*c* ; —docks, new : contract awarded, Feb. 14, 20*a* (m.e.) ; — Dreadnought, third : discussed in Senate (S.A.S.), Oct. 29, 8*b* ; — estimates : particulars (S.A.S.), April 30, 8*a* ; —*Jujuy* : to be commissioned, April 15, 3*c* ; — officers : pay : increase suggested, Oct. 4, 17*e* ; retirements, 4, 17*e* ; —*Rivadavia* : particulars, May 28, 4*c* ; — special article (" The Argentine navy : its present position," S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 1*a* ; — torpedo-boat destroyers : new vessels constructed at Schichau works, Danzig : leave for Argentina, April 29, 7*a* ; vessels constructed by Messrs. Cammell, Laird, and Co. purchased by Greece, Oct. 3, 8*b* ; 4, 6*d* ; — warships : German and British built vessels : *Cologne Gazette* comment : *The Times* reply, Nov. 6, 6*c*
Oil — prospects (S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 7*b*
Paraguay, relations with — Argentine claim for compensation for attacks on property ignored : ultimatum presented, Jan. 25, 5*e* ; Argentine warships despatched to Paraguay,

ARGENTINA — Paraguay, relations with (continued) :—
26, 5*f*; Argentina minister leaves Asuncion, 27, 5*e*; negotiations for settlement announced, 29, 5*b*
Parliament — session opened: President's message, June 10, 5*e* (e.e.); —work (S.A.S.), Oct. 29, 8*a*
Parties, political — condition (S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 8*c*; — socialists (leading art., "Socialism in South America," S.A.S.), June 25, 5*a*
Peru — frontier question: Bolivian commission to complete surveys (S.A.S.), May 30, 9*a*
Population — rural and urban: statistics: Señor Lahitte's report (S.A.S.), June 25, 9*c*
Presidency — Dr. Rosa resigns, Sept. 14, 14*b*
Press — *Argentina, La*: particulars (S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 2*b*; — *Nacion, La*: particulars (S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 2*a*; —*Prensa, La*: history (S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 2*a*; — special article ("Argentine newspapers: journalism in Buenos Aires," S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 2*a*
Public health — statistics (S.A.S.), July 30, 10*b*
Public works — new expenditure announced (E.S.), May 15, 26*c*
Railways :—
Amalgamation — discussed in Congress (S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 8*c*
Argentine Great Western Railway Company — alteration of memorandum: petition to court, April 3, 21*d*; dividends, 17, 23*a*; Nov. 6, 18*e*; report, 9, 19*b*; meeting, 19, 17*f*
Argentine North-Eastern Railway Company — "B" debentures: payment of interest: arrangements, April 25, 19*b*; — director elected, Jan. 2, 14*a*; — dividend, Nov. 15, 18*a*; — Entre Rios Railway, Brazil Railway, and Paraguay Central Railway: working arrangements: see under AMERICA, South — Railways; —report, Dec. 2, 17*a*; — secretary: change announced, Mar. 26, 18*d*
Argentine Railways Company — preference shares purchased by syndicate, Aug. 20, 11*f*; official announcement issued, 21, 11*e*; discussed, 22, 11*d*; Mr. Farquhar's plans outlined (sp. art., "Argentine railways scheme: Mr. Farquhar's plans"), Oct. 5, 15*c*; correspondence, 25, 18*d*; particulars: Mr. G. W. Hoghton (s.), 31, 18*f*; —Cordoba Central Railway Company: agreement: resolution approving passed at meeting of Cordoba Central Railway Company, Nov. 1, 19*a*; — Entre Rios Railway Company: agreement: particulars, Oct. 29, 15*d*; (art., "The Entre Rios scheme: further details"), 30, 18*d*; Mr. F. Holt (s.), Nov. 8, 21*a*
Argentine Transandine Railway Company—report, Dec. 6, 18*e*; meeting, 13, 71*a*
Argentine Union Railway Company—directors appointed, Oct. 4, 15*e*

ARGENTINA—Railways (continued) :—
Bahia Blanca and North-Western Railway Company — debenture issue, Jan. 6, 17*e*; report, Oct. 29, 18*e*
Buenos Aires — underground railway concession: Metropolitan Railway of Buenos Aires (l.), Oct. 12, 16*e*
Buenos Aires and Pacific Railway Company — alteration of memorandum: petition to court, April 3, 21*d*; —bridges, new: particulars (E.S.), June 5, 25*d*; —dividend, April 17, 23*e* (interim); Oct. 22, 16*e*; —finance: debenture redemption announced, Mar. 4, 20*d*; Dec. 7, 18*e*; stock issue, Mar. 29, 18*e*; —meeting, Nov. 5, 19*b*; —report, Oct. 29, 18*e*; (sp. art., "Buenos Aires and Pacific Railway: the dangers of enterprise"), 29, 15*c*
Buenos Aires Great Southern Railway Company — Buenos Aires Western Railway Company: amalgamation scheme: attitude of public works minister, June 27, 21*f*; press opinion, 28, 81*f*; 29, 19*f*; (sp. art., "Argentine railway schemes: the Great Southern and Western fusion"), Oct. 18, 15*c*; Sir H. Bell (s.), 23, 19*c*; meeting, 23, 19*c*; authorized by Senate, Dec. 9, 17*b*; —coal contracts awarded, Oct. 18, 17*a*; — dividends, Mar. 28, 18*f*; Oct. 3, 16*e*; —extension: Neuguen-Chile line (sp. art., "A journey from Buenos Aires to Neuquen," S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 2*b*; —general manager: appointment expected, Oct. 1, 19*f*; —meeting, Oct. 24, 17*b*; —reports, April 5, 13*e*; Oct. 12, 17*a*
Buenos Aires Midland Railway Company — report, Oct. 29, 18*e*
Buenos Aires Western Railway Company — Buenos Aires Great Southern Railway Company: amalgamation: see under Buenos Aires Great Southern Railway Company, above; —dividends, April 4, 20*e*; Oct. 3, 16*e*; — general manager: appointment expected, Oct. 1, 19*f*; —reports, April 5, 13*e*; Oct. 12, 17*a*
Central Argentina Railway Company—Bill (capital adjustment): Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —coal: large order, Oct. 18, 3*f*; —dividends, April 3, 21*b*; Oct. 4, 16*d*; — electrification: Buenos Aires suburban lines: contract for electric cables placed (E.S.), Sept. 11, 18*c*; —finance: capital increase and alteration of articles of association: meeting held, May 8, 20*f*; terms, 24, 66*e*; Mr. J. W. Todd (s.), Oct. 25, 19*a*; resolution passed approving, Nov. 9, 20*f*; —meeting, Oct. 25, 19*a*; —report, Oct. 18, 17*c*
Central Railway of Chubut—report, Nov. 19, 19*e*
Cordoba and Rosario Railway Company — dividends, May 15, 23*b*; Nov. 27, 19*a*; report, 30, 17*c*;

ARGENTINA — Railways — Cordoba and Rosario Railway Company (continued) :—
Cordoba Central Railway Company : relations with : see Cordoba Central Railway Company, below
Cordoba Central Buenos Aires Extension Railway Company — Cordoba Central Railway Company and Cordoba and Rosario Railway Company, relations with : see Cordoba Central Railway Company, below ; —report, June 15, 21*d*
Cordoba Central Railway Company — Argentine Railway Company, agreement with : see under Argentine Railway Company, above ; —Cordoba and Rosario Railway Company and Cordoba Central Buenos Aires Extension Railway : amalgamation proposed, Aug. 10, 13*f* ; (sp. art., " The railway schemes in South America : the case of the three Cordoba companies "), 22, 11*d* ; acquisition scheme : details, Oct. 14, 15*a* (sp. art., " The Cordoba scheme : its reception and some criticisms "), 16, 15*c* ; Cordoba Central Railway Company : official explanation ; debenture-holders' attitude : correspondence (sp. art., " The Cordoba scheme : official explanation and more criticism "), 17, 15*c* ; correspondence, 26, 17*c* ; 29, 16*e* ; meeting of debenture-holders of Cordoba Central Buenos Aires Extension Railway : resolution approving scheme passed ; Mr. E. B. Merriman (s.), Mr. G. W. Hoghton (s.) ; Mr. H. W. Marshall (s.) ; Mr. E. C. Sparrow (s.) ; Mr. A. V. Neville (s.) ; Mr. C. Lock (s.) ; Mr. H. H. Etheridge (s.) ; Mr. Kennedy (s.), 31, 18*a* ; meeting of Cordoba and Rosario Railway Company ; resolution approving passed ; Mr. E. B. Merriman (s.) ; Mr. G.W. Hoghton (s.) ; Mr. Flint (s.), 31, 18*d* ; meeting of Cordoba Central Railway Company : resolution approving passed ; Mr. G. W. Hoghton (s.), Nov. 1, 19*a* ; petition to Court : scheme sanctioned, Dec. 11, 3*c* ; —dividend, May 30, 16*f* ; —finance : debenture issue, Feb. 3, 18*e*
Cost per mile (S.A.S.), May 30, 1*a*
Entre Rios Railways Company—Argentine North Eastern Railway, Brazil Railway, and Paraguay Central Railway : working arrangements : see under AMERICA, South—Railways ; —Argentina Railway Company, agreement with : see under Argentina Railway Company, above ; —contracts for stores and material : correspondence between Mr. F. Holt and Mr. P. Farquhar, Nov. 5, 19*c* ; —directors : changes, Aug. 14, 14*f* ; —dividend, Mar. 28, 18*f* ; —meeting, Nov. 8, 21*a* ; —reports, Mar. 30, 19*f* ; Oct. 29, 15*d* ; 30, 19*e*
ARGENTINA—Railways (continued) :—
Labour : see under Labour, above
Lerma to Hultiquina, construction of railway from—government subscription for shares : Bill passed, Jan. 15, 16*a*
Port Argentine Great Central Railways Company — Samborombon Bay : concession to build port and railways : reported cancellation ; Maj. A. Gybbon-Spilsbury : letter to Señor V. J. Dominguez, Oct. 26, 15*e* ; Señor V. J. Dominguez : reply (l.), 28, 16*e*
Porta Santa Fé to Presidente Roca, railway from—Hermida concession to construct : transfer to Argentina Railway Company authorized, Oct. 31, 15*d*
State—reported purchase proposals, Oct. 11, 19*f* ; conference between ministers of finance and public works and president held, Nov. 12, 16*e* ; offer from Central Argentine Railway Company ; considered at cabinet council, 14, 14*c*
State of Bahia South Western Railway Company (Ltd.)—meeting, July 6, 21*f*
Stocks and shares : see under STOCKS and shares
Villa Maria and Rufino Railway Company—report, Oct. 29, 18*e*
Sheep—statistics (S.A.S.), June 25, 9*c*
Shipping—special article (" Argentina : growing importance of coastwise trade "), Dec. 13, 39*f*
Sugar—tariff : see under Tariff, below
Tariff—French potatoes held up by Customs authorities : attitude of French merchants, Nov. 18, 16*e* ; —revision : permanent commission : appointment proposed : *Board of Trade Journal* comments, June 7, 18*e* ; —sugar : new law : particulars (S.A.S.), April 30, 9*c*
Trade—imports and exports : statistics for 1911 (S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 8*c* ; (S.A.S.), April 30, 8*a* ; from January to March 21 (S.A.S.), May 30, 8*c* ; for three months (S.A.S.), June 27, 9*c* ; for four months, 1, 26*c* ; for nine months, Oct. 29, 17*b* ; —regulations : particulars (S.A.S.), Oct. 29, 1*a* ; —state aid : particulars (S.A.S.), June 1, 2*b* ; —year (1911) reviewed, Jan. 22, 36*d*
Water supplies—boring plant : contract placed (E.S.), Mar. 27, 24*c*
Weather—snowfall : effect on railways, Oct. 4, 17*e*
Wireless telegraphy—new high power station to be installed, Oct. 4, 17*e*
Wool — output : statistics (S.A.S.), June 25, 9*f*
ARGENTINA Navigation Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 18, 21*a*
ARGENTINE Banking Company (Ltd.) : see under ARGENTINA—Banking
ARGENTINE Great Western Railway Company : see under ARGENTINA—Railways
ARGENTINE Iron and Steel Company (Pedro Vasena é Hijos) (Ltd.)—prospectus : issue announced, Mar. 28, 18*e* ; prospectus, April 22, 24*b* ; meeting, July 13, 21*d*
ARGENTINE Land and Investment (Ltd.)—dividends, April 19, 20*a* ; Oct. 18, 17*c* report, Nov. 1, 18*f*
ARGENTINE National Bank : see under ARGENTINA—Banking

ARGENTINE Navigation Company (Ltd.) (Nicolás Mihanovich)—report, Nov. 18, 17*a*; meeting, 27, 19*c*
ARGENTINE North-Eastern Railway Company: see under ARGENTINA—Railways
ARGENTINE Northern Land Company—report, Aug. 2, 14*b*
ARGENTINE Railways Company: see under ARGENTINA—Railways
ARGENTINE Southern Land Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 12, 20*e*; meeting, 22, 17*b*
ARGENTINE Tobacco Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 20, 19*a*; capital increase: meeting announced, June 18, 21*f*; held; resolution passed, 26, 21*e*; dividends, 26, 21*d*; Nov. 20, 21*d*; share issue: allotment, July 8, 18*f*; 20, 21*d*
ARGENTINE Transandine Railway Company: see under ARGENTINA—Railways
ARGENTINE Union Railway Company: see under ARGENTINA—Railways
"ARGENTINO" — on projected amalgamation of Cordoba Central Railway, Cordoba and Rosario Railway, and Cordoba Central Buenos Ayres Extension Railway (l.), Oct. 29, 16*e*
ARGENTOJANU, Gen. (Rumania) — appointed minister of war, April 12, 5*c*
ARGLES, Canon G. M.—on Wales: church disestablishment (l.), Feb. 29, 14*a*
ARGOS: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
ARGUS Printing Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Dec. 10, 19*a*
ARGYLL—"Scottish notes," Aug. 15, 7*a*
ARGYLL, Duke of — visits London Opera House, April 26, 11*a*; visits Paddington and Kensington Dispensary for the Prevention of Consumption, July 23, 4*d*; leaving for Scotland, Sept. 7, 9*a*; to attend Argyllshire gathering, 7, 9*b*; unable to attend Argyllshire gathering, 12, 9*b*
Dunstaffnage Castle—claim to (law case), Feb. 7, 4*d*
Insurance (Industrial) Act — to pay contributions of employees, July 12, 8*a*
at Canada Club, on development of Canada, Feb. 9, 4*e*: —at Caxton Hall, on education: teachers, July 15, 4*a*; —at Crosby Hall, on National Trust for Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty, July 12, 11*f*; —at Portman Rooms, on Bishop of London's Fund, Nov. 28, 12*b*; —at Royal United Services Institution, on Regimental Homes and Agency, July 16, 13*d*
on aeronautics: casualties: prevention: government prize for life-saving inventions suggested (l.), July 22, 5*f*; —Church of Scotland and United Free Church: union (l. quoted), April 8, 5*e*; —home rule: replies to Sir E. Grey (l.), Jan. 23, 9*e*; —Scotland: reunion of church (l. quoted), May 21, 11*d*
ARGYLL (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 9, 20*a*
ARGYLL and Sutherland Highlanders, 1st—leaving Malta for India, Nov. 29, 15*d*
ARGYLLSHIRE gathering — arrangements, Sept. 7, 9*b*; held, 12, 9*b*
ARGYROPOULOS, M. (Greece)—appointed prefect of conquered territory in Turkey, Oct. 29, 6*b*
ARICA and Tacna Railway Company: see under CHILE—Railways
ARICA-LA-PAZ Railway: see under CHILE—Railways
ARIF BEY, Capt. (Turkey)—appointed naval attaché to London embassy, Sept. 3, 7*a*
ARIF Hikmet Pasha (Turkey)—appointed minister of justice, Oct. 31, 5*b*
ARIGHO, Mr. John—will, Dec. 25, 9*f*
ARIGOS, Lieut. (Argentina)—particulars of exploits during Paraguayan revolution (S.A.S.), July 30, 9*a*
ARISTIDI Pasha (Turkey) — appointed minister of mines and forests, Jan. 4, 3*a*
ARISTOTLE — 1483 edition: on view at London library, Mar. 12, 11*d*
ARIZONA—statehood: proclamation of admittance to union signed, Feb. 15, 5*b*; state described; particulars of trade and industries, June 28, 75*b*
ARIZONA Copper Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Jan. 31, 15*e*; July 12, 18*f*; reports, Feb. 16, 18*a*; July 26, 18*f*
ARKANSAS—state described; particulars of trade and industries, June 28, 77*f*
ARKCOLL, Mr. Charles—will, July 29, 9*c*
ARKWRIGHT, Mr. F. C.—grants reduction in rent to agricultural tenants, Jan. 6, 11*b*
ARKWRIGHT, Lieut. Frederic—motor-car accident, Jan. 26, 10*d*
ARKWRIGHT, Mr. J. S.—health: application for Chiltern hundreds: letter to vice-chairman of Hereford Conservative Association, Mar. 2, 6*e*
ARKWRIGHT, Mr. Reginald — on Mr. B. Stewart: sentence for espionage in Germany (l.), Feb. 5, 8*b*
ARMADALE Iron Company — works purchased by Atlas Steel Foundry and Engineering Company (Ltd.), April 24, 25*a*
ARMAGH — home rule: attitude: see under HOME rule—Bill—Ulster; — special article ("Ulster: Armagh"), Sept. 17, 6*c*
ARMAGH, Archbp. of: see CROZIER, Most Rev. J. B.
ARMAGNAC, M. Jacques (France)—at Paris, on organization of London stock exchange, May 1, 19*e*
ARMAMENTS—Angell, Mr. N. (s,), Feb. 14, 6*f*; —Austria-Hungary: influence on agitation against Count Aehrenthal's foreign policy discussed: *Arbeiter Zeitung* comments, Jan. 20, 5*d*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 20, 5*d*; —Austria-Hungary and Germany: increase: *Novoe Vremya* comments, Aug. 7, 5*c*; —expansion: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Feb. 5, 6*a*; —expenditure: Mr. S. Arnold (s.), May 20, 7*b*; —Germany: attitude (sp. art., "The coming struggle in Germany: "Anglophobia and armaments"), Jan. 11, 3*b*; Austrian opinion, 15, 5*d*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 15, 5*d*; policy: our Berlin correspondent's comments, Feb. 7, 5*c*; 22, 5*b*; *Wiener Allgemeine Zeitung* statement, 7, 5*c*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 7, 5*c*; reference in Emperor's speech from throne in Reichstag, 8, 6*a*; *Frankfurter Zeitung* (art. quoted), 10, 5*a*; *Lokalanzeiger*: inspired note published, 20, 5*c*; *North-German Gazette*: statement, 23, 5*f*; —Great Britain and Germany: arrangement suggested: discussed in connexion with Lord Haldane's visit to Berlin, Feb. 9, 8*a*, *b*; 10, 8*a*; 12, 8*a*; German

ARMAMENTS (continued) :—
press comments, 12, 8*a*; 22, 5*b*; *Journal de Genève* statement, 21, 5*d*; French comment, 21, 5*d*; manifesto signed by Social Democratic members of German Reichstag and British Labour M.P.'s: issued, Oct. 16, 6*e*; (P.N.), 8*a*
Limitation—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), July 26, 10*e*; —Brunner, Sir J.: letter to chairman of Liberal associations, Oct. 15, 11*e* (e.e.); —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), July 16, 10*f*; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 12*c*; —conference, suggested international: discussed, July 11, 11*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Foreign Policy Committee: resolution passed, Nov. 27, 8*d*; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), July 26, 11*e*; —Inter-Parliamentary Union: conference passes resolution, Sept. 20, 3*c*; —Labour party: Birmingham conference: resolution adopted, Jan. 27, 7*b*; —Laurier, Sir W. (s.), Aug. 29, 3*a*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), July 26, 10*e*; —Leach, Mr. C. (s.P.), July 26, 11*c*; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 12*a*; July 23, 12*b*; —Mason, Mr. D. (s.P.), Mar. 20, 14*f*; July 16, 10*f*; —Molteno, Mr. P. A. (s.P.), July 26, 11*b*; —National Liberal Federation: resolution outlined, Nov. 4, 10*e*; —Parker, Mr. J. (s.P.), July 16, 10*f*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Roberts, Lord (s.), Oct. 23, 5*a*; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Feb. 7, 7*c*; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), May 9, 4*c*; —United States: Mr. W. H. Taft (s.), Feb. 13, 18*a* (m.e.); —Zietsch, Herr F. (s.), Aug. 27, 4*e*
ARMANDO (clown) — death, Sept. 10, 57*e* (e.e.)
ARMBRECHT, Mr. Ernst L.—will, Sept. 28, 11*b* (e.e.)
ARMENIA :—
Land — dispute between Armenians and Kurds: £20,000 allotted for settlement by Turkish government, Sept. 19, 5*d*
Unrest—outrages reported: particulars, Sept. 21, 5*b*; 28, 5*b*; —article ("Armenian grievances"), Sept. 21, 5*b*; —Bitlis: Armenians murdered, Sept. 21, 5*b*; —Christians: treatment: Armenian patriarch and members of ecclesiastical council received by Ghazi Mukhtar Pasha, Sept. 6, 5*b*; —commission to be elected, Sept. 21, 5*b*; —Diarbekr: Armenians murdered, Sept. 21, 5*b*; —lay council resigns, Sept. 21, 5*b*; —National Assembly: meetings held, Sept. 21, 5*b*; 28, 5*b*; —Van: governor-general ordered to arrest Mir Mihe and others, Sept. 4, 3*a*; vali dismissed; military commandant ordered to arrest brigands, 4, 3*a*; bomb explosion, 13, 4*e*
ARMENIAN Church — Patriarch: see ARSHARUNI, Mgr.; —schism: Pius X.'s letter to Mgr. Terzian, June 12, 5*b*; —Turkey: patriarch: Mgr. Terzian dismissed, Mar. 12, 5*c*
ARMFIELD, Mrs. Maxwell (Miss Constance Smedley) — "Commoners' Rights" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 21, 119*a*
ARMIGER, Mr. Henry C.—on wreck of the *Titanic*: care of orphans: reply to Lady Florence Cecil (l. quoted), May 1, 10*c*
ARMISTED, M. (Russia)—death, Dec. 4, 5*c*
ARMIT, Mr. H. W.—receives presentation, June 26, 11*b*
ARMITAGE, Mr. Albert—will, Mar. 14, 11*d*
ARMITAGE, Mr. Arthur W.—biographical; awarded Vinerian scholarship, Feb. 20, 14*e*
ARMITAGE, Col. Edward H.—appointed C.B., June 14, 10*a*
ARMITAGE, Mrs. Ella S.—"The Early Norman Castles of the British Isles" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 29, 84*b*
ARMITAGE, Mr. Frederick L.—death, Sept. 10, 55*e*
ARMITAGE, Mr. Stephen — will, Aug. 12, 9*e*
ARMITAGE (Sir Elkanah) and Sons (Ltd.)—capital: increase proposed, May 9, 18*d*
ARMITAGE-SMITH, Mr. Sydney—"John of Gaunt's Register from 1372 to 1376" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 19, 369*b*
ARMITSTEAD, Mr. K. H.—on women's suffrage: Prof. Huxley's views (l.), April 11, 12*a*
ARMORIAL bearings: see under HERALDRY
ARMOUR, Mr. W.—at Scottish Miners' Federation's conference, on employment of military in labour disputes, Aug. 10, 8*c*
ARMOURERS' and Brasiers' Company — charitable contributions, Feb. 27, 4*f*; Mar. 2, 3*c*; —master elected, May 13, 12*b*; —surveyor appointed, April 2, 5*d* (e.e.); —wardens elected, May 13, 12*b*
ARMOUR plating: see under STEEL
ARMS: see under HERALDRY
ARMS traffic — Afghanistan (leading art., "The revolt in Afghanistan"), May 18, 9*d*; —China: see under PARLIAMENT; —Mongolia (sp. art., "Gun-running in Mongolia: the seizure of a Japanese caravan"), Sept. 20, 3*f*; —Muscat: export to be prohibited: arrangement reported, Mar. 9, 5*b*; Sultan decides to control traffic: bonded warehouse to be established, 23, 5*c*; June 12, 5*b*; Sultan issues notification, 12, 5*b*; French rights discussed; our Paris correspondent's comments, 14, 5*b*; French opinion, 14, 5*b*; proclamation issued by Sultan: particulars, Aug. 16, 3*e*; new regulations: British firms not to be compensated, Sept. 12, 5*e*; violation of French rights alleged: *Ekbatana* seized: MM. Dieu and Goguyer (l. quoted); protest by French consul, 13, 3*b*; new regulations: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Lord Lamington (s.P.); Lord Morley (s.P.), 11, 12*a*; —Persian Gulf: Lingah: tribesmen threaten British consulate; Indian troops ordered to Lingah, Mar. 12, 5*c*; Indian troops arrive, 15, 5*e*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; Rear-Adm. Sir E. Slade's operations recalled, 23, 5*c*; attacks on other ports feared, 27, 5*e*; Bandar Abbas: tribesmen threaten attack: British warships despatched, May 17, 5*c*; 20, 5*c* (e.e.); sailors landed, 20, 5*c* (e.e.); Persian government troops dispel rebels, 25, 5*d*; —Sudan: Lord Kitchener's report quoted, May 31, 3*f*

ARMSTRONG, Lady—loses banknotes at Cockspur-street branch of Crédit Lyonnais, Aug. 28, 6*e*
ARMSTRONG, Mr.—on Honduras: banana trade (report), Aug. 26, 3*c*
ARMSTRONG, Prof. A. E.—at Association of Public School Science Masters' meeting, on education, Jan. 12, 10*d*
ARMSTRONG, Miss A. I. — exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
ARMSTRONG, Mr. C. N.—adoption as prospective Unionist candidate for Yorkshire (Colne Valley): invited to address meeting, Dec. 17, 8*f*
at Trocadero Restaurant, on proposed British coaling station at Fanning Island, Nov. 29, 18*f*
ARMSTRONG, Mr. E. G.—on Irish cattle: embargo on exportation to England and Scotland (l.), Aug. 28, 6*d*
ARMSTRONG, Prof. G. (Canada)—receives LL.D. degree of Liverpool University, July 27, 8*b*
ARMSTRONG, Sir George—returns to London, June 26, 11*b*
ARMSTRONG, Mr. George W.—death, Nov. 20, 11*d*
ARMSTRONG, Dr. Henry E.—resigns post as medical officer for Newcastle-on-Tyne, July 30, 11*d*
on milk pasteurization: transmission of tuberculosis: disclaims letter of Sept. 28 (l.), Oct. 4, 10*d*
ARMSTRONG, Prof. Henry E.:—
on engines: corrosion of condenser tubes (l., E.S.), Jan. 31, 17*c*; —milk: pasteurization (l.), Sept. 28, 10*c*; —rubber: artificial (sp. art., "The production of rubber: with or against nature," E.S.), July 17, 21*b*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 17, 22*b*
ARMSTRONG, Lieut.-Col. Herbert D.—death, Aug. 13, 7*b*
ARMSTRONG, Mr. John—"The Motor" reviewed, May 7, 15*b*
ARMSTRONG, R. (police-constable) — bravery commended, Dec. 28, 2*e*
ARMSTRONG, late Mr. Thomas—memorial: bust presented to Victoria and Albert Museum, Dec. 10, 11*c*
ARMSTRONG, Mr. Thomas A.—will, Aug. 23, 7*e*
ARMSTRONG, Rev. Walter H.—at Sion College, on London City Mission, Jan. 3, 8*f*
ARMSTRONG (Sir W. G.), Whitworth and Co. (Ltd.)—Brazilian navy: submarines: negotiations for contract, Jan. 6, 3*b*; —Chilean navy: order for battleship placed, May 2, 12*e*; 7, 5*e*; —directors elected, Mar. 1, 17*d*; Dec. 31, 18*d*; —dividend, Sept. 13, 14*b*; —Elswick shipyard: manager appointed, Oct. 5, 18*f*; 9, 4*c*; —Girouard, Sir P.: offered seat on board of directors, July 17, 8*c*; accepts, 18, 15*e*; —history, Dec. 13, 25*c*; —meeting, April 19, 20*b*; —Newcastle-upon-Tyne works: explosion: see under ACCIDENTS; —reports, April 5, 13*d*; 25, 20*c*; (correction), May 1, 21*f*
ARMY:—
Accidents — Aldershot: soldiers drowned: see under ACCIDENTS—Drowning; soldiers run down by taxi-cab: see under MOTORS—Accidents
Administration — Lord Haldane's work: special articles ("Lord Haldane at the War Office: a review of his work"), June 11, 8*b*; ("Lord Haldane at the War Office, 1905-1912: a notable administration"), 15, 6*a*; Col. Seely's appointment discussed ("The new secretary for war: British military policy: Colonel Seely's task"), 17, 6*a*
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS —Military—Great Britain
Africa, South: see under AFRICA, South—Army—British garrison
Aldershot camp—tournament: see under Tournaments, below
Aldershot command—accidents: see under Accidents, above; —commander-in-chief: arrangements during absence, Sept. 5, 8*e*; —Haig, Lieut.-Gen. Sir D.: assumes duties, Mar. 2, 4*c*; —Japanese officers: inspect buildings, June 4, 6*c*; —Jewish soldiers, synagogue for: consecration arrangements, Mar. 11, 4*c*; opened, 25, 7*c*; —King: visit: see under GEORGE V., King—Army; —photographers: trespass charges, May 17, 8*d*; 21, 4*e*; —rifle shooting: see under Rifle shooting—competitions, below; —St. Andrew's Presbyterian Garrison Church: stained glass window presented by 1st Cameron Highlanders unveiled, Dec. 23, 4*d*; —Smith-Dorrien, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H.: farewell message, Mar. 1, 6*e*; —tattoo in aid of charities, searchlight: date, Aug. 9, 8*c*; arrangements, 10, 3*d*; held, 14, 6*c*; —tournament: see under Tournaments, below; —training: see under Training, below
Ambulance—Connaught's ambulance shield, Duke of: stretcher-bearers' competition: result, April 20, 6*f*
Ammunition—supply: alleged shortage: Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.P.), Mar. 5, 14*b*; 7, 13*a*; Mr. A. H. Lee (s.P.), 7, 12*d*; Mr. H. H. Tennant (s.P.), 7, 12*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Annual Bill—text, Mar. 26, 4*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Appointments and promotions, Jan. 1, 3*c*; 3, 9*f*; 4, 11*e*; 6, 11*c*, *f*; 8, 10*c*; 10, 10*d*; 11, 5*c*; 12, 10*f*; 16, 13*b*; 18, 11*f*; 20, 12*a*, *f*; 22, 13*b*; 24, 13*e*; 25, 4*d*; 27, 12*a*, *d*; 31, 4*f*; Feb. 1, 13*d*; 2, 11*f*; 3, 12*c*; *e*; 5, 4*c*; 6, 4*e*; 7, 12*d*; 8, 10*f*; 10, 12*b*, *d*; 13, 13*b*; 14, 4*b*, *c*; 16, 4*d*; 17, 15*d*, *f*; 19, 15*c*; 21, 6*a*, *b*; 24, 4*d*, *f*; 26, 13*e*; 27, 6*b*; 28, 4*e*; 29, 14*c*; Mar. 1, 6*e*; 2, 4*c*, *d*; 4, 6*c*; 5, 4*f*; 6, 14*c*; 9, 4*e*, *f*; 11, 4*c*; 13, 6*d*; 14, 12*f*; 15, 3*e*; 16, 4*b*; 20, 6*b*, *c*; 21, 13*e*; 22, 4*b*; 23, 6*c*; 25, 7*c*; 26, 4*c*; 27, 6*c*; 30, 6*c*; April 2, 13*b*; 3, 14*c*; 4, 6*c*; 6, 4*c*; 10, 10*d*; 13, 7*f*; 15, 5*c*; 17, 17*b*; 18, 4*d*; 20, 6*d*; 24, 6*b*; 27, 5*a*, *b*; 29, 14*d*; 30, 15*c*; May 2, 12*e*; 3, 6*c*; 4, 4*c*, *f*; 7, 6*e*; 8, 4*b*; 10, 10*c*; 11, 6*c*, *f*; 13, 15*c*; 14, 14*f*; 15, 4*c*, *f*; 18, 6*c*, *f*; 20, 6*e*; 22, 15*a*, *c*; 25, 13*a*, *b*; 29, 14*c*, *e*; 31, 4*b*; June 1, 6*c*; 3, 3*e*; 4, 6*c*; 5, 12*b*; 8, 4*b*, *d*; 10, 4*b*; 12, 15*c*; 14, 4*d*; 15, 12*d*, *e*; 19, 6*b*, *d*; 24, 6*d*; 25, 15*c*; 26, 12*d*; 28, 13*f*; 29, 6*d*; July 1,

ARMY — Appointments and promotions (continued) :—
12*d* ; 3, 15*a*, *b* ; 6, 6*f*, 7*b* ; 9, 7*e* ; 10, 6*b*, *d* ; 13, 4*c* ; 17, 6*b* ; 18, 10*c* ; 20, 6*d* ; 25, 12*d* ; 27, 12*d* ; 29, 3*f* ; 30, 4*c* ; 31, 4*c* ; Aug. 3, 2*c* ; 7, 10*c* ; 9, 8*c* ; 10, 3*a*, *b* ; 14, 8*d* ; 17, 4*d* ; 21, 8*d* ; 22, 2*c* ; 24, 8*d* ; 26, 10*e* ; 27, 8*e* ; 29, 8*e* ; 31, 8*d* ; Sept. 4, 8*b* ; 6, 2*d* ; 7, 2*e* ; 11, 4*b*, *e* ; 14, 8*b* ; 18, 8*c* ; 19, 4*c* ; 21, 3*c* ; 25, 10*e* ; 26, 8*e* ; 28, 6*f* ; 7*e* ; 30, 7*c* ; Oct. 2, 15*b* ; 3, 2*f* ; 4, 5*c* ; 5, 10*c* ; 8, 4*b* ; 9, 4*d* ; 12, 4*b*, *c* ; 15, 12*e* ; 16, 12*c* ; 18, 10*c* ; 19, 11*b*, *e* ; 23, 6*c* ; 25, 4*e* ; 26, 4*b*, *d* ; 29, 4*c* ; 30, 6*b* ; Nov. 2, 4*b*, *c* ; 5, 15*e* ; 9, 5*c* ; 12, 6*c* ; 13, 17*b* ; 16, 4*d*, *f* ; 18, 4*b* ; 20, 14*d* ; 22, 13*d* ; 23, 4*b*, *d* ; 27, 14*c* ; 30, 11*c* ; Dec. 2, 13*d* ; 3, 12*c* ; 4, 12*b*, *c* ; 5, 13*c* ; 7, 11*a*, *d* ; 11, 14*c* ; 14, 14*e* ; 18, 12*c* ; 20, 10*c* ; 21, 12*d*, *e* ; 25, 10*d* ; 28, 8*c*, *d*
Arms : see under PARLIAMENT
Artillery : see ARTILLERY
Athletics : see under ATHLETICS
Baker, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 28, 11*c*
Bands — competition with civilian bands : see under LABOUR—Musicians ; restrictions on performances at private meetings : Col. C. E. Yate (s.P.), July 5, 13*a*
Barracks—detention rules : amendment announced, Nov. 30, 11*c* ; —lighting : improvements announced, Feb. 3, 12*e*
Beer—Irish brewed : sale in canteens of Irish command : War Office (circular), Nov. 16, 5*c*
Billeting—refusal to receive soldiers : prosecution, July 9, 6*b* ; our military correspondent's comments, Sept. 12, 10*b* ; —civil disputes, troops engaged during : Army Council announcement, Mar. 6, 10*c*
Boxing : see under BOXING — Championships
Cadetships, prize—awarded, Feb. 7, 12*f*
Cavalry : see CAVALRY
Cemeteries—Portsdown : consecrated, Jan. 19, 11*f*
Christmas—celebrated in London barracks, Dec. 26, 6*e*
Civil disputes, employment in — billeting of troops : see under Billeting, above ; —labour disputes : see under LABOUR—Disputes —Military
Commissions—examinations : announced, May 10, 10*c* ; arrangements, Dec. 17, 13*e* (e.e.) ; results, April 30, 15*c* ; Nov. 9, 5*c* ; Royal Army Medical Corps : results, Jan. 29, 3*e* ; July 27, 4*d* ; announced, Sept. 23, 2*d* ; Royal Military Academy (Woolwich) : results, Jan. 5, 4*b* ; July 29, 3*d* ; Royal Military College (Sandhurst) : results, Jan. 11, 5*c* ; Aug. 10, 8*d* ; university candidates : results, May 21, 4*d* ; Nov. 13, 17*a* ; —fees paid by candidates : decision of War Office, Feb. 2, 11*f* ; —university candidates : nominated : list, Jan. 15, 13*c* ; July 19, 4*d* ; revised regulations issued, Feb. 12, 13*f* ; (Ed.S.), Mar. 5, 26*b*
Compulsory service, suggested : see MILITARY training—Compulsory
ARMY (continued) :—
Condition—our special Heluan correspondent's comments, April 8, 3*e* ; —Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 12*f* ; —Burn, Col. C. R. (s.P.), Mar. 6, 13*a* ; —Greenwood, Mr. H. (s.P.), Mar. 5, 15*b* ; —Herbert, Col. Sir I. (s.P.), Mar. 6, 12*d* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Jan. 27, 10*a* ; (sp. art., " Mr. Bonar Law and the army : the Albert Hall speech examined "), Feb. 2, 4*a* ; —Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), Mar. 7, 12*d* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Feb. 5, 6*a* ; —McMicking, Maj. G. (s.P.), Mar. 6, 13*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Peel, Mr. W. R. W. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 13*b* ; —Pole-Carew, Sir R. (s.P.), Mar. 6, 12*c* ; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.P.), Mar. 5, 14*b* ; 7, 12*f* ; 13, 13*a* ; (s.), Nov. 11, 10*c* ; —Tennant, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), Mar. 7, 12*e* ; —Winterton, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 7, 12*f* ; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 6, 12*d* ; 13, 13*b*
Connaught challenge shield, Duke of —race result, Aug. 13, 8*e*
Council — entertains Board of Admiralty, Jan. 13, 8*d*
Discipline :—
Incitement to mutiny—*Forward* manifesto : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Grayson, Mr. V. (s.), Mar. 18, 7*c* ; 21, 10*e*
Prosecutions — Amalgamated Union of Upholsterers : delegates pass resolution, April 9, 8*f* ; —British Socialist party : demonstration (Manchester) : held, April 8, 8*e* ; — Crowsley, Frederick, Mar. 1, 7*d* ; 8, 4*d* ; June 19, 4*d* ; imprisonment : protest meeting at Trafalgar-square : resolution passed, July 1, 10*e* ; sentence reduced, 2, 12*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Free Speech League : memorial to home secretary announced, (P.N.), Mar. 29, 10*e* ; —Great Eastern Railway employees pass resolution, April 9, 8*f* ; — Hall, Mr. L. (s.), April 8, 8*e* ; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.P.), Mar. 26, 13*d* ; (s.), April 1, 7*c* ; 4, 10*e* ; —Hyndman, Mr. H. M. (s.), April 1, 7*c* ; 8, 8*e* ; —Irvine, Mr. (s.), April 8, 8*e* ; —Isaacs, Sir R. (s.P.), Mar. 26, 12*e*, 13*a* ; —King, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 26, 13*e* ; —*Labour Leader* comments, Mar. 22, 7*b* ; —Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 26, 13*a* ; (s.), April 1, 7*b* ; —Lees, Mr. A. (s.), April 8, 8*e* ; —Morrell, Mr. P. (s.P.), Mar. 26, 13*d* ; —National Amalgamated Union of Enginemen : delegates pass resolution, April 9, 8*f* ; — National Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen, and Clerks : conference : resolution passed, April 8, 8*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Syndicalist (art. quoted), Mar. 8, 10*d* (e.e.) ; editor and printers prosecuted, 11, 4*d* ; 18, 3*d* ; 23, 7*a* ; recorder's comments, 20, 4*b* ; grand

ARMY—Discipline—Incitement to mutiny —Prosecutions — *Syndicalist* (continued) :—
jury return true bill, 20, 4*b* ; Sir R. Isaacs (s.P.), 26, 12*e*, 13*b* ; not to appeal against sentence, 29, 8*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; sentences reduced, April 1, 7*b* ; reduction of Bowman's sentence recommended : Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), May 21, 12*c* ; —Barnett, Canon S. T. (with others, l.), Mar. 27, 14*d* ; —Free Speech Defence Committee : passes resolution, Mar. 26, 8*b* ; demonstration at Opera House, Kingsway : arrangements, 27, 14*d* ; 29, 8*c* ; protest meeting (London Opera House) : arrangements, April 3, 6*e* ; held ; resolution passed, 4, 10*e* ; —Mann, Mr. T. : arrest : speech at Salford recalled, Mar. 20, 8*e* ; Mr. G. Lansbury (s.), 20, 8*d* (e.e.) ; charged, 22, 7*a* ; 29, 8*c* ; refusal of bail ; resolution passed at meeting at Liverpool ; Mr. Cathery (s.) ; protest strike of seamen threatened ; Huddersfield Socialists pass resolution, 25, 10*a* ; Sir R. Isaacs (s.P.), 26, 12*e*, 13*b* ; granted bail, 29, 8*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; charged, April 1, 7*b* ; attitude of transport workers, 3, 6*d* ; lord mayor of Birmingham refuses use of Birmingham town hall for protest meeting, 12, 8*d* ; Mr. Justice Bankes (charge), May 7, 4*b* ; tried ; sentence, 10, 10*f* ; protest demonstration at Trafalgar-square held, 20, 10*f* ; reduction of sentence recommended ; Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), 21, 12*c* ; Sir R. Isaacs (s.P.), Mr. G. Lansbury (s.P.) ; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.P.), 23, 14*c*, *d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —National Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen, and Clerks : North Staffordshire district council passes resolution, Mar. 26, 8*b* ; —National Transport Workers' Federation : London District Council passes resolution, Mar. 22, 7*b* ; Doncaster meeting : resolution adopted, 26, 8*b* ; —Orbell, Mr. H. (s.), Mar. 26, 8*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Shaw, Mr. G. B. (s.), April 4, 10*e* ; —Trades and Labour Council : Woolwich branch passes resolution, Mar. 26, 8*b*
Trafalgar-square : protest meeting announced (P.N.), Mar. 29, 10*e* ; held, April 1, 7*b* ; —Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), Mar. 26, 12*e* ; (l. quoted), April 3, 6*e* ; (s.), 4, 10*e*

ARMY—Discipline—Incitement to mutiny (continued) :—
Quelch, Mr. T. (art. quoted), Mar. 8, 10*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Tillett, Mr. B. : alleged speech at Preston : see under PARLIAMENT
Longmoor Camp riot : particulars; Col. Ingouville-Williams (int.), Jan. 4, 6*c* ; inquiry held, 5, 5*c* ; sections concerned sent back to regiments, 6, 6*b* ; —penalties : Banbury, Sir F. G. ; Hardie, Mr. J. K. ; King, Mr. J. ; Lansbury, Mr. G. ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Seely, Col. J. E. B. ; Stanley, Maj. A. C. ; Thorne, Mr. W. ; Ward, Mr. J. (s.P.), April 11, 10*b*, *c*
Dogs — use with sentries : see under DOGS—Army
Eastern command—administration : Maj.-Gen. J. Adye to be appointed Major-General in charge, Aug. 14, 8*c*
Education — examination results, Jan. 5, 4*c* ; —schoolmistresses : vacancies : appointments announced, Oct. 15, 8*b* (e.e.)
Embarcation — exercises at Southampton held, Jan. 25, 4*d*
Evelyn Wood competition — results, April 13, 7*e*
Examinations—candidates : age : Mr. W. W. Vaughan (s.), June 17, 3*c*
Expeditionary force—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 12*f* ; July 5, 12*d* ; —Baring, Maj. G. V. (s.P.), July 5, 13*d* ; —Bedford, Duke of (s.P.), Mar. 13, 12*b* ; (l.), 14, 12*e* ; (s.P.), 21, 11*a* ; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), May 16, 12*a* ; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 13, 12*b* ; 21, 11*a* ; May 16, 12*a* ; —Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), Mar. 7, 12*d* ; —Lovat, Lord (s.P.), May 16, 12*a* ; —Midleton, Lord (s.P.), May 16, 12*a* ; —mounted troops (sp. art., "The mounted troops of the expeditionary force : a suggested reorganization"), Feb. 16, 4*a* ; —Newton, Lord (s.P.), May 16, 12*b* ; —officers : supply : see Officers—Supply, below ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Peel, Mr. W. R. W. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 13*b* ; —Pole-Carew, Gen. Sir R. (s.P.), July 5, 12*e* ; —Portsmouth, Lord (s.P.), May 16, 12*a* ; —Scott, Sir S. (s.P.), July 5, 13*a* ; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.P.), Mar. 5, 14*b* ; 7, 12*d* ; 13, 13*a* ; July 5, 13*b* ; —special article ("Alternative military policies : regulars and territorials"), Mar. 22, 4*a* ; —Tennant, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), July 5, 13*e* ; —Tullibardine, Lord (s.P.), July 5, 13*a* ; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 16, 12*b* ; 13, 13*b* ; July 5, 13*e*
Finance—appropriation account : report, comptroller's : see under Reports, below ; —estimates : abstract (Parlt. paper), Feb. 28, 4*d* ; Haldane, Lord (mem.), Feb. 28, 4*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; special article ("Army estimates, 1912-13 : over-sea garrisons"), Mar. 4, 6*a*
French officer's views quoted, Sept. 13, 4*c*
Garrisons, overseas—Sir H. Miles to inquire into administrative services in South Africa, Mauritius, and Sierra Leone : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; arrives at

ARMY — Garrisons, overseas (continued) :—
Cape Town, Aug. 1, 5*e* (e.e.); — Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 12*f*; July 5, 12*d*; —China: inspected by Gen. Sir I. Hamilton; our Shanghai correspondent's comments, Nov. 26, 11*f*; —Hickman, Col. T. (s.P.), July 5, 13*a*; — inspection: Gen. Sir I. Hamilton to inspect far eastern forces (sp. art., "Inspection of oversea forces: Sir I. Hamilton's tour: significance of the new system"), Sept 28, 7*f*; —Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), Mar. 7, 12*d*; —Mahan, Adm.: views quoted, April 10, 4*a*; — Mediterranean Sea: strength: suggested increase discussed ("The Mediterranean: ministers and Lord Kitchener at Malta: British interests and the war"), May 24, 56*c*; Lord C. Beresford (s.), 24, 55*d*; reduction: Lord Midleton (s.P.), Lord Haldane (s.P.), July 24, 10*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.P.), Mar. 7, 12*f*; July 5, 13*d*; —special articles ("Army estimates 1912-13: over-sea garrisons"), Mar. 4, 6*a*; ("Our garrisons: the need for discussion"), April 10, 4*a*; —strength: our military correspondent's comments, June 17, 6*a*; Crewe, Lord (s.P.), July 3, 12*b*; Landsdowne, Lord (s.P.), 3, 12*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Selborne, Lord (s.P.), July 3, 12*a*; Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.), 5, 13*e*; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 6, 12*b*
Guns, machine—Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.P.), Mar. 5, 14*b*
Health (annual report), Dec. 5, 13*d*
Horsemanship — officers: discussed, June 7, 6*c*
Horses—cavalry: "boarding out": revised conditions issued, July 13, 4*e*; remounts: classification: Mr. W. R. Campion (s.P.), Mar. 5, 15*b*; —report for 1911-12, Nov. 19, 15*a*; —reserve: suitable for artillery purposes: special category to be formed; subsidy to be given for horses accepted, Nov. 8, 16*d*; Army Council announcement, Dec. 20, 10*c*; deputation of horse owners received at War Office; Mr. R. S. Tilling (s.), Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. Miles (s.), Jan. 18, 11*e*
Supply—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.P.), Aug. 6, 2*d*; —Burn, Col. C. R. (s.P.), Mar. 6, 13*a*; July 5, 12*c*; Aug. 6, 2*d*; —census: see under PARLIAMENT; —Gilmour, Capt. J. (s.P.), Mar. 6, 13*b*; —Guest, Maj. H. (s.P.), Mar. 6, 13*a*; — Hawkins, Mr. T. (p.), Nov. 19, 15*a*; —Hickman, Col. T. (s.P.), Aug. 6, 2*d*; —McMicking, Maj. G. (s.P.), Mar. 6, 13*a*; —Mulliner, Col. H. H. (s.), Mar. 20, 6*a*; — National Union of Horse and Vehicle Owners (report quoted), Nov. 19, 15*a*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — Pole-Carew, Gen. Sir R. (s.P.), July 5, 12*e*; —registration: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Scott, Sir S. (s.P.), April 2, 13*b*; Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.P.), April 2, 12*b*; —Scott, Sir S. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 12*f*; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.P.), Mar. 5, 14*b*; 13, 13*a*; July 5, 12*e*; Aug. 6, 2*d*; —Tilling, Mr. R. S. (s.), Mar. 20, 6*a*; — Unionists: dissatisfaction reported (P.N.), Dec. 4, 8*b*; — Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.), July 5, 13*e*
Horseshoes—Lord Haldane (s.), Feb. 17, 13*c*
India: see under INDIA—Army
Infantry: see INFANTRY
Inspector-general of oversea forces—Gen. Sir I. Hamilton to inspect forces in far east; functions discussed (sp. art., "Inspection of oversea forces; Sir Ian Hamilton's tour: significance of the new system"), Sept. 28, 7*f*
Insurance (Industrial) Act: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act
Irish command — commander-in-chief: Gen. Sir N. Lyttleton retires, May 7, 14*d*; Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. Paget assumes duties, May 11, 7*e*; —Dublin garrison: Gen. Sir N. Lyttleton holds farewell inspection of troops, April 30, 15*c*; —south Irish coast defences: Col. W. C. Savile to be appointed to command, Aug. 3, 2*f*
Jews — names and units of officers and men: returns called for, Sept. 12, 10*c*; Chanucah service at Great Synagogue (Aldgate): arrangements, Nov. 21, 4*b*; held, Dec. 9, 5*f* (e.e.)
Manœuvres — troops placed out of action: revised regulations announced, April 9, 2*d*
Manœuvres (1912) — arrangements, Jan. 5, 4*c*; Hants, Dorset, and Wilts Yeomanry to attend, Mar. 9, 4*d*; division staff ride at Henley-on-Thames in connexion: held, April 18, 4*d*; 1st South-Western Mounted Brigade to take part, April 16, 4*c*; appointments, May 4, 4*f*; War Office issues summary of arrangements, 9, 10*c*; territorial troops; units selected to participate, 11, 6*f*; area: order in council issued, 15, 6*f*; chief compensation officer appointed, June 4, 6*c*; arrangements, Aug. 21, 8*e*; 28, 4*e*; area: particulars, 21, 8*e*; dates, fixed; instructions to troops issued 28, 4*e*; composition of territorial troops selected to participate; letters addressed to troops: War Office notification, Sept. 4, 8*a*; trespass by spectators on private property: provisions of Military Manœuvres Act quoted, 5, 8*f*; precautions against motor-traffic accidents, 5, 8*f*; rapid railway transport feat accomplished, 9, 8*d*; warning against motor-cars and other vehicles, 13, 5*f*; landlords: conduct of landlord near Thetford criticized, 14, 8*a*; final phase: area (maps), 16, 4*a*; 21, 8*c*; 30, 7*b*; general idea; directing staff: names; composition of forces, 16, 4*a*; operations described: our special correspondent's comments, 17, 5*f*; 18, 5*f*; 19, 6*a*; censorship of press suggested: our special correspondent's comments, 17, 5*f*; absentee privates of Sussex Regiment captured, 18, 6*a*; conference of officers held in hall of

ARMY—Manœuvres (1912) (continued) :—
Trinity College, 20, 4c ; full report, 21, 7f ; Gen. Sir J. French (criticism) 21, 7f ; absence of motor traction : correspondence, 23, 4c ; map of area, Oct. 4, 5c ; conduct of troops : Chief Constable Stretten (s.), 5, 10b ; Lord Cadogan (s.), 7, 7d ; —aeronautics : aeroplanes and airships to take part, June 13, 6c ; landing of aircraft : instructions for troops issued, Aug. 26, 8e ; employment of aircraft : our special correspondent's comments, Sept. 3, 2f ; War Office statement, 13, 5f ; four aeroplanes ordered for service, 4, 8a ; work in cavalry division reconnaissance : our special correspondent's comments, 4, 8a ; squadron being assembled at Thetford, 6, 2d ; additional machine to be prepared, 9, 8f ; airmen arrive in camp, 9, 8f ; 14, 8a return flights, 21, 6c (e.e.) ; utility of biplanes and monoplanes compared : our special correspondent's comments, 13, 5f ; machines captured, 14, 7f ; use of monoplanes to be discontinued, 16, 6f ; work in operations in East Anglia described, 17,5f ; airmen captured, 17, 5f ; King (s.), 20, 4c ; (message), 23, 4c ; Mr. S. F. Cody (int.), 20, 4c ; airships ; request for services of naval operators to work wireless telegraphy apparatus, 6, 2d ; vessels leave Aldershot, 14, 8a ; return flights, 21, 6c ; Royal Flying Corps : camp to be opened, Aug. 14, 8c ; —Aldershot command divisions : exercises in strategic marching discussed, Sept. 12, 10a ; operations : our special correspondent's comments, 13, 4c ; 14, 7f ; —army, territorial : London officers attached to regular troops : names, Aug. 23, 2e ; —Canadian officers : arrive in London, Aug. 31, 4c ; —cavalry : voluntary billeting announced, June 24, 6d ; reconnaissance : general idea, Sept. 3, 2f ; operations : our special correspondent's comments, 4, 8a ; 5, 8f ; 6, 2e ; 7, 2e ; 9, 8c ; 10, 57c ; "officer's intercepted letters" published, 4, 8a ; 6, 2e ; Gen. Sir J. French expresses satisfaction with condition of horses, 7, 2f ; (art., "The cavalry division reconnaissance : the work of the week"), 9, 8c ; divisional training : operations : our special correspondent's comments, 10, 57e ; 11, 4a ; 12, 10a ; 16, 4b ; "battle" of Royston described, 10, 57e ; "battle" of Chapel Hill described, 11, 4a ; (art., "Cavalry divisional training : some reflections"), 17, 6a ; —foreign and colonial officers attending : reception by Col. Seely, Sept. 17, 6a ; dinner given by master of St. John's College, 18, 6a ; entertain Lord Roberts and other officers, 19, 6a ; reception by King, 20, 4c ; dinner given by Col. Seely and Army Council, 21, 7e ; 23, 4c ; —King : attendance : arrangements, Sept. 14, 7f ; 17, 6a ; witnesses manœuvres, 18, 5f, 6a, 7a ; 19, 6a ; motor-car tour of camps ; receives colonial and foreign officers ; present at conference of officers (s.), Sept. 20, 4c, 7a ; orderlies from King Edward's Horse attached to mounted staff, 21, 8b ; expresses satisfaction : message to troops, 23, 4c ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —photography : application : correspondence, Aug. 20, 2e ; —postal services : Capt. P. Warren to supervise, July 6, 7b ; arrangements, Aug. 30, 8f ; —report of commissioners (Parlt. paper), Dec. 3, 12c ; —Salisbury Plain : operations described, June 28, 13f ; combined field firing operations : Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. L. Smith-Dorrien (comments), July 12, 12e ; —special articles ("Army manœuvres : the final phase"), Sept. 16, 4a ; ("Army manœuvres, 1912"), I. ("Problems of the forces"), 21, 8a ; II. ("Narrative of the operations"), 30, 7a ; ("The army manœuvres") III. ("Further narratives of the operations"), Oct. 4, 5a ; IV. ("Comments and conclusions"), 7, 6d ; —third division : inspection ; operations on Salisbury Plain described, Sept. 12, 10b ; —traffic : control : Col. F. D. V. Wing appointed to superintend, Aug. 30, 8f

Marching — strategic : our special correspondent's comments, Sept. 13, 4c

Messing—War Office adviser : appointment : see under PARLIAMENT

Mobilization—Col. Seely's promise to communicate secret arrangements to M.P.'s, Mar. 13, 13a ; Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.P.), July 5, 12d ; Aug. 6, 2d ; Burn, Col. C. R. (s.P.), Aug. 6, 2d ; Campbell, Capt. D. (l.), June 14, 7b ; Hickman, Col. C. R. (s.P.), Aug. 6, 2d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.P.), July 5, 13b ; Aug. 6, 2d ; Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.), July 5, 13e

Music : see under MUSIC

Musketry — Hythe School : see under HYTHE ; —training : report for 1911, June 8, 4d

Nigeria — officers selected for service in : War Office notification, Aug. 17, 4f

Nursing service — Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing service : see that title

Officers—allowances : Col. C. E. Yate (s.P.), July 5, 13a ; —Australian officers : local ranks granted ; names, Mar. 16, 4c ; —brigadier-generals, retired : grant of honorary rank : royal warrant published, Feb. 5, 4f ; —Canada : militia officers : interchange arranged, Sept. 23, 3e ; —conference (Staff College) : held, April 11, 13e ; —Germany, travelling in : amended War Office instructions issued, Jan. 31, 4f ; —interpreters : examination : results, Mar. 25, 7c ; Nov. 4, 3e ; —messing allowance : Army Council decision, May 9, 14e ; —pay : Burn, Col. C. R. (s.P.), July 5, 12c ; Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), Mar. 6, 13b ; Erroll, Lord (s.P.), May 16, 12a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Pole-Carew, Gen. Sir R. (s.P.),

ARMY—Officers (continued) :—
July 5, 12*c*; Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 6, 12*b*; Yate, Col. C. E. (s.P.), Mar. 6, 13*b*; —pensions : Anstruther-Gray, Maj. W. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 11*c*; Archee-Shee, Maj. M. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 11*e*; Ashley, Mr. W. W. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12*a*; Baring, Maj. G. V. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 11*f*; Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 11*e*; Beresford, Lord C. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 11*e*; Burn, Col. C. R. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 11*f*; Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 11*f*; Greenwood, Mr. H. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 11*f*; Helmsley, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 15, 11*e*; Jardine, Sir J. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 11*f*; Malcolm, Mr. I. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 11*e*; Morrison-Bell, Maj. C. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12*f*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; Pole-Carew, Sir R. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 11*f*; Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 11*e*, *f*; Tennant, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 11*f*; Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 11*e*; Yate, Col. C. E. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 11*e*, *f*; —promotion : examination : results, July 6, 7*b*; 23, 12*e*; Guest, Maj. C. H. (s.P.), Mar. 6, 13*a*; Henderson, Maj. H. G. (s.P.), July 5, 13*d*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; selection board : see under PARLIAMENT; Stanley, Maj. G. F. (s.P.), Mar. 6, 13*a*; Willoughby, Maj. C. (s.P.), Mar. 6, 13*a*; —promotion from ranks : Archee-Shee, Maj. M. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 12*f*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 13*a*; Tennant, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), July 5, 13*e*; Ward, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 12*f*; July 5, 13*e*; —regiments : see their titles; —reports, confidential : Mr. R. Hunt (s.P.), Mar. 13, 12*d*; —special article ("The man behind the gun : a record of advance : our officers"), Sept. 10, 57*a*; —staff : shortage : Sir C. Hunter (s.P.), Mar. 5, 15*b*; —supply : Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 12*f*; Ampthill, Lord (s.P.), July 18, 11*b*; Baker, Mr. H. (l.), Feb. 28, 4*f*; Bedford, Duke of (s.P.), Feb. 21, 12*b*; (l.), 24, 5*a*; Mar. 7, 12*a*; May 14, 12*a*; 16, 12*b*; July 18, 11*a*; Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 21, 12*c*; Mar. 7, 12*a*; May 14, 12*a*; 16, 12*b*; Herschell, Lord (s.P.), July 18, 11*a*; Liverpool, Lord (s.P.), July 18, 11*b*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; Pole-Carew, Gen. Sir R. (s.P.), July 5, 12*c*; Sykes, Mr. M. (s.P.), July 5, 12*c*; Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 6, 12*b*; July 5, 13*e*; —training : London School of Economics : sixth course of instruction : list of successful candidates, May 23, 4*c*; course announced, Aug. 27, 8*e*; —uniform : see under Uniform, below
Olympic games — military riding competition : see under OLYMPIC games—Riding competitions, military
Ordnance—master-general : change, Dec. 19, 8*f*
Organization — Haldane, Lord (s.), Sept. 25, 6*b*; —special article ("Alternative military policies : regulars and territorials"), Mar. 22, 4*a*; —Tennant, Mr. H. J. (s.), Nov. 21, 8*a*

ARMY (continued) :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Pensions — Ashley, Mr. W. W. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12*a*; —officers : see under Officers, above; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Tennant, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 11*f*; — Ward, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12*a*; —Willoughby, Maj. C. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12*a*; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12*a*
Petrol — supply reserves : see under PARLIAMENT
Polo : see POLO
Prisons — rules : amendment announced, Nov. 30, 11*c*
Quartermaster-general — Maj. Gen. J. S. Cowans to succeed Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. S. G. Miles, Mar. 20, 5*e*
"Ragging" — Pte. M. Murray : alleged "blanketing" (fatal), Oct 25, 12*d*
Railway corps, proposed : see under PARLIAMENT
Ranges—targets : new portable subtarget adopted; described, Feb. 5, 4*f*
Records—controller appointed, Aug. 7, 10*c*
Recruiting—false attestation, : prosecution, Feb. 10, 12*d*
Regiments—colours : objection to placing in churches : Bp. O'Dea's attitude, July 26, 9*e*; 29, 4*d*; see also their titles
Reliefs—colonies : programme for 1912-13, Feb. 8, 10*e*; season ends, April 15, 5*c*; India : see under INDIA—Army
Report, annual — quoted by *The Times* military correspondent prior to publication, Feb. 2, 4*a*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; issued, 28, 8*b*
Reports — appropriation account : comptroller-general's report (P.N.), Feb. 26, 7*d*
Reserves — premature conversion from colour service : Army order issued : our military correspondent's comments, May 15, 6*a*; 18, 6*a*; order modified, 29, 8*c*; —Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 12*f*; — Bedford, Duke of (s.P.), Mar. 13, 12*b* (l.), 14, 12*e*; (s.P.), 21, 11*a*; — Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 13, 12*b*; (s.P.), 21, 11*a*; —mobilization : preliminary notices issued; accompanying money orders cashed in error, Jan. 1, 8*a*; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Peel, Mr. W. R. W. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 13*b*; — Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 12*f*; —strength : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; shortage : committee of inquiry : appointment proposed, Nov. 11, 16*a*; —war : condition : annual certificate to be rendered to Parliament, Mar. 6, 14*b*; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 13*b*
Retirements, Jan. 6, 11*e*; 27, 12*a*; Feb. 7, 12*d*; 10, 12*b*; 14, 4*c*; 17, 15*d*; 21, 6*b*; 24, 4*d*; Mar. 2, 4*d*; 6, 14*c*; 9, 4*e*; 13, 6*d*; 14, 12*f*; 16, 4*b*; 20, 6*e*; 23, 6*b*; 27, 6*c*; April 3, 14*c*; 10, 10*d*; 17, 17*b*; 20, 6*d*; 22, 6*d*; 23, 6*c*; 27, 5*b*; May 4, 4*c*; 8, 4*b*; 11, 6*c*; 15, 6*c*; 18, 6*c*; 25, 13*b*; 29, 14*e*; June 6, 12*b*; 8, 4*b*; 12, 15*c*; 15, 14*d*; 19, 6*b*; 26, 12*d*; July 3, 15*b*;

ARMY—Retirements (continued) :— 10, 6*b*, *d* ; 13, 4*c* ; 17, 6*b* ; 27, 12*d* ; Aug. 3, 2*c* ; 14, 8*e* ; 17, 4*d* ; 24, 8*d* ; 28, 8*e* ; Sept. 4, 8*b* ; 7, 2*e* ; 11, 4*b* ; 14, 8*b* ; 21, 3*c* ; 25, 10*d*, *e* ; Oct. 2, 15*c* ; 5, 10*c* ; 16, 12*c* ; 19, 11*b* ; 23, 6*c* ; 26, 4*b* ; 30, 6*b* ; Nov. 2, 4*b* ; 6, 6*d* ; 9, 5*b* ; 13, 37*b* ; 20, 14*d* ; 23, 4*b* ; Dec. 4, 12*c* ; 11, 14*d* ; 14, 14*e* ; 18, 12*c* ; 21, 12*d* ; 25, 12*d* ; regulations amended : royal warrant issued, July 5, 6*f*
Riding schools — dummy horses to be supplied, April 8, 4*e*
Rifles—Birmingham Small Arms Company : large order placed, Oct. 28, 4*d* ; —Dunmore, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 21, 12*a* ; —Erroll, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 21, 12*a* ; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 21, 12*c* ; —Hardinge, Viscount (s.P.), Feb. 21, 12*a* ; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), Feb. 5, 6*a* ; — new improved : introduction promised : Lord Haldane (s.P.), Feb. 21, 12*c* ; Col. S. Hughes (s.), 27, 8*c* ; Archer-Shee, Maj. M. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 12*f* ; Beresford, Lord C. (s.P.), 13, 12*e* ; cleaning : new system : trial announced, 26, 4*c* ; Greenwood, Mr. H. (s.P.), 5, 15*b* ; Haldane, Lord (s.), Jan. 20, 13*d* ; (s.P.), Mar. 5, 5*a* ; Hardinge, Lord (s.P.), 5, 5*a* ; Hunt, Mr. R. (s.P.), 13, 12*d* ; Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), 5, 14*f* ; Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), 7, 12*d* ; Lyttelton, Mr. J. (s.P.), 7, 12*f* ; Murray, Capt. A. C. (s.P.), 6, 12*f* ; PARLIAMENT : see under PARLIAMENT ; Saltoun, Lord (s.P.), 5, 5*a* ; Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.P.), 5, 14*b* ; (correction, 6, 13*c*) ; 7, 13*a* ; 13, 13*a* ; Stanhope, Lord (s.P.), 5, 5*a* ; Tennant, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), 7, 12*e* ; Tullibardine, Lord (s.P.), 5, 15*b* ; Willoughby, Maj. C. (s.P.), 6, 13*a* ; Wilson, Mr. G. G. (s.P.), 6, 13*a* ; Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.), 6, 12*b* ; 13, 13*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pole-Carew, Gen. Sir R. (s.P.), July 5, 12*e* ; —Roberts, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 21, 12*a* ; — Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), Feb. 24, 12*e* ; —special article (" Mr. Bonar Law and the army : armament "), Feb. 2, 4*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Rifle shooting—competitions : Aldershot command : best shot competition, Aug. 13, 8*e* ; annual meeting : arrangements, July 23, 12*e* ; Aug. 16, 8*e* ; held, 19, 2*e* ; 20, 2*e* ; 21, 8*f* ; 22, 2*e* ; 23, 2*d* ; 24, 8*c* ; 26, 10*e* ; 27, 8*d* ; 28, 8*d* ; Sept. 7, 2*f*
Royal Army Temperance Association : see that title
Royal Military Academy (Woolwich) : see that title
Royal Military Benevolent Fund : see that title
Royal Military College (Sandhurst) ; see that title
Salutes—foot guards : new instructions issued, Feb. 20, 6*c*
Seely, Col. J. E. B. —annual statement (s.P.), Mar. 5, 14*b* ; (s.), Oct. 19, 8*c*
Signalling—assistant instructors to wear badge of crossed flags, July 2, 6*d* ; — training : War Office memorandum, Aug. 28, 8*f*
ARMY (continued) :—
Soldiers — agricultural training : Miss Campbell (evid.), Col. H. Pilkington (evid.), Nov. 21, 20*e* ; Soldiers' Land Settlement Association : see that title ; —employment of ex-soldiers : Col. C. E. Yate (s.P.), July 5, 13*a* ; —ex-service men : interests : conference at Veterans' Club held, Mar. 11, 7*c* ; —home : near Edinburgh : meeting in support held, May 27, 4*b* ; — Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act —Naval and Military ; —pay : new payment arrangements proposed, May 17, 4*c* ; —Soldiers' Land Settlement Association : see that title ; —special article (" The man behind the gun : a record of advance the men "), Sept. 10, 57*a* ; —suicide : of master gunner John Green, Feb. 22, 6*c* ; —technical training : proposed advance of half gratuity considered by Army Council, Jan. 30, 4*d* ; system : Col. C. A. Carr appointed to advise and report, May 17, 4*c* ; —welfare : northern command arrangements, Jan. 4, 8*d* ; —Wilts autumn assizes : absence of charges against soldiers : judicial comments, Oct. 15, 12*e*
South-Eastern coast defences — command ; new appointment, Aug. 14, 8*c*
Southern command—staff tour : arrangements, May 13, 15*e* ; —training : see under Training, below
Special reserve—appointments and promotions, Jan. 6, 11*d* ; 20, 12*c* ; 27, 12*b* ; Feb. 7, 12*e* ; 10, 12*c* ; 14, 4*d* ; 17, 15*d* ; 21, 6*b* ; 24, 4*d* ; Mar. 2, 4*d* ; 6, 14*c* ; 9, 4*e* ; 13, 6*d* ; 16, 4*c* ; 20, 6*c* ; 23, 6*b* ; 27, 6*c* ; April 3, 14*d* ; 10, 10*d* ; 17, 17*b* ; 24, 6*c* ; 27, 5*b* ; May 8, 6*b* ; 11, 6*c* ; 15, 6*c* ; 18, 6*c* ; 25, 13*b* ; June 5, 12*b* ; 8, 4*b* ; 12, 15*c* ; 15, 12*d* ; 19, 6*c* ; 22, 4*b* ; 26, 12*d* ; July 3, 15*b* ; 10, 6*b* ; 13, 4*c* ; 17, 6*b* ; 20, 6*d* ; 27, 12*d* ; Aug. 3, 2*d* ; 7, 10*d* ; 14, 8*d* ; 17, 4*d* ; 24, 8*d* ; 28, 8*e* ; Sept. 4, 8*c* ; 7, 2*e* ; 11, 4*b* ; 14, 8*b* ; 18, 8*c* ; 21, 3*c* ; 25, 10*e* ; 28, 6*f* ; Oct. 2, 15*d* ; 9, 4*d* ; 12, 4*b* ; 16, 12*c* ; 19, 11*b* ; 23, 6*c* ; 26, 4*b* ; 30, 6*b* ; Nov. 2, 4*b* ; 6, 6*d* ; 9, 5*b* ; 13, 17*b* ; 16, 4*d* ; 20, 14*d* ; 23, 4*b* ; 27, 14*c* ; Dec. 4, 12*d* ; 7, 11*d* ; 11, 14*d* ; 14, 14*e* ; 18, 12*c* ; 21, 12*d* ; 25, 10*b* ; —Boles, Col. D. S. (s.P.), July 17, 13*b* ; —civil servants : joining facilities suggested : see under PARLIAMENT ; — commissions " Short Guide " : revised edition issued, June 26, 12*c* ; —condition : Amery, Mr. L. S., Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A., Aug. 2, 8*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Peel, Maj. R. F., Pole-Carew, Sir R., Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.P.), Aug. 2, 8*c* ; —deficiency : Col. Seely's statement, Aug. 3, 2*f* ; —estimates : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), July 17, 13*b* ; —officers : Colonial Office : officers holding permanent appointments under to resign commissions, Jan. 30, 4*d* ; supply : Bedford, Duke of ; Haldane, Lord (s.P.), May 8, 12*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Salisbury,

ARMY — Special reserve (continued) :— Lord (s.P.), May 8, 12b ; 14, 12a ; training : War Office notification, Jan. 10, 10c ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Peel, Capt. R. F. (s.P.), July 17, 13b ; —recruiting : revised instructions issued by Army council, April 8, 4e ; —re-enlistment : non-training bounty : War Office decision, Jan. 10, 10e ; War Office instructions issued, 22, 13b ; age limit : War Office announcement, Aug. 23, 2e ; —retirements, Jan. 20, 12c ; 27, 12b ; Feb. 7, 12e ; 10, 12c ; 14, 4d ; 17, 15d ; 21, 6b ; 24, 4d ; Mar. 2, 4e ; 6, 14c ; 9, 4e ; 13, 6e ; 16, 4c ; 20, 6c ; 23, 6b ; 27, 6c ; April 3, 14d ; 10, 10d ; 17, 17b ; 24, 6c ; 27, 5b ; May 8, 6b ; 11, 6c ; 15, 6c ; 18, 6c ; June 5, 12b ; 8, 4b ; 12, 15c ; 15, 12d ; 19, 6c ; 22, 4b ; 26, 12d ; July 3, 15b ; 10, 6b ; 13, 4c ; 17, 6b ; 20, 6d ; 27, 12d ; Aug. 3, 2d ; 7, 10d ; 24, 8e ; 28, 8e ; Sept. 4, 8c ; 7, 2e ; 11, 4b ; 14, 8b ; 18, 8c ; 21, 3c ; Oct. 2, 15d ; 9, 4d ; 12, 4b ; 16, 12c ; 19, 11b ; 26, 4b ; 30, 6b ; Nov. 2, 4b ; 6, 6d ; 9, 5b ; 13, 17b ; 16, 4d ; 23, 4b ; 27, 14d ; Dec. 4, 12d ; 7, 11d ; 11, 14d ; 14, 14e ; 21, 12d ; 25, 10b ; —strength : our military correspondent's comments, Mar. 4, 6b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.P.), Mar. 5, 14b ; Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 6, 12b ; —Tennant, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), July 17, 13b ; — training : arrangements, May 27, 4b ; battalions mustered, June 4, 6b ; 10, 4b ; season ends, Sept. 6, 2d ; —Warner, Sir C. (s.P.), July 17, 13b ; —Wolmer, Lord (s.P.), July 17, 13b ; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.), July 17, 12f

Staff College (Camberley)—admission: examination results, Aug. 27, 8e ; Sept. 19, 6e ; officers nominated, Sept. 2, 2e ; 13, 6b ; Nov. 4, 3e ; Canadian officer nominated, Dec. 4, 12b ; regulations : see under PARLIAMENT ; joining date changed, Dec. 26, 9b ; —conference : arrangements, Jan. 13, 7c ; —graduates : list, Feb. 5, 4e ; —point-to-point races : see under TURF

Stations — changes, Jan. 5, 4c ; 11, 5c ; 16, 13b ; Aug. 24, 8c ; Sept. 20, 2d ; 24, 8e ; Oct. 2, 15b ; 29, 4c ; Nov. 13, 17a ; 29, 15d ; Dec. 5, 13e ; 9, 4e ; 13, 56b ; 20, 10c

Storemen, mobilization — pay increased, April 16, 4c

Strength—expansion : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Percy, Lord (s.), Nov. 15, 8f ; —reduction : Bedford, Duke of (s.P.), Feb. 21, 12b ; Haldane, Lord (s.P.), 21, 12c ; Midleton, Lord (s.P.), 21, 12d ; —Roberts, Lord (s.), June 27, 7d ; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.P.), Mar. 5, 14b ; —Seymour, Sir E. (s.), June 13, 22e ; —statistics : table, Feb. 2, 4b

Sunday observance — Calvinistic Methodists' general assembly passes resolution, June 13, 6e

Temperance—RoyalArmy Temperance Association : see that title

ARMY (continued) :—

Territorial : see ARMY, territorial

Tour, staff — guards' officers : announced, Mar. 4, 6c

Tournaments — dates and stations, Mar. 1, 6c ; —Aldershot (bronze medal) : held, April 4, 6c ; 5, 2e ; 11, 13e ; —Royal Naval and Military Tournament : see that title

Training — War Office issues summary of arrangements, May 9, 10c ; arrangements published : alterations announced, June 4, 6c ; — Aldershot command : war strength exercise described, Feb. 24, 4f ; operations described, May 18, 18d ; 20, 9f ; special articles (" Aldershot training "), I. (" The King's visit "), May 15, 6a ; II. (" The infantry "), 18, 6a ; —camp : London division, 2nd : units to encamp at Aldershot, June 24, 6d ; —Irish command : Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. H. Paget : issues orders, Sept. 13, 6b ; —manœuvres : see Manœuvres, above ; —southern command (sp. art., " Southern command training : a visit to Salisbury Plain "), July 25, 12a ; Gen. Sir H. L. Smith-Dorrien (remarks), Nov. 9, 5d ; —Whitsuntide : Warwickshire battery (R.H.A.) : inspection by Col. R. C. B. Lawrence, June 1, 6c

Transport—director : assistant appointed, Aug. 7, 10c ; —mechanical : second lieutenants to be appointed, Aug. 13, 8e ; Carter, Lieut.-Col. E. E. (s.), Mar. 7, 4c ; —motors : subsidy scheme : particulars, Aug. 15, 3f ; progress : War Office issue account, Nov. 14, 8f ; petrol lorries : trials arranged, Mar. 9, 4f ; regulations issued, Nov. 14, 8f ; insufficient response : War Office statement, Dec. 16, 12e ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; next : War Office announcement, Dec. 25, 10c ; Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.P.), Mar. 5, 14b

Transports : see under NAVY

Uniform—officers : changes under consideration, Aug. 10, 3d ; new patterns of serge frock and jacket approved, 23, 2e ; Royal Artillery : new pattern mess jacket and vest, Sept. 17, 8d

Veterans : see VETERANS (army and navy)

Veterinary service—report for 1911-12, Nov. 19, 15a

Weather, wet— effect on camps, Aug. 27, 8d ; Sept. 9, 8e

Western command — headquarters staff : new offices : letter from Lieut.-Gen. Sir W.H.Mackinnon ; decision of Cheshire police committee, Jan. 22, 13b ; —staff tour announced, June 13, 6c

Wireless telegraphy — Blackpool tower : installation announced, Aug. 6, 8c (e.e.) ; —committee : appointed ; composition (P.N.), Aug. 6, 7e ; Nov. 2, 8b ; meeting, Nov. 2, 8b

Year 1912 reviewed (sp. art., " The army in 1912 "), Dec. 31, 9c

ARMY, citizen — British Socialist party' conference : discussion, May 27, 5d

ARMY, territorial—fifth training year : ending date, Oct. 30, 6c

ARMY, territorial (continued) :—
Accidents—Camberley : motor accident : see under MOTORS—Accidents ; —compensation : Sir F. G. Banbury (s.P.), Mar. 15, 11*f* ; Lord Castlereagh (s.P.), 15, 12*a* ; Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.P.), 15, 12*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Alverstone, Lord (s.), Feb. 5, 4*c* (e.e.)
Ambulances — challenge shield : competition : conditions, June 18, 16*c*
Appointments and promotions, Jan. 3, 9*f* ; 6, 11*d* ; 13, 7*b* ; 20, 12*c* ; 24, 13*e* ; 27, 12*c* ; 30, 4*d* ; 31, 4*f* ; Feb. 3, 12*c* ; 7, 12*e* ; 9, 13*d* ; 14, 4*d* ; 17, 15*e* ; 21, 6*b* ; 24, 4*e*, *f* ; 28, 4*e* ; Mar. 2, 4*e* ; 6, 14*c* ; 9, 4*f* ; 11, 4*c* ; 13, 6*c* ; 16, 4*b*, *f* ; 20, 6*e* ; 23, 6*b* ; 26, 4*c* ; 27, 6*c* ; 29, 6*c* ; April 3, 14*d* ; 6, 4*d* ; 10, 10*e* ; 13, 7*f* ; 17, 17*b* ; 19, 12*e* ; 20, 6*d* ; 23, 16*f* ; 24, 6*d* ; 27, 5*a*, *b* ; May 1, 17*b* ; 4, 4*d* ; 8, 6*b* ; 11, 6*d* ; 15, 6*e* ; 16, 6*b* ; 18, 6*c*, *f* ; 21, 4*d* ; 22, 15*c* ; 25, 13*c* ; 29, 14*e* ; 31, 4*b* ; June 5, 12*b* ; 6, 4*b* ; 12, 15*c* ; 19, 6*c* ; 21, 8*e* ; 22, 4*a*, *b* ; July 3, 15*c* ; 6, 6*f* ; 9, 7*e* ; 10, 6*c* ; 17, 6*b* ; 20, 6*c*, *d* ; 24, 12*f* ; 27, 12*d* ; 31, 4*c* ; Aug. 1, 2*d* ; 3, 2*d* ; 5, 4*d* ; 7, 10*d* ; 14, 8*c* ; 17, 4*d* ; 21, 8*d* ; 22, 2*e* ; 24, 8*e* ; 28, 8*e* ; 31, 8*d* ; Sept. 3, 2*f* ; 4, 8*c* ; 7, 2*e* ; 11, 4*b* ; 14, 8*b* ; 18, 8*c* ; 21, 3*c* ; 25, 10*d*, *e* ; 28, 6*f*, 7*e* ; Oct. 2, 15*b*, *d* ; 5, 10*c* ; 9, 4*e* ; 12, 4*b* ; 19, 11*b* ; 23, 6*d* ; 26, 4*d* ; 30, 6*b*, *c* ; Nov. 2, 4*c* ; 6, 6*d* ; 9, 5*d* ; 13, 17*b* ; 16, 4*e* ; 21, 4*b* ; 23, 4*c* ; 27, 14*d* ; 28, 13*e* ; 30, 11*c* ; Dec. 4, 12*d* ; 7, 11*d* ; 18, 12*c* ; 21, 12*d* ; 25, 10*e*
Artillery—classification practice : proposed introduction : views of general officers commanding requested by Army Council, April 20, 6*f* ; —King's prize No. 2 : competition : arrangements, Aug. 27, 8*e* ; held, 28, 8*a* ; 29, 2*c* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Mar. 5, 14*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —report (Sir J. French's) quoted, July 17, 13*b* ; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.P.), July 17, 13*a* ; —Stanley, Maj. G. F. (s.P.), Mar. 6, 13*a* ; July 17, 12*f*
Bathurst, Col. A. B. (s.), Mar. 22, 14*d*
Bedford County Association — president elected, July 18, 10*c*
Bethune, Maj.-Gen. E. C. — to address public meetings, Aug. 26, 10*e* ; (s.), Oct. 2, 15*c* ; 21, 4*c* ; tour in support (art., " General Bethune's tour : satisfactory meeting "), Dec. 24, 9*c*
Bulgarian army compared — statistics, Dec. 13, 56*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Burnett, Lord Mayor (s.), Nov. 25, 6*c*
Cave, Col. Sir T. S. (l.), Oct. 27, 4*b*
Church of England — support by clergy and laity suggested : Willesden ruri-decanal conference discussion ; resolution passed, May 7, 6*e*
Civil disputes, employment in — liability discussed, Mar. 1, 7*b* ; Army Council announcement, 6, 10*c*
Clergy—to be invited to visit training camps, July 17, 6*d*
Condition—Baird, Mr. J. L. (s.P.), July 17, 12*f* ; —Baker, Mr. H. S (s.P.), July 17, 12*d* ; —Beatson, Col.
ARMY, territorial — Condition (continued) :—
G. T. (l.), Dec. 17, 10*c* ; —Bethune, Maj.-Gen. E. C. (s.), Nov. 11, 16*a* ; 14, 8*e* ; 16, 8*f* ; 21, 4*b* ; 22, 8*c* ; 29, 15*d* ; —Croft, Mr. H. Page (s.P.), July 17, 12*e* ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), Nov. 30, 8*b* ; —Dartmouth, Lord (s.), Nov. 27, 14*e* ; —Ekin, Col. T. C. (s.), Nov. 25, 6*c* ; —FitzGerald, Adm. Sir C. C. P. (l.), Oct. 28, 11*c* ; —Fleming, Mr. V. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 6*f* ; July 5, 13*d* ; —French, Gen. Sir J. (s.) ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Gilmour, Capt. J. (s.P.), Mar. 6, 13*b* ; July 5, 13*d* ; —Greig, Col. J. W. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 13*b* ; July 5, 13*a* ; 17, 12*f* ; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 21, 12*c* ; —Herbert, Col. Sir Ivor (s.P.), Mar. 6, 12*d* ; 14, 6*f* ; —Herschell, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 26, 17*a* ; —Hickman, Col. T. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 6*e* ; July 5, 13*a* ; —Hunt, Mr. R. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 12*d* ; July 17, 13*b* ; Dec. 5, 11*b* ; —Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), Mar. 7, 12*d* ; July 17, 12*d* ; —McMicking, Maj. G. (s.P.), Mar. 6, 13*a* ; —Midleton, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 21, 12*d* ; —Morrison-Bell, Maj. C. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 13*b* ; —Morrison-Bell, Capt. E. F. (s.P.), Mar. 7, 13*b* ; July 5, 13*d* ; —Munro-Ferguson, Mr. R. C. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 12*e* ; July 17, 12*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Peel, Mr. W. R. W. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 13*b* ; July 17, 12*e* ; —Portsmouth, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 21, 12*a* ; Nov. 26, 17*a* ; —Roberts, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 21, 12*b* ; (s.), Nov. 28, 7*f* ; —Sandys, Mr. G. J. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 6*f* ; —Scott, Sir C. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 12*f* ; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.P.), Mar. 5, 14*c* ; 7, 13*a* ; 14, 6*f* ; July 5, 13*c* ; 17, 13*a* ; (s.), Nov. 11, 10*c* ; (s.P.), Dec. 5, 11*b* ; (s.), 6, 12*a* ; —Smith-Dorrien, Gen. Sir H. L. (s.), Nov. 26, 23*b* ; —Sykes, Col. Mark (s.), Feb. 8, 5*f* ; Mar. 5, 15*b* ; July 5, 12*e* ; —Tennant, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), July 5, 13*e* ; (s.), Nov. 21, 8*a* ; —Tullibardine, Lord (s.P.), July 17, 13*b* ; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 6, 12*b* ; July 5, 13*e* ; 17, 12*f* ; —Yate, Col. C. E. (s.P.), Mar 14, 6*e*
Correspondence, Oct. 26, 4*c*
Cost—statistics, Nov. 26, 17*a*
County associations — finance : War Office inquiry announced (P.N.), April 27, 14*f* ; —funds : free control suggested : our military correspondent's comments, Mar. 4, 6*b*
Cyclist battalions — machine guns : taxi-cabs to be used to transport, Feb. 6, 4*e*
Davenport, Col. B. (s.), Oct. 30, 6*c*
Derby, Lord (s.), July 12, 12*e*
Director, assistant—appointed, April 19, 12*e*
Director-general — Maj.-Gen. E. C. Bethune to be appointed, Mar. 20, 5*e* ; appointed, April 26, 5*f* ; assumes duties, June 3, 3*e*
Discipline—Nolan, Pte. : sentenced for insubordinate language, Aug. 24, 8*c* ; —Roberts, Lord (s.), Nov. 28, 7*f*
Dockyard employees, royal—exclusion announced, Jan. 1, 3*c* ; —Kent Royal Garrison Artillery, No. 1 Company : effect, Feb. 23, 6*a*

ARMY, territorial (continued) :—
Drill—Sunday : Archdeacon of Norwich (s.), Nov. 9, 4*c* ; Norwich diocesan conference : resolution passed, 9, 4*c*
Drill halls—Cheltenham : sale projected ; protest, April 8, 4*e* ; —Cowes : foundation-stone of, laid, May 6, 11*a* ; —French, Gen. Sir J. (s.), Feb. 23, 6*a* ; —Nottingham : opened, Feb. 23, 6*a* ; —Ramsgate : opening arrangements, May 22, 15*a*
East Riding Association — president : Lord Nunburnholme assumes office, Feb. 9, 13*d*
Emigration : see under EMIGRATION
Employers, attitude of—Campion, Mr. W. R. (s.P.), Mar. 5, 15*b* ; —Employers' Territorial Association (l.), Feb. 6, 4*c* ; —meeting (Guildhall) : arrangements, Mar. 11, 4*e* ; held, 23, 6*c*
Equipment—Lord Roberts (s.), Nov. 28, 7*f*
Essex Association—meeting, Sept. 5, 8*c*
Finance—War Office return, April 4, 6*c* ; —estimates : Haldane, Lord (mem.), Feb. 28, 4*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —public subscriptions, raising of : correspondence, Feb. 27, 6*b*
Foreign service—Lord Percy (s.), Nov. 15, 8*f*
French, Gen. Sir J. (s.), April 29, 14*d*
Grey, Lord (s.), Jan. 27, 7*c*
Guides, Corps of—permission granted to raise ; conditions outlined, Oct. 8, 4*b*
Haldane, Lord (s.), Jan. 9, 5*f* ; Mar. 23, 6*e* ; April 22, 6*d* ; June 22, 8*e* ; Nov. 30, 7*e*
Hale, Sir L. (l.), May 1, 17*b*
Home Rule Bill : see under HOME rule (Ireland)
Horses — supply : scheme (Col. Mulliner's) : particulars, June 1, 6*c* ; Bethune, Maj.-Gen. E. C. (s.), Nov. 27, 14*e* ; London Association, county of : discussed at meeting, Nov. 30, 11*c*
Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act—Naval and military
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Jan. 27, 10*a*, *b*
London, City of—strength : statistics, Jan. 17, 11*e*
London Association, City of — chairman elected, Jan. 17, 11*e* ; —corporation of London ; representative appointed, Mar. 13, 6*f* ; —meeting, Jan. 17, 11*e* ; Oct. 23, 6*b* ; —report, Jan. 17, 11*e*
London Association, county of—headquarters (Duke of York's School) : particulars, Mar. 21, 13*e* ; —law case, Mar. 29, 3*e* ; —meetings, June 14, 4*d* ; Nov. 30, 11*c* ; —members, military : appointed, Dec. 2, 13*d* ; —president appointed, Aug. 13, 4*f*
London division, 1st—command : new appointment, Feb. 24, 4*f*
London Mounted Brigade—transport and supply column : headquarters changed, Sept. 27, 8*c*
Lord lieutenants — attitude : see under PARLIAMENT
Manœuvres : see Training, below
Mayors, metropolitan — assistance : dinner to be given by Fishmongers' Company, Jan. 17, 11*e*
ARMY, territorial (continued) :—
Medal, efficiency—awarded, July 15, 4*e*
Medical service—voluntary aid detachments : strength : statistics, Jan. 29, 13*d* ; mobilization : conditions of employment : particulars, Mar. 21, 13*e* ; committee, technical reserve advisory : representatives of order of Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem nominated, April 5, 2*e* ; conference of delegates (Exeter) : held : resolutions passed, Nov. 4, 10*a* ; Davis, Mr. J. S. C. (s.), Nov. 4, 10*a* ; Lancaster detachment : demonstration : arrangements, April 19, 12*e* ; given, 29, 14*d* ; Southampton : medals and certificates distributed to members, Nov. 26, 23*b* ; strength : statistics, July 20, 6*c* ; Warwickshire detachment : inspected, July 1, 12*d*
Militia Ballot (Suspension) Act—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.P.), Oct. 23, 13*c* ; —Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), Oct. 23, 13*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.P.), Oct. 23, 13*c*
Militia Ballot Acts (Amendment) Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
Mobilization — arrangement : Army Council : reply to question, April 18, 4*d*
Musketry—progress : appreciation by Army Council, Mar. 21, 13*c* ; — good shooting badges : regulations amended, April 20, 6*f* ; —instruction : tripod rests : issue approved, Dec. 28, 8*c*
Sunday practice — Army Council : replies to protest of committee of Lord's Day Observance Society, Jan. 27, 6*e* ; policy (art., "Sunday shooting by territorials : policy of the Army Council"), Mar. 4, 6*d* ; —Cheylesmore, Lord (s.), Feb. 13, 13*b* ; —Hammersley, Mr. A. St. G. (s.P.), Mar. 7, 13*a* ; —London district : sanctioned, April 19, 12*e* ; —Meyer, Rev. F. B. (l.), Jan. 30, 4*c* ; —National Rifle Association : discussion, Feb. 13, 13*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.P.), Mar. 5, 14*c* ; July 17, 13*b* ; receives deputation, Nov. 4, 3*e* ; —Sheffield citizens' committee passes resolution, April 1, 3*a* ; —Spear, Sir J. (s.P.), July 5, 13*d* ; —Tennant, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), July 5, 13*e* ; —War Office : reply to memorial from Farsley Free Church Council, Aug. 16, 8*e* ; —Warren, Sir C. (l.), Feb. 1, 13*d* ; —Wesleyan conference passes resolution, July 19, 4*d* ; —Williams, Col. R. (s.), May 4, 6*f* ; (s.P.), July 17, 12*f*
Training — London results, Jan. 24, 13*f* ; London, corporation of : offer of challenge trophy and camp exhibitions to cadets suggested, April 17, 17*a* ; finance committee's report adopted, June 21, 8*e*
National Service League — attitude : correspondence, Jan. 1, 4*b* ; speech by Lord Willoughby de Broke recalled : Col. R. A. Johnson (l.), 1, 4*b* ; 6, 11*e* ; Lord Clifford of Chudleigh (l.), 1, 4*b* ; Lord Willoughby de Broke (l.), 3, 8*e* ; Sir T. Sturmy Cave (l.), 4, 6*c* ; Lord Roberts and

ARMY, territorial — National Service League (continued):—
Col. W. J. B. Bird (l.), 8, 10*d*; Lord Haldane (s.), 9, 5*f*; Mr. G. B. Reid (l.), 9, 6*a*; Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.), 26, 10*d*; Duke of Portland (s.); Lord Roberts (l. quoted), Feb. 5, 4*b*; Mr. A. Wylie (l.), Mar. 14, 12*e*; Mr. F. D. Acland (s.), Nov. 25, 6*d*; withdraws pamphlet; Mr. F. D. Acland (s.), Dec. 10, 10*c*
Northumbrian division—command: new appointment, Feb. 24, 4*f*
Nursing service — appointments, July 27, 12*f*; Dec. 18, 12*e*; —council, advisory: vice-president and member elected, Feb. 26, 11*a*; —London, City and County of: reception to members at Mansion House: date, Sept. 27, 8*c*; —retirements, July 27, 12*f*; Dec. 18, 12*e*
Officers — brigade-majors: pay: see under PARLIAMENT; —decoration: qualifications required: royal warrant of 1908 amended, May 15, 6*b*; conferred, Jan. 20, 12*a*; Mar. 16, 4*b*; Aug. 10, 3*e*; 31, 8*d*; Dec. 18, 12*c*; —grants for ex-regular officers' outfits: claims to be submitted, Aug. 10, 3*d*; —strength: see under PARLIAMENT; —training: attachment to units for army manœuvres: Army Council announcement, June 6, 14*a*; artillery officers: instruction courses to be held at Budden, April 16, 4*c*
Pragnell, Mr. G. (circular), Mar. 11, 4*c*
Prosecutions (refusing to deliver up rifle), Jan. 24, 13*f*
Queen Mary's prize — competition: conditions: Army Council (circular mem.), April 8, 4*e*; particulars, June 4, 6*c*
Railway battalion—abolition: Capt. P. A. Clive (s.P.), July 17, 12*e*
Ranges — Driffield: Col. M. Sykes presents scenic range, Oct. 21, 4*c*; — Munro-Ferguson, Mr. R. C. (s.P.), July 17, 12*e*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Williams, Col. R. (s.P.), July 17, 12*f*
Recruiting — in excess of establishment: Army Council decision, Aug. 26, 10*e*; —areas: effect of extension of county boundaries: Lord Dartmouth (s.P.); Lord Herschell (s.P.), Nov. 15, 10*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —bonus to employers suggested: Sir S. Scott (l.), Jan. 22, 6*f*; Capt. A. Larking (l.), 29, 13*e*; —caddies: Fulwell Golf Club: offer by committee, Mar. 19, 7*e*; —cinematograph, use of: Mr. E. R. Phillip (l.), April 5, 2*f*; —committees: Mr. J. R. Cross (l.), Mar. 18, 4*c*; —Dumfries: meeting announced, Sept. 7, 9*a*; —employers: Lloyd's to give dinner, Mar. 14, 20*e*; given, 22, 14*d*; meeting (Guildhall): arrangements, Feb. 28, 4*d*; — Essex: report, June 6, 14*a*; — Essex Royal Horse Artillery: recruiting week held, Feb. 19, 15*c*; —Fortescue, Lord (s.), Jan. 18, 11*f*; —Hampshire: demonstration at Southampton, Nov. 11, 16*a*; — Ipswich: recruiting week held, Mar. 25, 7*c*; —Johnson, Lieut.-Col. R. A. (s.), Jan. 18, 11*f*; —Kingston-on-Thames: recruiting week held, Feb. 12, 13*f*; 19, 15*c*; —Mends, Col. H. R. (s.), Jan. 18, 11*f*; — Royal United Service Institution: discussion, Jan. 18, 11*e*; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.P.), Aug. 6, 2*e*; —statistics, Nov. 26, 17*a*; —Yate, Col. C. E. (s.P.), Aug. 6, 2*e*
Regiments: see their titles
Reserve, national — our military correspondent's comments, Mar. 4, 6*b*; government proposals: Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.), Dec. 6, 12*a*, *b*; —Buckinghamshire: commandant: change, Nov. 16, 4*f*; —Canada: detachment reviewed by Duke of Connaught, Sept. 23, 3*c*; — Deal battalion: inspected by Lord Kitchener, Sept. 2, 2*e*; —Elles, Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. R. (s.), Feb. 9, 13*c*; —Ewart, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. S. (s.), June 20, 12*a*; — Folkestone Company: inspected by Brig.-Gen. Haldane, June 24, 6*d*; —Gretton, Lieut.-Col. G. Le M. (p.), Feb. 9, 13*c*; —Haldane, Lord (s.), Jan. 10, 10*b*; Mar. 22, 14*e*; (s.P.), April 23, 14*a*; (s.), June 10, 10*c*; —Hickman, Col. T. (s.P.), Aug. 6, 2*d*; —Holborn battalion: borough colour to be presented, June 3, 3*e*; —Lambeth branch band: Prince of Wales contributes, Dec. 30, 9*a*; —London division: article ("The King and the national reserve: two years' work in London"), June 7, 6*a*; badges: presentation arrangements, Jan. 22, 13*b*; City of London battalions: dinner: date, April 18, 11*c*; church parade: arrangements, Sept 28, 7*d*; held, 30, 7*f*; 2nd Battalion: colour presented, Sept. 30, 7*f*; commandant appointed, Mar. 27, 6*d*; parade (Hyde Park): Sir H. Waechter offers to defray cost: Lord Esher (l. quoted), Mar. 29, 6*c*; arrangements, April 22, 6*c*; 25, 10*c*; George V., King: to review: date, April 26, 11*f*; May 18, 8*d*; arrangements, 25, 8*c*; June 7, 6*a*; 8, 10*e*; appeal to employers to grant facilities to employees to attend: Sir E. Wood (l.), 7, 6*a*; held, 10, 9*f*; message from King, 11, 11*d*; staff officers in charge of arrangements entertained, July 25, 9*a*; recruiting progress, April 8, 4*e*; strength: statistics, Jan. 17, 11*e*; Mar. 27, 6*d*; Wood, Field-Marshal Sir E. (l.), May 18, 8*d*; —Midleton, Lord (s.), Oct. 28, 11*c*; —Morrison-Bell, Capt. E. G. (s.P.), July 5, 13*d*; —Norfolk division: commandant: Lord Albemarle accepts position, July 17, 6*d*; —officers: precedence: Army council announcement, May 3, 6*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—recruiting: mayors, metropolitan: dinner given by Fishmongers' Company in recognition of assistance, Mar. 22, 14*e*; — rifle clubs: grants suggested: see under PARLIAMENT; — rifle shooting competitions: see under RIFLE shooting; —Saye and Sele, Lord (s.), Feb. 9, 13*c*; (p.), April 18, 14*e*; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.P.), July 17, 13*b*; Aug. 6, 2*e*; (s.), Oct. 19, 8*c*; Nov. 11, 10*c*; —

ARMY, territorial — Reserve, national (continued) :—
special article (" The national reserve "), June 10, 10*b* ; —Steevens, Gen. Sir J. (s.), Feb. 9, 13*c* ; — Stock exchange (London) : campaign committee formed, June 21, 8*d* ; —Strachey, Mr. St. L. (appeal), Nov. 9, 5*a* ; —strength : see under PARLIAMENT ; —units, raising of : procedure : Col. F. L. Bannon selected to explain, April 2, 13*b* ;—Westminster battalions : strength ; flags presented, July 5, 11*c* ; —West Riding of Yorkshire division : King to inspect, July 1, 8*d* ; inspects, 9, 8*d* ; —Worthing battalion : Lord Roberts (l. quoted), Oct. 19, 8*c*
Retirements, Jan. 6, 11*d* ; 20, 12*c* ; 27, 12*c* ; Feb. 3, 12*c* ; 14, 4*d* ; 17, 15*e* ; 21, 6*c* ; 24, 4*e* ; 28, 2*e* ; Mar. 6, 14*c* ; 13, 6*e* ; 20, 6*c* ; 23, 6*b* ; 27, 6*c* ; April 3, 14*d* ; 17, 17*b* ; 20, 6*d* ; 27, 5*b* ; May 4, 4*d* ; 8, 6*b* ; 11, 6*d* ; 15, 6*c* ; 18, 6*c* ; 22, 15*c* ; 25, 13*c* ; 29, 14*e* ; June 5, 12*b* ; 8, 4*b* ; 12, 15*c* ; 22, 4*b* ; July 3, 15*c* ; 10, 6*c* ; 17, 6*b* ; 20, 6*d* ; 27, 12*d* ; Aug. 8, 10*c* ; 17, 4*d* ; 21, 8*d* ; 28, 8*e* ; Sept. 11, 4*b* ; 14, 8*b* ; 18, 8*c* ; 21, 3*c* ; 25, 10*e* ; 28, 6*f* ; Oct. 5, 10*c* ; 9, 4*e* ; 12, 4*b* ; 19, 11*b* ; 23, 6*d* ; 30, 6*b* ; Nov. 6, 6*d* ; 9, 5*d* ; 16, 4*e* ; 23, 4*c* ; Dec. 21, 12*d* ; 25, 10*e*
Rifles : see under PARLIAMENT
Roberts, Lord (s.), Jan. 25, 6*c* ; Oct. 23, 5*a* ; Nov. 28, 7*f* ; (l.), Dec. 4, 4, 12*a* ; (s.), 14, 10*e* (e.e.)
Rosebery, Lord (s.), Jan. 13, 7*a* ; Dec. 3, 6*e*
Scouts, boy — enlistment suggested : correspondence, Jan. 29, 13*e* ; relations : with Mr. J. A. Kyle (l.), Feb. 6, 4*f*
Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), Feb. 7, 8*b* ; Oct. 3, 4*f*
Simon, Sir J. (s.), Feb. 24, 8*f* (e.e.)
Statistics, Oct. 23, 12*a*
Steel-Maitland, Mr. A. D. (s.), Dec. 16, 12*f*
Strength—Baker, Mr. H. S. (s.P.), July 17, 12*d* ; —Grove, Sir C. (l.), Nov. 27, 8*d* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Dec. 5, 12*a* ; —return annual (blue-book), Mar. 6, 14*d* ; —Roberts, Lord (s.), Nov. 28, 7*f* ; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.P.), Mar. 5, 14*c* ; — shortage : special article (" Army estimates, 1912-13 : the territorial force "), Mar. 4, 6*b* ; —statistics, Feb. 21, 8*c* ; Mar. 6, 14*d* ; April 20, 8*b* ; Nov. 26, 17*a* ; (Parlt. paper), Dec. 4, 12*b*
Sunday observance — Calvinistic Methodists of South Wales : conference of ministers and delegates : discussion ; resolution moved, Mar. 27, 6*d* ; —musketry : see under Musketry, above ; —training : see under Training, below
Suppression — substituted increase of 70,000 regulars suggested (sp. art., " Alternative military policies : suppression of territorials "), Mar. 22, 4*a*
Surrey—recruits : statistics for 1912, July 18, 10*c*
Tour, staff—Bournemouth : postponed, Mar. 18, 10*c*
Training :—
Camps — locality : Army Council decision, Feb. 5, 4*c* ; arrangements, July 20, 6*c* ; —absentees : prosecutions, Nov. 9, 5*d* ; 27, 14*e* ; penalties : imprisonment suggested ; Home Office attitude, 19, 5*d* ; 22, 13*d* ; —Aldershot : London engineers : companies arrive, July 16, 13*d* ; units of second London division arrive, 29, 3*f* ; inspection arrangements, Aug. 2, 2*e* ; —attendances : statistics : Nov. 27, 8*d* ; Lord Herschell (s.P.), 26, 17*a* ; Sir C. Grove (l.), 27, 8*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —East Marton : men struck by lightning, July 30, 6*c* ; —guild tents, erection of : Army Council recommendation, Feb. 14, 4*d* ; —Haldane, Lord (s.), Mar. 23, 6*e* ; —leave : War Office (l. quoted), Mar. 8, 7*f* ; —London division, 1st : arrangements, Mar. 9, 4*d* ; camps in Wareham and Swanage : warships to take part, July 26, 12*c* ; exercises : particulars, 31, 4*c* ; described, Aug. 6, 11*c* ; 7, 10*b* ; 8, 10*c* ; —London division, 2nd : at Aldershot : composition of troops, Aug. 1, 2*d* ; exercises : particulars, 1, 2*d* ; 6, 11*c* ; 10, 4*b* ; —London divisions : September camp abandoned, Aug. 28, 8*d* ; —Midland division, North : operations in Wales described (art., " The ' invasion ' of Wales : North Midland territorial division's training "), Aug. 12, 4*a* ; (sp. art., " Territorials in Wales : the North Midland division "), 17, 4*a* ; —Midland division, South : exercises described, Aug. 14, 8*c* ; training hindered by bad weather ; camp breaks up ; railway coaches containing guns and horses overturned, 19, 2*f* ; —Royal Army Medical Corps : exercises described, Aug. 14, 8*c* ; —Salisbury Plain : encampments in 1912 : particulars, April 1, 3*a* ; composition of troops, July 8, 11*c* ; 20, 6*c* ; brigades of London and district artillery arrive, 29, 3*f* ; exercises : particulars, 31, 4*c* ; Wessex division : our military correspondent's comments, July 25, 12*c* ; concentration arrangements, Aug. 2, 2*e* ; arrival of troops, 5, 4*d* ; training hindered by bad weather, 7, 10*b* ; 19, 2*f* ; further arrival of troops, 9, 8*c* ; field ambulance operations described, 14, 8*c* ; health of troops, 21, 5*e* ; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. : appreciation of spirit shown by troops during unfavourable weather, Aug. 30, 8*f* ; —separation allowance : extended to married privates, Feb. 21, 8*c* ; —Sheringham : proposed camp : resolution passed by district council ; explanation by chairman, Jan. 16, 7*d* ; Maj.-Gen. Hamilton's letter read at meeting of urban council, Feb. 7, 12*f* ; urban council's objections outlined, 20, 6*d* ; —weather, wet : effect on health of troops, Aug. 7, 10*b* ; 19, 2*f* ; 21, 5*e*

ARMY, territorial—Training (continued):—
Easter: arrangements, Mar. 29, 6c; Aldershot command: composition of force, April 6, 4e; exercises described, 8, 4f; 9, 2d; Colchester: exercises described, 8, 4f; Deal: exercises described, 8, 4f; 9, 2d; Portsmouth: exercises described, 9, 2d; Shorncliffe Camp: composition of force, 6, 4e; exercises described, 8, 4f; 9, 2d; Winchester: exercises described, 8, 4f; —Fry, Maj.-Gen. (s.), Dec. 2, 13d; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Dec. 5, 12a; —manœuvres: see Training — Camps, above; —non-efficient members: prosecutions, Feb. 1, 13d; 22, 6c; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Roberts, Lord (s.), Dec. 14, 10e (e.e.); —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), Dec. 6, 12a; —Sunday: correspondence, Jan. 17, 11f; — Denbigh, Lord (l.), Jan. 29, 13e; —war conditions: Gen. Sir J. French (s.), April 29, 14d; — Whitsuntide: arrangements, May 21, 4b; 22, 15a; 23, 4b; 24, 52f; 27, 4b; Aldershot: composition of force, 23, 4b; 24, 52f; 27, 4b; exercises, 28, 4e; Gen. W. Fry inspects units, 28, 4e; Salisbury Plain: arrangements, 20, 6e; troops arrive, 27, 4b
Turkish war — value of citizen soldiers: our special correspondent's comments, Nov. 4, 6c; correspondence, 7, 6d; Lord Roberts: to raise question in House of Lords, replies to correspondent, 7, 6d
War Office, attitude of — Mr. A. Wylie (s.), April 26, 14e
Warwickshire County Association—president appointed, May 9, 14e
West Riding Association—Army Council: attitude towards: Lord Harewood (s.); Sir W. Clegg (s.); passes resolution, May 7, 6d; letter read; Lord Scarbrough (s.), July 2, 6d
Women, attitude of—Lord Haldane (s.), Jan. 11, 7e
Wright, Mr. C. (s.), Mar. 22, 14d
Wylie, Mr. A. (l.), Mar. 14, 12e
Yeomanry: see YEOMANRY
ARMY and Navy Auxiliary Co-operative Supply (Ltd.)—meeting, May 21, 22f
ARMY and Navy Co-operative Society (Ltd.)—thefts charge, Feb. 12, 3b; prosecution, Dec. 23, 2f; report, April 24, 20d; meeting, May 1, 21f
ARMY and Navy Investment Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 3, 17a; report, 10, 19a
ARMY and Navy Pensioners and Time-Expired Men's Employment Society—meeting, July 2, 13f
ARMY Ordnance Rifle Association — meeting (prize) held; results, July 2, 6e
Army Review — contributions by officers: Gen. Sir J. French (mem.), April 1, 3b; —editor: see REPINGTON, Lieut.-Col. à Court; —July number noticed, July 17, 5f
ARMY Rifle Association — meetings (annual general): held, Jan. 4, 11f; (prize): arrangements, Mar. 18, 4d; held: results, July 5, 6f; 6, 7c; 8, 11f; (annual general): arrangements, Dec. 17, 13e (e.e.); —Militia Rifle Association, fusion of: Lieut.-Col. H. G. Ruggles-Brise (s.), Jan. 4, 11f; —programme (1912), Jan. 4, 11f
ARMY Scripture Readers' and Soldiers' Friend Society — meeting, May 30, 10d
ARMY Service Corps — dinner: date, May 4, 11b; held, June 14, 11b; — mechanical transport companies: formation ordered, Jan. 25, 4d; — mechanics: enlistment of civilians reported: Mr. J. Keir Hardie (s.), April 22, 10b (e.e.); *Railway Review* comment, 26, 7e; —motor bicycles to be issued, Mar. 20, 6b; —reserves, special: army order issued, Nov. 28, 12b
ARMY Service Corps (territorial army)—London division, 1st: headquarters: opening arrangements, June 8, 4d; — London division, 2nd: Messrs. Harrod's proposal to form complete company: concert given in support, Dec. 9, 4e
ARMYTAGE, Sir George J.—elected chairman of Railway Companies' Association, Mar. 20, 22f
ARMYTAGE, Mr. H.—"Darwin and the Bible" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 25, 39c
ARMY Veterinary Dinner Club — dinner, June 22, 11b
ARNAU — parish church: medieval frescoes discovered, Aug. 31, 3a
ARNAUD, M. Edouard — at Leathersellers' Hall, on training of insurance brokers, June 7, 22d
ARNAURÉ, M. (France) — elected to French Academy of Moral Sciences, Dec. 16, 5e
ARNISTON Coal Company (Ltd.)—dividend, July 5, 19f; report, Dec. 5, 17c
ARNOLD, Ann, and Rebecca Arnold — housebreaking charge, Dec. 19, 3c
ARNOLD, Mr. Arthur J.—on supply of teachers (l., Ed.S.), May 7, 57c
ARNOLD, Lady Charlotte G.—death, Aug. 19, 7b; funeral, 22, 7b
ARNOLD, E.—accident, May 29, 13c
ARNOLD, Mr. Edward—will, Jan. 4, 9d
ARNOLD, Mr. Frank, and Mr. Claude Pollard—concert, Nov. 14, 9c
ARNOLD, Mr. Frederic J.—will, Nov. 6, 11c (e.e.)
ARNOLD, Mr. H. T.—"Steamship Navigation" noticed (Ed.S.), April 2, 47a
ARNOLD, Prof. J. O.—appointed government examiner of metallurgy (E.S.), Jan. 24, 20e
ARNOLD, Prof. J. O., and Mr. Leslie Aitchison—at Iron and Steel Institute, on cementite in hardenite (E.S.), May 29, 24e
ARNOLD, Prof. J. O., and Prof. A. A. Read—at Iron and Steel Institute, on iron, vanadium, and carbon (E.S.), May 29, 24e
ARNOLD, Mrs. J. O.—"Honours Easy" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 5, 351c
ARNOLD, Lilian — "The Storm-Dog" noticed (L.S.), July 25, 299b
ARNOLD, Dr. M. B.—appointed medical officer of health for Croydon, Feb. 27, 4e
ARNOLD, Mr. Sydney—biographical, June 22, 8c
Yorkshire (Holmfirth)—selected as Liberal candidate, Feb. 20, 14e (e.e.); Mar. 5, 7d; address, June 11, 7a; 18, 7d; returned, 22, 8c
at Penistone, on armaments: expenditure; Mr. W. Churchill; Anglo-German relations, May 20, 7b; — at Yorkshire (Holmfirth) by-election, addresses electors, June 10, 7e; 13, 7b

ARNOLD, Mr. Thomas W.—appointed C.I.E., June 14, 10*c*
ARNOLD, Mr. William Channing — defamation charge: see under BURMA—Crime
ARNOT, Mr. Andrew R.—appointed private secretary to Mr. L. Earle (P.N.), Oct. 16, 8*b*
ARNOT, Clairmonte J. P.—action against Lady Abdy, Mar. 22, 3*d*; 23, 3*d*; 26, 3*d*
ARNOTT, Sir John—gives ball, Feb. 28, 11*b*
ARNOTT, and Son (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 12, 15*c*
ARONDEL, M.—aeroplane casualty (fatal), Dec. 2, 6*c*
ARON Electricity Meter (Ltd.)—report, June 17, 19*d*; meeting, 26, 21*e*
ARONE di Valenti, Baron (Italy)—appointed attaché to Italian embassy, Dec. 2, 9*a*
AROSEMENA, Dr. (Panama)—presidency: see under PANAMA — Presidency
ARRAN, Lady—appointed lady of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 6, 11*c*
ARRAN, Lord — on Children's Country Holidays Fund: appeal (l.), May 20, 12*d*
ARRIAGA, Senhor (Portugal) — receives political leaders, June 6, 5*e*; confers with political leaders, Dec. 20, 3*b*
on church and state — expulsion of bishops: replies to appeal, Jan. 27, 5*e*
ARROL (Sir William) and Co. (Ltd.—report, Mar. 12, 21*e*; —Rosyth dockyard: awarded contract for caisons, April 16, 4*c*
ARROL-JOHNSTON (Ltd.) — Dumfries: new works to be constructed: particulars (E.S.), June 5, 29*a*
ARSENIC—poisoning: Miss Eliza Mary Barrow: see under MURDER
ARSENIEFF, M. (Russia)—appointed secretary at Russian embassy at Washington, Feb. 24, 13*a*
ARSHARUNI, Mgr. (Armenian patriarch)—received by Ghazi Mukhtar Pasha, Sept. 6, 5*b*; resigns post at Armenian patriarch, 21, 5*b*
ART — Africa, South: special article ("Pictures for South Africa: purchase of Sir Hugh Lane's Dutch masters"), Nov. 11, 11*d*; —Birmingham Gallery: see under BIRMINGHAM; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), May 6, 10*d*; —Chinese: Mr. L. Binyon (lect.), Jan. 23, 6*a*; exhibition: see under Exhibitions, below; —colour prints (sp. art., "Colour prints: the modern revival"), June 14, 6*a*; —congress, international (Rome): held Oct. 17, 5*e*; —criticism: Sir H. Maxwell (s.), May 31, 9*c*; —"Cubists" pictures and sculpture discussed, Oct. 1, 7*b*; —death duties: allocation of part receipts to purchase pictures suggested: correspondence, May 24, 53*f*; —designing, industrial: Royal Academy: admission of exhibits suggested: correspondence, Aug. 12, 2*f*; teaching: correspondence, 12, 2*f*; — divisionists: discussed, June 11, 5*f*
Education — Ablett system: Mr. B. Riviere (s.), Jan. 6, 9*d*; — applied: Austria: Mme. Amelia S. Levetus (l., Ed.S.), May 7, 53*a*; —Blyth, Mr. W. M. (s.), May 31, 9*c*; —Board of Education: circular 786: Mr. J. A. Pease (s.P.), June 7, 12*e*; Mr. C. P. Trevelyan (s.), 7, 13*d*; Sir J. Yoxall (s.P.), 7, 13*d*; correspondence (Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 99*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; circular 798: National Society of Art Masters passes resolution, July 27, 9*e*; — correspondence (Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 99*f*
Schools and art classes—national competition: Board of Education circular: correspondence (Ed.S.), Jan. 2, 3*b*; statistics of works submitted; prizes awarded, Mar. 16, 7*f*; medals and prizes awarded, July 25, 11*c*; (sp. art., "National art competitions: the schools of art"), 26, 4*c*; —special article ("The training of art students: Sir Edward Poynter's warning," Ed.S.), Jan. 2, 3*a*; — state-aided institutions: Mr. R. Blomfield (add.), July 26, 4*d*; Mr. A. S. Cole (l.), 30, 8*f*; Mr. Walter Crane (l.), Aug. 13, 7*c* (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 141*b*; —teaching in: Prof. S. Image (s.), Jan. 5, 10*a*; conference of London county council teachers: discussion, Jan. 5, 10*a*; —Warner, Mr. F. (add.), Dec. 18, 9*e*
Engineering, relation to: see under ENGINEERING—Art; —engravings: exhibitions: see under Exhibitions, below; sales: see under Sales, below; special articles ("Copperplate printing and lithography"), Sept. 10, 20*f*; ("Wood and surface metal engraving"), 10, 33*f*; —etchings: exhibitions: see under Exhibitions, below; sales: see under Sales, below
Exhibitions—Alden, Mr. C.: pictures, June 11, 16*a*; —Alma-Tadema, Sir L.: announced, Nov. 8, 11*e*; —Alpine Club gallery: women's exhibition held, Nov. 13, 13*c*; —Armfield, Mr. Max: Chinese paintings, Nov. 15, 9*d*; — Armstrong, Miss A. I.: pictures, Mar. 25, 6*b*; —Aumonier, Mr. J.: pictures, Jan. 5, 9*c*; announced Feb. 14, 3*c*; held, Mar. 15, 9*c*; —Baillie Gallery, June 11, 16*a*; —Bakst, M. Léon: paintings, June 17, 12*d*; scenery and costumes of Russian ballet, 21, 9*a*; —Ball, Mr. Wilfrid: water colours, Mar. 12, 11*d*; —Bell, Mr. A.: drawings, Dec. 2, 4*d*; —Birch, Mr. Lamorna: pictures, Jan. 5, 9*c*; —Birkbeck School of Art, held, Sept. 25, 8*e*; —Bradford: pictures, July 17, 7*e*; —Bramley, Mr. F.: pictures: announced, Mar. 2, 4*c*; held, 15, 9*c*; — Brangwyn, Mr. F.: pictures, April 22, 14*d*; —Brighton galleries: held, Oct. 7, 13*e*; — Browne, Mr. A.: pictures, June 11, 16*a*; —Burlington Fine Arts Club: held, Jan. 9, 9*c*; Nov. 15, 9*d*; —Bushey Society of Artists, June 12, 4*f*; —Butler, Lady: pictures: announced, May 3, 10*d*; King to lend "The Roll Call," 10, 11*d*; held, 17, 10*c*; closing date, June 13, 11*c*; — Camberwell School of Art: opened, Jan. 24, 11*d*; —Camden Town

ART—Exhibitions (continued) :—
Group : held, Dec. 19, 9*e* ; —Carfax Gallery : held, Jan. 18, 4*e* ; Nov. 15, 9*d* ; Dec. 19, 9*e* ; —Carlisle, Miss Mary H. : pastels and oil paintings, June 21, 9*a* ; miniature of Queen Victoria lent by Queen Alexandra, July 1, 11*b* ; pictures described, 4, 11*c* ; —Caroll's Gallery, Mr., June 19, 14*c* ; —Carpeaux, Jean Baptist : works exhibited at Paris, June 1, 9*e* (e.e.) ; —Carter, Mr. F. : etchings, Sept. 12, 4*e* (e.e.) ; —Central Art Gallery : held, Mar. 25, 6*b* ; —Chamberlain, Mr Joseph : portrait on view at Messrs. Speaight's galleries, May 24, 59*e* ; —Charles, James : pictures, Sept. 19, 4*d* ; —Chinese paintings : Fine Art Society's Galleries, May 30, 10*a* ; —Clausen, Mr. G. : announced, Oct. 3, 7*e* (e.e.) ; held, 12, 8*f* ; —Collings, Mr. C. J. : drawings, June 11, 16*a* ; 19, 4*d* ; —Collins, Mr. G. E. : water-colours, Mar. 2, 4*f* ; —Craig, Mr. G. : designs for *Hamlet* : arrangements, Sept. 4, 4*f* ; (sp. art., " Mr. Craig's designs for *Hamlet* : exhibition at the Leicester Galleries "), 10, 56*c* ; visitors : names, 14, 9*a* ; —Crawhall, Mr. J. : drawings, May 17, 10*c* ; —Croydon Art Society : held, Oct. 30, 15*e* ; —Danish art (Brighton Gallery) : to be held, Mar. 12, 11*a* ; opening arrangements, April 13, 5*f* ; held, 15, 10*b* ; messages from King, Queen Alexandra, and Crown Prince of Denmark to committee, 16, 11*e* ; committee to be entertained, May 2, 9*b* ; dinner given by Danish colony in London, 4, 10*e* ; closed, July 25, 9*f* ; —Denis, M. Maurice : pictures, Jan. 18, 4*e* ; —Desvallières, M. : pictures, Jan. 18, 4*e* ; —Deverell, Walter H. : pictures : date, Mar. 23, 11*b* ; —Dowdeswell's galleries, Messrs., April 27, 13*d* ; —Dudley Gallery : held, Mar. 25, 6*b* ; —Dulac, Mr. E. : drawings, Dec. 2, 4*d* ; —East, Sir A. : pictures, Jan. 18, 4*e* ; —enamel, Canton : at Messrs. Spink, Nov. 13, 13*c* ; —engravings : Colnaghi and Obach's gallery, Oct. 17, 9*e* ; —etchings : Gutekunst's Gallery, Oct. 17, 9*e* ; Pennell, Mr. Joseph : announced, Nov. 14, 9*f* ; —Fergusson, Mr. J. D. : drawings, Jan. 29, 10*f* ; —Fine Art Society : held, Jan. 15, 11*b* ; June 21, 9*a* ; —Finn, Mr. H. J. : water-colours, Nov. 22, 8*f* ; —France : Salon d'Hiver opened, Jan. 22, 5*e* ; Salon of the Beaux-Arts (sp. art., " The Salon of the Beaux-Arts "), April 15, 10*b* ; Salon d'Automne : arrangements, Aug. 17, 5*f* ; held, Oct. 1, 7*b* ; —Friday Club : announced, Jan. 31, 10*d* ; held, Feb. 13, 11*d* ; —Fry, Mr. H. : drawings, June 11, 16*a* ; —Fry, Mr. Roger : pictures, Jan. 5, 9*c* ; —Furniss, Mr. Harry : Dickens's pictures, Feb. 22, 11*c* ; —Futurists, the : works to be transferred from Paris to Sackville Gallery, Feb. 20, 7*b* ; held (sp. art., " Art exhibition : the Futurists "), Mar. 1, 11*b* ; —General Post Office Arts Club : held, April 25, 10*a* ; —Gere, Mr. Charles and Miss : drawings and pictures, Mar. 28, 9*d* ; —German pictures (London) : announced, May 31, 12*b* ; —Germany : Düsseldorf : Herr Marczell von Nemes's pictures (sp. art., " Herr von Nemes's old masters : a notable exhibition "), Sept. 28, 11*e* ; Munich : arrangements, July 9, 10*d* ; Stuttgart : arrangements, April 3, 4*b* ; —Girtin, Thomas : drawings : announced, June 13, 11*c* ; (sp. art., " Art exhibitions : Girtin drawings, and others "), 28, 6*c* ; Mr. T. Girtin (l. quoted), July 4, 10*b* ; —golf caricatures : date, May 16, 15*d* ; —Goodwin, Mr. Albert : held ; Queen visits, Nov. 11, 11*a* ; pictures described, 13, 13*c* ; —Gould, Sir F. Carruthers : drawings, June 15, 11*d* ; —Goupil Gallery : held, Jan. 18, 4*e* ; Mar. 15, 9*c* ; June 19, 14*c* ; (sp. art. " Picture exhibitions : the Goupil Gallery "), April 20, 4*a* ; (sp. art., " Art exhibitions : the Goupil gallery salon "), Nov. 5, 12*b* ; —Grafton Galleries, Jan. 8, 4*c* ; June 1, 11*c* ; —Greaves, Mr. Walter : pictures, April 10, 9*c* ; —Green, Mr. C. : of illustrations to Charles Dickens's works, Mar. 27, 5*f* ; —Gregory, Mr. R. : paintings, June 13, 6*e* ; —Grosvenor gallery : arrangements, Aug. 10, 6*c* ; Sept. 26, 6*a* ; (art., " The new Grosvenor Gallery : inaugural exhibition "), Oct. 5, 9*c* ; closing announced, 30, 14*a* ; —Halcyon Club : held, Sept. 27, 6*e* ; —Hall, Mr. Fred : pictures, June 19, 14*c* ; —Hampshire House Club (Hammersmith) : held, May 10, 11*a* ; —Hampstead Art Society, May 13, 12*e* ; —Hertfordshire Art Society, June 12, 4*f* ; —Hull gallery : held (art., " Autumn exhibition at Hull "), Oct. 4, 8*f* ; —I'lee, Mr. R. : drawings, Mar. 12, 11*d* ; —International Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers : announced, Mar. 2, 4*e* ; arrangements, 11, 10*f* ; held (sp. art., " The Grafton Galleries : International Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers "), April 10, 9*c* ; of British landscape art : being organized, 27, 6*c* ; landscapes, June 1, 11*c* ; —Israels, Joseph : pictures, Feb. 19, 12*e* ; June 15, 11*d* ; —Italian Futurists : see Futurists, above ; —Italy : Venice : (international) poster issued, April 2, 10*f* ; arrangements, 23, 5*e* ; held, 24, 5*b* ; pictures described, 24, 5*b* ; lithographs : Senefelder Club's exhibit : purchases for gallery of modern art in Rome, June 7, 6*e* ; —Jamieson, Mr. A. : pictures, Jan, 18, 4*e* ; —Johannesburg : Victoria League's exhibition : see under Medici prints, below ; —Kemp-Welch, Miss : pictures, June 28, 6*c* ; —Knoedler's galleries, Messrs. : held, Mar. 28, 9*d* ; —landscape : at 5a, Pall-mall East, Jan. 5, 9*c* ; —Laprade, M. :

ART—Exhibitions (continued) :—
pictures, Jan. 18, 4*e* ; —Latin-British : see under EXHIBITIONS —Latin-British ; —Lavery, Mr. : pictures, Jan. 5, 9*c* ; —Lear, Edward : drawings : date, Mar. 13, 11*a* ; held, 18, 12*d* ; — Legros, late Prof. Alphonse : paintings and sculpture : announced, Jan. 4, 4*d* ; (sp. art., " Alphonse Legros : exhibition at the Fine Art Society "), 15, 11*b* ; announced, Feb. 17, 13*e* ; May 22, 10*f* ; (sp. art., " Legros at the Tate Gallery "), June 13, 6*e* ; —Leicester Galleries : held, Jan. 18, 4*e* ; particulars, Feb. 13, 11*d* ; held, Mar. 15, 9*c* ; (sp. art., " Picture exhibitions : the Leicester Galleries "), April 20, 4*a* ; (sp. art., " Art exhibitions : the Leicester galleries "), Nov. 5, 12*b* ; held, Dec. 2, 4*d* ; —Lewis, Mr. W. : pictures, Dec. 19, 9*e* ; — Lhermitte, M. : pastels, May 30, 10*a* ; —Liddell, Mr. H. : pictures, Mar. 25, 6*b* ; —Liverpool : Walker art gallery (sp. art., " The Walker art gallery : exhibition in Liverpool "), Oct. 7, 11*d* ; —London Salon (sp. art., " The London Salon : exhibition at the Albert Hall "), July 30, 8*f* ; —McLean Gallery, June 15, 11*d* ; —Macquoid, late Thomas R. : pictures : announced, Oct. 2, 4*f* ; date, 15, 2*b* ; private views : dates, 15, 12*b* ; held, 17, 9*a* ; —Manchester : water-colour drawings held at Whitworth Institute, Aug. 15, 3*f* ; —Manchester Gallery : exhibition of works by Lancashire artists announced, Sept. 5, 8*f* ; held, 17, 4*c* ; (art., " Four landscape painters : exhibition at Manchester "), 19, 4*d* ; —Martino, Chevalier de : pictures of battle of Trafalgar, Oct. 22, 8*b* ; —Matisse, M. : pictures, Oct 4, 9*b* ; —Maudsley, Mr. A. : landscapes, Dec. 18, 9*a* ; —May, Phil : announced, Oct. 3, 7*e* (e.e.) ; held, Nov. 5, 12*b* ; — *Mayfair* cartoons : date, Oct. 23, 11*a* ; —Medici prints : reproductions : Victoria League's exhibition of Johannesburg : catalogue noticed, Dec. 11, 7*f* ; —Meissonier : " Le Guide " on view : Messrs. Maple and Co's art galleries, Jan. 16, 11*c* ; —Méryon Gallery, June 19, 14*c* ; —mezzotints : held, Nov. 13, 13*c* ; — miniatures, international exhibition of (Brussels) : arrangements, Feb. 6, 10*d* ; held, Mar. 6, 5*e* ; (sp. art., " Miniatures at Brussels : an admirable exhibition "), April 17, 6*a* ; —Modern Gallery, June 11, 16*a* ; 21, 9*a* ; opened to public on Sunday next, Oct. 9, 11*a* ; —Modern Society of Portrait Painters : held, Feb. 10, 10*d* ; — Moore family (York art museum gallery) : announced, May 9, 8*d* ; —mural paintings (Crosby Hall) designs : competitive exhibition announced, Feb. 5, 11*e* ; arrangements, 15, 4*d* ; date and arrangements, Mar. 12, 11*c* ; (art., " Mural decoration : exhibition at Crosby Hall "), June 4, 12*b* ;

ART—Exhibitions (continued) :—
prizes awarded, 19, 15*e* ; 29, 4*f* ; —Nash, Mr. Paul : drawings, Nov. 15, 9*d* ; —Nathan, Mrs. G. E. : private view : announced, May 4, 11*b* ; —New English Art Club (sp. art., " New English Art Club "), May 25, 7*d* ; (sp. art., " New English Art Club : a memorial exhibition "), Nov. 23, 11*d* ; —Norwegian : at Brighton : proposal approved, July 25, 9*f* ; date, Aug. 1, 9*e* ; Herr Vogt accepts honorary presidency, Sept. 17, 3*f* ; Bildende Kunstneres Styre appointed committee for selection of pictures, Oct. 9, 3*c* ; King Haakon and Queen Maud become patrons, Nov. 22, 3*d* ; 26, 21*b* ; — old masters : reproductions at Messrs. Brann and Co.'s galleries, Jan. 24, 11*c* ; —Orpen, Mr. W. : pictures, Mar. 15, 9*c* ; —Paris : see Exhibitions—France, above ; —Pastel Society, June 7, 11*d* ; —Pedersen, Hugo V. : pictures, Mar. 25, 11*a* ; —Pencil Society, Mar. 12, 11*d* ; —Pennell, Mr. J. : lithographs (sp. art., " Mr. Joseph Pennell's work "), Dec. 12, 11*e* ; —Peploe, Mr. S. J. : drawings, June 11, 16*a* ; —Peppercorn, Mr. A. D. : pictures, Mar. 15, 9*c* ; —Picasso, M. : drawings (sp. art., " Picture exhibitions : M. Picasso's drawings "), April 27, 13*d* ; pictures, Oct. 4, 9*b* ; — post-impressionist (Grafton Gallery) : arrangements, Sept. 3, 7*d* ; (sp. art., " A post-impressionist exhibition : Matisse and Picasso "), Oct. 4, 9*b* ; (" The post-impressionists : some French and English work "), 21, 10*d* ; further pictures exhibited, Nov. 18, 10*b* ; —Rackham, Mr. : pictures, Nov. 5, 12*b* ; —Reed, Mr. E. T. : drawings, Feb. 29, 7*c* ; — Ricard, Louis Gustave : works exhibited at Paris, June 1, 9*e* (e.e.) ; —Rich, Mr. A. W. : pictures, Feb. 13, 11*d* ; —Richmond, Sir William B. : pictures, Mar. 29, 11*d* ; —Ricketts, Mr. Charles : pictures, April 10, 9*c* ; —Rodin, M. : drawings and designs exhibited at Lyons, May 13, 5*c* (e.e.) ; —Rome : arrangements, Jan. 12, 10*e* ; —Rothenstein, Mr. Albert : dresses for *The Winter's Tale*, Oct. 15, 9*c* ; — Rowlandson, Thomas : pictures, Mar. 18, 12*d* ; —Royal Academy (" Old masters at Burlington House : second and concluding article "), Jan. 22, 6*d* ; Rev. H. E. D. Blakiston (l.), 25, 8*e* ; Mr. H. Cook (l.), 27, 4*e* ; winter exhibition of old masters : Sir E. J. Poynter (l.), Feb. 26, 6*d* ; closed : Sir E. J. Poynter (l.), Mar. 5, 8*a* ; summer exhibition : private view held, May 4, 7*c* ; opening on Thursday evenings announced, 8, 8*b* ; King George V. : state portrait to be placed in, June 1, 8*c* ; special articles (" The Royal Academy ") (" First notice : the state pictures "), May 4, 7*a* ; (" Second notice : subject pictures and others "), 11, 10*e* ; (" Third notice : portraits and

ART—Exhibitions (continued) :—
landscapes "), 17, 10*e* ; (" Fourth notice : sculpture, water-colours, and architecture "), 21, 10*e* ; (winter) : date, Dec. 28, 6*d* ; —Royal Amateur Art Society : arrangements, Jan. 18, 9*a* ; Mar. 4, 11*a* ; King lends pictures, 7, 11*d* ; prize-winners : list, 11, 8*d* ; held, 12, 11*d* ; (sp. art., " Royal Amateur Art Society : some of the exhibits "), 12, 11*d* ; —Royal Drawing Society : held, April 22, 14*d* ; 25, 10*c* ; —Royal Institute of Oil Painters : held, Oct. 5, 9*c* ; —Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours : held, Mar. 14, 12*e* ; —Royal Scottish Academy (sp. art., " The Royal Scottish Academy : a national style "), June 24, 10*b* ; —Royal Society of British Artists : held, Mar. 18, 12*d* ; Oct. 12, 8*f* ; Sunday opening announced, Nov. 2, 11*c* (e.e.) ; —Royal Society of Miniature Painters : date, June 28, 11*d* ; —Royal Society of Painter-Etchers (sp. art., " Royal Society of Painter-Etchers : thirtieth exhibition "), Mar. 2, 4*f* ; — Royal Society of Painters in Water-Colours : held, April 18, 11*c* ; —Royal Society of Portrait Painters (" Royal Society of Portrait Painters : exhibition at the Grafton Galleries "), Jan. 8, 4*c* ; —Royal Water-Colour Society : held, July 19, 9*d* ; correction, 22, 11*e* ; held, Oct. 31, 9*c* ; — Rubens : oil studies and sketches (Messrs. Dowdeswell's galleries) (sp. art., " Rubens sketches and studies : exhibition for the National Hospital "), May 21, 10*f* ; — Sackville Gallery : held, Mar. 1, 11*b* ; —schools of art : exhibits described, July 26, 4*c* ; accommodation : Mr. A. Cole (s.), 26, 4*d* ; —Scott, Mrs. R.F. : statuettes and busts, Mar. 12, 11*a* ; —Scottish (Whitechapel Art Gallery) : King to lend exhibits, May 7, 8*c* ; King lends pictures, 30, 9*b* ; held, 31, 9*c* ; — screens, Japanese : Royal Society of British Artists' galleries, Jan. 29, 10*f* ; —Seabrooke, Mr. E. : pictures, Feb. 5, 12*e* ; — Senefelder Club : announced, Oct. 14, 10*e* ; —Sheffield, George : pictures, Sept. 19, 4*d* ; —Shepherd's Gallery, Messrs. : held, Mar. 18, 12*d* ; Oct. 17, 9*e* ; —Shepperson, Mr. C. : pictures, Feb. 13, 11*d* ; —Sickert, Mr. Walter : pictures, May 13, 12*e* ; Dec. 19, 9*e* ; —Slade School of Art : announced, Oct. 28, 3*d* ; —Society of Humorous Art : held, Dec. 10, 12*d* ; —Society of Miniaturists : held, Mar. 16, 12*e* ; —Society of Twelve : held, Jan. 29, 10*f* ; —Society of Women Artists : held, April 22, 14*d* ; — Southwark and Lambeth picture exhibition : arrangements, June 12, 8*e* (e.e.) ; held, 24, 11*d* ; — Speaight's galleries, Messrs., May 24, 59*e* ; —special articles (" Art exhibitions "), Mar. 12, 11*d* ; 15, 9*c* ; 28, 9*d* ; June 15, 11*d* ; Nov. 15, 9*d* ; —Stafford Gallery, April 27, 13*d* ; —Stanley Art Club, May 6, 12*c* ; —Stevens, late Mr. Alfred : pictures : closing postponed, Jan. 18, 6*b* ; —Stott, William : pictures, Sept. 19, 4*d* ; —Strang, Mr. William : pictures, April 10, 9*d* ; —Symons, late Mr. W. C. : pictures, Feb. 5, 12*e* ; time extended, 28, 11*a* ; pictures : exhibition extended, Mar. 2, 4*c* ; — Thames, prints of (Guildhall), Oct. 10, 8*f* ; —Tolentino, Signor Piero : paintings, April 3, 11*a* ; — Velasquez : " Portrait of Philip IV." (Messrs. Knoedler's Gallery), June 4, 12*d* ; —Victoria galleries : held, Nov. 13, 13*c* ; —Wake-Walker, Mrs. E. : pictures, Mar. 25, 6*b* ; —Walcot, Mr. W. : drawings, Feb. 5, 12*e* ; —Walter, Mrs. Arthur : date, June 24, 11*b* : held, July 3, 11*b* ; —water-colours, English (sp. art., " English water-colours : Messrs. Agnew's exhibition "), Feb. 22, 11*c* ; —Whistler, late Mr. J. A. M'N. : announced, July 16, 11*d* ; (sp. art., " Whistler at the Tate Gallery : loan exhibition "), 18, 10*f* ; —Williamson, D. A. : pictures, Sept. 19, 4*d* ; — Women's International Art Club : names of exhibitors, Feb. 20, (e.e.) 6*d* ; (sp. art., " The Women's International Art Club "), Mar. 4, 12*b* ; —Zorn, Mr. : etchings, April 22, 14*d*

Export : Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), May 6, 10*c* ; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), May 24, 53*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Poynter, Sir E. J. (s.), May 6, 10*d* ; —foreign pictures : formation of gallery suggested in London : correspondence, May 13, 12*b* ; 23, 10*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Fragonard : pictures of Grasse collection removed to United States, Aug. 15, 3*f* ; —France : exhibitions : see under Exhibitions, above ; fine arts : M. Simyan's report, Nov. 27, 7*d* ; Prix du Salon : awarded to M. Pierre Gourdault, June 19, 5*a* ; —frauds, detection of : forged paintings : Prof. A. P. Laurie (lect.), Dec. 13, 60*a* ; —futurist movement : exhibition : see under Exhibitions, above ; Marinetti, Signor (lect.), Mar. 21, 2*f* ; Richmond, Sir William (s.), Mar. 14, 11*c* ; —Germany : exhibitions : see under Exhibitions, above ; frescoes discovered in parish church at Arnau, Aug. 31, 3*a* ; — Grasse Fragonard pictures : see Fragonard, above ; —history : international congress (Rome) : dates and arrangements, April 1, 11*d* ; date, June 26, 6*c* ; —imports : special article (" Early importations of pictures : the Restoration "), April 12, 6*a* ; —Indian : Victoria and Albert Museum : Indian section : pictures lent by Gaewkar of Baroda (sp. art., " Indian paintings : a loan from the Gaekwar of Baroda "), Nov. 5, 7*e* ; —Italy : exhibitions : see under Exhibitions, above ; exports law of 1909 : application to Layard collection discussed : *Corriere della Sera* comment, Dec. 19, 5*e* (e.e.) ; Genoa (Cattaneo palace) : pictures : particulars, Sept. 30, 5*f* ; —Japan : Prof. K. Ito (s.), Mar. 14, 11*b* ; —Japanese prints : sales : see under Sales, below ; special article, ("Japanese prints : the museum

ART (continued) :—
and the sale room "), April 14, 4*d* ; —Johannesburg gallery : see under JOHANNESBURG ; —Layard, late Sir Henry : particulars of collection, Nov. 4, 9*e* ; catalogue to be compiled, Dec. 14, 7*c* (e.e.) ; application of Italian export law : see under Italy, above ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —London galleries : publication of reports of recent purchases suggested : Mr. R. C. Witt (l.), Jan. 18, 4*e* ; Rev. P. H. Ditchfield (l.), 18, 4*f* ; —manuscripts, illuminated : see MANUSCRIPTS ; —national competition : see under Education — Schools, above ; — National Portrait Gallery : pictures : rearrangement (sp. art., "Eighteenth Century Portraits : rearrangements at the National Portrait Gallery "), Jan. 16, 11*c* ; —naval prints : catalogue noticed, Dec. 14, 6*d* ; —Netherlands : Steengracht van Duivenvoorde's gallery, Baron : closed to public (art., "The Steengracht pictures at The Hague : famous gallery closed to the public "), June 1, 8*d* ; —Norway : exhibition : see under Exhibitions, above ; —old masters : exhibitions : see under Exhibitions, above ; sales : perjury charge against Castiglione, James L. : see CASTIGLIONE, James L. ; —Post-Impressionists : exhibition : see under Exhibitions, above ; Sir William Richmond (s.), Mar. 14, 11*c* ; —primitive : Dr. W. H. R. Rivers (p.), Sept. 6, 4*c* ; —Rouart collection of pictures, Henri (sp. art., "The Henri Rouart collection : forthcoming sale in Paris "), Dec. 6, 12*d* ; sale : see under Sales, below ; —Royal Drawing Society : see that title
Sales—forthcoming (art., "Forthcoming art sales : dispersals on the Continent "), Oct. 16, 11*d* ; —Bronzino, Angiolo : portraits (10,800 guineas) (5,800 guineas), July 6, 11*d* ; —Chamberlin, Mason : portrait of Benjamin Franklin (2,800 guineas), Dec. 19, 9*c* ; 21, 8*f* ; —Chardins : "Les Bouteilles de Savon" (£12,020), June 7, 5*c* ; —Corot, J. B. C. : "La Femme de la Perle" (£6,000) ; "La Grande Métairie" (£5,320) ; "Silène" (£3,240), Mar. 4, 5*b* ; "Danse Sous les Arbres au Bord du Lac" (£12,400) 26, 5*b* ; "Souvenir d'Italie" (8,400 guineas) ; "Le Soir" (3,300 guineas) ; "The River" (2,100 guineas), June 15, 11*c* ; pictures sold, Dec. 11, 7*d* ; —Dégas, H. : "Danseuses à la Barre" (£17,400), Dec. 11, 7*d* ; pastels, 17, 5*d* ; —Drouais : pictures in Mme. Roussel's collection (high prices), Mar. 26, 5*b*
Engravings—Alken, Henry : set of plates of fox-hunting (£186), Feb. 14, 11*c* (e.e.) ; —Constable, John : collection of engravings from works (£400), June 18, 10*e* ; —prices, record, June 27, 8*b* ; 28, 6*c* ; —Reynolds, Sir J. : portraits after : announced, June 5, 11*d* ; (remarkable prices), 27, 8*b* ; —Romney, G. : portraits after (remarkable prices), June 27, 8*b* ; — by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, Jan. 26, 2*e* ; Mar. 21, 13*e* ; May 22, 10*a* ; June 28, 6*c* ; Dec. 10, 8*c* (e.e.) ; —by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, Aug. 2, 7*e* ; —by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, June 19, 10*a* ; July 31, 9*f* ; Dec. 10, 8*c* (e.e.) ; 18, 8*f* ; — of Mr. R. Johnson's collection, April 25, 5*e* ; —of Mr. E. Latchford's collection, July 24, 9*e* ; —of late Mr. H. H. Lepper's collection, Mar. 21, 13*e* ; —of Mr. J. E. Taylor's collection, July 16, 13*c* ; 17, 7*e*
Etchings : by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, May 22, 10*a* ; June 12, 5*e* ; by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, July 23, 12*f* ; 31, 9*f* ; —Fragonard, "L'Education fait tout" (£10,000) ; portrait of Mme. de Norenval (£5,000), Mar. 26, 5*b* ; "Le Sacrifie au Minotaure" (£14,400), June 7, 5*c* ; —Francia, Francesco : "The Madonna and Child with Saints" (4,500 guineas), July 6, 11*d* ; —Gainsborough, Sir Thomas : portraits : "John Eld" (4,000 guineas) ; "Sir Paul Pechell" (580 guineas) ; "Lady Frances Dashwood Peyton" (2,800 guineas), May 11, 8*b* ; "Mrs. Thomas Mylne" (3,800 guineas), June 28, 6*c* ; "Sir Paul Pechell" (4,400 guineas), July 13, 10*c* ; "John Eld" (4,000 guineas), Aug. 15, 3*f* ; —Gilbray : Clutton collection sold, Dec. 18, 8*a* ; — Goyen, Jan Van : "Castle and Town of Nimeguen" (1,000 guineas), April 27, 13*e* ; —Hals, Frans : "Portrait of a Man" (£9,750), Feb. 22, 5*b* ; —Harpignies, H. : "View in the Campagna" (1,220 guineas) ; "The Campagna, 1897" (1,320 guineas), May 4, 7*c* ; —Herring, sen., J. F. : portraits of racehorses : Victoria Club collection, June 25, 15*b* ; —Hoppner, J. : portraits : "Mrs. Beloc" (2,300 guineas) ; "Mrs. Harriet Granville" (3,400 guineas) : "Portrait of a gentleman" (750 guineas), May 11, 8*b* ; "Lady Frances Wyndham" (2,000 guineas), June 28, 6*c* ; — Indian miniatures : of Col. H. B. Hanna's collection, Nov. 22, 9*c* ; —Lawrence, Sir Thomas : portraits to be sold in Paris, Mar. 12, 11*c* ; offered at auction, 26, 5*b* ; —Le Brun, Mme. : portrait : "Comtesse de Béon" (1,550 guineas), June 8, 6*c* ; — Mantega, Andrea : "Madonna with Saints" (£29,500), Feb. 21, 8*b* ; —Memling, Hans : "Portrait of a Young Gentleman" (3,800 guineas), July 6, 11*d* ; — Meun, Jean de : "The Romaunt of the Rose" (1,020 guineas), Mar. 25, 6*b* ; —Millet, J. F. : "Le Retour des Champs" (£4,680), Mar. 4, 5*b* ; —Nattier : portrait of Marquise de Vintimille (£7,800), Mar. 26, 5*b* ; — old masters : law case (commission on pictures sold by Sir G. Donald-

ART—Sales (continued):—
son to Senator Clark), Nov. 5, 3*e*; 6, 3*b*; 7, 3*c*; —Raeburn, Sir H.: portraits: "Mr. D. Davidson" (1,350 guineas); "Mrs. Lucy Davidson" (3,200 guineas); "General Andrew Hay" (5,000 guineas) "Mrs. Elizabeth Hay" (21,200 guineas), May 11, 8*b*; "George Thomson" (725 guineas); Mrs. Thomson" (4,450 guineas), 15, 5*f*; "Mrs. Helen Colvin (*née* Renny)" (2,050 guineas), June 8, 6*c*; "Mr. Thomas Mylne" (480 guineas), 28, 6*c*; "Lord Newton" (6,800 guineas); "Miss Janet Law" (4,800 guineas); "Miss Agnes Law" (3,900 guineas); "Miss Macartney" (3,200 guineas); "Mrs. Duncan" (3,200 guineas); "Lady in black dress, dark shawl, and white turban" (3,800 guineas); "Lady Isabella Sinclair" (2,800 guineas), July 13, 10*c*; —Regnault, Henri: "Salome" (480,000 francs), May 31, 6*b*; —Rembrandt: "Presentation of Christ in the Temple" (£11,250, £11,800); "Portrait of a Youth" (£5,850), Feb. 23, 5*b*; "Dutch Merchant, The" (£50,000), May 4, 8*d*; "Woman plucking a fowl" (£19,000); previous highest prices of pictures, 3, 8*d*; portrait of a young woman (£14,000), June 4, 5*d*; "Adriaen Rembrandt" (5,800 guineas), July 13, 10*c*; —Reynolds, Sir Joshua: portraits: "Annabella Bunbury" (5,000 guineas); "Lady Sarah Bunbury" (8,200 guineas); "Misses Paine" (8,600 guineas); "Anne Lady Stanhope" (6,100 guineas), May 11, 8*b*; three portraits from Lord Harrington's collection, Sept. 20, 4*e*; —Robert, M. Hubert: "The Fountain of Cupid" (£400 guineas), Jan. 4, 8*c*;—Romney, G.: "John Foote" (1,300 guineas); "Miss M. Waring" (620 guineas), May 11, 8*b*; —Rowlandson, Thomas: water-colour drawings, Feb. 13, 11*b*; Clutton collection sold, Dec. 18, 8*a*; —Ruysdael, S. van: "The Ferry" (920 guineas); "Fishermen Drawing a Net" (800 guineas), June 8, 6*c*; —Salviati, Francesco: "Portrait of a Gentleman" (3,600 guineas), July 6, 11*d*; —silhouettes: by Messrs. Debenham and Freebody, Nov. 15, 12*d*; —Steen, Jan: "Twelfth Night Feast" (2,050 guineas), June 8, 6*c*; —Swan, J. M.: "Polar Bears" (1,550 guineas), May 4, 7*c*; —Titian: "Portrait of a Young Girl" (3,600 guineas), July 6, 11*d*; —Tour, La: pastel "Duval de l'Epinoy" (£24,000: "record" price for pastel), June 6, 5*b*; —Van Dyck: "A Lady with Two Children of the Lomellini Family" sold, Sept. 30, 5*f*; —*Vanity Fair*: cartoons sold, Mar. 6, 11*c*; 7, 6*c*; 9, 14*d*; —Vecchio, Palma II: "Annunciation" (£5,000), Feb. 21, 8*b*;

ART—Sales (continued):—
—Wright, J.: "Mrs. Helen Lamont" (840 guineas), May 11, 8*b*

Sales—at Mervel Hill, Witley, Feb. 10, 10*d*; —at 20, Hanover-square, Mar. 18, 6*f*

Sales—by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, Jan. 20, 11*d*; Feb. 5, 13*f*; 12, 11*c*; 13, 11*b*; 23, 11*e*; 26, 6*c*; Mar. 12, 15*f*; 18, 12*c*; 29, 11*f*; April 3, 5*d*; 19, 4*c*; 26, 4*f*; 27, 13*e*; May 6, 11*a*; 11, 8*b*; 18, 7*d*; 23, 11*e*; 31, 11*d*; June 7, 10*d*; (e.e.); 8, 6*c*; 14, 12*f*; 15, 11*c*; 22, 11*d*; July 13, 10*c*; 18, 13*f*; 19, 12*d*; 20, 11*b*; 24, 9*e*; 26, 9*b* (e.e.); 27, 8*e*; Nov. 22, 9*e*; 23, 11*b*; 28, 3*c*; Dec. 20, 8*a*; —by Messrs. Foster, May 22, 7*e*; —by Messrs. Glendining and Co., May 25, 7*e*; —by Messrs. Knight, Frank, and Rutley, June 22, 11*d*; —by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, Jan. 20, 11*d*; May 25, 7*e*; Oct. 26, 9*d*; Nov. 23, 11*b*; —by Messrs. Robinson, Fisher, and Co., Jan. 20, 11*d*; Oct. 19, 9*a* (e.e.); Dec. 16, 4*b*; —by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, Feb. 4, 16*b*; April 3, 5*d*; 23, 13*e*; July 9, 11*e*; 12, 8*e* (e.e.); 24, 9*e*; 26, 9*b* (e.e.); Nov. 6, 10*d* (e.e.); 22, 9*e*

Sales—of Archduke John Salvator of Austria's collection, Nov. 12, 7*f*; —of late Mr. W. Bedford's pictures, Jan. 4, 8*c*; —of late Lord Blantyre's pictures, April 20, 13*c*; —of Mr. H. C. Bonsor's pictures, April 27, 13*e*; —of Marquise Landolfo Carcano's collection, May 31, 6*b*; June 4, 5*d*; —of late Mme. Casimir-Perrier's collection, June 15, 5*a*; —of Sir G. Chetwynd's pictures, Feb. 26, 6*c*; —of M. Demachy's collection, May 28, 5*e*; —of M. Jean Dollfus's collection, Mar. 4, 5*b*; April 2, 5*d*; 3, 5*c*; May 21, 5*b*; 22, 5*f*; 23, 5*d*; —of M. Jacques Doucet's collection, June 6, 5*b*; 7, 5*c*; 8, 5*b*; 10, 5*c*; —of late Miss M. A. Driver's pictures, July 20, 11*b*; —of Mr. George Dunn's collection, June 20, 9*c*; —of Lady Duveen's collection, Jan. 20, 11*d*; —of late Mr. C. L. Eastlake's pictures, Mar. 25, 6*b*; —of late Sir W. J. Farrer's pictures, Mar. 25, 6*b*; —of late Mr. J. Gibbons's pictures, Nov. 30, 8*a*; —of Gilbertson Japanese collection: announced, May 17, 11*d*; sold, 22, 10*a*; 25, 7*a*; —of late Mr. J. Gunn's pictures, April 27, 13*e*; —of late Sir Edward J. Harland's collection, June 1, 11*d*; —of Capt. John A. Harvey's collection announced, April 30, 11*c*; —of late Lady Herbert of Lea's collection, Feb. 9, 11*e*; —of Herr Adolf Herbst's collection, May 2, 9*b*; —of Mr. J. P. Heseltine's drawings, Oct. 25, 9*c*; —of late Mr. W. S. Hoare's pictures, Feb. 21, 11*c*; —of Mr. G. H. Hodgson's Japanese collection: announced, May 17, 11*d*; sold, 21, 6*c*; —of

T—Sales (continued) :—
late Mr. N. R. H. Humphrys's art collection, April 23, 13*e*; —of Japanese colour prints: announced, Feb. 19, 12*e*; held, Mar 28, 4*a*; Sir Frank Swettenham's collection: announced, April 4, 11*c*; held, May 2, 5*f*; 8, 7*d* (e.e.); 10, 6*b* (e.e.); 22, 10*a*; 25, 7*e*; —of late Dr. H. Jeaffreson's collection, May 21, 6*c* (e.e.); —of late Mr. Richard Johnson's pictures: announced, April 23, 13*e*; sold, 27, 13*e*; — of late Mr. A. Kennedy's collection, May 21, 6*c* (e.e.); —of Mme. Lantelme's collection, Nov. 22, 5*f*; —of late Mr. Lesser Lesser's collection, Feb. 12, 11*e*; —of late Herr Lippmann's collection, Nov. 27, 11*b*; 28, 9*e*; —of late Mr. W. Lowther's pictures, May 11, 8*b*; collection, 20, 6*d*; —of Miss Mackworth-Dolben's collection, July 3, 11*c*; 6, 7*b*; —of late Lord Napier and Ettrick's collection, Oct. 25, 13*f*; —of late Mrs. E. Penn's collection, May 7, 15*d*; —of late Mr. E. Poole's pictures, April 30, 14*c*; May 1, 16*f* (e.e.); — of late Henri Rouart's pictures, Dec. 10, 12*f*; 11, 7*d*; 12, 5*d*; 13, 57*f*; 17, 5*f*; 18, 5*e*; —of late Mme. Roussel's collection announced, Mar. 12, 11*c*; held, 26, 5*b*; 27, 5*f*; 28, 3*f*; 29, 5*c*; —of late Mr. J. Ruston's pictures, June 22, 11*d*; —of late Mr. J. G. Sandeman's pictures, April 1, 12*b*; —of late Mr. S. D. Schloss's collection, Jan. 22, 9*e* (e.e.); —of Sir B. M. Seton's pictures, Mar. 4, 12*a*; 5, 11*d*; — of late Mr. J. W. Smith's pictures, May 23, 15*d* (e.e.); —of Mr. G. N. Stevens's pictures, June 15, 11*c*; —of late Mr. John E. Taylor's collection: announced, 11, 11*d*; July 1, 11*d*; sold, 2, 6*c*; 3, 11*d*; 4, 11*c*; 5, 7*b*; 6, 11*d*; 9, 11*e*; 10, 11*e*; 11, 9*b*; 12, 6*e*; 13, 11*b*; 16, 13*c*; 17, 7*e*; —of *Vanity Fair* cartoons, Oct. 29, 9*d*; 30, 13*f*; —of late Mr. G. P. Wall's collection, Mar. 18, 12*c*; —of Herr Weber's collection, Feb. 21, 8*b*; 22, 5*b*; 23, 5*b*; —of Sir Frederick Wedmore's collection, June 20, 9*c*; —of late Mr. C. J. Wertheimer's collection, May 9, 11*d*; 11, 8*b*; —of Mme. Sylvain van der Weyer's collection: announced, Dec. 16, 4*b*; held, 18, 11*c*; 19, 9*c*; —of late Sir Samuel Wilson's collection, Feb. 29, 11*e*; —of late Mr. B. G. Windus's collection, Mar. 18, 12*c*; —of late Mr. Worth's collection, May 1, 16*f* (e.e.); —of Mr. John Wright's pictures, Feb. 2, 10*e*; —of late Mr. W. Yates's collection, Sept. 20, 4*d*

Scotland: National Gallery: see NATIONAL Gallery (Edinburgh); —sea (sp. art., "The sea in art and books: sea painters and their pictures"), Dec. 13, 31*a*; —Stafford House: pictures: particulars, Nov. 13, 13*b*; —taxation: sales (tax on enhanced profits suggested): France:

ART—Taxation (continued) :—
Bill introduced; objects, Dec. 17, 5*d*; French opinion, 27, 5*f*; Sir R. Ross (l.), 23, 9*e*

Thefts—Quimper museum: picture by Boucher stolen: Prof. Thirolay convicted, Jan. 26, 5*e*; —Rheims: enamel and gold *bon-bonnière* stolen, Mar. 4, 5*c*; restored by antiquary, 7, 5*b*; —Rothschild, Baron de: pictures stolen from Château de Ferrières, Feb. 17, 5*a*; —Royal Academy: three miniatures taken: particulars; letters of Mr. J. Bailey and Sir F. A. Eaton recalled, July 29, 6*e*; miniatures returned by post, Aug. 3, 4*f*; — Royal Cambrian Academy of Art: two pictures by Mr. W. Egginston, Sept. 16, 2*e*; —Siena: church of St. Sebastian: Girolamo de Pacchia's picture of St. Job stolen, Jan. 1, 5*a*; —Vinci, Leonardo da: "La Gioconda" (picture) stolen from Louvre (Paris): Englishman leaves copy of picture at British embassy in Paris, Aug. 3, 3*a*; Mr. Rathbone (statement), 5, 5*c*; Mr. R. S. Herries (l. quoted), 9, 8*e*

Weber, Consul: collection of pictures (art., "The Weber collection: German 16th century pictures"), Jan. 19, 4*c*; —Whitechapel Art Gallery: report, June 28, 6*c*; — Whiteing, Mr. R. (s.), Jan. 6, 9*d*; —"World's Desire, The" (picture): law case, Feb. 22, 3*f*; 23, 3*e*; —year 1912 reviewed (sp. art., "1912: Literature, music, and the drama"), Dec. 31, 11*c*

ARTHUR, Mr. F. J.—dismissal from headmastership of village school at Whitchurch: protest meeting held, Jan. 16, 10*e* (e.e.)

ARTHUR, Mr. Robert — creditors' meeting, Aug. 8, 2*d*; public examination adjourned, Sept. 18, 2*f*; Oct. 31, 3*f*; Dec. 5, 3*c*

ARTHUR, Rev. William — "Shall the Loyal be deserted and the Disloyal set over them" quoted, Feb. 14, 7*c*

ARTILLERY — accidents: see under ACCIDENTS; —batteries: proposals for division into half-batteries: Army Council instructions, May 22, 15*a*; —Crewe: battery to be raised, Sept. 10, 52*b*; —Dover Harbour: gun dredged up: described, May 3, 6*b*

Guns — automatic: Vickers (Ltd.): new gun: particulars; adopted by European powers, Oct. 3, 4*c*; —Creusot and Krupp compared, Dec. 4, 6*b*; —eighteen-inch gun, projected: Mr. J. M. Gledhill (s.), May 11, 8*b*; —Haldane, Lord (s.), Jan. 29, 13*d*; (s.P.), Feb. 21, 12*c*; —machine: Laird-Menteyne-Degaille gun mounted on motor-bicycle: particulars, Nov. 29, 15*e*; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.P.), Mar. 5, 14*b*

Horses, supply of: see under PARLIAMENT; —National Artillery Association: see that title; —range: Peel Fell: land purchased, Jan. 8, 10*c*; —Royal Artillery: see ROYAL Artillery; —Royal Field Artillery: see that title; —sights: Mr. H. Ommundsen's system: Sir G. Greenhill

ARTILLERY (continued) :—
(lect.), Jan. 20, 10*c* ; —special article (" Mr. Bonar Law and the army : armament "), Feb. 2, 4*b*
ARTIN Pasha—leaves for continent, Sept. 7, 9*a*
ART in Schools Association—particulars of work (Ed.S.), Aug. 6, 89*c*
" ARTIST, An "—on art education (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 99*c*
ARTISTS—balls : see under BALLS
ARTISTS' General Benevolent Institution—dinner given, May 10, 14*f*
ARTISTS' Guild—formed, Dec. 12, 12*f* ; council : composition, 12, 12*f*
ARTISTS' Rifles : see COUNTY of London, 28th Batt.
ARTIZANS', Labourers', and General Dwellings Company (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 28, 20*c*
ARTS and crafts :—
Exhibitions—Arts and Crafts Exhibition Society : arrangements, Oct. 3, 4*b* ; —Aylesbury : date, Nov. 6, 11*a* ; held, 7, 9*a* ; —boy scouts, work by (Clapham Junction) : held, April 22, 8*e* ; —Camberwell School of Arts and Crafts : held, June 25, 7*c* ; —Devon Arts and Crafts Association : held, Mar. 7, 7*d* ; —Dorset Arts and Crafts Association : arrangements, Mar. 21, 9*a* ; —*Englishwoman* : held, Nov. 7, 9*b* ; —Fulham Apprenticeship committee : held, June 10, 12*d* ; —Grosvenor gallery (sp. art., " Arts and crafts : exhibition at the Grosvenor gallery "), Nov. 25, 11*d* ; arrangements, Dec. 24, 9*e* : —Heritage School of Arts and Crafts for Crippled Boys (Chailey) : date, Nov. 6, 11*a* ; —Herts Arts Society : date, June 4, 11*a* ; —Home Arts and Industries Association : date, April 29, 11*a* ; arrangements, May 3, 4*d* ; held, 16, 11*c* ; —London County Council Central School of Arts and Crafts : work of students, Sept. 17, 7*d* ; —Society for the Encouragement of Home Arts and Industries : date, Nov. 21, 9*a* ; held at Esher, Dec. 11, 11*a* ; —Wiltshire Arts and Crafts Association : date, Mar. 7, 11*a* ; —Wimbledon Arts and Crafts Society : held, April 24, 11*c* (e.e.)
Heritage School of Arts and Crafts for Crippled Boys : see that title ; —Richmond, Sir W. (s), Jan. 8, 3*b* ; —teaching : Austria : Mme. Amelia S. Levetus (l., Ed.S.), May 7, 53*a*
ARTS and Crafts Exhibition Society—exhibition : see under ARTS and Crafts
ART Union of London—annual drawing : prizes : particulars, April 4, 10*d*
ARUNDEL—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c* ; —Norfolk, Duke of : provides land for recreation ground, April 1, 7*c*
ASAHAN (Sumatra) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, July 15, 20*b*
ASAKA Electrical Machinery Manufacturing Company — formed (E.S.), Jan. 31, 18*c*
ASBESTOS—article (" Uses of asbestos," E.S.), Dec. 18, 21*d*
ASBESTOS Corporation of Canada (Ltd.)—incorporated, May 25, 20*e*
ASCARRUIZ, Señor Alfredo (Bolivia)—appointed minister of finance, Sept. 24, 3*b*
ASCENSION, chapel of the (Bayswater-road)—dedication arrangements, Oct. 1, 4*c* ; dedicated ; service arrangements, 11, 12*f*
ASCHE, Mr. Oscar—on music-halls : issue of stage play licences (views), Jan. 6, 6*c*
ASCOT Heath—right of way : dispute : meeting of residents held, Nov. 21, 8*a* ; public inquiry to be held, Dec. 19, 8*f* ; 20, 13*e*
ASGARD Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 6, 18*e*
ASH, Albert, and George H. Hancock—burglary charge, Aug. 26, 2*e*
ASH, Mr. J. W. :—
Press article — attitude of Postmaster-general : Postal Telegraph Clerks' Association passes resolution, April 12, 6*e*
at House of Commons, on telegraph clerks : conditions of employment, Oct. 16, 4*e* ; 17, 12*d* ; 18, 10*d* ; — at Postal Telegraph Clerks' Association's conference, on postal employees' grievances, April 12, 6*e*
ASH, Mrs. Jane—will, Dec. 11, 11*b*
ASH (Claudius), Sons, and Co.—dividends, May 13, 23*c* ; June 13, 20*f* ; Nov. 13, 23*c* ; report, May 23, 21*a*
ASHANTI Goldfields Corporation (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 20, 22*d* ; July 17, 19*e* ; Nov. 13, 23*c* ; —meeting, Dec. 13, 70*f* ; —report, Dec. 5, 16*f* ; —special article (" Ashanti Goldfields : another satisfactory year "), Dec. 12, 15*c*
ASHANTI Goldfields Territories (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 2, 14*b*
ASHANTI Rivers and Concessions (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 30, 19*e*
ASHBEE, Mr. C. R.—Essex House Press : particulars, Sept. 10, 22*f*
" Should we Stop Teaching Art " noticed (Ed.S.), Jan. 2, 11*a*
ASHBOURNE, Lord :—
at Bath, on Jane Austen, April 27, 13*d*
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Act : administration, June 27, 12*c* ; —Ireland : finance : committee's report, Mar. 13, 12*b* ; 15, 11*a* ; Congested Districts Board : Mr. J. Fitzgibbon's speeches, 14, 12*b* ; appointment of justices, 15, 11*b*
ASHBOURNE Shire Horse Society—show : see under HORSES—Shows
ASHBROOK, Lord—law case, Dec. 19, 8*f*
ASHBURNER, Robert W. (solicitor)—struck off rolls, Mar. 29, 3*e*
ASHBURNHAM, Mr. George—will (law case), Jan. 24, 3*f* ; will, Mar. 7, 11*b*
ASHBURNHAM, Mr. John—death, April 13, 11*b* ; funeral arrangements, 15, 9*b* ; will, May 14, 11*d*
ASHBURNHAM, Mrs. Julia—death, May 1, 11*c*
ASHBURNHAM, Lady Mary C.—takes veil at Covent of Sacred Heart (Roehampton), July 3, 11*a*
ASHBURTON, late Louisa Lady—library : sale announced, Mar. 20, 15*d* ; sold, April 16, 11*c* ; 17, 4*f* ; 19, 4*f* ; 20, 13*c*
ASHBURTON, Lord—leaves for New York, Feb. 8, 9*a* ; law case, Nov. 1, 2*f* ; 2, 3*b* ; Dec. 2, 3*a*
ASHBY, Mr.—railway accident (fatal), Nov. 12, 8*e* (e.e.)
ASHBY, Mr. S. J.—sworn in as justice, Mar. 12, 10*e*
ASHBY, Dr. Thomas :—
at British Association, on megalithic monuments, Sept. 10, 48*b* ; on prehistoric monuments in Malta, 10, 48*b*

ASHBY, Dr. Thomas (continued) :—
on archæology — Italy : research work (l.), Jan. 4, 3*f* ; work during 1912 (l.), Dec. 26, 7*c* ; 27, 9*e*
ASHBY St. Ledgers, Lord—resigns post as paymaster-general ; to continue to represent Irish Office in House of Lords, May 24, 56*b* ; gives dinner, Nov. 15, 9*a*
Estates — sale announced, Jan. 25, 4*c* ; portion sold, July 22, 13*b* ; 24, 9*e*
at Dublin, on Home Rule Bill, July 20, 9*f*
in Parliament, on—asylum : chapels : Measton and Storthes Hall Bill, April 26, 12*a* ; —Factory and Workshop Bill (No. 2), April 25, 11*a* ; —Industrial and Provident Societies (Amendment) Bill, Dec. 4, 10*a* ; —Ireland : Congested Districts Board : Mr. J. Fitzgibbon's speeches, Mar. 14, 12*b* ; appointment of justices, 15, 11*a* ; April 26 12*b* ; Creameries Bill, June 12, 12*b* ; July 24, 10*a* ; Uniform Time Bill July 11, 10*a* ; —Metropolitan Police Rate Bill, Mar. 22, 12*a* ; 27, 14*b* ; —Wilks, Mr. Mark : imprisonment for non-payment of wife's income tax, Oct. 15, 10*a*
ASHBY'S Staines Brewery (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 11, 20*f*
ASHCOMBE, Lord—at Sion College, on South American Missionary Society, April 26, 6*b*
ASHCROFT, late Prof.—proposed memorial : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 14, 22*e*
ASHCROFT, Mr. J. W.—at Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, on copper ore : concentration flotation process (E.S.), Oct. 23, 26*c*
ASHE, Mr—murder : see under INDIA—Unrest
ASHFORD, Mr. C. E.—at Association of Public School Science Masters' meeting, on teaching of science in schools, Jan. 12, 10*d*
ASHFORD, Horace B. — false pretences charge, April 27, 3*f*
ASHLEY, Miss A.—at British Association, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : German legislation compared, Sept. 10, 47*d*
ASHLEY, Mr. Percy—at Royal Statistical Society, on Germany : taxation, Mar. 20, 20*e*
ASHLEY, Mr. W. W. :—
in Parliament, on—army : officers' pensions, Mar. 15, 11*e* ; medals ; soldiers' pensions, 15, 12*a* ; —Kitchener, Lord : arrangement respecting half-pay, Mar. 15, 11*f* ; —small holdings : additional inspectors, Mar. 14, 6*e*
ASHLEY Gardens Properties (Ltd.)—dividend, April 19, 20*a* ; report, Nov. 14, 17*d*
ASHMEAD-BARTLETT, Mr. E.—on Turco-Italian war : Arabs : alleged Italian reprisals : replies to Mr. Davis (l.), Mar. 23, 5*e*
ASHMORE, Thomas—arrested, July 1, 10*d* ; manslaughter charge, 2, 3*d* ; 15, 4*a*
ASHTON, Lord—celebrates 69th birthday, Jan. 1, 11*a*
Burglary at Alford House, attempted—prosecution, Jan. 12, 2*e* ; Feb. 7, 3*d*
Insurance (Industrial) Act—to pay workpeople's contributions and increased sick allowance, July 20, 8*e* ; Sir H. H. Howorth (l.), 24, 8*b* ; to increase maternity benefits, 26, 8*b*
ASHTON, Lord (continued) :—
Lancaster, relations with—declines invitation to become president of Morecambe Golf Club, Jan. 26, 6*b* ; jubilee town mission to be closed, Mar. 9, 10*d* ; withdraws support from Royal Lancaster Infirmary and Royal Grammar School, 15, 9*a* ; visit of King : letter to mayor quoted, Aug. 26, 6*c* ; workpeople : passes resolutions of thanks ; reply (l. quoted), Sept. 28, 6*c*
ASHTON, Mr. A. W.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on condensers and metallic filament lamps (E.S.), May 22, 25*d*
ASHTON, Mr. Algernon :—
on Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. : memorial in Westminster Abbey (l. quoted), Jan. 23, 6*d* ; —Hood, Thomas : memorial tablet placed on house at Finchley (l. quoted), May 9, 14*f*
ASHTON, Mr. George H., and others—excise prosecutions, May 8, 4*b* ; 22, 4*c*
ASHTON, Miss Margaret—on municipal elections : appeal for women candidates (l. quoted), Sept. 13, 2*f*
ASHTON, Mr. Robert C. N.—death, Mar. 21, 9*a* ; funeral arrangements, 22, 11*b* ; funeral, 25, 11*a* ; will, July 6, 11*c*
ASHTON, Mr. Thomas :—
on Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Act (manifesto), April 2, 8*b* ; —coal-mining dispute : resumption of work in Lancashire (statement), April 10, 6*b* ; (int.), Mar. 16, 10*b* ; 19, 9*f* ; ballot (views), 28, 5*a* ; manifesto, 30, 8*a*
ASHTON, Mr. W.—sworn in as justice, Mar. 12, 10*e*
ASHTON, Mr. William H.—drowned, Aug. 17, 8*d*
ASHTON-JINKS, Mrs. A. J.—alleged abduction of child : motion for attachment, Mar. 22, 4*d* ; 26, 3*e*
ASHTON-UNDER-LYNE — borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 11*c* ; — electricity supply : contracts for new plant awarded (E.S.), July 17, 23*a* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*
ASHTON-UNDER-LYNE, Stalybridge, and Dukinfield—water supply : new filtering plant installed ; described (E.S.), Oct. 9, 22*c*
ASHWELL, Mr. Arthur Thomas — bankruptcy : application for order of discharge, Feb. 29, 3*f* ; Mar. 14, 3*a*
ASHWELL, Miss Lena : see SIMSON, Mrs.
ASHWIN, Rev. R. F.—at Incorporated Association of Headmasters' conference, on teaching of Latin, Jan. 11, 10*b*
ASIA, Central—exploration : Tachibana's journey ; details, June 6, 5*a*
ASIA Minor—advisers, British : to be appointed, Dec. 21, 5*c* ; —land : Armeno-Kurdish disputes : settlement proposals announced, Feb. 14, 5*d* ; —reforms : powers of governors of Bitlis and Erzerum to be extended, Feb. 14, 5*d* ; —Turco-Italian war : see under TURCO-ITALIAN war—Operations
ASKERN—Spa : effect of coalmining operations : particulars, Sept. 16, 9*c*
ASKE'S Hatcham School for Girls—prizes distributed, Oct. 14, 3*b*
ASKEW, Mr. C. E.—on fens : draining (l. quoted), Sept. 23, 8*e*

ASKLING, Mr. C. W., and Mr. E. Roesler—"Internal Combustion Engines and Gas Producers" reviewed (E.S.), June 5, 29*d*
ASKWITH, Lady—leaving England, Dec. 10, 11*a*
ASKWITH, Sir George R.—awarded D.C.L. degree of Oxford University, May 23, 4*b*; received by King, 25, 11*a*; presides at Industrial Council's inquiry on industrial agreements, June 19, 7*a*; receives D.C.L. degree of Oxford University, 27, 6*a*; returns from Canada, Oct. 29, 9*a*; leaves for St. Raphael, Dec. 13, 61*a*; leaves for North Africa, 16, 9*b*
Asquith, Mr. H. H.—appreciation (s.), June 22, 10*a*
Canada — Industrial Disputes Investigation Act: to visit Canada to inquire into working, July 31, 6*e*; leaves London, Aug. 24, 4*c*; returns, Oct. 29, 9*a*
Labour disputes:—
Clyde dock dispute—to preside at conference, Feb. 6, 6*f*; presides, 7, 7*c*; 8, 8*a*
Coal-miners' minimum wage dispute—attends conference at Foreign Office, Feb. 23, 9*f*; confers with Northumberland coalowners, Mar. 1, 10*b*
Conciliation (Trade Disputes) Act: 1896 — report of proceedings under, April 22, 10*d*
Cotton-trade—lock-out: intervenes, Jan. 1, 7*a*, *b*; confers with representatives at Manchester, 4, 5*a*; 5, 6*a*; 6, 7*f*; 9, 7*f*; 10, 5*a*; 16, 10*e*; arranges settlement, 20, 8*c*; alleged breach of Brooklands agreement: confers with representatives, 8, 7*a*
Glasgow—dockers' dispute: confers with representatives, Jan. 18, 8*f*; settles dispute, Feb. 12, 7*f*
Lightermen's strike — correspondence with Master Lightermen's Association, May 27, 5*a*
Transport workers' strike, London—correspondence with employers, June 18, 8*c*; confers with strike leaders' committee, 20, 5*d*
at Hôtel Métropole, on coalmining dispute, Mar. 14, 10*c*; —at Institution of Mining Engineers' dinner, on coalmining trade; London transport workers' strike, June 7, 8*b*; —at Royal Society of Arts, on labour: minimum wage, Nov. 28, 12*c*
ASPARAGUS—sales: Evesham asparagus show held, May 21, 6*b* (e.e.)
ASPATRIA Agricultural College—prizes distributed, July 16, 8*c* (e.e.)
ASPILLAGA, Señor Antero (Peru)—presidency: election prospects (S.A.S.), May 30, 8*b*
ASPINALL, Mr. Algernon E.:—
"The British West Indies" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 29, 83*b*
on imperial relations: first colonial Parliament (l.), Aug. 16, 5*e*; — sugar convention (Brussels): effect in West Indies (l.), Feb. 28, 5*c*; — telegraphs: rates: West Indies (l.), Mar. 13, 5*d*; —West Indies: holiday resort (l.), Nov. 18, 5*f*
ASPLAND, Dr. Graham—at Church congress, on alleged outrages in Chinese revolution, Oct. 4, 4*e*
ASPREY and Co. (Ltd.)—report, June 24, 17*b*; meeting, 29, 21*f*
ASQUITH, Miss Elizabeth — addresses meeting of Women's Liberal Association at Worcester Park, April 19, 11*a*; opens sale of work organized by Brixton Liberal Association, July 6, 10*f*
ASQUITH, Mr. H. H.:—
Jan.—arrives in London, 9, 9*a*; leaving for France, 10, 9*a*; leaves, 11, 9*a*; at Palermo, 15, 11*a*; visits ruins of Solunte, 17, 9*a*; leaves for Switzerland, 18, 9*a*; to visit King at Malta, 20, 11*a*; visits national museum at Palermo; leaves for Girgenti, 22, 11*a*; arrives at Taormina, 26, 9*a*; 27, 11*a*; visit to Sicily: arrangements, 29, 5*a*; at Catania, 30, 9*a*; leaves Taormina for London, 31, 6*e*
Feb.—at Rome: confers with Sir R. Rodd, 1, 10*f*; at Downing-street; confers with ministers, 3, 9*e*; received by King, 6, 8*d*; 24, 11*f*; visits Kingsway Theatre, 8, 9*a*; visits Scala Theatre, 10, 11*a*; confers with Lord Haldane, 13, 8*b*; gives Parliamentary dinner, 14, 10*a*; awarded LL.D. degree of Aberdeen University, 21, 11*c*; mishap, 23, 10*a*
Mar.—leaves London, 4, 11*a*; entertained by Count Mensdorff-Pouilly-Dietrichstein, 14, 11*a*; to be entertained at dinner by political committee of Reform Club (P.N.), 12, 7*d*; entertained (P.N.), 20, 7*a*; at Wilsford Manor, 25, 11*a*; health, 27, 9*f*; to address meeting of Liberal M.P.'s at Westminster-hall (P.N.), 28, 6*b*
April—to spend Easter at Easton Grey, 3, 11*a*; receives Mr. Redmond, Mr. T. P. O'Connor, Mr. Dillon, and Mr. Birrell, 13, 8*b*; leaves London (P.N.), 18, 5*f*; returning to London, 25, 9*c*; received by King, 26, 11*a*; leaves for Ewelme, 27, 13*a*
May—to attend National Liberal Club's reception (P.N.), 8, 7*d*; cruise in the *Enchantress* at Portland; inspects fleet, 9, 8*a*; attends reception given by Liberal Social Council, 18, 8*c*; Mediterranean visit: see Mediterranean, visit to, below
June—returns from Mediterranean, 11, 8*c*; received by King, 11, 8*c*, 11*a*; gives dinner to celebrate King's birthday, 15, 10*a*; gives dinner, 22, 11*a*; Chester visit: arrangements, 26, 8*c*
July—garden party: date, 9, 11*a*; held, 12, 9*a*; present at inspection of fleet at Spithead, 10, 7*b*; address to Liberal demonstration in Wirral division: arrangements, 10, 10*c*; reception at Holyhead, 22, 9*f*; receives deputation of Mr. H. L. Murphy's supporters at Crewe by-election, 22, 9*c*; at Chester: receives addresses from Liberal associations, 22, 9*f*; received by King, 25, 9*a*; 30, 9*a*
Aug.—leaves for Wiltshire, 9, 7*a*; arrives in London; future engagements, 24, 7*a*; leaving for Balmoral Castle, 29, 7*c*; leaves, 30, 7*c*; to join the *Enchantress* at Aberdeen, 31, 4*c*
Sept.—at Balmoral Castle, 3, 7*a*; leaves, 6, 9*a*; visits Rear-Adm. Beatty at Invercauld House, 6, 9*a*; 60th birthday, 12, 9*a*; arrives in London, 19, 9*b*; leaving for Italy, 19, 9*b*; leaves, 21, 9*a*; at Venice; receives Lord Kitchener, 30, 8*b*
Oct.—leaves for Monaco, 1, 11*a*; date of return, 2, 11*a*; leaves for England, 3, 9*a*; returns from con-

ASQUITH, Mr. H. H. (continued) :—
tinent ; receives Mr. P. Illingworth, 4, 8*a* ; leaves for Ladybank, 5, 9*a* ; health, 8, 7*e*, 10*b* ; 9, 8*b* ; 10, 6*e* ;16, 9*d* ; 17, 8*e* ; 18, 9*b* ; 19, 7*f* ; at Sandringham : received by King, 14, 9*a* ; receives Sir E. Grey, 15, 6*a* ; awarded LL.D. degree of Bristol University, 18, 7*f* ; leaves for Berkshire, 19, 7*f* ; 28, 9*a* ; returns to London, 22, 9*a* ; received by King, 30, 11*a*
Nov.—health, 2, 7*f* ; receives Sir R. Isaacs, 13, 10*b* ; receives Lord Knollys ; visits Mr. Lowther, 15, 6*b* ; confers with Mr. H. Samuel and Mr. P. Illingworth, 19, 9*f* ; to be entertained at Windsor Castle by King, 19, 7*b* ; arrives at Windsor Castle ; received by King, 25, 11*a* ; portrait to be presented to Balliol College Hall : arrangements (P.N.), Nov. 29, 10*b*
Dec.—leaves for Berkshire, 9, 9*a* ; confers with Mr. Redmond and Mr. J. Dillon (P.N.), 10, 10*c* ; visits Archie Gordon Boys' Club, 12, 9*a* ; received by King, 14, 8*e* ; leaves for Berkshire, 16, 9*a* ; leaves for Wiltshire, 19, 9*a* ; 23, 9*a* ; returning to London, 28, 7*a*
Adult Suffrage Bill—women's suffrage amendment : attitude : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Feb. 24, 8*c*
Arnold, Mr. S.—telegram to, on his candidature for Yorkshire (Holmfirth) by-election, June 18, 7*d*
Canada — visit suggested (leading article), July 26, 7*c* ; invitation reported : Canadian opinion : *The Times* leading article (July 26, 7*c*) recalled, Aug. 1, 6*f* ; not able to accept, 3, 4*a*
Dobson, Mr. T. W. — telegram to, on his candidature for Nottinghamshire (East) by-election, April 18, 12*f*
Dublin—proposal to confer freedom rumoured, June 1, 7*c* ; visit : arrangements, 8, 6*e* ; 21, 5*e* (e.c.) ; 26, 8*c* ; 29, 8*b* ; Mrs. S. Skeffington (s.), 17, 9*e*
Education Bill — letter read at Cheltenham meeting of National Council of Evangelical Free Churches, Mar. 6, 4*d*
Empire Parliamentary Association — letter read at dinner, July 17, 9*f*
Foot-and-mouth disease — embargo on Irish cattle : to receive Scottish deputation (P.N.), Nov. 21, 8*b* ; receives, 22, 13*f* ; correction, 25, 4*d*
Grey, Sir E. — appreciation (s.), Mar. 9, 7*c*
Hemmerde, Mr. E. G. — telegram to, on his candidature for Norfolk (North-West) by-election, May 30, 5*a*
Hewart, Mr. Gordon — letter to, on his candidature for Manchester (North-West) by-election, Aug. 6, 8*b*
Home rule — speeches recalled : Mr. H. Chaplin (s.), Jan. 31, 8*b* ; references before last general election : Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), Oct. 11, 11*a*
Home rule (Scotland) — to receive deputation (P.N.), May 2, 8*c* ; receives deputation (P.N.), 7, 10*e*
Home Rule Bill—to address meeting at Dublin, Mar. 5, 7*c* ; 16, 8*e* ; contradiction (P.N.), 6, 6*e* ; confers with Nationalist leaders, 25, 7*d* ; to receive deputation of Irish Proportional Representation Society (P.N.), June 12, 7*a* ; 20, 8*c* ; 25, 7*b* ; receives, 26, 6*c* ; receives deputation from Belfast Chamber of Commerce, July 11, 12*f* ; reply of Belfast Chamber of Commerce, Aug. 9, 6*e*
" Home Rule from the Treasury Bench " — contributes introduction, Sept. 25, 4*c* ; 27, 6*b*
House of Commons, attendance at : see under PARLIAMENT
Ireland, visit to — arrangements, May 23, 11*e* ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 24, 55*d* ; arrangements (P.N.), July 2, 7*c* ; 10, 10*c* ; 12, 11*e* ; 17, 13*d* ; 18, 6*c* ; attitude of Irish suffragists, 10, 10*c* ; Mr. J. M. Wilson (l.), 12, 11*e* ; attendance of Nationalist M.P.'s affected by necessity for attendance at House of Commons (P.N.), 16, 11*d* ; City of Dublin Grand Orange Lodge issues manifesto, 17, 13*d* ; leaves London ; arrives at Wolverhampton ; arrives at Lord Sheffield's estate, Penrhôs, Holyhead, 18, 6*d* ; change of route explained (P.N.), 19, 6*b* ; at Dublin ; welcome ; procession through city ; Mr. Asquith (s.), 19, 6*a* ; replies to message from Irish Nationalist M.P.'s (P.N.), 20, 7*e* ; receives deputations from Ulster and Dublin Liberals (s.), 20, 10*f* ; entertained at luncheon by Lord Aberdeen in Viceregal Lodge ; visits Artane Industrial School, 20, 10*f* ; leaves Dublin ; our Dublin correspondent's comments on visit, 22, 9*f* ; message from Mr. A. Murray to Mr. J. Devlin, 22, 9*f* ; appreciation of welcome : letters to Mr. J. Redmond and Mr. J. Dillon, 23, 6*f* ; Lord Londonderry (s.), 25, 8*e* ; Mr. A. B. Law (s.), 29, 7*f* ; Sir E. Carson (s.), 29, 8*b* Suffragist outrage : see under Women's suffrage, below
Jones, Rev. T.—message to, on his candidature for Carmarthenshire (East) by-election, Aug. 19, 4*d*
Labour — coal-miners' minimum wage dispute : invites representatives of coalowners and miners to conference at Foreign Office (l. quoted), Feb. 21, 9*f* ; attends conference at Foreign Office, 23, 9*a* ; received by King, 24, 13*a* ; 29, 9*a*, 10*b* ; receives coal-owners' committee : at Downing-street, 24, 11*f* ; 27, 10*a* ; 28, 10*b* ; 29, 10*c* ; at Foreign Office, 28, 10*a* ; receives miners' leaders at Foreign Office, 28, 10*a* ; at Downing-street, 28, 10*b* ; 29, 10*c* ; addresses delegates to Miners' Federation's conference, Mar. 1, 10*b* ; confers with executive committee of Miners' Federation, 2, 9*f*, 10*a* ; invites representatives to joint conference, 9, 9*f* ; received by King, 13, 9*f* ; 25, 8*a*, 11*a* ; 29, 8*a* ; announces intention to introduce Bill (statement), 16, 9*f* ; receives deputation of Radical M.P.'s (P.N.), 27, 10*a* ; government intervention : see under LABOUR dispute, coalmining — Negotiations ; Featherstone riots recalled : Mr. H. Quelch (s.), April 16, 7*c* ; Sir A. K. Rollit (l.), 23, 12*b* ; to receive deputation from Association of Chambers of Commerce, May 24, 58*c* ; disputes : responsibility for shooting during Featherstone riots

ASQUITH, Mr. H. H.—Labour (continued) :—
disclaimed : Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.P.), June 13, 13*e* ; unrest : to receive deputation, 13, 8*d* ; receives, 22, 9*f* ; London transport workers' strike : intimidation : correspondence with Messrs. A. Lyle and Sons and others, 29, 7*a* ; London transport workers' strike : confers with Lord Devonport, July 13, 8*c* ; confers with Lord Devonport and strike leaders, 17, 8*b* ; Lord Devonport (statement), 18, 6*b* ; Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Act, working of : receives deputation, 16, 6*c*
Liberal party — leadership : Sir C. Rose (s.), Mar. 9, 7*a*
Licensing Bill, proposed—memorial to, Nov. 14, 3*f*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. — appreciation, (s.), Mar. 9, 7*c*
Mediterranean, visit to — arrangements, May 10, 8*a* ; 18, 6*d* ; 29, 8*d* ; to confer with Lord Kitchener and Mr. Churchill at Malta, 10, 8*a* ; leaves London, 22, 8*c* ; at Genoa, 23, 11*e* ; leaves, 24, 59*a* ; at Naples, 25, 11*a* ; leaves, 27, 7*f* ; to visit Bizerta, 27, 7*f* ; at Syracuse, 29, 8*a* ; Lord C. Beresford (s.), 24, 7*d* ; our military correspondent's comments, 24, 56*c* ; French opinion, 22, 5*b* ; 27, 7*f* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 22, 5*b* ; 27, 7*f* ; at Malta, 30, 6*c* ; 31, 6*a* ; informal visit reported, 31, 6*a* ; confers with Mr. Churchill, Lord Kitchener, and Gen. Sir I. Hamilton, 31, 6*a* ; at Malta, June 1, 8*a* ; 3, 8*a* ; witnesses naval and military review ; leaves, 3, 8*a* ; visit to Bizerta : rumours respecting Anglo-French naval co-operation contradicted, 1, 8*a* ; at Bizerta, 4, 8*d* ; leaves, 5, 8*d* ; at Gibraltar, 7, 5*b* ; 8, 5*d* ; confers with Sir M. de Bunsen and Sir R. Lister, 8, 5*d*
Ministry : see MINISTRY (Asquith)
Moorhouse, Capt. S.—telegram to, on his candidature for Hythe by-election, June 11, 7*a*
Morrison, Mr. H. — letter to, on his candidature for Hackney (South) by-election, May 23, 7*d*
Murphy, Mr. H. L. — message to, on his candidature at Crewe by-election, July 24, 8*d*
Navy—loss of submarine B2 : replies to message from M. Poincaré, Oct. 7, 7*a*
Nottingham — meeting : arrangements, Sept. 7, 6*b* ; address in 1887 recalled, 7, 6*b*
Outhwaite, Mr. R. L. — message to, on his candidature at Hanley by-election, July 12, 11*d*
Oxford University — omission to take M.A. degree : correspondence, July 15, 9*e*
Parliament Act—luncheon to be given by Liberal party in recognition of passing (P.N.), Mar. 6, 6*e* ; 7, 7*f* ; given, 9, 7*a*, 8*c*
Railways — nationalization : receives deputation from Parliamentary committee of trade union congress, May 21, 7*a*
Schunck, Mr. J. E.—telegram to, on his candidature for Taunton by-election (tel.), Nov. 9, 10*d* ; correction, 11, 6*b*
ASQUITH, Mr. H. H. (continued) :—
Scotland — Temperance Bill : to reintroduce : Mr. T. McK. Wood (s.), Feb. 21, 14*f* ; receives memorial ; letter to Mr. D. Millar (P.N.), Mar. 12, 7*d*
Secretaries, private — changes, Feb. 27, 8*d*
Shaw, Mr. A. — letter to, on his candidature for Mid Lothian by-election, Sept. 7, 7*e*
Taylor, Mr. T.—telegram to, on his candidature for Bolton by-election, Nov. 22, 8*a*
Trade union congress — receives deputation, Feb. 16, 10*a*
University reform—receives deputation (P.N.), Aug. 2, 6*a*
Wales — Church Disestablishment Bill : receives deputation from Welsh church disestablishment conciliation conference, June 21, 4*e* ; communicates with Liberal M.P.'s (P.N.), Dec. 11, 10*c*
Williams, Mr. W. L.—telegram to, on his candidature for Carmarthen Boroughs by-election, Jan. 22, 10*c*
Women's suffrage — obstructed by suffragists at Charing-cross station, Feb. 3, 9*e* ; declines to receive deputation from Women's Social and Political Union : correspondence with Mrs. Pankhurst, 27, 13*d* ; windows smashed at Downing-street residence, Mar. 2, 8*b* ; 4, 4*a* ; incident at Liberal Social Council's reception, May 18, 8*c* ; requested to receive deputation of Irish women suffragists, June 8, 6*e* ; declines (l. quoted) ; Mrs. Sheehy Skeffington (s.), 17, 9*e* ; incident at India Office reception, 17, 5*f* ; declines to receive deputation from Actresses Franchise League, 17, 5*f* ; Mrs. Mansel (s.), 18, 14*e* ; attacked by suffragists at Lord Glenconner's reception, 29, 8*b* ; declines to receive deputation from Men's Society for Women's Rights, July 9, 10*d* (e.e.) ; hatchet thrown at carriage during visit to Dublin, 19, 6*b* ; 20, 10*d* ; bag of flour thrown at carriage during visit to Chester, 22, 9*f* ; suffragists call at Liberal Club, Edinburgh, to interview, Sept. 16, 8*d* ; requested to receive petition from women marchers, Oct. 30, 14*a* ; petition from women marching from Edinburgh to London : consents to receive through post, Nov. 5, 12*e* ; permits delivery at 10, Downing-street, 11, 5*c* ; delivered, 18, 8*d* ; Nottingham visit : arrangements to avoid suffragist disturbances, 23, 6*a* ; 25, 11*a* ; proposed amendments to Franchise Bill : alleged threat to resign : see FRANCHISE — Bill — Women's suffrage — Ministry
at Birkenhead, on Franchise Bill, July 22, 10*a* ; —at Chambers of Commerce congress : welcomes delegates, June 12, 6*a* ; —at Covent Garden Theatre, on coal-mining dispute : House of Lords ; Parliament Act ; by-election results ; Insurance (Industrial) Act ; ministerial policy, Mar. 9, 7*a* ; —at Dublin, on Home Rule Bill ; attitude of Ulster ; home rule (all round), July 20, 9*f* ; Irish opinion, 22, 9*f* ; precautions taken

ASQUITH, Mr. H. H. (continued) :—
against interruption by suffragists ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 20, 9*a* ; —at East Fife Liberal Association, on Turkish international crisis : war prospects, Oct. 7, 8*b* ; ministry ; Unionist party's policy ; fiscal policy ; Home Rule Bill ; Ulster campaign ; House of Lords reform : by-elections ; old-age pensions ; Insurance (Industrial) Act ; Liberal land policy, 7, 9*f* ; Irish press comments, 8, 8*a* ; Mr. A. B. Law (s.), 12, 8*a* ; —at Foreign Office, on coal-miners' dispute, Mar. 1, 10*b* ; French comments, 4, 5*f* ; —at Guildhall, on Royal Society, July 17, 7*c* ; on Turkish war : attitude of powers ; British policy ; territorial changes, Nov. 11, 10*c* ; foreign comments 11, 7*a*, 8*b* ; 12, 7*b* (l.e., and e.e.) ; Lord Mayor Burnett, 11, 10*e* ; All-India Moslem League passes resolution, 29, 7*c* (e.e.) ; —at Hôtel Métropole, on Lord Avebury ; navy ; banking ; consols ; national debt reduction ; trade ; labour unrest, May 9, 7*a* ; —at House of Commons, on trade union funds : political use ; electoral reform ; labour : payment for statute holidays ; government contracts : fair wages clause ; postal employees : intervention in politics ; unemployed, Feb. 16, 10*a* ; on government programme for next Parliamentary session ; Licensing Bill : introduction prospects ; Scottish Temperance Bill, Dec. 12, 8*b* ; (P.N.), 13, 60*d* ; —at Mansion House, on Turkish war peace conference, Dec. 21, 6*b* ; —at Nottingham, on Turkish war : attitude of powers ; relations between ministry and Irish party ; Home Rule Bill ; defeat of ministry on division ; rescinding motion ; scenes in House of Commons ; references during last general election ; fiscal policy and referendum : withdrawal of Unionist promise, Liberal policy, Nov. 23, 6*a* ; corrects press reports of speech, 26, 20*d* ; —at Port Sunlight, on Port Sunlight ; old age pensions ; Insurance (Industrial) Act, July 22, 9*f* ; —at Royal Academy banquet, on export of works of art, May 6, 10*c* ; —at Royal Geographical Society's dinner, on geographical research, May 21, 6*a* ; —at Thornton Manor, on old-age pensions ; Insurance (Industrial) Act ; Parliament Act ; ministerial policy ; Home Rule Bill, July 22, 10*b* ; —at Westminster Hall, on Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 29, 7*a* ; speech to be issued in pamphlet form, 29, 7*b* ; Liberal opinion (P.N.), 29, 8*a* ; —at Wirral, on his visit to Ireland, replies to address, July 22, 9*f*
in Parliament, on—address, Feb. 15, 12*c* ; —armaments : limitation, July 26, 10*e* ; —Belfast : riots, Aug. 1, 10*f* ; —blocking motions, verbal, July 4, 13*e* ; —Canada-United States reciprocity agreement : Mr. Bryce's attitude, May 7, 12*c* ; —consols : depreciation, June 25, 13*b* ; —defence,

ASQUITH, Mr. H. H.—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
imperial : attitude of dominions, July 23, 11*f* ; committee of imperial defence : functions and work ; colonial representations, 26, 10*c* ; —finance : increased expenditure, June 25, 13*b* ; —foreign policy, July 26, 10*e* ; foreign comments, 27, 5*a* ; 29, 5*e* ; —Franchise Bill, July 13, 12*a* ; —Frederick VIII., King : death, May 17, 12*d* ; —Germany, relations with, Feb. 15, 12*d* ; July 26, 10*e* ; Lord Haldane's visit to Berlin, Feb. 15, 12*d* ; Austrian opinion, 16, 5*d* ; French opinion, 16, 5*d* ; German opinion, 16, 6*a* ; July 27, 5*a* ; *North-German Gazette* comments, 29, 5*e* ; —home rule, Feb. 15, 12*e* ; —Home Rule Bill, April 12, 12*a*, 13*c* ; (Prof. A. V. Dicey (l.), May 4, 7*f*) ; May 10, 14*d* ; June 12, 13*a*, *d*, *f*, 14*b* ; 19, 13*d* ; 20, 10*e*, 11*d*, *f* ; (ministerial relations with Irish party), 20, 11*f* ; July 2, 12*d* ; 3, 13*b*, *c*, *d* ; 4, 13*a*, *c*, *d*, *e* ; (attitude of Ulster) Aug. 1, 10*f* ; Oct. 24, 10*d* ; 30, 12*d* ; 31, 11*c*, *f*, 12*b* ; (closure motion) 11, 10*c* ; Nov. 1, 12*d*, 13*d* ; 6, 14*c* ; 7, 12*a* ; (motion for rescinding amendment), 14, 10*c* ; (new government proposals), 19, 12*b* ; Dec. 4, 10*c* ; 5, 11*a*, *b* ; 12, 11*a*, *b*, *c*, (closure motion for report stage) : 31, 10*c* ; —House of Lords reform : ministerial policy : speech (Mar. 29, 1910) recalled (P.N.), Feb. 16, 8*d* ; (s.P.), 21, 13*e* ; —imperial relations : colonial representations, July 23, 11*f* ; —India : administrative changes, Feb. 15, 12*d* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act, Feb. 15, 12*e* ; Liberal Insurance committee : alleged use of public funds, 15, 12*e* ; —Japan : death of Emperor, Aug. 1, 10*c* ; —labour : coal-mining dispute ; strike, Mar. 2, 12*e* ; 5, 13*c* ; Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 19, 12*c* ; 20, 12*f* ; 22, 13*a* ; 23, 12*b*, *c*, *f*, 13*b*, *c* ; 27, 12*d* ; agreement : inquiry by Industrial Council, June 14, 13*c* ; transport workers' strike, July 2, 13*b* ; —London University : housing, Mar. 7, 12*b* ; —Mediterranean fleet : British policy, July 23, 11*e* ; —ministry (Asquith) : patronage, Feb. 15, 12*e* ; censure motion (protection against violence during trade disputes), June 13, 13*e* ; —national debt : reduction : disposal of surplus, June 25, 13*b* ; —navy : strength : building programme, Mediterranean fleet, July 23, 11*d* ; 26, 10*e* ; foreign comments, 27, 5*a* ; 29, 5*e* ; —Parliamentary business, Mar. 20, 12*e* ; —Persia : Anglo-Russian policy ; proposed loan, Feb. 15, 12*d* ; —Reid, Mr. Whitelaw : appreciation, Dec. 17, 11*c* ; —sugar convention : British withdrawal, Aug. 8, 4*d* ; —Speaker : *Tyst* allegations of partiality, Dec. 20, 11*d* ; —sugar (beet) cultivation : development fund grant suggested, Aug. 8, 4*d* ; —Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, May 16, 12*e* ; Mr. F. E. Smith (l.), 16, 7*e* ; (closure motion), Nov. 9, 12*a* ; 20, 13*e* ; 29, 13*e*, *f*, 14*b*, *c* ; Dec. 19, 12*b* ; —Women's

ASQUITH, Mr. H. H.—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Suffrage Bill (conciliation committee's), Mar. 29, 13*c*
on Central Young Men's Christian Association: new building (message), Jan. 6, 8*d*; 11, 10*f*; —Franchise Bill: women's suffrage amendments proposed: reply to letter of executive committee of Women's Liberal Federation (l. quoted), July 29, 4*c*; —George V., King: cancelled visit to Royal Albert Dock: letter to Lord Davenport, July 9, 8*c*; —Great Britain and United States: centenary of treaty of Ghent: letter read at meeting of British committee, Dec. 19, 7*f*; —home rule (all round): (l. quoted), Sept. 7, 7*e*; —Home Rule Bill (tel.), April 18, 12*f*; (l. quoted), May 23, 7*d*; position of land purchase: correspondence with Mr. W. O'Brien, June 21, 12*d*; (tel.), Nov. 9, 10*d*; message to *Home Rule Notes* recalled, 13, 10*a*; —Industrial Council: correspondence with Sir C. Macara, May 8, 9*e*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: correspondence with Sir C. W. Macara, June 17, 10*b*; —labour: co-partnership: proposed royal commission: letter to Lord Wolmer (P.N.), April 10, 8*f*; —Parliament: opening: letter to supporters, Feb. 7, 9*e*; —Turco-Italian war: suggested arbitration: replies to Peace Society memorial, Feb. 9, 5*c*; —Wales: Church Disestablishemnt Bill (tel.), Nov. 9, 10*d*; correction, 11, 6*b*; rumoured abandonment (tel.), 18, 8*a*; —women's suffrage: letter read at anti-suffrage meeting at Royal Albert-hall, Feb. 29, 6*a*; (l. quoted), Nov. 2, 8*e*

ASQUITH, Mrs. H. H.—leaving for Switzerland, Jan. 6, 9*a*; gives luncheon party, 16, 11*a*; leaving for Mürren, 17, 9*a*; date of official reception, 25, 9*a*; reception on February 13 cancelled, Feb. 7, 8*b*; 13, 8*c*; returns to London, 19, 11*a*; visits Olympia, 26, 11*a*; opens picture exhibition at Hampshire House Club (Hammersmith), May 10, 11*a*; arrival at Downing-street, Sept. 5, 7*a*; leaves for Scotland, 7, 9*a*; to open Church Army's winter relief labour yard at Acre-lane, Nov. 29, 4*d*; gift to Church Army, Dec. 9, 4*c*; 13, 55*d*; opens Church Army Labour Relief Depôt at Acre-lane (Brixton), 11, 11*c*
at Connaught Rooms, on home rule, May 15, 7*d*
on London School Children's Boot Fund—appeal (l. quoted), Dec. 12, 9*c*

ASQUITH, Mr. Raymond :—
Derby — proposed adoption as prospective Liberal candidate; Derby Liberal Association passes resolution, Dec. 4, 8*a*; addresses Derby Liberal Eight Hundred; accepts invitation to become candidate, 7, 8*c*

ASQUITH, Miss Violet—at Palermo, Jan. 20, 11*a*; opens bazaar at Hammersmith, Feb. 29, 11*a*
at Hammersmith Women's Liberal Association, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Mar. 29, 14*d*

ASSAF BEY, Col. (Turkey)—appointed commandant of Constantinople garrison, July 24, 5*a*

ASSAM :—
Aborland—survey parties: arrangements, Oct. 30, 7*f*
Abors—Bentinck, Mr. A. (lect.), Dec. 3, 5*b*; —expedition, British: progress, Jan. 3, 3*b* (e.e.); 4, 3*c*; 5, 3*b*; 30, 5*f*; Kebang headman fined, 3, 3*b* (e.e.); 5, 3*b*; murderers of Mr. N. Williamson reported killed during fighting, 4, 3*c*; details of complicity of Kebangs, 5, 3*b*; memorial erected to Mr. Williamson, 15, 5*b*; memorial erected to Dr. Gregorson, 22, 5*e*; Mr. Williamson's watch and clothing recovered, 30, 5*f*; progress, Feb. 29, 5*b*; Rotung evacuated: *Pioneer* comment, May 11, 5*e*; police post to be established at Pagishat, 14, 5*a*; grant of Indian general service medal to troops, 14, 14*f*; funeral service at Dilrugarb, June 5, 5*e*; Maj. Gen. Bower's report quoted; details of survey and exploration work, 17, 5*e*; Maj.-Gen. Bower's report quoted, July 17, 5*d*; Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.P.), 31, 10*e*; honours list, Aug. 24, 8*e*; India general service medal awarded to troops, Nov. 4, 3*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Administration — frontier appointments: changes, Oct. 30, 7*f*
Chief commissioner — appointed, Jan. 23, 5*e*; office revived: proclamation announced (sp. art., "The re-partition of Bengal: Assam"), Mar. 29, 5*f*; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 22, 12*f*; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 22, 12*a*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Finance — Indian government grant: see under PARLIAMENT
Flora and fauna — specimens from Abor country sent to Calcutta; Mr. J. H. Burkill (lect.), May 9, 5*e*; (p.), Sept. 10, 48*c*
Miri — mission, British: attack on reported, Mar. 6, 5*a*
Mishmi country — British expedition returns to Sadaja, Feb. 29, 5*b*; road-making expedition: arrangements, Sept. 11, 5*e*; survey parties: arrangements, Oct. 30, 7*f*
Sesamum—crop: prospects, May 15, 23*e*
Sylhet, transfer of: see under PARLIAMENT

ASSAM-BENGAL Railway Company: see under INDIA—Railways

ASSAM Company (Ltd.) — reports, Jan. 4, 15*b*; June 12, 23*a*; dividends, May 15, 23*b*; Nov. 19, 19*e*; meeting, June 25, 22*e*

ASSAM dinner—given, June 5, 11*b*

ASSAM Frontier Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 16, 17*c*

ASSAM Oil Company (Ltd.)—share issue, Mar. 26, 20*a*; report, May 27, 12*b*; meeting, June 6, 20*e*

ASSAM Railways and Trading Company: see under INDIA—Railways

ASSCHER, Mr. Joseph — receives cross of the Legion of Honour, June 17, 11*b*

ASSER, Col. J. J.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Oct. 30, 6*e*

ASSETS Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 7, 18*e*; July 4, 20*e*

ASSETS Realization Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Jan. 6, 17*f*; report, 9, 15*e*

ASSHETON-SMITH, Sir Charles — health, April 2, 11*a* ; arrives at Bangor, Oct. 8, 9*a*
ASSIM Bey (Turkey)—prospects of resignation of post as foreign minister, May 23, 5*d* ; received by Mahomed V., July 19, 5*a* ; confers with Bulgarian Minister at Constantinople, Oct. 4, 6*d*
in Chamber, on—foreign relations, July 16, 5*a* ; foreign opinion, 17, 5*c* ; — Great Britain, relations with, July 16, 5*a* ; foreign opinion, 17, 5*c*
on foreign relations — Turco-Italian war : peace prospects ; Persian frontier question : movement of Russian troops (int.), Mar. 25, 5*f*
ASSIZES :—
Autumn—days and places, Oct. 4, 10*f* (e.e.) ; 12, 3*b* ; Nov. 2, 3*c*
Business — overwork : Mr. Justice Bucknill (observations), Oct. 29, 3*e*
Circuit system—Mr. Justice Bray (views), May 22, 4*b*
Commission days—new scheme : order in council published, May 18, 4*b* Mr. Justice Darling (observations) ; Mr. Justice Bucknill (observations), June 14, 4*c*
Flintshire summer assizes cancelled, June 10, 4*a*
Lancashire — Northern and Salford divisions : Spring assizes : order in council, Mar. 2, 3*e*
Lincolnshire—action occupies six days, Feb. 14, 4*e* (e.e.) ; 15, 3*d*
Midland circuit, Jan. 19, 10*d* ; 23, 4*c* ; 26, 2*f* ; Feb. 1, 10*b* ; 3, 4*d* ; 7, 3*e* ; 15, 3*d* ; 19, 3*d* ; 20, 3*f* ; 23, 6*c* ; 26, 4*b* ; Mar. 25, 3*f* ; June 3, 3*a* ; 4, 3*a* ; 26, 4*e* ; July 4, 4*e* ; 13, 7*b* ; 17, 3*a* (e.e.) ; Oct. 19, 4*b* ; 28, 3*d* ; Nov. 4, 3*d* ; 9, 4*d* ; 14, 8*b* ; Dec. 4, 8*e* ; 9, 4*d* ; 14, 4*b*
Dinner—date, Oct. 18, 9*b*
North and South Wales and Chester circuit, Jan. 20, 4*d* ; Feb. 27, 3*c* ; 29, 4*d* ; Mar. 1, 3*e* ; 2, 3*a* ; 19, 10*d* (e.e.) ; 20, 15*d* ; 21, 3*c*, *e* ; June 4, 3*a* ; 11, 4*a* ; July 9, 10*b* (e.e.)
North-eastern circuit, Jan. 18, 3*c* ; May 6, 3*c* ; July 5, 13*f* (e.e.) ; Oct. 10, 9*e* ; Nov. 9, 3*f* ; 19, 3*e* ; 21, 3*f* (e.e.) ; Dec. 2, 3*b*, *c*
Northern circuit, Jan. 31, 4*c* ; Feb. 6, 4*a* ; 7, 3*e* ; 8, 4*d* ; 29, 4*d* ; Mar. 1, 3*e* ; 2, 3*a* ; 21, 2*e* ; May 7, 4*b* ; 10, 10*f* ; June 3, 3*a* ; 7, 4*d* ; 13, 4*e* ; 14, 4*c* ; July 1, 3*e* ; 6, 3*f* ; Oct. 26, 10*e* ; Nov. 2, 4*c* ; 6, 5*b* ; 12, 3*f* ; 13, 6*e* ; 26, 8*d* ; 27, 4*f*
Oxford circuit, Jan. 18, 3*c* ; 22, 3*e* ; 27, 2*f* ; Feb. 19, 3*d* ; June 4, 3*a* ; 5, 3*f* ; Oct. 26, 10*e* ; 28, 3*d* ; 29, 3*e* ; 31, 12*d*
Phillimore's sittings, Mr. Justice— correspondence, June 12, 3*c*
South-eastern circuit, Jan. 13, 4*f* ; 22, 3*e* ; 26, 2*f* ; 30, 4*a* ; Feb. 6, 4*a* ; 7, 3*e* ; 9, 4*e* ; 13, 4*e* (e.e.) ; 20, 3*f* ; 23, 6*c* ; 27, 3*c* ; 28, 3*f* ; June 6, 4*e* ; 7, 4*d* ; 11, 4*a* ; 20, 4*c* ; 21, 3*d* ; July 2, 4*f* ; 6, 3*f* ; 8, 3*c* ; Oct. 19, 4*b* ; Nov. 4, 3*b* ; Dec. 13, 54*a* ; 14, 4*a* ; 16, 3*c* ; 17, 4*c*
Spring—dates and places, Mar. 30, 4*c*
Summer—dates and places, May 18, 4*b*
ASSIZES (continued) :—
Surrey—removal from Guildford to Kingston projected, Jan. 24, 3*e* ; 26, 8*b* ; Guildford town council : attitude, Feb. 8, 4*d*
Western circuit, Jan. 13, 4*f* ; 16, 4*d* ; Feb. 3, 4*d* ; 9, 4*e* ; 15, 3*d* ; 16, 3*f* ; 19, 3*d* ; May 25, 3*e* ; 30, 4*c* ; June 1, 3*a* ; 8, 3*f* ; 10, 4*a* ; 11, 4*a* ; 12, 4*e* ; 18, 10*a* ; 19, 4*d* ; 24, 3*a* ; Oct. 29, 3*e* ; 30, 3*c* ; Nov. 1, 4*d* ; 2, 3*e* ; 13, 6*e* ; 18, 3*f* ; 25, 3*d* ; 26, 8*d* ; 29, 3*f*
Devonshire — sittings at Exeter : Devon Standing Joint Committee : resolution discussed, Nov. 29, 3*f*
Winter—days and places, Jan. 10, 2*d* ; order in council published, July 24, 4*a*
Yorkshire — North and East Riding division and West Riding division : Spring assizes : order in council Mar. 2, 3*e*
ASSOCIATED Board of the Royal Academy of Music and Royal College of Music—exhibitions awarded, Nov. 25, 11*d* (e.e.) ; —meeting, July 12, 5*f* ; — report, July 12, 5*f*
ASSOCIATED Booksellers of Great Britain and Ireland—conference (Dublin) : held, July 9, 10*c*
ASSOCIATED Coal Consumers (Ltd.)—delivery of coal : device introduced to prevent tampering with sacks : demonstration given, Dec. 19, 6*e* (e.e.)
ASSOCIATED Gold Mines of Western Australia (Ltd.)—report, July 16, 18*d* ; director elected, Oct. 18, 17*b*
ASSOCIATED Newspapers (Ltd.)—paper, conspiracy to steal and receive : prosecutions, July 31, 3*f* ; Sept. 5, 2*c* ; 6, 2*d* ; 7, 8*d* ; —report, June 1, 22*e*
ASSOCIATED Northern Blocks (W.A.) (Ltd.) —report, Jan. 16, 18*d*
ASSOCIATED Omnibus Company (Ltd.)— London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.) : agreement : provisions, Sept. 19, 14*a* ; —meeting, April 19, 18*e* ; — prospectus, Feb. 13, 16*e* ; —share issue : result, Mr. H. Clinch (s.), April 19, 18*e*
ASSOCIATED Portland Cement Manufacturers (1900) (Ltd.) — debenture issue announced, Jan. 10, 15*d* ; issued, 16, 17*f* ; —meeting, Oct. 8, 18*d* ; — report, Sept. 28, 18*c* ; (sp. art., "Portland cement : position and prospects"), Oct. 7, 18*e*
ASSOCIATED Tea Estates of Ceylon (Ltd.)— report, Oct. 5, 17*c*
ASSOCIATION for Befriending Boys — appeal : Bp. of London (with others, l.), June 27, 4*f* ; —Chelsea branch : *matinées* in aid : dates, Mar. 1, 11*a* ; arrangements, 13, 11*a* ; 18, 12*f*
ASSOCIATION for Improving the Status of the Unbeneficed Clergy — meeting, May 25, 6*d*
ASSOCIATION for Labour Legislation, International : see INTERNATIONAL Association for Labour Legislation
ASSOCIATION for Securing Higher Instruction in Scottish Rural Schools — meeting, Nov. 21, 13*e* ; officers elected, 21, 13*e*
ASSOCIATION for the Education of Women in Oxford—Gilchrist studentship awarded, July 9, 6*e*

ASSOCIATION for the International Interchange of Students—Anson, Sir W. (s.), June 29, 4*c* ; —Canada and United States : British engineers' visit : arrangements (E.S.), May 8, 24*d* ; — conference : arrangements, Feb. 10, 7*d* ; programme, June 14, 6*e* ; held, 29, 4*c* ; July 1, 10*c* ; —Parker, Sir G. (s), June 29, 4*c* ; —university education conference : see under UNIVERSITIES—Conference

ASSOCIATION for the Oral Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb — meeting, July 17, 10*a*

ASSOCIATION for the Promotion of English Teaching—formed, July 19, 11*c*

ASSOCIATION for the Propagation of the Faith — exhibition and sale of work in aid : held, Dec. 11, 6*d*

ASSOCIATION for the Protection of Industrial Property—16th congress : date, June 1, 11*a* ; Brazil : delegate appointed, 1, 11*a*

ASSOCIATION Générale des Hygienists Techniciens Municipaux — London : visit of members ; reception by Lord Mayor Crosby ; visit Hampton Court, Oct. 22, 4*c*

ASSOCIATION of Assistant Masters in Public Schools — annual meeting : arrangements (Ed.S.), Jan. 2, 2*b*

ASSOCIATION of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools — meeting (1913) : arrangements ; resolutions outlined, Dec. 14, 6*d*

ASSOCIATION of Bloodhound Breeders — championship : see under DOGS — Bloodhounds ; —field trials : see under DOGS

ASSOCIATION of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom — dinner : given, Mar. 14, 10*c* ; —labour disputes : suggestions to Mr. H. H. Asquith, Sept. 3, 14*b* ; —meetings (annual), held, Mar. 13, 10*e* ; 14, 11*d* ; 15, 18*c* ; (autumnal) : invited to visit Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Mar. 7, 16*d* ; accepted, 13, 10*e* ; invitation from Newcastle Chamber of Commerce accepted, April 4, 10*d* ; arrangements, Aug. 27, 2*f* ; agenda, 27, 2*f* ; programme, Sept. 3, 14*b* ; held, 11, 6*e* ; 12, 9*d* ; —secretaryship : Sir E. W. Fithian resigns, Feb. 17, 22*e* ; Mr. Dunwoody appointed, Mar. 12, 20*b*

ASSOCIATION of Conservative Clubs — banner, political challenge : offered for competition, Mar. 2, 12*f* ; awarded to Beaconsfield Conservative and Unionist Club (Derby), May 10, 11*d* ; —conference : arrangements, April 16, 15*f* ; held, June 1, 7*a* ; —headquarters : address, Sept. 18, 4*b* (e.e.)

ASSOCIATION of Consulting Engineers — inaugural meeting held ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), Jan. 24, 20*b* ; appeal for members, 24, 21*c* ; Mr. A. H. Dykes (l.), 31, 18*d*

ASSOCIATION of County Councils of Scotland—meeting, April 26, 12*e*

ASSOCIATION of Directors and Secretaries for Education—meeting : arrangements, Dec. 28, 6*d* (e.e.)

ASSOCIATION of Economic Biologists — meeting (Dublin) held, Mar. 29, 14*e*

ASSOCIATION of Education Committees — meeting : arrangements (Ed.S.), June 4, 7*1a* ; held, 7, 6*b* ; 8, 4*d*

ASSOCIATION of Foreign Consuls in London —meeting ; presidents, treasurer, and secretary elected, May 31, 3*f* (e.e.)

ASSOCIATION of Foreign Consuls of the Empire—dinner : date, April 13, 11*a* ; given, 29, 6*d*

ASSOCIATION of Head Mistresses—conference : date (Ed.S.), June 4, 7*1b* ; held, 15, 4*e* ; 17, 3*f*

ASSOCIATION of Lady Visitors to Prisons—conference held, May 9. 4*e* (e.e.)

ASSOCIATION of Lancastrians in London—dinner given ; message to King : King's reply, Mar. 15, 5*f*

ASSOCIATION of Master Lightermen — correspondence, June 19, 7*c*

ASSOCIATION of Men of Kent and Kentish Men — dinner : date, Nov. 1, 11*a* ; 13, 13*b* ; given, 28, 7*f*

ASSOCIATION of Mining Electrical Engineers — meetings (E.S.), Jan. 17, 12*c* ; Feb. 21, 26*c* ; proceedings : second volume noticed (E.S.), June 12, 27*b*

ASSOCIATION of Municipal Corporations — dinner : date, May 8, 11*b* ; given, 14, 5*f* ; —meetings (annual) : postponed, Mar. 18, 10*c* ; arrangements, April 16, 3*c* ; held, May 15, 4*b* ; Oct. 12, 12*e* ; —report, May 15, 4*b*

ASSOCIATION of Poor Law Unions — meetings, Nov. 22, 3*f* ; 23, 3*e*

ASSOCIATION of Professional Fire Brigade Officers — conference (Bristol) : arrangements, July 10, 11*c* (e.e.)

ASSOCIATION of Public School Science Masters — dinner given, Jan. 11, 10*d* ; —meetings, Jan. 11, 10*d* ; 12, 10*d* ; —officers elected, Jan. 12, 10*d*

ASSOCIATION of Teachers in Technical Institutions — conference arrangements, May 6, 14*f* ; held, 28, 4*d* ; 29, 6*c* ; —dinner given, May 29, 6*c*

ASSOCIATION of Teachers of Domestic Subjects — conference held, June 3, 6*b*

ASSOCIATION of Teachers of Voice and Speech Training — conference : see VOICE training—Conference.

ASSOCIATION of Technical Institutions — meeting, Feb. 21, 15*e*

ASSOCIATION of University Women Teachers — meeting, Jan. 22, 13*d* ; 24, 7*e* ; —president elected, Jan. 22, 13*d* ; —report, Jan. 22, 13*d*

ASSOCIATION of Women Clerks and Secretaries—title changed, Jan. 13, 7*d*

Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act

ASSOCIATION Oil Company (Ltd.)—Union Oil Company of California (Ltd.) : amalgamation announced, Sept. 16, 16*b*

ASSUAN dam : see under NILE

ASTBURY, Mrs. — holds reception, Mar. 28, 9*a*

ASTLEY, Mr. H. J.—biographical ; aeroplane casualty (fatal), Sept. 23, 4*d* ; inquest, 24, 4*c* ; funeral arrangements, 25, 9*a* ; body removed from Belfast to Ellesborough, 26, 7*b* ; funeral, 27, 7*b* ; Lady Florence Willoughby acknowledges sympathy, 26, 11*a* ; will, Dec. 12, 9*c*

Aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS

ASTON, Archdeacon of : see HOBHOUSE, Ven. W.

ASTON, Mr. E. A.—at London School of Economics, on home rule : finance, Jan. 11, 5*e*

ASTON, Robert, and Ada Maud Aston—neglecting children charge, Mar. 30, 10*b*

ASTON, Mr. Thomas—on labour : suggested general strike of railway men, miners, and transport workers in support of London transport workers (views), July 25, 6*d* (e.e.)

ASTOR, Col. John J. — death (sp. art., "The sinking of the *Titanic*: Colonel J. J. Astor"), April 18, 12*c*; survivors' versions: Mrs. Astor (int.), 20, 10*c*; body identified, 27, 12*c*; body landed at Halifax, May 1, 10*c*; will, July 27, 9*c*
ASTOR, Mrs. J. J. — purchases No. 18, Grosvenor-square, Feb. 24, 13*e*; at New York; on wreck of the *Titanic*, April 20, 10*c*; son born, Aug. 15, 4*c*
ASTOR, Mr. Vincent — comes of age, Nov. 16, 7*f*
ASTOR, Mr. William Waldorf—appointed chairman of government committee on tuberculosis, Feb. 20, 8*e*; at Harrogate, Aug. 21, 7*a*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Oct. 22, 11*b*; 23, 13*b*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: sanatoria benefit, July 12, 11*a*, *b*; —Poor law: reform, June 6, 12*d*
on tuberculosis—sanatorium schemes: letter to chairman of Bucks county council, Dec. 3, 4*b*
ASTRONOMY:—
Astronomer-royal — (annual report), June 1, 7*a*
Comets—Borrelly's: discovered, Nov. 5, 12*c*; movements, 6, 11*c* (e.e.); Dr. Kobold: calculations, 11, 12*f*; Mr. W. S. Franks (l.), 13, 6*f*; — Gale's discovered, Sept. 12, 9*c*; observed by Victorian government astronomer, 13, 4*e* (e.e.); observations, 14, 5*d*; (art., "Gale's comet: visibility in England"), 20, 4*b*; Oct. 8, 4*b*; 22, 12*d*; Mr. W. S. Franks (l.), 15, 4*a*; photograph taken by Mr. Wood at Johannesburg, 22, 12*d*; movements: table, Nov. 5, 12*c*; — Schaumasse's: discovered, Oct. 22, 12*d*; (art., "Schaumasse's comet: a short revolution"), 24, 10*c*; — Tuttle's (art., "Tuttle's comet"), Nov. 5, 12*c*; —Westphal's: reappearance expected, Sept. 14, 5*d*
Ireland — royal astronomer appointed, May 6, 8*b*
Moon — brilliant appearance (Jan. 4): Mr. A. Burnett (l.), Jan. 2, 8*f*; (sp. art., "The brilliant full moon"), 5, 5*d*; partial eclipse (art., "A partial eclipse of the moon: period of visibility"), Mar. 26, 6*d*; partial eclipse observed, April 2, 13*c*
New South Wales — government astronomer: appointment: Prof. H. H. Turner (l.), May 13, 6*e*
Photography — astronomer-royal (report quoted), June 3, 7*a*
Planets—Mars: occultation observed in London, Jan. 29, 8*d*
Royal Astronomical Society: see that title
Solar Physics Observatory: see under OBSERVATORIES
Stars—attraction: community theory ("Our star community: a glimpse of new relationships"), May 31, 11*b*; —new: discovered: particulars, Mar. 14, 8*d*; correction; map, 15, 5*f*; observed at Greenwich and Cambridge observatories, 16, 8*c*; (art., "The new star in Gemini"), 18, 6*c*; 22, 6*e*; observations (art., "The new star in Gemini: further observations"), April 2, 5*d*; — third body, theory of (solar collisions): Prof. A. W. Bickerton (lect.), Jan. 19, 3*f*
ASTRONOMY (continued):—
Sun:—
Eclipse—(sp. art., "Annular total eclipse of the sun: arrangements for observations," illus), Mar. 27, 6*a*; members of scientific associations expected at Lisbon, April 1, 5*c* (e.e.); art., ("The eclipse of April 17"), 15, 6*c*; ("To-day's eclipse of the sun: phases and magnitude"), 17, 8*d*; observation: in London described, 18, 8*c*; in Portugal, 18, 8*c*; 20, 13*d*; in France, 18, 8*d*; viewed from airship at Berlin, 18, 8*d*; observatory reports, 18, 8*d*; (sp. art., "The eclipse of the sun: details of the observations"), 19, 4*c*; at Cruzeiro: members of staff of Greenwich Observatory to observe, June 3, 7*a*; observed at Passa Quatro, Oct. 11, 5*e*; 12, 5*d* (e.e.); —photography (sp. art., "Photographing the eclipse"), April 16, 11*c*; — warning respecting danger to eyesight: Prof. H. H. Turner (l.), April 15, 5*d*
Halo observed on May 27: Rev. R. J. Roberts (l. quoted), June 1, 5*d*; —power from: see under ENGINEERING—Power supply; — spots: relation to magnetic storms, Rev. A. L. Cortie (p.), Sept. 10, 47*a*
ASTROPALIA: see STAMPALIA
ASTRUC, Mlle. Yvonne—violin recital, May 18, 5*f*
ASUNCION—special article ("Asuncion: an impression," S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 6*b*
ASUTOSH Chaudhuri, Mr.—appointed judge of Calcutta high court, Feb. 26, 5*b*
ASYLUMS, lunatic: see under INSANITY
ATANATZKOVICH, Gen. (Servia)—arrives at Podgoritza, Oct. 22, 6*b*; witnesses operations near Skutari, 30, 8*e*
ATARAH: see COLLINS, Atarah
ATCHERLEY, Major Llewellyn W. — appointed M.V.O., July 24, 9*a*
ATCHISON, Lt.-Col. Charles H. — will, July 16, 9*c*
ATCHISON, Topeka and Santa Fé Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
ATHABASCA—diocese: appeal: Canon F. C. Smith (l. quoted), Feb. 19, 4*d*; Bp. of Athabasca (s.), Jan. 16, 4*c*
ATHABASCA, Bp. of: see HOLMES, Rt. Rev. George
ATHANASIAN creed—prayer-book revision; amendment of rubric suggested: decision of Upper House of York convocation, Nov. 29, 4*d*; (art., "The Athanasian creed"), Dec. 10, 6*d*
Hereford cathedral—discontinuance of use by chapter (art., "The Athanasian creed: discontinuance at Hereford"), Dec. 9, 8*f*; College of Vicars Choral: protest, 12, 12*f*; Hereford branch of English Church Union: meeting; resolution passed; Dr. H. Day (s.), Rev. W. B. Glennie (s.), 19, 10*e*; difficulty settled, 21, 11*d*
ATHEISM—meetings in London parks: Christian Evidence Society: conference held, Jan. 26, 11*f*; Rev. C. L. Drawbridge (s.), 26, 11*f*
ATHELING, Nelgarde—on woman's suffrage: treatment of imprisoned suffragists (l.), June 27, 6*d*
ATHELWOLD, Earl — monument in Longparish woods to commemorate death: inscription quoted, June 22, 13*c*

ATHENÆUM Club—members elected, Feb. 7, 11*b*; Mar. 6, 11*a*; April 3, 11*a*
ATHENE Society of Broderers — exhibitions: arrangements, Jan. 15, 11*a*; opening: date, Mar. 4, 11*a*; opened; exhibits described, 6, 11*e*
ATHENS University — anniversary: celebration arrangements, April 6, 3*b*; celebrated, 8, 3*b*; 11, 3*b*; 12, 5*b*; Cambridge University: text of address, 10, 4*c*; (sp. art., "Athens as a seat of learning: the recent celebrations," Ed.S.), May 7, 51*b*; —degrees conferred, April 12, 5*c* (e.e.)
ATHERLEY-JONES, Mr. L. A.:—
at West Stanley, on Welsh Disestablishment Bill, July 1, 3*d*
in Parliament, on—Clubs Bill, May 4, 12*d*; —Greenwich: royal hospital: pensions, Mar. 21, 12*d*; —Home Rule Bill, May 9, 13*c*; Nov. 7, 12*a*; —labour: Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 22, 12*e*; 23, 12*d*; —Trade Union (No. 2) Bill, Aug. 7, 4*b*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, Dec. 19, 12*e*; —White Slave Traffic Bill, Nov. 2, 10*b*; —women's suffrage agitation: prison treatment: forcible feeding, June 29, 12*c*
on Hanley by-election (l.), July 5, 9*e*; —Home Rule Bill crisis: rescinding motion (l.), Nov. 15, 11*f*; —labour: coalmining dispute (l.), Mar. 6, 7*b*; —trade unions: immunity from torts (l.), Dec. 6, 4*d*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill: proposed meeting of Liberal M.P.'s (l.), June 7, 6*f*
ATHERTON, Mr.—bankruptcy: public examination: Mr. Justice Phillimore (observations), Mar. 29, 3*d*
ATHERTON, A. E.—on women's suffrage: west-end firms protest meeting (l.), Mar. 13, 7*c*; Fine Art Society: disclaimer (l.), 14, 7*c*
ATHERTON, Frederick W.: see under CANADA—Crime
ATHERTON, Miss Gertrude—"Julia France and Her Times" noticed (L.S.), May 2, 183*a*
ATHLETES' Advisory Club—meeting held, Aug. 2, 4*d*
ATHLETICS:—
Amateur Athletic Association — dispute with National Cyclists' Union settled; new agreement, Mar. 11, 14*d*; meeting, April 22, 17*b*; to hold trial races, May 13, 16*f*; meeting: arrangements, June 19, 17*b*
Army—sports: arrangements, June 18, 15*f*; championship meeting held, July 25, 13*d*; 26, 13*f*
Army, territorial—London Championships: arrangements, June 12, 15*d*; London division: sports held, 17, 11*b*
British press charity sports—meeting held, Mar. 2, 13*f*
Cambridge University Athletic Club—sports held, Feb. 15, 13*e*; 28, 14*a*; Mar. 4, 14*b*; postponed, 5, 16*c*; results, 6, 15*d*; v. London Athletic Club: Cambridge team chosen, Mar. 6, 15*d*; London Athletic Club team chosen, 7, 13*e*; match played, 11, 14*d*; blues awarded, 12, 13*d*; freshmen's sports, Nov. 1, 15*c*; 4, 13*f*; v. Amateur Athletic Association: sides chosen, 27, 15*b*; 28, 13*d*; teams, Dec. 3, 13*c*; 5, 13*c*; held, 9, 13*c*
ATHLETICS (continued):—
Celtic Football Club—sports held, Aug. 12, 10*b*
Championships — Amateur Athletic Association: entries, June 12, 17*c*; results, 24, 12*f*; —public schools: held, April 18, 15*f*
Charterhouse school — sports held, April 2, 14*e*
Civil Service Athletic Association—sports held, June 10, 15*b*
Dulwich College—sports held, April 1, 15*f*
Eton College—competitions, Feb. 17, 14*d*; steeplechases: results, 29, 15*c*; sports held, Mar. 12, 16*e*; April 1, 15*f*
Forest school—sports held, Oct. 7, 12*f*
Framlingham College—sports: prizes presented, April 3, 11*a*
France—meeting in 1913 arranged, Nov. 12, 16*e* (e.e.)
Glasgow Rangers—sports held, Aug. 5, 11*a*; 6, 10*b*
Grenadier Guards, 1st—sports: arrangements, June 24, 6*d*; postponed, 27, 4*e*
Grenadier Guards, 2nd—sports held, June 25, 15*c*
Grenadier Guards, 3rd—sports: arrangements, Aug. 21, 8*f*
Guards, brigade of—sports: arrangements, June 1, 6*c*; 26, 12*c*
Harrow School — sports held, Mar. 30, 13*c*; April 1, 15*f*
High Wycombe town sports—held, 9, 11*a*
Imperial Service College—sports held, April 1, 15*f*
Ireland — championship: competitions, May 28, 11*c*
Kinnaird cup—competitions, June 3, 13*b*
London Athletic Club — meeting, Feb. 23, 15*d*; president elected, 23, 15*d*; meetings results, May 13, 16*f*; 23, 15*b*; sports held, June 25, 14*d*; meeting held, Sept. 23, 9*c*
London Hospital—sports held, June 12, 16*e*
Manchester Athletic Club—sports held, Aug. 6, 10*e*
Marathon races: see under PEDESTRIANISM
Nicholas, F. W. H.—list of school records, Oct. 25, 12*c*
Northcliffe Sports Association—sports held, Sept. 2, 10*b*
Olympic games: see OLYMPIC games
Oxford University v. Cambridge University—date, Jan. 27, 14*c*; races: meeting of joint committee of officials: decisions, Feb. 1, 13*c*; Cambridge team chosen, Mar. 15, 13*f*; Oxford team chosen, 18, 14*e*; Cambridge trials, 19, 15*b*; correspondence, 20, 15*c*; prospects, 23, 14*d*; held, 25, 12*c*
Oxford University Athletic Club—sports held, Mar. 4, 14*b*; postponed, 5, 16*c*; results, 7, 13*e*; freshmen's sports, Nov. 6, 15*b*; 8, 17*d*; two miles freshmen's race held, 12, 16*e* (e.e.); —inter-college cup: competitions, Mar. 11, 14*d*
Pan-Hellenic games—held, April 12, 5*f*; 15, 3*c*; 16, 5*f*
Pole-jump—world's record, June 3, 13*b*
Police—Berkshire: held, July 25, 9*a*
Polytechnic hariers—meeting, June 3, 13*b*

ATHLETICS (continued) :—
Prague — gymnastic festival: arrangements, June 28, 14*f*
Royal Military Academy (Woolwich) —sports held, Mar. 25, 12*d*; v. Royal Military College, 30, 13*c*
Royal Military College (Sandhurst)—sports held, Mar. 23, 14*d*; 25, 12*d*
Royal Naval College (Dartmouth)—sports held, April 1, 15*f*
St. George's Hospital—new ground: opening arrangements, Sept. 28, 12*c*
St. Paul's School—sports held, April 1, 15*f*
Schiller, Mr. F. C. S. (p.), July 29, 4*a*
Scotland v. Ireland, July 22, 12*c*
South London Hariers—meeting, held, Sept. 16, 11*b*; v. Racing Club de France, July 29, 10*c*
Stock Exchange Athletic Club — sports, Nov. 2, 12*d*
Stoke Victoria—sports held, Aug. 7, 4*d*
United States — special articles ("American college athletics"), I. ("Methods of organization"), Aug. 17, 11*c*; II. ("Safeguards"), 19, 9*e*
University College School — sports held, April 2, 14*e*
Westminster School — sports held, Mar. 30, 13*c*; April 1, 15*f*
ATHLONE — board of guardians: estimate of expenditure: discussion, Jan. 15, 6*f*
ATHOLL, Duke of — claim to earldom of Oxford; Messrs. Walker, Martineau, and Co. (l. quoted), Nov. 20, 5*b*; hearing by committee of privileges, Dec. 3, 3*a*; 4, 3*a*
ATHOLL gathering—held, Sept. 6, 9*b*
ATKINS, Mr. E. P.—on music: temperament (l.), Oct. 2, 10*f*
ATKINS, Mr. James—death, Aug. 22, 7*d*
ATKINS, John W.—breach of Insurance (Industrial) Act charge, Nov. 6, 12*b*
ATKINS, Mr. M. E.—"Cave of Sand in Suffolk": picture bought by Italian Ministry for Foreign Affairs, June 29, 11*d*
ATKINSON, Rev. A. G. B.:—
at Ongar, on Wales: church disestablishment, Feb. 19, 4*c*
on Wales: church disestablishment: Mr. McKenna's speech (l.), Jan. 29, 7*b*
ATKINSON, Rev Dr. Edward—celebrates 56th year of mastership of Clare College, Cambridge University, Jan. 10, 4*b*; celebrates 93rd birthday, Aug. 6, 9*a*
ATKINSON, Capt. Hugh C.—bankruptcy: creditors' meetings held, July 30, 3*f*; Aug. 20, 2*f*; public examination held, Sept. 18, 2*f*
ATKINSON, Mr. J. Jepson—at Northamptonshire education committee, on dismissal of Mrs. Smith, Jan. 29, 6*c*; correction, Feb. 6, 7*d*
ATKINSON, Sir John N.—promoted K.C.S.I., June 14, 10*b*
ATKINSON, Mr. Joseph—death, July 11, 9*d*
ATKINSON, Mr. Joseph B.—will, Aug. 27, 7*d*
ATKINSON-WILLES, Adm. Sir George—retirement, July 13, 4*b*
ATLANTA, Birmingham, and Atlantic Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
ATLANTIC Coast Line Company of Connecticut: see under UNITED States—Railways
ATLANTIC Fruit Steamship Company (Ltd.) —reorganization announced, Oct. 24, 20*b*
ATLANTIC Ocean—icebergs: see under SHIPPING
ATLANTIC Union—council: members join, Feb. 17, 7*f*; —dinner: date, Feb. 17, 7*f*; Mar. 28, 9*d*; April 12, 11*b*; given, 30, 4*e*; "Impressions" dinner: arrangements, Sept. 16, 9*a*; —meeting (annual), arrangements, May 13, 14*c*; —presidency: change, Feb. 17, 7*f*
ATLAS Assurance Company (Ltd.)—report, April 16, 22*f*; meeting, 30, 22*c*; dividend, Oct. 2, 53*e*
ATLAS Powder Company (Ltd.)—incorporated, Oct. 21, 19*b*; 26, 19*e*
ATLAS Steel Foundry and Engineering Company (Ltd.)—formed (E.S.), April 24, 25*a*
ATLAY, Rev. Brownlow T.—death, Sept. 18, 7*c*; will, Dec. 26, 7*b*
ATLAY, Mr. James B.—death, Nov. 23, 11*c*; funeral arrangements, 25, 11*b*; biographical, 26, 15*d*
"The Life of the Right Reverend Ernest Roland Wilberforce" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 1, 47*b*
ATLEE, Mr. G. Falconer — on Chile: nitrate output (report), Oct. 21, 16*e*
ATTAPADI Tea and Rubber Company (Ltd.) —report, July 1, 19*f*
ATTAREE Khat Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 10, 19*d*
ATTENBOROUGH (George) and Son, Messrs. —law case, Feb. 6, 3*a*; Nov. 20, 4*d*
ATTWATER and Co.—bankruptcy: public examination, Nov. 28, 20*e*
ATTWOOD, Mr. George—death, Feb. 22, 11*d*
ATWATER, Mr. — hydro-aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
AUBIN, Mr. Percy A.—appointed receiver-general for Jersey, June 26, 10*b*
AUBRUN, M. (France)—receives Legion of Honour, Jan. 2, 3*a*
AUBRY, Adm. (Italy)—death, Mar. 5, 5*d*
AUCKLAND — exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS
AUCKLAND Electric Tramways Company —report, Oct. 14, 15*d*
AUCTIONEERS — unlicensed: prosecution, June 29, 3*f*
AUCTIONEERS and Estate Agents' Institute of the United Kingdom—dinners given, Feb. 9, 11*c*; date, April 17, 11*b*; given, May 10, 6*b*; —Estate Agents' Institute: proposed amalgamation: discussed, Jan. 13, 4*b*; amalgamation agreed to, Mar. 6, 7*e*; 7, 6*f*; 9, 12*f*; —fellows elected, Sept. 6, 10*b*; —meetings held, May 10, 6*b*; (Harrogate): date, Aug. 6, 9*d*; 24, 9*e*; 31, 8*f*; arrangements, Sept. 5, 2*e*; concert given, 5, 2*e*; held, 6, 10*b*; Oct. 31, 4*d*; —Midland counties branch: meeting, Jan. 13, 4*b*; — president elected, May 11, 12*d*; — "Year-book and Diary" noticed, Jan. 6, 12*f*; Dec. 21, 13*e*
AUCTIONEERS' and Surveyors' Musical Society—president: change, Nov. 20, 10*e*
AUCTION Mart Company (Ltd.)—directors elected, Dec. 7, 16*e*; —meeting, Mar. 9, 12*f*; —shares sold, Oct. 26, 11*f*
AUDEMARS, M.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
AUDIFFRED prize—awarded, May 13, 5*d* (e.e.)

AUDOUX, Marguerite—"Valserine" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 360*c*
AUERSPERG, Prince Francis Joseph—lunches with King George V. and Queen Mary, June 1, 11*a*; leaves for Perth, Sept. 23, 7*a*
AUFFENBERG, Gen. von (Austria-Hungary)—received by Austrian Emperor and Archduke Francis Ferdinand, Mar. 1, 5*e*; press attacks on: *Pester Lloyd* statement respecting Austro-Hungarian crisis (1905) contradicted, 12, 5*c*; suggested resignation of post as joint war minister: attitude of Hungarian government, April 17, 5*b*; confers with Gen. Schemua and Dr. de Lukacs, Nov. 11, 7*a*; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, 28, 6*c*; resigns post as war minister, Dec. 10, 8*e*; 11, 8*a*; Austrian opinion, 11, 8*a*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 11, 8*a*; German comment, 11, 8*b*; rumour respecting relations with Emperor Francis Joseph and Archduke Francis Ferdinand: *Cologne Gazette* comment, 14, 7*a*; received by Emperor, 17, 5*a*
on army: condition (s. quoted), Nov. 25, 5*f*; —dual relations: crisis respecting army Bills (s.), Mar. 8, 8*c*
AUFFORTH, Arthur, and Edward Odd—theft charge, Nov. 22, 2*f*
AUGAGNEUR, M. (France)—on Western State Railway: reorganization (int.), Jan. 10, 3*c*
AUGOUARD, Mgr.—awarded Audiffred prize, May 13, 5*d* (e.e.)
AUGUST—weather: see under WEATHER
AUGUSTA, German Empress—present at opening of "Die Frau in Haus and Beruf" exhibition, Feb. 26, 5*f*; to visit Bad Nauheim, Mar. 18, 11*a*; 21, 9*a*; health, June 29, 8*e*; July 2, 5*e*; 4, 5*c*; leaving Potsdam for Wilhelmshöhe, 10, 5*e*; celebrates 54th birthday, Oct. 22, 9*a*; contributes to German Red Cross Fund, 31, 5*b*; arrives at Baden-Baden, Dec. 2, 9*a*
AUGUSTE, Gen. Tancrede (Haiti)—nominated president, Aug. 10, 5*d*
AULD, Miss Amy—will, Sept. 23, 7*c*
AULD, Mr. C. A. — robbed: see under MEXICO—Unrest—Great Britain
AUMONIER, Mr. J.—picture exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
AUMONIER, Mr. Stacy—to give recital, Nov. 25, 10*e*; gives, 28, 12*a*
AUPETIT, M. Albert (France)—at Paris, on finance: money market, Feb. 6, 15*e*
AURANGZIB, Emperor:—
on Arabic — teaching: letter to former schoolmaster quoted (l.), Jan. 23, 6*e*; Col. A. C. Yate (l.), 26, 4*f*; letter to old schoolmaster quoted (l.), Feb. 3, 4*e*
AURORA West United Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 16, 21*f*; capital: reduction scheme, 19, 19*b*; meeting, May 20, 21*e*
AUROY, M. (France)—sentenced for anti-militarist propaganda, Jan. 13, 5*f*
AUSTEN, Rev. George—appointed chancellor of York cathedral, Sept. 2, 3*e*
AUSTEN, Jane—memorial at Bath: particulars, April 10, 4*d*; unveiled; Lord Ashbourne (s.); Mr. P. Fitzgerald (s.); Mr. T. F. Plowman (s.), 27, 13*d*
AUSTEN-CARTMELL, Mr. James—elected director of Equity and Law Life Assurance Society (Ltd.), Mar. 20, 20*c*
AUSTIN—assault charge, Jan. 22, 3*e*
AUSTIN, Mr. Alfred — celebrates 77th birthday, May 30, 9*a*
AUSTIN, Arthur A., and Alice Cake—illegal operation charge, April 15, 6*d*; July 13, 7*b*
AUSTIN, Mr. Benjamin J.—death, June 4, 7*b*
AUSTIN, Mr. Ernest—"Fourth Trio, in D, for Piano and Strings" reviewed, Jan. 23, 10*e*
AUSTIN, Mr. Henry — death, Dec. 12, 11*e* (e.e.)
AUSTIN, Judge James V.—chosen as independent chairman by representatives of Great Western Railway conciliation board, May 16, 7*d*
AUSTIN, Mr. John—*How One Woman Did It* (play) produced, Mar. 12, 15*c*
AUSTIN, Miss Rose E.—will, May 3, 11*d*
AUSTIN (S. P.) and Son (Ltd.)—report, June 18, 21*e*
AUSTIN Motor Company (Ltd.)—catalogue noticed, June 18, 6*b*; —works (Longbridge): particulars, Oct. 2, 44*e*
AUSTRALASIA:—
Banking—Bank of Australasia (Ltd.): capital: increase projected, Dec. 13, 67*d*; dividends, Mar. 1, 20*c*; Sept. 6, 16*c*; meeting, Oct. 4, 14*c*; reports, Mar. 19, 19*e*; Sept. 24, 13*b*; —Colonial Bank of Australasia (Ltd.): reports, June 5, 25*c*; Dec. 4, 17*d*; —National Bank of Australasia (Ltd.): chairman elected, May 17, 18*c*; directors appointed, 2, 16*d*; dividends, April 12, 20*e*; Oct. 11, 18*b*; meeting, Nov. 8, 20*b* (e.e.); Melton branch (Victoria): withdrawn, 27, 21*d*
Medical—congress (New Zealand): invitation to members of British Medical Association, July 24, 8*b*
Wool—exports: statistics for July, Aug. 14, 14*f*
AUSTRALASIAN Club—luncheon: date, Nov. 21, 9*a*
AUSTRALASIAN dinner—given, June 21, 5*e*
AUSTRAL Club—ball: arrangements, June 20, 9*a* (e.e.); date, Oct. 30, 11*b*
AUSTRALIA:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Africa, South—relations: see under AFRICA, South
Agriculture—condition, Aug. 16, 13*a*; —crop prospects, June 13, 5*b*; 27, 20*f*; details of rainfall, 13, 5*b*; —harvest: prospects, July 19, 20*d*; Sept. 6, 16*d*; —live stock: embargo on British: see under FOOT-and-mouth disease; —wheat crop: output statistics, Dec. 24, 12*d*; 26, 9*e*
Antarctic expedition: see under ANTARCTIC
Armorial bearings: see HERALDRY—Australia
Army—general staff: chief appointed (Brig.-Gen. Gordon), April 25, 10*d*
Banking—Australian Bank of Commerce (Ltd.): reports, Jan. 31, 15*e*; Mar. 11, 19*d*; July 27, 17*e*; Sept. 11, 15*c*; —Bill: savings banks, proposed: Mr. Fisher outlines scheme, Jan. 20, 17*e*; discussed at conference of state premiers, 23, 18*f*; —Commercial Bank of Australia (Ltd.): dividends, Jan. 19, 15*c*; July 18, 18*f*; reports, Mar. 6, 20*e*; Aug. 20, 13*d*;

AUSTRALIA—Banking (continued) :—
—Commonwealth Bank : formation progress, Feb. 13, 15*c* ; deputy-governor appointed, Oct. 23, 18*c* ; London branch to be opened: manager appointed, Dec. 6, 22*c* ; —State bank : appointment of governor delayed, Mar. 27, 5*b* ; governor appointed, May 20, 18*d* ; —Union Bank of Australia (Ltd.) : dividends, Jan. 17, 15*c* ; 30, 15*c* ; July 10, 19*a* ; meetings, Jan. 30, 15*d* ; July 23, 17*a* ; reports, Jan. 20, 19*d* ; July 13, 21*e*
Birds : see under BIRDS
Cadets—reviewed by Lord Denman, April 1, 5*f* ; —Canada, proposed visit to : see under Canada, below ; — England, visit to : arrangements, Feb. 14, 6*d* ; 26, 7*b* ; Mar. 8, 13*f* ; arrive in London, 11, 6*c* ; visit Windsor Castle ; entertained at Eton College ; attend reception given by Sir N. Moore at Trocadero Restaurant, 12, 8*d* ; inspected by Lord Haldane and Mr. Harcourt ; entertained at luncheon at Cannon-street Hotel, 13, 14*e* ; entertained at luncheon at Guildhall ; messages exchanged with King, 14, 5*f* ; to be received by King, 14, 5*f* ; received by King, 15, 5*f*, 9*a* ; visit Houses of Parliament, 15, 5*f* ; entertained at dinner at Austral Club, 15, 5*f* ; League of Empire ; reception arrangements, 15, 5*f* ; given ; Lord Grey (s.), 16, 7*f* ; entertained at Mansion House, 19, 7*d* ; at Devonport ; give exhibition football match at Plymouth ; contribution from League of Empire in aid of tour, 21, 12*f* ; at Bristol, 22, 5*f* ; at Birmingham, 26, 8*c* ; League of the Empire : farewell demonstration : arrangements, April 12, 14*f* ; leave St. Pancras, 13, 5*f* ; Canon H. H. Henson (s.), 13, 5*f* ; Lieut. Simons (s.), 13, 5*f* ; entertainment arrangements, July 8, 4*c* ; party arrives in London, 30, 4*e* ; shoot at Rainham ranges ; visit Crystal Palace, Aug. 6, 11*c* ; 9, 6*e* ; —Ireland, visit to : arrangements, April 6, 8*c* ; at Dublin, 9, 8*d* ; — senior : transfer to military training scheme : see under Military training, below ; —United States : visit described, Feb. 14, 6*d*
Canada—cadets : visit described, Feb. 14, 6*d* ; invitation of Australian team to visit Canada accepted, 29, 5*f* ; leave for Ottawa, Aug. 12, 10*f* ; visit to Toronto exhibition : see CADETS — Imperial — British contingent ; —commercial relations : reciprocity, proposed : correspondence exchanged by Mr. Foster and Mr. Tudor, Jan. 16, 5*e* ; discussed in Canadian Parliament, 27, 5*a* ; Mr. Foster (s.), 27, 5*a* ; Mr. Ames (s.), 27, 5*a* ; Mr. Foster to visit Australia ; negotiations begun, Feb. 10, 5*f* ; April 11, 6*d* ; progress, 24, 5*d* ; 26, 5*c* ; Mr. Foster's aims discussed, 26, 5*c* ; Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT ; negotiations delayed : Australian opinion, July 20, 5*b* ; Sir G. Reid confers with Mr. Foster, Aug. 14, 3*c*
Capital — design : selection prospects, April 16, 5*e* ; Mr. I. MacAlister (l.), 29, 9*e* ; Sir G. H. Reid (l.), May 1, 5*e* ; prizes awarded, 24, 53*e* ; Canberra

AUSTRALIA—Capital (continued) :—
site described (sp. art., "The Australian capital city : a description of the Canberra site") ; design : winning plan outlined ; estimated expenditure, June 21, 5*c*
Cattle — disease : compensation to farmers for destroyed stock : Sir G. Reid (s.), Dec. 12, 8*e*
Church — Church of England : separation suggested : Archbp. of Sydney (s.), Sept. 16, 2*e*
Coal — alleged monopoly : appeal of inter-state shipping companies : Federal high court decision, Sept. 21, 13*f*
Commissions, royal — powers : Bill passed, Aug. 17, 5*f*
Constitution — amendments : referendum : resubmission proposed : Labour party's congress passes resolution, Jan. 13, 5*b* ; Feb. 28, 5*d* ; to be resubmitted to referendum, Nov. 18, 6*d* ; Bills passed by House of Representatives, Dec. 7, 5*f* ; attitude of Labour party : Mr. Beeby resigns from New South Wales ministry ; attitude in 1911 recalled, Dec. 10, 7*e*
Contracts, government — arms factory : awarded to United States firm : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; — British preference : Mr. R. Hunt (l. quoted) ; Mr. K. O'Malley (views), Mar. 27, 5*b* ; British Empire League (Sydney) passes resolutions, April 20, 5*b* ;— Krupp, Messrs. : contract for railway material awarded : Australian opinion, May 24, 53*e*
Cricket : see CRICKET
Defence — Bill : amendments ; passed, Aug. 17, 5*f* ; in House of Representatives : questions, Aug. 29, 3*a*
Drama : see under DRAMA
Education — university extension : Prof. Lawrie (p.), July 5, 6*b*
Exhibtion, proposed : see under EXHIBITIONS
Federal powers—extension suggested : Mr. Fisher (s.), Jan. 9, 3*b* ; 10, 3*e*
Finance — budget : outlined, Aug. 2, 4*a* ; —Commonwealth and states : relations and powers discussed, Sept. 5, 11*c* ; —condition (sp. art., "The finances of Australia : growth of revenue and expenditure"), Dec. 16, 17*a* ; —debts : special article ("Australian government indebtedness : burdens and benefits") Jan. 2, 13*f* ; —expenditure : correspondence, Feb. 5, 5*e* ; —revenue and expenditure : statistics : for past half-year, Jan. 8, 20*f* ; for January, Feb. 2, 17*f* ; for 1910, Mar. 2, 19*a* ; returns, May 2, 20*b* ; for fiscal year, July 2, 20*e* ; table comparing revenue and expenditure of Commonwealth and states for 1901-2, 1909-10, 1911-12, Sept. 5, 11*c* ; tables, Dec. 16, 17*a* ; —taxation : statistics, Jan. 22, 27*c* ; table comparing Commonwealth and states for 1901-2, 1909-10, and 1911-12, Sept. 5, 11*d* ; land tax : increase proposed : resolution negatived at Labour party's congress Jan. 13, 5*b* ; Collins, Capt. R. M. (l.), June 1, 24*f* ; correspondence, Feb. 5, 5*e* ; June 1, 24*f* ; 4, 20*e* ; 6, 20*f* ; 10, 20*e* ; 14, 20*a* ; Edwardes, Mr. T. D. (s.), June 6, 20*f* ; Labour party : decision

AUSTRALIA—Finance (continued) :—
of federal conference, Feb. 28, 5*d* ; Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT ; Rait, Mr. G. T. (l.), June 4, 20*e* ; Turner, Mr. F. W. (evid.), Oct. 26, 17*c* ; Varley, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 16, 18*d* ; Williamson, Mr. A. (s.), June 14, 20*a* ; (evid.), Oct. 26, 17*a* ; —year (1911) reviewed (art., "Imperial finance and trade : Australia"), Jan. 22, 27*c* ; (1912) (sp. art., "The financial year of Australia : the Commonwealth"), Sept. 5, 11*c*
Fires—article ("An epidemic of fire losses in Australia"), April 17, 24*f* ; —statistics for March and April, June 6, 21*c*
France—commercial relations : Sir J. Taverner (s.), Dec. 7, 18*e*
General election—prospects, Aug. 22, 3*f* ; —special article ("Election prospects in Australia : the decline of labour"), Aug. 22, 3*f*
Germany — commercial relations : Sir G. Reid invited to lecture before Berlin Chamber of Commerce, April 27, 23*f* ; gives lecture, May 16, 5*c*
Gold—exports : statistics, July 18, 19*f*
Governor-general—Sydney residence : use of government house : Lord Denman (int.) ; Mr. Fisher's comments, Jan. 6, 3*d* ; Mr. Holman : statement, 10, 3*e* ; New South Wales Government reaffirms refusal to extend lease, Mar. 27, 5*b* ; attitude of New South Wales government, Aug. 7, 5*f* ; (sp. art., "Sydney government house : threatened resumption by the state"), Aug. 7, 5*f* ; negotiations fail : New South Wales to resume possession, Sept. 6, 6*d* ; 20, 3*b* ; protest meeting held, 21, 5*b* ; possession resumed by New South Wales : Lord Denman leaves : issues farewell message, Oct. 7, 5*f* ; demonstrations ; lord mayor presents address, 8, 5*d* ; Mr. C. G. Wade (tel.), 11, 5*a* ; protest meetings held, Nov. 23, 7*e* ; committee of citizens applies to equity court for injunction to restrain, Dec. 12, 5*e* ; Mr. McGowen declares grounds open to public : speeches interrupted, 16, 5*f*
Harbours—particulars, Aug. 14, 3*d*
Immigration—attitude of federal and state governments (sp. art., "Urgent Australian problems : the Northern territory"), Feb. 15, 5*f* ; warning to immigrants without capital, June 19, 5*d* ; July 25, 5*f* ; immigrants warned respecting initial expenses on landing, Nov. 18, 6*d* ; —assisted passages : government grant urged : conference of state premiers passes resolution, Jan. 19, 5*e* ; British Immigration League of Australia : applications invited ; conditions, Feb. 1, 4*f* ; offer accepted by Central Unemployed Body for London, 3, 10*f* ; attitude of state premiers : Mr. Fisher's attitude, May 1, 5*e* ; departure of parties of emigrants from England delayed, June 19, 7*d* ; 20, 4*f* ; depôt for reception of immigrants at Sydney : purchase of freehold land : Central (Unemployed) Body for London
AUSTRALIA—Immigration (continued) :—
sends remittance, Mar. 29, 6*e* ; —Baillieu, Mr. W. L. (int.), Aug. 23, 3*a* ; —Bill : provisions ; in House of Representatives : third reading, Dec. 14, 7*d* ; —boys : assisted passages : proposed grant from "Dreadnought fund," Mar. 19, 5*a* ; —British : statistics (sp. art., "Emigration within the empire : the Australian campaign"), May 24, 17*d* ; —British Immigration League : on compulsory military training : passes resolution, Nov. 27, 7*f* (e.e.) ; —children : Oxford Child Emigration Society : party arriving in Australia, June 19, 5*d* ; — coloured races, exclusion of : Mr. J. M. Creed (lect.), May 24, 23*d* ; —correspondence, Feb. 5, 5*e* ; — Deakin, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 31, 5*b* ; —Denman, Lord (s.), Jan. 31, 5*b* ; —depôts, immigrant : Presbyterian church : attitude, Jan. 13, 5*b* ; Sydney : depôt proposed, Mar. 19, 5*a* ; —ex-soldiers and sailors : British Immigration League (tel. quoted), July 20, 5*b* ; —farm training : Dreadnought scheme : lord mayor of Sydney : letter to Central (Unemployed) Body for London, June 20, 4*f* ; — Matthews, Rev. C. H. S. (l.), Jan. 10, 8*d* ; —shipping facilities, proposed increased : subsidized service suggested (sp. art., "Australian immigration : the transport difficulty"), Jan. 5, 3*f* ; —state aid : see Assisted passages, above ; — statistics, Aug. 23, 3*a*
Imperial relations : see under IMPERIAL relations
Insurance, fire—article ("An epidemic of fire losses in Australia : the insurance companies"), April 17, 24*f*
Japan—Japanese cruisers *Aso* and *Soya* arrive at Sydney, Jan. 15, 13*c* (m.e.)
Labour—disputes : arbitration : article ("Australian methods of settlement"), Feb. 27, 10*f* ; Barrett, Dr. J. W. (s.), Sept. 7, 3*d* ; Bill : provisions outlined (sp. art., "Labour organization in Australia : crafts versus industries"), Jan. 17, 5*f* ; court, federal : described, Mar. 18, 5*f* ; Rason, Sir C. (s.), April 1, 10*d* ; special article ("Compulsory arbitration in Australia : existing laws and their effect"), Mar. 18, 5*f* ; trade unions : members' right to wear badges during employment : federal court's decision in disputes at Brisbane, Adelaide, and Melbourne, Feb. 28, 5*e* ; Adelaide municipal authority to appeal, 28, 5*e* ; Waddell, Mr. T. (l.), April 11, 5*e* ; Queensland : see under QUEENSLAND ; —government, employees : labourers' wages : minimum increased to 9s. per day, Jan. 17, 5*f* ; —shortage : correspondence, Feb. 5, 5*e* ; —syndicalism : Pearce, Mr. (s.), April 24, 5*d* ; —trade unions : government preference : our Sydney correspondent's comments, Jan. 17, 5*f* ; organization : (sp. art., "Labour organization in Australia : crafts versus industries"), Jan. 17, 5*f* ; —year (1911) reviewed, Jan. 22, 27*d*

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Land — northern territory : see under Northern territory, below ; — settlement : Bill : provisions, July 19, 5*c* ; —taxation : see under Finance—Taxation, above
Law—interstate commission : Bill passed by Parliament, Dec. 24, 3*d* ; —judges : additional appointments : Bill passed by Parliament, Dec. 24, 3*d*
London, offices in—Aldwych site : improvements committee of London county council : recommendations, Jan. 29, 4*e* ; discussion ; adopted, 31, 8*c* ; Lord A. Thynne (s.) ; Sir J. Benn (s.), 31, 8*c* ; architects appointed, Feb. 9, 4*b* ; sale of site : agreement exchanged ; deposit paid to London county council, 12, 13*d* ; balance of purchase money paid to London county council, April 29, 12*f* ; buildings : elevations : improvements committee of London county council (report), July 1, 10*e* ; " daily message " exhibited, Aug. 16, 4*f*
Maternity endowment—Bill : to be introduced, June 13, 5*e* ; second reading passed, Sept. 27, 3*e* ; passed by Senate, Oct. 10, 5*f*
Meat — export to Italy : new transit arrangements *via* London, May 9, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —Queensland : see under QUEENSLAND ; —United States Beef Trust : control : question in House of Representatives ; statement by Mr. Fisher, July 18, 19*b* ; exclusion : Melbourne legislative council passes resolution, Sept. 20, 15*f*
Military training, compulsory—20,000 cadets join ; arrangements to be improved ; our Sydney correspondent's comments ; Col. Wilson : report, July 2, 5*c* ; statistics : official telegram, Sept. 9, 5*f* ; — cadets, senior : transfer arrangements, Jan. 23, 5*b* ; non-attendance at drill : Mr. Pearce (statement), Aug. 5, 5*c* (e.e.) ; —fines : reduced, July 23, 5*a* ; cadets fined, 29, 5*f* ; —prosecution (Socialist fined for preventing son from serving), April 2, 5*e* ; appeal upheld, June 6, 5*e* ; —reports : inspector-general's : defence minister's, Sept. 27, 3*f* ; —Roberts, Lord (s.), Mar. 14, 5*f* ; —special articles (" Imperial defence : a year's progress in the dominions ") (" Australia "), May 24, 14*b* ; (" Australian defence : a year's experience of the scheme "), 24, 23*c* ; (" Military training in Australia : defects and difficulties "), Sept. 27, 3*f* ; —*Sydney Morning Herald* comments, Aug. 22, 4*a*
Ministry (Fisher) — censure motion announced, June 21, 5*c* ; motion negatived, July 13, 5*c* ; —Irvine, Mr. W. H. (s.), Aug. 22, 3*f* ; — policy : programme outlined, June 15, 5*e*
Monopolies, suggested state — conference of state premiers passes resolution, Jan. 24, 5*c* ; decision of Labour party's federal conference, Feb. 28, 5*d* ; Bill passed by House of Representatives, Dec. 11, 7*f*
Music : see under MUSIC
Navy—articles (" Australian naval policy "), May 24, 23*d* ; (" The

AUSTRALIA—Navy (continued) :—
Royal Australian navy "), 30, 4*e* ; —*Australia* : construction progress, Jan. 19, 5*e* ; to be stationed in Australian waters : statement by Mr. Fisher, April 13, 5*b* ; construction progress, 27, 7*d* ; to go to Australia *via* South Africa, Aug. 16, 3*c* ; —Australian opinion, July 19, 5*c* ; —*Brisbane* : materials shipped to Sydney, Jan. 19, 5*e* ; to be constructed at Sydney, Aug. 10, 5*b* ; particulars, 29, 2*c* ; —cadets : college : instruction in navigation : Rev. W. Hall lent for duty, Feb. 22, 6*c* ; " Dreadnought fund " : attitude of donors, Mar. 19, 5*a* ; site : decision postponed, April 24, 5*d* (e.e.) ; Jervis Bay adopted : particulars ; regulations, Aug. 26, 5*e* ; duties outlined, Aug. 26, 5*e* ; — Collins, Capt. R. Muirhead (s.), May 31, 4*a* ; Aug. 30, 8*e* ; — command : Vice-Adm. Sir G. King-Hall allowed to retain post, Sept. 9, 5*f* ; —control in war time : see under DEFENCE, imperial — Naval —Dominions ; —correspondence, Aug. 28, 3*c* ; —docks : Fitzroy : improvements announced, Feb. 22, 6*c* ; —expenditure : statistics, Aug. 14, 3*e* ; —flags : design described, Aug. 27, 3*f* ; —Henderson, Adm. (s.), Aug. 27, 3*f* ; —Jervis Bay : torpedo-boat depôt proposed : Naval Board's reply to New South Wales Public Works Committee, Oct. 26, 5*d* ; —London depôt : to be opened, Aug. 10, 5*a* ; —*Melbourne* : construction progress, Jan. 19, 5*e* ; April 27, 7*d* ; particulars : launch arrangements, May 30, 4*e* ; launched ; Mr. W. L. Hichens (s.) ; Capt. R. M. Collins (s.), 31, 4*a* ; commander appointed, Aug. 12, 4*b* ; trials, Nov. 8, 16*d* ; 9, 5*d* ; —ministerial policy (Fisher) : Mr. A Fisher (tel.), June 1, 8*a* ; Mr. Roberts (s.), 7, 5*a* (e.e.) ; correspondence, 27, 4*b* ; —National Defence League : propaganda noticed, July 6, 8*d* ; —officers : imperial naval officers lent : names, Feb. 3, 12*e* ; 20, 6*c* ; leave England, Mar. 2, 4*c* ; to be drawn from British navy, Aug. 26, 5*e* ; — organization : progress, Jan. 19, 5*e* ; British Admiralty (tel. quoted), June 14, 13*b* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; special article (" Imperial defence : a year's progress in the dominions ") (" Australia "), May 24, 14*c* ; —Pearce, Mr. (views), Aug. 30, 3*d* ; —*personnel* : arrangements concluded for service of royal naval men, Jan. 19, 5*e* ; volunteers required : ratings and duties issued, Feb. 26, 13*e* ; April 16, 4*c* ; Admiralty requirements, Aug. 9, 8*c* ; statistics, 26, 5*e* ; recruiting : Com. Brownlow (statement), Aug. 26, 5*f* ; statistics, 26, 5*e* ; —*Pioneer* : offered as training ship by imperial government, Dec. 11, 7*f* ; 20, 10*c* ; Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT ; —reserve : composition ; particulars, Aug, 26, 5*e* ; —special articles (" The dominions and sea-power "), I. (" Australian naval progress "), Aug. 14, 3*d* ; II. (" Manning the

AUSTRALIA—Navy (continued) :—
Australian fleet "), 26, 5*e*; III. (" Growth of Austraian opinion "), 27, 3*e*; —strength: building programme: particulars, Aug. 7, 10*a*; 14, 3*d*; Adm. Henderson's scheme, 14, 3*d*; —supplies: negotiations between Imperial Admiralty and Australian Government reported, April 27, 7*d*; —*Sydney*: organization progress, Jan. 19, 5*e*; April 27, 7*d*; launching arrangements, Aug. 3, 2*f*; date, 10, 5*b*; (E.S.), 28, 17*a*; to go to Australia *via* South Africa, **16**, 3*c*; particulars, 29, 2*c*; launched, 50, 8*e*; —training: arrangements, June 6, 8*e*; party from destroyer flotilla arrives at Portsmouth, Aug. 17, 4*f*; seamen to train with home fleet, Sept, 3, 2*f*; *Encounter* to be lent by Admiralty, June 5, 12*e*; 6, 8*e*; lent: message quoted: Lord Denman's despatch to Colonial Secretary, Oct. 14, 5*d*; ships: names, Dec. 20, 10*c*; —*Warrego*: trials, April 17, 17*a*; —warships, new: construction arrangements, Feb. 22, 6*c*; crews for vessels under construction in England leave Australia, June 5, 12*e*
New Zealand, relations with—article (" A year in New Zealand: a *rapprochement* with Australia "), May 24, 23*b*; Australian ministers' visit to New Zealand probable, Sept. 30, 8*c*; —defence: proposed agreement: see under DEFENCE, imperial—Naval; —union: anticipated: Mr. Fisher (s.), Jan. 23, 5*b*
Northern territory—administrator appointed, Feb. 16, 5*f*; —development: Gilruth, Mr. (int.), Mar. 27, 5*b*; land director: Mr. Neilson declines appointment, Mar. 27, 5*b*; special article (" Urgent Australian problems: the Northern territory "), Feb. 15, 5*f*; —geology: Dr. W. G. Woolnough (report), (E.S.), Dec. 11, 24*d*; —land settlement: government policy: Mr. Thomas (s.), Mar. 22, 5*c*; —mining: chief inspector of mines to report, Mar. 27, 5*b*; —Parliament, members of: visit: arrangements, Feb. 15, 5*f*; —railways: federal government's agreement with South Australian government recalled: committee to be appointed, May 10, 5*e*; —report for 1911, Aug. 22, 7*c*; —settlement: scheme being prepared, Jan. 11, 3*d*
Observatory, proposed: see under OBSERVATORIES
Parliament—business: programme outlined, June 20, 5*b*; —George V., King: opening by: offer of mural painting depicting ceremony to Corporation of London, Mar. 13, 4*d*; —session opened; governor's speech, June 20, 5*b*
Parties, political—Labour party: conference, inter-state: held, Jan. 9, 3*b*; 10, 3*e*; 13, 5*b*; constitution, amendments to: see under Constitution, above; newspaper, proposed: see under Press, below; policy: programme adopted at federal conference (Hobart) (sp. art., " Labour policy in Australia: the revised programme of the
AUSTRALIA — Parties, political (continued) :—
party "), Feb. 28, 5*d*; programme outlined, June 15, 5*e*; —Liberal party: Irvine, Mr. W. H. (s.), Aug. 22, 3*f*; policy: Mr. A. Deakin (s.), June 13, 5*b*; programme outlined, 15, 5*e*; —professional politicians: Lord Dudley (s.), Jan. 10, 3*e*
Poplin — tariff classification: see under Tariff, below
Population—birth rate: Lord Denman (s.), June 20, 5*b*; —census: returns, May, 7, 5*d*; Mr. R. Muirhead Collins (l.), 18, 5*d*; —death rate: statistics: tables showing mortality rates during decennial periods 1881-90, 1891-1900, and 1901-10, Dec. 10, 7*e*
Press—proposed labour newspaper: particulars, Feb. 28, 5*d*
Radium: see under RADIUM
Railways — accidents: Melbourne: collision, Sept. 6, 5*c* (e.e.); —electrification: Sydney: contract awarded (E.S.), Jan. 10, 20*c*; —gauge: suggested uniform: conference of state premiers passes resolution, Jan. 19, 5*e*; sp. art. (" Railway problems in Australia: the question of gauges "), May 11, 22*a*; —locomotives: orders placed (E.S.), Feb. 28, 24*c*; —Northern territory: see Northern territory, above; —special articles (" Railway problems in Australia "), I. (" The developments in Queensland "), May 11, 22*a*; II. (" Other extensions in Queensland "), 18, 21*e*; III. (" The system of guarantee by residents "), June 4, 20*d*; —state-owned: Ellison, Mr. H. K. (l.), Oct. 17, 18*c*; Jones, Mr. H. C. (l.), Oct. 15, 20*b*; 19, 17*f*; Lamington, Lord (l.), Oct. 18, 17*b*; 30, 18*c*; Pratt, Mr. E. A. (art. quoted), Oct. 1, 15*d*; —Trans-Australian Railway: sleepers: karri timber: tenders for supply accepted, Aug. 29, 11*d*; —Transcontinental Railway: construction arrangements, Mar. 19, 5*a*; Elliott-Cooper, Mr. R. (add., E.S.), Nov. 6, 26*a*; gauge: British standard adopted, Sept. 16, 6*c*; Kalgoorlie-Port Augusta section: construction to be begun, Feb. 8, 5*b*; cost, 8, 5*b*; question of government or contract construction not settled, 8, 5*b*; statement by Mr. O'Malley, 9, 5*f*; first sod cut; message from King George read, Sept. 16, 6*c*; —Victoria: see under VICTORIA
Referendum—constitutional amendments: see under Constitution, above
Remedies, proprietary—regulations: Mr. H. E. Neal (evid.), June 7, 4*e*; correction: Capt. R. Muirhead Collins (l.), 8, 7*f*; Mr. E. Glover (evid.), Oct. 31, 10*d*
Rifle shooting — competitions: National Rifle Association decline invitation to send team, Mar. 16, 4*d*
Roman Catholic Church—Camberwell (Victoria): new church: message from Pope to Father Robinson, Nov. 27, 6*d*
Russia—commercial relations: Messrs. Mackay and Mitchell visit Russia to study agricultural conditions, May 25, 17*e*

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Shipbuilding — prospects : Broken Hill Proprietary Company to manufacture suitable steel : Capt. Clarkson's statement quoted, Oct. 26, 5*d*
Shipping — Navigation Bill : sp. art. ("Australian affairs : the Navigation Bill"), Jan. 10, 13*e* ; —special article ("Australia and New Zealand : great shipping prosperity"), Dec. 13, 33*b* ; —statistics, Dec. 13, 33*b* ; —subsidies : special article ("Australian affairs : more subsidies needed"), Jan. 10, 13*e* ; Thomson, Mr. D. (views), Jan. 10, 13*e* ; —Tasmania, proposed Commonwealth service to : considered by government, Dec. 21, 5*c* ; —trade : statistics, Aug. 27, 3*e*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
State premiers—conference, Jan. 19, 5*e* ; 20, 17*e* ; 23, 18*f* ; 24, 5*c*
Steel—Broken Hill Proprietary Company to manufacture steel suitable for shipbuilding (P.N.), Oct. 26, 5*d*
Straw—use for packing imported goods : see under FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease—Australia
Sugar—Colonial Sugar Company : see under Trusts, below
Tariff — Bill : special article ("The revised Australian tariff and British trade"), Jan. 8, 19*e* ; —poplin : classification as wool : Mr. E. J. Riordan (evid.), Nov. 7, 17*d*
Trade—condition : Nelson, Sir E. M. (s.), Oct. 4, 14*c* ; —imports and exports : statistics for 1911, Jan. 25, 16*d* ; Feb. 1, 19*e* ; for February, Mar. 28, 20*b* ; for March, May 1, 24*b* ; for May, July 2, 22*d* ; for June, 31, 20*b* ; —Wickes, Mr. C. H. (report), Parlt. paper, Sept. 14, 16*e* ; —year (1911) reviewed (art., "Imperial finance and trade : Australia"), Jan. 22, 27*c*
Trusts — Colonial Sugar Company : commission appointed : sittings, May 3, 5*e* ; 7, 5*d* ; Sydney *Daily Telegraph* (art. quoted), 3, 5*e* ; Mr. E. Knox refuses to attend, 3, 5*e* ; 7, 5*d*
Turf—Australian cup : result, Mar. 6, 15*a* ; —Caulfield cup : result, Oct. 21, 13*f* ; —Caulfield Guineas : race : result, Oct. 14, 11*c* ; —Derby : result, Oct. 7, 12*c* ; —Grand National Steeplechase : race ; result, July 15, 12*f* ; —Melbourne cup : result, Nov. 6, 15*b* ; —Metropolitan Handicap : result, Oct. 8, 11*e* ; —Newmarket handicap : result, Mar. 4, 14*f* ; —Sydney Cup : result, April 9, 10*f* ; —Victoria Derby : result, Nov. 4, 13*a*
United States—commercial relations : Mr. J. Bryce (s.), July 13, 8*e* (e.e.) ; Mr. C. H. Wickes (report quoted), Sept. 14, 16*e*
Viticulture—vintage : Gilbey (W. and A.), Messrs. (report), Oct. 19, 17*a*
Water-supply—particulars of underground supplies and alkali deposits (sp. art., "The Australian water-supply : underground reserves"), Feb. 10, 5*f*
Wattle day—celebrated, Sept. 3, 3*b*
Weather—drought ends, June 11, 20*d* ; 13, 5*b* ; —gales and storms : see under GALES and storms ; —rainfall, Feb. 19, 20*d* ; May 9, 22*d* ; June 13, 5*b* ; 27, 20*f* ; July 2, 18*d* ; 19, 20*d* ; 30, 15*f* ; Oct. 24, 20*b* ; 29, 17*b* ; Nov. 6, 20*e* ; 20, 19*d* ; 29, 21*b* ; Dec. 28, 13*f*
Whisky — imports : marking ; position of Irish whisky : Mr. E. J. Riordan (evid.), Nov. 7, 17*d*
Wireless telegraphy — first commonwealth station opened at Melbourne, Feb. 10, 5*f* ; installations : particulars ; names of stations, Mar. 9, 5*a* ; —Marconi company : action against Government announced (P.N.), Feb. 15, 5*f* (e.e.)
Wool—clip : prospects, June 6, 20*f* ; —exports : statistics, Jan. 6, 18*e* ; 9, 16*c* ; Mar. 7, 19*c* ; April 5, 14*e* ; May 9, 22*c* ; (from July 1, 1911, to June 30, 1912), July 3, 18*e* ; Sept. 11, 15*e* ; Oct. 7, 19*d* ; (from July 1 to November 30), Dec. 10, 22*e* ; —sales, Sept. 20, 14*c* ; Oct. 15, 20*c* ; Nov. 2, 18*d* ; —year 1912 reviewed (sp. art., "1912 : the oversea dominions : Australia"), Dec. 31, 3*a*
"AUSTRALIAN"—on imperial defence : Australian naval policy (l.), Sept. 27 4*b*
"AUSTRALIAN, An" — on land tax (l.), June 4, 20*e*
AUSTRALIAN Agricultural Company (Ltd.) —dividends, Jan. 20, 19*d* ; June 19, 21*f* ; —reports, Feb. 8, 15*e* ; July 18, 18*f*
AUSTRALIAN Bank of Commerce (Ltd.) : see under AUSTRALIA—Banking
AUSTRALIAN Estates and Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 23, 21*a* ; report, June 4, 20*a* ; meeting, 14, 20*a*
AUSTRALIAN Gas Light Company (Ltd.)—Bill passed by Australian Parliament, Dec. 7, 18*d*
"AUSTRALIAN in London, An"—on Australia : labour shortage ; immigration ; land tax ; expenditure (l.), Feb. 5, 5*e* ; —cricket : dispute between Australian board of control and players (l.), Mar. 2, 13*c*
AUSTRALIAN Maikop Oil Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 18, 16*f*
AUSTRALIAN Mercantile, Land, and Finance Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 25, 18*d*
AUSTRALIAN Mutual Provident Society (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 19, 15*c* ; July 23, 17*c*
AUSTRALIAN Pastoral Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 11, 22*d* ; Nov. 26, 27*b* ; report, Dec. 14, 18*c* ; meeting, 24, 13*a*
AUSTRALIAN Society—dinner given to poor children, Dec. 28, 7*e*
AUSTRIA, Archduke Charles Albert of—at Sofia ; awarded order of St. Cyril and St. Methodius, Feb. 6, 5*f*
AUSTRIA, Archduke Charles Francis Joseph of—to tour in Asia, Feb. 16, 5*c* (e.e.)
AUSTRIA, Archduchess Eleanor of — engagement announced ; rights and claims renounced, Dec. 16, 5*e*
AUSTRIA, Archduchess Elizabeth Francisca of—married ; to retain title, Sept. 20, 4*b*
AUSTRIA, Archduchess Ella of—betrothal, April 9, 6*e* ; 11, 3*a*
AUSTRIA, Archduke Eugene of — retires from post as army inspector and commander for Tyrol and Vorarlberg, July 6, 5*d*

AUSTRIA, Archduke Francis Ferdinand of—presents Villa d'Este at Tivoli to found Austrian Academy of Art, Jan. 13, 5*c*; to visit Berlin, 20, 5*a*; meets King Ferdinand of Bulgaria at Budapest, 25, 5*a*; leaves for Berlin, 29, 5*c*; attends christening of infant son of Crown Prince of Germany: confers with Herr von Bethmann Hollweg, and Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter, 30, 5*d*; attitude towards Count Aehrenthal, 29, 5*e*; confers with Grand Duke Andrew Vladinirovitch, Feb. 8, 5*b*; prospects of visit to Russia, 9, 5*b*; receives Count von Auffenberg, Mar. 1, 5*e*; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, 2, 5*c*; leaves Vienna for Brioni, 5, 5*d*; entertains Emperor William at Brioni, 27, 5*c*; arrives at Dover, May 18, 11*a*; visits Windsor Castle, 22, 11*a*; lunches with King and Queen, 24, 59*a*; dines at Austro-Hungarian embassy, 24, 59*b*; visits Hampton Court, 27, 9*a*; visits Kew Gardens and Hampton Court; dines at Austro-Hungarian Embassy, 29, 11*b*; travels from Salzburg to Vienna with Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg, Sept. 9, 5*a*; returns from Army manœuvres to attend Eucharistic congress; receives Cardinal von Rossum, 13, 3*c*; receives Count Berchtold, Nov. 6, 7*a*; summoned to Budapest; visits Count Berchtold; received by Emperor Francis Joseph; present at conference, 12, 7*a*; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, 25, 8*a*; visits Emperor Francis Joseph, Dec. 12, 5*b*; attends funeral of Prince Luitpold of Bavaria, 20, 5*e*
Foreign policy — *Budapest Presse* (art. quoted): interpellation in Austrian Diet, Jan. 25, 5*f*
Germany, visit to: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Germany
William II., relation with Emperor—Hungarian press comment, Jan. 23, 5*a*
AUSTRIA, Archduke Francis Joseph of—infant son baptised, Nov. 26, 11*e*
AUSTRIA, Archduke Hubert Salvator of—operation, Aug. 21, 7*a*
AUSTRIA, Archduchess Isabella Marie of—marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated — Bavaria, Prince George of
AUSTRIA, Archduke John Salvator of—art treasures and furniture sold, Nov. 12, 7*f*
AUSTRIA, Archduke Joseph of — operation, Jan. 26, 5*c* (e.e.)
AUSTRIA, Archduchess Maria Josepha—receives King of Saxony, April 3, 5*c*
AUSTRIA, Archduchess Maria Theresa of—bobsleigh accident, Jan. 22, 5*b*
AUSTRIA, Archduke and Archduchess Rainer of — golden wedding celebrated, Feb. 22, 5*a*
AUSTRIA, Archduchess Zita of — son born, Nov. 21, 5*f*
AUSTRIA-HUNGARY:—
Academy of Sciences — corresponding member elected, June 1, 11*a*
Accidents — artillery: Verkeny (fatal), July 9, 7*e*; — bobsleighing at Zywiec, Jan. 22, 5*b*; — explosions: at Wallersdorf: particulars; number of casualties, June 8, 5*d*; near Wiener-Neustadt, 10, 5*d*; Austrian opinion, 11, 5*a*; criminal outrage suggested, 15, 5*a*;
AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Accidents (continued):—
cause explained, 13, 5*b* (e.e.); — motor: see under MOTORS — Accidents; — sledging at Saybusch, Jan. 20, 13*a* (m.e.)
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture — crops report, May 22, 21*b*; Hungary: report, June 29, 20*a*; estimates, Oct. 28, 16*e*
Albania — Austrian policy: see under TURKISH war — Territorial questions
Apprenticeship: see under APPRENTICESHIP
Armaments: see under ARMAMENTS
Army — aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS — Military; — artillery: accidents: see under Accidents — Artillery, above; guns: new nickel steel: battery to be tested at Hajmasker: particulars, April 11, 3*a*; steel-bronze guns to be superseded by steel guns: *Neue Freie Presse* (art. quoted), July 9, 5*a*; conference of Austro-Hungarian, Austrian, and Hungarian ministers held, 10, 5*c*; Austro-Hungarian comments, 10, 5*c*; official statement issued; effect on Skoda and "armament" shares discussed; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 11, 5*d*; — Bills: Austrian Chamber: first reading, Mar. 15, 5*c*; crisis: see under Dual relations, below; Hungary: crisis respecting calling out reserves: see under Dual relations, below; — estimates: supplementary: introduction proposed, Oct. 8, 6*b*; inter-ministerial conference held, 9, 5*a*; 10, 6*b*; decision, 10, 6*b*; 11, 6*d*; Count Berchtold (s.), 12, 5*a*; adopted by Austrian delegation committee, 14, 5*a*; —general staff: chief: change expected: appointment of Gen. Baron K. von Hötzendorff, Dec. 10, 8*e*; 11, 8*a*; Austrian opinion, 11, 8*a*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 11, 8*a*; explanations, 11, 8*a*; 14, 7*a*; Italian opinion, 12, 5*a*; Austrian assurances to Italy, 13, 57*a*; Russian opinion, 12, 5*a*; *Cologne Gazette* comment, 14, 7*a*; — gunpowder: stability discussed, June 10, 5*d*; 11, 5*a*; explosions: see under Accidents, above; — manœuvres: curtailed, Sept. 13, 3*c*; winter military exercises announced, Dec. 31, 6*b*; —mobilization: Bills: introduction announced: Count Stürgh (s.), Nov. 29, 8*a*; in Austrian Chamber: opposed, Dec. 6, 7*b*; duties of civilians: Bill passed by Austrian Chamber, Dec. 20, 5*a*; special article ("Mobilization rumours: the fighting strength of Russia and Austria"), Nov. 25, 5*f*; — strength: increased annual contingents of recruits proposed: semi-official military note issued, May 30, 3*a*; peace footing: effect of new bills discussed, June 7, 5*a*; —Tyrol and Vovarlberg: commandant changed, July 6, 5*d*
Art: see under ART
Arts and crafts: see under ARTS and Crafts

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY (continued) :—
Austria :—
Academy of Art, proposed — Archduke Francis Ferdinand presents Villa d' Este at Tivoli to Austria, Jan. 13, 5c
Finance — Bills, treasury : new issue announced, Jan. 20, 13a ; (m.e.) ; 20, 17e ; issued, 30, 13d ; over-subscribed, 31, 14b ; — bond issue announced, Dec. 10, 18c ; Austrian opinion : German opinion ; subscription price ; Messrs. Kuhn, Loeb, and Co. issue statement, 11, 17e ; offered in London, 12, 16c ; — bourse : condition, Dec. 26, 11e ; — budget : discussed in Upper House, July 5, 5c ; Baron von Plener (s.), 5, 5c ; annual statement, Oct. 23, 18f ; — loans : *Oesterreichischer Volkswirt* (art. quoted), May 28, 3f ; — money market : condition, Dec. 28, 11e ; —rentes : new issue announced, Jan. 20, 13a (m.e.) ; 20, 17e ; issued, 29, 13d ; over-subscribed, 31, 14b ; —revenue and expenditure : deficit probable : Baron von Plener (s.), July 5, 5c
Ministry (Stürgkh)—Baron von Heinold appointed premier provisionally, May 16, 8e ; M. de Dlugosz resigns, June 19, 5a ; resignation refused, 20, 5a ; crisis threatened : see under Dual relations — Army Bills, below
Parliament — scenes, Oct. 24, 5c
Parties, political — Ruthenes : relations with Poles : Ukraine movement outlined, June 19, 5a ; attitude towards Army Bills : see under Dual relations, below
Radium : see under RADIUM
Balkan policy : see under BALKANS
Banking — Austrian Credit-Anstalt : balance-sheet, Aug. 19, 11d ; — Austro-Hungarian Bank : dividend, Jan. 12, 14f ; emergencies, precautions against : Dr. von Lumm (art. quoted) ; *Fremdenblatt* comment, Mar. 20, 8b ; reserve : *Neue Freie Presse* : statement, June 26, 20b ; returns, Jan. 4, 13f ; 10, 14d ; 20, 18a ; Feb. 5, 17e ; 12, 16b ; 20, 18d ; 28, 18c ; Mar. 5, 20b ; 12, 20b ; 19, 17e ; 27, 18d ; April 3, 18a ; 11, 16c ; 19, 18c ; 27, 23f ; May 4, 20a ; 11, 20b ; 20, 18d ; 29, 17d ; June 5, 20d ; 12, 20c ; 19, 20a ; July 3, 18e ; 10, 15f ; 19, 16c ; 27, 15d ; Aug. 5, 2c ; 20, 11d ; 28, 11e ; Sept. 4, 11d ; 11, 13d ; 18, 12a ; 27, 12e ; Oct. 4, 14b ; 11, 16b ; 19, 16b ; 28, 17a ; rate changed, 26, 16b ; returns, Nov. 5, 19a ; 12, 20a ; 20, 18d ; 27, 18b ; rate changed, 16, 18a ; returns, Dec. 4, 16b ; 11, 18c ; 18, 16d ; 30, 13e ; — condition : *Neue Freie Presse* (art. quoted), Feb. 26, 16c ; — Hungarian Amortization Bank : financial difficulties rumoured : M. Emmerich de Szivak ; suicide, Mar. 21, 5c ; suspends payment, 22, 20e ; —Kais. Koen. Privilegirte Oesterreichische Laenderbank : report, Mar. 4, 19a ; April 12, 20e
Bulgaria, relations with — Servian opinion, Jan. 29, 6a ; —Ferdinand,

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Bulgaria, relations with (continued) :—
King : official visit (June) announced, May 13, 5b ; visit to Austria : arrangements, June 1, 5b ; at Vienna, 3, 5b ; 4, 5a ; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, 3, 5b ; entertained at state banquet, 3, 5b ; Emperor Francis Joseph (s.), 3, 5b ; King Ferdinand (s.), 3, 5b ; *Politische Correspondenz* : official *communiqué*, 4, 5a
Crime—Adler, Geza : extradition proceedings at Bow-street police-court, April 29, 5f ; —burglaries : Vienna : armed burglars fight with police, May 10, 5b ; —Pfluger, Mgr. : attempted murder : Hermann Prinz arrested, Aug. 19, 4a ; —Versbach von Hadamar, Herr : falsification charge : hearings (hypnotism experiment), Feb. 2, 5f
Croatia : see under CROATIA
Dual relations—joint movement for defence of system by Austrian Germans and Hungarian ministerial party, Dec. 2, 6b (e.e.)
Army Bills—crisis respecting crown prerogatives : Hungary : resolution in Hungarian Parliament proposed : Count Khuen Hedervary's promise to Kossuth group : Austrian attitude, Mar. 1, 5e ; 2, 5c ; 4, 5b ; 5, 5d ; Count Auffenburg received by Emperor and Archduke Francis Ferdinand, 1, 5e ; Archduke Francis Ferdinand confers with Emperor, 2, 5c ; Count Berchtold and Dr. de Bilinski confer with Count Khuen Hedervary, 2, 5c ; Count Andrassy (art. quoted), 4, 5b ; substitution of official statement for Parliamentary resolution suggested, 4, 5b ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 1, 5e ; 2, 5c ; 4, 5b ; 5, 5d ; 7, 5b ; 8, 8c ; 26, 5a ; 27, 5c ; 29, 5e ; Emperor receives Count Stürgkh and Count Khuen Hedervary, 5, 5d ; Hungarian attitude outlined, 5, 5d ; 6, 5e (e.e.) ; Reichsrath : opposition to movement reported, 6, 5e (e.e.) ; Hungarian ministry (Hedervary) ; resignation prospects, 7, 5b ; resigns, 8, 8c ; withdrawal of Army Bills probable, 7, 5b ; Gen. von Auffenburg (s.), 8, 8c ; effect in Hungary, 9, 5b ; influence of Hungarian franchise reform discussed, 9, 5b ; 13, 5b ; Count Tisza's attitude, 9, 5b ; (s.), 11, 5b ; Dr. de Lukacs's attitude, 9, 5b ; 11, 5b ; meeting of Hungarian ministerial party held ; resolution of confidence in ministry (Hedervary) passed, 11, 5b ; attacks on Gen. von Auffenburg : *Pester Lloyd* : allegations respecting memorandum in 1905 contradicted, 12, 5c ; agitation for reinstatement of ministry (Hedervary), 13, 5b ; Emperor receives presidents of Hungarian Parliament, 15, 5c ; Count Khuen Hedervary received by Emperor, 26, 5a ; prospects of reinstatement, 26, 5a ; appointed to conduct negotiations for settlement, 26, 5a ; to resign appointment, 27, 5c ; Count Khuen Hedervary postpones return to Vienna ; new

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Dual relations—Army Bills (continued) :—
formula proposed by Emperor Francis Joseph, 28, 3*c*; Count Khuen Hedervary returns to Vienna, 29, 5*e*; negotiations fail, 29, 5*e*; Kossuth party decide to refuse proposed formula, 29, 5*e*; members of ministry (Hedervary) summoned to Vienna; prospects of dissolution of Hungarian Parliament; Hungarian royal council: meeting announced, 30, 5*b*; Emperor Francis Joseph receives Count Khuen Hedervary; threatens to abdicate, April 1, 8*c*; 2, 8*c*; Hungarian ministry: to remain in office; resolution to be abandoned, 1, 8*c*; Emperor Francis Joseph: autograph letter published, 1, 8*c*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 1, 8*c*; 3, 5*c*; 4, 5*a*; Count Khuen Hedervary (s.), 2, 5*c*; discussed in Hungarian Parliament, 2, 5*c*; 3, 5*c*; 4, 5*d*; M. Kossuth (s.), 2, 5*c*; M. Hollo (s.), 2, 5*c*; Count Julius Andrassy (s.), 2, 5*c*; German opinion, 3, 5*c*; M. Bakonyi (s.), 3, 5*c*; M. Geza Polonyi (s.), 3, 5*c*; M. Decy (s.), 3, 5*c*; Austrian opinion, 4, 5*a*; M. Rath (s.), 4, 5*a*; M. Loyaszy (s.), 4, 5*a*; decision of Kossuth and Justh parties, 4, 5*a*; Hungarian Parliament: adjourned, 4, 5*a*; dissolution prospects, 6, 3*a*; procedure rules to be strengthened, 6, 3*a*; debate resumed: obstruction tactics adopted by Justh and Kossuth parties, 13, 5*b*; ministry (Hedervary): resignation prospects, 17, 5*b*; resigns, 18, 5*a*; Dr. de Lukacs appointed to form cabinet, 20, 5*b*; negotiations between Dr. de Lukacs and M. de Justh, May 9, 5*d*; 11, 5*d*; 15, 5*d*; failure reported, 15, 5*d*; Emperor Francis Joseph receives Dr. de Lukacs, 11, 5*d*; Hungarian Parliament: anti-obstruction proposals announced, 20, 5*c*; prospects, 21, 5*f*; scenes, 22, 5*a*; 23, 8*e*; progress of obstruction, 24, 53*c*; 25, 8*c*; franchise reform coalition formed: deletion of clause 43 (crown's right to mobilize reservists) proposed, 28, 3*f*; arrangement between ministry and opposition, 30, 3*a*; semi-official military note respecting enrolment of increased number of recruits, 30, 3*a*; parties' proposals: M. Kossuth (s.), June 3, 5*a*; passage of temporary measure suggested, 3, 5*a*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 3, 5*a*; proposals rejected: Dr. de Lukacs: letter to M. Kossuth quoted, 4, 5*c*; demand for "close sitting" refused; second and third readings adopted; scenes; motion for two sittings daily adopted; meeting of opposition deputies held, 5, 8*c*; obstructionist tactics adopted; opposition deputies expelled, 5, 8*c*; 6, 5*d*; 8, 8*d*; 10, 8*c*; Honved Recruits Bill passed, 5, 8*c*; 6, 5*d*; influence of franchise question discussed, 6, 5*d*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 6, 5*d*; 7, 5*a*; Military Penal Procedure Bill passed, 6, 5*d*; report of commission of Parliamentary immunity, 7, 5*a*; Count Julius Andrassy (views), 7, 5*a*; influence of Balkan policy discussed, 7, 5*a*; shooting outrage: M. Kovacs fires at Count Tisza, 8, 8*d*; Austro-Hungarian opinion, 10, 8*c*; anti-ministerial movement: particulars, 11, 5*b*; 12, 5*c*; Pest county assembly passes resolution, 11, 5*b*; protest meetings held, 11, 5*b*; 12, 5*c*; disturbances: at Nagy-Várad; Count Tisza's house attacked, 12, 5*c*; at Kolozsvar, 12, 5*c*; military mobilized at Budapest, 12, 5*c*; unexcluded opposition deputies decline to enter Chamber, 12, 5*c*; Count Tisza received by Emperor Francis Joseph; statement issued, 13, 5*a*; Emperor's powers as King of Hungary discussed, 13, 5*a*; Count Tisza mobbed at Budapest, 17, 5*a*; Recruits Bill introduced, 20, 5*a*; opposition attempt to break military cordon at Houses of Parliament, 20, 5*a*; Dr. G. Hevesy (l.), 24, 5*e*; in House of Magnates: adopted by committee, 12, 5*c*; adopted, 17, 5*a*; M. de Justh resigns privy councillorship and title of excellency: letter to Emperor Francis Joseph, July 5, 5*c*; negotiations between government and opposition during recess fail, Sept. 18, 3*a*; Parliament: sittings resumed, 18, 3*a*; scenes; opposition deputies expelled by police, 18, 3*a*; opposition deputies march to Chamber; scenes; 59, opposition deputies suspended *sine die*, 19, 5*b*; Budapesth: demonstrations; riots, 19, 5*b*
Austria — in Chamber: passage suggested, June 7, 5*a*; military authorities' attitude, 7, 5*a*; Baron von Heinold: statement to party leaders; employment of emergency clause of constitution threatened, 12, 5*c*; prospects, 13, 5*a*; debate, 15, 5*b*; 17, 5*a*; Ruthenes' probable attitude, 13, 5*a*; thirteen hours' speech by M. Boezynski, 15, 5*b*; Ruthene obstruction removed, 17, 5*a*; adopted by defence committee, 19, 5*a*; Emperor's message to Ruthene deputies, 19, 5*a*; attitude of Poles, 19, 5*a*; M. de Dlugosz resigns from Austrian ministry, 19, 5*a*; resignation refused, 20, 5*a*; Emperor's message to Polish party, 19, 5*a*; ministerial crisis threatened: our Vienna correspondent's comments, 20, 5*a*; previous crisis concerning Army Bills recalled, 20, 5*a*; Baron von Heinold's difficulties discussed, 20, 5*a*; Baron von Heinold and Dr. de Dlugosz received by Emperor, 20, 5*a*; Polish party passes resolution, 20, 5*a*; Dr.

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Dual relations—Army Bills—Austria (continued) :—
Leo received by Emperor, 21, 5*d*; second reading discussed, 21, 5*d*; Dr. Kramarzh (s.), 21, 5*d*; second and third readings, 27, 5*b*
Delegations — meeting, Jan. 1, 5*b*; sittings, May, 1, 5*d*; second provisional session ends, 8, 5*b*; Hungarian: elected, Sept. 19, 5*b*; sittings: arrangements, 23, 3*c*; held, 24, 3*e*; 25, 5*a*; 26, 4*a*; 27, 3*b*; 28, 5*a*; protest by Hungarian opposition deputies, 24, 3*e*; sittings, Oct. 1, 8*b*; 3, 6*c*; opened: Emperor Francis Joseph's speech, Nov. 7, 5*a*
Education — Czechs: school at Vienna closed: demonstration in Reichsrath, Oct. 24, 5*c*
Emperor: see FRANCIS JOSEPH
Succession—King Frederic Augustus of Saxony: allegations respecting visit to Emperor Francis Joseph; alleged influence of Emperor William: *Lokalanzeiger démenti*, April 3, 5*c*
Espionage — Mr. W. T. Murphy refused hotel licence: intention to promote espionage suspected, June 8, 5*d*
Eucharistic congress: see EUCHARISTIC congress
Finance — bonds, state: drawn: new regulations to protect holders issued, June 10, 17*d*; —budget: details, Nov. 4, 16*f*; —estimates, joint: particulars, April 17, 5*b*; — loans: French advance suggested: Russian comment, Jan. 1, 5*d*; denial published by *Pester Lloyd*, 1, 5*d*; *Neue Freie Presse*: comment, 3, 11*e*; statement, Dec. 17, 5*b*; recalled, 3, 11*e*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 3, 11*e*; Austrian comments, 3, 11*e*; 4, 13*d*; *Fremdenblatt*: semi-official statement, 5, 14*f*; London: negotiations reported: *Neue Freie Presse* statement: *Neues Wiener Tagblatt*: semi-official statement, Jan. 3, 11*e*; *Neue Freie Presse* comment, 3, 11*e*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 3, 11*e*; Austrian comments, 3, 11*e*; 4, 13*e*; —money market: English money acquired, Mar. 4, 17*e*; condition, 18, 17*e*; — stocks and shares: Skoda works and "armament" shares; speculation noticed: effect of press agitation respecting artillery: our Vienna correspondent's comments, July 11, 5*d*
Fires — Vienna: at palace of Archduke Friedrich, Jan. 11, 16*a* (m.e.)
Floods — Tyrol: particulars, May 10, 5*e* (e.e.)
Football (Rugby): see under FOOTBALL (Rugby)
Foreign policy — campaign against Count Aehrenthal: our Vienna correspondent's comments, Jan. 16, 5*c*; 17, 5*a*; 19, 5*b*; 20, 5*d*; 22, 5*f*; *Zeit* statement, 16, 5*e*; *Reichspost* comment, 17, 5*a*; pamphlet issued, 20, 5*d*; *Arbeiter Zeitung* comment, 20, 5*d*; influence of Emperor Francis Joseph discussed, 22, 5*d*; 24, 6*b*; —Apponyi, Count Albert (s.), Jan. 23, 5*a*; —Berchtold, Count (s.), May 1, 5*e*; foreign opinion, 2, 5*b*; speech: anticipated, Sept. 23, 3*c*; 24, 3*c*; summary, 25, 5*a*; confidential statement, 26, 4*a*; Austrian opinion, 27, 3*b*; (s.), 28, 5*a*; —delegations: discussion, Jan. 1, 5*b*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 1, 5*b*; debate, May 1, 5*e*; speech from throne, Sept. 25, 5*a*; —Francis Joseph, Archduke: policy: *Budapester Presse* (art quoted); interpellation in Austrian Diet, Jan. 25, 5*f*; —Fuchs, Baron von (s.), Jan. 16, 5*c*; —Lecher Dr. (s.), Jan. 1, 5*b*
Foreign secretary: see under Ministry, below
France, relations with — our Vienna correspondent's comments, May 9, 5*b*; —Berchtold, Count (s.), May 1, 5*d*; French opinion, 2, 5*b*; — diplomatic service: changes, Mar. 29, 5*d* (e.e.); May 3, 5*c*; 16, 5*b*; 20, 5*d* (e.e.)
Galicia — oil companies: see under Oil, below
Germany, relations with — *Fremdenblatt*: official statement, Jan. 1, 5*b*; prospects of accession of German provinces of Austria to Germany (leading art., "The German elections"), 15, 9*b*; German comment, 17, 5*a*; Austrian comment, 18, 5*b*; —Aehrenthal, Count: speech (Dec. 29, 3*b*): German comments, Jan. 1, 5*e*; — Bayer, Father (s.), Jan. 10, 3*b*; —Berchtold, Count (s.), May 1, 5*d*; visit to Germany: arrangements, 23, 5*a*, *d*; Austrian opinion, 23, 5*d*; 27, 3*a*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 23, 5*d*; 27, 3*a*; at Berlin, 25, 5*b*; 27, 3*a*; German opinion, 25, 5*b*; 27, 3*a*; 29, 5*a*; received by Emperor William, 27, 3*a*; entertained at luncheon, 27, 3*a*; leaves Berlin, 27, 3*a*; *North-German Gazette* statement, 27, 3*a*; at Dresden: received by King Frederick Augustus, 28, 3*f*; (s.), Sept. 25, 5*a*; —Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von: visit to Buchlau: arrangements, Aug. 12, 5*b*; Sept. 2, 5*a*; 7, 5*a*; at Buchlau, 9, 5*a*; German opinion, 6, 3*b* (e.e.); Count Aehrenthal's meeting with M. Isvolsky (1908) recalled, 7, 5*a*; travels from Salsburg to Vienna with Archduke Francis Ferdinand of Austria, 9, 5*a*; confers with Count Berchtold, 9, 5*a*; leaves for Grätz, 9, 5*a*; Austrian opinion, 2, 5*a*; 7, 5*a*; 9, 5*a*; our Vienna correspondent's comments 2, 5*a*; 7, 5*a*; 9, 5*a*; Count Berchtold's Balkan proposals to be discussed, 2, 5*a*; 7, 5*a*; semi-official statement, 9, 5*a*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 10, 5*b*; —Francis Ferdinand, Archduke: visit to German Emperor announced, Nov. 11, 7*a*; 12, 7*a*; date, 12, 7*a*; to attend swearing in of Berlin recruits, 20, 7*b*; further visit contradicted, 20, 7*b*; arrangements, 22, 5*f*; leaving Vienna, 22, 5*a*; at Berlin, 23, 7*a*; meets Emperor William, 23, 7*a*; German press comments, 23,

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Germany, relations with (continued) :—
7a ; Austrian opinion, 23, 7a ; shooting expedition, 25, 5d ; — Lecher, Dr. (s.), Jan. 1, 6b ; — naval agreement : existence doubted : *Neue Freie Presse* comment : our Vienna correspondent's comments, Sept. 2, 5c ; — William II., Emperor : visit to Emperor Francis Joseph announced, Jan. 10, 3f ; alleged statement to Prince Fürstenberg respecting Count Aehrenthal's policy : denial (ascribed to Prince Fürstenberg), published by *Neues Wiener Tagblatt*, 23, 5a ; visit to Vienna postponed, Mar. 20, 8b ; date, 21, 5b ; arrangements, 21, 5b ; 22, 5a ; relation to Turco-Italian war discussed ; *Pester Lloyd* statement, 23, 5e ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 23, 5e ; arrives at Vienna, 25, 5c ; meets Emperor Francis Joseph, 25, 5c ; Austrian opinion, 25, 5c ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 25, 5c ; leaves, 25, 5c ; at Brioni : entertained by Archduke Francis Ferdinand ; visits Pola, 27, 5c
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations — Austria-Hungary
Hungary :—
Army Bills crisis : see under Dual relations, above
Constitution — King's powers discussed, June 13, 5a ;
Crime — shooting outrage : attempt on Count Tisza : see under TISZA, Count
Education — new universities founded (Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 135b
Finance — bond issue announced, Dec. 10, 18c ; Austrian and German opinion, 11, 17e ; — condition : M. Teleszky (s.), Sept. 24, 11d ; loans : new French issue suggested ; denial published by *Pester Lloyd*, Jan. 1, 5d ; issue in United States projected : negotiations ; Austrian opinion, Dec. 18, 15d ; disclaimer by New York bankers, 19, 16e ; — rente : new issue in 1913 announced, Sept. 24, 11d
Franchise — Hevesy, Dr. G. (l.), June 24, 5e ; — reform : Bill to be introduced, April 6, 3a ; Count Khuen Hedervary to make statement, 11, 3a ; Kossuth and Justh parties : prospects of co-operation, 11, 3a ; history of movement, May 24, 53c ; negotiations between Dr. de Lukacs and M. de Justh, May 9, 5d ; 11, 5d ; 15, 5d ; failure reported, 15, 15d ; Budapest : Socialist Party declares general strike, 23, 8e ; begun : riots, 24, 53c ; 25, 8c ; resumption of work ordered, 24, 53c ; order restored, 25, 8c ; lock-out begun, 25, 8c ; number of casualties, 25, 8c ; German opinion, 25, 8c ; franchise reform coalition formed, 28, 3f ; opposition to draft scheme, 30, 3a ; opposition's programme outlined : M. Kossuth (s.), June 3, 5a ; rejected by ministry : Dr. de Lukacs's letter to M. Kossuth quoted, 4, 5c ;
AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Hungary — Franchise (continued) :—
influence on Army Bills crisis discussed, 6, 5d ; — universal suffrage : attitude of Magyar nobility, Mar. 1, 5e ; demonstration at Budapest, 5, 5e ; Army Bills crisis : see under Dual relations, above
Ministry (Hedervary) — crisis respecting Army Bills : see under Dual relations, above ; resigns, April 18, 5a
Ministry (De Lukacs) — appointed, April 20, 5b ; 22, 7b ; Army Bills crisis : see under Dual relations, above
Parliament — session adjourned, April 4, 5a ; reassembles, 13, 5b ; —dissolution : prospects, April 6, 3a ; opposition's probable attitude discussed, June 7, 5a ; — president : M. de Navay tenders resignation, May 20, 5c ; Count Tisza elected, 23, 8e ; —procedure : rules to be strengthened, April 6, 3a ; anti-obstructionist policy suggested, May 20, 5c ; standing orders violated, 22, 5a ; —scenes, May 22, 5a ; 23, 8e ; M. de Justh and opposition deputies expelled for obstruction of Army Bills, June 5, 8c ; 6, 5d ; 8, 8d ; 10, 8c ; 11, 5b ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 6, 5d ; 7, 5a ; decision of committee of Parliamentary immunity, 7, 5a ; unexcluded deputies refuse to enter Chamber, 12, 5c ; particulars, Sept. 18, 3a ; 19, 5b ; opposition deputies : expelled by police, 18, 3a ; 59 suspended *sine die*, 19, 5b ; deputies expelled, Nov. 26, 12d ; —session : sittings resumed, Sept. 18, 5a ; —shooting outrage : attempt on Count Tisza : see under TISZA, Count ; —standing orders : revision : voted by Chamber, June 12, 5c ; Bill introduced, 20, 5a
Royal council — meeting announced, Mar. 30, 5b
Iron—prices advanced, Feb. 7, 17c
Italy, relations with — anti-Italian campaign in Austria : our Vienna correspondent's comments, Jan. 1, 5b ; 17, 5a ; 19, 5b ; Baron von Fuchs (s.), 16, 5c ; *Reichspost* (art. quoted), 17, 5a ; *Neue Freie Presse* : articles by Austrian statesman quoted, 17, 5a ; rumours respecting prospects of Italian revolution circulated in Austria, 19, 5b ; Count Berchtold exchanges messages with Marquis di San Giuliano, Feb. 21, 5c ; pro-Austrian demonstrations at Rome, Mar. 16, 5d ; —Aehrenthal, Count : speech (Dec. 29, 3b) : Austrian comments, Jan. 1, 5b ; —Albania : agreement (1897) recalled : see under ALBANIA ; — Apponyi, Count Albert (s.), Jan. 23, 5a ; —Berchtold, Count (s.), May 1, 5d ; Italian opinion, 2, 5b ; (s.), Sept. 25, 5a ; visit to Italy : arrangements, Oct. 19, 5d, f (e.e.) ; at Pisa, 22, 5f ; our Rome correspondent's comments, 22, 5f ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 22, 5e (e.e.) ; received by King Victor Emmanuel, 23, 7c ; confers with Marquis di San Giuliano ;

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Italy, relations with (continued) :—
Turkish war discussed, 24, 5*b* ; Italian comments, 24, 5*a* ; 25, 5*c* ; *communiqué* issued, 25, 5*c* ; our Rome correspondent's comments, 25, 5*c* ; French comments, 25, 5*c* ; *Stampa* (art. quoted), 29, 5*f* ; —delegations : debate (Dec. 29, 3*b*) ; Italian comment, Jan. 3, 3*c* (e.e.) ; —frontier : Austrian army inspector and commandant for Tyrol and Vorarlberg resigns ; appointment of Baron Conrad von Hötzendorf reported : *Neue Freie Presse* (art. quoted), July 6, 5*d* ; report contradicted by *Reichspost*, 6, 5*d* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 6, 5*d* ; —Hungarian chamber : discussion, Jan. 23, 5*a* ; —naval agreement suggested : *Reichspost* comment, Sept. 23, 3*c* (e.e.) ; Jan. 23, 5*a* ; —Windischgrätz, Prince Louis (s.), May 1, 5*d*
Labour—coalmining dispute : Bohemia : increased wages demanded, Mar. 6, 5*c* ; 7, 5*d* ; 12, 8*b* ; strike prospects, 8, 5*b* ; meetings held, 12, 5*b* ; Mährisch Ostrau : strike begun, 15, 5*a* ; debate in Austrian Reichsrath : motions for fortnightly pay and government intervention agreed to ; motion for minimum wage negatived, 28, 3*b* ; strike ends, April 5, 3*d* ; —May-day celebrated ; shooting incident, May 2, 5*c*
Mediterranean Sea : see under MEDITERRANEAN Sea
Ministry — finance minister : Baron de Burian tenders resignation, Feb. 20, 5*a* ; our Vienna correspondent's comment, 21, 5*c* ; Dr. de Bilinski appointed, 21, 5*c* ; Austrian opinion, 22, 5*a* ; —foreign secretaryship : Count Aehrenthal : retirement rumours, Jan. 16, 5*c* ; 17, 5*a* ; 20, 5*e* ; 24, 6*b* ; 25, 5*f* ; *Zeit* statement, 16, 5*c* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 16, 5*c* ; 17, 5*a* ; 19, 5*b* ; 20, 5*d* ; 22, 5*d* ; 23, 5*a* ; 24, 6*b* ; 25, 5*f* ; *Reichspost* comment, 17, 5*a* ; Count Aehrenthal returns to Vienna from Semmering, 18, 5*b* ; pamphlet issued, 20, 5*d* ; *Arbeiter Zeitung* (art. quoted), 20, 5*d* ; influence of Emperor Francis Joseph discussed, 22, 5*d* ; 24, 6*b* ; William II. : alleged statement to Prince Fürstenberg : contradiction published by *Neues Wiener Tagblatt* attributed to Prince Fürstenberg, 23, 5*a* ; health, 23, 5*a* ; 24, 6*b* ; 25, 5*f* ; 26, 5*f* ; 27, 5*e* ; 29, 5*e* ; 30, 5*d* ; 31, 5*c* ; prospects of temporary leave of absence, 25, 5*f* ; Count Stürgkh and Count Khuen Hedervary confer : semi-official statement issued, 25, 5*f* ; Count Khuen Hedervary to be received by Emperor Francis Joseph, 26, 5*f* ; *Wiener Allgemeine Zeitung* : semi-official note issued, 26, 5*f* ; *Neues Wiener Tagblatt* : note issued, 26, 5*f* ; Marquis Pallavicini recalled from Constantinople, 27, 5*e* ; report not confirmed, 29, 5*e* ; prospects of appointment of successor, 29, 5*e* ; Baron Müller de Szentgyörgy acting as chief of Foreign Office, 29, 5*e* ; attitude of Archduke Francis Ferdinand, 29, 5*e* ; granted leave
AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Ministry (continued) :—
of absence, 30, 5*d* ; Feb. 8, 5*b* ; 10, 5*e* ; 12, 5*a* ; 13, 5*c* ; 14, 8*e* ; 16, 5*b* , 17, 5*b* ; resignation prospects, 8, 5*b* ; 10, 5*e* ; 12, 5*a* ; resigns ; death, 19, 8*a* ; appointment of Baron de Burian probable, 12, 5*a* ; Count Berchtold appointed, 19, 8*a* ; appointment gazetted, 21, 5*c* ; Russian opinion, 21, 5*c* ; receives congratulations, 22, 5*a* ; assumes office, 26, 5*f* ; —foreign under-secretary, second ; Count P. Esterhazy resigns, Feb. 21, 5*c* ; prospects of appointment of Count Forgach, 26, 5*f* ; — war minister : Gen. von Auffenberg's resignation reported ; appointment of Gen. Krobatkin probable, Dec. 10, 8*e* ; report confirmed, 11, 8*a* ; Austrian opinion, 11, 8*a* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 11, 8*a* ; German opinion, 11, 8*b* ; explanations, 11, 8*a* ; 14, 7*a* ; *Cologne Gazette* comment, 14, 7*a*
Montenegro, relations with — Servian opinion, our Balkan correspondent's comments, Jan. 29, 6*a* ; — Nicholas II., King : visit to Austria : at Vienna, June 10, 5*d* ; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, 10, 5*d* ; entertained at dinner ; King Nicholas (s.) ; Emperor Francis Joseph (s.), 10, 5*d* ; appointed honorary colonel of 55th Austro-Hungarian Infantry Regiment, 10, 5*d*
Music : see under MUSIC
Navy — aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS—Naval ; —battleships : turrets of second, third, and fourth Dreadnoughts to be lightened, July 5, 6*f* ; construction progress : statement by Adm. Count Montecuccoli, Sept. 26, 3*a* ; new : vessel to be launched at Trieste, Feb. 2, 11*f* ; all big gun type : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; additional two to be constructed : *Neue Freie Presse* report, Oct. 10, 6*b* ; new division to replace Monarch class to be proposed, 14, 5*a* ; — estimates : supplementary : introduction proposed, Oct. 8, 6*b* ; interministerial conferences held, 9, 5*a* ; 10, 6*b* ; decision, 10, 6*b* ; 11, 6*d* ; Count Berchtold (s.), 12, 5*a* ; adopted by Austrian delegation committee, 14, 6*a* ; passed by Austrian delegation, Nov. 8, 8*b* (e.e.) ; —expenditure : increase announced, July 6, 7*b* ; returns (Parlt. paper), Oct. 16, 12*a* ; — *Kaiser Franz Josef I.* : at Malta, May 13, 5*c* ; —Mediterranean fleet : strength : statistics, June 5, 5*b* ; —*Prince Eugen* : launched, Dec. 2, 13*e* ; —strength : building programme : increases probable : *Neues Wiener Tagblatt* : official statement, Feb. 27, 5*b* ; Italian opinion, 27, 5*b* ; outlined, Mar. 22, 5*b* ; Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), July 23, 11*a* ; Austrian comments, 24, 6*b* ; 25, 5*a* ; 31, 5*c* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 23, 11*a* ; 25, 5*a* ; *Die Flagge* (Austrian Navy League's journal) : art quoted, 26, 5*a* ; Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.P.), 23, 11*c* ; Anglo-Austrian agree-

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Navy (continued):—
ment suggested: *Pester Lloyd* comments, 25, 5*b*; 31, 5*c*: our Vienna correspondent's comments, 31, 5*c*; suggested Anglo-Austrian agreement: *Pester Lloyd* article reproduced by *Neues Wiener Tagblatt*; semi-official *démenti* published; our Vienna correspondent's comments, Aug. 1, 5*c*; Adm. Count Montecuccoli to present new proposals to delegations; *Reichspost* comment, Sept. 9, 5*b*; Montecuccoli, Adm. Count (s.), Nov. 8, 8*b* (e.e.); Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; special article ("The naval situation: Austria"), Mar. 18, 4*b*; —*Tegetthof*: named: date of launch, Feb. 12, 13*f*; launched; vessel described, Mar. 22, 5*b*; —*Viribus Unitis*: defects alleged: disclosures concerning Adm. Ripper's resignation, June 4, 9*d*; interpellation in Reichsrath; Gen. von Georgi (s.), 25, 5*e*; trials: arrangements, Aug. 5, 5*b*; 12, 5*b*; first trip in open sea, 12, 5*b*; ordered to join squadron, Sept. 19, 5*e*; statement by Adm. Count Montecuccoli, 26, 3*a*
Navy League — members visit Malta; visit battleships of Mediterranean fleet, May 13, 5*c*
Oil—Galicia: companies: amalgamation negotiations, May 31, 20*c*; projected combination with German firms rumoured, Oct. 18, 16*f*; — Hungary: price quoted in advertisement (Sept. 14): correction, Sept. 16, 16*e*; —trust: appointment of leading director of Premier Company to board announced, Oct 18, 16*f*
Parties, political — party of Croatian Rights: Slovene Clerical Party: agreement reported, Sept. 21, 5*a*; — Slavs, southern: policy (sp. art., "Austria-Hungary and the Balkans: Southern Slav nationalism"), Sept. 2, 5*d*; Prince Karl Schwarzenberg (s.), 27, 3*b*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, Oct. 19, 5*c*; 22, 5*c*; conference (Abazzia): held, Sept. 21, 5*a*; conference (Laibach): date, Sept. 21, 5*b*; held, Oct. 22, 5*c*; Dalmatia and Istria: attitude towards prosecution of Slav students in Croatia: see under CROATIA — Constitution — Crisis; Serb Orthodox Church: see Serb Orthodox Church, below; Turkish war: influence on Austrian policy: see under TURKISH war—Slavs; — Slovene Clerical party: relations with party of Croatian Rights: agreement reported, Sept. 21, 5*a*
Persia, relations with: see under PERSIA
Press — *Oesterreich Ungarn* (*Vaterland*): publication as weekly review noticed, July 29, 5*b*; — *Vaterland*: publication ceases; see *Oesterreich Ungarn*, above
Radium: see under RADIUM
Railways — cars, observation: agreement between Canadian Pacific railway and Austrian state railway; press representatives to make trip through Austrian Alps, Aug. 17, 5*d*; entertained in Vienna,

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Railways (continued):—
19, 3*e*: particulars of tour; service inaugurated; (art., "Touring in Austria: Canadian observation cars"), 26, 5*f*; —Hungary; Szechenyi Railway concession awarded to Mr. H. St. John Dix (E.S.), Jan. 10, 20*c*; —South Austrian Railway: report, April 26, 21*f*; debentures: drawing fixed for December: agreement for cancellation arranged, Oct. 25, 16*f*
Rumania, relations with — Emperor Francis Joseph and King Charles exchange messages, June 29, 5*b*; — Danube navigation question: Austrian official leaves for Bukarest, Dec. 3, 6*b* (e.e.)
Russia, relations with — Grand Duke Andrew Vladimirovitch to visit Vienna, Feb. 6, 5*f*; 7, 5*b*; Austrian opinion, 6, 5*f*; 8, 5*b*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 6, 5*f*; 7, 5*b*; 8, 5*b*; at Vienna, 7, 5*b*; 8, 5*b*; *Fremdenblatt*: official note, 8, 5*b*; *Reichspost* comment, 8, 5*b*; leaves, 9, 5*b*; prospects of visit to Russia by Archduke Francis Ferdinand, 9, 5*b*; M. de Giers to visit St. Petersburg, 14, 5*c*; war rumours noticed, Mar. 16, 8*d*; relations discussed in connexion with meeting of German and Russian Emperors: *Zeit* (art. quoted); our Vienna correspondent's comments, June 24, 5*c*; *Reichspost* quoted, Aug. 30, 3*b*; Austrian press comments, Sept. 23, 3*c* (e.e.); agreement rumoured: Austrian comments, 27, 3*b*; improvement reported, Oct. 8, 6*a*; — Bacquehem, Marquess (s.), Sept. 27, 3*b*; —Berchtold, Count (s.), May 1, 5*d*; —Germany: attitude, April 22, 7*e*; — Kramarzh, Dr. (s.), Feb. 28, 5*c* (e.e.); — *Neue Freie Presse*: article quoted, Sept. 26, 4*a*; — Sazonoff, M. (s.); Austrian opinion, April 29, 7*b*; — Schwarzenberg, Prince Karl (s.), Sept. 27, 3*b*
Secret service — expenditure: statistics, April 13, 8*d*
Serb Orthodox Church — constitution suspended; our Vienna correspondent's comments, July 27, 5*a*
Servia, relations with — alliance suggested: our Vienna correspondent's comments, Sept. 2, 5*e*; — diplomatic service: change, Dec. 13, 57*a*; — frontier incident: see under TURKISH international crisis; —Turkish war: see under TURKISH war—Austria-Hungary and Servia
Shipping — Austrian Lloyd Company: services: Trieste to Bombay: improved service announced, May 7, 15*d* (e.e.); — Austro-Americana Line: history, Dec. 13, 35*c*; — ships: life-saving apparatus: new regulations issued, Aug. 23, 3*e*; —special article ("Austria: great development under liberal subsidies"), Dec. 13, 35*c*; — statistics, Dec. 13, 35*c*
Spas (sp. art., "The Spas of Germany and Austria," H.S.), June 29, 16*a*
Trade — imports and exports: statistics for 1910-11: January to October compared, Jan. 19, 13*d*;

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Trade (continued):—
January to November compared, Feb. 16, 18*f*; for January 1911-12 compared, April 20, 23*b* (e.e.): for January and February: 1911-1912 compared, May 17, 18*d*; January to March: 1911-12 compared, June 21, 16*e*; January to April compared, July 26, 19*e*; January to May compared, Aug. 16, 11*d*; January to June compared, Sept. 20, 14*b*; January to July compared, Oct. 25, 19*a*; January to August compared, Nov. 15, 15*d*; January to September compared, Dec. 20, 15*d*; — year (1911) reviewed (art., "Austria-Hungary: outlook hopeful with continued peace"), Jan. 22, 33*d*
Triple alliance: see TRIPLE alliance
Turf — Derby race meeting: results, June 10, 14*b*
Turkey, relations with: see under TURKEY
Turkish international crisis: see under TURKISH international crisis
Turkish war: see under TURKISH war
Weather — gales and storms: see under GALES and storms; — snowfall, April 4, 6*a*
Women's suffrage: see under WOMEN'S suffrage
Year 1912 reviewed (sp. art., "1912 foreign affairs: Austria-Hungary"), Dec. 31, 5*b*
AUSTRIAN Daimler Motor Company (Ltd.)—aeronautical engines: catalogue noticed (E.S.), Oct. 30, 22*c*
AUSTRIAN Lloyd Company: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Shipping
AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN Bank: see under Austria-Hungary — Banking
AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN Chamber of Commerce and Industry — dinner: date, Feb. 26, 11*b*; Mar. 19, 11*b*; given, 26, 13*e*
AUTHORS, Incorporated Society of: see INCORPORATED Society of Authors
AUTOGRAPHS — exhibitions: artists: at Leicester Galleries, Mar. 15, 9*c*; Handel: British Museum: see under BRITISH Museum; Hill, Mr. Rowland: memorandum on "Introduction of the Penny Postage" exhibited, Oct. 18, 9*e*; Rossetti: manuscripts exhibited, April 13, 12*e*
Sales — Byron, Lord: letters to Sir J. B. Burges, Dec. 20, 9*e*; —Carlyle, Thomas: letters to his wife, Dec. 20, 9*e*; — Croker, Mr. J. W.: political and literary correspondence, Mar. 18, 12*c*; —Cromwell Oliver: holograph letters sold, June 1, 11*d*; — Dickens, Charles: letters sold, Mar. 18, 12*c*; —Fanshaw papers; announced, Nov. 27, 11*e*; sold-Dec. 19, 9*c*; — Lamb, Charles; to J. Rickman, Dec. 20, 9*e*: —Meredith, George: to Rev. A. Jessopp, Dec. 20, 9*e*; —Randolph, Thomas: letter to Earl of Leicester, July 31, 9*e*; — Scott, Sir Walter: letters, Dec. 20, 9*e*: —Shelley, Mrs.: letters to Leigh Hunt, April 4, 11*c*; — Shelley, Percy B.: to Horace Smith: sold, Oct. 5, 9*e*; — Wagner, Richard: score "Rule Britannia": announced, Nov. 27, 11*e*; sold, Dec. 20, 9*e*; — by Messrs. Hodgson: announced, Feb. 5, 12*c*; held, 9, 11*e*; April 4, 11*c*; — by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, Mar. 2, 10*f*; —by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge: announced, Feb. 29, 7*d* (e.e.); held, Mar. 18, 12*c*; April 24, 11*a*; June 1, 11*d*; July 31, 9*e*; Nov. 27, 11*e*; Dec. 19, 9*c*; — of Mr. C. J. Toovey's collection: announced, Mar. 21, 9*e*; — of royal autographs, April 26, 4*f*
AUTOMATISM — evidence in assize case, Nov. 4, 3*d*; correspondence, 13, 4*e*; 15, 3*d*
AUTOMOBILE Association and Motor Union—"Foreign Handbook" noticed, July 9, 4*d*; —meeting (annual), July 2, 4*a*; —membership: statistics, May 11, 3*f*; —runs out of London, day; weather conditions and condition of roads: information to be supplied to members, April 5, 8*b*; — road scouts: see under MOTORS—Scouts; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —special article ("Automobilism: the Automobile Association"), July 2, 4*a*; —telephone service: see under TELEPHONES
AUTOMOBILES: see MOTORS
AUTUMN—special article ("Mist and rain in autumn; the departure of the birds"), Oct. 5, 9*d*
AUVERGNE, Grand Jours d': see under FRANCE—Law
AUVERT, Vice-Adm. (France)—appointed commander of first light squadron of first battle fleet, Jan. 6, 3*b*
AUX Classes Laborieuses (Ltd.)—meeting, July 11, 18*c*
A'VARD, Mr. A. A. T.—receives pin from Prince Christian of Schleswig-Holstein, Oct. 5, 9*a*
AVEBURY—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
AVEBURY, Lord—health, Jan. 2, 9*a*; May 9, 7*a*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), May 9, 7*a*
at Caxton Hall, on proportional representation, Dec. 4, 11*b*; —at Dominions royal commission, on British Empire trade mark, Nov. 6, 22*c*; —at House of Lords, on British Empire Trade Mark Association, Oct. 17, 12*a*
on British-German Friendship Society funds: appeal (with others, l.), Feb. 3, 12*c*; —fiscal policy, imperial: letter to correspondent, Dec. 27, 6*d*; —Home Rule Bill: attitude of Ulster (l. quoted), Sept. 27, 6*a*; — labour: unrest: effect of disputes on wages (l.), June 4, 10*d*; — National Society of Free Workers: appeal (with others, l.), Sept. 25, 4*c*; —Southwark: Women's University Settlement: appeal (with others, l.), June 3, 7*d*; —Sunday closing Bill (with others, l.), Oct. 15, 4*c*
AVELING, Mr. F.—"On the Consciousness of the Universal and the Individual" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 7, 498*c*
AVENON'S Charity: see under CHARITIES
"AVENUE 321" — on telephones: Post Office administration (l.), Feb. 10, 8*b*
"AVERAGE Radical, An" — on Insurance (Industrial) Act (l.), Jan. 17, 8*e*

AVERAGE Trust (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 15, 18*c*; dividend, July 12, 18*f*
AVERGAL, Dr. M. R. T. M.—awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, June 14, 10*c*
AVERGAL, Mr. R. Ry.—awarded I.S.O., June 14, 10*d*
AVERILL, Rt. Rev. Alfred W., Bp. of Waiapu—awarded D.D. degree of Oxford University, June 6, 4*d*; receives, 12, 6*d*
AVERY, Mr. Elroy M.—"A History of the United States and its People" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 7, 99*a*
AVERY (W. and T.) (Ltd.)—report, July 1, 19*f*; works (Birmingham): particulars, Oct. 2, 43*c*
AVIGNON—John Stuart Mill: monument proposed: see under MILL, John Stuart
AVINO Mines (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 9, 20*a*
AVONMOUTH—dock: law case, Feb. 27, 3*c*
AVORY, Sir Horace E. (Mr. Justice)—at De Keyser's Royal Hotel, on attacks on judges; county of London sessions: proposed hearing of cases at Central Criminal Court, May 18, 7*c*
AWDREY, Lieut. R. W.—resigns appointment of extra aide-de-camp to governor of Victoria, July 31, 4*c*
AWDRY, Mr. Charles—death, Mar. 29, 11*c*; memorial service and funeral arrangements, April 1, 11*a*; funeral, 2, 11*b*; will, June 21, 9*c*
AXENFELD, Herr K.—at Student Volunteer Missionary Union's conference, on Mahomedanism: relations with Christianity, Jan. 6, 4*f*
AXHAM, Dr. Frederick W.—assisting Mr. H. Barker: name to be erased from register of licentiates of Edinburgh Royal College of Physicians, May 8, 6*c*; erased from General Medical Council: proposed reinstatement: Mr. J. M. Moorsom (l.), Nov. 19, 13*d*; (leading art.), 25, 9*e*; Sir H. Morris (l.), 29, 5*a*; erasure of name from Medical Register: Mr. H. A. Barker (l.), Dec. 6, 3*d*
AYALA, Señor Dr. Eusebio (Paraguay)—appointed minister for foreign affairs, Oct. 1, 11*a*
AYER Kuning (F.M.S.) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, April 20, 22*c*
AYLESBURY Dairy Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 4, 19*a*; meeting, 8, 18*e*
AYLESFORD, Lord—Law case, Nov. 7, 3*c*
AYLESFORD, Jane Wightwick Lady—will, Feb. 21, 11*e*
AYLING, Mr. William Bock — appointed puisne judge of high court at Madras, June 5, 5*e*
AYLMER, Lord—welcomes Duke of Connaught at Nelson, Oct. 9, 5*f*
AYNARD, J.—"Londres, Hampton Court et Windsor" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 8, 316*b*
AYR—race meeting: see under TURF; —tramways: extensions announced: railless system rejected (E.S.), June 19, 26*e*; to Hawkhill: details (E.S.), Dec. 18, 23*a*; —water supply: extension proposed (E.S.), Feb. 21, 25*a*
AYR Burghs—electoral, June 25, 6*d*
AYRSHIRE—clay: deposits discovered near Dalry (E.S.), Feb. 7, 21*a*; —deputy-lieutenants appointed, Oct. 23, 11*a*; —South: electoral, Nov. 4, 8*b* (e.e.)
AYRTON, Mr. E. R., and Mr. W. L. S. Loat—"Pre-Dynastic Cemetery at El Mahasna" reviewed (L.S.), May 23, 216*b*
AYRTON, Mr. Henry—recommended as prospective Unionist candidate for Otley (Yorkshire), Feb. 7, 6*b*
AYSCOUGH, John.—"Faustula" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 3, 403*b*
AYTON, Mr. Frank—at Municipal Electric Association, on electricity supply (E.S.), June 26, 25*d*
AYUB Sabri Bey (Turkey)—appointed secretary of general organization of Committee of Union and Progress, Jan. 24, 5*b*
AYWARA Rubber and Cotton Estates (Ltd.)—supervision order made, Oct. 16, 3*c*
AZARIAH, Rt. Rev. V. S.—biographical; nominated assistant bishop of Madras, April 9, 2*f*; consecration arrangements, Dec. 24, 8*d*
AZARIAN Effendi, Senator (Turkey)—on Balkan states; Albanian unrest; general election (statement), Aug. 23, 3*c*
AZARIO, Cavaliere Luigi—will, Oct. 14, 9*d*
AZIM Bey (Turkey)—on Macedonia unrest: statement, Sept. 24, 3*a*
AZIZ, Prince (Turkey)—reports of execution contradicted, Nov. 2, 6*c* (e.e.); relieved of command, 16, 8*e*
AZOPARDI, Sir Vincenzo Trendo—knighted, Jan. 27, 5*a*
AZORES—plague: see under PLAGUE
AZORIN—"Lecturas Espanolas" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 8, 316*b*

B

"B"—on territorial army: raising of public subscriptions (l. quoted), Feb. 27, 6*b*
"B"—on Synthetic Products Company (Ltd.): prospects (l.), July 3, 22*c*
"B"—on fire insurance policies: insertion of clause relating to damage by strikers (l.), July 11, 20*e*
"B"—on bell captured during Crimean war (l. quoted), Aug. 12, 10*f*
"B"—on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), Nov. 9, 4*f*
B.U.R.T. Co. (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Oct. 16, 3*c*
BAANFU (Batang) — name changed, Nov. 1, 7*c*
BABCOCK, Mrs. Eugenia L.—will, Feb. 17, 11*e*
BABCOCK and Willcox (Ltd.)—report, April 13, 19*e*; 25, 20*c*; meeting, 24, 20*f*; history, Dec. 13, 25*c*
BABIES' Home and Day Nursery (Hoxton)—*matinée* in aid: arrangements, Mar. 27, 11*a*; April 1, 12*e*; 8, 9*e*; given, 17, 6*e*, 11*b*
BABINGTON, Mr. C. H.—at Brewers' Society's dinner, on licensing taxation, Nov. 23, 10*d*
BABKOV, Mr. A. Y.—appointed honorary research fellow in economic conditions of Russian Empire at Liverpool University, Feb. 15, 3*c*
BABSON, Mr. Roger W.—on Panama Canal (sp. art., "The Panama Canal: its effect on the railroads"), June 28, 73*c*

BABTIE, Surg. Gen. William — appointed C.B., June 14, 10*a*

BAC, F.—" L'Aventure Italienne " noticed (L.S.), June 6, 240*b*

BACCIORI, Mgr. — appointed vice-president of Albania, Dec. 7, 5*c*

BACH, Mr. Albert B.—death, Nov. 20, 11*d*

BACH, John Sebastian—special article (" Music : ' Bach the human ' "), Jan. 6, 9*c*

BACH Choir—concert, Jan. 31, 9*d* ; forthcoming season : programme, Sept. 27, 7*d* ; —" Passion Music According to St. John " : performance in Westminster Abbey : arrangements, Mar. 16, 11*d* ; given, 30, 11*c*

BACHELORS' Club — dinner, Mar. 11 11*b* ; —meeting : held, Mar. 6, 11*a*

BACHINI, Señor (Uruguay)—manifesto of policy noticed (S.A.S.), June 25, 5*a*

BACHMAYER, Herr — aeroplane accident (fatal), May 8, 5*a*

BACK, Mr. Alfred—sale of Bucksteep Manor estate announced, Feb. 7, 4*d*

BACK, Mr. F. Formly—date farm near Cairo described, Oct. 11, 5*d*

BACK, Miss Fanny—will, Sept. 2, 9*d*

BACK, William—death, Feb. 9, 4*d*

BACKHAUS, Herr—piano recitals, June 10, 12*e* ; Nov. 27, 11*d*

BACKHAUS, Herr and Mme. Carreño—concert, Nov. 14, 9*c*

BACKHOUSE, Miss Catherine M.—will, Dec. 31, 9*f* (e.e.)

BACKHOUSE, Sir Jonathan — health, April 16, 11*a*

BACKLAND, Prof. Dr. Johann O.—awarded D.Sc. degree of Oxford University, July 11, 9*d* ; receives, 20, 4*c*

BACKUS and Johnston's Brewery Company (Ltd.)—report, July 3, 20*c* ; meeting, 11, 18*d*

BACON :—
Factories—co-operative : Chichester: establishment proposed, May 3, 6*f* ; Herts and Beds Co-operative Bacon Factory : construction announced, June 8, 6*e* (e.e.) ; Mr. L. M. Douglas (l. quoted), 8, 24*b* ; foundation-stone laid, 12, 8*e* ; details of scheme, 17, 13*c* ; —Corner, Mr. A. (l. quoted), Dec. 9, 12*c* (e.e.) ; —Elmswell : particulars, Mar. 20, 15*d*
Trophy, British Empire : to be instituted, Nov. 9, 6*e* (e.e.)

BACON, Mr. F. P.—at Vintners' Hall, on relations between Great Britain and Austria-Hungary, Oct. 16, 11*d*

BACON, Francis :—
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), June 28, 6*a*
Birth, 351st anniversary of—commemorated, Jan. 23, 7*f*
Exhibition of manuscripts and books —exhibits described, June 27, 4*c*
Memorial — Gray's Inn : statue to be erected, Mar. 11, 8*a* ; particulars ; unveiling date, 16, 7*e* ; inscriptions quoted ; unveiling arrangements, May 7, 11*d* ; June 27, 4*c* ; unveiled, 28, 6*a*

BACON, Mr. J. H. F.—picture of coronation : see under CORONATION—Ceremony—Picture

BACON, Mr. R. G.—elected master of Vintners' Company, June 18, 11*b*

BACON, Mr. Robert (U.S.A.)—elected fellow of Harvard University ; resigns post as ambassador to France. Jan. 12, 5*c* ; invited to meeting of French inter-Parliamentary arbitration group 31, 5*b* ; at Paris : entertained by French Parliamentary arbitration group ; receives presentation, Mar. 6, 5*b* ; reception in honour held, '25, 5*b* ; appointed director of United States Steel Corporation, Nov. 27, 21*b* ; 28, 16*f*

BACON, Messrs. G. W.—map of near east noticed, Dec. 28, 5*f* (e.e.)

BACON (John) (Ltd.)—Powell (F. H.) and Co. (Ltd.) : amalgamation announced, Oct. 21, 20*c*

BACON-PHILLIPS, Rev. J. P. :—
on Brighton : instances of longevity (l. quoted), April 5, 7*b* ; July 18, 13*f* ; —education, elementary (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 2, 9*c* ; Mount Caburn : proposed demolition (l. quoted), May 6, 6*d* ; —trade : unordered goods on approval (l. quoted), Oct. 28, 8*b*

BACON Society—dinner : arrangements, Jan. 19, 3*f* ; given, 23, 7*f*

BACQUEHEM, Marquess (Austria-Hungary) :—
in Delegations, on—Austro-Russian relations, Sept. 27, 3*b* ; —Turkish war : Austrian policy, Nov. 7, 5*a*

BACUP—electricity supply : extension schemes announced (E.S.), Feb. 7, 21*b* ; —Maden, Alderman J. H. : monument unveiled, Sept. 10, 48*f* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c* ; —park : presented by trustees of late Mr. Edward Hoyle, May 3, 11*c* ; —Ross Mill : started (E.S.), Oct. 9, 23*b*

BACZYNSKI, M. (Austria-Hungary) — in Chamber, on — Army Bills (thirteen hours' speech), June 15, 8*b*

BADAJOZ, storming of — centenary : Lieut.-Col. A. W. A. Pollock (l. quoted), Feb. 15, 4*f* ; special article (" The storm of Badajoz : April 7, 1812 "), April 6, 3*f*

BADCOCK, Maj. Alexander J.—death, Oct. 2, 11*c*

BADDELEY, Sir John—biographical, Mar. 28, 13*e* ; entertained, May 18, 11*c* ; June 1, 11*b*
Aldermen, court of — Farringdon Within ward election : candidature announced, Mar. 18, 3*c* ; sub-committee to further : meeting, 21, 4*b* ; elected, 28, 13*e* ; meeting to admit : date, April 4, 6*d* ; admitted as member, 17, 4*e*

BADDELEY, Mr. St. Clair—on St. Mary's church (Kempley) : restoration (l. quoted), Feb. 10, 4*f*

BADEK Rubber Estate (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 3, 17*a*

BADEN Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.)—London agents appointed, Jan. 5, 18*c*

BADENOCH, Rev. George R.—death, Feb. 8, 9*c*

BADEN-POWELL, Maj. B.—receives testimonial, April 26, 5*d*

BADEN-POWELL, Gen. Sir Robert—leaving on world tour of boy scout movement, Jan. 2, 9*a* ; (art., " The boy scout movement : the chief scout's tour "), 3, 4*d* ; leaves for West Indies, 4, 9*a* ; arrives at New York : inspects boy scouts, Feb. 1, 5*e* ; reviews boy scouts at Washington, 5, 5*c* ; entertained by Mr. Roosevelt, Feb. 12, 11*a* ; addresses boy scout meeting at Portland (Oregon) ; interrupted by Socialists, Mar. 11, 5*c* ; arrives in Brisbane, May 13, 11*a* ; appointed Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem,

BADEN-POWELL, Gen. Sir Robert (continued):—
25, 11*d*; at Durban, July 22, 8*e*; arriving in England, Aug. 24, 7*a*; arrives (int.), 26, 8*a*; leaves England; travelling in Denmark and Norway, 31, 7*a*; inspects parade of Hampshire boy scouts, Oct. 3, 4*f*; boy scouts to contribute towards wedding gift, 3, 9*a*; rents, 35, Rutland-court, 11, 9*b*
at Cape Town, on boy scout movement in South Africa, Aug. 6, 7*e*; —at Walworth, on boy scout movement, Dec. 11, 8*e* (e.e.)
on defence, imperial (int.), July 22, 8*e*; —scouts, boy: drowning accident near Sheppey (tel.), Aug. 10, 6*d*
BADEN-POWELL Girl Guides—objects, Jan. 11, 10*b*; —Alderbury: patrol formed, Jan. 16, 10*a*; —display: arrangements, Mar. 19, 11*a*; —London, West: meeting to form branch: arrangements, Jan. 11, 10*b*; held, 16, 10*a*; —*matinée* in aid: arrangements, May 3, 11*a*; 15, 11*a*; held, 20, 11*a*; —Ridge, Mr. Pett (s.), Jan. 16, 10*a*; —vice-presidents: elected, Jan. 30, 9*a*; Nov. 18, 9*a*
BAD Langen-Schwalbach — "German notes," Aug. 30, 7*c*
BADMINTON:—
Championships—All-England: competitions, Feb. 29, 15*d*; results, Mar. 1, 15*c*; 2, 13*e*; 4, 15*b*; —England v. Ireland, Feb. 29, 15*d*; —North London: results, Dec. 9, 13*d*; —North of England: competitions, Jan. 29, 13*a*; —South of England: competitions, Jan. 11, 11*a*; 12, 11*d*
Ireland — championships: competitions, Feb. 6, 6*e*
Middlesex county championship — meeting, Jan. 4, 11*b*
Scotland — championship: competitions, Jan. 22, 13*a*; 23, 13*b*
BAD Nauheim — "Notes," Aug. 7, 9*a*
BADULIPAR Tea Company (Ltd.)—report May 30, 16*f*
BAD Wildungen—"German notes," Aug. 30, 7*c*
BAEDECKER, Herr Diedrich — "Alfred Krupp und die Entwicklung der Guszstahlfabrik zu Essen" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 8, 310*b*
BAERLEIN, Mr. Henry P. B. — libel action by, Dec. 17, 3*e*; 18, 3*b*; 19, 3*a*
BAERNREITHER, Herr (Austria-Hungary)—in Delegations, on — Turkish war: Austrian policy, Nov. 7, 5*a*
BAEZ, Dr. Cecilio (Paraguay) — prospects of election as president, Jan. 16, 5*e*
BAFFIN land:—
Munn expedition — survivors brought to St. Johns (Newfoundland); discovery of gold reported, Sept. 16, 3*d*
Scott expedition — returns to St. Johns (Newfoundland); reports discovery of coal and iron and survivors of Munn expedition, Sept. 16, 3*d*
BAGAN Serai Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 26, 17*b*
BAGEHOT, late Mr. Walter — memoir: appeal for letters: Messrs. Longmans, Green, and Co. (l.), July 2, 10*d*
BAGHDAD — customs house, new: construction prospects, Oct. 10, 8*e*; —vali: appointed, Aug. 27, 3*b*
BAGHDAD Railway: see under TURKEY—Railways
BAGLEY, Mr. Edmund T.—will, May 29, 11*e*
BAGLEY, William—begging charge, April 22, 13*f*
BAGOT, Lord—leaves England, Feb. 17, 11*a*
BAGOT, Mr. Cecil V. — on death duties: allowances for afforestation expenses (l.), Jan. 15, 4*d*
BAGOT, Col. Josceline — health, Nov. 18, 9*a*; 21, 9*a*
BAGOT, Mr. Richard — visited by King and Queen of Italy, July 27, 9*a*
"Darneley Place" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 19, 372*c*
"Italians of To-day, The" noticed (L.S.), May 16, 207*c*; reviewed, June 6, 231*a*
BAGOT, Robert—inquest, July 18, 6*e*
BAGOT-CHESTER, Col. Heneage C.—death, Aug. 12, 9*e*; will, Oct. 8, 9*e* (e.e.)
BAGSHAWE, Mr. F. G. — "The History of the Royal Family of England" noticed (L.S.), May 23, 218*b*
BAGSHAWE, Dr. Frederick—death, Nov. 5, 11*d*
BAGSHOT — St. Anne's Church: memorial to King Edward VII.: faculty granted, April 3, 4*e*
BAGSTER, Mr. Charles—will, Nov. 7, 9*c*
BAHAMA Islands:—
Executive council — members appointed, Nov. 11, 15*a*; 27, 5*e*
Finance—condition, May 24, 25*a*
Governor—appointed, Aug. 17, 6*b*
Legislative council — members appointed, Jan. 13, 6*f*; Dec. 18, 7*e* (e.e.)
Population—statistics, May 24, 35*a*
Sponges—export trade, May 24, 35*a*
BAHIA—crisis: writ of *habeas corpus* against opposition deputies: state government refuses execution; disturbances, Jan. 12, 5*c*; 15, 5*b*; Fort Sao Marcello bombards government house, 12, 5*c*; federal government despatch warship, 12, 5*c*; governor resigns, 13, 5*f*; federal government orders restoration of governor (E.S.), 20, 13*a*; street fighting resumed, 26, 5*f*; governor takes refuge in French consulate, 29, 5*b*; Gen. Vespasiano despatched to restore order, 29, 5*b*; order restored, 30, 5*f*; —diamonds: see under DIAMONDS
BAHIA Blanca — electricity supply: see under ARGENTINA—Electricity
BAHIA Blanca and North-Western Railway Company: see under ARGENTINA—Railways
BAHIA Blanca Gas Company (Ltd.) — report, July 17, 19*f*
BAHIA Blanca Water Works Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 21, 17*b*
BAHIA Railway: see under ECUADOR—Railways
BAH Lias Tobacco and Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, July 8, 16*e*
BAHR, Hermann — *The Fool and the Wise Man* (play): produced, Mar. 12, 6*e*
BAHRAM Khan, Nawab Sir — promoted K.C.I.E., June 14, 10*b*
BAHR-MILDENBURG, Herr and Frau — "Bayreuth and the Wagner Theatre," reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 22, 329*b*
BAILEY, Capt.—Asiatic exploration: Col. A. C. Yate (l.), May 25, 9*e*; Lt.-Col. F. Bailey (l.), June 6, 5*f*; Mr. Angus Hamilton (l.), 10, 10*c*

BAILEY, Sir Abe — arriving in England, Mar. 9, 11*a*; resigns directorship of Eldorado Banket (Ltd.), April 2, 19*e*; cricket: proposal for English team to visit Australia, Sept. 16, 6*c*
Law case, June 13, 3*d*; 14, 3*b*
at Johannesburg, on attitude towards Unionist party, Feb. 15, 5*a* (e.e.)
BAILEY, Mr. Crosier—on fiscal policy: wheat tax (l.), Dec. 16, 4*b*
BAILEY, Cyril — motor-cycle accident (fatal), July 15, 6*e*
BAILEY, Mr. Edmund S. — appointed secretary of Naval and Military Club, July 26, 9*a*
BAILEY, Edward, and others — theft charge, Jan. 17, 3*d*
BAILEY, Lieut.-Col. F. — awarded LL.D. degree of Edinburgh University, April 17, 4*e*
on Bailey, Capt — exploration in Asia (l.), June 6, 5*f*
BAILEY, Prof. F. G. — at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on Heriot-Watt College Electrical engineering laboratory (E.S.), Jan. 3, 17*c*
BAILEY, Capt. F. M. — biographical; awarded Gill memorial, Mar. 29, 4*d*
BAILEY, Col. Frederick—funeral, Dec. 28, 7*a*
BAILEY, Mr. G. L.—date farm near Cairo described, Oct. 11, 5*d*
BAILEY, Mr. H. C. — "The Suburban" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*a*
BAILEY, Mr. J. C. — on labour: agreements in pottery trade (evid.), July 25, 11*f*
BAILEY, Rev. J. H. S.—appointed headmaster of Lancaster Royal Grammar School, Aug. 31, 8*b*
BAILEY, Mrs. John — at 34, Queen's-gate-gardens, onwomen's suffrage: window-breaking outrages, Mar. 9, 7*e*; correction (l. quoted), 11, 7*d*
BAILEY, Mr. Wilfred — coming of age celebrated, Aug. 8, 9*a*; receives presentations, 14, 7*a*; 17, 9*a*
BAILEY, Mr. William Henry—appointed town clerk of Taunton, Jan. 20, 7*f*
BAILHACHE, Sir Clement M. (Mr. Justice) —biographical; appointed judge of high court, Oct. 31, 9*e*; knighted, Nov. 5, 11*c*; takes oaths, 5, 3*d*; elected bencher of Society of Middle Temple, 11, 4*f*; received by King, 19, 11*a*
BAILLIE Gallery — exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
BAILLIE-HAMILTON, Mrs. Robert — death, April 13, 11*b*; will, July 27, 9*c*; Aug. 8, 9*e*
BAILLOUD, Gen. (France) — placed on reserve list, Oct. 17, 12*b*
BAILLY, M. Albert—"La Guerre" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 26, 392*b*
BAILLY, Father Vincent de — death, Dec. 3, 9*c*
BAILWARD, Mr. W. A. — on Insurance (Industrial) Act: social reform (l.), Jan. 5, 8*a*; — London: poor law relief (art. quoted), Dec. 26, 8*e*
BAIN, Mr. A. J. — appointed staff clerk to Scottish Local Government Board, Jan. 24, 7*e*
BAIN (J. M.) and Co. (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, May 15, 3*a*
BAINBRIDGE, Mr. Thomas H. — death, Nov. 14, 9*b*
BAINES, Rt. Rev. F. S., Bp. of Natal — leaving England, Sept. 14, 9*a*
BAINES, Mrs. Mary Ann — will, Feb. 10, 11*f*
BAINES (H.R.) (Ltd.)—dividend, July 24, 19*b*
BAIRD, Mr. J. L.:—
in Parliament, on — army, territorial: condition, July 17, 12*f*; — Cottage Homes for Aged Persons Bill, April 13, 12*c*; — defence, imperial, July 26, 11*b*; — foreign policy, July 26, 11*b*; — India: Administrative Changes Bill, June 8, 12*c*; — Mediterranean Sea: British policy, July 11, 11*b*; — navy: strength: building programme, July 26, 11*b*; —telephones: administration, May 21, 14*b*; — Uganda: loan; railway, July 30, 11*a*; — White Slave Traffic Bill, Nov. 13, 16*b*
BAIRD, Mr. M. N. — at 10, Downing-street, on labour unrest, June 22, 9*f*
BAIRD (Hugh and Sons) (Ltd.) — report, Oct. 26, 17*b*
BAIRD-HAY, Capt. — receives presentation, June 20, 9*a*
BAJOE Kidoel Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.) — report, Sept. 4, 13*c*
BAKAP Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) — report, Sept. 24, 13*b*
BAKER (prisoner)—appeal from conviction, May 14, 4*b*
BAKER, Mr. A. Conyers — on shipping: provision of navigation charts (l.), Mar. 2, 22*b*
BAKER, Adelaide F. — perjury charge, Jan. 16, 4*d*
BAKER, Mr. Allen—leaves for United States, Aug. 24, 7*a*
at Municipal Tramways Association's conference, on competition between motor-omnibuses and tramways, Sept. 26, 6*a*
in Parliament, on — London county council: Bill (tramways and improvements), April 19, 14*c*
BAKER, Mr. C. A. — at County Hall, on motor-car accidents at Streatham, Oct. 17, 11*f*
BAKER, Dora — inquest, Aug. 9, 2*e*
BAKER, Col. Edward H.—will, Dec. 10, 11*b*
BAKER, Miss Elizabeth — *Edith* (play): produced, Feb. 10, 10*c*
BAKER, Sub.-Lieut. F. A. C. — assault charge, June 27, 10*d* (e.e.)
BAKER, Mr. G. S. — at Institution of Naval Architects, on National Physical Laboratory: experimental tank (E.S.), April 10, 22*c*
BAKER, George — alleged miscarriage of justice: see under LAW — Miscarriage
BAKER, Mr. George — at Washington: confers with United States authorities on shipping regulations, Dec. 30, 3*f*
BAKER, Mr. George — at Iron and Steel Institute, on steel ingots (E.S.), Oct. 9, 24*c*
BAKER, Capt. Guy — proposed adoption as Liberal candidate for Devonshire (Tavistock), Jan. 24, 7*f*; selected as prospective Liberal candidate, Feb. 3, 7*f*
BAKER, Dr. H. Brereton — biographical: appointed professor of chemistry in Imperial College of Science, Mar. 12, 16*f*
BAKER, Mr. Harold T. — biographical, June 15, 8*c*; prospects of appointment as financial secretary to War Office, 13, 8*b*; appointed, 15, 8*c*; attitude of Women's Liberal Federation (P.N.), 14, 7*e*; to reply to questions for India Office in House of Commons (P.N.), Oct. 11, 8*b*
Secretary, private — appointed (P.N.), June 22, 7*b*

BAKER, Mr. Harold T. (continued) :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on army : Turkish war, Oct. 28, 11*c* ; — at Moscow on Anglo-Russian relations, Feb. 1, 5*d*
in Parliament, on — army, territorial : condition : strength, July 17, 12*d* ; —Arnold, Mr. Channing : imprisonment, Nov. 27, 13*d* ; — defence, national : invasion, July 17, 12*d* ; —Delhi : new city : architecture, Dec. 21, 11*c* ; — House of Lords, reform : ministerial policy, Feb. 21, 13*b* ; — military training, compulsory, July 17, 12*d* ; — Plural Voting Bill, Mar. 2, 12*a* ; — Women's Suffrage Bill (conciliation committee's), Mar. 29, 13*a*
on army — officers : supply (l.), Feb. 28, 4*f*
BAKER, Mr. Herbert — architectural work (leading art.), Nov. 11, 9*e*
on Delhi — new city : architecture (sp. art., " The new Delhi : eastern and western architecture : a problem of style "), Oct. 3, 7*f*
BAKER, Mr. Herbert A. — recommended for adoption as Liberal candidate for Barnstaple, Oct. 2, 4*d*
BAKER, J. — " Austria " noticed (L.S.), Nov. 28, 551*c*
BAKER, Mr. James — on Galicia : religious persecution, alleged : quotes letter from resident at Lemberg (l.), June 8, 5*f*
BAKER, Lizzie — attempting to set fire to Theatre Royal (Dublin) charge : true bill returned by grand jury, Aug. 2, 7*d* ; sentenced, 8, 6*c* ; released, 26, 8*d*
BAKER, Mr. P. Bryant — selected to execute bust of Edward VII. for Middlesex County Hall, Oct. 9, 3*d*
BAKER, Sir Randolf :—
in Parliament, on—Housing Bill, June 7, 4*e* ; — small holdings : additional commissioners, Feb. 27, 12*d*, 13*a* ; administration sinking fund charges : payment out of rates, Mar. 6, 13*b* ; 28, 12*a* ; — Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill : closure motion, Nov. 20, 13*d* ; 29, 14*c*
BAKER, Reuben H. — abduction charge, Nov. 29, 2*f*
BAKER, Sir Samuel—Assuan dam : " The Nile tributaries of Abyssinia " quoted, Dec. 30, 3*b*
BAKER, Sir Sherston—at Christiania, Aug. 23, 7*a* (e.c.)
at Poulters' Company, on history of Poulters' Company's loving cup, June 18, 10*c*
BAKER, Miss Sophia : see under MURDER
BAKER, Mr. T. Thorne—electric insulator experiments : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 14, 21*e*
at Society of Arts, on lighting (E.S.), Mar. 13, 24*c*
on electricity : high tension currents (sp. art., " High tension currents : their production for agricultural and other work," E.S.), May 15, 25*e* ; —photographs : system of telegraphing : demonstration given, July 18, 8*d* ; — wireless telephony (sp. art., " Wireless telephony : some recent advances," E.S.), Aug. 28, 15*d*
BAKER, Thomas J.—murder : see under MURDER—Monckton, Charles
BAKER, William—cruelty to horse charge, Jan. 2, 2*e*
BAKER, William—appeal from conviction, April 4, 3*c*
BAKER, William—libel charge, Jan. 12, 2*e* ; 15, 3*e*
BAKER, Mr. William :—
at Royal United Service Institution, on emigration to Canada, Jan. 11, 11*e*
on Barnardo's Homes, Dr. (l. quoted), June 6, 7*e* ; appeal (l. quoted), Dec. 24, 2*f* ; —emigration to colonies (l.), Nov. 25, 6*d* ; —Mental Deficiency Bill (l.), Dec. 9, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —Watts Naval Training School (l. quoted), Aug. 5, 11*e*
BAKER, William J.—housebreaking charge, Jan. 18, 3*c*
BAKER, Winnie : see under MURDER
BAKER, Duncombe, and Co. (Ltd.)—balance-sheet, April 8, 10*a* ; report, Oct. 12, 17*b*
BAKER (Alfred) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 22, 20*b*
BAKER (Charles) and Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 23, 21*c* ; dividend, Sept. 14, 15*e*
BAKERS' Company—master elected, Jan. 15, 6*f* ; Nov. 28, 8*a* ; —wardens elected, Nov. 28, 8*a*
BAKER-STREET and Waterloo Railway Company—accident : see under RAILWAY Accidents ; —Paddington station : moving staircase to be erected, Nov. 30, 8*e*
BAKER-WILBRAHAM, Sir George B.—death, Aug. 30, 7*b*
BAKERY, Trade in—bakehouses : Willesden : medical officer (report), Sept. 28, 10*c* (e.e.) ; —buns, hot cross : decision of London bakers, April 5, 6*e* ; — exhibition : see CONFECTIONERS' and bakers' exhibition ; —labour : see under LABOUR
BAKONYI, M. (Hungary) :—
in Reichstag, on—dual relations : Army Bills crisis, April 3, 5*c*
BAKST, Mr. Léon—exhibition of paintings : see under ART—Exhibitions
BAKU — engines, internal combustion : large demand noticed : British consular report quoted (E.S.), June 12, 26*c*
BAKU Russian Petroleum Company (Ltd.) —properties : Mr. A. Adiassewich to report, Mar. 7, 19*c* ; —report, Oct. 23, 19*e*
BALA—deputy-lieutenant : appointed, Mar. 23, 11*a*
BALACLAVA, battle of—Light Brigade charge : anniversary celebrated ; banquet at Holborn Restaurant : King's message read, Oct. 26, 5*b* ; —officers : names of survivors, Nov. 25, 11*a* ; —Rehrberg, Gen. (s.), Jan. 29, 5*d* ; —survivors' relief fund : Mr. T. H. Roberts (appeal), Sept. 14, 4*c* ; *matinée* at Tivoli Music Hall in aid : arrangements, Oct. 17, 8*c* ; given, 26, 5*d* (e.e.) ; —veterans : Burns : see BURNS
BALA College—Parry scholarship founded, Sept. 24, 8*d*
BALAGHAT Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, May 4, 21*f* ; meeting, 15, 22*f*
BALATA — industry (S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 10*c*
BALBOA — port : particulars, Sept. 7, 5*d*
BALCARRES, Lord—health, Jan. 29, 11*a* ; opens exhibition of books at Stationers' Hall (s.), June 26, 10*b*

BALCARRES, Lord (continued) :—
at Burlington House, on M. Rodin's group of statuary "The Burghers of Calais," May 23, 10*d*; —at Burnley, on home rule, Jan. 23, 10*b*; —at East Fife, on ministry; next general election, Sept. 5, 3*f* (e.e.); —at Leyland, on Home Rule Bill; Mr. Asquith's rescinding motion, Nov. 25, 6*d*
in Parliament, on—Bedford College for Women: Regent's Park site, June 26, 15*c*; —Edward VII., late King: memorial: Green Park statue, Mar. 28, 12*b*; —foot-and-mouth disease: Ireland: "mutilated head" report, Oct. 18, 10*c*, *d*; —House of Commons: lighting, June 5, 14*d*; —India: silver purchases: Sir S. Samuel's position, Nov. 23, 12*c*, *d*; —Mabuse, Jan: "Adoration of the Kings": purchase for National Gallery, Feb. 29, 12*e*; —Regent-street: rebuilding, June 26, 15*c*; —supply: discussion of new services, July 27, 10*a*; —White Slave Traffic Bill, June 8, 12*c*
BALCK, Col. Victor G. (Sweden)—appointed K.C.M.G., Aug. 6, 10*e*; 10, 9*a*; invested with insignia, Oct. 3, 3*d*
BALCOBO Tin Mines (Ltd.)—circular, Dec. 13, 70*e*; reconstruction: creditors and shareholders pass resolution, 14, 19*c*
BALDENSPERGER, F.—"Alfred de Vigny" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 21, 120*b*
BALDERSTON, Mr. Robert—death, Aug, 29, 7*d*
BALDING, Mr. T. H.—receives Hafidian order, Mar. 20, 11*e*
BALDWIN, Archibald—theft charge, Nov. 12, 4*c*
BALDWIN, Rev. J. R.—funeral, June 22, 11*c*; Mrs. Baldwin (l. quoted), 25, 11*b*
BALDWIN, John—being in possession of loaded revolver charge, July 30, 6*a*
BALDWIN, Maj. John G.—biographical; appointed C.B., Jan. 1, 10*b*
BALDWIN, Mr. Simeon E. (U.S.A.)—presidency: nomination prospects: see under UNITED States—Presidency.
BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley :—
in Parliament, on—ministry (Asquith): censure motion (protection against violence during trade disputes), June 13, 14*a*
BALDWIN, Walter—bravery rewarded, Jan. 1, 10*d*
BALDWIN and Co. (Ltd.)—Swansea: new steel works projected, Jan, 27, 13*d*
BALDWIN (J. J.) and Partners (Ltd.)—dividends, June 10, 19*c*; Oct. 31, 20*b*
BALDWIN Locomotive Company (Ltd.)—bond issue, Jan. 17, 16*b*; correction, 18, 16*b*; report, Mar. 13, 19*c*; orders placed, Aug. 15, 14*b*; dividend payment: reported passing contradicted, Oct. 26, 15*e*; dates for declaration and payment discussed, Nov. 9, 18*d*
BALDWINS (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 10, 16*c*; meeting, 18, 17*d*
BALE (John), Sons, and Danielson (Ltd.)—law case, Nov. 25, 3*a*
BALFE, Mr. W.—memorial tablet affixed to Seymour-street residence, Jan. 19, 4*b*
BALFOUR, Mr. Andrew—appointed C.M.G., June 14, 10*d*
BALFOUR, Mr. A. J. — leaving for London, Jan. 9, 9*a*; returning from Scotland, 13, 11*a*; leaves for Cannes, 17, 9*a*;
BALFOUR, Mr. A. J. (continued) :—
at Cannes: plays golf, 20, 11*a*; 25, 11*d*; witnesses boxing match, 22, 8*a*; at Cannes, Feb. 2, 6*b*; 6, 7*e*, 11*c*; competes in lawn tennis tournament, 2, 6*b*; partners Mr. A. B. Law in golf match, 6, 7*e*; in London, Mar. 8, 11*a*; visits Olympia, 14, 11*a*; takes seat in House of Commons, 15, 11*f*; re-elected president of National Cyclists' Union, 25, 12*f*; to visit Farnham Castle, 30, 11*a*; at Farnham Castle, April 1, 11*a*; accepts appointment to Gifford lectureship at Glasgow University, 23, 8*c*; elected member of board of electors to Knightbridge, professor of moral philosophy, 26, 6*d*; visits Haymarket Theatre, May 4, 11*a*; dance: date, 6, 11*a*; 29, 11*c*; Preston visit: arrangements, 6, 6*e*; to unveil Bacon memorial: date, 7, 11*d*; makes trip in submarine at Portland, 9, 8*a*; dance: date, June 25, 11*d*; given, 26, 11*d*; unveils statue of Francis Bacon in Gray's Inn, 28, 6*a*; awarded degree of Sheffield University, 29, 4*f*; receives degree, July 12, 4*e*; motor-car driver fined, 19, 9*b* (e.e.); celebrates 64th birthday, 25, 9*a*; to visit Scotland, 31, 9*a*; leaves for Continent, Aug. 2, 7*a*; returns to England, 28, 7*a*; plays golf at North Berwick; to stay at North Berwick during September, 31, 7*a*; plays golf at North Berwick, Sept. 3, 7*a*; at Balmoral Castle, 11, 9*a*; leaves, 17, 7*a*; returns to Whittingehame, 18, 7*a*; leaves for Whittingehame, 30, 11*a*; to address meeting of East Lothian Unionist Association, Oct. 1, 10*d*; 4, 2*c*; elected grand master of Scottish branch of Primrose League, 2, 4*d*; future arrangements, 7, 11*a*; to speak at meeting of City of London Habitation of the Primrose League, 12, 9*e*; leaves Whittingehame, 14, 9*a*; at Whittingehame, 15, 9*a*; awarded LL.D. degree of Bristol University, 18, 7*f*; leaves for London, 21, 9*a*; joins council of Society of Authors, Nov. 2, 9*a*; arrives at Romsey, 16, 11*a*; to be guest of City of London Habitation of Primrose League, 29, 8*d*; nominated as president of English Association, Dec. 14, 10*f*; to address meeting at Nottingham, 19, 9*c*; leaves for Whittingehame, 20, 9*a*
"Against Home Rule" — contributes to, April 2, 16*e*; 11, 8*b*
"Aspects of Home Rule" (selection from speeches) — published, Mar. 13, 7*e*
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord — appreciation (s.), May 11, 9*f*
Dimsdale, Sir J. (s.), Mar. 25, 7*a*
Eton College — master's letter quoted, Dec. 21, 12*b*
Law, Mr. A. Bonar — appreciation (s.), May 11, 10*a*; (s.), Nov. 15, 8*e*
Unionist party — services: Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.), Jan. 26, 8*c*; leadership: resignation: Mr. W. H. Long (s.), 27, 9*a*; May 13, 7*e*
at Burlington House, on national art collections, May 23, 10*d*; correspondence, 24, 53*f*; — at Cannon-street Hotel, on late Sir Joseph Dimsdale, Parliamentary procedure: closure; Home Rule Bill: Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill; Franchise Bill, Dec. 4, 6*d*; — at

BALFOUR, Mr. A. J. (continued) :—
City of London Conservative Association : on Lord Aldenham ; coal-mining dispute : labour unrest, Mar. 27, 7*b* ; — at eugenics congress, on eugenics, July 25, 9*d* ; — at Gray's Inn, on Francis Barcon, June 28, 6*a* ; — at Grocers' Company's dinner, on Oliver Cromwell, May 30, 5*e* ; — at Haddington, on Mr. Hall Blyth : ministerial policy, Jan. 8, 6*e* ; on home rule : Mr. Churchill's proposed local Parliaments ; social reform ; ministry, Oct. 10, 7*f* ; —at Preston, on Home Rule Bill ; home rule (all round), June 14, 7*a* ; —at Royal Literary Fund dinner, on literature, May 17, 7*d* ; — at Scottish Corporation's festival, on imperial patriotism : Scottish patriotism, Dec. 2, 8*c* ; — at Sheffield University, on universities and commercial training, July 12, 4*e* ; —at Sociological Society, on syndicalism : labour unrest, May 1, 8*c* ; — at universities' congress, on oriental universities, July 4, 6*b* ; —at Victoria League, on imperial relations, May 21, 7*c*
in Parliament, on—defence, imperial : naval : attitude of dominions, July 23, 11*c* ; — Franchise Bill, July 13, 12*a* ; — Home Rule Bill, April 16, 12*d* ; May 3, 12*f* ; June 12, 14*d*, *e* ; 20, 10*c*, *f* ; July 2, 12*d*, *f* ; Oct. 22, 11*a* ; 23, 13*a* ; 25, 10*d* ; 19, 11*d* ; 31, 11*d*, *f* ; Nov. 5, 13*d* ; 6, 14*b* ; 7, 12*e* ; 21, 11*a*, *d* ; 22, 12*a*, *b* ; 26, 19*a* ; 28, 11*a* ; (motion for rescinding amendment, 14, 10*c*, 11*a*) ; Dec. 3, 11*d* ; 5, 10*e* ; 10, 14*b*, *c* ; 11, 13*b* ; 13, 62*e* ; 63*b* ; — imperial relations : colonial representation, July 23, 11*c* ; — labour : Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 22, 12*d* ; — Mediterranean Sea : British policy, July 23, 11*c* ; —navy : strength ; Mediterranean fleet, July 23, 11*c* ; — peace : effect of grouping of powers, July 23, 11*d* ; — Reid, Mr. Whitelaw : appreciation, Dec. 17, 11*d* ; — Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, May 15, 14*b* ; Dec. 7, 10*c* ; 14, 12*b*
on Anglo-German relations, article in *Nord und Süd* (quoted), May 24, 56*a* ; mistranslation : correspondence, July 1, 5*f* ; — Cambridge University : Arthur Balfour professorship of genetics (l. quoted), Nov. 13, 17*f* ; — Central Young Men's Christian Association : new building (tel.), Jan. 9, 4*d* ; — Dimsdale, late Sir Joseph : services to Unionist party (l. quoted), Sept. 19, 8*d* ; — home rule : message read at anti-home rule meeting at New Brighton (tel.), Jan. 24, 7*b* ; Unionist policy : letter to Mr. M. Freeman, July 15, 7*f* ; letter read at Belfast protest meeting, Sept. 28, 10*a* ; —National Unionist Association of Conservative and Liberal Unionist organizations (l. quoted), May 10, 9*f* ; — Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses (l. quoted), July 4, 10*e*
BALFOUR, Lady Betty — on women's suffrage (l.), Mar. 15, 4*c* ; treatment of imprisoned suffragists (l.), June 27, 6*d*
BALFOUR, Sheriff David D.— death, July 6, 11*b* ; will, Oct. 14, 9*d*
BALFOUR, Lady Frances :—
at Westminster Palace Hotel, on women's suffrage : letter-box outrages, Dec. 4, 11*c*
on women's suffrage : religious meeting (l.), June 22, 7*d* ; agitation (l.), Sept. 27, 6*d*
BALFOUR, Mr. George — to be invited to contest Newcastle-upon-Tyne as Conservative candidate, April 30, 8*c*
BALFOUR, Mr. Henry — on Crystal Palace : proposed utilization as National Folk-Museum (with others, l.), Jan. 3, 6*d*
BALFOUR, Prof. I. Bayley :—
at Royal Horticultural Hall, on horticulture : effect of drought, May 15, 17*b*
on Mall — trees : pruning (report), Feb. 20, 14*f*
BALFOUR-MURPHY, Mr. W. J. — "Rise and Fall of Nations" noticed (L.S.), May 30, 227*b*
BALFOUR of Burleigh, Lady — leaves for Karlsbad, June 20, 9*a*
BALFOUR of Burleigh, Lord—leaving for Davos, Jan. 12, 9*a* ; leaves for St. Petersburg, April 9, 9*a* ; at St. Petersburg, 12, 5*b* ; joins council of Russian and English Bank (Ltd.), 12, 20*f* ; leaving for Karlsbad, June 15, 11*a* ; at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 10, 55*a* ; leaves, 16, 9*a* ; leaves for Kennet, Dec. 18, 9*a*
at Cannon Street Terminus Hotel, on San Paulo (Brazilian) Railway Company, Oct. 31, 19*c* ; —at Church of Scotland general assembly, on ministers' stipends, May 25, 6*d* ; proposed reunion of Church of Scotland and United Free Church of Scotland, 29, 4*b* ; Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, 31, 12*b* ; — at Edinburgh, on curling, Feb. 5, 13*b* ; —at Guildhall, on white slave traffic, June 11, 14*b* ; —at St. Petersburg, on Anglo-Russian relations, April 12, 5*b* ; —at 20, Hanover-square, on National Association for the Prevention of Consumption, July 24, 9*e*
in Parliament, on—Agricultural Holdings Bill, July 26, 10*a* ; —labour : Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 29, 12*b* ; —Scotland : Protection of Animals Bill, July 31, 10*a* ; Temperance Bill, Nov. 7, 11*a* ; 26, 17*b*, *c* ; 27, 12*a*, *b* ; 28, 10*b* ; —Wilson, Mr. T. : appointment as sub-commissioner in Scottish Board of Agriculture, July 31, 10*b*
on Church of Scotland : United Free Church : union proposed (with another, l. quoted), April 5, 5*f* ; —Home Rule Bill : attitude of Ulster (message), Sept. 27, 6*a* ; —Huggard, late Dr. : proposed memorial (with others, l.), Mar. 9, 11*d* ; —National Association for the Prevention of Consumption : appeal (with others, l.), Sept. 14, 5*f*
BALGUY, Miss Alice M.—will, July 26, 9*d*
BALHAM—bath, swimming : to be erected, May 23, 12*c* ; —crime : Johnson (Alex.) and Co.'s premises, Messrs. : attempted robbery by armed men : prosecutions, Nov. 8, 2*f* ; 22, 3*e* ; Lauder and Co.'s premises, Messrs. : alleged attempted robbery by armed men, Oct. 23, 10*b* ; prosecutions, 24, 4*d*

BALIAN, Mr. Mihran — on consols : depreciation (l.), July 9, 22*f*
BALIJAN Tea Company (Ltd.) — report, April 25, 18*b* ; dividend, Nov. 9, 19*b*
BALKAN Committee—meetings (P.N.), May 2, 8*c* ; June 20, 5*e* ; Aug. 1, 5*d* ; (P.N.), 2, 6*a* ; announced (P.N.), Oct. 8, 7*e* ; held, 11, 6*b* ; 25, 5*b* (e.e.) ; —Turkish war : relief funds : see under TURKISH war
on Albania and Macedonia : unrest : manifesto, April 6, 3*a* ; —Turkey : treatment of subject races : letter to Turkish government, Jan. 12, 5*f* ; administration : resolution passed, June 20, 5*e* ; —Turkish international crisis : manifesto, Oct. 12, 5*c* ; —Turkish war : Aegean islands : circular, Dec. 31, 6*d*
BALKANS :—
Crisis : see TURKISH international crisis
Maps : see MAPS — Turkish international crisis and war
War : see TURKISH war
BALL, Sir Charles B. — represents King at funeral of Sir F. Cruise, Mar. 2, 11*a*
at General Medical Council, on medical education under Home Rule Bill, June 5, 4*f*
BALL, Job—attempted murder, Feb. 19, 3*d*
BALL, Mr. W. Valentine — lectures announced, April 18, 4*c* ; 30, 3*f*
at Medical Society of London, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Nov. 7, 4*c*
BALL, Mr. Wilfrid—exhibition of pictures : see under ART—Exhibitions
BALL, Mr. William—discharged from Pentonville prison : alleged insanity : protest by Women's Social and Political Union, Feb. 13, 4*a* ; released from Colney Hatch Asylum, 14, 6*e* ; health, 15, 8*d* ; proceedings to be taken against authorities reported, 15, 8*d* ; sum subscribed for at meeting of Women's Social and Political Union, 16, 8*c* ; treatment : protest meeting at Queen's Hall : arrangements, 24, 8*d* ; Lord H. Cecil (s.), Mr. Lansbury (s.P.) ; Mr. McKenna (s.P.), 27, 13*c* ; 28, 13*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Sir G. Savage (report, Parlt. paper), May 9, 13*f* ; Mr. R. McKenna : contradicts statements as to insanity (s.P.), June 21, 12*c*
BALLANCE, Mr. Charles A.—biographical ; appointed chief surgeon of metropolitan police, Oct. 28, 8*d*
at London Institution, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Jan. 11, 4*b*
BALLANTYNE, Mr. David—death, Feb. 27, 11*e*
BALLANTYNE, Sir Henry—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Peebles, May 1, 11*a* ; leaves for Continent, Aug. 15, 5*e*
BALLARD, Capt. George A.—biographical, Jan. 8, 10*c* ; appointed director of operations division of naval war staff, Jan. 8, 10*b*
BALLARD, James, and others —cruelty to horse charge, Oct. 11, 2*f*
BALLARD, Mr. Maxwell — at North-East Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders, on arch principle of ship construction (E.S.), Dec. 26, 13*a*
BALLETS—*Amarilla* : produced, June 6, 14*d* ; —*At the Seaside* : production arrangements, Mar. 25, 4*e* ; produced, June 26, 7*f* ; —*Autumn Idyll, An* : produced, June 26, 10*c* ; —*Callisto* : production announced, Oct. 21, 10*e* : produced, 29, 9*d* ; —*Camargo, La* : announced, April 22, 14*f* ; produced at Coliseum, May 21, 8*b* ; —*Carmen* : to be produced, Jan. 15, 10*e* ; date, 22, 10*d* ; produced, 25, 8*e* ; —*Coppélia* : at Empire Theatre, Nov. 4, 10*b* ; —*Gate of Life, The* : performance announced, July 19, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —Gautier, Théophile : "La Musique" quoted ("Music : Gautier on the ballet"), June 22, 10*d* ; —*Guide to Paris, The* : changes introduced, July 10, 10*f* ; —*Miracle, The* : announced, April 1, 2*e* ; —*Mystery of Music, A* : production announced Sept. 19, 9*b* ; —*Pool, The* : at Alhambra, May 21, 6*d*
Russian (Covent Garden) — date, June 6, 14*c* ; (art., "Return of the Russian ballet"), 13, 7*e* ; last performance, Aug. 2, 7*d* ; —*Lac des Cygnes, Le*, July 26, 6*e* ; —*Narcisse*, July 10, 10*f* ; —*Oiseau de Feu, L'*, June 19, 10*e* ; 24, 10*e* ; July 15, 11*d* ; —*Pabillon d'Armide, Le*, July 3, 10*e* ; —photographs of dancers, exhibition of : see under PHOTOGRAPHY—Exhibitions ; —*Prince Igor*, June 27, 10*e* ; —*Scheherazade*, June 27, 10*e* ; —*Spectre de la Rose, Le*, June 24, 10*e* ; July 26, 6*e*
Russian (London Coliseum) : *Scheherazade*, July 31, 9*e* ; —*Water Nymph, The* : produced, April 3, 6*d*
BALLIEU, Mr. W. L. (Victoria)—on Australia : immigration (int.), Aug. 23, 3*a*
BALLIN, Herr Albert (Germany)—arrives in London, Mar. 14, 11*a*
at Plymouth, on Hamburg-American Line, Nov. 15, 16*e*
on Panama Canal : effect on shipping (art. quoted), Mar. 30, 5*e* ; —*Titanic*, wreck of the (statement), April 17, 10*d*
BALLIN, Mr. J. S. :—
at House of Commons, on exemption of apprentices from Insurance (Industrial) Act, Oct. 16, 8*d*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act : exemption of apprentices (l. quoted), Oct. 22, 4*d* ; —Thames Ironworks, Shipbuilding, and Engineering Company : award of naval contracts (l.), Jan. 5, 8*e*
BALLIVIÁN, Señor M. V.—on archæology : excavations in Bolivia (l., S.A.S.), Oct. 29, 5*c*
BALLOONS : see under AERONAUTICS
BALLS :—
"Arabian Nights" : see under Covent Garden, below
Artists—costume : arrangements, Jan. 10, 9*a* ; held, 25, 9*b* ; —revel : arrangements, Feb. 1, 11*a* ; Mar. 20, 11*b* ; held, 22, 11*c* ; —students (London) : date, May 29, 11*c* ; June 11, 11*b* ; —Westminster artists : date, Dec. 25, 9*a*
"Blue House" dance : see under London Hippodrome, below
Caledonian—date, Feb. 24, 12*b* ; June 7, 11*b* ; held, 11, 11*b*
Chelsea Arts Club — date, Feb. 14, 10*d* ; given, Mar. 7, 8*d*
Christmas pantomime : see under University College Hospital, below

BALLS (continued) :—
Counties : see under respective titles
Covent Garden — " Arabian Nights " : funds to be devoted to Turkish war Red Cross and Red Crescent funds, Nov. 9, 5c ; arrangements, 9, 5c ; 18, 9c ; Dec. 7, 9e ; 9, 11d ; 11, 11e ; 12, 9e ; held, 13, 61d ; special article (" The Arabian Nights ball : history of the ' Farandole ' "), 7, 9e ; —fancy dress : arrangements, Sept. 21, 8b ; held, 28, 11e ; date, Oct. 4, 9a ; arrangements, Dec. 9, 8f
Dresses : see under COSTUME
Empire Day—fancy dress (Savoy Hotel) : arrangements, May 18, 11b
Harrogate — " Red Rose " : date, Dec. 12, 9a
Hôtel Métropole (new year's eve)—arrangements, Dec. 7, 9a
Hunt : see under HUNTING
Incorporated Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society—Dublin : dates, Feb. 14, 11b ; —" Naval and Military " : date, Mar. 12, 11a ; —" One Hundred Years Ago " : date, Feb. 14, 11a ; May 23, 11b ; programme of quadrilles, 3, 11d ; quadrille parties, 13, 11d ; supplementary list, June 3, 10e ; composition, 7, 10c ; arrangements, 6, 8b ; held ; described, 7, 9f ; Princess Christian and committee : message of thanks, 12, 8b ; profits : Lord Cheylesmore (l. quoted), 15, 7e
Lincolnshire stuff ball—held, Dec. 19, 9b
London Hippodrome — " Blue House " dance : arrangements, Dec. 6, 11e ; 12, 8d
Mansion House—annual : date and arrangements, Oct. 3, 9b ; —children's fancy dress : given, Jan. 21, 9d ; arrangements, Dec. 14, 10f ; 26, 7a ; —fancy dress : given, Jan. 12, 9d
Middlesex Hospital — fancy dress (Savoy Hotel) : date, April 3, 11b ; arrangements, May 21, 11b ; held, 24, 59b ; names of prizewinners, 25, 11b
" Naval and Military " : see under Incorporated Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society, above
" One Hundred Years Ago " : see under Incorporated Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society, above
" Red Rose " : see under Harrogate above
Shakespeare's England (Earl's Court) —held, June 28, 11c
University College Hospital — Christmas pantomime : arrangements, July 31, 9c ; tickets : price, Sept. 4, 7a ; arrangements, Oct. 11, 9c ; 25, 9a ; decorations, 30, 11a ; procession arrangements, Nov. 5, 11b ; 15, 9a ; 19, 11b ; Dec. 2, 9b ; 3, 9b ; held ; particulars, 5, 7f, 8a ; Lady Constance Hatch expresses thanks to helpers, 16, 14e
BALLS, Mr. W. Lawrence—at British Association, on Egyptian cotton, Sept. 10, 48b ; on surface climate, 10, 48d
BALLYCARRY parish church — windows smashed, July 9, 10c ; Mr. A. E. Dobbs (l. quoted), 12, 11e
BALMORAL (Ceylon) Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 19, 19e
BALSDON, Dorothy : see under MURDER
BALTIMORE and Ohio Railroad Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
BALZAC, Honoré de :—
" Love in a Mask " reviewed (L.S.), June 27, 263b
Passy, house at — preservation : M. de Royaumont (l. quoted), June 27, 5c
BAMBER, Col. Charles J. — appointed M.V.O., Feb. 14, 11e
BAMBERGER, Mr. Louis—resigns seat as member of court of common council, Oct. 15, 12b
BAMBRAKELLY (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 3, 19b ; Dec. 7, 17a ; report, June 21, 18d
BAMGAON Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 14, 23c
BAMLETT, Mr. Adam C.—will, April 4, 11e
BAMPFYLDE, Mr. C. A.—appointed to Sarawak advisory council, Dec. 10, 7e
BANANAS—trade : Elders and Fyffes (Ltd.) : see ELDERS and Fyffes (Ltd.)
BANBURY—borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 11c ; —church, parish : bazaar in aid : opened, Dec. 4, 9a : —congregational church : bazaar in aid : opened, Oct. 9, 9a ; —corporation ; law case, July 13, 4d ; —mayor elected, Nov. 13, 13d ; —Reindeer Inn : Globe room : sold for removal to United States, Mar. 1, 8c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; ceiling and panelling removed to Messrs. Lenygon and Co.'s premises, June 21, 9c ; July 5, 11d ; to remain in England, 18, 6d ; Lord Curzon of Kedleston (with another, l.), Aug. 1, 7f ; 3, 7e ; Mr. H. Lenygon quotes correspondence with Sir C. Purdon Clarke and Hook Norton Brewery Company (Ltd.) (l.), 2, 7e ; 6, 5f ; Mr. W. Potts (l.), 10, 4e
BANBURY, Mr. F. A. F. — authorized to accept order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, April 17, 17c
BANBURY, Sir F. G.—to be appointed chairman of select committee on estimates (P.N.), April 27, 7f
Stocks and shares — depreciation : list comparing American and British railway stocks : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), July 19, 11a ; Sir F. G. Banbury (l.), 24, 15d
at City of London Conservative Association, on coalmining dispute, Mar. 27, 7b
in Parliament, on —army : discipline : penalties, April 11, 10c ; —army, territorial : accidents : compensation, Mar. 15, 11f ; —art : care of national collections, Mar. 28, 12c ; —children : School Meals Bill, Nov. 19, 12f ; —clubs Bill, May 4, 12c ; —coalmining : inspection of pit ponies, Nov. 28, 11d ; —consols : depreciation, April 30, 14a ; July 16, 11b ; —Cottage Homes for Aged Persons Bill, April 13, 12b ; —diplomatic service : buildings, June 5, 14b ; —Dublin : police : supplementary estimates, Feb. 29, 12d ; labour disputes (1911), 29, 12c ; Mar. 15, 12a ; —Education (School Attendance) Bill, April 27, 15b ; —elections, Parliamentary : petitions : increased cost of trials, Feb. 28, 13a ; —Employment of Children Bill, Mar. 30, 12a ; —estimates : proposed select committee, April 18, 14c ; —Feebleminded Persons (Control) Bill, May

BANBURY, Sir F. G.—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
18, 12*d* ; —finance : Liberal policy, July 16, 11*b* ; —Franchise Bill, July 9, 13*d* ; —Home Rule Bill, June 12, 13*d* ; July 3, 13*c* ; 4, 13*d* ; (closure motion), Oct. 15, 10*e*, 11*d*, *e* ; Nov. 5, 14*b* ; 12, 15*b* ; 20, 13*c* ; 22, 11*f*, 12*c* ; motion for rescinding amendment, 14, 12*c* ; —horses : breeding, Mar. 14, 6*e*; —India : administrative changes : Bill, April 23, 15*a* ; June 8, 12*b* ; — Inebriates Bill, April 23, 15*b* ; — Insurance (Industrial) Act : appointment of lecturers, Mar. 1, 12*d* ; —Ireland : housing : Labourers Act : allocation of money from Dormant Suitors fund, Feb. 28, 12*e*, *f* ; — labour : Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 23, 12*b* ; 27, 13*f*, 14*a* ; unauthorized expenditure, July 30, 11*a* ; London transport workers' strike, June 6, 13*b* ; Purfleet : refusal of police protection to non-unionists, 7, 13*f* ; unrest, Feb. 16, 11*b* ; —Land (Acquisition) Bill, April 20, 14*b* ; —Mabuse, Jan. : " Adoration of the Kings " : purchase for National Gallery, Feb. 29, 13*a* ; —Mental Deficiency Bill, July 20, 12*d* ; — ministry (Asquith) : censure motion (protection against violence during trade disputes), June 13, 13*c* ; —Municipal Corporations (Qualification of Clergy) Bill, June 15, 12*a*, *c* ; 22, 6*a* ; —national debt : diversion of surplus, April 30, 14*a* ; reduction, June 25, 13*d* ; —parliamentary business, Mar. 20, 12*e* ; —Pilotage Bill, Dec. 3, 11*f* ;—Plural Voting Bill, Mar. 2, 12*d* ; —police court cases : rehearsing, Dec. 20, 11*e* ; —procedure : supplementary estimates for British East Africa and Uganda, July 30, 11*a* ; —Public Offices (Sites) Bill, July 10, 12*a*, *b* ; —railways : nationalization, Feb. 16, 11*e* ; —railways, light : Bill, April, 11, 11*a* ; Nov. 19, 12*d* ; —reports, official : reporters' salaries, Feb. 27, 12*c* ; —Scotland : Temperance Bill, Oct. 9, 10*c* ; —small holdings : additional commissioners, Feb. 27, 13*b* ; additional inspectors, Mar. 14, 6*e* ; —Stationery Office : supplementary estimates, Feb. 27, 13*b* ; estimates, Mar. 14, 6*e* ; —tea duty, July 27, 10*d* ; —telephones : administration, May 21, 14*a* ;—Treasury chest fund : temporary withdrawal (1911) ; payments at Hong Kong, Mar. 26, 12*d* ; —vivisection : dogs, Mar. 13, 13*b* ; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill : closure motion, Nov. 29, 14*d* ; —White Slave Traffic Bill, June 8, 12*c* ; 11, 13*c* ; 27, 3*f* ; July 12, 4*a* ; Nov. 2, 10*b* ; 6, 14*f* ; 11, 15*b* ; —wireless telegraphy : government contract with Marconi Company, Oct. 12, 10*c*

BANBURY, Mr. George — collection of porcelain sold, Mar. 9, 14*d*

BANBURY, Mr. George A. L.—death, Jan. 19, 8*f*

BANCA Commerciale Italiana : see under ITALY—Banking

BANCE, Col. Edward—receives freedom of Southampton, Mar. 28, 9*a*

BANCHELIN—espionage charge : see under GERMANY—Espionage

BANCO de Chile : see under CHILE—Banking

BANCO Español del Rio de la Plata : see under ARGENTINA—Banking

BANCO Popular Argentino : see under ARGENTINA—Banking

BANCO Suizo-Sudamericano — registered, June 28, 18*c*

BANCROFT, Lady — " The Shadow of Neeme " reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 14, 11*0c*

BANCROFT, Mr. F.—" The Veldt Dwellers " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 3, 403*b*

BANCROFT, Sir Squire — returns from Marienbad, Sept. 7, 9*a*
at Hotel Cecil, on drama, Oct. 21, 11*c*

BANDAR Abbas — tribesmen threaten attack : see under PERSIAN Gulf ;

BANDARAPOLA Ceylon Company—report, April 4, 18*d* ; dividend, Aug. 14, 13*a*

BANDAR Sumatra Rubber Company (Ltd.)—estate : report quoted, Feb. 21, 20*f* ; report, Nov. 14, 20*c*

BANDJARSARIE (Java) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, June 14, 19*d*

BANDON, Lord — at Cork, on home rule, April 22, 9*b*

BANDS — brass : festival at Crystal Palace : held, Sept. 10, 6*e* ; —labour : see under LABOUR — Musicians ; —" Lads of Kent " brass band : see that title ; —London and Home Counties Amateur Band Association : competitions held, Feb. 19, 6*b* ; — parks, royal : see under PARKS (royal) ; —regimental : Lieut. M. Rogan (lect.), Dec. 12, 9*d* ; special article (" Military bands : their powers and responsibility "), 14, 11*b*

BANERJEE, Mr. Surendranath :—
India — administration : decentralization : (art. quoted), July 19, 5*f* (e.e.)
at Chittagong, on Bengal : proposed provincial autonomy, April 29, 7*c* ; —at Indian national congress, on Lord Hardinge, Dec. 28, 4*b* ; provincial autonomy, 30, 3*b*
on " India To-day " (l. quoted), May 17, 5*b*

BANFF — harbour : extension : plans : revised estimate submitted (E.S.), July 31, 23*a*

BANFFSHIRE — " Scottish notes," Aug. 26, 9*b* ; Sept. 2, 9*b*

BANGALORE Perumal Annaswami Mudaliar, Rao Bahadur—appointed C.I.E., June 14, 10*c*

BANGAWAN Rubber (Ltd.)—report, June 5, 25*c*

BANGKOK University, proposed — new scheme sanctioned, May 4, 5*a*

BANGOR — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d* ; —town clerk appointed, April 13, 6*e*

BANGOR, Bp. of : see under WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. Watkin H.

BANGOR Agricultural College — grass and clover seeds : experiments described, Feb. 26, 4*e*

" BANKER, A " — on Transvaal stock redemption (l.), July 11, 18*b* ; 15, 17*c*

BANKERS' clearing house—Mr. R. Martin-Holland (annual statement), Jan. 2, 14*e* ; returns, 5, 14*e* ; 12, 14*d* ; 19, 14*b* ; 26, 14*b* ; Feb. 2, 14*c* ; 9, 16*b* ; 16, 16*c* ; 23, 18*d* ; Mar. 1, 18*d* ; 8, 16*d* ; 15, 16*b* ; 22, 18*b* ; 29, 18*d* ; April 5, 11*d* ; 12, 18*c* ; 19, 18*c* ; 26, 18*c* ; May 3, 18*d* ; 10, 18*c* ; 17, 18*b* ; 24, 64*b* ; 31, 16*d* ; June 7, 18*d* ; 14, 18*b* ; 21, 16*c* ; 28, 17*d* ; July 5, 17*d* ; 12, 16*b* ; 19, 16*c* ; 26, 16*b* ; Aug. 2, 12*d* ; 9, 12*b* ; 16, 12*a* ; 23, 11*d* ; 30, 12*b* ; Sept. 6, 14*d* ; 13, 12*b* ; 20, 12*b* ;

BANKERS' clearing house (continued) :—
27, 12*e* ; Oct. 4, 14*b* ; 11, 16*b* ; 18, 16*b* ; 25, 16*c* ; Nov. 1, 18*b* ; 8, 20*c* ; 15, 16*d* ; 22, 16*b* ; 29, 18*b* ; Dec. 6, 18*a* ; 13, 68*c* ; 20, 16*b* ; 28, 12*a*
BANKERS' Guarantee Trust (Ltd.)—report, April 30, 22*b*
BANKERS' Health Insurance Society : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act—Societies
BANKERS' Investment Trust (Ltd.)—discussed, May 22, 17*d* ; —dividends, April 18, 21*a* ; Oct. 17, 17*d* ; —meeting, May 21, 22*e* ; —report, May 13, 23*c*
BANKERS' Parliamentary Committee—meeting (P.N.), May 18, 7*d*
BANKERS' Trust Company (Ltd.) : see under UNITED States—Banking
BANKES, Mr. Ralph—on Wales : church disestablishment (l.), Jan. 5, 10*e*
BANKING—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), May 9, 7*a*
"Bank," proposed restriction of use of term—Cassel, Mr. F. (s.P.), April 25, 12*d* ; —correspondence, Jan. 11, 8*e* ; —Martin, Mr. J. (s.P.), April 25, 12*e* ; —Mills, Mr. C. T. (s.P.), April 25, 12*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —White, Maj. D. (s.P.), April 25, 12*d*
Banks : balance-sheets : *City Press* half-yearly chart noticed, Sept. 9, 13*f* ; inspection : legislation contemplated, Jan. 29, 17*c* ; methods : magisterial comments, Dec. 2, 3*b* ; shares : uncalled liability : Mr. G. Seton (l.), Feb. 1, 19*e* ; —bills of exchange : see under BILLS of exchange ; —cheques : see CHEQUES ; —conditions (sp. art., "Banking results : the question of depreciation"), July 26, 15*d* ; —draft : unclaimed (£40,000) : found on tender at Plymouth, Oct. 21, 8*a* ; —international relations. influence on : Mr. N. Angell (p.), Jan. 18, 6*d* ; Mr. H. Bell (s.), 18, 6*d* ; Mr. F. H. Jackson (s.), 18, 6*d* ; Mr. W. R. Lawson (s.), 18, 6*d* ; —land banks : see under LAND ; —Mansion House dinner to bankers given, July 13, 7*a* ; —Post Office : see under POST Office ; —reserves : table of principal banks of issue, Jan. 11, 13*e* ; April 17, 20*c* ; July 9, 18*e* ; increased : Mr. F. F. Begg (l.), April 10, 16*c* ; Lord Goschen (add.), Nov. 14, 16*f* ; Sir E. Holden (add.), Oct. 24, 15*d* ; —savings banks : see SAVINGS banks ; —Trade Union Bank : see that title ; —trade union funds : new scheme : Labour correspondent comments, April 13, 10*d* ; —trustee : see TRUSTEE savings banks ; —year (1911) reviewed (sp. art., "Banking : foreign expansion"), Jan. 22, 18*a*
"BANK manager"—on law : witnesses at central criminal court (l.), Jan. 29, 3*b*
"BANK manager"—on Russian bonds : coupons drawn for payment (l.), Sept. 5, 16*f*
BANKNOTES — circulation : extract from *Bankers' Magazine*, Jan. 27, 18*a* ; Feb. 27, 18*d* ; Mar. 26, 18*c* ; April 26, 18*d* ; May 27, 12*a* ; June 28, 17*d* ; Aug. 27, 12*b* ; Sept. 26, 12*b* ; Oct. 26, 16*b* ; Nov. 27, 18*b* ; Dec. 24, 12*b* ; —spurious, alleged : manufacture : prosecutions, Nov. 1, 4*c* ; 15, 3*e* ; 23, 3*f* ; Dec. 7, 4*d* ; 9, 4*d* ; —stolen : in transit from Cuba to New York : numbers advertised, Oct. 16, 20*c*
BANK of Abyssinia : see under ABYSSINIA—Banking
BANK of Adelaide : see under SOUTH Australia—Banking
BANK of Africa : see under AFRICA—Banking
BANK of Australasia (Ltd.) : see under AUSTRALASIA—Banking
BANK of Bengal : see under INDIA—Banking
BANK of Bombay : see under INDIA—Banking
BANK of Brazil : see under BRAZIL—Banking
BANK of British North America (Ltd.) : see under CANADA—Banking
BANK of British West Africa (Ltd.) : see under AFRICA, British West—Banking
BANK of Burma : see under INDIA—Banking
BANK of Chile : see under CHILE—Banking
BANK of Chosen : see under KOREA—Banking
BANK of Egypt (Ltd.) : see under EGYPT—Banking
BANK of England — system of central heating and hot water supply to be installed : *Gas World* report, June 18, 21*f* ; —accumulative dividends : stocks required for quarter's investment purchased, Jan. 9, 15*a* ; Feb. 7, 18*b* ; Mar. 7, 18*d* ; April 11, 16*d* ; May 6, 17*f* ; June 6, 17*d* ; July 9, 20*f* ; Sept. 6, 16*c* ; Oct. 10, 17*d* ; Nov. 6, 11*a* ; Dec. 7, 18*e* ; —directors : election announced, April 6, 11*a* ; elected, 18, 17*d* ; —dividends, Mar. 22, 18*c* ; Sept. 20, 12*c* ; —employees : printing department : boys' strike ; lock-out, Sept. 20, 4*c* ; —fire : see under FIRES ; —German gold withdrawal : see under GERMANY — Finance—Money market ; —gold : theft of consignment during transit to Egypt : see under GOLD—Robberies ; —governor : election announced, April 6, 11*a* ; Mr. A. C. Cole re-elected, 17, 19*d* ; Mr. W. Cunliffe : recommended for appointment, Nov. 8, 20*e* ; deputy governor : Mr. R. L. Newman : recommended for appointment, 8, 20*e* ; —governors : courts held, Mar. 22, 18*c* ; Sept. 20, 12*c* ; —law case, June 27, 3*c* ; 29, 3*a* ; July 6, 3*f* ; 24, 3*b* ; 25, 3*b* ; Oct. 16, 3*c* ; 22, 3*b* ; Nov. 5, 3*a* ; —rate changed, Feb. 9, 16*b* ; May 10, 18*c* ; Aug. 30, 12*b* ; Oct. 18, 16*b* ; —rates, corporation of London : appeal heard, Jan. 4, 2*f* ; —reserve, gold : discussed, Feb. 29, 17*d* ; —returns, Jan. 5, 14*e* ; 12, 14*d* ; 19, 14*b* ; 26, 14*b* ; Feb. 2, 14*c* ; 9, 16*b* ; 16, 16*c* ; 23, 18*d* ; Mar. 1, 18*a* ; 8, 16*d* ; 15, 16*b* ; 22, 18*e* ; 29, 18*d* ; April 5, 11*d* ; 12, 18*c* ; 19, 18*c* ; 26, 18*c* ; May 3, 18*d* ; 10, 18*c* ; 17, 18*b* ; 24, 64*b* ; 31, 16*d* ; June 7, 18*d* ; 14, 18*b* ; 21, 16*c* ; 28, 17*d* ; July 5, 17*d* ; 12, 16*b* ; 19, 16*c* ; 26, 16*b* ; Aug. 2, 12*d* ; 9, 12*b* ; 16, 12*a* ; 23, 11*d* ; 30, 12*b* ; Sept. 6, 14*d* ; 13, 12*b* ; 20, 12*b* ; 27, 12*e* ; Oct. 4, 14*b* ; 11, 16*b* ; 18, 16*b* ; 25, 16*c* ; Nov. 1, 18*b* ; 8, 20*c* ; 15, 16*d* ; 22, 16*b* ; 29, 18*b* ; Dec. 6, 18*a* ; 13, 68*c* ; 20, 16*b* ; 28, 12*a*

BANK of France: see under FRANCE — Banking
BANK of Ireland: see under IRELAND — Banking
BANK of Italy: see under ITALY—Banking
BANK of Japan: see under JAPAN — Banking
BANK of Liverpool — director elected, Dec. 2, 18*e*; dividend, Jan. 8, 18*b*; report, July 10, 19*a*
BANK of Madras: see under INDIA—Banking
BANK of Mauritius (Ltd.): see under MAURITIUS—Banking
BANK of Montreal (Ltd.): see under CANADA—Banking
BANK of New Brunswick: see under CANADA—Banking
BANK of New South Wales: see under NEW South Wales—Banking
BANK of New Zealand: see under NEW Zealand—Banking
BANK of Nigeria (Ltd.): see under NIGERIA —Banking
BANK of North Queensland (Ltd.): see under QUEENSLAND—Banking
BANK of Norway: see under NORWAY — Banking
BANK of Nova Scotia: see under CANADA —Banking
BANK of Rangoon: see under INDIA— Banking
BANK of Rumania: see under RUMANIA —Banking
BANK of Saxony: see under SAXONY — Banking
BANK of Scotland: see under SCOTLAND —Banking
BANK of Spain: see under SPAIN—Banking
BANK of the Netherlands: see under NETHERLANDS—Banking
BANK of Victoria: see under VICTORIA— Banking
BANK of Whitehaven (Ltd.) — dividends, Jan. 29, 18*f*; July 27, 15*a*
BANKRUPTCY:—
Bill — provisions (mem.), April 30 6*f*; —Association of Chambers of Commerce: discussion; passes resolution, Mar. 15, 18*c*; —Binstead, Mr. (s.), Mar. 20, 3*b*; —Dowdall, Mr. C. (s.), Mar. 15, 18*c*; —Faber, Lord (s.P.), May 3, 12*a*; 15, 13*a*; —Goschen, Lord (add.), Nov. 14, 16*f*; —Granard, Lord (s.P.), May 3, 12*a*; 15, 13*a*, *b*; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), May 3, 12*a*; 15, 13*b*; —Halsbury, Lord (s.P.), May 3, 12*a*; 15, 13*a*, *b*; —Hollenden, Lord (s.P.), May 15, 13*a*, *b*; —Loreburn, Lord (s.P.), May 3, 12*a*; 15, 13*b*; —Martin, Mr. (s.), Mar. 15, 18*c*; —National Chamber of Trade: Hull conference passes resolution, April 23, 22*f*; Birmingham meeting passes resolution, Oct. 18, 17*a*; —Newton, Mr. H. K. (s.), Mar. 20, 3*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Poppleton, Mr. J. G. (s.), Mar. 20, 3*b*; —Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), May 3, 12*a*; 15, 13*b*; —Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors: Parliamentary Committee of council: recommendations, April 13, 19*f*; —United Kingdom Commercial Travellers' Association: Yorkshire and District Federation passes resolution, April 23, 22*f*; —Wholesale Traders' Association: meeting held, Mar. 20, 3*b*
BANKRUPTCY (continued):—
Failures: see FAILURES
BANKRUPTCY Acts — report of inspector-general (Parlt. paper), Aug. 2*b*, 11*d*
BANKS, land: see LAND—Banks
BANKS, Sir Joseph — letter to John Walter quoted, Sept. 10, 23*e*
BANKS' monthly statements, Jan. 20, 18*a*; Feb. 12, 16*b*; Mar. 13, 17*d*; April 16, 20*b*; May 10, 18*c*; June 12, 20*c*; July 19, 16*c*; Aug. 13, 11*e*; Sept. 13, 12*b*; Oct. 11, 16*b*; Nov. 12, 20*a*; Dec. 14, 18*a*
BANN, Dr. — summoned to Spala in connexion with illness of Tsarevitch, Oct. 26, 5*a*
BANNATYNE, Prof. Colin A. — at Free Church of Scotland assembly, on proposed union of Church of Scotland and United Free Church of Scotland: attitude of Free Church of Scotland, May 25, 6*d*
BANNERMAN, Col. — "Plague in India, Past and Present: A Contrast" (pamphlet): copies purchased by governments of Brazil and India, Feb. 6, 7*d* (e.e.)
BANNERMAN, Col. Patrick W.—death, Dec. 3, 9*c*; funeral, 6, 11*a*
BANNIGAN, Mr. (South Australia) — on labour: shortage (evid.), Feb. 20, 5*f*
BANNISTER, Canon A. T.:—
on education: methods; speech by Mr. J. R. Macdonald (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 21*b*; —libraries: system of distribution of books in Hereford diocese (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 1, 119*b*
BANNISTER, Mr. Thomas — death, July 1, 11*e*; will, Sept. 6, 9*e*
BANNISTER, Walter—theft charge, May 7, 4*e*; 14, 4*e*
BANNON, Col. F. L.—selected to explain procedure of raising of units of national reserve, April 2, 13*b*
BANQUE d'Escompte et de Dépôts: see under SWITZERLAND—Banking
BANQUE Hypothécaire Argentine: see under ARGENTINA—Banking
BANTAM (Java) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)— report, Dec. 9, 20*b*
BANTARDAWA Rubber Estates (Ltd.)— report, Oct. 12, 17*a*
BANTENG (Selangor) Rubber (Ltd.)— dividend, May 2, 17*e*
BANTJES Consolidated Mines (Ltd.) — report, April 4, 20*c*; dividend, June 12, 23*a*; Dec. 16, 17*c*
BANTOCK, Mr. Granville:—
Fifine the Fair—produced at Birmingham musical festival, Oct. 3, 9*d*
Omar Khayyam — performed at Vienna, Feb. 16, 8*f*
Philharmonic Society — omission of work from programme of February 8; secretary (l. quoted), Feb. 12, 6*e*
Symphony, choral: produced, Jan. 26, 8*f*; (sp. art., "Music: a choral symphony"), 27, 11*d*
at Denbighshire Society in London, on proposed College of Music for Wales, Nov. 21, 9*d*
BAPST, E. — "Les Origines de la Guerre de Crimée" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 28, 552*b*
BAPTIST Caravan Mission — Rev. C. S. Rose (s.), April 23, 6*c*
BAPTIST churches — fund, sustentation: contributions, Oct. 2, 7*b*; —pastors: changes, Jan. 4, 10*f*; 10, 10*e*; 11, 10*e*; 16, 4*c*; Feb. 1, 6*d*; Mar. 15,

BAPTIST churches (continued) :—
12b ; May 2, 4d ; 23, 4e ; June 13, 10e ; Aug. 1, 2c ; 8, 2f ; 29, 8f ; Sept. 5, 9e ; 12, 2f ; 19, 4b ; 26, 2e ; Oct. 10, 3c ; 21, 4c ; Nov. 7, 13f ; 21, 13f ; Dec. 24, 8f ; 27, 10d ; salaries : augmentation fund : resolution discussed and adopted by Baptist Union, April 24, 7e ; contributions, 24, 7e ; Rev. J. W. Ewing (add.), Oct. 2, 7b ; —Wales : statistics, Jan. 5, 10e
BAPTIST Historical Society — meeting : arrangements, April 22, 6c
BAPTIST Missionary Society — meeting : arrangements, April 17, 4f ; —self-denial week on behalf : begun, Jan. 29, 3d ; —statistics, Jan. 29, 3d
BAPTIST Total Abstinence Association— meeting : arrangements, April 22, 6c
BAPTIST Union — history of formation, June 20, 12c ; —assembly (spring) : programme, Feb. 19, 4f ; arrangements, April 17, 4f ; 22, 6c ; held, 23, 6c ; 24, 7e ; 26, 6b, c ; —conference (Cardiff) : held, Oct. 2, 7b ; 4, 4f ; —report, April 22, 6c ; 23, 6c ; —vice-president elected, April 24, 7e
BAPTIST Women's League — meeting : arrangements, April 22, 6c
BAPTIST World Alliance — Russia : training college : granted option of site in St. Petersburg, April 23, 6c
BAQUERIZO, Señor Alfredo (Ecuador)— appointed foreign minister, Nov. 4, 5d (e.e.)
BAR :—
Barristers — right of audience before magistrates : instance, Jan. 15, 6d ; —calls, Jan. 27, 4c ; May 2, 4e ; June 20, 4d ; Nov. 19, 4c ; —privileges : Mr. B. Odgers (lect.), Nov. 16, 3e ; —statements unsupported by evidence : judicial observations, Nov. 26, 3c
Council of Legal Education : examinations : results, Jan. 12, 4a ; 13, 3b ; April 17, 4a ; June 5, 4a ; Nov. 2, 3d ; —examiners : appointment announced, Dec. 31, 2b ; — fees : growth : Mr. C. L. Samson (add.), Sept. 25, 3b ; correspondence, Oct. 4, 2d
General Council of the Bar — dinner : date, Dec. 10, 11b ; — —meeting, Jan. 19, 3f ; — members : elected, Feb. 13, 3f ; 21, 11c ; retiring : names, Dec. 17, 2f ; —officers elected, Feb. 21, 11c ; —statement (annual), Dec. 17, 2f ; —vacancies : candidates nominated : names, Jan. 31, 3f
Indian students — admission : amended rules (art., "Indian students for the bar : amended rules for admission"), Nov. 5, 5e ; Council of Legal Education : intimation to India Office, 28, 3c
BARACA, El : see under MOROCCO—Spain—War with Riffs
BARAOORA (Sylhet) Tea Company (Ltd.)— report, May 25, 19b ; dividend, Dec. 4, 16f
BARBADOS — harbour : fuel oil supply station : erection by Anglo-Mexican Petroleum Products Supply Company : Bill passed by House of Assembly, Nov. 28, 15d ; —law : King's counsel : appointment, May 4, 3e ; — legislative council : members appointed, Oct. 12, 9b ; Dec. 14, 5d ; —natives : recruiting for Putumayo : see under PERU—Natives, treatment of ; — population : statistics, May 24, 35d ; —Post Office : stamps : see under STAMPS ; —winter resort : development proposed, Sept. 21, 8b
BARBAROUSSE, Abbé — misappropriation charge : see under FRANCE—Crime
BARBER, Mr. A. L. — appointed secretary of London United Tramways (Ltd.), Dec. 20, 15d
BARBER, Mrs. Betsy M. — will, April 12, 11d
BARBER, Mr. H.— to relinquish aeroplane flying, April 3, 8c ; presents trophy to Royal Aero Club, May 3, 5f (e.e.) Aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
BARBER, Mr. Jarvis W. — elected president of Institute of Chartered Accountants, June 7, 20e
BARBER, Richard H. — false registration as medical practitioner charge, Nov. 27, 4f ; escapes from express train : recaptured, 27, 4f ; removed to Banstead lunatic asylum, 28, 3d ; inquiry held by General Medical council ; name erased from register, 29, 5d
BARBER, Samuel — perjury charge, May 11, 3e ; 23, 3f ; June 12, 4e
BARBER, Mr. William D. — awarded I.S.O., June 14, 10d
BARBER, Rev. Dr. William T. — at headmasters conference, on training of student teachers, Dec. 21, 12a
BARBER, Walker, and Co. (Ltd.) — having colliery not properly ventilated : charge, Dec. 21, 8f (e.e.)
BARBERS' Company — master elected, Aug. 21, 4f ; — wardens : elected, Aug. 21, 4f
BARBIER, Napoleon — espionage charge : see under GERMANY — Espionage
BARBOUR, Sir David — "The Standard of Value" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 15, 318c
BARBOUR, Mr. J. Milne :—
at Belfast Chamber of Commerce, on Home Rule Bill, Feb. 20, 14e (e.e.) on Home Rule Bill (views), April 13, 8c
BARBOUX, M. Henri — M. Henri Roujon (add.), Feb. 9, 5f
BARCELONA — exhibition : see under EXHIBITIONS ; —labour : see SPAIN —Labour ; — Young Republican Radical party : disturbances : see under SPAIN — Parties, political
BARCLAY, Florence L. — "Through the Postern Gate" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 28, 130b
BARCLAY, Sir George — to be appointed minister to Rumania, Feb. 23, 8e ; appointed, 28, 5e ; leaves Teheran ; administration of post as British minister : our Teheran correspondent's comments, April 13, 5d ; arrives from Teheran, 30, 11a ; kisses hands upon appointment as minister at Bukarest, May 14, 11a ; received by King Charles of Rumania, Sept. 2, 9a on Persia — Mr. Morgan Shuster's appointment : despatch quoted (blue-book), Mar. 30, 5a
BARCLAY, Mr. Terence — funeral, Jan. 1, 11a
BARCLAY, Thomas — assault charge, June 28, 7a
BARCLAY, Sir Thomas :—
"Turco-Italian War and its Problems, The," reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 18, 18b

BARCLAY, Sir Thomas (continued) :—
at Browning Hall, Walworth, on trade : German competition, Nov. 4, 15*e* ; — at Holborn Restaurant, on Anglo-French relations : origin of Entente Cordiale, Nov. 19, 14*e* (e.e.) ; — at London Opera House, on Persia : Russian policy, Jan. 16, 7*c* ; — at Lyceum Club, on Anglo-German relations, April 23, 13*b* ; on development of Portugal, April 30, 10*d*
BARCLAY, Mr. William — receives order of Danebrog, April 26, 11*a*
BARCLAY, Curle, and Co., Ltd., Messrs. —Canadian Pacific Railway Company : place orders for two vessels, Dec. 13, 68*d* ; (E.S.), 18, 23*a* ; —Elderslie : land acquired, May 20, 23*f* ; works : details (E.S.), Dec. 11, 25*a* ; — history, Dec. 13, 25*d* ; — Shearer (John) and Sons (Ltd.) : amalgamation announced, Feb. 28, 17*d* ; — Swan, Hunter, and Wigham Richardson (Ltd.) : combination arranged, Dec. 31, 13*e* ; — Union-Castle Mail Steamship Co. : place order for vessel, May 7, 24*d*
BARCLAY, Perkins, and Company (Ltd.)— circular, Dec. 6, 18*e* ; — dividend, June 22, 19*c* ; — meeting, July 9, 22*e* ; —report, July 1, 19*f*
BARCLAY-ALLARDICE, Mr. Robert—bankruptcy : application for discharge, April 25, 10*c*
BARCLAY and Company (Ltd.) — share capital : changes projected (sp. art., "Important banking project : increase and conversion of Barclay's capital"), Oct. 31, 15*c* ; rearrangement scheme : meeting held ; Mr. F. A. Bevan (s.) ; resolutions approving passed, Nov. 21, 16*f* ; — clerk prosecuted, Mar. 16, 4*a* ; 23, 4*f* ; — dividend, July 13, 21*e* ; — manager, assistant general : appointed, Feb. 1, 16*d* ; —meeting, July 26, 19*e* ; — reports, Jan. 15, 17*d* ; July 22, 17*c* ; —share issue ; resolution approving passed, Dec. 6, 19*b*
BARCLAY Workshop for Blind Women —contributions, April 16, 11*d*
BARD, Mr. Thomas R. (U.S.A.)—Hay-Pauncefote treaty : rejection of amendment recalled, Sept. 10, 51*d*
BARD, Mr. Wilkie — insurance of performances at Theatre Royal, Birmingham (law case), July 22, 3*f*
BARDELEBEN, Gen. von (Germany) — at international eugenics congress, on military training, July 30, 4*d*
BARDIN, Mrs. Lydia — inquest, July 16, 6*d* (e.e.)
BARDOUX, M. Jacques (France) :—
on George V. : speeches in India (art. quoted), Jan. 13, 5*e* ; — Insurance (Industrial) Act (views), Jan. 3, 6*b*
BARGANG Tea Company (Ltd.) — report, June 6, 20*c* ; dividends, Oct. 7, 17*c* ; Dec. 17, 17*b*
BARGES : see Lighters
BARGY, M. le (France) — dispute with Comédie Française, Nov. 27, 7*c*
BARING, Major G. V. :—
in Parliament, on — Africa, British East : loan, July 30, 11*a* ; — army : officers' pensions, Mar. 15, 11*f* ; expeditionary force, July 5, 13*d*
BARING, Sir Godfrey — gives dinner, July 27, 9*b*
Devonshire (Barnstaple) — intention not to recontest seat again reported, Jan. 22, 10*c* ; 24, 7*f* ; letter read at meeting of Liberal executive, Barnstaple division, 27, 10*f*
Isle of Wight — to be invited to become Liberal candidate, Feb. 19, 6*c* ; declines invitation to undertake Liberal candidature again, April 1, 7*c*
in Parliament, on — Municipal Corporations (Qualification of Clergymen) Bill, June 15, 12*b* ; 22, 6*a*
BARING, Hon. Venetia — on Boys' Country Work Society : appeal (l. quoted), June 11, 10*d*
BARING Brothers and Co. (Ltd.) — balance-sheet, Jan. 30, 15*c*
BARKER — motor-cycle accident (fatal), Dec. 2, 3*c*
BARKER, Mr. A. H. :—
"Barker on Heating : The Theory and Practice of Heating and Ventilation" reviewed (E.S.), June 5, 29*d*
at Institution of Heating and Ventilating Engineers, on heating of buildings (E.S.), June 26, 26*c*
BARKER, Mr. Francis — sworn in as justice, Mar. 12, 10*e*
BARKER, Mr. George — on labour : coal-mining dispute : attitude of South Wales Miners' Federation (int.), Mar. 2, 7*a* ; compulsory arbitration (int.), 2, 10*f* ; coalowners' profits (l.), 14, 10*e*
BARKER, Gen. Sir George D. — promoted G.C.B., June 14, 10*a*
BARKER, Mr. H. Granville :—
at London Opera House, on women's suffrage, Mar. 16, 7*d*
on drama : *Œdipus Rex* : withdrawal of censorship (l.), Jan. 18, 9*e* ; censorship : *The Secret Woman* (l.), Feb. 14, 10*c* ; revised performance arrangements (l.), 22, 8*d*
BARKER, Mr. Herbert A. :—
Axham, Dr. Frederick W. : see under AXHAM, Dr.
General Medical Council — attitude (leading art.), Nov. 25, 9*e* ; Sir H. Morris (l.), 29, 5*a*
on medical — quacks ; manipulative surgery (l.), Nov. 13, 8*d* ; 22, 10*d* ; position of Dr. F. W. Axham (l.), Dec. 6, 3*d*
BARKER, Mr. J. Ellis :—
"Modern Germany" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 411*a*
on silk trade (l.), Feb. 28, 21*e*
BARKER, Mr. John E.—death, Aug. 21, 7*b* ; will, Oct. 22, 9*d*
BARKER, Maj.-Gen. John S. S.—appointed to command of Royal Artillery at Malta, Mar. 1, 6*e* ; appointed official member of executive council of Malta, May 25, 11*b*
BARKER, Robert G.—arson charge, Jan. 22, 3*e*
BARKER, Mr. Thomas W.—death, July 8, 9*c*
BARKER, Very Rev. William, Dean of Carlisle :—
at church congress, on Welsh Disestablishment Bill, Oct. 3, 5*c*
on Wales — Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), May 1, 6*e* ; Dec. 6, 3*e* ; 18, 12*a*
BARKER, Maj. Walter J.—death, Feb. 14. 11*d*

BARKER (John) and Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 19, 19*e*; Sept. 21, 15*c*; —fire at Kensington premises: see under FIRES —Kensington; —meeting, April 4, 18*e*; —report, Mar. 26, 20*d*; —theft from: prosecution, Feb. 24, 4*a*
BARKER Brothers (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 23, 21*a*
BARKING—church work: extension fund: contribution, June 27, 4*c*
BARKING, Bp. of: see STEVENS, Rt. Rev. Thomas
BARLEY—brewers' exhibition (Islington): exhibits described, Oct. 28, 12*c*; —crops: seeding progress, Mar. 4, 13*c*; condition: *The Times'* special reports, July 12, 12*a*; Aug. 12, 11*c*; Sept. 10, 54*a*; Oct. 11, 3*a*; world's: output statistics, Aug. 21, 14*e*; Oct. 22, 16*c*; for 1912, Dec. 26, 9*e*; yield: Board of Agriculture: preliminary statement, Nov. 2, 11*e*; —price: at sale at New Ross (Wexford), Oct. 14, 4*b*
BARLEY, Mr. J. R.—at Norwich, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, July 3, 7*b*
BARLEY, Richard M.—motor-omnibus accident (fatal); inquest, Nov. 4, 10*e*
BARLING, Mr. Gilbert—at British Hospitals Association, on hospital treatment, Sept. 21, 4*f*
BARLOW, Col.—to leave for Ottawa, April 10, 3*e*; leaves Liverpool, 15, 5*e*; at Quebec, 23, 5*f*; 26, 9*e*
BARLOW, Mr. C. Montague—gives dinner, July 31, 9*a*; leaves for Murren, Dec. 23, 9*b*
in Parliament, on—education: secondary: regulations, Mar. 8, 12*e*; —Trade Union (No. 2) Bill, Aug. 7, 4*b*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, May 17, 13*f*; Nov. 30, 10*c*; Dec. 6, 14*b*; 17, 10*d*; 17, 12*d*
BARLOW, Mr. Edward P.—will, Aug. 29, 7*e*
BARLOW, Mr. J. A.—appointed Parliamentary secretary to Mr. C. P. Trevelyan, Oct. 19, 8*b*
BARLOW, Rev. John—accepts call to pastorate of Memorial Presbyterian Church, Brooklyn, Feb. 15, 3*e*
BARLOW, Sir John E.:—
in Parliament, on—Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, May 16, 13*e*
BARLOW, Mrs. Lionel—operation, Oct. 17, 9*a*
BARLOW, Miss Sarah N.—will, Nov. 6, 11*c* (e.e.)
BARLOW, Sir Thomas—re-elected president of Royal College of Physicians of London, April 2, 8*e*; opens new pharmacology laboratories at University College, Dec. 5, 12*d*
at Mansion House, on alcohol: effect on commercial efficiency, Feb. 8, 10*d*; —at University College, on medical quacks, Dec. 5, 12*d*
on hygiene exhibition (Dresden): correspondence with president, Jan. 19, 5*b*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: reply of Royal College of Physicians and Royal College of Surgeons to invitation to attend conference of commissions (with another, l.), Feb. 15, 4*e*
BARNABY, Sir Nathaniel—on Chevalier Edward de Martino (l.), May 25, 11*f*
BARNABY, Miss Rosetta—death, Jan. 4, 6*d*; funeral, 8, 11*b*
BARNARD, Lord—selected as chairman of railway conciliation board, April 17, 7*a*; elected member of senate of Durham University, Dec. 21, 12*c*
at Armstrong College, on training for agriculture, Jan. 6, 4*c*; —at church
BARNARD, Lord (continued):—
congress, on poor clergy, Oct. 5, 3*a*; —at East London, Church Fund meeting, on contributions for church purposes, Mar. 12, 13*b*; —at Newcastle diocesan conference, on church finance, Oct. 31, 4*c*
in Parliament, on—Agricultural Holdings Bill, Nov. 12, 14*a*; —Ancient Monuments (Consolidation) Bill, May 1, 12*b*
on London, city of—closing of Guildhall Museum and churches on bank holidays (l.), April 11, 9*e*
BARNARD, Mrs.—presents picture to Llanelly, Sept, 30, 8*c*
BARNARD, Mr. E. G.—death, Nov. 2, 9*d*
BARNARD, Mr. George H. (Canada):—
in Parliament, on—defence, imperial: naval, Nov. 28, 5*a*
BARNARDISTON, Capt. T. L.—death, Feb. 8, 9*c*
BARNARDO, late Dr.—anniversary of death: special memorial meeting held, Sept. 20, 4*e* (e.e.)
BARNARDO, Mrs.:—
Transport workers' strike, London—distress: appeal, July 6, 7*c*
at Tower-hill, on London transport workers' dispute, July 4, 10*c*
BARNARDO, Mr. Henry L.—will, July 26, 9*d*
BARNARDO'S Homes, Dr.—admission of children: statistics, Jan. 31, 9*c*; Feb. 6, 10*c* (e.e.); 19, 15*e*; Mar. 13, 7*c*; —appeals, Feb. 20, 6*d*; Dec. 24, 2*f*; —Australasian Hospital inaugurated, July 1, 3*d*; —Baker, Dr. W. (l. quoted), June 6, 7*e*; —Canada: Rev. W. J. Mayers: tour on behalf of institution announced, Sept. 5, 4*d*; —Christmas entertainment given, Dec. 26, 6*d*; —concert in aid: arrangements, Mar. 26, 11*a*; held, 30, 11*a*; —contributions, Jan. 6, 8*f*; April 24, 6*d*; June 19, 14*d*; Dec. 19, 9*c* (e.e.); —emigration to Canada: parties leave, Mar. 16, 5*e* (e.e.); June 5, 6*e* (e.e.); 15, 7*f*; —Founder's day: celebration arrangements, June 24, 3*f*; celebrated, July 1, 3*d*; —Glenconner, Lord: holds reception in aid, June 18, 6*c*; —Grey, Lord (s.), Mar. 21, 13*f*; —Hewins, Mr. W. A. S. (s.), Mar. 21, 13*f*; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.), June 18, 6*c*; —reception in aid: date, Dec. 2, 9*a*; —report (annual), July 27, 13*b*; —Ripon, Bp. of (s.), June 18, 6*c*; —Somerset, Duke of: holds reception in aid, Mar. 21, 13*f*; —Watts Naval Training School: see that title; —Young Helpers' League: fête: date, Dec. 2, 9*a*
on emigration to colonies (l.), Nov. 25, 6*d*
BARNARDO'S Homes National Incorporated Association, Dr.—Boys' Garden City (Woodford Bridge): opening arrangements, May 8, 11*a*; 23, 4*a*; (art., "Dr. Barnardo's homes: a garden city for boys"), 23, 4*a*; opened; Mr. W. Barker (s.), 24, 58*e*; —meeting (annual), May 1, 11*d*; —report, May 1, 11*d*
BARNATO, late Mrs. C. M.—grants paid by executors to hospitals, Jan. 5, 9*f*; 6, 8*f*; 10, 4*d*
BARNATO-JOEL Charity and Cancer Research Institution: see under MIDDLESEX Hospital
BARNE, Miss Kitty, and Mr. D. W. Wheeler —*Winds*: produced at Royal Court Theatre, Nov. 30, 8*b*

BARNES, Mr. A. Gorell—on labour: Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill (statement), Mar. 29, 8*b*; (l.), 30, 7*f*
BARNES, Frederick—contravention of Wild Birds Protection Act charge, Aug. 22, 6*b*
BARNES, Mr. G. Stapylton—at Institute of Directors, on uniformity of company law, Nov. 7, 17*d*
BARNES, Rev. George—death, Mar. 19, 11*c*
BARNES, Mr. George A.—to appear at Canterbury Music Hall, Feb. 26, 6*c*
BARNES, Mr. George N.—appointed member of advisory committee to Insurance commissioners, Jan. 31, 8*a*
at Accrington, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: inclusion of insurance companies, Mar. 5, 8*d*; —at Blackburn, on coalmining dispute: attitude of Church of England, Mar. 4, 4*b*; —at Croydon, on coalmining dispute, Mar. 11, 10*d* (e.e.); —at Glasgow, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Jan. 8, 6*a*; on relations between Labour and Liberal parties; tea and sugar taxes; Home Rule Bill; Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill; Education Bill, Aug. 24, 4*b*
in Parliament, on—Cottage Homes for Aged Persons Bill, April 13, 12*b*; —Education (School Attendance) Bill, April 27, 15*b*; —Home Rule Bill, May 7, 13*f*; —House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, Feb. 20, 13*a*; —labour: transport workers' strike, July 2, 13*e*; —Land (Acquisition) Bill, April 20, 14*b*; —navy: engineers: pay, Mar. 20, 14*f*; —Scotland: Temperance Bill, April 2, 12*e*; Oct. 9, 10*c*, *d*; 10, 10*d*; —shipping: regulations: new draft rules, Oct. 8, 10*e*; —tea duty, July 27, 10*d*; —White Slave Traffic Bill, Nov. 2, 10*e*; 13, 15*b*
on labour—unrest; hours (p.), June 15, 12*d*
BARNES, Prof. Howard T. (U.S.A.)—to lecture at Royal Institution, April 27, 12*e* (e.e.); arrives in England, May 10, 6*e*; leaves for Canada, June 8, 11*a*
Icebergs — Atlantic Ocean: experiments with thermometer on board the *Victorian*, June 25, 4*c*
at Royal Institution, on shipping: detection of icebergs by use of thermometers, June 1, 6*f*
on icebergs: describes experiments with perfected micro-thermometer (int.), May 10, 6*e*; detection; wreck of the *Titantic* (statement), Sept. 13, 16*d*
BARNES, Mr. J. H.—at His Majesty's Theatre, on Sunday opening of theatres, Sept. 11, 7*e*
BARNES, Mr. James Sidney — appointed private secretary to Prince Louis of Battenberg (P.N.), Dec. 16, 8*d*
BARNES, John—death, July 2, 10*e*
BARNES, Mr. L. H.—on Putumayo: treatment of natives (evid.), Nov. 28, 4*c*
BARNES, Prof. W. Emery—on Cambridge University: divinity degrees (l.), May 2, 4*c*; subjects: extension of syllabus (l. quoted), 3, 4*b*; abolition of tests (l.), Nov. 19, 6*d*
BARNES, Mr. W. Gordon—resigns position as superintendent and veterinary inspector at Metropolitan cattle market, Nov. 29, 10*c* (e.e.)
BARNES, William—manslaughter charge, Oct. 5, 5*c*; 11, 2*e*
BARNES, Pte. William—memorial tablet unveiled, Aug. 26, 10*e*
BARNET—fair: held, Sept. 5, 9*f*
BARNETT, Mr. Alfred J. — appointed M.V.O., Feb. 14, 11*e*
BARNETT, Barnet—theft charge, Aug. 24, 2*f*
BARNETT, Mr. Judah — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Sept. 24, 2*f*
BARNETT, Canon Samuel A.:—
on Children's Country Holidays, Fund: appeal (l.), June 22, 3*f*: —education: summer holidays, (l., Ed.S.), Aug. 6, 90*c*; —labour: wages (l.), April 18, 5*d*; —*Syndicalist*: prosecution of editor and printers (with others, l.), Mar. 27, 14*d*
BARNETT, Dr. William H.—death, Mar. 25, 11*d*
BARNEY, Lieut. Thomas V.—death, Dec. 27, 8*b*; inquest, 28, 6*d*
BARNS, Miss Ethel and Mr. Charles Phillips —concerts, Nov. 4, 10*c*; Dec. 9, 11*b*
BARNSLEY—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*
BARNSLEY Brewery (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 2, 15*f*
BARNSTAPLE — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
BARNSTEAD, Mr. Arthur S. (Nova Scotia)—in London, Aug. 10, 9*a*
BARNSTON, Mr. Harry:—
at Chester, on foot-and-mouth disease, Aug. 29, 2*d*
in Parliament, on—small holdings: ownerships; suggested state-aided purchase, Feb. 24, 14*c*
BARODA—unrest: see under INDIA—Unrest
BARODA, Gaekwar of—attitude during Delhi durbar: private letters quoted; cinematograph pictures shown at Empire Theatre, Jan. 2, 6*c*; Mr. J. Keir Hardie (art. quoted), 6, 3*f*; accident, May 27, 9*c*; lends Indian drawings to Victoria and Albert Museum, Nov. 2, 9*b*
BAROJA, Pio—"El Arbol de la Ciencia" noticed (L.S.), May 16, 208*b*
BARO-KANO Railway: see under NIGERIA —Railways
BARON, Mr. S.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Nov 20, 6*c*
BARON Cigarette Machine Company (Ltd.) —law case, April 26, 3*a*
BARONETAGE—institution recalled, Oct. 13, 10*b*
BARO Rubber and Produce Estates (Ltd.) —meeting, Dec. 14, 20*f*
BAROTSELAND — Angola: frontier question: see under ANGOLA
BARQUETTE, Señor Aureliano—death, Jan. 8, 11*c*
BARR, Prof. Archibald — at British Association, on engineering, Sept. 9, 3*d*
BARR, Col. Sir David—appointed chairman of political committee of India Council, Nov. 16, 11*a*
BARR, Sir James—assumes presidency of British Medical Association, July 24, 7*f*; receives LL.D. degree of Liverpool University, 27, 8*b*
at British Medical Association, on Insurance (Industrial) Act; prevention of disease; eugenics; medical profession, July 24, 7*f*; —at Hotel Cecil, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of medical profession, Nov 1, 10*e*; —at

BARR, Sir James (continued) :—
Liverpool, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Dec. 2, 4*c* ; position of medical profession ; remuneration and conditions of service, 24, 6*a*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act—Mr. D. Lloyd George's London Opera House speech (views), Feb. 14, 6*a*
BARR, Mr. Peter W.—will, Sept. 18, 7*d*
BARR, Mr. Robert—assaulted ; prosecutions, Sept. 19, 2*e*
BARR, Mr. Robert—death, Oct. 23, 11*b* ; funeral, 25, 9*b* ; will, Nov. 11, 10*e* ; "Palace of Logs, The," noticed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*b*
BARRA, Señor de la (Mexico)—returns to Mexico : opposition reported, Mar. 18, 5*b* ; attitude of President Madero, 18, 5*b*
BARRAMIA Mining and Exploration Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 12, 16*f* ; report, 14, 15*e* ; accounts : new arrangement, Nov. 8, 23*e* (e.e.)
BARRAN, Sir John :—
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Nov. 5, 14*b*
BARRAN, Mr. Rowland H.—not to re-contest Leeds (North), Nov. 27, 10*a*
BARRAN (John) and Sons (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 21, 17*a*
BARRANCA Mines (Mexico) (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 16, 17*c*
BARR and Sons, Messrs. — catalogue noticed, April 8, 2*f* ; —daffodils : box of flowers grown at Penzance acknowledged, Mar. 27, 15*e* ; —nurseries (Taplow) : particulars, May 1, 17*c*
BARR and Stroud, Messrs.—range-finders : details of orders (E.S.), Dec. 26, 12*d*
BARRANQUILLA Railway : see under COLOMBIA—Railways
BARRASS, Rev. J. Stephen—appointed chairman of Actors' Church Union, Dec. 21, 11*e*
BARRATT, Maj.—motor-car accident (fatal), Jan. 9, 10*e*
BARRATT, Mr. Albert—gift to workpeople, July 5, 11*e* ; motor-car accident, Oct. 17, 11*f*
BARRATT, Mr. J. Arthur—on Mr. Whitelaw Reid : appreciation (l.), Dec. 16, 9*d*
BARRATT, Mr. Reginald — water-colour drawings of India submitted to King's inspection, Feb. 16, 9*a*
BARRATT, Mr. Thomas J.—presentation from Lord Northcliffe, Nov, 8, 10*d*
"Annals of Hampstead" reviewed, Dec. 7, 4*a*
at Fleetway House, on Amalgamated Press (Ltd.), Nov. 8, 10*d*
BARRATT and Co. (Ltd.)—co-partnership : see under LABOUR — Co-partnership ; —dividends, June 14, 19*f* ; Dec. 18, 18*a* ; —profit-sharing scheme : see under LABOUR—Profit-sharing
BARRATT (J. H.) and Co.—oven, gas fired pottery : new type described (E.S.), Nov. 20, 24*e*
BARRENECHEA Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 3, 13*d*
BARRÈRE, M. Camille (France)—received by M. Poincaré, Jan. 20, 5*f* ; arriving at Rome, 24, 5*b* ; arrives at Rome, 25, 5*d* ; confers with Marquis di San Giuliano, 25, 5*d* ; 26, 5*e* ; at Killin, Aug. 14, 7*a* ; motor accident, Sept. 6, 5*a*
BARRES, Maj. James S. D.—will, Sept. 16, 9*b*
BARRÈS, M. Maurice :—
"Greco, ou le Secret de Tolède" reviewed (L.S.), April 11, 145*a*
BARRÈS, M. Maurice (continued) :—
in Chamber, on—churches, old : preservation, Nov. 27, 7*d* (e.e.) ; —Rousseau, Jean Jacques, June 12, 5*d*
BARRETO, Col. Correia (Portugal) — appointed minister of war, June 17, 5*b*
BARRETT, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. A.—awarded Victorian order, Jan. 5, 3*b*
BARRETT, Mr. Andrew—will, April 19, 11*e*
BARRETT, Capt. E. I. M.—presentation, Sept. 27, 9*c*
BARRETT, Mr. E. V.—at Scotland House, on imperial trade relations : perfumery, Oct. 25, 5*e*
BARRETT, Mr. F. A.—appointed assistant secretary to Board of Inland Revenue, Jan. 25, 9*b*
BARRETT, Dr. J. W.—at British Association, on Australia : labour arbitration, Sept. 7, 3*d*
BARRETT, Dr. James W.—at universities, congress, on university extension in Wisconsin, July 5, 6*b*
BARRETT, John—false trade description charge, Dec. 24, 2*e*
BARRETT, Mr. John—at London Chamber of Commerce, on Latin America : British trade ; Panama Canal dues, July 20, 5*c* ; (S.A.S.), 30, 5*c*
BARRETT, Rachel : see under MURDER
BARRETT, Mr. Thomas A. (Leslie Stuart)—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, June 29, 3*e* ; public examination adjourned, July 24, 3*f* ; official receiver's observations, Aug. 21, 2*e* ; creditors' meeting held, Sept. 27, 2*f* ; public examination postponed, Oct. 2, 2*f* ; held, 30, 4*e* ; composition approved, 25, 2*e*
BARRETT, Col. W. — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Somerset, Feb. 10, 11*a*
BARRETT, Mr. W. Scott—at Wigan, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, April 1, 3*e*
BARRETT, Sir William F.—knighted, Jan. 1, 10*a*
BARRETT Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, June 10, 19*d*
BARRETT-LENNARD, Mrs. Charles, and Mr. M. W. Hoper—"Bismarck's Pen : The Life of Heinrich Abeken" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 22, 70*c*
BARRIE, Mr. Hugh T. :—
at Board of Agriculture, on foot-and-mouth disease : withdrawal of British embargo on Irish hay and straw, Oct. 11, 3*d* ; —at Coleraine, on Home Rule Bill : attitude of Ulster, Sept. 23, 6*a* ; —at Glasgow, on Home Rule Bill : attitude of Ulster, Oct. 19, 8*c*
in Parliament, on—foot-and-mouth disease : British embargo on Irish cattle, Dec. 10, 14*e* ; —Home Rule Bill, May 3, 14*d* ; Oct. 23, 13*b* ; 24, 12*d* ; Nov. 1, 14*a* ; 5, 13*d* ; Dec. 11, 13*b*
BARRIE, Mr. J. M.—elected member of academic committee of Royal Society of Literature of the United Kingdom, Jan. 22, 8*a* ; gives statue of Peter Pan to Kensington Gardens, May 1, 11*e*
Rosalind—produced at Duke of York's Theatre, Oct. 15, 8*d*
at Royal Society of Literature, on literature, Nov. 29, 6*d*
BARRINGTON, Lady—health, July 20, 11*a*
BARRINGTON, Lord — leaves for Cairo, Jan. 17, 9*a*

BARRINGTON (*alias* E. W. Montague-Langley), Archibald W., and John W. Cluney — robberies charge, April 1, 3*e*; 8, 2*b*; 24, 4*c*
BARRINGTON, Sir Charles B.—at Limerick, on home rule, Jan. 19, 8*e*
BARRINGTON, Sir Eric—on tuberculosis: prevention (l.), Jan. 30, 10*e*
BARRINGTON-KENNETT, Lieut. B. H. :—Aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
BARRIOS, Señor Benjamin (Mexico)—entertained, July 3, 11*b*
"BARRISTER, A" — on judges: appointments: alleged political influence (l.), Oct. 28, 3*d*
"BARRISTER, A" —on women's suffrage: agitation: windows smashed in West end (l.), Mar. 4, 8*d*
"BARRISTER-AT-LAW" — on automatism (l.), Nov. 15, 3*c*
"BARRISTER-AT-LAW" — on circuit system: Mr. Justice Phillimore's sittings on Oxford circuit (l. quoted), June 12, 3*c*
BARRON, Sir Harry (Tasmania) — health, Feb. 23, 11*a*; appointed governor of Western Australia, Nov. 6, 7*e*
BARRON, Mr. J. J.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: effect on voluntary hospitals (l. quoted), Jan. 12, 8*d*
BARRON, Morris, and John Murray — cruelty to horses charge, Nov. 27, 14*e*
BARRON, Rev. Robert—on Ancient Order of Hibernians: attack on Sunday school children at Castledawson: statement, July 4, 5*e*; (l.), Aug. 7, 4*f*
BARRON, William, and Maud Barron — exhibiting indecent automatic pictures charge, Feb. 1, 4*e*; 13, 4*e*; gaming charge, April 11, 8*d*
BARRON, Mr. Willie N.—appointed M.V.O., June 14, 10*b*; appointed physician in ordinary to Prince and Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein, July 27, 9*a*
BARROS, Señor Guillermo (Chile) — appointed minister of interior, Aug. 10, 5*d*
BARROW, Miss Eliza Mary: see under MURDER
BARROW, Mr. F. W.—joins board of Antofagasta (Chili) and Bolivia Railway Company, Aug. 17, 13*f*; resigns position as managing director of Peruvian Corporation, Oct. 11, 17*e*
BARROW, Sir Reuben V.—knighted, Jan. 1, 10*a*; congratulations from Croydon county bench, 8, 11*a*
BARROW, Mr. S.—at Leathersellers' Hall, on adulteration of leather, Sept. 17, 4*c*
BARROW Hematite Iron and Steel Company—furnace, new blast: particulars (E.S.), July 17, 23*a*
BARROW-IN-FURNESS — borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11*c*; —electricity: supply: extensions proposed (E.S.), April 17, 27*b*; Sept. 18, 17*b*; plant: tenders accepted (E.S.), Dec. 18, 22*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*
BARROW Madrigal Society—concert, Mar. 8, 11*d*
BARROW Steel Company (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 13, 19*f*; steel works: plate rolling mills to be restarted (E.S.), 20, 27*b*
BARRY, late Bp.—"Frederick Denison Maurice": reminiscence quoted, Jan. 20, 11*e*
BARRY, Ernest — wins world's sculling championship: receives presentation, July 30, 12*f*
BARRY, Mr. F. M.—death, Sept. 2, 8*a*
BARRY, Lady Grace — presents lion to Bristol zoological gardens, Jan. 29, 13*c*
BARRY, Mr. John B. — will, Dec. 4, 9*d* (e.e.)
BARRY, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Wolfe — to visit Russia, Jan. 22, 5*e*; correction, 24, 5*e*; presents drawings of St. Stephen's Hall and Chapel to Houses of Parliament (P.N.), Mar. 8, 7*f*; opens new church at East Acton, Dec. 3, 12*d*
at Mansion House, on King's College hostel, Nov. 5, 6*e*
on labour: coalminers' strike: private economies urged (l.), Mar. 4, 7*e*; 12, 7*a*; —Maurice, Frederick Denison (l.), Jan. 20, 11*e*
BARRY, Sister Mary Berchmans — death, July 27, 9*c*
BARRY, Michael—bravery rewarded, Jan. 1, 10*d*
BARRY, Mr. Redmond—receives freedom of Cork, Jan. 4, 9*a*; health, Dec. 17, 9*b*; 18, 9*a*
BARRY, William J. (constable)—awarded King's police medal, Jan. 1, 10*d*
BARRY, Ostlere, and Shepherd (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 25, 17*b*
BARRYMORE, Lady — gives dance, May 8, 11*b*
BARRYMORE, Lord—at Cork Defence Union, on effect of Home Rule Bill on land purchase, Dec. 9, 8*c* (e.e.)
BARRY Railway Company: see under WALES—Railways
BARSANTI, Giuseppe — espionage charge: see under GERMANY—Espionage
BARSI Light Railway Company: see under INDIA — Railways
BARTHOLOMAY Brewing Company (of Rochester) (Ltd.)—dividends, June 14, 19*f*; Dec. 7, 17*a*; report, 11, 20*b*
BARTHOU, M. (France) — elected president of foreign affairs committee of Chamber, May 31, 3*a*
in Chamber, on — Morocco: protectorate treaty, July 2, 5*a*
BARTLET, Dr. Vernon—on Wales: church disestablishment; reply to Dr. Sanday (l.), July 18, 12*d*; Bill (l,), Dec. 12, 12*e*; 24, 8*e*; 28, 6*e*; attitude of Nonconformists (l.), June 24, 3*e*
BARTLETT, Ann — murder charge: see under MURDER
BARTLETT, Mr. E. Ashmead—on Turco-Italian operations: Italian reprisals (l.), April 2, 5*c*
BARTLETT, Mr. E. C. — at Institution of Civil Engineers, on Cape Colony: water supply (E.S.), Feb. 7, 22*a*
BARTLETT, Newton — begging charge, Nov. 29, 2*f*
BARTLETT, Mr. Thomas — will, Nov. 5, 11*c*; 22, 9*b* (e.e.)
BARTON, Mr. A. W. :—
in Parliament, on —fiscal policy: position of India, July 31, 12*a*; — India: fiscal policy: cotton cultivation, July 31, 12*a*
BARTON, Mr. Alfred T. — death, Feb. 2, 9*b*; memorial service, 5, 11*b*
BARTON, Miss Clara (U.S.A.) — death, April 13, 5*c*
BARTON, Mr. Frank T. — "Pheasants in Covert and Aviary" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 26, 378*b*
BARTON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Geoffrey — appointed Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 4, 9*a*
BARTON, James — fraudulent conversion charge, July 13, 3*f*; 24, 8*f*; perjury charge, Nov. 12, 3*f*; 13, 6*e*

BARTON, Sir John — biographical: reported resignation of office as commissioner of valuation in Ireland, Jan. 2, 5*d*; contradiction, 3, 8*b*
BARTON, Mr. Joseph — will, Oct. 30, 11*d*
BARTON, Sir Philip — dinner given to celebrate coming-of-age, Aug. 31, 7*a*
BARTON, Mrs. Sophia — found dead, Feb. 7, 10*f*
BARTON, Mr. W. W.—"Engadine Yearbook, 1912" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 8, 58*a*
BARU (Java) Estates (Ltd.) — report, June 21, 18*d*
BARWICK, Mr. George S. — elected director of Cargo Fleet Iron Company (Ltd.), Dec. 4, 16*e*
BARWICK, Sir J. S. — created baronet, Jan. 1, 9*f*
BARYTA (Ltd.)—factory at Letmathe: arrangements for manufacture of paper confirmed, April 19, 21*d*
BARZILAI, Signor (Italy):—
in Chamber, on — Triple Alliance, Dec. 21, 5*a*
BASEBALL — championship: world's: competitions, Oct. 9, 13*b*; 10, 5*f*; 11, 5*e*; 12, 5*f*; 14, 11*f*; 15, 5*f*; result, 17, 5*e*
BASHFORTH, Rev. Francis — death, Feb. 14, 11*d*; Rev. C. P. Bashforth corrects *The Times* obituary notice, 23, 11*c*
BASIC slag: see under AGRICULTURE — Manuring
BASING, Lord — to act in absence of lord-lieutenant of county of Southampton, Mar. 5, 11*a*
BASINGSTOKE—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*
BASINGSTOKE and Woking Canal—repair work (law case), Feb. 19, 6*d*
BASKERVILLE, Lieut.-Col. C. H. L.—elected chairman of council of Cyclists' Touring Club, Sept. 17, 9*e*
BASKERVILLE, John — printing press: particulars, Sept. 10, 33*b*
BASKETMAKERS' Company — master elected, Oct. 23, 13*c* (e.e.); — wardens elected, Oct. 23, 13*c* (e.e.)
BASS, Miss Frances Ann — will, Nov. 19, 10*d*
BASS, Simon — assault charge, May 24, 5*8c*
BASS, Sir William — sale of Byrkley Lodge estate announced, Oct. 5, 9*b* (e.e.) Law case, May 1, 4*a*
BASS, Ratcliff, and Gretton (Ltd.) — reported offer of debentures and preference stock to Samuel Allsopp and Sons (Ltd.) denied, Oct. 5, 15*c*; — law case, Feb. 7, 3*e*; — meeting, Aug. 13, 13*d*; — report, Aug. 5, 3*f* on trade marks, British Empire (l.), Oct. 23, 6*f*
BASSAGUANA (mechanic) — motor-car accident (fatal), June 26, 16*d*
BASSERMANN, Herr (Germany) — elected leader of National Liberal party, Feb. 17, 8*b*
in Reichstag, on — army: Bills, April 24, 5*a*; May 11, 5*c*; — finance: provision for navy and army increases: death duties, April 24, 5*a*; — Great Britain, relations with: Baron Marschall von Bieberstein's appointment, May 20, 5*b*; — navy: Bill, April 24, 5*a*; —Navy League: alleged relations with Adm. Tirpitz, April 24, 5*a*; —Socialist party: suggested anti-Socialist policy, Mar. 1, 5*e*; — Turkish war: Anglo-German relations, Dec. 3, 6*b*; — women's movement, Mar. 1, 5*e*
BASSERMANN, Herr (Germany) (continued):—
on Anglo-German relations (art. quoted), June 27, 5*f*
BASSET of Beaupré, Mr. William R. B.—death, May 17, 11*e* (e.e.)
BASSETT, Mr. Frederick—will, Sept. 13, 6*e*
BASSETT, Prof. H. — at Royal Meteorological Society, on long-date weather forecasts, Dec. 20, 4*e*
BASSINGBOURNE Church — Coverdale Bible: stolen, April 20, 13*c*
BASSON, Alice — motor-omnibus accident (fatal), Sept. 5, 7*d* (e.e.)
BASTIAN, Dr. H. Charlton:—
on foot-and-mouth disease outbreak (l.), July 4, 7*a*; — life, origin of (l.), Sept. 10, 48*e*; —Royal Society: rejection of memoir "The Origin of Life" (l.), Feb. 28, 6*c*; — tuberculosis: origin (l.), Dec. 30, 8*d*
BASU, Mr. Bhupendranath (India):—
in Legislative council, on —Marriage (Civil) Bill, Mar. 21, 5*c*; — police: charges against, Mar. 21, 5*c*
BASUTOLAND — administration: laws: proclamations issued during 1911, May 24, 34*b*
BATAILLES, M. Henri (France) — "Les Flambeaux": produced, Nov. 27, 7*c*
BATAK Rabit Rubber Estate (Ltd.) — report, Sept. 24, 13*b*
BATANG—name changed: see BAANFU
BATAVIA Plantation Investments (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 7, 17*c*; meeting, Nov. 28, 19*b*
BATCHELLOR, Mrs. Mary A.—will, Dec. 16, 19*d*
BATEMAN, Miss — at Hotel Cecil, on drama, Oct. 21, 11*c*
BATEMAN, Sir Alfred E. — appointed member of commission to inquire into constitution of Southampton Harbour Board, Jan. 4, 6*d*; appointed member of royal commission on imperial trade, Nov. 30, 5*f*
BATEMAN, Mrs. Sacheverell — health, Mar. 16, 11*a*
BATEMAN Machine Tool Company (Ltd.)—Ward, Haggas, and Smith (Ltd.): amalgamation announced, July 10, 19*f*
BATES, Col. C. L. — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Northumberland, Jan. 10, 9*a*
BATES, Mr. E. G. — Insurance (Industrial) Act, effect of: to discontinue annual grant for Christmas gifts to poor, Nov. 27, 8*d* (e.e.)
BATES, Mrs. Harriett — will, April 18, 11*e*
BATES, John J.—motor-omnibus accident (fatal), Oct. 24, 4*e*
BATES, Mr. John R.—elected bencher of King's Inn, Dublin, Jan. 12, 8*f*
BATESON, Prof. William:—
at Oxford University, on eugenics, Feb. 29, 4*e*;—at Royal Institution, on study of genetics, Jan. 17, 9*e*; physiology: twins, 24, 13*e*; on heredity and variation, Feb. 7, 4*b*; on evolution and variation, 14, 13*b*; on distribution and Melanism, 22, 5*f*; on genetics, May 15, 4*b*
BATEY, Mr Joseph—on labour: Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill (views), Mar. 21, 8*a*
BATEY, Mr. Thomas — date of assumption of duties as clerk of insurance committee for London, Oct. 7, 10*d*

BATH—described (H.S.), June 29, 15*a*; history, Aug. 9, 8*a*; —Austen, Jane: memorial: see under AUSTEN, Jane; —baths: proposed syndicate: Mr. Edwin M. Hick (l.), Aug. 8, 2*e*; lease to Radium Development Syndicate proposed, 15, 4*c*; scheme submitted to city council, July 24, 9*f*; leased: city council: baths committee's report discussed, Sept. 4, 6*e* (e.e.); decision, 11, 5*f*; new section added; apparatus for inhalation of radio-active waters, Dec. 7, 13*a*; —borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*; —Royal School: prizes: distribution: date, Oct. 22, 9*a*; —secondary school: grant: Lord A. Thynne (s.P.), June 7, 13*e*; —special article ("The future of Bath: prospects of a revival"), Aug. 9, 8*a*; —springs, hot: Sir W. Ramsey to give particulars of investigation, Mar. 8, 11*b*; gives, 12, 13*c*; advertising method: discussed at meeting of Buxton council, May 20, 10*c*; Mr. J. Hatton (l. quoted), 25, 3*e*

BATH, Lady—dance: date, April 11, 9*a*; date altered, 12, 11*a*; children's party postponed, July 6, 11*a*

BATH, Lord — leaves for Antibes, Feb. 23, 11*a*; receives presentation, May 21, 11*a*; dance, June 12, 11*b*

in Parliament, on—London county council: Bill (tramways and improvements), Aug. 1, 10*a*

BATH, Mr. Edward — designs cruiser liners for Canadian Pacific Railway Company: particulars, Sept. 13, 4*e*

BATH, order of: see under ORDERS (British)

BATH and Wells, Bp. of: see KENNION, Rt. Rev. George W.

BATH and West of England Agricultural Society — council: meetings, Feb. 5, 14*c*; May 25, 7*c*; —Journal (1911-12) noticed, Mar. 25, 4*b*; — show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows

BATH Electric Tramways (Ltd.) — meeting, Feb. 22, 20*e*

BATH Gas Light and Coke (Ltd.)—dividend, July 29, 15*a*

BATHGATE, Alderman — at Wimbledon education committee, on elementary education curriculum, Mar. 15, 12*e*

BATHGATE (H. N.) and Co.—on agriculture: European harvest prospects (report), July 30, 20*b*

BATHIAT, M. — aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS

BATHURST, Lady — appointed president of Chelsea branch of League of Mercy, Feb. 23, 11*a*

BATHURST, Lord—dinner, July 3, 11*a*

BATHURST, Mr. A. B. — at Princes' Restaurant, on territorial army, Mar. 22, 14*d*

BATHURST, Mr. Charles:—

Foot-and-mouth disease — allegations of infected children in Dublin: Mr. T. W. Russell (s.P.); Mr. H. Chaplin (s.P.), Oct. 19, 10*c*; Mr. Bathurst (s.), 21, 12*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

"To Avoid National Starvation" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 19, 376*b*

at Central Associated Chamber of Agriculture, on foot-and-mouth disease, Nov. 6, 15*e*; — at Central Land Association, on outbreak of foot-and-mouth disease, July 18, 12*c*; —at Chudleigh, on food supplies in war time; suggested bonus to wheat growers, Aug. 12, 8*c*; —at Fareham and Hants Farmers' Club, on Mr. W. Runciman: administration of Board of Agriculture, Jan. 20, 10*c*; — at Farmers' Club, on land: dissolution of large estates: position of tenant farmers, April 2, 4*e*; — at 52, Portland-place, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, June 28, 10*b*; — at Gloucestershire Chamber of Agriculture, on Railways Bill, May 20, 13*b*; on foot-and-mouth disease in Ireland: British embargo on Irish cattle: replies to Mr. Russell, Oct. 21, 12*d*; —at Newton Toney, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of agriculturists, Jan. 15, 7*f*; —at Secondary Schools Association, on Education Bill: delayed introduction, May 21, 14*f*; — at Surveyors' Institution, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, June 5, 7*d*

in Parliament, on—agriculture: co-operation; research work, Feb. 27, 12*c*; —army: officers' pensions, Mar. 15, 11*e*; —bread: nutritive value, Mar. 12, 15*c*; — children: medical treatment, June 7, 13*e*; —Cottage Homes for Aged Persons Bill, April 13, 12*a*; —Employment of Children Bill, Mar. 30, 12*c*; —flour: adulteration, Mar. 12, 15*b*; —foot-and-mouth disease, June 27, 12*f*; outbreak in Ireland, July 6, 12*b*; British embargo, Oct. 19, 10*b*; — forestry: proposed loans to local authorities, June 27, 12*f*; —Home Rule Bill, Oct. 16, 10*f*; closure motion, 15, 10*e*; —horses: breeding, Feb. 27, 12*c*; —horticultural department, new, June 27, 13*a*; —House of Commons: ventilation, June 5, 14*d*; —Housing of the Working Classes Bill, Mar. 16, 13*a*; —Inebriates Bill, April 23, 15*b*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: administration: suggested postponement, April, 25, 12*d*; position of small societies, July 30, 11*b*; —labour: Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 27, 13*c*, *d*; —land: crown: administration, June 26, 15*b*; — Lincolnshire: appointment of crown agents, June 26, 15*b*; —petrol duty proposed rebate for veterinary surgeons, Aug. 3, 8*a*; —railways, light: Bill, April 11, 11*a*; Nov. 19, 12*e*; —small holdings: additional commissioners, Mar. 1, 14*b*; administration; sinking funds: payment out of rates, 6, 13*c*; 28, 11*f*; June 27, 13*a*; —Stationery Office: supplementary estimates, Feb. 27, 13*b*; —swine fever, June 27, 12*f*; — teachers: supply, Mar. 8, 12*f*; June 7, 13*e*; —telephones: facilities in rural districts, May 21, 13*f*; — Tintern Abbey: restoration, June 26, 15*b*; —tuberculosis (animal), June 27, 13*a*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, Nov. 30, 10*c*; Dec. 7, 10*d*; —woods and forests, office of: reorganization, June 26, 15*b*

on cattle: potato tops as stock food (l.), July 31, 12*d*; —fiscal policy: suggested wheat tax (l.), Dec. 9, 12*d*; 13, 60*c*; 17, 8*f*; —foot-and-

BATHURST, Mr. Charles (continued) :—
mouth disease : outbreak in Ireland (l.), July 3, 10*c* ; British embargo on Irish cattle (l.), Sept. 3, 6*e* ; 20, 8*c* ; Oct. 10, 3*b* ; 12, 11*e* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act (l.), June 19, 10*a* ; 22, 7*a* ; position of agricultural labourers (l.), Feb. 17, 7*d* ; position of domestic servants (l.), May 17, 14*f* ; Sept. 12, 8*d* ; reply to Mr. Lloyd George's Kennington speech (l.), July 16, 11*c* ; —National Poultry Institute : appeal (with others, l.), Feb. 5, 14*d* ; —Royal Veterinary College : proposed state grants ; animal diseases (l.), Jan. 4, 10*b*

BATLEY—borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 11*c* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*

BATLLE, Señor (Uruguay) :—
Congress—messages, Feb. 17, 5*d* ; (annual) (S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 8*b*

BATS—sixth sense : particulars (E.S.), July 10, 21*e* , 22*b*

BATSHIOKOS : see under Congo—Katanga ; AFRICA, Portuguese West

BATT, Mr. H. R.—appointed school librarian at Eton College, Aug. 17, 8*f*

BATTALGALLA Estate Company (Ltd.)—report, April 12, 20*e*

BATTEN, Mr. Henry—biographical, July 29, 9*d*

BATTEN, Mr. Henry B.—will, June 1, 11*b*

BATTENBERG, Prince Alexander of—visits Olympia, Jan. 17, 9*a* ; leaving for Continent, 20, 11*a* ; receives order of St. Alexander Nevsky, Feb. 22, 11*a* ; celebrates birthday, Nov. 23, 11*a*

BATTENBERG, Princess Anna of—leaves Fiume, Oct. 19, 6*c*

BATTENBERG, Prince Francis Joseph of—leaves Fiume, Oct. 19, 6*c* ; at Podgoritza, 22, 6*b*

BATTENBERG, Princess Henry of :—
Jan.—message of thanks to presidents of Isle of Wight needlework guild, 2, 9*a* ; health, 8, 11*a* ; date of return to England, 9, 9*a* ; to take cure at Vernet-les-Bains, 11, 9*a* ; 15, 11*a* ; leaves Madrid, 16, 11*a* ; arrives in Barcelona, 17, 9*a* ; visits Veiro, 26, 9*a*
Feb.—present at opening of flower show in Pavillon d'Hiver, 12, 11*a* ; leaves for Cap Martin, 16, 9*a* ; arriving in England, 27, 11*a* ; arrives in London, 28, 11*a*
Mar.—visits Olympia, 8, 11*a* ; visits exhibition of Royal Society of Painter-Etchers and Engravers, 14, 11*a*
April—visits Ryder Gallery, 3, 11*a* ; gives sittings for portrait miniature to Mr. Alfred Praga, 4, 11*a* ; visits Royalty Theatre, 9, 9*a* ; visits Home for Female Orphans (St. John's Wood) ; visits Kingsway Theatre ; to celebrate 55th birthday, 13, 11*a* ; birthday celebrated, 15, 9*a* ; visits ideal home exhibition, 15, 9*a* ; 17, 4*e* ; visits exhibition of Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours, 17, 11*b* ; visits Covent Garden Theatre, 22, 15*b* ; 23, 13*a* ; visits Olympia, 23, 13*a* ; visits Little Theatre ; to lay foundation-stone of territorial drill hall at Cowes, 27, 13*a*
May—inspects Newport and Wootton women's voluntary aid detachments of British Red Cross Society, 4, 11*a* ; lays foundation-stone of new territorial drill hall at Cowes, 6, 11*a* ;

BATTENBERG, Princess Henry of (continued) :—
visits Wyndham's Theatre, 8, 11*a* visits Fine Art Galleries, 9, 11*a* ; visits Prince of Wales's Theatre, 11, 11*a* ; unveils statue of Queen Victoria in Winchester Castle, 17, 11*a* ; presides at meeting of Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association, 22, 15*b* ; visits Doré Galleries, 24, 59*a*
June—visits Covent Garden Theatre, 1, 11*a* ; 7, 11*a* ; 11, 11*a* ; 19, 11*a* ; 22, 11*a* ; lunches at "Shakespeare's England" exhibition, 3, 11*a* ; opens bazaar at Kensington town hall, 13, 11*a* ; visits silk exhibition, 18, 11*a* ; opens floral bazaar in Whitechapel, 20, 9*a* ; visits Royal Homes for Officers' Widows and Daughters, 24, 11*b* ; opens *vente de charité* at Kensington town hall, 26, 11*b* ; opens bazaar in aid of Hospital for Women and Children (Harrow-road), 28, 11*a* ; dines with Señor de Villa Urrutia, 29, 11*b*
July—attends meeting at Mansion House in aid of "Friends of the Poor" Society, 2, 6*a* ; to open fête in aid of Home of Rest for Horses, 4, 11*a* ; opens, 6, 11*a* ; attends meeting at Queen's Hospital for Children, 5, 11*a* ; visits Hampstead Garden suburb, 6, 11*a* ; lays foundation-stone of new school at Haileybury College, 8, 8*d* ; at Daly's Theatre, 17, 11*a* ; lays foundation-stone of new navy and army home at Portsmouth, 20, 6*a* ; leaves for Osborne Cottage, 30, 9*c*
Aug.—attends sports of Isle of Wight Rifles, 28, 7*a*
Sept.—returns to Osborne Cottage, 9, 9*a* ; attends concert at Alexandra Hall, Cowes, 10, 55*a* ; presides at meeting of Frank James Memorial Hospital, 19, 9*a* ; to visit Devonshire, 24, 7*a*
Oct.—inspects battalion of national reserve, 21, 9*a* ; lays foundation stone of St. Albans Church, Copnor, 28, 4*b*
Nov.—visits Garrick Theatre, 1, 11*a* ; presents trophies to members of voluntary aid detachments of territorial army, 4, 10*a* ; returns to London, 5, 11*a* ; opens bazaar at Folkestone, 8, 11*a* ; visits St. James's Theatre, 16, 11*a* ; visits Alhambra Theatre, 18, 9*a* ; arrives at Windsor Castle, 19, 11*a* ; at Windsor Castle, 19, 7*b* ; opens sale in aid of disabled soldiers and sailors, 27, 11*a* ; opens sale of Working Ladies' Guild, 28, 9*a*
Dec.—opens Christmas fête in aid of Royal Waterloo Hospital, 6, 11*a* ; leaves for Elveden Hall, 10, 11*a* ; visits Daly's Theatre, 18, 9*a*
Lady-in-waiting appointed, Dec. 28, 7*a*
Osborne Cottage—sale arrangements, Oct. 30, 11*e*

BATTENBERG, Prince Leopold of — returns to London, April 25, 9*c* ; health, May 27, 9*a* ; present at East Cowes Royal regatta, Sept. 5, 7*a*

BATTENBERG, Adm. Prince Louis of — biographical, Dec. 7, 6*b* ; accepts presidency of Seamen's Hospital Society, Jan. 6, 9*a* ; elected member of Athenæum Club, Feb. 7, 11*b* ; received by King, 9, 11*b* ; to visit National Nautical School at Portishead, Mar. 23, 6*c* ; visits Covent Garden Theatre, April 29, 11*a* ; to

BATTENBERG, Adm. Prince Louis of (continued) :—
command fleet in naval manœuvres, May 15, 8*e*; visits National Nautical School, Portishead, 15, 15*c*; leaves Naples for Malta, 27, 7*f*; at Malta, June 3, 8*a*; at Bizerta, 4, 8*d*; at Gibraltar; inspects naval establishments, 7, 5*b*; appointed commander-in-chief of "blue" fleet in naval manœuvres, 21, 8*c*; 24, 6*d*; promoted admiral, July 13, 4*b*; arrives at Sheerness from naval manœuvres; flag struck in the *Thunderer*, 29, 3*e*; transacts business on board the *Thunderer* at Sheerness, 31, 4*c*; leaves Dover for Germany, Aug. 17, 8*a*; inspects lads from training ship *Warspite*, Oct. 22, 8*a*; appointed first sea lord of Admiralty, Dec. 7, 6*b*; assuming duties; postal address, 19, 13*d*
Secretary, private — appointed, Feb. 8, 7*e*; 10, 9*e*; (P.N.) Dec. 16, 8*d*
at Royal United Service Institution, on Society for Nautical Research, June 21, 8*d*
on boys — Lord Northampton's training ship. scheme, Mar. 23, 5*f*
BATTENBERG, Princess Louis of — visits West London Hospital (Hammersmith), Jan. 12, 9*a*; visits Queen Charlotte's Hospital, 19, 9*a*; opens bazaar in aid of League of Welldoers, Dec. 4, 9*a*
Turkish war — gives patronage to Greek relief fund committee, Oct. 28, 5*c*
BATTENBERG, Prince Maurice of — initiated into order of Oddfellows, April 20, 13*a*; celebrates 21st birthday, Oct. 3, 9*a*
BATTERBEE, Mr. H. F. — appointed secretary to committee on British West African land questions, June 26, 5*c*; appointed assistant private secretary to Mr. L. Harcourt, Dec. 14, 7*d*
BATTERSEA — borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 11*a*; 4, 11*a*; electricity department: profit earned, Mar. 23, 13*f*; —electoral, Jan. 26, 8*d*; Feb. 7, 6*b*; —Holy Redeemer, church of: site purchased, Jan. 2, 4*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*; — rates: see under LOCAL taxation; — St. Mary of Caius, church of: named; dedication festival service held, Oct. 7, 4*d*
BATTERSEA Polytechnic : see under TECHNICAL education—Polytechnics
BATTLE — ball: held, Jan. 5, 9*a*
BATTY, William — appeal from conviction, June 18, 3*c*
BATTYE, Miss C. E.—appointed principal of Hastings and St. Leonards Ladies' College, Feb. 14, 3*f*
BATTYE, Maj.-Gen. George M.—death, Oct. 16, 9*c*; will, Dec. 5, 9*b*
BATU Caves Rubber Company (Ltd.) — di idends. June 25. 22*f*
BATU Malang Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 6, 18*f*
BATU Rata (Sumatra) Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 14, 15*d*; dividend, Nov. 14, 17*d*
BATURITÉ Rubber and Trading Company —Ceara Rubber Estates (Ltd.) and Serinhá Rubber Estate (Ltd.): amalgamation proposed, Nov. 28, 17*b*
BATU Tiga (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 3, 16*e*; — report, May 18, 22*d*
BATY, Capt. Raymond R. du — "15,000 Miles in a Ketch" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 364*b*
BATY, Dr. T. :—
on Churchill, Mr. Winston: proposed speech at Belfast (l.), Jan. 18, 8*b*; —home secretary: responsibility for maintenance of order (l.), June 27, 7*f*; —Honduras: landing of United States sailors (l.), Feb. 20, 14*f*; —international law: embargo on shipping; Turkish detention of Greek vessels (l.), Oct. 15, 11*f*; — law: quotes M. Faguet's "The Cult of Incompetence" (l.), Aug. 22, 8*d*; —trade unions: funds (l.), Mar. 12, 7*e*; —Turco-Italian war: seizure of *Africa*; expulsion of Niazi Bey (l.), Feb. 20, 14*f*; — women's suffrage: agitation: replies to Sir A. Wright (l.), Mar. 30, 10*b*
BAUDIN, M. Pierre (France)—elected reporter of French Senate Committee, Jan. 16, 5*a*
in Senate, on—Moroccan international crisis: Franco-German agreement; M. Caillaux's secret negotiations, Feb. 8, 5*c*; 9, 5*d*; —Morocco: protectorate treaty Bill: report, July 12, 5*b*
on Moroccan international crisis — report to French Senate Committee (int.), Jan. 25, 5*c*
BAUDISSIN, Count (Germany) — elected rector of Berlin University, Aug. 3, 7*d*
BAUER (*alias* Emile Bauer, *alias* Arthur de Winton), Arthur R.—jewelry robberies charge, June 1, 3*b*; 12, 4*e*
BAUER, Dr. G.—"Marine Steam Turbines" reviewed (E.S.), May 29, 23*d*
BAUER, Mr. Harold—to receive London Philharmonic Society's gold medal, Aug. 2, 4*f*; concerts, Oct. 10, 9*d*; 17, 9*d*; Nov. 15, 9*b*; 21, 9*d*
BAUER, Prof. Stephen—lecture announced, June 8, 4*d*
BAUERLE, Mr. Karl W.—death, Aug. 30, 7*b*; will, Oct. 9, 9*e*
BAUGH, Commander G. J.—at Institution of Naval Architects, on tide indicator (E.S.), April 10, 22*d*
BAUMANN, Mr. Arthur A.—on fiscal policy, imperial (l.), July 15. 5*f*; 31, 12*d* (e.e.)
BAUMANN Pasha, Lieut.-Gen.—to accompany Hadji Adil Bey on tour in Macedonia and Albania, Feb. 14, 5*d*; contradiction, 17, 5*c*
BAUMEISTER, Herr (Austria-Hungary) — received by Emperor Francis Joseph, May 18, 5*c*
BÄUMER, Fräulein Gertrud (Germany)—at Berlin, on women's congress, Feb. 26, 5*f*
BAUMGARTEN, Rev. C.—resigns membership of conciliation conference on Welsh church disestablishment, May 7, 6*f*
on Wales: church disestablishment (l. quoted), May 7, 6*f*; (P.N.), 13, 7*a*; —women's suffrage: agitation (l.), Mar. 12, 6*d*
BAVARIA :—
Crown — succession of Prince Ludwig suggested, Dec. 14, 7*e*; legislation probable, 21, 5*f*; Prince Ludwig: letter to Baron von Hertling quoted, 24, 3*e*

BAVARIA (continued):—
France — diplomatic appointment, May 3, 5c
General election — arrangements, Feb. 5, 5d; anti-clerical "bloc" formed, Feb. 5, 5d; prospects, 6, 5f; results, 7, 5c
Germany, relations with—Baron von Hertling (s.), Sept. 6, 5f
King: see OTTO
Ministry (Podewils)— resigns, Feb. 6, 5f; reconstitution prospects, 7, 5c; Baron von Hertling invited to form ministry, 9, 5b; 10, 5c
Ministry (Hertling) — formed, Feb. 12, 5e; appointment of officials noticed, 13, 5a
Order of the Society of Jesus: see under GERMANY
Press—*Bayrische Staatszeitung* (semi-official journal): establishment proposed: secret government memorandum quoted, Dec. 27, 5d; German opinion, 28, 3c
Prussia — lottery agreement: in Diet: to be reconsidered by lower house; Baron von Hertling (s.), Sept. 6, 5f; adopted by Lower House of Russian Diet, 27, 3b
Regent: see BAVARIA, Prince Luitpold of; BAVARIA, Prince Ludwig Leopold Joseph Maria Alfred of
Russia—diplomatic service: appointment, Mar. 21, 9a
BAVARIA, Prince Ferdinand of — infant daughter christened, Sept. 30, 11a
BAVARIA, Duke Francis Joseph of—death, Sept. 24, 7b
BAVARIA, Prince George of — arrives at Alger, Feb. 23, 11a; marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated
BAVARIA, Prince Ludwig Leopold Joseph Maria Alfred of — biographical; succeeds to regency of Bavaria, Dec. 13, 57c; arriving at Munich, 13, 57d; proclamation, 14, 7c; takes oath, 23, 5e
Bavaria—crown: see under BAVARIA
at Kiel, on Prince Luitpold of Bavaria, Feb. 19, 6f
BAVARIA, Prince Luitpold of—receives coronation medal, Jan. 15, 11a; resignation of regency rumoured, Feb. 9, 5b; 10, 5c; *démenti* published, 9, 5b; celebrates 91st birthday, Mar. 12, 11a; health, Sept. 27, 3b; Dec. 12, 5d; death, 13, 57d; condolences, 13, 57d; court mourning ordered, 13, 57d; funeral arrangements, 14, 7e; Duke of Teck to represent King George: leaves for Munich, 18, 9a; funeral, 20, 5e
Bavaria, Prince Ludwig of — appreciation (s.), Feb. 19, 6f
Special article ("Death of the regent of Bavaria: a distinguished career"), Dec. 13, 57d
BAVARIA, Prince Rudolf of—death, June 28, 11e
BAVARIA, Prince Ruprecht of—entertains Herr von Bethmann Hollweg at dinner, Sept. 5, 3b (e.e.)
BAVARIA, Princess Ruprecht of — death, Oct. 26, 5a; funeral, Nov. 1, 11b
BAVIN, Mr. W. D.—"Good Citizenship" noticed (Ed.S), July 2, 82b
BAVONA, Mgr.—health, Jan. 18, 9a: 19, 5c; 20, 5d; attack by *Vossische Zeitung* quoted, 20, 5d; death, 22, 10e; funeral, 24, 11a
BAX, Mr. Clifford—"Poems, Dramatic and Lyrical" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 29, 337a
BAX, Capt. E. I.—on woman's suffrage: prosecution of window-breakers: experiences as witness (l. quoted), April 13, 11e
BAX-IRONSIDE, Sir Henry G.—to represent George V. at coming of age ceremonies for Prince Boris of Bulgaria, Feb. 3, 11a; arrives in London, May 14, 11a; re eived by King, June 7, 11a
BAXTER, Mr. George—will, June 25, 11b
BAXTER, Mr. George—on licensing taxation: landlords' contributions: deductions from rent (l.), Dec. 3, 17c
BAXTER, Miss Kate—will, Nov. 14, 9c
BAXTER'S Leather Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 14, 18c
BAYE, Baron de—"Smolensk" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 29, 96a
BAYER, Father (Austria-Hungary) — at Minoriten church (Vienna), on Austro-German alliance, Jan. 10, 3c
BAYET, A.—"Le Mirage de la Vertu" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 19, 592b
BAYLEY, Mr. Charles—awarded Victorian order, Jan. 5, 3b
BAYLEY, Sir Charles—awarded I.S.O., June 14, 10d
BAYLEY, Capt. E. R. W.—death, May 14, 11c
BAYLEY-BALFOUR, Prof.—at international horticultural exhibition, on horticultural education, May 24, 59d
BAYLIS, Mr. George—breach of Insurance (Industrial) Act charge, Oct. 30, 10d; Nov. 13, 12d
at Royal Agricultural Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act — effect on Agriculture, Dec. 13, 58d
on Insurance (Industrial) Act—effect on farmers (views), Jan. 5, 8b
BAYLIS, Mr. Henry—will, Oct. 1, 11d
BAYLISS, Mr. R. T.—at Exploration Company's meeting, on copper trade, Feb. 14, 17c
BAYLY, Rear-Adm. Lewis—at Christiania; received by King Haakon, Sept. 16, 5f; at Copenhagen; received by Queen Alexandra, 19, 5b; received by King Christian, 23, 3a; appointed C.B., 28, 8a
BAYLY, Mr. Richard — gun accident, Mar. 2, 7c (e.e.); death, 4, 11e; will, 19, 11c
BAYMAN, Charles — forgery charge: see under FORGERY
BAYO, Capt.—aeroplane casualty (fatal), July 1, 5d
BAYON, Dr. Rafael Z. — discovery of yagé plant as cure for beri-beri: particulars (S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 8b
BAYREUTH festival: see under MUSIC
BAYST, Mr. W. A.—on Crystal Palace: purchase for nation: attitude of London councils (l. quoted), July 1, 12f
BAZAARS—lotteries: see LOTTERIES
BAZETT, Mr. Henry C.—biographical, Oct. 24, 9d; awarded Radcliffe travelling fellowship, Aug. 10, 4c; elected fellow of Magdalen College (Oxford), Oct. 24, 9d
BAZIN, M. Réne — to lecture in Westminster cathedral, Dec. 3, 12d
"Davidée Birot" noticed (L.S.), June 6, 240b
at Westminster cathedral hall, on religious revival in France, Dec. 4, 8e
BAZLEY-WHITE, Mr. J.—at Winchester House, on Dartford Brewery Company (Ltd.); licensing taxation, Nov. 16, 18d

BEACH, Mr. M. Hicks :—
in Parliament, on—agriculture : research work, June 27, 13*c* ; —budget, July 19, 11*b* ; —consols : depreciation, April 30, 13*e* ; —finance : increased expenditure, July 19, 11*b* ; —foot-and-mouth disease : British embargo, Dec. 10, 14*e* ; —Home Rule Bill, Nov. 7, 12*d* ; 21, 11*d* ; —horses : breeding, June 27, 13*c* ; —land : valuation, June 21, 12*a* ; —Land (Acquisition) Bill, April 20, 14*d* ; —local taxation : imperial exchequer grants, Feb. 17, 13*b* ; —Mental Deficiency Bill, Nov. 22, 4*c* ; 27, 14*e* ; —national debt : diversion of surplus, April 30, 13*f* ; —small holdings : administration, June 27, 13*c* ; —stocks and shares : depreciation, July 19, 11*b*
BEACH, Susan Hicks—on Local Government Advancement Committee (l.), Aug. 10, 8*e*
BEACH, Rev. William H.—will, July 15, 11*b*
BEACHCROFT, Mr. Francis P.—will, Mar. 11, 11*e*
BEACHCROFT, Sir Melvill—at 25, Grosvenor-place, on local government : functions of women, Feb. 1, 7*e*
BEACHCROFT, Mr. Philip E.—elected chairman of Electric Construction Company, Nov. 22, 16*d*
BEACHCROFT, Mr. Thomas—will, Oct. 4, 9*f*
BEACONSFIELD—children : granted holiday on occasion of King's visit, Dec. 21, 9*e* ; —church, new : Mr. W. B. du Pre presents site, Oct. 4, 4*f*
BEACONSFIELD, Lord — maiden speech : correspondence, Nov. 29, 14*f*
Death — anniversary commemorated, April 20, 8*c*
" Red Indian of debate "—Sir R. A. Allison (l.), Dec. 21, 5*f*
BEACONSFIELD Conservative and Unionist Club (Derby) — awarded challenge banner by Association of Conservative Clubs, May 10, 11*d*
BEACONSFIELD (Bucks) Sessions—sitting, Jan. 10, 2*d*
BEADEL, Wood, and Co., Messrs.—law case, Feb. 13, 3*d* ; 14, 3*d* ; 15, 3*b* ; 16, 3*c* ; 17, 3*c* ; 24, 3*e* ; 29, 3*f* ; Mar. 12, 3*b* ; 28, 4*a*
BEADLE, Mr. Charles—" A Whiteman's Burden " reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 7, 497*a*
BEAL, William — murder charge : see under MURDER — Carter, Clara Elizabeth
BEALE, Dr. Arthur A.—Insurance (Industrial) Act : accepts service ; boycott announced, Dec. 13, 58*d* (e.e.)
BEALE, Alderman Charles G.—presents pictures to Birmingham Art Gallery, July 3, 11*c* ; death, Sept. 2, 8*f* ; funeral arrangements ; management committee of Birmingham Liberal Unionist Association passes resolution, 4, 7*b* ; funeral, 5, 7*b* ; will, Oct. 31, 9*c*
BEALE, Mr. James S.—death, Aug. 29, 7*d* ; will, Oct. 7, 11*c*
BEALE, Miss Mary—will, Sept. 11, 9*b* (e.e.)
BEALE, Sophia—on York House : old water gate (l.), April 16, 11*c*
BEALE, Sir William P.—created baronet, June 14, 9*f* ; baronetcy gazetted, Aug. 21, 7*a*
BEAM, Mr. W.—receives Medjidieh order, Mar. 20, 11*e*
BEAMISH—St. Andrew's church : enlargement : contribution, Feb. 16, 4*f*
BEAMISH, William—harbouring son while under control of Strand board of guardians charge, Dec. 31, 2*e*
BEAN, Mr. Alfred W. — elected director of Allagar Rubber Estates (Ltd.), Nov. 22, 17*a*
BEAN, Mr. Leonard C. D.—awarded I.S.O., June 14, 10*d*
BEANS—crops : condition : *The Times* special report, July 12, 12*b* ; Aug. 12, 11*e* ; Sept. 10, 54*b* ; Oct. 11, 3*b* ; Board of Agriculture : preliminary statement, Nov. 2, 11*e*
BEARDMORE, Mr. William—law case, Mar. 21, 3*f*
BEARDMORE (William) and Co. (Ltd.)—Dalmuir Works : shipyard manager : change, Aug. 22, 6*b* ; 12*b* ; —history, Dec. 13, 25*d* ; —navy : provisional order for two t.-b.-d.'s placed, May 27, 4*b* ; armour plate and guns being supplied to new warships discussed (E.S.), Sept. 11, 19*a* ; orders placed for light armoured cruisers, Oct. 1, 4*d* ; 7, 7*b*
BEARE, Prof. T. H.—at universities' congress, on university training for commercial careers, July 5, 6*a*
BEARS—Mr. E. T. Seton (s.), Mar. 28, 9*c*
BEART, Mr. W. F.—collision mat : demonstration given, July 26, 12*c*
BEASLEY, Mr. Charles—on housing : rural districts : effect of dissolution of large estates (l.), Feb. 5, 7*e*
BEASLEY, Capt. M.—on labour : shipping trade : lascar crews (l. quoted), July 1, 12*a*
BEASLEY, Mr. R. H.—at Caxton Hall, on government : party system, Jan. 27, 7*f*
BEASLEY, Mr. Thomas W.—appointed headmaster of County School for Boys at Richmond, April 24, 7*d*
BEATON, Mr. E.—appointed for service on staff of director of naval construction, Nov. 30, 11*c*
BEATON, Mr. John—at Tokenhouse-yard, on London and Brazilian Bank (Ltd.), development of Brazil, April 17, 22*a*
BEATON, Dr. R. M.—letter to Dr. Sophia Jevons, on her candidature for London county council Marylebone by-election, Feb. 6, 4*c*
BEATSON, Col. George T.—on national defence : territorial army ; compulsory military service (l.), Dec. 17, 10*c*
BEATSON, Sir Stuart B. — appointed K.C.V.O., Feb. 14, 11*e* ; at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 14, 9*a*
BEATTIE, Prof. H. R.—appointed professor of pathology at Sheffield University, Sept. 28, 4*d*
BEATTIE, Prof. James M.—biographical ; appointed professor of bacteriology in Liverpool University, July 10, 4*d*
BEATTIE, Dr. Robert—appointed professor of electrical engineering department of Manchester University, July 24, 23*c*
BEATTY, Rear-Adm. David—biographical, Jan. 8, 10*c* ; appointed naval secretary of Mr. W. Churchill, 8, 10*b* ; to command cruiser squadron in naval manœuvres, May 15, 8*e* ; returning from Malta, June 1, 8*a* ; leaves Malta, 3, 8*a* ; appointed to command of sixth cruiser squadron during naval manœuvres, 18, 16*c* ; dinner, 26, 11*c* ; at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 9, 9*a* ; appointed rear-admiral commanding first cruiser squadron, Nov. 23, 8*d*

BEAUCAIRE, Vicomte Horric de—attempted suicide on steamship, Nov. 28, 8*d*

BEAUCHAMP, Lady—holds reception, May 16, 11*b*; appointed Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 25, 11*d*; dance: date, June 28, 11*b*; given, 29, 11*d*

BEAUCHAMP, Lord — infant daughter: christening arrangements, Mar. 21, 9*a*; garden party: date, May 15, 11*a*; appointed Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 25, 11*d*; reception at Board of Trade: date, 30, 9*a*; gives garden party, June 1, 11*a*; to give garden party to delegates of congress of chambers of commerce, 4, 11*a*; given, 14, 5*e*; received by King, July 1, 11*a*; leaves for Berlin, 25, 9*a*; entertains Canadian ministers, 26, 9*b*, returns to London, 29, 9*a*

Secretaries, private—appointed, Feb. 19, 9*f*

at City Liberal Club, on Mr. Lloyd George, Feb. 5, 6*a*; on wreck of the *Titanic*, April 20, 10*f* (e.e.); —at Royal Institution of Public Health's meeting (Berlin): presidential address, July 26, 5*b*; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on preservation of ancient monuments, Nov. 8, 10*c*

in Parliament, on—Agricultural Holdings Bill, May 8, 12*b*; June 26, 14*a*; —Ancient Monuments (Consolidation) Bill, May 1, 12*a*; —Betting Inducements Bill, Dec. 13, 62*a*; —Bishoprics Bill, July 4, 12*a*; —Charles I., trial of: memorial tablet in Westminster Hall, Dec. 13, 62*a*; —education: Wales teachers' salaries: alleged discrimination against denominational teaching, Mar. 21, 11*a*; London county council schools: proposed acquisition of slum areas, July 17, 12*a*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of medical profession, July 18, 11*a*; administration, Nov. 8, 12*a*; —labour: North-Eastern Railway strike: inquiry into Knox case, Dec. 13, 62*a*; —mercantile marine: grievances, Nov. 8, 12*a*; —Penarth school grant, Dec. 6, 13*a*; —Places of Worship (Enfranchisement) Bill, July 17, 12*a*; 31, 10*a*; —Scotland Temperance Bill, Nov. 7, 11*a*; 26, 17*b*, *c*; 27, 12*b*; 28, 10*a*; —Wales: church work in Cardiff: Mr. McKenna's statement, June 26, 14*b*; —White Slave Traffic Bill, Dec. 10, 13*a*

on British Federation for the Emancipation of Women (with others, l. quoted), Dec. 18, 12*b*; —monuments, ancient and historic: memorandum, Dec. 12, 9*c*

BEAUCHAMP, Sir Edward — leaves for Continent, Nov. 22, 9*a*; leaves for Pau, Dec. 21, 9*a*

in Parliament, on—navy: building programme, Mar. 20, 14*f*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, May 15, 15*a*; Nov. 30, 10*c*

BEAUCHAMP, Mr. Harold — joins chief board of bank of New Zealand, Dec. 5, 20*e*

BEAUCLERK, Mr. William A. — found shot, Dec. 13, 63*d*; inquest, 17, 4*c*

BEAUFORT, Duchess of — opens doll show at Bristol, Jan. 23, 11*a*

BEAUFORT, Duke of —polo ponies sold, Feb. 27, 14*c*

Law case, Mar. 7, 3*c*; April 3, 4*a*

BEAUFOY, Mr. Henry B. H.—Shakespeare folios: see under SHAKESPEARE, William—Works

BEAULIEU—"Riviera Notes," Feb. 29, 11*a*; Mar. 28, 9*a*

BEAULIEU, Prof. Le Roy (France) — at London School of Economics, on nationalization of Western Railways; state industries, Jan. 12, 18*c*

BEAUMARCHAIS, Mme. de (France)—boat accident; health, April 8, 6*d*; 9, 3*b*

BEAUMARCHAIS, M. de (France)—boat accident, April 8, 6*d*

BEAUMARIS—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*

"BEAUMONT, Lieut." : see CONNEAU, Lieut. Jean

BEAUMONT, Marquise de — gives dinner, Nov. 26, 15*b*

BEAUMONT, Mr. — drowned, May 6, 15*a*

BEAUMONT, M. G. Du Bosq de, et M. Bernos—"La Cour des Stuarts à Saint-Germain-en-Laye" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 15, 324*b*

BEAUMONT, Adm. Sir Lewis—represents King at funeral of Adm. Sir Nowell Salmon, Feb. 19, 11*a*; birthday celebrated, May 20, 6*e*; retirement, 21, 4*d*; received by King, June 5, 11*a*

BEAUMONT, Mrs. Martha—will (law case), June 11, 3*c*

BEAUMONT, Mr. Thomas—death, Aug. 5, 9*f*

BEAUMONT, Mr. Walter I.—will, Aug. 6, 9*d*

BEAUMONT, Sir William H. (South Africa)—to retain title of "honourable," Mar. 30, 11*a*

BEAUMONT and Great Northern Railway Company: see under UNITED States —Railways

BEAUMONT College (Old Windsor)—speech day, July 8, 8*d*

BEAUNIER, M. André—lecture arrangements, May 27, 8*b*

Crise, La—produced, May 4, 5*b*

"Homme qui a Perdu son Moi, L'" reviewed (L.S.), April 18, 152*b*

BEAUNIER, M. and Mme. André — give *conférence*, May 31, 9*d*

BEAUR, M.—motor-car accident (fatal), Sept. 16, 9*e*

BEAU Sejour (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Company (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 13, 70*e*

BEAUVAIS—cathedral (sp. art., "Some French cathedrals"), Aug. 23, 7*c*

BEAUVAIS, M. (France) — aeroplane accident, May 16, 5*d*

BEAVEN, Rev. A. B.—on chamberlains of City of London: membership of Court of Aldermen (l.), Nov. 21, 9*c*

BEAVEN, Rt. Rev. F. H., Bp. of Mashonaland—leaving England, May 1, 6*b*

at Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, on missions in Mashonaland, Feb. 9, 12*c*

BEAVER, Miss Xenia—vocal recital, May 21, 6*e*

BEAVERS—Canadian: particulars, June 28, 10*f*

BEAZLEY, Mr. J. H. — on funeral reform (l.), July 25, 4*e*

BEBB, Mr. Ll. J. M.—on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), May 18, 7*b*

BEBEL, Herr (Germany) — Reichstag presidency: alleged undertakings discussed in Reichstag, Feb. 21, 5*d*

BECCLES — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*e*

BÉCHAMP, A. — "The Blood and its Third Anatomical Element" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 8, 59*a*
BECHSTEIN Hall — concerts: see under MUSIC—Concerts
BECHUANALAND Protectorate:—
Administration — new laws: particulars, May 24, 34*b*
Population—statistics, May 24, 34*b*
Tigerkloof Institution: see under LONDON Missionary Society
BECHUANALAND Copper Company (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 10, 63*b*
BECHUANALAND Exploration Company (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 3, 13*d*
BECK, Mr. Arthur C. T. — elected joint secretary of Liberal Insurance Committee (P.N.), Feb. 28, 6*d*; appointed member of royal commission on civil service, July 13, 10*b*
in Parliament, on—Bridgeman, Adm. Sir F.: resignation, Dec. 21, 10*a*; —Employment of Children Bill, Mar. 30, 12*a*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Dec. 19, 12*b*
BECK, Mr. Cecil — elected chairman of Liberal Insurance Committee (P.N.), June 13, 7*a*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act: Liberal Insurance Committee: Millbank House lectures (l.), Feb. 21, 7*c*
BECK, Miss Ellen — song recital, Oct. 31, 8*e*
BECK, Canon F. J. — on Cardiff: church accommodation: reply to Mr. R. McKenna (l.), May 21, 4*b*
BECK, Mr. O. N.—catalogue noticed (E.S.), April 17, 26*c*
BECKE, Capt. J. H. W.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
BECKENHAM — charities: concert in aid, June 5, 11*a*
BECKER, Lieut.—murder charge: see under UNITED States — Crime — Murder — Rosenthal
BECKER, Mrs. — application at Old-street police-court for assistance to return to New York, Oct. 28, 2*f*; Nov. 4, 3*b*;
BECKER, Felix — "Allgemeines Lexikon der Bildenden Künstler von der Antike bis zur Gegenwart" reviewed (L.S.), May 23, 216*c*
BECKER, Capt. Jerome — death, April 1, 11*c* (e.e.)
BECKER-REMY, M. Jean de — assumes duties at Belgian legation in London, Jan. 20, 11*a*
BECKETT, George S.—inquest, Nov. 26, 6*c*
BECKETT, Mr. Gervase — presents statue of Capt. Cook to Whitby, Oct. 3, 8*e*
BECKETT, Mrs. Rupert — health, Feb. 2, 9*a*; 3, 11*a*
BECKETT'S Banks (Ltd.) — balance-sheet, Jan. 15, 17*d*
BECKFORD, Mr. William—"The Episodes of Vathek" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 3, 400*b*
BECKINGSALE, Mrs. Annie C. — will, Dec. 25, 9*e* (e.e.)
BECKMAN, Mr. Ernest (Sweden) — at International Women's Franchise Club, on women's suffrage, Oct. 25, 12*d*; Mr. E. Beckman (l. quoted), 26, 10*b*
BECQUEREL memorial lecture — delivered, Oct. 18, 4*e*
BEDDING and Allied Trades Association—meeting of subscribers, Jan. 9, 15*e*
BEDDOE, Mr. Henry C.—death, Mar. 26, 11*b*
BEDEL, M. — aeroplane casualty (fatal), July 10, 5*f*
Aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
BEDFORD — borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11*e*; —electoral: Mr. Hargreaves challenges Mr. Kellaway to resign and recontest election on home rule issue, Oct. 2, 4*d*; —fire: see under FIRES; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*
BEDFORD, Duchess of—leaves for yachting cruise, May 10, 11*d*
BEDFORD, Duke of — visits Whitney Theatre, Mar. 9, 11*a*; contributes towards acquisition of British Museum site for London University building, 22, 8*d*; lays foundation-stone of Middlesex guildhall, May 3, 6*d*; presents pair of bison to Zoological Society's gardens, 20, 15*d*; sends donation to University CollegeHospital, June 25, 10*c*; presents ancient water supply conduit to London Museum, July 24, 8*c*; leaves for Woburn Abbey, Aug. 26, 9*b*
St. Pancras estate—income: Mr. F. M. Guedalla (s.), Oct. 30, 14*b*
Tavistock estate—purchase by urban district council: see under TAVISTOCK
at Bedford, on Home Rule Bill: attitude of House of Lords, Nov. 13, 16*e*; — at Imperial Cancer Research Fund meeting, on cancer research, July 18, 4*b*; —at Luton; speech anticipated (P.N.), Nov. 7, 8*d*
in Parliament, on—army: strength: reductions, Feb. 21, 12*b*; expeditionary force; reserves, Mar. 13, 12*b*; 21, 11*a*; officers: supply, Mar. 7, 12*a*; May 8, 12*b*; 14, 12*a*; 16, 12*b*; July 18, 11*a*
on army—officers: supply (l.), Feb. 24, 5*a*; expeditionary force; reserves (l.), Mar. 14, 12*ae*
BEDFORD, Adeline Duchess of — leaves for Vernet-les-Bains, Jan. 27, 11*a*; opens second day sale of Mayfair Union, Mar. 7, 11*a*; opens arts and crafts exhibition at Aylesbury, Nov. 7, 9*a*; lays foundation-stone of All Saints' church, Chalfont St. Peter, Dec. 12, 12*f*
at Kensington town hall, on White Slave Traffic Bill, July 11, 4*d*
BEDFORD (*alias* Robert Gower, *alias* John Roberts), William — attempted burglary; shot, Feb. 29, 4*c*; inquest, Mar. 2, 3*f*
BEDFORD, Ruth, and Dorothea MacKellar —"The Little Blue Devil" noticed (L.S.), April 4, 139*b*
BEDFORD, late Mr. William — pictures sold, Jan. 4, 8*c*
BEDFORD, Mr. William — will, April 16, 11*b*
BEDFORD College for Women — appointments, July 29, 2*f*
Building new — site (Regent's Park): Balcarres, Lord (s.P.), June 26, 15*c*; Boyton, Mr. R. (s.P.), June 26, 15*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 26, 15*c*; Sanderson, Mr. L. (s.P.), June 26, 15*d*; Thynne, Lord A. (s.P.), June 26, 15*c*
Busk, Misses Elinor and Frances: gifts, June 21, 4*c*; —fund, building and endowment contributions, Jan. 27, 4*f*; Feb. 8, 6*e*; Oct. 26, 12*f*; (art., "Bedford College for Women: munificent gift of £30,000"), Feb. 8, 6*e*; —physiological laboratory: fittings: contribution, Oct. 26,

BEDFORD College for Women (continued):—
12f; —Pixell, Miss H.: Reid fellowship renewed, June 21, 4c; —prizes awarded, Oct. 26, 12f
BEDFORD Grammar School — engineering classes: details (E.S.), July 10, 21e; —speech day held, July 4, 6c
BEDFORD Players — performance: arrangements, April 15, 9c; given, May 23, 11d
BEDFORD School—scholarships awarded, Mar. 19, 10e
BEDFORDSHIRE — deputy-lieutenants appointed, Aug. 24, 7a; —lord-lieutenant appointed, July 4, 7b
BEDFORDSHIRE Regiment—dinner, June 28, 11c
BEDINGFIELD, Mrs.—dance, June 12, 11b
BEDRI Bey (Turkey)—secedes from Liberal party, Jan. 1, 5c
BEDSTEAD trade—metallic: advance in prices discussed, Nov. 21, 17b; —prices and output: scheme for organization completed, Feb. 7, 18d
BEEBY, Mr. G. S. (New South Wales) — attitude towards referendum in 1911 recalled; resigns seat in New South Wales Legislative Assembly and post as minister of lands, Dec. 10, 7e
BEECH, Hugh S.—assault charge, Mar. 1, 3c; 2, 3c
BEECH, Mr. James G.—receives Surgical Aid Society letters from Queen Alexandra, April 22, 15e
BEECHAM, Charles H.—robbery with violence charge, June 8, 14f
BEECHAM, Sir Joseph — knighted, Jan. 1, 10a: to give entertainment to children of St. Helens, 29, 11c
BEECHAM, Mr. Thomas—concert, Oct. 21, 9b
BEECHAM Symphony Orchestra—concert, Feb. 26, 6e
BEECHING, Very Rev. H. C., Dean of Norwich:—
at Lambeth Palace, on Bible: New Testament revision, Mar. 6, 4c; —at Norwich diocesan conference, on Sunday drill for territorial troops, Nov. 9, 4c
on Bible: New Testament revision (l.), Mar. 9, 4d; July 6, 4f; —Norwich: floods: appeal for relief (l.), Sept. 3, 6c
BEECROFT, Mr.—at Chester Farmers' Club, on Parliamentary representation of farmers, Feb. 5, 14b
BEEDHAM, Dora, and Blanche Bennett—window-breaking charge, Mar. 6, 6a
BEEM, Benjamin—sale of milk-blended butter charge, Dec. 25, 10a
BEEMAN, Mr. Philip I.—on consols: depreciation (l.), Feb. 2, 16b
BEENEY (private)—shot, April 20, 6f; inquest, 27, 3f
BEER—excise duty: remission suggested: correspondence, Nov. 9, 20d; 13, 24f; 21, 17e; 28, 17c; 29, 21b; —export: statistics, Mar. 20, 4f; —lead poisoning: prosecution, June 14, 3f
BEER (G.) (Ltd.)—director elected, June 14, 20d; —report, Jan. 29, 18f
BEERBOHM, Mrs. Constance—on Necessitous Ladies' Holiday Fund (l.), Aug. 21, 7c
BEERBOHM, Mr. Max—"A Christmas Garland" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 7, 492c
BEERNAERT, M. Auguste (Belgium) — death, Oct. 7. 11b; to receive national funeral, 8, 5b; body arrives at Brussels, 10, 5d (e.e.)
BEERNAERT, M. Auguste (Belgium) (continued):—
Aeronautics—proposed prohibition of aeroplanes in war (l. quoted), Oct. 8, 5b
Special article ("Obituary: M. Beernaert"), Oct. 7, 11b
BEES—Burrows, Mr.: new strain hived, Oct. 7, 3e; —Devonshire: season: prospects, Jan. 4, 8d (e.e.)
Disease, Isle of Wight—discussed, Nov. 11, 14b; —Bill: drafting: committee appointed by British Bee-keepers' Association, Feb. 12, 4c; to be introduced: Mr. W. Runciman (s.P.), June 27, 13f; Oct. 17, 11c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Board of Agriculture: report (sp. art., "Isle of Wight bee disease: its cause and prevention"), May 20, 13c; —Fantham, Dr. H. B. (p.), Sept. 12, 3b; —Minchin, Prof. (s.), Sept. 12, 3b; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Porter, Dr. A. (p.), Sept. 12, 3b
Eton workhouse: swarm settles under floor, Aug. 13, 8d; —feeding, winter: note, Feb. 12, 4c; —honey: see HONEY; —keeping: development fund: grant, June 19, 15a; notes, Feb. 12, 4c; Aug. 19, 8b; Nov. 11, 14d; —Surrey Beekeepers' Association: see that title; —weather, mild: effect: correspondence, Jan. 8, 12c;—Zoological Society's gardens: see under ZOOLOGICAL Society (London)
BEESLEY, Mr. Lawrence — biographical, April 20, 10e
"The Loss of the *Titanic*" reviewed, July 11, 7e
on Carter, Rev. E. C. and Mrs. (l. quoted), May 29, 4c; —*Titanic*, wreck of the (tel.), April 20, 8e; (int.), 20, 10d
BEESLY, Mr. Alfred—on housing: rural (l.), Dec. 19, 8d; 30, 10c
BEESLY, Prof. Edward Spencer—on labour: London transport workers' dispute: Mr. B. Tillett's responsibility (l.), July 27, 6e
BEETHAM, Alice: see under MURDER
BEETHOVEN — unknown composition discovered, April 5, 7d
"Jena" symphony — produced at Queen's Hall, April 1, 12c
Ninth symphony: metronome marks: Sir E. Speyer (l.), Oct. 29, 10c; Nov. 11, 12e; Sir C. V. Stanford (l.), 5, 11c
Special article ("Music: M. d'Indy on Beethoven"), July 27, 9d
BEETON, Mr. H. R.—at Winchester House, on Brisbane Electric Tramways Investment Company, May 22, 20a
BEETON, Miss Mary — biographical; co-opted member of London county council education committee, Feb. 8, 10a
BEETON, Mr. Stanley—appointed director of Chelsea Electricity Supply Company (Ltd.), Nov. 16, 18b
BEEVER, Mr. W. F. H.:—
on insanity: certifying of pauper lunatics (l.), Jan. 1, 2e;—Winchester College football (l. quoted), Nov. 26, 23b
BEGAS, Capt.—awarded certificate of Royal Humane Society, Nov. 9, 9f (e.e.)
BEGAS, Reinhold—collection of sculpture sold, April 16, 5b; 18, 8b

BEGBIE, Mrs. Edith M.—window-breaking charge, Mar. 27, 7c
BEGBIE, Mr. Harold—" The Lady Next Door " noticed (L.S.), July 11, 284b
BEGG, Rev. Andrew — death, Oct. 7, 4d
BEGG, Mr. F. Faithfull :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: attitude of London Chamber of Commerce, May 21, 14f; —at Guildhall, on Thames lightermen's monopoly, June 22, 10c; —at London Chamber of Commerce, on non-union labour: employers' rights, May 30, 8b; on labour co-partnership in United States, Dec. 11, 17d; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on effect on trade of Panama Canal, Nov. 23, 18f
on budget: surplus; gold reserve (l.), April 10, 16c; —chambers of commerce, international congress of (Boston): representation of Great Britain (l.), Nov. 28, 17b; —telephones: proposed central authority (l.), Feb. 26, 18d
BEGGING—letters: Mr. R. Pierpont (s.), June 15, 7d; prosecutions, April 3, 4c; Aug. 15, 2d; 22, 2d; Charity Organization Society (pamphlet), Dec. 9, 3f; —prosecutions, Oct. 17, 2e; Nov. 29, 2f
BEGOUEN, Count (France)—at Paris, on prehistoric clay figures discovered at Tus Ditboubert, Oct. 31, 5d
BEHAR, Chota, Nagpur, and Orissa :—
Capital—our special correspondent's comments, Jan. 13, 5e
Council, executive — members appointed, June 29, 9e
Law—proposed high court at Patna: see under INDIA—Law
Legislative council—cost: see under PARLIAMENT
Lieutenant-governorship, creation of —proclamation announced (sp. art., " The re-partition of Bengal: proclamation in India: The Behar and Orissa province "), Mar. 29, 5f; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 22, 12a; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
BEHRENS, Herr (Germany) :—
in Reichstag, on—labour: coalmining dispute, Mar. 7, 5d; 16, 5e
BEHRENS, Sir Charles—knighted, Jan. 1, 10a
BEHRENS, Mr. Max—piano recital, Oct. 28, 10c
BEHRENS, Mr. W. H,—selected as prospective Unionist candidate for Yorkshire (Barnsley), July 2, 7b (e.e.)
on companies — powers of directors (l.), Oct. 23, 17d
BEHUBOR Company (Assam) (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 29, 19a
BEILBY, Mr. George T..—biographical: appointed member of royal commission on oil fuel, Aug. 31, 4f
at Institute of Chemistry, address (E. S.), Mar. 6, 25d
on power supply (views), Mar. 28, 3d
BÉIQUE, Madame Frederick L.—appointed lady of grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 10, 9b
BEIRA—port: improvements announced, Aug. 30, 3f; —trade: customs returns: statistics for February, April 10, 18c; for March, May 3, 22c; for April, June 4, 20c; for May, July 10, 20f; imports and exports: statistics for 1911, Mar. 13, 20f
BEIRA Junction Railway Company: see under RHODESIA—Railways
BEIRA Railway Company: see under RHODESIA—Railways
BEIRA-ZAMBESI Railway : see under AFRICA, Portuguese East
BEIRUT—town described, Feb. 26, 8b; — French School of Medicine: hospital: appeal, Jan. 9, 3d; contribution by Prince Roland Bonaparte, 31, 5f; — Turco-Italian war: see under TURCO-ITALIAN war; —vali: to be removed, Aug. 26, 5c
BEISSBARTH, Lieut.—aeroplane causualty (fatal), Oct. 21, 7e
BEISTEGUI, Mme. de—leaves London for Belgium, April 5, 7a
BEISTEGUI, Señor Don Miguel de (Mexico) —to take up residence at new address, Jan. 6, 9b; address changed, Feb. 2, 9a; 16, 9a; retires temporarily from diplomatic service, June 1, 11a; leaves for the Continent, 20, 9a,; appointed minister at Berlin, Nov. 26, 15a
on Mexico — unrest: issues statement, Feb. 12, 5d
BEIT, late Mr. Alfred—residence, No. 26, Park-lane, sold, Jan. 6, 12f
Rhodesia—bequest for education : administration (sp. art., " Education in Rhodesia: the Beit bequest," Ed.S.), July 2, 75c
BEIT, Mr. Otto — leaves for Continent, Jan. 5, 9a; appointed member of Imperial College of Science and Technology, July 24, 9f; contributes to endowment fund for research hospital at Cambridge University, 31, 4a; subscribes stock issued by Co-Partnership Tenants (Ltd.) for development of Hampstead garden suburb, Aug. 17, 10e
on Africa, South—proposed university: Bill: letter to Mr. Malan, Feb. 5, 5e
BEIT memorial fellowships for medical research: see under MEDICAL
BEKIR Aga—reported outrages in Epirus, Dec. 31, 3b (e.e.)
BELASCO, Mr. David—" The Return of Peter Grimm " noticed (L.S.), Oct. 24, 466b
BELBEN, Mr. Philip—on Osmington: telegraph facilities (l. quoted), Sept. 20, 2e
BELCHER, Mr. John—on Piccadilly hotel: façade (l.), June 1, 9e
BELCHER, Mr. William—selected as Liberal candidate for Fulham, May 31, 5a
BELFAST—arms: application for sale by auction, Oct. 30, 10e
Corporation—burgesses: Sir J. Larmor and Sir A. Wright to be elected, Mar. 27, 11a; —employees: Protestants and Roman Catholics: statistics of number employed, salaries, and wages, Feb. 14, 7e; —finance: stock issue, May 23 21f; composition of stamp duties, Dec, 24 17f
Electricity: supply: Mr. S. L. Pearce's report (E.S.), July 24, 23b; — freedom: to be offered to Mr. Whitelaw Reid and Sir J. Henderson, April 16, 15d; May 2, 9a; presented: conferred on Mr. R. J. McMordie and Sir A. Wright, 30, 5d
Harbour—extension: construction of wharfs: report of works committee adopted, Jan. 17, 10e; — board: financial position: Mr. R. Thompson (s.), Jan. 3, 8b; meeting, April 12, 22c; —dock,

BELFAST—Harbour (continued) :—
new dry: Mr. W. F. Kelly (p., E.S.), Aug. 7, 19*f*; —receipts: statistics for 1911, Jan. 1, 9*e*; April 12, 22*c*
Home rule meetings: see under HOME rule; —lord mayoralty: Mr. McMordie accepts invitation to continue in office, Nov. 2, 8*e*; —map: see under MAPS; —methodist college: headmaster elected, May 8, 4*e* (e.e.); —population: religious professions: census statistics (blue-book), Aug. 19, 6*b*; —riots: see under IRELAND—Agitation; —tramways: extensions: tender accepted (E.S.), Mar. 6, 24*d*; report for 1911, April 16, 15*d*
BELFAST Chamber of Commerce—Home Rule Bill: attitude of Ulster: letter to Mr. Asquith: see under HOME rule—Bill—Ulster; —meetings, Feb. 20, 14*e* (e.e.); June 12, 7*d*; —report, June 12, 7*d*
on home rule—reply to Mr. Asquith, Aug. 9, 6*e*
BELFAST City Tramways (Ltd.)—report, April 18, 18*d*
Belfast Evening Telegraph—libel action against, Nov. 19, 6*c*
BELFAST Philharmonic Society—conductor appointed, July 4, 6*b* (e.e.)
BELFAST University: see QUEEN'S University of Belfast
BELFIELD, Mr. Henry C.—biographical; appointed governor of East Africa Protectorate, July 17, 8*e*; meeting at Nairobi passes resolution, 18, 5*e*; received by King; kisses hands on appointment as governor of East Africa Protectorate, Aug. 12, 9*a*; arrives at Nairobi, Oct. 5, 5*f*
BELGIUM :—
Académie Royale des Sciences, des Lettres, et des Beaux-Arts—associate elected, Jan. 11, 9*a*
Academy of Art—member elected, Nov. 2, 9*a*
Administration—Flemish and Walloon district: separation: M. Destrée's article in *Revue de Belgique*: particulars, Aug. 28, 3*d* (e.e.)
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Army—general staff: chief appointed, June 28, 13*f*; —Grenadier Regiment: 75th anniversary celebrated, June 24, 5*e*; —infantry: machine-gun companies to be formed, Oct. 23, 6*b*; —reforms: *arrêtés* signed by King Albert, Mar. 12, 5*c*; —reorganization: Bill to be introduced, Feb. 24, 7*f*; artillery batteries: increased establishment to be adopted for mobilization, Aug. 13, 8*e*; Baron de Broqueville and Gen. Michel disagree, Nov. 12, 7*e*; Baron de Broqueville (s.), 13, 9*f*; Bill: provisions outlined, Dec. 7, 6*e*; prospects, 7, 6*e*; examined by committees, 16, 5*d*; decision of Liberal Left, 16, 5*d*; Broqueville, M. de (s.), Dec. 7, 4*d*; special article ("The defence of Belgium: preservation of neutrality"), Dec. 3, 5*d*; Belgian comment, 7, 5*d*
Banking—rate reduced, May 31, 16*d*; Oct. 17, 16*b*; —National Bank of Belgium: returns, Jan. 1, 18*a*; 8, 16*d*; 17, 13*d*; 22, 40*d*; 29, 17*c*; Feb. 5, 15*e*; 12, 16*b*; 19, 17*d*; 26, 16*c*; Mar. 4, 17*d*; 11, 17*d*; 18, 18*b*; 25, 15*d*; April 1, 18*d*; 8, 10*a*; 15, 14*d*; 22, 20*d*; 29, 18*d*; May 6, 17*e*; 13, 21*b*; 20, 18*d*; 27, 12*a*; June 3, 15*d*; 10, 17*d*; 17, 17*d*; 24, 15*f*; July 8, 14*c*; 15, 17*b*; 22, 15*d*; 28, 13*d*; Aug. 5, 2*c*; 12, 13*f*; 19, 11*e*; 26, 3*a*; Sept. 2, 11*f*; 9, 13*f*; 16, 13*e*; 23, 12*a*; 30, 10*d*; Oct. 7, 17*b*; 14, 14*d*; 21, 16*b*; 28, 17*a*; Nov. 4, 16*c*; 11, 20*b*; 18, 16*d*; 25, 16*d*; Dec. 2, 15*d*; 9, 17*b*; 16, 16*d*; 20, 13*e*; 30, 13*e*; —Sino-Belgian Bank: Honanfu-Kaifeng Railway loan: see under CHINA—Finance—Loans
Briquettes—manufacture: statistics for 1911 (E.S.), Dec. 11, 25*c*
Canals and waterways—improvements proposed (E.S.), Mar 6, 25*c*; details (E.S.), July 24, 23*c*; particulars (E S), Oct. 30, 23*b*; —Antwerp: "Grande Coupure" scheme abandoned (E.S.), Jan. 17, 5*c*; —Antwerp-Rhine canals: proposed new schemes outlined (E.S.), June 19, 27*a*; —Brussels-Charleroi canal: widening scheme: particulars, June 4, 21*f*; tenders to be invited (E.S.), Aug. 21, 17*b*; —Canal du Centre: construction: particulars of work (E.S.), Aug. 21, 17*b*; —Moselle-Chiers proposal: particulars (E.S.), Mar. 20, 27*b*; —Roulevs-Dixmunde-Nieuport proposal: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 3, 17*b*; —Scheldt-Austruweel: deepening proposed (E.S.), Jan. 31, 19*a*; —Terneuzen Canal: opening arrangements: Queen Wilhelmina and King Albert to be present, Dec. 18, 9*a*
Cement—manufacture: Obourg: new works: operations begun (E.S.), Nov. 6, 24*d*
Coal—output: statistics for 1911, Feb. 24, 22*e*; —trade: condition Jan. 22, 34*d*; effect of new legislation discussed, Aug. 14, 17*b*; article ("Belgium: the coal industry," E.S.), Dec. 11, 25*c*
Coalmining—deposits discovered at Slagveld (E.S.), Sept. 25, 19*c*; —article ("Belgium: methods of colliery working"), Jan. 10, 21*d*; —Campine district: new works: particulars (E.S.), Mar. 13, 23*c*; development; water supply: mining administration's report quoted (E.S.), June 26, 25*c*; —labour: see under Labour, below; —refilling: hydraulic: experiments described (E.S.), April 24, 25*b*
Coke—manufacture: new plants installed (E.S.), May 1, 27*c*; —new works: particulars (E.S.) Dec. 4, 23*c*; statistics for 1911 (E.S.), 11, 25*c*
Crime — Festetics, Count Andor: fraud charge: extradition proceedings at Bow-street police-court, April 11, 2*e*; 18, 3*f*; May 2, 2*f*; 16, 3*e*; 22, 4*e*; —motors: car stolen; thieves pursued by Paris police, Sept. 30, 5*e*; —Smed, Madeline de: theft charge: extradition proceedings at Bow-street police-court, April 5, 2*c*; 12, 3*e*; —Wilmart, M. Nestor: alleged railway frauds: particulars, Oct. 19, 20*b*; 21, 19*f*; 24, 19*c*
Defence—council, high: created, Mar. 12, 5*c*; —German frontier: strengthening of garrisons suggested: question in Chamber, Feb. 16, 5*e* (e.e.)

BELGIUM (continued) :—
Diamond trade : see under DIAMONDS
Education—Bill (M.de Broqueville's) : introduction promised : M. de Broqueville (s.); M. Schollaert's Bill recalled, Mar. 8, 5*a* ; attitude of Liberals and Socialists, 8, 5*a* ; objects outlined, June 1, 5*c* ; opposition of Liberal and Socialist parties : particulars, 1, 5*c* ; our special correspondent's comments, 1, 5*c* ; 3, 5*f*
Electricity — water power : Sure scheme : particulars (E.S.), Mar. 13, 23*c*
Emigration—statistics : for August ; for eight months, Sept. 17, 3*e*
Finance—loan, new (£12,000,000) : concluded with syndicate of banks, July 18, 15*e* ; further particulars, 23, 17*d* ; —national debt : statistics, Jan. 22, 34*d*
France, relations with—Congo, Belgian : French rights of pre-emption : see under CONGO, Belgian ; —diplomatic service : appointment, May 3, 5*c*
Franchise—reform : Socialist party passes resolution threatening general strike, Oct. 17, 5*e* ; —system outlined, June 3, 5*f* ; —universal suffrage adopted by Liberal party, June 1, 5*c* ; our special correspondent's comments, 3, 5*f* ; threatened general strike : Socialist party passes resolution ; M. Vandervelde (s.), July 1, 5*b*
Gas—new works : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 7, 21*b* ; (E.S.), Dec. 4, 23*c* ; new plants installed (E.S.), May 1, 27*c*
General election—date, Mar. 8, 5*a* ; May 7, 5*c* ; 15, 5*b* ; increased number of deputies to be elected : Bill passed, 7, 5*c* ; results, June 3, 5*f* ; 4, 8*b* ; 6 , 5*d* ; 10, 5*e* ; Clerical majority in chamber increased, 4, 8*b* ; 6, 5*d* ; our special correspondent's comments, 4, 8*b* ; riots : at Brussels, 4, 8*b* ; 5, 5*a* ; 6, 5*e* ; at Liège (fatal), 4, 8*b* ; 5, 5*a* ; 6, 5*e* ; at Verviers ; at Bruges, 5, 5*a* ; anti-Clerical disturbances, 5, 5*a* ; 6, 5*e* ; military precautions, 5, 5*a* ; official returns, 10, 5*e* ; return for Senate, 10, 5*e* ; 14 5*a* (e.e.) ; general strike suggested : meeting of general council of Socialist party held : decision deferred, 6, 5*d* ; begun : progress, 7, 5*b* ; 8, 5*b* ; ends, 11, 5*c* ; — special articles (" The Belgian elections : questions at issue "), June 1, 5*c* ; (" The general election in Belgium : Clerical victory probable "), 3, 5*f*
Golf : see under GOLF
Great Britain : see FOREIGN relations —Belgium
Harbours — new works proposed (E.S.), Feb. 28, 25*b*
Iron and steel trade—new works : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 14, 23*c* ; development : new works described (E.S.), July 3, 25*b* ; return for 11 years (E.S.), 31, 23*b* ; new works : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 6, 25*b* ; prices of pig iron advanced, 27, 19*c* ; prices advanced, Dec. 5, 16*c*
King : see ALBERT I.

BELGIUM (continued) :—
Labour—coal-mining : dispute : fortnightly payment of wages : strike begun, Jan. 4, 3*c* ; progress, 5, 3*f* ; Feb. 13, 5*e* (e.e.) ; 14, 5*f* ; riots at Paturages : military employed, 13, 5*e* (e.e.) ; old-age pension law amended, 14, 5*f* ; work to be resumed, 15, 5*b* ; wages ; increase proposed : discussed by miners' federation, Mar. 2, 10*f* ; 4, 5*e* ; 12, 8*b* ; strike prospects, 12, 8*b* ; 14, 8*c* ; 21, 5*d* ; federations : joint meeting arranged, 14, 8*c* ; Charleroi : increases offered, 21, 5*d* ; M. Vandervelde (s.), 21, 5*d* ; (e.e.) ; national miners' congress held : decision, 25, 5*d* ; strike begun, June 5, 5*a* ; progress, 6, 5*e* ; 8, 5*b* ; ends, 11, 5*c* ; —Ghent : flax and wood workers : strike begun, Mar. 27, 5*c* (e.e.) ; port employees strike : progress, April 1, 5*a* ; foreign labour to be imported, 1, 5*a* ; settled : increased wages granted, 29, 7*f* ; —living, cost of : interpellation in Chamber, Jan. 19, 5*f* ; —shipping trade : seamen's union : committee arrested ; new committee appointed, July 13, 5*e* ; —strike, general : proposed : Socialist party passes resolution ; M. Vandervelde (s.), July 1, 5*b* ; threatened, Aug. 12, 6*d* ; threats respecting government's attitude towards franchise reform, Oct. 17, 5*e*
Law case—Brazil Transport Line v. Brazilian Shipping Conference, July 23, 18*b*
Lead — price : regulation : trust formed, Oct. 21, 17*c*
Matches—trust formed, July 18, 15*e*
Meat—Argentina : importation of live cattle from : authorized ; company formed, Oct. 29, 19*c*
Mexico—diplomatic appointment, Mar. 27, 11*a*
Ministry (Broqueville)—changes, Nov. 12, 7*e* ; 13, 9*f* ; marine and commerce ministry to be established, Nov. 12, 7*f* (e.e.) ; postponed, 12, 7*e* ; created, 13, 9*f* ; —policy outlined : M. de Broqueville (s.), Nov. 13, 9*f* ; —war minister : Gen. Hellebaut resigns, Feb. 24, 7*f* ; new appointment, April 4, 5*c* ; Gen. Michel resigns : new appointment, Nov. 12, 7*e*
Neutrality—King Albert (s.), June 24, 5*e* ; British policy (sp. art., " The defence of Belgium : preservation of neutrality "), Dec. 3, 5*d* ; Belgian opinion, 7, 5*d* ; 9, 5*e*
Niederfullbach foundation — restoration of properties demanded : Coburg Diet : president's report, May 29, 5*b*
Orders, foreign : see under ORDERS, foreign—Belgium
Parliament—Chamber of Deputies, president : M. Cooreman to resign, July 10, 5*c* ; scenes, Jan. 19, 5*f* ; president elected, Nov. 13, 9*f* ; —dissolution : date, May 7, 5*c* (e.e.) ; dissolved, 15, 5*b* ; —session : ends, May 7, 5*c* (e.e.) ; opened. July 10, 5*b*
Parliamentary representation — effect of census : additional seats to be created : Bill to be introduced, Jan. 20, 5*b*

BELGIUM (continued) :—
Parties, political—Liberal party : influence declining : our special correspondent's comments, June 4, 8*b* ; policy : committee passes resolution, June 6, 5*e* ; Socialist party, relations with : coalition : details ; our special correspondent's comments, June 3, 5*c* ; 4, 8*b* ; —Socialist party : Liberal party, relations with : see under Liberal party, above ; meeting, July 1, 5*b*
Pensions—old-age : new law : amendment passed by Chamber, Feb. 14, 5*f*
Population—census : returns, Jan. 20, 5*b* ; Mar. 22, 5*b*
Ports—maintenance : cost : statistics for 1911 (E.S.), Aug. 28, 17*c*
Printing : see under PRINTING
Railways—Brussels : proposed improvements outlined (E.S.), April 3, 25*c* ; —Brussels and Amsterdam : proposed acceleration of passenger traffic : scheme outlined (E.S.), Nov. 13, 27*b* ; —Brussels-Ghent : new line to be constructed (E.S.), May 15, 27*b* ; —Brussels-Ostend services : improvements announced (E.S.), May 15, 27*b* ; —Ghent-Terneuzen Railway Company : Wilmart, M. Nestor : alleged frauds : see under Crime, above) ; —Hasselt : new works contemplated (E.S.), Jan. 24, 21*b* ; —improvements : new proposals outlined (E.S.), July 17, 23*c* ; (art., "Belgium : railway improvements, E.S.) Oct. 23, 25*c* ; —Malines : improvements : scheme outlined (E.S.), Jan. 24, 21*b* ; —nationalization : effect on working : Prof. Mahaim (p.), Jan. 12, 18*c* ; —Ostend and Paris : improvement of communications : stations to be reconstructed (E.S.), Nov. 13, 27*b* ; —rails : new type adopted (E.S.), June 12, 27*a* ; particulars (E.S.), July 10, 22*b* ; —rolling stock trade : condition (E.S.), May 8, 25*b* ; (E.S.), Nov. 27, 25a ; —signalling : new installation described (E.S.), Jan. 31, 19*a* ; (E.S.), Oct. 2, 19*c* ; —state : coal supply : decision of administration, Feb. 12, 17*d* ; provisions of agreement with home producers, May 6, 20*c* ; agreement between minister of railways and Belgian collieries renewed, Dec. 12, 15*d* ; returns for 1911 (E.S.), Dec. 26, 12*e* ; —Stavelot-Malmedy railway : construction progress (E.S.), Nov. 13, 27*b* ; —Tournay to Jurbise and Landen to Hasselt Railway Company : dividends, April 2, 19*e* ; Oct. 2, 53*c*
Railways, light — electrification scheme : details (E.S.), Dec. 11, 25*c* ; —Société Nationale des Chemins de fer Vicinaux : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 14, 17*c*
Shipbuilding trade—condition (E.S.), May 1, 27*c* ; —output : statistics, Dec. 13, 38*a*
Shipping—bounties : particulars, Dec. 13, 38*b* ; —companies : particulars, Dec. 13, 38*b* ; —labour : see under Labour, above ; —services : Antwerp to Brazil : new service to be inaugurated by Messrs. A. Deppe, June 3, 15*c* ; Dover-Ostend : contracts for new vessels placed, Feb. 24, 5*e* ; London and Ostend, direct daily service between : to be inaugurated, Aug. 17, 14*f* ; particulars, 24, 13*c* ; —signals, storm : erected (E.S.), Jan. 10, 21*d* ; —special article ("Belgium : heavy subsidies but small tonnage"), Dec. 13, 38*a* ; —statistics, Dec. 13, 38*a*
Spas (sp. art., "The Spas of France and Belgium," H.S.), June 29, 16*c*
Steel trade — Belgian Steelworks : agreement ; renewed, May 2, 17*d* ; —prices advanced, Oct. 19, 17*c* ; —Saint Victor Company : negotiations for purchase by English group reported (E.S.), April 10, 21*c*
Town-planning — Campine district : royal commission appointed to investigate : King Albert offers prize for competition, Aug. 30, 3*c* (e.e.)
Trade — imports and exports : statistics for 1910-11 : January to November compared, Jan. 19, 13*d* ; 1910-11 compared, Feb. 16, 18*f* ; for 1911-12 : January and February compared, April 20, 23*b* (e.e.) ; January to March compared, May 17, 18*d* ; January to April compared, June 21, 16*e* ; January to May compared, July 26, 19*e* ; January to June compared, Aug. 16, 11*d* ; January to July compared, Sept. 20, 14*b* ; January to August compared, Oct. 25, 19*a* ; January to September compared, Nov. 15, 15*d* ; —year (1911) reviewed (art., "Belgium : a normal year in trade and industry"), Jan. 22, 34*d*
Water supply — new works : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 7, 21*c* ; Aug. 14, 17*b* ; (E.S.), Dec. 18, 23*c*
Zinc trade—new works : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 14, 23*c* ; July 3, 25*b* ; (E.S.), Nov. 6, 25*b*
BELGIUM, Prince Leopold of—accident, Mar. 22, 5*b*
BELGIUM, Princess Stéphanie of — at Monaco, Mar. 5, 11*a* ; arrives in London, Aug. 16, 7*a* ; leaves for Scotland, 21, 7*a* ; arrives in London, Sept. 3, 7*a* ; leaves for Budapest, 11, 9*a*
BELGRAVE chapel—law case, June 28, 3*e*
BELGRAVE Hospital for Children (Clapham-road) — appeal, Dec. 26, 9*f* ; —contributions, July 23, 12*b* ; —meeting, May 18, 4*e* ; —Plymouth, Lord (s.), May 18, 4*e* ; —"pound day" held, April 29, 13*f* ; —report, May 18, 4*e*
BELGRAVIA and Pimlico Association for the Care of Friendless Girls—sale in aid : date, Nov. 4, 9*a* ; 11, 10*e* ; held, 14, 9*a*
BELGRAVIA Dairy Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 10, 16*d* ; July 15, 20*b* ; 19, 18*e*
BELHAVEN and Stenton, Lord — health, Feb. 14, 11*a*
at Dominion's royal commission, on metric weights and measures ; decimal coinage, Nov. 7, 17*d*
BELL, Lady—death, Nov. 29, 11*d*
BELL, Mr. (New Zealand)—appointed minister of internal affairs, July 11, 5*d*
BELL, Senator Adam—death, Nov. 1, 11*e*
BELL, Mr. Alfred—will, Mar. 7, 11*b*
BELL, Mr. Alfred F.—will, Aug. 9, 7*d*

BELL, Mr. Anning—drawings exhibited: see under ART—Exhibitions
BELL, Arthur — false pretences charge, April 4, 5*f* (e.e.)
BELL, Mr. Aubrey F. G.—"In Portugal" noticed (L.S.), June 13, 248*b*
BELL, Rev. Benjamin — biographical: nominated as moderator of next synod of Presbyterian Church of England, Nov. 21, 13*f*
BELL, Mrs. C. Moberly—leaves for India, Nov. 28, 9*a*
at Scotland House, on emigration of women to South Africa: work of South African Colonization Society, Oct. 19, 5*f* (e.e.)
on women's suffrage—inconsistency of militant suffragists (l.), Mar. 13, 7*c*
BELL, Mr. E. A.—"A History of Gigglswick School" reviewed, July 18, 10*a*
BELL, Mr. E. A.—at Incorporated Law Society, on admission of women to legal profession, Sept. 25, 3*c*
BELL, Mr. Edward—suicide, Dec. 2, 8*e*
BELL, Mr. Edward — awarded Albert medal, April 6, 9*f*
BELL, Edward — being in possession of housebreaking implements charge, Nov. 26, 8*d*
BELL, Edward — theft charge, Nov. 1, 10*c* (e.e.)
BELL, Mr. Edward Hamilton — on Wallace collection: protection of exhibits (l.), Jan. 3, 5*e*
BELL, Elizabeth Annie—window-breaking charge, April 16, 5*f*; 22, 8*c*
BELL, Mr. George John—death, Jan. 31, 9*c* (e.e.)
BELL, Miss Gertrude L.—at Burlington House, on Parthian Palace at Hatra, May 15, 17*b*
BELL, Mr. Gordon — aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
BELL, Mr. H.—at Institute of Bankers, on influence of banking upon international relations, Jan. 18, 6*d*
BELL, Mr. H. T. Montague — "Chinese Year-book" reviewed, Feb. 24, 22*f*
BELL, Henry:—
Comet—centenary of launch: see under SHIPPING
Memorial — Royal Technical College (Glasgow): fund for steamships and scholarships: appeal, Aug. 29, 7*e*; Mr. D. M. Stevenson (with others, l.), 31, 5*e* (e.e.); steam yacht *Vivid* purchased by directors (E.S.), Sept. 11, 19*a*
Wood, Mr. T. McK. (s.), Aug. 31, 5*e*
BELL, Mr. Henry—appointed joint general manager of Lloyds Bank, Dec. 21, 15*f*
BELL, Sir Henry—at River Plate House, on proposed amalgamation of Buenos Ayres Great Southern Railway Company and Buenoys Ares Great Western Railway Company, Oct. 23, 19*c*
BELL, Sir Henry Hesketh—biographical, Mar. 9, 5*c* (e.e.); embarks for England, Feb. 16, 9*a*; arrives in London, Mar. 5, 11*a*; appointed governor of Leeward Islands, 9, 5*c*; entertained at dinner, April 13, 5*e*; kisses hands on appointment as governor of Leeward Islands, 29, 11*a*; entertained, May 16, 11*b*
at Hôtel Métropole, on Nigeria, April 13, 5*e*; —at Royal Geographical Society, on Nigeria, May 7, 5*f*
BELL, Sir Hugh—elected director of Slag Power (Ltd.), Aug. 31, 6*e*
BELL, Sir Hugh (continued):—
at Armstrong College, on education, Jan. 6, 4*c*; —at Iron and Steel Institution, on iron bloom found at Corbridge (E.S.), May 22, 26*c*; —at Middlesbrough, on iron trade, April 17, 22*e*; —at Northallerton, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, June 10, 6*e*; —at York, on agricultural co-operation, Dec. 13, 64*c*
on coal-mining — profits (l.), Feb. 28, 21*d*; Mar. 5, 7*a*; 8, 10*f*; 12, 7*b*
BELL, Mr. J. R.—at trade union congress, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: attitude of insurance companies, Sept. 6, 8*a*
BELL, Mr. J. W.—at church congress, on labour unrest, Oct. 2, 7*b*
BELL, Sir James — mission to Sokotra (sp. art., "The looting of the *Kuala*: British mission to Sokotra"), Mar. 27, 5*d*
BELL, Lady John—funeral, Dec. 3, 9*b*
BELL, Mr. John—death in wreck of the *Titanic*; biographical, April 20, 11*c*,
BELL, Sir John — elected chairman of police committee of corporation of London, Sept. 26, 2*d*; acknowledges sympathy, Dec. 3, 9*b*
at Mansion House, on Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, Dec. 21, 11*f*
BELL, Dr. Joseph—will, Jan. 30, 9*d*
BELL, Mr. Joseph — death, Jan. 1, 11*e*
BELL, Mr. Joseph—will, Aug. 8, 9*e*
BELL, Mr. Mackenzie—collection of autographs exhibited, April 13, 12*e*
BELL, Miss Mary L. E.—will, Mar. 27, 11*e*
BELL, Mr. Mostyn—vocal recital, Feb. 19, 12*c*
BELL, Miss Olive—death, Sept. 3, 7*b*
BELL, Dr. Robert—libel action by, June 12, 3*b*; 13, 3*b*; 14, 3*c*; 15, 3*a*
BELL, Mr. W. G.—"Fleet-street in Seven Centuries" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 364*b*; reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 7, 496*b*
BELLAIRS, Mr. Nigel—on Unionist Club of Canvassers (int.), Jan. 5, 8*d*
BELLAIRS, Dr. Ralph H.—"Melodious Octave Studies for the Pianoforte" reviewed (Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 149*c*
BELLAMY, Mr. — on Papua: magisterial report quoted, May 24, 23*e*
BELLAMY, Mr. A.—re-elected president of Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants, Oct. 8, 8*b*
at Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants' congress, delivers presidential address, Oct. 8, 8*b*; —at Bishop Auckland, on amalgamation of Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants and General Railway Workers' Union; labour: new railway programme, Dec. 23, 4*f*; —at Morecambe, on railwaymen's general strike: attitude of Midland Railway to terms of settlement, Jan. 29, 7*b*
BELLAMY, Mrs. Eliza—will, Feb. 28, 11*c*
BELL and Nicolson (Ltd.) — report, Jan. 23, 17*e*
BELL Brothers (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 11, 19*f*; meeting, April 17, 22*e*
BELLE Line Steamship Company (Ltd.)—services: East Coast service to be resumed, May 30, 8*d*; June 6, 8*b*; arrangements, July 30, 13*f*
BELLI, Guiseppe — biographical (L.S.), May 23, 213*a*
Special article ("A Roman dialec poet," L.S.), May 23, 213*a*

BELLILLI, Mr. Ennio—libel on : prosecution, May 21, 4*c*

BELLINI, Mr.—joins engineering staff of Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company (Ltd.), April 20, 23*e*

BELLINI, Giovanni—picture of St. Francis : Rev. H. E. D. Blakiston (l.), Jan. 25, 8*e* ; Mr. H. Cook (l.), 27, 4*e*

BELLINGHAM, Sir Henry—on Home Rule Bill : attitude of Conservatives (l.), May 3, 14*f*

BELLINGHAM Bay and British Columbia Railway : see under UNITED States—Railways

BELLISS and Morcom (Ltd.)—works (Birmingham) : particulars, Oct. 2, 36*d*

BELL Motor Agency (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Feb. 14, 3*a*

BELLOC, Mr. Hilaire :—
"Four Men, The," reviewed (L.S.), June 13, 244*c*
"Green Overcoat, The," noticed (L.S.), June 20, 259*a*
Selborne, Lord (s.), June 5, 7*b*
"Servile State, The," noticed (L.S.), Nov. 7, 499*c*
"This and That and the Other" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 433*a*
"Warfare in England" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 26, 380*b* ; Mr. H. Belloc (l., L.S.) ; our reviewer's comments (L.S.), Oct. 10, 424*a*
at Caxton Hall, on government : party system, Jan. 27, 7*f* ; —at Chelsea, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of domestic servants, Mar. 7, 6*e* ; —at Royal Albert Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, June 28, 10*a*

BELLOWS, Max—"Dictionary of German and English—English and German" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 8, 315*a*

BELL Reef Development Company (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 2, 15*f*

BELLRINGERS, Central Council of Church : see CENTRAL Council of Church Bellringers

BELLS—carillon : Mechlin : festival held (art., "Carillon festival at Mechlin"), July 13, 11*c*

BELL'S United Asbestos Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 29, 20*c* ; July 27, 17*e* ; —meeting, April 19, 20*c* ; —report, 5, 13*f*

BELLUE, Vice-Adm. Jean (France)—created grand officer of Legion of Honour, Jan. 2, 5*a*

BELMONT—vicarage : election to vacancy : discussed at meeting of Bolton corporation, Mar. 7, 6*a*

BELMONTE, Don Vasco (Portugal)—arrest : see under PORTUGAL — Republic — Royalist movement

BELSIZE Motors (Ltd.) — report, Nov. 13, 23*c* ; meeting, 23, 18*c*

BELVEDERE Printing and Publishing Company (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, Jan. 24, 3*e* ; creditors' and contributories' meetings held, Mar. 2, 20*d* ; —law case, June 5, 15*e*

BEMBERG, M. H.—compositions : concert announced, Sept. 12, 9*d* ; given, Oct. 16, 9*d*

BENARES University, proposed — scheme : progress, Feb. 21, 5*a*

BENAVENTE, Jacinto — *Los Intereses Creados* : English version performed by Stage Society, May 7, 10*c*

BENBECULA, island of—postal arrangements : increased facilities urged (P.N.), Oct. 9, 8*c* ; 11*b* (e.e.)

BENBOW, Capt. — appointed superintendent of Royal Mews, Nov. 13, 13*a*

BENBOW, Arthur James : see under MURDER—Baker, Miss Sophia

BENBOW, Adm. John :—
Leading article ("Admiral Benbow"), Nov. 4, 7*e*
Tomb—Mr. F. Cundall (l.), Dec. 24, 9*d*

BENCKENDORFF, Count A. (Russia) — leaving for Continent, Jan. 6, 9*b* ; arrives in London, 15, 11*a* ; visits Foreign Office, Feb. 22, 11*b* ; Mar. 13, 11*a* ; lunches with King and Queen, 30, 11*a* ; entertains members of Russian colony in London at supper, April 8, 9*a* ; visits Foreign Office, 12, 11*a* ; 18, 11*b* ; 30, 11*a* ; received by Empress Marie of Russia, May 8, 11*a* ; visits Foreign Office, June 4, 11*a* ; 11, 11*a* ; gives luncheons, 5, 11*a* ; 13, 11*a* ; gives luncheon to delegates of international radio-telegraphic congress, 17, 11*b* ; arrives at Windsor Castle, 18, 11*a* ; leaves for Russia, July 30, 9*a* ; arriving in London from Moscow, Sept. 4, 7*a* ; returns to London, 17, 7*a* ; received by Sir E. Grey : entertained by M. Cambon, 23, 3*a* ; at Balmoral castle, 24, 3*a*, 7*a* ; leaves, 30, 11*a* ; returns to London, 30, 5*f* ; leaving for Russia, Oct. 3, 9*a* ; delays departure for Moscow, 8, 6*a* ; acknowledges anonymous gift for Russian child, 12, 9*a* ; visits Foreign Office, 29, 6*a* ; Nov. 2, 5*c* ; 7, 5*c* ; 8, 8*b* ; 9, 8*d* ; 11, 7*b* ; 12, 7*b* ; 14 5*b* ; 20, 8*b* ; receives Marquis Imperiali, 11, 7*b* ; visits Prince Lichnowsky, 30, 5*b* ; gives dinner, 30, 9*a* ; receives Count Mensdorff - Pouilly - Dietrichstein : visits Sir E. Grey, Dec. 3, 5*f* ; received by Sir E. Grey, 4, 5*c* ; gives dinner, 18, 9*a* ; entertains Balkan delegates to peace conference, 23, 6*a* ; visiting Lord Ridley at Blagdon, 24, 7*a*

BENCKENDORFF, Countess A.—leaves for Moscow, June 11, 11*a* ; arrives from Moscow, Nov. 28, 9*a*

BENCKENDORFF, Count Paul (Russia) — appointed High Marshal of the Court, Dec. 20, 5*b*

BENDALL, Mr. Ernest Alfred—biographical ; appointed joint examiner of plays, Feb. 12, 8*d* ; entertained at dinner, Mar. 9, 11*e*

BENDALL, Mr. Gerard — "Illusions of Mr. and Mrs. Bressingham" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 19, 375*a*

BENEDICTINE order — property : alienation : see under PARLIAMENT

BENENDEN — sanatorium : see under TUBERCULOSIS—Sanatoria

BENEVOLENT Society of St. Patrick (Stamford-street)—president elected, Mar. 6, 14*e* ; —schools : prizes distributed, Mar. 19, 11*a*

BENEYTO, Señor Don José (Spain)—leaves for embassy in Paris, July 4, 11*a*

BENGAL—autonomy, proposed provincial : attitude of Bengalis ; Mr. A. Rasue (s.) ; Mr. Surendranath Banerjee (s.), April 29, 7*c* (e.e.) ; —council, executive : members appointed, Mar. 28, 3*e* ; —partition : partition day celebrated in Calcutta, Nov. 8, 7*e* (e.e.) ; —records, old district : Rev. W. K. Firminger (p.), Jan. 19, 5*b* (e.e.)
Repartition—status : provisions to be included in Government of India Bill, Feb. 7, 5*d* ; 26, 5*b*

BENGAL—Repartition (continued) :—
legislation reported not necessary : creation by notification announced (sp. art., "The reconstituted Bengal provinces ; creation by notification"), Mar. 20, 5*b* ; proclamation : announced (sp. art., "The repartition of Bengal : proclamations in India"), 29, 5*f* ; plans outlined, April 23, 5*c* ; proclamations : *Gazette* notices, May 18, 5*c* ; —All-India Moslem League : London branch : letter to Lord Crewe, Mar. 30, 5*c* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12*d* ; —Bengalis : opinion, Feb. 14, 5*b* ; meeting at Calcutta passes resolutions, Mar. 27, 5*b* ; comments, April 24, 5*c* ; —Bill : see INDIA—Administration—Changes—Bill ; —boundaries : inclusion of Manbhum and Sylhet proposed, Feb. 14, 5*b* ; transfer of Sylhet to Assam : see under ASSAM ; —cost : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 22, 12*f* ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 22, 12*a* ; —governor-general : Lord Carmichael to be appointed, Jan. 22, 5*e* ; Bengali opinion, Feb. 14, 5*b* ; appointment approved by King, Mar. 28, 3*e* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 23, 12*f* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12*a* ; —MacDonnell, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 23, 12*b* ; —map : see under MAPS—India ; —Minto, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 23, 12*a* ; —Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), June 11, 12*f* ; —Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 23, 12*d* ; —Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT

BENGAL and North-Western Railway Company : see under INDIA—Railways

BENGAL Chamber of Commerce — meeting, May 4, 5*a*

BENGAL Dooars Railway Company : see under INDIA—Railways

BENGAL Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 22, 19*f* ; dividend, Dec. 10, 19*a*

BENGAL-NAGPUR Railway Company : see under INDIA—Railways

BENGE, Mr. and Mrs. Joshua — burned (fatal), Dec. 2, 8*a*

BENGER'S Food (Ltd.)—dividend, April 20, 22*d* ; report, May 2, 17*e*

BENGOUGH, Mr. G. D.—at Institute of Metals, on heating of alloys (E.S.), Jan. 24, 22*b*

BENGUELLA Railway : see under AFRICA—Portuguese West

BENHAM, Dr.—at Hove town council, on medical treatment of children : remuneration of practitioners, Oct. 11, 8*e*

BENIANS, Mr. E. A.—appointed adviser of Indian students at Cambridge University, Dec. 19, 9*b*

BENIGNUS, Dr. Siegfried—"In Chile, Patagonia, und auf Feuerland" reviewed (S.A.S.), April 30, 4*c*

BENINGFIELD, Phœbe Emily—theft charge, Feb. 12, 3*b* ; 19, 3*c*

BENIOWSKI, Maj.—revival of logographic types recalled, Sept. 17, 24*b*

BEN Jehuda, Mr. E.—"Thesaurus Totius Hebraitatis" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 26, 379*a*

BENKO, Baron (Austria-Hungary)—retires from post as civil adlatus to military governor of Bosnia-Herzegovina, May 20, 5*d* (e.e)

BENN, Mr. A. Shirley—re-elected president of Battersea Conservative Association, Feb. 7, 6*b*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Dec. 13, 63*b* ; —Jamaica : suggested naval base, Mar. 21, 12*a* ; —London county council : Bill (Tramways and Improvements), April 23, 15*e* ; —Panama Canal : strategic effect of opening, Mar. 21, 12*a* ; —shipping department, suggested, May 22, 13*c*

BENN, Mr. Hamilton—gives dinner, Mar. 2, 11*b* ; leaves for New York, Aug. 14, 7*a*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Nov. 6, 14*d*

BENN, Sir John—to address meeting at Queen's Hall, May 4, 3*e* ; health, Oct. 25, 9*a* ; 26, 9*a*
at Eighty Club, on competition between motor-omnibuses and tramways, Oct. 22, 12*c* ; —at London county council, on London county council tramways, Jan. 24, 6*d* ; Australian offices in Strand, 30, 8*c* ; on new county hall, Feb. 14, 6*c* ; on through bookings on tramways, 14, 12*e* ; suggested traffic board for London, 28, 13*f* ; on council's capital expenditure, Mar. 20, 6*e* ; on London children's invitation to Paris, 27, 6*b* ; on Lord Cheylesmore : election as chairman : motor-omnibus competition with tramways, April 3, 7*b* ; London school children's visit to Paris, 4, 4*f* ; on tramways : effect of coalminers' strike, May 1, 7*a* ; on competition between tramways and motor-omnibuses, June 26, 6*f* ; July 10, 6*a* ; visit of London school children to Paris ; price of London county council bills, 10, 6*a* ; feeding of necessitous children during summer holidays, 17, 10*c* ; 24, 12*c* ; 31, 12*f* ; on financial position of council, 31, 12 (e.e.) ; on traffic board for London : competition between motor-omnibuses and tramways, Oct. 16, 8*e* ; on council's procedure, Nov. 13, 6*d* ; proposed London road improvements, 20, 14*b* ; street accidents in London, 27, 6*c* ; on general election polling date, Dec. 4, 11*d* ; proposed tramway from Marble-arch to Cricklewood, 11, 10*d* ; allocation of costs of street improvements along tramway routes, 19, 4*e* ; —at National Liberal Club, on administration of London ; land taxation, Oct. 10, 4*a*

BENN, Mr. Wedgwood — to represent commission of works in House of Commons (P.N.), Mar. 8, 7*f*
in Parliament, on—diplomatic service : buildings, June 5, 14*c* ; —Edward VII., late King : memorial : Green Park statue, Mar. 28, 12*b* ; —House of Commons : kitchen : new larders ; lighting, June 5, 14*d* ; —Houses of Parliament : royal gallery : condition of Daniel Maclise's pictures, June 5, 14*d* ; —museums : administration, June 5, 14*e* ; —parks, royal : improvements ; maintenance : suggested contributions from local taxation : keeper's wages,

BENN, Mr. Wedgwood—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
June 5, 14*d* ; —Public Offices (Sites) Bill, April 11, 10*f*, 11*a* ; July 10, 12*a*, *b*, *c* ; —Royal Scottish Museum (Extension) Bill, July 10, 12*c* ; —Victoria Tower Gardens : proposed group of statuary : discussed, June 5, 14*d*
on labour — London transport workers' strike : relief of distress (with another, l. quoted), July 25, 11*e*
BENNER, Mr. H.—at Waldorf Hotel, on grievances of excise officials, Nov. 11, 5*c*
BENNETT, Mr. A. H.—appointed secretary of Royal Mail Steam Packet Company (Ltd.), Nov. 1, 18*c*
BENNETT, Mr. A. R.—on Post Office : carriage of mails : proposed electric tube railway for London (l., E.S.), May 29, 21*e*
BENNETT, Rev. Alex. S.—death, Aug. 19, 7*b* ; will, Oct. 4, 9*f*
BENNETT, Mr. Andrew P.—appointed C.M.G., June 14, 10*d*
BENNETT, Mr. Arnold :—
" Matador of the Five Towns, The," reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 14, 110*c*
Milestones — produced at Royalty theatre, Mar. 6, 7*e*
on Royal Literary Fund—administration (l.), May 15, 11*e*
BENNETT, Mr. E. N.—adopted as prospective Liberal candidate for Norfolk, July 31, 12*b* ; resigns candidature, Oct. 22, 8*b*
" With the Turks in Tripoli " reviewed (L.S.), July 11, 278*c*
BENNETT, Sir Francis S.—knighted, June 14, 10*a*
BENNETT, Mr. Frederick—joins board of George Philip and Son (Ltd.), July 4, 19*c*
BENNETT, Mr. Harold G.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of medical profession (l.), Dec. 26, 4*c*
BENNETT, Canon Henry L.—death, Feb. 21, 11*d*
BENNETT, James—appeal against conviction, July 16, 3*b*
BENNETT, Mr. Joseph H.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, July 30, 3*f* ; public examination held, Sept. 18, 2*f* ; application for order of discharge, Dec. 19, 2*f*
BENNETT, Maj. L. W.—on Miss Octavia Hill : at work among cadets (l. quoted), Aug. 20, 7*a*
BENNETT, Mr. S. Barker—on consols : depreciation : effect of government's attitude towards land (l.), July 30, 19*f*
BENNETT, Sarah — theft charge, Jan. 11, 10*f*
BENNETT, Mr. T.—on tithes : designation as tax (l.), Jan. 4, 10*f*
BENNETT, Mr. T. J. :—
on fiscal policy : food taxes (l.), Dec. 20, 12*f* ; —on Home Rule Bill : closure motion (l.), Oct. 17, 11*d*
BENNETT, Sir William :—
at Guildhall, on health of business men, Oct. 29, 13*f* ; —at Institute of Hygiene, on cinematograph in health lectures, April 30, 6*b*
BENNETT, Mr. William E. T.—appointed C.S.I., June 14, 10*b*
BENNETT-GOLDNEY, Mr.—health : leaves for South of France, Jan. 31, 9*a*
BENNIGSEN, Herr Rudolf von — death, May 4, 11*d* ; 6, 12*d*
BENOIST, M.—hydro-aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
BENONI Consolidated Gold Mines (Ltd.)—operations suspended, April 27, 23*e* ; —Apex Mines (Ltd.) : proposed amalgamation announced, April 27, 23*e* ; failure of negotiations, July 3, 21*b* ; Anglo-French Exploration Company (l.), 4, 18*d* ; —meeting : adjourned, June 22, 20*b* (e.e.) ; —report, April 16, 22*f*
BENRIMO, Mr. and Mrs. Hazleton—*The Yellow Jacket* : produced in New York, Dec. 28, 7*c*
BENSON, Col.—at Princes' Restaurant, on use of horse ambulances, May 2, 8*d*
BENSON, Mrs.—on Biblical study : vacation term (with another, l. quoted), Mar. 9, 4*d*
BENSON, Mr. Alexander (U.S.A.)—arrives in London, Sept. 26, 7*a*
BENSON, Dr. Alfred—false passport declarations charge, Dec. 16, 3*f*
BENSON, Mr. Arthur C.—lecture announced Feb. 27, 13*e*
" Child of the Dawn, A," reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 28, 129*a*
" Thy Rod and Thy Staff " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 24, 456*b*
at Cambridge summer meeting, on Thomas Carlyle, July 31, 9*f* ; —at *The Times* Library Club, on William Morris ; coalminers' strike, Mar. 1, 7*c*
on education : public school methods ; classics teaching (l.), Jan. 10, 4*e* ; —Eton College : cloisters : removal of railings (l.), Feb. 13, 11*e*
BENSON, Mr. E. F.—" Mrs. Ames " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 3, 403*b*
BENSON, Mr. F. R. :—
San Francisco exhibition—invited to confer with directors respecting proposed pageant ; (int.), July 27, 5*b*
Shakespeare Company — to appear at Crystal Palace, Mar. 15, 5*e* (e.e.)
at Stratford-on-Avonon, *Othello*, Aug. 7, 8*f*
BENSON, Sir John H.—knighted, Jan. 1, 10*a*
BENSON, Mr. Robert H.—biographical ; appointed trustee of National Gallery, Feb. 14, 8*d* ; lends pictures by Sir E. Burne-Jones to National Gallery of British Art, Aug. 19, 4*d* ; introduction to catalogue of Victoria League's exhibition at Johannesburg noticed, Dec. 11, 7*f*
BENSON, Mgr. Robert Hugh :—
" Come Rack ! Come Rope " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 31, 479*a*
" Coward, The " noticed (L.S.), Feb. 8, 58*b*
Nativity, The (play)—performed, Jan. 2, 9*c*
at Westminster cathedral, on war, May 20, 6*c*
BENSON, Mr. S. H.—at Fleetway House, on Amalgamated Press (Ltd.) ; advertising, Nov. 8, 10*d*
BENSON, Alderman Thomas W.—will, Nov. 15, 9*b*
BENSON, (Fredk. J.) and Co. (Ltd.)—amalgamation with continental banks announced, April 17, 21*c*
BENSTED, Mr. W. G.—appointed senior accountant in companies (wind-up) department, Board of Trade, Dec. 12, 4*c*
BENSUSAN, Mr. S. L. —" Father William " reviewed (L.S.), June 27, 265*b*

BENTHAM, Mr. G. J. :—
in Parliament, on—housing : administration, June 6, 12*d*
BENTINCK, Count—death, Nov. 5, 11*a*
BENTINCK, Countess—death, Sept. 17, 7*a*
BENTINCK, Maj. Baron—appointed C.M.G., June 14, 10*c*
BENTINCK, Mr. A.—at Royal Geographical Society, on Abor tribes, Dec. 3, 5*b*
BENTINCK, Lord Charles—health, June 7, 11*a*
BENTINCK, Lord Henry—appointed member of advisory committee to Insurance Commissioners, Jan. 31, 8*a* ; health, April 1, 11*a* ; 2, 11*a*
at Caxton Hall, on co-partnership in housing, June 13, 6*d* ; —at Rural Co-partnership Housing Association, on rural housing, May 22, 13*d*
on Russia—Malecka, Miss : release (l.), June 13, 5*f*
BENTINCK, Miss Kathro—vocal recital, Nov. 16, 11*e* (e.e.)
BENTINCK, Dr. Ruth C. :—
on hysteria ; women's suffrage : agitation (l.), Mar. 22, 6*b* ; —women's suffrage ; Mrs. Pankhurst : prison treatment (l.), Mar. 12, 6*d*
BENTLEY, Mr. H. Cumberland—on *Corsican* collision with iceberg (int.), Aug. 22, 4*d*
BENTLEY, Dr. Henry — manslaughter charge, Mar. 2, 3*a*
BENTLEY, John Henry—illegal trawling charge, Mar. 12, 6*e*
BENTLEY, Dr. Saville—shot, Mar. 19, 10*e*
BENTLEY, Mr. Wallace—" Sketches of Engine and Machine Details " reviewed (E.S.), July 10, 24*c*
BENTLEY, Mr. William—punting accident (fatal), Aug. 28, 9*f*
BENTLEY Colliery Company (Ltd.) — breaches of Coal Mines Act charge, Nov. 18, 3*c*
BENTLEY'S Yorkshire Breweries (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 6, 18*e*
BENTLIFF, Mr. Walter—at National Union of Teachers' conference ; delivers presidential address, April 9, 5*c*
BENTON, Miss B. S.—on teachers : registration council (with others, l.), Mar. 16, 6*c*
BENT'S Brewery Company (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 22, 20*b* ; Dec. 10, 19*a*
BENTWICH, Mr. Herbert—on Zionist movement (l.), Oct. 7, 5*e*
BENTWICH, Miss Margery — violin recital, June 6, 14*c*
BENYON, Mr. J. H. — contributes towards buildings fund of University College, Reading, Sept. 5, 8*b* ; entertains employees on Englefield estate, 20, 7*a*
BENYON, Capt. William H.—will, Oct. 9, 9*e*
BEOR, Lieut. B. R. W.—to join school of aviation Farnborough, April 12, 4*e*
BERANANG (Selangor) Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 31, 19*f*
BERANE—town described, Oct. 17, 6*b*
BERARD, M. Charles — leaves London for Continent, Sept. 17, 7*a*
BÉRARD, M. Léon (France) — appointed under-secretary for fine arts, Jan. 15, 9*f*
BERCHEM, Count Hans von (Germany) — arrives in London, Jan. 10, 9*a* ; promoted second secretary at St. Petersburg, Feb. 23, 11*b* ; leaves for Continent, 26, 11*a*
BERCHTOLD, Count Leopold (Austria-Hungary) — biographical, Feb. 19, 8*a* ; prospects of appointment as foreign minister, Jan. 24, 6*b* ; 29, 5*e* ; present at luncheon given to Grand Duke Andrew Vladimirovitch by Archduke Francis Ferdinand, Feb. 8, 5*b* ; appointed foreign minister, 19, 8*a* ; difficulties outlined : our Vienna correspondent's comments, 20, 5*a* ; Russian opinion, 21, 5*c* ; exchanges messages with Marquis di San Giuliano, 21, 5*c* ; receives congratulations, 22, 5*a* ; replies to messages from Herr von Bethmann Hollweg, M.Kokovtsoff, and M. Sazonoff, 22, 5*a* ; assumes office, 26, 5*f* ; confers with Count Khuen Hedervary, Mar. 2, 5*c* ; at Dresden ; received by King Frederick Augustus of Saxony, May 28, 3*f* ; receives M. Majorescu, June 29, 5*b* ; to meet M. Isvolsky at Salzburg, July 17, 5*a* ; abandons visit to Karlsbad, 27, 5*f* ; Austrian opinion, 29, 5*b* ; to visit King Charles of Rumania, Aug. 2, 3*e* ; visit to Hungary contradicted, 6, 5*b* ; at Ischl ; received by Emperor Francis Joseph ; receives order of Golden Fleece, 17, 6*a* ; receives order of Carol I. of Rumania, 26, 5*c* ; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, 31, 3*a* ; at Vienna ; visits Prince Fürstenberg ; leaves for Buchlau, Sept. 2, 5*a* ; 7, 5*d* ; confers with King George of Greece, Oct. 2, 5*b* ; 3, 6*c* ; visit to Rumania : our Balkan correspondent's comments, 4, 3*a* ; recalled, 31, 6*a* ; gives dinner to Austro-Hungarian foreign affairs committee, 4, 6*d* ; awarded Annunziata order, 23, 7*c* ; conference with King Charles recalled, 31, 5*a* ; received by Archduke Francis Ferdinand ; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, Nov. 6, 7*a* ; receives M. de Ugron, 7, 5*a* ; receives M. Daneff, 11, 7*a* ; 13, 9*a* ; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, 11, 7*a* ; 20, 7*a* ; presides at conference between Gen. von Auffenberg, Gen. Schemua, and Dr. de Lukacs, 11, 7*a* ; receives Archduke Francis Ferdinand, 12, 7*a* ; at Vienna, 14, 6*d* ; receives Ismail Kemal Bey, 19, 7*a* ; confers with German and Italian ambassadors at Budapest, 22, 5*a* ; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, 28, 6*c* ; attends lecture by Herr M. Harden, Dec. 9, 5*a*, 6*b* ; resignation rumoured, 11, 8*a* ; reports denied, 16, 5*a* ; receives M. Daneff, 12, 5*a* ; received by Emperor, 17, 5*a* ; receives M. Jovanovich, 19, 5*a* ; leaves for Buchlau, 25, 5*a*
Balkan proposals : see under TURKISH international crisis — Turkey — Reforms
Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von—meeting : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY —Germany
Germany, visit to — arrangements, May 23, 5*a*, *d* ; Austrian opinion, 23, 5*d* ; Austrian and German attitude towards Turco-Italian war discussed, 23, 5*d* ; at Berlin, 25, 5*b* ; 27, 3*a* ; meets Herr von Bethmann Hollweg, 25, 5*b* ; 27, 3*f* ; lunches with Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter ; awarded order of Black Eagle, 25, 5*b* ; German opinion, 25, 5*b* ; 27, 3*b* ; 29, 5*a* ; received by Emperor William ; entertained at luncheon ; leaves Berlin, 27, 3*a* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 23, 5*d* ;

BERCHTOLD, Count Leopold (Austria-Hungary)—Germany, visit to (continued):—
27, 3*a*; Austrian opinion, 23, 5*d*; 27, 3*a*; *North-German Gazette*: statement, 27, 3*b*
Italy, visit to: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Italy
Turkish war—statement to Ungar-Hradisch council, Dec. 19, 5*a*; declines to consider authorized Servian proposals, 21, 5*a*; policy: Austrian press comments, 26, 4*a*
in Delegations, on—foreign policy: statement anticipated, Sept. 23, 3*c*; 24, 3*a*; summary, 25, 5*a*; confidential statement, 26, 4*a*; Austrian opinions, 27, 3*b*; (s.), 28, 5*a*; —foreign relations, May 1, 5*d*; French opinion, 2, 5*b*; Italian opinion, 2, 5*b*; —France, relations with, May 1, 5*d*; —Germany, relations with, May 1, 5*d*; —Great Britain, relations with, May 1, 5*d*; —Russia, relations with, May 1, 5*d*; test mobilization, Oct. 8, 6*a*; —triple alliance, May 1, 5*d*; —Turco-Italian war, May 1, 5*d*; —Turkey, relations with, May 1, 5*d*; —Turkish international crisis, Sept. 25, 5*a*; Austrian opinion, 26, 4*a*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 26, 4*a*; German opinion, 26, 4*a*; French opinion, 26, 4*a*; war prospects, Oct. 1, 8*b*; 2, 5*a*; 10, 6*b*; 11, 6*d*; Austrian policy, Nov. 6, 7*a* (Austrian opinion, 7, 5*a*; French opinion, 7, 5*c*; Greek comment, 8, 8*b*); on Austrian policy; Albanian question, 19, 7*a*; Austro-Servian consular incident, 19, 7*a*; 20, 7*a*
on Austria-Hungary: Balkan policy (statement), Aug. 17, 6*a*; —Turkish war (views), Nov. 14, 6*a*; reported interview with Hilmi Pasha, 25, 5*e*; report denied, 28, 6*b*

BERCKHEIM, M. de (France)—placed *en disponibilité* with rank of minister plenipotentiary, June 4, 5*e*

BERESFORD, Judge Cecil H. W.—death, Feb. 15, 9*d*; *The Times* obituary notice corrected, 17, 11*c*; will, July 23, 9*c*

BERESFORD, Lady Charles—health, Feb. 9, 8*b*; 10, 11*a*; 12, 11*a*

BERESFORD, Lord Charles — to control sea scouts movement, Jan. 3, 4*d*; elected commodore of Royal Motor-Yacht Club, 9, 11*a*; arrives at Berlin; visits German Emperor, Feb. 8, 9*a*; French opinion, 9, 8*b*; Austrian opinion, 9, 8*b*; leaving for Cannes, 9, 8*b*; received by King, 21, 11*a*; lays foundation-stone of new infirmary at Portsmouth, Mar. 7, 7*d* (e.e.); to receive freedom of Abergavenny, 18, 11*a*; 23, 11*a*; gives dinner, 20, 11*a*; dinner: date, April 8, 9*a*; to receive freedom of Abergavenny, 17, 11*b*; receives, 20, 13*a*; political reception: date, 23, 13*a*; postponed, 27, 13*a*; gives dinner, May 6, 11*b*; dinner to members of Unionist party: date, 20, 11*b*; given, June 27, 11*c*; at Harrogate, Aug. 17, 9*a*; leaves for Brighton, Oct. 7, 11*a*; gives dinners, Dec. 19, 9*b*; 21, 9*b*; at Cannes, 30, 9*a*

BERESFORD, Lord Charles (continued):—
"Betrayal, being a Record of Facts concerning Naval Policy and Administration from the year 1902 to the Present Time, The": summary quoted, Jan. 29, 7*d*; (leading art., "Lord Charles Beresford on naval policy"), 29, 9*d*; Mr. H. Bourassa (art. quoted), Feb. 3, 5*b* Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Dec. 21, 10*c*
at Ballyroney, on Home Rule Bill: attitude of Ulster, Sept. 27, 5*f*; — at Belfast, on Home Rule Bill: attitude of Ulster, Sept. 28, 10*b*; — at Cardiff, on navy: Mr. McKenna's administration; Mr. Asquith's Mediterranean visit, May 24, 55*d*;— at Evesham, on navy: Mr. Churchill's administration; changes in Mediterranean: strength, Aug. 8, 6*e*; —at Ipswich, on sea scout movement, Nov. 4, 10*a*; —at Waterloo, on navy: *personnel*, Nov. 25, 6*c*; — at Whitby, on Capt. James Cook; navy, Oct. 3, 8*e*
in Parliament, on—Admiralty, Board of: administration, Mar. 21, 12*e*; — army: rifles, Mar. 13, 12*e*; officers' pensions, 15, 11*c*; —Bridgeman, Adm. Sir F.: resignation, Dec. 21, 10*a*, *b*, *c*; —Home Rule Bill, May 3, 14*b*; —Mediterranean fleet: British policy, July 23, 12*a*; 24, 11*b*; —navy: building programme; relation to German programme, Mar. 19, 14*c* two-power standard, 19, 14*c* strength; Mediterranean fleet; fleet distribution, July 23, 12*a*; 24, 11*b*; —Physical Training Bill, June 19, 12*c*; —Repington, Lieut.-Col. à Court: appointments as editor of *Army Review* and military correspondent of *The Times*, Mar. 13, 12*e*; —Roberts, Lord: attitude of naval officers, Mar. 13, 12*e*; —shipping: ships: boat accommodation; watertight doors; manning, May 22, 12*d*; regulations: new draft rules, Oct. 8, 10*e*; —*Titanic*, wreck of the, Oct. 8, 10*e*; —*Torch*: condition, Nov. 1, 14*c*; —Trade, Board of nautical surveyors, May 22, 12*e*
on navy: strength; building programme: relation to German programme (l.), Mar. 23, 6*a*; fleet reorganization; trade routes; protection; Mediterranean policy: statement issued, June 18, 14*f*; (l.), 22, 4*a*; July 4, 8*d*; review at Spithead (l. quoted), 9, 7*f*; changes in Mediterranean fleet: strength (l. quoted), 22, 4*e*; pay (l.), Nov. 9, 5*c*; 19, 14*f*; Dec. 6, 12*c*; —shipping casualties: suggested fund for dependants of wrecked seamen, (l.), April 30, 10*c* —*Titanic*, wreck of the (l.), April 22, 10*c*

BERESFORD, Mr. J. D.—"A Candidate for Truth" reviewed (L.S.), May 9, 193*b*

BERESFORD, Lord Marcus — received by King, Feb. 14, 11*a*; Mar. 19, 11*a*; arrives at Sandringham, April 20, 13*a*; leaves for Dublin, Sept. 21, 9*a*

BERESFORD, Tristam de la Poer—assault charge, Aug. 8, 4*f*; 10, 8*d*

BERESFORD, William de la Poer — assault charge, Nov. 2, 3*e*; application for leave to appeal against conviction, 19, 3*e*

BERG, Charles (police-constable)—shot, Mar. 5, 8*c*; health, 6, 3*e*; bravery rewarded, April 23, 11*d* (e.e.); pensioned, July 5, 4*d*

BERGEN—harbour: particulars of improvements (E.S.), Oct. 2, 18*d*

BERGER — espionage charge: see under GERMANY — Espionage

BERGER, Baron — "Hofrat Eisenhardt" reviewed (L.S.), July 25, 298*b*

BERGER, Lieut. — aeroplane casualty (fatal), Sept. 23, 4*d*
Aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS

BERGER, Baron Alfred — death, Aug. 26, 9*d*

BERGER, Emile J. R.—perjury charge, May 11, 4*e*; 20, 4*c*; June 18, 4*b*; application for leave to appeal against sentence, July 16, 3*b*

BERGER, Prof. Philippe — death, Mar. 26, 11*c*

BERGERAT, Mr. E.—"Souvenirs d'un Enfant de Paris, 1879-1884" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 21, 536*b*

BERGET, A.—"La Vie et la Mort du Globe" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 448*b*

BERGHEIM, Mr. J. S.—motor-car accident, Sept. 10, 49*c*; death, 11, 9*e*; inquest, 12, 8*d*

BERGMANN, Herr—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS

BERGVIK (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 25, 17*b*

BERI-BERI—*Ganges*: crew attacked, Jan. 22, 7*b*; —prevention: experiments: Sir D. Gill, (s.), June 22, 10*c*; —treatment: yagé plant, use of (sp. art., "The yagé plant: a supposed cure for beri-beri," S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 8*a*; —*Vandwara*: cases on board, Oct. 2, 3*d*

BERKHAMSTED Grammar School — founders' day: celebrated, July 26, 4*f*

BERKS, Bucks, and Oxon Musical Society —festival: see under MUSIC

BERKS and adjoining Counties Dairy Farmers' Association—Berks and Oxon Chamber of Agriculture: joint committee (mem.), June 10, 13*c*

BERKS and Bucks Needlework Guild — presidents: luncheon to be given by Princess Henry of Battenberg, Dec. 4, 9*a*

BERKSHIRE—agriculture: see under AGRICULTURE, —licensing: see under LICENSING; —magistracy: see under MAGISTRATES

BERKSHIRE and Oxfordshire Chamber of Agriculture — meeting, Nov. 4, 12*c*

BERKSHIRE Regiment, 1st Batt.—commanding officer: vacancy: see under PARLIAMENT

BERLEPSCH - VALENDÀS, Herr — "Die Gartenstadtbewegung in England" reviewed (L.S.), July 11, 280*c*

BERLIN—aeronautics exhibition: see under AERONAUTICS; —burgomaster: chief to retire, May 9, 5*d*; Herr Wermuth appointed, 17, 5*c*; installed, Sept. 7, 5*a* (e.e.); —Charité Hospital: suicide of nurse, April 19, 8*e*; — poisoning: see under GERMANY — poisoning; —public health: sanitary arrangements: Dr. Reicke (s.), July 26, 5*b*; congress: see under PUBLIC health; —railways: see under GERMANY — Railways; —riots: meat riots: see under GERMANY—Meat—Price

BERLIN congress (1878)—recalled, May 23, 5*d*

BERLINER, Rev. B.—resigns as minister of St. John's Wood Synagogue, Oct 30, 14*b*

BERLINER Philatelisten Klub—Lindenberg medal awarded, Jan. 31, 13*d*

BERLING, Herr (Germany)—at German Society of Naval Architects, on submarine engines, June 7, 5*a*

BERLIN treaty—Turkey: reforms: article XXIII. recalled: see under TURKISH international crisis — Turkey — Reforms

BERLIN University — lectures by United States professors, Nov. 1, 7*e*; — rector: elected, Aug. 3, 7*d*

BERLITZ, M. (France) — awarded Legion of Honour, Jan. 29, 5*a*

BERMAN, Fred, and others—keeping gaming house charge, Feb 5, 3*f*

BERMINGHAM family—"The Bermingham Horn" sold, Feb. 20, 14*d*

BERMONDSEY—board of guardians: law case (wrongful dismissal), Nov. 21, 3*a*; —borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11*a*; —electoral, June 13, 7*b*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*; — poor: appeal by Rev. G. Dent, Dec. 25, 11*e*; —rates: see under LOCAL taxation; —riot: police officers injured, June 3, 10*a*; prosecutions, 4, 3*a*

BERMUDA—finance: statistics, May 24, 35*a*; —governor: appointed, April 4, 11*c*; deputy, provision of: letters patent revoked, Nov. 11, 15*b*; —law: judges: chief justice appointed, May 4, 3*e*; —legislative assembly: establishment recalled: Mr. A. E. Aspinall (l.), Aug. 16, 5*e*; —tourist traffic: statistics, May 24, 35*a*

BERMUDA Atlantic Steamship Company, Ltd.—receivers appointed, June 10, 5*f*

BERNACCHI, Mr. Louis—consents to contest Chatham as Liberal candidate, Oct. 19, 8*e*

BERNAM-PERAK Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) —report, Oct. 3, 16*f*; dividend, Dec. 13, 72*b*

BERNARD, Maj. J. F.—receives order of Medjidieh, Oct. 5, 9*a*

BERNARD, Rt. Rev. John H., Bp. of Ossory:—
at Ossory diocesan synod, on position of Church of Ireland under home rule, Sept. 18, 6*d*; —at Royal Albert Hall, on home rule Bill, June 15, 7*a*

BERNARD, Mr. Percy—death, July 19, 9*c*; will, Nov. 11, 11*c* (e.e.)

BERNARD, Mlle. Suzanne (France) — aeroplane accident (fatal), Mar. 11, 5*e*

BERNARD, Mr. Tristan—*The Little Café*: produced at Playhouse Theatre, Sept. 30, 11*d*

BERNARD, Dr. Walter—death, Dec. 9, 9*d*

BERNATZIK, Dr. (Austria-Hungary)—on Turco-Italian war: engagement at Beirut (views), Feb. 26, 5*d*

BERNE—church, English: memorial window to Cecil Bonham dedicated, Mar. 29, 4*c*

BERNESE Oberland—"Swiss Notes," Feb. 6, 11*c*

BERNHARDI, Gen. (Germany):—
"Germany and the Next War" reviewed, Mar. 26, 5*e*; Lord Esher (l.), 30, 5*f*; Mr. R. Harcourt (l.), April 5, 3*f*; correspondence, 8, 3*b*
"On War of To-day" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 8, 314*c*
on Tsingtau — defence; alleged British designs (art. quoted), May 6, 7*b*

BERNHARDT, Mme. Sarah — acting of character of Queen Elizabeth discussed, April 12, 11*d*; collects for national fund for French military aeronautics, 12, 11*e*; forthcoming visit to London: arrangements, Aug. 30, 7*c*; season at London Coliseum: arrangements, Sept. 9, 9*b*; 14, 9*e*; performance described, 17, 4*e*; presented with flowers at Folkestone; in London, 16, 9*c*; visits Bizeray's Anglo-French Club; elected president of honour, 28, 11*a*; bouquet to be presented on behalf of National Tribute committee, Oct. 11, 9*c*; presented by Miss Ellen Terry, 12, 9*c*; to visit Charing Cross Hospital, 15, 9*a*; visit, 16, 9*a*; leaves for Paris, 28, 9*a*; performs at Manchester, Nov. 4, 10*b*; incident with bear at Liverpool, 8, 6*e*
Birthday, 69th—address of congratulation to be presented, Aug. 30, 7*c*; presentation of address from British admirers: list of signatures, Sept. 3, 6*b*; 9, 9*b*; letter to secretary of National Tribute committee, 16, 9*c*; presentation arrangements, 26, 7*c*; Oct. 21, 10*e*; receives congratulations and tribute; M. Cambon (s.), 24, 9*e*
Special article ("Sarah Bernhardt"), Oct. 23, 11*d*
BERNICH, Miss D.—piano recital, Dec. 6, 10*a*
BERNIER, Capt.—Arctic expedition: see under ARCTIC
BERNOS, M., et M. G. Du Bosq de Beaumont—"La Cour des Stuarts à Saint-Germain-en-Laye" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 15, 324*b*
BERNSTEIN, Herr (Germany):—
in Reichstag, on—armaments: limitation, May 20, 5*b*; —Navy Bill, May 15, 5*c*
BERNSTEIN, M. Henri—*L'Assaut*: produced, Feb. 3, 5*a*; our Paris correspondent's comments, May 4, 5*c*
BERNSTORFF, Count (Germany) — appointment as foreign secretary reported impending: *Germania* statement, April 12, 5*a*; prospects of appointment as ambassador to Great Britain, Sept. 25, 8*b*
BERRET, M. Paul—"Moyen Age dans la Légende des Siècles et les Sources de Victor Hugo" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 8, 60*b*
BERRICHON, P.—"Jean-Arthur Rimbaud" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 1, 308*b*
BERRIDGE, Sir Thomas H. D.—knighted, Jan. 1, 10*a*; leaves for New York, Oct. 11, 9*b*; leaves New York, Nov. 22, 9*a*
on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement—rejection (l.), Dec. 26, 5*e*
BERRIDGE, William, and others—rioting charge, Nov. 4, 3*b*
BERRISFORD, Joseph — motor-car accident (fatal), Nov. 12, 16*a*
BERRY, Capt.—parachute descent, Mar. 4, 4*b*
BERRY, Mr. G. P.—at British Association, on fruit-growing in Scotland, Sept. 7, 4*e*; cattle foods, 12, 3*e*
BERRY, Mr. John E. — motor-cycling accident (fatal), April 8, 4*c*
BERRY, Prof. R. A.—at British Association, on oats: experiments, Sept. 7, 4*c*
BERRY, Rev. Sidney — recommended for appointment as pastor of Carr's-lane Congregational Church, Birmingham, Feb. 12, 3*c*: invited, 23, 4*b*; accepts pastorate, Mar. 4, 8*d*
BERRY, William — housebreaking charge, Jan. 8, 12*d*
BERRY, William — base coin charge, Jan. 10, 2*d*
BERRY, Mr. William J.—appointed assistant director of naval construction, July 30, 6*d*
BERSAUCOURT, M. A.—"Les Pamphlets Contre Victor Hugo" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 22, 332*b*
BERTEAUX, M. (France) — monument unveiled, April 9, 3*b*
BERTHAULT, F.—"Le Blé" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 31, 484*b*
BERTHENOD, M. — wireless telegraphy system (art., "Sparkless radiotelegraphy: M. Berthenod's invention," E.S.), Oct. 23, 24*d*
BERTIE, Sir Francis—presents New Year address to M. Fallières from diplomatic corps, Jan. 2, 3*a*; arrives in London, Feb. 15, 9*e*; received by King, 19, 11*a*; received by Queen Alexandra, 21, 11*a*; leaves for Paris, 22, 11*b*; arrives in London, Mar. 11, 11*b*; at Nice, April 12, 8*e*; received by King, July 25, 9*a*; leaves for Paris, 29, 9*a*; at Paris; received by M. Poincaré, Oct. 8, 6*b*; motor accident, 16, 5*d*; arrives in London; visits Foreign Office, Nov. 29, 8*b*; leaves for Paris, Dec. 6, 11*a*; in London, 12, 5*b* (e.e.); leaves for Paris, 23, 9*b*
at Cannes, on Edward VII. memorial; Anglo-French relations, April 15, 6*a*; —at Nice, on Queen Victoria memorial; Anglo-French relations, April 13, 8*b*, *c*
BERTIE, Mr. Walter R.—on building trade: conditions (evid.), July 18, 8*b*
BERTOLINI, Signor (Italy)—meeting with Signor Giolitti, Signor Fusinato, and Commendatore Valpi reported, Sept. 3, 3*b*; Turco-Italian war: particulars of peace negotiations, 17, 4*a*; confers with Signor Giolitti and Marquis di San Giuliano, 17, 4*b*; leaves Ouchy, Oct. 5, 6*d*; appointed minister for colonies, Nov. 22, 5*f*
BERTON, M. Pierre — death, Oct. 26, 9*b*
BERTONE, Cavaliere A. B.—rice-reaper invention described (E.S.), Jan. 31, 18*c*
BERTRAM, Mr. Paul:—
"Fifth Trumpet, The," reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 7, 496*c*
"Shadow of Power, The," reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 18, 25*a*
BERTRAND, Mr. (Canada)—to retire from post as trade commissioner to Brazil, May 9, 5*c*
BERTRAND, Mr.—on Chilean nitrate deposits: report quoted, April 15, 17*f*
BERUETE, Señor Aureliano de—death, Jan. 8, 11*c*; biographical, 10, 9*c*
BERWICK-ON-TWEED—harbour: improvements: particulars (E.S.), June 5, 29*a*; development fund: offer of grant: attitude of harbour commissioners (E.S.), Aug. 7, 19*b*; — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*; — North: electricity supply: flotation of new company proposed (E.S.), Feb. 7, 20*a*; works: installation of generating plant begun (E.S.), Dec. 11, 25*a*
BERWICKSHIRE—electoral, April 1, 7*c*; 5, 6*b*

BESANT, Mrs. Annie :—
at Royal Albert Hall, on women's suffrage : agitation, Mar. 29, 10*c*
on women's suffrage : agitation (l.), Mar. 12, 6*c* ; Oct. 5, 4*d*
BESANT, Sir Walter—MS. diary : offered for sale, July 27, 8*a*
" London North of the Thames " and " London South of the Thames " reviewed (L.S.), April 25, 16*l*
BESANVAL, M. Paul — death, Sept. 6, 6*d*
BESIER, Mr. Rudolf—*Kipps* (play) : production announced, Feb. 20, 10*c* ; produced at Vaudeville Theatre, Mar. 7, 9*e*
BESNARD, M. Paul — portraits at Salon exhibition discussed, April 15, 10*b*
BESNARD, M. René (France)—appointed under secretary for finance, Jan. 15, 9*f*
BESOEKI Plantations (Ltd.)—meeting, Aug. 29, 13*l* ; —tobacco crop : sale statistics, Jan. 15, 17*a*
BESSBOROUGH, Lord—entertains tenants, Sept. 30, 11*a*
at Savoy Hotel on Shops Act : position of hotel and restaurant waiters, May 4, 13*c*
on Layard, Sir Henry : picture collection (l.), Nov. 9, 10*f* ; —London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Company : working ; traffic (s.), Aug. 8, 15*f*
BESSELL, Mr. Philip—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Jan. 31, 4*c*
BESSEMER (Henry) and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 5, 20*a* ; report, 19, 20*f* ; meeting, 27, 20*d*
BESSON, Vice-Adm. Guillaume, A. (France) —at Calais, on co-operation of aeroplanes and submarines, Mar. 23, 8*b*
BEST, Mr. Frank N.—on Nigeria : tin mining (statement), July 4, 21*d*
BEST, Henry E.—bigamy charge, June 28, 3*f* ; July 4, 4*b*
BEST, Mr. J. Duncan—appointed justice, Dec. 25, 10*c*
BEST, Mr. Marmaduke H.—death, Jan. 4, 9*d* ; funeral, 9, 9*a* ; will, Mar. 22, 11*b*
BETH (*alias* Karl Grossman), Martin—jewel robberies charge, July 31, 3*f* ; Aug. 7, 2*e*
BETHAM-EDWARDS, Miss—" In French Africa " reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 14, 507*a*
BETHELL, Mr. A. D.—on *Corsican* : collision with iceberg (int.), Aug. 22, 4*d*
BETHELL, Rear-Adm. Sir Alexander E.—biographical, Jan. 8, 10*l* ; appointed K.C.M.G., 1, 10*b* ; appointed commander-in-chief, East Indies, 8, 10*l* ; 15, 13*c* ; received by King, Mar. 2, 11*a* ; leaving for Bombay, 7, 11*a* ; appointed to command of Royal Naval War College, Nov 23, 8*d*
BETHELL, Sir John—opens King Edward VII. memorial ward of Ilford Emergency Hospital, Jan. 27, 11*a*
BETH Holim (Mile End-road)—rebuilding scheme : contributions, Nov. 2, 13*a*
BETHLEHEM Steel Company (Ltd.)—bonds : issue announced, April 23, 23*b* ; meeting to authorize convened, 29, 22*c* ; issue authorized by stockholders, May 15, 23*d* ; prospectus, 21, 22*d* ; issue reception at New York, 21, 23*b* ; —Chicago Pneumatic Tool Company (Ltd.) : amalgamation negotiations reported, Mar. 27, 21*b*
BETHMANN Hollweg, Herr von (Germany)—confers with Emperor William II., Jan. 16, 8*c* ; 18, 6*a* ; confers with Emperor William at Wiesbaden recalled (May 13 or 15, 1911), 20, 5*a* ; confers with Archduke Francis Ferdinand of Austria, 30, 5*d* ; confers with Emperor William, Feb. 5, 5*f* ; 7, 5*c* ; 9, 8*a* ; 16, 6*a* ; meets Lord Haldane at British embassy, 9, 8*a* ; entertains Lord Haldane at dinner, 10, 8*b* ; exchanges messages with Count Berchtold, 22, 5*a* ; visits M. Jules Cambon : *North-German Gazette* statement, 22, 5*b* ; confers with Emperor William, Mar. 11, 5*b* ; receives Baron von Hertling, 14, 5*b* ; prospects of visit to Emperor at Corfu, 25, 5*a* ; reports of resignation of post as imperial chancellor contradicted : *North-German Gazette* comment, 26, 5*d* ; to visit Corfu, 27, 5*c* ; 29, 5*b* ; departure delayed, April 2, 5*e* ; leaves for Corfu ; to visit Bologna and Ravenna, 5, 3*b* ; at Corfu, 8, 3*c* ; leaves Corfu, 12, 5*a* ; returning to Berlin, 11, 3*b* ; at Karlsruhe : received by Emperor William, May, 11, 5*c* ; receives order of Royal House of Hohenzollern, 23, 5*a* ; meets Count Berchtold, 25, 5*b* ; 27, 3*f* ; awarded grand cross of Alexander order, June 12, 5*c* ; to accompany Emperor William at meeting with Emperor Nicholas, 17, 5*b* ; July 2, 5*e* ; to visit St. Petersburg, 6, 5*a* ; at St. Petersburg, 8, 5*a* ; 9, 5*c* ; receives King of Belgians ; entertained at dinner by Prince Rupprecht of Bavaria, Sept. 5, 3*b* (e.e.) ; confers with Herr Delbrück, 13, 3*b* ; confers with M. Sazonoff, Oct. 9, 5*c* ; leaves Berlin for Hubertusstock, 15, 5*e* ; receives Marquis di San Giuliano, Nov. 5, 8*b* ; entertains German Emperor, Dec. 23, 9*a*
Austria-Hungary, visit to : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Germany
in Prussian Diet, reads speech from Throne, Jan. 16, 5*e* ; —on meat : increased prices, Oct. 26, 5*a*
in Reichstag, on — army : Bill, April 23, 5*a* ; —constitution : absolutism, Feb. 17, 8*a* ; German comments, 19, 5*c* ; —finance : reform ; death duties, Feb. 17, 8*a* ; provision for navy and army increases ; abandonment of death duty proposals, April 23, 5*a* ; —franchise reform, Feb. 17, 8*a* ; —general election : results, Feb. 17, 8*a* ; —Great Britain, relations with : Lord Haldane's visit, Feb. 16, 6*a* ; —Jesuits : exclusion law, April 27, 7*e* ; Dec. 5, 5*c* ; —living, cost of : price of meat, Nov. 28, 5*a* ; —navy : Bill, April 23, 5*a* ; —Socialist party : government attitude, Feb. 17, 8*a* ; (German comments, 19, 5*c*) ; 20, 5*f* ; —Turkey : German policy, Dec. 3, 6*b* ; —Turkish war : German policy, Dec. 3, 6*b* ; Austrian opinion, 3, 6*c* ; 4, 5*a* ; French opinion, 3, 6*d* ; 4, 5*b* ; 5, 5*a* ; Russian opinion, 4, 5*c* ; 5, 5*a*
on general election : exchanges telegrams with Count Schwerin, Jan. 16, 8*c* ; —Turkish war : European war prospects : telegram to governor of East Prussia, Nov. 29, 8*b* ; —William II., Emperor : threat to suppress Alsace-Lorraine constitution, May 18, 8*a* ; 23, 5*a*

BETHNAL Green — borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11*a*; —Burdett-Coutts, Mr. W.: gift of land for open space, June 19, 14*f*; —housing: see under HOUSING; —libraries, public: decision of borough council, Oct. 4, 8*f*; —library, free: Prince of Wales becomes vice-patron, June 28, 11*a*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*; —museum: collection: Mr. J. H. Whitehouse (s.P.), June 5, 14*e*; —North-East: electoral, May 11, 7*c*; —Our Lady of the Assumption, church of: opened, June 24, 3*d*; —rates: see under LOCAL taxation; —South-West: electoral, May 17, 7*c*; June 22, 8*c*; —voters' list, revision of: sitting of registration court, Sept. 10, 49*b*

BETHSHEMISH — archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Palestine

BETHUNE, Maj.-Gen. E. C.—biographical, April 26, 5*f*; to be appointed director-general of territorial army, Mar. 20, 5*e*; appointed, April 26, 5*f*; assumes duties, June 3, 3*e*; to address public meetings in support of territorial army, Aug. 26, 10*e*; (art., "General Bethune's tour: satisfactory meetings"), Dec. 24, 9*c*
at Birmingham, on territorial army; military training, Nov. 28, 8*a*; —at Bunhill-row, on territorial army Nov. 22, 8*c*; —at Edinburgh, on territorial army: Lord Portsmouth (s.P.), Nov. 26, 17*a*; —at Lingfield, on territorial army, Oct. 21, 4*c*; —at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on territorial army, Oct. 2, 15*c*; —at Nottingham, on territorial army, Nov. 16, 4*f*; —at St. Albans, on territorial army, Nov. 14, 8*e*; —at St. Petersburg, on Anglo-Russian relations; German press comments, Jan. 31, 5*f*; —at Southampton, on territorial army, Nov. 11, 16*a*; —at Stafford, on horse supply for territorial army, Nov. 27, 14*e*; —at Weymouth, on territorial army, Nov. 21, 4*b*; —at Worcester, on territorial army, Nov. 29, 15*d*

BETHUNE-BAKER, Mr. G. T.—at entomologists' international congress, on naming of insects, Aug. 7, 8*f*

BETTING — advertisements: see under GAMING; —circulars to minors: prosecution, Feb. 8, 4*e*; —football matches: prosecutions, April 13, 4*b*; —frauds: prosecutions, Oct. 30, 3*c*; Nov. 11, 4*d*; —Post Office: transmission of letters relating to football competitions: magisterial comments, Jan. 5, 5*e*; National Anti-Gambling League (l.), 12, 3*e*; —prosecution, Jan. 23, 2*f*; June 13, 7*b* (e.e.); 22, 7*b*; 25, 3*e*; 26, 3*d*; Aug. 9, 2*c*; 24, 2*f*; Oct. 15, 3*c*; 26, 10*e*; Dec. 5, 2*c*

BETTING Inducements Bill: see under GAMING—Advertisements

BETTINGTON, Lieut. Claude A.—biographical; aeroplane casualty (fatal), Sept. 11, 7*f*; inquest, 12, 6*d*; funeral arrangements, 13, 6*a*; memorial service, 14, 8*a*; funeral, 16, 6*b*; memorial to be erected, Nov. 28, 13*e*; will, Dec. 26, 7*b*

BETTMANN, Mr. S.—on Portugal: tariff: position of British goods (l.), Oct. 15, 16*f*

BETTS, Mr.—not to enter again for championships in foils or sabres at Royal Naval and Military Tournament; receives presentation, June 10, 10*d*

BETTS (otherwise Best), Annie — theft charge, Feb. 24, 4*a*

BETTS, Mr. Edward G.—will, Nov. 20, 11*e*

BEURMANN and Otto Korn, Messrs.—balloon flight: see under AERONAUTICS—Balloons

BEVAN, Mr. Cosmo — elected director of National Provident Institution (Ltd.), Mar. 13, 17*d*

BEVAN, Mr. Edwyn — "The Seven against Thebes of Aeschylus" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 19, 369*a*

BEVAN, Mr. F. A.:—
at Barclay and Co.'s meeting, on consols, July 26, 19*e*; —at Barclay's Bank, on rearrangement of capital of Barclay and Co., Nov. 21, 16*f*; —at Queen's Hall, on London City Mission, May 4, 6*e*

BEVAN, Mr. G. L.—receptions, June 26, 11*b*; July 13, 11*a*

BEVAN, Ven. H. E. J., Archdeacon of Middlesex — visitation: arrangements, Mar. 4, 3*f*
at Acton, on debt on St. Michael's church, Dec. 14, 13*e*

BEVAN, Mr. Stuart—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of medical profession (opinion quoted), Feb. 2, 7*f*, 8*a*

BEVERIDGE, Mr. A. J. (U.S.A.)—at Chicago convention on new progressive party; presidency, Aug. 6, 6*a*

BEVERIDGE, Annette S.—"The Memoirs of Babur" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 1, 307*c*

BEVERIDGE, Stanley Claude, and others—housebreaking charge, Aug. 14, 2*f*

BEVERIDGE, Mr. T. D.—health, May 8, 11*b*

BEVERLEY—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*

BEVERLEY Tea and Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, May 25, 19*b*

BEVES, Mr. Edward—death, Nov. 5, 11*d*; will, Dec. 20, 9*c*

BEVINGTON, Mrs. Florence—will, Dec. 24, 7*c*

BEVIONE, Giuseppe — "Come Siamo Andati a Tripoli" reviewed (L.S.), May 9, 188*b*

BEVIS, Mr. R. R.—resigns position as managing director of Cammell, Laird, and Co., Sept. 4, 11*e*

BEWDLEY — mayor nominated, Oct. 21, 11*a*; elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*

BEWES, Mr. Wyndham A.:—
on Panama Canal: Dues Bill (l.), July 31, 12*f*; —Putumayo: Peruvian-Colombian frontier dispute (l. quoted), Oct. 16, 5*e*

BEWICKE, Mr. William S.—death, Aug. 12, 9*e*

BEWICKE-COPLEY Mrs.—gives dance, May 9, 11*b*

BEXHILL — Cooden Beach estate: law case, Oct. 31, 2*e*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*

BEYENS, Baron Eugène (Belgium)—appointed minister to Germany; Belgian opinion, May 25, 5*c*

BEYER, Peacock, and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 1, 19*e*; —locomotives, new tank: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 28, 16*c*; —meeting, Mar. 2, 20*c*; —report, Feb. 21, 20*c*

BEYERS, Gen. (South Africa) — visit to Europe: particulars, Aug. 10, 5*b*; arrives in England, 26, 5*d*; converses with Emperor William II. near Zurich, Sept. 5, 3*b*; leaves for Switzerland; future arrangements, 28, 5*e*; to be entertained, Oct. 30, 11*c*; luncheon given by Imperial Co-operation League, Nov. 15, 12*e*

BEYERS, Gen. (South Africa) (continued):—
at Hotel Windsor, on organization of citizen army, Nov. 15, 12*e*
in Parliament, on—Defence Bill, Feb. 27, 5*b*
on defence, imperial (int.), Aug. 5, 5*c*; —infantry, British (s.), Sept. 28, 5*e*

BEYFUS, Mr. Gilbert H.—consents to stand as Liberal candidate for Dudley, May 27, 5*f*; invited to be nominated as Liberal candidate, June 4,4*d*

BHAVNAGAR, Maharajah of—sends wreath for coffin of Duke of Fife, Mar. 1, 11*a*
Rajkumar college, Rajkot—annals noticed (Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 20*c*

BHOPAL, Begum of—contributes to fund, for London Mosque, Jan. 4, 3*b*
"An Account of My Life" reviewed (L.S.), May 30, 222*c*

BHOWNAGGREE, Sir M.—at Trocadero Restaurant, on Mr. Gokhale, July 20, 5*e*

BIANCA, Miss Vera — vocal recital, May 16, 11*d*

BIANIKI, Dr. (Hungary)—on Croatia: crisis; attempt to assassinate M. de Cuvaj (views), June 10, 8*c*

BIARRITZ—"Riviera Notes," Feb. 1, 11*a*

BIBBY, Mr. Arthur — on mercantile marine: training of boys (l.), Aug. 15, 3*c*

BIBBY Bros. and Co. (Ltd.) — on shipping: boat accommodation in Bibby Line steamships (l.), May 1, 10*d*

BIBBY Line—history, Dec. 13, 16*a*; — services: Easter holiday: arrangements, Mar. 29, 4*b*; Marseilles, to: arrangements, July 22, 7*b*; Dec. 13, 64*e*; Whitsun holiday: cruise announced, May 13, 14*a*

BIBERON, Gabbitas—history; sold (£3,800), May 9, 11*d*

BIBESCO, Prince Antoine (Rumania)—health, Jan. 3, 7*a*; leaves for Switzerland, 4, 9*a*; arrives at Bukarest, Mar. 2, 11*b*; arrives in London, July 18, 9*a*; appointed to St. Petersburg legation, Aug. 20, 7*a*; leaves London for Russia, Sept. 5, 7*a*

BIBIANI (Ltd.)—reconstruction proposed (circular), May 13, 23*d*; report, Dec. 11, 20*b*

BIBLE — "Biblia Pauperum": particulars of German work, Aug. 31, 3*a*; — Coverdale Bible: stolen from Bassingbourne Church, April 20, 13*c*; — Eden, garden of: Sir W. Willcocks (lect.), June 11, 5*f*; —Gutenberg's (42-line): printing discussed, Sept. 10, 11*e*, *f*; —Hebrew and Babylonian law: Dr. C. H. W. Johns (lect.), Nov. 16, 4*c*; —manuscripts: Dr. C. D. Ginsburg (lect.), Feb. 14, 4*e* (e.e.); Coptic: papyrus of Deuteronomy, Jonah, and the Acts of the Apostles acquired by British Museum (sp. art., "New Bible manuscripts: a Coptic version of the Scriptures: important discovery," illus.), April 15, 5*a*
New Testament—names: Syriac form: Prof. F. C. Burkitt (p.), Jan. 25, 11*e*
Revision, proposed—Canterbury, Archbp. of: to receive memorial; list of signatures, Mar. 5, 4*c*; receives deputation, 6, 4*c*; —Carpenter, Bp. Boyd (s.), Mar. 6, 4*c*; —Clarke, Sir E. (l.), Mar. 7, 6*a*; 15, 12*c*; — correspondence, Mar. 7, 6*a*; 9, 4*d*; 11, 4*f*; 14, 4*b*; 19, 6*c* 22, 4*f*; —Cruickshank, Prof. A. H. (l.), Mar. 14, 4*b*; 19, 6*c*; —Field, Dr. T. (l.), Mar. 11, 4*f*; —Gow, Dr. J. (s.), Mar. 6, 4*c*; —Norwich, Dean of (s.), Mar. 6, 4*c*; 9, 4*d*; (l.), July 6, 4*f*; —Saintsbury, Mr. G. (l.), Mar. 9, 4*d*; —Westcott, Ven. F. B. (l.), Mar. 22, 4*f*
Poor: reference in New Testament: correspondence, Jan. 5, 5*d*; —revised version: edition without marginal notes issued by University Presses: theologians' protest, July 15, 4*b*; — revision, proposed: Mr. J. R. Harris (with others, statement), Oct. 2, 7*d*; Nonconformist scholars: statement, 2, 7*d*; —sales: of Huth library: reported purchase by Mr. Pierpont Morgan, Jan. 8, 11*c*; —verbal inerrancy: questions to deacons: see under CHURCH of England—Orders, candidates for; —Vulgate: see that title

BIBLE Society, British and Foreign: see BRITISH and Foreign Bible Society

BIBLE teaching—secondary schools: see under EDUCATION—Secondary

BIBLICAL criticism—Oxford, Bp. of (add.), Feb. 22, 6*a*; —Ramsay, Sir W. M. (s.), Mar. 8, 3*e*

BIBLICAL study—teachers: study week at Claydon: held, April 16, 3*d*; —vacation term (Oxford): arrangements: Mrs. Benson with another (l. quoted), Mar. 9, 4*d*; held, Aug. 19, 2*f*

BICESTER Agricultural Society—show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows

BICHET, M.—death, Dec. 26, 3*b*

BICKERSTAFFE Colliery Company (Ltd.)—Mountain mine: development projected (E.S.), Oct. 30, 23*b*

BICKERSTETH, Rev. Dr. Samuel—at Leeds, on advertisement in *The Times* on British and Foreign Bible Society, Oct. 9, 12*e*

BICKERTON, Prof. A. W. (New Zealand)—at Royal Institution, on astronomy: third body theory, Jan. 19, 3*f*

BICKERTON, Mr. W.—"The Home Life of the Terns or Sea-Swallows" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 7, 486*c*

BICKFORD, Rev. W. P.—on Clare market and Drury-lane children: appeal for country holidays (l. quoted), July 20, 12*f* (e.e.)

BICKFORD, Smith, and Co., Messrs.—pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Sept. 4, 16*d*

BICKLEY, Mr. John W. C.—will, June 20, 9*d* (e.e.)

BICKMORE, Mr. George—will, Dec. 2, 9*d*

BIDDER, Mr. G. P. — calculating powers recalled: Mr. T. A. Williams (l.), Oct. 4, 10*f*

BIDDULPH, Lord—at Herefordshire General Hospital, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of hospitals, Nov. 4, 4*c*

BIDDULPH, Mr. T. H. S.—on India: railways: native capital suggested (l., E.S.), Sept. 4, 18*c*

BIDEFORD—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*

"BIDENTIS amans"—on Mall: lopping of trees (l.), Feb. 19, 10*f*

BIDOR Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 21, 15*c*

BIDWELL, Leonard — keeping motor-cycle without licence charge, Oct. 4, 2*d*

BIDWELL, Mr. Leonard A.—death, Sept. 3, 7*b*; funeral, 5, 7*b*; will, Oct. 16, 9*d*

BIECKERT'S Brewery Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 17, 17*c*

BIELOVUCIE, M.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS

BIER, Lieut.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS

BIFFEN, Prof. Rowland—experiments on wheat outlined, Oct. 7, 3*e*

BIGGE, Mr. Selby—at Caxton Hall, on rural schools, July 15, 4*a*

BIGGE, Sir William — address changed, Feb. 3, 11*a*

BIGGS, Mr. Samuel T.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, June 18, 3*f*; July 9, 3*a*; public examination adjourned, Oct. 24, 3*d*

BIGLAND, Mr. A.:—
in Parliament, on—budget, April 3, 14*a*; —cattle: importation restrictions, June 27, 13*e*; —Home Rule Bill, Oct. 16, 11*a*; 29, 12*c*; Nov. 22, 11*e*; —licence duties: assessment, Aug. 6, 3*a*; —meat: supply, June 27, 13*e*; —Scotland: Temperance Bill, Oct. 9, 10*d*; —sugar convention: British withdrawal, Aug. 8, 4*e*

BIGLAND, Mrs. Edith L. H. A.—on white slave traffic: Bill (with another, l.), June 10, 6*f*

BIGMORE, Mr. S. A.—land valuation; substituted site value; compiles chart, Sept. 21, 10*f*

BIGNOLD, Sir Arthur—list of guests, Sept. 26, 7*b*

BIKAM Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—crop: output statistics, July 13, 7*c*; Oct. 25, 19*f*; —dividend, Sept. 27, 14*d*; —meeting, April 12, 21*e*; —report, April 1, 21*f*;

BIKANER—development (sp. art., "The Bikaner jubilee: a record of progress"), Dec. 25, 5*e*; —history, Dec. 25, 5*c*

BIKANER, Maharaja of—to present statue of Queen Mary to Delhi, Jan. 22, 5*e*; jubilee (sp. art., "The Bikaner jubilee: a record of progress"), Dec. 25, 5*c*

BILA (Sumatra) Rubber Lands (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 28, 19*c*

BILBAO River and Cantabrian Railway Company: see under SPAIN—Railways

BILES, Prof. J. H.—action against Great Western Railway Company: hearing postponed, May 2, 8*b*; action, Oct. 23, 3*d*
Titanic—Board of Trade inquiry: appointed assessor, April 27, 12*d*
at Glasgow University, on loss of the *Titanic*; ships: bulkheads and watertight compartments; life-saving appliances, Oct. 19, 20*d*; —at Institution of Naval Architects, on geared marine turbines, Mar. 30, 5*f* (E.S.), April 3, 26*a*
on *Hawke-Olympic* collision; suction theory (l.), Jan. 2, 11*d*; —naval construction: directorship (l.), July 24, 12*b*

BILETTA, Mr. Roberto—concert, June 25, 6*b*

BILGRAMI, Syed Hussain: see IMAD-UL-MULK

BILINSKI, Dr. de (Austria-Hungary) — biographical; appointed joint minister of finance, Feb. 21, 5*c*; Austrian opinion, 22, 5*a*; confers with Count Khuen Hedervary, Mar. 2, 5*c*; entertains Count Khuen Hedervary at luncheon, 5, 5*d*
in Delegations, on—Turkish international crisis, Oct. 12, 5*a*; —Turkish war: Bugojno-Aszans railway (Uzhitze-Vardishti section), Nov. 15, 5*a*

BILLIARD Association—to be formed into limited liability company, April 29, 15*c*; —committee: libel action against, Feb. 3, 3*d*; 5, 3*c*

BILLIARDS:—
Aiken v. Lindrum, Mar. 4, 15*d*
Amateurs — Billiard Association to reinstate suspended players, Feb. 29, 15*f*
Billiards Control Club — meeting, Mar. 16, 14*e*
Championships:—
Amateur — Mr. Virr v. Mr. Owen, Mar. 6, 15*b*; 7, 13*e*; Maj. Fleming v. Mr. J. Nugent, 12, 16*b*; 13, 15*f*; 14, 13*e*; Mr. Virr v. Mr. E. Thomas, 15, 13*b*; v. Maj. L. C. Fleming, 16, 14*c*; 18, 14*b*; 19, 15*c*
English—Inman v. Reece, Mar. 19, 15*c*; 20, 15*b*; 21, 13*c*; 22, 15*c*; 23, 14*c*; 25, 12*f*; 26, 14*e*; 27, 15*e*; 28, 13*d*; 29, 15*f*; 30, 12*e*; April 1, 15*e*; 2, 14*d*; — Stevenson not to play (statement), Jar. 5, 11*e*; consents to play; prospects, 15, 12*c*; Billiards Control Club Council rejects offer; date, 19, 11*b*
Professional — entry, Dec. 3, 13*b*
Cook v. Peall, Mar. 19, 15*c*; 20, 15*b*; 21, 13*c*; 22, 15*c*; 23, 14*c*; 25, 12*f*; 26, 14*e*; 27, 15*e*; 28, 13*d*; 29, 15*f*; 30, 12*e*; April 1, 15*e*
Dawson v. Harverson, Dec. 24, 9*b*; 25, 11*b*; 27, 11*e*; 28, 9*f*; 30, 10*f*
Diggle v. Inman — match arranged, Jan. 22, 12*c*; played, Feb. 13, 12*f*; 14, 12*b*; 15, 13*d*; 16, 13*e*; 17, 14*e*; 19, 14*c*; 20, 15*e*; 21, 15*d*; 22, 15*c*; 23, 15*c*; 24, 15*a*; 26, 13*d*; v. Harverson, 27, 14*c*; 28, 14*c*; 29, 15*f*; Mar. 1, 15*c*; 2, 13*b*; 4, 15*d*; 5, 17*a*; 6, 15*b*; 7, 13*e*; 8, 13*c*; 9, 14*d*; 11, 15*c*
Elphick v. W. H. Sparrow, Oct. 28, 13*e*
Gray (sp. art., "Billiards: Gray and Lindrum"), Jan. 8, 13*e*; v. Tothill, 22, 12*c*; v. Diggle, 29, 13*c*; Nelson, Mar. 4, 15*d*; v. Harverson, 18, 14*b*; v. Stevenson, April 1, 15*e*
Handicap, sealed flying — held, Dec. 24, 9*b*
Harverson v. Falkiner, Dec. 31, 11*c*
Inman v. Diggle — arrangements, 11, 15*c*; match played, April 16, 16*e*; 17, 16*c*; 18, 15*e*; 19, 15*d*; 20, 15*e*; 22, 17*d*; 23, 16*e*; 24, 15*d*; 25, 13*e*; 26, 15*c*; 27, 16*e*; 29, 15*c*; Nov. 2, 12*f*; 26, 23*b*; v. Smith, 12, 16*e*; 13, 18*b*; 14, 13*d*; 15, 13*d*; 16, 12*d*; 18, 12*b*; 19, 14*b* (e.e.); 20, 15*a*; 21, 13*b*; 22, 13*b*; 23, 14*d*; 25, 12*c*; 27, 15*b*; 28, 13*b*; 29, 15*b*; 30, 12*e*; v. Peall: arrangements, 20, 15*a*; v. Reece: arrangements, 26, 23*b*; v. Diggle, Dec. 2, 12*f*; 3, 13*b*; 4, 13*a*; 15, 13*b*; 6, 15*c*; 7, 12*b*; 9, 13*f*; v. Reece, 10, 15*d*; 11, 15*b*; 12, 13*a*; 13, 64*c*; 14, 14*e*; 16, 12*d*; 17, 13*e*; 18, 13*b*; 19, 13*f*; 20, 13*e*; 21, 13*b*; 23, 11*f*; v. Harris, 30, 10*f*; v. Diggle, 31, 11*c*
Inman v. Roberts, May 14, 16*f*; 15, 16*c*; 16, 14*f*; 17, 15*f*; 18, 14*b*; 20, 15*b*; 21, 16*c*; 22, 14*e*; 23, 15*d*; 24, 60*e*; 25, 12*f*; 27, 10*f*
Lindrum v. Reece, Jan. 1, 15*a*; 2, 10*b*; 3, 9*c*; 4, 11*b*; 5, 11*e*; 6, 12*a*; 8, 13*e*; v. Inman, 9, 11*b*; 10, 11*c*; 11, 11*a*; 12, 11*c*; 13, 12*f*; 15, 12*c*; 16, 12*f*; 17, 11*d*; 18, 11*b*; 19, 11*b*;

BILLIARDS—Lindrum v. Reece (continued) :—
20, 14*c* ; 22, 12*c* ; v. Reece, Feb. 5, 15*f* ; v. Aiken, 12, 12*f* ; 19, 14*c* ; v. Harverson, April 2, 14*e* ; 3, 14*f* ; 4, 13*c* ; 5, 9*c* ; 8, 11*e* ; 9, 11*b* ; 10, 11*d* ; 11, 13*c* ; 12, 15*e* ; 13, 13*f* ; 15, 11*c*
Special article (" Billiards : Gray and Lindrum "), Jan. 8, 13*e*
Newman v. Smith, May 13, 16*c* ; 20, 15*b* ; v. Falkiner, Nov. 5, 15*c* ; 6, 15*d* ; 7, 13*c* ; 8, 17*e* (e.e.) ; 9, 14*b* ; 11, 17*b*
Peall, A. F. v. E. C. Breed, Oct. 21, 13*a* ; v. C. Falkiner, 28, 13*e*
Professional tournaments — Harverson v. Aiken, Jan. 1, 15*a* ; Diggle v. Elphick, 2, 10*b* ; 3, 9*c* ; 4, 11*b* ; 5, 11*e* ; 6, 12*a* ; 8, 13*e* ; Aiken v. Mack, 9, 11*b* ; 10, 11*c* ; 11, 11*a* ; 12, 11*c* ; 13, 12*f* ; 15, 12*c* ; Stevenson v. Diggle, 16, 12*f* ; 17, 11*d* ; 18, 11*b* ; 19, 11*b* ; 20, 14*c* ; 22, 12*c* ; Harverson v. Elphick, 23, 12*f* ; 24, 13*d* ; 25, 11*d* ; 26, 11*d* ; 27, 14*d* ; 29, 13*c* ; Diggle v. Aiken, 30, 11*c* ; 31, 11*c* ; Feb. 1, 13*b* ; 2, 11*c* ; 3, 13*f* ; 5, 15*f* ; Inman v. Elphick, 6, 12*c* ; 7, 13*d* ; 8, 11*f* ; 9, 13*c* ; 10, 13*b* ; 12, 12*f* ; Reece v. Mack, 13, 12*f* ; 14, 12*b* ; 15, 13*d* ; 16, 13*e* ; 17, 14*e* ; 19, 14*c* ; Stevenson v. Harverson, 20, 15*e* ; 21, 15*a* ; 22, 15*c* ; 23, 15*c* ; 24, 15*a* ; 26, 13*d* ; Inman v. Mack, 27, 14*c* ; 28, 14*c* ; 29, 15*f* ; Mar. 1, 15*c* ; 2, 13*b* ; 4, 15*d* ; Reece v. Elphick, 5, 17*a* ; 6, 15*b* ; 7, 13*e* ; 8, 13*c* ; 9, 14*d* ; 11, 15*c* ; Stevenson v. Aiken, 12, 16*b* ; 13, 15*f* ; 14, 13*e* ; 15, 13*b* ; 16, 14*c* ; 18, 14*b* ; v. Mack, April 2, 14*e* ; 3, 14*f* ; 4, 13*c* ; 5, 9*c* ; 8, 11*e* ; Inman v. Diggle, 9, 11*b* ; 10, 11*d* ; 11, 13*c* ; 12, 15*e* ; 13, 13*f* ; 15, 11*c* ; Reece v. Harverson, 16, 16*e* ; 17, 16*e* ; 18, 15*e* ; 19, 15*d* ; 20, 15*e* ; 22, 17*d* ; Stevenson v. Elphick, 23, 16*c* ; 24, 15*d* ; 25, 13*e* ; 26, 15*c* ; 27, 16*e* ; 29, 15*c* ; Inman v. Harverson, 30, 16*c* ; May 1, 16*d* ; 2, 13*f* ; 3, 15*c* ; 4, 14*f* ; result, 6, 14*b* ; new tournament : conditions : names of competitors, Sept. 7, 10*e* ; Oct. 29, 13*e* ; E. Diggle v. A. F. Peall, 29, 13*e* ; 30, 15*d* ; 31, 13*f* ; E. Diggle v. A. F. Peall, Nov. 1, 15*e* ; 2, 12*f* ; 4, 13*f* ; Inman v. Smith, 5, 15*c* ; 6, 15*d* ; 7, 13*c* ; 8, 17*e* ; 9, 14*b* ; 11, 17*b* ; T. Reece v. A. F. Peall, 12, 16*e* ; 13, 18*b* ; 14, 13*d* ; 15, 13*d* ; 16, 12*d* ; 18, 12*b* ; Diggle v. Aiken, 19, 14*b* ; 20, 15*a* ; 21, 17*b* ; 22, 13*b* ; 23, 14*c* ; 25, 12*c* ; Reece v. Smith, 26, 23*b* ; 27, 15*b* ; 28, 13*b* ; 29, 15*b* ; 30, 12*e* (e.e.) ; Dec. 2, 12*f* ; 3, 13*b* ; 4, 13*a* ; Newman v. A. F. Peall, 5, 13*b* ; 6, 15*c* ; 7, 12*b* ; 9, 13*f* ; Diggle v. Smith, 10, 15*d* ; 11, 15*b* ; 12, 13*a* ; 13, 64*c* ; 14, 14*e* ; 16, 12*d* ; Aiken v. Newman, 17, 13*c* (e.e.) ; 18, 13*b* ; 19, 13*f* ; 20, 13*e* ; 21, 13*c* ; 23, 11*f* ; Reece v. Newman, 31, 11*c*
Records—by H. W. Stevenson, Oct. 12, 12*c*
Reece v. Newman, Mar. 12, 16*b* ; 13, 15*f* ; 14, 13*e* ; 15, 13*b* ; 16, 14*c* ; 18, 14*b*
Roberts v. Newman, Feb. 6, 12*c* ; 7, 13*d* ; 8, 11*f* (e.e.) ; 9, 13*c* ; 10, 13*b* ; 12, 12*f*
Special article (" Billiards : current events "), Jan. 8, 13*e*
BILLIARDS (continued) :—
Stevenson—leaves for India, Nov. 2, 12*f*
Stevenson v. Gray, Jan. 2, 10*b* ; 3, 9*c* ; 4, 11*b* ; 5, 11*e* ; 6, 12*a* ; 8, 13*e* ; 9, 11*b* ; 10, 11*c* ; 11, 11*a* ; 12, 11*c* ; 13, 12*f* ; 15, 12*c* ; v. Inman, 23, 12*f* ; 24, 13*d* ; 25, 11*d* ; 26, 11*d* ; 27, 14*d* ; 29, 13*c* ; 30, 11*c* ; 31, 11*c* ; Feb. 1, 13*b* ; 2, 11*c* ; 3, 13*f* ; 5, 15*f* ; v. Gray, 6, 12*c* ; 7, 13*d* ; 8, 11*f* ; 9, 13*c* ; 10, 13*b* ; 12, 12*f* ; 13, 12*f* ; 14, 12*b* ; 15, 13*d* ; 16, 13*e* ; 17, 14*e* ; 19, 14*c* ; v. W. Cook, Oct. 8, 11*f* ; 9, 13*d* ; 10, 11*c* ; 11, 13*d* ; 12, 12*c* ; v. A. F. Peall, 15, 13*c* ; 16, 13*c* ; v. C. Falkiner, 17, 13*d* ; 18, 13*f* ; 19, 12*c* ; 21, 13*a*
BILLING, Mr. Henry—will, July 3, 11*e* (e.e.)
BILLINGHURST, Señor Guillermo E. (Peru) —biographical (S.A.S.), Sept. 24, 7*c* ; 26, 3*f* ; appointed president, Aug. 21, 5*d* ; official statement, 24, 3*d* (e.e.) ; assumes office as president, Sept. 26, 3*f*
Policy—discussed, Sept. 26, 3*f* ; particulars (S.A.S.), Oct. 29, 8*c*
BILLINGHURST, May, and others—letter-box outrage charge, Dec. 19, 12*f* ; 27, 10*b*
BILLINGSGATE Christian Mission and Dispensary—report, Aug. 24, 8*f*
BILLINGSGATE market—fish : inspection : sanitary committee of City Corporation (report), Mar. 29, 9*e* (e.e.) ; supply statistics for 1911, June 10, 20*f* ; for July, Aug. 12, 2*d* ; —salesman prosecuted (law case), May 15, 3*b* ; —shrimps : prohibition of sale on Sundays : petition against, April 16, 16*e* ; deputation to Court of Common Council, 19, 14*f* ; deputation received by Billingsgate and Leadenhall markets committee of corporation, May 4, 10*f* ; decision of committee, 15, 5*f* (e.e.) ; discussed by Court of Common Council, 27, 2*f*
BILLINGTON, Mrs.—celebrates 88th birthday, Jan. 4, 9*a*
BILLPOSTING Insurance Society—meeting, Dec. 4, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —officers elected, Dec. 4, 5*f* (e.e.)
BILLS of exchange—conference, international (The Hague) : held ; agreement concluded, July 24, 19*d* ; —Holden, Sir E. H. (s.), Jan. 27, 19*f* ; —laws, unification of : conference, international : arrangements, May 13, 22*f* ; 18, 21*f* ; held, June 17, 18*e* ; Lord Goschen (add.), Nov. 14, 16*f*
BILLS of lading :—
Cotton—conference between Mr. H. Kern and Mr. J. H. Simpson and bankers at New York : statement issued, Jan. 19, 16*c* ; Mr. Kern and Mr. Simpson attend convention of cotton shippers at Memphis, 25, 17*b* ; Mr. Kern issues statement, 27, 20*f* ; New York exchange buying banks pass resolution, 27, 20*f* ; conference of railway and steamship delegates of United States held, July 16, 19*b* ; 18, 19*b* ; formation of information bureau announced, Aug. 14, 14*b* ; —forged : Springs and Co., Messrs., v. Hanover National Bank : finding of appellate division of New York supreme court, Oct. 28, 17*a* ; —Goschen, Lord (add.), Nov. 14, 16*f*

BILLSDON, Lady—death, Aug. 8, 9*b*
BILLY, M. de (France)—at Tangier, on internationalization of Tangier, July 17, 5*b*
BINAYA Krishna Deb, Raja—death, Dec. 23, 9*c*
BINDLOSS, Mr. H. — "The Pioneer" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 1, 47*c*
BINDON, Patrick—base coins charge, Dec. 14, 4*e*
BINET-VALMER, M.—"Le Plaisir" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 428*b*
BINGHAM, Lord—to succeed to command of 1st London Royal Fusiliers Infantry Brigade, Sept. 3, 2*f*
at Tufton-street, on compulsory military training, Dec. 2, 13*d*
BINGHAM, Brig.-Gen. Cecil—dinner, June 11, 11*c*
BINGHAM, Rev. J.—on Ireland: teachers: training grant; insanitary condition of Marlborough-street Undenominational Training College (Dublin), Aug. 28, 3*f*
BINGHAM, Sir John—leaves for New York, Sept. 13, 7*a*
BINNIE, Sir Alexander R.—on South Wales: rainfall (l.), Jan. 5, 5*c*
BINNIE, Mr. Thomas—death, July 13, 11*d*; will, Sept. 7, 9*c*
BINNING, Lord—elected president of Scottish Kennel Club, Mar. 2, 13*c*
BINNS, Mr. George—will, July 20, 11*b*
BINNS, Mr. J. P.—warp tying in machine, invention recalled: Mr. A. P. Trotter (l., E.S.), July 31, 22*c*
BINSTEAD, Mr.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Bankruptcy Bill, Mar. 20, 3*b*
BINYON, Mr. Laurence — biographical; appointed to charge of sub-department of oriental prints and drawings at British Museum, Dec. 26, 7*f*
at London Institution, on Chinese art, Jan. 23, 6*a*
BINZ—landing stage accident: see under GERMANY—Accidents
BIOFIX (Southern Counties) (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, July 17, 3*f*
BIOLOGY—Association of Economic Biologists: see that title; —research work: Mendelian method: Prof. F. Keeble (add.), Sept. 9, 3*e*
BIOPTICS (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Feb. 21, 3*d*
BIPPERT, M.—fatal aeroplane casualty, Oct. 16, 5*e*
BIRCH, Lieut.-Col. Edward A.—death, Nov. 29, 11*d*
BIRCH, Elizabeth—murder: see under MURDER
BIRCH, Sir Ernest W.—lecture announced, Mar. 12, 4*f*
BIRCH, Capt. G. T.—illegal trawling charge, June 20, 12*a* (e.e.)
BIRCH, Mr. Lamorna—picture exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
BIRCH, Col. Richard G. — will, Oct. 4, 9*f*
BIRCH, Thomas—railway accident, Aug. 19, 4*b*
BIRCHENOUGH, Maj. Walter—inquest, June 22, 5*e*
BIRCHINGTON—St. Mary's Convalescent Home: dramatic entertainment in aid of new wing: arrangements, Feb. 7, 11*b*; given, 16, 9*a*
BIRCH Pasha, Mr. John Somerville—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Aug. 17, 9*a*
BIRD, Capt.—ascends Dom Peak, Dec. 18, 5*c*
BIRD, Mr. Alfred—accounts of parliamentary remuneration fund published, Aug. 15, 6*d*
BIRD, Rev. E. G.—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, April 17, 17*a*
BIRD, Frederick, and Albert Goddard—jewelry robbery charge, Oct. 16, 4*d*; 30, 4*e*
BIRD, Mr. Henry W. W.—on Chile: nitrate trade: consular report (S.A.S.), April 30, 6*c*
BIRD, Mr. John—at Ballydulea, on Ireland: Land Acts, May 13, 10*d*
BIRD, Lieut.-Col. R.—awarded Victorian order, Jan. 5, 3*b*
BIRD, Col. W. J. B.—on territorial army: attitude of National Service League (l.), Jan. 8, 10*d*
BIRDS—agriculture: see under AGRICULTURE—Pests; —auk, great: eggs sold by Mr. J. C. Stevens, Aug. 18, 11*d*; —Australia: Northern Territory: export of native birds: ordinance issued: Mr. J. Buckland (l. quoted), Mar. 22, 14*d* (e.e.); —brush-turkeys: nest examined (art., "The brush-turkey in England: a nest examined"), July 25, 13*f*; —budgerigars, blue: particulars, Dec. 3, 13*f*; —canaries: breeding: Norwich industry: effect of floods, Aug. 30, 6*a*; —cormorants: birds observed at Huntingdon, Nov. 30, 4*d* (e.e.); —cruelty: prosecution, Oct. 8, 3*c*; 9, 3*b*; —duck, wild: shooting: see under SHOOTING; —falcon, peregrine: specimen found dead at Dover, Jan. 27, 3*f*; —farm crops, damage to: see AGRICULTURE—Pests—Birds; —February (sp. art., "Bird life in February: the threshold of spring"), Feb. 3, 13*e*; —fowl, wild: Zoological gardens: see under ZOOLOGICAL Society — Gardens; —France: scarcity: correspondence, Sept. 6, 8*c*; —lämmergeiers (vultures): particulars, April 22, 14*e*; —larks: destruction: see under PARLIAMENT; —migration: birds observed at Dover, Sept. 13, 6*e*; special article ("Mist and rain in autumn; the departure of the birds"), Oct. 5, 9*d*; thrushes: Norwegian birds observed passing over Croydon, Sept. 26, 8*d*; —nesting-boxes: exhibition held, Jan. 17, 4*f*; 22, 10*c*; London parks: Miss L. Gardiner (l. quoted), Feb. 10, 14*d*; —nightingales: song described (H.S.), June 29, 4*a*; —owls: prosecution, Aug. 22, 6*b*; —parrakeets: pair of Indian parrakeets at Stoke Newington: correspondence, Jan. 30, 10*a*; —partridges: crested wood: particulars, July 9, 4*c*; —penguins: eggs: United States: importation from South Africa prohibited: Mr. J. Buckland (l.), May 13, 17*d*; Kew gardens: breeding details, Nov. 25, 13*e*; —pheasants: Argus: particulars, July 9, 4*c*; Putney-heath: hen bird killed, July 10, 7*c*; —pigeons: carriers: birds alight on the *Tagus* off Ushant, July 25, 9*f*; wood-pigeons: damage to agriculture: see under AGRICULTURE—Pests
Plovers—eggs: Buckland, Mr. J. (l.), May 13, 17*d*; correspondence, May 1, 17*d*; 8, 10*d*; 10, 7*d*; 11, 13*f*; Long, Mr. S. H. (l.), May 8, 10*d*; sale: Cumberland county council regulation: protest by villagers, April 23, 15*f*; Sir H. Maxwell (l.), May 1, 17*d*; Underhill, Mr. A. (l.), May 10, 7*d*

BIRDS (continued) :—
Plumage, traffic in — Bill : Buckland, Mr. J. (l. quoted), July 10, 12*c* ; meeting in support : arrangements, Sept. 17, 7*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Bill (Mr. Alden's) : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Buckland, Mr. J. (lect.) Oct. 16, 9*e* ; —Dewar, Mr. D (with another, l.), Dec. 25, 3*f* ;— egret feathers : export from Ciudad Bolivar (consular report), June 6, 14*d* (e.e.) ; —herons, white : Duchess of Portland (l.), Aug. 21, 7*d* ; —Johnston, Sir H. H. (l.), Oct. 4, 5*f* ; —Layson Island : cruelty alleged : Prof. Dill's report quoted : Miss M Buckland (l.), Dec. 25, 3*f* ; — Royal Colonial Institute : council passes resolution, July 27, 9*c* (e.e.)
Protection : Our Dumb Friends League : meeting announced, Oct. 7, 3*f* ; Royal Society for the Protection of Birds : watchers appointed : Mr. M. Sharpe (l.), May 11, 13*f* ; — racquet-tailed birds (art., " Racquet-tailed birds "), Mar. 25, 13*f* ; —rainbird, Indian : particulars, Nov. 11, 14*e* ; —robins : dust cart incident at Hampstead : correspondence, Nov. 22, 13*e* ; —Royal Society for the Protection of Birds : see that title ; — sancturies : Brean Down (sp. art., " Brean Down : a new bird sanctuary "), Oct. 4, 5*e* ; Royal Society for the Protection of Birds (l. quoted), 7, 3*f* ; Brent Valley : appeal, Jan. 11, 4*a* ; — shows : London and Provincial Ornithological Society : held, Feb. 3, 13*a* ; London Cage Bird Association : held, Nov. 29, 15*f* ; —special articles (" April hedges : haunts of life in spring "), April 6, 9*d* ; (" Birds in changing landscapes : waxing and waning species "), Nov. 2, 4*d* ; —Stoke Newington reservoir : nesting : Mr. W. F. Dewey (l.), Dec. 4, 13*c* ; —stork, whale-headed : particulars, July 1, 12*a* ; —swallows : protection : international arrangement suggested : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Ewell (Epsom) parish council passes resolution, Aug. 24, 4*d* ; —swans : Beaulieu estate : preservation of birds on : Lord Montagu of Beaulieu : letter to Isle of Wight county council, Dec. 13, 56*d* ; Thames : marking young bird : arrangements, July 22, 6*d* ; —tomtits : nest found in public street lamp at Greenford, July 26, 9*d* ; —weather, instinct respecting coming : correspondence, Sept. 10, 58*d*
Wild—feeding during cold weather : correspondence, Feb. 6, 7*b*, *f* ; protection : correspondence, Jan. 8, 12*d* ; Mr. E. L. Daubeney (l.), 9, 5*f* ; Mr. W. Runciman : reply to correspondent, Sept. 25, 3*f* ; Surrey : attitude of urban and parish councils, Oct. 5, 8*f* (e.e.) ; Walsall : order issued, Sept. 23, 8*a* ; —taming (sp. art., " Taming birds and animals : wild pets of the garden "), Aug. 13, 8*c*
Zoological Society's gardens : see under ZOOLOGICAL Society (London) —Gardens
BIRDWOOD, Sir George — to celebrate 80th birthday, Dec. 7, 9*a*
at Caxton Hall, on Delhi : new city : architecture, Oct. 22, 5*e*
BIRDWOOD, Sir George (continued) :—
on health : longevity (l.), Dec. 9, 8*e* ; —Jones, late Mr. John : inscription on gravestone (l.), July 5, 14*f* ; —medical : quacks (l.), Nov. 15, 12*e* ; —Philæ, temples of : submergence by waters from Assuan dam (l.), Oct. 1, 7*f* ; —Wales : national emblem (l.), Oct. 23, 10*e* ; —" Ye Ugly Face Clubb " (l., L.S.), Feb. 29, 92*c*
BIRILEFF, Adm. (Russia) :—
in Council of Empire, on—navy : strength, June 5, 5*f*
BIRKBECK, Mr. W. J. — on Galicia : religious persecution (l.), Dec. 3, 5*e*
BIRKBECK Bank :—
Failure—Cole, Mr. A. C. (s.), July 13, 7*a* ; —directors, liability of : correspondence, Jan. 26, 14*d* ; —dividends : payment arrangements, April 12, 20*d* ; official statement, Oct. 15, 16*f* ; further dividend announced, Dec. 18, 15*c* ; —Heron-Maxwell, Mr. R. C. (report), Sept. 13, 14*c* ; — law cases (appeal against order of Mr. Justice Neville of November 6, 1911), May 20, 21*a* ; (depositor's overdraft), Dec. 18, 4*c* ; —official receiver : observations, May 8, 20*f* ; —Rutter, Mr. W. J. (l. quoted), July 20, 8*d* ; — scheme, official receiver's : appeal, date of hearing, Jan. 5, 8*d* ; application to withdraw appeal, 13, 3*a* ; heard, 23, 3*b* ; 24, 3*a* ; official receiver meets Birkbeck Bank representatives, 31, 14*b* ; amendments drafted : meeting to consider announced, Feb. 17, 19*b* ; Mr. H. W. Roberts (l.), 28, 21*e* ; new scheme ; provisions : senior official receiver's recommendations, 23, 17*d* ; " A " shareholders : advisory committee (report) : meeting ; decision, Mar. 5, 23*e* ; (sp. art., " Birkbeck position : liquidation confusion and the solution "), 6, 17*d* ; meeting of customers and depositors held ; Mr. H. Brougham (s.) ; scheme adopted, 8, 20*c* ; meeting of " A " shareholders : scheme adopted, 8, 20*c* ; petitions to court, 13, 3*a* ; 16, 3*b* ; 26, 3*a* ; 28, 2*d* ; —special article (" The Birkbeck : bulk of the bank assets realized "), Dec. 18, 15*c*
BIRKBECK college—session : opening arrangements, Sept. 13, 7*b*
BIRKBECK Freehold Land Society : see SECOND Birkbeck Permanent Benefit Building Society
BIRKBECK School of Art—exhibition of students' work : see under ART — Exhibitions
BIRKBECK Share and Debenture Trust (Ltd.)—new company to be formed, Jan. 9, 15*e*
Bill — meeting of debenture-holders ; resolution approving carried, Feb. 15, 18*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
BIRKENHEAD — Blakeley (E. F.) and Co. : to restart Birkenhead forge (E.S.), Sept. 18, 17*b* ; —churches : gift in memory of Agnes Laird, Aug. 21, 8*c* ; —Cole (Henry A.) and Co. (Ltd.) : factory being constructed (E.S.), Sept. 18, 17*b* ; —docks : labour dispute : see under LABOUR—Transport

BIRKENHEAD (continued) :—
workers ; —electoral, Nov. 4, 8*b* (e.c.) ; 9, 10*d* ; —electricity : supply : new plant to be installed (E.S.), June 12, 27*a* ; Aug. 7, 19*c* ; —gasworks : extension proposed (E.S.), Mar. 13, 23*b* ; announced (E.S.), April 24, 25*a* ; new plant to be installed (E.S.), June 12, 26*e* ; order for pen ash washing plant placed (E.S.), July 24, 22*c* ; new retorts : particulars of construction (E.S.), Oct. 16, 22*d* ; —Holy Trinity schools : extensions : Mr. J. A. Pease (s.P.), Mr. J. King (s.P.), April 4, 12*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Lever, Sir William : offer to sell land : see under LEVER, Sir William ; —live stock imports, decreased : discussed, May 25, 10*c* (e.e.) ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c* ; —police : see under POLICE ; —postal pillar box : contents burned, Oct. 30, 14*a* ; —railway coal sidings : construction : contracts awarded (E.S.), April 24, 25*b* ; —Rank (Joseph) (Ltd.) : new flour mill being erected (E.S.), Sept. 18, 17*b* ; —town-planning : see under TOWN-PLANNING ; —tramway : new cars : contracts awarded (E.S.), July 17, 23*b* ; —water supply : aqueduct at Alwen : amended plans approved (E.S.), Oct. 9, 23*b* ; —workhouse : allegations against master (Mr. Hurworth) : Local Government Board's decision, Aug. 30, 6*e*

BIRKENHEAD Brewery (Ltd.)—dividend, May 23, 21*a* ; report, Dec. 2, 17*a*

BIRKETT, Arthur — murder charge : see under MURDER — Beetham, Alice

BIRKETT, Mr. Percival—at 25, Victoria-street, Westminster, on commons : preservation : provisions of new private bills, Feb. 3, 4*d*

BIRKMAIER, Herr — aeroplane casualty (fatal), Oct. 5, 8*b* (e.e.)

BIRKS, Mr. H.—on Cromwell House, Highgate : reported sale of historical staircase (l.), June 24, 11*d*

BIRKS, Mr. H. W.—"London Joint Stock and Private Banks" noticed, Feb. 28, 19*d*

BIRLEY, Mr. Arthur — will, June 24, 11*d*

BIRMINGHAM—arms and ammunition trade (sp. art., "Arms and ammunition : the Birmingham gun trade"), Oct. 2, 42*c*
Art galleries—collection ; additions described, June 18, 10*d* ; July 3, 13*c* ; Dec. 6, 11*e* (e.e.) ; 25, 8*a* (e.e.) ; —Middlemore, Mr. J. T., gifts of pictures ; Lord Mayor Bowater (s.), June 26, 8*e* ; — new : opened ; building described exhibits described (sp. art., "Birmingham art galleries : the Feeney bequest"), July 18, 10*d* ; —Rickards, Mrs. M. E. : presents pictures, Feb. 8, 10*c*
Assay office : returns for 1911, July 16, 16*b* ; (sp. art., "Birmingham Assay office : gold and silver plate", Oct. 2, 28*f* ; —Aston reservoir site : proposed conversion into recreation ground, July 26, 6*d* (e.e.) ; —bedstead trade (sp. art., "Bedstead manufacture : metallic and wooden"), Oct. 2, 46*c* ; —Bordesley : electoral, May 25, 8*b* ; Mr. T. P. Newbould (int.), June 20, 6*b* ; —borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 11*c* ; —British Association : meeting : see under BRITISH Association ; —button trade

BIRMINGHAM (continued) :—
(sp. art., "Buttons and medals : a reviving industry"), Oct. 2, 41*a* ; — canals : see under CANALS ; —Carr's-lane Congregational Church : Rev. S. Berry recommended for pastorate, Feb. 12, 3*e* ; invited, 23, 4*b* ; accepts offer, Mar. 4, 8*d* ; —cattle show : see under CATTLE — Shows ;
Corporation—Bill : defeated at local poll, Dec. 13, 58*c* (e.e.) ; —coal contracts : see under COAL trade ; —electricity : supply scheme : improvements announced (E.S.), Mar. 27, 25*b* ; electric supply committee : report, May 15, 7*c* ; 30, 17*d* ; supply stations : new station at Nechells proposed ; statistics of output (E.S.), Sept. 4, 17*b* ; (sp. art., "Municipal undertakings of Birmingham : electricity supply"), Oct. 2, 27*a* ; details of proposed new station at Nechells, Dec. 12, 8*a* ; —gas : committee : coal : see under COAL ; report, April 30, 15*d* ; supply (sp. art., "Municipal undertakings of Birmingham : gas supply"), Oct. 2, 26*e* ; Windsor-street works : retorts renewed (E.S.), Dec. 18, 16*c* ; — Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act ; —tramways : see under Tramways, below
Crime : Garrison-lane vendetta : prosecutions, Dec. 9, 4*d* ; —diocese : conference : held, Dec. 5, 3*d* ; finance : Bp. of Birmingham : appeal (add.), 5, 3*d* ; —education : technical : see under TECHNICAL education ; — electoral : Liberal party to contest all seats : Mr. A. Brampton (int.), July 5, 10*b* ; —engineering trade : special articles ("Birmingham and engineering : a general survey"), Oct. 2, 24*c* ; ("Mechanical engineering : steam, gas, hydraulic"), 2, 36*d* ; ("Electrical engineering : Birmingham an ideal centre"), 2, 40*c* ; —exchange (sp. art., "Birmingham Exchange : an international iron market"), Oct. 2, 29*d* ; —fires : see under FIRES ; —freedom : conferred on Alderman F. C. Clayton, Nov. 7, 9*a* ; —George Dixon Secondary School : boys to level playing field, Mar. 25, 7*d* ; —glass trade (sp. art., "Glass manufacture"), Oct. 2, 42*f* ; —history (sp. art., "Great Birmingham : past and present : the second city of the empire"), Oct. 2, 23*a* ; — hooks and eyes trade (sp. art., "Hooks and eyes"), Oct. 2, 43*c* ; — iron and steel trade (sp. art., "Iron and steel manufactures : position in Birmingham"), Oct. 2, 35*b* ; —jewelry trade (sp. art., "Jewelry and precious stones : a typical Birmingham trade"), Oct. 2, 29*a* ; —King Edward's High School : speech day, July 30, 4*f* ; —libraries, public : chief librarian retiring, Jan. 31, 10*c* ; —library, technical : establishment proposed, Oct. 2, 24*e* ; —licensing : see under LICENSING ; —lord mayoralty : Mr. E. Martineau : to be nominated, July 20, 13*e* (e.e.) ; elected, Nov. 11, 13*d* ; —machinery trade (sp. art., "Coining machinery : an old Birmingham industry"), Oct. 2, 37*a* ; ("Machine tools : a specialized in-

BIRMINGHAM (continued) :—
dustry "), 2, 40*f* ; (" Weighing machinery "), 2, 43*c* ; —maps : see under MAPS ; —measles : see under MEASLES ; —medal trade (sp. art., " Buttons and medals : patriotic and commemorative medals "), Oct. 2, 41*a* ; —metal trades (sp. art., " Non-ferrous metal trades : their history and development "), Oct. 2, 38*d* ; —motor-cars, cycles, and tires trade (sp. art., " Motor-cars, cycles, and tires "), Oct. 2, 44*d* ; —museum : Mr. T. Hardy presents MSS., Feb. 20, 10*c* ; arms : exhibits described, Oct. 2, 42*c* ; —musical festival : see under MUSIC ; —needle trade (sp. art., " Needle manufacture : a Redditch industry "), Oct. 2, 42*c* ; —North : electoral : Mr T. P. Newbould (int.), June 20, 6*b* ; Mr. J. T. Middlemore (l. quoted), 24, 7*e* ; —pen-making trade (sp. art., " Steel pen-making : a staple industry of Birmingham "), Oct. 2, 37*b* ; —pin-making trade (art., " Pin-making "), Oct. 2, 41*b* ; —plating and electro-plating trade (sp. art., " Plating and electro-plating : the industry in Birmingham "), Oct. 2, 43*a* ; —postal pillar-boxes : contents burned, Oct. 29, 12*f* ; —race meeting : see under TURF ; —railway rolling stock trade (sp. art., " Railway rolling stock manufacture : history and development "), Oct. 2, 34*d* ; —railways (sp. art., " The railways of Birmingham : ample facilities "), Oct. 2, 30*a* : New-street station : structural changes proposed : details (E.S.), Nov. 13, 27*b* ; Snow-hill station : new buildings described (E.S.), Dec. 4, 23*b* ; —rates : see under LOCAL taxation ; —Ryland, Mr. S. : presents park, Sept. 25, 4*e* (e.e.) ; —St. Gabriel's parish : mission work : Rev. J. Adderley : appeal, Dec. 20, 13*f* ; —screws, nails, and rivets trade (sp. art., " Screws, nails, and rivets : a distinctive Birmingham trade "), Oct. 2, 39*c* ; —sewerage works described, Oct. 2, 27*b* ; —Shakespeare Memorial Library : meeting of subscribers, April 24, 5*f* ; —Theatre Royal : law case, July 22, 3*f* ; —*The Times* special number : see under *The Times* ; —trade : miscellaneous industries (sp. art., " A miscellany of industry : some curious trades "), Oct. 2, 32*d* ; —tramways : motor-omnibuses compared : tramways committee (report, E.S.), Oct. 16, 22*e* ; rails : proposal of city council tramways committee to place contract with German firm discussed and rejected, Feb. 7, 6*d* ; special article (" Municipal undertakings of Birmingham : tramways "), Oct. 2, 27*a* ; —tube trade (sp. art., " Tube manufacture : an extensive industry "), Oct. 12, 46*c* ; —water supply (sp. art., " Municipal undertakings of Birmingham : water supply "), Oct. 2, 26*d* ; —water works : Mr. E. L. and Mr. W. L. Mansergh (p., F.S.), April 3, 26*d* ; *The Times* comments (E.S.), 10, 20*b* ; —West : electoral : Birmingham Liberal Association : pamphlet : Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), June 19, 13*f* ; Mr. T. P. Newbould (int.), 20, 6*b*

BIRMINGHAM, Bp. of : see WAKEFIELD, Rt. Rev. Henry R.

BIRMINGHAM, George A. : see HANNAY, Rev. J. O.

BIRMINGHAM Agricultural Exhibition Society—meeting, May 3, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —shows : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows ; and CATTLE—Shows

BIRMINGHAM and Midland Tramways Company (Ltd.) : see BIRMINGHAM District Power and Traction Company (Ltd.)

BIRMINGHAM and Provincial Gunmakers' Association—London Gunmakers' Association : amalgamation with : resolution passed, Dec. 10, 22*e*

BIRMINGHAM Association of Mechanical Engineers—Institution of Mechanical Engineers : affiliation suggested, Oct. 2, 24*e*

BIRMINGHAM cathedral—canon appointed, July 16, 4*c* ; —music : programme during festival week, Oct. 1, 11*e*

BIRMINGHAM Chamber of Commerce—meeting, April 25, 8*e* (e.e.) ; —special article (" Birmingham Chamber of Commerce : a century of work "), Oct. 2, 32*f*

BIRMINGHAM Conservative Association—meetings, May 14, 7*a* (e.e.) ; 16, 7*e*

Birmingham Daily Post—on fiscal policy, imperial : food taxes (art. quoted), Dec. 31, 6*e*

BIRMINGHAM District Power and Traction Company (Ltd.)—report, June 6, 20*c* ; meeting ; title changed, 12, 22*c*

BIRMINGHAM Exhibition Society : see under CATTLE—Shows

BIRMINGHAM Festival Choral Society—concert, Mar. 1, 5*f*

BIRMINGHAM General Dispensary—staff : resign, Dec. 19, 8*c*

BIRMINGHAM Horticultural Society — formed, Feb. 6, 6*b*

BIRMINGHAM Jewellers' and Silversmiths' Association—dinner given, Feb. 5, 7*e*

BIRMINGHAM Liberal Unionist Association —committee, grand : meeting, Mar. 16, 8*e*

BIRMINGHAM Metal and Munitions Company (Ltd.)—works : particulars, Oct. 2, 42*e*

BIRMINGHAM Metal Works (Ltd.) —manufactures : particulars, Oct. 2, 36*f*

BIRMINGHAM Racecourse Company (Ltd.)—law case, July 17, 13*e*

BIRMINGHAM Railway Carriage and Wagon Company (Ltd.)—works described (art., " Railway rolling stock manufacture : Birmingham Railway Carriage and Wagon Company "), Oct. 2, 34*f*

BIRMINGHAM Repertory Company—next season : programme, June 11, 10*c*

BIRMINGHAM Small Arms Company (Ltd.) —particulars of rifles manufactured, Oct. 2, 42*d* ; —directors : changes, Feb. 7, 17*d* ; —dividends, Mar 20, 22*d* ; Sept. 19, 15*f* ; —meeting, Oct. 1, 18*d* ; —report, Sept. 23, 13*a* ; —War Office : place order for rifles, Oct. 28, 4*d* ; —works (Small Heath) : particulars ; Oct. 12, 42*d*

BIRMINGHAM University—Birmingham city council : grant : recommendations of Birmingham education committee, Jan. 27, 4*e* ; discussed by city council : resolution carried, Feb. 7, 4*e* ; —Colley, Rev. Thomas : body received for anatomical purposes, Oct. 4, 9*c* ; —Edward VII., King : memorial : statue unveiled, June 28, 4*f* ; —evening studies : Sir O. Lodge (s.), July 8, 8*d* ; —Greek : establishment of professorship : Sir O. Lodge (report quoted), Feb. 8, 10*c* ; —Insurance (Industrial)

BIRMINGHAM University (continued) :—
Act : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act—Medical profession ; —Malins, Prof. E. : gift, July 12, 4*e* ; —Mason College (sp. art., " Birmingham University : the Mason College), Oct. 2, 27*c* ; —medical faculty : dean appointed, Mar. 11, 6*c* ; —midwifery : professor resigns, July 12, 4*e* ; —mine rescue work : lecturer to be appointed, Feb. 15, 3*c* ; —petroleum specialists : training scheme announced (E.S.), July 17, 22*d* ; *The Times* comment, 17, 22*b* ; —report, Feb. 8, 10*c* ; — special article (" Birmingham University : science and industry "), Oct. 2, 27*c*
BIRRELL, Mr. Augustine—to address political meetings, Jan. 6, 5*e* ; to arrive in Dublin, 24, 11*a* ; confers with Lord Aberdeen and Lord Pirrie at Dublin Castle, 29, 8*a* ; future arrangements, Feb. 1, 10*f* ; cancels Bristol engagements, 1, 10*f* ; leaves Dublin for England, 2, 4*e* ; leaves London for Dublin, 8, 6*c* ; received by King, Mar. 19, 11*a* ; at Wilsford Manor, 25, 11*a* ; visits Mr. Asquith, April 13, 8*b* ; leaving for West of Ireland, May 22, 11*a* ; leaves for Dublin, July 16, 9*b* ; in Dublin ; attends meeting of Congested Districts Board, 17, 13*d* ; leaves for Dublin, Sept. 26, 7*a* ; leaves Dublin for tour in West of Ireland, Oct. 1, 6*c* (e.e.) ; arrives at Glasgow University, Dec. 5, 8*b* ; installed lord rector, 6, 12*c*
Ireland, administration of — Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Feb. 9, 10*e* ; agitation : expulsion of workmen from Belfast shipyards : receives deputation, Oct. 23, 10*c* ; teachers' grievances : receives deputation, Nov. 6, 5*e*
Nationalist meeting at Letterkenny, reported intended attendance at : see under IRELAND — Parties, political—Nationalist party—Letterkenny
Proportional Representation Society of Ireland — to receive deputation (P.N.), Mar. 21, 10*d* ; 26, 7*a* ; receives, 27, 7*b*
Women's suffrage—inclusion in Home Rule Bill : receives deputations, Feb. 21, 14*f* ; 26, 7*c* ; address at Glasgow University interrupted by suffragists, Dec. 2, 12*c*
at Bristol, on home rule, Feb. 23, 8*c* ; 24, 10*a* ; coal miners' minimum wage dispute, 23, 10*c* ; women's suffrage : inclusion in Home Rule Bill, 24, 10*a* ; denies rumours of new appointment : Home Rule Bill : attitude of Ulster, Oct. 19, 8*e* ; — at Criterion Restaurant, on literature, Feb. 29, 13*e* ; —at Hotel Cecil, on home rule, Mar. 2, 6*d* ; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Church of England ; relations with Nonconformists ; disestablishment ; education, Mar. 13, 14*c*
in Parliament, on—Ancient Order of Hibernians : attack on Sunday school children, July 3, 13*f* ; —Dublin Crown jewels, theft of, Dec. 21, 11*c* ; —George V., King : visit to Ireland : police expenses, Feb. 29, 12*c* ; —Home Rule Bill, April 17, 15*a* ; May 2, 10*e* ; 9, 12*e* ; June 12, 14*a* ; 19, 13*b* ; 20, 10*c*, *d* ; July 2, 12*f* ; 3, 13*c*, *e* ; (attitude of Ulster, Aug. 1, 10*e*) ; Oct. 16, 10*c*, *d* ; 17, 10*c*, *d*, *e*, 11*b* ; 22, 10*e*, *f* ; 23, 12*d* ; 13*b* ; 24, 12*b*, *c* ; 25, 10*c*, 11*c*, 12*b* ; 29, 11*c*, *d*, *f*, 12*b* ; 30, 13*d* ; 31*d*, *e* ; (closure motion, 15, 10*d*, *f*, 11*a*, *b*) ; Nov. 1, 13*a* ; 5, 13*c* ; 14*b* ; 6, 13*e* ; 7, 12*e* ; 21, 11*f* ; Dec. 4, 10*d*, 11*a* ; 10, 13*d*, *f*, 14*a*, *c*, *d* ; 11, 13*a*, *b* ; 12, 11*c* ; 13, 62*e*, 63*b*, *c* ; 31, 11*a* ; closure motion for report stage, 31, 11*a* ; —Ireland : housing : Labourers Act : allocation of money from dormant suitors funds, Feb. 28, 12*d*, *e*, *f* ; Dublin strikes, 29, 12*c* ; finance : relations with imperial exchequer : publication of committee's report, Mar. 28, 12*b* ; Poor Law Bill, May 11, 12*a* ; Belfast : riots, July 5, 13*e* ; 6, 12*d* ; Aug. 1, 10*e* ; education : grants ; new grant for secondary promised ; teachers' salaries ; school inspection, 1, 11*a* ; —land purchase (" More important than home rule "), Oct. 17, 10*d*
on Home Rule Bill (l. quoted), April 26, 7*c*
BIRRELL, Mr. P. E.—on linseed : trade (l.), Sept. 18, 11*e*
BIRTH-RATE — decline : Sir S. F. Murphy (add.), July 31, 4*e*
Families, restriction of — Drysdale, Dr. (s.), July 27, 4*a* ; —employment of persons " without encumbrance " : Rev. T. P. Brocklehurst (l.), Aug. 15, 4*d* ; 22, 7*a* ; Mr. T. Lyne (int.), 17, 3*e* ; correspondence, 21, 7*d* ; decision of Kingston-on-Thames guardians, 28, 4*c* ; National Poor Law Officers' Association (circular quoted), 17, 3*e* ; —eugenics congress, international : discussion, July 27, 4*a* ; —Heasman, Mr. C. W. (l.), Aug. 1, 8*d* ; —Hemsley, Mrs. A. (s.), July 27, 4*a* ; —Hoffman, Dr. F. L. (p.), July 27, 4*a* ; —lodgers' children : attitude of house proprietors : correspondence, Aug. 17, 3*e* ; —Whetham, Mr. W. C. (l.), Oct. 3, 5*d* ; —York, Archbp. of (add.), Oct. 2, 6*e*
Taxation, effect of : Dean of St. Paul's (s.), Feb. 14, 8*c* ; —vaccination, effect of : Dr. R. J. Ewart (s.), Oct. 4, 10*f*
BIRTHS and deaths — fishermen and seamen : deaths at sea : statistics for 1910 (blue-book), Feb. 27, 22*c* ; — infants : deaths under one year of age : official return, April 1, 7*e* ; — registration : Royal Statistical Society : special committee's report, Aug. 13, 2*e* ; still-births : Royal Statistical Society : special committee's report, Aug. 13, 2*e* ; correspondence, 20, 6*b* ; 22, 7*e* ; —statistics (weekly), Jan. 4, 11*f* ; 10, 10*b* ; 17, 11*e* ; 24, 4*d* ; 31, 4*c* ; Feb. 7, 3*c* ; 14, 13*a* ; 21, 7*c* ; (quarterly), 16, 4*f* ; (weekly): Mar. 6, 14*f* ; 13, 13*f* ; 20, 4*d* ; 27, 4*e* ; April 4, 2*f* ; 11, 4*b* ; 17, 6*b* ; 24, 10*f* ; May 1, 17*d* ; 8, 6*c* ; 15, 4*b* ; 22, 4*d* ; 30, 5*d* ; (1911 : Parlt. paper), 21, 16*f* ; (weekly), June 5, 4*f* ; 12, 17*c* ; 19, 15*c* ; 26, 15*d* ; (quarterly), 6, 8*c* ; (weekly), July 3, 4*d* ; 10, 4*d* ; 17, 6*e* ; 25, 4*e* ; 31, 4*f* ; for 1910 (blue-book), 20, 6*b* ; (weekly), Aug. 8, 11*f* ; 14, 8*b* ; 21, 7*e* ; 28, 2*f* ; for 1911, 21, 7*d* ; for June quarter, 27, 2*f* ; Sept. 4, 6*e* ; 11, 4*e* ;

BIRTHS and deaths (continued) :—
18, 9*e* ; 25, 3*c* ; Oct. 2, 3*d* ; 9, 3*e* ; 16, 4*d* ; 23, 15*d* ; 30, 6*d* ; Nov. 6, 12*b* ; 13, 16*e* ; 20, 15*d* ; 27, 6*a* ; (quarterly), 23, 3*e* ; (weekly), Dec. 4, 4*c* ; 12, 13*d* ; 18, 13*d* ; 26, 9*d* ; —triplets : King's bounty granted, July 10, 10*d* (e.c.) ; 15, 7*f* ; Sept. 27, 8*b* ; Dec. 28, 2*e*
BISCAY, Acarette de — journey to South America (1657) : particulars (S.A.S.), May 30, 6*a*
BISCOE, Commander Tyndale—motor-car accident, Sept. 4, 6*e* ; 5, 7*c*
BISHOP, Mr. E. Stanmore—death, July 27, 9*c*
BISHOP, Miss F. A. A.—resigning post of principal of Hastings and St. Leonards Ladies' College, Feb. 14, 3*f*
BISHOP, Dr. J. Remsen—on Latin : teaching (p., Ed.S.), Jan. 2, 5*c*
BISHOP Auckland — board of guardians : relieving officer : appointment of Mr. J. Horler : refusal of Local Government Board to sanction : decision of guardians, Sept. 13, 6*a*
BISHOP of Chichester's Fund—report, Oct. 25, 4*b*
BISHOP of London's Evangelistic Council —demonstration (Church House) : arrangements ; Bp. of London (l. quoted), Jan. 11, 10*e* ; Rev. W. C. Simpson (l. quoted), 17, 4*e* ; —evening services : arrangements, April 1, 3*c* ; Tower -hill : arrangements, 16, 13*a* ; —Good Friday : arrangements, Feb. 23, 6*b* ; April 3, 4*e* ; —Hyde Park meetings : arrangements, May 23, 4*e* ; names of preachers, June 22, 4*d* ; July 30, 4*e* ; Aug. 20, 8*b* ; 27, 7*e* ; arrangements, 13, 8*d* ; —lent : services arrangements, Feb. 23, 6*b* ; —meetings (Cannon-street Hotel) : arrangements, Feb. 1, 6*d* ; 2, 11*e* ; held, Mar. 6, 4*c* ; 7, 6*b*
BISHOP of London's Fund — reported bequest to, contradicted, May 18, 4*d* ; —Alverstone, Lord (s.), Nov. 26, 9*c* ; —Argyll, Duke of (s.), Nov. 28, 12*b* ; —board of management : meetings, Feb. 20, 6*c* ; July 11, 4*c* ; —Carpenter, Bp. (s.), May 7, 6*b* ; —collections in churches of diocese, May 13, 6*b* ; — contribution (royal), Feb. 16, 9*a* ; — London, Bp. of (s.), May 7, 6*b* ; (pastoral), 13, 6*b* ; (s.), Nov. 26, 9*c* ; 28, 12*d* ; —meetings in aid : arrangements, April 3, 4*e* ; held, May 7, 6*b* ; arrangements, Nov. 22, 10*b* ; held, 26, 9*c* ; 28, 12*d* ; —Phillimore, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 26, 9*c* ; —reports, Feb. 20, 6*e* ; July 11, 4*c*
BISHOP of London's Sunday School Council — report, Sept. 19, 4*b*
BISHOP of St. Albans Fund for East London " over the Border "—appeals, Jan. 16, 4*c* ; Bp. of St. Albans (l.), July 4, 4*f* ; —council : meetings, Jan. 27, 6*e* ; Mar. 1, 15*f* ; Aug. 2, 2*f* (e.e.) ; —Hamilton, Lord C. (s.), May 21, 4*b* ; —meetings (annual) : held, May 21, 4*b* ; arrangements, Oct. 9, 3*e* ; held, Nov. 15, 13*e* ; arrangements, 16, 4*a* ; —Procter, Canon J. M. (l.), Oct. 15, 3*e* ; —St. Albans, Bp. of (s.), May 21, 4*b*
BISHOP of Winchester's Fund — festival held, May 23, 4*e* ; —meeting (Bournemouth) : held, Dec. 10, 6*d* ; —receipts : statistics for 1911, Feb. 5, 13*c* ; — report, Mar. 26, 4*d*
BISHOPS : see under CHURCH of England
BISHOP'S Castle—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*
BISHOPS Stortford College — old boys : dinner, May 3, 11*b* ; —prize day : date, May 18, 11*e* ; held, June 26, 16*f* ; —scholarships awarded, July 6, 5*d*
BISHOPS Stortford School—prizes distributed, Oct. 14, 9*e* ; —Rhodes scholarships : gift to school, Oct. 14, 9*e*
BISICHI Tin Company (Nigeria) — report, April 16, 22*f*
BISLEY — National Rifle Association's meeting : see under NATIONAL Rifle Association —schoolboys' camp : see under MILITARY training
BISPHAM — electricity : supply : new works described (E.S.), April 10, 20*b* ; — refuse destructor, new : particulars (E.S.), April 10, 20*b* ; correction (E.S.), 17, 27*f*
BISS, Dr. Cecil Y.—death, Jan. 22, 10*e* ; funeral arrangements, 23, 11*b* ; will, Feb. 20, 11*f*
BISSELL, Messrs. J. A.—London transport workers' dispute : see under LABOUR —Transport workers — Disputes — London
BISSOLATI, Signor (Italy)—expelled from Socialist party, July 16, 5*c* (e.e.)
in Chamber, on—Tripoli and Cyrenaica : annexation Bill, Feb. 24, 7*e*
BISSON, M. Alexandre—death, Jan. 29, 11*d*
BITLIS—crime : particulars ; details of Musa Bey's influence, Sept. 3, 3*f* ; —governor : Ali Pasha to be appointed, Sept. 3, 3*f*
BITTENCOURT, Mme.—health, Mar. 6, 11*a* ; 12, 11*b* ; holds reception, May 18, 11*a* ; dance, June 8, 11*b*
BITTENCOURT, Señor Don J. (Chile)— leaves for Continent, July 26, 9*a* ; arrives in London, Sept. 18, 7*a* ; leaves for Riviera, Dec. 17, 9*a*
BITTER, Herr (Germany)—relations with Centre party : particulars, April 1, 5*b*
BITTNER, Herr—parachute casualty (fatal), Sept. 23, 4*d*
BIVER, P.—" L'Eglise Abbatiale de Westminster et ses Tombeaux " noticed (L.S.), Nov. 28, 552*b*
BJORKMAN, Edwin—" Plays by August Strindberg " (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), June 13, 244*b*
BJÖRNSON, Björnsterne—" Three Comedies " reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 21, 528*b*
BLAAUWBOSCH Diamond (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 29, 13*d*
BLACK, Mr. A. W. :—
in Parliament, on—Franchise Bill, July 9, 13*d* ; —housing : rural, June 27, 13*c* ; —navy : expenditure, July 16, 11*b* ; —small holdings : ownership : suggested state-aided purchase, Feb. 24, 14*b*
BLACK, Mrs. Agnes—will, Oct. 28, 9*e*
BLACK, Miss Clementina—" The Cumberland Letters " reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 19, 370*b*
BLACK, Mrs. Elmer (U.S.A.)—arrives in London, May 11, 11*a* ; Sept. 4, 7*a* ; leaves for United States, Oct. 14, 9*a*
BLACK, Mr. George—death, May 24, 59*b*
BLACK, Mr. J. Buyers—at Glasgow, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Mar. 16, 7*e*
BLACK, Mr. J. S., and Mr. G. Chrystal :— " Lectures and Essays of William Robertson Smith " (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), May 16, 203*a*
" Life of William Robertson Smith, The," reviewed (L.S.), May 16, 203*a*

BLACK, Mr. James—will, May 29, 11*e*
BLACK, Mr. R. A.—authorized to accept Spanish order of naval merit, April 13, 7*f*
BLACK, Mr. Robert J.—becomes director of London Bank of Australia, Dec. 5, 20*b*
BLACK, Mr. W. George—selected as prospective Unionist candidate for Sunderland, Dec. 11, 10*d* (e.e.)
BLACK, Prof. W. J.—on Winnipeg Agricultural Training College (int.), Aug. 19, 13*d*
BLACK, Mrs. William—death, Feb. 15, 9*d*
BLACK (C. W. and F. N.), Messrs.—on loss of the *Titanic*: relief for dependants of musicians (l. quoted), Dec. 21, 12*f*
BLACKBERRIES—theft: prosecution, Aug. 27, 6*c* (e.e.)
BLACKBURN—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11*c*; —electricity: supply station: extension proposed (E.S.), May 8, 25*b*; —freedom: to be conferred on Lord Morley of Blackburn and Sir William Coddington, Feb. 10, 11*a*; Mar. 8, 11*a*; July 25, 9*a*; conferred, 26, 8*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*; —sessions house, new: opened, July 26, 8*d*; —town council: by-election: result, Aug. 28, 9*f*; —town planning: see under TOWN planning; —United Methodist Church (Regent-street): closed, Sept. 13, 2*e*
BLACKBURN, Mr. E. M.—on apples: cultivation (l.), Nov. 25, 4*d*
BLACKBURNE, Miss Clara—concert, Dec. 12, 9*d*
BLACKBURN Loom and Weaving Machinery Making Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 16, 18*c*
Blackburn Times—libel action against, Mar. 1, 3*e*
BLACK Eagle, order of: see ORDERS, foreign—Prussia
BLACK fever: see KALA-AZAR
BLACKFRIARS Bridge—widening: city corporation (report), Jan. 22, 4*f*
BLACKHEATH—High School for Girls: Princess Louise Duchess of Argyll distributes prizes, Nov. 16, 11*a*
BLACKLOCK, Mr. John N. S.—death, May 4, 11*b*; funeral arrangements, June 15, 11*c*; will, July 15, 11*b*
BLACKMAIL—Hyde Park, alleged case of impropriety in: blackmail suggested, magisterial comments, Dec. 17, 2*f*; —prosecutions, Feb. 14, 3*f*; 21, 15*e*; Mar. 1, 4*d*; 19, 10*e*; April 23, 6*d*; 26, 4*d*; May 4, 4*a*; 7, 4*f*; 8, 4*a*
BLACKMAN, Mr.—on Yezd: trade: consular report quoted, April 16, 5*d*
BLACKMAN, Mr. Aylward M.—biographical: elected to Laycock studentship of Egyptology at Oxford University, April 2, 11*b*
BLACKMAN, Richard and Mary—neglecting children charge, July 19, 3*f*
BLACKMAN, Mr. Walter—at Savoy Hotel, on United States: national anthem, Nov. 29, 6*d*
BLACKPOOL—electricity: power supply: new plant to be installed (E.S.), May 22, 25*a*; —foreshore: barking dogs: by-law passed, Jan. 3, 6*e* (e.c.); —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*; —musical festival: see under MUSIC; —promenade: extension to be opened: date, Mar. 12, 11*a*; arrangements, April 4, 11*a*; 23, 13*a*; May 2, 9*d*; opened, 3, 11*e*; extensions proposed (E.S.), Sept. 25, 19*b*; —race meeting: see under TURF
BLACK Rock—bridge over ship canal: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 28, 17*c*
BLACK Sea—storm: see under GALES and storms; —Turkish war: see under TURKISH war
BLACK Sea Oil Fields (Ltd.)—dividend, May 9, 20*d*; —meetings, Jan. 26, 16*d*; Feb. 1, 19*d*; —report, Jan. 24, 17*c*
BLACKSHAW, Thomas W. A.—theft charge, Aug. 26, 2*e*
BLACKSMITHS' Company — master and wardens: elected, Aug. 5, 2*b*
BLACKSTONE, Sir William—proposal by London county council to affix memorial tablet to residence: decision of benchers of Middle Temple, Feb. 12, 13*d*
BLACK Watch—Col. H. Rose (s.), Nov. 12, 6*d*; correction, 15, 12*f*
BLACK Watch Association — Edinburgh branch: dinner given, Nov. 12, 6*d*
BLACKWATER Mines (Ltd.)—dividend postponed, Mar. 16, 21*f*; report, June 20, 18*e*
BLACKWELL, Mr. Walter R.—will, Dec. 7, 9*e*
BLACKWOOD, Mr. Algernon — "Pan's Garden" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 3, 402*b*
BLACKWOOD, Thomas—shooting accident (fatal), Aug. 5, 4*e*
BLACKWOOD, Mr. William—death, Nov. 11, 11*c*; biographical, 12, 13*c* (e.e.); funeral arrangements, 13, 13*a*; funeral, 16, 11*c*
BLACKWOOD and Fleetwood Tramroad (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 29, 18*f*
BLACKWOOD Coffee Company (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 8, 18*c*
Blackwood's Magazine—libel action against, May 17, 3*e*; 21, 8*d*
BLADES, Mr. George R.—appointed master of Gardeners' Company, June 18, 8*e*
BLADES, East, and Blades, Messrs.—design for menu of Guildhall dinner to Austrian municipal visitors noticed, Oct. 17, 5*f*
BLADY, Adolph—appeal against conviction, Jan. 19, 3*d*
BLAENAVON Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 9, 20*a*
BLAGG, Mr. T. M.—on parish registers: preservation (l.), Oct. 9, 3*d*
BLAIKLOCK, Mr. George—adopted as Liberal candidate for Essex (Maldon), Jan. 24, 7*f*
BLAIN, Mr. H. E.—at Municipal Tramways Association's conference, on abolition of overhead telephone wires; competition between tramways and motor-omnibuses; road maintenance, Sept. 26, 5*f*
BLAINE, Miss Helen—sings before Princess Henry of Battenberg, July 16, 9*b*
BLAIR, Mrs.—health, May 8, 11*a*; 18, 11*a*
BLAIR, Gen. Charles R.—death, April 30, 11*d*
BLAIR, Frank — robbery with violence charge, Feb. 20, 3*f*
BLAIR, Dr. Hugh—"Three Part Studies" noticed (Ed.S.), April 2, 46*b*
BLAIR, Rt. Rev. Lawrence F. D., Bp. of Falkland Islands—appeal for funds: progress of campaign (S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 4*c*; received by King, Mar. 27, 11*a*; leaves Liverpool for South America, Nov. 15, 11*e*
on Falkland Islands: diocese: appeal for funds (threatens resignation, l.), July 27, 8*a*; premature publication: Dr. Blair (l.); *The Times* comment, 29, 4*f*; further appeal, Aug. 14, 7*c*; 19, 7*e*; Dr. Blair (l.), Oct. 9, 3*e*; —Putumayo: treatment of natives (l., S.A.S.), July 30, 7*a*

BLAIR, Mr. P. J.—appointed sheriff-substitute of Renfrew and Bute, Mar. 21, 4*b*
BLAIR, Mr. R. :—
at Caxton Hall, on education, July 15, 4*a* ; —at London county council, on mercantile marine : training of boys, Feb. 22, 6*f*
BLAIR, Mr. Reginald—biographical, Nov. 27, 10*a*
Tower Hamlets (Bow and Bromley) by-election—adopted as Unionist candidate, 16, 10*d* ; address, 16, 10*d* ; returned, 27, 9*f*
Women's suffrage—receives deputation, Nov. 15, 12*a* ; views (add.), 21, 8*c*
at Tower Hamlets (Bow and Bromley) by-election, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Nov. 20, 7*f* ; result of poll, 27, 10*a*
BLAKE, Mrs. Edith G. — will, May 27, 8*d*
BLAKE, Mr. Edward (Canada) — death, Mar. 4, 11*c* ; Mr. Redmond sends telegram of sympathy, 4, 11*c* ; Ontario legislature : tributes, 5, 5*e* ; Irish Parliamentary party passes resolution (P.N.), 9, 8*d*
Special article (" Obituary : Mr. Edward Blake "), Mar. 4, 11*c*
BLAKE, Edward William — offence under Bankruptcy Act charge, Feb. 2, 2*f*
BLAKE, Mr. F. J. — on *Titanic* : engine-room staff (statement), April 24, 10*d*
BLAKE, Sir Francis—at Berwick-on-Tweed, on relations between Sir E. Grey and his constituents, Aug. 22, 4*c*
BLAKE, Fred — shooting accident (fatal), Feb. 1, 7*f*
BLAKE, Capt. H. Acton — leaves for Madeira, Feb. 9, 11*b* ; returns to England, Mar. 5, 11*a*
BLAKE, Henry—theft charge, July 15, 3*e* ; 23, 4*a*
BLAKE, Sir Henry :—
at Cahir Castle, on Home Rule Bill, May 22, 10*e* (e.e.) ; —at Carlow, on Home Rule Bill, Oct. 17, 11*e*
on Home Rule Bill (l.), May 11, 7*e* ; —labour : coalmining dispute : ministerial attitude (l.), Mar. 8, 7*d* ; 18, 7*b*
BLAKE, Mr. John A.—will (law case), Mar. 16, 7*e*
BLAKE, Mary — breach of peace charge, Aug. 5, 2*b*
BLAKE, Maj. Sir Valentine — will, Nov. 13, 13*c* (e.e.)
BLAKE, William — 85th anniversary of death : meeting held at Hampstead, Aug. 13, 7*d*
Howe, Mr. J. F. (s.), Aug. 13, 7*d*
Museum, proposed — Mr. T. Wright (l.), Sept. 6, 8*d*
Wright, Mr. T. (s.), Aug. 13, 7*d*
BLAKE, William C.—robbery charge, Dec. 9, 3*f*
BLAKELEY (E. F.) and Co. (Ltd.)—Birkenhead Forge : Liverpool works to be transferred (E.S.), Sept. 18, 17*b*
BLAKEMORE, Mr. Trevor — " Poems and Ballads " noticed (L.S.), Nov. 7, 499*a*
BLAKENEY, Mr. E. H. :—
" Footsteps of Autumn and other Poems " noticed (L.S.), April 18, 159*c*
on classics—teaching (l.), Jan 19, 10*a*
BLAKENEY, Mr. William — death, Jan. 3, 7*c* ; biographical, 11, 9*c*
BLAKENEY Point (Norfolk)—preservation (sp. art., " A reserve of wild nature : Blakeney Point, Norfolk "), Nov. 30, 4*f*
BLAKER, Mr. Hugh — picture acquired by Luxembourg Museum, Paris, Aug. 12, 8*d*
BLAKE Society — meeting : arrangements, July 4, 15*d* ; held, Aug. 13, 7*d*
BLAKEY, Mr. J. — on government annuitants : mortality (report ; Parlt. paper), Oct. 19, 16*e*
BLAKIE, Mr. John A.—granted civil list pension, July 6, 11*d*
BLAKISTON, Rev. H. E. D. :—
on art : Giovanni Bellini's picture of St. Francis ; William Dobson's supposed picture of Thomas Simon (l.), Jan. 25, 8*e* ; —Oxford University : finance (l.), Aug. 5, 4*f*
BLANC, M. (France) — fatal aeroplane casualty, Oct. 18, 5*c*
BLANCHARD, Mrs. Amy R. — will, June 6, 11*d*
BLANCHARD'S Restaurant — reopening : dinner given to celebrate ; Sir T. Dewar (s.), May 3, 7*f*
BLANCHE, J. E. — " Essais et Portraits " noticed (L.S.), Aug. 8, 316*b*
BLANCO, Dr. Juan Carlos (Uruguay) — appointed minister of public works, Dec. 7, 5*c* (e.e.)
BLAND, Mr. J. O. P. :—
" Recent Events and Present Policies in China " reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 5, 557*a*
at Society of American Women, on China : revolution ; proposed republic, Jan. 30, 5*f* ; 31, 7*f*
BLAND, Mr. John — declines invitation to stand as Unionist candidate at Bradford (West), Mar. 2, 6*e*
at Bradford Chamber of Commerce, on representation of Great Britain at international congress of chambers of commerce at Boston, Nov. 27, 19*e*
BLANDFORD—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*
BLAND-SUTTON, Sir John — knighted, June 14, 10*a*
BLANE, Lieut. Sir C. R.—authorized to accept order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, April 17, 17*a*
BLANKENBERGHE — harbour : proposed improvements (E.S.), Feb. 28, 25*b*
BLANTYRE, late Lord — pictures and books sold, April 20, 13*c*
BLASCHECK, Mr. Joseph—performances announced, Oct. 14, 9*b* ; 21, 10*e* ; gives recital, 23, 11*b*
BLASCHKE, Lieut. (Austria-Hungary) — aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
BLASPHEMY :—
Laws — Mr. C. Leach (s.P.), Mar. 28, 12*b* ; Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), 28, 12*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —repeal : Mr. G. Greenwood (s.), May 8, 4*e* ; Sir H. S. Leon (s.), 8, 4*e* ; Mr. J. M. Robertson (s.), 8, 4*e*
Punishment — petition to home secretary, Jan. 12, 10*e*
BLAXLAND, Mr. George—will, Oct. 2, 11*d*
BLEACHERS' Association (Ltd.) — report, May 15, 23*b*
BLECH, Mr. — received by King George at Port Said, Jan. 22, 8*b*
BLECKLY, Mr. William H. — death, July 3, 11*d* (e.e.) ; will, Sept. 18, 7*d*
BLENHEIM, battle of — anniversary : new flag placed in Windsor Castle, Aug. 3, 7*b*

BLENHEIM Palace — Unionist demonstration : see under PARTIES, political—Unionist party
BLÉRIOT, M. — resigns from Aero Club of France, July 4, 5*f*
BLIGH, Sir John D.—collection of porcelain sold, Feb. 16, 8*c*
BLIGH, Stanley M. — "The Ability to Converse" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 427*a*
BLIND — annuities to : Rev. W. Hethering-ton's charity : election date, Sept. 27, 8*e* ; —Bill : conference held, July 19, 4*e* ; —exhibition of work : date, Feb. 22, 5*f* ; —Federation Board : formed : composition, Feb. 22, 5*f* ; —Home Teaching Society for the Blind : see that title ; —Incorporated Association for Promoting the General Welfare of the Blind : see that title ; —Incorporated National Lending Library for the Blind : see that title ; —labour : see under LABOUR ; —National Blind Relief Society : see that title ; —optophone : see OPTOPHONE ; —Parliamentary committee : formed : composition (P.N.), May 9, 7*c* ; —postal rates for embossed literature : see under POST Office — Blind ; —printing : interlined : Ziegler Publishing Company's new process outlined (E.S.), April 10, 21*d* ; British and Foreign Blind Association (l., E.S.), 17, 27*e* ; —Royal Normal College and Academy of Music for the Blind : see that title ; —Schleswig-Holstein, Prince Christian of : appeal (l.), June 10, 10*f* ; —senses, development of : instance, Nov. 15, 6*d* (e.e.) ; —state maintenance, suggested : Mr. R. McKenna (s.), Feb. 16, 10*b* ; Mr. B. Purse (s.), 16, 10*b* ; Trafalgar-square : demonstration held, Sept. 9, 11*c* ; —technical education : Bill (Mr. Bowerman's) : objects (P.N.), May 9, 7*c* ; Bill (Mr. Burgoyne's) : to be introduced (P.N.), Oct. 26, 11*e* ; —workshops : Mr. H. Wilson (p.), Mar. 12, 13*a*
BLISS, Mr. Cornelius (U.S.A.)—on presidency : election : campaign funds (evid.), Oct. 1, 7*a*
BLISS, Mr. H. W.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : contributions (l.), Oct. 24, 10*d*
BLISS, Maj. J. A.—received by King, May 30, 9*a* ; July 25, 9*a* ; appointed M.V.O., Aug. 14, 7*a*
BLISS, Mr. Robert—arrives in London, Nov. 6, 11*a*
BLISSARD, Rev. W.—on "nailburns" : origin of term (l.), May 13, 15*d*
BLITZ, Mr. Rudolf — bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Dec. 11, 5*d*
BLOCH, Mme.—murder charge : see under FRANCE — Crime—Murder — Bridgeman, Mrs.
BLOCK, Sir Adam — on Turkish war : refugees : appeal (l.), Nov. 27, 7*e*
BLOCK, Mr. Jan—death, May 27, 8*e*
BLOCK 14 Torrington (Ltd.)—share issue announced, Nov. 16, 18*e*
BLOEMFONTEIN — St. Mary's College : meeting at Lancaster-gate in support : held, May 3, 4*c* ; —waterworks : new plant : particulars (E.S.), July 31, 22*c*
BLOFELD, Mr. James—elected master of Butchers' Company, Sept. 16, 8*d*
BLOMFIELD, Mr. Reginald—biographical ; elected president of Royal Institute of British Architects, July 5, 7*d*
BLOMFIELD, Mr. Reginald (continued) :—
"Architectural Drawing and Draughtsmen" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 12, 573*a*
"History of French Architecture from 1494 to 1661, A," reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 18, 17*b*
at National Society of Art Masters, on state-aid art training, July 26, 4*d* ; —at Royal Institute of British Architects, on architecture, Nov. 5, 12*b*
on monuments, ancient—preservation (evid.), Oct. 17, 12*d*
BLONDEL, G.—"Les Embarras de l'Allemagne" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 12, 580*b*
BLOOD, Mr. George E.—on public museums : admission charges (l.), Feb. 10, 6*f*
BLOOMFIELD, Mr. James :—
at Scottish Office, on trawling for herrings, Oct. 29, 4*b* ; —at Yarmouth, on trawled herrings, Oct. 21, 11*e*
BLOOMSBURY — Grey Friars Monastery : water supply conduit : presented to London Museum, July 24, 8*c* ; —St. George's church : service carol announced, Dec. 12, 12*f*
BLOTT, Mr. Arthur—will, Oct. 16, 9*d* (e.e.)
BLOUNT, Mr. A. E. (Canada)—arrives in London, July 5, 8*a*
BLOUNT, Miss Augusta—death, Oct. 1, 11*a*
BLOUNT, Mrs. Darell—funeral, June 1, 11*b*
BLOUNT, Mr. James H.—"The American Occupation of the Philippines, 1898-1912" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 12, 576*c*
BLOW, Dr. Dehnar—on Delhi : new city : architecture (with another, l.), Dec. 26, 3*f*
BLOWERS, Bertram V.—attempted murder charge, July 9, 10*b* (e.e.)
BLOXAM, Mr. John A.—promoted knight of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 6, 11*c*
Blue Blanket, The—first number noticed (L.S.), Jan. 25, 38*c*
BLUE Funnel Steamship Line—history, Dec. 13, 16*a*
BLUM, M. Léon—duel : see under DUELLING —France
BLUNDELL, Mrs. Moss — on All Saints' Convalescent Home for Children : appeal, April 22, 13*f* (e.e.)
BLUNDELL, Mr. Thomas G.—will, April 16, 11*b*
BLUNDELL, Spence, and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 15, 17*d* ; meeting, Feb. 9, 18*d*
BLUNDELL - HOLLINGSHEAD - BLUNDELL, Maj.-Gen. Richard — death, May 4, 11*d* ; funeral, 8, 11*c*
BLUNDELL'S School — May, Mr. G. O. : founds scholarship, May 15, 5*f* ; —science school, new : opened, July 29, 2*e* ; —speech day, July 29, 2*e*
BLUNT, late Rt. Rev. R. F. L.—memorial fund : meeting of subscribers, Feb. 15, 3*e* ; tablet in St. Mary's parish church, Scarborough, dedicated, July 29, 2*f*
BLUNT, Mr. Wilfrid Scawen—on *Egypt* : prohibited in Egypt (l.), May 4, 5*c*
BLURDON, William (coalminer) — killed at Brynkinallt pit : subscriptions by men of Suffolk Regiment for widow, Mar. 30, 7*b*
BLYDEN, Dr. E. W.—death, May 24, 33*f* ; memorial to be erected at Sierra Leone, Nov. 28, 5*e*
BLYDENSTEIN, Eugbert H.—defalcations charge, Oct. 9, 3*c*

BLYDENSTEIN (B. W.) and Company (Ltd.) —report, Mar. 2, 20*a*
BLYTH—fishing port: development: steam trawlers diverted from Grimsby, Jan. 20, 10*d* (e.e.)
BLYTH, Lord — becomes president of Latin-British exhibition, April 25, 15*e*; reception, July 17, 11*a*; gives luncheon, 31, 9*b*; at Karlsbad; gives farewell reception, Aug. 31, 7*a*; returns to London, Oct. 7, 11*a*
on Heaton, Sir Henniker — appreciation (l. quoted), May 8, 11*d*
BLYTH, Mr. B. Hall—presented with portrait; Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), Jan. 8, 6*e*
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on proposed new dock at Methil (E.S.), Nov. 13, 28*b*
BLYTH, Mr. W. M.—at Whitechapel Art Gallery, on art: education, May 31, 9*c*
BLYTHE, Mr. J.—at Great Assembly Hall, on tailors' strike, May 9, 7*b*
BLYTHSWOOD, Lord—on Church of England: discipline (l. quoted), Feb. 10, 4*c*
B'NAI B'rith, Independent Order of: see INDEPENDENT Order of B'nai B'rith
BOAM, Mr. S. F.—at Inland Colliery Owners' dinner, on increased railway rates, Dec. 5, 16*d*
BOARD, Mr. W. J.—appointed town clerk of Nottingham, April 26, 14*f*; May 7, 8*c*
BOARDMAN, Mr. and Mrs.—found dead, May 1, 7*d*
BOARDMAN, Rev. Edward H. — will, May 25, 11*d*
BOARDMAN'S United Breweries (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 11, 20*c*
BOARD of Trade: see TRADE, Board of
Board of Trade Journal — copyright: notice issued by Mr. Buxton to Institute of Journalists, Oct. 26, 20*c*
BOAS, Mr. Emil—death, May 4, 11*d*
BOAS, Mr. F. S.—at English Association's conference, on teaching of English composition, Jan. 15, 6*c*
BOAS, Prof. Franz—awarded D.Sc. degree of Oxford University, May 30, 3*f*; receives D.Sc. degree, June 4, 4*c*
BOASE, Mr. Edgar L.—adopted as Unionist candidate for Dundee, Feb. 24, 9*b*
BOATING — accidents: see under ACCIDENTS; —Dover to Stockholm: voyage in small boat attempted, Aug. 29, 6*b* (e.e.); casualty feared, 30, 8*d*; progress, Sept. 4, 6*b*; —motor-boats; see MOTOR-BOATS
"BOAZ"—on powers of company directors (l.), Oct. 18, 17*d*
BOBBY and Company (Ltd.)—report, April 13, 19*f*
BOBCHEF, M. (Bulgaria)—appointed minister to Russia, Oct. 7, 5*a*
BOBER (river)—dam: opened; particulars, Nov. 18, 5*e*
BOBRINSKY, Count (Russia):—
at St. Petersburg, on Anglo-Russian relations; Russian and English Bank, April 12, 5*b*
on Galicia — religions, persecution; secession of Uniates to Orthodox Greek Church (l.), April 10, 3*f*
BOCKING, Dean of: see CARTER, Very Rev. F. E.
BODANZKY, Mr. P., and Mr. A. M Willner — *Gipsy Love*: produced at Daly's Theatre, June 3, 6*d*
BODDINGTON, Norman — false pretences charge, Feb. 24, 16*b*
BODDINGTON'S Breweries (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 19, 13*e*
BODDY, Mr. — life-saving jacket invented: demonstration given, Sept. 2, 11*e*
BODE, Dr. Wilhelm—on Rembrandt: "Portrait of the Artist's Father" (art. quoted), June 26, 10*c*
"BODEGA" Company (Ltd.) — dividends, June 22, 19*d*; Dec. 20, 16*f*; report, July 3, 20*c*
BODGER, Mr.—entertained, Feb. 9, 11*c*
BODINGTON, Ven. Eric J.—biographical; appointed Archdeacon of Wilts, Dec. 7, 11*b*
BODINGTON, Sir Nathan—memorial: proposed, July 9, 11*c*
BODINGTON, Mr. Olivier E.:—
at Paris, on French customs weighing decree, Mar. 23, 20*a*; on British Chamber of Commerce in Paris: imperial defence; Anglo-French relations, July 20, 5*a*
on trade marks—British Empire mark (l.), Nov. 29, 19*d*
BODKIN, Mr. Frederick E.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Nov. 6, 4*c*
BODLEY, Mr. J. E. C.—on Oxford University: compulsory Greek for responsions (l.), Feb. 6, 15*b*
BODMAN, Baron von (Germany) — retires from post as minister to Portugal, June 13, 5*a* (e.e.)
BODMIN—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
BODY, Canon George — appeal for proposed memorial: Lord Ravensworth (l.), Jan. 23, 11*e*; Dec. 21, 11*d*
BOELLERT, Gustav—espionage charge: see under GERMANY—Espionage
BOERESCO, M. Michel (Rumania) — appointed temporary *chargé d'affaires* in London, Jan. 3, 7*a*
BOFF, William: see under MURDER—Papworth, Mrs.
BOGAWANTALAVA District Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, July 1, 19*f*
BOGGIS-ROLFE, Mr. D. H.—on companies: auditors: functions (l.), Jan. 2, 15*e*
BOGIE, Mr. Alexander — death, July 17, 11*d* (e.e.)
BOGNOR—urban district council: law case (band contract), Feb. 6, 3*c*; June 19, 3*d*
BOGNOR, M. Alfred — death, Feb. 27, 11*f*
BOGOTÁ — described (S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 1*b*
BOGOTÁ Company (Ltd.) — taxi-cab indicator device described (E.S.), April 3, 24*d*
BOHEMIA—Diet: first woman member elected, June 14, 8*c*; —labour: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Labour; —parties, political: Czechs and Germans: negotiations for settlement: effect of Austrian Army Bills crisis: our Vienna correspondent's comments, June 19, 5*a*; 20, 5*a*; relation to Austro-Russian relations discussed; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 24, 5*c*; our Prague correspondent's comments, July 3, 5*a*
BOHN, Mr. Henry—will, April 8, 9*d*
BOILEAU—quoted, Jan. 16, 9*f*; Mr. P. G. Wilson (l.), Jan. 19, 4*c*; our dramatic critic's comment, 19, 4*c*
BOILERMAKERS' and Iron and Steel Shipbuilders' Society — Liverpool Shipwrights and the Ship Constructive and Shipwrights' Association: proposed amalgamation: ballot to be taken, April 19, 5*f*

BOILERMAKERS' Society — Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act—Trade unions ; — organizers : agitation for higher wages, Jan. 4, 5*a* ; report, Aug. 13, 6*b*
BOILERS—feed pumps, turbine : particulars (E.S.), May 29, 22*c* ; —feed regulators : new types described (E.S.), Jan. 17, 6*c* ; 24, 20*c* ; —marine : Mr. J. Reney (p., E.S.), May 1, 28*b* ; — metals : stress : Manchester Steam Users' Association : experiments announced (E.S.), Aug. 14, 16*d* ; —Soligna-Grille : Mr. G. Hart (p., E.S.), April 17, 22*c* ; —steam : economisers : device described (E.S.), July 3, 24*d* ; —water-tube : superheating experiments : Mr. H. E. Yarrow (p., E.S.), April 10, 22*b* ; Mr. R. W. Allen (l., E.S.), 24, 24*c*
BOISSEVAIN, Mr. D. G.—on Netherlands : depreciation of government stocks (l.), Feb. 27, 20*e*
BOISSIÈRE, A.—" Le Jeu de Flèches " noticed (L.S.), April 25, 172*b*
BOITO, Arrigo — *Nerc* (opera) : completed, April 2, 11*d*
BOLAND, Mr. J. T. :—
at dominions royal commission, on Irish trade with dominions, Nov. 7, 17*d*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Oct. 16, 10*f* ; 23, 12*e* ; —Scotland : education : grants : position of Catholic schools, April 4, 12*f*
BOLCKOW, Vaughan, and Co. (Ltd.) — director elected, Sept. 4, 11*f* ; —dividends, Feb. 15, 18*c* ; Sept. 3, 13*c* ; — meeting, Sept. 26, 14*a*
BOLDIN, Mr. John L.—appointed member of council of Duchy of Lancaster, April 1, 8*c*
BOLDINI, M. Jean—portraits at Salon Exhibition discussed, April 15, 10*b*
National Gallery : exhibition of picture by : see under NATIONAL Gallery
BOLES, Col. D. S. :—
in Parliament, on—army : special reserve : strength, July 17, 13*b*
BOLEYN, Sir Thomas — letter to Cardinal Wolsey sold, April 26, 4*f*
BOLIVAR Railway Company : see under VENEZUELA—Railways
BOLIVIA :—
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Banking — foreign banks : gold balances : law passed by Senate, Oct. 17, 16*d* ; —statistics, Jan. 22, 37*d*
Chile — diplomatic service : appointment (S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 8*a*
Customs—new custom houses at Arica and Mollendo proposed (S.A.S.), Mar. 27, 9*c*
Exploration, necessity for : Mr. P. H. Fawcett (l., S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 5*c*
Finance—exchange, rate of : fall reported (S.A.S.), Mar. 27, 9*c* ; — taxation : rubber duty reduced (S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 9*c*
Germany — commercial relations : increase of trade (S.A.S.), July 30, 10*c*
Jesuits : see under JESUITS
Land settlement—government scheme (S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 3*b*
Mining — regulations : particulars (S.A.S.), July 30, 3*b*
Ministry—reconstituted, Sept. 24, 3*b*
Natives, treatment of — Fawcett, Lt.-Col. P. H. (l.), July 20, 5*b* ; — McKinty, Mr. A. (l. quoted), July 18, 5*c* ; —Ritson, Rev. John H. (l. quoted), July 17, 5*c* ; Messrs. Hyland, Atkin, and Roger (l.), 26, 5*e* ; Rev. J. H. Ritson (l.), 30, 5*b*
Nitrate—Toco fields : law case, Jan. 30, 7*b*
Peru, relations with — diplomatic relations : improvement reported (S.A.S.), Mar. 27, 9*c* ; boundary commission : work : progress (S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 7*b* ; boundary between Heath and Yaverija rivers fixed : protocol signed, May 9, 5*c* ; protocol signed (S.A.S.), July 30, 10*b* ; (S.A.S.), Sept. 24, 2*c* ; —diplomatic service : appointments (S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 7*b* ; (S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 8*a*
Post Office — parcels : delays : complaints (S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 7*b*
Railways — new projects announced (S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 7*b* ; mileage (S.A.S.), May 30, 1*b* ; —Arica-La Paz Railway : see under CHILE ; — construction (art., " Bolivia : the policy of railway construction "), Jan. 22, 37*d* ; Rio Mulatos to Potosi : opening of new line (S.A.S.), July 30, 10*c*
Religious orders — mercedarian order suppressed (S.A.S.), Oct. 29, 9*b*
Slavery, alleged — Col. Pedro Suarez (l., S.A.S.), July 30, 7*c*
Trade — imports and exports : statistics, Jan. 22, 37*d* ; for 1910 (S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 8*a* ; —state aid : particulars (S.A.S.), June 25, 2*c*
BOLL, M. (Belgium)—death, April 1, 11*c* (e.e.)
BOLLATI, Signor Riccardo (Italy)—appointed ambassador in Berlin, Nov. 22, 5*f*
BOLLOT, Maj.—death, Mar. 8, 11*c*
BOLSDEN, Miss—found dead, Feb. 29, 6*d*
BOLTON — borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 11*c* ; —by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; —electoral, June 21, 8*a* ; —electricity : new station to be erected (E.S.), Sept. 4, 17*a* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c* ; —mission, church (1913) : arrangements, Aug. 13, 8*d* ; —tramways : extension announced (E.S.), July 3, 25*b* ; —water supply : new works described (E.S.), July 3, 25*b*
BOLTON, Mr. Charles W. — nominated mayor of Eastbourne, Oct. 8, 8*b*
BOLTON, Dr. J. Shaw — at Guildhall, on treatment of insanity, Dec. 6, 3*f*
BOLTON, Lieut.-Col. R. G. I. — appointed field officer in brigade waiting on King during November, Oct. 26, 9*a*
BOLTON, Sidney—boating accident (fatal), Sept. 9, 5*f* (e.e.)
BOLTON, Rev. William — resigns pastorate of Acton Congregational Church, April 23, 6*c*
BOLTON (Thomas) and Sons (Ltd.)—debenture issue, May 29, 19*f*
BOLTON Unity of Oddfellows—meeting (Newcastle-upon-Tyne) : held, May 28, 5*e*
BOLVINSKY, Count (Russia) :—
in Duma, on—Turkish war : Russian policy, Dec. 21, 6*c*
BOLWELL, Mr. E. W.—appointed clerk of works at St. Paul's cathedral, Feb. 22, 6*b*
BOMA (Nigeria) Tin Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 23, 21*b* ; —director-chairman elected, April 1, 22*c* ; — meeting : date, June 6, 20*d* ; held, 14, 20*c*

BOMBAY — cholera : see under CHOLERA—India ; —diocese : conference : held, Mar. 4, 3*f* ; —explosions : see under INDIA — Accidents — Explosions ; — fire : see under INDIA—Fires ; — governorship : Sir G. Clarke's term of office extended ; Lord Chelmsford to succeed, Aug. 24, 4*c* ; report contradicted, 26, 5*b* ; reported appointment, Nov. 8, 11*e* ; —Mahomedans : see under INDIA—Mahomedans ; —tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS

BOMBAY (presidency) — council, executive : members appointed, Feb. 28, 5*e* ; Nov. 2, 5*f* ; —Edward VII., late King : memorial : see under EDWARD VII., late King—Memorials ; —tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS ; —turf : see under INDIA—Turf

BOMBAY, Bp. of : see PALMER, Rt. Rev. Edwin J.

BOMBAY, Baroda, and Central India Railway : see under INDIA—Railways

BOMBAY Diocesan Association — meeting : arrangements, Nov. 9, 4*d* ; held, 12, 13*c*

BOMBAY Electric Supply and Tramways Company (Ltd.)—report, June 6, 20*c*

BOMBAY Gas Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 16, 21*f* ; Sept. 13, 14*b* ; report, Mar. 27, 22*b*

BOMPIANI, Signor (Italy)—on Turco-Italian war (art. quoted), Jan. 2, 3*e*

BONANZA Copper Mine of Alaska (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 20, 19*b*

BONAPARTE, Prince Roland—contributes to fund for French Hospital at Beirut, Jan. 31, 5*f*

BONAR, Mr. Henry A. C. — appointed C.M G., June 14, 10*d*

BONCOUR, Lieut. — aeroplane casualty (fatal), April 15, 3*e*

BOND, Austin — offence under Merchandise Marks Act, July 18, 12*f*

BOND, Dr. C. H. — biographical ; appointed commissioner in lunacy, Jan. 4, 8*c*

BOND, Caroline Francis Lady — death, Aug. 3, 7*b* ; biographical, 6, 9*d* ; will, Sept. 12, 9*e*

BOND, Dr. Francis T. — will, Mar. 28, 9*d*

BOND, Mr. Frank W. — death, Mar. 6, 11*d* ; will, April 26, 11*e*

BOND, Mr. George E. :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on registration of architects, April 30, 4*c*
on architects — registration (statement), Mar. 28, 4*c*

BOND, Mr. H. C.—health, Jan. 13, 10*f* ; 15, 7*b*
Carmarthen Boroughs by-election—adopted as Unionist candidate, Jan. 12, 4*d* ; address, 18, 8*c*
at Carmarthen Boroughs by-election, on tinplate trade, Jan. 18, 8*c* ; 20, 10*a* ; addresses workmen of Messrs. Richard Thomas and Co., 23, 7*d* ; on result of poll, 25, 8*c*

BOND, Ven. Archdeacon John—death, May 15, 11*d*

BOND, Mr. Nigel—on Alexandra day : street collection for charities (l.), June 28, 7*b*

BOND, Dr. W. A.—on bread standardization (report), Sept. 5, 9*e*

BOND-STREET Dancing Academy—pupils : display, Feb. 29, 4*e*

BONE, Prof. W. A.—biographical, appointed professor of fuel and refractory materials at Imperial College of Science and Technology, Jan. 16, 4*f*

BONE, Prof. W. A. (continued) :—
at Leeds University, on surface combustion and flameless heat (E.S.), May 8, 25*d* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 8, 24*b*

BONE-SETTING : see under SURGERY

BONHAM, late Lieut.-Col.—on Bulgarian army : views recalled, Oct. 28, 6*e*

BONHAM, Mr. Cecil—memorial window in English church at Berne dedicated, Mar. 29, 4*c*

BONHAM, Capt. Eric H.—appointed M.V.O., Oct. 26, 9*a*

BONHAM-CARTER, Miss Alice—death, Oct. 18, 9*c* ; will, Nov. 26, 15*d*

BON Marché (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 5, 22*f*

BONN, Mr. Leo—operation, Oct. 29, 9*a* ; contributes to National Bureau for Promoting the General Welfare of the Deaf, Nov. 22, 10*e*

BONN, Mrs. Leo—theft of jewelry from, in 1907 : Jose Ochoa sentenced, Nov. 29, 10*a*

BONN, Mr. Max—at Royal Sanitary Institute, on National Bureau for Promoting the General Welfare of the Deaf, Nov. 22, 10*e*

BONNAL, Gen. (France)—on aeronautics : military : designation as "fifth arm" (l. quoted), Mar. 22, 5*a*

BONNE, Most Rev. F. R. C., Archbp. of Tokyo—death, Jan. 12, 9*c*

BONNETT, Mrs.—offers to build clinical laboratory for Addenbrooke's Hospital, May 27, 4*e*

BONNEY, Dr. T. G.—"The Building of the Alps" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 26, 378*c*

BONNOR, Mr. G. J.—death, June 29, 10*b*

BONNOT : see under FRANCE—Crime—Motor outrages

BONNY, Mr. W.—receives scarf-pin from King, Feb. 27, 11*a*

BONSOR, Mr. H. Cosmo—pictures sold, April 27, 13*e* ; leaves for Continent, Aug. 3, 7*a*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on labour disputes ; Dover Corporation Bill, Jan. 31, 13*d*
on South-Eastern and Chatham Railways : effect of labour strikes (s.), Aug. 1, 15*e*

BONVOISIN, M. Maurice—death, Mar. 30, 11*b* ; biographical, April 1, 11*c*

BOOKBINDING—prices : increase : bookbinding section of London Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, July 4, 7*c* ; —special article ("Bookbinding : modern methods and machinery"), Sept. 10, 33*a* ; —Sulivan, Sir E. : lends examples of work to London Library, June 4, 6*e*

BOOKER, Miss Margaret E.—will, April 11, 9*d*

BOOKS—number published 1901-11 : extract from *Publishers' Circular* and *Booksellers' Record*, Jan. 4, 5*c* ; —bibliography : Mr. H. R. Tedder (p.), Sept. 4, 7*d* ; —Bristol, Bp. of (s.), July 8, 4*c* ; —exhibitions : Christmas gift-books : *The Times* Book Club, Dec. 3, 12*e* ; Stationers' Hall : exhibits described, June 25, 6*a* ; opened ; Lord Balcarres (s.), 26, 10*b* ; —Oxton Hall : discovery of rare book (art., "Discovery of rare books and MSS. : forgotten in a cupboard"), Jan. 4, 4*c* ; —Rosebery, Lord (s.), Oct. 10, 4*d* ; —sales : see BOOK sales

BOOK sales—forthcoming : particulars, Oct. 16, 11*d*
"Æsop's Fables" : 15th century edition copy sold, Jan. 9, 3*d* ; —Aram

BOOK sales (continued) :—
Eugene : memoirs sold, Feb. 28, 11*e* ; —" Aurora Australis " : copy sold, Mar. 29, 4*c* ; —" Beawtie Dishonoured " : copy (£350), June 8, 6*c* ; —" Birds of America " : copy (£540), Nov. 27, 10*a* ; —Bradshaw (1842) : Rev. W. M. L. Evans (l. quoted), Nov. 30, 11*e* ; —Burns, Robert : first editions sold, June 29, 11*e* ; —" Catholicon " (Guthenberg, $1,625), Jan. 10, 3*d* ; —Caxton press : copies of first books printed : June 7, 11*d* ; — Chaucer : " Canterbury Tales " (Caxton ed.) (£1,000), Jan. 11, 3*d* ; — " Chroniques de France, dites Chroniques de St. Denis, Les " : 14th century MS. (£1,650), June 8, 6*c* ; — Cicero's " Treatises of Old Age and Friendship " : copy printed by Caxton (£1,000), June 8, 6*c* ; —Columbus, Christopher : " Epistola Christofori Colon " (£330), Jan. 11, 3*d* ; —Dante : " Divina Commedia " : high prices for copies in Huth collection, June 12, 5*e* ; —De Bry : " Voyages " (1590) : set of 88 volumes (£825), June 12, 5*e* ; —" Doctrinal of Sapience " : copy printed by Caxton in 1489 (£310), June 14, 12*f* ; —" Don Quixote " : first issue (£1,460), June 7, 11*d* ; — " Estampes pour servir à l'Histoire des Mœurs et du Costume des François dans le dix-huitième Siècle " sold (£900), Oct. 4, 9*e* ; —Foxe's " Book of Martyrs " : John Bunyan's copy (£2,000), June 13, 8*d* ; —Hieronymus's " Vitae Patrum " (Caxton ed.) ($2,300), Jan. 13, 5*f* ; —Higden's " Poly cronicon " (Caxton ed.) (£1,600), Jan. 13, 5*f* ; —" Hypnerotomachia " : copy (£290), June 8, 6*c* ; —Julius Cæsar : copy of " opera " (£360), Jan. 11, 3*d*
Manuscripts — ecclesiastical : by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, Nov. 21, 9*e* ; —historical : by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, Nov. 21, 9*e* ; —Meredith, George : announced, Nov. 27, 11*e* ; —by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, Jan. 27, 11*b* ; —of late Mr. Charles Letts's collection, Jan. 27, 11*b*
Milton, John : first editions sold, Feb. 1, 11*f* ; June 29, 11*e* ; —Shakespeare : first edition of " Poems," 1640 : announced, Mar. 18, 11*b* ; — " Summarie and True Discourse of Sir Francis Drake's West Indian Voyage, 1589, with fine very rare maps " : copy of first edition in English (£700), June 15, 11*c* ; —Vespucci's " Lettera " and " Narratives " (£1,600), Jan. 20, 5*e* ; —Walton, Isaak : copy of " Compleat Angler," 1653 (£500), Dec. 21, 8*f*
at Lyons, Dec. 26, 5*b*
by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, Dec. 17, 13*c* (e.e.) ; —by Messrs. Hodgsons, Oct. 26, 9*d* ; Nov. 29, 11*e* ; Dec. 21, 8*f* ; —by Messrs. Mudies, Mar. 26, 11*e* ; —by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, Jan. 6, 8*f* ; April 20, 13*c* ; May 15, 15*d* ; July 27, 8*f* ; Nov. 2, 11*f* (e.e.) ; —by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, Feb. 7, 6*b* (e.e.) ; 19, 13*c* ; 27, 11*c* ; 28, 11*e* ; Mar. 25, 3*d* ; 29, 4*c* ; May 10, 6*a* ; 13, 12*f* ; June 22, 7*c* (e.e.) ; 29, 11*e* ; July 16, 13*d* (e.e.) ; 27, 8*f* ; Aug. 2, 7*e* (e.e.) ; Oct. 19, 8*d* ; Nov. 2, 11*f* (e.e.) ; 8, 10*b* (e.e.) ; 15, 12*b* ; 21, 9*e* ; Dec. 5, 9*b* (e.e.) ; 21, 8*f* of late Lady Ashburton's library, April 16, 11*c* ; 17, 4*f* ; 19, 4*f* ; 20, 13*c* ; —of late Lord Blantyre's collection, April 20, 13*c* ; —of Mr. James Bromley's collection, Aug. 1, 9*e* ; —of late Mr. Charles Butler's library, Mar. 19, 11*c* ; 20, 6*a* ; 21, 9*d* ; —of late Mr. G. E. Cower's library, Oct. 25, 13*f* ; —of Mr. S. R. Crockett's library, Oct. 25, 13*f* ; —of late Lieut.-Col. H. S. H. Drummond's library, July 8, 3*d* ; — of late Mr. George Dunn's library, Dec. 31, 9*f* ; —of late Mr. Hoe's library (second portion) : arrangements, Jan. 8, 11*c* ; held, 9, 3*d* ; 10, 3*d* ; 11, 3*d* ; 13, 5*f* ; 19, 5*f* ; 20, 5*d* ; 22, 5*f* ; (art., " Hoe's library sale : past and present prices "), 22, 5*f* ; third portion : announced, Mar. 19, 11*d* ; 20, 15*d* ; fourth portion : announced, Sept. 10, 57*f* ; —of late Sir J. D. Hooker's library, May 18, 7*c* ; —of Mr. W. H. Hooper's library, July 16, 3*d* (e.e.) ; —of late Mr. H. Huth's library : announced (art., " The Huth library : sale of the second portion "), April 29, 12*e* ; sold, June 6, 6*b* ; 7, 11*d* ; 8, 6*c* ; 11, 7*c* ; 12, 5*e* ; 14, 12*f* ; 15, 11*c* ; —of Mr. Andrew Lang's library : date, Nov. 22, 9*e* ; sold, Dec. 6, 11*b* ; 7, 8*f* ; —of late Mr. E. B. Lees's library, Nov. 27, 10*a* ; —of late Mr. Charles Letts's library, June 4, 8*b* (e.e.) ; — of late Lord Napier and Ettrick's library, Nov. 13, 8*c* ; 14, 9*d* ; —of Col. Norris's collection, Aug. 1, 9*e* ; —of late Dr. J. F. Payne's library : announced, Jan. 11, 4*a* ; held, 31, 9*c* ; Feb. 1, 11*f* ; —of Thomas Pennant's library, announced, Oct. 11, 4*f* ; —of Miss S. T. Prideaux's collection, July 16, 13*d* (e.e.) ; —of Mr. J. Thomas's library, Jan. 6, 8*f* ; —of late Dr. L. H. Tristram's library, May 9, 11*c* (e.e.) ; —of Walsingham Abbey library, Nov. 26, 20*d* ; —of Mr. Robert Walters's library, Jan. 27, 11*b* ; —of late Mr. C. J. Wertheimer's library, June 6, 6*b* ; —of late Mr. E. Whymper's library, Aug. 1, 9*e* ; 2, 7*e* (e.e.) ; —of late Sir Alfred Wills's library, Nov. 29, 11*e*

BOOKS reviewed and noticed : see PUBLICATIONS

BOON, Mr. James E.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : medical profession : meeting at Westminster Palace Hotel (l.), Nov. 4, 4*c*

BOORD, Sir Thomas W.—death, May 3, 11*c* ; will, Aug. 28, 7*c*

BOOSEY, Mr. William :—
at Queen's Hall, on women's suffrage : agitation, Mar. 12, 6*a*
on women's suffrage — west-end firms' protest meeting : attitude of suffragists (l.), Mar. 13, 7*c*

BOOT, Lady—leaves for New York, Sept. 11, 9*a*

BOOT, Sir Jesse—on Insurance (Industrial) Act (s.), Feb. 27, 6*c*

BOOT and shoe trade—exhibition (international) : Royal Agricultural Hall : held, Nov. 5, 21*b* ; —labour : see under LABOUR ; —price : advanced, June 7, 6*b* ; Federation of Boot and Shoe Manufacturers' announcement, 21, 5*e* ; special article (" Prospects in the boot and shoe trade : prices to be raised "), July 9, 20*f* ; —trade : exports : statistics, Nov. 5, 21*b*

BOOTH, Mr. A. A.—at Cunard Steamship Company's meeting, on re-arrangement of capital, Jan. 11, 16*e*; on Cunard Steamship Company: effect of labour disputes, April 12, 17*d*
BOOTH, "General" Bramwell—biographical, Aug. 22, 5*f*
Madame Tussaud's exhibition—figure added, Sept. 5, 8*f*
Salvation Army—probable appointment to "generalship," Aug. 21, 6*c*; appointed; installed (add.), 22, 5*f*, 6*a*; services (art., "Salvation Army's new leader: Mr. Bramwell Booth's services to the Army"), 22, 5*f*; meeting of chief officers at Congress hall to welcome, 31, 5*e*
at Abney Park cemetery, on late "General" Booth, Aug. 30, 4*d*; —at Congress Hall, on late "General" Booth, Sept. 2, 8*d*; —at Wood-green, on white slave traffic: plans of Salvation Army, Dec. 16, 11*b*
on Booth, late "General"—proposed memorial (l.), Sept. 6, 6*c*
BOOTH, Mr. and Mrs. Bramwell—provincial campaigns: arrangements, Oct. 3, 5*e*
BOOTH, Mrs. Bramwell—at Mansion House, on emigration of children to Canada, May 4, 4*b*
BOOTH, junr., Mr. Charles—elected chairman of Booth Steamship Company (Ltd.), Jan. 30, 15*b*
BOOTH, Mr. Charles—at Holborn Hall, on poor law administration, Feb. 14, 13*a*
BOOTH, E. C.—"Bella" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 8, 315*b*
BOOTH, Miss Eva—returning from United States, Aug. 23, 4*e*
BOOTH, Mr. F. Handel:—
at Institute of Directors, on marine insurance, April 12, 21*b*
in Parliament, on—Clubs Bill, May 4, 12*d*; —Cottage Homes for Aged Persons Bill, April 13, 12*a*; —Employment of Children Bill, Mar. 30, 12*a*; —Housing of the Working Classes Bill, Mar. 16, 13*c*; June 19, 4*e*; —Inebriates Bill, July 10, 12*c*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: administration; alleged misrepresentation, April 19, 13*e*; attitude of medical profession, May. 23, 13*e*; administration, Aug. 8, 4*e*; —labour: Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 23, 13*a*; transport workers' dispute: refusal of police protection to non-unionists at Purfleet, June 7, 13*f*; —Mental Deficiency Bill, Oct. 25, 13*e*; 30, 5*b*; Nov. 6, 5*a*; 20, 6*a*; —Municipal Corporations (Qualification of Clergymen) Bill, June 15, 12*a*, *b*, *c*; 22, 6*a*, *b*; —Pilotage Bill, Nov. 23, 12*f*; —Public Offices (Sites) Bill, July 10, 12*b*; —Richards, Dr.: boycotting by British Medical Association, May 23, 13*e*; —White Slave Traffic Bill, June 8, 12*c*; 11, 13*b*; 25, 3*f*; Nov. 2, 10*a*; 13, 15*b*, 16*c*
on Housing Bill (l.), July 9, 6*d*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of medical profession (l.), Jan. 10, 8*b*; National Union of Conservative Associations for Scotland: leaflets (l.), April 25, 10*f*; —Mental Deficiency Bill: withdrawal (l.), Nov. 23, 5*b*; —white slave traffic:
BOOTH, Mr. F. Handel (continued):—
London county council flats: allegations: question at London county council, Oct. 23, 5*f*; London county council improvements committee (statement), Nov. 4, 10*d*
BOOTH, Mrs. Handel—at London county council, on supply of teachers, Oct. 31, 10*e*
BOOTH, Mr Herbert—arrives in England, Aug. 27, 4*d*
BOOTH, Mr. and Mrs. J.—found shot, Dec. 7, 4*d*
BOOTH, Mr. James T.—will, Nov. 29, 11*b* (e.e.)
BOOTH, John Frederick—awarded Edward medal, Jan. 3, 4*c*
BOOTH, Col. Lionel E. B.—death, July 11, 9*d*; will, Sept. 27, 7*c*
BOOTH, "Captain" Mary—health, May 24, 56*c*; 25, 11*b*; 29, 11*b*; operation, June 1, 11*a*
BOOTH, Miss Mary Ann—will, Dec. 19, 9*c* (e.e.)
BOOTH, Rev. R. T. — at Wesley's chapel, City-road, on Chinese revolution, May 3, 5*c*
BOOTH, Mr. W. H. — on St. Paul's cathedral: proposed tram subway (l., E.S.), Dec. 18, 22*d*
BOOTH, "General" William—accident; health, Jan. 31, 9*a*; Feb. 1, 11*a*; 2, 9*a*; future arrangements, 7, 6*c*; in Netherlands: tour of inspection to Salvation Army work, Mar. 5, 4*d*; operation announced, 5, 4*d*; date, 27, 6*f*; conducts Salvation Army North European staff congress at Christiania, 25, 10*c*; returns to London, 27, 6*f*; to conduct services at Clapton congress hall, April 4, 6*e*; delivers address; health, 6, 5*b*; 83rd birthday, 10, 9*a*; celebration demonstration announced, May 4, 6*c*; held, 10, 10*f*; operation: date, 17, 11*b*; performed, 24, 56*c*; health, 25, 11*b*; 27, 9*a*; 29, 11*c*; 30, 9*a*; King enquires after health, 27, 9*a*; eyesight: statement, 31, 6*d*; health, June 1, 11*a*; 13, 11*a*; 27, 11*c*; eyesight: message to comrades and friends, 5, 8*c*; *War Cry* quoted, 12, 11*a*; message from Queen Alexandra, 19, 8*b*; health, July 3, 11*a*; message read at laying of foundation-stone of new home for service men at Portsmouth, 20, 6*a*; health, Aug. 8, 9*a*; 14, 4*f*; 15, 5*e*; 16, 7*b*; 17, 6*e*; 19, 4*d*; 20, 4*f*; death, 21, 5*f*; King: message of sympathy; Mr. B. Booth's reply (tel.), 22, 5*f*; sends wreath, 27, 4*d*; sends representative to funeral service, 29, 7*a*; condolences, 22, 6*a*; Queen Alexandra: message of sympathy, 23, 4*e*; wreath placed upon coffin, 26, 8*c*; sends representative to funeral service, 29, 7*a*; funeral arrangements, 22, 5*f*; 26, 8*c*; 27, 4*d*; 28, 5*e*; 29, 4*d*; route of procession, 23, 4*e*; 24, 4*e*; colonial and foreign opinion, 22, 6*b*; 23, 4*e*; 24, 4*e*; lying-in-state: scenes described, 23, 4*e*; 24, 4*e*; 26, 8*c*; 27, 4*d*; 28, 5*e*; Mr. D. Lloyd George (int.), 23, 4*e*; message and wreath from German Emperor, 24, 4*e*; memorial service (Olympia): arrangements, 24, 4*e*; 26, 8*c*; held, 29, 4*d*; Canon Newbolt (sermon); Preb. Carlile (sermon); Father McKenna (sermon); Rev. A. Fleming (sermon); memorial service at Melbourne, 26, 8*c*; Queen sends wreath, 27, 4*d*; message from Wesleyan confer-

BOOTH, " General " William (continued) :—
ence, 27, 4*d* ; body removed to Olympia, 28, 5*e* ; poem in *Punch* quoted, 28, 5*e* ; Lord Islington (s.), 29, 4*d* ; funeral : procession described, 30, 4*c* ; burial service : " General " B. Booth (add.) ; memorial service held in Australia and United States, 30, 4*d* ; will, 30, 4*d* ; proved, 31, 5*e* ; memorial services at Congress Hall and Eastbourne, Sept. 2, 8*d* ; in United States : Mr. Taft's message, 3, 7*c*
Biography — Messrs Hodder and Stoughton requested by Mr. B. Booth to publish, Oct. 28, 4*c*
Booth, " General " B. (add.), Sept. 2, 8*d*
Memoir (" Death of ' General ' Booth : the founder of the Salvation Army "), Aug. 21, 5*f*
Memorials :—
Nottingham meeting announced, contributions promised, Aug. 29, 4*d* ; acquisition of birthplace suggested, Sept. 2, 8*d* ; meeting held ; committee formed, 10, 55*b* ; contribution, 10, 55*b* ; proposal to place mural tablet in Wesley Chapel, Nov. 21, 13*f*
Salvation Army officers' training scheme proposed — appeal : " General " W. Bramwell Booth (l.), Sept. 6, 6*c* ; Salvation Army issues statement, 6, 6*c* ; statement by staff officers, 7, 9*e* ; contributions, 7, 9*e* ; 9, 6*c* ; 11, 9*b* ; 24, 4*b* ; Oct. 24, 4*b* ; Nov. 1, 10*e* (e.e.)
Smith, Canon I. G. (l.), Sept. 10, 55*b*
United States — Salvation Army officers' training institution proposed, Sept. 24, 4*b*
Parentage—correspondence, Aug. 22, 6*b*
at Regent Hall, on India : administration ; projected establishment of Salvation Army colony, Feb. 6, 7*f*
on Boxted small holding settlement : evictions (l. quoted), Jan. 15, 6*c* ; —Dowdle, Mr. and Mrs. : services in connexion with foundation of Salvation Army (l. quoted), Feb. 2, 11*e* ; —labour dispute, coalmining : Salvation Army : appeal (l.), Mar. 16, 7*b*
BOOTH, Mr. William H. — " Liquid Fuel and its Apparatus " reviewed (E.S.), July 10, 24*b*
BOOTHBY, Lieut. F. L. M.—lecture announced, April 13, 7*e*
BOOTH Steamship Company (Ltd.) — chairman elected, Jan. 30, 15*b* ; — history, Dec. 13, 16*b* ; —report, May 25, 20*c* ; —services : Christmas : arrangements, Dec. 9, 11*a* ; tours, summer : arranged, July 22, 6*d* ; Whitsun holiday : cruise announced, May 13, 14*a*
BOOTH-TUCKER, Commissioner—returning to India : farewell meeting at Regent Hall, Feb. 6, 7*f*
BOOTLE—borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 11*c* ; —electricity : supply scheme : extensions to be proceeded with (E.S.), Mar. 27, 25*b* ; new station to be erected : particulars (E.S.), April 10, 21*a* ; contract for new plant awarded (E.S.), May 8, 25*b* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
BOOTLE-WILBRAHAM, Mr. Reginald F. — death, June 29, 10*c*
BOOTS Cash Chemists (Eastern) (Ltd.) — —dividend, Sept. 2, 15*f* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act ; —meeting, June 19, 22*c* ; —profit-sharing : see under LABOUR ; —report, June 11, 22*e*
BOOTS Pure Drug Company (Ltd.)—meeting, June 25, 22*c*
BORASTON, Mr. John — biographical, May 28, 6*d* ; operation, 9, 11*a* ; appointed principal agent of Unionist party, 28, 6*d* ; health, 29, 11*b* ; 30, 9*a* ; June 18, 11*a*
BORAX Consolidated (Ltd.) — dividends, April 17, 23*a* ; Nov. 5, 21*a* ; —meeting, Feb. 28, 20*a* ; —report, Feb. 19, 20*e* ; —stock issue, April 30, 20*d*
BORBHEEL Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 2, 17*e* ; dividend, Dec. 17, 17*b*
BORCHARDT, Herr (Germany) — removed from Prussian Diet by police, May 10, 5*b* ; lower house passes resolution, 14, 5*a* ; prosecution proposed, 15, 5*a* ; breach of peace charge, Sept. 24, 3*c* ; 30, 5*e*
BORCHGREVINK, Mr. C. E. — antarctic expedition recalled, Mar. 9, 5*e*
BORDEAUX — Académie des Sciences : bi-centenary celebrated, Nov. 13, 9*f* (e.e.) ; —harbour : improvements proposed : inspected by M. Jean Dupuy, April 23, 5*f* (e.e.)
BORDEAUX, M. Henri :—
" Amants de Genève, Les," noticed (L.S.), June 20, 260*b*
" Ames Modernes " noticed (L.S.), Aug. 22, 232*b*
" Neige sur les Pas, La," noticed (L.S.), Feb. 29, 96
BORDEN, C. de — " La Plus Humble Vie " noticed (L.S.), Nov. 14, 520*b*
BORDEN, Sir Frederick (Canada)—leaves for Canada, May 18, 11*a*
on National Rifle Association—Bisley meeting : use of Ross rifle : letters recalled, Feb. 29, 5*f*
BORDEN, Mr. M. C. D.—death, May 28, 3*e*
BORDEN, Mr. Robert L. (Canada)—to be sworn of privy council, Jan. 1, 10*b* ; wireless message to Señor Canalejas, 29, 5*a* ; returns to Ottawa ; health, May 2, 5*a* ; to contribute article to *The Times* Empire Day number, 17, 8*e* ; received by Duke of Connaught, 17, 5*e* ; to be entertained on return from England, Aug. 15, 3*b* ; 20, 3*e* ; 24, 3*d* ; return to Canada : arrangements, Sept 4, 5*e* ; reception arrangements, 5, 3*c* ; arrives at Quebec, 7, 5*b* ; 9, 6*c* ; at Three Rivers ; at Montreal, 9, 6*c* ; receives addresses, 9, 6*c* ; 10, 51*c* ; demonstrations, 9, 6*c* ; 10, 51*c* ; at Ottawa, 10, 51*c* ; entertained at banquet at Ottawa, 11, 6*a* ; entertained at banquet at Montreal demonstrations, 23, 3*d* ; to be entertained at Toronto, 24, 4*a* ; entertained, 25, 6*a* ; receives Mr. Lamb, Dec. 23, 5*f*
Defence, imperial — naval : speeches recalled, May 20, 8*a* ; 23, 8*d*
England, visit to — arrangements, May 20, 8*a* ; 25, 5*d* ; date of departure, 30, 3*a* ; Mr. Borden (s.), June 14, 8*e* ; 26, 8*e* ; date of arrival (P.N.), 20, 8*c* ; arrangements, July 2, 9*f* ; to be entertained at Royal Colonial Institute, July 2, 10*b* ; arrival arrangements, 3, 9*f* ; to be invited to dinner at Carlton Club, 3, 10*b* ; at Queenstown, 4, 9*f* ; (int.), 4, 9*f* ; arrangements at

BORDEN, Mr. Robert L. (Canada) —
England, visit to (continued) :—
Bristol, 4, 9*f*; Canadian opinion, 4, 10*b*; at Bristol; replies to address from corporation; arrives in London, 5, 8*a*; receives Mr. L. Harcourt; accepts invitations to private dinners; to be entertained at Royal Colonial Institute and London Chamber of Commerce, 5, 8*b*; to be entertained at Mayhurst, Woking, by Mr. MacMaster, 6, 5*e*; at Sunningdale, July 8, 9*a*; present at inspection of fleet at Spithead, 10, 7*b*; entertained by Royal Colonial Institute, 11, 7*f*; to be entertained by Empire Parliamentary Association, 12, 6*e*; 15, 5*f*; entertained, 17, 9*f*; attends sitting of Committee of Imperial Defence, 12, 6*e*; 15, 5*f*; to meet Mr. Churchill at Admiralty, 12, 6*e*; King to give luncheon party, 13, 8*e*; to visit Duke of Norfolk at Arundel, 13, 8*e*; entertained at luncheon by King, 15, 5*f*; visits Gouncil gallery, 16, 9*b*; confers with Mr. Churchill, 17, 10*a*; date of return to Canada, 18, 5*c*; received by King, 19, 6*c*; sworn privy councillor, 20, 8*c*, 11*d*; entertained by Capt. W. Faber, 20, 11*a*; visits Lord Salisbury, 22, 11*a*; to be entertained by Sir T. Crosby, 22, 11*a*; entertained at dinner by London Chamber of Commerce, 23, 5*e*; entertained by Mr. A. W. Smithers, 24, 9*b*; entertained at luncheon by Sir F. Crosby, 27, 4*f*; returns from France; admitted to freedom of Leathersellers' Company, Aug. 1, 5*e*, 9*a*; entertained at luncheon by Canada Club, 2, 4*e*; entertained at dinner by National Liberal Club, 2, 4*e*; return: probable date, 2, 4*e*; attends sitting of committee of imperial defence, 2, 4*e*; entertained at dinner by Carlton Club, 3, 4*a*; lunches with Mr. Lloyd George, 3, 4*b*; entertained by Irish Nationalist party, 7, 6*e*; to receive freedom of Glasgow, 7, 9*a*; receives, 17, 6*f*; becomes member of British Empire Club, 9, 7*a*; leaves for Barrow-in-Furness, 14, 7*a*; at Barrow: visits Messrs. Vickers' works, 15, 4*c*; visits Messrs. Armstrong, Whitworth, and Co.'s works at Barrow, 16, 4*f*; at Clydebank: witnesses launch of the *Niagara*, 19, 4*b*; returning to London, 20, 7*a*; entertained by Sir Philip Watts, 22, 4*e*; date of departure, 28, 7*a*; retrospect of visit; issues farewell message, 30, 4*a*; leaves London; at Liverpool (int.), 31, 4*c*; Canadian opinion; our Toronto correspondent's comments, Sept. 23, 3*d*
France, visit to — to visit Paris, July 18, 5*c*; at Paris, 29, 6*c*; 30, 5*a*; 31, 6*b*; French comments, 29, 6*c*; attends performance of *Les Affaires sont les Affaires*, 29, 6*c*; received by M. Poincaré, 30, 5*a*; received by M. Fallières, 30, 5*b*; entertained at dinner by Comité France-Amerique, 31, 6*b*; returns to England: our Paris correspondent's comments, Aug. 1, 5*e*
Germany, visit to — *Toronto Globe* comments, Aug. 14, 3*e*
Grey, Lord (l. quoted), July 11, 7*f*

BORDEN, Mr. Robert L. (Canada) (continued) :—
Laurier, Sir W. (s.), Sept. 11, 6*a*
Nova Scotia — labour conditions in steel trade: receives deputation, Nov. 9, 18*d*
Pelletier, Mr. (s.), Sept. 11, 6*a*
Premiership — administration: our Toronto correspondent's comments, May 4, 5*e*
Public utility companies — relations with municipalities: receives deputation, Nov. 4, 16*f*
Shipping—proposed fast steamship service between Ireland and Halifax (Nova Scotia): receives deputation, July 27, 4*e*
Special article ("Mr. Borden's career" June 19, 4*a*, 1909) republished, July 2, 9*f*; ("Canadian naval policy: Mr. Borden's position"), 4, 9*f*
Women's suffrage — to receive deputations, Aug. 27, 6*b*; receives, 29, 4*e*; Canadian press opinion, 30, 4*b*; to receive deputation in Canada: *Votes for Women* comments, Sept. 5, 2*e*; attitude of Canadian women's suffragists, 6, 5*c*; receives deputation of Canadian Suffrage Association, 24, 4*a*
at Bristol, on imperial relations, July 5, 8*a*; —at Carlton Club, on imperial relations; imperial defence; colonial representation, Aug. 3, 4*a*; —at Clydebank, on Clyde shipbuilding industry; shipping; all-British route, Aug. 19, 4*b*; —at Connaught Rooms, on imperial relations; Canadian development, July 23, 5*e*; —at Glasgow, on imperial relations, Aug. 17, 6*f*; —at Hôtel Métropole, on Canadian development; imperial relations; national patriotism; imperial defence ("one navy"): colonial representation; relations with United States, July 11, 7*f*; Canadian comment, 12, 6*e*; —at House of Commons, on imperial relations; imperial Parliament: imperial defence, July 17, 9*f*; —at Leathersellers' Hall, on imperial relations; control of foreign affairs; imperial defence; colonial representation, Aug. 1, 5*e*; —at Mansion House, on Canadian development: Duke of Connaught, July 27, 4*f*; —at Merchant Taylors' Hall, on imperial relations; imperial defence, Aug. 2, 4*e*; —at Montreal, on marine insurance rates for St. Lawrence route, June 14, 8*e*; on imperial defence; naval policy; Canadian development and trade, Sept. 23, 3*d*; Canadian opinion, 24, 4*a*; —at National Liberal Club, on imperial relations; imperial defence, Aug. 2, 4*e*; —at Ottawa, on Canada-West Indies: proposed commercial reciprocity, April 5, 3*b*; on imperial relations, Sept. 10, 5*c*; imperial defence; Canadian policy, 11, 6*a*; tariff; Western industrial development; relations with United States, 28, 5*e*; —at Paris, on Franco-Canadian relations; French Canadians; Anglo-French relations, July 30, 5*a*; on Franco-Canadian relations; Canadian development, 31, 10*b*; — at Toronto, on imperial relations; imperial defence, Sept. 25, 6*a*

BORDEN, Mr. Robert L. (Canada) (continued) :—
in Parliament, on—Committee of Imperial Defence : Canadian representation, Dec. 6, 8*b* ; —defence, imperial : naval, Nov. 26, 11*e* ; Dec. 6, 8*b* ; —navy, imperial : Canadian contribution, Dec. 6, 8*b* ; Canadian opinion, 6, 8*a* ; 7, 6*c* ; South African opinion, 7, 6*d*
on Canada : telegram to *The Times*, May 24, 13*f* ; labour : alleged exclusion of Englishmen (int.), Aug. 16, 4*f* ; —defence, imperial : Canadian policy, (statement) June 15, 5*f* ; —Macdonald by-election (s.), Oct. 15, 5*e* ; —navy : Canadian contribution : message to Navy League, Dec. 23, 5*d* ; message to British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, 28, 11*e* ; —Nova Scotia : development (int.), July 6, 5*e* ; —Panama Canal Dues Act ; imperial defence (int.), 7, 5*b*
BORDEN, Mrs. R.—arrives in London, July 5, 8*a* ; to christen *Niagara*, 29, 6*c* ; entertained, 31, 9*b* ; at Clydebank ; names steamer *Niagara*, Aug. 19, 4*b* ; leaves London, 31, 4*c*
BORDUBI Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 25, 19*b* ; dividend, Dec. 17, 17*b*
BOREHAM church—reconstruction : particulars of discoveries ; reopened, Dec. 17, 10*b*
BOREL, Mr. Henri —" The New China " noticed (L.S.), Mar. 21, 120*b*
BORELLI Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 14, 23*c*
BORLAND, Dr.—at Portman Rooms, on voice training ; singing, Jan. 19, 11*e*
BORLAND, Rev. Robert—death, June 21, 9*c*
BORLAND, Rev. William—receives call from congregation of Scots Church, Melbourne, Aug. 24, 8*f*
BORLASE, Mrs. Jane T.—will, Sept. 5, 7*e*
BORNEO :—
Mission work—Bp. of Labuan and Sarawak (add.), April 4, 6*e*
BORNEO ,British North :—
Administration—Sir W. Ridgeway (s.), July 12, 17*f*
Coal industry—Sir W. Ridgeway (s.), July 12, 18*a*
Development—Sir W. Ridgeway concludes mission (views), May 11, 5*e* ; (s.), July 12, 17*f* ; Dec. 18, 20*d*
Governor—death of Mr. J. Scott Mason ; Mr. A. C. Pearson appointed, Dec. 7, 5*d*
Legislative council—inaugurated, Mar. 23, 5*c*
Oil deposits—development prospects : Sir W. Ridgeway (s.), July 12, 18*a* ; agreement arranged between British Borneo Petroleum Syndicate and Netherlands Colonial Petroleum Company, 25, 19*f*
Opium department—Sir W. Ridgeway (s.), July 12, 17*f*
Railway—reconstruction : Sir W. Ridgeway (s.), July 12, 18*b*
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Timber—export statistics, July 12, 18*b*
Wireless telegraphy—erection of stations announced, Dec. 18, 20*d*
BORNEO, Dutch :—
Chinese—dispute with natives at Balikpapan : riots, April 8, 3*a* (e.e.)
BORNER, Lieut. (France)—aeroplane accident, Jan. 20, 5*d* ; death, 22, 8*d*
BORNE Scrymser Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 20, 21*a*
BORNIER, Henri de (France)—monument (Lunel) : unveiled, June 24, 5*a*
BORODINO, battle of—memorial lost in wreck of *Kursk*, Sept. 6, 6*d*
Centenary — celebrations : arrangements, Sept. 7, 5*a* ; celebrated, 9, 5*b* ; 10, 5*a* ; 12, 5*e* ; Tsar Nicholas II. issues army order, 9, 5*b* ; imperial rescript, 12, 5*e*
BOROI Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, April 16, 22*e*
BOROUGH of Portsmouth Waterworks Company (Ltd.)—reports, May 15, 23*a* ; Nov. 13, 23*c*
BORRAN'S field : see ARCHÆOLOGY—Ambleside—Roman camp
BORRELLY, M.—comet discovered : see under ASTRONOMY—Comets
BORRER, Mr. Clifford—on wild birds : protection (l.), Jan. 8, 12*d*
BORROIS, Prof. Charles Eugène (France)—biographical ; awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 10, 4*c*
BORROWDALE—birch trees : preservation : Cockermouth rural council : discussion, May 14, 11*e*
BORST-SMITH, Mr. E. F.—" Caught in the Chinese Revolution " noticed (L.S.), May 2, 183*b*
BORTHWICK, Sir Thomas : see WHITBURGH, 1st Lord
BORTHWICK, Sir Thomas Banks : see WHITBURGH, 2nd Lord
BORTHYGEST—church, new : laying of foundation-stone ; arrangements, Jan. 16, 4*c* ; laid, 25, 11*f* ; bazaar in aid held, Sept. 7, 9*b* (e.e.)
BORUP, Mr. George—drowned, April 30, 7*d*
BORWICK, Mr. Leonard—piano recitals, Feb. 7, 10*d* ; 15, 8*f*
BORWICK and Henschel, Messrs.—concert, Oct. 22, 9*d*
BOS, Prof. Ritzema—at horticultural show, international, on plant pests, May 25, 7*b*
BOSANQUET, Mrs. B. T.—funeral arrangements, June 24, 11*c*
BOSANQUET, Dr. Bernard :—
" Logic ; or, The Morphology of Knowledge " (new ed.) noticed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 357*a*
" Principle of Individuality and Value, The," reviewed (L.S.), April 18, 156*b*
BOSANQUET, Sir Frederick A.—appointed chairman of East Sussex quarter sessions, Jan. 3, 8*b* ; health, 20, 4*d* ; 22, 11*a* ; 25, 9*a* ; resumes seat at central criminal court, Mar. 23, 6*e*
BOSANQUET, Prof. R. C.—at British Association, on megalithic monuments, Sept. 10, 48*b*
BOSANQUET, Mr. Robert H. M.—death, Aug. 12, 9*d* ; correspondence, 17, 9*c* ; will, Oct. 5, 9*b* (e.e.)
BOSANQUET, Mr. Samuel C.—resigns chairmanship of Monmouth quarter sessions, Oct. 17, 12*d*
BOSC, E.—" Régime de l'Intellectuel " noticed (L.S.), Jan. 25, 40*b*
BOSCAWEN, Sir Arthur Griffith : see GRIFFITH-BOSCAWEN
BOSCAWEN, Lieut. G. E.—appointed extra aide-de-camp to Duke of Connaught, Nov. 12, 6*c*
BOSCHKOVITCH, Gen. (Montenegro) — suicide reported, Oct. 14, 6*b* (e.e.)
BOSCH Magneto Company — water supply : particulars (E.S.), July 10, 23*c*

BOSECK, Jules Paul de—receiving stolen property charge, Jan. 6, 2*e*; 13, 4*b*; Mar. 16, 4*a*
BOSHAM church — memorial tablet to late Lord Gifford erected, Sept. 11, 9*a*
BOSNIA-HERZEGOVINA :—
Administration — post of civil administrator abolished ; powers vested in military governor, May 20, 5*d* (e.e.)
Anti-Hungarian agitation — particulars, Feb. 28, 5*c*; Hungarian flags burned, 28, 5*c*
Austria-Hungary — concentration of troops rumoured, Aug. 15, 3*c*
Diet—session opened, Feb. 20, 5*a*
Post office — stamps : see under STAMPS
Railways — extensions proposed, May 20, 5*d* (e.e.)
BOSS, Prof. Lewis—death, Oct. 21, 9*e*
BOST, Mrs.—death, Dec. 11, 11*b*
BOSTOCK, Mr. Frank C.—death, Oct. 9, 9*d*; funeral, 15, 9*a*; will, Nov. 9, 11*b*
BOSTOCK, Mr. Neville—accident, Jan. 20, 10*d* (e.e.)
BOSTON — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*
BOSTON (U.S.A.) — labour : see under UNITED States—Labour ; —museum : addition described, Aug. 15, 3*f*;
BOSTON, Lord—alleged forgery of name : prosecution, Dec. 14, 4*c*
BOSTON and Albany Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
BOSTON and Maine Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
BOSWELL, Mr. Claud P.—appointed sheriff substitute of Inverness, Elgin, and Nairn, Nov. 2, 9*d* (e.e.)
BOSWELL, Jessie—drunk charge, June 4, 3*b*
BOSWORTH, Mr. G. F.—"West London" reviewed (L.S.), April 25, 16*1b*
BOSWORTH, Mr. G. M. (Canada)—arriving in Liverpool, Oct. 25, 9*a*
BOTHA, Gen. Louis (South Africa)—biographical, Aug. 15, 4*c*; absence from unveiling of Cecil Rhodes memorial (Table Mountain) noticed, July 6, 8*d*; appointed honorary general in British army, Aug. 15, 4*c*; *Gazette* notice, 17, 4*d*; resigns, Dec. 16, 6*d*; invited to reconstruct ministry, 16, 6*d*; relations with Gen. Hertzog discussed, 16, 6*d*; postpones visit to Cape Town, 17, 5*e*; Gen. Hertzog (int.), 20, 5*f*; communication to *Volkstem*, 21, 6*e*; appointed premier and minister of agriculture, 21, 6*e*
Leuchars, Col. (s.), Dec. 23, 5*e*
Ministry : see under AFRICA, South—Ministry (Botha)
at Frederikstad, on Africa, South : defence : finance : Cecil Rhodes, Aug. 29, 3*a*; —at Heidelberg, on immigration ; tariff, Sept. 23, 3*e*; —at Magaliesberg, on imperial defence, Oct. 2, 5*f*; —at Pretoria, on South African party's policy ; drought, Nov. 21, 5*e*, *f*; —at Riversdale, on mail contracts question ; death duties : replies to British criticism ; powers of imperial Parliament, July 1, 5*b*; —at Robertson, on rearrangement of ministry, June 28, 5*b*; —at Standerton, on imperial naval defence ; ministerial programme, Nov. 27, 7*a*
BOTHA, Gen. Louis (South Africa) continued) :—
in Parliament, on—civil service : retrenchments, Feb. 16, 5*a*; —Civil Service Bill : language clause, June 21, 7*e*; —immigration, Feb. 13, 5*e*; —Jameson, Sir L. S. : appreciation, April 11, 6*e*; —land : Crown Lands Bill, Feb. 13, 5*e*; —ministry : differences between Mr. Hull and Mr. Sauer, May 22, 3*f*; 23, 5*c*; —natives : treatment : reforms foreshadowed, April 2, 5*a*; outrages, May 10, 5*c*
on Home Rule Bill (tel.), April 15, 7*f*
BOTKINE, M. (Russia) — boat accident, April 8, 6*e*
BOTT, Mr. C. M.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of emigrants (l.), Sept. 24, 6*c*
BOTTOMLEY, Mr. E.—at Labour party's conference, on attitude of trade union officials towards Labour candidature at Oldham by-election, Jan. 25, 6*c*
BOTTOMLEY, Mr. G. — "Chambers of Imagery" noticed (L.S.), April 25, 17*1b*
BOTTOMLEY, Mr. Horatio—health, Mar. 7, 4*b*; 16, 4*a*; 18, 7*f*; to address meeting at Queen's Hall, May 9, 13*e*; judgment summons : hearing adjourned, 20, 4*b*; claim for Parliamentary vote at Hampstead rejected, Sept. 19, 3*b*
Bankruptcy — receiving order : statement of affairs lodged, Jan. 6, 2*e*; scheme lodged by Mr. Bottomley for settlement of debts, 26, 3*c*; creditors' meeting held, 30, 3*c*; public examination adjourned, Feb. 1, 4*c*; held, 29, 4*a*; Mr. Bottomley's proposed arrangement with creditors : official receiver's report, 8, 4*b*; scheme accepted by creditors, 15, 18*c*; public examination, Mar. 1, 4*a*; 2, 4*a*; 7, 4*b*; 14, 3*d*; 15, 18*d*; 16, 4*a*; 21, 4*a*; 22, 4*c*; 23, 4*a*; 28, 20*e*; withdraws scheme of arrangement ; adjudication order made, June 7, 8*d*; gazetted, 12, 8*d*; creditors' meeting held ; trustee appointed, 21, 18*e*
Contempt of court — proceedings by Prudential Assurance Company (Ltd.), Feb. 22, 3*e*; 26, 3*a*; 27, 3*d*; 29, 3*d*
Hackney (South) by-election — message to members of Parliamentary committee, May 23, 7*d*
Joint Stock Trust and Finance Corporation (Ltd.)—misfeasance summons : heard, Jan. 12, 3*a*; 13, 3*b*; 15, 3*b*; 16, 3*a*; Feb. 2, 16*d*
Law cases (bill of exchange), Feb. 13, 3*e*; (share transaction), 23, 3*f*
Parliament — possible retirement as result of bankruptcy proceedings (s.), May 13, 7*e*; resigns seat, 17, 7*e*
in Parliament, on—Clubs Bill, May 4, 12*c*; —Parliament Act (Amending) Bill, May 1, 12*e*; —ships : boat accommodation, April 19, 14*e*; —*Titanic*, wreck of : Board of Trade inquiry, April 23, 15*d*
BOTTOMLEY, Mr. Joseph—will, Dec. 28, 7*e*
BOTTOMLEY, Mr. William—death, Oct. 21, 9*d*
BOTYANOFF, Gen. (Russia)—on Turkish international crisis : war prospects (int.), Oct. 2, 5*a*

BOUCAUT, Sir James P. — "The Arab Horse: The Thoroughbred and the Turf" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 447*a*; reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 14, 516*b*

BOUCH, Mr. Luther—death, Nov. 13, 13*d* (e.e.)

BOUCHER—picture stolen: see under ART—Thefts—Quimper Museum

BOUCHIER, Canon C. E.—appointed to canonry in Peterborough cathedral, June 24, 3*d*; Sept. 27, 8*d*

BOUCICAULT, Mr. Dion—leaving for New York, Aug. 3, 7*e* (e.e.)

BOUDOIR Theatre — converted into *cabaret*: particulars, Feb. 12, 6*d*; opened, 21, 10*d*; performance by Drama Society, May 6, 12*c*

BOUÉ DE LAPEYRÈRE, Adm. (France)—receives cross of Victorian Order, Jan. 25, 18*a* (m.e.); 26, 6*c*

BOUGHEY, Rev. A. H. F.—resigning vicarage of St. Mary-the-Great, Cambridge, Oct. 17, 12*b*

BOUGHEY, Joseph — unlawful soliciting charge, Aug. 31, 6*c*; Oct. 10, 4*b*; 11, 8*f*; 21, 3*e*; Nov. 6, 5*b*

BOUGHEY, Sir William—death, April 18, 11*c*

BOUGHTON, Rev. C. H. K. — elected principal of Ripon Clergy College, May 30, 10*b*

BOULATZEL, M. (Russia) — arrives in London, Sept. 7, 9*a*

BOULAYE, Mgr. John—death, Oct. 19, 9*c*

BOULENGER, Mr. G. A.—"Reptiles, Amphibia Fishes, and Lower Chordata" reviewed (L.S.), May 9, 185*b*

BOULGER, Mr. Demetrius C.—on Sir S. Raffles: suggests reburial in St. Paul's cathedral crypt (l. quoted), April 2, 13*d*

BOULNOIS, Mr. Charles—death, April 15, 9*d*; biographical, 17, 11*e*; will, May 29, 11*e* (e.e.)

BOULNOIS, Miss Helen—dramatic recital, April 25, 8*a*

BOULOGNE-SUR-MER—coast erosion: see under FRANCE; —harbour: passenger traffic: statistics for 1911, Jan. 8, 4*e*; new floating dock: particulars (E.S.), June 5, 29*c*; new tidal basin: opening arrangements, Aug. 15, 3*e* (e.e.); special article ("Harbour improvements at Boulogne: a new dock"), 19, 3*d*

BOULTER, Mr. Harry — magisterial order to desist from speaking at Streatham-common recalled: Mr. W. T. Stead (l.), Jan. 18, 8*a*

BOULTER, Mr. Stanley — leaving for Australia, Jan. 5, 18*c*

BOULTON, Staff-Paymaster C. C.—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, April 17, 17*a*

BOULTON, Mr. Harold E. — promoted knight of justice of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 10, 9*b*

BOULTON, Matthew:—
- Birmingham Assay Office—association (art., "Birmingham Assay Office: Matthew Boulton and the Assay Office"), Oct. 2, 28*f*
- Engines, steam — invention (art., "The birth of the steam engine: Boulton and Watt"), Oct. 2, 24*c*
- Relics — Tangye collection ("The Boulton and Watt relics: memorials of a great engineer"), Oct. 2, 24*f*

BOULTON, Sir Samuel — health, Sept. 26, 7*b*; 27, 7*b*; 28, 11*a*; Oct. 1, 11*a*; 14, 9*a*; 21, 9*a*; Nov. 6, 11*a*
- on labour — transport workers' dispute: conciliation boards (l.), June 8, 10*b*

BOULTON, William—larceny charge: see under FRANCE—Crime

BOULTON and Paul (Ltd.)—law case, Feb. 7, 3*a*; 8, 3*c*; 10, 3*c*

Bounty, mutiny of (1789): see under NAVY

BOURASSA, Mr. Henri (Canada) — rumours of impending appointment to ministry contradicted, Jan. 10, 3*d*; reported as opposing ministry (Borden), Feb. 24, 7*c*; to take holiday in Europe, Mar. 28, 3*a*
- at French Congress (Quebec), on language question: French Canadian policy, July 1, 8*e*
- on Beresford, Lord C.: "The Betrayal" (art. quoted), Feb. 3, 5*b*; —Canada: United States: annexation: attitude of French-Canadians (art. quoted), July 19, 5*b*; —defence, imperial: naval: colonial representation (art. quoted), July 12, 6*e*; 24, 6*c*; Canadian attitude (art. quoted), Aug. 2, 4*f*; —Great Britain: relations with United States (views), Aug. 30, 3*a*; —Manitoba: Roman Catholic schools question (art. quoted), Mar. 15, 5*c*

BOURBON-ORLEANS, Princess Alfonso of—son born, May 29, 11*b*

BOURCHIER, Mr. Arthur—appearance at music-hall at Glasgow: injunction applied for, Jan. 13, 3*a*; dismissed, 15, 3*a*; to open Shakespeare festival at Stratford-on-Avon, Feb. 22, 10*e*; 27, 6*e*; tour with Garrick Theatre company: arrangements, Sept. 19, 9*b*; lectures announced, Nov. 6, 11*a*; 28, 12*a*
- *Man in the Case, A*—performance at Palace Theatre; prosecution, Jan. 6. 6*c*
- at His Majesty's Theatre, on Sunday opening of theatres, Sept. 11, 7*e*

BOURCHIER, Mr. J. D.—arrives in England, Dec. 14, 11*a*

BOURCHIER, Mr. J. F.—at Balkan Committee's meeting on crisis in Turkey, Aug. 1, 5*d*

BOURCHIER, Rev. Walter—death, May 7, 11*c*

BOURDILLON, Rev. Francis—death, April 23, 13*c*

BOURDILLON, Mr. Robert B. — elected lecturer in chemistry at Balliol College (Oxford University), Nov. 2, 9*b*

BOURGEAT, Lucien and L. Walter — attempt to cross English Channel in canoe, Sept. 4, 6*a* (e.e.); rescued by steam trawler, 5, 8*e*

BOURGEOIS, M. Léon (France)—biographical, Jan. 15, 9*f*, 10*a*; prospects of appointment as premier, 12, 6*a*; received by M. Fallières, 13, 8*d*; appointed minister of labour, 15, 9*f*; resigns post as chairman of Senate Committee, 16, 5*a*
- Presidency — candidature prospects: see under FRANCE—Presidency
- at Paris, on friendly societies, June 17, 13*a*
- in Chamber, on—ministerial policy (Poincaré), Jan. 17, 6*b*

BOURGES—described; cathedral described, (sp. art., "Some French cathedrals"), II. ("Bourges"), Aug. 17, 5*e*

BOURGET, M. Paul (France) — dispute with M. Guitry respecting *Le Tribun* and *L'Emigré*: decision of Paris authors' commission, May 15, 5*d*

BOURGET, M. Paul (France) (continued) :—
Crise, La—produced, May 4, 5*b*
"Envers du Décor, L'," reviewed (L.S.), April 18, 152*b*
BOURNAT, Baron Guy de—libel action by, Nov. 14, 3*c*
BOURNE, Cardinal — return to London : reception at Westminster cathedral ; arrangements, Jan. 1, 13*d* ; 10, 10*e* ; 12, 10*e* ; 19, 10*b* ; 20, 8*d* ; held, 22, 7*e* ; in Rome, 4, 9*a* ; received in farewell audience by Pope, 13, 6*c* ; leaves Rome 15, 6*d* ; celebrates Mass at Redemptorist Monastery, Clapham, 22, 7*e* ; proposed pilgrimages to Lourdes and Rome, 22, 7*e* ; holds reception of priests of archdiocese of Westminster : receives address of congratulation ; replies (s.), Bp. Fenton (s.), 23, 4*c* ; "at home" at Archbishop's House ; held, 24, 6*c* ; "red hat" described, 24, 6*c* ; receives presentation from Catholic Women's League, 24, 6*c* ; Hornsey ruri-decanal conference : resolution of congratulation proposed, 24, 6*c* ; presentation fund : closing announced, 25, 11*f* ; receives presentation, Feb. 14, 11*c* ; pastoral letter read in churches of archdiocese, 19, 4*d* ; performs consecration of holy oils and washing of feet at Westminster cathedral, April 5, 2*d* ; reception announced, 15, 4*e* ; presides at meeting of Catholic Truth Society, 20, 6*c* ; presides at meeting of Catholic Reading Guild, 23, 11*d* (e.e.) ; opens addition to school at Downside Abbey, May 3, 4*b* ; arriving at Boulogne from Lourdes, June 7, 6*e* ; present at celebrations at Roman Catholic school at Ampleforth, 13, 5*f* (e.e.) ; opens church of Our Lady of the Assumption, Bethnal-green, 24, 3*d* ; opens chapel of convent of La Sagesse at Hendon, July 8, 3*d* ; leaves England, Aug. 8, 2*f* ; returns to England, Sept. 2, 9*a* ; at Vienna : attends Eucharistic congress, 13, 3*c* ; at Cardiff, Oct. 7, 6*b* ; leaving for Rome, 7, 6*b* ; leaves, 10, 9*a* ; received by Pius X., Nov. 7, 13*f* ; to attend solemn high mass at Church of the Sacred Heart, Battersea, 22, 10*b* ; unable to attend, 25, 3*f* ; health, 26, 15*d*
at Cathedral Hall (Westminster), on Roman Catholic teachers ; religious teaching in schools, Jan. 29, 3*e* ; —at Plymouth on Roman Catholic Church : conversion of rural population of England, April 24, 7*e* ; —at Roman Catholic congress (Norwich), on Roman Catholic Church, Aug. 3, 7*e* ; trade unions, 5, 8*d* ; missions ; proselytizing, pilgrimage to Rome, 6, 3*d* ; —at St. Patrick's Church, Soho, on coal-mining dispute, Mar. 18, 6*e* ; at Spitalfields, on Providence Row Night Refuge and Home, Feb. 23, 6*b* ; —at Westminster cathedral, on Roman Catholic Church in England, Jan. 22, 7*e*
on Roman Catholics—England (int.), Sept. 14, 5*d*
BOURNE, Mr. Arthur—at Junior Institution of Engineers, on standard engineering catalogues (E.S.), June 5, 30*b*
BOURNE, Mr. Edward—at church congress, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Oct. 2, 7*a*
BOURNE, Mr. George—"Change in the Village" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 29, 89*a*
BOURNE, Mr. Samuel—will, June 1, 11*b*
BOURNEMOUTH—borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 11*c* ; —law courts, new : foundation-stone laid, July 9, 10*b* (e.e.) ; —lighting : roads, main : gas to be substituted for electricity, July 3, 7*c* (e.e.) ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c* ; —orchestra, municipal : Sunday concerts : proposal rejected, July 3, 7*c* (e.e.) ; —pavilion : scheme for erection to be prepared, Jan. 3, 6*c* ; discussion at meeting of town council, Sept. 4, 6*d* (e.e.) ; —pier : performance of band on Sundays : decision of town council, July 31, 4*e* ; —police : see under POLICE ; —promenade, new : opened, July 8, 8*c* ; —town planning scheme : see under TOWN planning ; —tramways : Sunday service : poll of ratepayers to be taken, Sept. 4, 6*d* (e.e.)
BOURNEMOUTH and Poole Electricity Supply (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 16, 18*a* ; July 5, 19*f* ; —report, Mar. 2, 20*a*
BOURNEMOUTH Gas and Water Company (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 10, 19*c* ; Aug. 12, 15*c* ; —share issue announced, Mar. 25, 15*d* ; issue, April 16, 20*b*
BOURNEMOUTH Imperial and Grand Hotel (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 12, 15*c*
BOURNONVILLE, M. d'Artois de—death, Dec. 14, 11*e*
BOURSEUL, M. Charles—death, Nov. 25, 10*a*
BOUSQUET, Lieut.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
BOUTROS Pasha, late — memorial church opened at Cairo, Feb. 22, 5*e*
BOUTROUX, Mme. (France) — "World Organization and the Modern State" (trans.) noticed, May 7, 5*b*
BOUTROUX, M. Emile (France)—elected member of French Academy, Nov. 1, 7*d* at Paris, on Franco-American relations, Dec. 12, 5*e*
BOUVERIE, Miss — elected people's churchwarden of Hardingstone, April 16, 3*a*
BOUVIER, M.—lectures announced, Feb. 27, 7*d* ; given, Nov. 30, 9*a*
BOUWMEESTER, Mr. Louis—arrives in London, Oct. 11, 8*f*
BOVET, E.—"Lyrisime, Epopée, Drame" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 21, 120*b*
BOVEY, Dr. Henry T.—death, Feb. 5, 11*d*
BOVILL, Mr. Eustace P.—will, Oct. 1, 11*a*
BOVILLE, Mr. Thomas C. — appointed C.M.G., Jan. 1, 10*b*
BOVING and Co. (Ltd.) — water turbines and turbo pumps : particulars of contracts received (E.S.), Oct. 9, 22*c* ; pamphlet noticed (E.S.), 23, 24*c*
BOVRIL (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 27, 19*d* ; July 23, 17*c* ; —meeting, Feb. 9, 18*c* ; —report, Feb. 1, 19*e*
BOW—children, poor : carnival held, Jan. 2, 9*f*
BOWATER, Mr. W. H.—to receive presentation, Oct. 9, 9*a* ; receives presentation, Nov. 7, 9*a*
at Birmingham, on effect of Insurance (Industrial) Act on hospitals, Sept. 20, 6*d* ; —at Birmingham city council, on Mr. J. T. Middlemore's gifts to Birmingham Art Gallery, June 26, 8*e*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act—treatment of tuberculosis (with others, l.), June 27, 10*c*
Bow common—St. Paul's Church : petition to consistory court to confirm erection of rood beam, July 31, 3*d*

BOWDEN, Maj. G. Harland—adopted as prospective Conservative candidate for Derbyshire (North-East), April 29, 6*d*

BOWDEN Brake Company (Ltd.) — law case (trade mark), Oct. 26, 3*a*; Nov. 30, 3*b*; —report, Dec. 9, 20*a*

BOWDEN Wire Company (Ltd.)—law case, Oct. 28, 3*a*; Nov. 30, 3*b*

BOWELL, William H. G.—unqualified surgeon charge, Jan. 24, 12*d* (e.e.)

BOWEN, Mr. David, and Mr. W. E. French —at Institution of Mining Engineers, on safety devices for electricity in coal mines (E.S.), June 12, 27*d*

BOWEN, Mr. Ivor—appointed K.C., Oct. 7, 11*e*; called within Bar, 16, 3*b*; elected bencher of Gray's Inn, Nov. 25, 3*c*

BOWEN, Miss Marjorie :—
"God's Playthings" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 28, 550*a*
"Quest of Glory, The," reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 21, 118*b*
"Rake's Progress, The," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 424*a*

BOWEN, Mr. York—piano recital, Feb. 12, 6*e*
Symphony in E minor—produced, Feb. 2, 9*d*

BOWEN, Mr. and Mrs. York—concert, Oct. 9, 9*b*; Nov. 8, 10*f*

BOWER, Mr. Alfred L.—biographical, Feb. 10, 12*a*; June 28, 10*d*; Sept. 30, 6*a*; city shrievalty : candidature announced, Feb. 10, 12*a*; large number of members of committee noticed, 13, 8*d* (e.e.); religious views (statement), April 4, 6*d*; chosen candidate, June 25, 3*e*; elected 28, 10*d*; liveries exhibited, Sept. 26, 7*b*; presented with chain of office, 27, 7*a*; admitted to office, 30, 6*a*
at Guildhall, proposes toast, "The bench and bar," Nov. 11, 10*d*

BOWER, Dr. Dykes—at Gloucestershire Royal Infirmary, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Dec. 28, 6*a*

BOWER, Mr. George S.—elected bencher of Inner Temple, May. 13, 12*c*

BOWER, Maj.-Gen. Sir Hamilton—promoted K.C.B., Aug. 24, 8*e*
on Assam : Abor expedition : report quoted, June 17, 5*e*; despatch quoted, July 17, 5*d*

BOWER, Mr. Joshua—will, Feb. 2, 9*e*

BOWERMAN, Mr. C. W. :—
at Finsbury Park, on labour : hours; London bakers' conditions of service, Aug. 26, 8*d*; —at Memorial Hall, on government contracts : fair wages clause : London printing trade, Oct. 24, 10*d*; —at Oxford University, on Ruskin College, Feb. 9, 12*e*
in Parliament, on—cattle importation restrictions, June 27, 13*e*; — Midland Railway (London, Tilbury, and Southend Railway Purchase) Bill, June 7, 13*d*; —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Nov. 6, 5*a*; 20, 6*b*; 27, 14*b*; Dec. 4, 4*b*; —white slave traffic : Bill, June 11, 13*c*

BOWERS, Rt. Rev. J. P. A., Bp. of Thetford—health, Feb. 7, 10*b*; receives presentation, Nov. 30, 11*c*

BOWERS, Percy—forgery charge : see under FORGERY

BOWES, Albert George—attempted murder by; arrested, Nov. 28, 6*d*; charged, 29, 5*f*; Dec. 2, 3*c*; 16, 3*e*

BOWIE, Mr. P. G., and Mr. Oscar Faber —"Reinforced Concrete Design" reviewed (E.S.), Aug. 21, 18*b*

BOWIE, Mr. W. A.—on Sir William Wallace : memorial at Elderslie (l. quoted), May 13, 12*c*

Bow Institution—particulars; opened, Mar. 2, 4*b*

BOWLBY, Mrs. Salvin—dance, July 3, 11*b*

BOWLER, Albert—manslaughter charge, June 11, 4*a*; 19, 4*f*

BOWLER, Eng.-Lieut. B. C.—court-martial held, Dec. 28, 8*c*

BOWLES, Brig.-Gen. F. G.—to retire from post of chief engineer of eastern command, Nov. 18, 4*b*

BOWLES, Mr. T. Gibson—visits House of Commons (P.N.), Nov 5, 14*e*
Jodrell, Mr. N. P.—letter on his candidature for Norfolk (North-West) by-election, May 22, 7*e*
Law case (income-tax), June 27, 3*c*; 29, 3*a*; July 6, 3*f*; 24, 3*b*; 25, 3*b*; Oct. 16, 3*c*; 22, 3*b*; Nov. 5, 3*a*
Manchester (North-West) by-election —prospects of adoption as Unionist free trade candidate, Aug. 2, 6*e*; (tel.) 3, 5*f*; Mr. T. G. Bowles (l.), 6, 8*b*
at Cambridge-square, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, April 25, 10*e*
on budget : diversion of surplus from sinking fund (l.), April 11, 12*c*; — Committee of Imperial Defence : Canadian representation (l.), Dec. 9, 6*e*; —Home Rule Bill : clause 1 : motion for postponement ruled out of order (l.), June 13, 14*e*; crisis : ministerial defeat (l.), Nov. 12, 8*c*; —labour : London transport workers' dispute : *Lady Jocelyn* (depôt ship) refused admission to Royal Albert Docks (l.), June 3, 10*d*; — Parliamentary procedure : supply : allocation of time for votes for new services (l.), July 29, 8*d*; —taxation : unauthorized collection : statement (P.N.), Nov. 5, 14*d*; (l.), 9, 10*e*

BOWLEY, Mr. A. L.—to read paper at Royal Statistical Society, June 12, 3*a*
at Royal Statistical Society, on measurement of employment, June 19, 21*f*

BOWLEY, Mr. Herbert — death, May 7, 16*e* (e.e.)

BOWLY, Mr. John — will, Jan. 22, 11*e*

BOWMAN, Prof. Archibald A.—appointed professor of philosophy at Princeton University, Aug. 6, 9*e*

BOWMAN, Guy, and others — charged under Incitement to Mutiny Act, Mar. 11, 4*d*; 18, 3*d*; 20, 4*b*; 23, 7*a*; sentences reduced, April 1, 7*b*

BOWMAN, Mr. Guy E. P. — appointed deputy registrar of Sons of the Clergy Corporation, May 18, 4*c*

BOWMAN, Jenny—suicide, Aug. 22, 6*d*

BOWNESS Estates (Ltd.) — prospectus, Mar. 28, 18*e*

BOWRING, Mr. Edgar (Newfoundland) — appointed member of royal commission on imperial trade relations, April 4, 8*d*

BOWRON, Mr. Sidney—bankruptcy : application for discharge, Feb. 8, 3*f*

BOWSER, Mr. S. W. — retires as principal of Midland Baptist college, Dec. 19, 10*e*

BOW-STREET police-court—poor-box : contributions, Jan. 2, 2*e*; 27, 2*f*; Feb. 16, 2*f*; 24, 4*a*; Nov. 4, 3*b*; funds distributed, Dec. 25, 10*a*

BOWYEAR, Mr. H. W. T.—on Charity Commission: report (l.), Mar. 15, 10*f*

BOWYER, Mr. W. B. — appointed official receiver in bankruptcy, Aug. 2, 2*d*

BOWYERS' Company—master: appointed, July 15, 11*d*; —wardens: appointed, July 15, 11*d*

BOX, Mr. F. M.—connexion with Conservative Central Office disclaimed, Jan. 13, 10*f*

BOX, Rev. G. H.—"The Ezra — Apocalypse" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 5, 560*c*

BOXHALL, Mr. Joseph G. — on wreck of the *Titanic* (evid.), April 23, 10*a*; 30, 10*a*; May 23, 6*a*; 24, 54*d*

BOXING:—
- Amateur (sp. art., "Amateur boxing: the effects of bad teaching"), Nov. 6, 15*c*
- Amateur Boxing Association—meeting, Oct. 31, 13*f*
- Australia — O'Grady v. Poesy, Dec. 3, 12*f*
- Belli v. Evernden — Belli killed, Mar. 11, 8*d*; result of *post mortem* examination, 12, 5*c*
- Cambridge University—trials: results, Feb. 23, 15*c*; competitions, Nov. 29, 14*d* (e.e.)
- Carpentier v. Sullivan: prospects, Feb. 29, 15*b*; v. Lewis, May 23, 15*d*; v. Klaus, June 25, 14*d*
- Championships:—
  - Amateur — competitions, Mar. 28, 12*f*
  - Army—held, April 18, 12*e*; 20, 12*f*
  - Bantam weight—result, June 24, 13*b*; competition, Oct. 22, 13*e*
  - Feather-weight, world's — result, Feb. 23, 15*e*
  - Langford v. McVea, April 9, 1*b*
  - McFarland v. Wells, April 29, 15*f*
  - Middleweight — Harrison v. McEnroy, May 21, 16*f*
  - Public schools — competitions: arrangements, Mar. 26, 14*e*; held, 30, 13*d*
  - Royal Navy and Army Boxing Association — competitions (art., "Boxing: Royal Navy and Army championships"), Oct. 29, 13*c*; 30, 15*d*; 31, 13*f*; Nov. 1, 14*f*; 2, 11*f*
  - Stanley v. Ledoux, April 23, 16*d*
  - Welter-weight—result, June 18, 16*b*
- Collier v. Harvey (prize fight), Jan. 26, 10*b*
- Cowler, T. v. W. Chase, Oct. 22, 13*e*
- Driscoll v. Poesy, June 4, 14*e*
- France — new regulations, Mar. 15, 13*f*; 18, 14*f*; —accidents, fatal: Belli: see Belli v. Evernden, above; —prevention: M. Lépine confers with president of French Federation of Boxing Clubs, Mar. 12, 5*c*; —Carpentier v. Sullivan, Mar 1, 15*c*; —development (sp. art., "The progress of French boxers"), Feb. 29, 15*b*
- Hospitals — competitions, May 22, 14*f*
- Johnson v. McVea: arrangements. Jan. 1, 14*c*; probable prohibition of match, 3, 9*d*; to be contested in Paris, 4, 11*d*; v. Flynn: arrangements, 8, 13*f*; match, July 5, 14*f*; accepts offer to box Sam Langford and Sam McVea, Oct. 14, 11*e*; not to visit Australia, 22, 13*e*

BOXING (continued):—
- Klaus, F. v. M. Moreau, Sept. 10, 59*e*
- Langford v. Barry, May 14, 16*e*; v. Flynn, 28, 11*b*; v. McVea, Aug. 5, 11*c*; Oct. 11, 13*c*; Dec. 27, 11*c*
- Ledoux v. Burns, Sept. 10, 59*e*
- McCoy v. Curran, Jan. 22, 8*a*
- McGoorty, E. v. J. Harrison, Sept. 25, 11*c*
- McVea v. Barry, Mar. 18, 7*c*
- Matches, professional — legality: Moran v. Driscoll: text of Birmingham magistrate's decision received by editor of *Sporting Life*; decision of defence not to move for *mandamus*, Jan. 13, 8*e*
- National Sporting Club — competitions, Jan. 30, 11*c*
- Northcliffe Sports Association—held, Dec. 30, 11*d*
- Oxford University—results, Feb. 26, 12*f*; competitions, Nov. 30, 12*e*
- Oxford University v. Cambridge University: team chosen, Feb. 29, 15*b*; match, Mar. 5, 15*f*
- Oxford University Blues Committee—declines full blue, Mar. 1, 15*d*
- Papke v. Moreau, July 1, 13*e*; v. Carpentier, Oct. 24, 13*b*
- Police—challenge shields given to Metropolitan Police Boxing Club, Feb. 26, 12*c*
- Royal Naval and Royal Marines — championship: result, Dec. 2, 12*f*
- Stock Exchange v. Oxford University, Dec. 3, 13*c*
- Summers v. Burns, Dec. 10, 15*d*
- Thomas, H. v. Abe Attell, Sept. 16, 11*d*
- Training of boxers — chief constable of Bradford (warning), Feb. 10, 13*c*
- Wells, Bombardier — matched with A. Palzer, June 13, 6*b*; v. Palzer, July 1, 13*e*; v. Kennedy, 20, 13*c*; v. G. Rodel, Dec. 7, 12*c*
- Wells, Matt v. H. Mehegan, Sept. 17, 8*d*; v. Welsh, Nov. 12, 16*f*
- Welsh v. Mehegan, Nov. 18, 12*b*; Dec. 17, 13*c*

BOX-MAKING trade — exhibition (Royal Horticultural Hall): held, Sept. 17, 7*d*; —labour: see under LABOUR

BOYCE, Mr. A. A. R.—receives Medjidieh order, Mar. 20, 11*e*

BOYCE, Mr. A. G. — murder: see under UNITED STATES — Crime — Murder

BOYCOTT, Mr. A. E.—biographical; appointed professor of pathology at Manchester University, Nov. 8, 4*b*

BOYD, Dr.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act (l. quoted), June 24, 7*b*

BOYD, Mr. Alexander C.—will, Aug. 24, 7*b*; Messrs. Corbould, Rigby, and Co. (l. quoted), 26, 9*d*

BOYD, Mr. Charles—on Cecil Rhodes: memorial (London) proposed (l.), July 23, 9*c*

BOYD, Mr. Edward C. P.—appointed junior counsel for Treasury at Middlesex sessions, April 15, 2*f*

BOYD, Mrs. F. L.—garden party, June 27, 11*c*

BOYD, Rev. Francis—institution as vicar of St. Saviour, Pimlico: arrangements, Nov. 19, 4*d*

BOYD, Mr. G. M. — awarded medal of Crystal Palace School of Art, Science, and Literature, April 18, 4*b*

BOYD, Mrs. Margaret—will, Nov. 1, 11*e*

BOYD, Rev. W. G.—on Canada: Edmonton mission: need for additional workers (l. quoted), Sept. 11, 4*f*

BOYER, Fleet-Paymaster G. C. A.—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, April 17, 17*a*
BOYES, Lieut. H.—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, April 17, 17*a*
BOYLAND and Henderson, Messrs.—suspend payment, May 22, 18*d*; file petition, 29, 18*b*
BOYLE, Mr. A. G.—leaves Lagos, Feb. 19, 11*a*
BOYLE, Lieut. C. R. C.—appointed aide-de-camp to Sir G. R. Le Hunte, Nov. 18, 4*b*
BOYLE, Sir Edward—leaves for Italy, July 27, 9*a*; at Sofia, Dec. 3, 6*a*; returns to London, 18, 9*a*
on money-lenders — circulars (l.), July 15, 4*d*
BOYLE, Col. G. E.—on South African war: memorial in Cape Town Cathedral (l.), July 23, 12*e*
BOYLE, Mr. James—creates disturbance in strangers' gallery of House of Commons (P.N.), May 10, 8*b*
BOYLE, Miss Nina—at Caxton Hall, on women's suffrage: Mr. J. R. MacDonald's attitude, Oct. 24, 10*f* (e.e.)
BOYLE, Mr. W. J. H.—appointed assistant official receiver in bankruptcy, Aug. 2, 2*d*
BOYLESVE, René — "Madeleine, Jeune Femme" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 8, 314*a*
BOYNE (river)—law case (trespass), Mar. 1, 14*e*
BOYOVITCH, Gen Peter (Servia)—to be military commissioner to Turkish war peace conference, Dec. 14, 7*b*
BOYS—labour: see under LABOUR
BOYS, Maj. R. H.—on Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company: government contract, Dec. 6, 4*d*
BOYS' BRIGADE—colours: new colour presented by Princess Royal; consecration: date, Mar. 15, 5*f*; consecrated at St. Paul's cathedral, 20, 6*d*; — Connaught, Prince Arthur of (s.), May 3, 7*c*; —council: meeting, Sept. 23, 2*f*; —holiday camps: appeals, July 8, 9*d*; Aug. 28, 8*c*; —physical training: Mansion House Advisory Committee of Associations for Boys: scheme outlined, Jan. 4, 11*e*; — report, Sept. 23, 2*f*; —Royal Albert Hall: demonstration: date, Mar. 25, 11*a*; April 29, 11*a*; held; colours and trophies presented to members, May 3, 7*c*
BOYS' COUNTRY WORK SOCIETY—appeal: Hon. V. Baring (l. quoted), June 11, 10*d*; —meeting, July 4, 13*e*
BOY SCOUTS: see SCOUTS, BOY
BOY SCOUTS' ASSOCIATION—charter of incorporation granted, Jan. 16, 10*c*; appeal (l.), 23, 6*d*; performance in aid: date, July 8, 9*d*; given, 12, 5*f*
BOYS' HOME (Regent's Park)—founders' day: celebration: arrangements, June 6, 6*a*
BOYS' NAVAL BRIGADE—contributions, Sept. 3, 2*e*; —Crosby, Lord Mayor (l. quoted), Jan. 31, 4*e*; —review: arrangements, Jan. 31, 4*e*; Feb. 23, 7*b*; held, Mar. 4, 6*d*
BOYS' SHELTER HOME (Camberwell-road)—building, new: appeal, Aug. 2, 2*f*
BOYTON, Mr. James:—
Marylebone (East)—services as Parliamentary representative: receives presentation, Jan. 24, 7*f*
in Parliament, on—Bedford College for Women: Regent's park site, June 26, 15*b*; —London county council: Bill (Tramways and Improvements), April 23, 15*e*; — Regent-street: rebuilding, June 26, 15*b*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of medical profession: Dr. Smith Whitaker's attitude towards Sir P. Magnus's amendment (l.), Jan. 1, 7*d*; —London University: new building (l.), May 15, 10*d*
BOZ CLUB—dinner: date, Jan. 4, 9*a*; postponed, 11, 9*a*; date, May 3, 11*b*; 30, 9*b*; given, June 11, 14*b*; —president: elected, Jan. 4, 9*a*
BRABAZON Employment Society—Hampstead branch: sale opened, Dec. 14, 11*a*; —Paddington branch: sale of work held, June 11, 14*c*
BRABENDER, Mr. — murder: see under TURKEY—Crime—Murder
BRABOURNE, Lord—estates (Kent): to be sold, Mar. 28, 9*b*
BRABROOK, Sir E.:—
on Insurance (Industrial) Act: National Insurance Inquiry Association's suggestions (with another, l.), April 4, 8*a*; —medical practitioners and friendly societies: proposed conciliation board (l.), April 2, 13*d*
BRACE, Mr. Frank A.—will, May 20, 10*a*
BRACE, Mr. W. — elected president of South Wales Miners' Federation, June 7, 10*e*
Glamorgan (South) — Parliamentary candidature: South Wales Miners' Federation: intimation, Dec. 25, 8*f*
at Abertillery, on coal-mining dispute, Mar. 9, 10*c*; —at Blaina, on coal-mining dispute, Jan. 4, 5*b*; —at Cardiff, on coal-mining dispute, Feb. 17, 9*f*; —at Crosskeys, on coal-mining dispute, Jan. 6, 8*c*; —at Cwmcarn, on coal-mining dispute, Feb. 9, 8*c*; —at Miners' Federations' conference, on five days' working week for miners, Oct. 4, 10*e*; —at trades union congress, on compulsory arbitration in labour disputes, Sept. 5, 8*b*; syndicalism, 7, 6*b*
in Parliament, on—labour: Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 22, 13*a*, *d*; 23, 12*e*, 13*b*; 27, 13*a*, *d*; — Pilotage Bill, Nov. 23, 12*f*; — Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Nov. 1, 5*a*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, April 26, 12*b*
on labour: coal-mining dispute, Jan. 8, 7*d*; ballot prospects (views), Mar. 29, 7*e*
BRACHET, Vicomte de—"Le Conventionnel J.-B. Le Carpentier" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 18, 28*b*
BRACKENBURY, Mrs. Hilda — window-breaking charge, Mar. 11, 7*d*; released from Holloway Prison; welcome to at London Pavilion, 26, 13*e*
BRACKETT, Mr. Arthur W.—biographical: elected president of Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute, May 11, 12*d*; to deliver presidential address at Auctioneers' Institute, Oct. 21, 3*c*
at Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute meeting, on hire purchase system: auctioneers' difficulties, Sept. 6, 10*b*; on land: break up of landed estates; single tax; valuation; hire-purchase agreements, Oct. 31, 4*d*

BRACKLEY—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*
BRACKLEY, Lord—arrives in London, Dec. 9, 9*a*
BRADBURY, Judge—appointed chairman of joint coal-mining board for Lancashire and Cheshire, April 16, 7*e*
Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Act—award for Staffordshire (North): see under LABOUR dispute, coal-mining—Act—District boards
BRADBURY, Mr. John S.—appointed member of industrial commissioners' joint committee, Jan. 1, 7*d*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, May 21, 14*f*
BRADBURY, Greatorex, and Co (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 2, 15*d*; July 20, 19*c*; report, Feb. 2, 16*a*
BRADBY, Mr. G. F.—"When Every Tree was Green" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 21, 530*c*
BRADE, Mr. Reginald H.—appointed member of Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation, Mar. 27, 3*e*
BRADEN, Mr. George A.—on wreck of the *Titanic*: death of Capt. Smith (int.), April 20, 10*f* (e.e.)
BRADENHAM Church — memorial dedicated to late Rev. John Groves, Dec. 26, 2*f*
BRADFIELD College — commemoration: postponed, July 17, 10*b*; —scholarships awarded, June 15, 6*b*; —science school: opened, Oct. 10, 2*f*
BRADFORD — Bolling Hall: presented to corporation, Oct. 9, 9*d* (e.e.); — borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11*c*; —charities: East Morley and Bradford Savings Bank: proceeds of sale of investment business allocated to: Alderman W. C. Lupton (announcement), June 27, 10*d*;—concerts, proposed municipal: see under MUSIC—Municipal; —East: electoral, April 13, 9*e*;—freedom to be conferred on Rev. W. H. Keeling, Sept. 6, 10*d*; conferred, Oct. 11, 13*e*; —lord mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*; —schools, secondary: fees: abolition recommended; education inspector (report quoted), July 24, 8*c*;—sewage: extraction of marketable products: new machinery to be started, April 2, 6*c*; scheme: first completed section opened, Sept. 25, 4*f* (e.e.); —town hall: prisoners (escaped): charged, Jan 6, 2*e*; —tuberculosis: see under TUBERCULOSIS; —typhoid fever: see under TYPHOID fever; —United States, trade with: see FOREIGN relations — United States — Commercial relations; —West: electoral, Mar. 2, 6*e*; July 10, 7*c*; 12, 11*d* (e.e.)
BRADFORD, Rear-Adm. E. E. — health, Sept. 11, 4*d*
BRADFORD, jun., Mr. Gamaliel—"Lee the American" reviewed (L.S.), July 25, 295*b*
BRADFORD, Mr. James E. G.—death, May 31, 9*e*; will, Aug. 8, 9*e*
BRADFORD, Sir John R.—biographical; appointed senior medical adviser to Colonial Office, July 13, 11*e*
BRADFORD, Mr. W. V.—appointed private secretary to Mr. E. E. Nott Bower, Jan. 25, 9*b*
BRADFORD, Mr. William T.—will, June 13, 11*c* (e.e.)
BRADFORD Coal Merchants' and Consumers' Association (Ltd.)—dividend, May 20, 20*d*
BRADFORD Co-operative Society—directors: election: Socialist candidates defeated, May 13, 10*c*
BRADFORD District Bank (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 4, 15*b*; July 4, 20*e*; —report, Jan. 18, 15*e*
BRADFORD Dyers' Association—dividends, Feb. 16, 18*c*; Aug. 16, 13*c*; —labour: see under LABOUR—Dyeing trade; —law case, Mar. 4, 3*b*; 9, 3*a*; 23, 3*c*; —meeting, Feb. 29, 8*c* (e.e.); —report, Feb. 19, 20*f*
BRADFORD Grammar School—headmaster: see KEELING, Rev. W. H.
BRADLAUGH, late Mr. Charles—controversy regarding admission to House of Commons: late Lord Peel's action recalled: Mr. J. P. R. Lyell (l.), Oct. 26, 9*b*
BRADLEY, Mr. Andrew C.—elected honorary fellow of Balliol College, Oxford University, June 29, 4*f*; lecture: arrangements, July 1, 11*e*
at British Academy, on *Coriolanus*, July 2, 6*b*; —at University College, London, on poetry, Jan. 13, 6*f*
BRADLEY, Rev. J. Fovargue:—
at Swansea, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, June 7, 6*f*
on Wales — Church Disestablishment Bill; endowments (l.), Nov. 15, 13*f*; 28, 12*d*; Dec. 19, 10*f*
BRADLEY, Mr. R. N.—"Malta and the Mediterranean Race" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 19, 374*b*
BRADLEY, Miss Rose M.—"The English Housewife in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 14, 504*b*
BRADLEY, Shelland — "An American Girl at the Durbar" noticed (L.S.), July 18, 291*a*
BRADLEYS (Chepstow-place) (Ltd.)—prospectus, Oct. 28, 17*c*
BRADSHAW, Surg. Maj.-Gen. Sir Alexander F.—promoted K.C.B., June 14, 10*a*
BRADSHAW, Robert—committed for disobeying order of chancery court of Lancaster, Nov. 19, 6*f*
BRADSHAW, Mr. W. F.—on Lord Curzon of Kedleston: speech on Indian administrative charges (l.), Feb. 29, 13*e*
BRADSHAW, Mr. W. G.—at Commercial Gas Company, on effect of coal-mining strike on company, Aug. 23, 13*b*
BRADSHAW lecture—delivery date, Nov. 15, 13*e*
BRADWALL (F.M.S.) Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—report, May 23, 21*a*
BRADY, Mr. J. C.—dead body found, Mar. 26, 6*d*
BRADY, Mr. Patrick J.—elected director of Midland Great Western Railway Company of Ireland, June 26, 22*c*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Dec. 11, 13*a*
BRADY-STREET Club for Working Lads—prizes distributed, April 1, 3*d*
BRAED, Mr. Mackworth B.—will, Feb. 2, 9*e*
BRÆKSTAD, Mr. H. L.—on Norway: women's suffrage (l.), Dec. 10, 14*f*
BRAEMAR Church — minister: stipend augmentation fund; King contributes, Feb. 15, 3*e*
BRAENNE, M. (Norway)—resigns post as minister of commerce, Feb. 9, 5*b* (e.e.); appointed minister of labour, 20, 5*f*
BRAGA, Dr. Theophilo (Portugal):—
in Parliament, on finance: condition, Dec. 3, 16*d*

BRAGANZA, Dom Miguel of—confers with King Manoel at Dover, Feb. 2, 6*b*; Miguelist claims as collateral line with rights of succession to Portuguese throne recognized by King Manoel, 3, 8*d*; Portuguese opinion; statement by diplomatist, 10, 5*e*
BRAGG, Mr. Edward M.—"Marine Engine Design" reviewed (E.S.), Jan. 17, 4*c*
BRAGG, Prof. W. H.—at British Association, on light, Sept. 7, 4*e*
BRAHM, Herr Otto—death, Nov. 30, 9*b*; memorial meeting at Berlin, Dec. 2, 5*e*
Hauptmann, Herr Gerhart — appreciation (add.), Dec. 2, 5*e*
BRAHMO Samaj—Gupta, Sir K. (s.), Jan. 27, 6*c*; —London branch: anniversary celebrated, Jan. 27, 6*c*
BRAHMS—festival of works held at New York (sp. art., "Music: a Brahms' festival in New York"), April 13, 11*c*
BRAILSFORD, Mr.—"Macedonia" quoted, Nov. 9, 7*b*
BRAILSFORD, Frank — window-breaking charge, Dec. 28, 2*e*
BRAILSFORD, Mr. H. N.—on Women's Suffrage Bill (conciliation committee's) (l. quoted), Mar. 6, 6*b*; (l.), 21, 10*c*
BRAILSFORD, Mrs. H. N.:—
at London Opera House on, women's suffrage: agitation, Mar. 8, 7*b*; — at Steinway-hall, on Women's Suffrage Bill (conciliation committee's): attitude of Irish Nationalist party, Mar. 15, 4*b*
BRAILSFORD, Mr. J.—at Ebbw Vale, on steel trade: foreign competition, Feb. 7, 6*d*
BRAILSFORD, Mr. J. A.—on China: republic: attitude of powers (l.), June 24, 5*f*
BRAIN, Mr. Francis W. T.—elected verderer for Dean Forest, June 6, 14*b*
BRAIN, Mr. J. Harvey—invited to become Unionist candidate for Norwich, Mar. 4, 7*e*; adopted, 6, 8*b*
BRAITHWAITE, Christopher W.—taxi-cab accident (fatal); inquest, Oct. 29, 10*b*
BRAITHWAITE, Mr. W. J. — appointed special commissioner of income-tax, Dec. 17, 10*e*
BRAKPAN Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, May 2, 17*d*; dividends, June 15, 21*d*; Dec. 14, 18*c*
BRAKSPEAR (W. H.) and Sons (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 3, 19*c*
BRAMALL, Mr. E. E. P. — receives Medjidieh order, Mar. 18, 11*b*
BRAMAPUTRA—falls: British officers despatched to locate, Feb. 2, 4*f*
BRAMCO (Ltd.)—motor wagons, La France: pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Dec. 18, 22*c*
BRAMLEY, Mr. Frank—presents picture to Anti-Socialist Union of Great Britain, Sept. 14, 9*e*; exhibition of pictures: see under ART — Exhibitions
BRAMLEY, Mr. Percy B. — awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, June 14, 10*c*
BRAMPTON, Mr. Arthur—on Birmingham: electoral: Liberal party's decision (int.), July 5, 10*b*
BRAMPTON, Mr. Arthur—at Waldorf Hotel, on motor-cycle trade, Nov. 23, 10*d*
BRAMPTON, Mr. Arthur—will, Oct. 23, 11*b* (e.e.)
BRAMPTON Brewery Company (Ltd.)—report, May 10, 20*f*; dividend, Nov. 2, 16*c*
BRAMPTON Brothers (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 21, 17*e*
BRAMSON, Mme. Karen—*Puissance de Roi*: produced, Mar. 6, 5*b*
BRAMSTON, Miss Mary — death, Feb. 10, 11*e*
BRAMWELL, Sir Frederick—on shipping casualties: bursting of boilers: letter written in 1902 recalled, May 7, 7*a*
BRANCHIDAE — archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
BRANCO, Senhor Azevedo Castello (Portugal) — arrest: see under PORTUGAL —Republic — Royalists
BRANCO, Baron do Rio (Brazil) — health, Feb. 7, 11*b*; death reported, 8, 5*f*; explanation, 9, 5*b*; death, 12, 5*d*; mourning ordered; funeral arrangements, 13, 11*a*; requiem mass to be sung, 14, 11*a*; celebrated, 17, 11*a*; (sp. art., "The Barão do," S.A.S.), 27, 6*a*
BRAND, Mr. Charles—death, Aug. 27, 7*c*; funeral arrangements, 28, 7*a*; funeral, 30, 7*a*
BRAND, Capt. Hubert—appointed naval attaché at Tokyo, Aug. 21, 8*f*
BRAND, Mr. Ranulph W.—death, Oct. 7, 11*a*
BRANDEGEE, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on Panama Canal Dues Bill (views), July 19, 5*b* (e.e.)
BRANDENBURG—anniversary of accession of Frederick VI. (1412) celebrated; Emperor William (s.), May 31, 3*b*
BRANDENBURG, Hgg. von E.—"Briefe Kaiser Wilhelms des Ersten" reviewed (L.S.), May 2, 18*l b*
BRANDER, Mr. George — appointed procurator-fiscal of eastern division of Fife, Nov. 15, 4*c*
BRANDES, Prof. Georg — celebrates 70th birthday; receives congratulatory messages, Feb. 5, 11*a*; to lecture in London, Mar. 30, 11*f*; health, May 2, 9*a*
BRANDES, Wilhelm: see under FRANCE—Crime
BRANDON, Lieut.: see under GERMANY—Espionage
BRANDON, Mr. A. J.—on tobacco: cultivation in Hampshire (views), Aug. 21, 6*e*
BRANDON, Mr. Jocelyn—on Lieut. Brandon: reported attempted escape (l. quoted), Feb. 26, 8*d*
BRANDON, Mr. W.—*The Man with his back to the East*: produced at Royal Court Theatre, Dec. 10, 10*c*
BRANDON'S Putney Brewery (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 16, 21*f*
BRANGHAM, Howard — assault charge, April 19, 3*f*
BRANGWYN, Mr. Frank — awarded gold medal of Berlin Salon, Sept. 9, 9*a*; exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
BRANSON, Mr. George A. H.—appointed junior counsel to Treasury, Oct. 2, 11*e*
BRANSON, Mr. Reginald M. A.—death, April 22, 15*d*
BRANTING, M. (Sweden)—at Chemnitz Socialist congress, on Socialist party in Sweden, Sept. 17, 3*b*
BRASS—oxygen, influence of: Prof. T. Turner (p., E.S.), Oct. 2, 20*a*; —trade: particulars, Oct. 2, 38*d*
BRASS, Mr. W.—on motors: speed limits in London (l.), Oct. 31, 12*d*
BRASSEY, Lady—health, Dec. 10, 11*a*; 21, 9*a*

BRASSEY, Lord — entertains officers and men of Atlantic fleet at Dover, Jan. 13, 7*e*; presides at dinner of National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Mar. 26, 7*e*; leaves for Mediterranean, April 4, 11*a*; reaches Weymouth, May 27, 9*a*; arrives at Walmer Castle, July 24, 9*a*; distributes prizes on board training ship Worcester, 27, 8*b*; accepts invitation of mayor of Hastings to dinner, Sept. 14, 9*a*; visits Dover, Oct. 15, 9*a*
Theft at Park-lane residence — prosecution, Feb. 9, 4*d*
Walmer castle — alleged closing to public: see under WALMER Castle
at Association of Chambers of Commerce, on coal-mining dispute, Mar. 13, 10*e*; on training of boys for mercantile marine, Sept. 12, 9*d*; —at Chichester diocesan conference, on labour unrest, Oct. 26, 10*c*; —at Deal, on navy, July 31, 4*c*; —at London County Hall, on sea training for boys, Oct. 22, 7*f*
in Parliament, on—defence, imperial: naval, July 3, 12*d*; —Mediterranean Sea: British naval policy, July 3, 12*d*
on Church Army Sisters: homes: appeal (with another), Dec. 25, 11*e*; —labour: coal-mining agitation for *minimum* wage (l.), Mar. 2, 7*a*; Mr. Cadogan (s.), Mr. J. Shaw (l.), 6, 7*c*; —shipbuilding: Thames (l.), Jan. 10, 3*d*; —shipping: North Atlantic route (l.), May 2, 8*b*; training of seamen: state aid suggested (l.), Aug. 12, 7*e*; — Walmer castle: letter read at meeting of Walmer urban council, Jan. 5, 8*d*
BRASSEY, Lady Helen — opens bazaar in aid of London Society for Women's Suffrage, Dec. 7, 9*b*; names new motor lifeboat at Newhaven, 10, 12*b*
BRASSEY, Mr. Leonard—health; leaving for Switzerland, Feb. 15, 9*b*
Northamptonshire (North) — retirement from Parliamentary representation announced, Oct. 11, 12*e*
BRASSEY, Lady Violet—health, July 13, 11*a*; 15, 11*a*
BRASSINGTON, Mr. — manslaughter charge: see under GUIANA, British—Riots
BRASSINGTON, Mr.—at Winchester House, on labour: railway dispute at New Shildon, Dec. 11, 10*a*
BRASS Masters' Association — meeting, April 16, 22*b*
BRATIANO, M. (Rumania)—King Charles refuses to consult during ministerial crisis, Oct. 22, 6*d*
BRATLE, M. — "Philippe II., Roi d'Espagne" noticed (L.S.), July 18, 292*b*
BRATLIE, M. (Norway)—received by King Haakon, Feb. 17, 5*c*; to form cabinet, 19, 5*f*; appointed premier and minister of defence, 20, 5*f*
BRAUN, M. Emile—at Mansion House, on Great Britain and United States: centenary of treaty of Ghent, Dec. 19, 8*a*
BRAUN (or Brown), Capt. Paul—loss of the *British Standard*: appeal against judgment, Jan. 30, 3*d*; 31, 4*a*; Feb. 1, 4*a*; 8, 3*d*; evidence in law case, July 5, 3*f*; 6, 3*d*; 9, 3*d*; 10, 3*e*
BRAUN and Co., Messrs.—exhibition of reproductions from old masters opened, Jan. 24, 11*c*
BRAUNSCHWEIG, George—Morocco: concession: see under MOROCCAN international crisis—Spain
BRAUNSTON (Malay) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) —crop: output statistics, May 18, 20*c*
BRAVERY rewarded — Albert meda: awarded, Mar. 7, 11*c*; April 6, 9*f*; May 8, 8*b*; Sept. 11, 5*f*; Nov. 16, 4*f*; 20, 7*b*; —bear rescue, Sept. 16, 11*f*; —Board of Trade awards, Jan. 12, 9*c*; Feb. 19, 15*e*; April 23, 12*d*; July 2, 11*a*; —Carnegie Hero Fund awards, Jan. 26, 9*b*; Mar. 1, 4*c*; 29, 11*d*; May 31. 6*b* (e.e.); June 29, 15*b*; Nov. 1, 11*e* (e.e.); Dec. 27, 8*d*; —coal-mining rescues, April 20, 13*e*; July 2, 11*c*; Dec. 11, 8*d* (e.e.); —drowning rescues, Jan. 1, 10*d*; 11, 8*f*; Feb. 14, 10*a*; 19, 15*e*; May 8, 8*b*; 17, 4*c*; June 6, 14*d*; 26, 11*a*; July 2, 11*c*; 16, 13*d*; Aug. 3, 6*b*; 12, 2*d*; 21, 8*f*; Sept. 2, 11*f*; 5, 8*e*; Oct. 2, 4*c*; Nov. 1, 11*e* (e.e.); —Edward medal awards, Jan. 3, 4*c*; 20, 11*b*; 24, 10*c*; Mar. 16, 8*d*; July 2, 11*c*; 6, 11*b*; Sept. 28, 8*c*; Oct. 9, 14*c*; 11, 9*a*; Dec. 11, 8*d* (e.e.); —fire rescues, Jan. 1, 10*d*; 23, 7*e* (e.e.); 25, 3*f*; Feb. 26, 4*a*; Mar. 2, 4*f*; Oct. 21, 11*c*; Dec. 16, 3*e*; 19, 4*e*; 20, 2*e*; —gas works, explosion at: rescue work, Jan. 20, 11*b*; —horses, runaway, Jan. 1, 10*d*; Feb. 14, 10*a*; Aug. 17, 2*f*; —King's police medal awarded Jan. 1, 10*d*; —Lloyd's medals awarded, May 2, 12*f*; —mining rescues, Jan. 3, 4*c*; Mar. 16, 8*d*; May 4, 10*c*; June 26, 11*a*; Sept. 28, 8*c*; —police-constable, assisting, Oct. 3, 2*e*; —railway rescues, Oct. 5, 9*e* (e.e.); Dec. 17, 9*a*; —Royal Humane Society awards, Jan. 16, 7*c* (e.e.); Mar. 16, 15*d*; 21, 10*e*; April 19, 12*f*; May 17, 4*c*; June 13, 2*f*; July 16, 13*d*; Aug. 19, 8*e*; 23, 7*d* (e.e.); Oct. 14, 11*f* (e.e.); 23, 6*b*; Nov. 18, 3*d*; Dec. 13, 54*b*; —Royal Life Saving Society: awards, Sept. 12, 2*d*; — St. John of Jerusalem, Hospital of: awards, July 20, 4*b*; —scouts, boy: Charles Humble receives medal, July 2, 11*a*; —shark, rescue from, Sept. 11, 5*f*; —shipwreck rescues, Jan. 12, 9*c*; Feb. 19, 15*e*; June 6, 14*d*; July 2, 11*b*; 29, 4*e*; Aug. 7, 2*f*; 15, 3*f* (e.e.); Sept. 2, 9*b*; 13, 7*a*; 17, 3*f*; Oct. 11, 9*a*; Dec. 13, 61*c*; 17, 9*a*; — Society for the Protection of Life from Fire: awards, Jan. 23, 7*e* (e.e.); 25, 3*f*; —Stanhope medal: awarded, Feb. 14, 10*a*
BRAY—explosion: see under IRELAND—Accidents
BRAY, M.—appointed chief engineer to Honanfu and Sianfu Railway proposal, Nov. 20, 21*f*
BRAY, Mr. A. C.—on Prof. Skeat (l.), Oct. 15, 9*c*
BRAY, Rev. Father E. M.—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, April 17, 17*a*
BRAY, Edwin Hastings — incitement to murder charge, June 18, 4*b*
BRAY, Mr. Frederick — authorized to accept order of St. Stanislaus, May 11, 11*b*
BRAY, Mr. J. Dyer—"The Doctors and the Insurance Act" noticed, May 8, 14*c*
BRAY, Mr. Jocelyn—at Guildford rural district council, on gipsies in Surrey, May 23, 6*d*

BRAY, Mr. Reginald :—
at Camberwell, on Dr. T. J. Macnamara : probable appointment to cabinet, Mar. 14, 8*b* ; —at London county council, on feeding of necessitous children during summer holidays, July 11, 8*b* ; 17, 10*c* ; 18, 10*b* ; 24, 12*c* ; on supply of teachers, Oct. 31, 10*c* ; —at Tavistock-square, on industrial training, Feb. 7, 10*c*
BRAY, Sir Reginald M. (Mr. Justice) :—
at Chelmsford, on jury system, June 11, 4*a* ; —at Huntington assizes, on circuit system, May 22, 4*b* ; —at Nottingham, on arrears of business at Royal Courts of Justice : need for additional judges, July 3, 4*d*
on fires, heath and common (l. quoted), Feb. 10, 7*c*
BRAYBROOKE, Lady—death, Oct. 22, 9*e*
BRAYE, Lord — received in private audience by Pius X., April 30, 11*a* ; to build Roman Catholic Church at Eton, Dec. 7, 11*b* ; health, 13, 61*a*
in Parliament, on—White Slave Traffic Bill, Nov. 29, 12*c*
BRAYN, Sir Richard—death, Mar. 13, 11*d* ; will, April 4, 11*e*
BRAY'S Libraries for the Clergy, Dr.—Preb. G. Wickham (l. quoted), Nov. 18, 10*e*
BRAYTON, Mr. George—on wreck of the *Titanic* (int.), April 20, 10*f* (e.e.)
BRAZIER, Mr.—hunting accident (fatal), Mar. 20, 15*c*
BRAZIL :—
Agriculture—crop : prospects, Sept. 3, 14*a* ; reports, 28, 19*e* ; —Stone, Mr. : farm described (sp. art., "An Amazon Farmer : Mr. Stone's famous farm," S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 4*a*
Argentina, relations with : see under ARGENTINA
Army—disaffection : regiment mutinies at Matto Grosso, Dec. 12, 5*e* (e.e.)
Bahia : see BAHIA
Banking—Banco Agricola : suspends payment, Dec. 12, 5*e* ; —Bank of Brazil : capital increase proposed, May 3, 18*f* ; report (S.A.S.), June 25, 8*a*
Brigandage—Irany : band attacks and defeats police, Oct. 26, 5*c* ; federal and state forces to unite against insurgents, Nov. 9, 7*e*
Cables : see under CABLES
Cannibalism—Indian tribe discovered by Maj. A. O. Filho, Aug. 21, 3*b*
Ceara : see CEARA
Cheques—new law regulating : provisions, Aug. 21, 11*f*
Coffee—crop : prospects, Feb. 26, 18*f* ; July 27, 17*f* ; Aug. 9, 15*c* ; 23, 14*d* ; Sept. 3, 14*a* ; damaged by frost, 4, 11*e* ; particulars, 10, 64*f* ; 23, 12*b* ; 28, 19*e* ; 30, 19*c* ; yield : estimates revised, Oct. 5, 17*f* ; effect of frost : particulars of damage, 10, 13*d* ; 12, 19*c* ; 19, 17*c* ; 26, 16*f* ; prospects, Nov. 1, 18*c* ; 9, 19*b* ; 22, 16*d* ; 25, 16*d* ; (S.A.S.), 26, 8*a* ; estimated output, Dec. 31, 17*f* ; Santos : yield statistics, Aug. 21, 11*f* ; —exports : statistics, Sept. 3, 14*a* ; Oct. 28, 16*e* ; Nov. 1, 18*c* ; 25, 16*d* ; —San Paulo : sales meeting of committee of management ; statement issued, Jan. 26, 17*c* ; sale arrangements, Feb. 13, 18*f* ;
BRAZIL—Coffee (continued) :—
26, 18*f* ; statistics, Oct. 10, 13*d* ; government stocks : statistics, Oct. 10, 13*d* ; valorization scheme : see valorization, below ; —special article ("The industries of Brazil : coffee growing," S.A.S.), Oct. 29, 3*a* ; —trade : condition, Jan. 22, 36*e* ; statistics (S.A.S.), Oct. 29, 3*a* ; condition, Nov. 22, 16*d* ; 30, 15*c* ; —valorization scheme : Dr. A. Lins : statement (S.A.S.), June 25, 8*a* ; attacks in France and United States : Dr. R. Alves : message to congress, July 18, 15*e* ; statement by secretary of finance, Oct. 10, 13*d* ; action under United States anti-trust law : see under UNITED States—Trusts
Copyright—Bill (foreign authors) : passed by Senate, Jan. 1, 20*a* (m.e.)
Cotton : see under COTTON
Development—Beaton, Mr. J. (s.), April 17, 22*a*
Education—expenditure : particulars (S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 9*a*
Engineering — wood burning gas engine purchased ; particulars (E.S.), Jan. 10, 20*c*
Finance—article ("Brazil : finance"), Jan. 22, 36*e* ; —bond issue, new : *Jornal do Commercio* comment (S.A.S.), May 30, 9*c* ; —budget : estimated deficit : meeting at Guanabara Palace held, Sept. 18, 11*e* ; —coinage : creation of new coins proposed (S.A.S.), June 25, 8*a* ; —condition : Marshal Hermes da Fonseca : message to congress, May 4, 5*c* ; —debt, public : conversion fund : statistics, May 4, 5*c* ; —expenditure : reduction : prospects (S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 8*a* ; —investments, foreign : agitation against, Dec. 12, 5*e* (e.e.) ; —loans : bonds drawn for payment : numbers published, Dec. 18, 16*d* ; —state : Federal Authorization Bill : discussed by Senate, July 12, 19*b* ; first reading passed, 26, 16*c* ; committee's report, Aug. 14, 11*e* ; Amendment Bill : provisions ; accepted, Sept. 28, 19*e* ; second reading rejected by Senate, Oct. 26, 16*f* ; —money market : condition, Nov. 1, 18*c* ; 25, 16*d* ; —revenue : statistics for six months, Aug. 9, 15*c* ; —Treasury Bills : issue announced, June 8, 20*b*
Gauchos ("The Brazilian Gaucho : the cowboy of the southern continent," S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 7*a*
Great Britain—diplomatic service : naval attaché appointed, Aug. 8, 9*a* ; —postal relations : parcels post convention : particulars (S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 8*b*
Harbours—new : Bill : provisions (E.S.), May 1, 26*d*
Immigration—state aid : particulars (S.A.S.), April 30, 1*a* ; statistics (S.A.S.), June 25, 7*f*
Independence day—celebrated, Sept. 9, 9*a* ; (S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 9*a*
Indians—history (S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 8*a* ; —status Bill : provisions (S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 8*a* ; —treatment : Lt.-Col. P. H. Fawcett (l.), July 20, 5*b*
Iron trade—Mr. A. Thun granted concession, Mar. 13, 22*c* ; imports : statistics, Nov. 22, 16*d*

BRAZIL (continued) :—
Labour—transport workers' disputes : Rio de Janeiro : stevedores employed by Leopoldina Railway Company : strike, Aug. 22, 12*a* ; ends, 29, 12*a* ; Santos : carters : strike, Aug. 21, 11*f* ; dockers : strike, 21, 11*f* ; progress. 22, 12*a* ; 31, 11*e* ; partial resumption of work, 24, 11*e* ; premises occupied by Workmen's Federation closed by police, 24, 11*e* ; progress, Sept. 4, 11*e* ; 23, 12*b* ; ends, 9, 13*f* ; 10, 64*f* ; general strike declared, Nov. 20, 21*d* ; progress, 22, 16*c*
Land—concessions : Farquhar group : concession in Govaz : suspension ordered by Parliamentary committee, Dec. 21, 15*d* ; committee, Parliamentary : sitting, Dec. 16, 17*b* ; ex-President Rodrigues Alves invited to give evidence, 16, 17*b* ; Frontin, Senhor (evid.), Dec. 16, 17*b* ; —settlement : government scheme (S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 3*a* ; Rio de Janeiro (state) : provisional contract concluded (S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 7*a*
Minerals—special article (" The industries of Brazil : precious ores and diamonds," S.A.S.), Sept. 24, 1*a*
Mining—regulations : particulars (S.A.S.), July 30, 3*a*
Ministry—minister of marine changed, Jan. 13, 5*f* ; foreign minister *ad interim* appointed, Feb. 10, 11*a* ; Senhor L. Müller to be appointed, 12, 5*e* ; 14, 5*b* (e.e.)
Navy—British officers : engagement for instructional purposes approved by Senate, Dec. 9, 5*d* ; gunboats new order for three vessels placed with Vickers (Ltd.), Jan. 29, 13*d* ; —*Rio de Janeiro* : construction progress (E.S.), Mar. 13, 23*b* ; June 19, 26*e* ; particulars, May 28, 4*e* ; —submarines, new : contract : negotiations with Messrs. Armstrong, Whitworth, and Co., Jan. 6, 3*b*
Parliament (Congress) — session opened : president's message, May 4, 5*c* ; (S.A.S.), June 25, 7*c*
Parties, political—Para : riot : particulars, Aug. 31, 3*f*
Peru—treaty : provisions, Aug. 30, 3*f*
Police—mutiny at Manaos, Dec. 27, 5*f* (e.e.)
Ports—details of new works (S.A.S.), June 25, 7*f*
Presidency—election : Dr. L. Müller declines to become candidate, Oct. 12, 5*d*
Press—*Etoile du Sud, L'* : noticed (S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 8*c*
Public health—particulars (S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 1*c*
Putumayo : see under PERU
Railways—accidents : on Central Railway, Dec. 12, 5*e* (e.e.) ; Rio de Janeiro : collision, Aug. 2, 3*c* ; —Brazil Great Southern Railway Company : report, Aug. 30, 13*f* ; meeting, Sept. 7, 15*a* ;—Brazilian Street Railways Company : dividend, Oct. 25, 18*d* ; —Brazil North-Eastern Railways Company : meeting, June 1, 23*d* ; —Brazil Railway Company : Argentina North-Eastern Railway, Entre Rios Railway, and Paraguay Central

BRAZIL—Railways (continued) :—
Railway : working arrangements : see under AMERICA, South—Railways ; dividends, Mar. 2 8*c* ; June 21, 18*d* ; Sept. 21, 15*c* ; Dec. 19, 18*e* ; extension : from San Paulo to Santos : position of San Paulo Company : correspondence, Aug. 29, 14*e* ; report, Aug. 30, 13*f* ; finance : share issue, Jan. 22, 42*c* ; May 30, 17*f* ; debenture issue : circular, July 9, 22*d* ; authorized, 19, 19*b* ; issue, 20, 18*f* ; correspondence, 25, 18*f* ; fall in stocks : Sir E. Speyer (statement), Nov. 12, 19*f* ; San Paulo Railway Company, relations with : see under San Paulo (Brazilian) Railway Company, below ; special article (" The Brazil Railway : some account of its vast interests "), June 29, 19*d* ; —Central Bahia Railway Trust : dividends, Jan. 4, 15*b* ; July 4, 20*c* ; —construction : progress (S.A.S.), May 30, 1*a* ; —development : particulars (S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 4*a* ; — Great Western of Brazil Railway Company : dividends, April 17, 23*a* ; Oct. 16, 17*e* ; report, April 22, 24*a* ; — Leopoldina Railway Company : agreement with government : terms, Jan. 4, 16*f* ; report contradicted : Sir W. Hely-Hutchinson (s.), May 18, 22*c* ; dividend, May 10, 20*f* ; report, 11, 21*f* ; meeting, 16, 22*c* ; labour : see under Labour—Transport workers, above ; —mileage (S.A.S.), May 30, 1*a* ; —Mogyana Railway Company : report, Aug. 21, 11*f* ; —Paulista Railway Company : report, Aug 21, 11*d* ; —Rio Claro São Paulo Railway Company : liquidation, proposed : meetings of shareholders held, Jan. 5, 17*e* ; 17, 15*e* ; results of poll, 17, 15*f* ; liquidators issue circular, Feb. 10, 20*f* ; reconstruction : particulars of scheme, July 17, 17*d* ; —Rio Grande do Norde Central Railway Company : bridge over river Potengy : contract awarded, Jan. 5, 17*e* ; (E.S.), Feb. 7, 20*d* ; —San Paulo and Minas Railway Company : report, July 11, 18*e* ; —San Paulo (Brazilian) Railway Company : Brazil Railway Company : rumours respecting proposed purchase by (" The San Paulo Railway Company : the threat of competition "), Sept. 3, 11*d* ; correspondence, 13, 13*e* ; Lord Balfour of Burleigh (s.), Oct. 31, 19*d* ; director elected, Mar. 30, 19*a* ; dividend, Mar. 21, 18*e* ; meetings, April 25, 18*d* ; Oct. 31, 19*c* ; reports, April 17, 23*a* ; Oct. 24, 16*f* ; —Santos : proposed new line to : Lord Balfour of Burleigh (s.), Oct. 31, 19*c* ; —Sorocabana Railway Company : debenture issue, May 10, 18*d* ; described, June 29, 19*d* ; Southern San Paulo Railway Company : link line proposal reported (sp. art., " The San Paulo Railway Company : the threat of competition "), Sept. 3, 11*d* ; —Southern San Paulo Railway Company : meeting, June 26, 21*f* ; —special article (" Brazilian Railways : influence upon industrial development," S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 4*a*

BRAZIL (continued):—
Rubber: see RUBBER
Shipping — Italy: new service: contract signed between federal government, government of São Paulo, and Italian shipping companies, Oct. 10, 13*d*; —rates: rebates: penalties to be imposed on shipping lines granting rebates for carriage of national produce: Bill announced, Nov. 13, 21*d*; South African dispute with Union-Castle Steamship Company recalled, 13, 21*d*; prospects of elimination (S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 9*a*; —special article ("Brazil: an extensive coast line"), Dec. 13, 40*c*
Spain — Bahia: Spanish subject killed during bombardment: compensation claimed, Jan. 16, 20*a* (m.e.)
Sugar — crop: prospects, Sept. 3, 14*a*; reports, 28, 19*e*; —Pan-American Union: February *Bulletin* quoted (S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 7*c*
Tariff — exemptions: to be gradually discontinued (S.A.S.), June 25, 7*f*
Taxation — imports: uniform tax proposed: Bill: provisions, Nov. 9, 20*e*; 25, 16*d*
Trade—imports and exports: statistics for first nine months (1911) (S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 7*a*; for 1911, Mar. 7, 19*b*; (S.A.S.), June 25, 7*f*; for 1912: first three months, May 22, 21*b*; (S.A.S.), June 25, 5*f*; first six months, Aug. 21, 14*b*; first seven months, Oct. 21, 19*f*; (S.A.S.), 29, 9*c*; first nine months, Nov. 1, 18*c*; regulations: particulars (S.A.S.), Oct. 29, 1*a*; —state aid: particulars (S.A.S.), June 25, 2*b*; —year (1911) reviewed, Jan. 22, 36*e*
Unrest—our Buenos Aires correspondent's comments, Jan. 27, 5*e*
Water supplies — new works: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 6, 25*c*; details of proposed reservoirs (E.S.), Dec. 26, 12*c*
Wireless telegraphy — erection of new stations announced (E.S.), Sept. 11, 18*c*
BRAZIL Great Southern Railway Company: see under BRAZIL—Railways
BRAZILIAN Extract of Meat (Ltd.)—dividend, April 22, 24*a*
BRAZILIAN Goldfields (Ltd.)—reconstruction scheme issued, May 30, 14*e*
BRAZILIAN Street Railways Company: see under BRAZIL—Railways
BRAZILIAN Traction, Light, and Power Company (Ltd.)—incorporated, June 25, 22*b*; organization: circular, July 16, 16*b*; dividend, Oct. 4, 16*d*
Rio de Janeiro Tramway, Light, and Power Company, São Paulo Tramway, Light, and Power Company, São Paulo Electric Company —shares deposited for exchange: official announcement, Aug. 29, 13*d*
BRAZILIAN Trust and Loan Corporation (Ltd.)—registered, May 17, 20*c*
BRAZILIAN Warrant Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 29, 13*d*
BRAZIL North-Eastern Railway Company: see under BRAZIL—Railways
BRAZIL Railway Company: see under BRAZIL—Railways
BRAZZA, M. de—monument, proposed: committee formed, Jan. 31, 5*f*
BREACH, Mr. B. l'Anson—appointed surveyor to value lease of Spitalfields Market, Dec. 7, 3*d*
BREAD—Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —Bread and Food Reform League: see that title; —nutritive value: Mr. C. Bathurst (s.P.), Mar. 12, 15*b*; —price: return for 111 years (Parlt. paper), Nov. 20, 6*b*; coalmining dispute, effect of: see under LABOUR dispute, coalmining — Strike —Food; —sale by weight: law case (unweighed loaves), Nov. 1, 3*b*; London county council public control committee (report), Mar. 11, 6*d*; National Association of Master Bakers and Confectioners: attitude, 13, 14*b*; report adopted, April 4, 4*f*; —standard: Bond, Dr. W. A. (report), Sept. 5, 9*e*; effect on mills in South London: chief inspector of factories (report quoted), June 25, 6*a*; —transport workers' strike, effect of: see under LABOUR — Transport workers—Disputes—London—Food; —Wood, Prof. (art. quoted), April 22, 16*c*
BREADALBANE, Lady—leaves for Neuheim, May 11, 11*a*
BREADALBANE, Lord—gives dinners, April 27, 13*b*; May 4, 11*b*; appointed ensign of Royal Company of Archers, June 19, 11*d*
BREAD and Food Reform League—work appeal, April 9, 8*d*
BREAN Down—bird sanctuary: see under BIRDS—Sanctuaries
BREARLEY, Mr. Harry:—
"Heat Treatment of Tool Steel, The," reviewed (E.S.), May 8, 26*c*; Mr. Wolf Defries (l., E.S.), 22, 24*e*
at British Foundrymen's Association, on steel castings (E.S.), Mar. 13, 24*c*
BREBNER, Dr. C. S.—appointed medical officer of health for Chiswick, Nov. 8, 13*d*
BRECHT, Mr. Gustav—on Germany: railways: electrification (sp. art., "Railway electrification in Germany," E.S.), Dec. 26, 11*b*
BRECON—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*
BRECON and Merthyr Tydfil Junction Railway Company: see under WALES —Railways
BRECONSHIRE—police: see under POLICE
BREDEN, Mr. Owen—death, Dec. 16, 9*d*
BREEKS, Lieut.-Col. R. W.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Westmorland, July 10, 11*a*
BREESE, Mr. Charles—at Criccieth, on Wales: church disestablishment, Jan. 25, 11*f*
BREITENBACH, Herr von (Germany)—on Germany: railways: traffic congestion: statement, Nov. 25, 19*e* (e.c.)
BREITMEYER, Mrs.—gives dance, May 17, 11*b*
BREITMEYER, Mr. L.—elected director of De Beers Consolidated Mines (Ltd.), Dec. 6, 18*c*
BREMA, Miss Marie—concert, Oct. 12, 9*e*; Dec. 21, 9*d*
BREMEN—port: particulars of new lock (E.S.), Aug. 28, 17*c*
BRÉMOND, M. Henri—"Sainte Chautal (1572-1641)" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 26, 385*a*
BRENAN, Mr. Byron—at Central Asian Society, on China: revolution, April 26, 5*b*
BRENNER, Mr. Alfred—bravery rewarded, July 2, 11*b*

BRENT, Dr.—at Student Volunteer Missionary Union's conference, on human brotherhood, Jan. 4, 4*d*
BRENTFORD—High-street: widening: meeting held, Mar. 15, 6*e* (e.e.)
BRENTFORD Gas Company (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 8, 15*d*; July 29, 15*a*
BRENTFORD Liberal and Radical Association—bazaar in aid: opened, Mar. 22, 11*a*
BRENTHAM—housing co-partnership festival: see under HOUSING—Co-partnership
BRENTNALL, Mr. H. C., and Mr. C. C. Carter—"The Marlborough Country" noticed (Ed.S.), June 4, 70*b*
BRENTWOOD—sewage works opened, Oct. 26, 10*e*
BRENTWOOD Traders' Association—meeting, July 26, 11*f*
BRERETON, Mr. Cloudesley—on labour: wages (l.), April 16, 7*d*
BRERETON, Mr. M. A. Cloudesley—on Southampton: docks: sanitary condition (l.), Sept. 14, 18*b*
BRERETON, Mr. Robert M—death, Jan. 2, 9*c*
BRESKAL, Morris—betting charge, Jan. 23, 2*f*
BREST—port: new deep water quay proposed (E.S.), Mar. 27, 25*e*
BRETEUIL, Marquis de (France)—biographical, April 2, 5*f*; lunches with King, Feb. 19, 11*a*; receives Prince of Wales, April 2, 5*f*
BRETT, Edward—burglary charge, Aug. 15, 2*d*; Sept. 12, 2*d*
BREUIL, Prof.—discovers ancient painting at Bacon's Hole, near Mumbles, Oct. 14, 10*e*
BREUSING, Adm. (Germany)—on Mediterranean: German strategic policy (s.), Sept. 9, 5*f* (e.e.)
"BREWER, A"—on brewery companies: management (l.), Nov. 4, 20*d*
BREWER, Mr. Alfred—lecture arrangements, Sept. 23, 14*f*
BREWER, Mr. Cecil C.—received by King, June 27, 11*a*
BREWER-BRICE, Miss—appointed assistant matron to Royal Hospital for Incurables, Mar. 27, 11*e*
BREWERS' Company—master: elected, Aug. 5, 2*b*; —wardens: elected, Aug. 5, 2*b*
on licensing taxation—effect of new duties on London trade: letter to Mr. D. Lloyd George, July 26, 20*c*
BREWERS' Society—dinner (annual): date, Oct. 26, 9*a*; given, Nov. 23, 10*d*
"Income-tax Deductions in respect of Outlay on Tied Houses"—pamphlet noticed, Dec. 16, 17*b*
BREWERS' Sugar Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 14, 18*c*
"BREWERY director, A"—on management of breweries (l.), Dec. 6, 22*e*; on People's Refreshment House Association (Ltd.) (l.), 13, 56*d*
BREWERY trade—companies: administration: correspondence, Nov. 1, 20*c*; 4, 20*d*; 6, 19*b*; 9, 20*d*; 13, 24*f*; 21, 17*e*; 25, 19*d*; 28, 17*c*; 29, 21*b*; Dec. 6, 22*e*; 14, 9*f*; prospects: correspondence, Oct. 14, 15*e*; 26, 17*c*; special article ("Brewery prospects: the recent strength of the securities"), 10, 13*c*; —exhibition (Royal Horticultural Hall): held; luncheon given, Oct. 21, 17*b*; barley exhibits discussed, 28, 12*d*; colonial wines exhibited: jurors' report issued, Nov. 23, 10*f*; —stocks: see under STOCKS and shares; —taxation: Mr. J. G. Gretton (s.), Aug. 13, 13*d*
BREWSTER, Bertha — window-breaking charge, June 29, 8*b*
BRIAND, M. Aristide (France)—biographical, Jan. 15, 9*f*, 10*a*; appointed minister of justice, 15, 9*f*; attempt on life (1910): Lacour receives free pardon, 17, 6*b*
in Chamber, on ministerial policy (Poincaré), Jan. 17, 6*b*
BRIBERY—gardeners: Secret Commissions and Bribery Prevention League: warning, Aug. 7, 4*d* (e.e.)
BRICCOLA, Lieut.-Gen. (Italy)—appointed to command troops in Cyrenaica, Sept. 6, 6*b*
BRICE, Mr. Arthur M.—adopted as prospective Liberal candidate for Gravesend, May 4, 7*d*
BRICE, Mr. Montefiore—lecture announced, Nov. 18, 18*e*
at Institute of Directors, on law of misrepresentation affecting directors, Dec. 5, 16*e*
BRICK trade—manufacturers: combination proposed, Feb. 10, 17*b*; scheme adopted, 23, 21*b*; —prices advanced, Feb. 10, 17*b*
BRICKWOOD, Sir John—health, April 2, 11*a*
BRICQUET, Marie—"Nos Préjugés" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 29, 96*b*
BRIDE, Mr. Harold—education: name of school, April 23, 10*a* (e.e.); arrives at Liverpool, May 20, 7*e*
on *Titanic*, wreck of the (int.), April 20, 10*b*; message to parents, 20, 10*f* (e.e.); (evid.), 22, 12*c*; 30, 10*a*; May 24, 54*b*
BRIDEWELL Hospital—president elected, May 1, 6*e*
BRIDGE, Mr. A. D.—drowning rescue: particulars, July 22, 7*d*
BRIDGE, Adm. Sir Cyprian—change of address, Dec. 16, 9*b*
at Trocadero Restaurant, on naval defence: attitude of dominions, May 17, 5*e*
BRIDGE, Sir Frederick—on opera: national opera house: proposed acquisition of London Opera House (with others, l.), Oct. 9, 9*c*
BRIDGE, Mr. G. F.—on Home Rule Bill: attitude of Ulster; reply to Lord Hugh Cecil (l.), Aug. 21, 6*d*
BRIDGEMAN, Mrs.—murder: see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
BRIDGEMAN, Adm. Sir Francis — received by King, Mar. 28, 9*a*; June 8, 11*a*; returns to Portsmouth, Aug. 3, 2*f*; leaves on *Enchantress*, 5, 4*d*; leaves for Copgrove Hall, 29, 7*a*; health; resigns office of first sea Lord of Admiralty; promoted G.C.B., Dec. 7, 6*b*; Mr. Churchill's statements, 12, 10*b*; 12, 8*c* (P.N.); 13, 62*d*; alleged differences of policy: statement expected, 16, 6*e*; Mr. A. C. T. Beck (s.P.), 21, 10*a*; Lord C. Beresford (s.P.), 21, 10*a*, *b*, *c*; Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), 21, 10*b*, *c*, 11*a*; Mr. R. A. Cooper (s.P.), 21, 10*b*; Mr. E. A. Fitzroy (s.P.), 21, 10*a*; Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), 21, 10*e*, 11*a*, *b*; correspondence between Mr. Churchill and Sir F. Bridgeman published, 21, 11*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT: received by King, 23, 9*a*

BRIDGEMAN, Mr. W. C. :—
at Montford, on women's suffrage, Mar. 18, 6*e*
in Parliament, on—Education (School Attendance) Bill, April 27, 15*e* ; —Employment of Children Bill, Mar. 30, 12*b* ; —Inebriates Bill, July 10, 12*c* ; —road board grants, Dec. 21, 11*b* ; —Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, May 14, 14*d*
BRIDGER, Mr. Lowther—on Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill ; Irish votes on second reading (l.), May 21, 14*d*
BRIDGES—steel rope suspension : designs ; list issued by Messrs. John M. Henderson and Co., (E.S.), Dec. 18, 16*c*
BRIDGES, Mr. Robert S. — awarded D.Litt. degree of Oxford University, May 23, 4*b*
on Latin : pronunciation (l.), Sept. 20, 8*e* ; (sp. art., Ed.S.), Oct. 1, 117*b*
BRIDGETOWN—fire : see under SCOTLAND —Fires
BRIDGEWATER, John T. : see under MURDER
BRIDGNORTH—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*
BRIDGWATER—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
BRIDGWATER Construction Company (Ltd.) —compulsory winding-up order made, April 18, 3*a*
BRIDLINGTON—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*
BRIDPORT—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
BRIEUX, M.—*La Femme Seule* : produced at Paris, Dec. 23, 8*c*
BRIGG, Sir John — will, Jan. 12, 9*e*
BRIGGS, Rear-Adm. Charles J. — visits Devonport dockyard, April 16, 4*c* ; appointed to command fourth squadron, May 15, 8*e* ; July 13, 4*b*
BRIGGS, Eng.-Lieut. E. F.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
BRIGGS, Mr. Ernest E.—"The Two Rivers" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 19, 375*a*
BRIGGS, Mr. George — gives "at home" to members of Highbury branch of Queen Alexandra League, Mar. 16, 11*a*
BRIGGS, Mr. Henry —"The Effects of Errors in Surveying" reviewed (E.S.), July 31, 23*d*
BRIGGS, Prof. Henry — appointed member of Central Midwives Board, Mar. 28, 7*e*
BRIGGS, Lieut. Herbert G.—attempted drowning rescue, Mar. 19, 8*c* ; bravery commended, April 16, 4*c* ; bravery rewarded, May 17, 4*c*
BRIGGS, Mr. W. A.—on Post Office telephones : formation of "telecall" system (l.). Feb. 28, 21*e*
BRIGGS (Henry), Son, and Co. (Ltd.)— dividend, Aug. 12, 15*c*
BRIGHOUSE—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
BRIGHOUSE, Mr. Harold—*The Odd Man Out* : produced at Royalty Theatre, April 17, 6*c*
BRIGHT, Mr. Charles — address, April 25, 9*c*
at Caxton Hall, on inter-imperial cables, Feb. 29, 22*b* ; —at dominions royal commission, on imperial Atlantic cable, Nov. 16, 5*c*
BRIGHT, John—letters on home rule quoted, Feb. 6, 10*b*
BRIGHTLINGSEA—mayor elected, Dec. 3, 9*c* (e.e.)
BRIGHTON — aquarium : enlargement scheme, April 26, 11*e* ; details of scheme, 29, 6*d* ; decision of town
BRIGHTON (continued) :—
council, May 3, 10*e* ; —art gallery : "At the Window" (picture) acquired, Mar. 16, 12*e* ; exhibitions : see under ART—Exhibitions ; Raeburn portraits, collection of : trustees grant permission to be retained, Dec. 2, 13*c* ; —bathing : new by-laws drafted, April 29, 13*a* ; regulations, July 1, 13*f* ; order issued by Local Government Board, Sept. 2, 8*c* ; —borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 11*c* ; —diocese : churches : Maj.-Gen. G. Newmarch bequeaths property, Sept. 10, 55*b* ; —education committee : clerk appointed, Mar. 27, 14*a* (e.e.) ; —electricity : account for 1911, June 18, 11*c* ; —finance : debt : statistics, Oct. 21, 11*c* ; —Folk Museum : establishment anounced, Dec. 16, 8*d* ; —gale : Volks electric railway damaged, Mar. 6, 14*a* ; —garden, new winter : particulars, April 1, 14*b* ; —grammar school : foundation-stone laid, June 14, 11*c* ; —guardians, board of : clerk appointed, Mar. 6, 14*e* ; —Howard, Mr. J. : gift of £40,000 for erection of convalescent home, Sept. 16, 9*b* ; —land : town council's scheme to purchase 1,072 acres of Downs east of borough boundary : approved by general purposes committee, Sept. 27, 8*e* ; meetings of ratepayers held, Oct. 26, 4*f* ; decision to apply for Parliamentary powers, Nov. 1, 11*f* ; —landing stage, new : construction arrangements (E.S.), Jan. 10, 21*c* ; —longevity : see under LONGEVITY ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*e* ; —musical festival: see under MUSIC ; —piers : improvements announced (E.S.), Jan. 10, 21*c* ; —population : statistics, Oct. 21, 11*c* ; —Queen's Park : sum bequeathed for erection of clock tower, June 10, 10*d* ; —St. Matthias church : consecrated, Jan. 12, 10*e* ; —school, new : buildings described (Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 139*a* ; —tramways : account for 1911, June 18, 11*c* ; trackless : Blackrock and Rottingdean service : construction of overhead work to be begun (E.S.), Jan. 10, 21*c* ; proposed construction of system through Hove to Shoreham : poll of ratepayers on promotion of Bill : result, 29, 10*d* (e.e.) ; voter prosecuted, Feb. 8, 8*d* ; Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —workhouse : administration : inquiry held, Sept. 21, 4*e* ; —workhouse infirmary : medical officer : salary : attitude of practitioners, Jan. 15, 7*f* ; appointment of special committee of board of gauardians : recommendations, Feb. 5, 7*d* ; approved by guardians, 7, 4*a*
BRIGHTON, Capt. W. G.—appointed master of Bakers' Company, Nov. 28, 8*a*
BRIGHTON, Eastbourne, and Bognor Crystal Water Company (Ltd.)— prospectus, May 8, 20*e*
BRIGHTON and Hove Gas Company—employees' benefit fund : Bill : objects, May 3, 4*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
BRIGHTON and Sussex Horticultural Society—show : see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
BRIGHTON Chamber of Commerce — formed, June 19, 14*c*
BRIGHTON College—speech day, July 30, 4*f*
BRIGHTON Grand Hotel (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 4, 19*a*

BRIGHTON Imperial Service Cadet Corps—headquarters: contribution for erection, Sept. 16, 9*b*
BRIGHTON School of Music—prizes: distributed, Dec. 16, 9*b*; —scholarship: proposed foundation, Dec. 16, 9*b*
BRIGHTON University College, proposed—committee: meeting, Jan. 20, 6*e*
BRIGHTSIDE Foundry and Engineering Company (Ltd.)—orders placed (E.S.), Feb. 21, 24*c*; dividend, Aug. 15, 13*d*
BRIH Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—dividend, April 20, 22*d*
BRILLIANT and St. George United Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—reports, May 1, 22*f*; Oct. 29, 18*f*
BRILLIANT Block Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—reports, April 11, 18*c*; Oct. 17, 17*d*; —shares: call announced, June 21, 18*e*; call on contributing shares, Sept. 13, 13*f*
BRILLIANT Central Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—reports, June 21, 18*d*; Nov. 28, 19*a*
BRILLIANT Deeps (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 28, 19*a*
BRILLIANT Extended Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 31, 15*e*; Aug. 14, 13*a*
BRILY, Lieut. de — aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
BRINDEJONI des Moulinas, M.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
BRINDLE, Rt. Rev. Robert, R.C. Bp. of Nottingham — golden jubilee: presentation of testimonial announced, Nov. 26, 9*b*; correction, 28, 12*b*; received by Pope, Dec. 11, 6*d*
BRINE-PUMPING (Cheshire) Bill: see under SALT
BRINKLEY, Capt. F.—death, Oct. 29, 9*b*; Lord Redesdale (l.), 30. 7*e*; Japanese comments, 31, 5*f*; funeral, Nov. 2, 9*a*
Memoir (sp. art., "Capt. F. Brinkley: memoir"), Oct. 29, 9*b*
BRINSLEY, Mr. H. G. W.—resigns from court of common council, Sept. 16, 9*b*
BRINSLEY-HARPER, Mr. F.:—
at Guildhall, on Guildhall improvement scheme, Oct. 11, 4*b*
on County of London sessions—new court-house (l.), May 23, 4*d*
BRINSMEAD (John) and Sons (Ltd.)—cricket club: dinner given, April 19, 5*f* (e.e.)
BRINTON, Mr. H.—on education: public school methods: teaching of classics (l.), Jan. 12, 10*b*
BRINTON, Maj. John C.—appointed Gentleman Usher to the King, Feb. 14, 11*a*
BRISBANE—labour: see under AUSTRALIA—Labour
BRISBANE, R. C. Archbp. of: see DUNNE, Most Rev. Robert
BRISBANE Electric Tramways Company (Ltd.)—report, April 26, 21*a*; meeting, May 22, 20*a*
BRISBANE University—degree: conferred, Aug. 15, 3*b*
BRISCOE, Miss Dora — awarded Melba scholarship at Guildhall School of Music, Mar. 26, 7*e*
BRISEIS Tin and General Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 24, 20*d*; Sept. 18, 13*d*; Dec. 4, 16*f*; 5, 16*f*; report, May 22, 20*f*
BRISLEE, Mr. F. J.—"An Introduction to the Study of Fuel" reviewed (E.S.), May 29, 23*d*
BRISSAC, Duc de—motor accident, Oct. 5, 9*a*
BRISSANT-DESMAILLET, Gen. (France) — appointed military adviser to China, Aug. 30, 4*a*
BRISSON, M. Adolphe — withdraws candidature for French Academy, Sept. 21, 5*c*
BRISSON, M. Henri (France)—re-elected president of Chamber, Jan. 10, 3*c*; received by M. Fallières, 12, 6*a*; death, April 15, 3*b*; condolences, 16, 5*c*; references in provincial councils, 16, 5*c*; state funeral announced: arrangements, 16, 5*c*; 17, 5*c*; 19, 5*b*; lying-in-state, 19, 5*b*; funeral, 20, 5*b*; in Chamber: tributes, May 22, 5*f*
BRISTOL—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11*c*; —Colston banquet: see COLSTON banquet; — Colston School for Girls: library, new: opened, July 8, 4*c*; —Connaught, Duke of: message, Aug. 30, 7*a*; — crime: moneylender robbed, Jan. 27, 7*b*; — diocese: evangelistic council: formed, May 13, 6*d*; — docks: custom collection: statistics for 1910, Jan. 2, 8*a*; revenue: statistics for 1910, 2, 8*a*; trade: statistics, Dec. 13, 33*e*; —East: electoral, April 22, 8*d*; May 2, 8*c* (e.e.); 3, 7*e*; —electoral: meeting of representatives of Labour organizations held, April 22, 8*d*; —King: visit: see under GEORGE V.; —King Edward VII. Memorial Infirmary: opened by King, June 29, 8*c*; —lord mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*; —musical festival: see under MUSIC; —zoological gardens: Lady G. Barry presents lion, Jan. 29, 13*c*
BRISTOL, Bp. of: see BROWNE, Rt. Rev. George F.
BRISTOL, Lord:—
at Institution of Naval Architects, on shipbuilding industry, Mar. 28, 4*e*
in Parliament, on—defence, imperial: naval, July 3, 12*d*; —Mediterranean Sea: British naval policy, July 3, 12*d*
on Gainsborough, Sir Thomas—national memorial (with another, l.), May 17, 11*e*
BRISTOL and South Wales Railway Wagon Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 31, 15*e*; report, Feb. 6, 17*d*
BRISTOL and West of England Aero Club—dinner given, Nov. 22, 12*d*
BRISTOL Brewery Georges and Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 13, 17*a*; July 13, 21*e*; —report, Feb. 8, 15*e*; —share issue, Oct. 14, 15*e*
BRISTOL cathedral — memorial tablet to Bp. Trelawny: unveiling arrangements, Sept. 27, 8*d*
BRISTOL Chamber of Commerce — dinner: date, April 17, 11*b*
BRISTOL Channel Shipowners' Association—meeting, Nov. 1, 18*f*
BRISTOL City Mission — contribution, Dec. 28, 6*f*
BRISTOL Royal Orpheus Glee Society—gives concert at Buckingham Palace, May 31, 9*a*
BRISTOL Tramways and Carriage Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 1, 16*e*; — law cases, June 22, 7*b*; 24, 3*a*; — report, Feb. 8, 15*e*
BRISTOL United Breweries (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 19, 15*c*; April 26, 19*a*; Oct. 23, 19*e*; Dec. 13, 67*c*; correction, 16, 17*b*; reports, Feb. 5, 20*a*; Nov. 4, 19*b*

BRISTOL University — agricultural research: government grant: Mr. Henry Hobhouse (s.), Jan. 16, 7e; (l.), 17, 8d; —B.Sc. examination: class list, July 12, 4e; —chancellor: installation date, Sept. 13, 2e; installed (add.), Oct. 18, 7f; —degre s: conferred, Oct. 18, 7f; —engineering: Sir W. H. White nominated member of board, Feb. 8, 10c; examination: results, July 29, 2f; —English: lecturer appointed, Feb. 8, 10c; —Haldane, Lord (s.), Oct. 18, 8a; —Hele-Shaw prizes: awarded, Oct. 19, 9d; —Merchant Venturers' scholarships: examination: result, Sept. 18, 7e; —military subjects: special lecturer resigns, Feb. 8, 10c; —Quiller-Couch, Sir A. (s.), Jan. 16, 7e; —Skerritt, Dr. Markham: sum received to establish memorial prize, Feb. 8, 10c; —theological studies: Sir I. Owens (statement), Oct. 30, 11d

BRISTOL University Colston Society—dinner given, Jan. 16, 7e

BRISTOL Wagon and Carriage Works (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 3, 17a

BRISTOL Waterworks Company (Ltd.)—law case, April 2, 3a

BRISTOW, Canon R. Rhodes—on Country Clergy Holiday Fund: appeal (l. quoted), May 20, 4f

BRISTOWE, late Mr. C. J.—memorial board to be set up in Cambridge University Rowing Club boathouse, Nov. 18, 12b

BRISTOWE, Sylvia—*A School for Life*: performed at Royal Court Theatre, Mar. 26, 7e

BRITAIN Steamship Company (Ltd.)—report, June 22, 19c

BRITANNIA Club—hut dedicated on Hinter-Allalinhorn, Aug. 19, 3e

BRITANNIA Royal Naval College (Dartmouth): see ROYAL Naval College (Dartmouth)

BRITANNIC Assurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 20, 18f

BRITISH, Foreign, and Colonial Corporation (Ltd.)—dividend, May 21, 22d; meeting, 21, 22e; railway statistics: table noticed, Nov. 27, 19a

BRITISH Academy—lecture arrangements, June 10, 12c; —meetings, Jan. 25, 11e; Mar. 22, 15f; (annual), July 2, 6f; Nov. 1, 11c; —Shakespeare lecture delivered, July 2, 6b

BRITISH Aluminium Company — exhibition: described (E.S.), Feb. 28, 24c; —leaflets noticed (E.S.), May 29, 22c; July 24, 22c; Oct. 2, 18d; Nov. 6, 24d; —report, Mar. 21, 18d

BRITISH American Land Company (Ltd.)—director elected, Dec. 7, 18d; —dividend, Sept. 14, 15e; 16, 15d; —report, April 17, 23a; —shares: redemption: tenders accepted, July 3, 20a

BRITISH-AMERICAN Tobacco Company (Ltd.)—capital: increase projected, July 1, 15e; —dividends, Aug. 23, 13b; Dec. 3, 17a; 10, 19a; —share issue, May 31, 16e; Oct. 2, 50d

BRITISH and American Mortgage (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 9, 20c; dividend, Aug. 30, 13f

BRITISH and Argentine Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) — debenture issue, April 20, 23d

BRITISH and Australasian Trust and Loan Company (Ltd.) — dividends, April 11, 18c; Oct. 9, 19f; report, April 17, 23a

BRITISH and Benington's (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 16, 18c; report, 21, 17c; meeting, 29, 18d

BRITISH and Chinese Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 11, 20f; meeting, 22, 15d

BRITISH and Colonial Aeroplane Company (Ltd.)—increase of capital registered, Jan. 13, 16b

Aeroplanes — Australian government order placed, Nov. 8, 14b; supply to foreign countries: Sir G. White (s.), Nov. 22, 12e

BRITISH and Continental Tea Plantations Trust (Ltd.)—report, June 18, 21f

BRITISH and Foreign Bible Society—advertisement in *The Times*: Rev. Dr. Bickersteth (s.), Oct. 9, 12e; —anniversary, 108th: celebration arrangements, Mar. 9, 4c; celebrated, 11, 4e; —Clapham auxiliary: centenary: celebration arrangements, Oct. 15, 3e; —committee: meeting Nov. 19, 4c; —contributions, May 8, 4c; —meeting (annual): arrangements, April 26, 6b; held, May 2, 4d; —report, May 2, 4d; —Rice, Rev. E. P.: dismissal: see RICE, Rev. E. P. —Staffordshire auxiliary: centenary celebrated, April 19, 4b

BRITISH and Foreign Blind Association—on blind: printing (l., E.S.), April 17, 27e

BRITISH and Foreign General Securities and Investment Trust (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 1, 18c

BRITISH and Foreign Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 8, 15d; June 21, 18d; report, Feb. 29, 20e

BRITISH and Foreign Sailors' Society—bazaar in aid: date, Feb. 16, 9a; April 24, 11b; held, 26, 11a; —essay competitions: award of "*Victory* plaques" to successful candidates, Oct. 21, 8a; —Geelong: King Edward VII. Sailors' Rest: established; Queen Alexandra: letter to secretary, Nov. 9, 10c; King: letter to secretary, 12, 13e; —history, Dec. 13, 30e; —meeting, May 7, 6a

BRITISH and Foreign Unitarian Association—meeting: held, May 29, 7c; —report, May 28, 4d

BRITISH and French Trust (Ltd.)—prospectus, July 15, 20c

BRITISH and General Debenture Trust (Ltd.)—prospectus, July 15, 20c

BRITISH and General Investment Trust (Ltd.)—Canadian advisory board announced, July 10, 18b,

BRITISH Anti-Vivisection Society—meeting, June 7, 6f

British Architect—price reduced; special number noticed, Jan. 13, 3d

BRITISH Assam Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 2, 17e

BRITISH Assets Trust (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 18, 15e; July 1, 19f; share issue, Oct. 17, 16e

BRITISH Association for the Advancement of Science:—

Australia: visit: arrangements, Dec. 4, 8d; —funds: £10,000 contributed by Mr. J. K. Caird, Sept. 5, 6f; our special correspondent's comments, 6, 3a; —meeting (Birmingham, 1913): meeting to make preliminary arrangements, May 17, 7b; president (Sir W. H. White), elected, Sept. 7, 3a; arrangements, 30, 6d; local committee: finance sub-committee: chair-

BRITISH Association for the Advancement of Science (continued) :—
man and secretary appointed, Oct. 23, 13*c* (e.e.) ; executive committee : meeting, Dec. 6, 11*e*
Meeting (Dundee)—presidents of sections appointed. Feb. 22, 6*f* ; programme, April 20, 13*e* ; additional programme, June 22, 11*d* ; president : subject of address, 28, 8*c* ; date ; forecast (sp. art., "British association : a forecast"), July 13, 6*a* ; guide book noticed, Aug. 28, 7*d* ; arrangements, Sept. 2, 3*c*, 7*e* ; 3, 4*c* ; 4, 7*e* ; our special correspondent's comments, 3, 4*d* ; 4, 7*e* ; 5, 5*f* ; 6, 3*a* ; 7, 3*a* ; 9, 3*b* ; 10, 47*a* ; 11, 3*a* ; 12, 3*a* ; forecasts of papers, 3, 4*d* ; 4, 7*e* ; Prof. Schäfer : presidential address, 5, 5*f* ; sittings, 5, 5*f* ; 6, 3*a* ; 7, 3*a* ; 9, 3*b* ; 10, 47*a* ; 11, 3*a* ; (E.S.), 11, 19*d* ; 12, 3*a* ; closing meeting, 12, 3*f* ; retrospect (sp. art., British Association : the Dundee meeting ; a retrospect"), 13, 8*c* ; —cinematograph demonstration, Sept. 11, 3*f* ; —delegates : lord provost holds reception, Sept. 6, 3*a* ; visit to Dunfermline, 9, 3*b* ; visit to Highlands, 9, 3*b* ; visit to Arbroath, 9, 3*b* ; attend divine services at Dundee parish church, St. Paul's cathedral church, and St. Andrew's Roman Catholic pro-cathedral, 9, 3*f* ; —Ramsay, Sir W. : letter read regretting inability to attend, Sept. 5, 5*f* ; —St. Andrews University : degrees to be conferred : list, Aug. 10, 4*c* ; —section A (mathematics and physics) : presidential address, Sept. 6, 3*a* ; sittings, 6, 3*a* ; 7, 3*a* ; 10, 47*a* ; 12, 3*a* ; joint sitting with section G (engineering), 7, 3*a* ; —section B (chemistry) : presidential address, Sept. 9, 3*a* ; sittings, 9, 3*a* ; 10, 47*a* ; 11, 3*c* ; —section C (geology) : presidential address, Sept. 9, 3*c* ; sittings, 9, 3*c* ; 10, 47*c* ; 12, 3*a* ; delegates visit Stonehaven, 10, 47*a* ; —section D (zoology) : presidential address, Sept. 6, 3*b* ; sittings, 6, 3*b* ; 7, 3*a* ; 10, 47*b* ; 12, 3*b* ; joint sitting with botany section, 11, 3*a* ; joint sitting with physiology section, 11, 3*f* ; —section E (geography) : presidential address, Sept. 6, 3*a* ; sittings, 7, 3*a* ; 10, 47*b* ; 11, 3*c* ; —section F (economic science and statistics) : presidential address, Sept. 6, 3*d* ; sittings, 6, 3*d* ; 7, 3*c* ; 10, 47*c* ; 11, 3*d* ; —section G (engineering) : joint sitting with section A (mathematics), Sept. 7, 3*a* ; presidential address, 9, 3*d* ; sittings, 9, 3*d* ; 10, 47*d* ; 11, 3*f* ; (E.S.), 11, 19*d* ; 18, 18*c* ; —section H (anthropology) : presidential address, Sept. 6, 4*b* ; sittings, 6, 4*b* ; 9, 3*d* ; 10, 47*d* ; 12, 3*b* ; —section I (physiology) : presidential address, Sept. 6, 4*d* ; sittings, 6, 4*d* ; 7, 3*e* ; 11, 3*f* ; joint sitting with zoology section, 11, 3*f* ; —section K (botany) : presidential address, Sept. 9, 3*e* ; sittings, 9, 3*c* ; 10, 48*b* ; joint sittings with zoology section, 11, 3*a* ; —section L (educational science) : arrangements (Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 95*b* ; presidential address, 7, 4*a* ; sittings, 7, 4*a* ; 10, 47*c* ; 12, 3*c* ; —section M (agriculture) : first meeting as independent section : arrangements, Sept. 2, 3*c* ; presidential address, 6, 4*d* ; sittings, 6, 4*d* ; 7, 4*c* ; 10, 48*c* ; 12, 3*e* ; (art., "British Association and agriculture"), 16, 3*d* ; —working men, lectures for : arrangements, Sept. 3, 4*d*
Meeting (1914) — invitation from Australia : Dr. J. W. Barrett (s.), Sept. 7, 3*d*

BRITISH Association of Managers of Textile Works—meeting (E.S.), April 10, 20*b*

BRITISH Australian Oil Company (Ltd.)—stock issue announced, Aug. 19, 13*e* ; issue, 20, 13*d* ; report, Dec. 5, 16*f*

BRITISH-AUSTRIAN Oil Investment Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 29, 20*b*

BRITISH Automatic Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 15, 23*b* ; report, Nov. 13, 23*c* ; 14, 17*d*

BRITISH Bank for Foreign Trade (Ltd.)—title changed, Oct. 16, 17*c* ; resolution approving passed, Nov. 6, 20*e* ; official announcement, Dec. 4, 16*b* ; —meetings, May 17, 20*a* ; Oct. 16, 17*a* ; —report, May 9, 20*d*

BRITISH Bank of Northern Commerce (Ltd.)—registered, Jan. 11, 13*e* ; formed, Feb. 7, 17*c* ; particulars : opening announced, 12, 16*b* ; —board : composition, Feb. 7, 17*c* ; —meeting, Mar. 26, 20*e*

BRITISH Bank of South America (Ltd.)—appointments, Jan. 1, 19*c* ; —dividends, Mar. 1, 20*c* ; Aug. 30, 13*f* ; —meeting, Mar. 29, 20*d* ; —report, Mar. 15, 18*c*

BRITISH-BORNEO Petroleum Company—Borneo, British North : oilfield : see under BORNEO, British North—Oil

BRITISH Borneo (Para) Rubber Company—report, Aug. 20, 13*d*

BRITISH Boys' Training Corps—formation projected ; objects (mem.), July 12, 12*c* ; meeting at House of Commons held ; provisional committee to organize formed, 16, 11*d* (e.e.) ; —appeal : Prince Alexander of Teck (l.), Sept. 12, 2*e* ; —conference held, Nov. 29, 14*d* (e.e.) ; —council : members appointed, July 27, 9*a* ; meetings, Aug. 17, 4*c* ; Oct. 17, 6*d* (e.e.) ; —meeting in aid : date, Sept. 30, 11*a* : held, Oct. 22, 4*c* ; —president appointed, July 27, 9*a* ; —Saye and Sele, Lord (s.), Oct. 22, 4*c*

BRITISH Broken Hill Proprietary Company (Ltd.)—capital : increase proposed, July 19, 16*d* ; —dividend, Nov. 18, 16*f* ; —meeting, May 3, 20*c*

BRITISH Burmah Petroleum Company (Ltd.)—directors : changes, July 25, 16*d* ; —meeting, Feb. 9, 18*c* ; —report, Jan. 30, 15*c*

BRITISH Canadian and General Investment Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Aug. 13, 13*c*

BRITISH Canadian Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Company—granted bonus by Sydney (Nova Scotia) municipality ; (sp. art., "Shipbuilding in Canada : big grant from Sydney (N.S.) to shipbuilders"), June 24, 15*e*

BRITISH Canadian Trust (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 17, 17*d*
BRITISH Central Africa Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 30, 19*c*
BRITISH Chamber of Commerce (Paris)—banquet given, Dec. 7, 18*e*; —commercial examinations : held, June 24, 15*f*; —meeting, June 10, 20*e*
BRITISH Chamber of Commerce for Spain—banquet given, Dec. 3, 16*f*
BRITISH Chamber of Commerce in Portugal—Madeira : branch established, July 5, 20*d*
BRITISH Chess Federation—congress : see CHESS—Congress (Richmond)
BRITISH Columbia :—
Apples — consignment received in London, Dec. 2, 4*d*
Asiatics : see under CANADA—Immigration
Coal : see under CANADA—Coal
Coinage—silver 20-dollar piece (1862) sold, May 7, 4*f*; gold 20-dollar piece (1862) sold, July 13, 11*b*
Development—statistics, May 24, 26*a*
Education—teachers : British certificates to be accepted in lieu of examinations, June 19, 14*f*
Engineering trade — large demand for materials : imperial trade correspondent's report (E.S.), June 26, 24*c*
Fruit—Duke of Connaught inspects exhibits at New Westminster, Oct. 5, 5*c*; visits fruit growing districts, 7, 5*f*; —farms (sp. art., "In the Okanagon valley : life on a British Columbia fruit farm"), May 24, 30*e*; —orchard land : advice to intending purchasers : correspondence, April 30, 24*c*
General election, Feb. 27, 5*b*; results, Mar. 30, 5*b*
Indians, North American : see under CANADA
Investments—McBride, Mr. R. (int.), May 3, 22*c*
Land—investments : Central British Columbia Agency : illustrated booklet noticed, Sept. 13, 15*d*
London, offices in—new : Mr. McBride inspects sites, May 31, 5*d*; negotiations for site, Oct. 29, 19*e*
Minerals—output : statistics for 1911, Jan. 16, 17*f*; statistics of value, Mar. 20, 23*c*
Public works—new : imperial trade correspondent's report (E.S.), Feb. 28, 24*c*
Salmon : see under SALMON
BRITISH Columbia Breweries (Ltd.)—bond issue announced, Oct. 22, 16*b*; issue, 23, 19*d*
BRITISH Columbia Church Aid Society : see OFFICIAL Organization of the British Columbian Episcopate
BRITISH Columbia Copper Company (Ltd.)—directors elected, Feb. 14, 19*b*
BRITISH Columbia Development Association (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, July 3, 3*b*; creditors' and contributories' meetings held, Oct. 23, 4*f*
BRITISH Columbia Electric Railway Company : see under CANADA — Railways
BRITISH Columbia Fisheries (Ltd.)—particulars, July 13, 15*e*
BRITISH Columbia Fruit Lands (Ltd.)—stock issue, Mar. 1, 20*a*; meeting, July 18, 18*c*; sale statistics, Nov. 7, 17*f*
BRITISH Columbia Railway Company : see under CANADA—Railways
BRITISH Columbia Telephone Company (Ltd.)—stock issue, May 9, 20*f*
BRITISH Columbia Trust Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 15, 20*c*
BRITISH Commercial Gas Association—conference (Manchester) : held, Oct. 10, 4*d*
British Congregationalist—editor : change, May 3, 4*c*
BRITISH Constitution Association—meetings : arrangements, Jan. 15, 6*d*; held, 25, 8*d*; Feb. 10, 7*c*; Nov. 1, 10*f*; —work : appeal on behalf, Jan. 15, 6*d*
on government : growth of executive powers (l. quoted), July 12, 11*f*; — Trade Union (No. 2) Bill (l.), Aug. 7, 2*f*
BRITISH Cork Asphalt Company (Ltd.)—winding-up order made, Jan. 17, 3*b*; creditors' and contributories' meetings held, April 27, 6*d*
BRITISH Corporation for the Survey and Registry of Shipping—chairman appointed, Mar. 7, 20*b*; —history, Dec. 13, 20*e*
BRITISH Cotton and Wool Dyers' Association—reports, May 13, 23*c*; Nov. 12, 20*f*; capital : details of reduction scheme, 23, 17*d*
BRITISH Cotton Ginning Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 27, 19*f*; report, July 16, 18*d*
BRITISH Cotton Growing Association—council : meetings, April 9, 4*b*; Sept. 14, 17*c* (e.e.); —meetings, May 15, 23*a*; (annual), 22, 21*b*; —president elected, May 22, 21*b*; —Sudan, expedition to : members entertained, May 21, 23*f*; —West Indies, cotton cultivation in : see under COTTON—West Indies
BRITISH Crown Assurance Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 4, 19*a*
BRITISH Dairy Farmers' Association—conference : date ; arrangements, April 15, 4*b*; held, June 10, 13*c*; — council : meeting, Nov. 9, 6*e* (e.e.); — meeting (annual) : held, Oct. 10, 3*c*; —Scotland, visit to : particulars, June 22, 4*c*; —show : see under DAIRYING—Shows
BRITISH Dental Association—conference, Aug. 8, 8*a*; 9, 6*c*
BRITISH Deperdussin Aeroplane Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 22, 24*b*; — army : order for aeroplanes received, May 2, 6*d*
BRITISH Dog Show Society—exhibition : see under DOGS—Shows
BRITISH Dominions General Insurance Company (Ltd.) — report, April 2, 19*e*; meeting, 12, 21*b*
BRITISH Dredging Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 14, 18*e*
BRITISH East Africa Corporation (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 5, 17*b*; —report, Nov. 23, 18*a*; —share issue, Jan. 9, 15*f*
BRITISH East African dinner, Aug. 7, 11*f*
BRITISH Electrical and Allied Manufacturers' Association—on switchboards, orders for : exorbitant drawing-office expenses (l., E.S.), Oct. 30, 23*c*
BRITISH Electric Traction Company (Ltd.)—directors elected, Jan. 13, 17*c*; — dividend, Dec. 9, 20*a*; — managers appointed, July 12, 16*c*; —meeting, June 21, 18*b*; —report, June 11, 22*e*

BRITISH Electric Transformer Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 2, 20*a*; capital: increase proposed, 2, 20*d*; meeting, 9, 22*b*; share issue, Dec. 9, 20*b*
BRITISH Empire:—
Citizenship—Mr. E. B. Sargant (l.), July 22, 9*e*
Copyright: see under COPYRIGHT
Crown agents for colonies—offices, new (Westminster) (illus.), Dec. 13, 55*c*
Crown colonies—Mr. L. Harcourt: annual statement (s.P.), June 28, 12*d*
Governors:—
Appointments — Ampthill, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 28, 12*b*; —correspondence, April 6, 5*e*; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 28, 12*b*; —Emmott, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 28, 12*a*; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.P.), June 28, 13*d*; —Knutsford, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 28, 12*a*; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.P.), June 28, 13*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Selborne, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 28, 12*a*
England, periodic visits to — Mr. A. Lyttelton (s.P.), June 28, 13*d*
History (sp. art., "The story of empire: a neglected opportunity for historians"), May 24, 17*b*
Indians, position of—Bombay: meeting held, Aug. 2, 3*e*
Labour, native—Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.P.), June 28, 13*a*, *d*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pointer, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 28, 13*c*
Overseas representatives in London—entertained at dinner by Capt. J. P. Boyd-Carpenter, June 21, 5*f*
Selborne, Lord (s.), July 29, 4*f*
Special article ("Outposts of Empire: the Crown colonies and dependencies"), May 24, 33*f*
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Statistical abstract — 48th number published (blue-book), Jan. 10, 17*f*
Territorial cessions — Dominions, consultation of: see under PARLIAMENT; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Trade—Crown colonies: statistics, June 26, 14*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Trade mark, proposed: see under TRADE Marks
BRITISH Empire Association —objects, June 21, 3*f*
BRITISH Empire League—council: meetings, Feb. 21, 7*e*; (P.N.), Nov. 28, 8*b*; members elected, 28, 8*b*; —Devonshire prize awarded, Dec. 12, 8*e*; —essay prize awarded, Sept. 6, 9*b*; —meeting (annual): arrangements, Nov. 8, 6*e*; (P.N.), 28, 8*b*; held, Dec. 12, 8*e*; —vice-presidents elected, Mar. 27, 5*f* (e.e.)
BRITISH Empire Shakespeare Society, Jan. 4, 8*f* (e.e.); 9, 8*e*; Feb. 5, 12*b*; 12, 6*d*; 14, 10*c*; reading of *Henry VI.* announced, Mar. 18, 12*f*; described, 19, 11*e*; readings: arrangements, May 6, 12*c*; June 10, 10*f* (e.e.); to give performances at Earl's Court, 24, 10*c*; given, 28, 7*e*; performances announced, Aug. 6, 9*a*; Oct. 7, 4*f*; 21, 10*e*; given, 22, 9*c*
BRITISH Empire Trade Mark Association—Avebury, Lord (s.), Oct. 17, 12*a*; —council: Australian representative appointed, Aug. 28, 14*d*; meeting, Oct. 17, 12*a*; —Murray, Mr. C. F. (l.), Nov. 5, 21*b*; 6, 18*e*; —Provand, Mr. A. D. (l.), Nov. 4, 16*f*; 9, 19*a*
on trade marks — suggested British empire mark (l.), Oct. 23, 5*d*; Dec. 16, 20*e*
BRITISH Empire Trust Company—synopsis of reports of associated companies issued, Dec. 24, 16*c*; —dividends, April 27, 25*d*; Oct. 30, 19*b*; —meeting, Aug. 1, 16*d*; —reports, Feb. 3, 19*b*; July 15, 20*b*
BRITISH Engine, Boiler, and Electrical Insurance Company (Ltd.)—Royal Insurance Company (Ltd.): amalgamation: provisional agreement arranged, July 19, 15*d*
BRITISH Engineers' Association — formed: pamphlet noticed (E.S.), May 16, 26*b*, *c*; —dinner given, Dec. 4, 11*c*
BRITISH Federation for the Emancipation of Women—Lord Beauchamp (with others, l. quoted), Dec. 18, 12*b*
BRITISH Federation of Confectioners' Associations—on Shops Act (l. quoted), May 13, 14*b*
BRITISH Fire Prevention Committee — chairman elected, Nov. 23, 3*e*; — council: composition, Nov. 23, 3*e*
on fires—prevention (l.), Nov. 25, 20*c*
BRITISH Foundrymen's Association — meeting (E.S.), Mar. 13, 24*c*
BRITISH Gardeners' Association — dinner: date, Feb. 23, 11*b*
BRITISH Gas Light Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 29, 20*e*; Aug. 16, 13*c*
BRITISH General Insurance Company (Ltd.) —report, Mar. 14, 18*a*
BRITISH General Investment Corporation (Ltd.)—liquidation: official receiver issues summary of affairs, Aug. 27, 2*d*
BRITISH-GERMAN Friendship Society—title changed, Feb. 20, 11*e*; to present address to Count Wolff-Metternich, June 8, 11*b*; —funds: appeal: Lord Avebury (with others, l.), Feb. 3, 5*c*
BRITISH Holstein Cattle Society — president: elected, Jan. 19, 9*a*
BRITISH Home and Hospital for Incurables (Streatham) — visited by Queen Alexandra, July 10, 11*a*; —contribution (royal), Nov. 25, 11*a*; —meeting: arrangements, April 25, 10*b*; held, May 13, 16*f*; —Queen Alexandra wing: appeal, Sept. 21, 6*b* (e.e.); foundation-stone: laying arrangements, 14, 9*a*; Oct. 16, 9*a*; laid; message from Queen Alexandra read, 21, 4*c*; —sale of work: arrangements, Sept. 21, 4*f*; Nov. 1, 11*a*
BRITISH Hospitals Association — conference (Birmingham): arrangements, Aug. 20, 2*e*; held, Sept. 20, 6*d*; 21, 4*f*; —council: meeting, Sept. 23, 7*b*
BRITISH Immigration League—Australia: immigration: ex-service men and reservists (tel. quoted), July 20, 5*b*; receiving depôt at Sydney: details, Nov. 18, 11*f*
BRITISH Imperial Council of Commerce—meeting: date, Feb. 14, 10*d*
BRITISH Improved Construction Company (Ltd.)—ferro-concrete water main: described (E.S.), Nov. 6, 24*d*
BRITISH Indian Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 20, 20*d*
BRITISH India Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) — Apcar fleet: acquisition announced, Mar. 22, 17*d*; con-

BRITISH India Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) (continued):—
firmed, 23, 20*a*; —history, Dec. 13, 16*b*; —Indo-China Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.), reported purchase of, July 8, 18*c*; —Japan Cotton Importers' Association's contract: renewal prospects, Oct. 21, 16*b*; —Nippon Yusen Kaisha: rate war: see under SHIPPING—Rates — Indian trade; —report, May 18, 24*d*; —shares: rise in price: our Glasgow correspondent's comments, Nov. 7, 16*d*; —stock issue, July 1, 18*e*

BRITISH Insulated and Helsby Cables (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 16, 20*d*; dividend, Sept. 13, 14*b*

BRITISH Investment Trust (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 22, 46*a*; dividend, July 15, 20*b*

BRITISH Iron Trade Association — meeting: arrangements, April 29, 22*b*; held, May 11, 23*f*; —report, May 13, 23*d*

BRITISH L. M. Ericsson Manufacturing Company (Ltd.) — catalogue issued (E.S.), May 29, 22*c*; —meeting, Feb. 23, 20*c*; —share issue announced, Feb. 24, 22*f*; issue, 26, 17*f*

BRITISH Land Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 25, 16*a*; report, Feb. 13, 17*f*

BRITISH Law Fire Insurance Company (Ltd.)—dividend, July 11, 18*e*;—meeting, Mar. 9, 22*b*; —report, Mar. 1, 20*c*

BRITISH League of Unitarian Women—meeting, May 30, 10*b*; —report, May 30, 10*b*

BRITISH Linen Bank (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 21, 13*c*; —Edinburgh branch: general manager appointed, Oct. 19, 17*d*; —report, Feb. 24, 22*b*

BRITISH Lying-in Hospital (Endell-street)—royal gift, Nov. 29, 11*a*; —Home for Mothers and Babies (Woolwich): amalgamation arranged, Dec. 3, 12*b*

BRITISH Maikop Oil (Ltd.)—oil: flow struck on plot 489, June 3, 17*f*; report, Oct. 29, 18*f*

BRITISH Maritime Trust (Ltd.)—dividend Feb. 5, 20*a*; share issue, July 15, 20*c*

BRITISH Medical Association—council, central: election: National Medical Union (l. quoted), June 3, 7*c*; Dr. A. Cox (int.), Dec. 25, 6*c*; members resign (statement), 24, 6*b*; 30, 7*f*; —dinner given, July 26, 7*f*; —financial position: discussion, July 20, 8*e*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: policy: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act—Medical profession; —libel action against, June 12, 3*b*; 13, 3*b*; 14, 3*c*; 15, 3*a*; Oct. 23, 3*c*; 24, 3*a*; 25, 3*c*; 26, 3*c*; 28, 3*a*; 29, 3*b*; 30, 3*e*; 31, 3*c*; Nov. 1, 3*d*; 23, 3*b*; —meetings (Liverpool): programme, April 5, 6*f*; June 20, 12*d*; (representative): arrangements, July 16, 8*a*; held, 20, 8*e*; 22, 8*a*; 23, 8*c*; 24, 7*f*; (sectional), 25, 6*c*; 26, 7*f*; 27, 8*b*; (representative); arrangements, Nov. 1, 10*e*; held, 20, 9*f*; 21, 6*d*; 22, 8*d*; (Brighton): programme, Dec. 7, 8*a*; (representative): 23, 6*d*; 24, 5*f*; —membership: strength, May 11, 4*d*; —report, May 11, 4*d*; —Richards, Dr.: boycotting: see under RICHARDS, Dr.; —secretary, medical: appointed, May 3, 8*b*; deputy appointed, Aug. 5, 8*e*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act—position of medical profession: reply to Mr. Lloyd George (l.), May 3, 8*c*

BRITISH Medical Benevolent Fund—title changed: see ROYAL Medical Benevolent Fund

British Medical Journal — libel action against, Jan. 31, 3*a*

BRITISH Moss Litter Company (Ltd.)—report, June 3, 17*c*

BRITISH Motor Boat Club—meeting: arrangements, Feb. 20, 15*e*; —officers: nominated, Feb. 20, 15*e*

BRITISH Motor Cab Company (Ltd.)—labour: see under LABOUR—Cab trade — Disputes — London; —law case (negligence), June 28, 3*c*

BRITISH Museum — closed owing to alleged threats by women suffragists, Mar. 5, 8*a*; —art collection: additions described, June 1, 11*d*; —Bible: Coptic MS. acquired: described, April 15, 5*a*; —bones, animal: inscribed with Chinese characters: acquired, July 10, 11*d*; —books, printed: keeper and assistant keeper appointed, Oct. 31, 9*c*; —Chuang Tzŭ: works purchased; described, June 6, 6*b*; Mr. L. Giles (l. quoted), 8, 6*d*; —coins, Roman gold: Corbridge finds conveyed by Lords of Treasury to, July 18, 4*e*; —coins and medals department: keeper appointed, Sept. 25. 6*b*; —collections: statistics of additions during 1911, Aug. 9, 8*e*; additions described, Nov. 2, 9*b*; —entomology department: keeper appointed, Dec. 12, 13*e*; —fire: see under FIRES; —foreign books: grant for purchase: see under PARLIAMENT; —guide, official: Mr. C. Hallett (sp. art., "Schools and the British Museum: a popular innovation," Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 99*a*; —Handel autographs: collection lent by King (sp. art., "Music: Handel autographs at the British Museum"), Feb. 17, 10*d*; —Liverpool, first and second Lords: collection of manuscripts presented, June 8, 8*e*; —manuscripts: Fadā'ih al-bātinīyah of Muhammad ibn Muhammad al-Ghazzālī acquired, Dec. 19, 5*f*; —manuscripts department: assistant keeper appointed, Sept. 25, 6*b*; —Peacock god Malik-i-Tawus presented, July 8, 8*d*; Mr. A. Riley (l.), 16, 13*b*; —Persian MS. presented: described, June 6, 6*b*; —printing, Chinese and Japanese: exhibition (sp. art., "Chinese and Japanese printing: exhibition at the British Museum"), Mar. 26, 6*e*
Prints and drawings, department of—etchings: additions described, Jan. 19, 9*e*; —exhibition gallery re-opened, June 6, 6*b*; —keepers: Sir S. Colvin retires, June 1, 9*e*; (sp. art., "Drawings at the British Museum: Sir Sidney Colvin's retirement"), 8, 6*a*; new appointment, 22, 8*d*; —oriental prints and drawings, sub-department of: created; appointment to charge, Dec. 26, 7*f*; —special article ("Drawings at the British Museum"), June 8, 6*a*
Report of director, annual (blue-book), Aug. 9, 8*e*; (leading art.), 12. 7*d*; —technical publications: non-presentation: Mr. R. N. Peddie (l.), Nov. 4, 10*f*; —visitors: statistics (Easter bank holiday), April 9, 5*a*; (Whitsuntide bank holiday), May 28, 8*a*; (August bank holiday), Aug. 6,

BRITISH Museum (continued) :—
6*d*; for 1911, 9, 8*e*; (boxing day), Dec. 27, 8*c*; —zoology department: history from 1856 to 1895 compiled by Dr. A. Günther (art., "National zoological collections: the work of Dr. Günther"), Dec. 13, 55*e*
BRITISH (Natural History) Museum—closed until further notice, Mar. 11, 3*e*; reopening: see under PARLIAMENT; —animals, large prehistoric: casts of specimens received: particulars, July 12, 13*f*; —butterflies: late Mr. H. J. Adams's collection received, Aug. 23, 7*e*; —guide, official: appointed, May 3, 6*e*; services: particulars, 24, 58*f*; —Indian fauna: Mr. A. O. Hume's bequest (art., "Indian big game: the Hume bequest"), Nov. 1, 7*e*; —Norman, Canon: fourth instalment of collection received, Mar. 28, 9*e*; —Science museum (South Kensington): removal of spirit museum building: see under SCIENCE Museum; —site: Capt. A. C. Murray (s.P.), June 5, 14*e*; —visitors: statistics (Easter bank holiday), April 9, 5*a*; (August bank holiday), Aug. 6, 6*d*; (boxing day), Dec. 27, 8*c*
BRITISH Museum Rifle Association—competitions held, June 17, 12*f*; Oct. 7, 7*e*
BRITISH Mutual Banking Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 15, 17*d*
BRITISH New Guinea Development Company (Ltd.)—meetings, June 22, 19*b*; Dec. 18, 18*b*; —Papuan Lands (Ltd.): agreement with, Dec. 10, 19*c*; terms; resolutions approving passed, 18, 18*b*; —report, June 13, 20*f*
BRITISH North Borneo (Ltd.)—dividend, June 19, 21*f*; meetings, July 12, 17*f*; Dec. 18, 20*d*; debenture issue: Sir W. Ridgeway (s.), July 12, 18*e*; prospectus, 13, 21*d*
BRITISH North Borneo Rubber Trust (Ltd.) —report, July 23, 17*c*
BRITISH Oil and Cake Mills (Ltd.)—capital; particulars, Mar. 30, 22*f*; —dividend, Jan. 26, 16*d*; —Mason (George) (Ipswich) (Ltd.): business acquired, Mar. 30, 22*f*; —reports, Feb. 19, 20*e*; July 30, 18*c*; —Trafford: new mill erected (E.S.), May 1, 27*b*
BRITISH Oil and Guano Company (Ltd.)—report, April 25, 18*c*
BRITISH Olympic Council: see under OLYMPIC games
BRITISH Order of Ancient Free Gardeners —conference held, June 12, 7*b*
BRITISH Orphan Asylum (Slough) — appeal, Dec. 24, 2*f*; —contributions, Jan. 16, 11*a*; 23, 11*c*; Mar. 2, 3*e*; June 24, 11*d*; —dinner given, May 1, 10*e*; —festival, anniversary: date, Mar. 7, 11*a*
BRITISH Oxygen Company (Ltd.) — debenture issue, Mar. 23, 21*b*
BRITISH Portland Cement Manufacturers (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 9, 18*f*; report, Sept. 30, 18*d*; stock issue, Nov. 26, 28*d*
BRITISH Poultry Federation (Ltd.) — formed; objects, Jan. 30, 10*d*; — Wiltshire (South) depôt: meeting, Feb. 1, 3*e*
BRITISH Red Crescent Society — funds: amount collected, Jan. 23, 5*f*; — Turco-Italian war: see under TURCO-ITALIAN war; —Turkish war: see under TURKISH war
BRITISH Red Crescent Society (continued) :—
on Turkish international crisis — war prospects: appeal for funds (l.), Oct. 11, 5*c*
BRITISH Red Cross Society — Alexandra, Queen: holds reception in honour, July 17, 11*a*; —appeal, Dec. 28, 6*e*; —certificates: distributed, May 6, 11*a*; —committee, executive: meeting, Oct. 17, 5*e*; —concert in aid, French: date, Nov. 21, 9*d*; —examinations: recognition of successes: ribbon and bar to be granted, Jan. 27, 10*f*
London branch, City of—appeal, Nov. 25, 6*e*; —certificates: distribution announced, Feb. 10, 7*d*; —committee, executive: meeting, Oct. 24, 13*f*; —meeting, Feb. 10, 7*d*; —members to be entertained by Lady Mayoress, June 22, 11*a*; entertained, July 4, 11*a*
London branch, County of: appeal, April 3, 8*b*; meeting, Mar. 28, 9*c*; report, 28, 9*c*; —medical relief committee: meeting, Nov. 7, 5*c*; —Newport and Wootton women's voluntary aid detachments: inspected, May 4, 11*a*; —North Riding branch: parade held, Sept. 17, 8*c*; —stamps: impression of new stamp noticed, Dec. 4, 3*f*; —strength: statistics, Jan. 27, 10*f*; —Turkish war: missions: see under TURKISH war — Sick and wounded; —Wight, Isle of: entertainment in aid of local detachments: arrangements, April 27, 13*a*
BRITISH Rubber Estates of Java (Ltd.)—coffee crop: output statistics, Oct. 25, 18*d*; —report, Sept. 27, 14*d*
BRITISH Science Guild — dinner, May 18, 11*d*; —meeting, May 18, 11*d*
on power supply—reports, Mar. 28, 3*d*
BRITISH Socialist party: see under PARTIES, political
BRITISH Society of Composers, Authors, and Publishers—formed: object, Feb. 26, 6*f*
BRITISH South Africa Company — directors: additional: appointment proposed, Dec. 17, 15*d*; new appointment, 18, 6*c*; correction, 19, 5*e*; — meeting, Feb. 23, 20*a*; —report, Feb. 15, 5*b*, 17*d*; (sp. art., "The chartered company: features of the annual report"), Feb. 15, 17*d*
on Rhodes, Cecil—memorial (Table Mountain): telegram to Lord Grey, July 8, 5*e*
BRITISH South African Explosives Company (Ltd.) — dividends, April 27, 25*d*; June 1, 22*e*; —meeting, June 1, 23*e*; —report, May 6, 19*d*
BRITISH Steamship Investment Trust (Ltd.)—director elected, April 20, 24*c*; —dividends, July 13, 21*e*; Dec. 7, 17*a*; —meeting, July 25, 18*a*; —report, July 17, 19*e*
BRITISH Steel and Wire Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, June 6, 3*a*; creditors' and contributories' meetings held, Aug. 21, 1*e*
BRITISH Sugar-Beet Council — appeal: Mr. G. L. Courthope (with another, l.), Oct. 26, 16*e*; contribution, 30, 14*f*; —report, Mar. 27, 4*b*
BRITISH Thomson-Houston Company (Ltd.) —branch office opened at Dublin (E.S.), Aug. 28, 18*b*; —catalogues noticed (E.S.), July 24, 22*c*; Aug. 7, 18*d*; —report, May 4, 21*f*

BRITISH Union and National Insurance Company (Ltd.) — voluntary liquidator appointed; statement of affairs, June 18, 22*f*; winding-up order made, July 3, 3*b*; creditors' meeting held, 6, 19*e*
BRITISH Union for Abolition of Vivisection — meeting, June 6, 4*b*
BRITISH United Road Traction Company (Ltd.)—law case, Mar. 6, 3*b*; 30, 4*a*; July 30, 3*c*
BRITISH Vacuum Cleaner Company (Ltd.) —law case, Mar. 5, 3*a*
BRITISH Wagon Company (Ltd.)—labour: see under LABOUR
BRITISH West African Association — member: appointed, July 16, 9*b*
BRITISH Westinghouse Electrical Manufacturing Company (Ltd.) — directors: retirement, Dec. 11, 21*d*; —report, May 3, 20*e*
BRITISH Women's Emigration Association—meetings, Feb. 27, 14*d*; date, Mar. 25, 11*a*; held, 29, 6*d*; —women's suffrage: Women's Social and Political Union's deputation to Mr. R. Borden: representation not authorized, Aug. 31, 6*b*; —work: appeal, Jan. 15, 6*f*
BRITISH Women's Patriotic League — fund, prize: bazaar in aid: date, Nov. 4, 9*a*
BRITTAIN, Mr. Harry—to receive presentation portrait, Mar. 12, 11*a*; receives 13, 11*c*; portrait of wife to be presented by Pilgrims' Club, June 25, 7*d*
BRITTAIN, Mrs. Harry F.—receives presentation, June 17, 11*c*
BRITTAN, Lieut.-Col. E. P.—memorial window placed in Royal Marine Artillery church at Eastney barracks, May 20, 6*e*
BRITTON, Rev. G. C.—inducted as president of London Federation of P.S.A. Brotherhoods and Kindred Societies, Jan. 22, 7*f*
BRITTON, Herbert—demanding money with menaces charge, Jan. 24, 10*b*
BRIXTON Orphanage—appeal, Dec. 25, 11*c*
BRIXTON prison — Brixton Oratorio Choir: give performance, Dec. 17, 10*f* (e.e.)
BROAD, Elizabeth J.—inquest, Nov. 28, 3*b*
BROAD, Capt. G. A.—received by King, Mar. 14, 11*a*; at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 13, 7*a*
BROAD, Capt. W. H. — biographical; appointed keeper of King's cottage at Virginia Water, May 8, 7*f*
BROADBENT, Capt. E. N. — authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, July 4, 4*f*
BROADFORD — MacKinnon Memorial Cottage Hospital: bazaar in aid: date, July 29, 9*a*
BROADHEAD, Mr. Robert G.—appointed inspector of factories and workshops, April 6, 9*c*
BROADHURST, Mr. George—*The Price*: produced at Aldwych Theatre, Nov. 22, 8*f*
BROADHURST, late Mr. Henry — house at Cromer offered at auction, Feb. 24, 14*f*
BROADLEY, Mr. A. M.—"The Royal Miracle" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 19, 367*a*
BROADLEY, John — drunk while driving motor-car charge, Dec. 17, 13*f*
BROADWOOD, Miss Lucy E.—on Folk-Song Society's *Journal* (l. quoted), Jan. 26, 8*f*
BROADWOOD Rooms — concerts: see under MUSIC—Concerts
BROCHIN, Gen. (France)—appointed to command fifth army corps, Dec. 16, 5*f*
BROCK, Blanche Adelaide — "Budding Sprays" noticed (L.S.), July 25, 300*b*
BROCK, Rear-Adm. Frederick E. E.—appointed admiral superintendent at Gibraltar, May 15, 8*e*; official announcement, Sept. 20, 2*d*; appointed C.B., 28, 8*a*; at Gibraltar, Oct. 18, 10*c*
BROCK, Mr. Harry — presents gymnasium and hall to Loretto School, Dec. 21, 12*b*
BROCK, Mr. Henry — elected director of Clydesdale Bank (Ltd.), Mar. 22, 18*c*
BROCK, Gen. Sir Isaac:—
Centenary of death — celebration arrangements, Oct. 4, 3*d*; service in St. Paul's cathedral: arrangements, 10, 4*d*; held, 15, 5*d*; celebrated in Canada, 14, 5*d*; 15, 5*d*
Foster, Mr. G. E. (s.), Oct. 15, 5*d*
Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.), Oct. 15, 5*d*
Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (s.), Oct. 15, 5*d*
Strathcona, Lord (s.), Oct. 15, 5*d*
BROCK, Mr. L. G. — on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of nurses (l. quoted), July 16, 6*b*
BROCK, Miss Vera — piano recital, Nov. 6, 11*d*
BROCKBANE, Mr. Richard — death, Feb. 1, 11*d*
BROCKDORFF-RANTZAU, Count (Germany) —to be appointed minister to Denmark, June 13, 5*a* (e.e.)
BROCKINGTON, Mr. W. A.—on education: secondary: examinations (mem., Ed. S.), April 2, 44*a*
BROCKLEBANK, Sir Aubrey — elected director of Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company (Ltd.), April 4, 22*b*
BROCKLEBANK, Rev. C. H.—catalogue of Shorthorn cattle published, Nov. 18, 11*d*
BROCKLEBANK (T. and J.) (Ltd.)—Anchor Line: Indian services: working agreement concluded, Mar 7, 20*b*; — history, Dec. 13, 16*c*
BROCKLEHURST, Rev. Theodore P.—on birth-rate: situations advertised as vacant requiring candidates "without encumbrance" (l.), Aug. 15, 4*d*
BROCKWELL, Mr. Maurice W.:—
on Mabuse, Jan: "Adoration of the Kings": history (l.), May 8, 11*d*; —Victoria and Albert Museum: Salting bequest (l.), Jan. 30, 9*b*
BROD, Mr. Max—"Arnold Beer: Das Schicksal eines Juden" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 26, 387*a*
BRODERERS' Company — master appointed, June 24, 8*f*; —wardens elected, June 24, 8*f*
BRODIE, Mr. John A.—application for services in connexion with new city at Delhi: decision of Liverpool council health committee, Feb. 16, 5*f*; appointed to committee on town planning at Delhi, Mar. 13, 8*b*; received by King, 22, 11*a*
BRODIE, Mr. John S.—at Institution of Municipal Engineers, on road construction (p., E.S.), July 17, 24*c*
BRODIE-INNES, Mr. J. W.—at British Association, on Scottish folklore, Sept. 9, 3*e*
BRODRICK, Miss Albinia — leaves for United States, Oct. 12, 9*b*
on hospital at Kerry: to collect funds in United States, Oct. 12, 9*b*; —Irish poor: hospital at Kerry: appeal, Sept. 24, 8*d*; —nursing (int.), Oct. 12, 9*b*
BRODRICK, Lieut.-Col. Arthur G.—presentation, Oct. 28, 11*c*

BRODRICK, Mr. Laurence—on Wales: church disestablishment protest meeting at Shoreditch (l., quoted), Mar. 12, 13*a*; Church Disestablishment Bill (l. quoted), Nov. 27, 6*e*

BRODRICK, Miss Sybil — resigns appointment as maid of honour to Queen Mary, Jan. 3, 7*a*

BRODZKY, Mr. Leon—*The Humour of It* produced, Mar. 12, 15*c*

BROEMEL (Rose d'Evelyn), Rose—law case, Dec. 14, 3*b*

BROGGER, Prof. W. C.—awarded D.Sc. degree of Oxford University, July11, 9*d*; receives, 20, 4*c*

BROKEN Hill Proprietary Block 10 (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 22, 20*b*; May 15, 19*c*; July 27, 17*e*; Aug. 22, 13*d*; Nov. 14, 17*d*; —reports, May 10, 20*f*; July 26, 18*e*; Nov. 6, 18*e*;

BROKEN Hill Proprietary Block 14 (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 5, 22*f*; Sept. 18, 13*d*; —reports, May 15, 23*b*; July 26, 18*e*; Nov. 12, 20*f*

BROKEN Hill Proprietary Company (Ltd.) —enlargement of powers sanctioned Nov. 28, 17*b*; —capital: directors' scheme approved, Sept. 28, 19*f*;—dividends, Jan. 27, 19*d*; April 13, 19*e*; Aug. 17, 15*e*; Oct. 26, 17*b*; —meeting: date, Nov. 18, 18*e*; —Newcastle works (New South Wales): manufacture of iron and steel announced, July 26, 16*d*; New South Wales government attitude, Aug. 30, 12*d*; steel for shipbuilding to be manufactured, Oct. 26, 5*d*; particulars, Dec. 2, 15*e*; —reports, Feb. 3, 19*c*; 16, 18*a*; April 12, 20*e*; Aug. 23, 13*b*; Nov. 1, 18*f*

BROKEN Hill South Silver Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 24, 22*b*; May 29, 19*e*; Aug. 31, 13*c*; Nov. 23, 18*a*; —reports, Feb. 19, 20*e*; Sept. 27, 14*d*

BROKEN Hill Water Supply (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 28, 20*c*; May 22, 20*f*; Aug. 28, 13*c*; Nov. 22, 17*a*; —reports, Feb. 1, 19*e*; Mar. 30, 19*f*; Aug. 3, 13*d*; Sept. 20, 14*b*

"BROKER"—on stock exchange brokers' commission (l.), July 12, 17*d*

"BROKER" — on Brazil Railway extension from San Paulo to Santos (l.), Aug. 20, 14*e*

BROMLEY (Kent) — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*e*

BROMLEY, Mr. James — book collection sold, Aug. 1, 9*e*

BROMLEY and Crays Gas Company (Ltd.) —report, Feb. 3, 19*c*; — South Suburban Gas Company, relations with: see under SOUTH Suburban Gas Company

BROMLEY (Kent) Electric Light and Power Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 25, 17*b*

BROMLEY-WILSON, Sir Maurice — Dallam Tower (Westmorland): sold, July 18, 9*b*

BROMPTON and Kensington Electricity Supply (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 20, 18*f*; Aug. 8, 15*b*; —meeting, Mar. 15, 18*a*; —report, Mar. 9, 22*b*

BROMPTON Cemetery—condition: see under PARLIAMENT

BROMPTON Hospital for Consumption—royal gift, April 13, 11*a*; —appeal, Dec. 24, 2*f*; —contributions, Feb. 8, 9*d*; (royal), Mar. 2, 11*a*; Nov. 13, 19*b*; 25, 10*e*; Dec. 21, 12*f*; —governors: meeting, Mar.. 16, 3*f*

BROMSGROVE School—endowment fund: appeal: Lord Plymouth (l.), April 12, 7*d*; —headmaster appointed, Dec. 21, 11*c*; —prizes distributed, Aug. 1, 2*f*; —scholarships awarded, July 18, 10*b*

BROMWICH, Alice—inquest, May 2, 3*f*

BRONEVSKI, M. (Russia) — appointed councillor of Berlin embassy, April 1, 5*c*

on Germany — espionage: arrest of Capt. Kostevitsch (statement), June 28, 5*c*

BRONNER, Mr. H.—elected director of New York Railway Company, Jan. 12, 17*b*; elected director of American Locomotive Company, Oct. 16, 19*e*

BRONSTEIN, Solly — contravention of Debtors Act charge, May 11, 3*d*; Mr. J. K. Torkington (l. quoted), 15, 7*b*

BRONZINO, Angiolo — portraits sold: Taylor collection (10,800 guineas) (5,800 guineas), July 6, 11*d*

BROOK, Mr. Edward—retiring as station-master at Euston station, Dec. 19, 8*a*

BROOK, Mr. William F.—at Swansea Hospital, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Sept. 12, 6*d*

BROOKBANK, Mr. J. G.—at Poplar Hospital, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Mar. 20, 4*d*

BROOKBOTTOM Reeling Company — formed, (E.S.), Mar. 20, 27*b*

BROOKE, Lord — leaves for Canada, June 18, 11*a*

BROOKE, Rajah—at Sarawak, on Sarawak: development and progress, Aug. 24, 3*f*; report corrected; explanation by Reuter's Agency, Sept. 17, 3*d*

BROOKE, Sir Arthur de C.—adopted as prospective Unionist candidate, for Northamptonshire (North), Nov. 2, 14*e* (e.e.)

BROOKE, Mr. B. W. D.—appointed to Sarawak advisory council, Dec. 10, 7*e*

BROOKE, Mr. C. F. Tucker—"The Tudor Drama" reviewed (L.S.), July 11, 277*b*

BROOKE, Canon Charles E.—memorial: appeal, Feb. 3, 12*b*; executive committee meeting, Oct. 19, 4*e*

BROOKE, Emma—"The House of Rebershaye" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 29, 94*b*

BROOKE, Mr. Rupert—"Poems" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 29, 337*a*

BROOKE, Rev. Stopford—80th birthday celebrated; receives presentation, Nov. 15, 9*a*

BROOKE, Mr. William—entertains King, July 12, 9*a*

BROOKE, Mr. Z. N.—on Wales: Church: Disestablishment Bill; endowments (l.), Nov. 22, 10*c*

BROOKE (J. W.) and Co. (Ltd.)—motor-launches for Brazil: completed: details (E.S.), Dec. 18, 16*c*

BROOKE, Bond, and Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, July 2, 20*c*; —report, June 24, 17*b*; —tea trade (art., "Tea in 1911-12: survey by Messrs. Brooke, Bond, and Company"), Oct. 29, 17*a*

BROOKE-HITCHING, Sir Thomas — biographical, Feb. 14, 6*c*; health, 22, 11*a*; Mar. 23, 11*a*

Aldermen, court of—Farringdon Within ward election: address, Feb. 7, 3*d*; nominated (s.); Mr. C. Whitaker (s.), 13, 4*c*; returned (s.), 14, 6*c*; petition lodged against admission, 21, 11*c*; petition against, Mar. 11, 12*b*; meetings of Court of Alder-

BROOKE-HITCHING, Sir Thomas—Aldermen, court of (continued) :—
men to consider, 13, 4*d*; 14, 4*d*; decision, 16, 6*a*; 19, 4*f*; Sir T. Brooke-Hitching (l. quoted), 22, 2*f*; (s.), 27, 4*f*; Lord Mayor Crosby (s.), 27, 4*f*; new election: issues address, 18, 3*c*; withdraws, 27, 4*f*
Allegations against—Mr. C. Whitaker (s.); Sir T. Brooke-Hitching (s.), Feb. 13, 4*c*
BROOKE-HUNT, Mr. Charles G.—death, Aug. 2, 7*c*; Col. H. S. Bates (l. quoted), 7, 10*b*
BROOKER, Jessie—inquest, Aug. 13, 4*b*
BROOKER, William (seaman) — accident (fatal), Nov. 4, 3*e*
BROOKES, Mr. Ernest—photographs of King's visit to India to be published as souvenir, Feb. 9, 11*c*
BROOKES, Richard — bravery rewarded, Sept. 28, 8*c*
BROOKES, William — receiving stolen bonds charge, Feb. 3, 4*b*
BROOKFIELD, Mr. C. H.—occupies offices in Lord Chamberlain's department, Jan. 2, 2*f*
BROOKLANDS Selangor Rubber Company (Ltd.)—circular, Aug. 15, 13*b*; report, Oct. 8, 16*b*
BROOKLYN Rapid Transit Company—bond issue: arrangements, June 13, 21*b*; result, 21, 19*b*; control of subsidiary companies authorized, Nov. 2, 17*b*; —dividends, Aug. 27, 14*b*; Nov. 26, 29*b*; —New York (city) subway contract: offers: withdrawal threatened, May 11, 23*b*; finance: Mr. T. S. Williams (int.), 30, 17*b*; —report, Aug. 28, 13*c*
BROOKLYN Union Gas Company (Ltd.)—stock distribution proposed, Nov. 13, 24*b*; dividend, 22, 17*b*
BROOKMAN, Mr. George—appointed director of Bank of Adelaide, Jan. 6, 18*b*
BROOKS, Mr.—robbed: see under PERSIA—Great Britain
BROOKS, Archibald — negligent driving charge, Oct. 31, 12*d* (e.e.)
BROOKS, Mr. Arthur—biographical, Nov. 18, 4*d*; invited to become prospective Unionist candidate for Bolton, June 21, 8*a*
Bolton by-election — adopted as Unionist candidate, Nov. 14, 12*f*; address, 18, 4*d*; prospects: our special correspondent's comments, 22, 8*a*
at Bolton by-election, addresses electors, Nov. 20, 7*f*; on fiscal policy, 20, 7*f*; 21, 8*c*; result of poll, 25, 7*a*
BROOKS, Mr. Francis—"An Athenian Critic of Athenian Democracy," noticed (L.S.), Aug. 8, 315*a*
BROOKS, George—appeal against sentence, Dec. 17, 3*c*
BROOKS, Mr. Herbert E.—on labour: London transport workers' dispute: attitude of sailing barge owners (l.), June 4, 10*c*
BROOKS, Mr. James W.—will, Sept. 7, 9*c*
BROOKS, Mr. Sydney—on United States: presidency: Mr. Roosevelt's candidature; law: recall of judicial decision (l.), Mar. 8, 5*f*; 12, 5*e*
BROOKS, Thomas, and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 19, 13*e*
BROOKS (J. B.) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 31, 19*f*
BROOKS and Doxey (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 12, 15*c*
BROOM, Mr. Thomas—found shot, July 30, 8*e*
BROOMASSIE Mines (Ltd.) — reports, Feb. 21, 20*c*; Dec. 30, 14*f*
BROOME (Selangor) Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—prospectus, Jan. 22, 42*e*
BROOMHEAD, Mr. William W.—libel action by, Dec. 4, 3*d*
BROOMHILL Collieries (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 16, 17*e*
BROOSKY, Mr. M.—receives diploma and commemorative medal for services in Franco-Prussian war, Sept. 18, 5*e* (e.e.)
BROQUEVILLE, Baron de (Belgium)—disagreement with Gen. Michel; appointed minister of war, Nov. 12, 7*e*; 13, 9*f*
at Turnhout, on Education Bill, Mar. 8, 5*a*
in Chamber, on—ministerial policy, Nov. 13, 9*f*
on army—reorganization (s.), Dec. 7, 5*d*
BROTHERHOOD of St. Andrew in England—conference (Dewsbury): held, July 15, 4*b*; —Nelson, Lord (l. quoted), July 15, 4*b*;
BROTHERHOOD of the Good Shepherd—meeting: arrangements, June 11, 4*e*
BROTHERS, Mr. A.—death, Aug. 27, 7*d*
BROUGH, Mr. James R.—appointed deputy-alderman of Castle Baynard ward, Dec. 31, 8*d*
BROUGHTON, Lord—"Recollections of a Long Life" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 8, 51*b*
BROUGHTON, Sir Delves L.—law case, Jan. 9, 10*e*
BROUGHTON, Mr. H. H.—"Electric Cranes: Their Design, Construction, and Application" reviewed (E.S.), May 8, 26*c*
BROUGHTON, Kate — habitual drunkard charge, June 27, 3*e*
BROUGHTON, Dr. Len—accepts pastorate of Christ Church, Westminster-bridge-road, Feb. 1, 6*d*; recognition service: arrangements, Mar. 4, 3*f*; arriving from United States: reception arrangements, April 11, 11*c*; opens ministry at Christ Church, Westminster-bridge-road, 15, 4*d*
BROUGHTON, Mrs. Pauline—drowned, Jan. 4, 5*d*
BROUGHTON, Rev. Percy — experiences in Baffin's Land described, Nov. 29, 6*d*
BROUGHTON, Rev. Reginald—death, Nov. 19, 11*e*
BROUGHTON, Miss Rhoda—"Between Two Stools" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 21, 118*b*
BROUGHTON, Mr. Urban H.—recommended for selection as second Unionist candidate for York, Nov. 29, 14*e* (e.e.); adopted as second Unionist candidate, Dec. 7, 8*c* (e.e.)
BROUTCHOUX, M. (France)—released from prison, July 17, 5*b*
BROWELL, Mrs. Louise—will, Mar. 23, 11*d*
BROWN, Dr.—Carmarthen Boroughs by-election: addresses meetings, Jan. 16, 7*b*; mobbed, 19, 8*c*; withdrawal of candidature probable, 20, 10*a*
BROWN, Dr.—at Glasgow Presbytery, on home rule, Aug. 30, 6*e*
BROWN, Lady—death, Dec. 30, 9*d*
BROWN, Miss—murder: see under MURDER
BROWN, Mr. A. L.—prospects of adoption as Liberal candidate for Mid Lothian, Aug. 6, 6*b*, 8*b*

BROWN, Alfred—obtaining money by means of trick, charge, Feb. 12, 3*b*
BROWN, Mrs. Alice — at Guildhall, on teaching of physiology in schools, May 14, 6*b*
BROWN, Mr. Archibald—death, Dec. 31, 9*a*
BROWN, Mr. C.—elected general organizer of Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants, Mar. 18, 7*c*
BROWN, Rev. Charles — leaves for New York, Aug. 6, 3*d*
BROWN, Mr. and Mrs. Charles—burned (fatal), April 22, 8*b*
BROWN, Canon Charles G.—on education : Wales ; alleged discrimination against denominational teaching (l.), Mar. 5, 4*d*
BROWN, Rev. E. F.—on India : religious census (l. quoted), May 13, 6*d*
BROWN, Mr. E. Godfrey—appointed conductor of Belfast Philharmonic Society, July 4, 6*b* (e.e.)
BROWN, Col. Edward—death, Nov. 7, 9*c*
BROWN, Mr. Edward :—
at International Association of Poultry Instructors and Investigators, on poultry industry, July 19, 12*d*
on Germany : poultry industry : report, Jan. 8, 12*c* ; —poultry industry (art. quoted), Jan. 19, 2*e*
BROWN, Mrs. Eliza M.—will, Dec. 13, 61*d*
BROWN, Mr. Frank P.—" South Kensington and its Art Training " reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 19, 586*c*
BROWN, Mr. G. Turville—at Nottingham, on coal trade, May 31, 20*b*
BROWN, Mr. George—on Cornwall : climate : green peas gathered in November (l. quoted), Nov. 16, 3*e*
BROWN, George Henry—false pretences charge, Feb. 1, 6*c*
BROWN, Maj.-Gen. George R.—death, Jan. 27, 11*b*
BROWN, Mr. H.—biographical ; appointed assistant actuary to Commercial Union Assurance Company (Ltd.), Mar. 9, 20*e*
BROWN, Lieut.-Col. H. C.—relinquishing command of 12th Lancers, Aug. 19, 2*e*
BROWN, Sir Hanbury—" Irrigation : Its Principles and Practice as a Branch of Engineering " reviewed (E.S.), June 5, 29*d*
BROWN, Dr. Haydn—on tuberculosis : infection from milk ; milk supply (l.), Sept. 10, 58*c*
BROWN, Paymaster Henry Arthur—court-martial held, Aug. 16, 8*d*
BROWN, Mr. Henry H.—appointed procurator-fiscal of Mid Lothian, Nov. 15, 4*c*
BROWN, Henry James—incorrigible rogue charge, June 12, 4*d*
BROWN, Mr. Horatio F.—on St. Mark's cathedral : campanile (sp. art., " The campanile : a thousand years at St. Mark's, the new and the old "), April 25, 4*a*
BROWN, Very Rev. J. P.—appointed dean of Down, Jan. 15, 6*d*
BROWN, Mr. James—will, June 6, 11*d*
BROWN, Mr. James—resigns post of verger at St. Paul's cathedral, July 1, 3*e* ; receives presentation on retirement, Oct. 18, 10*a* ; receives Victorian medal, Dec. 20, 9*a*
BROWN, Rev. James L.—death, Dec. 20, 9*c*
BROWN, Dr. John—health ; unable to attend dedication of memorial window to John Bunyan in Westminster Abbey, Jan. 26, 4*c*
BROWN, John—theft charge, Aug. 15, 2*d*
BROWN, Mr. John—will, Feb. 3, 11*e*
BROWN, John—bigamy charge, July 6, 3*f*
BROWN, Mr. John Frank (South Africa)—appointed C.M.G., Jan. 1, 10*b*
on Africa, South—shipping service : acceleration (s.), July 20, 5*c*
BROWN, Sir John McL.—returns to London, April 6, 9*a*
BROWN, Dr. King—at Guildhall, on health of factory workers ; employment of women in factories, Oct. 30, 4*d*
BROWN, Dr. Lawson—at Guildhall, on tuberculosis in London, Oct. 29, 13*f* (e.e.)
BROWN, Rev. M.—resigning rectory of Highampton, June 28, 4*e*
BROWN, Mr. M. J.—" Historical Ballad Poetry of Ireland " reviewed (L.S.), May 16, 200*c*
BROWN, Mrs. Margaret—inquest, June 8, 6*e* (e.e.)
BROWN, Marjorie — attempted suicide charge, Dec. 28, 2*e*
BROWN, Mary—fraud charge, May 24, 52*c*
BROWN, Mr. Percy—bankruptcy : application for order of discharge, Dec. 12, 21*f*
BROWN, Mr. R. C.—at Cambridge University, on Research Hospital, May 25, 6*d*
BROWN, Dr. R. N. R. :—
Spitzbergen—expedition : particulars, Sept. 9, 9*f*
at British Association, on Antarctic exploration, Sept. 10, 47*c*
BROWN, Lady Richmond—arrives at Cairo, Mar. 16, 11*a*
BROWN, Mr. Robert :—
Mid Lothian by-election — adoption as Labour candidate proposed, Aug. 10, 6*b* (e.e.), *c* ; 12, 6*a* ; 15, 5*f* ; 16, 5*f* ; attitude of miners, 15, 5*f* ; Miners' Federation of Great Britain passes resolution, 15, 5*f* ; rumoured intended retirement denied, 17, 6*e* ; adopted, 19, 4*c* ; address, 20, 4*a*
at Dalkeith, on coalminers' minimum wage dispute, Mar. 5, 10*e* ; — at Loanhead, on coalmining dispute, April 2, 7*f* ; —at Mid Lothian by-election : addresses electors, Aug. 20, 4*a* ; 27, 6*b* ; on Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Act, 20, 4*c* ; nationalization of mines, 23, 4*d* (e.e.) ; land question, 28, 6*d* ; 30, 4*b* ; home rule, 29, 6*a* ; on land values tax, Sept. 3, 6*b* ; Labour party's policy, 4, 6*b* ; nationalization of mines, 6, 8*c* ; result of poll, 12, 6*b* ; —at Newbattle, on coalmining dispute, April 1, 10*a* ; — at Newton Grange, on threatened coalmining strike, Jan. 10, 5*d*
BROWN, Mr. Robert—death, Oct. 19, 9*b*
BROWN, Dr. Robert C.—appointed deputy commissioner in lunacy for Scotland, Mar. 11, 4*d*
BROWNE, Mr. Robert H.—on parish registers : preservation (l.), Sept. 30, 6*d*
BROWN, Mr. S. G.—at Physical Society's exhibition, on magnifying electric signalling currents (E.S.), Dec. 26, 12*e*
BROWN, Mr. S. J. M.—" The Magic of the Mersey " (water-colour drawings) : reproduction issued by *Liverpool Daily Post and Mercury* noticed, Dec. 6, 10*a* (e.e.)
BROWN, Mr. Septimus—will, June 13, 11*c* (e.e.)

BROWN, Vincent :—
" Celestial Critic, The," noticed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 426*c*
" Chief Constable, The," noticed (L.S.), June 6, 238*c*
BROWN, Mr. W. B.—breach of Insurance (Industrial) Act charge, Oct. 21, 11*d*
BROWN, Mr. W. Jethro—" The Underlying Principles of Modern Legislation " reviewed (L.S.), May 2, 175*b*
BROWN, Mr. W. Scott—awarded Fullerton classical scholarship at Aberdeen University, Oct. 22, 9*d*
BROWN, Walter—drunk while driving motor-car charge, Nov. 5, 15*d*
BROWN, Admiral William—biographical (S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 3*b*
Special article (" Englishmen in South America : Admiral Brown," S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 3*b*
BROWN, Sir William—received by King, July 1, 11*a*
BROWN, William—false pretences charge, Mar. 7, 4*b*
BROWN, Bayley's Steel Works (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 21, 20*c*
BROWN, Shipley, and Co. (Ltd.)—Hudson Bay and Pacific Railway Company : disclaims connexion, May 7, 20*c*
BROWN (John) and Co., Messrs.—contracts for turbine machinery placed (E.S.), Mar. 13, 23*a* ; machinery output : statistics for 1912 (E.S.), Dec. 18, 23*a* ; —Chilean navy : receives contract to build turbines for battleship, Mar. 8, 4*d* ; —coal sales department : chief appointed, Jan. 13, 18*f* ; —dividends, June 12, 23*a* ; Nov. 28, 19*a* ; —Harland and Wolff (Ltd.) : see under HARLAND and Wolff (Ltd.) ; —history, Dec. 13, 25*e* ; —meeting, June 26, 7*b* ; —navy : order for battle cruiser placed, Mar. 5, 4*f* ; —report, June 14, 21*f* ; —share issue, Nov. 2, 17*c*
BROWN (Thomas) and Sons (Ltd.) —report, June 4, 20*a*
BROWN (William) and Sons, Messrs.—bankruptcy : granted discharge, April 16, 3*b*
BROWN Brothers (Ltd.) —" Gabriel rebound snubber " described (E.S.), Feb. 7, 20*d* ; dividends, Nov. 29, 19*a* ; Dec. 13, 70*d*
BROWNE, Miss Anna C.—will, Oct. 3, 9*b* (e.e.)
BROWNE, Mr. Archibald—exhibition of pictures : see under ART—Exhibitions
BROWNE, Sir Benjamin—at church congress, on labour unrest, Oct. 2, 7*b*
BROWNE, Duncan, and others—forgery : see under FORGERY
BROWNE, Prof. E. G. :—
at London Opera House, on Persia—Anglo-Russian policy, Jan. 16, 7*c*
on Grey, Sir Edward—foreign policy (l.), Feb. 22, 5*f*
BROWNE, Rt. Rev. George F., Bp. of Bristol—decides not to resign (l. quoted), Jan. 3, 8*f* ; nominated to preach spital sermon, Mar. 13, 14*c* ; visitation charge, Oct. 15, 3*e* ; receives LL.D. degree of Bristol University, 18, 7*f*
New Year's message, Jan. 3, 8*f*
at Colston School for Girls, on books, July 8, 4*c*
on Church Socialist League (views quoted), May 30, 10*b* : —Wales : church disestablishment (l. quoted), Jan. 3, 8*f* ; Bill (l. quoted), June 4, 3*e*
BROWNE, Mr. Graham—*Into the Darkness* (play) : delayed by censor, Jan. 30, 6*b*
BROWNE, Mr. James J. A. P.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Dec. 24, 2*e*
BROWNE, Maximilian—detaining property charge, July 5, 4*b*
BROWNE, Mr. Percy H.—on Putumayo : treatment of natives : proposed Roman Catholic mission (l.), July 27, 5*c* : Aug. 9, 6*a* : proposed Protestant mission (l.), 13, 3*e* : 15, 3*d*
BROWNE, Lord Richard H.—death, Oct. 30, 11*b* ; will, Dec. 21, 9*d* (e.e.)
BROWNE, Rt. Rev. Robert, R.C. Bp. of Cloyne—slander action by, Mar. 9, 3*f* ; 11, 4*e*
BROWNE, Mr. Walter—*Everywoman* : produced, Sept. 13, 4*d*
BROWNE and Eagle (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 10, 17*d*
BROWNFIELD, Mr. Samuel—will, April 12, 11*d*
BROWNHILL, Archibald—libel charge, July 13, 3*f* ; 24, 4*e* ; 25, 3*e* ; 27, 8*c* (e.e.) ; 29, 2*e* ; Aug. 1, 3*d* ; Nov. 14, 8*b* ; application for leave to appeal against conviction, Dec. 21, 3*c*
BROWNING, Miss—motor accident, Aug. 31, 4*d*
BROWNING, Elizabeth Barrett : see BROWNING, Mrs. Robert
BROWNING, Capt. H. T.—*A Member of Tattersalls* (play) : produced, Feb. 29, 7*f*
BROWNING, Mr. Oscar—operation, May 25, 11*b* ; health, Aug. 1, 9*a*
" History of the Modern World, 1815-1910 " reviewed (L.S.), June 27, 262*a*
on classics : teaching (l., Ed.S.), April 2, 41*c* ; —teachers : training (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 2, 9*f*
BROWNING, Robert :—
Carpenter, Bp. (p.), May 8, 7*b*
Centenary — celebration arrangements, Feb. 8, 8*f* ; souvenir volume to be published, 8, 8*f* ; celebration arrangements, May 2, 6*c* ; 4, 7*c* ; 6, 6*e* ; 7, 11*d* ; celebrated : meetings at Caxton Hall, 8, 7*a* ; at Westminster College Hall ; letter from Mr. R. B. Browning read ; service at Westminster Abbey, 8, 7*a* ; commemorative tablets unveiled at Asolo and Rome ; Syndic of Venice (tel.), 8, 7*b* ; —Academic Committee of the Royal Society of Literature : celebration arrangements, Mar. 14, 4*f* ; —Asolo : marble tablet erected, May 7, 11*d* ; —Poetry Society : *matinée* : meeting to arrange, April 18, 14*e* ; given, 11, 10*d* ; dinner : arrangements, Dec. 7, 9*a* ; given, 13, 61*d* ; —special article (" Robert Browning," L.S.), May 2, 173*b*
Crewe, Lord (s.), May 8, 7*b*
Gosse, Mr. E. (s.), May 8, 7*a*
Hickey, Miss E. (p.), May 8, 7*b*
James, Mr. H. (s.), May 8, 7*a*
Knight, Prof. (s.), May 8, 7*b*
Manuscripts—exhibitions : Victoria and Albert Museum, May 7, 11*d* ; at Fine Art Society's Gallery : announced, 25, 7*e*
Pinero, Sir A. (s.), May 8, 7*a*
St. Davids, Lady (s.), May 11, 10*d*
Warren, Dr. T. H. (lect.), May 13, 6*e*
BROWNING, Mrs. Robert—autograph letters sold, Mar. 2, 10*f* ; national memorial suggested : Mr. J. Robinson (l. quoted), May 7, 11*d*

BROWNING, Mr. Robert Barrett—elected president of Robert Browning Settlement, Mar. 14, 4*f*; death, July 9, 11*c*; funeral, 11, 9*a*; will, Dec. 17, 8*f*
on Browning, Robert—letter read at centenary meeting at Westminster College Hall, May 8, 7*b*
BROWNLEE and Company (Ltd.)—report, May 25, 19*b*
BROWNLOW, Lord—distributes prizes at Berkhamsted Grammar School, July 26, 4*f*; house party, Dec. 9, 9*a*
BROWNLOW, Lady Georgina—will, Nov. 7, 9*c*
BROWN'S Dry Dock and Engineering Company (Ltd.)—Green (R. and H.) and Silley Weir (Ltd.), Messrs.: amalgamation announced, Jan. 5, 17*f*
BRUAS-PERAK Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, June 17, 19*d*; dividend, 26, 21*d*
BRUCE, Lord — nomination as Unionist candidate for Fife (West): report contradicted, May 3, 7*e*; appointed deputy-lieutenant of Fife, July 13, 11*a*
BRUCE, Mr. (United States) — attempt on life: see under PERSIA—United States
BRUCE, Mr. Charles — acknowledges sympathy, May 22, 11*a*
BRUCE, Mrs. Charles—death, May 15, 11*a*; funeral arrangements, 16, 11*b*
BRUCE, Sir Charles—banner affixed over stall in chapel of St. Michael and St. George in St. Paul's cathedral, Nov. 23, 11*a*
on east and west; Gen. Nogi's suicide (l.), Sept. 19, 6*e*; —London, Bp. of: missionary visits (l.), May 17, 4*e*; —moneylenders' circulars (l.), July 9, 3*f*
BRUCE, Sir David—biographical, May 18, 11*e*; in Nyasaland; arrangements, Jan. 30, 5*f*; promoted surgeon-general, May 18, 11*e*
BRUCE, Mr. E. S.—meteorology: recording apparatus, "meteoparachute," invented; described, May 25, 20*f*
BRUCE, Mr. Edward—will, Dec. 27, 9*c*
BRUCE, Mr. G. L.:—
at Caxton hall, on effect of education on crime, June 15, 12*d*; —at London county council, on proposed inquiry into hereditary feeble-mindedness, Dec. 12, 13*d*; Mr. G. L. Bruce (l. quoted), 16, 3*f*
on referendum: Liberal policy (l.) Jan. 23, 7*c*; —teachers: supply (l., Ed.S.), July 2, 80*b*
BRUCE, Sir Gainsford—death, Feb. 26, 11*c*; funeral arrangements, 27, 11*b*; 28, 11*b*; funeral, 29, 11*b*; will, April 15, 9*e*
Memoir (sp. art., "Sir Gainsford Bruce"), Feb. 26, 11*c*
Woods, Rev. H. G. (sermon), Mar. 4, 11*b*
BRUCE, Sir George B.—memorial tablet unveiled in St. Ninian's Presbyterian church, Golder's-green, Jan. 22, 7*f*
BRUCE, Capt. Henry H. — appointed M.V.O., Feb. 14, 11*e*
BRUCE, Mr. J.—at Glasgow, on dentistry, Aug. 9, 6*c*
BRUCE, Mr. Joseph B. — will, Jan. 3, 6*e*
BRUCE, Mrs. Livingstone—death, April 23, 13*c*; will, 25, 9*e*
BRUCE, Lord Robert T. B.—will, Mar. '20, 11*c*
BRUCE, Mr. W.—at British Association, on cattle foods, Sept. 12, 3*c*
BRUCE, Ven. W. C., Archdeacon of Monmouth—health, Oct. 29, 9*a*; Nov. 4, 9*a*
BRUCE, Dr. W. S.—arrives in Portobello from Spitzbergen, Sept. 9, 5*f*
Antarctic expedition recalled, Mar. 9, 5*f*
Spitzbergen — surveying expedition: particulars, Sept. 9, 5*f*
at British Association, on antarctic continent, Sept. 10, 47*b*; Scottish national antarctic expedition, 11, 3*c*
BRUCE, Mrs. Wallace—at Caxton Hall, on supply of midwives, Mar. 1, 7*f*
BRUCE, Sir William W.—death, Mar. 25, 11*d*; will, May 13, 11*e*
BRUCE (Robert) and Son, Messrs.—awarded Admiralty contract to build pier at Crombie, Mar. 12, 13*f*
BRUCE Peebles and Co. (Ltd.)—catalogue noticed (E.S.), May 15, 26*c*; —pamphlet noticed (E.S.), July 24, 22*c*; —report, Feb. 16, 18*a*
BRUCKSHAW, Miss Kathleen—piano recital, May 1, 10*e*
BRUDENELL-BRUCE, Mr. George—on fiscal policy: food taxes: Unionist policy (l.), Dec. 19, 8*d*
BRUDENELL-BRUCE, Lord Robert—death, Feb. 16, 9*c*; funeral, 20, 11*c*
BRUEN, Mr. Henry—death, Mar. 9, 11*c*; will, Sept. 5, 7*e*
BRUENING, Dr.—duel: see under DUELLING—Germany
BRUMM, Franz—theft charge, Oct. 1, 2*e*
BRUN, M. Constantin (Denmark) — visits Danish art exhibition; visits Queen Alexandra and Empress Marie of Russia, May 16, 11*a*; gives luncheon to delegates of international wireless telegraphy conference, June 20, 9*b*; entertains members of Danish mission, 29, 11*c*; presents letter of credence to King George V., July 20, 7*a*; appointed minister to United States, Sept. 4, 7*a*; returns to London; departure for Washington: date, 7, 9*a*; leaves London for Southampton, Oct; 3, 3*f*; letter of recall presented to George V., 11, 9*a*
BRUNET, Mr. Marcel—"La Brèche Maritime Allemande dans l'Empire Colonial Anglais" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 3, 408*b*
BRUNETIÈRE, M. Ferdinand—"Histoire de la Littérature Française Classique (1515-1830)" reviewed (L.S.), July 25, 293*b*
BRUNNER, Mr. J. F. L.—at dominions royal commission, on proposed Empire trade mark, Nov. 9, 18*f*
BRUNNER, Sir John—to present Guildhall for use of trade societies to Norwich, Jan. 18, 10*f*; re-elected president of National Liberal Federation, Nov. 22, 12*f*
at Liverpool University, on chemical laboratory, Dec. 2, 13*e*; —at London Opera House, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: Mr. D. Lloyd George, Feb. 13, 10*f*; —at National Liberal Federation's conference, on fiscal policy; Anglo-German relations, Nov. 22, 12*f*; incident with Mr. A. Richardson, 23, 6*f*
on Anglo-German relations: circular (P.N.), Oct. 21, 8*c*; —foreign policy, Liberal: letter to chairman of Liberal Associations, Oct. 15, 11*e* (e.e.)

BRUNNER, Mond, and Co. (Ltd.)—capital : increase announced, Jan. 17, 15*c* ; —dividend, Nov. 2, 16*c* ; —meetings, Jan. 26, 18*d* ; June 1, 20*e* ; —share issue, July 5, 18*b* ; —soda ash : reduction in price announced, Jan. 26, 16*e* ; —theft of secret papers and documents : prosecution, Dec. 30, 2*e* ; —Witton Brook : exchange of land with River Weaver Trust proposed (E.S.), Dec. 11, 25*b*
BRUNO, Giordano — trial : Sir J. Macdonell (lect.), Feb. 1, 4*f*
BRUNTON, Sir Lauder—on Mr. Andrew Lang (l.), July 30, 9*e*
BRUSH Electrical Engineering Company (Ltd.)—meeting, July 23, 17*b* ; —report, July 13, 21*e* ; —steam turbines : pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Aug. 7, 18*d*
BRUSH-TURKEYS : see under BIRDS
BRUSSELS—Charleroi Canal : see under BELGIUM — Canals ; —exhibition (1910) : see under EXHIBITIONS ; —miniatures : exhibition : see under ART—Miniatures ; —port : opening to sea-going vessels in 1914 expected, Nov. 9, 18*e* ; shipping : regular services to British ports to be inaugurated, 9, 18*e* ; —Queen Victoria Institute : report, April 15, 6*c* ; —water supply : new works : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 14, 17*b*
BRUSSELS Conservatoire — president appointed, Nov. 25, 5*d* (e.e.)
BRUSSELS Griffon Club of London—show : see under DOGS—Shows
BRUSSELS Quartet — concert, Feb. 24, 13*c*
BRYAN, Mr. C. P. (U.S.A.)—resigns post as ambassador to Japan, Nov. 12, 7*f*
BRYAN, Mrs. Claude — son born, May 18, 11*a*
BRYAN, Mr. W. J. (U.S.A.)—biographical, June 25, 5*a* ; to conduct campaign in support of Dr. Woodrow Wilson's presidential candidature, July 26, 5*c* ; appointment as secretary of state rumoured, Nov. 21, 5*e* ; rumours of appointment as secretary of state : protests by Dr. Wilson's supporters, Dec. 3, 5*c* ; prospects of appointment as ambassador to Great Britain, 17, 6*b*
Clark, Mr. Champ — charges against : incidents at Democratic party's convention, July 2, 5*c* ; Mr. Clark issues statement, 4, 5*a*
Democratic party — retirement from leadership : Mr. Bryan (s.), July 4, 5*a*
Presidency—candidature : see under UNITED States—Presidency
at Democratic party's convention, Baltimore, on "money power," July 29, 8*e*
on money trust : investigation : charges against currency committee of House of Representatives, Feb. 13, 5*b* ; —presidency : Democratic party's convention : Mr. Parker's candidature for temporary chairmanship (tel.), June 22, 8*a*
BRYANT, Marguerite — "The Adjustment" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 15, 67*b*
BRYANT, Mr. Robert — "The Revelation" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*c*
BRYANT, Mrs. S.—to speak at Educational Settlement Committee, July 11, 9*b*
at British and Foreign Bible Society, on religious teaching in schools, July 12, 4*f* ; —at universities' congress, on position of women in universities, July 6, 6*b*
BRYANT, Mrs. S. (continued) :—
on teachers : registration (with others, l.), Mar. 16, 6*c*
BRYANT, Mr. Thomas W. — will, April 5, 7*f*
BRYANT and May (Ltd.)—director appointed, Jan. 13, 16*b* ; —dividend, Oct. 17, 17*d* ; —report, April 30, 22*b*
BRYCE, Mrs. Annan — gives ball, May 23, 11*b*
BRYCE, Dr. George — at British Association, on Indian folklore, Sept. 12, 3*c*
BRYCE, Dr. George, and Mr. Wilfrid Campbell — "The Scotsman in Canada" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 28, 123*b*
BRYCE, Mr. James — leaves Washington for New Zealand, April 26, 10*b* ; withdraws support from "Grand Durbar Fête" in aid of New York Association for Blind, Feb. 20, 8*b* ; explains working of British Parliamentary library reference department to United States congress library committee, 27, 5*b* ; leaves San Francisco for Australia, May 3, 5*c* ; leave of absence : see under PARLIAMENT ; at Auckland, June 1, 5*d* ; 3, 5*a* (e.e.) ; at Sydney, July 3, 5*e* ; at Adelaide, 19, 9*a* ; awarded D.C.L. degree of Adelaide University, 20, 11*a* ; at Brisbane ; receives LL.D. degree at Brisbane University, Aug. 15, 3*b* ; resumption of duties as ambassador at Washington : see under PARLIAMENT ; leaves Australia ; Australian opinion, 26, 5*d* ; leaving San Francisco, Sept. 14, 9*a* ; makes passenger flight in aeroplane, Oct. 7, 6*c* ; resigning post as ambassador to United States, Nov. 11, 8*e* ; 12, 7*f* ; issues statement, 12, 7*f* ; United States comments, 13, 9*f* ; at New York : entertained at dinner, Dec. 14, 7*d* ; United States comment, 16, 5*f* ; presented with gold medal of Pennsylvania Society, 16, 5*f*
Canadian-United States reciprocity agreement—attitude towards : see under CANADA-UNITED States — Commercial relations — Reciprocity agreement
"South America : Observations and Impressions" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 26, 384*b* ; noticed (S.A.S.), Oct. 29, 3*c*
at Melbourne, on commercial relations between United States and Australia, July 13, 8*e* (e.e.)
on arbitration ; Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Dec. 14, 7*d*
BRYCE, Mrs. James—leaves San Francisco for Australia, May 3, 5*c*
BRYCE, Mr. James—"The Story of a Ploughboy," noticed (L.S.), Feb. 8, 58*b*
BRYCE, Mr. Lloyd (U.S.A.)—leaves for New York, Sept. 23, 7*a*
BRYDONE-JACK, Mr. William D.—promoted esquire of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 4, 9*a*
BRYE de la Perrière, M. (France)—misappropriation charge : see under FRANCE—Crime
BUCCLEUCH, Duchess of—health, Jan. 12, 9*a* ; death, Mar. 18, 11*c* ; memorial service arrangements, 19, 11*b* ; funeral arrangements, 20, 11*b* ; memorial service ; funeral, 21, 9*a* ; will, July 2, 11*e*
Special article ("Obituary : the Duchess of Buccleuch"), Mar. 18 11*c*

BUCCLEUCH, Duke of—presents land for erection of hospital at Dalkeith, April 10, 11*f*; leaves for London, 16, 11*a*; at Langholm Lodge, Aug. 20, 7*a*; 81st birthday, Sept. 9, 9*a*; celebrated, 10, 55*a*; health, Dec. 9, 9*a*; list of guests, 26, 7*a*
Ancestors — allegations of robbery by Mr. R. Outhwaite: Lord H. Scott: correspondence with Mr. R. Outhwaite, Sept. 3, 6*b*; 9, 11*f*
BUCHAN, Dr. G. F.—on tuberculosis (report quoted), April 11, 11*e*
BUCHAN, Mr. John—"The Moon Endureth" reviewed (L.S.), May 2, 182*a*
BUCHAN, Mr. William H.—death, Nov. 14, 9*b*
BUCHANAN, Rev. A. C.—secession from Church of Scotland, April 16, 3*a*
BUCHANAN, Sir George—received by Tsar, Feb. 24, 10*b*; gives dinner at British embassy in St. Petersburg, April 15, 9*a*; leaves for London, May 6, 11*a*; lunches with King and Queen, 23, 11*a*; returning to St. Petersburg, July 9, 5*c*; to be entertained by M. Kokovtsoff, Aug. 12, 5*a*; accident, Sept. 5, 5*e*; health, Oct, 2, 5*d* (e.e.)
at St. Petersburg, on Anglo-Russian relations; *The Times* Russian supplement, Jan. 1, 5*e*; British visit to Russia, 26, 5*a*
on Mongolia—Russian policy: official correspondence (blue-book), Nov. 9, 7*d*
BUCHANAN, Mr. J. A. W.—appointed comptroller of accounts in Office of Works, July 3, 9*e*
BUCHANAN, Miss Janet M.—death, Dec. 9, 9*e*
BUCHANAN (James) and Co. (Ltd.)—law case, Feb, 1, 3*c*; 2, 3*b*
BUCHANAN, Jones, and Co., Messrs.—to continue business of Messrs. Inglis, Lomax, and Co. (S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 7*b*
BUCHARD, Dr. Johann H.—death, Sept. 7, 9*d*
BUCHEL, Mr. Charles—will, Feb. 20, 11*f*
BUCHER, Mr. P.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on electric resistance welding (E.S.), Dec. 18, 24*a*
BUCHSTAETTER, Herr—aeroplane casualty (fatal), June 3, 7*b*
BUCK, Benjamin, and others—incitement to mutiny charge, Mar. 11, 4*d*; 18, 3*d*; 23, 7*a*; sentences reduced, April 1, 7*b*
BUCK, General Lewis W.—death, May 10, 11*c*
BUCKELL, Sir Robert—received by King, July 8, 9*a*
BUCKIE—harbour: extensions proposed: Treasury grant announced (E.S.), Mar. 27, 14*e*; fishermen's harbour fund: amount collected (E.S.), April 24, 25*a*; particulars of improvements: funds for abandoned Craigeroan proposal to be allocated (E.S.), May 8, 25*a*; plan adopted (E.S.), 22, 25*a*; —water supply: wastage: statistics (E.S.), June 5, 29*a*
BUCKINGHAM—ball, county: held, Feb. 7, 11*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*e*; —Sunday observance: see under SUNDAY observance
BUCKINGHAM, Sir Henry Cecil—*London Gazette* notice corrected, Jan. 31, 9*a*
BUCKINGHAM, Sir James—death, Feb. 28, 11*d*; funeral arrangements, 29, 11*b*; funeral, Mar. 2, 11*b*; will, May 13, 11*e*
BUCKINGHAM, Mr. W. R.:—
on coal-mining: profits (l. quoted), Mar. 5, 7*a*; —income-tax: salary of members of Parliament: abatement for expenses (l.), Oct. 15, 11*f*
BUCKINGHAM and Chandos, Duchess of—gives private view of picture at Doré Galleries, April 24, 11*b*; returns to London, Dec. 11, 11*a*
BUCKINGHAM Palace — renovations and improvements: particulars, Sept. 11, 6*a*
Front, new (art., "Buckingham Palace: a new exterior"), Oct. 11, 4*a*; (sp. art., "The new front of Buckingham Palace: Sir Aston Webb's design," illus.), 23, 5*b*; Mr. H. H. Statham (l.), 25, 9*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE—monuments, historic: see under MONUMENTS, ancient and historic
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE Archæological Society—exhibition in aid: held, Nov. 7, 9*a*
BUCKLAND, Mr. Edward G.—on Panama Canal Dues Act (views quoted), Sept. 27, 3*d*
BUCKLAND, Mr. James:—
at Whitehall Rooms, on bird life in Great Britain; traffic in plumage, Oct. 16, 9*e*
on Indian fauna: preservation (l.), Aug. 30, 2*e*; —plovers' and penguins' eggs (l.), May 13, 17*d*; — Plumage Bill (l. quoted), July 10, 12*c*
BUCKLAND, Miss Mary—on birds: plumage traffic: cruelties at Laysan island (l.), Dec. 25, 3*f*
BUCKLAND, Rev. W. E.—"Kent Records, Parish Registers, and Records in the Diocese of Rochester" noticed (L.S.), July 18, 291*b*
BUCKLAND sermon, Master Robert—preached, Dec. 28, 8*a*
BUCKLE, Com. Claude H. S.—will, Mar. 6, 11*b*
BUCKLE, Mr. George E.—leaving for South Africa, Sept. 28, 11*a*
BUCKLE, Maj. H. S.—death, Oct. 8, 9*c*
BUCKLEY, Mr. — motor-car accident (fatal), Oct. 25, 4*e*
BUCKLEY, Mr. (New Zealand)—on telephones: automatic system: advises adoption (report), Nov. 14, 20*b*
BUCKLEY, Mr. C. A. S.—on Waring and Gillow (Ltd.): reconstruction scheme (l.), Aug. 12, 13*e*
BUCKLEY, Rev. J. R.—received by King, June 27, 11*b*
BUCKLEY, Mr. Wilfred:—
on milk: impure (l.), Feb. 19, 13*b*; certified supply (l.), Oct. 3, 8*b*; 17, 8*e*; —tuberculosis: milk supply (l.), Sept. 25, 3*f*; 28, 10*c*
BUCKLEY and Nunn (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 23, 13*a*
BUCKLEY'S Brewery (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 13, 70*d*
BUCKMASTER, Mr. S. O.—biographical, Sept. 28, 8*b*; motor accident, Aug. 24, 7*b*; appointed member of council of Duchy of Lancaster, Sept. 28, 8*b*
Oxford University — proposed finance board (opinion quoted), Feb. 15, 3*c*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, June 19, 12*d*
on Oxford University—faculties statute (opinion quoted), Mar. 20, 4*b*

BUCKNALL Steamship Lines (Ltd.)—report, July 5, 20*a*
BUCKNELL, Henry, and others — selling spirits without licence charge, Jan. 10, 2*e*
BUCKNILL, Mr. J. A. S. — appointed attorney-general of Hong-kong, July 10, 4*e*
BUCKNILL, Sir Thomas T. (Mr. Justice)— accident, May 25, 11*a*; health, 27, 9*a*
at Cornwall assizes, on business at assizes: overwork, Oct. 29, 3*e*; — at Lancaster assizes, on alteration in date of assizes, June 7, 4*d*; — at Wilts autumn assizes, on absence charges against soldiers, Oct. 15, 12*f*
BUCKPITT, Mr. — on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of married women out-workers (evid.), Oct. 2, 4*c*
BUCKS Reef Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, April 10, 15*f*; suspension of operations announced, Nov. 30, 15*c*
BUDAPEST — municipality: finance loan issue: agreement concluded, June 3, 15*d*; notes purchased by New York firms, 5, 20*e*; Treasury bills purchased, July 8, 17*b*; —riots: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Hungary—Franchise—Reform
BUDDICOM, Maj. Harry W. — appointed deputy-lieutenant of county of Flint, Dec. 7, 9*a*
BUDDO, Mr. David (New Zealand) — to retain title of "honourable," June 5, 11*a*
BUDGE, Mr. E. A. Wallis:—
"Coptic Biblical Texts in the Dialect of Upper Egypt" reviewed, April 15, 5*a*
"Greenfield Papyrus in the British Museum, The," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 442*c*
BUDGET (1909) — Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Feb. 5, 6*a*; (s.P.), April 3, 12*c*; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Jan. 10, 5*e*; —working: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), April 3, 12*c*
BUDGET (1911-12) — Finance Bill: Money Bill, not a: speaker's decision: see under PARLIAMENT; —surplus: see under NATIONAL debt—Sinking fund
BUDGET (1912-13)—prospects (P.N.), April 1, 7*a*; annual statement, 3, 12*c*; analysis, 3, 8*b*; —Aitken, Sir M. (s.P.), July 16, 10*e*; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), July 16, 11*b*; — Beach, Mr. M. H. (s.P.), July 19, 11*b*; —Bigland, Mr. J. (s.P.), April 3, 14*a*; —Black, Mr. A. W. (s.P.), July 16, 11*b*; —Bowles, Mr. T. G. (l.), April 11, 12*c*; —Cecil, Mr. Evelyn (s.P.), July 16, 11*b*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), April 3, 13*b*; July 16, 11*a*; 19, 11*c*; Aug. 2, 9*b*; 6, 3*a*; —coalmining strike: probable effect: Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s.P.), Mar. 27, 5*f*; —Collins, Mr. G. (s.P.), July 19, 11*a*; —Faber, Mr. G. D. (s.P.), July 16, 10*f*; —Finance Bill: House of Lords: delayed presentation: Lord Midleton (s.P.), Lord Crewe (s.P.), Aug. 7, 3*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.P.), July 16, 11*a*; —Hewins, Mr. W. A. S. (s.P.), July 16, 11*b*; —insurance effected: rates, Mar. 13, 8*e*; 16, 8*e*; April 2, 8*c*; —Isaacs, Sir R. (s.P.), July 19, 11*c*; —Jardine, Sir J. (s.P.), April 3, 14*a*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), July 19, 10*f*; —Lloyd
BUDGET (1912-1913) (continued):— George, Mr. D. (s.P.), April 3, 12*c*; (P.N.), 3, 7*e*; July 19, 10*a*; Aug. 2, 9*b*; 6, 3*a*; —Lough, Mr. T. (s.P.), April 3, 13*d*; —Lowther, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), July 16, 11*a*; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), July 16, 11*a*; —Mason, Mr. D. (s.P.), July 16, 10*f*; —Mason, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), July 19, 11*b*; — Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.P.), April 3, 14*b*; —Mills, Mr. C. T. (s.P.), April 3, 13*d*; July 16, 10*f*; —Money, Mr. G. C. (s.P.), April 3, 14*a*; — Parker, Mr. J. (s.P.), April 3, 14*a*; July 16, 10*f*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Parliamentary procedure: alleged violation of standing orders: see under PARLIAMENTARY procedure; —Pollock, Mr. E. M. (s.P.), Aug. 2, 9*b*; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), July 19, 11*b*; — Roberts, Mr. C. (s.P.), July 19, 11*b*; —Roberts, Mr. S. (s.P.), April 3, 14*a*; July 16, 10*f*; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), July 19, 11*b*; —Ward, Mr. J. (s.P.), April 3, 14*a*; Aug. 6, 3*a*; —Wheler, Mr. G. C. H. (s.P.), April 3, 14*a*; —Williams, Col. R. (s.P.), April 3, 14*b*; July 16, 11*b*; —Younger, Sir G. (s.P.), July 19, 11*b*
BUDGETS—effects of legal decision in action of Bowles v. Bank of England discussed (P.N.), Nov. 5, 10*e*
BUDKA, Rt. Rev. Dr. Niceta—appointed first Ruthenian bishop in Canada, Sept. 13, 3*b*
BUDWORTH, Maj. C. E. D. — at Royal United Service Institution, on artillery and infantry co-operation, Nov. 28, 13*e*
BUECKING, Gustave William — fraud charge: see under FRANCE—Crime
BUELOW, Herr von — transferred to German embassy in London, Jan. 10, 9*a*; leaves London, July 24, 9*a*
BUELOW, Herr von (Germany) — to be appointed Prussian minister at Dresden, June 13, 5*a* (e.e.)
BUELOW, Lieut. von — leaves London for Continent, Oct. 18, 9*a* (e.e.)
BUELOW, Prince (Germany):— on franchise: statement recalled, Jan. 4, 6*a*; —general election: letter to Hamburg *Korrespondent* quoted, Jan. 31, 5*d*
BUELOW, Dr. Hans von — musical library presented to Berlin Royal Library, April 19, 5*f* (e.e.)
BUEMILLER, Dr. (Germany) — death, Nov. 27, 8*c*
BUENA Tierra Mining Company (Ltd.)— share issue, Feb. 16, 18*e*; report, July 26, 16*c*; dividend, Dec. 25, 2*d*
BUENOS Aires (city) — Avenidas: construction announced (S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 9*a*; —finance: new loan: contract signed (S.A.S.), June 25, 9*b*; loan (1906-9): bond redemption announced, Dec. 9, 20*b*; —living, cost of: particulars (S.A.S), Aug. 27, 9*a*; —population: statistics (S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 7*b*; —port: new docks: plan; scheme outlined (sp. art., "The port of Buenos Aires: design of the docks," E.S.), Mar. 27, 23*d*; —railways: see under ARGENTINA—Railways: —streets: improvements proposed (S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 7*b*; particulars (S.A.S.), June 25, 9*c*; Aug. 27, 9*a*; —Town Planning Bill: prospects in Senate: particulars of financial proposals (S.A.S.), Jan

BUENOS Aires (city) (continued) :— 30, 7*a* ; —water supply : new elevated reservoir : particulars ; contract awarded (E.S.), July 24, 22*c*
BUENOS Aires (province)—project approved by meeting of citizens, June 15, 5*f*
BUENOS Aires and Pacific Railway Company : see under ARGENTINA — Railways
BUENOS Aires Great Southern Railway Company : see under ARGENTINA—Railways
BUENOS Aires Lacroze Tramways Company (Ltd.) — new power house : meeting of debenture-holders announced, July 8, 14*d* ; debenture issue, 24, 17*c*
BUENOS Aires Midland Railway Company : see under ARGENTINA—Railways
BUENOS Aires Port and City Tramways Company (Ltd.) — meeting, Sept. 17, 13*d*
BUENOS Aires Western Railway Company : see under ARGENTINA—Railways
BUENZ, Herr — joins board of Hamburg-American Steamship Company, July 17, 17*d*
BUFFALO, Rochester, and Pittsburg Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
BUFFALO and Lake Huron Railway Company : see under UNITED States — Railways
BUHLIG, Mr. Richard—piano recitals, Jan. 12, 9*c* ; 24, 10*e* ; Feb. 27, 6*d*
BUICK, Dr. (New Zealand) — appointed member of executive council, Mar. 29, 5*e*
Builder—New Year number noticed, Jan. 13, 3*d*
BUILDING construction—accidents : see under ACCIDENTS ; —by-laws, rural : revision : Local Government Board : circular, Aug. 30, 8*b* ; Epping : modification recommended by Local Government Board, Sept. 7, 4*f* ; —cast iron and concrete : Dr. von Emperger's suggestions : test described (E.S.), June 12, 27*b* ; —cost increased (leading art., "Some holiday reflections"), Aug. 3, 5*d* ; —electricity, use of : particulars of use during construction of new Woolworth building (New York) (E.S.), June 12, 27*b* ; —floors : Dentile system : tests at Midland Carriage and Wagon Company's works described (E.S.), April 3, 24*d* ; —foundations, watertight : grouting ("Watertight foundations : the advantages of grouting," E.S.), July 10, 22*e* ; —wall, large retaining : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 21, 17*b*
Building News—New Year number noticed, Jan. 13, 3*d*
BUILDING societies—report for 1910 (part I., white paper), Jan. 1, 18*f* ; (part II., blue-book), 9, 15*c*
BUILDING trade—labour : see under LABOUR
BUISSON, F.—"La Foi Laïque : Extraits de Discours et d'Ecrits (1878-1911)" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 28, 132*b*
BUIST, Maj. Arthur H.—appointed M.V.O., Feb. 14, 11*e*
BUIST, Mr. R. C.—resigns seat on council of British Medical Association, Dec. 24, 6*b*
BUKIT Kajang Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—dividends, May 6, 19*d* ; Aug. 7, 15*e* ; report, Nov. 21, 17*c*
BUKIT Lintang Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 21, 18*e* ; report, Sept. 21, 15*c*
BUKIT Mertajam Rubber Company (Ltd.) —report July 15, 20*b*
BUKIT Rajah Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 27, 22*b* ; Sept. 21, 15*c* ; Dec. 31, 16*b* ; —meeting, July 16, 18*b* ; —report, July 8, 16*e*
BUKIT Selangor Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, July 19, 18*f*
BULAWAYO Waterworks Company (Ltd.)—report, April 11, 19*c*
BULGARIA :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Army—army, British territorial : compared : see under ARMY, territorial ; —manœuvres : arrangements, Sept. 21, 5*d* ; ends ; troops to be demobilized, 23, 4*e* ; —special article ("The military situation : the Balkan allies"), Oct. 1, 8*d* ; —statistics, Dec. 13, 5*6b*
Austria-Hungary, relations with : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
Balkans : see under BALKANS
Church—Exarch : see JOSEPH, Mgr.
Crown Prince (Boris) — health, Jan. 6, 3*b* ; awarded orders of St. Saviour and Carol I., Feb. 6, 5*f* ; at Vienna, June 3, 5*b* ; 4, 5*a* ; at Berlin, 8, 5*d* ; awarded Black Eagle, 8, 5*d* ; enters Salonika, Nov. 13, 9*c* ; attends reception by Greek crown prince at Salonika, Nov. 25, 5*b* ; at Sofia, Dec. 23, 5*c*
Coming of age celebrations—arrangements, Jan. 27, 6*a* ; 29, 5*d* (e.c.) ; 30, 5*c*, 9*a* ; Feb. 1, 5*c* ; celebrated, 3, 5*e* ; 5, 5*e* ; our Sofia correspondent's comments, 3, 5*e* ; honours conferred, 6, 5*f* ; King Ferdinand issues manifesto, 8, 5*b* ; —foreign representatives leave Vienna, Feb. 1, 5*c* ; attend fêtes at Sofia, 3, 5*e* ; leave for Belgrade, 6, 5*f* ; —Great Britain : representation : our Sofia correspondent's comments, Feb. 1, 5*c* ; representative appointed, 3, 11*a* ; —Greece : Crown Prince arriving at Harmanti, Feb. 1, 5*c* ; Bulgarian opinion, 1, 5*c* ; Turkish opinion, 1, 5*c* ; at Sofia, 3, 5*e* ; 5, 5*c* ; 6, 5*f* ; —Italy : names of representatives, Feb. 1, 5*c* ; —Russia : representative (Grand Duke Andrew Vladimirovitch) received by King Ferdinand and Prince Boris, Feb. 3, 5*e*
Finance—debts, public : committee of control elected by Sobranye, Dec. 27, 5*a* ; loan, proposed : M. Theodoroff leaves for Vienna and Paris, May 21, 20*d* ; negotiations : M. Theodoroff (report), June 17, 17*d* ; article ("Balkan securities : loans of the belligerent governments"), Oct. 9, 15*c* ; war issues, proposed : see under TURKISH international crisis—Finance ; and TURKISH war—Finance
France—diplomatic service : appointments, Feb. 9, 5*f* (e.e.) ; May 3, 5*c*
Germany, relations with — King Ferdinand : visit to Berlin : arrangements, June 7, 5*a* ; in Berlin, 8, 5*d* ; 10, 5*d* ; attends military display, 10, 5*d* ; entertained at banquet, 10, 5*d* ; King Ferdinand

BULGARIA—Germany, relations with (continued):—
(s.); Emperor William (s.), 10, 5*d*; *Temps* report respecting Bulgaro-Servian agreement respecting Macedonia: *Cologne Gazette* comment, 10, 5*d*; leaves, 11, 5*b*; orders conferred, 12, 5*c*
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN relations—Bulgaria
Greece, relations with — improvement: Bulgarian opinion, Feb. 1, 5*c*; Turkish opinion, 1, 5*c*; our Sofia correspondent's comments, 1, 5*c*; correction, 6, 5*f*; *rapprochement* prospects, Mar. 30, 5*c*; —alliance, suggested rumours contradicted, May 5, 5*a*; agreement reported: *Retch* semi-official statement, 28, 3*b*; rumours noticed (P.N.), Aug. 1, 8*a*; —churches: see under BULGARIAN Church — Greek Church, relations with
History—special article ("King Ferdinand of Bulgaria: twenty-five years of progress"), Aug. 15, 4*e*
Independence day—celebrated, Oct. 7, 5*a*
King: see FERDINAND
Ministry (Gueshoff)—appointments, Jan. 30, 5*d*; *ad interim* minister of finance appointed, Nov. 30, 6*a*; minister of education appointed, Dec. 18, 5*d* (e.e.)
Navy—particulars, Oct. 11, 5*b*
Orders: see under ORDERS, foreign
Parliament (Sobranye)—session convoked, Oct. 1, 8*a*; 3, 6*b*; opened; King's speech, 7, 5*a*; programme of business, 7, 5*a*; government measures voted; address voted; session closed, 8, 6*c*; second session: arrangements, Dec. 11, 7*d*; 14, 7*e*; opened, 16, 5*c*; 18, 5*d* (e.e.); vice-president appointed, 18, 5*d* (e.e.)
Queen: see ELEONORE
Railways—accidents: freight train derailed at Sofia; King Ferdinand's attitude, Sept. 18, 3*d*; —Tzarev-Gabrovo line: opened, Feb. 12, 5*e*
Russia, relations with—alliance, suggested: rumours contradicted, May 7, 5*a*; —diplomatic service: change, Oct. 7, 5*a*; —Ferdinand, King (s.), Feb. 3, 5*e*; —Nicholas II., Tsar of Russia: special Bulgarian mission appointed, May 6, 7*d*; —Rumelia, Eastern: cost of Russian occupation: treaty: signed, Feb. 21, 5*e*; —Russia, Grand Duke Vladimirovitch of (s.), Feb. 3, 5*e*
Servia, relations with—alliance: rumours noticed (P.N.), Aug. 1, 8*a*; 8, 6*c*; Russian opinion, 8, 6*c*; Austrian opinion, 12, 5*c*; —Macedonia: see under MACEDONIA
Tobacco — trade: Banque de l'Union Parisienne: acquires shares in Société Anonyme de Fabriques de Tabac Réunies, Jan. 8, 20*d*
Trade—special article ("The Balkan war: foreign trade of the combatants: Bulgaria"), Nov. 11, 19*d*
Turkey, relations with: see under TURKEY; crisis: see TURKISH international crisis; war: see TURKISH war
BULGARIA, Prince Boris of: see BULGARIA—Crown Prince
BULGARIA, Prince Cyril of — enters Salonika, Nov. 13, 9*c*; birthday, 19, 8*e*
BULGARIAN Church—Greek Church, relations with: proposed *rapprochement*: attitude of Patriarch and Exarch; our Athens correspondent's comments, May 27, 3*b*
BULL, Mr. Alfred J.—appointed principal of London County Council School of Photo-Engraving and Lithography, June 20, 4*d*
BULL, Rev. Herbert—at church congress, on improper literature, Oct. 3, 5*e*
BULL, Mr. Kimber:—
at Leadenhall-street, on Shops Act, April 12, 3*e*
on land reform: Liberal policy; Unionist inquiry suggested (l.), Sept. 24, 6*e*
BULL, Col. S. (Norway)—resigns post as minister of defence, Feb. 9, 5*b* (e.e.)
BULL, Sir William—leaves for Cannes (P.N.), Feb. 16, 8*e*; calls Mr. Asquith "traitor" in House of Commons: named, Nov. 14, 12*d*
at Covent Garden Opera House, on crisis on Home Rule Bill: rescinding motion, Nov. 14, 6*b*; —at Haywards Heath Conservative Club, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, May 20, 7*b*
in Parliament, on—Franchise and Registration Bill, June 18, 14*a*, *d*; —labour: Central London Railway: dismissals, May 1, 14*e*; —Public Offices (Sites) Bill, July 10, 12*b*; —Shops Act Amendment Bill, June 19, 12*c*
on Brandon, Lieut.: slander action against *Rheinisch-Westfälische Zeitung* (int.), May 13, 8*b*; —Trench, Capt.: alleged attempted suicide: statement, Jan. 17, 7*e*
BULL and Bull, Messrs.—law case, Feb. 5, 5*a*
on Brandon, Lieut. — reported attempt to escape (l. quoted), Feb. 26, 8*c*
BULL (Henry) and Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, April 22, 24*a*; Oct. 17, 17*d*; report, 28, 17*c*
BULLEID, Mr. Arthur, and Mr. Harold St. G. Gray—"The Glastonbury Lake Village" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 25, 31*a*
BULLEN, Mr. Frank T.—granted civil list pension, July 6, 11*a*
BULLER, late Gen. Sir Redvers—defence of Ladysmith: memorial: see under LADYSMITH—Defence
BULLERS (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 6, 18*e*
BULLEY, Louise—on infantile mortality: registration of still-births (l.), Aug. 20, 6*b*
BULLEY, Mr. Raffles—at Cheshire quarter sessions, on corporal punishment for offences against children, Dec. 31, 2*f*
BULLFINCH Proprietary (W.A.) (Ltd.)—report, May 25, 19*b*; meeting, June 5, 25*c*
BULLOCH, Mr. Alexander M.—appointed legal adviser to Welsh insurance commissioners, Oct. 2, 4*e*
BULLOCH, Mr. J. M.—on Duchess of Fife: ancestry (art. quoted), May 17, 11*e* (e.e.)
BULLOCH, Mr. William—elected director of Electric Construction Company (Ltd.), Nov. 22, 16*d*
BULLOCH, Lade, and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 15, 13*d*

BULLOCK, Mr. F. H.—appointed chief engineer of Vulcan Boiler and General Insurance Company (E.S.), Oct. 9, 22*e*
BULLOCK, Lieut.-Gen. Sir George M.—appointed governor of Bermuda, April 4, 11*c*; kisses hands on appointment as governor of Bermuda, May 6, 11*a*; arrives at Bermuda, 25, 11*b*
BULLOCK, Mr. Shan F.—"Thomas Andrews, Shipbuilder" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 3, 400*c*
BULLOUGH, Mr. Edward—biographical, elected to Drosier fellowship at Gonville and Caius College, Dec. 12, 13*c*
BULLOUGH, Sir George—operation, Mar. 16, 11*a*
BULUWAYO—railway station, proposed new: see under RHODESIA—Railways
BUMBAUGH, Capt. G. L.—aeroplane casualty (fatal), Sept. 27, 4*e*
BUMSTEAD, Rev. J. H.—resigns vicarage of Hambleton, May 2, 4*d*
BUMSTED and Chandler (Ltd.)—works (Birmingham): particulars, Oct. 2, 36*f*
BUNAU-VARILLA, M. Philippe—on Panama Canal: dues Bill: effect on Hay-Pauncefote treaty (int.), Aug. 30, 3*a*
BUNBURY, Mr. Henry N.—appointed accountant and comptroller-general of insurance commission (England), Mar. 2, 7*f*
BUND, Mr. J. Willis—at Hull, on training of abnormal children, April 10, 4*b*
BUNDI, Maharao Raja of—appointed K.C.V.O., Feb. 14, 11*b*
BUNFIELD, Mr. C.:—
at Hucknall Torkard, on coalmining dispute, April 1, 10*a*; —at Nottingham, on coalmining dispute, Mar. 30, 8*a*
BUNGAY, Frederick—inquest, May 29, 7*d*
BUNGE, M. (Russia)—to visit London and Paris, May 31, 16*e*; leaves London, June 4, 18*d*
BUNHILL-ROW—burial ground: regulations: new by-laws, June 1, 3*a*
BUNIN Menahem Messa—appointed M.V.O., Feb. 14, 11*e*
BUNKER-HILL, battle of (1776)—gun captured by British: return to Boston proposed: negotiations reported, June, 14, 5*c*; Col. Hughes refuses proposal, 29, 5*d*
BUNSEN, Mme. Charles de—death, May 15, 11*d*
BUNSEN, Sir Maurice de—Señor Garcia Prieto: appreciation (s.), Dec. 24, 3*e*
BUNTING, Lady—on white slave traffic: Bill (with others, l.), June 10, 6*f*; demonstration at London Opera House (with another, l. quoted), Oct. 26, 10*d*
BUNTING, Sir Percy—memorial (Kingsway Hall): conditional contribution, July 26, 9*d*
BUNTINGFORD Union Association—insurance scheme: comparison with Insurance (Industrial) Act: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act
BUNYAN, John:—
Foxe's "Book of Martyrs": copy sold to Mr. Pierpont Morgan (£2,000), June 13, 8*d*
Westminster, Dean of (sermon), Jan. 26, 4*c*
Westminster Abbey—memorial window: dedication arrangements, Jan. 19, 10*b*; described; dedicated, 26, 4*c*
BUNYAN, Sidney, and Harry F. Southcliffe—inquest, Dec. 13, 56*d*
BURBAGE—church institute: Duke of Devonshire opens, May 1, 6*b*
BURBANK'S Main Lode (Ltd.)—dividend, April 26, 19*a*; report, Nov. 28, 19*a*
BURBERRYS, Messrs.—new premises erected, Nov. 13, 13*e*
BURBURY, Maj. James H.—will, Oct. 5, 9*b* (e.e.)
BURCH, Dr. George James—granted civil list pension, July 6, 11*d*
BURCHARD, Dr. J. H. (Germany):—
at Hamburg, on *Imperator*, May 24, 53*a*
on *Victoria Luise*, on German policy, June 20, 6*c*
BURCHELL, P.C.—drowning rescue: receives presentation, Aug. 12, 2*d* (e.e.)
BURCHER, Mr.—resigning librarianship of Eton College library, July 12, 12*f*
BURD, Preb. Frederick—resigning vicarage of Chirbury, June 10, 4*c*
BURDETT, Sir Henry—retirement from Royal National Pension Fund for Nurses announced, June 6, 4*c*
at St. James's Palace, on League of Mercy, Dec. 17, 10*c*
on League of Mercy—appeal (l. quoted), Dec. 26, 9*f*
BURDETT-COUTTS, Mr. W. L. A.—gift of land for open space to Bethnal-green, June 19, 14*f*; party: arrangements, July 5, 11*a*; held, 6, 11*b*; garden party, 12, 9*a*
in Parliament, on—Edward VII.: memorial: Green Park, June 5, 14*c*; correction, 6, 13*f*; —London county council: Bill (tramways and improvements), April 19, 14*c*
on Gainsborough—Dupont's mezzotint portrait of Mrs. Sheridan (l. quoted), June 11, 10*c*
BURDON, Mr. John Alder—appointed member of legislative council of Barbados, Oct. 12, 9*b*
BURDON-SANDERSON, Mr. James A. H.—death, April 12, 11*d*; will, July 9, 11*c*
BUREAU Veritas (International Register of Shipping)—history, Dec. 13, 20*f*
BURFORD Priory—history; sold, Jan. 5, 9*d*
BURGE, Rt. Rev. Hubert M., Bp. of Southwark—health, Jan. 6, 9*a*; 8, 11*a*; 16, 11*a*; appointed member of royal commission on civil service, Mar. 14, 8*d*; abandons garden party for July 11, July 10, 7*d*; 11, 9*a*; dedicates font at Lewisham workhouse chapel, 11, 4*c*; gives garden party, 24, 9*d*; to attend camp of 1st Surrey Rifles at Aldershot, 29, 2*f*
at Church House, on Curates' Augmentation Society, May 15, 4*e*; —at Fitzroy-square, on Hostel of St. Luke, Mar. 1, 15*f*; —at Hook, on education: religious teaching in schools, Dec. 11, 6*d*; —at Mansion House, on King's College hostel, Nov. 5, 6*e*; —at Southwark, on university settlements, Mar. 15, 4*b*; —at Southwark cathedral, on Southwark cathedral, Feb. 14, 4*e*; preaches Christmas day sermon, Dec. 26, 6*b*; —at Southwark diocesan conference, delivers presidential address, Nov. 27, 6*d*; —at Surbiton, on minority report of divorce commission, Nov. 15, 12*d*
on Church of England Scripture Readers' Association (l. quoted), April 30, 4*f*; —clergy: instruction in voice production: typewritten sermons (l. quoted), April 27, 9*f*; —labour: coalmining dispute: special day of prayer (l.), Mar.

BURGE, Rt. Rev. Hubert M., Bp. of Southwark (continued) :—
15, 8*a*; transport workers' dispute: relief funds (l.), July 15, 6*b*; —Southwark cathedral: proposed clearance of environs (l.), Jan. 8, 3*e*; maintenance and endowment fund: appeal (with others, l.), Mar. 16, 6*c*; —Southwark Diocesan and South London Church Fund: appeal, Oct. 16, 12*d*; (l.), Dec. 23, 4*d*; —Southwark diocese: use of incense (note quoted), Jan. 1, 13*d*; training of clergy: appeal, July 13, 6*d*; social work: meeting at Caxton Hall (l. quoted), Oct. 25, 4*b*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill (l. quoted), Dec. 6, 3*e*
BURGER, Gen. Schalk (South Africa)—appointed member of council of defence, June 26, 5*b*
BURGES, Capt. F. — receives Osmanieh order, Mar. 23, 11*a*
BURGES, Mr. H. E.—appointed official receiver, Dec. 12, 4*c*
BURGESS, Miss Edith — motor-car accident (fatal), Mar. 22, 14*d* (e.e.)
BURGESS, Henry, and George Danson — conspiracy to defraud, Oct. 30, 13*f*
BURGESS, Mary — uncertificated midwife charge, Oct. 29, 3*f*
BURGESS, Percy Howard — fraud charge, Feb. 26, 4*b*
BURGESS, Mr. Richard—on licensing duties: landlords' contributions (l.), Dec. 24, 12*e*
BURGESS, Robert P. H. (solicitor)—struck off rolls, May 23, 3*c*
BURGESS, Mr. S. E.—at church congress, on town planning scheme for Middlesbrough, Oct. 3, 5*d*
BURGH, Strabolgi, and Cobham, baronies of—claims: hearing arrangements, June 22, 3*c*; particulars, July 1, 11*c*; hearing by committee of privileges, July 3, 3*a*; 4, 3*a*; 5, 3*b*; 10, 3*a*; 11, 3*a*; 12, 3*a*
BURGHCLERE, Lady—dance: date, April 17, 11*a*; given, May 23, 11*b*
"Life of James, First Duke of Ormonde, The," reviewed (L.S.), May 30, 223*a*
BURGHCLERE, Lord — leaves for Cannes, Feb. 8, 9*a*; dinner, June 26, 11*c*; leaves for Karlsbad, July 12, 9*a*
in Parliament, on—Ancient Monuments (Consolidation) Bill, May 1, 12*a*
BURGHES, A. McLeod — converting trust money charge, Oct. 23, 4*e*; Nov. 7, 2*e*
BURGHES, Clement McL.—false pretences charge, Nov. 5, 4*e*; 13, 4*d*
BURGHLEY, Lord — operation, Mar 8, 11*a*
BURGLARIES—Alford House (Prince's-gate): prosecution, Jan. 12, 2*e*; Feb. 7, 3*d*; —Apsley Hall: prosecution, Sept. 17, 3*e* (e.e.); —Arlington-street: prosecution, Mar. 8, 3*b*; —Battersea Park: at Cambridge-mansions, Aug. 10, 3*b*; —Belgrave-square: Austro-Hungarian embassy: see HUBENER, Paul; —Birkenhead: children prosecuted, Sept. 20, 2*c*; —Brocklesby Hall, Mar. 18, 3*d*; —Carlton-house-terrace: prosecution, Jan. 13, 4*a*; 16, 4*a*; —Croydon: prosecutions, April 29, 5*d*; —Dufferin-street, E.C.: underclothing manufacturer's premises, Sept. 4, 6*e*; — Eltham: North Park Lodge: prosecution, Sept. 3, 2*e*; —Finchley: prosecutions, Dec. 19, 3*c*; —Gidea Park: from premises of Mr. Parkway, Nov. 2, 11*c* (e.e.); —Highgate, Aug. 10, 3*b*; —Huddersfield: prosecutions, May 7, 15*d* (e.e.); —Kensington: premises of Messrs. Derry and Toms, May 24, 55*b*; Evelyn Gardens, April 16, 2*f*; Aug. 29, 2*b*; Holland-villas-road: prosecution, Mar. 26, 2*f*; April 1, 3*d*; Hornton-street: Sir F. Hopwood's residence, Mar. 18, 3*d*; prosecution, April 2, 4*d*; 10, 2*f*; 27, 3*f*; —Lee: St. Mildred's-road, Aug. 26, 10*f*; prosecution, 27, 2*d*; —Leytonstone: burglar shot, Feb. 29, 4*c*; —London Hippodrome: safe opened by explosive; £400 taken, fireman drugged, Sept. 3, 4*e*; 4, 6*e*; —Marx's premises, Messrs., Oct. 29, 12*f*; —Marylebone: Osborne-mansions, April 2, 4*d*; —Middlesex: Mr. M. Sharpe (add.), June 10, 3*e*; observations, Oct. 21, 3*b*; —New Bond-street: premises of Messrs. Pillischer, Mr. J. Kraft, and Old Oak Tea Rooms, Dec. 9, 3*f*; — Oxford-street: jewellers' shop: prosecution, Jan. 8, 2*f*; 25, 2*f*; jeweller's premises, April 5, 8*c*; —Pentonville Prison: at deputy-governor's house: Edward Brett charged, Aug. 15, 2*d*; Sept. 12, 2*d*; —Porchester-terrace: prosecution, Oct. 10, 2*d*; —post-offices: see POST offices; —Regent-street: jewelry stolen: Messrs. A. and J. Ettlinger's premises, April 2, 5*f*; reward offered for arrest of burglars, 5, 8*c*; 10, 2*e*; — St. John's Wood, Aug. 14, 2*f*; — Tufnell Park: Archibald-road, Sept. 4, 6*e*; —Victoria: Mr. Haycock's premises: see under JEWELRY — Robberies; —Wellington barracks: medals stolen, Sept. 9, 8*f*; —Whitechapel, April 1, 7*d*; Nov. 18, 3*e*; — Whitehall: Canadian government emigration offices: theft of gold nuggets, Sept. 24, 4*a*
BURGOINE, Mr. Alfred—on Thames Valley floods: prevention: scheme outlined, Feb. 1, 6*e*
BURGOYNE, Lady—dance, June 5, 11*b*
BURGOYNE, Mr. Alan—to read paper on colonial vine culture, May 3, 7*e*; health, July 22, 11*a*
MacDonald, Mr. Ramsay — slander action against settled, May 4, 3*e*; 7, 3*f*
at Canning-town, on Thames Ironworks, Shipbuilding, and Engineering Company (Ltd.): hours of employees, Jan. 6, 8*e*; —at Royal Agricultural Hall, on grocery trade, Sept. 23, 8*e*; —at Royal Society of Arts, on colonial viticulture, May 8, 5*f*; —at Trafalgar-square, on navy, Oct. 21, 8*a*
in Parliament, on—Admiralty, Board of: administration, Mar. 21, 12*d*; —navy: building programme, Mar. 20, 14*e*; July 25, 10*d*; —White Slave Traffic Bill, June 11, 13*c*
BURGWIN, Mrs.—at National Union of Teachers' conference, on women's suffrage, April 11, 4*a*
BURIAN, Baron de (Austria-Hungary)—prospects of appointment as foreign secretary, Feb. 12, 5*a*; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, 17, 5*b*; tenders resignation of post as minister of finance, 20, 5*a*; administration: our Vienna correspondent's comments, 21, 5*c*; rescript issued, 22, 5*a*

BURKE, Capt. C. J.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
BURKE, Edmund :—
Home rule—opposition to union recalled : Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill (l.), Feb. 24, 8*f* ; Dr. R. F. Horton (l.), 22, 7*d* ; Mr. A. W. Samuel (l.), 29, 14*d* ; Mr. A. L. Horner (l.), 29, 14*d* ; Mr. W. F. P. Stockley (l.), Mar. 2, 6*d*
BURKE, Mr. Henry R.—will, May 4, 11*e* (e.e.)
BURKE, James, and Stanley Powys : see under FORGERY—Powys
BURKE, Col. Michael A.—death, Jan. 4, 9*c*
BURKE, Mrs. Roland — hunting accident, Nov. 20, 11*a*
BURKE (Edward and John) (Ltd.)—dividends, May 30, 16*f* ; Nov. 29, 19*a* ; report, June 11, 22*e*
"BURKE'S Peerage"—libel action against, Mar. 29, 3*f* ; 30, 4*a*
BURKILL, Mr. J. H. :—
at British Association, on botany of Abor country, Sept. 10, 48*c* ; — at Calcutta, on flora of Abor country, May 9, 5*e* (e.e.)
BURKITT, Prof. F. C.—at British Academy, on Syriac form of New Testament proper names, Jan. 25, 11*e*
BURKSFIELD, Lily—theft charge, Jan, 8, 12*d*
BURLIN, Mr. Adolph—libel action against, July 2, 3*a*
BURLINGHAM, Mrs. Mabel L.—will, Feb. 23, 11*c*
BURLINGTON Fine Arts Club — exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
BURLINGTON Hotels Company (Ltd.)—director appointed, Sept. 14, 14*d* ; — report, Feb. 21, 20*c*
BURLS, Sir Edwin—leaves for India, Nov. 25, 11*a*
BURMA :—
Accidents—boating : *Chin-ho* (launch) founders near Rangoon, Feb. 21, 5*a*
Communications — development : government scheme announced, Mar. 15, 5*d* ; Rangoon Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, Sept. 6, 5*c*
Crime—Arnold, Mr. William Channing : defamation charge : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; attitude of M.P.'s (P.N.), Nov. 23, 10*d* ; Mr. H. T. Baker (s.P.), Mr. Kellaway (s.P.), 27, 13*d* ; correspondence, 29, 7*c*
Dredger, new — contract awarded (E.S.), April 10, 21*a*
Education—university : creation probable, Feb. 21, 5*a*
Finance—taxation : rice cess : levy proposed, Mar. 15, 5*d*
Frontier—mission : fever outbreak reported, Dec. 6, 7*d*
BURMAH Oil Company (Ltd.) — dividends, April 13, 19*f* ; May 21, 22*d* ; Oct. 24, 16*f* ; —meeting : announcement, April 13, 19*f* ; —report, May 27, 12*b*
BURMA Railways Company : see under INDIA—Railways
BURMA Ruby Mines (Ltd.) — rent : secretary of State for India replies to request of directors for remission, Jan. 18, 15*b* ; report, June 28, 81*b* ; meeting, July 9, 21*c*
BURMA Society—dinner : date, May 30, 9*b* ; —meeting, Oct. 30, 5*d* ; —report, Oct. 30, 5*d*
BURMEISTER and Wain (Diesel System) Oil Engine Company (Ltd.) — prospectus announced, Mar. 30, 18*f* ; particulars of contracts in hand (E.S.), Dec. 11, 25*a* ; —Govan : engineering shops purchased from Harland and Wolff (Ltd.), Oct. 4, 17*d* ; — share issue, April 1, 22*c*
BURN, Col. Charles Rosdew—gives dinner, May 15, 11*b*
in Parliament, on—army : condition ; soldiers, Mar. 6, 13*a* ; officers' pensions, 15, 11*f* ; horse supply ; officers' pay, July 5, 12*c* ; mobilization : horse supply, Aug. 6, 2*d* ; — Home rule Bill, Oct. 29, 11*c* ; closure motion, 15, 10*e* ; Dec. 11, 13*b* ; 31, 11*b* ; —White Slave Traffic Bill, Nov. 2, 10*d* ; 13, 16*a* ; —yeomanry : horses : supply, Mar. 6, 13*a*
BURNAND, Mr. A. H., and Mr. A. Aladin —on aeronautics : aeroplane design ; casualty to Capt. Patrick Hamilton (l., E.S.), Sept. 18, 16*e*
BURNAND, Capt. Arthur—will, Jan. 11, 9*c* (e.e.)
BURNAND, Sir Francis—celebrates 76th birthday, Nov. 29, 11*a*
BURN and Berridge, Messrs.—on Great Cobar (Ltd.) : debenture scheme (l.), June 12, 23*b* ; 18, 21*f*
BURNAT-PROVINS, M.—"La Fenêtre Ouverte sur la Vallée" noticed (L.S.), June 6, 240*b*
BURN-CLERK-RATTRAY, Col. P. R. — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Perth, Sept. 11, 9*a*
BURNE, Mr. Richard H.—receives presentation on retirement as assistant conservator of Hunterian Museum, April 12, 7*b*
BURNE-JONES, Sir Philip—returns to London, Feb. 1, 11*a* ; leaves for Venice, Sept. 19, 9*a* ; returns to London, Oct. 23, 11*a*
on National Gallery : exhibition of picture by Signor Jean Boldini (l.), May 6, 9*e* ; —otter hunt in London (l. quoted), Mar. 26, 15*a*
BURNELL and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 6, 17*d*
BURNES, Mr. C. W.—at Brixton, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, April 22, 10*c* (e.e.)
BURNESS (James) and Sons—on St. Lucia : new lighthouse (statement), July 10, 20*b*
BURNETT, Lady (lady mayoress)—Guildhall banquet : names of maids of honour, Nov. 11, 10*a* ; dress described, 11, 10*e* ; reception : date, Dec. 26. 7*a*
BURNETT, Mr. A.—on astronomy : moon : visibility for long period (Jan. 4) (l.), Jan. 2, 8*f*
BURNETT, Sir David (lord mayor)—biographical, Sept. 30, 6*a* ; Nov. 11, 13*a* ; lord mayoralty of London : election prospects, Aug. 6, 9*b* ; to be elected lord mayor, Sept. 7, 2*f* ; Lord Mayor Crosby's dinner postponed, 26, 7*a* ; elected lord mayor, 30, 6*a* ; reception by Lord Chancellor : arrangements, Oct. 1, 2*d* ; received, 14, 3*f* ; chaplain and private secretary appointed, 4, 2*c* ; presentation dinner : date, 4, 2*c* ; to become honorary colonel of City of London Field Artillery Brigade, 15, 12*e* ; elected worshipful master of Guildhall Lodge No. 3,116, 18, 4*e* ;

BURNETT, Sir David (lord mayor) (continued) :—
admitted to office, Nov. 9, 6*e* (e.e.) ; reception at Royal Courts of Justice, 11, 13*a* ; takes seat at Mansion House justice room, 12, 12*b* ; takes seat as president of Corporation of London, 15, 9*c* ; present at dinner of Loriners' Company, 22, 10*e* ; installed as master of Guildhall Lodge, 23, 6*e* ; Association of Foreign Consuls present address, 27, 11*a* ; present at dinner of Pattenmakers' Company, 27, 10*e* ; opens new central headquarters of West London Mission, Dec. 7, 10*f* ; opens *Evening News* doll show, 10, 11*c* ; present at dinner given by Founders' Company, 10, 10*c* ; to entertain councilmen of Candlewick ward, 10, 11*b* ; presides over meeting of British Empire League, 12, 8*e* ; becomes director of Denny, Mott, and Dickson (Ltd.), 16, 16*e* ; dinners : dates, 26, 7*a*
Alverstone, Lord (s.), Nov. 11, 13*b*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 11, 10*e*
Banquet (Guildhall)—committee appointed, Oct. 4, 2*c* ; arrangements, Nov. 1, 11*b* ; toast list, 5, 12*e* ; 8, 17*f* ; invitation card : design described, 9, 6*e* ; given ; list of guests, 11, 9*f* ; message of thanks from poor guests, 13, 12*b*
Fulton, Sir F. (s.), Nov. 11, 13*a*
Show—committee appointed, Oct. 2, 4*c* ; meeting, 5, 8*b* (e.e.) ; arrangements, 12, 8*e* ; route, 17, 6*d* ; Nov. 2, 9*e* ; 8, 17*f* ; programme, 9, 6*d* ; described, 11, 13*a*
at Carpenters' Hall, on attitude of corporation of London towards poor, Nov. 13, 12*b* ; —at Guildhall : proposes toasts, Nov. 11, 10*a*, *c*, *d* ; on compulsory military training ; territorial army, 23, 6*c* ; on National Association for the Feeble-Minded, Dec. 14, 5*c* ; —at Mansion House, on housing ; temperance, Dec. 11, 8*b* (e.e.) ; Turkish war peace conference, 21, 6*b*
on Turco-Balkan Relief Fund : appeal to provincial mayors, Dec. 9, 5*d* ; —Turkish war : non-combatants : Mansion House relief fund (l.), Nov. 16, 7*e*
BURNETT, Rev. Prof. Robert — appointed professor of economics in Scottish Churches' College, Calcutta, July 12, 4*d*
BURNETT, Rev. W.—resigning vicarage of Childerditch, Feb. 19, 4*d*
BURNETT, Eng.-Com. W. C.—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, April 17, 17*a*
BURNEY, Miss Annie W.—will, Oct. 30, 11*d*
BURNEY, Vice-Adm. C.—flag transferred to *King Edward VII.*, May 18, 6*e* ; promoted vice-admiral, Sept. 20, 2*e*
BURNEY, Mr. Charles — death, Jan. 23, 11*d* ; will, April 5, 7*f*
BURNEY-YOUNG, Mr. E.—on rainfall : records for West Chiltington (l. quoted), April 3, 4*d*
BURNHAM, Lord — re-elected president of London Press Club, Feb. 24, 13*a*
BURNHAM, Mr. Daniel H.—death, June 3, 11*e* ; biographical, 4, 7*b*
BURNHAM, Mr. George B.—will, July 25, 9*f*
BURNHAM, Mr. Thomas—death, June 17, 7*d* ; funeral, 20, 9*c* ; King sends representative, 20, 9*c*
BURNHAM Beeches—damaging holly trees ; prosecution by City of London Corporation, Jan. 10, 2*d* ; law case, May 17, 3*d* ; prosecutions, June 12, 10*c* (e.e.)
BURNIP and McDougall, Messrs.—Barrow-in-Furness : oil works to be erected (E.S.), Jan. 17, 5*b*
BURNLEY—borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 11*c* ; —electoral, Feb. 12, 7*c* ; —electricity : supply department, new plant installed (E.S.), May 8, 25*b* ; contracts awarded (E.S.), July 17, 23*a* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d* ; —tramways : orders for material placed (E.S.), Nov. 6, 24*d*
BURNLEY, Bp. of : see HENN, Rt. Rev. Henry
BURNLEY Paper Works (Ltd.) — dividend, Mar. 19, 19*e*
BURNS (Balaclava veteran) — death, April 3, 4*f*
BURNS, Charles, and others — shooting charge, Aug. 1, 3*d*
BURNS, Jeanne — false pretences charge : see under FRANCE — Crime — Wells
BURNS, Mr. John—engagement at Battersea town-hall cancelled, Jan. 2, 8*b* ; Mr. Burns's attitude : Mr. Willis (s.), 8, 6*f* ; motor-car tour from France to Rome announced, 2, 8*b* ; visits Royal Sanitary Institute, 25, 8*d* ; visits Scala Theatre, Feb. 10, 11*a* ; received by King, 21, 11*a* ; opens Bow Institution, Mar. 2, 4*b* ; cancels Southport engagement, 26, 10*e* ; reported assault on contradicted, April 23, 8*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; to address meeting of Battersea Labour League, June 17, 7*b* ; date fixed, 18, 8*a* ; to address meeting at Wimborne, July 26, 8*e* ; visits Aldershot, Aug. 23, 2*e* at Crimonmogate, 28, 7*c* ; visits flooded ; districts at Norwich, 31, 5*f* ; returns to London ; visits Treasury office, Sept. 4, 7*a* ; visits Saffron Walden workhouse ; marches with troops during manœuvres, 18, 9*e* ; addresses meeting at Bradford, Nov. 12, 8*d* ; arrives at Windsor Castle, 23, 11*a* ; leaves, 25, 11*a*
Insurance (Industrial) Act — sanatoria : exchequer grant : receives deputation, July 31, 6*c*
Libraries, attitude towards public—Mr. W. E. Doubleday (s.), Sept. 5, 7*e*
Meals, school—provision during summer holidays : declines to receive deputation (l. quoted), July 20, 5*e*
Milk and cream—draft regulations ; receives deputation, May 4, 14*f*
Moorhouse, Capt. S. — letter to, on his candidature for Hythe by-election, June 8, 7*e*
Motors, heavy—mudguards : receive deputation (P.N.), May 3, 7*b*
Secretaries — changes, Feb. 29, 8*a* ; (P.N.), Nov. 27, 10*c*
at African Society dinner, on Nigeria, May 17, 7*f* ; —at Battersea Park, on London Fire Brigade, July 1, 3*d* ; —at Battersea town-hall (speech interrupted by women suffragists), Nov. 9, 6*e* ; —at Bradford, on Turkish war, Nov. 12, 7*d* (e.e.) ;—at Caxton hall, on infantile mortality (interruptions by women suffragists), June 5, 4*e* ; —at Connaught Rooms, on labour unrest ; housing ; local government, May 14, 5*f* ; —at

BURNS, Mr. John (continued) :—
dominions royal commission, on emigration, Nov. 22, 19*e*; —at Saffron Walden workhouse, on rural housing, Sept. 18, 9*e*; —at Wimborne, on land reform: small ownerships; housing; Insurance (Industrial) Act, Aug. 6, 3*c*
in Parliament, on—Franchise Bill (Redistribution Bill promised), July 12, 10*d*; —Hollesley Bay Colony, Mar. 12, 15*b*; June 6, 12*e*; —housing, rural, April 4, 12*e*; administration, June 6, 12*f*; —Housing of the Working Classes Bill, Mar. 16, 13*d*; May 14, 14*e*; 16, 14*a*; June 7, 4*e*; 19, 4*e*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: Local Government Board's functions, June 6, 12*e*; sanatoria benefit, July 26, 8*a*; —Lambeth Bridge Bill, Mar. 8, 13*b*; —lunacy: statistics, June 6, 12*f*; —milk: Bill: new regulations, June 6, 12*e*; — poor law: administration; labour colonies; treatment of children; boarding out system; reforms, Mar. 12, 15*a*; June 6, 12*e*; London casual wards: control by Metropolitan Asylums Board, 6, 12*e*; — Poor Rate Exemption Act, Oct. 23, 13*c*; —vaccination officers' grievances, June 6, 13*a*; —vagrants: London: registration, Mar. 12, 15*a*
on Canada: immigration: British (l. quoted), June 8, 5*e*; —housing: letter read at meeting of Welsh Housing Association, Sept. 7, 4*f*; —ministerial policy (l. quoted), June 8, 7*e*

BURNS, Robert — first editions sold, June, 29, 11*e*
Dumfries — Globe Tavern: preservation: Sir J. Crichton-Browne (s.), Sept. 14, 8*c*

BURNSIDE Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 18, 19*e*

BURNYEAT, Mr. William — joins York advisory board of London Joint Stock Bank (Ltd.), Feb. 2, 15*e*

BURNYEAT, Brown, and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 9, 15*b*

BURPEE. Mr. Lawrence (Canada)—appointed secretary of Canadian section of international waterways commission, Jan. 4, 3*e* (e.c.)

BURR, Mr. Alfred — appointed architect for Australian offices in London, Feb. 9, 4*b*

BURR, Mr. Arthur :—
Libel by Mr. E. B. Dawson, alleged—no true bill returned by grand jury, Feb. 20, 3*f*
at Dover, on Guilford Syndicate (Ltd.), Jan. 10, 16*e*

BURR, Mr. W. H.—at Institution of Civil Engineers on composite steel and concrete columns (p.), Jan. 10, 21*e*

BURR (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, Mar. 13, 3*a*

BURRAGE, Mr. Champlin—"Early English Dissenters in the Light of Recent Research (1550-1641)" reviewed (L.S.), April 18, 153*a*

BURRAY—copper: deposits discovered, Sept. 25, 6*c*

BURRELI, Alfred—theft charge, Aug. 17, 2*f*; 24, 2*f*

BURRIDGE, Winifred M.—inquest, Oct. 8, 3*d*

BURRIGE, Robert, and William Pickett—burglary charge, April 13, 4*b*

BURROUGH, Mr. Edward Siddon—application for leave to swear death, April 1, 2*f*

BURROUGHES, Mr. James S. — death, Jan. 30, 9*d*; will, July 19, 9*e*

BURROUGHS, John — burglary charge, Aug. 14, 5*f*; 21, 2*f*

BURROWS, Mr.—bees: new strain hived, Oct. 7 3*e*

BURROWS, Mr. Frank—death, April 11, 16*d*

BURROWS, Mr. Herbert—at Royal Sanitary Institute, on Montessori system of education, Nov. 18, 3*e*

BURROWS, Miss Mary — will, May 21, 11*c*

BURROWS, Dr. Rowland—at Medical Society of London, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Nov. 7, 4*c*

BURROWS, Mr. Stephen M.—appointed adviser of Indian students at Oxford University, Dec. 19, 9*f*

BURROWS, Mr. Vivian — violin recital, Oct. 19, 9*d*

BURROWS, Rt. Rev. Winfrid O., Bp. of, Truro — biographical, May 24, 56*c*; appointed Bp. of Truro, 24, 56*c*; elected by chapter, June 14, 4*c*; receives D.D. degree of Oxford University, 26, 12*f*; consecration service in St. Paul's cathedral: announcement, July 22, 13*a*; consecrated; Dean of Christ Church (add.), 26, 4*d*; received by King, 27, 9*a*; enthroned (add.), 31, 4*b*; arrives at Windsor Castle, Nov. 25, 11*a*
at Truro diocesan conference, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Oct. 31, 4*c*

BURSTAL, Mr. E. K.—collection of coins sold, Nov. 8, 10*e* (e.e.)

BURSTALL, Prof. F. W.—on Birmingham: engineering trade (sp. art., "Birmingham and engineering: a general survey"), Oct. 2, 24*c*

BURSTALL, Miss Sara A. :—
"Story of the Manchester High School for Girls, The," reviewed (Ed.S.), April 2, 46*b*
at Armstrong College, on curriculum in secondary schools, Jan. 6, 4*c*; —at British Association, on education: vocational training, Sept. 7, 4*c*; —at Historical Association, on teaching of history and politics, Jan. 13, 6*f*

BURT, Albert—accident (fatal), Sept. 10, 49*c*

BURT, Arthur A.—drunk while in charge of taxi-cab charge, June 10, 3*e*

BURT, Mr. Claud—resigns as general manager of Samuel Allsopp and Co. (Ltd.), Dec. 2, 18*e*

BURT, Mr. Cyril L.—appointment as psychologist for London county council schools recommended, Nov. 28, 13*f*

BURT, Sir Henry—appointed temporary member of Indian Railway Board to investigate traffic congestion, Nov. 30, 15*d*

BURT, Mr. Thomas—receives freedom of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Jan. 20, 8*b*; health, Mar. 6, 11*a*; 8, 11*a*; vote in Parliament on Mr. Butt's home rule motion (1874) recalled; health, May 10, 8*b*; July 8, 9*a*; 9, 11*a*; celebrates 75th birthday, Nov. 12, 13*a*; health, Dec. 24, 7*a*
at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on labour unrest, Jan. 20, 8*b*
on labour: coalminers' minimum wage agitation (circular), Jan. 3, 8*a*; circular letter to Northumberland Miners' Federation, April 4, 10*b*; Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Act (circulars), June 3, 10*d*; Sept. 10, 54*d*

BURTON, Lady—motor-car accident, July 2, 4*b*; health, 3, 11*a*
Law case (motor-car collision with motor-omnibuses), Oct. 17, 11*f*
BURTON, Miss Agnes S.—will, May 13, 11*e*
BURTON, Maj.-Gen. B.—appointed to command of Northumbrian territorial division, Feb. 24, 4*f*
BURTON, Mr. Burrell — consents to stand as Unionist candidate for Ipswich, Feb. 28, 13*f*
BURTON, Mr. H. (South Africa)—appointed minister of railways and harbours, June 27, 5*a*; Dec. 21, 6*e*
in Parliament, on—death duties: graduation, May 9, 17*e*; —labour, native: death-rate, Mar. 21, 5*c*; May 16, 5*b*; —natives: outrages, by, April 24, 5*c*
BURTON, Harry, and Frederick J. Arthur—burglaries charge, Jan. 31, 4*c*
BURTON, Henry (Sgt.)—death, June 1, 6*f*
BURTON, Joseph C.—excessive motor-car speed charge, Oct. 1, 13*d*
BURTON, Mrs. Mary B.—will, Mar. 21, 9*d*
BURTON, Mr. Miles K.—resigns post as general manager of Liverpool docks and harbour board, Aug. 23, 8*f*
BURTON, Mr. Percy—on Mr. Whitelaw Reid (s.), Dec. 19, 5*f* (e.e.)
BURTON, Mr. Theodore E. (U.S.A.):—
in Senate, on—Panama Canal Dues Bill, July 16, 7*e*
on United States—canals and waterways (sp. art., "Inland navigation: immense volume of lake and river traffic"), Dec. 13, 39*a*
BURTON, Col. W. B.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Eryl Aran, Bala, Mar. 23, 11*a*
BURTON (Joseph) and Sons (Ltd.)—report, June 3, 17*c*
BURTON-MACKENZIE, Capt. E. N.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Ross and Cromarty, Oct. 12, 9*a*
BURTON-ON-TRENT—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11*c*; —freedom: conferred on Lord Anglesey, Aug. 1, 9*a*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*; —quarter sessions: separate court granted, Oct. 31, 2*c*; —rates: see under LOCAL taxation
BURY—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11*c*; —King: visit arrangements, Oct. 5, 9*a*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*; —water supply: Ogden reservoir: described (E.S.), Mar. 27, 24*e*
BURY, Mr. Charles—injured in Cadeby pit rescue operations; death reported, 10, 8*a*; death, 16, 8*d*; will, Sept. 28, 11*b*
BURY, Rev. Ernest—on telephone system (l.), May 14, 24*b*
BURY, Mr. G. Wyman (Abdullah Mansur)—"The Land of Uz" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 4, 4*b*
BURY, Rt. Rev. H. H., Bp. of Northern and Central Europe—lays foundation stone of new English church at Versailles, Mar. 16, 5*b*; leaves Moscow on tour among British mining settlements in Siberia, May 23, 4*e*; returns from mission to Siberia, June 25, 5*c*
BURY, Prof. J. B.—"History of the Eastern Roman Empire from the Fall of Irene to the Accession of Basil I." reviewed (L.S.), April 18, 15*1a*
BURY, Miss Margaret—cotton trade strike: see under COTTON trade—Disputes—Strike—Non-unionists
BURY, Mr. Oliver—resigns position of general manager of Great Northern Railway, Oct. 5, 15*d*; accepts position of managing director of Peruvian Corporation, 11, 17*e*; receives testimonial, Dec. 13, 61*b*
at House of Commons, on Midland Railway Company: proposed purchase of London, Tilbury, and Southend Railway, July 4, 4*c*
BURY St. Edmunds—King Edward VII. Grammar School: headmaster appointed, Jan. 10, 5*f*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
BUSH, Vice-Adm. P. W.—promoted vice-admiral, May 21, 4*d*
BUSH Brotherhood of New South Wales—England: reconstitution: meeting announced, Nov. 4, 3*d*
BUSHEY—St. Margaret's School: prizes distributed, June 10, 6*c*; recreation room: building fund: performance in aid announced, July 10, 11*c* (e.e.)
BUSHEY Park—Bushey House: theft of blackberries: prosecution, Aug. 27, 6*c* (e.e.); —chestnut trees: in bloom, May 4, 10*e*; 11, 12*b*; "Chestnut Sunday" observed, 13, 5*f*
BUSHEY Society of Artists—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
BUSHNELL, Mr. Edward R.—on Olympic games: British team: training and organization (l.), Aug. 13, 8*f*
BUSHNELL, Robert George—theft charge, Feb. 29, 4*c*
BUSINESS exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS
Business Girl, The—publication announced, Jan. 2, 8*b*
BUSK, Sir Edward:—
at London University, on matriculation examination, Dec. 11, 14*f*; —at 34, Queen's-gate-gardens, on women's suffrage, Mar. 9, 7*e*; —at universities' congress, on entrance examinations at universities, July 5, 6*a*
BUSK, Misses Elinor and Frances — gifts to Bedford College for Women, June 21, 4*c*
BUSONI, Signor Ferruccio — piano recital, Mar. 15, 8*e*; works published, 23, 11*c*; concert, June 6, 14*c*; Oct. 11, 9*d*; 15, 9*c*
Brautwahl, Die — performed at Hamburg, April 15, 10*d*
BUSS, Mrs. Maria E. — death, June 24, 11*d*
BUSSELL, Dr. F. W.:—
"New Government for the British Empire, A," reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 12, 574*b*
at Oxford University, on divinity degrees at Oxford University, Dec. 4, 9*d*
BUSSON, M. — hydro-aeroplane casualty, Sept. 11, 8*a* (e.e.)
Aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
BUSTEED, Mr.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
BUSTEED, Brigade-Surg. Henry E.—death, Feb. 5, 11*d*; memorial, proposed (Calcutta): appeal: Lord Curzon of Kedleston (with others, l.), Oct. 28, 9*d*
BUSZARD, Dr. F. — presented with portrait, Mar. 28, 8*b*
BUSZARD, Mr. M. C. — at Leicester quarter sessions, on conditions of prison life, Jan. 27, 4*a*
BUTCHER, Mr. J. G.:—
at Dublin, on home rule: speech by Mr. J. Devlin at New York in

BUTCHER, Mr. J. G. (continued) :—
1902 quoted, Jan. 5, 6*c* ; —at York, on home rule, Jan, 27, 10*f* ; on Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Act ; labour disputes, April 1, 10*d*
in Parliament on — coalmining : inspection of pit ponies, Nov. 28, 11*d* ; — Home Rule Bill, May 7, 13*c* ; June 12, 13*b*, *d* ; July 2, 12*f* ; 4, 13*d* ; Oct. 23, 13*b* ; 24, 12*b* ; 30, 13*d* ; (closure motion, 15, 11*d*) ; (motion for rescinding amendment, Nov. 14, 10*c*, 11*a*) ; Dec. 5, 11*b* ; 13, 63*b*, *c* ; — home secretary : responsibility for maintenance of order, July 18, 12*a* ; — Parliamentary Registration (Soldiers) Bill, Mar. 13, 12*d* ; — White Slave Traffic Bill, Nov. 2, 10*d*
on Home Rule Bill crisis : scenes in House of Commons (l.), Nov. 19, 10*a* ; — ministry (Asquith) : relations with Irish Nationalist party (l.), July 26, 11*f*
BUTCHERS' Charitable Institution—dinner : arrangements, Sept, 16, 9*a*
BUTCHERS' Company — master elected, Sept. 16, 8*d* ; — wardens elected, Sept. 16, 8*d*
BUTE — docks : trade : statistics for 1911, Jan. 19, 18*c*
BUTE, Lord—received by King, June 26, 11*a*
BUTLER, Bp.—sermon quoted, Aug. 24, 9*f*
BUTLER, Lady — exhibition of pictures : see under ART — Exhibitions
BUTLER, Lady Arthur — dance : date, Feb. 22, 11*a*
BUTLER, Mr. C. McArthur — at Society of Architects, on architectural profession, April 12, 9*e* (e.e.)
BUTLER, C. Violet — "Social conditions in Oxford," noticed (L.S.), July 25, 300*b*
BUTLER, Mr. C. W. — wins tennis championship of Tasmania, Mar. 9, 13*b*
BUTLER, late Mr. Charles — library sold, Mar. 19, 11*d* ; 20, 6*a* ; 21, 9*d*
BUTLER, Lady Eileen — marriage arrangements, Mar. 6, 11*a*
BUTLER, Mr. F. Hedges — at Paris, Mar. 15, 9*a*
BUTLER, Mr. F. G. A.—appointed principal private secretary to Mr. L. Harcourt, Oct. 11, 7*e*
BUTLER, Mr. George — suspected person charge dismissed ; magisterial observations, June 15, 3*d*
BUTLER, Mr. George G. — "Colonel St. Paul of Ewart" reviewed (ed.) (L.S.), Feb. 22, 73*a*
BUTLER, Mr. H. B. — "Historical Portraits, 1600-1700" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 14, 105*b*
BUTLER, Mr. H. T. — "Motor Bodies and Chassis" reviewed (E.S.), May 29, 23*f*
BUTLER, Rev. Dr. Henry M.—appointed chaplain in ordinary to King, Jan. 24, 8*d* ; to deliver Romanes lecture at Oxford University, April 2, 11*b* ; subject, 27, 8*c*
Romanes lecture — changes title, May 9, 6*b* ; delivers, 23, 4*c*
at Oxford University, on Lord Chatham, May 23, 4*c*
BUTLER, Mr. J. — at trades union congress, on religious teaching in schools, Sept. 5, 8*a*
BUTLER, Mr. J. A. — on Insurance (Industrial) Act : Domestic Servants' Insurance Society (l.), Aug. 12, 8*b*
BUTLER, Dr. Nicholas M. (U.S.A.)—arrives in England, July 9, 11*a* ; to speak at Educational Settlement Committee, 11, 9*b* ; entertained at Paris ; promoted Commander of Legion of Honour, 25, 5*d*
at British and Foreign Bible Society, on religious teaching in schools, July 12, 4*f*
BUTLER, Sir S. Harcourt :—
at All-India Sanitary Conference, presidential address, Dec. 31, 3*a*
in Indian legislative council, on director-general of archæology, Mar. 9, 5*c*
BUTLER, Mrs. Thomas — dance : date, May 8, 11*b* : held, 9, 11*b*
BUTLER, Mr. William — appointment as deputy medical officer of health for London recommended, Feb. 19, 3*d* ; appointed, Mar. 6, 13*e*
BUTLER, Mr. William H. — death, Aug. 17, 9*c*
BUTLER of Mount Juliet, Lord (Lord Carrick) — created baron, June 14, 9*f* ; takes title, July 24, 9*a* ; takes seat in House of Lords, Oct. 15, 10*a* ; leaves for New York, Nov. 29, 11*a*
BUTLER-HOGAN, Dr. — death, May 29, 11*e*
BUTLIN, Sir Henry—death, Jan. 25, 9*c* ; correction, 26, 9*c* ; memorial service arrangements, 26, 9*b* ; 27, 11*b* ; funeral, 30, 9*b* ; will, Mar. 8, 11*b*
BUTT, Mr. Alfred — on *A Venetian Night* : licence refused (statement), Nov. 5, 12*a*
BUTT, Maj. Archibald—death (art., "The *Titanic* : four American victims : Major Butt"), April 19, 12*b* ; services on board *Titanic* : survivors' versions, 20, 10*b*
BUTT, Mme Clara : see RUMFORD, Mrs. Kennerley
BUTT, Rt. Rev. Joseph — health, Dec. 26, 7*a* ; 27, 9*a*
at Westminster cathedral (sermon), April 8, 5*b*
BUTTAR, Mr. Thomas A.—on foot-and-mouth disease : Ireland : embargo on Scottish cattle (l.), Sept. 27, 8*f*
BUTTENSHAW, Mrs. Helen — found shot, Feb. 10, 7*d* ; inquest, 14, 6*d*
BUTTER — adulteration : milk powder : prosecutions, Feb. 19, 3*c* ; Mar. 15, 2*e* ; 22, 2*e* ; —Bill : provisions : to be reintroduced (P.N.), Feb. 24, 8*e* ; — British Dairy Farmers' Association's show : see DAIRYING—Shows ; — milk-blended : prosecution, Dec. 25, 10*a*
BUTTERFIELD, Agnes — suicide ; inquest, June 7, 4*d* ; will, July 25, 9*f*
BUTTERFIELD, Mr. Henry — adopted as Unionist candidate for Yorkshire (Shipley), July 31, 12*b*
BUTTERFIELD, Mr. W. J. A.—at Institute of Chemistry, on manufacture of gas (E.S.), Dec. 26, 13*c*
BUTTERFLIES — Hampstead Heath : specimen observed, Oct. 10, 4*a* ; — special article ("July in the woods"), July 20, 4*a*
BUTTERS Salvador Mines (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 13, 19*c* ; June 5, 25*c* ; Sept. 14, 15*e* ; Dec. 18, 18*a*
BUTTERWORTH, Mr. A. Kaye—appointed chairman of general managers conference of railways, Nov. 6, 20*c*
on Knox (engine-driver) : conviction for drunkenness : reduction (l. quoted), Dec. 7, 8*d* ; 9, 7*f* ; 10, 10*a* (e.e.) ; 11, 9*f* ; —North-Eastern Railway Company : strike : settlement (statement), 16, 7*f*, 8*a*

BUTTERWORTH, Mr. A. K. :—
on London : sessions : suggested hearing of cases at central criminal court (l.), May 27, 2*e* ; —motors : accidents (l.), Nov. 2, 11*d*
BUTTE Superior Corporation — stock issue authorized, Aug. 21, 14*b* (e.e.)
BUTTI, Signor E. A. — death, Nov. 27, 10*e*
BUTTONS (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 4, 19*a*
BUXTON — described (H.S.), June 29, 15*b* ; —charter of incorporation : inquiry held, April 17, 7*e* ; —High School for Girls : opened, Sept. 30, 11*a* ; — "notes," Aug. 10, 9*b* ; —pump room : to be extended and improved, Feb. 10, 10*b* ; —sports, winter : held, Feb. 5, 15*c*
BUXTON, Lady — health, Mar. 11, 11*a*
BUXTON, Mr. C. Roden — biographical, June 21, 8*a*
Hackney (central) — adopted as prospective Liberal candidate, June 21, 8*a*
at London School of Economics, on home rule : finance, Jan. 11, 5*e*
BUXTON, Mr. Dudley W.—on housing, rural : suggested state grant (with another, l.), Dec. 10, 6*b*
BUXTON, Mr. Edward N. — receives presentation address, Jan. 23, 11*a*
at Essex Education Committee, on maintenance of rural schools : resignation of managers of Kelvedon Hatch school, Sept. 24, 8*f*
on Education (single-school areas) Bill (l.), April 3, 4*f* ; —Knox (engine-driver) : drunk charge : Home Office inquiry (l.), Dec. 25, 8*f*
BUXTON, Mr. Francis W.—will, Jan. 6, 6*d*
BUXTON, Rev. J. H.—leaving for Bulgaria, Oct. 29, 5*c*
BUXTON, Mr. Noel — leaving for Bulgaria, Oct. 29, 5*c* ; arrives at Philippopolis, Nov. 7, 5*c* ; appeal for funds, 8, 7*e* (e.e.) ; (tel.), 13, 9*e* ; at Sofia, Dec. 3, 6*a*
in Parliament, on—Africa, Portuguese West : native labour, July 11, 12*b* ; —diseases, industrial : lead poisoning, July 18, 11*d* ; —Edward VII., late King : memorial : Green Park statue, Mar. 28, 12*b* ; June 5, 14*c* ; —fisheries : inshore : state aid suggested ; protection, June 27, 13*a* ; —Germany : Anglo-German relations, July 11, 12*b* ; —Houses of Parliament : condition of oak carvings, June 5, 14*d* ; —housing : rural, April 4, 12*e* ; —Persia : Anglo-Russian policy, Feb. 22, 14*f* ; —small holdings : administration, June 27, 13*a* ; —Turkey : reforms, July 11, 12*b* ; crisis, Aug. 2, 8*d*
on Russia : Miss Malecka : sentence (with others, l.), May 14, 5*e* ; — Turkish war : relief funds (l.), Oct. 24, 5*b* ; —women's suffrage : Bill (conciliation committee's) (with another, l.), Mar. 18, 6*d*
BUXTON, Mr. Rupert — cycling accident, Aug. 23, 6*c*
BUXTON, Mr. Sydney—arrives in England, Jan. 24, 11*a* ; future arrangements, Feb. 8, 8*d* ; received by King, 19, 11*a* ; cancels engagement to speak at Sheffield Chamber of Commerce, Mar. 15, 8*a* ; received by King, April 24, 11*b* ; May 29, 11*b* ; gives dinner in celebration of King's birthday, June 15, 10*c* ; health ; leaves London for holiday (P.N.), 17, 7*c* ; leaves for
BUXTON, Mr. Sydney (continued) :—
Switzerland, 17, 11*b* ; gift to establish school for mothers at Poplar, Nov. 15, 4*f*
Canals and waterways — receives deputation, July 15, 20*f*
Labour — coal-miners' minimum wage dispute : attends conference at Foreign Office, Feb. 23, 9*f* ; transport workers' strike : letter to employers, May 29, 9*f* ; letter to strikers' representatives, 29, 10*a* ; receives deputation from London committee of National Transport Workers' Federation, 30, 7*f*
Poplar — Parliamentary representation : receives presentation, Mar. 28, 12*e* (e.e.)
Railways Bill — receives deputation (P.N.), May 7, 10*f* ; to receive deputation (P.N.), June 8, 7*c* ; receives (P.N.), 12, 7*a*
Shipping — life-saving apparatus on ships : inspects vessels in Victoria and Albert docks and at Folkestone, May 15, 10*c*
Trade union congress, Parliamentary committee of—receives deputation, Feb. 17, 13*c*
at Board of Trade, on radius agreements ; extension of Sweated Trades Act to agricultural labourers ; labour exchanges ; fair wages clause, Feb. 17, 13*c* ; —at Hotel Cecil, on imperial trade, June 13, 22*e* ; — at Hôtel Métropole, on coalminers' minimum wage dispute, Feb. 24, 12*d* ; shipping trade, 24, 23*f* ; — at Mansion House, on work of London juvenile advisory committee of labour exchanges, Dec. 17, 10*d* ; —at Oxford University, on Ruskin College, Feb. 9, 12*e* ; — at Poplar town hall, on London county council : educational work ; play-centres, Nov. 1, 14*c* ; —at Savoy Hotel, on International Association for the Protection of Industrial Property, June 5, 15*f* ; —at Sheffield Chamber of Commerce dinner, on wreck of the *Titanic*, May 4, 10*b*
in Parliament, on—labour : coal-mining minimum wage agitation : conference at Foreign Office, Feb. 23, 5*f* ; Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 23, 13*a*, *b*, *c*, *d* ; 27, 12*c*, 13*a*, *d*, *e*, *f*, 14*a* ; working, Aug. 2, 9*b* ; transports workers' dispute, July 2, 13*e* ; —mercantile marine : foreign crews, Oct. 8, 10*f* ; —Pilotage Bill, Nov. 23, 12*e* ; Dec. 3, 11*f* ; 8, 11*d* ; —Rosyth : labour dispute : recruiting in Ireland, Oct. 22, 11*c* ; — shipping : ships : boat accommodation : Board of Trade rules, April 19, 8*a*, 13*a*, 14*e* ; life-saving apparatus : proposed international conference ; boat accommodation ; wireless telegraph installations, May 22, 12*f* ; regulations : new draft, rules, Oct. 8, 10*f* ; —*Titanic*, wreck of the : Board of Trade inquiry, April 23, 14*b*, *c*, 15*c* ; life-saving apparatus, Oct. 8, 10*f*
on Clifton College jubilee ; proposed presentation of new games ground by old scholars (with others l.), April 27, 10*d* ; —labour : coal-mining dispute : Bill : average wage amendment (l.), Mar. 30, 7*e* ;

BUXTON, Mr. Sydney (continued) :— shipping : British seamen (s. quoted) : Mr. G. Drage (l.), May 27, 13*e* ; agreements : letter read at Industrial Council's inquiry, June 19, 7*a* ; —Mid Lothian by-election result (tel.), Sept. 14, 8*d* ; — Poplar : distress : appeal, Aug. 19, 6*c* ; —Railways Bill : letter to Mr. C. E. Price, July 12, 11*f* ; —shipping: ships : boat accommodation (statement recalled), April 18, 10*d* ; new life-saving apparatus : new rules (mem.), Sept. 5, 4*a* ; weather reports to ships, wireless telegraphy : charges : correspondence with Mr. J. S. Park, Nov. 11, 6*f* ; —women's suffrage : Bill (conciliation committee's) (l.), Mar. 18, 6*d* ; Lord Selborne (l.), 20, 7*d* ; Lord Willoughby de Broke (l.), 20, 7*e*

BUXTON, Mr. T. (New Zealand) — appointed member of executive council, Mar. 29, 5*e*

BUXTON, Mr. Travers — on Putumayo : treatment of natives : quotes correspondence with Peruvian Amazon Company (l.), July 26, 5*e* ; (evid.), Nov. 21, 12*d*

BUXTON Lime Firms (Ltd.) — dividend, Mar. 19, 19*e*

BUYERS' Association (Ltd.) — liquidation : creditors' and shareholders' meetings held, April 18, 4*f*

BUZZARD, Dr. Farquhar — at Guildhall, on diet of business men, Oct. 29, 13*f*

BWANA M'Kubwa Copper Mining Company (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 2, 17*a* ; meeting, 11, 21*d*

BYARD, M. Theodore — vocal recitals : at Vienna, Feb. 12, 6*c* ; in London, 23, 10*c* ; Mar. 29, 10*f* ; Nov. 27, 11*d* ; Dec. 11, 11*d*

BYATT, Mr. Horace A.—appointed C.M.G., Jan. 1, 10*b*

BY-ELECTIONS—results reviewed (P.N.), Feb. 14, 8*b* ; further vacancy anticipated (P.N.), June 5, 7*c* ; ministerial attitude (P.N.), 27, 7*c*

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Mar. 9, 7*b* ; Oct. 7, 10*b*

Bolton, Nov. 8, 10*c* ; 9, 10*d* ; 11, 6*b* ; 13, 12*b* ; 14, 12*f* ; 16, 10*d* ; 18, 4*d* ; 19, 10*b* ; 20, 7*f* ; 21, 8*c* ; 22, 8*a* ; 23, 9*f* ; Labour party not to contest, 11, 6*b* ; our special correspondent's comments, 18, 4*d* ; 19, 10*b* ; 20, 7*f* ; 21, 8*c* ; 22, 8*a* ; 23, 9*f* ; United Irish League : attitude ; Roman Catholic voters : attitude, 18, 4*d* ; Socialist candidature : decision of Bolton Socialist party not to contest, 18, 4*d* ; Mr. T. W. Stewart : intention to stand announced, 18, 4*d* ; Mr. J. Leach : to be nominated, 18, 4*d* ; (art., " Socialists at Bolton : the comedy and serious work of the election "), 19, 10*b* ; candidates nominated ; Dean of Lincoln : appeal to Liberal churchmen, 21, 8*c* ; appeal for loan of motor-cars to Unionist candidate, 21, 8*c* ; Manchester branch of Land Union distribute leaflet on land taxation ; fiscal policy : hand mops distributed among audience at Unionist meeting at Theatre Royal, 22, 8*a* ; horseflesh incident, 23, 9*f* ; poll : result (n.c.) ; our special correspondent's comments ; Mr. T. Taylor (s.), Mr. A. Brooks (s.), 25, 7*a* ; Irish opinion, 26, 20*b* ; return of candidates' expenses, Dec. 25, 8*c*

Carmarthenshire (East), July 24, 8*d* ; 27, 8*d* ; 29, 8*c* ; 31, 12*b* ; Aug. 5, 8*c* ; 9, 4*b* ; 10, 6*b* ; 12, 6*b* ; 13, 4*d* (e.e.) ; 14, 6*a* ; 15, 5*f* ; 16, 5*f* ; 17, 6*e* ; 19, 4*d* ; 20, 4*b* ; 21, 4*c* ; 22, 4*b* ; Liberal candidate : names mentioned, July 27, 8*d* ; 31, 12*b* ; adopted, Aug. 5, 8*c* ; Labour candidate proposed, 5, 8*c* ; decision of executive council of South Wales Miners' Federation, 9, 4*b* ; Dr. J. H. Williams adopted by local Labour party, 9, 4*b* ; adopted by central party, 15, 5*f* ; polling date, 10, 6*b* ; candidates nominated, 17, 6*e* ; our special correspondent's comments, 20, 4*b* ; 21, 4*c* ; 22, 4*b* ; 23, 4*d* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George : message to electors, 20, 4*b* ; appeal by Unionist candidate for use of motor-cars, 20, 4*b* ; Mr. V. Hartshorn (l. quoted), 22, 4*b* ; labour candidature : our special correspondent's comments, 22, 4*b* ; poll, 23, 4*d* ; result (n.c.) ; our special correspondent's comments : Rev. T. Jones (int.), Mr. M. Peel (int.) ; Dr. J. H. Williams (int.) ; Church Defence Committee (statement), 24, 4*a* ; Sir H. H. Howorth (l.), 27, 6*b* ; Sept. 3, 6*a* ; Mr. W. M. J. Williams (l.), Aug. 28, 6*d*

Carmarthenshire district, Jan. 6, 5*e* ; 8, 4*d* ; 10, 8*d* ; 11, 8*e* ; 12, 4*d* ; 13, 10*f* ; 8, 4*d* ; 10, 8*d* ; 11, 8*e* ; 12, 4*d* ; 13, 10*f* ; 15, 7*c* ; 16, 7*b* ; 17, 8*d* ; 18, 8*c* ; 19, 8*c* ; 20, 10*a* ; 22, 10*c* ; 23, 7*d* ; decision of Labour party, 13, 10*f* ; Independent Socialist candidate to contest, 15, 7*c* ; our special correspondent's comments, 18, 8*c* ; 22, 10*c* ; 23, 7*d* ; 24, 7*b* ; women suffragists : snowballed, 19, 8*b* ; attitude towards Liberal candidate, 22, 10*c* ; our correspondent's comments, 19, 8*b* ; 20, 10*a* ; poll result (n.c.) ; our special correspondent's comment ; Mr W. L. Williams (int.) ; Mr. H. C. Bond (int.), 25, 8*c*

Crewe, July 2, 7*b* ; 3, 8*c* ; 4, 8*b* ; 5, 10*b* ; 6, 8*c* ; 9, 8*b* ; 10, 7*b* ; 11, 12*e* ; 12, 11*d* ; 13, 10*e* ; 15, 7*c* ; 16, 8*e* ; 17, 13*d* ; 18, 12*d* ; 19, 11*e* ; 20, 5*f* ; 22, 7*c* ; 23, 8*e* ; 24, 8*d* ; 25, 6*b* ; 26, 6*c* ; 27, 8*d* ; Liberal candidate : names mentioned (P.N.), 2, 7*c* ; 4, 8*b* ; adopted, 6, 5*c* ; Labour candidate : adoption threatened, 3, 8*c*, *d* ; names mentioned, 4, 8*b* ; Mr. J. Holmes invited to stand, 5, 10*b* ; adopted, 10, 7*b* ; Unionist candidate adopted, 5, 10*a* ; United Irish League ; message to Irish electors, 9, 8*b* ; polling : date postponed, 11, 12*e* ; fixed, 17, 13*d* ; attitude of Liberals, 18, 12*d* ; our special correspondent's comments, 16, 8*e* ; 20, 5*f* ; 22, 7*c* ; 23, 8*e* ; 24, 8*d* ; 25, 6*b* ; 26, 6*c* ; 27, 8*d* ; railwaymen's vote dispute, 22, 7*c* ; dispute between Liberal and Labour parties : our special correspondent's comments, 22, 7*c* ; circulation of alleged Hibernian oath : disclaimer by Mr. Craig, 22, 7*c* ; candidates nominated, 23, 8*e* ; poll : result (U.g.) : our special correspondent's comments ; Mr. Craig (s.) ; Mr. Murphy (s.) ; Mr. Holmes (s.), 29, 6*d* ; Mr. P. Snowden (s.), 29, 8*c*

BY-ELECTIONS (continued) :—
Dean Forest, April 17, 8*d*; 20, 8*d* (e.e.); 22, 8*d*; 24, 7*c* (e.e.); 26, 7*c*; 29, 6*d*; meeting of miners: resolution passed, 22, 8*d*; Labour party's attitude: Mr. H. Webb (statement), 24, 7*c* (e.e.); decision of Forest of Dean Miners' Association, 26, 7*c*; unopposed return (n.c.), May 1, 10*d*
Edinburgh (East), Jan. 12, 4*d*; 16, 7*h*; 19, 8*c*; 20, 10*a*; 23, 7*d*; 27, 10*f*; 29, 7*f*; 30, 8*d*; 31, 8*c*; candidates: chosen, 19, 8*c*; nominated, 31, 8*c*; women suffragists: campaign, 26, 8*d*; poll: date, 27, 10*f*; our special correspondent's comments, 27, 10*f*; 29, 7*f*; 30, 8*d*; 31, 8*c*; Feb. 1, 10*c*; 2, 4*f*; poll: result (n.c.); our special correspondent's comments; Mr. J. G. Jameson (views); Mr. J. M. Hogge (s.), Feb. 3, 7*f*
Essex (South-East), Mar. 9, 6*f*; 12, 8*d*; 13, 5*f*; 14, 7*e*; Liberal party not to contest, 12, 8*d*; unopposed return (n.c.), 18, 7*f*
Glasgow (St. Rollox), Feb. 14, 8*a*; 16, 12*c*; 17, 8*d*; 19, 6*c*; 21, 14*f*; 22, 7*d*; 23, 7*e*; 24, 9*h*; 26, 7*c*; poll: date, 17, 8*d*; result (n.c.); Mr. T. McK. Wood (s.), Mr. F. A. Macquisten (s.), 27, 8*c*
Hackney (South), May 17, 7*c*; 18, 7*e*; 20, 7*c*; 21, 7*f*; 22, 7*e*; 23, 7*d*; 24, 55*c*; candidates: prospects discussed, 18, 7*e*; attitude towards women's suffrage, 21, 7*f*; nominated, 23, 7*d*; our special correspondent's comment, 20, 7*c*; 21, 7*f*; 22, 7*e*; 23, 7*d*; 24, 55*c*; Socialist party: attitude, 20, 7*c*; 21, 7*f*; Mr. H. Bottomley suggests support of Liberal candidate, 23, 7*d*; poll: result (n.c.); our special correspondent's comments; Mr. H. Morison (s.); Mr. J. C. Gibson (s.), 25, 8*a*; (l.), 28, 7*f*
Hanley, June 29, 7*d*; July 3, 8*c*; 4, 8*h*; 5, 9*f*; 6, 8*c*; 8, 4*e*; 9, 8*h*; 10, 7*c*; 11, 12*e*; 12, 11*e*; 13, 10*d*; 15, 7*a*; Liberal candidate adopted, 3, 8*d*; Independent Labour candidate: Labour party decision; North Staffordshire Trades and Labour Council passes resolution, Midland Miners' Federation: attitude, 3, 8*d*; North Staffordshire Miners' Federation: decision, 4, 8*h*; Mr. S. Finney adopted, 5, 9*f*; dispute between Liberal and Labour parties: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 3, 8*c*; 4, 8*a*; 5, 9*f*; 8, 4*c*; withdrawal of Labour M.P.'s from Parliament threatened, 3, 8*c*; Lord Murray (int.), 3, 8*c*; Labour party's intentions: Press Association issues statement, 3, 8*c*; Labour party executive issues statement, 3, 8*c*; Mr. E. G. Hemmerde (s.), 4, 8*h*; *British Weekly* (art. quoted), 4, 8*h*; Mr. L. Atherley-Jones (l.), 5, 9*e*; Mr. G. H. Roberts (s.), 5, 10*h* (e.e.); our special correspondent's comments, 4, 8*h*; 5, 9*f*; 6, 8*c*; 8, 4*e*; 9, 8*h*; 10, 7*c*; 11, 12*e*; 12, 11*e*; 13, 10*d*; 15, 7*a*; Mr. S. Walsh (s.), 6, 8*c*; Mr. Finney (s.), 6, 8*c*; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), 6, 8*d*; 9, 8*h*; (int.), 11, 12*e*; Liberals support Mr. Finney's candidature, 9, 8*h*; 11, 12*e*; Liberals
BY-ELECTIONS—Hanley (continued) :—
hand registration documents over to Labour party's agent; statement by Mr. Bastable, 9, 8*h*; Liberal party's poster noticed, 9, 8*h*; United Irish League: message to Irish electors, 9, 8*h*; 10, 7*c*; Mr. P. Snowden (art. quoted), 10, 10*e*; nomination date, 10, 7*c*; polling day: date, 10, 7*c*; Lord Murray: telegram, to Mr. Grimwade quoted, 10, 7*c*;, Mr. R. Pearce: letter to Mr. Finney: 11, 12*e*; *Staffordshire Sentinel*; local Liberals' letter quoted, 13, 5*d*. polling result (Lib. g.), 15, 7*a*; Mr. Finney (s.); Mr. Outhwaite (s.) 15, 7*h*; Mr. J. M. Macdonald: alleged letter to Mr. J. R. MacDonald: disclaimed by Mr. J. M. Macdonald (P.N.), 17, 8*c*
Hereford, Mar. 2, 6*e*; 5, 7*d*; 7, 6*e*; Liberal party not to contest, 6, 8*h*; unopposed return (n.c.), 9, 6*f*
Herefordshire (Leominster), Mar. 7, 6*e*; 9, 6*f*; 14, 7*e*; 16, 7*e*; unopposed return (n.c.), 19, 14*f*
Home Rule Bill: see under HOME rule
Hythe, May 25, 8*a*; 27, 5*f*; 29, 7*e*; 30, 5*h*; June 1, 8*h*; 3, 8*c*; 4, 4*e*; 5, 7*h*; 7, 7*e*; 8, 7*e*; 10, 7*e*; 11, 7*a*; Kent Federation of Tariff Reform League: particulars of campaign, 1, 8*h*; 5, 7*h*; 8, 7*e*; 12, 8*d*; our special correspondent's comments, 7, 7*e*; 8, 7*e*; 10, 7*e*; 11, 7*a*; poll result (n.c.); Sir P. Sassoon (views): our special correspondent's comments, 12, 8*d*
Ilkeston, June 13, 8*b*; 14, 7*d*; 17, 7*b*; 19, 10*b*; 24, 7*e*; 25, 6*d*; 26, 7*d*; 27, 7*d*; 28, 13*e*; 29, 7*d*; Labour candidate: adoption prospects, 17, 7*b*; Mr. J. T. White's candidature: reported offer from National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies: Mrs. Fawcett (l. quoted), 19, 10*b*; decision of executive committee of National Labour party, 19, 10*b*; decision of Independent Labour party, 22, 7*e*; our special correspondent's comments, 25, 6*d*; 26, 7*d*; Women's Liberal Federation: not to assist Col. Seely, 19, 10*b*; Women's National Liberal Association: send organizers, 22, 7*e*; our special correspondent's comments, 24, 7*e*; 25, 6*d*; 26, 7*d*; 27, 7*d*; 28, 13*e*; 29, 7*d*; candidates nominated, 26, 7*d*; attitude of railwaymen, 28, 13*e*; women suffragists: attitude, 29, 7*d*; our special correspondent's comments, July 1, 7*e*; poll: result (n.c.): our special correspondent's comments, 2, 9*e*
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Oct. 12, 7*f*
Manchester (North-West), July 26, 6*d*; 27, 8*d*; 29, 8*c*; Aug. 1, 6*d*; 2, 6*e*; 3, 5*f*; 5, 8*c*; 6, 8*a*; 7, 7*f*; 8, 7*f*; 9, 4*a*; previous elections recalled; poll: probable date, 27, 8*d*; 31, 12*b*; United Irish League of Great Britain: manifesto, 27, 8*d*; our Manchester correspondent's comments, 29, 8*c*; 30, 8*e*; 31, 12*b*; Sir G. Kemp: letter to electors urging support of Mr. G. Hewart, 29, 8*c*; Nonconformist Unionist Association issues appeal to electors, 31, 12*b*; North Manchester division of British Medical Association issues manifesto, 31, 12*b*; polling date, Aug.

BY-ELECTIONS—Manchester (North-West) (continued) :—
2, 6e ; our special correspondent's comments, 1, 6d ; 2, 6e ; 3, 5f ; 5, 8c ; 6, 8a ; 7, 7f ; 8, 7f ; Mr. T. G. Bowles : prospects of adoption as Unionist free trade candidate, 2, 6e ; (tel.), 3, 5f ; (l.), 6, 8b ; deputation of unemployed workmen leaves Belfast, 3, 5f ; Irish Nationalists : attitude, 5, 8c ; Unionist agent appeals for motors, 6, 8a ; Lord R. Cecil : letter to correspondent, 6, 8a ; Mr. E. C. Pearson : correspondence respecting Sir J. Randles's attitude towards iron-ore workers published, 6, 8a ; Sir J. Randles (s.), 7, 7f ; attitude of Jews, 2, 6e ; 8, 7f ; Prof. A. V. Dicey (l.), 7, 7e ; polling result (U.g.), 9, 4a ; Mr. Bonar Law (tel.), 9, 4a ; our special correspondent's comments, 9, 4a ; 10, 6a ; Sir J. S. Randles (int.) (s.), 9, 4a ; Mr. G. Hewart (s.), 9, 4a ; missiles thrown, 9, 4a ; *Manchester Guardian* comment, 10, 6a ; opinion at Manchester, 10, 6a, b ; Irish Unionists' opinion, 10, 6b ; Ulster Unionist Council (tel.), 10, 6b ; Rt. Rev. J. E. C. Welldon (l.), 13, 6a
Manchester (South), Feb. 22, 7d ; 23, 7f ; 24, 9b ; 26, 7c ; 29, 13d ; Mar. 1, 14e ; our special correspondent's comments, Feb. 28, 13f ; Mar. 2, 6e ; 4, 7e ; 5, 7d ; Tariff Reform League campaign : Lord Duncannon (l. quoted), Mar. 1, 14e ; medical practitioners' manifesto, 2, 6e ; poll : result : our special correspondent's comments ; discussed in House of Commons (U.g.), 6, 8a ; Irish opinion ; Mr. G. Wyndham (message) ; celebrated at 1900 Club ; effect of women's suffrage discussed ; congratulations to Unionist candidate, 7, 8d ; ministerial opinion (P.N.), 8, 7f ; Lord Lansdowne (l. quoted), 12, 8a ; Lancashire and Cheshire Federation of Junior Unionist Associations passes resolution, 19, 14f ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : statements respecting guarantee of benefits : see under MINISTRY (Asquith)—Electoral policy
Mid Lothian, Aug. 6, 8b ; 8, 6b ; 12, 6a ; 13, 4c ; 14, 5f ; 15, 5e, f ; 16, 5f ; 17, 6e ; 19, 4c ; 20, 4a ; 21, 4b ; 22, 4a ; 23, 4d ; 24, 8a ; 27, 6b ; 28, 6d ; 29, 6e ; 30, 4b ; 31, 6f ; Sept. 2, 8d ; 3, 6c ; 4, 6b ; 5, 3f ; 6, 8c ; 7, 7e ; 9, 11f ; 10, 52b ; 11, 8d ; miners' conference held ; adoption of Mr. R. Brown as Labour candidate proposed, Aug. 10, 6b (e.e.), c ; Lord Murray advises Liberals to support Labour candidate (tel.), 10, 6c ; 12, 6a ; meeting of miners' delegates held, 12, 6a ; meeting of executive committee of Mid Lothian Liberal Association : attitude towards Lord Murray's message ; Mr. A. Shaw recommended as Liberal candidate, 12, 6a ; member's views quoted, 14, 5f ; *Scotsman* report of meeting quoted ; our special correspondent's comments, 19, 4c ; 20, 4a ; Mr. H. Allen (secretary) (int.) ; (tel.), 17, 6e ; Liberal election agent resigns, 12, 6b ; Lord Murray :
BY-ELECTIONS — Mid Lothian (continued) :—
issues statement, 12, 6d ; (l.), 15, 5e ; Scottish press comments, 12, 6b ; negotiations between Liberal and Labour parties in London reported, 13, 4c ; attitude of miners, 15, 5f ; Miners' Federation of Great Britain passes resolution, 15, 5f ; Mr. Shaw adopted at meeting of Mid Lothian Liberal Association (s.), 15, 5f ; our special correspondent's comments, 14, 5f ; 15, 5f ; 16, 5f ; 17, 6e ; 19, 4c ; 20, 4a ; 21, 4b ; *Labour Leader* comment, 16, 5f ; Mr. R. Brown ; rumoured intended retirement denied ; Mr. A. Henderson (s.), 17, 6e ; adopted as Labour candidate, 19, 4c ; Labour party conferences held, 19, 4c ; United Irish League of Great Britain issues message, 19, 4c ; Mr. A. Henderson (s.), 20, 4a ; women suffragists : campaign opened, 23, 4d ; Unionist candidate heckled, 27, 6b ; writ received, 28, 6d ; polling date fixed, 29, 6e ; our special correspondent's comments, Sept. 3, 6b ; 4, 8b ; 5, 3f ; 6, 8c ; 7, 7e ; 9, 11f ; 10, 52b ; 11, 8d ; relations between Labour and Liberal parties : Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), 4, 6b ; our special correspondent's comments, 4, 6b ; 6, 8c ; 7, 7e ; 11, 8d ; candidates nominated, 5, 3f ; attitude of miners discussed, 6, 8c ; Mr. Hucks makes aeroplane flight ; drops literature among electors, 10, 52b ; poll, 11, 8d ; result (U.g.) : our special correspondent's comments, 12, 6a ; Maj. J. A. Hope (s.) ; Mr. A. Shaw (s.) ; Mr. R. Brown (s.) ; Mr. A. B. Law (tel.) ; Mr. A. D. Steel-Maitland (views) ; Sir J. Lonsdale (views) ; Lord R. Cecil (views) ; Mr. P. Snowden (views), 12, 6b ; opinion in Ireland, 12, 6c ; Mr. T. Andrews (message), Capt. Craig (message), 12, 6c ; Mr. W. Churchill (s.), 13, 4a ; *Labour Leader* comment, 13, 5e ; Mr. R. Outhwaite (s.), 15, 5e ; Mr. H. Samuel (s.), 14, 6c ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (tel.) ; Mr. S. Buxton (tel.), 14, 8d ; Prof. A. V. Dicey (l.), Sept. 16, 7e
Murray, Lord (l. quoted), Jan. 8, 6f ; (s.), Mar. 14, 8b
National Unionist Association of Conservative and Liberal Unionist Organization (report quoted), Nov. 6, 10d
Norfolk (North-West), May 13, 10d ; 14, 9e ; 17, 7c ; 18, 7e ; 20, 7c ; 21, 7f ; 22, 7e ; 23, 7d ; 24, 55d ; 25, 8b ; 27, 5f ; 28, 7f ; 29, 7e ; 30, 5a ; Labour candidate : prospects of adoption, 14, 9e ; 27, 5f ; alleged Unionist offer contradicted, 27, 5f ; women's suffrage organizations : attitude towards candidates, 17, 7c ; 22, 7e ; our special correspondent's comments, 21, 7f ; 22, 7e ; 23, 7d ; 24, 55d ; 25, 8b ; 27, 5f ; 28, 7f ; 29, 7e ; 30, 5a ; 31, 5a ; Mr. H. Lowerison advises support of Unionist candidate, 27, 5f ; stone-throwing incident, 27, 5f ; attack on Mr. Jodrell's motor-car, 27, 5f ; 28, 7f ; candidates nominated, 29, 7e ; our special correspondent's

BY-ELECTIONS — Norfolk (North-West) (continued):—
comments, June 1, 8*b*; poll, 1, 8*b*; result (n.c.); our special correspondent's comments, 3, 8*c*; Mr. N. P. Jodrell (views); Mr. E. G. Hemmerde (views), 3, 8*c* (e.e.)
Nottingham (East), April 11, 8*a*; 12, 14*f*; 13, 9*e*; 15, 8*d*; 16, 15*f*; candidates chosen, 12, 14*f*; United Irish League meetings: resolutions passed to support Liberal candidate, 15, 8*d*; woman suffragists: attitude of electors, 16, 15*f*; our special correspondent's comments, 16, 15*f*; 17, 15*e*; 18, 12*f*; 19, 7*f*; candidates nominated, 17, 15*e*; appeal to Irish electors by Nationalist party leaders; appeal to Nonconformists by Nonconformist Unionist Association, 18, 12*f*; Col. E. D. J. Seely (s.), Dr. T. J. Macnamara (s.), Mr. T. W. Dobson (s.), 19, 7*f*; poll: result (n.c.); our special correspondent's comments; Sir J. D. Rees (int.), 20, 8*d*
Oldham — Labour candidature: attitude of trade union officials: Mr. E. Bottomley (s.), Mr. W. Mullin (s.), Mr. T. Shaw (s.), Jan. 25, 6*c*
Somerset (South) — Insurance (Industrial) Act: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act; —ministry (Asquith): electoral policy: see under MINISTRY (Asquith)
Surrey (Epsom), Mar. 7, 6*e*; 14, 7*e*; 15, 4*c*; 20, 14*f*; unopposed return (n.c.), 22, 6*f*
Taunton, Oct. 25, 8*d*; 26, 8*e*; 28, 8*d*; 31, 8*b*; Nov. 1, 10*a*; 2, 11*d* (e.e.); 4, 8*e*; 5, 10*c*; 6, 12*a*; 7, 8*e*; 8, 10*c*; 9, 10*d*; 11, 6*b*; Labour candidate: adoption prospects, Oct. 28 8*d*; English Nationalist candidate: intention to contest announced, Nov. 1, 10*a*; 6, 12*a*; letter to mayor, 11, 6*b*; our special correspondent's comments, 6, 12*a*; 7, 8*e*; 8, 10*c*; 9, 10*d*; 11, 6*b*; candidates nominated 11, 6*b*; poll: result (n.c.): Sir G. Wills (s.), 12, 13*c*
Tower Hamlets (Bow and Bromley), Nov. 12, 12*b*; 13, 12*b*; 14, 12*f*; 15, 12*a*; 16, 10*d*; 19, 10*b*; 20, 7*f*; 21, 8*c*; 22, 8*b*; 23, 10*a*; 25, 7*b*; 26, 13*f*; Liberal candidate: adoption prospects, 14, 12*f*; local Liberal party's decision, 20, 7*f*; 21, 8*c*; Liberal voters: position: correspondence, 14, 12*f*; 15, 12*a*; Bow and Bromley Liberal and Radical Association: advises abstention from voting, 15, 12*a*; (manifesto), 23, 10*a*; our special correspondent's comments, 19, 10*b*; 20, 7*f*; 21, 8*c*; 22, 8*c*; 23, 10*a*; 25, 7*b*; 26, 13*f*; Mr. Lansbury's candidature: decision of Labour party, 19, 10*a*; 20, 7*f*; decision of Women's Liberal Federation, 20, 7*f*; 15 Liberal M.P.'s appeal for support, 20, 7*f*; Mr. H. Knight (tel.), 21, 8*c*; Mrs. Fawcett: appeal to electors, 22, 8*b*; Mrs. Pankhurst (s.), 25, 7*b*; executive committee of Labour party (statement), 27, 10*a*; disturbance at meeting in support of Mr. R. Blair, 19, 10*b*; Mr. A. M. de Beck announces intention to contest, 20, 7*f*; candi-
BY-ELECTIONS — Tower Hamlets (Bow and Bromley) (continued):—
dates nominated, 23, 10*a*; use of motor-cars for Unionist candidate: Mr. F. Meeks (l. quoted), 23, 10*a*; women suffragists: handbills: particulars, 23, 10*a*; campaign: our special correspondent's comments, 25, 7*b*; 26, 13*f*; 27, 9*f*; procession round constituency, 26, 13*f*; poll: result (U.g.); our special correspondent's comments; Mr. R. Blair (s.), Mr. G. Lansbury (s.), 27, 9*f*; Mrs. Unity Dawson records vote, 27, 10*a*; poll: result; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Dec. 2, 8*d*
Unionist successes (art., "The by-elections: Unionist gains in seats and votes: a great turnover"), Aug. 24, 4*a*; table showing results and turnover of voters, Sept. 12, 6*a*; Constitutional Club dinner: see under CONSTITUTIONAL Club
Year 1912 reviewed, Dec. 31, 8*c*
Yorkshire (Holmfirth), June 5, 7*b*; (P.N.), 5, 7*c*; 6, 7*e*; 7, 7*e*; 10, 7*e*; 11, 7*a*; 12, 18*d*; 13, 7*b*; 14, 7*d*; 15, 7*e*; 17, 7*b*; 18, 7*d*; 19, 10*b*; 20, 8*e*; 21, 8*a*; National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies: attitude towards candidates, 10, 7*e*; Labour party's candidate: Alderman Hinchliffe (s.), 12, 8*d*; attitude of Liberal party, 17, 7*b*; our special correspondent's comments, 14, 7*d*; 15, 7*e*; 17, 7*b*; 18, 7*d*; 19, 10*b*; 20, 8*e*; 21, 8*a*; disturbance at Worsborough Bridge, 20, 8*e*; poll: result (n.c.): our special correspondent's comments, 22, 8*c*; Irish Nationalist press opinion, 24, 6*f*; Mr. G. Ellis (views), 22, 8*e* (l.), 25, 6*d*
BYERS, Mrs. Margaret—death, Feb. 22, 11*d*
BYFLEET—St. John the Baptist, church of. theft from crypt, June 25, 11*b* (e.e.)
BYLES, Rev. T. R. D.—supposed death in wreck of the *Titanic*; biographical, April 22, 13*b*
BYLES, Sir William—leaves for tour in Burgundy, Aug. 21, 7*a*
in Parliament, on—army: employment in labour disputes, April 11, 10*d*; —Franchise and Registration Bill, June 18, 14*e*; July 13, 12*f*; —Home Rule Bill, Dec. 4, 10*d*; — national debt: diversion of surplus; proposed reservation for naval expenditure, April 30, 14*a*; —Plural Voting Bill, Mar. 2, 12*e*; —railways, light: Bill, Nov. 19, 12*e*; — Trades Union (No. 2) Bill, Nov. 1, 5*a*; 27, 14*b*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill: closure motion, Nov. 29, 13*c*; —White Slave Traffic Bill, Nov. 2, 10*b*, *d*; 13, 5*e*, *f*; — Women's Suffrage Bill (Conciliation Committee's), Mar. 29, 14*c*
BYNG, Maj.-Gen. J. H. G.—appointment as commander-in-chief in Egypt expected, July 27, 4*d*; assumption of duties as commander of British troops in Egypt: probable date, Sept. 17, 8*d*
BYNG, Mrs. Julian — "Barriers" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 7, 497*a*
BYRD, William — pieces of music by discovered, Feb. 27, 6*a*
BYRNE, Sir William — receives deputation on Mental Deficiency Bill, Sept. 27, 8*f* on London—traffic (evid.), Dec. 18, 4*a*
BYRNE, William — forgery charge: see under FORGERY

BYROM, Mr. Edward—will, Feb. 14, 11*c*
BYRON, Lord—" Fugitive Pieces " : sale of copy announced, Nov. 26, 15*b* (e.e.)
BYRON, Mr. Augustus W.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, April 30, 24*b* ; public examination held, July 4, 3*d* ; application for order of discharge, Oct. 17, 3*b*
BYRON, Lucy Lady — death, May 29, 11*e*
BYSH, William John : see under MURDER —Tyrrell, Lydia
BYWATER, Dr. Ingram — receives degree of Athens University, April 12, 5*c* (e.e.)

C

" C "—on income-tax : incomes of taxpayers (l.), Jan. 5, 16*b*
" C "—on press : reporting of public speeches (l.), Feb. 7, 11*f*
" C."—on Hyde Park : condition of Serpentine (l. quoted), May 16, 3*f*
" C.B.O.R."—on breweries : management (l.), Nov. 9, 20*d* ; 21, 17*e*
" C.D."—on apples (l.), Dec. 2, 11*e*
" C.E.F."—on National Gallery : non-exhibition of living artists' pictures (l.), May 13, 12*b*
" C.E.S."—on South African war : Cape Town cathedral : memorial book (l.), June 4, 12*b*
" C.F."—on sugar (beet) (l.), Jan. 1, 15*f*
C. F. Company (Ltd.)—supervision order made, Mar. 13, 3*a*
" C.L.D."—on morality : replies to *The Times* leading article (Aug. 26, 3*d*) (l.), *The Times* comment, Aug. 31, 6*e*
" C.L.G."—verses quoted " King Gombeen," Jan. 20, 7*b*
" C.R."—on Home Rule Bill : attitude of Ulster (l.), Oct. 2, 9*e* ; Sir J. Compton-Rickett : disclaimer, 4, 8*c*
" C.R.I."—on Tamil boy calculator (l.), Oct. 2, 11*b*
" C.S."—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of domestic servants (l.), June 5, 7*e* ; —labour : coal-mining : threatened strike (l.), Feb. 26, 10*e*
" C.S.C." (" one of the doomed ")—on women : replies to Sir A. Wright (l.), April 1, 6*b*
" C.W.B."—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : exemptions (l.), Nov. 5, 6*b*
" C.W.E."—on moneylenders' circulars (l.), July 18, 3*e*
Cabarets—Boudoir Theatre : see under BOUDOIR Theatre ; —Clavier Hall : see under CLAVIER Hall
CABARET Theatre Club—opening arrangements, April 18, 5*e* (e.e.) ; 22, 14*e* ; *cabaret* to be opened, 22, 14*e* ; to open Cave of the Golden Calf, May 27, 8*b* ; opening date, June 10, 12*c* ; opened, 27, 10*d* ; performances announced, July 1, 10*e* ; 15, 6*f* ; held, 1, 10*d* ; 18, 3*e* ; to be reopened, Oct. 3, 9*b* ; postponed, 11, 9*c* ; 21, 10*e*
CABATON, A.—" Java, Sumatra, and the Other Islands of the Dutch East Indies " reviewed (L.S.), April 18, 15*8b*
CABDRIVERS' Benevolent Association—pensioners entertained, Feb. 7, 12*a* ; —treasurer : Lord Lonsdale accepts office, July 1, 3*e*
CABINET councils : see under MINISTRY (Asquith)
CABINS (Ltd.)—particulars, Oct. 19, 16*d*
CABLES—Africa, to South : history, May 24, 15*f*
CABLES (continued) :—
Atlantic :—
All-British proposal—Association of Chambers of Commerce : discussion, Mar. 14, 11*d* ; —Bright, Mr. C. (add.), Feb. 29, 22*b* ; —Chambers of Commerce of British Empire congress passes resolution, June 12, 6*c* ; —Firth, Sir A. (s.), June 12, 6*c* ; —Gundy, Mr. W. P. (s.), June 12, 6*c* ; —special articles (" Ocean telegraphs : the empire and the cable companies : a general review "), May 24, 15*a* ; (" Ocean telegraphs : the need that remains "), May 24, 16*c* ; (" Telegraph, telephone and cable : story of their modern development "), June 28, 37*a* ; —Spicer, Sir A. (s.), June 12, 6*c*
State-owned proposal — Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.P.), April 4, 12*b* ; May 21, 13*b* ; —Archer-Shee, Maj. M. (s.P.), April 4, 12*b* ; (l.), May 21, 14*d* ; (s.P.), 21, 13*d* ; —Bright, Mr. C. : evidence before Dominions royal commission, Nov. 16, 5*c* ; —Canada : discussed in Parliament, Mar. 2, 5*b* ; —Chelmsford, Lord (s.), Nov. 21, 16*e* ; —conference, proposed : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Croft, Mr. H. P. (s.P.), May 21, 13*d* ; —Frazer, Mr. C. E. (s.), Nov. 21, 16*e* ; —Hunt, Mr. R. (s.P.), May 21, 14*a* ; —Parker, Sir G. (s.P.), April 4, 12*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pelletier, Mr. (s.), Mar. 2, 5*b* ; —Samuel, Mr. H. : alleged statement contradicted, Mar. 15, 15*d* ; statement (Dec. 13, 14*c*) recalled, 15, 15*d* ; (s.P.), April 4, 12*c* ; May 21, 12*e*, 14*c*
Australasia, to : history, May 24, 16*a* ; Sydney-Auckland extension : survey completed (E.S.), May 1, 27*d* ; inaugurated : Pacific Cable Board gives luncheon to commemorate, Nov. 21, 16*e* ; —Brazil : proposal to lay coast cables : scheme submitted to chamber : government attitude, Oct. 24, 16*d* ; —Canada, West Indies and Great Britain : Chambers of Commerce of British Empire Congress passes resolution, June 12, 6*b* ; arrangements for new service ; cost to be divided, Aug. 8, 5*d* ; —East, to far : history, May 24, 16*a* ; —France and Algeria : new cable between Marseilles and Algiers proposed, Feb. 14, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —Ger-

CABLES (continued) :—
many, England to : new cable proposed : Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), May 21, 12*e* ; —India, to : history, May 24, 15*f* ; —maps : see under MAPS ; —Pacific : history (sp. art., " Ocean telegraphs : the Pacific cable "), May 24, 15*a* ; —protection : " Armearth " system described : pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Aug. 21, 16*c* ; —rates : see TELEGRAPHS ; —Red sea : between Suakin and Hodeidah : interrupted, Jan. 23, 5*f* ; —special articles : see under SPECIAL articles ; —telegraphs : see TELEGRAPHS ; —Troy (U.S.A.) : cable burned under water (E.S.), May 22, 25*c* ; —West Indies : Mr. L. Harcourt : official correspondence with acting-governor of British Guiana published, Mar. 11, 5*a* ; West India Committee (l.), 13, 5*d* ; Mr. L. Harcourt (s.P.), June 28, 13*d* ; Mr. W. Mitchell-Thomson (s.P.), 28, 13*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —West Indies, Canada, and Great Britain : see Canada, West Indies, and Great Britain, above
CABLEWAYS, aerial : see ROPEWAYS, aerial
CABORNE, Commander—at Royal United Service Institution, on shipping : ships : corrugated principle, Oct. 17, 12*d*
CABOT, Ella Lyman—" Character Training " noticed (Ed.S.), June 4, 7*0b*
CABOT, John—memorial (Halifax, N.S.) : dedication : Bristol : representation announced, May 11, 5*e*
CABS—accidents : see under ACCIDENTS ; —horsed : supersession by motors : progress, Feb. 17, 15*f* ; purchase of worn-out horses proposed : Mr. C. Reinhardt (l. quoted), Feb. 28, 7*b* ; —labour : see under LABOUR ; —prosecutions : driving, negligent, Mar. 18, 4*d* ; 29, 6*c* ; —signalling whistles : see under PARLIAMENT
Taximeter—companies : special article (" Taxicab companies "), Mar. 20, 18*e* ; —fares : dispute about extras : see under LABOUR —Cab trade—London ; prosecutions, Jan. 12, 2*e* ; Feb. 2, 2*f* ; 24, 4*a* ; June 6, 3*f* ; 29, 3*f* ; Nov. 15, 3*e* ; —horsed : licensed, June 11, 4*f* ; —indicator : new device described (E.S.), April 3, 24*d* ; —labour : see under LABOUR—Cab trade ; —prosecutions : drivers, drunken, Feb. 6, 4*b* ; June 10, 3*e* ; Oct. 1, 13*d* ; 15, 12*b* ; Nov. 19, 14*e* (e.e.) ; 28, 3*b* ; Dec. 2, 3*c*
Telephone installations, suggested : see under PARLIAMENT
CADBURY, Mr. W.—on Portuguese West Africa : slave labour (l. quoted), June 26, 10*b*
CADBURY Brothers, Messrs.—contribute chocolate to lifeboatmen, Feb. 16, 9*e* (e.e.) ; Dec. 21, 12*f*
CADDICK, Mr. David W.—on teaching of Spanish (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 2, 5*b*
CADDIES' Aid Association—meetings, Jan. 3, 9*e* ; 20, 13*f* ; date, Oct. 22, 13*e* ; Nov. 7, 13*c* ; held, 12, 16*d* ; secretaries appointed, Mar. 20, 15*b*
CADELL, Dr. Grace — non-payment of taxes : furniture sold, Oct. 12, 11*d*
CADET Batt., 2nd (Civil service)—New Year's march : arrangements, Dec. 31, 4*e* ; —prizes distributed, May 22, 15*a* ; —training camp at Combe Court : particulars, Aug. 19, 2*e*
CADET corps—arms : army council communication, Oct. 25, 4*d* ; —companies : recognition by county association : statistics, July 22, 4*e* ; —compulsory service : Lord Haldane's original policy recalled ; revival suggested ; our military correspondent's comments, June 17, 6*b* ; Dr. R. J. E. Hanson (l.), Aug. 31, 3*f* ; Gen. Sir I. Hamilton (add.), Sept. 25, 6*b*
Imperial :—
Canada — representatives invited to visit Toronto exhibition, Mar. 16, 7*f* ; English team invited to compete in rifle shooting competitions, 16, 7*f* ; British detachment to be drawn from units in London, April 24, 6*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; members selected ; training arrangements, May 28, 4*e* ; cadets to be inspected by Duke of Connaught, 28, 4*e* ; military displays : particulars, July 8, 4*c* ; British contingent : departure arrangements, July 8, 4*c* ; 31, 9*e* ; funds for training : Lt.-Col. R. J. E. Hanson (l. quoted), 19, 4*e* ; gift from Sir C. Wakefield : Lt.-Col. R. J. E. Hanson (l.), 25, 11*e* ; names of members of team : arrangements, 27, 4*d* ; departure arrangements, 31, 9*e* ; arrives in Toronto, Aug. 27, 3*f* ; Dr. R. J. E. Hanson (l.), 27, 3*f* ; reviewed by Duke of Connaught, 28, 3*c* ; competitions, 31, 3*f* ; Sept. 2, 5*c* ; 3, 3*a* ; 6, 5*c* ; Dr. Hanson (l. quoted), 3, 3*a*
Mounted infantry cadets : proposal to raise corps at Lewisham, Oct. 10, 11*e* ; —officers : commissions cancelled, Sept. 25, 10*f* ; salutes : from regular and territorial troops : War Office notification, July 23, 12*e* ; —retirements, April 3, 14*e* ; 20, 6*e* ; 27, 5*d* ; June 12, 15*d* ; July 13, 4*d* ; 20, 6*e* ; Oct. 2, 15*d* ; Nov. 13, 17*c* ; Dec. 4, 12*e* ; 21, 12*e*
CADIZ naval dockyard : see under SPAIN —Navy
CADIZ, Cortes of—centenary celebrated, Oct. 5, 5*d* ; (sp. art., " The Cortes of Cadiz : a great Hispano-American centenary "), Oct. 5, 5*d*
CADMAN, Prof. John—at South Staffordshire and Warwickshire Institute of Mining Engineers, on smokeless coal ; liquid fuel (E.S.), Dec. 18, 24*d*
CADMAN, Prof. John, and Mr. John T. Stirling—at Institution of Mining Engineers, on colliery explosions (E.S.), Sept. 18, 18*b*
CADOGAN, Lady — ball : date, June 10, 11*a* ; correction, 12, 11*c*
CADOGAN, Lord—leaves for Riviera, Feb. 16, 9*a* ; arrives in London, May 7, 11*a* ; dance, July 9, 11*b* ; dinner, 24, 9*a* ; house party, Nov. 14, 9*a*
at Culford, on army manœuvres, Oct. 7, 7*d*
CADOGAN, Mr. Alexander—receives wedding present from Queen Alexandra, July 30, 9*c*
CADOGAN, Maj. William G. S. — biographical ; appointed equerry to Prince of Wales, Sept. 14, 6*e* ; leaves Balmoral Castle, 19, 9*a*
CADWALLADR, Mrs. Emily—will, May 14, 11*d* (e.e.) ; June 6, 11*d*

CAERGWRLE castle—particulars, Aug. 23, 5*e* (e.e.)
CAERGWRLE cup—history; presented to Welsh National Museum, Aug. 23, 5*e* (e.e.)
CAERPHILLY—national school: administration of trust's (law case), Feb. 10, 3*a*; 29, 3*b*
CAERWENT—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
CAGE Birds League—Norwich floods fund: see under FLOODS—Norwich
CAHEN, Mr. Louis—Turkish war: leaves for Servia, Nov. 12, 7*e* (e.e.); leaving Belgrade for Vranja, 14, 5*c*; details of relief work, 29, 7*e*; (tel.), Dec. 5, 5*b*
CAHILL, Mr. William G.—appointed C.M.G., June 14, 10*c*
CAICOS Islands—exports: particulars, May 24, 34*f*
CAILLARD, M.—at Université des Lettres Françaises, on Musset and Chopin, Mar. 14, 11*b*
CAILLAUX, M. (France)—to address meeting of Les Bleus de Normandie, Jan. 5, 3*d*; receives Col. Mangin, Col. Gouraud, M. Guyot, Gen. Joffre, Col. Hellouin, 9, 3*a*; confers with M. de Selves and M. Clemenceau, 10, 6*a*; 11, 6*a*; resigns premiership, 11, 6*a*
Moroccan international crisis — alleged negotiations prior to appointment as premier: see under MOROCCAN international crisis — France and Germany — Agreement at Bleus de Normandie Association's luncheon, on ministerial policy; electoral reform; investments abroad, Jan. 8, 5*d*
CAILLAVET, M. Armand de (France)—awarded Toirac prize, Nov. 23, 7*f*
CAIN, Simon — theft charge, Aug. 10, 3*b*
CAINE, Mr. Hall — health: cancels engagement at City Temple, Jan. 6, 9*a*; hymn for survivors of the *Titanic* sung in City Temple, April 22, 13*d*
CAINE, Mrs. Sarah H.—death, Dec. 28, 7*d*; memorial service, 31, 9*b* (e.e.); funeral, 31, 9*b*
CAINE, Mr. William—"Hoffman's Chance" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 443*b*
CAIRD, Mr. David — on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill (l.) Oct. 12, 3*e*
CAIRD, Mr. J. K. — biographical; gift of £10,000 to British Association, Sept. 5, 6*f*; our special correspondent's comments, 6, 3*a*
CAIRD, Mr. Patrick T.—at Glasgow, on Glasgow and South-Western Railway: conciliation scheme: Railways Bill, Sept. 18, 13*c*
CAIRD, Mr. R. H.:—
on fiscal policy, imperial: wheat tax (l.), Dec. 27, 10*c*; —insanity: poor law authorities: existing powers (l.), Dec. 6, 3*f*
CAIRD and Co., Messrs.—Greenock: shipyard to be extended (E.S.), Mar. 20, 27*a*; —Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company: place order for vessel, Aug. 23, 8*e*
CAIRN Line of Steamships (Ltd.)—law case, Feb. 15, 20*d*
CAIRNS, Lord — appointed to command of London Rifle Brigade, Nov. 6, 6*e*
CAIRNS, Mr. (U.S.A.) — leaves Teheran, Feb. 12, 8*d*
CAIRNS, Prof. D. S.—at Oxford, on relations between East and West: effect on Eastern religions, Sept. 6, 10*c*
CAIRNS, Mr. Robert W.—resolution to elect director of St. Louis Breweries (Ltd.): result of poll, Dec. 17, 17*b* (e.e.)
CAIRO—Coptic church: see under EGYPT—Copts; —Germany: agent and consul-general: Prince Hatzfeldt Wildenburg resigns, May 13, 5*c*; German diplomatic agent appointed, June 10, 5*c*; —"Notes," Jan. 15, 11*b*; Feb. 1, 11*a*; 5, 11*b*; 22, 11*b*; Mar. 11, 11*b*; Dec. 10, 11*a*; 17, 9*c*; 23, 7*b*; 24, 7*b*; —Richmond, Mr. E. T. (p.), April 17, 5*c*; correction, 19, 5*b*; —riots, Nov. 1, 7*a*; explanation, 2, 5*f*
CAITHNESS—electoral, Oct. 18, 8*d*; 21, 8*b*; —"Scottish notes," Aug. 17, 9*a*; 20, 7*b*; 26, 9*b*
CALABAR swelling: see *Filaria Loa*
CALAIS—harbour: construction of new jetty (E.S.), June 26, 25*c*
CALCIUM carbide—acetylene: see ACETYLENE; —manufacture: processes described (E.S.), July 3, 23*b*
CALCULATING—Bidder, Mr. G. P.: see BIDDER, Mr. G. P.; —Tamil boy calculator: demonstration (art., "Tamil boy calculator"), Oct. 1, 6*f*; correspondence, 2, 11*b*; Mr. T. A. Williams (l.), 4, 10*f*
CALCUTTA—bridge, proposed new floating: Sir B. Leslie's designs outlined (E.S.), April 24, 23*e*; prize awarded to Maschinenfabrik Augsburg Nürnberg A. G. (E.S.), May 1, 25*d*; —capital: change to Delhi: see under INDIA—Capital; —Church Missionary Society's College: see under CHURCH Missionary Society; —David Hare Training College: master of method appointed, Oct. 26, 5*d*; —George V. King: replies to address, Jan. 1, 8*a*; —Government house: to be retained as residence for viceroy, Jan. 2, 3*f*; —Hastings House: projected sale: Lord Curzon of Kedleston (l.), Oct. 26, 9*e*; Mr. G. W. Forrest (l.), 30, 7*f*; Lord Curzon of Kedleston (s.P.), Nov. 12, 14*c*; Parliament imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; — High court: see under INDIA—Law —pageant: see under PAGEANTS; — port: report, July 8, 18*f*
CALCUTTA, Bp. of: see COPLESTON, Rt. Rev. R. S.: see LEFROY, Rt. Rev. George A.
CALCUTTA cathedral—organist appointed, Dec. 17, 10*b*
CALCUTTA Electric Supply Corporation (Ltd.) — dividends, April 20, 22*d*; Oct. 19, 17*d*; —report, May 1, 22*f*; —units delivered to consumers: statistics, Sept. 9, 15*f*
CALCUTTA Tramways Company (Ltd.)—report, April 16, 22*f*; meeting 25, 20*d*
CALCUTTA University — hostel system: to be extended, Feb. 21, 5*a*; —overcrowding: 9,000 candidates for matriculation reported, Feb. 26, 5*b*
CALDAS, Senhor José—"Cartas de um Vencido" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 28, 132*b*
CALDBECK, Mr. Eaton J.—disappearance: see under DISAPPEARANCE
CALDECOTT, Dr.—on East Rand Proprietary Mines (Ltd.): loss of gold: further documents published, Jan. 18, 13*d*
CALDECOTT, Rev. Alfred—elected dean of King's College, London, Nov. 29, 15*f*
CALDECOTT, Rev. Andrew E.—received into Roman Catholic Church, Oct. 4, 4*f*

CALDECOTT, Mr. Watson — on medical education; position of secondary schools (l.), June 10, 4*c*; 12, 8*a*
CALDECOTT Nursery School (St. Pancras)—*matinée* in aid: given, Oct. 22, 9*d*
CALDER, Mrs. Emma A.—will, June 1, 11*b*
CALDERON, Mr. George:—
Maharani of Arakân, The—performed, July 31, 5*f*
Revolt—produced at Gaiety Theatre, Nov. 13, 12*e*
"Two Plays by Tchekhof: *The Seagull, The Cherry Orchard*" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 1, 45*a*
CALDERWOOD, Jane V.—inquest, April 11, 8*e*
CALDWELL, Mr. Francis — biographical; appointment as head constable of Liverpool recommended, Jan. 8, 3*c*; approved by Liverpool watch committee, 9, 10*f*
CALDWELL, Mr. James—on Home Rule Bill crisis: Parliamentary procedure: rescinding motion (l.), Nov. 16, 10*c*; 18, 8*c*
CALDWELL, Col. R. T.—appointed member of Cambridgeshire territorial association, Nov. 13, 17*f*
CALEDON, Lord—law case, April 26, 11*e*
CALEDONIAN and Australian Mortgage and Agency Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 16, 19*c*; report, Nov. 7, 17*c*
CALEDONIAN ball: see under BALLS
CALEDONIAN Club — new premises: opened; dinner given, Mar. 5, 15*c*
CALEDONIAN Insurance Company (Ltd.)—director elected, Dec. 12, 22*d*; —dividend, April 4, 19*d*; —report, April 17, 23*a*; —secretary, assistant (London office): change, Nov. 12, 20*e*
CALEDONIAN Railway Company: see under SCOTLAND—Railways
CALEDONIAN Trust (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 24, 22*b*
CALENDAR—reform: Convocation of Canterbury: lower house: report of committee approved, May 2, 4*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
CALERO, Señor Manuel (Mexico)—retirement from ministry anticipated, Mar. 13, 5*e*
CALGARY—municipality: finance: debenture issue, Feb. 8, 15*b*; subscribed, 12, 16*c*; issue, July 15, 20*c*
CALGARY and Edmonton Land Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 17, 15*c*; May 7, 21; Nov. 29, 19*a*; —land: sale statistics, April 3, 18*b*; June 4, 21*b*; July 2, 22*d*; Aug. 5, 2*f*; Sept. 4, 14*d*; —report, May 9, 20*d*
CALGARY Brewery and Malting Company (Ltd.)—bond issue, June 12, 21*e*; sales: statistics for June quarter, Sept. 14, 14*e*
CALHEIROS, Senhor Francisco (Portugal)—appointed minister in Vienna, May 14, 11*a*
CALICE, Count Heinrich (Austria-Hungary)—death, Aug. 30, 3*c*
CALICO printers—Federation of Calico Printers: see that title
CALICO Printers' Association (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 30, 13*f*; —Manchester: new works heated by exhaust steam (E.S.), Oct. 2, 19*c*; —reports, Feb. 16, 19*c*; Aug. 16, 13*c*
CALIFORNIA—state described: particulars of trade and industries, June 28, 73*f*
Elections, primary—prospects, May 13, 8*b*; 14, 5*f*; results, 16, 8*c*
CALIFORNIA (continued):—
Fruit—pests: Mediterranean fly (*ceratatis capitata*): *Hood River News* quoted, Feb. 19, 13*c*
Labour—disputes: Mr. Weinstock's inquiry recalled (leading art.), May 23, 9*e*
Roads: see under UNITED States
Special article ("The Pacific Coast: California, The land of fruit and gold"), June 28, 73*f*
CALIFORNIA Air-Line Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
CALIFORNIA Central Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
CALIFORNIAN North-Eastern Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
CALIFORNIA Oilfields (Ltd.)—dividends, May 2, 17*e*; Oct. 10, 16*c*; report, May 8, 20*a*; meeting, 16, 19*e*
CALIFORNIA Pastoral and Agricultural Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 11, 19*d*
CALIFORNIA Petroleum Corporation (Ltd.)—being organized, Sept. 25, 16*b*; —dividend, Dec. 10, 19*a*
CALIFORNIA Railways Power Company (Ltd.)—incorporated in Delaware, Dec. 10, 21*b*
CALKER, Prof. von (Germany)—in Reichstag, on Emperor William II.: threat to suppress Alsace-Lorraine constitution, May 18, 8*a*
CALLAGHAN, Vice-Adm. Sir George A.—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, April 17, 17*a*; received by King, May 13, 11*a*; promoted G.C.V.O., 15, 8*a*; appointed commander-in-chief of "red" fleet in naval manœuvres, June 24, 6*d*; inspects t.b.d. flotillas at Longhope, Oct 5, 10*b*; cruise of inspection of squadrons and flotillas under command, 12, 4*c*
CALLANAN, John, and Joseph McCarthy—theft of registration papers charge, Oct 1, 6*d* (e.e.)
CALLANDER—"Scottish notes," Aug. 24, 7*a*
CALLAO—dock: Dársenia Company's concession not to be renewed: government to undertake administration (S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 9*c*; —port dues: surcharges announced (S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 9*b*
CALLARD, Stewart, and Watt (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 23, 18*a*
CALLENDER, Prof. H. L.—at British Association, on nature of heat, Sept. 6, 3*a*
CALLENDER'S Cable and Construction Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 4, 16*d*; —meeting, Oct. 4, 16*d*; —reports, Mar. 30, 19*e*; April 24, 20*e*
CALLENDER'S Share and Investment Trust (Ltd.) — debenture issue, May 17, 20*c*
CALLET, A.—"La Duchesse d'Aiguillon" noticed (L.S.), April 25, 172*b*
CALLWELL, Col. C. E.—"Bohemia, 1866" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 7, 495*b*
CALMETTE—on tuberculosis: views quoted: Prof. K. Pearson (l.), June 8, 6*f*
CALMEYN, M. Maurice—"Au Congo Belge" noticed (L.S.), May 16, 208*b*
CALMOUR, Mr. Alfred—receives message of sympathy from Queen Alexandra, June 22, 11*a*; will, Dec. 12, 9*c*
CALNE—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*e*
CALO, Mlle. Speranza—song recital, April 25, 5*f*

CALTHORPE, 7th Lord — leaving for Cape Town, Jan. 27, 11*a*; death, Nov. 18, 9*d*; funeral arrangements, 19, 11*b*; 21, 9*b*; funeral, 22, 9*b*
CALTHORPE, 8th Lord—takes seat in House of Lords, Dec. 10, 13*a*
CALTHORPE Motor Company (1912) (Ltd.)—prospectus, Nov. 5, 20*e*
CALTHROP, Mr. Dion C.—"St. Quin" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 14, 518*c*
CALTHROP, Mr. E. R.—on Turkish war: Servian demand for Adriatic port: railway construction difficulties in Albania (l. quoted), Nov. 13, 9*b*
CALVERA, President Estrada (Guatemala)—congress: text of message (S.A.S.), April 30, 7*c*
CALVERLEY, Mrs. C. S.—death, Jan. 1, 11*e*; biographical, 13, 11*d*
CALVERT, Mr. A. F.—plan of Bauchi, Zaria, and Kano tin fields noticed, Nov. 2, 18*f*
"Nigeria and its Tin Fields" noticed, June 27, 21*e*
CALVINISTIC Methodists:—
Wales — conference of ministers and delegates (Aberystwith): held, Mar. 27, 6*d*; —forward movement: Mr. D. Davies contributes, Sept. 14, 6*e*; —general assembly: held, June 11, 4*e*; 12, 6*e*; 13, 6*e*; — London chapels: debt reduction: bazaar in aid, June 20, 12*b*; work: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), June 20, 12*b*; —statistics, Jan. 5, 10*e*
CALZA, Signor Arturo — "Roma Moderna" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 29, 336*c*
CAMACHO, Senhor Brito (Portugal)—confers with Dr. Almeida, Dec. 30, 3*b*
in Parliament, on—finance: condition, Dec. 3, 16*d*
CAM and Motor Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 29, 19*a*; meeting, Dec. 6, 19*a*
CAMBERWELL—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11*a*; employees: Insurance (Industrial) Act: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act; — children, poor: entertained, Jan. 2, 9*f*; —Grove, The: old thatched cottage: see under THATCHING—Camberwell: —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*; —out-door relief: see under POOR law; —St. Giles, churchyard of: act of sacrilege, July 3, 4*a*;—voters' lists, revision of: sitting of registration court, Sept. 10, 49*b*
CAMBERWELL Mission—appeals, July 4, 11*d*; Dec. 26, 9*f*
CAMBERWELL School of Art—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
CAMBODIA—Sir C. Eliot (lect.), Feb. 16, 5*c* (e.e.)
CAMBON, M. Jules (France)—visits Herr von Bethmann Hollweg: *North German Gazette* statement, Feb. 22, 5*b*; to entertain Emperor William at dinner, Mar. 20, 5*c*; confers with M. Raymond Poincaré, Dec. 27, 5*a*
CAMBON, Mme. Jules—in London, Sept. 17, 7*a*
CAMBON, M. Paul (France)—arrives in London, Jan. 9, 9*b*; visits Sir E. Grey, 10, 9*a*; leaving for Paris, 17, 9*b*; arrives in London, 23, 11*a*; visits Foreign Office, 26, 9*b*; visits Olympia, Feb. 10, 11*a*; visits Foreign Office, 13, 11*a*; interviews Sir Edward Grey, Mar. 12, 11*b*; visits Foreign Office, 14, 11*a*; 28, 9*b*; leaves for Paris, 18, 11*b*; lunches with King George V. and Queen Mary, 28, 9*a*; leaving for
CAMBON, M. Paul (France) (continued):—continent; visits Foreign Office, 30, 11*a*; arrives in London, April 15, 9*a*; leaves for Paris, 29, 11*a*; arrives in London, May 1, 11*a*; visits Foreign Office, 2, 9*a*; 4, 11*a*; gives dinner, 10, 11*b*; entertained at dinner by French circle of Lyceum club, 15, 15*b*; visits Doré Galleries, 25, 11*a*; leaves for continent, 27, 9*a*; arrives in London, June 4, 11*a*; visits Foreign Office, 11, 11*a*; 14, 11*a*; dinner, 14, 11*b*; received by Sir E. Grey, 19, 8*c*; opens French section of Latin-British exhibition, 21, 9*e*; luncheon, 24, 11*b*; 25, 11*c*; visits Foreign Office, July 3, 11*a*; 10, 11*a*; reception arrangements, 9, 11*a*; given, 15, 11*b*; luncheon, 23, 9*a*; 25, 9*a*; gives dinner, 27, 9*b*; leaves for continent, 29, 9*a*; arriving in London from Continent, Sept. 4, 7*a*; returns to French embassy, 9, 9*a*; visits Foreign Office, 19, 9*a*; gives luncheon, 23, 7*a*; entertains M. Sazonoff, 23, 3*a*; receives M. Sazonoff, Oct. 2, 5*c*; visits Foreign Office, 5, 5*b*; 15, 6*a*; 29, 6*a*; visits Tewfik Pasha, 5, 5*b*; receives Rumanian minister, 31, 5*a*; leaves for Paris, Nov. 2, 9*a*; arrives in London, 7, 9*a*; visits Foreign Office, 9, 8*d*; 11, 7*b*; 12, 7*b*; 20, 8*b*; 22, 9*a*; 23, 8*a*; 30, 5*b*; received by Sir E. Grey, Dec. 4, 5*c*; leaves for Wrest Park, 9, 9*a*; gives dinner, 11, 11*a*; leaves for Paris, 13, 61*a*; returns to London, 16, 9*a*; at Paris: received by M. Poincaré, 14, 8*a*; leaves for continent, 24, 7*a*; confers with M. Poincaré, 27, 5*a*; returns to London, 31, 9*a*
at Café Royal, on study of English and French languages, Feb. 5, 13*f*; —at Hotel Cecil, on French Hospital and Dispensary, May 13, 12*b*; — at Mansion House, on examinations of National Society of French Masters in England; Anglo-French relations, Feb. 5, 13*e*; —at Prince's Restaurant, on Anglo-French parcel post rates, May 17, 7*b*; —at Savoy Hotel, appreciation of Mme. Sarah Bernhardt, Oct. 24, 9*e*; —at Shepherd's Bush, on Latin-British exhibition; Anglo-French relations, Sept. 27, 6*e*
on shipping casualties—*Delhi*: services rendered by *Friant*: correspondence with Sir T. Sutherland (l.), Jan. 3, 3*f*
CAMBRAY, Mr. Philip G.:—
on home rule: control of customs: Mr. J. Redmond's views (l.), Jan. 20, 7*b*; —Union Defence League: outrage at shop in Lower Clapton-road (l. quoted), July 20, 3*e*
"CAMBRENSIS" — on ships: speed: quotes epigram by Callimachus (l.), April 26, 10*f*
CAMBRIAN Archæological Society—meeting: arrangements, Nov. 9, 4*f*
CAMBRIAN Railways Company: see under WALES—Railways
CAMBRIDGE—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*
CAMBRIDGE Amateur Dramatic Society—performance announced, May 10, 10*d*
CAMBRIDGE Church Society—"The Pros and Cons of the Welsh Church" noticed, April 20, 6*b*
CAMBRIDGE Conservative Association—meeting, Mar. 19, 10*a*

CAMBRIDGE House (Camberwell)—head appointed, June 12, 6*e*
CAMBRIDGE Philosophical Society—anniversary dinner abandoned, Dec. 9, 9*a*
CAMBRIDGE Repertory Theatre Company —performances announced, Feb. 13, 7*f*; April 22, 14*e*
CAMBRIDGESHIRE—Chesterton : electoral, April 22, 8*d*; —deputy-lieutenant appointed, July 13, 11*a*; —Newmarket : electoral, Dec. 16, 8*d*
CAMBRIDGESHIRE Militia—dinner given, Dec. 12, 9*b* (e.e.)
CAMBRIDGE Union Society—officers elected, Dec. 4, 8*e*
CAMBRIDGE University :—
Adam Smith prizes awarded, Mar. 19, 6*c*; May 9, 6*b*
Agriculture, school of—enlargement : sites syndicate recommendation, Feb. 28, 6*b*; research institute to be established, April 1, 3*f*; grant awarded from development fund, May 23, 4*b*; 29, 4*d*; June 19, 15*a*; new buildings to be erected, Oct. 21, 11*a*; report, Nov. 20, 14*c*
Allen scholarship awarded, Mar. 5, 4*d*
Anglo-Saxon, Elrington and Bosworth, professor of — elected, Nov. 22, 10*c*
Appointments, Feb. 14, 4*e*; 21, 11*c*; 28, 6*b*; Oct. 3, 2*e*; Nov. 27, 10*d*; Dec. 11, 14*f*; 18, 8*b*
Appointments board—correspondence (E.S.), Jan. 3, 16*c*; Dr. A. E. Shipley (l., E.S.), Feb. 21, 24*e*
Archæology and architecture, proposed school of—Mr. E. S. Prior (lect.), May 31, 11*d*
Architectural studies, board of — establishment recommended by general board of studies, April 25, 12*e*
Army, commissions in : see under ARMY—Commissions — University candidates
Art, fine—Slade professorship : election announced, Jan. 3, 9*f*; 17, 10*f*; appointed, Feb. 21, 11*c*; lecture announced, May 16, 6*d*; delivered, 31, 11*d*
Astronomy — Plumian professorship : duties : council of senate (report), Feb. 14, 4*e*; recommendation, Dec. 18, 8*b* (e.e.); — Solar Physics Observatory : see under OBSERVATORIES
Athletics : see under ATHLETICS
B.A. degree—examination results, June 6, 4*d*; 8, 4*d*; 12, 6*d*; 13, 7*c*; 14, 6*d*; Dec. 16, 11*d*; 17, 10*d*; 18, 8*b*; admission to : names, 20, 10*e*
Balfour Library—endowment fund : conditional offer to hand over money subscribed to university, May 23, 4*b*
Bell scholarships awarded, Mar. 16, 3*f*
Bendall Sanscrit exhibition—foundation recommended, Nov. 6, 5*d*
Benn W. Levy studentship awarded, Jan. 17, 10*f*
Bhaonagar medal—awarded, Oct. 19, 9*d*; 23, 10*c*
Bibliography — Sandars reader appointed, June 12 6*d*
Biology—Quick professor : election announced, Oct. 3, 2*e*
Browne scholarship awarded, Feb. 12, 13*c*
Browne's medals, Sir William — awarded, Feb. 7, 4*e*
CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—
Buildings, new—particulars, Oct. 21, 11*a*
Burney prize (1911)—not awarded ; (1912) : subject, Jan. 24, 12*e*
Caius College : see Gonville and Caius College, below
Carus Greek Testament prizes awarded, Nov. 21, 13*d*
Chancellor's classical medals awarded, Feb. 12, 13*c*
Charles Oldham classical scholarship —awarded, June 18, 11*d*
Charles Oldham Shakespeare scholarship—awarded, Nov. 19, 11*b*
Christ's College—fellows elected, Dec. 2, 13*e*
Clare College—fellow elected, Nov. 5, 6*e*; —master : see ATKINSON, Rev. Dr. Edward ; —master's residence ; provision of : statute inaugurated, July 20, 4*b*
Classics—examination results, June 14, 6*d*; announced, Dec. 17, 10*d*; —special board : members elected, Oct. 3, 2*e*; —tripos : class list, June 17, 3*d*; regulations for part I. : proposed changes : recommendations passed, Dec. 2, 13*e*
Congregations—dates, Mar. 26, 4*d*; held, April 26, 6*d*; dates, May 29, 4*d*; held, 31, 12*e*; June 7, 15*d*; Oct. 19, 9*d*
Corpus Christi College—fellows elected, June 18, 11*d*; —statutes, Elizabethan : copy acquired, Aug. 16, 7*e*
Coutts Trotter studentship awarded, Nov. 26, 21*c*
Craven scholarships awarded, Feb. 12, 13*c*; June 20, 12*c*
Cricket : see under CRICKET
Crosse scholarship awarded, Dec. 9, 4*c*
Degrees awarded and conferred, Jan. 19, 10*d*; Feb. 2, 11*d*; 16, 10*b*; 23, 6*c*; Mar. 4, 12*b*; 15, 3*e*; April 26, 6*d*; May 10, 4*d*; 24, 52*d*; 31, 12*e*; 15, 10*d*; June 5, 4*f*; 7, 15*d*; 14, 6*d*; 17, 3*f*; 19, 15*b*; July 12, 4*e*; Oct. 19, 9*d*; Nov. 2, 9*b*; 11, 12*c*; 23, 4*e*; Dec. 2, 13*c*; 7, 11*c*; 21, 10*e*
Divinity, Lady Margaret and Regius professorships of — amendments in statutes : syndicate appointed to consider, Dec. 7, 11*c*
Divinity degrees :—
Nonconformists, proposed removal of disabilities from—professors of divinity (memorial), Feb. 28, 6*b*; council of senate (report), Mar. 6, 4*b*; (sp. art., "Cambridge during the Lent term"), April 1, 3*f*; grace : voting date, Oct. 16, 12*e*; arrangements, 21, 11*a*; history of agitation, Nov. 23, 4*f*; grace to be voted, 9, 5*e*; Church of England clergymen (mem.), 9, 5*e*; committee of residents : circular to members of senate, 11, 12*c*; alteration of grace paper : council of senate (report); member of senate (statement), 13, 17*f*; grace in favour of removing restrictions carried : our Cambridge correspondent's comments, 23, 14*f*; —Barnes, Prof. W. E. (l.), May 2, 4*c*; (l.), Nov. 19, 6*d*; —Convocation of Canterbury : lower house : resolution discussed

CAMBRIDGE University—Divinity degrees —Nonconformists, proposed removal of disabilities from (continued) :— and carried, May 3, 4*b* ; —Cunningham, Ven. W. (l. quoted), Mar. 14, 4*f* ; —Ely, Archdeacon of (s.), May 3, 4*b* ; —English Church Union (report quoted), June 6, 4*c* ; —Figgis, Dr. J. N. (l.), Nov. 21, 13*e* ; —John, Dr. C. H. W. (l. quoted), Mar. 18, 4*f* ; June 5, 6*c* ; (circular), Nov. 12, 12*c* ; (l.), 19, 6*d* ; —Mason, Canon A. J. (l. quoted), June 10, 4*d* ; —memorial from members of Senate presented to vice-chancellor, May 1, 6*c* ; —St. Paul's, Dean of (s.), May 3, 4*b* ; —Senate : council (report), May 15, 10*d* ; —Stanton, Prof. (l.), Nov. 21, 13*e* ; —subjects : extension of syllabus proposed : Prof. W. E. Barnes (l. quoted), May 3, 4*b* ; —Tilley, Mr. A. (l.), Nov. 21, 13*e* ; —Westminster, Dean of (s.), May 3, 4*b*

Downing College—fellow elected, Jan. 29, 3*d*

Drama — miracle plays : announced, Jan. 25, 4*e* ; —*Œdipus Rex* : selected as Greek play for October term, Feb. 2, 11*d* ; performed, Nov. 27, 11*c*

Ecclesiastical history — Birkbeck lecturer : appointment announced, Feb. 28, 6*b*

Economics and politics, tripos in — curriculum revised by Prof. A. C. Pigou, Feb. 7, 4*e* ; class list, June 12, 6*d*

Emmanuel College — Adam, Dr. J. : memorial placed, Nov. 5, 6*e* ; — exhibitions for research : award announced, April 11, 4*b* ; — fellows elected, May 8, 4*e* ; June 19, 15*b* ; Oct. 14, 10*b* ; 15, 9*e* ; — studentship fund : grants, July 19, 4*e*

Engineering laboratory — extension : syndicate appointed, Feb. 16, 10*b* ; particulars, Oct. 21, 11*a*

Examinations — general : class list, June 13, 7*c* ; —previous examinations : results, Mar. 28, 4*e* ; 30, 10*e* ; June 29, 4*f* ; class lists, Oct. 11, 13*e* ; Dec. 19, 10*e*

Extension : see under UNIVERSITY extension

Fencing : see under FENCING

Finance — college contributions for 1912, Oct. 19, 9*d* ; —income : Mr. H. McL. Innes (l.), Jan. 2, 2*c*

Fitzwilliam Museum — additions described, Jan. 24, 12*e* ; Feb. 2, 11*d* ; May 4, 6*d* ; 9, 6*b* ; 31, 12*e* ; June 1, 11*d* ; —autographs added : particulars, Mar. 15, 3*e* ; —drawings lent by King and Duke of Devonshire, April 25, 12*e* ; —exhibits lent : described, Jan. 24, 12*e* ; — Marlay, Mr. C. B. : collection of pictures bequeathed to, June 24, 8*d* ; further particulars, 26, 8*e* ; bequests accepted, July 20, 4*b* ; pictures bequeathed : temporary housing arrangements, Oct. 21, 11*a* ; —Pendlebury library : appeal for subscriptions, Mar. 5, 11*d*

Football : see under FOOTBALL

Forestry school — advisory work in Eastern counties : offer of grant by Board of Agriculture, May 28, 4*d*

CAMBRIDGE University—Forestry school (continued) :— (e.e.) ; —building : sites committee's recommendation, Feb. 28, 6*b* ; construction announced, Mar. 4, 13*b* ; new building to be erected, April 1, 3*f* ; construction (report), May 28, 4*d* (e.e.) ; —committee : member appointed, Feb. 21, 11*e* ; report on study in United States, Mar. 4, 13*a* ; adviser : appointment announced, June 12, 6*d* ; report, Nov. 25, 3*e* ; members appointed, 27, 10*d* ; —work : particulars, Mar. 4, 13*b*

Frank Smart prizes awarded, June 14, 6*d*

Gedge prize awarded, Oct. 23, 10*c*

Genetics — Balfour professorship : endowed : Lord Esher (l. quoted), Mar. 13, 8*a* ; (sp. art., "Cambridge during the Lent term"), April 1, 3*f* ; Arthur Balfour professorship : establishment approved, Nov. 11, 12*c* ; Mr. R. C. Punnett appointed : Mr. A. J. Balfour (l. quoted), 13, 17*f*

George Williams prize — not awarded, Dec. 4, 9*c*

Gilbey lecturer appointed, May 29, 4*d* ; 31, 12*e*

Girton College — buildings : Miss Emily Davies to present cheque towards completion, Feb. 12, 11*e* ; —Gamble prize awarded, Nov. 27, 10*d* ; —scholarships and exhibitions awarded, April 4, 7*d* ; June 25, 11*b*

Gonville and Caius College — building, new : offer from governing body of contribution for maintenance, Jan. 31, 11*e* ; —Drosier fellowships awarded, Dec. 12, 13*c* ; —fellows elected, Oct. 11, 13*c* ; Nov. 5, 6*e* ; —master elected, July 3, 6*d* ; — religions, comparative study of : lectureship established, Mar. 25, 3*e*

Gordon Wigan fund — prizes awarded, Jan. 24, 12*e* ; Oct. 9, 3*d*

Greek — Mr. H. Rackham (l.), Jan. 6, 4*b*

Harkness prize (1913)—subject, Mar. 26, 4*d*

Harkness scholarship awarded, June 17, 3*f*

Henry Sidgwick memorial lecture—arrangements, Oct. 10, 2*f* ; Nov. 7, 13*e*

Heredity — endowment for experimental study : Mr. J. T. Cunningham (l.), Mar. 25, 4*d*

Hindustan — teachership : vacancy : Indian press report contradicted ; Mr. E. S. Roberts (l. quoted), May 25, 6*a* ; teacher appointed, July 29, 2*f*

History — ancient : university lectureship : discontinuance agreed to, Jan. 19, 10*d* ; —examination : results, June 13, 7*c* ; Dec. 18, 8*b* ; —tripos : chairman of examiners appointed, Jan. 17, 10*f* ; class list, June 17, 3*e*

Hulsean lecture — election of lecturer announced, Jan. 31, 11*e* ; appointed, Feb. 19, 3*e* ; subject, Oct. 30, 11*d*

Hulsean prize—awarded, Feb. 19, 3*e* ; (1913) : subject, 21, 11*c*

Hygiene — lecturer : appointment authorized, Feb. 16, 10*b* ; appointed, 28, 6*b*

Indian civil service studies—special board (report), Mar. 14, 4*b*

CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—
Indian students — local adviser appointed, Dec. 11, 14*f*
Isaac Newton studentship awarded, Feb. 19, 3*e*
Jeremie Septuagint prizes awarded, Nov. 29, 15*f*
Jesus College — Cranmer, Thomas : memorial : particulars, Mar. 1, 15*f* ; unveiling arrangements, May 28, 4*d* ; commemoration held, June 14, 5*f* ; 15, 10*d* ; memorial unveiled, 14, 5*f* ; —fellow elected, Mar. 22, 15*f* ; Oct. 23, 10*c* ; Nov. 8, 4*b* ; —master elected, Oct. 28, 11*f* ; —Morgan, late Dr. H. A. : bequest, Nov. 15, 9*c*
John Winbolt prize awarded, Oct. 16, 12*e*
King's College — fellow elected, Mar. 18, 4*f*
Lady Margaret preacher appointed, May 8, 4*e*
Languages, medieval and modern — tripos : class list, June 14, 6*d* ; examination result, Dec. 18, 18*b*
Law—examination results, June 12, 6*d* ; Dec. 18, 8*b* ; tripos : class list, June 17, 3*d*
Le Bas prize—subject, May 29, 4*d*
Lecture arrangements, Feb. 7, 4*e*
Lent term (sp. art., "Cambridge during the Lent term"), April 1, 3*f*
Leslie Stephen lecture—Dr. T. H. Warren appointed to deliver, Nov. 20, 14*c*
Library — Aston, late Mr. W. G. : Japanese books acquired, Feb. 2, 11*d* ; —Library Syndicate (report), April 1, 3*d* ; —Satow, Sir E. M. : presents Japanese books, Oct. 23, 10*c*
Lightfoot scholarship for history awarded, May 10, 4*d*
Linacre lecture—arrangements, Jan. 17, 10*f* ; lecturer appointed, Dec. 16, 11*d*
Literature, English — King Edward VII. professor appointed, Oct. 30, 11*d*
Local examinations—candidates : statistics, Dec. 6, 11*d* (e.e.) ; —class lists : issue announced, Jan. 25, 3*d* ; issued, 27, 6*e* ; July 12, 9*d* (e.e.) ; number of candidates, July 12, 8*f* ; results, Aug. 12, 2*e* ; 26, 11*f* ; — Hatherton scholarship awarded, Feb. 6, 6*b* ; Mr. F. H. Colson (l., Ed.S.), 6, 15*f* ; —"higher local" entries, June 15, 11*d* ; —regulations issued (Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 141*b* ; —report, Mar. 26, 11*e* (e.e.) ; —secretary appointed, Mar. 9, 11*d*
M.A. degree—fees : Sir J. Larmor (l.), July 15, 7*e*
M.D. degree — theses submitted : appreciation by committee, June 26, 12*f*
MacMahon law studentships awarded, Jan. 22, 13*d*
Magdalene College — appointments, Oct. 12, 3*d* ; —Peskett, Mr. A. G. : resigns offices, Oct. 12, 3*d* ; — studentships awarded, Nov. 15, 9*c*
Mason, Canon A. J. : see MASON, Canon A. J.
Mason prize for Biblical Hebrew awarded. May 22, 4*c*
Mathematics — models : special board for mathematics (mem.), May 15, 10*d* ; —Stewart of Rannoch scholarship awarded, May 15, 10*d* ; —
CAMBRIDGE University — Mathematics (continued) :—
tripos : class list ; wranglers' names, June 14, 6*e* ; correction, 17, 3*f*
Matriculation — statistics, Jan. 30, 4*c* ; Oct. 23, 10*c* ; Dec. 11, 14*f*
Mechanism and applied sciences — examination results, June 14, 6*d* ; 19, 15*b* ; —examiners : assessor in chemistry appointed, Feb. 7, 4*e* ; —tripos : class list, June 13, 7*c*
Medical and surgical examinations— degrees conferred, July 12, 4*e* ; examination result, Dec. 21, 12*c*
Members' prize — awarded, Nov. 20, 14*c*
Michael Foster research studentship — offer of Dr. J. B. Hurry to endow, Feb. 7, 4*e*
Michaelmas term (sp. art., "Michaelmas terms at Cambridge : new buildings and activities"), Oct. 21, 11*a*
Military studies — director appointed, Jan. 10, 10*c* ; lecturers appointed, May 1, 6*e*
Montagu Butler prize awarded, Feb. 12, 13*c*
Montagu Butler prize fund — contribution accepted, May 31, 12*e*
Moral sciences — tripos : class list, June 11, 16*d*
Morphology, experimental — lectureship : establishment recommended, Feb. 7, 4*e* ; lecturer appointed, Mar. 14, 4*b*
Natural sciences — tripos : class list, June 15, 4*d*
Newnham College — Arthur Hugh Clough scholarship : awarded, June 22, 11*c* ; —prizes awarded, Feb. 24, 10*a* ; —scholarships awarded, Aug. 12, 2*e* ; correction, 14, 6*b*
Officers training corps — tournament : see under OFFICERS training corps—Tournaments—Oxford University ; —training : arrangements, May 22, 15*a* ; operations described, June 18, 16*c* ; 20, 12*d* ; 22, 4*a* ; 24, 6*d* ; 25, 15*c* ; 28, 13*f*
Oldham classical scholarship, Charles : see Charles Oldham classical scholarships, above
Oriental languages — tripos : class list, June 13, 7*c*
Pembroke College — fellows elected, Jan. 27, 4*e* ; Oct. 14, 10*b* ; — mastership : Canon Mason resigning, Mar. 20, 7*a* ; resigns April 1, 3*f* ; master elected, June 20, 12*c*
Physiological laboratory — Drapers' Company : offers to increase grant, May 29, 4*d* ; accepted, 31, 12*e* ; construction progress, Oct. 21, 11*a* ; officers elected, 29, 3*f*
Physiology—new research studentship instituted, April 1, 3*f* ; lecturer appointed, Nov. 27, 10*d*
Political economy — examination results, June 14, 6*d* ; Dec. 18, 8*b*
Porson prize for Greek Iambic verse awarded, Feb. 23, 6*c*
Porson scholarship awarded, Feb. 12, 13*c*
Prendergast studentship — awarded, June 18, 11*d*
Previous examination : see under Examinations, above

CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—
Prince Consort prize awarded, Jan. 30, 4*c*
Proctors—admitted to office, Oct. 2, 3*d*; deputy and pro-proctors appointed, May 31, 12*e*; Oct. 16, 12*e*
Psychological medicine — committee appointed, Dec. 4, 9*c*
Queen's College — Dokett's buildings : particulars ; dedicated, Oct. 3, 2*e* ; —fellows elected, May 8, 4*c* ; June 19, 15*b*
Rayleigh prize awarded, Mar. 19, 6*c*
Raymond Horton - Smith prize awarded, June 26, 12*f*
Rede lecture — lecturer appointed, April 1, 3*d* ; delivery arrangements, June 1, 6*b* ; delivered, 5, 4*f*
Reform — commission, proposed royal: petition to Mr. H. H. Asquith : terms, May 13, 6*e* ; additional signatures, 14, 7*b* ; 23, 4*b* ; counter-memorial signed by 95 resident members of Senate, 29, 4*d* ; memorial against : to be presented to Mr. H. H. Asquith ; terms, June 4, 4*c* ; additional signatories, 15, 4*d*
Research Hospital (sp. art., "A research hospital at Cambridge : the undisturbed study of disease "), May 23, 10*c* ; contributions, 23, 10*c* ; opened ; Mr. R. C. Brown (s.) ; Dr. N. Moore (s.) ; Sir C. Allbutt (s.), 25, 6*d* ; endowment : contribution ; offer of research scholarship announced, July 31, 4*a*
Ridley Hall — new buildings : particulars : dedicated ; Bp. of Durham (s.), Jan. 16, 4*c*
Rowing : see under ROWING
Rugby School — exhibitions for scholars endowed by Sir L. Knowles : particulars, Dec. 10, 4*d*
St. John's College — fellows elected, Feb. 7, 4*e* ; Nov. 5, 6*e* ; —history : lecturer appointed, Feb. 5, 13*b* ; June 17, 3*f* ; —tutor elected, Mar. 18, 4*f*
Sanitary science — examination results, April 24, 11*e*
Scholarships, studentships, exhibitions —awarded, Jan. 17, 10*f* ; 23, 6*c* ; 29, 3*d* ; Feb. 12, 13*c* ; Mar. 5, 4*d* ; 12, 13*c* ; 22, 15*f* ; 23, 7*e* ; 25, 3*e* ; 26, 4*d* ; April 2, 11*b* ; 23, 7*d* ; May 10, 4*d* ; 14, 7*b* ; 15, 10*d* ; 16, 6*d* ; 22, 4*c* ; June 8, 4*d* ; 17, 3*f* ; 18, 11*d* ; 19, 15*b* ; 21, 4*c* ; 22, 3*f* ; 24, 3*d* ; 26, 12*f* ; July 5, 6*b* ; 19, 4*e* ; 29, 2*f* ; Oct. 9, 3*d* ; 23, 10*c* ; Nov. 21, 13*d* ; 26, 21*c* ; 27, 10*d* ; Dec. 9, 4*c* ; 16, 11*d* ; 23, 4*c* ; —examination, combined : arrangements, Mar. 14, 4*b* ; —regulations (scholarship) : new, Nov. 6, 5*d* ; —Trinity College : award of exhibitions to students residing in colonies announced, Nov. 27, 10*d*
Seatonian prize — subject, Jan. 24, 12*e* ; awarded, Oct. 31, 10*c*
Sedgwick prize awarded, Nov. 23, 3*e*
Seeley medal not awarded, Feb. 7, 4*e*
Senate — council election : candidates' names, Nov. 5, 6*e* ; 6, 5*b* ; poll : result, 8, 4*b* ; —member elected, July 6, 6*c* ; —vacancy : poll result, Nov. 22, 10*c*
Shakespeare scholarship : see Charles Oldham Shakespeare scholarship, above
Sidney Sussex College — fellow elected, June 19, 15*b*
CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—
Smith prize, Adam : see Adam Smith prize, above
Solar Physics Observatory : see under OBSERVATORIES
Statistics—lecturer appointed, June 12, 6*d*
Steel studentships awarded, June 19, 15*b*
Steeplechases : see under TURF
Stewart of Rannoch scholarships awarded, May 15, 10*d* ; 16, 6*d*
Students—advanced : regulations : general board of studies (report), Mar. 6, 4*b* ; in residence : statistics, Oct. 21, 11*b* ; —medical : number entering in 1912, Oct. 28, 11*f*
Surgery, masters of—gown for : decision of council of senate, Feb. 21, 11*c* ; report of council of Senate, April 1, 3*f*
Surveyors' Institution scholarships—examination announced, May 31, 12*e*
Teachers — new examination : particulars, June 1, 10*f*
Teachers' Registration Council — member appointed, May 29, 4*d*
Tennis : see TENNIS
Theology—examination results, June 13, 7*c* ; Dec. 16, 11*d* ; tripos class list, June 17, 3*e*
Thirlwall prize awarded, Dec. 18, 8*b*
Tiarks German scholarship awarded, June 20, 12*c*
Trinity College — classics : lecturer appointed, Nov. 26, 21*c* ; —fellows elected, June 10, 4*d* ; Oct. 11, 13*e* ; —Magpie and Stump Debating Society : dinner : arrangements, Jan. 20, 6*e* ; —scholarships and exhibitions : see under Scholarships, above ; —Trinity Shakespeare Society : 500th meeting : celebration announced, Jan. 20, 6*e*
Trinity scholarships awarded, Mar. 25, 3*e*
Triposes—entries : statistics, Mar. 4, 12*b*
Tropical medicine and hygiene — examination results, Jan. 17, 10*f* ; Oct. 4, 5*d*
Tyrwhitt Hebrew scholarships awarded, May 22, 4*c*
Union : see CAMBRIDGE University Union Society
Ventilation experiments — Rev. J. B. Lock (l.), Nov. 1, 14*c*
Verrall, Prof. A. W. — bequests announced, June 26, 12*f*
Vice-chancellor—office : nominations, June 1, 6*b* ; Rev. Dr. S. A. Donaldson elected, 3, 7*c* ; Mr. R. F. Scott : resigns (add.) ; Dr. S. A. Donaldson admitted to office, Oct. 2, 3*d*
Walsingham medal awarded, Nov. 27, 10*d*
Whewell scholarships awarded, Nov. 21, 13*d*
Winchester reading prize awarded, April 30, 10*e*
Women, position of — Miss A. M. H. Rogers (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 99*b*
Wordsworth studentships awarded, June 19, 15*b*
Wren prize awarded, Dec. 16, 11*e*
Yorke prize—awarded, Feb. 1, 6*b* ; (1914) : subject of essay, Nov. 13, 17*f*
Zoological museum — Norman, Canon A. M. : gift of library, Nov. 6, 5*d* ; —superintendent : assistant appointed, Nov. 20, 14*c*

CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—
Zoological stations — nominations to use university tables, June 26, 12*f*
Zoology — lectureship : Col. Harding offers sum to found, Oct. 4, 5*d* ; Col. W. Harding's offer accepted, Nov. 23, 4*e*
CAMBRIDGE University Athletic Club — secretary appointed, June 11, 15*f*
CAMBRIDGE University Union Society — committee elected, Mar. 13, 15*b* ; — officers elected, Mar. 13, 13*b* ; June 5, 15*f*
CAMBUSLANG—bridges, reconstruction : contract placed (E.S.), Oct. 30, 23*a* ; —sewage : new works : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 7, 19*b*
CAMBYSOPOLIS, Roman Catholic Bp. of : see BUTT, Rt. Rev. Joseph
CAMDEN, Lady—on Church of England Temperance Society : appeal (with others, l. quoted), June 29, 10*a*
CAMDEN, Lord—gives ball, Jan. 12, 9*b* ; at Claridge's Hotel, Oct. 15, 9*a* ; herd of shorthorns sold, 30, 6*d*
St. Pancras estate—income : Mr. F. M. Guedella (s.), Oct. 30, 14*b*
CAMDEN Brewery Company (Ltd.)—reconstruction : petition to court, April 24, 3*a* ; petition : hearing adjournment, July 3, 3*b* ; application to court, Nov. 6, 3*a*
CAMELS—musical (art., "Animals and music : musical camels"), Aug. 26, 11*f*
CAMERA Club—dinner, Nov. 25, 11*b* ; — exhibition : see under PHOTOGRAPHY —Exhibitions
CAMERON (shepherd) — experiences in snowstorm described, Jan. 11, 6*d*
CAMERON, Mr. (West Indies)—at Ottawa, on Canada-West Indies reciprocity agreement, April 11, 6*d*
CAMERON, Miss Agnes D.—death, June 4, 7*b*
CAMERON, Sir Charles—at Cremation Society of England, on cremation, Mar. 28, 2*f*
CAMERON, Mr. Donald Andreas—appointed C.M.G., Jan. 1, 10*c*
CAMERON, Prof. Irving (Canada)—receives honorary fellowship of Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland, July 5, 7*f*
CAMERON, Mr. J. McDonald—death, Sept. 5, 7*b*
CAMERON, Mr. Peter—death ; inquest, Dec. 5, 9*b*
CAMERON, Mr. Robert M. — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Edinburgh, April 6, 9*a*
CAMERON, Mr. W. L.—on United Malaysian Rubber Company (Ltd.) : investigation (l. quoted), Mar. 23, 17*d*
CAMERON-HEAD, Mr.—dinner, June 3, 11*c*
CAMERON-HEAD, Mrs.—gives "at home," April 2, 11*a*
CAMERON Highlanders ("The Queen's Own")—dinner, June 7, 11*b*
CAMERONIANS, 1st Batt.—returns to England, Mar. 12, 13*f*
CAMERONIANS (Scottish Rifles)—dinner, June 14, 11*b*
CAMEROONS—new German territory described, Aug. 5, 5*c*
Africa, French Equatorial (French Congo)—boundary question : see under AFRICA, French Equatorial
Governor—change, Jan. 31, 5*d*
Nigeria—frontier delimitation : Anglo-German commission : British section arrives at Forcados river, Sept. 2, 5*c* (e.e.)
Rubber : see under RUBBER
CAMMELL, Laird, and Co. (Ltd.)—directors : managing director : resigns, Sept. 4, 11*e* ; new appointment, 12, 15*f* ; —dividend, Mar. 14, 18*a* ; directors decide not to recommend interim dividend on preference shares, Sept. 12, 16*f* ; —Grimesthorpe works : particulars of work being constructed (E.S.), Sept. 11, 19*c* ; —history, Dec. 13, 25*e* ; —labour : see under LABOUR —Shipbuilding—Disputes ; —meeting, Mar. 28, 20*f* ; —report, Mar. 18, 19*e* ; — torpedo-boat-destroyers : vessels constructed for Argentine Government purchased by Greece, Oct. 3, 8*b*
CAMOYS, Lord—leaves for London, Jan. 1, 11*a*
CAMP, Mr. J. M.—at American Iron and Steel Institute, on Carnegie Steel Company's school for salesmen (E.S.), Nov. 29, 26*c*
CAMPBELL—conviction quashed, Nov. 12, 3*b*
CAMPBELL, Capt.—arrested in Portuguese East Africa : trial : arrangements : Foreign Office statement, Jan. 12, 5*f* (e.e.)
CAMPBELL, Capt.—loss of steamer *Taboga* : sentenced, Aug. 27, 3*d* ; Sir E. Grey (l. quoted), Sept. 3, 3*d*
CAMPBELL, Lady—at Winchester, on Parents' National Educational Union, May 7, 6*a*
CAMPBELL, Miss—at Dominions royal commission, on emigration ; training of soldiers as agriculturists, Nov. 21, 20*e*
CAMPBELL, Mr. — murder : see under NIGERIA, Northern—Natives—Muskada district
CAMPBELL, Mr. A. J.—authorized to accept Spanish order of naval merit, April 13, 7*f*
CAMPBELL, Mr. A. R.—"The Race of Circumstance" noticed (L.S.), July 18, 291*a*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Alan—*The Dust of Egypt* (play) : produced, Feb. 5, 12*a*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Alexander—biographical ; appointed shipyard manager at Dalmuir works of Messrs. William Beardmore and Co., Aug. 22, 6*b*, 12*b*
CAMPBELL, Lady Angela—gives dance, Mar. 14, 11*b*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Angus John—ownership of Dunstaffnage Castle (law case), Feb. 7, 4*d*
CAMPBELL, Sir Archibald—receives presentations in commemoration of silver wedding, Jan. 16, 11*a*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Cecil A.—elected director of New Transvaal Chemical Company, Aug. 26, 3*a*
CAMPBELL, Lieut.-Col. Charles F.—appointed member of Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, May 4, 11*b*
CAMPBELL, late Lady Colin—letters to King Edward sold, Feb. 9, 11*e*
CAMPBELL, Dr. Colin :—
"The Miraculous Birth of King Amon-Hotep III." reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 19, 590*b*
on modern languages—teaching (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 1, 113*c*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Colin—appointed member of committee on buildings on small holdings, Feb. 20, 4*e*
CAMPBELL, Mr. D.—at Clonmel, on Home Rule Bill, May 28, 5*e*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Donald (Australia)—appointed member of royal commission on imperial trade, Mar. 2, 5*e* ; April 4, 8*d* ; to tour in Australia, Mar. 13, 5*e* (e.e.)

CAMPBELL, Lieut. Donald P. C. —drowned (Submarine A3), Feb. 3, 8*a*; biographical, 3, 8*b*; correction, 5, 4*a*; will, Aug. 28, 7*c*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Douglas Graham—appointed C.M.G., Jan. 1, 10*b*
CAMPBELL, Capt. Duncan—health, April 3, 11*b*; elected member of executive committee of Tariff Reform League, Nov. 13, 11*f* (e.e.)
on army—mobilization: Col. Seely's promise to communicate secret arrangements to M.P.'s unfulfilled (l.), June 14, 7*b*
CAMPBELL, Mrs. Frances V.—law cases, June 13, 3*e*; 14, 3*d*; 19, 3*f*; 20, 3*b*; 21, 3*e*; 22, 3*b*; 25, 3*b*; 26, 3*b*
CAMPBELL, Sir Francis A. — memorial service. Jan. 1, 11*b*; 2, 9*a*; funeral, 1, 11*b*; will, Feb. 20, 11*f*
CAMPBELL, Sir Francis and Lady—retirement from Royal Normal College for the Blind: to receive presentations, Sept. 11, 9*a*; receives, 12, 9*d*
CAMPBELL, Mr. George J.—appointed sheriff-substitute of Ross, Cromarty, and Sutherland, Nov. 2, 9*d* (e.e.)
CAMPBELL, Mr. Guy M.—appointed principal of Royal Normal College for the Blind, Dec. 25, 8*c*
CAMPBELL, Mrs. Henry—dance, June 20, 9*a*
CAMPBELL, Rear-Adm. Henry H.—represents King at funerals of crew of submarine A 3, Mar. 14, 11*a*; promoted rear-admiral, Sept. 20, 2*e*
CAMPBELL, Lieut.-Col. J. — lecture announced, Feb. 16, 4*d*
CAMPBELL, Mr. J. M. — at Criterion Restaurant, on silk trade, June 13, 10*d*
CAMPBELL, Mr. James H.:—
at Ballymena, on Home Rule Bill: attitude of Ulster, Sept. 24, 6*a*; —at Coleraine, on home rule, Jan. 10, 6*e*; —at Cork, on Home Rule Bill, June 7, 7*d*; —at Dublin, on home rule; actions by Roman Catholics against Roman Catholic ecclesiastics: new papal decree, Jan. 5, 6*c*; —at Hotel Cecil, on home rule, Feb. 10, 7*e*; May 11, 10*d*; —at Liverpool Conservative Club, on home rule: Mr. Churchill's Belfast meeting, Jan. 24, 7*b*; —at Memorial Hall, on home rule, Feb. 13, 7*b*; —at Newtownards, on home rule Bill: attitude of Ulster, Sept. 27 6*a*; —at Ulster Unionist Council, on Home Rule Bill: attitude of Ulster, Sept. 24, 6*a*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, May 7, 12*e*; June 12, 13*f*; 19, 13*a*; July 3, 13*d*; Oct. 22, 10*d*; 24, 12*c*; 29, 12*b*; Nov. 5, 13*d*; Dec. 3, 11*e*; 4, 10*d*, 11*a*; 10, 14*a*; 12, 11*a*, *b*; 13, 63*b*, *c*; 31, 11*b*; (closure motion for report stage), 31, 10*f*
on Home Rule Bill — attitude of Ulster (l.), Aug. 14, 4*c*; 23, 5*e*; position of Trinity College (l.), Oct. 25, 12*c*; Nov. 6, 12*d*; 18, 8*f*; 26, 20*c*
CAMPBELL, James Neil — bigamy charge, Oct. 18, 3*d*; Nov. 12, 4*c*
CAMPBELL, Capt. John—riding accident, Nov. 11, 11*a*
CAMPBELL, Lady John—law case, Nov. 12, 3*c*; 13, 3*d*
CAMPBELL, Mr. John—at Dublin, on Home Rule Bill, Feb. 14, 7*e*
CAMPBELL, Sir John L.—death, June 25, 10*c*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Lindsay — fatal aeroplane casualty, Aug. 5, 5*f*; inquest, 7, 8*d*; appeal on behalf of widow and children, 19, 3*f*; contributions, 26, 8*e*; will, 29, 7*d* (e.e.); fund for widow: contributions; closed, Sept. 9, 8*e*; aeroplane casualty (fatal); Royal Aero Club (report), 21, 6*c*
CAMPBELL, Mr. M. J. — assaulted, April 30, 4*c*; prosecutions, May 1, 7*e*
CAMPBELL, Miss Mabel — appointed lecturer in English language and literature at King's College for Women, Dec. 21, 12*c*
CAMPBELL, Lady Margaret — ball, June 4, 11*b*
CAMPBELL, Dr. Marshall J. — assaulted; prosecutions, June 13, 4*e*
CAMPBELL, Miss Mildred — operation, Mar. 7, 11*a*; 11, 11*b*
CAMPBELL, Mrs. Patrick — health, Sept. 20, 7*b*; 21, 9*a*; 23, 7*b*; 24, 7*a*; 25, 9*c*; 26, 7*b*; 27, 7*b*; 28, 11*a*; Oct. 1, 11*a*; 2, 11*a*; 3, 9*a*; 4, 9*a*; 5, 9*a*; 7, 11*a*; 8, 9*a*; 9, 9*a*; 10, 9*a*; 11, 9*b*; 12, 9*a*; 14, 9*a*; Nov. 2, 9*a*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Peter—will, May 27, 8*d*
CAMPBELL, Rev. R. J. — leaving New York for England, Jan. 10, 10*e*; arrives in England, 31, 9*a*; returns from United States; resumes ministry at City Temple, Feb. 5, 13*c*; health, 9, 7*e*; 20, 6*e*; welcome home gathering at City Temple, 9, 7*e*; resigning appointments, 20, 6*e*; motor-car driver fined, June 24, 10*a*; to preach at Lyndhurst-road church, Dec. 11, 6*d*
at City Temple, on coalminers' strike, Mar. 1, 7*c*; preaches Christmas day sermon, Dec. 26, 6*e*
on Women's League of Service (l. quoted), Oct. 26, 10*e*; —Women's Suffrage Bill (conciliation committee's), Mar. 26, 7*c*
CAMPBELL, Col. R. M. — appointed C.B., June 14, 10*b*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Richard H. — appointed C.I.E., June 14, 10*c*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Robert — death, Oct. 17, 9*c*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Robert L. — will, May 16, 11*c*
CAMPBELL, Mr. W. Middleton — at Savoy Hotel, on Mr. G. E. Foster, July 5, 5*f*
CAMPBELL, Mr. W. P.—appointed manager of Dublin branch of Royal Exchange Assurance (Ltd.), Jan. 5, 15*a*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Wilfrid, and Dr. George Bryce — "The Scotsman in Canada" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 28, 123*b*
CAMPBELL, Mr. William T. — appointed colonial secretary of Gambia, Dec. 10, 14*c*
CAMPBELL (Archibald), Hope, and King (Ltd.) — report, Oct. 26, 17*b*
CAMPBELL (Robert) and Sons (Ltd.) — report, Jan. 11, 15*d*
CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN, late Sir Henry:—
Memorial — Westminster Abbey: described; unveiling arrangements, Jan. 10, 9*c*; 11, 9*d*; unveiled, 13, 11*b*; date of birth corrected, 12, 9*d*; Canon H. Hensley Henson (l.), 22, 6*f*; Mr. A. Ashton (l. quoted), 23, 6*d*
in Parliament—reference of controversial Bills to standing committees (P.N.), April 22, 9*f*
CAMP Bird (Ltd.) — dividends, Jan. 10, 16*d*; Dec. 13, 70*d*; —meeting, Nov. 15, 18*b*; —Messina (Transvaal) Development Company (Ltd.):

CAMP Bird (Ltd.) (continued) :—
offer of debentures (circular), Feb. 28, 20*d* ; —reports, June 13, 20*f* ; Nov. 4, 19*a*
CAMPERDOWN, battle of — Duncan's fleet, Lord : victualling in Yarmouth Roads prior to : Bp. of Stepney (l.), Nov. 22, 13*e* ; —leading article (" Duncan and Camperdown "), Nov. 20, 9*e* ; —Marshall, Mr. D. G. E. : quotes letter from Adm. Duncan (l.), Nov. 23, 4*e*
CAMPERDOWN, Lord :—
Gleneagles — portion of estate sold, Oct. 15, 9*a*
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Act, June 13, 12*a* ; N. H. leaflet, 27, 12*b* ; position of medical profession, July 18, 11*a* ; —labour : Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 29, 12*a*, *b* ; —land : Liberal policy, July 23, 10*a* ; 25, 10*b* ; Liberal committee's inquiry : Mr. Lloyd George's responsibility, Dec. 6, 13*b* ; —Metropolitan Police Rate Bill, Mar. 27, 14*b* ; — Places of Worship (Enfranchisement) Bill, July 17, 12*a* ; —Scotland : Temperance Bill, Nov. 7, 11*a* ; 26, 17*b* ; 28, 10*a* ; —Wilson, Mr. T. : appointment as subcommissioner in Scottish Board of Agriculture, July 31, 10*a*, *b*
CAMP Hill prison : see PARKHURST prison
CAMPION, Mr. W. R.—elected member of Canterbury House of Laymen, Nov. 4, 3*d*
in Parliament, on—army : horses : classification of remounts, Mar. 5, 15*b* ; —army, territorial : attitude of employers, Mar. 5, 15*b* ; —Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, May 14, 14*d* ; (closure motion), Nov. 29, 14*d* ; Dec. 6, 14*c*, *d* ; 18, 10*e*
CANADA :—
Accidents—drowning : Niagara falls, Feb. 6, 5*c* ; —explosions : at Fort Francis (dynamite), Feb. 10, 5*f* ; at Niagara Falls (oil store), May 21, 8*b* ; report contradicted, 22, 5*d*
Africa, South—relations with : see under AFRICA, South
Agriculture—Canadian Pacific Railway farm schemes : see under Land —Settlement, below ; —crops : reports, May 14, 24*c* ; 24, 30*b* ; June 22, 20*c* (e.c.) ; July 3, 20*f* ; 13, 22*c* ; estimates, Aug. 3, 14*d* ; 31, 14*b* ; prospects, 15, 11*d* ; 16, 19*d* ; 28, 3*c* ; 29, 3*a* ; 30, 3*f* ; 31, 3*c* ; Sept. 5, 3*c* ; 6, 5*c* ; 13, 3*c* ; 14, 16*d* ; 16, 3*a* ; damage by frost and rain reported, 5, 3*c* ; 16, 3*a* ; reports, 7, 13*d* ; official bulletin, 26, 15*f* ; estimates, Oct. 24, 16*c* ; 29, 17*b* ; conditions : bulletin issued, 29, 17*b* ; report, Nov. 6, 22*c* ; output : value : statistics, Dec. 3, 16*f* ; movement : railway congestion : Sir T. Shaughnessy (views), Sept. 26, 15*f* ; output from elevators at Fort William suspended, Nov. 22, 19*f* ; (tel.), 23, 18*a* ; rotation (sp. art., " Agriculture : ' prodigal farming ' in Western Canada "), Mar. 18, 13*a* ; Saskatchewan : report, July 27, 18*f* ; Smithers, Mr. A. W. (int.), Oct. 3, 18*d* ; United States, shipment *via* : Mr. W. Allhusen (l.), Sept. 28, 5*e* ; —dairying : exports statistics for eleven months of 1911, Jan. 16, 16*d* ; for 1911, May 7, 23*b* ; Mr. C. A. Julian-Sharman's Jersey cow Rosalind : abnormal milking record (art., " Farming in Western Canada : ' Grain-mining ' and dairy cattle "), 9, 12*c* ; —electricity, application of : *Electrical News* (art. quoted), Sept. 11, 18*d* ; —grain : Government to issue free seed to settlers, Feb. 7, 5*d* ; congestion at Montreal, Aug. 22, 14*b* ; elevators : new buildings and mills to be erected at Regina and Medicine Hat (E.S.), May 29, 22*c* ; new law (sp. art., " Canada's new grain Act : the elevator question "), June 1, 24*e* ; construction of new elevators announced : Mr. Rogers (s.), 12, 23*d* ; 80 elevators purchased from American interests by Sir M. Aitken and Mr. Bennett, Sept. 11, 16*b* ; storage capacity : statistics, Oct. 15, 19*f* ; Manitoba : deficit on working : Mr. R. P. Roblin (s.), (art., " Government grain elevators : fiasco in Manitoba "), May 18, 21*f* ; leased to Grain Growers Association of Western Canada, July 22, 15*e* ; Montreal : new elevators to be built, Aug. 12, 13*e* ; described, Oct. 7, 16*c* ; —" grain-mining " : Mr. Dennis (s.) (art., " Farming in Western Canada : ' Grain-mining ' and dairy cattle "), Dec. 9, 12*c* ; special articles (" Grain storage in Canada "), I. (" More elevators needed "), Oct. 4, 13*c* ; II. (" Handling equipment at Montreal "), 17, 16*d* ; trade : special article (" Western Canadian farming industry : Winnipeg as a grain market "), Feb. 2, 13*c* ; Winnipeg : statistics, Feb. 2, 13*c*, *d* ; transport : amendment to Grain Act announced, Feb. 2, 5*e* ; —grants, Government : Bill introduced, Feb. 13, 7*e* ; Mr. C. C. James to accept post as commissioner, 13, 5*e* ; — hay : crops : value in 1911, July 4, 22*b* ; —hay, straw, and fodder accompanying horses shipped from continental Europe : prohibition order issued, April 18, 15*f* ; importation from Great Britain prohibited, June 29, 5*e* ; —labour : see under Labour, below ; —live stock : commissioners' report, Jan 22, 4*c* ; statistics, May 24, 30*b* ; co-operative scheme reported, Aug. 12, 13*e* ; — methods : Duke of Connaught (s.) ; our special correspondent's comments, Sept. 6, 5*e* ; —mixed farming : Sir T. Shaughnessy : statement, Feb. 8, 5*d* ; —special articles (" Western Canadian farming industry : Winnipeg as a grain market "), Feb. 2, 13*c* ; (" The new Canada "), IV. (" East and west "). May 24, 25*e* ; —wheat crop : Mr. F. W. Thompson (statement), Jan. 29, 20*d* ; harvest : prospects, Feb. 1, 20*b* ; transport *via* United States, statistics : canal report quoted, May 29, 5*d* ; crop report, June 4, 21*f* ; Mr. J. Carruthers : forecast, July 18, 15*e* ; estimated yield, Sept. 13, 3*e* ; statistics, Nov. 13, 24*c* ; —year 1911 reviewed, Jan. 22, 27*a*
Aliens—elections : see under Elections, below

CANADA (continued):—
Apples—cultivation: Mr. J. S. Redmayne (statement), Dec. 16, 12*d*
Asiatics: see under Immigration, below
Australia, relations with: see under AUSTRALIA
Banking—legislation against fraud foreshadowed: Mr. W. H. White (s.), Mar. 23, 5*b*; —Bank of British North America (Ltd.): dividends, Feb. 14, 18*d*; Aug. 8, 15*b*; 9, 14*b*; manager, general: change, Oct. 26, 18*d*; meeting, Mar. 6, 20*d*; report, Feb. 26, 18*c*; —Bank of Montreal (Ltd.): capital: increase proposed, May 4, 20*a*; agreed to, June 21, 16*e*; directors elected, Dec. 4, 17*e*; dividends, Jan. 25, 16*a*; April 18, 21*a*; July 29, 15*a*; Oct. 28, 17*c*; London branch: assistant manager: change Sept. 28, 18*c*; meeting, Dec. 4, 17*e*; reports, June 1, 22*e*; Dec. 6, 18*e*; —Bank of New Brunswick: Bank of Nova Scotia: amalgamation: terms, Oct. 21, 16*a*; endorsed by shareholders, Dec. 11, 17*f*; —Bank of Nova Scotia: Bank of New Brunswick: amalgamation: terms, Oct. 21, 16*a*; endorsed by shareholders, Dec. 11, 17*f*; —British Bank of North America (Ltd.): meeting, Mar. 6, 20*d*; —Canadian Bank of Commerce: bonus, Oct. 21, 16*a*; branches, new, Nov. 21, 16*f*; dividends, Jan. 22, 46*a*; April 23, 22*d*; July 22, 17*c*; Oct. 21, 17*c*; Eastern Townships Bank (Ltd.): agreement confirmed, Feb. 17, 21*f*; approved by governor, Mar. 2, 20*c*; meeting, Feb. 9, 18*a*; reports, April 4, 19*d*; Dec. 18, 18*a*; —Dominion Bank (Ltd.): reports, Feb. 14, 18*d*; July 30, 18*d*; bonus declared, Nov. 25, 17*b*; —Eastern Township Bank (Ltd.): Canadian Bank of Commerce (Ltd.): amalgamation: see under Canadian Bank of Commerce (Ltd.), above; —Farmers' Bank of Canada: liquidation: Sir W. Meredith appointed royal commissioner to investigate, Feb. 15, 17*f*; —grain, advances on: Bank Act to be amended, Oct. 21, 16*a*; —Home Bank of Canada: International Bank: negotiations reported, Nov. 12, 19*f* (e.e.); —Imperial Bank of Canada (Ltd.): dividends, Jan. 8, 18*b*; April 10, 15*e*; July 8, 16*e*; Oct. 7, 17*c*; —International Bank: Home Bank of Canada: negotiations for absorption, Nov. 12, 19*f* (e.e.); —Merchants' Bank of Canada (Ltd.): meeting, Jan. 23, 17*d*; —Molson's Bank (Ltd.): dividends, Mar. 5, 22*f*; Sept. 7, 15*b*; Dec. 10, 19*a*; —reform: Bill expected, Sept. 24, 4*a*; provisions, Dec. 18, 5*e*; introduced, 18, 5*e*; —Royal Bank of Canada (Ltd.): Colonial Bank: amalgamation negotiations broken off, Jan. 18, 13*c*; dividends, Feb. 15, 18*c*; May 16, 19*c*; July 18, 18*f*; 31, 18*d*; Oct. 14, 15*d*; Traders' Bank (Ltd.): amalgamation: negotiations completed, April 29, 18*d*; Canadian opinion, May 16, 20*f*; terms ratified, July 3, 21*b*; (sp. art., "Canadian banking policy: the new amalgamation"), 9, 22*c*; approved by government, Aug. 27, 14*f*; —special articles ("The new Canada"), VIII. ("Canadian banking"), May 24, 28*e*; ("Canadian banking policy"), July 9, 22*c*; —statistics: for 1911, Jan. 22, 27*b*; —Traders' Bank (Ltd.): Royal Bank of Canada, amalgamation with: see under Royal Bank of Canada (Ltd.), above; —Union Bank of Canada (Ltd.): "Canada" (booklet) noticed, May 30, 15*a*; —year 1911 reviewed (sp. art., "Canadian bank profits in 1911: a profitable year"), Mar. 9, 19*f*
Bank-notes, government — tenders for engraving: terms and conditions issued, Feb. 9, 19*f*; contract awarded, Mar. 19, 5*b*; Messrs. Waterlow Brothers and Layton (Ltd.) (l.), 21, 5*b*
Bankruptcy—law: suggested general dominion law: Ontario Bar Association committee appointed, Dec. 28, 3*b*
Bonuses—municipal: prohibition: conference of municipalities in Western Canada (sp. art., "Western Canadian industries: the movement to prohibit municipal bonuses") Nov. 27, 17*c*
Bounties—iron, pig: grant Jan. 20, 20*b*; —iron and steel: prospects of temporary extension, Jan. 10, 3*d*; restoration announced, Feb. 24, 22*d*; payments: statistics, July 9, 22*b*; abolition discussed, Sept. 20, 11*d*
Butter—exports: statistics, June 13, 17*d*
By-elections—Hochelaga division: arrangements, Nov. 2, 5*f*; 4, 5*c* (e.e.); Sir W. Laurier advises Liberals not to contest, 6, 7*f*; campaign progress, 16, 7*f*; 18, 6*e*; result, 20, 7*d*; 21, 5*e*; Mr. Coderre (s.), 21, 5*e* (e.e.); —Listgar: arrangements, Sept. 26, 3*b*; —Macdonald result (n.c.), Oct. 14, 5*e*; Canadian opinion; Mr. Borden's views, 15, 5*e*; —Renfrew, South: prospects, Feb. 17, 5*d*; result (e.e.), 23, 5*e*; 24, 7*c*
Cadets — Australia, visit to: visit Federal Parliament, Aug. 22, 4*a*; failure of funds: government aid, 30, 3*d*; arrive at Perth, Sept. 9, 5*f* (e.e.); —Australian team: proposed visit: see under AUSTRALIA — Canada; —England visit: contingent arrives in London, May 15, 17*b*; entertained at farewell luncheon at Guildhall; departure arrangements, June 11, 14*f*; —imperial: visit: arrangements, April, 17, 5*d*; —Toronto: reviewed by Duke of Connaught, May 24, 53*d*
Canals and waterways — Georgian Bay canal: objections: our correspondent's comments, Jan, 10, 3*d*; opposition movement begun, 13, 5*f*; renewal of charter resisted by governments of Ontario and Quebec; attitude of conservation commission, Feb. 7, 5*d*; amendment and renewal proposed, Mar. 2, 5*b*; construction: progress, May 24, 27*f*; prospectus quoted, 24, 28*a*; cost, 24, 28*d*; Mr. R. Elliott-Cooper (add., E.S.), Nov. 6, 26*a*; —Great Lakes,

CANADA—Canals and waterways (continued) :—
St. Lawrence, Welland Canal proposal : campaign for development begun, Jan. 13, 5*f* ; —international waterway : control : particulars, May 24, 28*b* ; —inter-oceanic waterway, suggested : correspondence, Dec. 13, 57*f* ; —Newmarket canal to be abandoned (E.S.), Jan. 31, 19*b* ; —Rockies to Winnipeg : grain barge scheme : estimates of cost being prepared, Aug. 15, 11*d* ; —St. Lawrence river : lighting : contract arranged, April 4, 5*d* ; advantages : Mr. Townsend (views quoted), May 24, 28*c* ; —Sault canals : freight traffic through : statistics, July 24, 19*d* ; —Soo canal : new lock : details (E.S.), Dec. 11, 24*d* ; —special articles (" The new Canada "), VII. (" Canal transport "), May 24, 27*f* ; (" Inland waterways : the lakes and canals "), Dec. 13, 32*e* ; —traffic statistics, Dec. 13, 32*e*, *f* ; — Welland canal : deepening : particulars May 24, 27*f*, 28*a*
Capital—Ottawa : municipal poll held, Jan. 2, 3*e*
Cattle —British, embargo on : removal announced, Feb. 28, 15*a* ; issue of permits resumed, Mar. 11, 5*a* ; existing permits cancelled, June 27, 10*d* (e.e.) ; —importation : prohibition order issued, April 18, 15*f* ; provisions, May 1, 17*d* ; —trade : special article (" ' Prodigal farming ' in Western Canada ") (" The cattle industry, new style "), Mar. 18, 13*b*
Cement duty : see under Tariff, below
Chinese : see under Immigration—Asiatics, below
Church — Archbishops' Railway mission : particulars ; foundation-stone of New Chapel for headquarters house laid ; foundation-stone of Princess Patricia Hostel for Girl Teachers laid, Oct. 30, 14*b* ; —Archbishops' Western Canada Fund : Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), Feb. 24, 5*e* ; contributions, July 27, 4*b* ; Oct. 2, 13*f* ; council : meeting, Jan. 29, 3*d* ; grants, 29, 3*d* ; funds allocated, June 22, 4*d* ; Grey, Lord (s.), Feb. 24, 5*e* ; Holy Trinity Church, Sloane-street, to contribute towards maintenance of clergymen, July 13, 6*d* ; meeting (Queen's Hall) in support : held, Feb. 24, 5*e* ; railway mission (Saskatchewan) : nurses : leaving England, June 26, 6*b* ; workers : dismissal services at Lambeth Palace Chapel held, Feb. 15, 3*e* ; April 27, 9*b* ; leave England, June 22, 4*d* ; party leaving England : names ; dismissal service held, July 25, 11*f* ; services accepted, Aug. 28, 7*e* (e.e.) ; need for additional priests for Edmonton and Southern Alberta missions, Sept. 11, 4*f* ; dismissal service held, Oct. 31, 4*c* ; York, Archbp. of (l. quoted), Feb. 24, 5*e* ; —clergy : salaries : increase : fund inaugurated, Feb. 10, 4*b* ; —London, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 18, 10*a* ; —Montreal colleges in : agreement to hold union lectures, Oct. 1, 5*e* ; co-operative teaching scheme : Prof. O. W. Howard (art. quoted), Dec. 21, 11*e* ; —special article (" The soul of Canada : a critical moment in the Church's work "), May 24, 29*f* ; —
CANADA—Church (continued) :—
Thomas, Dr. G. (s.), May 2, 4*d* ; — union proposed : attitude of Presbyterian congregations, Mar. 13, 5*d* ; church union committee of Presbyter an church passes resolution, April 5, 6*a* ; —Western Canada : Mission of Help for Rupert's Land : names of missioners ; addressed by Archbp. of Canterbury, July 4, 4*e* ; arrangements, Sept. 24, 8*e* ; Rev. Principal Lloyd (s.), Oct. 4, 4*e* ; — work : discussions at Sion College, Jan. 16, 4*c* ; April, 13, 4*e*
Cinematographs : see under CINEMATOGRAPHS
Civil service — administration : disorganization alleged ; Sir G. Murray appointed to inquire, Sept. 13, 3*e* ; —commission of inquiry : chairman resigns, April 8, 3*d* ; Sir G. Murray's report, Dec. 19, 5*e*
Coal — British Columbia : output : statistics for 1911, Jan. 16, 17*f* ; deposits of anthracite discovered, June 19, 27*b* ; —Canada Department of Mines : second volume of work noticed (E.S.), July 31, 23*d* ; —Saskatchewan : deposits : government geological surveyor (views), July 23, 18*d*
Coalmining — labour : see under Labour, below
Coinage — gold : five and ten dollar pieces to be minted, April 13, 5*c* ; distribution of first coins begun, May 11, 5*b* ; —silver : dollar pieces to be discontinued, April 13, 5*c*
Companies—law : dominion and provincial : Mr. J. G. Colmer (evid.), Oct. 31, 10*d* ; —unsound : flotation in Great Britain : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Consular service, British—new arrangements : see under CONSULAR service—Canada
Copyright — no legislation to be passed this session, Jan. 5, 3*a*
Crime—Atherton, Frederick W. : theft and forgery : charged at Bow-street police-court, April 8, 2*f* ; —Cobalt Silver Mines : Mr. J. Hawthorne and Mr. J. Quincy : fraud charge, Jan. 6, 3*f* ; —Evans, Dr. G., and Dr. W. J. Harvey : conspiracy charge, Mar. 15, 20*a* (m.e.)
Cuba, relations with : see under CUBA
Customs service—new steamer : construction : tenders invited, Aug. 2, 3*f* (e.e.) ; contract awarded to Messrs. Thornycroft and Co., Sept. 20, 3*b*
Defence, imperial : see under DEFENCE, imperial
Defence, national—Col. S. Hughes (s.), May 15, 5*e* ; Aug. 31, 3*c*
Development—Borden, Mr. R. (s.), July 11, 7*f* ; 27, 4*f* ; 31, 6*b* ; Sept. 23, 3*d* ; —Cecil, Mr. E. (s.), Jan. 24, 12*f* ; —Foster, Mr. G. E. (s.), July 2, 10*a* ; 3, 9*f* ; Nov. 1, 14*d* ; — Grenfell, Mr. A. (int.), Oct. 5, 15*c* ; — Jones, Mr. H. V. Franklin (s.), Mar. 21, 5*b* ; —Kemp, Mr. A. E. (s.), July 2, 10*b* ; —Mulock, Sir W. (s.), July 2, 10*b* ; —Skinner, Sir T. (s.), Feb. 9, 4*e* ; —Smithers, Mr. A. W. (int.), Oct. 3, 18*d* ; — Strathcona, Lord (s.), July 2, 10*b*
Diamonds : see under DIAMONDS

CANADA (continued) :—
Divorce—court, suggested : Mr. E. F. B. Johnston (add.), Dec. 28, 3*b*
Dominion Artillery Association — meeting ; president elected, Mar. 1, 5*b*
Dominion day—celebrated in London, July 2, 10*a* ; 3, 10*b*
Drama : see under DRAMA
Eastern and western provinces, relations between—separation suggested : Mr. Molloy (s.), Mar. 2, 5*b* ; —Lemieux, Mr. (s.), Sept. 10, 51*c* ; —special article (" The Canadian west : American settlers and the tariff "), Sept. 13, 3*d* ; —Willesden, Bp. of (l.), April 20, 7*d*
Education—Grey, Lord (s.), Jan. 6, 4*c* ; —language question : Bourassa, Mr. Henri (s.), July 1, 8*e* ; congress, English : to be held in 1913 : arrangements, Aug. 8, 5*b* ; Ontario : legislature passes resolution, Feb. 6, 5*e* ; Dr. Merchant's report, Mar. 8, 5*b* ; new regulations respecting English in bi-lingual schools : Sir J. Whitney receives deputation, Dec. 31, 3*b* ; Pelletier, Mr. (int.), July 6, 5*e* ; Quebec : teaching of English : congress of French Roman Catholic school inspectors pass resolutions, Jan. 1, 5*c* ; special article (" The language problem in Canada : nationalist demands "), Feb. 6, 5*d* ; Vaughan, Father (s.), Feb. 6, 5*d* ; —Laval University (Quebec) : see that title ; —Roman Catholic schools : Manitoba boundary extension : proposed creation of new schools : see under MANITOBA ; —schools, national : establishment proposed : Canadian comments, Aug. 2, 3*a* ; —teachers : article (" Conditions in Canada," Ed.S.), Mar. 5, 33*b* ; visit to Malta : at Malta, July 31, 5*b* (e.e.) ; — universities : Lord Strathcona (s.), July 6, 6*a*
Edward VII., late King—memorial : see under EDWARD VII., late King
Elections—aliens : amendment to criminal code to prevent participation introduced, Nov. 27, 5*a*
Electricity—British Columbia : new power scheme outlined (E.S.), April 10, 21*d* ; —Niagara falls : Toronto Power Company's system to be extended (E.S.), Jan. 3, 16*c* ; —Ontario : new power schemes : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 24, 21*b* ; —St. Lawrence scheme : particulars, Jan. 20, 20*b* ; (E.S.), Mar 6, 24*d* ; —water power : conservation committee's report (E.S.), May 8, 23*d*
Engineering—new companies formed, (E.S.), May 8, 24*c*
Exhibitions : see under EXHIBITIONS
Explosions : see under Accidents, above
Finance—budget : surplus anticipated, Mar. 9, 8*c* ; Mr. White (s.), 14, 5*a* ; investment in Grand Trunk Pacific Railway Three per Cent. Bonds : see under Railways—Grand Trunk Pacific Railway Company, below ; —conditions : Mr. A. Grenfell (int.), Oct. 5, 15*c* ; —debt : statistics, Jan. 30, 13*d* ; —estimates : presented to House of Commons : decrease noticed, Jan. 11, 3*e* ; provisions, 30, 13*d* ; supplementary : particulars, Mar. 28, 3*a* ; —loans : issue announced, Feb. 24, 22*f* ; issue, 26, 17*f* ; demand for loans at low interest : Sir W. Willcocks (l.), Oct. 11, 5*c* ; Mr. W. Allhusen (l.), 18, 19*e* ; issue in London : Mr. F. W. Taylor (p.), Nov. 15, 15*d* ; —revenue : returns : for eight months of fiscal year, Jan. 12, 13*d* ; for December ; nine months of fiscal year, 30, 13*d* ; for fiscal year : 1901-2 compared, April 1, 5*b* ; statistics for April, May 13, 20*d* ; for May, June 14, 17*d* ; for 1911-12, July 23, 15*d* ; for August ; for five months ending with August, Sept. 28, 16*e* ; for six months, Oct. 7, 16*d* ; —taxation : land : speculative holdings : Bill before Alberta legislature, Sept. 20, 15*b*
Fires — Cobalt, June 7, 8*b* ; 15, 4*e* ; —Dartmouth : Woodside sugar refinery burned, Feb. 3, 5*c* (e.e.) ; —Halifax (N.S.) : *Herald* offices burned, Jan. 13, 5*f* ; —Point Tupper, July 13, 5*a* ; —prevention : new draft regulations outlined (E.S.), June 19, 27*b* ; — statistics : insurance losses for 1911 and 1912 (first six months compared), July 11, 5*b* ; for July, Aug. 22, 14*d* ; for August, Sept. 19, 16*f* ; September, Oct. 16, 15*d* ; for November, Dec. 23, 13*e*
Fiscal policy, imperial : see under FISCAL policy, imperial
Fisheries — France : vessels to be prohibited from purchasing bait in Canadian ports, Aug. 14, 3*c* ; — Japanese fishermen : regulations to be amended to give preference to white fishermen, Nov. 18, 5*f* ; — protection : contract for boats awarded to Dublin Dockyard Company, Aug. 31, 4*d* ; Oct. 25, 16*d*
Flax — mills : Saskatchewan : sites secured by British capitalists, Oct. 19, 19*b* (e.e.)
Forestry — tree-planting : prizes offered by Canadian Pacific Railway Company : conditions, Dec. 3, 13*c*
France, relations with — French comments, July 29, 5*c* ; —Bodington, Mr. O. (s.), July 30, 5*a* ; —Borden, Mr. R. (s.), July 30, 5*a* ; 31, 6*b* ; — commercial relations : Mr. H. M. Fletcher to visit France, Aug. 30, 3*f* ; (statement), Oct. 26, 15*e* ; — Hanotaux, M. Gabriel (s.), July 31, 6*b* ; —investments in Canada suggested, French : attitude of Comité France Amérique ; M. Hanotaux's speech recalled, Aug. 1, 5*e* ; —ministry (Borden) : ministers' visit to France : see under Ministry, below ; —Pelletier, Mr. L. (s.), July 30, 5*a* ; 31, 6*b* ; —Poincaré, M. Raymond (s.), July 31, 6*b* ; — postal relations : insurance of postal parcels proposed : discussed by British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, April 29, 7*c* (e.e.) ; direct parcels post service inaugurated, May 1, 5*c* ; —shipping trade : Mr. Hazen (s.), July 30, 5*b*
Fruit — Hawaii, imports from : prohibition proposed, April 10, 3*e*

CANADA (continued) :—
Gales and storms : see GALES and storms
General election — prospects : Mr. Borden (statement), June 15, 5*f* ; reference respecting naval policy probable, July 4, 10*a* ; 5, 8*b* ; Mr. Graham's views, 5, 8*b* ; prospects, Sept. 24, 4*a* ; naval policy to be referred to, Sept. 23, 3*d*
Germany — commercial relations : German Economic Mission : proposed formation of branch : Dr. Hans Hamman visiting large Canadian cities, Aug. 17, 13*e* ; reciprocity, proposed : German proposal presented to Canada, Mar. 29, 22*a* (m.e.) ; 30, 5*b* ; report of official negotiations contradicted : German semi-official statement issued, 30 5*b*
Gold—discovery at Minitonas (Swan river valley) reported, Jan. 18, 6*e* ; —Porcupine field : output prospects : our Toronto correspondent's comments, April 3, 19*e* ; stamp mills : output statistics, July 23, 15*d*
Governor-General : see CONNAUGHT, Duke of
Gypsum—deposits : department of mines : report (E.S.), Jan. 3, 16*c*
History—Mr. R. L. Borden (tel.), May 24, 13*f*
Home rule (Ireland) : see under HOME rule
Horses — breeding : trade (sp. art. " ' Prodigal farming ' in Western Canada : the cattle industry, new style "), Mar. 18, 13*a*
Hydrographic department — new vessel : contract placed (E.S.), Sept. 4, 17*b*
Immigration — Argyll, Duke of (s.) Feb. 9, 4*e* ; —Asiatics : British Columbia : exclusion suggested : Mr. McBride (s.), Feb. 16, 5*b* ; Chinese : faction fight at Vancouver, Sept. 5, 3*c* ; Indians : women and children refused admission at Vancouver, Jan. 24, 5*d* ; Dr. Falconer interviews government, 24, 5*d* (e.e.) ; Labour Council of Toronto passes resolution, 24, 5*d* (e.e.) ; progress of opposition campaign, 24, 5*d* (e.e.) ; deportation order evaded by women at Vancouver ; Indians to petition to Lord Crewe, May 8, 5*b* ; Saskatchewan : law forbidding Orientals to employ white female labour to be enforced Aug. 14, 3*c* ; —assisted passages : Naval and Military Emigration League : correspondence with Canadian Government, Dec. 5, 5*c* ; New Brunswick government : grants, Mar. 29, 6*d* ; Ontario government : grants, Mar. 29, 6*e* ; —British : Mr. Hawkes's report quoted, June 8, 5*e* ; Mr. J. Burns (l. quoted), 8, 5*e* ; boys : Ontario government farm training : particulars, May 20, 13*d* ; Canadian Northern Railway Company's scheme : Mr. T. Howell (int.), Feb. 20, 10*c* ; Canadian Pacific Railway : Sir T. Shaughnessy to make arrangements in London, May 7, 5*e* ; Imperial Home Re-union League objects, Sept. 19, 8*d* (e.e.) ; —federal board : creation suggested, June 8, 5*e* ; —Foster, Mr. G. E. (s.), June 13, 6*d* ; —Manufacturers' Association : report quoted, Sept. 26, 3*b* ; —maritime provinces : discussed in House of Commons, Jan. 30, 10*a* (m.e.) ; —regulations : amendment suggested, Jan. 24, 5*d* (e.e.) ; money qualification : exemption of permanent railway workers (circular), April 6, 8*b* ; suspension respecting railway workers cancelled, Sept. 11, 5*e* ; relaxation urged, Oct. 30, 7*c* ; —report, special commissioner's (Mr. Hawkes), May 24, 53*d* ; (sp. art., " Canada and immigration : Mr. Hawkes's report "), June 8, 5*e* ; —Salvation Army : see under SALVATION Army ; —special article (" Emigration within the empire : Canada "), May 24, 17*e* ; —statistics for 1911, Jan. 8, 5*e* ; 17, 5*e* ; 23, 5*f* (e.e.) ; for 1911-12, May 9, 5*c* (e.e.) ; for four months, Oct. 1, 7*b* (e.e.) ; —United States, from : statistics for 1911, Jan. 17, 5*e* ; alleged opposition by Canadian government contradicted : Mr. Rogers issues statement, Feb. 17, 5*c* ; Mr. C. Clark (s.), May 24, 17*c* ; settlers' attitude towards tariff discussed, Sept. 13, 3*d* ; —warning : Mr. C. Clarke (l.), Dec. 4, 5*f* ; —women : bureau to be opened in Great Britain : Mrs. H. Niblet appointed in charge, Nov. 18, 5*f* ; Joyce, Mrs. (p.), June 18, 14*f*
Imperial relations see under IMPERIAL relations
Indians, North American — British Columbia : Duke of Connaught visits settlements ; our special correspondent's comments, Sept. 28, 5*c*
Insurance, marine : see under INSURANCE, marine
Investments—Argyll, Duke of (s.), Feb. 9, 4*e* ; —British : Hoare, Mr. E. A. (s.), Mar. 6, 20*d* ; Lane, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. B. (s.), Mar. 23, 20*e* ; —Hays, Mr. C. M. (int.), April 11, 19*b* ; correspondence, 19, 17*e* ; —Horne-Payne, Mr. R. M. (s.), Aug. 1, 16*d* ; —real estate (" Real estate in Canada : position of investors "), Nov. 2, 15*f* ; correspondence, 14, 20*d*
Iron and steel—bounties : see under Bounties, above ; —production : statistics (1910) (E.S.), April 17, 27*d* ; —rails : tariff duty : see under Tariff, below ; —special article (" Canadian iron and steel industry : present prosperity "), Sept. 20, 11*c* ; —tariff : see under Tariff, below ; —trade : development statistics for 1910, May 24, 17*c* ; imports : statistics for 1910, 24, 17*c* ; —United States, imports from (sp. art., " Canada and the United States iron and steel : heavy buying by mills in the dominion "), Jan. 8, 15*e* ; Department of Trade and Commerce at Ottawa (report for 1911-12) (sp. art., " Canadian imports of American iron : large increases in the past year "), Dec. 11, 17*d* ; —year (1911) reviewed, Jan. 22, 27*b*
Irrigation—Alberta : Canadian Pacific Railway Company's scheme described (E.S.), April 10, 21*c* ; —

CANADA—Irrigation (continued) :—
Canadian Wheatlands (Ltd.) : particulars of work on estates, Aug. 31, 3*c* ; —Willcocks, Sir W. (p.), Sept. 11, 3*d*
Labour — agricultural : large demand for harvest reported, July 23, 5*e* ; shortage reported, Aug. 2, 3*a* ; Mr. Rogers endeavouring to secure labour to handle crops, 10, 13*f* ; —Arbitration Act (Lemieux) : repeal suggested : dominion labour congress passes resolution, Sept. 16, 5*a* ; —coalmining disputes : Vancouver : strike begun, Sept. 20, 3*b* ; —Conciliation Act : repeal proposed : Mr. Borden receives deputation, Nov. 9, 18*d* ; —congress : held, Sept. 16, 5*a* ; —disputes : Act : see under PARLIAMENT : — Englishmen : alleged advertisements "no Englishmen need apply" : Mr. R. Borden (int.), Aug. 16, 4*f* ; —mining disputes : strike of miners at Cobalt, Oct. 31, 17*f*
Railways — Canadian Pacific Railway : wages : advance to station agents and telegraph operators : Board of Conciliation recommendation, Sept. 2, 15*b* ; telegraphists : negotiations, 18, 3*d* ; agreement reported, 20, 3*b* ; —conditions : Sir T. Shaughnessy (int.), May 30, 3*e* ; —disputes : Canadian Northern Railway : Port Arthur : coal handlers' strike ; riots ; militia called out, July 31, 5*b* ; progress, Aug. 2, 3*a* ; Canadian Pacific Railway : strike by members of Canadian Brotherhood of Railway Employees threatened, Nov. 1, 18*c* ; Mr. Mosher (statement), 5, 18*c* ; views of officials, 5, 18*c* ; progress, 7, 16*e* ; general manager (statement), 7, 16*e* ; conciliation board to adjudicate upon differences, Nov. 23, 17*f* ; award of board of conciliation and arbitration, Dec. 11, 17*f* ; Grand Trunk Pacific Railway : Industrial Workers of the World : strike begun, July 27, 5*b* ; Grand Trunk Railway Company : wages : notices of reductions served, Mar. 8, 5*b* ; explanation, 19, 5*b* : strike (1910) ; non-reinstatement of strikers : decision of House of Commons committee on financial Bill, 23, 5*b* ; strikers to be reinstated, May 31, 3*d* ; —Grand Trunk Pacific Railway : wages agreement : discussed in Parliament, April 1, 5*b* ; correspondence, 10, 16*d* ; machinists and boiler-makers : Englishmen and Scotsmen complain of engagements in connexion with labour disputes : attitude of Canadian Government, May 3, 5*e* ; — Grand Trunk Railway Company : engineers : wages increased : agreement signed, April 24, 5*d* ; — shortage reported, Aug. 2, 3*a*
Shortage : Mr. A. W. Smithers (int.), Oct. 3, 18*d* ; —silvermining : disputes : Cobalt : strike of miners : progress, Nov. 4, 18*d* ; further strike, 16, 17*d* ; —special article ("The new Canada"), IX. ("Labour and capital"), May 24, 29*b* ; — steel trade : Nova Scotia : hours and wages : Mr. Borden receives deputation, Nov. 9, 18*d* ; —trade unions : statistics, May 24, 29*c* ; — transport workers : dispute : Fort William : strike, Aug. 26, 5*f* ; Port Arthur : strike, Aug. 26, 5*f*
Land — British Columbia : purchase by Lord Joicey of land at Fort George, Sept. 27, 7*d* ; —Canadian Northern Railway Company : land purchased by British syndicate, Jan. 13, 5*f* ; (art., "A Western land sale : a British trust's investment in Saskatchewan"), Feb. 5, 19*f* ; sale to Pacific Properties (Ltd.) : particulars, Mar. 7, 19*b* ; —frauds : Canadian Chamber of Commerce : issues warning to intending investors, July 26, 19*e* ; Nesbitt, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 5, 23*b* ; —sales : British investors : Canadian Chamber of Commerce in London issue warning, June 11, 23*f* ; 21, 5*e* ; — settlement : Canadian Pacific Railway : "ready made farms" scheme : statement by Sir T. Shaughnessy, May 4, 5*e* ; Sir T. Shaughnessy (int.), 30, 3*e* ; new scheme : objects, Dec. 24, 17*f* ; scheme : meeting held at Winnipeg, Aug. 24, 3*d* ; —Southern Alberta Land Company : sale effected, Feb. 7, 17*d* ; (art., "Land in Canada : the sale by the Southern Alberta Company"), 8, 13*f* ; — special articles ("The Western Canadian land trade") I. ("Hints to purchasers"), June 6, 17*c* ; II. ("Terms and methods of purchase"), 7, 17*c* ; —taxation : see under Finance, above ; —values : increase in Saskatchewan and Alberta, May 24, 25*f* ; —Western Canada : investments (sp. art., "Land investment in Western Canada : transactions and profits"), Oct. 15, 15*c*
Language question : see under Education, above
Law — Industrial Commission, proposed : Sir W. Laurier (views), Mar. 5, 23*b*
Law case — Morin v. *La Croix* (libel), June 22, 5*b*
Licensing — local option : polling result, Jan. 4, 3*e* (e.e.)
Local government — development : Mr. A. Grenfell (int.), Oct. 17, 16*f*
London, offices in — discussed in Canadian Parliament ; Mr. Borden (s.), Jan. 19, 5*f* ; supplementary estimate, Mar. 28, 3*a*
Louise, Princess—presents portrait of Duke of Kent, Mar. 15, 5*c*
Loyalty — Duke of Connaught (message), Aug. 30, 7*a*
Manufacturers' Association—meetings, Sept. 25, 6*a* ; 27, 3*e* ; 28, 5*c* ; annual banquet given, 28, 5*c*
Maps : see under MAPS
Marriage — law, proposed uniform : Bill introduced, Jan. 10, 3*d* ; validity to be decided by supreme court and judicial committee of imperial privy council : motion passed by House of Commons, 24, 5*d* ; Bill to be submitted to privy council, Feb. 24, 7*c* ; representation of provinces invited, 26, 5*f* ; validity : hearing before Supreme Court postponed ; date, Mar. 12, 5*a* ; hearings, May 29, 5*e* ; supreme court's

CANADA—Marriage (continued) :—
decision, June 18, 5*f* ; appeal to privy council proposed, July 5, 8*b* ; hearing, 9, 3*a* ; 23, 3*a* ; 24, 3*a* ; 30, 3*b* ; decision, 30, 5*e* ; (sp. art., "Mixed marriages in Canada : history of the case"), 30, 5*e* ; Canadian opinion, 30, 5*f* ; amendment of British North America Act suggested : Canadian opinion, Aug. 2, 3*a* ; —*ne temere* decree : see under MARRIAGE — Mixed — Roman Catholics and Protestants ; —Quebec : see under QUEBEC
Meat — importation : live stock commissioners' report, Jan. 22, 4*c*
Medicine — practitioners : Bill : approved by committee of Quebec legislature, Feb. 16, 5*d* (e.e.)
Mica—department of mines : publication noticed (E.S.), Aug. 14, 16*c*
Militia—57th Regiment (Peterborough Rangers) to be shown in *Army List* as allied to Duke of Cambridge's own (Middlesex Regt.), Jan. 29, 13*d* ; —Inspector-General : new appointment (Maj.-Gen. W. H. Cotton), Aug. 23, 2*e* ; change, Nov. 18, 5*d* ; —officers : army, imperial, interchange of officers arranged : Sept. 23, 3*e* ; —reorganization : article ("The Canadian militia : various reforms"), Feb. 17, 5*c* (e.e.) ; Hughes, Col. S. (s.), Feb. 17, 5*e* (e.e.) ; —rifles : sights : rear aperture devices not to be attached, April 20, 8*d* ; —special article ("Imperial defence : a year's progress in the dominions") ("Canada"), May 24, 14*b*
Minerals — production : statistics for 1911 (E.S.), April 10, 20*c* ; statistics for 1910 (E.S.), July 3, 24*d*
Mining — year (1911) reviewed, Jan. 22, 27*c*
Ministry — under-secretaries : British system to be introduced, Feb. 13, 18*a* (m.e.) ; Aug. 24, 3*d*
Ministry (Borden) — rumours of impending appointment for Mr. Bourassa contradicted, Jan. 10, 3*d* ; Mr. Bourassa's attitude, Feb. 24, 7*c* ; administration : our Toronto correspondent's comments, May 4, 5*e* ; Mr. Monk contradicts reports of intended resignation, Aug. 2, 3*f* ; attitude of French Canadian ministers towards naval policy, Sept. 23, 3*d* ; 27, 3*e* ; Mr. F. D. Monk : resignation prospects, 27, 3*e* ; Oct. 19, 5*f* ; resigns, 21, 5*f* ; names mentioned as to successor, 21, 5*f* ; Mr. Nantel and Mr. Pelletier not to resign, 22, 6*e* ; Mr. Monk resigns : statement, 23, 7*a* ; changes, 29, 5*d* ; Mr. Raquet to resign post as government whip, 30, 7*e* ; — England, visit to (see also names of ministers) : names of ministers ; departure arrangements, June 26, 8*e* ; arrangements, July 2, 9*f* ; names of ministers, 2, 9*f* ; arrival arrangements, 3, 9*f* ; 4, 9*f* ; arrive at Queenstown, 4, 9*f* ; Mr. Borden : statement, 4, 9*f* ; at Bristol ; arrive in London, 5, 8*a* ; Canadian opinion, 5, 8*a* ; 27, 8*e* ; entertained at dinner by Royal Colonial Institute, 11, 7*f* ; ministers attend sittings of imperial defence committee, 12, 6*e* ; 15, 5*f* ; Empire Parliamentary Association to give dinner : arrangements, 12, 6*e* ; 13, 8*e* ; 15, 5*f* ; given, 17, 9*f* ; King to give luncheon, 13, 8*e* ; gives luncheon, 15, 5*f* ; date of departure for Canada, 18, 5*c* ; entertained at dinner by London Chamber of Commerce, 23, 5*e* ; visits Messrs. Vicker's works at Barrow-in-Furness, 23, 5*e* ; entertained by Lord Beauchamp, 26, 9*b* ; to visit Messrs. Armstrong, Whitworth's works, Elswick, 29, 6*c* ; entertained by Canada Club ; entertained by National Liberal Club, Aug. 2, 4*e* ; ministers attend sittings of Committee of Imperial Defence, 2, 4*e* ; entertained by Carlton Club, 3, 4*a* ; entertained by Irish Nationalist party, 7, 6*e* ; Mr. R. Borden (statement), 30, 4*a* ; Mr. Borden and Mr. Pelletier arrive at Quebec, Sept. 7, 5*b* ; 9, 5*c* ; at Montreal, 9, 5*c* ; return : arrangements, Aug. 20, 7*a* ; 28, 7*a* ; proposed return on British warship : Canadian opinion, 2, 3*f* ; probable date, 2, 4*e* ; leave England, 22, 7*a* ; —external affairs : control by Mr. Borden proposed, Jan. 10, 3*d* ; — France, visit to : arrangements, July 18, 5*c* ; at Paris, 29, 6*c* ; 30, 5*a*, 31, 6*b* ; French comments, 29, 6*c* ; entertained at luncheon by British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, 30, 5*a* ; received by M. Fallières, 30, 5*b* ; entertained at dinner by Comité France Amerique, 30, 6*b* ; return to England ; our Paris correspondent's comments, Aug. 1, 5*e* ; effect of visit, 30, 3*f* ; — patronage : Montreal Harbour Commission : dismissal reported demanded by Quebec Conservative M.P.'s, Jan. 29, 5*d* ; —policy (art., "The coming session at Ottawa : Mr. Borden's programme"), Jan. 10, 3*d* ; programme for session, Nov. 20, 7*d* ; 21, 5*e* ; —Western Canada : members to visit, Feb. 22, 5*b*
Motors : see under MOTORS
Mountaineering : see under MOUNTAINEERING
National characteristics — effect of climate : Parkin, Dr. G. R. (add.), Jan. 15, 7*c*
Naturalization—Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Natural resources, conservation of—suggested permanent commission : Sir G. Murray's report, Dec. 19, 5*e*
Navy—Act : repeal proposed : in Parliament : notice of motion, Feb. 8, 5*d* ; Bill discussed in Senate : negatived, Mar. 1, 5*b* ; Mr. Loughheed (s.), 1, 5*b* ; Mr. Hazen (s.), 5, 5*e* ; repeal prospects, Oct. 9, 5*f* ; 21, 5*f* ; —*Egeria* : flag presented, Feb. 6, 6*c* ; —Esquimalt dockyard : inspected by Duke of Connaught, Oct. 2, 5*f* ; —liberal policy : Sir W. Laurier (s.), Sept. 17, 3*d* ; Dec. 13, 58*a* ; amendment to Navy Bill : see under NAVY—Colonial contributions —Canada
Ministerial policy (Borden) : Mr. Hazen (s.), Mar. 5, 5*e* ; 19, 5*a* ; *Quebec Herald* statement, April 4, 5*d* ; our Toronto correspondent's comments, May 20, 8*a* ; 23, 8*d* ; Mr. Borden and Mr. Hazen to visit England : arrangements, 25, 5*d* ; departure date, 30, 3*a* ; Canadian opinion, June 1, 8*a* ;

CANADA — Navy — Ministerial policy (Borden) (continued) :—
10, 5b ; 28, 5f ; our Toronto correspondent's comments, 1, 8a ; 10, 5b ; *Montreal Star* comment, 10, 5b ; Mr. Borden (s.), 14, 5e ; 15, 5f ; *Toronto Globe* comment ; *Toronto Mail and Empire* comment, 28, 5f ; Mr. Borden and Mr. Hazen to confer with imperial government ; our special correspondent's comments, July 5, 8a ; arrangements, 12, 6e ; Canadian opinion, 5, 8a ; 9, 5b ; 12, 6e ; 13, 8e ; 16, 5b ; 17, 8e ; 24, 6c ; 25, 5b ; Canadian ministers confer with Committee of Imperial Defence, 12, 6e ; 15, 5f ; our Toronto correspondent's comments, 17, 8e ; Mr. Borden confers with Mr. Churchill, 17, 10a ; Canadian ministers attend sittings of Committee of Imperial Defence, Aug. 2, 4e ; Canadian opinion, 2, 4f ; 3, 4b ; 9, 3f ; 13, 4b ; 14, 3e ; 16, 3d (e.e.) ; Sir W. Laurier not to confer with Mr. Borden, 16, 4f ; Naval Defence Memorial : text : to be sent to Mr. Borden and Sir W. Laurier, 22, 4f ; probable policy outlined, 24, 4a ; Parliamentary prospects discussed, Sept. 24, 4a ; attitude of French Canadian ministers, 23, 3d ; 27, 3e ; our Toronto correspondent's comments, 27, 3e ; attitude of opposition, 27, 3e ; Canadian opinion, Oct. 9, 5f ; our Toronto correspondent's comments, 9, 5f ; Mr. Monk to resign from ministry, 19, 5f ; 21, 5f ; arrangements for presentation to Parliament, 22, 6e ; in Parliament : discussed on address, Nov. 26, 11e ; 28, 5a ; 29, 7a ; Dec. 2, 5d ; — Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), July 23, 11e ; —Bill : see NAVY — Colonial contributions— Canada ; —Borden, Mr. R. (s.P.), July 11, 8a ; Canadian opinion, 12, 6e ; expected to make statement at Ottawa, Sept. 4, 5e ; (s.), 23, 3d ; Dec. 6, 8d ; —Bourassa, M. Henri (art. quoted), July 12, 6e ; 24, 6c ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 23, 11b ; —general election, proposed reference to : see General election, above ; — Hazen, Mr. J. D. (s.), July 25, 11d ; 26, 5a ; —Laurier, Sir W. (s.), Sept. 9, 6e ; Oct. 2, 5f ; — Lavergne, Mr. (s.), Nov. 18, 6e ; —Liberal party : attitude, Oct. 2, 5f ; —McBride, Sir R. (int.), Sept. 14, 5b ; —Milner, Lord (s.) : Lord Milner corrects quotation by Sir W. Laurier (int.), Oct. 5, 5c ; —Monk, Mr. F. D. (views) Aug. 3, 4b ; —navy imperial : proposed contributions : see under NAVY—Colonial contributions ; — party politics, exclusion from : manifesto ; list of signatures, Sept. 23, 3e ; —*plébiscite* : urged by Nationalists, Oct. 9, 5f ; Mr. Monk's attitude, 19, 5f ; Mr. Monk to propose, 22, 6e ; statement, 23, 7a ; Mr. A. Lavergne to begin campaign in Quebec, 30, 7e ; Mr. Nantel (s.), Mr. W. H. White (s.), Nov. 16, 7f ; amendment probable, 28, 5a ; —

CANADA — Navy — Ministerial policy (Borden) (continued) :—
Quebec Nationalists : attitude discussed, Sept. 23, 3d ; —Roblin, Sir R. (s.), July 29 6c ; —special articles (" Canadian naval policy : Mr. Borden's position "), July 4, 9f ; (" Canada and the navy : development of opinion in the provinces "), Sept. 23, 3d
Niobe : to visit Portsmouth, Oct. 18, 10c ; 29, 4c ; expired service ratings from imperial navy returning to England, Dec. 23, 4d ; — officers : Portsmouth naval establishments : party visits, Oct. 3, 2f ; — *personnel* : imperial navy : volunteers invited for service : cruisers *Niobe* and *Rainbow*, Oct. 17, 12c ; recruiting : office to be opened at Portsmouth, Oct. 29, 4c ; postponed, Nov. 20, 14e ; —*Rainbow* : visited by Duke of Connaught, Oct. 2, 5f ; —report, annual (first), Jan. 2, 3e ; —special article (" Canada, and the navy : imperial considerations first "), May 20, 8a ; —strength : building programme : two battleships to be constructed : *Quebec Herald* statement, April 4, 5d ; — zone : see under DEFENCE, imperial —Naval — Dominions, agreement with
Navy, imperial — proposed contributions : see under NAVY—Colonial contributions
Newfoundland, relations with — commercial relations : Mr. R. Grigg, to visit Newfoundland, July 25, 5f ; —union : negotiations rumoured impending, May 9, 5c
New Zealand — commercial relations : prospects of negotiations, Feb. 10, 5f
Opium—laws : amendments probable : request by international conference reported, April 12, 5e
Paper—pulpwood : export : prohibition proposed, Sept. 20, 5b
Parliament — address discussed, Nov. 26, 11e ; 27, 7a ; 28, 5a ; 29, 7a ; Dec. 2, 5d ; —House of Commons : opposition, leader of : official salary noticed, April 25, 5e ; Senate, relations with : dispute respecting Tariff Commission Bill, Highways Bill, and Grain Bill expected, Feb. 17, 5d ; Mar. 27, 5a ; particulars, April 1, 5b ; Senate insists on amendments : Bills abandoned, 2, 5b ; our Toronto correspondent's comments, May 4, 5d ; —Senate : *Round Table* (art. quoted) : correspondence, June 22, 7e ; senators appointed, Nov. 21, 5e (e.e.) ; House of Commons, relations with : see under House of Commons, above ; —session : prospects : our Toronto correspondent's comments, Jan. 10, 3d ; prorogued, April 1, 5b ; 2, 5b ; reviewed (sp. art., " Close of the Canadian session : government and Senate "), May 4, 5d ; opening date, Sept. 24, 4a ; Oct. 22, 6a ; programme, Nov. 20, 7d ; speech from throne : forecast, 21, 5e ; opened : speech from throne, 22, 6e
Parliamentary representation — Western provinces : reform announced, May 24, 26f

CANADA (continued) :—
Parties, political — Conservative party : Nationalist party, relations with : disagreement respecting Manitoba Roman Catholic schools, Mar. 12, 5*a* ; 15, 5*c* ; our Toronto correspondent's comments, May 4, 5*e* ; —French Canadians : Borden, Mr. R. (s.), July 30, 5*a* ; congress (Quebec) held, June 26, 5*a* ; July 1, 8*e* ; Mgr. Fallon denounced for refusing leave for priests to attend, 1, 8*e* ; loyalty : Mr. R. Lemieux (s.), Sept. 21, 5*d* ; policy : Sir W. Laurier (s.), June 25, 5*c* ; Archbp. Langevin (s.), 26, 5*a* ; M. Bourassa (s.), July 1, 8*e* ; United States annexation question : see under United States, below ; —Liberal party : leadership : Sir W. Laurier (s.), Jan. 10, 3*d* ; Sir W. Laurier to retain (s.), Mar. 5, 5*e* ; policy : Sir W. Laurier (s.), Jan. 10, 3*d* ; Oct. 9, 5*f* ; senate : leader : change, Nov. 25, 6*b* ; tariff policy : see under Tariff, below ; —Nationalist party : relations with Conservative party : see under Conservative party, above ; —Quebec (Quebec Nationalists) : formation of new party urged : Mr. Bourassa (art. quoted), Mar. 15, 5*c* ; Sir W. Laurier (s.), Sept. 9, 6*c* ; Oct. 2, 5*f*
Patriotism, national — Mr. R. Borden (s.), July 11, 7*f*
Peat — use of as fuel : see under FUEL
Pensions — old-age : legislation not to be introduced ; Parliamentary inquiry proposed, Jan. 18, 5*f* (e.e.)
Physical training—Strathcona trust : competition for trophies, May 29, 5*e*
Poisoning — Ste. Cecilie (Quebec) : children poisoned by impure water (60 deaths). July 16, 5*c*
Police — Canadian North-West Mounted Police : supply of literature for headquarters at Regina : correspondence, May 14, 5*f* (e.e.),
Population — movement westwards and into towns discussed (sp. art., " Changes in Canadian life : the rush to the towns "), May 24, 24*a* ; — census returns, Jan. 5, 3*a* ; (sp. art., " The Canadian census : a probable under-estimate"),Aug. 30, 16*d* ; —statistics : table, May 24, 24*b*
Ports and harbours — inspected by Mr. F. D. Mark, July 19, 6*f* ; special article (" Ports and harbours : improved accommodation "), Dec. 13, 32*b*
Post Office — mails : government, to confer with promoters of proposed new Atlantic service, Mar. 21, 5*b* ; Canadian Pacific Railway Company : new proposal : forecast, 21, 5*b* ; —parcels post : British packets : refused to register : correspondence, Sept. 14, 4*c* ; — stamps : see under STAMPS
Potatoes — embargo on European announced, Sept. 19, 5*a*
Press — *Croix*, 1*a* : libel action against June 22, 5*b*
Property market (sp. art., " Real estate in Canada : position of investors "), Nov. 2, 15*f* ; correspondence, 14, 20*d*

CANADA (continued) :—
Provinces — home rule : Sir W. M. Aitken (s.), Jan. 16, 7*d* ; —rights : Federal veto : our Toronto correspondent's comments, Feb. 9, 9*e*
Public health — federal department to co-operate with provincial departments : to be established, Aug. 14, 3*c*
Public utility companies — relations with municipalities : Mr. Borden receives deputation, Nov. 4, 16*f*
Railways :—
Accidents — Gull Lake : collision, Nov. 20, 7*b* ; —Halifax, near : train wrecked, July 11, 5*b* ; — St. Vincent de Paul : collision (fatal), Jan. 9, 6*c* ; —Streetsville Junction : collision (fatal), Oct. 30, 7*f*
Alberta, Peace River, and Eastern Railway — construction to be begun, Nov. 7, 16*e*
Alberta and Great Waterways Railway—construction project : application for disallowance of provincial Act heard by federal cabinet, Jan. 5, 3*a* ; decision, 23, 5*b*
Algoma Central and Hudson Bay Railway — construction : main line : connexion with Canadian Pacific Railway completed, July 5, 18*c*
British Columbia — government policy outlined (E.S.), April 10, 20*c* ; expenditure during next four years : estimate, July 16, 17*f*
British Columbia Electric Railway Company — dividends, Jan. 17, 15*c* ; April 18, 18*c* ; Nov. 29, 20*e* ; meeting, Dec. 11, 21*a* ; new equipment : particulars (E.S.), May 22, 24*c* ; Point Grey : agreement confirmed by ratepayers, Sept. 12, 15*e* ; report, Nov. 29, 19*a*
Buffalo and Lake Huron Railway Company — report, Aug. 15, 13*d*
Canada Southern Railway Company—finance : bond issue announced, April 13, 20*b* ; sale of bonds announced, Nov. 16, 20*c* ; 30, 18*b* ; offers to holders of maturing bonds of re-investment in new issue of bonds, Dec. 2, 15*d* ; 9, 19*b* ; 18, 15*d* ; bond issue, 18, 18*f*
Canadian Northern Railway Company — payment of interest on income charge convertible debenture stock announced, Oct. 8, 14*c* ; —bridge across North Thompson River : contract for building let, July 3, 22*c* ; —construction : amount to be expended on extensions and improvements during 1912, Jan. 30, 6*d* ; progress : Sir D. Mann (statement), Sept. 11, 16*b* ; —dividend, April 10, 16*d* : —extension : Sir D. Mann (statement), Mar. 29, 21*f* ; —finance : bond issue, May 28, 10*b* ; stock issue, June 12, 21*e* ; loan proposed : Sir W. MacKenzie leaves for England, 26, 20*c* ; debenture stock issue, Oct. 7, 17*b* ; —Great Northern Railway Company (U.S.A.) : agreement : cancellation : Canadian government : notice to Canadian

CANADA — Railways — Canadian Northern Railway Company (continued) :— Northern Railway Company, May 14, 5*d* ; —land : sales : see under Land, above ; —meeting, Nov. 25, 17*c* ; —Montreal : new terminals : arrangements (E.S.), Feb. 14, 23*d* ; to be constructed, June 14, 17*d* ; 26, 20*c* ; —Mount Royal Tunnel : construction arrangements, Mar. 28, 3*b* ; construction to be begun, April 4, 5*d* ; —petrol-electric carriages : experiments reported (E.S.), May 8, 24*c* ; —report, Nov. 25, 17*b* ; —shipping : see under Shipping, below ; —Transcontinental line : opening for passenger traffic : date, July 22, 15*d* ; completion date, Nov. 25, 17*c*

Canadian Pacific Railway Company —Austrian state railway : observation car scheme : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Railways —Services — Cars, observation ; —bridge : Edmonton : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 17, 5*c* ; —British Columbia : land grants (report quoted), Aug. 26, 3*b* ; —dividends, Feb. 13, 15*e* ; May 7, 23*b* ; Aug. 13, 14*f* ; Nov. 12, 19*f* ; —earnings : statistics, Jan. 11, 3*e* ; Mar. 5, 23*e* ; July 4, 5*f* ; Aug. 29, 14*e* ; —expenditure on improvements announced, Jan. 18, 13*d* ; —extensions : station to be constructed at Jeanette, Feb. 7, 18*b* ; particulars, Aug. 26, 3*b* ; Sept. 13, 3*d* ; —"farms, ready-made" : see Land — Settlement, above ; —finance : capital : increase : application for order in council authorizing, Dec. 5, 19*f* ; stock issues : rumours of new issue contradicted, Aug. 2, 13*b* ; new issues proposed : application for new powers made, 15, 12*c* ; special meeting announced, 16, 11*d* ; 26, 3*c* ; issue opposed, 17, 13*e* ; government attitude : rumours, Sept. 4, 14*b* ; terms : Sir T. Shaughnessy (statement), 10, 61*e* ; terms : authorization granted, Oct. 3, 17*f* ; press attack on, 4, 17*d* ; issue powers : Sir J. Shaughnessy (statement), 5, 15*c* ; terms, Nov. 20, 20*d* ; —fuel : proposed substitution of California oil for coal on locomotives in Western division, Jan. 29, 17*c* ; —Kicking Horse Pass section : abandonment prospects, Jan. 18, 13*d* ; reports contradicted ; explanation, Feb. 5, 17*e* ; —labour : see under Labour — Railway, above ; —land settlement scheme: see under Land, above ; —meeting, Oct. 3, 17*f* ; —Michigan Central Railway Company, reported proposed acquisition of : Sir T. Shaughnessy : denial ; our Toronto correspondent's comments, Dec. 5, 19*b* ; —natural resources department : created, Feb. 3, 17*e* ; (E.S.), Mar. 13, 23*d* ; —Northern Pacific Railway Company : traffic agreement arranged, July 23, 18*a* ; —rates : grain : from Western Canada to Duluth and Minneapolis : announcement, Oct. 29, 19*e* ; law case : Dec. 14, 3*a* ; western freight : agitation for reduction, Aug. 17, 13*d* ; —report, Aug. 26, 3*b* ; —rolling stock : orders placed, Aug. 10, 16*b* ; Nov. 29, 21*b* ; —shipping : see under Shipping, below ; —track : double track to be constructed in Rocky mountain section, June 12, 5*b* ; between Sudbury and Port Arthur : contract awarded, 22, 17*e* ; particulars, Nov. 12, 19*f* ; —traffic : congestion : Sir T. Shaughnessy : statement, Feb. 8, 5*d* ; Mr. Taylor (s.), Sept. 20, 15*b* ; flax declined to avoid wheat congestion, Nov. 21, 19*d* ; 23, 18*a* ; —Vancouver Island : land : sale statistics, Aug. 26, 3*c* ; —workshops, new : Calgary : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 28, 24*e*

Central Railway Company of Canada —debenture security : Mr. A. Mosely : (circular), May 25, 17*e* ; trust deed modification : meeting of bondholders held, 30, 16*e* ; line between Montreal and Ottawa : plans approved ; subcontracts awarded, July 19, 19*b*

Commission — chairman : names mentioned, May 21, 5*e* ; appointed, July 1, 5*b*

Construction—statistics (E.S.), Jan. 24, 21*b* ; special article ("Railway building in Western Canada : the season of 1912"), Nov. 21, 17*a*

Earnings—statistics, June 28, 71*f*

Edmonton, Dunvegan, and British Columbia Railway Company—Finance—debenture issue, Oct. 25, 17*b*

Electric—statistics, June 28, 23*e*

Expenditure — particulars ; statistics, May 24, 26*d*

Expenditure, government — statistics for 1910-11, Jan. 30, 16*f*

Finance—statistics, June 28, 71*e*

Freight—charges : particulars, May 24, 26*e* ; Prof. W. G. Sumner's view quoted, 24, 26*f*

Georgian Bay and Seaboard Railway Company—particulars ; stock issue : increase of limit projected, Aug. 26, 3*b*

Grand Trunk Pacific Railway Company—line to Cochrane : construction progress, Aug. 30, 3*f* ; —Bill (financial) : passed by Parliament, April 1, 5*b* ; correspondence, 10, 16*d* ; —construction : time of completion : Maj. Leonard (statement), May 18, 23*f* ; completion date, June 22, 17*e* ; —finance : unsold bonds : purchase by government probable, Feb. 17, 5*d* ; government to invest budget surplus in three per cent. bonds : notice of motion, Dec. 9, 17*b* ; —government, relations with : our Toronto correspondent's comments, April 24, 20*f* ; —grant, suggested government : ministerial attitude, Jan. 10, 3*d* ; —immigration traffic : arrangement with Trunk Lines Association, Jan. 6, 3*e* ; —presidency : appointment of successor to late Mr. C. M. Hays : prospects ; Canadian opinion, April 24, 20*f* ; —stations, new particulars (E.S.), Jan. 17, 5*c* ; —

CANADA—Railways—Grand Trunk Pacific Railway Company (continued):—
Transcontinental Railway: see Transcontinental Railway, below;
—warehouse scheme: particulars July 4, 21*f*
Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada—accounts, Aug. 10, 15*f*;—appointment, June 20, 16*e*;—Bill: in House of Commons: in committee, Mar. 23, 5*b*;—Chicago Great Western Railway Company, negotiations to secure control of: see under UNITED States—Railways — Chicago Great Western Railway;—construction: delay caused by scarcity of labour (Mr. Smithers' statement), Sept. 19, 16*b*;—directors elected, Sept. 19, 16*b*;—extensions: to Boston: decision of Boston Railway Committee, May 18, 23*b*; Bill signed by Governor Foss, June 11, 23*e*; service to Jasper Park, near Yellowhead Pass, announced, July 8, 14*c*; construction progress: Mr. Chamberlin: views, 17, 5*b*;—finance: bond issue, Oct. 24, 20*b*; stock issue announced, Dec. 6, 19*b*; prospectus, 7, 17*f*;—Hays, Mr. C. M.: services: Mr. A. W. Smithers (s.), Oct. 25, 17*a*;—labour: see under Labour—Railways, above;—meeting, April 19, 21*d*; Oct. 25, 17*a*;—New York, New Haven, and Hartford Railway Company: traffic agreement: see UNITED States—Railways—New York, New Haven, and Hartford Railway Company;—Ottawa: central station: power plant described (E.S.), June 19, 27*a*;—presidency: Sir T. Tait: name mentioned, May 3, 21*b*; appointed, 4, 19*c*; official contradiction, 6, 17*e*; Mr. Smithers (statement), 21, 23*b*; Mr. Chamberlin appointed, 25, 17*e*; Canadian opinion, 28, 3*e*;—reports, Feb. 10, 19*c*; April 11, 18*c*; Oct. 16, 17*e*;—shipping services: see under Shipping, below;—Smithers, Mr. A. W. (s.), Oct. 25, 17*a*;—Temiskaming and Northern Ontario Railway, running powers over: payment for: particulars, Feb. 27, 21*b*;—United States: extensions: suspension of construction reported: see under UNITED States—Railways—New York, New Haven, and Hartford Railway Company
Hudson Bay — electric line to be constructed: Mr. F. Cochrane's proposal, Sept. 14, 6*b*
Hudson Bay and Pacific Railway Development Company — compulsory winding-up order made, May 22, 3*a*; creditors' meeting, Aug. 8, 2*d*; summary of company's statement of affairs, Oct. 29, 18*c*
Hudson Bay Railway Company—history, May 24, 27*a*;—construction: government to appoint engineers to report, Feb. 15, 5*d*; 16, 18*f*; arrangements, Aug. 10, 13*f*; Spit Lake to Tide Water section: tenders invited, 15, 11*d*;—special article ("The new Canada"), VI. ("The Hudson Bay Railway"), May 24, 27*a*;
CANADA — Railways — Hudson Bay Railway Company (continued):—
—terminals: chief engineer (report), Mar. 6, 21*b*; Canadian government expedition to inspect sites, May 11, 23*b*; 21, 23*f*
Intercolonial Railway—report, May 6, 17*e*;—St. John and Halifax, line between: double tracking probable, Mar. 21, 5*b*
Kootenay Central Railway — contract let for laying steel rails to town of Sinclair, Nov. 8, 23*e*
Labour: see under Labour, above
Locomotives: new regulations announced (E.S.), Jan. 17, 5*c*; new: contracts placed (E.S.), Mar. 6, 24*d*; oil-fuel: trials (E.S.), Aug. 14, 18*d*
Mileage — western provinces: statistics, May 24, 26*c*
Montreal — improvements projected: particulars, June 14, 17*d*
Nationalization — prospects, Feb. 17, 5*d*
National Transcontinental Railway: see Transcontinental Railway, below
New Brunswick Coal and Railway Company — particulars: leased to Canadian Pacific Railway Company, Aug. 26, 3*b*
North Railway Company — construction of line from Montreal to Hudson Bay: land subsidy increased, Dec. 25, 2*c*
Quebec and Lake St. John Railway Company — exchange of certificates issued by prior lien bondholders' committee for debentures certificates: announcement, July 17, 19*d*;—finance: debenture issue announced, May 7, 24*c*; issued, 10, 18*d*; result, 15, 20*e*
Quebec and Saguenay Railway Company — extension to Cape St. Charles advocated, July 8, 18*d*
Quebec and Winnipeg, projected line between — announced, Nov. 12, 19*f*
Quebec Central Railway Company—meeting, June 13, 20*b*; lease to Canadian Pacific Railway Company: resolution approving passed, 13, 20*b*; Mr. E. Dent (s.), Oct. 17, 17*b*;—dividend, Aug. 19, 13*e*;—meeting, Oct. 17, 17*b*;—reports, Sept. 4, 13*c*; Oct. 9, 19*f*
Rates—grain: new schedule for Canadian North-west to Minneapolis and Duluth traffic proposed: application to interstate commerce commission, Jan. 25, 14*b*;—United States: reported arrangement: see under United States, below;—western: excessive: railway commission's inquiry: forecast of Canadian Pacific Railway's evidence, Sept. 7, 13*d*; reductions anticipated: our Calgary correspondent's comments, 13, 3*d*; traffic managers of transcontinental lines: meeting in Montreal, 20, 15*b*; (sp. art., "Canadian railway freight rates: the demand of the West for reductions"), Dec. 4, 15*c*: Mr. W. M. Acworth (l.), 10, 21*f*

CANADA—Railways (continued) :—
Rolling stock — large demand reported (E.S.), Feb. 14, 23*d*
Sherbrook Railway and Power Company — extension : construction progress, May 13, 21*c* ; — finance : bond issue, Mar. 30, 18*f*
Shipping services : see under Shipping, below
Shuswap and Okanagan Railway Company — particulars ; permanent lease to Canadian Pacific Railway Company arranged, Aug. 26, 3*b*
Special article (" Canadian railways : their growth and prosperity "), June 28, 71*d*
Statistics, Feb. 27, 17*d* ; June 28, 73*a*
Subsidies — details, Mar. 21, 16*a*
Temiskaming and Northern Ontario Railway Company —subsidy granted, Mar. 21, 16*a* ; rejected by Senate, April 2, 5*b*
Toronto Railway Company—report, Mar. 1, 20*c* ; dividends, 14, 18*c* ; Sept. 27, 14*d* ; Dec. 30, 14*f*
Traffic—congestion : rolling stock ordered, June 21, 19*b* ; —western : congestion : Sir T. Shaughnessy : statement, Feb. 8, 5*d* ; Duke of Argyll (s.), 9, 4*e*
Transcontinental Railway — commission : to be dissolved ; Maj. Leonard to control executive authority, Jan. 4, 3*e* (e.e.) ; —construction : probable completion date, Jan. 4, 3*e* (e.e.) ; progress (E.S.), Mar. 13, 23*c* ; May 24, 26*d* ; Mr. Smithers (int.), Sept. 11, 16*b* ; labour shortage caused by recall of Bulgarian reservists ; contractors cease work, Nov. 7, 16*e* ; Mr. C. Schreiber (int.), 13, 9*e* ; —cost : of Moncton-Quebec section, Jan. 10, 3*d* ; statement by Mr. Cochrane, Feb. 16, 18*f* ; 17, 5*d* ; —grades : changes denied, Aug. 9, 11*d* ; —Grand Trunk Pacific Railway : dispute with government respecting payment of interest on construction, Aug. 2, 3*a* ; government working of Winnipeg-Fort William section threatened : statement by Mr. Rogers, 3, 14*d* ; probable action by government, 30, 3*f* ; dispute respecting completed sections : government decides to operate section in New Brunswick, Nov. 9, 18*c* ; opinion in Canada ; our Toronto correspondent's comments, 15, 19*b* ; dispute with government respecting Winnipeg-Lake Superior section : particulars, Sept. 2, 11*e* ; Mr. Chamberlin (statement), 10, 61*e* ; conference between Mr. Smithers, Mr. Wainwright, and Mr. Borden held, 14, 14*c* ; conference between officials and Mr. Cochrane, Dec. 30, 13*e* ; —opening : prospects of opening by King George, Jan. 4, 3*e* (e.e.) ; Sept. 26, 3*b* ; service to be instituted on completed portion in New Brunswick, Nov. 9, 18*c* ; service from Winnipeg to Moncton Falls : opening in 1913 probable, 9, 18*c* ; —Winnipeg to Fort William section :
CANADA — Railways — Transcontinental Railway (continued) :—
lease to Grand Trunk Pacific Company recommended, July 27, 18*f*
United Farmers' Association—complaints : statement submitted to Board of Railway Commissioners at Nelson, B.C., Dec. 23, 13*d*
Wellington, Grey, and Bruce Railway—bonds drawn for payment : numbers announced, Dec. 7, 18*e*
White Pass (Yukon) Railway Company—rates : reduction : decision reversed, Mar. 12, 22*b*
Winnipeg Electric Railway Company—law case, Feb. 22, 3*a* ; report, Mar. 15, 18*e* ; sold to Manitoba Power Company, 20, 23*f* ; dividends, June 19, 21*f* ; Sept. 17, 13*d* ; Dec. 11, 20*b*
Rifle shooting—competitions : government grant of free ammunition announced, Mar. 2, 5*f* (e.e.) ; imperial cadets : English team invited, Mar. 16, 7*f* ; —Dominion Rifle Shooting Association : meeting, Feb. 28, 8*c* ; competitions, Sept. 2, 5*c*
Roads — Highways Improvements Bill : in Senate : amendments insisted on, April 1, 5*b* ; abandoned, 2, 5*b* ; dispute between House of Representatives and Senate : our Toronto correspondent's comments, May 4, 5*d*
Ruthenian church : see under RUTHENIAN church
Scouts, boy : see under SCOUTS, boy
Sealing convention (Washington) : see under SEALING
Shipbuilding—British Canadian Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Company : see that title ; —Charlottetown (Prince Edward Island) : marine slipway proposed : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 26, 12*c* ; —dock, dry : first floating dock built in Canada described (E.S.), June 19, 27*b* ; accommodation (art., " Canadian dry docks : new accommodation at Canadian ports "), June 13, 17*d* ; — special article (" Shipbuilding yards on the Canadian lakes "), Dec. 13, 33*a* ; —Vickers (Ltd.) : construction of yards contemplated : Mr. J. W. Vickers (s.), June 19, 5*e* ; new works to be established at Montreal : new floating dock named, July 23, 5*e* ; Mr. J. D. Hazen (s.), July 23, 5*e*
Shipping—Atlantic service, proposed new : question in Parliament, Mar. 11, 5*c* ; —Canadian Northern Railway Company : Cunard Steamship Company (Ltd.) : agreement with : particulars, Feb. 20, 10*c* ; —Canadian Pacific Railway Company : four new convertible vessels to be built, July 27, 5*b* ; designs described, Sept. 13, 4*e* ; Allan Line Steamship Company : amalgamation rumours contradicted, Sept. 18, 3*d* ; denial by Sir T. Shaughnessy, Nov. 22, 19*f* ; Pacific Ocean service : new vessels annouuced, Dec. 11, 17*f* ; vessels : see their names under SHIPPING ; —certificates : Mr. Hazen negotiates with Board of Trade, Aug. 24, 3*d* ; —coasting trade : foreign steamships : admission : order in council, Jan. 1, 18*f* ; —

CANADA—Shipping (continued) :—
Europe, service to : government to appoint engineers to report as to organization, Feb. 15, 5*d* ; —Grand Trunk Pacific Railway service : Halifax route : vessels to be placed on, June 22, 17*e* ; —Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada : Boston-Worcester service proposed : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 16, 19*b* ; —Great Britain, services to : new service announced : new company to be formed, Feb. 21, 5*b* ; Lord Strathcona's speech (1907) recalled, 21, 5*b* ; government to confer with promoters, Mar. 21, 5*b* ; probable arrangements, 21, 5*b* ; terminus : Cape St. Charles advocated by Sir R. Forget, July 8, 18*a* ; —Great Lakes : amalgamation of companies : scheme completed, Aug. 14, 14*f* ; navigation season : extension suggested by Mr. R. Rogers, Aug. 21, 14*b* ; our marine correspondent's comments, 22, 14*a* ; —Hudson Bay route : government to appoint commission of engineers to report as to navigation and harbours, Feb. 15, 5*d* ; —insurance, marine : see INSURANCE, marine ; —Ireland to Halifax : proposed fast stamship service : see under SHIPPING—All-British service ; —Panama Canal dues : see under PANAMA canal—Dues ; —railway companies' vessels : exclusion from United States waters proposed : see under UNITED States—Shipping ; —rates : Vancouver to Europe (*via* Panama Canal) : Vancouver Board of Trade (report), July 11, 16*c* ; Western freight : chairman of Dominion railway commission (statement), July 29, 13*d* ; —regulations : Mr. Hazen to confer with British Board of Trade, May 31, 3*d* ; —Richelieu and Ontario Navigation Company purchases vessels of Niagara Navigation Company and other Canadian shipping companies : particulars, May 30, 18*a* ; —services : British Guiana, service to : tenders invited, June 6, 17*d* ; Jamaica, service to : tenders invited, June 6, 17*d* ; —ships : boat accommodation : government issue instructions, April 23, 10*d* ; —special article (" The new Canada ") V. (" The railway problem "), May 24, 26*b* ; —statistics, Dec. 13, 32*b* ; —Temiscaming and Northern Ontario Railway : grant proposed : Bill : dispute between House of Representatives and Senate : our Toronto correspondent's comments, May 4, 5*d* ; —trade : condition (circular), Jan. 5, 18*b* ; —vessels : order placed for two vessels, Dec. 13, 68*d* ; (E.S.), 18, 23*a* ; —West Indies : tenders for steamship lines : date of entries, Aug. 8, 5*a*
Silver — Cobalt mines : Conigas property : deposit discovered : particulars, Feb. 22, 21*c* ; shipment for Bank of England reported, Aug. 12, 13*e* ; claim staking : particulars, 20, 3*d*
Special articles : for list see under SPECIAL articles
Statistics, Dec. 13, 32*a*
Steel : see Iron and steel, above

CANADA (continued) :—
Strathcona, Lord (s.), Aug. 3, 4*c*
Tariff — British preference : cement duty : particulars, June 11, 5*a* ; Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. R. S. Gourlay (s.), Sept. 28, 5*c* ; Laurier, Sir W. (s.), Oct. 5, 5*c* ; Molteno, Mr. P. A. (l.), Dec. 4, 5*d* ; —cement duty : reduced : attitude of manufacturers, June 11, 5*a* ; remission announced, 14, 19*a* ; import duty restored, Nov. 4, 16*f* ; Mr. White (s.), 27, 7*a* ; —commission : limitation of powers to investigation and report probable ; government intentions : Mr. W. H. White (s.), Jan. 25, 5*e* ; constitution and terms of reference outlined, Feb. 8, 5*d* ; Bill introduced, 8, 5*d* ; Mr. White (s.), 8, 5*d* ; division, 10, 5*c* (e.e.) ; discussed, 17, 5*d* ; House of Representatives and Senate : dispute anticipated : see under Parliament, above ; Bill : in Senate : amendments insisted on, April 1, 5*b* ; 2, 5*b* ; abandoned, 2, 5*b* : —Liberal party's policy : effect of Saskatchewan general election ; Canadian opinion ; our Toronto correspondent's comments, July 15, 5*f* ; —revision : Borden, Mr. R. (s.), Sept. 28, 5*c* ; grain growers : attitude discussed, Sept. 13, 3*d* ; iron and steel duties (sp. art., " Canadian tariff : the duties on iron and steel "), Sept. 26, 11*c* ; increase suggested, Oct. 24, 16*d* ; Laurier, Sir W. (s.), Sept. 28, 5*c* ; Liberal policy : Sir W. Laurier (s.), Sept. 17, 3*d* ; United States settlers : attitude discussed, Sept. 13, 3*d* ; White, Mr. W. (s.), Sept. 28, 5*c* ; —special article (" The new Canada "), I. (" Trade and tariffs "), May 24, 25*a* ; —steel rails, duty on : suspension proposed, Feb. 22, 21*b* ; —textile goods, duties on British : suggested assessment on cost price : Mr. E. Hennequy (evid.), Oct. 26, 17*a*
Telegraphs — nationalization : notice of motion in Parliament, Jan. 16, 15*d* ; Mr. Pelletier, (s.), 27, 8*d* ; —rates : inquiry held, Jan. 16, 15*d*
Telephones — nationalization : notice of motion in Parliament, Jan. 16, 15*d* ; Mr. Pelletier (s.), 27, 8*d* ; —report, government (E.S.), April 10, 21*d*
Towns, new — statistics, Feb. 10, 5*f*
Trade — bonuses, municipal : see under Bonuses, above ; —business men to tour in England and France, Sept. 11, 5*e* ; proposal approved by Mr. Borden, Nov. 9, 8*c* ; —condition : Grenfell, Mr. A. (int.), Oct. 5, 15*c* ; —dairy products : exports : statistics for eleven months of 1911, Jan. 16, 16*d* ; —development : Mr. R. Borden (s.), Sept. 23, 3*d* ; —imports and exports : statistics for fiscal year ended March, 1911, Jan. 1, 18*f* ; 1910-11 : January to October compared, 19, 13*d* ; January to November 1910-11 compared, Feb. 16, 18*f* ; for January 1911-12 compared, April 20, 23*b* (e.e.) ; for 12 months ended February, May 1, 19*e* ; for January and February : 1911-12 compared, 17, 18*d* ; for last fiscal year, June 10,

CANADA—Trade (continued) :—
20*e* ; January to March : 1911-12 compared, 21, 16*e* ; for 1911-12 : January to April compared, July 26, 19*e* ; January to May compared, Aug. 16, 11*d* ; January to June compared, Sept. 20, 14*b* ; for first four months of fiscal year, Oct. 11, 19*f* ; 1911-12 : January to July compared, 25, 17*a* ; January to August compared, Nov. 15, 15*d* ; January to September compared, Dec. 20, 15*d* ; for 1912, 28, 11*f* ; —industries : United States factories : statistics (E.S.), Oct. 23, 24*c* ; —manufactures : census statistics for 1910 published, Nov. 25, 17*b* ; (E.S.), 27, 24*c* ; —Panama Canal : probable effect of opening (sp. art., " The Panama Canal : effect of its opening on Canadian trade "), May 24, 29*e* ; —special article (" The new Canada "), I. (" Trade and tariffs "), May 24, 25*a* ; — year (1911) reviewed (art., " Imperial finance and trade : Canada "), Jan. 22, 27*a*
Trades commissioners, Canadian — reorganization announced, May 9, 5*c*
Tramways — statistics, June 28, 23*e*
Trusts — United Shoe Machinery Company : commission of investigation : majority report issued, Oct. 23, 21*e*
Tuberculosis see TUBERCULOSIS
Turf — Woodbine race meeting : owner of winner of King's Plate congratulated, May 22, 4*b* (e.e.)
Ungava see UNGAVA
Union Jack — Bill (defamation) : announced, Nov. 21, 5*f*
United States :—
Annexation question — French Canadians : attitude : Mr. H. Bourassa (art. quoted), July 19, 5*b* ; Mr. Lemieux's reply, 27, 5*a* ; —Laurier, Sir W. (s.), May 31, 6*b*
Borden, Mr. R. L. (tel.), May 24, 13*f* ; (s.P.), July 11, 7*f* ; (s.), Sept. 28 5*c*
Commercial relations :—
Reciprocity agreement (rejected) — effect of Saskatchewan general election ; Canadian opinion ; effect of United States settler's votes discussed : our Toronto correspondent's comments, July 15, 15*f* ; Mr. Scott (views), 15, 5*f* ; Canadian manufacturers and fire insurance : amount placed with New England companies, Aug. 17, 5*d* ; —Berridge, Sir T. H. D. (l.), Dec. 26, 5*e* ; —Bryce, Mr. James : influence : Canadian House of Commons passes resolution for papers, Jan. 25, 5*e* ; attitude during negotiations : Mr. Macmaster (s.P.), Feb. 23, 14*f* ; Mr. J. M. Robertson (s.P.), 23, 14*e* ; Mr. H. Page Croft (s.P.), May 7, 14*b* ; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 7, 14*c* ; Mr. D. Macmaster (s.P.), 7, 14*d* ; Mr. J. Martin (s.P.), 7, 14*d* ; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.P.), 7, 12*c* ; Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. Bryce (s.), Dec. 14, 7*d* ; —
CANADA — United States — Commercial relations — Reciprocity agreement (rejected) (continued) :—
grain growers, Canadian : attitude discussed, Sept. 13, 3*d* ; — Guthrie, Mr. (s.), Dec. 2, 5*d* ; — Laurier, Sir W. (s.), Jan. 10, 3*d* ; May 31, 6*b* ; Oct. 9, 5*f* ; Dec. 2, 5*d* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), May 22, 10*d* ; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.F.), Feb. 23, 14*d* ; — Molloy, Mr. (s.), Mar. 2, 5*b* ; — Roberston, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), Feb. 23, 14*e* ; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Dec. 21, 7*f* ; —Taft, Mr. W. H. : letter to Mr. Roosevelt quoted, April 29, 7*a* ; 30, 5*c* ; Mr. G. E. Foster (views), May 2, 5*e* ; Canadian opinion, 3, 8*d* ; opinion in United States, 4, 8*c* ; Mr. A. B. Law (s.), 11, 10*a* ; Sir W. Laurier (s.), 31, 6*b* ; — Tryon, Capt. G. C. (s.P.), Feb. 23, 13*e* ; —United States : proposed repeal of law reported, July 24, 5*c* ; —White, Mr. W. T. (s.), Sept. 24, 4*a* ; — Wilson, Dr. Woodrow (s.), Sept. 28, 5*c*
Fisheries — Great lakes : see Great lakes, below ; —*modus vivendi* : abrogation by Canada probable, July 20, 5*a*
Fisheries commission — Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Great lakes—Chicago : proposed drainage canal : Toronto harbour commissioners : representations to United States government ; proposal to be rejected, April 4, 5*d* ; —fisheries : joint regulations : ratification by United States Congress delayed ; Canadian government's attitude, May 2, 5*d* (e.e.)
Railways — rates : reports of arrangement explained, Jan. 26, 5*d* (e.e.)
Sealing convention, payment of compensation under : see under SEALING
Special articles (" The new Canada ") III. (" Relations with the United States "), May 24, 25*d*
Waterways Commission, international — Canadian section : meeting ; chairman and secretary appointed, Jan. 4, 3*e* (e.e.) ; —meeting, joint : date, Jan. 4, 3*e* (e.e.) ; preliminary meeting, Dec. 4, 5*f* ; to inquire into pollution ; proposed dam near Detroit, and regulation of Lake of Woods, 4, 5*f*
Unity — Sir W. Laurier (s.), June 25, 5*c*
Water power — conservation commission : report (E.S.), May 8, 23*d*
Water supplies — Saskatchewan (south) river diversion scheme : particulars, May 15, 5*e*
Weather — severe cold, Feb. 12, 5*d* ; storms : see under GALES and storms
Western provinces—development : progress (sp. art., " Western Canada : the growth of the prairie provinces "), May 24, 30*c* ; Mr. R. Borden (s.), Sept. 28, 5*c* ; Duke of Connaught (s.), Oct. 22, 5*f* ; Mr. A. L. Sifton (s.), Dec. 5, 8*b*

CANADA (continued) :—
West Indies :—
Commercial relations—discussed in Canadian Parliament, Jan. 27, 5*a* ; West Indian delegates to visit Canada, 27, 5*a* ; Mr. G. E. Foster to visit West Indies, Feb. 10, 5*f* ; conferences held at Ottawa ; Mr. G. E. Foster (s.), Mar. 30, 5*b*
Reciprocity, proposed — West Indian deputation arrives at Montreal ; Mr. H. B. Walcott (s.), Mar. 28, 3*b* ; Indian delegates at Ottawa : entertained at dinner at Government House, April 4, 5*d* ; entertained at dinner at Toronto, 12, 5*e* ; agreement : prospects, 6, 6*e* ; forecast of provisions, 8, 6*a* ; signed, 11, 6*d* ; findings of royal commission recalled, 8, 6*a* ; delegates' views, 12, 5*e* ; agreement : provisions (Parlt. paper), July 3, 20*d* ; approved by Georgetown legislature, 4, 21*f* ; Tariff Reform Commission : pamphlet noticed, 31, 20*d* ; confirmed by legislative council of Trinidad and Tobago, Aug. 2, 3*a* (e.e.) ; accepted by West Indian legislative councils, Sept. 25, 6*a* ; approved by Mr. Harcourt : West India Committee (l.), 27, 3*e* ; Bill : in Canadian Parliament : first reading, Dec. 11, 7*d* ; —Borden, Mr. R. (s.), April 5, 3*b* ; —Cameron, Mr. (s.), April 11, 6*d* ; —Connaught, Duke of (s.), April 4, 5*d* ; —Davson, Mr. E. R. (int.), April 16, 5*a* ; —Foster, Mr. G. E. (s.P.), April 1, 5*b* ; 11, 6*d* ; (s.), July 5, 5*f* ; Dec. 11, 7*d* ; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.P.), June 28, 12*d* ; —Hazen, Mr. J. D. (int.), April 6, 6*e* ; —Hoare, Mr. C. R. G. (s.), Oct. 10, 17*e* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), July 5, 5*f* ; —Laurier, Sir W. (s.P.), April 5, 3*b* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), July 5, 5*f* ; —Mitchell-Thomson, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 28, 12*d* ; —Parliament, British : see under BARLIAMENT ; — United States, attitude of : position of flour trade outlined ; New York produce exchange urges action by state department, Mar. 7, 5*d*
Shipping service : see under WEST Indies—Shipping
Wireless telegraphy—naval department report, quoted, Jan. 2, 3*e* ; Great Lakes : nine additional stations : operation by Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company : contract signed, Nov. 6, 20*c*
Women's suffrage : see under WOMEN'S Suffrage
Year 1912 reviewed (sp. art., " 1912 : the oversea dominions : Canada "), Dec. 31, 2*c*
Young Men's Christian Associations : see under Young Men's Christian Associations
CANADA Cement Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 13, 17*a*
CANADA Club — to entertain Canadian ministers, July 27, 9*a* ; dinners given, Feb. 9, 4*e* ; Mar. 21, 5*b* ; May 10, 6*e* ; Dec. 5, 9*a* ; dinner given to Canadian ministers, Aug. 2, 4*e*
CANADA Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 25, 22*f* ; Dec. 16, 17*c* ; —meetings : dates, May 30, 17*c* ; Nov. 29, 21*b* ; — report, Mar. 20, 22*e*
CANADA Iron Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 13, 23*c*
CANADA Life Assurance Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 12, 16*a* ; —offices, new : address, Dec. 25, 4*d* ; —report, Mar. 16, 21*f*
CANADA Southern Railway Company : see under CANADA—Railways
CANADIAN and American Mortgage and Trust Company (Ltd.)—report, July 9, 21*d*, *e*
CANADIAN and Empire Investment Trust (Ltd.)—report, July 20, 19*c*
CANADIAN Bank of Commerce (Ltd.) : see under CANADA—Banking
CANADIAN-BRITISH Engineering Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, June 28, 81*b*
CANADIAN Car and Foundry Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 1, 20*c* ; April 24, 20*d* ; Sept. 21, 13*c* ; 30, 6*f* (e.e.) ; Oct. 31, 19*f*
CANADIAN Chamber of Commerce in London —address, June 21, 5*e* ; —council : meeting, April 19, 6*b*
CANADIAN City and Town Properties (Ltd.) —dividend, Jan. 19, 15*c* ; report, 24, 17*c* ; meeting, Feb. 1, 19*b*
CANADIAN Cottons (Ltd.)—reports, June 3, 17*c* ; 20, 18*e* ; July 11, 18*d*
CANADIAN Finance and Land Company (Ltd.)—share issue, Feb. 19, 19*c* ; meeting, May 25, 19*c*
Canadian Gazette—quoted, Dec. 20, 6*a*
Editor—on fiscal policy, imperial : food taxes (l.), Dec. 24, 6*c*
CANADIAN General Electric Company (Ltd.) —dividends, Mar. 8, 18*f* ; June 6, 20*c* ; Nov. 25, 17*b* ; report, Mar. 28, 18*f*
CANADIAN Land and Ranche Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 20, 22*e*
CANADIAN Middle West Trust (Ltd.)—prospectus : issue announced, Aug. 26, 3*c* ; prospectus, 27, 13*c*
CANADIAN Mineral Rubber Company (Ltd.) —report, Aug. 13, 13*b*
CANADIAN Mining and Exploration Company (Ltd.)—incorporated, June 1 25*b*
CANADIAN Niagara Power Company—law case, July 23, 3*c*
CANADIAN Northern Prairie Lands Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 16, 21*f* ; Sept. 11, 15*c* ; —land sale : statistics, Mar. 14, 19*c* ; April 27, 26*f* (e.e.) ; July 31, 20*b* ; Oct. 30, 18*c* ; —report, Mar. 16, 21*f*
CANADIAN Northern Railway Company : see under CANADA—Railways
CANADIAN North Pacific Fisheries (Ltd.) —dividend, Jan. 31, 15*e* ; —reports, Mar. 8, 18*f* ; Aug. 31, 12*e* ; —sale : statistics, Oct. 30, 20*c*
CANADIAN Pacific Lumber Company (Ltd.) —Aberni : plant to be enlarged, Jan. 26, 18*d*
CANADIAN Pacific Railway Company : see under CANADA—Railways
CANADIAN Resources Development Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 4, 19*a*
CANADIAN Western Lumber Company (Ltd.)—report, April 19, 20*a*
CANADIAN Western Natural Gas Light, Heat, and Power Company (Ltd.) — No. 14 well completed ; output statistics, Oct. 18, 19*d*
CANADIAN Wheat Lands (Ltd.) — report, April 11, 18*c* ; particulars, Aug. 31, 3*c*

CANALEJAS, Señor (Spain)—resigns post as premier; received by King Alfonso, Jan. 15, 5c; resumes office, 16, 5b; received by King Alfonso, 24, 5f; July 2, 5a; assassinated, Nov. 13, 11f; assailant commits suicide, 13, 11f; French opinion, 13, 11f; condolences, 13, 11f; 14, 5f; ministerial council held, 13, 11f; tributes in Chamber, 13, 11f; funeral, 14, 5f; reports as to identity of Pardinas, 14, 5f; Señor Canalejas's statement to Marquis de Portago recalled, 14, 5f
Ministry: see SPAIN—Ministry (Canalejas)
Special article ("Spanish premier assassinated: memoir"), Nov. 13, 12a
in Chamber, on — labour: coalmining: strike at Oviedo, June 5, 5e
on capital punishment: abolition (int.), Jan. 17, 5e; —Moroccan international crisis: Franco-Spanish negotiations: statement, June 24, 5f; —Portugal: royalist movement: proposed convention respecting *émigrés* in Spain (int.), July 30, 6f
CANALEJAS, Señora (Spain) — marquisate and pension conferred, Nov. 15, 5f
CANALS and waterways — Birmingham: "Cross" scheme outlined; meeting held; resolution passed, Jan. 11, 11d; (sp. art., "Canals and waterways: an extensive system"), Oct. 2, 30f; — Birmingham to Severn: proposed canal: discussed, Oct. 2, 24e; — Buxton, Mr. S.: receives deputation, July 15, 20f; —Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), July 15, 20f; —foreign compared: Lord Shuttleworth (l.), Aug. 26, 5b; —Hanley: proposed new waterway: Mr. Outhwaite's election address quoted, July 8, 4e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — Mersey and Potteries, between: new proposals announced: committee appointed (E.S.), May 29, 23b; — Nationalization Bill (Labour party's): special article ("Canals and the state: the Labour party's nationalization Bill"), Sept. 14, 16f; —rates: complaints against companies: Board of Trade proceedings (report), Dec. 3, 16d
CANARIES: see under BIRDS
CANBERRA (site for Australian capital): see under AUSTRALIA—Capital
CANCER — research: Bedford, Duke of (s.), July 18, 4b; Church, Sir W. (s.), 18, 4a; Goodhart, Sir J. F. (add.), Oct. 19, 4c; Imperial Cancer Research Fund (report), July 18, 4a; McFadyean, Sir J. (s.), 18, 4b
Treatment — Czerny, Prof. (s.), Sept. 17, 3d: —Gnezda's, Dr., preparation described: Prof. Maurice Letulle's report to Académie de Médicine, May 9, 5b; —law case, evidence in, June 12, 3b; 13, 3b; 14, 3c; 15, 3a; correspondence, 17, 4c; Mr. A. Cox (evid.), 14, 4b; Sir F. Semon (l.), 17, 4c; —Radium Institute: see under RADIUM Institute; — radium treatment: Dr. R. Knox (s.), Feb. 29, 4e; Mr. C. Ryall (s.), 29, 4e
CANCER Hospital (Fulham-road) — royal gift, April 27, 13a; —appeals, Dec. 14, 15c; 20, 13f; —governors' meeting, Feb. 29, 4e; —institute, new: established; particulars, Dec. 19, 4c; —*matinée* at Steinway Hall in aid: arrangements, June 11, 7c
CANE, Mr. William G.—will, Sept. 11, 9b
CANEVA, Gen. (Italy) — leaves Tripoli for Italy, Feb. 5, 5c; arrives at Rome, 7, 5b; returning to Tripoli, 16, 5c; returns: resumes command, 19, 5b; returning to Italy, Aug. 19, 3b; resigns command of troops in Tripoli and Cyrenaica, Sept. 6, 6b
CANEVARO claims: see under PERU
CANMAN, Mr. Gilbert — "Little Brother" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 22, 78b
CANN, Mr. James — awarded King's police medal, Jan. 1, 10d
CANNAN, Prof. Edwin:—
"The Economic Outlook" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 363a
on labour dispute, coalmining (l.), Mar. 11, 10e
CANNES — Edward VII., King: memorial: see under EDWARD, late King; — "Riviera notes," Jan. 11, 9b; 19, 9b; 23, 11b; Feb. 27, 11b; 29, 11b; Mar. 8, 11a; 12, 11b; 13, 11b; 19, 11a; 20, 11a; 28, 9a
CANNEY, Prof. M. A. — appointed professor of semitic languages and literatures at Manchester University, June 8, 4d
CANNIBALISM — Brazil: see under BRAZIL
CANNING, Mr. G. — at Junior Institution of Engineers, on fire extinction in ships (E.S.), Dec. 4, 24c
CANNING, George — Lord Liverpool's ministry (1812): reply to invitation to join (l. quoted), June 8, 8e
CANNING, Mr. John — death, May 11, 11c; will, Aug. 13, 7b
CANNON, Mr. Arthur — awarded post-graduate scholarship in naval architecture, Jan. 1, 3d
CANNON Brewery Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Aug. 3, 13c; report, Feb. 15, 18c
CANNON-STREET Hotel—dinner given by management, Oct. 2, 11d
CANOES — English Channel: members of Dover Rowing Club attempt to cross, Sept. 4, 6a (e.e.); rescued by trawler, 5, 8e
CANT, Mr. William E.—appointed knight of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 6, 11c
CANTERBURY—diocese: commissary-general: appointed, April 2, 11d; conference: arrangements, June 8, 6d; held, 14, 4c; 15, 3d; division: convocation of Canterbury passes resolution, May 3, 4d; —electoral, June 13, 7b; —King's School: old boys' dinner: date, Jan. 16, 11b; prizes distributed, July 30, 4f; scholarships awarded, June 18, 10a; Dec. 4, 12a; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13c; — province: apparitor-general appointed, May 14, 4d; —St. Augustine's Missionary College: St. Peter's day celebrated, July 1, 3e;
CANTERBURY, Archbp. of: see DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T.
CANTERBURY, Dean of: see WACE, Very Rev. Henry
CANTERBURY Cathedral—restoration: Dean of Canterbury (add.), Feb. 12, 3b
CANTERBURY Diocesan Education Society—meeting, Jan. 16, 4d
CANTERBURY Diocesan Sunday School Teachers' Association—meeting, July 13, 6e

CANTERBURY Farmers' Co-operative Association — report, Oct. 16, 17*e*
CANTERBURY Music-hall (Westminster), Feb. 23, 11*b*; closing announced, June 1, 7*f*
CANTERBURY week—article ("Canterbury week: the old stagers and the epilogue"), Aug. 10, 8*a*; —cricket: see under CRICKET; —drama: see under DRAMA
CANTLIE, Mrs.—on Turkish war: appeal for sick and wounded (l.), Oct. 26, 5*f*
CANTLIE, Dr. James—"Sun Yat-sen and the Awakening of China" reviewed (L.S.), July 25, 297*b*
CANTON—harbour: Kuper island reclamation scheme: work begun (E.S.), Nov. 13, 26*a*; —independence: reports of intended proclamation discredited: our Peking correspondent's comments, June 29, 5*a*
CANTON-HANKAU Railway: see under CHINA—Railways
CANTON Insurance Office (Ltd.) — dividend, Oct. 25, 18*d*
CANTOR, Prof. Georg F. L. P. — awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Feb. 19, 3*e*
CANTOR lectures — delivered, Feb. 6, 7*c* (e.e.); (E.S.), Dec. 4, 24*c*; 11, 26*b*
CANTRELL (W. E.) and Co. (Ltd.)—railway carriage door lock: device patented described (E.S.), Nov. 6, 24*d*
CANVEY Island — railway: construction proposed (E.S.), Jan. 17, 5*b*; — Wharf and Railway Bill: objects, April 30, 19*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
CAPE Breton Coal, Iron, and Railway Company (Ltd.) — bond issue, June 27, 20*f*
CAPECELATRO, Cardinal — death, Nov. 16, 11*c* (e.e.)
CAPE Colony:—
Education—commission: report (sp. art., "Education in Cape Colony: report of the Fremantle commission: a comprehensive survey," Ed.S.), June 4, 67*c*
Finance — loans: debentures: numbers drawn for payment published, Mar. 13, 20*c*
Water supply—catchment areas: Mr. E. C. Bartlett (p., E.S.), Feb. 7, 22*a*
Weather — drought: see AFRICA, South—Weather—Drought
CAPE Copper Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 6, 20*c*; Nov. 21, 17*c*; meeting, Dec. 5, 17*c*
CAPE Electric Tramways (Ltd.) — report, Oct. 12, 17*b*; dividend, 31, 19*f*
CAPEL, Mr. Randolph—death, May 1, 11*c*; funeral arrangements, 2, 9*b*
CAPELL, Mrs. Arthur—gives dance, Feb. 23, 11*b*
CAPELL, Ben—to receive presentation from Belvoir Hunt, Mar. 12, 16*e*; receives presentation, Oct. 28, 13*d*
CAPES, Mr. Bernard—"Jessie Bagley" noticed (L.S.), June 20, 259*a*
CAPE Town—cathedral building fund debt: Bp. of Cape Town: appeal (l.), July 18, 4*f*; South African war memorial: see under SOUTH African war—Memorials
CAPE Town, Archbp. of: see CARTER, Most Rev. W. M.
CAPE Town Consolidated Tramways and Land Company (Ltd.)—report, June 25, 22*f*
CAPE Town University—chancellorship: King George resigns; Duke of Connaught appointed, Oct. 1, 7*d*; Dec. 23, 5*d*
CAPE Verd—coal station: establishment by British syndicate projected, Oct. 23, 22*e*; —leprosy: see under LEPROSY
CAPITAL and Counties Bank (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 4, 15*b*; July 4, 20*e*; report, 18, 18*f*; directors appointed, July 26, 18*f*; new branch established, Sept. 9, 15*e*
CAPITAL punishment—hanging: Dr. Wood-Jones (p.), Sept. 12, 3*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Vienna: congress of lawyers passes resolution, Sept. 7, 5*e*
CAPITAL Syndicate (Ltd.)—law case, Feb. 13, 3*a*; 17, 3*a*; May 14, 4*a*
CAPIZZI, Marquis of (Italy)—death, May 14, 11*c*
CAP Martin—"Riviera Notes," Feb. 12, 11*b*; 20, 11*c*; Mar. 12, 11*b*; 28, 9*a*
CAP Martin Hotel (Ltd.)—dividend, July 18, 18*f*
CAPPER, Mr. John B.—biographical; elected director of *The Times* Publishing Company (Ltd.), Feb. 16, 6*e*
CAPPER, Mabel, and others — conspiracy to injure persons and property in Dublin charge, July 20, 10*d*; attempting to set fire to Theatre Royal (Dublin) charge; true bill returned by grand jury, Aug. 2, 7*d*
CAPPER, Prof. S. D.—appointed to represent King's College at international road congress, Jan. 25, 4*d*; resigns professorship of architecture in Manchester University, April 25, 12*e*; university council passes resolution, 27, 8*c*
CAPPER, Mr. Samuel J. — death, Jan. 23, 11*d*
CAPPS, Adm. Washington L.—receives D.Sc. degree of Glasgow University, June 26, 12*f*
Car Illustrated—Christmas number noticed, Dec. 17, 13*e*
CARACAS—described (S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 1*b*; special article ("Venezuela: the city of Caracas," S.A.S.), 27, 1*b*
CAR and General Insurance Corporation (Ltd.)—directors: managing director elected, Mar. 7, 19*f*; —law case, May 11, 3*c*; —meeting, Mar. 1, 20*f*; —report, Feb. 19, 20*e*
CARASSO Effendi (Turkey) — arrest, Nov. 20, 8*c* (e.e.); 22, 6*a*; 23, 8*a*; release proposed, 27, 7*f*; released, Dec. 9, 5*c*
CARAVAN Club—dinner, date, June 7, 11*b*; meet: arrangements, July 31, 4*c*
CARAVANNING — special article ("The homely caravan," H.S.), June 29, 6*c*
CARBAJAL Y ROSAS, Señor Don Bartolomé (Mexico)—leaves for Russia, Oct. 5, 9*a*
CARBERY, Lord—leaves for Cape Town, June 18, 11*a*
CARBOLIC acid—sale: privy council order issued, Oct. 21, 19*f*
CARCANO, Marquise Landolfo—art collection; particulars, sale announced, May 25, 7*d*; sold, 31, 6*b*; June 4, 5*d*
CARCHEMISH — archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Syria
CARD, Albert H. — theft charge, Sept. 26, 2*f*
CARDEN, Col. John — biographical; resigns post as commandant of Northern Rhodesian police, Dec. 5, 5*b*
CARDEN, Sir Lionel E. G.—appointed K.C.M.G., June 14, 10*c*

CARDEN, Mr. R. G.—on home rule: Mr. J. Redmond's speeches advocating separation recalled (l.), May 9, 14*c*

CARDEN, Rear-Adm. Sackville H.—appointed Admiralty superintendent of Malta dockyard, July 1, 12*d*; assumes command as admiral-superintendent of Malta dockyard, Aug. 24, 8*c*
on shipping casualties — collision mat (l.), May 3, 10*c*

CARDEW, Mr. R. K.—on Oxford University: responsions (l., Ed.S.), July 2, 80*c*

CARDIFF—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11*c*; —church work: see under WALES—Church; —coal: see COAL; —coal and shipping exchange: reopened, Feb. 21, 7*d* (e.e.); bust of King George unveiled, Dec. 6, 11*a*; —crime: armed thief arrested, Oct. 25, 13*e*; —fire float: described (E.S.), Nov. 20, 24*c*; —George V., King; visit: see under GEORGE V., King—Wales; —guard, municipal: formation announced; objects, Jan. 13, 10*a*; —King Edward VII. Hospital: see that title; —lord mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*; —police: see under POLICE; —port: trade statistics, Dec. 13, 29*a*; —St. Stephen's church: King presents lectern Bible, Sept. 30, 11*a*; —tramways: labour dispute: see under LABOUR—Tramways—Disputes; —tuberculosis sanatorium: see under TUBERCULOSIS—Sanatoria

CARDIFF and South Wales Horse Society—show: see under HORSES—Shows

CARDIFF Chamber of Commerce—meeting, Aug. 29, 13*d*

CARDIFF Channel, Dry Docks, and Pontoon Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 16, 19*c*; report, 17, 19*f*

CARDIFF Railway Company: see under WALES—Railways

CARDIFF Ratepayers' Association—dinner, given, Feb. 1, 10*e*

CARDIGAN—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*

CARDIGAN and Lancaster, Lady—health, April 30, 11*a*

CARDIGANSHIRE—electoral, May 31, 5*a*

CARDINALS: see under VATICAN

CARDONNE, P. de—"Les Dissentiments" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 22, 332*b*

CARD-PLAYING:—
Cheating, alleged—Niemela, Edmund: extradition proceedings at Bow-street police-court, Oct. 26, 3*f*; order made at Bow-street police-court, Nov. 2, 3*f*; —Stallmann, Rudolph: extradition proceedings at Bow-street police-court, April 1, 3*e*; May 6, 4*f*; 13, 4*b*; June 10, 3*e*; 17, 3*a*; 25, 3*e*; July 2, 3*d*; proceedings in English courts, 26, 3*b*; —Wolff Metternich, Count Gisbert: with others charged at Berlin, Feb. 29, 8*c*; acquitted, Mar. 21, 6*b*; Buics sentenced, Mar. 21, 6*b*

CAREW, Mrs. James (Miss Ellen Terry)—begins season at Savoy Theatre, Feb. 20, 10*e*; message to Alice Knowles, Aug. 9, 2*e*; presents bouquet to Mme. Sarah Bernhardt, Oct. 12, 9*e*; to address meeting at Lindsey Hall, Nov. 8, 6*e*

CAREW, Thomas P.—negligent driving charge, Oct. 23, 10*c* (e.e.)

CAREY, Mr. Clive—folksong recital, May 20, 10*e*

CAREY, Mr. G. H.—receives Medjidieh order, Mar. 18, 11*b*

CAREY, Mr. Victor G.—appointed receiver-general of Guernsey, May 6, 9*e*

CAREY United Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—dividend, June 14, 19*f*; report, Dec. 19, 18*e*

CARFAX Gallery—art exhibitions: see under ART—Exhibitions

CARFORD, Arthur—assault charge, Mar. 22, 7*f*

CARGILL, Edward Buckton—charged under Criminal Law Amendment Act, Dec. 3, 8*a*; 11, 4*d*; 31, 2*f*; bail reduced, 11, 4*d*

CARGO Fleet Iron Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 20, 19*a*; directors: changes, Dec. 4, 16*e*; position discussed, 20, 15*c*

CARIDIA, Mr. Alexander—bankruptcy; application for order of discharge, April 18, 3*d*

CARILLON: see under BELLS

CARINGTON, Sir William—arrives at Sandringham, April 18, 11*b*; dinner, July 24, 9*a*; returns to Folkestone from Balmoral Castle, Sept. 6, 9*a*; inspects rooms at Magdalen College being prepared for reception of Prince of Wales, 11, 6*a*

CARISBROOKE Castle—memorial museum: Newport Literary Society's collection of Isle of Wight antiquities incorporated, June 18, 3*c*; Mr. O. G. S. Crawford (l.), 19, 15*e*

CARLILE, Col. Sir Edward H.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Hertford, June 22, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Nov. 5, 13*c*; Dec. 5, 10*d*; —Scotland: Temperance Bill, Oct. 9, 10*d*

CARLILE, Preb. W.—leaves for Riviera, Feb. 24, 5*d*
at Crewe House, on Church Army, April 17, 4*f*; —at Lansdowne House, on Church Army, Feb. 20, 6*e*; —at Totland Bay, on late "General" Booth, Aug. 26, 8*c*
on Central Association for the Aid of Discharged Convicts (l. quoted), Aug. 22, 2*d*; —Church Army: appeals (l.), Jan. 31, 10*c*; Mar. 15, 8*b*; labour depôts: appeal (l.quoted), April 1, 6*a*; —labour: coal mining: threatened strike (l.), Feb. 26, 10*e*

CARLIN, M. (Switzerland)—leaves for The Hague, Jan. 1, 11*a*; arrives in London, Feb. 29, 11*a*; dinner, June 5, 11*a*; 10, 11*b*; leaving for The Hague, 14, 11*a*; leaves for Berlin, Nov. 5, 11*a*; arrives in London, 20, 11*a*

CARLISLE—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11*c*; —mayor elected, Jan. 10, 8*a*; Nov. 11, 13*c*

CARLISLE, Bp. of: see DIGGLE, Rt. Rev. J. W.

CARLISLE, Dean of: see BARKER, Very Rev. William

CARLISLE, Lady—receives message of sympathy from Queen Alexandra, Jan. 25, 9*b*

CARLISLE, Lord—health, Jan. 8, 11*b*; 9, 9*b*; 10, 9*c*; 11, 9*d*; 12, 6*b*; 13, 11*b*; 15, 11*a*; 16, 11*a*; 17, 9*a*; 19, 9*a*; 20, 11*a*; death, 22, 10*e*; funeral arrangements, 23, 11*b*; funeral; education committee of London county council: appreciation of work, 25, 9*b*; will, Mar. 1, 11*d*
Estate — death duties: see under PARLIAMENT

CARLISLE, Mr. A. M.—attends memorial service at St. Paul's cathedral for *Titanic* disaster; health, April 20, 12*b*

CARLISLE, Albertena (Jakata San)—contravening deportation order charge, Jan. 3, 2*f*
CARLISLE, Mr. Alexander—on wreck of the *Titanic* (evid.), June 11, 6*b*
CARLISLE, Miss Mary H.—pastels and oil paintings: see under ART—Exhibitions
CARLISLE and Cumberland Horticultural Society—show: see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
CARLOTTI, Marquis (Italy) — appointed ambassador at St. Petersburg, Dec. 7, 5*c*
CARLSTRON, Charles, and others—intimidation charge, May 20, 6*b*; June 26, 3*d*
CARLTON, Kate — motor-car accident; inquest, Sept. 17, 4*d*
CARLTON Club—first public dinner: Canadian ministers entertained, Aug. 3, 4*a*; —members, new: names (P.N.), July 19, 6*b*
CARLTON Hotel—renovation described, Jan. 23, 6*a*
CARLTON Hotel (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 30, 19*f*; Oct. 25, 18*d*; meeting, Nov. 7, 17*b*
CARLYLE, Thomas—Mr. A. Benson (lect.), July 31, 9*f*
"Past and present" (leading art.), April 8, 7*d*
CARMAEL, Mr.—at Dominions royal commission, on compulsory working of inventions, Nov. 8, 14*b*
CARMARTHEN—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*
CARMARTHEN boroughs—electoral, July 22, 5*f*
CARMARTHEN county dinner—given, Feb. 9, 6*f*
CARMARTHENSHIRE — East: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
CARMEN'S Company—master elected, July 29, 4*d*; Aug. 15, 7*b*; wardens elected, July 29, 4*d*; Aug. 15, 7*b*
CARMER, Count von (Germany)—in Reichstag, on labour: coalmining; unrest, Mar. 4, 5*e*
CARMICHAEL, Mr. Alexander — death, June 10, 12*b*
CARMICHAEL of Skirling, Lord (Sir T. D. Gibson-Carmichael)—biographical, Jan 22, 5*e*; created baron, 1, 9*f*; to be appointed governor-general of Bengal, 22, 5*e*; takes title: *Gazette* notice, Feb. 10, 6*f*; appointment as governor of Bengal: Bengali opinion, 14, 5*b*; appointment as governor of Bengal approved; arriving at Calcutta, Mar. 28, 3*e*
Secretary, private—appointed, April 15, 9*a*
CARNARVON — borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*; —police: see under POLICE
CARNARVON, Lady—operation, Mar. 18, 11*a*
CARNARVON, Lord—leaving for Egypt, Jan. 13, 11*a*; leaves, 20, 11*a*; children's party: date, Dec. 31, 9*a*
CARNARVON, Lord, and others—"Five Years' Explorations at Thebes" reviewed (L.S.), May 23, 21*6b*
CARNARVON Castle—Welsh Record Office: proposed establishment within, Dec. 30, 5*d*
CARNARVONSHIRE—Arfon: electoral, Jan. 15, 7*c*
CARNARVONSHIRE county council—finance: administration methods: government auditor (report quoted), Feb. 1, 10*c*; discussion, 2, 11*d*
CARNARVON Women's Liberal Association —meeting, Jan. 12, 8*b*
CARNEGIE, Canon—at church congress, on miracles, Oct. 4, 4*c*
CARNEGIE, Mr. Andrew—summoned to appear before Stanley Investigation Committee, Jan. 6, 18*b*; statue to be erected at Dunfermline, 9, 9*a*; action against Carnegie Trust Company announced, Mar. 30, 5*c*; arrives at Liverpool, June 3, 11*a*; conditional contribution to proposed memorial to Sir Percy Bunting, July 26, 9*d*; lays foundation-stone of clinic for Dunfermline, Sept. 25, 9*c*; leaving Scotland for New York, 28, 11*a*; offers to contribute additional cost of school of chemistry to Paris University, Oct. 30, 7*e*; offers fund for pensions for ex-presidents and presidents' widows; statement, Nov. 23, 7*e*; 77th birthday, 25, 11*a*
Aberdeen University—delivers rectorial address, June 7, 15*d*
on United States—banking reform (evid.), Jan. 11, 16*b*
CARNEGIE, Mr. Francis—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on vibration of rifle barrels (E.S.), Dec. 4, 23*e*
CARNEGIE Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching—report (Ed.S.), April 2, 46*c*
Bulletin No. 6—reviewed (Ed.S.), July 2, 81*b*
CARNEGIE Hero Fund—awards, Jan. 26, 9*b*; Mar. 1, 4*c*; 29, 11*d*; May 31, 6*b* (e.e.); June 29, 15*b*; Nov. 1, 11*e* (e.e.); 29, 10*b*; Dec. 27, 8*d*
CARNEGIE International Peace Fund—European Bureau: headquarters (Paris) inaugurated, Mar. 25, 5*b*
CARNEGIE Steel Company — furnaces, blast: large output noticed (E.S.), May 1, 27*d*; —salesmen school: course of instruction adopted: Mr. J. M. Camp (p., E.S.), Nov. 27, 26*c*
CARNEGIE Trust Company: see under UNITED States — Banking
CARNEGIE Trust for the Universities of Scotland — Elgin, Lord (s.), Feb. 23, 6*c*; —meeting, Feb. 23, 6*c*; — report, Feb. 23, 6*c*
CARNEGIE, Mildred — "A Queen's Knight" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 18, 26*b*
CARNEVALI, Dr. F.—at Institute of Metals, on welding of copper and aluminium (E.S.), Oct. 2, 20*c*
CARNOT, Lazare — statue to be placed in niche on Tuileries Palace, Dec. 31, 3*e*
CARNOT, Sadi Nicholas—"Reflections on the Moving Power of Heat": Prof. H. L. Callender (add.), Sept. 6, 3*a*
CARNOUSTIE — sewerage: new scheme: construction to be begun (E.S.), April 10, 21*a*
CARNWELL, William — refusing to drive cab charge, Feb. 2, 2*f*
CAROE, Mr. W. D. — received by King, June 27, 11*b*
on Panama Canal exhibition (San Francisco): architecture (l.), Nov. 19, 7*c*; —St. Paul's cathedral: effect of proposed tram subway; analogy of Holy Trinity church, Kingsway (l.), Dec. 17, 6*c*; — scenery: effect of railways (l.), Sept. 12, 9*d*
CAROL, Miss Stella — received by Queen, April 30, 11*c*; vocal recital, Sept. 10, 55*a*

CAROLATH, Prince Schönaich (Germany)—prospects of election as president of Reichstag, Feb. 10, 5c; 13, 5a
CAROLINA, Clinchfield, and Ohio Railway Company: see under UNITED States —Railways
CAROLINA Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.)—dividend, April 12, 20e
CAROLL'S gallery, Mr.—exhibition: see under ART — Exhibitions
CARON, Mgr.—nominated Bp. of Genoa; government refuses to issue *exequatur*; papal interdict, Dec. 16, 5f
CARP, M. (Rumania)—resigns premiership, April 12, 5c; reported special mission to Emperor Francis Joseph contradicted, Oct. 4, 6d; to be appointed premier, 8, 6c; prospects of appointment to ministry, 12, 5c; rumoured mission to Austria-Hungary: statement by M. Daneff, Nov. 13, 9a
CARPEAUX, Jean Baptiste — art exhibition: see under ART — Exhibitions
CARPENTER, Capt. A. B. B.:—
Bradford (West)—invited to address Bradford (Western Division) Conservative Association, July 10, 7c; adopted as candidate, 12, 11d (e.e.)
CARPENTER, Rev. Archibald B. B. — appointed chaplain in ordinary to King, Jan. 24, 8d
CARPENTER, Mr. Charles—awarded D.Sc. degree of Leeds University, Sept. 24, 8d; receives degree, Oct. 4, 5d
at South Metropolitan Gas Company's meeting, on coal trade, Feb. 15, 18b; 24, 12d; on coalmining dispute, effect on gas companies, Aug. 15, 14e
on gas — residual products: manufacture by gas companies and local authorities (evid.), Nov. 29, 4b
CARPENTER, Mr. Charles C.—appointed knight of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 6, 11c
CARPENTER, Miss Christian — piano recital, Feb. 1, 11e
CARPENTER, Prof. George H.—at Dublin, on biological training for agricultural students, Mar. 29, 14e
CARPENTER, Prof. H. C. H.—at Institute of Metals, on copper zinc alloys (E.S.), Jan. 24, 21d
CARPENTER, Capt. John P. B. — reception: date, May 2, 9a; postponed, 16, 11a; gives dinner to oversea representatives, June 21, 5f
CARPENTER, Miss Julia D.—inquest, Mar. 8, 4c
CARPENTER, Rev. S. C.—"A Parson's Defence" reviewed (L.S.), June 13, 242b
CARPENTER, Rt. Rev. Sir W. B.—residence in Little Cloisters, Westminster Abbey: arrangements, Jan. 12, 10e; receives presentation, Feb. 5, 13c; arrives at Sandringham, April 18, 11b; appointed K.C.V.O., May 18, 8b; leaves for New York, Sept. 13, 7a
at Grosvenor-house, on Bishop of London's Fund, May 7, 6b; — at Lambeth Palace, on Bible: New Testament revision, Mar. 6, 4c; — at Mansion House, on British Medical Benevolent Fund, Mar. 14, 4e; —at 149, Harley-street, on India: education of European and Eurasians, Jan. 31, 5c; —at Queen's Hall, on Anglo-German relations, Mar. 26, 4e
CARPENTERS Company — book of ordinances: discovered by Mr. C. Welch, April 15, 9c; —charitable contributions, May 31, 6b (e.e.); Dec. 14, 4c; 16, 3f; —dinners given, Feb. 10, 11b; Nov. 13, 12b; —lectures announced, Jan. 23, 3c; —master elected, July 29, 4d; —wardens elected, July 29, 4d
CARPENTIER, Le—speech recalled: correspondence, June 4, 9e
CARPETS—prayer carpet, Persian: sold (5,000 guineas), July 11, 9b; — sales: by Messrs. Foster, Jan. 6, 8f
CARR, Miss—on Women's Social and Political Union (int.), Mar. 7, 7c
CARR, Mr. A. S. Comyns—to lecture on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Jan. 22, 6b
"National Insurance" — Mr. D. Lloyd George contributes preface, Feb. 7, 7d
at Bedford College, on national theatre, Jan. 17, 4f; —at Maidstone Chamber of Commerce, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of hop and fruit pickers, May 31, 5b
CARR, Ann — thefts charge, Aug. 22, 2c
CARR, Mr. Ebenezer—attacked by boatmen at Genoa (l. quoted), Nov. 28, 5c (e.e.)
CARR, Col. C. A.—appointed to advise on system of technical instruction in force in army commands, May 17, 4c
CARR, Mr. J. Comyns — on Dickens: centenary celebration: Sunday performance at Coliseum (with others, l.), Jan. 6, 9e
CARR, Mr. John — will, Dec. 14, 11e
CARR, Mr. Lawrence C. — on Overstrand Church: restoration (with others, l.), Feb. 10, 4d
CARR, Mr. S.—appointed forestry adviser, Nov. 6, 5d
CARR (*alias* Cissie Brooks and Mabel Edwards), Cissie M. — false pretences charge, Oct. 17, 2e; 24, 4f
CARRENO, Mme. Teresa — biographical (S.A.S.), June 25, 7b; piano recitals, May 8, 10e; Nov. 7, 9d; Dec. 16, 10e
CARREÑO, Mme., and Mr. Backhaus—concert, Nov. 14, 9e
CARRERAS (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 28, 19a; report, Dec. 5, 17c; meeting, 11, 21c
CARRE-SMITH, Dr. Herbert — on hysteria: women's suffrage: agitation (l.), Mar. 21, 10c
CARRET, M. (France) — death: bequest for prize for girl from Savoy, Aug. 1, 5e
CARR-GOMM, Mr. H. W.:—
in Parliament, on Metropolitan Police Rate Bill, Mar. 14, 6d; —ministry (Asquith): censure motion (protection against violence during trade disputes), June 13, 14a
CARRICK, Lord: see BUTLER of Mount Juliet, Lord
CARRICK, Mr. Hartley, and Mr. Arthur Anderson — *The Grass Widows* produced, Sept. 9, 9c
CARRICKMACROSS — rates: see under IRELAND — Local taxation
CARRINGTON, Lord: see LINCOLNSHIRE, Lord
CARRINGTON, Mr. Arthur W. — will, Mar. 1, 11d
CARROLL, Sir James (New Zealand)—to retain title of "honourable," June 5, 11a
CARROLL, Mr. Walter:—
"First Piano Lessons: a Series of Easy Pieces for Beginners" reviewed (Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 107a
"Notes on the Teaching of First Piano Lessons" reviewed (Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 107a

CARRON Grove Paper Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 3, 17*a*
CARROTS — manuring: see under AGRICULTURE—Manuring
CARRUTHERS, Mrs.—elected chairman of London district of Institute of Journalists, Dec. 10, 14*e*
CARRUTHERS, Mr. Douglas — biographical; awarded royal gold medal of Royal Geographical Society, Mar. 29, 4*d*
CARRUTHERS, Mr. James (Canada) — on wheat crop: forecast, July 18, 15*e*
CARRUTHERS, Mr. William — appointed joint general manager of London and Provincial Bank, Nov. 20, 19*a*
CARSON, Mrs. Blanche M. (U.S.A.)—suicide, Mar. 21, 5*e*
CARSON, Sir Edward—at Belfast: confers with Unionists at Ulster Club; presides at meeting of standing committee of Ulster Unionist Council; leaves for Mount Stewart, Jan. 25, 7*f*; leaves Belfast for England, 31, 6*d*; at Belfast, Feb. 9, 11*a*; leaves Belfast for London, 10, 7*e*; meeting at Pavilion Theatre: arrangements, 19, 6*c*; leaves London, Mar. 7, 11*a*; at Baden-Baden, 11, 11*a*; to address meeting at Caledonian-road baths, April 16, 8*b*; to address meeting in East Nottinghamshire (P.N.), 16, 5*f*; cancels engagement, 18, 12*f*; to be entertained at dinner by 1900 Club (P.N.), 17, 15*d*; 27, 13*b*; health, 18, 12*f*; 19, 11*a*; 20, 13*a*; to address members of Political Council of Junior Constitutional Club, 27, 13*b*; leaves for Mediterranean, May 25, 11*b*; appointed autumn reader to Inns of Court, June 8, 11*b*; health, July 4, 11*a*; 5, 11*a*; to be appointed reader at Inns of Court, Aug. 14, 7*a*; to address meeting at Glasgow, 30, 6*f*; visit to Belfast: our special correspondent's comments, Sept. 14, 8*f*; at Belfast; welcome from Unionist club, 16, 8*a*; receives letter of welcome from Ulster Orangemen, 17, 4*d*; future arrangements, 17, 4*d*; leaves Belfast for Inniskillen, 18, 6*c*; mounted escort at Inniskillen described, 19, 7*e*; at Portadown; mounted escort described; receives presentation of blackthorn stick, 26, 6*b*; at Belfast: receives presentation of Boyne flag and casket containing key and pen, 28, 9*f*, 10*b*, *c*; returns flag to keeping of Col. Wallace (s.), 28, 10*c*; signs covenant in Ulster Hall, 30, 9*f*; departure from Belfast; farewell speech; our special correspondent's comments, 30, 10*a*, *d*; arrives in Liverpool; reception, 30, 10*b*; at Glasgow, Oct. 2, 9*f*; returns to London, 3, 4*d*; at Rottingdean: presented with illuminated address, 5, 4*e*; visit to 1900 Club expected, 8, 8*a*; escort at Inniskillen: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. W. C. Trimble (l.), Oct. 17, 11*d*; becomes reader of Middle Temple; to preside over moot in Middle Temple, Nov. 18, 3*c*; to address meeting at Birmingham: date (P.N.), Dec. 21, 8*e*
"Against Home Rule: The case for the Union" — contributes, April 11, 8*c*
Boyne, battle of—celebrations: letter to secretary of Grand Orange Lodge of Ulster, July 11, 6*e*
CARSON, Sir Edward (continued):—
Home rule — policy: Mr. L. Harcourt (s.), Jan. 26, 6*b*; to be invited to address anti-home rule demonstration of Toronto Orangemen, Feb. 1, 7*c*; declines invitation, 2, 4*e*; attitude: Sir J. Simon (s.), 1, 7*c*; alleged changed attitude: replies to Mr. J. M. Robertson (l. quoted), 15, 12*f*; (l.), 19, 6*c*; Mr. J. M. Robertson (l.), 17, 13*f*; 20, 14*e*; Mr. A. Chamberlain (s.P.), 21, 13*e*; receives deputation of Proportional Representation Society of Ireland, June 27, 6*c*
Legal work — not to be suspended during debates on Home Rule Bill, Jan. 10, 5*f*
Liberal party — former membership recalled: Mr. H. Greenwood (l.), Jan. 25, 8*b*; 29, 8*b*; Sir E. Carson (int.), 26, 8*c*; membership recalled: Sir E. Carson replies to Mr. J. M. Robertson (l. quoted), Feb. 15, 12*f*; (l.), 19, 6*c*; Mr. J. M. Robertson (l.), 17, 13*f*; 20, 14*e*
MacVeagh, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 5, 6*c*
National Liberal Club — membership recalled: Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Oct. 11, 12*d*; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.P.), 11, 12*d*
Seditious speeches, alleged — Sir E. Carson: correspondence with Mr. W. Thorne (P.N.), May 2, 8*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Women's suffrage — receives message from Irishwomen's Reform League: Sept. 28, 10*c* (e.e.)
at Belfast, on home rule; attitude of Ulster, April 10, 8*a*; on Home Rule Bill: attitude of Ulster; covenant, Sept. 28, 9*f*, 10*b*; —at Blenheim Castle, on Irish Nationalist party's attitude towards South African war; Mr. Asquith's visit to Dublin; Home Rule Bill, July 29, 8*b*; —at Coleraine, on Home Rule Bill: attitude of Ulster; covenant; Parliament Act, Sept. 23, 5*f*; —at Enniskillen, on Home Rule Bill: attitude of Ulster; covenant, Sept. 19, 7*f*; —at Glasgow, on Home Rule Bill: attitude of Ulster; covenant, Oct. 2, 9*f*; —at Holborn Restaurant, on home rule: Mr. Churchill's Belfast meeting; Mr. Runciman, Feb. 3, 7*d*; —at Hotel Cecil, on Home Rule Bill; attitude of Ulster, May 11, 7*d*; —at House of Lords, on foot-and-mouth disease: British embargo on Irish cattle, Oct. 10, 3*b*; —at Junior Constitutional Club, on ministry; political apathy, Nov. 23, 10*b*; —at Larne, on home rule, Feb. 10, 7*e*; —at Lisburn, on Home Rule Bill: attitude of Ulster, Sept. 20, 6*a*; —at Liverpool, on home rule: position of Ulster; Mr. Churchill's Belfast meeting, Jan. 23, 10*a*; on Home Rule Bill: attitude of Ulster, Oct. 1, 6*b*; —at Londonderry, on Home Rule Bill: attitude of Ulster; covenant; ministry, Sept. 21, 6*a*, *b*; correction, 23, 5*f*; —at Manchester, on home rule, Jan. 24, 7*a*; Mr. H. Greenwood (l.), 25, 8*b*; —at Manchester Constitutional Club, on home rule: Mr. W. Churchill's attitude, Jan. 10, 5*f*; —at Memorial Hall, on home rule; replies to Dr. Horton,

CARSON, Sir Edward (continued) :—
Feb. 13, 7*a*; Mr. W. O'Brien (l.), 14, 7*b*; Sir E. Carson (l.), 15, 12*f*; —at Newtownards, on home rule, April 9, 8*b*; —at Omagh, on Home Rule Bill, Jan. 6, 5*d*; —at Oxford Union Society, on Home Rule Bill, June 7, 7*d*; —at Pavilion Theatre, on Home Rule Bill, Feb. 24, 13*d* (e.e.); —at Portadown, on Home Rule Bill: attitude of Ulster: covenant; Ulster Scots, Sept. 26, 6*b*; —at Queen's Hall, on home rule: attitude of Ulster, May 10, 10*a*; on Home Rule Bill, Nov. 15, 8*f*; —at Rottingdean Conservative club, on Home Rule Bill: attitude of Ulster; covenant: prosecution to test legality, Oct. 5, 4*e*; —at Royal Albert hall, on Home Rule Bill, June 15, 7*b*; —at St. Pancras, on ministry's defeat on Home Rule Bill, Nov. 13, 10*c*; —at Torquay, on Home Rule Bill: apathy of members of Parliament; demonstrations, Dec. 9, 8*c*; —at Ulster Reform Club, on home rule, April 9, 8*a*; —at Ulster Unionist Council, on Home Rule Bill: attitude of Ulster; separate Parliament for Ulster, Sept. 24, 5*a*, 6*a*; —at Women's Amalgamated Unionist and Tariff Reform Association, on fiscal policy; Home Rule Bill; ministry, June 25, 13*f*
in Parliament, on—Belfast: riots, Aug. 1, 10*d*; —Home Rule Bill, April 12, 13*b*; (Ulster Reform Club and Ulster Liberal Unionist Association: telegram quoted, 13, 8*c*); June 12, 13*c*, *d*; 14, 13*d*; 19, 13*e*; July 2, 12*f*; 3, 13*b*, *f*; (attitude of Ulster, Aug. 1, 10*d*); Oct. 16, 10*d*; 17, 10*d*, 11*b*; 18, 12*d*; 22, 10*f*, 11*c*; 23, 13*a*; 24, 11*d*, 12*c*, *d*; 25, 11*c*, *d*, 12*b*; 29, 12*a*; 30, 13*b*; (closure motion), 11, 12*b*; Nov. 5, 13*c*, 14*c*; 7, 11*f*, 12*d*; 21, 11*e*; 22, 12*b*; 26, 18*e*; 27, 13*a*, *c*, *d*; 28, 11*b*, *c*; Dec. 3, 11*f*; 4, 10*d*, 11*a*; 5, 11*d*, *f*; 11, 13*a*, *c*, *d*; 12, 11*c*; 31, 11*a*, *c*; (closure motion for report stage), 31, 10*e*; —India: silver purchases: Sir S. Samuel's position, Nov. 23, 12*d*
on home rule: new year's message to Irish Unionists, Jan. 1, 7*b*; ministerial policy (int.), 5, 6*c*; (l. quoted), 24, 7*b*; message to Mr. W. Moore, 31, 6*d*; Mr. Churchill's visit to Belfast: letter to Ulster Unionist Council, Feb. 9, 11*a*; issues statement, 10, 7*e*; (tel.), 10, 7*e*; 24, 9*b*; Ulster demonstration: attendance of Scottish Unionists (l. quoted), April 9, 8*b*; (tel.), 22, 9*b*; attitude of Ulster: late Duke of Devonshire: views quoted (l.), Aug. 1, 6*e*; (l. quoted), 19, 5*f*; on coming campaign in Ulster (l. quoted), 22, 4*a*; acknowledges copy of resolution passed by working men at Peckham Rye (l. quoted), 26, 8*d*; Home Rule Bill (l. quoted), June 7, 7*d*; attitude of Ulster: terms of covenant (s.), Sept. 20, 5*f*; letter read at Ballyroney meeting, 27, 5*f*; Ulster campaign: message to Dublin *Daily Express*, Oct. 1, 6*c*; letter to secretary of Ulster Unionist Council, 7, 9*e*; letter read at demonstration of natives of Ulster in Glasgow, 19, 8*c*; letter to secretary of Unionist Associations of Ireland, 26, 8*c*; financial provisions (l. quoted), Nov. 30, 4*e*: position of Ulster: announces amendment for exclusion: letter (with others) to Mr. Asquith, Dec. 30, 6*c*; —Ireland: agitation: Liberal party's policy (l. quoted), Aug. 19, 5*f*; disturbances in Belfast (l. quoted), 22, 4*a*; —Irish Unionist Alliance: junior branch (l. quoted), Jan. 5, 6*c*

CARSON, Dr. W. C.—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, April 17, 17*a*

CARSONS (Ltd.)—Packer (H. J.) and Co. (Ltd.): amalgamation announced, Jan. 25, 15*d*

CARSTAIRS, Mr. R.—"The Little World of an Indian District Officer" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 14, 510*c*

CARSTENS, Bernard: see under DENMARK—Crime

CARSWELL, Dr. John—on insanity in Glasgow (report), Nov. 5, 12*b*

CART (river)—navigation obstructed; cost of repairing discussed (E.S.), Nov. 20, 24*e*

CARTAGENA (Colombia)—special article ("The Republic of Colombia: the city of Cartagena," S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 4*a*

CARTAGENA (Spain)—dock, naval: see under SPAIN—Navy—Dockyards

CARTAGENA (Colombia) Railway Company: see under COLOMBIA—Railways

CARTE, Mrs. D'Oyly—awarded order of League of Mercy, Jan. 3, 7*a*

CARTEN, M. Gaston (Switzerland)—dinner, June 8, 11*b*

CARTER, Major Arthur S.—death, Feb. 1, 11*d*

CARTER, Mr. C. C., and Mr. H. C. Brentnall—"The Marlborough Country" noticed (Ed.S.), June 4, 70*b*

CARTER, Clara Elizabeth: see under MURDER

CARTER, Rev. E. C. and Mrs.—death (wreck of the *Titanic*); biographical, April 20, 11*b*; Bp. of Stepney: appreciation, 25, 9*a* (e.e.); memorial service held, 25, 9*b*; Bp. of London: appreciation, 26, 10*b*; death in wreck of the *Titanic*: Mr. Beesley (l.), May 29, 4*c*
Memorial, proposed—Bp. of Stepney (l.), May 29, 4*c*; memorial tablets placed in St. Jude's church: dedication arrangements, Dec. 17, 10*b*; dedicated, 23, 4*c*

CARTER, Lieut.-Col. E.E.—at Royal United Service Institution, on new army transport system, Mar. 7, 4*c*

CARTER, Very Rev. F. E., Dean of Bocking—on Bp. Overall: proposed memorial (l.), July 24, 12*b*

CARTER, Mr. F. W.:—
at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on electric trains: mechanics of movement (E.S.), April 17, 23*b*; —at Textile Institute, on oil engines for driving textile mills (E.S.), Sept. 18, 17*e*

CARTER, Mr. Frederick—exhibition of etchings: see under ART—Exhibitions

CARTER, Mr. G. J.—biographical; appointed managing director of Cammell, Laird, and Company, Sept. 12, 15*f*

CARTER, Mr. G. R.—services engaged to investigate Welsh economic conditions, June 18, 10*b*
on labour—coal-mining: minimum wages (l.), Jan. 11, 8*c*

CARTER, Miss Geraldine—appointed lady warden of North Wales Counties Training College, Bangor, July 10, 4*d*
CARTER, Mr. H. Bonham—appointed private secretary to Mr. H. H. Asquith, Feb. 27, 8*d*
CARTER, Mr. H. P. :—
Insurance (Industrial) Act—summonses issued against, Sept. 14, 8*e*; heard, 18, 4*e*
at Spalding, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Sept, 18, 4*e*
CARTER, Mr. Harold—bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, Nov. 7, 3*d*
CARTER, Mr. Hilton—on Royal Albert Hall: precautions against fire (l.), Aug. 3, 8*d*
CARTER, late Mr. Hugh—ownership of paintings: Mrs. Carter (l. quoted), Sept. 18, 6*b*
CARTER, Mrs. Hugh—on Mr. Hugh Carter: ownership of paintings (l. quoted), Sept. 18, 6*b*
CARTER, Mr. J. Ridgely—leaves London for Cannes, Jan. 20, 11*a*; leaves for New York, Feb. 8, 9*a*; leaves for Paris, May 25, 11*a*
CARTER, Mr. J. W.—appointed master of Clockmakers' Company, Oct. 16, 3*b*
CARTER, Capt. John—receives sleeve-links from King George V., Aug. 13, 4*d*
CARTER, Mr. John C.—resigns as recorder of Stamford, Nov. 29, 3*f*
CARTER, Mrs. Lilian—will, Aug. 26, 9*d*
CARTER, Lily M.—delaying telegram charge, Nov. 11, 4*d*
CARTER, Mr. R. Brudenell :—
on feeble-minded: scientific research (l.), Nov. 29, 6*a*; —insanity: hospital for treatment of pauper lunatics; pellagra; treatment of feeble-minded (l.), Oct. 26, 10*f*
CARTER, Dr. Ronald—on milk: pasteurization (l.), Oct. 7, 3*f*
CARTER, Mr. W. :—
at Linby Colliery, on coal-mining dispute: resumption of work, April 3, 10*e*; —at Mansfield, on Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Act, April 2, 7*c*
CARTER, Most Rev. W. M., Archbp. of Cape Town—leaves for Madeira, Feb. 8, 9*a*; leaving England, Sept. 14, 9*a*
on Africa, South: church (l. quoted), Mar. 19, 6*b*; —Cape Town Cathedral: South African war memorial (l.), July 18, 4*f*
CARTER, William—blackmail charge, Feb. 20, 6*c*; 27, 4*e*; Mar. 19, 10*e*
CARTER, Mr. William E.—on wreck of the *Titanic* (int.), April 23, 11*b*
CARTER, Col. William G.—appointed esquire of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 6, 11*c*
CARTER, Mr. William M.—appointed chief justice of Uganda, July 17, 6*e*
CARTER (James) and Co., Messrs.—catalogue noticed, Jan. 22, 4*c*; —"Garden and Lawn" noticed, Dec. 30, 10*b*; —Raynes-park: new seed establishment; particulars, Feb. 5, 14*c*
CARTER Paterson and Co. (Ltd.)—capital: petition to sanction reorganization, Oct. 19, 20*c*
CARTHAGENA and Herrerias Steam Tramways Company (Ltd.)—report, May 10, 20*f*
CARTHAGENA Mining and Water Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 19, 19*f*
CARTHY, Mr. R. H.—on Colombian National Railway Company (s.), Nov. 19, 17*f*
CARTIER, late Sir George E.—biographical, Aug. 26, 5*d*
Centenary — to be celebrated; contributions, Aug. 26, 5*d*
Memorial (Montreal)—unveiling arrangements, April 4, 8*e*; May 31, 3*b*
CARTON, Mr. R. C. — *The Bear-leaders* (play): produced, Feb. 2, 9*e*
CARTWRIGHT, Sir Fairfax L. — returns to Vienna, May 18, 11*a*; dinner, June 26, 11*c*
Crete — alleged statements respecting British aspirations: see under TURKISH international crisis — Crete
CARTWRIGHT, Mr. James—will, Sept. 13, 6*e*
CARTWRIGHT, Sir Richard — operation, Sept. 20, 7*b*; death, 25, 5*d*
on proportional representation (l. quoted), Sept. 28, 6*e*
CARTWRIGHT and Goodwin, Messrs.—on Canadian parcel post: registration of British packets (l. quoted), Sept. 14, 4*c*
CARUSO, Signor—arrives in England, May 7, 10*b*
CARVALHO, Senhor A. E. d'A (Portugal)—to lecture on Portuguese poetry, Jan. 9, 9*b*; delivers lecture, 15, 11*a*; lecture announced, Feb. 15, 9*e*; gives lecture on "Camoens and his Works," Mar. 9, 11*a*
Roses all the Year — performed at Royal Court Theatre, Mar. 26, 7*e*
at 128, Piccadilly, on Camoens, Feb. 3, 11*a*
CARVALHO, Dr. José P. de—on Para: condition of finance (l.), Oct. 31, 16*d*
CARVALHO-MONTEIRO, Senhor Pedro de (Portugal)—appointed first secretary to legation in London, May 29, 11*b*
CARVER, Mr. Thomas — will, April 10, 9*d*
CARVILL, Mr. P. G. H.—on Oceana Consolidated Company (Ltd.) (l.), Nov. 26, 26*d*
CARY, Gen. de Langle de (France) — appointed to council of war, Dec. 16, 5*f*
CARY-ELWES, Canon Dudley — appointed canon in Northampton cathedral, Feb. 9, 12*c*
CASABLANCA — harbour: condition: meeting held, Feb. 22, 5*b* (e.e.); temporary works proposed, April 2, 5*a*; improvements: informal arrangement for tender cancelled; new tenders to be invited, June 19, 5*b*; cost of works; statistics; tenders: opening date, Nov. 26, 26*d*; (E.S.), 27, 24*c*
CASALS, Señor Pablo — to receive gold medal of Philharmonic Society, Mar. 19, 11*d*; 21 9*c*; concerts, May 6, 12*b*; 17, 11*d*; June 18, 10*e*; Oct. 10, 9*d*; 17, 9*d*; 24, 10*f*
CASARTELLI, Rt. Rev. Louis C. R. C., Bp. of Salford — health, April 4, 11*a*
at Catholic Truth Society, on labour: suggests publication of treatise by Catholic Truth Society dealing with strikes, April 20, 6*c*
CASE, Mr. Gerald O.—at Society of Engineers, on concrete: timber reinforcement (E.S.), April 10, 22*a*
CASE, Mr. Howard B.—death in wreck of *Titanic*; biographical, April 20, 11*d*; memorial service: arrangements, 24, 10*f*; held, 27, 12*d*; American Society in London passes resolution, 27, 12*d*

CASE, Mr. Thomas—resigns seat on Hebdomadal council, Oxford University, May 2, 4c
at Oxford University, on finance board statute, Feb. 21, 11c; Mar. 6, 4b
on Oxford University finance board statute (mem.), Feb. 12, 13c; 26, 13e; announces intention to oppose in congregation, 19, 3e; finance board statute (mem.), Mar. 4, 12b

CASELLA, Mgr., Bp. of Digne — misappropriation charge: see under FRANCE — Crime

CASEMENT, Sir Roger — appointed consul-general for Rio de Janeiro, Espirito Santo, Goyaz, Minas Geraes, and Matto Grosso, Dec. 14, 7f
on Putumayo—natives, treatment of (rubber collection): report published, July 15, 8b; 16, 5e; (evid.), Nov. 14, 7f; Dec. 12, 12b

CASEY, Rt. Rev. Timothy, R.C. Archbp. of Vancouver — appointed Archbp. of Vancouver, Dec. 3, 12d

CASGRAIN, Mr. T. C. (Canada)—biographical; prospects of appiontment to ministry, Oct. 21, 5f

CASH, Prof. J. Theodore — awarded LL.D. degree of Edinburgh University, April 17, 4e; receives LL.D. degree of Aberdeen University, July 6, 6c

CASH, Mr. John — sworn in as justice, Mar. 12, 10e

CASIMIR-PERIER, Mme.—death, Mar. 4, 11e; funeral, 12, 11b; art collection sold, June 15, 5a

CASLIM, Mr. M. P. (Newfoundland) — in Parliament, on budget, Mar. 26, 5a

CASPERS, Miss Ella, and Mr. John Mundy —concert, Dec. 18, 9c

CASPIAN Sea — storms: see under GALES and storms

CASSEL, Sir Ernest — contributes to Prince of Wales's General Hospital, Tottenham, Jan. 4, 2f; awarded order of Red Eagle, 29, 5c; leaves England, Feb. 8, 6b; at Berlin, 9, 8b; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 9, 8b; leaves for Algiers, 19, 11a; at Alger, 23, 11a; contributes to King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, April 19, 4b; received by King, July 15, 11a; returns to London, Nov. 14, 9a

CASSEL, Mr. Felix:—
in Parliament, on—"Bank": suggested restriction of use of term, April 25, 12d; —Home Rule Bill, June 12, 13f; 19, 13d; July 3, 13b, c; Oct. 16, 10e; 17, 11a; 18, 11e; (closure motion, 15, 10d, 11c, e); Nov. 7, 11e; 20, 13b; 26, 19a; 27, 12f; Dec. 3, 11c; 4, 11a; 10, 14d; 11, 13c; 12, 11b, c; —income-tax, Aug. 2, 9b; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: administration; suggested postponement, April 19, 14a; —labour: Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Act: unauthorized expenditure, July 30, 11b; Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 23, 13b; —land valuation: substituted site value, Aug. 3, 8b; *minus* values, 3, 8c; —local taxation: imperial exchequer grants, Feb. 17, 13b; —Metropolitan Police Rate Bill, Mar. 1, 14c; 14, 6d; — Regent's Park, June 26, 15b

CASSEL Coal Company (Ltd.)—report, April 27, 25c; dividend, Dec. 12, 20b

CASSEL Cyanide (Ltd.)—dividends, May 15, 23b; Nov. 19, 19e

CASSELL, Miss Sophia — death, Feb. 16, 9c; will, Mar. 20, 11c

CASSELL and Co. (Ltd.)—law case, May 18, 3c; —report, Mar. 21, 18e

CASSELS, Mr. G. C. — resigns from Bank of Montreal, Sept. 28, 18c

CASSON, Mr. W. A.—on Nelson Column (Trafalgar-square): advertisement (l.), Oct. 22, 8b

CASTBERG, Mr. J. (Norway) — on divorce law (views quoted), Nov. 14, 13e

CASTELLATTI, Capt. Joseph T.—appointed M.V.O., Feb. 14, 11e

CASTELLO, Mr. Percy M. — on London General Omnibus Company and Underground Electric Railways Company of London: agreement between (l.), Jan. 22, 46f

CASTELLON Oil Company (Ltd.) — report Dec. 16, 17c

CASTENSKIOLD, M. Grevenkop: see GREVENKOP-CASTENSKIOLD

CASTIGLIONE, James L., and Robert G. Porteous — perjury charge, Mar. 2, 3f; 5, 4b (e.e.); appeal against conviction, April 30, 3c; sentenced, May 20, 4d

CASTILHO, Adm.—death, April 1, 11c

CASTILLO, Señor Don Dario O. (Chile) — appointed second secretary to London legation, Feb. 21, 11b

CASTILLO, Dario del — emeralds found in possession: Colombian government claim to ownership, July 20, 3f

CASTLE, Mr. E. J.—health, April 26, 11a; 27, 13b; death, 29, 11d

CASTLE, George — on battle of Trafalgar, (l. quoted), Oct. 21, 7f

CASTLEFIELD (Klang) Rubber Estate (Ltd.) —dividend, April 30, 22b; report, Dec. 11, 20b

CASTLEMAINE, Lord — fire at Moydrum Castle, Dec. 7, 8e

CASTLEREAGH, Lady:—
on Home Rule Bill: attitude of Ulster (l.), July 19, 11e; —hospitals for women (l.), Oct. 31, 8d; — women: replies to Sir A. Wright (l.), April 1, 6c

CASTLEREAGH, Lord:—
at Chelsea Hospital for Women, on rebuilding scheme: Insurance (Industrial) Act, Mar. 27, 14c; —at Crumlin, on Home Rule Bill: attitude of Ulster, Sept. 26, 6c; —at Savoy Theatre, on Chelsea Hospital for Women, Nov. 21, 8d
in Parliament, on — army, territorial: accidents: compensation, Mar. 15, 12a; —Home Rule Bill, April 12, 14c; June 19, 13a; 20. 11d; July 2, 13a; Oct. 17, 11b; 22, 11c; 24, 12c; 25, 12a; 29, 12c; (closure motion), 15, 10f; (attitude of Ulster, 29, 12e); Nov. 6, 14a; Dec. 11, 13c; —Ireland: housing: Labourers' Act: allocation of money from Dormant Suitors Fund, Feb. 28, 12e; —labour: Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 23, 12c; 27, 13a; —Municipal Corporations (Qualification of Clergy) Bill, June 15, 12c
on Chelsea Hospital for Women: appeal (with others, l.), June 4, 4b

CASTNER-KELLNER Alkali Company (Ltd.) —dividend, May 17, 19f; Nov. 8, 20f; —meeting, Nov. 22, 17b; —

CASTNER-KELLNER Alkali Company (Ltd.) (continued) :—
report, Nov. 12, 20*e*; —Weston: electric supply scheme announced (E.S.), Mar. 27, 25*b*; details of extensions (E.S.), Dec. 11, 25*b*
CASTOLIN Company (Ltd.) — welding process pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Nov. 6, 24*d*
CASTOR oil: see under OIL
CASTRIES, Admiral de — death, Oct. 26, 9*b*
CASTRIOTA, Prince Aladro—leaves Brindisi for Albania, May 30, 3*c*
CASTRO, ex-President (Venezuela) — emissaries in Portugal: Portuguese government warned, Mar. 7, 5*b*; leaves Havre for New York, Dec. 23, 5*e*; arriving at New York: suggested refusing of landing discussed, 31, 3*f*
CASTRO, Senhor L. F. de (Portugal) — arrives in London, Feb. 15, 9*e*
CATALINAS Warehouses and Mole Company (Ltd.) — report, April 11, 18*c*; dividend, 15, 16*b*
CATARGI, M. A. C. (Rumania) — receives order of Crown of Rumania; entertained, Jan. 5, 9*a*; elected member of Parliament, 30, 9*a*; appointed assistant director of labour department of Rumanian board of trade Mar. 2, 11*a*
CATERING trade — condition of companies (sp. art., "Catering companies"), Oct. 19, 16*d*
CATESBY, Mr. W. E. — appointed justice of peace for Hertfordshire, Jan. 18, 9*a*
CATHCART, late Lord — will: law case, Jan. 26, 3*b*
CATHCART, Mr. W. L., and Mr. J. I. Chaffee —"The Elements of Graphic Statics" reviewed (E.S.), Jan. 17 4*f*
CATHER, Willa Sibert — "Alexanders' Bridges" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 29, 343*c*
CATHERINE Gladstone Free Convalescent Home — appeal, Dec. 24, 2*f*
CATHERY, Mr. — arrest of Mr. T. Mann (int.), Mar. 25, 10*a*
CATHOLIC Association — dinner given, Feb. 13, 7*d*
CATHOLIC Boys' Brigade — Westminster battalion: concert in aid: date, May 4, 11*b*; summer camp: appeal, 25, 6*c*
CATHOLIC Education Council — meeting, April 18, 4*c*
CATHOLIC Needlework Guild — meeting, June 28, 4*e*
CATHOLIC Reading Guild — meeting, April 23, 11*d* (e.e.)
CATHOLIC Stage Society — conference (Preston) held, Jan. 24, 6*c*
CATHOLIC Truth Society — meeting held, April 20, 6*c*
"CATHOLIC Unionist, A"—on Home Rule Bill: attitude of Catholic Unionists (l.), Oct. 14, 8*c*
CATHOLIC Union of Great Britain — meeting, June 29, 5*f*
CATHOLIC Women's League Choral Society —concert in aid: date, June 15, 11*b*
CATHOLIC Young Men's Societies — conference (Plymouth) held, May 28, 5*a*
CATHOLIC Young Men's Society of Ireland—Pope receives pilgrims at Rome, Oct. 15, 5*d*
CATLING, Mr. Thomas—on printing presses (l.), Sept. 20, 8*f*
CATON, Dr. — at General Medical Council, on medical education: recognized secondary schools, June 10, 4*c*
CATON, Mr. E. S. — on tobacco trade: bonus system (l.), Feb. 28, 22*b*
CATOR, Judge (Egypt) — on law courts: jurisdiction of consular courts: alleged interference by mixed courts (s.), Jan. 16, 5*b* (e.e.)
CATOR, Mr. J.:—
in Parliament, on — Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, May 16, 13*c*; —Women's Suffrage Bill (conciliation committee's), Mar. 29, 14*b*
CATS — bite (law case), Jan. 27, 3*f*; 30, 4*e*; Feb. 1, 4*e*; May 13, 4*c*; 24, 51*b*, *e*; June 25, 3*a*; —diphtheria, alleged transmission of: see under DIPHTHERIA; —holidays, provision for care during: Col. Lockwood (with others, appeal), July 15, 7*c*; — shows: Southern Counties Cat Club: held, Jan. 12, 9*b*
CATTLE—bull on roof: incident at Camden-buildings (Islington), Feb. 8, 8*c*; —abortion: see under PARLIAMENT; —accidents: prize cattle burned in railway truck, May 29, 3*c*
Breeding—Aberdeenshire (sp. art., "A pilgrimage of British farming: Aberdeenshire stock breeding and feeding"), Oct. 28, 12*a*; —Hereford and Dexter crossbred steer: Sir W. A. Gilbey's exhibit at Norwich show, Nov. 25, 4*d*; — Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 29, 4*e*; Nov. 29, 10*a*; —Shorthorn and Aberdeen-Angus heifer: animal exhibited at Norwich show Nov. 25, 4*d*; —small breeds Irish (art., "Small breeds of cattle"), Dec. 16, 12*c*; —societies: Sir G. Greenall's policy (art., "The royal and the breed societies"), Dec. 16, 12*c*; — special article ("Economic productions on the farm: experiments with live stock"), Mar. 18, 13*d*
Calves: feeding: milk supply (sp. art., "The supply and price of milk: other alternatives"), Mar. 25, 4*b*; rearing: Royal Agricultural Society's rearing experiments, Mar. 4, 13*d*; —Chartley Park: particulars, Mar. 11, 12*d*; —cows: milk: see under MILK—Cows, dairy; Wiltshire county council's report, July 15, 13*d*
Disease—foot-and-mouth disease: see under FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease; —Johne's disease: Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: cattle diseases committee (report); Prof. Penberthy (s.), Jan. 31, 11*c*; outbreak; particulars, Feb. 5, 14*e*; diagnosis: researches of Mr. F. W. Twort and Mr. G. L. Ingram: correspondence, Sept. 3, 6*d*; —Pirbright: testing station proposed: see under ANIMALS—Diseases—Testing Station; — pleuro-pneumonia: see that title
Food—adulteration: Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 29, 4*e*; — Berry, Prof. R. A. (p.), Sept. 12, 3*e*; —British Association: discussion, Sept. 12, 3*e*; —Bruce, Mr. W. (p.), Sept. 12, 3*e*; — calves: Prof. J. Hendrick (p.), Sept. 12, 3*e*; —Douglas, Dr. C. (p.), Sept. 12, 3*e*; —Helianthi: *Journal* of Board of Agriculture quoted, Feb. 26, 4*e*; —mangels: food value: Prof. T. B. Wood

CATTLE—Food (continued) :— (art. quoted), Feb. 12, 4*c* ; — milk yield, effect on : see under MILK — Cows, dairy ; —potato tops : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; (art., "Potato tops as stock food"), July 29, 11*d* ; Mr. C. Bathurst (l.), 31, 12*d* ; —root crops, effect of failure of : Norfolk farmer's views, Feb. 26, 4*c* ; —Wilson, Dr. D. (p.), Sept. 12, 3*e*
Glasgow : import statistics, Feb. 26, 4*e* ; —Holstein, British : sales : see under Sales, below ; —importation : restrictions : Bigland, Mr. A. (s.P.), June 27, 13*e* ; Bowerman, Mr. C. W. (s.P.), 27, 13*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 27, 13*e* ; —Ireland, imports from : inspection arrangements : see under IRELAND—Cattle ; —Jersey : export of consignment to Canada, Feb. 21, 6*d* ; —London : supplies : statistics, June 8, 22*d* ; —markets : see their titles ; —North Devon : particulars, May 20, 13*b* ; —plague : see under FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease ; —poisoning (law case), Sept. 28, 6*d* ; —quarantine station, proposed : Mr. C. Morris's scheme outlined ; discussed by National Cattle Breeders' Association, July 29, 11*c*
Sales—Aberdeen : at Aberdeen, Feb. 19, 5*c* ; 23, 15*e* ; 26, 4*d* ; at Birmingham, Mar. 15, 12*f* ; — Aberdeen-Angus : auction sales : statistics, Nov. 11, 14*c* ; — British Holstein : of Mr. R. Ford's herd announced, Aug. 12, 11*e* ; by Messrs. J. Thornton and Co., Oct. 18, 13*f* ; —Exeter, Feb. 19, 5*c* ; —feeding of fat stock immediately before sale, improper : deputation from National Federation of Meat Traders' Associations to Board of Agriculture : report, June 20, 4*d* (e.e.) ; —Gloucester : held, Mar. 25, 4*d* ; —Hereford : of Mr. Henry Partridge's herd : selection, Oct. 18, 13*f* (e.e.) ; of A. P. Turner's herd announced, June 17, 13*c* ; sold, Oct. 14, 4*a* ; — Kerry and Dexter : at Reading ; held, April 29, 14*c* ; —Perth, Feb. 19, 5*c* ; 22, 15*e* ; 26, 4*d* ; —prices : *The Times* comment, Mar. 18, 12*b* ; —Red Poll : of Sir Walter Corbet's herd announced, June 10, 13*c*
Shorthorns—Aberdeenshire : arrangements, Sept. 30, 4*d* ; held, Oct. 14, 4*a* ; —Argentina (high prices), Oct. 21, 12*c* ; 28, 12*c* ; —Brocklebank's herd, Rev. C. H. ; catalogue published, Nov. 18, 11*d* ; —Edgcote Shorthorn Company : announced, Jan. 1, 15*c* ; — George V., King : Sandringham herd : announced, Mar. 11, 13*d* ; held, 14, 13*e* ; selection from Windsor herd announced, Oct. 4, 10*f* ; 14, 4*a* ; held ; high prices realized, 24, 13*f* ; 28, 12*c* ; — Kingham (Oxfordshire) : arrangements, Mar. 25, 4*d* ; May 27, 11*f* ; —*Live Stock Journal Almanac* : Mr. F. P. Matthews's records, Dec. 16, 12*b* ; —statistics, Nov. 11, 14*c* ;

CATTLE — Sales — Shorthorns (continued) :—
—at Birmingham, Mar. 8, 4*c* ; 9, 14*d* ; at Bletchley, Nov. 6, 15*e* ; at Darlington, Oct. 28, 12*c* ; at Lincoln, April 29, 14*c* ; at Teviotdale Farmers' Club's show, Nov. 18, 11*d* ; at York, Mar. 15, 12*f* ; —by Messrs. Thornton and Co., June 24, 4*d* ; announced, Oct. 28, 12*c* ; held, Nov. 4, 12*b* ; —of Mr. G. A. J. Bell's herd announced, Nov. 4, 12*b* ; of Rev. C. H. Brocklebank's herd announced, June 24, 4*d* ; of Lord Camden's herd, Oct. 30, 6*d* ; of Mr. M. M. Cazalet's herd announced, Nov. 4, 12*b* ; of Mr. W. Duthie's herd (high prices), Oct. 9, 11*b* ; of George V.'s fat stock from Windsor farms : announced, Nov. 8, 4*d* ; of Mr. J. Hey's herd announced, Sept. 30, 4*d* ; of Mr. R. W. Hobbs' Kelmscott herd, April 29, 14*c* ; of Lord Polwarth's Mertoun herd announced, Mar. 18, 13*c* ; of Messrs. Procters' herd, Oct. 9, 12*c* ; of Mr. S. Sandy's herd Sept. 9, 4*c* ; of Mr. Shirley's herd announced, Nov. 4, 12*b* ; held, 11, 14*e* ; of Mr. T. Stokes's herd announced, Sept. 30, 4*d* ; of Mr. G. Taylor's herd, Sept. 26, 8*c* ; of Mr. W. Thompson's herd, May 11, 13*f* (e.e.) ; of Mr. R. Wood's herd announced, Sept. 30, 4*d* at Slough, Dec. 11, 14*c* ; at York, Dec. 13, 64*c* ; —by Messrs. Bruton, Knowles, and Co., Mar. 25, 4*d* ; by Messrs. John Thornton and Co. : arrangements, Mar. 25, 4*d* ; held, April 8, 2*d* ; 22, 16*d* ; 29, 14*b* ; May 27, 11*f* ; July 1, 6*b* ; Aug. 12, 11*e* ; announced, Sept. 9, 4*c* ; 16, 3*e* ; —of Capt. C. Behren's herd announced, July 1, 6*b* ; of Mr. H. Dudding's herd announced, July 1, 6*b* ; of Edgcole Company's herd, April 15, 4*c* ; of Mr. R. Ford's herd announced, July 1, 6*b* ; of George V.'s fat stock from Windsor farms, Dec. 11, 14*c* ; of Mr. J. Joicey's herd announced, April 15, 4*c* ; of Lord Middleton's herd announced, July 1, 6*b*
Shorthorns—Adeane, Mr. C. : Babraham herd : catalogue noticed, April 8, 2*d* ; —Gunther, Mr. C. E. : Tongswood herd : catalogue noticed, April 22, 16*d* ; —sales : see under Sales, above ; —shows : see under Shows, below ; — Taylor's herd, Mr. G. : particulars, Sept. 23, 8*d*
Shows—article ("The fat stock shows"), Nov. 18, 11*e* ; —Birmingham Agricultural Exhibition Society : held, Mar. 7, 6*c* ; prize-winners, 7, 6*e* ; arrangements, Nov. 25, 4*d* ; opening arrangements, 30, 12*f* ; held ; prizes awarded : list, Dec. 2, 11*c* ; (sp. art., "Birmingham fat stock show ; the King's successes : a high standard of merit"), 2, 11*b* ; animals removed to Smithfield Club show ; statistics of visitors, 7, 13*a* ; — Darlington Horse and Dog Society : held, July 29, 11*d* ; —

CATTLE—Shows (continued) :—
Dublin : held, Dec. 12, 13*f* ; —Edinburgh : arrangements, Nov. 25, 4*d* ; —Guildford held, Dec. 11, 14*c* ; —Hereford : held, April 11, 9*d* ; —King's Lynn : held, Dec. 10, 5*d* ; —Manx Agricultural Society : held, April 5, 7*d* ; —Newport (Lord Tredegar's) : arrangements, Nov. 18, 11*d*, 4*d* ; held, 52, 27, 15*e* ; —Norwich : entries, Nov. 18, 11*e* ; —Royal Counties Agricultural Society : held, June 12, 15*e* ; —Royal Dublin Society : held, Feb. 8, 8*b* ; entries of English or Welsh cattle not to be accepted, Mar. 1, 14*e* ; attitude of English breeders, 4, 13*d* ; spring show : arrangements, April 15, 4*d* ; held, 18, 7*f* ; 19, 7*e* ; exhibits of cattle, sheep, and pigs : decision, Nov. 9, 11*b* ; entries, 12, 6*d* ; —Royal Ulster Agricultural Society : held, May 31, 5*d* ; —Scottish National Fat Stock Club : held, Dec. 5, 9*a* ; 7, 13*a* ; —shorthorns : arrangements, Feb. 23, 15*f* ; 26, 4*d* ; held, Mar. 7, 6*c* ; Birmingham Agricultural Exhibition Society : date, Sept. 2, 3*c* ; held, 5, 9*f* ; —Slough : King to exhibit, Nov. 23, 11*a* ; held, Dec. 11, 14*c* ; —Smithfield Club : carcases : butchers' reports, Jan. 1, 5*f* ; prize list : rule respecting notice for alterations in prize list rescinded, Aug. 5, 4*b* ; prize sheet published, 12, 11*e* ; entries, Nov. 25, 4*d* ; (sp. art., "Smithfield Club show : prospects of a successful meeting"), Dec. 7, 13*a* ; arrangements, 9, 12*a* ; held, 10, 5*a* ; 11, 14*b* ; 12, 13*f* ; 13, 56*d* ; prize-lists, 10, 5*a* ; 12, 13*f* ; visitors : statistics, 11, 14*b* ; 12, 13*f* ; 13, 56*d* ; heifers : classes to be provided, Mar. 11, 13*c* ; Mr. S. Spencer (l. quoted) Dec. 19, 3*e* ; —Wigton : held, Dec. 10, 5*d* ; —Wokingham : held, Dec. 5, 11*c* ; —York : held, Dec. 1, 14*c*
South Devon (South Hams) : particulars, May 20, 13*b* ; statistics : Board of Agriculture report quoted, July 22, 13*c* ; —supply : effect of drought discussed, April 22, 16*c* ; —trade : special article ("Agriculture : the live stock industry"), July 8, 11*d* ; —Welsh, black : discussed, Sept. 20, 8*a*

CATTLEY, Mr. Thomas—will, May 3, 11*d*

CAUCASUS—electricity : Lake Gokcha : lease of crown lands to Mr. C. Stewart to establish hydro-electric power station sanctioned, Sept. 17, 12*c*

CAUCO Railway : see under COLOMBIA—Railways

CAULFIELD, Mrs. ("K. M. Edge")—"Through the Cloudy Porch" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 12, 578*a*

CAUTLEY, Mr. H. S.—at East Grinstead, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, June 20, 5*f* (e.e.)

CAUX—"Swiss Notes," Dec. 9, 9*b*

CAVALIERI, Mme. Lina—divorce decree granted by French courts, Jan. 4, 3*b*

CAVALRY—divisions : organization : our special correspondent's comments, Sept. 17, 6*a* ; Tullibardine, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 5, 15*b* ; —expeditionary force : see under ARMY—Expeditionary force—Mounted troops ; —functions : Brig.-Gen. H. de B. De Lisle (lect.), April 25, 10*d* ; —lances : to form part of war equipment of Lancer regiments : order issued, July 4, 6*f* ; —Longman camp : to be converted into cavalry station, Dec. 3, 12*c* ; —manœuvres : see under ARMY—Manœuvres ; —sword, officers' : new pattern approved, Jan. 13, 7*c* ; —training : Aldershot command : discussed, May 15, 6*a* ; divisional arrangements, Mar. 9, 4*f* ; May 1, 4*f*

CAVAN, Lord—to assume command of 4th (Guards) brigade, Aug. 23, 2*e*

CAVE, Lady—death, Aug. 6, 9*d*

CAVE, Mr. C. J. P. :—
"The Structure of the Atmosphere in Clear Weather, A Study of Soundings with Pilot Balloons" reviewed (L.S.), July 18, 289*a*
on weather—rainfall of December (l. quoted), Jan. 4, 4*e* ; rainfall at Petersfield (l. quoted), April 5, 6*e*

CAVE, Sir Charles—acknowledges sympathy, Aug. 15, 7*a*

CAVE, Mr. E. :—
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, May 1, 14*d* ; —Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, May 16, 13*c*

CAVE, Mr. George—elected master of bench of Inner Temple, Nov. 23, 3*c*
at Church House, on Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, April 27, 9*b* ; —at North Islington, on defeat of ministry on Home Rule Bill, Nov. 12, 8*d*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Oct. 16, 10*c* ; (closure motion), 15, 11*d* ; Dec. 3, 11*e* ; —House of Lords reform : ministerial policy, Feb. 20, 13*c* ; —labour : Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 20, 14*e* ; transport workers' strike, July 2, 13*d* ; —licensing : assessment appeals, Aug. 3, 8*b* ; —syndicalism, Mar. 20, 14*e* ; —Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill (closure motion), Nov. 29, 13*c* ; Dec. 6, 14*d* ; 17, 12*d*
on Women's Suffrage Bill (conciliation committee's), Mar. 25, 7*e*

CAVE, Mr. Henry W.—on imperial relations : royal commission on commercial relations (l.), April 13, 5*f*

CAVE, Mr. Joseph A.—death, Nov. 21, 9*c* ; memorial service, 25, 11*b*

CAVE, Sir T. Sturmy :—
at Queen's Hall, on Church Army, May 3, 4*a*
on army, territorial : attitude of National Service League (l.), Jan. 4, 10*c* ; —military training, compulsory ; territorial army, Oct. 29, 4*b*

CAVELIER, M. Marcel—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS

CAVENDISH, Lady Frederick—receives Mr. J. Redmond (P.N.), May 11, 7*a* ; presides at annual meeting of Friends of Armenia, Dec. 13, 55*e*

CAVENDISH, Lord Richard F.—to be sworn of privy council, June 14, 7*f* ; sworn, 25, 11*c*
at Holker, on land : proposed single tax, July 20, 12*f* ; —at Southport, on care of feeble-minded, Sept. 28, 4*b*

CAVENDISH, Mr. Tyrell W.—will, June 21, 9*c*

CAVENDISH-BENTINCK, Lord H. :—
in Parliament, on—celluloid: manufacture: regulations, Aug. 6, 3*a*; —Clubs Bill, May 4, 12*b*; —contracts, government: fair wages clause, Mar. 5, 15*b*; —factories and workshops: inspection, July 18, 11*d*; —fires: regulations, Aug. 6, 3*a*; —Home Rule Bill, Oct. 22, 11*b*; —housing: administration, June 6, 12*d*; —Housing Bill, June 14, 4*b*; —poor law: administration: reform, Mar. 12, 14*e*; children: boarding out, June 6, 12*d*; —tobacco duty: reduction, Aug. 6, 3*b*
on Russia—Miss Malecka's trial (with another, l.), May 18, 7*a*
CAVENDISH family—church property, acquisition of: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), May 17, 13*d*; Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), 17, 14*b*; Lord H. Cecil (s.), 18, 7*c*
CAVENDISH Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 7, 17*a*
CAVENTON, M. Eugène—death, Feb. 14, 11*d*
CAVILL—motor-car accident (fatal), Oct. 1, 13*d*
CAWDOR, Lord — memorial: Nairn Town and County Hospital: wing to be built, April 22, 15*a*
CAWLEY, Sir F. — appointed chairman of departmental committee on Post Office buildings, May 29, 3*d*
in Parliament, on—Cottage Homes for Aged Persons Bill, April 13, 12*c*; —small holdings, Feb. 27, 12*e*
CAWLEY, Mr. H. T. :—
in Parliament, on—Hyde Park: Rotten Row: surface, June 5, 14*c*; —Mental Deficiency Bill, July 20, 12*d*; —parks, royal: suggested contribution from local taxation, June 5, 14*c*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, May 16, 13*f*; Dec. 7, 10*c*; 18, 10*e*
CAWLEY, Mr. Stephen — death, July 29, 9*e*; will, Sept. 3, 7*d*
CAWNPORE—chief surveyor: new appointment, Dec. 31, 4*e*
CAWOOD, Mr. Alfred — appointed headmaster of Oswestry Grammar School, Sept. 18, 4*b* (e.e.)
CAWOOD, Mr. C. J.—on land: Liberal policy; private inquiries: correspondence with Duke of Somerset, Dec. 11, 8*b*
CAWSTON, Mr. George — operation, Mar. 5, 11*a*
on Chinese finance: loans: six powers group (l.), Dec. 31, 16*d*; —Turkish war: Servian aspirations for Adriatic port: recalls Anglo-Portuguese arrangement respecting railway through Mozambique (l.), Nov. 15, 5*b*
CAWSTON, Mr. John W.—appointed C.B., June 14, 10*b*; correction, 15, 11*a*
CAWTHRA, Mrs. Mary J.—will, May 10, 11*c*
CAXTON, William — printing: introduction into England; details of early work, Sept. 10, 12*b*
CAYLEY, late Prof. Arthur — wreath placed on grave by members of mathematicians' congress, Aug. 28, 7*d*
CAYLEY, Mr. Digby — death, June 27, 10*d*; will, Sept. 28, 11*b*
CAZES, Mr. David — on Putumayo: treatment of natives (evid.), Dec. 18, 11*d*; 19, 13*c*
CAZOT, M. Jules — death, Nov. 29, 11*d*
CAZOTTE, M. de (France) — promoted minister plenipotentiary, first class, Jan. 8, 5*b*
CEARA (Brazil) — governorship: election: disturbances, Jan. 26, 5*f*
CEARA Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 16, 18*c*; meeting, 28, 17*b*
CEARA Tramway Light and Power Company (Ltd.)—debenture issue, July 9, 22*d*
CECCALDI, M.—duel: see under DUELLING—France
CECIL, Lord Arthur — appointed member of advisory committee on mountain and moorland ponies, Feb. 12, 5*b*
CECIL, Lady Edward :—
on literature, improper (l.), Jan. 27, 11*e*; London county council schools prize list (l.), Feb. 2, 11*d*
CECIL, Lord Edward—authorized to accept Medjidieh order, Sept. 14, 9*a*; appointed financial adviser to Egyptian government, Oct. 16, 16*d*; entertained, Dec. 10, 11*a*
CECIL, Mr. Evelyn :—
at Aston, on Canada: imperial relations; development, Jan. 24, 12*f*; on home rule, 26, 6*b*; on imperial defence, May 21, 14*f*
in Parliament, on—consols: depreciation, April 30, 13*e*; —Education (Single School Areas) Bill, April 17, 4*c*; 19, 6*b*; —expenditure, increased, Feb. 28, 13*a*; April 30, 13*e*; —Franchise Bill, July 12, 10*e*; —Home Rule Bill, July 3, 13*d*; 4, 13*d*; Oct. 23, 12*e*; 29, 12*c*; Nov. 6, 14*d*; —national debt: disposal of budget surplus, July 16, 11*b*; —Uganda: motor roads; loan, July 30, 11*a*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, May 14, 14*c*; (closure motion, Nov. 29, 13*a*, 14*c*); Dec. 6, 14*d*; 18, 10*d*; 19, 12*e*; 20, 12*d*
on railway nationalization (l.), June 8, 10*c*
CECIL, Mrs. Evelyn — on women's suffrage: religious meeting (l.), June 22, 7*d*
CECIL, Lady Florence — on wreck of the *Titanic*: care of orphan children, April 27, 12*f*
CECIL, Lady Francis—dance, May 1, 11*a*
CECIL, Lady Gwendolen :—
on Insurance (Industrial) Act: sanatoria benefit (l.), July 11, 8*d*; —tuberculosis: removal of children of tuberculous parents (l.), April 2, 13*d*
CECIL, Mr. Harold—bankruptcy: public examination held, Mar. 21, 3*b*
CECIL, Lord Hugh—leaves for Dublin, April 9, 9*a*
"Conservatism," reviewed (L.S.), April 25, 166*c*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Christianity, Mar. 7, 6*b*; —at church congress, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Oct. 3, 5*e*; —at Church House, on refusal of Holy Communion to persons on marriage with deceased wife's sister, July 5, 6*e*; —at Enniskillen, on Home Rule Bill; attitude of Ulster, Sept. 19, 7*f*, 8*b*; —at Hanley, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill; alienation of church property, May 18, 7*c*; —at Kidderminster, on Wales: Church disestablishment; Christianity: Liberal movement, Mar. 30, 10*e*; —at National Society, on religious teaching in

CECIL, Lord Hugh (continued) :—
schools, June 6, 4*c* ; —at Royal Albert Hall, on Wales : church disestablishment, Feb. 21, 7*b* ; — at St. James's-square, on London Library, June 21, 4*d* ; —at Weavers' Company's dinner, on government : party system, Feb. 16, 8*a* ; — at Westminster School Debating Society, on home rule, Mar. 8, 7*e*
in Parliament, on—army : officers' pensions, Mar. 15, 11*f* ; —Ball, William : prison treatment, Feb. 27, 13*c* ; —education : secondary schools : regulations, Mar. 8, 13*b* ; —Education (Single School Areas) Bill, Mar. 9, 12*d* ; April 17, 4*c* ; 19, 6*b* ; —estimates, supplementary : right to discuss policy on, Feb. 27, 13*c* ; —Home Rule Bill, April 16, 14*d* ; June 12, 13*b*, *c*, *d*, 14*b* ; 19, 13*e* ; 20, 10*e*, 11*f* ; (ministry's relations with Irish party, 20, 11*f*) ; July 2, 12*d* ; 3, 13*c*, *e* ; 4, 13*c* ; (closure motion, Oct. 11, 11*d* ; 15, 10*e*) ; Nov. 5, 14*c* ; Dec. 3, 11*b* ; 4, 10*d* ; 13, 63*b* ; (closure motion for report stage, 31, 10*f*, 11*a*) ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : appointments, Mar. 1, 14*a* ; —labour : Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 23, 12*d* ; co-partnership ; unrest ; *minimum* wage, Feb. 16, 11*d* ; —Municipal Corporations (Qualification of Clergymen) Bill, June 15, 12*a*, *b* ; —Parliamentary business, Mar. 20, 12*e* ; —Plural Voting Bill, Mar. 2, 12*e* ; —Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, April 26, 13*d* ; May 17, 12*e* ; (closure motion, Nov. 29, 14*b*) ; Dec. 7, 10*d*, *e* ; 17, 12*a*, *b* ; 18, 10*d*, 11*c* ; 19, 12*e* ; 20, 12*c*, *e*
on Education Act (1902) : administration : alleged discrimination against denominational teaching in Wales (l.), Feb. 27, 6*a* ; —Home Rule Bill : attitude of Ulster : reply to Mr. Churchill (l.), Aug. 19, 5*f* ; crisis : scenes in House of Commons (l.), Nov. 16, 10*b* ; —Manchester (North-west) by-election (l. quoted), Aug. 6, 8*b* ; —Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill ; Cecil family : acquisition of church property (l.), April 30, 4*e*

CECIL, Lady Robert :—
on hospital for women in South London (l.), Oct. 11, 4*e* ; 26, 10*b* ; — women's suffrage : Sir A. Wright's letter : circulation by National League for Opposing Woman Suffrage (l.), April 2, 13*f* ; reply to Mrs. H. Ward (l.), 17, 15*f*

CECIL, Lord Robert — health, Jan. 4, 5*d* ; Feb. 15, 9*a* ; 17, 11*a* ; 22, 11*a* ; at Homburg, Aug. 10, 9*a* ; entertained at dinner by Hitchin Conservative and Liberal Unionist Association, Jan. 20, 10*c*
"Welsh Disestablishment and Disendowment" — contributes preface, April 23, 7*b*
at Bermondsey, on defeat of ministry on Home Rule Bill, Nov. 12, 15*d* ; —at Birmingham, on co-partnership, Nov. 11, 14*f* ; —at Hertford, on Wales : Church endowments, Jan. 31, 10*b* ; —at Highbury Athenæum, on coalmining dispute : syndicalist movement ; Mr. D. Lloyd George, Mar. 22, 10*f* ; —at

CECIL, Lord Robert (continued) :—
Hitchin, on Insurance (Industrial) Act ; home rule, Jan. 20, 10*c* ; on Insurance (Industrial) Act, July 11, 8*d* ; Home Rule Bill : closure motion, Oct. 23, 10*d* ; —at Hitchin Debating Society, on home rule, Jan, 3, 8*c* ; —at Hitchin Priory, on Mr. Lloyd George : Liberal land policy, July 26, 8*c* ; —at Knebworth, on garden city movement ; housing : co-partnership, April 22, 14*f* ; —at Knightsbridge Palace Hotel, on women's suffrage, Feb. 28, 7*d* ; —at Manchester, on Insurance (Industrial) Act ; Liberal financial policy, Aug. 8, 8*a* ; — at Northampton, on Wales : Church disestablishment ; House of Lords reform, April 20, 6*b* ; —at Parkstone, on home rule, April 13, 8*c* ; — at Redhill, on women's suffrage, Sept. 25, 4*c* ; —at Royal Albert Hall, on women's suffrage, Nov. 6, 12*a* ; —at Selby, on coalmining dispute, Mar. 9, 10*f* ; —at Swansea, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Nov. 8, 6*d* ; —at Watford, on attacks on Sir E. Grey ; Unionist party prospects ; Mr. D. Lloyd George, Jan. 18, 8*b* ; —at Welwyn, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, May 2, 4*a* ; —at Woolwich, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, July 24, 8*b*
in Parliament, on — Belfast : riots, Aug. 1, 11*a* ; —education : Wales : alleged discrimination against denominational teaching, Mar. 8, 12*e* ; —elections, Parliamentary : petitions : increased cost of trials, Feb. 28, 13*a* ; —Franchise and Registration Bill, June 18, 14*d* ; July 9, 13*c* ; —Home Rule Bill, June 12, 13*d* ; 20, 11*e* ; (attitude of Ulster, Aug. 1, 11*a*) ; Oct. 17, 11*a* ; 24, 12*c* ; 25, 11*c* ; (closure motion, 15, 11*d*, *e*) ; Nov. 6, 14*a* ; (motion for rescinding amendment), 14, 10*b*, *c* ; — House of Lords reform : ministerial policy, Feb. 21, 13*b* ; —income-tax, Aug. 2, 9*b* ; —India : silver purchases : Sir S. Samuel's position, Nov. 23, 12*e* ; —labour : Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 20, 14*b*, *c* ; 23, 12*b*, 13*c*, *d* ; (unauthorized expenditure), July 30, 11*a* ; co-partnership, Mar. 20, 14*b*, *c* ; May 9, 13*d* ; —land valuation : substituted site value, Aug. 3, 8*a* ; —Mabuse, Jan : "Adoration of the Kings" : purchase for National Gallery, Mar. 15, 12*b* ; —Mental Deficiency Bill, July 20, 12*d* ; Oct. 16, 4*e* ; —Municipal Corporations (Qualification of Clergymen) Bill, June 15, 12*a*, *b* ; 22, 6*b* ; —national debt : diversion of surplus, April 30, 14*b* ; —petrol duty : proposed rebate for motor-omnibuses, Aug. 3, 8*b* ; —Scotland : Temperance Bill, Oct. 9, 10*c* ; 10, 10*d* ; —shipping casualties : Board of Trade inquiries, Feb. 28, 12*f* ; —Speaker : *Tyst* allegations of partiality, Dec. 20, 11*d* ; —Superannuation Bill, Nov. 19, 12*f* ; —tea duty, July 27, 10*d* ; —Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, April 24, 14*a* ; 26, 13*d* ; May 14, 14*e* ; Nov. 30, 10*b* ; Prof. Pollard (l.), April 26, 6*c* ; 29, 13*c* ; Lord R. Cecil (l.), 27, 9*d*

CECIL, Lord Robert—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
(closure motion, Nov. 9, 12*f* ; 20, 13*d*) ; Dec. 6, 14*a*, *c*, *d* ; 7, 10*c* ; 17, 12*c*, *d*, *e* ; 18, 10*f* ; 11*a*, *b* ; 19, 12*b*, *e* ; 20, 12*d* ; —White Slave Traffic Bill, Nov. 2, 10*e* ; 13, 15*c* ; —wireless telegraphy : government contract with Marconi Company, Oct. 12, 10*e* ; —women's suffrage : agitation : prison treatment ; forcible feeding, June 29, 12*a*, *c*, *d*, *e* ; — Women's Suffrage Bill (conciliation committee's), Mar. 29, 13*d*
on Franchise Bill : women's suffrage amendments proposed : effect of Sir E. Grey's amendment to omit "male" (l.), Nov. 28, 12*c* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 28, 12*c* ; —home rule : recalls Mr. N. Primrose's speeches during Wisbech general election (l.), Aug. 3, 6*b* ; 6, 8*c* ; Home Rule Bill : attitude of Ulster (l. quoted), Sept. 27, 6*a* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : Buntingford Association compared (l.), Feb. 10, 6*b* ; 14, 6*b* ; 19, 6*e* ; —Mid Lothian by-election result (views), Sept. 12, 6*b* ; —Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), Mar. 11, 7*c* ; —women's suffrage : agitation (l. quoted), Mar. 6, 6*b* ; (l.), 15, 4*c* ; 23, 5*f* ; release of Miss E. C. Smith from prison (l.), July 5, 10*c* ; Women's Suffrage Bill (Conciliation Committee's) ; Adult Suffrage Bill (l. quoted), Jan. 4, 5*d*

CECIL, William (Lord Burghley, 1520-1598)—secretary of state : Prof. S. F. Pollard (l.), April 26, 6*c* ; 29, 13*c* ; Lord R. Cecil (l.), 27, 9*d*

CECIL, Lady William—gives "at home," Dec. 5, 9*a*

CECIL, Rev. Lord William :—
at Church congress, on housing, Oct. 3, 5*d* ; on missions in China, 4, 4*e* ; — at Hotel Cecil, on China : expedition to ; proposed university, April 17, 4*e*
on China—famine appeal (with others, l.), Feb. 27, 5*c*

CECIL Club—dinner : date, April 25, 9*d* ; held, May 22, 11*b*

CECIL family—Church property, acquisition of : Prof. A. F. Pollard (l.), April 26, 6*c* ; 29, 13*c* ; Lord R. Cecil (l.), 27, 9*c* ; Lord H. Cecil (l.), 30, 4*e* ; (s.), May 18, 7*c* ; Dr. H. Gee (l.), 4, 6*a* ; Prof. A. F. Pollard (l.), 1, 6*c*

CEDERSTRÖM, Baroness Rolf (Patti, Mme.) —to receive freedom of Swansea, May 2, 9*a* ; receives freedom, June 21, 9*a*

CELER et Audax Club—dinner, June 10, 11*b*

CELLINI, Benvenuto—dagger attributed to stolen from Necessidades Palace (Lisbon) ; returned, Oct. 28, 5*e*

CELLULOID — fire, precaution against ; coroner's comments, Aug. 3, 6*e* ; —manufacture : regulations on factories : question at London county council, July 31, 2*f* ; Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.) ; Lord H. Cavendish-Bentinck (s.P.), Aug. 6, 3*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Dr. A. L. Mond (l., E.S.), 7, 18*e* ; —storage : Mr. J. P. B. Karslake (s.), Nov. 20, 14*a* ; London county council : public control committee : recommendation, 18, 13*e* ; adopted, 20, 14*a* ; Mr. E. Smith (s.), Nov. 20, 14*a* ; —trade : use of electricity : new apparatus described

CELLULOID (continued) :—
(E.S.), Jan. 3, 16*c* ; —use, precautions in : committee appointed ; names, Oct. 9, 8*b* ; additional member and secretary appointed, 28, 3*d* ; sitting, Nov. 25, 3*c* ; evidence invited, 25, 3*c*

CELLULOSE—Mr. C. F. Cross (lect., E.S.), Jan. 31, 20*d* ; Feb. 28, 25*c*

CELTS—Dublin : demonstration announced, Dec. 25, 8*e* (e.e.)

CEMENT—Portland : see PORTLAND cement; —testing : International Association of Testing Materials : discussion (E.S.), Oct. 9, 24*d*

CEMETERIES—Fenton : theft of ribbons from wreaths on graves : prosecutions, May 1, 14*f*

CENSUS : see under POPULATION

CENSUS of production : see under INDUSTRIES

CENTAUR Tool Works (Ltd.) — works (Smethwick) : particulars, Oct. 2, 40*f*

CENTENARIANS—Brooks, Mrs. : celebrates 100th birthday, Feb. 29, 11*b* ; — Cunningham, Duncan : motor-omnibus accident (fatal), Mar. 11, 6*c* ; 14, 4*d* ; —Drew, Mrs. : death, Aug. 15, 7*d* ; —Edmond, Mrs. : celebrates 103rd birthday, Oct. 17, 9*a* ; —George V., King : letter to rector of Downham, Feb. 29, 11*b* ; —Hake, Mr. W. A. G. : King accepts copy of "The Centenarian Barrister," Mar. 29, 11*d* ; celebrates 101st birthday, April 6, 9*a* ; — Hall, Mrs. Ann : attains 102nd birthday, April 10, 9*d* ; —Head, William : celebrates 105th birthday, Oct. 14, 10*c* ; death, Nov. 11, 14*f* ; —Hennessy, Timothy : death, Aug. 27, 7*b* ; — Inglesant, Mr. William H. : death, Mar. 28, 11*c* ; —Jones, Dr. E. : celebrates 103rd birthday, Jan. 10, 9*a* ; death, Aug. 27, 7*c* ; —Lacy, Mrs. Ann : celebrates 100th birthday, Dec. 31, 9*a* ; —Leman, Miss Maria L. : celebrates 102nd birthday, Aug. 20, 8*b* ; —Lumb, Mr. J. : death, April 10, 11*e* ; —Moore, Mrs. : celebrates 101st birthday, Jan. 22, 7*d* ; —Murray-Gartshore, Mrs. : celebrates 100th birthday, Dec. 11, 11*a* ; —Neighbour, Mrs. Mary : death, Sept. 26, 6*a* ; —Oldaker, Mr. Isaac : celebrates 100th birthday, Sept. 23, 7*b* ; —Osbaldeston-Mitford, Mr. Edward L. : death, May 15, 11*c* ; —Ritso, Miss : 100th birthday ; receives congratulations from King, Feb. 21, 11*b* ; —Rogers, Mr. J. : funeral, Feb. 16, 12*c* ; —Smith, Mrs. Selina : death, May 13, 6*b* ; —White, Miss Caroline A. : celebrates 101st birthday, Jan. 13, 11*a* ; death, Sept. 3, 8*f*

CENTRAL African Lakes Syndicate (Ltd.)— meeting, May 1, 22*e*

CENTRAL and Associated Chambers of Agriculture—conference held, Oct. 4, 8*e* ; —council : meetings, Jan. 31, 11*c* ; Feb. 28, 15*b* ; May 8, 4*c* ; (P.N.), Dec. 12, 8*c* ; —Farmers' Club : joint dinner arrangements (P.N.), Dec. 6, 10*c* ; given, 11, 14*a* ; —meeting (April 2) : cancelled, Mar. 29, 10*d* ; held, Nov. 6, 15*e*

CENTRAL and Associated Chambers of Commerce—Parliamentary committee: meeting (P.N.), May 15, 8*c* ; council : meeting, July 17, 13*f*

CENTRAL Argentine Railway Company : see under ARGENTINA—Railways

CENTRAL Art Gallery—exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions

CENTRAL Asian Society—council: members elected, June 13, 6*a*; —meetings, Feb. 8, 5*e*; Mar. 14, 5*e*; April 26, 5*b*; June 13, 6*a*; Dec. 12, 5*f*
CENTRAL Association for the Aid of Discharged Convicts—Prebendary W. Carlile (l. quoted), Aug. 22, 2*d*; report, 22, 2*d*
CENTRAL Association of Austrian Architects — corresponding members appointed, Nov. 20, 7*b*
CENTRAL Association of Bankers—dinner: date, Mar. 18, 11*b*; given, May 9, 7*a*
CENTRAL Bahia Railway Trust: see under BRAZIL—Railways
CENTRAL Bureau for the Employment of Women—report, April 24, 6*d*
CENTRAL Carpathian Oil Company (Ltd.) —dividend, Mar. 15, 18*c*; meeting, June 18, 21*d*
Premier Oil and Pipe Line Company (Ltd.), agreement with — meeting; resolution passed approving, June 18, 21*d*
CENTRAL Chelcken Oilfields (Ltd.) — prospectus, Sept. 11, 15*e*
CENTRAL Church Defence and Instruction Committee—committee, executive: meetings, Feb. 16, 4*d*; Mar. 22, 4*f*; April 27, 9*a*; May 17, 4*d*; (P.N.), 17, 7*a*; July 26, 8*c* (e.e.); Sept. 28, 4*d*; Oct. 18, 10*b*; Nov. 22, 10*c*; —funds: appeal: Duke of Devonshire (l.), May 6, 6*e*; —meeting (Swansea): arrangements, Oct. 18, 10*b*; 30, 14*b*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill: see under WALES—Church
on Wales — Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), May 6, 6*e*
CENTRAL Council of Church Bellringers—meeting, May 30, 10*b*
CENTRAL Creamery Company (Ltd.)—milk powder: Board of Agriculture prosecution, Feb. 19, 3*c*
CENTRAL Criminal Court—bar mess: dinner: date, Aug. 7, 9*a*; Sept. 21, 9*a*; —London sessions: proposed hearing of cases at: see under LONDON—Sessions; —robberies at, July 6, 3*f*; Nov. 7, 3*e*; —seats: disposal: Mr. C. Jennings (statement), Mar. 29, 2*e*; —sessions; days fixed, Oct. 14, 3*d*; —sittings, Jan. 10, 2*d*; 11, 2*f*; 12, 2*f*; 13, 4*a*; 15, 3*f*; 16, 4*a*; 17, 4*d*; 18, 3*f*; 19, 2*e*; 20, 4*d*; 22, 3*f*; 23, 4*c*; 24, 4*e*; 31, 4*c*; Feb. 1, 4*d*; 2, 2*f*; 3, 4*b*; 6, 3*f*; 8, 4*c*; 9, 4*c*; 10, 4*e*; 12, 3*c*; 26, 4*b*; 28, 3*e*; 29, 4*c*; Mar. 1, 4*d*; 2, 3*f*; 5, 4*a*; 6, 4*a*; 7, 4*a*; 8, 3*d*; 9, 4*a*; 13, 3*d*; 12, 4*a*; 13, 4*a*; 14, 4*a*; 20, 4*b*; 21, 3*f*; 22, 2*e*; 23, 6*e*, 7*a*; 25, 3*b*; 26, 2*f*; 27, 4*b*; 29, 2*e*; April 24, 4*d*; 25, 4*d*; 26, 4*d*; 27, 3*e*; 29, 13*e*; 30, 4*a*; May 1, 4*e*; 2, 4*e*; 3, 3*f*; 4, 4*a*; 6, 3*c*; 7, 4*f*; 8, 4*a*; 9, 2*e*; 10, 4*a*; 11, 3*d*; 15, 4*c*; 16, 3*e*, 4*e*; 17, 3*f*, 4*a*; 18, 4*a*, *c*; 20, 4*d*; 21, 4*a*, *c*; 22, 4*a*, *c*; 23, 3*c*; June 12, 4*e*; 13, 4*c*; 15, 3*c*; 17, 3*f*; 18, 4*b*; 19, 4*d*; 21, 4*a*; July 3, 4*a*; 4, 4*b*; 5, 4*e*; 6, 3*f*; 8, 4*b*; 9, 4*b*; 10, 3*d*; 11, 4*e*; 12, 3*f*; 13, 3*e*; 16, 3*e*; 23, 4*a*; 24, 4*b*; 25, 3*e*; 26, 3*f*; 27, 3*d*; 29, 3*c*; Sept. 11, 2*f*; 12, 2*d*; 13, 2*d*; 14, 3*c*; 16, 2*d*; 17, 8*c*; 18, 2*e*; 19, 2*d*; Oct. 9, 3*c*; 10, 2*e*; 11, 2*e*; 14, 3*e*; 15, 3*d*; 16, 4*d*; 17, 2*d*; 18, 3*f*; 19, 3*f*; 24, 2*e*; 25, 3*f*; Nov. 6, 4*d*; 7, 2*e*; 8, 3*f*; 9, 3*e*; 12, 4*c*; 13, 4*d*; 14, 3*f*; Dec. 4, 3*f*; 5, 2*f*; 6, 3*c*; 7, 4*d*; 9, 4*d*; 10, 3*d*; 11, 4*d*; 12, 3*f*; 13, 53*f*; 14, 4*e*
CENTRAL Electric Supply Company (Ltd.) —report, Feb. 19, 20*e*
CENTRAL Emigration Board — offices: to be open on Wednesdays from 7.30 to 9 p.m.; Sir C. Kinloch-Cooke (with others, l.), Feb. 26, 7*a*; meeting: date, May 23, 11*a*; arrangements, 31, 12*f*; held. July 9, 10*a*
CENTRAL Foundation Boys' School—prizes: distribution arrangements, Oct. 15, 12*d*
CENTRAL Fuel Company (Ltd.)—failure: see under UNITED States—Failures
CENTRAL Fund for the Promotion of the Dispensary System for the Prevention of Consumption in London—Lord Glenconner (l.), July 24, 9*e*
CENTRAL Heating (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 14, 23*d*
CENTRAL Labour College — particulars, April 16, 7*a*, *c*; —administration: students' letter to trade union leaders, Nov. 18, 8*e*; terms, 19, 6*f*; board (statement), 19, 6*f*
CENTRAL Land Association—meeting, July 18, 12*c*; report, 18, 12*c*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act — organization of rural workers (circular), Mar. 27, 14*d* (e.e.)
CENTRAL London Ophthalmic Hospital—appeal, Dec. 25, 11*e*
CENTRAL London Railway Company—accident: see under RAILWAY accidents; —Broad-street station opened, Oct. 11, 12*e*; —carriages: overcrowding: correspondence, Oct. 16, 9*c*; —dividend, July 20, 19*c*; —employees: medals presented for assisting at train mishap, Oct. 5, 9*e* (e.e.)
Extensions—Bank to Liverpool-street: construction arrangements, Jan. 3, 4*c*; tunnel; junction effected, Feb. 1, 10*c*; opening date, June 14, 17*d*: opening arrangements, July 6, 4*f*; particulars; opened; luncheon given; Lord C. Hamilton (s.); Dr. Parshall (s.), 29, 8*b*; Mr. H. F. Parshall (s.), Aug. 2, 13*f*; to Liverpool-street: particulars, Oct. 4, 2*e*; —Shepherd's Bush into Thames Valley: conference of local authorities convened, Feb. 19, 15*e*; held, 22, 11*c*; application for Parliamentary power announced, Mar. 1, 7*e*; meeting at Twickenham in support: resolution passed, 2, 7*b*; programme of company: announcement, 2, 17*d*; Thames Valley Councils' Association decision, 21, 4*b*; extension discussed, April 30, 19*c*; letter to secretary of Thames Valley Councils' Association, Oct. 7, 4*c*; Bill: Parliamentary notice published, Nov. 21, 16*e*
Labour: see under LABOUR—Railways; —London and South-Western Company: rumoured proposed alliance discussed, Nov. 21, 16*e*; —meetings, Feb. 9, 17*c*; Dec. 20, 17*a*; —motor-omnibus competition: effect discussed, Mar. 1, 7*e*; —parcels: through bookings to Great Central Railway and Great Western Railway: arrangements completed, Jan. 3, 4*c*; —rates: special season tickets for December issued to ladies, Nov. 25, 6*e*; —reports, Jan. 31, 15*e*; July 25, 18*d*; —signalling: automatic system: contract for equipment placed, April

CENTRAL London Railway Company (continued) :—
20, 24*c* ; —stocks : rise (art., " Central London Railway : possible developments "), Mar. 15, 15*d* ; quotation in stock exchange official list : Mr. E. L. Walford (l.), Dec. 20, 18*e* ; —Underground Electric Railways Company of London : projected acquisition of control : see under UNDERGROUND Electric Railways Company of London ; — ventilation : new system installed : described, May 11, 3*f*
CENTRAL Midwives Board—member appointed, Mar. 28, 7*e*
CENTRAL Mining and Investment Corporation (Ltd.)—dividend : decision of directors, Feb. 22, 18*d* ; report, April 27, 25*d* ; meeting, May 15, 22*a* ; chairman appointed, June 7, 18*e* ; dividend, July 19, 18*e*
CENTRAL News Agency—wreck of the *Titanic* : alleged dissemination of false news : see under SHIPPING Casualties —*Titanic*—False news
CENTRAL Okanagan Lands (Ltd.)—dividend, July 5, 19*c*
CENTRAL Province of Ceylon Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 6, 18*f*
CENTRAL Publichouse Trust Association—meeting, Mar. 14, 12*d*
CENTRAL Railway Company of Canada : see under CANADA—Railways
CENTRAL Railway of Chubut : see under ARGENTINA—Railways
CENTRAL Railway of Ecuador : see under ECUADOR—Railways
CENTRAL Railway of Georgia Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
CENTRAL South London Free Church Council—purity, rescue, and temperance work : report, Dec. 25, 10*b*
CENTRAL Sunday Closing Association—meeting ; report, May 24, 53*f*
on licensing : Sunday closing : manifesto (P.N.), Oct. 10, 8*c*
CENTRAL Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.)—dividend, May 15, 23*b* ; report, Oct. 21, 17*c*
CENTRAL Tranvancore Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, May 14, 23*c*
CENTRAL Uruguay Eastern Extension Railway Company : see under URUGUAY—Railways
CENTRAL Uruguay Northern Extension Railway Company : see under URUGUAY—Railways
CENTRAL Uruguay Railway Company of Montevideo : see under URUGUAY—Railways
CENTURY Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 29, 20*e*
CENTURY Steamship Company (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 16, 13*c*
CEREBOS (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 20, 19*d*
CERNIKOFF, Mr.—piano recital, Nov. 30, 8*e*
CERRUTI, Gen. Albert (Italy)—death, Aug. 26, 9*d*
CERVAENS y Rodriguez, José—" Litteraturas Mortas " noticed (L.S.), Oct. 3, 408*b*
CERVANTES—house at Valladolid purchased by King Alfonso, Oct. 26, 5*f* (e.e.)
CESAR, Mlle. Berthe—to appear at London Opera House, May 7, 14*e*
CESCINSKY, Mr. Herbert—" English Furniture of the Eighteenth Century " reviewed (L.S.), Oct, 10, 420*c*
CESTRE, C.—" Bernard Shaw et Son Œuvre " noticed (L.S.), Aug. 15, 324*b*
CEYLON : —
Administration—particulars, May 24, 34*c* ; Sir H. Clifford (s.), Nov. 20, 10*e*
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agricultural department — director appointed, April 24, 11*d*
Colombo Lake—reclamation scheme, May 24, 34*c*
Colonial secretary—appointed, Sept. 26, 3*d* ; Mr. Stubbs's appointment : see under PARLIAMENT
Council, executive — members appointed, Mar. 27, 5*f* ; June 15, 12*e*
Council, legislative — members appointed, Mar. 6, 15*e* ; —reform : Mr. J. L. L. Shand (s.), Nov. 20, 10*e*
Defence — forces inspected by Sir I. Hamilton, Dec. 6, 7*d*
Development—schemes : particulars, April 4, 16*c*
Education—training colony : Mr. T. R. W. Lunt (s.), Feb. 13, 5*e* (e.e.)
Exhibition : see EXHIBITIONS — Colombo
Franchise—Lord N. Crichton Stuart (s.P.), June 28, 13*c*
Governor—Sir H. E. MacCallum resigns, Dec. 13, 57*f*
India—railway and bridge scheme to shorten sea journey : particulars, Mar. 16, 11*a* ; Pamban viaduct described (E.S.), Nov. 20, 25*b*
Industries — plantations : cultivation (art., " Ceylon : the planting enterprise "), Jan. 22, 29*b*
Planters' Rifle Corps—Sir I. Hamilton (add.), Dec. 11, 7*b* (e.e.)
Railways—board projected : rejected, April 4, 16*c* ; —Indo-Ceylon Railway : opening date, April 4, 16*c* ; particulars, May 24, 34*c* ; —Ratnapura railway : opened, May 24, 34*c*
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Tea—trade statistics for 1911, Feb. 24, 22*e*
Trade — condition : report, July 11, 20*e*
United States—commercial relations : consular report, Jan. 10, 17*f*
Wireless telegraphy—Colombo station to be opened, July 18, 5*e*
CEYLON and Indian Planters' Association (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 18, 17*c*
CEYLON Association in London—report, June 4, 20*e*
CEYLON Consolidated Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 11, 15*d*
CEYLON Land and Produce Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 20, 19*a*
CEYLON Proprietary Tea Estates Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 1, 18*f* ; —meeting, May 14, 24*c* ; —report, May 3, 18*d* ; —tea crop : output statistics, April 16, 23*b*
CEYLON (Para) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, May 3, 20*f* ; dividends, Oct. 7, 17*c* ; Dec. 17, 17*b*
CEYLON Tea Plantations (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 3, 16*e* ; —meeting, April 30, 22*d* ; —report, April 18, 21*a* ; 27, 25*c* ; — rubber crop : output statistics, April 16, 23*b*
CEYLON Travancore Rubber and Tea Estates (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, June 6, 3*a* ; creditors' and contributories' meetings held, July 9, 4*b*
CHADBURN, Maud M.—on South London Hospital for Women, proposed (l.), Oct. 19, 4*e*

CHADBURN'S (Ship) Telegraph (Ltd.) — dividends, June 14, 19*f*; Dec. 14, 18*c*; report, June 21, 18*d*
CHADWICK, Miss Clara M.—authorized to retain badge of Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service, Feb. 10, 12*b*
CHADWICK, Miss Dorothy — receives Queen Alexandra's prize for good conduct at King's Lynn high school, Dec. 20, 9*a*
CHADWICK, Rt. Rev. George A., Bp. of Derry — at Londonderry, on Home Rule Bill, Sept. 21, 6*a* (e.e.)
CHADWICK, Prof. Hector M.—biographical; elected professor of Anglo-Saxon at Cambridge University, Nov. 22, 10*c* "The Heroic Age" reviewed (L.S.), April 25, 168*c*
CHADWICK, Prof. Osbert — awarded title of Emiritus Professor, June 13, 7*c*
CHADWIN, Mr. W. T.—on sugar (beet): cultivation (l.), Oct. 12, 15*e*; correction (l.), 15, 20*c*
CHADWYCK-HEALEY, Sir Charles — presents laboratory to Cranleigh School, Jan. 16, 10*c*
CHAFFEE, Mr. J. I., and Mr. W. L. Cathcart — "The Elements of Graphic Statics" reviewed (E.S.), Jan. 17, 4*f*
CHAI HO, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—China
CHAILLÉ-LONG, Col.—"My Life in Four Continents" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 7, 419*a*
CHAIN trade — labour: see under LABOUR
CHALFONT St. Peter—church, new: contribution to fund, Aug. 29, 2*e*; foundation-stone laid, Dec. 12, 12*f*; —school, new church: contribution, June 11, 4*e*
CHALKLEY, Mr. A. P.—"Diesel Engines for Land and Marine Work" reviewed (E.S.), May 8, 26*c*
CHALMER, Col. Reginald — memorial service arrangements, Jan. 1, 11*b*
CHALMERS, Mr.—aeroplane casualty, Aug. 30, 8*d*
CHALMERS, Dr. Albert J.—cause of pellagra: investigations (art., "The cause of pellagra: recent investigations"), Sept. 6, 10*d*
CHALMERS, Mr. Patrick R.—elected director of G. Beer (Ltd.), June 14, 20*d*
CHALMERS, Sir Robert — on civil service (evid.), May 29, 7*d*
CHALONER, Mrs.—ball: date, Mar. 6, 11*a*; gives ball, June 15, 11*b*
CHALONER, Col. Richard — on labour unrest (l.), June 1, 10*e*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Arthur B. — "A Romney Folio" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 15, 62*c*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Austen — to address constituents, Jan. 10, 8*d*; cancels engagements, Feb. 3, 11*d*; leaves for St. Petersburg, April 9, 9*a*; at St. Petersburg, 12, 5*b*; joins council of Russian and English Bank (Ltd.), 12, 20*f*; to address meeting at Sheffield, May 10, 10*b*; to be entertained at banquet, 10, 10*a*; to address meeting at Carnarvon, Oct. 18, 8*c*; elected vice-president of Corporation of Seamen's Hospital, Nov. 23, 4*f*; to address meeting in Glasgow, Dec. 12, 9*a*; future engagements, 18, 9*e* (e.e.)
"Against Home Rule: The Case for the Union" — contributes, April 11, 8*c*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Austen (continued):— at Birmingham, on Mr. D. Lloyd George's speech at City Liberal Club: depreciation of consols; investments abroad, Feb. 9, 7*b*; — at Bromsgrove, on Unionist party leadership; Insurance (Industrial) Act, Jan. 26, 8*c*; —at Bury, on home rule, Jan. 23, 9*f*; —at Carlisle, on fiscal policy: social reform, Dec. 17, 8*f*; —at Carnarvon, on ministry; Unionist policy: House of Lords reform; fiscal policy: referendum; Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill; Home Rule Bill, Nov. 29, 10*c*; correction, Dec. 3, 13*c*; —at Constitutional Club, on fiscal relations with Canada, July 3, 9*f*; —at Dumfries, on Turkish war: national defence; compulsory military service; ministry, Dec. 14, 10*b*; —at Foreign Office, on London School of Tropical Medicine, July 18, 4*c*; —at Glasgow, on fiscal policy, Dec. 13, 60*a*; — at Grosvenor House, on imperial fiscal policy, Oct. 17, 8*b*; —at Hotel Cecil, on Unionist party; Home Rule Bill, June 28, 10*e*; on ministerial policy; Home Rule Bill; House of Lords reform; imperial defence; imperial fiscal policy, July 23, 8*f*; —at Hôtel Métropole, on Children's Country Holidays Fund, May 22, 4*e*; — at Lambeth, on defeat of ministry on Home Rule Bill, Nov. 13, 10*b*; 9*b* (e.e.); —at London Chamber of Commerce, on London School of Tropical Medicine, Aug. 1, 5*f*; — at Memorial Hall, on National Unionist Association of Conservative and Liberal Unionist Organizations, May 10, 10*b*; —at Midlands Liberal Unionist Association, on Unionist party prospects; ministry; Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, April 27, 14*f*; —at Queen's Hall, on small holdings: ownership, Nov. 16, 6*d*; —at St. Petersburg, on Russian ministry, April 12, 5*b*; —at Sheffield, on ministry; Franchise Bill; labour: unrest; protection against violence; Home Rule Bill, June 20, 5*d*; —at Sparkhill, on next general election; ministerial policy; home rule; imperial fiscal policy; Wales: Church disestablishment, Jan. 27, 10*f*; —at Sparkhill (Birmingham) Horticultural Society's show, on his London garden, Aug. 19, 6*d*; — at Stirchley, on Ireland: home rule; land; education, Jan. 31, 8*b*; — at Yardley, on Unionist party prospects; fiscal policy, Jan. 30, 8*d*
in Parliament, on — armaments: limitation, July 16, 10*f*; —blocking motions, verbal, July 4, 13*f*; —budget, April 3, 13*b*; July 16, 10*f*; — consols: depreciation, April 30, 13*e*; June 25, 13*a*; July 16, 11*a*; —estimates: proposed select committee, April 18, 13*e*, 14*d*; —expenditure, increased, April 30, 13*e*; June 25, 13*a*; —finance: increased expenditure; Liberal policy, July 16, 10*f*; —Finance Bill, June 18, 13*e*; Aug. 2, 9*b*; 6, 3*b*; —Home Rule Bill, May 8, 12*e*, 13*d*; July 4, 13*b*; Oct. 17, 10*e*; 18, 12*b*; 23, 13*b*; 31, 11*f*, 12*b*; (closure

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Austen—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
motion, 11, 12*e* ; 15, 11*d*, *e*) ; Nov. 1, 12*d*, 14*a* ; 8, 12*e* ; 20, 12*d* ; 21, 10*d* ; 26, 18*d*, *f*, 19*b* ; 27, 12*f* ; 28, 10*f* ; (motion for rescinding amendment, 14, 11*a*) ; Dec. 3, 11*b*, *c* ; 5, 11*b* ; 11, 13*b* ; —House of Lords reform : ministerial policy, Feb. 21, 13*c* ; — income-tax : speech (Feb. 28, 1905) recalled (P.N.), Feb. 24, 8*e* ; —labour : Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 22, 13*f* ; 23, 13*e* ; —land : taxation : increment duty, April 30, 13*e* ; valuation, June 21, 12*b*, *c* ; committee of inquiry, July 19, 11*c* ; substituted site values, Aug. 3, 8*b* ; Liberal committee's inquiry, Oct. 16, 11*b* ; committee of experts : delayed appointment, Dec. 4, 11*b* ; — licence duties : assessment : reduction, Aug. 6, 3*a* ; —ministry (Asquith) : censure motion (protection against violence during trade disputes), June 13, 12*f* ; —national debt : reduction ; diversion of surplus ; proposed reservation for naval expenditure, April 30, 13*e*, 14*b* ; disposal of surplus, June 25, 13*a* ; —navy : finance : allocation from surplus (1911-12), June 25, 13*a* ; —Parliamentary business, Mar. 20, 12*e* ; —petrol duty : proposed rebate for veterinary surgeons, Aug. 3, 8*a* ; proposed rebate for cabs, 3, 8*b* ; —Plural Voting Bill, Mar. 2, 12*b* ; —sugar convention : British withdrawal, Aug. 8, 4*a*, *c* ; — taxation : legality of resolutions, July 27, 10*b* ; —tea duty, July 27, 10*d*, *e* ; —Uganda and British East Africa : loan from surplus (1911-12), June 25, 13*a* ; —White Slave Traffic Bill, Nov. 2, 10*e* ; —wine duty, Aug. 7, 4*d*
on fiscal policy : meetings in Kent (l. quoted), Mar. 29, 10*c* ; food taxes (l. quoted), Dec. 30, 5*c* ; —home rule : Presbyterian demonstration at Belfast (l. quoted), Feb. 1, 7*c* ; attitude of Ulster : agreement with Mr. A. B. Law's views : reply to correspondent (l. quoted), Aug. 26, 8*d* ; Home Rule Bill (l. quoted), Sept. 28, 10*a* ; —London School of Tropical Medicine : appeal, July 11, 5*e*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mrs. Austen — daughter born, Feb. 3, 11*d* ; health, 5, 11*a*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. J. — health, Jan. 12, 4*c* ; in London, Feb. 2, 6*e* ; leaves for Cannes, 5, 10*b* ; at Cannes, 6, 11*b* ; re-elected president of Birmingham Liberal Unionist Association, Mar. 16, 8*e* ; health, 18, 11*a* ; returns from Cannes, May 13, 8*d* ; arrives at Birmingham, 22, 8*e* ; returns to London, June 19, 11*a* ; returns to Birmingham, July 26, 9*a* ; contributes to Boys' Naval Brigade, Sept. 3, 2*e* ; arrives in London, Nov. 20, 11*a* ; returns to Birmingham, Dec. 17, 9*a*
Birmingham (West) — Parliamentary representation : gives garden party at Highbury to members of West Birmingham Liberal Unionist Association ; Mrs. N. Chamberlain (s.), June 17, 7*d* ; Birmingham Liberal Association pamphlet ; Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), 19, 13*f* ; Mr. T. P. Newbould (int.), 20, 6*b*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. J. (continued) :—
Birthday — dinner announced (P.N.), April 17, 15*d* ; dinner arrangements, June 13, 11*c* ; postponed, 19, 11*b* ; Lancashire, Cheshire, and North-West Counties Division of Tariff Reform League to hold demonstration in honour, July 5, 10*b* ; held, 15, 7*c* ; dinner in celebration given at Princes' Restaurant ; message sent to Mr. Chamberlain, 6, 5*f* ; Mr. Chamberlain : reply (tel.), 8, 8*c* ; garden party given at Highbury ; resolution of congratulation passed, 8, 8*c* ; receives congratulatory letters and telegrams, 9, 6*f* ; correspondence, 8, 8*b*
Fund — appeal : Mr. G. Wyndham (l.), July 8, 8*b* ; contributions, 9, 6*f* ; 25, 6*a* ; 26, 8*a* ; 30, 8*c* ; Sir L. S. Jameson (l. quoted), 25, 6*a* ; from Melbourne stock exchange ; Hong-kong branch inaugurated, 26, 8*f* ; Lord Selborne (l. quoted), 30, 8*c* ; contributions, Aug. 7, 6*c* ; 8, 9*d* ; 9, 7*c* ; 10, 8*e* ; 12, 8*c* ; 13, 7*e* ; 14, 8*a* ; 17, 8*a* ; 26, 8*c* (e.e.) ; 27, 7*b* ; appeal for clerical assistance ; Lord Ridley (l. quoted), 12, 8*c*
Craig, Mr. E. Y. — telegram to, on his candidature for Crewe by-election, July 25, 6*b*
Fiscal policy — extract from declaration made in 1885 circulated at Hythe by-election ; Mr. J. Chamberlain (tel.), June 8, 7*e*
Foster, Mr. G. E. (s.), July 6, 5*f*
Gibson, Mr. J. C. — message to, on his candidature for Hackney (South) by-election, May 24, 55*c*
Halsbury, Lord (s.), July 6, 5*f*
Hewins, Mr. W. A. S. (s.), July 8, 8*c*
Home rule — speech in 1885 recalled : correspondence, Aug. 23, 4*c*
Jameson, Mr. J. G. — message to, on his candidature for Edinburgh (East) by-election, Jan. 31, 8*c*
National Unionist Association, proposed — attitude (P.N.), April 19, 7*c*
Reid, Sir G. (s.), June 21, 5*e*
Sassoon, Sir Philip — message to, on his candidature for Hythe by-election, June 10, 7*e*
School (Camberwell-grove) — record of fees paid presented to Camberwell borough council central library, Dec. 19, 6*c*
Screwmaking trade, connexion with —discussed, Oct. 12, 39*c*
Selborne, Lord (s.), July 6, 5*f*
Tariff Reform League — birthday fund : see under TARIFF Reform League—Funds
Wills, Sir G.—letter to, on his candidature for Taunton by-election, Nov. 6, 12*a*
Women's Amalgamated Unionist and Tariff Reform Association — letter read at meeting, June 25, 13*f*
Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.), July 6, 5*f* ; 15, 7*c*
on fiscal policy (l. quoted), June 4, 4*e* ; July 10, 6*f* ; 15, 7*c* ; 22, 6*d* ; message read at Unionist bazaar at Whitby, Sept. 19, 5*f* ; letter read at dinner in aid of Imperial Fund, Oct. 17, 4*a* ; —home rule : letter read at meeting of Birmingham Liberal Unionist Association,

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. J. (continued) :—
Mar. 16, 8e ; —National Unionist Association of Conservative and Liberal Unionist Organizations (l. quoted), May 10, 9f, 10b ; —postage, imperial penny (l. quoted), June 12, 7c ; —Unionist party : proposed union of headquarters : ministerial policy : letter to West Birmingham Conservative Association, May 3, 7c ; —women's suffrage (tel.), Feb. 29, 6a
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Neville — appointed director of Birmingham Small Arms Company (Ltd.), Feb. 7, 17d
at Birmingham, on canals : Birmingham scheme, Jan. 11, 11d ; on National Unionist Association of Conservative and Liberal Unionist Associations, May. 16, 7e ; on ministerial policy ; fiscal policy, June 17, 7d ; ministerial policy ; labour unrest ; Mr. D. Lloyd George ; fiscal policy ; Mr. J. Chamberlain : Parliamentary representation of West Birmingham, 19, 13f ; —at Birmingham city council, on proposal to place tender for rails for Birmingham tramways with German firm, Feb. 7, 6d ; —at Board of Trade, on canals and waterways, July 15, 20f ; —at Modern Language Association, on modern language studies, Jan. 5, 10b ; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on town planning, April 26, 4c
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Thomas — death, Aug. 14, 7e
CHAMBERLAIN, King, and Jones (Ltd.) — dividend, Mar. 13, 19c ; report, 20, 22d
CHAMBERLIN, Mr. E. J.—appointed president of Grand Trunk and Grand Trunk Pacific Railways Companies, May 25, 17e ; Canadian opinion, 28, 3e ; elected president of Grand Trunk Michigan subsidiaries, Oct. 12, 20b
on Grand Trunk Railway of Canada—extension : construction progress (views), July 17, 5b ; working of section of transcontinental line between Winnipeg and Lake Superior Junction (statement), Sept. 10, 61e ; proposed agreement with New York, New Haven, and Hartford Railway Company (statement), Nov. 14, 19b ; 22, 16c
CHAMBERLIN, Mason — portrait of Benjamin Franklin sold (2,800 guineas), Dec. 19, 9c ; 21, 8f
CHAMBER of Shipping of the United Kingdom—dinner given, Feb. 24, 23f ; —meeting, Feb. 24, 10c, 23f ; —president elected, Feb. 24, 23f
CHAMBERS, Mr. Edmund K.—biographical ; appointed C.B., Jan. 1, 10b
CHAMBERS, Mr. Frank H.—death, Feb. 24, 12f
CHAMBERS, Mr. P. B.—receives cross of Legion of Honour, Mar. 18, 11b
CHAMBERS, Mr. R. W.—"Widsith" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 28, 130c
CHAMBERS, Mr. T.—on shipping trade : Peninsular and Oriental Company's vessels : manning standard (views), May 8, 8b
CHAMBERS, Mr. W. H. — on Cadeby pit accident (evid.), Aug. 23, 4c
CHAMBERS of Commerce — congress, imperial (London) : date ; programme, Mar. 25, 5e ; arrangements, June 3, 5b ; (e.e. and l.e.), 6, 14d ; held, 12, 6a ; 13, 22e ; 14, 5e ; 15, 22f ; King replies to loyal message, 12, 6a ; Mr. Asquith (s.), 12, 6a ; next : to be held at Toronto, 13, 22e ; delegates : received by King, June 13, 8b, 11a ; dinner given at Hotel Cecil, 13, 22e ; Lord Beauchamp gives garden party, 14, 5e ; —congress, international (Boston) : arrangements; American executive committee invites London business organizations to send delegates, April 16, 24b ; delegates of London Chamber of Commerce leave London, Sept. 13, 7a ; Held, 26, 3f ; representation of Great Britain : Mr. J. Bland (s.), Nov. 27, 19e ; Mr. F. F. Begg (l.), 28, 17b
CHAMBERS of Commerce, National Association of : see NATIONAL Association of Chambers of Commerce
CHAMBERS of Commerce of the United Kingdom, Association of : see ASSOCIATION of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom
CHAMEN, Mr. W. A.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers (western section), delivers opening address (E.S.), Nov. 20, 26a
CHAMPAGNE—vintage prospects : Mr. C. Heidsieck (l.), Oct. 17, 11c
CHAMPION, William W.—offence under Bankruptcy Act charge, Jan. 22, 3e ; bankruptcy : public examination held, Feb. 14, 3d
CHAMPION and Slee (Ltd.)—dividend, July 3, 20c ; report, Dec. 5, 17c
CHAMPION Reef Gold Mining Company of India (Ltd.)—discussed, May 14, 22f ; dividends, Mar. 29, 20c ; July 19, 18e ; Dec. 6, 18e ; report, 10, 19b ; meeting, 19, 19b
CHAMPION (Nigeria) Tin Fields (Ltd.)—report, July 8, 16f ; meeting, 16, 18b ; dividend, 17, 19e ; manager appointed, April 3, 18b
CHAMPLAIN — tercentenary celebration : arrangements, April 4, 5b ; French deputation : names, 4, 5b ; M. Rodin's statue "La France" to be added, 11, 13e ; French delegates at Montreal, May 8, 5e ; French mission entertained at Paris, June 19, 5e
CHAMPNESS, Mr. W. H.—on shipping : passengers : shipowners' liability (l.), Oct. 14, 18c
CHAMPNEYS, Mr. Basil — receives Royal gold medal of Institute of British Architects ; Mr. L. Stokes (s.), June 26, 15d
CHAMPNEYS, Sir F. H.—on Epiphany (l.), Jan. 8, 11b
CHANCE, Lady :—
on literature, improper : women's suffrage pamphlets (l.), Aug. 13, 2e ; —women's suffrage : reply to Sir A. Wright (l.), April 11, 12a
CHANCE, Sir William :—
at Denison House, on poor law ; medical treatment of children, May 3, 4e ; on feeding of school children, July 9, 10c ; —at Guildhall, on Daylight Saving Bill, July 4, 4e
on clinics, school (circular), Mar. 13, 8b (e.e.) ; —Feeble-minded Persons (Control) Bill : addition of clauses of Mental Deficiency Bill passed in grand committee suggested (with another, l. quoted), Dec. 3, 4c ; —government : growth of executive powers (with another, l. quoted). July 12, 11f ; —local

CHANCE, Sir William (continued) :—
government : women's work (with another, l.), Aug. 14, 6*c* ; —National Association for the Feeble-minded : appeal (with others, l.), June 20, 8*d* ; —Trade Union (No. 2) Bill (with another, l.), Aug. 7, 2*f* ; — women's suffrage, (l.), Jan. 23, 7*c*
CHANCE and Hunt (Ltd.)—law case, Feb. 8, 4*a*
CHANCE Brothers and Co. (Ltd.)—works (Smethwick) : particulars, Oct. 2, 42*f*
CHANCELLOR, late Mr. Albert—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, April 11, 2*f* ; 20, 5*e*
CHANCELLOR, Mr. E. Beresford :—
"Annals of Fleet Street, The," reviewed (L.S.), April 25, 161*b*
"Annals of the Strand, The," reviewed (L.S.), April 25, 161*b*
"Lives of the British Sculptors and those who have Worked in England from the Earliest Days to Sir Francis Chantrey" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 8, 53*a*
CHANCELLOR, Mr. H. G. :—
at Essex Hall, on Liberal land policy, July 18, 12*c* ; —at Lyons' Popular Café, on land taxation : single tax, Oct. 8, 8*d* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on—labour : London : transport workers' dispute, May 23, 14*e* ; —Metropolitan Police Rate, Bill, Mar. 1, 14*d*
on vivisection — anti-vivisection shops (l.), June 22, 6*b*
CHANCELLOR, Mr. Horatio—death, Aug. 28, 7*b*
CHANCERY-LANE—motor-omnibus service through : Mr. C. Hentschel (l. quoted), Sept. 10, 54*e* ; 21, 3*e*
CHANDENIER, Lieut. — aeroplane casualty (fatal), Aug. 29, 4*c*
CHANDLER, Mr. A. E.—at trade union congress, on Trade Union (Funds) Bill, Sept. 4, 5*f*
CHANDLER, Alfred — shopbreaking charge, Aug. 9, 6*f*
CHANDLER, Mr. Alfred—appointed general manager of Liverpool docks and harbour board, Aug. 23, 8*f*
CHANDLER, Mr. Allen—at Kingston, on prevention of heath fires in Surrey, Feb. 10, 7*c*
CHANDLER, Arthur B.—attempted suicide charge, Aug. 26, 2*e*
CHANDLER, Frederick — fraudulent conversion charge, Mar. 19, 4*f* ; wounding charge, April 24, 4*d* (e.e.) ; 25, 4*e* (e.e.)
CHANDLEY, Mr. Francis E.—suicide to avoid arrest, April 26, 6*c*
CHANDON, Mlle. Edmée (France) — appointed assistant astronomer at Paris observatories, Mar. 7, 8*d*
CHANG-CHIEN (China) — appointed republican minister of agriculture, industry, and commerce, Jan. 5, 6*d* ; appointment as premier suggested, June 21, 5*a*
CHANG Chin-wu, Gen. (China) — execution : see under CHINA—Revolution —Army
CHANG Hop and Ah Kou — wounding charge, April 16, 2*f* ; May 2, 4*e*
CHANG-HSUN, Gen. (China)—reported recruiting troops at Yenchowfu ; refuses to deliver rolling stock of Tientsin-Pukau Railway, June 7, 5*d* ; returns rolling stock : relations with Yuan Shih-kai, 29, 5*a*
CHANGKAT Salak Rubber and Tin (Ltd.)—dividend, May 4, 21*f* ; report, 9, 20*d*
CHANG Yuen Chi (China)—leaves London for Peking, April 5, 7*a*
CHANLER, Mr. Robert — divorce decree granted to wife in French courts, Jan. 4, 3*b*
CHANNEL Coast and Mediterranean Freehold Resorts (Ltd.) — meeting, Mar. 28, 18*e*
CHANNEL Tunnel Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 15, 22*c*
CHANNING, Sir F. A. : see CHANNING of Wellingborough, Lord
CHANNING, Mr. F. C.—on Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill endowments (l.), Dec. 6, 3*e*
CHANNING of Wellingborough, Lord (Sir Francis A. Channing) — created baron, June 14, 9*f* ; to take seat in House of Lords (P.N.), July 11, 12*e* ; takes seat, 12, 10*a* ; takes title, 24, 9*a*
at Farmers' Club, on grant from development fund for horse breeding, Nov. 5, 12*d*
in Parliament, on — Agricultural Holdings Bill, Dec. 12, 10*a*
on Church of England : Prayer-book (l. quoted), Feb. 10, 4*c* ; —home rule : attitude of Ulster (l.), Sept. 13, 6*c*
CHANNON, Mrs. Francis—"The Keeper of the Secret" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 15, 323*b*
CHANTEMESSE, Prof. (France) — awarded Legion of Honour, Jan. 20, 5*a*
CHAO Erh-feng (China) — murder : see under CHINA — Revolution
CHAO Ping-chuan (China) — biographical, Mar. 30, 8*c* ; April 1, 5*b* ; appointed minister of interior, Mar. 30, 8*c* ; to act as minister of finance, July 15, 5*f*
CHAPEL Royal (St. James's) — Good Friday service, April 6, 5*a* ; reopening announced, Oct. 23, 5*c*
CHAPEL Royal (Savoy) — Easter Day service, April 8, 5*a* ; theft from : prosecution, Jan. 11, 10*f*
CHAPIN, Mr. Harold — *Art and Opportunity* produced, Sept. 6, 7*f*
CHAPIN, Miss Julia — on Hospital for Sick Children after care fund (appeal, l. quoted), Mar. 11, 6*d*
CHAPLIN, Mr. F. D. P. (South Africa) — in House of Assembly, on death duties graduation, May 8, 18*d*
CHAPLIN, Mr. Henry — hunting accident, Jan. 8, 11*d* ; health, 9, 9*a* ; 10, 7*a* ; 13, 11*a* ; at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 13, 7*a* ; to address constituents at Wimbledon, Dec. 2, 9*a* ; hunting accident, 11, 11*d* ; health, 19, 9*a* ; 20, 9*a*
at Brewers' Society's dinner, on licensing : taxation ; ministry ; budget (1909), Nov. 23, 10*d* ; —at Café Monico, on Unionist party : organization ; payment of M.P.'s, April 26, 7*c* ; —at Chester, on foot-and-mouth disease : relaxation of British embargo on Irish cattle, Oct. 4, 8*e* ; —at House of Lords, on foot-and-mouth disease : relaxation of British embargo on Irish cattle, Oct. 10, 3*a* ; —at Market Harborough, on home rule : Mr. Asquith's speeches recalled, Jan. 31, 8*b* ; —at Queen's Hall, on fiscal policy, Nov. 15, 8*f* ; —at Rothwell, on land taxation ; ministerial policy ; home rule : Mr. Churchill's proposed meeting at Belfast, Jan. 26, 11*f* ; —at Royal Agricultural Society, on foot-and-mouth disease : re

CHAPLIN, Mr. Henry (continued) :—
laxation of British embargo on Irish cattle, Oct. 9, 11*a* ; —at Rural League, on land reform, July 25, 8*e* ; —at Wimbledon, on Coal-mining (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 21, 8*e* ; on Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, May 24, 55*e*
in Parliament, on — fiscal policy, Feb. 23, 14*a* ; —foot-and-mouth disease : outbreak in Ireland, July 6, 12*a* ; embargo on Irish cattle, Aug. 8, 4*e* ; Oct. 19, 10*a*, *c* ; —Home Rule Bill, May 10, 12*f* ; July 2, 12*f* ; Oct. 16, 10*f* ; (closure motion, 15, 10*e*, *f*, 11*d*) ; Nov. 5, 14*c* ; 6, 14*c* ; —horses : breeding, June 27, 13*b*, *c* ; — Metropolitan Police Rate Bill, Mar. 14, 6*d* ; — ational debt : diversion of surplus, April 30, 14*c* ; — pleuro-pneumonia : attitude of Board of Agriculture, Oct. 19, 10*b* ; explanation, 25, 10*c*
on Farmers' Sporting Hunt Union : letter to secretary, Feb. 23, 15*d* ; (l.), Mar. 8, 4*b* ; 9, 7*e* ; 14, 10*e* ; 19, 10*e* ; April 1, 4*d* ; —foot-and-mouth disease : British embargo on Irish cattle (l.), Sept. 6, 10*b* ; relaxation of restrictions (l.), Oct. 2, 4*d* ; county council's attitude (l.), 21, 12*d* ; —home rule : Mr. Churchill's proposed meeting at Belfast ; recalls Mr. Churchill's electoral addresses in 1899 and 1900 (l.), Jan. 25, 8*b* ; Home Rule Bill (l.), April 15, 8*b*

CHAPLIN, Capt. R.—hunting accident, Nov. 28, 9*a*

CHAPLIN (W. H.) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, July 11, 18*e*

CHAPLIN trio — concerts, Nov. 11, 12*e* ; Dec. 9, 11*d*

CHAPMAN, Mr. A. W. — at County Councils Association, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, May 24, 55*e*

CHAPMAN, Mr. Abel — libel action against, June 19, 3*e* ; 20, 3*c*

CHAPMAN, Mr. Arthur — on international eugenics congress : representation of London borough councils (l. quoted), July 20, 7*e* (e.e.)

CHAPMAN, Mrs. Cecil :—
Women's suffrage—refusal to pay inhabited house duty ; jewelry sold by auction Dec. 7, 4*e*
on women's suffrage (l. quoted), July 22, 7*d*

CHAPMAN, Charles John — theft charge, Jan. 11, 11*d* ; 18, 2*f* ; 31, 4*c*

CHAPMAN, Charles V. — betting circulars charge, Feb. 8, 4*e*

CHAPMAN, Mrs. Elizabeth B.—will, June, 17, 7*f*

CHAPMAN, George Frederick — disorderly conduct charge, Dec. 3, 3*f*

CHAPMAN, Rev. Hugh B. :—
at Chapel Royal, Savoy (sermon), April 8, 5*a*
on women's suffrage—reply to Sir A. Wright (l.), April 5, 8*d*

CHAPMAN, Rev. James—appointed principal of Southlands College, July 27, 4*c*

CHAPMAN, Mr. Ralph — will, May 17, 11*c*

CHAPMAN, Prof. S. J. — lecture announced, Jan. 8, 12*e*
at British Association, on labour disputes : arbitration and conciliation, Sept. 7, 3*c* ; —at Royal Statistical Society, on cotton trade : transition from employees to employers, Jan. 17, 15*e*

CHAPPEL, Rev. Henry — on labour : London transport workers' strike (with others, l. quoted), June 7, 8*b*

CHAPPEL, William G.—negligent driving charge, July 25, 6*e*

CHAPPELL, Mr. C. — at Iron and Steel Institute, on corrosion of iron (E.S.), May 29, 24*e*

CHAPPELL and Co. (Ltd.) — on women's suffrage agitation : windows smashed in West-end (l.), Mar. 4, 8*c*

CHAPPLE, Mr. Stewart—appointed clerk of rules and orders of probate and divorce division, Nov. 28, 3*b*

CHAPPLE, Dr. W. A. :—
at National Liberal Club, on home rule (Scotland), April 30, 7*b* ; — at Paddington Radical Club, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Jan. 10, 8*a*
in Parliament, on—Cottage Homes for Aged Persons Bill, April 13, 12*c* ; —Feeble-minded Persons (Control) Bill, May 18, 12*e* ; —home rule (all round), Feb. 29, 13*a* ; —home rule (Scotland), Feb. 29, 13*a* ; —Home Rule Bill, June 12, 14*c* ; 14, 14*e* ; Nov. 7, 12*e* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of medical profession, May 23, 14*a* ; —Scotland : Temperance Bill, April 2, 13*a* ; — White Slave Traffic Bill, Nov. 2, 10*a*
on elections, Parliamentary : three-cornered contests ; second ballot (l.), July 8, 4*c* ; —home rule (all round) (l.), Mar. 8, 7*e* ; —Home Rule Bill : attitude of Ulster (l. quoted), Aug. 9, 5*e* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of medical profession (l.), Feb. 16, 8*c* ; Dec. 31, 5*c* ; —labour : London transport workers' strike : appeal on behalf of distress at East Ham (l. quoted), July 8, 6*b*

CHAPPLE, Mrs. W. A.—on labour : London transport workers' strike : distress at East Ham (l. quoted), July 30, 3*f*

CHARCOT, Dr. Jean—to lecture in Russia, Feb. 13, 5*b* ; awarded gold medal of Paris Geographical Society, Mar. 18, 5*e*

CHARD—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*

CHARDINS—"Les Bouteilles de Savon" sold (£12,020), June 7, 5*c*

CHARDWAR Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 24, 66*d*

CHARGOLA Tea Association (Ltd.)—crops : output statistics, Jan. 8, 19*b* ; dividends, May 24, 66*d* ; Oct. 21, 17*c* ; report, June 3, 17*c*

CHARING-CROSS—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY

CHARING-CROSS, West-end, and City Electricity Supply (Ltd.)—dividend, July 31, 18*d* ; —report, Mar. 5, 22*f*

CHARING-CROSS and Hampstead Electric Railway Company—extension : Hampstead to Edgware : particulars, Jan. 5, 5*b* ; 9, 10*d*

CHARING-CROSS Bank—depositors' relief fund : Sir W. H. Dunn (l. quoted), Jan. 16, 7*c* ; —liquidation : first dividend declared, Feb. 17, 19*b* ; payments to improve and maintain the assets : particulars, 29, 17*d*

CHARING-CROSS Hospital—Christmas entertainment given, Dec. 26, 6*d* ; — fund : *café chantant* in aid : date, Mar. 18, 11*a* ; arrangements, April 30, 11*a* ; May 11, 4*d* ; held, 16, 11*a* ;—governors : court held, Feb. 24, 13*b* (e.e.) ; — medical school : Huxley lecture : de-

CHARING-CROSS Hospital (continued) :—
livery arrangements, Sept. 28, 10*d*; laboratories of public health and bacteriology : see under KING'S College (London); prizes awarded, Oct. 3, 2*e*; —patients, paying : wards to be opened, Feb. 24, 13*b* (e.e.); —report, June 28, 7*e* (e.e.)
CHARITIES — agencies, voluntary : co-operation with poor-law institutions : conference at Manchester held; Rev. J. C. Morris (s.), May 23, 10*d*; — Avenon's charity : law case, Jan. 20, 3*b*; 23, 3*c*; —contributions : effect of labour disputes : Sir C. J. Owens (s.), April 20, 12*c*; —Hayles' estates : accounts for 1911, April 16, 3*d*; — London : increase in income : statistics, Dec. 30, 9*d*; —Peter, James : administration; order to be made by charity commissioners, Feb. 1, 6*d*; — registration : Charity Organization Society's scheme : meeting to discuss held, Jan. 31, 11*e*; Mr. C. S. Loch (l.), Mar. 25, 3*f*; —Robinson charity, Samuel : charity commissioners' draft of new scheme : provisions, Jan. 8, 3*b*; —Smith's (Kensington Estate) Charity : funds allocated, May 17, 10*b* (e.e.); 18, 11*e*; 28, 9*a*; —Spurstowe's charity, Dr. : treasurer elected, Dec. 21, 8*e* (e.e.); —taxation, effect of : Nelson, Lord (l. quoted), Jan. 25, 11*e*; —Willesden, Bp. of (s.), Jan. 25, 11*e*
CHARITY Commissioners—report, Mar. 14, 4*f*; correction : Mr. H. W. T. Bowyear (l.), 15, 10*f*
CHARITY Organization Society—begging-letters : pamphlet noticed, Dec. 9, 3*f*; —conference (Manchester) : held, May 16, 6*c*; 23, 10*d*; —council : meeting, July 9, 10*c*; —essay on thrift : prizes awarded, July 18, 6*e*; offered, Nov. 5, 15*f*; —Fisher, Mr. H. (s.), June 18, 6*d*; —meeting (annual) : held, June 18, 6*d*; —registration scheme : see under CHARITIES; —report, June 18, 6*d*; —Sanderson, Lord (s.), June 18, 6*d*
on labour dispute, coal-mining : relief of distress (l.), Mar. 11, 10*e*; —London poor (l.), Feb. 2, 8*f*; —Mental Deficiency Bill : council passes resolution, Dec. 4, 4*b*; —tuberculosis : sanatoria : appeal (l.), June 24, 7*f*
CHARLES I., King—anniversary of death, 263rd : celebrated, Jan. 31, 9*b*; — Westminster Hall : memorial tablet : Lord Beauchamp (s.P.), Dec. 13, 62*a*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
CHARLES II., King—restoration (leading art., "Oak apple day"), May 29, 9*d*; Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), 30, 5*e*; leading article ("Revolution and rebellion"), June 1, 9*d*
CHARLES, King of Rumania — leaves for Bukarest, April 20, 13*a*; exchanges telegrams with Emperor Francis Joseph, June 29, 5*b*; to receive Count Berchtold, Aug. 2, 3*e*; appointed field-marshal-general in Russian army, Oct. 1, 8*b*; leaves Sinaia to attend army manœuvres, 11, 6*b*; at Bukarest, 28, 5*d* (e.e.); returning to Sinaia, 31, 5*a*; conference with Count Berchtold recalled, 31, 5*a*; at Bukarest, Nov. 16, 7*c*; receives Osman Nizami Pasha, 26, 12*a*; autograph letter from Emperor Francis Joseph, 29, 8*b*; opens Parliament : speech from throne, Dec. 10, 7*b*; receives M. Daneff, 10, 7*b*; receives Grand Duke Nicholas Mikhailovitch of Russia and Gen. Agoura and M. Draganoff, 11, 7*d*; presented with Russian field-marshal's baton, 12, 5*b*
Household—tradesmen's appointments : marshal's announcement, Aug. 26, 9*b*
Turkish war — Rumanian attitude : speech at swearing in of cabinet, Oct. 29, 5*c*
on Russo-Rumanian relations (s.), Dec. 13, 57*a* (e.e.)
CHARLES, Mr. C. H.—at Birmingham, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, July 24, 8*f*
CHARLES, Mr. Edward E.—appointed secretary of employees' side of railway conciliation boards, Feb. 2, 10*b*
Monmouthshire — to contest as Labour candidate, April 11, 8*d*
at Birmingham, on railwaymen, minimum wage, May 20, 6*c*; —at Pontypool, on threatened railway strike, Mar 21, 8*a*
CHARLES, Mr. Ernest B.—biographical; admitted to office of commissary-general of diocese of Canterbury, April 2, 11*d*; appointed chancellor of Wakefield diocese, 18, 4*c*; appointed chancellor of Hereford diocese, May 23, 4*e*
CHARLES, Sir Havelock — at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 6, 9*a*; leaves, 13, 7*a*
CHARLES, Capt. J. T. W.—appointed member of boats and davits committee of Board of Trade, Oct. 23, 13*c* (e.e.)
on shipping — derelicts at sea (evid.), Nov. 12, 16*a*
CHARLES, James — exhibition of pictures : see under ART—Exhibitions
CHARLES, Mr. R. H.—"The Book of Enoch or I. Enoch" noticed (L.S.), July 18, 292*a*
CHARLES, Lieut.-Col. Sir Richard H.—promoted G.C.V.O., Feb. 14, 11*e*; received by King, May 28, 9*a*
CHARLES, Mr. Thomas R.—death, Jan. 27, 11*b*
CHARLES Edward, Prince—drinking horn sold, June 13, 4*c* (e.e.)
CHARLETON, Mr. A. G.—on mining : appointment of workmen as inspectors (evid.), Dec. 19, 4*d*
CHARLETON, Mr. Charles :—
on coal-mining dispute : appeal "Make way for the workers," Mar. 26, 10*b*; —labour : cotton trade : employment of non-unionists (statement), Jan. 2, 6*b*
CHARLETON, William—theft charge, May 8, 4*a*
CHARLOCK : see under AGRICULTURE—Pests
CHARLTON—park : offer of land by Sir S. Maryon Wilson to London county council, Nov. 20, 14*a*
CHARLTON, Capt.—on wireless telegraphy : registration of warships (evid.), Nov. 26, 8*c*
CHARLTON, Mrs. — returns from India, May 4, 11*b*
CHARLTON, Mr. A. B.—appointed secretary of advisory committee on mountain and moorland ponies, Feb. 12, 4*b*
CHARLTON, Capt. E. F. B.—represents King at funeral of Sir Vesey Hamilton, Sept. 24, 7*a*

CHARLTON, Capt. E. F. B. (continued) :—
on Marconi's Wireless Telegraphy Company — government contract (evid.), Dec. 3, 12*a* ; 5, 4*b*
CHARMINSTER—churchyard : octagonal shaft of 15th century cross found embedded in wall, Sept. 30, 6*c*
CHARNWOOD, Lord—health ; leaving for Madeira, Sept. 27, 7*a*
in Parliament, on—labour : North-Eastern Railway strike : inquiry into Knox case, Dec. 13, 62*a*
CHARPENTIER, M. (France)—biographical ; elected to French Academy of Fine Arts, Oct. 28, 5*e*
CHARRINGTON, Mr. F. N.—on London poor : lord mayor's dinner : appeal (l.), Oct. 26, 10*b*
CHARRINGTON and Co. (Ltd.)—law case, Dec. 13, 53*a*
CHARRON (Ltd.)—meeting, June 19, 22*b*
CHARTERED Accountants' Benevolent Association—report, April 25, 12*e*
CHARTERED Accountant Students' Society of London—dinner given, Dec. 7, 3*f*
CHARTERED Bank of India, Australia, and China (Ltd.) — dividends, Mar. 7, 18*e* ; Sept. 12, 16*f* ; report, Mar. 8, 18*f* ; meeting, 21, 18*a*
CHARTERED Institute of Secretaries — particulars, Sept. 20, 2*e* ; —anniversary, 21st : celebration : arrangements, Sept. 20, 2*e* ; reception, Oct. 2, 10*f* ; King replies to message, 2, 10*f* ; —dinner : date, May 4, 11*b* ; —examinations : results, July 5, 19*e* ; —lectures : arrangements, Dec. 26, 2*d* ; —meeting (S.A.S.), April 30, 7*a* ; —officers elected, Nov. 15, 19*b* ; —report, Oct. 30, 19*b*
CHARTERED Insurance Institute—conference : held, June 7, 22*d* ; 8, 22*e* ; delegates entertained, 8, 22*e* ; — Owen, Mr. O. M. (add.), June 8, 22*e* ; —president elected, June 8, 22*e*
" CHARTERED surveyor " — on London and South-Western Railway Company : dining cars in trains (l. quoted), Feb. 22, 3*f*
CHARTERHOUSE London Estates — surveyor appointed, Dec. 5, 9*c*
CHARTERHOUSE Mission Ladies' Guild—meeting : arrangements, Feb. 27, 6*a*
CHARTERHOUSE School—Archbp. of Canterbury visits, Oct. 18, 9*a* ; —" Charterhouse " or " The Charterhouse " : Rev. G. S. Davies (l., Ed. S.), Feb. 6, 24*a* ; —Girdlestone, Mr. F. K. W. : see GIRDLESTONE, Mr. F. K. W. ; — scholarship awarded, June 4, 4*e* ; — statutes revised : provisions, Oct. 12, 3*d*
CHARTERIS, Mr. Hugo — infant son to be christened, Mar. 9, 11*a*
CHARTERLAND and General Exploration and Finance Company (Ltd.) — meeting, Dec. 10, 22*e*
CHARTER Trust and Agency (Ltd.) — dividends, Jan. 6, 17*f* ; June 11, 22*d* ; report, Jan. 16, 18*d* ; meeting, 30, 15*d*
CHARTRES — cathedral (sp. art., " Some French cathedrals "), III. (" Chartres "), Aug. 20, 8*a*
CHARTRES, Mr. Edward A. — appointed member of executive council and member of legislative council of Gambia, April 6, 8*f*
CHARTRES, Mr. John :—
" Public Authorities Protection Act, 1893, The," reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 11, 11*b* ; Mr. Chartres (l., L.S.), 18, 24*c*
CHARTRES, Mr. John (continued) :—
on home rule (all round)—Mr. Lloyd George's statement in June (1905) recalled (l.), Oct. 28, 8*a*
CHARTREUSE monastery, grand : see under FRANCE — Monuments, historic
CHARU Chandra Goswami, Babu — awarded I.S.O., June 14, 10*d*
CHASE, Rt. Rev. F. H., Bp. of Ely — offers scholarship tenable at King's School, Ely, Mar. 9, 4*c* ; appointed Lady Margaret preacher at Cambridge University, May 8, 4*e* ; leaving for continent, July 29, 2*f*
at Cambridge, on Wales : Church disestablishment, Feb. 1, 6*d* ; on Archbp. Cranmer, June 14, 5*f* ; on rural housing, Dec. 16, 12*f* ; —at Society of the Sacred Mission, on supply of trained clergy, Oct. 22, 12*f*
CHASE, Mr. J. Smeaton — " Yosemite Trails " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 31, 480*c*
CHASE, Mr. L. H. — at Liverpool Engineering Society, on proposed bridge over river Mersey, Dec. 19, 8*a* ; (E.S.), 26, 13*b*
CHASE, Miss Pauline — celebrates 900th performance of *Peter Pan*, Jan. 2, 6*b*
CHATER, Mr. A. J. :—
" Collected Works of Henrik Ibsen, The, Vol. XII. From Ibsen's Workshop " (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), July 25, 296*b*
" South Pole, The " (trans.), reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 28, 545*a*
CHATFIELD, Capt. A. E. M. — awarded C.V.O., Feb. 6, 8*c* ; infant daughter christened, 10, 11*a*
CHATHAM — borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 11*c*
Dockyard — admiral-superintendent : change, July 1, 12*d* ; Aug. 1, 2*d* ; 19, 3*d* ; —chief engineer's department : employees : dismissal announced, April 11, 13*e* ; —Lords of the Admiralty : inspection : date, Jan. 10, 10*c* ; arrangements, 15, 13*c* ; held, 17, 11*e* ; 18, 11*f* ; 19, 11*f* ; 20, 12*f*
Electoral, Oct. 19, 8*e* ; — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
CHATHAM, Lord — Dr. H. M. Butler (lect.), May 23, 4*c*
Memorials — Washington : monument to be erected, Dec. 20, 5*c*
CHATHAM, Mr. James — resigns position as manager of North British and Mercantile Insurance Company, June 20, 20*d*
CHATHAM, Mr. William P. — song recital, May 24, 53*e*
CHATHAM Empire Theatre of Varieties (Ltd.) — dividend, Oct. 7, 17*c*
CHATRIAN, Mr. E. — appointed master of Guild of Freemen, Jan. 15, 6*f*
CHATSWORTH House — visitors : admission arrangements, April 26, 6*f*
CHATTERIS Engineering Works Company — machinery : catalogues noticed (E.S.), Oct. 23, 24*c*
CHATTERJEE, late Mr. B. C. — *Ayesha* (play) : production announced, May 1, 10*d* (e.e.)
CHATTERLEY Winfield Collieries (Ltd.) — dividend, Mar. 11, 20*e*
CHATTERTON, Mr. Alfred — biographical, Nov. 9, 8*e* (e.e.) ; appointed C.I.E., June 14, 10*b* ; appointed fellow of City and Guilds of London Institute, Nov. 9, 8*e* (e.e.)

CHATTERTON, Mr. E. Keble — "Through Holland in the *Vivette*" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 364*b*
CHATTERTON-HILL, Georges — "The Sociological Value of Christianity," noticed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 427*b*
CHATTY (deaf and dumb) — drunk charge, July 3, 4*c*
CHAUCER — Kelmscott edition: page reproduced (illus.), Sept. 10, 22*b*
CHAUCER, Mr. Daniel — "The New Humpty-Dumpty" reviewed (L.S.), July 18, 290*b*
CHAUMET, M. Charles (France) — biographical, Jan. 15, 10*b*; appointed minister of posts and telegraphs, 15, 5*f*; to visit London to inspect organization of British postal methods, May 14, 11*b*; entertained at dinner by Mr. H. Samuel, 15, 8*c*; leaves for Paris, 18, 11*a*; returns to Paris, 22, 5*d*; confers with Mr. Pelletier, July 29, 5*c*
at Princes' Restaurant, on Anglo-French parcel post rates, May 17, 7*b*
on Great Britain and France — new postal telegraph and telephone arrangements (int.), May 22, 5*d*
CHAUVIGNY, M. Louis de — "Le Fils de Laclos" noticed (L.S.), June 20, 260*b*
CHAVASSE, Rt. Rev. F. J., Bp. of Liverpool —accident, Nov. 13, 13*c*; health, 14, 9*a*
at Liverpool, on Liverpool diocese; finances, Feb. 1, 6*d*; — at Student Volunteer Missionary Union's conference, on missions, Jan. 3, 6*e*; —at Wesleyan Conference, on intercommunion of churches, July 20, 6*e*; — at York convocation, on Church of England: vestments, May 10, 4*b*
on Wales — church disestablishment (pastoral l.), Jan. 2, 4*b*
CHAVASSE, Sir Thomas — resigns position as surgeon of Birmingham General Hospital, Mar. 2, 11*a*
CHAVES, Señor Modesto (Ecuador) — appointed foreign minister, Jan. 1, 6*b*
CHAYTOR, Mr. Alfred H. — Walworth: adopted as Unionist candidate, May 11, 7*c*
CHAZONEL, M. (France) — fraud charge, Mar. 23, 5*d*
CHEATHAM, Miss Kitty — vocal recital, June 25, 6*b*
CHEATLE, Mr. George L. — appointed C.V.O., June 14, 10*b*
on motors — accidents; motor-horns, Aug. 14, 8*f*
CHEESE — Cheshire: fairs held, Aug. 8, 8*d*; Oct. 10, 10*f*; sale of "half-meat" Dutch cheese as: deputation of Cheshire farmers to Board of Agriculture, Dec. 27, 4*e*; —Kilmarnock show held, Oct. 28, 12*c*; —Lancaster fair held, Feb. 14, 6*d* (e.e.); — manufacture: special article ("The supply and price of milk: cheese-making"), Mar. 25, 4*a*; — Nantwich fair held, Oct. 26, 12*f*; — price increased, Feb. 19, 13*c*; — season: results discussed, Sept. 30, 4*c*; — Somerset Cheese School: draft made during May: particulars, July 3, 10*c* (e.e.); fourth draft made during July sold, Nov. 29, 15*d*; —Whitchurch fair held, Nov. 6, 15*e*
CHEESMAN, Mr. W. B.:—
Parliamentary candidature — Parliamentary erpresentation committee of United Government Workers' Federation (report), June 4, 10*d*
CHEESMAN, Mr. W. B. (continued):—
at Holborn Hall, on grievances of Government workers, June 4, 10*d*
CHEETHAM, Mr. Milne—appointed C.M.G., Jan. 1, 10*c*; received by King George, 22, 8*b*
CHEFIK Bey (Turkey) — appointed third secretary to London embassy, Feb. 2, 9*a*; arrives in London, 26, 11*a*; leaves London, July 20, 11*a*; returns to London, 23, 9*b*
CHELEKEN Oilfields (Ltd.)—dividends, June 7, 20*f*; Dec. 12, 20*b*; meeting, Aug. 8, 15*c*
CHELLINGWORTH, Amy Rose — motor-car accident; inquest, Dec. 12, 11*f*; 19, 3*d*
CHELMSFORD—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*; —Science and Art School: platinum cups stolen: particulars, Sept. 6, 7*f*; —Shire Hall: prisoners escape, April 11, 2*f*; recaptured, 12, 4*c*; —town clerk elected, Oct. 5, 9*b* (e.e.)
CHELMSFORD, Lord — biographical, Aug. 24, 4*c*; promoted G.C.M.G., June 14, 10*c*; reported appointment as governor of Bombay, Aug. 24, 4*c*; report contradicted, 6, 5*b*; retiring from post as governor of New South Wales: press comments; Mr. McGowan (s.), Oct. 30, 7*f*
at Sydney, on imperial cable communication, Nov. 21, 16*e*
CHELSEA—Adoration Reparatrice, convent of: new chapel: opening date, Mar. 13, 14*c*; —borough council: election: result, Nov. 2, 11*a*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*
CHELSEA, Lord — infant daughter: christening arrangements, June 27, 11*c*; baptized, 28, 11*b*
CHELSEA Arts Club—ball: see under BALLS
CHELSEA Electricity Supply Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 9, 18*e*; report, 24, 22*b*; meeting, Mar. 6, 20*d*; directors: changes, Nov. 16, 18*b*
CHELSEA Football and Athletic Company (Ltd.)—charitable contribution, Sept. 17, 7*c*
CHELSEA Hospital for Women — royal gifts, Jan. 13, 11*a*; April 13, 11*a*; —appeals, Dec. 13, 63*c*; Lord Castlereagh (with others, l.), June 4, 4*b*; —building: rebuilding scheme adopted: Lord Castlereagh (s.), Mar. 27, 14*c*; contributions, Jan. 8, 11*b*; Feb. 16, 12*f*; May 3, 14*e*; June 17, 4*c*; 21, 8*a*; July 1, 7*b*; Oct. 7, 4*f*; 14, 3*e*; 28, 9*c*; appeal, 14, 3*e*; Nov. 7, 9*c* (e.e.); 11, 13*e*; 12, 13*a*; 25, 13*e*; 26, 20*e*; 28, 11*f*; (royal), 19, 11*a*; Dec. 5, 9*c*; 21, 12*f*; —dinner in aid: date, July 15, 11*b*; Nov. 1, 11*a*; given, Nov. 21, 8*d*; Lord Castlereagh (s.), 21, 8*d*; —governors: meeting, Mar. 27, 14*c*; —nurses' home, proposed: appeal: Lady Helen Ilchester (with another, l.), Jun 24, 10*c*; rebuilding: contributions, Aug. 2, 7*d*; 7, 9*a*
CHELSEA Palace of Varieties — receives licence for stage plays, Jan. 31, 8*c*; performances, Mar. 22, 11*b*
CHELSEA Pastoral Players—performances announced, July 8, 9*d*
CHELSEA Royal Hospital—founders' day: celebrated, May 30, 6*d*; —governor appointed, Aug. 3, 4*e*; —King and Queen: visit; King inspects veterans, May 30, 6*d*

CHELTENHAM—described (H.S.), June 29, 15*b*; —borough council: election: result, Nov. 2, 11*c*; —drill hall: see under ARMY, territorial—Drill halls; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*
CHELTENHAM College—endowment fund: appeal, July 29, 9*e*; —headmaster (military and civil side): appointed, Nov. 22, 10*c*; —scholarships awarded, June 10, 4*b*; —speech day, June 29, 4*d*
CHEMBONG Malay Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 28, 18*c*
CHEMET, M.—hydro-aeroplane flight: see under AERONAUTICS
CHEMICAL Society — meeting, (E.S.), Mar. 6, 26*b*
CHEMICAL trade—gas companies: powers for chemical manufacture: Mr. W. Pearce (s.), Jan. 19, 3*d*; —report by Messrs. S. W. Royse and Co., Jan. 22, 28*e*
Chemical World — first number described (E.S.), Jan. 10, 20*e*
CHEMISTRY—congress, international: arrangements (E.S.), Sept. 4, 17*e*; held, 9, 5*f*; Messrs. F. Ransom and H. J. Henderson: report on manuring, Oct. 7, 3*b*; —Dewar, Sir J. (lect.), Dec. 30, 2*e*; —education: Prof. A. Senier (add.), Sept. 9, 3*b*; —Messel, Dr. R. (add., E.S.), Sept. 4, 17*d*; —Senier, Prof. A. (add.), Sept. 9, 3*b*
CHEMISTS—apprentices: British pharmaceutical conference: paper published, Aug. 19, 8*e*
CHEMULPO—harbour: improvement works: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 28, 17*d*
CHEMUNG Copper Company (Ltd.)—Messrs. Phelps, Dodge, and Co.'s offer of purchase accepted, Aug. 17, 16*b*
CHEN CHI-MEI (China)—biographical, April 1, 5*b*; declines to accept post as minister of commerce, 4, 5*a*; entertained at Shanghai, May 6, 7*a*; resignation of post as minister of industry and commerce accepted, July 1, 5*e*
Shanghai — violation of laws of foreign settlement: see under SHANGHAI—Foreign settlement
at Shanghai, on China: home industries, May 6, 7*a*
CHEN CHIN-TAO (China) — appointed republican minister of finance, Jan. 5, 6*d*; to be appointed chief of audit department, May 21, 5*a*
CHEN CHIO-WEI (China) — appointed minister of industries and commerce, Mar. 30, 5*c*
CHENEY, Mr. E. J. — appointed member of committee on buildings on small holdings, Feb. 12, 4*e*
CHEPSTOW—parish church: fête in aid: date, June 27, 11*c*
CHEQUES—frauds: prevention of forgery: judicial observations, Feb. 6, 3*f*; Lord Goschen (add.), Nov. 14, 16*f*; — large: instance, April 18, 17*c*
CHÉRADAME, M. André:—
"La Crise Française" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 26, 392*b*
on Turkish war — Austrian Southern Slav question (art. quoted), Nov. 12, 7*b*
CHERAKARA Tea Estates (Ltd.) — prospectus, Dec. 9, 20*b*
CHERIF Pasha, Gen. (Turkey)—on army: disaffection: mutineers' demands (art. quoted), July 17, 5*c*
CHERKAOUI, Caid — land scandals: see under MOROCCO—Land—Scandals
CHERKESS Ali Pasha (Turkey)—appointment to command of troops at Smyrna reported, June 28, 5*b*
CHERNIAVSKY, Messrs. — concert, Nov. 19, 10*c*
CHERSONESE (F.M.S.) Estates (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 9, 18*e*; meeting, 16, 18*b*
CHERSONESUS, Bp. of: see MACKINTOSH, Rt. Rev. Donald
CHERWELL (river)—pollution (law case), July 13, 4*d*
CHESAPEAKE and Ohio Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
CHESAPEAKE Capes, battle of — anniversary (leading art. "The battle of the Chesapeake Capes"), Sept. 5, 5*e*
CHESEBROUGH Manufacturing Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 1, 21*b*
CHESHAM Automobile Supply Company (Ltd.)—share issue, July 15, 20*c*
CHESHIRE—Alderley Park: visitors: admission arrangements, May 7, 15*b*; — Altrincham: electoral, Mar. 21, 10*c*; —ball, county: given, Dec. 13, 61*b*; —education committee: finance: accounts: criticism by government, auditor: Dr. Hodgson (s.), Mar. 12, 13*b*; meeting, 12, 13*b*; —Hyde: electoral, May 4, 7*d*; —justices of the peace: see under MAGISTRACY; — licensing: see under LICENSING; — Macclesfield: electoral, Jan. 18, 8*c*; Feb. 9, 7*b*
Salt trade:—
Brine-Pumping (Cheshire) Bill: —Brunner, Mr. R. (s.), Jan. 20, 4*f*; —Cheshire county council: discussion: passes resolution, Jan. 20, 4*f*; —Cowley, Mr. J. A. (evid.), May 16, 14*a*; — Cox, Mr. G. H. (s.), Mar. 16, 21*d*; —Evans, Mr. (evid.), May 16, 14*a*; —Hodgson, Dr. (s.), Jan. 20, 4*f*; (evid.), May 15, 15*d*; —Liverpool Chamber of Commerce: discussion; resolution adopted, Feb. 7, 4*d*; —Lloyd, Mr. H. (evid.), May 14, 14*f*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Developments — particulars (E.S.), Oct. 30, 23*b*
CHESHIRE, Mr. Geoffrey C.—elected to tutorial fellowship at Exeter College, Oxford University, June 4, 4*c*
CHESHIRE Agricultural Society—show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
CHESHIRE Dairy Farmers' Association—show: see under DAIRYING
CHESHIRE Milk Producers' Association—Balderton factory: purchased to deal with surplus milk supplies, Feb. 51, 4*d*
CHESHIRE Nursing Association—meeting, annual: held, Jan. 30, 9*a*
CHESHIRE Regiment—chapel in Chester cathedral: see under CHESTER Cathedral; —5th (Earl of Chester's) Battalion: ball given, Jan. 20, 11*b*
CHESHIRE (Railway Batt.) Royal Engineers —to be disbanded, Mar. 11, 4*c*; disbanded, Aug. 14, 8*d*
CHESHIRE's Brewery (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 9, 20*a*
CHESHUNT—Bishops' College: appeal: Bps. of London, Southwark, and St. Albans (l. quoted), July 5, 6*d*; new building: plans adopted, Oct. 16, 12*f*
CHESS:—
Championship—British competitions, Aug. 13, 6*c*; 14, 6*f*; 15, 6*b*; 16, 3*f*; 17, 8*d*; 19, 6*d*; 20, 6*e*; 21, 6*e*; 22, 6*d*; 23, 6*d*; 24, 6*d*

CHESS (continued) :—
Congress (Richmond)—held, Aug. 13, 6c ; 14, 6f ; 15, 6b ; 16, 3f ; 17, 8d ; 19, 6d ; 20, 6e ; 21, 6e ; 22, 6d ; 23, 6d ; 24, 6d
Great Britain and Holland—match : arrangements, April 5, 8f ; 8, 8e ; played, 13, 5e ; 15, 5e ; players entertained at dinner by Imperial Chess Club, 15, 3e
CHESTER—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY ; —ball : arrangements, Dec. 26, 7a ; —Baptist chapel (Hamilton-place) : law case, Jan. 31, 3b ; Feb. 1, 3c ; —borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 11c ; —Christmas eisteddfod : see under MUSIC ; —electoral, Jan. 12, 4d ; Dec. 21, 8a (e.e.) ; —electricity supply : Dee mills : construction of hydro-electric works proposed, Jan. 25, 10b ; (E.S.), 31, 19a ; Dee weir scheme : proposal outlined ; contracts awarded (E.S.), May 22, 25b ; erection of buildings : proposed award of contracts, 29, 3e (e.e.) ; scheme sanctioned by Local Government Board, June 12, 6c ; —freedom : to be conferred on Mr. Albert Wood, Nov. 6, 11a ; —infirmary : additions (Edward VII.) memorial : memorial stone laid, Sept. 21, 6c (e.e.) ; ball held, Jan. 4, 9b ; —mayor nominated, Oct. 9, 9d (e.e.) ; elected, Nov. 11, 13c ; —Queen's School for Girls : new wing to be opened, Oct. 5, 9a ; —Roman graves : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
CHESTER, Bp. of : see JAYNE, Rt. Rev. F. J.
CHESTER cathedral—chapel erected by 1st and 2nd Battalion of Cheshire Regiment : particulars, Jan. 27, 6d ; dedicated, Oct. 2, 15b ; —cloisters : repair : sum required, Feb. 10, 4b ; repairs in progress ; particulars of discoveries, Oct. 7, 4c ; —refectory : restoration proposed, Oct. 7, 4c
CHESTER county court—registrar appointed, July 30, 8d
CHESTER Farmers' Club—meetings, Feb. 5, 14b ; 19, 13c ; July 29, 11c
CHESTERFIELD—borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 11c ; —electoral, Nov. 2, 11d (e.e.) ; —fire : see under FIRES ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13c
CHESTERFIELD, Lord—received by King, April 27, 13a ; June 5, 11a ; gives dinner in celebration of King's birthday, 15, 10c ; dinners, 26, 11c ; 27, 11c
CHESTERFIELD, Dora Lady—health, Mar. 20, 11a ; 21, 9a
CHESTERTON—board of guardians : election result, April 3, 6f
CHESTERTON, Mr. Cecil—at Caxton Hall, on government : party system, Jan. 27, 7f
CHESTERTON, Mr. G. K. :—
"Man alive" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 29, 92b
"Miscellany of Men, A," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 433a
at Caxton Hall, on attitude of Church towards social service, Feb. 2, 8f ; —at Frascati's Restaurant, on Charles Dickens, Oct. 7, 13e
CHETWOOD, Mr. Stephen — will, Sept. 3, 7d
CHETWYND, Mrs. Florence M. — bankruptcy : public examination adjourned, Feb. 1, 4c ; Mar. 7, 3f ; April 4, 4b ; held, May 16, 3b
CHETWYND, Sir George — furniture sold, Feb. 24, 16b ; pictures sold, 26, 6c
CHETWYND, George Rowland — theft charge, Nov. 4, 3d
CHEUTIN, Lieut. (France) — to receive Legion of Honour, May 1, 5f ; receives, July 2, 5e (e.e.))
CHEVALIER, Mr. Albert—begins season at Savoy Theatre, Feb. 20, 10e
CHEW Valley — waterworks : construction progress (E.S.), Sept. 11, 19b
"CHEX" Ticket Printing Syndicate — pamphlet (E.S.), May 22, 24c
CHEYLESMORE, Lady — health, Mar. 4, 11a
CHEYLESMORE, Lord — biographical, Mar. 26, 6e ; appointed justice, May 3, 11a ; elected master of Salters' Company, June 18, 8e ; distributes prizes won by English children at musical festival in Paris (s.), July 6, 6c ; garden party : date, 18, 9a ; given, 27, 9b ; opens rifle range at headquarters of London Fire Brigade, Dec. 20, 10b
London county council — nominated chairman, Mar. 26, 6e ; elected chairman ; Sir J. Benn (s.), April 3, 7b
at County Hall, on weights and measures ; Shops Act, June 7, 10d (e.e.) ; on rifle shooting ; militarism, Dec. 7, 5e ; —at London county council, on work of council, Oct. 16, 8e ; —at Royal United Service Institution, on National Rifle Association, Feb. 13, 13b ; —at Woolwich, on new tunnel, Oct. 28, 4d
on ball, "One Hundred Years Ago" : profits (l. quoted), June 15, 7e ; — Children's Country Holidays Fund : appeal (l.), July 2, 3e
CHEYNE, Dr. T. K. — "The Mines of Isaiah Re-explored" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 447c
CHEYNE, Sir Watson—denies presence at Royal Albert Hall protest meeting on Insurance (Industrial) Act, June 29, 7c
CHEYNE Hospital for Children (Chelsea)—royal gifts, Dec. 26, 7b ; appeal, 26, 9f
CHICAGO — cattle show : see under UNITED States—Cattle—Shows ; — history, June 28, 63d ; —labour : see under UNITED States—Labour ; —lighting, street : statistics (E.S.), Mar. 13, 23d ; —railways : see under UNITED States — Railways ; — Republican party's national convention : see under UNITED States—Presidency — Election ; —subway, proposed : estimated cost, Sept. 9, 5e ; particulars of scheme (E.S.), Oct. 9, 22e ; —Thomas Arnold School : particulars (leading art., Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 101a
CHICAGO, Burlington, and Quincy Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
CHICAGO, Indiana, and Southern Railroad Company : see under UNITED States —Railways
CHICAGO, Milwaukee, and Puget Sound Railway Company : see under UNITED States — Railways
CHICAGO, Milwaukee, and St. Paul Railway Company : see under UNITED States — Railways
CHICAGO, Rock Island, and Pacific Railway Company : see under UNITED States — Railways
CHICAGO and Alton Railway Company : see under UNITED States — Railways

CHICAGO and North-Western Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
CHICAGO and Western and Indiana Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
CHICAGO Breweries (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 4, 16*f*; report, 11, 20*b*
CHICAGO Great Western Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
CHICAGO Junction Railways and Union Stock Yards: see under UNITED States — Railways
CHICAGO Telephone and Telegraph Company (Ltd.) — bond issue, April 9, 4*b*; 10, 17*b*
CHICHESTER — diocese: archdeaconry, third: to be formed, May 4, 6*c*; 22, 4*d*; chancellor appointed, Mar. 29, 10*e*; churches: discipline: see under CHURCH of England — Discipline; conference held, Oct. 25, 4*b*; 26, 10*c*; — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*
CHICHESTER, Bp. of: see RIDGEWAY, Rt. Rev. Charles J.
CHICHESTER, Dean of: see HANNAH, Very Rev. J. J.
CHICHESTER, Lord:—
Estate (Stanmer) — sale announced, 13, 8*b*
at Trocadero Restaurant, on Anglo-French relations, July 4, 5*e*
CHICHESTER, Mr. A. C. S. — new address, Dec. 20, 9*a*
London county council—to contest Stepney as Municipal Reform candidate, April 5, 8*f*
CHICHESTER, Mr. Charles—death, Nov. 6, 11*c* (e.e.)
CHICHESTER, Elizabeth Mary Lady — will, Feb. 26, 7*d*
CHICHESTER, Mrs. Frederick — death, June 8, 11*a*
CHICHESTER, Hon. Hilda—appointed lady-in-waiting to Princess Henry of Battenberg, Dec. 28, 7*a*
CHICHESTER cathedral — window being presented by Dean Hannah, Jan. 12, 10*e*; window described, Feb. 2, 11*e*
CHICHESTER Diocesan Board of Education — meeting, Jan. 4, 10*f*
CHICHESTER Infirmary — new laundry: contribution to building fund, Jan. 15, 11*b*
CHICK, Richard — complimented on assistance in arresting thief, Nov. 23, 3*c*
CHIGWELL School — headmaster: retirement reported, April 2, 11*d*; headmaster elected, June 11, 14*c*; — prizes distributed, June 29, 4*d*
CHILD and Co. (Ltd.)—report, July 18, 18*e*
CHILDE, Mr. A. P. — at Portsmouth, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of medical profession, Jan. 5, 8*b*
CHILD Emigration Society — meeting, July 20, 11*b* (e.e.)
CHILDE-PEMBERTON, Harriet L. — "The Silent Valley" noticed (L.S.), June 20, 459*a*
CHILDERS, Mr. Erskine:—
Devonport — adopted as prospective Liberal candidate, May 1, 10*d*
at Dublin, on home rule; finance, Mar. 5, 7*c*; —at London School of Economics, on home rule: financial control, Jan. 11, 5*f*
on home rule: opinion in Canada (l.), Aug. 20, 6*b*; —Home Rule Bill (l.), May 13, 10*c*; —Irish Agricultural Organization Society; home rule (l.), Jan. 20, 7*c*
CHILDERS, Mr. Hugh R. E. — death, Aug. 31, 7*e*; funeral, Sept. 4, 7*b*; will, Oct. 9, 9*e*
"Romantic Trials of Three Centuries" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 12, 577*b*
at Convocation of Canterbury, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, May 3, 4*a*
CHILDREN:—
Abnormal—training: Bund, Mr. J. W. (p.), April 10, 4*b*; Winslow, Dr. F. (p.), 10, 4*b*
Act—administration: Local Government Board circular to boards of guardians outside London, July 9, 10*c*
Boots—London School Children's Boot Fund: Mrs. H. H. Asquith: appeal, Dec. 12, 9*c*; —Robert Browning Settlement: children's boot committee (report), Jan. 13, 4*a*
British Empire—appeal for books: Victoria League (l.), April 9, 9*b*
Courts—Liverpool: intimidation charge against boys: hearing, Sept. 3, 6*e*; —procedure: memorials to Home Office, May 6, 12*e*; —Westminster police court: juvenile court: order in council, Mar. 2, 3*a*; —witnesses, child: assistance: memorial to Home Office, May 6, 12*f*
Crippled—Heritage School of Arts and Crafts for Crippled Boys: see that title; —Little Cripples Christmas Hamper and Clothing Fund: appeals, Dec. 13, 63*e*; 23, 4*f*; —Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples Home and College: see that title; —training, industrial: Birmingham: special schools sub-committee's suggestions outlined (Ed.S.), June 4, 65*b*
Cruelty—prosecutions, Jan. 4, 5*e*; 26, 2*f*; May 25, 6*e*; June 26, 3*d*; July 11, 4*c*; 12, 3*a*; Nov. 14, 3*f*; Dec. 4, 8*e*; 19, 6*e* (e.e.); statistics of cases investigated by National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children (1911, May 31, 2*f*); July 9, 10*b*
Custody (law case), Mar. 29, 3*e*; April 17, 3*a*; 18, 3*a*
Dentistry — clinics (art., "Dental clinics," Ed.S.), May 7, 57*b*; school: statistics: discussed by international dental federation, Aug. 31, 3*b*; London education committee: estimates discussed, Feb. 15, 3*d*; children's care sub-committee's arrangements, Nov. 7, 8*c* (e.e.); school dentist club (Sunningdale): Rev. J. G. Cornish (l.), Dec. 19, 8*e*
Diet: see under DIET
Duty and Discipline Society: see that title
Emigration: see under EMIGRATION
Epileptic—proposed residential school: cost: special schools sub-committee of London county council education committee: report, Dec. 5, 9*c*
Eyesight—effect of school books: British Association committee's report discussed, Sept. 7, 4*b*
Farm settlement (republic system)—Dorsetshire: Mr. G. Montagu outlines scheme, Mar. 29, 6*e*; meeting to inaugurate held: Mr. G. Montagu (s.), June 14, 3*e*; meeting in support held; Mr. G. Montagu (s.), July 18, 12*b*

CHILDREN (continued) :—
Feebleminded : see under INSANITY—Feebleminded
Homes, industrial — insufficient accommodation : magisterial comments, April 17, 4*d*
Homes for fallen—Canon Newbolt : appeal, Jan. 23, 4*b*
Infantile mortality—Anderson, Mr. W. F. (and another, l. quoted), May 14, 6*b* ; —Baker, Dr. W. (l. quoted), June 6, 7*e* ; —Burns, Mr. J. (s.), June 5, 4*e* ; —conference (Caxton Hall) : arrangements, May 14, 6*b* ; June 1, 10*e* ; held, 5, 4*e* ; —congress (London) : conference being organized, Dec. 25, 8*c* (e.e.) ; — correspondence, Aug. 20, 6*b* ; — inquiry, suggested : Mr. E. J. Lidbetter (add.), Oct. 19, 8*b* ; —milk depôts : West Ham : mayor's appeal, Nov. 6, 6*f* ; Dr. F. W. Jollye (l.), 12, 12*d* ; —National League for Physical Education and Improvement (l. quoted), May 22, 8*b* ; —nurseries ; see Nurseries, below ; —Winston, Mr. (s.), Oct. 5, 4*d*
Infants—adoption : London county council public control committee : recommendation, April 29, 12*f* ; decision, May 1, 7*b* ; —care : new organization formed, Oct. 29, 10*f* ; —deaths under one year : see under BIRTHS and deaths ; —deserted : baby girl found in train at Liverpool-street station, June 20, 8*c* ; —East Ham : clinic : Miss B. Kerr (l. quoted), Nov. 21, 13*f* ; —feeding : Dr. H. Scurfield (p.), June 28, 4*c* ; —milk in hot weather : Dr. Harris : issues warning to mothers, July 15, 7*f* ; —nurseries : see Nurseries, below ; —show : Holborn : arrangements, Sept. 27, 2*d* ; held, Oct. 3, 8*b*
International Society for the Exchange of Children for the Study of Foreign Languages : see that title
Labour : see under LABOUR
Malnutrition : see under PARLIAMENT
Meals, school—Bill (Labour party's) : provisions (Ed.S.), Mar. 5, 33*b* ; Jowett, Mr. F. (s.P.), Nov. 19, 12*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Pease, Mr. J. (s.P.), Whyte, Mr. A. F. (s.P.), Nov. 19, 12*f* ; —Chance, Sir W. (p.), July 9, 10*c* ; —coalmining dispute : see under LABOUR dispute, coalmining —Strike — Poor ; — Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (s.), Jan. 6, 4*d* ; —holidays, suggested feeding during : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; summer, provision during : London education committee : discussion, July 11, 8*b* ; 18, 10*b* ; 25, 4*d* ; London county council : discussion, 17, 10*c* ; 24, 12*c* ; 31, 12*f* ; Mr. J. Burns : declines to receive deputation (l. quoted), 20, 5*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; statistics of children fed, Oct. 17, 12*c* ; London education committee : debate ; incident between Mr. P. Simmons and Mr. H. Gosling, Nov. 13, 6*d* ; —Lambeth : supply of meals by London education committee to children of parents in receipt of out-door relief : payment scheme adopted, July 4, 6*d* ; — London county council education committee : children's care committee ; recommendations adopted, Dec. 5, 9*c* ; —London schools : statistics of children fed during week ended July 12, July 24, 12*a* ; summer holidays : see under Holidays, above ; supply : contract with Alexandra Trust : recommendation adopted, Dec. 5, 9*c* ; — Newport (Mon.) : meeting of trade unionists : resolution passed, Sept. 2, 8*c* ; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), June 7, 12*e* ; (s.), Oct. 30, 6*d* ; — poor law guardians : contributions suggested : Mr. W. Hayes Fisher (s.P.), Mr. G. Lansbury (s.P.), June 6, 12*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Willesden education committee : report for 1911, April 8, 4*f*
Medical inspection — Anson, Sir W. (s.P.), June 7, 13*b* ; —Brighton : appointment of medical officer of inspection : attitude of Dr. D. Forbes, Sept. 2, 8*b* ; —Essex : education committee : Dr. Sinclair's report (Ed.S.), June 4, 65*b* ; —London : revised scheme : sub-committee's proposals adopted by London county council education committee, June 20, 4*d* ; report of medical officer for 1911, Nov. 14, 3*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), June 7, 12*e* ; —report, Board of Education (Sir G. Newman), Dec. 17, 7*e* ; —Sussex (West) : report for 1911, June 17, 3*c*
Medical treatment — Banham, Dr. (s.), Oct. 11, 8*e* ; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), June 7, 12*e* ; —Birmingham : scheme outlined (Ed.S.), Oct. 1, 116*b* ; —Goldstone, Mr. F. W. (s.P.), June 7, 13*e* ; —grant, imperial : provision in education estimates promised : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Feb. 17, 12*a* ; distribution : Board of Education : regulations issued (explanatory circular), April 11, 11*d* ; —Hoare, Mr. S. J. G. (s.P.), June 7, 13*d* ; —Hove : scheme approved by town council, Oct. 11, 8*e* ; —London county council : Dr. Kerr's report, (Ed.S.), April 2, 45*b* ; scheme : Board of Education (l. quoted), May 23, 4*c* ; (sp. art., "Medical treatment in London : details of the new scheme," Ed.S.), Oct. 1, 116*b* ; provisions, 30, 6*d* ; children's care sub-committee's arrangements discussed, Nov. 7, 8*c* (e.e.) ; —nursing treatment in schools : London county council children's care sub-committee : recommendation discussed, Feb. 29, 4*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), Feb. 16, 10*b* ; (s.P.), June 7, 12*e*
School clinics — article ("School clinics," Ed.S.), Mar. 5, 33*a* ; — conference : representatives of boards of guardians : Sir W. Chance (circular), Mar. 12, 8*b* (e.e.) ; —Ealing : medical officer : attitude of Ealing District Medical Association, Mar. 2, 6*d* ; appointed, 12, 8*b* (e.e.) ; —Horsley, Sir V. (s.), May 17, 4*d* ; —Kent : scheme : particulars (Ed. S.), Nov. 5, 130*a* ; —Monmouthshire : scheme : particulars (Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 130*a* ; —National

CHILDREN—Medical treatment — School clinics (continued):—
Union of Teachers: Hull conference: resolution passed, April 10, 4*b*; —Nicholls, Mr. W. A. (s.), April 10, 4*b*; —Pease, Mr. J. A.: receives deputation from British Medical Association, May 17, 4*d*; —Surrey: meeting of education committee; scheme suggested, Oct. 24, 9*c*; meeting of doctors: resolution passed, Dec. 19, 8*d*; —West Ham: clinic to be established, Jan. 25, 11*e* Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 3*b*; correction (l.), 11, 7*a*
National Association for the Prevention of Infant Mortality and the Promotion of the Welfare of Children under School Age: see that title
National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children: see that title
Nurseries—"Douglas Nursery": see that title—Jewish Day Nursery: see that title; —"John" Day Nursery: see that title; —National Society of Day Nurseries: see that title;—Walworth crèche: Tooting branch: deaths; inquests, Oct. 4, 2*c*; 8, 3*d*; prosecution, Nov. 9, 4*c*; 18, 3*c*; Dec. 23, 2*f*; —Whitefield Day Nursery: see that title
Play centres—Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 1, 14*c*; —Holborn committee formed, July 10, 6*a*; —holiday opened: Mr. C. P. Trevelyan (add.) (art., "Organized play: opening of holiday centres"), July 30, 13*b*; —Ward, Mrs. Humphry (s.), Jan. 5, 10*b*; appeal (l.), 19, 10*c*; (l.), Feb. 23, 6*a*; Aug. 14, 8*a*
Playgrounds, school — departmental committee: chairman appointed, Jan. 17, 9*d*; report, Nov. 18, 3*d*
Poor—Guildhall: entertainments given, Jan. 5, 9*b*; 16, 10*e*; —National Federation of Christian Workers among Poor Children: see that title; —New year's day treats, Jan. 2, 9*f*; —pantomimes: visits, Jan. 29, 10*f*
Poor law — administration: Burns, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 6, 12*d*; Local Government Board (mem.), June 5, 4*e*; —boarding out: Allen, Mr. A. (s.P.), June 6, 12*d*; Burns, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 15*a*; June 6, 12*e*; Cavendish-Bentinck, Lord H. (s.P.), June 6, 12*d*; education: guardians' contribution: Mr. R. Gwynne (s.P.), June 7, 13*d*; Hills, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), June 6, 12*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Spicer, Sir A. (s.P.), June 6, 12*d*; Stanier, Mr. B. (s.P.), June 6, 12*e*; Toulmin, Sir G. (s.P.), June 6, 12*e*; —Cambridge poor law conference: discussion, May 15, 7*b*; —Farnham schools: successful careers of old scholars: report of superintendent, June 19, 5*f* (e.e.); —feeble-minded: see under INSANITY—Feeble-minded; —Local Government Board (report), Sept. 14, 3*b*; —treatment: Burns, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 15*a*; Lansbury, Mr G. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 14*d*; Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 15*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —training: Midland (West): poor law conference: discussion, May 10, 4*b*
CHILDREN (continued):—
Stage plays—application for licences, Dec. 24, 2*e*; 25, 10*a*
Trading, street — employment of Children Bill: see under LABOUR—Children; —flower-selling: discussion at London county council June 27, 3*f*; —prosecution, June 7, 3*f*; —Wilcock, Mr. W. A. (s.), April 22, 5*d*
CHILDREN'S Aid Society—appeals, Jan. 19, 8*a*; Dec. 24, 2*f*
CHILDREN'S Country Holidays Fund — children leave London, July 29, 4*c*; parties leave for country, Aug. 12, 11*f*; —appeals: Lord Arran (l.), May 20, 12*d*; Canon S. E. Barnett (l.), June 22, 3*f*; Lord Cheylesmore (l.), July 2, 3*e*; lord mayor (l.), 13, 6*f*; appeals, Aug. 12, 11*f*; 20, 7*c*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), May 22, 4*e*; —contributions, Jan. 4, 9*e*; 18, 6*a*; Feb. 29, 6*d*; (royal), May 4, 11*a*; —King contributes, July 6, 11*a*; —Lewis, late Sir George H.: legacy, Mar. 26, 11*d*; —London, Bp. of (l.), Aug. 5, 9*e*; —meeting: date, Mar. 20, 11*a*; May 15, 11*a*; held, 22, 4*e*; —Post Office staff: contributions, April 12, 6*e*; —report, June 12, 3*d*; —Ridge, Mr. Pett (s.), May 22, 4*e*
CHILDREN'S Dinner Fund—performance in aid: date, April 22, 14*e*
CHILDREN'S Fresh Air Mission — appeal, Aug. 26, 8*c*; —meeting held, April 26, 7*e*
CHILDREN'S Guild (Deptford) Fund — *matinée* in aid: arrangements, June 11, 4*e*
CHILDREN'S Happy Evenings Association — appeal: Lady Jersey (l.), Oct. 21, 10*c*; —council: meeting, Nov. 21, 9*a*; —doll's show: arrangements, Nov. 9, 11*a*; held, 20, 11*a*; —Lisson-grove branch: entertained by Lord Ludlow, Feb. 19, 11*a*; —meeting: arrangements, June 22, 11*a*; held, July 2, 11*c*; 3, 7*b*
CHILDREN'S League of Kindness for South London—"at home" in aid held, Nov. 14, 9*a*; —*café chantant*: date, April 18, 11*b*; held, 26, 11*a*; —meeting: date, June 29, 11*b*
CHILDREN'S League of Pity — bazaar in aid: dates, Nov. 4, 9*a*; 12, 13*a*; —dramatic entertainment in aid: given, Jan. 23, 11*a*
CHILDREN'S Salon — prizes: distribution: date, April 30, 11*a*; May 24, 59*a*
CHILDS, Albert C., and others—assault charge, Sept. 13, 2*d*; 14, 3*c*; 17, 8*c*
CHILDS, Mr. W. M.—at universities' congress, on residential facilities at University College, Reading, July 4, 6*b*
CHILD-STUDY Society — conference: representative of Royal College of Surgeons appointed, April 12, 7*b*; held, May 10, 4*d*; —meeting, Mar. 29, 10*d*
CHILE:—
Accidents — explosion at Braden Copper Company's mines (dynamite explodes), July 10, 5*e*
Agriculture — crop prospects, June 29, 20*a*
Anarchists: see under ANARCHISTS
Banking — article ("Chilean finance: banking"), Mar. 28, 15*d*; —Banco de Chile: dividends, Jan. 2, 15*d*; July 4, 20*e*; rate changed, 4, 18*d*; report, Sept. 12, 16*f*; —dividends: percentage for second half of 1911, Jan. 8, 15*e*

CHILE (continued) :—
Bolivia, relations with : see under BOLIVIA
Children — protection : congress held ; particulars (S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 8*a*
Coal — output : statistics for 1911, April 1, 22*b*
Congress : see Parliament, below
Corn — trust : government action urged by Chamber of Deputies, Dec. 24, 17*f*
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Education — public schools : particulars (S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 7*c* ; — special article (" Public education in Chile : The position of the State," S.A.S.), Oct. 29, 7*a* ; — statistics (S.A.S.), Oct. 29, 7*a*
Electoral reform — no new law passed, Feb. 19, 5*b*
Electricity — Tocopilla power station : erection authorized (E.S.), Nov. 13, 26*c*
Finance — budget (1913) : economies to be effected, Mar. 21, 16*c* ; annual statement, June 20, 16*e* ; —debt, public : statistics, Jan. 22, 36*f* ; Mar. 28, 15*d* ; June 3, 15*d* ; president's speech quoted, June 3, 15*d* ; —estimates : passed by congress, Feb. 19, 5*b* ; revised, Sept. 7, 13*d* ; —expenditure : economy suggested, Sept. 7, 13*d* ; —loans : (1906) resumption : bonds purchased, April 10, 15*c* ; new issue arranged with Deutsch - Sudamerikanische Bank, Mar. 16, 19*e* ; new issue (5 per cent. annuities) announced, 23, 21*b* ; prospectus, 27, 17*d* ; subscription, 28, 18*c* ; rejected by Senate ; adopted by Chamber, May 8, 5*b* ; rejected by Senate, 16, 19*b* ; new internal issue contemplated : objects, Dec. 6, 7*c* ; —note issue, proposed : attitude of Senate, April 2, 18*b* ; 5, 12*a* ; 12, 18*b* ; attitude of Chamber, 23, 20*c* ; new issue abandoned : agreement between Parliamentary committees and government, 26, 17*d* ; Bill passed by Congress, May 10, 17*d* ; —revenue and expenditure : customs returns for 1911 (S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 7*c* ; accounts for 1911 closed, May 2, 19*b* ; deficit : statement by finance minister, 2, 19*b* ; statistics for 1911 (S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 7*c* ; —special article (" Chilean finance : prosperity of the latest foreign borrower "), Mar. 28, 15*c* ; —taxation : borax : proposed export tax, Feb. 13, 15*f* ; — treasury : notes to be withdrawn : gold to be deposited, Mar. 21, 16*c*
Fires — Valdivia : brewery premises, Mar. 1, 18*e* ; insurance : effect on British companies, 2, 19*f*
General election — date ; corruption anticipated, Feb. 19, 5*b* ; polling, Mar. 6, 5*f* (e.e.) ; results, 16, 5*e* ; corruption alleged, 16, 5*e* ; charges against Señor Gomez Garcia and Señor Sanchez, 2, 5*e*
Germany — commercial relations (sp. art., " The Germans in Chile : British business methods contrasted," S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 3*a*
Great Britain, relations with — our special correspondent's comments, Oct. 8, 5*e* ; —commercial relations
CHILE — Great Britain, relations with (continued) :—
(sp. art., " The Germans in Chile : British business methods contrasted," S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 3*a*
Immigration—state aid : particulars, (S.A.S.), April 30, 1*b*
Independence — anniversary : celebrated in London, Sept. 19, 9*a* ; celebrated, 23, 3*a*
Indians, Araucanian — Osomo : evictions : fighting, Oct. 23, 7*f* (e.e.) ; purchase of land : question discussed by Senate, 28, 5*f* (e.e.)
Iron—Carral Iron and Metallurgical Company : dispute with government : settlement proposed, Jan. 8, 5*e* ; — ore : deposit discovered at Coquimbo, June 27, 21*f*
Land settlement — government scheme (S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 3*a*
Minerals—output : value for 1911 : statistics, Dec. 24, 12*d*
Mining — regulations : particulars (S.A.S.), July 30, 3*b*
Ministry (Gutierez)—Señor Gutierez resigns ; Señor A. Ovalle appointed, Jan. 8, 5*e* ; resigns, 15, 5*b*
Ministry (Tocomal ; non-party) — formed ; composition, Jan. 24, 5*d* ; crisis reported, May 1, 5*f*
Ministry (Rivera)—appointed, May 23, 5*d* (e.e.) ; crisis reported : Conservatives withdraw, July 16, 5*b* ; resigns, 26, 5*e*
Ministry (Barros)—formed ; composition, Aug. 10, 5*d*
Navy — mission to England : members arrive in London, July 11, 5*f* ; — *Almirante Cochrane* : particulars ; construction progress, Sept. 3, 2*f* ; —*Almirante Latorre* : particulars ; construction progress, Sept. 3, 2*f* ; —British instructors : Vice-Adm. Montt (int.), Jan. 13, 5*f* ; (s., S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 7*c* ; —Dreadnought : order placed with Messrs. Armstrong, Whitworth, and Co. confirmed, Aug. 7, 10*a* ; —manœuvres : arrangements, Aug. 13, 3*b* ; field, Sept. 11, 5*e* ; —*Santiago* : construction : order placed with Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth, and Co., May 2, 12*e* ; 7, 5*e* ; — *Tomè* : particulars ; launched, Sept. 30, 7*c* ; —torpedo-boat-destroyers : new vessels ; offers for purchase, Nov. 8, 7*d* ; reported sale of vessels contradicted, Dec. 25, 5*f* (e.e.) ; — *Valparaiso* : particulars, May 28, 4*e* ; construction begun (E.S.), June 19, 26*e*
Nitrate — acreage statistics, Jan. 13, 16*b* ; —deposits : prospects of exhaustion : Mr. Bertrand's report quoted ; Chilean Nitrate Committee (l.), April 15, 17*f* ; —export statistics, July 4, 18*d* ; 5, 18*c* ; Nov. 6, 21*a* ; —extraction from caliche and residues : proposed offer of prize for process : Bill introduced, Dec. 28, 11*e* ; —grounds : sale : rumoured alteration of date and conditions contradicted, Oct. 5 18*f* ; maintained by government : Señor D. Ovalle (l.), Nov. 12, 22*e* ; nationalization : government grounds, forthcoming auction of : preference to be given to Chilean companies, Nov. 8, 23*a* ; —land : sale of blocks in Tarapaca and Antofagasta authorized, Feb. 7, 15*e* ; 19, 5*b* ; — output : statistics for 1911, Mar.

CHILE—Nitrate (continued) :—
28, 15*c*; consular report quoted (S.A.S.), April 30, 6*c*; Oct. 21, 16*e*; value for 1911 : statistics, Dec. 24, 12*d*; —Tarapaca fields to be sold; discussion in congress (S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 8*b*
Parliament (Congress) — session ends, Feb. 19, 5*b*; president's speech : complimentary advance proof presented to our Santiago correspondent, June 3, 15*d*
Peru, relations with—our special correspondent's comments, Sept. 26, 3*f*; (sp. art., "Chile and Peru : improved relations," S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 7*a*; —Arica-Tacna boundary question : Mr. E. Lembcke (l.), Jan. 8, 5*e*; 16, 5*e*; Señor E. Cuevas (l.), Jan. 10, 3*f*; correction, 11, 9*c*; (l.), 17, 5*e*; postponement of plébiscité arranged, Nov. 12, 7*f*; 19, 7*f* (e.e.); Chilean senate, opposition reported, 19, 7*b* (e.e.); 28, 5*a* (e.e.); difficulties respecting payment of sum to nation losing ballot, 28, 5*a* (e.e.); —commerce, treaty of : arrangement, Nov. 12, 7*f*; —diplomatic relations : to be resumed, Nov. 12, 7*f*; senate debate postponed, Dec. 14, 7*e*; —shipping, Chilean : Peruvian boycott ends (S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 7*b*
Population — special article ("The republic of Chile : distribution of population," S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 6*a*
Ports — improvements : sale of government lands to defray cost projected, Dec. 5, 19*f*; expenditure proposed, 17, 16*d*
Press — *Chile To-day* : publication announced (S.A.S.), June 25, 6*c*; — *Sud-Chile Commercial* : noticed (S.A.S.), May 30, 9*b*
Public works — new : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 7, 21*e*
Railways — lease to foreign financiers proposed, April 22, 25*f*; —Antofagasta (Chile) and Bolivia Railway Company : Brazil Railway group, interest acquired by, July 25, 20*c*; directors : change, Aug. 10, 15*b*; dividends, May 22, 20*f*; Oct. 9, 19*f*; locomotives : order placed, Jan. 24, 17*c*; meeting, June 5, 25*b*; report, May 24, 66*d*; — Arica and Tacna Railway Company : dividend, June 13, 20*f*; —Arica-La-Paz Railway : construction progress (S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 8*a*; probable effect on Mollendo route (S.A.S.), 27, 7*f*; particulars; construction completed, Mar. 7, 8*e*; construction progress (S.A.S.), May 30, 9*a*; tariff of fares (S.A.S.), July 30, 10*c*; inauguration : date (S.A.S.), Oct. 29, 9*b*; article ("The Arica-La Paz Railway : trans-Andine line completed," S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 8*a*; map : see under MAPS; —Chilean Northern Railway Company : debenture issue, July 13, 21*d*; 18, 20*c*; —Chucumata Railway, projected : attitude of Nitrate Railway Company : Sir R. Harvey (s.), May 1, 22*a*, 24*f*; —construction : statistics, April 8, 3*f* (e.e.); cost (S.A.S.), May 30, 1*a*; —electrification : commission appointed to study in Europe (S.A.S.), May 30, 9*b*; —extensions : link between agricultural and nitrate districts
CHILE—Railways (continued) :—
to be opened in 1913, Aug. 15, 12*c*; Bill introduced, Oct. 14, 14*d*; — improvement : expenditure proposed, Feb. 26, 16*d*; —Iquique to near Oruro : construction of state railway suggested, Dec. 17, 20*c*; —locomotives, new (Kitson-Meyer type) : orders placed (E.S.), July 10, 22*c*; 24, 22*c*; —Longitudinal Railway : construction progress; inspection described (sp. art., "The Longitudinal Railway : importance to the nitrate districts," S.A.S.), June 25, 3*e*; joined up between Santiago and Serena, Nov. 1, 18*e*; government contracts placed; progress of construction (S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 8*a*; finance : government guarantee of bonds to Howard Syndicate in connexion with construction of southern section, Nov. 9, 20*e*; —mileage (S.A.S.), May 30, 9*b*; —Nitrate Railway Company, dividends, April 17, 23*a*; Oct. 9, 19*f*; meeting, May 1, 22*a*; report, April 20, 22*d*; —state : purchase of materials : investigation held; employees dismissed, Aug. 27, 3*b*; —statistics for 1911 (S.A.S.), June 25, 7*b*; —Taltal Railway Company : dividends, Mar. 21, 18*e*; Oct. 17, 17*d*; report, 23, 19*e*; distribution of undivided capital reserve as bonus proposed (sp. art., "Taltal prosperity : the distribution of the reserve as bonus"), 29, 15*d*; meeting, 31, 19*e*; —Transandine Railway : negotiations by Argentine and Chilean Governments for purchase, May 23, 17*d*; traffic interrupted by snowfall, 31, 3*f*; particulars, June 5, 19*d*; state purchase proposed by Argentine press : official opinion, July 15, 21*b*; through train route across Andes resumes regular working, Oct. 23, 21*e*; —Transandine Railway, new : plans completed, Dec. 9, 17*c*
Shipping — Anglo-Chilean shipping service : formation proposed : offer of British capitalists to government, Nov. 15, 19*b*; —special article ("Chile : growth of the port of Valparaiso"), Dec. 13, 40*a*; — statistics, Dec. 13, 40*a*
Tariff — duties to be increased, Feb. 19, 5*b*
Trade — imports and exports : statistics for 1911, Mar. 5, 23*d*; 28, 15*c*; (S.A.S.), May 30, 9*b*; (S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 7*c*; Oct. 7, 17*b*; —regulations : particulars (S.A.S.), Oct. 29, 1*b*; state aid : particulars (S.A.S.), June 25, 2*b*; —year (1911) reviewed (art., "Chile : uneventfully prosperous"), Jan. 22, 36*f*
Weather—snowfall, July 2, 8*c*
Yellow fever : see under YELLOW fever
CHILEAN Nitrate Committee — on Chile : nitrate deposits : reply to advertisement (April 11, 15) (l.), April 15, 17*f*
CHILEAN Northern Railway Company : see under CHILE—Railways
CHILI Telephone Company (Ltd.)—report, July 1, 19*f*; meeting, 12, 18*e*
CHILLAGOE Company (Ltd.)—unpaid capital to be called up, Feb. 26, 19*b*; report, Aug. 12, 15*c*; meeting, 21, 13*a*

CHILTERN Hills — special article (" English paths and landscapes : the Chiltern Hills "), Aug. 24, 8*a*
CHILTERN Hills and Southern Bucks Agricultural Association — dissolved, May 27, 11*f*
CHILTON, Rev. R. W.—at Lexden rural district council, on housing, Nov. 28, 8*c*
CHIMNEYS, large — razing : instance at Newark (New Jersey) (E.S.), May 8, 25*c*
CHIMPANZEES : see under MONKEYS
CHINA :—
Accidents — explosion at Fancheng (powder magazine), Sept. 30, 5*f*
Agriculture — crop prospects, Aug. 21, 4*a* ; 23, 3*e*
Arms traffic : see under ARMS traffic
Army — adviser : Gen. Brissant-Desmaillet appointed, Aug. 30, 4*b* ; —Republic, attitude towards : see under Republic, below ; —review at Peking : our correspondent's comments, Oct. 26, 5*e* ; —revolution, action in : see under Revolution, below
Art : see under ART
Banking — Hong-kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation (Ltd.) : directors : nationality : correspondence, Oct. 19, 16*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; dividend, Jan. 13, 17*a* ; meetings, Mar. 20, 21*e* ; Sept. 10, 63*c* ; reports, Mar. 7, 18*e* ; July 12, 18*f* ; Sept. 3, 13*c* ; —Imperial Bank of China : law case, Jan. 18, 3*a* ; —state bank, proposed : Mr. C. B. Crisp (s.), Oct. 16, 17*b*
Calendar, Western — adopted, Feb. 19, 5*b*
Christian Literature Society for China : see that title
Coal — formation of Chino-Japanese company to acquire works proposed, Jan. 31, 5*e* ; —Fushun coalfield (sp. art., " Coal in China : wealth of the Fushun field "), May 17, 20*f* ; —Kaiping and Lanchow companies : amalgamation ratified, Mar. 26, 18*c*
Concessions — Belgium : concession granted (1902) in Tientsin : limited company formed to improve, Oct. 17, 17*b*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Condition — dissolution anticipated : Mr. A. E. Hippisley (lect.), Mr. B. Brenan (s.), April 26, 5*b*
Crime — murder : Mr. R. I. Felgate murdered at Mokanshan, Jan. 9, 6*c*
Development — Dr. G. E. Morrison (l.), Aug. 23, 4*a*
Diplomatic service — representatives abroad to discontinue use of national costume, Feb. 19, 5*b*
Drama : see under DRAMA
Education — Central Board of Missions : adopts resolutions, Nov. 13, 6*e* ; —Hong-kong university : see HONG-KONG University ; —university (Chen-tu) : missionary accepts offer to teach English and history, July 11, 4*c* ; —university, proposed : Cecil, Lord W. (s.), April 17, 4*e* ; Liu Yu-lin (s.), April 17, 4*e*
Empress-dowager — receives Yuan Shih-kai, Jan. 3, 4*c* ; 17, 6*c*
CHINA (continued) :—
Engineering trade — British Foreign Office report quoted (E.S.), June 12, 25*c*
Famine — relief work : particulars, July 11, 4*c* ; funds : appeal : Rev. Lord William Gasgoyne-Cecil (with others, l.), Feb. 27, 5*c*
Finance — article (" Asiatic finance and trade : China "), Jan. 22, 35*d* ; audit department : organization begun : Chen Chintao to be appointed chief, May 21, 5*a* ; government order promulgated, Nov. 23, 17*f* ; to be established with foreign assistance, Dec. 12, 5*e* ; —bills, one-year (6¼ per cent.) : £150,000 offered, Nov. 30, 15*d* ; —bond issue scheme approved by Assembly, June 13, 5*e* ; —bonds, patriotic : issue : regulations issued (art., " The Crisis in China : issue of patriotic bonds "), Jan. 23, 5*f* ; —Boxer indemnity : arrears : our Peking correspondent's comments, Oct. 1, 7*a* ; payment from customs revenue proposed : Mr. Aglen's report, Nov. 9, 18*f* ; 12, 19*e* ; (sp. art., " Chinese indemnity arrears : the inspector-general's memorandum "), Dec. 10, 18*e* ; China proposes carrying over of arrears to 1913, 24, 12*c* ; attitude of Powers : meeting of diplomatic corps at Peking, 28, 11*e* ; funding of deficiency suggested, 28, 11*e* ; salt gabelle question : see under Taxation—Salt gabelle, below ; —condition : Hsiung Hsi-ling (s.), May 16, 5*d* ; table showing liabilities ; central government's appeal to provinces, Nov. 13, 21*d* ; —control : weakness of central authority discussed (sp. art., " Chinese indemnity arrears : central government's lack of control "), Dec. 10, 18*e* ; currency : conversion proposal, Mar. 29, 18*e* ; advisers : Dr. Roest and M. Vissering appointed : proposals outlined, Nov. 26, 27*a* ; Montagu (Samuel) and Co. (circular), Dec. 26, 2*c* ; —customs : collection statistics, Feb. 2, 13*d* ; 5, 5*a*, 17*e* ; revenue : proposed payment of loan and Boxer indemnity obligations from ; Mr. Aglen's report, Nov. 9, 22*f* ; 12, 19*e* ; (sp. art., " Chinese indemnity arrears : the inspector-general's memorandum "), Dec. 10, 18*e* ; —debts : interest : payment from customs revenue suggested : Mr. Aglen's report, Nov. 9, 10*f* ; 12, 19*e* ; —expenditure : control : (sp. art., " The Chinese president and his generals : military power and finance "), Aug. 1, 5*b* ; —investments : Japanese (sp. art., " Japanese investments in Chinese enterprises "), Mar. 2, 21*c* ; Tō-A Kōgyō Kaisha : details of operations, Mar. 2, 21*c*
Loans—service payments ; to be resumed, Feb. 2, 13*d* ; 9, 17*c* ; 14, 18*f* ; prospects, 5, 5*a* ; interest and redemption payments made, April 30, 19*d* ; offer of capitalists rejected by government, Aug. 23, 3*e*
Belgian syndicate—new advance : contract signed, Mar. 16, 8*c* ; protest by " four nations " banks probable, 16, 8*c* ; joint

CHINA—Finance—Loans—Belgian syndicate (continued) :—
note to be presented, 22, 5c ; presented ; Yuan Shih-kai's reply, 26, 8e ; protest by British and French legations expected, 16, 8c ; 26, 8e ; Tang Shao-yi (int.), 18, 5b ; opinion at Peking, 22, 5c ; contract for second preliminary issue signed, April 13, 5b ; text, 30, 19d ; Franco-British protest respecting assignation of Kalgan railway revenues recognized by China, 13, 5b ; Chinese reply to powers' protest, 16, 5a ; 17, 5e ; powers' reply, 19, 5a ; Tang Shao-yi ; statement to foreign ministers ; ministers' reply, 25, 5a ; annulment probable, 25, 5a ; cancellation arranged : Chinese communication to foreign ministers, 30, 19d ; Belgian statement, May 2, 17b ; M. Davignon (s.), 3, 5d ; special article (" China's financial deadlock : details of the Belgian loan difficulty "), 9, 17d
British independent (Crisp loan) —negotiations in London reported, Sept. 10, 51a ; attitude of international group, 10, 51a ; 16, 6e ; 20, 4b ; government explanation, 10, 51a ; particulars of scheme, 11, 5f ; opinion at Peking, 11, 5f ; contract signed, 13, 3b ; members of syndicate reported withdrawing, 13, 3b ; contract repudiated by China, 14, 14c ; Messrs. C. Birch Crisp and Co. mentioned as contracting firm, 14, 14c ; our Peking correspondent's comments, 16, 6e ; 20, 4b ; 25, 6c ; 27, 4d ; Chinese signature to final contract withheld, 16, 6e ; British representations to China, 16, 6e ; statement by finance minister, 17, 4c ; first instalment reported paid ; position of British government discussed, 18, 3c ; 20, 4b ; money transferred to Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China at Tientsin, 19, 5a ; attitude of Chinese government, 19, 5a ; history of proposal outlined, 19, 5a ; French opinion, 20, 5a ; M. Sazonoff's visit to England discussed, 21, 6d ; Chinese government inform six-powers group of intention to accept instalment, 24, 3c ; Diedrichsen Peking tramways loan recalled, 23, 4c ; security discussed, 23, 4c ; history of proposal, 24, 4b ; terms, 24, 4b ; issue arrangements, 24, 4b ; British government informed prior to agreement, 24, 4b ; underwriting arrangements completed, 25, 6c ; particulars of Chinese financial engagements due to June, 1913, 25, 6c ; salt gabelle : prospects of administration by powers, 25, 6c ; 26, 4c ; British intimation to London group at commencement of negotiations : Reuter's Agency statement, 25, 6c ; British members of six-powers' group issues statement, 25, 6c ; British representations to China, 26, 4c ; opinion at Peking, 27, 4d ; prospectus issued, 27, 4d, 12d ; 28, 8c ; Mr. Birch Crisp (int.), 27, 4d ; Dr. Morrison's attitude, 27, 4d ; Yuan Shih-kai informs Sir J. Jordan of inability to cancel agreement, 27, 4d ; Chinese government telegrams to London embassy respecting salt gabelle revenues, 27, 4d ; (sp. art., " The new Chinese loan : opinion in the city ", 27, 12d ; Japanese opinion, 28, 8c ; Chinese government : message to London legation, 28, 8c ; subscriptions, 28, 8c ; 30, 8a ; opinion in China, 28, 8c ; German opinion, 30, 8a ; French opinion, 30, 8a ; subscriptions : results, Oct. 1, 7a, 15e ; newsagency's incorrect report noticed, 1, 7a ; Chinese opinion, 1, 7a ; our Peking correspondent's comments, 1, 7a ; claims for payment of liabilities to be presented, 1, 7a ; Yokohama Specie Bank requests repayment of sum lent in 1911, 1, 7a ; six-powers group confer respecting claims, 3, 3e ; reported Russian initiative contradicted, 4, 6e ; statement of claims prepared, 16, 5d ; Chinese Foreign Office notifies British legation : notification refused, 16, 5d ; assignation of salt *gabelle* : powers notify China of prior claims, 25, 5d ; protest presented by 11 powers, 29, 5d ; salt *gabelle* : powers' protest accepted by China ; other security to be offered, Nov. 2, 17c ; 4, 16c ; Chinese government issue statement through London legation, 5, 18d ; hypothecation cancelled, 7, 5f ; Mr. Crisp's intimation to China respecting Turkish war, 6, 17f ; attitude of taotai at Tientsin, Dec. 10, 18f ; new management reported, 14, 17e ; approved by Assembly (no quorum), 28, 11e ; —correspondence, official (Parlt. paper), Oct. 30, 7d ; —Crisp, Mr. C. B. (int.), Sept. 27, 4d ; (s.), Oct. 16, 17a ; negotiations with Foreign Office : official correspondence published (Parlt. paper), 30, 7d ; Mr. C. B. Crisp : correction (l.), 31, 15d ; Nov. 4, 16c ; (l.), 8, 20f ; 9, 17a ; —Jackson, Mr. A. Wendell : statement, Nov. 14, 16d ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —radicals, attitude of : correspondence, Oct. 7, 9e ; —special article (" British interests and Chinese loans : the principles at stake "), Oct. 9, 5d
British policy (sp. art., " British interests and Chinese loans : the principles at stake "), Oct. 9, 5d ; Mr. N. Craig (s.), Nov. 5, 18d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

CHINA—Finance—Loans (continued) :—
Canton interest—default in payment, Mar. 2, 18*c*
Chekiang province, advance by German firm (Carlowitz) arranged — our Peking correspondent's comments, May 10, 5*e*; Mr. N. Craig (l.), Nov. 5, 18*d*
Chihli province — advance by Austrian group arranged; our Peking correspondent's comments, May 10, 5*e*
Currency, half-year — repayment of £400,000 advance deferred, Oct. 16, 5*d*
Eastern Bank (with others) — proposed advance: correspondence with Foreign Office quoted, Oct. 30, 7*d*
1894 — bond repayment announced, Sept. 13, 13*e*
Expenditure, foreign supervision of—necessity discussed, Oct. 9, 5*e*
France — Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter (views: *Figaro* report), Aug. 7, 5*a*
German Dedericksen Company — advance arranged: contract signed, April 5, 5*a*; 27, 7*b*; 30, 19*e*
Germany — policy discussed, May 10, 5*e*; rumours of proposed independent issues, Sept. 30, 8*a*; reports of negotiations at Hamburg; our Berlin correspondent's comments, Oct. 1, 7*a*
Honanfu-Sianfu Railway proposal (Belgian): see under Railways, below
Hupeh—new issue: preliminary agreement with Robert Dollar Syndicate signed, June 10, 5*f*
Internal issue, proposed—particulars, June 6, 5*a*; Japanese opinion, 10, 5*f*
International advance, new — negotiations with Russian, Japanese, British, French, German, and United States banks begun, Feb. 28, 8*a*; accepted by Peking and Nanking authorities, 29, 5*b* (e.e.); announced, Mar. 7, 8*a*; 11, 8*d*; Tang Shao-yi conducting negotiations, 11, 8*d*; conference (London) held, 14, 16*d*; Japanese attitude, 19, 5*a*, 15*a* (m.e.); Russian withdrawal announced, 25, 5*e*; explanation, 26, 5*b*; Russian attitude outlined, 28, 3*e*; Russian suggestion for control of advances by powers, 28, 3*e*; attitude of powers, 30, 5*a*; Russian participation decided, April 8, 3*a*; Chinese opinion, 9, 3*d*; Russia and Japan accept invitation, 18, 5*c*; conference probable, 18, 5*c*; arrangements, 27, 7*b*; Chinese reply to powers' protest respecting Anglo-Belgian advance, 16, 5*a*; 17, 5*e*; powers' reply, 19, 5*a*; Russo-Asiatic Bank to represent Russia during negotiations, 22, 7*c*; Chinese reply to powers' note expected, 23, 5*f*; negotiations: progress, 24, 5*d*; 27, 7*b*; 29, 7*a*; Austrian attitude, 24, 5*d*; appointment of M. Visser-

CHINA—Finance — Loans—International advance, new (continued) :—
ing to control expenditure agreed to, 29, 5*a*; difficulty respecting Belgian advance arranged, 30, 19*d*; amount required, 30, 19*d*; May 8, 5*a*; negotiations (Peking), 8, 5*a*; 13, 5*c*; 15, 19*d*; 16, 5*d*; history, 9, 5*d*; foreign supervision of expenditure proposed, 8, 5*a*; arranged, 16, 5*d*; foreign supervision of disbandment of troops proposed, 8, 5*a*; (sp. art., "China's financial deadlock: details of the Belgian loan difficulty"), 9, 17*d*; provincial governments' contracts discussed; divergence of British and German policies noticed, 10, 5*e*; negotiations (London); arrangements, 10, 17*d*; 15, 19*d*; progress, 16, 5*d*; 17, 17*d*; 23, 21*f*; advances arranged, 13, 5*c*; 17, 17*d*; agreement reported, 16, 5*d*; first instalment paid, 18, 20*c*; Austrian participation proposed: attitude of powers, 23, 21*f*; Hsiung Hsi-ling (s.), 16, 5*d*; auditors appointed, 18, 20*c*; 21, 5*a*; negotiations (Peking), June 6, 5*a*; clause respecting foreign supervision of finance; amendment rejected by international banks, 6, 5*a*; probable rejection by China, 26, 8*e*; English press allegations contradicted: effect on native opinion discussed, 6, 5*a*; statement issued by international group, 21, 5*a*; our Peking correspondent's comments, 21, 5*a*; negotiations (London): progress, 7, 5*d*; Japanese opinion, 10, 5*f*; Tang Shao-yi: informs foreign bankers of requirements during June, 13, 5*e*; Japanese attitude, 13, 5*e*; 14, 17*d*; Russian attitude, 13, 5*e*; 14, 17*d*; negotiations (Paris); prospects; Reuter's Agency statement, 14, 17*d*; meeting postponed, 17, 17*d*; held, 19, 8*b*; 21, 5*a*; Chinese opinion, 19, 8*b*; agreement prospects, 19, 8*b*; arranged: details, 21, 5*a*; no reference to Russian and Japanese special interests in Manchuria reported: *The Times* comment, 25, 5*e*; 3,000,000 taels advanced by British, French, German, and United States groups, 19, 5*b*; (art., "The necessity for safeguards"), 21, 5*a*; misleading statements corrected, July 1, 5*e*; amounts already advanced and to be advanced, 1, 5*e*; foreign minister: presents note to foreign banks, 10, 5*a*; telegram to provincial governments, 10, 5*a*; foreign ministers confer with Lu Chenghsiang, 10, 5*a*; Chinese committee appointed, 15, 5*f*; advances refused by China, 19, 5*f*; discussed at Franco-Russian interviews, Aug. 14, 3*a*; M. Poincaré (statements), 15, 3*a*
negotiations: reopening to be proposed, Sept. 5, 4*c*; reopened, 14, 14*c*; Chinese finance

CHINA — Finance — Loans—International advance, new (continued) :—
minister approaches six-powers group ; effect of negotiations with London bankers discussed, 16, 6*e* ; statement by finance minister discussed, 17, 4*c* ; decision of ministerial council, six-powers group ; memorandum to China, 18, 3*c* ; immediate advance desired by China, 20, 4*b* ; rupture of negotiations probable, 23, 4*c* ; (art., " The rupture with the six powers "), 24, 4*b* ; British group issues statement, 25, 6*c* ; United States group publishes rejected conditions, 25, 6*c* ; United States state department issues statement, 26, 4*c* ; British government's attitude : statement by Mr. Acland, Oct. 10, 10*a* ; Chinese opinion, 19, 19*a* ; Hsuing-Hsi-ling : letter to six-powers group not received, 31, 15*d* ; missing letter : particulars, Nov. 1, 18*e* ; Russian banks withdraw support from Belgian loan, 6, 17*f* ; government's necessities increasing ; attitude of official classes towards safeguards, 6, 17*f* ; negotiations resumed : Chinese finance minister approaches six-powers group, 6, 17*f* ; 9, 18*f* ; prospects, 7, 5*f* ; agreement for £25,000,000 issue reported, Dec. 9, 5*d* ; verbal understanding announced, 12, 5*e* ; conference of six-powers group in London : prospects, 12, 5*e* ; meeting at Paris cancelled, 13, 67*d* ; control of expenditure discussed, 12, 5*e* ; meeting in London, 14, 17*e* ; 16, 15*e* ; conditions approved, 16, 5*e* ; —Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), Oct. 10, 10*a* ; 24, 11*a* ; —correspondence, official (Parlt. paper), Oct. 30, 7*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Japan — policy (sp. art., " Japanese policy in China : a difficult course "), Mar. 5, 5*f*
Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Karberg and Co. (Berlin)—advance by : statement issued, Feb. 6, 6*e* ; reported as identical to loan arranged between Chihli province and Skoda Works, Austrian Credit Anstalt, and Lower Austrian Escomptegesellschaft, 7, 8*e*
Lloyds Bank and Union of London and Smiths Bank—reports of contract denied, Sept. 7, 13*e*
1905—balance outstanding : redemption announced, Aug. 23, 13*f*
Sino-Belgian Bank — loan issue (£1,250,000) recalled, Oct. 7, 16*d*
Six-powers group — history (sp. art., " The Chinese loan ; the agreements "), Sept. 30, 8*a* ; French opinion, 30, 8*a* ; German opinion, 30, 8*a* ; extended British representation in six-powers group suggested, 23, 4*c* ; alleged monopoly discussed ; opinion at Peking,

CHINA — Finance — Loans — Six-powers group (continued) :—
Oct. 1, 7*a* ; Austria and Italy : prospects of proposal for admission, 2, 5*f* ; British government's policy discussed, 9, 5*d* ; composition, 22, 15*d* ; British section : additional bank associated, Dec. 17, 16*d* ; Mr. G. Cawston (l.), Dec. 31, 16*d* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —negotiations : see International advance, proposed, above ; —Russia and Japan : representation : see under PARLIAMENT ; —special article (" Chinese finance ") (" The proposed loan : supervision still needed "), Sept. 16, 13*d* ; —table, Sept. 30, 8*b*
Morrison, Dr. G. E. (l.), Aug. 23, 4*a* ; —provinces : funds remitted to central government, June 29, 5*a* ; July 1, 5*e* ; 19, 5*f* ; attitude : central government issues appeal to provincial governments, Nov. 13, 21*d* ; —Shanghai : German advance arranged : see under German Dedericksen Company, above ; —taxation : salt *gabelle* : reorganization proposed, July 11, 5*c* ; administration : prospects of assumption by powers, Sept. 25, 6*c* ; reorganization proposed by six-powers loan group, 26, 4*d* ; revenue : Chinese government telegrams to London embassy, 27, 4*d* ; Boxer indemnity claims : Austria and Italy address inquiry to China, Oct. 2, 5*f* ; powers confer, 3, 3*e* ; Chinese reply to Italian protest, 23, 18*e* ; assignation of revenue to Crisp loan : powers notify Chinese government of prior claims, 25, 5*d* ; protest presented by 11 powers, 29, 5*d* ; powers protest accepted by China, Nov. 2, 17*c* ; 4, 16*c* ; Chinese government issue statement, 5, 18*d* ; documents published in *Gazette* acknowledging international claims, 7, 5*f* ; charges : table, Dec. 10, 18*e* ; department to be established with foreign assistance, 12, 5*e* ; Crisp loan : see under Loans, above ; stamp duties : Bill : first reading passed by National Assembly, July 17, 20*c* ; —treasury bills : six months : £500,000 issued at 5 per cent., Sept. 19, 13*d* ; 20, 12*d* ; 12 months' bills contracted in March offered at 5½ per cent., 20, 12*d* ; 21, 13*d* ; —wealth hoarded : Peking palace : money to be furnished for troops' pay, Jan. 3, 4*c*
Flag — yellow dragon displaced by new republican flag at London legation, Feb. 19, 5*b* ; France : flown at China embassy, Mar. 15, 5*c* ; Java ; riots : see under JAVA ; Russia : flag at St. Petersburg legation ordered to be lowered, Feb. 20, 5*e*
Floods — Wen-chau river : detail, Sept. 10, 51*a* ; 30,000 deaths estimated, 10, 51*a*
France, relations with — diplomatic service : change, June 4, 5*e* ; 17, 5*a*
Germany, relations with — diplomatic service : Liang-cheng resigns, Nov. 13, 9*f* (e.e.)

CHINA (continued) :—
Great Britain, relations with — agreement, new: proposed British memorandum to China, Aug. 30, 4*b* ; —army: garrisons: see under ARMY—Garrisons, overseas ; —embassy (London): assault by armed man ; prosecution, Nov. 22, 2*f* ; 25, 3*c* ; —loans: British policy: see under Finance—Loans, above ; —press comments, Chinese (anti-British), Sept. 5, 4*c* ; —Tibet: see TIBET—Great Britain and China
Hsikangseng (new province): see HSIKANGSENG
India, relations with: see under INDIA
Iron — formation of Chino-Japanese company to acquire works proposed, Jan. 31, 5*e* ; Hanyang Ironworks: arrangements for admission of Japanese capital, Feb. 1, 5*a* ; Chino-Japanese company to acquire undertaking: negotiations concluded, 6, 18*e* ; Taiya, Pinghsiang, and Hanyang mines: Japanese loan proposed, Mar. 4, 21*c*
Japan — investments: see under Finance — Investments, above ;— policy (sp. art., "Japanese policy in China: a difficult course"), Mar. 5, 5*f* ; — revolution: see under Revolution, below
Java — treatment of Chinese: see under JAVA
Land — small holdings: special article ("Agriculture: small holdings in the far east"), Mar. 11, 13*a*
Law — adviser: Sir F. Piggott appointed, April 11, 3*a* ; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT ; — jury system: first trial, Mar. 25, 5*e*
Macao — efforts to suppress contraband traffic, Dec. 31, 3*b*
Manchu dynasty — proposed abdication: see under Revolution, below
Meat — pork: export to England: see under MEAT—Foreign
Ministry (Yuan Shih-kai)—resignation threatened, Jan. 24, 8*d*
Missions — Associated Chamber of Commerce of San Francisco: commercial mission to China: attitude of members towards, Oct. 11, 12*f* ; —Bardsley, Rev. C. (statement), Jan. 12, 10*e* ; —Cecil, Canon Lord W. (p.), Oct. 4, 4*e* ; —China Inland Mission: see that title ; —Day, Mr. F.: murder: see under Revolution — Missionaries, below ; —Fuh-Kien, Bp. of (add.), Oct. 2, 7*b* ; (sermon), Nov. 26, 9*c* ; —Holland, Rev. W. E. S. (s.), Jan. 8, 3*e* ; —medical work: effect of revolution: Dr. C. F. Harford (s.) ; Rev. Dr. M. Mackenzie (s.), May 4, 10*f* ; —Roman Catholics: Li Yuan-hung (int.) (l. quoted), Mar. 22, 5*c*
Mongolia: see under MONGOLIA
Monroe doctrine — declaration by Great Britain, France, Japan, and Russia: *Novoe Vremya* suggestion, Mar. 28, 3*e* ; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 30, 5*a*
Navy—*Chao-Ho*: trials (E.S.), Mar. 13, 23*b* ; negotiations for purchase by Greece and Turkey, Oct. 11, 6*b* ; purchase by Greece reported, 12, 6*d*
New Year's day — celebrated, Feb. 19, 5*b* ; 24, 7*a* ; riots at Macao and Batavia, 26, 5*b*

CHINA (continued) :—
Opium — large areas reported under cultivation, April 16, 5*a* ; 19, 5*a* ; 20, 5*b* ; Maj. Pereira's report, 20, 5*b* ; poppy cultivation in Chêkiang, Shansi, and Szechuan: our Shanghai correspondent's comments, June 1, 5*d* ; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT ; cultivation renewed: Yunnan: statistics ; company being promoted by provincial authorities, July 19, 5*f* ; cultivation, Hunan: government deputies opposed, Aug. 9, 3*c* ; —conference, international: see under OPIUM
Indian imports agreement—working (sp. art., "The finances of India: opium policy"), Mar. 18, 17*d* ; revision proposed: Gen. Li Yuan-hung: manifesto, June 1, 5*d* ; termination contemplated by Great Britain, Dec. 31, 3*b* ; — Bombay: effect on sales, Nov. 14, 5*f* ; —Bombay presidency: report, Nov. 27, 19*d* ; —Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), July 31, 11*f* ; — Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT ; —Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), July 11, 12*b* ; —Ronaldshay, Lord (s.), April 26, 5*b* ; — Taylor, Mr. T. (s.P.), July 31, 11*f* ; Dec. 20, 8*c* ; 28, 3*c* ; —violation: British representations to China, June 29, 5*a* ; cases of certificated opium destroyed at Anking: Sir E. Fraser despatched, Oct. 3, 3*e* ; our Shanghai correspondent's comments, 3, 3*e* ; Sir E. Fraser returns to Shanghai, 14, 5*c* ; Indian merchants petition to viceroy, Dec. 14, 7*f* ; accumulation of large stocks in Shanghai: consular body telegraphs to Peking diplomatic corps, 17, 5*c* ; British warning to China, 17, 5*c* ; merchants in England and India: petition to Lord Crewe, 18, 5*f* ; Hongkong country dealers appeal to local government to obtain redress from Indian government, 25, 5*f* (e.e.) ; Chinese government manifesto, 26, 3*a* ; 27, 5*c* ; our Peking correspondent's comments, 27, 5*c* ; Indian merchants reply to British criticism, 27, 5*c* ; Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), Dec. 21, 11*b* ; Bombay: Indian merchants: telegram to Sir G. Fleetwood Wilson, June 1, 5*d* ; sales: low prices noticed, 13, 5*e* ; improved prices noticed, July 11, 5*d* ; Chêkiang: Shanghai firm's opium seized ; proclamation excluding foreign opium not to affect Indian opium, June 1, 5*d* ; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT ; Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), Dec. 21, 11*b* ; Shanghai: merchant's complaints, April 19, 5*a* ; June 1, 5*d* ; Tyau, Mr. M. T. Z. (l.), Dec. 31, 3*b* ; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.), July 31, 11*e* Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT ; —suppression: Li Huan-hung (tel.), May 9, 5*c* (e.e.) ; Bill: see under PARLIAMENT ; government issues manifesto, Dec. 26, 3*a* ; — trade: statistics for 1911, Jan. 22, 36*e*
Orders: see under Orders (foreign)

CHINA (continued):—
Parties, political — Kung-Lo Tang: policy, Aug. 19, 3*f*; —Tsung yi Kung-Lo Tang: policy, Aug. 19, 3*f*; —Tung Men-hui: policy, Aug. 19, 3*f*; Dr. G. E. Morrison, 23, 4*a*
Piracy — Cheung chau (Dumbbell Island): police attacked: particulars, Aug. 21, 3*b*; Portuguese cruiser sent to investigate, 26, 5*b*; pirate junk captured, 28, 3*c* (e.e.); Ichang, foreigners attacked near; Mr. Hicks killed, Mar. 26, 8*d*; outlaws arrested, April 18, 5*e* (e.e.); —Sailam Channel: East Asiatic Petroleum Company's lighter attacked near Wangmoon; master and chief engineer captured, Sept. 6, 5*c* (e.e.); Portuguese expedition despatched from Macao to island near Colowan, 21, 5*d*
Post Office — Bill (Chinese control): objects, July 3, 5*e*; in Assembly: first reading, 3, 5*e*; —stamps: see under STAMPS
Printing: see under PRINTING
Railways — Canton-Hankau Railway: construction: progress; arrangements (E.S.), Sept. 4, 18*b*; work recommenced, Nov. 19, 17*f*; loan: see under PARLIAMENT; —engineers, foreign: appointment suggested, Nov. 19, 17*f*; —Hankau: electric railway under Yang-tse-Kiang proposed (E.S.), Oct. 9, 22*c*; —Hankau-Ningpo Railway Company: finance: loan negotiations reported, Jan. 22, 4*6e*; loan arranged by Okura Company stopped: British intervention on behalf of earlier mortgagees, Feb. 13, 15*e*; —Honanfu (Honan) and Sianfu (Shansi): construction of line with extensions to Sanchanfu and Haicham proposed: Belgian arrangement reported, Oct. 4, 6*e*; Griffiths, Beddoes, and Bray (l.), 5, 16*f*; engineers appointed, Nov. 20, 21*f*; loan: Belgian advance reported, Oct. 4, 6*e*; Griffiths, Beddoes, and Bray (Ltd.) (l.), Oct. 5, 16*f*; particulars, 7, 16*d*; our Peking correspondent's comments, 7, 16*d*; Sino-Belgian Bank reported as contracting bank, 7, 16*d*; French government refuses quotation; Belgian principals decline to ratify agreement, 25, 5*d*; report corrected; first payment arrangements, 26, 16*b*; —Hong-kong Railway: further loan needed, Aug. 23, 14*d*; —Hukuang Railway: loan: Russian banks withdraw support, Nov. 6, 17*f*; dispute between bankers and Chinese respecting construction: settlement prospects ("Chinese finance: fresh railway deadlock"), 16, 17*d*; arrangements outlined, 20, 21*f*; —Kiangsu Railway: new loan agreement with East Asian Industrial Company reported, June 24, 5*f*; —Kowloon-Canton Railway: proposed new stock issue, Oct. 26, 16*b*; —Peking-Hankau Railway: redemption loan: payment of coupons due: announcement, Oct. 18, 16*d*; —Peking-Tientsin-Shanhaikuan Railway: disturbances at Lanchau threaten interference with services: foreign troops to occupy
CHINA—Railways (continued):—
line, Jan. 5, 6*d*; 6, 6*d*; occupied, 8, 5*b*; Sun Yat-sen, Dr.: schemes: particulars, Oct. 4, 6*e*; —Tientsin-Pukau Railway: rolling stock: Gen. Chang-hsun refuses to deliver section: our Tientsin correspondent's comments, June 7, 5*d*; returned, 29, 5*a*; opening for through traffic: date, Nov. 18, 15*d*; special article ("The Tientsin-Pukau Railway"), June 7, 5*d*; Yellow River bridge: last bolt riveted, Nov. 18, 15*d*
Reforms — Yuan Shih-kai (s.), April 30, 8*b*
Republic — Republican manifesto issued, Jan. 6, 6*d*; issue of edict probable, 16, 8*a*; two edicts to be issued, 19, 6*a*; Dr. Sun Yat-sen's new proposals: telegram to Yuan Shih-kai, 22, 8*a*; Republican dissensions reported, 22, 8*a*; edicts to be issued, Feb. 12, 5*a*; opinion of revolutionaries, 12, 5*a*; three edicts issued, 13, 8*d*; Chinese opinion, 14, 5*a*; our Peking correspondent's comments, 14, 5*a*; foreign legations notified, 14, 5*a*; proclamations by Yuan Shih-kai, 14, 5*a*; attitude of revolutionaries at Nanking, 14, 5*a*; 15, 5*c*; attitude of Wu Ting-fang and Tang Shao-yi, 14, 5*a*; opinion at Shanghai, 15, 5*c*; Nanking assembly accepts edicts, 16, 5*c*; our Hankau correspondent's comments, June 10, 5*f*; reports of anarchy reported exaggerated: our Peking correspondent's comments, 29, 5*a*
Administration ("The Chinese president and his generals: a possible dictatorship"), Aug. 1, 5*b*
Amnesty — manifesto issued, Mar. 12, 5*b* (e.e.)
Army — unpaid troops: mutiny at Tsinanfu reported, June 15, 5*a*; firing reported outside Peking, 17, 5*e*; troops of Summer Palace march to Peking to demand pay: dispersed, 18, 5*e*; unrest in Shansi, Shensi, and Shantung, 18, 5*e*; Mukden: troops mutiny, 21, 5*b*; attitude towards Yuan Shih-kai discussed, Aug. 1, 5*b*; attitude of generals: our correspondent's comments, 21, 4*a*; troops mutiny a Wuchang, Sept. 26, 3*b*; 27, 3*a*
Bland, Mr. J. O. P. (p.), Jan. 30, 5*f*
Canton — attack by Wang Ho-shun feared; Fucheng Tungmenghui Society formed, June 15, 5*a*; street fighting, 17, 5*e*; British troops despatched from Hong-kong, 22, 8*e*; report of intended declaration of independence; our Peking correspondent's comments, 29, 5*a*; arrests; our Canton correspondent's comments, July 9, 5*b*
Capital — transfer to Nanking suggested: Nanking republican's attitude, Feb. 12, 5*a*; 15, 5*c*; 16, 5*c*; obligations of Boxer protocol (1901) recalled, 15, 5*c*; decision of Nanking provisional government, 17, 5*a*; Yuan Shih-kai: replies to address from advisory council, 19, 5*a*; agitation at Shanghai, 24, 7*a*; no change probab e, 28, 8*a*; attitude of Nanking pro-

CHINA—Republic—Capital (continued):—
visional assembly, Mar. 8, 5a; attitude of Nanking provisional government, 8, 5a; transfer of provisional government from Nanking to Peking agreed to by Nanking Assembly, April 3, 5b
Chang-hsun, Gen. — reported recruiting troops at Yenchowfu; refuses to deliver rolling stock of Tientsin-Pukau Railway, June 7, 5d; returns rolling stock; relations with Yuan Shih-kai, 29, 5a
Convention, national — differences respecting appointment of delegates, date and venue of meeting, Jan. 1, 8c; 10, 3a (e.e.); imperial edict issued, 26, 6b
Council, advisory — to be transferred from Nanking to Peking, April 10, 3e; opened: Yuan Shih-kai (s.), 30, 8b; sitting, July 27, 6e
Dictatorship—prospects of assumption by Yuan Shih-kai (sp. art., "The Chinese president and his generals: a possible dictatorship"), Aug. 1, 5b
Elections — arrangements, April 10, 3e; dates, Sept. 7, 5e (e.e.); delayed, Dec. 27, 5c; —Wuchang: shops closed, Dec. 4, 5c
France—luncheon in honour given at Paris, Mar. 15, 5c
Government, provisional — formation suggested, Jan. 15, 5a; Yuan Shih-kai to confer with Dr. Sun Yat-sen, 19, 6a; organization: Dr. Sun Yat-sen (int.), Feb. 5, 5a; telegram to Yuan Shih-kai, 15, 5c; decision of Nanking provisional assembly, Mar. 8, 5a; Tang Shao-yi to be appointed, 11, 8d; negotiations: progress, 16, 5c; 19, 5a; list submitted to Nanking assembly: decision of assembly; names, 30, 8c; our Peking correspondent's comments, April 1, 5b; vice-ministers of Nanking government to retain posts, 3, 5b; Japanese opinion, 4, 5a; Chen Chi-mei declines appointment as minister of commerce, 4, 5a; Mr. Alfred Lee appointed secretary of communications, 9, 3d; ministers decline appointments, 15, 7e; Chen Chi-mei entertained at Shanghai, May 6, 7a (e.e.); Tang Shao-yi: leaves Peking, June 17, 5e; retirement intended, 18, 5e; Tsai-Yuen-pei: leaves Peking, 20, 5b; resignation accepted, 29, 5a; appointment of new premier discussed, 20, 5b; 21, 5a; 29, 5a; Yuan Shih-kai's attitude, 21, 5a; premier: Lu Cheng-hsiang appointed, July 1, 5e; Chen Chi-mei's resignation of post as minister of industry and commerce accepted, 1, 5e; changes, 15, 5f; proposed appointment of non-party ministers to vacant post rejected by council; influence of Tungmenhui society; resignation probable, 20, 5a; election of new ministers discussed by advisory council, 27, 6e; attitude of advisory assembly: impeachment of Yuan Shih-kai and government threatened, Aug. 20, 3b; particulars, 22, 4c; 23, 3e; Dr. Sun Yat-sen (s.), 27, 4f;
CHINA — Republic — Government, provisional (continued):—
foreign minister appointed, Sept. 17, 4c; foreign minister: Liang Men-ting resigns, Nov. 14, 5f; Lu Cheng-hsiang appointed, 15, 7f; resignation threatened, 15, 5f
Honan — Provincial assembly: members attacked: particulars of outrage, Aug. 30, 3d
Honanfu—town looted, July 11, 5c
Japan—opinion, Feb. 15, 5c; special article ("Japan and the republic: congratulations and forebodings"), Mar. 12, 5b
Java—riots: see under JAVA
Kaifeng—disturbances near, July 11, 5c
Kalgan—disturbances near, July 11, 5c
Lofang—customs stations attacked, Aug. 30, 3f
Military party — influence: our Shanghai correspondent's comments, April 3, 5b
Ministry, Republican — formed: composition, Jan. 5, 6d; Wu Ting-fang appointed minister of justice and Wen Tsung-yao excluded: our Shanghai correspondent's comments, 6, 6d
Morrison, Dr. G. E. (l.), Aug. 23, 4a
Nanking national assembly—meetings, Jan. 26, 6b; Feb. 7, 8e; 15, 5c; 16, 5c; framing provisional constitution, 12, 5a; deputation to arrive at Peking, 21, 5a; 27, 5c; at Peking, 28, 8a; received by Yuan Shih-kai, 28, 8a; leave for Nanking, Mar. 6, 8e
Nanking Southern republican government—policy: Dr. Sun Yat-sen (int.), Feb. 5, 5a; despatch requesting recognition ignored by foreign legations, Feb. 15, 5c
Parliament — inauguration arrangements, April 10, 3c; opening: French Parliamentary group to be represented, Nov. 27, 7d (e.e.)
Powers, attitude of — notification arrangements, Feb. 12, 5a; notified, 14, 5a; ministers visit Yuan Shih-kai, 24, 7a; abstention of Russian and Japanese representatives noticed, 24, 7a; recognition delayed: Mr. J. A. Brailsford (l.), June 24, 5f
Presidency—Sun Yat-sen: willingness to retire in favour of Yuan Shih-kai reported, Jan. 2, 3e; Nanking Republican leaders' attitude towards Yuan Shih-kai, 16, 8a; appointment of Yuan Shih-kai proposed, 16, 8a; to be appointed, 19, 6a; Dr. Sun Yat-sen: telegram to Wu Ting-fang, 25, 5b; Nanking Republican National Assembly issues official statement, 26, 6b; Dr. Sun Yat sen resigns, Feb. 15, 5c; Yuan Shih-kai: nomination proposed, 15, 5c; elected by Nanking assembly, 16, 5c; receives congratulations, 17, 5a; replies to address from advisory council, 17, 5a; Li Yuan-hung elected vice-president by Nanking national assembly, 21, 5a; Yuan Shih-kai: inauguration: decision

CHINA — Republic — Presidency (continued) :—
of Nanking provisional assembly, Mar. 8, 5*a* ; installed : takes oath, 11, 8*d* ; Dr. Sun Yat-sen resigns provisional presidency, April 2, 5*a* ; Yuan Shih-kai's administration (" The Chinese president and his generals : a possible dictatorship "), Aug. 1, 5*b* ; Dr. Sun Yat-sen (views), 26, 6*a* ; Yuan Shih-kai's administration discussed : our Peking correspondent's comments, Oct. 26, 5*e* ; —political adviser : Dr. Morrison appointed, Aug. 2, 4*a* ; Chinese opinion, 2, 4*a* ; Austrian opinion, 5, 6*e* ; German opinion, 17, 5*b*
Provinces — new system of appointing natives noticed, April 13, 5*b* ; decentralization movement (sp. art., " The Chinese Republic : the provinces and Peking "), Sept. 30, 5*d*
Religions — toleration to be enforced : Yuan Shih-kai's statement to Protestant Christian deputation, Feb. 24, 7*a* ; Mr. Yung-sung (l. quoted), 29, 14*b*
Russia — opinion in, Feb. 14, 5*a*
Special articles (" Confucianism and the republic in China : the real change "), Sept. 24, 3*d* ; (" The Chinese republic : a year after "), 30, 5*d*
Sun Yat sen (int.), Feb. 5, 5*a* ; telegram to Yuan Shih-kai, 15, 5*c* ; attitude towards Yuan Shih-kai, Mar. 8, 5*a*
Tibet : see under TIBET
Wu Tsung-lien (s.), Mar. 15, 5*c*
Yuan Shih-kai—telegram to Dr. Sun Yat-sen, Li Yuan-hung, and others, Feb. 14, 5*a* ; proclamations, 14, 5*a* ; invited to Nanking, 15, 5*c* ; 16, 5*c* ; visits foreign diplomatic representatives, 21, 5*a* ; telegram to Dr. Sun Yat-sen, 23, 5*c* ; expected to visit Nanking, 23, 5*c* ; decides to visit Nanking, 28, 5*a* ; receives deputation from Nanking national assembly, 28, 8*a* ; press attacks on, Mar. 4, 8*a* ; proposed visit to Nanking : decision of Nanking provisional assembly, 8, 5*a* ; Dr. Sun Yat-sen's attitude, 8, 5*a* ; installed as president, 11, 8*d* ; policy (sp. art., " The Chinese republic : the policy of Yuan Shih-kai "), Sept. 30, 5*d* ; — presidency : see under Presidency, above
Revolution — progress, Jan. 1, 8*c* ; 2, 3*e* ; 3, 4*c* ; 4, 3*c* ; 5, 6*d* ; 6, 6*d* ; 8, 5*b* ; 9, 3*b* ; 10, 3*a* (e.e.) ; 11, 6*e* ; 12, 5*f* ; 13, 5*c* ; 15, 5*a* ; 16, 8*a* ; 17, 6*c* ; 18, 5*b* ; 19, 6*a* ; 20, 5*d* (e.e.) ; 22, 8*a* ; 24, 8*d* ; 25, 5*b* ; 26, 6*b* ; 29, 8*d* ; history : Yuan Shih-kai's version : memorial to throne, Feb. 20, 5*d* ; peace arranged : Dowager Empress's intimation to ministry, 1, 8*e* ; no further fighting probable. 5, 5*c* ; termination of hostilities proposed by republican leaders, 6, 8*e* ; revolutionaries continue military preparations, 12, 5*a*
Anniversary—celebrated, Oct. 11, 5*c* ; at Peking ; Yuan Shih-kai issues message ; (art., " The Chinese revolution : anniversary day in Peking "), 26, 5*e*
CHINA—Revolution (continued) :—
Armistice—breach reported, Jan. 2, 3*e* ; observed, 3, 4*c* ; expires : arrangements to prevent further fighting, 5, 6*d* ; not renewed, 9, 3*b* ; extended, 16, 8*a* ; renewal of hostilities anticipated, 24, 8*e* ; threatened by Wu Ting-fang, 29, 8*d*
Army—imperial troops : payment of soldiers : palace treasure to be furnished, Jan. 3, 4*c* ; contributions demanded from Manchu princes, 3, 4*c* ; despatch of Southern troops to Peking proposed, Mar. 5, 8*e* ; 6, 8*e* ; 8, 5*a* ; 16, 8*d* ; payment of soldiers delayed : disaffection feared : Kiangsu pay office raided, 19, 5*a* ; excesses reported, 26, 8*e* ; looting at Suchau, 29, 5*c* ; disposition of troops : our Nanking correspondent's comments, April 15, 3*e* ; troops in Yang-tsze valley disbanded, Aug. 21, 4*a*
Hwang-hui and Chang Chin-wu, Generals — execution : Gen. Huang Hsing protests against, Aug. 19, 3*f* ; assembly sends petition to Yuan Shih-kai, impeachment of Yuan Shih-kai and government threatened, 20, 3*b* ; 22, 4*c* ; 23, 3*e* ; charges against Chang Chin-wu : attitude in Hankau, 21, 4*a* ; advisory assembly's attitude towards government ; demands explanations, 21, 4*a* ; Yuan Shih-kai refuses demands ; Hupeh members confer with Yuan Shih-kai ; result, 22, 4*c* ; Sun Yat-sen (views), 26, 6*a* ; Dr. G. E. Morrison, (l.), 23, 4*a*
Booth, Rev. R. T. (s.), May 3, 12*c*
Brenan, Mr. B. (s.), April 26, 5*b*
Canada—Chinese demonstration at Toronto, Jan. 9, 3*b*
Canton — fighting, Mar. 12, 5*b* ; order restored, 16, 8*c* ; suppression of pirate troops suggested, April 30, 5*c* (e.e.)
Chang-hsun — reported recruiting troops : refuses to deliver section of British railway rolling stock, April 15, 7*e*
Chang-yang—murdered, Jan. 26, 6*e*
Chao Erh-feng—murdered, Jan. 6, 6*a*
Chengtu—British consul and foreign community expelled, Jan. 8, 6*d* ; correction, 9, 3*b*
China Merchants' Steam Navigation Company—advance of funds demanded by Republican war minister ; confiscation of ships threatened, Jan. 25, 5*b*
Chunking — viceroy murdered ; foreigners expelled, Jan. 6, 6*d* ; report not confirmed, 9, 3*b*
Conference, joint—Tang Shao-yi resigns post as delegate, Jan. 3, 4*c* ; Chinese opinion, 4, 3*c* ; negotiations to be continued by Yuan Shih-kai and Wu Ting-fang, 3, 4*c* ; progress, 11, 6*c* ; withdrawal of imperial troops from positions : attitude of imperial generals, 3, 4*c* ; imperial troops at Hankau withdrawn ; Li-yuan-heng gives assurance not to occupy positions. 3, 4*c*

CHINA—Revolution (continued):—
Court—commander of troops at Zhikhe receives sum to prepare residence for emperor, Jan. 4, 3*c*; retirement to Jehal urged, 13, 5*d*; 15, 5*a*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 15, 11*a*
Danes Island — fighting, Mar. 19, 15*a* (m.e.)
Finance—revolutionaries reported negotiating for loan, Jan. 4, 3*c*; Japanese government declines proposal, 13, 5*d*; funds obtained by debenture issue, 22, 46*e*; Nanking government loan to be advanced by Hanyang Ironworks, Feb. 1, 5*a*
Foreigners — protection: Yuan Shih-kai recalls troops to Peking, Feb. 1, 8*e*
Fuchiatun — fighting, Feb. 21, 5*a*; order restored, 24, 7*a*
Germany—United States note: see under Powers, attitude of, below
Great Britain — official correspondence published (blue-book), May 22, 5*e*; —army: troops ordered from Hong-kong to Canton, Jan. 5, 6*d*; leave, 11, 6*e*; Indian troops leave Bombay, 15, 5*a*; —navy: *Widgeon*: refusal to escort Europeans and Japanese: protest lodged, Jan. 10 3*a*; alleged refusal to protect Canadian missionaries; Canadian opinion, 16, 5*f*; Canadian government requests investigation, 16, 5*f*; —trade: restrictions: see under PARLIAMENT
Hankau—attack by revolutionaries: fighting, Jan. 2, 3*e*; imperial troops withdrawn, 3, 4*c*; 5, 6*d*; disturbances: British police stoned, Mar. 1, 8*d*
Hippisley, Mr. A. E. (lect.), April 26, 5*b*
Honan—anarchy reported, Jan. 18, 5*b*
Honanfu—imperialist troops despatched, Jan. 10, 3*a* (e.e.)
Hwa-Yuan-Ho—engagement near, Feb. 10, 5*b*
Japan—government declines revolutionaries' proposal for loan, Jan. 13, 5*d*; Viscount Uchida (s.), 24, 5*d*; 29, 8*d*; opinion in, Feb. 5, 5*a*; 12, 5*a*; troops enter Mukden to protect Japanese, Feb. 1, 5*a*; report explained, 6, 8*e*; Parliament requested to sanction payments from special reserve, 7, 8*e*; *Kokumin* 'art quoted), 29, 5*b*; opinion in, Mar. 26, 8*e*; army: troops at Port Arthur to be reinforced, Mar. 14, 5*b*; —arms: sale to revolutionaries: question in Diet, Feb. 21, 5*a*; —Kwantung: neutrality: Japanese regiment despatched from Port Arthur, Feb. 15, 5*c*; —Manchuria: despatch of reinforcements reported: official denial published, Feb. 23, 5*c*; —Pitszewo: neutrality: warning to revolutionaries, Feb. 9, 5*a*: —special article ("Japanese policy in China: a difficult course"), Mar. 5, 5*f*
Kaiping—bombarded by revolutionaries; officers executed, Feb. 10, 5*b*
Kiukiang—looting reported, Mar. 8, 5*a*
CHINA—Revolution (continued):—
Ko Lao Hui ("Elder Brother Society")—particulars of actions in Shensi, Mar. 8, 5*d*
Kuldja—disturbances reported, Feb. 21, 5*a*
Kwangtung — local disputes reported, Feb. 21, 5*a*; Japan: see under Japan, above
Lanchau—soldiers mutiny, Jan. 3, 4*c*; 5, 6*d*; commandant's report: order restored, 6, 6*d*
Liang-pi—assassination attempted, Jan. 29, 8*d*
London Missionary Society Red Cross work — Dr. S. Y. Ho: letter of thanks, July 6, 6*d*
Manchu dynasty—charges against: Republican manifesto issued, Jan. 6, 6*d*; —abdication suggested: Peking press warning, Jan. 5, 6*d*; prospects, 11, 6*e*; progress of negotiations, 15, 5*a*; 17, 6*c*; 19, 6*a*; 20, 5*b* (e.e.); Shanghai commercial community: telegrams to Prince Ching and Yuan Shih-kai, 15, 5*a*; arrangement reported, 15, 5*a*; attitude of princes, 15, 5*a*; pensions: proposals outlined, 15, 5*a*; 19, 6*a*; issue of edict probable, 16, 8*a*; Yuan Shih-kai confers with Prince Chun and Prince Ching, 17, 6*c*; received by Empress-dowager, 17, 6*c*; conferences of Manchu and Mongolian princes held, 19, 6*a*; two edicts to be issued, 19, 6*a*; Emperor to retain title of Manchu Emperor, 19, 6*a*; Sun Yat-sen: telegram to Yuan Shih-kai, 22, 8*a*; Tieh-liang's attitude; Manchu intrigue against Yuan Shih-kai, 22, 8*d*; 24, 8*d*; Manchu press comments, 26, 6*b*; Empress-dowager decides not to abdicate, 24, 8*d*; Wu Ting-fang: telegram to Yuan Shih-kai, 24, 8*d*; postponed: imperial edict issued, 26, 6*b*; Yang-tse imperialists' memorial to Throne, 29, 8*d*; progress of negotiations, Feb. 1, 5*e*; 5, 5*a*; prospects, 1, 5*e*; proposed terms arranged by Empress-Dowager, princes, and Manchu nobles and Yuan Shih-kai, 5, 5*a*; discussed by Sun Yat-sen and republican cabinet, 5, 5*a*; attitude of Manchu troops, 5, 5*a*; imperialist generals' message to revolutionary generals, 5, 5*a*; discussed by Nanking national assembly, 7, 8*e*; disagreement as to title of Emperor, 7, 8*e*; modified terms returned to imperialists, 8, 5*a*; outlined, 8, 5*a*; correction 10, 5*b*; arrangements for discontinuance of eunuchs reported, 10, 5*b*; modified terms reported accepted, 10, 5*b*; 12, 5*a*; Yuan Shih-kai confers with Empress Dowager, 12, 5*a*; three edicts to be issued, 12, 5*a*; attitude of revolutionaries, 12, 5*a*; three edicts issued: summary of terms, 13, 8*d*; Chinese opinion, 14, 5*a*; our Peking correspondent's comments, 14, 5*a*; foreign legations notified, 14, 5*a*; —special article ("The Manchu dynasty: its rise and decay"), Feb. 12, 5*b*

CHINA—Revolution (continued) :—
Manchuria — Old Khailar occupied by armed Mongolians, Jan. 16, 8*a* ; unrest : Japanese opinion, Feb. 6, 8*e* ; 12, 5*a* ; imperialist troops defeated near mouth of Yalu, 6, 8*e* ; neutral zone : fighting at Wafangtien, 17, 5*a* ; insurgents and imperialists withdrawing, 20, 5*e* ; despatch of Japanese troops reported : official denial, 23, 5*c* ; inaccurate reports contradicted, 24, 7*a*
Missionaries — Mr. F. Day murdered at Chichau, Mar. 7, 8*a* ; Bp. Scott and Mr. Hughes reported safe, 7, 8*a* ; relief party despatched, 7, 8*a* ; Rt. Rev. C. F. Scott (l. quoted), 26, 5*c* ; arrest, Oct. 28, 5*f*
Mongolia — independence proposed : see under MONGOLIA
Mukden — revolutionaries assassinated, Jan. 29, 8*d* ; executions reported, Feb. 1, 5*a* ; arrest of Japanese reported, 1, 5*a* ; report corrected, 6, 8*e* ; Japanese consular guards increased, 6, 8*e* ; members of Radical Association arrested, 6, 8*e*
Nanking — condition, Jan. 24, 8*d* ; troops mutiny ; looting, April 13, 8*d* ; martial law proclaimed, 15, 7*e* ; Huang-hsing appointed commander : manifesto issued, 15, 3*a* (e.e.)
Navy — warships reviewed by Dr. Sun Yat-sen, Jan. 15, 5*a*
Outrages alleged — Dr. G. Aspland (s.), Oct. 4, 4*e*
Paotingfu—troops mutiny, Mar. 2, 8*d* ; 4, 8*a* ; M. Picot visits, 6, 8*e* ; Japanese guard despatched, 6, 8*e*
Peking — bomb outrages, Jan. 17, 6*c* ; arrests, Jan. 17, 6*c* ; 18, 5*b* ; officer and men succumb to injuries, 18, 5*b* ; execution, 19, 6*a* ; bomb outrages, 29, 8*d* ; troops mutiny, Mar. 1, 8*d* ; 2, 8*d* ; 4, 8*a* ; arson and pillaging reported, 1, 8*d* ; 2, 8*d* ; Yuan Shih-kai : proclamation to foreign residents, 2, 8*d* ; opinion at Nanking, 2, 8*d* ; 5, 8*e* ; 6, 8*e* ; safety of Nanking delegates reported, 2, 8*d* ; Duke of Kueihsiang's palace burned, 4, 8*a* ; martial law proclaimed, 4, 8*a* ; quiet reported, 4, 8*a* ; 5, 8*e* ; 6, 8*e* ; mutinous troops march on Changsintien, 5, 8*e* ; foreign property not damaged, 5, 8*e* ; effect on relative strength of Chinese and Manchu troops, 5, 8*e* ; instigation by Dynastic Society alleged, 5, 8*e* ; 6, 8*e* (e.e.) ; despatch of reinforcements from South suggested, 5, 8*e* ; 6, 8*e* ; orders suspended, 8, 5*a* ; attitude of diplomatic body, 6, 8*e* ; British troops arrive at Fengtai, 6, 8*e* ; order restored, 11, 8*d* ; soldiers mutiny : Yuan Shih-kai thanks Dr. Gray for services to wounded, May 15, 5*a* ; —legation guards : reinforcement proposed, Mar. 4, 8*a* ; reinforced, 5, 8*e*
Powers, attitude of—rumours respecting Japanese and Russian action contradicted, Jan. 30, 5*e* ;
CHINA—Revolution—Powers, attitude of (continued) :—
United States note to Germany, Feb. 9, 5*a* ; opinion in United States, 9, 5*a* ; German opinion, 9, 5*a* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 9, 5*a* ; imperial edict to be issued, 12, 5*a* ; Russian opinion, 12, 5*a* ; Japanese attitude, 16, 5*c*
Republic : see Republic, above
Schreyer, Dr.—murdered, Mar. 4, 8*a*
Shanghai — meeting of General Chamber of Commerce proposed, Jan. 10, 3*a* ; kidnapping case, 24, 8*d*
Shansi—anarchy reported, Jan. 18, 5*b*
Shenchau — recaptured by revolutionaries, Jan. 9, 3*b*
Shensi—rebels and revolutionaries join forces, Jan. 9, 3*b* ; imperial troops retire, 9, 3*b* ; anarchy reported, 18, 5*b* ; relief expedition described : names of members ; letter of thanks from Sir J. N. Jordon and Mr. G. V. Wallenberg quoted (sp. art., "The Shensi relief expedition : an adventure of the revolution"), Mar. 8, 5*d*
Sianfu—massacre reported, Jan. 18, 5*b* ; massacre (October) : particulars, Mar. 8, 5*e* ; relief of foreigners described (sp. art., "The Shensi relief expedition : an adventure of the rebellion"), 8, 5*d*
Special article ("Confucianism and the republic in China : the real change"), Sept. 24, 3*d*
Suchau—disturbances, Mar. 29, 5*c*
Suitechau—siege described (sp. art., "The Shensi relief expedition : the siege of Suitechau"), Mar. 8, 5*d*
Sun Yat-sen, Dr.—manifesto, Jan. 6, 6*d* ; reviews warships at Nanking, 15, 5*a* ; telegram to Yuan Shih-kai, 22, 8*a* ; telegram to Wu Ting-fang, 25, 5*b* ; (int.), Feb. 5, 5*a* ; makes obeisance at sepulchre of Chu Yuan-chang (founder of Ming dynasty) : text of prayer (sp. art., "The fall of the Manchu dominion : Sun Yat-sen's prayer"), April 4, 5*f*
Szechuan — condition : our Peking correspondent's comments, Feb. 21, 5*a*
Tibet : see under TIBET
Tientsin—assassination of imperialist general attempted, Jan. 29, 8*d* ; riots, Mar. 4, 8*a* ; British concession : martial law proclaimed, 7, 8*a* ; French troops disarm Chinese, 11, 5*f*
Tientsin-Pukau Railway — reports of fighting contradicted, Jan. 29, 8*d*
Trade — effect on : our Shanghai correspondent's comments, Jan. 10, 3*a* ; Mar. 8, 5*a* ; consular report quoted, Sept. 3, 14*b* ; Hankau : report of inspector-general of customs, 3, 3*d*
Tsitsihar — fighting, Mar. 4, 12*a* (m.e.)
Turkestan, Eastern — revolt : particulars, Jan. 12, 5*f* ; 13, 5*d* (e.e.) ; —Russia : attitude : our Peking correspondent's comments, Jan. 12, 5*f* ; Kalmuks express desire for protection : *Novoe Vremya* comment, 19, 5*c*

CHINA—Revolution (continued) :—
Turner, Sir M. C. (s.), Mar. 21, 18*a*
United States — troops ordered from Manila, Jan. 10, 3*a* ; attitude : note to Germany : see under Powers, attitude of, above ; Mr. Stimson (int.), Mar. 6, 5*a* ; army : Mr. Calhoun applies to Manila for troops, 7, 8*a* ; troops ordered to Taku, 11, 8*d* ; navy : cruisers arrive at Taku, 9, 5*f*
Wei-hai-wei — insurrection reported ; despatch of British troops threatened, Feb. 13, 8*d* ; ordered, 14, 5*a* ; fighting reported, 14, 5*a* ; 17, 5*a* ; Sir S. Lockhart (tel.), 14, 5*a* ; disturbances near, Mar. 4, 8*a*
Wuchang — troops revolt ; fighting, Feb. 29, 5*b*
Wu Ting-fang — to negotiate with Yuan Shih-kai, Jan. 3, 3*c* ; correspondence exchanged, 11, 6*e* ; telegram to Yuan Shih-kai, 24, 8*d*
Yangchau — action by general : troops concentrated at Chinkiang, Mar. 8, 5*a*
Yuan Shih-kai — to negotiate with Wu Ting-fang, Jan. 3, 3*c* ; correspondence exchanged, 11, 6*c* ; Manchus' attitude towards continuance in office, 15, 5*a* ; confers with Prince Ching and Prince Chun, 17, 6*c* ; received by Empress-Dowager, 17, 6*c* ; assassination attempted, 17, 6*c* ; arrests, 17, 6*c* ; 18, 5*b* ; assailants executed, 19, 6*a* ; health, 18, 5*b* ; to confer with Dr. Sun Yat-sen, 19, 6*a* ; Dr. Sun Yat-sen (tel.), 22, 8*a* ; Manchu intrigue against, 22, 8*a* ; 24, 8*d* ; threatens resignation, 24, 8*d* ; Manchu press comments, 26, 6*b* ; received by Empress-Dowager, Feb. 12, 5*a* ; declines honour of second order of nobility : particulars of edicts and memorials in reply (sp. art., " Yuan Shih-kai's account of the revolution : a memorial to the throne "), 20, 5*d* ; —presidency : proposed appointment : see under Republic — Presidency, above
Yung-pingfu — troops mutiny, Mar. 1, 8*d*
Russia—conference : Russian counter-proposal presented, sittings adjourned, Jan. 30, 5*c* ; —diplomatic service : change probable, Jan. 10, 3*a* ; —Ili : treaty of St. Petersburg : history and provisions, Sept. 9, 5*b* ; extension for 10 years ; Russian note to China, Sept. 9, 5*b* ; — Kashgaria : Russians killed : see under KASHGARIA ; —Mongolia : see under MONGOLIA — Independence ; —Mongolia, Western : see MONGOLIA, Western ; —St. Petersburg, treaty of : see under Ili, above ; —Turkestan, Chinese : despatch of Russian troops threatened, July 16, 5*c* ; Russian subjects attacked at Khotan, 17, 5*a* (e.e.)
Salt *gabelle* : see under Finance — Taxation, above
Shanghai : see SHANGHAI
Shipping — China Merchants' Steam Navigation Company : history, Dec. 13, 40*d* ; loan by East-Asia Industrial Company reported, Mar. 4, 21*c* ; sale to Nippon Yusen
CHINA—Shipping (continued) :—
Kaisha : negotiations, Jan. 31, 5*e* ; completed, Feb. 6, 18*e* ; suspended pending negotiations with Hongkong and Shanghai Bank, 13, 15*e* ; — companies : particulars, Dec. 13, 40*d* ; —history, Dec. 13, 40*d* ; — special article (" China : enormous resources in small craft "), Dec. 13, 40*d*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Tea — trade : condition : China Tea Association (l.), Sept. 25, 5*e*
Tibet, relations with : see under TIBET
Trade — British : German competition in engineering trade : Sir W. Hillier (s.), Dec. 4, 11*c* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 11, 24*b* ; —condition, Aug. 21, 4*a* ; improvement in central provinces reported : our Hankau correspondent's comments, June 10, 5*f* ; our Peking correspondent's comments, 29, 5*a* ; (sp. art., " The Chinese republic : importance of the economic factor "), Sept. 30, 5*d* ; —consular report, Sept. 3, 14*b* ; —home industries : Chen Chi-mei (s.), May 6, 7*a* (e.e.) ; —methods (sp. art., " Confucianism and the republic in China : the real change "), Sept. 24, 3*e* ; — year (1911) reviewed, Jan. 22, 35*d*
Women's suffrage : see under WOMEN'S suffrage
Year 1912 reviewed (sp. art., " 1912 : the far east : the Chinese republic "), Dec. 31, 6*b*
CHINA Clay Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 19, 15*e*
CHINA Inland Mission — meeting, May 8, 4*c* ; —missionaries : farewell meeting held at Bishopsgate-street Without, Sept. 18, 4*b* (e.e.) ; — report, May 8, 4*c*
CHINA Merchants' Steam Navigation Company : see under CHINA—Revolution ; and CHINA—Shipping
CHINA Mutual Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 26, 16*c* ; Sept. 16, 15*d* ; report, Mar. 1, 20*c*
CHINA Society — *conversazione* : dates Mar. 20, 11*a* ; held, 22, 11*a*
CHINA Tea Association — on Chinese tea trade (l.), Sept. 25, 5*e*
CHINA ware — clay : treatment : Mr. W. Gee (p., E.S.), Jan. 31, 20*c* ; — frauds alleged : prosecution, Sept. 10, 49*b* ; —sales : of Jacques Doucet's collection (high prices), June 8, 5*b* ; of late Miss Ellen Mackworth-Dolben's collection, July 3, 11*c* ; —thefts at Messrs. Mortlocks, alleged : prosecution, May 8, 4*a* ; 23, 3*f* ; Messrs. Stoner and Evans (l. quoted), 9, 10*d* (e.e.)
CHINESE Engineering and Mining Company (Ltd.)—particulars, April 27, 25*c* ; difficulties relative to affairs in China : agreement arranged, 27, 25*c* ; meetings, June 8, 22*a* ; 13, 20*d* ; 28, 20*f* ; Oct. 1, 18*f* ; debenture issue, July 6, 20*c*
Grand Mining Company of Peyang and Lanchow, proposed working arrangement with — provisions, May 31, 15*d* ; Mr. W. F. Turner (s.), June 8, 22*a* ; resolutions approving passed, 8, 22*a* ; 13, 20*d* ; government ratification, 28, 20*f*

CHING, Prince (China)—confers with Yuan Shih-kai, Jan. 17, 6*c*; returns to Peking, Feb. 1, 8*e*
CHINGFORD—reservoir: see under LONDON—Water supply—Metropolitan Water Board—Reservoirs
CHINKIANG — engineering trade: condition: Foreign Office report quoted (E.S.), June 12, 26*c*
CHINNERY, Mr. — on Papua: magisterial report quoted, May 24, 23*e*
CHIOS — Turco-Italian war: see under TURCO-ITALIAN war — Operations—Aegean Sea
CHIPPENHAM—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*
CHIPPING Norton—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
CHIRA, Prince (Siam)—leaves for Germany, Mar. 12, 11*a*
CHIRK—recreation ground to be given by Lord Howard de Walden, Aug. 16, 7*b*
CHIROL, Sir Valentine—knighted, Jan. 1, 10*a*; French comments, 5, 3*b*; appointed member of royal commission on Indian public services, July 31, 6*b*
"Indian Unrest" (translation by Prof. M. G. Dongre) noticed; Mr. R. P. Paranjapye (views); Shri Shankaracharya (views); Mr. N. C. Kellkar (art. quoted), Jan. 3, 3*f*
on East and West: recalls death of Lo Fung-luh (l.), Sept. 16, 6*b*; —modern languages: teaching (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 1, 113*c*; —Persia: Trans-Persian railway proposal (l.), June 26, 5*e*
CHISHOLM, Dr. Catherine—at Guildhall, on children's diet, May 14, 6*a*
CHISHOLM, Mr. G. G.—on San Francisco exhibition: British site (l.), Oct. 8, 5*e*
CHISHOLM, Mr. John—awarded King's police medal, Jan. 1, 10*e*
CHISHOLM, Mrs. Maria F.—death, Dec. 24, 7*c*
CHISOLM, Dr. Robert A.—biographical; elected to Beit memorial fellowship for medical research, Dec. 14, 5*a*
CHISWICK—"Guide" noticed, Jan. 11, 11*e*; —hospital, new: particulars, Sept. 28, 6*e*; —houses: see under HOUSING; —medical officer appointed, Nov. 8, 13*d*
CHITTY, Mr. Herbert—on Winchester College: plate: election cup (l.), May 3, 6*c*; chantry: removal of ironwork (l.), June 5, 6*b*
CHITTY, Mr. M. A.—on Mrs. Margaret MacDonald: memorial (l.), Oct. 3, 8*b*
CHLOROFORM—discovery: correspondence, Dec. 24, 9*c*
CHLUMECKY, Baron Leopold de (Austria-Hungary)—arrives in Berlin, Dec. 3, 6*d*
on Turco-Italian war: Italian army: disaffection alleged (art. quoted), July 17, 5*c* (e.e.); —Turkish war (int.), Dec. 3, 6*d*
CHOATE, Mr. Joseph H. (U.S.A.) — elected president of American Pilgrims, Dec. 9, 9*a*
Coffee trust receivership proceedings—services retained, May 22, 21*b*; 23, 21*c*
at Washington, on arbitration on Panama Canal Dues Act, Dec. 16, 5*f*
CHOBHAM-COMMON—war department land: gravel digging: dispute, Aug. 23, 2*d*
CHOISEUL, Comte de—fraud charge, Dec. 26, 3*b*
CHOLERA—Albania: outbreak near Arta reported, Feb. 22, 5*e*; —*Bosnian*: cases, Nov. 29, 7*e*; —France: precautions, Nov. 20, 7*b*; —Greece: precautions taken, Feb. 22, 5*e*; —India: Bombay: precautions taken, April 17, 5*f*; cases at Bombay, June 19, 5*d*; 27, 5*b*; —Indies, Dutch East: cases reported, Sept. 11, 5*b* (e.e.); —Macedonia: outbreak, Feb. 22, 5*e*; —*Rakai* (preventive): particulars, Nov. 19, 8*e*; —Turkish war: see under TURKISH war—Sick and wounded
CHOLMELEY, Mr. Edward H., and Mr. Frank H. Melland—"Through the Heart of Africa" reviewed (L.S.), July 18, 286*b*
CHOLMELEY, Mr. R. F.—on registration of teachers (l.), Mar. 18, 4*d*
CHORLEY—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*; —poisoning, cases of ptomaine: see under POISONING
CHORLTON, Mr. Alan E. L.—at Iron and Steel Institute, on new type of gas engine (E.S.), Oct. 9, 24*c*
CHOTA Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, June 6, 20*c*
CHOU Chi-chih (China)—biographical; appointment to ministry probable, July 27, 6*e*
CHOU Tzu-chi (China) — appointed governor of Shantung, April 13, 5*b*; appointed to committee for foreign loans; to be appointed minister of finance, July 15, 5*f*
CHREE, Mr. William—appointed K.C., April 24, 11*d*
CHRISTCHURCH—corporation: law case, July 12, 3*b*; —electoral, Aug. 30, 4*b*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*; —priory, preservation of: alterations: protest against vicar's action; Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings (l. quoted), Nov. 21, 13*f*; Mr. T. G. Jackson (l.), Dec. 5, 9*c*; Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings (l.), 7, 4*b*
CHRIST Church (Spitalfields)—concert in aid: date, Nov 18, 9*a*; given, 20, 11*a*
CHRIST Church (Westminster Bridge-road) —reopened, Oct. 7, 4*d*
CHRIST Church, Dean of: see STRONG, Very Rev. Thomas B.
CHRISTIAN X., King of Denmark — proclaimed King, May 16, 9*f*; address to subjects, 16, 10*a*; attends funeral of late King Frederick VIII., 25, 5*a*; meeting with King Gustav and King Haakon: Danish opinion, 25, 5*a*; exchanges messages with Emperor William II., June 27, 5*c*; receives deputation of Scotsmen, Sept. 10, 55*a*; meets Queen Alexandra at Copenhagen, 11, 6*d*; receives British naval officers at Copenhagen, 23, 3*a*; birthday: celebrated; congratulations from King George V., 27, 4*b*; opens Parliament: speech quoted, Oct. 8, 5*c*; arrives in Stockholm, Nov. 19, 11*a*
Accession — mission to George V.: arriving in London, June 24, 5*e*; arrives, 28, 11*a*; mission received by Queen Alexandra, 29, 11*b*; received by King, July 1, 11*a*; leaves for Paris, 2, 11*c*; received by M. Fallières, 4, 5*b*; received by Emperor William, Sept. 2, 9*a*
CHRISTIAN, Rear-Adm. Arthur H.—appointed rear-admiral in home fleets, Devonport, Nov. 23, 8*d*
CHRISTIAN, Capt. C. A. — appointed M.V.O., Feb. 28, 11*a*

CHRISTIAN Evidence Society—conference, May 18, 4e; —lecture arrangements, Jan. 12, 10e; Oct. 21, 3e
CHRISTIANIA—finance: bond issue, Dec. 12, 17e
CHRISTIANITY — Canterbury, Archbp. of (sermon), Dec. 30, 5a; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.), Mar. 7, 6b; —colliers, attitude of: Bp. of Southwell (s.), Mar. 2, 7b; —Durham, Bp. of (p.), Oct. 5, 3a; — Hastings, Rev. F. (add.), Nov. 6, 3f; —Henson, Canon H. (sermon), Dec. 9, 4a; —India: see under INDIA; —influence: Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), Feb. 10, 4a; —International Congress of the History of Religions: discussion, Sept. 19, 4a; —Labour party, attitude of: Archbp. of Canterbury (add.), Feb. 10, 4a; —Liberal movement: Lord H. Cecil (s.), Mar. 30, 10e; —Mahomedanism, relations with: Axenfeld, Herr K. (add.), Jan. 6, 4f; Holland, Rev. W. E. S. (s.), Jan. 8, 3e; Turkey: Ulema committee: decision to support Christian organizations during elections, Feb. 17, 5c; —Manchester Bp. of (add.), Oct. 16, 12e; —miracles: Carnegie, Canon (p.), Oct. 4, 4c; Christ Church, Dean of (p.), 4, 4a; Hull, Bp. of (s.), 4, 4d; Headlam, Dr. A. C. (p.), 4, 4c; Oxford, Bp. of (sermon), 2, 6c; Peploe, Prof. W. (s.), 4, 4c; Sanday, Canon W. (p.), 4, 4b; Skrine, Dr. (s.), 4, 4d; Thompson, Rev. J. M. (lect.), Feb. 22, 6b; 29, 14b; Mar. 7, 6a; 14, 4e; 21, 4d; 28, 4f; Woods, Rev. F. H. (s.), Oct. 4, 4c; York, Archbp. of (s.), 4, 4d; — mysticism: St. Paul's, Dean of (lect.), Oct. 22, 9b; Nov. 5, 6c; 12, 13c; —Oxford, Bp. of (lect.), Feb. 7, 6d; 14, 4e; 22, 6a; 28, 6b; —St. Paul's, Dean of (s.), May 18, 4e; (add.), July 23, 9d (e.e. and l.e.); —Simpson, Canon (p.), Oct. 5, 3a; —socialism: see under SOCIALISM; —Waggett, Rev. P. N. (p.), Oct. 5, 3a; —York, Archbp. of (add.), Oct. 2, 6c; 5, 3a
CHRISTIAN Literature Society for China—meeting, May 2, 4d
CHRISTIAN name, change of: see under NAMES
CHRISTIAN science—Dixon, Mr. F. (l.), Oct. 4, 10f; —Grimsdale, Dr. (s.), Oct. 2, 3b; —Wallinger, Mrs. Violet M.: treatment: see WALLINGER, Mrs. Violet M.
CHRISTIAN Social Union—council: meeting, Oct. 18, 10b; —London branch: secretary appointed, Feb. 23, 6b; — meeting, Feb. 2, 8f
CHRISTIE, Mr. D.—authorized to accept order of Double Dragon, Sept. 7, 5f (e.e.)
CHRISTIE, Mr. Edward:—
Chesterfield — provisionally adopted as Unionist candidate, Nov. 2, 11d (e.e.)
CHRISTIE, Mr. James H.—death, Sept. 23, 7c; biographical, 26, 7c; will, Nov. 27, 11b
CHRISTIE, James, and John Honour — assault charge, Sept. 26, 2c
CHRISTIE, Miss Winifred — piano recitals, Mar. 22, 7d; Nov. 1, 10f
CHRISTIE, Manson, and Woods, Messrs.—art sales: see under ART—Sales
CHRISTISON, Dr. David — death, Jan. 24—11c
CHRISTMAS — celebrated, Dec. 26, 5f; — appeals, Nov. 20, 13d; Dec. 13, 63e; 14, 15c; 20, 13f; 24, 2f; 25, 11e; 26, 9f; —articles ("The Christmas holiday: no prospects of seasonable weather"), Dec. 24, 7d; ("Christmas: the holiday among rich and poor"), 25, 8b; —calendars: see under PUBLICATIONS; —Canada: large numbers of travellers leaving for Great Britain, Nov. 30, 5f; —cards: see under PUBLICATIONS; —children's entertainments, Dec. 28, 7e; — dinners to poor: materials distributed, Dec. 25, 8b; 26, 6d, 9f; —Germany: celebrated, Dec. 25, 5f; —holidays: reports, Dec. 27, 7f; London police-court charges, 28, 2e; —hospitals: celebrations, Jan. 3, 6e (e.e.); 5, 9b; Dec. 25, 8c; 26, 6d; 27, 8c; 28, 7e; — hotels (art., "Christmas at the hotels; programmes of entertainments"), Dec. 16, 10d; —numbers: see under PUBLICATIONS; —poor law institutions: celebrated, Dec. 26, 6e; — press: suspension of publication on Christmas day (art., "The press and Christmas day: suspension of publication"), Dec. 20, 7e; 21, 6d; committee of central London branch of National Union of Journalists pass resolution, 21, 6d; —railways: see under RAILWAYS—Holidays; — shipping: see under SHIPPING — Holidays; —trade: live stock: prospects, Dec. 9, 12a; —trees: in East: Maharajah of Jhalawar (s.), Dec. 25, 11b; —weather: see under WEATHER
CHRISTMAS, Jane Elizabeth—motor-omnibus accident; inquest, Nov. 6, 12c
CHRISTMAS-CARDS: see under PUBLICATIONS
CHRISTOFIDES, Mr. P. G.—in London (P.N.), Aug. 8, 6b
CHRISTOPHER, Canon A. M.—organizes church missionary breakast at Oxford, Feb. 12, 3e
CHRISTOPHER Coal Mining Company — winding engine, electric: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 14, 16c
CHRIST'S College Club—dinner: date, June 3, 11b
CHRIST'S Hospital — founder's day: dinner: arrangements, Oct. 8; 3c; held, 24, 9a; — report of council of almoners, April 10, 2f; —St. Matthew's day: scholars to attend service at Christ's Church, Newgate-street Aug. 15, 3d (e.e.); Sept. 16, 6e; — speech day: date, May 10, 6e; celebrated, June 10, 4b
CHRYSOSTOMUS Society of Greek-Catholic Priests of Lemberg — on Galicia: alleged religious persecution (l. quoted), July 30, 5c
CHRYSTAL, Mr. G. W.—appointed private secretary to Mr. Ellis J. Griffith (P.N.), Dec. 3, 8b
CHRYSTAL, Mr. G., and Mr. J. S. Black:—
"Lectures and Essays of William Robertson Smith" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), May 16, 203a
"Life of William Robertson Smith, The," reviewed (L.S.), May 16, 203a
CHRYSTIE, Col. G.:—
on *Exmouth* (training ship): appeal for funds (l.), May 20, 13e; — weather: rainfall during December (l.), Jan. 2, 16f
CHUANG Tzŭ—portion of MS. of works purchased by British Museum, June 6, 6b; Mr. L. Giles (l. quoted), 8, 6d
CHUBB, George—fraud charge, Nov. 25, 3d

CHUBB, Sir George Hayter — on home rule: position of Protestants; attitude of Nonconformists (l.), Feb. 6, 10*a*; 14, 7*c*; Mar. 15, 4*d*; Home Rule Bill (l.), Oct. 3, 4*d*; 18, 8*c*
CHUBB and Sons Lock and Safe Company (Ltd.)—Bank of Adelaide building: particulars of safe fitted (E.S.), Dec. 4, 22*d*
CHUBWA Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 13, 23*c*; dividend, Nov. 7, 17*a*
CHUN, Prince (China)—confers with Yuan Shih-kai, Jan. 17, 6*c*
CHUNG Ling Sao—gives dinner of Chinese fare, July 16, 5*f*
CHURCH, Rev. Alfred J.—death, April 29, 11*a*
CHURCH, Sir Arthur — at Royal Agricultural Hall, on smoke nuisance: protection of buildings, Mar. 27, 4*b*
CHURCH, Mr. Harry C.—on wreck of the *Titanic*: finding of life raft by the *Oceanic* (l. quoted), May 31, 4*f*
CHURCH, Mr. W. C. H.—on railway services: connexion (l.), Aug. 20, 7*e*
CHURCH, Sir William — at Imperial Cancer Research Fund meeting, on cancer research, July 18, 4*a*
CHURCH and state—Canterbury, Archbp. of: letter to Bp. of London, June 26, 6*b*; (s.), Oct. 9, 8*a*; —Exeter, Bp. of (p.), Oct. 3, 5*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (p.), Oct. 3, 5*a*; —York, Archbp. of (add.), Oct. 2, 6*d*
CHURCH Army — royal gifts, Nov. 21, 9*a*; —appeals: Preb. Carlile (l.), Jan. 31, 10*c*; Mar. 15, 8*b*; Dec. 14, 15*c*; — Armagh, Archbp. of (s.), May 3, 4*a*; — "at home" in aid: held, Dec. 4, 9*a*; —Carlile, Preb. W. (s.), April 17, 4*f*; —Cave, Sir S. (s.), May 3, 4*a*; — Christmas: King sends contribution, Dec. 19, 9*a*; —coal fund: see under LABOUR—Coalmining—Disputes; — contributions, Jan. 15, 6*d*; May 25, 6*c*; Nov. 15, 13*e*; Dec. 13, 55*d*; (anonymous), 14, 13*f*; of Christmas offertories at Sandringham Church and Westminster Abbey, 26, 6*f*; — Crichton, Mrs. M.: "at home" in aid: date, May 15, 11*a*; —Crookham sanatorium: see under TUBERCULOSIS—Sanatoria; —Dartmoor prison: mission held, May 9, 4*d*; —distress fund, special: contributions, Jan. 4, 10*f*; —emigration: Canada: party leaves, June 13, 10*e*; —Farquhar, Lord (s.), June 12, 6*d*; —fresh air and dispensary department: garden party given on behalf, June 20, 12*c*; —gardens: see under HORTICULTURE; —George V., King: members send gift; King replies, April 11, 9*e*; — Insurance (Industrial) Act: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act; —labour homes: Fleet: opening announced, April 3, 4*e*; Tunbridge Wells: premises being purchased, May 24, 52*e*; —meetings (annual): arrangements, Mar. 25, 10*e*; held, May 3, 4*a*; (Belfast Castle): meeting in aid: date, May 2, 4*d*; (Crewe House): arrangements, April 1, 3*c*; held, 17, 4*f*; (Lansdowne House): meeting held, Feb. 20, 6*e*; (Stafford House): arrangements, June 1, 6*e*; held, 12, 6*d*; (Sunderland House): receipts, Jan. 1, 13*d*; —Prisoners' Families Relief Department: Lady Errington's reception in aid: date, May 29, 6*c*; —procession of officers and mission
CHURCH Army (continued):— sisters to St. Paul's Cathedral: arrangements, May 1, 6*b*; held, 2, 4*d*; —relief work, winter: appeals, April 1, 6*a*; Oct. 24, 4*b*; labour yards: opening arrangements, Nov. 9, 4*c*; 29, 4*d*; depôt in Artillery-row opened, 30, 11*b*; Mr. A. B. Law (s.), 6, 5*c*; meeting (Speaker's House) in support: held, 6, 5*c*; tent in Kingsway opened; Princess Royal (s.); Queen Alexandra: message read, Dec. 3, 12*e*; Estcourt-road: opened, 10, 6*d*; Acre-lane (Brixton): opened; Mrs. H. H. Asquith (s.); message from Mr. H. H. Asquith, 11, 11*c*; —report, May 3, 4*a*; —sale of work: date, July 24, 9*a*; Aug. 24, 7*a*; receipts, Nov. 25, 3*f*; —service, anniversary (St. Paul's Cathedral): held, May 2, 4*d*; —social work: Carlile, Preb. W. (s.), Feb. 20, 6*e*; Fisher, Mr. W. H. (s.), 20, 6*e*; Halsbury, Lord (s.), 20, 6*e*; —Thornton, Bp. (s.), May 3, 4*a*
on labour — London transport workers' strike: poor relief: appeal, Aug. 2, 4*c*
CHURCH Army Sisters — homes: appeal, Dec. 25, 11*e*
CHURCH Association — conference (Bournemouth): held, April 26, 6*b*; —meeting, April 30, 4*d*; —report, April 30, 4*d*
CHURCH bells — Canon T. L. Papillon (l. quoted), Aug. 17, 3*c*
CHURCH Building Society, Incorporated: see INCORPORATED Church Building Society
CHURCH Congress (Middlesbrough) — arrangements, Jan. 19, 10*b*; Feb. 13, 4*b*; meeting of subjects committee, Jan. 19, 10*b*; programme, Feb. 13, 4*b*; general committee: meeting 13, 4*b*; names of speakers, June 5, 6*c*; programme rearranged, Aug. 26, 10*f*; arrangements, Sept. 28, 4*b*; Bp. of Sheffield (sermon), 30, 6*c*; meeting at town hall; Archbp. of York (add.), Oct. 1, 4*b*; held, 2, 6*b*; 3, 5*a*; 4, 4*a*; 5, 3*a*; Bp. of London (sermon), 2, 6*b*; Bp. of Oxford (sermon), 2, 4*c*; reception by mayor, 2, 6*c*; president of Middlesbrough Free Church Council presents address; Archbp. of York replies, 2, 6*c*; president's address, 2, 6*c*; papers read and discussed, 2, 6*e*; 3, 5*a*; 4, 4*a*; 5, 3*a*
Ecclesiastic art exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS
CHURCH Defence Committee — executive meeting (P.N.), Oct. 17, 8*d*
CHURCH Emigration Society — parties leaving for Canada, Jan. 11, 10*e*
CHURCHES — conference (faith and order): composition of British committee, Dec. 24, 8*a*; Archbp. of Canterbury (l. quoted), 24, 8*a*
Inter-communion — Adeney, Dr. W. F. (add.), May 8, 4*c*; (s.), Oct. 16, 12*e*; —Bourne parish church: Rev. T. C. Lawson: invitation to Nonconformists to united communion service: Morton and Hacconby branch of Church of England Men's Society passes resolution, Feb. 14, 4*f*; — Canterbury, Archbp. of (add.), Feb. 12, 3*f*; (s.), June 14, 4*c*; — Carlisle, Bp. of (add.), Sept 18, 7*e*; —Convocation of York: resolution discussed: Dean of

CHURCHES — Inter-communion (continued) :—
Manchester (s.), Nov. 28, 12*b* ; — Cricklewood : Nonconformist churches combine, Oct. 16, 12*d* —Evangelical Free Churches ; National Council meeting at Cheltenham : resolution passed, Mar. 8, 3*e* ; —Haslemere parish church : organ in presented to Free Methodists, July 13, 6*e* ; — Henson, Canon H. : letter read at Cheltenham meeting of National Free Church Council, Mar. 8, 3*e* ; (sermon), Dec. 9, 4*a* ; — Horton, Dr. R. F. (s.), Mar. 8, 3*e* ; —House of Laymen (Canterbury) : discussion, Feb. 17, 4*d* ; —Liverpool, Bp. of (s.), July 20, 6*e* ; —Manchester, Bp. of : attends opening session of autumn assembly of Congregational Union (add.), Oct. 16, 12*e* ; —Manchester diocesan conference : message greeting to Congregational Union Assembly, Oct. 17, 12*b* ; — Peterborough : bazaar in aid of Baptist chapel : Dean of Peterborough presides, Oct. 10, 3*c* ; — Ripon, Bp. of (s.), Feb. 13, 4*b* ; — Wesleyan conference : deputation from Church of England introduced. July 20, 6*e* ; —York, Archbp. of (s.), Oct. 2, 6*c*
Naval ports : Royal Naval Ports Church Building Fund : see that title ; —Northern and Central Europe : conference (Dresden) : arrangements, Feb. 24, 7*d* ; —preservation of ancient monuments : see under MONUMENTS, ancient — Preservation —Ecclesiastical buildings ; —worship, places of : Bill (enfranchisement) : Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), July 17, 12*a* ; 31, 10*a* ; Camperdown, Lord (s.P.), 17, 12*a* ; Clinton, Lord (s.P.), 17, 12*a* ; Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), 17, 12*a* ; 31, 10*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Ritchie, Lord (s.P.), July 17, 12*a* ; —young men, attitude of : Rev. J. H. Rider (s.) ; Mr. A. A. Richards (p.), April 10, 10*c*
CHURCH House — corporation : meeting, June 24, 4*e* ; —council : report, June 28, 4*c*
CHURCHILL, Lord — new address, Dec. 16, 9*a* ; leaves for Walcot, 19, 9*a*
Rolleston estate (Leicestershire) — sale announced, Mar 21, 5*f*
at Paddington, on labour disputes ; railway strike (1911) : Railways Bill, Aug. 10, 15*e*
on Great Western Railway Company (s.), Feb. 16, 18*d*
CHURCHILL, Mrs. — murder charge : see under MURDER
CHURCHILL, Lady Gwendoline — names H.M.S. *Marlborough*, Oct. 25, 4*f*
CHURCHILL, Lord Randolph — Ireland : land purchase : speech at Birmingham in 1889 recalled Jan. 5, 6*c*
CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston S. :—
Jan.—visits Mr. Asquith, 10, 9*a* ; inspects Chatham dockyard, 17, 11*e* ; 18, 11*f* ; 19, 11*f* ; 20, 12*f* ; intended visit to Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, cancelled, 24, 13*f* ; probable entertainment at luncheon by Ulster Liberal Association, 25, 7*f*
Feb.—invited by Cork harbour board to visit Cork, 1, 7*c* ; replies to invitation, 5, 7*c* ; Glasgow visit : arrangements, 5, 7*c* ; 6, 10*a* ; at Glasgow, 9, 11*a* ; (E.S.), 14, 23*a* ; visits harbours and site of new graving dock, 10, 9*f* ; inspects warships under construction (E.S.), 14, 23a ; confers with Lord Haldane and Mr. Lloyd George, 13, 8*b* ; received by King, 14, 8*a* ; 14, 11*a* ; at Portland : inspects dockyard ; entertains officers on board Admiralty yacht *Enchantress*, 19, 15*c* ; witnesses firing practice of the *Dominion*, 20, 6*c*
Mar.—received by King, 14, 11*a* ; at Portland, 26, 4*c* ; witnesses firing practice of home fleet in English Channel, 26, 4*c* ; 27, 6*b* ; returns to London, 28, 4*d* ;
April.—on board the *Enchantress* ; leaves Portsmouth, 5, 2*e* ; at Portland, 8, 4*e* ; visit to Plymouth announced, 8, 4*e* ; at Devonport dockyard, 9, 2*d* ; at Portsmouth, 10, 10*e* ; at Dover, 22, 6*d* ; disembarks from the *Enchantress* at Portsmouth ; returns to London, 30, 15*b* ; visits Portsmouth dockyard, 29, 14*d*
May.—received by King, 6, 11*a* ; 13, 11*a* ; embarks on the *Hercules* at Weymouth ; witnesses gunnery practice by battleships, 11, 8*a* ; to visit Houlbowline, 30, 4*c*
June.—arrives at Portsmouth ; visits battleships, 11, 14*d* ; returns to London, 11, 8*c* ; gives dinner in celebration of King's birthday, 15, 10*b* ; at Portsmouth, 17, 6*c* ; on board battleship *Conqueror* ; witnesses gun trials, 18, 16*c* ; entertains delegates of international radio-telegraphic conference, 20, 9*b*
July — leaves Portsmouth for Queenstown, 1, 12*d* ; at Queenstown, 2, 6*c* ; 3, 5*f* ; replies to address 2, 6*c* ; receives deputation ; visits Blarney Castle ; kisses Blarney stone, 3, 5*f* ; visits Pembroke dockyard, 4, 6*f* ; at Spithead, 9, 7*e* ; returns to London, 11, 5*f* ; confers with Mr. R. Borden, 17, 10*a* ; visits Ramsgate, 22, 11*a* ; leaves Portsmouth on board the *Enchantress* for Torbay, 24, 12*e* ; on board the *Thunderer* ; witnesses exercises of home fleet with fleet commanded by Prince Louis of Battenberg, 25, 12*e* ; 26, 12*c* ; at Portsmouth ; visits the *King George V.* ; leaves for London, 27, 4*d* ; leaves Portsmouth on board the *Enchantress* for Cowes, 29, 3*d*
Aug.—at Dover ; motor-car mishap, 17, 8*a* ; arrives at Sheerness in the *Enchantress*, 22, 2*e* ; to visit Tyne yards, 22, 2*e* ; at Sheerness ; visits new Medway floating dock, 23, 6*e* ; at Newhaven Court (Cromer), 26, 9*b* ; inspects Immingham dock, 27, 7*b*, at Grimsby, 28, 7*c* ; visits shipbuilding yards at Elswick and Jarrow, 29, 3*f* ; inspects new dockyard at Rosyth, 30, 4*b* ; at Dundee, 31, 4*c*
Sept.—arrives in Aberdeen Bay on board the *Enchantress* ; visits Rear-Adm. Beatty at Invercauld House, Ballater, 6, 9*c* ; at Balmoral Castle, 9, 9*a* ; to attend opening of institute at Llanystumdwy, 12, 8*e* ; unable to attend opening, 19, 9*b* ; at Glasgow ; leaves to join the *Enchantress* down Clyde, 14, 9*b* ; on board the *Neptune* ; witnesses night gunnery practice, 21, 3*b* ; to visit

CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston S. (continued) :—
Criccieth, 23, 6c ; in Clyde ; inspects Admiralty work under construction, 25, 10d ; at Barrow : visits Vickers naval construction works, 26, 8e ; (art., "The First Lord's tour : inspection of private yards"), 27, 8a ; at Birkenhead : visits shipbuilding yard of Cammell, Laird, and Co., 28, 7f ; to be chief guest at Cutlers' feast, 28, 11b
Oct.—inspects Devonport dockyard, 1, 4d ; at Dartmouth : visits Royal Naval College, 2, 15b ; at Portsmouth : inspects dockyard, 3, 2d ; trip in submarine A.13, 4, 5c ; presented with blackthorn by Liberals of Ulster, 12, 8c (e.e.), 8f (l.ę.) ; to inspect detachment of boys from the *Warspite*, 16, 12b ; unable to fulfil engagement, 22, 8a ; probable attendance at exercises of home fleet announced, 21, 4c ; to attend launch of battleship *Marlborough*, 22, 13f ; attends, 25, 4f ; at Portland, 26, 4c
Nov.—visits Foreign Office, 2, 5c ; attends Cutlers' feast at Sheffield ; visits Sheffield works (E.S.), 5, 21b ; assaulted in House of Commons by Mr. R. McNeill, 14, 12f ; Mr. R. McNeill apologizes, 15, 11c ; arriving at Portsmouth on board the *Enchantress*, 16, 4f ; leaves Portsmouth for Portland, 18, 4b ; received by King, 26, 15a ; to join the *Enchantress* at Portsmouth, 29, 15d ; entertained at dinner by Eighty Club, 30, 7f ; celebrates 38th birthday, 30, 9a
Dec. — at Portsmouth ; receives party of Oxfordshire Yeomanry visiting Portsmouth dockyard, 2, 13d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; leaves for Portland in the *Enchantress*, 2, 13d ; leaves Portland in the *Enchantress* for English Channel ; witnesses gun firing by battleship *Thunderer*, 3, 12c
Attack on, threatened — prosecution, Jan. 10, 2e
Australasia, visit to — joint invitation by Australia and New Zealand suggested, Oct. 11, 5f
Belfast harbour and docks—proposed visit, Jan. 19, 6b ; 20, 7a ; 25, 7f ; application considered by commissioners : decision, 26, 6a ; discussed at meeting of commissioners, Feb. 7, 8a
Belfast meeting—opposition : see under HOME rule—Belfast
Canada — visit suggested (leading article), July 26, 7c ; invitation reported ; *The Times* leading article (July 26, 7c) recalled, Aug. 1, 6f ; Canadian opinion, 1, 6f ; 2, 4f ; 3, 4b ; 12, 6f ; 17, 6f ; 19, 4b ; opinion in political circles (P.N.), 1, 8a ; press comments, 3, 4b ; 5, 6b ; 10, 6c ; 12, 6f ; *Free Press* (art. quoted), 3, 4b (e.e.) ; to address Reform Association, 5, 6b ; official invitation probable (P.N.), 6, 6b ; Mr. J. Martin (views), 12, 6f ; Mr. Bourassa (views) ; Mr. Emmerson (views), 19, 4b ; Mr. W. Long (statement), 20, 3e
Cork, visit to — arrangements, June 17, 4b ; replies to invitation from Cork loyalist farmers, 24, 6f ; Mr. W. O'Brien : letter to Cork harbour commissioners, June 27, 5f (e.e.)

CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston S. (continued) :—
Home rule — attitude : Mr. F. E. Smith (s.), Jan. 10, 5e ; speech in 1900 recalled : Sir E. Carson (s.), Sept. 21, 6a
Home rule (all round)—suggestion of local Parliaments : see under HOME rule (all round)
"Home Rule in a Nutshell"—contributes introduction, Jan. 8, 6d ; Sir E. Carson (s.), 10, 5f
Libel action by, May 17, 3e ; 21, 8d
Mediterranean, visit to — arrangements, May 18, 6d ; leaves, 22, 8e ; at Genoa, 23, 11e ; leaves, 24, 59a ; at Naples, 25, 11a ; leaves, 27, 7f ; to visit Bizerta, 27, 7f ; at Syracuse, 29, 8d ; our military correspondent's comments, 24, 56c ; French opinion, 22, 5b ; 27, 7f ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 27, 7f ; at Malta, 30, 6c ; 31, 6a ; reasons for visit : Reuter's Agency statement, 30, 6c ; inspects dockyards, 31, 6a ; confers with Mr. Asquith, Lord Kitchener, and Gen. Sir I. Hamilton, 31, 6a ; at Malta, June 1, 8a ; 3, 8a ; witnesses battle practice firing on board destroyer, 1, 8a ; witnesses naval and military review ; leaves, 3, 8a ; visit to Bizerta : rumours respecting Anglo-French naval co-operation contradicted, 1, 8a ; at Bizerta, 4, 8a ; at Gibraltar, 7, 5b ; 8, 5d ; inspects naval establishments, 7, 5b ; confers with Sir M. de Bunsen and Sir R. Lister, 8, 5d
Mercury (training ship)—inspection of boys (s.), June 27, 4a
Navy—estimates : annual statement (Parlt. paper), Mar. 13, 6a ; speeches recalled (P.N.), July 22, 8c ; administration : Lord C. Beresford (s.), Aug. 8, 6e
Political opinions—change recalled : Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.P.), Oct. 11, 12d
Secretary, naval—appointed, Jan. 8, 10b ; Nov. 23, 8d
Secretary, private—appointed (P.N.), April 17, 15d
South African war — escape from Pretoria : slander action by : Mr. S. Walton withdraws statements and apologizes, Feb. 28, 6f ; alleged breach of parole : evidence in law case, May 21, 8d
Trade union congress, Parliamentary committee of—receives deputation, Feb. 17, 13c
Turkish war—speech : see under PARLIAMENT
Women's suffrage — woman suffragist smashes window of motor-car at Glasgow, Feb. 10, 9f ; replies to secretary of Dundee branch of Women's Freedom League (l. quoted), 26, 7c ; suffragist incidents near Sandwich, Aug. 14, 6b ; 17, 8a ; letter to Sir J. Ritchie quoted, 15, 4a ; Women's Social and Political Union : reply (statement), 17, 8a ; incidents at Deeside, Sept. 6, 9c ; at Glasgow harbour, 14, 9b ; Miss Clunas delivered as packet by Post Office express messenger at Dundee residence, 12, 8c
at Admiralty Offices, on premium bonus system in dockyards ; warship contracts : eight hours day clause ; competition of naval bands-

CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston S. (continued) :—
men with civilian bands, Feb. 17, 13*c*; —at Belfast, on home rule: outlines forthcoming Bill (speech interrupted by women suffragists), Feb. 9, 10*c*; Mr. Redmond (s.), 9, 10*f*; Mr. Devlin (s.), 9, 11*a*; our Belfast correspondent's comments, 9, 11*a*; 10, 7*e*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 9, 7*a*; Sir E. Carson: statement, 10, 7*e*; Irish opinion, 10, 7*e*; Mr. H. Staveley-Hill (s.); Mr. J. H. Campbell (s.), 10, 7*e*; Trim rural council passes resolution, 12, 7*d*; —at Chester, on home rule (Dec. 5, 8*f*, 1910): speech recalled: Mr. F. MacDermot (l.), Aug. 8, 4*f*; —at Commercial-road (Lambeth), on Royal Volunteer Naval Reserve, Dec. 16, 12*c*; —at Cork, on Haulbowline dockyard, July 3, 5*f*; —at Criterion Restaurant, on Turkish war: international situation; British policy; ministry; home rule (all round), Nov. 30, 7*f*; —at Dundee, on condition of trade; Insurance (Industrial) Act; attitude of Unionists; labour exchanges; Home Rule Bill: attitude of Ulster; ministry Franchise Bill, Sept. 12, 7*f*; local Parliaments suggested; Home Rule Bill; home rule (all round); women's suffrage: militant methods; Mid Lothian by-election result; ministry; Liberal land policy, 13, 4*a*; *Cork Free Press* comment, 19, 8*c*; Irish Nationalist party's attitude, 20, 6*b*; —at Earl's Court exhibition, on Devonshire: associations with navy, July 22, 10*e*; —at Fishmongers' Hall, on wreck of the *Titanic*; navy; warship design; proposed supplementary estimates; imperial naval defence, May 16, 7*a*; Canadian comment, 17, 6*a*; Mr. Pearce (views), 20, 8*b*; discussed in Reichstag: 20, 5*b*; *Journal des Débats*: inaccurate report noticed, 22, 5*b*; opinion in New Zealand, 22, 5*d*; —at Glasgow, on navy; German navy ("luxury"), Feb. 10, 9*f*; Navy League (statement), 12, 13*c*; German opinion, 12, 8*a*; 13, 8*b*; press misrepresentations: our Vienna correspondent's comments, 16, 5*d*; —at Guildhall, on navy; Anglo-German relations; imperial naval defence; control of Australian navy in war time, Nov. 11, 10*b*; —at Hotel Cecil, on labour: coalminers' strike; home rule; Mr. J. Redmond, Mar. 2, 6*a*; —at Royal Academy banquet, on navy, May 6, 10*a*; —at Sheffield, on Turkish war: attitude of the powers; preparation for war, Oct. 31, 5*c*

in Parliament, on—Admiralty, Board of: administration, Mar. 21, 12*d*; —aeronautics: naval: British policy, Mar. 19, 13*b*; new department; policy, July 25, 10*f*; —Bridgeman, Adm. Sir F.: resignation, Dec. 21, 10*b*, *c*, 11*a*; —Committee of Imperial Defence: consultation with Dominion ministers suggested, Mar. 21, 12*b*; —defence, imperial: naval: attitude of Dominions, Mar. 21, 12*b*; Canadian policy, July 23, 11*b*; —Germany: navy: new law, July 23, 10*d*; German comments, 24, 6*b*; 25, 5*a*; —Home Rule Bill, May 1, 12*f*; (closure motion, Oct. 11, 12*c*); Nov. 1, 14*b*; —imperial relations: colonial representation, July 23, 11*c*; —Mediterranean: British policy, July 23, 11*a*; 25, 11*a*; —navy: estimates: annual statement, Mar. 19, 12*d*; (P.N.), 19, 7*d*; 21, 12*b*; Navy League issues statement, 20, 6*b*; foreign comments, 20, 8*a*; 21, 6*b*; 22, 5*a*; German translation published by Prof. W. Förster, May 4, 8*b*; strength: relation to German programme (speech recalled, Mar. 19, 12*d*), 16, 8*a*; strength: building programme; relation to German programme; dockyard employees' wages; supplementary estimate; fleet reorganization; nucleus crews; immediate reserve; *personnel*: shortage denied; reserve: increases announced; increased pay; officers: promotion of seamen; punishments committee's report; Mediterranean fleet; colonial contributions; Canadian policy, July 23, 10*d*; lobby opinion (P.N.), 23, 6*b*; attitude of Liberals (P.N.), 23, 6*b*; foreign comments, 24, 6*b*; 25, 5*a*, *b*; 26, 5*a*; 29, 5*e*, *f*; colonial comment, 24, 6*c*; 25, 5*b*; German report: omissions and inaccuracies noticed, 25, 5*a*; on strength: building programme; German navy compared; warship construction and delays; torpedo-boat destroyers; floating docks; Mediterranean fleet changes, 25, 10*e*; strength: building programme; controller's department changes; royal commission on oil fuel, Aug. 6, 2*e*; pay: increases, Dec. 5, 10*b*

on fiscal policy (l. quoted), April 16, 15*e*; —Home Rule Bill: attitude of Ulster: letters to Sir J. Ritchie, Aug. 12, 7*f*; 15, 4*a*; —navy: war staff (mem.), Jan. 8, 9*f*; appointment of additional civil lord (minute), 8, 10*a*; construction of cruisers by Thames Ironworks, Shipbuilding, and Engineering Company (l. quoted), 3, 4*b*; replies to appeal by secretary of London district committee of Federation of Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades of the United Kingdom (l. quoted), 13, 10*c*; construction of cruisers by Thames Ironworks, Shipbuilding, and Engineering Company (l. quoted), Feb. 28, 8*a*; Birmingham: suggested use for name of warship: replies to Lord Norton (l. quoted), Mar. 23, 7*c*; Admiralty board: revision of control; financial procedure (mem.), Sept. 9, 7*a*, 8*a*, *b*

CHURCHILL, Mrs. Winston S.—visits Olympia, Feb. 26, 11*a*; health, June 19, 11*a*; presented with blackthorn by Liberals of Ulster, Oct. 12, 8*c* (e.e.), 8*f* (l.e.); lays first keel-plate of cruiser to be built at Devonport dockyard, 25, 4*f*

CHURCHILL (Charles) and Co. (Ltd.) — catalogue noticed (E.S.), Sept. 4, 16*d*

CHURCH Lads' Brigade — appeal: Lord Grenfell (with another, l. quoted), April 15, 4*d*; —dinner: date, June 4, 11*b*;

CHURCH Lads' Brigade (continued) :— given, 15, 6*b* ; —London, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 19, 13*d* ; —London diocesan branch : display of military and musical drill announced, Feb. 19, 4*d* ; route march : date : Prince Alexander of Teck (l.), June 10, 9*e* ; 21st anniversary : dinner in celebration given, Nov. 19, 13*d* ; (art., "London Diocesan Church Lads' Brigade"), 22, 10*b*

CHURCH League for Women's Suffrage— meeting, Mar. 7, 7*c*

CHURCHMAN, Emaline : see under MURDER

CHURCHMAN, Thomas Fenton : see under MURDER

CHURCHMEN'S Union — politics, relation to : disclaimer : Canon Papillon (l. quoted), Mar. 1, 15*e*

CHURCH Missionary Society—anniversary : celebration arrangements, Mar. 18, 4*e* ; Young People's celebrated, April 29, 13*b* ; service, 30, 4*d* ; Calcutta College : appeal for books : Rev. A. B. Johnston (l. quoted), Jan. 19, 10*b* ; —committee : meetings, May 16, 6*e* ; Dec. 11, 6*d* ; —contributions, Feb. 23, 6*b* ; —educational committee (report quoted), May 16, 6*e* ; —finance : revenue and expenditure : statistics for year ended March 31, April 24, 7*e* ; —Fu-chau : divinity school : Rev. C. Bardsley (statement), May 16, 6*e* ; —medical mission auxiliary : meeting, May 4, 10*f* ; —meetings, Mar. 18, 4*e* ; (annual) held, May 1, 6*b* ; July 11, 4*c* ; —missionaries : farewell meeting held, Oct. 3, 5*e* ; —missionaries, medical : appeal for services, Mar. 27, 6*f* ; —report (annual), Jan. 12, 10*e* ; —secretaries (report), Oct. 11, 12*f* ; —secretaryship : Bp. Ingham resigns, Aug. 14, 7*c* ; —Stock, Dr. E. : portrait presented, Oct. 17, 12*b*

CHURCH Nursing and Ambulance Brigade of Women and Girls—entertainment in aid : given, Jan. 12, 9*a* ; sale of work in aid : held, Dec. 13, 61*a*

CHURCH of England :—
Appointments, Jan. 2, 4*d* ; 3, 8*f* ; 4, 8*f* ; 5, 10*f* ; 8, 3*b* ; 11, 10*e* ; 12, 10*e* ; 13, 6*c* ; 15, 6*d* ; 16, 4*c* ; 17, 4*e* ; 18, 4*d* ; 19, 10*b* ; 20, 6*d* ; 22, 7*f* ; 24, 6*b* ; 25, 11*f* ; 27, 6*d* ; 29, 3*d* ; 31, 10*c* ; Feb. 1, 6*d* ; 2, 11*e* ; 3, 12*d* ; 5, 13*c* ; 6, 4*a* ; 7, 6*c* ; 8, 10*c* ; 9, 12*c* ; 10, 4*b* ; 13, 4*b* ; 15, 3*e* ; 16, 4*f* ; 17, 4*f* ; 19, 4*d* ; 20, 6*e* ; 21, 6*d* ; 22, 6*b* ; 23, 6*b* ; 26, 13*d* ; 27, 6*a* ; 28, 6*a* ; 29, 14*b* ; Mar. 2, 14*b* ; 4, 3*f* ; 5, 4*d* ; 6, 4*c* ; 7, 6*a* ; 8, 3*f* ; 9, 4*c* ; 12, 13*b* ; 13, 14*c* ; 14, 4*e* ; 15, 12*c* ; 16, 6*b* ; 18, 6*c* ; 19, 6*b* ; 21, 4*d* ; 22, 4*e* ; 23, 6*d* ; 25, 10*e* ; 26, 4*d* ; 28, 4*f* ; 29, 4*c* ; 30, 10*f* ; April 1, 3*c* ; 2, 11*d* ; 3, 4*e* ; 4, 6*e* ; 5, 2*d* ; 10, 10*c* ; 12, 6*b* ; 13, 4*e* ; 15, 4*e* ; 16, 3*a* ; 17, 4*f* ; 18, 4*c* ; 19, 4*b* ; 20, 6*c* ; 22, 6*c* ; 23, 6*c* ; 24, 7*e* ; 25, 12*f* ; 26, 6*b* ; 27, 9*f* ; 29, 13*b* ; 30, 4*d* ; May 1, 6*b* ; 2, 4*d* ; 3, 4*c* ; 4, 6*c* ; 6, 15*b* ; 7, 6*c* ; 8, 4*c* ; 9, 4*d* ; 10, 4*b* ; 11, 4*c* ; 13, 6*d* ; 14, 4*f* ; 15, 4*c* ; 14, 6*e* ; 18, 4*d* ; 20, 4*f* ; 21, 4*b* ; 22, 4*d* ; 23, 4*e* ; 24, 52*e* ; 25, 6*c* ; 27, 4*c* ; 28, 4*d* ; 29, 6*c* ; 30, 10*b* ; 31, 12*c* ; June 1, 6*e* ; 3, 3*d* ; 4, 3*e* ; 5, 4*d* ; 7, 6*e* ; 10, 4*c* ; 12, 6*e* ; 14, 4*c* ; 15, 3*f* ; 17, 4*d* ; 18, 6*c* ; 19, 14*d* ; 20, 12*c* ; 21, 4*e* ; 24, 3*d* ; 26, 6*b* ; 27, 4*c* ; 28, 4*e* ; 29, 4*b* ; July 1, 3*e* ; 2, 4*d* ; 3, 4*d* ; 4, 4*e* ; 5, 6*e* ; 6, 4*d* ; 8, 3*d* ; 9, 6*d* ; 11, 4*c* ; 12, 4*d* ; 13, 6*e* ; 15, 4*b* ; 16, 4*c* ; 17, 13*c* ; 18, 4*e* ; 19, 4*d* ; 20, 6*f* ; 22, 15*a* ; 24, 12*d* ; 25, 4*b* ; 9*a* ; 26, 4*d* ; 27, 4*c* ; 29, 2*f* ; 30, 4*e* ; 31, 4*b* ; Aug. 2, 2*f* ; 3, 8*e* ; 7, 10*f* ; 8, 2*f* ; 9, 7*b* ; 10, 4*d* ; 12, 2*e* ; 13, 8*d* ; 15, 2*e* ; 16, 2*e* ; 17, 3*c* ; 19, 7*e* ; 20, 8*c* ; 22, 7*e* ; 23, 2*d* ; 24, 8*f* ; 27, 7*e* ; 28, 7*e* ; 29, 2*e* ; 30, 7*e* ; 31, 8*b* ; Sept. 5, 9*e* ; 6, 10*d* ; 7, 9*b* ; 9, 9*e* ; 10, 57*f* ; 11, 4*f* ; 12, 2*f* ; 13, 2*e* ; 14, 3*e* ; 16, 2*c* ; 17, 8*b* ; 19, 4*b* ; 20, 2*f* ; 21, 3*a* ; 24, 8*d* ; 25, 8*d* ; 26, 8*f* ; 27, 8*d* ; 30, 6*c* ; Oct. 1, 4*c* ; 2, 7*b* ; 3, 5*e* ; 4, 4*f* ; 7, 4*d* ; 8, 3*e* ; 9, 3*e* ; 10, 3*c* ; 11, 12*f* ; 12, 3*f* ; 15, 3*e* ; 16, 12*d* ; 17, 12*b* ; 18, 10*a* ; 22, 12*f* ; 23, 5*c* ; 25, 4*b* ; 28, 4*b* ; 29, 4*e* ; 30, 14*b* ; 31, 4*c* ; Nov. 1, 4*f* ; 2, 4*f* ; 4, 3*d* ; 5, 4*d* ; 6, 5*c* ; 7, 13*f* ; 8, 6*f* ; 9, 4*c* ; 11, 4*c* ; 12, 13*c* ; 13, 6*e* ; 14, 13*f* ; 15, 13*e* ; 16, 4*a* ; 18, 10*e* ; 19, 4*d* ; 20, 6*c* ; 21, 13*f* ; 22, 10*b* ; 23, 15*c* ; 25, 3*f* ; 26, 9*c* ; 27, 6*d* ; 29, 4*d* ; 30, 11*a* ; Dec. 2, 3*d* ; 4, 13*d* ; 5, 3*d* ; 6, 3*d* ; 9, 4*c* ; 10, 6*d* ; 11, 6*d* ; 12, 12*f* ; 13, 55*d* ; 14, 13*e* ; 16, 11*c* ; 17, 10*b* ; 18, 12*e* ; 19, 10*e* ; 20, 10*c* ; 21, 10*d*, *e* ; 23, 4*c* ; 24, 8*d* ; 25, 10*b* ; 26, 2*f* ; 30, 4*e* ; 31, 4*f*

Archdeacons—fees for procurations (law case), July 19, 4*e* ; Aug. 17, 3*b*

Baptism — services : alterations suggested : committee on royal letters of business : recommendations : discussed by lower house of Convocation of Canterbury, July 3, 4*e* ; Nov. 20, 6*c*

Benefices — ecclesiastical commissioners : grants, April 30, 4*d* ; June 3, 3*d* ; —endowment : augmentation : orders in council, July 30, 4*e* ; ecclesiastical commissioners (report quoted), Mar. 12, 13*a* ; grants awarded, 14, 4*f* ; — exchange : House of Laymen (Canterbury) passes resolution, Feb. 17, 4*d* ; —patronage transferred : orders in council, Jan. 24, 4*b* ; Feb. 21, 6*d* ; April 4, 6*e* ; May 15, 4*e* ; 18, 4*d* ; 23, 4*e* ; 25, 6*c* ; 29, 6*c* ; Oct. 12, 3*f* ; 16, 12*d* ; 19, 4*c* ; Dec. 18, 12*a* ; 24, 8*d* ; tenure, limitation of : Winchester diocesan conference : resolution adopted, Feb. 1, 6*d*

Bishoprics — additional : committee's report for 1911, Jan. 24, 6*b* ; Prof. J. P. Whitney (l.), Sept. 27, 8*e* ; Canon J. G. Smith (l.), Sept. 30, 6*b* ; correspondence, Oct. 1, 4*d* ; Rev. J. H. Ellison (l.), 3, 5*f* ; Rev. J. P. Whitney (l.), 3, 5*f* ; committee's appeal (l.), Dec. 18, 12*a*
Bill—objects (P.N.), July 2, 7*c* ; — Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), July 4, 12*a* ; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.P.), July 4, 12*a* ; —Convocation of Canterbury ; upper house passes resolution, May 2, 4*c* ; —House of Laymen (Canterbury) passes resolution, Feb. 17, 4*d* ; —Kinnaird, Lord (s.P.), July 4, 12*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —St.

CHURCH of England — Bishoprics — Bill (continued) :—
Albans, Bp. of (s.), May 2, 4*c* ; June 20, 12*c* ; (add.), Oct. 25, 4*b* ; — St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.P.), July 4, 12*a*
Committee—members elected, Dec. 20, 10*c*
Bishops — appointments : Melanesia (Rt. Rev. C. J. Wood), Feb. 28, 4*a* ; in Persia (Rt. Rev. C. H. Stileman), July 13, 6*e* ; Madras : assistant bishop (Rt. Rev. V. S. Azariah), Aug. 27, 7*d* ; North Queensland (Rt. Rev. J. O. Feetham), Nov. 1, 4*f* ; Accra (Rt. Rev. M. S. O'Rorke), 11, 4*c* ; Athabasca (Rt. Rev. E. F. Robins), 20, 6*c* ; Mackenzie River (Rt. Rev. J. R. Lucas), 20, 6*c* ; Lebombo (Rt. Rev. J. L. Fuller), Dec. 13, 55*e* ; Calcutta (Rt. Rev. G. A. Lefroy), 17, 10*b* ; Peterborough (assistant) (Rt. Rev. L. Clayton), 21, 11*d* ; —Crosby, Lord Mayor : banquet given, June 28, 10*d* ; —Indian : first appointment, Aug. 27, 7*d*
Chaplains — Europe, North and Central : conference at Dresden announced, May 2, 4*d*
Choirs — South London festival : see under MUSIC
Clergy — incomes : Bp. of Lincoln (sermon), Feb. 15, 3*c* ; voluntary offerings : statistics for year ended Easter, 1911, Feb. 16, 12*e* — pensions : Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), Feb. 19, 4*f* ; ecclesiastical commissioners (report quoted), Mar. 12, 13*a* ; Huddersfield, Archdeacon of (charge), April 23, 6*c* ; —retirement : diocesan resignation councils : establishment : Convocation of Canterbury : lower house passes resolution, May 2, 4*c* ; —Russo-Anglican Union Society : see that title
Stipends — Barnard, Lord (p.), Oct. 5, 3*a* ; — Cambridge churches : Archdeacon of Ely (charge), April 22, 6*c* ; —Huddersfield, Archdeacon of (charge), April 23, 6*c* ; —Kensington, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 31, 4*c* ; —Southwell, Bp. of (s.), July 17, 13*c* ; — state payment, alleged : Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), Feb. 21, 7*a* ; —Worcester, Bp. of (sermon), Oct. 8, 3*e*
Transfer : House of Laymen (York) : resolution discussed ; Lord Halifax (s.), Feb. 16, 4*f* ; — unbeneficed, position of ; Mr. G. Russell (s.), May 25, 6*d*
Commonwealth — expulsion of clergy : *London Diocesan Magazine* (art. quoted), Sept. 3, 7*b*
Convocation : see CONVOCATION
Deaconesses — Order of Deaconesses in the Anglican Church : see that title
Defence—" Church Defence " Sunday ; observance : Mr. T. M. Tilby (l. quoted), Sept. 21, 3*a* ; —Colwyn Bay : demonstration announced, Oct. 16, 11*c*
Discipline — Bill : provisions (P.N.), April 11, 8*a* ; —Canterbury, Dean of (s.), May 15, 7*e* ; —Chichester diocese : grants from Bp. of Chichester's Fund to churches adopting ritualist practices : correspondence between Hove branch of Church Association and Bp. of Chichester, Mar. 27, 6*e* ; —Clarke, Sir E. (s.), May 15, 7*e* ; —Clergy Discipline (Immorality) Bill (1882) : Mr. Lloyd George's attitude recalled : Mr. F. E. Smith (s.P.), May 14, 13*b* ; Mr. Lloyd George (s.P.), 14, 13*b* ; —Cobham, Capt. A. W. (s.), April 30, 4*d* ; —Farrar, Rev. F. P. : inhibited, Jan. 24, 6*b* ; —Haldane, Lord (l. quoted), Nov. 1, 10*f* ; —Kensitite agitation : see Kensitite agitation, below ; —law case (Read v. Bp. of Lincoln) recalled, Mar. 9, 11*b* ; —London, diocese of : Bp. of London (add.), May 9, 4*e* ; —National Church League : meeting ; report quoted ; resolution passed, May 15, 7*e* ; —ornaments : Convocation of York : notice of motion, Nov. 21, 13*f* ; moved, 28, 12*h* ; Bp. of Manchester (s.), 28, 12*h* ; —St. Matthew's church, Sheffield : Kensitite agitation : see under Kensitite agitation, below ; Rev. W. Sykes's anti-ritualistic campaign incident, Feb. 28, 6*b* ; congregation preparing petition to Archbp. of York, Mar. 4, 4*e* ; Archbp. replies to memorial from churchwardens (l. quoted), 27, 6*e* ; Rev. G. C. Ommanney : reply to Archbp. of York (l. quoted), April 3, 4*e* ; —Salisbury, Bp. of (add.), April 18, 4*c* ; —Southwark diocese : use of incense : Bp. of Southwark (note quoted), Jan. 1, 13*d*
Vestments, Eucharistic—Bombay, Bp. of : statement : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Canterbury, Archbp. of : correspondence with Lord Northampton, April 3, 7*c* ; —Canterbury, Dean of (s.), Feb. 10, 4*c* ; —Carlisle, Bp. of (s.), May 10, 4*b* ; —Chester, Bp. of (s.), May 9, 4*f* ; —Clarke, Sir E. (manifesto), Jan. 1, 13*d* ; (s.), Feb. 10, 4*c* ; (l.), April 8, 5*c* ; —Convocation of Canterbury : upper house : resolution ; laymen's committee organized by Sir E. Clarke to oppose, Feb. 7, 6*c* ; —Convocation of York : petition received ; discussion postponed, Feb. 16, 4*e* ; petition to upper house, May 9, 4*f* ; resolution : discussion, 9, 4*f* ; 10, 4*b* ; —Durham, Bp. of (s.), May 9, 4*f* ; —Gladstone, Mr. S. A. (s.), Feb. 10, 4*c* ; —Lacey, Rev. T. A. (l.), April 12, 6*c* ; —Liverpool, Bp. of (s.), May 10, 4*b* ; —Manchester, Bp. of (s.), May 9, 4*f* ; —National Church League : Council passes resolution, May 31, 12*c* ; —Northampton, Lord : correspondence with Lord St. Aldwyn and Archbp. of Canterbury, April 3, 7*d* ; —Pite, Prof. B. (s.), Feb. 10, 4*c* ; —protest meeting against permissive use (Queen's Hall) : held, letters read ; resolution adopted, Feb. 10, 4*c* ; —St. Aldwyn, Lord : correspondence with Lord Northampton, April 3, 7*b* ; —Scripture Readers' Association : meeting held, April 30, 4*f* ; —Tucker, Rt. Rev. A. R. (l.),

CHURCH of England—Discipline—Vestments, Eucharistic (continued) :—
Sept. 28, 4c ; —Wakefield, Bp. of (s.), May 10, 4b ; —Ward, Rev. C. F. (s.), April 29, 13d ; —York, Archbp. of (s.), Feb. 16, 4f ; May 10, 4b
Disestablishment—Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Mar. 13, 14c ; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (add.), Feb. 9, 12a ; —Carlisle, Bp. of (add.), Sept. 18, 7e ; —Clifford, Lord : views quoted : correspondence, Jan. 1, 13c ; —Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.), Feb. 9, 12b ; —Fowler, Sir Robert : views quoted : correspondence, Jan. 1, 13c ; —Grey, Lord (with others, l.), Nov. 25, 7c ; —Henson, Canon H. (sermon), Dec. 9, 4a ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Dec. 2, 8d ; attitude : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Long, Mr. W. (l.), May 22, 7b ; —Mitchell, Rev. T. (s.), Mar. 6, 4d ; —Wales : see WALES—Church —Disestablishment ; — York, Archbp. of (add.), Oct. 2, 6c
Easter offerings—income-tax : see under INCOME-TAX
Endowments—Archbp. of York (s.), Oct. 17, 12a ; —benefices : see under Benefices, above
Finance :—
Archbishop's committee—proposals : committee appointed by Bp. of London to consider, Jan. 4, 10f ; —report : Convocation of Canterbury : lower house : committee appointed to consider, Feb. 17, 4d ; London diocesan conference passes resolution, May 10, 4b ; Manchester diocesan conference special committee's recommendations discussed, 16, 6e ; report : York diocesan conference passes resolution, June 4, 3e ; conference of representatives of Church of England Men's Society, 10, 4c ; Canterbury diocesan conference passes resolution, 14, 4c ; record of proceedings showing provincial and diocesan action following publication of report, Aug. 8, 2f ; report : reprint with appendices omitted to be issued, Dec. 3, 12d ; —Barnard, Lord (s.), Oct. 30, 4c ; —Chichester diocesan conference : discussion, Oct. 25, 4b ; —Church of England Men's Society's conference passes resolution, Oct. 17, 12a ; —Exeter diocesan conference : resolution passed, Nov. 6, 5c ; —Lincoln, Bp. of (add.), Oct. 17, 12b ; —Newcastle diocesan conference : discussion, Oct. 30, 4c ; —Norwich, Bp. of (add.), Nov. 8, 6f ; —Norwich diocesan conference : resolution passed, Nov. 8, 6f ; —Peel, Mr. W. (p.), Oct. 5, 3a ; —Southwell diocesan conference : discussion, Oct. 16, 12d ; —York, Archbp. of (s.), June 4, 3e ; Oct. 5, 3b
Convocation of Canterbury : lower house : report of committee resolutions : considered, July 4, 4d ; —diocesan : St. Stephen, Norbury : parishioners pass resolution, April 26, 6b ; —Hereford diocesan conference discussion, Nov. 5, 6d ; —Salisbury, Bp. of (l. quoted), Jan. 1, 13c ; —Truro diocesan conference discussion, Nov. 1, 4f

CHURCH of England (continued) :—
Functions—Archbp. of Canterbury (charge), Feb. 8, 10b
Holy Communion — Bourne parish church : united service : see under CHURCHES—Intercommunion ; —refusal : deceased wife's sister, marriage with : see under MARRIAGE
Kensitite agitation—Croydon parish church : service interrupted by Kensit preacher, Nov. 11, 4c ; —*Miracle, The* : see under DRAMA ; —Plymouth : disturbance at consecration of Church of St. Mary the Virgin and St. Mary Magdalene, May 7, 6c ; Rev. N. N. Leware (l. quoted), 15, 4e ; meetings : obstruction prosecution, June 5, 6d ; —St. Silas-the-Martyr (Kentish-town) : disturbance at consecration, Oct. 28, 4b ; Rev. G. N. Whittingham (l. quoted), 29, 4e ; Mr. J. A. Kensit (l.), 30, 14c ; Rev. G. N. Whittingham : reply (l.), 31, 4c ; application by Mr. J. Waterman for summons for assault against Mr. Whittingham, 30, 14c ; —Sheffield : St. Matthew's church : images removed, Jan. 22, 6c ; Archbp. of York (int.), 23, 4b
Labour, relations with — Archbp. of York (add.), Oct. 2, 6f
Labour party, relations with : see under PARTIES, political — Labour party.
Laity — functions of : Canterbury, Archbp. of (add.), Feb. 9, 12a ; 10, 4a ; —representation of : Houses of Laymen joint committee (report), Nov. 14, 13f ; qualifications of electors : decisions, 15, 13f
Lent services — arrangements, Feb. 14, 4f ; 19, 4e ; 20, 6e (art., " Church services in Lent : preachers and music "), 19, 4e
Lyttelton, Rev. E. (s.), April 30, 4f
Membership—church congress discussion, Oct. 5, 3a
Nonconformists — ejectment of ministers in 1662 : see under NONCONFORMISTS ; —relations with : Mr. A. Birrell (s.), Mar. 13, 14c
Orders, candidates for—Ely, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 22, 12f ; —Ember pennies : Canon Petit (report), Jan. 25, 11f ; —examinations : results, April 23, 6c ; Dec. 30, 4c ; next : dates, 30, 4e ; —Hoare, Mr. S. J. G. (s.), Oct. 22, 12f
Ordinations—at Bath and Wells, June 4, 3d ; Dec. 24, 8b ; Birmingham, June 3, 3b ; Sept. 23, 2e ; Dec. 24, 8b ; Bristol, June 3, 3b ; Dec. 24, 8b ; Canterbury, June 4, 3d ; Dec. 23, 4b ; Carlisle, Dec. 24, 8b ; Chester, June 3, 3b ; Sept. 23, 2e ; Dec. 24, 8b ; Chichester, June 4, 3d ; Durham, Mar. 5, 4e ; June 3, 3b ; Sept. 23, 2e ; Dec. 23, 4b ; Ely, June 4, 3d ; Dec. 24, 8b ; Exeter, June 4, 3d ; Sept. 24, 8c ; Dec. 24, 8b ; Gloucester, June 3, 3b ; 4, 3e ; Dec. 24, 8b ; Hereford, June 4, 3d ; Dec. 24, 8b ; Lichfield, Mar. 4, 3d ; June 3, 3b ; Sept. 23, 2e ; Dec. 24, 8b ; Lincoln, Mar. 5, 4e ; June 4, 3d ; Sept. 24, 8c ; Dec. 24, 8b ; Liverpool, Mar. 5, 4e ; 26, 4d ; June 4, 3d ; Sept. 24, 8c ; Dec. 24, 8c ; Llandaff, June 4, 3d ; Dec. 24, 8b ; London, Mar. 4,

CHURCH of England—Orders, candidates for—Ordinations (continued) :—
3d ; June 3, 3b ; Oct. 7, 4b ; Manchester, Mar. 5, 4e ; June 3, 3c ; Sept. 24, 8c ; Dec. 24, 8c ; Newcastle, Mar. 5, 4e ; June 4, 3d ; Aug. 26, 10f ; Norwich, June 3, 3c ; Sept. 23, 2e ; Dec. 24, 8c ; Oxford, June 4, 3e ; Sept. 24, 8c ; Dec. 24, 8c ; Peterborough, Mar. 4, 3d ; June 3, 3c ; Sept. 23, 2e ; Ripon, Mar. 4, 3d ; June 3, 3c ; Sept. 23, 2e ; Dec. 24, 8c ; Rochester, June 3, 3c ; Sept. 23, 2e ; Dec. 24, 8c ; St. Albans, June 3, 3c ; Dec. 24, 8c ; St. Asaph, June 3, 3c ; Dec. 24, 8d ; St. Davids, Mar. 5, 4c ; Sept. 24, 8c ; Dec. 24, 8d ; Salisbury, June 5, 4d ; Sodor and Man, June 3, 3c ; Oct. 7, 4b ; Southwark, Mar. 27, 6f ; June 3, 3c ; Oct. 1, 4c ; 9, 3e ; Dec. 23, 4b ; Southwell, Mar. 6, 4b ; 22, 4e ; June 4, 3e ; Oct. 8, 3e ; Dec. 24, 8d ; Truro, June 6, 4c ; Dec. 24, 8d ; Wakefield, Mar. 4, 3d ; June 3, 3d ; Sept. 24, 8c ; Winchester, June 4, 3d ; Dec. 23, 4b ; Worcester, June 3, 3d ; Dec. 24, 3d ; York, Mar. 4, 3d ; June 3, 3b ; Sept. 30, 6c
Oxford, Bp. of : appeal, Nov. 11, 4c ; —Protestant Reformation Society : offers exhibitions and prizes, Feb. 1, 6d ; —qualification : convocation of York : discussion : resolution adopted, Feb. 16, 4f ; 17, 4e ; —questions to deacons : amendment of question of verbal inerrancy of Scriptures : convocation of Canterbury : resolution proposed by committee on royal letters of business discussed and rejected by lower house, Nov. 22, 10a ; convocation of York : committee on royal letters of business ; report adopted, 29, 4d ; —Sheppard, Rev. H. R. L. : appeal (l. quoted), Jan. 12, 10e ; —Southwark, diocese of : Bp. of Southwark's appeal, July 13, 6d ; —statistics for 1912, Oct. 15, 3e ; —supply : Bp. of Winchester (l. quoted), April 27, 9d ; —teaching, training in : instruction course : arrangements, Feb. 27, 6a ; —theological colleges : examination results, April 3, 4e ; Aug. 17, 3c ; —training : central advisory council : establishment : upper house of convocation of Canterbury passes resolution, Nov. 20, 6c ; convocation of York passes resolution, 28, 12b ; Bp. of London : appeal (l. quoted), Dec. 6, 3c

Pew rents—Lord Nelson (s.), May 24, 58f

Plate : see PLATE

Prayer-book—accession service : inclusion of copy of warrant : see under PARLIAMENT ; —burial service revision : Convocation of Canterbury lower house discussion, May 1, 6d ; July 3, 4e ; —cremation : see under CREMATION ; —Religious service ; —English Church Union (report quoted), June 6, 4c

Revision—Canterbury, Dean of (s.), Feb. 17, 4d ; (add.), Oct. 18, 10a ; —Channing, Lord (l. quoted), Feb. 10, 4c ; —Church Association conference : discussion, April 26, 6b ; —Convocation of Canterbury : lower house : report of committee discussed, Feb. 17, 4d ; attitude of upper house : Archbp. of Canterbury (statement), May 3, 4d ; upper house sitting in committee, Nov. 20, 6c ; lower house : debate, 21, 13f ; —Convocation of York : lower house : report of committee discussed, Feb. 17, 4e ; resolution passed, Nov. 28, 12b ; —Convocations of Canterbury and York, lower houses of : meeting of members ; resolution passed, July 3, 4a ; —Halifax, Lord (s.), June 19, 14d ; —Halifax, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 1, 4c ; —Hill, Mr. H. W. (l. quoted) Jan. 2, 4e ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Royal letters of business, reply to : committee of experts to confer with committees of convocation : names, Feb. 16, 4e ; Archbp. of Canterbury (statement), Nov. 22, 10a ; Archbp. of York (s.), 29, 4d ; —Tucker, Rt. Rev. A. R. (l.), Sept. 28, 4c ; —Winchester, Dean of (s.), Feb. 17, 4d

Property, alienation of—Cavendish family : see under CAVENDISH family ; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.), May 18, 7c ; —Cecil family : see under CECIL family ; —Gee, Mr. H. (l.), May 4, 6a ; —Hughes, Mr. A. (l.), May 13, 6c ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), April 26, 13d ; May 17, 13c, d ; (s.), 29, 6b ; 30, 10c ; —Mount, Mr. W. A. (l. quoted), May 18, 7b (e.e.) ; —Northumberland, Duke of (l.), May 3, 4a ; 13, 6c ; 18, 7c ; —Pollard, Prof. A. F. (l.), April 26, 6c ; 29, 13c ; May 1, 6c ; 9, 4f ; 16, 4e ; 21, 4b

Reform—Bp. of Birmingham (s.), June 5, 4d

Retreats and quiet days for 1912—list issued, Mar. 27, 6f

Russian church—prospects of arrangement, Jan. 27, 5b ; 29, 5d ; meeting to promote intercommunion to be held, 29, 5d ; Bp. of Bangor and Bp. of Exeter : statement at convocation of Canterbury respecting visit to Russia, Feb. 17, 4d ; Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), July 4, 4d ; Convocation of Canterbury : upper house passes resolution, July 4, 4d ; Bp. of Oxford (s.), July 4, 4d

Services—Rev. H. S. Woollcombe (p.), Oct. 5, 3c

Social service, attitude towards : see under SOCIAL service

Southwark, Bp. of (l. quoted), April 30, 4f

Uniformity, Act of : see that title

Vestments, Eucharistic : see under Discipline, above

Wales : see under WALES

Women—vote at elections to church councils : Oxford diocesan conference passes resolution, Sept. 27, 8d ; —work : Archbp. of Canterbury (add.), Feb. 12, 3f

"Year-book, Official"—new edition issued, Mar. 12, 13b

CHURCH of England Men's Society—committee, executive: meeting, Feb. 9, 12*c*; —conference (Leeds): programme Sept. 4, 7*d*; arrangements, Oct. 9, 3*e*; held, 17, 12*a*; 18, 9*c*; —council: meetings, July 19, 4*d*; Nov. 26, 9*c*; —secretaries: appointed, Jan. 10, 10*c*; Oct. 9, 3*e*; —service, annual: held, May 23, 11*b*; —Storr, Maj. (p.), Oct. 5, 3*b*

CHURCH of England Mission to Hop-pickers—appeal: Rev. F. G. Oliphant (l. quoted), July 26, 4*d*;

CHURCH of England Peace League—meeting, Jan. 27, 6*e*; —Worcester, Dean of (s.), Jan. 27, 6*e*

CHURCH of England Scripture Readers' Association—appeal: Bp. Welldon (with others, l.), Mar. 6, 4*d*; —contribution, July 25, 4*b*; —meeting: arrangements, April 11, 11*c*; —offices: change of address, Sept. 27, 8*d*; —service (St. Paul's cathedral): arrangements, Dec. 20, 10*c*; 25, 10*b*; —work: details, Dec. 24, 8*f*

CHURCH of England Scripture Readers' Pension and Widows' Fund—financial condition, Jan. 6, 4*e*

CHURCH of England Soldiers' and Sailors' Institute—entertainment in aid given, April 13, 11*a*

CHURCH of England Sunday School Institute—meeting, Oct. 17, 12*b*

CHURCH of England Temperance and General Permanent Benefit Building Society—report, Feb. 2, 16*a*

CHURCH of England Temperance Society—particulars, June 18, 6*e*; —Abbotswood House Inebriates Home: Dr. R. W. Branthwaite (l. quoted); appeal, July 15, 3*f*; —appeal: Lady Camden (with others, l. quoted), June 29, 10*a*; —bazaar in aid; jubilee: date, Jan. 19, 9*a*; arrangements, April 13, 11*a*; June 11, 11*a*; 18, 6*c*; message from Queen Alexandra to stall-holders, 29, 10*a*; —Central Women's Union: meeting, May 14, 4*d*; —jubilee: meeting: arrangements, May 9, 4*d*; held, 15, 4*e*; bazaar announced, 31, 12*c*; celebration arrangements, June 18, 6*c*; 21, 9*a*; —London diocesan branch: meeting, April 30, 10*e* (e.e.); festival held, May 20, 4*f*; contribution, Dec. 12, 12*f*; secretary appointed, 28, 8*a*; —London Diocesan Police Court Mission: meeting held, Nov. 7, 3*d*; —mission to hop-pickers: appeal: Rev. G. M. Scott (l. quoted), July 29, 2*f*

CHURCH of England Waifs and Strays Society—royal gifts, Dec. 26, 7*b*; —appeal, Dec. 26, 9*f*; —"at homes": dates, Nov. 2, 9*a*; Dec. 2, 9*a*; held, 5, 3*d*; —bazaars: Beckenham held, June 21, 9*a*; Caxton Hall: arrangements, Nov. 4, 3*d*; 18, 9*a*; Queen contributes articles, 8, 6*f*; 18, 9*a*; 21, 9*a*; held, 21, 9*a*; Folkestone: held, Nov. 8, 11*a*; —Children's Union: fête: arrangements, July 1, 11*d*; London members' service at Westminster Abbey held, Dec. 30, 4*e*; —committee, executive: Mr. V. Gibbs accepts chairmanship, Nov. 6, 5*c*; —contribution, Dec. 19, 9*c* (e.e.); —emigration: Canada to: party leaves May 6, 13*e*; —garden party in aid (Ham House): date, June 1, 11*a*; held, 7, 6*e*; —London, Bp. of (s.), May 16, 6*f*; —*matinée* in aid: date, April 12, 11*a*; 19, 11*a*; arrangements, May 11, 11*b*; 20, 12*a*; given, 21, 11*a*; —meetings (Mansion House): arrangements, Feb. 10, 14*d*; held, Mar. 9, 7*e*; (annual): arrangements, May 9, 4*d*; held, 16, 6*f*; July 6, 11*a*; —Naylor-Leyland, Lady: gives "at home," July 11, 4*c* (e.e.); —Newcastle, Duchess of: garden party in aid: date, Sept. 7, 9*a*; postponed, 10, 55*a*; —"Pageant of the Child, The": performed at Wandsworth town-hall, Jan. 5, 10*f*; —Rudolf, Preb.: appeal, Mar. 29, 7*f*; —Ruggles-Brise, Sir E. J. (s.), Mar. 9, 7*e*; —service, anniversary: arrangements, April 25, 12*f*; —Sunderland House: entertainment and sale of work in support held, Dec. 5, 3*d*

CHURCH of England Zenana Missionary Society—India: appeal for services of medical women, April 30, 4*d*; —meeting held, May 4, 6*f*

CHURCH of Ireland—bishops: appointments, new: Killaloe: names of candidates: election referred to bench of bishops, May 2, 4*e*; Rt. Rev. C. B. Dowse appointed, 18, 4*f*; Cork: Rt. Rev. C. B. Dowse elected, Nov. 23, 5*c*; —disestablishment: Archbp. of Armagh (add., P.N.), May 1, 7*c*; —finance: annual budget, April 19, 7*e*; —general synod: special meeting: postponed, Mar. 11, 6*e*; date, 25, 7*d*; arrangements, April 12, 11*d* (e.e.); held, 17, 8*c*; 18, 4*b*; 19, 7*e*; 20, 5*c*; —home rule: see under HOME rule

CHURCH of Scotland—appointments, Jan. 11, 10*e*; Feb. 13, 4*b*; Mar. 12, 13*b*; April 15, 4*e*; May 16, 6*e*; June 13, 10*e*; July 13, 6*e*; Aug. 20, 8*b*; Sept. 23, 2*e*; Oct. 9, 3*e*; Nov. 16, 4*c*; Dec. 16, 11*b*; —bishops: appointments: Aberdeen (Rt. Rev. A. Mitchell), Jan. 18, 6*c*; —disestablishment: Owens, Mr. J. (s.), May 23, 4*e*; Shaw, Mr. A. (views), Sept. 4, 6*b*; —general assembly: held, May 21, 11*d*; 22, 4*d*; 23, 4*e*; 24, 52*c*; 25, 6*d*; 28, 4*d*; 29, 4*b*; 30, 10*c*; 31, 12*b*; Lord High Commissioner: appointed, April 2, 11*c*; staff: appointments, 22, 15*a*; appointment gazetted, May 8, 4*c*; suite, 16, 11*a*; —general assembly, next: moderator nominated, Nov. 20, 6*e*; —Glasgow Presbytery: meeting, Aug. 30, 6*e*; —ministers: Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund: committee (report), May 28, 4*d*; pension fund: Rev. A. Warr (s.), 28, 4*d*; stipends: Lord Balfour (s.), 25, 6*d*; —prayer-book: publication of authorized Scottish liturgy and schedule of variations from: contract arranged with syndics of Cambridge University Press, Jan. 22, 7*f*

United Free Church:—

Union — proposals considered at meeting of Church of Scotland union committee, April 3, 4*e*; at meeting of United Free Church union committee, 8, 5*e*; 19, 4*f*; text of memorandum, 5, 5*f*; —Argyll, Duke of (l. quoted), April 8, 5*e*; May 21, 11*d*; —Balfour, Lord (l. quoted), April 5, 5*f*; (s.), May 29, 4*b*; —Church of Scotland: general assembly: deliverance of committee: dis-

CHURCH of Scotland—United Free Church —Union (continued) :— cussion ; adopted, May 29, 4*b* ; —committees : joint meeting, Oct. 4, 4*f* ; —conferences to be resumed, Aug. 20, 8*b* ; —Cooper, Prof. (s.), May 29, 4*b* ; —Cripps, Sir C. A. (l.), May 31, 12*b* ; —Free Church of Scotland : attitude : Prof. Bannatyne (s.), May 25, 6*d* ; —Glenconner, Lord (s.), May 22, 4*d* ; holds levée, 22, 4*d* ; —Guthrie, Lord (s.), May 21, 11*d* ; —Henderson, Rev. A. (l. quoted), April 8, 5*e* ; —Johnston, Mr. C. N. (s.), May 29, 4*b* ; — special articles (" Scottish church reunion : important proposals "), April 5, 5*f* ; (" The new ecclesiastical development in Scotland "), May 20, 4*e* ; (" The Scottish assemblies : prospects of reunion "), 31, 12*a* ; —United Free Church of Scotland : general assembly : committee's deliverance : discussion ; adopted, May 29, 4*b* ; —Watson, Rev. Dr. R. A. (s.), May 29, 4*b* ; —White, Mr. J. (l. quoted), April 5, 5*f* ; —Whitelaw, Dr. (s.), Oct. 18, 10*a* ; — Young, Rev. Dr. (s.), May 29, 4*b*

CHURCH Pastoral Aid Society—Norwich Auxiliary : meeting, Feb. 14, 4*f*

CHURCH Reform League—Cripps, Sir C. A. (l. quoted), Jan. 9, 4*c* ; Mr. A. Holdsworth (l. quoted), 10, 10*e* ; (l.), 12, 10*b* ; Sir C. A. Cripps (l.), 11, 10*e* ; —meeting (annual) : arrangements, May 17, 4*e* ; held, June 5, 4*d* ; — members enrolled : statistics for 1911, Jan. 18, 4*d* ; —presidency : Bp. of Birmingham accepts office, Mar. 22, 4*e* ; —vice-presidents appointed, April 29, 13*b* ; enrolled, Oct. 15, 3*e*

CHURCH Schools Emergency League — London centre : business meeting held, Dec. 5, 3*d* ; —Middlesbrough meeting : arrangements, Sept. 16, 2*e* ; held, Oct. 4, 4*d*

CHURCH scouts—Archbp. of Canterbury (l. quoted), April 5, 6*f*

CHURCH Socialist League—Bristol, Bp. of (views quoted), May 30, 10*b* ; —conference (Bristol) : held, May 30, 10*b* ; —Lansbury, Mr. G. : membership : see under LANSBURY, Mr. George ; —London branch : demonstration organized, April 11, 11*c* ; —meeting held, Jan. 30, 4*e* ; —Pinchard, Rev. A. (add.), May 30, 10*b* ; —service : held, Jan. 30, 4*e*

CHURSTON, Lady—operation, Jan. 17, 9*a* ; health, 18, 9*a* ; 9, 9*a* ; 23, 11*a* ; 29, 11*a*

CHURTON, Dr. Edward T.—death, May 24, 59*c* ; will, June 19, 11*d* (e.e.)

CHURTON, Mr. Percy V.—will, Sept. 23, 7*c*

CHURTON, Ven. T. T., Archdeacon of Hastings — installation arrangements, July 19, 4*d*

CHUTE, Mr. James M.—death, Feb. 16, 9*c* ; funeral, 22, 11*b* ; will, May 1, 11*c*

CHWOSCHTSCHINSKY, M. (Russia) — in Duma, on navy : strength : building programme, June 20, 5*b*

CICELY Rubber Estate Company (Ltd.)— capital : increase ; circular, Dec. 4, 20*e* ; scheme negatived, 12, 21*e* ; —dividends, June 22, 19*c* ; Dec. 4, 16*f* ; —meeting, Dec. 12, 21*e* ; — report, June 25, 22*f*

CICOTTI, Signor (Italy) :— in Chamber, on—Tripoli : Annexation Bill, Feb. 24, 7*e*

CIDER—Devonshire (sp. art., " A Pilgrimage of British farming : the red soils of Devon "), Oct. 7, 3*a*

CINCINNATI Breweries (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 19, 19*e*

CINCINNATI Northern Railroad Company : see under UNITED States—Railways

CINDERELLA Consolidated Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 16, 21*f*

CINEMATOGRAPH Defence League (Ltd.)— compulsory winding-up order made, Feb. 21, 3*d*

CINEMATOGRAPH Exhibitors' Association of Great Britain and Ireland (Ltd.)— on cinematograph : Sunday exhibitions ; censorship (l. quoted), Dec. 4, 8*a*

CINEMATOGRAPH Finance Corporation (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Jan. 24, 3*e* ; creditors' and contributories' meetings held, Mar. 23, 3*f*

CINEMATOGRAPHS—Act : prosecutions : Mr. R. Forsyth (l.), Feb. 23, 11*d* ; —Canada : British films : supply proposed : Overseas Club (l.) ; Mr. H. C. Rawle (l. quoted), Aug. 29, 2*e* Censorship — Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association of Great Britain and Ireland (Ltd.) (l. quoted), Dec. 4, 8*a* ; —conference of exhibitors at Birmingham held : resolution passed, July 4, 6*b* ; —London county council theatres and music-halls committee's report discussed and confirmed, April 4, 4*f* ; —McKenna, Mr. R. : receives deputation, Feb. 23, 11*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Radford, Mr. G. A. (int.), Nov. 30, 4*f* Colour : natural : Capt. O. Fulton's process : demonstration given, Jan. 10, 9*c* ; special article (" Colour cinematography : recent advances," E.S.), April 3, 23*b* ; —Columbus : first voyage to America ; see under COLUMBUS ; —crime, alleged effect on : notice of question at London county council, April 29, 12*f* ; question, June 19, 7*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Dante in Inferno : exhibition of film : question at London county council, Nov. 27, 6*c* ; —daylight screen invention : noticed (Ed.S.), Aug. 6, 90*a* ; Day and Night Screens (Ltd.), apparatus at White City noticed, 12, 10*f* : —Edgware-road : erection of theatre : application for licence : Lord Greville (s.), Rev. J. S. Lidgett (s.) ; granted, Nov. 30, 3*f* Education—uses discussed (sp. art., " Pictures in education : the coming of the cinematograph," Ed.S.), Aug. 6, 89*c* ; —congress, international : to be held (Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 123*b* ; —Scala Theatre : to be lent to education committee of London county council, Nov. 11, 11*e* ; display described, 13, 17*e* ; Mr. C. Urban thanked by London education committee, Nov. 28, 13*f* Exhibitions—judicial observations, Oct. 11, 2*e* ; —London county council theatres and music halls committee : recommendations, Feb. 26, 4*a*

CINEMATOGRAPHS — Exhibitions (continued) :—
Sunday—actors and actresses : vote : result, Sept. 21, 8*f* ; — Birmingham magistracy : decision, Oct. 11, 8*f* ; —Brighton : decision of watch committee, Dec. 13, 55*d* ; town council's refusal to grant seven-day licences rescinded, 20, 8*f* ; — Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association of Great Britain and Ireland (Ltd.) (l. quoted), Dec. 4, 8*a* ; —Duckers, Mr. S. (s.), Sept. 16, 9*c* ; —Grimsby magistracy : decision, Oct. 11, 8*f* ; —London, Bp. of (l. quoted), Nov. 4, 10*d* ; —London county council theatres committee : analysis of balance-sheets submitted, Feb. 12, 13*d* ; reports, May 20, 15*e* ; Nov. 25, 3*d* ; — Meyer, Rev. F. B. (l. quoted), Nov. 4, 10*d* ; —Middlesex : licences granted conditional upon Sunday closing, Nov. 12, 13*f* ; 13, 3*c* ; decision of county council, Dec. 20, 8*f* ; —Rumfitt, Rev. Dr. (s.), Nov. 4, 10*d* ; —Working Men's Lord's Day Rest Association : committee passes resolution, Oct. 11, 8*f* (e.e.)
Films : law case, Aug. 23, 2*b* ; non-inflammable : Boroid film : demonstration given, June 25, 4*d* ; exhibition prosecution, Dec. 13, 55*c* ; question at London county council, 18, 8*d* ; special article ("Non-inflammable cinematograph films : substitutes for celluloid," E.S.), 18, 21*e* ; stores : London County Council Bill (general powers) : see under LONDON county council ; —*From the Manger to the Cross* : film to be exhibited to prisoners of Wormwood Scrubs prison, Nov. 28, 12*c* ; Liverpool : exhibition at music hall : meeting of justices to consider, 22, 10*d* (e.e.) ; held ; decision, 26, 9*c* ; Royal Albert Hall : production arrangements, 27, 11*d* ; Dec. 19, 10*e* ; Bp. of London and Rev. F. B. Meyer (l. quoted), 24, 6*b* ; given, 25, 8*c* ; —George V., King : visit to India : see under GEORGE V., King—India, visit to ; —Grand National Steeplechase : film : projected conveyance to London by aeroplane : see under EMPIRE Theatre ; —Institute of Hygiene : see under INSTITUTE of Hygiene ; —Jesus Christ, representation of life and death of : Mr. W. Joynson-Hicks (s.), Oct. 26, 10*d* ; —lanterns, toy : sale : fire brigade committee of London county council (report), Nov. 4, 10*d* ; —London : music licences for theatres : London county council theatres and music-halls committee : applications to, Nov. 15, 3*f* ; report, 26, 9*c* ; — *Miracle, The* : to be shown, Dec. 9, 11*d* ; 16, 10*c* ; performed, 23, 8*e* ; law case, 18, 3*a* ; —Panama canal : pictures of construction, Nov. 1, 11*b* ; —pantomime : *Santa Claus* : arrangements, Dec. 16, 10*c* ; —phonographs, combined use with : Gaumont method : demonstration given ; Prof. W. Stirling (lect.), May 11, 4*f* ; special *matinée* given at London Pavilion Theatre, 17, 10*d* ; —science, application to : demonstrations given before British Medical Association, July 25, 6*e* ; Sept. 11, 3*f* ; —shipping casualties : photographs taken of collision of *Empress of Britain* with *Helvetia*, Aug. 8, 6*e* ; —Spain : fire panic at Bilbao, Nov. 25, 6*b* ; 26, 11*e* ; —Turkish international crisis : see under TURKISH international crisis ; — Turkish war : see under TURKISH war ; —women's suffrage agitation : incident near Admiralty arch, Aug. 9, 6*d*
CIPPICO, Signor Antonio—at Cosmopolis, on Dante, Nov. 1, 10*f*
CIRCUSES—Earl's Court : see under EXHIBITIONS ; —London : winter : proposed, Aug. 16, 6*a* ; establishment of permanent circus : Mr. C. B. Cochran completes arrangements, Dec. 16, 10*c* (e.e.)
CISNEROS, Carlos B.—"Sinopsis Estadistica del Peru" noticed (S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 7*b*
CITIES Service Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 3, 16*d*
CITIZEN Sunday — celebration arrangements ; Citizen Sunday Committee : appeal to clergy, Sept. 5, 9*e* ; arrangements, Oct. 26, 10*d* ; observed in London churches, 28, 4*d*
CITY and Guilds of London Institute—diploma of associate awarded, July 25, 9*d* (e.e.) ; —fellowships awarded, Feb. 2, 11*d* ; Nov. 9, 8*e* (e.e.) ; — Halsbury, Lord (p.), June 1, 6*f* ; — medals awarded, July 25, 9*d* (e.e.) ; —meeting, June 1, 6*f* ; —treasurer appointed, June 4, 8*b*
CITY and Guilds Technical College (Finsbury)—engineering, mechanical : evening classes : lecture arrangements (E.S.), Sept. 25, 18*e* ; —Henrici medal : particulars, June 10, 10*e*
CITY and South London Railway Company—Bill, forthcoming : provisions, Nov. 20, 4*a* ; —dividends, Jan. 17, 15*c* ; July 10, 19*a* ; —meetings, Jan. 31, 13*f* ; July 24, 19*b* ; Nov. 27, 19*b* ; — reports, Jan. 20, 19*d* ; July 13, 21*e* ; —Underground Electric Railways Company of London, projected acquisition of control : see under UNDERGROUND Electric Railways Company of London—Central London Railway Company
CITY and Suburban Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 14, 21*f* ; Dec. 13, 70*d*
CITY and West-end Properties (Ltd.)—report, May 14, 23*c*
CITY Bank of Sydney (Ltd.) : see under NEW South Wales—Banking
CITY Carlton Club—dinner given, Nov. 20, 7*d* ; —members elected, Feb. 21, 14*f* ; July 30, 6*d*
CITY Deep (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 16, 17*c* ; —Federation Company : action withdrawn, July 3, 29*b* ; contradiction, 4, 21*e* ; —meeting : postponed, Mar. 21, 17*b* ; —report, April 4, 20*c*
CITY Dispensary—funds : appeal : lord mayor (l.), Feb. 6, 11*e* ; contributions, 12, 6*f* ; 19, 7*d* ; —report, June 24, 6*a*
CITY Estates of Canada (Ltd.)—share issue, Jan. 22, 42*e* ; circular, July 16, 18*c*
CITY Financial Writers—dinner given, Feb. 26, 18*d*
CITY Lands Committee—dinner, Feb. 29, 11*b*

CITY Liberal Club—meeting, Feb. 5, 6*a*; —members: elected, May 17, 11*a*
CITY Life Assurance Company (Ltd.)—contravening Assurance Company's Act charge, Aug. 21, 2*e*; —report, June 1, 22*e*
CITY of Birmingham Tramways Company (Ltd.)—report, May 7, 21*f*; new company: formation proposed: particulars, 7, 24*c*; repayment of debentures: announcement, 8, 18*d*; meetings; resolution authorizing sale of assets to new company discussed and carried, 15, 22*d*
CITY of Buenos Aires Tramways Company (1904) (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 1, 19*e*; April 25, 18*b*; July 25, 18*d*; Nov. 1, 18*f*; —report, Feb. 9, 18*e*
CITY of Chicago Brewing and Malting Company (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 10, 19*a*
CITY of Dublin Steam Packet Company (Ltd.): see under IRELAND—Shipping
CITY Offices Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 24, 17*c*; Sept. 18, 13*d*
CITY of Glasgow Life Assurance Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 13, 17*a*; Feb. 9, 18*e*; Aug. 16, 13*c*; report, Feb. 19, 20*e*
CITY of Leeds Conservative Association—ball: date, Dec. 26, 7*a*
CITY of London Amateur Orchestral Society—concert: arrangements, April 12, 10*e*
CITY of London Asylum—report, May 18, 6*b*
CITY of London Boy Scouts' Association —meeting: arrangements, April 5, 6*f*
CITY of London Brewery Company (Ltd.) —dividend, Jan. 27, 19*d*; —meeting, Mar. 21, 18*d*; —reports, Mar. 1, 20*c*; July 25, 18*d*
Hoare and Co. (Ltd.) —amended scheme for working arrangement (mem.), Mar. 1, 17*d*; Messrs. G. S. Pawle and W. Trower (circular), 8, 16*f*; Sir G. W. Truscott (circular), 9, 17*e*; (s.), 13, 19*f*; Mr. A. L. Wigan (l.), 9, 17*e*; Mr. G. S. Pawle (l.), 11, 17*e*; (s.), 13, 19*f*; meetings of debenture-holders of City of London Brewery Company, 13, 19*f*; poll, 19, 19*b*; carried, 21, 18*d*; agreement abandoned, Nov. 19, 17*e*
CITY of London Cemetery (Ilford)—interments and cremations; statistics for 1911, Aug. 19, 6*e*
CITY of London College—dinner given, Dec. 9, 4*e*; —London county council grant: London education committee: higher education sub-committee recommendation, Dec. 4, 8*d* (e.e.); adopted, 5, 9*c*; Sir E. Clarke (s.), 9, 4*e*; —prizes distributed, Dec. 5, 9*c*; —reorganization scheme: London education committee: higher education sub-committee's recommendation adopted, Dec. 5, 9*c*
CITY of London Conservative and Unionist Association—committee, executive: meetings, July 2, 13*f*; 5, 5*e*; Sept. 19, 8*d*; —meetings, Mar. 27, 7*a*; May 31, 5*b*; —president: Lord Aldenham re-elected, Mar. 27, 7*b*; —report, Mar. 27, 7*a*
CITY of London Electric Lighting Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 6, 18*a*; report, Mar. 4, 19*a*
London, corporation of—no negotiations for acquisition announced (art., "London electric companies: the case of the City undertaking"), April 17, 19*c*
CITY of London Freeman's Orphan School (Brixton)—report, Aug. 10, 11*c*
CITY of London Free Trade Committee—dinner: date, April 2, 11*a*
CITY of London General Pension Society—contribution, June 28, 11*a*; —festival: arrangements, May 9, 3*e*; held, June 4, 6*b*
CITY of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest — appeal: Sir C. Meyer (l. quoted), Nov. 6, 12*c* (e.e.); —contributions, Jan. 15, 11*b*; —dinner given, Nov. 22, 10*d*; —meeting, Mar. 29, 2*e*
CITY of London International Commercial Association — meeting, Feb. 6, 7*b*
CITY of London Lying-in Hospital—royal gift, Dec. 4, 9*a*; —dinner in aid given, April 23, 12*c*; —funds: appeal: Sir T. B. Crosby (l.), April 10, 9*e*; contributions, Feb. 27, 6*e* (e.e.); Mar. 11, 8*d* (e.e.); —"pound day": arrangements, Dec. 4, 9*a*; —secretary elected, May 20, 12*d*; July 16, 13*d*
CITY of London Real Property Company (Ltd.) — report, May 15, 23*b*
CITY of London (Royal Fusiliers), 1st Cadet Batt. — colours: to be presented, April 17, 17*a*; May 22, 15*a*; presented July 1, 12*d*; —headquarters; foundation stone laid, Feb. 19, 15*c*
CITY of London (Royal Fusiliers), 2nd Batt. — recruiting: special recruiting week in Westminster announced, May 10, 10*c*
CITY of London, 2nd Batt. (territorial army)—prizes presented, Dec. 2, 13*d*
CITY of London (Royal Fusiliers), 3rd Batt. — Paddington company: organization proposed, July 25, 12*d*
CITY of London (London Rifle Brigade), 5th Batt.—march from Sutton to Reigate: arrangements, June 6, 14*a*; detachment leaving for Aldershot, Oct. 18, 10*c*; —assault-at-arms: arrangements, Mar. 25, 7*c*; —dinner given, Feb. 13, 11*b*; —prizes distributed, Nov. 22, 8*c*
CITY of London School — Beaufoy and Mortimer prizes: awarded, June 8, 5*f*; — chairman elected, Jan. 31, 8*d*; —headmaster: salary increased, Oct. 4, 2*c*; —prizes distributed, July 25, 4*b*; —report, May 31, 12*f*; —scholarships: examination result, June 21, 4*e*; —students: statistics of scholarships won at Oxford and Cambridge universities, June 7, 8*e* (e.e.)
CITY of London School for Girls — Crosby, Lord Mayor (s.), Oct. 18, 3*e*; —prizes distributed, Oct. 18, 3*e*
CITY of London Solicitors' Company — dinner: given, Nov. 12, 10*e*; — meeting, Feb. 21, 10*c*
CITY of London United Liberal Association — president: Mr. F. Huth-Jackson accepts position, Nov. 19, 6*d*
CITY of London Yeomanry—headquarters: opening arrangements, May 30, 4*c*; opened, July 8, 11*c*
CITY of Santos Improvements Company (Ltd.) — report, April 12, 20*e*; meeting, 24, 20*b*; dividend, Oct. 4, 16*d*
CITY Steamboat Company (Ltd.): see under THAMES — Steamboat service
CITY Swiss Club — dinner given, Nov. 23, 10*a*
CITY Temple — Christmas day sermon, Dec. 26, 6*c*; — Sutor, Allen: disturbance: see under SUTOR, Allen

CIUDAD Bolivar — birds: exports of egret feathers: see under BIRDS — Plumage
CIUDAD Rodrigo, battle of (1812) — special article ("The storm of Ciudad Rodrigo, Jan. 19, 1812"), Jan. 19, 4*d*
CIVIL Contingencies Fund — accounts for 1911-12, Nov. 27, 13*e*
"CIVIL engineer" — on railways: electrification (l., E.S.), June 12, 25*e*; Melbourne scheme (l., E.S.), Nov. 27, 23*e*
CIVIL Engineers Appointments Board — formed (E.S.), Feb. 21, 24*b*
"CIVILIAN" —on boy scouts: enlistment in territorial army suggested (l.), Jan. 29, 13*e*
Civilian—editor: on Post Office administration; suggested board of directors (l.), Oct. 12, 11*d*
CIVILIAN force — Abercorn, Duke of (l.), Feb. 27, 7*b*; — appeal, June 6, 8*b*; — article ("The Civilian Force: its composition and uses"), Feb. 28, 10*f*;—Cambridge University: meeting of undergraduates; resolution passed, Mar. 9, 10*b*; appeal to former members, 14, 10*b*;—contributions: reported payment of commission to official: Duke of Abercorn (l.), Mar. 29, 8*d*; (law case), 30, 3*d*; April 1, 2*f*; 3, 3*b*; 17, 3*a*; —grand council: membership of Mr. J. de Grey, Sir A. de Rutzen, and Mr. Plowden: see under PARLIAMENT;—Harrod's Stores (Ltd.): to form company among employees, Mar. 7, 10*b*; —Indian services company: proposed establishment: Duke of Abercorn (l. quoted), Mar. 7, 10*b*; applications for membership: separate office formed, 11, 10*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — labour: coalminers' strike: see under LABOUR dispute, coalmining — strike; transport workers' strike: see under LABOUR — Transport workers — Disputes — London; — Oxford University: meeting of undergraduates: coalmining strike emergency committee: formed, Mar. 7, 10*b*; applications for membership, 8, 10*d*; Mr. P. Guedalla (with others, l.), 8, 10*d*; Mr. G. Calderon (l. quoted); Mr. C. Peat (l. quoted); correspondence, 9, 10*b*; public meeting held at University College; resolution approving formation of branch adopted, 15, 8*d*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — uniform described, Jan. 19, 8*b*
CIVILIZATION — Sir F. Younghusband (lect.), Dec. 12, 5*f*
CIVIL list — pensions: see under PENSIONS
CIVIL service — appointments: gazetted, April 3, 8*e*; report of commissioners for 1911 (blue-book), Aug. 21, 3*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; patronage: see under MINISTRY (Asquith); —appropriation accounts: for year ending Mar. 1911: buff-book issued (P.N.), Feb. 27, 7*e*; —Chalmers, Sir R. (evid.), May 29, 7*d*; —civil servants, ex: directorships: colonial: see under Colonial, below; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—colonial ex-officials: appointment as company directors: chief secretary of Federated Malay States (report quoted), Oct. 23, 22*b*; Harcourt, Mr. L.: appreciation (s.P.), June 28, 13*b*; promotion: see under PARLIAMENT
CIVIL service (continued):—
Commission, royal — name of chairman (P.N.), Mar. 13, 7*a*; terms of reference; composition, 14, 8*d*; sittings held; press not to be admitted, 26, 7*a*; further evidence invited, April 19, 7*d*; first report (white paper), May 29, 7*d*; member appointed, July 13, 10*b*; — Jackman, Mr. M. (s.), April 10, 4*b*; — Kekewich, Sir G. (s.), April 10, 4*b*; — National Union of Teachers: Hull conference: resolution passed, April 10, 4*b*; — Steer, Mr. W. B. (s.), April 10, 4*b*
Commissioners: report for 1911 (blue-book), Aug. 21, 3*f*; assistant secretary appointed, Oct. 26, 8*f*; —cost: per head of population: table, Aug. 2, 7*d*; —economics: commission, royal: appointment suggested: see under PARLIAMENT; — estimates: particulars (P.N.), Mar. 5, 15*d*; 6, 6*e*; 15, 4*f*; 20, 7*a*; 23, 10*f*; 28, 12*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; supplementary: particulars, Feb. 24, 9*a*; (P.N.), 26, 7*d*; July 22, 8*b*; (P.N.), 22, 8*c*; vote on account: Parliamentary paper issued (P.N.), Mar. 7, 7*f*; —estimates (1913): particulars (P.N.), Feb. 20, 7*b*
Examinations—customs and excise appointments: arrangements, Dec. 27, 4*b*; —dockyards and naval establishments, boy writers in: announced, Oct. 11, 4*d*; —home, Indian, and colonial: results, Sept. 26, 6*f*; Cambridge University candidates: statistics of successes, 28, 11*d*; results (Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 144*a*; —junior appointments: results, Jan. 31, 7*e* (e.e)
Grievances: Civil Service Federation: see that title; —Haldane, Lord (evid.), May 29, 7*d*; —Hong-kong, Straits Settlements, and Federated Malay States: regulations: exclusion of coloured candidates: see under PARLIAMENT;—Leathes, Mr. S. (evid.) May 29, 7*d*; —messengers and similar occupations: statistics of ex-service men employed (Parlt. return), Sept. 18, 8*f*; —Murray, Sir G. (evid.), May 29, 7*d*; —Parliamentary committees, suggested: see under PARLIAMENT; —stationery and printing: select committee's report, Aug. 7, 4*f*
Superannuation:—
Bill—Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Nov. 19, 12*f*;—Crooks, Mr. W. (s.P.), Nov. 19, 12*e*; —Kellaway, Mr. F. (s.P.), Nov. 19, 12*e*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Oct. 30, 13*f*; —Masterman, Mr. C. E. G. (s.P.), Oct. 30, 13*f*; Nov. 19, 12*e*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Winterton, Lord (s.P.), Oct. 30, 13*f*
Vaccination: see under VACCINATION
CIVIL Service Co-operative Society—meeting, May 14, 20*f*; dividend, Sept. 20, 14*b*
CIVIL Service Federation—formed, Oct. 29, 3*a*; disclaimer by Patent Office assistant examiners, 30, 4*e*
CIVIL Service Lifeboat Fund—committee: meeting, Mar. 11, 7*b*
CIVIL Service Supply Association (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 21, 20*c*; meeting, 28, 21*f*

CIVIL Service Typists' Association—exhibition of members' work : held, Oct. 28, 11*e*
" CIVIS "—on shipping casualties : suggested fund for dependants of wrecked seamen (l.), May 3, 10*c*
" CIVIS "—on bishops : proposed additional (l.), Oct. 1, 4*d*
CLACTON-ON-SEA—Home for Cripple Girls : fair in aid : held, June 26, 11*b* ; —lighting : new lamps to be installed (E.S.), Feb. 14, 23*c* ; —St. James, church of : foundation-stone laid, Nov. 6, 5*c*
CLANCARTY, Dowager Lady—will, Jan. 6, 8*d*
CLANCARTY, Lady—" at home," May 1, 11*a* ; gives dances, 31, 9*a* ; July 2, 11*d*
CLANCEY, Mr. John C.—awarded I.S.O., June 14, 10*d*
CLANCY, Daniel, and James Joslen—theft charge, Dec. 30, 2*c*
CLANCY, Rt. Rev. John, Bp. of Elphin—health, June 17, 9*e* ; death, Oct. 21, 9*d* ; funeral, 24, 9*a*
on Larkin, Mr. James—warns congregations against taking part in meeting to be addressed by, Mar. 26, 6*d*
CLANCY, Mr. John J. :—
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, May 8, 14*a* ; Nov. 20, 12*c* ; —Ireland : housing : Labourers Act : allocation of money from Dormant Suitors Fund, Feb. 28, 12*e*
CLAN Line Steamers (Ltd.)—dividends, April 24, 20*d* ; Oct. 17, 17*d*
CLANMORRIS, Lady—at Belfast, on home rule, Jan. 12, 8*e*
CLANRICARDE, Lord—estate (Ireland) : compulsory acquisition : see under IRELAND—Land purchase
CLAPHAM—Congregational church (Grafton square) : history : compiled, Sept. 25, 10*d* ; j bilee, dia' ond : celebration a nou ced, 25, 10*d* : Rogers, Rev. Guinness : memorial window : unveiling announced, 25, 10*d* ; unveiled, Oct. 1, 4*c* ; —Holy Spirit, church of : foundation-stone laid, April 29, 13*b* ; —St. John the Evangelist : altar table dedicated, Nov. 4, 3*d*
CLAPHAM, Mr. J. H.—" The Abbé Sieyès " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 440*c*
CLAPHAM-COMMON — St. Barnabas : parochial hall dedicated, Jan. 22, 7*f*
CLAPHAM High School — headmistress : change, Oct. 21, 10*c*
CLAPP, Sgt. William — awarded King's police medal, Jan. 1, 10*d*
CLAPTON, Mr. William—death, Aug. 22, 7*d*
CLARE—crime : see under IRELAND—Crime
CLARE, Lord—speech on proposed union between Great Britain and Ireland in 1800 published in pamphlet form, Jan. 9, 5*f*
CLARE, Mr. Alfred—death, Nov. 4, 9*d*
CLARE-MARKET and Drury-lane Country Holiday Fund—Rev. W. P. Beckford : appeal, July 20, 12*f* (e.e.)
CLAREMONT Mines (Rhodesia) (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 29, 20*c*
CLARENCE, late Duke of—onyx tablet erected to memory in Frogmore Mausoleum, Jan. 23, 11*e*
Cambridge University—residence at Trinity College recalled : Mr. O. Browning (l.), Oct. 10, 7*e* ; Mr. C. F. Harford (l.), 11, 7*e*
CLARENCE, Mr.—leaves South Africa, July 28, 9*a*
CLARENDON, fourth Lord—Sir H. Maxwell : appeal for letters (l.), Feb. 24, 13*b*
CLARENDON, fifth Lord—arrives in London, Dec. 23, 9*b*
CLARETIE, M. Jules (France) :—
on Poincaré, M. Henri (s.), July 20, 5*a* ; —*Servir* : withdrawal from Théâtre Français : correspondence with M. Lovedan, Dec. 26, 4*e*
CLARINA, Lady—carriage accident, Aug. 23, 6*c* ; death, 31, 7*e* ; funeral arrangements, Sept. 3, 7*a*
CLARINA, Lord—acknowledges sympathy, Sept. 21, 9*a*
CLARK, Lady—appointed lady of grace of St. John of Jerusalem Dec. 4, 9*a*
CLARK, Lieut., and Mrs. Fulham—murder charge : see under INDIA—Crime—Murder—Clark, Mrs.
CLARK, Sgt.—drowned, June 5, 12*e* ; inquest, 7, 6*b* ; funeral, 8, 4*a*
CLARK, Mr. A. Graham :—
" Text Book on Motor-Car Engineering," Vol. I. " Construction," reviewed (E.S.), July 10, 24*b*
at Institution of Automobile Engineers, on aeronautical engines (E.S.), Dec. 18, 24*c*
CLARK, Mr. C. Heath—appointed justice, June 6, 3*c*
CLARK, Mr. Champ (U.S.A.)—biographical, June 25, 5*b* ; arrives at Baltimore ; confers with Mr. Hearst and supporters, July 1, 8*a*
Bryan, Mr. W. J.—charges by : incidents at Democratic party's convention, July 2, 5*c* ; Mr. Clark issues statement, 4, 5*a*
Presidency — candidature : see under UNITED States — Presidency—Election
in Congress, on—emigration to Canada, May 24, 17*c*
CLARK, Mr. Cooper—" The Story of ' Eight Deer ' in Codex Colombino " reviewed (L.S.), July 25, 298*a*
CLARK, Mr. Dugald — awarded D.Sc. degree of Manchester University, May 16, 6*d*
CLARK, Mr. E. C.—on labour : coalmining dispute (l.), Mar. 6, 7*a*
CLARK, Mr. F. W. F.—elected chairman of Globe Pneumatic Engineering Company, Feb. 24, 23*b*
CLARK, Frederick Ernest — demanding money with menaces charge, Sept. 13, 2*d*
CLARK, Dr. G. B.—to be adopted as Labour candidate for Caithness, Oct 18, 8*d* ; correction, 21, 8*b*
CLARK, George—crying false news charge, Feb. 12, 3*b*
CLARK, Mr. George N.—biographical : appointed fellow of All Souls College, Oxford University, Nov. 5, 6*e*
CLARK, Mr. George S. :—
Belfast riots : see under IRELAND—Agitation
at Belfast, on home rule, Feb. 2, 4*d* ; April 15, 8*b* ; —at Belfast Chamber of Commerce, on home rule, Feb. 20, 14*e* (e.c.)
CLARK, Henry Joseph—drunk charge, Oct. 15, 12*b*
CLARK, James — motor-car accident (fatal), Nov. 12, 16*a*
CLARK, Dr. James—at Regent-street Polytechnic, on technical education ; British influence in development of

CLARKE, Dr. James (continued) :—
German trade, May 28, 4*d* ; quotation from Mr. William Dawson's "Evolution of Modern Germany" acknowledged, June 5, 3*e*
CLARK, John—embezzlement charge, July 5, 1*f* ; Nov. 7, 3*e*
CLARK, Mr. John S.—contributes towards restoration fund of Paisley Abbey, Jan. 8, 3*e*
CLARK, Mr. Joseph E. L.—will, Mar. 11, 11*e*
CLARK, Mrs. Julia—aeroplane casualty (fatal), June 19, 8*e*
CLARK, Mr. Michael (Canada) :—
in Parliament, on—defence, imperial : naval, Dec. 17, 5*c* ; —navy : Canadian contribution, Dec. 17, 5*c*
CLARK, Mr. Peter—will, Sept. 17, 7*d*
CLARK, Mr. R. S., and Mr. A. de C. Sowerby — "Through Shen-kan" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 7, 500*b*
CLARK, Mr. Reed P. (U.S.A.)—arrives in London, Mar. 25, 11*a*
Liberian loan — appointed receiver, Mar. 30, 17*e*
CLARK, Mr. S. W — appointed assistant private secretary to Sir H. L. Smith, Feb. 2, 10*b*
CLARK, Miss Violet — violin recital, Dec. 5, 9*c* (e.e.)
CLARK, Mr. W. H.—health, Aug. 27, 7*a*
in legislative council, on—Companies Bill, Mar. 23, 5*b* ; —railway administration conference, Feb. 24, 7*b*
on India — government contracts : receives deputation, May 20, 24*c*
CLARK, Canon W R.—death, Nov. 30, 9*b*
CLARK Sgt. William — memorial tablet unveiled, Aug. 26, 10*e*
CLARK Nickolls, and Coombs (Ltd.)—co-partnership : see under LABOUR ; —profit sharing : see under LABOUR
CLARKE, Capt —bravery rewarded, Sept. 16, 11*f*
CLARKE, Capt. A. W.—Board of Trade inquiry into wreck of the *Titanic* : appointed assessor, April 27, 12*d* ; Board of Trade : statement, 29, 10*d*
CLARKE, Miss Catherine — will, Aug. 19, 7*e*
CLARKE, Mr. Charles—on Canada : immigration ; warning (l.), Dec. 4, 5*f*
CLARKE, Edward (U.S.A.)—dynamite conspiracy : see under UNITED States—Crime—Outrages, explosive
CLARKE, Sir Edward—elected president of National Church League, Mar. 21, 4*d* ; appointed chairman of joint coal-mining board for Yorkshire (South), April 16, 7*e* ; presides at meeting of Religious Tract Society, 23, 15*f* ; leaves for Darlington, Oct. 1, 11*a* ; health, 8, 9*a*
"Epistles of St. Paul, The," reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 28, 126*b*
Insurance (Industrial) Act — position of medical profession (opinion quoted), Feb. 2, 7*f*, 8*a*, *b*
Labour—Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Act : award for Yorkshire (South), May 23, 7*c* ; —transport workers dispute, London : appointed to inquire into, May 23, 8*a*, 14*e* ; report, 29, 9*f*, 10*a*
at Church congress, on labour unrest, Oct 2, 7*b* ; —at Church House, on Church of England : vestments, May 15, 7*e* ; —at Fishmongers' Hall, on labour : transport workers' strike, May 27, 5*c* ; —at Hotel Cecil, on attitude of London county council towards City of London College, Dec. 9, 4*e* ; —at House of Laymen, on Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 16, 4*e* ; —at Market Harborough, on foot-and-mouth disease, July 24, 4*c* ; —at Queen's Hall on Church of England : use of Eucharistic vestments, Feb. 10, 4*c* ; —at Representative Church Council, on refusal of Holy Communion to persons on marriage with deceased wife's sister, July 5, 6*e*
on Bible : New Testament : proposed revision (l.), Mar. 7, 6*a* ; 15, 12*c* ; —Church of England : Eucharistic vestments (manifesto), Jan. 1, 13*d* ; (l.), April 8, 5*c* ; —"Epistle to the Hebrews" ; pamphlet noticed (L.S.), July 25, 299*a* ; —women's suffrage agitation : liability of window-breakers (opinion quoted), Mar. 6, 8*d*
CLARKE, Sir Ernest—biographical : name mentioned as possible candidate for office of Chamberlain of London, Aug. 24, 8*b*
CLARKE, Canon Erskine — dedicates parochial hall for St. Barnabas, Clapham-common, Jan 22, 7*f*
CLARKE, Ethel—assaulted : prosecution, Aug. 30, 2*e* ; Sept. 6, 2*c* ; 14, 3*c*
CLARKE, Mr. Francis—appointed professor of modern history at East London College, July 31, 4*e* (e.e.)
CLARKE, Sir Frederick—on sugar convention (l. quoted), Jan. 11, 16*b*
CLARKE, Mr. G. H.—at Incorporated Association of Headmasters' conference, on teaching of Latin, Jan. 11, 10*b*
CLARKE, Sir George—term of office as governor of Bombay extended, Aug. 24, 4*c*
at Bombay, on India : education, Aug. 9, 3*f*
in Bombay Legislative Council, on new universities, Sept. 30, 5*c*
CLARKE, Sir George S.—new universities : speeches recalled, Oct. 1, 7*d*
CLARKE, Mr. J. B.—at British Hospitals Association, on hospital accommodation, Sept. 21, 4*f*
CLARKE, Dr. J. H.—on medical : quacks (l.), Nov. 11, 13*f*
CLARKE, Mr. J. Wright—death, June 19, 11*c*
CLARKE, Mrs. Jane—will, Oct. 15, 9*e*
CLARKE, John — embezzlement charge : arrested, June 7, 19*a* ; charged, 8, 3*f* ; 28, 7*a* ; 29, 3*f*
CLARKE, John—cruelty to horses charge, Oct. 25, 2*e*
CLARKE, Mr. Orme—"National Insurance Act" reviewed, Jan. 11, 4*c*
CLARKE, Mr. Percival—appointed junior counsel to Treasury at central criminal court, May 15, 3*f*
CLARKE, Mr. S. H.—appointed manager of Burton-on-Trent works of Messrs. Samuel Allsopp and Sons, Dec. 23, 13*e*
CLARKE, Mr. Somers :—
on Nile : preservation of scenery (l.), Sept. 24, 3*f* ; —Westminster Abbey : report in 1901 quoted, Dec. 19, 4*d*
CLARKE, Sir Stanley—will, Jan. 5, 9*f*
CLARKE, Mr. T.—appointed chief constable of Nottingham, Sept. 26, 6*a*

CLARKE, Mr. T. C.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: work of local secretaries (l.), Nov. 8, 6c
CLARKE, Mr. Thomas—will, Mar. 19, 11c
CLARKE, Mr. W. Bruce—retires from St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Dec. 19, 4c
CLARKE, Mr. W. J.—appointed to Admiralty as assistant director of engineering and architectural works, Nov. 16, 4f
CLARKE, William—theft charge, Sept. 11, 5f (e.e)
CLARKE, Mr. William E.—"Studies in Bird Migration" reviewed (L.S.), June 21, 254b
CLARKE-JERVOISE, Florence Lady — funeral, Oct. 22, 9b
CLARK'S College—prizes distributed, April 24, 10f; —students: give entertainment, April 24, 10f
CLARKSON, Capt. William—on Australia: naval base at Jervis Bay, proposed (evid.), Oct. 26, 5d
CLARK'S Patents (Ltd.)—liquidation: summary of company's statement of affairs, Sept. 17, 8c
CLARKSVILLE (U.S.A.) — ferry described (E.S.), July 10, 23c
CLASSICAL Association—London branch: formed; Dr. Kenyon (s.); Dean of Westminster (s.); Prof. Conway (s.), May 18, 4f; —meetings: arrangements, Jan. 2, 12b; programme, 4, 8e; held, 9, 4a; 10, 4a; (1913): accepts invitation from Sheffield, Nov. 16, 5b; —special committees: reports: publication announced (Ed.S.), June 4, 71b
CLASSICAL Concert Society—concerts: programme, Jan. 2, 9e; held, 25, 8f; Feb. 1, 11e; 15, 8f; 22, 10f; Mar. 1, 5f; 7, 11d; 14, 10f; 21, 9c; 28, 3f; programme, Sept. 12, 9d; held, Oct. 17, 9d; Nov. 7, 9d; 14, 9c; 21, 9d; Dec. 5, 9d; 12, 9d; 19, 9c
CLASSICS:—
Greek—Evans, Sir A. (add.), June 26, 6c; —historical influence: Bp. of Lincoln (add.), Jan. 10, 4a; —teaching: see under Teaching, below
Latin:—
Pronunciation — Alington, Rev. C. A. (l.), Sept. 5, 8d; 12, 2f; —Bridges, Mr. R. (l.), Sept. 20, 8c; —Fort, M. J. A. (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 1, 118a; —Maxwell, Sir H. (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 1, 118a; —Myers, Mr. E. (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 150a; —Postgate, Mr. J. P. (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 125b; —Rouse, Dr. W. H. D. (s.), Sept. 17, 6d; —Saintsbury, Prof. G. (l.), Sept. 21, 9e; —Sargeaunt, Mr. J. (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 125b; —Seaton, Mr. R. C. (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 101b; 9, 9e; 24, 8d; —special article ("The pronunciation of Latin, Ed.S.), Oct. 1, 118a; —Stone, Rev. E. D. (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 1, 118a
Teaching: see under Teaching, below
Teaching—Benson, Mr. A. C. (l.), Jan. 10, 2e; —Bishop, Dr. J. R. (p., Ed.S.), Jan. 2, 5c; —Blakeney, Mr. E. H. (l.), Jan. 19, 10a; —Brinton, Mr. H. (l.), Jan. 12, 10b; —Browning, Mr. O. (l., Ed.S.), April 2, 41c; —Conington, late Prof. J. (art. quoted), Feb. 6, 21c; —correspondence, Jan. 6, 4b; 8, 3d; 9, 4b; 10, 4e; 11, 10c; 12, 10b; 13, 6e; 15, 6a; 16, 4e; 17, 10e; 18, 10e; 19, 10a; 20, 6f; 22, 13e; 23, 6e; 25, 4e; 26, 4f; 27, 4f; 29, 3f; 30, 4c; 31, 11e; Feb. 1, 6b; 2, 11d; 3, 4e; 6, 6a; (Ed.S.), 6, 21a; —Elwyn, late Canon: views quoted: Mr. R. F. Elwyn (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 21b
Greek — Cambridge University: see under CAMBRIDGE University; —Classical Association: discussion, Jan. 9, 4a; —Frere, Sir Bartle C. (l.), Jan. 16, 4e; —Gardner, Prof. E. A. (s.), Jan. 9, 4a; —Godley, Mr. A. D. (l.), Jan. 13, 6e; —Haupt, Dr. L. (s.), Jan. 9, 4b; —Headlam, Mr. J. W. (s.), Jan. 9, 4b; —Hellenic Society: statement (Ed.S.), April 2, 41c; —Knight, Mr. C. F. (l.), Jan. 13, 6e; —Mackail, Mr. J. W. (s.), Jan. 9, 4b; —Morris, Sir Henry (l.), Jan. 19, 10a; —Murray, Prof. G. (s.), Jan. 9, 4a; —Osler, Sir W. (s.), Oct. 10, 2f; —Oxford University: see under OXFORD University; —Rouse, Rev. W. H. D. (s.), Jan. 9, 4b; (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 123b; —Seaton, Mr. R. C. (l.), Jan. 13, 6e; —Smith, Mr. Nowell (l.), Jan. 15, 6b; —Society for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies: committee: recommendations (sp. art., "The future of Greek: report of the Hellenic Society"), Jan. 2, 12a; —Talbot, Col. F. G. (l.), Jan. 23, 6e; —Wade, Rev. G. W. (l.), Jan. 22, 13e
Greene, Mr. W. C. (l.), Jan. 29, 3f; —Heard, Mr. W. A. (l.), Jan. 8, 3d; —Hockliffe, Mr. E. (l.), Jan. 9, 4b; —Jones, Mr. H. Lang (l.), Jan. 26, 4f; —Keeling, Rev. W. H. (l.), Jan. 25, 4e
Latin—Ashwin, Rev. R. F. (s.), Jan. 11, 10b; —Bishop, Dr. J. R. (p., Ed.S.), Jan. 2, 5c; —Clarke, Mr. G. H. (s.), Jan. 11, 10b; —correspondence, Jan. 6, 4b; —Cradock-Wilson, Mr. H. (s.), Jan. 11, 10b; —Elliot, Mr. R. H. (s.), Jan. 11, 10b; —examinations: Mr. G. L. Jarratt (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 2, 2b; —girls, to: Miss A. M. Kellett (p.); discussion at meeting of Private Schools Association, 5, 4d; —Incorporated Association of Headmasters' conference: discussion, Jan. 11, 10a; —Jones, Mr. H. L. (s.), Jan. 11, 10b; —Madeley, Rev. W. (s.), Jan. 11, 10b; —Rouse, Dr. W. H. D. (p.), Jan. 11, 10a, b; —school, summer; (Bangor): held, Sept. 17, 6d; —Sonnenschein, Prof. (s.), Jan. 6, 4d
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s. quoted, Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 21b; —Mason, Miss C. M. (l., Ed.S.), Mar. 5, 32b; —Murray, Prof. G. (s.), July 16, 4a; —Papillon, Canon T. L. (l.), Jan. 5, 10c; 17, 10e; —Ramsay, Prof. G. G. (l.), Jan. 27, 4f; 31, 11e; —Rouse, Dr. W. H. D. (l.), Jan. 4, 8d; 8, 3d;

CLASSICS—Teaching (continued) :—
—Siddons, Mr. A. W. (l.), Jan. 23, 6*e* ; —Smith, Mr. I. G. (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 21*b* ; —Smith, Mr. N. C. (l.), Jan. 15, 6*a* ; —Sonnenschein, Prof. (s.), Jan. 6, 4*d* ; —special articles (" Classics and the average boy : a question for the nation," Ed.S.), Jan. 2, 7*f* ; (" Modern languages in education : a study in comparative values," Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 103*c* ; —Swaine, Maj.-Gen. L. V. (l.), Feb. 1, 6*b* ; —Talbot, Col. F. G. (l.), Feb. 3, 4*e* ; —Talbot, Mr. J. (l.), Jan. 30, 4*c* ; Feb. 2, 11*d* ; —teachers' imperial conference : papers read and discussed, July 16, 4*a* ; —*The Times* : pamphlet published, Feb. 22, 8*d* ; —Turner, Prof. H. H. (l.), Jan. 5, 10*c* ; 10, 4*e* ; —West, Mr. F. W. (l.), Jan, 20, 6*f* ; —Yate, Col. A. C. (l.), Jan. 26, 4*f*

CLAUDEL, Paul—" Poèmes de Coventry Patmore " noticed (L.S.), Mar. 28, 132*b*

CLAUGHTON, Sir Gilbert H.—created baronet, June 14, 9*f* ; *Gazette* notice, Aug. 21, 7*a* ; freedom of Dudley to be conferred, Sept. 6, 9*a* ; receives freedom of Dudley, Nov. 11, 11*a*
at Hôtel Métropole, on railway strike : Railway Benevolent Institution, May 23, 12*c* ; —at London and North-Western Railway Company's meeting, on labour disputes ; railway strike (1911) ; Railways Bill, Aug. 10, 15*c*
on London and North-Western Railway Company (s.), Feb. 17, 21*c*

CLAUGHTON, Canon T. L.—elected proctor in convocation for chapter of Worcester, Feb. 22, 6*b*

CLAUSEN, Mr. George — exhibition of paintings : see under ART—Exhibitions

CLAUSON, Maj.—reccives Victorian Order, Jan. 27, 5*a*

CLAUZEL, R.—" Maximilien Robespierre " noticed (L.S.), Jan. 18, 28*b*

CLAVENAD, Capt. (France)—sentenced for charges against administrative officials, July 23, 5*c*

CLAVIER Hall—*cabaret* opened, Feb. 24, 13*b* ; —concerts : see under MUSIC—Concerts

CLAY, Mr. A. J.—at Dominion royal commission, on proposed British Empire trade mark, Nov. 13, 8*c*

CLAY, George—attempted murder charge, Aug. 30, 2*e* ; Sept. 6, 2*c* ; 14, 3*c*

CLAY, Henry William—false pretences charge, Jan. 11, 2*f*

CLAY, Mr. P. S.—resigns position as chief constable of Nottingham, Sept. 24, 6*e*

CLAY, Capt. Spender—health, Jan. 2, 9*a* ; 3, 7*a* ; 4, 9*a* ; 5, 9*a* ; 8, 11*a* ; 13, 11*a* ; 15, 11*a* ; 16, 11*a* ; 17, 9*a* ; 22, 11*a* ; leaves for England, Mar. 6, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Oct. 24, 12*a* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : administration ; position of seasonal labour, May 23, 13*f*

CLAYESMORE School—manual training : public bathing house constructed by scholars at Pangbourne, Aug. 16, 2*e*

CLAYTON, Miss — vocal recital, Feb. 27, 6*d*

CLAYTON, Mr. B. C.—at British Association, on magnetic history (E.S.), Sept. 18, 18*d*

CLAYTON, Mr. E. G.—at Society of Chemical Industry, on manufacture of matches (E.S.), June 12, 27*b*

CLAYTON, Maj. Sir Edward G.—appointed justice, Aug. 19, 6*b*

CLAYTON, Emma—found poisoned, July 1, 5*a*

CLAYTON, Alderman F. C.—receives freedom of Birmingham, Nov. 7, 9*a*

CLAYTON, Mr. Francis S.—death, Oct. 3, 9*c* ; will, Nov. 5, 11*c*

CLAYTON, Rev. H. J.—presents portrait of Archbp. Whitgift to Croydon public library, May 22, 4*b*

CLAYTON, Mr. John H.—appointed chairman of London and Lancashire Fire Insurance Company (Ltd.), Feb. 20, 18*d* ; correction, 21, 18*e*

CLAYTON, Susannah—found poisoned, July 1, 5*a* ; inquest, 3, 4*c*

CLAYTON, Rt. Rev. Lewis—resigns as Bp. of Leicester ; appointed assistant Bp. of Peterborough, Dec. 21, 11*d*

CLAYTON, Percy, and Frank M. Miller—false pretences charge, Dec. 5, 2*f*

CLAYTON and Shuttleworth (Ltd.)—report, April, 17, 21*f* ; —works : extension : particulars (E.S.), May 1, 26*d*

CLAYTON-LE-MOOR—electricity : supply plant : extensions announced (E.S.), June 19, 26*e*

CLAZOMENAE, R.C. Bp. of : see RYAN, Rt. Rev. Patrick

CLEAR, Mr. E. A.—appointed assistant to general manager of Great Central Railway Company, May 25, 17*e*

CLEATOR and Workington Junction Railway Company — dividends, Feb. 9, 18*e* ; Aug. 12, 15*c* ; report, 15, 13*d*

CLEAVER, Mr. and Mrs. — law case, Oct. 22, 12*c*

CLEAVER, Mr. William — at Institution of Civil Engineers, on improvements at Port Talbot docks : use of ferro-concrete (E.S.), Nov. 13, 28*c*

CLEETHORPES — tide, high : particulars of damage, Sept. 12, 7*e*

CLEGG, Miss Edith—vocal recital, Nov. 13, 13*d*

CLEGG, Mr. Maxwell — on Farmers' Sporting Hunt Union (l.), Feb. 29, 15*f*

CLEGG, Sir William :—
at Sheffield town council, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Aug. 15, 6*c* ; — at York, on territorial army : attitude of Army Council towards West Riding Association, May 7, 6*d*

CLEGHORN, Miss I.—at National Union of Teachers' conference, on women's suffrage, April 11, 4*a*

CLEHANE, Mr. Michael — at Clonmel, on Home Rule Bill : Insurance (Industrial) Act, May 28, 5*e*

CLELAND, Mr. Arthur C. S. — bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Mar. 20, 4*b* ; annulled, April 17, 3*b*

CLEMEN, Dr. Carl — " Primitive Christianity and its Non-Jewish Sources " noticed (L.S.), Dec. 12, 579*c*

CLEMENCEAU, M. (France) — confers with M. Caillaux and M. de Selves, Jan. 10, 6*a* ; 11, 6*a* ; prospects of appointment as premier, 12, 6*a* ; health, Feb. 23, 5*f* (e.e.) ; April 19, 5*b* ; May 6, 7*d* ; 10, 5*e* ; 13, 5*b* ; June 21, 9*a* ; receives Houstadi Pasha and Ahmed Riza, Nov. 13, 9*b*
" Alcohol. A general economic study ; its bearings upon Agriculture, Commerce, Legislation, Taxation, and individual and social Hygiene "—preface noticed, Dec. 26, 3*b*

CLEMENCEAU, M. (France) (continued) :—
"South America To-day" quoted (S.A.S.), June 25, 5*a*
in Senate, on — Moroccan international crisis : Franco-German agreement, Feb. 12, 6*a* ; 13, 5*a*
on Electoral Reform Bill : manifesto, July 15, 5*c* ; open letter to M. Poincaré, 25, 5*d* ; —Turco-Italian war : seizure of *Manouba* by Italy (int.), Jan. 29, 5*f*
CLEMENS, Rev. J. S. — awarded D.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Feb. 19, 3*e*
CLEMENT, Mr. H. — on labour : agreements (evid.), July 3, 7*b*
CLEMENT, Mr. John M.—will, Oct. 16, 9*d*
CLEMENTI, Mr. Cecil — biographical ; awarded Cuthbert Peek fund, Mar. 29, 4*d*
CLEMENTS, Alderman Charles — receives freedom of Henley-on-Thames, Oct. 31, 9*a*
CLEMENTS, George — motor-omnibus accident : inquest, Sept. 5, 7*d*
CLEMENTS, Rev. S. J. — on Homes of St. Barnabas : electric light installation (l. quoted), May 13, 6*d*
CLEMENTSON, Mr. G. — on Portinscale-bridge (l.), May 10, 7*d*
CLEMOW, Dr. — on British Red Crescent Society : proposed hospital at Constantinople : appeal (l.), Nov. 8, 7*d* ; 19, 8*e* ; work (l. quoted), Dec. 21, 6*a*
CLERGY Friendly Society — meeting, April 25, 12*f*
CLERGY Mutual Assurance (Ltd.)—meeting, July 24, 19*d* ; 27, 17*a*
CLERGY Orphan Corporation — service, triennial festival : arrangements, May 11, 4*c*
CLERGY Pensions Institution — London diocesan branch : meeting at Mansion House held, Oct. 31, 4*c* ; —service, festival : held, Oct. 8, 13*e*
CLERICAL, Medical, and General Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—dividends, June 14, 19*f* ; Dec. 13, 70*d* ; —General Reversionary and Investment Company (Ltd.), purchase of capital stock of : provisional agreement arranged, Oct. 8, 18*c* ; —meeting, Nov. 2, 16*d* ; —policy with optional benefits : particulars, June 12, 23*b* ; —report, Nov. 2, 16*c*
CLERICAL and Lay Church Alliance — conference, Oct. 18, 10*a*
CLERK, Mr. Donald — at British Association, on gas turbines ; coal and oil fuel : cost compared (E.S.), Sept. 11, 2*c*b, *c*
CLERK, Dr. Dugald — on power supply (views), Mar. 28, 3*d*
CLERK, Maj.-Gen. Henry — to celebrate 91st birthday, Dec. 26, 7*a*
CLERKE, Lady—gives dance, Mar. 1, 11*b*
CLERKENWELL police-court — poor-box : contribution, Jan. 30, 4*a*
CLEVELAND, Mrs. (U.S.A.) — engagement announced, Oct. 31, 5*d* (e.e.)
CLEVELAND, Cincinnati, Chicago, and St. Louis Railway Company : see under UNITED States — Railways
CLEVELAND and Durham Electric Power Company (Ltd.) — pamphlet noticed (E.S.), July 10, 22*c* ; report, Sept. 23, 13*a*
CLEVELAND Bridge and Engineering Company (Ltd.) — awarded contracts for construction of bridge and wharf in Brazil, Jan. 5, 17*e* ; report, Dec. 12, 20*b*
CLEVELAND Chamber of Agriculture — meeting, Jan. 15, 4*c*
CLEWER House of Mercy — warden appointed, Jan. 4, 10*f*
CLEWS, Miss G.—motor-cycle accident, Aug. 17, 8*d* ; death, 27, 8*f*
CLIBBORN, Rev. G. M.—railway accident (fatal), June 17, 5*f* ; body to be taken to England, 20, 5*e* (e.e.) ; funeral arrangements, 24, 11*c* ; funeral, 25, 11*b*
CLICK, Mrs. G. E. — at Birkbeck College, on education : gardening work, Jan. 8, 3*c*
CLIFFORD, Lady (Mrs. Henry de la Pasture) — "Erica" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 24, 464*c*
CLIFFORD, Mrs. — health, Jan. 15, 11*a*
CLIFFORD, Mr. Edwin — will, Nov. 26, 15*d*
CLIFFORD, Sir Hugh C. — biographical : appointed governor of Gold Coast Colony, Aug. 24, 7*e* ; arriving in London, Sept. 16, 9*a* ; 23, 7*a* ; arrives in London, Oct. 12, 9*a* ; entertained, Nov. 8, 11*d* ; dinner given by Ceylon Association, 20, 10*e* ; kisses hand on appointment as governor of Gold Coast Colony, Dec. 6, 11*a*
at Prince's Restaurant, on Ceylon, Nov. 20, 10*e*
CLIFFORD, Dr. John :—
at Baptist Union's conference, on Education Bill (1902) ; Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Oct. 4, 4*f* ; Bp. of St. Davids (s.), 9, 8*b* ; —at Bloomsbury Central Church, on fund for Baptist ministers, April 24, 7*e* ; —at Cheltenham, on Education Bill, Mar. 6, 4*d* ; —at Liberation Society's meeting, on Wales : church disestablishment, May 2, 4*a* ; —at London Opera House, on foreign policy : secrecy, Jan. 16, 7*c* ; —at National Education Association on education : deficient school accommodation, Nov. 19, 6*e* ; — at Westbourne Park chapel, on social progress ; Parliament Act ; Insurance (Industrial) Act ; women's suffrage ; education : religious teaching in schools, Jan. 2, 4*b* ; preaches Christmas day sermon, Dec. 26, 6*c* ; —at Whitefield's Tabernacle, on ejectment of nonconforming ministers from Church of England in 1662, Aug. 26, 5*e*
on education : religious teaching in schools : parental rights (l.), Feb. 3, 12*a* ; 9, 12*e* ; —nonconformists : intervention in politics ; party political sermons (l.), Jan. 1, 13*d* ; —Wales : church : disestablishment (l. quoted), Jan. 28, 8*b* ; endowments (l.), Nov. 14, 13*f* ; —women's suffrage : agitation : proposed first division treatment of agitators (with others, l.), June 24, 7*d*
CLIFFORD, Miss Mary — receives M. . degree of British University, Oct. 18, 7*f*
CLIFFORD (Charles) and Son (Ltd.)—works (Birmingham) : described, Oct. 12, 39*b*
CLIFFORD of Chudleigh, Lord—gives theatrical entertainment, Jan. 3, 7*a* ; house party, Dec. 30, 9*a*
in Parliament, on—Railways (Light) Bill, Dec. 11, 12*a*
on army, territorial — attitude of National Service League (l.), Jan. 1, 4*b*

CLIFFORD'S Inn—demolition: press reports contradicted: Sir W. Bull (l.), Jan. 26, 6*b* (e.e.); —Society of Knights Bachelor: purchase fund: Sir L. M. Jones contributes, Jan. 6, 9*b*; Sir G. Gibbons contributes, 20, 11*d*
CLIFTON and Baird (Ltd.)—metal sawing machines: pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Oct. 30, 22*c*
CLIFTON College—jubilee: commemoration arrangements, Feb. 7, 4*d*; Mar. 21, 10*f*; presentation of new games ground by old scholars proposed: appeal: Mr. S. Buxton (with others, l.), April 27, 10*d*; celebrated, July 12, 4*d*; 13, 11*d*; 15, 4*c*; service held, Oct. 1, 10*d*; —King and Queen: visit, June 29, 8*c*, 11*a*; —scholarships awarded, May 23, 8*d*; Aug. 3, 4*e*; —school arms: Mr. C. H. Spence (l., Ed.S.), April 2, 44*b*; —scouts, boy: see under SCOUTS, boy
CLIFTON Park—race meeting: see under TURF
CLIMATE—*Lancet* (art. quoted), Dec. 20, 4*c*
CLINCHANT, M. Georges (France) — appointed first secretary at Munich, April 29, 7*d*; May 3, 5*c*
CLINTON, Lady—dance, June 4, 11*b*
CLINTON, Lord—leaves for Canada, Aug. 24, 7*a*
in Parliament, on—Agricultural Holdings Bill, May 8, 12*a*; June 26, 14*a*; —Places of Worship (Enfranchisement) Bill, July 17, 12*a*; —Scotland: Temperance Bill, Nov. 27, 12*b*; —small holdings: ownership: suggested state-aided purchase, Mar. 5, 12*a*
CLINTON, John—inquest, Oct. 9, 11*d*
CLITHEROE—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*
CLITHEROW, Rev. William J. S.—death, July 1, 11*b*
CLIVE, Lord—statue by Mr. J. Tweed temporarily erected in garden attached to Gwydyr House, Whitehall, Aug. 24, 8*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
CLIVE, Capt. P. A.:—
in Parliament, on—army, territorial: abolition of railway battalion, July 17, 12*e*; —Home Rule Bill, Oct. 16, 11*a*; 24, 12*e*; —Mental Deficiency Bill, Dec. 4, 4*a*
CLOAREC, M. Paul—"Idées Modernes" noticed (L.S.), April 18, 16*0b*
CLOCKMAKERS' Company—master elected, Oct. 16, 3*b*; —wardens elected, Oct. 16, 3*b*
CLOCKS—sales: of late Mr. George Dunn's collection, June 19, 11*b*; of late Mr. C. J. Wertheimer's collection, May 10, 11*f*; —synchronization: Hook, Mr. R. M. (p.), Oct. 15, 4*b*; London, city of: particulars, Aug. 9, 2*e*; *The Times* comme ts (E.S.), Oct. 16, 22*b*
CLODE, Mr. Walter B.—appointed member of commission to inquire into constitution of Southampton harbour board, Jan. 4, 6*d*; appointed K.C., Nov. 7, 6*d*; called within bar, 13, 3*c*
CLODION—"L' Ivresse du Baiser" sold (£8,200), June 7, 5*c*
CLONAKILTY Extension Railway Company: see under IRELAND—Railways
CLONBROCK, Lord—at Galway, on Home Rule Bill, May 25, 10*e*
CLONMEL — guardians, board of: surcharged for cost of address presented to Capt. O'M. Condon: telegram of protest to Mr. J. Redmond: decision of Local Government Board discussed, April 9, 8*d*
CLONMELL, Lord—action against settled, Jan. 25, 3*d*
CLOSE, Adm.—at Royal United Service Institution, on food supplies in war time, Jan. 25, 16*b*
CLOSE, Mrs.—accident; Queen Alexandra sends gifts, Nov. 16, 11*a*
CLOSE, Col. C. F.—at British Association, on proposed international map of world, Sept. 7, 3*b*
CLOSE, Mr. W. B.—on wreck of the *Titanic* (l. quoted), April 24, 10*d*
CLOTH—indigo-dyed: standard proposed: conference held, Feb. 29, 8*c* (e.e.)
CLOTHWORKERS' Company — ancient cup presented by Mr. M. Latham, Aug. 8, 7*f*; —charitable contributions, Jan. 2, 2*e*; 6, 8*f*; 23, 11*c*; 24, 11*d*; Feb. 22, 11*b*; April 16, 11*d*; 17, 11*b*; 22, 13*f* (e.e.); Aug. 10, 9*a*; Dec. 23, 2*f*; 25, 10*a*; —Collins, Sir W. (s.), Dec. 5, 8*b*; —dinner given, Dec. 5, 8*b*; —master elected, July 29, 4*d*; —wardens elected, July 29, 4*d*
CLOUD, Mr. J. W.—on aeroplanes: stability (l.), Sept. 12, 5*f*
CLOUD, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—on money trust (evid.), Dec. 10, 21*b*
CLOUDESLEY, Mr. John L.—funeral, Sept. 28, 11*b*; will, Nov. 25, 11*d*
CLOUGH, Miss—elected president of Association of University Women Teachers, Jan. 22, 13*d*
CLOUGH, Mr. Robert — biographical; adopted as Conservative candidate for Dewsbury, Jan. 24, 7*f*
CLOUGH, Mr. William—at Tramways and Light Railways Association's Congress, on tramway meters (E.S.), July 3, 26*b*
CLOUGH, Mr. William:—
in Parliament, on—Franchise Bill, July 13, 12*a*
CLOUSTON, Sir Edward—death, Nov. 25, 10*c*; memorial service arrangements, 28, 9*b*; held, 29, 11*a*
CLOUSTON, Sir Thomas S.—lecture announced, Feb. 2, 4*c*
at British Association, on relation of mind and body, Sept. 7, 3*e*; —at Holborn Hall, on morality: effect of brain, Feb. 6, 6*c*; —at Mansion House, on use of alcohol: effect on commercial efficiency, Feb. 8, 10*d*
CLOVER, Mr. Austin L.—inquest, Sept. 11, 8*a*
CLOVERFIELD Mines (Ltd.)—report, April 10, 15*e*
CLOYNE, R.C. Bp. of: see BROWNE, Rt. Rev. Robert
CLUBS:—
Bill (Sir A. Gelder's): objects (P.N.), May 3, 7*b*; —Adkins, Sir W. R. (s.P.), May 4, 13*c*; —Atherley-Jones, Mr. L. (s.P.), May 4, 12*d*; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), May 4, 12*c*; —Booth, Mr. F. H. (s.P.), May 4, 12*a*; —Bottomley, Mr. H. (s.P.), May 4, 12*c*; —Cavendish-Bentinck, Lord (s.P.), May 4, 12*b*; —Gelder, Sir A. (s.P.), May 4, 12*a*, *c*; —Griffith, Mr. E. (s.P.), May 4, 12*d*; —Hume-Williams, Mr. W. E. (s.P.), May 4, 12*b*; —Hunt, Mr. R. (s.P.), May 4, 12*b*; —King, Mr. J. (s.P.), May 4, 12*d*; —Low, Sir F. (s.P.), May 4, 12*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Radford, Mr. G. H. (s.P.), May 4, 12*b*; —Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.),

CLUBS—Bill (Sir A. Gelder's) (continued):—
May 4, 12*d*; —Roberts, Mr. C. (s.P.), May 4, 12*b*; —Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.P.), May 4, 12*b*; —Roberts, Mr. S. (s.P.), May 4, 12*c*; —Whittaker, Sir T. (s.P.), May 4, 12*c*; —Winterton, Lord (s.P.), May 4, 12*b*; —Working Men's Club and Institute Union: discussion, May 6, 6*d*; —Yate, Col. C. E. (s.P.), May 4, 12*c*
Bill (Mr. S. Roberts'): objects (P.N.), May 3, 7*b*; —police reports: Working Men's Club and Institute Union; discussion, May 6, 6*d*
"CLUB worker, A" — on Insurance (Industrial) Act: employment of school boys (l.), Oct. 25, 8*f*
CLUCAS, Frederick H.—assault charge, Dec. 31, 2*e*
CLUETT, Peabody, and Co. (Troy)—stock issue, Nov. 26, 29*b*
CLUNAS, Miss—delivered as packet by Post Office express messenger at Mr. Churchill's residence, Sept. 12, 8*c*
CLUNIES-ROSS, Mr. J. E.—claim for Parliamentary vote at Penge allowed, Sept. 21, 8*b*
CLUNY Rubber Company (Ltd.)—chairman appointed, Oct. 31, 20*c*; —report, May 18, 22*d*
CLUTSAM, Mr. G. H.—*König Harlekin* (opera): produced at Berlin (sp. art., "Mr. Clutsam's new opera: first performance in Berlin"), Nov. 9, 11*c*; 11, 12*e*
CLUTTON, Mr. Ralph—death, Aug. 3, 7*b*; funeral arrangements, 5, 9*b*; library sold, Dec. 18, 8*a*
CLYDE—channel way: deepening particulars of scheme (E.S.), April 10, 21*a*; Board of Trade inquiry held, Nov. 26, 27*c*; dispute between river authorities and local authorities settled (E.S.), Dec. 4, 23*a*; —dock, proposed new dry: proposed dimensions (E.S.), Jan. 17, 5*a*; Lord Inverclyde: letter to chairman of Clyde Navigation Trustees (E.S.), Dec. 4, 23*a*; Sir T. Mason (l. quoted, E.S.), 11, 25*a*; —ferries: Govan-Pointhouse: new ferry opened (E.S.), May 1, 27*a*; —navigation trustees: plant: particulars (E.S.), May 8, 25*a*; report, Sept. 6, 15*f*; —purification: new sewage works: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 7, 19*b*; —shipyard basin, new: particulars (E.S.), July 31, 23*a*; —vessels, new: speed trials: Skelmorlie local authorities' representations to Admiralty (E.S.), Feb. 14, 23*a*
CLYDE, Mr. J. A.:—
in Parliament, on—land valuation: *minus* values, Aug. 3, 8*c*; —Scotland: education: administration, July 24, 10*f*; Temperance Bill, Oct. 9, 10*c*, *d*
CLYDE, Dr. James—death, Feb. 20, 11*d*
CLYDEBANK—water supply: Burncrooks works: estimated cost (E.S.), Mar. 20, 27*a*; extensions: construction progress, June 26, 25*a*; tenders invited for supply of filters, Oct. 16, 22*d*
CLYDE Engineering Company (Ltd.)—awarded contract for locomotives for New South Wales railways (E.S.), Sept. 18, 16*c*
CLYDESDALE Bank (Ltd.): see under SCOTLAND—Banking
CLYDESDALE Distillery (Ltd.)—dividends, July 16, 18*d*
CLYDESDALE Horse Society — council's report, Feb. 5, 14*c*
CLYDE Shipping Company —services: Whitsun holiday: arrangements, May 13, 12*a*; holiday trips announced, July 22, 7*b*; —Waterford Steamship Company (Ltd.): sale of assets: provisional agreement ratified (E.S.), June 25, 23*c*
CLYDE Tea Estates Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 5, 13*e*; July 3, 20*c*
CLYDE Valley Electrical Power Company—power scheme: Mr. D. A. Starr (p., E.S.), May 22, 25*e*
CLYNES, Mr. J. R.:—
in Parliament, on—address, Feb. 16, 11*b*; —labour: unrest, Feb. 16, 11*b*; —military training, compulsory, Mar. 14, 6*f*; —Trade Union (No. 2) Bill, Aug. 7, 4*a*
COACH and Coach Harness Makers' Company—master elected, Sept. 16, 8*d*
COACHING—Coaching Club: Hyde Park meeting held, July 8, 9*c*; meetings, May 11, 6*e*; June 3, 11*d*; meets: dates, May 11, 6*e*; —Four-in-Hand Club: meet: arrangements, May 9, 14*d*; meet, June 13, 10*e*; presidency: change, May 9, 14*d*; —London to Brighton: season starts, May 3, 15*f*
Races—"Corinthian": arrangements, April 25, 4*e*; alterations in competition, May 22, 11*d*; held, June 27, 5*e*; —"Marathon": Hampton Court to Olympia: arrangements, April 25, 4*e*; May 31, 12*f*; June 22, 5*f*; held, 24, 4*e*; Hyde Park to Richmond: entries, June 14, 14*f*; held, 15, 12*f*
"Reynard": season to begin: date, April 19, 11*c*; —season: opens, May 2, 9*e*
COACH Iron Manufacturers' Association — coach axles and arms: price increased, Mar. 9, 20*f*
COAL:—
Anthracite surplus in South Wales: our special correspondent's comments, Mar. 15, 8*b*; —Birmingham corporation gas committee: contracts placed, July 31, 19*c*; —Calorimeter, Féry bomb: Mr. R. S. Whipple (p., E.S.), Sept. 18, 18*d*; —coking properties: Dr. R. Lessing (p., E.S.), June 10, 28*b*; —correspondence (E.S.), April 24, 24*e*; —Dover: supply from Calais arranged, Feb. 23, 10*b*; —French railways: contracts for Durham coal placed, Sept. 24, 11*d*; —fuel: see FUEL; —Geological Survey of England and Wales (report quoted), May 31, 8*e*; —Germany: competition: see under Trade, below; —labour dispute, effect of: see under LABOUR dispute, coal-mining—Strike; —machinery: see under MACHINERY; —Massy, Col. P. H. H. (l.), April 27, 25*a*; —navy: see under NAVY
Prices—advanced, Jan. 10, 5*c*; 13, 7*f*; 15, 7*b*; 16, 10*d*; 17, 8*d*; 18, 8*f*; 20, 8*b*; 24, 7*c*; Feb. 17, 10*a*; 20, 10*a*; 21, 10*b*; 22, 10*a*; 23, 10*b*; April 23, 12*b*; 30, 14*c*; May 1, 7*d*; 9, 7*b* (e.e.); Aug. 24, 7*a*; Sept. 16, 15*c*; Oct. 2, 54*d*; —article ("Coal prices raised: effect of the miners' ballot"), Jan. 13, 7*f*; —contract: proposals for increase on: meetings held, May 2, 6*e*; —Hancock, Mr. J. G. (s.), Jan. 8, 7*d*; —labour dispute effect of: see under LABOUR

COAL—Prices (continued):—
dispute, coalmining — Strike; —Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), Oct. 2, 4e; —Wandsworth infirmary: purchase of 150 tons at increased price projected, Jan. 25, 10a
Smokeless: Prof. Cadman (add., E.S.), Dec. 18, 24d
Storage—Patterson, Mr. W. H. (l., E.S.), Nov. 13, 25d; —pit under water: described (E.S.), Oct. 9, 23c; —special article ("The storage of coal: methods and difficulties, E.S."), Nov. 6, 23c; —*The Times* comment (E.S.), Nov. 6, 24c
Supply—control suggested government: Money, Mr. L. G. C. (s.P.), April 11, 11b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), April 11, 11b; *The Times* comments (E.S.), April 17, 26b; —Watt, Prof. W. W. (p., E.S.), Feb. 27, 26d
Trade—Belgian state railways: orders to be placed with English firms, Dec. 12, 15d; —Birmingham electric supply committee: contracts awarded, Oct. 10, 10e; —Buenos Aires Great Southern Railway Company: contract for Welsh coal awarded, Oct. 18, 17a; —Carpenter, Mr. C. (s.), Feb. 15, 18b; 24, 12d; —Central Argentine Railway Company: large contract for Welsh coal awarded, Oct. 18, 3f; —delivery: device introduced to prevent tampering with sacks; demonstration given, Dec. 19, 6e (e.e.); —Egyptian state railways: contracts for Welsh coal awarded, Nov, 11, 22f
Exports—Cardiff: statistics for 1911, Jan. 26, 10c; Mr. F H. Lambert (s.), 26, 10c; statistics, May 1, 7d; —commission, royal (1901-5): report quoted: Mr. W. Russell (l.), Mar. 12, 7b; —Hull: statistics for 1911, Jan. 25, 10a; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —statistics for 1910 and 1911, Mar. 20, 10b; (white paper), June 4, 20c; —tax, suggested: Prof. V. Lewes (lect.), Mar. 26, 10e; —Tyne (river), from: statistics for 1911, Jan. 12, 16f; —wage, grant of minimum: probable effects: Mr. G. B. Walker (l. quoted), Jan. 8, 7c
German competition: Sir R. Mackie (s.), June 1, 10d; Cardiff: German coke imported, 1, 10d; —labour dispute, effect of: see under LABOUR dispute, coalmining—Strike; —Lockett, Mr. G. C. (s.), Dec. 5, 16d; —Newcastle-upon-Tyne: condition, Feb. 14, 8d; —North-Eastern Railway Company: contracts placed, Nov. 21, 17b; —output: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; statistics: for 1911, Feb. 29, 7a; for 1910, Mar. 2, 10e; 20, 10b; for 1911, 20, 10b; Aug. 17, 8c; Wales: statistics from 1857-1912 compared, Nov. 22, 17c; —profits: Mr. H. B. Dale (l.), Oct. 26, 20c; —shipping ports: congestion reported, Dec. 13, 67d; (sp. art., "Steamship coaling: sources of British and foreign supply"), 13, 19d; —United States: competition: Mr. W. Abraham (art. quoted), Jan. 6, 8c; coal being shipped to England, Feb. 1, 10e; government purchases announced, 26, 10d; our special correspondent at Cardiff: comments, Mar. 20, 10e; competition: consular reports, April 10, 17f; —Wales, South: condition, Jan. 1, 19d; 8, 20d; 15, 17e; 22, 46e; 29, 20c; Feb. 5, 18e; 12, 17d; 19, 17e; 26, 19d; Mar. 4, 19e; 11, 20d; 18, 20d; 25, 18c; April 1, 22b; 6, 11a; 15, 17e; 22, 25f; 29, 22d; May 6, 19d; 13, 23d; 20, 23f; 27, 13b; June 3, 17f; 10, 20f; 17, 20e; 24, 19f; July 1, 19f; 8, 18c; 15, 20f; 22, 17f; 27, 16d; Aug. 5, 2e; 12, 16d; 19, 13e; 26, 2e; Sept. 2, 15d; 9, 14b; 16, 15d; 23, 13a; 30, 19f; Oct. 7, 20c; 14, 18c; 21, 17a; 28, 16f; Nov. 4, 19b; 11, 22f; 18, 19f; 25, 19c; Dec. 2, 18e; 9, 20c; 16, 17d; 23, 15f; 30, 14f; exports: see under Exports, above; labour disputes: effect; foreign orders diverted, Jan. 6, 8c; output: see under Output, above
United States: competition: see under Trade, above; —Wales: trade: see under Trade, above; —year (1911) reviewed (sp. art., "The coal trade: improved prospects"), Jan. 22, 19c
COALES, Mrs. Susan—will, Jan. 18, 9c (e.e.)
COAL Mines (Minimum Wage) Act: see under LABOUR dispute, coalmining
COALMINING—new system described (E.S.), Sept. 25, 19c; —accidents: see under ACCIDENTS; —Blaenhirwain Colliery: sold, Sept. 12, 2e; —Brusselton Colliery (Bishop Auckland): closed, Mar. 7, 10b; —coal cutters: see under MACHINERY — Coalmining; —Cribbur Fawr Colliery: permanently closed, Mar. 19, 10b; —Devonshire, Duke of: pit being sunk on moors near Chatsworth House, April 27, 13d; —Doncaster: Rossington: new company formed (E.S.), May 1, 27b; new colliery at Askern: particulars, Sept. 16, 9c; (E.S.), 18, 17c; —Dover: Tilmanstone and Snowdown collieries: output prospects: mayor (statement), Sept. 27, 14a; —Easington Colliery: shaft sinking operations and equipment described (E.S.), July 24, 23c
Electricity, use of—Dominion Coal Company: contract for plant placed (E.S.), Nov. 20, 24c; —lamps: see under Lamps, below; —Littleburn Colliery, Durham: turbo-generating installation described (E.S.), May 1, 27b; —North-East coast: particulars of new installations (E.S.), Feb. 28, 25b; April 3, 25a; —Royhope Colliery: electrification scheme: details (E.S.), Dec. 11, 25b; —safety devices: Messrs. D. Bowen and W. E. French (p., E.S.), June 12, 27d; —Taite, Mr. C. D. (p., E.S.), Mar. 20, 27b

COALMINING (continued) :—
Examinations : board : members appointed, May 9, 6*b* ; —explosives : new regulations : Nobel's Explosives Company (Ltd.) : leaflet (E.S.), July 17, 22*c* ; Home Office orders (May 21) : explanation, Aug. 9, 2*e* ; amendment, Nov. 8, 10*e* (e.e.) ; Mr. R. McKenna : receives deputation of miners, 1, 6*e* ; —Fogg Colliery (Radcliffe) : closed down, May 27, 5*d* ; —Freystrop Colliery (Pembrokeshire) : acquired by Wigan firm, Oct. 18, 17*a* ; —gasworks, underground : Sir W. Ramsay's suggestion, Mar. 25, 3*c* ; Sir W. Ramsay (s.), June 7, 8*b* ; —horses : see Ponies, pit, below ; —Huish pit (Radstock) : closed, Mar. 2, 10*e* ; —inspectors : appointments : see under PARLIAMENT ; sub-inspectors appointed, April 10, 5*c* ; 13, 10*e* ; 17, 15*f* ; —Kenfig Hill Colliery permanently closed, Mar. 19, 10*b* ; —Kent : Snowdown Colliery : seam opened, Nov. 20, 18*c* ; special article ("The finance of Kent coal : lessons from the past"), April 25, 15*e* —labour : see under LABOUR
Lamps, electric—competition for £1,000 prize : awards, Aug. 16, 6*d* ; particulars of prize-winning lamps (E.S.), 28, 18*f* ; —Cooper-Coles, Mr. S. : invention described (E.S.), Jan. 31, 18*c* ; —correspondence (E.S.), July 17, 22*c* ; —miners' safety : tests : Home Office committee (report), Sept. 7, 8*b* ; (E.S.), 11, 20*c* ; station at Eskmeals opened, 14, 3*d*
Machinery : see under MACHINERY ; —map of coalfields : see under MAPS ; —motors : see under MACHINERY—Coalmining
Nationalization :—
Bill (Miners' Federation of Great Britain)—provisions, Oct. 4, 10*e* ; discussed at Swansea conference of Miners' Federation of Great Britain, 3, 8*d* ; 4, 10*e* ; —Roebuck, Mr. (s.), Oct. 3, 8*d* ; —Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), Oct. 2, 4*e* ; —special article ("The nationalization of coal mines proposal : some considerations on the draft Bill"), Oct. 18, 15*d*
Oddy, Mr. J. J. (s.), Feb. 27, 10*a* ; correction, 29, 10*e* ; —Scottish trade unions congress passes resolution, April 27, 12*f* (e.e.) ; —Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), April 27, 12*f* (e.e.) ; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Feb. 24, 12*c* (e.e.) ; —South Wales Miners' Industrial Organization : see under LABOUR — Coalmining — Disputes — Wage, minimum — Syndicalist movement ; — Thorne, Mr. W. (add.), Sept. 3, 4*a*
Nottinghamshire, North : new works and extensions : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 24, 21*a* ; —Ormskirk : mountain mine : development projected (E.S.), Oct. 30, 23*b* ; —Pengam : Britannia pit : new shaft being sunk : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 27, 25*a* ; —pit sinking : instance of rapid work (E.S.), June 5, 29*a* ; — Plumptre colliery (Eastwood) : closed, Mar. 7, 10*b*

COALMINING (continued) :—
Ponies, pit—cruelty : Nottinghamshire : magisterial comments, Dec. 16, 4*b* ; —drivers, humane : prizes : bazaar in aid announced, July 31, 12*d* ; —inspection : Mr. F. A. Cox (l. quoted), Nov. 1, 15*e*
Inspectors — appointments : applications invited, May 17, 7*b* ; — Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), Nov. 28, 11*d* ; —Butcher, Sir J. G. (s.P.), Nov. 28, 11*d* ; —Dalziel, Sir H. (s.P.), Nov. 28, 11*d* ; —Galsworthy, Mr. J. (l.), Dec. 10, 4*d* ; —Greenwood, Mr. (s.P.), Nov. 28, 11*d* ; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), Nov. 28, 11*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals (l.), Dec. 14, 5*f*
Prosecutions (breaches of regulations), June 12, 7*d* (e.e.) ; Sept. 20, 8*b* ; Oct. 22, 4*b* ; Nov. 18, 3*c* ; Dec. 21, 8*f* (e.e.) ; —pumping engine, electric : see under MACHINERY —Coalmining ; —refilling : hydraulic system : experiments described (E.S.), April 24, 25*b*
Regulations :—
Act—correspondence (E.S.), July 17, 21*e* ; —firemen's certificates : Home Office statement, Jan. 12, 9*c* ; Mar. 6, 13*d* ; award : list of institutions approved by Home Secretary, June 10, 6*d* ; —Home Office orders issued, June 18, 7*c* ; —special article ("The new coal mines Act : some criticisms," E.S.), July 10, 21*b*
Risca collieries : gas found, Aug. 28, 6*e* ; —Rossington colliery : sinking operations : progress (E.S.), Oct. 23, 24*d* ; —royalties : yield : see under PARLIAMENT ; —school (South Wales) : Forest House, Treforest, acquired, Dec. 6, 6*c* ; —squibs, use of : committee : composition, Nov. 11, 5*c* ; —shaft pillars : Mr. W. H. and Mr. B. H. Pickering (p., E.S.), June 12, 27*d* ; —Sherwood colliery (Mansfield) : skeleton of woman discovered, April 2, 13*d* (e.e.) ; — South Wingfield colliery : section to be closed, April 22, 10*b* (e.e.) ; — Staffordshire : submergence of coal : Mr. E. Parry (s., E.S.), July 24, 22*d* ; —surveyors of mines : qualifications : Home Office order, Mar. 15, 8*d* ; — Thorne colliery : sinking operations to be resumed (E.S.), Oct. 25, 24*d*
Trade :—
Labour : see under LABOUR
Profits—article ("Coalowners' profits : returns of public companies"), Feb. 26, 10*f* ; —Barker, Mr. G. (l.), Mar. 14, 10*e* ; —Bell, Sir H. (l.), Feb. 28, 21*d* ; Mar. 5, 7*a* ; 8, 10*f* ; 12, 7*b* ; —Buckingham, Mr. W. R. (l. quoted), Mar. 5, 7*a* ; —correspondence, Feb. 29, 22*d* ; Mar. 1, 9*c* ; 2, 19*f* ; 4, 7*d* ; 5, 7*a*, *b* ; 6, 7*c* 7, 7*a* ; 8, 10*f* ; 9, 10*f* ; 12, 7*b* ; 13, 10*c* ; 14, 10*c* ; 15, 18*c*, *f* ; 16, 7*a*, *b* ; 18, 7*c* ; 19, 7*c* ; 21, 10*b* ; — Derbyshire : position of col-

COALMINING — Trade — Profits (continued) :—
lieries : our special correspondent's comments, Mar. 25, 10*b* ; —Grange colliery (Burslem) : Mr. J. Keir Hardie (s.), challenged to prove statements by Col. Heath, July 12, 11*d* ; —Hardie, Mr. Keir (s.), Feb. 26, 10*c* ; —Hythe, Lord (l.), Mar. 21, 10*b* ; —Joicey, Lord (l.), Mar. 1, 9*e* ; — Machinery Users' Association (Incorporated) : secretary (l. quoted), Mar. 5, 7*a* ; —Markham, Sir A. B. (l.), Mar. 4, 7*d* ; 18, 7*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Richardson, Mr. T., and Mr. J. A. Walbank (l.), Mar. 2, 19*f* ; 7, 7*a* ; 15, 18*f* ; —Rücker, Sir A. (l.), Mar. 16, 7*a* ; — Shaw, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 6, 7*c* ; (l.), 16, 7*b* ; —Thomas, Mr. D. A. (l.), Mar. 19, 7*c* ; —Tryon, Mr. C. (l.), Mar. 15, 18*e*
Trucks : McBean apparatus for controlling : see under MACHINERY—Coalmining ; —Wales (North) : mines to be closed : Flintshire coalowners (statement), June 19, 7*a* ; —Wales, South : public property : Mr. W. George (s.), Mar. 15, 8*b* ; Cambrian combine : amalgamation proposed : details, Dec. 30, 14*f* ; —washing accommodation, provision of : committee, departmental : terms of reference, May 22, 7*b* ; —Waunwyllt colliery : directors entertain men at dinner, Mar. 16, 10*d* ; —winding engines : see under MACHINERY—Coalmining ; —Yorkshire : Mr. W. H. Pickering (report), July 13, 5*f*
COAL, substitute (Ltd.)—prospectus, Feb. 26, 17*f*
COAST, Mr. Ernest F. — appointed Admiralty overseer for armour in England, May 3, 6*c* ; (E.S.), 8, 25*a*
COAST erosion — Hythe : Mr. W. T. Douglas (report), Mar. 20, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —prevention : Mr. W. T. Douglas (lect., E.S.), April 17, 27*d* ; —St. Margaret's Bay : defence work : details (E.S.), Nov. 20, 25*a* ; —Sussex : new defence works between Brighton and Newhaven : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 10, 21*c* ; details of works between Brighton and Rottingdean (E.S.), Nov. 20, 25*a*
COASTGUARD — coast watching : Isle of Wight Lifeboat Board : discussion, April 1, 3*b* ; Seely, Sir C. (l. quoted), 1, 3*b* ; —pay : suggested increase : see under PARLIAMENT ; —reserve, suggested : Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 12*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 11*e*
COASTING Motor Shipping Company (Ltd.)—vessels, new : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 30, 23*a*
COATES, Mrs.—health, Mar. 2, 11*a*
COATES, Sir E.—at Merchant Taylor's hall, on Corporation of London, Sept. 30, 6*a*
COATES, Mr. E. F.—on Royal Hospital for Incurables : appeal (l.), April 17, 5*f*
COATES, Dr. George — adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for Staffordshire (Lichfield), Mar. 5, 7*d*
COATES, Mr. Henry W. — presentation, Feb. 16, 3*c*
COATES, Mr. Thomas—on Insurance (Industrial) Act (l. quoted), Aug. 17, 7*f*
COATES, Mr. William M.—death, Jan. 17, 9*c* ; funeral arrangements, 19, 9*b* ; funeral, 22, 11*b*
COATS, Mr. Archibald—death, May 13, 11*c* ; will, June 1, 8*e* ; 3, 11*c*
COATS, Mrs. George—house party, Aug. 9, 7*a*
COATS, Mr. James—death, Mar. 23, 11*b* ; will, June 1, 8*e* ; 3, 11*c*
COATS (J. and P.) (Ltd.) — large purchase of yarns made from Egyptian cotton, Nov. 18, 17*a* ; —cotton prices : see under COTTON — Prices ; —dividends, Feb. 24, 22*b* ; May 23, 21*a* ; Aug. 24, 13*c* ; Nov. 8, 20*f* ; —meeting, Dec. 13, 72*c* ; —Paisley : new spinning mill : particulars (E.S.), April 24, 25*a* ; —report, Nov. 22, 15*c*, 17*a* ; —special article ("The Coats Company : its set-back and its prosperity"), Nov. 22, 15*c* ; correction, 26, 28*b*
COATSWORTH, Mr. Joseph—inquest, Oct. 9, 11*c*
COATZACOALCOS—described, June 28, 61*d*
COBALT—fire : see under CANADA—Fires
COBALT Silver Mines—share frauds : see under CANADA—Crime
COBALT Town Site Silver Mining Company of Canada (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 18, 15*f* ; dividend, May 16, 19*c*
COBB, Mr. Cyril :—
at Birkbeck College, on education : specialization in teaching, Jan. 5, 10*a* ; —at London county council, on coalmining dispute : distress in London, Mar. 30, 7*b* ; on visit of London school children to Paris, July 10, 6*a* ; feeding of necessitous children during summer holidays, 24, 12*c* ; 25, 4*d* ; 31, 12*f* ; on sea training for boys, Oct. 22, 7*f*
COBB, Mr. G. Wheatly — on *Implacable* : proposed conversion into naval museum (l. quoted), Sept. 19, 4*c*
COBB, John Joseph—theft charge, Jan. 1, 3*d*
COBB, Mr. John W.—appointed Livesey professor of coal gas and fuel industries at Leeds University, April 29, 13*b*
COBB, Dr. W. F.—on women's suffrage : window-breaking outrages (l.), Mar. 6, 6*c*
COBB, Mr. William H.—will, Jan. 26, 9*b*
COBBE, William — breviary presented to St. Helen's Church, Ranworth : see under RANWORTH
COBBETT, Col. G. T. B.—appointed to command of new 10th County of London battalion, Sept. 23, 2*f*
COBBETT, Mr. W. W.—at Musical Association, on chamber music, Mar. 20, 11*c*
COBDEN, Richard—Chartist agitation : attitude recalled, Mar. 22, 6*b*
COBDEN Club — dinner : date, Feb. 28, 11*b* ; —Oxford University : prize : see under OXFORD University ; — secretary : change, Nov. 5, 12*d*
on sugar convention — (Brussels) : Russian proposal for increased exports (l.), Feb. 16, 10*d*
COBDEN-SANDERSON, Mrs. Anne — on women's suffrage : agitation ; Cobden's attitude towards Chartist agitation recalled (l.), Mar. 22, 6*b* ; imprisonment : prison treatment (l.), April 1, 6*a*

COBDEN-SANDERSON, Mr. T. J.:—
Doves press—particulars, Sept. 10, 22e
on *Antony and Cleopatra*: Cambridge edition of play (l.. L.S.), May 16, 206a; (l., L.S.), 23, 218a; — women's suffrage: agitation (l.), July 30, 6e
COBHAM — hospital, cottage: fête in aid: date, May 15, 11a; June 5, 11a; given, 13, 11a
COBHAM, barony of—claims to: particulars, July 1, 11c; hearing, 3, 3a; 4, 3a; 5, 3b; 10, 3a; 11, 3a; 12, 3a; 20, 3b
COBHAM, Lord—celebrates 70th birthday, Oct. 28, 9a; leaving for South Africa, Dec. 23, 9b
COBHAM, Capt. A. W.—at Church Association meeting, on Bp. of London; Church of England: discipline, April 30, 4d
COBIONI, M.—fatal aeroplane casualty, Oct. 16, 5b
COBURG — Niederfullbach foundation: see under BELGIUM
COBURG, Prince Philip of—visit to Vienna, reported, Sept. 14, 5b
COCHIN — administration: reforms foreshadowed, Feb. 22, 5c
COCHIN, M. Denys (France) — admitted member of French academy, Mar. 1, 5d
Hanotaux, M. Gabriel (add.), Mar. 1, 5d
at French Academy, on Comte Albert Vandal; foreign policy, Mar. 1, 5d
on Crete — Greek union question (l. quoted), Feb. 22, 5a
COCHRAM, Mr. Frank K.—bankruptcy: public examination held, Nov. 14, 20d
COCHRAN, Mr. C. B.—to build permanent circus in London, Dec. 16, 10c (e.e.)
COCHRANE, Lord — excessive motor-speed charge: failure to appear to summons; warrant for arrest, July 19, 3b; non-attendance at court explained to Brentford magistracy, 25, 4d
COCHRANE, Miss Constance:—
at Rural District Councils Association's conference, on rural housing, July 4, 4e
on housing — rural (l.), Dec. 26, 9d
COCHRANE, Mr. Frank (Canada):—
Hudson Bay electric railway — proposal announced, Sept. 14, 6b
in Parliament, on—Grand Trunk Pacific Railway: expenditure, Feb. 16, 18f
COCHRANE, Mr. Stanley — theatricals: arrangements, Dec. 31, 9b
COCHRANE, Mr. W.—petrol engine described (E.S.), Mar. 6, 24d
COCKBURN, Mr. George R. R.—death, Jan. 24, 11c
COCKBURN, Capt. J. J. — death, June 5, 11e
COCKBURN, Sir John (Australia)—appointed representative at international congress on eugenics, June 28, 11b
COCKBURN, Sir John Alexander:—
at Hotel Cecil, on women's suffrage, Oct. 24, 10d; —at International Women's Franchise Club, on women's suffrage, Oct. 25, 12d; —at Portsmouth, on manual training, April 10, 4c; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on education, July 4, 4b
COCKBURN, Mr. W. Yates—death, Sept. 25, 8d; funeral, 28, 11b; will, Dec. 6, 11b
COCKER, Frank W. C.: see under MURDER—Fairman, Lucy
COCKERELL, Mr. Sydney C.—on Holbein: drawings in Windsor Castle collection (l.), Jan. 27, 4e
COCKERMOUTH, Keswick, and Penrith Railway Company — dividends, Feb. 13, 17f; Aug. 9, 14b; 13, 13b; — reports, Feb. 20, 18f; Aug. 26, 3c
COCKING, Dr. William T.—death, Oct. 23, 11b (e.e.)
COCKS, Mr. E. L. Somers—portrait to be presented, Oct. 9, 9a; presented, 11, 9b
COCKS, Biddulph, and Co. (Ltd.)—balance-sheet, Jan. 13, 17a
COCKSHUT, Mr. John — death, Nov. 13, 13d
COCKSHUT, Mr. Nicholas—rejected by Rochdale Conservative Association as Unionist candidate, Aug. 13, 4b
COCKSHUTT, Mr. W. F.—at Guildhall, on imperial fiscal policy, June 12, 6c
COCKSHUTT Plow Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 11, 15d; April 24, 19d
COCOA—Africa, Portuguese West: see under AFRICA, Portuguese West
COCOA Tree Club—law case, Jan. 15, 3c; Feb. 5, 3b
COCOS Island — treasure: new expeditions: particulars, July 13, 8d
CODDINGTON, Lady—death, Jan. 2, 9c
CODDINGTON, Lieut.-Col. John—law case, Mar. 1, 14e
CODDINGTON, Sir William — proposal to confer freedom of Blackburn announced, Feb. 10, 11a; to receive freedom, Mar. 8, 11a; July 25, 9a; receives, 26, 8d
CODERRE, Mr. Louis (Canada)—appointed secretary of state, Oct. 29, 5d; returned at Hochelaga by-election, Nov. 21, 5e
on by-election at Hochelaga; naval defence (s.), Nov. 21, 5e (e.e.)
CODRINGTON, Gen. Sir A. E. — riding accident, Aug. 16, 7d; distributes prizes at Household Brigade Rifle Clubs' meeting, 22, 2e
CODY, Archdeacon—on Canada: church (sp. art., "The soul of Canada: a critical moment in the church's work"), May 24, 29f
CODY, Mr. F. S.—biographical, Aug. 31, 4b; aeroplane accident, April 16, 5e; public reception at Salisbury, Sept. 2, 5e; reported appointment as chief of aeroplane corps of Australian forces (statement); to attend army manœuvres, 7, 5f (e.e.)
Aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
Kites, man-lifting: see under AERONAUTICS
Law case, Oct. 10, 4f
at Salisbury, on aeronautics, Sept. 2, 5e
on aeronautics — work of aeroplanes during army manœuvres; particulars of new machine (int.), Sept. 20, 4c
COE, Mr. Beulah—falls from train (fatal), Aug. 20, 4e
COELHO, Maj. (Portugal) — returning to Lisbon from Angola, Mar 2, 5f
COELHO, Capt. B. J. (Brazil)—health, Feb. 28, 11c; 29, 11a; Mar. 13, 11a; Aug. 14, 7a; leaves London for Brazil, Sept. 10, 55a

COFFEY, Mr. G.—" New Grange and other Incised Tumuli in Ireland " reviewed (L.S.), May 16, 20*5b*
COFFIELD, Joseph — drunk charge, Nov. 12, 16*a*
COGAN, Mr. D. J.—at Dublin corporation, on foot-and-mouth disease: British embargo, Sept. 3, 6*e*
COGLAN, Mr. Henry T.—reward offered for missing will, June 12, 11*d*; will discovered, July 10, 8*e*; Messrs. Charles Stevens and Drayton (l. quoted), 17, 10*a*
COHEN, Abraham — contravention of Moneylenders Act charge, June 5, 3*e*
COHEN, Arthur — obtaining credit by fraud charge, April 26, 4*d*
COHEN, Mr. Arthur—operation, May 29, 11*b*; June 11, 11*a*; health, 12, 11*a*; 13, 11*a*; celebrates 82nd birthday, Nov. 18, 9*a*
on labour: disputes: legislation suggested; trade unions (l.), Mar. 27, 8*b*; —Trade Disputes Act (l.), Mar. 20, 7*c*
COHEN, Mr. C. Waley — appointed secretary of select committee on Post Office employees (P.N.), May 3, 7*b*
COHEN, Dr. George — health, Feb. 19, 11*a*; 20, 11*a*
COHEN, Mr. Henry Emmanuel (Mr. Justice) —death, Jan. 8, 11*c*; biographical, 10, 9*c*
COHEN, Prof. J. B.—on smoke abatement (views, E.S.), Jan. 24, 20*e*
COHEN, Mr. Leonard L.—at Middlesex-street, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Mar. 25, 3*d*
COHEN, Mr. Louis Woolf — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Aug. 8, 2*d*
COHEN, Mr. Myer—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Aug. 27, 2*d*; public examination adjourned, Dec. 5, 3*c*
COHEN, Mrs. N. L.—at Wharncliffe Rooms, on Union of Jewish Women, Jan. 30, 8*d*
COHEN, Nathan — converting trust jewelry charge, June 17, 3*a*
COHEN, Mr. Nathaniel L.—health, Sept. 4, 7*a*
on Jews — east-London settlements, (l.), Jan. 13, 6*a*
COHEN, Mrs. Toni — piano recital, Jan. 25, 8*f*
COHN, Mr. Jefferson D.—leaves on yachting cruise, Aug. 31, 7*a*
COHU, Rev. J. R.—" Through Evolution to the Living God " noticed (L.S.), Jan. 25, 39*b*
COINS—discovered in safe, July 1, 10*d*; —base: prosecutions, Jan. 10, 2*d*; 31, 4*c*; Feb. 27, 3*c*; Mar. 27, 4*b*; June 8, 3*f*; Nov. 1, 4*c*; 6, 4*d*; 15, 3*e*; 23, 3*f*; Dec. 13, 53*f*; 14, 4*e*; Windsor: police raid on alleged coiners' den, April 20, 12*e*; — Corstopitum: discovery of Roman coins: see under ARCHÆOLOGY — Corstopitum; —bronze: see under PARLIAMENT; —decimal system, suggested: Mr. E. Anthony (l.), Mar. 2, 20*e*; Lord Belhaven and Stenton (evid.), Nov. 7, 17*d*; —George V.: faulty coins: Mr. J. King (s.P.); Mr. Masterman (s.P.), June 26, 15*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Henry III.'s reign: silver penny found, Aug. 17, 8*d*; —law case right to coins discovered at Corbridge, Jan. 13, 4*f*; Feb. 24, 3*b*; —Palestine: see under ARCHÆOLOGY; —Royal Mint: see ROYAL MINT; —sales: by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, Feb. 2, 10*e*; 23, 11*e*; Nov. 15, 12*d*: 16, 6*d*; of Mr. E. K. Burstal's collection, Nov. 8, 10*e* (e.e.); of Mr. J. B. Caldecott's collection, June 14, 12*f*; of late Lieut.-Col. Simonet's collection, May 7, 4*f*; —silver: see under PARLIAMENT
COKE—domestic use: Mr. K. R. Swan (l., E.S.), Jan. 3, 15*d*; Mr. G. R. Redgrave (E.S.), 10, 9*e*; —Lessing, Dr. R. (p., E.S.), June 19, 28*b*
COKE, Lord — invited to become Unionist candidate for Norwich, Mar. 4, 7*e*; adopted, 6, 8*b*
COKE, Mr. E. C.—awarded Wilson premium, April 18, 4*b*
COKE, Maj.-Gen. John T.—death, Feb. 3, 11*c*; funeral, 7, 11*c*; will, April 13, 11*b*
COKE, Mrs. Matthew—death, Feb. 5, 11*e*
COKER, Prof. E. G.—awarded gold medal of Institution of Naval Architects, Mar. 28, 4*e*
at British Association, on springs (E.S.), Sept. 18, 18*c*; —at Royal Institution, on materials: optical determination of strain (E.S.), Feb. 28, 25*c*; Mar. 6, 26*c*
COKER, Mr. Thomas C. — bravery rewarded, July 2, 11*b*
COLACO (otherwise Charles Saruco), Charles — bankruptcy: public examination adjourned, Feb. 1, 4*c*; April 25, 3*b*; held, May 9, 3*e*
COLAM, Mr. Robert F.—appointed K.C., Oct. 7, 11*e*; called within Bar, 16, 3*b*
COLBORNE, Fleet-Surgeon—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, April 17, 17*a*
COLBORNE, Col. F. L. L.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Suffolk, Sept. 11, 9*a*
COLCHESTER — borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*; —oyster feast: date, Aug. 7, 8*e*; given, Oct. 19, 8*c*; — St. Botolph's Abbey: restoration recommended; discussion at vestry meeting at Colchester, April 10, 6*e*; —weather: winter announced by town crier, Dec. 2, 6*c*
COLDRIDGE, Mr. Ward — appointed K.C., Nov. 7, 6*d*; to practise in Mr Justice Joyce's court, 12, 3*d*; called within bar, 13, 3*c*
COLD Storage and Ice Association (Ltd.)— dinner: arrangements, April 25, 17*c*; held, May 15, 11*e*; —president elected, April 25, 17*c*
COLDSTREAM Guards, 1st — King's Colour: sold, Jan. 31, 8*c*
COLDSTREAM Guards, 3rd Batt.—change of quarters announced, April 9, 2*d*; —command: change, Aug. 29, 2*c*
COLE, Mr. Alan:—
at Holborn Restaurant, on accommodation for exhibition of schools of art, July 26, 4*d*;
on Royal College of Art (l.), July 30, 8*f*
COLE, Alfred C. — driving motor-car without light charge, Sept. 30, 6*f*
COLE, Mr. Alfred C.—re-elected governor of Bank of England, April 17, 19*d*; 18, 17*d*
at Mansion House, on effect of ministerial policy on finance; failure of Birkbeck Bank; depreciation of consols and home securities, July 13, 7*a*

COLE, Lieut. Arthur G. McC.—bankruptcy: public examination held, May 23, 3e
COLE, Lieut. Aubrey V.—slander action by, May 21, 3b
COLE, Mr. Caleb B.—will, July 17, 11d
COLE, Lieut.-Col. Frederick M.—appointed knight of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 6, 11c
COLE, Mr. George D. H.—biographical; elected fellow of Magdalen College (Oxford University), Oct. 24, 9d
COLE, Col. Robert A. — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, May 21, 4e; application for order of discharge, Nov. 21, 3d (e.e.)
COLE, Mr. Sanford:—
at Incorporated Law Society, on shipping—ships; provision of life-saving apparatus, Sept. 26, 2f
on shipping — law: compulsory pilotage (l.), Jan 4, 10d
COLE, Sophie — "A Plain Woman's Portrait" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 29, 343c
COLE (Henry A.) and Co. (Ltd.)—Birkenhead: new works being constructed (E.S.), Sept. 18, 17b
COLEBROOKE, Lord—leaves for Edinburgh, Dec. 25, 9a
COLEFAX, Mr. Henry A.—adoption as Unionist candidate for Nottinghamshire (Newark): invited to address Newark division Unionists July 18, 12d; adopted, 25, 6b; appointed K.C., Oct. 7, 11e; called within Bar, 16, 3b
COLE-HAMILTON, Capt. Claude G.—appointed chief constable of Breconshire, Sept. 4, 2f
COLEMAN, Cyril Holmes—suicide, Feb. 2, 4c; inquest, 7, 3c
COLEMAN, Frederick—theft charge, Sept. 30, 2f; Oct. 7, 2f
COLERIDGE, Lord—distributes prizes at Totnes Grammar School, Sept. 27, 7b
on women's suffrage — agitation: Mrs. Pankhurst and Mr. and Mrs. Pethick Lawrence: suggested transfer to first division (l. quoted), June 29, 5d
COLERIDGE, Mr. Ernest H.:—
"Complete Poetical Works of Samuel Taylor Coleridge, The" (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 28, 537b
on review of "A Poet's Children: Hartley and Sara Coleridge" (l., L.S.), April 11, 146c
COLERIDGE, Mr. Stephen:—
at Grafton Galleries, on Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: reference in report to anti-vivisection campaign, May 22, 13e; —at Queen's hall, on vivisection, June 22, 10c
on St. George's Hospital: expenditure on research (l.), May 3, 6f; — vivisection: royal commission's report (l.), Mar. 14, 5f
COLERIDGE-TAYLOR, Mr. Samuel—death, Sept. 2, 8e; funeral arrangements, 3, 7a; funeral, 6, 9b; will, Oct. 21, 9e; King and Queen's message to Col. H. A. Walters, 28, 9c
Compositions — copyright: Incorporated Society of Authors (l.), Nov. 26, 21c; 30, 8c; Dec. 9, 8f; Novello and Co. (Ltd.) (l.), Nov. 28, 9d; Dec. 4, 8d; 7, 8f; Sir C. V. Stanford (l.), 2, 9c; 6, 10d; Dr. H. Walford Davies suggests gift from Messrs. Novello and Co. to family from proceeds of sales (l.), 16, 10e
COLERIDGE-TAYLOR, Mr. Samuel (continued):—
Widow and children—concert in aid: date, Oct. 23, 11c; Queen Alexandra: message of sympathy, Nov. 5, 12c; date, 13, 13a; held, 23, 10f; Incorporated Society of Authors (l.), 26, 21c; Mr. Coleridge-Taylor's house at Croydon to be purchased as home, Dec. 6, 10f
COLES, Mr. John — portrait presentation, Nov. 22, 16f
COLES, Mr. Walter S. — at Great Eastern Hotel, on National Steam Car Company; motor-omnibuses: accidents; contributions to road maintenance, Dec. 21, 17b
COLIGNY, Adm. Gaspard de—Queen Wilhelmina places wreath on tomb, June 3, 5c
Statue — to be erected at Wilhelmshaven; inspected by Emperor William, June 5, 5b; unveiled; Emperor William II. (s.), Oct. 21, 5f
COLISEUM, London: see LONDON Coliseum
COLISEUM Syndicate (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 15, 18b; dividends, 16, 18a; July 25, 18d
COLL, Sir Anthony M. — knighted, Jan. 1, 10c
COLLARDEAU, M.—aeroplane casualty, June 3, 7b
COLLAS, M. Georges — "Jean Chapelain, 1595-1674" noticed, (L.S.), Feb. 29, 95c
COLLECTIONS, street — prosecution, Sept. 2, 2d
COLLEGE of Violinists — teaching department: opening announced, April 5, 6e
COLLEGE of Women Workers for South London — principal appointed, Nov. 30, 11b
COLLEN, Mr. John — at Belfast, on home rule, Mar. 15, 4d
COLLER, Mr. F. E. S.—appointed manager of Elswick shipyard, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Oct. 5, 10f; 9, 4c
COLLER, Mr. Frank H.—appointed chief justice of Saint Lucia, Sept. 21, 6c (e.e.)
COLLES, Mr. H. C. — "The Growth of Music" reviewed (Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 129a
COLLES, Mr. W. Morris — on Copyright Act: delay of application to United States, Aug. 20, 3d
COLLEY, Miss Davies — elected fellow of Royal College of Surgeons, Oct. 17, 9b
COLLEY, Rev. Thomas—coffin incident in church, Jan. 11, 4a; resignation accepted, Feb. 7, 6c; death, Oct. 1, 11d; body received by anatomical department of Birmingham University, 4, 9c; Mr. E. R. S. Skeels (l. quoted), 8, 3e; will, Nov. 25, 10c (e.e.)
COLLEY, Mr. Thomas J.—will, April 19, 11e
COLLEY Hill, Reigate: see under REIGATE
COLLIE, Prof. J. Norman — lecture announced, June 11, 7d; appointed director of chemistry laboratories at University College (London), 13, 7e
COLLIE, Sir John:—
at Imperial Industries Club's dinner, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Nov. 14, 8c
on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of medical profession: resignation of position on advisory committee (l.), Nov. 21, 6e; —legal aid societies (l.), Dec. 27, 8e
COLLIE, Sir Robert J. — knighted, Jan. 1, 10a

COLLIER, Annie — inquest, Dec. 31, 8*e*
COLLIER, Mr. G. H. — appointed deputy director-general of stores at India Office, July 3, 9*e*
COLLIER, Rev. H. G. — at Belfast, on home rule, Mar. 15, 4*d*
COLLIER, Rev. Samuel F.—biographical; appointed president of Wesleyan conference (1913), July 25, 9*e*
COLLIER, William V.—false balance-sheet charge, Nov. 29, 3*f*
COLLIERY Guardian Company (Ltd.) — Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Act: awards under issued in book form, Sept. 12, 8*d*
COLLINET, M.—motor-car accident, June 26, 16*d*
COLLINGHAM, Robert — robbery charge, May 30, 2*f*; June 19, 4*d*; July 9, 4*b*
COLLINGRIDGE — summoned for driving motor with defective brakes, Aug. 14, 2*f*
COLLINGS, Mr. C. J.—exhibition of drawings: see under ART—Exhibitions
COLLINGS, Mr. Jesse—will, Dec. 24, 7*c*
COLLINGS, Mr. Jesse—receives presentation, June 26, 11*b*
Birmingham (Bordesley) — Parliamentary representation: Mr. T. P. Newbould (int.), June 20, 6*b*
at Birmingham Liberal Unionist Association, on coalmining dispute, Mar. 16, 10*c* (e.e.); —at Queen's Hall, on small holdings: ownership, Nov. 18, 6*d*; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Rural League's programme, July 25, 7*f*
in Parliament, on—small holdings: ownership: suggested state-aided purchase, Feb. 24, 14*a*
on emigration: within British Empire (l.), Oct. 25, 5*e*; Nov. 1, 14*d*; — land: dissolution of large estates; position of tenant farmers; small holdings: ownerships: state-aided purchase (l.), Jan. 16, 7*e*; Feb. 12, ¼*d*; 16, 10*d*; Nov. 1, 14*d*; Unionist policy; Land Purchase Bill (l.), Aug. 5, 8*d*; —Rural League: appeal (with others), Aug. 8, 9*d*
COLLINGS, Mr. William Frederick (seigneur of Sark)—threats charge, Sept. 2, 6*c*; 16, 2*d*; application by daughters to Guernsey court, 16, 2*d*
COLLINGWOOD, Mr. Robin G.—elected fellow of Pembroke College, Oxford University, June 13, 7*c*
COLLINGWOOD, Mr. W. G.:—
"Elizabethan Keswick" quoted, Aug. 26, 8*f*
at Ambleside, on discoveries at Roman camp, June 7, 6*b*
on Ambleside — Roman fort: proposed purchase by National Trust (l.), Oct. 7, 13*f*
COLLINS, Mr. A. Ross — at Leathersellers' Hall, on life assurance, June 5, 15*e*
COLLINS, Col. Arthur — memorial: fund allocated, Dec. 6, 2*f*
COLLINS, Atarah — fortune-telling charge, Oct. 25, 2*f*
COLLINS, Mr. E. Treacher — on House of Commons: lighting (report), May 30, 5*e*
COLLINS, Edward—betting charge, Aug. 24, 2*f*
COLLINS, Mr. Edward A. — appointed junior crown prosecutor for Wicklow, July 31, 12*b* (e.e.)
COLLINS, Mr. Edward T.—will, May 30, 9*e*
COLLINS, Mr. Ernest F. — on Chiswick: unoccupied houses (l. quoted), Nov. 22, 12*e*
COLLINS, Capt. F. — death, Aug. 31, 6*e*
COLLINS, Mr. G. E.—exhibition of water-colours: see under ART—Exhibitions
COLLINS, Mr. G. P.—appointed private secretary to Col. Seely, June 15, 8*c*
COLLINS, Mr. George — at court of common council, on supplies at Deptford cattle market, Dec. 13, 64*c*
COLLINS, Mr. Godfrey P.:—
in Parliament, on—budget, July 19, 11*a*; —Home Rule Bill, Nov. 21, 11*e*; —parks, royal: maintenance: suggested contributions from local taxation, June 5, 14*c*; — Post Office: administration, May 21, 13*d*; —stocks and shares: depreciation, July 19, 11*a*; — sugar convention: British withdrawal, Aug. 8, 4*d*; —telegraphs: rates, May 21, 13*d*; —wireless telegraphy: government contract with Marconi Company, Oct. 12, 10*c*
on Home Rule Bill: financial provisions (l. quoted), Nov. 5, 14*e*; — navy: colonial contributions: relation to building programme (l.), Nov. 29, 15*e*
COLLINS, Mr. James — on New Egyptian Company: directorate (l.), Dec. 12, 20*c*
COLLINS, James—cruelty to animals charge, Aug. 26, 9*b*
COLLINS, John, and Henry Seymour — sacrilege charge, Mar. 22, 22*e*
COLLINS, Mr. L. C. — "The Posthumous Essays of John Churton Collins" reviewed (L.S.), May 9, 192*c*
COLLINS, Max — selling spirits without licence charge, Jan. 18, 2*f*
COLLINS, Percy W. — sending letter to King demanding money charge, Dec 31, 8*f*
COLLINS, Mr. Philip — on British Olympic Council: alleged dissensions (l.), Jan. 19, 11*c*
COLLINS, Capt. R. Muirhead—leaves for Switzerland, Feb. 10, 11*a*
at Birkenhead, on Australian navy: imperial defence: naval, May 31, 4*a*; —at Glasgow, on Australian navy; imperial defence: naval, Aug. 30, 8*e*
on Australia: population: census (l.), May 18, 5*d*; land tax (l.), June 1, 24*f*; proprietary remedies (l. quoted), 8, 7*f*; —Imperial Maritime League Naval Brigade (s.), Feb. 1, 10*f*
COLLINS, Mr. Ramsay—death, April 15, 9*e*
COLLINS, Mr. Robert—will, Feb. 28, 11*c*
COLLINS, Mr. Stephen:—
in Parliament, on—army: employment in labour disputes, April 11, 10*e*; —Home Rule Bill, Oct. 29, 12*b*; —military training, compulsory, Mar. 14, 6*e*; —Municipal Corporations (Qualification of Clergymen) Bill, June 22, 6*a*
COLLINS, Mr. Thomas—wagonette accident (fatal), Sept. 23, 9*f*
COLLINS, William—theft charge, Mar. 30, 4*c*
COLLINS, Sir William—returning to London, Jan. 23, 11*a*; to receive presentation, Feb. 12, 11*b*; receives presentation, Mar. 9, 11*a*; appointed chairman of joint coalmining board for Cumberland, April 16, 7*e*
at Clothworkers' hall, on work of Clothworkers' Company, Dec. 5, 8*b*; —at London University, on Duke of Fife, Jan. 31, 6*b*; on proposed new building, Mar. 21, 4*c*; May 9,

COLLINS, Sir William (continued) :—
6*a* ; —at Polyclinic, on opium convention ; pharmacy legislation, June 19, 5*e* (e.e.)
on foot-and-mouth disease (l.), July 9, 6*a* ; —labour : Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Act : awards (l. quoted), July 16, 6*c*
COLLISON, Mr. W.—on labour : coal-miners' strike (l.), Mar. 26, 13*f*
COLLIS-SANDERS, Mr. Falkiner S.—will, Mar. 26, 11*d*
COLLUM, Miss Vera C. C.—on women's suffrage (l.), Mar. 14, 7*b* ; 28, 8*e*
COLLYER, Rev. Robert—death, Dec. 2, 9*b* ; biographical, 3, 9*c*
COLMAN, Sir Jeremiah — to give postponed coronation celebration at Gatton Park, June 18, 11*a*
COLMARD, M. (France)—receives Legion of Honour, April 30, 8*d*
COLMER, Mr. J. G.—on imperial trade relations : company laws in Canada (evid.), Oct. 31, 10*d*
COLMONELL—water supply : new scheme announced (E.S.), June 5, 29*a*
COLMORE, Mr. Cyril—negligent driving charge, Mar. 4, 4*e*
COLNE—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
COLNE Valley and Halstead Railway Company—reports, Feb. 12, 17*d* ; Aug. 21, 13*c* ; stock issue, Feb. 22, 20*f*
COLNE Valley Water Company (Ltd.)—law case, May 11, 3*a* ; 18, 3*c* ; —reports, Jan. 20, 19*d* ; July 19, 18*f*
COLOGNE Quartet—concert, Nov. 4, 10*c*
COLOMA, Padre Luis—"The Story of Don John of Austria" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 31, 481*a*
COLOMB, late Adm. Sir J. C. R.—lamp invention : correspondence, May 20, 7*e*
COLOMBIA :—
Alligators—skins : trade (sp. art., "The alligator skin industry in Colombia : its inception and development," E.S.), Jan. 30, 1*b*
Coffee—crop prospects, Mar. 14, 19*c*
Crime—murder : Macmaster, Mr. William B. : investigation ordered by United States government, Aug. 16, 3*b*
Emeralds — government claim to stones found in possession of Dario del Castillo, July 20, 3*f* ; (sp. art., "Emerald mines in Colombia : ancient workings," S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 6*b*
Finance—debt : bonds redeemed, Jan. 4, 13*f* ; statistics, 22, 38*a* ; consolidated : bond service payments, April 5, 12*a* ; redemption : tenders accepted, July 4, 18*d* ; —loan (1911) : interest paid, Jan. 5, 14*f*
Germany—reports of alleged assistance : our Washington correspondent's comments, Mar. 14, 8*c*
Magdalena (river)—canalization proposed (S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 6*d*
Maps : see under MAPS — America, South
Oil—reported discovery of deposits, Sept. 23, 14*b*
Peru, relations with—Putumayo dispute : arbitration suggested : Mr. W. Bewes (l.), Oct. 16, 5*e*
Platinum—special article ("Platinum seeking in Colombia : methods employed," S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 6*c*
Railways—system described (S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 3*a* ; —aerial : Manizales Maricuita proposal : particulars (S.A.S.), June 25, 5*f* ; —Antioquia Railway : financial condition (S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 3*c* ; —Barranquilla Railway : financial condition (S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 4*a* ; —Cartagena (Colombia) Railway Company : debenture-holders' committee : appointment projected, April 20, 24*a* ; coupons due for payment : request by receivers for debenture-holders, Sept. 28, 17*b* ; additional receiver and manager appointed, Nov. 20, 21*d* ; line described ; financial condition (S.A.S.), 26, 3*c* ; Colombia Navigation Company : amalgamation reports : official announcement, Aug. 29, 11*d* ; meetings announced, Sept. 21, 14*f* ; Oct. 22, 16*d* ; —Cauca Railway : financial condition (S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 4*a* ; —Colombian National Railway Company : second debenture-holders : provisional arrangement not confirmed by government, Jan. 23, 18*f* ; meeting of debenture-holders held, Feb. 1, 18*d* ; committee issues circular, 8, 15*f* ; funds for payment of interest deposited, 16, 18*f* ; motion for appointment of receiver, July 13, 3*b* ; meeting, Nov. 19, 17*f* ; described ; financial condition (S.A.S.), 26, 3*b* ; foreclosure by second debenture-holders (circular), Dec. 12, 16*c* ; —Dorada Extension Railway Company : report, April 18, 21*a* ; —Dorada Railway : described ; financial condition (S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 3*c* ; —extensions : particulars, Jan. 22, 38*a* ; —finance : traffic receipts ; expenditure (S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 3*b*, *c*, 4*a* ; —Great Northern Central Railway of Colombia : line described ; financial condition (S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 4*a* ; —Northern Railway of Colombia : line described ; financial condition (S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 3*c* ; —Sabana Railway : line described ; financial condition (S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 3*c* ; —Santa Marta Railway : line described ; financial condition (S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 3*a* ; —statistics (S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 3*b*, *c*, 4*a*
Shipping—Colombia Navigation Company (Ltd.) : suspension of sinking fund : meeting convened : Mr. C. de Pass (l. quoted), June 22, 20*f* ; Cartagena (Colombia) Railway Company : amalgamation reports : official announcemen , Aug. 29, 11*d* ; meetings announced, Sept. 21, 14*f* ; Oct. 22, 16*d* ; —special article ("Means of communication in Colombia : the river Magdalena," S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 2*a*
Spain—diplomatic service : appointment, July 18, 9*a*
Special article ("The Republic of Colombia," S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 1*b*
Trade—article ("Colombia : a story of retarded progress"), Jan. 22, 38*a* ; —exports : statistics for 1910 and 1911 (S.A.S.), Oct. 29, 7*b*
United States, relations with — proposed visit of Mr. Knox : see under AMERICA, Central
Weather—drought, Mar. 5, 23*f* ; 18, 18*b*
COLOMBIA Gas and Electric Company — purchased by syndicate of bankers, July 17, 20*b*

COLOMBIAN National Railway Company see under COLOMBIA—Railways
COLOMBIA Navigation Company (Ltd.): see under COLOMBIA—Shipping
COLOMBO—exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS; —port: improvements announced, April 4, 16*c*; trust, projected: rejected, April 4, 16*c*; memorial-stone laid: Sir H. McCallum (s.), May 2, 5*b*; condition: commission appointed, June 27, 5*b*
COLOMBO Electric Tramways and Lighting Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 26, 19*a*
COLON—described, Sept. 6, 5*d*; —water supply: particulars of new works (E.S.), Oct. 23, 24*e*
COLONIA—port: construction: proposal by Farquhar Syndicate to take over, Oct. 19, 16*f*
"COLONIAL"—on football (Rugby Union): international matches (l.), Jan. 25, 11*c*
COLONIAL and Continental Church Society—chaplains appointed, June 5, 4*d*; July 1, 3*e*; 31, 4*b*; Aug. 31, 8*c*; —contribution, July 13, 11*e*; —luncheon given, May 2, 4*d*; —meetings, April 13, 4*e*; May 2, 4*d*; Oct. 4, 4*e*
COLONIAL and Foreign Banks Guarantee Corporation (Ltd.)—report, May 10, 20*f*
COLONIAL and United States Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—report, June 8, 22*d*
COLONIAL Bank (Ltd.)—chairman elected, July 6, 21*e*; —dividends, Mar. 14, 18*a*; Sept. 19, 15*f*; —meeting, Oct. 10, 17*e*; —reports, Mar. 26, 20*d*; Oct. 1, 19*a*; —Royal Bank of Canada: amalgamation negotiations broken off, Jan. 18, 13*c*
"COLONIAL banker"—on Stock Exchange commission (l.), June 20, 20*c*
COLONIAL Bank of Australasia (Ltd.): see under AUSTRALASIA—Banking
COLONIAL Gas Association (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 23, 19*e*
COLONIAL Institute, International: see INTERNATIONAL Colonial Institute
COLONIAL Mutual Life Assurance Society (Ltd.) of Australasia — statistics of new business in 1911, Jan. 22, 46*a*; —Bill, private: passed in Australia: terms, Oct. 21, 16*e*; —fraud on, alleged: prosecution, June 17, 3*a*; Aug. 24, 2*f*; —law case, June 22, 3*b*; —report, Aug. 13, 13*b*
COLONIAL Nursing Association — Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.), June 14, 4*e*; —meeting: date, May 20, 11*a*; June 12, 11*a*; held, 14, 4*e*
COLONIAL office—Africa, British East: Mr. H. J. Read concludes mission: returns to London, Feb. 14, 5*d*; —Dominions department: report, June 7, 5*b*; —estimates: see under PARLIAMENT; —medical adviser in Liverpool: new appointment, July 13, 11*e*
COLONIAL Property and Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividend, July 24, 19*b*
COLONIAL Rubber and Produce Investment Corporation (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 17, 17*a*
COLONIES: see BRITISH Empire
COLONISTS' Land and Loan Corporation (Ltd.)—liquidation: further payment to contributories announced, Sept. 13, 15*f*
COLONNA, Prince—death, Jan. 30, 9*d*
COLONNA, Prince (Italy) — returns to London, Feb. 21, 11*b*
COLONNA, Princess — Oakwood Grange to be sold, Oct. 5, 11*e*
COLÓN y Fonterosa, Cristóbal—birthplace: particulars (S.A.S.), Oct. 29, 7*b*
Monument (Washington) — unveiled, June 10, 5*a*
Voyage to America, first — reproduced by cinematograph: particulars, Mar. 15, 8*d* (e.e.)
COLORADO—state described; particulars of trade and industries, June 28, 75*f*
COLORADO and Southern Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
COLORADO Coal and Iron Company (Ltd.)—bond issue probable, Sept. 13, 15*b*
COLORADO Midland Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
COLORADO Nitrate (Ltd.) — dividend: decision, April 25, 18*b*; report, Nov. 2, 16*c*
COLORADO Springs—theatre, concrete: test: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 14, 23*d*
COLPIN, Mr. Ewart G.—at Hampstead Garden Suburb, on Rosyth: housing, Aug. 6, 11*c*
COLQUHOUN, Mrs. Ethel—on improper literature: women's suffrage pamphlets (l.), Aug. 24, 8*f*
COLQUHOUN, Capt. Isaac—receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, June 26, 11*a*
COLQUHOUN Club—dinner, June 20, 9*b*
COLSON, Mrs. — suicide, Feb. 24, 8*d*
COLSON, Mr. F. H. — on education: examinations (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 15*f*
COLSTON banquet (Bristol)—arrangements, Oct. 16, 9*d* (e.e.); given, Nov. 14, 12*f*
COLTNESS Iron Company (Ltd. — dividend, Mar. 11, 19*d*; report), Sep. 21, 15*c*
COLUMBIA Coast Mission — hospitals: new base hospital to be erected at Campbell River, Dec. 14, 13*c*
COLUMBIA River Lumber Company (Ltd.) —report, April 19, 20*a*
COLUMBIA Trust Company (Ltd.)—Knickerbocker Trust Company (Ltd.): amalgamation: terms, May 22, 17*e*
COLUMBIA Valley Orchards (Ltd.) — prospectus, May 13, 22*f*
COLUMBUS, Christopher: see COLÓN y Fonterosa, Cristobál
COLUMBUS Connecting Terminal Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
COLVER-GLAUERT, Dr. E.—at Faraday Society, on alloys: magnetic properties (E.S.), May 1, 28*b*
COLVILE, Lieut.-Col. C.:—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on proposed amalgamation of Underground Electric Railways Company of London (Ltd.) and London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.), Jan. 27, 17*d*; —at London General Omnibus Company's meeting, on amalgamation scheme, Jan. 10, 16*d*
on Underground Electric Railway Companies of London and London General Omnibus Company—amalgamation (s.), Feb. 9, 17*f*
COLVILE, Mrs. Katherine S. G.—death, April 8, 9*d*; funeral 10, 9*b*; will, July 9, 11*c* (e.e.)
COLVILLE, Mr. David—on labour: Trade Disputes Act; trade union funds: disputes (evid.), July 24, 12*a*

COLVILLE, Mr. George—on shipping casualties: boilers bursting (l.), May 7, 7a
COLVILLE, Vice-Adm. Sir Stanley C. J.—appointed vice-admiral commanding first squadron, May 15, 8e; received by King, June 11, 11a; promoted K.C.B., 14, 10a; hoists flag in battleship *Collingwood*, 24, 6d
COLVILLE (David) and Sons (Ltd.)—works: extension announced, July 27, 15d
COLVIN, Col. C. H.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Essex, May 8, 11a
COLVIN, Mr. Ian D.—"The Cape of Adventure" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 15, 321b
COLVIN, Mr. J. (New Zealand)—appointed postmaster-general, Mar. 29, 5e
COLVIN, Sir Sidney—lectures announced, Feb. 14, 4f; to deliver lectures on Robert Louis Stevenson: dates, 28, 11a; to retire from post as keeper of prints and drawings at the British Museum, June 1, 9e; (sp. art., "Drawings at the British Museum: Sir Sidney Colvin's retirement"), 8, 6a; change of address, July 25, 9a; to be entertained, Oct. 9, 9e; entertained at dinner on retirement from office as keeper of prints and drawings at British Museum, Nov. 2, 11f
COMAN, Mr. Justice Henry—death, Jan. 11, 16a
COMBE, T.—"La Maltournée" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 29, 96b
COMBES, M. Emile (France)—intended resignation of chairmanship of Republican party reported, May 22, 5f; to be re-elected president of executive committee of Socialist-Radical party, Oct. 11, 5c (e.e.)
at Paris, on electoral reform; proportional representation, June 10, 5c; —at Socialist-Radical Congress (Tours), on electoral reform, Oct. 12, 5e
COMÉDIE Française — member resigns, Jan. 5, 8f
COMEDY Theatre, Jan. 15, 10e; 29, 10c; Feb. 2, 9e; July 15, 6f; 29, 9c; Sept. 2, 9e; 5, 4d
COMETS: see under ASTRONOMY
COMFORT, Mr. Will L.—"Fate Knocks at the Door" noticed (L.S.) Oct. 10, 426c
COMMERCE — museums: Imperial Institute: see under IMPERIAL Institute
COMMERCE, Association of Chambers of: see ASSOCIATION of Chambers of Commerce
COMMERCE, Chambers of: see CHAMBERS of Commerce
COMMERCIAL Agriculture (Ltd.) — prosecution, Aug. 15, 2d
COMMERCIAL Banking Company of Sydney (Ltd.): see under NEW South Wales —Banking
COMMERCIAL Bank of Australia (Ltd.): see under AUSTRALIA — Banking
COMMERCIAL Bank of Scotland (Ltd.): see under SCOTLAND—Banking
COMMERCIAL Cable Company (Ltd.)—law case (taxation of cables in Newfoundland), July 11, 3a; —rates: see under TELEGRAPHS
COMMERCIAL education — Bell, Mr. T. (s.), Jan. 6, 4c; —Crosby, Lord Mayor (s.), Jan. 25, 16d; —Desborough, Lord (s.), Jan. 25, 16d; —Hirst, Mr. H. (s., E.S.), Feb. 14, 22e; —London Chamber of Commerce: commercial education department: appeal for funds, Nov. 26, 15b (e.e.); —Oldham,
COMMERCIAL education (continued):—Miss (s.), June 15, 4e; —Rollit, Sir A. K. (s.), Jan. 25, 16d; —Rothschild, Mr. L. de, Sept. 29, 8d
University men, position of—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), July 12, 4e; —Beare, Prof. T. H. (s.), July 5, 6a; —Gibb, Sir G. (s.), July 5, 6a; —Hirst, Mr. H. (s., E.S.), Feb. 14, 22e; (l., E.S.), 28, 24e; —Roberts, Mr. H. A. (p.), July 5, 6a; —Shipley, Dr. A. E. (l., E.S.), Feb. 21, 24e; —Wyatt, Mr. H. M. (l., E.S.), Feb. 21, 24e
COMMERCIAL Gas Company (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 10, 19c; Aug. 8, 15b; meeting, 23, 13b
COMMERCIAL Industry (Ltd.)—prosecution, Aug. 15, 2d
COMMERCIAL Motor Users' Association—meeting, June 19, 10e (e.e.); —motors: night shelter scheme: particulars, Aug. 12, 4e; —parade: see under MOTORS—Commercial vehicles; —report, Mar. 26, 6a
on telephones, cab-rank (l. quoted), Nov. 13, 16d
COMMERCIAL Sash, Door, and Blind Company—new veneering machines described (E.S.), July 31, 23c
COMMERCIAL Teachers' Federation — meeting: held, Jan. 20, 4f
COMMERCIAL Travellers' Benevolent Institution — governors: courts held, Dec. 29, 9f; *The Times* report corrected, Jan. 2, 9b; Dec. 28, 2d; meeting, July 2, 22b; —report, Dec. 23, 2d
COMMERCIAL Travellers' Schools (Pinner)—dinner in aid: given, Dec. 14, 15b; —festival, annual: held, Feb. 23, 11a; —governors: court held, June 29, 14e (e.e.)
COMMERCIAL Union Assurance Company (Ltd.) — actuaries, assistant: appointed, Mar. 9, 20e; —dividends, April 24, 20d; Oct. 2, 53e; —Imperial Accident Insurance Company (Ltd.): amalgamation: provisional agreement arranged, June 28, 81d; —Liverpool Victoria Insurance Corporation (Ltd.): working agreement concluded, May 25, 17f; —marine department: report for 1911, May 4, 13e; —meeting, May 15, 24b; —report, May 3, 20e
COMMISSIONAIRES, corps of — governors: meeting, June 17, 12b; —inspection (annual): arrangements, May 18, 4a; held, June 17, 12b; —strength: statistics, June 17, 12b; —Trench, Col. W. Le P. (s.), June 17, 12b; —Walter, Maj. F. E. (s.), June 17, 12b; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.), June 17, 12b
COMMITTEE for the Survey of the Memorials of Greater London—on London University: proposed Foundling Hospital site (l.), Aug. 2, 7c
COMMITTEE of Imperial Defence—air sub-committee: functions outlined, July 26, 10d; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), July 26, 10c
Colonial and dominion representation—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), July 26, 10e; —Canada: minister in London to be appointed: Mr. R. Borden (s.), Dec. 6, 8e; Mr. Fisher (views), 9, 6e; New Zealand opinion, 9, 6d; United States opinion, 9, 6d; Mr. T. G. Bowles (l.), 9, 7e; Mr. A. D. Steel-Maitland (s.), 16, 12f; Par-

COMMITTEE of Imperial Defence—Colonial and dominion representation (continued) :—
liament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.), Oct. 28, 8*d* ; —Jebb, Mr. R. (l.), Oct. 23, 7*e* ; Nov. 4, 4*f* ; 6, 6*e* ; — New Zealand : attitude : Mr. Myers (s. quoted) (sp. art., " New Zealand and defence : representation on the imperial committee "), Nov. 4, 4*e*
Co-ordination of departmental action : sub-committee on : functions outlined, July 26, 10*c* ; —dominion ministers, suggested consultation with : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 21, 12*b* ; —Esher, Lord : pamphlet noticed, Aug. 9, 3*f* ; —estimates : see under PARLIAMENT ; —functions : Lord Esher (p.), Mar. 21, 6*d* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), July 26, 10*c* ; —Haldane, Lord (s.), Mar. 22, 14*e* ; requested to become member, June 22, 8*e* ; 24, 9*e* ; (s.), Sept. 25, 6*b* ; Nov. 30, 7*f* ; —home ports defence sub-committee : functions outlined, July 26, 10*d* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), July 26, 10*e* ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 26, 11*d* ; —meetings, April 26, 9*e* ; July 5, 8*b* ; 12, 6*e* ; 15, 5*f* ; Dec. 7, 6*b* ; — overseas defence sub-committee : functions outlined, July 26, 11*d* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —secretary appointed, Mar. 1, 8*d* ; —sitting, Aug. 2, 4*e* ; Canadian ministers attend, 2, 4*e*
COMMITTEE on Wage Earning Children — on Insurance (Industrial) Act : effect on employment of schoolboys (l.), Oct. 28, 8*a*
COMMON Council, court of : see under LONDON, Corporation of City of
COMMONS—inclosure and regulation : committee, select : see under PARLIAMENT ; —preservation : see under PARLIAMENT ; —private Bills, provisions of : Mr. P. Birkett : report to Commons and Footpaths Preservation Society, Feb. 3, 4*d*
COMMONS and Footpaths Preservation Society — meetings, Feb. 3, 4*d* ; Mar. 5, 17*a* (e.e.) ; June 10, 6*f*
COMMONWEALTH Bank of Australia : see under AUSTRALIA—Banking
COMMONWEALTH Edison Company (U.S.A.) —contract for large turbo-generator placed (E.S.), Mar. 27, 24*b*, *d*
COMMONWEALTH Oil Corporation (Ltd.)— meeting ; financial position outlined, Jan. 23, 18*f* ; reconstruction : committee appointed, Jan. 23, 18*f*
COMMUNITY of the Resurrection—meeting, June 27, 4*f*
COMPAGNIE Française des Tramways Electriques et Omnibus de Bordeaux— dividends, Nov. 6, 18*e*
COMPAGNIE Générale du Maroc—formed, Feb. 19, 5*a*
COMPAGNIE Générale Transatlantique : see under FRANCE—Shipping
COMPANHIA de Mocambique (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 19, 17*d* ; 23, 19*e*
COMPAÑIA Hidro-Eléctrica de Tucuman (Argentina) (Ltd.)—share issue, April 22, 24*b*
COMPANIA Sansinena de Carnes Congeladas—dividend, April 16, 22*f*
COMPANIES—auditors : functions : Mr. D. H. Boggis-Rolfe (l.), Jan. 2, 15*e* ; — debentures : holders' rights : decision in Sequin v. New York Taxicab Company (Ltd.) discussed, Nov. 14, 16*e* ; —directors : individual powers : correspondence, Oct. 18, 17*d* ; 23, 17*d* ; powers to examine documents : see under PARLIAMENT ; —investment trust : special articles (" Investment trust companies : the case of the London Trust "), April 25, 15*c* ; (" The management of trust companies : the Investment Trust as an example "), May 22, 17*d* ; (" Investment trusts : trust company prospects "), Oct. 23, 17*c*
Law — British Empire : uniformity : Sir H. L. Smith (l. quoted), Sept. 13, 14*c* ; Mr. G. S. Barnes (p.), Nov. 7, 17*d* ; Mr. G. E. Wright (evid.), 16, 5*c* ; —Colmer, Mr. J. G. (evid.), Oct. 31, 10*d* ; —reforms suggested (" Investigation of companies "), I. (" The need for greater publicity "), Jan. 12, 16*c* ; II. (" Voluntary winding-up "), 16, 15*e* ; III. (" Inquiry without liquidation "), 26, 13*c* ; IV. (" Investors' official protection fund "), Feb. 24, 22*a* ; V. (" Inspection of going concerns "), 27, 17*c* ; application, allotment, and call forms : Institute of Bankers : report of committee, Mar. 4, 19*f*
Prospectuses : misrepresentations : directors' liability : Mr. A. M. Brice (p.), Dec. 5, 16*e* ; —report, Board of Trade (blue-book), Sept. 13, 14*c* ; —reports : compulsory publication suggested : correspondence, May 31, 19*a* ; —Scotland ; promotion statistics, Sept. 30, 18*d* ; for 1912, Dec. 28, 12*c* ; —statistics : 1890-1912 compared, Nov. 16, 6*e* ; —winding-up and bankruptcy proceedings : cost (white papers), Oct. 8, 18*c*
COMPASS—wireless : demonstration given (E.S.), June 26, 26*c*
COMPETITIONS—*Pearson's Weekly* : see under *Pearson's Weekly*
COMPONENTS (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 15, 18*a*
COMPSTON, Rev. H. F. B.—appointed assistant professor in Hebrew and Old Testament at King's College, London, Nov. 29, 15*f*
COMPSTON, Mr. John A.—appointed K.C., Oct. 7, 11*e* ; called within Bar, 16, 3*b*
COMPTON, Lord — at Fishmongers' Hall, on Lord Northampton's training ship scheme, Mar. 1, 7*f*
COMPTON, Col. Lord Alwyne—will, Mar. 5, 11*e*
COMPTON, Miss Fay : see PELISSIER, Mrs.
COMPTON, Mr. Thomas H.—alleged libel on : prosecution, May 17, 3*f*
COMPTON-RICKETT, Mr. A.—on automatism (l.), Nov. 13, 4*e*
COMPTON-RICKETT, Sir Joseph — health, Feb. 17, 11*a*
Home rule — disclaims letter to *The Times* signed " C. R.," Oct. 4, 8*b*
at Kippax, on women's suffrage, Jan. 12, 8*b* ; —at South Elmsall, on labour : trade union policy, Jan. 20, 8*b*
in Parliament, on—Mediterranean British policy, July 25, 10*d* ; — navy : Mediterranean fleet, July 25, 10*d* ; —Pilotage Bill, Nov. 23, 12*f* ; Dec. 18, 11*d* ; —Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, April 24, 14*b* ; (closure motion, Nov. 9, 12*f*) ; Dec. 14, 12*d*

COMPTON-RICKETT, Sir Joseph (continued) :—
on labour : Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Act (l.), April 10, 5e ; — women's suffrage (l.), Mar. 12, 6e ; Dec. 11, 8c
COMPTON-THORNHILL, Edith Lady—death, April 11, 9c
COMTE, M. J.—death, Dec. 16, 9d (e.e.)
COMYN, Mr. Henry E. F. — appointed C.B., Jan. 1, 10b
CONANT, Mr. Luther (U.S.A.) — appointed commissioner of corporations, July 18, 19b
CONCANON, Mr. H. :—
at London County Hall, on seamanship : training, Oct. 22, 7f
on labour : Liverpool docks clearing house scheme (statement), July 20, 5e (e.e.) ; —mercantile marine : conditions of service (l.), Oct. 30, 14f ; —seamanship : training (l.), Oct. 19, 11c
CONCEPCION — finance : loan : issue, Dec. 30, 14e
CONCILIATION (Trade Disputes) Act, 1896 —proceedings under : report, April 22, 10d
CONCRETE — ferro-concrete : see FERRO-CONCRETE ; —handling : record established in construction of dam on Medina river (E.S.), Aug. 28, 17c ; —monoliths : construction described (E.S.), Aug. 14, 16c ; —poles : mica surfaces : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 7, 21d ; —timber reinforcement : Mr. G. O. Case (p., E.S.), April 10, 22a ; — waterproof : *The Times* comment (E.S.), Aug. 14, 16b ; tests : results (E.S.), Sept. 18, 16e ; —Wells, Mr. E. P. (add., E.S.), Nov. 20, 26b
CONCRETE Institute — meetings (E.S.), Mar. 20, 28d ; Nov. 20, 26b
CONDON, Capt. O'Meagher — address presented by Clonmel board of guardians : see under CLONMEL—Guardians
CONFECTIONERS' and bakers' exhibition—held, Sept. 10, 58c
CONFEDERATION Life Association (Ltd.)— directors : changes, Nov. 29, 21b ; — report, April 24, 20d
CONFUCIUS — teaching : influence in China discussed, Sept. 24, 3d
CONGLETON—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13d
CONGLETON, Dowager Lady—health, Jan. 10, 9a ; biographical : funeral, 22, 11b ; 23, 11d
CONGLETON, Lady — gives dance, April 30, 11b
CONGLETON, Lord — returns from Canada, Oct. 11, 9b
CONGO, Belgian :—
Administration — correspondence, official (Parlt. paper), May 7, 5f ; — Renkin, M. (s.), Feb. 1, 5e ; 9, 5b
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Albert, King (s.), Aug. 16, 3b
Annexation — Great Britain : recognition : correspondence between Sir E. Grey and Mr. E. D. Morel, Jan. 4, 3a ; prospects, Sept. 30, 5e (e.e.) ; recognition to coincide with King George's visit to Belgium, Nov. 11, 7f
Banking — Banque du Congo : issue of bank-notes announced, June 8, 22c
Cement trade — erection of works projected (E.S.), Dec. 4, 22d
Concessions — Lever Brothers (Ltd.) : Rev. J. H. Harris : report published by Anti-Slavery and Aborigines
CONGO, Belgian — Concessions (continued) :—
Protection Society, July 1, 5b ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Conference, international — suggested : Sir E. Grey : correspondence with Mr. E. D. Morel, Jan. 4, 3a
Copper — foundries : Elisabethville : American expert engaged, Oct. 21, 16e ; contract concluded for coke at reduced prices, Oct. 21, 16c ; —output : statistics, May 16, 19b ; —sale of consignment at Antwerp announced, Mar. 18, 17c ; sold, 20c, 18f ; April 23, 20d
Finance — estimates discussed in Belgian Chamber ; M. Renkin (s.), Feb. 1, 5e
France — rights of pre-emption : Franco-Belgian agreement (1908) : French Senate committee urges ratification, Feb. 1, 5e ; discussed in French Senate, 6, 5a ; 10, 5a ; 12, 5f ; M. Ribot (s.), 10, 5a ; M. Poincaré (s.), 12, 5f ; M. Pichon's report presented to Senate, 23, 5c ; Franco-German Agreement (1911) : see under MOROCCAN international crisis—France and Germany — Agreement
France and Germany — alleged reference during M. Jules Cambon's visit to Herr von Bethmann Hollweg contradicted, Feb. 22, 5b
Gold — auriferous gravel discovered, Nov. 25, 19c (e.e.)
Governor — appointed, May 27, 3b
Great Britain—arrest of British subject ; Sudanese patrol crosses frontier : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; recognition of annexation : prospects, June 10, 4f ; Belgian opinion, 10, 4f ; treatment of British subjects in Katanga : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Great Britain and Germany — effect of negotiations : Belgian opinion, May 25, 5c
Ivory — proposed government monopoly discussed, April 16, 19d
Katanga — boundaries : portion of Kasai district to be included, Jan. 16, 20b ; —coal : deposits discovered on banks of Lukuga, Nov. 18, 16e ; —concessions : agreement with branch of Deutsche Bank approved by Belgian colonial council, July 24, 5c ; —copper : output ; cargo arrives at Antwerp, Dec. 11, 19d ; —mining : permits for prospecting, 41 special : colonial council approves reports, Dec. 3, 16c ; —natives : Batshiokos : revolt reported, Sept. 19, 5a
Labour, native — recruiting : new decree passed by Belgian colonial council, Jan. 16, 5b (e.e.)
Land — native rights : memorial to Sir E. Grey : summary, June 10, 4e ; M. Renkin (s.), July 30, 5d ; special article ("Reforms in the Congo state : native rights of land tenure"), July 18, 5d
Metric system : see under METRIC system
Natives—treatment : Congo Reform Association : pamphlet : proof noticed, Mar. 8, 5c ; Grey, Sir E. : correspondence with Mr. E. D. Morel, Jan. 4, 3a ; Monbach, M. :

CONGO, Belgian—Natives: treatment (continued):—
sentenced for executing women and child in Kataki district, April 11, 3*f*; Mongalla: Maj. Arnold released, Aug. 24, 3*d*; Renkin, M. (s.), Feb. 1, 5*e*; 9, 5*b*; —Welle district: rising reported, Feb. 5, 5*c*
Oil — Maladi-Leopoldville pipe-line construction progress (E.S.), Sept. 29, 19*c*
Powers — conventions: Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Railways — Elisabethville to Kambove: construction progress, Oct. 14, 14*e*; —Kambove-Bukama section: construction prospects, Oct. 14, 14*e*; —Kasai-Katanga proposal: Société Générale: agreement with Belgian government reported, April 3, 5*a*; —Kongolo to Tanganyika: construction progress, Nov. 25, 19*c* (e.e.); —Matadi to Stanley Pool: double-track projected, Oct. 2, 54*d*
Reforms—Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.P.), Mar. 22, 12*a*; —conference, suggested: Congo Reform Association: correspondence with Foreign Office published, Feb. 7, 5*b*; — Congo Reform Association: pamphlet: proof noticed, Mar. 8, 5*c*; —consuls, British and American: tour announced: objects, Sept. 14, 5*d*; —Cromer, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 22, 12*a*; —domanial lands: natives' right to collect vegetable products: statement by Count de Lalaing (Parlt. paper), May 7, 5*f*; Mr. E. D. Morel (l.), 9, 5*d*; — Morley, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 22, 12*a*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Renkin, M. (s.), Feb. 9, 5*b*; —Talbot, Rt. Rev. E. S. (s.P.), Mar. 22, 12*a*; —Wolverton, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 22, 12*a*
Rogers, Mr. J. W.—shot by natives: discussed in House of Representatives: information demanded: resolution referred to Committee on Foreign Affairs, Aug. 21, 3*d*; inquiry to be made through London embassy, 22, 3*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Rubber: see under RUBBER
Trade—imports and exports: statistics for 1910, Jan. 5, 17*e*; — Société Commerciale Belge-Allemande au Congo: see that title; — special article ("Commerce on the Congo: its possibilities and impediments"), April 16, 19*d*
Uganda—frontier delimitation: work of commission completed, Sept. 25, 5*f*
Waterways, navigable — statistics, Aug. 24, 13*b*
Wireless telegraphy — installations: progress, April 3, 5*a*; particulars, Oct. 21, 17*a*
CONGO, French: see AFRICA, French Equatorial
CONGO Reform Association—committee, executive: meeting, May 2, 5*a* (e.e.); —pamphlet: proof noticed, Mar. 8, 5*c*
on Congo—reforms: suggested conference: correspondence with Foreign Office published, Feb. 7, 5*b*; quoted, Mar. 8, 5*c*; (l.), May 9, 5*d*
CONGO river—service: Lieut. Grätz's report, Dec. 21, 5*e*
CONGO Rubber Plantations Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, April 18, 3*a*
CONGREGATIONAL churches — pastors: changes, Jan. 4, 10*f*; 11, 10*e*; 18, 4*d*; Feb. 1, 6*d*; 15, 3*e*; 26, 13*d*; Mar. 21, 4*d*; 25, 10*e*; 28, 4*f*; April 11, 11*c*; 13, 4*e*; 25, 12*f*; May 10, 4*b*; 23, 4*e*; 31, 12*c*; June 7, 6*e*; 13, 10*e*; Aug. 1, 2*c*; 8, 2*f*; 9, 7*b*; 15, 2*e*; 22, 7*e*; 29, 2*e*; Sept. 5, 9*e*; 12, 2*f*; 17, 8*b*; 19, 4*b*; 26, 8*f*; Oct. 3, 5*e*; 17, 12*b*; Nov. 7, 13*f*; 14, 13*f*; Dec. 24, 8*f*; stipends: contributions to fund, Oct. 18, 10*b*; —statistics, Aug. 22, 7*e*; —Wales: statistics, Jan. 5, 10*e*
CONGREGATIONAL Union of England and Wales—assemblies (annual): held, May 7, 6*c*; 8, 4*b*, *c*; 10, 4*a*; (Manchester): arrangements, Aug. 29, 2*b*; held, Oct. 16, 12*e*; 17, 12*c*; 18, 10*b*; Bp. of Manchester (add.), 16, 12*e*; message of greeting from Manchester diocesan conference, 17, 12*b*; 18, 10*b*; —central fund: contributions, May 10, 4*a*; —chairmanship (1913): nominations, April 11, 11*c*; chairman elected, May 7, 6*c*; —council: meeting (Huddersfield): arrangements, Feb. 22, 6*b*; —report: references to Insurance (Industrial) Act and Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Act: Rev. T. R. Williams (s.), May 10, 4*a*
CONICK, Abraham, and others—false pretences charge, July 26, 3*f*
CONINGHAM, Capt. A. E.—authorized to accept Medjidieh order, April 3, 11*d*
CONINGTON, late Prof. John—on classics: teaching (art. quoted, Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 21*c*
CONLAN, Patrick—murder charge: see under IRELAND— Crime — Murder— O'Mara
CONLON, Mr. Edward J.—death, Mar. 12, 11*c*
CONNAL and Co. (Ltd.)—on pig iron: warrant market (l.), April 29, 20*d*
CONNALLY, Mr. Joseph—will, July 5, 11*e* (e.e.)
CONNAUGHT, Duchess of—at New York, Jan. 23, 8*e*; 24, 12*e*; 25, 6*e*; 26, 6*d*; 27, 8*a*; returns to Ottawa, 29, 8*c*; becomes patroness of Canadian auxiliary of Zenana Bible and medical mission, Feb. 24, 5*d*; health, June 5, 8*e*; 6, 8*d*; 7, 8*e*; 8, 8*e*; 10, 11*a*; 11, 8*c*; 19, 5*e*; 26, 8*e*; 28, 5*b*; July 4, 8*e*; leaves Quebec for trip up Saguenay river, 9, 5*b*; celebrates 52nd birthday, 25, 9*a*; lays cornerstone of new hospital at Davidson, Oct. 30, 14*b*
Tour—arrangements, Feb. 29, 5*f*
CONNAUGHT, Duke of:—
Jan.—at Ottawa: holds New Year reception, 2, 3*a*; reviews Toronto boy scouts, 2, 3*a*; visit to New York: arrangements, 18, 5*f*; Canadian opinion, 20, 5*e*; arrives, 23, 8*e*; to visit Washington, 23, 8*e*; to visit Mr. Taft, 23, 8*e*; 24, 12*e*; at New York, 23, 8*e*; 24, 12*e*; visits Stock Exchange, 25, 6*e*; entertained at luncheon by Mr. C. Vanderbilt; entertained at dinner by Mr. O. Mills, 25, 6*e*; at Washington, 26, 6*d*; 27, 8*d*; visits Mr. Taft, 26, 6*d*; entertained at dinner at British embassy (s.); entertained at Washington press club (s.), 27, 8*d*; United States press comments, 26, 6*d*; 27, 8*d*; returns to New York,

CONNAUGHT, Duke of (continued) :—
27, 8*d* ; leaves ; arrives at Ottawa, 29, 5*c* ; death of Duke of Fife : cancels engagements, 31, 6*c*
Feb.—plans for salmon fishing in New Brunswick, 7, 8*b* ; tour : arrangements, 29, 5*f*
April—prorogues Canadian Parliament, 2, 5*b* ; becomes vice-patron of Royal Colonial Institute, 5, 3*f* ; programme of tour, 25, 5*d*
May—celebrates 62nd birthday, 2, 9*d* ; visits Toronto, 17, 5*e* ; receives Mr. Borden, 17, 5*e* ; attends Woodbine race meeting ; lays corner-stone of New Military Institute ; reviews Toronto garrison, 20, 5*b* ; reviews cadets at Toronto, 24, 53*d* ; lays foundation-stone of hospital for tuberculous children at Toronto, 28, 3*e* ; at London (Ontario) ; visits Niagara falls, 30, 3*a* ; visits Ontario Agricultural College and prison farms at Guelph, 31, 3*b*
June—visits Laval University ; degree conferred, 5, 8*e* ; contributes towards building fund of church in Hampstead garden suburb, 14, 4*c* ; Petewawa camp, 19, 5*e* ; re-elected president of Royal Society of Arts, 27, 11*b* ; future arrangements, 28, 5*b*
July—re-elected master of Saddlers' Company, 9, 4*c* ; leaves Quebec for Winnipeg, 9, 5*b* ; at Winnipeg, 11, 5*b* ; 12, 5*c* ; 15, 3*b* ; opens Winnipeg exhibition : replies to address, 12, 5*c* ; lays corner stone of statue of Lord Selkirk (s.), 16, 5*b* ; 17, 5*d* ; leaves Winnipeg : demonstrations, 18, 5*b* ; at Charlottetown, 30, 5*b* ; touring in Prince Edward Island, 31, 5*b* (e.e.) ; to open Toronto exhibition, 31, 5*b* (e.e.)
Aug.—at Sydney Mines ; unveils memorial to King Edward VII., 5, 8*d* ; at Halifax ; inaugurates memorial tower and building, 15, 3*b* ; visits golf links at St. Andrew's, Halifax ; leaving for tour in Western Canada, 23, 6*c* ; motor-boat incident, 26, 5*f* ; arrives in Toronto, 27, 3*f* ; lays corner-stone of Toronto Cathedral and Wellesley Hospital, 28, 3*c* ; inspects pulp paper factory at Sault Ste Marie ; programme of tour, 31, 3*c*
Sept.—at Fort William and Port Arthur ; requests cities in event of amalgamation to be named Connaught (s.), 2, 5*b* ; at Edmonton ; receives address ; our special correspondent's comments, 5, 3*c* ; at Red Deer, 6, 5*c* ; our special correspondent's comments, 6, 5*c* ; at Calgary, 7, 5*b* ; 9, 5*f* ; visits "Wild West" show, 7, 5*b* ; 9, 5*f* ; visits lands of Southern Alberta Land Company, 9, 5*f* ; to go into camp with North-West Mounted Police : postponed, 9, 5*f* ; becomes vice-patron of Victoria League, 11, 9*a* ; at Banff, 16, 5*a* ; expresses thanks to Mr. Baker for hospitality of Canadian Pacific Railway, 18, 3*d* ; visits Field, Glacier, and Revelstoke, 18, 3*d* ; at Kamloops, 19, 5*b* ; at Vancouver, 20, 3*b* ; 21, 5*c* ; visits Sir C. Tupper, 20, 3*b* ; 23, 3*c* ; at New Westminster, 23, 3*c* ; at Prince Rupert, 25, 5*d* ; 26, 3*b* ; inspects national transcontinental railway ; trip along Skeena river, 26, 3*b* ; visits North American Indian settlements, 28, 5*c* ; at Victoria, 30, 5*e* ; at Nanaimo, 30, 5*e*

CONNAUGHT, Duke of (continued) :—
Oct.—accepts nomination as chancellor of Cape University, 1, 7*d* ; tour : at Esquimalt : visits dockyard and *Rainbow*, 2, 5*f* ; receives members of Canadian Club at Seattle, 3, 3*f* ; regrets inability to accept invitation to visit Seattle ; receives deputation from Industrial Peace Association of Canada, 3, 3*f* ; at Victoria, 4, 3*e* ; our special correspondent's comments, 4, 3*e* ; at New Westminster, 5, 5*c* ; inspects exhibits of fruit, 5, 5*c* : cruises on Okanogan lake, 7, 5*f* ; visits fruit-growing districts, 7, 5*f* ; visits Arrow Lake and Kootenay Lake and Nelson, 9. 5*f* ; at Lethbridge : at Macleod : addresses United States settlers, 11, 5*a* ; at Lethbridge, 12, 5*e* : at Toronto, 22, 5*f* : lays foundation-stone of new chapel of headquarters' house of Archbishops' Railway Mission, 30, 14*b*
Nov.—Parliament : speech from throne : forecast, 21, 5*e* ; opens Parliament : speech from throne, 22, 6*e*
Dec.—opens Montreal art gallery, 11, 7*f* (e.e.) ; appointed colonel-in-chief of supply and transport corps, India, 11, 14*e* : contributes to *Daily Mirror* Children's Christmas Pudding Parcels Fund, 23, 4*f* ; elected chancellor of Cape Town University, 23, 5*d* ; receives Mr. Lamb, 23, 5*f*
Borden, Mr. R. (s.), July 27, 4*f*
Canada—governorship : term of office : Lieut.-Col. Lowther : statement, June 11, 8*c*
Grey, Lord (s.), May 18, 7*d*
Special article ("The Governor-general of Canada : the Duke's popularity"), July 26, 5*d*
Titanic, wreck of the — messages of sympathy, April 17, 10*c* ; 19, 10*c* ; contributes to relief fund, 19, 10*c*
at Montreal, on new floating dock, Nov. 19, 7*c* ; —at Nanaimo, on Panama Canal, Sept. 30, 5*e* ; —at Ottawa, on Canada : West Indies reciprocity proposals, April 4, 5*d* ; —at Toronto, on cadet movement, May 24, 53*d* ; tuberculosis ; prevention, 28, 3*e* ; on Canadian west, Oct. 22, 5*f* ; —at Washington, on relations between Great Britain and United States, Jan. 27, 8*d* ; —at Winnipeg, on Lord Selkirk, July 17, 5*d*
on agriculture : methods (s.), Sept. 6, 5*c* ; —cyclone at Regina : message to lieutenant-governor of Saskatchewan, July 4, 5*d* ; —Overseas Club, (s.), Oct. 9 5*f*
CONNAUGHT, Prince Arthur of — at Welbeck Abbey, Jan. 13, 11*a* ; at Portsmouth, Feb. 5, 10*a* ; 6, 8*a* ; present at marriage of Lord Stafford, April 12, 11*c* ; visits London Opera House, 26, 11*a* ; visits Covent Garden Opera, May 2, 9*a* ; 10, 11*a* ; appointed president of Incorporated Roads Improvement Association, 6, 11*a* ; visits Earl's Court exhibition, 10, 11*a* ; visits Haymarket Theatre, 13, 11*a* ; visits West Surrey Golf Club, 20, 11*a* ; to represent King and Queen at King of Denmark's funeral, 21, 11*a* ; leaves for Copenhagen, 22, 5*e* ; at Copenhagen, 24, 53*b* ; attends funeral of late King Frederick VIII. ; leaving for Stockholm, 25, 5*a* ; leaves Copenhagen, 29, 11*b* ; returns to London, 30, 9*a* ; visits King, 31, 9*a* ; visits Little

CONNAUGHT, Prince Arthur of (continued):—
Theatre, June 1, 11*a*; visits Covent Garden Opera, 5, 11*a*; 17, 11*b*; inspects King's bodyguard of Yeomen of the Guard, 13, 6*c*; distributes prizes at London territorial athletic sports, 17, 11*b*; visits Doncaster show of Royal Agricultural Society, July 4, 15*d*; elected member of Jockey Club, 5, 8*d*; opens health exhibition of Royal Sanitary Institute, 29, 4*e*; to represent King George at Emperor of Japan's funeral, Aug. 12, 6*c*; dines with King and Queen, 12, 9*a*; date of departure for Japan, 15, 3*f*; official statement, 16, 4*d*; leaves for Tokyo, 27, 4*d*; 28, 7*a*; passes Kurgan, Sept. 2, 9*a*; arrival at Yokohama: arrangements, 5, 3*a*; leaves Dalny, 9, 9*a*; arrives at Tokyo, 12, 5*a*; received by Emperor, 12, 5*a*; attends funeral of late Emperor of Japan, 14, 6*b*; leaves Tokyo for Nikko, 16, 6*a*; attends funeral of Count Nogi, 19, 6*e*; invests Emperor of Japan with order of Garter, 19, 6*e*; visits St. Hilda's Mission School: received by Emperor; visits Prince Fushimi, 20, 3*b*; leaves Kobe on board cruiser *Defence*, 28, 11*a*; returns to London, Oct. 14, 7*f*; arrives at Sandringham, 19, 9*a*; arrives at Windsor Castle, Nov. 19, 11*a*; presides at dinner of Society of Friends of Foreigners in Distress, Dec. 12, 11*f*; elected member of Highland Society of London, 23, 9*a*
at Hotel Cecil, on Society of Friends of Foreigners in Distress, Dec. 12, 11*e* (e.e.); —at Marylebone-road, on Royal Academy of Music, June 24, 10*d*; —at 119, Victoria-street, on employment of ex-soldiers, May 4, 6*d*; —at Royal Academy banquet, on British School in Rome, May 6, 10*a*; —at Royal Albert Hall on Boys' Brigade; military drill, May 3, 6*c*; —at St. James's Palace, on British School at Rome, June 25, 6*c*; —at Savoy Hotel, on university training, July 3, 6*d*

CONNAUGHT, Princess Patricia — at New York, Jan. 23, 8*e*; 25, 6*e*; 26, 6*d*; 27, 8*d*; returns to Ottawa, 29, 8*c*; to open Yukon agricultural exhibition, Mar. 8, 11*a*; to celebrate 26th birthday, 16, 11*a*; rides on front of engine through Rocky Mountains, Sept. 18, 3*d*

CONNAUGHT Rangers—dinner, June 7, 11*b*

CONNAUGHT Rangers, 1st Batt. — colours presented by King George (s.), Jan. 22, 8*a*

CONNAUGHT Rangers, 4th Batt.—placing of colours in regimental chapel at Renmore: objection of Bp. O'Dea: opinion in Galway, July 26, 9*e*; Bp. O'Dea contradicts press report, 29, 4*d*

CONNEAU, Lieut. Jean ("M. Beaumont"):—
Aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
Hydro-aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
"My Three Big Flights" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 14, 109*b*

CONNEMARA Mining Company (Ltd.)—particulars, June 13, 18*c*

"CONNOISSEURS," The—formed, Feb. 3, 11*d*; —performance given, June 24, 10*c*

CONNOLLY, Hon. J. D. (Western Australia) —authorized to retain title of "honourable," Jan. 10, 9*a*

CONNOLLY, Jane—"Old Days and Ways" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 445*c*

CONNOR, John — theft charge, July 3, 4*a*

CONNOR, Mr. Ralph—"Corporal Cameron" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 28, 550*a*

CONNOR and Co., Messrs. (U.S.A.) — suspend payment: see under UNITED States — Failures

CONRAD, Mr. Joseph:—
"Some Reminiscences" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 25, 34*c*
"'Twixt Land and Sea" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 443*a*
on Turkish war — Constantinople: suggested internationalization (l.), Nov. 7, 5*e*

CONRY, Maj. J. L.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Oct. 30, 6*e*

CONS, Miss Emma — death, July 26, 9*c*; funeral arrangements, 27, 9*b*; cremated; message from King and Queen, 29, 9*b*; resolution of sympathy passed by Elizabeth Barclay Home of Industry for Feeble-minded (Bodmin), 30, 9*e*; will, Oct. 3, 9*b*
Memorial — Chippen Banks given to nation, July 30, 9*e*

CONSCIENCE, Henri—centenary celebrated, Aug. 15, 3*a*; (sp. art., "Henri Conscience," L.S.), Dec. 5, 559*a*

CONSCIENCE money—acknowledged, Jan. 10, 10*e*; 11, 9*d*; 29, 11*c*; Feb. 13, 8*d*; (e.e.); 14, 6*b*; 15, 9*f* (e.e.); 16, 8*e*; 23, 6*e*; 26, 7*c*; 27, 13*e*; 29, 6*f*; Mar. 2, 6*e*; 8, 6*d*; 12, 15*f*; 30, 11*c*; April 1, 12*b*; 10, 9*d*; 16, 15*f*; 29, 11*c*; May 3, 14*f*; 13, 6*d*; June 6, 4*f*; 8, 14*f*; 22, 10*e*; July 1, 10*d*; 3, 13*f*; Aug. 1, 8*f*; 17, 9*e*; Sept. 23, 9*e*; Oct. 17, 11*f*; 29, 10*d*; Nov. 7, 2*f*; Dec. 7, 4*c*; 12, 13*c*; 23, 4*d*; 24, 5*e* (e.e.)

Conservative and Unionist — number noticed, April 30, 10*d* (e.e.)

CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Women's Franchise Association—"at homes": organized, May 13, 7*a*; held, 15, 11*a*; —*café chantant*: held, Nov. 21, 9*a*; —meeting, Mar. 9, 7*e*; —members entertained, June 6, 11*a*; —receptions: held, Feb. 1, 7*f*; 28, 7*d*

CONSERVATIVE Central Office—amalgamation with Liberal Unionist Council and National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations: see NATIONAL Unionist Association of Conservative and Liberal Unionist Associations

CONSERVATIVE Club (St. James's-street)—theft, alleged: prosecution, Jan. 25, 2*f*

CONSETT—St. Patrick's Roman Catholic School: appointment of caretaker (law case), Nov. 19, 3*b*

CONSETT, Capt. Montagu W. W. P.—received by King, July 15, 11*a*; appointed naval attaché to Sweden, Norway, and Denmark, 15, 11*a*; 30, 4*c*

CONSETT Iron Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 20, 19*d*; July 20, 19*c*

CONSETT Spanish Ore Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 20, 19*d*; July 20, 19*e*

CONSIDINE, Sir Heffernan J. F.—death, Feb. 13, 11*c*; will, April 17, 11*d*

CONSISTORY court of London—sittings, May 16, 3*d*

CONSOLIDATED Cities Light, Power, and Traction Company (Ltd.)—bond issue, June 24, 17*b*

CONSOLIDATED Diesel Engine Manufacturers (Ltd.)—formed, Mar. 29, 18*e*; prospectus published, April 1, 22*c*; —

CONSOLIDATED Diesel Engine Manufacturers (Ltd.) (continued) :—
Ipswich : new works to be erected (E.S.), April 10, 20*b* ; purchase of land projected (E.S.), Aug. 21, 17*b* ; proposed buildings : details (E.S.), Dec. 18, 22*c*
CONSOLIDATED Estates Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 4, 19*d* ;—report, Oct. 24, 16*f*
CONSOLIDATED Fund Bill—Money Bill : speaker's decision (P.N.), Mar. 20, 10*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Parliamentary procedure : see under PARLIAMENTARY procedure
CONSOLIDATED Gas Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Nov. 1, 21*b*
CONSOLIDATED Gas Electric Light and Power of Baltimore (Ltd.) — dividends, Aug. 23, 13*b* ; Dec. 6, 18*e* ; —report, Sept. 28, 18*c* ; —stock issue announced, Mar. 12, 22*c*
CONSOLIDATED Gold Fields of New Zealand (Ltd.)—report, June 20, 18*e*
CONSOLIDATED Gold Fields of South Africa Company (Ltd.)—projected acquisition of gold mines in Colorado reported, Dec. 27, 4*b* ; —dividend, Feb. 9, 18*e* ; —meeting, Nov. 20, 19*b* ; —report, Nov. 6, 18*e*
CONSOLIDATED Langlaagte Mines (Ltd.)—report, April 4, 18*a*, 19*d* ; debenture redemption announced, Sept. 28, 18*b*
CONSOLIDATED London Properties (Ltd.)—meeting, June 19, 22*b*
CONSOLIDATED Main Reef Mines and Estates (Ltd.)—dividends, June 13, 20*f* ; Dec. 12, 20*b* ;—report, Oct. 11, 18*b*
CONSOLIDATED Malay Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept 20, 14*b* ; — meeting, May 3, 20*d* —report, April 25, 18*b*
CONSOLIDATED Mines Selection Company (Ltd.)—director appointed, Dec. 13, 72*b* ; —meeting, May 8, 20*d* ; — report, Mar. 30, 19*f*
CONSOLIDATED Nickel Mines (Ltd.)—liquidation : inquiry held, Feb. 6, 17*b*
CONSOLIDATED Oilfields of California (Ltd.) —compulsory winding-up order made, Feb. 8, 3*b*
CONSOLIDATED Oil Fields of South Africa (Ltd.)—formed, Nov. 26, 28*d* ; prospectus, 28, 18*c* ; Sir B. Redwood (statement), 29, 17*d*
CONSOLIDATED Signal Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 29, 20*c* ; Nov. 16, 18*c* ; —meeting, Dec. 3, 17*b*
CONSOLIDATED Trust (Ltd.)—discussed, May 22, 17*e* ; —dividends, 4, 21*f* ; Nov. 2, 16*c*
CONSOLIDATED Water Works Company of Rosario (Ltd.)—debenture issue, Nov. 6, 20*e* ; —dividends, Mar. 27, 22*b* ; Sept. 18, 13*d* ; —report, Mar. 30, 19*f*
CONSOLIDATION Bills : see under PARLIAMENT
CONSOLS—no purchases by government broker reported (P.N.), July 8, 4*d* ; 26, 6*b* ; government purchases reported (P.N.), 27, 6*b* ; —bankers' conference : proposed (P.N.), July 27, 6*b*
Depreciation—Aitken, Sir W. M. (s.P.), April 30, 14*a* ; —Ansell, Mr. E. (l.), Feb. 5, 17*d* ; — Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), May 9, 7*a* ; (s.P.), June 25, 13*b* ; — Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), April 30, 14*a* ; July 16, 11*b* ; —Beach, Mr. M. H. (s.P.), April 30, 13*f* ; —
CONSOLS—Depreciation (continued) :—
Bevan, Mr. F. A. (s.), July 26, 19*e* ; —Cecil, Mr. E. (s.P.), April 30, 13*e* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Feb. 9, 7*b* ; (s.P.), April 30, 13*e* ; June 25, 13*a* ; July 16, 10*f* ; —Cole, Mr. A. C. (s.), July 13, 7*d* ; —correspondence, Feb. 1, 15*d* ; 2, 16*b* ; 3, 19*c* ; 5, 17*d* ; 7, 18*d* ; 14, 18*e* ; 15, 17*e* ; July 2, 20*e* ; 9, 22*f* ; 25, 19*b* ; 27, 17*f* ; 31, 20*d* ; —Davis, Mr. G. A. (l.), Feb. 15, 17*e* ; —death duties ; suggested payment by : Mr. F. Wills (l.), June 25, 20*e* ; Dr. G. B. Longstaff (l.), July 2, 17*d* ; correspondence, Aug. 29, 14*e* ; — Faber, Mr. G. D. (s.P.), April 30, 13*b* ; June 25, 13*c* ; —Fitzgerald, Mr. M. O. (s.), Jan. 26, 16*e* ; — Gladstone, Mr. J. (l.), July 27, 17*f* ; —Goschen, Lord (s.), Jan. 26, 16*f* ; —Hamilton, Lord Claud (s.), Feb. 2, 16*a* ; —Hoare, Mr. C. S. (s.), Jan. 25, 15*f* ; — Holden, Sir E. H. (s.), Jan. 27, 19*f* ; —Jessel, Capt. H. M. (s.P.), June 25, 13*d* ; —land : effect of government's attitude : Mr. S. B. Bennett (l.), July 30, 19*f* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 15, 10*f* ; — Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Jan. 27, 10*a* ; May 11, 10*a* ; (s.P.), July 19, 10*f* ; —Leon, Sir Herbert S. (l.), Jan. 27, 17*e* ; Feb. 7, 18*d* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Feb. 5, 6*d* ; (s.P.), April 30, 13*c*, 14*a* ; June 25, 12*f* ; July 19, 10*a* ; —Mills, Mr. C. T. (s.P.), April 3, 13*d* ; June 25, 13*c* ; —Money, Mr. L. G. C. (s.P.), April 3, 14*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Pilkington, Mr. F. C. (s.), July 20, 17*e* ; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), July 19, 11*b* ; — Purcell, Sir J. (s.), Jan. 26, 16*e* ; —Rea, Mr. W. R. (s.P.), April 30, 13*c* ; —Ricardo, Mr. J. (l.), July 25, 18*f* ; —Roberts, Mr. S. (s.P.), April 3, 14*a* ; June 25, 13*d* ; —St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 26, 16*f* ; —Samuel, Sir S. (s.P.), June 25, 13*d* ; (l.), 28, 13*d* ; — Savory, Sir J. (s.), Jan. 24, 17*e* ; —Schiff, Mr. E. F. (l.), Feb. 14, 18*e* ; —Schuster, Sir F. (s.), Jan. 25, 15*e* ; May 9, 7*a* ; July 25, 15*e* ; —Scott, Mr. A. (s.), Feb. 15, 17*e* ; —special article (" Mr. Lloyd George and consols : the chancellor open to suggestions "), Feb. 5, 17*d* ; —Swyer, Mr. R. (l.), Aug. 2, 12*f* ; —Taylor, Mr. C. E. (l.), Feb. 15, 17*e* ; — Terrell, Mr. G. (s.P.), April 30, 13*c* ; —trusts, attitude of : Mr. A. G. Hudson (l.), July 27, 17*f* ; — Vassar-Smith, Mr. R. V. (s.), Feb. 3, 19*c* ; —Wood, Mr. F. W. (l.), July 25, 18*f*
Government holdings : statistics, Mar. 20, 22*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —income-tax : abatement suggested : Sir E. H. Holden (s.), Jan. 27, 19*f* ; —outstanding : statistics for 1908-1912, June 27, 21*c* ; —price : average : purchases and sales for depositors in Post Office savings bank : statistics, Mar. 2, 19*a* ; influence of discount rate : Mr. T. T. Williams (p.), Feb. 21, 20*b* ; — private holdings : statistics, Mar. 20,

CONSOLS (continued) :—
22*f*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —redemption : bonds : short-dated issues suggested : Mr. W. G. Wall (l.), Jan. 8, 12*b*; Lord St. Aldwyn (s.), 26, 16*f*; correspondence, Feb. 2, 16*b*; Jan. 16, 17*d*; —sinking fund : see NATIONAL debt —Sinking funds ; —transfer : by deed : Treasury announcement, Mar. 22, 18*c*; (sp. art., "Consols transfer : the new regulations and their difficulties"), 23, 17*c*; — treasury bonds, suggested conversion into : correspondence, Jan. 16, 17*d*
CONSPIRACY and Protection of Property Act, 1875—prosecution, Jan. 2, 6*b*
CONSTANT, Baron de (France)—at Montreal ; to lecture at Boston, May 8, 5*e*
CONSTANTINE — 16th centenary : celebration proposed (E.S.), Feb. 29, 13*d* (e.e.)
CONSTANTINE, Dr.—killed during Turkish war, Dec. 19, 5*c*
CONSTANTIN Effendi Mavrondi (Turkey) —leaves for Rome, Nov. 7, 9*a*
CONSTANTINE Oilfields (Ltd.) — circular, July 9, 22*b*
CONSTANTINE Palæologus, last Greek Emperor—litany for repose of soul sung at Athens, June 12, 5*b*
CONSTANTINIS, M. (Greece) — on Turkish war : alleged Greek excesses at Salonika : statement, Nov. 26, 11*d*
CONSTANTINOPLE — bridge (Galata-Stambul), new : opened, April 29, 7*c*; — British school : funds subscribed : Mr. Waugh's report quoted, Mar. 15, 5*e*; grants : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; new buildings opened, Dec. 30, 3*b*; —electricity : supply : concession awarded (E.S.), Mar. 27, 24*c*; —fire : see under TURKEY—Fires.; —internationalization suggested : see under TURKISH war; —lighting, electric : monopoly : company to be formed for acquisition, Nov. 4, 15*e*; —martial law : see under TURKEY—Martial law ; —St. Sophia, Mosque of : preservation : further movement of walls reported, Sept. 12, 5*b*; Sir F. Fox (int.), 12, 5*e* (e.e.); Mr. T. G. Jackson (l.), 23, 5*e*; —special article ("Constantinople to-day : moods, conditions and causes"), Nov. 29, 7*d*; —tramways : Paxim and Badagiz : construction of line between : concession granted to Belgo-German group, Nov. 4, 15*e*; —Turkish war : see TURKISH war
"CONSTANT reader, A"—on Germany : navy development (l.), Mar. 21, 5*e*
CONSTITUTIONAL Club — by-elections : dinner to newly-elected members for Manchester (North-West), Crewe, and Mid Lothian : invitations issued, Sept. 20, 4*d*; date, Oct. 8. 8*a*; given, 12, 7*f*; —dinner : date, Feb. 29, 11*a*; — president : Mr. A. B. Law accepts position, July 6, 12*f*; —reception : date, May 2, 9*a*; —reception to meet Lord Lansdowne and Mr. A. B. Law : date, May 2, 9*a*; held, June 28, 13*e*
CONSTITUTION-HILL — arch : quadriga to be unveiled by King, Jan. 4, 9*e*
CONSULAR service — appointments, Jan. 6, 3*f*; 27, 4*b*; Feb. 7, 10*c*; 17, 5*e* (e.e.); 28, 8*c* (e.e.); Mar. 9, 11*d*; 27, 5*b*; April 3, 8*e*: 10, 6*d*; 27, 6*f*; May 2, 4*c*; 15, 5*f* (e.e.); 23, 5*a*; 29, 4*c*; June 12, 11*a*; 22, 5*e*; 26, 21*a*; July 3, 11*b* (e.e.); 20, 14*b*; 24, 4*c*; Aug. 10, 8*b*; 24, 9*f*; Sept. 4, 9*e*; 6, 9*a*; Oct. 9, 9*c*; 12, 9*b*; 16, 12*d*; 26, 11*e*; Nov. 6, 11*b* (e.e.); 18, 11*f*; 23, 13*a*; 27, 14*f*; Dec. 2, 9*a*; 14, 7*f*; 24, 12*d*; —Association of Foreign Consuls in London : see that title; — Austria-Hungary : change at Vienna, May 23, 5*a*; —Canada : new arrangements announced : statement by Mr. Foster, Sept. 18, 3*d*; details, 19, 5*a*; —dinner, June 13, 11*b*; — dominions : representation : see under PARLIAMENT; —duties : discussion at Sphinx Club dinner, Oct. 15, 8*c*; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —reform : see under PARLIAMENT; —Russia : see under PARLIAMENT
"CONSUMER"—on price of petroleum (l.), July 9, 22*f*; on oil supply (l., E.S.), Sept. 4, 16*c*
CONSUMPTION : see under TUBERCULOSIS
CONTAG, Herr—Main-Werra canal : scheme outlined (E.S.), Dec. 18, 23*c*
CONTARDONE, Count Roberto H. P. di V. di—death, April 24, 11*b*
"CONTEMPORARY, A"—on defiance of law (l.), Aug. 16, 5*e*
CONTEMPORARY Art Society—collection : additions described, July 4, 10*e* (e.e.); —report, Nov. 18, 10*b*
CONTERY, Mrs. — breaking windows charge, Nov. 19, 6*c*
CONTI, Miss I.—at His Majesty's Theatre, on Sunday opening of theatres, Sept. 11, 7*e*
CONTINENTAL Cars Company (Ltd.)—reorganization announced, Dec. 11, 22*b*
CONTINENTAL Tyre and Rubber Company (Ltd.)—law case, April 27, 4*b*
CONTINENTAL Union Gas Company (Ltd.) —directors elected, Aug. 14, 14*f*; Nov. 6, 18*f*; —dividends, May 22, 20*f*; Oct. 16, 17*e*; —meeting, Dec. 4, 17*b*
CONTRACTORS Financial Corporation (Ltd.) —compulsory winding-up order made, Mar. 20, 3*b*
CONTRACTS, government :—
Fair wages clause—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Feb. 16, 10*a*; — Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), Feb. 27, 13*c*; —Cavendish-Bentinck, Lord H. (s.P.), Mar. 5, 15*b*; —committee, advisory : composition, Mar. 13, 8*b*; —Kelly, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 16, 10*a*; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —printing trade : London : awards to firms not awarding : protest meeting held : resolution passed, Oct. 24, 10*d*; Mr. B. E. Peto (s.P.); Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s.P.), 31, 12*b*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; hours : government action : meeting of master printers announced, Nov. 22, 12*d*; held; resolution discussed and carried, 26, 21*d*; correspondence, 27, 13*e*; Mr. C. F. G. Masterman receives deputation, Dec. 5, 11*c*; — Tennant, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), Mar. 5, 15*a*; —Thorne, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 5, 15*a*
India : see under INDIA; — members of Parliament : see under MEMBERS of Parliament ; —navy : boots, sailors' : foreign leather used :

CONTRACTS, government (continued) :— see under PARLIAMENT ; granite : see under PARLIAMENT ; —printing : fair wages clause : see under Fair wages clause, above ; —wireless telegraphy : imperial scheme : see under WIRELESS telegraphy
CONTRACTS, municipal—fair wages clause : Surrey county council : refusal of home secretary to sanction erection of house by asylums committee : discussed, May 15, 10*c*
CONTY, M. (France)—appointed minister at Peking, June 4, 5*e* ; 17, 5*a* ; at Berne, 17, 5*a*
CONVERSE, Florence—"The Children of Light" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 426*b*
CONVOCATION :—
Canterbury—letters of business : Archbp. of Canterbury (statement), May 3, 4*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; reports from committees : special session probable to consider, July 4, 4*d* ; —Lower House : actuary appointed, Nov. 11, 4*c* ; prolocutor : resignation, 22, 10*a* ; —meetings held, Feb. 16, 4*e*, 17, 4*d* ; 19, 4*f* ; date, 16, 4*e* ; held, May 1, 6*d* ; 2, 4*a*, *c* ; 3, 4*a*, *b*, *d* ; 4, 6*d* ; arrangements, June 21, 4*e* ; held, July 3, 4*e* ; 4, 4*d* ; date, 6, 4*d* ; arrangements, Nov. 8, 6*f* ; 19, 4*d* ; held, 20, 6*c* ; 21, 4*a* ; 22, 10*a* ; —proctors : increase : convocation's constitutional powers : English Church Union (report quoted), June 6, 4*c*
Reform : Sir E. Russell (l.), Sept. 30, 6*c* ; Rt. Rev. A. R. Tucker (l.), 28, 4*c* ; —York : meetings held, Feb. 16, 4*e* ; 17, 4*e* ; May 9, 4*f* ; 10, 4*b* ; arrangements, Sept. 26, 8*f* ; Nov. 7, 13*f* ; 21, 13*f* ; held, 28, 12*b* ; 29, 4*d*
CONWAY — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*
Conway (training ship)—prizes presented, Aug. 1, 2*e*
CONWAY, Albert—shooting charge, May 7, 4*b*
CONWAY, Prof. Arthur W.—on University College (Galway) : appointment of professor of mathematics (l.), June 18, 14*f*
CONWAY, Mr. Joseph—"Footprints of Famous Americans in Paris" reviewed (L.S.), May 9, 189*b*
CONWAY, Sir Martin—at City Swiss Club, on Switzerland, Nov. 23, 10*a*
CONWAY, Prof. R. S.—at University College, on Classical Association : London branch, May 18, 4*f*
CONYBEARE, Mr. C. A. V.—on Oceana Consolidated Company (Ltd.) : management (l. quoted), Nov. 23, 17*f* ; (l.), 27, 18*e* ; appointment of directors (l.), Dec. 11, 21*c* ; (s.), 17, 17*a*
CONYERS, Dorothea—"Sally" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 29, 343*c*
COOCH Behar, late Maharaja of—memorial to be erected at Bexhill, Aug. 2, 7*a*
COOK, Mr. A. E.—at National Union of Teachers' conference, on women's suffrage, April 11, 4*a*
COOK, Mr. Arthur—joins board of Argentine Navigation Company (Nicolas Mihanovich) (Ltd.), June 13, 22*b*
COOK, Col. E. B.—dines with King, June 17, 11*b*
COOK, Sir E. T.—biographical, June 24, 8*b* ; engagement on *Daily Chronicle* terminates, Jan. 1, 11*a* ; knighted, June 24, 8*b* ; to be entertained, July 8, 9*b* ; 22, 11*d* ; entertained to dinner by journalists, July 27, 7*f*
"Homes and Haunts of John Ruskin" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 14, 520*b*
Morley, Lord (s.), July 27, 7*f*
at Cambridge summer meeting, on John Ruskin, July 31, 9*f* ; —at Hotel Cecil, on journalism, July 27, 7*f*
COOK, Mr. Frank H.—promoted knight of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 4, 9*a*
COOK, Sir Frederick—at Doughty House (Richmond), Jan. 11, 9*a* ; "at home" : date, July 12, 9*a*
COOK, George—accident (fatal), July 19, 12*c*
COOK, Mr. George T.—will, Oct. 4, 9*f*
COOK, Mr. Gilbert—appointed adviser of Indian students at Owen's College (Manchester), Dec. 19, 9*b*
COOK, Mr. Herbert—on Bellini : picture of St. Francis exhibited at National Gallery (l.), Jan. 27, 4*e*
COOK, James—attempted murder charge, Nov. 26, 8*d*
COOK, Capt. James :—
Beresford, Lord C. (s.), Oct. 3, 8*e*
Memorials : statue, proposed : see under PARLIAMENT ; Whitby : unveiled, Oct. 3, 8*e*
COOK, Mr. James — will, Feb. 9, 11*f* ; Mar. 18, 11*b*
COOK, Mr. James A.—elected president of Chartered Insurance Institute, June 8, 22*e*
COOK, Joseph—jewelry robbery charge, April 26, 4*c* ; May 3, 3*c* ; 9, 2*e*
COOK, Rev. Thomas—death, Sept. 23, 7*c*
COOK, William—theft of dog charge, Jan. 3, 2*f* ; 24, 4*d*
COOK, William—theft charge, Nov. 8, 2*f*
COOK (Edward) and Co. (Ltd.)—on fire at Bow works (l. quoted), June 19, 24*a*
COOK (James W.) and Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 25, 17*b* ; June 14, 19*f* ; Oct. 3, 16*e* ; Dec. 12, 17*e*
COOK (Thos.) and Son—Christmas travel : arrangements : *Traveller's Gazette* : special number issued, Dec. 9, 11*a* ; —holiday tours : programme published, July 22, 7*b* ; —Palestine : tour announced, Aug. 13, 4*b* (e.e.)
COOKE, Alice Agnes—inquest, June 5, 6*c*
COOKE, Mr. C. J. Bowen—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on mechanical handling of coal (E.S.), Nov. 27, 25*c*
COOKE, Capt. E.—*Corsican* : collision with iceberg (statement) : receives presentation from passengers, Aug. 22, 4*d*
COOKE, Frank Battley (solicitor) — struck off rolls, July 27, 3*b*
COOKE, Mr. Frederick—death, Dec. 31, 9*b*
COOKE, Canon G. A.—to undergo operation, Aug. 3, 7*a* ; health, 9, 7*a* ; 26, 9*b* ; Sept. 2, 9*a*
COOKE, Mr. George T.—death, Aug. 13, 7*b*
COOKE, late Dr. Henry — attitude towards church disestablishment in Ireland recalled : Mr. R. Lynd (l.), April 27, 9*d*
COOKE, Mr. J. H.—"Ida" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 1, 47*c*
COOKE, Maj. James—will, Feb. 6, 11*d*
COOKE, Mr. Joseph—will, July 13, 11*c*

COOKE, Mr. M. C. — death announced, Oct. 28, 9*d*: correction, Nov. 1, 11*e*
COOKE, Miss Mary—disclaims connexion with Mary Cook charged with being found in alleged gaming house, July 27, 12*f*
COOKE, Maj.-Gen. T. A.—funeral, May 18, 11*b*
COOKE, Mr. Thomas—will, Dec. 28, 7*e*
COOKE (William) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, June 8, 22*d*
COOKERY — electric: Mr. H. H. Holmes (p., E.S.), June 26, 26*b*; General Electric Company: apparatus offered for free trial (E.S.), Sept. 4, 16*d*; Mr. P. J. Pringle (views, E.S.), Oct. 9, 22*d*; electrical note (E.S.), Dec. 18, 22*d*; restaurant (Oxford-street): opened, 11, 24*c*; —exhibition (Royal Horticultural Hall): held, Oct. 30, 6*d*; —fruitarian: competitions announced, Mar. 20, 4*e*; —gas cooking: offer by Gas Light and Coke Company to provide apparatus for working classes: Dr. F. S. Toogood (s.), Oct. 19, 4*e*; —Lawton, Mr. W. A. (lect.), Sept. 7, 9*c*; —scholarships for servants, London county council: examination result, Sept. 21, 3*b*; — Society of Medical Officers of Health: demonstrations and lectures: admission (statement), Sept. 5, 8*d*; held, 7, 9*c*; announced, 28, 6*c*
COOKHAM — rural district council: law case, June 5, 3*f*
COOKS' Company — master elected, Oct. 9, 9*d* (e.e.); —wardens elected, Oct. 9, 9*d* (e.e.)
COOKSON—theft charge, Nov. 22, 13*b*
COOKSON, Mr. Christopher — at headmasters' conference, on proposed new examination for responsions at Oxford University, Dec. 21, 12*a*
COOKSON, Mr. George—will, Mar. 16, 11*e*
COOKSON, Miss Rebekah—inquest, April 5, 8*c*
COOLIDGE, Mr. W. A. B.—"Alpine Studies" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 438*c*
COOMBS, Mrs. Emily C.—will, May 11, 10*d*
COOPER, Lady — distributes prizes at Princess Mary Village Homes, July 5, 11*a*; dance: date, Dec. 31, 9*a*
COOPER, Capt. Alfred — on earthquakes: predicts shock at Valparaiso, Sept. 4, 3*e* (e.e.); Capt. Cooper (l., S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 9*c*
COOPER, Mr. Arthur — awarded LL.D. degree of Leeds University, Sept. 24, 8*d*; receives degree of Leeds University, Oct. 4, 5*d*
COOPER, Mr. Arthur—at Iron and Steel Institute, on development of steel industry, May 10, 4*d*; blast furnaces (E.S.), 15, 27*c*
COOPER, Mr. Bertram G.—biographical; appointed secretary of Aeronautical Society of Great Britain, July 12, 5*e*
COOPER, Capt. Bryan:—
  at Cork, on Home Rule Bill, June 7, 7*d*; —at Limerick, on home rule, Jan. 19, 8*e*
  on Home Rule Bill — attitude of Ulster (l.), July 19, 11*e*
COOPER, Mr. C. H.—resigns position as secretary of Union Steamship Company of New Zealand, May 1, 20*b*
COOPER, Mr. E. — design for new town-hall for Marylebone: recommendation of borough council, Feb. 22, 15*e*
COOPER, Mr. E. E.—biographical, Feb. 16, 8*c*; June 28, 10*d*; Sept. 30, 6*a*; acknowledges congratulations, July 2, 11*d*
COOPER, Mr. E. E. (continued):—
  Shrievalty, city—candidate: issues address, Feb. 16, 8*c*; chosen, June 25, 3*e*; elected, 28, 10*d*; to receive presentation of chain and badge of office, Sept. 23, 7*a*; receives, 26, 7*b*; admitted to office, 30, 6*a*
  at Guildhall, on imperial defence; international arbitration, Nov. 11, 10*a*
COOPER, Mr. F. R.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act (l.), July 12, 8*a*
COOPER, Mr. George—will, Oct. 4, 9*f*
COOPER, Sir George—dinner, June 28, 11*c*
COOPER, Miss Gladys—to appear at Drury-lane pantomime, Aug. 12, 8*f*
COOPER, Col. H.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Essex, Feb. 14, 11*a*
COOPER, Herbert — forgery charge: see under FORGERY
COOPER, Mr. J. Astley — on Nigeria: tin mining: reforms in government department (l.), July 1, 20*f*
COOPER, Dr. J. Sydney—law case, April 24, 3*c*
COOPER, John—burglary charge, Jan. 26, 2*f*
COOPER, Mr. Lane — "A Concordance to the Poems of William Wordsworth" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 29, 82*b*
COOPER, Margaret: see HUMBLE-CROFTS, Mrs. Margaret G.
COOPER, Mary — setting fire to postal pillar-box charge, Oct. 30, 14*a*
COOPER, Dr. P. R.—at British Medical Association's meeting, on remuneration of medical practitioners under Insurance (Industrial) Act, July 27, 8*b*
COOPER, Mr. R. A.—health, Feb. 23, 11*a*; operation, July 17, 11*a*; health, Aug. 7, 9*a*
  in Parliament, on—Bridgeman, Adm. Sir F.: resignation, Dec. 21, 10*b*; —children: school meals Bill, Nov. 19, 12*f*; —labour: unrest: minimum wage, Feb. 16, 11*c*; —ships: boat accommodation, April 19, 14*e*
COOPER, Col. R. J. —
  London county council — Islington (North) by-election: adopted as Municipal Reform candidate, May 1, 7*c*; returned, 14, 8*a*; takes seat, 15, 7*c*
COOPER, Mr. William M.—will, Sept. 26, 7*e*
COOPER (William) and Goode (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 20, 21*c*
CO-OPERATION—congress (Portsmouth): arrangements, May 20, 15*e*; held, 28, 5*b*; 30, 5*d*; —Openshaw, Mr. W. (add.), May 28, 5*b*
CO-OPERATIVE and General Varieties (Ltd.) —compulsory winding-up order made, Oct. 16, 3*c*; creditors' and contributories' meetings held, Dec. 20, 2*e*
CO-OPERATIVE societies—income-tax: see under INCOME-TAX; —report, Board of Trade (buff-book), Feb. 13, 13*c*
CO-OPERATIVE Union (Ltd.) — central board: report, May 20, 15*e*; members to visit Paris, 31, 4*c*
COOPER-KEY, Lieut. Herbert N.—inquest, July 29, 8*e*; funeral, 31, 9*b*
COOPER-MARSDIN, Rev. A. C. — resigning post of organizing secretary to Rochester Diocesan Society, Dec. 14, 13*f*; collated to honorary canonry of Rochester cathedral, 21, 11*e*; leaving for Switzerland, 30, 4*e*
COOPERS' Company—charitable contributions, Dec. 7, 4*d*; 9, 3*f*; 13, 54*b*; — dinner given, Feb. 14, 6*e*; —master elected, May 22, 10*e* (e.e.); —wardens elected, May 22, 10*e* (e.e.)

COOPERS Hill College—sale: see under PARLIAMENT
COOREMAN, M. (Belgium)—to resign presidency of Chamber, July 10, 5c
COOTE, Cecil A.—arson charge, June 11, 4a
CO-PARTNERSHIP—festival: arrangements, June 14, 8b (e.e.); —housing: see under HOUSING; —labour: see under LABOUR
CO-PARTNERSHIP Tenants Society—report, Jan. 26, 11e
COPE, Lady—death, April 16, 10f; funeral, 19, 11b
COPE, Mr. Alfred D.—"The Frogs of Aristophanes" (trans.), reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 31, 478c
COPE, Sir Anthony — acknowledges sympathy, April 23, 13a
COPE, Mr. Arthur S.—receives visit from King and Queen at studio, Mar. 30, 11a; painting portrait of King for United Service Club, June 12, 8e
COPE, Mr. E. E. — on parish registers: preservation (l.), Sept. 19, 4c; Oct. 5, 3e
COPE, Mr. Richard — funeral, June 14, 11a; will, July 17, 11d (e.e.)
COPE Brothers and Company (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 28, 13c
COPELAND, Miss Fanny — vocal recital, May 21, 6e
COPEMAN, Mr. A. D.—on ships: boat accommodation (l.), April 27, 12e
COPEMAN, Mr. E. S.—on ships: life-saving apparatus (l. quoted), May 20, 7e
COPEMAN, Mr. Henry J. (lord mayor)—on Norwich floods: relief fund: appeal (l.), Sept. 2, 8a
COPESTAKE, Mr. Sampson G. G.—will, Oct. 5, 9b (e.e.)
COPLAND, Mr. — appointed M.V.O., Feb. 1, 8a
COPLAND, Dr. M. — invents apparatus for detecton of icebergs; particulars, Sept. 21, 7e; experiments: result, 28, 6c
COPLESTON, Rt. Rev. R. S., Bp. of Calcutta —biographical; resigns, Dec. 11, 6d
COPNOR—St. Alban, church of: foundation-stone to be laid, Oct. 9, 3e; laid 28, 4b
COPPER—history: Prof. W. Gowland (add.), Jan. 17, 11f; — impurities: Mr. F. Johnson (p. E.S.), Oct. 2, 19d; —ore: concentration flotation process: Mr. J. W. Ashcroft (p., E.S.), Oct. 23, 26c; —price: advanced, Mar. 7, 15d; 26, 17d; special article ("The rise in copper and copper shares; causes and factors"), 7, 15d
Supply — Bean, Mr. G. (s.), June 11, 23f; —Dean forest: manufacture suggested: Mr. C. Bathurst (s.P.); Mr. W. Runciman (s.P.), June 26, 15c; — Fielding, Mr. C. W. (s.), April 11, 18b; —Merton (Henry R.) and Co. (Ltd.): table compiled, Mar. 26, 17d
Trade: Mr. R. T. Bayliss (s.), Feb. 14, 17c; special article ("The copper position: new developments in production"), April 22, 23d; —welding: Dr. F. Carnevali (p.), Oct. 2, 20c
COPPERTHWAITE, Mr. W. C.—"Tunnel Shields and the Use of Compressed Air in Subaqueous Works" (new ed.) reviewed (E.S.), Aug. 21, 18a
COPPING, Mr. Harold—"Canadian Pictures" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 29, 342c
COPPOLA, Giuseppe, and Luigi D'Amato—insurance frauds charge. Jan. 18, 3f
COPTIC church—Bp. of Khartoum (s.), Aug. 1, 2c
COPYRIGHT:—
Act—British Empire: order in council published, June 29, 10e; —foreign countries, effect in: order in council published, June 29, 10e; —foreign printed work, exclusion of: regulations issued, June 22, 3d; —Incorporated Society of Authors: attitude: Dr. S. S. Sprigge (s.), Mar. 22, 14e; —United States: delay in application to: Mr. W. M. Colles (l.), Aug. 20, 3d; Mr. B. Weller (l.), 22, 7b
Advertisements: Marjorie Hamilton combination drugless treatment for reduction of superfluous fat (law case), Sept. 19, 2e; —Brazil: see under BRAZIL; —British Empire: imperial request for concurrent legislation with Copyright Act reported, Jan. 5, 3a; —Canada: see under CANADA
Convention (Berne)—Canada: attitude: our special correspondent's comments, July 5, 8b; —Great Britain: ratification (Parlt. paper), Sept. 10, 51c (e.e.); Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Holland: Bill passed by second Chamber, July 6, 5b
Crown: reproduction of government papers (Treasury minute; Parlt. paper), Aug. 30, 2c; *Board of Trade Journal*: notice issued by Mr. Buxton to Institute of Journalists, Oct. 26, 20c; —gramophones: composers' rights: warning issued by Society of Authors and Society of British Composers, Feb. 26, 4b; gramophone records (law case), Jan. 25, 3a; —Hewlett, Mr. M. (s.), Dec. 6, 10a; —law cases: see under LAW cases; —law reports (law case), Oct. 26, 3a; —music: special article ("Musical Copyright"), June 29, 10d; —novels: "Mrs. Alfred Trench" (law case), Feb. 26, 3d; —*Parsifal*: proposed extension of term: see under WAGNER, Richard; —photographs (law case), June 22, 3a; 25, 3a; —"Police Encyclopædia" (law case), June 29, 3b; —press: reprinting articles (law case), May 24, 52a; —sale: Incorporated Society of Authors (l.), Nov. 26, 21c; 30, 8c; Dec. 9, 8f; Novello and Co. (Ltd.) (l.), Nov. 28, 9d; Dec. 4, 8d; 7, 8f; Stanford, Sir C. V. (l.), Dec. 2, 9c; 6, 10d
COQUIMBO—iron ore: see under CHILE
CORBET, Mr. Frank—will, Nov. 4, 9b (e.e.)
CORBET, Mr. Frederick H. M.—appointed advocate-general for presidency of Madras, April 20, 7f; to be entertained, June 12, 11c; entertained, July 3, 11a; leaves for Boulogne, Aug. 19, 7a
CORBETT, Mr. E. W. M.—received by King, June 27, 11a
CORBETT, Bp. J. F.—death, May 30, 9c
CORBETT, Mr. Noah—contributes to funds of Cannock Chase Miners' Association, Mar. 20, 10f
CORBETT, Lieut. Noel M. F.—awarded Royal Humane Society's medal, Jan. 16, 7c; receives Board of Trade medal, Dec. 17, 9a
CORBETT, Lieut.-Col. Toovey A.—will, Sept. 25, 8e (e.e.)

CORBETT, Mrs. V. C. S.—funeral, Sept. 17, 7*b*
CORBETT, Sir Vincent—arrives at Windsor, Castle, June 24, 11*a*
CORBOULD, Rigby and Co., Messrs.—on Mr. Alexander C. Boyd : will (l. quoted), Aug. 26, 9*d*
CORBRIDGE—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Corstopitum
CORBYN, Deputy Surg.-Gen. Joseph F.—death, Oct. 25, 8*c*
CORCORAN, Rev. T.—"Studies in the History of Classical Teaching — Irish and Continental, 1500-1700" reviewed (Ed.S.), Jan. 2, 11*b*
CORDITE—acetone : new process of production discovered, June 18, 8*b*; Dean Forest : manufacture suggested; Mr. C. Bathurst (s.P.); Mr. W. Runciman (s.P.), 26, 15*c*
CORDOBA and Rosario Railway Company : see under ARGENTINA—Railways
CORDOBA Central Buenos Ayres Extension Railway Company : see under ARGENTINA—Railways
CORDOBA Central Railway Company : see under ARGENTINA—Railways
CORDOBA Copper Company (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 9, 22*b*; meeting, 21, 18*d*; dividend, June 27, 19*f*
CORDOBA Light, Power, and Traction Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 5, 17*b*
CORDONNIER, Col. E. L. V.—"The Japanese in Manchuria, 1904" reviewed (L.S.), June 27, 263*a*
CORDWAINERS' Company—charitable contributions, Dec. 20, 2*e*; —master appointed, July 15, 11*d*; —wardens appointed, July 15, 11*d*
COREY, Mr. W. E. (U.S.A.)—on trade : condition (int.), Feb. 22, 21*b*
CORF, Henry J.—drunk charge, Oct. 15, 12*b*
CORFE, Bp.—arrives in London, Nov. 2, 9*a*
CORFIELD, Mrs. Claud—on Insurance (Industrial) Act (l. quoted), July 10, 10*b*
CORFU—archæology : see ARCHÆOLOGY
CORK—freedom : conferred on Mr. R. Barry, Jan. 4, 9*a*; on Canon O'Leary and Dr. K. Meyer, Sept. 26, 6*c*; — lord mayoralty : Mr. J. Simcox elected, Jan. 24, 6*f*; resigns, April 17, 8*d*; —voters' lists, revision of : sitting of registration court; documents stolen, Sept. 18, 6*f*; prosecution, Oct. 1, 6*d* (e.e.)
CORK, Bandon, and South Coast Railway Company : see under IRELAND — Railways
CORK, Bp. of : see MEADE, Rt. Rev. William E.
CORK and Orrery, Dowager Lady—death, Oct. 11, 9*c*; will, Nov. 9, 11*b*
CORK City Junction Railway : see under IRELAND—Railways
"CORK club"—evidence at licensing sessions, June 20, 3*f*; 21, 3*a*
CORK Defence Union—meeting, Dec. 9, 8*c* (e.e.)
CORLETT, Mr. John—libel action against, Feb. 23, 3*d*; 24, 3*e*; May 9, 3*c*; 10, 3*b*; 11, 3*d*
CORMODE, Mr. Thomas—in House of Keys, on Isle of Man : union with England, Feb. 21, 14*f*
CORN—crops : statistics, Mar. 5, 21*e*; — trade : special articles ("The corn trade : the first half of the cereal year"), Mar. 5, 21*e*; ("Corn markets : their rise and fall"), July 30, 20*e*;
CORN (continued) :—
year 1911-12 reviewed; special articles ("The cereal year of 1911-12 : course of the corn market"), Sept. 2, 13*d*; ("The grain trade : shipments of the cereal year"), 13, 11*c*
CORNBROOK Brewery (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 28, 17*c*
CORNEGLIANO, Count Charles H. P. di—"Lettres d'un Gentilhomme Piemontais" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 29, 95*c*
CORNEILLE—house at Rouen purchased, Oct. 15, 5*d*
CORNER, Mr. Alfred—on bacon : co-operative factories (l. quoted), Dec. 9, 12*c* (e.e.)
CORNER, Mr. H. R.—appointed assistant director of the exhibitions branch of Board of Trade, July 13, 5*f*
CORNER, Eng. Rear-Adm. John T.—death, Aug. 7, 9*e*; will, Sept. 18, 7*d*
CORNFIELD, Mrs., with family of 21 sons—visits Kennington Theatre, Jan. 19, 8*b*
CORNFORD, Mr. F. M.—"From Religion to Philosophy, A Study in the Origins of Western Speculation" noticed (L.S.), May 9, 195*b*; reviewed (L.S.), July 18, 287*a*
CORNHILL—St. Michael's-alley : alterations; application to consistory court, Aug. 2, 2*d*
CORNISH, Rt. Rev. C. E., Bp. of Grahamstown—leaving England, Jan. 20, 6*d*
CORNISH, Mr. Henry — on India : gold currency : Lord Dalhousie's order in 1852 recalled (l.), April 22, 21*c*
CORNISH, Rev. J. G.—on dentistry : school club for children at Sunningdale (l.), Dec. 19, 8*e*
CORNISH, Rt. Rev. J. R., Bp. of St. Germans—receives cheque from clergy and laity of Truro, Aug. 16, 7*a*; commission renewed by Bp. of Truro, Sept. 23, 6*e*
CORNISH, Mr. Josiah E.—death, Oct. 5, 8*f*
CORNISH, Dr. Vaughan — "The Panama Canal and its Makers" noticed, Sept. 2, 6*a*
CORNWALL—climate : green peas gathered at Callington in November : correspondence, Nov. 16, 13*e*; —St. Ives : electoral, Feb. 13, 7*b* (e.e.); Mar. 15, 4*c*; Nov. 25, 7*a*; Dec. 2, 8*e*; —scientific societies : visit to mines and engineering works (art., "Science and education in Cornwall : visit of technical societies," E.S.), July 24, 21*d*
CORNWALL, Duchy of—accounts : issued (Parlt. paper), Mar. 6, 11*c*; —council : meeting held, July 17, 11*a*; —office : alleged robbery : prosecution, Dec. 27, 10*d*; 30, 2*c*
CORNWALL, Sir Edwin—claim for Parliament vote at Hammersmith rejected, Sept. 14, 3*f*
in Parliament, on—London county council : Bill (tramways and improvements), April 19, 14*c*; — Midland Railway Company (London, Tilbury, and Southend Railway Purchase) Bill, June 7, 13*e*; — Pilotage Bill, Dec. 18, 11*d*
on labour — agreements : Industrial Council's inquiry (l.), June 18, 7*c*
CORNWALLIS, Mrs.—dance, June 12, 11*b*
CORNWALL Joint Scientific Reception Committee—visit to Cornwall : arrangements (E.S.), June 12, 25*d*
CORNWALL Tailings Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 18, 17*c*; report, June 3, 17*c*; meeting, 11, 22*c*

CORNWELL, Mr. William C.—at Virginia Bankers' Association's convention, on proposed National Reserve Association, July 9, 22*b*
COROMILAS, M. (Greece) :—
in Chamber, on—Turkish war, Oct. 19, 6*b*
CORONA Club—dinner : date, Mar. 6, 11*b* ; given, June 19, 5*f*
CORONATION of King George V. and Queen Mary — Aberdare : commemoration fountain : offer of Lord Merthyr to present, Mar. 13, 7*d* ; —anniversary : celebrations : orders issued to warships at home ports, June 21, 6*b* ; celebrated, 24, 10*a* ; —British Empire : celebrations (sp. art., "Outposts of Empire : the crown colonies and dependencies"), May 24, 33*f* ; —ceremony : picture by Mr. J. H. F. Bacon : exhibited at Royal Academy exhibition ; inspected by King and Queen ; engravings to be reproduced ; names of subscribers, May 6, 12*a* ; engraving issued, June 28, 6*c* ; —China : address from Chinese community of Hong-kong presented to King, May 25, 11*a* ; —Gatton Park : postponed celebration to take place, June 18, 11*a* ; —Georges of the Empire, gift of : committee received by King ; presents gift, April 1, 11*a*, *e* ; King acknowledges receipt of volumes containing names of contributors, July 9, 8*d* ; —medals : presented to Mr. W. H. Taft, Jan. 8, 8*b* ; conferred on Prince Luitpold of Bavaria, 15, 11*a* ; police : see under Police, below ; —police : Carnarvonshire : medals presented, Aug. 29, 7*a* ; North Riding : medals presented, Sept. 14, 9*a* ; —Royal Academy of Art : gifts presented to King, April 4, 11*c* ; —tapestry : drawn by Mr. B. Patridge : described, Oct. 25, 9*c* ; —Westminster city council : coronation committee (report), June 18, 8*d* (e.e.)
CORONERS—law case (fees to constables), April 3, 4*a* ; —London, county of : boundaries of districts rearranged : order in council, June 1, 3*b* ; —Reading : new appointment, Mar. 4, 6*e* ; —Surrey : new appointment, May 15, 11*b* ; —Western district : deputy-coroner appointed, June 7, 10*f* ; 8, 11*d* ; —Westminster and South-western : vacancy : London county council public control committee : recommendation, April 1, 3*d* ; candidates : names, 30, 3*c* ; report of committee, May 6, 13*e* ; appointed, 15, 7*c* ; 18, 7*f* (e.e.) ; deputy-coroner appointed, June 1, 3*b*
CORONET Theatre, Jan. 29, 10*c* ; Feb. 6, 10*d* ; April 22, 14*e* ; 29, 12*c* ; May 6, 12*c* ; 7, 10*d* ; 8, 7*c* ; 9, 10*c* ; 13, 12*d* ; 16, 10*e* ; 20, 12*a* ; 23, 12*b* ; 25, 11*d* ; June 17, 12*a* ; Aug. 26, 8*f* ; Sept. 3, 6*d* ; Oct. 7, 4*f* ; 9, 8*e*
COROT, J. B. C. :—
Pictures sold—high prices, Dec. 11, 7*d* ; —"Danse sous les Arbres au Bord du Lac" (12,400), Mar. 26, 5*b* ; —"Femme de la Perle, La" (£6,000), Mar. 4, 5*b* ; —"Grande Métairie, La" (£5,320), Mar. 4, 5*b* ; —"River, The" (2,100 guineas), June 15, 11*c* ; —"Silène" (£3,240), Mar. 4, 5*b* ; —"Soir, Le" (3,300 guineas), June 15, 11*c* ; —"Solitude, La" (350,000 francs), May 31, 6*b* ; —"Souvenir d'Italie" (8,400 guineas), June 15, 11*c*
"CORPORATE accountant"—on registration of accountants (l.), Oct. 26, 20*c*
CORPORATION Benevolent Society — report, Feb. 2, 3*d*
CORPORATION of Foreign Bondholders —report (sp. art., "Foreign Bondholders : annual report of the Corporation"), Mar. 20, 18*c*
CORRADINI, Enrico — "Sopra le vie del nuovo Impero" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 24, 455*a*
CORRAL Iron and Metallurgical Company (Chile)—dispute with government : see under CHILE—Iron
CORREGGIO — "Four Saints" : history ; purchased by New York Metropolitan Museum of Art, Dec. 31, 8*d*
"CORRESPONDENT, A" — on coalowners' profits (l.), Feb. 29, 22*d*
"CORRESPONDENT, A"—on coalmining : profits (l.), Mar. 9, 19*f* ; 13, 10*e*
"CORRESPONDENT, A"—on railways : London dock terminals suggested (l.), June 4, 20*c*
CORRIGAN, Joseph—conviction quashed, June 25, 3*a*
CORRY, Lt.-Col. N. A. L.—dines with King, June 17, 11*b*
CORSICA—brigandage : M. Hermion to reform police system, Nov. 4, 5*f* ; —reforms : proposed, Nov. 4, 5*f*
CORSTOPITUM — archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
CORTES, Capt.—death, Oct. 23, 5*f*
CORTIE, Rev. A. L.—at British Association, on magnetic disturbances and sun spots, Sept. 10, 47*a*
CORTIS, Alderman Alfred—will, Nov. 18, 9*e*
CORTVRIEENDT, M.—found stabbed, April 30, 10*e*
CORY, Sir Clifford—sends year's salary as member of Parliament to West Cornwall Infirmary, Feb. 22, 11*a*
Cornwall (St. Ives) — Parliamentary representation : meeting of Liberal delegates passes resolution, Mar. 15, 4*c*
in Parliament, on—labour : Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 20, 14*e* ; 22, 13*a* ; 23, 12*e*, 13*a*, *b*, *e* ; 27, 13*b*
CORY, late Mr. John—Young Men's Christian Association, promised gifts to (law case), Oct. 24, 3*a*
CORY (Horace) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 18, 15*e*
CORY (William) and Son (Ltd.) — dividends, May 16, 19*c* ; Nov. 7, 17*a* ; report, June 3, 17*c* ; meeting, 12, 22*e*
CORY-WRIGHT, Sir A. C.—at City Terminus Hotel, on transport workers' strike, June 12, 22*e*
COS—Turco-Italian war : see under TURCO-ITALIAN war—Operations — Ægean Sea
COSBY, Maj.-Gen. Thomas P.—death, Aug. 14, 7*e*
COSMA, Mme. Lucia—song recital, Nov. 28, 9*d*
COSMIDIS, M. (Turkey) — sentenced by court-martial, Feb. 16, 5*c* ; 1 , 5*c*
COSMOPOLIS Theatre, Nov. 11, 12*c* ; 26, 15*a* ; —performance : arrangements (art., "Italian plays at Cosmopolis"), Dec. 13, 60*c*
COSMOPOLITAN Homœopathic Institute—collectors : warning by secretary of London Homœopathic Hospital, Oct. 23, 10*e* (e.e.)
COSMOPOLITAN Insurance Company (Ltd.) —law case, July 17, 13*e*

"COSMOS"—"The Position of Landscape in Art" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 362*c*
COSNAC, Comte de Robillard—aeroplane accident (fatal), May 6, 6*f*
COSTA, Dr. Affonso (Portugal) — postpones visit to Oporto, Mar. 29, 5*d*; supporters oppose president of Chamber, Dec. 19, 5*d*
in Chamber, on—republic: rumours of intended *coup d'état* Dec. 21, 5*f*
COSTA, Senhor Fernandes (Portugal) — appointed minister of marine, June 17, 5*b*
COSTA (F. B.) and Co. (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, June 6, 3*a*; statement of affairs, Sept. 24, 2*f*
COSTA Rica:—
Panama — Boundary: commission work (sp. art., "Panama-Costa Rica boundary: work of the commission," S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 7*a*
Railways — Costa Rica Railway Company: report, July 8, 16*e*
COSTA Rica Railway Company: see under COSTA Rica—Railways
COSTE, Capt. (France) — on Turco-Italian war: *Manouba*: seizure of Turkish passengers: statement (s.), Jan. 25, 6*d*
COSTE, Mr. J. H.—"The Calorific Power of Gas" reviewed (E.S.), Mar. 13, 22*e*
COSTEBELLE — "Riviera Notes," Jan. 19, 9*b*; Feb. 12, 11*b*
COSTELLO, Mr. L. W. J.—"Law Relating to Engineering" reviewed (E.S.), May 8, 26*c*
COSTER, Lourens—invention of printing attributed to: Hadrianus Junius's "Batavia" quoted, Sept. 10, 11*b*
COSTERS' and Street Traders' Donkey Show: see under DONKEYS—Shows
COSTIGAN—accident (fatal), April 9, 6*d*
COSTUME—ball "One hundred years ago": described, June 7, 10*a*; dresses (sp. art., "Ball dresses for the débutante"), Dec. 25, 9*b*; —cloaks (sp. art., "Hats and Cloaks"), May 20, 11*d*; ("Cloaks: some evening wraps"), Nov. 25, 11*c*; —coats (sp. art., "Wraps and coats: the need of the early autumn"), Sept. 16, 8*e*; —courts (sp. art., "Dresses for the next courts"), Mar. 11, 12*e*; dresses described, June 25, 11*a*; regulation dress: guide noticed, July 13, 10*e*; —evening dresses: special articles ("Some new evening dresses: the effect of black"), Feb. 19, 12*a*; ("New fashions in Paris: evening dresses"), May 27, 9*d*; Oct. 28, 10*a*; —France: Society of the History of Costume: bequest by M. Detaille, Dec. 30, 3*e*; —furs (sp. art., "Fashions in Paris"), III. ("Furs"), Oct. 21, 10*c*; — garden party (Windsor Castle): dresses described, July 19, 6*e*; —Greek, ancient: Miss H. L. Lorimer (p.), Jan. 9, 4*b*; —hats: special articles ("Millinery and court mourning"), Feb. 5, 12*d*; ("Hats and cloaks"), May 20, 11*d*; ("The new millinery: the mode for the small hat"), Nov. 11, 12*b*; straw: prices advanced, Jan. 12, 4*d*; —hip-pockets: Lord Mayor Crosby (observations), Oct. 19, 4*b*; —Riviera: special article ("Dresses for the Riviera"), Jan. 22, 11*c*; —special articles: for list see under SPECIAL articles; —sports, winter (sp. art., "Dress for winter sports: a practical outfit"), Dec. 9, 11*c*; —tea-gowns (sp. art., "Tea-gowns"), Jan. 8, 4*a*; —turf: Ascot race meeting: dresses described, June 19, 9*f*; 20, 6*e*; 21, 6*d*; special article ("Dresses for Ascot"), 10, 11*d*; —Doncaster race meeting: dresses described, Sept. 11, 9*b*; 14, 9*b*; Epsom races: dresses described, June 6, 8*d*; 8, 10*e*; —wraps (sp. art., "Wraps and coats: the need of the early autumn"), Sept. 16, 8*e*; — yachting: Cowes week (sp. art., "Dress for Cowes: for land and sea"), July 22, 10*c*
COTES, Lieut.-Col. C. J.—health, Nov. 7, 9*a*
COTES, Mrs. Everard—"The Consort" reviewed (L.S.), June 13, 247*a*
COTES, Henry H.—wounding charge, Nov. 9, 3*e*
COTTAGE Homes for Aged Persons Bill: see under HOUSING—Rural
COTTAM, Mr. Thomas — on wreck of the *Titanic* (evid.), April 22, 12*c*; 26, 10*b*; 30, 10*a*; May 25, 4*a*
COTTENHAM, Lord — sale of Ridley estate announced, Sept. 26, 7*d*
COTTER, Mr. Joseph — at Glasgow, on strike of Clyde dockers, Feb. 2, 10*a*
COTTER, Patrick — murder charge: see under IRELAND — Crime — Murder — Omara
COTTER, Mr. William (U.S.A.) — to resign presidency of Père Marquette Railway Company, Sept. 17, 14*b*
COTTER, Mr. William—will, May 28, 9*d*
COTTERILL, Mr. H. B. — "Homer's Odyssey" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 3, 395*a*; Mr. H. B. Cotterill (l., L.S.), 10, 424*a*
COTTON — Africa, British East: cultivation: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), June 25, 12*e*; opinion in Lancashire, 26, 6*b*; —Argentina: cultivation (sp. art., "Cotton-growing in Argentina," S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 7*a*; —bills of lading: see under BILLS of lading; —Brazil: crop: estimates, Aug. 9, 15*c*; industry (sp. art., "The cotton industry of Brazil: an opening for British machinery," S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 5*b*; —British Cotton Growing Association: see that title; —China: Japanese competition: mills acquired by Japanese firms: particulars, Mar. 2, 21*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —cloth: prices advanced, Mar. 27, 21*e*; —colonies: cultivation: British Cotton Growing Association (report quoted), May 15, 23*a*; passes resolution, 22, 21*b*; — crop: world's: output statistics, Jan. 24, 18*f*
Egypt — effect of subsoil water: government survey department: inquiry announced (E.S.), May 22, 25*c*; —congress (Cairo): held, Nov. 6, 18*c*; 7, 19*b*; 11, 19*e*; delegates: received by Lord Kitchener, 5, 19*b*; visit government experimental plantations, 7, 19*b*; received by Khedive, 8, 20*d*; —crop: output statistics, Jan. 22, 21*c*; Feb. 5, 19*b*; reports, May 4, 21*f*; June 5, 26*c*; July 4, 21*e*; Aug. 21, 14*e*; Sept 4, 14*c*; Alexandria Produce Association (statement), 9, 14*f*; reports, Oct. 3, 18*d*; Nov. 7, 19*b* prospects, Dec. 4, 19*d*

COTTON—Egypt (continued) :—
Cultivation — Dudgeon, Mr. (p.), Nov. 6, 18*c*; —International Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' and Manufacturers' Associations : delegation to visit Egypt : Lord Kitchener receives president and secretary, July 25, 19*f*; — Kitchener, Lord (s.), Nov. 5, 19*b*; —Lower Egypt : prospects : Mr. A. Schmidt (l. quoted), Dec. 5, 16*c*; — Macara, Sir C. (s.), Nov. 6, 18*c*; 7, 19*b*; —Schmidt, Mr. A. (report), Mar. 20, 23*f*; — thermotoxy : Mr. W. L. Balls (p.), Sept. 10, 48*b*
Development of cotton fields : deputation to visit Egypt : arrangements, Oct. 16, 8*d* (e.e.); 28, 18*f*; —seed : government distribution : scheme inaugurated, May 24, 19*b*
Germany — yarn : uniform conditions : agreement reached, July 1, 15*e*
India — crops : estimates, Feb. 15, 20*a* (m.e.); output : final estimate, 16, 19*b*; report, Mar. 22, 21*b*; Bombay : prospects, Sept. 3, 14*a*; report, Oct. 11, 19*c*; output : statistics for 1912, Dec. 26, 9*e*
Cultivation — acreage : statistics, July 13, 7*d*; —International Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' Association conference : recommendations, May 17, 21*f*; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; — Schmidt, Mr. A. (report), May 7, 20*d*
Development — Barton, Mr. A. W. (s.P.), July 31, 12*a*; —Crewe, Lord : receives deputation, July 2, 22*d*; —Johnson, Mr. S. M. (s.), July 2, 22*d*; —Macara, Sir C. (s.), July 2, 22*d*; — McConnel, Mr. J. W. (s.), July 2, 22*d*; —Tattersall, Mr. J. B. (s.), July 2, 22*d*; —Wadia, Mr. N. N. (s.), July 2, 22*d*
Excise duty : see under INDIA —Finance—Taxation.
International Federation of Master Cotton Spinners : see that title; — labour : see under LABOUR; —Lagos : output statistics, April 9, 4*b*; — Lancashire : looms and spindles : census for, 1911, April 16, 24*c*; —Liverpool : stocks : statistics, Mar. 5, 21*c*; —Nigeria, Northern : output statistics, April 9, 4*b*; development prospects, Sept. 14, 17*c* (e.e.); —Papua : cultivation : Lord Ranfurly (s.), June 22, 19*b*; —prices : Coats (J. and P.) (Ltd.) : *plébiscite* of customers to be taken, Feb. 19, 20*d*; result, April 22, 24*d*; minimum selling prices fixed, agreement with retail trade, Sept. 28, 19*e*; details; completed, Oct. 23, 22*e*; Rotherham, Lord (s.), May 11, 23*f*; —spinning : companies : Bill : Mr. G. Harwood (s.P.), June 20, 10*c*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —statistics, international : for half-year ended March 1, April 11, 18*d*; annual returns, Oct. 8, 18*f*
Sudan—cultivation : consular report, Dec. 12, 21*f*; Derby, Lord (s.), May 21, 23*f*; Hulton, Mr. J. A. (s.), May 21, 23*f*; —development : British Cotton Growing Association : discussion, Sept. 14, 17*c* (e.e.)
Supply : Mr. E. H. Taylor (p.), May 11, 23*f*; —taxation, suggested : see under PARLIAMENT
Trade—Bills of lading : see under BILLS of lading; —condition : Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' Associations : general committee passes resolutions, Jan. 24, 7*d*; Rotherham, Lord (add.), Sept. 13, 6*b*; Stubbs, Mr. W. T. (s.), Feb. 13, 18*f*; —employers, transition from employees to : Chapman, Mr. S. J. (p.), Jan. 17, 15*e*; Hamilton, Lord G. (s.), Jan. 17, 15*e*; Marquis, Mr. F. J. (p.), Jan. 17, 15*e*; —European countries : condition : Mr. T. R. Ellison (report), Oct. 30, 18*d*; — fiscal policy : see FISCAL policy; —labour : see under LABOUR; — Lancashire : new mills : particulars (E.S.), April 17, 27*a*; May 15, 27*a*; mills to be extended, Aug. 16, 11*d*; amalgamation schemes : particulars, Oct. 3, 16*d*; further particulars, 4, 13*d*; negotiations progress, 12, 19*c*; spinning companies : results for 1912 : Mr. W. Tattersall (circular), Dec. 6, 18*b*; —Liverpool Cotton Association (circular), Sept. 21, 15*f*; —Macara, Sir C. (int.), May 21, 23*f*; —prospects : our Manchester correspondent's comments, Jan. 22, 7*c*; —Tattersall, Mr. W. (circular), Feb. 17, 19*b*; Mar. 16, 22*c*; April 20, 23*d*; May 18, 22*e*; June 15, 20*b*; Aug. 17, 13*e*; Sept. 14, 16*d*; Oct. 17, 16*e*; Nov. 16, 17*e*; —year (1911) reviewed (sp. art., "Cotton industry : a memorable year in Lancashire"), Jan. 22, 21*c*
Turkestan : development of cultivation : Gen. Sukhomlinoff and M. Krivoshein to visit, Mar. 25, 5*f*; — Uganda : output statistics, May 24, 34*a*; June 25, 12*e*; 26, 6*b*; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), 25, 12*e*; opinion in Lancashire : Mr. J. A. Hutton (views), 26, 6*b*; cultivation : development : Mr. L. Harcourt (s.P.), Sir J. D. Rees (s.P.), July 30, 10*f*
United States—crops : reports, Jan. 10, 17*c*; 24, 18*c*; Feb. 24, 23*c*; Mar. 21, 17*c*; 26, 21*d*; May 4, 22*d*; 18, 23*e*; 27, 12*f*; June 3, 18*e*; 5, 26*d*; 15, 22*c*; 20, 19*b*; 29, 22*d*; statistics, 28, 53*e*; reports, July 2, 21*b*; 3, 21*d*; 4, 21*e*; 6, 22*c*; 13, 22*c*; 20, 3*e*; Aug. 1, 17*c*; 3, 14*d*; 31, 15*c*; Mr. G. D. Wadley to negotiate for loan in Germany, 13, 11*d*; yield : Mr. H. G. Hester (statement), Sept. 2, 15*d*; 4, 14*c*; reports, 4, 11*c*; 10, 64*c*; statistics, 20, 15*f*; census bureau of department of commerce and labour (annual statement), 27, 15*c*; reports, Oct. 1, 19*d*; 3, 17*c*; 5, 18*c*; 12, 20*c*; 26, 19*c*; government estimate of conditions, 3, 18*d*; reports, Nov. 2, 17*d*; 9, 21*c*; 16, 20*d*; 22, 17*c*, *f*; 23, 20*c*; Dec. 10, 21*c*; 21, 18*c*; estimated output : statistics, 13, 71*a*; 24, 12*d*; 26, 9*e*; —fires during season 1911-12 : list com-

COTTON—United States (continued) :—
piled, Oct. 30, 14*d* ; —labour : see under UNITED States—Labour ; —New England : condition of trade : dividends reduced (sp. art., " New England cotton mills : reductions in dividends "), Jan. 26, 13*d* ; —speculation : Bill : passed by House of Representatives, July 17, 20*b* ; —supply : accumulations reported, Feb. 23, 5*f* ; stocks burned : at Houston, 22, 8*b* ; 23, 5*f* ; at New Orleans, 23, 5*f*
Trade—article (" The advance in cotton "), July 18, 15*d* ;—Fall River : cotton manufacturers : dividends, Mar. 20, 23*f* ; statistics, Dec. 4, 15*d* ; —piece goods : exports : statistics for 1911, Mar. 7, 19*b* ; —year 1911 reviewed (sp. art., " The cotton situation : crop expectations "), Jan. 22, 24*e*
West Indies—Lancashire, supply of cotton to : British Cotton Growing Association : appoint representatives to visit West Indies, Jan. 3, 4*a*, 6*c* (e.c.)
COTTON, Albert E.—inquest, Oct. 9, 11*c*
COTTON, Mrs. Charles — appointed Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, May 25, 11*d*
COTTON, Mr. Ernest B.—death, April 26, 11*e* (e.c.)
COTTON, Mr. H. E. A.—recommended for adoption as Liberal candidate for Middlesex (Harrow), July 22, 7*c*
at London county council education committee, on school prizes, Feb. 1, 6*c*
COTTON, Sir Henry—law case, July 11, 3*d* ; 12, 3*e* ; 13, 3*c* ; 17, 3*c* ; 18, 3*c* ; 19, 3*d*
COTTON, Mr. W. F.—health, May 10, 8*b*
COTTON, Maj.-Gen. W. H.—appointed inspector-general of Canadian forces, Aug. 23, 2*e* ; Nov. 18, 5*d*
COTTON, Mrs. Wilfred (Miss Ada Reeve)—rescued from yacht *Arcadian*, May 21, 11*a* ; leaving for tour in United States, Sept. 16, 9*d*
COTTON Factories (Fines) (Abolition) Bill : see under LABOUR—Cotton trade—Fines
COTTON-JODRELL, Lady—dance postponed, April 13, 11*a* ; given, June 8, 11*b*
COTTON Trades Tariff Reform Association —Tariff Reform League : amalgamation announced (P.N.), Oct. 16, 8*b*
COTTRELL, Mrs.—summoned for balance of cab fare, June 29, 3*f*
COUCEIRO, Capt. Paiva — trial : see under PORTUGAL — Republic — Royalist movement
COUCH, Rev. Thomas—resigns vicarage of Emmanuel church, Attercliffe, April 27, 9*f*
COUDERT, Mr. Philippe—concert, July 12, 5*e*
COULEVAIN, Pierre de — " The Heart of Life " noticed (L.S.), Feb. 22, 7*8b*
COULLIÉ, Cardinal—death, Sept. 12, 9*e*
COULON, M. Georges—death, Feb. 21, 11*d*
COULSON, Mr. Basil J. B.—bankruptcy : public examination held, April 18, 3*d*
COULTER, Dr. William—death, May 9, 11*d*
COUNCIL of Foreign Bondholders—on North Carolina and Mississippi : finance : proposed new issues (mem.), Dec. 4, 15*d*
COUNCIL of Justice to Animals—objects, June 8, 3*e* ; —fête in aid : date, Oct. 21, 9*a* ; —meeting : arrangements, June 8, 3*e*
COUNCIL of Legal Education : see under BAR
COUNDON, late Capt.—memorial : funds subscribed ; allocated, Oct. 22, 3*f*
COUNSELL, Dr. H. E.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : British Medical Association's pledge, Dec. 20, 8*a* ; 24, 6*b*
COUNSELL, Matthew W., and Florence Counsell—inquest, June 15, 7*e*
COUNTANCEAU, Gen. (France)—appointed governor of Verdun, May 17, 5*b*
COUNTRY Clergy Holiday Fund — Canon R. R. Bristow : appeal, May 20, 4*f*
Country Life (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 9, 18*e*
COUNTY Chief Constables' Club—dinner, June 6, 11*c*
COUNTY Councils Association — council, executive : meeting, Mar. 30, 4*e* ; — meetings, May 24, 55*e* ; Oct. 30, 8*c*
COUNTY courts :—
Bill—General Council of the Bar : annual statement quoted, Dec. 17, 2*f* ; —Incorporated Law Society (report quoted), June 20, 4*c* ; —National Chamber of Trade passes resolution, Oct. 18, 17*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Samson, Mr. C. L.(add.), Sept. 25, 3*a*
Business : statistics for 1911 (blue-book), Aug. 26, 8*e* ; —judges : appointments, Feb. 29, 13*f* ; Mar. 1, 9*e* ; 23, 8*b* ; Dec. 14, 4*e* ; work : Mr. Justice Pickford (s.), April 29, 6*d* ; —Knaresborough : to be transferred to Harrogate, Dec. 18, 8*f*
COUNTY Fire Office (Ltd.)—secretary : change, Feb. 23, 21*c*
COUNTY Limerick Farmers' Association—meeting, Oct. 7, 3*d*
" COUNTY magistrate, A "—Home Rule Bill : attitude of Ulster (l.), Aug. 14, 4*c*
" COUNTY magistrate, A "—on agriculture : education : position of pupils (l.), Sept. 26, 8*c*
COUNTY of Durham Electrical Power Distribution Company (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 15, 18*b* ; pamphlet noticed (E.S.), July 10, 22*c* ; dividend, Sept. 6, 16*c*
COUNTY of London (Middlesex, Duke of Cambridge's Hussars), 1st —dinner given, Nov. 30, 4*d*
COUNTY of London (Post Office Rifles), 8th Batt.—prizes distributed, Feb. 19, 15*c* ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Feb. 5, 19, 15*c*
COUNTY of London (Paddington Rifles), 10th Batt. — disbandment : Mr. H. Nield (s.P.), May 23, 14*e* ; opinion in Paddington, 25, 8*d* ; *Gazette* notice, 25, 10*d* (e.e.) ; Col. Seely (statement), 27, 4*b* ; protest demonstration : arrangements, 31, 4*b* ; held ; Mr. W. G. Perring (s.), June 3, 3*e* ; *The Times* report corrected : Mr. F. T. H. Henlé (l. quoted), 4, 6*b* ; Mr. A. Strauss (s.P.), 3, 14*e* ; Paddington Territorial Force Committee : meeting : resolution passed, 6, 14*a* ; Lord Haldane to receive deputation, 7, 6*c* ; postponed, 10, 4*b* ; territorial force association of county of London passes resolution, 14, 4*d* ; Mr. Tennant (s.P.), 14, 14*f* ; Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.P.) ; Mr. A. Strauss (s.P.), July 17, 13*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Col. Seely to receive deputation, 17, 6*d* ; receives, 20, 6*c* ; formation of Company by 3rd Batt. City of London from disbanded members : see under CITY of London, 3rd Batt.

COUNTY of London, 10th Batt. (new)—recognized by Army Council, Oct. 22, 13*f*; command : appointment, Sept. 23, 2*f*
COUNTY of London (Kensington Rifles), 13th Batt. — prizes presented, Feb. 5, 4*c* (e.e.)
COUNTY of London (London Scottish Rifles), 14th Batt.—inspected, July 8, 11*f*; —prizes presented, Dec. 6, 12*a*; —rifle range, new : dramatic performance to defray cost : arrangements, Feb. 15, 2*f*
COUNTY of London (Civil Service Rifles), 15th Batt. — prizes : distribution arrangements, Dec. 5, 13*e*
COUNTY of London (Queen's Westminster), 16th Batt. — inspected, July 8, 11*f*; —church parade : arrangements, May 4, 4*e*; held, 6, 15*a*
COUNTY of London, 23rd Batt. — history noticed, June 13, 6*c*; —dinner : arrangements, Oct. 25, 4*e*
COUNTY of London (Cyclist), 25th Batt. —dinner given, Jan. 8, 10*c*; —prizes distributed, Mar. 16, 4*f*
COUNTY of London (Artists' Rifles), 28th Batt.—prizes distributed, Jan. 28, 10*d*; —school of Arms : dinner given, Feb. 10, 11*b*
COUNTY of London Electric Supply Company (Ltd.) — appointments, Jan. 1, 19*c*; —dividends, Feb. 27, 20*c*; July 23, 17*c*; — report, Mar. 2, 20*a*; —share issue announced, Mar. 21, 17*f*
COUNTY of London Sessions—removal from Newington Sessions House to Clerkenwell Sessions House announced : Mr. R. Wallace (comments), Dec. 18, 4*d*; —building, new : see under LONDON — Sessions; —sittings, Jan. 13, 4*a*; 17, 3*d*, 4*c*; 24, 4*d*; 25, 2*f*; 26, 2*f*; Feb. 8, 4*a*; 9, 4*d*; 10, 4*f*; 21, 15*e*; 24, 4*a*; Mar. 6, 3*d*, 6*b*; 7, 13*f*; 8, 3*b*; 20, 4*e*; 21, 2*f*; 22, 3*f*; 23, 3*e*; 27, 7*c*; 28, 8*c*; 29, 10*b*; April 5, 2*c*; 24, 4*c*; 27, 3*f*; May 8, 3*f*; 9, 2*e*; 11, 3*e*; 24, 52*b*; June 8, 3*f*; 12, 4*d*; 13, 4*f*; 14, 3*b*; 26, 3*d*; 27, 3*e*; 28, 4*c*; July 13, 3*e*; 18, 2*e*; 25, 12*e*; Aug. 9, 2*c*; 10, 3*b*; 21, 2*f*; 22, 2*c*; 23, 2*c*; 24, 2*f*; Sept. 5, 2*c*; 6, 2*d*; 7, 8*d*; 12, 2*c*; 13, 2*e*; 23, 3*e*; 26, 2*c*; 27, 2*e*; 28, 4*c*; Oct. 2, 15*a*; 11, 2*f*; 12, 3*a*; 17, 2*f*; 24, 4*f*; 25, 2*e*; 26, 10*e*; Nov. 8, 2*f*; 9, 3*e*; 22, 3*e*; 27, 4*e*; Dec. 5, 2*e*; 19, 3*e*
COUNTY of London Yeomanry (Westminster Dragoons), 2nd — dinner given, May 16, 7*f*
COUPER, Mr. J. C. — appointed assistant purse-bearer to high commissioner of Church of Scotland, April 22, 15*a*
COUPER, Col. V. A. — appointed director of combats, Royal Naval and Military Tournament, Mar. 20, 14*f*
COUPLAND, Mr. John — death, Mar. 22, 11*d*
COUPLAND, late Mr. William Duncan — faculty granted for interment of cremated remains in Little Budworth church, Cheshire, Aug. 2, 2*e* (e.e.)
COURLANDER, Mr. Alphonse — "Mightier than the Sword" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 1, 307*a*
COURNEAU, M. du — aeroplane casualty (fatal), Feb. 24, 7*f*
COURSING :—
Altcar Club — meetings : prospects, Jan. 8, 13*d*; held, 11, 11*a*; 12, 11*e*; 13, 12*b*; Feb. 22, 15*a*; produce stakes : entries, May 18, 14*b*; meeting : arrangements, Sept. 30, 12*e*; held, Oct. 3, 11*a*; 5, 11*e*; programme, Nov. 12, 16*f* (e.e.); held, 14, 13*d*; 15, 13*b*; Dec. 12, 13*a*; 13, 64*c*; 14, 14*c*; — Ridgway cup : entries, Oct. 4, 11*d*; —season, next : programme, Jan. 20, 14*c*; — Waterloo cup : arrangements, Jan. 27, 14*c*; 29, 12*d*; nominators' selection of representatives, Feb. 7, 13*b*; 8, 11*f*; 9, 13*f*; 10, 13*b*; 13, 12*d*; 14, 12*d*; 16, 13*c*; 17, 14*c*; 19, 15*b*; 20, 15*e*; 21, 15*c*; draw, 21, 15*c*; running, 22, 15*a*; 23, 15*a*; 24, 15*a*; nominations : list, Nov. 23, 14*d*
Barbican cup — prospects, Mar. 4, 15*d*; meeting held, 6, 15*b*; 7, 13*e*; 8, 13*d*
Borden Union meeting — held, Oct. 24, 13*b*; 25, 13*d*; 26, 12*e*; — Netherby cup : entries, Aug. 3, 9*e*; running, Oct. 25, 13*d*; 26, 12*e*
Dinwoodie meeting — held, Feb. 17, 14*c*
Dryfesdale meeting — held, Jan. 22, 12*f*
Everleigh meeting — held, Jan. 17, 11*b*; Sept. 25, 11*b*; 26, 9*e*
Eye meeting — programme, Oct. 14, 11*f*; held, 16, 13*f*; 17, 13*c*
France — English meetings : proposed competition by French greyhounds, Mar. 16, 14*f*
Gravesend, Cliff, and Hundred of Hoo Coursing Club — meeting : postponed, Feb. 1, 13*c*; 6, 12*b*; held, 29, 15*d*
Gravesend Club — meeting, Jan. 5, 11*a*
Gredington and Bryn-y-Pys meeting —held, Oct. 10, 11*b*; 11, 13*d*
Guildford Club — meeting, Dec. 6, 15*b*; 7, 12*c* (e.e.)
Hartley and Warburton meeting — held, Nov. 25, 13*b*
Hesketh Bank — meeting, Dec. 19, 13*f*
Hornby Castle meeting — held, Feb. 29, 15*d*; Mar. 1, 15*c* (e.e.)
Irish cup meeting — held, Feb. 2, 11*c*
Lancashire (South) meetings — held. Jan. 26, 11*d*; Oct. 31, 13*f* (e.e.)
Meetings — arrangements, Jan. 1, 14*b*; 15, 12*b*; 22, 12*f*; 29, 12*d*; 30, 11*b*; prospects, Feb. 5, 15*e*; postponed, 7, 13*b*; arrangements, 27, 14*f*; Oct. 7, 12*f*; 21, 12*f*; 28, 13*c*; Nov. 2, 12*c*; 4, 13*a*; 14, 13*d*; 18, 12*d*; 25, 13*b*; Dec. 3, 13*c*; 9, 13*d*; 16, 13*e*; 24, 9*b*
Mid-Annandale meeting — held, Oct. 9, 13*b*; 10, 11*b*
Montalto (Ireland) meeting — held, Mar. 8, 13*d*
National Coursing Club : see that title
Navenby, Boothby, and Blankney meeting—programme, Oct. 14, 11*f*
Netherby cup : see under Borden Union meeting, above
Newmarket champion meeting — entries, Nov. 28, 13*b*; held, 29, 15*b*
Piercebridge meeting — programme, Oct. 14, 11*f*
Scottish National Club — meetings, Mar. 6, 15*b*; Sept. 27, 9*c*; 28, 14*e*
Season — prospects (art., "Coursing : the season's prospects"), Sept. 19, 10*f*

COURSING (continued) :—
Southminster Club — meeting held, Oct. 10, 11*b*; Dec. 5, 13*a*
Sussex County Club — meetings, Jan. 19, 11*b*; 20, 14*c*; Oct. 11, 13*d*; 30, 15*c*; 31, 13*f* (e.e.); Nov. 21, 13*b*; Dec. 30, 11*d*
Swaffham meeting — held, Nov. 8, 17*d*
Wappenbury Club—meeting, Oct. 14, 11*f*
Wappenbury open meeting—results, Feb. 28, 14*c*
Waterloo cup : see under Altcar Club, above
Wryde (late Farcet Fen) Coursing Club—meeting held, Nov. 23, 14*d*
COURT, John T.—arson charge, Oct. 19, 4*b*
COURTAULD, Mr. George — requests return of coronation gift to Halstead urban district council, June 5, 6*e*
COURTAULD, Mr. Richard M.—on tuberculosis : milk supply (l.), Sept. 26, 8*b*; (l.), Oct. 1, 2*f*
COURTAULD (Samuel) and Co. (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 27, 20*c*; dividend, Aug. 23, 13*b*
COURT Electric Theatre, Mar. 15, 8*d* (e.e.)
COURTELINE, M. Georges (France) — awarded Legion of Honour, Jan. 29, 5*b*
COURTENAY, Dr. Edward M.—death, Dec. 23, 9*c*
COURTENAY, Sir Irving — death, Oct. 24, 9*a*; funeral, 28, 9*c*; will, Dec. 16, 9*d* (e.e.)
COURTÈS, Gen. Marquis — artificial gold process : Sir W. Ramsay (l.), Mar. 9, 9*e*
COURTHOPE, Mr. G. L. :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on sugar (beet) cultivation ; sugar : Brussels convention, May 8, 20*c*; —at Central Chamber of Agriculture, on swine fever, Dec. 12, 13*e*; —at Norwich, on sugar (beet) : factory at Cantley, Jan. 29, 4*d*
in Parliament, on—animal diseases, Feb. 27, 12*d*; —Education (School Attendance) Bill, April 27, 15*c*; —foot-and-mouth disease, Feb. 27, 12*d*; —small holdings : additional commissioners, Feb. 27, 12*e*; —sugar duty, May 16, 13*f*
on sugar beet — cultivation (l.), Jan. 16, 20*f*; (l. quoted), 17, 10*e*
COURTIS, Sir John W.—knighted, June 26, 8*b*, 11*a*; dines with King, 28, 11*a*
COURT Line (Ltd.)—share issue, Feb. 29, 20*f*
COURTNEY, Miss K. D. :—
on Lloyd George, Mr. D. : attitude towards women's suffrage (l. quoted), Jan. 27, 6*f*; —National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies : decision to support Labour party's parliamentary candidates (l.), May 20, 7*b*; —women's suffrage (with another, l.), Mar. 27, 7*e*
COURTNEY, Miss Margery, and Mr. C. Morris —vocal recital, Mar. 9, 6*f*
COURTNEY, Percy — forgery charge : see under FORGERY
COURTNEY of Penwith, Lord — to be entertained, April 2, 11*a*; celebrates 80th birthday, July 6, 11*a*; leaves for Dauphiné, Aug. 3, 7*a*
at Caxton Hall, on Anglo-German relations, Nov. 2, 11*e*; —at Foreign Policy Committee's conference, on Turkish war crisis, Nov. 27, 8*d*; —at House of Commons, on Home Rule Bill : proportional representation, Oct. 29, 8*b* (e.e.)
COURTNEY of Penwith, Lord (continued) :—
in Parliament, on — India : administration : decentralization, July 30, 10*c*; —Scotland : Temperance Bill, Nov. 27, 12*a*
on Home Rule Bill—proportional representation (l.), April 22, 9*c*; Nov. 2, 8*d*
COURTS of honour suggested—Mr. H. Morriss : explains proposals, Nov. 8, 10*c* (e.e.)
COURT Theatre, Royal : see ROYAL Court Theatre
COURTVRIENDT, François G. M. : see under MURDER—Goddard, Eugénie
COUSENS, Dr. Ward — at Portsmouth, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of medical profession, Jan. 5, 8*b*
COUSINS, Mr. James H.—"Etain the Beloved and other Poems" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 29, 337*a*
COUSINS, Walter, and others—conspiracy charge, Jan. 5, 2*f*; 10, 18*f*; 23, 2*f*; 24, 3*e*; Feb. 28, 3*e*; Mar. 1, 4*d*; 2, 3*f*
COUTTS, Mr. Francis : see LATYMER, Lord
COUTTS, Mr. George S.—appointed manager of London branch of Commercial Bank of Scotland, Oct. 29, 20*e*
COUTTS and Co. (Ltd.)—balance-sheet, July 29, 15*a*; names of members struck off Strand voters' list, Sept. 10, 49*b*
COUVES, Capt. C. C. — oil "wave subduer" : described (E.S.), Feb. 28, 24*c*
COUVRIGNY, Baron de—murder : see under FRANCE—Crime — murder
COUZENS, Mr. Henry H.—appointed manager of electric light department of Hampstead borough council, May 31, 4*f*
COVARRUBIAS, Señor Don Miguel (Mexico) —appointed minister in London, June 3, 11*a*; received by King George V.; 12, 11*a*; 25, 10*d*; presents letters of credence, 12, 11*a*
on Mexico — unrest ; Zapata's campaign (l.), Sept. 6, 5*c*
COVENT-GARDEN market — fruit market, foreign : admission : new regulations, Mar. 5, 11*d*
COVENT Garden Theatre, May 15, 8*a*; Nov. 9, 5*c*; —balls : see under BALLS; —gala performance : postponed, Dec. 5, 9*b*; —opera : see under OPERA
COVENTRY — borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 11*c*; —diocese : creation suggested : Bp. of Worcester (l. quoted), June 3, 3*d*; (s.), 14, 4*c*; particulars, Sept. 18, 7*e*; Bp. of Worcester Diocesan House of Laymen passes resolution, 30, 6*b*; Worcester Diocesan House of Clergy adopt resolution approving, Oct. 3, 5*f*; Bp. of Worcester (l.), 7, 4*c*; —electoral, May 15, 15*d*; June 12, 8*d*; —Great Central Railway : extension proposed : see under GREAT Central Railway; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*; —voters' lists, revision of : sitting of revision court, Sept. 19, 3*b*
COVENTRY, Lady — opens almshouses at Worcester, July 25, 9*f* (e.e.)
COVENTRY, Lord — asked permission to allow portrait to be painted, Feb. 19, 11*a*; to be presented with portrait, 26, 11*a*
on Richardson, Mr. J. M.—appeal (l.), Feb. 13, 12*f*
COVENTRY, Mr. Bernard—appointed C.I.E., June 14, 10*c*

COVENTRY, late Sir Henry — monument in church of St. Martin-in-the-Fields to be removed to Croome church, Oct. 18, 9*a*
COVENTRY Ordnance Company (Ltd.)—aviation department: to be established, Jan. 12, 4*c*
COW, Mr. Douglas V.—biographical; elected to Beit memorial fellowship for medical research, Dec. 14, 5*a*
COWAL, Queenie E.—theft charge, April 5, 2*c*
COWAN, Mr. D. T.—at Caxton Hall, on education in Wiltshire: instruction of girls in domestic subjects, July 15, 4*a*
COWAN, Rev. John H. C.—will, May 25, 11*d*
COWAN, Miss Minna — "The Education of the Women of India" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 447*b*
COWAN, Mr. S.—"The Ruthven Family Papers" noticed (L.S.), June 13, 247*c*
COWAN, Mr. W. H. — operation, Oct. 26, 9*a*; health, 28, 9*a*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, June 12, 14*c*
COWANS, Maj.-Gen. J. S.—to be appointed quartermaster-general, Mar. 20, 5*e*; received by King, July 26, 9*a*; Aug. 6, 9*a*
Secretary, private — appointed (P.N.), June 22, 7*b*
at Camberwell, on territorial army, Feb. 12, 13*f*
COWARD, Mr. Lewis — elected member of Incorporated Council of Law Reporting, Nov. 16, 3*d*
COWBRIDGE—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
COWBURN, Mr. A. Douglas—appointed deputy-coroner for Western district of London, June 7, 10*f*; 8, 11*d*
COWDRAY, Lady—dinner: date, Mar. 30, 11*a*; dance, June 5, 11*b*
COWDRAY, Lord — leaves for New York, Feb. 29, 11*a*; accepts presidency of Society of Yorkshiremen in London, Oct. 18, 9*a*
COWELL, Mr. H. R.—appointed private secretary to Lord Emmott (P.N.), Dec. 3, 8*b*
COWELL, Mr. James—bravery rewarded, July 2, 11*b*
COWELL, John — accident (fatal), Sept. 2, 11*f*
COWELL, Canon Maurice B.—receives presentation, April 29, 13*b*
COWEN, Mr. Laurence:—
Pity of It, The (play) and *Tricked* (play)—application for summons against Lord Chamberlain for detaining MS.: Mr. L. Cowan (int.), Jan. 2, 2*f*; magisterial observations, 13, 8*b*; Lord Chamberlain consents to accept service of process, 16, 11*c*; Treasury Solicitor issues statement, 17, 4*c*; summons issued, 19, 8*e*; Lord Chamberlain sued for detaining MSS., Mar. 13, 7*e*
COWEN, Laurence, and Hélène Gingold—*Looking for Trouble*: performed at Aldwych Theatre, May 14, 7*d*
COWER, late Mr. G. E.—books sold, Oct. 25, 13*f*
COWES — harbour: law case, July 18, 3*d*; master elected, April 3, 8*d*
COWIE, Dr. H. G.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: letter to members of National Insurance Practitioners' Association, Dec. 20, 7*f*
COWLEY, Mr. J. A.—at House of Lords, on Cheshire Brine Pumping Bill, May 16, 14*a*
COWLEY, Mr. Oswald B.—at National Fruit-growers' Federation, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: effect on fruit-growers, Feb. 22, 7*c* (e.e.)
COWLEY-BROWN, Mr. G. J.—on handwriting (l.), Sept. 28, 6*e*
COWLING, Rev. D.—on Munich: English church building fund: contribution from proceeds of Oberammergau play (l. quoted), Jan. 23, 4*b*; Feb. 5, 13*c*
COWPER, Lady—house party, Nov. 21, 9*a*
COWPER, Mr. F. Cadogan — paintings in Houses of Parliament described, Jan. 24, 11*d*
COWPER, Col. Maitland—appointed C.I.E., June 14, 10*c*
COWPER-COLES, Mr. Cowper B.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Oct. 11, 18*e*; application for order of discharge, 17, 3*b*; public examination held, Nov. 7, 3*d*
COWPER-COLES, Mr. S. H.—resigns membership of Brecon county council, Jan. 27, 4*e*
Bankruptcy — creditors' meeting held, May 8, 4*e* (e.e.); public examination held, June 6, 3*d*
COWPER-COLES, Mr. Sherard — miners' lamp invention described (E.S.), Jan. 31, 18*c*; process for preventing corrosion of iron noticed (E.S.), April 24, 24*c*; severs connexion with Cowper-Coles Galvanizing Syndicate (E.S.), May 1, 26*e*
COX, Dr.—lends books for exhibition at London Library, Oct. 7, 13*e*
COX, Inspector-General — accident, April 8, 9*b*
COX, Dr. Alfred — biographical; appointed medical secretary of British Medical Association, May 3, 8*b*
at Finsbury town-hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, June 7, 7*b*; —at House of Commons, on proprietary remedies, June 14, 4*b*; (P.N.), 14, 7*c*; 19, 4*e*; 20, 4*d*; 26, 15*e*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act: policy of British Medical Association (int.), Jan. 1, 7*c*; 6, 5*a*; medical practitioners: pledge to resign club practice (statement), May 4, 8*b*; 6, 8*c*; position under the Act (statement), July 3, 7*d*; draft regulations relating to medical benefits (statement), Sept. 24, 4*e*; sanatorium benefit: attitude of medical profession (statement), 26, 4*c*; appeal to medical practitioners, Dec. 20, 7*f*; resignations from council of British Medical Association (int.), 25, 6*c*
COX, Mr. Charles—death, Jan. 27, 11*b*
COX, Mr. Francis A.—on pit ponies: inspection (l. quoted), Nov. 1, 15*e*
COX, Frank—motor-car accident (fatal), Aug. 17, 8*f*; inquest, 20, 6*e*
COX, Brig.-Gen. H. V.—appointed C.B., June 14, 10*b*
COX, Mr. Harold — appointed editor of *Edinburgh Review*, Mar. 2, 8*d*; resigns position as alderman of London county council, July 17, 10*c*
at Anglo-Saxon Club, on labour unrest, June 29, 7*d*; —at British Constitution Association, on social reform, Nov. 1, 10*f*; —at Dominions royal commission, on congested industrial population; emigration, Nov. 20, 21*f*; —at Imperial In-

COX, Mr. Harold (continued) :—
dustries Club, on taxation : effect on trade, Mar. 29, 14*d* ; —at Royal Society of Arts, on political economy, Nov. 28, 12*c* ; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on relations between Indian Mahomedans and Hindus, Aug. 8, 5*c*
on home rule (l.), April 16, 15*e* ;— London : sessions : proposed hearings at Central Criminal Court (l.), May 20, 12*c*
COX, Mrs. Henry—gives dance, Feb. 21, 11*b*
COX, Mr. James — on labour : iron and steel trade : agreements (evid.), Nov. 13, 12*d*
COX, Rev. James B. — presentation, Nov. 21, 13*f*
COX, Mr. John H—appointed C.I.E., June 14, 10*c*
COX, Mr. Raymond Harding de F.—bankruptcy : creditors' meetings held, Jan. 4, 2*e* ; 25, 3*f* ; public examination adjourned, 18, 3*c* ; Mar. 14, 3*a* ; April 18, 3*d* ; May 16, 3*b* ; held, June 20, 3*e*
COX, Mr. Thomas — biographical ; appointed secretary of National Unionist Association of Conservative and Liberal Unionist Organizations, May 28, 6*d*
COX, Mr. W. T. — appointed assistant engineer at government factory in Colombo, Oct. 2, 18*e*
COX, William—bravery rewarded, Feb. 26, 4*a*
COX and Co. (Ltd.) — balance-sheet, April 26, 21*d* ; Oct. 24, 16*f*
COX-DAVIES, Miss—appointed lady of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 6, 11*c*
COXHEAD, Rev. John J.—death, Sept. 10, 55*e* ; funeral arrangements, 11, 9*a* ; memorial service ; funeral, 13, 7*b* ; will, Oct. 23, 11*b* (e.e.)
COYCHURCH — parish church : faculty granted to immure cremated remains, Jan. 3, 8*c*
COZENS-HARDY, Sir Herbert — celebrates 74th birthday, Nov. 22, 9*a*
at Bradford Law Students' Society, on lawyers : political appointments, Feb. 2, 10*c* ; —at Incorporated Law Society's hall, on Incorporated Law Society ; legal education, Mar. 8, 6*f* ; —at Mansion House, on Lord Loreburn ; administration of law, June 13, 4*f*
COZENS-HARDY, Mr. William H. — appointed K.C., Oct. 7, 11*e* ; called within Bar, 16, 3*b*
CRABBIE, Mr. J. E.—adopted as Unionist candidate for Elgin and Nairn, May 20, 7*c*
CRABS : see under FISH and fishing
CRACE, Mr. J. D.—on Damascus : fire : particulars of damage (l. quoted), May 20, 7*e*
CRADDOCK, Sir Reginald :—
in Indian legislative council, on — councils, proposed district, Mar. 21, 5*c* ; —Marriage (civil) Bill, Mar. 21, 5*c* ; —police : charges against, Mar. 21, 5*c*
CRADDOCK, Sir Richard — in Indian viceroy's council, on protection of women, Oct. 16, 5*e*
CRADLEY Heath — hollow-ware trade : proposed removal of business to Welsh coast, Feb. 26, 20*c*
CRADOCK, Rear-Adm. Sir Christopher G. F. M. — received by King, Feb. 28, 11*a* ; appointed K.C.V.O., Mar. 6, 11*c* ; flag to be struck in the *Hibernia*,
CRADOCK, Rear-Adm. Sir Christopher G. F. M. (continued) :—
Aug. 20, 2*e* ; appointed Rear-Admiral commanding training squadron, Nov. 23, 8*d*
CRADOCK, Mr. S. — receives presentation, Jan. 1, 6*d*
CRADOCK (George) and Co. (Ltd.) — catalogue noticed (E.S.), Aug. 7, 18*d*
CRADOCK-WATSON, Mr. H. :—
at Incorporated Association of Headmasters' conference, on teaching of Latin, Jan. 11, 10*b*
on church congress, on religious teaching in public schools, Oct. 4, 4*d*
CRAGGS, Helen—being found in grounds of Nuneham Park : charge, July 15, 7*d* ; 22, 7*d* ; 27, 6*d* ; true bill returned, Oct. 19, 8*f* ; tried ; sentenced, 21, 3*d* ; removed to Holloway Prison ; Mrs. Pankhurst (s.), 22, 6*e* ; released, 31, 8*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
CRAIG, Mr. A. F. — contributes towards restoration of Paisley Abbey, Jan. 20, 10*d*
CRAIG, Mr. Charles :—
at Crumlin, on Home Rule Bill : attitude of Ulster, Sept. 26, 6*c*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, May 1, 14*c* ; June 14, 14*c* ; July 2, 13*a* ; 3, 13*d* ; Aug. 1, 10*d* ; Oct. 16, 10*f* ; 17, 10*e*, *b* ; 23, 13*b* ; 24, 12*d* ; Nov. 1, 14*b* ; Dec. 3, 11*f* ; 5, 11*a* ; 10, 14*d* ; 11, 13*a*, *c* ; —Ireland : labour : Dublin strikes, Feb. 29, 12*c* ; Belfast riots, July 5, 13*f* ; 6, 12*d* ; Aug. 1, 10*d* ; —Mabuse, Jan, "Adoration of the kings" : purchase for National Gallery, Feb. 29, 12*e*
CRAIG, Mr. E. H. Cunningham — "Oil-Finding : An Introduction to the Geological Study of Petroleum" reviewed (E.S.), Aug. 21, 18*c*
CRAIG, Mr. Ernest—biographical, July 29, 6*d* ; leaving for Canada, Aug. 2, 7*a* ; dinner given by Constitutional Club, Oct. 12, 7*f*
Crewe by-election — to contest as Unionist candidate, July 3, 7*b* ; adopted, 5, 10*a* ; returned, 29, 6*d*
at Crewe by-election, on his political views, July 5, 10*a* ; fiscal policy, 17, 13*d* ; addresses electors, 18, 12*d* ; on Liberal land policy, 25, 6*b* ; on result of poll, 29, 6*d*
CRAIG, Frank — murder charge : see under MURDER—Tricks, Jessie
CRAIG, Mr. Gordon :—
Hamlet, designs and drawings for — exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
School for the Art of the Theatre : see that title
CRAIG, Mr. H. J. :—
in Parliament, on — law : courts ; proposed additional judge ; business congestion, Oct. 26, 11*d*
CRAIG, Capt. James — leaves for Craigavon, County Down, July 11, 9*a*
at Ballynahinch, on Home Rule Bill ; institution of Ulster day, July 13, 10*b* ; —at Belfast, on home rule, Jan. 19, 6*c* ; Bill : Ulster covenant, Aug. 24, 5*e* ; —at Church Association meeting, on Home Rule Bill : position of Protestants, April 30, 4*d* ; —at Helen's Bay, on home rule : Ulster day, Aug. 31, 6*d* ; —at Strandtown, on home rule : Mr. Churchill's Belfast meeting, Jan. 18, 8*a*

CRAIG, Capt. James (continued):—
in Parliament, on—home rule: attitude of Ulster: violent speeches, Mar. 26, 13*d*; Bill, April 12, 14*d*; June 12, 13*b*, *c*, *d*, *f*; 19, 13*c*; 20, 11*d*; July 3, 13*d*; 4, 13*b*; (attitude of Ulster, Aug. 1, 10*e*); Oct. 16, 10*f*; 17, 11*a*; 23, 12*e*, 13*a*; 24, 12*d*; 25, 12*a*; 30, 13*a*; 31, 11*c*; (closure motion, 11, 11*d*); Nov. 1, 14*a*; 5, 13*d*; 22, 11*e*; 26, 19*c*; 27, 13*a*; (motion for rescinding amendment, 14, 12*c*); Dec. 10, 14*b*; 11, 13*a*; closure motion for report stage, 31, 10*c*, *f*; —Home Rule (all round) Bill, July 4, 12*f*; —House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, Feb. 20, 13*b*; —India: silver purchases: Sir S. Samuel's position, Nov. 23, 12*e*; —Ireland: housing: Labourers Act: allocation of money from Dormant Suitors Fund, Feb. 28, 12*e*; labour: Dublin strike, 29, 12*c*; Belfast riots, Aug. 1. 10*e*; —labour: transport workers' dispute: refusal of police protection to non-unionist at Purfleet, June 7, 13*f*; — Municipal Corporations (Qualification of Clergymen) Bill, June 15, 12*b*; 22, 6*a*
on Belfast: riot charges (views), Nov. 6, 10*a* (e.e.); —home rule: Mr. Churchill's Belfast meeting, Jan. 18, 8*a*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: methods of Ancient Order of Hibernians (statement), Mar. 14, 7*d*

CRAIG, Mr. John — continues as general manager of Williams Deacon's Bank, Sept. 20, 12*c*

CRAIG, Mr. M. Millar — appointed legal secretary to Lord Advocate, Mar. 29, 10*c*

CRAIG, Mr. Norman—arrives in England, Oct. 7, 11*a*
Labour—London transport workers' strike: settlement: negotiations with strike leaders, July 27, 6*e*; 29, 6*a*; Mr. N. Craig (statement), 30, 6*a*; Lord Devonport (l.), 30, 6*b*; Mr. Craig (l. quoted), 30, 6*e*; correspondence, 30, 6*e*; correspondence with Lord Devonport quoted (l.), Aug. 7, 4*f*
in Parliament, on—Feeble-minded Persons (Control) Bill, May 18, 12*d*; —Home Rule Bill, Nov. 27, 13*c*; —House of Commons: kitchen: new larders, June 5, 14*d*; —India: silver purchases: Sir S. Samuel's position, Nov. 23, 12*e*; —labour: London transport workers' strike, July 2, 13*e*; 24, 11*b*; —Scotland: sea fisheries, protection, April 18, 14*e*; Temperance Bill, Oct. 10, 10*c*, *d*; —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Nov. 8, 4*b*; 22, 4*b*; 27, 14*b*; Dec. 4, 4*b*; —White Slave Traffic Bill, Nov. 13, 15*d*
on China—loans; British policy (l.), Nov. 5, 18*d*

CRAIG, Mr. Robert—will, Sept. 11, 9*b*

CRAIG, Mr. Sterling—"Secrets of the Hills": Queen accepts copy, Sept. 19, 9*a*

CRAIG, Rev. W. A. C.—inducted to vicarage of St. Sepulchre, High Holborn, Oct. 10, 3*c*

CRAIG, Mr.W. Y.—at Brynkinalt collieries, on coalminers' minimum wage dispute, Mar. 4, 10*c*

CRAIG, William F.—inquest, Nov. 26, 21*d*

CRAIG and Rose (Ltd.) — report, May 9, 20*d*

CRAIGELLACHIE-GLENLIVET Distillery (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 26, 16*d*; Aug. 9, 14*b*; meeting, 22, 8*e* (e.e.)

CRAIGENROAN—harbour, proposed: proposal abandoned (E.S.), May 8, 25*a*

CRAIGHEAD Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 13, 19*d*

CRAIGIE, Mr. P. G.—at British Association, on agriculture in Scotland, Sept. 7, 4*c*

CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Lieut.-Col. John C.—death, April 1, 11*c*

CRAIGPARK Electric Cable Company (Ltd.)—report, May 1, 22*f*

CRAIK, Sir Henry:—
at Blackburn, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: increased grant to medical profession, Oct. 26, 8*d*
in Parliament, on—army: officers: pay, Mar. 6, 13*b*; —Franchise and Registration Bill, June 18, 14*d*; July 12, 10*d*; 13, 12*e*; —India: civil service, July 31, 12*a*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: appointments, Mar. 1, 14*a*; administration; position of medical profession, April 25, 12*a*; — military training, compulsory, Mar. 14, 6*e*; —Royal Scottish Museum (Extension) Bill, July 10, 12*c*; —Scotland: teachers' pensions, Mar. 26, 13*d*; education grants; Education Office; proposed transfer to Edinburgh; Fordyce School: transfer to Portsoy, July 24, 10*f*; Temperance Bill, Oct. 9, 10*e*; 10, 10*c*, *d*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Dec. 19, 12*e*
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill—position of medical profession: withdrawal of Sir P. Magnus's amendment (l.), Jan. 4, 8*a*

CRAKE, Rev. E. E. — resigns vicarage of Weston, Mar. 6, 4*c*
at Rural District Councils Association's conference, on rural housing, July 4, 4*e*

CRAKE, Jessie May, and Daisy Boultard—asphyxiated, Feb. 7, 4*a*

CRAMER, Messrs.—ballad concerts: arrangements, Dec. 3, 8*c*

"CRAMMER"—on Oxford University: responsions (l., Ed.S.), Mar. 5, 29*b*

CRAMMOND, Mr. Edgar W.—appointed secretary of Liverpool stock exchange, Jan. 2, 15*f*

CRAMP'S Shipbuilding Company—Pacific Mail Steamship Company withdraws contract, Aug. 28, 4*c*

CRANAGE, Rev. D. H. S., and Mr. J. A. R. Marriott—at universities' congress, on university extension, July 5, 6*a*

CRANBROOK, Lord—Hemsted estate: sale announced, April 29, 14*e*; sold, June 15, 11*e*; collection of pictures to be sold, 14, 12*f*; contents of mansion at Hemsted Park sold, July 19, 11*d*; 20, 11*b*

CRANE, Charles Thomas — conviction quashed, Jan. 24, 3*c*

CRANE, Miss E. Ethel—on languages: teaching in private families (l., Ed.S.), Aug. 6, 9*b*

CRANE, Mr. R. Newton—on United States: divorce (l.), Dec. 5, 5*c*

CRANE, Mr. W. Murray (U.S.A.)—biographical; not to seek re-election to Senate, May 23, 8*b*

CRANE, Mr. Walter :—
at Crosby Hall, on decoration of schools with mural paintings, Feb. 15, 4*d*
on art education—state-aided schools (l.), Aug. 13, 7*c*; (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 141*b*
CRANE and Sons (Ltd.) — dividend, April 18, 21*a*
CRANES—large: particulars (E.S.), June 5, 28*d*; —accidents: see under ACCIDENTS; —electric: travelling: installed in workshops of Pennsylvania Railway at Conway: described (E.S.), Aug. 21, 16*c*; —magnets, lifting: experiments at Minnesota described (E.S.), Sept. 4, 17*c*; — special article ("The crane industry: extension of its sphere," E.S.), Sept. 18, 15*b*
CRANLEIGH School—laboratories, science: presented by Sir C. Chadwyck-Healey, Jan. 16, 10*c*; opened, July 29, 2*e*
CRANMER, Archbp. :—
Jesus College (Cambridge University) —commemoration held, June 14, 5*f*; 15, 10*d*
Mason, Mr. A. J. (s.), June 15, 10*d*
Memorial (Jesus College chapel) — particulars; Mar. 1, 15*f*; unveiling arrangements, May 28, 4*d*; unveiled; Bp. of Ely (add.), June 14, 5*f*
CRANMER-BYNG, Mr. L. — accepts secretaryship of Northbrook Society, Mar. 19, 15*c*
CRANWORTH, Lord—"A Colony in the Making" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 5, 349*a*
CRART, Mr. William S.—will, May 16, 11*c*
CRASTER — harbour: aerial ropeway scheme: particulars (E.S.), Mar. 20, 27*b*
CRASTER, Maj.-Gen. George A.—death, Nov. 27, 10*e*; funeral, 29, 11*b*
CRASTER, Mr. H. H. E.—biographical; appointed sub-librarian of Bodleian Library, June 27, 6*b*; appointed fellow of All Souls College, Oxford University, Nov. 5, 6*e*
CRATE, Alfred, and Alfred Gosney — liming trout stream charge, June 1, 3*a*
CRATHIE parish church — royal memorial altar: petition for removal discussed by Church of Scotland general assembly, May 24, 58*f*
CRAUFURD, Gen. Robert—wreath placed on monument in St. Paul's cathedral, Jan. 19, 4*e*
CRAVEN, Lady—holds reception, Mar. 23, 13*f*
CRAVEN, Lord — gives dinner, Mar. 23, 13*f*; to act as ministerial whip in House of Lords (P.N.), Nov. 21 8*b*
CRAVEN, Mrs. Charles—luncheon, June 25, 11*c*
CRAVEN, Lieut. Francis W.—court-martial held, Aug. 26, 10*e*
CRAVEN, Kathleen—theft charge, Jan. 2, 2*f*
CRAVEN, Mr. Rupert C.—bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, Feb. 29, 3*f*; granted conditional order of discharge, Nov. 28, 2*e*
CRAVEN, Mr. T.—elected deputy-chairman of Cambrian Railway Company, Feb. 16, 18*f*
CRAVEN and Speeding Brothers — Doncaster: new works to be established (E.S.), Sept. 4, 17*b*
CRAVENS (Ltd.)—Pullman car exhibition: particulars (E.S.), May 29, 22*c*
CRAWFORD, Lord — collection of stamps sold, Mar. 5, 6*b*
CRAWFORD, Mr. Alexander—"Monsieur Carnifex" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 26, 388*b*
CRAWFORD, Mr. D. H.—shooting accident (fatal), Sept. 16, 8*a*
CRAWFORD, Maj. F. H.—at West Belfast Literary Society, on home rule: Mr. Churchill's Belfast meeting; attitude of Ulster Unionists, Jan. 19, 6*b*
CRAWFORD, Col. F. S.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Gloucestershire, Feb. 24, 13*a*
CRAWFORD, Mr. Francis Marion — will, Jan. 1, 11*e*
CRAWFORD, Mr. Henry — will, July 2, 11*e*
CRAWFORD, Sir Homewood :—
at De Keyser's Royal Hotel, on superannuation of local government officers, Oct. 14, 3*f*; —at House of Commons, on Spitalfields Market Bill, June 27, 3*e*; —at London Institution, on School of Oriental languages: acquisition of buildings of London Institution, Mar. 26, 4*f*; —at Mansion House, on Edward VII. London memorial: Shadwell Park scheme, Dec. 20, 6*e*; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on Lord Loreburn, June 11, 8*c*; — at Vintners' Hall, on Fanmakers' Company, May 21, 14*d*
CRAWFORD, Mrs. Mary C.—"Goethe and his Woman Friends" reviewed (L.S.), May 16, 205*a*
CRAWFORD, Mrs. Mary H.—will, Dec. 21, 8*d*
CRAWFORD, Mr. O. G. S.—on archæology: transfer of Newport Literary Society's collection to Carisbrooke Castle Museum (l.), June 19, 15*e*
CRAWFORD, Sir Richard — leaves Constantinople for London; supposed request for assistance at Turkish war peace conference, Dec. 18, 6*a*
CRAWFORD, late Mr. Robert—family acknowledges sympathy, Feb. 2, 9*a*
CRAWFORD, Mr. W. E.—on labour: threatened general railwaymen's strike (views), April 5, 6*e*; 17, 7*a*; Great Northern Railway Company: additional conciliation boards (int.), 17, 7*a*
CRAWFORD, Sir William—at Belfast, on home rule, Feb. 2, 4*d*
CRAWFORTH, Miss Lily — song recital, Dec. 11, 11*d*
CRAWHALL, Mr. Joseph — exhibition of drawings: see under ART—Exhibitions
CRAWLEY, Detective-sergeant—appointed chief constable of Lincoln, Feb. 6, 6*b*
CRAWLEY, C.—supposed body found, July 5, 5*f* (e.e.)
CRAWLEY, George A., and Laurance B. Graham—marriage service in dwelling-house charge, Aug. 5, 8*f*; 17, 3*d*; 20, 4*e*; Dec. 12, 4*b*
CRAWLEY-BOEVEY, Sir Thomas H.—death, Mar. 18, 11*d*; will, July 6, 11*c*
CRAWSHAY, Mr. Codrington F.—death, May 20, 10*c*; funeral, 24, 59*b*
CRAWSHAY-WILLIAMS, Mr. E.—health, Jan. 24, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—Franchise Bill, July 12, 10*f*; —Home Rule Bill, June 14, 14*d*; Nov. 1, 14*a*; 5, 14*b*; — labour: unrest, May 9, 13*c*

CRAWSHAY-WILLIAMS, Mr. E. (continued):—
on Home Rule Bill: suggested timetable (l.), May 31, 5b; —Insurance (Industrial) Act (l.), Feb. 20, 7b; —Tower Hamlets (Bow and Bromley) by-election; alternative vote (l.), Nov. 15, 12a; —Women's Suffrage Bill (Conciliation Committee's) (l. quoted), Mar. 13, 7b; (l.), 22, 6b; 30, 10b
CREAM: see under MILK
CREASEY, Mr.—at British Commercial Gas Association's conference, on gas fires, Oct. 10, 4d
CREATON, Miss Frances — participation in suffrage disturbance: dismissed by Hornsey education committee: case discussed, Feb. 7, 6c; Miss Creaton (l. quoted), 16, 12c
CREDENDA Conduits (Ltd.)—manufacture of tubes: particulars, Oct. 2, 46d
CRÉDIT Foncier de France: see under FRANCE—Banking
CRÉDIT Foncier of Mauritius: see under MAURITIUS—Banking
CRÉDIT Pétrolifère Anglo-Belge—formed, July 30, 18d
CREED, Mr. Frederick V.—appointment as deputy town clerk of St. Pancras recommended, June 11, 11c (e.e.)
CREED, Mr. J. M.—at Royal Colonial Institute, on Australia: land settlement, May 24, 23d
CREEDY, Mr. F.—at Manchester section of Institution of Electrical Engineers, on direct current turbo-generator (E.S.), Nov. 6, 26c
CREELMAN, Mr. James (U.S.A.)—arrives in London, July 13, 11a
CREES, Dr. J. H. E.—"The Reign of the Emperor Probus" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 11, 15c
CREIGHTON, Mrs.—"Tinker's Hollow" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 14, 517b
CREIGHTON, Mrs. Louise — appointed member of joint committee of insurance commissioners, Jan. 12, 8c
at Queen's hall, on women's suffrage, June 20, 7f; —at Westminster Health Society on Insurance (Industrial) Act. Mar. 22, 7b
CREMATION—legal procedure: Sir C. Cameron (s.), Mar 28, 2f; —religious service: Convocation of Canterbury upper house passes resolution, Feb. 17, 4d; Oxford, Bp. of (s.), Feb. 17, 4d; Worcester diocesan conference: notice of resolution, June 4, 3e
CREMATION Society of England—meeting, Mar. 28, 2f
CREMONINI, Mr. Peter—will, Dec. 4, 9d (e.e.)
CRESCENS (Matabele) Mines and Land Company (Ltd.) — report, Oct. 22, 16e
CRESSON, Mr. P. (U.S.A.) — appointed second secretary to London embassy; arrives in London, Feb. 27, 11a
CRETE:—
Great Britain—alleged aspirations: see under TURKISH international crisis—Crete
Greece:—
Union question (see also under TURKISH international crisis):—
Agitation in Crete: insurrectionary movement extended; executive committee formed, Jan. 12, 5f; insurrectionary assembly issues statement: insurrectionary committee formed, 29, 6a; progress, Feb. 3, 5e; 17, 5b; 27, 5e; 28, 5f; 29, 8b; insurrectionary assembly: sittings, 3, 5e; Mahomedans murdered, 17, 5b; 27, 5e; 29, 8b; riot at Canea, 27, 5e; Christian murdered: arrest, 28, 5f; quiet restored at Canea, 28, 5f; provisional government issues manifesto, 28, 5f; progress, Mar. 2, 5e; 4, 5d; 9, 5d; 13, 5e; 14, 5c; 15, 5b; 16, 5a; 18, 5c; 19, 5d; order restored, 2, 5e; arrests at Kurtomando, 2, 5e; Mahomedan murdered, 4, 5d; Greek opinion, 4, 5d; Venezelist supporters telegram to Cretan insurrectionary committee, 6, 5d; Mahomedans leave, 9, 5d; 18, 5c; insurrectionary government committee: members resign, 11, 5b; conference of Christian representatives held, 11, 5b; meeting of general assembly announced, 9, 5d; held: resolution for abolition of present government carried; constituent assembly to be formed, 13, 5e; 14, 5c; closing of government offices ordered, 15, 5e; military occupation reported, 14, 5c; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 19, 5d; progress, April 1, 5c; Mahomedan murdered, 1, 5c; our Athens correspondent's comments, 1, 5c; Mahomedan prefect takes oath of fidelity to King George, 22, 7c; Mahomedan candidates for posts intimate willingness to swear allegiance to King George, 26, 5a; insurrectionary administration criticized: administration by foreign consuls suggested, 29, 7c; new ministry appointed: appeal issued, May 17, 5f; new government formed: composition, June 18, 5b; Dr. Sfakianakis refuses to join: Greek opinion, 19, 5e; meeting of revolutionary assembly: date, 19, 5e; Gen. Limbritis offered portfolio, 18, 5b; 19, 5e; attitude of powers: British consul confers with M. Koundouros, 22, 5a; new executive committee: M. Sfakianakis to join, July 2, 5a (e.e.); Gen. Limbritis arrives, 8, 5f
Committee, permanent—proposed, Mar. 15, 5b; 16, 5a; installed, 18, 5c; message to King George of Greece, 18, 5c (e.e.)
France — cruiser to leave Suda Bay, Mar. 27, 5c (e.e.)
Great Britain — navy: warships ordered, Feb. 27, 5c; arrive at Canea, 28, 5f; movements, Mar. 2, 5e; 4, 5d; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Powers, attitude of — our Candia correspondent's comments, Feb. 3, 5e; note to Cretan government, 28, 5f;

CRETE — Greece — Union question—Agitation in Crete—Powers, attitude of (continued) :—
Greek opinion, 29, 8*b* ; French opinion, 29, 8*b* ; warships despatched, 29, 8*b* ; reoccupation considered : *Wiener Allgemeine Zeitung* report, 29, 8*b* ; effect of note, Mar. 2, 5*e* ; warship movements, 2, 5*e* ; 4, 5*d* ; prospects of second note, 2, 5*e* ; 4, 5*d* ; insurrectionary assembly's reply, 9, 5*d* ; attitude of Germany and Austria ; inquiries by protectorate powers, 13, 5*d* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 19, 5*d* ; navies : names of warships at Suda Bay, Mar. 18, 5*c* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; reoccupation prospects, April 1, 5*c* ; 25, 5*a* ; note to insurrectionary government, 19, 5*a* ; administrative committee's reply, 22, 5*b* ; *Hestia* statement, 26, 5*a* ; M. Sazonoff (s.), 29, 7*b* ; *Patris* comment 29, 7*c*
Chamber of deputies, Greek — elected Cretan deputies detained by powers : to be released, Jan. 3, 3*d* ; released, 5, 3*f* ; arrangements for despatch to Athens to be made for next session, 12, 5*f* ; election of Cretan deputies : insurrectionary assembly decides to send deputies to Athens, Feb. 3, 5*e* ; deputies detained on board French warship : letter to M. Denys Cochin and M. Clemenceau published, 22, 5*a* ; arrangement safeguarding Turkish suzerainty suggested, 29, 8*b* ; decision of insurrectionary assembly, Mar. 13, 5*d* ; Cretan opinion, 15, 5*b* ; arrangements, 18, 5*c* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 19, 5*d* ; deputies elected ; ordered to Athens, 25, 5*e* ; our Athens correspondent's comments, 28, 3*c* ; deputies arrive at Athens, April 11, 3*b* ; 29, 7*d* ; disturbances feared, 11, 3*b* ; arrangements for departure from Crete, 17, 5*c* ; 25, 5*a* ; Greek government's attitude, 23, 5*f* ; 25, 5*a* ; 29, 7*d* ; resignation of Greek ministry threatened : *Hestia* statement, 26, 5*a* ; official denial, 27, 7*d* ; vessel conveying deputies to Athens stopped by British cruiser (*Minerva*) : escorted to Suda Bay, 29, 7*c* ; deputies at Athens received by M. Venezelos, 29, 7*c* ; *Peloponnesos* stopped by H.M.S. *Minerva* ; deputies taken to Suda Bay ; details, May 2, 5*b* ; our Athens correspondent's comments, 2, 5*b* ; 4, 5*f* ; 7, 5*c* ; release proposed : representations by Greek government reported, 2, 5*b* ; discussed by powers, 17, 5*f* (e.e.) ;
CRETE—Greece—Union question—Chamber of deputies, Greek (continued) :—
demonstrations in Crete, 2, 5*b* ; powers' difficulties discussed, 4, 5*f* ; 7, 5*c* ; feast of St. George : Cretan deputies at Athens refused place in Athens cathedral with Greek deputies, 7, 5*c* ; M. Lionakis : at Athens : visits M. Venezelos and opposition party leaders, 13, 5*b* ; returns to Crete (views), 14, 5*b* ; Greek government's intentions, 13, 5*b* ; 14, 5*b* ; our Athens correspondent's comments, 17, 5*f* (e.e.) ; 29, 5*c* ; M. Venezelos confers with deputies at Athens, 29, 5*c* ; Cretan Deputies' note to powers, 30, 3*d* ; decision not to attend sittings of Chamber, 30, 3*d* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; no declaration yet made, 31, 3*c* ; decision to demand admission, June 1, 8*c* ; Greek ministry : council meeting held : crisis : M. Dimitrakopoulos resigns, 1, 8*c* ; military precautions announced, 1, 8*c* ; demonstration : deputies prevented from entering Chamber by military ; session adjourned, 3, 8*b* ; M. Venezelos receives deputation, 3, 8*b* ; our Athens correspondent's comments, 4, 5*d* ; 5, 5*f* ; Cretan opinion, 4, 5*d* ; Greek opinion, 4, 5*d* ; 5, 5*e* ; Turkish opinion, 5, 5*e* ; deputies at Suda : prospects of release, 4, 5*d* ; attitude of powers, 4, 5*d* ; released, 7, 5*c* ; deputies remaining at Athens, 5, 5*e* ; Cretan deputies decide to attend opening of Chamber, Sept. 24, 3*b* ; Turkish opinion, 27, 3*a*
Cochin, M. Denys (l. quoted), Feb. 22, 5*a*
George of Greece, Prince—note to powers in 1900 recalled, June 1, 5*e*
Great Britain — warships in Cretan waters : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Mahomedan officials—dismissal : powers present note to Cretan insurrectionary government, May 31, 3*c*
Michelidakis, M. (tel.), Mar. 11, 5*b*
Ministry (Venezelos) — policy : *Patris* statements, April 11, 3*b* ; 27, 7*d* ; resignation threatened : *Hestia* statement, 26, 5*a* ; official denial, 27, 7*a* ; M. Venezelos receives Cretan deputies at Athens, 29, 7*c*
Powers — policy : our Athens correspondent's comments, May 17, 5*f* (e.e.) ; Cretan deputies' note, 30, 3*d*
Royal Commissioner — nomination by King of Greece suggested, Sept. 24, 3*b*
Samos, expedition to — plan forbidden, Aug. 26, 5*c*
Special article ("Crete and the powers : an anxious situation"), June 1, 5*d*
Ministry—new : appointed, May 17, 5*f*
Turco-Italian war : see under TURCO-ITALIAN war—Operations
Turkish war : see TURKISH war

CREWDSON, Mr. Wilson—adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for Hastings, Sept. 17, 3*e*

CREWE — artillery battery : see under ARTILLERY ; —borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 11*c* ; 4, 11*b* ; — by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; —electoral, Aug. 14, 5*f* ; — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d* ; — schools : proposed double shifts of scholars : sub-committee appointed, Jan. 19, 8*a*

CREWE, Lady — leaves for Continent, Jan. 10, 9*a* ; opens bazaar at Wisbech, Feb. 22, 11*a* ; operation, Mar. 20, 11*b* ; health, 21, 9*a* ; 22, 11*a* ; 23, 11*a* ; 25, 11*a* ; 26, 11*a* ; leaves for Continent, April 15, 9*d* ; gives " at home " to Liberals of Crewe division, Aug. 29, 7*a*

CREWE, Lord — visits iron works at Kalimatti, Jan. 8, 8*a* ; gives Parliamentary dinner, Feb. 14, 10*a* ; appointed Lord Privy Seal, 14, 8*a* ; awarded Royal Victorian chain, 14, 11*e* ; lunches with King, 19, 11*a* ; kisses hands on appointment as Lord Privy Seal, Mar. 1, 11*a* ; received by King, 5, 11*a* ; awarded D.C.L. degree of Oxford University, May 23, 4*b* ; appointed lord lieutenant of County of London, June 13, 11*c* ; London county council passes resolution, 19, 7*d* ; gives dinner in celebration of King's birthday, 15, 10*b* ; receives D.C.L. degree of Oxford University, 27, 6*a* ; entertains King, July 25, 9*a* ; leaves for London, Nov. 12, 13*a* ; leaves Windsor Castle, 23, 11*a* ; returns to London, Dec. 31, 9*a*

House of Lords — government representation ; position discussed (P.N.), June 28, 7*f*

India — railway congestion : receives deputation from East Indian section of London Chamber of Commerce, June 13, 21*f* ; cotton development : receives deputation, July 2, 22*d* ; temperance : to receive deputation, 18, 5*b* ; excise system and temperance : receives deputation 19, 5*e* ; women's medical service proposed : receives deputation, 25, 5*f*

at Bournemouth, on fiscal policy, imperial : position of India, Dec. 12, 5*f* ; on compulsory military service, Dec. 12, 8*d* (e.e.) ; —at Cheltenham, on Indian fiscal policy : reply to Mr. Bonar Law, Dec. 5, 5*f* ; —at Covent Garden Theatre, on Sir Charles Rose : Insurance (Industrial) Act, Mar. 9, 7*c* ; —at Foreign Office, on London School of Tropical Medicine, July 18, 4*c* ; —at Hampstead Garden Suburb, on town-planning ; new capital of India, Aug. 5, 9*c* ; —at Westminster College Hall, on Robert Browning, May 8, 7*b*

in Parliament, on—address, Feb. 15, 10*f* ; —Africa, South : treatment of Indians, Feb. 20, 12*a* ; —Agricultural Holdings Bill, July 26, 10*a* ; Nov. 12, 14*b* ; —Ancient Monuments (Consolidation) Bill, May 1, 12*b* ; —army : expeditionary force, May 16, 12*a* ; —British empire : appointment of governors, Feb. 28, 12*b* ; —China : revolution, Feb. 15, 11*a* ; —Christmas : adjournment, Dec. 11, 12*b* ; —defence, imperial : naval, July 3, 12*b* ; — defence, national : invasion, Feb. 21, 12*e* ; —Fife, Duke of : death, Feb. 15, 11*a* ; —Finance Bill : delayed presentation to House of Lords, Aug. 7, 3*a* ; —foreign policy, May 16, 12*a* ; —Frederick VIII., King : death, May 17, 12*a* ; —George V., King : visit to India, Feb. 15, 11*a* ; alleged incident at investiture at Delhi, 23, 12*e* ; — Germany, relations with, Feb. 15, 11*b* ; Lord Haldane's visit to Berlin, 15, 11*b* ; —home rule, Feb. 15, 11*c* ; —House of Lords : representation of public departments, June 28, 12*a* ; —India : administrative changes, Feb. 15, 11*a* ; 22, 12*f* ; 23, 13*b* ; reference to Anglo-Indian press recalled : Calcutta Committee of Institute of Journalists passes resolution, Mar. 23, 5*b* ; 27, 14*b* ; Lord Crewe : correspondence with Institute of Journalists, May 25, 5*f* ; Calcutta committee of Institute of Journalists passes resolution, June 8, 5*c* ; administrative changes Bill, 18, 12*a*, *c*, *d* ; 25, 12*a* ; Indian opinion 27, 5*b* ; 28, 5*b* ; decentralization (June 25, 12*a*) : Bengali opinion, July 14, 5*f* (e.e.) ; (s.P.), 30, 10*a* ; correction, 31, 12*b* ; sanitary service, 30, 10*a* ; silver purchases ; gold coinage ; proposed Indian mint ; loans from cash balances, Nov. 15, 10*c* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act, June 13, 12*a* ; —Ireland : finance : committee's report, Mar. 13, 12*a* ; 15, 11*a* ; Congested Districts Board : Mr. J. Fitzgibbon's speeches, 14, 12*d* ; appointment of justices, 15, 11*b* ; Creameries Bill, June 12, 12*b* ; — Japan : death of Emperor, Aug. 1, 10*a* ; —labour : coal-mining dispute, Mar. 5, 13*a* ; Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 20, 12*a* ; 29, 12*a*, *b*, *c* ; —land reform : Liberal policy, July 23, 10*a* ; — Lister, Lord : death, Feb. 15, 11*a* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. : preface to " Welsh Disestablishment," April 17, 12*a* ; —Loreburn, Lord : resignation of post as Lord Chancellor, June 12, 12*a* ; —Mediterranean Sea : British naval policy, July 3, 12*b* ; 24, 10*b* ; —mercantile marine : grievances, Nov. 8, 12*a* ; —Metropolitan Police Rate Bill, Mar. 27, 14*b* ; —navy : strength, July 3, 12*b* ; Mediterranean fleet, 24, 10*b* ; —opium : convention (Hague), Feb. 15, 11*b* ; —Persia : crisis : proposed Anglo-Russian loan ; conditions in South ; proposed railway, Feb. 15, 11*a* ; July 16, 10*c*, ; crisis ; Anglo-Russian agreement, 25, 10*a* ; British consular guards, Dec. 11, 12*b* ; —Scotland : Temperance Bill, Nov. 27, 12*a*, *b* ; —small holdings : ownership : suggested state-aided purchase, Mar. 8, 12*c* ; —Turco-Italian war : intervention, Feb. 15, 11*a* ; —Turkish international crisis, Oct. 9, 10*a* ; —Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 15, 11*c* ; —White Slave Traffic Bill, Nov. 29, 12*c*

on fiscal policy, imperial : position of India (l. quoted), Dec. 23, 8*b* ; — Parliament : opening : letter to

CREWE, Lord (continued) :—
supporters, Feb. 7, 9*e* ; —Turco-Italian war : reply to London All-India Moslem League (l. quoted), May 25, 5*e*
CREWE, Col. Charles P. (South Africa)—appointed member of council of defence, June 26, 5*b*
in Parliament, on—army, British : suggested withdrawal of garrison, Mar. 27, 5*e*
CRICCIETH — Disciples of Christ, church of : debt extinguished, Feb. 15, 3*e*
CRICHTON, Mr. Robert — celebrates 100th birthday ; receives letter from King, April 4, 11*b*
CRICHTON, Messrs.—galleries extended, Feb 1, 11*c*
CRICHTON-BROWNE, Lieut.-Col. H. W. A. F. —health, Nov. 2, 9*a* ; 4, 9*b*
CRICHTON-BROWNE, Sir James — permanent address, Feb. 29, 11*a*
at Birkbeck College, on feeble-minded children : effect of school meals, Jan. 6, 4*d* ; —at Child Study Society's conference, on care of feeble-minded children, May 10, 4*d* ; —at Dumfries, on preservation of Globe Tavern, Sept. 14, 8*c* ; —at Hotel Cecil on compulsory military training, June 27, 7*d* ; —at Institute of Certificated Grocers' dinner, on effect of groceries on health, Sept. 26, 6*c* ; —at National Health Society, on health : faddism, May 24, 58*c* ; on tuberculosis : Prof. Metchnikoff's discovery, Nov. 30, 4*d* ; —at Sanitary Inspectors' Association, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : sanatorium benefit ; sanitation ; eugenics ; marriage, Sept. 4, 6*f* ; —at Sanitary Inspectors' Association's dinner, on social progress ; modern tendencies, Feb. 5, 11*c* ; —at Tunbridge Wells, on sleep, Oct. 28, 11*e*
CRICHTON-STUART, Lord Ninian — leaves for Ceylon, Jan. 6, 9*a* ; returning to London, Feb. 29, 11*a* ; leaves Colombo, Mar. 14, 11*a* ; received by King, June 26, 11*a* ; unveils bust of King George in Cardiff Coal Exchange, Dec. 6, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—Cardiff : church work, June 18, 14*e* ; —Ceylon : franchise, June 28, 13*c* ; —Home Rule Bill, Oct. 16, 10*f* ; —Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, April 24, 14*b*
CRICK, Mr. Harold — bankruptcy : public examination adjourned, Jan. 25, 3*d* ; Mar. 21, 3*b*
CRICKET :—
Accidents : see under ACCIDENTS
Advisory County Cricket Committee —meeting : arrangements, April 1, 15*e* ; held, 2, 14*d*
Africa, South — visit of team to England : team entertained, May 1, 16*f* (e.e.) ; member arrives, 13, 17*c* ; team discussed, 29, 14*b* ; v. Derbyshire, May 7, 16*d* ; 8, 15*a* ; 9, 15*d* ; v. Surrey, 10, 15*d* ; 11, 13*b* ; 13, 17*a* ; v. M.C.C. and Ground ; arrangements, 7, 16*e* ; played, 14, 16*d* ; 15, 16*d* ; 16, 15*d* ; v. Yorkshire, 17, 15*c* ; 18, 13*e* ; 20, 14*c* ; v. Oxford University, 21, 16*d* ; 22, 14*c* ; 23, 15*c* ; v. Worcestershire : teams, 24, 60*b* ; match played, 25, 12*e* ; 27, 10*b* ; v. Northamptonshire, 31, 13*d* ; June 1, 12*e* ; 3, 12*d* ; v. Cambridge University, 1, 13*b* ; 4, 14*c* ; 5, 17*a* ; 6, 15*c* ; v. Surrey, 7, 14*d* ; 8, 13*f* ; v. Nottinghamshire, 14, 15*d* ; 15, 13*c* ; 17, 15*a* ; v. Somerset, 18, 15*d* ; 19, 16*e* ; 20, 13*d* ; v. South Wales, 21, 13*e* ; 22, 13*a* ; 23, 12*b* ; v. Scotland, 25, 14*b* ; 26, 16*c* ; 27, 14*c* ; 25, 14*f* ; 29, 13*f* ; July 1, 13*e* ; v. Middlesex, 2, 14*c* ; 3, 14*e* ; v. Warwickshire, 5, 14*e* ; 6, 14*a* ; v. Kent, 19, 13*b* ; 20, 13*e* ; 22, 12*b* ; v. Woodbrook Club and Ground, 23, 13*c* ; 24, 13*d* ; 25, 13*d* ; v. Ireland, 26, 13*f* ; 27, 11*f* ; 29, 10*e* ; v. Lancashire, Aug. 2, 9*e* ; 3, 9*d* ; 5, 10*b* ; 23, 9*d* ; 26, 11*a* ; v. Leicestershire, 9, 9*d* ; 10, 10*d* ; v. Sussex, 16, 9*d* ; 17, 11*d* ; 19, 9*b* ; v. Yorkshire, 20, 9*b* ; 22, 9*b* ; v. Essex, 28, 9*d* ; 29, 8*d* ; v. Gloucestershire, 30, 9*e* ; 31, 9*c* ; averages, 5, 10*d* ; 12, 10*d* ; 14, 9*b* ; 19, 9*c* ; v. Gloucestershire, Sept. 2, 10*e* v. Hampshire, 3, 8*d* ; 4, 9*d* ; 5, 9*c* ; v. Mr. Lionel Robinson's XI., 6, 11*e* ; 7, 11*d* ; 9, 10*b* ; v. Lord Londesborough's XI., 10, 59*c* ; 11, 11*c* ; 12, 11*d* ; v. Gentlemen of England, 13, 9*c* ; 14, 10*e* ; 16, 10*a* ; averages, 2, 11*b* ; 9, 10*c* ; 16, 10*d* ; departure of members of team, 21, 10*c* ; 23, 9*c* ; 30, 12*e* ; —Australian team : visit in 1914-15 approved, Aug. 29, 8*e* ; —English team : visit in 1913-14 approved, Aug. 29, 8*e* ; —Hartigan, Mr. G. P. D. : accident, July 27, 6*d* ; —Imperial test matches : see under Imperial, below ; —Snooke, Mr. S. J. : leaving for Cape Town, Aug. 16, 9*d* ; —Vogler, Mr. : not authorized to play for South Africa, May 20, 14*e*
Argentina (sp. art., "First cricket team for Argentina : Lord Hawke's eleven," S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 4*b*
M.C.C. team — tour : arrangements, Jan. 6, 10*f* ; composition, 10, 11*c* ; 20, 14*c* ; leaves England, 20, 14*c* ; v. Southern Suburbs team, Feb. 16, 13*d* ; v. Combined Camps, 19, 15*b* ; v. South, Mar. 2, 15*c* ; v. Argentine-born XI., 8, 13*d* ; 9, 13*f* ; tour ends, 12, 16*b*
Test matches — (first) : played, Feb. 20, 15*d* ; 21, 15*b* ; 22, 15*e* ; —(second) : played, Feb. 26, 12*d* ; 27, 14*b* ; 28, 14*a* ; —(third) : played, Mar. 4, 15*d* ; 5, 16*b*
Australia — visit of team to England : team entertained, May 1, 16*f* (e.e.) ; v. Nottinghamshire, 7, 16*c* ; 8, 15*b* ; 9, 15*d* ; v. Northamptonshire, 10, 15*d* ; 11, 13*c* ; 13, 17*a* ; v. Essex, 14, 16*c* ; 15, 16*d* ; 16, 15*d* ; v. Surrey, 17, 15*c* ; 18, 13*e* ; 20, 14*c* ; v. M.C.C. and Ground, 21, 16*d* ; 22, 14*c* ; 23, 15*c* ; v. Oxford University : team, 23, 15*d* ; match played, 24, 60*b* ; 25, 12*e* ; 27, 10*b* ; v. Warwickshire, 31, 13*d* ; June 1, 12*e* ; 3, 12*c* ; v. Middlesex, 4, 14*c* ; v. Cambridge University : team, 6, 15*d* ; played, 7, 14*d* ; 8, 13*e* ; v. Yorkshire, 12, 16*d* ; 13, 15*a* ; v. Lancashire, 14, 15*d* ; 15, 13*e* ; 17, 15*b* ; v. Surrey, 18, 15*d* ; 19, 16*e* ; 20, 13*d* ; v. Somerset, 21, 13*e* ; 22, 13*a* ; v. Essex, 28, 14*e* ; 29, 13*c* ; July 1, 13*c* ; v. Yorkshire, 2, 14*c* ; 4, 14*e* ; v. Lancashire,

CRICKET—Australia (continued) :—
5, 14*e* ; 6, 14*a* ; v. Scotland, 9, 14*e* ; 10, 13*b* ; 11, 13*c* ; 12, 13*d* ; 13, 14*c* ; 15, 12*c* ; v. Leicestershire, 19, 13*b* ; 20, 13*d* ; 22, 12*c* ; v. Hampshire, 23, 13*c* ; 24, 13*d* ; 25, 13*d* ; v. Sussex, 26, 13*f* ; 27, 11*e* ; 29, 10*d* ; v. Derbyshire, Aug. 2, 9*e* ; 3, 9*d* ; 5, 10*b* ; v. Durham, 10, 10*d* ; 12, 10*d* ; v. Worcestershire, 13, 9*c* ; 14, 9*c* ; 15, 9*d* ; v. Gloucestershire, 16, 9*d* ; 17, 11*d* ; 19, 9*b* ; v. South Wales, 26, 11*a* ; averages, 5, 10*d* ; 12, 10*d* ; 19, 9*c* ; 23, 9*d* ; v. England Eleven, 28, 9*d* ; 29, 8*e* ; v. Kent, 30, 9*e* ; 31, 9*c* ; Sept. 2, 10*d* ; v. Surrey and Middlesex, 3, 8*d* ; 4, 9*d* ; 5, 9*c* ; v. Lord Londesborough's XI., 6, 11*d* ; 7, 10*d* ; 9, 10*a* ; v. South of England, 10, 59*c* ; 11, 11*c* ; 12, 11*d* ; v. Mr. C. B. Fry's XI., 13, 9*c* ; 14, 10*e* ; 16, 10*b* ; averages, 2, 11*b* ; 9, 10*c* ; 16, 10*b* ; members leave England, 19, 10*c* ; v. New York, Oct. 2, 14*f* ; v. Philadelphia, 7, 12*f* ; 8, 11*b* ; —British team : visit proposed : Sir Abe Bailey's proposal, Sept. 16, 6*c* ; —Gregory, Mr. G. E. : proposed testimonial, May 25, 12*e* ; —Imperial test matches : see under Imperial, below ; — International cricket : jubilee celebrated, Jan. 2, 10*c*
M.C.C. v. Fifteen of Geelong, Jan. 6, 12*a* ; 8, 13*f* ; entertained by Adm. Sir D. Bosanquet, 16, 12*d* ; v. Fifteen of Ballarat, 20, 14*c* ; 22, 13*a* ; v. Tasmania, 24, 13*b* ; 25, 11*d* ; 26, 11*d* ; 27, 14*c* ; 29, 13*b* ; 30, 11*b* ; v. Victoria : team chosen, 31, 11*b* ; Feb. 3, 13*a* ; 5, 15*e* ; 6, 12*c* ; 7, 13*a* ; v. New South Wales, 17, 14*d* ; 19, 15*b* ; 20, 15*d* ; 21, 15*b* ; tour reviewed (sp. art., " Cricket : the M.C.C. team in Australia "), April 5, 9*b* ; return of team, 8, 11*f* ; members entertained, 23, 16*c* ; 24, 15*e* ; 26, 15*f*
Test matches—dates, Jan. 4, 6*e* ; 11*c* ; —(second) : played, Jan. 1, 8*c*, 14*c* ; 2, 6*d*, 10*c* ; 3, 4*c*, 9*d* ; 4, 6*e*, 11*c* ; —(third) : Australian team, Jan. 10, 11*c* ; teams, 12, 11*d* ; played, 12, 6*b* ; 13, 8*d*, 12*c* ; 15, 8*c*, 13*a* ; 16, 8*a*, 12*c* ; 17, 6*d*, 11*a* ; 18, 6*e*, 11*c* ; —(fourth) : Australian team : dispute between Mr. C. Hill and Mr. P. McAlister respecting selection, Feb. 6, 9*e* ; inclusion of Mr. MacLaren : trade unionist attitude, 9, 13*f* ; match played, 9, 8*d* ; 10, 8*d*, 13*c* ; 12, 8*d*, 13*a* ; 13, 8*d*, 12*a* ; 14, 8*c*, 12*a* ; dispute settled, 17, 14*d* ; —(fifth) : Australian team selected, 20, 15*d* ; 23, 15*e* ; match played, 23, 8*b* ; 24, 10*c*, 16*a* ; 26, 12*d* ; 27, 8*c*, 14*b* ; 28, 8*a*, 14*a* ; 29, 15*c* ; rain prevents play, Mar. 1, 15*d* ; match played ; tour ends, 2, 13*c* ; team sails for England, 9, 13*f*
Special article (" Cricket : the M.C.C. team in Australia : the first and second test matches "), Feb. 15, 13*c*
CRICKET—Australia (continued) :—
New South Wales v. Victoria, Jan. 30, 11*b* ; —South Australia v. New South Wales, Jan. 12, 11*d* ; Dec. 25, 11*b* ; —triangular tournament : cessation : Australian Board of Control attitude, Aug. 2, 9*e* ; South Australian members protest, 5, 9*c* ; —Victoria v. New South Wales, Dec. 30, 11*d*
Australians v. Philadelphians, Sept. 30, 12*e*
Averages, June 3, 12*f* ; 10, 14*f* ; Aug. 5, 10*d* ; 12, 10*d* ; 19, 9*c* ; 29, 8*a* ; Sept. 9, 10*c* ; 16 10*d* ; 19, 11*b*
Berkshire County Club — meeting, Mar. 18, 14*f*
Board of Control—meetings, April 30, 16*f* ; May 1, 16*f* ; Sept. 12, 11*d*
Bowling—swerve (sp. art., " Cricket : the swerve "), Sept. 9, 10*a*
Cambridge University — seniors' match played, April 30, 16*f* ; team discussed, May 20, 14*a* ; seniors' match, 1, 16*f* ; 2, 13*d* ; freshmen's match, teams, 2, 13*d* ; played, 3, 15*d* ; 4, 14*e* ; 6, 14*a* ; trial match, 7, 16*d* ; 8, 15*b* ; 9, 15*f* ; v. Middlesex, 10, 15*e* ; 11, 13*c* ; v. Sussex, 17, 15*d* ; 18, 13*f* ; 20, 14*e* ; v. Yorkshire : team, 23, 15*d* ; match played, 24, 60*c* ; 25, 12*e* ; 27, 1.*c* ; v. Free Foresters, June 11, 15*e* ; 12, 16*e* ; (art., " Cricket : University prospects "), 17, 15*a*
Cambridge University Cricket Club—blues given to Mr. W. B. Franklin and Mr. F. S. G. Calthorpe, June 7, 14*e* ; awarded, July 1, 13*e* ; 11, 13*b* ; officers elected, Oct. 29, 13*e*
Canterbury week—prospects, Aug. 5, 10*a* ; matches played, 6, 11*b* ; 7, 11*c* ; 9, 9*e* ; 10, 10*b* ; abandoned, 8, 11*d*
Charterhouse School v. Westminster School, July 1, 13*d*
Cheltenham College v. Haileybury College, Aug. 3, 9*d* ; 5, 10*b*
Clergy of London v. Clergy of Southwark—date, June 19, 17*a*
County championship :—
Counties, position of, June 10, 14*f* ; 17, 15*d* ; July 8, 10*d* ; 15, 12*c* ; 22, 12*c* ; 29, 10*e* ; Aug. 5, 10*c* ; 12, 10*d* ; 19, 9*c* ; 26, 11*a* ; 29, 8*c* ; Sept. 2, 11*a* ; 9, 10*b*
Derbyshire v. Lancashire, May 21, 16*d* ; 22, 14*d* ; v. Sussex, June 4, 14*c* ; 5, 17*a* ; v. Hampshire, 14, 15*d* ; 15, 13*f* ; 17, 15*c* ; v. Warwickshire, 25, 14*b* ; 27, 14*c* ; v. Northamptonshire, July 1, 13*d* ; 2, 14*c* ; v. Somerset, 16, 12*a* ; 17, 14*c* ; 18, 13*e* ; v. Leicestershire, 26, 13*f* ; 27, 11*e* ; 29, 10*e* ; v. Essex, Aug. 6, 11*a* ; 7, 11*b* ; v. Nottinghamshire, 28, 9*e* ; 29, 8*d* ; averages, 29, 8*b*
Essex v. Northamptonshire, May 17, 15*d* ; 18, 13*f* ; 20, 14*d* ; v. Derbyshire, 28, 12*f* ; 29, 13*c* ; 30, 11*e* ; v. Middlesex, 31, 13*e* ; June 1, 12*f* ; 13, 12*e* ; v. Surrey, 14, 15*e* ; 15, 13*c* ; 17, 15*c* ; v. Sussex, July 5, 14*d* ; 6, 14*b* ; 8, 10*d* ; v. Lancashire, 26, 13*e* ; 27, 11*f* ; 29, 10*e* ; v. Kent, Aug. 2, 9*f* ; 3, 9*e* ; 5, 10*c* ; v. Yorkshire, 9, 9*e* ; 10, 10*c* ; 12, 10*c* ; v. Hampshire, 23, 9*c* ; 26, 11*a* ; averages, Sept. 2, 10*f*

CRICKET — County championship (continued) :—
Gloucestershire v. Warwickshire, May 17, 15*d* ; 18, 14*a* ; 20, 14*d* ; v. Hampshire, 24, 60*c* ; 25, 12*f* ; 27, 10*c* ; v. Sussex, June 11, 15*e* ; 12, 16*d* ; 13, 15*b* ; v. Nottinghamshire, July 2, 14*d* ; v. Yorkshire, 9, 14*e* ; 10, 13*b* ; 11, 13*c* ; v. Somerset, Aug. 6, 10*f* ; v. Kent, 13, 9*c* ; 14, 9*b* ; 15, 9*d* ; v. Worcestershire, 28, 9*e* ; 29, 8*c* ; averages, 29, 8*b*
Hampshire v. Somerset, May 10, 15*e* ; 11, 13*c* ; 13, 17*b* ; v. Kent, 28, 12*f* ; 29, 13*b* ; 30, 11*e* ; v. Derbyshire, 31, 13*f* ; June 1, 13*a* ; 3, 12*f* ; v. Middlesex, 28, 14*e* ; 29, 13*e* ; July 1, 13*d* ; v. Worcestershire, 16, 12*b* ; 17, 12*b* ; 18, 13*e* ; v. Yorkshire, 26, 13*f* ; 27, 11*e* ; 29, 10*e* ; v. Gloucestershire, 30, 13*b* ; 31, 13*f* ; v. Leicestershire, Aug. 2, 9*f* ; 3, 9*e* ; 5, 10*a* ; v. Essex, 16, 9*e* ; 17, 11*e* ; v. Sussex, 20, 9*d* ; 21, 9*a* ; 22, 9*b* ; v. Surrey, 28, 9*d* ; 29, 8*d* ; v. Warwickshire, 30, 9*e* ; 31, 9*b* ; Sept. 2, 10*c* ; averages, 2, 10*f*
Kent v. Somerset, May 17, 15*c* ; 18, 14*a* ; v. Sussex, June 18, 15*e* ; 19, 16*f* ; 20, 13*e* ; v. Northamptonshire, 21, 13*d* ; 22, 12*e* ; 24, 12*c* ; v. Essex, July 2, 14*c* ; 3, 14*e* ; 4, 14*e* ; v. Lancashire, 9, 14*e* ; 10, 12*e* ; 11, 13*c* ; v. Yorkshire, 12, 13*d* ; 13, 14*b* ; 15, 12*c* ; v. Middlesex, 16, 12*b* ; 17, 14*b* ; 18, 13*d* ; v. Worcestershire, 23, 13*c* ; 24, 13*c* ; v. Surrey, 26, 13*e* ; 27, 11*e* ; v. Hampshire, Aug. 6, 11*b* ; 7, 11*c* ; v. Nottinghamshire, 9, 9*e* ; 10, 10*b* ; v. Leicestershire, 29, 9*b* ; 21, 9*b* ; 22, 9*b* ; v. Gloucestershire, 23, 9*d* ; 26, 11*a* ; averages, 29, 8*a*
Lancashire v. Sussex, May 14, 16*e* ; 15, 16*e* ; v. Leicestershire, 24, 60*c* ; 25, 12*f* ; 27, 10*d* ; v. Kent, 31, 13*f* ; June 1, 13*a* ; 3, 12*d* ; v. Nottinghamshire, 28, 14*e* ; 29, 13*d* ; July 1, 13*d* ; v. Worcestershire, 2, 14*d* ; 4, 14*f* ; v. Surrey, 16, 12*b* ; 17 14*b* ; 18, 13*c* ; v. Yorkshire, Aug. 6, 11*a* ; 7, 11*c* ; 8, 11*d* ; v. Derbyshire, 9, 9*d* ; 10, 10*c* ; 12, 10*c* ; v. Middlesex, 16, 9*d* ; 17, 11*d* ; averages 29, 8*a*
Lancashire County Club—meeting of committee : discussion, Feb. 3, 13*a*
Leicestershire v. Yorkshire, May 10, 15*d* ; 11, 13*b* ; 13, 17*b* ; v. Nottinghamshire, 31, 13*f* ; June 1, 12*d* ; 3, 12*f* ; v. Kent, 7, 14*e* ; 8, 13*e* ; v. Hampshire, 18, 15*e* ; 19, 17*a* ; 20, 13*f* ; v. Derbyshire, 21, 13*e* ; 22, 12*f* ; 24, 12*c* ; v. Surrey, 25, 14*b* ; 27, 14*c* ; v. Sussex, July 9, 14*e* ; 10, 12*f* ; 11, 13*d* ; v. Worcestershire, 12, 13*e* ; 13, 14*c* ; v. Northamptonshire, Aug. 6, 11*a* ; 8, 11*e* ; v. Warwickshire, 23, 9*c* ; 26, 11*a* ; v. Lancashire, 28, 9*e* ; 29, 8*d*
Matthews, Mr. T. J. (l.), April 10, 11*e*
Middlesex—matches : alterations in dates, May 17, 15*f* (e.e.) ; v.
CRICKET—County championship—Middlesex (continued) :—
Lancashire, May 17, 15*c* ; 18, 13*e* ; 20, 14*c* ; v. Sussex, 28, 12*e* ; 29, 13*a* ; v. Hampshire, June 7, 14*d* ; 8, 13*f* ; v. Yorkshire, 14, 15*e* ; 15, 13*c* ; 17, 15*c* ; v. Nottinghamshire, 18, 15*d* ; 19, 16*e* ; 20, 13*e* ; v. Essex, 21, 13*d* ; 22, 12*e* ; 24, 12*a* ; v. Warwickshire, July 23, 13*c* ; 24, 13*c* ; 25, 13*c* ; v. Surrey, Aug. 23, 9*c* ; 26, 11*a* ; v. Kent, 28, 9*f* ; 29, 8*c* ; v. Worcestershire, 30, 9*e* ; 31, 9*b* ; Sept. 2, 10*d* ; averages, 2, 10*e*
Minor — result, Aug. 31, 4*c* ; arrangements for 1913, Sept. 21, 10*c*
Northamptonshire v. Leicestershire, May 28, 12*f* ; 29, 13*b* ; 30, 11*f* ; v. Warwickshire, June 7, 14*e* ; 8, 13*f* ; v. Kent, 11, 15*e* ; 12, 16*d* ; 13, 15*b* ; v. Essex, 18, 15*d* ; 19, 16*f* ; v. Surrey, July 9, 14*e* ; 10, 12*f* ; 11, 13*b* ; v. Somerset, 12, 13*e* ; 13, 14*b* ; 15, 12*c* ; v. Yorkshire, 19, 13*b* ; 20, 13*e* ; 22, 12*b* ; v. Sussex, Aug. 9, 9*d* ; 10, 10*d* ; 12, 10*c* ; v. Derbyshire, 19, 9*b* ; 20, 9*c* ; averages, 26, 11*b*
Nottinghamshire v. Leicestershire, May 18, 14*a* ; 20, 14*d* ; v. Surrey, 28, 12*e* ; 29, 13*c* ; 30, 11*e* ; v. Kent, June 4, 14*c* ; 5, 17*a* ; v. Sussex, 7, 14*d* ; 8, 13*f* ; v. Yorkshire, 21, 13*d* ; 22, 12*f* ; 24, 12*c* ; v. Derbyshire, July 5, 14*e* ; 6, 14*b* ; v. Lancashire, 12, 13*d* ; 13, 14*c* ; 15, 12*b* ; v. Gloucestershire, 26, 13*e* ; 27, 11*e* ; v. Middlesex, Aug. 20, 9*b* ; 21, 9*b* ; 22, 9*b* ; averages, 29, 8*a*
Rules—amendments, April 2, 14*d*
Somerset v. Gloucestershire, May 28, 12*e* ; 29, 13*c* ; 30, 11*e* ; v. Hampshire, June 4, 14*d* ; 5, 17*b* ; 6, 15*d* ; v. Derbyshire, 7, 14*e* ; 8, 13*f* ; v. Northamptonshire, July 26, 13*f* ; 27, 11*e* ; 29, 10*d* ; v. Sussex, Aug. 2, 9*f* ; 3, 9*e* ; 5, 10*c* ; v. Worcestershire, 9, 9*d* ; 10, 10*b* ; v. Kent, 16, 9*d* ; 17, 11*e* ; v. Yorkshire, 28, 9*f* ; 29, 8*c* ; averages, 29, 8*c*
Surrey v. Northamptonshire, May 3, 15*d* ; 4, 14*e* ; 6, 14*b* ; v. Gloucestershire, 21, 16*e* ; 22, 14*d* ; v. Sussex, 31, 13*e* ; June 1, 13*a* ; 3, 12*d* ; v. Lancashire, 21, 13*d* ; 22, 12*e* ; 24, 12*b* ; v. Hampshire, July 2, 14*d* ; 3, 14*e* ; v. Kent, 5, 14*e* ; 6, 14*b* ; v. Yorkshire, 23, 13*c* ; 24 13*c* ; 25, 13*c* ; v. Leicestershire, 30, 13*b* ; 31, 13*e* ; v. Worcestershire, Aug. 2, 9*e* ; 3, 9*e* ; 5, 10*c* ; v. Nottinghamshire, 6, 11*a* ; 7, 11*c* ; 8, 11*e* ; v. Middlesex, 9, 9*d* ; 10, 10*c* ; 12, 10*c* ; v. Essex, 30, 9*e* ; 31, 9*b* ; Sept. 2, 10*d* ; v. Warwickshire, 6, 11*e* ; 7, 10*e* ; 9, 10*b* ; averages, 9, 10*b*
Sussex v. Somerset, May 7, 16*d* ; 8, 15*c* ; 9, 15*e* ; v. Derbyshire, 24, 60*c* ; 25, 12*f* ; 27 10*c* ; v. Kent, June 14, 15*d* ; 15, 13*d* ; 17, 15*b* ; v. Surrey, 28, 14*e* ; 29, 13*d* ; July 1, 13*c* ; v. Leices-

CRICKET — County championship—Sussex (continued) :—
tershire, 2, 14*d* ; 3, 14*e* ; 4, 14*e* ; v. Gloucestershire, 12, 13*d* ; 13, 14*c* ; v. Nottinghamshire, 16, 12*b* ; 17, 12*b* ; 18, 13*d* ; v. Hampshire, 19, 13*b* ; 20, 13*e* ; 22, 12*b* ; v. Lancashire, 23, 13*c* ; 24, 13*c* ; 25, 13*c* ; v. Middlesex, Aug. 6, 11*b* ; 8, 11*d* ; v. Essex, 13, 9*c* ; 14, 9*b* ; 15, 9*d* ; v. Northamptonshire, 23, 9*c* ; 26, 11*a* ; v. Warwickshire, 27, 9*e* ; 28, 9*d* ; 29, 8*d* ; v. Yorkshire, 30, 9*e* ; 31, 9*c* ; Sept. 2, 10*c* : averages, 2, 10*e*
Warwickshire v. Derbyshire, May 15, 16*e* ; v. Sussex, 21, 16*e* ; 22, 14*d* ; v. Leicestershire, June 14, 15*d* ; 15, 13*d* ; v. Lancashire, 18, 15*e* ; 19, 16*f* ; 20, 13*e* ; v. Hampshire, 21, 13*d* ; 22, 12*f* ; 24, 12*a* ; v. Yorkshire, 28, 14*e* ; 29, 13*d* ; July 1, 13*e* ; v. Northamptonshire, 16, 12*b* ; 17, 12*c* ; 18, 13*e* ; v. Middlesex, 26, 13*f* ; 27, 11*f* ; 29, 10*d* ; v. Worcestershire, Aug. 6, 11*a* ; 7, 11*c* ; v. Gloucestershire, 9, 9*e* ; 10, 10*b* ; v. Surrey, 16, 9*d* ; 17, 11*e* ; averages, Sept. 9, 10*d*
Worcestershire v. Surrey, May 14, 16*e* ; 15, 16*e* ; v. Hampshire, 17, 15*d* ; 18, 14*a* ; 20, 14*d* ; v. Warwickshire, 28, 12*f* ; 29, 13*c* ; 30, 11*f* ; v. Lancashire, June 8, 13*f* ; v. Leicestershire 12, 16*d* ; 13, 15*b* ; v. Gloucestershire, 21, 13*d* ; 22, 12*f* ; 24, 12*b* ; v. Kent, 28, 14*e* ; 29, 13*e* ; July 1, 13*d* ; v. Middlesex, 30, 13*b* ; 31, 13*e* ; v. Somerset, Aug. 20, 9*b* ; 21, 9*b* ; 22, 9*b* ; v. Yorkshire, 23, 9*d* ; 26, 11*a* ; averages, Sept. 2, 11*a*
Yorkshire v. Hampshire, May 15, 16*e* ; v. Kent, 21, 16*e* ; 22, 14*d* ; v. Lancashire, 28, 12*c* ; 29, 13*c* ; v. Somersetshire, 31, 13*e* ; June 1, 13*b* ; 3, 12*e* ; v. Essex, 8, 13*e* ; 10, 14*e* ; v. Gloucestershire, 18, 15*d* ; 19, 17*a* ; 20, 13*f* ; v. Northamptonshire, 25, 14*b* ; 27, 14*c* ; v. Worcestershire, July 5, 14*f* ; 6, 14*b* ; 8, 10*d* ; v. Leicestershire, 16, 12*b* ; 17, 14*b* ; 18, 13*d* ; v. Sussex, 30, 13*b* ; 31, 13*f* ; v. Warwickshire, Aug. 2, 9*f* ; 3, 9*e* ; 5, 10*a* ; v. Middlesex, 13, 9*b* ; 14, 9*b* ; 15, 9*d* ; v. Nottinghamshire, 16, 9*d* ; 17, 11*e* ; 19, 9*b* ; victory, 29, 8*a*, *c* ; congratulations received, 30, 9*e* ; averages, Sept. 2, 10*e*
County Clubs—secretaries' meeting : date, Oct. 9, 13*d* ; captains' meeting : date, 9, 13*d* ; Dec. 10, 15*b* ; umpires chosen for 1913, 10, 15*b*
Derbyshire County Club—report, Mar. 7, 13*d* ; meetings, 30, 13*d* ; Nov. 2, 12*c*
Eastbourne Cricket and Football Club—lease of Saffrons and Larkins field by Duke of Devonshire completed, Feb. 17, 5*e* (e.e.)
England v. The Rest : arrangements, May 2, 13*d* ; 3, 15*d* ; 6, 14*b* ; match played, 7, 16*c* ; 8, 15*a* ; 9, 15*d*
CRICKET (continued) :—
Essex County Club—meetings : held, April 19, 15*c* ; arrangements, Nov. 28, 13*d* (e.e.) ; held, Dec. 4, 13*a*
Eton College v. Liverpool, May 27, 10*d* (e.e.) ; v. Winchester College : arrangements, July 2, 14*c* ; 3, 14*f* ; match played, 4, 14*d* ; 5, 14*d* ; v. I Zingari, 8, 10*d* ; v. Harrow School : arrangements, 10, 12*f* ; teams, 12, 13*e* ; match played, 13, 11*a*, 14*a* ; 15, 12*a* ; v. The Masters, 29, 10*d* ; —House cup : matches played, July 31, 13*f*
Fixtures (1912), April 4, 13*b* ; (1913), Dec. 11, 15*c*
Fulham Palace Cricket Club—dinner, Nov. 25, 11*b*
Gentlemen v. Players—(Oval) teams, July 11, 13*c* ; match played, 12, 13*d* ; 13, 14*b* ; 15, 12*b* ; (Lords) ; teams, 15, 12*c* ; match played, 19, 13*a* ; 20, 13*d* ; 22, 12*a*
Gloucestershire County Club—meetings, Jan. 17, 11*b* ; 26, 11*d* ; Dec. 20, 13*d*
Hampshire v. Cambridge University, June 25, 14*b* ; 26, 16*c* ; 27, 14*b* ; v. Oxford University, July 5, 14*d* ; 6, 14*a*
Hampshire County Club—dinner, Sept. 27, 9*c* ; report, Nov. 16, 12*e* ; meeting, 30, 12*d*
Harrogate Cricket Club—dinner : date, Oct. 7, 11*a*
Harrow School—cricket field : scheme to preserve aspect, Sept. 23, 9*c* ; v. M.C.C. and Ground, June 10, 14*e* ; v. The Quidnuncs, 15, 14*a*
Hastings festival — matches played, Sept. 10, 59*c* ; 11, 11*c* ; 12, 11*d* ; 13, 9*c* ; 14, 10*e* ; 16, 10*a*
Hobbs, J.—to receive presentation, Mar. 22, 15*b*
Household Brigade v. Old Wykehamists, June 18, 15*f*
Huish, F.—receives presentation, July 19, 13*b*
Imperial—arrangements, April 4, 13*a*
African team for England, South—team chosen, Jan. 3, 9*d* ; appointment of Australian manager : attitude of Australian cricket board of control, 18, 11*c* ; arrangements, 22, 13*a* ; 23, 13*b* ; 25, 11*d* ; South Africa : arrangements, 31, 11*a* ; changes in composition, Feb. 17, 14*d* ; reserve wicket-keeper chosen, 23, 15*e* ; team chosen, Mar. 13, 15*f* ; composition ; members leave Cape Town, April 4, 5*e* ; 5, 9*b* ; arrive in England, 22, 17*b* ; practice, 23, 16*c* ; team to be entertained, 30, 16*f* ; v. Australia, May 28, 12*d* ; 29, 13*a* ; July 16, 12*a* ; 17, 14*a* ; 18, 13*c* ; Aug. 6, 10*f* ; 7, 11*b* ; v. England : see under England, below
Australian team for England—manager appointed, Feb. 3, 13*a* ; arrangements, 12, 13*a* ; 14, 12*b* ; 24, 16*a* ; 26, 12*d* ; 29, 15*c* ; Mr. C. Hill invited, 17, 14*e* ; fund (for expenses of team selected independent of board of control) : contributions, 16, 13*d* ; 17, 14*c* ; board of control ultimatum to invited players, 21, 15*b* ; Mr Laver's appointment as manager ; dispute between players and board of control, 23, 15*e* ; deci-

CRICKET—Imperial—Australian team for England (continued) :—
sion, 24, 16*a* ; South Australian Cricket Association : attitude, 26, 12*d* ; public meeting of protest to be held, 28, 14*a* ; protest meeting held at Melbourne, Mar. 1, 15*d* ; manager of team appointed, 1, 15*d* ; correspondence, 2, 13*c* ; Mr. Bonython (views), 4, 15*d* ; Lord Desborough (tel.), 9, 13*f* ; captain appointed, 11, 15*b* ; public meeting held in Sydney, 12, 16*b* ; *Sydney Daily Telegraph* comments, 13, 15*f* ; arrangements, 19, 15*b* ; team entertained, 20, 15*b* ; leaves for England, 23, 14*c* ; v. Westralia, 27, 15*c* ; v. Ceylon April 5, 9*b* ; team leaves Gibraltar, 24, 15*e* ; at Plymouth, 27, 16*e* ; arrives in London, 29, 11*b* ; team to be entertained, 30, 16*f* ; v. South Africa, May 28, 12*d* ; 29, 13*a* ; (congratulations received from Australian board of control, 30, 11*f*) ; July 16, 12*a* ; 17, 14*a* ; 18, 13*c* ; prospects, Aug. 5, 10*a* ; match played, 6, 10*f* ; 7, 11*b* ; abandoned, 8, 11*d* ; v. England : see under England, below
Conference—held, May 1, 16*f* ; date, 27, 10*c*
England—captain chosen, May 1, 16*f* ; v. South Africa : teams, June 10, 14*f* ; match played, 11, 15*d* ; 12, 16*c* ; 13, 15*a* ; v. Australia : teams, June 18, 15*f* ; 19, 17*a* ; prospects, 24, 12*a* ; match played, 25, 14*a* ; 26, 16*c* ; 27, 14*a* ; v. South Africa ; teams, July 3, 14*c* ; 8, 10*c* ; match played, 9, 14*d* ; 10, 13*a* ; 11, 13*c* ; v. Australia : English team : composition, 22, 12*c* ; programme, 29, 9*d* ; match played, 30, 13*a* ; 31, 13*e* ; Aug. 1, 11*e* ; v. South Africa : English team chosen, 12, 10*c* ; match played, 13, 9*a* ; 14, 9*a* ; v. Australia : English team chosen, 15, 9*d* ; prospects, 19, 9*a* ; match played, 20, 9*a* ; 21, 9*a* ; 22, 9*a* ; 23, 5*f*, 6*a* ; averages, 23, 9*d*
Test matches — summary, Aug. 23, 6*f*, 9*d* ; accounts issued, Sept. 24, 9*d* ; —English team : Mr. C. B. Fry thanked for captaincy ; composition : selection committee thanked, Sept. 12, 11*d* ; —fourth : proposed, Aug. 16, 9*d* ; board of control decision, 20, 9*c* ; — Jackson, Mr. F. S. (s.), Feb. 10, 13*c*
Umpires—chosen, May 1, 16*f*
Incogniti Cricket Club—history, Feb. 12, 13*a* ; —jubilee : dinner : arrangements, Feb. 12, 13*a* ; given, 16, 13*d*
India — tournament (Bombay) : matches played, Sept. 14, 10*e* ; 18, 9*d*
Kent County Club — meeting : arrangements, Feb. 22, 15*c* ; held, 27, 14*b* ; testimonial to Mr. J. R. Mason : fund closed, Nov. 5, 15*c* ; meeting, 26, 23*a*
Lancashire County Club — meetings, Feb. 3, 13*a* ; Dec. 14, 14*c* ; report, Nov. 29, 15*c*
CRICKET (continued) :—
Leicestershire County Club—financial condition : meeting announced, Nov. 15, 12*e* ; held, 21, 13*c* ; Dec. 5, 13*c*
Leveson-Gower's Eleven v. Cambridge University, June 28, 14*d* ; 29, 13*c* ; July 1, 13*c* ; v. Oxford University, 2, 14*c* ; 3, 14*e* ; 4, 14*d*
Lord's Cricket Ground — thefts at : prosecution, May 25, 3*c*
M.C.C. — anniversary dinner : date, April 4, 13*c* ; annual meeting held, May 2, 13*d* ; v. Nottinghamshire, 3, 15*d* ; —Argentina, tour in : see under Argentina, above ; — Australia, tour in : see under Australia, above
M.C.C. and Ground v. Nottinghamshire : arrangements, April 25, 13*f* ; M.C.C. team chosen, 26, 15*f* ; match played, May 2, 13*d* ; 4, 14*e* ; v. Yorkshire, 7, 16*d* ; 8, 15*b* ; 9, 15*e* ; v. Kent, 10, 15*d* ; 11, 13*d* ; 13, 17*b* ; v. Oxford University, June 28, 14*d* ; 29, 13*c* ; July 1, 13*c* ; v. Cambridge University, 5, 14*e* ; 6, 14*a* ; 8, 10*d* ; v. Public Schools : prospects ; sides, Aug. 5, 10*a* ; match played, Aug. 6, 10*f* ; 7, 11*b* ; 8, 11*d* ; v. London Playing Fields, 9, 9*d* ; v. Egypt and the Sudan, 10, 10*d* ; 12, 10*d* ; v. Dorset, 14, 9*b*
M.C.C. Australian Eleven v. The Rest of England — date, May 18, 14*b* ; teams, 23, 15*d* ; match played, 24, 60*b* ; 25, 12*d* ; 27, 10*b*
Marlborough v. Cheltenham, June 15, 14*a*
Middlesex County Club—report, Nov. 15, 12*e* ; meeting, Dec. 5, 13*c*
Northamptonshire County Club — meeting ; report, May 7, 16*e* ; Lord Lilford contributes to funds, Sept. 17, 9*f*
Nottinghamshire County Club — report, Feb. 15, 13*c* ; meeting, 23, 15*e* ; matches with Hampshire arranged, Aug. 20, 9*c*
On-side play (sp. art., "Cricket : the prevalence of on-side play : the disposition of the field"), Aug. 26, 11*a*
Oval — alterations announced, June 17, 15*d*
Oxford University — team discussed, May 20, 14*b* ; seniors' match : teams, May 6, 14*b* ; played 7, 16*d* ; 8, 15*c* ; 9, 15*e* ; freshmen's match : teams, 9, 15*f* ; played, 10, 15*e* ; 11, 13*c* ; 13, 17*c* ; trial match, 14, 16*e* ; 15, 16*e* ; 16, 15*e* ; v. Mr. Foster's XI., 31, 13*f* ; June 1, 13*a* ; 3, 12*e* ; v. M.C.C. and Ground, 4, 14*c* ; 5, 17*a* ; 6, 15*d* ; v. Free Foresters, 14, 15*f* ; 15, 13*f* ; 17, 15*a* ; (art., "Cricket : University prospects"), 17, 15*a* ; v. Cambridge University : teams, July 4, 14*d* ; 8, 10*c* ; match played, 9, 14*c* ; 10, 12*d* ; 11, 13*a*
Oxford University Authentics Cricket Club — secretary : presentation : see HOLMES, Mr. E. Bretten
Oxford University Cricket Club—averages, July 11, 13*b*
Perambulators v. Etceteras, May 21, 16*e* ; 22, 14*d* ; 23, 15*d*
Repton v. Uppingham, June 14, 15*e*
Royal Artillery v. Royal Engineers, July 30, 13*b* ; 31, 13*f*
Royal Navy v. Army : Royal Navy team chosen, May 22, 14*e* ; teams, 30, 11*f* ; match played, 31, 13*d* ; June 1, 12*d*

CRICKET (continued) :—
Rugby v. Marlborough—teams, July 31, 13*f* ; match played, Aug. 1, 11*e* ; 2, 9*e*
Scarborough festival — arrangements, Aug. 14, 7*a* ; matches played, Sept. 3, 8*d* ; 4, 9*d* ; 5, 9*c* ; 6, 11*d* ; 7, 10*d* ; 9, 10*a* ; 10, 59*c* ; 11, 11*c* ; ball held, 11, 11*c* ; proceeds, 25, 11*b*
Season — special articles (" Cricket : the coming season "), April 4, 13*a* ; (" Cricket : the past season "), Sept. 19, 11*a*
Somerset County Club — report, Jan. 8, 13*f* ; meeting, 15, 13*a* ; financial deficit : fund started, Aug. 10, 6*c* (e.e.)
Special articles : for list see under SPECIAL articles
Surrey County Cricket Club—dinner, May 14, 11*a* ; —meeting, May 3, 15*d*
Surrey trial match — played, April 30, 16*f* ; May 1, 16*f*
Sussex v. Cambridge University, June 21, 13*e* ; 22, 13*a* ; 24, 12*a* ; v. Oxford University, 25, 14*b* ; 26, 16*c* ; 27, 14*b*
Sussex County Club — contributions, April 20, 12*f* (e.e.) ; —meeting : date, Feb. 28, 14*a* ; held, Mar. 1, 15*d* ; —report, Feb. 13, 12*a* ; 28, 14*a*
United States — Philadelphia team : tour reviewed, Aug. 19, 9*a*
Warwickshire County Club — meetings, Mar. 7, 13*d* ; Oct. 23, 14*e* ; — members elected, May 6, 14*b* ; — Society of Warwickshire Folk in London : to entertain team, July 15, 11*b*
West Kent Club—history, July 4, 15*c* (e.e.) ; —centenary : celebration arrangements, July 4, 15*c* (e.e.)
Wickets — covering discussed, Sept. 9, 10*a*
Worcestershire County Club — meetings, Nov. 2, 12*c* ; Dec. 9, 13*c* ; report, 3, 13*c*
Yorkshire v. M.C.C. and Ground, Sept. 3, 8*d* ; 4, 9*d* ; 5, 9*c* ; v. Rest of England : composition of Rest of England team, 12, 11*d* ; 16, 10*a* ; match played, 17, 9*f* ; 18, 9*d* ; 19, 11*c*
Yorkshire County Club — meetings, Jan. 17, 11*a* ; July 30, 13*b* ; Dec. 18, 13*a*
CRICKETERS' Fund Friendly Society — meeting, July 19, 11*d*
CRICKLEWOOD — St. Michael, church of : building fund : contributions, May 10, 4*b* ; June 6, 4*c* ; parishioners contribute 110,260 farthings, Oct. 22, 12*f*
CRIDLAND, Mr. J. J. — on cattle : Chicago show (views), Jan. 1, 15*c*
CRIDLAND, William — neglecting children charge, Nov. 14, 3*f*
CRIEFF — " Scottish notes," Aug. 20, 7*b*
CRIGGLESTON Collieries (Ltd.) — by-product plant described (E.S.), Oct. 16, 24*d*
CRIME — Central Association for the Aid of Discharged Convicts : see that title ; —dogs : use in tracking criminals see under POLICE—Dogs ; —diminution : Mr. R. Wallace (add.), Sept. 25, 3*e* ; —education, effect of : Mr. G. L. Bruce (s.), June 15, 12*d* ; —Habitual Criminals Act : repeal : recorder's comments, June 19, 4*d* ; —imprisonment of persons awaiting trial : Lord Harris (comments), Oct. 16, 4*f*
CRIME (continued) :—
Political offences — Isaacs, Sir R. (s.P.), May 23, 14*d* ; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), May 23, 14*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —prison treatment : see under PRISONS — Political offenders ; —Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), May 23, 14*c* ; July 18, 12*b*
Preventive detention : Camp Hill prison (Isle of Wight) : see under PARKHURST ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —prison commissioners (report, blue-book), Sept. 13, 2*e* ; Mr. M. Sharpe (comments), 19, 2*f* ; — prisoners : police cross-examination of : Lord Alverstone (observations), June 20, 4*c* ; —Probation of Offenders Act : Mr. R. Wallace (add.), Sept. 25, 3*e* ; —punishment : Sir R. Isaacs (s.), Aug. 2, 2*d*
Punishment, corporal — Adkins, Sir W. R. (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10*c*, *e* ; —Alverstone, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 29, 12*b* ; —Baird, Mr. J. L. (s.P.), Nov. 13, 16*b* ; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10*d* ; — Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10*e* ; 13, 15*b* ; —burglars : Mr. M. Sharpe : observations ; Middlesex grand jury (presentment), Oct. 21, 3*b* ; —Burn, Col. C. R. (s.P.), Nov. 13, 16*a* ; —Byles, Sir W. P. (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10*d* ; 13, 15*e* ; —Campbell, Capt. D. F. (s.P.), Nov. 13, 15*f* ; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.P.), Nov. 29, 12*b* ; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10*e* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10*e* ; — children, assaults upon : Lord Alverstone (observations), June 26, 11*d* (e.e.) ; grand jury at Stafford assizes : presentment, July 5, 4*d* ; grand jury at Sussex assizes : presentment, 15, 6*c* ; grand jury at central criminal court : presentment, Dec. 5, 2*f* ; Lindsey (Lincolnshire) quarter sessions : resolution ; Mr. R. Bulley (s.), 31, 2*f* ; —Cobb, Rev. W. F. (s.), Dec. 14, 6*d* ; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 29, 12*c* ; — Crooks, Mr. W. (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10*d* ; —Desart, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 10, 13*a* ; —Esmonde, Sir T. (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10*d* ; —Eversley, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 10, 13*a* ; —Greenwood, Mr. G. (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10*c*, *e* (correction, 4, 4*d*) ; 13, 15*e* ; —Griffith, Mr. E. (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10*d*, *e* ; — Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 29, 12*a* ; —Henderson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), Nov. 13, 15*e* ; —Hume-Williams, Mr. W. E. (s.P.), Nov. 13, 15*f* ; —Jones, Mr. L. (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10*d* ; —Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10*d* ; 13, 15*e* ; — Lockwood, Col. W. R. M. (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10*c* ; —Lynch, Mr. A. (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10*c* ; —Lytton, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 29, 12*c* ; — McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.P.), Nov. 13, 15*e* ; —Macdonnell, Sir J. (add.), Dec. 14, 6*d* ; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), Nov. 2 10*c* ; 13, 15*b*, *d* ; —Mildmay, Mr. F. B. (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10*c* ; —Millan, Mr. J. D. (s.P.), Nov. 13, 15*f* ; — Molteno, Mr. P. A. (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10*d* ; 13, 15*d* ; —Munro, Mr. R.

CRIME — Punishment, corporal (continued) :—
(s.P.), Nov. 13, 15*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pollock, Mr. E. M. (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10*c* ; —Radford, Mr. G. H. (s.P.), Nov. 13, 15*c* ; —Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10*c* ; 13, 15*d* ; —Rentoul, Judge (observations), Oct. 16, 4*d* ; —Russell, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 29, 12*c* ; —stack burning : Mr. Justice Scrutton (observations), Oct. 28, 3*d* ; —Stewart, Mr. G. (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10*d* ; —Tullibardine, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 13, 16*a* ; —Ure, Mr. A. (s.P.), Nov. 13, 15*c* ; —Ward, Mr. J. (s.P.), Nov. 13, 15*d* ; —Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), Nov. 13, 15*d* ; —White Slave Traffic Bill : see under WHITE slave traffic—Bill ; —Williams, Mr. L. (s.P.), Nov. 13, 15*e* ; —women, offences against : grand jury at Stafford assizes : presentment, July 5, 4*d* ; grand jury at Sussex assizes : presentment, 15, 6*c* ; —Wood, Mr. E. (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10*d*
Robberies in public vehicles : correspondence, May 15, 7*c* ; 16, 3*f* ; 22, 3*f* ; prosecutions, 22, 3*f* ; —segregation of criminals : Sir J. Macdonnell, (s.), July 27, 4*b* ; Mr. B. Van Wagernen (s.), 27, 4*b*
Sentences—remission : Crown's prerogative, exercise of : Sir C. A. Cripps (s.P.), July 18, 11*e* ; Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), July 18, 11*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —severe : Lawrence, case of George : see LAWRENCE, George ; Sharpe, Mr. M. (add.), May 11, 4*e*
Spitalfields : woman shot, Jan. 16, 7*e* ; —trials : delays : see under PARLIAMENT
CRIMEAN war—Balaclava, battle of : see BALACLAVA, battle of ; —Sevastopol : Church of St. Vladimir : cross to be restored : decision of Paris municipal council, Feb. 27, 5*e* ; —Solovetsky monastery, bell taken from : see under FOREIGN relations—Russia
CRIMEAN and Indian Mutiny Veterans' Association — dinner given ; King sends message, Dec. 30, 9*a*
CRIMINAL Law Amendment (White Slave Traffic) Bill : see WHITE slave traffic—Bill
CRIPPLES' Guild of Handicrafts—sales in aid : held, July 2, 11*d* ; Christmas : arrangements, Nov. 29, 11*a*
CRIPPLES' Home for Girls (Winchmore-hill) —opening : date, May 21, 11*a*
CRIPPLES' Hospital and College (Alton) : see LORD Mayor Treloar Cripples' Home
CRIPPS, Mrs.—health, July 6, 11*a* ; death, 15, 11*c* ; will, Sept. 17, 7*d*
CRIPPS, Sir C. A.—receives message of sympathy from King, July 18, 9*a* ; returning from Italy, Sept. 18, 7*e*
Oxford—partition of diocese : attitude, Sept. 18, 7*e*
at church congress, on education ; religious teaching in schools, Oct. 4, 4*d* ; —at Doncaster, on Wales : church disestablishment, Jan. 19, 10*f* ; —at Henley-on-Thames, on Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, May 4, 6*a* ; —at House of Laymen, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, July 3, 4*e* ;
CRIPPS, Sir C. A. (continued) :—
—at London diocesan conference, on Education (Single School Areas) Bill, May 10, 4*b* ; —at Maidenhead, on coalmining dispute, Mar. 20, 10*d* ; —at Marlow, on education : religious teaching in schools, April 12, 7*c* ; —at Mountain Ash, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Nov. 29, 14*f* ; —at Northampton, on Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, May 20, 7*b* ; —at Oxford, on partition of Oxford diocese, Sept. 26, 7*d* ; —at Redhill, on Church of England ; disestablishment, Feb. 9, 12*b* ; —at Royal Albert Hall, on Wales : church disestablishment, Feb. 21, 7*b* ; —at Slough, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, July 25, 6*e* ; —at Southend, on education : religious teaching in schools, May 30, 10*c* ; —at Uxbridge, on Wales : church disestablishment, Jan. 31, 10*b* ; —at Willesden, on Wales : church disestablishment ; Education Bill (single school areas), Mar. 30, 10*e* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on—crime : remission of sentences : Crown's prerogative, July 18, 11*e* ; —education : Wales : alleged discrimination against denominational teaching ; training colleges : regulations, Mar. 8, 12*f* ; Bill (single school areas), 9, 12*c* ; —Home Rule Bill, July 4, 13*c* ; Oct. 23, 13*a* ; —home secretary : responsibility for maintenance of order, July 18, 11*e* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : appointment of lecturers, Mar. 1, 12*d* ; —labour : Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 23, 12*b* ; —land : taxation : increment value duty ; valuation ; *minus* values, April 30, 13*b* ; Aug. 3, 8*c* ; —Land (Acquisition) Bill, April 20, 14*b* ; —local taxation, Mar. 7, 13*b* ; —ministry (Asquith) : censure motion (protection against violence during trade disputes), June 13, 13*e* ; —Municipal Corporation's (Qualification of Clergymen) Bill, June 15, 12*a* ; —Plural Voting Bill, Mar. 2, 12*b* ; —small holdings : sinking funds : payment out of rates, Mar. 28, 12*a* ; —Trade Union (No. 2), Bill, Aug. 7, 4*a* ; —Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, April 24, 14*c* ; May 16, 13*b* ; (closure motion, Nov. 9, 12*d*) ; Dec. 6, 14*b*, *e* ; 7, 10*c*, *f* ; 17, 12*a*, *e* ; 18, 10*d* ; 19, 12*c* ; 20, 12*c*, *e*
on Church of Scotland : proposed union with United Free Church of Scotland ; Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), May 31, 12*b* ; —Church Reform League : attitude towards Welsh church disestablishment (l. quoted), Jan. 9, 4*c* ; Mr. A. Holdsworth (l. quoted), 10, 10*e* ; Sir C. A. Cripps (l.), 11, 10*e* ; 12, 10*b* ; —Wales : church disestablishment (l. quoted), Mar. 5, 4*e* ; Bill (l.), April 11, 11*f* ; 17, 4*f* ; 27, 9*b* ; Dec. 12, 12*e* ; correction, 14, 13*e*
CRISP, Mr. Charles Birch :—
at Anglo-Russian Bank, on Anglo-Russian Bank ; China : loans ; proposed state bank, Oct. 16, 17*a*
on China—loan (int.), Sept. 27, 4*d* ; corrects statements in Parliamentary paper (l.), Oct. 31, 15*d* ; Nov. 8, 20*f* ; 9, 17*a*

CRISP, Harry—appeal from conviction, Mar. 5, 3*b*
CRISP (C. Birch) and Co., Messrs.—China: new loan: see under CHINA—Finance —Loans
CRISTI, Donna Lina—death, Nov. 26, 15*d*
CRITCHLEY, Mr. Charles B.—death, Aug. 16, 17*a*; biographical, 19, 7*b*
CRITCHLOW, George — manslaughter charge, Nov. 11, 4*d*; murder charge: see under MURDER—Spare, Elsie
CRITERION Restaurant—kitchen staff: beer allowance discontinued; strike, May 21, 7*d*; members resuming work on old terms, 22, 7*b*; —New year's eve: entertainment described, Jan. 3, 7*a*
CRITERION Theatre, Feb. 19, 12*d*; 22, 10*e*; 23, 11*b*; 26, 6*c*; 28, 8*c*; April 8, 9*e*; 9, 9*b*; May 6, 12*c*; 7, 10*d*; 20, 12*a*; June 3, 6*c*; 17, 12*a*; July 1, 10*e*; Sept. 9, 9*b*; 16, 9*d*; Oct. 14, 9*b*; 21, 10*e*; 23, 10*e*; Nov. 11, 12*d*; 22, 9*b*; 25, 10*e*; 27, 11*c*
CROASDELL, Mr. William C.—adoption as Liberal candidate for Cumberland (Mid.) proposed, Nov. 29, 14*e* (e.e.); Penrith Liberal Club passes resolution, Dec. 11, 10*d*
CROATIA:—
Ban—change, Jan. 22, 5*e*
Commissioner, royal — appointed, April 4, 5*a*
Constitution—crisis: Diet suspended: proclamation, April 4, 5*a*; ordinances issued respecting press, public meetings, and police, 4, 5*a*; official *communiqué* issued, 5, 3*d*; opinion in Croatia, 5, 3*d*; boycott of Hungarian goods proposed, 5, 3*e*; Austrian opinion, 5, 3*e*; 16, 5*a*; quiet reported, 6, 3*a*: M. de Cuvaj (statement), 8, 3*b*; Czechs: meetings of sympathy held, 10, 3*a*; Croatian members of Hungarian Parliament: attitude, 10, 3*a*; 11, 3*a*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 11, 3*a*; Servian opinion, 11, 3*a*; 16, 5*b*; Count Khuen Hedervary's policy discussed, 11, 3*a*; Slavs' attitude, 11, 3*a*; incompetence of Hungarian Parliament and Delegation in Hungaro-Croatian affairs claimed: M. Cuvaj's attitude, 13, 5*b*; decree issued ordering arrest of persons disseminating rumours respecting present *régime*, 13, 5*b*; interpellations in Austrian Chamber; Count Stürgkh (s.), 19, 5*c*; Hungarian comments, 20, 5*b*; Austrian political parties: protest reported, 20, 5*b*; Dr. de Lukacs's attitude discussed, 22, 7*b*; Croatian students visit Belgrade: demonstrations, 22, 7*b*; Mr. R. Seton-Watson (l.), May 2, 8*c*; protest by Austrian delegates to delegations, 8, 5*b* (e.e.); Dr. de Lukacs (s.), 9, 5*d*; attempt to assassinate M. de Cuvaj, June 10, 8*c*; Austrian opinion, 10, 8*c*; 15, 5*f*; Dr. Biankini (int.), 10, 8*c*; Bosnian students arrested, 11, 5*b*; police action criticized: our Vienna correspondent's comments, 15, 5*c*; 22, 5*a*; alleged students' anarchist association at Agram, 15, 5*c*; conspiracy to create Southern Slav state comprising Servia, Bosnia-Herzegovina, and Croatia-Slavonia alleged: police report, 11, 5*b*;
CROATIA—Constitution (continued):— 22, 5*a*; *Reichspost* comment, 22, 5*a*; attempted assassination of M. de Cuvaj: trial of Jukitch: hearings, July 22, 5*c*; 30, 5*b*; 31, 5*f* (e.e.); *Reichspost* (art. quoted), 22, 5*c*; Jukitch attempts escape, 31, 5*f* (e.e.); hearings, Aug. 3, 3*d*; Jukitch sentenced to death, 13, 3*c*; Austrian press comments, 14, 3*c*; new regulations respecting secondary schools and universities; *Arbeiter Zeitung* comment, Sept. 3, 3*b*; attempted assassination of M. Cuvaj: students sentenced: attitude of Slavs of Dalmatia and Istria, 12, 5*b*; trial of accomplices of Jukitch: arrangements, 21, 5*b*; Dalmatian student arrested at Semlin, 21, 5*b*; Jukitch's sentence commuted, Oct. 22, 5*c*; —special article ("Austria-Hungary and the Balkans; Hungarian policy in Croatia"), Sept. 2, 5*d*
Diet—dissolved, Jan. 29, 5*e*; M. Raditch arrested, 29, 5*e*; M. Pribichevitch summoned, 29, 5*e*
Education—Slavs: scholars from Dalmatia and Istria to be refused admission to secondary schools, Sept. 12, 5*b*
Unrest—Agram: demonstrations; riots, Feb. 28, 5*c*; —Agram University closed; students barricade entrances, Feb. 3, 5*f*; to be reopened, 5, 5*c*; —Lorkovitch, Dr.: sentenced for signing election petition, Feb. 28, 5*c*; —press: newspapers confiscated, Feb. 3, 5*f*
CROCKER, Frank William: see under MURDER—Fairman, Lucy
CROCKER, Mr. Jonathan A.—bankruptcy: public examination held, Mar. 7, 3*f*
CROCKER, Sons, and Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 20, 19*d*; Aug. 1, 16*e*; report, Jan. 30, 15*c*
CROCKETT, Mr. S. R. — books sold, Oct. 25, 13*f*
CROFT, Miss Allen—at National Union of Teachers' conference, on women's suffrage, April 11, 4*b*
CROFT, Mr. H. Page—leaving for Canada, Aug. 8, 9*a*
"Path of Empire, The," reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 21, 11*4b*
Women's suffrage — receives deputation, Mar. 11, 7*d*
in Parliament, on—army, territorial: condition, July 17, 12*e*; —cables: Atlantic: state-owned proposal, May 21, 13*d*; —Canada-United States reciprocity agreement: Mr. Bryce's attitude, May 7, 14*b*; —defence, imperial: naval: attitude of dominions, Mar. 21, 12*b*; —defence, national: invasion, July 17, 12*e*; —fiscal policy, Feb. 23, 14*c*; (imperial), April 4, 12*a*; —Home Rule Bill, Oct. 18, 12*c*; (motion for rescinding amendment, Nov. 14; 12*d*); Dec. 13, 63*a*; —House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, Feb. 20, 13*a*; —imperial relations: commercial relations, April 4, 12*a*; royal commission on commercial relations, June 28, 13*c*; —military training, compulsory, July 17, 12*e*; —navy: colonial contributions, Mar. 21, 12*b*; —shipping: all-British route, April 4, 12*a*

CROFT, Mrs. Margaret E.—libel action by Mar. 6, 3*a*; 7, 3*a*
CROFT, Mr. Richard B.—death, Jan. 29, 11*d*; will, Feb. 17, 11*e*; Mar. 15, 10*e*
CROFTON, Lord — death, Sept. 25, 8*d*; funeral, 28, 11*b*
CROFTS, Mr. William C. — death, Nov. 28, 9*e*
CROISET, M. Maurice (France) — awarded Legion of Honour, Jan. 29, 5*b*
CROKER, J. W. — autograph letters: sale announced, Feb. 29, 7*d* (e.e.); political and literary correspondence sold, Mar. 18, 12*c*
CROKER, Mr. Thomas F. D.—death, Feb. 9, 11*d*
CROMBEZ, M. Henri—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
CROMBIE - - Admiralty explosive works: see under ROSYTH—Explosives; — housing: see under HOUSING
CROMER—storm: see under GALES and storms
CROMER, Lord — receives presentation from members of National League for Opposing Woman Suffrage; Lord Curzon (s.), May 3, 7*b*
at Royal Albert Hall, on women's suffrage, Feb. 29, 6*a*
in Parliament, on—Congo: reforms, Mar. 22, 12*a*; —India: Administrative Changes Bill, June 25, 12*b*; silver purchases, Nov. 15, 10*d*; —labour: Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 29, 12*c*; —Turco-Italian war: closing of Dardanelles; Egyptian neutrality, May 3, 12*c*
on Mediterranean Sea: British naval policy; Egypt: British garrison; defence (l.), July 24, 6*c*; —vivisection: royal commission: report (l.), Mar. 13, 13*f*; —women's suffrage: National League for Opposing Woman Suffrage: presidential changes (l.), Mar. 5, 6*d*; work (s.), May 3, 7*b*
CROMMELIN, Mr. J. P. (Liberia)—arrives in London, Jan. 31, 9*a*; leaves for Paris, May 16, 11*a*; returns to London, June 7, 11*a*; leaves for Homburg, Aug. 7, 9*a*; returns to London from Germany, Sept. 13, 7*a*; leaves for Continent, Nov. 9, 11*a*; arrives in London, 12, 13*a*
CROMPTON, Col.—appointment as consulting engineer to Road Board: retention of private appointments discussed (E.S.), Oct. 30, 22*b*
CROMPTON and Co. (Ltd.) — catalogue noticed (E.S.), Mar. 27, 24*c*; report, July 13, 21*f*
CROMPTON and Evans' Union Bank (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 10, 16*d*
CROMPTON-ROBERTS, Mrs. Mary — will, Nov. 21, 9*c*
CROMWELL (Oliver) — birthplace offered at auction, May 7, 6*c*; holograph letters sold, June 1, 11*d*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), May 30, 5*e*
Press — details of relations with, Sept. 10, 13*f*, 14*a*
CROMWELL House (Highgate-hill) — staircase: proposed purchase for removal to United States, June 22, 6*d*; Mr. A. Lucas and Sir J. Murray (l.), 24, 11*d*; Mr. H. W. Birks (l.), 24, 11*d*; Mr. C. Fitzgerald (l. quoted), July 2, 13*e*
CRONBROCK, Lord — at Irish Landowners' Convention, on land purchase, Dec. 14, 4*f*
CRONSHAW, Rev. H. P.—at Student Volunteer Missionary Union, on missions, Jan. 8, 3*e*
CROOKE, Mr. W.—at British Association, on Scottish customs, Sept. 9, 3*e*
CROOKENDEN, Mr. H. M.—on stocks and shares: allotment method of new issues (l.), July 12, 17*d*
CROOKES, Sir William — receives medal of Society of Chemical Industry, Oct. 24, 10*c*
at Criterion Restaurant, on science research, Oct. 4, 10*c*; —at Nottinghill Electric Light Company's meeting, on labour: co-partnership, Mar. 6, 22*e*; —at Royal Society, on platinum: volatility (E.S.), Mar. 13, 24*a*
CROOKS, Mr. W.—accident, Mar. 19, 14*e*
Woolwich — Parliamentary representation: attitude of Socialists, Feb. 1, 10*c*
at Taunton, on coalmining dispute, Mar. 9, 10*f*
in Parliament, on—army: soldiers' grievances, Mar. 7, 12*f*; —children: school meals: Bill, Nov. 19, 12*f*; —Cottage Homes for Aged Persons Bill, April 13, 12*c*; —Feeble-minded Persons (Control) Bill, May 18, 12*d*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: Woolwich Arsenal: deductions from employees' wages, Aug. 6, 3*a*; — labour: transport workers' dispute, June 25, 12*e*; July 2, 13*e*; 10, 12*c*; 24, 11*d*; protection against violence, Aug. 2, 9*a*; —Lambeth Bridge Bill, Mar. 8, 13*b*; —London county council: Bill (tramways and improvements), April 23, 15*e*; — Mental Deficiency Bill, Oct. 23, 5*d*; 25, 13*e*; Dec. 4, 4*a*; ministry (Asquith): censure motion (protection against violence during trade disputes), June 13, 14*a*; —poor law: administration reform, Mar. 12, 14*e*; —Superannuation (No. 2) Bill, Nov. 19, 12*e*; —*Titanic*, wreck of: Board of Trade inquiry, April 23, 15*c*; —White Slave Traffic Bill, Nov. 2, 10*d*
CROOKSHANK, Maj. Sydney D'A. — appointed C.I.E., June 14, 10*c*
CROQUET:—
Beckenham open tournament—competition, May 13, 17*d*
Bournemouth tournament — competitions, Sept. 12, 11*f*; 13, 9*d*; 14, 10*d*; 16, 10*f*
Brighton tournament — competitions, Sept. 10, 58*b*; 11, 11*c* (e.e.); 12, 11*f*; 13, 9*d*; 14, 10*d*; 16, 10*f*; 17, 8*f*; 18, 9*d*; 19, 10*c*; 20, 9*d*; 21, 10*c*; 23, 9*e*
Championship — draw, June 22, 12*b*; competitions, 25, 14*f*; 26, 16*d*; 27, 15*b*; 28, 15*b*; July 1, 13*e*; — Croquet Association Club: competitions, June 4, 13*f*; 5, 16*f*; 6, 11*d*; 7, 11*f*; —cup: competitions, Aug. 13, 9*c*; 14, 9*f*; 15, 9*c*; 16, 9*c*; 17, 11*b*; —ladies' cup: competitions, Aug. 14, 9*f*; 15, 9*c*; 16, 9*c*
Croquet Association — gold medals meeting: competitions, Sept. 24, 9*c*; 25, 11*b*; 26, 9*c*; 27, 9*e*; 28, 12*e*; 30, 12*f*; Oct. 1, 12*f*; 2, 14*d*; 3, 10*f*; 4, 11*d*; 5, 11*d*; 7, 12*f*; — Roehampton challenge cups: meetings: results, July 9, 15*a*; 10, 13*b*; 11, 13*e*; 12, 13*c*; 13, 14*f*; 15, 12*c*

CROQUET (continued) :—
Eastbourne open tournament — competitions, July 17, 14*f*; 18, 13*b*; 19, 12*f*; 20, 13*e* (e.e.); 22, 12*c*
Felixstowe tournament, Aug. 27, 9*d*; competitions, Sept. 17, 8*f*; 18, 9*d*; 20, 9*d*; 21, 10*c*; 23, 9*e*
Folkestone open tournament — competitions, Sept. 24, 9*c*; 25, 11*c* (e.e.); 30, 12*f*
Hurlingham — tournament, June 18, 15*f*; 19, 15*f*; 20, 12*e*; 22, 12*b*; 24, 12*f*; Aug. 6, 10*e* (e.e.); 7, 11*e*; 8, 11*c*; 9, 9*f*; 10, 10*d*; 12, 10*f*
Hythe tournament — competitions, Oct. 1, 12*f*; 2, 14*d*; 4, 11*d*; 5, 11*d*; 7, 12*f*; 8, 11*f* (e.e.)
Peel memorials tournament — competitions, May 21, 16*e* (e.e.); 22, 14*e* (e.e.); 23, 15*b*; 24, 60*d*; 25, 12*f*; 27, 10*f*
Ranelagh tournament — competitions, July 2, 14*f*; 3, 14*c* (e.e.); 4, 14*c*; 5, 14*f*; 8, 11*a*; 10, 13*b*
Redhill open tournament — competitions, Sept. 24, 9*c*; 25, 11*c* (e.e.); 26, 9*c*; 28, 12*e*; 30, 12*f*
Roehampton Club — tournament, April 30, 16*c*; May 1, 16*c*; 4, 14*b*; 6, 14*b*; final round: result, 7, 16*e* (e.e.)
Romford tournament — competitions, Oct. 8, 11*f* (e.e.); 9, 13*b*; 10, 11*c*; 11, 13*b*; 12, 12*d*; 14, 11*d*; 15, 11*f*
Tonbridge open tournament, Aug. 12, 10*f*
Windlesham Club—tournament, July 30, 13*b*; 31, 13*c*; Aug. 1, 11*e*; 2, 9*d*; 3, 9*e* (e.e.), 5, 10*d*; Oct. 8, 11*f* (e.e.); 9, 13*b* (e.e.); 14, 11*d*
CROSBIE, Staff-Surgeon P. L.—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, April 17, 17*a*
CROSBY, Miss (lady mayoress)—distributes prizes to 1st Cadet Batt. King's Royal Rifle Corps, Jan. 22, 13*b*; presentation announced, Feb. 20, 11*a*; receives presentation from inhabitants of Langbourn ward, 21, 11*a*; holds "at home" at Olympia to meet mayoresses, April 17, 4*e*; visits Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples' Hospital and College at Alton, July 2, 10*b*; entertains members of London branch of British Red Cross Society, 4, 11*a*; future arrangements, Sept. 17, 7*a*; presides at dinner given by Lyceum Club, Oct. 10, 8*a*; distributes prizes at City of London School for Girls, 18, 3*e*; to receive presentation, 4, 9*a*
Receptions — dates, Jan. 25, 9*a*; Feb. 7, 11*b*; held, 21, 11*a*; dates, April 2, 11*a*; May 6, 11*a*; 23, 11*a*; June 20, 9*b*; July 25, 9*a*; held, Sept. 27, 8*c*; Nov. 1, 11*a*; 6, 11*a*
CROSBY, Mr. Sheldon L. (U.S.A.) — appointed secretary to legation at Bangkok, Aug. 29, 7*a*; instructed to proceed to Bangkok legation, Sept. 4, 7*a*; leaving for Siam, 14, 9*a*; leaves Genoa, 19, 9*a*
CROSBY, Sir Thomas (lord mayor) :—
Jan.—future arrangements, 3, 7*a*; gives entertainment to London children, 5, 9*b*; entertains officers of household at dinner, 9, 4*b*; to be entertained by Royal College of Surgeons, 12, 10*d*; gives children's fancy dress ball, 12, 9*d*; entertainment of members of court of Aldermen, 17, 9*a*; gives dinner to court of Common Council, 19, 9*c*; livery companies: masters to be entertained: date, 25, 9*b*; to lay foundation-stone of new drill-hall at Handel-street, 25, 4*d*; attends service at church of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, 29, 3*d*
Feb.—attends special conference of Manchester Unity Independent Order of Oddfellows Friendly Society, 1, 9*f*; to open new approach from London-bridge to Southwark cathedral, 3, 10*a*; opens 14, 4*e*; presides at annual meeting of East London Association of Friendly Workers among the Poor, 9, 11*e*; entertained by Carpenters' Company, 10, 11*b*; entertained at dinner by Salters' Company, 15, 9*f*; to visit Gosberton, 15, 9*a*; presides at meeting of St. Mark's Hospital, 17, 4*c*; gives dinner, 17, 11*b*; awarded LL.D.degree of St. Andrews University, 17, 15*f*; 19, 3*e*; to preside at display by selected companies of London Diocesan branch of Church Lads' Brigade, 19, 4*d*; lays foundation-stone of new headquarters of 1st City of London Brigade R.F.A., 19, 15*c*; at Gosberton; opens new waterworks, 27, 6*c*; entertained by City Lands Committee, 29, 11*b*
Mar.—reviews Boys' Naval Brigades, 4, 6*d*; gives dinner to masters of livery companies, 7, 11*e*; presides at meeting in aid of Church of England Waifs and Strays Society, 9, 7*e*; attends children's party given by British and Foreign Bible Society at Guildhall, 11, 4*e*; attends reception to Australian cadets at Trocadero Restaurant, 12, 8*d*; entertained at dinner by City of London Solicitors' Company, 12, 10*e*; entertains Australian cadets, 19, 7*d*; presides at meeting of Royal Hospital for Diseases of the Chest, 20, 4*d*; runaway horses incident, 28, 13*e*; attends performance at Guildhall School of Music, 30, 11*c*
April—banquet to Mr. Lloyd George and bankers of City of London: date fixed, 2, 18*c*; receives pass-word of Tower of London for current quarter, 2, 13*f*; presides at luncheon of London Van Horse Parade Society, 9, 2*c*; visits Ideal Home Exhibition at Olympia, 16, 4*c*; attends service at Christ Church, Newgate-street, 18, 4*c*; attends *matinée* performance at Alhambra Theatre in aid of *Titanic* disaster Mansion House fund, 23, 11*d*; health, 25, 9*c*; 26, 11*a*
May—elected president of Royal Hospitals of Bridewell and Bethlem, 1, 6*e*; entertained at dinner by Glovers' Company, 11, 7*c*; presides at meeting in aid of Our Dumb Friends' League, 11, 11*b*; receives presentation from Turners' Company, 14, 11*a*; opens meeting of Association of Municipal Corporations, 15, 4*b*; message of sympathy on death of King Frederick VIII., 16, 10*b*; attends Empire day review in Hyde Park, 20, 6*e*; opens new building of head office of London and South-Western Bank, 20, 21*e*; to attend celebration of bicentenary of Trinity College, Dublin, 20, 4*b*; to be admitted honorary fellow of Medical Society of London, 20, 4*b*; dinner to Archbishops and Bishops: arrangements, 21, 11*b*;

CROSBY, Sir Thomas (lord mayor) (continued) :—
presides at annual meeting of Victoria League, 21, 7*c* ; presides at meeting of Shipwrecked Mariners' Society, 21, 6*b* (e.e.) ; entertained at dinner by Fanmakers' Company, 21, 14*d* ; Hospital Sunday ; to attend services, 23, 4*e* ; reception : date, 31, 9*a*
June—receives presentation from Gardeners' Company, 5, 4*c* ; gives luncheon to supporters of National Association of Old Scholars' Clubs, 12, 7*d* ; gives dinner to judges, 13, 4*f* ; visits St. Oswald's church, Fulham, 24, 3*d* ; gives dinner to archbishops and bishops, 28, 10*d*
July—presides at meeting in aid of "Friends of the Poor" Society, 2, 6*a* ; unveils new panel at Royal Exchange, 2, 6*c* ; leaves for Dublin, 4, 6*c* ; attends bicentenary celebrations of Dublin Medical School, 5, 7*f* ; to distribute prizes at Epsom College, 12, 9*a* ; gives dinner to Mr. D. Lloyd George and bankers, 13, 7*a* ; to visit West London Hospital, 15, 11*a* ; visits, 26, 8*b* ; receives LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, 18, 10*e* ; presents prizes at National Rifle Association's Bisley meeting, 22, 4*a* ; gives dinner to Society of Apothecaries, 24, 9*b* ; distributes prizes at City of London School, 25, 4*b* ; future arrangements, 25, 11*f* ; entertains Mr. and Mrs. Borden at luncheon, 27, 4*f* ; elected honorary member of Medico-Chirurgical Society, 26, 8*b*
Aug.—leaves for Aix-les-Bains, 2, 7*a* ; entertained by Aix-les-Bains Medical Society, 14, 7*a* ; receives commission in 1st London Brigade, 14, 8*c*
Sept.—returning from Continent, 5, 7*a* ; returns to Mansion House, 9, 9*a* ; to receive presentation of fruit from Fruiterers' Company, 12, 9*a* ; to dine with master of Turners' Company, 17, 7*a* ; gives sittings for portrait to Herr K. de Kiralyfalvy, 30, 11*a* ; presents flag to 2nd Batt. City of London National Reserve, 30, 7*f*
Oct.—presides at dinner of Old Students' Association of St. Thomas's Hospital, 2, 3*c* ; distributes prizes at St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, 2, 3*c* ; future arrangements, 3, 9*b* ; presides at meeting of Nurses' Missionary League, 3, 5*e* ; to entertain presidents of Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons, 5, 9*a* ; distributes prizes at Epsom College, 7, 4*c* ; gives ball to lord mayors and mayors, 11, 9*b* ; opens new casualty department at St. Mary's Hospital, 15, 12*b* ; gives luncheon to burgomasters and councillors of Vienna, Prague, and Ischl, 18, 12*f* ; presides at distribution of prizes at City of London School for Girls, 18, 3*e* ; presides at meeting at Mansion House in aid of British Boys' Training Corps, 22, 4*c* ; receives members of Association Générale des Hygienists Techniciens Municipaux, 22, 4*c* ; gives dinner, 23, 11*a* ; celebrates 82nd birthday, 26, 9*a* ; receives presentations, 28, 9*a* ; gives dinner to new aldermen, 28, 9*c* ; opens conference at Guildhall on health of business men, 29, 13*f*
Nov.—gives dinner party, 2, 9*a* ; takes leave of members of court of common council, 1, 11*b*

CROSBY, Sir Thomas (lord mayor) (continued) :—
Assault on—prosecution, Nov. 6, 4*d* ; Dec. 11, 4*d*
Berlin visit : see under FOREIGN relations — Germany — Municipal relations
Fruiterers' Company — present fruit ; members entertained at Mansion House, Oct. 29, 8*b*
Latin-British exhibition — gives luncheon, Sept. 27, 6*e*
Lightermen — abolition of privileges suggested : requisition to convene meeting, June 15, 8*d* ; accepts invitation, 17, 7*a* ; presides at meeting, 22, 10*c*
Lord mayoralty — services : livery passes resolution of thanks, Sept. 30, 6*a* ; Sir F. Fulton (s.), Nov. 11, 13*a* ; Lord Alverstone (s.), 11, 13*b* ; court of Aldermen passes vote of thanks, 13, 12*b*
Procession and banquet — cost ; committee : audit dinner given, Jan. 10, 9*a*
at Carpenters'-hall, on administration of City of London, Feb. 10, 11*b* ; —at City of London Solicitors' Company's dinner, on coalmining dispute, Mar. 12, 10*e* ; —at Cutlers' Hall, on Sir T. Brooke-Hitching : election to Court of Aldermen, Mar. 27, 4*f* ; —at De Keyser's Royal Hotel, on motor traffic in City of London, Feb. 14, 6*e* ; —at Great Eastern Hotel (Liverpool-street), on Great Eastern Railway Company, July 16, 11*b* ; —at Guildhall, on Central Young Men's Christian Association : new building fund, Jan. 16, 4*c* ; on children's diet, May 14, 6*a* ; on Empire day, 25, 5*f* ; on Count Paul Wolff-Metternich, June 7, 5*e* ; on Austro-British relations, Oct. 17, 5*f* ; —at Hotel Cecil, on medical profession : attitude towards municipal service, Mar. 18, 6*e* ; on eugenics, July 25, 9*e* ; on medical profession, Oct. 2, 3*c* ; —at Mansion House, on new year's day celebration in London, Jan. 2, 9*f* ; on commercial education, 25, 16*d* ; on use of alcohol, Feb. 8, 10*d* ; coal-miners' minimum wage dispute, 26, 10*b* ; on British Medical Benevolent Fund, Mar. 14, 4*e* ; relief of distressed foreigners, 27, 4*d* ; on late Sir Horace Davies, Sept. 19, 9*e* (e.e.) ; absence of crime in city of London, 21, 2*f* ; on Turkish war, Oct. 18, 12*f* ; hip-pockets, 19, 4*b* ; on work of London Diocesan Police Court Mission, Nov. 7, 3*d* ; —at Royal Horticultural Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Feb. 1, 9*f* ; —at Royal National Orthopædic Hospital, on admission of students of general hospitals to special hospitals, June 14, 6*b* ; —at St. Mary's Hospital on medical profession, Oct. 2, 3*c* ; —at St. Thomas's Hospital, on medical training, June 28 6*b* ; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on Emperor Francis Joseph : suggests visit to England, Mar. 26, 13*e* ; on administration of *Titanic* Mansion House fund, June 11, 8*c* ; —at Vintner's Hall, on administration of *Titanic* relief fund, May 21, 14*d* ; —at Wandsworth, on London local

CROSBY, Sir Thomas (lord mayor) (continued) :—
government, Oct. 25, 12*b* ; —at West London Hospital Medical College, on medical profession, July 26, 8*b*
on aeronautics : Great Britain : suggested imperial fund (with others, l.), July 15, 7*f* ; —Boys' Naval Brigades (l. quoted), Jan. 31, 4*e* ; —Children's Country Holidays Fund : appeal (l.), July 13, 6*f* ; —City Dispensary (l.), Feb. 6, 10*e* ; —City of London Lying-in Hospital : appeal (l.), April 10, 9*e* ; —floods : Huntingdonshire : relief fund (l.), Oct. 7, 4*b* ; —Hospital Saturday Fund : appeal (l.), Oct. 11, 4*e* ; —labour : coalminers' minimum wage dispute : conference of lord mayors and mayors at Mansion House (int.), Feb. 26, 10*c* ; —London police courts : poor boxes : appeal (l.), April 15, 2*f* ; —Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund (l.), June 7, 11*b* ; —St. George's Hospital : expenditure upon bacteriological and pathological departments (report), Mar. 8, 4*c* ; —*Titanic*, wreck of the : Mansion House relief fund (l.), April 18, 8*a*
CROSBY Hall—festival of praise and remembrance : arrangements, Nov. 22, 10*b*
CROSFIELD, Mr.—arrives at Sofia, Nov. 25, 5*e* ; 26, 11*c*
CROSFIELD, Mr. H. C.—leaves for Canada, June 14, 10*e*
CROSLAND, Mr. J. F. L.—resigns post as chief engineer of Vulcan Boiler and General Insurance Company (E.S.), Oct. 9, 22*e*
CROSS, Lord—elected president of Society of Chairmen and Deputy-Chairmen of Quarter Sessions, May 22, 3*f* ; celebrates 89th birthday, 30, 9*a* ; receives congratulations from Liverpool Constitutional Association, 31, 9*a* ; retires from council of Duchy of Lancaster, Sept. 25, 6*b*
CROSS, Sir Alexander—created baronet, June 14, 9*f* ; *Gazette* notice, Aug. 21, 7*a*
CROSS, Mr. Charles F.—at Institute of Chemistry, on cellulose (E.S.), Jan. 31, 20*d* ; Feb. 28, 25*c*
CROSS, Mr. John R.—on army, territorial : recruiting committees (l.), Mar. 18, 4*c*
CROSS, Mr. John W.—retires as general manager of London and Provincial Bank ; elected director, Nov. 20, 19*a*
CROSS, Mr. Joseph—will, Sept. 16, 9*b*
CROSS-COUNTRY running :—
Aldershot command challenge shield—race : result, Mar. 28, 4*d*
Blackheath Hariers v. Cambridge University, Jan. 29, 13*a*
Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth—held, April 4, 6*c*
Cambridge University v. Thames Hare and Hounds, Feb. 12, 12*b* ; v. Ranelagh Hariers, Nov. 11, 16*d* ; v. Surrey Athletic Club, 25, 10*d* ; v. Highgate Hariers, Dec. 2, 12*f*
Championships — Midland counties : senior championship result, Feb. 12, 12*b* ; —national : result, Mar. 4, 14*f* ; —Northern counties : result, Feb. 19, 14*f* ; —North of Thames : race postponed, Feb. 5, 15*d* ; —Southern counties : result, Feb. 19, 14*f*
CROSS-COUNTRY running (continued):—
Highgate Hariers—competitions, Jan. 29, 13*a*
International—English team chosen, Mar. 4, 14*f* ; result, April 1, 14*f*
Olympic games : see under OLYMPIC games
Oxford University v. Highgate Hariers, Nov. 25, 10*d* : v. Cambridge University : Cambridge team chosen, Dec. 3, 13*c* ; result, 16, 13*e* ; —Hare and Hounds "A" team v. Oxford House Hariers, Dec. 2, 12*f*
Polytechnic Hariers — competitions, Jan. 29, 13*a*
Ranelagh Hariers—Wynne challenge cup : result, Jan. 8, 13*e*
Scotland—championship : result, Mar. 4, 14*f*
South of Thames Association — race results, Feb. 12, 12*b*
Surrey A. C. v. Oxford University, Nov. 11, 16*d*
Thames Hare and Hounds — competitions, Jan. 29, 13*a*
CROSSE, Lieut.-Col.—to leave for Ottawa, April 10, 3*e* ; leaves Liverpool, 13, 5*e* ; at Quebec, 23, 5*f* ; 26, 9*e*
CROSSE, Mr. Reginald E.—at House of Commons, on proprietary remedies, July 12, 4*a*
CROSSES—America, Central : special article ("The Cross in Central America : a pre-christian symbol," S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 7*b*
CROSSES and Winkworth (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 17, 17*d*
CROSSING, Mr. Augustus V.—inquest, June 8, 10*d*
CROSSING, William, and Florence Eaton—*The Triumph* (play) : production announced, Nov. 25, 10*e*
CROSSLEY, Lady—gives dance, May 18, 11*b*
CROSSLEY, John—drowned, June 12, 10*b* (e.e.)
CROSSLEY, Sir Savile B.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Suffolk, Mar. 30, 11*a* ; entertains King, July 12, 9*a* ; gives dinner, Nov. 14, 8*d* ; receives presentation from tenants, Dec. 19, 9*a*
at Mansion House, on hospitals : voluntary system, April 15, 3*f* ; —at Princes' Restaurant, on organization of Unionist party, July 20, 7*e*
on St. George's Hospital : attitude of King Edward's Hospital Fund for London (with another, l.), May 10, 11*e* ; 21, 6*c* ; June 10, 10*f*
CROSSLEY (John) and Sons (Ltd.)—dividends, June 29, 22*d* (e.e.) ; Dec. 23, 14*b* ; report, Jan. 19, 15*c*
CROSSWELL Cardiff Brewery (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 23, 13*a*
CROSTHWAITE—church : Mr. J. W. Lowther offers candlestick to be placed in, April 13, 4*e*
CROSTHWAITE, Sir Charles H. T. :—
"The Pacification of Burma" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 14, 10*5c*
on Home Rule Bill (l.), Aug. 14, 4*b*
CROUCH, Mr. Samuel—body found in river, Sept. 30, 6*f*
CROUCH, William—bequeaths sum to Willesden Cottage Hospital, Oct. 19, 9*b* (e.e.)
CROW, Mr. Arthur—on church of St. Vedast : preservation (l.), Sept. 2, 3*e*
CROW, Mr. Francis E.—appointed C.M.G., June 14, 10*d*
CROW, Mr. George B.—death, June 17, 11*e* ; will, Dec. 2, 9*d*

CROWE, Sir Eyre—biographical; appointed assistant under-secretary of state for foreign affairs, Jan. 12, 6*b*
CROWFOOT, Mr. J. W.—"The Island of Meroë" reviewed (L.S.), May 23, 216*b*
CROWLAND Abbey—sexton: woman appointed, April 16, 3*d*
CROWLEY, Mr. J. F.:—
at British Association of Managers in Textile Works, on cotton mills use of electricity (E.S.), April 10, 20*b*; —at Textile Institute, on electrical power for driving textile mills (E.S.), Sept. 18, 18*b*
CROWLY, Mr. C. F.—on Waring and Gillow (Ltd.): reconstruction scheme (l.), Aug. 10, 15*a*
CROWLY, Mr. R. W.—"State-Aid for Fishermen" quoted, Feb. 7, 13*e*, *f*; 10, 14*a*
CROWN—party politics, introduction to: Home Rule Bill: Mr. P. Crumley (s.), Jan. 4, 5*f*; Sir E. Carson (s.), 6, 5*d*; —prerogative of mercy: remission of sentence: see under CRIME—Sentences
CROWN, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)
CROWN Mines (Ltd.)—debenture issue: announced (circular), June 29, 21*c*; Aug. 31, 12*c*; Sept. 2, 11*e*; 4, 12*f*; issue, 9 13*f*; —directors, board of: proposed appointment of representative of French shareholders, Mar. 13, 17*e*; —dividends, June 19, 21*f*; Dec. 14, 18*c*; —meeting, Aug. 31, 12*c*; —report, April 4, 19*f*, 20*c*
CROWN office—master: appointed, Jan. 16, 11*b*
CROWSLEY, Frederick—inciting soldiers to traitorous conduct charge, Feb. 27, 8*d*; Mar. 1, 7*d*; 8, 4*d*; June 19, 4*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT—Army—Discipline; sentence reduced: see under ARMY—Discipline—Incitement to mutiny—Prosecutions
"CROW'S nest"—on *Hawke-Olympic* collision; suction theory (l.), Jan. 1, 4*a*
CROWTHER, Miss Annie S.—will, Mar. 29, 11*c*
CROWTHER, Mr. J. S.—elected master of Gold and Silver Wyre Drawers' Company, Jan. 23, 3*c*
CROXALL, Mrs. Sarah E.—will, July 11, 9*e*
CROYDON—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11*c*; —church mission: services held, Nov. 11, 4*c*; —electoral, Jan. 31, 8*c*; Feb. 2, 4*f*; —justices: see under MAGISTRACY; —map: see under MAPS; —mayor designate: name, Aug. 7, 6*e*; elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*; —motor-omnibuses: taxation proposed: see under MOTOR-OMNIBUSES; —North End: widening: scheme adopted by borough council, Dec. 17, 10*b*; —public health: medical officer appointed, Feb. 27, 4*e*; —roads: see under ROADS; —St. Peter's Church: new peal of bells dedicated, Dec. 23, 4*c*; —street, main: widening: particulars of schemes, July 9, 6*d*; not to be proceeded with, 30, 11*d*; —town-planning: see under TOWN-PLANNING; —Whitgift Hospital: see WHITGIFT Hospital
CROYDON Art Society—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
CROYDON Gas Company (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 8, 15*d*; Aug. 10, 15*f*
CROYDON Hospital—extension: new wing opened, July 22, 6*d*
CROYDON Natural History and, Scientific Society—meeting, Dec. 20 10*e*
CROZE-LEMERCIER, Cte. P. de et G. Maugras—"La Marquise de Custine" noticed (L.S.), May 16, 208*b*
CROZIER, M. (France)—retires from diplomatic service, Mar. 29, 5*d* (e.e.); awarded order of St. Stephen, April 10, 3*a*
CROZIER, Most Rev. J. B., Archbp. of Armagh—to address meeting at House of Commons (P.N.), April 16, 5*f*
at Church of Ireland synod hall, on home rule, April 17, 8*c*; Wales: church disestablishment; home rule, 18, 4*b*; —at House of Commons, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill (P.N.), May 1, 7*c*; —at Queen's Hall, on Church Army, May 3, 4*a*; —at St. Bride's Church, on missions, April 30, 4*d*
on home rule—Presbyterian demonstration at Balmoral (message), Feb. 1, 7*c*
CROZIER, Mr. and Mrs. John — manslaughter charge, Nov. 19, 6*c*; 21, 3*f*; 22, 10*d*; Dec. 18, 8*e*; 19, 3*f*; sentenced, 23, 2*f*
CROZIER, Lieut.-Col. Richard P. — will, Jan. 10, 9*b*
CRUDDAS, Mr. William D.—death, Feb. 9, 11*d*; will, 21, 11*e*; May 2, 9*c*
CRUICKSHANK, Prof. A. H.—on Bible: New Testament revision (l.), Mar. 14, 4*b*; 19, 6*c*
CRUICKSHANK, Mr. Fletcher H. G.—death, Jan. 23, 11*d*; will, Feb. 12, 10*d*
CRUISE, Sir Francis—health, Feb. 8, 9*a*; death, 27, 11*d*; will, July 20, 11*b*
CRUISING Company (Ltd.)—services: cruises announced, July 22, 7*b*
CRUM, Mr. J. M. C., and Mr. Stephen Paget—"Francis Paget, Bishop of Oxford" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 12, 572*c*
CRUMLEY, Mr. Patrick:—
at Derrylin, on Home Rule Bill, Jan. 4, 5*f*
in Parliament, on—foot-and-mouth disease: outbreak in Ireland, July 6, 12*b*
CRUMP, Sir William:—
at Princes' Restaurant, on organization of Unionist party, July 20, 7*e*; —at Queen's Hall, on Unionist party; National Unionist Association of Conservative and Liberal Unionist Organizations, May 10, 9*f*
CRUNDALL, Mr. Albert E. B.—bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, July 4, 3*d*; order of discharge varied, 11, 4*e*
CRUPPI, M. Jean (France)—on Moroccan international crisis (Franco-German negotiations: alleged instructions to M. Cambon respecting French Congo: letter to M. Caillaux), Jan. 1, 5*f*; (s.), Mar. 14, 5*b*
CRUSH, Albert E.—inquest, Jan. 27, 10*e*
CRUTCHLEY, Maj.-Gen. C.—appointed chairman of Royal Military Benevolent Fund, Dec. 11, 11*a*
CRUTCHLEY, Com. C. W.—lecture announced, Mar. 22, 4*b*
"My Life at Sea" reviewed (L.S.), April 25, 169*b*
CRYSTAL Palace—bank holiday (Easter): attractions noticed, April 9, 5*a*; —China and Chinatown: see under PAGEANTS; —concerts: arrangements, Jan. 8, 4*b*; —Folk-Museum, national: proposed utilization: Mr. H. Balfour (with others, l.) Jan. 3, 6*d*; Miss L.

CRYSTAL Palace (continued) :—
Lind-af-Hageby (l.), 10, 9*d* ; Mr. G. T. Plunkett (l.), 29, 6*c* ; —preservation : question at London county council, Oct. 30, 5*d* ; option granted to Lord Plymouth extended, Nov. 8, 16*e* ; —sale : appeal against order of Court of Appeal, April 1911 : hearing, July 5, 3*a* ; —state, proposed purchase for : Lord Plymouth (l.), Feb. 5, 13*a* ; (s.), 16, 6*d* ; Lord Grey (s.), 16, 6*d* ; attitude of London councils : Mr. W. A. Bayst (l. quoted), July 1, 12*f*
CRYSTAL Palace Engineering School — Wilson premium awarded, Dec. 21, 6*c* (e.e.)
CRYSTAL Palace Ride Company (Ltd.)— winding-up order made, Jan. 17, 3*b*
CRYSTAL Palace School of Art, Science, and Literature—medal awarded, April 18, 4*b*
CRYSTAL Palace School of Practical Engineering—certificates awarded, April 18, 4*b* ; July 31, 12*c*
CRYSTAL Palace Theatre, Dec. 27, 8*c*
CSAKAY, Herr—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
CUBA :—
Banking—Cuban Land Bank : stock : admission to quotation on Paris bourse : discussed in French Chamber, Feb. 5, 9*f*
Canada — postal convention (2 cent rates) concluded, Sept. 28, 5*b*
Civil service — dismissals : laws suspended ; attitude of Veterans' Association ; our correspondent's comments, May 27, 3*f*
Crime—Mr. H. S. Gibson assaulted by Cuban journalist, Aug. 29, 3*c*
Drainage — Roque Canal : construction begun (E.S.), Aug. 14, 17*d*
Finance — United States : demand for payment of monthly instalments reported, Sept. 26, 15*f* ; —loan : proposed issue in New York reported, Sept. 10, 64*b* ; —revenue : statistics, Jan. 22, 38*b*
Foreign claims — Dr. E. Gilberga (art. quoted), Mar. 26, 5*b*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Cuba
Negroes—rising : particulars, May 24, 53*d* ; 27, 3*e* ; 28, 3*d* ; United States : opinion, 24, 53*d* ; warships despatched, 24, 53*d* ; 27, 3*e* ; 28, 3*d* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 27, 3*e* ; (sp. art., " The negro rising in Cuba : a review of the situation "), 27, 3*e* ; protest by Gen. Gomez ; Mr. Taft : message to Gen. Gomez, 28, 3*e* ; Sir H. H. Johnston (l.), 30, 7*e* ; progress, June 3, 5*a* (e.e.) ; 4, 8*b* ; 5, 5*f* ; 8, 5*a* ; 11, 5*a* ; 15, 5*f* ; 18, 5*e* ; Lamaya sacked, 4, 8*b* ; disorders reported at Havana, 11, 5*a* ; racial riots reported, 12, 5*a* ; fighting at Jarahueca ; Cuban legation's report, 15, 5*f* ; " General " Estenoz reported killed, 18, 5*e* ; report contradicted, 19, 5*e* ; Gen. Lecoste reported captured, 18, 5*e* ; " General " Estenoz reported killed, 29, 5*c* ; progress, July 1, 5*e* ; — insurance : effect on rates, June 15, 4*c* ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —United States : application for arms granted to Cuban government, June 4, 8*b* ; 5, 5*f* ; navy : marines landed, 6, 8*c* ; 8, 5*a* ; warships : ordered to Guantanamo, 6, 8*c* ; ordered to Havana, 11, 5*a* ; intervention prospects, 8, 5*a* ; 11, 5*a* ; army : troops ordered in readiness, 8, 5*a* ; Mr. Taft : statement to Señor Ferrara, 15, 5*f* ; marines guarding mines at Santiago ; fight with insurgents, 11, 5*a* ; warships recalled, July 1, 5*e* ; marines to remain at Guantanamo, 1, 5*e*
Population — statistics, Jan. 22, 38*b*
Ports—dues : receipts, Feb. 17, 21*b*
Presidency—election : re-election of President Gomez : prospects, Jan. 17, 6*c* ; 18, 5*f* ; Cuban Veterans' Association's agitation, 18, 5*f* ; President Gomez confers with politicians : official statement issued, 19, 5*f* ; veterans' assurance to President Gomez, 20, 18*a* (m.e.) ; further difficulties anticipated, 22, 5*f* ; campaign progress, May 27, 3*f* ; arrangements, Nov. 1, 7*f* ; result, 4, 5*f* ; —United States note presented, Jan. 17, 6*c* ; United States opinion, 18, 5*f* ; 19, 5*f* ; state department's attitude outlined, 18, 5*f* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 18, 5*f* ; 19, 5*f* ; Cuban opinion, 19, 5*f* ; Cuba accepts note, 22, 5*f*
Press — *El Economista* : February number noticed (S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 5*b*
Public health—improvement (S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 1*b*
Railways — Calbarian to Nuevitas : construction of line between : concession granted (E.S.), Nov. 27, 24*c* ; protest filed by Mr. Bryce with, United States State Department, Dec. 3, 16*d* ; particulars, 10, 17*d* ; Cuban Central Railway : protest, 16, 15*d* ; —Camagüey to Santa Cruz : construction of line between : announced (E.S.), Nov. 27, 24*c* ; —Cuban Central Railways Company : dividends, April 17, 23*a* ; Oct. 16, 17*e* ; debenture issue, July 22, 16*d* ; report, Oct. 21, 17*c* ; —Cuba Railway Company : bond issue, July 6, 20*c* ; report, Sept. 19, 15*f* ; —National Railways of Cuba : programme (art., " The new Cuban railway "), Dec. 10, 17*d* ; —Puerto Principe and Nueritas Railway : purchase by Mr. R. R. Conklin and Col. J. M. Tarafa reported, Nov. 22, 16*c* ; —United Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses : dividend, Oct. 8, 16*a* ; report, 11, 18*b* ; (sp. art., " United Railways of Havana : the annual report "), 11, 15*d* ; meeting, 19, 17*c* ; electric battery driven train : particulars (E.S.), 9, 23*c* ; — Western Railway of Havana : dividends, April 26, 19*a* ; Oct. 8, 16*a* ; control acquired by United Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses, 11, 15*d* ; Mr. C. J. C. Scott (s.), 19, 17*c*
Sugar trade — exports and imports : statistics (S.A.S.), April 30, 2*b* ; —machinery : imports : British consular report quoted (E.S.), June 12, 26*c* ; —mills, new : construction by American company : details, Nov. 22, 16*c* ; —output : estimate, Dec. 13, 71*d* ; —special article (" The Cuban sugar industry," S.A.S.), April 30, 2*a*

CUBA (continued) :—
Tobacco — trade (" Tobacco growing in Cuba : a world-famed industry," S.A.S.), May 30, 3*b*
Trade — article (" Cuba : a steady advance in trade "), Jan. 22, 38*b*
United States, relations with—policy : Platt amendment to Cuban constitution discussed (sp. art., " Cuba and the United States : a review of the situation "), May 27, 3*e* ; annexation, suggested : Sir H. H. Johnston (l.), 30, 7*e*
CUBAN-AMERICAN Sugar Company (Ltd.)—collateral trust gold bonds : sum to be applied for purchase, Sept. 3, 12*a*
CUBAN Central Railways Company : see under CUBA—Railways
CUBAN Ports Company — port dues : amount collected, Aug. 3, 13*b*
CUBAN Steamship Company (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 9, 14*b*
CUBAN Telephone Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 11, 19*d*
CUBA Railway Company : see under CUBA—Railways
CUBA Submarine Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 25, 18*b* ; Oct. 24, 16*f* ; —meeting, May 9, 22*d* ; —reports, April 29, 20*c* ; Oct. 29, 18*e*
CUBILLO, Gen. L. (Spain)—on steel for guns (p., E.S.), May 15, 27*f*
CUBITT, Col. Hon. Henry — receives presentation, Feb. 8, 9*a*
CUBITT, Mr. Horace—at Hendon, on aeronautics, June 13, 5*f*
CUCUMBER—canker : Board of Agriculture and Fisheries issues warning, Feb. 29, 13*d* (e.e.)
CUDDESDON Theological College—festival held, June 5, 4*d* ; —vice-principal appointed, Sept. 13, 2*e*
CUDLIPP, Albert — excessive motor-omnibus speed charge, Oct. 15, 12*b*
CUEVAS, Señor Enrique (Chile)—arrives in London, July 11, 9*a* ; entertained, Oct. 18, 9*a* ; returns to London legation, 29, 9*a* (e.e.) ; leaves for Chile, Nov. 4, 9*a*
on Chile and Peru : Arica-Tacna : boundary question (l.), Jan. 10, 3*f* ; correction, 11, 9*c* ; 17, 5*e* ; — " War on the Pacific, The " (l., S.A.S.), July 30, 7*a*
CUFFE, Mr. Otway—death, Jan. 4, 9*c* ; will, April 24, 11*d*
CUFFE, William—inquest, Oct. 1, 6*f* (e.e.)
CULLEN—harbour : development commission : grants and loan announced (E.S.), July 10, 22*a*
CULLEN, Dr. — Panama Canal scheme (1853-4) recalled : Mr. W. A. Taylor (l.), Sept. 12, 5*e*
CULLEN, Maj. Ernest H. S.—receives D.S.O., Aug. 24, 8*e*
CULLEN, Sir William P. — appointed K.C.M.G., June 14, 10*c*
CULLERA — riots : see under SPAIN—Revolutionary movement
CULLIFORD (*alias* Herbert Jones), Albert George—fraud charge, Feb. 7, 6*b* ; Mar. 25, 3*f* ; bankruptcy : public examination held, April 18, 4*e*
CULLINAN, Mr. J.—health, Jan. 19, 9*a* ; 27, 11*a* ; Feb. 6, 11*b*
CULLINGFORD, Henry—insanity incident, Jan. 12, 9*d*
CULLIS, Mr. W. J. T.—at Westminster Palace Hotel, on motor omnibus traffic, Nov. 1, 15*e*
CULLODEN Tea and Rubber Investment (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 12, 15*c*
CULLOMPTON Home Industries Factory—work : Mr. A. Gregory (s.), Mar. 7, 7*d*
CULME-SEYMOUR, Lady—death, Mar. 7, 11*b* ; funeral arrangements, 8, 11*b* ; funeral, 12, 11*b*
CULME-SEYMOUR, Capt. Michael — appointed M.V.O., Feb. 14, 11*e*
CULP, Mme. Julia—vocal recitals, Mar 26, 7*d* ; arrangements, Oct. 1, 11*e* given, 29, 10*d*
CULPIN, Mr. Ewart G.—on Garden Cities and Town-planning Association : appeal (l. quoted), May 20, 15*d*
CULVERWELL, Mr. Edward P.— on Home Rule Bill : position of education (l.), May 28, 7*e* ; position of Trinity College (l. quoted), Nov. 11, 6*d*
CUMBERLAND—Eskdale : electoral, Feb. 19, 6*c* ; June 24, 7*e* ; —Mid : electoral, Nov. 29, 14*e* (e.e.) ; Dec. 11, 10*d*
CUMBERLAND, Duchess of—birthday, Sept. 28, 11*a*
CUMBERLAND, Duke of — at Dresden, May 22, 5*e* ; visits battleship *Lion* at Copenhagen, Sept. 24, 3*e*
CUMBERLAND, Prince George of—motor-car accident (fatal), May 21, 5*c* ; 22, 5*e* ; memorial service held at Friesack, 22, 5*e* ; bodies conveyed to Gmunden, 22, 5*e* ; Austrian opinion, 22, 5*e* ; condolences, 22, 5*e*
CUMBERLAND Miners' Association—meeting, June 14, 8*d* (e.e.)
CUMBERLAND Pipe Line Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 12, 22*b*
CUMMIN, Rev. J. H.—resigning vicarage of Easebourne, Mar. 4, 3*f*
CUMMING, Mr. A. B.—on India : cotton excise duty (l.), Dec. 16, 20*c* ; 25, 4*f*
CUMMINGS, Mr. John—at New Ross board of guardians, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Oct. 7, 10*d*
CUMMINGS, Sidney—using armorial bearings without licence charge, May 31, 2*e* ; June 14, 3*f*
CUMMINGS, Dr. William H.—on music (s.), Oct. 14, 8*b*
CUMMINS, Mr. Albert Baird (U.S.A.)—presidency : proposed candidature : see under UNITED States — Presidency
CUMMINS, Maj.-Gen. James T.—death, Oct. 25, 8*c*
CUMMINS, Mr. W. R.—awarded Denny gold medal of Institute of Marine Engineers, Feb. 13, 7*d*
CUMONT, Prof. Franz—awarded D.Litt. degree of Oxford University, May 23, 4*b* ; receives degree, June 27, 6*a*
CUNARD, Lady—dinner, June 27, 11*c*
Cunard Daily Bulletin—to be issued in new form, Aug. 15, 4*c* ; enlarged edition noticed, Sept. 4, 6*d*
CUNARD Steamship Company (Ltd.)—Canada : emigrants to : personally conducted parties to be formed, Nov. 28, 4*d* ; —capital : rearrangement : meetings, Jan. 11, 16*e* ; 12, 18*b* ; Lord Revelstoke (s.) ; Mr. A. A. Booth (s.), resolutions approving passed, 11, 16*e* ; —captains : staff captains appointed to *Lusitania* and *Mauretania*, June 11, 8*c* ; —*Cunard Daily Bulletin* : see that title ; — director elected, Mar. 22, 17*a* ; — dividend, Mar. 22, 19*f* ; —history, Dec. 13, 16*c* ; —Lancaster, Mr. : retirement, Dec. 14, 4*d* ; —law cases, Feb. 6, 4*a* ; 7, 3*e* ; July 13, 3*c* ; —mails,

CUNARD Steamship Company (Ltd.) (continued) :—
American : see under POST Office—Mails ; —meeting, April 12, 17*d* ; — officers : pay : revised scale, May 17, 22*d* ; —Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) : appointment of Cunard Company as agents in United States and Canada announced ; through ticket arrangement announced, Sept. 12, 14*b* ; — report, Mar. 29, 20*c* ; —Royal Line : agreement : particulars, Feb. 20, 10*c*
Services—Atlantic : sailing hours of *Lusitania*, *Mauretania*, and *Campania* altered, Jan. 1, 2*f* ; Feb. 29, 8*b* (e.e.) ; —*Cameronia* : sailing date, Jan. 8, 7*d* ; — Canada to London : vessels from Montreal to call at Plymouth during June and July, Jan. 6, 6*b* ; —Canadian : reported acquisition of Thomson Line and agreement with Canadian Northern Railway Company contradicted, Feb. 9, 20*d* ;— Egypt to Europe and America : arrangements, Jan. 16, 10*f* (e.e.) ; —Liverpool to Boston : fortnightly Tuesday service : arrangements, Mar. 28, 12*d* ; —*Lusitania* : sailing on April 6 cancelled ; *Carmania* to be substituted, April 2, 13*d* ; —Mediterranean : arrangements, Dec. 9, 10*d* ; —New York : sailings of vessels from : alterations announced, May 23, 6*d* ; —sailings : alterations announced, Mar. 6, 10*d* ; 15, 19*f* ; 29, 8*d*
Titanic, wreck of the : see under SHIPPING casualties ; —United States : immigrants detained at Ellis Island : company sued for board : see under UNITED States — Immigration ; — vessels : see their titles under SHIPPING ; new : contract with Scott's Shipbuilding and Engineering Company to build two vessels, Jan. 23, 10*d* ; confirmed, 24, 12*d* ; Nov. 4, 16*d*
CUNDALL, Mr. Frank — on Adm. Benbow : tomb (l.), Dec. 24, 9*d*
CUNDEY, Mr. Howard — on labour : tailoring trade : strike, May 13, 10*b*
CUNINGHAME, Capt. Sir T. A. A. M.— appointed military attaché at Vienna and Cettigne, Aug. 9, 8*c*
CUNLIFFE, Lady Alexandrina V. — will, Jan. 2, 9*d*
CUNLIFFE, Sir Foster — presents cup to Welsh national museum, Aug. 23, 5*e* (e.e.)
CUNLIFFE, Mr. John H.—appointed K.C., Oct. 7, 11*e* ; called within Bar, 16, 3*b*
CUNLIFFE, Mr. Walter — re-elected deputy-governor of Bank of England, April 17, 17*d* ; 18, 17*d* ; recommended for appointment as governor of Bank of England, Nov. 8, 20*c*
CUNLIFFE-OWEN, Mr. F. — on German-American movement (art. quoted), Mar. 1, 5*d*
CUNNINGHAM, late Prof. D. J.—medallion unveiled at Trinity College, Dublin, July 6, 4*f*
CUNNINGHAM, Mr. Dawson — at Liverpool, on Liverpool dock congestion, Nov. 21, 16*f* ; (E.S.), 27, 24*e*
CUNNINGHAM, Mr. Douglas — appointed manager of London office of National Bank of South Africa, Aug. 12, 14*a*
CUNNINGHAM, Duncan (centenarian) — motor-omnibus accident (fatal), Mar. 11, 6*e* ; inquest, 14, 4*d*
CUNNINGHAM, Mr. George — address, May 8, 11*a*
CUNNINGHAM, Mr. J. F. — appointed ophthalmologist at Royal Bethlem Hospital, Dec. 19, 4*c*
CUNNINGHAM, Mr. J. T. :—
"Reptiles, Amphibia, Fishes, and Lower Chordata" reviewed (L.S.), May 9, 185*b*
on heredity — experimental study (l.), Mar. 25, 4*d*
CUNNINGHAM, Mr. James — at British Association, on Dundee jute trade, Sept. 11, 3*d*
CUNNINGHAM, Miss Marta — gives *matinée musicale* : given, Feb. 23, 11*a* ; May 10, 11*a* ; date, Dec. 9, 9*a*
CUNNINGHAM, Mr. R. B. — at Trafalgar-square, on sentence on Enrico Malatesta, June 10, 6*d*
CUNNINGHAM, Ven. W., Archdeacon of Ely :—
"Case against Free Trade, The," reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 18, 19*a*
"Efficiency in the Church of England" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 28, 131*b*
Visitation—charge : delivered at Cambridge, April 22, 6*c*
at British Association, on war : effect of international relations ; patriotism and peace, Sept. 6, 4*a* ; on labour conditions, 7, 3*e* ; —at Chichester diocesan conference, on labour unrest, Oct. 26, 10*c* ; — at church congress, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Oct. 2, 6*f* ; on theatres, 3, 5*e* ; —at Convocation of Canterbury, on divinity degrees at Oxford and Cambridge universities, May 3, 4*b* ; —at Royal Historical Society's dinner, on preservation of public records, April 22, 6*c* ; — at universities' congress, on position of women in universities, July 6, 6*b*
on Cambridge University : divinity degrees (l. quoted), Mar. 14, 4*f* ; — fiscal policy : wheat tax (l.), Dec. 14, 4*e* ; —home rule (l. quoted), Feb. 23, 8*c* ; —labour unrest (report), June 10, 6*c*
CUNNINGHAM (J. and J.) (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 1, 16*e*
CUNNINGHAME Graham, Mr. R. B. :—
"Charity" reviewed (L.S.), May 9, 191*a*
at Tower Hill, on London transport workers' strike, July 13, 8*c* ; 25, 6*c* ; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on memorial to late Mr. W. T. Stead, Nov. 5, 12*c*
CUNYNGHAME, Sir Henry — at British Association, on economics, Sept. 6, 3*d* ; on federal government, 6, 4*a* ; on treatment of inebriates, 10, 47*d* ; water power in Scotland, 11, 3*d* ; trade unions and wages, 11, 3*e*
CURATES' Augmentation Fund — contribution, Oct. 25, 4*b* ; —meeting, May 15, 4*e*
CURD, Joseph — inquest, Sept. 23, 9*f*
CURELY, M. (France) — appointed assistant secretary of Foreign Office press department, May 3, 5*c*
CURIE, Mme. (France)—health, Jan. 3, 3*b* ; 4, 8*b* ; 5, 3*e* ; 6, 3*b* ; 26, 5*d* (e.e.) ; Mar. 25, 5*b*
Radium — standard weight : prepares tube for international commission, Mar. 25, 5*b* ; standard adopted, April 1, 5*c*

CURLE, Mr. A. O.—on ancient monuments: preservation (evid.), June 27, 3*f*
CURLE, Mr. J. H. — "The Shadow-show" noticed (L.S.), April 11, 148*a*
CURLING :—
Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.), Feb. 5, 13*b*
Canada — Scottish team v. New Brunswick, Jan. 8, 13*f*; competitions for Strathcona cup, 26, 11*e*
Edinburgh — rink opened, Feb. 5, 13*b*
Engadine — Royal Caledonia medal and Hennessy cup: competition, Feb. 5, 11*a*
Grindelwald—competition, Feb. 6, 11*c*
International bonspiel (Kandersteg)—arrangements, Jan. 27, 14*c*; 31, 11*b*; competitions, Feb. 1, 13*c*; 2, 11*b*; 3, 13*f*; 6, 11*c*
Jackson cup — result, Jan. 27, 14*c*
Lady Muriel Watkins Challenge Cup —result, Jan. 31, 11*b*
Mürren v. Wengen, Jan. 1, 14*e*
Prince's Club—competitions, Jan. 15, 12*f*; 22, 13*a*; 29, 12*d*
Scotland — North v. South, Feb. 3, 13*f*; v. England, 7, 13*a*
Villars — competitions, Feb. 9, 11*c*
CURLING, Mr. Hubert — vocal recital, Dec. 17, 9*c*
CURRAN, Miss Julia: see under UNITED States—Crime—Murder
CURRANTS — trade: particulars, Oct. 10, 5*d*
CURREL, Dr. Alexis—awarded Nobel prize for medicine, Oct. 11, 5*f*
CURREY, Com. E. Hamilton :—
on America, South: navies (sp. art., "The sea and South America," S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 1*a*; —Argentina: navy (sp. art., "The Argentine navy: its present position," E.S.), Jan. 30, 1*a*; —Biscay, Acarette de: journey from Cadiz to Buenos Aires, Potosi, and Panama (1657) (sp. art., "Cadiz to Buenos Aires, Potosi, and Panama," S.A.S.), May 30, 6*a*
CURRIE, Sir Edmund Hay—on Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund: appeal (l.), June 22, 7*e*
CURRIE, Mr. Harry A. F.—death, July 5, 11*b*; Mr. L. Harcourt: appreciation (s.), 30, 10*f*; will, Aug. 14, 7*e*
CURRIE, Mr. James—appointed C.M.G., June 14, 10*d*
on Gordon Memorial College, Khartum —report, Nov. 9, 7*d*
CURRIE, Mr. William—will, Sept. 16 9*b*
CURRIE (Donald) and Co. (Ltd.)—partnership dissolved: *Gazette* notice, April 23, 22*e*
CURRIERS' Company—master elected, Oct. 23, 13*c* (e.e.); —wardens elected, Oct. 23, 13*c* (e.e.)
CURRIMBHOY-EBRAHIM, Sir—at Bombay, on Mahomedans: British policy, Nov. 12, 7*b*
CURRY, Mr. Nathaniel (Canada) — appointed Senator, Nov. 21, 5*e* (e.e.)
CURRY, Mr. S. N.—at Toronto, on imperial commercial relations, Sept. 25, 6*a*
CURRY, Samuel, and Eliza Ann Curry—cruelty to girl charge, Nov. 16, 3*e*
CURTIES, Capt. Henry—"A Forgotten Prince of Wales" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 14, 11*b*
CURTIS, Miss Frances—will, Jan. 2, 9*d*
CURTIS, Mr. J. R. B.—on labour: London transport workers' strike, May 25, 10*a*
CURTIS, Mr. Lionel George — elected Beit lecturer in colonial history, July 18, 10*e*
CURTIS, Col. R. S.—appointed commandant of School of Signalling (Aldershot), Aug. 3, 2*f*
CURTIS, Mr. T. S.—on National Telephone Company (Ltd.): debenture stock redemption (l.), Feb. 15, 17*f*; 22, 20*f*
CURTIS's and Harvey (Ltd.)—change of address, April 20, 20*c*; —agriculture: use of explosives in clearing lands: give demonstrations, Oct. 30, 10*d*; Nov. 4, 12*c*; —pamphlet noticed (E.S.), July 10, 22*c*; —report, Mar. 23, 21*c*
CURWEN, Mr. J. Spencer—acknowledges congratulations, June 26, 11*b*
Libel action against, June 20, 3*c*; 21, 3*c*
CURZON, Lord — adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for Battersea, Jan. 26, 8*d*; adoption confirmed, Feb. 7, 6*b*
CURZON, Col. George A.—death, Nov. 28, 9*c*
CURZON-HOWE, late Adm. Sir A. G.—library: sale announced, Aug. 1, 8*f*
Memorial: Curzon-Howe trust endowed at Royal Seamen's and Marines' Orphan Home, Jan. 5, 4*b*
CURZON of Kedleston, Lord—received by King, Feb. 14, 11*a*; takes seat in House of Lords as peer of United Kingdom, 22, 12*a*; health, Mar. 5, 11*a*; 22, 11*a*; 23, 11*a*; 28, 9*a*; becomes joint president of National League for Opposing Woman Suffrage, 5, 6*d*; gives dinner, May 10, 11*b*; returns to England, Sept. 11, 9*a*; becomes vice-president of Duty and Discipline Movement, Dec. 14, 4*e*; returns to London, 23, 9*b*
Oxford University reform — memorial for royal commission: to interview signatories, June 1, 6*b*; receives deputation, 13, 7*d*; reply read at meeting of signatories, 17, 8*d*
Primrose League — elected grand master, May 17, 7*c*
at British Empire League, on cable rate reductions, Feb. 21, 7*e*; —at Caxton Hall, on work of Primrose League, May 10, 10*c*; Royal Army Temperance Association, 22, 15*b*; —at Glasgow, on woman's suffrage, Nov. 2, 8*e*; —at Guildhall, on Sir Henniker Heaton; imperial penny postage, June 12, 7*c*; —at House of Lords, on Sir Henniker Heaton: reception at Guildhall, May 9, 14*f*;—at Manchester, on compulsory military service; Turkish war; relations between Great Britain and Germany; national defence objects of National Service League, Oct. 23, 5*b*; —at Plymouth, on Turkish war: international situation; national defence; compulsory military service; army, territorial, Nov. 30, 8*b*; —at Royal Albert Hall, on woman's suffrage, Feb. 29, 6*b*; on Mr. A. J. Balfour; Mr. A. B. Law; Mr. Lloyd George; ministry (Asquith); House of Commons; Home Rule Bill; attitude of Ulster, May 11, 9*f*; —at Royal Geographical Society, on late Sir J. Hooker; increased government grant to Royal Geographical Society; Tibet: Chinese sovereignty question; India-Chinese frontiers, Jan. 16, 7*a*; on geography; South Polar exploration; Royal Geographical Society's new buildings, May 21, 6*a*, *b*; —at Tattershall Castle, on preservation of Tattershall Castle, June 6, 14*b*; —at universities con-

CURZON of Kedleston, Lord (continued) :—
gress, on universities : attitude towards technical education ; training for public services, July 4, 6*a* ; —at Victoria-street, on Primrose League : work of Mr. Lane Fox, Oct. 18, 9*e* ; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on woman's suffrage ; Franchise Bill, June 22, 7*c* ; —at York, on Unionist policy ; fiscal policy ; ministry, Dec. 18, 8*a*
in Parliament, on—Ancient Monuments (Preservation) Bill, May 1, 12*a* ; —Calcutta : Hastings House, Nov. 12, 14*c* ; —George V., King : visit to India, Feb. 22, 12*a* ; alleged incident at investiture at Delhi, 22, 12*a* ; press report, 23, 12*e*, *f* ; Reuter's Telegram Company (l.), 24, 13*e* ; Lord Curzon of Kedleston (l.), 26, 7*e* ; —House of Lords : representation of public departments, June 28, 12*b* ; —India : administrative changes, Feb. 22, 12*a* ; Indian comments, 24, 7*b* ; Bill, June 18, 12*a* ; 25, 12*a* ; finance : administration : silver purchases ; loans from cash balances ; gold coinage ; proposed Indian mint ; gold reserve, Nov. 15, 10*c* ; —London Institution (Transfer) Bill, Oct. 9, 10*a* ; —Persia : Trans-Persian railway proposal, July 16, 10*a* ; crisis ; Anglo-Russian agreement, 25, 10*a* ; British consular guards, Dec. 11, 12*b*
on Busteed, late Dr. : proposed memorial at Calcutta (with others, l.), Oct. 28, 9*c* ; —Cromer, Lord : services to National League for Opposing Woman Suffrage, May 3, 7*b* ; —Delhi : new city : architecture (l.), Oct. 7, 6*a* ; —Hastings House, Calcutta : projected sale (l.), Oct. 26, 9*e* ; —Home Rule Bill : attitude of Ulster (l. quoted), Sept. 27, 6*a* ; —India : medical service : suggested women's department (l.), Jan. 22, 11*d*; administrative changes; decentralization anticipated (l.),Feb. 26, 7*e* ; —labour unrest ; ministry (l. quoted), Mar. 9, 10*a* ; —Lane-Fox, Mr. : testimonial (appeal), May 24, 55*d* ; —monuments, ancient: preservation ; Reindeer Inn, Banbury : Globe Room (with another, l.), Aug. 1, 7*f* ; 3, 7*e* ; —Moscow, burning of (l.), Sept. 30, 9*e* ; —National League for Opposing Woman Suffrage : membership invited (with others, l.), Mar. 14, 7*b* ; —Persia : Trans-Persian railway, proposed (l. quoted), May 10, 5*b* ; (l.), Aug. 10, 7*f* ; —Primrose League : Mr. G. Arbuthnot's appointment as vice-chancellor (l. quoted), Oct. 4, 8*e* ; —Tattershall Castle (l. quoted), July 12, 11*f*
CUSHNY, Prof. Arthur R.—on proprietary remedies (evid.), Oct. 25, 13*e*
CUST, George — drunk while in charge of motor-car charge, June 12, 4*e*
CUST, Mr. Lionel — address, Jan. 29, 11*a*
CUSTANCE, Adm. Sir Reginald—biographical, Sept. 20, 2*e* ; to visit Devonport, April 2, 13*b* ; retirement, Sept. 20, 2*e* ; appointed member of Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation, Oct. 23, 9*e*
at Institution of Naval Architects, on warships : armament, Mar. 28, 4*e*
CUSTOMS : see CUSTOMS and excise
CUSTOMS, ancient—Blenheim, battle of : new flag placed in Windsor Castle, Aug. 3, 7*b* ; —bounds, beating of : St. Andrew Undershaft, May 13, 15*b* ; 14, 14*e* ; Tower of London, 17, 14*f* (e.e.) ; —Brightlingsea : mayor elected in belfry of parish church, Dec. 3, 9*c* (e.e.) ; —Dickenson trust : particulars, Dec. 2, 9*a* ; —Dunmow flitch : applications from claimants received, April 6, 9*c* ; awarded, Aug. 6, 9*d* ; —Fruiterers' Company : presents fruit to lord mayor of London, Oct. 29, 8*b* ; —London, corporation of : venison from royal parks presented to officials July 9, 4*b* ; Crown lands : quit rent services rendered to King's Remembrancer, Oct. 25, 2*f* ; gift of cloth sent to state officers, Dec. 16, 9*b* ; —Royal Oak day : observed in Durham, May 30, 6*a* (e.e.) ; —St. Bartholomew the Great, Church of : observed, April 6, 8*c* ; —Tiverton : water-bailing : observed, Sept. 13, 3*f* (e.e.) ; —Waterloo, battle of : anniversary : Duke of Wellington places banner in Windsor Castle, June 19, 11*a*
CUSTOMS and excise departments :—
—officials : grievances : meeting held ; resolutions passed ; Mr. H. Benner (s.), Mr. P. Snowden (l. quoted), Nov. 11, 5*c* ; pay : overtime : attendance for landing of cargoes : revision announced, Nov. 26, 27*b* ; —report of commissioners, annual (blue-book), Nov. 6, 17*f* ; —waterguard preventive service : appointments : committee : report (promotion of boys in government service suggested), July 12, 13*f* ; patronage : see under MINISTRY (Asquith)—Patronage
CUTBILL, King, and Co., Messrs.—on turbines : geared (l., E.S.), Dec. 26, 12*e*
CUTFORTH, Mr. Ashlin—appointed to board of directors of Kaye, Son, and Co. (Ltd.), Oct. 15, 17*b*
CUTHBERT, Father—" Life of St. Francis of Assisi " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 415*a*
CUTHBERT, Col. Gerald J. — appointed C.B., June 14, 10*a*
CUTHBERTSON, Mr. C. J.—death : expressions of sympathy, Jan. 31, 6*d* ; funeral arrangements, Feb. 1, 11*c* ; Court of Common Council : resolution of condolence carried ; memorial service arrangements, 2, 9*e* ; Court of Aldermen passes resolution of regret, 3, 4*f* ; memorial service ; funeral, 5, 11*b* ; will, April 11, 9*d*
Aldermen, court of — Farringdon Within ward election : nominated, Jan. 30, 4*d* ; elected : Mr. J. Walter (s.), 31, 6*d*
Jackson, Judge (s.), Feb. 1, 11*c*
CUTHBERTSON, Maj. Edward B.—appointed M.V.O., June 14, 10*b*
CUTLACK, Mr. William—offers The Grange, Littleport, for use as sanatorium, June 17, 7*d*
CUTLER, Mr. Jonathan — will, Dec. 9, 9*b* (e.c.)
CUTLER, Dr. Lennard — bail estreated, April 10, 2*f*
CUTLERS' Company—charitable contributions, Feb. 3, 4*a* ; 5, 3*f*, 15*f* ; —master elected, June 18, 8*e* ; —wardens elected, June 18, 8*e*
CUTLERY—trade marks : see under TRADE marks

CUVAJ, M. de (Austria-Hungary) — to be appointed Ban of Croatia, Jan. 22, 5*e*; appointed royal commissioner of Croatia and Slavonia, April 4, 5*a*
Attempt on life : see under CROATIA—Constitution—Crisis
on Croatia—suspension of constitution : issues statement, April 8, 3*b*
CUVERVILLE, Vice-Adm. de — accident, Mar. 7, 5*a* ; death, 15, 9*d*
CUXHAVEN—harbour : improvement : particulars of scheme (E.S.), Oct. 16, 22*e*
CYCLE and Motor-Cycle Manufacturers' and Traders' Union (Ltd.)—dinner given, Nov. 23, 10*d*
on Ghent exhibition—suggests exhibition of British cycles and motor-cycles (l.), Dec. 16, 19*f*
Cycle-car—first number noticed, Nov. 26, 4*b*
CYCLES—Conveyance of Cycles Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
CYCLING—accidents : see under ACCIDENTS; —exhibition : see under MOTOR-CYCLES ; —lights : rear reflex : discussed, June 18, 6*b* ; —motor-cycling : see MOTOR-CYCLING ; — Olympic games : see under OLYMPIC games ; —Woodford meet : held, June 24, 13*b* ; —Wynyard Park : annual parade held, Sept. 2, 9*a*
CYCLISTS' Touring Club—council : chairman elected, Sept. 17, 9*e*
CYMMRODORION, Honourable Society of : see HONOURABLE Society of Cymmrodorion
CYNON Colliery Company (Ltd.)—report Jan. 31, 15*e*
CYPRUS :—
Administration—deputation to England ; names ; received by Mr. L. Harcourt (P.N.), Aug. 8, 6*b* ; statement of demands, 20, 3*d* ; special article (" Cyprus under British rule "), May 24, 32*d*
Agriculture—particulars, May 24, 32*d*
Climate—particulars, May 24, 32*d*
Constitution—amendments demanded : particulars, May 24, 3 *e*
Education—particulars, May 24, 32*f*
Executive council — member appointed, Feb. 17, 5*e* (e.e.) ; Sept. 11, 6*a*
Finance—sources of revenue, May 24, 32*f*
Great Britain—occupation (" Cyprus and the tribute : a scandal of the British occupation "), May 24, 33*b* ; warships despatched, July 23, 6*c* ; *Medea* arrives at Limassol, Sept. 23, 3*b*
CYPRUS (continued) :—
Greece—union proposed (sp. art., " The Cyprus Nationalists "), May 24, 33*e*
History (sp. art., " The story of Cyprus "), May 24, 33*a*
Law — administration : particulars, May 24, 32*e* ; King's advocate appointed, July 10, 4*e*
Legislative assembly—differences between Mahomedans and Greeks : details, May 24, 33*e*
Legislative council — Greek members resign, April 19, 5*c* (e.e.) ; composition ; work, May 24, 33*e* ; differences between Greeks and Mahomedans : Mr. L. Harcourt (s.P.), June 28, 12*e* ; deputation to London leaves Troodos, July 6, 5*b*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Post Office—mail service : contract signed, Sept. 16, 5*e*
Riots — at Limassol, May 28, 3*c* ; troops to be despatched from Egypt : transport to be chartered, 30, 3*c* ; troops disembarked at Famagusta ; high commissioner issues proclamation, June 3, 5*e* ; trial of rioters : arrangements, July 23, 6*c* (e.e.) ; trial, Aug. 10, 5*b* ; progress, 20, 3*d* ; ends ; sentences, Oct. 4, 3*b* ; correspondence, 16, 5*d* ; order restored ; company of Devonshire Regiment returns to Egypt, 12, 5*c*
Special articles : for list see under SPECIAL articles
Status : see under TURKISH war
Tribute (sp. art., " Cyprus and the tribute : a scandal of the British occupation "), May 24, 33*b* ; Mr. R. Pierpont (l.), 31, 4*c* ; Mr. L. Harcourt (s.P.), June 28, 12*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Turkish war : see TURKISH war
Year 1911 — reviewed, May 24, 32*c*
CYRUS—tomb : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Persia
CZARTORYSKI, Prince George Constantine—death, Dec. 25, 9*e*
CZARTORYSKI, Prince Witold C.—will, May 9, 11*c*
CZECSEN, Count (Austria-Hungary)—received by Emperor Francis Joseph, Feb. 17, 5*b*
CZERNY, Prof.—at Münster, on treatment of cancer, Sept. 17, 3*d*
CZESTOCHOWA—bandits fight with police : see under POLAND, Russian — Crime

D

" D "—on divorce : royal commission's report, Nov. 29, 6*c* ; —Home Rule Bill : attitude of Ulster (l.), Aug. 23, 4*c*
" D.A.B."—on birth-rate : situations advertised as vacant requiring candidates " without encumbrance " (l.), Aug. 15, 4*d*
D.D.D. Company (Ltd.) — winding-up order made, Mar. 20, 3*b*
" D.F.S."—on Furness-Withy and Co. : profit sharing scheme (l.), July 8, 18*d*
" D.I.G."—on education : doctors' attitude (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 1, 11*c*
" D.L.B.S."—on fiscal policy, imperial : food taxes (l.), Dec. 11, 13*d* ; 27, 6*d*
DACCA, Nawab of—at Calcutta, on India : administrative changes, Mar. 5, 5*b*
DACCA University, proposed—Aga Khan (art. quoted), Mar. 2, 5*b* ; —article (" The proposed Dacca university "), Feb. 26, 5*b* ; —Calcutta : opinion at, Feb. 26, 5*b* ; —Hardinge, Lord : statement to Mahomedans, Feb. 3,

DACCA University, proposed (continued) :— 5*f* ; attitude of Bengalis, 5, 5*e* ; receives Bengali deputation, 17, 5*a* ; — hostel system : to be adopted, Feb. 21, 5*a* ; —special article ("Indian affairs : Dacca as an educational centre," Ed.S.), Mar. 5, 31*c*
DADABHOY, Mr. M. B. (India)—position of women : introduces Bill into viceroy's council, Oct. 16, 5*e*
DADE, Mr. C. H.—appointed joint manager of British Electric Traction Company, July 12, 18*c*
DAEJAN (Java) Rubber Estate (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 11, 20*b*
DAESCHNER, M. Emile (France) — biographical : appointed director of French cabinet, Jan. 20, 5*f* ; leaves London for Paris, 20, 11*a* ; Sept. 11, 9*a*
DAFFODILS : see under HORTICULTURE ; show : see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
DAGAN, H.—"L'Art de Gouverner" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 29, 96*a*
DAGGAFONTEIN Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 20, 19*a*
DAGGAFONTEIN Prospecting Syndicate (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 27, 19*a*
DAGNAN-BOUVERET, M. — pictures at salon exhibition discussed, April 15, 10*a*
D'AGUILAR, Gen. Sir Charles L.—death, Nov. 5, 11*d* ; funeral, 7, 9*b* ; will, Dec. 5, 9*b*
DAHM, Lieut. (Germany) — espionage charge : see under RUSSIA—Espionage
DAHN, Herr Felix—death, Jan. 4, 9*d*
DAHOMEY—Togoland frontier : declaration signed, Sept. 30, 5*b*
DAILUAINE-TALISKER Distilleries (Ltd.)—report, July 29, 15*a*
Daily Chronicle—libel action against, Jan. 25, 3*b* ; —Parliamentary privilege, alleged breach of : see under PARLIAMENTARY privilege
Daily Citizen—first number noticed, Oct. 9, 11*d* ; —Labour party's Birmingham conference : recommendation of executive adopted, Jan. 26, 10*a* ; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Jan. 26, 10*a* ; —printing in London : Mr. A. Henderson (s.), Nov. 4, 11*b*
Daily Despatch (Manchester)—libel action against, May 11, 3*e*
Daily Express—libel action against, Mar. 2, 3*b* ; 9, 3*b* ; April 30, 3*e*
Daily Graphic Free Meal Fund—*matinée* in aid : arrangements, Mar. 25, 4*e* ; held, 26, 7*e*
Daily Mail—correspondent arrested in Lisbon, Aug. 3, 4*c* ; —aeronautical prize : see under AERONAUTICS—Prizes ; —hydro-aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS ; —labour unrest : articles republished in book form, July 24, 6*e* ; (L.S.), 25, 300*b*
Daily Mirror—Children's Christmas Pudding Parcels Fund : puddings to be given by King George and Queen Alexandra, Dec. 13, 61*b* ; sent : messages from King and Queen Alexandra, 24, 7*e* ; to be eaten by poor children of Camberwell, 23, 4*f* ; Duke of Connaught contributes, 23, 4*f* ; — photographer (Mr. Muirhead) : saves lives of crew of *Salerno*, Feb. 24, 13*d* ; —Pictorial Newspaper Company (Ltd.) : see that title ; —sea scouts : gift of *Mirror* as training ship : see under SCOUTS, boy—Sea scouts
Daily News—Morning Leader : amalgamation announced, May 11, 7*e*
Daily Telegraph — on fiscal policy : food taxes (art. quoted), Dec. 30, 5*c*
Daily Telegraph cup (shooting) : see under LONDON District Rifle Association
DAIMLER Motor Company (Ltd.)—works (Coventry) : particulars, Oct. 2, 44*d*
DAINE, Father — charged at Knaresborough police-court, Mar. 8, 3*b* ; sentenced to penal servitude, 21, 2*e* ; appeal against conviction dismissed, April 30, 3*b*
DAINOW, Mr. David—*Ferdinand* (play) produced, Jan. 22, 6*f*
DAINTREE, Capt. J. D.—appointed senior inspector of life saving apparatus, July 13, 5*f*
DAIRS (D.) and Sons, Ferndale Collieries (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 2, 14*b*
DAIRYING—diploma, national : examinations : arrangements, Aug. 5, 3*b* ; —*Farm and Home* : pamphlet noticed, April 15, 4*b*
Shows—British Dairy Farmers' Association (1912) : arrangements, Oct. 7, 3*f* ; entries (art., "The dairy show : a representative display"), 8, 11*f* ; held, 9, 12*a* ; 10, 3*c* ; 11, 3*d* ; 12, 11*e* ; list of awards, 9, 12*b* ; milking trials and butter tests : results ; prizes distributed, 12, 11*e* ; (art., "Islington dairy show"), 12, 4*b* ; (1913) : prizes offered, Nov. 9, 6*e* (e.e.) ; — Cheshire Dairy Farmers' Association : held, 9, 12*c*
DAKAR—cathedral, proposed : committee formed in Paris, Jan. 11, 3*d*
DAKER-FLETCHER, Miss—vocal recital, April 16, 11*d*
DAKERS, Mr. A. W.—at National Union of Teachers' conference, on women's suffrage, April 11, 4*b* ; on education : reduction of classes, 12, 7*c*
DAKIN, Mr. W. J.—appointed senior assistant in department of zoology at University College, London, June 6, 4*d*
at British Association on pearling, Sept. 6, 3*d*
DALAI Lama : see under TIBET
D'ALBE, Mr. E. E. Fournier—optophone invention described, June 26, 6*e*
DALBY, Prof. W. E.—appointed to committee on technical education of Indian students, May 30, 3*d*
at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on dynamics of train motion (E.S.), Oct. 30, 24*b* ; —at Royal Society, on optical load-extension indicator (E.S.), Mar. 13, 24*a*
DALCROZE, M. Jacques—lecture announced (Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 129*c* ; gives lecture before Music Teachers' Association, 16, 11*e* ; demonstration : arrangements, 21, 9*d* ; given, 28, 9*d*
"The Eurhythmics of Jacques Dalcroze" reviewed (Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 149*b*
Special article ("M. Dalcroze's eurhythmics," Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 149*b*
DALCROZE Institute, Jacques : see JACQUES Dalcroze Institute
DALE, Sir Alfred :—
at Liverpool, on London and Lancashire Fire Insurance Company (Ltd.), May 1, 24*e* ; —at Mansfield College, on late Dr. A. M. Fairbairn, June 22, 13*d*
DALE, Mrs. Hylton—reception : arrangements, July 1, 7*d*

DALE, Mr. Hylton B. :—
"Coal and the London Coal Trade" noticed, Mar. 6, 10*f*
on coal trade profits (l.), Oct. 26, 20*c*; —heat: cost of coal and gas (l., E.S.), Dec. 26, 13*f*
DALE, Mr. Hylton W.—death, Oct. 30, 11*b*
DALE, Miss Louise—concert, June 27, 10?
DALE, Mr. T. F.—appointed member of advisory committee on mountain and moorland ponies, Feb. 12, 4*b*
DALE, Capt. W. H.—receives Osmanieh order, Mar. 23, 11*a*
DALEN, M. Gustaf — awarded Nobel prize for physics, Nov. 13, 9*f*
DALGETY, Misses Mary, Hannah, and Helen, and Mrs. Isabella Dalgety—will, Nov. 12, 13*c*
DALGETY and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, May 4, 21*f*; report, Nov. 2, 16*c*; meeting, 15, 19*a*
DALHOUSIE University (Nova Scotia) — foundation-stone laid, Aug. 16, 3*c*
DALKEITH—new hospital: erection: Duke of Buccleuch presents land, April 10, 11*f*
DALKEITH, Lord—resigns chairmanship of North British Railway Company, April 19, 18*d*
at Edinburgh, on North British Railway Company, Mar. 22, 18*d*
DALLAS, Lady—gives dance, May 14, 11*b*
DALLAS, Surg.-Gen. Alexander M.—death, Nov. 13, 13*d*
DALLAS-YORKE, Mrs.—death, June 14, 11*c*; funeral, 13, 11*b*
DALLIMORE, Mr. Alfred H.—law cases, April 24, 4*a*; 25, 2*f*; 26, 3*c*; 27, 4*e*; 30, 3*e*; June 5, 3*a*; Nov. 13, 3*b*; 14, 3*a*
DALLWITZ, Herr (Germany) :—
in Prussian Diet, on — franchise reform, Feb. 1, 5*c*; —labour: coalminers' strike, Mar. 20, 5*a*
DALMELLINGTON Iron Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 1, 20*c*; Aug. 20, 13*d*; report, 29, 13*d*
DALRY—iron trade: foundry to be erected, (E.S.), Nov. 27, 24*c*
DALRYMPLE, Lord — health, Nov. 23, 11*a*
DALRYMPLE, Sir Charles—on ministry (Asquith): Liberal defeat in 1895 recalled (l.), Mar. 22, 14*d*
DALRYMPLE, Mr. J.—at Municipal Tramways Association's conference, on tramway fares, Sept. 27, 2*c*
DALRYMPLE-HAMILTON, Lady Marjorie — health, Dec. 31, 9*a*
DALRYMPLE-HAMILTON, Mr. N. V. C.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Ayrshire, Oct. 23, 11*a*
DALSTON, Horace—false pretences charge, Jan. 22, 3*f*; 29, 3*c*; Feb. 9, 4*d*
DALSTON-LANE — Sigdon-road council school: property required for enlargement: application to North London police-court to fix apportionment of ground-rent, July 3, 4*a*
DALTON—benefice: vicar: Mrs. Prescott promises sum to augment vicar's stipend, Mar. 4, 3*f*
DALTON, Charles, and John Jenkins—theft charge, Jan. 27, 7*c*
DALTON, Mr. F. T.—on women's suffrage (l.), May 28, 8*d*
DALTON, Frank—assault charge, June 26, 7*b*
DALTON, Mrs. J. C.—promoted lady of justice of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 6, 11*c*
DALTON, Canon Sir J. N.—received by King, Mar. 19, 11*a*; arrives at York Cottage, April 15, 9*a*; arrives at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 4, 7*a*; leaves, 14, 9*a*
DALTON, Mr. Leonard V.—"Venezuela" reviewed (S.A.S.), Oct. 29, 4*b*
DALY, Hon. Florence M.—appointed lady of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 10, 9*b*
DALY, Mr. Frank—bravery rewarded, July 2, 11*c*
DALY, John — incitement to commit breaches of peace charge: application to court, Feb. 13, 6*f*
DALYELL, Elsie Jean—biographical; elected to Beit memorial fellowship for medical research, Dec. 14, 5*a*
DALY'S Theatre, Mar. 11, 11*d*; May 25, 8*e*; June 3, 6*d*; Sept. 9, 9*b*; Dec. 5, 13*f*
DALZIEL, Mr. Davison — resigns chairmanship of General Motor Cab Company (Ltd.), May 22, 19*d*
at Salisbury House, on General Motor Cab Company, May 22, 20*c*
on taxi-cab trade dispute — arbitration court award (int.), Mar. 11, 6*c*
DALZIEL, Sir H :—
in Parliament, on—coalmining: inspection of pit ponies, Nov. 28, 11*d*; —Home Rule Bill: closure motion, Oct. 15, 11*d*; —labour: transport workers' strike, July 2, 13*e*; —*Titanic*, wreck of the: Board of Trade inquiry, April 23, 15*d*
DALZIEL, Sir James H.—to be sworn of privy council, June 14, 9*f*; sworn, 25, 11*c*
DALZIEL and Drury, Messrs.—purchases naphtha lands in Island of Cheleken, April 17, 21*f*; report contradicted, 18, 18*e*
DAMAD Ferid Pasha (Turkey) — received by King George V., July 6, 10*b*; leaves Constantinople for Baghtchetsh, Nov. 29, 8*c*
DAMAD Sherif Pasha (Turkey)—appointed minister of public works, July 24, 5*a*; nominated minister of interior, Aug. 16, 3*f*; resigns portfolio of interior, 19, 3*b*; probable appointment as minister of justice, 22, 3*c*; appointed minister of education, Oct. 31, 5*b*
DAMANSARA (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 30, 19*f*; July 8, 16*e*; Oct. 12, 17*a*; report, April 5, 13*f*
DAMANT, W. S.—receives Victorian order, May 29, 11*b*
DAMASCUS—fire: see under TURKEY—Fires; —vali: to be removed, Aug. 26, 5*c*
DAMBOULAKOFF — appointed governor of Langaza, Dec. 14, 7*c*
DAMOUR, M. (France)—in Chamber, on bourse: quotation of foreign stock, Feb. 5, 17*f*
DAMRONG, Prince (Siam) — death of daughter, April 24, 5*d* (e.e.)
"DANBY, Frank": see FRANKAU, Mrs.
DANBY, Mr. James—receives congratulations from King on 70th anniversary of wedding, June 10, 11*a*
DANCE, Maj. C. E.—at Fishmongers' Hall, on Lord Northampton's training ship scheme, Mar. 1, 7*f*
DANCE, John, and Frederick Welford—burglary charge, Mar. 22, 3*f*

DANCING—Bond-street Dancing Academy, see that ti le ; —English Folk Dance Society : see that title ; —Espinosa, M. Edouard : pupils give exhibition, July 27, 8*e* ; —" farandole," history of (sp. art., " The Arabian Nights ball : history of the ' farandole ' "), Dec. 7, 9*e*
Folk dances—article (" The folk dance revival "), Aug. 15, 6*d* ; —conference (Stratford-on-Avon): held, Aug. 15, 6*d* ; —Flower, Mr. A. D. (s.), Aug. 15, 6*d*; —St. Philip's Club : performance by girls, April 23, 12*b* ; —Selby-Bigge, Mr. L. A. (s.), Aug. 15, 6*d*
Fulham Palace grounds : exhibition of old English dances announced, June 19, 10*c* ; given, 21, 9*d* ; — Greek : Sackville-West, Miss F. (add.), Jan. 25, 8*d* ; —Imperial Society of Dance Teachers : see that title ; —licences : Music and Dancing Licences Bill : see that title ; — Public Schools and Universities Dance Club : see that title ; — Russian : Mr. G. Webb (s.), July 30, 8*f* ; —season : see under SEASON ; —" Turkey trot " : performance given, Feb. 6, 10*d*
DANCKWERTS, Mr. W. O.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of medical profession (opinion quoted), Feb. 2, 7*f*, 8*a*
DANDO, Mr. W. P.—" Wild Animals and the Camera " reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 21, 532*c*
DANDURAND, Mr. Raoul (Canada) :—
at Connaught Rooms, proposes toast of " Royal Family," July 2, 10*a*
in Parliament, on—imperial defence : naval, Nov. 29, 7*a*
DANE, Mr. F. H.—at Westminster Palace Hotel, on motor-omnibus traffic, Nov. 1, 15*e*
DANE, Sir Louis—to resign post as lieutenant-governor of Punjab, Dec. 9, 5*d*
at Delhi, on attack on Lord Hardinge, Dec. 24, 4*b*
DANEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—biographical, Dec. 13, 57*c* ; mission to Austria-Hungary : at Budapest ; Nov. 11, 7*a* ; 12, 7*a* ; received by Count Berchtold, 11, 7*a* ; objects discussed, 12, 7*a* ; received by Emperor Francis Joseph ; received by Archduke Francis Ferdinand, 12, 7*a* ; received by Count Berchtold, 13, 9*a* ; leaves for Stara Zagora, 13, 9*a* ; returns to Sofia, 15, 16*d* ; at Kirk Kilisse, 18, 6*c* ; Turkish war : to represent Bulgaria at armistice negotiations, 23, 8*a* ; expected to arrive at Budapest, 25, 5*a* ; appointment to Turkish war peace conference, Dec. 6, 7*a* ; 9, 6*b* ; expected at Bukarest, 6, 7*a* ; at Bukarest, 10, 7*b* ; received by King Charles ; M. Maiorescu ; M. Jonescu, 10, 7*b* ; leaves Bukarest ; to visit Berlin and Paris, 11, 8*b* ; at Vienna : received by Count Berchtold, 12, 5*a* ; at Berlin : received by Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter, 13, 58*c* ; arrives in London, 14, 8*b* ; at Paris : received by M. Poincaré, 16, 6*a*, *b* ; visits M. Isvolsky, 16, 6*b* ; confers with M. Mishu, 26, 4*a* ; confers with Reshid Pasha, 31, 6*e*
at Mansion House, on Turkish war peace conference, Dec. 21, 6*b* ; —at Turkish war peace conference :
DANEFF, M. (Bulgaria) (continued) :— replies to Sir E. Grey's address, Dec. 17, 6*b*
on Turkish war—Servian demands for Adriatic port : statement, Nov. 12, 7*a* ; Balkan allies' relations : statement, 12, 7*a* ; peace conference : Bulgarian attitude (int.), Dec. 14, 8*a* ; (int.), 16, 6*b*
DANGERFIELD, Mr. Edmund—at Oxford-street, on Motor Museum, June 1, 6*d*
DANGLIS, Gen. (Greece)—biographical, Dec. 13, 57*b* ; to be military adviser to Greek delegates at Turkish war peace conference, 9, 6*b* ; 10, 7*d* ; arrives in London, 13, 58*c*
DANIEL, Mr. A. M.—nominated mayor of Scarborough, Oct. 21, 3*b*
DANIEL, Rev. C. H. A.—printing press : particulars, Sept. 10, 33*d*
DANIEL, Mrs. Everilda E.—will, Mar. 12, 13*d*
DANIEL, Mr. Henry—death, Dec. 12, 9*b*
DANIEL, Mr. Owen F.—death, April 23, 13*c*
DANIEL, Mr. Robert E.—on wreck of the *Titanic* (int.), April 20, 10*f*
DANIELL, Mr. Ferrers—appointed joint manager of fire department of Royal Exchange Assurance Corporation, July 19, 17*f*
DANIELL, Lieut.-Col. Henry S.—biographical ; awarded King's police medal, Jan. 1, 10*d* ; appointed deputy-lieutenant of Hertfordshire, Feb. 14, 11*a* ; bravery rewarded, July 2, 11*c*
DANIELL and Sons (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 29, 20*e*
DANIELS, Mr. C. W.—biographical ; appointed junior medical adviser to Colonial Office, July 13, 11*e*
DANMARKS Naturvidenskabelige Samfund —first meeting, April 2, 5*d*
DANN, Mr. Charles—death, May 6, 12*b*
DANNEBROG, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Denmark
DANTE—" Divina Commedia " : diminutive editions : Mr. P. Toynbee (l.), Feb. 5, 8*e* ; Huth collection sale : high prices, June 12, 5*e* ; Ashendene edition (illus.), Sept. 10, 13*b* ; (leading art.), Nov. 6, 9*e*
DANUBE—Rumania embankment : construction announced (E.S.), Sept. 11, 18*d*
DANUBE-ADRIATIC proposal : see under TURKISH war—Railways
DARBHANGA, Maharaja of — appointed member of executive council of Behar and Orissa, June 29, 9*e*
DARBISHIRE, Mr. Harold D.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act (l.), June 19, 10*a*
DARBOUX, M. Jean (France)—gold medal presented by Paris University, Jan. 22, 5*c* (e.e.)
DARBY, Mr. John Henry — awarded Bessemer gold medal, May 10, 4*d*
DARBY, Mr. Stephen—will, Feb. 27, 11*c*
DARBY, Mr. William H. d'E.—bankruptcy : public examination held, Jan. 19, 18*e*
D'ARCY, Right Rev. D., Bp. of Down and Connor—on Belfast riots (views), July 8, 5*f*
D'ARCY, Capt. J.—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, April 17, 17*a*
DARCY de Knayth and Conyers, Lady—gives dinner, May 24, 59*b*
DARD, M. (France)—appointed first secretary of embassy at Sofia, May 3, 5*c*
DARDANELLES—conference, international : alleged Russian desire : *Wiener Allgemeine Zeitung* report, May 21, 5*d* ;

DARDANELLES (continued) :—
—earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES—Turkey ; —Hussein Djavid Bey : articles in *Tanin* : attitude of Committee of Union and Progress (Dec. 26, 3*c*) ; Djavid Bey (l.), on Constantinople correspondent's comments, Jan. 11, 3*c* ; —map : see MAPS ; —Russia : policy : Austrian opinion, May 22, 5*b* ; suggested removal of restrictions on Black Sea fleet : British attitude : our military correspondent's comments, June 4, 6*b* ; —Sykes, Mr. M. (s.P.), July 11, 11*c* ; —treaty rights : Mr. T. E. Holland (l.), May 30, 3*b* ; —Turco-Italian war : see under TURCO-ITALIAN war —Operations ; —Turkish international crisis : see under TURKISH international crisis ; —Turkish rights : Mr. Lucien Wolf (l.), June 4, 5*b* ; Holland, Prof. T. E. (l.), 8, 5*f*
DARNELL-BLOUNT, Mrs. Henrietta M. A.—will, Aug. 20, 7*b*
DARELL-BROWN, Mrs. Louisa—will, July 8, 9*c*
DAREWSKI, Mr. Max—concert, June 29, 10*e*
DARFUR—Sudan frontier questions : Sir R. Slatin (int.), Sept. 26, 3*c*
DARJEELING Company (Ltd.)—report, May 6, 19*d*
DARLING, Mr. C. R.—at Society of Arts, on heat economy (E.S.), Dec. 4, 24*c* ; 11, 26*b* ; 18, 24*d*
DARLING, Sir Charles (Mr. Justice)—health, Mar. 5, 7*d* ; June 28, 3*f* ; July 3, 11*a*
at Devizes, on Incest Act, Jan. 13, 4*f* ; —at Incorporated Society of Authors' dinner : on authors, Dec. 6, 10*a* ; —at Liverpool Assizes, on new scheme for assize hearings, June 14, 4*c* ; —at Winchester assizes, on espionage, Feb. 10, 7*c*
DARLING, Mrs. Mary M.—will, Oct. 2, 11*d*
DARLING, Lord Stormonth — death, June 4, 7*b* ; will, 8, 11*e* ; Sept. 9, 9*e*
DARLINGTON—electoral, Aug. 17, 6*e* (e.e.) ; —electricity supply : Albert-road works : electric telpherage plant to be erected (E.S.), Dec. 11, 25*b* ; —gas works : new retort house to be erected ; contracts placed (E.S.), Sept. 4, 17*b* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*
DARLINGTON, Mr. Frederick—at American Institute of Electrical Engineers, on railway electrification (E.S.), Dec. 18, 23*d*
DARLINGTON, Rev. John — address presented from taxi-drivers of London, Oct. 30, 14*b*
DARLINGTON Horse and Dog Society—horse, cattle, and dog show held, July 29, 11*d*
DARLINGTON Training College—principal appointed, July 10, 4*d*
DARLINSON, Mr. George — will, May 25, 11*d*
DARLOW, Mr. T. H., and Mr. H. F. Moule —" Historical Catalogue of the Printed Editions of Holy Scriptures in the Library of the British and Foreign Bible Society " reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 12, 575*a*
DARLOW, Corpl. Walter—suicide, Sept. 3, 5*f* (e.e.)
D'ARNALLE, Mr. Vernon — vocal recital, May 7, 14*e* ; 30, 8*f*
DARNLEY, Lady—acknowledges sympathy, July 29, 9*a* ; health, Aug. 19, 7*a*
DARRACQ (A.) and Company (Ltd.)—committee appointed, Dec. 17, 16*e* ; —dividends, April 1, 21*f* ; June 27, 19*f* ; Oct. 1, 19*a* ; —meeting, Dec. 17, 16*e* ; —report, Dec. 10, 19*a*
DARRAGH, Miss — repertory season at Gaiety Theatre, Manchester : see under MANCHESTER—Gaiety Theatre
DARRELL, Muriel — theft charge, July 1, 3*b*
DARROCH, Prof. Alexander—at Educational Institute of Scotland, on education, Jan. 5, 10*b*
DARTFORD Brewery Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Jan. 2, 15*c* ; Mar. 26, 20*d* ; meeting, Nov. 16, 18*d*
DARTMOOR prison—church army : mission held, May 9, 4*d*
DARTMOUTH—harbour : new jetty proposed : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 14, 23*c* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c* ; —Royal Naval College : see that title
DARTMOUTH, Lord — leaving for Cape Town, Feb. 9, 11*b* ; leaves Cape Town, Mar. 21, 9*a* ; opens new wing of Wolverhampton hospital, Nov. 14, 9*c*
at Stafford, on territorial army, Nov. 27, 14*e*
in Parliament, on—territorial army recruiting areas, Nov. 15, 10*a*
on Home Rule Bill : suggested reference to general election (l.), Oct. 5, 4*e* ; —Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill : Irish votes on second reading (l.), May 23, 4*e*
DARTREY, Lord—leaves Cape town, Mar. 21, 9*a*
DARVELL, Mr. H.—death, Feb. 5, 11*b*
DARWEN—borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 11*c* ; —electricity supply : new plant to be installed (E.S.), May 29, 23*c* ; extensions : details (E.S.), Nov. 20, 24*e* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d* ;
DARWEN Weavers' Association—law case, April 30, 14*c*
DARWIN, Charles — biographical (S.A.S.), Sept. 24, 4*a*
Special article (" Englishman in South America : Darwin," S.A.S.), Sept. 24, 4*a*
DARWIN, Dr. Francis—awarded Darwin medal of Royal Society, Nov. 15, 9*e*
on Rev. Stephen Hales (art. quoted), Jan. 5, 9*c*
DARWIN, Sir George H. — biographical, Mar. 29, 4*d* ; correction, 30, 5*f* (e.e.) ; awarded Victoria medal of Royal Geographical Society, 29, 4*d* ; consents to represent Australia at Geodetic conference, Aug. 26, 8*f* ; operation, Oct. 5, 9*a* ; health, 8, 9*a* ; 10, 9*a* ; 15, 9*a* ; Nov. 29, 11*a* ; Dec. 6, 11*a* ; death, 9, 9*c* ; funeral arrangements, 11, 11*a* ; funeral, 12, 9*b*
Memoir (sp. art., " Obituary : Sir George H. Darwin "), Dec. 9, 9*c*
at mathematical congress, on mathematics, Aug. 23, 2*d*
DARWIN, Maj. Leonard — receives D.Sc. degree of Cambridge University ; Sir J. Sandys (s.), June 7, 15*d*
at eugenics congress, international, on eugenics ; heredity, July 26, 4*a* ; 31, 4*a* ; —at Eugenics Society, on eugenics, Mar. 22, 7*c* ; —at Hotel Cecil, on international eugenics congress, July 25, 9*e*

DARWIN, Maj. Leonard (continued):—
on Eugenics Education Society (with others, l.), July 31, 4*a*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: suggests formation of eugenics insurance society (l.), July 1, 10*b*
DARWIN Steamship Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 6, 18*e*
DASENT, Lady—death, Feb. 14, 11*d*; will, June 22, 11*c*
DASHWOOD, Lady — elected people's warden at West Wycombe, April 15, 4*e*
DAUBENEY, Mr. E. L.:—
on birds: wild: protection (l.), Jan. 9, 5*f*; —holidays, country: treatment of animals by children (l. quoted), June 24, 10*a*
DAUBIGNY, C. F.:—
"Apple-Orchard, The" — sold (700 guineas), June 15, 11*c*
"Laveuses, Les"— sold (1,800 guineas), June 15, 11*c*
D'AUBUZ, Mr. James C. B.—authorized to accept Ottoman order, Dec. 4, 9*a*
DAUCOURT, M.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
DAUDET, Alphonse—*Sapho* performed at Comédie Francaise; M. Léon Daudet (art. quoted), May 8, 5*e*
DAUDET, Ernest:—
"Chronique de nos Jours, La," noticed (L.S.), Nov. 14, 520*b*
"Police Politique sous la Restauration, La," noticed (L.S.), May 2, 184*b*
DAUDET, M. Léon:—
"Lit de Procuste, Le," noticed (L.S.), Dec. 5, 564*b*
on *Sapho* (art. quoted), May 8, 5*e*
DAUNCEY, Silvanus: see JONES, Mr. William John
DAUNEY, Mr. Alexander — death, Nov. 19, 11*d* (e.e.); biographical, 21, 9*c*; will, Dec. 7, 9*e* (e.e.)
DAUNTESEY, Maj. W. B.—appointed C.B., Sept. 28, 8*a*
DAUSSET, M. (France)—Paris: report on municipal council budget quoted, Dec. 31, 3*e*
D'AUVERGNE, Mr. E. B.:—
"Godoy: The Queen's Favourite" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 29, 343*b*; reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 354*b*
"Light Side of London, The," noticed (L.S.), O t. 24, 468*b*
DAUZAT, A.—"La Défense de la Langue Française" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 19, 592*b*
DAVENPORT, Col. Bromley — declines invitation to become Conservative candidate for Cheshire (Macclesfield), Jan. 18, 8*c*
at Cheshire Territorial Force Association, on territorial army: Lord Roberts's Manchester speech, Oct. 30, 6*c*
DAVENPORT, Mr. C. B.—at eugenics congress, international, on United States marriage law, July 27, 4*a*
DAVENPORT, Mr. George—will, June 26, 10*d*
DAVENPORT, Mr. Thomas M.—resigning appointment as registrar of Oxford diocese, Oct. 28, 4*b*
DAVENPORT-HILL, Miss Florence—on women's suffrage: agitation (l.), Mar. 16, 7*d*
DAVENTRY — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*
DAVEY, Mr. Richard—death, Jan. 8, 11*c*; will, Mar. 4, 12*c*
DAVEY, Mr. W. H.—on Ireland: home rule; crime: reply to Mr. Campbell (l.), Aug. 20, 6*c*; 27, 6*a*
DAVEY, William — robbery with violence charge, Jan. 1, 3*d*; 12, 2*f*
DAVEY Brothers (Ltd.)—report, July 8, 14*e*
DAVID, Dr. (Germany):—
in Reichstag, on—Great Britain, relations with, Feb. 21, 5*d*; naval programmes, May 20, 5*b*; —Turkish war: Austrian policy, Dec. 4, 5*a*
DAVID, Rev. A. A.:—
at Nuneaton Grammar School, on physical exercise, Nov. 1, 10*c* (e.e.)
on public health: national health week (l.), April 1, 7*e*; —Rugby Working Men's, Boys', and Children's Clubs, Notting-dale: appeal, June 8, 14*f*
DAVID, M. Fernard (France) — biographical, Jan. 15, 10*a*; appointed minister of commerce, 15, 9*f*
at Paris, on trade, June 25, 20*e*
in Chamber, on — corn: shortage: June 28, 5*e*; —corn duties: reduction, June 13, 5*b*
DAVID, Mr. T. W. Rhys—on Delhi: architecture of new city (l.), Dec. 17, 5*e*
DAVIDSON, Mr. A. F.—"Victor Hugo" reviewed (L.S.), April 25, 164*b*
DAVIDSON, Capt. A. P.—assumes command of battleship *Albion*, Sept. 2, 2*e*
DAVIDSON, Mr. C. P. (Canada)—appointed chief justice of Quebec, June 12, 5*b*
DAVIDSON, Mr. G. G.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act (l.), July 4, 7*d*
DAVIDSON, Mr. George W.—will, Jan. 8, 11*c*
DAVIDSON, Mr. H. W.—authorized to accept order of Sacred Treasure, May 18, 11*e*
DAVIDSON, Harriet Emma: see under FORGERY
DAVIDSON, Mr. Herbert—at Sheffield, on Sheffield corporation's electrical department (E.S.), Jan. 17, 5*b*
DAVIDSON, Mr. J. E. Strachan:—
at Oxford University, on finance board, Mar. .6, 4*b*; on reform of Congregation, Nov. 27, 10*d*
DAVIDSON, Sir James M.—knighted, Jan. 1, 10*a*
at Royal Institution, on vital effects of radium and other rays, Feb. 5, 3*d*
DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T., Archbp. of Canterbury—visit to Southwell diocese: arrangements, Jan. 6, 4*e*; visitation of diocese: arrangements altered, 23, 4*b*; attends dedication of memorial window to John Bunyan in Westminster Abbey, 26, 4*c*; to address meetings at Carnarvon and Cardiff, Feb. 16, 4*d*; presides at meeting of upper house of convocation of Canterbury, 16, 4*e*; visits Bp. of Worcester, April 13, 11*a*; visits Worcester, 15, 4*e*; presents set of communion rails to St. Mary's Church, Lambeth, 16, 3*a*; visits Scofton House, 19, 11*a*; visits Vale of Clwyd, 24, 11*b*; presides at meeting of governors of Magdalen Hospital, May 1, 10*d*; presides at annual meeting of Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, 16, 6*e*; leaves for Edinburgh, 25, 11*a*; to preach at St. John's Church, Southend, June 5, 4*d*; presides at meeting of Central Board of Missions, 7, 6*d*; opens missionary exhibition of Society for the Propagation of the

DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T., Archbp. of Canterbury (continued) :—
Gospel, 13, 10*d*; present at Harrow School speech day, 17, 8*c*; gives dinner, 20, 9*a*; addresses Mission of Help to church in Rupert's Land, July 4, 4*e*; consecrates Rt. Rev. W. Burrows as Bp. of Truro and Rt. Rev. C. H. Stileman as Bp. in Persia, 26, 4*d*; dedicates memorial window in All Saints' Church, Eastchurch, to Mr. C. S. Rolls and Mr. C. S. Grace, 27, 8*f*; leaves for Scotland, Aug. 9, 7*b*; leaves London for continent, Sept. 6, 9*a*; to address meeting at Cardiff on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Oct. 2, 7*c*; returns to Lambeth Palace, 2, 11*a*; civic reception at Cardiff : arrangements, 8, 3*f*; to preside at annual diocesan meeting of Society for Propagation of Gospel, 12, 3*f*; presides, 15, 3*e*; visits Charterhouse School, 18, 9*a*; preaches at Beckenham parish church, Nov. 4, 3*b*; opens Church mission at Croydon, 11, 4*c*
Bible—New Testament, revision of : receives deputation, Mar. 6, 4*c*
"Character and Call of the Church of England, The," published, Mar. 18, 4*e*
Imperial Sunday Alliance—letter read at meeting, May 24, 52*e*
Labour—coal-miners' *minimum* wage dispute : prayer; recommendation, Feb. 22, 10*c*; coal-mining dispute : prayer : recommendation, Mar. 7, 8*a*; to preach at Westminster Abbey, 7, 8*a*; (sermon), 11, 8*c*; special day of prayer : recommendation, 14, 10*c*; prayers recommended, 16, 8*b*; suggestions for Holy Week, 30, 7*d*
New Year message, Jan. 1, 13*c*
Visitation — charge : delivered at Canterbury cathedral, Feb. 8, 10*b*; 12, 3*f*; at Maidstone parish church, 9, 12*a*; at Croydon parish church, 10, 4*a*; to be published in pamphlet form, 13, 4*b*; published in book form, Mar. 18, 3*e*
Wales—church disestablishment : to preside at Royal Albert Hall meeting, Jan. 6, 8*f*; to address meeting at Carnarvon, April 16, 3*a*; 19, 6*a*; to address meeting at Cardiff : date postponed, May 16, 6*d*
at Canterbury, on public schools, Dec. 16, 11*b*; —at Canterbury cathedral (sermon), Jan. 1, 13*d*; on functions of church of England; Nonconformists; visit of King and Queen to India, Feb. 8, 10*b*; churches intercommunion; Church of England : social service; women's work, 12, 3*f*; on missions, Oct. 15, 3*e*; suggests prayer for Turkish war, 15, 6*e*; Dec. 30, 5*a*; —at Canterbury diocesan conference, on intercommunion of churches : marriage laws; Insurance (Industrial) Act, June 14, 4*c*; Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, 15, 3*d*; —at Canterbury Diocesan Education Society, on religious teaching in schools, Jan. 16, 4*d*; — at Canterbury Diocesan Sunday School Teachers' Association, on religious education of children, July 13, 6*e*; —at Cardiff, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill; church and state, Oct. 9, 7*f*; —at Carnarvon, on Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, April 23, 7*a*; —at Church House, on missions, April 26, 6*b*; Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, 27, 9*a*; on Melanesian Mission, May 10, 4*c*; on Southwark Diocesan and South London Church Fund, June 11, 4*e*; Ancient Order of Deaconesses, 28, 4*e*; on Canon Newbolt, July 5, 6*e*; — at Church Missionary Society, on Dr. Eugene Stock, Oct. 17, 12*b*; — at Convocation of Canterbury, on Wales : Church disestablishment, Feb. 17, 4*d*; Church of England : retirement and pension of clergy, 19, 4*f*; coalminers' *minimum* wage dispute, 19, 10*a*; on Wales : church disestablishment, May 1, 6*d*; Prayer-book revision : attitude of upper house of Convocation of Canterbury, 3, 4*d*; home mission work, 4, 6*d*; on relations between Russian and English churches, July 4, 4*d*; on reports of royal commission on divorce, Nov. 21, 4*a*; Prayer-book revision : preparation of answer to royal letters of business, 22, 10*a*; —at Croydon parish church, on religion in English life, Feb. 10, 4*a*; —at Derby, on Wales : church disestablishment : Church of England missions, Mar. 4, 3*f*; —at Dover, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill; tithe, Nov. 16, 10*d*; —at Guildhall, on Royal Society; science, July 17, 7*d*; —at Haileybury College, on Haileybury College, July 8, 8*d*; —at Lambeth Palace, on Sunday closing, May 15, 4*e*; —at London Opera House, on white slave traffic, Nov. 13, 16*d*; —at Maidstone parish church, on Wales : church disestablishment; Church of England : disestablishment, Feb. 9, 12*a*; —at Mansion House, on superfluous church societies, June 28, 10*d*; —at Merchant Taylors' Hall, on Sons of the Clergy Corporation; Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, May 3, 5*f*; —at National Society, on religious education, June 6, 4*c*; —at Nottingham, on church extension, Mar. 2, 7*b*; coalmining dispute, 2, 10*c*; —at Queen's Hall, on church in Western Canada, Feb. 24, 5*e*; on Anglo-German relations, Mar. 26, 4*e*; —at Representative Church Council, on White Slave Traffic Bill, July 6, 4*e*; —at Royal Academy banquet, on art, May 6, 10*c*; — at Royal Albert Hall, on Wales : Church disestablishment; Church of England : payment of clergy, Feb. 20, 7*a*; on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, June 13, 10*c*; —at Royal Geographical Society's dinner, on geographical research, May 21, 6*b*; —at St. Asaph cathedral (sermon), April 22, 6*b*; on wreck of the *Titanic*, 22, 13*d*; —at St. John Baptist church (Southend) (sermon), June 24, 3*d*; —at St. Paul's cathedral, on return of King and Queen from India, Feb. 7, 10*b*; —at Westminster Abbey, on labour unrest; coalmining dispute, Mar. 11, 8*c*

DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T., Archbp. of Canterbury (continued) :—
in Parliament, on—Betting Inducements Bill, Dec. 13, 62*a* ; —Bishoprics Bill, July 4, 12*a* ; —Congo : reforms, Mar. 22, 12*a* ; —Gambling (Advertisements) Bill, July 12, 10*a* ; —labour : Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 28, 11*a* ; — Scotland : Temperance Bill, Nov. 26, 17*b* ; 27, 12*a* ; —Wales : church work in Cardiff : Mr. McKenna's statements, June 26, 14*b* ; —White Slave Traffic Bill, Nov. 29, 12*a*
OR churches : conference (faith and order) : letter to bishops and clergy, Dec. 24, 8*a* ; —Church of England : Eucharistic vestments : correspondence with Lord Northampton, April 3, 7*e* ; —Church Scouts (l. quoted), April 5, 6*f* ; —earthquakes : Dardanelles region : Mansion House relief fund (l.), Aug. 28, 3*a* ; — India : education : Europeans and Eurasians (l. quoted), May 10, 5*c* ; —Indian Church Aid Association (l. quoted), Oct. 26, 10*d* ; —Indian dioceses : chaplains (circular l.), Feb. 27, 6*a* ; —labour : coal-mining dispute : day of prayer ; letter to Mr. Gooch, Mar. 16, 7*b* ; London transport workers' strike : distress : reply to message from Mr. G. Lansbury (tel.), July 4, 10*e* ; —marriage with deceased wife's sister : refusal of Holy Communion : correspondence with Bp. of London, June 26, 6*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Marsh, Miss Catherine : letter to Rev. O'Rorke, Dec. 18, 9*b* ; —theatres : Sunday performances : letter to Imperial Sunday Alliance quoted, Jan. 31, 9*e* ; correspondence with Imperial Sunday Alliance, Sept. 5, 4*d* ; — Wildish, late Mr. W. T. (l. quoted), Oct. 19, 4*c* ; —women's suffrage : religious movement (l. quoted), June 20, 7*f* ; —work (l. to Bp. H. Baynes quoted), Dec. 3, 9*d*
DAVIDSON, Mr. S. C.—on Belfast riots : correspondence with expelled workers committee quoted, Aug. 2, 4*b*
DAVIDSON, Mr. Walter Edward — biographical ; appointed governor and commander-in-chief of Newfoundland, Oct. 18, 5*f*
DAVIDSON (C.) and Son (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 16, 15*d*
DAVID Young Rubber Estates (British Guiana) (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, June 19, 3*d*
DAVIES, Lady — presents bust of Sir Horatio Davies to Guildhall Art Gallery, Nov. 1, 11*a*
DAVIES, Mr.—will, Dec. 7, 9*c*
DAVIES, Mr. A. T.—opens open-air school at Brynaerau, May 29, 6*f*
DAVIES, Mr. Arthur D.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of medical profession (l.), Jan. 15, 7*e*
DAVIES, Dr. Arthur M.—awarded Murchison Fund of Geological Society, Jan. 12, 9*c*
DAVIES, Mr. C. E.—death, Oct. 8, 9*c* ; funeral arrangements, 10, 17*f* ; funeral, 14, 9*b*
DAVIES, Mr. Crompton Llewellyn—on Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company : government contract (evid.), Dec. 13, 55*a* ; 17, 4*a*
DAVIES, Mr. David—appointed president of King Edward VII. Welsh National Memorial Association, May 21, 11*c* ; awarded freedom of Aberystwith, July 20, 11*a* ; motor-car accident, Aug. 23, 6*c* ; health, 31, 7*a* ; contributes to Welsh Calvinistic Methodist connexion, Sept. 14, 6*e* ; leaves for Canary Islands, 21, 9*a* ; elected director of London City and Midland Bank, Nov. 25, 11*e*
at Newtown, on tuberculosis in Wales, June 12, 6*e*
in Parliament, on labour : Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 23, 12*d*
on tuberculosis — relations between BritishMedical Association and King Edward VII. Welsh National Memorial Association (l.), July 18, 8*b*
DAVIES, Mrs. David—operation, Oct. 3, 9*a*
DAVIES, Doris—motor-lorry accident (fatal) Oct. 5, 10*f*
DAVIES, Edward—excessive motor-omnibus speed charge, Sept. 4, 2*f*
DAVIES, Mr. Ellis :—
at Carnarvon, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : Welsh appointments, Mar. 20, 6*e* ; —at Eifion, on land taxation, Oct. 3, 4*e* ; —at Eifion Liberal Association, on Liberal land policy, Nov. 4, 10*e* ; —at Nantlle Vale, on Railways Bill, April 29, 6*e*
in Parliament, on—small holdings : ownership : suggested state-aidled purchase, Feb. 24, 14*a* ; —Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, April 24, 14*c* ; Dec. 7, 10*c* ; 17, 12*b*
DAVIES, Mr. Emil—on railway nationalization (l.), May 23, 17*d* ; June 13, 22*c*
DAVIES, Miss Emily—receives presentation, Feb. 9, 11*e* ; to present presentation cheque to Girton College, 12, 11*e*
on Women's Suffrage Bill (Conciliation Committee's) (l.), Mar. 28, 8*d*
DAVIES, Mr. Evan—at Ebbw Vale, on Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Act, Aug. 21, 4*a*
DAVIES, Miss Fanny—piano recital, June 18, 10*e*
DAVIES, Mr. George—at Ebbw Vale, on coalminers' mimimum wage dispute, Mar. 4, 7*b*
DAVIES, Mr. and Mrs. George—alleged taxicab accident (law case), May 22, 3*b* ; 23, 3*d* ; 24, 5*f* ; 25, 3*a* ; application for arrest of Mr. Davies, 27, 2*f*
DAVIES, Rev. George S.—inducted as rector of St. Alban, Mar. 26, 4*d*
DAVIES, Rev. Gerald S. :—
at Burlington House, on preservation of ancient buildings, June 29, 15*b*
on Charterhouse School (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 24*a* ; —Guildford : old houses : preservation (l.), Jan. 2, 8*f*
DAVIES, Mr. Gwynne—concert, July 5, 11*c*
DAVIES, Sir Horatio—health, Aug. 28, 7*a* ; 29, 7*a* ; 31, 7*a* ; Sept. 2, 9*a* ; 5, 7*a* ; 7, 9*a* ; death, 19, 9*c* ; Lord Mayor Crosby (s.), 19, 9*e* (e.e.) ; court of common council passes resolution, 20, 2*e* ; funeral, 24, 7*b* ; will, Oct. 19, 9*b*
DAVIES, Mr. Howard—on motor-cars : clinging to rear (l. quoted), Sept. 23, 9*f*
DAVIES, Mr. Hubert H.—*Doormats* produced at Wyndham's Theatre, Oct. 4, 9*c*
DAVIES, Mr. J. R.—presentation (E.S.), Feb. 21, 24*e*
DAVIES, Mr. J. T.—appointed assistant private secretary to Mr. D. Lloyd George, Jan. 3, 5*e*

DAVIES, Mr. James—death, Mar. 21, 9*d* (e.e.)
DAVIES, Dr. John W. — bankruptcy scheme of arrangement approved, Sept. 25, 3*d*
DAVIES, Mr. Joseph—invited to contest as Liberal candidate in Hereford by-election, Mar. 2, 6*e*
DAVIES, Mr. M. C.—on London University: new building site (l.), Aug. 13, 8*b*
DAVIES, Miss Margaret L.:—
on divorce: royal commission report: evidence of Women's Co-operative Guild (l.), Nov. 14, 13*e*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: appointment of women on commission, (l.), Oct. 22, 12*d*; maternity benefit (l.), Nov. 9, 6*b*
DAVIES, Mrs. Mary—found dead, Feb. 7, 10*f*
DAVIES, Sir Matthew—death, Nov. 27, 10*e*; biographical, 29, 11*d*
DAVIES, Miss Owen — takes temporary pastorate of church at Wattsville, Jan. 18, 4*d*
DAVIES, Mr. Richard—to stand as candidate for City Chamberlain, Sept. 23, 2*d*
DAVIES, Ruth (blind typist)—typewritten letter, June 10, 10*f*
DAVIES, Mr. T. Huws—on Wales: Church work in Cardiff (l.), May 27, 7*e*
DAVIES, Mr. Timothy:—
at Criterion Restaurant, suggests formation of Carmarthenshire Society in London, Feb. 9, 6*f*
in Parliament, on—national debt: diversion of surplus, April 30, 14*a*
DAVIES, Mr. Tom—receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, June 26, 11*a*
DAVIES, Miss Trehawke—flights as passenger in aeroplane across English Channel, April 3, 8*b*; 27, 7*e*; 30, 8*c*; May 22, 8*d*; Aug. 29, 4*c*; flight as passenger in aeroplane from Paris to Berlin; lands at Bonn, Sept. 4, 3*f*; abandoned, 5, 7*d*; flight from Liége to Lille; mishap, 19, 5*f*
DAVIES, Rev. Trevor H.—at Cheltenham, on drama: performances of *Dear Old Charlie*, Mar. 6, 4*d*
DAVIES, Mr. Vaughan Wilton—creditors' meeting, Aug. 14, 2*f*; public examination held, Oct. 9, 3*a*
DAVIES, Mr. W. — on Insurance (Industrial) Act: fees for medical benefit (s. quoted), Oct. 5, 4*b*
DAVIES, Rev. W. E. — on Church of St. Olave, attempt to burn (statement), Oct. 16, 3*f* (e.e.)
DAVIES, Rev. W. H. — at Guildhall, on Central Young Men's Christian Association's new building, Jan. 18, 4*c*
DAVIES, Sir W. H.—returns from New York, Sept. 17, 7*a*
DAVIES, Mr. W. J.:—
on Insurance (Industrial) Act: approved societies: transfer of members (int.), Sept. 14, 8*e*; —labour: National Union of Brassworkers' agreement (evid.), July 11, 8*c*; — Labour and Liberal parties: Parliamentary candidates (int.), Sept. 17, 4*b*
DAVIES, Mr. W. R. — appointed chairman of Chelsea Electricity Supply Company (Ltd.), Nov. 16, 18*b*
DAVIES, Dr. Walford — "The Song of St. Francis" produced at Birmingham musical festival, Oct. 3, 9*d*
on Coleridge-Taylor, late Mr. Samuel —suggests claim of family to participate in profits (l.), Dec. 16, 10*e*
DAVIES, Mr. Walter — on Insurance (Industrial) Act: medical practitioners' new pledge (views), May 7, 9*f*
DAVIES, Mr. Walter S.—resigns position as chief constable of Birkenhead, Oct. 9, 3*c*
DAVIES, Mr. William—will, Jan. 2, 9*d*
DAVIES, William — false pretences charge, April 23, 4*b*; appeal against sentence, May 14, 4*b*
DAVIES, Mr. William Cowell—will, Jan. 2, 9*d*
DAVIES, Mr. William R.—appointed chief justice of supreme court of Hongkong, July 9, 6*d*
DAVIES, Mr. William T.—will, Mar. 5, 11*e*
D'AVIGDOR-GOLDSMID, Mr. O. E. — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Kent, April 13, 11*a*
DAVIGNON, M. (Belgium) — in Chamber, on Chinese: loans, May 3, 5*d*
DAVIS, Mr. (U.S.A.) — on Panama Canal Dues Act: argument respecting Hay-Pauncefote treaty recalled, Sept. 10, 5*d*
DAVIS, Mr. A. W. — on Insurance (Industrial) Act: effect on income of Metropolitan Hospital Fund Association, Oct. 14, 8*b*
DAVIS, Mr. Alfred:—
on British Olympic Council: alleged dissensions (l.), Jan. 22, 12*b*; — fuel: alternatives to coal (l.), April 4, 22*e*
DAVIS, Annie — murder: see under MURDER
DAVIS, Mr. C., and Mr. J. L. Foncar — at Society of Chemical Industry, on estimation of free sulphur (E.S.), Jan. 10, 22*b*
DAVIS, Capt. Charles — will, Dec. 3, 9*d* (e.e.)
DAVIS, Mr. D. J.—appointed justice, Dec. 25, 10*c*
DAVIS, Mr. Edmund—to give collection of modern British masters to Luxembourg gallery, Aug. 13, 4*d*
on Rhodesia — drought (s.), Dec. 10, 22*e*
DAVIS, Mr. Edward — bravery rewarded, July 2, 11*c*
DAVIS, Mr. Edward D.—appointed surgeon at Charing Cross Hospital, Aug. 20, 7*b*
DAVIS, Eva — murder charge: see under MURDER — Weinberg, Hermann Carl
DAVIS, Mr. F. L.:—
at Cardiff, on coal-miners' minimum wage dispute, Feb. 17, 9*f*
on labour: coal-mining wages: Lord St. Aldwyn's decision (views), May 13, 9*f*
DAVIS, Mr. G. Acton — on consols (l.), Feb. 15, 17*e*
DAVIS, George—theft charge, Feb. 9, 4*d*
DAVIS, George—demanding money with menaces charge, Sept. 16, 2*d*
DAVIS, Mr. Israel — at 71, Fleet-street, on Empire Press Union, Sept. 26, 3*f*
DAVIS, Capt. J. K. — on Antarctic: Dr. Mawson's expedition: visit to wireless station at Macquarie Island (l. quoted), Oct. 1, 7*a* (e.e.)
DAVIS, Mr. J. Ogilvie — on Turco-Italian war: Italian reprisals (l.), Mar. 22, 5*d*; 29, 5*b*
DAVIS, Mr. J. S. C.—handbook for Devonshire Voluntary Aid Organization: new edition noticed, Aug. 13, 8*e*
at Exeter, on Territorial Voluntary Aid Service, Nov. 4, 10*a*
DAVIS, Mr. John H.—will, July 25, 9*f*

DAVIS, Mr. John W. — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, April 13, 4c
DAVIS, Mr. Myer — death, Jan. 13, 11d
DAVIS, Mr. Ralph W.—killed during riot at Panama, July 6, 5b
DAVIS, Mr. W. J. — on labour: eight-hours day: attitude of Parliamentary committee of trade union congress (int.), Dec. 24, 6c
DAVIS, Mr. W. S. — "The Friar of Wittenberg" reviewed (L.S.), July 18, 290b
DAVIS, Mr. W. T.—biographical; appointed director of Barrow shipbuilding-yard of Messrs. Vickers (Ltd.), Oct. 14, 3b
DAVIS, William — nuisance charge, April 29, 5f
DAVIS (D.) and Sons (Ltd.)—capital: increase proposals, Jan. 6, 17f; meeting announced, Feb. 5, 19b; share issue, 14, 18f; report, 26, 10f; dividend, Aug. 3, 13c
DAVIS and Timmins (Ltd.) — dividend, Mar. 6, 20e
DAVIS Electrical Company (Ltd.) — winding-up order made, Jan. 17, 3b
DAVISON, Lord — at London Society, on London: suggested improvements, May 24, 58c
DAVISON, Mr. Arthur B.—will, July 8, 9c
DAVISON, Emily W.—attempt to fire letter-box charge, Jan. 11, 2f; application for leave to appeal against sentence dismissed, Feb. 6, 3b; incident at Holloway prison: see under WOMEN'S suffrage — Agitation — Imprisonment — Prison treatment; assault charge, Dec. 2, 8d; 3, 8b; 6, 14f; fine paid; released, 10, 14f
DAVISON, Miss Emma—vocal recital, May 11, 11e
DAVISON, Mr. Frederick C. — awarded I.S.O., June 14, 10d
DAVISON, Mr. Henry — "From Mendelssohn to Wagner" reviewed (L.S.), May 23, 212c
DAVISON, Maj. James — receives D.S.O., Aug. 24, 8e
DAVISON, Mr. William — on Home Rule Bill: closure motion (l.), Oct. 16, 8b
DAVIS Paraffin Carburettor Company — carburettor described (E.S.), April 10, 20c
DAVOS — described, Jan. 31, 11a
DAVSON, Lady — gives "at home," Feb. 9, 11b
DAVSON, Mr. E. R. (West Indies)—arrives in London, April 16, 5d
on Canada-West Indies reciprocity agreement (int.), April 16, 5d
DAVY, Dr. — at Exeter dispensary, on medical practitioners: gratuitous hospital service, Feb. 22, 7b (e.e.)
DAVY Brothers (Ltd.) — forging presses and slab shears: particulars of orders, Sept. 30, 18c
DAVYDOF, M. (Russia) — at St. Petersburg, on Anglo-British relations, April 12, 5b
DAW, Mr. W. Herbert — on trade marks: British empire mark suggested, Dec. 16, 20e
DAWDON — St. Hild and St. Helen, church of: described, Feb. 7, 6c; consecrated, 12, 3e; bazaar in aid held, Aug. 24, 7a
DAWES, Frederick, and Richard Truman: see under FORGERY
DAWES, Mr. H. Victor — on education: Montessori system (l.), Dec. 7, 8c
DAWES, Mr. James A. — libel action by, May 9, 3f
at Mansion House, on Insurance (Industrial) Act — treatment of tuberculosis in London, Nov. 7, 4b
in Parliament, on — Metropolitan Police Rate Bill, Mar. 14, 6d
on Insurance (Industrial) Act (l.), June 18, 7c; sanatorium benefit in London (l.) Oct. 3, 8c
DAWES, Mr. William C.—resigns chairmanship of New Zealand Loan and Mercantile Agency Company, Aug. 1, 16f
DAWKIN, Miss Evelyn — pianoforte recital, May, 15, 5f
DAWKINS, Lady Bertha — at 4, Portman-square, on women's hospital for South London, Dec. 18, 13d
DAWKINS, Prof. W. Boyd:—
at British Association, on palæolithic jaw discovered at Torquay, Sept. 9, 3d; megalithic monuments, 10, 48b; —at Queen's Hall, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Nov. 15, 8f
on Home Rule Bill (l.), April 16, 15e; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), Dec. 20, 10d; 31, 8c
Dawn, The — prosecution in connexion with article, Mar. 14, 7d; June 26, 4e
DAWNAY, Mr. Hugh — infant son christened, Nov. 29, 11a
DAWNAY, Mr. John — appointed deputy-lieutenant of North Riding of Yorkshire, Mar. 30, 11a
DAWSON, Lady — garden party: date, May 30, 9a; gives "at home," June 24, 11c
DAWSON, Mr. C. B.—"The Mirror of Oxford" noticed (L.S.), April 18, 160b
DAWSON, Mr. Charles, and Dr. A. S. Woodward—at Geological Society, on palæolithic skull discovered in Sussex, Dec. 19, 4e
DAWSON, Capt. E. S.—on late Adm. Sir Frederick Richards (l.), Oct. 2, 11d
DAWSON, Edward Bruce—libel charge: no true bill returned by grand jury, Feb. 20, 3f
DAWSON, Mr. Frederick — piano recital, May 7, 14e
DAWSON, Mr. James — will, Aug. 16, 7e
DAWSON, James, and Welton Wood — blackmail charge, Feb. 21, 15c
DAWSON, John C.—false pretences charge, June 17, 3a
DAWSON, Dr. Rankine — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Feb. 27, 2f
DAWSON, Sir Trevor—accepts presidency of Junior Institution of Engineers, July 20, 4d; returns to London, Dec. 9, 9a
at Junior Institution of Engineers, on training of engineers, Dec. 12, 12d
DAWSON, Mr. W.—"Le Nègre aux Etats-Unis" noticed (L.S.), May 9, 196b; Mr. W. Dawson (l., L.S.), 16, 208b
DAWSON, Mr. W. J. — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Durham, May 17, 11b
DAWSON, Col. William C.—will, Nov. 13, 13c
DAWSON, Mr. William H.—"Social Insurance in Germany, 1883-1911," reviewed (L.S.), June 13, 242c
DAWSON-GREENE, Mr. H.—death, April 22, 15d; memorial service; funeral, 24, 11c
DAY, Mr. Arthur A.—at Manchester section of Institution of Electrical Engineers on development of electrical industry, (E.S.), Nov. 6, 26c

DAY, Dr. David T.—on United States: oil (sp. art., "Oil and oil fields: the American supply and transportation"), June 28, 7*5c*
DAY, Mr. Frederick — murder: see under CHINA—Revolution
DAY, George — attempted murder charge, June 20, 4*c*
DAY, Mrs. Harriett—libel action by, Mar. 21, 3*c*; 22, 3*c*
DAY, Harry: see under MURDER—Day, Mary Jane
DAY, Henry — appeal against conviction, May 14, 4*b*
DAY, Mr. Herbert A.:—
on housing — experiment at Hethersett (Norfolk) (l.), Feb. 5, 14*e*; Swaffham rural council's scheme (l.), Sept. 14, 3*c*
DAY, Dr. Hermitage—at Hereford, on omission of Athanasian creed from Hereford cathedral services, Dec. 19, 10*e*
DAY, Dr. John R.—at Connaught Rooms on Dr. Hahnemann, July 8, 3*c*
DAY, Mr. John T.—on labour agreements: recalls boot trade agreement (1895) (l.), June 5, 15*f*
DAY, Dr. Leigh—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of medical profession (l.), Jan. 12, 8*d*
DAY, Miss Mary J.—will, May 21, 11*c*
DAY, Mary Jane: see under MURDER
DAY, Mr. William—will, Mar. 13, 11*c*
DAY, Watson, Son, and Watney, Messrs.—offices: address changed, June 26, 22*b*
DAYAN, Mr. — murder: see under TURKEY—Crime—Murder
DAY and Martin (Ltd.)—annual presentation to London shoeblacks, Jan. 2, 9*f*
DAYLIGHT—artificial production: experiments (note, E.S.), Aug. 28, 16*d*
DAYLIGHT saving:—
Bill—to be re-introduced; resolutions in favour passed by city corportations and town councils, Feb. 3, 9*e*; —Associated Chambers of Commerce passes resolution, Mar. 16, 4*a*; —chambers of commerce congress passes resolution, June 15, 22*f*; —Chance, Sir W. (s.), July 4, 4*e*; —Rural District Councils Association's conference: rejects resolution, July 4, 4*e*
Greenwood, Mr. H. (s.), Mar. 29, 14*f*; —meeting, (Guildhall): held, Mar. 29, 14*f*; —Surrey county council passes resolution, Mar. 13, 4*c*; —Willett, Mr. W.: quotes experience at Fort William and Port Arthur (l.), April 13, 4*f*
DAZZLEINE Company (Ltd). — compulsory winding-up order made, July 17, 3*f*
DEACON, Miss Ellen B.—will, Mar. 28, 9*d*
DEACON, Mr. F. W.—at Queen's Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Nov. 15, 8*f*
DEACON, Mr. John—found dead, Jan. 12, 4*c*; funeral, 16, 11*a*
DEACON (Samuel) and Co. (Ltd.)—offices: address changed, July 1, 16*d*
DEACONESSES, Order of: see ORDER of Deaconesses
DEAF—Bonn, Mr. M. (s.), Nov. 22, 10*e*; —earphones: instrument described, July 9, 6*b*; —employment: post office: see under POST Office—Employees; —London (North): fête in aid: arrangements, June 17, 11*c*; —Love Dr. J. K. (lect.), June 12, 10*c*; —Moulton, Lord (s.), June 29, 4*f*; —National Association of Teachers of the Deaf: see that title; —National Bureau for Promoting the General
DEAF (continued):—
Welfare of the Deaf: see that title; —Workmen's Compensation Act: effect: see under WORKMEN'S Compensation
DEAF and dumb—Association for the Oral Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb: see that title; —Bow-street police-court: prisoner charged, Oct. 1, 2*e*; —congress, international (Paris): arrangements, July 31, 4*b* (e.e.); held, Aug. 5, 5*c*; —Royal Association in Aid of the Deaf and Dumb: see that title
DEAKIN, Mr. Alfred (Australia):—
at Australian Natives' Association, on immigration, Jan. 31, 5*b*: —at Ballarat, on Liberal party's policy June 13, 5*b*
on navy—Canadian contribution (views), Dec. 10, 8*c*
DEAKIN, Evelyn—on women's suffrage: Unionist party's opinion (with another, l.), Feb. 16, 5*f* (e.e.)
DEAKIN (James) and Sons (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 9, 21*b*
DEAL—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
DEAMOOLIE Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 25, 19*b*; dividend, Nov. 21, 17*c*
DEAN, Mr. Alexander—death, Aug. 26, 9*c*
DEAN, Edward T.—drunk while driving motor-car charge, Dec. 18, 8*a* (e.e.)
DEAN (A. R.) (1910) (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, July 31, 3*c*
DEANE, Capt. Bargrave—at Newhaven harbour, on Capt. Alfred Letalle: appreciation, Jan. 4, 5*b*
DEANE, Sir Bargrave (Mr. Justice)—health, April 23, 3*e*; 29, 11*a*
DEAN Forest—by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; —verderer elected, June 6, 14*b*
DEARDEN, Mr. James G.—death, Oct. 15, 9*b*; will, Dec. 31, 9*b*
DEARMER, Rev. Percy:—
on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), June 19, 14*e*; —Winnington Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F.: administration of diocese (l.), April 20, 6*e*
DEARMER, Mrs. Percy — to give dramatic readings, Feb. 1, 11*c*; 19, 12*d*
on drama—censorship: suggests exclusion of religious plays (l.), April 5, 2*e*
DEASE, Mr. Conly J.—awarded I.S.O., June 14, 10*d*
DEASY Motor Car Manufacturing Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 31, 19*f*; meeting; change of title: resolution passed, Nov. 8, 21*e*
DEATH—Prof. Schäfer (add.), Sept. 5, 6*a*, *e*; Bp. of Willesden (l.), 6, 4*f*
DEATH duties—abatement in cases of frequent succession, proposed: see under PARLIAMENT; —agricultural land, position of: Mr. E. G. Pretyman (s.P.), July 19, 11*b*; —Anglo-French agreement: see under FOREIGN relations—France
Art collections, position of—Mabuse, Jan.: "Adoration of the Kings" see under MABUSE, Jan—"Adoration of the Kings"; —Victoria and Albert Museum: Mr. J. P. Morgan's loan collection: see under VICTORIA and Albert Museum
Assessment delays: Mr. W. Little (l.), Oct. 9, 11*c*; —consols, suggested payment with: see under CONSOLS—Depreciation; —Edinburgh: suggested centralization of payment in:

DEATH duties (continued) :—
Glasgow corporation committee and Council of Faculty of Procurators : protest, Sept. 23, 7*b* ; Board of Inland Revenue (statement), 30, 11*e* ; —Escrick Park estate : Hon. J. Lawley (l. quoted), Sept. 7, 8*e* ; — forestry : allowances for afforestation expenses : Mr. C. Bagot (l.), Jan. 15, 4*d* ; —insurance : see under INSURANCE ; —land valuation : effect on yield : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), June 21, 10*f* ; —report (inland revenue commissioners), Sept. 27, 15*f* ; — returns, Jan. 23, 11*b* ; from April 1, 1911, to Dec. 31, 1911, 29, 11*c* ; — revenue, allocation as : correspondence, Feb. 2, 16*b* ; —Schuster, Sir F. (s.), Jan. 25, 15*e* ; —timber estates : Royal English Arboricultural Society's (statement), Mar. 22, 7*b* ; Mr. G. C. H. Wheeler (s.P.), Aug. 6, 3*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — treasury receipts, Sept. 30, 11*c* ; — yield : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), April 3, 12*d*
DEATH-RATE—decline : Murphy, Sir S. F. (add.), July 31, 4*e* ; —drink, effect of : death-rate of teetotalers discussed, Mar. 1, 7*e*
DEATHS—Registration Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —special article (" 1912 : obituary "), Dec. 31, 14*b* ; —weekly returns : see BIRTHS and deaths
DE BAVAY Processes Australia Proprietary (Ltd.)—formed, Aug. 16, 11*d*
DE BEAUMONT, Mr. R. Gaudin—on brewery companies : prospects (l.), Oct. 15, 19*f*
DE BECK, Mr. A. M. :—
Tower Hamlets (Bow and Bromley) by-election—announces intention to contest as Imperial-Labour and anti-suffragist candidate, Nov. 20, 7*f*
DE BEERS Consolidated Mines (Ltd.)—director elected, Dec. 6, 18*e* ; —dividends, Mar. 27, 22*b* ; June 24, 17*b* ; Sept. 26, 14*e* ; —meetings, Jan. 2, 15*a* ; Dec. 16, 17*d* ; —Premier (Transvaal) Diamond Mining Company (Ltd.) : amalgamation rumours contradicted, Aug. 24, 13*f* ; —report, Oct. 12, 16*a*, 17*b* ; —shares, deferred : conversion proposed, May 23, 18*e* ; —special article (" De Beers : the prosperity of the great diamond mine "), Dec. 14, 17*d* ; correction, 16, 17*d* ; —Voorspoed Diamond Company (Ltd.), acquisition of : terms, Sept. 11, 13*f* ; terms of agreement, Nov. 29, 17*d*
DEBENHAM, Mr. Ernest R.—elected chairman of Debenhams (Ltd.), Mar. 9, 19*f* ; gives dinner, June 10, 10*c*
on defence, national (s.), Sept. 30, 8*c*
DEBENHAM, Mr. Frank G.—death, Nov. 8, 11*c* ; funeral arrangeements, 9, 11*b* ; *The Times* obituary notice corrected, 11, 15*b* ; biographical, 16, 13*a*
DEBENHAMS (Ltd.)—directors : chairman elected, Mar. 9, 19*f* ; —report, Feb. 26, 18*c* ; —rifle club, miniature : range opened, Sept. 30, 8*c*
DEBENHAM, Storr, and Sons (Ltd.)—law case, Oct. 11, 13*d*
DEBENTURE Corporation (Ltd.) — report, Jan. 8, 18*b* ; meetings ; share holdings : discussion, 18, 16*f* ; dividend, June 28, 81*b*
" DEBENTURE-HOLDER, A " — on Argentina railways : proposed amalgamation of Cordoba Central Railway, Cordoba and Rosario Railway, and Cordoba Central Buenos Ayres Extension Railway (l.), Oct. 17, 15*d* ; 26, 17*c*
DEBENTURE Securities Investment Company (Ltd.) — report, April 23, 22*d*
DE BOSECK, Paul—theft charge : see under SIAM—Queen
DE BRUYN (Ltd.)—prospectus announced, Dec. 7, 17*f* ; issue, 9, 20*b*
DEBS, Mr. Eugene (U.S.A.)—presidency : candidature : see under UNITED States—Presidency
DEBT, national : see NATIONAL debt
DEBTORS—Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act
DE BUNSEN, Sir Maurice—gives dinner party, Jan. 25, 9*a* ; entertained by British Colony in Madrid, 27, 11*a* ; returns to Madrid, Feb. 10, 5*b* ; present at conference between Señor Prieto and M. Geoffray, 13, 5*a* ; 22, 5*c* ; Mar. 15, 5*b* ; leaves for Gibraltar, June 5, 11*a* ; at Gibraltar : confers with Mr. Churchill and Mr. Asquith, 8, 5*d* ; gives cotillon, 22, 11*a* ; arrives in England, Aug. 14, 7*a* ; arrives at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 9, 9*a* ; leaves, 13, 7*a*
DE BURGH, Rev. Lionel N.—libel action against, Feb. 29, 3*d* ; Mar. 1, 3*c*
DE BURGH, Prof. W. G.—" The Legacy of Greece and Rome " noticed (L.S.), June 6, 239*a*
DEBUSSY, M.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
DE CARTERET, Mr. Charles E. M. — appointed advocate-general of Jersey, April 6, 8*f*
DECAZES, Duc — death, Sept. 2, 8*e*
DECEASED wife's sister, marriage with : see under MARRIAGE
DE CHAIR, Rear-Adm. Dudley R. S. — appointed naval secretary to Mr. W. Churchill, Nov. 23, 8*d*
DECIES, Lord — returns to England, Jan. 6, 9*a* ; house party, April 20, 13*a* ; christening of infant daughter : arrangements, Sept. 10, 55*a* ; christened, 24, 7*a* ; elected representative peer for Ireland, Nov. 20, 10*d* ; writs and returns presented in House of Lords, 26, 17*a*
Law case, Nov. 5, 3*d* ; 6, 3*a* ; 7, 3*b* ; Dec. 10, 3*c* (e.e.)
DECIMAL Association — metric weights and measures (report), Nov. 7, 17*d*
DECIMAL system — coinage : see under COINAGE
DECLARATION of London : see under INTERNATIONAL law — Warfare, naval
DECOPPET, M. (France) — at peace congress, on peace movement, Sept. 24, 3*e*
DECOPPET, M. Camille (Switzerland)—appointed to federal council ; appointed home secretary, July 18, 5*a*
DECORATIVE Needlework Society (Ltd.) — council : members elected, May 4, 11*a* ; — sale held, June 7, 11*c* ; —show : see under NEEDLEWORK
DE COURTMACSHERRY, Dr. E. H. H. — authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, April 17, 17*a*
DE CRESPIGNY, Mrs. Philip Champion — " The Mark " noticed (L.S.), Jan. 23, 38*b*
DEDEM, Baron Van (Netherlands) — farm described, April 8, 2*c*
DE DION Bouton Company (Ltd.) — motor-omnibuses : order placed for 24 vehicles for use in Vienna (E.S.), Dec. 4, 22*d*

DEE (river) — bridge, ancient: repairs to be effected, Sept. 26, 9*f*; preservation: Sir F. Fox (recommendations, E.S.), Oct. 9, 23*c*; — electrical power scheme: see under CHESTER —Electricity; — improvements proposed, Mar. 14, 20*e*; (E.S.), 20, 27*b*; Mr. A. Caradoc Williams's scheme outlined (E.S.), June 26, 25*a*; — salmon: see under SALMON

DEEDES, Ven. Brook — appointed archdeacon of Hampstead, June 17, 4*d*

DEEKS, Alfred (police inspector) — death, May 6, 15*a*

DEELEY, Mr. R. Mountford, and Mr. L. Archbutt:—
"Lubrication and Lubricants: a Treatise on the Theory and Practice of Lubrication, and on the Nature, Properties, and Testing of Lubricants," reviewed (L.S.), June 5, 29*e*

DEER — antlers: development (art., "Antlers in 'the velvet': an interesting development"), July 30, 13*d*; —cruelty: prosecution, Nov. 12, 4*c*; —roe and red: particulars (H.S.), June 29, 7*a*

DEER, David E. — negligent driving charge, Nov. 5, 15*d*

DEERE and Co. (Ltd.) — profits for first six months of 1912: statistics, July 29, 16*b*

DEERHURST, Lady — dance: date, May 25, 11*a*

DEERR, Mr. Noel — awarded fellowship of City and Guilds of London Institute, Feb. 2, 11*d*

DEFENCE, imperial — Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.P.), July 5, 12*e*; 26, 11*c*; — Archer-Shee, Maj. M. (s.P.), July 26, 11*c*; —army and navy, co-operation of: our military correspondent's comments, June 17, 6*a*; Esher, Lord (p.), Mar. 21, 6*d*; Haldane, Lord (s.), 22, 14*e*; — Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), July 23, 11*d*; 26, 10*c*; — Baden-Powell, Gen. Sir R. (evid.), July 22, 8*e*; — Baird, Mr. J. L. (s.P.), July 26, 11*b*; — Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), July 23, 11*c*; — Beyers, Gen. (int.), Aug. 5, 5*c*; — Cecil, Mr. E. (s.), May 21, 14*f*; — Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), July 23, 8*f*; — colonial contributions: Mauritius: Mr. L. Blin Desbleds (l.), Nov. 16, 6*e*; navy: see under NAVY — Colonial contributions; — Committee of Imperial Defence: see that title; — conference (1909): recalled, Aug. 27, 3*e*; — conference, suggested: Mr. Fisher (s.), Sept. 30, 8*c*; New Zealand opinion, Oct. 9, 5*f*; Mr. Fisher (s.), 29, 5*d*; (leading art.), Nov. 4, 7*d*; 18, 7*d*; Mr. R. Jebb (l.), 6, 6*e*; Australian opinion, 9, 7*e*; 18, 6*d*; 29, 7*a*; Lord Islington (s.), Dec. 2, 5*d*; Mr. Massey (views), 4, 5*e*; Australian opinion, 9, 6*c*; Mr. A. Fisher's message to *The Times*, Dec. 9, 6*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Dickinson, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), July 26, 11*c*; — Dominions, attitude of; chambers of commerce of empire, congress of: passes resolution, June 14, 5*e*; Mr. J. W. Johnson, (s.), 14, 5*e*; Mr. A. G. McCandles (s.), 14, 5*e*; — Esher, Lord (p.), Mar. 21, 6*d*; — Foster, Mr. G. E. (s.), July 2, 10*b*; — Grey, Sir E. (s.), July 26, 11*c*; — Griffiths, Mr. J. (s.P.), July 26, 11*c*; — Haldane, Lord (s.), June 10, 10*c*; Sept. 25, 6*b*; Nov. 30, 7*f*; — Herbert, Mr. Aubrey (s.P.), July 26, 11*c*; — imperial general staff: dominions section formed, May 24, 14*a*; South Africa: appointment of officer suggested, Sept. 28, 5*e*; — Imperial Maritime League: meeting convened at Kensington town hall; resolution passed, Dec. 12, 8*c*; — Irish Nationalist party, attitude of: Mr. W. Redmond (s.), Oct. 5, 5*e*; — Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), July 26, 10*e*; —Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 26, 11*d*; (s.), Sept. 18, 3*d* (e.e.); 28, 5*c*; — military policy: Gen. Sir J. French (s.), May 6, 10*b*

Naval — Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), July 23, 11*d*; 26, 10*c*; — Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), July 23, 11*c*; — board, imperial naval: suggested: Canadian attitude, June 10, 5*b*; — Brassey, Lord (s.P.), July 3, 12*d*; — Bristol, Lord (s.P.), July 3, 12*d*; — Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 23, 10*c*; — Crewe, Lord (s.P.), July 3, 12*b*

Dominions — attitude: Mr. W. Churchill: annual statement on naval estimates quoted, Mar. 13, 6*b*; —Africa, South: policy; Parliament: questions, May 23, 5*e*; (sp. art., "Imperial defence: a year's progress among the dominions") ("South Africa"), May 24, 14*e*; opinion, July 25, 5*b*; Sir D. Graaff (int.), 15, 5*b*; (statement), Aug. 3, 4*b*; Sir T. Smartt (s.), Sept. 26, 3*b*; attitude: Gen. L. Botha (s.), Oct. 2, 5*f*; Mr. H. C. Hull (s.), 10, 5*f*; Sir F. Waal (s.), 22, 5*f*; *Volkstem* (art. quoted), 28, 5*f*; opinion in, Nov. 18, 6*d*; ministerial speeches quoted, 18, 6*d*; Gen. L. Botha (s.), 27, 7*a*; proposed contributions to imperial navy: see under NAVY—Colonial contributions: Sir T. Smartt (s.), Nov. 20, 7*d*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), July 23, 11*d*; —Australia: policy: Mr. Pearce (int.), Mr. Fisher (int.), May 20, 8*b*; opinion in, 23, 8*d*; Mr. Fisher (tel.), June 1, 8*a*; Australian opinion, July 6, 8*d*; 19, 5*c*; 25, 5*b*; Mr. Fisher: statement, 6, 8*d*; Capt. M. Collins (s.), Aug. 30, 8*e*; correspondence, 28, 3*c*; Adm. Sir R. Henderson (s.), 30, 8*e*; Sir N. J. Moore (s.), 30, 8*e*; special articles ("The dominions and sea-power") I. ("Australian naval progress"), 14, 3*d*; II. ("Manning the Australian fleet"), 26, 5*e*; III. ("Growth of Australian opinion"), 27, 3*e*; policy: *The Times* leading article (Aug. 27, 5*b*): Australian opinion, 31, 3*c*; Mr. A. Fisher (s.), Sept. 30, 8*c*; Mr. Pearce: visit to England suggested, Oct. 29, 5*d*; Australian opinion, Nov. 9, 7*e*; *Sydney Herald* comment, 9, 7*e*; control in war time: Mr. W. Churchill (s.), 11, 10*b*; — Australia and New Zealand:

DEFENCE, imperial—Naval—Dominions—(continued):—
agreement: anticipated: Mr. Fisher (s.), Jan. 23, 5*b*; agreement proposed, Mar. 20, 5*b*; Mr. Allen (s.), Sept. 25, 6*a*; Australian opinion, 30, 8*c*; Col. Godley confers with Australian authorities, Nov. 26, 11*e*; joint scheme suggested: Mr. Pearce (s.); Australian opinion, 29, 7*a*; New Zealand comment, 30, 5*f* (e.e.); Mr. Allen's visit to Australia: our Sydney correspondent's comments, Dec. 20, 5*f*; Australian opinion, 20, 5*f*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), July 23, 11*c*; —Beresford, Lord C. (l.), Mar. 23, 6*a*; —Borden, Mr. R. (s.), Aug. 1, 5*e*; 2, 4*e*; 3, 4*b*; —Bridge, Adm. Sir C. (s.), May 17, 5*e*
Canada — ministerial policy (Borden): *Quebec Herald* statement, April 4, 5*d*; our Toronto correspondent's comments, May 20, 8*a*; 23, 8*d*; Mr. Borden's speeches recalled, 20, 8*a*; 23, 8*d*; (sp. art., "Canada and the navy: imperial considerations first"), 20, 8*a*; ministers to confer with imperial government: arrangements, 25, 5*d*; Mr. R. McBride (int.), 27, 3*c*; Mr. Borden and Mr. Hazen: departure date, 30, 3*a*; Canadian opinion, June 1, 8*a*; 10, 5*b*; 28, 5*f*; our Toronto correspondent's comments, 1, 8*a*; 10, 5*b*; *Montreal Star* comment, 10, 5*b*; imperial naval board favoured, 10, 5*b*; Mr. R. Borden (statement), 15, 5*f*; *Toronto Globe* comment; *Toronto Mail and Empire* comment, 28, 5*f*; ministerial policy (sp. art., "Canadian naval policy: Mr. Borden's position"), July 4, 9*f*; Mr. Borden and Mr. Hazen to confer with imperial authorities: our special correspondent's comments, 5, 8*a*; arrangements, 12, 6*e*; Canadian opinion, 5, 8*b*; 9, 5*b*; 12, 6*e*; 13, 15*e*; 16, 5*b*; 17, 8*e*; 24, 6*c*; 25, 5*b*; Mr. Borden and other Canadian ministers confer with Committee of Imperial Defence, 12, 6*e*; 15, 5*f*; Mr. Churchill confers with Mr. Borden, 17, 10*a*; our Toronto correspondent's comments, 17, 8*e*; Canadian opinion, Aug. 2, 4*f*; 3, 4*b*; 9, 3*f*; 13, 4*b*; ministers attend sittings of Committee of Imperial Defence, 2, 4*e*; attitude: Mr. N. Griffiths (s.), 19, 4*b*; ministerial policy: opinion in Canada, Sept. 4, 5*e*; 25, 6*a*; probable policy outlined, 24, 4*a*; Parliamentary prospects discussed, 24, 4*a*; our Toronto correspondent's comments, 27, 3*e*; ministerial policy: attitude of

DEFENCE, imperial—Naval—Dominions—Canada (continued):—
Liberal party, Oct. 2, 5*f*; opinion in, 9, 5*f*; our Toronto correspondent's comments, 9, 5*f*; Mr. Monk to resign from ministry, 19, 5*f*; —Admiralty memorandum: text (Parlt. paper), Dec. 6, 7*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Barnard, Mr. (s.), Nov. 28, 5*a*; —Bill: introduction arrangements, Nov. 26, 11*e*; —Borden, Mr. R. ("one navy"), (s.), July 11, 7*f*; Canadian comments, 12, 6*e*; (s.), 17, 9*f*; Aug. 1, 5*e*; 2, 4*e*; 3, 4*b*; expected to make statement at Ottawa, Sept. 4, 5*e*; (s.), 10, 51*c*; 11, 6*a*; 23, 3*d*; 25, 6*a*; Nov. 26, 11*e*; (s.P.), Dec. 6, 8*a*; —Bourassa, Mr. Henri (art. quoted), July 12, 6*e*; 24, 6*c*; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 23, 11*b*; —Coderre, Mr. (s.), Nov. 21, 5*e*; —Committee of Imperial Defence: Canadian representation: see under COMMITTEE of Imperial Defence; —Foster, Mr. G. E. (int.), July 27, 5*b*; —French Canadians: attitude: Mr. R. Lemieux (s.), Sept. 21, 5*d*; —Griffiths, Mr. N. (s.), Aug. 19, 4*b*; —Hazen, Mr. J. D. (s.), July 5, 8*a*; 25, 11*d*; 26, 5*a*; —Laurier, Sir W. (s.), Sept. 9, 6*e*; Oct. 2, 5*f*; Nov. 26, 11*e*; Dec. 13, 58*a*; —Lougheed, Mr. (s.), Nov. 28, 5*a*; —McBride, Sir R. (int.), Sept. 14, 5*b*; (s.), Nov. 9, 7*e*; —Milner, Lord (s.): Lord Milner corrects quotation by Sir W. Laurier (int.), Oct. 5, 5*c*; —navy, imperial: contributions: see under NAVY—Colonial and dominion contributions; —Nickle, Mr. (s.), Nov. 26, 11*e*; —Parliament: reference in speech from throne, Nov. 22, 6*e*; discussed on address, 26, 11*e*; 27, 7*a*; 28, 5*a*; 29, 7*a*; —Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; —Rainville, Mr. (s.), Nov. 26, 11*e*; —Roblin, Sir R. (s.), Sept. 27, 3*e*; —Ross, Sir G. (s.), Sept. 28, 5*c*; Nov. 28, 5*a*; —Rowell, Mr. (s.), Sept. 25, 6*a*; — special article ("Canada and the Navy: Mr. Borden at Montreal"), Sept. 23, 3*d*; —Wilkie, Dr. (int.), Sept. 12, 5*a*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 12*b*; (s.), May 16, 7*b*; Canadian opinion, 17, 6*a*; opinion in New Zealand, 22, 5*d*; speeches recalled (P.N.), July 22, 8*c*; (s.P.), 23, 11*b*; (s.), Nov. 11, 10*b*; —conference, suggested: see conference, suggested, above; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), July 3, 12*b*; 24, 10*b*; —Croft, Mr. H. P. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 12*b*; —Federated Malay States: offer of warships: see under NAVY—Colonial; Mr.

DEFENCE, imperial — Naval — Dominions continued) :—
Lavergne (s.), Nov. 18, 6*e* ; Mr. Nantel (s.), 16, 7*f* ; —flying squadron : formation suggested : Mr. W. Churchill (s.), May 16, 7*b* ; our military correspondent's comments, 29, 14*f* ; —Griffiths, Mr. J. Norton (s.P.), Mar. 19, 14*d* ; July 26, 11*c* ; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.), Oct. 28, 8*d* ; —Heard, Col. (views), May 22, 5*d* ; —Henderson, Adm. Sir R. (s.), May 17, 5*e* ; —Isaacs, Sir R. (s.), Aug. 2, 4*e* ; —Jebb, Mr. R. (l.), Oct. 23, 7*e* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), July 26, 10*e* ; (s.), Aug. 3, 4*a* ; —Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), July 23, 12*b* ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 1, 7*a* ; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.), July 17, 9*f* ; —Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.), July 23, 12*b* ; —navy, imperial : colonial contributions : see under NAVY—Colonial ; —Newfoundland, attitude of : Sir E. Morris : correspondence with Mr. L. Harcourt (Canadian Parlt. return), Feb. 19, 5*b* ; Sir E. Morris (int.), May 21, 5*e* ; —New Zealand : opinion, May 22, 5*d* ; July 26, 5*a* ; Adm. Sir R. Henderson (s.), Aug. 30, 8*e* ; Mr. Allen (s.), Sept. 25, 6*a* ; Lord Islington (s.), 25, 6*a* ; Mr. Massey (s.), 25, 6*a* ; Mr. Massey's reported negotiations with imperial government (s.), Oct. 5, 5*e* ; Sir J. G. Ward (s.), 5, 5*e* ; opinion in, 9, 5*f* ; Mr. T. Mackenzie (int.), 9, 5*f* ; our Wellington correspondent's comments, 9, 5*f* ; Mr. Allen to visit London, 24, 5*f* ; (" New Zealand and defence : representation on the imperial committee "), Nov. 4, 4*e* ; Mr. H. White (s.), 16, 7*f* ; Mr. Allen (s.), Dec. 13, 58*b* ; Mr. Massey (s.), 13, 58*b* ; Sir R. Stout (s.), 13, 58*b* ; —Pacific : decision of conference (1909) recalled : correspondence, Sept. 27, 4*b* ; —Parker, Sir G. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 14*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Phillips, Sir L. (s.), July 17, 10*a* ; —Reid, Sir G. (int.), July 30, 5*b* ; (s.), Sept. 3, 3*b* ; 4, 5*e* ; —representation : see under IMPERIAL relations — Representation, colonial ; —Roseby, Judge (s.), May 17, 5*e* ; —Selborne, Lord (s.P.), July 3, 12*b* ; 24, 10*a* ; —special article (" The dominions and the navy : previous contributions : a retrospect "), Nov. 29, 9*f* ; —White, Sir W. (s.), May 17, 5*e*
Ellenborough, Lord (s.P.), July 3, 12*c* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), July 11, 12*a* ; —Lamington, Lord (s.P.), July 3, 12*d* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), July 3, 12*d* ; —Liberal Colonial Club : discussion announced, May 3, 6*c* ; —Pacific, position of : Mr. J. Allen (s.), Nov. 4, 4*f* ; Australian opinion, Dec. 20, 5*f* ; Mr. R. Border (s.), Dec. 7, 6*b* ; Mr. G. Pearce (s.), 7, 6*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Selborne, Lord

DEFENCE, imperial — Naval — Dominions (continued) :—
(s.P.), July 3, 12*a* ; —special article (" The Dominions and the navy : previous contributions : a retrospect "), Nov. 29, 9*f*
Panama Canal, effect of : discussed, Sept. 14, 5*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Peel, Mr. W. R. W. (s.P.), July 26, 11*c* ; —Ponsonby, Mr. A. (s.P.), July 26, 11*b* ; —Reid, Sir G. (s.), July 2, 10*b* ; Oct. 22, 8*a* ; —representation of dominions : see IMPERIAL relations—Representation of dominions ; —Robertson, Sir G. (s.P.), July 26, 11*b* ; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.P.), July 5, 13*b* ; (s.), Oct. 3, 4*f* ; —Selborne, Lord (s.), July 6, 5*e* ; —special articles (" Imperial defence : a year's progress in the dominions "), May 24, 14*a* ; (" The new secretary for war : British military policy "), (" Colonel Seely's task "), June 17, 6*a* ; —staff : chief appointed (Gen. Sir J. French), Mar. 16, 4*f* ; overseas section : composition ; officers' duties outlined, Aug. 24, 3*f* ; —White, Mr. W. H. (s.), May 20, 8*a* ; —Willoughby de Broke, Lord (s.), Dec. 12, 20*c* ; —Wills, Sir G. (add.), Oct. 31, 8*b* ; —year 1912 reviewed (sp. art., " 1912 : imperial affairs : the development of joint defence "), Dec. 31, 2*a* ; —Yerburgh, Mr. R. (s.P.), July 26, 11*b*

DEFENCE, national — Debenham, Mr. E. (s.), Sept. 30, 8*c* ; —Elcho, Lord (s.), Nov. 22, 8*c* ; —Haldane, Lord (s.), June 10, 10*c* ; —Hall, Col. Sir L. (l.), Jan. 1, 4*c*
Invasion — Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.P.), July 5, 12*d* ; —Baker, Mr. H. T (s.P.), July 17, 12*d* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Dec. 14, 10*b* ; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 21, 12*e* ; —Croft, Mr. H. P. (s.P.), July 17, 12*e* ; —Greig, Col. J. W. (s.P.), July 17, 12*f* ; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), 21, 12*c* ; (s.), Nov. 30, 7*f* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Dec. 5, 12*a* ; —Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), July 17, 12*e* ; —Manchester : meeting held ; resolution passed, Oct. 23, 5*a* ; —Midleton, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 21, 12*d* ; (s.), Nov. 14, 8*d* ; Dec. 4, 12*b* ; —Milner, Lord (s.), July 23, 6*c* ; —National Unionist Association of Conservative and Liberal Unionist Organizations' conference : resolution passed, Nov. 15, 8*f* ; —navy : functions : Mr. J. Leyland (l.), Oct. 28, 11*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Percy, Lord (s.), Nov. 15, 8*f* ; —Roberts, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 21, 12*b* ; (s.), July 23, 6*c* ; Oct. 23, 5*a* ; (l.), Dec. 4, 12*a* ; (s.), 14, 10*e* (e.e.) ; —Rosebery, Lord (s.), Jan. 13, 7*a* ; Dec. 3, 6*e* ; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.P.), Mar. 7, 13*a* ; July 5, 13*c* ; 17, 13*a* ; —special article (" The command of the sea : what it is and what it is not "), Jan. 4, 10*a* ; —Sykes, Mr. M. (s.P.), July 5, 12*e* ; —Von Herbert, Capt. F. W. (s.), Nov. 22, 8*c* ; —Wemyss, Lord (l.), Dec. 6, 12*b* ; —Wilkinson, Prof. S. (s.), June 17, 5*c* ; —Wood, Sir E. (s.), Aug. 26, 10*e* ; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.), July 5, 13*e* ; 17, 13*a*

DEFENCE, national (continued) :—
National Defence Association : see that title ; —Roberts, Lord (l. quoted), Mar. 6, 8*d* ; (s.), Sept. 24, 6*d* ; — special article ("Army estimates, 1912-13 : defence policy"), Mar. 1, 6*a* ; —Thames and Medway defences : troops mobilized, Oct. 2, 15*b* ; demobilized, 4, 5*c*
DEFFARGES, M. Maurice — on shipping : bottle message found on coast of Chile (l. quoted), April 17, 7*a*
DE FORD, Mr. W. A. (U.S.A.) — inquiry into cost of living in New York : progress, Feb. 13, 5*b*
DE FOREST, Baron—contributes towards relief of East-end distress, July 6, 7*c* ; entertains Mr. D. Lloyd George, Sept. 28, 8*b* ; health, Oct. 5, 9*a*
Insurance (Industrial) Act — circulars to constituents : replies received, Jan. 19, 8*e*
on railways — nationalization (tel.), Jan. 15, 7*c*
DEFRANCE, M.—arrives in London, Sept. 18, 7*a*
DE FRECE, Mr. John I.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, May 8, 4*f* ; public examination held, June 6, 3*d* ; application for order of discharge, Nov. 1, 3*f*
DE FREYNE, Lord—house party, Aug. 20, 7*a*
DEFRIES, Mr. Wolf — on trade : scientific control of industries (l., E.S.), May 22, 24*e* ; *The Times* comments (E.S.), 22, 24*e*
DE GALE, Mr. Richard G.—appointed member of Grenada legislative council, Mar. 30, 11*c*
DEGAS, M. Hilaire—biographical, Dec. 14, 7*e* ; 17, 5*d*
"Danseuses à la Barre" sold (£17,400), Dec. 11, 7*d* ; picture described, 14, 7*e*
Pastels sold (high prices), Dec. 17, 5*d*
DÉGREMENT, Pastor Claude D. L.—death, Dec. 30, 9*c*
DE HALPERT, Lieut. Roger V.—court-martial held, Jan. 23, 4*d*
DEHAN, Richard : see GRAVES, Miss Clo
DE HAVILLAND, Mr. G.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
DEHELLY, Mlle. Geneviève, and Signor E. Mainardi—concert, Nov. 12, 13*d*
DEHERAIN, M. Henri — "Dans l'Atlantique" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 5, 352*b*
DEHORNIG, Cardinal—created cardinal, Dec. 3, 5*c*
DE HORSEY, Adm. Algernon — on Panama Canal : projected construction of canal through Isthmus of Darien in 1854 (l.), Sept. 20, 8*b*
DEIGHTON, Mr. T. Howard—receives presentation, Nov. 30, 9*a*
DEIRO, Baron de Sousa — bankruptcy : public examination adjourned, April 18, 3*d* ; held, May 16, 3*b* ; adjourned, June 13, 3*f*
DEISSMANN, Prof. Adolf (Germany) — receives D.D. degree of Manchester University, July 1, 12*b*
at Queen's Hall, on Anglo-German relations, Mar. 26, 4*d*
DEITCHMAN (otherwise Woods), Fred, and Henry Dean—offences under Debtors Act, May 24, 52*b*
DEJOO Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 6, 18*e*
DE KEYSER, Mr. Polydore W.—death, Dec. 14, 11*d*
DE KEYSER'S Royal Hotel (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 18, 15*e* ; dividend, June 14, 19*f*
DEKHARI Syndicate (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 31, 19*f*
DEKHAR Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 22, 20*f*
DELACHAUX, M. A.—"La Chronique de Froeschwiller" reviewed (trans.) (L.S.), Feb. 22, 76*c*
DE LA COUR, Mr. Paul—death (E.S.), May 15, 26*d*
DE LA CROIX, Henri—savings bank fraud charge, Jan. 12, 2*f* ; 13, 4*a*
DE LAFONTAINE, Rev. Henry T. C.—biographical ; candidature for City shrievalty, Feb. 19, 7*d* ; Lord Mayor Crosby consents to nominate, April 1, 7*e* ; nominated, 17, 4*e* ; elected member of Court of Assistants of Pattenmakers' Company, May 3, 11*a*
DELAGOA Bay Development Corporation (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 17, 17*d* ; report, 24, 16*f* ; meeting, Nov. 1, 19*c*
DELAHAYE and Company (Ltd.)—meeting, July 2, 20*d*
DE LAMAR Company (Ltd.)—report, July 9, 21*d* ; dividend, Dec. 9, 20*a*
DE LA MARE, Miss E.—at Guildhall, on children's diet, May 14, 6*a* ; teaching of physiology and hygiene in schools, 14, 6*b*
DE LA MARE, Mr. Walter—"The Listeners and other Poems" reviewed (L.S.), May 16, 202*c*
DELAMERE, Lord :—
Estate (Cheshire)—sale of farms announced, Feb. 5, 7*e*
Vale Royal estate—sold, July 9, 11*d*
DE LA PASTURE, Mrs. Henry : see CLIFFORD, Lady
DE LA POLE, Lady—funeral arrangements, May 31, 9*b* ; funeral, June 3, 11*a*
DE LA POLE, Sir Edmund R.—death, Aug. 27, 7*e* ; funeral, 30, 7*a* ; will, Dec. 25, 9*f*
DE LARA, Mr. Frederic—recitals : arrangements, Nov. 4, 10*b*
DELAROCHE, Baroness—motor-car accident, Sept. 27, 4*e*
DE LA RUE, late Sir T. A.—house at Cadogan-square offered at auction, April 27, 15*f*
DE LA RUE and Co.—law case, Dec. 21, 3*a*
DELARUE-MARDRUS, Mme. — "L'Inexpérimentée" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 12, 580*b*
DELASSUS, Capt. (France)— receives Legion of Honour, Jan. 2, 3*a*
DELATOUR, M. (France) — biographical, Dec. 3, 5*d* (e.e.) ; elected to French Academy of Moral and Political Science, 2, 5*f*
DELATTRE, M. Floris—"English Fairy Poetry" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 21, 113*b*
DELAUNAY-BELLEVILLE, M. Louis — death, Feb. 12, 10*c*
DELAWARE, Lackawanna, and Western Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
DELAWARE and Hudson Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
DE LA WARR, Lord—house-party, June 19, 11*a*
DE LA WARR, Muriel Countess—gives dance, Feb. 20, 11*b*
DELAY, Mr. James A.—suicide, Nov. 26, 15*d* ; inquest, 28, 8*d* ; funeral arrangements, 30, 4*e* ; funeral, Dec. 2, 3*d* ; will, 7, 4*e*
DELBEN, Miss Mackworth—contents of Finedon Hall : sale announced, April 20, 13*e*

DELBRUECK, Herr (Germany) :—
at women's congress, on women, Feb. 28, 5c
in Reichstag, on—banking : condition, Mar. 5, 5e ; —insurance, industrial : unemployed, Mar. 1, 5e ; —labour : protection of workers during strikes, Mar. 6, 5e ; employment of military, 15, 5a ; coal-mining dispute, 15, 5a ; —monopolies, state, Mar. 5, 5e ; —procedure : " questions," May 4, 5c ; —tariff, Mar. 5, 5e ; —trusts, Mar. 5, 5e
DELCASSÉ, M. Jacques—aeroplane casualty, Dec. 23, 6b ; health, 26, 7a ; message of sympathy from Marquis di San Giuliano, 26, 7a
DELCASSÉ, M. Théophile (France)—biographical, Jan. 11, 6c ; 15, 9f, 10a ; appointed foreign minister : our Paris correspondent's comments, 11, 6c ; German comments, 11, 6c ; German semi-official statements, 12, 6b ; received by M. Fallières, 13, 6d ; prospects of appointment as premier discussed, 13, 6d ; appointed minister of marine, 15, 9f ; message of sympathy on loss of submarine A3, Feb. 5, 4b ; health, 5, 5d (e.e.) ; visits Dunkirk, 27, 5c (e.e.), 28, 5a (e.e.) ; to study organization of Mediterranean fleet, April 23, 5f ; prospects of election as president of Chamber, May 21, 5b ; declines to accept candidature, 23, 5g (e.e.) ; drives first rivet in keel of *Lorraine*, Nov. 8, 7d
Foreign policy — M. Jaurès (s.), Mar. 9, 5c
Presidency — candidature prospects, Dec. 28, 4c
in Chamber, on—navy : building programme, Feb. 14, 5f
in Senate, on—navy : strength : building programme ; Mediterranean fleet, Mar. 29, 5d
DELCOURT, Mme. W. — harp recital, May 18, 5f
DELEPINE, Prof. — at Manchester, on tuberculosis, June 6, 14d
DELF, Miss E. M. — awarded Gamble prize, Nov. 27, 10d
DELHI — capital : transfer from Calcutta : see under INDIA—Capital ; — diocese : projected establishment : Bp. of La ore (charge), Dec. 12, 12f ; — explosion : see under INDIA — Accidents ; —map : see under MAPS—India ; —pillar, iron : composition : Sir R. Hadfield's report (E.S.), July 24, 22d
DELHI and London Bank (Ltd.)—reports, Mar. 18, 19e ; Sept. 21, 15c ; meeting, Oct. 10, 17e
DELHI chief commissioners' ip—created ; commissioner appointed (sp. art., " The new capital of India : creation of the enclave "), Oct. 23, 7f ; (art., " The new capital of India : provincial readjustments "), 23, 7f
DELHI dinner, June 10, 11b
DELHI Umballa Kalka Railway Company : see under INDIA—Railways
DE LISLE, Brig.-Gen. H. de B. — at Royal United Service Institution, on functions of cavalry, April 25, 10d
DELL, Mr. Anthony — on historical houses : exhibition of Tudor house at Earl's Court (l. quoted), July 25, 13e
DELLAMURA, Consiglia — insurance fraud charge, Jan. 13, 4b ; 20, 4c
DELLE, Prof. Louis — awarded Murchison medal of Geological Society, Jan. 12, 9c
DELMAS, M. (France) — fraud charge, Mar. 23, 5d
DELMÉ-RADCLIFFE, Col. — incident with refugees at Salonika, Dec. 10, 7d
on Turkish war—refugees at Salonika : appeal (tel.), Dec. 4, 5c ; 17, 5b (e.e.)
DELNEVITCH (*alias* Schmidt), John — assault charge, Aug. 23, 2c
DELORME, Gen. (France) — death, Mar. 16, 11e
DEL Rey Tea Company (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 9, 20b
DELTOTA (Ceylon) Company (Ltd.) — tea manufactured : statistics, Mar. 13, 20b
DELURE, M. (France)—appointed director-general of public works in Morocco, June 17, 5a
DELYANNE, M. P. N. (Greece) — appointed secretary to legation in London, Jan. 26, 9b
DEMACHY, M.—art collection sold, May 25, 5e
DE MATTOS, Henry — threatened suicide charge, Feb. 15, 2e
DEMBLON, Célestin — " Lord Rutland est Shakespeare " noticed (L.S.), Oct. 31, 484b
DE MELLO Brazilian Rubber Company (Ltd.) — meeting, Nov. 9, 19b
DEMERARA Railway Company : see under GUIANA, British — Railways
DEMERY, Mr. Thomas L. — bankruptcy : public examination held, Feb. 1, 4c ; 15, 3d ; application for order of discharge, July 25, 3c
DEMIDOFF, Prince (Russia) — appointed minister in Athens, July 4, 11a
DEMOCRACY —Faguet, M. Emile (views quoted), Aug. 22, 8d ; —Grey, Lord (s.), Oct. 24, 5d ; —Haldane, Lord (add.), Oct. 18, 7f ; —leading article (" The drama of democratic politics "), June 19, 9e ; —Morley, Lord (add.), June 29, 6a ; (s.), July 26, 8d ;
DE MOSENTHAL, Mr. Henry — death, Dec. 19, 9b
DE MURALT, Mr. C. L. — on railways : electrification (l.), (E.S.), Sept. 25, 20b
DEMUTH, Walter — theft charge, Aug. 10, 3b
DENABY and Cadeby Main Collieries (Ltd.) — law case, Mar. 5, 3d ; Oct. 31, 2e
DENBERT, August — contravention of railway regulations charge, May 10, 3e
DENBIGH — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13c
DENBIGH, Lord :—
at City-road, on Ancient and Honourable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, July 12, 5e ; —at Hotel Cecil, on Cardinal Bourne : promotion to post of cardinal, Feb. 13, 7d ; on Honourable Artillery Company, July 15, 4e
on army, territorial : Sunday training (l.), Jan. 29, 13e ; —sugar : convention : British withdrawal (l.), Aug. 5, 17e
DENBIGHSHIRE — infirmary : contribution towards X-rays installation, Dec. 7, 4e (e.e.) ; —medical officer of health appointed, Sept. 20, 2c
DENBIGHSHIRE Hussars Yeomanry Prince of Wales presents signed portrait, May 6, 15a ; unveiled, 11, 11b ; commemorative medals presented to members who formed royal escort at investiture, 11, 11b

DENBIGHSHIRE Society in London — dinner: date, Mar. 6, 11*b*; given, 23, 13*f* (e.e.); —meeting, Oct. 18, 3*f*; — winter session opened, Nov. 21, 9*d*
DENBY, Herbert — inquest, Nov. 28, 4*e*
DENBY, Mrs. Mary — will, April 29, 11*e*
DENCE, Mr. Alexander H.—elected director of Champion and Slee (Ltd.), Feb. 2, 18*d*
DENDY, Prof. Arthur — appointed professor of zoology at London University, July 11, 9*d*
"Outlines of Evolutionary Biology" reviewed (L.S.), May 9, 185*b*
on New Zealand—University: reform (l., Ed.S.), April 2, 39*c*
DENE Steam Shipping Company (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 27, 14*e*
DENHAM, Mr. F. H. (Queensland) — at Brisbane, on labour dispute at Brisbane; ministerial policy, Mar. 30, 5*b*
DENIG, Karl — espionage charge: see under ESPIONAGE — Wight, Isle of
DENIGAN, William F., and Frederick Lowton—attempted theft charge, Nov. 8, 2*f*; 22, 3*e*
DENIS, M. Maurice—exhibition of pictures: see under ART — Exhibitions
DENISON, Col. (Canada) — on Home Rule Bill (int.), April 16, 8*b*
DENISON, Mr. Hugh — at 71, Fleet-street, on Empire Press Union, Sept. 26, 3*f*
DENMAN, Lord—opens wireless telegraph station at Melbourne, Feb. 10, 5*f*; reviews cadets at Melbourne, April 1, 5*f*; opens Australian Parliament: speech from throne, June 20, 5*b*; cuts first sod on Port Augusta-Kalgoorlie section of Trans-Australian railway, Sept. 16, 6*c*; leaves Government House, Sydney: issues farewell message, Oct. 7, 5*f*; demonstrations, 8, 5*d*
at Australian Natives' Association, on immigration, Jan. 31, 5*b*
on Australia: governor-general: residence at Sydney (mem.), Jan. 6, 3*d*; —Australian navy: lending of *Encounter* by imperial admiralty despatch to colonial secretary, Oct. 14, 5*d*
DENMAN, Mr. Richard D.—appointed director of Reversionary Interest Society (Ltd.), Feb. 24, 21*f*
in Parliament, on—Employment of Children Bill, Mar. 30, 12*a*; — estimates: proposed select committee, April 18, 14*c*; —labour: minimum wage; unrest, Feb. 16, 12*a*; —Trade Union (No. 2) Bill, Aug. 7, 4*b*; Nov. 1, 5*a*
on home rule (all round) (l.), Mar. 1, 14*e*
DENMAN, Mr. R. D., and Mr. O. Jocelyn Dunlop — "English Apprenticeship and Child Labour" reviewed (L.S.), May 2, 178*c*
DENMAN, Sidney — embezzlement charge, June 12, 4*d*
DENMARK:—
Agriculture — English farmers' visits: North-Eastern Railway Company's party: particulars, June 10, 13*c*; Mr. Stockfleth's party: arrangements, 10, 13*c*; —Scotland: Danes studying at Lamington: Lord Lamington (l.), Dec. 23, 8*c*
Art: see under ART
Banking — National Bank of Denmark: rate changed, Nov. 16, 18*a*
DENMARK (continued):—
Constitution — Bill (amending): to be introduced, Oct. 8, 5*c*; provisions; in Folkething: introduced, 24, 5*f*; women's suffrage: provisions noticed, 24, 5*f*; amendment passed by House of Commons, Dec. 14, 7*d*
Crime — Carstens, Bernard: burglary charge: application at Bow-street police-court for extradition dismissed, Jan. 1, 3*d*
Crown Prince — sends message to Danish Art Exhibition, April 16, 11*e*
Finance — condition, Aug. 24, 13*f*; special article ("Danish finance: the increase in the debt and expenditure"), June 5, 19*c*; —debt, national: increase: particulars, June 5, 19*d*; —loan: issue announced, May 23, 21*f*; agreement concluded, 24, 64*d*; new issue announced, June 5, 19*d*; prospectus, 6, 18*c*; —revenue and expenditure: statistics, June 5, 19*c*; financial accounts for 1911-12: deficit reduced, Oct. 8, 5*d*; — taxation: new proposals being considered by Rigsdag, Aug. 24, 13*f*
Foreign policy — interpellation in Parliament, Feb. 15, 5*a*; Count Ahlefeldt-Laurvig's speech recalled ("The Scandinavian countries and the powers: a policy of neutrality"), June 27, 5*d*
France — arbitration treaty: text published, Jan. 1, 5*f*
Franchise — Bill: women's suffrage amendment: see under Constitution, above
Germany, relations with — diplomatic service: appointment, June 13, 5*a* (e.e.)
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN relations—Denmark
King: see FREDERICK VIII.; CHRISTIAN X.
Navy — new submarine: oil engines: order placed (E.S.), Mar. 27, 24*c*
Neutrality — declaration published, Dec. 24. 3*b*
Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament — session opened; king's speech, Oct. 8, 5*c*
Queen-mother: see LOUISE
Railways — coal supply: tenders invited, Sept. 6, 16*b*; contract awarded, 10, 61*e*
Russia, relations with — diplomatic service: appointment, Sept. 5, 7*a*; 30, 11*a*
Salvation Army: see under SALVATION Army
Scotland, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations—Denmark
Shipbuilding — Burmeister and Wain's Shipbuilding and Engineering Works (Ltd.): particulars, Dec. 13, 37*b*
Shipping — East Asiatic Company (Ltd.): history, Dec. 13, 37*b*; vessels: insurance: see under INSURANCE, Marine; —special article ("Denmark: introduction and building of the motor-ship"), Dec. 13, 37*a*; —statistics, Dec. 13, 37*a*; —United Steamship Company (Ltd.): history, Dec. 13, 37*a*
Stamps: see under STAMPS
United States, relations with: see under UNITED States
Uruguay — diplomatic service: appointment announced, Oct. 11, 9*b*

DENMARK (continued) :—
Wheat — importation : Mr. J. Harris (l.), Dec. 14, 4*e*
DENNIGAN, William, and Frederick Lowton —attempted theft charge, Oct. 24, 4*d*
DENNIS, Archdeacon—at Grosvenor House, on liquor traffic in West Africa, May 10, 10*c*
DENNIS, Mr. J. S.—at Red Deer, on "grain-mining," Dec. 9, 12*c*
DENNIS, Mr. James H.—Grenehurst Park estate : sale announced, Jan. 18, 8*c*
DENNIS, Mr. R. J.—appointed constructor at Portsmouth dockyard, Dec. 3, 13*d*
DENNIS, Richard A.—defrauding railway company charge, Oct. 16, 4*d*
DENNIS, Mr. William (Canada)—appointed senator, Nov. 21, 5*e* (e.e.)
DENNIS, William U.—embezzlement charge, Feb. 16, 2*f*
DENNISS, Mr. E. R. B.—in Parliament, on Trade Union (No. 2) Bill, Aug. 7, 4*b*
DENNISTOWN Rubber Estates (Ltd.) — dividend, June 20, 18*e*
DENNY, Mrs.—drowned, April 1, 11*e*
DENNY, Dr. Archibald—founds prize for naval architecture at Glasgow University, June 19, 15*c*
at Institution of Naval Architects, on oil fuel, Mar. 29, 22*c*
DENNY, Mr. Edward — "Papalism" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 1, 308*b*
DENNY, Mrs. Elizabeth R.—bankruptcy : discharge granted, May 9, 3*e*
DENNY, Mott, and Dickson (Ltd.)— directors change, Dec. 16, 16*e* ; —meeting, July 13, 21*b* ; —report, July 2, 20*e*
DENNY (William) and Brothers, Messrs.— history, Dec. 13, 25*e*
DENSHAM, Mr. Edward—will, June 4, 11*d*
DENSTONE College—exhibitions awarded, Oct. 10, 8*a* ; —*Hamlet* : performance given, Nov. 22, 8*e* (e.e.) ; —speech day, June 28, 8*b* (e.e.)
DENT, Rev. Charles—death, April 9, 9*b* ; will, June 19, 11*d* (e.e.)
DENT, Mr. Clinton T.—death, Aug. 27, 7*c* ; funeral arrangements, 28, 7*a* ; memorial service ; funeral, 31, 7*a* ; will, Nov. 5, 11*c*
DENT, Mr. Edward — elected director of Langkon North Borneo (Ltd.), Jan. 25, 15*b*
DENT, Mr. F. H.—health, Feb. 19, 11*a*
DENT, Rev. George :—
on Bermondsey poor ; appeal, Dec. 25, 11*e* ; —labour : London transport workers' strike : appeal for help (with others, l. quoted), July 11, 8*b*
DENTAL Manufacturing Company (Ltd.)— law case, Feb. 2, 3*c* ; 3, 3*c* ; 24, 3*d*
DENTISTRY—children : see under CHILDREN ; —congress, international (1914) : to be held in London : arrangements, Aug. 31, 3*b* ; —exhibition (Royal Horticultural Hall) held, Sept. 4, 9*e* ; —International Dental Federation : see that title ; —prizes awarded, Aug. 31, 3*b*
DENTISTS—law cases (negligence), June 15, 14*d* (e.e.) ; (unregistered), Nov. 1, 3*c* ; —unqualified : Sir R. J. Godlee (s.)- Oct. 23, 4*d* ; —unregistered : prosecution, July 10, 4*b* ; Nov. 23, 3*f* ; Dec. 21, 4*c*
DENTON, Sir George—received by King, Feb. 21, 11*a*
DENTON, Mary—inciting to steal charge, Jan. 10, 2*d*
DENVER—city described, June 28, 77*a*
DENVER, North-Western, and Pacific Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
DENVER and Rio Grande Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
DENVER and Salt Lake Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
DENVER United Breweries (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 11, 15*c*
DENYN, M. Joseph—festivities at Mechlin in honour (art., "Carlton festival at Mechlin : M. Denyn's triumph"), July 13, 11*c* ; gives recital at Cattistock Church (Dorset), 26, 9*d*
DEODANDS—revival suggested : motor accidents : see MOTORS—Accidents
DE PASS, Mr. Charles—on Colombia Navigation Company (l.quoted), June 22, 20*f*
DE PASS, Mr. Harry—on proposed land values tax : reply to Sir H. Raphael (l. quoted), Aug. 15, 6*c*
DEPERDUSSIN, M. Armand — receives Legion of Honour, July 15, 6*d*
DEPERSIS, Lieut. — aeroplane accident (fatal), May 13, 14*b*
DEPEW, Mr. Chauncey—leaves for Paris, July 12, 9*a* ; leaves England, Sept. 6, 9*a*
at Savoy Hotel, on Independence day, July 5, 5*e*
DE PINNA, Mr. Horatio A. E.—disclaims connexion with Mr. Herbert A. de Pinna, May 31, 19*c*
DE PINNA, Horatio C.—false passport declaration charge, Oct. 28, 2*f* ; Nov. 4, 3*b*
DE POLLANDT, Baroness—law case (insured jewelry), Feb. 1, 3*d* ; 2, 3*b*
DEPPE (A.), Messrs.—shipping services : see under BELGIUM—Shipping — Services
DEPTFORD — borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 11*a* ; —cattle-market : foreign supply : statistics for 1911, June 8, 22*d* ; superintendent elected, 24, 5*f* ; statistics for September, Oct. 23, 15*c* (e.e.) ; Mr. G. Collins (s.), Dec. 13, 64*c* ; trade : decrease : Corporation of London's decision, Aug. 6, 11*f* ; —London Electric Supply Corporation : power station : see under LONDON Electric Supply Corporation ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c* ; —St. Paul's churchyard : laying out as public garden sanctioned, Feb. 14, 12*e* ; —streets, naming of : "Blank-street" suggested, June 27, 7*f* ; —voters' lists, revision of : sitting of registration court, Sept. 10, 49*b*
DEPTFORD Girls' Club—Christmas feast : given, Dec. 16, 9*a* ; prizes : distributed, 16, 9*a*
DERAMORE, Lord — elected chairman of East Riding county council, Jan. 30, 9*a* ; receives presentation from D Squadron of Yorks Hussars Yeomanry, Feb. 2, 9*a*
DE RAMSEY, Lord — at Ramsey, on farmers' grievances, June 10, 13*d*
DERBY — borough council : election : result, Nov. 2, 11*c* ; —electoral, Nov. 14, 12*f* ; Dec. 4, 8*a* ; 7, 8*c* ; 11, 10*d* ; —housing : see under HOUSING ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d* ; —race meetings : see under TURF
DERBY, Lady — ball : date, June 8, 11*a* ; correction, 11, 11*a* ; receives presentation from officers of cruiser *Liverpool*, 19, 6*d* ; in motor-car accident, Sept. 5, 7*c*

DERBY, Lord — to contribute £10 a day towards coal for the poor of Liverpool, Jan. 9, 9*a*; health, 11, 9*a*; 13, 11*a*; to receive presentation portrait, 16, 11*a*; opens High-street branch of St. Mary's Hospitals, Manchester, Feb. 10, 8*b*; received by King, Mar. 25, 11*a*; retires as senior steward of Jockey Club, April 18, 8*e*; re-elected president of British Cotton-Growing Association, May 22, 21*b*; ball: arrangements, June 7, 11*b*; gives, 8, 10*e*; gives dinner, 8, 10*e*; to receive freedom of Liverpool, July 4, 11*a*; resigns from National Association for the Prevention of Consumption, 11, 6*d*; receives scroll of honorary membership of British Medical Association, 27, 8*b*; distributes prizes on the *Conway*, Aug. 1, 2*e*; to receive freedom of Liverpool, Sept. 21, 8*b*; receives freedom of Liverpool and presentations, Oct. 22, 9*b*; leaves for Knowsley, Nov. 4, 9*a*; health, 14, 9*a*; 15, 9*a*; house party, Dec. 17, 9*a*
at Manchester, on British Cotton-Growing Associations; cotton cultivation in Sudan, May 21, 23*f*; on fiscal policy: food taxes, Dec. 23, 5*f*; —at Preston, on territorial army, July 12, 12*e*
on Home Rule Bill: Liverpool demonstration: correspondence with Alderman Salvidge, Aug. 27, 6*a*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: treatment of tuberculosis (with others, l.), June 27, 10*c*
DERBY, Thomas — assault charge, July 18, 2*e*
DERBY Agricultural Society — show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
DERBY Gas Light and Coke Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 12, 15*c*
DERBY school — Derby town council education committee (report), July 4, 6*b* (e.e.)
DERBYSHIRE — ball, county: date, Dec. 18, 9*b*; —Chesterfield: electoral, May 28, 7*f* (e.e.); Nov. 26, 13*f* (e.e.); Dec. 24, 6*e*; —High Peak: electoral, May 25, 8*b*; —justices of the peace: see under MAGISTRACY; —Mid: electoral, Sept. 24, 6*b*; —North-east: electoral, April 29, 6*d*
DERBYSHIRE Convalescent Home—meeting (annual), Aug. 2, 7*a*
DERBYSHIRE quarter sessions — chairman: vacancy: Mr. H. St. J. Raikes nominated, Mar. 26, 13*e*
DERBY Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 11, 23*f*
DE REDYNG, Thomas — tomb and effigy discovered in Little Steeping Church, Aug. 9, 7*b*
D'ERLANGER, Baron Emile B.—at Charing-cross Hotel, on English Channel tunnel project, May 15, 22*c*
DER LING, Princess — "Two Years in the Forbidden City" reviewed (L.S.), Feb 29, 88*b*
DERMATINE Company (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 15, 13*d*
DE ROBECK, Rear-Adm. John M. — appointed admiral of patrols, April 4, 6*c*; office to be at Admiralty, 16, 4*c*; to hoist flag in the *St. George*, 17, 17*a*
DÉROULÈDE, M. Paul (France)—on patriotism (s.), Dec. 9, 5*f*
DE ROXE, Mabel — window-breaking charge, Mar. 14, 7*a*
DEROY, M.—aeroplane casualty, June 24, 6*a*
DERRY, siege of: see LONDONDERRY
DERSINGHAM — village club: particulars, Nov. 9, 11*a*; opened 11, 11*a*
DE RUSTAFJAELL, Mr. R.—particulars of archæological discoveries in Egypt, Sept. 21, 6*b* (e.e.); remaining part of collection of Egyptian antiquities to be sold, Dec. 31, 9*f* (e.e.)
DERVISH Hima (Turkey) — at Constantinople, on Turkish international crisis, Oct. 5, 6*b*
DERWENT—pollution: discussed at meeting of Cumberland Derwent Fishery Board, Oct. 15, 4*b*
DERWENT, Lord—celebrates 83rd birthday, Jan. 4, 9*a*
DERWENT and Tamar Assurance Company (Ltd.) — London and Lancashire Fire Insurance Company (Ltd.): provisional agreement arranged, Jan. 31, 15*d*
DERWENT Valley — water scheme: opening arrangements, Feb. 19, 10*f*; construction progress (sp. art., "Derwent valley water: a great municipal scheme," E.S.), Mar. 20, 25*d*; Mr. B. Everard (E.S.), June 5, 30*a*; particulars (E.S.), Sept. 11, 19*b*; first section opened, 6, 8*f*; finance: arbitration case, Oct. 8, 18*f*; 10, 17*f*; Nov. 6, 6*a*
DERWENT Valley (Yorks) Railway—particulars; opening announced (E.S.), Oct. 2, 19*b*
DERWENTWATER — Brandelhow Park: acquisition by National Trust announced, July 29, 4*e*
DE SALIS, Count arrives in England, Jan. 3, 7*a*; received by King, Feb. 10, 11*a*
DE SALIS, Rt. Rev. Charles F., Bp. of Taunton — at Taunton, on education: religious teaching in schools, Mar. 8, 3*f*; on Education Bill (single school areas), April 16, 8*b* (e.e.)
DESART, Lord:—
in Parliament, on — Ireland: appointment of Justices, Mar. 15, 11*b*; —White Slave Traffic Bill, Dec. 10, 13*a*
DESART, Ellen Lady:—
at Royal Albert Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, June 28, 9*f*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act — Resistance Defence Fund (with others, l. quoted), July 12, 7*f*
DESBLEDS, Mr. L. Blin:—
on aeronautics: dynamics: M. Eiffel's experiments (sp. art., "New aerodynamical results: M. Eiffel's latest experiments," E.S.), April 10, 19*e*; stability of aeroplanes: collapse of monoplane wings (l., E.S.), Dec. 18, 21*e*; —defence, imperial: crown colony contributions (l.), Nov. 16, 6*e*; —sugar convention: withdrawal of Great Britain: effect on Mauritius (l.), Aug. 9, 3*f* (e.e.)
DESBOROUGH, Lady — dance: date, Dec. 28, 7*a*
on France — Post Office: English letters surcharged (l. quoted), Sept. 18, 3*f* (e.e.)
DESBOROUGH, Lord — gives dance, Jan. 9, 9*a*; house party, Dec. 3, 9*a*; message to New York Chamber of Commerce on death of Mr. Whitelaw Reid, 18, 5*e*
Libel actions by, Nov. 20, 5*a*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on labour unrest; trade prospects, April 19,

DESBOROUGH, Lord (continued):—
5f; —at Chambers of Commerce congress, delivers presidential address, June 12, 6b; on fixed date for Easter, 12, 6b; —at Guildhall, on Declaration of London, June 14, 5e; —at London Chamber of Commerce; on non-union labour: employers' rights, May 30, 8b; —at Manchester Hotel, on Olympic games: organization of British team, Aug. 2, 4d; —at Mansion House, on commercial education, Jan. 25, 16d; —at Slough, on Thames improvement scheme, Dec. 16, 3d; —at Thames Conservancy Board, on Thames floods, Jan. 30, 6d; on condition of Thames, July 2, 4b; use of Thames locks at night, 30, 4e (e.e.); —at Trocadero Restaurant, on India: commercial relations with Great Britain, Feb. 21, 5b
on British Olympic Council — alleged dissensions (with another, l.), Jan. 18, 11d; (l.), 20, 14c
DESCARTES — supposed skull: exhibited at meeting of French Academy of Sciences, Oct. 3, 3f
DESCHAMPS (soldier) — deserting charge: see under FRANCE—Army
DESCHAMPS, M. Gaston — lecture announced, Feb. 5, 3d; entertained by British Federation of l'Alliance Française, 19, 4b
at Steinway Hall, on French literature: position of women authors, Feb. 19, 4b
DESCHANEL, M. Paul (France) — biographical, Dec. 30, 3a; at Vienna: received by Emperor Francis Joseph; prospects of appointment as ambassador to Austria, May 8, 5f; entertained at lunch by Count Berchtold, 9, 5a; name mentioned in connexion with embassy at St. Petersburg, 18, 5c: prospects of election as president of Chamber, 21, 5b; takes seat (s.); press comments, 25, 5c; Lord Courtney of Penwith (l.), 25, 5c; elected president of chamber of deputies, 24, 53b; awarded order of St. Alexander, 28, 3d; entertained, July 17, 11c; leaves for Paris, 29, 9a
Presidency — election prospects, Dec. 28, 4c
in Chamber, on — Moroccan international crisis, Mar. 16, 5c
DESCHAUMES, E.—"Un Monsieur Vient de Trouver le Secret" noticed (L.S.) May 23, 220b
DESCLAUZAS, Mme.—death, Mar. 12, 11c
DE SELINCOURT, Mrs. Basil—"The Nest" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 14, 517b
DE SÉLINCOURT, Mr. Hugh:—
Beastie—produced at Little Theatre, Dec. 16, 10c
"Daughter of the Morning, A" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 363a
Getting What You Want—produced, June 24, 10c
DESERTS—transport: sledge driven by air-propeller: experiments, Aug. 20, 6f; Dec. 5, 5b
DESFRÈRES, Capt. (France)—killed in action in Morocco, June 24, 5b
DESHON, Mr. H. F.—appointed to Sarawak advisory council, Dec. 10, 7e
DESLYS, Mlle. Gaby—to appear at Palace Theatre, Aug. 21, 4d; 26, 8f; season at Palace Theatre prolonged, Oct. 10, 4a
DESMOND, Mr. Arthur R.—causing disturbance charge, May 9, 2e
DESMONT, Alfred—stabbing charge, Aug. 7, 2e
"DESORMAIS"—on labour: transport workers' dispute: refusal of police protection to non-unionists at Purfleet; statutes of Edward III. recalled (l.), June 10, 6c
DE SOUZA, Mav: see HAINES, Mrs.
DESPARD, Mrs.:—
at Essex Hall, on women's suffrage agitation: suggests boycott, Mar. 30, 10a; —at Savoy Hotel, on women's suffrage: agitation, Feb. 16, 8c; —at Trafalgar-square, on women's suffrage, Nov. 18, 8d; —at Women's Freedom League, on women's suffrage: suggests commercial boycott by women, April 1, 6a; —at Women's Freedom League's conference, delivers presidential address, Jan. 30, 6b
DESPARD, Mark—attempting to obtain money by menaces, May 27, 2e; prosecution, 28, 2f; June 3, 3a; 14, 3b
DE SPEYER and Co. (Ltd.)—proposed acquirement of business of Swiss Bankverein: agreement concluded, Jan. 17, 13e
DESVALLIÈRES, M. — exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
DES VŒUX, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles H. —will, Jan. 24, 11e
DES VŒUX, Dr. H. A.—at Smoke Abatement conference, on smoke abatement: suggested royal commission, Mar. 29, 11b
DETAILLE, M. Edouard—death (sp. art., "Death of Edouard Detaille: a great military painter"), Dec. 25, 7f; funeral; Queen Alexandra sends wreath, 28, 3c; will, 30, 3c
Society of the History of Costume—bequest to, Dec. 30, 3c
DETHIER, Henry—theft charge, April 11, 8a
DE TRAFFORD, Mr. Humphrey—coming-of-age festivities postponed, Nov. 28, 9a
DE TREY and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, July 29, 15a
DETROIT—described, June 28, 49d
DEUCHAR, Mr. William—appointed chairman of superintendent's conference, Oct. 25, 16f
DEUCHAR (James) (Ltd.)—dividend, June 17, 19d
DEUCOURT, M.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
DEUTSCHE Bank (Ltd.): see under GERMANY—Banking
DEUTSCHE Wohltätigkeits-Gesellschaft — performance in aid: given, April 1, 12d
DEVAS, Routledge, and Co. (Ltd.) — report, Jan. 31, 15e
DEVELOPMENT Company of Santa Fé (Ltd.) —report, May 11, 21f; meeting, 22, 20e; share issue, Jan. 4, 15b
DEVELOPMENT Fund:—
Commissioners—appointment, May 11, 9e; —Ireland: visit announced, May 23, 12f; —report (Parlt. paper), Sept. 9, 4e; —vice-chairman appointed, Feb. 5, 7d; 8, 6b
Grants—refusal explained, Sept. 9, 4e; —agricultural research: see under AGRICULTURE; —distribution: Mr. R. Hart-Synnot (p.), Nov. 5, 12d; —forestry: see FORESTRY

DEVELOPMENT Fund—Grants (continued):—
—Ireland: proposed grant for agricultural co-operation: see under IRELAND — Agriculture—Co-operation; —Irish Agricultural Organization Society: see under IRISH Agricultural Organization Society; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —tobacco: cultivation: see under TOBACCO—Cultivation; — Utility Poultry Club: see under UTILITY Poultry Club
D'EVELYN, Rose: see BROEMEL, Rose
DE VERE, Mr. Gaston—"Vasari's Lives" reviewed (L.S.), June 27, 264*c*
DEVEREUX, Rev. N. J.—presentation, Nov. 9, 4*d*
DEVEREUX, Mr. Roy—"Aspects of Algeria: Historical, Political, Colonial," reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 14, 507*a*
DE VESCI, Viscount—leaves for Abbeyleix, Dec. 14, 11*a*
DE VESIAN, Mr. J. S. E.—on durability of ferro-concrete (l., E.S.), Nov. 13, 25*e*
DE VILLIERS, Lord (South Africa)—to act as governor-general, July 18, 5*b*
DEVIL'S Tavern—Mr. E. Rhys (p.), Nov. 7, 13*e*
DEVINE, Dr. (U.S.A.)—at eugenics congress, international, on eugenics, July 29, 4*b*
DE VITRÉ, Rev. John D. D.—riding accident, Jan. 24, 11*a*
DEVITT, Mr. Thomas L.—appointed president of Equitable Life Assurance Society, May 16, 19*b*
at County Hall (London), on mercantile marine: training of boys, Oct. 22, 8*a*; —at Mansion House-street, on life assurance, April 3, 17*c*, 20*a*
on labour—shipping: wages increase: attitude of National Sailors' and Firemen's Union (l.), Dec. 16, 20*d*
DEVIZES—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*e*; — municipal buildings, ancient: box containing lock of hair discovered, Nov. 18, 8*a* (e.e.)
DEVLIN, Mr. Charles (Canada)—on Home Rule Bill (tel.), April 15, 7*f*
DEVLIN, Mr. Joseph—receives thanks of Master of Elibank for arrangements made for Mr. Asquith's visit to Dublin, July 22, 9*f*; contributes to relief fund for Roman Catholic workers attacked at Belfast, 31, 12*e*; motor-car accident, Sept. 23, 9*f*; health, 25, 9*a*; Oct. 14, 9*a*
Home rule—speech at New York in 1902 quoted, Jan. 5, 6*c*
at Belfast, on home rule; Lord Londonderry, Feb. 9, 11*a*; —at Clones, on Home Rule Bill, July 1, 5*d* (e.e.); —at Grimsby, on Home Rule Bill: reply to Mr. F. E. Smith, July 15, 7*f*; —at Irish Nationalist convention, on Home Rule Bill, April 24, 8*b*
in Parliament, on—Belfast riots, July 5, 13*e*; 6, 12*d*; Aug. 1, 10*d*; —Home Rule Bill, May 7, 13*d*; June 14, 14*d*; attitude of Ulster, Aug. 1, 10*d*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: Ireland: appointments, Aug. 6, 2*f*; —Ireland: labour: Dublin strikes, Feb. 29, 12*d*
on Belfast riots: letter to treasurers of workers' relief fund (P.N.), Aug. 2, 6*b*; —home rule: attitude of Ulster: meetings cancelled (l.quoted), Aug. 6, 8*b*
DEVON, Mr. James—at Caxton Hall, on prisons: effect on prisoners' health, June 13, 6*d*
DEVON Arts and Crafts Association—particulars, Mar. 7, 7*d*; —exhibition: see under ARTS and Crafts
DEVONIANS in London—dinner: date, April 13, 11*a*
DEVONPORT—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11*c*; —dockyard: employees' petitions: Dr. T. J. Macnamara receives deputation, Sept. 17, 8*d*; Harry Lawrence: suspected person charge: see LAWRENCE, Harry; —electoral, May 1, 10*d*; —Guildhall, new: plans and designs to be invited, Dec. 13, 61*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*; —St. Clement, church of: foundation-stone laid, Nov. 6, 5*c*
DEVONPORT, Lord—to inspect training-ship *Warspite*, June 3, 11*a*; leaving for Egypt, Dec. 26, 7*a*
French, Albert W.—attack on: prosecution, July 3, 8*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Labour—London transport workers' strike: settlement negotiations: see under LABOUR—Transport workers — Disputes — London — Settlement
Port of London Authority — chairmanship during strike: employers pass resolution of confidence, July 12, 6*a*
Tillett, Mr. B.—threats against (s.), June 12, 10*b*; horsewhip threat (hoax), 14, 8*d*; attacks on (s.), July 11, 8*b*; 29, 6*b*; prays for death, 25, 6*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; attack on (s.), Aug, 19, 5*e*
at London County Hall, on mercantile marine: conditions of service, Oct. 22, 7*f*
on labour: London transport workers' strike (l.), July 12, 6*a*; 19, 8*d*; 30, 6*b*; 31, 4*a*; correspondence with Mr. H. Gosling; instructions to dock officials on reinstatement of workers, Aug. 1, 6*b*; reply to Mr. Orbell (l.), 3, 4*e*; —lightermen: Thames monopoly (evid.), Dec. 13, 54*f*; —telephones: post office: administration (l.), Feb. 8, 6*d*; 12, 7*c*; — *Warspite*, on training of seamen, June 25, 7*a*
DEVONSHIRE—Ashburton: electoral, Oct. 24, 10*b*; Nov. 4, 8*b* (e.e.); —ball, county: held, Jan. 4, 9*b* (e.e.); — Barnstaple: electoral, Jan. 22, 10*c*; 24, 7*f*; 27, 10*f*; Feb. 17, 8*d*; July 6, 8*b*; —climate: correspondence, Jan. 2, 8*d*; —Tavistock: electoral, Jan. 24, 7*f*; Feb. 3, 7*f*; —Torquay: electoral, Feb. 2, 4*f*
DEVONSHIRE, Duchess of—ball: date, May 3, 11*a*; 11, 11*a*; gives Derby night ball, June 6, 11*b*; gives reception, 12, 11*a*
Munich Artist's Guild of Leeds—forbids use of name, Oct. 4, 2*d*
on Poor Children's Yule Tide Association—appeal, Dec. 13, 63*e*
DEVONSHIRE, Duke of—at Lismore Castle, Jan. 15, 11*a*; to entertain King and Queen at Chatsworth, Feb. 19, 10*f*; arrives in London, 28, 11*a*; appointed member of royal commission on civil service, Mar. 14, 8*d*; to entertain Unionist M.P.'s and candidates for Parliament (P.N.), 20, 7*a*; date, 28, 12*f*; 29, 11*a*; receives general election

DEVONSHIRE, Duke of (continued) :—
Emergency Corps (P.N.), 29, 10*e* ; opens church institute at Burbage, May 1, 6*b* ; arrives at Devonshire House, 2, 9*a* ; gives reception to 1900 Club, 18, 11*b* ; gives garden party in aid of National League for Physical Education and Improvement, June 15, 4*e* ; offers old parsonage at Eastbourne to vicar, 28, 4*e* ; health, July 1, 11*a* ; 11, 9*a* ; resigns from National Association for the Prevention of Consumption, 11, 6*d* ; at Buxton, Aug. 6, 9*a* ; entertains King at Bolton Abbey, 14, 4*b* ; 15, 6*e* ; 16, 4*d* ; 17, 9*b* ; 19, 4*d* ; appointed G.C.V.O., 28, 4*c* ; arrives in London, Nov. 12, 13*a*
Coal—having pit sunk on moors near Chatsworth House, April 27, 13*d*
Eastbourne Cricket and Football Club, leases land to—receives letter of thanks, Feb. 17, 5*e* (e.e.)
Freemason — installed provincial grand superintendent of province of Derbyshire, Oct. 29, 9*a*
at British Empire League, on visit of King and Queen to India ; death of Duke of Fife, Feb. 21, 7*e* ; on colonial contributions to navy, Dec. 12, 8*e* ; —at Cork, on Home Rule Bill, April 22, 9*b* ; —at Devonshire House, on hospital work, Mar. 30, 12*d* ; on national health, June 15, 4*e* ; —at House of Lords, on foot-and-mouth disease : relaxation of British embargo on Irish cattle, Oct. 10, 3*b* ; —at Keighley, on Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, April 27, 9*b* ; —at Leeds University, on class formed for study of organization of capital and labour, Feb. 19, 3*f* ; on Clothworkers' Company's contributions to university, April 27, 8*c* ; —at National Health Society, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, May 24, 58*c* ; —at Royal Albert Hall, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, June 13, 10*c* ; —at Swansea, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Nov. 8, 6*e*
in Parliament, on — India : administrative changes, Mar. 27, 14*b*
on Leeds University (l. quoted), July 1, 12*b* ; — ministry ; next general election (l. quoted), Oct. 21, 8*b* ; —Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill : Central Church Defence Committee appeal for funds (l.), May 6, 6*e* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), 17, 13*d* ; Central Church Defence Committee reply, 18, 7*b*
DEVONSHIRE, late Duke of — on home rule : attitude of Ulster : statement recalled : Sir E. Carson (l.), Aug. 1, 6*c*
DEVONSHIRE, Mr. James :—
on Tramways (M.E.T.) Omnibus Company — new motor-omnibuses ; agreement with Metropolitan Electric Tramways Company and London General Omnibus Company, Nov. 29, 17*d*
DEVONSHIRE Regiment — dinner, July 1, 11*b*
DEVONSHIRE Voluntary Aid Organization — handbook : new edition noticed, Aug. 13, 8*e*
DEVOY, late Mrs. Annette R. — will (law case), Feb. 2, 3*e* ; 3, 3*f* ; 6, 3*e* ; 8, 3*d*
DEW, Mr. George — on building trade : agreement (evid.), Oct. 30, 14*a*
DEWAR, Lieut. Alfred C. :—
on naval manœuvres : attendance of press correspondents, July 31, 7*e* ; —navy : officers : engineers : training (l.), Jan. 19, 10*e*
DEWAR, Mr. Douglas :—
"Jungle Folk" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 25, 39*a*
on birds — plumage traffic (l. with another), Dec. 25, 3*f*
DEWAR, Prof. J. R. — at York , on tuberculosis (animal), Aug. 5, 4*a*
DEWAR, Sir James :—
at Criterion Restaurant, on training in science, Oct. 24, 10*c* ; — at Royal Institution, on chemistry, Dec. 30, 2*e*
DEWAR, Sir John A. — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Perth, Sept. 11, 9*a*
DEWAR, Sir Thomas — leaves for East Africa, Dec. 6, 11*a*
at Blanchard's Restaurant, on history of restaurant, May 3, 7*f* ; —at Holborn Restaurant, on advertising, Oct. 25, 18*f*
DEWAR (John) and Sons (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 2, 20*a*
DEWAR trophy — competition result, July 1, 12*c*
DEWAS, Raja Malhar Rao Baba Saheb of — awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, June 14, 10*c*
DE WESSELOW, Rev. C. H. S. — funeral, Sept. 26, 7*b*
DE WET, Gen. (South Africa) — appointed member of council of defence, June 26, 5*b*
at Pretoria, on ministerial crisis ; Gen. Hertzog, Dec. 30, 3*c*
DE WETTE, Mr. August — funeral, June 29, 11*d*
DEWEY, Mr. W. F. :—
on birds : nesting in Stoke Newington reservoir (l.), Dec. 4, 13*c* ; — Franchise Bill : London town clerk's attitude (l., P.N.), Aug. 2, 6*b*
DEWHURST, Mr. George C. L. — celebrates majority, Dec. 27, 9*a*
DEWPONDS — Mr. E. A. Martin (p.), Sept. 10, 47*c*
DEWRANCE, Mr. John — on internal combustion engines (s.), April 24, 20*f*
DEWSBURY — borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 11*c* ; — electoral, Jan. 24, 7*f* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
DEY, Mr. T. H. — law case, June 28, 3*c*
D'EYNCOURT, Mr. E. H. Tennyson — biographical ; appointed director of naval construction, July 30, 6*d*
D'EYNCOURT, Mrs. Tennyson — gives dance, May 17, 11*b*
DEZSOE-NEMÈS, Mme. — gives recitations, June 12, 10*e*
DE ZULUETA, Mr. Francis — biographical ; appointed to All Souls readership in Roman law at Oxford University, Mar. 29, 4*d*
DHAI, Clan — gathering held, May 28, 9*a*
D'HALL, Mrs. Delores Aurora Scotto — inquest, Aug. 31, 6*c*
DHENDAI Tea Company (Ltd.) — report, April 22, 24*a*
DHOLPUR, Maharajah of — leaves for Switzerland, May 29, 11*b* ; received by King, June 25, 10*d*
Dial Monthly—particulars, June 26, 6*b* ; specimen number noticed, Oct. 19, 4*d*
DIAMANTINO Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) —compulsory winding-up order made, June 6, 3*a* ; liquidation : contributories' meeting held, July 17, 13*d*

DIAMOND, John — false declaration charge, Jan. 4, 5*f*
DIAMOND Rubber Company (Ltd.) — United States syndicate formed to purchase, May 16, 20*b*
DIAMONDS :—
Africa, German, South-West — Antwerp syndicate : contract renewed, April 10, 14*c* ; — output : statistics, May 24, 22*a* ; —trade : Dr. Solf to discuss with British merchants, Jan. 23, 5*a*
Africa, South — mining (sp. art., "A year of diamond mining : a South African record analysed"), May 24, 21*d* ; diamond weighing 1,649 carats discovered at Premier mine, Nov. 6, 7*e* ; — output : statistics for 1911, Feb. 26, 16*d*
Bahia — diamond fields : particulars (S.A.S.), May 30, 3*c*
Belgium — particulars, April 10, 14*c* ; Nov. 27, 18*d* ; — Africa, German South-West : output : contract with Antwerp syndicate renewed, April 10, 14*c*
Brazil—industry : statistics (U.S.A.), Sept. 24, 1*c* ;
Canada — reported discoveries in Ungava and Labrador : statement by Mr. Alfred Lee, Oct. 3, 3*f* ; Mr. Taberner arriving at Toronto with specimens from Hudson Bay, 4, 3*b* (e.e.)
Orange Free State—work curtailed at Koffyfontein mine, Oct. 17, 15*d*
Transvaal — discoveries in Bloemhof district (sp. art., "Alluvial diamonds : a new Transvaal field"), Jan. 4, 13*d*
DIANBELAT Bey (Turkey) — elected president of Parliamentary party of Committee of Union and Progress, May 13, 5*a*
DIARIES : see under PUBLICATIONS
DIAZ, N. — pictures : Stevens collection sold, June 15, 11*c*
DIAZ, Señor Porfirio (Mexico) — at Madrid ; received by King Alfonso and Queen Victoria Eugénie, April 4, 5*e* ; prospects of return : see under MEXICO —Unrest
DIBBLEE, Mr. G. B. :—
"The Laws of Supply and Demand" noticed (L.S.), April 18, 159*a* ; reviewed (L.S.), May 23, 211*a*
on shipping — ships : stability (l.), Oct. 10, 6*e*
DIBDIN, Sir Lewis :—
"English Church Law and Divorce, Part I." reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 526*b*
at Surbiton, on minority report of divorce commission : *The Times* reprint, Nov. 15, 12*d*
on ecclesiastical commissioners' grants — publication in *London Gazette* (l.), June 6, 4*e*
DICEY, Prof. A. V.—resigns as principal of Working Men's College, July 29, 2*e* ; presented with address for services to Working Men's College, Nov. 4, 10*f*
on home rule : opposition to Mr. Churchill's Belfast meeting ; attitude of Ulster (l.), Jan. 27, 7*f* ; — Home Rule Bill : Mr. Asquith's speech on first reading (l.), May 4, 7*f* ; crisis : scenes in House of Commons (l.), Nov. 15, 6*c* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : passive resistance (l.), July 1, 10*c* ;
DICEY, Prof. A. V. (continued) :—
—labour : coalmining dispute ; Trade Disputes Act (l.), Mar. 6, 7*a* ; —Manchester (North-West) by-election (l.), Aug. 7, 7*e* ; —Mid-Lothian by-election (l.), Sept. 16, 7*e* ; — Parliament Act ; home rule : Unionist policy (l.), Jan. 2, 5*b* ; 11, 8*f* ; 20, 7*f* ; (l.), Feb. 5, 7*f*
DICK, Mr. Quintin—dinner, July 3, 11*a* ; house party, Dec. 13, 61*a*
DICK, Mrs. Quintin—operation, Feb. 9, 11*b*
DICK (R. and J.) (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 2, 16*c*
DICK, Kerr, and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 8, 16*a* ; meeting, 16, 17*b*
DICKELLA (Ceylon) Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—report, April 25, 18*b*
DICKEN, Col. William P.—will, June 18, 11*b*
DICKENS, Mr. Alfred Tennyson—death, Jan. 3, 4*d* ; temporary burial, 8, 11*b* ; funeral, April 13, 11*b*
DICKENS, Charles—autograph letters sold, Mar. 18, 12*c*
Boz Club : see BOZ CLUB
Centenary — Authors' Club : dinner given : Mr. P. Fitzgerald explains absence (l.), Feb. 7, 6*b* ; —ball, costume : postponed, Jan. 15, 11*a* ; —Christmas party : Old Bull Inn, Rochester : arrangements, Nov. 15, 12*d* ; —Copenhagen : celebration arrangements, Jan. 16, 11*b* ; —Dickens Fellowship : *conversazione* held, Feb. 9, 7*d* ; —fund : appeal : Mr. B. Willson (l.), Feb. 5, 10*b* ; exhibition of Old Masters at New York in aid : announced, 29, 7*c* ; —Ipswich Literary Society : celebrated, Feb. 5, 10*b* ; —Lambeth : dinner given to poor children, Feb. 10, 10*c* ; —London : entertainment given at Coliseum, Jan. 8, 11*e* ; celebration postponed, Feb. 2, 8*f* ; children's dinners : contributions requested, 2, 8*f* ; —Middle Temple : "at home" given, May 18, 11*d* ; —New York : celebrated, Feb. 7, 6*b* ; 8, 9*d* ; —*New York Times* (art. quoted), Feb. 8, 9*d* ; —Paris : celebrated, Feb. 9, 7*d* ; —Portsmouth : celebration arrangements, Jan. 29, 10*e* (e.e.) ; celebrated, Feb. 5, 10*b* ; —Rochester : celebrated, Feb. 6, 11*e* ; —Speaight, Mr. F. : recital of scenes in "Pickwick Papers," Feb. 8, 9*d* ; —stamps, book plate : sets offered for sale, April 6, 9*c* ; —Sunday entertainment proposed : arrangements : Imperial Sunday Alliance (circular) ; Free Church Council passes resolution, Jan. 5, 9*e* ; Rev. F. B. Meyer (statement), 5, 9*e* ; 6, 9*e* ; Mr. D. Slater (int.), 5, 9*e* ; Mr. Seymour Hicks (int.), 6, 9*e* ; Mr. J. Comyns Carr (with others, l.), 6, 9*e* ; held, 8, 11*e* ; —United States : fund created : Mr. H. Clews (statement), Jan. 5, 9*e* ; —Westminster Abbey : wreaths placed on grave, Feb. 7, 6*b* ; 8, 9*d* ; —Whitefield's Tabernacle : men's meeting ; commemorated, Feb. 5, 10*b*
Chesterton, Mr. G. K. (s.), Oct. 7, 13*e*
Exhibition (Victoria and Albert Museum) — arrangements, Mar. 16, 11*b* ; held ; exhibits described, 19, 6*c*
Grandchildren — give entertainment at Royal Hospital for Incurables, Jan. 11, 8*a*

DICKENS, Charles (continued) :—
Granddaughters — sum collected for benefit : meeting of centenary committee to consider disposition, Feb. 8, 9*d*
Madame Tussaud's exhibition — new tableau described, Feb. 1, 10*c* ; 23, 7*d* (e.e.)
" Master Humphrey's Clock "—offered for sale, Jan. 8, 11*e*
Ridge, Mr. W. Pett (s.), Feb. 5, 10*b*
St. John's school, Ealing — Dickens fellowship : see under EALING
Social reforms—effect of works (sp. art., " The Dickens centenary : Dickens as a social reformer "), Feb. 7, 6*a*
Special article (" Dickens," L.S.), Feb. 8, 49*b*
DICKENS, Mr. H. C. — on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of house surgeons (evid,), Oct. 23, 10*a*
DICKENS Fellowship — conference : dinner given, Oct. 7, 13*e* ; —*conversazione* held, Feb. 9, 7*d* ; —Fildes, Sir L. (l.), Feb. 7, 6*b* ; —members : make pilgrimage to Rochester, June 10, 10*f* (e.e.)
DICKENSON trust : see under CUSTOMS, ancient
DICKER, Rev. C. W. H. — motor accident (fatal), Aug. 27, 8*f*
DICKEY, Dr. H. S.— on Mr. Algot Lange : criticism of book, " In the Amazon Jungle " (l., S.A.S.), Sept. 24, 6*b*
DICKEY, Prof. Stewart—death, Sept. 24, 7*b*
DICKIE, Mrs.—appointed Irish insurance commissioner, Feb. 20, 8*d*
DICKIE, Mr. J. L.—on tuberculosis : milk supply (l.), Sept. 27, 9*f*
DICKINS, Col. F. A.—death, Mar. 6, 11*d*
DICKINS, Mr. Henry F.—death, Mar. 26, 11*b* ; will, April 17, 11*d*
DICKINS and Jones (Ltd.) — dividends, Feb. 20, 18*f* ; Sept. 21, 15*c* ; report, Mar. 22, 19*f*
DICKINSON, Mr. — motor-cycle accident, Sept. 17, 4*d*
DICKINSON, Mrs.—boating accident (fatal), Aug. 21, 8*b* ; 22, 7*b*
DICKINSON, Mr. Goldsworthy L.—elected to Albert Kahn travelling fellowship, May 13, 6*b*
DICKINSON, Mr. Harold — appointed chief electrical engineer at Liverpool (E.S.), Oct. 30, 23*c*
DICKINSON, Mr. Oswald E. — appointed secretary to commissioners in lunacy, Jan. 4, 8*c*
DICKINSON, Mr. R. R. — on Lieut.-Col. J. Humphrey : objects to election as alderman for Tower ward, Oct. 4, 2*c*
DICKINSON, Mr. Robert—leaves for South Africa, Sept. 28, 11*a*
DICKINSON, Mr. W. H. :—
at Guildhall, on Mental Deficiency Bill, Dec. 14, 5*c*
in Parliament, on — defence, imperial, July 26, 11*c* ; —Feeble-minded persons (Control) Bill, May 18, 12*a* ; —Franchise Bill, July 9, 13*c* ; —Germany, relations with, July 26, 11*c* ; —Home Rule Bill, June 20, 10*d* ; —Mental Deficiency Bill, Oct. 23, 5*d* ; Nov. 1, 5*a* ; 22, 4*c* ; Dec. 4, 4*a* ; —Metropolitan Police Rate Bill, Mar. 1, 14*d* ; 14, 6*c* ; —Women's Suffrage Bill (Conciliation Committee's), Mar. 29, 14*c*
DICKINSON (John) and Co. (Ltd.)—stock issue, May 13, 22*f*
DICKMAN, Harold, and Thomas Moore — cinematograph films prosecution, Dec. 13, 55*c*
DICKMAN, Mr. Henry — on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of medical profession (l.), Jan. 11, 4*d*
DICKONS, Mr. James N. — will, May 15, 11*d*
DICKS, Mr. Ernest A.—" A Handbook of Examinations in Music, containing 600 Questions with Answers " reviewed (Ed.S.), April 2, 47*a*
DICKSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Alexander—monument at Woolwich : unveiling arrangements, June 6, 14*b* ; unveiled, 11, 14*b*
DICKSON, Dr. H. N. — at Royal Meteorological Society, on meteorological research work, Jan. 18, 10*b*
DICKSON, Mr. John — will, Oct. 22, 9*d*
DICKSON, Mr. Norman B.—elected director of Leopoldina Railway Company and of Leopoldina Terminal Company, June 22, 18*f*
DICKSON, Mr. W. K. — awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Feb. 19, 3*e* ; degree of St. Andrews University, July 18, 10*e*
" DICTIONARY of National Biography " (leading art.), Nov. 18, 7*e*
DICTOGRAPH—described, Feb. 19, 6*f* ; used in connexion with charges against United States labour officials, Feb. 19, 6*f*
DICY, M. (Hungary) — in Reichstag, on dual relations : Army Bills crisis, April 3, 5*c*
DIDCOT, Newbury, and Southampton Railway Company—reports, Feb. 12, 17*d* ; Aug. 5, 3*f*
DIDDAMS, Mr. Harry J. C.— appointed C.M.G., Jan. 1, 10*b*
DIDSBURY College — principal appointed, July 27, 4*c*
DIECKMANN, Dr. T. — at Faraday Society, on alloys : magnetic properties (E.S.), May 1, 28*b*
DIEHL, Mrs. Alice G. — will, Sept. 20, 7*e*
DIERX, M. Léon — death, June 12, 11*a*
DIESEL, Dr. Rudolph :—
at American Society of Engineers, on Diesel engine locomotive (E.S.), June 5, 30*b* ; —at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on Diesel oil engine (E.S.), Mar. 20, 27*d*
DIESEL Engine Company (Ltd.) — circular, Mar. 18, 19*b* ; change of address (E.S.), Sept. 4, 16*e* ; —ships : engines for generating electricity for lighting : pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Oct. 30, 22*c*
DIESEL engines : see under ENGINES — Internal combustion
DIESTEL, Miss Meta — vocal recital, May 14, 11*d*
DIET — children, school : conference : arrangements, May 4, 4*a* ; 9, 4*c* ; programme (Ed.S.), 7, 53*b* ; 13, 6*d* ; held, 14, 6*a* ; Chisholm, Dr. C. (s.), 14, 6*a* ; Cooper, Miss (s.), 14, 6*b* ; correspondence, Dec. 6, 11*b* ; 7, 8*d* ; Crosby, Lord Mayor (s.), May 14, 6*a* ; De la Mare, Miss E. (s.), 14, 6*a* ; Dukes, Dr. C. (views quoted), Ed.S.), 7, 55*a* ; (s.), 14, 6*a* ; Dunkin, Rev. H. (s.), 14, 6*b* ; Hollway, Mr. J. G. (l.), 20, 6*c* ; Hutchison, Dr. R. (s.), 14, 6*a* ; Malin, Mr. F. B. (s.), 14, 6*a* ; Mumford, Dr. A. A. (s.), 14, 6*a* ; Phillips, Mr. (s.), 14, 6*a* ; Pritchard, Dr. E. (s.), 14, 6*a* ; reforms, proposed : Hecht, Mr. C. E. (int.), 7, 6*a* ; Robertson, Miss M. E. (s.), 14, 6*a* ;

DIET (continued) :—
Upcott, Dr. A. W. (s.), 14, 6*a* ; — coroner's comments, Jan. 2, 5*f* ; — men, business : Dr. F. Buzzard (s.), Oct. 29, 13*f* ; Dr. S. Goodall (s.), 29, 13*f* ; Prof. W. D. Halliburton (l.), 30, 6*d* ; Dr. Olsen (s.), 29, 13*f*
DIEU and Goguyer, MM. (France)—on Muscat arms traffic : new regulations ; seizure of *Ekbatana* (l. quoted), Sept. 13, 3*b*
" DIGAMMA "—on Oxford University : responsions (l., Ed.S.), Aug. 6, 89*b*
DIGBY, Mr. E. A.—Essex (Harwich) : adopted as prospective Liberal candidate, May 14, 9*e* (e.e.) ; June 3, 8*c*
DIGBY, Mr. Giles S. F.—disappearance, April 23, 7*d* ; returns to London, 24, 8*e*
DIGBY, Sir Kenelm E.—appointed chairman of committee on British West African land questions, June 26, 5*c*
on *Hawke-Olympic* collision ; compulsory pilotage (l.), Jan. 8, 12*e* ; —Pilotage Bill (l.), Nov. 26, 20*d* ; —women's suffrage agitation : proposed first division treatment of prisoners (l.), July 2, 10*c*
DIGGLE, Rt. Rev. J. W., Bp. of Carlisle :—
at Carlisle diocesan conference, on church defence : intercommunion of churches, Sept. 18, 7*e* ; —at Convocation of York, on Church of England : vestments, May 10, 4*b* ; —at Maryport, on Wales : Church disestablishment, April 18, 4*b* ; — at Orton, on church patronage, May 6, 15*b*
DILKE, Sir Charles—memorial : Forest of Dean hospital proposed : anonymous offer of half cost ; Sir W. Wedderburn (l.), Jan. 13, 11*b*
DILL, Prof. Homer R. — expedition to Laysan Island : extract from report quoted, Dec. 25, 3*f*
DILL, Dr. Richard—death, Feb. 27, 11*e* ; will, June 6, 11*d*
DILLON, Lord—resigns post of curator of armouries of Tower of London, Nov. 30, 8*e*
DILLON, Mrs.—carriage accident, June 25, 8*d* (e.e.)
DILLON, Mr. John—to address meeting at Letterkenny, Jan. 6, 5*e* ; non-attendance : Mr. J. Dillon (int.), 18, 8*b* ; visits Mr. Asquith, April 13, 8*b* ; trap accident, Oct. 4, 8*e* ; health, 5, 9*a* ; 21, 9*a* ; 28, 9*a* ; at Dublin, 11, 9*b* ; confers with Mr. Asquith and Mr. W. Runciman (P.N.), Dec. 10, 10*c* ; health, 14, 11*a*
Home Rule Bill — confers with Mr. Asquith and ministerial home rule committee, Mar. 25, 7*d* ; June 19, 13*f*
at Carlisle, on Home Rule Bill, June 15, 6*b* (e.e.) ; —at Dublin, on Home Rule Bill : financial provisions, April 26, 7*b* ; on foot-and-mouth disease : British embargo on Irish cattle, Sept. 24, 4*d* ; —at Holborn Restaurant, on Home Rule Bill, April 15, 8*a* ; —at Irish Nationalist convention, on Home Rule Bill, April 24, 8*b* ; —at Kells, on foot-and-mouth disease : British embargo on Irish cattle, Sept. 16, 8*a* ; on Home Rule Bill : position of primary education : commissioners' manifesto (s. quoted) ; Dr. Starkie (l. quoted), 19, 8*d* ; —at Rathmines, on home rule, Feb. 6, 10*a* ; Irish press opinion, 7, 8*b*
DILLON, Mr. John (continued) :—
in Parliament, on—Education (Single School Areas) Bill, Mar. 9, 12*c* ; —Egypt administration ; conspiracy, July 11, 11*c* ; —foot-and-mouth disease : British embargo on Irish cattle, Dec. 10, 14*e* ; — Home Rule Bill, April 16, 15*a* ; Dec. 10, 14*c*, *d* ; —Ireland : labour : Dublin strikes, Feb. 29, 12*c* ; Congested Districts Board, Mar. 28, 12*c* ; Poor Law Bill, May 11, 12*a* ; education grants, Aug. 1, 11*a* ; — Irish Agricultural Organization Society : Development Fund grant, July 6, 12*b* ; —Persia : Anglo-Russian policy, Feb. 22, 14*a* ; condition of Southern : alleged Russian instigation ; ex-Shah's campaign, July 11, 11*c* ; —Plural Voting Bill, Mar. 2, 12*d*
on foot-and-mouth disease : British embargo on Irish cattle (l. quoted), Sept. 26, 8*d* ; Oct. 3, 11*e* ; —home rule : organization of Nationalist propaganda in Great Britain (l. quoted), May 30, 5*d* (e.e.) ; — Home Rule Bill : education : reply to Dr. Starkie (l. quoted), Sept. 23, 6*b* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : extension to Ireland of medical benefits (l. quoted), Feb. 1, 7*b* ; — Ireland : civil service : appointment of Englishmen (l. quoted), Sept. 28, 8*d* ; —Irish Agricultural Organization Society (l.), Jan. 16, 6*f* ; 17, 10*d* ; 18, 10*f* ; —Irish Nationalist demonstration at Letterkenny : (int.), Jan. 18, 8*b*
DILLON, Señor L. N. (Ecuador) — appointed minister for public instruction, Nov. 4, 5*d* (e.e.)
DIMBULA Valley (Ceylon) Tea (Ltd.) — dividend, Feb. 27, 20*c* ; Sept. 6, 16*c* ; report, Mar. 2, 20*b*
DIMITRAKOPOULOS, M. (Greece) — resigns post as minister of justice, June 1, 8*c*
DIMITRIEFF, Gen. Radko (Bulgaria) — biographical, Nov. 6, 7*c*
Turkish war—capture of Kirk Kilisse : report, Oct. 28, 6*c* ; presence in firing line during engagements reported, Nov. 11, 8*a*
DIMOCK, Mr. A. W. — " The Book of the Tarpon " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 434*b*
DIMSDALE, Miss Elizabeth G. — will, July 10, 11*d* (e.e.)
DIMSDALE, Sir Joseph—death, Aug. 12, 9*d* ; message from King and Queen to Lady Dimsdale ; funeral arrangements, 14, 7*b* ; 15, 7*b* ; funeral ; memorial service, 16, 7*b* ; tribute from Corporation of London, 17, 9*b* ; livery of London passes resolution of sympathy ; Dr. E. Freshfield (s.), 23, 8*b* ; memorial to be placed in Guildhall proposed, Sept. 18, 4*b* (e.e.) ; will, Oct. 26, 9*a*
Unionist party, services to — Mr. Balfour (l. quoted) ; City of London Conservative and Unionist Association passes resolution, Sept. 19, 8*d*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on religion, Mar. 6, 4*c* ; —at City of London Conservative Association, on Mr. A. J. Balfour, Mar. 27, 7*a*
DINGLE, Mr. Edwin J. — " China's Revolution " reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 5, 347*a*
DINGLEY, Mr. Edward B. —will, May 11, 10*d*

DINNICK, Benjamin H. — threatening letters charge, Feb. 16, 3*f*
DINNINGTON Main Coal Company (Ltd.)—report, June 18, 21*f*
DINSLEY, Henry S.—offence under Bankruptcy Act charge, May 4, 4*a*
DINWIDDY (Thomas) and Sons, Messrs.—on Post Office telephones: rating of buildings (l.), Mar. 2, 20*e*
DIOMIDIS, M. Alexandre (Greece)—appointed minister of finance, Aug. 31, 3*a*
DIOSY, Mr. Arthur — at Hotel Cecil, on relations between China and Japan, April 17, 4*e*
DIPETHERIA — cats: alleged transmission: Dr. Senior (report), Feb. 19, 6*c*; — Kent: cases at Slade-green, Dec. 20, 8*a*
DIPLOMATIC service—appointments: Parliamentary paper (France, United States, and Great Britain: systems compared), Mar. 14, 5*e*; —buildings: estimates: Sir F. G. Banbury (s.P.); Mr. W. W. Benn (s.P.); Sir J. D. Rees (s.P.); Mr. G. J. Sandys (s.P.); Lord A. Thynne (s.P.); June 5, 14*b*, *c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
DIPPLE, Mr. John — will, Nov. 16, 11*c*
DI RAVELLI, Mr. — piano recital, Dec. 13, 6l*a*
"DIRECTOR" — on deduction of income tax from directors' fees (l.), Mar. 20, 20*f*
DIRECT Spanish Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 7, 18*e*; Sept. 17, 13*d*; report, Mar. 13, 19*c*
DIRECT United States Cable Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 19, 15*c*; April 3, 21*b*; Oct. 9, 19*f*; report, June 18, 21*e*; meeting, 26, 22*f*
DISAPPEARANCE—Caldbeck, Mr. Eaton J.: supposed body found, Dec. 28, 8*d*; — Everley, Mrs. Lavinia: application to swear death, Dec. 10, 3*b*; 17, 3*f*; — French lady in London, Oct. 21, 8*c*; —Gainsford, Mrs. Evelyn, June 7, 10*e*; —Hullgren, Mr.: at Dover, Oct. 9, —Hudson, Mr. T. H., Aug. 13, 7*c*; 12*e*; —Naylor, Albert John: body found, Dec. 9, 12*d* (e.e.); —Nowill, Mrs.: at Newquay, Nov. 26, 15*d*; evidence at inquest, 28, 8*d*; statement by Mrs. Mackenzie, of Highgate, 29, 8*d*; search: particulars; Mr. Nowill (statement), 30, 4*e*; Wigan report, Dec. 2, 3*d*; search: progress, 2, 3*d*; body discovered in sea at Newquay, 3, 8*d*; inquest, 4, 6*c*; funeral arrangements, 5, 8*d*; refusal of Mr. Nowill to accept Mr. Delay's legacy, 7, 4*e*; —Reidy, Miss: disappearance; supposed skull disinterred from Rathkieren graveyard, July 27, 8*c*; —Wright, Rev. W. B. at Osbaldwick, Oct. 28, 4*d*
"DISCONTENTED" — on stock exchange commission (l.), July 11, 16*c*; 16, 18*e*
DISCONTO-GESELLSCHAFT, Direction der: see under GERMANY—Banking
DISCUS throwing—record, May 27, 3*c*; Olympic games: competitions, July 13, 15*a*; 15, 13*a*
DISEASE — causes: researches authorized by Local Government Board, June 11, 14*c*; —*Filaria Loa*: see *Filaria Loa*; —flies, transmission by: Dr. Skinner (s.), Aug. 9, 6*f*; —Goodhart, Sir J. F. (Harveian oration), Oct. 19, 4*e*; — immunity: Prof. Lindsay (p.), April 19, 12*e*; — infectious diseases: Local Government Board report quoted, Jan. 18, 4*a*; report for 1911, April 23, 12*a*; Dec. 18, 13*e*
Prevention—Allbutt, Sir C. (l.), June 6, 7*b*; July 23, 8*c*; —Barr, Sir J. (add.), July 24, 7*f*; —conference (Paris) held, Jan 18, 5*f*; —Flexner, Prof. S. (s.), Nov. 1, 6*f*; —Gill, Sir D. (s.), June 22, 10*c*; —Horsley, Sir V. (l.), June 6, 7*b*; 8, 6*f* (*The Times* comment, 8, 6*f*); —Marsh, Mr. H. (l.), June 4, 4*a*; —treatment: anti-toxin treatment: Prof. Schäfer (add.). Sept. 5, 6*c*; Association for Labour Legislation: discussed by international congress, Sept. 13, 3*c*; sea-water treatment: Quinton Polyclinic: see QUINTON Polyclinic; vaccine therapy: special article ("Vaccine therapy: Sir Almroth Wright's work"), July 19, 12*a*; —tropical: see TROPICAL disease; —watercress, transmission by: Dr. Fegen's reports, June 7, 3*f*; — zymotic: London: proposed appointment of bacteriologist; Metropolitan Asylums Board hospitals committee's recommendation, Nov. 30, 4*c*; statistics, 30, 4*c*; Metropolitan Asylums Board: hospitals committee's recommendations discussed and agreed to, Dec. 2, 4*e*
DISEASES, industrial—anthrax: Jowett, Mr. F. W. (s.P.), July 18, 11*e*; McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), July 18, 12*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —committee: sitting, Oct. 14, 3*b*; — Depuytren's contraction: committee appointed: names, April 18, 12*f*; proposed evidence on behalf of Miners' Federation: reply of secretary to Mr. A. Stanley (l. quoted), June 6, 14*e*; inquiry announced, Oct. 14, 3*b*; 26, 10*f*; held, 28, 4*c*; Dr. E. L. Collis (evid.), 14, 3*b*; Mr. C. Wardle (evid.), 28, 4*c*; —eyesight preservation of: *The Times* comment (E.S.), Jan. 24, 20*b*
Lead poisoning — Buxton, Mr. N. (s.P.), July 18, 11*d*; —committee (Home Office), allegations against: see under PARLIAMENT; —Hills, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), July 18, 11*d*; — Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.P.), July 18, 11*e*; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), July 18, 11*e*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Nystagmus, cause of miners': McKenna, Mr. R.: correspondence with Sir A. B. Markham, April 10, 5*d*; —poisoning: factories and workshops: statistics for 1911 (Parlt. paper), Feb. 27, 4*e*; —pottery workers: discussion at congress of International Federation of Pottery Workers, Aug. 28, 6*e*; —Rhodesia: transmission by insects: "Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology" quoted, Sept. 17, 8*b*
Shuttle-kissing — Griffith, Mr. E. J. (s.P.), July 18, 12*b*; —Harvey, Mr. A. G. C. (s.P.), July 18, 12*a*; —Local Government Board (report), May 20, 7*e*; —Nasmith, Mr. F. (sp. art., "Problems of the loom: shuttle-kissing"), June 5, 27*b*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 5, 28*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

DISEASES, industrial (continued) :—
Telegraphists' cramp : committee's report : Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), May 21, 12*c* ; —writers' cramp : see under WORKMEN'S compensation.
"DISGUSTED ratepayer" — on Westminster-bridge : condition of lamps (l.), Mar. 1, 15*c*
DISLEY — gas supply : extension scheme (E.S.), Nov. 13, 27*b*
DISRAELI, Benjamin : see BEACONSFIELD, Lord
DISRAELI, Mr. Coningsby — on Oxford diocese : proposed division (l. quoted), Nov. 27, 6*d* ; (l.), Dec. 3, 12*d* ; 11, 6*d*
DISTAILLEUR, M. (France)—arrives in Paris, Jan. 5, 3*c* ; charge against : see under MOROCCO—Ujda
DISTILLERS' Company — charitable contributions, Dec. 16, 3*f* ; —masters and wardens elected, Oct. 28, 9*c*
DISTILLERS' Company (Ltd.)—particulars, Oct. 18, 19*f* ; —dividends, Jan. 6, 17*f* ; June 22, 19*c* ; —report, June 27, 19*f* ; —St. Magdalene's Distillery, Linlithgow : acquisition by, Oct. 18, 19*f* ; —stock, repayment of debenture : announced, April 22, 21*c*
DISTRESS — alleged illegal (law cases), May 9, 3*c* ; 10, 3*c*
DISTRESSED Gentlefolks' Aid Society — meeting, May 14, 16*f*
DISTRESSED Indian Students' Aid Committee — meeting, Mar. 15, 3*d* ; report, 15, 3*d*
DISTRICT Messenger and Theatre Ticket Company (Ltd.)—boys : medals presented, Feb. 14, 6*b* ; prizes distributed, July 12, 12*c*
DITCHFIELD, Rev. P. H. :—
"Memorials of Old Gloucestershire" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 18, 24*b*
"Memorials of Old London" quoted : Mr. G. Laking (l.), Jan. 4, 8*c* ; Sir L. Gomme (l.), 10, 9*d* ; 19, 4*c* ; Rev. P. H. Ditchfield (l.), 18, 4*f*
"Old English Country Squire, The," noticed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 364*a* ; reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 14, 504*b*
DITTE, Gen. (Morocco) — meets Mulai Hafid at Rabat, June 15, 5*b*
DITTE, M. (France)—shooting incident : see under FRANCE—Crime
DITTMANN, Herr—mountaineering accident (fatal), Aug. 23, 3*e*
DIVER, Mrs. Maud—"The Hero of Herat" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 423*b*
DIVERS, Dr. Edward—death, April 10, 9*b* ; funeral, 12, 11*b*
DIVING—amateur championships held, Sept. 26, 6*f*
DIVORCE — Bill (Bishop's) : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Bill (Divorce Law Reform Union) : provisions, Nov. 29, 6*c*
Commission, royal—Lord Halifax (l. quoted), Mar. 22, 7*c* ; (s.), Oct. 1, 4*b* ; vacancies : see under PARLIAMENT
Report — issue delayed ; forecast (P.N.), Aug. 1, 8*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; issue announced, July 5, 4*c* ; Oct. 15, 7*e* ; forecast (P.N.), 22, 7*e* ; signed, Nov. 5, 10*c* ; forecast (sp. art., "Divorce commission : impending presentation of report : tendencies and a forecast"), 8, 9*f* ; laid on table of House of Commons, 9, 8*e* (e.e.) ; issued : summary of recommendations (blue-book), 12, 9*f*, 10*a* ; (*The Times* special supplement, Nov. 13, 7*a*) ; secretaries drafting epitome, 15, 12*d* ; minutes of evidence issued (blue-book) ; appendices (blue-book), 21, 4*b* ; Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), Nov. 21, 4*a* ; correspondence, 29, 6*c* ; English Church Union : meeting held, 21, 4*a* ; Lord Guthrie (preface to summary), 18, 10*c* ; Halifax, Lord (s.), 21, 4*a* ; London, Bp. of (s.), 21, 4*a* ; Manchester, Bp. of (s.), 28, 12*b* ; Stone, Dr. D. (p.), 21, 4*a* ; United States opinion, 29, 7*a* ; (sp. art., "America and the divorce commission : opinion on the two reports"), Dec. 27, 5*f* ; Wakefield, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 15, 12*d* ; Winchester, Bp. of (s.), 21, 4*a*
Report, minority — issued ; summary of recommendations (blue-book), Nov. 12, 11*a* ; text (*The Times* special supplement, Nov. 13) ; 15, 12*d* ; Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), 21, 4*a* ; correspondence, 29, 6*c* ; Davies, Miss M. L. (l.), 14, 13*e* ; Dibdin, Sir L. (s.), 15, 12*d* ; Guthrie, Lord (preface to summary), 18, 10*c* ; Haynes, Mr. E. S. P. (l.), 18, 10*c* ; Southwark, Bp. of (s.), 15, 12*d* ; United States (sp. art., "America and the divorce commission : opinion on the two reports"), Dec. 27, 5*f* ; Women's Co-operative Guild : evidence quoted, 14, 13*e* ; York, Archbp. of (add.), Nov. 28, 12*b* ; York convocation passes resolution, 28, 12*b*
History : special articles ("History of divorce"), I. ("Before the Christian era"), Nov. 8, 10*a* ; II. ("The New Testament and the early Church"), 9, 4*a* ; III. ("The middle ages"), 9, 4*b* ; IV. ("The Renaissance and reformation"), 11, 4*a* ; V. ("The Church of England and the Act of 1857"), 11, 4*b* ; —Man, Isle of : see under MAN, Isle of ; —St. Matthew's Gospel quoted, Nov. 9, 4*a* ; Bp. of Chester (l.), 11, 4*c*
DIXON, Agnes M. — on unseasonable weather : flowers in bloom in December (l.), Dec. 30, 9*d*
DIXON, Mr. Alfred G.—will, Jan. 18, 9*b*
DIXON, Mr. Frederick — on Christian Science (l.), Oct. 4, 10*f*
DIXON, George — bravery : Mr. W. D. Reid (l. quoted), Aug. 26, 10*f*
DIXON, Prof. H. B.—at British Association, on explosions in coal mines : coal-dust experiments (E.S.), Sept. 11, 20*a*
DIXON, Mr. H. C.—on Persia : Anglo-Russian policy ; Mr. Shuster's administration of treasurership (l.), Feb. 2, 4*c*
DIXON, Mr. Henry I.—death, Nov. 26, 15*c*
DIXON, Lucy — motor-omnibus accident (fatal) ; inquest, Oct. 28, 11*d*
DIXON, Mr. Scarth — "Hunting in the Olden Days" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 19, 587*a*
DIXON, T.—"The Sins of the Father" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*b*
DIXON, Dr. W. E.—on proprietary remedies (evid.), Oct. 31, 10*c*

DIXON, Mr. W. Macneile — " English Epic and Heroic Poetry " reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 21, 525*a*
DIXON, Mr. Walter—at West of Scotland Iron and Steel Institute, on education of manual workers (E.S.), Oct. 23, 26*c*
DIXON (William) (Ltd.)—report, May 2, 17*e*
DIXON-JOHNSON, Capt.—leaving for Tripoli, June 1, 5*d* ; arrives at Tunis, 19, 5*c*
on Turco-Italian war — British Red Crescent Mission : letter to Mr. Ameer Ali, Feb. 28, 5*a*
DIXON-WRIGHT, Rev. Henry D.—appointed M.V.O., Feb. 14, 11*e* ; arrives at Sandringham, April 18, 11*b*
DJABOONG (Java) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, July 2, 20*e* ; meeting, 12, 18*f*
DJAFER Bey (Turkey) — resigns post as mutessarif and commandant of Ipek, Aug. 2, 3*d*
DJAHID Bey, Hussein (Turkey) — reported at Evian-les-Bains, July 15, 5*b* ; sentenced by court-martial, Sept. 12, 5*b* ; imprisoned in old Hippodrome prison, 17, 3*b*
Dardanelles question—attitude of Committee of Union and Progress : our Constantinople correspondent's comments (Dec. 26, 3*c*) : Djavid Bey (l.) ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, Jan. 11, 3*c*
on Committee of Union and Progress : replies to Kiamil Pasha (art. quoted), Feb. 20, 5*e* ; —Turkish war : urges continuance of hostilities (art. quoted), Dec. 25, 5*b* ; 28, 4*b* (e.e.)
DJAMBI (Sumatra) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) — law case, June 27, 3*b* ; Oct. 31, 2*f*
DJANIN Bey (Turkey) — on Turkish war : urges continuance of hostilities (art. quoted), Dec. 25, 5*b*
DJASINGA Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.) — report, Nov. 13, 23*c*
DJAVID Bey (Turkey) — appointment to ministry desired by committee party, Jan. 19, 3*b* ; prospects, 23, 5*e* ; appointed minister of public works, Feb. 19, 5*b* ; prospects of appointment as finance minister, May 23, 5*d* ; dismissal from ministry demanded by army mutineers, June 26, 5*d* ; 27, 8*d* ; resignation from ministry demanded by army mutineers, July 16, 5*a* ; sentenced by court-martial, Sept. 12, 5*b* ; imprisoned in old Hippodrome fortress, 17, 3*b* ; expected to join troops as reservist, Oct. 7, 5*b* ; leaves Constantinople, Nov. 15, 6*e* ; leaves for Marseilles, 16, 8*a* ; arrives, 21, 5*c* ; at Brussels, Dec. 19, 5*d* ; arranging congress, 21, 6*a*
in Chamber, on Committee of Union and Progress : work, Aug. 6, 5*a*
on Balkans : suggested intervention of Powers : Count Berchtold's proposal, Aug. 27, 3*b* ; — ministry (Ghazi Mukhtar Pasha) : statement, July 30, 5*d* ; — Turkish war : Turkish ministry (int.), Dec. 19, 5*d* ; at Vienna ; rumours of offer of presidency of Salonika, 31, 3*d*
DJAVID Pasha (Turkey) — biographical, Oct. 22, 5*a* ; appointed to command Monastir army corps, July 10, 5*c* ; kills Turkish officer for ordering resistance at Kuprulu, Oct. 31, 6*e* ; efforts to prevent retreat at Uskub ; reported shot by officers, Nov. 1, 8*d* ; reported killed in action near Yanina, Dec. 23, 6*a* (e.e.) ; 24, 3*b* ; correction ; reported killed in action at Biklista, 26, 3*e*
DJELIL (Turkey) — sentenced, Nov. 18, 5*d*
DJEMAL Bey (Turkey) — health, Nov. 19, 8*a* ; arrested, 20, 8*c* (e.e.)
DJEMAL-ED-DIN (Turkey) — appointed Sheikh-ul-Islam, July 22, 5*c* ; 23, 5*d*
DJEMBER Rubber Estates Company (Ltd.) —circular, Sept. 18, 14*b*
DJEVAD Bey (Turkey) — arrives in London, Mar. 13, 11*a* ; leaves London for Continent, April 5, 7*a* ; appointed councillor to embassy at Washington, Dec. 7, 9*a* ; 10, 7*f* ; visits Foreign Office, 13, 61*a* ; leaves for Washington, 16, 9*b*
DJURKOVITCH, Lieut. (Montenegro) — Turkish war : informs governor of Skutari of armistice, Dec. 9, 5*c*
DLUGOSZ, M. de (Austria-Hungary) — resigns post in Austrian ministry, June 19, 5*a* ; resignation refused ; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, 20, 5*a*
DMITRIUK, M. (Russia) — elected secretary of Duma, Dec. 4, 5*c*
DOBB (Henry) (Ltd.) — false trade description charge, Nov. 27, 4*f*
DOBBIE, Brig.-Gen. W. H. — appointed C.B., June 14, 10*b*
DOBBS, Mr. Archibald — on Ballycarry parish church : damage to windows (l. quoted), July 12, 11*e*
DOBELL, Mr. George C. — elected chairman of Reliance Marine Insurance Company, Sept. 17, 14*e*
DOBIE, Capt. William A. — death, May 1, 11*c*
DOBRUDJA : see under TURKISH international crisis
DOBSON, Mr. Austin — " At Prior Park and Other Papers " reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 7, 494*b*
DOBSON, Mr. Edward — death, Dec. 3, 9*c*
DOBSON, Mr. T. W. — biographical, April 12, 14*f*
Nottingham (East) by-election — adopted as Liberal candidate, April 12, 14*f* ; address, 15, 8*d*
Woman suffrage — receives deputation, April 13, 9*e*
at Nottingham (East) by-election, on probable result of election, April 19, 7*f*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act (views), April 16, 15*f* ; appointment of representatives of medical institutions on advisory committee formed by commissioners : message to Mr. A. Murray, 18, 12*f*
DOBSON, William — supposed picture of Thomas Simon : similarity to portrait of Abraham Van Der Doort : Rev. H. E. D. Blakiston (l.), Jan. 25, 8*e*
DOCK, Wharf, Riverside, and General Workers' Union — secretary prosecuted, Nov. 8, 3*f*
DOCKER, Mr. Ludford C. — elected director of Stratford-on-Avon and Midland Junction Railway Company, Nov. 16, 20*b*
Warwickshire (Stratford-on-Avon) — consents to contest as Unionist candidate, Oct. 19, 8*e*
DOCKERS' Mission — fête (St. Dunstan's, Regent's Park) : arrangements, June 22, 11*a* ; held, 26, 11*b*
DOCKRAY, Mr. K. T. S. — at Manchester University, on study of sociology, Feb. 6, 6*b*

DOCKRELL, Mrs. Morgan :—
at London Opera House, on woman suffrage, Mar. 8, 7*b* ; —at Pavilion Theatre, on woman suffrage : Sir Almroth Wright's letter to *The Times*, April 2, 13*f* ; —at Royal Albert Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act ; Mr. Lloyd George, June 28, 10*a*
DOCKS — accidents : see under ACCIDENTS
Casualties : recalled, Aug. 23, 8*f* ; —Hamburg ; collision between the *Vandalia* and section of floating dock, Oct. 7, 20*d* ; — Nigeria, Southern : floating dock on voyage to : stranded, Oct. 3, 18*c* ; 5, 18*f* ; 7, 20*d* ; 8, 18*c* ; total loss claim being settled, 18, 20*c*
Construction : dangers : departmental committee (report), July 10, 8*c* (e.e.) ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 17, 22*b* ; —dimensions : *The Times* Comment (E.S.), Feb. 7, 20*c*
Floating — casualties : see under Casualties, above ; —*Duke of Connaught* : voyage from Barrow to Montreal (art., "Atlantic voyage of a floating dock : large insurance interests"), Sept. 3, 11*e* ; progress, 4, 14*f* ; 9, 15*f* ; 23, 14*f* ; Oct. 17, 12*f* ; 21, 20*c* ; 25, 19*a* ; 26, 20*c* ; at Montreal, 30, 14*d* ; arrives at Montreal, Nov. 2, 18*f* ; — Lagos dock : vogage : progress, Sept. 24, 14*f* ; — navy : see under NAVY ; — Nigeria, Southern : dock constructed for : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 28, 16*c* ; casualty : see under Casualties, above ; — towage : our marine insurance correspondent's comments, Aug. 23, 8*f* ; Oct. 3, 18*c* ; 5, 18*f*
DOCZY, Baron Louis (Austria-Hungary)— on Turkish war (art. quoted), Oct. 28, 5*b* ; Albanian question (art. quoted), Dec. 18, 6*b*
DODD, Judge—resigns county court judgeship, Dec. 5, 9*b*
DODD, Mr. H.—death, Aug. 22, 7*d*
DODD, Mr. John—will, June 29, 11*d*
DODD, Mr. W. H. (Mr. Justice)—on Antrim : agitation : comments, July 16, 11*e*
DODDS, Sir James — private secretary appointed, May 27, 7*e*
DODEKANESCA—autonomy suppressed : restoration under guarantee of powers suggested, May 31, 3*c*
DODGE, Mr. Walter P. :—
"King Charles I., A Study" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 362*c*
on Roosevelt, Mr. T. (l.), Mar. 14, 5*d*
DODGSON, Mr. Campbell—biographical ; appointed keeper of department of prints and drawings at British Museum, June 22, 8*d*
DODGSON, Mr. James H.—will, Sept. 26, 7*e*
DŒUILLET (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 30, 13*f* ; meeting, 30, 14*a*
DOFF, N.—"Jours de Famine et de Détresse" noticed (L.S.), April 11, 148*b*
DOGRAS, 38th—dinner, June 21, 9*b*
DOGS—army : use with sentries : report received by Maj. Richardson on dog presented to Norfolk Regiment, Sept. 26, 8*e* ; —barking : Blackpool foreshore : see under BLACKPOOL—Foreshore ; —bloodhounds : Association of
DOGS (continued) :—
Bloodhound Breeders : trials : see under Field trials, below ; —cruelty : prosecution, Dec. 13, 56*b*
Field trials—Association of Bloodhound Breeders : held, Jan. 11, 11*a* ; 12, 11*b* ; May 9, 14*f* ; 10, 15*f* ; —Cheshire, North Wales, and Shropshire Retriever and Spaniel Society : held, Oct. 26, 12*e* ; —English Setter Club : held, April 25, 13*f* ; 26, 15*c* ; —Gamekeepers' National Association : held, Sept. 20, 9*c* ; 21, 10*c* ; — Herts, Beds, and Bucks Retriever Society : held, Oct. 2, 14*d* ; 3, 11*a* ; 5, 11*e* ; 7, 12*f* ; —Horsham and District Dog League : held, Jan. 5, 11*d* ; Nov. 2, 12*c* ; 4, 13*a* ; 5, 15*c* ; —hounds : held, Oct. 12, 12*d* ; —International Gun Dog League : held, April 17, 16*f* ; Oct. 23, 14*a* ; 24, 13*b* (e.e.) ; — Irish Red Setter Club : held, Aug. 8, 11*e* ; 9, 9*f* ; —Kennel Club : arrangements, Jan. 23, 13*b* ; held : April 19, 15*c* ; —National Pointer and Setter Society : held, May 1, 16*d* ; 2, 13*c* ; —Northern and Midland Spaniel Club : held, Nov. 28, 13*d* (e.e.) ; —Northumberland : Blaydon estate : abandoned, Aug. 31, 9*c* ; —pointers and setters : arrangements, Jan. 23, 13*b* ; — Retriever Society : held, Sept. 20, 9*c* ; 21, 10*c* ; Nov. 6, 15*b* ; — Scottish Field Trials Association : held, July 31, 13*c* ; Dec. 7, 12*e* (e.e.) ; 9, 13*e* ; —sheep-dogs : held, Oct. 12, 12*d* ; —Spaniel Club : held, Dec. 19, 13*f* ; 20, 13*e* ; —Sporting Spaniel Society : held, Nov. 21, 13*c* ; 22, 13*c* ; —Western Counties and South Wales Retriever Society : held, Oct. 30, 15*c* ; 31, 13*c* ; —Western Counties' Spaniel Club : held, Dec. 11, 15*e* ; —West Riding Sheep-dog Society (sp. art., "The sheep-dog trials : meet of the West Riding Society"), Sept. 3, 9*d*
Foxhounds : sales : see under Sales, below ; —greyhounds : sales : see under Sales, below ; *Sylph* : death, Dec. 28, 9*c* ; —Home for Lost and Starving Dogs : see that title ; —hydrophobia : see HYDROPHOBIA ; —instinct : incident of passenger's death on tramcar : correspondence, Sept. 2, 11*d* ; —law case (nuisance), Jan. 12, 3*e*
Licences—Liverpool : poor owners : National Canine Defence League's scheme : secretaries (l. quoted), Dec. 31, 4*f* ; —prosecution, Dec. 3, 8*b* ; —shepherds' dogs : exemptions from payment granted to farmers in Hampshire : statistics, Aug. 19, 8*f* ; —transference of : case of Mr. A. B. Johnson ; question at London county council, Nov. 27, 6*c*
Nuisance : magisterial comments, Dec. 6, 2*f* ; prosecution, 24, 9*b* ; — poisoning from yew leaves : correspondence, May 25, 10*e* (e.e.) ; — police : see under POLICE ; —Protection Bill : see VIVISECTION—Dogs Protection Bill (No. 2)
Sales—foxhounds : at Rugby, Mar. 2, 13*e* ; —greyhounds : by Mr. R. N. Stollery, Jan. 22, 12*f* ; 29, 12*d* ; Mar. 18, 13*f* ; April 15,

DOGS—Sales (continued) :—
11c ; May 6, 14c (e.e.) ; Dec. 3, 13c ; 9, 13c
Sheepdogs : *Pink* : death, Sept. 11, 8a ; —sheep worried in Wirrall : greyhound shot, April 13, 10c
Shows—Bristol : held, Dec. 5, 9a ; —British Dog Show Society : held, April 12, 15a ; prize list, 12, 15a ; —Brussels Griffon Club of London : held, May 17, 15f (e.e.) ; —Bulldog Club : held, May 30, 11d ; —Cox's show, Mr. E. T. : held, Dec. 7, 12c ; —Cruft's : arrangements ; names of exhibitors, Feb. 9, 13f ; held : prize winners, 15, 13d ; 16, 9e ; closed, 17, 14f ; —Darlington Horse and Dog Society : held, July 29, 11d ; —Ealing and District Canine Association : held, Mar. 21, 13f ; —Eastbourne : held, Aug. 24, 9d ; —foreign dogs : held, April 20, 15c ; —foxhounds : Peterborough : held, July 11, 4b ; —Foxterrier Club : held, Nov. 21, 13b ; —French Bulldog Club of England : held, May 17, 15f (e.e.) ; —Horsham and District Dog League : abandoned, July 25, 13b ; —hounds : held at Crystal Palace, April 18, 15c ; held at Rugby, June 3, 13e ; at Peterborough, July 12, 13a ; —Kennel Club : dates, Oct. 3, 10f ; 10, 11b ; held, 4, 11e ; 16, 13f ; 17, 13e ; —Kensington Canine Society : held, Nov. 14, 13d ; —Ladies' Kennel Association : *Tide Time* : not to be exhibited, April 27, 6e ; entries, June 5, 17b ; held, 12, 16e ; financial result ; November : arrangements, Sept. 13, 9c ; held, Oct. 10, 11b ; arrangements, Nov. 23, 13a ; held, 27, 15b ; Queen Alexandra Cup : result, June 13, 15f ; —London Bulldog Society : held, Nov. 9, 14b ; —London Foxterrier Club : held, May 15, 16c ; —National Dog Show Society (Birmingham) : entries, Jan. 23, 12a ; held, prize list, 25, 10d ; 26, 11d ; prize list : correction, Feb. 1, 13d ; —Old English Sheepdog Club : held, Mar. 15, 13c ; —otterhounds (Rugby) : held, Feb. 7, 13b ; —Pekingese : at Benham Valence, May 30, 11d ; —Pekingese Club : held, May 22, 14b ; Dec. 19, 13e ; —Pekingese Dog Association : held, June 26, 16b ; —Pekin Palace Dog Association : arrangements, Jan. 9, 4f ; held, 17, 11d ; arrangements, June 22, 11a ; —Pomeranian Club : held, Mar. 22, 15c ; —Reigate Horse and Hound Show Society : date, Mar. 18, 13e ; held, May 31, 4d ; —Richmond : held, July 3, 14c ; —Scottish Kennel Club : held, Oct. 3, 10f ; 4, 11d ; —Southern Counties Canine Association : held, May 24, 60d ; —terriers : held, June 14, 15f ; —Toy Dog Society : held May 8, 14f ; 9, 15f ; —Welsh Kennel Club : held, Dec. 6, 11a
Southern Counties Canine Association : see that title ; —thefts : prosecution, Jan. 3, 2f ; 24, 4d ; June 20, 3f ; 27, 3e ; —*Trilby* : enrolled in

DOGS (continued) :—
Brotherhood of Hero Dogs, Nov. 6, 12c (e.e.) ; —vivisection : see under VIVISECTION
DOGS, Isle of—St. Luke's parish : children's country holiday : Rev. E. F. Scofield's appeal, July 20, 12f (e.e.)
DOHERTY, Mr. C. J. (Canada)—to visit England, June 15, 5f ; 26, 8e ; arrives in London, July 5, 8a ; present at inspection of fleet at Spithead, 10, 7b ; attends meeting of imperial defence committee, 12, 6e ; date of departure for Canada ; to visit Paris, 18, 5c ; at Paris, 29, 6c ; 30, 5a ; 31, 6b ; received by M. Fallières, 30, 5a ; returns to England, Aug. 1, 5e ; attends sitting of Committee of Imperial Defence, 2, 4e ; to return to Paris, 2, 4e (e.e.) on Home Rule Bill (tel.), April 15, 7f
DOHERTY, Maurice, and Herbert Stoddart : see under FORGERY
DOIG, Mr. W.—on residual products of gas (evid.), Dec. 5, 17c
DOLAN, Edward, and Michael Burke—manslaughter charge, Oct. 1, 6c
DOLAN, Mr. Joseph T.—on Ireland : education : county council scholarships (l.), Nov. 13, 16e
DOLBEN, Miss Ellen—will, April 19, 11e ; Sept. 30, 11c
DOLCOATH Mine (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 23, 21a ; Aug. 23, 13b
DOLGOROUKI, Prince Alexander—death, June 26, 10b ; Tsar attends funeral, July 2, 11c ;
DOLGOROUKI, Prince Alexis — leaves Marienbad for Paris, Sept. 12, 9a
DOLGOROUKI, Princess Alexis—health, Feb. 13, 11a ; at Acqui, May 17, 11a
DOLLAR, Mr. Robert—on Panama Canal Dues Act (l.), Sept. 14, 18b ; discrimination in favour of United States coastal shipping, 14, 18a
DOLLFUS, M. Jean (France)—art collection sold, Mar. 4, 5b ; April 2, 5d ; May 21, 5b ; 22, 5f ; 23, 5d
DOLLING Memorial Home of Rest (Worthing)—Royal Court Theatre : performance in aid given, Feb. 20, 10e
DOLLS :—
Shows—*Bristol Times and Mirror* : held, Jan. 23, 11a ; —Brook-street, No. 47 : held, Nov. 20, 11a ; —*Evening News* : opening arrangements, Dec. 9, 9e ; held, 10, 11c ; 11, 10e ; full particulars, 10, 11c ; dolls and toys distributed, 18, 8f ; —*Truth* : Queen contributes dolls, Dec. 11, 10e ; 18, 8f ; exhibits described, 18, 8f
DOLMETSCH, Mr. Arnold—concert, Feb. 27, 6d
DOLMETSCH, Miss Hélène—concert, Nov. 18, 10d
DOLOO Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 25, 19b
DOLORES, Mlle. Antonia—vocal recitals, Nov. 20, 11c ; Dec. 5, 9d
DOMEIER, late Mr. Albert — bequeaths sum to corporation of London, July 6, 4f
DOMESTIC Servants' Benevolent Institution — Lancaster, Mary Ann : bequeaths legacy, Dec. 24, 7c ; —meeting, May 15, 15c
DOMESTIC Workers' Union of Great Britain—Lady Warwick (l.), July 16, 11c
DOMINGUEZ, Mme. de—gives children's party at Argentine legation, April 30, 11a

DOMINGUEZ, Don F. (Argentina)—elected member of Automobile Club, Jan. 13, 11*a*

DOMINGUEZ, Señor Vicente J. (Argentina)—on Port Argentina Great Central Railway Company: concession at Samborombon Bay (l.), Oct. 28, 16*e*

DOMINICA Forests and Sawmills (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 4, 4*e* (e.e.)

DOMINICAN republic: see SANTO Domingo

DOMINION Bank (Ltd.): see under CANADA—Banking

DOMINION Bond Company of Canada (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 30, 6*f* (e.e.)

DOMINION Coal Company (Ltd.)—electrical plant for colliery: contract placed (E.S.), Nov. 20, 24*c*

DOMINION of Canada Investment and Debenture Company (Ltd.)—report, June 17, 19*d*

DOMINION of Canada Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—disposal of properties announced, Oct. 10, 17*d*

DOMINION Sawmills and Lumber (Ltd.)—meeting announced, Jan. 19, 13*d*; reorganization of management: committee appointed, Feb. 7, 15*d*; appointment of receiver: application to court, Mar. 2, 22*c*; explanation, 2, 19*f*; reconstruction: scheme prepared, April 3, 17*d*; June 22, 20*d*; meetings announced, July 6, 21*c*; 26, 19*d*; (circular), 16, 15*e*; capital: petition to sanction reorganization, Oct. 19, 20*c*
Correspondence, July 9, 22*e*; 10, 20*f*

DOMINIONS Settlement Association—incorporated, Feb. 10, 18*a*; circular, Sept. 28, 17*a*

DOMINION Steel Corporation (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 28, 18*f*; June 26, 21*d*; Sept. 28, 18*c*; Dec. 24, 2*d*; share issue announced, April 19, 17*d*; 25, 17*c*; issued, 26, 20*a*; common stock to be introduced on London and Amsterdam exchanges, May 18, 23*f*; report, June 5, 26*c*; works: wire-nail, bolt, and nut mills to be equipped, June 5, 26*b*

DOMINION Textile Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 21, 20*c*; May 23, 21*a*; Aug. 14, 13*a*; Dec. 3, 19*c*; 4, 16*f*; report, June 12, 23*a*

DOMINION Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 12, 20*e*; July 5, 19*f*; Oct. 2, 53*e*; report, May 9, 20*d*; address, Oct. 3, 18*c*

DOMMET, Mr. W. E.—"Petrol Engine Construction" noticed (E.S.), Nov. 6, 25*c*

DOMONEY, Mr. J. W. — gives dinner; receives presentation in recognition of chairmanship of Bridge House estate committee of City Corporation, May 14, 15*c*
at Savoy Hotel, on Southwark-bridge and St. Paul's-bridge schemes, May 14, 15*c*

DOMVILE, Com. Barry E.—biographical; appointed assistant secretary of Imperial Defence Committee, June 19, 6*d*

DON, Mr. R. R.—at British Association, on Dundee jute trade, Sept. 11, 3*e*

DONALD, Prof. Archibald—appointed professor of obstetrics and gynæcology in Manchester University, Oct. 14, 10*b*

DONALD, Maj.-Gen. C. G.—at Oxford University, on officers training corps, June 1, 6*c*

DONALD, Rev. C. S.—on Rugby working men's, boys', and girls' clubs in Notting-dale: rebuilding: appeal, July 12, 11*f*

DONALD, Mr. J.—at Holborn-viaduct Hotel, on shop assistants: minimum wage; Insurance (Industrial) Act, April 8, 5*d*

DONALD, Mr. Robert—at General Post Office, on newspaper postal rates, July 23, 9*e*

DONALDA, Mme.—concert, Nov. 22, 9*d*

DONALDSON, Maj. Frederick L.—accident (fatal), Mar. 25, 3*d*; inquest, 26, 7*e*; will, April 22, 15*e*

DONALDSON, Sir George—law case, Nov. 5, 3*e*; 6, 3*b*; 7, 3*c*

DONALDSON, Sir James—to receive freedom of St. Andrews, April 2, 11*a*; receives freedom, June 28, 4*f*
at British Association, on Scottish Education Department, Sept. 10, 48*c*; —at St. Andrews, on St. Andrews University, June 28, 4*f*

DONALDSON, Leon F.—arson charge, Mar. 5, 7*e* (e.e.)

DONALDSON, Mr. M.—appointed vice-president and general manager of lines west of Fort William on Grand Trunk Railway Company, June 20, 16*e*

DONALDSON, Mr. M. E. M.—"The Isles of Flame" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 19, 590*c*

DONALDSON, Rev. Dr. S. A.—biographical; elected vice-chancellor of Cambridge University, June 3, 7*c*; admitted as vice-chancellor of Cambridge University, Oct. 2, 3*d*

DONALDSON Line—history, Dec. 13, 6*d*

DONALLON, Edward—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Oct. 12, 3*a*

DONALLON, Edward, and Eugene Beck—false pretences charge, June 22, 3*e*; 24, 3*e*; 26, 3*f*; July 8, 3*c*; 29, 3*c*

DONATELLO—St. John: terra-cotta bust sold, April 23, 13*e*

DONCASTER—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11*c*; —Firth (W.), Ltd): secure site for erection of works (E.S.), Sept. 11, 19*b*; —Hickleton church: subsidence feared: precautions taken, Feb. 23, 6*b*; —history: pamphlet noticed, June 27, 14*e* (e.e.); —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*e*; —race meeting: see under TURF; —Royal Agricultural Society's show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows; —trade: new works established (E.S.), Mar. 20, 27*b*

DONEGALL, Lady—touring in India, Jan. 6, 9*a*; dance, July 12, 9*b*; returns from Canada, Dec. 25, 9*a*

DONGRE, Prof. M. G. — "Indian Unrest" (trans.), noticed, Jan. 3, 3*f*

DONIBRISTLE, mansion house of: see under MORAY, Lord

DONKEYS — shows: Camberwell: held, July 9, 13*f*; Costers' and Street Traders' donkey show: opening arrangements, April 2, 11*a*; 6, 9*a*; May 24, 59*a*; held, 4, 11*a*;

DONKIN, Mr. — received by King George at Port Said, Jan. 22, 8*b*

DONKIN, Sir H. Bryan — on Mental Deficiency Bill (l.), June 12, 10*c*

DONNAN, Prof. F. G. — appointed professor of general chemistry at London University, Mar. 21, 4*c*; declines nomination to chair of chemistry at University College London, May 27, 4*e*

DONNAY, Mr. Maurice — *Ménage de Molière* produced, Mar. 13, 5*c*

DONNE, Ven. William, Archdeacon of Huddersfield — at Wakefield cathedral (charge), April 23, 6*c*
DONNE, Mr. William — will, June 25, 11*b*
DONOHOE, Mr.—Turkish war: detention by Turkish authorities: see under TURKISH war — Press
DONOUGHMORE, Lord:—
in Parliament, on—education: London county council schools: proposed acquisition of slum areas, July 17, 12*a*; — Railways (Light) Bill, Dec. 11, 12*a*
DONOVAN, Mr. J. T. — returns from Australia, Sept. 14, 8*d*
DONOVAN, Mr. P. H., and Mr. W. Turner—on brakes: compressed air: electric operation (p.. E.S.), Sept. 4, 18*a*
DONOVAN, Prof. R. — at Dublin, on Home Rule Bill, Mar. 5, 7*c*
DOOARS Tea Company (Ltd.) — dividends, May 2, 17*e*; Dec. 5, 16*f*; report, June 3, 17*c*; meeting, 14, 20*b*
DOOLAGHTY, Michael: see under IRELAND —Crime — Murder
DOOLEY, Albert — fraud charge, April 12, 3*e*
DOOLOOGRAM Tea Company (Ltd.) — report, May 28, 10*b*; dividend, Dec. 17, 17*b*; 21, 17*a*
DOOM Dooma Tea Company (Ltd.) — report, May 20, 20*d*; address changed, Aug. 3, 12*d*; dividend, Nov. 15, 18*a*
DOONAN, Mr. — at Bo'ness, on coalmining dispute, Mar. 30, 7*a*
DOPP, Dr. K. E.:—
"Early Cave-men, The," noticed (Ed. S.), April 2, 46*c*
"Later Cave-men, The," noticed (Ed.S.), April 2. 46*c*
DOPSON (Chas. W.) (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, June 6, 3*a*
DORADA railway: see under COLOMBIA—Railways
DORAN, Col. W. R. B. — selected for command of 17th Infantry brigade, Jan. 13, 7*c*
DORCHESTER — archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY; —Fordington St. George, church of: fire: see under FIRES—Dorchester; —High-street: proposed church site: purchased by Baptists, May 15, 4*e*; —Maumbury Rings: see under ARCHÆOLOGY; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*
DORCHESTER, Lady — "Recollections of a Long Life" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 8, 51*b*
DORCHESTER Debating and Dramatic Society — performance announced, Oct. 9, 3*f*
DOREE, Mr. H. J. — court of aldermen: Farringdon Without ward election: candidature announced, Mar. 19, 4*f*
DORÉ Gallery — exhibition of photographs: see under PHOTOGRAPHY
DORJIEFF — biographical, July 19, 5*e*; at St. Petersburg, Jan. 5, 3*d*; arrival in Tibet reported, July 19, 5*e*; visit to Tibet: see under PARLIAMENT
DORKING — county ball held, Jan. 6, 9*a*
DORMAN, Long, and Co. (Ltd.) — dividends, May 8, 20*a*; Nov. 14, 17*d*; report, 20, 19*a*; meeting, Dec. 12, 20*e*; position discussed, 20, 15*c*; awarded Australian steel contract, 28, 11*f*
DORMER, Mr. Francis J.:—
on East Rand Proprietary Mines (Ltd.): proposed reduction of directorate (l.), Feb. 23, 21*b*;—Transvaal: mining industry: amendments to company law suggested (l.), Jan. 2, 15*f*
DORMER, Mr. Francis J. (continued):—
DORRINGTON, Mr. Theophilus L. — will, Mar. 7, 11*b*
DORSAINVIL, M. Jean B. (Hayti) — appointed minister resident to legation in London, Feb. 20, 11*b*; received by King, May 31, 10*a*
DORSET, Archdeacon of: see DUNDAS, Ven. Charles L.
DORSET Arts and Crafts Association — exhibition: see under ARTS and Crafts
DORSET County Chamber of Agriculture —meeting, Oct. 21, 12*d*
DORSET Down Sheep-breeders' Association — meeting, Feb. 5, 14*c*
DORSET Men in London — dinner: date, April 18, 11*c*; held, May 7, 11*a*
DORSETSHIRE — ball, county: held, Jan. 5, 9*a*; date, Sept. 27, 7*a*; Dec. 12, 9*a*; —bishopric: endowment: correspondence, June 27, 4*c*;—deputy-lieutenants: new appointment, Sept. 11, 9*a*; —North: electoral, May 4, 7*d*; Sept. 4, 6*b* (e.e.); —Rampisham church: churchyard cross: fund for repair being promoted, Oct. 17, 3*d*; —Whitcombe church: ancient churchyard cross discovered, May 16, 6*e*
DORSETSHIRE Regiment, 1st Batt. — colours presented: message from King, May 17, 8*c*, *d*; old colours deposited in St. Mary's church, Dorchester, Nov. 18, 4*b*
DORTMUND Breweries Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 28, 13*d*
DOTY, Dr. (U.S.A.)—refuses to resign post as health officer, Jan. 1, 5*c*
DOUADY, M. Jules—"La Mer et les Poètes Anglais" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 19, 365*b*
DOUBLE, Mr. Alfred—death, Sept. 21, 9*c*
DOUBLEDAY, Miss Leila — violin recital, June 3, 6*e*
DOUBLEDAY, Mr. W. E.—at Library Association, on public libraries, Sept. 5, 7*e*
DOUBLE Dragon, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—China
DOUCET, M. Jacques — art collection: particulars; sale announced, May 20, 10*f*; sold, June 6, 5*b*; 8, 5*b*; 10, 5*c*
DOUCH, James—inquest, Oct. 1, 6*f* (e.e.)
DOUCHEMENT, M. (France) — awarded Legion of Honour, Jan. 29, 5*b*
DOUDNEY, Violet — wilful damage charge, July 1, 7*d*
DOUGHTY, Capt.—at Mexico: received by Gen. Madero, May 15, 5*e*
DOUGHTY, Lady — musical "at home": date, June 5, 11*a*; given, 7, 11*a*
DOUGHTY, Mr. Charles M.—biographical: awarded royal gold medal of Royal Geographical Society, Mar. 29, 4*d*
DOUGHTY, Emily—attempting to procure charge, July 4, 4*d*; 6, 4*f*; 10, 4*d*
DOUGHTY, Mr. G.—Middlesex (Hornsey): adopted as prospective Liberal candidate, July 1, 7*e*
DOUGHTY, Rev. G. B.—on Regent-street quadrant: design (l.), Oct. 5, 7*e*
DOUGHTY, Sir George — leaves for Canada, July 27, 9*a*; returns from Canada, Oct. 11, 9*b*
at Grimsby, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Jan. 20, 7*d*; —at M nchester, on Grimsby fish traffic: attitude of Great Eastern Railway Company, Feb. 10, 17*e*

DOUGHTY, Sir George (continued):—
in Parliament, on—Great Britain and France: penny postage suggested, May 21, 13*c*; —Scotland: sea fisheries: protection, April 18, 14*d*; —telegraphs: rates, May 21, 13*d*; —telephones: administration, May 21, 13*d*; —Workmen's Compensation (Share Fishermen) Bill, April 24, 12*c*
on British Columbia — salmon fisheries season (tel.), Sept. 18, 12*f*
DOUGHTY, Mrs. Katherine F.—"The Betts of Wortham in Suffolk, 1480-1905" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 22, 7*6b*
DOUGHTY-TICHBORNE, Sir Joseph—leaves for Dublin, Aug. 20, 7*a*
DOUGLAS (Isle of Man) — high sea, Feb. 6, 7*b*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*e*; —St. Thomas's church: fire; tower destroyed, Feb. 12, 7*c*
DOUGLAS, Mr.—at Edinburgh, on foot-and-mouth disease: Scottish Embargo on English cattle, Sept. 19, 6*b*
DOUGLAS, Rev. A.—murder: see under NYASALAND—Crime—Murder
DOUGLAS, Gen. Sir C. W. H.—assumption of post of inspector general of forces: arrangements, Feb. 27, 6*b*; inspects cadets at Royal Military College, Sandhurst, July 18, 10*b*; inspects cadets at Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 19, 4*a*
at Royal Military Academy, on co-operation in army, July 19, 4*a*
DOUGLAS, Dr. Charles—at British Association, on cattle foods and milk yields, Sept. 12, 3*e*
DOUGLAS, Mr. G.—at 10, Downing-street, on labour unrest: wages boards, June 22, 10*a*
DOUGLAS, Rev. J. A.—on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), April 22, 6*b*; position of curates (l.), July 11, 8*e*
DOUGLAS, Mr. J. W. H. T.—to be entertained: date, April 3, 15*e*; entertained, 26, 15*f*
DOUGLAS, Mr. John H.—on British Olympic Council: dissensions (with others, l.), Jan. 17, 11*d*
DOUGLAS, Mr. Langton — new address, April 24, 11*b*
DOUGLAS, Mr. Loudon M.—appointed technical adviser to Reigate Fuller's Earth Company, Sept. 7, 14*d*
at Society of Arts, on meat industry, Feb. 6, 7*c* (e.e.)
on Herts and Beds co-operative bacon factory (l. quoted), June 8, 24*b*
DOUGLAS, Miss M. A.—at Association of Head Mistresses' conference, on training of teachers, June 15, 4*e*
DOUGLAS, Lady Margaret—disclaims connexion with Servants' Tax Resisters' Association, June 8, 7*b*
DOUGLAS, Miss Margaret:—
at Birmingham, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, July 24, 8*f*; —at Clapham, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of domestic servants, Jan. 11, 4*b*; —at Peterborough, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, July 29, 8*e*; —at Rye, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of domestic servants, Jan. 20, 7*d*
DOUGLAS, Walter—inquest, Aug. 24, 4*b* (e.e.)
DOUGLAS and Oliver (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, May 15, 3*a*
DOUGLAS-HOME, Col. Cospatrick — death, April 26, 11*c*; will, June 28, 11*d* (e.e.)
"DOUGLAS" Nursery — pound day held June 29, 11*b*
DOUGLAS-PENNANT, Miss Violet — appointed Welsh insurance commissioner, Feb. 23, 7*c*
DOUGLASS, Mr. W. T.—on coast erosion (lect., E.S.), April 17, 26*d*
DOUGLAS-WILLAN, Col. Henry P.—death, Nov. 7, 9*c*
DOULCET, M. (France)—appointed councillor of embassy at St. Petersburg, May 3, 5*c*; promoted minister plenipotentiary, June 4, 5*e*
DOUMER, M. Paul—at Hotel Cecil, on international eugenics congress, July 25, 9*e*
DOURO, Lord—infant son christened, Aug. 12, 9*a*
Bermondsey — adopted as prospective Unionist candidate, June 13, 7*b*
DOUSTE, Mmes.—pupils' concert, July 2, 10*d*
DOUST'S Patent Expansion Joint Company (Ltd.)—telescopic expansion joint: leaflet noticed (E.S.), Dec. 11, 24*c*
DOUTCHO, Voivoda—Turkish war: irregular troops defeat Turks at Kresna pass, Oct. 23, 8*b*
DOVE, Herr (Germany)—elected president of Reichstag, Feb. 15, 5*a*; re-elected vice-president of Reichstag, Mar. 9, 5*b*
DOVE, Charles W.—shooting charge, June 26, 7*a*; July 24, 4*b*
DOVE, Mr. F. L.—at London county council, on construction progress of county hall, May 15, 7*c*
DOVE, Mr. H. S. — elected member of Thames conservancy board, Nov. 1, 4*d*
DOVER—cliff, fall of: see under ACCIDENTS—Cliff; —coal-mining: see under COAL-MINING; —corporation: Bill: Bonsor, Mr. H. C. O. (s.), Jan. 31, 13*d*; Perks, Sir R. (s.), 31, 13*d*; —espionage, alleged: see under ESPIONAGE; —forts: alleged narrow escape of *Kronprinz* during artillery practice: our Dover correspondent's comments, Aug. 8, 6*c*
Harbour — improvement scheme: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 28, 17*d*; increased accommodation: Mayor (statement), Sept. 27, 14*a*; details (E.S.), Dec. 18, 23*c*; special article ("Improvements at Dover harbour," E.S.), Feb. 21, 23*b*; — station, new marine: see under SOUTH Eastern and Chatham Railway
Harbour, naval — navigation regulations: order in council published, Jan. 20, 12*f*; —western entrance: closing recommended, Feb. 24, 4*f*; entrance to be closed, correspondence, Sept. 16, 4*d*; contradiction, 27, 8*c*
Mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*; — port: trade statistics, Dec. 13, 29*a*; —rates: see under LOCAL taxation; —St. Margaret's Bay: sea wall: schemes for works, Mar. 30, 5*f* (e.e.); —South African War memorial: unveiled, April 20, 6*f*
DOVER, Bp. of: see WALSH, Rt. Rev. W.
DOVER Aero Club—club house opened, June 13, 5*f*
DOVER Castle — time gun to be discontinued, Oct. 31, 8*c*
DOVER College — prizes distributed, Oct. 26, 12*f*
DOVER quarter sessions—sitting, Jan. 2, 2*f*

DOW, Mr. Stewart—will, Mar. 25, 11*b*
DOWDALL, Mr. Chalenor — at Whitehall Rooms, on Bankruptcy Bill, Mar. 15, 18*c*
DOWDALL, Sir L. C.—knighted, June 14, 10*a*
DOWDLE, Mrs. — memorial service: letter from "General" Booth read; funeral, Feb. 2, 11*e*
DOWELL, Adm. Sir William M.—celebrates 87th birthday, Aug. 2, 2*e*; death, Dec. 30, 9*c*; message from King, 31, 9*a*
DOWKER, Gen. Howard C.—death, Dec. 6, 11*d*
DOWLING, Mr. R. N.—on sugar (beet): experiments at Mr. Courthope's farm: disclaimer (l.), Jan. 22, 46*e*
DOWLING, Mr. Walford R.—awarded medal of Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, Jan. 4, 4*b*
DOWN — population: religious professions census statistics (blue-book), Aug. 19, 6*b*
DOWN, Mr. Templer L.—death, Aug. 20, 7*e*
DOWNER, Mr. Alfred R.—death, June 10, 15*b*
DOWNER, Mr. William J. — appointed C.M.G., June 14, 10*d*
DOWNES, Dr. Edmund—death, Jan. 13, 11*d*; will, Feb. 27, 11*c*
DOWNES, Col. W. Knox—death, Mar. 28, 9*d*
DOWNHAM, John, and others — assault charge, Feb. 1, 4*b*
DOWNING-STREET, No. 10—office keeper: change, Aug. 14, 6*b*
DOWNSHIRE, Lord—list of guests, Nov. 9, 11*a*
DOWNSIDE Abbey — school buildings: addition: opening arrangements, April 30, 6*f*; opened, May 3, 4*b*; —officers training corps contingent: rifle range opened, May 3, 4*b*
DOWSE, Rt. Rev. Charles B., Bp. of Cork —biographical, May 18, 4*f*; Nov. 23, 5*c*; elected Bp. of Killaloe, May 18, 4*f*; consecrated, June 12, 6*e*; elected Bp. of Cork, Nov. 23, 5*c*
DOWSETT, Harry, and Horace E. Hollamby —negligent driving charge, Mar. 6, 3*e*
DOWSON, Dr. Walter — on teaching of modern languages (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 1, 113*a*
DOXFORD, Mr. C. D.—on shipping: boat accommodation of ships (l.), Oct. 10, 17*f*
DOXFORD (William) and Sons (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 4, 19*a*
DOYLE, Annie—soliciting charge, Jan. 15, 3*e*
DOYLE, Sir Arthur Conan:—
"Case of Oscar Slater, The," noticed, Aug. 20, 7*c*
"Lost World, The," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 443*a*
at Café Royal, on proposed English channel tunnel, Nov. 7, 9*c*; —at Carlton Rooms, on oral teaching of deaf and dumb, July 17, 10*a*; —at Savoy Hotel, on physical training: Lieut. J. P. Mueller's system, Nov. 8, 17*b*
on Home Rule Bill (with others, manifesto), Oct. 23, 8*e*; —Olympic games, next: British Empire joint team (l.), July 18, 12*f*; suggestions for training of team (l.), 30, 6*e*; organization of British team (l. quoted), Aug. 2, 4*d*; (l.), 8, 6*e*
DOYLE, Mr. M. L.—at Baltinglass, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Feb. 27, 6*c*
D'OYLY, Lady — jewel robbery: see under JEWELLERY—Robberies
DRACHMAN, Dr. Bernard — name mentioned in connexion with chief rabbinate, June 25, 4*d*; accepts invitation to become candidate for chief rabbinate, July 20, 11*b*; in England; to preach at Great Synagogue, Aldgate, Oct. 18, 10*a*; candidature for chief rabbinate: Manchester synagogues: representatives pass resolution, Nov. 29, 6*c*; consents to be nominated for election as chief rabbi, Dec. 20, 10*c*
at Great Synagogue (sermon), Oct. 21, 3*e*
DRACOPOLI, Mr. I. N. — at British Association, on Mexican exploration, Sept. 11, 3*c*
DRAGANOFF, Gen. (Bulgaria)—at Bukarest, Dec. 11, 7*d*
DRAGE, Mr. Geoffrey:—
at County Hall (London), on mercantile marine: training of boys, Oct. 22, 7*f*; —at Dominions royal commission, on imperial secretariate development into departmental of civil intelligence suggested, Nov. 15, 19*b*; —at Shipwrights' Company's dinner, on mercantile marine: training of boys, Oct. 22, 8*a*
on Italian: study (l.), Nov. 7, 13*e*; —labour: shipping trade: British seamen (l.), May 27, 13*e*; Nov. 4, 11*b*; —seamanship: grant: recommendations of National Committee on Sea Training (l.), Aug. 17, 8*e*; national conference; mercantile marine training (sp. art., "Sea training for boys: new grants and old difficulties: questions for the national conference," Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 101*c*
DRAGOON Guards (Queen's Bays), 2nd — dinner, June 14, 11*b*
DRAGOON Guards (Royal Irish), 4th — meeting of past and present members: arrangements, Mar. 12, 13*f*
DRAGOON Guards, 6th — leaving Bloemfontein for England, Dec. 17, 13*e* (e.e.)
DRAGOON Guards Black Horse Association, 7th—meeting: arrangements, May 2, 12*e*
DRAGOUMIS, M. Stephen (Greece) — appointed governor-general of Crete by King George; arrives at Canea, Oct. 26, 6*e*; issues proclamation, 28, 6*e*
DRAINS — use of intercepting traps: departmental committee's report (blue-book), Aug. 30, 8*b*
DRAKE, Mr. F. E. — on railway electrification (l., E.S.), Mar. 13, 22*d*
DRAKE, Sir Francis — documents discovered, June 29, 6*f*; Mrs. Z. Nuttall (s.), Oct. 10, 6*d*
Special article ("Drake's drum"), Sept. 6, 9*c*
DRAKE, Mr. Francis C.—appointed secretary in revenue department, India Office, Oct. 24, 6*d*; appointed member of advisory committee to Board of Trade on commercial intelligence, Dec. 6, 11*d* (e.e.)
DRAKE, Eng.-Com. S. J. — authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, April 17, 17*a*
DRAKE, Mr. William J. — awarded I.S.O., June 14, 10*d*
DRAKE and Gorham (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 5, 18*e*; meeting, 17, 17*b*

DRAKE and Mount (Ltd.)—report, May 20, 20*d*

DRAKE-BROCKMAN, Mr. Ralph E. — "British Somaliland" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 3, 394*b*

DRAKE stones : see under DRUIDS — Rock idol

DRAMA — first performances : West End Theatre Managers' Society's decision, Mar. 25, 4*e*

Abbey Theatre : year 1911 reviewed, Jan. 15, 10*d* ; —*Adventure of Aristide Pujol, An* : production announced, Nov. 11, 12*d* ; produced, 20, 8*e* ; —*Adventure of Lady Ursula, The* : performed at Canterbury, Aug. 9, 4*e* ; —*Affaires sont les Affaires, Les* : performed at Paris, July 29, 6*c* ; —*After the Opera* : performed, Dec. 10, 10*f* ; —*All Men are Fools* : production announced, Sept. 2, 9*e* ; produced, 20, 4*b* ; —Alvechurch Village Players : see ALVECHURCH Village Players ; —*Amazons, The* : revival announced, May 29, 8*d* ; June 3, 6*c* ; complete cast, 5, 11*d* ; date, 10, 12*c* ; performed, 15, 10*d* ; performances at Duke of York's Theatre to end, Sept. 19, 9*b* ; —*Ann* : production arrangements, June 13, 7*b* ; 17, 12*a* ; produced, 19, 10*e* ; to be transferred to Royal Court Theatre, Sept. 6, 8*b* ; 9, 9*b* ; 16, 9*d* ; performance, 17, 6*d* ; —*Antje* : produced, June 24, 10*c* ; —*Antony and Cleopatra* : Mr. F. R. Benson's version, Oct. 9, 8*e* ; —*Apple of Eden, The* : production announced, April 8, 9*e* ; date, 15, 9*c* ; produced, 19, 11*d* ; —*Arabella* : production arrangements, Sept. 16, 9*d* ; 27, 7*d* ; 30, 11*d* ; produced, Oct. 9, 8*e* ; —*Arms and the Girl* : produced, April 30, 5*f* ; —*Arraignment of Paris, The* : production announced, May 30, 3*f* ; —*Art and Opportunity* : production arrangements, Aug. 28, 9*f* ; Sept. 2, 9*e* ; produced, 6, 7*f* ; —*Assaut, L'* : produced in Paris, Feb. 3, 5*a* ; English rights acquired, 5, 12*b* ; —*As You Like It* : performed at Heversham Grammar School (sp. art., "Ste. Wandrille in Westmorland : a male Rosalind"), June 5, 6*e* ; —*At the Barn* : production arrangements, Mar. 25, 4*e* ; April 8, 9*e* ; produced, 12, 10*f* ; —*Aunt Bessie* : performance announced, Sept. 23, 7*e* ; —Australia (sp. art., "Music and drama in Australia"), April 5, 7*c* ; —*Autumn Manœuvres* : date ; cast, May 18, 5*f* ; 20, 12*a* ; produced, 27, 8*d* ; time of performances changed, July 8, 9*d* ; last performance, Aug. 12, 8*f* ; —*Ayesha* : production announced, April 15, 9*c* ; arrangements, May 1, 10*d* (e.c.)

Bancroft, Sir S. (s.), Oct. 21, 11*c* ; —*Barbara Grown Up* : date, Nov. 4, 10*b* ; *matinées* announced, 8, 11*d* ; produced, 13, 12*e* ; —Bateman, Miss (s.), Oct. 21, 11*c* ; —*Bearleaders, The* : cast, Jan. 29, 10*c* ; produced, Feb. 2, 9*e* ; —*Beastie* : produced, Dec. 16, 10*c* ; —*Before and After* : produced, June 25, 7*d* ; —*Before Breakfast* : announced, April 22, 14*e* ; produced, May 3, 10*e* ; —*Bel Ami* : produced at Paris, Feb. 24, 7*f* ; —*Ben Hur* : revival announced, Feb. 26, 6*c* ; performance : date, Mar. 25, 4*e* ; performance announced, April 8, 9*e* ; performed, 19, 12*f* ; —*Benmy-Chree* : performance announced, June 24, 10*c* ; revival announced, July 1, 10*e* ; performed, 4, 10*e* ; —*Between the Acts* : produced, June 25, 7*d* ; —*Bias of the World, The* : performed, May 7, 10*c* ; —*Biff* : produced, Dec. 10, 10*d* ; —*Billy* : production arrangements, Jan. 1, 11*c* ; 13, 11*c* ; 15, 10*e* ; cast, 8, 4*d* ; postponed, 31, 9*b* ; performance : date, Mar. 25, 4*e* ; arrangements, April, 1, 12*e* ; performed, 8, 9*e* ; —*Birthright, The* : production announced, Feb. 7, 10*d* ; performed, 26, 6*d* ; June 25, 6*a* ; —*Blindness of Virtue, The* : production announced, Jan. 20, 8*b* ; 22, 10*d* ; cast, 29, 10*c* ; produced, 30, 8*f* ; *matinées* announced, Feb. 19, 12*d* ; —*Blue Bird, The* : changes in cast, Jan. 8, 4*d* ; 10, 8*d* ; performance, 10, 8*d* ; company from Haymarket Theatre to tour in Australia, Feb. 19, 12*d* ; produced, Oct. 29, 8*d* ; —*Bogie Men, The* : performed, July 9, 11*d* ; —*Boy Scout, The* : production announced, April 22, 14*e* ; appropriate song : prize offered, 22, 14*e* ; —*Brand* : performance announced, Oct. 29, 9*d* ; whole version produced, Nov. 12, 12*c* ; —*Brass Bottle, The* : performed at Palladium, Oct. 8, 9*d* ; —*Buddha* : production announced, Feb. 6, 10*d* ; 13, 7*f* ; cast, 19, 12*d* ; produced, 23, 11*b* ; performed, Mar. 1, 11*c* ; performances announced, April 15, 9*c* ; —*Buexl* : to be produced, Jan. 15, 10*e* ; —*Bunty Pulls the Strings* : 300th performance, Mar. 21, 12*f* ; 350th performance, April 22, 14*e* ; 400th performance, May 31, 8*e* (e.e.) ; anniversary performance, July 19, 9*e* ; 500th performance, Aug. 12, 8*f* ; 600th performance : celebration arrangements, Oct. 7, 4*f* ; final performance announced, 28, 10*d* ; —*Burden, The* : performance : date, Mar. 23, 11*e* ; produced, April 1, 12*b* ; —*Burnham Beeches* : production announced, Nov. 18, 10*b* ; produced, 29, 6*b*

Calamity Jane, R.N. : production announced, Jan. 8, 4*d* ; produced, 9, 8*f* ; —Canada : Earl Grey amateur dramatic competition (Ottawa) : Sir J. Hare consents to judge, Jan. 9, 8*d* ; —Canterbury week : performances, Aug. 8, 9*e* ; 9, 4*e* ; 10, 8*a* ; —*Captain Brassbound's Conversion* : performance announced, July 22, 10*d* ; Sept. 23, 7*e* ; revived, Oct. 16, 8*c* ; —*Captain Scarlet*: production announced, Nov. 18, 10*b* ; produced, 29, 6*b*

Censorship — Alexander, Sir G. (s.), Feb. 14, 12*e* ; —*Coronation, The* : see *Coronation, The*, below ; —*Edge 'o Dark* : see *Edge 'o Dark*, below ; —examiners of plays : Mr. G. A. Redford relinquishes office, Jan. 2, 2*f* ; relations with theatres : dramatic sub-committee of Society of Authors : resolution : reply of Lord Chamberlain, 2, 2*f* ; Mr. E. A. Bendall appointed, Feb. 12, 8*d* ; —*Into the Darkness* : see *Into the Darkness*, below ; — judicial comments, June 7, 3*c* ; — Lytton, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 20, 12*a* ; —Newton, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 20, 12*a* ; —*Next Religion, The* : see *Next Religion, The*, below ; — Parliament : see under PARLIA-

DRAMA—Censorship (continued) :—
MENT ; —petition against : announced, Feb. 26, 6*c* ; —petition for retention : announced, Feb. 29, 8*b* ; signatures, Mar. 1, 8*d* ; Society of West-end Theatre Managers : petition to King : list of signatures, April 1, 12*d* ; June 13, 7*d* ; —*Pity of It, The* : see *Pity of It, The*, below ; — religious plays : exclusion suggested : Mrs. M. Dearmer (l.), April 5, 2*e* ; —Ribblesdale Lord (l.), Feb. 28, 6*f* ; (s.P.), Mar. 20, 12*a* ; —Sandhurst, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 20, 12*a* ; —Shaw, Mr. G. B. (l.), Feb. 16, 9*e* ; —Tree, Sir H. B. (l.), Feb. 15, 8*f* ; (s.), Mar. 18, 7*d* ; —*Tricked* : see *Tricked*, below ; —*Venetian Night, A* : see *Venetian Night, A*, below ;
Chalk Line, The : production arrangements, Feb. 26, 6*c* ; produced, Mar. 4, 6*f* ; —*Changeling, The* : production announced, Sept. 6, 6*b* ; — character, effect on : discussed at national catholic congress, Aug. 6, 3*d* ; —*Charley's Aunt* : reaches 1,900th performance in London, Jan. 15, 10*e* ; performed, Dec. 27, 8*b* ; —*Chaste Maid in Cheapside, A* : abbreviated version to be performed, Sept. 16, 9*d* ; —*Chat with Mrs. Chicky, A* : produced, June 24, 10*c* ; —*Check to the Queen* : date of production, Dec. 2, 9*d* ; —Christmas (art., " Entertainments for Christmas : a guide to the theatres "), Dec. 23, 8*d* ; — *Cicada, The* : produced, June 26, 10*c* ; —*Coats* : performed, June 25, 6*a* ; — comedy, international musical : company to be organized, June 12, 11*d* ; — command performance : see under GEORGE V., King — Palace Theatre ; —*Constant Lover, The* : production announced, Jan. 22, 10*d* ; cast, 29, 10*c* ; —*Contrasts* : production arrangements, Oct. 9, 4*b* ; —*Coronation, The* : refused licence, Jan. 24, 10*c* ; produced by Pioneers, 29, 10*d* ; —*Correct Thing* : Italian version performed, Dec. 13, 60*e* ; —*Count of Luxembourg, The* : new dresses and improvements described, Mar. 11, 11*d* ; —*Creditors* : to be produced, Mar. 4, 6*e* ; produced, 12, 6*e* ; —*Cricket on the Hearth* : cast, Jan. 1, 11*c* ; performed, 10, 9*e* ; —*Crise, La* : performance postponed, May 2, 5*d* ; produced at Paris, 4, 5*b* ; —*Crusaders, The* : performed at Winchelsea by village children, April 29, 13*d* ; —*Cupid and the Styx* : performed, May 16, 10*e*
Dancing Mistress, The : production announced, Oct. 14, 9*b* ; produced, 21, 10*c* ; —*Dancing Viennese, The* : produced, June 4, 7*c* ; —*Daring of Diane, The* : to be produced, Jan. 19, 9*d* ; produced, 23, 10*d* ; —*Day at Trouville, A* : complaints received : question at London county council, Nov. 6, 5*b* ; —*Dear Old Charlie* : revival announced, Feb. 2, 10*e* ; performed, 21, 10*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Rev. T. H. Davies (s.), Mar. 6, 4*d* ; —*Deborah's Lover* : performed, July 12, 5*f* ; —*December 13th* : to be produced, Mar. 4, 6*e* ; date announced, 23, 11*e* ; produced, April 1, 12*b* ; —*Demagogue, The* : production arrangements, Dec. 19, 12*d* ; to be produced, Mar. 4, 6*e* ;

DRAMA (continued) :—
produced, 11, 10*f* ; —*Discovering America* : production announced, July 29, 9*c* ; —*Doll's House, A* : performed, Mar. 29, 11*e* ; Oct. 16, 8*a* ; —*Dolly's Little Bills* : performance announced July 8, 9*d* ; performed, 9, 11*d* ; — *Doormats* : production announced, July 29, 9*c* ; Sept. 16, 9*d* ; 23, 7*e* ; 30, 11*d* ; produced, Oct. 4, 9*c* ; — *Double Game, The* : *matinées* announced, April 22, 14*e* ; arrangements, May 6, 12*c* ; performed, 8, 7*b* ; — *Dove Uncaged, The* : performance arrangements, Feb. 5, 12*b* ; 13, 7*f* ; 19, 12*d* ; performed, 21, 10*e* ; — *Drake* : production announced, July 29, 9*c* ; rehearsals, Aug. 8, 9*c* ; cast, 9, 6*a* ; 10, 9*b* ; date of production, 26, 8*f* ; produced, Sept. 4, 4*d* ; *matinées* announced, 19, 9*b* ; 23, 7*e* ; change in cast, 30, 11*d* ; performance, Oct. 7, 4*f* ; performance in aid of funds of Navy League : arrangements, Dec. 7, 11*f* ; —*Dreamer, The* : production announced, Oct. 28, 10*d* ; Nov. 18, 10*b* ; 25, 10*e* ; produced, 30, 8*b* ; —*Drone, The* : production arrangements, Feb. 5, 12*b* ; produced, 7, 10*e* ; —*Dust of Egypt, The* : performance announced, Jan. 8, 4*d* ; arrangements, 27, 11*e* ; 29, 10*e* ; produced, Feb. 5, 12*a* ; —*Dusty Path, The* : production announced, Oct. 28, 10*d* ; produced, Nov. 5, 12*a*
Eager Heart : performance arrangements, Dec., 9, 11*d* ; 16, 10*c* ; performed, 19, 9*d* ; —*Easiest Way, The* : to be produced, Jan. 15, 10*e* ; cast, 29, 10*c* ; cast, Feb. 5, 12*b* ; performed, 12, 10*e* ; —*Edge o' Dark* : refused licence, Sept. 16, 9*d* ; correction ; statement issued by Lord Chamberlain's department, 17, 6*d* ; refused licence, Oct. 29, 9*d* ; —*Edith* : produced, Feb. 10, 10*c* ; —*Eldest Son, The* : production arrangements, Nov. 11, 12*d* ; 18, 10*b* ; produced, 25, 10*d* ; —Elizabeth, Queen : condition in North of England during reign : German MS. from " Elizabethan Keswick " quoted : Mr. C. Hughes (l.), Aug. 26, 8*f* ; —*Embarrassed Butler, The* : performance announced, May 27, 8*b* ; produced, 29, 3*b* ; —*Emigré, L'* : revival at Paris proposed : dispute between M. Bourget and M. Guitry, May 15, 5*d* ; —*Epiphany* : production announced, Feb. 7, 6*b* ; produced, 10, 10*c* ; —*Esther* : produced at Paris, Feb. 9, 5*f* ; —*Everybody's Doing It* produced, Feb. 15, 8*b* ; —*Everyman* : performance announced, Mar. 11, 11*d* : performed at Passmore-Edwards Settlement, May 9, 11*c* ; —*Everywoman* : performance announced, June 24, 10*c* ; arrangements, July 15, 6*f* ; 27, 12*f* ; 29, 9*c* ; cast, Aug. 16, 7*d* ; rehearsals announced, 19, 7*d* ; date, Sept. 2, 9*e* ; cast, 9, 9*b* ; produced, 13, 4*d* ; —*Experimentalists, The* : production arrangements, Oct. 9, 4*b*
Falling His Crest : performance announced, Aug. 5, 9*c* ; —*Family Failing* : performed, June 28, 7*c* ; —*Fanny's First Play* : removed to Kingsway theatre, Jan. 1, 11*c* ; performed, 2, 9*d* ; 400th performance, April 1, 12*e* ; performances : arrangements, Sept. 2, 9*e* ; correction, 6, 9*b* ; —*Fawn, The* : production announced, Nov. 25, 10*c* ; —*Femme Seule, La* :

DRAMA (continued) :—
produced at Paris, Dec. 23, 8*c* ; —*Fenton Pearls, The* : produced, May 17, 10*d* ; July 12, 5*f* ; —*Ferdinand* : produced, Jan. 22, 6*f* ; —Fernandez, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 21, 11*c* ; —*Ferret, The* : to be produced, Oct. 28, 10*d* ; produced, 29, 8*d* ; —*Feu de la Saint Jean, Le* : produced at Paris, May 23, 12*a* ; —*Find the Woman* : production date, June 3, 6*c* ; 10, 12*c* ; cast, 11, 10*d* ; produced, 18, 10*d* ; 100th performance : souvenir to be presented to audience, Sept. 16, 9*d* ; —*Fire-screen, The* : to be produced, Jan. 29, 10*c* ; produced, Feb. 8, 6*d* ; —*First Actress, The* : production announced, Nov. 25, 10*e* ; —*Five Frankforters, The* : production announced, April 22, 14*e* ; cast, 29, 12*c* ; arrangements, May 6, 12*c* ; performed, 8, 7*c* ; —*Flambeaux, Les* : produced at Paris, Nov. 27, 7*c* ; —*Flambée, La* : see *Turning Point, The*, below ; —folk-play : performed at Farnham, Nov. 12, 13*e* ; —*Fool and the Wise Men, The* : to be produced, Mar. 4, 6*e* ; produced, 12, 6*e* ; —*For Love and the Navy* : production announced, Sept. 21, 8*f* ; —French plays at Garrick Theatre : arrangements, Mar. 26, 7*e* ; at Little Theatre : arrangements, April 1, 12*e* ; performances : arrangements, 15, 9*c* ; 22, 14*e* ; *Un Soir*, 25, 5*e* ; *Thérèse Raquin* : at Court Theatre, 24, 4*e* ; at Little Theatre : *L'héroïque Le Cardunois*, May 2, 8*d* ; *La Rampe*, 10, 11*e* ; *La Robe Rouge*, 14, 7*e* ; *Le Misanthrope*, 18, 11*d* ; *Les Maris de Léontine*, 21, 6*d* ; arrangements, June 1, 7*f* ; *Le Maître de Forges*, 5, 6*c* ; *Le Contrôleur des Wagon-slits* : announced, 17, 12*a* ; performed, 18, 10*c* ; at London Coliseum : *Le Loyer d'Olivette* performed, Sept. 27, 8*c* ; *Elisabeth, Reine d'Angleterre* : performed at London Coliseum, Oct. 8, 9*d* ; *Une Nuit de Noël sous la Terreur*, 22, 9*c* ; *La Passion et l'Assomption du Divin Pierrot* : production arrangements, 18, 10*b* ; 25, 10*e* ; —*Frolics of Gabrielle, The* : performed, Mar. 26, 7*f*
Gate of Life, The : performed, July 24, 9*d* ; —*Geisha, The* : revival announced, Feb. 19, 8*b* ; —*General John Regan* : production : arrangements, Dec. 23, 8*e* ; 30, 9*e* ; —*Gentleman Ranker, The* : production announced, April 22, 14*f* ; —*Gentleman who was Sorry, The* : production announced, Oct. 14, 9*b* ; produced, 19, 9*d*
German plays in London—*Alt-Heidelberg*, April 1, 12*d* ; —*Auf der Sonnenseite*, Jan. 1, 11*c* ; —*Berühmte Frau, Die*, April 1, 12*d* ; —*Flachsmann als Erzicher*, Oct. 28, 10*b* ; —*Haubenlerche, Die*, June 10, 12*d* ; —*Jugendfreunde*, Nov. 18, 10*a* ; —*Märchen, Das* : production announced, Jan. 22, 10*d* ; produced, 29, 10*e* ; —*Opferlamm, Das*, Mar. 4, 6*f* ; —*Raub der Sabinerinnen, Der*, May 13, 12*d* ; —*Unser Doktor*, Feb. 5, 10*e* ; —*Unsere Frauen*, Dec. 16, 10*d* ; —*Weissen Rossl*, June 10, 12*d*
Germany : Rhenish Goethe-Verein festival : programme, April 22, 14*f* ; —*Get-rich-quick Wallingford* : production announced, Dec. 30, 9*e* ; —

DRAMA (continued) :—
Getting What You Want : produced, June 24, 10*c* ; —*Gipsy Love* : production announced, April 29, 12*c* ; produced, June 3, 6*d* ; performance, Dec. 5, 13*f* ; —*Girl from Montmarte, The* : to be performed in New York, Aug. 5, 9*c* ; —*Girl in the Taxi, The* : production announced, June 28, 7*c* ; July 15, 6*f* ; 22, 9*c* ; cast, Aug. 12, 8*f* ; 22, 7*c* ; production date, 29, 6*f* ; Sept. 2, 9*e* ; produced, 6, 7*f* ; 100th performance to be celebrated, Nov. 25, 10*e* ; —*Girta's Quest, or the Magic Ring* : performance announced, Feb. 28, 6*d* ; —*Glad Eye, The* : *matinées* : alteration announced, Feb. 2, 10*e* ; performance given by Apollo Theatre company at Birmingham, April 2, 13*c* ; to be transferred to Strand Theatre, Aug. 12, 8*f* ; presentation of souvenir announced, 26, 8*f* ; to be transferred to Strand Theatre, Sept. 2, 9*e* ; performed, 3, 6*d* ; *matinées* announced, 30, 11*d* ; —*Glastonbury* : date, Jan. 15, 10*e* ; arrangements, 29, 10*c* ; to be performed in London. Mar. 4 6*e* ; performance announced, April 15, 9*c* ; *matinées* : dates, May 9, 10*d* ; 13, 12*c* ; produced, 23, 11*d* ; —*Golden Doom, The* : date, Nov. 4, 10*b* ; 11, 12*d* ; produced, 20, 8*e* ; —*Golden Land of Fairy Tales, The* : withdrawal announced Feb. 5. 12*b* ; performance ; arrangements, Dec. 16, 10*c* ; performed, 23, 8*e* ; —*Golden Wedding, The* : produced, Jan. 10, 9*e* ; —golf : see *Last Green, The*, below ; —Grasmere dialect play : see *On Second Thoughts*, below ; —*Grass Widows* : production arrangements, July 15, 6*f* ; 29, 9*c* ; rehearsals, Aug. 8, 9*e* ; cast, 23, 7*b* ; produced, Sept. 9, 9*c* ; —*Great John Ganton, The* : performance announced, July 22, 10*d* ; Aug. 12, 8*f* ; Sept. 2, 9*e* ; 9, 9*b* ; produced, 16, 9*d* ; fourth act changed, Oct. 9, 8*e* ; —*Great Look, The* : produced, Nov. 12, 12*d*
Greek—*Alcestis* : performed, Jan. 4, 9*b* ; —*Choephoræ* of Aeschylus : performed at Manchester University, Mar. 14, 11*c* ; —*Electra* : arrangements, May 1, 11*d* ; 6, 12*c* ; postponed, 13, 12*c* ; —*Hippolytus* : production announced, Jan. 31, 9*b* ; performances at London University : arrangements, Feb. 16, 12*d* ; translation to be performed by Poetry Society, Mar. 4, 6*e* ; 11, 11*d* ; performed, 18, 12*f* ; —*Iphigenia in Tauris* : translation to be performed, Mar. 4, 6*e* ; cast, 8, 11*b* ; 18, 12*f* ; performed, 20, 11*b* ; no seats obtainable by public, April 15, 9*c* ; performances at Bradfield College announced, 22, 14*e* ; to be produced in Bradfield College Greek Theatre : arrangements, May 6, 12*c* ; date, 27, 8*b* ; to be performed at Bradfield College : arrangements, June 3, 6*c* ; performed, 12, 10*d* ; —*Medea* (Dr. G. Murray's translation) : production announced, Jan. 8, 4*d* ; cast, 18, 8*c* ; 29, 10*c* ; cast, Feb. 5, 12*b* ; performed, 6, 10*f* ; —Murray, Prof. G. (p.), Jan. 9, 4*b* ; —*Œdipus at Colonus* : stage translation by Prof. G. Murray ; particulars, Sept. 21,

DRAMA—Greek (continued) :—
8*f* ; —*Œdipus Rex* : cast, Jan. 1, 11*c* ; 8, 4*d* ; 15, 10*e* ; music arrangements, 13, 11*e* ; performed, 16, 9*f* ; withdrawal of censorship : Mr. H. G. Barker (l.), 18, 9*e* ; Mr. P. G. Wilson (l.) ; our dramatic critic's comments, 19, 4*c* ; Prof. G. Murray (l.), 23, 8*c* ; performances : arrangements, 24, 10*c* ; Mr. F. B. O'Neill (l.), 31, 9*b* ; offer of Covent Garden Theatre for further performance in 1913 : Mr. M. Harvey (s.), 5, 12*b* ; to be performed in provinces, 23, 11*b* ; —*Œdipus Tyrannus* : selected by Cambridge University Greek play committee as Greek play for October term, Feb. 2, 11*d* ; dates of performances at Cambridge, Oct. 16, 9*b* ; 21, 10*e* ; arrangements, Nov. 7, 12*f* ; 18, 10*b* ; 23, 4*e* ; produced, 27, 11*c* ; —*Orestes* : Mr. R. Le Gallienne's version performed, May 7, 10*d*
Grip, The : performed, Oct. 22, 9*c* ; —*Guide to Paris, The* : produced, May 28, 8*e*
Hamlet : Mr. H. B. Irving's version : performed in New Zealand, Jan. 4, 9*b* ; 22, 10*d* ; Mr. G. Craig's version : produced at Moscow : our special correspondent's comments, 9, 8*d* ; performed at Stratford-on-Avon festival, April 27, 7*f* ; performed at Denstone College, Nov. 22, 8*e* (e.e.) ; —Hare, Sir J. (s.), Dec. 16, 8*c* ; —*H'arum Lily, The* : produced, Dec. 10, 10*e* ; —*Havoc, The* : performance arrangements, July 22, 10*d* ; Nov. 11, 12*d* ; produced, 20, 10*e* ; —*Heart Case, A* : performed, May 7, 10*b* ; —*Hedda Gabler* : English version to be acted : cast, Nov. 19, 11*b* ; 25, 10*e* ; alteration announced, 22, 3*c* ; —*Henry V.* : reading given by British Empire Shakespeare Society, Jan. 9, 8*e* ; —*Her Ladyship's Nose* : production announced, Aug. 19, 7*d* ; —*Her Only Way* : production announced, Oct. 21, 9*e* ; performed, 22, 9*c* ; —*Hero's Mound, The* : first performance in English, May 31, 9*c* ; —*Hester* : production announced, Mar. 18, 12*f* ; produced, 23, 11*e* ; —*Hindle Wakes* : performed, June 18, 10*c* ; July 17, 11*c* ; performance at Oxford : reported banning by vice-chancellor contradicted, Nov. 7, 6*d* ; Mr. C. Dorrill (statement), 8, 11*d* ; produced at New York, Dec. 11, 10*e* ; —*Honour is Satisfied* : produced, Nov. 12, 12*d* ; —*Hour Glass, The* : production announced, Feb. 7, 6*b* ; produced, 10, 10*c* ; —*House, The* : to be produced, Feb. 16, 9*e* ; —Howard de Walden, Lord (s.), Oct. 21, 11*c* ; —*How one Woman did it* : production arrangements, Feb. 5, 12*b* ; produced, Mar. 12, 15*c* ; —*Hullo, Rag-time !* : produced, Dec. 24, 6*d* ; —*Humour of it, The* : production arrangements, Feb. 5, 12*b* ; produced, Mar. 12, 15*c* ; —*Hyacinth Halvey* : performed, July 16, 5*f* ; —*Hylas* : to be produced, Dec. 30, 9*e*
Ideal Wife, The : performance announced, July 8, 9*d* ; performed, 16, 5*f* ; —*Idée de Françoise, L'* : produced in Paris, Nov. 1, 11*e* ; —*If we had only known* : production announced, Nov. 25, 10*e* ; date postponed, Dec. 2, 9*d* ; arrangements, 9, 11*d* ; produced, 14, 10*f* ; —*Improper Peter* : production announced, April 8, 9*e* ; produced, 20, 5*d* ; —*In a Balcony* : performed, May 11, 10*d* ; —*Instinct* : production announced, Oct. 31, 8*b* ; produced, Nov. 7, 6*a* ; —*Insurance Act, The* : production arrangements, Dec. 16, 10*c* ; —*Interrupted Divorce, An* : production announced, Sept. 9, 9*b* ; —*Into the Darkness* : performance delayed by censor, Jan. 30, 6*b* ; —Ireland : year (1911) reviewed (sp. art., "The Irish theatre in 1911"), Jan. 15, 10*c* ; —Irish season : performances, June 4, 7*d* ; 21, 5*f* ; 25, 6*a* ; 28, 7*c* ; July 16, 5*f* ; —Irving, Mr. H. B. (s.), Oct. 21, 11*c* ; —Italian plays : performances at Cosmopolis : *Braccialetto* ; *La Lettera* ; *Correct Thing*, Dec. 13, 60*e* (see also Sicilian players, below)
Jack Straw : performed, Feb. 15, 4*d* ; —*Jacob and Esau* : performed, Jan. 4, 9*b* ; —*Jelf's* : production announced, April 1, 12*e* ; 8, 9*e* ; produced, 11, 8*e* ; —*Jew of Prague, The* : production announced, April 22, 14*c* ; 29, 12*c* ; date, May 6, 12*c* ; performed, 9, 10*d* ; —*Job* : performance arrangements, Nov. 18, 10*b* ; 20, 6*c* ; 25, 10*e* ; performed, 29, 4*c* (e.e.) ; —*John Bull's Other Island* : performed, Dec. 27, 8*b* ; —*Julius Cæsar* : to be performed by Oxford University Dramatic Society, Jan. 25, 9*d* ; arrangements, Feb. 12, 6*d* ; performed, 15, 8*e* ; —*Just Like a Woman* : produced, April 23, 12*d* ; —*Just the Thing* : production announced, Oct. 21, 10*e* ; produced, 23, 10*e*
Kangaroo, The : cast, Mar. 25, 4*e* ; —*Kill That Fly* : produced, Oct. 15, 8*c* ; —*King Henry VI.* : reading given of first part by British Empire Shakespeare Society, Feb. 14, 10*c* ; —*King's Arms, The* : production announced, Nov. 18, 10*b* ; produced, 29, 6*b* ; —*Kipps* : production arrangements, Feb. 20, 10*c* ; cast, Mar. 4, 6*e* ; produced, 7, 9*e* ; —*Kismet* : last performances at Garrick Theatre announced, Jan. 8, 4*d* ; —*Kiss, The* : performed, May 7, 10*d* ; —*Kumar Sambhava* : tableaux representing : performance arrangements, Feb. 26, 6*c* ; 28, 5*e* ; performance given, Mar. 2, 7*f* ; —*Kynaston's Wife* : produced, May 11, 10*d*
Lady Cashier : production arrangements, Feb. 5, 12*c* ; produced, 6, 10*d* ; —*Land of Nonlocia, The* : performance announced, Aug. 5, 9*c* ; —*Last Green, The* : production announced, Dec. 23, 8*e* ; —Latin plays *Famulus* (Westminster School) : to be performed, Nov. 5, 6*f* ; (Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 138*a* ; performed, 13, 60*f* ; prologue and epilogue, 19, 10*a* ; —*Leap Year Eve* : performance announced, July 8, 9*d* ; —*Legacy, The* : produced, June 24, 10*c* ; —licences : see under PARLIAMENT ; —*Lifeguardsman, The* : production announced, Mar. 11, 11*d* ; produced, 19, 5*f* ; —*Little Café, The* : performance announced, July 8, 9*d* ; cast, Sept. 20, 4*b* ; performance arrangements, 23, 7*e* ; produced, 30, 11*d* ; —*Little Dream, The* : performance announced, Oct. 3, 9*b* ; performed, 29, 9*d* ; —*Little Fowl Play, A* : production ar-

DRAMA (continued) :—
rangements, Oct. 18, 12*f*; 21, 9*c*; —*Little Miss Llewellyn*: production announced, July 17, 13*d*; Aug. 20, 7*e*; cast, 21, 7*c*; produced, Sept. 2, 9*d*; 100th performance to be celebrated, Nov. 25, 10*e*; —*Little Red Shoes*: announced, May 20, 12*a*; —*Lonely Lives*: performances announced, Oct. 21, 10*e*; date announced, Nov. 4, 10*b*; performed, 9, 11*e*; —*Looking for Trouble*: production announced, April 15, 9*c*; 22, 14*e*; 29, 12*c*; date, May 1, 11*d*; arrangements, 6, 12*c*; produced, 14, 7*d*; —Loraine, Mr. R. (s.), April 3, 4*c*; —*Love—and What Then?*: production arrangements, Mar. 25, 4*e*; April 15, 9*c*; 22, 14*e*; 29, 12*c*; produced, May 3, 10*e*; Playhouse company acts at Bristol, 31, 9*d*; —*Lower Depths, The*: M. Maxim Gorky (l. quoted), Jan. 31, 5*f*; —*Lucifer and his Angel*: production announced, Sept. 2, 9*e*

Magic Bell, The, Dec. 25, 8*c*; —*Maharani of Arakan, The*: *to be* produced, July 26, 9*b*; performed, 31, 5*f*; performance announced, Oct. 9, 11*d* (e.e.); —*Makeshifts*: performed, July 17, 11*c*; —*Malingerer, The*: produced, Nov. 19, 10*d*; —*Man and Superman*: performance arrangements, April 8, 9*e*; performed, 9, 9*b*; Sept. 3, 6*d*; —*Man in Possession, The*: to be produced, Mar. 4, 6*e*; —*Man of Destiny, A*: performance announced, Jan. 22, 10*d*; —*Man's Wife, A*: performed, June 28, 11*d*; —*Man Who Was, The*: to be performed, Jan. 15, 10*e*; cast, 19, 9*d*; performed, 23, 10*d*; —*Man Who was Dead, The*: production announced, Nov. 18, 10*b*; date, Dec. 2, 9*d*; music: arrangements, 4, 8*e*; produced, 7, 8*f*; —*Man with his Back to the East, The*: produced, Dec. 10, 10*c*; —*Marionettes*: last performance announced, Jan. 15, 10*e*; —*Mary Broome*: produced, May 25, 11*d*; —*Mary's Wedding*: performed, May 7, 10*d*; —masques: Boxford Rectory Park: performance arrangements, July 22, 10*d*; *Day and Night*: performed, Aug. 1, 8*f*; —*Matchbreaker, The*: production announced, June 10, 12*c*; produced, 15, 6*b*; —*Maurice Harte*: produced, June 21, 5*f*; —*Member of Tattersall's, A*: production arrangements, Feb. 2, 10*e*; 19, 12*d*; cast, 10, 10*c*; produced, 29, 7*f*; *matinées* changed, Mar. 18, 12*f*; —*Ménage de Molière*: produced at Paris, Mar. 13, 5*c*; —*Merope*: performance announced, Jan. 31, 9*b*; —*Message from Mars, A*: *matinées* announced, Jan. 1, 11*c*; 700th performance in London, 15, 10*e*; withdrawal announced, Feb. 2, 10*e*; —*Middleman, The*: production announced, Mar. 25, 4*e*; produced, 26, 7*e*; —*Midsummer Night's Dream, A*: performed by British Empire Shakespeare Society, Oct. 22, 9*c*; —*Milestones*: production arrangements, Feb. 26, 6*c*; production announced, Mar. 4, 6*e*; produced, 6, 7*e*; 100th performance, June 3, 6*c*; performed at New York, Sept. 19, 5*e*; dinner given to celebrate production, Oct. 21, 11*c*; —*Military Girl, The*: production arrangements, Mar. 2, 3*c*; date, 26, 7*e*;

DRAMA (continued) :—
performed, April 22, 13*f*; —"*Mind the Paint*" *Girl, The*: production announced, Jan. 4, 9*b*; arrangements, 29, 10*c*; cast, Feb. 12, 6*d*; produced, 19, 11*d*; 100th performance given, May 17, 10*d*; to be produced in New York, Aug. 3, 7*e* (e.e.); —*Miracle, The*: change of scene announced, Jan. 1, 11*c*; fire scene described, 3, 6*c*; *matinées* to be continued, 4, 9*b*; clergymen: special *matinée* to be given, 10, 8*b*; date altered, 12, 9*c*; given; Kensit demonstration, 20, 11*b*; clerical advisory committee: recommendations 24, 6*c*; R.C. Archbp. of Liverpool (s.), 24, 6*c*; Mr. J. H. Irvine to take part of Spielmann, 24, 6*c*; protest demonstration at Caxton Hall; Mr. J. A. Kensit (s.), 30, 8*f*; Miss L. Braithwaite to take part of the Madonna, Feb. 9, 12*d*; improvements in scenes described, 14, 10*b*; correspondence, 15, 8*e*; performances at Olympia: closing date, 15, 8*e*; 22, 10*e*; 100th performance: souvenir programme, 20, 10*f*; attendance statistics, 29, 13*d*; last performance: date, Mar. 16, 8*c*; royalties (law case), June 7, 3*c*; law case, Dec. 18, 3*a*; —miracle plays: *Moses* and Coventry nativity play: performance at Cambridge University announced, Jan. 25, 4*d*; —*Monde ou l'on s'ennuie, Le*: performance at Cambridge Guildhall announced, Feb. 6, 6*b*; —*Monk and the Woman, The*: production announced, Feb. 19, 12*d*; cast, 26, 6*c*; produced, 29, 7*f*; —*Monte Cristo*: produced, Oct. 10, 4*c*; —*Moses*: see Miracle plays, above; —*Mousmé, The, or The Maids of Japan*: changes in cast, Feb. 6, 10*e*; —*Mrs. Dane's Defence*: revival announced, April 22, 14*e*; cast, 29, 12*c*; May 6, 12*c*; 9, 10*d*; date, 13, 12*c*; performed, 17, 10*d*; —*Mrs. Rawdon's Rehearsal*: performed, Mar. 5, 11*b*; —*Mrs. Simpson*: production arrangements, Feb. 5, 12*b*; —*Mr. Wilkinson's Widow*: production announced, Nov. 25, 10*e*; —*Much Ado About Nothing*: performed, Feb. 20, 10*e*

Nation in Arms, A.: performed, July 26, 9*e*; —*Nativity, The*: production arrangements, Jan. 1, 11*c*; performed, 2, 9*c*; to be performed by boys of Westminster cathedral, Dec. 21, 11*d*; —*New Lady Bantock, or Fanny and the Servant Problem, The* (law case), Jan. 13, 3*b*; —*New Régime, The*: performed, Mar. 12, 10*e*; —*New Sin, The*: production announced, Feb. 13, 7*f*; 19, 12*d*; performed, 21, 10*e*; performances announced, Mar. 4, 6*e*; date, April 22, 14*e*; 29, 12*c*; performed, May 7, 10*d*; —*New Way to Pay Old Debts, A*: performed, Mar. 11, 10*f*; —*Next Religion, The*: production announced, Jan. 22, 10*d*; refusal of Lord Chancellor to license, 26, 6*e*; production arrangements, Feb. 23, 11*b*; 29, 7*d*; date, Mar. 25, 4*e*; production arrangements, 26, 7*e*; production: date, April 1, 12*e*; arrangements, 8, 9*e*; produced, 19, 11*c*; —*Nicely, Thanks*: production announced, Dec. 16, 10*c*; produced, 27, 8*b*; —*Nightbirds*: produced, Jan. 1, 7*e*; *matinées* announced, Feb. 2, 10*e*; 100th performance, April 1, 12*e*; change of cast: particulars, 2, 10*f*; —"98·9": cast, Feb. 19, 12*d*; pro-

DRAMA (continued) :—
duction arrangements, 22, 10*e*; 23, 11*b*; produced, 28, 8*c*; authorship announced, Mar. 5, 11*c*; —*Number 13* : performance announced, Sept. 16, 9*d*; cast, 27, 7*d*
Object Lesson, An : produced, Mar. 21, 12*f*; —*Odd Man Out, The* : production arrangements, Feb. 26, 6*c*; production announced, Mar. 20, 11*b*; arrangements, April 1, 12*e*; 8, 9*e*; cast, 15, 9*c*; produced, 17, 6*c*; —*Odd Woman, The* : production announced, May 9, 10*d*; —*Œdipus at Colonus* : see under Greek plays, above; —*Œdipus Rex* : see under Greek plays, above; —*Œdipus Tyrannus* : see under Greek plays, above; —*Officer 666* : to be produced, Oct. 28, 10*d*; produced, 31, 8*e*; —*Oh ! Molly* : produced, Sept. 10, 55*a*; —*Old Jan* : production announced, Mar. 18, 12*f*; —*Oliver Twist* : revival at His Majesty's announced, June 3, 6*c*; date, 10, 12*c*; performed, 12, 10*d*; production at Lyceum Theatre announced, Nov. 25, 10*e*; produced, 26, 14*d*; —*O-My-Ly* : production announced, Mar. 25, 4*e*; produced, 26, 7*e*; —*On Second Thoughts* (sp. art., "The Grasmere dialect play : *On Second Thoughts* "), Jan. 19, 11*d*; —*Open Door, The* : production announced, Sept. 23, 7*e*; 30, 11*d*; produced, Oct. 3, 9*b*; —*Orpheus in the Underground* : change in cast, Jan. 11, 9*d*; withdrawal announced, Feb. 12, 6*d*; —*Othello* : to be performed at His Majesty's, Jan. 31, 9*b*; production date, Feb. 19, 12*d*; 27, 6*e*; (Sir H. Tree's production) cast, April 1, 12*e*; arrangements, 8, 9*e*; performed, 10, 6*d*; —*Other People's Money* : performed, Nov. 5, 12*a*; —*Out West* : performance announced, Feb. 19, 12*d*; —*Over-ruled* : production announced, Sept. 28, 11*d*; produced, Oct. 15, 8*d*
Painter and the Millionaire, The : produced, Jan. 22, 6*f*; —*Pantaloon* : performed, Nov. 19, 14*c*; Dec. 10, 10*d*; —pantomimes : see PANTOMIMES; —*Passerelle, La* : performed, July 24, 13*d*; —*Passing of the Bailiff, The* : produced, Nov. 12, 13*e*; —*Patriots* : production announced, April 8, 9*e*; produced, June 11, 10*d*; —*Pebbles on the Beach* : produced, Dec. 18, 11*f*; —*Pelléas et Mélisande* : performed at Brussels, May 9, 5*c*; —*Penny Bunch, A* : to be produced, Oct. 28, 10*d*; performed, Nov. 1, 10*a*; —*Perfect Gentleman, The* : date, May 27, 8*b*; —*Perfect Widow, The* : production announced, Mar. 18, 12*f*; —*Peter Pan* : date of performance, Dec. 2, 9*d*; 16, 10*c*; given, 25, 8*c*; dinner given, 23, 4*e*; statue : see under KENSINGTON Gardens; —*Peter's Chance* : production announced, Mar. 20, 11*b*; April 29, 12*c*; cast, May 6, 12*c*; date, 13, 12*c*; produced, 18, 11*d*; —*Phipps* : production announced, Nov. 11, 12*d*; 18, 10*b*; produced, 20, 10*e*; —*Pierrot in Australia* : produced, Jan. 27, 11*c*; —*Pierrot's Little Joke* : production arrangements, Feb. 5, 12*b*; produced; 9, 6*e* (e.e.); —*Pigeon, The* : cast, Jan. 22, 10*d*; 29, 10*c*; produced, 31, 7*j*; —*Pillars of Society, The* : performance announced, Jan. 29, 10*c*; —*Pink Lady, The* : performance at Globe Theatre postponed, Jan. 2, 6*b*; production arrangements, Feb. 1, 11*c*; Mar. 11, 11*d*; date, 25, 4*e*; performance announced, April 8, 9*e*; performed, 12, 10*f*; —*Pitch — and Soap* : date, Mar. 26, 7*e*; performance announced, April 8, 9*e*; —*Pity of It, The* : application against Lord Chamberlain for detaining MS. : Mr. L. Cowen (int.), Jan. 2, 2*f*; magisterial observations, 13, 8*b*; Lord Chamberlain consents to accept service of process, 16, 11*c*; Treasury solicitor issues statement, 17, 4*c*; summons issued, 19, 8*e*; detention of MS. by Lord Chamberlain (law case), Mar. 13, 7*e*; —*Playboy of the Western World, The* : performed at Philadelphia : players arrested; discharge, Jan. 24, 8*d*; prohibited at Chicago, 31, 5*e*; Irish players arrested in United States : see under United States, below : Chicago city council rescinds prohibition, Feb. 7, 5*e*; production in Berlin announced, June 11, 10*d*; projected performances in provincial towns abandoned : Mr. M. Harvey : letter to Irish press, Sept. 9, 9*b*; (l.), 17, 6*d*; —*Playing the Game* : production announced, Nov. 25, 10*e*; produced, 28, 8*e*; —plays : London Schools Musical and Dramatic Association : issues list (Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 129*c*; —*Playwright, The* : production announced, Sept. 2, 9*e*; produced, 3, 6*d*; —Poel, Mr. W. (s.), Dec. 2, 8*e*; —*Point of View, The* : performance arrangements, Nov. 18, 10*b*; —*Potts in Port* : produced, June 11, 10*d*; —*Pour Vivre Heureux* : produced at Paris, Jan. 18, 5*c*; —*Pretenders, The* : production announced, Jan. 22, 10*d*; —*Price, The* : cast, Nov. 9, 11*d*; production arrangements, 11, 12*d*; 18, 10*b*; produced, 22, 8*f*; —*Prime Minister, The* : performed, June 28, 11*d*; —*Princess Caprice* : cast, May 6, 12*c*; date, 7, 10*d*; production postponed, 8, 6*b*; produced, 13, 12*d*; 100th performance, Aug. 19, 7*d*; change in cast, Oct. 22, 9*c*; —*Prise de Berg Op-Zoom, La* : English rights acquired by Mr. L. Meyer, Nov. 7, 9*b*; —*Proud Maisie* : production announced, Feb. 1, 11*c*; cast, 22, 10*e*; production announced, Mar. 4, 6*e*; cast, 11, 11*d*; produced, 13, 5*f*; Mr. E. G. Hemmerde (l. quoted), 18, 12*f*; our dramatic critic replies, 19, 5*f*; mishap in duel scene, April 2, 13*c*; —*Puissance de Roi* : produced at Paris, Mar. 6, 5*b*
Question, The : produced, Mar. 22, 11*b*
Ragged Prince, The : produced, April 17, 6*e*; —*Ransom, The* : produced, June 10, 12*d*; —*Ready Money* : production arrangements, July 15, 6*f*; 18, 12*c*; 22, 10*d*; 29, 9*c*; cast, Aug. 10, 9*b*; performed, 13, 5*e*; hour of performance altered, 16, 7*d*; *matinées* announced, 19, 7*d*; 100th performance, Nov. 4, 10*b*; —*Real Mother, A* : production : date, Dec. 2, 9*d*; —*Rebecca of Sunnybrook Farm* : performance arrangements, July 15, 6*f*; 22, 10*d*; 29, 9*c*; cast, Aug. 19, 7*d*; 26, 8*f*; produced, Sept. 3, 5*e*; —*Return of the Prodigal, The* : performed, May 23, 12*c*; —*Riddle, The* : production arrangements, June 19, 15*c*; —

DRAMA (continued) :—
Riders to the Sea : performed, June 28, 7*c* ; —*Right to Die, The* : performed, June 28, 11*d* ; —*Rising of the Moon, The* : production announced, Aug. 12, 8*f* ; performed, 13, 7*e* ; —*Rivals, The* : performance at Stratford-on-Avon, Aug. 7, 8*f* ; —Robbins, Mr. A. F. (s.), Oct. 21, 11*c* ; —*Rob Roy* : performance by members of London Scottish Rifles announced, Feb. 15, 2*f* ; production arrangements, Mar. 11, 11*d* ; performed, 19, 5*f* ; —*Rosalind* : produced, Oct. 15, 8*d* ; —*Roses all the Year* : production announced, Mar. 23, 11*a* ; produced, 26, 7*e* ; —*Rosmersholm* : performed, Mar. 27, 5*c* ; —*Rue de la Paix* : produced at Paris, Jan. 23, 5*f* ; —*Rutherford and Son* : production announced, Jan. 22, 10*d* ; 29, 10*c* ; produced, Feb. 2, 9*c* ; to be performed at Little Theatre, Mar. 18, 12*f* ; transferred to Vaudeville Theatre, April 23, 12*d* ; produced at New York, Dec. 31, 4*e*
Sacrifice, The : production announced, Oct. 14, 9*b* ; performed, 19, 9*d* ; —*Saint Oswald of Northumbria* : to be produced, Mar. 11, 11*d* ; performed, April 13, 11*e* (e.e.) ; —*Sakuntalá* : performances at Cambridge announced, July 22, 10*d* ; performance announced, Nov. 30, 8*d* ; performance postponed, Dec. 11, 10*b* ; —*Sapho* : performed at Comédie Française ; M. Léon Daudet (art. quoted), May 8, 5*e* ; — scenery : Mr. G. Craig's designs for *Hamlet* : arrangements, Sept. 4, 4*f* ; (sp. art., "Mr. Craig's designs for *Hamlet* : exhibition at the Leicester galleries"), 10, 56*c* ; Mr. W. B. Yeats (l.), 13, 4*e* ; —*Schemers, The* : produced, May 20, 12*b* ; —*Scrape o' the Pen, A* : production arrangements, July 15, 6*f* ; 29, 9*c* ; Aug. 26, 8*f* ; Sept. 2, 9*e* ; produced, 5, 4*d* ; —*Seagull, The* : production postponed, Feb. 5, 12*b* ; production arrangements, Mar. 11, 11*d* ; performed, April 1, 12*d* ; —*Second in Command, The* : to be revived, Jan. 29, 10*c* ; Feb. 1, 11*c* ; 5, 12*b* ; performed, 9, 6*c* ; —*Secret Woman, The* : production announced, Jan. 26, 9*c* ; cast, Feb. 10, 10*c* ; censored : private performance arranged for Feb. 22 : Mr. W. Archer (with others, l.), 14, 10*c* ; Mr. H. G. Barker (l.), 14, 10*c* ; applications for seats : announcement, 16, 9*e* ; cast, 19, 12*d* ; performances : revised : Mr. H. G. Barker (l.), 22, 8*d* ; performances, 23, 11*d* ; 24, 13*a* ; Lord Ribblesdale (l.), 28, 6*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT : performances, Mar. 2, 11*a* ; 9, 11*a* ; —*Servir* : withdrawn from Théâtre Français : correspondence between M. Claretie and M. Lavedan, Dec. 26, 3*e* ; —*Seven Blind Men* : production arrangements, Aug. 29, 6*f* ; Sept. 2, 9*e* ; —*Shadow of the Glen, The* : performed, July 31, 9*e* ; —Shakespeare festival : see under SHAKESPEARE, William ; —*Shakespeare's Dream* : produced, Feb. 10, 10*c* ; —*She Stoops to Conquer* : performed, May 13, 12*d* ; —*Shock-Headed Peter* : production announced, Nov. 11, 12*d* ; date, Dec. 2, 9*d* ; 16, 10*c* ; performed, 23, 8*e* ; —*Showing Up of Blanco Posnet, The* : performance arrangements, Aug. 29, 6*f* ; —Sicilian players : season arrangements, April 15, 9*c* ; season at London Hippodrome announced, May 23, 12*a* ; *Feudalismo*, 28, 8*e* ; *Zolfara*, June 4, 7*c* ; *La Morte Civile*, 11, 10*d* ; *Othello*, 25, 7*c* ; —*Silver Box, The* : production announced, April 22, 14*e* ; 29, 12*c* ; performed, May 7, 10*d* ; —*Six Persons* : performed, April 30, 5*f* ; —*Sixth commandment, The* : date, Mar. 26, 7*e* ; cast, April 8, 9*e* ; —"*Slice of Life, A*" : to be produced at New York, Jan. 30, 5*d* ; —*Slum Angel, The* : performed, Aug. 13, 7*e* ; —*Smith* : performed, Mar. 12, 6*b* ; —*Spanish Lovers, The* : production announced, May 20, 12*a* ; —*Sumurun* : performed at Paris, May 28, 8*e* ; —*Sunshine Girl, The* : production arrangements, Feb. 19, 12*d* ; produced, 26, 6*b* ; 250th performance, Nov. 11, 12*d* ; additions described, 29, 11*d* ; —*Sylvia Greer* : production announced, Nov. 7, 9*b* ; 11, 12*d* ; produced, 18, 10*c* ; authorship : Miss E. Warwick (statement), 20, 10*c*
Tantrums : production announced, Oct. 21, 10*e* ; produced, 23, 10*e* ; —*Telegram, The* : production announced Oct. 14, 9*b* ; performed, 19, 9*d* ; —*Their Point of View* : production announced, April 23, 7*f* ; —*Thompson* : production announced, Mar. 20, 11*b* ; —*Three Common People* : production arrangements, Feb. 5, 12*b* ; Mar. 11, 11*d* ; produced, 12, 10*e* ; —*Three Musketeers, The* : matinées : announced, Jan. 10, 6*b* ; withdrawal announced, Feb. 2, 10*e* ; produced, 9, 6*e* (e.e.) ; —*Three Wayfarers, The* : performed, Mar. 27, 11*d* ; —*Thumbscrew, The* : produced, Dec. 16, 10*c* ; —*Tide, The* : production : date, Dec. 2, 9*d* ; 9, 11*d* ; produced, 16, 10*a* ; three acts altered to four, 30, 9*e* ; —*Travellers* : cast, Jan. 29, 10*c* ; produced, Feb. 6, 10*e* ; —*Travelling Man, The* : production announced, Feb. 7, 6*b* ; produced, 10, 10*c* ; —*Tricked* : application against Lord Chamberlain for detaining MS. : Mr. L. Cowen (int.), Jan. 2, 2*f* ; magisterial observations, 13, 8*b* ; Lord Chamberlain consents to accept service of process, 16, 11*c* ; Treasury solicitor issues statement, 17, 4*c* ; summons issued, 19, 8*e* ; detention of MS. by Lord Chamberlain (law case), Mar. 13, 7*e* ; performance licensed, June 14, 7*f* ; —*Trilby* : revival announced, Feb. 12, 6*d* ; performed, 20, 10*e* ; —*Triumph, The* : production announced, Nov. 25, 10*e* ; —*Troilus and Cressida* : performed at Paris, Mar. 25, 5*f* ; performed by Elizabethan Stage Society, Dec. 11, 10*e* ; —*Trumpet Major, The* : revival announced, Oct. 9, 3*f* ; performance arrangements, Nov. 11, 12*d* ; 18, 10*b* ; performed, 28, 8*e* ; —*Turning Point, The* (*La Flambée*) : to be produced, June 3, 6*c* ; July 22, 10*d* ; 29, 9*c* ; Aug. 22, 7*c* ; 26, 8*f* ; date, Sept. 2, 9*e* ; cast, 21, 8*f* ; cast, 30, 11*d* ; produced, Oct. 2, 10*d* ; 100th performance, Dec. 30, 9*e* ; —*Turrandot, Princess of Chine* : production announced, Dec. 25, 9*b* (e.e.) ; 30, 9*e* ; —*Twelfth Night* : Mr. Granville Barker's production : date, Nov. 4, 10*b* ; postponed, 9, 11*d* ; performed, 16, 10*e* ; —*Twelve-Pound Look, The* :

DRAMA (continued) :—
performed at London Coliseum, Mar. 5, 11*b*; —*Typhoon* : performance announced, May 20, 12*b*; Sept. 28, 11*d*; 30, 11*d*
United States — English plays : autumn arrangements, Sept. 2, 9*e*; —Irish players : arrested at Philadelphia ; discharged, Jan. 24, 8*c*; appeal to superior court announced, 31, 5*e*; performance prohibited at Chicago, 31, 5*e*; arrested at Chicago : statement by mayor, Feb. 1, 5*e*; prohibition of *The Playboy of the Western World* rescinded, 7, 5*e*; —*Lydia Gilmore* : production announced, Feb. 1, 11*c*
Unorthodox Bishop, An—performed, June 28, 11*d*
Veil of Happiness, The : performance arrangements, Nov. 18, 10*b*; —*Venetian Night, A* : licence refused : Mr. A. Butt (statement), Nov. 5, 12*a*; Mr. R. Harcourt (l.), 6, 10*e*; Lord Sandhurst witnesses private performance, 8, 11*d*; licence granted, 9, 11*e*; produced, 12, 12*d*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —*Veronique* : performance announced, Nov. 18, 10*b*; —*Very Much Married* : production arrangements, June 3, 6*c*; 12, 8*d*; 17, 12*a*; —*Visit of the King, The* : production : date, Dec. 2, 9*d*; produced, 3, 9*d*; —*Voysey Inheritance, The* : performance announced, June 24, 10*c*; July 22, 10*d*; cast, Aug. 17, 8*b*; production arrangements, 29, 6*f*; performed, Sept. 9, 9*c*
Waldies, The : produced, Dec. 10, 10*d*; —Ward, Miss G. (s.), Oct. 21, 11*c*; —*Wayfarer's Christmas Vision, The* : produced, Dec. 16, 10*c*; —*Well of the Saints, The* : performed, June 18, 10*d*; —*Where is William ?* : to be produced, Jan. 29, 10*c*; production arrangements, Feb. 5, 12*b*; —*Where the Rainbow Ends* : revival : arrangements, Nov. 4, 10*b*; 11, 12*d*; 25, 10*e*; date, Dec. 2, 9*d*; 9, 11*d*; performed, 12, 8*e*; —*Where There's a Will* — : production arrangements, Nov. 1, 14*f*; 11, 12*d*; 22, 9*b*; 25, 10*e*; produced, 27, 11*c*; (law case), Dec. 14, 3*b*; —*Widowers' Houses* : performed, May 8, 7*c*; —*Widow of Wasdale Head, The* : production announced, Sept. 28, 11*d*; produced, Oct. 15, 8*d*; — Winchelsea : play performed by village children : see *Crusaders, The*, above; —*Winds* : production arrangements, Nov. 18, 10*b*; 25, 10*e*; produced, 30, 8*b*; —*Winter's Tale, A* : production by Mr. G. Barker announced, July 22, 10*d*; 29, 9*c*; arrangements, Sept. 2, 9*e*; 21, 8*f*; cast, 16, 9*d*; performed, 23, 7*d*; Mr. J. Masefield (l.), 27, 7*f*; Mr. W. Poel (l.), 30, 11*c*; —*Woman and Wine* : performance announced, Feb. 2, 10*e*; performed, 8, 8*f*; —*Woman Who Wants, The* : production arrangements, Sept. 21, 8*f*; 23, 7*e*; produced, 24, 7*e*; —*Women of France, The* : production announced, June 3, 6*c*; date, 10, 12*c*; performed, 13, 7*c*; —*Wonderful Visit, The* : production announced, Feb. 5, 12*b*; postponed, 7, 10*d*; —*Woodland Princess, The* : date, Jan. 18, 9*a*; produced, 24, 10*c*; performance announced, Feb. 28, 11*a*; —*Workhouse Ward, The* : performance, April 16, 8*b*; performed, Aug. 6, 8*d*; —*World of Boredom, The* : performance, Dec. 6, 12*d*, 7*c* (e.e.); —*Written in Red* : production announced, Dec. 16, 10*c*; produced, 27, 8*b*
Year 1912 reviewed (sp. art., "1912 : literature, music, and the drama"), Dec. 31, 11*b*; —*Yellow Jacket, The* : produced in New York, Dec. 28, 7*c*; —*You Never Can Tell* : performed at Stratford-on-Avon festival, April 27, 7*f*; —*Younger Generation, The* : announced, Oct. 28, 10*d*; production announced, Nov. 11, 12*d*; produced, 20, 8*e*; —*Young Man's Fancy, A* : production arrangements, Sept. 2, 9*e*; 9, 9*b*; 16, 9*d*; produced, 18, 5*e*
Zaza—performance announced, Sept. 23, 7*e*; 30, 11*d*; performed, Oct. 8, 9*d*
DRAMA Society — performances announced, Mar. 4, 6*e*; April 29, 12*c*; May 6, 12*c*; held, 7, 10*d*; announced, Oct. 21, 10*e*; 28, 10*d*; Nov. 18, 10*b*; 19, 11*a*; 25, 10*e*
DRAPER, Arthur Philip—theft charge, April 4, 2*e*
DRAPER, Mr. George — bankruptcy : see under UNITED States — Failures
DRAPER, Mr. W. H. :—
"Sir Nathan Bodington, First Vice-Chancellor of the University of Leeds" reviewed (Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 14*5b*
on Italian—study of Petrarch's letters suggested (l.), Nov. 9, 5*e*
DRAPERS' Company — charitable contributions, April 22, 13*f* (e.e.); 24, 6*d*; June 21, 8*a*; 24, 11*d*; July 30, 11*e*; Nov. 29, 4*f*; —London University : new building : offers to erect senate house, Mar. 16, 8*d*; —ma ter appointed, Aug. 5, 2*b*; —scholarships and exhibitions (textile trade) : awarded, Aug. 3, 6*d*; —wardens appointed, Aug. 5, 2*b*
DRAWBRIDGE, Rev. C. L. — at Sion College, on atheism : meetings in London parks, Jan. 26, 11*f*
DRAWMER, George B., and others — conspiracy charge, Nov. 13, 4*b*; Dec. 18, 3*f*
DRAYTON, Mr. (Canada) — appointed chairman of railway commission, July 1, 5*b*
DREADNOUGHT Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich : see SEAMEN'S Hospital Society
DRECOLL (Ch.) (Ltd.)—meeting, May 4, 21*e*
DREDGERS — new vessel described (E.S.), May 22, 25*c*
Casualties — *Baldur*, June 21, 20*b*; —*Confianza*, Sept. 21, 16*f*; Oct. 1, 20*b*; 11, 20*c*; 12, 20*f*; — derelict : *King Howel* report, May 7, 24*b*; taken in tow by Italian transport, 9, 22*d*; — G. G. I., Mar. 25, 13*f*; —*Ishmailia*, Oct. 9, 12*c*; —*Kamelion*, Feb. 1, 20*e*; —*Krammer*, April 13, 6*e*; —*Lauro Muller*, Jan. 3, 14*e*; —*Manchester*, May 14, 15*b*; —*Oakland*, May 29, 12*f*; 31, 20*b*; —*Porteur*, Oct. 23, 5*f*; —*Smalland*, Sept. 17, 14*f*; —*Suez I.*, July 9, 24*b*; 10, 20*b*; —*W. T. Appleton*, Jan. 10, 18*d*
Corozal : bad weather report, Jan. 9, 10*c*; —*Curraghoux* : described (E.S.), June 12, 26*e*; —*Delver* : trials, Aug. 23, 8*e*; voyage to Cape

DREDGERS (continued) :—
Town : progress, Sept. 10, 63*f* ; —*Dragne* No. 4 : launched, Aug. 21, 14*c* (e.e.) ; —*Java* : voyage to Surabaya : overdue, Mar. 12, 15*c* ; —*Manchester* : overdue, April 30, 24*c* ; —suction, large : particulars (E.S.), July 10, 23*b* ; —*Ville de Toulon* : voyage from Rotterdam to Toulon : bad weather ; rate quoted, Dec. 28, 14*f* ; 30, 16*c* ; 31, 18*c*
DRESDEN—hygiene exhibition : see under HYGIENE ; —sewage : new system : particulars (E.S.), July 31, 23*c*
DRESDNER Bank (Ltd.) : see under GERMANY—Banking
DRESNER (Paul) (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, July 17, 3*f*
DRESS : see COSTUME
DRESSEL, Herr Deltmar—piano recital, April 29, 12*b*
DRESSMAKING—exhibition held, June 25, 7*c*
DREVER, Mr. James — " Greek Education : Its Practice and Principles " reviewed (Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 105*b*
DREW, Mrs.—death, Aug. 15, 7*d* ; will, 22, 7*d*
DREW, Mr. Bernard — " Helen, and Other Poems " noticed (L.S.), Feb. 29, 95*a* ; reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 29, 337*a*
DREW, Miss Dorothy — arrives in England, Mar. 2, 11*a*
DREW, Mr. Edward A. — will, April 2, 11*e*
DREW, Mr. Henry—death, May 18, 11*c* ; will, Aug. 9, 7*d*
DREXEL, Mr. Anthony — reception, July 10, 11*b*
DREYFOUS, M.—" Ce Que je Tiens à Dire " noticed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 428*b*
DREYFUS, Mr. Leopold L. — appointed commander of Legion of Honour, April 5, 7*a*, 12*a*
DREYFUS and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 15, 18*a*
DRIANCOURT, Mme.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
DRIFFIELD — public health : Dr. Sanctuary (report), Mar. 18, 6*e* (e.e.)
DRING, Sir William—death, Nov. 26, 15*c*, 27*b*
DRINK : see under TEMPERANCE
DRINKWATER, Mr. John — " William Morris " noticed (L.S.), July 25, 299*a* ; reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 8, 312*b*
DRISCOLL, Daniel—robbery with violence charge, Jan. 23, 4*c*
DRISCOLL, Margaret — fraud charge, June 19, 14*d*
DRIVER, late Miss Mary A.—pictures sold, July 20, 11*b*
DROGHEDA, Lord — leaves for Cannes, Feb. 28, 11*a* ; infant daughter christened, Oct. 19, 9*a* ; leaves for Kinross, Dec. 25, 9*a*
DROITWICH—described (H.S.), June 29, 15*b* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*e*
DRON, M. (France)—re-elected vice-president of Chamber, Jan. 10, 3*c*
DROUAIS, M. :—
" Deux petits Savoyards " — sold (£7,000), Mar. 26, 5*b*
" Fillette au Chat, La " — sold (£5,400), Mar. 26, 5*b*
" Jeune Elève, Un "—sold (£8,200), Mar. 26, 5*b*
DROWNING—accidents : see under ACCIDENTS
DRUCE, Ernest, and others — conspiracy charge, June 4, 3*a* ; 5, 3*f*
DRUCE, Miss Fanny—will, Dec. 12, 9*c*
DRUGS—cultivation : Mr. J. H. E. Evan, (p.), Aug. 1, 11*b* ; —prices : increaseds Jan. 2, 5*e* ; Dec. 25, 6*d* (e.e.) ; —soporific : sale : further restrictions proposed : Pharmaceutical Society's recommendations, Mar. 9, 3*f*
DRUIDS — rock idol : Mr. H. Preston (report), Dec. 27, 10*d* ; —United Order of Druids : see that title
DRUIDS' Friendly Society — conference (Bristol) : held, May 29, 7*b* ; — Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act — Friendly societies
DRUITT, Lieut.-Col. E. — on railway accident at Hebden bridge : report, Aug. 9, 2*f*
DRUMCLOG — memorial church : to commemorate skirmish between Claverhouse and Scottish Covenanters in 1679 ; opened, Sept. 4, 7*d*
DRUMMOND, Lady — death, Mar. 29, 11*a* ; memorial service held, April 4, 11*b*
DRUMMOND, Lady — appointed lady of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 10, 9*b*
DRUMMOND, Mrs. :—
at London Opera House, on women's suffrage : deputation to Mr. Asquith, Dec. 3, 8*b* ; —at Victoria Park, on women's suffrage agitation : pillar-box outrages, Nov. 11, 5*c*
DRUMMOND, Mrs. Charles — gives dance, Mar. 16, 11*a*
DRUMMOND, Mr. Dugald—death, Nov. 9, 10*f* ; funeral, 12, 13*c*
DRUMMOND, Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis H. R.—promoted K.C.I.E., June 14, 10*b* ; correction, July 13, 11*a*
DRUMMOND, Mr. George — at Guildhall, on imperial fiscal policy, June 12, 6*c*
DRUMMOND, Capt. George R. B. — biographical ; awarded King's police medal, Jan. 1, 10*d*
DRUMMOND, late Lieut.-Col. H. S. H.—library sold, July 8, 3*d* ; porcelain sold, 18, 13*f* ; 19, 12*d*
DRUMMOND, Mrs. Hay — gives dance, May 9, 11*b*
DRUMMOND, Mr. Hugh W.—at Waterloo Station, on labour disputes ; Railways Bill, Aug. 10, 15*d*
DRUMMOND, Mr. James—will, July 18, 9*e*
DRUMMOND, Mr. James E. — appointed private secretary to Mr. H. H. Asquith, Feb. 27, 8*d*
DRUMMOND, Mr. W. H. — invited to be Unionist candidate for Gloucestershire (Dean Forest), Dec. 20, 8*b*
DRURY, Adm. Sir C.—at Holborn Restaurant, on navy, Nov. 28, 7*f*
DRURY, Mr. F. S. E. — at Institute of Chartered Accountants, on oil : Baku output ; oil fuel, Aug. 8, 15*c*
DRURY, Rt. Rev. Thomas W., Bp. of Ripon —election confirmed, Jan. 20, 6*d* ; to receive address from clergy of Leeds, Feb. 8, 10*c* ; at Leeds : entertained at luncheon, 9, 12*c* ; received by King ; does homage on appointment, 12, 11*a* ; enthroned, 15, 3*e* ; receives gifts from Manx churchpeople, Mar. 23, 6*d* ; to preach Trafalgar sermon at St. Martin-in-the-Fields church, Aug. 17, 3*c*
at Queen Anne's-gate, on Dr. Barnardo's Homes, June 18, 6*c* ; — at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, on Navy League ; patriotism, Oct. 21, 8*a*
on churches—inter-communion (s.), Feb. 13, 4*b*
DRURY, Maj. W. P. :—
Calamity Jane R.N.—production announced, Jan. 8, 4*d*

DRURY, Maj. W. P. (continued):—
Playwright, The—production at London Coliseum, Sept. 3, 6*d*
DRURY Lane Theatre, Feb. 26, 6*c*; Mar. 25, 4*e*; April 1, 12*e*; 8, 9*e*; 15, 9*c*; 19, 12*f*; July 29, 9*c*; Aug. 26, 8*f*; Sept. 2, 9*e*; 9, 9*b*; 13, 4*d*; Dec. 2, 9*d*; 16, 10*c*; 27, 7*f*; —centenary; celebration arrangements, Oct. 7, 4*f*; 10, 9*c*; celebrated; Mr. S. Phillips (poem), 11, 7*e*; special article ("Drury Lane Theatre: centenary celebration to-night"), 10, 9*c*; —pantomime: see under PANTOMIMES; —Theatre Royal, Drury Lane (Ltd.): see that title
DRYDEN, Sir Alfred—health, Mar. 20, 11*a*; 21, 9*a*; 23, 11*a*; 26, 11*a*; death, April 3, 11*c*; funeral, 8, 9*a*; will, May 7, 11*c*
DRYHURST, Mr. Frederick J.—appointed C.B., June 14, 10*b*
DRYLAND, Dr. Leslie W.—on medical profession: earnings of practitioners: Sir W. Plender's report, July 18, 8*a*
DRYSDALE, Dr.—at eugenics congress, on birth-rate: restriction of families, July 27, 4*a*
DUANE, Mr. James M.—death, Dec. 4, 8*d*
DUART, Miss Leila—song recital, May 8, 10*e*
DUART Castle: see under SCOTLAND
DUA (Nigeria) Tin Fields (Ltd.)—registered, June 1, 23*f*
DUBAIL, Gen. (France)—created grand officer of Legion of Honour, Jan. 2, 3*a*; appointed commander of ninth army corps, 22, 5*c*
DUBILIER, Mr. W.—on wireless telephones: microphones (l., E.S.), June 12, 25*d*
DUBLIN—art gallery: Sir Hugh Lane: offers of collection of pictures: meeting held, Nov. 30, 8*e* —buildings, government: construction: contracts suspended, Jan. 17, 6*c*; —children's park opened, April 4, 7*d*
Corporation—accounts: Local Government Board auditor (report), May 11, 7*e*; —advertisements: passes resolution to place portion with *Irish Worker*, Jan 23, 6*c*; —election: result, Jan. 17, 10*e*; —Gleeson, Mr. J.: resigns; issues statement, July 4, 5*e*; —meeting, April 2, 13*e*
Crime: see under IRELAND—Crime; —Disabled Soldiers' Work Rooms: sale in aid held, Oct. 31, 9*a*; —fires: see under IRELAND—Fires; —freedom: conferred on Dr. K. Meyer, April 23, 5*f*; proposal to confer on Mr. Asquith rumoured, June 1, 7*c*; —Gaiety Theatre: petition to change patent: hearing, Feb. 7, 6*f*; —home rule demonstration: see under HOME rule
Labour disputes (1911) — Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), Feb. 29, 12*c*; Mar. 15, 12*b*; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.P.), Feb. 29, 12*c*; —Craig, Mr. C. (s.P.), Feb. 29, 12*c*; —Craig, Capt. J. (s.P.), Feb. 29, 12*c*; —Devlin, Mr. J. (s.P.), Feb. 29, 12*d*; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), Feb. 29, 12*c*; —Gordon, Mr. J. (s.P.), Feb. 29, 12*c*; —Helmsley, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 29, 12*d*; —Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 29, 12*d*; —Nannetti, Mr. J. P. (s.P.), Feb. 29, 12*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —riots: compensation awarded to injured constable, Jan. 5, 5*f* (e.e); —Russell, Mr. T. W. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12*b*; —Smith, Mr. H. (s.P.), Feb. 29, 12*d*
Lord mayoralty: salary: discussed at meetings of corporation, Jan. 3, 8*b*; 23, 6*c*; passes resolution, 23, 6*c*; attitude of candidates for election to corporation, 17, 10*e*; Mr. L. Sherlock elected, 24, 6*f*; special meeting of corporation summoned, 29, 6*f*; special meetings of corporation held, Feb. 2, 4*e*; 10, 6*c*; committee appointed to consider, 2, 4*e*; Mr. L. Sherlock invested (s.), 24, 8*f*; —Marlborough-street Undenominational Training College: condition of sanitation: Rev. J. Bingham (l.), Aug. 28, 3*f*; —police: estimates: see under PARLIAMENT; —rates: see under IRELAND—Local taxation; —Rotunda Hospital: governors meeting, April 16, 7*f*; Insurance (Industrial) Act: effect: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act — Hospitals; —St. Stephen's-green: electoral, Feb. 1, 10*c*; —street lighting: arc lamps: tenders invited (E.S.), July 3, 24*e*; —Theatre Royal: patent; petition to change: hearing, Feb. 7, 6*f*; suffragist outrage: see under WOMEN'S suffragist—Agitation; —Training College, Church of Ireland: chapel: erection announced, Jan. 6, 4*e*; —women suffragists: window-breaking: see under WOMEN'S suffrage — Agitation; —zoological gardens: lions presented by Mr. H. G. Barclay, Jan. 5, 11*f*
DUBLIN, Archbp. of: see CROZIER, Most Rev. J. B.: see PEACOCKE, Most Rev. J. F.
DUBLIN, R. C. Archbp. of: see WALSH, Most Rev. William J.
DUBLIN and Kingstown Railway Company: see under IRELAND—Railways
DUBLIN and Manchester Steamship Company—law case, July 3, 3*f*
DUBLIN and South-Eastern Railway Company: see under IRELAND—Railways
DUBLIN Castle — crown jewels, theft of: application by Mr. Wallace to Dublin police-court, Dec. 13, 60*e*; Mr. A. Birrell (s.P.), Mr. L. Ginnell (s.P.), 21, 11*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —St. Patrick's Hall: particulars of decorations, Dec. 11, 11*a*
DUBLIN Chamber of Commerce—meeting Jan. 30, 8*d*
DUBLIN Dockyard Company (Ltd.)—awarded contracts for Canadian fishery protection boats, Aug. 31, 4*d*; contract for two vessels placed, Oct. 25, 16*d*
DUBLIN United Tramways (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 15, 17*d*
DUBLIN University—degrees: conferred, July 1, 12*b*; —geology and mineralogy department: gift by Lord Iveagh, May 24, 58*e*
Trinity College — fellowship awarded, June 4, 4*c*; —home rule: see under HOME rule — Education; —Madden prize awarded, June 4, 4*c*; —medical school: bicentenary celebration: London University representatives appointed, Mar. 21, 4*c*; representative of Royal College of Physicians of London appointed, April 27, 14*e*; Oxford University representatives ap-

DUBLIN University—Trinity College (continued) :—
pointed, May 4, 6*d*; Society of Apothecaries : representatives appointed, June 24, 8*f*; degrees awarded, 25, 13*e*; arrangements, July 1, 5*d* (e.e.); celebrated, 5, 7*f*; 6, 6*d*; congratulatory addresses received arranged for exhibition, Sept. 13, 2*e*; —Roman Catholics, position of : Logue, Cardinal (s.), June 26, 7*d*; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 27, 5*f*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —scholarships awarded, June 4, 4*c*; county council scholarships not tenable : *Freeman's Journal* admission, Oct. 25, 12*e*; —students : disturbances : arrests, June 4, 8*d*; prosecutions, 5, 6*f*; 11, 7*d*; 13, 7*b*
DUBLO, Max—intimidation charge, Mar. 23, 3*e*
DUBOIS, Capt.—aeroplane accident (fatal), June 20, 5*e*
DU BOIS, Prof. H.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on Lord Kelvin's experiments (E.S.), May 1, 27*e*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 1, 26*c*
DUBOIS, Prof. Léon—appointed director of Brussels Conservatoire, Nov. 25, 5*d* (e.e.)
DUBONET, M. Emile — record balloon voyage : see under AERONAUTICS—Records
DUBOST, M. Antonin (France)—biographical, Dec. 30, 3*a*; re-elected president of Senate, Jan. 12, 6*a*; received by M. Fallières, 12, 6*a*
Presidency—election prospects, Dec. 28, 4*c*
in Senate, on—foreign policy, Jan. 13, 8*d*; French opinion, 13, 8*d*
DU BOULAY, Capt. E., and Mr. B. Heckstall-Smith — "The Complete Yachtsman" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 29, 338*a*
DUBREUIL, M. Pierre — exhibition of photographs : see under PHOTOGRAPHY—Exhibitions
DUBUC, Sir Joseph—knighted, June 14, 10*d*
DUCHESNE, Mgr.—letter of submission to Cardinal dilla Volpe, Feb. 7, 5*e*
"L'Histoire Ancienne de l'Eglise" — placed on Vatican index; French comment; Italian comment, Jan. 31, 5*c*; Rev. A. Fawkes (l.), Feb. 2, 10*d*
DUCHESNE, Mr. M. C.—at Surveyors' Institution, on English timber, Dec. 17, 10*b* (e.e.)
DUCHESNE, M. H. G., et M. H. De Grandsaigne—"Le Château de Madrid" noticed (L.S.), June 20, 260*b*
DUCHESS of Albany's Deptford Fund—meeting, Nov. 27, 11*a*; —sale in aid : held, June 10, 11*a*
DUCIE, Lord — receives presentation portrait, April 17, 11*b*; celebrates 85th birthday, June 25, 11*c*
DUCKERS, Mr. J. Scott :—
at Incorporated Law Society, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : effect on accident and compensation claims, Sept. 26, 2*e*; —at Westbourne Park chapel, on Sunday cinematograph exhibitions, Sept. 16, 9*c*
DUCKS : see under BIRDS
DUCKWORTH, Sir Dyce — promoted Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, May 25, 11*d*
DUCKWORTH, Sir Dyce (continued) :—
on Wilks, Sir S., Dr. Pavy, Dr. Samuel Gee, and Dr. H. Jackson—names omitted from *The Times* article, "1911" (Dec. 30, 7*b*) (l.), Jan. 4, 8*c*
DUCKWORTH, Mr. Francis R. G.—"From a Pedagogue's Sketch-book" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*b*
DUCKWORTH, Mr. George H. :—
at House of Commons, on protection of ancient monuments, July 4, 4*c*
on Eton College—cloisters : removal of railings : letter to Mr. Luxmoore (l.), June 4, 11*d*
DUCKWORTH, Mr. Joseph B.—death, July 5, 11*b* (e.e.); will, Aug. 29, 7*e*
DUCKWORTH, Percival Suthers (solicitor)—struck off the rolls, May 23, 3*c*
DUCKWORTH, Prof. W. L. H.—at British Association, on Palæolithic jaw discovered at Torquay, Sept. 9, 3*d*
DUCKWORTH, Mr. Walter B.—joins board of Standard Marine Insurance Company, July 23, 16*b*
DU CROS, Mr. Alfred—at 14, Regent-street, on Dunlop Rubber Company, Aug. 31, 13*a*
DU CROS, Mr. Arthur :—
Hastings—Parliamentary representation : decision not to contest again : letter read at meeting of Hastings Unionist party, Aug. 26, 8*a*
DU CROS (W. and G.) (Ltd.)—law case, Dec. 12, 5*a*; 13, 53*b*
DUDDELL, Mr. W. D. B.—biographical, Nov. 9, 8*e* (e.e.); nominated president of Institution of Electrical Engineers, April 20, 4*a*; appointed fellow of City and Guilds of London Institute Nov. 9, 8*e* (e.e.); awarded Hughes medal of Royal Society, 15, 9*e*
at Institute of Electrical Engineers, on development of telegraphs (E.S.), Nov. 20, 25*c*; —at Royal Society of Arts, on wireless telegraphy, Feb. 1, 10*b*
DUDDING, Mrs. Esther—will, Sept. 25, 8*e*
DUDDING, Mr. Henry—death, Dec. 9, 9*d*; biographical, 10, 11*d*
DUDFIELD, Dr.—to read paper at Royal Statistical Society, Nov. 13, 14*b*
DUDGEON, Mr.—at Cairo, on Egyptian cotton, Nov. 6, 18*c*
DUDLEY — borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 11*c*; —electoral, May 27, 5*f*; June 4, 4*d*; —electricity : corporation works to be sold, Sept. 11, 1*c*; —freedom : to be conferred on Sir G. Claughton, Sept. 6, 9*a*; conferred, Nov. 11, 11*a*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*; —voters' lists, revision of : fraudulent claims : revising barrister (comments), Sept. 14, 3*f*
DUDLEY, Dowager Lady—leaves for Windsor Castle, Nov. 18, 9*a*
DUDLEY, Lady—dance, date, Mar. 1, 11*b*; distributes prizes at Kidderminster Grammar School, April 3, 11*a*; becomes president of Kidderminster Nursing Association, 13, 11*a*; opens sale of work at Kidderminster, Nov. 9, 11*a*
DUDLEY, Lord—gives ball, Jan. 18, 9*a*; takes seat in House of Lords, Mar. 19, 12*a*
at Royal Colonial Institute, on Australia : professional politicians, Jan. 10, 3*e*; Australian comment, 13, 5*b*
in Parliament, on—labour : Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 29, 12*a*

DUDLEY, Mr. F. J.—at Chelsea, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, April 25, 10*e*
DUDLEY, Florence : see SILLES, Florence A. B.
DUDLEY, Rev. William D. W.—death, Nov. 26, 15*c*
DUDLEY Gallery—exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
DUELLING :—
Actors' Sword Club—special *matinée* illustrating "The Duel throughout the Ages" : programme, April 1, 12*f* ; gives performance, June 14, 7*e*
France — Blum, M. Léon v. M. Pierre Veber, Oct. 15, 5*d* ; —Boulenger, M. Jacques and M. Marmottan, Feb. 26, 5*b* ; —Cassagnac, M. Paul de and M. Maurras, Feb. 27, 5*e* ; —Ceccaldi, M. v. M. André Regnault, June 22, 5*b* ; —Daudet, M. Léon and M. Mortier, Feb. 26, 5*b* ; —Fournol, M. and M. Fabry, Jan. 1, 5*b* ; —Sorméry, M. de and M. Gousset, Feb. 26, 5*b*
Germany—army officers : religious objections : discussed in Reichstag ; Gen. von Heeringen (s.), April 25, 5*a* ; Dr. Spahn (s.), 26, 5*e* ; Centre party's attitude, 26, 5*e* ; Gen. von Heeringen (s.), May 1, 5*c* ; debate in Reichstag : motions agreed to, 14, 5*a* ; —Puttkammer, Lieut. von and Lieut. von Heeringen (fatal), April 19, 8*e* ; —Sprenger, Lieut. v. Dr. Brüning (fatal), May 3, 5*e*
Russia — M. Guchkoff declines challenge by Col. Miasoyedoff, May 2, 5*c* ; 3, 5*d*
DUFF, Capt. Alexander L.—appointed director of mobilization division of naval war staff, Jan. 25, 6*c* ; appointed, C.B., Sept. 28, 8*a*
DUFF, Maj. Arthur A.—appointed C.I.E., June 14, 10*b*
DUFF, Mr. E. Gordon—"English Provincial Printers, Stationers, and Bookbinders to 1557, The," reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 28, 124*b*
DUFF, Mr. J. D.—"Silva Latina" noticed (Ed.S.), July 2, 82*b*
DUFF, Mr. John—awarded I.S.O., June 14, 10*d*.
DUFF, Lady Juliet—*café chantant* : date, Mar. 29, 11*a*
DUFF, Mary A.—on women : reply to Sir A. Wright's letter (l.), April 1, 6*d*
DUFF, Mr. R. Gordon—on Birkenhead workhouse : allegations against master : report, Aug. 30, 6*e*
DUFF Development Company (Ltd.)—report, June 14, 21*f* ; meeting, 22, 19*a* ; debenture stock : option rights : directors' proposals criticized, Oct. 10, 15*f* ; meeting of debenture stockholders : redemption proposals approved, 11, 16*c* ; rubber : output statistics, Nov. 5, 21*e*
Kelantan government—new working agreement proposed : terms, June 12, 23*e* ; Col. I. Philipps (s.), 22, 19*a*
DUFFERIN and Ava, Dowager Lady—on Turkish war : relief fund : appeal (with others, l.), Dec. 9, 5*d*
DUFFERIN and Ava, Lady—opens Irish Industries Association's sale, Dec. 12, 9*a* at Belfast, on Home Rule Bill, Oct. 1, 6*c*
DUFFERIN and Ava, late Lord—memorial tablet in St. Bartholomew's church (Ottowa) unveiled, April 29, 11*a*
DUFF-GORDON, Sir Cosmo—return, May 14, 10*d* ; leaves Dover, 27, 9*a* ; on Duke of Westminster's yacht *Grianaig* : report contradicted, June 3, 11*a* ; entertained, 20, 9*a*
Titanic, wreck of the : see under SHIPPING casualties—*Titanic*
DUFF House—acquired by Sir H. Lunn, Sept. 16, 9*c* ; new company to be formed, Sept. 24, 7*b*
DUFFIELD, Mr. William W.—death, Aug. 9, 7*d* ; will, Oct. 10, 9*b*
DUFFY, Mr. John Gavan—on Home Rule Bill (tel.), April 15, 7*f* ; Aug. 15, 6*c*
DUFOUR, Gen. (Belgium)—appointed chief of general staff of army, June 28, 13*f*
DUGDALE, Lt.-Col. Frank — arrives at Windsor Castle, June 24, 11*a*
DUGDALE, Mrs. John — gives dance, May 10, 11*b*
DUGDALE, Mrs. Lionel—dances : dates, Dec. 17, 9*b* ; 31, 9*a* ; given, 20, 9*b*
DUGMORE, Mr. A. R.—"Wild Life and the Camera" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 21, 532*c*
DUIGAN, D. W.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : repudiation of British Medical Association's pledge (l.), Dec. 23, 6*d*
DUISSE, M. H. P. de—"La Mulotte" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 428*b*
DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, M. (France) — elected senator, Jan. 15, 10*b*
DUKE, Col. Alexander W.—will, June 5, 10*e*
DUKE, Mr. Blake—suicide, May 15, 15*c*
DUKE, Sir F. W.—biographical : appointed member of Bengal executive council, Mar. 28, 3*e*
DUKE, Señor Guirola (Salvador)—received by King, June 25, 11*c*
DUKE, Mr. H. E. :—
in Parliament, on—Franchise Bill, July 9, 13*d* ; —Home Rule Bill, Oct. 25, 11*c* ; Nov. 21, 11*d* ; —labour : Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 22, 13*d* ; —law courts : proposed royal commission ; proposed additional judge, Oct. 26, 11*d* ; —Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, Dec. 6, 14*c* ; 7, 10*e*
DUKE, Mr. J. B. (U.S.A.) — reported intended retirement from presidency of American Tobacco Company, Feb. 8, 16*c* ; leaves New York, 22, 19*b*
on American Tobacco Company (Ltd.) —reorganization (int.), Feb. 22, 19*b*
DUKE, Chief Inspector John H.—bravery rewarded, Jan. 11, 8*f*
DUKE, Mr. R. E.—appointed assistant secretary of Royal Exchange Assurance Corporation, Dec. 19, 20*b*
DUKE of Wellington's Regiment—dinner, June 7, 11*b*
DUKE of York's Royal Military School (Dover)—studentships : examination : date ; War Office announcement, April 12, 11*e*
DUKE of York's Theatre, May 23, 7*b* ; June 3, 6*c* ; 15, 10*b* ; July 11, 6*d* (e.e.) ; Aug. 26, 8*f* ; Sept. 2, 9*e* ; 28, 11*d* ; Nov. 4, 10*b* ; 7, 6*d* ; Dec. 2, 9*d* ; 16, 10*c* ; 25, 8*c*
Triple bill to be produced, June 28, 7*c* ; Oct. 3, 9*b* ; casts of plays, 5, 9*e* ; 14, 9*b* ; produced, 15, 8*d*
DUKES, Dr. Clement :—
at Guildhall, on children's diet, May 14, 6*a*
on diet — school children (views quoted, Ed.S.), May 7, 55*a*
DUKINFIELD—borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 11*c* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*

DULAC, Mr. Edward—drawings exhibited, see under ART—Exhibitions
DULANTHY, Mr. — appointed adviser of Indian students at School of Technology (Manchester), Dec. 19, 9*b*
DULEEP Singh, Prince Frederick — on Jews: ritual murder (l.), May 28, 7*f*
DULUTH, South Shore, and Atlantic Railway Company: see under UNITED States Railways
DULWICH College—founder's day: celebration date, June 22, 6*d*; celebrated, 24, 3*c*; —sports: see under ATHLETICS
DUMAINE, M. Chilbaud (France) — appointed ambassador to Vienna, May 16, 5*b*; 20, 5*d* (e.e.)
DUMAS, Alexandre (*fils*)—incident of withdrawal of plays from Théâtre Français recalled, Dec. 26, 4*e*
DUMAS, M. André, and M. Sébastien — *Esther* produced at Paris, Feb. 9, 5*f*
DUMB: see Deaf and dumb
DUMBARTONSHIRE—"Scottish notes," Sept. 2, 9*b*
DUMBELL, Mr. P. H.—appointed secretary of committee on technical education of Indian students, May 30, 3*d*
DUMBELL'S Banking Company—liquidation: further dividend announced, Nov. 2, 18*d*
DUMEY, M. (Belgium)—murder: see under PERSIA—Kurds
DUMFRIES—county ball given, July 26, 9*b*; —county buildings: foundation-stone: laying arrangements, Sept. 7, 9*a*; —Globe Tavern: sale announced, Sir J. Crichton-Browne (s.), Sept. 14, 8*c*; —"Scottish notes," Aug. 23, 7*a*
DUMFRIES and Galloway Royal Infirmary—reconstruction scheme: contributions, Jan. 27, 2*f*
DUMFRIES Burghs—electoral, Feb. 19, 6*c*
DUMFRIESSHIRE—electoral, Feb. 9, 7*b*; May 25, 10*a* (e.e.)
DUMONT, Alfred, and others—wounding police-constable charge, Sept. 18, 2*e*; 19, 2*d*
DUMONT Coffee Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 4, 18*c*; Nov. 26, 27*b*; report, June 24, 17*b*
DUNBAR—freedom to be offered to Lord Haldane, July 13, 11*a*; Aug. 17, 9*a*; Sept. 23, 7*a*; conferred, 25, 6*b*; — skeletons discovered, Oct. 12, 9*c*
DUNBAR, Sir Charles G. C.—bankruptcy: discharge granted, Jan. 26, 3*c*
DUNBOYNE, Lord—health, July 22, 11*a*; Dec. 18, 9*a*
Ouseley Lodge (Old Windsor)—sold, Aug. 3, 7*a*
DUNCAN, Adm.—leading article ("Duncan and Camperdown"), Nov. 20, 9*e*; —Marshall, Mr. D. G. E.: quotes letter from Adm. Duncan (l. quoted), Nov. 23, 4*e*
DUNCAN, Dr. Andrew—death, Oct. 19, 9*b*
DUNCAN, Mr. Augustin—to give Walt Whitman recital, May 20, 12*a*; given, 22, 10*f* (e.e.)
DUNCAN, Mr. C.:—
in Parliament, on—navy: engineer-artificers' grievances, Mar. 21, 12*a*; —*Titanic*, wreck of: Board of Trade inquiry, April 23, 15*c*
DUNCAN, Mrs. C. Whyte-Melville — will, Dec. 7, 9*e*
DUNCAN, Sir Frederick — appointed consul-general at Vienna, May 15, 5*f* (e.e.); 23, 5*a*
DUNCAN, Mr. G. H.—on foot-and-mouth disease: outbreak at Ashford (l. quoted), Dec. 19, 3*f*
DUNCAN, Miss Isadora — recites Walt Whitman's poetry, May 22, 10*f* (e.e.)
DUNCAN, Mr. J. H.:—
in Parliament, on—post offices: site at Ilkley, May 21, 13*d*
DUNCAN, James L.—record discus throwing performance, June 4, 14*d*
DUNCAN, Sir John J.—knighted, June 14, 10*d*
DUNCAN, Mr. L. F.—on health; diet (l.), Dec. 6, 11*b*
DUNCAN, Miss Mary—will, Nov. 4, 9*b*
DUNCAN, Mr. Patrick—joins South African board of National Bank of South Africa, Sept. 27, 14*a*
in Parliament, on—death duties: graduation, May 9, 17*e*; —ministry: differences between Mr. Hull and Mr. Sauer, May 23, 5*c*
DUNCAN, Mr. Raymond—to open "Hellenic University," Nov. 4, 10*b*; opens, 7, 13*f*
at Arts and Dramatic Club, on movement in life and art; *The Times* comments, Oct. 30, 10*e*
DUNCANNON, Lord—on Tariff Reform League: campaign at Manchester (South) by-election (l., quoted), Mar. 1, 14*e*
"DUNCE, A"—on English: teaching; ungrammatical sentence in resolution passed by Convocation of London University (l.), Jan. 15, 6*b*
DUNCOMBE, Maj.-Gen. Charles W.—will, Feb. 2, 9*e*
DUNCOMBE, Rev. W. D.—receives presentation, Aug. 8, 9*a*
DUNDALK and Newry Steam Packet Company (Ltd.): see under IRELAND—Shipping
DUNDAS, Ven. Charles L., Archdeacon of Dorset—at Convocation of Canterbury, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, May 3, 4*a*
DUNDAS, Col. Sir Lorenzo G.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, July 4, 13*f*
DUNDAS, late Sir Robert—memorial portrait unveiled at Edinburgh; Lord Rosebery (s.), Jan. 18, 4*e*
DUNDAS of Dundas, Rear Adm. Charles—appointed vice-admiral second in command of seventh squadron during naval manœuvres, June 17, 6*c*
DUNDEE—college for training of teachers: foundation-stone laid, Sept. 6, 8*b*; —electoral, Feb. 24, 9*b*; proposed second Liberal candidate: Sir G. Ritchie (s.), Mr. A. White (s.), Oct. 24, 10*b*; —electricity supply: erection of new substation proposed (E.S.), Jan. 17, 5*a*; new generating set: tenders to be invited (E.S.), Aug. 21, 17*a*; —fire-brigade: motor fire-engine purchased (E.S.), Jan. 3, 16*e*; described (E.S.), Jan. 24, 20*c*; —fires: see under SCOTLAND; — harbour: improvements proposed (E.S.), Jan. 31, 18*e*; Feb. 21, 25*a*; harbour trustees committee's report (E.S.), Mar. 20, 27*a*; trustees and directors of Caledon Shipbuilding Company confer (E.S.), 27, 24*e*; improvements proposed: estimated cost (E.S.), April 10, 21*a*; new sheds constructed (E.S.), 17, 27*a*; new works announced (E.S.), July 24, 21*b*;

DUNDEE (continued) :—
—improvements, proposed : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 31, 18*e*; Feb. 28, 25*a*; —jute trade : Mr. J. Cunningham (s.), Sept. 11, 3*d*; Prof. Santar (s.) ; Mr. R. B. Don (s.), 11, 3*e*; labour : see under Labour, below ; —labour dispute : jute trade : wages : increase refused, Feb. 2, 10*b*; workers' strike, Mar. 6, 10*b*; Cox Brothers (Ltd.) : employees locked out, April 4, 7*e*; settled, 15, 8*d*; —lighting : new schemes proposed (E.S.), May 22, 25*a*; —pier : extension proposed : plans considered (E.S.), Aug. 7, 19*b*; —shipbuilding trade : condition (E.S.), Oct. 30, 23*a*; —tramways, railless : experiment announced (E.S.), Aug. 7, 19*b*; particulars, Sept. 6, 2*d*; —water supply : new works : particulars (E.S.), July 17, 23*a*; Lintrathen loch particulars (E.S.), Sept. 4, 17*a*
DUNDEE, Broughty Ferry, and District Tramways Company (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 14, 15*e*
Dundee Courier—slander action against, Mar. 9, 3*f*; 11, 4*e*
DUNDEE Liberal Association—meeting, Oct. 24, 10*b*
DUNDERLAND Iron Ore Company (Ltd.)—Krupp, arrangement with Messrs. Fried : scheme approved, Mar. 20, 22*f*
DUNDONALD, Lady—opens Welsh Industries Exhibition at Chester, Oct. 17, 9*a*
DUNEDIN, Lord — to receive freedom of Edinburgh, Oct. 3, 9*a*; 9, 9*a*; receives freedom, Nov. 4, 10*f*
DUNERGUE, Mrs. Maria A.—will, April 6, 9*a*
DUNFERMLINE—clinic : foundation-stone laid, Sept. 25, 9*c*; —gas works : extensions announced (E.S.), Jan. 24, 20*e*; —Hill House : particulars : alterations announced, Sept. 6, 10*f*; —railway : proposed light : see under SCOTLAND—Railways ; —sewerage : new scheme : contract placed (E.S.), April 10, 21*a*; particulars (E.S.), Sept. 11, 19*b*; —water supply : new works proposed (E.S.), Dec. 11, 25*a*
DUNGARPUR, Rai-i-Rayan of — appointed K.C.I.E., June 14, 10*b*
DUNGLASS, Lady — son born, June 4, 11*a*
DUNHILL, Mr. T.—concert, Feb. 17, 10*f*; chamber concerts, 24, 13*d*; Mar. 2, 7*e*
" Sonata in D minor for Violin and Piano " reviewed, Jan. 23, 10*e*
DUNKELD—fires : see under SCOTLAND—Fires
DUNKERLEY, Prof.—will, Oct. 30, 11*d*
DUNKIN, Rev. H.—at Guildhall, on children's diet, May 14, 6*f*
DUNKIRK—fire : see under FRANCE—Fires ; —harbour improvements : particulars (E.S.), May 22, 25*b*
DUNLOP, Albert W. S.—defalcation charge, Sept. 27, 2*e*
DUNLOP, Dr. James M. M. (Northern Nigeria)—to be appointed attorney-general, July 24, 9*e*
DUNLOP, Miss O. Jocelyn, and Mr. R. D. Denman—" English Apprenticeship and Child Labour " reviewed (L.S.), May 2, 178*c*
DUNLOP (James) and Co. (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 10, 19*d*; 16, 18*a*
DUNLOP Pneumatic Tyre Company (Ltd.) —dividend : announcement, May 8, 20*a*; meeting, Aug. 17, 15*c*
DUNLOP Pneumatic Tyre Company (Ltd.) (continued) :—
Dunlop Rubber Company (Ltd.) — amalgamation scheme : outlined, Aug. 8, 14*a*; Mr. A. du Cros (s.) ; resolutions approving passed, 17, 15*c*; poll of debenture-holders : result, 17, 15*d*; Dunlop Rubber Company : circular issued by board, 23, 13*c*
DUNLOP Rubber Company (Ltd.)—circular, April 1, 21*f*; —dividend, Mar. 13, 19*c*; —meeting, Aug. 31, 13*a*; —report, Nov. 16, 18*c*; —works (Birmingham) : particulars, Oct. 2, 44*f*
Dunlop Pneumatic Tyre Company : relations with : see under DUNLOP Pneumatic Tyre Company
DUNLOP-SMITH, Lieut.-Col. Sir James — received by King, Feb. 17, 11*a*
DUNMORE, Lord — leaves for Baden-Baden, July 4, 11*a*; arrives at Baden-Baden, 9, 11*a*; address, Dec. 16, 9*a*
in Parliament, on—army : rifle : *The Times* article, Feb. 21, 12*a*;—Ireland : Congested Districts Board : Mr. J. Fitzgibbon's speeches, Mar. 14, 12*c*; —Repington, Col. à Court, Feb. 21, 12*a*; —Scotland : Temperance Bill, Nov. 27, 12*b*
DUNMOW flitch : see under CUSTOMS, ancient
DUNN, Miss Beatrice—folksong recital, May 20, 10*e*
DUNN, Mr. George—death, Mar. 11, 11*c*; will, June 7, 11*d* (e.e.) ; collection of clocks sold, 19, 11*b*; art collection sold, 20, 9*c*; silver-plate collection sold, 21, 9*c*; 22, 13*d*; library to be sold, Dec. 31, 9*f*
DUNN, Mr. J. Robertson—at Liverpool Shipowners' Association, on oil fuel for shipping, Mar. 26, 10*e*
DUNN, Mr. James — death, July 19, 9*c*; funeral, 23, 9*b*; will, Sept. 14, 9*d*
DUNN, Mr. Samuel O. :—
" American Transportation Question, The," reviewed (L.S.), June 28, 32*e*
on United States—railways (sp. art., " The railway position : conditions and prospects in America "), June 28, 27*c*
DUNN, Sir William—death, April 2, 11*e*; funeral arrangements, 3, 11*b*; will, Dec. 16, 9*d*
DUNN, Sir William H.—opens bazaar at St. Michael's Convent, May 30, 9*a*
on Charing Cross Bank — depositors' relief fund (l. quoted), Jan. 16, 7*c*
DUNNE, Most Rev. Robert, R.C. Archbp. of Brisbane—law case, Jan. 20, 3*a*; Feb. 23, 3*a*
DUNN-GARDNER, Mrs. — at Guildhall, on employment of boys at Hollesley Bay Colony, Mar. 2, 14*d*
DUNNING, Mr. Leonard—libel action against, Jan. 12, 2*d*
DUNNINGTON-JEFFERSON, Capt. Mervyn — suicide, Mar. 22, 11*d*; inquest, 23, 6*a*
DUNOON—harbour damaged by gale (E.S.), Jan. 3, 16*e*
DUNOYER, M. Alphonse—" Fouquier-Tinville, Accusateur public du Tribunal Révolutionnaire " reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 12, 570*b*
DUNRAVEN, Lord :—
" Finances of Ireland Before the Union and After, The : an Historical Study " reviewed (L.S.), May 9, 192*c*
Home Rule Bill — compromise proposals reported, Oct. 5, 4*e*

DUNRAVEN, Lord (continued) :—
on home rule ; home rule (all round) ; conference suggested (l. quoted), Sept. 19, 8*c* ; — Home Rule Bill (l. quoted), May 27, 5*e* ; — land purchase question (l.), Oct. 23, 13*d*
DUNSANDLE and Clanconel, Lord — will, Jan. 3, 6*e*
DUNSANY, Lord — attempted drowning rescue, May 15, 7*d* ; bravery commended, 16, 3*f*
Golden Doom, The — produced at Haymarket, Nov. 20, 8*e*
at Café Monico, on poetry, June 28, 7*d* (e.e.)
DUNSTABLE — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*e*
DUNSTAN, Mr. Robert :—
Land reform — Liberal inquiry : speeches noticed : Mr. F. B. Mildmay (s.P.), Oct. 16, 11*a* ; Mr. R. Dunstan (l.), 18, 12*f* ; 24, 10*d*
DUNSTAN, Prof. Wyndham R. :—
on Nigeria : minerals : report (E.S.), Jan. 10, 22*b* ; — rubber : artificial : new process (l.), June 21, 8*e*
DUNSTERVILLE, Lieut.-Gen. Lionel—will, Nov. 12, 13*e* (e.e.)
DUNSTON, Mr. G. — at Sheffield, on coal-mining : threatened general strike ; importation of foreign miners, Jan. 8, 7*d*
DUNVILLE, Mr. B. — at British Association, on reading, Sept. 10, 48*c*
DUNWOODY, Mr. R. B. — appointed secretary of Associated Chambers of Commerce, Mar. 12, 20*b*
DUPEYRAT, M. (France)—to arrive at San Sebastian, Sept. 2, 5*b*
DUPONT, E.—"Le Mont Saint-Michel Inconnu," noticed (L.S.), April 11, 148*b*
DUPONT, M. Emile (Belgium) — death, Mar. 13, 11*e*
DUPUIS, Rev. George R.—death, Feb. 2, 9*b* ; will, Mar. 9, 11*d*
DUPUIS, M. Jean—death, Nov. 30, 9*c*
DUPUY, M. Charles (France) — in Senate, on Moroccan international crisis : Franco-German agreement, Feb. 6, 5*a*
DUPUY, M. Jean (France) — biographical, Jan. 15, 10*a* ; appointed minister of public works, 15, 9*f* ; inspects Bordeaux harbour, April 23, 5*f* (e.e.)
DUPUYTREN'S contraction : see under DISEASES, industrial
DURAND, Sir Mortimer — at Central Asian Society, on Arabia : Turkish occupation ; Persia : British policy, Feb. 8, 5*e*
DURANDY, M. D. — "La Mare Ensoleilée," noticed (L.S.), Jan. 18, 28*b*
DURANDY, M. Joseph—death, Aug. 13, 7*b*
DURAZZO—described, Dec. 26, 3*a* ; map : see under MAPS—Turkish war
DURBAN — plague : see under PLAGUE—Africa, South ; — public works, proposed new : details (E.S.), Dec. 26, 12*c*
DURBAN, Rev. William—death, Dec. 12, 9*b*
DURBAN Roodepoort Deep (Ltd.)—report, April 4, 20*b* ; dividend, June 19, 21*f*
DURBAN Roodeport Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—circular, Jan. 17, 15*c* ; — dividends, Mar. 2, 20*a* ; Nov. 23, 18*a* ; — general manager appointed, Jan. 17, 15*c*
DURBAN Roodepoort Trust (Ltd.) — dividend, Dec. 14, 18*c*
DURBHANGA, Maharaja of — visits Aligarh Mahomedan College, contributes to University fund, June 12, 5*b*
DURELL, Mr. Henry E. L. V.—appointed procurator-general of Jersey, Feb. 17, 5*e* (e.e.) ; April 6, 8*f*
DURENG, M. J. — "Le Duc de Bourbon et l'Angleterre," noticed (L.S.), Feb. 29, 95*c*
DURHAM — Barnard Castle : electoral, Feb. 12, 7*c* ; Liberal candidate to oppose Mr. A. Henderson : correspondence, Aug. 22, 6*c* ; — Bishop Auckland : electoral, Feb. 22, 7*d* ; — deputy-lieutenants appointed, May 17, 11*b* ; — diocese : church extension fund : contribution, July 3, 4*d* ; Bp. of Durham (charge), Oct. 26, 10*d* ; — Edward VII. memorial : meeting of executive committee, June 1, 9*e* (e.e.) ; —freedom to be conferred on Lord Durham and Lord Londonderry, Jan. 4, 9*a* ; conferred, Oct. 21, 9*a* ; 24, 9*a* ; — Jarrow : electoral, Aug. 2, 5*f* ; — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c* ; — morality : Bp. of Durham (charge), Oct. 26, 10*d* ; — North-West : electoral, Mar. 6, 8*b* ; May 27, 5*f* ; June 6, 14*b* ; — Royal oak day : observed, May 30, 6*a* (e.e.) ; — St. Oswald's church : organ : rebuilding fund inaugurated, May 11, 4*c*
DURHAM, Bp. of : see MOULE, Rt. Rev. Handley C. G.
DURHAM, Dean of : see KITCHIN, Dr. George William ; HENSON, Cánon H.
DURHAM, Lord — to receive freedom of Durham, Jan. 4, 9*a* ; to be sworn of Privy Council, Feb. 13, 8*a* ; sworn, 14, 11*a* ; promoted G.C.V.O., 14, 11*e* ; presents colours to 3rd Batt. Durham Light Infantry, June 3, 7*b* ; arrives at Windsor Castle, 21, 9*a* ; to receive freedom of Durham, Oct. 21, 9*a* ; conferred, 24, 9*a*
"Report on the Affairs of British North America" reviewed, May 10, 10*e*
in Parliament, on — Betting Inducements Bill, Dec. 13, 62*a* ; — Gambling (Advertisements) Bill, July 12, 10*a*
DURHAM, Miss Edith — Albania : relief work : our Constantinople correspondent's comments, June 4, 5*c*
DURHAM, Mr. Frank R.—on coalmining labour dispute ; water power (l., E.S.), Mar. 13, 23*d*
DURHAM cathedral — Galilee chapel : condition : warning issued, Mar. 6, 8*b*
DURHAM county council — law cases (coroner's claim), April 2, 4*a* ; (appointment of caretaker of non-provided school), Nov. 19, 3*b*
DURHAM Light Infantry — colours (old) : to be placed in Durham cathedral, Oct. 22, 13*f* ; — dinner, June 20, 9*b*
DURHAM Light Infantry — 3rd Batt. : colours presented ; message from King read, June 3, 7*b*
DURHAM Light Infantry — 5th Batt. : recruiting week held at Darlington, April 29, 14*d*
DURHAM Mission — sale : Lady Londonderry appeal (l. quoted), Feb. 19, 4*d*
DURHAM School — scholarships awarded, June 10, 4*b*
DURHAM Union Society — anniversary 70th : celebrated, Mar. 18, 4*f*

DURHAM University :—
Armstrong College — agricultural department : proposed buildings : offer of Mr. C. Stephenson accepted, Feb. 13, 6*b* ; Board of Agriculture : grant announced, Oct. 9, 3*d* ; — commerce : faculty establishment of : contribution towards, June 25, 6*c* ; — council : meeting, Oct. 9, 3*d* ; — economics : Dale professor appointed, June 25, 6*c* ;— engineering, marine : offer of Lloyd's Register scholarships : accepted, Jan. 23, 6*c* ; — history, modern : professor appointed, Nov. 12, 12*c* ; —lecturers appointed, Nov. 12, 12*c* ; —mathematics and mathematical physics, applied : independent department to be established, Oct. 9, 3*d* ; —meeting (annual), Oct. 8, 3*d* ; —report, Oct. 8, 3*d*
Arts — examination : class list, July 2, 4*c* ; result, Sept. 18, 7*e*
B.A. degree — examination result, Oct. 21, 11*b*
Chancellor — Duke of Northumberland : nominated, Nov. 6, 5*d* ; meeting of convocation announced, 19, 6*b* ; held ; elected, 20, 14*c*
Classics — examination result, June 22, 3*f*
Commerce, faculty of — establishment announced, Dec. 18, 8*b*
Degrees — awarded and conferred, May 24, 52*d* ; June 26, 12*c* ; July 1, 12*b* ; Sept. 30, 6*d* ; Dec. 18, 8*b*
Divinity degrees — restriction to persons in priest's orders : petition for removal : decision of Bp. of Durham (l. quoted), Feb. 5, 13*b* ; Canon R. J. Knowling (l. quoted), 22, 6*e* ; Rev. W. Glover (l. quoted), 27, 6*b* ; degree of bachelor qualifications : decision of Senate, Dec. 9, 4*c*
Economics — Dale professorship : appointment to be advertised, May 14, 7*b*
Grey, Lord — portrait accepted by council, May 14, 7*b*
Lectures to clergy — arrangements, Mar. 12, 13*c*
Long reading prize awarded, June 10, 4*d*
Mathematics — examination result, June 22, 3*f* ; Sept. 18, 7*e*
Philosophical Society — officers elected, Oct. 31, 10*c*
Scholarships, studentships, exhibitions — awarded, July 2, 4*c*
St. Chad's Hall — new building : application for portico of old General Post Office in London, Dec. 7, 6*c*
Senate—member elected, Dec. 21, 12*c*
Theology — examination results, June 22, 3*f*
Vice-Chancellor appointed, Feb. 7, 4*e*
DURHAM University College of Medicine—meeting, Feb. 15, 3*c* ; — report, Feb. 15, 3*c*
DURLEY, Mr. R. J. — at Institution of Civil Engineers, on McGill University : engineering plant (E.S.), Jan. 31, 20*b*
DURNING-LAWRENCE, Lady — ball : date, Mar. 8, 11*a* ; gives reception, 21, 10*d*
DURNING-LAWRENCE, Sir Edwin :—
on gold : robbery in transit (l.), Dec. 26, 6*f* ; —railway accidents : platelayers (l., E.S.), Feb. 21, 24*e*
DURST, Canon William — resigns benefice of St. Mary, Southampton, July 3, 4*d*
DURTNALL, Mr. William P. — at Society of Engineers, on electrical propulsion of ships : steam turbines (E.S.), Nov. 6, 26*a*
DUSSAULT, Chovil and Sons, Messrs. — change of name noticed (S.A.S.), Oct. 29, 9*b*
DUSUN Durian Rubber Estate (Ltd.) — prospectus, May 20, 22*a*
DUTCH — language congress (Antwerp) : held, Aug. 29, 3*d* (e.e.)
DUTCH Colonial Company—East Indies : reported oil concession : see under EAST Indies, Dutch
DUTHIE, Rev. D. Wallace—" The Church in the Pages of *Punch* " reviewed (L.S.), May 23, 214*c*
DUTHIE, Mr. George — on Rhodesia : education (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 1, 111*a*
DUTRIEU, Mlle. — aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
DUTT, Amar Nath — fraud charge, Sept. 21, 2*e* ; conviction quashed, Oct. 22, 3*a*
DUTTLINGER, Miss Ilse V.—violin recital, Dec. 13, 61*c*
DUTTON, Mr. L. B. — nominated mayor of Chester, Oct. 9, 9*d* (e.e.)
DUTTON, Samuel — neglecting to send children to school charge, Jan. 15, 6*d*
DUTTON's Blackburn Brewery (Ltd.) — dividend, July 29, 15*a*
DUTY and Discipline Society—objects ; meeting, July 31, 6*b* (e.e.) ; Dec. 14, 4*e* ; 23, 9*c* (e.e.) ; vice-presidents enrolled, Dec. 23, 9*c* (e.e.)
DUVAL, M.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
DUVAL, Elsie — window-breaking charge, June 29, 8*b* ; July 5, 10*c*
DUVAL, Emily — window-breaking charge, Mar. 27, 7*e*
DUVAL Mr. G. R. — " Written in the Sand " noticed (L.S.), Aug. 15, 323*b*
DUVAL, M. A. Guerra (Brazil)—appointed first secretary to London legation, Feb. 20, 11*b* ; arrives in London, July 10, 11*a*
DUVAL, Mr. Victor — on Mr. Lloyd George : alleged assault by Charles Gray (statement), July 15, 10*c*
DUVEEN, Lady—contents of residence sold, Jan. 20, 11*d*
DUVEEN, Mr. Ernest — contributes to fund for Paris English ladies residential scheme, July 26, 5*f*
DU VERNET, Rt. Rev. F. H., Bp. of Caledonia :—
on Prince Rupert—Church building fund (l. quoted), Feb. 14, 4*f*
DUXBURY, Mr. Roger D.—will, Feb. 5, 11*c*
DVORÁK—symphony in E flat performed, Mar. 23, 11*d* ; posthumous works (sp. art., " Music : posthumous works by Dvorák "), April 9, 9*c*
DWARFS — Royal College of Surgeons' Museum : skeletons : demonstration by Prof. A. Keith, Oct. 19, 8*d*
DWERRYHOUSE, Dr. A. R.—awarded Lyell Fund of Geological Society, Jan. 12, 9*c*
DWYER, Edward — crying false news charge, Feb. 12, 3*b*
DYER, Mr. A. R.—injured at fire : King expresses sympathy, Feb. 26, 4*a*
DYER, Capt. Stuart B. B.—adopted as prospective Liberal candidate for Salisbury, April 18, 12*f* (e.e.)
DYERS' Company—master elected, Oct. 23, 13*c* (e.e.)

DYKE, Vice-Adm. Henry H. — death July 15, 11*c* ; funeral, 17, 11*c*
DYKE, Mr. John C. — on Panama Canal Dues Act : alleged violation of Hay-Pauncefote treaty (l.), Sept. 14, 18*b*
DYKES, Mr. A. H.—on Association of Consulting Engineers (l., E.S.), Jan. 31, 18*d*
DYKES, Rev. Dr. James Oswald—death, Jan. 3, 7*c* ; funeral arrangements, 5, 9*b* ; funeral, 6, 9*b* ; will, Mar. 5, 11*e*
DYKES, Mr. W. R. :—
" Irises " reviewed, Feb. 10, 12*a*
on classics—teaching (l.), Jan. 18, 10*e*
DYNAUNT, barony of—claim to : particulars, July 1, 11*c*
DYNEVOR, Lord — on Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), April 13, 4*f* ; May 14, 6*f*
DYSART, Lord :—
Thames — proposed construction of dock at Ham : see under THAMES—Dock
DYSERTH Castle—demolition threatened : royal commission on ancient monuments : secretary (l. quoted), Aug. 23, 5*e* (e.e.)
DYSON, Mr. F. W.—leaves for Paris, July 19, 5*b*
Greenwich Observatory (annual report), June 3, 7*a*
DYSON, Dr. T. G.—on music : proposed uniform pitch (l.), April 13, 11*d*

E

" E."—on engines : suction gas (l., E.S.), May 1, 25*e*
" E. A. P."—on London : docks : railway facilities (l.), May 30, 13*d* ; —motor-omnibuses and trains : accidents compared (l.), Nov. 13, 8*e*
" E. B."—on Goethe : Mr. Gladstone's attitude (l.), Nov. 18, 9*c*
" E. B. O. R."—on brewery trade (l.), Oct. 26, 17*c* ; — brewery companies : administration (l.), Nov. 4, 20*d* ; 21, 17*e* ; 28, 17*c*
E. C. Catering Company (Ltd.)—liquidation : creditors' and contributories' meeting held, Jan. 23, 3*e*
E. C. Powder (Ltd.)—dividend, May 20, 20*d*
E. I. du Pont de Nemours Company—dissolution plan : creation of new companies : particulars, Oct. 26, 19*e* ; —report, Mar. 6, 20*e*
" E. O."—on French railways : fraud by officials (l. quoted), Jan. 2, 8*e*
" E. W."—on consols : depreciation (l.), Feb. 7, 18*d*
EADIE, Mr. Albert —decides not to accept Unionist candidature for Warwickshire (Nuneaton), Jan. 16, 7*b*
EADIE (James) (Ltd.)—dividend, June 10, 19*c*
EADY, Sir Charles S. (Mr Justice)- health, Jan. 27, 3*c* ; purchases Wood Norton from Duc d'Orléans, May 2, 6*b*
EAGLE Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 28, 18*f*
EAGLE Oil Transport Company (Ltd.)—formed, Feb. 29, 8*c* ; share issue, Dec. 18, 18*f*
EAGLESOME, Mr. John—appointed director of public works in Nigeria, Aug. 13, 3*e*
EALING—housing co-partnership festival : see under HOUSING—Co-partnership—Brentham ; —mayor designate : name, Aug. 7, 6*e* ; elected, Nov. 11, 13*c* ; —public health : death-rate, Mar. 22, 15*f* ; —rates : see under LOCAL taxation ; —St. Benedict's church : bazaar in aid : held, May 22, 11*b* ; —St. John's School : Dickens fellowship : " Dickens room " opened, July 18, 6*f* ; —schools : clinic : see under CHILDREN—medical treatment
EALING and District Canine Association—show : see under DOGS—Shows
EAMES, Mr. Edward—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of agriculturists (l. quoted), Jan. 22, 6*b*
EARDLEY-WILMOT, Preb. Ernest A.—at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Sunday observance, May 15, 4*d*
EARDLEY-WILMOT, Sir Sainthill—" The Life of an Elephant " reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 14, 509*a*
EARLAND, Miss Ada—" John Opie and His Circle " reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 18, 23*a*
EARLE, Sir Archdale—appointed chief commissioner of Assam, Jan. 23, 5*e* ; arrives in England, Mar. 2, 11*a*
EARLE, Lieut-Col. Sir Henry—appointed deputy governor of Isle of Wight, May 18, 11*a*
EARLE, Mr. Joseph S.—will, Dec. 2, 9*d*
EARLE, Mr. Lionel—biographical ; appointed secretary to Office of Works, Oct. 9, 8*b* ; received by King, 22, 9*a* ; Nov. 20, 11*a*
Secretary, private—appointed (P.N.), Oct. 16, 8*b* ; Dec. 5, 7*e*
EARLE, Miss Mary R.—granted civil list pension, July 6, 11*d*
EARL'S Court—concerts : see under MUSIC—concerts ; —exhibition : see under EXHIBITIONS ; —labour : see under LABOUR
EARL'S Court (Ltd.)—law case, Mar. 15, 3*a* ; 19, 4*e* ; July 13, 3*a*
EARLSWOOD Asylum—dinner : date, April 25, 9*d* ; given, May 24, 54*f* ; —meeting, Nov. 2, 13*a*
EARLY, Mr. Charles—death, May 20, 10*c* ; will, July 6, 11*c*
EARLY Closing Association :—
on Insurance (Industrial) Act (l. quoted), July 3, 7*d* ; —Shops Act : administration (l.), May 4, 13*c* ; effect on Whitsuntide holiday (l. quoted), 20, 15*c* ; views (l. quoted), July 3, 7*d* ; —Sunday closing (l.), Oct. 15, 4*c*
EARNSHAW, Mr. Albert—appointed junior puisne judge of British Guiana, Feb. 7, 3*f*
" EARPHONES " : see under DEAF
EARTH—radiation : Prof. J. C. M'Lennan (p.), Sept. 10, 47*a*
EARTHQUAKES—seismic shock recorded, Oct. 1, 4*c* ; —Campsic Valley : shocks, Jan. 27, 6*e* ; —Chile : Valparaiso : shocks predicted by Mr. Cooper, Sept. 4, 3*e* (e.e.) ; effect in Chile, 30, 5*c* ; panic reported, Oct, 2, 5*f* ; earthquake of 1906 recalled (S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 6*a* ; special article (" The earth-

EARTHQUAKES (continued) :—
quake scare at Valparaiso," S.A.S.), 26, 6*a* ; predictions : Capt. A. Cooper (l., S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 9*c* ; —Eskdalemuir observatory : shocks recorded, May 24, 53*c* ; Sept. 16, 5*c* ; —Folkestone : shocks reported, Dec. 28, 8*e* ; —France : shocks recorded, Sept. 16, 5*b* ; Gréasque : shocks reported, Aug. 10, 5*d* ; —Germany : seismic shocks recorded, May 8, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —Glenfruin shock, Jan. 29, 6*f* ; —Greece : in Cephalonia and Zante, April 10, 7*e* ; — insurance : Turkey : see under Turkey, below ; —Ionian islands : particulars, Jan. 26, 5*e* ; —Ireland : Limerick : shock, May 8, 10*d* ; —Italy : Calabria and Sicily (Messina) : Italian orders conferred on British officers in recognition of services, April 17, 17*a* ; medal presented to Maltese doctors, 26, 5*d* ; commemorative medal : acceptance by British naval officers and seamen approved by King, May 8, 6*a* ; medals presented to members of crew of the *Afonwen*, June 1, 8*d* (e.e.) ; to British non-commissioned officers, Sept. 5, 8*e* ; shocks felt around Etna, 6, 3*a* ; —Milne, Prof. J. : catalogue (sp. art., " Destructive earthquakes : Professor Milne's catalogue "), April 11, 12*d* ; —Monmouthshire Valley : shocks, Jan. 27, 6*e* ; —Perthshire : shocks, Jan. 27, 6*e* ; —Peru : Piura destroyed, July 26, 5*e*
Turkey—shocks recorded, Sept. 16, 5*b* ; particulars of damage, Oct. 3, 11*b* ; —Constantinople : shocks reported, Aug. 10, 5*d*
Dardanelles region : shocks ; towns destroyed, Aug. 12, 5*d* ; particulars of casualties, 13, 3*b* ; 23, 3*b* ; M. Fallières sends telegram to Mahommed V., 14, 3*b* ; reports from Laiback observatory, 15, 3*c* ; report of disaster from *Scorpion*, 19, 3*e*
Relief funds—Greek government subscribers, Aug. 15, 3*c* ; 21, 3*a* ; appeal sent to Archbp. of Canterbury from Œcumenical patriarch, 17, 6*d* ; Emperor William sends contribution, 19, 3*e* ; Emperor Francis Joseph sends contribution, 21, 3*a* ; contributions, 23, 3*b* ; 31, 3*b* ; Greek committee : particulars of work, Sept. 25, 5*e* (e.e.) ; —Mansion House fund : opened, Aug. 21, 3*a* ; contributions, 23, 3*b* ; 31, 3*b* ; Turkish government acknowledges British help, 27, 3*f* ; Sir J. Knill : appeal, 28, 3*a* ; Archbp. of Canterbury (l.), 28, 3*a* ; contributions, Sept. 3, 3*a* ; Prince of Wales contributes, 3, 3*a* ; contributions ; closing announced, Oct. 1, 10*e*
Insurance — rates quoted, Aug. 29, 12*a*
West Bromwich : shocks recorded, May 7, 8*c* ; —Zante : relief fund opened at Athens, Mar. 4, 5*d* (e.e.)

EAST :—
Missions—women : Christian education : conference at Magdalen Hall, Oxford, Sept. 5, 9*e* ; 6, 10*c* ; 9, 9*e* ; 10, 54*e* ; Miss Richardson (s.), 5, 9*e* ; Christian education : committee formed (Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 124*c*

EAST (continued) :—
West, relations with — Bruce, Sir C. (l.), Sept. 19, 6*e* ; —Chirol, Sir V. (l.), Sept. 16, 6*b* ; —Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), July 31, 11*d* ; — religions, effect on : Prof. Cairns (s.), Sept. 6, 10*c* ; —Tyan, Mr. M. T. Z. (l.), Sept. 25, 5*e* ; —women, position of : Mrs. F. A. Steel (add.), Oct. 1, 10*f* ; —Younghusband, Sir F. (lect.), Dec. 12, 5*f*

EAST, far :—
Education—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), July 4, 6*b* ; —Lugard, Sir F. (s.), July 4, 6*b*
Japan — policy : interpellations in Parliament, April 22, 14*c* ; (art. " Japan and the far Eastern problem : dislike of party politics "), April 22, 7*c*
Missions—Fuh-kien, Bp. of (sermon), Nov. 26, 9*c*
Russia—policy : M. Sazonoff (s.), April 27, 7*a* ; French opinion, May 1, 5*b*
" Yellow peril "—Rev. W. E. S. Holland (s.), Jan. 8, 3*e*

EAST, middle—Great Britain : policy (" British interests in the middle east : a review of current problems "), May 24, 18*a*

EAST, near—crisis : see TURKISH international crisis ; —Russia : policy : Austrian opinion, May 22, 5*b*

EAST, Sir Alfred—lecture announced, May 7, 6*f*
Exhibition of pictures : see under ART—Exhibitions
at Royal Institute of British Architects, on colour in architecture, Jan. 23, 6*a*

EAST African dinner, Aug. 2, 7*a*

EAST African Rubber Plantation Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 7, 17*b*

EAST and West Yorkshire Union Railways Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 12, 17*d*

EAST Asian Industrial Company—loan agreement with Kiangi Railway : see under CHINA—Railways

EAST Asiatic Company (Ltd.) : see under DENMARK—Shipping

EAST Berks Horse Show Society—meeting, April 11, 6*d* (e.e.) ; —show : see under HORSES—Shows

EASTBOURNE — crime : Money, Robert Henry : murder of wife and children : see under MURDER—Money ; Walls, Police-inspector Arthur : murder : see under MURDER ; —Devonshire Park and Baths Company : Eastbourne town council to consider scheme for purchase, Mar. 23, 11*e* ; Bill to be promoted, Nov. 18, 13*d* ; — Edward VII. memorial, late King see under EDWARD VII., late King—Memorials ; —mayor nominated, Oct. 8, 8*b* ; elected, Nov. 11, 13*c* ; — Princess Alice Memorial Hospital : dinner, Mar. 18, 11*b* ; —St. Andrew, church of : consecrated, July 26, 4*d*

EASTBOURNE College — scholarships awarded, Mar. 21, 5*f*

EASTBOURNE Gas Company (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 12, 15*c*

EASTCHURCH—All Saints' Church : memorial window to Mr. C. S. Rolls and Mr. C. S. Grace : unveiling arrangements, June 21, 5*e* ; design described, July 26, 8*e* ; dedicated, 27, 8*f*

EAST-END Dwelling Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 10, 20*f*

EAST-END Emigration Fund—Canada : party leaving for, Feb. 10, 6c ; statistics for 1911, 10, 6c ; —report (annual), Dec. 5, 13f
EAST-END Jewish Shopkeepers' Association—formed, May 16, 6c
EASTER—coincidence of eastern and western noticed, April 8, 3b ; — customs, ancient : see under CUSTOMS, ancient ; —fixed date : Lord Desborough (s.), Chambers of Commerce congress passes resolution, June 12, 6b ; Mr. S. Buxton (s.), 13, 22e ; — Greece : celebrated, April 8, 3f ; — holiday : see under HOLIDAYS ; — Jerusalem : celebrated, April 8, 3f ; —services : held, April 8, 7a ; — weather (art., "Easter weather"), April 6, 4b
EASTER Island—British universities' expedition : Chilean authorities instructed to assist, Nov. 9, 7e ; (sp. art., "Easter island : aims of the expedition"), Dec. 25, 5e
EASTERN Assam Tea Company—statistics, July 1, 15d ; correction, 2, 21b
EASTERN Bank (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 17, 21b ; 24, 22b ; meeting, Mar. 8, 18d
EASTERN Bengal and Assam—Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.) ("A Mahomedan state"), June 11, 12f ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
EASTERN Counties Agricultural and Small Holders' Union : see NATIONAL Agricultural Labourers' and Rural Workers' Union
EASTERN Counties Liberal Federation—meeting, Aug. 3, 6d
EASTERN Extension, Australasia, and China Telegraph Company (Ltd.) — dividends, May 1, 22f ; June 27, 19f ; Sept. 25, 15d ; Dec. 11, 20b ; —meetings, May 15, 23a ; Nov. 13, 23e ; —reports, May 7, 21f ; Nov. 6, 18e
EASTERN International Rubber and Produce Trust (Ltd.)—report, July 18, 18f
"EASTERN Merchant"—on Indian railway administration (l.), Dec. 3, 16e
EASTERN Petroleum Company (Ltd.)—Fersan Islands Oil Company (Ltd.) : controlling interest acquired, Mar. 4, 19b ; —Jubal islands, work on : capital provided (circular), Mar. 4, 19b
EASTERN Produce and Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, April 12, 20e ; meeting, 25, 18e ; dividend, Oct. 17, 17d
EASTERN Smelting Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Aug. 12, 15c ; Nov. 30, 17c ; Dec. 16, 17c ; meeting, 24, 13a
EASTERN Sumatra Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 23, 19e ; share issue, Nov. 30, 16f
EASTERN Telegraph Company (Ltd.) — dividends, May 3, 20e ; June 27, 19f ; Sept. 26, 14e ; Dec. 13, 70d ; —meetings, May 16, 19e ; Nov. 14, 17c ; —reports, May 9, 20d ; Nov. 6, 18e
EASTERN Townships Bank (Ltd.) : see under CANADA—Banking
EAST Fife Liberal Association—meeting, Oct. 7, 9f
EAST Gwanda Mines (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Nov. 20, 5c
EAST Ham—county borough, application to be made : decision of Essex county council, Feb. 22, 2e ; inquiry held, Mar. 28, 11c ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13d
EAST Ham police-court—poor-box : contributions, Jan. 26, 2e ; Feb. 28, 3e
EAST Hampshire Conservative and Unionist Association — meeting in Tichborne Park : arrangements, Sept. 3, 7a ; held, 9, 11d
EAST India and Ceylon Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 6, 20c
EAST India Association—meetings, April 25, 5d (e.e.) ; arrangements, June 6, 4e ; held, Oct. 22, 5e ; —members elected, Feb. 5, 11a ; Dec. 20, 9a
on sugar convention : withdrawal of Great Britain (l.), Aug. 12, 6f ; Sept. 5, 16f ; bounties, 5, 16f
EAST India Distilleries and Sugar Factories (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 20, 16f
EAST Indian Coal Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 29, 18f ; Dec. 23, 14b
EAST Indian Railway Company : see under INDIA—Railways
EAST Indian Tea and Produce Company (Ltd.)—report, May 31, 18f ; stock issue, June 25, 22b
EAST India Tramways Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 10, 19a ; meeting, 17, 17c
EAST Indies, Dutch :—
Chinese—new year riots, Feb. 26, 5b
Concessions—oilfield exploration : applications invited, Feb. 6, 17d
Defence—credits contemplated, Nov. 2, 5f
Java : see JAVA
Oil—grant of concession to Dutch Colonial Company reported, June 1, 20e ; Standard Oil Company's interests discussed (sp. art., "The Standard Oil and the East Indies : position of the Royal Dutch Company"), 3, 17f ; discussed at meeting of Royal Dutch Petroleum Company ; probable grant to Royal Dutch Petroleum Company, July 1, 19b
Tobacco—sale : at Amsterdam, Mar. 16, 20e
EAST Kent Agricultural Society—show : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
EAST Kent Chamber of Agriculture — meeting, June 17, 13c
EASTLAKE, late Mr. Charles L.—pictures sold, Mar. 25, 6b
EAST Lancashire Regiment—dinner, June 19, 11b
EAST Lancashire Regiment, 1st Batt.—receives orders for foreign service, Nov. 4, 3e
EAST London—sewerage works : extension : loan authorized (E.S.), Nov. 27, 24c
EAST London and People's Palace Horticultural Society—show : see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
EAST London Association of Friendly Workers Among the Poor—meeting, Feb. 9, 11e ; —report, Feb. 9, 11e
EAST London Church Fund—meeting, Mar. 12, 13b ; —report, Mar. 12, 13b ; —service, thanksgiving : arrangements, June 8, 6d ; —Stepney, Bp. of (s.), Mar. 12, 13b ; (sermon), Nov. 25, 3f
EAST London College—history, modern : professor appointed, July 31, 4e (e.e.) ; —lecturers appointed, July 31, 4e (e.e.)
EAST London Fund for the Jews—meeting, May 14, 4f ; —Stepney, Bp. of : appeal, April 4, 6d
EAST London Hospital for Children (Shadwell)—financial condition : report, July 23, 12c (e.e.) ; —governors : court held, Feb. 27, 8c (e.e.) ; —meeting, July 23, 12c (e.e.)

EAST London Nursing Society—meeting, Mar. 27, 6*f*
EAST London Railway Company—electrification: Lord C. J. Hamilton (s.), Jan. 26, 18*e*; work started, April 5, 12*a*; —meeting, Jan. 26, 18*e*; —rates, poor: assessment appeal: see under LOCAL taxation—Assessment; —reports, Jan. 15, 17*d*; July 17, 19*e*; —service, effect of: electrification (art., "East London Railway service: effect of electrification"), Sept. 18, 7*b*; —Surrey docks station: renamed, Jan. 20, 4*c*
EAST London Synagogue—ministers, assistant: stipends: Messrs. Rothschild offer to provide, May 9, 4*b*
EAST London Tenants' and General Protection Committee—report, Mar. 12, 13*c*
EAST London Wesleyan Mission—Rev. C. E. Walters accepts charge, Jan. 18, 4*d*
EAST Malay Coconut Company (Ltd.)—share issue, Mar. 30, 18*f*
EASTMAN, Maj.-Gen. W. I.—relinquishing command of Royal Marine Artillery at Eastney, Feb. 7, 12*f*
EASTMAN Kodak of New Jersey (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 23, 21*a*; Mar. 15, 18*c*; May 17, 19*f*; Aug. 17, 15*e*; Sept. 27, 14*d*; Nov. 15, 18*a*; —report, April 13, 19*e*
EASTMANS (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 22, 20*b*
EAST Morley and Bradford Savings Bank—Bradford charities: proceeds of sale of investment business allocated, June 27, 10*d*
EAST of Scotland College of Agriculture students: appointments obtained, April 2, 11*b*; Sept. 26, 8*d*
EASTON, Mr. F. — contempt of court case, June 6, 4*e*
EASTON, Mr. H. T.—"Modern Cambist" (edit.) (noticed), Mar. 15, 17*e*
EASTON, Mr. W. C.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on Glasgow main drainage (E.S.), Mar. 20, 28*c*
EAST Rand Deep (Ltd.)—report, April 26, 21*a*
EAST Rand Gold, Coal, and Estate Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Dec. 20. 16*f*
EAST Rand Mining Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 5, 21*b*
EAST Rand Proprietary Mines (Ltd.)—loss of gold: Sir G. Farrar (int.), Jan. 8, 16*d*; Dr. Caldecott: further document published, 18, 13*d*; —accident: breakdown of turbine announced, Mar. 1, 18*e*; Sir G. Farrar (tel.), 4, 19*f*; —administration: South African opinion, Jan. 22, 46*e* (e.e.); —directors: proposed new board: composition, Jan. 19, 15*f*; reduced number proposed: Mr. F. J. Dormer (l.), 23, 21*b*; fees reduced, 29, 18*d*; —dividend: announcement, Jan. 24, 18*f*; declared, June 14, 21*f*; Dec. 12, 20*b*; —Farrar, Sir G. (s.), Jan. 19, 15*e*; —meetings (London): admission of shareholders: arrangements, Jan. 12, 16*b*; held, 19, 15*e*; (Johannesburg): held, Feb. 29, 18*d*; —Penlerick, Mr. (ex-manager): committed for trial, Feb. 17, 19*d*; sentenced, April 20, 23*d*; —reports, Feb. 17, 19*d*; April 20, 22*d*; May 21, 22*c*; July 20, 19*c*; —Schumacher, Mr. R. W. (s.), Jan. 19, 15*f*; —shares: sale of Anglo-French Exploration Company's holding announced, Jan. 11, 13*d*; —special articles ("East Rand situation"), I. ("Encroachment"), Jan. 11, 13*d*; II. ("The declaration of output"), 12, 13*c*; III. ("Manipulation of the returns"), 13, 15*d*; IV. ("Full disclosure necessary"), 15, 15*c*
EAST Retford—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*
EAST Sheen — church, new: bazaar in aid held, June 12, 6*e*
EAST Suffolk Chamber of Agriculture—meeting, Jan. 17, 10*e*
EAST Surrey Agricultural Association — show: see under AGRICULTURE — Shows
EAST Surrey Regiment—dinner, June 21, 9*b*
EAST Surrey Regiment, 5th (Territorial) Batt.—recruits: number joining, April 1, 3*a*
EAST Surrey Water Company — Water Orders Confirmation Bill: see WATER Orders Confirmation Bill
EAST Sussex quarter sessions—chairman appointed, Jan. 3, 8*b*
EASTWOOD, Mr. George — adopted as Labour member for Derbyshire (Chesterfield), Nov. 26, 13*f* (e.e.)
EAST Woodhay—church, parish: memorial window to Bp. Ken dedicated, Mar. 18, 4*e*
EAST Yorkshire Regiment—disturbance at Longmoor camp: see under ARMY—Discipline
EATON, Edith M.—on women's suffrage: Sir A. Wright's letter: circulation by National League for Opposing Woman Suffrage (l.), April 2, 13*f*
EATON, Elizabeth — "When the Shadows Fall" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 426*b*
EATON, Florence, and William Crossing—*The Triumph* (play): production announced, Nov. 25, 10*e*
EATON, Sir Frederick—received by King, April 4, 11*a*
EATON, Mr. W. A.—"Lays of London Town" reviewed (L.S.), April 18, 149*b*
EATON-SWETTENHAM, Maj.-Gen. Thomas—death, Feb. 1, 11*d*; will, Mar. 22, 11*b* (e.e.)
EBBW Vale Steel, Iron and Coal Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 4, 20*a*; —mills, new (Ebbw vale): first sod laid, Feb. 7, 6*d*; —report, June 11, 22*e*; —works closed, Aug. 13, 6*b*
EBERMAIER, Herr Karl (Germany) — appointed governor of Cameroons, Jan. 31, 5*d*
EBURY, Lord—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: effect on Army and Navy Co-operative Society, May 1, 21*f*
ECCLES — borough council election result, Nov. 2, 11*c*; —electoral, Nov. 2, 11*d* (e.e.); —electricity: supply station: extension proposed (E.S.), Sept. 25, 19*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*; —sewers: improvement scheme; details (E.S.), Nov. 6, 25*b*
ECCLES, Mr. A.—appointed justice, Aug. 28, 6*e*
ECCLES, Miss Jane H.—will, Jan. 8, 11*c*
ECCLES, Dr. W. H.—at British Association, on wireless telegraphy, Sept. 7, 3*a*
ECCLES, Dr. W. H., and Mr. A. J. Makower—at British Association, on wireless telegraphy: spark-gaps in running liquids (E.S.), Sept. 11, 20*a*

ECCLES, Mr. W. McAdam — elected surgeon to St. Bartholomew's Hospital, April 27, 6*f*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act — position of medical profession (l.), Jan. 4, 8*b*; Feb. 2, 10*c*
ECCLESIASTICAL — denominations: see their respective titles
ECCLESIASTICAL areas — returns: see under POPULATION—Census
ECCLESIASTICAL Assurance Office (Ltd.)—report, May 15, 23*b*
ECCLESIASTICAL Commissioners — appointment, Feb. 24, 5*d*; —grants, Jan. 27, 6*d*; Feb. 10, 4*b*; 14, 4*f*; 26, 13*d*; Mar. 9, 4*b*; 25, 10*e*; April 30, 4*d*; May 20, 4*f*; June 3, 3*d*; 17, 4*d*; 26, 6*b*; July 2, 4*d*; 13, 6*e*; 30, *e*; Aug. 12, 2*e*; Oct. 28, 4*b*; Nov. 16, 4*c*; 30, 11*b*; Dec. 21, 11*e*; publication in *London Gazette*: correspondence, June 4, 3*f*; Sir L. T. Dibdin (l.), 6, 4*c*; —McKenna, Mr. R.: appointment: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Lord Wolmer (l.), Mar. 5, 15*d*; —ministerial representation: see under PARLIAMENT; —report (blue-book), Mar. 12, 13*a*; —Wales: property: see under PARLIAMENT
ECCLES Industrial and Co-operative Society —law case, Mar. 5, 3*a*
ECCOTT, Mr. W. J.—"The Second City" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 26, 390*c*
ECHEMAN, Capt. (France) — receives Legion of Honour, Jan. 2, 3*a*; aeroplane accident (fatal), May 16, 5*d*
ECHENIQUE, Señor Don Miguel (Peru)—appointed vice-president, Aug. 24, 3*d* (e.e.)
ECHEVERRIA, Don Vincente (Chile) —at Polyglot Club, on Spain: historical association with America, Jan. 19, 2*e*
ECHIDNAS—particulars, Dec 3, 13*f*
ECK, Mr. Justus — at Illuminating Engineering Society, on lighting of printing offices, Mar. 20, 15*d*
ECKFORD, Capt. A. B. — killed by tribesmen in Persia, Dec. 12, 6*b*; biographical, 17, 5*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT—Persia
ECKSTEIN, Mrs. — dance, June 13, 11*a*
ECKSTEIN, Mr. E. — appointed chairman of Central Mining and Investment Corporation (Ltd.), June 7, 18*e*
ECLIPSE Assurance Corporation (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, Mar. 13, 3*b*
"E. COLL. EXON."—on dog's instinct: incident of passenger's death on tramcar (l. quoted), Sept. 2, 11*d*
ECONOMICS — congress (London School of Economics): held, Jan. 11, 5*e*; 12, 18*c*; —Cunynghame, Sir H. (add.), Sept. 6, 3*d*; —leading article ("The contempt for economics"), Sept. 16, 7*c*
"ECONOMIST" — on local government: council's stationery (l.), Aug. 2, 6*f*
ECUADOR:—
Finance — article ("Ecuador: revolution and default"), Jan. 22, 37*d*; —debt: public: statistics, Jan. 22, 37*d*; —loans (salt): payment of interest announced, Jan. 9, 15*d*; new issue proposed, May 7, 24*a* (m.e.)
Lynching — revolutionary leaders lynched, Jan. 29, 8*b*
Map: see under MAPS — America, South
Ministry (Penaherrera) — appointed, Nov. 4, 5*d* (e.e.)
ECUADOR (continued):—
Peru — boundary dispute: Cuevas, Señor E. (l.), Jan. 10, 3*f**; correction, 11, 9*c*; (l.), 17, 5*e*; Lembcke, Mr. E. (l.), Jan. 8, 5*e*; 16, 5*e*
Presidency — Gen. L. Plaza elected, April 3, 5*a*
Railways — system described (S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 4*a*; —Bahia railway: progress of construction (S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 4*c*; —Central Railway of Ecuador: line described; financial condition (S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 4*b*; —finance: traffic receipts: expenditure (S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 4*b*, *c*; —Guayaquil and Quito Railway Company: payment of prior lien coupon announced, Jan. 18, 14*c*; service of bonds: remittance, Mar. 9, 18*c*; 12, 20*c*; prior lien gold bonds: payment of interest announced, April 2, 18*b*; bondholders' claims: representations by United States, May 17, 21*b*; payment of prior lien gold bonds: tenders accepted, July 26, 15*d*; further tenders invited, 30, 16*e*; tenders accepted, Aug. 7, 13*f*; 19, 11*e*; further tenders invited, 14, 11*d*; President Plaza: message to bondholders, Sept. 10, 64*f*; replies to inquiry, 21, 13*e*; sum remitted, 25, 14*a*; sum remitted for service, Oct. 15, 18*e*; line described; financial condition (S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 4*a*; bonds service remittances, Dec. 11, 18*d*; 16, 17*b*; special articles ("Republic of Ecuador: the Guayaquil and Quito Railway," S.A.S.), May 30, 7*a*; June 25, 6*a*; —new, proposed: particulars, Jan. 22, 37*d*
Revolution — revolutionary government formed; foreign minister appointed, Jan. 1, 6*b*; recognized by coast provinces, 3, 3*f* (e.e.); progress, 3, 3*f* (e.e.); 20, 5*c*; 22, 5*f*; 23, 5*e*; 24, 6*a*; fighting at Babiloyo, 3, 3*f* (e.e.); Guayaquil: Gen. Plaza threatens attack, 3, 3*f* (e.e.); fighting, 20, 5*c*; 22, 5*f*; government troops demand surrender, 23, 5*e*; surrenders, 24, 6*a*; revolutionary leaders lynched, 29, 8*b*; revolt ends, Feb. 7, 5*e*; ("The revolution in Ecuador," S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 2*c*; —correspondence quoted (S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 5*a*; —Great Britain: United States gunboat to protect interests, Jan. 20, 5*c*; —Guayaquil: effect on trade, Feb. 16, 20*b*; —shipping: consular warning, Jan. 10, 18*b*; —special article ("The Republic of Ecuador: General Alfaro's last presidency," S.A.S.), April 30, 4*a*; —United States: gunboat (*Yorktown*) ordered to Ecuadorian coast, Jan. 3, 3*f* (e.e.)
Trade — imports and exports: statistics, Jan. 22, 37*d*
EDDISON, Dr. J. E. — on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of medical profession (l.), Nov. 19, 13*c*
EDDISON, Mrs. R. W. — awarded LL.D. degree of Leeds University, Sept. 24, 8*d*; receives degree, Oct. 4, 5*d*
EDDOWES, Miss Geraldine A. M. (Miss Mary Allestree) — will, Sept. 18, 7*d*
EDDY, Mrs. — will, May 9, 11*c*
EDE, Mr. Charles — death, Aug. 28, 7*b*

EDE, Dr. Frances—window-breaking charge, Mar. 27, 7c; treatment in Aylesbury prison (statement); released, April 13, 11e
EDE. Very Rev. William M., Dean of Worcester — at Representative Church Council, on labour unrest, July 6, 4e
EDEL, Mr. Alfred — death, Dec. 17, 9d
EDELSTEIN, Mr. William — bankruptcy: public examination held, Oct. 9, 3a
EDEN, Garden of: see under BIBLE
EDEN, Lady — funeral: arrangements, July 20, 11b
EDEN, Dame Fanny L. C.—will, Oct. 11, 9c (e.e.)
EDEN, Rt. Rev. George R., Bp. of Wakefield:—
at church congress, on housing, Oct. 3, 5c; —at Convocation of York, on Wales: church disestablishment, Feb. 17, 4e; on Church of England: vestments, May 10, 4b; on Mental Deficiency Bill, Nov. 29, 6a; —at Halifax, on divorce commission's report, Nov. 15, 12d
in Parliament, on—asylums: chapels: Measton and Storthes Hall, April 26, 12a
EDEN, John William — illegal trawling charge, Mar. 12, 6e
EDEN, Rev. Robert A.—death, April 30, 11d; resigns vicarage of Old St. Pancras, May 1, 6b
EDEN Club (Soho) — secretary prosecuted, Jan. 18, 2f
EDERAPOLLA Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, April 29, 20e; dividend, Aug. 26, 3c
EDGAR, Lady—"A Colonial Governor in Maryland, 1753-1773" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 7, 495a
EDGAR, Mr. George—"Martin Harvey" noticed (L.S.), July 4, 275a
EDGAR, Prof. John—at eugenics congress, on birth-rate: encouragement of large families of healthy children, July 27, 4b
EDGCUMBE, Mr. Richard—"The Diary of Frances Lady Shelley: 1787-1817" (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), June 13, 241b
EDGE, James — keeping gaming-house, charge, July 19, 3f; 26, 3f
EDGE, Mr. James B.—dinner given, April 29, 6d
County court work — Mr. Justice Pickford (s.); Mr. Edge (s.), April 29, 6d
EDGE, K. M.: see CAULFIELD, Mrs.
EDGELOW, Mr. Hennen—on temples of Philæ: submergence by waters from Assuan dam (l.), Oct. 2, 11d
EDGELOW, Thomas—"It Happened in Smyrna" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 8, 315b
EDGHILL, Rev. Ernest A.—death, Aug. 23, 7b
EDGWARE and Hampstead Railway Company—Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
EDHEM Bey (Turkey)—appointed vali of Salonika, Aug. 16, 3f
EDHEM Pasha (Turkey)—health, April 9, 3a; at Cairo, 9, 3a; visits Lord Kitchener, 9, 3a
at Turco-Italian war — operations: Tripoli and Cyrenaica (int.), April 9, 3a
"EDILE"—on projected memorial to late Mr. W. T. Stead (l.), Nov. 7, 9e
EDINBURGH—buildings, new: erection announced; particulars (E.S.), Mar. 27, 24e; —corporation: law case (obligation to redeem stock), Oct. 30, 3a; —deputy-lieutenant: appointed, April 6, 9a; —Dunedin, Lord (s.), Nov. 4, 10f; —East: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; —Episcopal Theological College: principal appointed, April 16, 3a; theology: Pantonian professor appointed, 16, 3a; —fire brigade: purchase of new motor engines proposed (E.S.), May 8, 25a; June 12, 26e; —Flodden Wall: attitude of Royal Scottish Museum, May 4, 7e; —freedom: conferred on Lord Pentland, April 19, 11b; to be conferred on Mr. Lloyd George and Lord Dunedin, Oct. 9, 9a; conferred on Lord Haldane and Lord Dunedin, Nov. 4, 10f; —George Heriot's Hospital School: new science laboratories opened, Oct. 5, 10b; —Haldane, Lord (s.), Nov. 4, 10f; —ice rink, new: see under SKATING —Rinks; —improvements scheme: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 23, 25a; —Lord provost elected, Nov. 9, 10f; —property market: Mr. Dowell (report), Jan. 6, 12f; —Royal Botanic Gardens: new laboratory buildings: Mr. J. M. Hogge (s.P.), June 5, 14d; —Royal Victoria Hospital for Consumption: new dispensary opened, Nov. 25, 6e; —St. Mary's cathedral: Western spires fund: meeting of general committee, May 27, 4c; —Scottish Unionist Club: opened, July 20, 7e (e.e.); —tramways: cars, self-propelled: experiments projected (E.S.), July 31, 23a; central: tramways committee: recommendation adopted by corporation (E.S.), Nov. 6, 25a; —water supply: Fairmilehead scheme: engineers' report (E.S.), Mar. 20, 27a; filtering: engineers' report (E.S.), May 1, 27a; experiments reported; Glencorse reservoir: extension proposed (E.S.), July 24, 23b; —West: electoral, Jan. 24, 7f; —Zoological Gardens: site to be acquired, July 12, 9d
EDINBURGH, Bp. of: see WALPOLE, Rt. Rev. G. H. S.
EDINBURGH American Land Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 8, 18f; Aug. 12, 15c; —report, Mar. 19, 19e
EDINBURGH and Bathgate Railway Company: see under SCOTLAND—Railways
EDINBURGH and District Tramways Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 19, 15c
EDINBURGH and East of Scotland College of Agriculture—cows, dairy: effect of feeding on milk yield: report, Oct. 21, 12e
EDINBURGH Collieries (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 15, 18c; Sept. 7, 15b; 23, 13a; report, Mar. 28, 18f
EDINBURGH Investment Trust (Ltd.)—discussed, May 22, 17e; —dividends, Mar. 28, 18f; April 8, 10a; Oct. 4, 16d; —report, April 9, 4b
EDINBURGH Life Assurance Company (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 23, 21a; for 1911, April 8, 9f
EDINBURGH Lombard Investment Company (Ltd.)—report, July 17, 19e
EDINBURGH Philosophical Institution — session, next: opening arrangements, Sept. 18, 2e; opened, Nov. 2, 11e (e.e.)

EDINBURGH Reversion Company (Ltd.) —report, Feb. 28, 20*c*; dividend, Aug. 1, 16*e*
Edinburgh Review — dinner, May 3, 11*b*; —editor appointed, Mar. 2, 8*d*; —July issue noticed, July 16, 4*c*
EDINBURGH Rubber Estate, Selangor (Ltd.) —dividends, July 2, 20*e*; Nov. 11, 20*c*
EDINBURGH school board—clerk appointed, Oct. 16, 9*b* (e.e.)
EDINBURGH Unionist Club — formed; premises acquired, April 15, 9*c*
EDINBURGH University—agricultural department: students: appointments obtained, April 2, 11*b*; Sept. 26, 8*d*; Oct. 21, 11*b*; —Canadian students: facilities: Mr. Falconer (s.), June 27, 6*b*; —council, business committee of general: memorandum to Scottish M.P.'s: particulars, Nov. 30, 11*a*; —degrees: awarded, April 17, 4*e*; conferred, July 6, 6*c*; 13, 8*a*; —divinity, faculty of: dean: change, Nov. 9, 5*e*; —engineering: degrees inaugurated (E.S.), Oct. 2, 18*e*; —forestry instruction course: see under FORESTRY; —German: additional examiner appointed, Dec. 19, 10*e*; — Glasgow University: inter-university debate held, Dec. 16, 11*e*; —Heriot Watt College: new scheme for training engineers: see under ENGINEERS — Training; —Lister, Lord: bequest: particulars, Mar. 22, 14*d* (e.e.); —mathematics: professorship: names of candidates, Feb. 10, 13*c*; Mr. E. T. Whittaker elected, 21, 11*c*; laboratory: grant for equipment, Dec. 19, 10*e*; —medicine: degrees conferred, Dec. 19, 10*e*; clinical: Stark scholarship awarded, 19, 10*e*; tropical: diploma awarded, 19, 10*e*; —military lectureship: Maharaja Sindhia of Gwalior's contribution accepted, July 24, 6*d*; —pathology: professorship: Prof. Greenhill granted permission to retire, July 24, 6*d*; date, 25, 4*d*; new appointment, Aug. 27, 7*d*; Oct. 2, 3*d*; — report, Oct. 2, 3*d*
EDINBURGH University Club — dinners given, May 25, 10*b* (e.e.); date, Oct. 22, 9*d*
EDISON, Mr. Thomas—new battery: see under ELECTRICITY
EDISON and Swan United Electric Light Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 8, 21*c*; report, Oct. 30, 19*f*
EDKINS, Mr. J. S.—on women's suffrage: agitation: reply to Sir A. Wright (l.), April 4, 7*c*
EDL, Herr (Austria-Hungary) — leaves Vienna for Prisrend, Nov. 21, 5*a*; detained at Uskub; leaves for Prizrend, 26, 12*d*; leaves for Mitrovitza, 28, 6*c*; at Belgrade, Dec. 13, 57*a*; returns to Vienna, 14, 7*a*; at Vienna, 16, 5*a*
on Turkish war — Austro-Hungarian relations: Prochaska incident: report, Dec. 18, 5*a*
EDMOND, Mrs.—receives message from King on 103rd birthday, Oct. 17, 9*a*
EDMONDS, Charles R. A.—prosecuted by Incorporated Law Society, Sept. 26, 2*d*
EDMONDS, George A.—false claim to vote charge, Dec. 7, 4*d*
EDMONDS, Col. J. E.—"Land Warfare" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 3, 399*b*
EDMONDS, Mr. J. T.—on companies: powers of directors (l.), Oct. 23, 17*d*
EDMONDSON, Mr. John—will, May 22, 10*f*
EDMONDSON, Mr. Richard — death, April 11, 9*c*; inquest, 12, 3*f*
EDMONTON—houses, historical: protection: Preb. Sanders (statement), Feb. 19, 3*b*
EDMONTON (Alberta)—our special correspondent's comments, Sept. 5, 3*c*; —finance: debenture issue, June 20, 20*d*; —trade: Board of Trade: returns for April, May 21, 23*f*
EDMONTON, Dunvegan, and British Columbia Railway Company: see under CANADA—Railways
EDMUNDS, George—false voting claim charge, Nov. 11, 4*e*
EDMUNDS, Mr. H. W.—at Birmingham, on wreck of the *Titanic*, April 25, 8*e* (e.e.)
EDMUNDS, Mr. J. B.—drowned, Sept. 9, 9*e*
EDMUNDSON, Rev. George — appointed Bampton lecturer for 1913, May 8, 4*e*
EDMUNDSON'S Electricity Corporation (Ltd.)—report, July 18, 18*e*
EDUCATION:—
A. K. Travelling Fellowships: particulars; awards, May 13, 6*b*; London University: vice-chancellor invited to nominate candidate, Feb. 9, 12*d*; —Act (1902): passive resistance: cases at Stafford, Mar. 18, 6*f*; —Adams, Prof. J. (add.), Sept. 7, 4*a*; —administration: Cripps, Sir A. C. (s.), Oct. 4, 4*d*; ; Rouse, Rev. W. H. D. (l., Ed.S.), July 2, 75*b*
Attendance — Bill, government: provisions outlined, Feb. 12, 8*c*; —Bill (Mr. W. Rea's): see under LABOUR — Half-timers; —compulsory: schemes adopted at Bradford and Brighton outlined (Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 108*b*; —law case (verminous child), May 18, 3*e*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —prosecutions (failure of boy excluded from higher grade school to attend elementary school), Sept. 13, 2*c*; (blind child), Oct. 17, 2*e*; —statistics, July 17, 10*f*; Dec. 18, 8*c*
Bill (government): promised for next session; Mr. H. H. Asquith (l. quoted); Dr. J. Clifford (s.); Cheltenham meeting of Free Church Council passes resolution, Mar. 6, 4*d*; Bp. of Taunton (s.), 8, 3*f*; delayed introduction; Mr. C. Bathurst (s.), May 21, 14*f*; Nonconformist Parliamentary Council: joint meeting with National Free Church Council; proposals outlined (P.N.), Nov. 22, 7*f*; Mr J. A. Pease receives deputation (P.N.), Dec. 31, 6*c*; —Bill (Mr. E. Harvey's): memorandum (P.N.), April 4, 7*a*; provisions (Ed. S.), May 7, 59*b*; —Bill (attendance): see under Attendance, above; —Bill (continuation): see under Continuation, below; —Bill (grants), see under Grants, below; —Blair: Mr. R. (s.), July 15, 4*a*; —Choice of Employment Act: see under LABOUR—Juvenile; —church congress: discussion, Oct. 4, 4*e*; — cinematograph: see under CINEMATOGRAPHS; —classics: see CLASSICS—Teaching; —co-education: meeting (Westminster Palace Hotel): held, May 11, 4*a*;—commencing age: correspondence (Ed.

EDUCATION (continued) :—
S.), Sept. 3, 95*f* ; —commercial : see COMMERCIAL education ; — conferences (North of England) : held, Jan. 5, 10*d* ; 6, 4*c* ; 8, 3*a* ; (Tunbridge Wells), held, Oct. 28, 11*e*
Continuation schools — Anson, Sir W. (s.P.), June 7, 13*c* ; —Bill (Mr. Money's) : see under PARLIAMENT ; —employer's attitude (sp. art., " Employers and Continuation schools," (Ed.S.), May 7, 57*b* ; —evening : London : classes in English for foreigners : protests by London borough councils, May 9, 4*b* ; session opening announced ; instruction syllabus, Sept. 17, 4*b* ; —Gas Light and Coke Company : scheme : particulars (Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 108*a* ; —Liverpool: attitude of employers (Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 108*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), June 7, 12*f* ; —Portsmouth : dockyard boys to be required to attend classes (Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 108*a*
Cost : rural schools : table (Ed.S.), May 7, 57*a* ; —crime : see under CRIME ; —curriculum : overcrowded: Middlesex education committee (report), Nov. 27, 5*d* ; Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), Mar. 21, 4*c* ; Wimbledon central school : particulars of proposed experiments, Mar. 15, 12*c* ; —Darroch, Prof. A. (s.), Jan. 5, 10*b* ; —defective children : British Association : committee's report,Sept. 10, 48*c* ; —drawing : see under ART ; —elementary : Magnus, Sir P. (s.P.). June 7, 13*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), June 7, 12*c* ; Phillips, Rev. J. P. B. (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 2, 9*c* ; scripture : Mr. E. C. Owen (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 2, 2*b* ; Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. (s.P.), June 7, 13*e*
Endowments—administration : Mr. W. Thorne (add.), Sept. 3, 4*a* ; —London county council education committee : discussion ; resolution adopted, Feb. 1, 6*c* : —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), Feb. 16, 10*b* ; —Rouse, Dr. W. H. D. : appeal (l.), April 9, 5*f* ; —Thorne, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 16, 10*b*
Examinations : Colson, Mr. F. H. (l.), Feb. 6, 15*f* ; Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), Oct. 3, 4*e* ; secondary : see under Secondary, below—examination system : Gorst, Sir J. (s.), Jan. 31, 10*c* ; Hopkinson, Sir A. (s.), Jan. 31, 10*c* ; —exhibitions, Berlin : held, May 29, 5*c* ; St. Petersburg : date ; arrangements (Ed.S.), Jan. 2, 5*b* ; —finance : budget : details, Nov. 29, 18*c* ; expenditure : Sir G. H. Kenrick (s.), Mar. 29, 4*d* ; National Education Association : report adopted, Oct. 15, 11*f* (e.e.) ; —foreigners, classes for : International Guild of Paris : see that title ; —formal training : Myers, Dr. C. S. (s.), Jan. 6, 4*d* ; Sleight, Dr. W. G. (s.), Jan. 6, 4*d* ; —Froebel system : Miss A. Yelland (l., Ed.S.), April 2, 239*b* ; special article (" Froebel : Mason : Montessori : the self-educative principle," Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 143*c* ; — German influence : Prof. M. E. Sadler (add.), May 29, 5*c* ; —Germany compared : Sir P. Magnus (add.), Jan. 5, 10*d*
Girls—correspondence, April 9, 8*e* ; 13, 15*a*, *b* ; 19, 6*f* ; — examinations (sp. art., " Examinations in girls' schools : attitude of head mistresses," Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 141*c* ; —Faithfull, Miss L. M. (l.), April 18, 11*d* ; —schools abroad, attendance of young at : Association of Headmistresses' conference passes resolution, June 17, 3*f* ; Miss L. M. Faithfull (s.), June 17, 3*f* ; Miss B. Smith (s.), June 17, 3*f*
Grants — Adkins, Sir W. R. (s.P.), June 7, 13*c* ; —Bill (Mr. M. Barlow's) : memorandum, Feb. 10, 7*d* ; provisions (Ed.S.), July 2, 82*c* ; National Society : standing committee passes resolution, Mar. 30, 10*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Glamorgan intermediate and technical fund scheme : Penarth school grant : Lord Aberdare (s.P.) ; Lord Beauchamp (s.P.) ; Lord Plymouth (s.P.), Dec. 6, 13*a* ; — Goldstone, Mr. F. W. (s.P.), June 7, 13*e* ; —local taxation : Mr. S. J. G. Hoare (s.P.), June 7, 13*d* ; Mr. F. W. Goldstone (s.P.), 7, 13*e* ; Mr. J. A. Pease (s.P.), 7, 12*c* ; Mr. J. Samuel (s.P.), 7, 13*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; compared with government grants (sp. art., " Rate and state aid : the authorities and the treasury," (Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 123*a* ; National Education Association : discussion, 19, 6*e* ; statistics, Nov. 19, 6*e* ; Dec. 19, 10*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —National Union of Teachers' conference : resolutions passed, April 11, 4*a* ; — Nottingham : withdrawal of grant from local temporary school : Sir E. Fraser (s.), April 2, 13*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), June 7, 12*d* ; —Rouse, Dr. W. H. D. (l.), April 9, 5*f* ; —Samuel, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 7, 13*d* ; —special subjects : clock grants announced : Mr. J. A. Pease (s.P.), June 7, 12*d* ; —West Ham : special aid grant reduced : education committee : recommendation, Sept. 16, 6*e* ; —Wright, Mr. H. F. (s.P.), June 7, 13*e*
Half-timers : see under LABOUR —Children ; —holidays : scholars leave Victoria station on return to school, Jan. 20, 10*a* ; London county council schools : Easter : suspension proposed, Mar. 26, 10*d* ; 27, 10*a* ; abandoned, 30, 7*a* ; refused on May day, May 1, 7*d* ; extra mid term holiday : motion blocked : Rev. S. Headlam (s.), Oct. 24, 10*c* (e.e.) ; summer : Canon S. A. Barnett (l., Ed.S.), Aug. 6, 90*c* ; —imperial advisory committee appointed : composition ; first meeting, Nov. 19, 7*b* ; —inspectors, appointment of : Graham, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 6, 4*c* ; Holmes circular : London University convocation : letter from Sir J. Yoxall quoted ; passes resolu-

EDUCATION (continued) :—
tion, Jan. 13, 6*b* ; correspondence, 15, 6*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; women, appointment of : see under PARLIAMENT ; —insurance: see under INSURANCE — Children ; —Kekewich, Sir G. W. (add.), Jan. 5, 10*b* ; —lectures, value of : Thomson, Sir J. J. (add.), Jan. 12, 10*d* ; —lecture system : Lyttelton, Rev. E. (l., Ed.S.), Mar. 5, 29*a* ; Oakeley, Miss H. D. (l.), Feb. 6, 15*a* ; —Lee, Miss H. (s.), Oct. 4, 4*d* ; —local authorities : attitude : Rev. W. H. D. Rouse (l., Ed.S.), July 2, 75*b* ; Mr. Sykes (s., Ed.S.), July 2, 82*a* ; advisory committee, proposed : Sir J. T. Walters (s.), June 7, 6*b* ; Mr. J. A. Pease (s.P.), 7, 13*b*
London county council education committee — administration : Mr. S. Buxton (s.), Nov. 1, 14*c* ; —finance : estimates : particulars, Feb. 8, 10*a* ; presented; discussion ; agreed to, 15, 3*d* ; Mr. N. Norman (s.), May 1, 7*a* ; report, 20, 15*e* ; London county council : discussion, 23, 13*e* ; — meetings, Jan. 25, 10*e* ; Feb. 1, 6*c* ; 8, 10*a* ; 15, 3*d* ; 22, 6*f* ; 29, 14*b* ; Mar. 7, 4*b* ; 14, 4*b* ; 21, 8*e* ; 27, 10*a* ; 28, 4*d* ; 30, 7*b* ; May 2, 4*b* ; 9, 4*b* ; 16, 4*b* ; 23, 4*c* ; June 20, 4*d* ; 27, 3*f* ; July 4, 6*d* ; 11, 4*c* ; 18, 10*b* ; 25, 4*d* ; Aug. 1, 3*e* ; Oct. 17, 12*c* ; 24, 10*c* (e.e.) ; 31, 10*c* ; Nov. 7, 8*c* (e.e.) ; 14, 3*f* ; 21, 13*e* ; 28, 13*f*; Dec. 5, 9*c* ; 12, 13*d* ; 19, 10*d* ; —members co-opted, Feb. 14, 12*e* ; —schools : see under Schools, below ; —staff, higher technical : establishment : particulars, Feb. 1, 6*c*
Lowther, Mr. J. W. (s.), July 29, 2*e* ; —manual training : Lindsey ; experiment outlined (Ed.S.), Mar. 5, 33*a* ; —manual workers : Dixon, Mr. W. (add., E.S.), Oct. 23, 26*c* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), Oct. 23, 24*b* ; —Mason system : special article (" Froebel : Mason : Montessori : the self-educative principle," Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 143*c* ; —Mather, Sir W. (add.), Oct. 5, 10*b* ; — meals, school : see under CHILDREN —medical profession, attitude of : correspondence (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 1, 116*c* ; —medical treatment : see under CHILDREN
Methods—correspondence (Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 21*a* ; —Frere, Sir Bartle C. (l., Ed.S.), July 2, 77*c* ; — MacDonald, Mr. J. R. : speech quoted : Mr. A. T. Bannister (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 21*b* ; —Mason, Miss C. M. (l , Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 17*a* ; Mar. 5, 32*b* ; April 2, 41*a* ; (l., Ed.S.), May 7, 52*a* ; June 4, 64*a* ; July 2, 77*a* ; —Owen, Mr. E. C. (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 21*a* ; — Parry, Mr. E. H. (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 21*b* ; —Smith, Mr. I. G (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 21*b*
Montessori system : Mr. E. G. A. Holmes's official report (Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 127*c* ; outlined ; Burrows, Mr. H. (s.) ; conference of Child Study Society and Montessori Society of the United Kingdom : held, 18, 3*e* ; Dawes, Mr. H. V. (l.), Dec. 7, 8*c* ;

EDUCATION (continued) :—
Himmins, Dr. C. W. (s.) ; Lawrence, Miss E. E. (s.) ; Lydbetter, Miss (s.), Nov. 10, 3*e* ; Mason, Miss C. M. (l.), Dec. 3, 4*a* ; Pritchard, Dr. E. (s.) ; Shuttleworth, Dr. G. E. (s.), Nov. 18, 3*e* ; Sommerville, Rev. W. J. (s.), Dec. 12, 13*d* ; special articles (" The Montessori system : Mr. Holmes's official report," Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 127*c* ; (" Froebel : Mason : Montessori : the self-educative principle," Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 143*c* ; teaching : course in Rome : London education committee's proposal to pay fees of teacher to attend carried, Dec. 12, 13*d* ; Yelland, Miss A. (l., Ed.S.), April 2, 39*b* ; —Morley, Lord (s.), July 26, 8*d* ; —Murray, Prof. G. (s.), Dec. 7, 8*e* ; —nonconformist grievances : Baptist Union Conference : resolution passed, Oct. 4, 4*f* ; Free Church Council : organizing passive resistance campaign, Oct. 18, 10*b* ; Primitive Methodist connexion : general committee passes resolution, Feb. 5, 7*d* ; —Oxbury, Mr. F. T. (add.), Sept. 28, 6*c* ; —Parker, Sir G. (s.), June 22, 6*d* ; —Paton, Mr. J. L. (s.), July 15, 4*a* ; —Pease, Mr. J. A. : annual statement (s.P.), June 7, 12*d* ; (s.), July 15, 4*a* ; —playgrounds : see under CHILDREN ; —preparatory schools : curriculum (sp. art., " The preparatory school : some burdens of the curriculum," Ed.S.), Oct. 1, 112*a* ; —Prescott, Mr. C. J. (s.), July 15, 4*a* ; —prizes : London county council : list of suitable books : Lady E. Cecil (l.), Jan. 2, 11*e* ; Feb. 2, 11*d* ; Mr. H. A. E. Cotton (s.) ; Maj. C. B. Lavita (s.), (l.), Feb. 1, 6*c* ; special article (" School prizes : thoughts on the choice of books," Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 146*b*
Public schools — after careers : Rev. T. N. Smith-Pearse, Oct. 7, 4*c* ; Sir F. Kenyon (add.), 26, 12*f* ; —attendance : statistics : tables (Ed.S.), Mar. 5, 29*c* ; correction (Ed.S.), April 2, 40*b* ; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), Dec. 16, 11*b* ; —heraldry : see under HERALDRY ; —methods : Armstrong, Prof. A. E. (s.), Jan. 12, 10*d* ; Benson, Mr. A. C. (l.), Jan. 10, 4*e* ; Brinton, Mr. H. (l.), Jan. 12, 10*b* ; correspondence. Jan. 4, 8*d* ; 6, 4*b* ; 8, 3*d* ; 9, 4*b* ; 10, 4*e* ; 11, 10*c* ; 12, 10*b* ; 15, 6*a* ; 16, 4*e* ; 17, 10*e* ; 18, 10*e* ; 19, 10*a* ; 20, 6*f* ; 22, 13*e* ; 23, 6*e* ; 25, 4*e* ; 26, 4*f* ; 27, 4*f* ; 30, 4*c* ; 31, 11*e* ; Feb. 1, 6*b* ; 2, 11*d* ; 3, 4*e* ; 6, 6*a* ; Gilkes, Mr, A. H. (l.) Jan. 4, 8*d* ; Hockliffe. Mr. E. (l.), 9, 4*d* ; Impey, Mr. Edward (l.), 11, 10*c* ; Keeling, Rev. W. H. (l.), Feb. 3, 4*e* ; Papillon, Canon T. L. (l.), Jan. 5, 10*c* ; Rouse, Dr. W. H. D. (l.), 4, 8*d* ; 8, 3*d* ; St. Paul's, Dean of (sermon), 11, 10*b* ; Sanderson, Mr. F. W. (l.), 11, 10*c* ; Smith, Mr. N. C. (l.), 15, 6*a* ; special article (" Classics and the average boy : a question for the nation," Ed.S.), 2, 7*f* ; Swaine, Maj.-Gen. L. V. (l.), Feb. 1, 6*b* ; Talbot, Mr. J. (l.), Feb. 2, 11*d* ; Turner, Prof. H. H. (l.), Jan, 5, 10*c* ; 10, 4*e* ;

EDUCATION—Public schools (continued) :— Vassal, Mr. A. (s.), 12, 10*d* ; West, Mr. F. W. (l.), 20, 6*f* ; —religious teaching : Mr. H. Cradock-Watson (p.), Oct. 4, 4*d*
Punishment, corporal : Adm. Sir T. Fellowes, (s.), April 26, 6*e* ; reading : Mr. H. Leather (l., Ed.S.), Aug. 6, 91*a* ; — regulations, Board of Education : alteration in code (circular), June 7, 8*d* ; Mr. J. A. Pease (s.P.), 7, 12*d* ; Sir W. Anson (s.P.), 7, 13*b* ; Parliament : see under Parliament
Religious teaching in schools — Acland, Sir T. (s.), July 12, 4*f* ; Nov. 6, 5*c* ; — Allen, Preb. (s.), Jan. 4, 10*f* ; — Anson, Sir W, (s.P.), June 7, 13*b* ; — Bentliff, Mr. W. (add.), April 9, 5*d* ; — Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Mar. 13, 14*c* ; —Bourne, Cardinal (add.), Jan. 29, 3*e* ; —Bryant, Mrs. (s.), July 12, 4*f* ; — Butler, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 5, 8*a* ; — Butler, Prof. N. M. (s.), July 12, 4*f* ; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), Jan. 16, 4*d* ; June 6, 4*c* ; — Canterbury, Dean of (s.), Jan. 16, 4*d* ; —Cecil Lord H. (s.), June 6, 4*c* ; — Chichester, Bp. of (s.), Jan. 4, 10*f* ; — Clifford, Dr. J. (add), Jan. 2, 4*b* ; —Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.), April 12, 7*c* ; May 30, 10*c* ; Oct. 4, 4*d* ; — Education Settlement Committee : convening public meeting, July 4, 6*f* ; held, 12, 4*f* —Exeter diocesan conference : resolution passed, Nov. 6, 5*c* ; —Ford, Rev. L. (add.), June 28, 4*e* ; —girls' schools : *Church Quarterly Review* (art. quoted, Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 17*c* ; — Grosch, Mgr. H. J. (s.), May 31, 4*b* ; —Harvey, Mr. T. E. (s.), July 12, 4*f* ; — Hill, Mr. H. W. (l. quoted), Jan. 2, 4*e* ; — Labour party : policy : change suggested : labour correspondent's comments, Aug. 21, 4*a*, 7*b* ; — Manchester, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 4, 4*d* ; — Mundella, Mr. A. J. (s.), July 12, 4*f* ; —National Society consultative committee passes resolution, April 25, 12*e* ; passes resolution, June 6, 4*c* ; —Newport (Mon.) : meeting of trade unionists held ; resolution discussed, Sept. 2, 8*c* ; —parental rights : Cardinal Bourne (s.), Jan. 29, 3*e* ; Dr. J. Clifford (l.), Feb. 3, 12*a* ; 9, 12*e* ; Mr. W. S. Lilly (l.), 5, 13*a* ; Canon T. L. Papillon (l.), 5, 13*a* ; — Roberts, Mr. G. R. (s.), Sept. 5, 8*a* ; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 19, 10*d* ; — Russell, Mr. G. (s.), June 24, 10*a* ; — Sadler, Mr. M. E. (s.), July 12, 4*f* ; — Salisbury, Bp. of (s.), July 22, 13*a* ; — Secular Education League : open letter to Nonconformists, May 30, 10*c* ; — Sexton, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 5, 8*b* ; — Sheffield, Lord (s.), Mar. 29, 4*d*
Single school areas — Bill (Sir G. Croydon's) : Nonconformist Parliamentary committee : discussion (P.N.), Feb. 21, 7*d* ; 23, 7*d* ; —Bill (Sir G. Marks's : provisions (P.N.), Mar. 2, 6*f* ; text, 5, 6*c* ; party negotiations reported (P.N.), 2, 6*f* ; Anson, Sir W. (s.P.), Mar. 9, 12*c* ; April 17, 4*c* ; 19, 6*b* ; 26, 6*a* ; (l.), 30, 10*e* ; Buxton, Mr. E. N. (l.), 3, 4*f* ; Catholic Education Council : meeting ; resolution passed, 18, 4*c* ; Cecil, Mr. E. (s.P.), 17, 4*c* ; 19, 6*b* ; Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), Mar. 9, 12*d* ; April 26, 6*a* ; Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.P.), Mar. 9, 12*c* ; (s.), 30, 10*e* (e.e.) ; May 10, 4*b* ; Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 9, 12*c* ; Fletcher, Archdeacon (circular), 8, 3*f* ; Goldstone, Mr. F. W. (s.P.), 9, 12*c* ; Harvey, Mr. T. E. (s.P.), 9, 12*e* ; Hill, Mr. H. W. (s.), 7, 4*c* ; Hoare, Mr. S. J. G. (s.P.), 9, 12*b* ; Home, Rev. C. S. (s.P.), 9, 12*a* ; Hope, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.), 9, 12*b* ; Irish Parliamentary party : decision (P.N.), 9, 8*d* ; Liberation Society : discussion, 8, 3*f* ; London diocesan conference passes resolution, May 10, 4*b* ; Magnus, Sir P. (s.P.), Mar. 9, 12*e* ; April 19, 6*b* ; Marks, Sir G. C. (s.P.), Mar. 9, 12*a* ; April 17, 4*c* ; 26, 6*a* ; Morgan, Mr. G. H. (s.P.), Mar. 9, 12*c* ; National Society : standing committee passes resolution, Mar. 7, 4*c* ; consultative committee : meeting arranged, 30, 10*d* ; passes resolution, April 25, 12*e* ; nonconformist Parliamentary committee : authorship disclaimed : Mr. G. Hay Morgan (l.), Mar. 6, 4*d* ; O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.P.), April 26, 6*a* ; Papillon, Canon T. L. (l.), 4, 7*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Pease Mr. J. A. (s.P.), Mar. 9, 12*d* ; Preston Catholic Association of Managers passes resolution, April 4, 7*c* ; Primrose League : grand council passes resolution, 26, 14*f* ; Roman Catholics, attitude of : Catholic Education Council passes resolution, Mar. 16, 8*c* ; *Tablet* comments, 15, 6*d* ; Sanders, Archdeacon (l.), Mar. 8, 3*f* ; Southwark Diocesan Schools Association passes resolution, April 5, 6*e* ; Taunton, Bp. of (s.), Mar. 8, 3*f* ; April 16, 8*b* (e.e.) ; Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. (s.P.), April 17, 4*c* ; 26, 6*a*
Smith, Mrs. : dismissal by managers of Hartwell church schools : see SMITH, Mrs. ; — Southwark, Bp. of (add.), Nov. 27, 6*d* ; —Thorne, Mr. W. (s.), Sept. 5, 8*a* ; —trades union congress : resolution discussed and carried, Sept. 5, 8*a* ; Rt. Rev. J. E. C. Welldon (l.), 7, 9*c* ; —Wales : teachers' salaries : discrimination in favour of undenominational teaching : attitude of Glamorganshire and Cardiganshire education committees ; *Cambrian News* quoted (l.), 27, 6*a* ; Lord H. Cecil (l.), 27, 6*a* ; Mr. A. J. Mundella (l.), 29, 14*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. H. D. James (l.), Mar. 1, 15*f* ; Canon C. G. Brown (l.), 5, 4*d* ; Sir W. Anson (s.P.), 8, 12*f* ; Lord R. Cecil (s.P.), 8

EDUCATION—Religious teaching in schools (continued) :—
12e ; Sir C. A. Cripps (s.P.), 8, 12f ; Mr. F. W. Goldstone (s.P.), 8, 12f ; Mr. W. Joynson-Hicks (s.P.), 8, 12f ; Mr. J. King (s.P.), 8, 12f ; Mr. A. Lyttelton (s.P.), 8, 13a ; Mr. J. A. Pease (l.), Feb. 28, 7a ; (s.P.), Mar. 8, 12f, 13b ; June 7, 12e ; Mr. C. P. Trevelyan (s.P.), Mar. 8, 13b ; Mr. E. Wood (s.P.), 8, 12f ; Lord Portsmouth (s.P.) ; Lord Beauchamp (s.P.) ; Lord Londonderry (s.P.), 21, 11a ; Mr. R. Younger to conduct public inquiries, June 7, 12e ; arrangements, July 12, 11e ; dispute between managers of voluntary school and Angelsey education authorities : inquiry held, Aug. 1, 8e ; report, Sept. 23, 2e ; Board of Education's decision : Lord Sheffield's attitude criticized, Oct. 18 10b ; National Union of Teachers : correspondence with Glamorgan Education Committee, Dec. 17, 12f ; Neath, see under PARLIAMENT ; —Ward, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 5, 8a ; —Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (p.), Oct. 3, 5a ; —Wright, Mr. S. J. (s.), Sept. 5, 8a ; —York, Archbp. of (l. quoted), Feb. 2, 11d
Report (Board of Education), Mar. 20, 4a ; Begge, Mr. S. (s.), July 15, 4a ; —rural : conference : report (Parliamentary paper), Feb. 28, 15b ; April 23, 12d ; Household, Mr. H. W. (p.), July 15, 4a ; Lewis, Mr. R. N. (p.), July 15, 4a ; teachers' : imperial conference : papers read and discussed, July 15, 4a ; —Sadler, Prof. M. E. (add.), Jan. 5, 10d ; (s.), May 14, 7b ; July 24, 12d ; —Schiller, Mr. F. C. S. (p.), July 29, 4a ; —scholarships : British Association : discussion, Sept. 7, 4c ; clearing house system : Mr. J. L. Paton's proposal : particulars, Oct. 21, 11c ; examinations, competitive : Middlesex county council : decision, Sept. 26, 6e ; Griffiths, Prof. (s.), Sept. 7, 4c ; Hartog, Prof. M. (p.), Sept. 7, 4c ; influence on after-careers (art. "After-careers of scholars," Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 139b ; Joint Scholarship Board : see that title ; London county council scholars : statistics of successes, Jan. 25, 10e ; examinations : results published, Oct. 19. 4b ; maintenance bursaries, suggested (art., "Maintenance bursaries," Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 20a
Schools—accidents : see under ACCIDENTS—Schools ; —accommodation, deficient : National Education Association : report adopted, Oct. 15, 11f (e.e.) ; resolution discussed, Nov. 19, 6e ; —baths : Sheffield : Croft's Council school : construction announced, Jan. 23, 6e (e.e.) ; —Board of Education (report quoted), Mar. 20, 4a ; —buildings : cost : statistics (Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 139a ; —Caerphilly : see under CAERPHILLY ; —church : convocation of Canterbury passes resolutions, May 2, 4c ; 4, 6d ; London : Preb. Reynolds (report), May 1, 6b ; Wales : statistics
EDUCATION—Schools (continued) :—
of schools closed and new schools : see under PARLIAMENT ; —classes, reduction : London county council schools : Mr. O. E. Warburg (s.), Mr. T. Gautrey (s.), Feb. 15, 3d ; finance committee : recommendation, July 15, 4c ; National Union of Teachers' conference : discussion, April 12, 7c ; Board of Education : attitude, May 2, 4b ; grant : deduction : accommodation and attendance sub-committee's recommendation, Dec. 12, 13d ; discussed and adopted, 19, 10d ; —Crewe : see under CREWE ; —day and boarding compared : correspondence, Sept. 5, 4c ; 6, 9d ; 10, 55b ; 12, 2f ; Scott-Moncrieff, Mr. W. G. (l.), 10, 55b ; Wrench, Dr. G. T. (l.), 6, 9d ; —food : see DIET—School children ; —fruit-pickers, children of migratory : Kent educational committee to open special school, May 21, 8b (e.e.) ; —holidays : see Holidays, above ; —law case (fees), April 17, 4e
London county council—building scheme : accommodation and attendance committee (report) : discussion ; adopted, June 27, 3f ; proposals, July 11, 4c ; —Education Board Provisional Orders Confirmation (London No. 1) Bill : Beauchamp, Lord ; Donoughmore, Lord ; Lansdowne, Lord ; Midleton, Lord ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Stanhope, Lord (s.P.), July 17, 12a ; —evening : see under Continuation schools, above ; —higher grade : exclusion of scholar : evidence in police-court case, Sept. 13, 2c ; —holidays : see under Holidays, above ; —London (East) : sites scheduled : complaints by borough councils, Oct. 3, 4f ; Stepney : protest meeting held, 23, 13c (e.e.) ; —managers : meeting of representatives : report, Feb. 13, 7c ; —Paris municipal council : invitation to scholars : see under FOREIGN relations—France—Education ; —playground classes : see under Open air, below ; —prizes : see under Prizes, above ; —psychologist : appointment recommended, Nov. 28, 13f ; —sports : London Teachers' Association passes resolution, Jan. 27, 7f ; —unclean children : notices to parents : methods of officers : magisterial comments, Oct. 31, 4d ; —vacation : children's care sub-committee's recommendation, Feb. 28, 7d ; discussed ; adopted, 29, 14b ; arrangements, May 23, 4c ; article ("Vacation schools in London," Ed.S.), Aug. 6, 92a
Mural paintings : decoration : projected exhibition : meeting held ; Mr. W. Crane (s.), Feb. 15, 4d ; —open-air : Birley House (Forest Hill) : Mr. Horniman (s.), amended resolution passed, Mar. 7, 4b ; Brynaerau : opened, May 29, 6f ; Carnarvonshire : opened,

EDUCATION—Schools (continued) :—
Oct. 2, 13*d* ; special article (" Local administration : the value of open-air schools : a new health movement," Ed.S.), June 4, 65*a* ; playground classes : London county council particulars (Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 19*c* ; —playgrounds : see under CHILDREN—Play centres —Schools ; —private : inspection : Rev. C. J. Smith (s.) ; Mr. C. W. Kaye (s.) ; Incorporated Association of Headmasters' conference passes resolution, Jan. 10, 4*c* ; Payen-Payne, Mr. De V. (l.,Ed.S.), April 2, 40*b* ; —promotion of children : regulations : London education committee elementary education sub-committee's recommendation, July 10, 6*a* ; —public : see Public schools, above ; — Roman Catholic : defective children : school to be established in East-end of London, April 12, 7*c* ; Protestants, attendance by : Mrs. T. Snow (s.), Rev. W. L. Forster (s.), April 29, 13*d* ; Archbp. of Canterbury (add.), Feb. 10, 4*a* ; —scholars : statistics, Mar. 20, 4*a* ; —statistics, Aug. 17, 3*f*
Secondary—Anson, Sir W. (s.P.), June 7, 13*c* ; —attendance : statistics (Ed.S.), Mar. 5, 33*a* ; Wales : statistics (Ed.S.), April 2, 45*b* ; —Bentliff, Mr. W. (add.), April 9, 5*c* ; —Bible teaching : conference (Cambridge) (art., " Scripture in secondary schools : the Cambridge conference," Ed.S.), July 2, 83*a* ; —Bill : Catholic Education Council passes resolution, Mar. 16, 8*c* ; —curriculum : Burstall, Miss S. A. (s.), Jan. 6, 4*c* ; Jones, Mr. E. C. (s.), Jan. 6, 4*c* ; —elementary scholars : oral examinations adopted by Middlesex education commitee (Ed.S.), June 4, 65*a*
Examinations — committee, consultative : report : Dr. H. J. Spenser (s.), Jan. 10, 4*c* ; Mr. W. W. Jackson (l., Ed.S.), April 2, 43*c* ; Mr. W. A. Brockington (mem., Ed.S.), 2, 44*a* ; Prof. W. W. Jackson (l., E.S.), May 7, 55*b* ; Mr. J. A. Pease (s.P.), June 7, 12*c* ; special article (" The report on examinations : its value and significance," Ed.S.), Jan. 2, 1*c* ; —Hartog, Mr. P. J. (s.), Jan. 6, 4*b* ; (l.), 9, 4*c* ; — Holland, Mr. J. L. (s.), Jan. 6, 4*b* ; —Incorporated Association of Masters in Secondary Schools : discussion, Jan. 6, 4*b* ; —Rouse, Dr. W. H. D. (s.), Jan. 6, 4*b*
Geometry : see GEOMETRY ; — German standard, comparison with : Mr. M. E. Sadler (s.), July 31, 9*d* ; — grants, maintenance : art. (" Maintenance grants at secondary schools," Ed.S.), May 7, 57*a* ; additional grant on pupils between 15 and 18 years : Board of Education : circular to local education authorities, July 5, 6*b* ; —Magnus Sir P. (s.), May 21, 14*f* ; —medical students, training of : see under MEDICAL—Education ; —organization : Dr. H. J. Spenser (add.), Jan. 10, 4*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), April 4, 12*e* ; annual statement (s.P.), June 7, 12*e* ; — reform : Mr. J. L. Paton (s.), April 22, 5*e* ; —regulations : Board of Education (circular), July 19, 12*b* ; Barlow, Mr. C. M. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 12*e* ; Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.). 8, 13*b* ; Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.P.), 8, 12*f* ; Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.P.), 8, 13*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 12*f*, 13*b* ; Talbot, Lord E. (s.P.), 8, 13*b* ; —Roberts, Mr. H. A. (s.), Feb. 29, 14*c* ; — scholars : premature withdrawal of : Incorporated Association of Headmasters' conference passes resolution, Jan. 10, 4*d* ; —science : see under SCIENCE ; —statistics (Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 20*a* ; Mr. F. B. Stevens (l.. Ed.S.), June 4, 65*c* ; —Strong, Mr. J. (p.), Sept. 12, 3*d* ; —Thomas Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 10, 4*d* ; —universities : overlapping : see under UNIVERSITIES ; —Whitehouse, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), April 4, 12*e*
Single school areas : religious teaching in schools : see under Religious teaching in schools, above ; —slums : influence : Mr. J. Kay (add.), May 30, 4*c* ; —Smith, Mr. C. N. (s.), June 24, 3*c*
Specialization—Cobb, Mr. C. (s.), Jan. 5, 10*a* ; —Kyle, Miss E. (p.), Jan. 5, 10*a* ; —Martin, Miss A. (s.), Jan. 5, 10*a* ; —Samuel, Mr. J. W. (p.), Jan. 5, 10*a*
Special subjects : grants : see under Grants, above ; Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), June 7, 12*d* ; —state : Sadler, Mr. M. E. (p.), Jan. 8, 3*a* ; (l., Ed.S.), Aug. 6, 87*c* ; Oct. 1, 111*c* ; Sibly, Dr. F. A. (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 97*a* ; Wilson, Sir R. K. (l., Ed.S.), July 2, 76*b* ; Sept. 3, 97*a* ; —statistics : Board of Education (1910-11 ; blue-book), Aug. 17, 3*f* ; —students : foreign : accommodation : International Association of Boarding Houses, proposed : see that title ; university : see under UNIVERSITIES ; —teachers : see TEACHERS ; —technical : see TECHNICAL education ; —Temple, Rev. W. (add.), Sept. 10, 54*e* ; (s.), Oct. 28, 11*e* ; —Thorne, Mr. W. (s.), Sept. 2, 8*c* ; —trades union congress : resolution carried, Sept. 5, 8*a* ; —universities : see UNIVERSITIES ; —vocational training : British Association : discussed ; Burstall Miss (s.) ; Faithfull, Miss (s.) ; Holland, Mr. J. L. (s.) ; Moore, Prof. (s.) ; Morgan, Dr. (s.) ; Peck, Mr. J. W. (s.), Sept. 7, 4*c*
Wales—anonymous gift of £10,000, Aug. 1, 6*e* ; —Board of Education : Welsh department : new powers transferred : circular issued (Ed.S.), Jan. 2, 2*c* ; —conference : held : resolutions passed, Nov. 25, 7*b* ; —endowments : contributions from church funds : Bp. of St. Asaph (l.), May 14, 6*d* ; — religious teaching in schools : see under Religious teaching in schools, above ; —statistics, Aug. 17, 3*f* ; —Williams, Mr. W. G. (s.), Dec. 17, 12*f* ; governors of Friar School pass resolution, 21, 12*b*

EDUCATION (continued) :—
Wood, Mr. H. J. (add.), Oct. 21, 11*b* ; —working people : tutorial classes : Joint Committee of the Higher Education of Working People : report (Ed.S.), July 2, 76*a* ; —year 1912 reviewed (sp. art., " 1912 : education "), Dec. 31, 12*b* ; —York, Archbp. of (s.), April 9, 5*c*

EDUCATION, Board of — administration : Mr. W. Runciman (s.), Jan. 19, 10*d* ; report corrected : Mr. H. G. Maurice (l.) ; *The Times* comment, 20, 6*e* ; Sir E. Fraser (s.), April 2, 13*c* ; —agriculture : see under AGRICULTURE ; — Art Committee : appointments, July 12, 9*e* ; —Bell, Sir H. (p.), Jan. 6, 4*c* ; —Canada compared : Lord Grey (s.), Jan. 6, 4*c* ; —committee, consultative : members appointed, Oct. 11, 12*f* ; —estimates : see under PARLIAMENT ; —examiners, junior : appointments : see under PARLIAMENT ; —experiments, teaching : papers read and discussed at London county council teachers' conference, Jan. 8, 3*c* ; —feeble-minded children : see under INSANITY ; —presidency : political appointments : Sir G. Kekewich (add.), Jan. 5, 10*b* ; Mr. T. E. Page (s.), 5, 10*a* ; —report for 1910-11 (blue-book), Mar. 20, 4*a* ; —staff : appreciation : Mr. J. A. Pease (s.P.), June 7, 13*b* ; —Welsh department : new powers transferred : circular issued (Ed.S.), Jan. 2, 2*c*

EDUCATION (Choice of Employment) Act : see under LABOUR—Juvenile

EDUCATION (Provision of Meals) Act Amending Bill : see CHILDREN—Meals, school—Bill

EDUCATION Aid Society — contributions, Feb. 12, 3*f* ; —dinner in aid given, Feb. 12, 3*f*

EDUCATIONAL Institute of Scotland—congress : held, Jan. 4, 8*e* ; 5, 10*b* ; — dinner given, Jan. 4, 8*e*

" EDUCATIONALIST "—on women's suffrage : attitude of girls' school teachers (l.), April 12, 15*b* ; 19, 6*f*

EDUCATIONAL Settlement Committee — meeting : date, July 11, 9*b* ; held, 12, 4*f*

EDUCATION Board Provisional Orders Confirmation (London No. 1) Bill : see under EDUCATION — Schools — London county council

EDUCATION of Working People, Joint Committee of the Higher : see JOINT Committee for the Higher Education of Working People

EDWARD VI., King—holograph letter sold, April 26, 4*f*

EDWARD VII., late King — memorial service : arrangements, May 2, 9*d* ; held, 7, 11*a* ; hunting incident recalled (H.S.), June 29, 1*c*
" Dictionary of National Biography " article—reference to first regiment : Gen. Sir L. Oliphant (l.), July 12, 12*e*
Lee, Sir S. (sp. art., " King Edward VII. : Sir Sidney Lee's appreciation : the political situation of 1909 "), June 6, 9*f*
Memorials :—
Africa, South : establishment of order of nurses proposed : contributions, Nov. 25, 5*d* (e.e.) ; —Bagshot : St. Anne's church : erection of reredos : faculty granted, April 3, 4*e* ; —Berkshire : particulars, April 5, 7*f* ; —Birmingham University : statue unveiled, June 28, 4*f* ; —Brighton and Hove : inauguration date, Sept. 21, 6*c* (e.e.) ; —Buckinghamshire : fund : Mr. T. Mosley (l. quoted), April 29, 13*f* ; —Canada : Montreal : committee's decision, Mar. 2, 5*b* ; monumennt at Ottawa : designs invited, April 30, 4*e* (e.e.) ; names of judges, May 7, 6*f* ; Sydney Mines : unveiled, Aug. 5, 8*d* ; —Cannes : unveiling arrangements, Jan. 30, 10*a* (m.e.) ; Feb. 27, 5*e* ; Mar. 11, 5*c* ; April 1, 5*e* ; 6, 3*c* ; 8, 6*d* ; 10, 3*a* ; sculptor's name and career, 8, 6*d* ; statue described, 12, 5*f* ; unveiled : ceremony described, banquet given ; naval manœuvres described, 15, 6*a* ; Sir F. Bertie (s.), M. Poincaré (s.), 15, 6*h* ; —Chester Infirmary : memorial stone laid, Sept. 21, 6*c* (e.e.) ; —Dewsbury : bust executed by Mr. F. J. Williamson : inspected by Duchess of Albany, May 3, 6*f* ; —Dumfries : fund : contributions, Jan. 27, 2*f* ; —Durham : meeting of executive committee, June 1, 9*e* (e.e.) ; —Eastbourne : Queen Alexandra Cottage Homes : new wing opened, Aug. 9, 7*e* ; —Falkland Islands : King Edward Memorial Hospital : foundation-stone laid, May 24, 34*c* ; —Gibraltar : foundation-stone laid, Feb. 17, 5*a* ; —Glasgow : conference of authorities held : institute to be erected, Jan. 13, 11*b* ; —Hammersmith : West London Hospital : cot in children's ward endowed, Sept. 20, 7*a* ; —Haywards Heath Cottage Hospital : opening date, June 5, 11*a* ; opened, July 6, 11*a* ; — Hearts of Oak Benefit Society : contributions to fund, May 31, 12*c* ; letter from King : sculptors invited to submit model, Aug. 7, 9*a* ;—Holyrood : see under Scotland—National memorial, below ; — Huddersfield : statue : described, July 9, 8*d* ; unveiled, 12, 8*e* ; —India : Bengal : balance of fund : decision of committee, April 23, 13*a* ; Bombay presidency : Anti-Tuberculosis League : see under TUBERCULOSIS —India ; —Ipswich : opened, June 15, 4*c* ; —Jewish : drinking fountain (Whitechapel-road) : unveiling arrangements, Mar. 8, 11*e* ; unveiled, 15, 5*f* ; —Leeds : contributions to fund, Sept. 4, 7*a* ; —Lewisham : department erected at St. John's Hospital opened, Oct. 12, 11*d*
London — history of schemes (art., " The King and his father's memorial : history of the various schemes "), Dec. 20, 6*d* ; — committee : meeting, Mar. 22, 8*c* ; —fund : contributions, Feb. 9, 7*b* ; Mar. 8, 13*b* ; 22, 8*c* ; contribution from committee of Franco-British exhibition, May 27, 4*e*
Shadwell Park scheme — prospects of adoption, Feb. 9, 7*b* ; contributions, 15, 8*c* (e.e.) ; prospects (P.N.), 9, 8*d* ; meeting of committee ; anonymous contribution of £25,000, 22, 8*d* ; contributions, April 1, 11*d* ; (sp. art., " London public gardens : two new opportunities "), 13, 5*e* : mar-

EDWARD VII., late King—Memorials—London—Shadwell Park scheme (continued) :—
kets committee's recommendations ; report to be issued, June 21, 9*c* ; recommendation, July 1, 11*c* ; adopted, 5, 11*d* ; proposed erection of portico of old General Post Office, Aug. 9, 7*e* ; —Crawford, Sir H. (s.), Dec. 20, 6*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pearce, Mr. W. (s.), Dec. 20, 6*e* ; —Plender, Sir W. (s.), Dec. 20, 6*e* ; —Strong, Sir V. : statement, Mar. 8, 11*e* ; (s.), 22, 8*d* ; letter to city corporation, May 3, 6*f* ; —Wallace, Mr. M. (s.), Dec. 20, 6*e* ; —Young, Sir F. (l.), April 17, 7*c*
Statue (Green Park) — model being made, Feb. 9, 7*b* ; submitted by Mr. B. Mackennal for King's inspection, Mar. 8, 11*a* ; executive committee of King Edward memorial fund approves, 8, 11*e* ; to be placed in tea rooms of House of Commons (P.N.), 9, 8*e* ; 12, 8*d* ; described, 22, 8*c* ; (illus.), 23, 7*e* ; meeting of committee to inspect ; George V. expresses approval ; scheme referred to executive committee to be carried out, 22, 8*c* ; (art., "King Edward memorial : the statue in the Green Park"), 23, 7*c* ; change of site from Green Park to Pall Mall suggested by King : letter from Lord Stamfordham to Sir V. Strong ; general committee of fund : meeting ; discussion ; resolution carried, Dec. 20, 6*d* ; particulars, 23, 9*e* ; correspondence, 21, 9*e* ; equestrian form announced, 31, 10*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Balcarres, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 28, 12*a*, *b* ; —Benn, Mr. W. W. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 12*a*, *b* ; —Burdett-Coutts, Mr. W. L. A. (s.P.), June 5, 14*c* ; correction, 6, 13*f* ; —Buxton, Mr. N. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 12*a*, *b* ; June 5, 14*c* ; —Head, Mr. C. (s.), Mar. 22, 8*c* ; —Henderson, Adm. W. H. (l.), Mar. 26, 6*f* ; —Lawson, Mr. H. (s.), Mar. 22, 8*c* ; — Murray, Capt. A. C. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 12*a*, *b* ; June 5, 14*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Strong, Sir V. (s.), Mar. 22, 8*c* ; — Whitehouse, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 12*a*, *b* ; June 5, 14*c*
Middlesex : suggested schemes : discussed by committee, June 21, 9*c* ; meeting of executive general committee ; sculptor selected, Oct. 9, 3*d* ; —Newcastle-upon-Tyne : re-erection of old White Cross proposed, Feb. 1, 6*e* ; —Newport : St. John's church : memorial screen : message from Queen Alexandra, July 2, 10*e* ; —Portsmouth Lord (s.), May 25, 10*e* ; —Regent-street Polytechnic : memorial tablet completed, Mar. 11, 8*e* ; —Romford : Victoria Cottage Hospital extension : foundation-stone : laying arrangements, July 13, 11*a* ; laid, 17, 11*a* ; — Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital

EDWARD VII., late King—Memorials (continued) :—
memorial bed : fund closed, April 29, 5*d* ; —Scotland : institute of preventive medicine suggested, Feb. 22, 11*a* ; national memorial : Holyrood : designs received, April 19, 8*b* (e.e.) ; meeting at Glasgow, June 1, 8*d* ; Lord Provost of Edinburgh summoned by King, 29, 7*c* ; model submitted to King, July 1, 11*a* ; design adopted, 10, 11*c* ; — Sheffield crippled children's home to be erected, Feb. 22, 11*a* ; —Streatham : bracket clock to be erected, Feb. 5, 7*c* ; unveiled, Oct. 7, 6*b* ; —Surrey : fund allocated, Jan. 27, 7*c* ; —Tiverton : statue unveiled, May 25, 10*e* ; — Wales : national memorial : see TUBERCULOSIS — Sanatoria — Wales ; —Warwickshire : fund : contribution, Jan. 25, 8*b* ; —West Norfolk and Lynn Hospital bust unveiled ; letter from King George V. read, April 27, 10*c* ; —Windsor : King Edward VII. hospital : statue erected in front, Feb. 22, 11*a* ; unveiling arrangements, April 5, 7*f* ; 19, 11*a* ; 27, 10*c* ; described, 26, 11*e* ; unveiled, 30, 11*d* ; Mrs. J. Elliman and Dr. Mayo Robson promise to present wards, June 21, 5*d* ; Prince Christian of Schleswig-Holstein (l. quoted), Nov. 4, 10*f* ; —Woolwich town-hall : bust : unveiling date, Oct. 12, 11*d* ; —Wolverhampton : hospital : new wing opened, Nov. 14, 9*c* ; —Worcester : foundation-stone of annexe to infirmary laid, Feb. 16, 9*a* ; opened, Nov. 12, 8*e* (e.e.)
Peace Palace (Hague)—offer of bust by Peace Society, Oct. 23, 10*c*
Portraits—Mr. R. J. Wickenden to paint portrait for Legislative Council Hall (Halifax), Nov. 9, 11*a*
Salisbury council house—portrait unveiled, Feb. 6, 11*b*
EDWARDES, Mr. George—law case, Oct. 23, 4*a*
EDWARDES, Mr. Stephen M.—appointed C.V.O., Feb. 14, 11*e*
EDWARDES-SQUARE garden : see under KENSINGTON
EDWARD medal : see under MEDALS
EDWARDS, Rt. Rev. A. G., Bp. of St. Asaph —health, Jan. 1, 11*a* ; 15, 11*a*
"Landmarks in the History of the Welsh Church" noticed, Nov. 23, 5*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 5, 554*c*
at Altrincham, on Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill : Liberals' attitude towards disendowment, Dec. 5, 3*d* ; —at church congress, on Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, Oct. 3, 5*e* ; —at Church House, on Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, April 27, 9*b* ; —at Colwyn Bay, on Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, Nov. 14, 13*f* ; — at Convocation of Canterbury, on Wales : church disestablishment, Feb. 17, 4*d* ; May 1, 6*d* ; —at Dover, on Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill : tithes, Nov. 16, 10*d* ; —at Holborn Hall, on Wales : church disestablishment, Jan. 27, 6*b* ; —at Kennington, on Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, May 4, 6*a* ; —at Liverpool, on Wales : church disestablishment, Feb. 9, 12*b* ; —at Macclesfield, on Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 15, 3*c* ; —at Mansfield, on Wales :

EDWARDS, Rt. Rev. A. G., Bp. of St. Asaph (continued) :—
church disestablishment; endowments, Jan. 31, 10*b*; —at Northwich, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, Nov. 5, 6*c*; —at Penrhyn Castle, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, Oct. 11, 12*f*; —at Peterborough, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, April 26, 6*c*; —at Royal Albert Hall, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, June 13, 10*c*; —at St. Asaph, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, Dec. 24, 8*e*; —at Shrewsbury, on Wales: church disestablishment, Feb. 1, 6*d*; —at Slough, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 28, 6*a*; —at Wrexham, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill; Cardiff: church work, May 22, 4*d*; on Welsh national eisteddfod, Sept. 6, 4*d*
in Parliament, on—Gambling (Advertisements) Bill, July 12, 10*a*; —labour: Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 29, 12*c*; —Wales: church work in Cardiff Mr. Mc Kenna's statements, June 26, 14*b*
on labour: coal-mining dispute (l.), Mar. 21, 10*b*; —Wales: church disestablishment (l.), Jan. 8, 3*c*; 27, 6*c*; Feb. 5, 13*d*; Bill (l.), April 12, 6*c*; (circular), 16, 3*a*; (l. quoted), 22, 6*b*; (views) (P.N.), 24, 7*c*; (l.), May 23, 4*f*; 29, 6*d* (pastoral l.), Sept. 23, 6*e*; (l.), Oct. 25, 4*c*; (l.), Dec. 14, 10*e*; 19, 10*f*; 21, 11*d*; education endowments: contributions from church funds (l.), May 14, 6*d*; church work in Cardiff (l.), 23, 4*f*; 29, 6*d*; June 17, 4*e*

EDWARDS, Col. A. H. M. — biographical; appointed to command police and volunteer forces in Rhodesia, Nov. 27, 7*a*

EDWARDS, Albert — appeal against conviction, Aug. 17, 3*a*

EDWARDS, Canon Allen — appeals for clothes for Sunday-school children, Dec. 14, 15*c*
on All Saints', South Lambeth-road: country holiday for children: appeal (l. quoted), July 13, 15*f*

EDWARDS, Arthur — conviction quashed, Dec. 21, 3*d*

EDWARDS, Mme. Augustin — leaves for St. Moritz, Dec. 21, 9*b*

EDWARDS, Señor Augustin de (Chile)—gives "at home," Jan. 1, 11*a*; leaving for Paris, Feb. 24, 13*a*; gives dinner party, Mar. 19, 11*a*; luncheon, June 20, 9*a*; leaves for Switzerland, July 31, 9*a*; arriving in London from Continent, Sept. 4, 7*a*; arrives in Paris, 13, 7*a*; returns to London, 17, 7*a*; holds reception in celebration of independence of Chile, 19, 9*a*; leaves for Braemar, 21, 9*a*; returns to London, 25, 9*a*; visits Lord Cowdray at Dunecht House, Aberdeenshire, 27, 7*b*; leaves London for Paris, Oct. 29, 9*a* (e.e.); arrives in London, Nov. 5, 11*a*

EDWARDS, junr., M. Augustin—operation, Oct. 8, 9*a*

EDWARDS, Cecil S. (seaman)—accident (fatal), Oct. 30, 6*c*

EDWARDS, Mr. A. Clement:—
Trade Unions Bill (No. 2) — Unionist attitude: circular at Bolton by-election: Lord Winterton (s.P.),

EDWARDS, Mr. A. Clement — on Trade Unions Bill (No. 2) (continued):—
Nov. 29, 4*b*; Unionist attitude (P.N.), Dec. 11, 10*c*
in Parliament, on—ministry (Asquith): censure motion (protection against violence during trade disputes), June 13, 14*a*; —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Nov. 22, 4*b*; Dec. 4, 4*b*; 6, 4*b*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, May 14, 14*d*; Dec. 7, 10*d*, *e*
on labour—South Wales coalmining agreement (mem.), Feb. 22, 10*b*

EDWARDS, Mr. Charles—at Tredegar, on coalminers' minimum wage dispute, Mar. 4, 7*a*

EDWARDS, Brig.-Gen. Clarence — received by King, May 6, 11*a*

EDWARDS, Rev. E. T. — to organize temperance work of diocese of Norwich, May 6, 15*b*

EDWARDS, Mr. Edward—death, Dec. 6, 11*d*

EDWARDS, Miss Emily — petition for reinstatement in Sandiway council school, Jan. 4, 6*d*

EDWARDS, Mr. Enoch — death, June 29, 10*b*; will, Sept. 6, 9*e*
at Miners' Federation's conference (Birmingham), on coalminers' minimum wage agitation, Jan. 19, 7*f*; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on coalminers' minimum wage dispute, Feb. 8, 7*f*
in Parliament, on—labour: Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 22, 13*b*; 23, 12*c*; 13*a*
on labour: coalminers' minimum wages agitation (int.), Jan. 11, 8*b*; Feb. 24, 11*f*; ballot prospects (views), April 2, 7*c*; Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill (views), Mar. 16, 10*b*; 20, 10*d*

EDWARDS, Sir Francis:—
in Parliament, on—Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, May 14, 14*c*; Dec. 17, 12*d*; (P.N.), 10*f*

EDWARDS, Frederick, and Edward McGill —betting charge, April 13, 4*b*

EDWARDS, Mr. G. Maitland — appointed technical adviser to Turkish Ministry of mines and forests, Sept. 17, 12*e*

EDWARDS, Mr. G. M.—"An English-Greek Lexicon" reviewed (Ed.S.), Mar. 5, 35*b*

EDWARDS, Mr. George — bravery rewarded, July 2, 11*c*; 6, 11*b*

EDWARDS, Mr. Hamilton:—
on fruit: markets (l.), Dec. 2, 11*d*; Newsboys' Club (l. quoted), April 3, 14*b*; Dec. 9, 8*d* (e.e.)

EDWARDS, Capt. J. D.—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, April 17, 17*a*

EDWARDS, Mr. J. Hugh:—
in Parliament, on—labour: Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 23, 13*a*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, May 15, 14*e*; closure motion, Nov. 9, 12*e*

EDWARDS, Jack, and others—causing bodily harm charge, Oct. 17, 2*e*; 24, 3*d*

EDWARDS, Lieut.-Gen. Sir James B. — promoted K.C.B., June 14, 10*a*; health, Aug. 5, 9*a*

EDWARDS, Dr. John — returns to residence, Jan. 2, 8*d*

EDWARDS, Mr. T. D.—at Winchester House, on Australian land tax, June 6, 20*f*

EDWARDS, Rev. W.—at Baptist Union's assembly, on Wales: church disestablishment, April 23, 6*c*; 26, 6*c*

EDWARDS, Dr. William L.—will, April 4, 11*e*
EDWARDS, Maj. William M. M. — death, Sept. 18, 7*c*: will, Dec. 20, 9*c*
EDWARDS-MOSS, Sir John — on Torquay: weather (l. quoted), Feb. 5, 10*d*
EDWARD Terry Dramatic Club—performance: arrangements, Nov. 26, 15*a*
EDY, Dr. Samuel — at international chemical congress, on nitrate supply, Sept. 9, 5*f*
EFFINGHAM, Lord — leaves for Italy, May 2, 9*a*
EGAN, Mr. (U.S.A.)—entertains King of Denmark, Jan. 23, 11*a*
EGERTON, Mr. Cecil—bankruptcy: creditors' meetings held, May 17, 3*c*; June 7, 4*d*
EGERTON, Mr. Charles A.—death, Oct. 15, 9*b*; will, Dec. 7, 9*e*
EGERTON, Vice-Adm. Sir George Le C.—appointed commander-in-chief, Plymouth, Nov. 23, 8*d*
EGERTON, Prof. H. E.—on home rule: colonial analogies (l.), May 20, 7*d*
EGERTON, Lady Mabelle—gives dance, Feb. 20, 11*b*
EGERTON, Lieut. Philip — attempted drowning rescue: receives thanks of Royal National Lifeboat Institution, Dec. 13, 5*6b*
EGERTON, Sir Philip Grey — leaving for India, Aug. 23, 7*a*
EGERTON, Brig.-Gen. R. G.—appointed C.B., June 14, 10*b*
EGERTON, Sir Robert E.—death, Oct. 2, 11*c*; funeral arrangements, 3, 9*b*; funeral, 5, 9*b*: will, Dec. 14, 11*e*
EGERTON, Sir Walter—biographical; appointed governor of British Guiana, Feb. 14, 5*e*; arrives in England, Mar. 22, 11*a*; entertained at dinner, April 13, 5*e*; kisses hands on appointment as governor of British Guiana, 29, 11*a*; arrives at Georgetown, July 6, 11*a*
at Hôtel Métropole, on Southern Nigeria: expenditure, April 13, 5*e*
EGERTON of Tatton, Lord—gives dance, Dec. 14, 10*f*
EGGINSTON, Mr. W.—theft of pictures by: see under ART—Thefts—Royal Cambrian Academy of Art
EGGS—British Poultry Federation: Wiltshire (South) depôt: annual report quoted, Feb. 1, 3*e*; —clearing-house: West Smithfield: central depôt opened Jan. 30, 10*d*; —imports: statistics for 1911, Jan. 19, 2*e*; —incubators, electric: described (E.S.), Jan. 10, 20*c*; —laying competitions: see under POULTRY
EGHAM and Staines Electricity Company (Ltd.)—share issue, July 22, 16*d*
EGMONT, Lord — purchases Avon Castle, Nov. 18, 13*e*
EGYPT:—
Administration—Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), July 11, 11*c*; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), July 11, 11*e*; —Kiamil Pasha (int.), Mar. 15, 5*c*; —Kitchener, Lord: annual report (sp. art., "Lord Kitchener's report on Egypt: the country's prosperity"), May 31, 3*e*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), July 11, 12*b*; —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —special article ("Lord Kitchener and Egypt: the work of nine months"), July 3, 5*d*
Agriculture—Sir W. F. Miéville (s.), May 25, 20*f*
EGYPT (continued):—
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Army, British—inspected by Gen. Sir Ian Hamilton (statement), Mar. 30, 5*e*; —garrison: increase suggested: our military correspondent's comments, May 24, 5*6b*; Egyptian opinion, 27, 7*f*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 30, 6*a*; correspondence, July 27, 6*c*; Cromer, Lord (l.), July 24, 6*c*; —manœuvres described, April 8, 3*e*; 9, 3*e*; 10, 3*d*; special articles ("The British army in Egypt"), I. ("Its purpose and some comparisons"), April 8, 3*e*; ("Some desert manœuvres"), 9, 3*e*; III. ("Present conditions and their moral"), 10, 3*d*; —service: War Office (mem.), June 5, 12*e*; —Soldiers' Institute (Abbassiyeh): appeal, April 27, 5*a*
Assembly, general—questions: reference in Khedive's speech, Mar. 26, 5*c*; correction, April 6, 3*b*; —session opened; Khedive's speech, Mar. 26, 5*c*; —sittings, April 1, 5*c*; 2, 5*c*
Banking—Agricultural Bank of Egypt (Ltd.): report, April 16, 22*f*; —Bank of Egypt (Ltd.): liquidation: payment to creditors announced, Jan. 31, 13*f*; summary of statement of affairs submitted by directors, Feb. 7, 3*e*; second payment on loan certificates: announced, April 19, 18*d*; Mr. H. Brougham and Sir W. Plender (statement), May 20, 23*f*; payment on loan certificates announced, June 5, 3*d*; further payment announced, July 6, 3*b*; failure of efforts to dispose of as ets; further calls; statement by official receiver; directors' position: counsel's opinion, 23, 18*d*; payment in part redemption of loan certificates announced, Aug. 13, 11*c*; Mr. R. C. Heron-Maxwell (report), Sept. 13, 14*c*; liability of directors and auditors: test action contemplated, Oct. 9, 19*e*; Messrs. Russell, Harris, and Co.: documents stolen from agent at Paris; recovered, 14, 5*c*; further payment on certificates, 26, 16*b*; further payment in part redemption of loan certificates, Nov. 27, 18*c*; legal proceedings against directors: representative committee of shareholders formed, 27, 20*e*; —inspection: draft law prepared, Sept. 25, 13*e*; —Land Bank of Egypt: payment of coupons announced, Nov. 19, 19*e*; —National Bank of Egypt (Ltd.): dividends, Mar. 6, 20*e*; Aug. 21, 13*c*; report, April 3, 21*b*; meeting, 4, 16*a*; —savings banks: extension to rural districts proposed (sp. art., "Savings banks for the Egyptian peasant: Lord Kitchener's reforms"), May 24, 19*b*; working: our Cairo correspondent's comments, July 3, 5*d*
Bankruptcy—failures: see Failures, below
Canals—canal from El Hamul to Lake Borollos: enlargement to be begun (E.S.), Oct. 23, 24*c*
Capitulations—Lord Kitchener's report quoted, May 31, 3*e*
Cattle—markets: closed on account of disease; reopened, Nov. 15, 17*e*; 20, 20*f*; 21, 17*c*; Dec. 6, 21*e*

EGYPT (continued) :—
Civil service—appointments, Aug. 9, 7*c*; —examination: candidates: application arrangements, Jan. 24, 12*e*; result, June 8, 11*d*
Constitution, proposed — resolutions discussed by general assembly; previous resolutions recalled, April 1, 5*c*; Mahomet Fahmi presents address to Khedive, July 23, 5*b*
Copts — Cairo: new church dedicated: disturbances, Feb. 22, 5*e*
Cotton: see under COTTON
Crime — suicide: Mr. T. Rodocanachi, Jan. 6, 6*b*
Dates — cultivation: date farm at Pyramids estate described: Sir H. Rider Haggard (sp. art., "An Egyptian date farm: the financial aspect"), Oct. 11, 5*d*
Defence — correspondence, July 24, 6*c*; 27, 6*c*; —Cromer, Lord (l.), July 24, 6*c*
Drainage — improvements (art., "Egypt: drainage problems," E.S.), Feb. 7, 21*c*; —Lower Egypt: new scheme: approved by council of ministers, Mar. 14, 5*c*; first sod turned by Lord Kitchener, 18, 5*c*; details of scheme, 18, 5*c*; Messrs. C. J. Wills and Sons: particulars of contract (E.S.), Oct. 23, 24*c*
Education—Lord Kitchener's report quoted, May 31, 3*e*
Failures — Zervudachi, Messrs.: M. Georges Zervudachi transferred to Egyptian government prison at Hadra, Jan. 22, 42*e*; mixed commercial court decision, Feb. 20, 21*c*; Chambre du Conseil of Mixed Tribunals: decision, April 15, 14*d*; M. Georges Zervudachi: sentenced, May 2, 20*d*; judgment to pay £80,000 to Comptoir Financier Commercial d'Egypte: appeal dismissed, Nov. 14, 16*f*
Fellahin—debts: recording commissions proposed: law approved by legislative council, Nov. 28, 5*c*
Finance—adviser appointed, Oct. 16, 16*d*; —budget (1912): details, Jan. 8, 20*e*; Sir P. Harvey: note quoted, 8, 20*e*; (1913): details, Dec. 26, 2*d*; —condition: Lord Kitchener's report quoted, May 31, 3*f*; —land tax: legality: law case, Mar. 26, 5*c*; —money market: Bank of England: large gold withdrawal, Sept. 18, 12*a*; —revenue and expenditure: statistics for 1911, Mar. 12, 22*b*
Great Britain — occupation: Mohammed Bey Bagovri Kreim (l. quoted), Sept. 27, 8*d*; peace congress, international (Geneva): resolution discussed: protest by British delegates, Sept. 28, 5*b*
Khedive—visit to Sollum probable, Jan. 1, 20*a* (m.e.); 5, 3*b*; to visit Mariut, 5, 3*b*; visits Sollum, 10, 3*c* (e.e.); to meet King and Queen at Port Said, 8, 8*b*; at Port Said, 20, 5*e*; received by King George, 22, 8*b*; opens general assembly: speech, Mar. 26, 5*c*; returns from Anatolia, April 16, 5*a*; to visit England, May 2, 9*a*; leaves for Asia Minor, 16, 11*a*; arrangements, June 11, 11*d*; leaves Constantinople for London, 13, 5*e*; leaves Vienna for Paris, 17, 11*b*; leaves Dover for London, 21, 6*e*; in London, 22, 5*d*; leaves Windsor Castle, 25, 11*c*;
EGYPT—Khedive (continued) :—
dines with Lord Redesdale; visits International Horse show, 25, 11*c*; visits Queen Alexandra, 26, 11*b*; lunches with Maj.-Gen. Sir John Maxwell, 28, 11*a*; dines with Tewfik Pasha, 28, 11*c*; leaves for Paris, July 1, 11*a*; visits M. Poincaré, 4, 11*a*; arrives at Geneva, 12, 9*a*; receives address from Mohomed Farid, July 23, 5*b*; at Alexandria, Aug. 13, 7*a*; 14, 4*b*; visits Ouchy; conversation with Turkish delegates to non-official peace negotiations, Sept. 24, 3*b*; explanation, 26, 3*c*; at Joachimsthal, Oct. 7, 11*a*; receives members of cotton congress at Cairo, Nov. 8, 20*d*; no reception to be held on occasion of Qurban Bairam feast, 21, 5*f*; receives Turkish war refugees at Alexandria, Dec. 6, 7*c* (e.e.); present at opening of Assuan dam, 24, 3*e*; —conspiracy against: see under Unrest, below
Labour—cigarette trade: dispute at Laurens factory: riots, April 18, 5*c* (e.e.)
Land—drainage: Lord Kitchener visits works in Nile delta, Nov. 8, 7*e*; —homesteads: small holdings experiment in Nile delta: details, Nov. 8, 7*e*; Five Feddan law: amendments proposed: details; discussed by legislative assembly of mixed tribunals at Alexandria, 21, 5*f*; text published, Dec. 7, 5*c* (e.e.); —small holdings: exemption from distraint for debt proposed; particulars, July 3, 5*d*; —taxation: see under Finance, above
Law—cantonal tribunals introduced; system outlined, July 3, 5*d*; —courts, consular: mixed courts: conflicts of jurisdiction: see under Courts, mixed, below; —courts, mixed: dispute with consular courts respecting jurisdiction: Judge Cator (s.), Jan. 18, 5*b* (e.e.); appointment of superior commission proposed, April 30, 5*b*; judge appointed, Aug. 26, 5*c*; reforms, proposed: Sir M. McIlwraith's recommendations, April 30, 5*b*; (sp. art., "Egypt and the mixed tribunals: a case for reform"), May 24, 19*c*; Lord Kitchener's report quoted, 31, 3*e*; special article ("The Egyptian judicial system: defects of the mixed courts"), April 30, 5*b*; —courts, native: Lord Kitchener's report quoted, May 31, 3*e*
Law cases—Fontarce, Vicomte de, action against government, Mar. 26 5*c*; —Osman Bey: libel action Mar. 12, 5*a*
Legislative council — reforms foreshadowed: Mahomed Pasha Said (s.), Nov. 18, 5*f*; —session opened, Nov. 18, 5*f*
Ministry—changes, April 2, 5*c*; 16, 5*a*; 17, 5*c*
Mummies: see MUMMIES
Navy, suggested — prospects of establishment discussed; Italian comments, Sept. 17, 3*a*
Neutrality — preservation: H.M.S. *Suffolk* despatched; objects, Jan. 1, 5*e*
"Notes," Jan. 15, 11*b*; Feb. 1, 11*a*; 5, 11*b*; Mar. 11, 11*b*; Dec. 10, 11*a*; 17, 9*c*; 23, 7*b*
Opera: see under OPERA

EGYPT (continued) :—
Parties, political — Nationalist party : Farid Bey resigns leadership, Sept. 27, 3*a* ; conspiracy : see under Unrest, below ; special article (" The Egyptian conspiracy : Nationalist intrigues "), July 23, 5*b*
Press—*Al Akhbar* : suspended, Mar. 11, 5*d* (e.e.) ; —*Al Alam* : suppressed, Nov. 8, 7*e* ; —law : abolition suggested : government replies to general assembly's motion, Mar. 26, 5*c* ; —*Wadinnil* : suppressed, April 17, 5*c*
Public health — dual control by Egyptian and international authorities : discussed at public health conference (Paris), Jan. 18, 5*d* (e.e.)
Railways — accident : near Cairo (fatal), Dec. 10, 7*f* (e.e.) ; —coal : contracts placed, Nov. 11, 22*f* ; order placed in United States : opinion at Cardiff, Dec. 24, 12*d*
Railways, light — Egyptian Delta Light Railways Company : dividend, June 19, 21*f* ; report, 27, 19*f*
Richmond, Mr. E. T. (p.), April 17, 5*c*
Shipping — Khedivial Mail Steamship and Graving Dock Company : report, Dec. 12, 20*b*
Trade—imports and exports : statistics for 1910-11 : January to October compared, Jan. 19, 13*d* ; January to November compared, Feb. 16, 18*f* ; 1911-12 January compared, April 20, 23*b* (e.e.) ; January and February compared, Mar. 17, 18*d* ; January to March compared, June 21, 16*e* ; January to April compared, July 26, 19*e* ; January to May compared, Aug. 16, 11*d* ; January to June compared, Sept. 20, 14*b* ; January to July compared, Oct. 25, 19*a* ; January to August compared, Nov. 15, 15*d* ; January to September compared, Dec. 20, 15*d* ; —year (1911) reviewed (art., " Imperial finance and trade : Egypt "), Jan. 22, 29*c*
Turco-Italian war : see under TURCO-ITALIAN war
Turkey — frontier : Sinai peninsular : reports of intended occupation by Egypt contradicted, Jan. 9, 3*d*
Turkish war : see under TURKISH war
Unrest — Alexandria and Cairo : posting of seditious placards : see under posters, seditious, below ; — conspiracy : plot against Khedive, premier, and Lord Kitchener reported : Nationalists arrested at Cairo, July 3, 8*e* ; 4, 8*c* ; 8, 5*d* ; names, 18, 5*a* ; 22, 5*c* ; National press offices : documents seized, 4, 8*c* ; 6, 5*b* ; progress of inquiry, 6, 5*b* ; 8, 5*d* ; 9, 5*b* ; 10, 5*b* ; 11, 5*d* ; 12, 6*e* ; 13, 5*c* ; 18, 5*a* ; 26, 5*f* ; implication of Ali Kamal Bey reported, 8, 5*d* ; secret society suspected, 8, 5*d* ; discovered, 9, 5*b* ; 23, 5*b* ; Hassan Kamel arrested, 9, 5*b* ; further arrests, 9, 5*b* ; 12, 6*e* ; 13, 5*c* ; procureur-général issues statement, 12, 6*e* ; official statement issued, 18, 5*a* ; *Yeni Gazeta* (art. quoted), 18, 5*a* ; trial : arrangements, 19, 5*c* ; charge against Imam Wakid, Mahmud Taher el Arabi, and Mahomed Abdul Salam, 22, 5*c* ; particulars of complicity of Nationalist party, 23, 5*b* ; Abdul Salam : confession, 26, 5*f* ; accused committed for trial, 29, 5*d* ; trial, Aug. 12, 5*a* ; 13, 3*c* ; sentenced, 14, 4*b* ; Hassan Kamel liberated, 19, 3*e* ; appeal : hearing date, 22, 4*a* ; hearing postponed, 30, 3*b* ; decision of Court of Cassation, Sept. 9, 6*c* ; witnesses sentenced for sedition, 17, 3*b* ; witnesses sentenced for perjury : appeal result, Oct. 1, 7*b* ; sentences reviewed, 18, 5*f* ; Mukhtar charged, 24, 5*e* ; sentence : see under PARLIAMENT ; Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), July 11, 11*c* ; Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), July 11, 11*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Kadikeni : Misriyin Club and houses of Ahmed Fuad, Ahmed Sultan, and Yusuf Salam searched by Turkish authorities : documents to be handed to Egyptian authorities, Sept. 11, 5*f* ; —Kahriman Bey : arrested in Turkey, Sept. 27, 3*a* ; —Mahomed Bey Farid : government prosecution announced ; leaves for Athens, Mar. 29, 5*d* ; extradition from Switzerland suggested, Sept. 7, 5*a* ; Mahomed Bey Farid, Ali Bey Fahmy Kemal, Ismail Effendi Hafiz : sedition charges : sentenced, May 1, 5*e* ; —posters, seditious : placarded at Alexandria and Cairo : arrests, Aug. 27, 4*c* ; 28, 3*b* ; Sept. 3, 4*e* ; 4, 3*c* ; at Tantla, 7, 5*a* ; 11, 5*f* ; at El Mansura, 11, 5*f* ; inquiry, Aug. 30, 3*b* ; progress, Oct. 2, 5*d* (e.e.) ; concluded, 21, 5*f* ; Mukhtar sentenced, Nov. 18, 5*f* ; —press : *Al Lewa* suppressed, Sept. 3, 4*e* ; —Said Pasha : conspiracy against reported, Oct. 8, 5*d* ; —Shawish Sheikh : arrested in Turkey in consequence of Egyptian representations ; leaves for Alexandria, Sept. 4, 3*c* ; Turkish opinion, 5, 3*a* ; Egyptian opinion, 5, 3*a* ; documents seized at *Hilali-Osmanieh* offices handed to Egyptian authorities, 5, 3*a* ; inquiry arrangements, 7, 5*a* ; 9, 6*c* ; 11, 5*f* ; Turkish official statement issued, 13, 3*c* ; Committee of Union and Progress : congress passes resolution ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 26, 3*c* ; Egyptian representative returns to Constantinople, Oct. 1, 7*b* ; protest lodged against imprisonment, 1, 17*b* ; application for release discussed by Alexandria courts, 10, 5*f* ; released on bail, 19, 5*f* ; case filed owing to lack of evidence, 21, 5*f*
Water supply — new evaporating and distilling plant : particulars (E.S.), July 10, 22*a*
Egypt—sale and distribution in Egypt prohibited, May 2, 5*b* ; Mr. W. S. Blunt (l.), 4, 5*c* ; Mr. J. Dillon (s.P.), July 11, 11*e* ; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 11, 11*c* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
EGYPT Exploration Fund : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
EGYPTIAN Agricultural Company (Ltd.) —report, June 10, 19*d*
EGYPTIAN and Foreign Trust (Ltd.) — report, June 27, 19*f* ; meetings, July 25, 18*b* ; Aug. 10, 14*e* ; name changed, 10, 14*e* ; Nov. 29, 20*e*

EGYPTIAN Delta Land and Investment Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 27, 22*b*
EGYPTIAN Delta Light Railways Company: see under EGYPT—Railways, light
EGYPTIAN Hotels (Ltd.) — law case (assessment for income-tax), Dec. 3, 20*e*; —report, July 1, 19*e*
EGYPTIAN Investment and Agency: see EGYPTIAN and Foreign Trust
EGYPTIAN Markets (Ltd.) — dividends, April 2, 19*e*; Sept. 4, 13*c*
EGYPTIAN Salt and Soda Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 4, 15*b*
EHLERS—espionage charge: see under GERMANY—Espionage
EHRENSVÄRD, Count (Sweden) — to accompany King Gustav to Pitkapaasi, July 22, 5*c*
in Second Chamber, on — foreign policy: speech recalled, June 27, 5*d*
EHRHARDT and Sehmer, Messrs.—receive orders for supply of large gas engines in England (E.S.), Aug. 28, 16*c*
EHRLE, Father—to resign post as prefect of Vatican library, Mar. 28, 3*b*
EHRMANN, M.—aeroplane casualty, June 24, 6*a*; 25, 5*f*
EICHBERG, Mr. F. — on railways: electrification (l., E.S.), Nov. 27, 23*e*
EICKHOFF, Prof. — at Caxton Hall, on international law: private property at sea, Nov. 1, 14*e*
EIFFEL, M. (France) — aeroplane experiments: see under AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes — Wind resistance
EIFION Liberal Association — meeting, Nov. 4, 10*e*
EIGHTY Club—dinners: given, Feb. 22, 14*f*; date, Oct. 9, 9*b*; 17, 9*a*; — land group: lectures arranged, Oct. 7, 10*d*; —London: local government: inquiry announced (P.N.), July 16, 11*d*; —meeting (annual): arrangements, Jan. 26, 6*c*; —"New Irish Constitution, The: An Exposition and Some Arguments" reviewed, June 10, 7*b*; —reception: date, July 5, 11*a*; arrangements, 13, 11*a*; — Redmond, Mr. J.: entertained at dinner, Mar. 2, 6*a*
EILEEN Alannah Mining Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 23, 21*a*
EINSTEIN, Mr. Lewis (U.S.A.) — arrives in London, Feb. 6, 11*b*; leaves London for Paris, 17, 11*a*; arrives in London, June 22, 11*a*
EISENDECKER, Vice-Adm. — received by Queen Alexandra, Nov. 4, 9*a*
EKERS, Clara J. — libel charge, May 17, 3*f*
EKIN, Col. T. C. — at Guildhall, on territorial army, Nov. 25, 6*c*
EKINS, Mr. Arthur E. — death, Mar. 14, 11*d* (e.e.)
EKINS, Maj.-Gen. Charles C.—death, Feb. 8, 9*c*; funeral, 13, 11*b*
EKREM Bey (Turkey)—appointed vali of Archipelago, Aug. 26, 5*c*
ELANDS Laagte Collieries (Ltd.) — dividend, June 22, 19*c*
ELBA — San Martino, villa of: to be sold, Aug. 15, 4*d*; 31, 8*f*; sold; history; M. Frédéric Masson (art. quoted), Sept. 3, 4*c*
"ELBANA"—on Ulster: agitation (l.), Aug. 22, 4*a*
ELCHO, Lord — at Herne Bay, on Turkish war; military training: compulsory service, Nov. 22, 8*c*
ELCOCK, William Bert — false pretences charge, Feb. 9, 4*d* (e.e.)
ELDER, Mr. H. M.—authorized to accept order of Double Dragon, Sept. 7, 5*f* (e.e.)
ELDER, Mr. John—authorized to accept Medijdieh order, Dec. 18, 9*a*
ELDER Dempster and Co. (Ltd.)—debenture issue, Jan. 12, 14*e*; —dividend, Mar. 11, 20*e*; —history, Dec. 13, 16*d*; —meeting, May 3, 20*b*; —report, April 24, 20*d*; —services: Christmas: arrangements, Dec. 9, 11*a*; Madeira and Canary Islands: illustrated guide book published, May 13, 14*a*; tour to Grand Canary: arrangements, Mar. 29, 4*b*; July 22, 6*d*
ELDERS and Fyffes (Ltd.) — services: Rotterdam: direct service to for banana trade: arrangements, May 16, 20*f*; West India banana service: accommodation at Garston: see GARSTON—Stalbridge dock; — vessels: see their names under Shipping
ELDERTON, Miss Ethel M. — on tuberculosis: infection from milk; pasteurization of milk (l.), Oct. 2, 3*e*
ELDON, Lord—contributes towards restoration of Sedgefield parish church, May 7, 6*c*
ELDORADO Banket Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) — directors appointed, April 2, 19*e*; —dividends, June 13, 20*f*; Dec. 12, 20*b*; —reports, July 25, 18*d*; Nov. 30, 17*a*; —secretaries appointed, May 18, 20*b*
ELDRIDGE, Mary Ann: see under MURDER
ELECTIONS, municipal:—
Clergymen:—
Bill (qualification)—Banbury, Sir F. G. (S.P.), June 15, 12*a*, *c*; 22, 6*a*; —Baring, Sir G. (s.P.), June 15, 12*b*; 22, 6*a*; —Booth, Mr. F. H. (s.P.), June 15, 12*a*, *b*, *c*; 22, 6*a*, *b*; —Castlereagh, Lord (s.P.), June 15, 12*c*; — Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), June 15, 12*a*, *b*; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), June 15, 12*a*, *b*; 22, 6*b*; —Collins, Mr. S. (s.P.), June 22, 6*a*; —Craig, Capt. J. (s.P.), June 15, 12*b*; 22, 6*a*; —Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.P.), June 15, 12*a*; —Fell, Mr. A. (s.P.), June 15, 12*a*; —Guinness, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 15, 12*b*; —Harris, Mr. H. P. (s.P.), June 15, 12*a*; —Hope, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), June 15, 12*a*; —Jessel, Capt. H. M. (s.P.), June 15, 12*a*; —Jones, Mr. W. S. Glyn (s.P.), June 15, 12*a*; —Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.P.), June 15, 12*a*; 22, 6*a*, *b*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), June 15, 12*b*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), June 15, 12*e*; —Macpherson, Mr. J. T. (s.P.), June 22, 6*a*; —Martin, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 22, 6*a*, *b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Peel, Mr. W. R. W. (s.P.), June 15, 12*c*; 22, 6*a*; —Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), June 22, 6*a*; —Roberts, Mr. G. (s.P.), June 15, 12*a*; — Thynne, Lord A. (s.P.), June 15, 12*a*, *c*; —Ward, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 15, 12*c*; 22, 6*a*, *b*; — Warner, Sir C. (s.P.), June 15, 12*c*; —Watt, Mr. H. A. (s.P.), June 22, 6*a*; —Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s. P.), June 22, 6*a*

ELECTIONS, municipal (continued) :—
Labour candidates: programme (art., "The borough elections: Labour candidates and policy"), Oct. 21, 3*b*; statistics, 28, 11*f*
London — arrangements, Oct. 1, 11*b* (e.e.); —articles ("London borough councils"): ("The contests in London"), Oct. 28, 11*f* ("The unopposed returns"), 29, 4*f*; ("The municipal elections"), Nov. 1, 10*a*; —candidates: nominated, Oct. 23, 5*e*; position of parties at elections since 1900: table, 23, 5*e*; municipal reform candidates: services of lady canvassers in support needed, 21, 3*b*; women: names, 11, 8*f*; 25, 12*f*; —Jessel, Capt. H. M.: letter to supporters of municipal reform party, Oct. 30, 14*a*; —Municipal Reform party: programme outlined, Oct. 17, 4*a*; appeal for use of vehicles, 28, 11*f*; —1909: results: table, Nov. 1, 10*a*; —polls: date, Oct. 28, 11*f*; 24, 4*f*; unopposed returns, 29, 4*f*; (art., "The municipal elections: failure of the progressives"), Nov. 2, 7*e*; results, 2, 11*a*; 4, 11*a*; table, 2, 11*a*; percentage of voters: return, Dec. 2, 11*e*; —Progressive party: programme outlined, Oct. 17, 4*a*; prospects: official's views quoted, 23, 5*e*; —special article ("London borough councils: the forthcoming triennial elections"), Oct. 17, 4*a*
Metropolitan Grocers', Provision Dealers', and Oilmen's Association: meeting announced, Oct. 17, 4*b*; —urban councils: results: statistics of Labour and Socialist gains, April 12, 10*c*; —women candidates: Miss M. Ashton (l. quoted), Sept. 13, 2*f*; London: see under London, above; statistics, Oct. 11, 8*f*; 25, 12*f*; 28, 11*f*

ELECTIONS, Parliamentary—by-elections: see BY-ELECTIONS; —expenses: limitation: Bury: agreement signed between Unionist and Liberal Associations, Sept. 27, 6*f*; payment: see under PARLIAMENT; —general election: see GENERAL election; —Labour party: candidates: list, April 29, 6*d*; —Miners' Federation of Great Britain: influence: list of constituencies affected, Mar. 21, 10*b*; —petitions: trials: increased cost: Mr. J. G. Gretton (s.P.), Mr. L. Sanderson (s.P.), Sir R. Isaacs (s.P.), Mr. J. G. Butcher (s.P.), Sir F. G. Banbury (s.P.), Lord R. Cecil (s.P.), Feb. 28, 13*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —three-cornered contests: Mr. L. Atherley-Jones (l.), July 5, 9*e*; Dr. W. A. Chapple (l.), 8, 4*c*

ELECTORAL reform—absent voters' permits suggested: Mr. E. W. Munton (l. quoted), Aug. 9, 4*b*; —alternative vote: Mr. E. Crawshay-Williams (l.), Nov. 15, 12*a*; —National Liberal Federation: general committee passes resolution, May 11, 10*c*; —second ballot, suggested: Mr. L. Atherley-Jones (l.), July 5, 9*e*; Dr. W. A. Chapple (l.), 8, 4*c*; Mr. A. Shaw (s.), Sept. 5, 3*f*; —transferable vote: Mr. H. Samuel (s.), Sept. 14, 6*c*

ELECTORATE—statistics of electors on register (Parlt. paper), Mar. 8, 8*a*; of electors in 1911 (blue-book), Sept. 9, 11*f*

ELECTRICAL Company (Ltd.) — electric signs: catalogue noticed (E.S.), Oct. 30, 22*c*

ELECTRICAL Distribution of Yorkshire (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 10, 19*c*

"ELECTRICAL engineer"—on railways: electrification (l., E.S.), June 12, 25*e*

ELECTRICAL Properties Company—control secured by syndicate (sp. art., "American electricity combination: Westinghouse interests extended"), July 18, 15*d*

ELECTRICAL Securities' Corporation (Ltd.) dividend, Dec. 23, 16*b*

ELECTRICAL Traders' Association of Sheffield—meeting (E.S.), Jan. 17, 5*b*

ELECTRIC and General Investment Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 8, 22*d*; Dec. 5, 16*f*; report, June 15, 21*d*

ELECTRIC and Ordnance Accessories Company (Ltd.)—catalogue noticed (E.S.) Mar. 20, 26*c*; —"Eclipse" electric heating apparatus: catalogue noticed (E.S.), Oct. 30, 22*c*; —works (Aston): described, Oct. 2, 40*d*

ELECTRIC Bond and Share Company (Ltd.) —report, Oct. 23, 19*e*

ELECTRIC Construction Company (Ltd.) — catalogue (E.S.), July 3, 24*d*; — directors: changes, Nov. 22, 16*d*; — dividend, Jan. 19, 15*c*; —pamphlets noticed (E.S.), June 19, 26*c*; 29, 24*c*; —report, July 5, 19*f*; 9, 21*d*

ELECTRICITY — accidents: see under ACCIDENTS; —alternating current systems: neutrals earthed and unearthed: Mr. J. S. Preck (p.), Dec. 4, 24*a*; —alternator, flywheel: particulars (E.S.), June 29, 24*c*; —Asia: development prospects (E.S.), Aug. 28, 16*d*; —batteries: new Edison (art., "The new Edison battery," E.S.), May 29, 21*e*; large storage: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 28, 18*c*; — building construction, use in: see under BUILDING construction; — coils, spark: high tension: Prof. Klingelpiss' design described (E.S.), Jan. 3, 18*e*; —conductors: network: distribution: Mr. R. Appleyard (p., E.S.), May 15, 28*d*; — conduits: Kalkos type described (E.S.). Jan. 24, 20*c*; —converter, rotary: particulars (E.S.), July 3, 24*d*; —currents: high tension: special article ("High tension currents: their production for agricultural and other work," E.S.), May 15, 25*e*; measurement: Mr. C. E. Hay (p., E.S.), Nov. 13, 28*e*; —development: Lord Alverstone (s.), Feb. 2, 10*e*; grant suggested: Mr. A. A. Day (add., E.S.), Nov. 6, 26*d*; —di-electrics: Prof. J. A. Fleming and Mr. G. B. Dyke (p., E.S.), April 3, 26*c*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 3, 24*c*; Prof. J. A. Fleming (l., E.S.), 10, 20*e*
Domestic use — Institution of Electrical Engineers: discussion (E.S.), Mar. 27, 25*b*, *d*; April 24, 26*c*; May 8, 25*d*; —kitchen (at Debenhams, Ltd.): described, Mar. 19, 14*e*; —special article ("Reform in the electrical industry: electricity in the home" E.S.), Mar. 20, 25*b*

ELECTRICITY (continued) :—
Electrons : ultra-violet light : emanations from high-speed sparks : Prof. R. A. Millikan (p.) ; Mr. R. J. Strutt (s.) ; Mr. D. D. Turner (s.) ; British Association ; discussion, Sept. 6, 3*b* ; —Electro-technical Commission, international : see INTERNATIONAL Electro-technical Commission ; — furnaces : see FURNACES — Electric ; —generating plant, large : described (E.S.), Jan. 10, 20*c* ; —generator, high frequency : Count Arco's invention described (E.S.), June 5, 28*d* ; —heating : see HEATING — Electric ; —insulators : effects of currents on : particulars of Mr. T. Thorne Baker's experiments (E.S.), Feb. 14, 21*e* ; Lustgarten, Mr. J. (p., E.S.), Mar. 13, 24*b* ; Rayner, Mr. E. H. (p., E.S.), Feb. 14, 24*a* ; —International Electro-technical Commission : see that title ; —lamps : see LAMPS—Electric ; — lighting : see LIGHTING — Electric ; —load tests : Mr. B. P. Haigh (p., E.S.), Sept. 18, 18*c* ; —London : see under LONDON ; —measuring instruments : particulars (E.S.), May 29, 22*c* ; —meters : British Thomson-Houston Company's watt-meter adopted by Board of Trade (E.S.), Jan. 3, 16*c* ; Mr. D. Robertson (p., E.S.), May 15, 28*c* ; Mr. S. W. Melsom and Mr. W. H. Eastland (p., E.S.), 15, 28*d* ; Siemens Brothers (Ltd.) : Watt-hour meters : pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Aug. 21, 16*c* ; large : to be installed for Hydraulic Power Company, Niagara Falls : described (E.S.), Nov. 27, 24*c*
Motors — large demand for (E.S.), Dec. 4, 22*c* ; —continuous current : starters : Electric Construction Company (Ltd.) (leaflet, E.S.), June 26, 24*c* ; — induction : particulars (E.S.), Mar. 27, 24*c* ; —self-starting : described (E.S.), June 19, 26*c* ; —small (sp. art., "Small electric motors : their use and advantages," E.S.), Aug. 21, 17*d* ; — starters, autotransformer : particulars (E.S.), July 31, 22*c* ; —submersible : demonstration (E.S.), May 1, 26*d*
Notes (E.S.), Jan. 3, 16*d* ; 17, 6*d* ; 31, 18*d* ; Feb. 14, 22*d* ; 28, 24*d* ; Mar. 13, 24*d* ; 27, 24*d* ; April 10, 20*c* ; 24, 24*d* ; May 8, 24*d* ; 22, 24*d* ; June 5, 28*e* ; 19, 26*d* ; July 3, 24*e* ; 17, 22*d* ; 31, 22*d* ; Aug. 14, 16*d* ; 28, 16*d* ; Sept. 11, 18*d* ; 25, 18*a* ; Oct. 9, 22*c* ; 23, 24*d* ; Nov. 6, 24*e* ; 20, 24*d* ; Dec. 4, 22*e* ; 18, 22*d* ; — panels, high tension : Messrs. Ferranti : booklet noticed (E.S.), Sept. 4, 16*d*
Power — supply : Ayton, Mr. F. (p., E.S.), June 26, 25*d* ; charges : discussed at Institution of Electrical Engineers (E.S.) Jan. 24, 22*d* ; Mr. W. W. Lackie (p., E.S.), Mar. 13, 24*a* ; discussed (E.S.), Oct. 23, 24*d* ; collieries, direct supplies from : generating station to be erected at Hants (U.S.A.) (E.S.), May 29, 23*c* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 29, 22*b* ; Long, Mr. F. M. (p., E.S.), June 26, 25*e* ; power houses, suggested national : Mr. G. Wilkinson (p., E.S.), June 26, 25*d* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 26, 25*d* ; Schofield, Mr. S. D. (add., E.S.), Nov. 13, 28*d* ; Steinmetz, Dr. (lect., E.S.), Dec. 4, 22*e* ; Swinton, Mr. A. A. C. (p., E.S.), April 24, 26*c* ; —transmission : current carried through ploughed field after breakage of wires (E.S.), July 10, 23*c* ; aluminium use of : New York *Electrical World* quoted (E.S.), Aug. 14, 16*d* ; towers, steel : statistics of quantity used in United States (E.S.), Oct. 30, 23*c* ; Thury system : Mr. J. S. Highfield (p., E.S.), June 19, 27*c* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 19, 26*b*
Prosecutions (contravention of regulations), June 27, 3*e* ; —railways : see RAILWAYS ; —rates : Norwegian compared (E.S.), Nov. 20, 24*d* ; —refuse : utilization to generate current for street lamps : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 11, 19*c* ; —shocks : prevention of fatalities : Dr. E. R. Morton (l. quoted), Nov. 30, 4*f* ; —signs : Electrical Company (Ltd.) : catalogue noticed (E.S.), Oct. 30, 22*c* ; —switchboards, removable : particulars (E.S.), July 3, 24*d* ; orders : exorbitant drawing office expenses : Mr. D. N. Dunlop (l., E.S.), Oct. 30, 23*c* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), Nov. 6, 24*e* ; particulars (E.S.), Dec. 26, 12*c* ; —teredos and marine wood borers : use for destruction described (E.S.), June 12, 27*b* ; —textile mills, use in : particulars (E.S.), May 1, 27*b* ; joint committee of Textile Institute and Institution of Electrical Engineers dissolved (E.S.), May 22, 24*d*, 25*a* ; contracts for driving machinery placed (E.S.), June 12, 27*a* ; —traction : electrical note (E.S.), Oct. 9, 22*d* ; — trade : Martin, Mr. D. S. (p., E.S.), April 17, 25*d* ; statistics for 1911 (E.S.), Sept. 4, 16*d* ; —transformers : high frequency : Mr. E. F. Alexanderson (p., E.S.), Jan. 3, 17*d* ; —turbines : Ljungström type : first machine installed in London (E.S.), Dec. 4, 22*e* ; —turbo-alternators : Curtis type : pamphlet noticed (E.S.), July 17, 22*c* ; —turbo-generators : large : contract placed with Messrs. Parsons and Co. : particulars (E.S.), Mar. 27, 24*b*, *d* ; direct current : Mr. F. Creedy (add., E.S.), Nov. 6, 26*c* ; —vehicles : see under vehicles ; —wall plug, new : particulars (E.S.), July 10, 22*c* ; — wiring : earthed concentric (sp. art., "Earthed concentric wiring : its development and advantages," E.S.), May 15, 25*b* ; surface wires : Messrs. W. T. Henley's Telegraph Works Company (Ltd.) : catalogue noticed (E.S.), July 3, 24*d* ; —year, 1911, reviewed (sp. art., "Engineering in 1911 : electrical progress," E.S.), Jan. 17, 2*d*
"ELECTRIC power" — on London electricity supply (l., E.S.), June 26, 23*d*
ELECTRIC Safety Boiler Cleaner (Ltd.)— directors prosecuted, Dec. 6, 2*f*
ELECTRIC Supply Corporation (Ltd.)— report, May 2, 17*e* ; meeting, 10, 21*c*
ELECTRIC Supply of Victoria (Ltd.)— dividend, Aug. 12, 15*c*
ELECTRO-FLEX Steel Company (Ltd.)— plant : pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Oct. 23, 24*c*

ELECTRONS: see under ELECTRICITY
ELECTRO-PLATING trade—special article ("Plating and electro-plating"), Oct. 2, 43*a*
ELECTRO-TECHNICAL Commission, International: see INTERNATIONAL Electro-technical Commission
ELENA, Queen of Italy—receives birthday congratulations from Italian colony, Jan. 9, 9*b*
ELEONORE, Queen of Bulgaria—at Vienna, June 3, 5*b*; 4, 5*a*; at Berlin, 8, 5*d*; awarded Black Eagle, 8, 5*d*; leaves for Langhagen, 11, 5*b*
Turkish war—presides at meeting to promote relief funds, Oct. 16, 5*c*; demonstrations at Sofia, 19, 6*a*; leaves Sofia for Philippopolis, 25, 6*a*; at Philippopolis, 31, 6*b*; telegram to Mme. Mincoff, Nov. 9, 7*c*; presents flag to Macedonian volunteers, 12, 8*e*; visits hospitals, 20, 7*b* (e.e.); acknowledges receipt of funds from Bulgarian Relief Fund, 23, 7*b*; receives Messrs. Wallis and Crosfield, 25, 5*e*; 26, 11*d*
ELEPHANTS—Baby Jumbo: exhibited at Marlborough House, July 8, 9*a*; — Siam: use in timber trade: discussed, June 19, 17*d*
ELEY, Eliza M.—inquest, Oct. 5, 10*f*
ELEY Brothers (Ltd.) — dividend, Feb. 13, 17*f*
ELFORD, Mr. Ernest J.—at Institution of Municipal Engineers, on standard sewer and drain pipes (E.S.), July 17, 24*b*
ELGAR, Sir Edward—elected associate of Académie Royale des Sciences, des Lettres, et des Beaux-Arts of Belgium, Jan. 11, 9*a*
Crown of India, The (masque)—composition for London Coliseum announced, Jan. 9, 6*a*; to conduct at Coliseum, Mar. 5, 11*d*; described, 7, 11*e*; produced, 12, 8*c*
Imperial Masque — production at London Coliseum: arrangements, Feb. 19, 12*d*
Music Makers, The — performed at Birmingham musical festival, Oct. 2, 10*c*
Symphony, second (sp. art., "Music: Elgar's secon d symphony in America"), Jan. 3, 7*d*
ELGIN, Lord:—
Estate — between Rosyth naval base and Dunfermline: improved value: Mr. E. G. Hemmerde (s.), Oct. 22, 11*c*
at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Carnegie Trust for the Universities of Scotland, Feb. 23, 6*c*
ELGIN and Nairn—electoral, May 20, 7*c*
ELGIN Burghs—electoral, Aug. 20, 4*a*
ELGUERA, Señor Federico (Peru) — appointed minister to Bolivia (S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 7*b*; (S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 8*a*
ELIAS, Capt. A. J. (Argentina)—granted permission to visit naval establishments at Portsmouth, Feb. 8, 10*f*
ELIBANK, Lord—described as Liberal in *Dod's Parliamentary Companion*: editor expresses regret, Feb. 17, 11*a*
ELIBANK, Master of: see MURRAY of Elibank, Lord
ELICOTT, Charles, Martha Elicott, Charles H. Lewis—burned (fatal), Oct. 8, 8*d*; 9, 11*c*; inquest, 12, 3*d*
ELIOT, Sir Charles Norton — biographical; nominated principal of Hong-kong University, Feb. 6, 5*c*; accepts position of principal of Hong-kong University, Mar. 18, 4*f*; 20, 11*a*
at Royal Asiatic Society, on Cambodia, Feb. 16, 5*c* (e.e.)
ELIOT, Rev. E. F. W.—withdraws resignation of benefice, July 19, 4*d*
ELIOT, George: see LEWES, Mrs. M. E.
ELIOT, Very Rev. Sir P. F., Dean of Windsor—health; correspondence: arrangements, July 27, 9*a*; health, Aug. 1, 9*a*; 10, 9*a*; 21, 7*a*; resigns position of prolocutor of lower house of convocation of Canterbury, Nov. 22, 10*a*
ELIZABETH, Queen — autograph letter sold, April 26, 4*f*
ELIZABETHAN Club—dinner: date, Jan. 23, 11*a*; given, 30, 9*a*
ELIZABETHAN Literary Society — scheme to prepare map of Elizabethan London, Feb. 27, 11*c*
ELIZABETHAN Stage Society — performances: announced, Jan. 1, 11*c*; given, 4, 9*b*; announced, July 22, 11*d*; Dec. 2, 9*d*; 9, 11*d*; given, 11, 10*e*
ELKAN, Mr. John — premises robbed, Oct. 8, 9*e*
ELKAN, Louis, and Morris Cohen—selling wine and spirits without licence charge, Jan. 6, 2*f*
ELL, Mr. H. G. (New Zealand)—appointed member of executive council, Mar. 29, 5*e*
ELLAND—All Saints, church of: consecrated, May 2, 4*d*
ELLENBOROUGH, Lord — offers prize for essay on effect of home rule on naval strategy, Sept. 10, 52*b*
at Royal United Service Institution, on food supplies in war time, Jan. 25, 16*b*
in Parliament, on—insurance, marine: over-insurance, Mar. 7, 12*a*; — Mediterranean Sea: British naval policy, July 3, 12*c*
on labour: shipping: conditions (l.), Nov. 4, 11*b*; —mercantile marine: conditions of service (l.), Oct. 24, 10*a*
ELLER, Mr. George—"Secret Diplomacy" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 364*a*
ELLERMAN Lines (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 25, 17*b*; Sept. 28, 18*c*; —history, Dec. 13, 16*d*; —report, June 17, 19*d*
ELLES, Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. R.—at Royal United Service Institution, on national reserve, Feb. 9, 13*c*
ELLESMERE College—speech day, Oct. 14, 8*e*
ELLESMERE Port—Grosvenor Hotel: sale announced, Oct. 22, 12*c*; —Ship Canal Portland Cement Manufacturers: new buildings: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 18, 17*b*
ELLESON, Mr. Thomas R.—on cotton trade (circular), Oct. 30, 18*d*
ELLIMAN, Mr. J.—gift to Slough parish church, June 13, 10*e*
ELLIMAN, Mrs. James — promises to present ward to King Edward VII. Hospital at Windsor, June 21, 5*d*
ELLIMAN'S Universal Embrocation—law case, Jan. 20, 3*c*
ELLIOT, Miss — visits Greek hospitals at Athens, Nov. 18, 5*b* (e.e.)
ELLIOT, Mr. A. M.—on railways: suggests provision of electric torches on underground trains (l. quoted), Sept. 13, 4*b*

ELLIOT, Mr. Arthur — to be entertained, April 29, 11*a*; retires from editorship of *Edinburgh Review*, May 3, 11*b*
at Freshwater, on Home Rule Bill, Oct. 31, 8*b*; at Mid Lothian by-election, on Home Rule Bill, Sept. 5, 3*f*
on home rule — quotes letters from John Bright (l.), Feb. 6, 10*b*
ELLIOT, Sir Francis — received by King, Aug. 12, 9*a*; visits Greek hospitals at Athens, Nov. 18, 5*b* (e.e.)
ELLIOT, Sir Henry G.—death, Nov. 30, 9*b*
ELLIOT, Mr. Hugh S.—"Modern Science and the Illusions of Professor Bergson" reviewed (L.S.), May 9, 188*c*
ELLIOT, Oliver S. — motor-omnibus accident; inquest, Oct. 2, 15*a*
ELLIOT, Mr. R. H.—agricultural experimerts with long rooted plants: particulars, Jan. 8, 12*a*
on agriculture—shortage of manure: effect of increased use of mechanical traction (l.), Feb. 26, 4*e*
ELLIOT-BLAKE, Dr. H.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of medical profession (l.), Jan. 6, 5*c*
ELLIOTT, Rt. Rev. Alfred G., Bp. of Kilmore — at Carrick-on-Shannon, on Home Rule Bill, June 25, 13*e*
ELLIOTT, late Sir Charles Alfred—memorial: appeal, Feb. 2, 9*f*; fund closed, Oct. 21, 9*e*; St. Mary's Hall: "Charles Elliott" wing completed, 21, 9*e*
ELLIOTT, Elsie—frauds charge, Nov. 16, 3*d*
ELLIOTT, Mr. G. A.—breach of Insurance (Industrial) Act charge, Oct. 21, 11*d*
ELLIOTT, Mr. G. S. (mayor)—gives dinner, May 15, 15*c*; adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for Islington (West) (l.), Oct. 10, 10*f*
Slander action by, May 15, 3*d*; Nov. 28, 3*a*
ELLIOTT, Mr. John F.—on home rule: Mr. Churchill's proposed meeting at Belfast (l.), Feb. 7, 8*b*
ELLIOTT, Mr. R. H.—at Incorporated Association of Headmasters' conference, on teaching of Latin, Jan. 11, 10*b*
ELLIOTT, Sir Thomas — biographical, Dec. 16, 6*d*; leaves for Paris, June 14, 11*a*; appointed deputy-master of royal mint, Dec. 16, 6*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; leaves for Spain, 25, 9*e*
Agriculture, services to (art., "Sir Thomas Elliott's promotion: services to agriculture"), Dec. 17, 10*d*
at Hotel Cecil, on international horse show at Olympia, June 14, 7*f*
on foot-and-mouth disease: Ireland: British embargo, Sept. 2, 3*d*
ELLIOTT-COOPER, Mr. R. — at Institute of Civil Engineers: presidential address (E.S.), Nov. 6, 25*d*
ELLIOTT'S Metal Company (Ltd.) — works (Birmingham): described, Oct. 2, 39*a*
ELLIS, Lady — acknowledges sympathy, Oct. 4, 9*a*; 7, 11*a*
ELLIS, Mr. A. — on coalmining: Lancashire and Cheshire Rescue Brigade statement (E.S.), Dec. 26, 12*d*
ELLIS, Mr. C. C.—appointed superintendent of poor for Northern Highland district, Jan. 24, 7*e*
ELLIS, Mr. C. Williams — on Donibristle House: restoration (l. quoted), April 10, 11*e*
ELLIS, Mr. Charles E. — at Clydebank, on steamship *Niagara*, Aug. 19, 4*b*
ELLIS, Frank — burglary charge, Jan. 13, 4*a*; 16, 4*a*
ELLIS, Rev. Frederic R.—will, April 13, 11*b*
ELLIS, Mr. Geoffrey:—
Yorkshire (Holmfirth) by-election — adopted as Unionist candidate, June 7, 7*e*; address, 11, 7*a*; 18, 7*d*; attitude towards Unionist policy: authorized statement (P.N.), 14, 7*c*; on result of poll, 22, 8*c*
at Yorkshire (Holmfirth) by-election, addresses electors, June 8, 7*e*; 10, 7*e*, 13, 7*b*
on Yorkshire (Holmfirth) by-election (l.), June 25, 6*d*
ELLIS, Mr. H. D.—withdraws silver plate collection from Victoria and Albert Museum, Feb. 27, 11*c*
ELLIS, Mr. Havelock — "The Task of Social Hygiene" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 29, 340*c*
ELLIS, Sir Herbert M.—death, Oct. 1, 11*c*; funeral arrangements, 3, 9*b*; funeral, 5, 9*b*; will, Dec. 21, 9*d* (e.e.)
ELLIS, Miss Hoover—piano recital, Nov. 9, 11*d*
ELLIS, Sir J. Whittaker—health, Sept. 16, 9*a*; 17, 7*a*; 19, 9*b*; death, 21, 9*b*; funeral arrangements, 23, 7*b*; 24, 7*b*; memorial service; funeral, 27, 7*b*; will, Nov. 29, 11*b*; marble bust presented to Guildhall Art Gallery, Dec. 13, 54*e*
ELLIS, Mr. James — "Ulster's Reward" (poem), Sept. 28, 1*c*
ELLIS, John—thefts charge, Aug. 23, 2*c*
ELLIS, Joseph — negligent driving charge, Jan. 5, 2*e*
ELLIS, Sir Joseph B.—to receive freedom of Newcastle, Dec. 5, 9*a*
ELLIS, Mr. R. A. — "Spiderland" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 12, 572*c*
ELLIS, Prof. Robinson—health; granted dispensation from statutory duties, Oct. 24, 9*d*
ELLIS, Mr. S. H. — at Institution of Civil Engineers, on ferro-concrete buildings at Shanghai (E.S.), Jan. 10, 21*e*
ELLIS, Mr. Sidney C. — on Hudson Bay (report quoted), May 24, 27*b*
ELLIS, T. E.: see HOWARD de Walden, Lord
ELLIS, Mr. T. H. — at Court of Common Council, on Guildhall improvement scheme, Sept. 20, 2*e*
ELLIS, Mr. Thomas — will, Dec. 3, 9*d* (e.e.)
ELLIS, Mr. W. D.—appointed to committee on British West African Land questions, June 26, 5*c*
ELLIS, Munday, and Clark, Messrs.—law case, Mar. 20, 3*a*
ELLISON, Rev. Charles C.—death, Mar. 13, 11*d*; will, June 20, 9*d*
ELLISON, Mr. Harold H. — on Australia: railways (l.), Oct. 17, 18*c*
ELLISON, Rev. John H. — on Church of England: proposed additional bishops (l.), Oct. 3, 5*c*
ELLISTON, Marion — on Southampton Dockside Shelter for Waifs: appeal (l. quoted), April 20, 10*f* (e.e.)
ELLMAN, Rev. Edward B. — "Recollections of a Sussex Parson" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 26, 390*a*
ELLSON, George W.—drunk while driving charge, Oct. 25, 13*f*
ELMAN, Mr. Mischa — celebrates 21st birthday; future arrangements, Jan. 24, 11*a*; violin recitals, June 3, 6*e*; Oct. 9, 9*b*

ELMSLIE (Ltd.) (New South Wales)—dividend, Mar. 29, 20*c*
ELOCUTION — competition: examination result, July 10, 8*e*; — Robertson, Mr. Forbes (s.), July 23, 12*c* (e.e.); —voice training: see VOICE training
EL ORO Mining and Railway Company (Ltd.) -dividends, June 27, 19*f*; Dec. 17, 17*b*; — meeting, Sept. 27, 14*e*; reports, Jan. 3, 11*e*; June 29, 21*f*; Sept. 19, 15*f*
EL PASO— described, June 28, 61*e*
ELPHIN, R. C. Bp. of: see CLANCY, Rt. Rev. John
ELPHIN, Dean of: see KEARNEY, Very Rev. Alexander M.
ELPHINSTON, Mr. Alexander — bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, Nov. 22, 3*b*
ELPHINSTONE, of New Glasgow, baronetcy of — claim by Lieut-Col. A. P. A. Elphinstone: *Gazette* notice, Feb. 24, 10*d*; hearing adjourned, May 4, 3*c*
ELSEE, Rev. Charles — death, Dec. 10, 11*d*
ELSWICK Auto-cars (Ltd.) — liquidation: creditors' and contributories' meetings held, Jan. 4, 2*e*
ELSWORTHY, Mr. C. E.—presents books to Guildhall library, Feb. 24, 10*c*
ELTHAM — school, old naval: reopened as school for sons of evangelical missionaries, Feb. 5, 13*c*; Mar. 25, 10*e*
ELVIN, Mr. H.:—
at Guildhall, on office accommodation for clerks, Oct. 30, 6*d*; - at National Union of Clerks' conference, on transport workers' strike, May 28, 6*c*
ELWES, late Mr. and Mrs.—memorial to be erected in All Souls' church, Peterborough, June 24, 3*d*
ELWES, Mr. Gervase, and Mr. Campbell McInnes — vocal recital, June 15, 6*d*
ELWES, Mr. W. Wynne—motor accident (fatal), Mar. 26, 11*d*
ELWYN, late Canon — on teaching of classics: views quoted (Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 21*b*
ELWYN, Rev. R. F.—resigns headmastership of King's School, Rochester, Oct. 5, 3*d*
on classics — teaching: quotes late Canon Elwyn's views (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 21*b*
ELY—King's School: Bp. of Ely offers scholarship, Mar. 9, 4*c*; prizes distributed, Aug. 1, 2*f*
ELY, Archdeacon of: see CUNNINGHAM, Ven. W.
ELY, Bp. of: see CHASE, Rt. Rev. Frederick H.
ELY, Mr. Talfourd—on parish registers: preservation (l.), Sept. 4, 6*c*
ELY cathedral—canon appointed, April 15, 4*e*
EMANUEL, Rev. G. J. — retiring from ministry of Birmingham Hebrew congregation, Jan. 23, 4*b*
EMBA Caspian Oil Company (Ltd.)—share issue, July 31, 20*e*; subscription list closed, Aug. 1, 14*c*; report, Oct. 8, 16*b*; meeting, 22, 16*f*
EMBERSON, Miss — drowned, July 17, 10*f*
EMBIRICOS, Mr. and Mrs. A. A.—Turkish war: sending hospital to Greece, Nov. 6, 7*e*
EMBLETON, Richard, and George Bailey—theft charge, July 15, 3*f*
EMBLETON-FOX, Mr. W.—at Lindsey quarter sessions, on vagrancy, Jan. 6, 10*f*
EMBREY, Mr. George—at Institution of Water Engineers, on water purification by copper sulphate (E.S.), June 12, 28*b*
EMBROIDERY—pageant: programme, Feb. 10, 11*f*; held, Mar. 6, 11*e*
EMDEN—new shipping services announced: see under GERMANY—Shipping; — naval station: establishment probable, Dec. 2, 5*e*
EMELIUS, Anna—charged under Criminal Law Amendment Act, Nov. 14, 3*f*
EMERALDS—Colombia: see under COLOMBIA
"EMERITUS"—on Finance Act, 1909-10: retrospective application to 1908-9 (l.), July 23, 8*a*
EMERSON, Mrs.—breaking windows charge, Nov. 19, 6*c*
EMERSON, Mr. Jack—concert: arrangements, June 25, 11*c*; given, July 3, 10*e*
EMERSON, Dr. Thomas G.—will, Aug. 13 7*b*
EMERSON Brantingham Company — capital: increase authorized, July 26, 15*d*; 27, 16*d*
EMERY, Ernest — fraud charge, Aug. 27, 6*e* (e.e.)
EMERY, Mr. G. F.—at church congress, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, Oct. 3, 5*c*
"EMES"—on stock exchange commissions (l.), July 16, 18*e*; 25, 20*c*
EMIGRANTS' Information Office — circular, Dec. 25, 4*b* (e.e.); —committee: chairman appointed, Oct. 22, 9*d*; —report for 1911 (Parlt. paper), Mar. 29, 6*d*
EMIGRATION—Africa, South: South African Colonization Society: Dominions: royal commission receives deputation from, Oct. 19, 5*f* (e.e.); women: Mrs. M. Bell evid.), Oct. 19, 5*f* (e.e.); —Argentina, to: warnings issued by Emigrants' Information Office, May 8, 5*f* (e.e.); Sept. 13, 3*f* (e.e.); —army, territorial: Maj. Brodrick's scheme: members of Surrey force leave for Canada, Aug. 19, 2*e*
Australia, to—rejection of emigrants for physical defects: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Australian official statement issued, July 15, 5*e* (e.e.); —assisted passages: see under AUSTRALIA—Immigration; — children: see under Children, below; —ex-soldiers and sailors: British Immigration League (tel. quoted), July 20, 5*b*; —party leaves, Sept. 14, 3*f*
Barnado's Homes, Dr.: see BARNARDO'S Homes, Dr.; —Board of Trade: report, June 17, 4*b*; —boys: North-west and central London: committee formed: Mr. R. S. Forman (l.), June 2, 4*b*
British empire, within—Baker, Mr. W. (l.), Nov. 25, 6*d*; —Burns, Mr. J. (evid.), Nov. 22, 19*e*; —Campbell, Miss (evid.), Nov. 21, 20*e*; —children: see under Children, below; —Collings, Mr. J. (l.), Oct. 25, 5*e*; Nov. 1, 14*d*; —commission on imperial trade relations, royal: to inquire into existing conditions, July 11, 10*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; evidence heard, Oct. 11, 5*c*; 19, 5*f* (e.e.); 23, 7*d*;

EMIGRATION — British empire, within (continued) :—
Nov. 20, 21*f*; 21, 20*e*; 22, 19*e*; —Cox, Mr. H. (evid.), Nov. 20, 21*f*; —Morris, Mr. F. (evid.), Oct. 23, 7*e*; —Newington public baths: meeting of boys held; message to King, Mar. 1, 5*b*; —Pilkington, Col. H. (evid.), Nov. 21, 20*e*; —report (Parlt. paper), Mar. 29, 6*d*; —Royal Colonial Institute: standing committee's report, Oct. 23, 7*d*; —Sedgwick, Mr. T. (s.), Mar. 1, 5*b*; —Soper, Mr. W. (l.), Nov. 2, 11*e*; —Sparrow, Mr. E. C. (evid.), Nov. 22, 19*e*; —special article ("Emigration within the empire: a review of the year"), May 24, 17*d*; —Spicer, Sir A. (evid.), Oct. 23, 7*d*; (l.), 26, 5*e*; —Stanton, Mr. R. (evid.), Nov. 21, 20*e*
British Women's Emigration Association: see that title; —Burns, Mr. J. (evid.), Nov. 22, 19*e*
Canada, to—Burns, Mr. J. (l. quoted), June 8, 5*e*; —children: see under Children, below; — conference (Royal United Service Institution): between Mr. A. Hawkes and representatives of promoting agencies, Jan. 11, 11*e*; —Cunard Steamship Company: to form personally conducted parties, Nov. 28, 4*d*; —families: instances, May 30, 18*c*; —Foster, Mr G. E. (s.), June 13, 6*b*; —parties leaving for, Feb. 10, 6*e*; leave, 22, 7*c*; Mar. 22, 7*d*; April 4, 6*f*; May 3, 3*c*; 6, 13*e*; Aug. 22, 4*c* (e.e.); Oct. 4, 5*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —St. Charles Metropolitan Training Schools: application of boys to Brentwood magistracy for sanction, June 21, 3*f*
Central Emigration Board: see that title; —chaplains: Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge: see under SOCIETY for Promoting Christian Knowledge
Children — public meeting to be held: date, April 8, 9*f*; held, May 4, 4*b*; —Australia, to: Child Emigration Society's scheme: Mr. G. H. Jefferson (s.), July 20, 11*b* (e.e.); —British Empire, within: Lord Grey (evid.), Nov. 22, 19*e*; —Canada, to: Booth, Mrs. (s.), May 4, 4*b*; conference at Mansion House: date, April 8, 9*f*; held, May 4, 4*b*; Grey, Lord (s.), May 4, 4*b*; Young, Sir F. (l.), May 29, 4*c*; —statistics, May 24, 17*f*
Church Army: see under CHURCH Army; —Church Emigration Society: see that title; —Church of England Waifs and Strays Society: see that title; —East-end Emigration Fund: see that title; —farm training of emigrants: Woking scheme: see under AGRICULTURE — Education; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 22, 10*b*; —Lamb, Commissioner D. C. (l.), Nov. 4, 4*d*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Dec. 17, 8*c*; —Naval and Military Emigration League: see that title; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —passengers to and from places out of Europe: returns, Feb. 7, 6*b* (e.e.); —poor law authorities, by: see under PARLIAMENT; —Salvation Army: see under SALVATION Army; —Scotland: Aberdeenshire: effects discussed, Oct. 28, 12*e*; —Self-Help Emigration Society: see that title; —shipping: see under SHIPPING; —Smith, Katherine Douglas (l.), Nov. 4, 4*d*; —state aid: Sir C. Kinloch-Cooke (s.), Jan. 13, 6*b*; —statistics: for 1911, June 17, 4*b*; —training of emigrants: Mr. A. Hawkes (int.), Feb. 7, 5*e*; — unemployed: Central (Unemployed) Body for London: see under UNEMPLOYED; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Western Australia: party leaves, Dec. 25, 4*b* (e.e.); — Young, Sir F. (s.), May 4, 4*b*
EMIN Bey (Turkey) — at Enzeli, Mar. 1, 5*e*; dispute respecting salute: see under PERSIA —Turkey
EMMA, Queen Mother of Netherlands — health; not to take part in court Christmas festivities, Dec. 24, 9*a*
EMMANUELIDES, M. (Turkey) —elected treasurer of Parliamentary party of Committee of Union and Progress, May 13, 5*a*
EMMAUS, R.C. Bp. of: see STANLEY, Mgr. Algernon C.
EMMOTT, Lady — gives "at home," June 24, 11*b*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act — friendly society for domestic servants (l. quoted), Oct. 25, 8*f*
EMMOTT, Lord — elected chairman of Imperial Institute Advisory Committee, July 12, 9*c*
Secretary, private —appointed (P.N.), Dec. 3, 8*b*
at Atlantic Union's dinner, on Anglo-American relations, April 30, 4*e*; —at Connaught Rooms, on Parliament: colonial representation, July 23, 5*e*; — at Hôtel Métropole, on Sir Julius Wernher; South Africa: union: Defence Bill, May 22, 7*c*; —at London Scottish Regiment's hall, on education, July 15, 4*a*; —at Mansion House, on Great Britain and United States: treaty of Ghent: commemoration, Dec. 19, 8*a*; —at Royal Society of Arts, on nationalization of railways, May 22, 20*e*; —at Victoria League, on Victoria League; imperial relations, May 21, 7*c*
in Parliament, on —Africa, South: treatment of Indians, Feb. 20, 12*a*; July 18, 11*b*; — British empire: appointment of governors, Feb. 28, 12*a*
on labour — wages (l.), April 15, 8*e*
EMMOTT, Lady Constance — on wreck of the *Titanic* (l.), April 19, 12*d*
EMPERGER, Dr. von — new method of building construction tested (E.S.), June 12, 27*b*
EMPIRE day—celebration arrangements, May 24, 59*e*; celebrated, 25, 5*f*; — Australia: celebrated, May 25, 5*f*; —ball, fancy dress: see under BALLS; —Canada: celebrated, May 24, 53*d*; 25, 5*f*; —essay competition (1912): results, June 22, 5*e*; (1913): subjects, Nov. 22, 13*e*; —Gibraltar: celebrated, May 23, 5*f*; —Hyde Park review: arrangements, April 23, 13*b*; May 2, 9*a*; 6, 11*a*; 11, 7*b*; held, 20, 6*e*; Princess Louise: expresses satisfac-

EMPIRE day (continued):—
tion with appearance of children; message of sympathy from children to King and Queen; reply of their majesties, 21, 14*f*; —London, City of: gathering of school children at Guildhall: arrangements, 20, 6*e*; held, 25, 5*f*; —Marlborough: celebration arrangements, May 15, 6*b*; —Meath, Lord (l. quoted), April 30, 6*c*; (l.), May 9, 5*e*; June 3, 7*b*; —schools, celebration in: National Peace Council (leaflet), May 22, 7*c*; —Stock Exchange (London): celebrated, May 25, 17*f*; —*The Times*: special supplement: see under *The Times*; —Windsor Castle: school children of Windsor to be entertained in grounds, May 17, 11*d*

EMPIRE District Railway Company (Ltd.)—bond issue, April 29, 20*c*

EMPIRE Hospital—particulars, Dec. 16, 11*b*

EMPIRE of India and Ceylon Tea (Ltd.)—dividends, May 2, 17*e*; Dec. 5, 16*f*; report, June 17, 19*d*; meeting, 27, 20*a*

EMPIRE Parliamentary Association—opinion in Canada and South Africa (P.N.), Feb. 21, 7*d*; —Australian Commonwealth branch: formed; officers elected, Oct. 4, 8*a*; —dinners: arrangements, July 12, 6*e*; 15, 5*f*; given, 17, 9*f*; Oct. 10, 9*b*; Nov. 29, 11*a*; —members oversea: granted special privileges of access to House of Commons, June 19, 8*b*; —offices: address, April 30, 10*e*; —United Kingdom branch: committee, executive: composition, April 30, 10*e*; meeting, June 19, 8*b*

EMPIRE Press Union—Lawson, Mr. H. L. (s.), Sept. 26, 3*f*; —meeting, Sept. 26, 3*f*; —Reed, Dr. S. (s.), Sept. 26, 3*f*

EMPIRE Theatre, Jan. 8, 4*d*; 22, 10*d*; 29, 10*c*; Feb. 5, 12*b*; 12, 6*d*; 15, 8*b*; 26, 6*c*; 27, 6*e*; Mar. 18, 12*f*; 25, 4*e*; April 1, 12*e*; 2, 10*f*; 3, 6*d*; 15, 9*c*; May 7, 10*b*; 27, 8*b*; 28, 8*e*; June 17, 12*a*; July 1, 10*e*; Aug. 27, 6*e*; Sept. 9, 9*b*; 19, 9*b*; 23, 7*e*; Nov. 11, 12*d*; Dec. 2, 9*d*; 9, 11*d*; 18, 9*b*
Grand National Steeplechase—bioscope film: to be conveyed by aeroplane, Mar. 29, 8*e*; abandoned; conveyed by train and exhibited, 30, 13*c*

EMPIRE Transport Company (Ltd.)—vessels: new: contracts placed, April 22, 26*d*

"EMPLOYER"—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: supply of cards: attitude of postal employees (l.), July 16, 11*c*

"EMPLOYER"—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: exemption (l.), Nov. 2, 8*b*; 7, 4*c*

"EMPLOYER, An"—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: administration (l.), July 20, 7*f*

"EMPLOYER of many servants, An"—on Insurance (Industrial) Act (l.), June 7, 7*b*

EMPLOYERS' Liability Acts—awards: uniform scale suggested: Mr. C. Heath (l.), July 20, 7*f*

EMPLOYERS' Liability Assurance Corporation (Ltd.)—appointments, Jan. 12, 16*c*; —dividends, Feb. 22, 20*b*; July 4, 20*e*; —meeting, Mar. 7, 18*d*; —report, Feb. 26, 18*c*

EMPLOYERS' Parliamentary Association—list of firms joining, Jan. 5, 8*c*; objects, April 3, 7*a*; Dec. 12, 16*e*; 18, 8*a* (e.e.); —committee, provisional: meetings, Jan. 5, 8*c*; 19, 8*d*; April 19, 7*b*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: questions to Mr. Lloyd George: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act—Employers; —Macara, Sir C. (s.), Jan. 5, 8*c*; 19, 8*d*; Feb. 22, 7*c*; (s.), Oct. 17, 8*c*; (add.), Dec. 12, 16*e*; 18, 8*a* (e.e.); —meetings: held, Feb. 22, 7*c*; Mar. 20, 23*f*; Dec. 12, 16*e*; 18, 8*a* (e.e.)

EMPLOYERS' Parliamentary Council—Trade Disputes Act: see under TRADE Disputes Act

EMPLOYERS' Territorial Association—meeting: arrangements: Mr. G. Pragnell (l.), Feb. 6, 4*c*

EMPRESS Brewery Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 20, 19*a*

EMPRESS Club (Piccadilly)—law case, Jan. 27, 3*c*; Feb. 3, 3*b*; 10, 3*b*; 17, 3*c*; 24, 3*a*

EMRULLAH Effendi (Turkey)—appointed minister of education, Jan. 4, 3*a*; released, Dec. 9, 5*c*

EMU Bay and Mount Bischoff Railway Company: see under TASMANIA—Railways

EMU Bay Railway Company: see under TASMANIA—Railways

Encyclopædia Britannica—copyright: alleged infringement: application to court, Feb. 29, 13*f*; (law cases), Mar. 2, 3*a*; 9, 3*a*; 16, 3*a*

ENDOGRAM Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 9, 20*d*

ENEBO, M.—discovers new star in Gemini, Mar. 18, 6*c*

ENFIELD Cycle Company (Ltd.)—design of motor-cycles manufactured: particulars, Oct. 2, 44*f*; report, 14, 15*d*

ENFIELD Gas Company (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 23, 21*a*; Aug. 19, 13*e*; —Tottenham and Edmonton Gas Company (Ltd.): amalgamation proposed, Nov. 16, 17*e*; Bill deposited, Dec. 31, 16*d*

ENGADINE—"Swiss Notes," Jan. 9, 9*b*; 16, 11*b*; Feb. 1, 11*a*; 5, 11*a*; 6, 11*c*; 27, 11*b*; Dec. 18, 9*a*

ENGE, M. (Norway)—appointed minister of agriculture, Feb. 20, 5*f*

"ENGINEER"—on *Hawke-Olympic* collision: suction theory (l.), Jan. 2, 11*d*

"ENGINEER"—on railways: electrification (l., E.S.), June 12, 25*e*

ENGINEERING—accountancy: Mr. F. Thomson (p., E.S.), May 22, 24*b*; —art, relation to: Lord Sanderson (add.); *The Times* comment (E.S.), Nov. 27, 24*b*; —Barr, Prof. A. (add.), Sept. 9, 3*d*; —catalogues: standardization: Mr. A. Bourne (lect., E.S.), June 5, 30*b*; —cheapness (sp. art., "Cheapness in engineering work: an expensive fallacy," E.S.), June 26, 23*b*; —contracts: *The Times* lists (E.S.), Jan. 3, 18*d*; 10, 22*c*; 17, 12*e*; 24, 22*e*; Feb. 7, 22*d*; 14, 24*c*; 21, 26*e*; 28, 26*d*; Mar. 6, 26*d*; 13, 24*c*; 20, 28*c*; 27, 26*d*; April 3, 26*e*; 10, 22*e*; 17, 28*e*; 24, 26*e*; May 1, 28*d*; 8, 26*d*; 15, 28*e*; 22, 26*d*; 29, 24*a*; June 5, 30*d*; 12, 28*d*; 19, 28*c*; July 3, 26*d*; 10, 24*d*; 17, 24*d*; 24, 24*d*; 31, 24*d*; Aug. 7, 20*d*; 14, 18*e*; 21, 18*d*; 28, 18*d*; Sept. 4, 18*d*; 11, 20*d*; 18, 18*e*; 25, 20*d*; Oct. 2, 20*e*; 9, 24*e*; 16, 24*e*; 23, 26*e*; 30, 24*d*; Nov. 6, 26*d*; 13, 28*e*; 20, 26*d*; 27, 26*d*; Dec. 4, 24*e*; 11, 26*e*; 18, 24*e*; 26, 13*d*; penalization of contractors (sp. art., "The penalization of contractors:

ENGINEERING (continued):—
methods and effects," E.S.), Sept. 4, 15*b*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 4, 16*c*; —cooling towers (" Cooling towers: their theory and construction," E.S.), May 8, 24*e*; —exhibition (Olympia): see under MACHINERY; —forge work: special article (" Engineers' forge practice: some modern aspects," E.S.), April 3, 23*d*; — marine: output statistics (E.S.), Dec. 18, 23*a*; —mathematics, application of: Sir W. White (lect.), Aug. 26, 9*e*; —oil: exhibitions: see under OIL;— pipes: removal by dynamite: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 14, 17*c*
Power supply—British Science Guild reports, Mar. 28, 3*d*; —control, suggested government: Mr. L. G. Chiozza Money (s.P.); Mr. J. M. Robertson (s.P.), April 11, 11*b*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 17, 26*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —correspondence(E.S.), April 24, 24*e*; —natural resources: *The Times* comment (E.S.), April 3, 24*c*; —sun: generation of power from: Shuman plant to be installed in Egypt (E.S.), Feb. 21, 28*c*; electrical note (E.S.), April 24, 24*d*; engine: particulars (E.S.), July 17, 23*c* (e.e); —tides, utilization: experiment at Husum: particulars (E.S.), Mar. 20, 27*c*; —waste fuel, utilization of (sp. art., " Power from waste fuel: importance of by-products," E.S.), Dec. 11, 23*b*
Practice: methods: Mr. J. H. Gibson (p., E.S.), Nov. 27, 25*e*; —public appointments: Institution of Civil Engineers: recommendations: Mr. R. Elliott-Cooper (add., E.S.), Nov. 6, 25*d*; —scenery, effect on: see under SCENERY; —shipbuilding: special article (" Shipbuilding and engineering: British supremacy "), Dec. 13, 24*a*; —standardization: Mr. A. J. Martin (add.), Feb. 2, 11*c*; — testing: International Association of Testing Materials: see that title; —testing plant, electrical: particulars (E.S.), May 15, 27*b*
Trade—companies: special article (" Engineering company results: satisfactory position and outlook"),April 25, 20*c*; —imports and exports: statistics for 1911 (E.S.), Jan. 17, 6*c*; for January (E.S.), Feb. 14, 22*c*; for January and February (E.S.), Mar. 20, 26*c*; for first three months (1912) (E.S.), April 17, 26*e*; for four months, (E.S.), May 15, 26*c*; for five months (E.S.), June 19, 26*c*; 26, 26*e*; for six months (E.S.), July 17, 22*c*; for seven months (E.S.), Aug. 21, 16*c*; for eight months (E.S.), Sept. 18, 16*c*; for nine months (E.S.), Oct. 16, 22*c*; for ten months (E.S.), Nov. 20, 24*c*; for eleven months (E.S.), Dec. 18, 22*c*
Wave impact: experiments at University College, Dublin: particulars (E.S.), May 29, 24*f*; —works: equipment (sp. art. " Obselete engineering works: some sources of inefficiency," E.S.), April 17, 25*b*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 17, 26*b*; design: Messrs. D. and A. Howe Gordon (l.), May 7, 25*d*; Elliott-Cooper, Mr. R. (add., E.S.), Nov. 6, 25*d*; machine shops: special article (" The machine shop and the works: modern principles of design," E.S.), Nov. 13, 25*b*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), Nov. 13, 26*b*; management: Taylor system: Mr. G. C. Allingham (p., E.S.), Oct. 31, 24*c*; new (sp. art., " New engineering works: coming applications to Parliament," E.S.), Nov. 27, 26*b*; —year 1911 reviewed (sp. art., " Engineering in 1911: a review of the year," E.S.), Jan, 17, 1*b*; *The Times* engineering correspondents' reports (E.S.), 17, 7*a*

ENGINEERING Investment Syndicate (Ltd.) winding-up order made, June 6, 3*a*; creditors' meeting, Aug. 10, 3*a*

ENGINEERING Standards Committee—automobile parts: special section to be formed, Aug. 27, 8*a*; —report (E.S.), Jan. 10, 20*b*; —road materials: discussed (E.S.), June 26, 24*b*; —rolling stock: report (E.S.), Jan. 10, 20*e*
on screws — heads: reports (E.S.), Jan. 24, 20*d*

ENGINEERS — Civil Engineers Appointments Board: see that title; —inspecting: special article (" The inspecting engineer: his functions and status," E.S.), April 24, 23*b*; —law courts: witnesses: see under LAW — Witnesses;—public school men, position of Prof. H. Louis (s.), July 4, 6*b*
Training — Birmingham (art., " Engineering education "), Oct. 2, 24*e*; —books (sp. art., "Books for engineers: a criticism," E.S.), Jan. 31, 17*b*; *The Times* comment, 31, 18*b*; —Dawson, Sir A. T. (s.), Dec. 12, 12*d*; —Edinburgh University and Heriot Watt College: new scheme drafted (E.S.) Mar. 6, 25*b*; —Elliott-Cooper, Mr. R. (add., E.S.), Nov. 6, 25*d*; — Germany, United States, and Canada compared: Prof. W. H. Watkinson (add., E.S.), Nov. 13, 28*c*; —students: tour through Canada and United States arranged, Mar. 18, 4*f*; —United States: technical schools criticised: *The Times* comment (E.S.), Jan. 10, 20*b*

ENGINEERS, Royal: see ROYAL Engineers

ENGINES — blowing: Senelle-Maubeuge steel works: engines described (E.S.), Dec. 11, 25*c*; turbo-blowing: particulars (E.S.), April 10, 21*c*;— condenser tubes: corrosion: Mr. A. Philip (p., E.S.), Jan. 24, 21*d*; Prof. H. E. Armstrong (l., E.S.), 31, 17*c*
Internal combustion — correspondence (E.S.), April 24, 24*e*;— Dewrance, Mr. J. (s.), April 24, 20*f*
Diesel type — engines described (E.S.), Jan. 10, 20*e*; 31, 19*a*; large engines described (E.S.), 24, 20*c*; engine at Robinson (U.S.A.) described (E.S.), Feb. 7, 21*d*; —Clerk, Mr. D. (s., E.S.), Sept. 11, 20*c*; —construction: arrangement between Messrs. Mirrlees, Bickerton and Day (Ltd.) and General Electric Company of America (E.S.), April 17, 26*c*; details of orders placed with Messrs. Willans and Robinson (Ltd.)

ENGINES — Internal combustion — Diesel type (continued) :—
(E.S.), Sept. 25, 18*c* ; —correspondence (E.S.), April 3, 24*d* ; —Diesel, Dr. R. (p., E.S.), Mar. 20, 27*d* ; —locomotive, first : see under LOCOMOTIVES ; —motors : see under MOTORS ; —Nuremberg : new engine : accident explained (E.S.), April 3, 24*d* ; —ships, application to : see under SHIPPING—Ships—Motor ; —special article (" High speed Diesel engines : their characteristics and construction," E.S.), Mar. 27, 23*d* ; —Yookey, Mr. W. A. (l.), May 1, 25*e*
Diesel type, semi (sp. art., " Semi-Diesel engines : their construction and advantages," E.S.), July 10, 22*e* ; —exhibition : see Hardware and ironmongery exhibition ; —gas : new type : Mr. A. E. L. Chorlton (p., E.S.), Oct. 9, 24*c* ; Dr. A. M. Lowe's invention : demonstration (E.S.), 30, 22*c* ; —gas, suction : correspondence ; Mr. W. A. Tookey (l.), May 1, 25*e* ; —heat, flow : British Association : report of committee on gaseous explosions (E.S.), Sept. 11, 19*d* ; *The Times* comment, 11, 18*b* ; —lifts, hydraulic : engines described (E.S.), Oct. 30, 23*b* ; —locomotives : see under LOCOMOTIVES ; —Markham, Mr. R. G. L. (p., E.S.), May 15, 28*d* ; —Parsons, Sir C. (add., E.S.), Oct. 30, 23*d* ; —rotary valve : Mr. W. Cochrane's invention described (E.S.), Mar. 6, 24*d* ; —Siberia : demand increasing (consular report, E.S.), Oct. 2, 18*d* ; —turbine : British Association : discussion ; Clerk, Mr. D. (s.) ; Ewing, Sir J. A. (s,) ; Holzwarth gas turbine : Mr. D. Clerk (s.) ; Mond, Mr. R. (s.) ; Samuelson, Mr. F. (s.) ; Thompson, Mr. S. P. (s.) ; White, Sir W. (s., E.S.), Sept. 11, 20*b*, *c* ; —waste heat : utilization : Avonside Engine Company (Ltd.) : pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Jan. 17, 6*c*
Marine : Mr. J. Kennedy (E.S.), Feb. 7, 22*b* ; Contraflo system : pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Dec. 11, 24*c* ; —pistons, ring : pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Aug. 7, 18*d* ; —reversing, direct-connected : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 31, 19*b* ; —special article (" Internal combustion engines," E.S.), Jan. 17, 1*d* ; —steam : history (art., " The birth of the steam engine : Boulton and Watt "), Oct. 2, 24*c* ; (" The Boulton and Watt relics : early history of the steam engine "), 2, 24*f* ; accumulators, regenerative : Mr. D. B. Morison (p., E.S.), Mar. 27, 26*a* ; Parsons, Sir C. (add., E.S.), Oct. 30, 23*d* ; rolling mills, for : Mr. J. W. Hall (p., E.S.), May 22, 26*b* ; unaflow (sp. art., " The unaflow steam engine : a novel type," E.S.), Nov. 6, 23*d* ; —superheated : locomotives : see LOCOMOTIVES ; special article (" Superheated steam : its use and advantages," E.S.), Feb. 7, 19*d* ; —turbo-blowing : see Blowing, above ; —Werry, Mr. W. C.. : invention described (E.S.), July 31, 22*c*

ENGLAND, Mr. Frederick—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Sept. 5, 16*e*

ENGLAND, Capt. Richard B. B.—will, Sept. 9, 9*e*

ENGLEHART, Sir Gardiner—retires from council of Duchy of Lancaster, Sept. 25, 6*b*

ENGLISH :—
Composition :—
Teaching in schools—Acland, Mr. A. H. D. (s.), Jan. 15, 6*c* ; —Boas, Mr. F. S. (s.), Jan. 15, 6*c* ; —English Association's conference : discussion, Jan. 15, 6*c* ; —Ford, Miss E. A. (s.), Jan. 15, 6*c* ; —Hartog, Mr. (s.), Jan. 15, 6*e* ; —Rouse, Dr. W. H. D. (s.), Jan. 15, 6*c* ; —Sampson, Mr. G. (s.), Jan. 15, 6*c*
Gold Coast Colony : letter written by native to Mr. H. Frowde quoted, Aug. 19, 3*f* (e.e.)
Teaching — foreigners : London county council evening schools : see under EDUCATION—Schools ; —London University : ungrammatical resolution passed by convocation (Jan. 13, 6*b*) : correspondence, Jan. 15, 6*b* ; —Perse School (Cambridge) : methods explained, June 20, 9*d*

ENGLISH, Mr. Joseph :—
at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on threatened coal miners' strike, Jan. 18, 8*f*
on labour : coal-mining minimum wage agitation (statement), Jan. 12, 8*a* ; Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill (views), Mar. 21, 8*a* ; 25, 10*c* ; Lord Mersey's award (views), May 13, 10*b*

ENGLISH, Mr. Robert—elected chairman of Messrs. Fraser and Chalmers, July 2, 20*d*

ENGLISH, Scottish, and Australian Bank (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 12, 17*b* ; meeting, 24, 17*b*

ENGLISH and Scottish Law Life Assurance Association—director elected, Mar. 30, 19*a* ; —meeting, Mar. 28, 18*d* ; —report, Mar. 28, 18*f*

ENGLISH Association—objects, Jan. 13, 11*b* ; —dinners : given, Jan. 13, 11*b* ; arrangements, Dec. 21, 9*b* ; —meetings : arrangements, Jan. 11, 10*d* ; held, 13, 6*f* ; (summer) : arrangements, June 5, 11*e* ; —officials elected, Jan. 13, 6*f* ; —president : Mr. Balfour nominated, Dec. 14, 10*f* ; —report, Jan. 13, 6*f*

ENGLISH Associations of American Bond and Share Holders (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 15, 18*c* ; meeting, 23, 20*d*

ENGLISH Channel—ferry service, proposed train : representatives of Chemin de Fer de l'Etat and London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway confer ; Mr. D. E. Bodington (s.), May 8, 5*a* ; negotiations : progress, June 8, 19*e* ; —fisheries : see under FISH and fishing ; —tunnel, proposed : Baron E. B. d'Erlinger (s.), May 15, 22*c* ; Sir A. C. Doyle (s.), Nov. 7, 9*c*

ENGLISH Church Union—meetings (Church House) : held, Mar. 22, 7*c* ; (annual) : arrangements, June 6, 4*c* ; held, 19, 14*d* ; (Middlesbrough) : arrangements, Sept. 25, 8*d* ; held, Oct. 1, 4*b* ; —report, June 6, 4*c* ; —secretary : annual letter to members, Jan. 2, 4*e*

ENGLISH Folk Dance Society — objects : issues rules, Feb. 7, 6*b* (e.e.) ; April 4, 11*d* ; —article (" English Folk Dance

ENGLISH Folk Dance Society (continued) :—
Society "), April 4, 11*d*; —performances: given, Feb. 29, 7*f*; arrangements, June 3, 6*c*; given, 8, 11*d*; arrangements, Nov. 25, 10*e*; Dec. 2, 9*d*; given, 3, 9*b*
ENGLISH Folk-song Society — concert, Mar. 18, 12*e*
ENGLISH Goethe Society—meeting: to be held, June 18, 11*a*
ENGLISH League for the Taxation of Land Values—dinner given, Oct. 8, 8*d* (l. and e.e.); —meeting, July 18, 12*c*
"ENGLISHMAN lately in Persia, An "—on Persian finance: proposed appointment of M. Mornard as treasurer-general (l.), Jan. 3, 3*a*
ENGLISH Setter Club—field trials: see under DOGS—Field trials
ENGLISH Sewing Cotton Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 12, 16*a*; report, July 8, 16*e*
ENGLISH Velvet and Cord Dyers' Association (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 29, 18*f*; July 25, 19*d*
ENGRAVINGS: see under ART
ENID Ochiltree and Western Railroad Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
ENNIS—district council: law case, Jan. 29, 6*f*
ENNIS, Mr. G. F. M.—appointed judge of supreme court of Ceylon, July 10, 4*e*
ENNIS, Mr. M. A.—on Home Rule Bill: financial provisions: reply to Mr. H. Samuel, May 4, 7*e*
ENNIS, Mr. W. D.—"Applied Thermodynamics for Engineers" reviewed (E.S.), Jan. 3, 18*c*
ENNISKILLEN Volunteer Regiment of Horse—parade at Castle Coole; loyalty; Mr. W. C. Trimble: letter to King: his Majesty's reply (l. quoted); Lord Roberts: message of appreciation, Dec. 30, 6*e*
ENOCH, Mr. Emile — gives dinner, Dec. 19, 9*b*
ENOCK, Mr. C. Reginald :—
"Branston Heath" noticed (L.S.), April 4, 139*c*
"Secret of the Pacific, The," reviewed (S.A.S.), July 30, 4*a*
ENRAGHT, Rev. Hawtrey J.—on St. Helen's Church, Ranworth: breviary bequeathed by William Cobbe (1478): proposed purchase (l. quoted), Aug. 16, 2*e*
ENSILAGE—Board of Agriculture: leaflet issued, Aug. 15, 4*d*; —Jones, Col. Alfred S. (l.), Sept. 12, 3*f*; —Lambert, Mr. Uredale (l.), Sept. 16, 3*c*; —special article ("Ensilage: the attitude of British farmers"), Sept. 16, 3*a*; —Wrightson, Prof. J. (l.), Sept. 9, 4*c*
ENSLIN, Mr. (South Africa)—appointed chief of scab repression section of agricultural department, Jan. 9, 8*e*; Mr. R. C. Hawkin (l.), 12, 4*c*
ENSOR, Maj. H.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Oct. 30, 6*e*
ENTENTE Cordiale Society — dinner given, July 4, 5*e*; —meeting, Mar. 1, 15*f*
ENTERIC fever—among European troops in India: Col. R. H. Firth (art. quoted), Nov. 26, 6*c*
ENTERPRISE Gold Mining and Estates Company (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 10, 19*b*; meeting, 19, 19*a*
ENTERTAINMENTS—church, attitude of: church congress: discussion, Oct. 3, 5*d*; Peake, Mr. A. C. (p.), 3, 5*d*; Russell, Mr. C. E. B. (p.), 3, 5*d*; York, Archbp. of (s.), 3, 5*e*
ENTHOVEN, Mr. Arthur L.—retiring from board of H. J. Enthoven and Sons (Ltd.), April 29, 20*d*
"ENTHUSIAST"—on lawn tennis at schools (l.), Nov. 13, 18*c*
ENTOMOLOGICAL Research Committee—institute, proposed imperial: scheme outlined, Dec. 28, 3*f*; —special article ("The entomology of the empire: insects and disease"), Dec. 28, 3*f*
ENTOMOLOGY—congress, international: held, Aug. 6, 8*d*; 7, 8*f*; 9, 6*f*; 10, 6*e* (sp. art., "Congress of entomology: a retrospect"), 12, 4*d*; —Entomological Research Committee: see that title; —Fry, Miss (s.), July 30, 4*f*
ENTRE Rios—meat freezing: bounty: see under ARGENTINA—Bounties
ENTRE Rios Railways Company: see under ARGENTINA—Railways
ENTWHISTLE, Arthur — assault charge, Aug. 31, 6*d*; Sept. 28, 4*b*; Oct. 18, 3*f*; application for leave to appeal against conviction refused, Nov. 19, 3*d*
ENVER Bey (Turkey)—reported wounded in Tripoli, Mar. 21, 5*a*; health, April 9, 5*a*; reports of death contradicted, 26, 5*a*; supposed aspirations for independent Khalifate: *Wiener Allgemeine Zeitung* (tel. quoted), July 16, 5*b*; arrives at Alexandria, Dec. 3, 5*f*; leaves Alexandria for Syria, 6, 7*d*
ENWRIGHT, Theodore—rescues drowning persons: details, Dec. 26, 7*d*
ENYS, Mr. John D.—death, Nov. 8, 11*d*
EORRAPAIDH—church (old): reopened, Oct. 17, 12*b*
EPÉE, Abbé de l'—biographical: bicentenary of birth celebrated, Aug. 5, 5*c*
EPILEPSY—Naeser, Mr. V. (s.), July 26, 4*b*; —Weeks, Mr. D. F. (p.), July 26, 4*b*
EPILEPTICS — London county council colony: inmates escape, Jan. 23, 10*c*
EPIPHANY—*The Times* comment, Jan. 6, 9*c*; Sir F. H. Champneys (l.), 8, 11*b*; offering: see under GEORGE V., King
EPIRUS—Albanians: policy: see under ALBANIA—Unrest
EPPING Cottage Hospital — foundation-stone laid, May 9, 10*c*
EPPING Forest — London, Corporation of City of: Epping Forest Committee (report), Feb. 15, 12*f*
EPPS, Dr. Washington—death, Oct. 15, 9*b*; will, Dec. 3, 9*d*
EPRY, M. Charles — "A la Mer" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 12, 580*b*
EPSOM — New Inn: portion to be sold, July 30, 8*f*; —race meetings: see under TURF
EPSOM College — governors: meeting July 2, 3*d*; —prizes: distribution: date, July 12, 9*a*; arrangements, Sept. 14, 9*a*; —speech day, Oct. 7, 4*c*
EPSOM-COMMON — public regulation proposed: Lord Rosebery (l. quoted), Mar. 15, 10*d*
EPSOM Downs — law case (right to ride), Feb. 24, 3*d*
EPSOM Gas Company — Wandsworth Gas Company, transfer to: see under WANDSWORTH Gas Company

EPSTEIN, Mr. Isador — chamber concert, Jan. 24, 10*e*
EPSTEIN, Mr. Richard — piano recital, June 22, 10*e*
EPSTEIN, Samuel — false pretences charge, June 13, 4*f*
Equatorial and North Africa — first number noticed, Jan. 16, 10*a*
EQUITABLE Exchange — officials prosecuted, Jan. 5, 2*f*; 10, 18*f*; Feb. 28, 3*e*; Mar. 1, 4*d*; 2, 3*f*
EQUITABLE Life Assurance Society — Devitt, Mr. T. L. (s.), April 3, 17*c*, 20*a*; —directors: presidency: change, May 16, 19*b*; —foundation, 150th anniversary of (sp. art., "The beginnings of life assurance: a mutual office celebration"), April 3, 17*c*; — meeting, April 3, 17*c*, 20*a*; —reports, Feb. 23, 21*a*; Mar. 9, 20*c*
EQUITABLE Life Assurance Society of the United States — building, new: arrangements, Aug. 14, 14*b*; —fire: see under UNITED States — Fires
EQUITABLE Reversionary Interest Society (Ltd.) — dividend, Mar. 4, 19*a*
EQUITABLE Trust Company of New York (Ltd.) — North America Safe Deposit Company (Ltd.): amalgamation announced, Mar. 12, 22*b*; —Trust Company of America, proposed purchase of stock of: negotiations, Jan. 17, 16*b*; amalgamation completed, Feb. 6, 18*f*; 28, 21*b*; (sp. art., "Comment on the Trust Company merger"), Mar. 15, 15*c*; —vice-presidents appointed, June 12, 23*e*
EQUITY and Law Life Assurance Society (Ltd.) — Law Reversionary Interest Stock (Ltd.): amalgamation: provisional agreement signed, Feb. 16, 18*e*; —meeting, Mar. 19, 19*c*
ERB, Mr. Newman (U.S.A.) — becomes president of Ann Harbour Railway Company, Dec. 5, 19*b*
ERFFA, Baron von (Germany) — elected president of lower house of Prussian Diet, Jan. 16, 5*c*; death, June 11, 11*c*
ERICHSEN, Mr. Eli — libel action by, April 20, 3*a*; May 2, 3*a*
ERICHSEN, M. Mylins — Arctic expedition: see under ARCTIC regions
ERICHSEN, Miss Nelly, and Mrs. Janet Ross — "The Story of Lucca" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 14, 508*b*
ERIE Railway Company: see under UNITED States — Railways
ERITREA — Egypt: claims revived, Feb. 23, 5*a*; British attitude, 24, 7*e*; — Italian army: native troops: see under ITALY — Army; —Turco-Italian war: see under TURCO-ITALIAN war
ERLANDE, A. — "Il Giorgione" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 29, 96*b*
ERMISCH, Hermann—selling spirits without licence charge, Jan. 9, 2*f*
ERNE, Lord — health, Jan. 26, 9*a*
at Enniskillen, on Home Rule Bill: attitude of Ulster, Sept. 19, 7*f*
on Home Rule Bill — position of Ulster (message), Oct. 10, 10*f*; (with others, manifesto), Dec. 13, 60*e*
ERRINGTON, Lady — to give reception in aid of Church Army's prisoners' families relief department, May 29, 6*c*
ERRINGTON, Lord — infant daughter christened, Mar. 2, 11*a*
ERROLL, Lord:—
in Parliament, on — army: rifles: *The Times* article, Feb 21, 12*a*; officers' pay, May 16, 12*a*; — Repington, Col. à Court, Feb. 21, 12*a*
ERSKINE, Lord — health, Mar. 7, 11*a*
ERSKINE, Sir Ffolliott W.—death, Jan. 11, 9*c*
ERSKINE, Maj.-Gen. George E. — death, Sept. 13, 7*c*; funeral arrangements, 14, 9*b*; will, Nov. 2, 9*e*
ERSKINE, Col. H. A. — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Northumberland, Jan. 10, 9*a*
ERSKINE, Col. James F.—appointed deputy lieutenant of Stirling, June 19, 11*a*
ERSKINE, Mrs. Madeline—will, Mar. 23, 11*d*
ERSKINE, Col. T. H.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Fife, July 13, 11*a*
ERSKINE-MURRAY, Mr. J. — "A Handbook of Wireless Telegraphy" (E.S.), Jan. 17, 4*e*
ERZBERGER, Herr (Germany) — incident with Herr Leseboun, Dec. 3, 6*c*
in Reichstag, on — army: Bills, April 25, 5*a* (e.e.); May 11, 5*c*; — navy: Bill, April 25, 5*a* (e.e.)
ESCALANTE, Señor Wenceslao — death, Mar. 25, 10*e*
ESCAPES, narrow—from death: Clapham-junction, Feb. 2, 8*d*; Messrs. Carrington's brewery (Burton), 10, 6*a*; Oxford-circus station, May 10, 3*e*
ESCOFFIER, M. Maurice (France) — selected to assist Prince of Wales's studies in French, April 2, 5*f*; 6, 3*c*
at Marble Arch House, on Napoleon's American policy, Dec. 17, 5*b* (e.e.)
ESCREET, Ven. C. E., Archdeacon of Lewisham:—
at Convocation of Canterbury, on Wales: church disestablishment, May 2, 4*a*; —at Representative Church Council, on labour unrest, July 6, 4*e*
ESDAILE, Mr. Arundell — on Lancing College: revised register (l.), Mar. 15, 10*d*
ESHER — church, old: repair: King of the Belgians contributes, Feb. 7, 6*c*; — church, parish: memorial window placed to Rev. Evelyn J. Hone, April 19, 4*b*
ESHER, Lady—address, Feb. 26, 11*a*; cooking and ambulance classes to be resumed, Aug. 28, 7*d*
ESHER, Lord — lecture announced, Mar. 16, 4*f*; leaves for Callander, 23, 11*a*; dines with King, June 24, 11*a*; appointed president of London territorial county association, Aug. 13, 4*f*; sends message to International Polity Club: unable to attend meeting, Dec. 19, 9*a*
"Committee of Imperial Defence: Its functions and Potentialities" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 9, 3*f*
"Girlhood of Queen Victoria, The" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 7, 485*b*
at Fishmongers' Hall, on Lord Northampton's training ship scheme, Mar. 1, 7*f*; —at Royal United Service Institution, on imperial defence; proposed minister of defence; committee of imperial defence; war prospects, Mar. 21, 6*d*; (leading art.), April 26, 9*c*; — at St. James's Palace, on British School at Rome, June 25, 6*c*

ESHER, Lord (continued) :—
on Bernhardi, Gen. : " Germany and the Next War " (l.), Mar. 30, 5*f* ; — Cambridge University : Balfour professorship of genetics (l. quoted), Mar. 13, 8*a* ; —reserve, national : parade of London branch (l. quoted), Mar. 29, 6*c*
ESHER Place — Wolsey's Tower : particulars ; to be repaired, Sept. 13, 2*c*
ESKIMO — supposed discovery of lost European tribes (sp. art., " Five years among the Eskimo "), Aug. 13, 3*d*
ESMÉ, Miss Olga — law case, July 24, 3*e* ; 25, 3*c*
ESMOND, Mr. H. V. — " *A Young Man's Fancy* " : produced, Sept. 18, 5*e*
ESMOND, Dr. John :—
at Hotel Cecil, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of medical profession, Nov. 1, 10*e* ; —at Maryport, on Home Rule Bill, Oct. 3, 4*d* ; —at Nenagh, on home rule, Jan. 8, 4*e*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Dec. 13, 63*b*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act : remuneration of medical practitioners (int.), Oct. 9, 11*c* ; appeal to medical practitioners (l. quoted), Nov. 22, 8*e*
ESMONDE, Sir Thomas :—
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, April 12, 14*d* ; —white slave traffic : Bill, June 11, 13*c* ; Nov. 2, 10*d*
ESPERANCE Guild — concert, Jan. 23, 10*d* ; performances : arrangements, Nov. 25, 10*e* ; Dec. 9, 11*d*
ESPERANTO — congress, international (Cracow) : dates, June 11, 4*a* ; — Oxford Committee for Promoting International Understanding and Friendship : message to foreign universities conveyed in Esperanto, Dec. 16, 11*b* ; —progress : Lord Haldane (s.), Feb. 29, 14*a* ; M. Privat (report), Feb. 29, 14*a* ; —telegraphs : France : see under FRANCE — Telegraphs
ESPERANZA (Ltd.) — circular, Mar. 14, 16*d* ; —dividends, June 17, 19*d* ; Dec. 10, 19*a* ; —meeting, May 10, 21*b* ; —report, April 2, 19*e*
ESPERANZA Copper and Sulphur Company (Ltd.)—report, May 13, 23*c*
ESPEREY, Gen. Franchet d' (France) — appointed to command French troops in Morocco, Aug. 16, 3*b* ; leaves Morocco, Sept. 2, 5*b* ; arrives at Casablanca, 7, 5*a* ; at Meshra ben Abu, 11, 5*a*
ESPIN, Mr. (South Africa) — biographical, Dec. 11, 7*f*
ESPIN, Rev. Thomas E.—death, Dec. 6, 11*d*
ESPINASSE, Bernard, Edith and Samuel Ullman—conspiracy to defraud charge, Jan. 24, 4*e* ; 30, 4*a* ; Feb. 6, 4*b* ; 14, 3*f* ; Mar. 29, 2*e*
ESPINASSE, Mr. Francis—death, Jan. 4, 9*c* ; will, 22, 11*e*
ESPINOSA, M. Edouard—pupils give exhibition of dancing, July 27, 8*e*
ESPIONAGE — Darling, Mr. Justice (observations), Feb. 10, 7*c* ; —Dover : Germans arrested, Sept. 16, 4*e* ; — *Foxhound*, t.b.d. : Frederick Ireland (stoker) : arrested, Feb. 24, 10*d* ; Admiralty decision, Mar. 30, 6*c* ; — Graves, Arngaard K. : arrested at Glasgow : charged, April 16, 3*d* ; 23, 6*d* ; served with indictment, July 8, 6*c* ; tried, 23, 6*e* ; 24, 8*e* ; — Grosse, Heinrich : charges against outlined, Feb. 9, 7*d* ; tried ; sentenced, 10, 7*a*, 8*d* ; —law : criticized by German press, Aug. 30, 3*f* ; 31, 3*d* (e.e.) ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Parrott, George Charles : charged, Nov. 19, 4*e* ; 21, 4*c* ; 28, 3*d* ; Dec. 4, 3*f* ; 11, 4*d* ; —Quetelet, M. Georges : arrested, Aug. 16, 4*e* ; particulars, 17, 8*c* ; charged ; released, 23, 3*f* ; —Rosyth naval base : supposed case : police forbid taking of photographs or making sketches, Sept. 2, 6*d* ; —Wight, Isle of : Bernard Salbech (*alias* L. Elwin) : arrested, Mar. 20, 6*a* ; charged, 21, 6*e* ; Samuel E. Torry, Karl Denig, jun., and Karl Grassall : charged, 21, 6*e* ; statements by parents, 22, 6*d* ; discharged, 25, 3*c*
ESSAD Pasha (Turkey)—biographical, Oct. 3, 3*c* ; 22, 5*a* ; relations with Albanian tribesmen, 15, 5*b*
Turkish war—siege of Skutari : telegraphs to Salonika for reinforcements, Nov. 2, 6*c* (e.e.)
ESSEQUIBO Rubber and Tobacco Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 30, 15*f* ; compulsory winding-up order made 26, 3*b* ; creditors' and contributories' meetings held, Sept. 25, 3*d*
ESSERY, Mr. William J.—appointed C.V.O., Mar. 6, 11*c*
ESSEX — deputy-lieutenants : appointed, Feb. 14, 11*a* ; May 8, 11*a* ; Sept. 7, 2*e* ; —electorate : statistics of voters, Dec. 21, 8*a* (e.e.) ; —Harwich : electoral, May 14, 9*e* (e.e.) ; June 3, 8*c* ; —Maldon : electoral, Jan. 24, 7*f* ; — roads : see under ROADS ; —scenery : comparison with Holland (H.S.), June 29, 8*b* ; —south-east : by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; —tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS : —Walthamstow : electoral, April 18, 12*f* ; —water supply : Dr. J. C. Thresh (report), Sept. 13, 3*f* (e.e.)
ESSEX, Lady—leaves for United States, Sept. 14, 9*a* ; health, Dec. 21, 9*a* ; 30, 9*a*
ESSEX, Lord — in London, Feb. 27, 11*a* ; returns to London, Dec. 20, 9*a*
ESSEX, Mr. R. W. :—
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, July 3, 13*d* ; —Lambeth Bridge Bill, Mar. 8, 13*b* ; —London county council : Bill (Tramways and Improvements), April 23, 15*e*
ESSEX Agricultural Society — council : meeting, Oct. 1, 6*f* (e.e.) ; —meeting, Jan. 29, 4*d* ; — shows : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
ESSEX County Asylum — medical officer appointed, April 3, 7*b*
ESSEX County Nursing Association — training home (Leytonstone) : new wing opened, May 16, 3*f*
ESSEX Regiment — dinner, June 5, 11*b*
ESSEX Regiment, 1st Cadet Batt. — holiday camp : appeal, Aug. 10, 11*c*
ESSON, Mr. Thomas S. — appointed director of Railway Passengers' Assurance Company (Ltd.), Feb. 8, 14*f*
ESTATE Agents' Institute —Auctioneers' Institute of the United Kingdom : proposed amalgamation : discussed, Jan. 13, 4*b* ; amalgamation agreed to, Mar. 6, 7*e* ; 7, 6*f* ; 9, 12*f*
ESTATE duties : see DEATH duties

ESTATE Exchange — meeting, Mar. 9, 12*f*; collection of records of particulars of sales: accommodation to be remodelled (art., "The estate market: the preparation of 'particulars'"), Aug. 17, 10*f*
ESTATE sales: see under PROPERTY market
ESTATES Control (Ltd.) — share issue announced, Feb. 10, 18*f*; report, Oct. 30, 19*f*; prospectus, 12, 16*c*; meeting, Nov. 2, 16*f*
ESTENOZ, Gen. (Cuba) — reported killed in action, June 18, 5*e*; contradiction, 19, 5*f*; reported killed, 29, 5*c*
ESTERHAZY, Prince Alois G. — death, Oct. 28, 9*d*
ESTERHAZY, Count Paul (Austria-Hungary) — resigns post as second under-secretary for foreign affairs, Feb. 21, 5*c*; arrives in London, Aug. 26, 9*b*
ESTOURNELLES de Constant, Baron d':—
at Inter-Parliamentary Union's congress, on aeronautics in war, Sept. 21, 5*f*
in Senate, on — Moroccan international crisis: Franco-German agreement, Feb. 7, 5*a*
on Turco-Montenegrin war — open letter to King Nicholas, Oct. 11, 6*e*
ESTRADA, Gen. Juan J. (Panama) — on America, Central: relations with United States (statement, S.A.S.), Oct. 29, 8*a*
ESTREE, P. d'—"La Duchesse d'Aiguillon" noticed (L.S.), April 25, 172*b*
ETCHINGS: see under ART
ETHERIDGE, Arthur L. — summoned under London Building Act. June 28, 3*f*
ETHERIDGE, Rev. Sanders — killed on railway line, June 24, 3*c*; inquest, 26, 6*c*
ETHERIDGE Gold Mines (Ltd.) — report, May 13, 23*c*
ETHERINGTON-SMITH, Mr. R. B. — elected assistant surgeon to St. Bartholomew's Hospital, June 5, 15*e*
ETIENNE, Lieut. — aeroplane accident (fatal), June 27, 9*e*
ETIENNE, M. (France) — re-elected vice-president of chamber, Jan. 10, 3*c*; prospects of election as president of chamber, May 21, 5*b*
ETLIN, M. Henri — piano recital, Nov. 2, 9*d*
ETLINGER, Miss Florence von — concert, April 3, 11*e*; performance at Savoy Theatre announced, June 24, 10*c*; performance at Royal Court Theatre announced, Nov. 25, 10*e*
ETLINGER School of Opera — students: give performance, Dec. 17, 9*c* (e.e.)
ETNA, Mount: see under VOLCANOES
ETON—church, Roman Catholic: building announced, Dec. 7, 11*b*
ETON College — athletics: see under ATHLETICS; — captains, presidents, &c.: elected, Sept. 27, 7*d*; —cloisters: removal of railings: Benson, Mr. A. C. (l.), Feb. 13, 11*e*; correspondence, June 4, 11*d*; Luxmoore, Mr. H. E. (l.), Feb. 12, 10*e*; May 18, 3*b*; Royal Commission on Historic Monuments: letter to Mr. H. E. Luxmoore, June 4, 11*d*; —confirmation service held, Dec. 16, 11*c*; — cricket: see under CRICKET; —founder's day: celebrated, Dec. 7, 8*b*; —Fourth of June: celebration arrangements, May 27, 9*c*; programme of speeches, June 4, 11*d*; celebrated, 5, 7*a*; —librarian: retiring, July 12, 12*f*; new appointment, Aug. 17, 8*f*; — Newcastle scholarship: examination result, April 3, 4*f*; —officers training corps: inspected, July 22, 4*f*; training: leave for Oxney farm, Bordon, 31, 4*e*; — Old Etonian Association: meeting, Dec. 2, 12*e*; — rowing: see under ROWING; —St. Andrew's day: football matches: arrangements, Nov. 30, 11*e*; celebrated, Dec. 2, 12*d*; —scholars: new: statistics, Sept. 19, 9*b*; —scholarships: examination: arrangements, Feb. 16, 5*f* (e.e.); awarded, July 17, 11*c*; 18, 10*b*; — sports: see under ATHLETICS; — staff: changes, Jan. 27, 4*f*; Sept. 19, 9*b*
"ETONENSIS" — on Eton College: cloisters: removal of railings (l.), June 4, 11*d*
ETON Ramblers' Club — dinner, July 3, 14*f*
ETTER, M. de (Russia) — leaves for Russia, July 20, 11*a*; lunches with M. Sazonoff, Oct. 2, 5*c*; leaves for continent, 9, 9*a*
ETTLINGER (A. and J.), Messrs.—burglary: see under BURGLARIES
ETTON, Joseph — biographical, Feb. 27, 5*d*; arrest; see under UNITED States — Labour — Wool trade — Disputes
EUCHARISTIC congress (1913) — arrangements, Mar. 25, 10*e*; our Malta correspondent's comments, 26, 4*d*
EUCHARISTIC congress (Vienna)—Cardinal W. van Rossum appointed Papal legate, July 1, 3*c*; arrangements, Sept. 9, 7*e*; dispute between Austrian clerical and anti-clerical press, 9, 7*e*; held, 11, 5*b*; 12, 5*a* (e.e.); 13, 3*c*; 14, 5*d*; 16, 5*b*; Cardinal van Rossum (Papal legate) arrives; reception described, 11, 5*b*; Austrian comments: our Vienna correspondent's comments, 17, 3*b*
EUCKEN, Rudolf — "Main Currents of Modern Thought" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 14, 513*b*
EUGENICS—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), July 25, 9*d*;—Barr, Sir J. (add.), July 24, 8*a*; —Bateson, Prof. W. (lect.), Feb. 29, 4*e*
Congress, international (London University)—arrangements; titles of subjects, Feb. 29, 13*e*; preliminary programme, Mar. 22, 14*f*; held, July 25, 9*d*; 26, 4*a*; 27, 4*a*; 29, 4*a*; 30, 4*d*; 31, 4*a*; Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.); M. Paul Doumer (s.); Maj. L. Darwin (s.), 25, 9*d*; (art., "Practical eugenics: a survey of work of the congress"), 31, 4*a*; —Australia: representative appointed, June 28, 11*b*; — delegates: entertainment arrangements, July 25, 9*a*; Duchess of Marlborough gives reception, 26, 4*a*; Lord Mayor Crosby receives members, 27, 4*a*; attend reception given by Mr. Whitelaw Reid, 27, 9*a*; Mr. R. Mond entertains, 29, 4*b*; —dinner: date, May 3, 11*b*; arrangements, July 4, 11*b*; 9, 11*b*; 22, 11*a*; given, 25, 9*d*; —London borough councils: representation: Mr. A. Chapman (l. quoted), July 20, 7*e* (e.e.); —Royal College of Surgeons: representative appointed, April 12, 7*b*

EUGENICS (continued) :—
Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (add.), Sept. 4, 6*f* ; —Crosby, Sir T. (s.), July 25, 9*e* ; —Darwin, Maj. L. (s.), Mar. 22, 7*c* ; (add.), July 26, 4*a* ; 31, 4*a* ; —Devine, Dr. (s.), July 29, 4*b* ; —Ewart, Dr. R. J. (s.), Oct. 4, 10*f* ; —Guiffrida-Ruggeri, Prof. V. (p.), July 26, 4*b* ; —Hawkes, Mrs. (s.), July 30, 4*d* ; —Heasman, Mr. C. W. (l.), Aug. 1, 8*d* ; —Kropotkin, Prince (s.), July 30, 4*d* ; —Lidbetter, Mr. E. J. (s.), Mar. 22, 7*c* ; —Lindsay, Prof. (p.), April 19, 12*e* ; —Marro, M. Antonio (p.), July 26, 4*b* ; —Morselli, Prof. E. (p.), July 26, 4*b* ; —Niceforo, Prof. A. (p.), July 30, 4*d* ; —Punnett, Mr. R. C. (s.), July 26, 4*b* ; —Saleeby, Dr. (s.), July 27, 4*b* ; —Smith, Mr. S. G. (p.), July 29, 4*a* ; —teaching in schools : Rev. M. I. Irwin (p.), Jan. 20, 4*b* ; —Tredgold, Dr. A. F. (s.), Feb. 6, 10*c*

EUGENICS Education Society — appeal : Maj. L. Darwin (with others, l.), July 31, 4*a* ; —lecture : arrangements, Jan. 16, 11*c* ; Dec. 25, 8*f* ; —meetings, Jan. 20, 4*b* ; Feb. 6, 10*c* ; April 19, 12*e* ; Oct. 4, 10*f*

EUGÉNIE, Empress—leaves for Continent, Jan. 11, 9*a* ; at Brussels, 12, 9*a* ; leaves for Cap Martin, 24, 11*a* ; arrives in London, June 19, 11*a* ; joins yacht *Thistle* at Cowes, July 19, 9*a* ; at Cowes ; visits Royal Yacht Squadron, 29, 9*a* ; visits King George V. and Queen Mary, Aug. 10, 9*a*

EULENBURG, Count Botho—death, Nov. 6, 11*c* (e.e.)

EUPHRATES and Tigris Steam Navigation Company—Deutsche Bank : arrangement with : see under SHIPPING—Tigris and Euphrates

EURHYTHMICS — Jaques Dalcroze, M. : lectures and demonstrations, Nov. 16, 11*e* ; 28, 9*d*

EUROPEAN Accident Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, July 6, 21*f*

EUROPEAN and Anglo-Indian Defence Association : see EUROPEAN Defence Association

EUROPEAN Defence Association — on Calcutta High Court : letter to government quoted, Oct. 12, 5*e*

EUROPEAN Gas Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 26, 21*d*

EUROPEAN Oilfields Corporation (Ltd.)—reconstruction : announcement, April 20, 24*a* ; reports, July 6, 21*e* ; Dec. 13, 70*e*

EUROPEAN Petroleum (in liquidation) (Ltd.) —payment to first debenture-holders, Jan. 2, 15*d*

EUSTON, Lord—health, Feb. 10, 11 ; 13*a*, 11*a* ; 14, 11*a* ; death, May 11, 11*c* ; funeral arrangements, 14, 11*a* ; *The Times* obituary notice corrected, 13, 11*d* ; funeral, 17, 11*c*

EUSTON church—memorial window unveiled to Rev. Lord Charles Fitzroy, Aug. 12, 2*e*

EVANGELICAL Alliance—meeting, May 9, 4*d* ; —prayer, week of : opens, Jan. 9, 4*c* ; arrangements, Dec. 14, 13*f* ; —report, May 9, 4*d*
on labour dispute, coalmining : day of prayer (l.), Mar. 16, 7*b*

EVANGELICAL Free Churches—commission of inquiry : objects, Oct. 18, 10*a* ; meeting, 24, 4*b* ; —intercession, day of : proposal for New Year's day, Oct. 17, 12*b*

EVANGELICAL Free Churches (continued) :—
National council — assembly (Newcastle - upon - Tyne) : arrangements, Dec. 13, 55*d* ; —meeting, annual (Cheltenham) : arrangements, Feb. 22, 6*b* ; held, Mar. 5, 6*c* ; 6, 4*d* ; 7, 6*b* ; 8, 3*e* ; Rev. Julius Rohrbach conveys fraternal greetings from German churches, 7, 6*b* ; (1913) to be held at Leicester, 8, 3*e* ; —Nonconformist Parliamentary Council : joint meeting held (P.N.), Nov. 22, 7*f* ; —president elected, Mar. 8, 3*e* ; —women's suffrage : see under WOMEN'S suffrage
on Dickens centenary—Sunday entertainment : passes resolution, Jan. 5, 9*e*

EVANGELICAL Union of South America —missionary demonstration : held, Jan. 12, 9*d* ; —Putumayo : mission : see under PERU—Missions
on Peru—missions : Protestant mission (l. quoted), Aug. 19, 3*e*

EVANS, Commander—Scott's polar expedition, Capt. : see under ANTARCTIC

EVANS, Mr.—at House of Lords, on Cheshire Brine Pumping Bill, May 16, 14*a*

EVANS, Dr. A. H.—appointed surgeon at Royal Bethlem Hospital, Dec. 19, 4*c* ; correction, 21, 8*b*

EVANS, Alice, and others—theft charge, Dec. 20, 8*f* (e.e.)

EVANS, Sir Arthur—at Burlington House, on Greek, June 26, 6*c*

EVANS, Mr. B. B.—sworn in as justice, Mar. 12, 10*e*

EVANS, Benjamin—assault charge, Nov. 21, 3*d*

EVANS, Mr. Beriah G.—appointed to take charge of official insurance literature for Wales, Jan. 26, 10*e*

EVANS, Mr. C. (Queensland)—biographical, May 11, 22*a*

EVANS, Mr. D. Owen—appointed secretary of Welsh Land and Housing Committee (P.N.), Oct. 9, 8*c*

EVANS, Mr. David—on Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Act : district board's awards ; "average daily rate" (l.), May 28, 5*f*

EVANS, Sir Edward—at pharmaceutical conference, on pharmacy : suggested bureau of plant industry, July 31, 12*e*

EVANS, Lieut. Edward R. G.—biographical; health, April 1, 10*c* ; 3, 5*e* ; arrives in England, June 25, 15*b* ; received by King, July 1, 11*a*

EVANS, Mr. Edwin—"Johannes Brahms" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 21, 119*b*

EVANS, Mr. F. — appointed assistant superintendent in agricultural department, Southern Nigeria, Aug. 22, 8*e*

EVANS, Mr. F. Gwynne—"In Mantle Blue" noticed (L.S.), April 25, 171*b*

EVANS, Francis Coleman (solicitor) — struck off roll, July 27, 3*b*

EVANS, Mr. Francis M.—will, May 21, 11*c* (e.e.)

EVANS, Mr. Frank—on income-tax : unauthorized collection ; permanent act suggested (l.), Nov. 23, 20*f*

EVANS, Sir Frederick—appointed K.C.V.O., Feb. 1, 8*a* ; receives order of Isabel la Catolica, April 24, 11*b*

EVANS, Gladys — attempts to set fire to Theatre Royal, Dublin, July 19, 6*b* ; prosecution, 20, 10*d* ; charged : true bill returned by grand jury, Aug. 2, 7*d* ; prosecution, 7, 6*c* ; sentenced, 8, 6*c* ; released from Mountjoy prison

EVANS, Gladys (continued) :—
licence : conditions, Oct. 4, 8*f* ; rearrested ; breach of licence charge, 24, 10*d* ; 30, 12*a* ; rearrested at Dublin, Nov. 6, 12*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; discharged, 9, 6*e* ; rearrested : charged at Dublin police-court, Dec. 20, 8*e* ; 21, 8*b*
Imprisonment : see under WOMEN'S Suffrage—Agitation
EVANS, Mr. Gwynne—contributes towards removal fund of University College School, Dec. 5, 12*d*
EVANS, Henry James, and others—taking street collection charge, Sept. 2, 2*d*
EVANS, Mr. Herbert A.—" Castles of England and Wales " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 436*c*
EVANS, Mr. J. H. E.—at pharmacists' conference, on cultivation of drugs, Aug. 1, 11*b*
EVANS, Mr. J. T.—" The Church Plate of Breconshire " noticed (L.S.), Aug. 22, 331*b*
EVANS, Mr. James — biographical ; appointed to post under Welsh insurance commissioners, Feb. 23, 7*c* ; appointed chief inspector for Wales under insurance (Industrial) Act, July 27, 8*b*
EVANS, Rev. James L.—on St. Paul's cathedral : effect of proposed tram subway : analogy of Holy Trinity church, Kingsway (l.), Dec. 17, 6*c*
EVANS, Mr. John — accident, May 25, 7*b*
EVANS, Rev. John W.—will, Oct. 19, 9*b* (e.e.)
EVANS, Mr. L. Worthington—elected chairman of political committee of City Carlton Club, Oct. 17, 9*a*
" Summary of the Insurance Act "—new edition published, Feb. 19, 6*d*
Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s.P.), April 25, 12*b* ; noticed (P.N.), July 15, 8*d*
at Lambeth baths, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : approved societies, Mar. 14, 7*d* ; —at Savoy Theatre, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : " Amend the Act League," April 24, 7*b*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, May 8, 14*c* ; Nov. 8, 13*a*, *c* ; 22, 11*d*, 12*c* ; Dec. 3, 11*c* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : appointment of lecturers, Mar. 1, 12*c*, *f* ; administration lecturers ; alleged misrepresentation, April 19, 13*f* ; administration ; outworkers committee's report ; dissolution of friendly societies ; Liberal Insurance Committee : " killing no murder " leaflet ; appointments, May 23, 13*c* ; sanatoria benefit, July 12, 11*c* ; administration, 30, 11*d* ; —labour : Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 23, 12*b* ; —ministry (Asquith) : electoral policy : South Somerset by-election, May 23, 13*d* ; —national debt : diversion of surplus, April 30, 14*c*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act (l.), Mar. 29, 14*c*
EVANS, Mr. Loftus G.—appointed justice, Aug. 19, 6*b*
EVANS, Mrs. Mary—will, Feb. 28, 11*c* ; Mar. 26, 11*d*
EVANS, Sir Murland de Grasse—health, Feb. 20, 11*a* ; 27, 11*a* ; operation, May 14, 11*a* ; health, 21, 11*a* ; June 25, 11*c*
EVANS, Mr. Richardson :—
at Westminster Palace Hotel, on town planning, April 26, 4*c*
EVANS, Mr. Richardson (continued) :—
on Japan : advertising : new law (l.), April 9, 9*e* ; —Kingston Vale : preservation (l.), Jan. 27, 13*b* ; —scenery : effect of advertisements (l.), Sept. 13, 8*b*
EVANS, Rear-Adm. Robley Dunglison (U.S.A.)—death, Jan. 4, 6*b* ; (sp. art., " The late Admiral Evans : story of his life "), 4, 3*d* ; funeral, 6, 3*b*
EVANS, Sir Samuel—returns to England, Jan. 6, 9*a* ; health, July 8, 9*a* ; 9, 11*a*
at City of London Solicitors' Company's dinner, on his association with law, Mar. 12, 8*e*
EVANS, Sarah—inquest, Mar. 15, 4*b*
EVANS (*alias* Pearce), Thomas—burglary charge, June 26, 3*f*
EVANS, Deputy Insp.-Gen. W.—death, Aug. 29, 7*d*
EVANS, Mr. W. J.—appointed chief inspector for Wales under Insurance (Industrial) Act, July 9, 10*a* ; resigns, 27, 8*b*
EVANS, Rev. W. M. L. :—
on handwriting (l.), Sept. 27, 6*f* ; —libraries : sale of Bradshaw (1842) (l. quoted), Nov. 30, 11*a*
EVANS, Mr. Walter H.—libel on : prosecution, July 13, 3*f* ; 24, 4*c* ; 25, 3*e* ; 27, 8*c* (e.e.) ; 29, 2*e* ; Aug. 1, 3*d* ; Nov. 14, 8*b*
EVANS, Capt. Walter R.—stopping train charge, Sept. 18, 5*e*
EVANS, Mr. William—will, June 6, 11*d*
EVANS, Sons, Lescher, and Webb (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 2, 20*a*
EVANS (D. H.), and Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 7, 18*e* ; Sept. 26, 14*e*
EVANS (D. H.) and Co. Founders' Shares Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 7, 18*e* ; Sept. 26, 14*e* ; —meeting, Mar. 29, 20*e*
EVANS (Richard) and Co. (Haydock Collieries) (Ltd.)—dividends, June 24, 17*b* ; Dec. 14, 18*c*
" EVANS Hurndall " Mission—appeal, Dec. 14, 15*c*
EVAN-THOMAS, Rear-Adm. Hugh—received by King, Feb. 16, 9*a* ; promoted rear-admiral, July 13, 4*b*
EVE, Sir Frederick — at Leytonstone, on nurses' work in London slums, May 16, 5*f*
EVE, Mr. H. Trustram — at Eighty Club, on land : taxation of land values ; valuation, Oct. 29, 4*d*
EVE, Sir Harry Trelawney (Mr. Justice)—on labour : coalminers' minimum wage dispute, Feb. 29, 7*b*
EVELINA Hospital for Children (Southwark)—appeal, Dec. 12, 13*f* ; —Christmas entertainment : arrangements, Dec. 14, 11*a* ; 24, 7*a* ; —finance : accounts : Mr. D. M. Scott (l.), Feb. 17, 4*e* ; —governors : court held, April 27, 6*d* ; —King Edward's Hospital Fund for London : refusal of grant : Mr. D. M. Scott (l. quoted), Jan. 23, 2*f* ; Sir S. Crossley (with another, l.), Feb. 9, 7*f* ; —treasurer elected, Feb. 10, 11*b*
EVELYN, Mr. Edward E.—awarded I.S.O., June 14, 10*d*
Evening News — Santa Claus Fund : objects ; royal donation, Nov. 15, 9*a* ; matinée in aid (Comedy Theatre) held, Oct. 30, 14*a* ; performance in aid : arrangements, Nov. 26, 15*a* ; doll show : see under DOLLS—Shows

EVERARD, Mr. Bernard—at Surveyors' Institution, on Derwent valley water scheme (E.S.), June 5, 30*a*
EVERAT, Mme. Veuve — death, April 5, 7*b*
EVERED and Co. (Ltd.)—manufacture of bedsteads: particulars, Oct. 2, 4*6f*
EVERESST, Richard — assault charge, Jan. 5, 8*d*
EVERHED and Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 23, 21*c*
EVERITT, Amos H. — railway accident (fatal), Jan. 13, 7*d*
EVERITT, Lt.-Col. H.—at House of Commons, on proprietary remedies, July 24, 4*d*
EVERITT, Sarah—inquest, Jan. 5, 4*f*; 20, 4*c*
EVERITT, Mr. William—resigns office on Westminster city council, June 18, 8*d* (e.e.)
EVERITT (Allen) and Sons (Ltd.)—dividend, June 10, 19*c*; meeting, 11, 23*f*
EVERLEY, Mrs. Lavinia—disappearance: see under DISAPPEARANCE
EVERS, Mr. Frank—will, Mar. 2, 11*c*
EVERSLEY, Lord:—
"Gladstone and Ireland" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 28, 122*b*
in Parliament, on — Ancient Monuments (Consolidation) Bill, May 1, 12*b*; —White Slave Traffic Bill, Dec. 10, 13*a*
on land — taxation: land values tax (l.), Dec. 26, 9*c*; 31, 8*d*
EVERSLEY, Mr. W. Pinder—at Deptford, on Franchise Bill, Sept. 10, 49*b*
EVES, Mr. Charles—awarded coronation medal, June 27, 10*d*
EVES (Charles) and Co.—evidence in law case Dobson v. Cotton and others: Messrs. Timbrell and Deighton (l.), July 20, 3*e*
EVESHAM — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*; —sewage works: extension proposed: particulars (E.S.), May 15, 27*a*
EVINGTON, Rt. Rev. Henry—death, Sept. 30, 11*c*
EVOLUTION — Bateson, Prof. W. (lect.), Feb. 14, 13*b*; —Schäfer, Prof. E. A. (add.), Sept. 5, 6*c*; —Smith, Prof. G. E. (p.), Sept. 6, 3*b*
EWART, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. S.—represents King at Sir A. Taylor's funeral, Mar. 1, 11*a*, *b*; entertained at dinner by Mercers' Company, June 20, 12*a*
at Mercers' Company's hall, on national reserve, June 20, 12*a*
EWART, Mrs. Marion—will, Nov. 11, 11*c* (e.e.)
EWART, Dr. R. J.—at Eugenics Education Society, on eugenics; vaccination, Oct. 4, 10*f*
EWART, Col. Richard H. — appointed C.I.E., June 14, 10*c*
EWBANK, Mr. Francis—will, Jan. 22, 11*e*
EWEN, Mr. D., and Dr. W. Rosenhain—at Institute of Metals, on intercrystalline cohesion in metals (E.S.), Oct. 2, 20*c*
EWEN, Mr. W. H.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
EWING, Rev. Arthur H.—death, Oct. 7, 11*c*
EWING, Sir J. A.:—
at British Association, on gas turbines (E.S.), Sept. 11, 20*c*; —at Institute of Metals, on metals (E.S.), May 15, 28*c*
EWING, Rev. Dr. J. W.:—
at Baptist Union assembly, delivers presidential address, April 23, 6*c*; —at Baptist Union conference, on remuneration of ministers; Sunday observance, Oct. 2, 7*b*
"EXAMINER" — on Oxford University: responses (l., Ed.S.), Mar. 5, 29*b*; May 7, 56*c*; July 2, 80*c*
"EXASPERATED"—on women's suffrage: attacks on letter-boxes (l. quoted), Nov. 13, 3*c*
EXCELSIOR Club—dinner: date, June 4, 11*b*; given, July 1, 11*b*; —luncheons: date, Jan. 4, 9*a*; given, Feb. 3, 11*a*; date, 13, 11*a*; given, Mar. 9, 11*a*
EXCESS Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 3, 19*b*
EXCHANGE Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—on wreck of the *Titanic*: alleged dissemination of false news: reply to Mr. M. Stone (l.), May 9, 10*c*
EXCISE department: see CUSTOMS and excise department
EXETER — diocese: conference held, Nov. 6, 5*c*; 7, 13*f*; —electoral, May 9, 7*f*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*; — Royal Albert Museum: coins stolen, Nov. 27, 8*d*; —town planning: see under TOWN planning
EXETER, Bp. of: see ROBERTSON, Rt. Rev. A.
EXETER, Dowager Lady—elected people's churchwarden at Deeping St. James, Lincolnshire, April 16, 3*a*
EXETER, Lady—house party, Jan. 17, 9*a*
EXETER, Lord — leaving for Canada, April 19, 11*a*; returns from Canada, July 6, 11*a*; hunting accident, Dec. 23, 9*a*; health, 24, 7*a*; 27, 9*a*
EXETER cathedral — preservation: Prof. E. S. Prior (l.), July 30, 4*f*; —strong-room: breaking into: prosecution, Sept. 23, 2*d*; Nov. 1, 4*d*
EXETER Railway Company — dividend, Sept. 23, 13*a*
EXHIBITION of 1851 — naval architecture: post-graduate scholarship in: awarded, Jan. 1, 3*d*
EXHIBITIONS:—
Aeronautics, etc.: see under respective titles
Anglo-Russian (London), proposed—committee formed in London, April 23, 5*c*
Antwerp (international) (1917) — announced (E.S.), July 24, 23*d*
Auckland—arrangements, May 30, 18*e*
Australian, proposed — Mr. Fisher's attitude, Mar. 19, 5*a*
Barcelona—arrangements, Sept. 3, 14*e*
British participation — royal commission: report adopted, Dec. 21, 5*f*
Brussels (1910) — shareholders' meeting; amount of deficit; government subsidy applied for, April 1, 5*c*; fire; law case (damages against exhibition company awarded, July 24, 5*c*
Business exhibition (Royal Argicultural Hall) — arrangements, May 17, 4*b*; 29, 3*d*; opened; exhibits described, 31, 20*c*; prizes distributed, 10, 12*e*
Calgary—"Wild West" show: particulars, Sept. 7, 5*b*
Colombo (All-Ceylon) — opened, July 2, 5*c*
Earl's Court—Bontoc Igorrotes (tribesmen): Mr. L. F. Taylor (p.), Sept. 12, 3*c*; —circus: arrangements and

EXHIBITIONS—Earl's court (continued) :—programme, Aug. 3, 7*e*; particulars, 5, 9*e*; performance described, Sept. 4, 6*b*; death of Armando (clown), 10, 57*e* (e.e.); —employees, female: rest room: National Organization of Girls' Clubs (l. quoted), July 6, 7*c*; —"Shakespeare's England": see "Shakespeare's England," below
Ecclesiastical art (Middlesbrough)—exhibits described, Sept. 28, 4*b*
Festival of Empire: see that title
Ghent international exhibition (1913)—international exhibitions committee of London Chamber of Commerce: meeting, Feb. 21, 10*c*; arrangements, April 4, 6*d*; British government to participate, May 15, 8*c*; meeting of joint committee of London Chamber of Commerce and Anglo-Belgian Chamber of Commerce, July 22, 16*f*; arrangements, Aug. 5, 11*c*; Sept. 4, 3*f*; (E.S.), 4, 17*b*; water supply arrangements, (E.S.), 4, 17*b*; Belgian government to exhibit locomotives (E.S.), 4, 17*b*; (sp. art., "The Ghent exhibition; machinery in the British section," E.S.), 18, 15*d*; Sir C. Hertslet (s.), Oct. 5, 10*a*; 24, 4*f*; halls: particulars (E.S.), 23, 25*c*; arrangements, Nov. 13, 17*e*; French and Belgian Societies of Motor Manufacturers to exhibit, 22, 10*f*; —horticultural section: particulars, Dec. 28, 6*d* (e.e.); —motor-cycle and cycle section: British exhibits: Mr. A. Brampton (l.), Dec. 16, 19*f*; —sports: fixtures, Dec. 11, 15*d*
Grocers' exhibition — window-dressing competition announced, July 26, 8*c* (e.e.); held, Sept. 23, 8*e*
Hardware exhibition — oil engineering exhibits: arrangements, June 6, 14*c* (e.e.); held, Sept. 10, 58*d*; oil engines and machinery: exhibits described (art., "Oil engineering: exhibits at Olympia," E.S.), 11, 17*c*
Home — ideal home exhibition (Olympia): arrangements, Jan. 4, 11*f* (e.e.); Queen of Netherlands sends flowers for sale at Dutch village, Mar. 12, 7*d*; date, 23, 11*a*; exhibits described, April 12, 7*e*; 17, 4*e*; Dutch village described, 12, 7*e*; opened, 13, 7*f*; visit of mayors, 16, 4*c*; Lady Mayoress Crosby holds "at home" to meet mayoresses, 17, 4*e*; engineering exhibits described (E.S.), 17, 26*e*; closing date; issue of complimentary tickets suspended, 19, 6*b*; visit of Prince Henry of the Netherlands, 26, 5*f*; Dr. de Marees van Swinderen (s.), May 1, 16*f*
Imperial exhibition (1915)—offices: address, April 15, 8*c*; general committee: names of members, June 1, 7*b*; additional members, July 2, 21*c*; meeting, 17, 15*b*
Imternational — regulations: conference (Berlin): British delegates elected, Oct. 5, 10*a*; leave, 7, 11*a*; held, 9, 5*e*; Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter (s.), 9, 5*e*; (e.e.); convention signed, 28, 5*f*; (art., "British trade and exhibitions: decision of the conference"), 29, 16*e*
Italian festival—date, Sept. 3, 4*d*
Latin-British—opening date, Jan. 17, 6*c*; arrangements (S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 7*a*; (S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 6*b*; April 2, 5*e*; (S.A.S.), 30, 9*c*; Adm. Sir E. R. Fremantle (l. quoted), May 16, 8*a*; opening: date, 3, 11*a*; exhibits: particulars, 9, 5*e* (e.e.); 25, 6*e*; Italian pictures to be exhibited, 14, 14*f*; opened; Lord Kintre (s.); Prince Alexander of Teck (s.); luncheon given, 27, 4*e*; effect on trade between Great Britain and South American Republics (S.A.S.), May 30, 4*b*; King's birthday: celebration arrangements, June 13, 5*f*; international jury: inspection begun, Aug. 13, 8*d*; national fêtes announced, Sept. 3, 4*d*; awards to exhibitors distributed, Lord Mayor Crosby gives luncheon, 27, 6*e*; new programme arranged, Oct. 7, 13*c*; —art exhibition (sp. art., "Latin-British art: exhibition at the white city"), June 11, 5*f*; —Art Union: numbered coupon attached to shares available for admission, Sept. 28, 10*f*; —British Chamber of Commerce in Paris passes resolution, Jan. 29, 5*d*; —Cambon, M. (s.), Sept. 27, 6*e*; —council: competition, April 2, 5*e*; —fine art committee: chairman appointed, Mar. 22, 4*d*; —France: participation: members of committee visit Paris: interview members of Comité Français des Expositions à l'Etranger, Jan. 12, 4*f*; —French section: opening announced, June 17, 12*d*; opened, 21, 9*e*; commission gives luncheon; M. Jeanselme (s.), Aug. 15, 2*e*; —Jeanselme, M. (s.), Sept. 27, 6*e*; —licence: application, Feb. 28, 6*d* (e.e.); monopoly value fixed, Mar. 21, 3*c*; —life-saving section: particulars, May 1, 7*d*; —Philipps, Sir Owen (l.), Mar. 16, 17*f*; —Portugal: participation: Senhor Gomez interviewed, Mar. 2, 13*f*; —president and vice-presidents: names, April 11, 9*a*; 25, 15*e*; —Scottish day: date, Aug. 20, 6*f*; —Spanish exhibits added, July 25, 11*c*; —Teck, Prince Alexander of (l.), April 25, 15*e*; (s.), Sept, 27, 6*e*; —Welsh day: announced, Aug. 30, 6*f*
Liverpool exhibition — postponed, Mar. 4, 10*e*
Newcastle-upon-Tyne—science, manufacturing, and art exhibition: meeting held, Jan. 25, 10*b*
Palestine exhibition — arrangements, Mar. 22, 15*e*
Panama Canal (San Francisco): opening date; particulars, May 1, 8*d*; —architecture: Mr. W. D. Caröe (l.), Nov. 19, 7*c*; —British section: site: Mr. G. G. Chisholm (l.), Oct. 8, 5*e*; correspondence, 15, 19*f*; —commission: composition, May 1, 8*d*; arrives in London; members received by Sir E. Grey at Foreign Office, 1, 8*d*; members entertained by government, 3, 11*b*; at Paris, 29, 5*d*; received by M. Raymond Poincaré, 29, 5*d*; at Lisbon, June 8, 5*a* (e.e.); —construction: cost, June 28, 73*e*; —Germany: government participation: prospects, June 3, 5*e*; —pageant, proposed: Mr. F. R. Benson: invited to confer with directors (int.), July 27, 5*b*

EXHIBITIONS (continued) :—
Rome — archæological section : Dr. T. Ashby (l.), Jan. 4, 3*f*
San Francisco : see Panama Canal, above
"Shakespeare's England"—to be held, Jan. 17, 9*d* ; arrangements, Feb. 16, 9*e* ; April 1, 11*d* ; 27, 7*a* ; opened : visited by Queen Alexandra and Empress Marie of Russia, May 10, 11*d* ; concerts given, 13, 10*d* ; 18, 5*d* ; closing announced, Oct. 12, 8*c* ; closed, 14, 4*c* ; —additions described, Aug. 14, 8*c* ; —Armada day celebrated, July 22, 10*e* ; — ball : see under BALLS ; —dances, garden : arrangements, May 27, 9*b* ; —Elizabethan tourney : date July 3, 11*b* ; 10, 11*a* ; rehearsal, 11 8*b* ; held (sp. art., "Shakespeare's England : last night's 'triumph' "), 12, 8*d* ; cup awarded to Duke of Marlborough, 20, 11*e* ; — library : exhibition of Elizabethan books : arrangements, May 1, 11*d*
Shepherd's-bush exhibition : see Latin-British exhibition, above
Simple life exhibition—arrangements, Mar. 20, 4*e* ; held, 27, 13*c*
Swiss national exhibition (1914) — arrangements, Nov. 20, 22*b*
Toronto (Canadian national) — arrangements, April 17, 5*d* ; date, 25, 5*d* ; —cadets, imperial : visit : see under CADETS—Imperial — Canada
Winnipeg—opened, July 12, 5*c*
Yukon agricultural exhibition—to be opened by Princess Patricia, Mar. 8, 11*a*
EXLEY, John—charged under Criminal Law Amendment Act, Dec. 19, 3*e*
"EX-LIBERAL"—on consols (l.), July 25, 19*b*
"Ex libris" — on reports of ancient monuments commissions (l.), Oct. 10, 4*c*
EXMOUTH—waterworks : new plant to be installed (E.S.), Aug. 14, 17*b*
Exmouth (training ship) — inspection of boys, June 24, 6*d* ; —funds : appeal : Col. G. Chrystie (l.), May 20, 13*d* ; — tender, sea-going : building : contract awarded, Feb. 26, 4*f* ; order issued by Local Government Board ; estimate of cost, April 22, 16*d*
EXMOUTH, Lord — Canonteign House (Dunsford) burnt down, Oct. 19, 9*b*
EXMOUTH Women's Liberal Association—gives presentation to MRS. Lloyd George, Dec. 12, 9*a*
EXPIRING Laws Continuance Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
EXPLORATION Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 25, 16*a* ; report, Feb. 3, 19*c* ; meeting, 14, 17*c*
EXPLORING Land and Minerals Company (Ltd.)—report, June 18, 21*e*
EXPLOSIONS : see under ACCIDENTS
EXPLOSIVES—dynamite : case discovered in trawl net, Jan. 29, 6*f* ; —firing, simultaneous : Bickford, Smith, and Co. ; pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Sept. 4, 16*d* ; —manufacture : Mr. J. Kilburn Scott (p., E.S.), Jan. 17, 12*c* ; —shot-firing appliance, new : demonstration given, July 5, 6*d* ; —storage : Curtis's and Harvey (Ltd.) : pamphlet noticed (E.S.), July 10, 22*c* ; —West Bromwich : gelignite cartridges found in main street, July 15, 6*f*
"EX-POOR law guardian, An"—on wreck of the *Titanic* : provision for children rendered fatherless (l. quoted), April 24, 10*e*
EXPORTS : see under TRADE—Imports and exports
"EX-REVENUE official"—on value of re-export trade (l.), July 30, 19*f*
"EX-SCHOOLMASTER"—on schools : day and boarding compared (l.), Sept. 5, 4*c*
EX-SHERIFFS' Club—dinner given, Jan. 31, 6*d*
EXTRACT Wool and Merino (Ltd.)—dividend, April 22, 24*a*
"EX-UNDERWRITER" — on insurance, marine : over-insurance (l.), Jan. 22, 46*e* ; Feb. 1, 20*f*
EYE—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*
EYESIGHT—children : see under CHILDREN ; —mercantile marine : see under MERCANTILE marine
"EYES to the Blind" Society—particulars : Miss Douglas-Hamilton (s.), June 18, 7*a* (e.e.)
EYRE, Mr. Bernard—elected associate of Royal Society of Painter-Etchers and Engravers, Feb. 13, 8*d* (e.e.)
EYRE, Mr. G. E. B.—appointed master of Stationers' Company, July 9, 4*c*
EYRE, Ven. John R.—death, June 13, 11*d* ; memorial : meeting held, July 22, 13*a* ; church to be erected at Newhall (Sheffield), Aug. 28, 7*e*
EYRE, Mr. W. H.—on Wales : church : endowments (l.), Nov. 13, 6*e*
EYRE and Spottiswoode, Messrs.—fire at East Harding-street works : see under FIRES—East Harding-street
EYRES, Capt. C. J.—appointed naval aide-de-camp to King, Oct. 16, 12*c*
EYRES-MONSELL, Mr. B. M. :—
in Parliament, on—navy : strength ; building programme, July 25,, 11*c*
EYUB Sabri (Turkey)—at Salonika, June 8, 5*a* ; at Monastir, July 1, 5*c* ; offers resignation of post as secretary of Committee of Union and Progress, 13, 5*b*

F

"F."—on moneylenders' circulars (l.), July 20, 4*d*
"F."—on income-tax : deduction from bank deposits (l.), Nov. 9, 20*b*
"F. A. K."—on depreciation of consols (l.), July 2, 20*e*
"F. C. R."—on noise and vibration of motor-omnibuses (l. quoted), Nov. 13, 8*f*
"F. E. W."—on Insurance (Industrial) Act (l.), July 3, 7*a*
"F.G.E."—proposed sale of Tong church cup (l.), Dec. 5, 9*b*
F.I.A.T. Motor Cab Company (Ltd.)—particulars, Mar. 20, 18*e* ; law case, Jan. 20, 4*d* ; May 22, 3*b* ; 23, 3*d* ; 24, 51*f* ; 25, 3*a*
"F.R.C.P."—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : medical profession : conditions of increased service (l.), Oct. 30, 10*d*

"F.R.C.S."—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: medical colleges' refusal to attend conference (l.), Feb. 14, 6*a*
"F.R.C.S."—on payment of members of Parliament (l.), Mar. 20, 14*f*; women doctors: suggests use of prefix "doctress" (l.), May 28, 9*d*; cancer: treatment (l.), June 17, 4*c*; Dr. Trapp's epigram on gift of books by George I. to Cambridge University (l. quoted), June 17, 3*b*; physical science: Pasteur's views quoted (l.), Sept. 14, 5*f*; Insurance (Industrial) Act: remuneration of medical profession (l.), Nov. 2, 8*b*
"F.R.L."—on handwriting (l.), Sept. 27, 6*f*
"F.W.B."—on taxation (l.), Sept. 26, 4*d*
FABER, Lord—to give reception, May 10, 10*a*; gives reception, June 28, 11*b*
in Parliament, on—asylums: chapels: Measton and Storthes Hall, April 26, 12*a*; —Bankruptcy Bill, May 3, 12*a*; 15, 13*a*, *b*; —India: silver purchases: gold standard reserve; cash balances, Nov. 15, 10*b*; —labour: Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 29, 12*a*
FABER, M.—opens Danish art exhibition at Brighton, April 15, 10*b*
FABER, Miss Beryl: see HAMILTON, Mrs. Cosmo
FABER, Mr. G. D.:—
in Parliament, on—consols: depreciation, April 30, 13*b*; June 25, 13*c*; —expenditure, increased, April 30, 13*c*; —finance: increased expenditure; Liberal policy, July. 16, 10*f*; —Home Rule Bill, Oct. 16, 11*a*; closure motion, 15, 10*e*; —national debt: diversion of surplus; proposed reservation for naval expenditure, April 30, 13*b*; reduction; disposal of surplus, June 25, 13*c*; —navy: strength, July 23, 12*b*
FABER, L.—"Lettres d'une Divorcée" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 22, 332*b*; Nov. 7, 500*b*
FABER, Mr. Oscar, and Mr. P. G. Bowie—"Reinforced Concrete Design" reviewed (E.S.), Aug. 21, 18*b*
FABER, Captain Walter V.—entertains Mr. Borden, July 20, 11*a*
Sutton estate—sold, Oct. 25, 9*b*
at Chilbolton, on Insurance (Industrial) Act; Home Rule Bill, April 11, 12*b* (e.e.)
on navy — pay (l.), Nov. 1, 4*e*
FABIAN Society — social legislation conference: see under SOCIAL legislation
FABRE, Dr. J. Henri —
"Life of the Spider, The," reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 12, 572*c*
"Sur la Vie et Principalement sur la Mort de Madame Henriette-Anne Stuart, Duchesse d'Orléans" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 14, 520*b*
FABRY, M.—duel: see under DUELLING—France
FACTORIES, government — conditions of employment: Cheesman, Mr. W. B. (s.), June 4, 10*d*; United Government Workers' Federation: discussion; resolution passed, June 4, 10*d*
Labour:—
Wages—Enfield and Waltham: increases announced, Mar. 5, 15*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Tennant, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), Mar. 5, 15*a* — Thorne, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 5, 15*a*; —Wilson, Mr. W. T. (s.P.), Mar. 5, 15*a*
FACTORIES, government (continued):—
Post Office—employees' grievances: departmental committee's report: Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), May 21, 13*b*; Mr. J. R. P. Newman (s.P.), 21, 13*f*
FACTORIES and workshops—accidents: see under ACCIDENTS; —Act (1901): extension to offices: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —Acts: administration: see under PARLIAMENT
Bill (Lord Ashby St. Ledger's)—provisions (P.N.), Mar. 1, 7*e*; —Griffith, Mr. E. (s.), Mar. 22, 7*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Bill (No. 2) — provisions; memorial to M.P.'s (P.N.), Dec. 3, 7*f*; adopted as government order (P.N.), 16, 8*d*; —Ashby St. Ledgers, Lord (s.P.), April 25, 11*a*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), April 25, 11*a*; —Willoughby de Broke, Lord (s.P.), April 25, 11*a*
Boys: hours on night employment: departmental committee's report, Dec. 4, 4*e*; —cotton weaving: new regulations: Mr. A. Ransome (l., E.S.), Jan. 24, 21*c*; —foundries: extension of provisions of section 116: inquiry announced, Feb. 19, 3*c*
Inspection — Cavendish-Bentinck, Lord H. (s.P.), July 18, 11*d*; — Gill, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), July 18, 11*d*; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), July 18, 11*e*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — Roberts, Mr. G. (s.P.), July 18, 12*a*; —Smith, Mr. A. (s.P.), July 18, 11*e*
Inspectors appointed, April 6, 9*c*; Aug. 15, 7*b*; woman appointed, Sept. 18, 6*e*; —poisoning, industrial: see under DISEASES, industrial; —prosecutions (obstructing inspector), Jan. 17, 4*b*; (temperature of workroom), Feb. 16, 2*f*; (home work by girls), May 21, 4*f*; — report of chief inspector for 1911, June 25, 6*a*; —textile mills: special article ("Textile mills and their conditions: some lines of progress," E.S.), July 24, 21*b*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 24, 22*b*
FACTORY Girls' Country Holiday Fund — appeal, June 28, 15*b*; —contribution, July 11, 12*e*; — meeting, April 27, 4*f*; —reports, Mar. 23, 10*e*; April 27, 4*f*
"FACTS" — on sugar (beet): cultivation: replies to Mr. Courthope (l.), Mar. 5, 23*e*
FADIL Pasha (Turkey) — arrives at Djakova, June 4, 5*c*
FAGAN, Mrs. Caroline — employing male servant and using armorial bearings without licence charge, Oct. 5, 4*d*
FAGAN, Mr. Charles E. — awarded I.S.O., June 14, 10*d*
FAGUET, M. Emile:—
"L'Art de Lire" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 29, 344*b*
on democracy (views quoted), Aug. 22, 8*d*; —Lamartine (s.), July 19, 5*b*
FAHLBECK, Mr. Pontus (Sweden) — on foreign relations: pamphlet noticed, June 27, 5*d*
FAHY, Rev. Joseph—apologizes to bishop; resigns faculties authorizing him to marry, Jan. 30, 6*b*

FAIK Pasha (Turkey) — to command independent cavalry division Uskub, Oct. 14, 6*d*

FAILURES :—
Abenheim (Richard) and Co., May 7, 4*b*; June 6, 3*d*; Oct. 17, 3*b*; Nov. 21, 20*c*; 28, 20*c*; —Abrahams, L., Sept. 17, 8*c*; —Alderson, A. R., Aug. 28, 2*e*; —Allen, R. W., May 15, 17*c*; June 13, 3*f*; —Anderson, A., Sept., 12, 2*c*; Oct. 3, 2*c*; —Anglo-Adriatic Syndicate (Ltd.), Oct. 17, 4*b*; Nov. 2, 3*f*; —Ankobra Rubber Estates (Ltd.), Jan. 12, 16*b*; —Antoine, G. G., Jan. 18, 3*b*; Mar. 7, 3*f*; —Aowin Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.), Jan. 6, 11*b*; —Arthur, R., Aug. 8, 2*d*; Sept. 18, 2*f*; Oct. 31, 3*f*; Dec. 5, 3*c*; —Ashwell, A. T., Feb. 29, 3*f*; Mar. 14, 3*a*; —Atkinson, Capt. H. C., July 30, 3*f*; Aug. 20, 2*f*; Sept. 18, 2*f*; —Attwater and Co., Nov. 28, 20*e*

Badkin, Frederick E., Nov. 6, 4*c*; —Barclay-Allardice, R., April 25, 10*c*; —Barnett, J., Sept. 24, 2*f*; —Baron, S., Nov. 20, 6*c*; —Barrett, T. A., June 29, 3*e*; July 24, 3*f*; Aug. 21, 2*e*; Sept. 27, 2*f*; Oct. 2, 2*f*; 25, 2*e*; 30, 4*e*; —Belvedere Printing and Publishing Company (Ltd.), Mar. 2, 20*d*; —Bennett, J. H., July 30, 3*f*; Sept. 18, 2*f*; —Bessell, P., Jan. 31, 4*c*; —Biggs, S. T., June 18, 3*f*; July 9, 3*a*; Oct. 24, 3*d*; —Blitz, R., Dec. 11, 5*d*; —Bottomley, H., Feb. 1, 4*c*; 8, 4*b*; 15, 18*c*; 29, 4*a*; Mar. 1, 4*a*; 2, 4*a*; 7, 4*b*; 14, 3*d*; 15, 18*d*; 16, 4*a*; 21, 4*a*; 22, 4*c*; 23, 4*a*; 28, 20*e*; June 21, 18*e*; — Bowron, S., Feb. 8, 3*f*; —British Columbia Development Association (Ltd.), Oct. 23, 4*f*; —British Cork Asphalt (Ltd.), April 27, 6*d*; —British General Investment Corporation (Ltd.), Aug. 27, 2*d*; —British Steel and Wire Company (Ltd.), Aug. 21, 2*e*; —Brown, P., Dec. 12, 21*f*; — Brown (William) and Sons, Messrs., April 16, 3*b*; —Browne, J. J. A. P., Dec. 24, 2*e*; —Buyers' Association (Ltd.), April 18, 4*f*; —Byron, A. W., April 30, 24*b*; July 4, 3*d*; Oct. 17, 3*b*

Caridia, A., April 18, 3*d*; —Carter, H. M., Nov. 7, 3*d*; —Cecil, H., Mar. 21, 3*b*; —Ceylon-Travancore Rubber and Tea Estates (Ltd.), July 9, 4*b*; —Champion, W. W., Feb. 14, 3*d*; — Chancellor, A., April 11, 2*f*; 20, 5*e*; —Chetwynd, Florence, Feb. 1, 4*c*; Mar. 7, 3*f*; April 4, 4*b*; May 16, 3*b*; —Clarke's Patents (Ltd.), Sept. 17, 8*c*; — Cleland, A. C. S., Mar. 20, 4*b*; April 17, 3*b*; —Cochram, F. K., Nov., 14, 20*d*; —Cohen, L. W., Aug. 8, 2*d*; —Cohen, M., Aug. 27, 2*d*; Dec. 5, 3*c*; —Cole, Lieut. A. G. McC., May 23, 3*e*; — Cole, Col. R. A., May 21, 4*c*; Nov. 21, 3*d* (e.e.); — Costa (F. B.) and Co. (Ltd.), Sept. 24, 2*f*; — Coulson, B. J. B., April 18, 3*d*; —Cowper-Coles, C. B., Oct. 11, 18*e*; 17, 3*b*; Nov. 7, 3*d*; —Cowper-Coles, S. H., May 8, 4*e* (e.e.); June 6, 3*a*; —Cox, H. de F., Jan. 18, 3*c*; April 18, 3*d*; May 16, 3*b*; June 20, 3*e*; —Cox, R. H., Jan. 4, 2*e*; 25, 3*f*; Mar. 14, 3*a*; April 25, 3*b*; — Craven, R. C., Feb. 29, 3*f*; Mar. 28, 2*e*; — Crick, H., Jan. 25, 3*d*; Mar. 21, 3*b*; — Crocker, J. A., Mar. 7, 3*f*; —Crundall, A. E. B., July 4, 3*d*; 11, 4*e*; — Culliford, A. G., April 18, 4*e*

FAILURES (continued) :—
Darby, W. H. L'E., Jan. 19, 18*e*; —Davies, V. W., Aug. 14, 2*f*; Oct. 9, 3*a*; —Davis, J. W., April 13, 4*c*; Sept. 25, 3*d*; —Dawson, R., Feb. 27, 2*f*; —De Frece, John I., May 8, 4*f*; June 6, 3*d*; Nov. 1, 3*f*; —Deiro, Baron de S., April 18, 3*d*; May 16, 3*b*; June 13, 3*f*; —Demery, T. L., Feb. 1, 4*c*; 15, 3*d*; July 25, 3*c*; —Denny, Elizabeth R., May 9, 3*e*; —Diamantino Rubber Plantations (Ltd.), July 17, 13*d*; —Donallon, Edward, Oct. 12, 3*a*; —Dunbar, Sir C. G. C., Jan. 26, 3*c*; —Dundas, Col. Sir L. G., July 4, 13*f*

E.C. Catering Company (Ltd.), Jan. 23, 3*e*; —Edelstein, W., Oct. 9, 3*a*; —Egerton, C. M., May 17, 3*c*; June 7, 4*d*; —Elphinston, A., Nov. 22, 3*b*; —Elswick Auto-cars (Ltd.), Jan. 4, 2*e*; —Engineering Investment Syndicate (Ltd.), Aug. 10, 3*a*; —England, F., Sept. 5, 16*e*; — Essequibo Rubber and Tobacco Estates (Ltd.), Sept. 25, 3*d*

Farrants, A. J., Aug. 28, 2*e*; — Feitelson, I. W., Oct. 25, 3*e*; — Festetics, Count A. M., June 1, 3*d*; 28, 3*e*; Oct. 25, 3*e*; —Forbes (Duncan) and Co., Feb. 1, 4*c*; April 25, 3*b*; May 9, 3*e*; —Fothergill, R. G., Feb. 9, 3*d*; —Fox-Pitt, Mr. St. G. L., Feb. 23, 4*a*; April 26, 3*e*; Oct. 25, 3*e*; —French, Maj. R., Feb. 22, 3*d*; —Fry, G. M., June 14, 3*d*; — Fryer, J., April 13, 4*c*; June 8, 3*c*; Oct. 19, 3*e*

Gas Economising and Improved Light Syndicate (Ltd.) Feb. 28, 20*d*

Gazette notices, Jan. 3, 13*c*; 6, 18*f*; 10, 18*e*; 13, 18*f*; 17, 15*f*; 20, 4*e*; 24, 18*f*; 27, 4*b*; 31, 16*f*; Feb. 3, 19*d*; 7, 4*c*; 10, 20*f*; 14, 20*c*; 17, 21*d*; 21, 20*f*; 24, 22*d*; 28, 22*d*; Mar. 2, 20*d*; 6, 22*c*; 9, 20*e*; 13, 4*c*; 16, 15*d*; 20, 22*e*; 23, 21*d*; 27, 4*d*; 30, 4*d*; April 3, 21*a*; 6, 14*e*; 10, 18*c*; 13, 12*e*; 17, 23*f*; 20, 4*d*; 24, 20*e*; 27, 6*e*; May 1, 23*f*; 4, 13*f*; 8, 22*c*; 11, 22*f*; 15, 17*c*; 18, 22*e*; 22, 22*e*; 29, 19*d*; June 1, 22*b*; 5, 4*c*; 8, 24*f*; 12, 24*c*; 15, 22*f*; 19, 22*d*; 22, 19*d*; 26, 4*c*; 29. 21*a*; July 3, 22*e*; 6, 6*d*; 10, 20*f*; 13, 3*e*; 17, 19*d*; 20, 4*e*; 24, 20*c*; 27, 18*f*; 31, 20*e*; Aug. 7, 2*d*; 10, 3*a*; 14, 8*e*; 17, 15*f*; 21, 13*d*; 24, 13*c*; 28, 2*d*; 31, 14*d*; Sept. 4, 8*f*; 7, 15*a*; 11, 16*f*; 14, 16*d*; 18, 13*d*; 21, 15*f*; 25, 14*f*; 28, 19*f*; Oct. 2, 15*e*; 5, 17*f*; 9, 20*e*; 12, 18*d*; 16, 4*d*; 19, 17*c*; 23, 4*c*; 26, 19*d*; 30, 4*d*; Nov. 2, 18*e*; 6, 21*b*; 9, 21*f*; 13, 17*d*; 16, 13*b*; 20, 22*e*; 23, 19*f*; 27, 22*f*; 30, 17*f*; Dec. 4, 20*d*; 7, 3*e*; 11, 14*e*; 14, 4*d*; 18, 12*f*; 21, 4*d*; 25, 4*d*; 28, 14*f*

Gerrard, E., April 19, 3*e*; —Gibbs, L. D. L., Mar. 29, 3*f*; —Goetz, I., Feb. 16, 3*c*; —Goetz, W., Feb. 16, 3*c*; —Gooch, F. C., Aug. 13, 2*d*; — Gower, Lord R. S., Feb. 2, 3*f*; — Green, A. du V. T., Nov. 8, 3*f*; — Grosvenor, F. S., Jan. 19, 18*c*; — Grundherr, Baron H. von, Aug. 8, 2*d*; Oct. 16, 3*e*; —Guinness, A. St. L., June 7, 4*d*; 14, 4*f*; 25, 3*c*; July 12, 3*c*

Halpin (John) (Ltd.), April 13, 4*e*; —Hamilton, K., Aug. 7, 2*d*; — Hampshire Steamship Company (Ltd.), Sept. 3, 14*b*; —Harvey, A. R., April

FAILURES (continued) :—
18, 4*f*; —Heathcote, A. S. U., Mar. 1, 3*e*; —Heinemann, A., June 7, 3*c*; —Hewson, F., Aug. 27, 2*d*; — Hill, J. C., May 22, 22*c*; June 7, 3*c*; Nov. 1, 3*f*; 29, 21*c*; —Hooley, E. T., Jan. 19, 3*b*; Mar. 1, 3*e*; 22, 20*e*; April 4, 4*a*; —Horne, F. W., April 4, 2*e*; May 3, 3*b*; —Hudson, Rev. J. C., Feb. 9, 4*e*; —Huntly, Lord, Jan. 13, 4*d*; Feb. 27, 2*f*

Insurance companies (sp. art., "The failures among insurance offices: lessons of the past"), June 25, 19*c*;— Isaac, W. L., April 19, 3*e*

Jackson, Maj. Cecil, Nov. 15, 3*c*; —Jay, M., Aug. 30, 2*c*; Sept. 25, 3*d*; Nov. 29, 3*e*; Dec. 20, 3*d*; —Jenkins, H., Oct. 18, 17*c*; —Johnson, J. G., Sept. 2., 3*d*; Nov. 1, 3*f*; —Jones, F., Mar. 15, 2*f*; —Jotemps, Comte P. de, Jan. 10, 2*f*; 31, 4*c*; April 26, 3*e*

Keeling, W. T., May 11, 3*d*; — Kelly, Capt. L. O., Jan. 20, 4*b*; — *Kemp's Mercantile Gazette*, Jan. 31, 16*f*; Feb. 28, 18*d*; April 4, 18*c*; May 3, 18*f*; 29, 19*e*; July 2, 20*d*; 30, 18*a*; Sept. 3, 14*b*; Nov. 4, 19*c*; —Kent Outcrop Coal Syndicate (Ltd.), Mar. 28, 4*a*; —Ker-Seymer, H. V. C., Dec. 14, 3*e*; —Kettle, W. A. S., Oct. 2, 2*f*; —Kirkland, W., May 11, 22*e*; —Knollys, F. R., Aug. 13, 2*d*

Law Car and General Insurance Corporation (Ltd.), Aug. 29, 11*d*; — Leonard, M., May 10, 14*e*; —Leslie-Melville, C., Dec. 14, 3*e*; —London and Westminster Insurance Company (Ltd.), Oct. 8, 18*c*; —London Banking Corporation (Ltd.), April 16, 3*b*; —Lowe, A. C., June 29, 3*e*; —Lucas, B. P., Mar. 2, 22*d*

Macdonald, G., Feb. 3, 4*e*; 17, 4*c*; Mar. 2, 22*e*; June 28, 4*b*; —Macdonald, Rev. G. W., Dec. 25, 4*b* (e.e.); —McFarlane, C. W., Dec. 7, 3*f*; — McGhee, H. R., Sept. 25, 3*d*; —Mack, J., Mar. 6, 3*e*; —Macleod, N. W., May 2, 18*e*; —Maida Vale Roller Skating Palace and Club (Ltd.), May 10, 3*e*; —Maikop European and General Oil Trust (Ltd.), April 12, 3*f*; —Majendie, J. H. A., Mar. 2, 22*d*; — Mandelstam, H., Feb. 17, 3*e*; May 11, 22*e*; —Marshall (Arthur) and Son, Aug. 10, 3*a*; —Martin, E. McG., Nov. 9, 3*e*; —Martin (James) and Co., Aug. 9, 14*f*; —Middleton, R. C., Oct. 26, 3*f*; —Miller, O. E., Aug. 1, 3*c*; — Mining Exploration Company (Ltd.), May 24, 66*e*; June 1, 23*d*; —Moon, Sir C., Oct. 17, 2*f*; —Moore, T. W., April 16, 3*b*; May 7, 4*b*; —Moreton, Reginald, Dec. 17, 17*e*; —Moss, W. C., Nov. 30, 3*e*

National Provincial Insurance Corporation (Ltd.), Mar. 1, 4*c*; —Newson-Smith, C. C., Feb. 7, 3*e*; Mar. 16, 3*f* (e.e.); —Norton, D., April 27, 4*f*; —Norton (Daniel) and Sons, Feb. 17, 3*e*

Obey, Slater, and Hardt (Ltd.), Mar. 15, 2*f*; —O'Dea, J., Sept. 4, 2*f*; Nov. 9, 3*e*; —Oil and Ozokerite Company (Ltd.), June 26, 3*d*; —Ormsby, A., Aug. 10, 3*a*; Nov. 9, 3*e*; —O'Shea, G. H. W., Mar. 16, 3*f* (e.e.); — Ostheim, Count H. von, July 12, 3*b*; Aug. 21, 2*d*

Pacaya Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.), April 20, 3*f*; —Pape, E. J., May 4, 3*c*; June 12, 3*e*; 22, 3*d*; Nov. 29, 3*d*; —Pappin, J., Aug. 14, 2*e*; —Peel, Sir R., Jan. 13, 3*e*; Mar. 23, 3*e*; May 4, 3*c*; —Perkins, W. G., Jan. 13, 3*e*; Nov. 16, 3*d*; —Phillips, H. R., June 22, 3*d*; —Pigott, Sir P., Dec. 16, 3*d*; —Pimm, Rev. M. H., Feb. 9, 2*e*; —Powell, G., June 6, 3*f*; — Powell, J. D., Nov. 14, 20*b*; — Premier Electric Theatres (Ltd.), May 3, 4*d*; —Price, H. H., Oct. 26, 3*f*; Nov. 30, 3*e*; —Prichard, Lieut. B. E., Jan. 27, 3*f*; Mar. 9, 3*a*; —Puckle, W. B., Jan. 27, 3*f*; April 20, 3*d*; — Pure Jamaica (Ltd.), June 11, 4*b*; 25, 24*c*

Queensberry, Lord, Feb. 9, 3*e*; Mar. 9, 3*a*; 23, 3*e*; —Quelch, H., Aug. 28, 2*d*; Oct. 19, 3*e*

Radcliffe, J. L. P., Feb. 10, 3*d*; Mar. 23, 3*e*; —Raphael, H. L., Jan. 13, 3*e*; —Rason, Sir C., Oct. 3, 2*c*; Nov. 16, 3*d*; —report of inspector-general in bankruptcy for 1911-12 (Parlt. paper), Aug. 29, 11*d*; — Richards, Jay, and Company (Ltd.) Oct. 19, 3*e*; —Richardson, F. W., Oct. 23, 5*e*; —Riddell, Capt. G., Sept. 11, 2*f*; —Roche, L. F. P. A., Feb. 16, 3*a*; Mar. 13, 3*b*; —Rockland, Comte Max R. de, Jan. 17, 3*e*; Feb. 28, 3*c*; April 24, 3*d*; —Rodgers, R., Mar. 20, 3*e*; —Runtz, E. A., April 25, 3*e*; May 22, 3*d*

St. Aubyn, E. S., Jan. 27, 4*c*; Feb. 17, 4*c*; 20, 14*e*; April 3, 3*e*; —Salisbury-Jones, F. W., Feb. 6, 17*b*;— Schafer, F. J., June 12, 3*e*; —Schoenfeld, L. N., Sept. 26, 2*d*; Dec. 18, 3*d*; —Scholefield, Lila B. F. I., Mar. 13, 3*b*; —Scott, J. A., Mar. 25, 3*e*; —Scott, Maj. J. R., Mar. 11, 7*c*; —Scriven, J. T., Jan. 31, 3*d*; —Seton-Karr, M. H. Nov. 6, 4*e*; —Sherbro Trading Syndicate (Ltd.), May 17, 22*d*; —Shrager Brothers, July 31, 3*d*; —Simmons, J., Aug. 22, 2*d*; —Skoien, S. A., Nov. 27, 22*f*; —Southgate, C. F., Nov. 21, 3*f* (e.e.); —Steel, T. S., Feb. 7, 3*b*; — Stephenson, W. R., Feb. 28, 3*c*; — Steuart-Seton, D. F. C., Jan. 26, 2*e*; Feb. 21, 4*a*; Oct. 23, 4*a*; —Stride, C., Aug. 14, 2*f*; —*Stubbs' Weekly Gazette* : statistics : for 1910, Jan. 1, 18*a*; weekly, 1, 19*d*; 8, 17*b*; 15, 17*a*; 22, 41*c*; 29, 19*c*; Feb. 12, 16*b*; 19, 19*b*; 26, 18*b*; Mar. 4, 20*d*; 11, 20*e*; 25, 17*c*; April 1, 20*f*; 8, 10*a*; 15, 14*d*; 22, 24*a*; 29, 19*b*; May 7, 21*d*; 14, 23*b*; 21, 20*d*; 27, 12*a*; June 3, 17*c*; 10, 18*f*; 17, 20*b*; 24, 16*f*; July 1, 16*d*; 8, 18*d*; 15, 19*e*; 22, 17*b*; 29, 14*e*; Aug. 5, 2*c*; 12, 13*f*; 19, 13*e*; 26, 4*d*; Sept. 9, 15*e*; 16, 13*d*; 24, 14*b* (e.e.); 30, 18*b*; Oct. 7, 17*c*; 14, 15*e*; 21, 19*e*; 29, 4*f*; Nov. 20, 22*e*; 25, 18*d*; Dec. 2, 18*e*; 9, 17*b*; 16, 17*a*; 23, 15*d*; 30, 15*a*; —Summers, M. C., Nov. 29, 21*c*; —Swan, E. A., Mar. 13, 3*b*

Talana Collieries (Ltd.), July 24, 4*c*; —Tan Bark, Timber, Balata, and Produce Company (Ltd.), April 30, 24*c*; —Tappenden, Charlotte, Dec. 6, 2*c*; —Taylor, J., Aug. 13, 7*b*; — Terry, W. E. H., Jan. 17, 3*e*; — Tweed, H. S., Aug. 21, 2*d*; — Tweedale, G. L., Feb. 14, 4*e*; Mar. 14, 4*b*; April 17, 6*f*; May 14, 4*d*; — Twentieth Century Press (Ltd.), May 31, 2*e*; —Tyler, G. E., Oct. 2, 2*f*; Dec. 18, 3*d*

FAILURES (continued) :—
United London and Scottish Insurance Company (Ltd.), July 20, 4*d*
Vaile, R. St. F., Jan. 24, 3*e* ; —Vane, Sir F., Aug. 8, 2*d* ; correction, 31, 6*e* ; Oct. 10, 18*c* ; 16, 3*e* ; —Van Hoytema, W. J., Mar. 6, 3*c* ; —Venables, C. E., Nov. 6, 3*d* ; —Vigiland Investment Registry (Ltd.), Jan. 30, 4*c*
Wallis, J., Aug. 22, 2*d* ; —Webb, D., April 17, 3*b* ; —Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, G. J. C., Dec. 10, 12*d* (e.e.) ; —Wernher, D. J., Mar. 16, 3*e* ; April 3, 3*e* ; May 8, 4*d* ; —Willans, Maj. R. H. K., June 21, 18*e* ; —Williams, M. E., July 31, 3*d* ; Oct. 17, 3*b* ; —Woulfe, T. V., Aug. 29, 14*e* ; —Wynne, R., Jan. 17, 3*e*
FAIRBAIRN, Lady—dance, June 28, 11*b*
FAIRBAIRN, Dr. Andrew Martin—death (sp. art., "Obituary : Dr. Fairbairn"), Feb. 10, 11*c* ; funeral arrangements, 12, 11*c* ; funeral, 14, 11*c* ; will, June 8, 11*e* (e.e.)
Dale, Sir A. (s.), June 22, 13*d*
Horton, Rev. Dr. (sermon), Feb. 12, 10*d*
FAIRBAIRN, Sir Arthur — at Bridgewater House, on Royal Association in Aid of Deaf and Dumb, May 15, 4*d*
FAIRBAIRN, Mr. R. W. — at Guildhall, on Thames lightermen's monopoly, June 22, 10*c*
FAIRBAIRN Lawson Combe Barbour (Ltd.) —report, Mar. 23, 12*c* ; meeting, 30, 91*e* ; dividend, Aug. 15, 13*d*
FAIRBANK, Mr. Charles S.—will, Sept. 26, 7*e*
FAIRBRIDGE, Mr.—arrives in Western Australia, June 19, 5*d*
FAIRCHILD sermon — delivery arrangements, May 28, 4*d* ; delivered, 20, 6*f* (e.e.)
FAIRCLOUGH, Mr. Henry—will, Sept. 16, 9*b*
FAIRFAX, Richard W.—receiving stolen goods, Jan. 10, 2*d*
FAIRFAX-LUCY, Sir H. R.—on local income-tax (l.), Aug. 12, 8*c*
FAIRFAX of Cameron, Lord—leaves for New York, Jan. 22, 11*b*
FAIRFIELD Shipbuilding and Engineering Company (Ltd.) — history, Dec. 13, 25*f* ; —law case (commission on sale of steamships), July 15, 3*a* ; —navy : order for cruiser placed, Oct. 11, 4*f* ; contract for oil engines placed (E.S.), Nov. 20, 24*e* ; —*Normannia* and *Hantonia* : construction ; alternative design with geared turbines recalled (E.S.), Oct. 16, 22*c* ; —report, Nov. 4, 19*b*
"FAIR game"—on nursing home, Aug. 12, 2*f*
FAIRHOLME, Mr. E. G.—on coal-mining : inspection of pit ponies (l.), Dec. 15, 5*f*
FAIRHOLME, Brig.-Gen. W. E. — promoted brigadier-general to command artillery of 3rd division in southern command, May 15, 6*f* ; received by King, Aug. 12, 9*a*
FAIRHURST, Mr. Thomas—will, Aug. 22, 7*d*
FAIR Isle — copper : deposits discovered (E.S.), June 12, 26*c*
FAIRMAN, Lucy : see under MURDER
"FAIR play"—on territorial army (l.), Oct. 26, 4*c* ; value of citizen soldiers (l.), Nov. 7, 6*d*
FAIRWEATHER, Leonora — "An Englishwoman in Germany" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 364*b*
FAIRY Godmother Training Kitchen — bazaar in aid : arrangements, Oct. 26, 9*a*
FAITHFULL, Miss L. M. :—
at Association of Head Mistresses' conference, on education of girls, June 17, 3*f* ; —at British Association, on education : vocational training, Sept. 7, 4*c*
on women suffrage — attitude of girls' school teachers (l.), April 18, 11*e*
FAKHRI Pasha (Turkey) — on Turkish war : outrages in Gallipoli district (int.), Dec. 28, 3*a*
FALCONER, Mr. J. :—
at Arbroath, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : formation of Scottish Rural Workers' Friendly Society, Jan. 15, 7*f* ; —at Carmyllie, on British embargo on Irish cattle, Dec. 27, 10*b*
in Parliament, on — foot-and-mouth disease : Ireland : British embargo, Oct. 19, 10*c* ; —Scotland : education grants ; education office : proposed transfer to Edinburgh, July 24, 11*a*
FALCONER, Mr. J. D.—at British Association, on origin of kopjes, Sept. 12, 3*a*
FALCONER, Mr. Robert A. (Canada) — at Edinburgh, on facilities to Canadian students at Edinburgh University, June 27, 6*b*
FALCON Mines (Ltd.)—debenture issue projected (circular), July 26, 16*c* ; report, Nov. 1, 18*f* ; meeting, 8, 23*a*
FALKENHAYN, Lieut. Felix von — aeroplane causualty (fatal), June 24, 6*a*
FALKIRK — electricity supply : new order : *plébiscite* result (E.S.), Feb. 7, 21*a*
FALKLAND Islands :—
Administration — new laws : particulars, May 24, 34*c*
Diocese — appeal : progress of Dr. Blair's campaign (S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 4*c* ; Bp. of Falkland Isles (threatens resignation, l.), July 27, 8*a* ; premature publication : Bp. of Falkland Isles (l.) ; *The Times* comment, 29, 4*f* ; —correspondence, Aug. 16, 7*e* ; 22, 7*e* ; —Falkland Isles, Bp. of (l.), Aug. 14, 7*c* ; 19, 7*e* ; Oct. 9, 3*e*
Report, governor's annual, Aug. 30, 6*f*
Special article ("A remote dependency : the Falkland Islands and the outer world"), May 24, 35*e*
Trade — exports : statistics, May 24, 34*c*
Whaling—governor's report quoted, Aug. 30, 6*f*
Wireless telegraphy — installations : official report, Aug. 27, 3*d*
FALKLAND Islands, Bp. of : see BLAIR, Rt. Rev. Lawrence F. D.
FALKNER, Mr. Frank — "The Wood Family of Burslem" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 442*b*
FALKNER, Miss Mary F.—will, Mar. 22, 11*b*
FALL, Herr Leo — conducts Viennese orchestra at London Coliseum, Mar. 5, 11*b*
FALLE, Mr. B. G. :—
in Parliament, on—navy : dockyard employees' wages, July 25, 11*c*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act — appointments under sickness provisions : correspondence with Treasury (P.N.), Feb. 22, 7*e*

FALLEFONT, William F. L.—drunk while driving motor-car charge, Nov. 5, 15*d*
FALLIÈRES, M. (France)—holds New Year receptions, Jan. 2, 3*a*; receives M. Antonin Dubost, M. Henri Brisson, 12, 6*a*; receives M. Léon Bourgeois, M. Delcassé, and M. Raymond Poincaré, 13, 8*d*; exchanges messages with King George V., 26, 6*c*; message of sympathy on death of Duke of Fife, 31, 6*c*; attends gala performance at Paris Opera, Feb. 20, 11*a*; attends spring parade of Paris garrison, Mar. 11, 5*d*; message to King Victor Emmanuel on escape from attempt on life, 15, 6*b*; entertains King and Queen of the Belgians at luncheon, 21, 9*a*; exchanges visits with Prince of Wales, April 3, 8*d*; message to Mulai Hafid, 3, 5*c*; leaves for Rambouillet, 17, 11*b*; receives Queen Wilhelmina, June 3, 5*c*; inaugurates monument to Rousseau in Panthéon, July 1, 5*a*; receives Danish special mission to announce accession of King Christian X., 4, 5*b*; receives Bey of Tunis, 13, 5*e*; reviews troops at Longchamp, 15, 5*c*; entertains. Prince of Wales, 24, 5*a*; visits Saint Cyr military college; opens "souvenir" museum, 25, 5*d*; receives Canadian ministers, 30,5*b*; leaves Rambouillet for manœuvres, Sept. 17, 3*a*; entertains foreign representatives at army manœuvres, 18, 3*f*; receives Grand Duke Nicholas of Russia, 26, 3*a*; receives M. Sazonoff, Oct. 4, 3*c*; message on loss of submarine B2, 7, 7*a*; present at opening of new building of Cour des Comptes, 17, 5*e*; receives Gen. Lyautey, Nov. 27, 7*d*; receives Crown Prince of Sweden, Dec. 11, 7*f* (e.e.); receives Capt. Amundsen, 17, 5*c*
Alfonso XIII., meeting with: King: see under FRANCE—Spain
Rousseau bicentenary—receives committee, June 15, 5*a*
at Paris, on relations with United States, May 1, 5*e*; on Franco-Dutch relations, June 3, 5*c*; 4, 5*a*; on French friendly societies, old-age pensions law, 17, 5*a*
on Frederick VIII., death of late King: message of sympathy, May 16, 10*a*; —*Titanic*, wreck of the: telegrams to King George V. and President Taft, April 18, 11*a*
FALLON, Mr. W. E.—on Home Rule Bill: threatened land taxes (s. quoted), April 26, 7*b*
FALLOON, Rev. W. M.—on church at Nairobi: appeal (l. quoted), July 18, 5*f*
FALMOUTH—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*; —observatory: see under OBSERVATORIES
FALMOUTH, Lady — joins Baden-Powell Girl Guides, June 1, 11*a*
FALMOUTH, Lord—watch and chain stolen, May 2, 2*f*; entertains the King and Queen at dinner, June 11, 11*a*
FAMATINA Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 5, 17*c*
FAMATINA Development Corporation (Ltd.)—reconstruction (circular), Mar. 5, 21*f*; new company to be formed (circular), May 2, 16*e*; meetings; scheme adopted, 11, 22*b*; 14, 22*e*; 25, 19*d*; circular to shareholders, 18, 23*f*
FAMILIES—large: Mrs. Cornfield with 21 sons visit Kennington Theatre, Jan. 19, 8*b*
FANCOURT, Mr. Darrell — vocal recital, Nov. 30, 8*e*
FANMAKERS' Company—dinner given, May 21, 14*d*
FANNING Island—coaling station, proposed British: Mr. C. N. Armstrong (s.), Nov. 29, 18*f*; —mails for: see under POST OFFICE—Mails
FANNING Island (Ltd.)—formed, Mar. 23, 21*b*; prospectus, 25, 15*d*
FANO, Prof. Giulio (Italy)—biographical: awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 10, 4*c*
FANTHAM, Dr. H. B.—on bees: Isle of Wight disease: report quoted, May 20, 13*c*
FANTHAM, Dr. H. B., and Dr. Annie Porter—at British Association, on bees: Isle of Wight disease, Sept. 12, 3*b*
FANTI Consolidated Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, April 19, 20*d*
FARADAY Society—meetings (E.S.), May 1, 28*a*; July 4, 7*b* (e.e.)
FARAVELLI, Adm. (Italy) — appointed commander of Mediterranean squadron, Mar. 6, 5*c*; health, April 10, 3*c*; resigns command of naval fleet temporarily, 10, 3*c*
FARBER, Mr. F. — awarded first prize in competition for miners' electric lamps, Aug. 16, 6*d*; (E.S.), 28, 18*f*
"FAR east"—on China: British independent (Crisp) loan: attitude of Radicals (l.), Oct. 7, 9*e*
FARGUS, Olive—window-breaking charge, Mar. 29, 10*b*
on women's suffrage — disturbance at Mr. McKenna's Queen's Hall meeting (l. quoted), Jan. 27, 6*f*
FARID Bey (Egypt): see MAHOMED Farid Bey
FARLOW, Mr. S. C. K.—appointed judge of high court of Uganda, Sept. 28, 11*e*
FARMAN, Mr. Maurice — visits London aerodrome, Nov. 15, 12*c*
Farm and Home—pamphlet noticed, April 13, 4*b*
FARMER, Albert Alfred—motor lorry accident (fatal), inquest, Sept. 10, 49*c*
FARMER, J.—"Messieurs les Fabriciens" noticed (L.S.), April 25, 172*b*
FARMER, Mr. James—will, Sept. 11, 9*b*
FARMER-ATKINSON, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, Feb. 19, 6*e*
FARMERS' Bank of Canada (Ltd.): see under CANADA—Banking
FARMERS' Club—Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: joint dinner announced (P.N.), Dec. 6, 10*c*; given, 11, 14*a*; —meetings: arrangements, Jan. 29, 4*d*; held, 30, 10*e*; April 2, 4*e*; May 7, 6*a*; arrangements, Oct. 28, 12*d*; held, Nov. 5, 12*d*; arrangements, Dec. 2, 11*d*; held, 10, 10*f*; — report, 10, 10*f*
FARMERS' Co-operative Society — meeting, Dec. 2, 11*d*
Farmers' Gazette—70th anniversary celebrated: reduced facsimile of first issue published, May 6, 13*b*
FARMERS' Loan and Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividends, July 22, 19*c*; Oct. 19, 17*d*; report, July 12, 17*d*
FARMERS' Protection Association—dinner: date, Jan. 15, 4*d*
FARMERS' Sporting Hunt Union — objects, Feb. 24, 15*f*; —Chaplin, Mr. H.: letter to secretary, Feb. 23, 15*d*; (l.), Mar. 8, 4*b*; 9, 7*e*; 14, 10*e*; 19, 10*e*; April 1, 4*d*; —Glegg, Mr. M. (l.), Feb. 29, 15*f*; Mar. 15, 12*f*; 27,

FARMERS' Sporting Hunt Union (continued):—
15e; —Pretyman, Capt. E. (l. quoted), Feb. 29, 15f; —special article ("The Farmers' Sporting Hunt Union"), Feb. 24, 15f
FARMILLI, Chevalier—encaustic paintings for decoration of Leeds Roman Catholic cathedral: inspected by Cardinal Bourne, Mar. 18, 4e
FARM-STREET church—Christmas day service held, Dec. 26, 6c
FARNALL, Mr. Edmund W. — appointed C.B., June 14, 10b
on Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company—government contract (evid.), Dec. 17, 4b
FARNBOROUGH Salesian Schools — fancy fair in aid: held, July 23, 4d
FARNDELL, Douglas—stamps fraud charge, July 13, 3e
FARNFIELD, Mr. B. S.—health, April 26, 15f
FARNHAM—folk-play: see DRAMA
FARNHAM, Lord — in Parliament, on Ireland: Congested Districts Board: Mr. J. Fitzgibbon's speeches, Mar. 14, 12c
FARNHAM Castle — improvements sanctioned, July 24, 12d; —window, 13th century: discovered, July 13, 6c
FARNHAM United Breweries (Ltd.)—law case, Mar. 9, 22c; report, Dec. 13, 70d
FAROE Islands — harbour improvement scheme: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 11, 18c
FARQUHAR, Lord — received by King, Mar. 5, 11a; dinner: date, June 27, 11c; given, 29, 11c; visits Princess Royal at Ballater, Sept. 9, 9a; arrives at Balmoral Castle, 23, 7a; leaves, 27, 7a; gives dinner, Nov. 14, 8d
at Royal Albert Hall, on home rule: ministry (Asquith), Jan. 27, 10e; on Unionist party, Nov. 15, 8a
FARQUHAR, Vice-Adm. Arthur M.—appointed admiral commanding coast-guard and reserves, Nov. 23, 8d
FARQUHAR, Mr. Percival:—
Argentina—railway proposals outlined, Oct. 5, 15c
on Entre Rios Railways Company—future contracts for stores and material: correspondence with Mr. F. Holt, Nov. 5, 19c
FARQUHARSON, Dr. A. C. — resigns seat on council of British Medical Association, Dec. 24, 6b
FARQUHARSON, Mr. Horace—libel action against, Dec. 11, 3c
FARQUHARSON, Dr. Robert—stone thrown at motor-car by woman suffragist, Nov. 30, 8d
"House of Commons from Within, The," reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 14, 513a
FARR, Florence—"The Solemnization of Jacklin" noticed (L.S.), April 11, 147a
FARRANTS, Mr. Arthur J.—bankruptcy: public examination held, Aug. 28, 2e
FARRAR, Rev. F. P.—inhibited, Jan. 24, 6b
FARRAR, Sir George—arrives in England, Jan. 8, 11a, 16d; leaves for South Africa, Feb. 5, 11a
at Cannon-street Hotel, on East Rand Proprietary Mines (Ltd.), Jan. 19, 15e
on East Rand Proprietary Mines (Ltd.) (int.), Jan. 8, 16d; mishap to machinery (tel.), Mar. 4, 19f
FARRAR, Rt. Rev. Walter—appointed assistant to Archbp. of West Indies for work in British Honduras, Aug. 15, 2f; leaving for British Honduras, Sept. 7, 9b
FARRELL, Alderman (lord mayor of Dublin)—reported attendance at Victoria station to receive King and Queen on return from India: discussion at meeting of Dublin corporation, Feb. 6, 10c
FARRELL, Mr. J. P.:—
at Council of Agriculture, on Irish Agricultural Organization Society's grant: development commissioners' circular to members of council, Sept. 18, 4d
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Dec. 13, 63e
on foot-and-mouth disease — British embargo on Irish cattle (s.), Oct. 3, 11e
FARRELL, Mr. James—at New Ross board of guardians, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Oct. 7, 10d
FARRELL, Maj. John C.—will, Jan. 29, 11d; (law case), June 27, 3e
FARRELL, Mr. W. P.—in Longford, on home rule, Jan. 12, 8e
FARRER, Lord — appointed member of teachers' superannuation committee July 2, 4c
at Surrey county council, on preservation of old cottages at Guildford, Jan. 10, 6d
on cattle disease: proposed testing station near Pirbright (l.), July 1, 6e; —Surrey education committee withholding estimates of cost of rebuilding Upper Abinger school (l. quoted), Sept. 4, 6e (e.e.)
FARRER, Mr. Reginald — "Through the Ivory Gate" noticed (L.S.), May 23, 218c
FARRER, late Sir William J. — pictures sold, Mar. 25, 6b
FARRIERS' Company—master elected, July 2, 13f; —wardens elected, July 2, 13f
FARRINGDON Dispensary — report, Mar 18, 7f
FARROW, Mrs.—death, Feb. 14, 11c
FARROW, Edward: see under MURDER—Watts, Mr. Edward
FARROW'S Bank (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 9, 15e; report, July 19, 18f
FARS—governor appointed, Aug. 26, 5a
FARSAN Islands—Syed Idris' operations: see under YEMEN—Unrest
FARTHING, Rt. Rev. J. C., Bp. of Montreal — at Montreal diocesan synod, on home rule: Mr. Churchill's meeting, Feb. 8, 6c
FARWELL, Sir George (Lord Justice)—elected honorary fellow of Balliol College, Oxford University, June 29, 4f
at Guildhall, on growth of legislation and attacks on judges, Nov. 11, 10d
FASNACHT, Mr. Albert L.—will, Oct. 12, 9b
FATOU, Commander (France)—appointed chief of naval aviation service, Mar. 27, 5c
FAUDEL-PHILLIPS, Mr. B.—at Cutler's Hall, on nomination of Mr. John Walter for Farringdon Within ward, Jan. 30, 4d
FAUDEL-PHILLIPS, Sir George—biographical, Jan. 17, 4e; resigns aldermanship: court of Aldermen passes resolution, 17, 4e; court of Common Council passes resolution of regret,

FAUDEL-PHILLIPS, Sir George (continued) :—
19, 8*e* ; resigns membership of Hertfordshire county council, July 16, 11*d* (e.e.)
FAULKNER, Mr.—robbery at St. Martin's-lane premises : see under JEWELRY—Robberies
FAULKNER, Mr. G. A.—accident, Jan. 2, 4*b* ; 6, 10*f*
FAULKNER, Miss Sophia L.—will, Dec. 11, 11*b* (e.e.)
FAULKNER, Mr. William B.—will, April 20, 13*d*
FAUNA — preservation : British empire : Sir H. H. Johnston (l.), Oct. 4, 5*f* ; Dr. P. C. Mitchell (p.), Sept. 6, 3*b*
FAVELL, Mr.—drunk charge : rehearing proposed : see under PARLIAMENT
FAVELL, Samuel — Mr. E. Hampden-Cook (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 15*b*
FAVERSHAM — institute : fête in aid : date, Mar. 27, 11*a* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*
FAWCETT, Col.—leaves Bolivia for England (S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 8*a*
FAWCETT, Mrs. :—
Prison treatment of political offenders—name incorrectly included in deputation to Mr. McKenna, May 23, 7*e*
Women's suffrage — agitation : attitude : Miss G. Pott (l.), Mar. 8, 7*c*
at Kensington, on women's suffrage : agitation, Mar. 6, 6*b* ; —at National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies' meeting, on women's suffrage, Feb. 26, 7*c* ; delivers presidential address, Oct. 10, 10*e* ; —at Richmond Theatre, on women's suffrage, Jan. 29, 10*a* ; —at Royal Albert Hall, on women's suffrage, Feb. 24, 8*a*
on Franchise Bill : proposed women's suffrage amendment : circular to M.P.'s (P.N.), July 25, 8*d* ; —Ilkeston by-election : Mr. J. T. White's candidature (l. quoted), June 19, 10*b* ; —National Union of Women Workers : women's suffrage resolution (l.), Nov. 28, 12*c* ; 30, 4*e* ; —Tower Hamlets (Bow and Bromley) by-election : Mr. G. Lansbury's candidature, Nov. 22, 8*b* ; —women's suffrage : ministerial policy ; suggested referendum (l.), Jan. 15, 7*d* ; 24, 7*e* ; proposed amendments to Adult Suffrage Bill (l.), 30, 6*b* ; agitation (l.), *The Times* comment, Mar. 9, 7*d* ; replies to Miss G. Pott (l.), 12, 6*c* ; agitation : sentences on Mrs. Pankhurst and Mr. and Mrs. P. Lawrence (l.), June 8, 7*d* ; proposed first division treatment of imprisoned agitators (l.), 24, 7*d*
FAWCETT, Mr. Francis—death, Feb. 24, 12*f*
FAWCETT, Canon Francis L'E.—appointed to canonry in Gloucester cathedral, June 3, 3*d*
FAWCETT, Mr. George—to appear at Aldwych Theatre, July 18, 12*e*
FAWCETT, Mr. J. H.—on Peru : treatment of natives (l., S.A.S.), Sept. 24, 5*a*
FAWCETT, Lieut.-Col. P. H. :—
on Amazon jungle (l., S.A.S.), Oct. 29, 5*b* ; —Peru : treatment of natives ; conditions in Brazil and Bolivia (l.), July 20, 5*b* ; 31, 5*e*
FAWCETT, Mr. William M.—death, July 11, 9*d* ; will, Oct. 28, 9*e*
FAWKES, Rev. Alfred—on Mgr. Duchesne : placing "L'Histoire Ancienne de l'Eglise" on Vatican Index (l.), Feb. 2, 10*d*
FAWKES, Adm. Sir W. H.—at Church House, on Melanesian Mission, May 10, 4*c*
FAY, Mr. C. R.—at British Association, on labour copartnership, Sept. 7, 3*d*
FAY, Mr. H. J. W.—at American Institute of Electrical Engineers, on submarine signalling (E.S.), Aug. 28, 18*c*
FAY, Sir Sam—biographical, July 22, 6*e* ; received by King and Queen, 23, 9*a* ; knighted, 23, 6*d*, 9*a* ; expected appointment as general manager of Buenos Aires Great Southern and Buenos Aires Western Railway Company reported, Oct. 1, 19*f*
on Great Central Railway—coal at Sheffield sidings (tel.), Mar. 4, 10*e*
FAY, Mr. Thornwell (U.S.A.)—resigns presidency of Southern Pacific Company's lines in Louisiana and Texas, Aug 17, 16*b*
FAYAL, Marquis de — using armorial bearings and keeping male servants without licences charge, Feb. 28, 3*e* ; gives "at home," June 22, 11*a*
FAYRER, Lieut.-Col. Sir Joseph — appointed knight of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 10, 9*b*
FAZLI Nedjib (Turkey) — dismissed from post as director of Press Bureau, Aug. 28, 3*a* ; arrested, Nov. 20, 8*c* (e.e.) ; court-martial reported ordered, 23, 8*a*
FEAR, Mr. Harry — sworn in as justice, Mar. 12, 10*e*
FEARON, Dr. W. A. — on Winchester cathedral : restoration of Winchester College Buttress : appeal (with another, l.), Feb. 24, 5*c*
FEASEY, Mr. J. Eaton — "Religion, Morals, and Manners" reviewed (Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 13*1c*
FEATHERMAN, Mr. Americus — will (law case), Mar. 29, 3*c* ; 30, 3*d*
FEDARB, Mr. E. H. — re-elected people's warden for St. Margaret's Westminster ; receives presentation, May 24, 5*2e*
FEDDEN, Mrs. Ronilly — "The Sign" reviewed (L.S.), May 30 226*c*
FEDERAL Insurance Corporation of South Africa (Ltd.)—London and Lancashire Fire Insurance Company (Ltd.) : controlling interest acquired, Jan. 31, 15*d*
FEDERAL Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) — New Zealand Shipping Company (Ltd.), amalgamation with : see under NEW ZEALAND — Shipping —New Zealand Shipping Company
FEDERAL Sugar Refining Company (Ltd.) —dividend, Jan. 5, 17*b*
FEDERAL Telegraph Company — Poulsen wireless telegraphy system : new stations erected (E.S.), July 31, 22*c*
FEDERATED Malay States :—
Civil service — exclusion of natives : Mr. A. MacCallum Scott (s.P.), June 28, 13*c* ; Mr. L. Harcourt (s.P.), 28, 13*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Cocoanut trade—speculation : warning, Aug. 15, 11*d*
Council, federal — members appointed, April 17, 11*a* ; May 13, 14*b* ; member elected, May 25, 11*b*

FEDERATED Malay States (continued) :—
Fauna and flora — preservation : Sir H. Johnston (l.), Oct. 4, 5*f* ; Mr. H. C. Robinson (l. quoted), Dec. 4, 5*c*
Finance — budget : details, Nov. 14, 16*d* ; —condition : chief secretary's report quoted, Oct. 23, 22*b*
Navy, imperial — offer to contribute warship : see under NAVY — Colonial contributions
Police — examinations : list of successful candidates, Aug. 19, 7*d*
Railways — extension : expenditure authorized, Feb. 7, 17*c*
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Tin — exports : statistics for December, Jan. 20, 19*c* ; for January, Feb. 15, 17*d* ; for 1911, 22, 22*d* ; April 4, 19*c* ; for May, June 22, 20*b* (e.e.) ; for June, July 23, 18*b* ; for July, Aug. 29, 13*b* ; for August, Sept. 21, 16*b* ; for September, Oct. 16, 16*f* ; for October, Nov. 14, 20*b* ; for November ; for 11 months of 1912, Dec. 17, 17*b*
FEDERATED Malay States Rubber Company (Ltd.) — dividends, April 13, 19*e* ; Oct. 31, 19*f*
FEDERATED (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Mar. 2, 20*a* ; June 20, 18*e* ; Sept. 27, 14*d* ; Dec. 23, 14*b* ; report, June 21, 18*d*
FEDERATION of Calico Printers — formation projected, Aug. 20, 11*e*
FEDERATION of Industrial Workers of the World — United States : particulars of agitation, April 10, 3*b* ; 16, 7*b* ; Socialist party : decision of convention, May 20, 5*e*
FEDERATION of Insurance Institutes of Great Britain and Ireland — conference : to be held, May 31, 9*a*
FEDERATION of London Synagogues — chief minister : Rabbi Dr. Maier Jung installed, June 17, 4*d*
FEDERATION of University Women — fellowship prize awarded, April 2, 11*b*
FEDERATION of Working Girls' Clubs — concert in aid : date, April 22, 15*a* ; held, May 10, 11*a* ; —meeting (annual), Nov. 18, 9*a*
FEEBLE-MINDED : see under INSANITY
FEENEY, late Mr. John — bequest to Birmingham art galleries : see BIRMINGHAM —Art galleries
FEETHAM, Rt. Rev. John O., Bp. of North Queensland — biographical ; elected bishop of North Queensland, Nov. 1, 4*f*
FEGAN's Homes at Goudhurst, Mr. — Canadian training farm : foundation-stone of building laid, June 14, 10*e* (e.e.) ; opened, Oct. 11, 3*d* (e.e.)
FEGEN, Dr. —on disease : transmission by water-cress (report), June 7, 3*f*
FEILDEN, Sir William L. — health, May 30, 9*a* ; death, June 10, 12*b* ; funeral, 13, 11*c* ; will, Aug. 31, 6*e*
FEINMAN Yiddish People's Theatre Company — performance announced, April 9, 9*e* ; compulsory winding-up order made, July 24, 3*b* ; creditors' and contributories' meetings held, Nov. 27, 6*f*
FEITELSON, Mr. Isidore W. — bankruptcy : application for order of discharge, Oct. 25, 3*c*
FELBERMAN, Mr. Louis — lecture announced, April 17, 6*b*
FELCOURT, Vicomte de — receives silver diploma from French National Agricultural Society, Feb. 22, 11*b* ; leaves for Paris, Aug. 5, 9*a* ; arrives in London, Sept. 11, 9*a* ; Dec. 25, 9*a*
FELENETSKY, Capt. (Russia) —visits the *Victory* at Portsmouth : places wreath on memorial tablet to Adm. Nelson, Oct. 5, 10*b*
FELGATE, Mr. R. I. — murder ; see under CHINA—Crime—Murder
FELL, Mr. A. L. C. :—
at House of Commons, on London county council tramways : trailer-cars, July 25, 4*e* ; —at House of Lords, on Tooley-street tramway extension, July 23, 12*c* ; —at Municipal Tramways Association, on competition between motor-omnibuses and tramways, Sept. 26, 5*f*
FELL, Mr. Arthur :—
in Parliament, on—Franchise Bill, July 9, 13*d* ; — Home Rule Bill (closure motion, Oct. 15, 11*e*) ; Nov. 22, 11*d* ; Dec. 12, 11*d* ; — members, payment of, Aug. 6, 2*d* ; —Municipal Corporations (Qualification of Clergymen) Bill, June 15, 12*a* ; —parks, royal : expenditure, June 5, 14*c* ; —Regent-street : rebuilding, June 26, 15*a* ; —Scotland : Temperance Bill, Oct. 9, 10*c* ; 10, 10*c* ; — Stationery Office : supplementary estimates, Feb. 27, 13*b* ; —Uganda : loan from surplus (1911-12), June 25, 13*d*
on Parliament—duration of session (l.), Nov. 25, 7*d*
FELL, Mr. G. Noble—on rail plateways (art., E.S.), Aug. 28, 18*b*
FELLOWES, Sir Ailwyn — Honingham Hall estate : to be sold, Oct. 9, 9*d*
at Norwich, on cultivation of sugar beet in Norfolk, Jan. 29, 4*d* ; on foot-and-mouth disease : British embargo on Irish cattle, Sept. 2, 3*d* ; on British embargo on Irish cattle, Oct. 21, 12*d* ; —at Peterborough Horse Society's show, on foot-and-mouth disease, July 10, 6*f* ; —at Royal Agricultural Society, on foot-and-mouth disease : relaxation of British embargo on Irish cattle, Oct. 9, 11*a*
on foot-and-mouth disease—British embargo on Irish cattle (l.), Sept. 5, 9*f*
FELLOWES, Rear-Adm. Sir T. H. B. — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Hertford, June 22, 11*a*
at Stevenage sessions, on education : corporal punishment, April 26, 6*e*
FELLOWS, Mr. Alfred—disclaims identity with Mr. Alfred Fellows recovered from wreck of the *Titanic*, April 30, 10*b*
on law—husband and wife (l.), Dec. 10, 14*f*
FELLOWS, Mr. J.—appeal against conviction, Feb. 20, 3*e*
FELLOWSHIP of St. Michael and All Angels—appeal : Bp. of London and others, Nov. 29, 4*d* ; —contribution, conditional, Dec. 4, 13*d*
FELS, Corporal — aeroplane flight : see under AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes
FELS, Mr. Joseph—contributions to United Committee for the Taxation of Land Values : report quoted, Aug. 15, 6*c*
Land — taxation : attitude towards single tax : Sir H. Raphael (l. quoted), Sept. 6, 8*e* ; Mr. J. Fels (l.), 10, 54*c*

FELS, Mr. Joseph (continued) :—
at Caxton Hall, on land taxation : single tax, Oct. 8, 8*d*
on land—dissolution of large estates : House of Commons (l.), Feb. 29, 13*d*
FELSTEAD House (Oxford) church training college for schoolmistresses—closing announced, April 3, 14*b*
FELSTED School — scholarships awarded, Mar. 19, 10*e* ; —speech day, June 29, 4*d*
FELTHAM, Robert, and John Griffin—theft charge, July 2, 13*e*
FELTMAKERS' Company — master and wardens elected, Oct. 9, 9*d* (e.e.)
FEMALE Aid Society — appeal, Dec. 24, 2*f*
FEMINIST Booksellers — performance in aid : arrangements, Jan. 10, 6*b* ; given, 22, 10*d*
FENBY, Mr. David—will, April 5, 7*f*
FENCING :—
Amateur Fencing Association —*épée* competitions, Dec. 3, 12*e* ; 4, 13*a* ; 6, 15*c* ; 7, 12*e*
Cambridge University v. Sword Club, Feb. 20, 15*c* ; trials : results, 23, 15*c* ; v. Epée Club, May 14, 16*e*
Cambridge University Fencing Society v. Cambridge University, Mar. 5, 17*a*
Championships :—
Amateur foils — new rules discussed at meeting of Amateur Fencing Association, Feb. 24, 15*c* ; results, Mar. 12, 10*f* ; 13, 5*f* ; 16, 3*e* ; 21, 13*d* ; 23, 7*b* ; 28, 13*e*
Amateur sabres — date, April 19, 15*f* ; Amateur Fencing Association : competitions, May 16, 14*d* ; 22, 14*f*
Epée — amateur : arrangements, May 28, 11*b* ; held, June 19, 15*f* ; 20, 12*e* ; 21, 13*e* ; 22, 13*b* ; 26, 17*a*
Ladies' foils—entries, May 7, 15*d* ; results, 8, 15*c* ; 10, 14*e* ; 17, 6*e*
Duelling : see under DUELLING
Epée Club — competitions, June 17, 14*b* ; July 1, 12*f* ; v. Oxford Fencing Club, 3, 13*b* ; —cup, challenge : first annual handicap : competition announced, May 28, 11*b* ; —Savage challenge shield : competition result, May 20, 15*b*
International cup — competitions, May 28, 11*b*
International tournament (Ostend)—arrangements, Feb. 14, 12*b* ; results, Aug. 5, 11*c*
Ladies' International Challenge cup—results, April 2, 14*d*
Ladies' inter-salle foils challenge cup —competitions, Feb. 3, 13*b* ; Nov. 28, 13*d* ; 29, 15*c*
Olympic Games : see under Olympic Games
Oxford University—competitions ; results, Feb. 26, 12*f*
Public schools — competitions, Mar. 30, 13*d*
Sabre Club — competitions, Dec. 18, 11*e*
Sword Club of London v. Les Armes de Combat of Paris : *épée* match postponed, Feb. 17, 14*c* ; takes place, Dec. 6, 13*c*
FENN, Mr. Frederick, and Mr. Arthur Wimperis — *The Girl in the Taxi* produced, Sept. 6, 7*f*
FENNELL, Edward F. — murder charge : see under MURDER — Bridgewater, John
FENNER, Francis W., and others—horse-dealing frauds charge, May 23, 3*e*
FENNER, John — using threats charge, June 26, 7*b*
FENNER, William, and Alfred Wyatt — fraud charge, Mar. 21, 4*b*
FENOLLOSA, Mr. Ernest F.—"Epochs of Chinese and Japanese Art" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 429*b*
FENS — drainage : correspondence, Sept. 23, 8*e*
FENTON, Rt. Rev. Patrick — at Archbishops House, on Cardinal Bourne, Jan. 23, 4*c*
FENTON, Mr. Thomas C.—awarded I.S.O., June 14, 10*d*
FENTON, Mr. W. H.—sworn in as justice, Mar. 12, 10*e*
FENWICK, Mrs. Bedford—to be entertained at Hotel Cecil, Nov. 23, 11*b*
FENWICK, Mr. Charles — health, Mar. 7, 11*a* ; 8, 11*a*
on labour : Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill (views), Mar. 20, 10*d*
FENWICK, Mr. G.—on labour : coal-mining : minimum wage agitation (int.), Jan. 11, 7*f*
FENWICK, Mr. George A.—death, Oct. 17, 9*c*
FENWICK, Mrs. George A.—acknowledges sympathy, Oct. 25, 9*a*
FENWICK, Sir George Townsend — appointed K.C.M.G., Jan. 1, 10*b*
FENWICK, Mrs. Mark—gives dance, May 23, 11*b*
FENWICK, Mr. Robert C. — aeroplane casualty (fatal), Aug. 14, 4*d* ; inquest, 15, 6*a* ; funeral, 20, 7*a* ; aeroplane casualty (fatal) : Royal Aero Club (report), Sept. 21, 6*c* ; will, Oct. 31, 9*c*
FER, Miss Victoria — sings at Press Gallery dinner, May 7, 14*e*
FERDINAND, King of Bulgaria — biographical, Nov. 6, 7*c* ; 8, 9*c* ; health, Jan. 6, 3*b* ; leaves Sofia for Hungaria, 19, 5*c* ; meets Archduke Francis Ferdinand of Austria at Budapest, 25, 5*a* ; receives Grand Duke Andrew Vladimirovitch of Russia, Feb. 3, 5*e* ; awarded order of St. Saviour, 6, 5*f* ; opens new railway from Tzarev to Gabrovo, 12, 5*e* ; leaves Sofia, 15, 5*d* ; at Vienna, 20, 5*a* ; visits body of Count Aehrenthal, 20, 5*a* ; arrives at Beaulieu, 22, 11*a* ; leaves for Vienna, 24, 13*a* ; returns to Sofic, 27, 5*e* ; health, April 17, 11*b* ; awarded order of Black Eagle, June 8, 5*d* ; twenty-fifth anniversary of rule, Aug. 15, 4*e* ; fêtes at Tirnovo, 16, 4*e* ; service held in Bulgaria legation in London ; *Te Deum* sung in Russian embassy chapel in Berlin, 16, 4*e* ; receives presentations ; end of celebrations, 17, 5*a* ; visit to Vienna reported : report declared unfounded, Sept. 14, 5*b* ; investigates railway accident at Sofia, 18, 3*d* ; to attend army manœuvres, 21, 5*d* ; receives generals, 30, 5*a* ; royal demonstrations, Oct. 2, 8*a* ; 3, 6*b* ; Turkish war : leaves Sofia for Tchataldja, Dec. 3, 6*a* ; receives Yaver Pasha, 4, 5*b* ; message to Sobranye, 18, 5*d* (e.e.) ; returns to Sofia, 26, 3*e* ; visits Demotika, Dedeagatch, Drama, Seres, and Kavala, 19, 5*c* ; at Salonika, 19, 5*c* ; 20, 5*b* ; confers with Duke of Sparta and Prince Nicholas, 19, 5*c* ; 20, 5*b* ; visits Greek Crown Prince and King George I., 20, 5*b* ; at Sofia, 23, 5*c*

FERDINAND, King of Bulgaria (continued):—
Accession, 25th anniversary of —
Great Britain: special mission to attend, Feb. 1, 5c; celebration arrangements, July 18, 5a
Austria, visit to: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Bulgaria
Germany, visit to: see under BULGARIA—Germany
Plot against life, alleged —Popuaidenoff arrested, May 29, 7a
Servia, visit to — prospects, Nov. 18, 6c
Special article ("King Ferdinand of Bulgaria: twenty-five years of progress"), Aug. 15, 4e
Turkish international crisis policy: our military correspondent's comments, Oct. 12, 5b
Turkish war — leaves Sofia for Stara Zagora, Oct. 18, 6a; issues manifesto, 19, 6a, b; Austrian opinion, 19, 5c; Turkish opinion; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 22, 5b; witnesses Bulgarian advance at Belitza, 21, 6a; Bulgarian victory at Kirk Kilisse: attends thanksgiving service at Stara Zagora, 26, 6a; message to troops, 26, 6a; 28, 6e; Bulgarian victory at Lüle-Burgas: message to troops, Nov. 2, 6d; entertains British Red Cross mission at dinner, 13, 9e; at Kirk Kilisse, 16, 8a; probable relations with *Reichspost* special correspondent discussed, 18, 5a; visits wounded at Yamboli. 27, 8a
at Sofia, on relations with Russia, Feb. 3, 5e
in Sobranye, on Turkish international crisis, Oct. 7, 5a
on Boris, Crown Prince—coming of age celebrations: issues manifesto, Feb. 8, 5b
FERENS, Mr. Thomas R.—to be sworn of privy council, Jan. 1, 9f; offers to endow exhibition at British university: letter to mayor of Hull, Feb. 2, 11d; sworn member of privy council, 14, 11a; contributes to centenary meetings fund of Wesleyan Missionary Society, Mar. 14, 4e; appointment as high steward of Kingston-upon-Hull: petition to be presented to King, June 4, 11a; appointed high steward of Hull. July 10, 11a
FERGUSON, Lieut.-Col. A. F. H.—to be silver stick in waiting during May, April 27, 13a
FERGUSON, Charles R.—burned (fatal), Feb. 26, 7c
FERGUSON (*alias* Trevelyan), Edward, and Price Morgan — conspiracy charge, April 24, 4d (e.e.); false pretences charge, May 24, 52b
FERGUSON, Capt. J. A.—dines with King, May 8, 11a
FERGUSON, Mr. John—appointed manager of International Bank of Scotland in London, Jan. 1, 19c
FERGUSON, Mr. W. B. — leaves for Baden, Aug. 15, 7a
FERGUSSON — "History of Indian Architecture" quoted: Mr. Baker (sp. art.), Oct. 3, 7a; Mr. E. B. Havell (l.), 8, 5f
FERGUSSON, Mr. J. D. — exhibition of drawings: see under ART—Exhibitions
FERGUSSON, Capt. James A. — court-martial held, June 18, 16c
FERGUSSON, Mr. John—death, April 25, 9b
FERGUSSON (Alexander) and Co. (Ltd.) —report, Oct. 28, 17c
FERID Bey (Turkey)—scene in Chamber with Talaat Bey, Jan. 4, 3a
FERID Pasha (Turkey) — appointment to ministry reported desired by Sultan, July 22, 5c; appointed minister of interior, 23, 5d; delays acceptance, 25, 5c; declines appointment, 25, 5f; reported returning to Constantinople; to be elected president of Senate, 29, 5a; offered post as minister of interior, Aug. 22, 3c; appointed to inquire into Kotchana massacres, Sept. 10, 51b; appointed temporary vali of Salonika, 13, 3a; confers with Kiamil Pasha, 27, 8a; transferred from Constantinople to Syria, Dec. 26, 3e
FERIK Riza Pasha (Turkey)—appointed to command army corps for Monastir and Avlona, Oct. 9, 6a
FÉRINA, Miss Johanna—vocal recital, May 1, 10e
FERMOY, Lord — estate (Ireland): applications to land court, Feb. 23, 7c
FERNALD, Mr. C. B. — "98·9": produced at Criterion Theatre (Feb. 28): authorship announced, Mar. 5, 11c
FERNANDEZ, Mr. James — at Hotel Cecil, on drama, Oct. 21, 11c
FERN-STREET School Settlement — performances in aid given, Nov. 19, 10d
FERRA, Señor Don Barboza (Uruguay)— appointed consul-general, Dec. 2, 9a
FERRANTI (Ltd.)— high tension panels: booklet noticed (E.S.), Sept. 4, 16d
FERREIRA, Senhor Costa (Portugal)— appointed minister of public works, June 17, 5b
FERREIRA, Senhor Vicente (Portugal) — appointed minister of finance, June 17, 5b
in Parliament, on financial reforms, Dec. 3, 16d
FERREIRA Deep (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 14, 18a; Sept. 12, 16f; —Ferreira Gold Mining Company (Ltd.): amalgamation (circulars), Mar. 8, 16e; amalgamation approved, May 20, 18d; resolutions approving confirmed, June 6, 22d; —reports, Jan. 24, 17c; Dec. 11, 20b; 13, 68e
FERREIRA Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)— Ferreira Deep (Ltd.): amalgamation with: see under FERREIRA Deep (Ltd.); (circulars), Mar. 8, 16e; report, April 4, 20d
FERRER, Grace—letter-box outrages charge, Dec. 19, 12f
FERRERS, Lord—death, July 27, 9c; funerals, Aug. 2, 7a
FERRETTI, Mme. Hortense de—"Recte et fortiter" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 5, 348b
FERRIER, Sir David — awarded Moxan gold medal, July 26, 4e
FERRIES — motor-driven ferry-boat described (E.S.), Nov. 6, 25c
FERRIES (Acquisition by County Councils) Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
FERRO-CONCRETE—boats: company formed to construct (E.S.), July 3, 25b; — durability and stability: correspondence (E.S.), Nov. 13, 25e; 20, 24d; 27, 23d; Dec. 4, 24d; 11, 23e; Mr. P. J. Waldram (p., E.S.), (l., E.S.), 11, 23e; Mr. J. A. Malcolm (l., E.S.), 4, 24d; *The Times* comment, 11, 23e; —Improved Construction Company: see that title; —Local Government Board,

FERRO-CONCRETE (continued) :—
attitude of: correspondence (E.S.), Oct. 30, 21*e*; Nov. 13, 25*e*; 20, 24*d*; Dec. 18, 22*d*; Mr. L. Serraillier (l., E.S.), Oct. 23, 24*e*; —London county council: new regulations proposed (sp. art., "Reinforced concrete: the proposed L.C.C. regulations," E.S.), Feb. 14, 21*b*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 14, 22*b*; —pavement: particulars (E.S.), May 29, 23*c*; —Steinberg, Mr. H. E. (l., E.S.), Feb. 28, 24*e*; Mar. 13, 23*d*; —stress, determination of: Mr. W. C. Popplewell (p., E.S.), Jan. 10, 21*e*; —Thomson, Mr. Robert: new invention described (sp. art., "Steel and concrete construction: reinforced metal," E.S.), Jan. 24, 19*b*; (l., E.S.), Mar. 6, 23*e*; —water-main, rising: at Luton: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 6, 24*d*; —Wells, Mr. E. P. (add., E.S.), Nov. 20, 26*b*
FERROL — bomb outrage: see under SPAIN
FERROUH Bey (Turkey) — leaves for Constantinople, Aug. 27, 7*a*
FERTILIZERS—trade: reports for 1911, Jan. 22, 38*e*
FESSENDEN, Mrs. Clementina (Canada)—receives presentation, May 29, 5*e*
FESTETICS, Count Andor — fraud charge: see under BELGIUM—Crime; —bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, June 1, 3*d*; public examination held, 28, 3*e*; adjourned, Oct. 25, 3*e*
FESTETICS, Count George—leaves London, July 16, 9*b*
"FESTINA lente" — on Melbourne railways electrification scheme (l., E.S.), Dec. 4, 21*c*
FESTING, Maj.-Gen. Edward R.—death, May 20, 10*c*; funeral arrangements, 21, 11*b*
FESTINIOG Railway Company: see under WALES—Railways
FESTIVAL of Empire and Imperial Exhibition (1911)—law case, Feb. 24, 3*c*; April 1, 2*f*; 23, 3*c*; May 2, 3*d*; Nov. 13, 3*c*; 26, 3*b*
FETE-ED-DIN Bey, Maj. (Turkey)—on Turkish war: capture of Detchitch by Montenegrins: statement, Oct. 15, 6*b*
FETHERSTONHAUGH, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on Home Rule Bill, Oct. 17, 11*b*; 30, 13*d*; Nov. 6, 14*c*; 22, 11*d*
FETHI Bey (Turkey)—resignation from army command at Monastir reported intended, July 1, 5*c*; leaves Monastir for Constantinople, 3, 5*e*; arrives at Constantinople, 5, 5*c*; arrives at Tunis, Nov. 5, 7*d*; leaving Tunis, 7, 5*f*; receives Count A. Sforza, 7, 5*f*; arrives at Marseilles, 9, 7*e* (e.e.)
FETHI Pasha (Turkey)—biographical, Oct. 22, 5*a*; to command troops at Kossovo, 14, 6*d*; Turkish war: captured at Monastir, Nov. 20, 8*c*; killed at Monastir; funeral, 25, 5*c*
FETTES School—old boys' dinner: date, April 17, 11*b*; given, 27, 13*b*
FEUILLET, Mme. (France)—awarded Legion of Honour, Feb. 16, 5*c*; death, Aug. 29, 7*d* (e.e.)
FEVER—Metropolitan Asylums Board hospitals and London Fever Hospital: statistics, Jan. 4, 11*f*; 10, 10*b*; 15, 7*e*; 17, 11*f*; 24, 4*d*; 29, 4*e*; Feb. 7, 3*d*; 12, 3*e*; 14, 13*a*; 21, 7*c*; 28, 15*c*; Mar. 6, 14*f*; 13, 13*f*; 20, 4*d*; 27, 4*e*; April 4, 2*f*; 10, 4*b*; 17, 6*b*; 22, 16*d*; 24, 10*f*; May 1, 17*d*; 6, 13*e*; 15, 4*b*;
FEVER (continued) :—
20, 4*d*; 22, 4*d*; 30, 5*d*; June 5, 4*f*; 12, 17*c*; July 3, 4*d*; 10, 4*d*; 16, 4*b*; 17, 6*e*; 25, 4*e*; 31, 4*f*; Aug. 8, 11*f*; 14, 8*b*; 21, 7*d*; 28, 2*f*; Sept. 4, 6*e*; 11, 4*e*; 18, 9*e*; 25, 3*c*; Oct. 2, 3*d*; 8, 3*e*; 9, 3*e*; 16, 4*d*; 23, 15*c* (e.e.); 30, 6*d*; Nov. 6, 12*b*; 13, 16*e*; 18, 3*c*; 27, 6*a*; Dec. 4, 4*c*; 16, 11*e*; —notification: Local Government Board report for 1911, April 23, 12*a*
FEVERSHAM, Lord—celebrates 83rd birthday, Jan. 31, 9*a*
Rembrandt portrait, "The Dutch Merchant"—sale to Mr. H. C. Frick announced, May 4, 8*d*
FEVEZ, Mr. L. A. M.—on British Olympic Council: alleged dissensions (l.), Jan. 20, 14*b*
FFOLKES, Lady—receives messages of sympathy, May 11, 11*a*
FFOLKES, Rev. Henry E. B.—death, Mar. 27, 11*c*
FFOLKES, Sir William—resigns chairmanship of Norfolk county council (l, quoted), Feb. 24, 8*d*; to receive presentation portrait, April 13, 11*a*; death, May 10, 11*c*; funeral; King and Queen send representatives, Queen Alexandra sends representative, 14, 11*a*; will, Aug. 2, 7*c*
FFOULKES, Mr. Charles — biographical; appointed curator of armouries of Tower of London, Nov. 30, 8*e*
FFRENCH, Lord—operation, Nov. 22, 9*a*; health, Dec. 6, 11*a*
FFRENCH-MULLEN, Maj. John L.—appointed C.I.E., June 14, 10*c*
FICALHO, Count de (Portugal) — arrest: see under PORTUGAL — Republic — Royalist movement
FIDDES, Sir George V. — appointed K.C.M.G., Jan. 1, 10*b*
FIDDES, Mrs. Jeans — will, Jan. 6, 6*d*
FIDDIAN, Mr. William — at Institution of Municipal and County Engineers, on Stourbridge water supply (E.S.), July 10, 23*e*
FIDLER, Mr. Thomas — death, Aug. 5, 9*e*
FIEBIG, Herr Paul — "Die Gleichnisreden Jesu") noticed (L.S.), Aug. 22, 332*b*
FIECHTER, Mr. E. — "Perplex" grinding machine: catalogue noticed (E.S.), Feb. 7, 20*d*
FIEDLER, Mr. H. G.—"Oxford Book of German Verse" reviewed (L.S.), June 20, 257*b*
FIEGE, Prof. Rudolf — death, Aug. 23, 7*b*
FIELD, Mr. A.—on Mr. Llewellyn Williams: education: alleged indebtedness to Church foundations (l.), Dec. 3, 12*d*
FIELD, Mr. Arthur T.—on milk records: of Mr. M. Charlesworth's herd of dairy cows (l.), Oct. 24, 10*c*
FIELD, Mr. C. G.—nominated mayor of Reading, Oct. 17, 4*b*
FIELD, Dr. Charles D.—will, Oct. 30, 11*a*
FIELD, Adm. Edward—death, Mar. 27, 11*c*; funeral arrangements, 28, 9*b*; funeral, 30, 11*b*; will, May 10, 11*c*
FIELD, Capt. F. L.—relinquishes command of the *Duncan*, July 31, 4*c*
FIELD, Mr. John D.—will, Jan. 5, 9*f*
FIELD, Vice-Adm. John G.—death, Nov. 27, 10*e*
FIELD, Lila: see SCHOLEFIELD, Lila B. F. I.
FIELD, Louisa — window-breaking charge, Mar. 15, 4*a*; disclaimer by Mrs. E.M. Field, 16, 7*d*

FIELD, Dr. T. :—
on Bible : New Testament revision (l.), Mar. 11, 4*f* ; —labour : wages (l.), April 16, 7*d* ; economics and ethics (l.), May 4, 7*d* ; —Parliamentary procedure : divisions : control by officials whips (l.), Oct. 28, 8*b*
FIELD, Mr. William :—
at Council of Agriculture, on foot-and-mouth disease : British embargo on Irish cattle, Sept. 18, 4*d* ; — at Dublin, on foot-and-mouth disease in Ireland, Aug. 30, 6*e* ; British embargo on Irish cattle, Sept. 20, 8*c* ; 24, 4*d*
in Parliament, on—foot-and-mouth disease : outbreak in Ireland, July 6, 12*b* ; British embargo, Oct. 19, 10*b* ; Dec. 10, 41*e*
FIELDELMAN, M.—to appear at Palladium Theatre, Feb. 29, 7*e*
FIELDEN, Mr. Thomas P.—pianoforte recital, April 26, 11*d*
FIELD Events Association — objects, July 30, 6*e*
FIELDING, Mr. Charles W.—at Rio Tinto Company's meeting, on supply of copper, April 11, 18*b*
FIELDING, Mr. Everard — health, Oct. 16, 9*a* ; 17, 9*a* ; 18, 9*a* ; 19, 19*a* ; 21, 9*a* ; 23, 11*a*
FIELDING, Henry — autograph letters : sale announced, Feb. 29, 7*d* (e.e.)
FIELDING, Mr. W. S. (Canada)—leaves for Quebec, May 4, 11*a* ; invited to contest by-election at Macdonald Riding, June 1, 5*b* (e.e.) ; arrives in London, Dec. 17, 9*b*
FIELD-LANE Institute — appeal, Dec. 26, 9*f* ; Christmas entertainment given, 26, 6*d*
FIELD Line (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 24, 17*c*
FIELDS, Miss Fanny — law case, Dec. 18, 3*d*
FIENNES, Mr. Eustace—appointed private secretary to Mr. W. Churchill (P.N.), April 17, 15*d*
FIFE—East : proposed central deep water harbour : Scottish Fishery Board recommendation (E.S.), Nov. 20, 24*e* ; —West : electoral, May 3, 7*e*
FIFE, Duchess of—celebrates 21st birthday, May 17, 11*a*
Ancestry — Mr. J. M. Bulloch (art. quoted), May 17, 11*e* (e.e.)
FIFE, Duke of—health, Jan. 24, 8*c* ; 26, 6*d* ; 27, 8*c* ; 29, 8*d* ; Dr. Abbot Anderson summoned from England, 27, 8*c* ; death, 30, 7*f* ; condolences, 30, 8*a* ; removal of body from Assuan : no definite arrangements made ; Princess Royal : replies to messages of condolence ; Egyptian opinion ; fatal illness ; particulars ; court mourning arrangements ; condolences ; London county council passes resolution of regret ; Queen Alexandra acknowledges message of sympathy from citizens of London ; Sir W. Collins (s.) ; Canadian opinion ; Duke and Duchess of Connaught cancel engagements ; message from M. Fallières ; French opinion ; opinion in Tangier ; interest in tennis recalled, 31, 6*e* ; funeral arrangements, Feb. 1, 8*b* ; 2, 9*f* ; 8, 5*b* ; removal of body from Assuan : arrangements, 1, 8*b* ; 2, 9*f* ; 3, 11*d* ; condolences, 1, 8*b* ; 2, 9*f* ; 3, 11*d* ; court mourning ordered, 2, 9*f* ; memorial service held at Khartoum cathedral, 2, 9*f* ; body to be conveyed from Alexandria to England in H.M.S. *Powerful*, 3, 11*d* ; 13, 8*e* ; memorial services held at Cairo, 5, 8*b* ; 13, 8*e* ; Lord Crewe (s.P.), 15, 11*a* ; *Powerful* leaves Alexandria, 15, 5*d* ; at Malta, 19, 11*e* ; leaves Gibraltar, 21, 11*e* ; at Portsmouth, 26, 8*c* ; funeral arrangements, 19, 11*e* ; 20, 11*e* ; 23, 11*e* ; 24, 11*b* ; British Empire League passes resolution of regret, 21, 7*e* ; body conveyed to Albert Memorial Chapel, Windsor ; service held, 26, 8*d* ; service in St. George's Chapel : arrangements ; memorial service to be held in chapel of Hospital for Sick Children (Great Ormonde-street), 28, 11*c* ; funeral service at St. George's chapel ; memorial services held, 29, 11*d*, *e* ; held, 29, 11*e* ; body to be interred in vault to be built within private chapel at Mar Lodge, Mar. 21, 9*c* ; will, May 29, 11*e* ; body to be removed to Mar Lodge : arrangements, June 14, 11*c* ; burial at Braemar : arrangements, Aug. 7, 9*b* ; body removed from Windsor, 8, 9*a* ; funeral at Braemar, 9, 7*e*
Special article (" Death of the Duke of Fife : memoir "), Jan. 30, 7*f*
FIFE, Miss Evelyn and Miss Stella — receive presentations, Nov. 30, 9*a*
FIFE Coal Company (Ltd.)—dividend, July 31, 18*d*
FIFE-COOKSON, Maj. — funeral, April 15, 9*b*
FIFESHIRE — deputy-lieutenants : appointed, July 13, 11*a* ; —water supply : new schemes announced (E.S.), Feb. 7, 21*a*
FIGGIS, Mr. Darrell :—
" Shakespeare : A Study " reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 1, 41*b*
" Studies and Appreciations " reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 28, 542*c*
FIGGIS, Rev. Dr. J. N.—appointed lecturer in history of political theory at Leeds University, Feb. 28, 6*b* ; lecture arrangements, Oct. 19, 9*d* ; Nov. 1, 4*f*
" Civilization at the Cross Roads " reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 26, 386*c*
on Cambridge University — divinity degrees (l.), Nov. 21, 13*e*
FIGGIS, Mr. Samuel—on Irish Agricultural Organization Society : funds (l.), Feb. 3, 7*e*
FIGHIERA, Mr. F. — elected master of Turners' Company, May 17, 7*b*
FIGUÉRAS, M. Luiz — will, April 3, 11*d*
FIGUEROA, Señor Don Emiliano (Chile)—arrives in London, Sept. 12, 9*a*
FIGUEROA, Señor Joaquin (Chile) — appointed foreign minister, May 23, 5*f* (e.e.)
FIJI Islands — described, May 24, 35*b* ; —executive council : members appointed, Sept. 28, 11*e* ; —finance : loan : repayment announced, Mar. 2, 18*c* ; —governor appointed, Feb. 16, 5*e* ; —history, May 24, 35*b* ; — hurricane : insurance : see INSURANCE, hurricane ; —law : King's counsel appointed, Nov 11, 15*a* ; — special article (" Fiji and the Empire : a British outpost in the Pacific "), May 24, 35*b*
FILANI (Nigeria) Tin Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 3, 17*a*

Filaria Loa—metamorphosis: discovery in saliva of fly of genus *Chrysops* reported by Dr. R. T. Leiper, Dec. 30, 3*f*
FILDES, Sir Luke—received by King, Mar. 18, 11*a*; April 1, 11*a*; portrait of King George described, June 4, 11*e* on Dickens Fellowship (l.), Feb. 7, 6*b*
FILDES, Samuel—attempted arson charge, July 7, 10*b* (e.e.)
FILGATE, Mr. William T. — appointed Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, May 25, 11*d*
FILHO, Maj. Alfredo O.—discovers tribe of cannibal Indians in Brazil, Aug. 21, 3*b*
FILIPESCO, M. (Rumania)—prospects of appointment to ministry, Oct. 22, 6*d*; appointed minister, 28, 5*d*
FILIPOWICZ, Mr. T.—on Russia: Miss Malecka's sentence (l.), May 27, 3*e*; 31, 4*c*
FILIPPI, Dr. Filippo de—expedition to Western Himalayas and Karakoram proposed: plans outlined, Nov. 8, 7*e*
"Karakoram and Western Himalaya, 1909," reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 19, 584*b*
"Spedizione nel Karakoram, La," noticed (L.S.)— April 25, 172*b*
FILIPPI, Miss Rosina — pupils give performance, Dec. 18, 8*d*
"Bernardine" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 28, 548*c*
FILISOLA Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—sale of estate: contract concluded, Feb. 23, 19*d*
FILLION, M. Georges—death, April 5, 7*b*
FILMER, Sir Robert—health; leaves Lincolnshire, Jan. 20, 11*a*
FILON, M. Augustin—"Le Prince Impérial: Souvenirs et Documents (1856-1879)" reviewed (L.S.), July 11, 281*a*
FILON, Prof. L. N. G.—appointed Goldsmid professor of applied mathematics and mechanics at London University, Mar. 21, 4*c*
FINANCE—accounts, national: Bill (examination): see under PARLIAMENT; —estimates: committee, proposed select: see under PARLIAMENT — Finance — Estimates; —exchequer bonds (1915): date of drawing, Jan. 31, 14*c*; redemption: numbers drawn issued; payment arrangements, Feb. 14, 18*f*
Expenditure — committee, suggested: see under PARLIAMENT
Increased — Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), June 25, 13*b*; — Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Jan. 8, 6*e*; —Beach, Mr. M. Hicks (s.P.), July 19, 11*b*; —Cecil, Mr. Evelyn (s.P.), Feb. 28, 13*a*; April 30, 13*e*; —Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), April 30, 13*e*; June 25, 13*b*; July 16, 10*f*; —Faber, Mr. G. D. (s.P.), April 30, 13*c*; July 16, 10*f*; —Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), Feb. 28, 13*b*; (l.), 29, 13*c*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Dec. 14, 10*c*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Jan. 27, 10*a*; May 11, 10*a*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Feb. 5, 6*a*; April 18, 13*c*; 30, 13*c*, 14*a*; July 19, 10*a*; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.P.), Feb. 28, 13*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), Feb. 28, 13*c*; — Richardson, Mr. T. (s.P.), Feb. 28, 13*b*; —Roberts, Mr. S. (s.P.), July 16, 10*f*; —Terrell, Mr. G. (s.P.), Feb. 28, 13*c*; — Whitehouse, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), Feb. 28, 13*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), April 18, 13*c*; —return, annual treasury: division into classes: see under PARLIAMENT
Liberal policy — Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), July 16, 11*b*; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.), Aug. 8, 8*a*; — Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), July 16, 10*f*; —Cole, Mr. A. C. (s.), July 13, 7*a*; —Faber, Mr. G. D. (s.P.), July 16, 10*f*; — Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Jan. 27, 10*a*; (s.P.), July 19, 10*f*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), July 19, 10*a*; — Mason, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), July 19, 11*b*; —Mills, Mr. C. T. (s.P.), July 16, 10*f*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Roberts, Mr. S. (s.P.), July 16, 10*f*
National debt: see NATIONAL debt; —revenue and expenditure: see that title; —year 1912 reviewed (sp. art. "1912: finance and commerce in 1912"), Dec. 31, 13*b*
FINANCE Bill (1912-13): see under BUDGET (1912-13)
Financial News (Ltd.) — meeting, Feb. 9, 18*b*
Financial Times (Ltd.) — dividend, Feb. 7, 17*d*; July 26, 18*d*; report, Feb. 10, 19*c*
Financier and *Bullionist* (Ltd.) — dividends, Jan. 12, 16*a*; April 4, 19*d*; June 29, 21*f*; report, Jan. 20, 19*d*
FINCH, Mr. F. E.:—
on bakers and confectionery trade: operatives' grievances (statement), Jan. 3, 8*b*; —coalmining dispute: effect on price of bread (statement), Mar. 5, 10*b*
FINCH, John W.—inquest, Oct. 12, 12*e*
FINCHAMPSTEAD Ridges — preservation scheme: meeting to be held, Feb. 23, 11*e*; meeting held; committee formed, Mar. 9, 6*a*; particulars of scheme, 18, 11*e*; option of purchase secured; contributions to fund, July 11, 4*b*; National Trust for Places of Historic Interest and Natural Beauty: appeal (l.), Oct. 5, 8*c*; (sp. art., "The work of the national trust: Finchampstead Ridges"), Oct. 5, 8*b*
FINCHLEY — public pleasure grounds: Middlesex county council to contribute towards purchase, Nov. 29, 10*d*
FINDLATER, Dr. Alexander—sworn in as justice, Mar. 12, 10*e*
FINDLAY, Mr. G. de C. E.—riding accident, April 13, 7*e*
FINDLAY, Professor J. J.:—
"The School: An Introduction to the Study of Education" reviewed (Ed.S.), Mar. 5, 35*a*
at Historical Association, on teaching of history, Jan. 13, 6*f*
FINDLAY, Sir John G. (New Zealand)—to retain title of "honourable," April 3, 11*a*
FINDLAY, Mr. Mansfield de C.—received by King, Dec. 20, 9*a*
FINDLAY, Mr. W.—health, Sept. 19, 11*c*; 24, 9*d*

FINDOCHTY — harbour: development commission: grant announced (E.S.), July 10, 22*a*
FINE, Hannah—appeal against order of expulsion, Nov. 12, 3*b*
FINE Art and General Insurance Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 4, 19*a*; report, May 11, 21*f*
FINE Art Representatives — dinner given, Jan. 8, 12*e*
FINE Art Society—on A. E. Atherton's letter: disclaimer (l.), Mar. 14, 7*c*
FINEBERG, Julius, and Samuel H. Morgan—attempted theft charge, Sept. 26, 4*c*
FINE Cotton Spinners' and Doublers' Association—report, May 15, 23*b*
FINE Needlework Association — sale of work: arrangements, Dec. 19, 9*a*
FINGALL, Lord — receives presentation, Mar. 9, 13*a*
FINGRINGHOE — parish church: theft charge: prosecution, July 5, 11*b*
FINLAND:—
Diet — session opened; Judge Svinhufvud (s.), Mar. 4, 5*c*
Railways — St. Petersburg-Vasa proposal: resolution passed by Russian council of ministers, Feb. 2, 5*b*
Russia — constitutional question; Diet, Finnish: address to Tsar adopted, Mar. 26, 5*a*; Svinhufvud, M. (s.), Mar. 4, 5*c*; —Helsingfors: Finnish councillors arrested, Nov. 29, 7*e*; —Lagercrantz, Herr: refusal to apply new law respecting Russian rights: arrested, Sept. 28, 5*e*; imprisoned, Oct. 7, 5*c*; —pilotage and lighthouse service taken over by Russian marine department, Mar. 1, 5*c*; pilots resign, 1, 5*c*; effect of transfer (sp. art., "The Finnish pilot service: Russian control"), Sept. 16, 5*f*; —Russian and Finnish subjects: Equal Rights Bill: passed by Council of Empire, Feb. 1, 5*b*; article ("Russian subjects' rights in Finland: the Finnish view"), 2, 5*b*; —Seyn, Gen.: programme of measures for closer amalgamation: to be considered by Russian commission, Sept. 12, 5*c*; —Viborg: incorporation of territory to St. Petersburg government: reports of abandonment premature, Feb. 2, 5*b*; mayor and members of town council arrested for refusing to administer Russian law, Oct. 7, 5*e*; trial arrangements, Nov. 1, 7*c* (e.c.)
Shipping—pilotage: transfer to Russian control: see under Russia, above
FINLAY, Sir Campbell K.—knighted, June 14, 10*c*
FINLAY, Dr. Charles J.—work in Cuba: particulars (S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 1*b*
FINLAY, Sir Robert:—
at Bethnal-green on defeat of ministry on Home Rule Bill, Nov. 12, 8*d*; —at Crewe, on home rule, Jan. 23, 10*b*; —at Inner Temple Hall, on judges' salaries, Jan. 19, 3*f*
in Parliament, on—Franchise Bill, July 9, 13*d*; —Home Rule Bill, May 2, 10*d*; June 19, 13*e*; 20, 11*d*; July 2, 13*a*; Oct. 17, 11*b*; 23, 13*a*; 24, 12*c*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of medical profession, May 2, 12*a*
FINLAY, Sir Robert (continued):—
on Oxford University — faculties statute (opinion quoted), Mar. 20, 4*b*
FINLAY-JOHNSON, Miss—"The Dramatic Method of Teaching" noticed (Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 23*c*
FINLAYSON, Mr. A. M.—awarded premium of Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, Jan. 4, 4*b*
FINLEY, Mr. W. W. (U.S.A.)—at Columbus (Georgia) Board of Trade, on development of South-Eastern States, June 15, 19*d*
FINN, Mr. Alexander—retirement as consul-general at Valparaiso announced, Aug. 20, 7*a*
FINN, Mr. F.—on birds: plumage traffic (with another, l.), Dec. 25, 3*f*
FINN, Mr. Herbert J.—exhibition of water-colours and etchings: see under ART—Exhibitions
FINNEY, Mr. S.:—
Hanley by-election — adoption as Labour party's candidate probable, July 4, 8*b*; adopted, 5, 9*f*; address issued, 8, 4*e*
at Hanley by-election, on result of poll, July 15, 5*b*
FINOT, M. Jean—"Préjugé et Problème des Sexes" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 1, 302*b*
FINSBURY—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11*a*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*
FINSBURY-CIRCUS gardens — mulberry tree: basket of fruit acknowledged, Aug. 9, 9*f*
FINSBURY Dispensary—dinner: date, April 20, 13*b*
FINSE—described, Mar. 29, 15*e*
FIRBANK, Miss Heather—health, April 24, 11*b*
FIRE brigades—Association of Professional Fire Brigade Officers: see that title; —congress international (St. Petersburg): see under FIRES—Prevention; —London Fire Brigade: see that title; —London Private Fire Brigades Association: see that title; —National Fire Brigades Union: see that title; —private: corporation of London's challenge shield: competition result, May 13, 12*a*
FIRE escapes — motor vehicles: increasing use noticed, Mar. 22, 21*f*
FIRES:—
Aberavon: draper's premises, July 24, 20*e*
Alarms—automatic: particulars (E.S.), July 3, 25*c*; suggested compulsory installation in business premises: see under PARLIAMENT; —false: communicated to London fire brigade; statistics for March quarter, May 6, 13*e*; prosecution, 27, 2*f*; women's suffrage agitation: see under WOMEN'S suffrage — Agitation; —value: instance, Nov. 19, 20*b*
Aldersgate-street: restaurant: firemen injured, Jan. 23, 7*d*; —Ascot racecourse: grand stand, May 21, 16*f*; Pinehurst, July 15, 8*c*; —Ashford: Maypole Dairy Company's premises, June 4, 21*b*
Balham: Holdron's drapery stores, Dec. 25, 8*d*; —Balloch: boat shed, April 15, 18*b*; —Banbury: Britannia works, Oct. 19, 20*c*; —Bank of England, Nov. 15, 12*d*; —Bargoed: shops, April 27, 26*f* (e.e.); —Barry:

FIRES (continued) :—
Atlantic flour mills, Sept. 26, 14*e* ; —Batford : Almagam rubber mills, Jan. 30, 10*e* ; —Battersea : Nine Elms-lane : warehouses, May 13, 14*d* ; Messrs. Cross and Blackwell (statement), 15, 23*c* ; —Battersea-bridge-road : off-licence stores, Mar. 22, 21*f* ; —Beccles : Messrs. Crisp and Sons' premises, Dec. 18, 19*c* ; —Bedford : furniture depôt of Messrs. Longhurst and Skinner, Jan. 12, 6*c* ; engineering works, May 4, 13*f* ; —Bethnal-green : Mount-street : leather manufacturers' stores, Mar. 11, 20*d* ; Wharf-road : cabinet making workshops, May 13, 14*d* ; saw-mills, June 10, 12*d* (e.e.) ; —Beverley : St. Mary's House, Dec. 30, 2*d* ; —Birkenhead : saw-mills, Sept. 21, 15*f* ; —Birmingham : military accoutrements manufacturer's premises, Feb. 6, 10*f* ; provision merchant's premises, Mar. 1, 17*d* ; brass-founders' shops, 9, 22*e* ; Sohopool wharf, April 22, 6*b* ; fire brigade : report for 1911, May 7, 22*f* ; Bartholomew-street, 11, 22*c* ; Ludgate-hill : factory, 18, 23*f* ; Messrs. Jones and Barclay's premises, 29, 20*f* ; bedstead factory, June 18, 22*f* ; jeweller's material workers' premises, 19, 21*e* ; lodging-house, Nov. 4, 8*b* ; Daisy Vacuum Cleaner Company's premises, 19, 20*b* ; piano factory, Dec. 24, 17*f* ;—Blackburn : Highfield Mill, April 12, 20*f* ; —Blackfriars-road : Cambridge Restaurant, April 29, 7*f* (e.e.) ; —Blackwall : Thames Sack and Bag Company's premises, Aug. 24, 13*c* ; —Blundellsands : timber yard, Nov. 9, 18*d* (e.e.) ; —Bow : Lockton-street (fatal), Jan. 5, 5*e* ; —Bow-bridge : soap works, June 17, 20*b* ; Messrs. Edward Cook and Co. (l. quoted), 19, 24*a* ; —Bow-common-lane : salvage merchant's warehouse, Mar. 4, 20*f* ; —Bradford : cotton mills, July 18, 8*e* ; —Brighton : tobacconists and newsagent's premises, Mar. 14, 20*e* ; —Bristol : bedding manufacturer's premises, April 17, 24*f* ; —British Museum : electrician's office, Dec. 4, 8*d* ; —Brixton : Hackford-road : veterinary surgeon's premises, Mar. 25, 10*e* ; —Broad-street (Soho), Aug. 6, 3*c* ; —Bromley-by-Bow : Stratfield-road (fatal), Feb. 26, 7*c* ; —Brough-Manor House, Mar. 7, 20*d* ; —Burslem : (fatal), Dec. 27, 10*e* ; —Bury : Bury Felt Manufacturing Company's premises, Dec. 18, 19*c*
Camberwell-road : pawnbroker's premises, Mar. 4, 20*f* ; —Carden Hall (Cheshire), Sept. 17, 4*e* ; —Cardiff : grocery stores, Sept. 4, 6*a* ; oil warehouse, Oct. 11, 8*a* (e.e.) ; —Carrigmahon : villa residence of Mr. S. Payne, Sept. 21, 13*e* ; —Cheapside : warehouse, April 16, 24*c* ; Old Change warehouse, Sept. 9, 14*f* ; Wood-street, Nov. 19, 20*b* ; —Chelsea : Leader-street (fatal), April 22, 8*b* ; —Chesterfield : picture palace (fatal) : funeral of children, Jan. 2, 8*f* ; —Chingford : Royal Forest Hotel, May 15, 17*b* ; —cinematograph exhibitions : Windsor : Empire Cinema Palace, Dec. 30, 2*d* ; —cinematograph lanterns, toy : fire caused by : London county council fire brigade committee (report), Nov. 4, 10*d* ; —City-road : theatrical costumiers' premises (fatal), Oct. 8, 8*d* : official report, 9, 11*c* ; inquest, 12, 3*d* : —Clifton : music warehouse (fatal), Jan. 30, 10*e* ; —Clumber House, April 26, 8*e* ; —coal-mines : see ACCIDENTS — Coal mining ; — Coventry : moulding works, April 12, 20*f* ; —Crook : building works, Nov. 29, 21*c* ; —Croydon : London-road : photographer's premises, Sept. 17, 14*b* ; Messrs. Hall and Company's fodder store, Nov. 4, 8*b* ; Messrs. Holland and Harmer's saw mills, 4, 8*b* ; The Cedars, 4, 8*b* ; —Crundau : sweet and confectionery factory, April 1, 22*b*
Dalston : National Children's Home and Orphanage, Sept. 30, 2*f* ; — Dean-street (Fetter-lane), Sept. 23, 6*d* ; —Deptford : soap factory, Jan. 19, 8*e* ; —Dorchester : church of Fordington St. George, Dec. 9, 4*c* ; —Douglas : St. Thomas's Church, Feb. 12, 7*c* ; —Dudley : Messrs. Buckley's works, Nov. 8, 24*d* ; —Dyserth Hall farm, Dec. 11, 20*c*
Ealing : Overdale-road, April 23, 7*d* ; —Earlsfield : Columbia Phonograph Company's works, April 22, 8*b* ; —East Dulwich : Barry-road, July 1, 10*c* ; —East Harding-street : Messrs. Eyre and Spottiswoode's premises, Oct. 16, 11*c* ; particulars of damage : Messrs. Eyre and Spottiswoode (statement), 18, 8*e* ; insurance claim settled, 19, 20*c* ; —Edmonton : boat-builder's premises, May 31, 17*a* ; —Elland : cotton mill, July 27, 16*d* ; —Elton : dye works, July 3, 22*c* ; —Emerald-street (Theobald's-road) : leather goods manufacturers' premises, June 14, 20*d* ; —Erith : Crescent-road (fatal), Dec. 2, 8*a* ; —Exeter : Canonteign House, Oct. 19, 7*f* (e.e.) ; —extinguishing apparatus : see under SHIPPING
Falcon-avenue : mantle manufacturers' premises, June 26, 6*e* ; — Farnham : Brig.-Gen. Grove's residence, Mar. 11, 20*d* ; —Farringdon-road, E.C. : Messrs. Robert Nelson's premises, April 1, 22*b* ; —Finsbury : Messrs. Killby and Gayford's timber yard, Dec. 13, 60*a* ; 14, 4*f* ; —Fleet-street : auctioneer's premises, Sept. 23, 6*d* ; —Fore-street : furriers' premises, Dec. 17, 17*b* ; estimated damage, 18, 19*c* ; inquiry held, 31, 2*f* ; —Foulsham (Norfolk) : ancient windmill burned, June 22, 5*e* ; — Fulham : factory, June 8, 7*d*
Gedney Dyke : farm, Sept. 27, 6*c* ; —General Post Office, Aug. 26, 7*f* ; previous post office fires recalled, 26, 8*a* ; —Gillingham : Lyceum Theatre, Mar. 13, 20*c* ; —Globe-road (E.) : workshops, Mar. 26, 21*c* ; — Goudhurst : vicarage, Mar. 19, 20*c* ; —Greatham : Cerebos salt works, Jan. 4, 8*e* ; —Greenwich : Anchor and Hope-lane, April 9, 5*b* ; —Grimsby : timber yards, Feb. 26, 7*e* ; 27, 22*d* ; Mar. 23, 21*b* ; premises of Liverine (Ltd.), May 27, 13*d* ; —Grosvenor-square : Park-street, Mar. 4, 20*f* ; —Guy's Hospital, May 1, 16*e*
Hackney-road : saw-mills, Aug. 19, 13*e* ; timber yard, Oct. 7, 17*c* ; — Hammersmith : theatrical stores adjourning Lyric Opera House, April 29, 7*f* (e.e.) ; —Hampden Club, Dec.

FIRES (continued) :—
26, 2e ; —Hanwell Church, July 13, 15f ; —Hardham Priory, May 8, 8c ; —Hatton-garden : Messrs. Falk, Stadelmann, and Company's premises, Nov. 4, 8b
Heath and common — Felbridge estate (East Grinstead), April 23, 7d ; —Hampstead heath, April 9, 5b ; —Matlock, April 23, 7d ; —prevention : Surrey : conference held ; Mr. A. Chandler (s.) ; Sir R. Hunter (s.) ; Mr. Justice Bray (l. quoted) ; resolution adopted, Feb. 10, 7c ; Thursley parish council : recommendations, June 25, 3f
Henley-on-Thames : Nettlebed windmill, April 8, 6c (e.e.) ; —High Wycombe : picture palace, June 10, 12d ; correspondence, 14, 7d ; —Holborn : Eburite Paper Company's premises, July 1, 10c ; —Hollesley Bay labour colony, April 8, 6c ; —Hôtel Métropole : attitude of staff towards Metropolitan Fire Brigade : London county council fire brigade committee (report), Nov. 4, 10d ; —Huddersfield : motor-car works, April 15, 18b ; —Hull : statistics for 1911, May 25, 20b ; Messrs. Hepworth's premises, Aug. 7, 8b ; Legion-terrace : children rescued, Sept. 14, 6c (e.e.) ; cork factory, Dec. 25, 9b (e.e.) ; —Huntingdon : butcher's premises, Mar. 18, 20b
Ilford : urban district council electricity works, Sept. 25, 4f ; —inquests : City of London : Dr. F. J. Waldo (add.), Feb. 15, 13e ; Nov. 20, 15d ; 21, 20d ; —insurance : see INSURANCE, fire ; —Ipswich : bedding and cabinet factory, April 8, 6c ; timber yard, May 13, 14d ; —Islington : electricity generating station, Sept. 10, 53e ; (report), Oct. 3, 4e ; Copenhagen-street (fatal), Dec. 25, 8a ; inquest, 30, 2d
Kensington : Messrs. John Barker's premises : list of killed and injured, Nov. 4, 7f ; work of fire brigade described, 4, 8a ; injured women : condition, 5, 6f ; 6, 5f ; insurance particulars, 5, 6f ; further death, 6, 5f ; discussion at London county council, 6, 5f ; inquest, 7, 3f ; 22, 3c ; action of coroner for Westminster district : appreciation by public control committee of London county council, 18, 13e ; building acts committee of London county council (report) ; Mr. A. T. Taylor (s.), 27, 6c ; reward for firemen ; recommendation of London county council, Dec. 16, 3e ; 19, 4e ; —Kentish-town : pencil works, July 4, 19a ; —Kingsland : packing-case makers' premises, Mar. 21, 20c ; —Kintbury : Inglewood House, April 11, 9d ; —Kirkdale Manor, Nov. 9, 18d (e.e.) ; —Knightsbridge barracks, Aug. 17, 6b (e.e.)
Lake House : near Salisbury, April 6, 5c ; —Lambeth : Barron's-place : rag merchant's premises, July 2, 18d ; Commercial-road, June 15, 7e ; —Leeds : Grand restaurant, Aug. 13, 14f (e.e.) ; —Leicester : St. George's Mills, May 13, 14d ; —Leith : St. Anthony-lane, April 29, 7e (e.e.) ; —life-saving : suggested royal commission : discussed, Aug. 3, 6e ; —Limehouse : ship joiner's premises, Mar. 6, 22e ; —Liverpool : warehouse, Dec. 18, 19c ; —Liverpool Central Railway Station, Sept. 13, 13f ; —London : statistics for 1911, Jan. 10, 8d ; London fire brigade : chief officer's report for 1911, May 9, 22f ; monetary loss caused by fires in 1911 : London county council fire brigade committee : report, July 29, 11f ; prevention : see under Prevention, below ; —Loughborough Park-road : timber yard, Nov. 25, 19f (e.e.) ; —Lower Tottenham ; Bricklayers' Arms, Mar. 5, 24e ; —Lytham : farm buildings, April 5, 6b
Manchester : Princess-street, April 4, 4d (m.e.) ; —Matlock : drill hall, June 10, 12d (e.e.) ; —Middlesbrough : Cleveland dockyard, April 13, 19f ; —Mile-end-road : confectioner's shop, Jan. 29, 8c ; condition of injured firemen and policeman, 30, 10e ; —Millwall : jute merchant's premises, April 9, 5b ; —Moor-lane (Moorgate-street) : names of killed and injured, July 24, 6e ; particulars, 25, 12e ; inquest on bodies of eight workgirls, 27, 3e ; 30, 13e ; 31, 2f ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; inquest concluded, Aug. 3, 6e ; further death, 5, 8e ; inquest, 9, 2e ; bravery of warehouseman rewarded, Dec. 20, 2e ; —Myddelton-square (fatal), April 6, 5c
Newtown : Cambrian mills, Sept. 5, 16e ; —Nottingham : Perry and Co.'s premises, Dec. 19, 19c (e.e.) ; estimated damage, 23, 4e ; Turpin and Sons' premises, 23, 4e ; —Notting-hill : Kealey-street : fishmonger's stores, Mar. 11, 20d
Old-street (St. Luke's) : cardboard-box manufacturer's premises, April 15, 6d ; —Oxford University Museum, Jan. 15, 8c
Portsmouth : outfitter's shop (fatal), April 17, 24f ; timber yard, July 17, 19e ; —precautions : Mr. A. J. Stubbs (p., E.S.), Jan. 10, 22a
Prevention—Christmas dangers : British Fire Prevention Committee : issue caution, Dec. 19, 4c ; —congress (St. Petersburg) : held, May 31, 3d ; June 6, 13f ; British delegates entertained at banquet by English Club, May 31, 3d ; —London : building regulations : administration : British Fire Prevention Committee (l.), Nov. 25, 20c ; London county council discussion, 6, 5f ; Mr. A. T. Taylor (l.), Nov. 27, 19e ; Mr. E. O. Sachs (l.), Mr. J. Todd (l.), Dec. 3, 17d ; —special article (" Methods of fire prevention : some recent developments," E.S.), Dec. 18, 21b
Prince's-gate, July 29, 4e
Queen Victoria-street, No. 70 — inquest, May 9, 2e
Raynes Park : timber yard, Mar. 14, 20e ; —regulations : Lord H. Cavendish-Bentinck (s.P.) ; Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), Aug. 6, 3a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Richmond : East Twickenham Furnishing Company's premises, Aug. 6, 3c ; —Rotherhithe : saw mills, Jan. 15, 8c
St. Mary-axe : premises of Messrs. Colebrook, Knight, and Co., Mar. 12, 22f ; —St. Neots Paper Mills Company : mills, May 14, 24c ; —St. Pancras : timber yard, Sept. 18, 4c ; —

FIRES (continued) :—
Salford : corporation's electricity works, Dec. 20, 16*c* ; 21, 12*f* ; — Saville Town : yarn mill, Oct. 17, 8*c* ; —Selby Oak : Messrs. Elliott's works, Oct. 21, 20*c* ; —Shaftesbury-avenue : Leader-mansions, Oct. 7, 13*c* ; —Sheerness dockyard : galley room of warrant officers' mess, Aug. 22, 2*e* ; — Sheffield : house in Furnace-hill (fatal), Nov. 15, 4*f* ; fatal, Dec. 30, 2*d* ; — ships : extinction systems : see under SHIPPING—Ships ; —Shoreditch : Bateman's-row : cabinet making workshops, May 13, 14*d* ; Phipp-street : cabinet-makers' stores, July 3, 22*c* ; — Shoreditch Empire : scenery, April 29, 7*e* (e.e.) ; —Shorter's-court : Messrs. Whitehead and Chown's premises, May 25, 20*b* ; —Southall : Norwood-green picture frame factory, Feb. 1, 8*b* ; —Southhampton : Bridge-street furniture dealer's premises, Jan. 4, 8*e* ; — South Shields : shipbuilders' works, April 12, 20*f* ; North-Eastern foundry, 18, 20*f* ; Messrs. Eltringham and Co.'s works, Nov. 8, 24*d* ; —Spitalfields : saw mills, April 9, 5*b* ; — Springfield : Horne's farm, Mar. 1, 21*b* ; —statistics (art., "Home fire losses in February"), Mar. 1, 17*d* ; (art., "Home fire losses in March : a comparatively light list"), April 3, 17*d* ; for April (sp. art., "Home fire losses in April : outbreaks fairly numerous"), May 2, 16*d* ; for May (art., "Home fire losses in May : a moderate total"), June 4, 18*b* ; for June (art., "Home fire losses in June : a comparatively light list"), July 4, 17*d* ; for July (art., "Home fire losses in July : another fairly light list"), Aug. 2, 16*c* ; for August (art., "Home fire losses in August : the wet weather and light claims"), Sept. 3, 14*a* ; for September (art., "Home fire losses in September : an increase of outbreaks"), Oct. 2, 52*f* ; for October (art., "Home fire losses in October : a moderate total"), Nov. 2, 16*b* ; for November (art., "Home fire losses in November : a moderate total"), Dec. 4, 16*d* ; —Stockport : packing warehouse, Sept. 5, 16*e* ; —Stratford : Great Eastern-road (fatal), Jan. 23, 4*a* ; —Surrey Commercial Docks : station yard, July 25, 20*b* ; —Sutton-in-Ashfield : bone and glue manufacturer's premises, April 1, 22*b*
Tabernacle-street, E.C. : London Aluminium Company's premises, April 19, 21*b* ; —*The Times* comment (E.S.), Dec. 18, 22*b* ; —Tilbury dock, Aug. 20, 4*c* ; —Torquay : grocer's premises, Oct. 11, 19*f* ; —Tottenham : tobacconist's premises, Mar. 22, 21*f* ; St. Paul's-road (fatal), May 13, 14*d* ; —Trocadero Restaurant, Nov. 23, 7*f* (e.e.) ; —Tunstall : Royal Albert pottery, Mar. 18, 19*b*
Upholland : Albey Lakes Hotel, April 10, 17*e* ; —Upper Thames-street : paper warehouse, Aug. 21, 6*f* ; side wall of building collapses ; firemen injured, 22, 6*b* ; hardware merchants' premises, 26, 8*a* ; Bull wharf, Oct. 28, 17*a* ; particulars of damage : proprietors (statement), 29, 20*b* ; Victoria docks : sheds, April 9, 5*b*
Walworth : stationers' shop (fatal) : nquest, Jan. 12, 3*f* ; —Warrington : Messrs. Garton's seed warehouse, April 26, 8*b* ; —water supply : London county council fire brigade committees' recommendation, May 13, 15*f* ; — Wealdstone : printer's premises, Mar. 4, 20*f* ; —West Ham : Messrs. Tyrer and Co.'s premises, Aug. 13, 14*f* (e.e.) ; —West Hartlepool : saw mills, July 26, 18*f* ; —Whitby : ironmonger's shop, Mar. 8, 19*c* ; —Whitechapel-road : woollen merchant's premises, Mar. 4, 20*f* ; grocer's premises, 5, 24*e* ; —White-street, E.C. : printer's premises, Mar. 8, 19*c* ; —Wigan : furniture factory, Oct. 19, 20*c* ; —Wimbledon : Holy Trinity Church, Feb. 8, 8*e* ; prosecution, Mar. 6, 7*e* (e.e.) ; —Witham : Hawbridge Hall, Sept. 10, 64*e* ; —Woolwich : timber merchants' premises, July 1, 10*c* ; — Worcester : Theatre Royal, Feb. 20, 10*f*
Yeovil—Messrs. Aplin and Barrett's Western Counties Creameries (Ltd.) premises, Aug. 12, 6*b* ; Messrs. Aplin and Barrett issue statement, 13, 6*b*
FIRMAN Firma (Persia)—Persian constitutional crisis : see under PERSIA—Crisis, constitutional
FIRMINGER, Mr. Ferdinand L.—death, July 9, 11*c* ; funeral, 12, 9*a*
FIRMINGER, Rev. Walter K.—on Bengal : old district records (p.), Jan. 19, 5*b* (e.e.)
FIRST Dutch Insurance Company (Ltd.)—law case, Feb. 17, 4*a* (e.e.)
FIRST Garden City (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 8, 18*b*
FIRST New B.C. Goldfield Canada (Ltd.)—law case, April 23, 4*b*
FIRST Scottish American Trust Company (Ltd.)—report, May 28, 10*b*
FIRTH, late Mr.—will (law case), April 19, 3*b*
FIRTH, Sir Algernon — appointed president of Association of Chambers of Commerce, Mar. 13, 10*e* ; leaves for New York, Oct. 28, 9*a* ; appointed member of advisory committee to Board of Trade on commercial intelligence, Dec. 6, 11*d* (e.e.)
at Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom, on wages and food prices, Sept. 11, 6*e* ; —at Glasgow, on effect of legislation on trade, Jan. 12, 4*e* ; —at Guildhall, on universal penny postage, June 12, 6*c* ; all-British Atlantic cable, 12, 6*c* ; at 10, Downing-street, on labour unrest, June 22, 9*f*
FIRTH, Mr. Arthur P.—will, Aug. 15, 6*f*
FIRTH, Mr. C. H.—receives Litt.D. degree of Manchester University, Jan. 13, 6*f*
at Hotel Cecil, on history of Jersey, Oct. 15, 8*c*
FIRTH, Col. R. H.—on enteric fever among European troops in India (art. quoted), Nov. 26, 6*c*
FIRTH (W.) (Ltd.)—Doncaster site secured for erection of works (E.S.), Sept. 11, 19*b*
FISCAL policy—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (l. quoted), Sept. 7, 7*e* ; (s.), Nov. 23, 6*a* ; —Blackpool : demonstration : arrangements, July 5, 10*b* ; held ; letter from Mr. J. Chamberlain read ; resolutions carried, 15, 7*c* ; —Brooks, Mr. A. (views), Nov. 20, 7*f* ; 21, 8*c* ; —

FISCAL policy (continued) :—
Brunner, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 22, 12*f* ; —
Chaloner, Col. R. (l.), June 1, 10*e* ; —
Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Jan. 30, 8*d* (s.) ; Oct. 17, 8*b* ; Dec. 13, 60*a* ; —
Chamberlain, Mr. J. (l. quoted), June 4, 4*e* ; July 10, 6*f* ; 15, 7*c* ; 22, 6*d* ; message read at bazaar at Whitby, Sept. 19, 5*f* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), June 17, 7*d* ; 19, 13*f* ; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.P.), Feb. 23, 14*a* ; (s.), Nov. 15, 8*f* ; —Churchill, Mrs. W. (l. quoted), April 16, 15*c* ; —cotton trade, effect on : Mr. A. B. Law (s.), Nov. 9, 10*b* ; — Craig, Mr. E. Y. (s.), July 17, 13*d* ; — Croft, Mr. H. P. (s.P.), Feb. 23, 14*c* ; —Delbrück, Herr (s.), Mar. 5, 5*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — dumping : exhibitions : Warrington : held, Jan. 26, 8*b* ; tinplate trade : Mr. J. H. Jones (p.), Sept. 11, 3*e* ; — duties, incidence of : wheat tax : Archer-Shee, Maj. M. (l.), Dec. 21, 8*a* ; Bathurst, Mr. C. (l.), 9, 12*d* ; 13, 60*c* ; 17, 8*f* ; Caird, Mr. R. H. (l.), 27, 10*c* ; correspondence, 7, 5*f* ; 9, 12*d* ; 10, 14*f* ; 11, 13*d* ; 12, 11*f* ; 13, 60*c* ; 14, 4*e* ; 16, 4*b* ; 17, 8*f* ; 18, 5*f* ; 20, 12*f* ; 21, 8*a* ; 26, 2*c* ; 27, 10*c* ; Cunningham, Ven. W. (l.), 14, 4*e* ; Milner, Sir F. (l.), 9, 12*d* ; Pigou, Prof. A. C. (l.), Dec. 12, 11*f* ; Rea, Mr. R. (l.), 7, 5*f* ; 10, 14*f* ; 13, 60*c* ; 20, 12*f* ; 26, 2*c* ; Turnor, Mr. C. (l.), 18, 5*f* ; —food taxes : see under FISCAL policy, imperial ; —fund, imperial : see under FISCAL policy, imperial ; —Graham, Mr. J. F. N. (s), Jan. 12, 4*e* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Feb. 19, 7*c* ; —Hamilton, Lord G. (s.), Nov. 20, 7*e* ; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.), Jan. 26, 8*c* ; —Hewins, Mr. W. A. S. (s.), June 4, 4*e* ; July 8, 8*c* ; —Home Rule Bill : control of customs : see under HOME rule—Bill—Financial provisions—Customs, control of ; — Hope, Maj. J. A. (s.), Aug. 21, 4*b* ; — Hythe by-election : our special correspondent's comments, June 8, 7*e* ; 12, 8*d* ; —Ireland, position of : Mr. A. B. Law (l.), April 10, 8*b* ; —Jodrell, Mr. N. P. (add.), May 21, 7*f* ; —Kent : Unionist meetings : arrangements, Mar. 19, 14*f* ; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (l. quoted), 29, 10*c* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Dec. 5, 12*b* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Jan. 27, 10*d* ; (s.P.), Feb. 23, 14*e* ; (s.), May 22, 10*c* ; (l. quoted), June 26, 7*d* ; July 15, 7*c* ; (s.), 29, 8*a* ; (l. quoted), Aug. 7, 7*f* ; (s.), Dec. 17, 7*f* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Dec. 2, 8*d* ; —Long, Mr. Walter (s.), Sept. 16, 5*a* ; Nov. 20, 10*d* (e.e.) ; —Lyell, Mr. C. H. (s.P.), Feb. 23, 14*c* ; — Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.P.), Feb. 23, 14*d* ; —Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 11*a* ; (p.), Sept. 7, 3*d* ; —Macmaster, Mr. D. (s.P.), Feb. 23, 14*d* ; —Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.), Feb. 23, 14*a* ; —Manchester (North-West) by-election : our special correspondent's comments, Aug. 5, 8*c* ; 6, 8*a* ; 7, 7*f* ; 10, 6*a* ; *Manchester Guardian* comment, 10, 6*a* ; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.), Mar. 23, 13*f* ; —Midlands Liberal Unionist Association : resolution outlined, April 20, 7*d* ; —Mildmay, Mr. F. B. (s.P.), Feb. 23, 13*f* ; —Molteno, Mr. P. A. (s.P.), Feb. 23, 14*c* ; — *Monthly Notes on Tariff Reform* : see that title ; —National Liberal Federation : Nottingham conference : resolution passed, Nov. 22, 12*f* ; —National

FISCAL policy (continued) :—
Unionist Association of Conservative and Liberal Unionist Organizations : resolution outlined, Nov. 6, 10*d* ; adopted, 15, 8*f* ; —Norfolk (North-West) by-election : attitude of electors : our special correspondent's comments, May 25, 8*b* ; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pointer, Mr. J. (s.P.), Feb. 23, 14*b* ; —postponement suggested : Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.), Dec. 17, 8*f* ; —referendum : Mr. F. E. Smith (l.), Jan. 16, 8*b* ; Unionist promise withdrawn : Lord Lansdowne (s.), Nov. 15, 8*b* ; Mr. Asquith (s.P.), 23, 6*a* ; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.), 29, 10*c* ; correction, Dec. 3, 13*c* ; Lord Lansdowne (s.), 5, 12*b* ; attitude of Irish Unionists : *Irish Times* comment, 14, 10*a* ; Mr. A. B. Law (s.), 17, 8*e* ; opinion in Lancashire ; Unionist opinion, 18, 7*a* ; Irish Unionist opinion, 18, 8*a* ; Mr. R. M'Neill (l.), 24, 6*c* ; Mr. H. Whiteley (l.), 24, 6*c* ; opinion in Lancashire, 18, 7*f* ; 23, 6*f* ; *Liverpool Courier* comments, 18, 7*f* ; 23, 6*f* ; our special Manchester correspondent's comments, 29, 7*f* ; —Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 11*e* ; 23, 14*e* ; — Rothschild, Lord (s.), Feb. 8, 8*b* ; — Selborne, Lord (s.), Dec. 16, 4*b* ; — Simon, Sir J. (s.), Dec. 14, 10*e* ; — Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Jan. 10, 5*e* ; Feb. 1, 7*d* ; June 4, 4*e* ; —Smith, Mr. H. (s.P.), Feb. 23, 14*b* ; —South Wales Tariff Reform Federation : see that title ; —Steel-Maitland, Mr. A. D. (s.), Feb. 27, 13*e* ; June 25, 13*f* ; — Tariff Reform League : see that title ; —Taylor, Mr. T. (s.P.), Feb. 23, 14*d* ; (views), Nov. 20, 7*f* ; 22, 8*a* ; 23, 9*f* ; 25, 7*a* ; —Thomas, Mr. D. A. (s.), Feb. 7, 6*d* ; —Tryon, Capt. G. C. (s.P.), Feb. 23, 13*e*
Unionist party—"Confederacy" : see under PARTIES, political ; — policy : Graham, Lord (l.), July 4, 7*b* ; Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Nov. 15, 8*b* ; Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), 15, 8*c*, *e* ; Shaw Stewart, Sir H. (l.), July 5, 10*c* ; Yoxall, Sir J. H. (s.), Nov. 22, 12*f*
Ure, Mr. A. (s.) April 22, 8*c* ; Aug. 8, 8*a* ; —Vince, Mr. C. A. (int.), Dec. 19, 6*c* ; —wages, effect on : Col. R. Chaloner (l.), June 1, 10*e* ; —wheat, proposed duty on : see under FISCAL policy, imperial — Food taxes ; —Women's Amalgamated Unionist and Tariff Reform League passes resolution, June 25, 13*f* ; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.), Jan. 26, 8*b* ; 29, 6*f* ; July 15, 7*c* ; Aug. 30, 6*e* ; Oct. 17, 8*b*

FISCAL policy, imperial—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.P.), April 4, 12*b* ; (l.), July 19, 5*f* ; —Archer-Shee, Maj. M. (s.P.), April 4, 12*b* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Oct. 7, 9*f* ; —Australia : Sir J. Taverner (s.), Nov. 1, 6*b* ; —Baumann, Mr. A. A. (l.), July 15, 5*f* ; 31, 12*d* ; (e.e.) ; —Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
Canada—ministerial policy (Borden) : our Toronto correspondent's comments, May 23, 8*d* ; attitude : *Toronto News* comment, Nov. 27, 7*a* ; opinion in, Dec. 20, 6*a* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), July 3, 9*f* ; —Foster, Mr. G. E. (s.), April 12, 5*e* ; May 24, 53*d* ; July 3, 9*f* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), July 29, 8*b* ; Dec. 17, 8*e* ;

FISCAL policy, imperial — Canada (continued):—
—Manufacturers' Association: exchanges telegrams with *Grain Growers' Guide*, Sept. 27, 3*e*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —special article ("The new Canada"), II. ("Canada and the Empire"), May, 24, 25*b*; —wheat, position of Mr. W. Allhusen (l.), Sept. 28, 5*e*; —Willcocks, Sir W. (l.), Oct. 11, 5*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Jan. 2, 10*f*; July 23, 8*f*; Oct. 17, 8*b*; Dec. 17, 8*f*; —Chambers of Commerce of British Empire Congress: resolution discussed, June 12, 6*c*; carried, 13, 22*e*; Mr. W. F. Cockshutt (s.), 12, 6*c*; Mr. G. Drummond (s.), 12, 6*c*; —correspondence, July 8, 8*b*; 15, 5*f*; 19, 5*f*; 31, 12*d* (e.e.); —Croft, Mr. H. P. (s.P.), April 4, 12*a*
Food taxes—Africa, South: opinion, Dec. 20, 7*e*; 23, 8*b*; —Australia: opinion, Dec. 20, 6*b*; opinion in, 30, 5*d*; —Avebury, Lord: letter to correspondent, Dec. 27, 6*c*; —Bennett, Mr. T. J. (l.), Dec. 20, 12*f*; —*Birmingham Daily Post* (art. quoted), Dec. 31, 6*c*; —Canada: opinion, Dec. 20, 6*a*; *Canadian Gazette* (art. quoted), 20, 6*a*; editor (l.), 24, 6*c*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Dec. 17, 8*f*; (l. quoted), 30, 5*c*; —conference, suggested: Mr. A. B. Law (s.), Dec. 17, 8*d*; colonial opinion, 20, 5*a*, *b*; 21, 7*e*; 23, 8*b*; 24, 6*c*; Mr. F. E. Smith (s.), 21, 7*a*; editor of *Canadian Gazette* (l. quoted), 24, 6*c*; —correspondence, Dec. 21, 8*a*; 23, 8*a*; 25, 8*e*; 27, 6*d*; 28, 5*e*; 31, 6*d*; —*Daily Telegraph* (art. quoted), Dec. 30, 5*c*; —Derby, Lord (s.), Dec. 23, 5*f*; —Flannery, Sir F. (s.), Dec. 25, 8*f*; —Fraser, Sir K. (l.), Dec. 25, 8*e*; —incidence: see FISCAL policy — duties, incidence of; —Kilmaine, Lord (l. quoted), Dec. 21, 8*a*; —Lancashire: opinion in; our special correspondent's comments, Dec. 18, 7*f*; 23, 7*f*: Mr. H. Whiteley (l.), 24, 6*c*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Dec. 5, 12*b*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Dec. 17, 8*d*; opinion in Lancashire; Unionist opinion, 18, 7*f*; —Lethbridge, Sir R. (l.), Dec. 25, 8*e*; —National Unionist Association of Conservative and Liberal Unionist Organizations: Lancashire division; meeting held; secret sitting held, Dec. 23, 5*f*; —New Zealand: opinion Dec. 20, 6*b*; 24, 6*c*; —parties, political: conference of leaders suggested: Mr. J. S. Mills (l.), Dec. 28, 5*e*; —Selborne, Lord (s.), Dec. 16, 4*b*; —Simon, Sir J. (s.), Dec. 14, 10*e*; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Dec. 21, 7*f*; 23, 8*a*; —Unionist differences: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Dec. 18, 7*f*; 21, 7*f*; 31, 6*c*; correspondence, 19, 6*c*; Mr. C. A. Vince (int.), 19, 6*c*; Mr. G. Brudenell-Bruce (l.), 19, 8*d*; policy considered by leaders in council: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 21, 7*f*; different groups' loyalty to Mr. Bonar Law discussed (P.N.), 31, 6*c*; —wheat, proposed duty on: Archer-Shee, Maj. M. (l.), Dec. 21, 8*a*; Bailey, Mr. C. (l.), 16, 4*b*; Bathurst, Mr. C. (l.), 9, 12*d*; 13, 60*c*; 17, 8*f*; Caird, Mr. R. H. (l.), 27, 10*c*; Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), 13, 60*a*; correspondence, 7, 5*f*; 9, 12*d*; 10, 14*f*; 11, 13*d*; 12, 11*f*; 13, 60*c*; 14, 4*e*; 16, 4*b*; 17, 8*f*; 18, 5*f*; 20, 12*f*; 21, 8*a*; 26, 2*c*; 27, 10*c*; Cunningham, Ven. W. (l.), 14, 4*e*; Harris, Mr. J. (l.), 14, 4*e*; Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Nov. 15, 8*b*; Dec. 5, 12*b*; Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 15, 8*e*; reply to Mr. F. A. Kelley (tel.), Dec. 19, 6*c*; Milner, Sir F. (l.), 9, 12*d*; Pigou, Prof. A. C. (l.), 11*f*; Rea, Mr. R. (l.), 7, 5*f*; 10, 14*f*; 13, 60*c*; 20, 12*f*; 26, 2*c*; Smith, Mr. F.E. (s.), 23, 8*a*; Turner, Mr. C. (l.), 18, 5*f*
Foster, Mr. G. E. (s.P.), April 1, 5*b*; (s.), July 3, 9*f*; 6, 5*e*; —fund, imperial: movement started by Mr. G. Wyndham; Duke of Westminster invites principal supporters to banquet, Sept. 18, 6*f*; contributions, 18, 6*f*; Mr. G. Wyndham: letter to Duke of Westminster, 20, 4*e*; (l.), 23, 6*c*; pamphlet noticed, 20, 4*e*; extension to other imperial objects suggested: Mr. J. Saxon Mills (l.), 25, 7*e*; banquet in aid at Grosvenor House: acceptances, Oct. 2, 4*f*; given; list of guests; messages from Mr. A. B. Law and Mr. J. Chamberlain read; Duke of Westminster (s.), 17, 8*a*; amount raised, 18, 9*b*; Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.), Jan. 26, 8*c*; —India, position of: Mr. A. W. Barton (s.P.), July 31, 12*a*; Mr. A. B. Law (s.), Nov. 9, 10*b*; Lord Crewe (s.), Dec. 5, 5*f*; 12, 5*f*; (l. quoted), 23, 8*b*; Mr. A. B. Law, 17, 8*c*; —lace trade, effect: Mr. A. Metheringham's factory to be removed to Hungary, Oct. 26, 10*f*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Nov. 15, 8*b*; *Toronto News* comment, 27, 7*a*; (s.), Dec. 5, 12*b*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), July 29, 8*b*; Aug. 3, 4*a*; Nov. 15, 8*e*; (s.P.), Oct. 18, 12*e*; Sir J. Simon (s.P.), Nov. 21, 11*d*; Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), 21, 11*d*; Sir J. Simon (l.), 22, 8*f*; Mr. A. B. Law (s.), Dec. 17, 7*f*; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), July 8, 4*d*; —Manchester (North-West) by-election, our correspondent's comments, July 29, 8*c*; —Morris, Sir E. (s.), July 2, 10*b*; —National Unionist Association of Conservative and Liberal Unionists Organization: resolution outlined, Nov. 6, 10*d*; adopted, 15, 8*f*; —New Zealand: special article ("American trade with New Zealand: effect of British perference"), Feb. 1, 13*d*; —Parkes, Mr. E. (s.), June 13, 22*e*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Royce, Mr. S. W. (s.), June 13, 22*e*; —Selborne, Lord (s.), Feb. 24, 12*e*; July 6, 5*e*; Oct. 5, 10*a*; 10, 10*f*; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.), July 6, 5*f*; Oct. 17, 8*b*

FISCHEL, Dr. Oskar — theory respecting Raphael's picture in Tosio-Martinengo museum, Brescia, Sept. 10, 55*c*

FISCHER, Mr. A. (South Africa)—appointed minister of interior and lands, June 27, 5*a*; prospects of remaining in ministry, Dec. 18, 6*e*; 19, 6*e*; confers with Gen. Hertzog, 20, 5*f*; appointed minister of lands and interior, 21, 6*e*; *Volkstem* comment, 25, 5*f*
in Parliament, on—immigration, Feb. 6, 8*d*; —land: settlement Bill, Feb. 6, 8*d*

FISCHER, Dr. Andreas — mountaineering accidents (fatal), July 24, 5*f*; body recovered, 25, 5*f*

FISCHER, Cardinal Anton H. — health, July 30, 4*e*; death, 31, 6*d*; Aug. 1, 9*c*; Emperor William's message of sympathy, 2, 3*e*; funeral, 5, 9*b*
Memoir (sp. art., "Obituary: the late Cardinal Fischer"), Aug. 1, 9*c*

FISCHER, Herr and Frau Alfred — motor accident (fatal), June 22, 5*b*

FISCHER, Herr Josef — aeroplane casualty (fatal), July 29, 5*d*

FISCOWICH, Señor Don Alfonso (Spain)—health, Nov. 6, 11*a*; transferred from London embassy to Foreign Office at Madrid, Dec. 24, 7*a*

FISCUS (Ltd.) — to be formed, Jan 8, 18*f*

FISH, Mr. Phillip H.—"Silhouettes in Song" noticed (L.S.), July 18, 291*c*

FISH and fishing — Aldermaston Court waters: notable takes, June 26, 16*e*
Angling — flies, artificial: Dr. F. Ward (l. quoted), Jan 4, 11*d*
Scotland — Angling Associations (Scotland) Bill (Mr. Beale's): particulars, Feb. 7, 13*c*; Scottish Anglers' Association: discussion, April 1, 7*e*; —Bill, proposed new (riparian and public rights): provisions outlined (sp. art., "Angling: two important Scottish proposals"), Feb. 7, 13*c*; —Bill (consolidation of law), proposed: provisions outlined (sp. art., "Angling: two important Scottish proposals"), Feb. 7, 13*c*; Scottish Anglers' Association: discussion, April 1, 7*e*; —Spey: spring season (sp. art., "Angling: the spring rod fishing season on the Spey"), Mar. 16, 15*a*

Billingsgate market: see BILLINGSGATE market; —Board of Agriculture and Fisheries: see AGRICULTURE and Fisheries, Board of; —boats: casualties: see under SHIPPING casualties — Fishing vessels; motor: new vessel described (E.S.), Jan. 10, 20*d*; Scotland: statistics (E.S.), July 10, 23*a*; Capt. J. R. McEwan (report, E.S.), Dec. 11, 25*a*; —carp: golden carp taken at Hampstead Heath pond, Sept. 18, 9*d*; —coarse fishing season opens, June 17, 7*d*; — committee, interdepartmental: Mr. Hobhouse to be appointed chairman (P.N.), June 6, 7*e*; appointed; composition, 27, 12*c*; secretary's name and address, 28, 13*d*; attitude of Scottish Liberal M.P.'s (P.N.), 28, 7*f*; member appointed, Oct. 25, 8*e* (e.e.); Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —crabs: migration: report of inspector of Eastern Sea Fisheries Board, April 24, 10*d* (e.e.); —deaths

FISH and fishing (continued):—
of fishermen at sea: statistics for 1910, Feb. 27, 22*c*; —development of fisheries: advance from development fund granted, June 19, 15*a*; — English Channel: proposed international convention: Anglo-French negotiations announced (P.N.), July 13, 10*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Foyle, Lough: fishery rights: see under IRELAND—Fisheries; —freshwater fish; sale: notice issued by Fishmongers' Company, Mar. 8, 7*f*; report for 1911, May 8, 14*c*; — grayling: special article ("Angling: the merits of the grayling"), Aug. 27, 9*d*; —Grimsby: fish traffic: dock accommodation: see under GRIMSBY; —Hampstead heath ponds: angling season opens, June 17, 7*d*; —herrings: National Herring Fisheries Protection Association: see that title; prices: low, Oct. 16, 8*b* (e.e.); trawling: agitation against, Oct. 3, 11*e*; 15, 13*f* (e.e.); protest meeting at Yarmouth announced, 3, 11*e*; arrangements, 15, 13*f* (e.e.); held; Mr. J. Bloomfield (s.); Mr. W. M. Mitchell (s.), 21, 11*e*; Mr. W. Runciman receives deputation; Mr. J. Bloomfield (s.); Mr. W. E. Tripp (s.), 29, 4*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Yarmouth: statistics, Nov. 1, 10*a*; —holidays: special article ("Holiday fishing: some random reflections," H.S.), June 29, 11*a*; — Hull: supply: particulars, April 3, 6*f*; 4, 2*e*
Inshore—Buxton, Mr. N. (s.P.), June 27, 13*a*; —correspondence, April 5, 8*e*; —Jenkins, Mr. J. T. (l.), Feb. 28, 6*c*; —Mildmay, Mr. F. B. (l.), Mar. 4, 13*e*; (s.P.), June 27, 13*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 27, 13*c*; —special articles ("The inshore fisheries"), I. ("Their decline"), Feb. 7, 13*e*; II. ("Their revival"), 10, 14*a*; III. ("Administration"), 17, 6*c*
Jamaica: sold for whaling purposes, Jan. 29, 6*f*; —jelly fish: Dr. J. Mortensen (p.), Sept. 7, 3*a*; — Kent and Essex Sea Fisheries Committee: see that title; —lung-fish: particulars, June 10, 13*e*; —Milford Haven: see under MILFORD Haven; —motor fishing vessels: see under boats, above; —museum (Pickering Park): particulars, Mar. 23, 10*f*; —National Sea Fisheries Protection Association: see that title; — navy: Swanage Bay: prawn pot and gear lost during manœuvring of t-b-d's: fishermen's claims; Admiralty statement, Nov. 4, 20*b*; —Norfolk: Bill (provisional order): see under PARLIAMENT; — North-Eastern Sea Fisheries Committee: report, Oct. 21, 11*e*; — North Sea: see under NORTH Sea; — preservation of fish: new process: demonstration given, Nov. 29, 15*f*; — prosecutions: depositing bad fish in Billingsgate market: appeal against conviction, May 15, 3*b*; liming trout stream, June 1, 3*a*; —salmon: see SALMON; —Scottish Anglers' Association: see that title; —sea fish, destruction of immature: correspondence, Oct. 15, 13*e*

FISH and fiishing (continued) :—
Sea fisheries — Board of Agriculture and Fisheries : attitude (art., "Sea fisheries : departmental action"), Aug. 10, 11*c* ; —committees : conference held (P.N.), July 13, 10*f* ; —protection : Buxton, Mr. N. (s.P.), June 27, 13*a* ; Mildmay, Mr. F. B. (s.P.), 27, 13*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 27, 13*c* ; Wason, Mr. C. (s.P.), 27, 13*c* ; —Scotland : see under SCOTLAND ; —special articles, "Sea fisheries : organization and research"), July 11, 4*a* ; ("Sea fishing of the United Kingdom"), Dec. 13, 22*c*
State aid for fishermen — Buxton, Mr. N. (s.P.), June 27, 13*a* ; — Mildmay, Mr. F. B. (s.P.), June 27, 13*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Perkins, Mr. W. F. (s.), Feb. 27, 12*f* ; — Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 27, 13*c* ; —special articles ("The inshore fisheries : their decline"), Feb. 7, 13*e* ; II. ("Their revival"), 10, 14*a* ; III. ("Administration"), 17, 6*c*
Sturgeon, royal : notable take, July 18, 12*c*
Territorial limit — committee, departmental : to be appointed : statement by Mr. Asquith, May 17, 12*c* ; —Doughty, Sir G. (s.P.), April 18, 14*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Russia : see under RUSSIA—Fisheries ; —Vivian, Mr. J. (s.), June 15, 14*f* (e.e.) ; —Wood, Mr. T. McKinnon (s.P.), April 18, 14*e*
Thames fisheries —Port of London regulations : by-laws to be made, June 19, 15*f*
Trawlers—*Boreas* G.Y. No. 338 : arrested by German t.-b., May 16, 7*e* ; —*Canada* : leaves Grimsby for Pacific, July 13, 11*e* ; —dimensions : suggestions discussed (E.S.), Jan. 24, 20*e* ; — *James Carruthers* launched, Sept. 13, 6*c* (e.e.) ; —*Lord Roberts* : captain fined, July 15, 6*d*
Trawling, illegal : Cardigan Bay : prosecution, June 20, 12*a* (e.e.) ; Cornwall : prosecutions, Mar. 12, 6*e* ; —tunny fish : notable take, Sept. 6, 8*b* (e.e.) ; —Tweed : see under PARLIAMENT ;—vessels : casualties : see under SHIPPING casualties ; motor : see under boats, above ; —Wales : South : Board of Agriculture : new order : see under PARLIAMENT ; — whale thrashers : specimen taken in Sandown Bay, Aug. 27, 4*e* ; —Wye (river) : Wye fishery district : conservators' report, Feb. 23, 15*e*
FISHBOURNE, Mr.—appointment as director of London General Omnibus Company : see under PARLIAMENT
FISHER, Dr.—at British Medical Association's meeting, on remuneration of medical practitioners under Insurance (Industrial) Act, July 27, 8*b*
FISHER, Prof. (U.S.A.)—on labour : cost of living : suggests international commission, Feb. 3, 5*b*
FISHER, Albert—obstruction and assault charge, Jan. 2, 2*e*
FISHER, Mr. Andrew (Australia) :—
at conference of state premiers ; on proposed savings bank, Jan. 20, 17*e* ; —at Labour party congress, federal, on extension of federal powers, Jan. 9, 3*b* ; 10, 3*e* ; —at Melbourne, on imperial relations, Aug. 19, 3*e*
in Parliament, on—budget, Aug. 2, 4*a* ; —defence, imperial, Sept. 30, 8*c*
on Australia and New Zealand : prospects of defence agreement and union (s.), Jan. 23, 5*b* ; — defence, imperial : suggested conferences (s.), Oct. 29, 5*d* ; Canadian contributions to imperial navy : conference : special message to *The Times*, Dec. 9, 6*c* ; —governor-general : residence at Sydney (views), Jan. 6, 3*d* ; —Home Rule Bill (tel.), April 19, 7*e* ; —labour : compulsory arbitration (views), April 16, 5*e* ; —ministry, imperial : suggests visit of ministers to Australia, Nov. 18, 6*d* ; —navy : policy (tel.), June 1, 8*a*
FISHER, Mrs. Ann M. (ex-slave)—bequeaths sums to institution for coloured people, Jan. 19, 10*b*
FISHER, Mr. C.—on land : tenant farmers ; purchase of holdings (l.), June 10, 13*d*
FISHER, Mr. E. V. B.—aeroplane accident (fatal), May 14, 9*e* ; inquest, 16, 3*f* ; funeral, 17, 11*c* ; Aero Club committee (report), June 7, 5*f*
FISHER, Ernest — assault charge, Jan. 2, 2*e*
FISHER, Mr. F. M. B. (New Zealand)—appointed minister, July 11, 5*d*
FISHER, Sir F. W.—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, April 17, 17*a*
FISHER, Rt. Rev. George C.—law case, July 15, 3*c*
FISHER, Mr. H. A. L. — biographical ; Nov. 16, 5*d* ; 13, 4*f* ; recommended for appointment as vice-chancellor of Sheffield University, 16, 5*d* ; offered appointment, 23, 4*f*
FISHER, Mr. Herbert A.—appointed member of royal commission on Indian public services, July 31, 6*b*
FISHER, Mr. Irving—at Boston, on cost of living, Sept. 27, 6*d*
FISHER, Col. John—appointed C.B., Aug. 24, 8*e*
FISHER, John F. B. — charged under Foreign Enlistment Act, Dec. 4, 4*c*
FISHER, Mr. Joseph R. :—
"Against Home Rule : The Case for the Union" — contributes, April 11, 8*b*
at Belfast, on home rule, Feb. 2, 4*d*
on home rule—Daniell O'Connell's policy (l.), May 30, 5*d*
FISHER, Rev. R. H.—dines with King and Queen, Sept. 2, 9*e*
FISHER, W. (Pte.)—found dead, Jan. 22, 13*b* ; inquest, 23, 4*d*
FISHER, Mr. W. Hayes—returns from Switzerland, Sept. 4, 7*a* ; health, Oct. 30, 11*a* ; 31, 9*a* ; Nov. 1, 11*a*
at Denison House, on Charity Organization Society, Insurance (Industrial) Act, June 18, 6*d* ; —at Lansdowne House, on Church Army, Feb. 20, 6*e* ; —at London county council, on suggested traffic board for London, 28, 13*f* ; on competition between motor-omnibuses and tramways, July 10, 6*a* ; on proposed tramway from Marble

FISHER, Mr. W. Hayes (continued) :—
Arch to Cricklewood, Dec. 11, 10*d* ; —at Royal United Service Institution, on Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation, May 21, 4*f* ; —at St Pancras baths, on prescription for reducing rates of London, Oct. 26, 8*f*
in Parliament, on—children : school meals : suggested contributions by guardians, June 6, 12*e* ; —estimates : proposed select committee, April 18, 14*b* ; —Home Rule Bill, April 17, 14*a* ; June 12, 14*c* ; 19, 13*e* ; 20, 11*d* ; Oct. 18, 11*c* ; (closure motion, 15, 10*f*, 14*c*) ; Nov. 8, 13*a* ; 22, 11*e* ; 12*c* ; 26, 18*d* ; Dec. 3, 11*a*, *c* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : Local Government Board's functions, June 6, 12*e* ; —land taxation : proposed single tax, Feb. 17, 12*a* ; —local taxation : imperial exchequer grants, Feb. 17, 12*a* ; —Metropolitan Police Rate Bill, Feb. 17, 12*a*, *d* ; Mar. 1, 14*c* ; 14, 6*c*
FISHER of Kilverstone, Lord—health, June 4, 11*a* ; received by Queen Alexandra, 27, 11*b* ; appointed chairman of royal commission on liquid fuel for navy, July 30, 6*d*
FISHER-ROWE, Lieut.-Col. L. R. — to be field officer in brigade waiting during May, April 27, 13*a* ; appointed justice, Aug. 19, 6*b*
FISHGUARD — breakwater damaged, Nov. 13, 8*c* ; —harbour improvements : plans modified (E.S.), Dec. 26, 11*d*
FISHMONGERS' Company — charitable contributions, Jan. 2, 2*e* ; Feb. 27, 6*e* (e.e.) ; April 30, 14*e* ; July 2, 22*e* ; Dec. 21, 13*f* ; 30, 2*c* ; —dinner, July 4, 11*b* ; Oct. 25, 12*e* ; —mayors, metropolitan : dinner : date. Jan. 17, 11*e* ; 29, 13*d* ; —wardens elected, June 18, 5*f* (e.e.) ; 24, 8*f*
FISK, Mr. C. L. — on income-tax : supertax (l.), Nov. 27, 18*d*
FISKE, Prof. Willard — "Chess Tales and Chess Miscellanies" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 21, 11*6c*
FISON, Dr. A. H.—appointed secretary of Gilchrist Educational Trust, Feb. 10, 10*b*
FISON, Mr. Albert J.—will, Nov. 30, 8*e* (e.e.)
FISON (Wm.) and Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, May 21, 22*d* ; Nov. 25, 17*b* ; report, Dec. 7, 17*a*
FITCH, Mr. F. G. — at Leeds University, on textile industry ; Clothworkers' Company's contributions to Leeds University, April 27, 8*c*
FITCHEFF, Gen. (Bulgaria) — biographical, Nov. 6, 7*b* ; Turkish war : to represent Bulgaria at armistice negotiations, 23, 8*a*
FITHIAN, Sir Edward W.—resigns secretaryship of Associated Chambers of Commerce, Feb. 17, 22*e*
FITZ-ARUNDELL, Mrs. Catherine — will, Dec. 4, 9*d* (e.e.)
FITZCLARENCE, Lieut.-Col.—assumes command of brigade of guards, Dec. 28, 8*c*
FITZ CLARENCE, Lady Maria H. — will, Sept. 6, 9*e*
FITZ-GEORGE, Lady — organizing entertainment in aid of National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Jan. 20, 11*a*
FITZ GEORGE, Rear-Adm. Sir Adolphus—distributes gifts to men employed on Coombe estate, Dec. 21, 9*a*
FITZ GEORGE, Col. Sir Augustus — distributes gifts to men employed on Coombe estate, Dec. 21, 9*a*
FITZGER, Henry — negligent driving charge, Nov. 4, 10*e*
FITZGERALD, Mr. — on gas : residual products (evid.), Nov. 27, 14*a*
FITZGERALD, Adm. Sir C. C. Penrose—
at Dundalk, on Home Rule Bill, July 4, 5*e*
on territorial army — Lord Roberts's attitude ; compulsory military training (l.), Oct. 28, 11*c*
FITZGERALD, Sir Charles—death, Feb. 29, 11*c* ; funeral, Mar. 4, 11*b*
FITZGERALD, Mr. Cyril — on Cromwell House, Highgate (l. quoted), July 2, 13*e*
FITZGERALD, Daniel, and Edward Sewell—robbery with violence charge, Oct. 16, 4*d*
FITZGERALD, Mr. Desmond F. L. (Knight of Glin)—house party, Dec. 17, 9*b*
FITZGERALD, Mr. Francis—health, Oct. 23, 10*d*
FITZGERALD, Mr. Geoffrey :—
at Ballindine, on proposed sale of Lord Oranmore and Browne's Clare-morris estate to congested districts board, Jan. 3, 8*b* ; —at County Clare Unionist Club, on crime in Clare, Jan. 22, 7*d*
FITZGERALD, Sir Gerald—death, Oct. 12, 9*c* ; funeral, 16, 9*b* ; memorial service, 18, 9*b* ; will, Dec. 9, 9*b* (e.e.)
FITZGERALD, Mr. Gerald P.—estate (Pendleton) : sold, May 9, 8*e*
FITZGERALD, John — demanding money by menaces charge, July 16, 3*e* ; 30, 3*f* ; Sept. 13, 2*d*
FITZGERALD, Mr. John—death, Jan. 23, 2*f*
FITZGERALD, Surg.-Maj. John—will, Sept. 27, 7*d*
FITZGERALD, Mr. M. O.—at National Provincial Bank of England, on consols : national debt : new sinking fund ; trade conditions, Jan. 26, 16*e*
FITZGERALD, Lady Maurice — breaches of Insurance (Industrial) Act : summonses issued against, Dec. 5, 4*f* ; hearing, 19, 8*c*
FITZGERALD, Mr. Maurice H.—"Letters of Robert Southey" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 1, 301*b*
FITZGERALD, Mr. Percy :—
at Ballindine, on United Irish League : picketing of cattle of graziers at local fairs, Mar. 15, 4*e* ; —at Bath, on Jane Austen, April 27, 13*d*
on Adam brothers ; alteration of name into "Adams" (l.), Aug. 12, 9*c* ; —Dickens, Charles : explains absence from centenary dinner of authors' club (l.), Feb. 7, 6*b*
FITZGERALD, William — base coin charge, Nov. 6, 4*d*
FITZGIBBON, Annie : see under MURDER
FITZGIBBON, Mr. Gerald — appointed bencher of King's Inn, Dublin, Jan. 12, 8*f*
FITZGIBBON, Dr. Henry — death, Feb. 24, 12*f* ; will, May 21, 11*c* (e.e.)
FITZGIBBON, Mr. John—Congested Districts Board : speeches : see under IRELAND—Land—Congested Districts Board
at Castlerea, on Belfast disturbances, Aug. 14, 4*b* ; —at Mayo Abbey, on land purchase in Ireland, June 8, 6*e*
FITZHENRY, Mr. J. H.—on Mr. J. Pierpont Morgan : withdrawal of loan collection from Victoria and Albert Museum (l.), Jan. 27, 11*c*

FITZMAURICE, Lieut.—on Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company : government contract (evid.), Nov. 29, 4*a* ; Dec. 3, 12*a* ; 6, 4*c*

FITZMAURICE, Lord — to contribute article to new Eighty Club publication (P.N.), April 19, 7*e* ; receives D.Litt. degree of Bristol University, Oct. 18, 7*f*

" Life of William, Earl of Shelburne " reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 28, 543*a*

FITZMAURICE, Lord Charles—celebrations at Meikleour on birth of son, Nov. 30, 9*a* ; infant son to be baptized, Dec. 31, 9*a*

FITZMAURICE, Mr. G. H. — on trade of Tripoli : consular report, May 14, 24*b*

FITZMAURICE, Sir Maurice — biographical, Mar. 11, 12*b* ; knighted, Mar. 11, 11*a*, 12*b* ; London county council passes resolution, 13, 5*e* ; resigns position of chief engineer to London county council, June 19, 7*d*

at Crystal Palace School of Practical Engineers, on training of engineers, July 31, 12*c* ; —at House of Lords, on Tooley-street tramway extension, July 23, 12*c*

FITZMAYER, Dame Lucy—will, Feb. 29, 11*b*

FITZPATRICK, Mrs. Agnes L.—will, Oct. 29, 9*d*

FITZPATRICK, Archer—drunk charge, June 25, 3*e*

FITZPATRICK, Rev. Hugh—death, Feb. 2, 4*c*

FITZPATRICK, Sir Percy (South Africa) :—

at Johannesburg, on Sir L. S. Jameson, Nov. 21, 5*e*

in Parliament, on—civil service : Bill : language clause, June 13, 5*b* ; —defence, Feb. 13, 5*e* ; —immigration, 13, 5*e* ; —language question : railway circular, Feb. 21, 8*b* ; —ministry : differences between Mr. Sauer and Mr. Hull, May 23, 5*c* ; —navy : South African contribution, Mar. 27, 8*e*

FITZPATRICK, Lieut. Richard W.—found shot, Jan. 8, 20*a*

FITZPATRICK, Mr. Walter—" Report on the Manuscripts of J. B. Fortescue, Esq., Preserved at Dropmore " (introduction ; L.S.), May 23, 212*b*

FITZPATRICK, Mr. William F. J.—appointed C.M.G., Jan. 1, 10*b*

FITZROY, Sir Almeric — health, Oct. 22, 9*a* ; 23, 11*a*

FITZROY, Rev. Lord Charles—memorial (Euston church) unveiled, Aug. 12, 2*e*

FITZROY, Mr. E. A.—in Parliament, on Adm. Sir F. Bridgeman : resignation, Dec. 21, 10*a*

FITZSIMONS, Mr. F. W.—" On the Snakes of South Africa " reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 28, 547*a*

FITZSIMONS, Dr. John B.—will, July 3, 11*e* (e.e.)

FITZSIMONS, Nicholas, and Peter Brophy—wrecking Peamount sanatorium charge : sentenced, Aug. 2, 7*d*

FITZWARINE, barony of—claim to : particulars, July 1, 11*c*

FITZWILLIAM, Lord — gives hunt ball, Jan. 11, 9*b* ; presents pack of foxhounds to German Emperor, May 10, 14*f* ; on visit of King and Queen to West Riding (int.), July 8, 7*f* ; entertains King and Queen, 9, 11*a* ; appointed K.C.V.O., 24, 9*a* ; leaves Windsor Castle, Nov. 23, 11*a* ; party : date, Dec. 26, 7*a*

Law case, Dec. 20, 3*d*

FLACHON, M. (France)—trial : judgment, Jan. 16, 5*c* (e.e.)

FLAGS—schools : Lewisham (England) and Lewisham (Sydney) : flags exchanged, Mar. 1, 4*d* ; Westfield School, Woking : Southern Cross flag presented by Woodend State School, Victoria, hoisted, May 17, 6*d* ; —Royal Standard : see ROYAL Standard ; —Union Jack : see UNION Jack

FLAMM, Prof. (Germany)—at Berlin, on shipping regulations ; watertight compartments, Nov. 23, 7*f*

FLANDERS, Countess of —health, Nov. 26, 11*e* ; death, 27, 7*c* ; funeral arrangements, 28, 5*c* ; funeral, Dec. 2, 5*e* ; requiem mass to be sung at St. George's cathedral (Southwark), 12, 9*b* ; sung, 17, 9*c*

FLANNELETTE—fire dangers : petition to home secretary prepared, Aug. 6, 4*f* ; Mr. E. Griffith receives deputation, Nov. 1, 4*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —fire tests : British Fire Prevention committee's report, April 8, 11*f* ; —National League for Physical Education and Improvement : deputation to Home Office, Nov. 1, 4*c*

FLANNERY, Sir Fortescue :—

at Birmingham, on threatened coal-miners' strike, Feb. 29, 7*b* ; —at Harwich, on Great Eastern Railway Company : coal mining dispute, April 1, 14*f* ; —at Institution of Naval Architects, on marine Diesel engine, Mar. 29, 22*c* ; —at Witham, on fiscal policy, imperial : food taxes (l.), Dec. 25, 8*f*

in Parliament, on—labour : co-partnership ; unrest, Feb. 16, 12*a* ; —navy : building programme ; oil fuel, Mar. 20, 14*f* ; strength, July 23, 12*a* ; —shipping : ships : watertight doors, May 22, 12*f* ; regulations : new draft rules, Oct. 8, 10*d* ; —*Titanic*, wreck of the : Board of Trade inquiry, April 23, 15*d*

FLAT, P.—" Figures du, Théâtre Contemporain," noticed (L.S.), Jan. 4, 8*b*

FLATEAU, Mr. Theodore—" The Soul of the Dances " noticed (L.S.), July 25, 299*b*

FLAUBERT, Gustave—proposed memorial committee appointed, Dec. 4, 5*e*

FLAX—spinning : Mr. J. Horner (p., E.S.), Aug. 7, 20*b*

FLEAS—Prof. Nuttall's investigations to be continued, June 11, 14*c*

FLEEKER, Rev. Dr. William H.—at headmasters' conference, on training of teachers, Dec. 21, 12*a*

FLEET, Frederick—on wreck of the *Titanic* (evid.), April 24, 10*c* ; 25, 8*b*

FLEET, Dr. J. F.—awarded gold medal of Royal Asiatic Society, Mar. 13, 8*a* ; biographical, May 22, 4*e* ; awarded triennial gold medal of Royal Asiatic Society, 11, 4*f* ; receives ; Lord Minto (s.), 22, 4*e*

FLEET-STREET—widening : City Corporation : expenditure proposed, Oct. 23, 6*b* ; court of common council vote sum for acquisition of property, Dec. 13, 55*f*

FLEISCHMANN, Mr. H.—" Lettres d'Exil " reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 29, 344*b*

FLEISCHMANN, Gehrke, and Co.—partnership arrangement announced, Aug. 15, 14*b*

FLEMING, late Canon—sermon " Recognition in Eternity " ; sale : proceeds for 1911, Jan. 16, 11*a*
FLEMING, Rev. Dr. Archibald—at St. Columba's church (sermon), April 6, 5*b* ; 8, 5*b* ; on late " General " Booth, Aug. 26, 8*c*
FLEMING, Mr. David P.—adoption as prospective Unionist candidate for Kilmarnock Burghs approved, Sept. 10, 52*b*
FLEMING, Prof. J. A. — appointed professor of electrical engineering at London University, July 11, 9*d*
at British Association, on wireless telegraphy, Sept. 7, 3*a*
on electricity — dielectrics (l., E.S.), April 10, 20*e*
FLEMING, Prof. J. A., and Mr. G. B. Dyke—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on dielectrics and alternating current (E.S.), April 3, 26*c*
FLEMING, Sir Sandford — advocacy of Pacific cable recalled, May 24, 15*a*
FLEMING, Mr. V. :—
in Parliament, on—army, territorial : condition, Mar. 14, 6*f* ; July 5, 13*d* ; —military training, compulsory, Mar. 14, 6*f*
FLEMING (A. B.) and Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, May 24, 66*d* ; Nov. 16, 18*c*
FLEMINGTON Coal (Ltd.) — no dividend recommended, Mar. 16, 21*f*
FLEMMING, Dr. C. E. S.—resigns seat on council of British Medical Association, Dec. 24, 6*b*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act : medical practitioners capitation grant, July 16, 11*c* ; medical profession : pledge to refuse service (l.), Dec. 30, 8*e*
FLERS, M. de (France)—awarded Toirac prize, Nov. 23, 7*f*
FLESCH, Herr Carl—violin recital, Feb. 21, 11*d*
FLETCHER, Archdeacon—on education : single school areas : Bill (Sir G. Marks's) (circular), Mar. 8, 3*f*
FLETCHER, Mr. Banister :—
at British Museum, on ancient architecture, Oct. 7, 2*e* ; —at Victoria and Albert Museum, on medieval architecture, Oct. 1, 13*d* ; on architecture, Dec. 31, 8*d*
FLETCHER, Mr. C. R. L :—
" Historical Portraits, 1600-1700 " reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 14, 105*b*
" Making of Western Europe, The," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 22, 72*b*
FLETCHER, Rev. Dudley—on Home Rule Bill (l.), Oct. 18, 8*d*
FLETCHER, Edward S. — manslaughter charge, Oct. 31, 12*d*
FLETCHER, Mr. H. F. — at Paris, on British Chamber of Commerce in Paris ; Franco-Canadian trade, July 30, 5*a*
FLETCHER, Mr. H. M.—visit to Canada : see under CANADA—France—Commercial relations
FLETCHER, Mr. H. P. (U.S.A.)—arrives in London, May 9, 11*a*
FLETCHER, John, and Thomas White — theft charge, Oct. 11, 2*e*
FLETCHER, Mr. J. S. :—
" Fine Air of Morning, The," noticed (L.S.), Nov. 7, 498*a*
" Golden Venture, The," noticed (L.S.), Aug. 15, 223*c*
" Town of Crooked Ways, The," noticed (L.S.), Jan. 25, 38*b*
FLETCHER, Mr. John S. :—
in Parliament, on—London county council : Bill (Tramways and Improvements), April 23, 15*e* ; — women's suffrage agitation : prison treatment, forcible feeding, June 29, 12*b*
FLETCHER, Joseph H.—motor-omnibus accident (fatal), Sept. 25, 8*e*
FLETCHER, Mr. Lazarus — awarded Wollaston medal of Geological Society, Jan. 12, 9*c*
FLETCHER, Dr. Robert—death, Nov. 28, 9*c*
FLETCHER, Miss Sarah A.—will, Jan. 1, 11*e*
FLETCHER, Mr. W. M.—on milk supply : municipal depôts (l.), Sept. 30, 4*f*
FLETCHER (W. and R.) (Ltd.)—prospectus, issue announced, Feb. 19, 19*c* ; issue, 20, 22*c*
FLETCHER, Russell, and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 9, 20*c* ; report, 12, 21*e*
FLETCHER'S (Meat Importers) (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 9, 20*d*
FLETCHERS' Company — master and warden elected, Oct. 28, 9*c*
FLETT, Dr. J. S.—awarded LL.D. degree of Edinburgh University, April 17, 4*e* ; receives degree, July 6, 6*c*
at British Association, on volcanic rocks in Scotland, Sept. 10, 47*a*
FLEURIAU, M. de (France)—leaves for continent, May 4, 11*a* ; leaves London, Sept. 13, 7*a* ; arrives in London, Oct. 18, 9*a*
FLEXNER, Mr. Abraham — " Medical Education in Europe " reviewed (Ed.S.), July 2, 81*b*
FLEXNER, Prof. Simon—to deliver Harben lectures, Feb. 24, 12*f* (e.e.)
at Charing Cross Hospital, on investigation of infantile paralysis ; prevention of disease, Nov. 1, 6*f*
FLIES—destruction : Mr. F. Low (p.), Aug. 9, 6*f* ; Dr. M. Hamilton (l.), 16, 9*f* (e.e.) ; —disease, transmission of : see under DISEASE ; —flight, investigation into range of : authorized by Local Government Board, June 11, 14*c* ; — saw-fly, larch : see under TREES—Pests
Flight—size and price increased ; new number noticed, Oct. 22, 12*d*
FLINN, Mr. (U.S.A.) — incident with Mr. S. Hemenway at Chicago Republican Convention, June 20, 6*d* (e.e.)
FLINT—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*
FLINT, Canon—nominated to canonry in Northampton Roman Catholic cathedral chapter, Feb. 2, 11*e*
FLINT, John — cruelty to horse charge, Dec. 19, 3*d*
FLINTSHIRE—deputy-lieutenants : appointments, Dec. 7, 9*a* ; resignation, 7, 9*a* ; —electoral, Aug. 31, 6*f*
FLOGGING : see CRIME—Punishment, corporal
FLONZALEY, Quartet—concerts, Oct. 30, 10*e* ; Nov. 2, 9*d*
FLOODS—agriculture, effect on : see under AGRICULTURE ; —article (" What the country looks like "), Sept. 5, 7*c* (e.e.) ; —Birmingham : particulars, Aug. 29, 6*b* ; —Cantley, Nov. 16, 6*c* ; —Derbyshire, Jan. 22, 6*c* ; July 29, 6*b* ; Aug. 8, 10*b* ; 27, 4*a* ; —distress : suggested government grant : see under PARLIAMENT ; —National Farmers' Union : meeting ; discussion, Oct. 17, 4*b* ; Mr. W. Runciman (l. quoted), 17, 4*b* ; —East Anglia : particulars, Aug. 25, 4*a* ; 26, 6*c* ; 27, 4*a* ; 28, 5*f*, 6*a* (e.e.) ; bridges swept away, 29, 6*b* ; —Gloucester (fatal), Jan. 23, 6*b* ; —Godman ;

FLOODS (continued) :—
chester : particulars, Aug. 27, 4*a* ; —Helensburgh : particulars, Nov. 28, 4*e* ; —Hellesdon, Nov. 16, 6*c* ; —Homersfield station : particulars of damage, Aug. 30, 6*e* ; —Huntingdonshire : particulars, Aug. 24, 4*d* ; 25, 4*a* ; 26, 6*c* ; 27, 4*a* ; 28, 5*f* ; 29, 6*b* ; 30, 6*c* ; relief funds : appeal : Mr. O. Locker-Lampson (l.), Sept. 17, 3*f* ; Lord Sandwich (s.), 19, 3*b* ; Mr. O. Locker-Lampson (l. quoted) ; Sir T. Boor Crosby (l.), Oct. 7, 4*b* ; contributions, 8, 9*c* ; 9, 4*c* ; 10, 11*f* ; 11, 13*d* ; 12, 12*e* ; 16, 4*c* ; 19, 4*e* ; 23, 15*c* ; 30, 6*e* ; Nov. 7, 2*f* ; Dec. 10, 12*c* ; —Kennet Valley, Dec. 31, 4*d* ; —law case (potato contracts), Oct. 16, 4*c* ; —Leicester : particulars, Aug. 25, 4*a* . Dec. 27, 6*c* ; —Leigh : particulars, Aug. 24, 4*d* ; 26, 6*c* ; —Leominster : particulars, Aug. 29, 6*b* ; —Lincolnshire, Jan. 22, 6*c* ; Dec. 27, 6*c* ; (South) : particulars, Aug. 26, 6*c* ; 29, 6*b* ; 31, 6*a* ; —Little Crosby (near Liverpool) : pumping station erected (E.S.), Feb. 7, 21*b* ; —Loddon (river) : banks of, Dec. 31, 4*d* ; —Lymington, Dec. 27, ; —Maidenhead : prevention fund : contributions invited, Sept. 27, 9*f* ; —Malton district, Nov. 15, 4*a* ; 16, 6*c* ; —Newcastle-upon-Tyne, July 13, 8*b*
Norfolk — particulars, Aug. 25, 4*a* ; 26, 6*c* ; 27, 4*a*, 8*d* ; 28, 5*f*, 6*a* (e.e.) ; 29, 6*b* ; Sept. 2, 5*f* ; damage to roads and bridges : particulars, Sept. 2, 7*f* ; Oct. 3, 11*e* ; —distress : relief fund : public meeting held, Sept. 9, 11*e* ; contributions, 9, 11*e* ; appeal : Mr. J. Sancroft Holmes (l.), 10, 55*d* ; Mr. R. Winfrey declines Mr. O. Locker-Lampson's challenge, 14, 5*d* (e.e.) ; rural districts : appeal : Mr. B. Holmes (l.), Sept. 4, 6*c* ; —Mill, Dr. H. R. (sp. art., "The Norfolk storm rain : a review of the facts," illus), Sept. 14, 4*d* ; —Norwich : see Norwich, below ; —public works, reconstruction of : attitude of Local Government Board : see under PARLIAMENT ; —rainfall statistics : Mr. A. W. Preston (l.), Sept. 6, 8*d*
Norwich—particulars, Aug. 26, 6*c* ; 27, 4*a* ; 28, 5*a* (e.e.) ; 5 (l.e.) ; 29, 5*f* ; 30, 5*f* ; 31, 5*f* ; railway, tramway, and telegraphic services suspended, 28, 5*f*, 6*a* ; electric light supply ceases, 28, 5*f* ; inhabitants leave homes : rescue work : described, 28, 5*f* ; 29, 5*f* ; 30, 5*f* ; 31, 5*f* ; telegram from *Daily Mail* correspondent quoted, 28, 5*f* ; our Norwich correspondent's comments, 28, 5*f* ; Lakenham bridge collapses, 28, 6*a* ; homeless persons accommodated in public buildings, 29, 5*f* ; collapse of buildings, 29, 6*a* ; fatal accidents, 29, 6*a* ; railway reopened, 29, 6*a* ; our special correspondent's comments, 9, 5*f* ; 30, 5*f*, 6*b* ; 31, 5*f* ; flood stone : dates quoted, 30, 6*a* ; effect on canary breeding industry, 30, 6*a* ; medical officer of health issues notice ; house-to-house visitation by health department, 31, 5*f* ; inquest on George Brodie and infant, 31, 5*f* ; further particulars of floods, Sept. 2, 5*f* ; 3, 6*c* ; 4, 6*c* ; damage to buildings
FLOODS—Norwich (continued) :—
and churches : particulars, 2, 7*f* ; reported outbreak of typhoid fever denied, 2, 7*f* ; waters recede, 3, 6*c* ; funeral of George Brodie, 3, 6*c* ; Cage Birds League fund started in aid of canary breeders, 4, 6*c* ; statistics of losses reported, 6, 8*d* ; effects : inspectors' reports, 11, 6*b*
Distress—relief work : particulars ; our special correspondent's comments, Aug. 29, 6*a* ; 30, 5*f* ; 6*b* ; 31, 5*f* ; contributions, 30, 6*a* ; 31, 5*f* ; Sept. 2, 7*f* ; 3, 6*c* ; 4, 6*c* ; 5, 7*c* ; 6, 8*d* ; Queen Alexandra contributes, 3, 6*c* ; contributions from Prince of Wales and King and Queen of Norway, 4, 6*c* ; number of persons in shelters ; food centres closing, 5, 7*c* ; press assistance : Norwich town council passes resolution, Oct. 19, 4*e* ; —Beeching, Canon H. C. : appeal (l.), Sept. 3, 6*c* ; —Copeman, Mr. H. L. : appeal (l.), Sept. 2, 8*a* ; —Norfolk, Duke of : appeal (with others, l.), Sept. 3, 6*d*
Peterborough : particulars, Aug. 27, 4*a* ; 30, 6*c* ; Dec. 31, 4*d* ; —railways : traffic interrupted, Aug. 27, 4*a* ; —Reading, Dec. 31, 4*d* ; —Snowdon, districts round : particulars, Aug. 24, 4*d* ; —Solway Firth : land near, Nov. 28, 4*e* ; —Southampton, Dec. 27, 6*c* ; —Staffordshire : particulars, Aug. 26, 6*c* ; effect on coal mines : Mr. Howl (int.), 29, 6*b* ; —Suffolk : particulars, Oct. 3, 11*e* ; —Swaffham : military camp, Sept. 9, 8*e* ; —Terne Valley : particulars, Aug. 26, 6*c*
Thames Valley, Jan. 24, 10*c* ; 25, 10*e* ; 26, 8*e* ; 27, 13*e* ; 29, 6*c* ; 30, 6*d* ; Feb. 1, 6*e* ; Mar. 25, 13*f* (art., "The Thames in flood : serious situation in the valley"), 26, 8*e* ; effect of abnormal rainfall at Oxford : our meteorological correspondent's comment, 26, 8*e* ; floods between Teddington and Staines, Dec. 30, 4*c* ; 31, 4*d* ; Lord Desborough (s.), 30, 6*d* ; —prevention : meeting of landowners and residents held ; permanent association to be formed, Jan. 25, 10*e* ; Mr. A. Burgoyne : scheme outlined, Feb. 1, 6*e* ; particulars, Aug. 30, 6*c* ; Mr. T. Hennell (l., E.S.), Aug. 28, 17*d* ; Thames Floods Prevention Association (l., E.S.), Sept. 25, 18*d* ; conservancy board scheme ; details, Dec. 16, 3*d* ; 19, 8*e* ; Lord Desborough (s.), 16, 3*d*
Trent : particulars, Aug. 6, 6*d* ; —Wales, Jan. 10, 18*a* ; Aug. 24, 4*d* ; 26, 6*c* ; —Warwickshire : particulars, Aug. 26, 6*c* ; —Welland (river) : banks, Aug. 30, 6*c* ; —Wigan : particulars, Aug. 26, 6*c* ; —Yarmouth : excursions from : accommodated at Aylsham station, Aug. 29, 6*b* ; —Yorkshire (East) : particulars, Aug. 26, 6*c* ; (North-East), Nov. 16, 6*c*
FLORA—preservation : British empire : Sir H. H. Johnston (l.), Oct. 4, 5*f*
FLORENCE, Mrs. Sargant — lectures announced, Oct. 17, 8*e*

FLORENCE Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen—contributions, May 13, 7*a*; —meeting, Mar. 22, 7*c*
FLORENCE University—holiday courses: programme, July 22, 13*b*
FLORIDA East Coast Railway: see under UNITED States—Railways
FLOUR—adulteration: Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 15*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Pure Flour Millers' Association passes resolution, July 16, 13*a*; —price increased, Aug. 30, 15*c*; —trade: report for 1911, Jan. 22, 3*8c*
FLOWER, Mr. A. D.—at Stratford-on-Avon, on folk dances, Aug. 15, 6*d*
FLOWER, Sir Ernest—not to stand as candidate for office of Chamberlain of London, Sept. 7, 2*f* (e.e.)
FLOWER, Mr. S. S.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Jan. 25, 7*a*
FLOWER, Mr. W. R.—on sheep: lambing season prospects (views quoted), Jan. 15, 4*c*
FLOWERS: see HORTICULTURE
FLOWERS farm (Dorset)—"at home" in aid: date, June 7, 11*a*
FLOYER, Mr. Frederick A.—on Jews: ritual murder (l.), May 30, 3*f*
FLUSHING—proposed fortifications: see NETHERLANDS—Defence—Bill
FLYN, Mr. (U.S.A.)—biographical; arriving at Chicago, June 10, 5*a*
FLYNN, Garratt — murder: see under MURDER
FOAKES-JACKSON, Mr. F. J.:—
"The Parting of the Roads" reviewed (L.S.), June 6, 23*6b*
on Morgan, Dr. H. A.—appreciation (l.), Sept. 6, 9*d*
FOCH, Gen. (France)—leaves for Paris, Sept. 24, 7*a*; appointed to command eighth army corps, Dec. 16, 5*f*
FOCHABERS—"Scottish notes," Aug. 6, 9*d*
FOERSTER-NIETZSCHE, Frau—"The Young Nietzsche" reviewed (L.S.), May 23, 20*9b*
FOG—signals: Hertzian wave: experiments in France: see under PARLIAMENT
FOGERTY, Miss Elsie—school of drama: opening of term, Sept. 23, 7*e*; dramatic recital: arrangements, Nov. 18, 10*b*; 25, 10*e*
at Bedford College, on speech and voice training, Jan. 16, 4*f*; —at Portman Rooms, on speech training for teachers, Jan. 22, 13*d*
FOGWELL, Samuel E.—drowned at Guildford, Aug. 19, 7*d*
FOKKER, M.—aeroplane accident, May 27, 3*c*
FOLEY, Lady—presents medals won by boys in District Messenger Company's service, Feb. 14, 6*b*
FOLKER, Mr. Horace S.—awarded King's police medal, Jan. 1, 10*e*
FOLKESTONE — earthquake shocks: see under EARTHQUAKES; —mayor elected Nov. 11, 13*c*; —port: trade statistics, Dec. 13, 29*a*
FOLKESTONE, Lord — becomes honorary scoutmaster Alderbury boy scouts, Jan. 16, 10*a*
FOLKESTONE Electric Supply Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 23, 13*a*
FOLKESTONE quarter sessions — sittings, Feb. 7, 3*d*
FOLKLORE — Indians, North American: Dr. G. Bryce (p.), Sept. 12, 3*c*; — Scottish: Brodie-Innes, Mr. J. W. (p.), Sept. 9, 3*e*; Hartland, Mr. E. S. (p.), 9, 3*e*; MacCullogh, Canon J. A. (p.), 9, 3*e*
FOLK-MUSEUM, proposed national—Crystal Palace: see under CRYSTAL Palace
FOLK-SONG Quartet—concert, May 25, 11*f*
FOLK-SONGS: see under MUSIC — Singing
FOLLETT, George, and Thomas Rothwell: see under FORGERY
FOLLIES, The—Oct. 30, 10*e*; 31, 8*c*; Nov. 25, 10*e*; Dec. 2, 9*d*; 12, 8*e*; 18, 9*b*
FONAD Pacha (Turkey)—received by King George V., July 20, 7*a*
FONDÈRE, M. (France)—participation in secret negotiations during Moroccan international crisis disclosed, Jan. 10, 3*b*; 11, 6*b*
FONSECA, Marshal Hermes da (Brazil)—message to congress, May 4, 5*c*; (S.A.S.), June 25, 7*c*
FONSECA, Mme. Hermes da—health, Nov. 27, 11*a*; 30, 9*a*; death, Dec. 2, 5*e*; requiem mass to be sung, 4, 9*b*; sung, 9, 9*a*
FONSON, M. Frantz—*Le Feu de la Saint Jean* produced, May 23, 12*a*
FONSON, Frantz, and Fernand Wicheler—*Little Miss Llewellyn* produced at Vaudeville Theatre, Sept. 3, 6*d*
FONTAN, Lieut. (France)—awarded gold medal, May 2, 5*d*
FONTARCE, M. Trumet de (France)—appointed councillor of embassy at Brussels, May 3, 5*c*
FOOD—adulteration: Sales of Food and Drugs Act: see that title; —Bread and Food Reform League: see that title; —coalmining, dispute, effect of: see under LABOUR dispute, coalmining—Strike; —imports: statistics for 1911, Sept. 5, 9*e*; —National Food Reform Association: see that title; —prices: cost of living: see LIVING, cost of; —Pure Food and Health Society of Great Britain: see that title; —reform: reception held at Maidstone corn exchange, Oct. 15, 8*c*; —refrigeration: Sir R. Solomon (s.), May 15, 11*e*
Supply — Anderson, Mr. W. G. (s.), Sept. 7, 4*d*; —British Association discussion, Sept. 7, 4*d*; — inspection: Local Government Board (report), Dec. 18, 13*e*; — Middleton, Prof. (s.), Sept. 7, 4*d*; —Rew, Mr. R. H. (p.), Sept. 7, 4*d*; —Russell, Dr. (p.), Sept. 7, 4*d*; —statistics: table (showing home and imported produce compared), Sept. 7, 4*d*; —transport workers' strike, effect of: see under LABOUR — Transport-workers — Disputes — London
Taxes — fiscal policy: see under FISCAL policy, imperial; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
War time, supplies in—Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.), Aug. 12, 8*c*; —Close, Adm. (s.), Jan. 25, 16*b*; — Ellenborough, Lord (s.), Jan. 25, 16*b*; —Hazen, Mr. J. D. (s.P.), July 25, 11*d*; —Hunt, Mr. R. (s.P.), July 25, 11*d*; —Imperial Maritime League: special committee of M.P.'s. formed; meeting at Mansion House passes resolution (P.N.), June 26, 5*e*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), July 26, 11*a*;

FOOD — War time, supplies in (continued) :—
—Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 26, 11*a* ; —map : see under MAPS ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pole-Carew, Gen. Sir R. (s.), July 25, 11*d* ; —Renwick, Mr. G. (add.), Jan. 25, 16*b* ; —special article (" Strategy and food supplies : the Mediterranean route "), June 4, 6*a* ; —storage suggested : Gen. Sir R. Pole-Carew (s.), July 25, 11*d* ; Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), 26, 11*a*
FOOD and Drugs Act—prosecution (failing to have name on milk cans and floats), Feb 26, 4*e*
FOOT, Mr. E. S.—on Tom Hood : residence in Finchley-road (l. quoted), May 13, 14*b*
FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease — symptoms described : Board of Agriculture issues description, July 10, 6*f*
Adeane, Mr. C. (l.), July 2, 10*d* ;—Argentina : outbreak (S.A.S.), 30, 10*b* ; embargo on British cattle : see under Outbreaks—Embargo below ; —Australia : straw used for packing imported goods : discontinuance advised, Nov. 9, 6*c* ; —Bastian, Dr. H. C. (l.), July 4, 7*a* ; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.),June 27, 12*f* ;—" cattle plague " : improper use of term : Board of Agriculture issues statement, Sept. 6, 10*a* ; —Central and Associated Chambers of Commerce : committee's report, July 17, 13*f* ; —Collins, Sir W. J. (l.), July 9, 6*a* ; —commission, royal : appointment suggested : Royal Dublin Society passes resolution, Dec. 21, 11*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —foxes, transmission by : statements by farmers at meeting at Nantwich, Aug. 2, 4*c* ; —France : outbreak : 70,000 animals reported affected, Aug. 15, 6*b* ; —Green, Mr. R. H. (l.), July 23, 12*c* ; —India : commission to study : Mr. W. Runciman (s.P.), Feb. 27, 13*a* ; Mr. G. L. Courthope (s.P.), 27, 12*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —local authorities' powers : see under PARLIAMENT ; —motors : suggested as means of infection, Sept. 7, 4*b* ; Mr. R. H. Green (l.), Dec. 9, 12*b* ; —Netherlands cases : Mr. C. Bathurst (s.P.), July 6, 12*b* ; Mr. J. J. L. Van Ryn (l.), 27, 8*c*
Outbreaks—at Tinterhull ; restrictions withdrawn, Jan. 10, 10*b* ; at Belmont reported, June 25, 8*e* ; Board of Agriculture issues statement, 29, 5*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; cases reported at Liverpool, Carlisle, and Wakefield, July 1, 8*b* ; progress : further cases reported, 2, 8*d* ; 3, 8*b* ; 5, 8*d* ; 6, 7*a* ; 8, 6*c* ; 9, 6*a* ; 11, 12*d* ; 13, 10*e* ; 16, 13*c* ; 18, 8*e* ; 19, 12*d* ; 22, 13*e* ; 24, 4*c* ; 25, 6*b* ; 26, 8*b* ; 27, 8*c* ; 29, 11*c* ; 31, 12*e* ; Board of Agriculture issues statements, 1, 8*b* ; 4, 8*a* ; 8, 6*c* ; orders respecting movements of animals, 2, 8*d* ; 4, 12*d* ; 8, 6*c* ; 10, 6*f* ; 13, 10*e* ; 25, 6*b* ; 26, 8*b* ; 27, 8*c* ; 29, 11*c* ; 31, 12*e* ; movements of live stock in London area prohibited ; London live stock markets closed, 8, 6*c* ; our agricultural correspondent's comments, 8, 6*a* ; *London Gazette* statement, 10, 6*f* ; restrictions relaxed, 13, 10*e* ; 18, 8*e* ; 22, 13*c* ; 24, 4*c* ; further cases reported, Aug. 3, 6*d* ; 14, 6*d* ; 19, 8*d* ; 20, 6*d* ; 21, 8*c* (e.e.) ; 27, 5*f* ; orders respecting movements of animals, 5, 4*c* ; Newcastle cattle market to be reopened, 12, 11*f* ; reopened, 14, 6*d* ; Chester cattle market reopened, 16, 9*f* ; Lancashire : restrictions removed, Sept. 2, 3*b* ; progress : further cases reported, 3, 6*e* ; 7, 6*b* ; 9, 4*b* ; 20, 8*c* ; 26, 9*d* ; 29, 10*d* ; Lancashire : restrictions relaxed, 5, 9*f* ; 6, 9*f* ; Newcastle-upon-Tyne : new orders, 26, 8*d* ; 28, 10*d* ; wrongly diagnosed cases reported from Sandbach (Cheshire), Oct. 4, 8*e* ; restrictions on movements of animals relaxed, 4, 8*e* ; 5, 4*f* ; progress : further cases reported, 9, 11*a* ; suspected at Penrith, 16, 8*d* ; Mr. E. R. Edwards (report), 17, 11*f* ; restrictions on movements of animals relaxed, Nov. 4, 12*b* ; withdrawn, 27, 5*f* ; cases in Kent reported, Dec. 2, 11*e* ; sheep on farm occupied by Mr. Miles, jun., ordered to be slaughtered, 4, 12*e* ; (art., " Foot-and-mouth disease : the cases in Kent and Birkenhead "), 9, 12*b* ; Mr. G. H. Duncan (l., quoted), 19, 3*f* ; restrictions modified, 30, 10*c* ; —article (" Activity of the Board of Agriculture "), July 2, 8*d* ; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (l.), July 3, 10*c* ; (s.), 17, 12*f* ; —cattle trade : effect on, July 8, 11*e* ; 9, 6*a* ; sales postponed, 8, 11*f* ;—Central Land Association : passes resolution, July 18, 12*c* ; —Chester : farmers' losses : fund opened, Sept. 12, 4*f* ; —Clarke, Sir E. (s.), July 24, 4*c* ; —committee, departmental : inquiries being completed, Mar. 15, 12*c* ; report : summary, June 3, 4*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —compensation for farmers : fund : Mr. H. Barnston (s.), Aug. 29, 2*d* ; contributions, 29, 2*d*
Embargoes on British cattle—Africa, South : removed, Mar. 15, 5*b* ; embargo on British and Irish cattle announced, July 5, 8*d* ; 9, 6*a* ; embargo on British live stock to be relaxed, Dec. 9, 12*b* ; —Argentina : restriction removed, June 13, 18*d* ; (art., " The removal of the Argentina embargo "), 17, 13*c* ; Mr. W. Runciman (s.P.), 27, 13*e*, *f* ; Mr. G. R. Lane-Fox (s.P.), 27, 13*f* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; not to be renewed yet, July 1, 8*b* ; precautions announced, 1, 8*b* ; order issued prohibiting entry of cattle from Ireland and Cumberland, 3, 8*b* ; order issued prohibiting cattle from United Kingdom, 8, 6*c* ; —Australia : embargo reported, July 26, 8*b* ; —Canada : removed, Mar. 11, 5*d* ; —Germany : removed, Mar. 22, 20*d* ; —Ireland : revoked, Feb. 12, 4*b* ; order

FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease — Outbreaks — Embargoes on British cattle (continued):—
issued, June 27, 10*d* (e.e.); —Jersey : order issued, July 4, 8*a*; —Man, Isle of : order issued, July 4, 8*a*; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Dec. 11, 14*a*; —United States : removed, Mar. 14, 5*a*
Fellowes, Sir A. (s.), July 10, 6*f*; —hay and straw, importation of : from Ireland prohibited, July 8, 6*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —heads, mutilated : infected ; consignment arrives at Liverpool from Ireland, July 9, 12*a*; traced to Waterford, 9, 12*a*; telegram quoted by Mr. Runciman, 9, 12*a*; Mr. Healy (s.P.), 9, 13*e*; Mr. T. W. Russell (s.P.), 9, 13*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Irish Department of Agriculture issues statement, Aug. 22, 8*e*; Lord Balcarres (s.P.); Mr. T. W. Russell (s.P.); Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), Oct. 19, 10*c*, *d*; —Highland and Agricultural Society's show : prohibition of English cattle probable : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
Ireland — cases reported at Swords (Dublin), July 1, 8*b*; 2, 8*c*; 3, 8*b*; 5, 8*d*; 9, 6*a*; 24, 4*c*; Department of Agriculture issues statements, 1, 8*b*; 2, 8*c*; 5, 8*d*; 8, 6*c*; Mr. T. W. Russell receives deputation, 2, 8*c*; Irish opinion, 1, 8*b*; 2, 8*c*; private slaughterhouses closed in Dublin, 3, 8*b*; effect on meat trade, 4, 8*a*; Dublin weekly cattle market abandoned, 4, 8*a*; fairs abandoned, 4, 8*a*; Mr. Gill receives deputation, 4, 8*a*; slaughter of cattle at Dublin to be allowed under restrictions, 4, 8*a*; orders respecting movements of live stock relaxed, 13, 10*e*; Dublin : meeting held, 19, 12*d*; Limerick : port to be opened, 19, 12*d*; further cases reported, Aug. 2, 4*c*; 14, 6*d*; 15, 6*b*; 16, 9*f*; 19, 8*d*; 21, 8*c* (e.e.); 29, 2*d*; prosecutions, 5, 4*c*; effect on meat and cattle trade, 15, 6*b*; 16, 9*f*; revival of dead meat trade proposed, 16, 9*f*; reported contraction of disease by veterinary inspector contradicted, 17, 6*b*; case at Ardmulchan : postponement of order issued for slaughter of cattle and sheep on farm requested, 19, 8*d*; case at Enfield notified, 19, 8*d*; attitude of cattle dealers, 20, 6*d*; no further cases discovered ; Dublin port and docks board passes resolution, 23, 3*e* (e.e.); reported outbreak at Drogheda : cattle fair stopped, 27, 5*f*; shorthorn cattle sales : committee of management of Irish Shorthorn Breeders' Association passes resolution, 29, 2*d*; further cases reported, Sept. 3, 6*c*; 7, 6*b*; 18, 4*d*; 28, 10*d*; British Board of Agriculture invited, to appoint veterinary inspectors, 27, 8*f*; restrictions on movements of animals relaxed, Oct. 1, 8*d*; further case, 3, 11*e*; cases among milch cows at Mullingar, 19, 10*f*; statistics of cases, 19, 10*f*; reports confirmed, 21, 12*d*; slaughter of animals arranged for, 22, 4*c*; 24, 13*f*; 25, 12*b*; reported contraction by veterinary surgeon : Sir C. Cameron (int.), 23, 15*c*; restrictions removed from five prohibited areas, 24, 13*f*; shooting of stray dogs recommended, 25, 12*b*; further cases in Mullingar district, 29, 13*e*; restrictions in Kildare districts modified, 29, 13*e*; export of fat stock : Board of Agriculture announcement, Nov. 2, 10*e*; restrictions on movements of animals relaxed, 22, 13*f*; relaxation of restrictions : Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; suspected cases at Dublin : animal slaughtered, Dec. 3, 13*e*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; measures taken for prevention of spread, 3, 13*e*; statement by Irish Board of agriculture, 4, 12*e*; Board of Agriculture : attitude ; Mr. T. W. Russell (s.), 5, 4*c*; cases amongst cattle landed at Birkenhead from Newry boat, the *Iveagh*, 5, 4*c*; 6, 15*c*; closing of all Irish ports : effect on farmers, 6, 15*c*; Dublin cattle market closed, 6, 15*c*; concealment alleged : *The Times* comment, 9, 12*b*; effect in Dublin abattoirs, 9, 12*d*; port of Dublin ; re-opening prospects, 9, 12*d*; suspected districts in Leinster and Ulster scheduled, 11, 13*d* (e.e.); restrictions on movements of animals : Mr. T. W. Russell (s.P.), 11, 13*d*; 14, 12*d*; 17, 12*e*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; agitation for removal of restrictions ; criticism of Mr. T. W. Russell's action, 12, 13*f*; Dublin cattle market re-opened, 13, 64*c*; shipments to Birkenhead, 13, 64*c*; Irish landowners' convention passes resolution ; Mr. P. Newman (s.), 14, 4*f*; Sir J. Lonsdale (s.P.); Mr. P. White (s.P.), 14, 13*d*; (s.), 28, 8*d*; Westmeath scheduled : Department of Agriculture for Ireland issues order ; Mullingar board of guardians passes resolution, 20, 8*e*; movement under licence of animals for immediate slaughter : order issued by Department of Agriculture for Ireland, 21, 11*c*; suspected case in Westmeath, 25, 10*c*; Irish Cattle Traders' and Stockowners' Association passes resolution ; meeting of Meath farmers : resolution passed, 28, 8*d*; removal of restrictions : new

FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease — Outbreaks — Ireland (continued) :—
orders to be issued, 31, 5*e* ; —Aberdeen, Lord : receives deputation, Aug. 21, 8*c* (e.e.) ; —agriculture, council of : special meeting summoned, Sept. 10, 52*b* ; Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), July 6, 12*b* ; —British Dairy Farmers' Association passes resolution, Sept. 20, 8*c* ; — Chaplin, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), July 6, 12*a* ; —children : alleged infection at Dublin : Mr. Bathurst's statements : Mr. T. W. Russell (s.P.) ; Mr. H. Chaplin (s.P.), Oct. 19, 10*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Crumley, Mr. P. (s.P.), July 6, 12*b*
Embargo, British—Board of Agriculture issue order ; Irish opinion, June 29, 5*e* (l.e. and e.e.) ; announced, July 1, 8*b* ; Irish opinion, 1, 8*b* ; 2, 8*c* ; Mr. W. Field (views), 1, 8*b* ; effect on cattle trade, 3, 8*b* ; 4, 8*a* ; Mr. T. W. Russell receives deputation, 3, 8*b* ; landing of cattle for slaughter at Birkenhead and other ports to be permitted, 5, 8*d* ; 6, 7*a* ; 8, 6*c* ; at Deptford, 22, 13*e* ; Chester Farmers' Club passes resolution, 29, 11*c* ; landing at British foreign cattle wharves for slaughter to be permitted, Aug. 6, 7*f* ; receives deputation, 29, 2*d* ; agitation for reopening of ports, Sept. 4, 5*e* ; 6, 10*a* ; 10, 52*b* ; 12, 4*f* ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 4, 5*e* ; 6, 10*a* ; 12, 4*f* ; Mr. Runciman reported reconsidering position, 12, 4*f* ; animals for slaughter to be received at Birkenhead and Deptford from Neath, Dublin, and Louth, 14, 8*d* ; conferences between Board of Agriculture and Irish Department of Agriculture : statement issued, 16, 3*e* ; Irish opinion, 16, 3*e* ; cattle shipped from Dublin for England, 20, 8*c* ; letter from Board of Agriculture read at meeting of Dublin Port and Docks Board ; Mr. O'Beirne (s.) ; Mr. Field (s.), 20, 8*c* ; restrictions relaxed : importation of store cattle to be permitted from districts outside Fermanagh and Kildare at special ports, 30, 4*e* ; our agricultural correspondent's comments, 30, 4*e* ; Mr. Runciman (statement), Dec. 5, 4*c* ; Birkenhead closed to Irish cattle, 6, 15*c* ; Mr. Redmond and Mr. Dillon confer with Mr. Asquith and Mr. Runciman (P.N.), 10, 10*c* ; order issued permitting landing of cattle at Birkenhead for slaughter, 12, 13*f* ; conditional importation of Irish fat stock at Glasgow authorized, 12, 13*f* ; effect on cattle trade ; statistics, 16, 12*c* ; —Armstrong, Mr. E. G. (l.), Aug. 28, 6*d* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. : to receive deputation of Scottish farmers, Nov. 21, 8*b* ; receives, 22, 13*f* ; —Barrie, Mr. H. T. (s.P.), Dec. 10, 14*e* ; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (l.), Sept. 3, 6*e* ; 20, 8*c* ; (s.), Nov. 6, 15*e* ; —Beach, Mr. M. H. (s.P.), Dec. 10, 14*e* ; —cattle trade, effect on (art., "The Irish cattle trade : Mr. Redmond's difficulties"), Sept. 6, 10*a* ; (sp. art., "The Irish cattle : the case for maintaining the restrictions"), 9, 4*a* ; — Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : cattle diseases committee passes resolution, Nov. 6, 15*e* ; — Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.P.), Aug. 8, 4*e* ; (l.), Sept. 6, 10*b* ; — Cheshire Chamber of Agriculture passes resolution, Oct. 29, 13*e* ; —Cogan, Mr. D. J. (s.), Sept. 3, 6*e* ; —Connaught : meeting of farmers at Roscommon ; resolutions passed, Sept. 3, 6*e* ; —Cork : meetings held : resolutions passed, Sept. 9, 4*b* ; 12, 4*f* ; — Council of Agriculture : meeting held ; resolution passed, Sept. 18, 4*d* ; —county councils, British : local regulations : Mr. H. Chaplin (l.), Oct. 21, 12*d* ; *The Times* comment, 28, 12*c* ; —Derbyshire : regulations : new order issued Oct. 17, 11*f* ; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 24, 4*d* ; (l. quoted), 26, 8*d* ; (s.P.), Dec. 10, 14*e* ; —Dorset : regulations : order issued by county council, Oct. 24, 13*f* ; —Drogheda : English Board of Agriculture reported willing to admit live stock, Sept. 26, 8*d* ; —Dublin : North Dublin board of guardians : discussion, Sept. 12, 4*f* ; meeting of live stock owners held : resolutions passed, 24, 4*d* ; —Dublin Corporation : passes resolution, Sept. 3, 6*e* ; —Dunslaughlin : board of guardians passes resolution, Sept. 11, 8*c* (e.e.) ; —Edinburgh : meeting at Messrs. Swan's yard passes resolution, Sept. 12, 4*f* ; — Elliott, Sir T. (l. quoted), Sept. 2, 3*d* ; —Essex : local regulations announced, Nov. 4, 12*b* ; —Fellowes, Sir A. (s.), Sept. 2, 3*d* ; (l.), 5, 9*f* ; —Field, Mr. W. (s.), Aug. 30, 6*e* ; Sept. 18, 4*d* ; 20, 8*c* ; 24, 4*d* ; (s.P.), Dec. 10, 14*e* ; — Gilhooly, Mr. J. (s.P.), Dec. 10, 14*e* ; —Gloucestershire : regulations : new order issued, Oct. 22, 4*c* ; —Gloucestershire Chamber of Agriculture : passes resolution, Oct. 21, 12*d* ; —hay and straw : withdrawal proposed : Mr. W.

FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease — Outbreaks — Ireland — Embargo, British (continued) :—
Runciman receives deputation ; Mr. H. T. Barrie (s.), Oct. 11, 3*d* ; —Head, Maj. C. O. (l.), Sept. 11, 8*d* ; — inspection, proposed permanent : see under IRELAND —Cattle—Exports to Great Britain ; —Irish Nationalist party : attitude : agitation in Ireland, Sept. 3, 6*e* ; 4, 5*e* ; 5, 9*f* ; 6, 10*a* ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 4, 5*e* ; 6, 10*a* ; Mr. J. Dillon (s.), 16, 8*a* ; —Irish opinion, Dec. 13, 60*e* ; —Kelly, Mr. (s.), Sept. 3, 6*e* ; —Kennedy, Mr. E. (l.), Sept. 16, 3*e* ; (s.), 24, 4*d* ; —Kidner, Mr. T. (s.), Sept. 2, 3*d* ; —land purchase : postponement of November instalments suggested : Mr. O'Shee (s.), Sept. 25, 6*e* ; —Limerick : board of guardians passes resolution, Sept. 5, 9*f* ; —Lindsey (Lincolnshire) county council : decision, Oct. 23, 15*c* (e.e.) ; —Lucas, Lord (s.), Dec. 9, 12*d* ; —Mansion-house, Dublin : meeting held, Aug. 30, 6*e* ; —Mayo, Lord (l.), Sept. 28, 10*d* ; —meat trade, effect on British : National Federation of Meat Traders' Association passes resolution, Sept. 17, 6*e* ; our agricultural correspondent's comments, 18, 4*c* ; —Midland associations of meat traders pass resolution, Sept. 21, 4*e* ; —Myers, Mr. F. (views), Sept. 6, 10*a* ; — Nationalist party : attitude : Mr. J. Dillon (l. quoted), Oct. 3, 11*e* ; Mr. Farrell (l.), 3, 11*e* ; relation to Home Rule Bill discussed, Dec. 13, 60*e* ; —Norfolk Chamber of Agriculture : discussion, Sept. 2, 3*d* ; Norfolk county council : cattle diseases committee: decision, Oct. 21, 12*d* ; Norfolk Chamber of Agriculture passes resolution, 28, 4*c* ; report to reconsider decision, Nov. 4, 12*b* ; —Northumberland county council : regulations : see under PARLIAMENT ; —O'Conor Don, The (s.), Sept. 3, 6*e* ; 24, 4*d* ; — O'Neill, Mr. P. J. (s.), Sept. 18, 4*d* ; —O'Shee, Mr. (s.), Sept. 25, 6*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Penberthy, Prof. John (l.), Sept. 12, 4*f* ; —Preston, Mr. T. (l.), Sept. 30, 4*e* ; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (l.), Sept. 17, 6*e* ; —Price, Sir R. (s.), Sept. 2, 3*d* ; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), Aug. 8, 8*c* ; Mr. Sherlock contradicts allegations, 31, 6*c* ; —Reeson, Mr. E. (views), Sept. 6, 10*a*
Relaxation of restrictions— Irish opinion, Oct. 1, 8*d* ; 2, 4*d* ; 5, 4*f* ; to be extended to Dublin, Dundalk, and Drogheda, 1, 8*d* ; arrangements, 3, 11*e* ; delayed application of concessions as result of fresh outbreak, 4, 8*e* ; order authorized, 5, 4*f* ; Board of Agriculture issues orders, 5, 4*f* ; (sp. art., " The Irish cattle trade : British stock breeders and the new order "), 7, 3*d* ; correspondence, 7, 3*d* ; new order issued, 8, 11*e* ; terms (Parlt. paper), 19, 10*f* ; quarantine period extended, 22, 4*c* ; Drogheda harbour board passes resolution, 24, 13*f* ; statistics of cattle landed, Nov. 9, 6*c* ; at English ports : announced, 20, 10*d* (e.e.) ; quarantine period to be reduced : statement by Mr. Runciman, 21, 10*c* ; reduced, 28, 11*d* ; —Adeane, Mr. C. (s.), Oct. 9, 11*a* ; — Bathurst, Mr. C. (l.), Oct. 10, 3*b* ; 12, 11*e* ; (s.P.), 19, 10*b* ; (s.), 21, 12*d* ; —Carson, Sir E. (s.), Oct. 10, 3*b* ; —Central Chamber of Agriculture passes resolution, Oct. 4, 8*c* ; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (l.), Oct. 2, 4*d* ; 21, 12*d* ; (s.), 4, 8*c* ; 9, 11*a* ; 10, 3*a* ; (s.P.), 19, 10*a*, *c* ; —Darlington, Durham, and North Riding Chamber of Agriculture passes resolution, Oct. 29, 13*e* ; —Devonshire, Duke of (s.), Oct. 10, 3*a* ; —Dorset County Chamber of Agriculture passes resolution, Oct. 21, 12*d* ; —Falconer, Mr. J. (s.P.), Oct. 19, 10*e* ; — Fellowes, Sir A. (s.), Oct. 9, 11*a* ; 21, 12*d* ; —Field, Mr. W. (s.P.), Oct. 19, 10*b* ; —Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.P.), Oct. 19, 10*d* ; —Heneage, Lord (s.), Oct. 10, 3*a* ; — Jersey, Lord (l.), Oct. 4, 8*c* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Oct. 19, 10*d* ; — Northbrook, Lord (s.), Oct. 9, 11*a* ; 10, 3*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 10, 3*b* ; —Royal Agricultural Society of England : council passes resolution, Oct. 9, 11*a* ; —Royal Ulster Agricultural Society : resolution passed, Nov. 25, 4*d* ; —Runciman, Mr. W. : to receive deputation from Irish cattle trade, Oct. 4, 8*e* ; 9, 11*a* ; receives, 10, 3*a* ; to receive deputation of English stock breeders, 4, 8*e* ; 5, 4*f* ; 9, 11*a* ; receives, 10, 3*a* ; (s.P.), 19, 10*a*, *e* ; receives deputation of Nationalist M.P.'s, 30, 14*d* (e.e.) ; —Russell, Mr. T. W. (s.P.), Oct. 19, 10*b* ; —Sanders, Mr. R. (l.), Oct. 15, 12*f* ; — Sherlock, Mr. L. (s.), Oct.

FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease — Outbreaks — Ireland—Embargo, British—Relaxation of restrictions (continued) :—
10, 3*b* ; —Wallace, Prof. R. (l.), Oct. 23, 15*c* ; —White, Sir L. (s.P.), Oct. 19, 10*b*
Royal Dublin Society : meeting, held ; resolution passed, Sept. 28, 10*d* ; —Runciman, Mr. W. : receives deputation, Aug. 8, 8*c* ; (s.P.), 8, 4*e* ; letter to Lord Mayor of Dublin, Sept. 4, 5*e* ; (l. quoted), 17, 6*e* ; (l. quoted), 24, 4*d* ; intention not to receive deputation reported, 28, 10*d* ; (s.P.), Dec. 10, 14*e* ; —Russell, Mr. T. W. (s.), Aug. 20, 6*d* ; 23, 3*e* (e.e.) ; receives deputations, 3, 6*d* ; 20, 6*d* ; 23, 3*e* (e.e.) ; 30, 6*c* ; Sept. 12, 4*f* ; (s.), 18, 4*d* ; resignation prospects, 24, 4*d* ; Irish opinion, 25, 6*e* ; (l. quoted), Oct. 4, 8*e* ; (s.P.), 19, 10*b* ; —Sanders, Mr. R. (s.), Sept. 9, 4*b* ; —Scottish M.P.'s : meeting convened (P.N.), Oct. 15, 8*a* ; held, 17, 11*f* ; 23, 15*c* (e.e.) ; —Sherlock, Mr. L. (s.), Aug. 8, 8*c* ; (s.), 30, 6*e* ; Sept. 3, 6*e* ; 24, 4*d* ; —Strachie, Lord (l.), Sept. 17, 6*e* ; correction (l.), 19, 5*f* ; —Twinor, Mr. C. (l.), Sept. 14, 8*d* ; —Unionist attitude : Mr. J. Dillon (s.), Sept. 16, 8*a* ; —West Riding of Yorkshire county council : decision, Oct. 23, 15*c* (e.e.) ; —White, Mr. P. (s.), Sept. 2, 3*d* ; 6, 10*a* ; —Worcestershire agriculturists : meeting ; resolution passed, Oct. 28, 4*c*
Field, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 6, 12*b* ; —Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.P.), July 9, 13*e* ; —Lardner, Mr. J. C. R. (s.P.), July 6, 12*b* ; —Limerick Farmers' Association : discussion, Oct. 7, 3*d* ; —Long, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), July 6, 12*d* ; —Mullingar horse fair : Irish Department of Agriculture : letter to town commissioners, Oct. 29, 13*e* ; —Murray, Capt. A. C. (s.P.), July 6, 12*b* ; —Nantwich : meeting of farmers held ; resolutions passed, Aug. 2, 4*c* ; —O'Brien, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 6, 12*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Peel, Mr. W. R. W. (s.P.), July 6, 12*a* ; —restrictions, local : Edenberry (King's county) : district council : discussion, Oct. 5, 4*f* ; —Russell, Mr. T. W. (s.P.), July 4, 13*d* ; 6, 12*b* ; 9, 13*e* ; (s.), Nov. 14, 12*f* ; —Sheehan, Mr. D. (s.P.), July 6, 12*b* ; —Verney, Sir H. (s.P.), July 6, 12*a*
Liverpool : outbreak reported : Board of Agriculture and Fisheries issues statement, June 29, 5*e* ; —live stock : markets abandoned and sales postponed, July 8, 11*f* ; 9, 6*a* ; —loans to farmers : grant by Board of Agriculture

FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease—Outbreaks (continued) :—
proposed : Col. Rutherford to support proposal, Oct. 22, 4*c* ; Cheshire Chamber of Agriculture : decision, 29, 13*e* ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), July 18, 12*c* ; —Lucas, Lord (s.), July 4, 7*b* ; —meat trade : effect on, July 3, 8*b* ; 4, 8*a* ; 8, 6*c* ; 9, 6*a* ; 11, 12*d* ; 12, 12*c* ; prices increased, 3, 8*b* ; 4, 8*a* ; 11, 12*d* ; —Metropolitan Cattle Market, Islington : precautions taken, July 5, 8*d* ; closed, 8, 6*d* ; 9, 6*a* ; 12, 12*c* ; meeting to be held, 19, 12*d* ; reopening ordered, 20, 13*e* ; reopened, 23, 12*c* ; —Northumberland : restrictions removed, Nov. 14, 3*f* (e.e.) ; —Northumberland and Durham : restrictions reduced : Board of Agriculture order, Oct. 29, 13*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Penberthy, Mr. J. (l.), Aug. 12, 11*f* ; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), June 27, 13*f* ; —prosecutions : Market Harborough : failure to notify outbreak, Aug. 14, 6*d* ; Wem : moving cattle along highway, 23, 6*e* ; entering farm without permission, Sept. 2, 3*b* ; —report for 1911, Aug. 10, 6*d* ; —Royal Agricultural Society's Show : prohibition of exhibition of animals : see under AGRICULTURE —Shows ; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 2, 12*b* ; 3, 12*f* ; 9, 12*a* ; reply to petition from Hexham Farmers' Protection Association (l. quoted), Aug. 29, 2*d*
Scotland—no cases reported, July 3, 8*b* ; Irish cattle to be imported under restrictions, 3, 8*b* ; restrictions on movements of animals : discussed by Scottish Chamber of Agriculture ; Mr. A. R. McDougal (s.), Sept. 6, 10*a* ; discovery in Irish dead cattle at Glasgow, Dec. 14, 4*f* ; 16, 12*c* ; —East Lothian : local authority authorizes importation of English and Irish stock, Oct. 19, 10*f* ; —embargo on British cattle : Dumfriesshire agricultural committee replies to application from English stock dealers, Aug. 29, 2*d* ; conference of local authorities held, Sept. 19, 6*b* ; —embargo on cattle, Irish : Mr. T. A. Buttar quotes correspondence with Irish Department of Agriculture (l.), Sept. 27, 8*f* ; restrictions to be relaxed, Oct. 3, 11*e* ; Glasgow : reception of cattle at corporation wharf : quarantine period dispute, Nov. 23, 20*f* ; restrictions relaxed, 28, 11*d* ; —prosecutions (importing cattle from England), Nov. 14, 3*f* ; 28, 11*d* ; —restrictions, relaxation of : meeting of local authorities held, Nov. 2, 10*e*
Sheep : effect on export trade (report), Dec. 3, 13*e* ; —special articles ("The live stock industry"), July 8, 11*d* ; ("Foot-and-mouth disease : the policy of

FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease — Outbreaks (continued) :—
the board "), 15, 13*e* ; —Switzerland : meat : importation restrictions : effect, Oct. 5, 4*f* ; —Tring Agricultural Society : show abandoned : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows ; —weekly returns, July 9, 6*a* ; 15, 13*d* ; 22, 13*a* ; 29, 11*c* ; Aug. 5, 4*c* ; 12, 11*e* ; 19, 8*c* ; 26, 10*d* ; Sept. 2, 3*c* ; 9, 4*b* ; 16, 3*c* ; 30, 4*c* ; Oct. 7, 3*b* ; 14, 4*b* ; 21, 12*d* ; 28, 12*c* ; Nov. 4, 12*b*
Prevention : Courthope, Mr. G. L. (s.P.), Feb. 27, 12*d* ; Hardy, Mr. L. (s.P.), 27, 12*d* ; Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), 27, 13*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 5, 14*c* ; 27, 13*a* ; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 27, 13*f* ; —United States : outbreak in 1909 report of Dr. Mohler and Dr. Rosman quoted, July 9, 6*b* ; —Wrench, Mr. F. (l.), July 19, 12*c*

FOOTBALL :—
Betting : see under BETTING
Eton v. Westminster, Feb. 28, 14*b* ; the Greenjackets, Oct. 7, 12*e* ; v. Old Etonians, 18, 13*d* ; 21, 13*d* ; 28, 13*d* ; v. Christ Church (Oxford), 30, 15*d* ; v. The Masters, Nov. 1, 15*d* ; v. Old Etonians, Nov. 18, 12*f* ; v. Mr. F. H. Rawlins's XI., 25, 13*a* ; matches played, Dec. 2, 12*d*
Germany — prohibition of play by schoolboys : decree issued, April 6, 6*e*
Good Friday matches — Church of England Men's Society : proposed petition against, Feb. 9, 12*c* ; Football Association's reply, 27, 14*b*
United States — Harvard University v. Yale University, Nov. 5, 13*b*
Winchester — game described (sp. art., " Football : the Winchester game "), Nov. 20, 15*b* ; correspondence, 26, 23*b*

FOOTBALL (Association)—matches played, Mar. 5, 17*a* ; 8, 13*d* ; 14, 13*d* ; 22, 15*d* ; 25, 12*f* ; Oct. 3, 10*f* ; 4, 11*d* ; 14, 11*d* ; 15, 13*f* ; 17, 13*d* ; 21, 13*d* ; 30, 15*d* ; Nov. 5, 15*c* ; 21, 13*c* ; Dec. 16, 13*c* ; 21, 13*d* ; 24, 9*b* ; 25, 11*b* ; 28, 9*c* ; 31, 11*f*
Accidents : see under ACCIDENTS
Africa, South—British team not to be invited during 1913, Aug. 10, 6*b* ; South African Football Association discussion ; motion rejected, Dec. 30, 11*d*
Alleyn v. Cambridge University, Oct. 21, 13*d*
Amateur Football Association—committee, general : meeting, Oct. 11, 13*c* ; —Football Association, dispute with, see under Football Association, below
Amateur Football Association Cup—matches played, Feb. 12, 12*d* ; 19, 14*f* ; 26, 13*b* ; Mar. 11, 14*d* ; 18, 14*d* ; April 15, 11*f* ; 19, 15*c*
Army Cup — matches played, April 18, 15*c*
Army Football Association — new address, Oct. 15, 13*f*
Arthur Dunn Cup — matches played, Jan. 15, 12*f* ; 29, 12*f* ; Mar. 4, 14*b* ; April 1, 15*e*

FOOTBALL (Association) (continued) :—
Aston Villa Club — law case, Mar. 27, 3*d* ; 28, 2*f*
Blackburn Rovers v. Queen's Park Rangers, May 6, 14*b*
Bribery — Blackburn Rovers Club v. Norwich Club : bogus letter to chairman of Norwich Football Club ; man arrested, Jan. 15, 10*e* ; prosecuted, 16, 12*d*
Cambridge University v. Cambridge Town, Feb. 2, 11*b* ; 9, 13*f* ; seniors' match, Oct. 17, 13*d* ; freshmen's match, 19, 12*e* ; trial match, 23, 14*e* ; v. Civil service, 28, 13*c* ; v. Southern Amateur League, Nov. 1, 15*d* ; v. Corinthians, 25, 13*a* ; v. Old Carthusians, Dec. 5, 13*c* ; v. Cambridge Town, 9, 13*b*
Cambridge University Club — officers elected, Mar. 16, 15*a*
Casuals v. Cambridge University, Nov. 4, 13*d* ; v. Oxford University, 11, 17*d*
Cavalry cup — matches played, April 11, 13*c*
Celtic Football Club v. Linfield—riot : see under IRELAND — Agitation — Belfast
Charterhouse v. Winchester, Mar. 13, 15*b*
Clapton Orient Football Club — charitable contribution, Sept. 18, 6*b*
Corinthians — continental tour : arrangements, April 4, 13*c*
Corinthians v. Cambridge University, Jan. 29, 12*f*
Cup — matches played, Jan. 15, 12*f* ; 17, 11*b* ; 18, 11*e* ; 19, 11*b* ; 23, 13*b* ; 25, 11*c* ; 26, 11*e* ; draw for second round, 16, 12*d* ; matches played, 22, 12*c* ; second round : matches played, Feb. 5, 15*b* ; drawn games replayed, 8, 11*f* ; 9, 13*f* ; third round : draw, 6, 12*b* ; matches played, 26, 13*b* ; 29, 15*d* ; fourth round : draw, 27, 14*b* ; matches played, Mar. 1, 15*d* ; 11, 14*d* ; 14, 13*d* ; 15, 13*b* ; 19, 15*b* ; 22, 15*d* ; semi-final round : draw, 16, 15*a* ; matches played, April 1, 15*d* ; 4, 13*c* ; final tie : railway arrangements ; prospects, 20, 15*e* ; match played, 22, 17*a* ; replayed, 25, 13*e* ; draw, Dec. 17, 13*c*
England v. Ireland, Feb. 12, 12*d* ; v. Holland, Mar. 18, 14*d* ; v. Belgium, Nov. 11, 17*d* ; v. South, 26, 22*d*
England (A.F.A.) v. France, Jan. 2, 10*f* ; v. Wales (A.F.A.) : teams, Jan. 11, 11*b* ; match played, 12, 11*d* ; arrangements, Dec. 19, 13*f*
English Amateurs (F.A.) v. Welsh Amateurs (F.A.), Feb. 19, 14*f*
English League v. Scottish League, Feb. 19, 14*f*
English Wanderers v. Ferencvarosi Torna, Jan. 11, 11*b*
Essex (A.F.A.) v. Cambridge University : abandoned, Jan. 6, 11*e* ; v. Oxford University, Nov. 7, 13*d*
Football Association :—
Amateur Football Association, dispute with—Army Football Association issues circular, Jan. 9, 11*b* ; dispute proposals for settlements, Feb. 6, 12*b* ; meeting of Amateur Football Association to consider letter to Football Association, 9, 7*e* ; committee

FOOTBALL (Association)—Football Association—Amateur Football Association, dispute with (continued) :—
of Army Football Association passes resolution, 10, 15*e*; Football Association to confer with Amateur Football Association, 27, 14*b*; meeting of delegates: arrangements, Mar. 7, 6*c*; 21, 13*c*; resolutions from Essex, Middlesex, and Wiltshire Associations, 16, 15*a*; meeting of delegates, April 3, 15*e*; 20, 8*d*; failure of negotiations, 20, 8*d*; letter to affiliated clubs quoted, 22, 17*b*; meeting of Amateur Football Association held, 27, 16*b*
Council—meetings, Jan. 16, 12*d*; Feb. 6, 12*b*; Mar. 16, 15*a*
Football League v. Southern League, Oct. 1, 13*b*
Germany — Woolwich Arsenal v. Berliner Viktoria, May 13, 10*f*
Gibraltar — army matches, Mar. 25, 12*f*; April 8, 11*c*
Hertfordshire (A.F.A.) v. Essex (A.F.A.), Feb. 2, 11*b*; v. Cambridge University, Nov. 8, 17*e*
Household Brigade Cup—result, Feb. 27, 14*b*
International matches — amateur trial match played, Jan. 30, 11*b*; dates, May 21, 16*f*
Ipswich Town v. Cambridge University, Nov. 18, 13*a*; v. the Corinthians, Dec. 23, 11*b*
Ireland v. England — English team chosen, Jan. 30, 11*b*; v. Scotland, Mar. 18, 14*d*
Irish Amateurs (F.A.) v. English Amateurs (F.A.), Oct. 7, 12*e*
Irish Football Association—suspends clubs from jurisdiction of association, Feb. 24, 15*d*; dispute settled, Aug. 15, 9*e*
Kent — conference of members of Kent A.F.A., and Kent County F.A.: resolution passed, Mar. 7, 6*c*
League championship — competitions, Jan. 1, 14*d*; 2, 10*f*; 8, 13*b*; 22, 12*c*; 24, 13*b*; 29, 12*f*; Feb. 5, 15*c*; 7, 13*b*; 12, 12*d*; 15, 13*e*; 19, 14*f*; 22, 15*e*; 26, 13*b*; 27, 14*b*; 29, 15*d*; Mar. 4, 14*b*; 11, 14*d*; 14, 13*d*; 18, 14*d*; 25, 12*f*; 28, 13*c*; 29, 15*f*; April 1, 15*d*; 6, 10*d*; 8, 11*c*; 9, 10*f*; 10, 11*e*; 12, 15*f*; 15, 11*f*; 16, 16*c*; 22, 17*b*; 23, 16*c* (e.e.); 26, 15*f*; 27, 16*b*; 29, 15*b*; 30, 16*e*; Sept. 3, 8*b*; 4, 9*d*; 5, 9*b*; 9, 10*f*; 10, 59*e*; 16, 11*b*; 17, 9*c*; 19, 10*f*; 23, 9*d*; 30, 13*b*; Oct. 7, 12*e*; 14, 11*d*; 21, 13*d*; 28, 13*d*; 31, 13*e*; Nov. 4, 13*d*; 11, 17*d*; 18, 13*a*; 25, 13*b*; Dec. 3, 12*c*; 9, 13*b*; 16, 13*c*; 23, 11*b*; 26, 9*a*; 27, 11*c*; 30, 11*d*
Middlesex A.F.A. v. Kent A.F.A., Jan. 5, 11*d*; v. Oxford University, Nov. 1, 15*d*; v. Cambridge University, 29, 15*b*
New Crusaders v. Cambridge University — teams, Nov. 11, 17*d*
Notts Amateurs v. the Corinthians, Dec. 25, 11*b*
Old Malvernians v. Cambridge University, Dec. 2, 12*c*
Olympic Games : see under OLYMPIC Games
Oxford University v. Casuals, Jan. 25, 11*c*; v. Old Carthusians, 29, 12*f*; v. Corinthians, Feb. 5, 15*c*; v. Cambridge University : prospects (art., " Oxford and Cambridge at Queen's Club : prospects of to-day's association match "), 10, 12*e*; match played 12, 12*d*; seniors' match played, Oct. 15, 13*f*; freshmen's match, 16, 13*d*; trial matches, 18, 13*d*; v. Old Westminsters, 21, 13*d*; v. Oxford (A.F.A.) 24, 13*c*; v. Corinthians, 28, 13*c*; v. United Hospitals, Nov. 4, 13*c*; v. Ealing, 14, 13*c*; v. Old Malvernians, 18, 13*a*; v. Kent (A.F.A.), 21, 13*c*; v. Cambridge University, 22, 13*c*; v. New Crusaders, 25, 13*a*
Professionals — transfer system (law case), Mar. 27, 3*d*; 28, 2*f*
Royal Navy v. Army, Mar. 25, 12*f*
Rules — alterations suggested : Football Association Council to consider, Mar. 13, 15*b*; decision, 16, 15*a*; alteration of Rule 8 : decision of general committee of Amateur Football Association, Oct. 11, 13*c*
Scotland v. Wales, Mar. 4, 14*b*; v. England, 25, 12*f*
Scottish cup — matches played, April 8, 11*c*
Southern Amateur League—competitions, Jan. 8, 13*b*; 15, 12*f*; 25, 11*c*; 29, 12*f*; Feb. 26, 13*b*; Mar. 4, 14*b*; 18, 14*d*; 25, 12*f*; April 1, 15*e*; 22, 17*b*; matches, Sept. 30, 13*b*; Oct. 7, 12*e*; 21, 13*d*; 28, 13*d*; Nov. 18, 13*a*; 25, 13*a*; Dec. 3, 12*c*; 9, 13*b*; 16, 13*c*; 23, 11*b*
Southern League championship — competitions, Jan. 1, 14*d*; 2, 10*f*; 8, 13*b*; 22, 12*c*; 29, 12*f*; Feb. 5, 15*b*; 12, 12*d*; 19, 14*f*; 26, 13*b*; 29, 15*d*; Mar. 4, 14*b*; 11, 14*d*; 18, 14*d*; 21, 13*c*; 25, 12*f*; 28, 13*c*; April 1, 15*d*; 6, 10*d*; 8, 11*c*; 9, 10*f*; 10 11*e*; 15, 11*f*; 18, 15*c*; 22, 17*b*; 23 16*c* (e.e.); 29, 15*b*; Sept. 3, 8*b*; 5, 9*b*; 6, 11*f*; 9, 10*f*; 10, 59*e*; 13, 11*c*; 16, 11*b*; 17, 9*c*; 19, 10*f*; 20, 9*c*; 23, 9*d*; 30, 13*b*; Oct. 7, 12*e*; 14, 11*d*; 21, 13*d*; 24, 13*c*; 28, 13*d*; 29, 13*d*; Nov. 4, 13*d*; 11, 17*d*; 14, 13*c*; 18, 13*a*; 25, 13*b*; Dec. 3, 12*c*; 9, 13*b*; 16, 13*c*; 23, 11*b*; 26, 9*a*; 27, 11*c*; 30, 11*d*
Stage v. Music Halls : date, Dec. 20, 13*e*
Suffolk (A.F.A.) v. Cambridge University, Dec. 6, 15*c*
Surrey A.F.A. v. Middlesex A.F.A., Jan. 25, 11*c*; v. the Corinthians, Dec. 20, 13*e*
Sussex A.F.A. v. Kent A.F.A., Jan. 25, 11*c*
United Hospitals v. Oxford University, Jan. 22, 12*c*; v. Corinthians, Dec. 2, 12*c*; v. Cambridge University, 10, 15*d*
United States—growth of game : our correspondent's comments, Jan. 11, 11*b*
Wales v. England : English team chosen, Feb. 27, 14*b*; played, Mar. 12, 16*e*; v. Ireland, April 15, 11*f*
Westminster v. Charterhouse, Feb. 26, 13*b*
" Whites " v. " Stripes," Jan. 23, 13*b*
Woking v. Ferencvarosi Torna, Jan. 9, 11*b*
FOOTBALL (Northern Union) — Australasia v. England, Jan. 2, 10*e*
FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) — matches played, Mar. 5, 17*a*; 14, 13*e*; 18, 14*d*; 19, 15*b*; 25, 13*b*; 26, 14*f*; 29, 15*f*;

FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) (continued) :—
April 1, 15*d*; 6, 10*d*; 8, 11*c*; 9, 10*f*; 10, 11*e*; 15, 11*f*; 22, 17*b*; 23, 16*c* (e.e.); Sept. 23, 9*d*; 30, 13*b*; Oct. 3, 10*f*; 7, 12*e*; 14, 11*d*; 17, 13*d*; 18, 13*d*; 21, 13*c*; 25, 13*d*; 28, 13*c*; 31, 13*e*; Nov. 4, 13*c*; 5, 15*c*; 7, 13*d*; 11, 17*f*; 18, 12*f*; 25, 13*a*; 26, 23*a*; Dec. 9, 13*b*; 16, 13*b*; 23, 11*b*; 24, 9*b*; 26, 9*b*; 27, 11*c*; 28, 9*d*; 30, 11*d*
Africa, South — England, visit to: British Rugby Union sends invitation to South African Union, Feb. 12, 12*c*; invitation accepted by South African Rugby Board, Feb. 22, 15*e*; Board accepts invitation to tour in Great Britain, Mar. 22, 15*d*; team selected, July 22, 13*a*; team arriving at Southampton, Sept. 28, 12*e*; arrives (art., "Arrival of the South Africans: an appreciation of the team"), 30, 13*a*; v. Somerset: sides, Oct. 3, 10*f*; match played, 4, 11*e*; v. Devon: arrangements, 5, 11*d*; match played, 7, 12*d*; v. Cornwall, 11, 13*c*; v. Monmouth, 14, 11*c*; v. Glamorgan, 18, 13*d*; v. London: team arrangements, 19, 12*c*; 23, 14*e*; 24, 13*c*; 25, 13*d*; match played, 28, 13*a*; v. Llanelly: teams, 19, 12*c*; match played, 21, 13*b*; v. Newport, 25, 13*d*; v. officers of army and navy, 31, 13*d*; team visits Windsor and Eton, Nov. 8, 17*b*; v. East Midlands, 4, 13*b*; v. Oxford University: teams, 6, 15*b*; match played, 7, 13*d*; v. London: teams, 6, 15*b*; 16, 12*e*; match played, 18, 12*e*; v. North of England: teams, 8, 17*e*; 20, 15*c*; match played, 21, 13*c*; v. Midland Counties, 11, 17*e*; v. Cambridge University: teams, 14, 13*c*; match played, 15, 13*c*; v. Ireland: teams, 18, 13*a*; 28, 13*c*; 30, 12*c*; v. Scotland: teams, 19, 14*c*; 20, 15*c*; 22, 13*c*; match played, 25, 12*e*; South African opinion, 25, 12*e*; v. Glasgow and Districts, 28, 13*c*; v. Ireland, Dec. 2, 12*a*; v. Ulster, 5, 13*c*; v. North of England, 9, 13*a*; v. Wales: team arrangements, 6, 15*c*; 12, 13*b*; 13, 64*b*; 14, 14*d*; match played, 16, 13*a*; v. Neath, 20, 13*d*; v. Cardiff, 23, 11*a*; v. England: English team selected, 24, 9*b*; 31, 11*f*; v. Swansea, 27, 11*c*; gate receipts, 28, 9*d*; v. Gloucestershire, 30, 11*c*; member leaves, 3, 13*c*
Army v. United Hospitals, Jan. 19, 11*b*; v. Cambridge University, Feb. 29, 15*d*
Army cup — matches played, Feb. 16, 13*d*; arrangements, Mar. 27, 15*d*; matches played, April 1, 15*d*
Austria-Hungary—game played by British teams: Austrian views, April 16, 16*c*
Barbarians v. Penarth, April 6, 10*d*
Bedford v. London Welsh, Sept. 16, 11*b*
Bedford School v. Dulwich College, Nov. 18, 12*f*
Blackheath v. Fettesian-Lorettonians, Jan. 2, 10*e*; v. Racing Club de France, 22, 8*b*; v. Harlequins, 29, 12*e*; jubilee dinner held, Feb. 26, 12*f*; v. Oxford University, 26, 12*f*; v. Old Merchant Taylors, Oct. 7, 12*d*; v. Newport, 14, 11*c*; v. Bristol, 21, 13*c*; v. Oxford University, Nov. 11, 17*e*; v. Richmond, 18, 12*f*; v. Harlequins, Dec. 2, 12*b*; v. Leicester, 23, 11*b*; v. Fettesian-Lorettonians, 31, 11*f*
Cambridge University v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Jan. 25, 11*c*; v. United Services, Feb. 8, 11*f*; v. Guy's Hospital, 15, 13*e*; v. Blackheath, 19, 14*e*; v. London Welsh, 22, 15*d*; seniors' match played, Oct. 15, 13*f*; freshmen's match, 16, 13*d*; trial matches, 18, 13*d*; 29, 13*d*; v. Old Leysians, 21, 13*b*; v. London Hospital, 31, 13*e*; v. Rest of Scotland, Nov. 5, 15*c*; v. London Scottish, 11, 17*f*; v. Glasgow Academicals, 19, 14*c*; v. Blackheath, 25, 12*f*; v. Edinburgh University, 28, 13*c*; v. United Services, Dec. 2, 12*b*
Cambridge University Rugby Football Club—officers elected, Mar. 8, 13*d*
Cardiff v. Blackheath, Jan. 1, 14*d*; v. Stade Français, Feb. 21, 15*d*; v. Barbarians, April 8, 11*c*; v. Penarth, Sept. 16, 11*b*
Cheltenham College v. Barbarians, April 10, 11*e*; v. Rugby School, Nov. 11, 17*f*
County championship — matches played, Jan. 8, 13*b*; 15, 12*e*; 22, 12*b*; 26, 11*e*; 29, 12*e*; Feb. 26, 12*f*; Oct. 14, 11*d*; 21, 13*d*; 24, 13*c*; 25, 13*d*; 28, 13*c*; Nov. 1, 15*d*; 4, 13*c*; 8, 17*e*; 11, 17*f*; 14, 13*c*; 18, 12*f*; 21, 13*c*; 22, 13*c*; 25, 12*f*; 28, 13*c*; Dec. 2, 12*c*; 5, 13*c*; 6, 15*c*; 9, 13*b*; 13, 64*b*; 16, 13*b*; 23, 11*b*; 30, 11*c*
Divisions — county championship committee's decision, Dec. 9, 13*b*
Coventry v. Cardiff, Jan. 9, 11*b*
Devon v. Northumberland—composition of teams, Feb. 6, 12*b*; played, 26, 12*f*
Devonport Albion v. Redruth, Sept. 16, 11*b*
Devon Union — introduction of Northern Union football: club officials suspended, Sept. 23, 6*e*; dispute: inquiry to be held, Oct. 8, 11*b*; inquiry held by Rugby Union committee in west of England, Dec. 2, 12*c*; suspension removed from Torquay Club, 4, 13*a*
Newton Abbot Club—Mr. A. A. Phillips resigns membership, Oct. 2, 4*d*
Dublin Hospitals v. London Hospitals, Dec. 5, 13*c*
Dublin University v. United Services, Oct. 26, 12*e*; v. Cambridge University, Dec. 18, 13*b*
Edinburgh Academicals v. Oxford University, Dec. 17, 13*c*
Edinburgh University v. Dublin University, Nov. 22, 13*c*; v. United Hospitals, 26, 23*a*; v. Oxford University, Dec. 13, 64*b*; v. Old Dunelmians, 24, 9*b*
England v. the Rest: prospects, Jan. 6, 12*b*; match played, 8, 13*a*; v. Wales: Scottish Union asked to appoint referee, 5, 11*d*; English team chosen, 9, 11*b*; referee appointed, 11, 11*b*; Welsh team chosen, 12, 11*d*; captain of English

FOOTBALL (Rugby Union)—England (continued) :—
team chosen, 13, 12*d*; Rugby Union: statement, 17, 11*b*; arrangements, 19, 11*b*; (sp. art., "Rugby football: England and Wales: to-day's match"), 20, 14*a*; match played, 22, 12*a*; v. Ireland, team to represent Ireland chosen, 29, 12*f*; English team chosen, 30, 11*b*; v. Ireland: change in composition of Irish team, Feb. 9, 13*f*; prospects, 10, 13*d*; match played, 12, 12*c*; v. the North: date, Nov. 5, 15*c*; v. the South: teams, 26, 23*a*; 27, 15*b*; 28, 13*c*; Dec. 4, 13*a*; 5, 13*c*; match played, 9, 13*a*; v. the North: team arrangements, 10, 15*c*; 12, 13*b*; 14, 14*d*; 16, 13*b*; 19, 13*f*; 20, 13*d*; match played, 23, 11*a*
England fifteen (sp. art., "Rugby football: the England fifteen"), Dec. 18, 13*a*
France—championship: results, April 1, 14*d*
France v. England—English team chosen, Mar. 26, 14*f*; arrangements, 30, 13*c*; Welsh Rugby Union to appoint referee, April 1, 15*d*; arrangements, 2, 14*d*; 3, 15*c*; 4, 13*f*; prospects, 8, 11*c*; match played, 9, 10*f*; v. Scotland: teams, Dec. 23, 11*b*
British players, importation of—conference of French Rugby Union held, Dec. 9, 13*b*; decision, 10, 15*d*; Stade Bordelais: members expelled, 23, 11*b*
Germany — Berlin: "propaganda" match played, May 28, 3*f*
Glasgow v. Edinburgh, Dec. 9, 13*b*
Glasgow Academicals v. Oxford University, Dec. 16, 13*a*
Guy's Hospital v. Blackheath, Jan. 15, 12*e*; v. Oxford University, 25, 11*c*; v. Cambridge University, Oct. 24, 13*c*; v. Harlequins, Nov. 25, 12*e*
Harlequins v. Merchistonians, Jan. 2, 10*e*; v. Oxford University, Feb. 19, 14*e*; v. United Services, 26, 12*e*; v. Leicester, Mar. 11, 14*c*; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 25, 13*b*; v. United Services, Oct. 21, 13*c*; v. Cambridge University, 28, 13*b*; v. Oxford University, Nov. 4, 13*c*; v. Old Merchant Taylors, Dec. 16, 13*b*; v. Royal Navy, 19, 13*f*; v. Blackheath, 30, 11*c*
Hospitals' cup—match postponed, Jan. 24, 13*b*; matches played, Feb. 8, 11*f*; 9, 13*f*; 14, 12*d*; 15, 13*e*; 16, 13*d*; 17, 14*f*; 28, 14*b*; Mar. 1, 15*d*; 8, 13*f*
International matches—numbering of players suggested: correspondence, Jan. 25, 11*c*; dates, May 21, 16*e*
International Rugby Board—meeting, Mar. 18, 14*d*
Ireland v. France, Jan. 2, 10*e*; v. Scotland: teams, Feb. 24, 16*a*; match played, 26, 12*e*; v. Wales: Irish team, 26, 12*f*; arrangements, Feb. 29, 15*d*; teams chosen, Mar. 9, 13*f*; match played, 11, 14*c*
Leicester v. Bridgend, Sept. 16, 11*b*
London v. Army, Feb. 22, 15*d*
London Clubs v. United Hospitals, Mar. 22, 15*d*
London Hospital v. Old Merchant Taylors, Oct. 14, 11*d*
FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) (continued) :—
London Scottish v. Harlequins, Jan. 15, 12*e*; v. United Services, Mar. 11, 14*d*; v. the Army, Dec. 2, 12*b*
London Society of Referees—meeting, Jan. 27, 14*c*
Monkstown v. Cambridge University, Dec. 20, 13*d*
Navy v. Harlequins, Jan. 1, 14*d*
Newport v. Harlequins, April 15, 11*f*; v. Cwmbian, Sept. 16, 11*b*; v. Cambridge University, Dec. 13, 64*b*
Northern v. Oxford University, Dec. 18, 13*b*
Old Merchant Taylors v. United Services, Feb. 19, 14*e*; v. Richmond, Mar. 4, 14*a*; v. Cambridge University, Nov. 18, 12*f*
Oxford University v. United Services, Jan. 29, 12*e*; v. Bedford: match scratched, Feb. 2, 11*b*; v. London Hospital, 22, 15*d*; v. Rosslyn Park, 29, 15*d*; seniors' match, Oct. 16, 13*d*; freshmen's match, 17, 13*d*; trial match, 19, 12*c*; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 21, 13*b*; v. London Hospital, 24, 13*c*; v. Richmond, 28, 13*b*; v. Guy's Hospital, 31, 13*d*; v. Leicester, Nov. 14, 13*c*; v. United Services, 18, 12*e*; v. Dublin University, 20, 15*c*; v. Gloucester, 25, 12*f*; v. Cambridge University: teams, 27, 15*b*; v. Newport, Dec. 2, 12*a*; v. Cambridge University: team arrangements, 2, 12*c*; 4, 13*a*; 9, 13*b*; prospects, 10, 15*c*; played, 11, 15*a*
Paris v. London, Mar. 4, 14*b*
Richmond v. Fettesian-Lorettonians, Jan. 1, 14*d*; v. Blackheath, 8, 13*b*; v. Cambridge University, 29, 12*e*; v. London Scottish, Feb. 19, 14*e*; v. Old Alleynians, Sept. 30, 13*b*; v. United Services, Oct. 7, 12*d*; v. Harlequins, 14, 11*c*; v. Cambridge University, Nov. 4, 13*b*; v. Fettesian-Lorettonians, Dec. 30, 11*d*
Rosslyn Park v. Blackheath, Sept. 23, 9*d*
Royal Military Academy v. Royal Military College, Nov. 18, 12*f*
Royal Naval College v. Aldershot Command, Jan. 11, 11*b*
Royal Navy v. Army, Mar. 4, 14*a*
Rugby Union Committee — meetings, Feb. 10, 13*d*; (annual), June 1, 12*c*; composition, Oct. 19, 12*c*
Scotland v. France—team to represent Scotland chosen, Jan. 8, 13*a*; 18, 11*e*; 20, 14*a*; French team chosen, 12, 11*d*; 20, 14*a*; referee chosen, 13, 12*d*; match played, 22, 12*b*; v. Wales: Scottish team selected, 26, 10*f*; v. England: English team chosen, Mar. 5, 17*a*; referee chosen, 8, 13*f*; prospects, 16, 15*b*; match played, 18, 14*c*
Scottish international match—played, Dec. 16, 13*b*
Scottish trial match—played, Jan. 8, 13*b*
Scrummage strategy (sp. art., "Rugby football: scrummage strategy"), Mar. 21, 13*a*
Season — special article ("Rugby football: prospects of the season"), Sept. 30, 13*a*
Somerset v. Monmouthshire, Feb. 9, 13*f*
Stade Française v. Bridgewater Albion, Oct. 28, 11*b*

FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) (continued) :—
Swansea v. Harlequins, April 8, 11*c*; v. Cambridge University, Dec. 16, 13*b*; v. Watsonians, 26, 9*b*
Torquay v. Bath, Sept. 16, 11*b*
Ulster v. Munster, Dec. 23, 11*b*
United Services v. Cardiff, Feb. 29, 15*d*; v. Hampshire, Oct. 3, 10*f*; v. Cardiff, Nov. 14, 13*c*
Uppingham School v. Haileybury College, Nov. 11, 17*f*
Wales v. Scotland: team to represent Wales chosen, Jan. 29, 12*f*; Rugby Union to appoint referee, 31, 11*b*; teams: composition, Feb. 3, 13*a*; match played, 5, 15*b*; v. Ireland: Irish team selected, Mar. 1, 7*c*; v. France, 14, 13*e*; Welsh team chosen, 14, 13*e*; match played, 26, 14*f*
Weather — wet: suggested use of new balls: correspondence, Dec. 17, 13*c*
Welsh Football Union—law case, Oct. 23, 3*a*; 24, 3*a*
FOOTE, Mr G. E.—on *Corsican*: collision with iceberg (int.), Aug. 22, 4*d*
FOOTNER, Mr. George M.—will, Sept. 7, 9*c*
FORBES, Mr. Allen B.—on United States: bonds of public utility companies (sp. art., "United States public utility bonds: their growth and investment value"), Jan. 22, 32*d*
FORBES, Dr. Duncan—resigns membership of Brighton branch of British Medical Association: appointment as chief tuberculosis officer for Brighton proposed, Sept. 2, 8*b*; appointed, 6, 8*b*
FORBES, Mrs. Elizabeth A.—death, Mar. 18, 11*d*
FORBES, Mr. Francis A.—will, Jan. 26, 9*b*
FORBES, Col. George — death, July 15, 11*c*
FORBES, Mr. George—on wreck of the *Titanic*: boat accommodation (l.), April 23, 11*c*
FORBES, Lady Helen — daughter born, Sept. 20, 7*a*
FORBES, Mr. John W.—death, July 10, 11*c*
FORBES, Mr. M. D.—elected fellow of Clare College, Cambridge University, Nov. 5, 6*e*
on India — education: Eurasian (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 124*b*
FORBES, Mr. R. L.—on Panama Canal (views), Feb. 15, 19*b*
FORBES Robert Duncan: see FULLER, Bur,rell Cleveland
FORBES, Mr. Walter—at Scottish Mashonaland Gold Mining Company, on Turkish war, Oct. 15, 16*f*
FORBES, Mr. William—receives presentation, Nov. 22, 9*a*
FORBES Rhodesia Syndicate (Ltd.)—report, July 22, 17*c*
FORBES-ROBERTSON, Mr. Johnston—returns to London, May 8, 11*b*; examines candidates for medals of Poetry Society, July 23, 12*c* (e.e.); farewell tour arrangements, Aug. 22, 7*c*; Sept. 16, 9*d*; farewell tour of English provinces: arrangements; season at Drury Lane Theatre: arrangements; to visit United States in 1913, Dec. 21, 8*a*
at Edinburgh, on drama, Nov. 26, 15*d* (e.e.); —at Holborn Restaurant, on elocution, July 23, 12*c* (e.e.); —at Liverpool, on drama: repertory theatres, Nov. 4, 10*a*
FORBES-Ross, Dr. — summoned for recovery of cab fare, May 17, 4*b*
FORD, Mr.—attempted suicide, June 7, 5*e* (e.e.)
FORD, Miss E. A.—at English Association's conference, on teaching of English composition, Jan. 15, 6*c*
FORD, Maj. E. S.—working as volunteer in cholera camp at San Stefano, Nov. 26, 11*d*
FORD, Rev. G. A.—on Indian education: Europeans and Eurasians: fund: appeal (l.), May 10, 5*c*
FORD, Col. Hugh J. E.—death, Aug. 31, 7*e*
FORD, Mr. Isaac—death, Aug. 9, 7*d*; funeral, 12, 9*b*
FORD, Mr. John Howard — abduction charge: see under UNITED States —crime
FORD, Rev. Lionel—leaving for Montana, Jan. 6, 9*a*; health, Feb. 5, 11*a*; opens new grounds and clubhouse of Universities and Public Schools Athletic Club, May 6, 14*c*
at Harrow, on religious teaching in schools, June 28, 4*e*
FORD, Mr. Patrick—Lord Midleton (s.), Aug. 19, 6*a*; Mr. W. Redmond (int.), Sept. 13, 6*e*
FORD, Sewell—"Torchy" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 4, 7*c*
FORD, Mr. Thomas—presents statue of King Edward VII. to Tiverton; presented with portrait, May 25, 10*e*
FORD, Mr. W. J.—death, July 9, 14*b*; will, Oct. 12, 9*b*
FORDE, Michael—cruelty to geese charge, Aug. 9, 6*f*
FORDHAM, Sir Herbert George :—
at British Association, on British road books, Sept. 7, 3*b*; —at Cambridge, on water supply in rural districts, Jan. 29, 13*e*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act—administration (l.), Mar. 18, 6*f*
FORDHAM (W. B.) and Sons (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 17, 21*b*; July 22, 7*c*; report, Feb. 23, 21*a*
FORDYCE—secondary school: transfer to Portsoy, Sir H. Craik (s.P.), July 24, 10*f*; Mr. T. McK. Wood (s.P.), July 24, 11*a*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
FOREIGN, American, and General Investment Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 21, 18*e*; Sept. 14, 15*e*
FOREIGN and Colonial Investment Trust (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 17, 15*c*; July 13, 21*e*
FOREIGN Enlistment Act—prosecution, Dec. 12, 4*c*
FOREIGN Enlistment Bill—Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Oct. 30, 12*a*; —Holland, Prof. T. E. (l.), Nov. 26, 12*d*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
FOREIGNERS—distressed, relief of: conference of societies: arrangements, Mar. 5, 17*a*; 25, 3*d*; held; Lord Mayor Crosby (s.), Mar. 27, 4*d*
FOREIGN Literary Society—"Cosmopolis"; particulars, Oct. 7, 4*f*; performances, 9, 8*e*; lecture delivered, Nov. 11, 10*f*
FOREIGN Office—assistant under-secretary appointed, Jan. 12, 6*b*; —commercial and consular department: controller appointed, April 18, 5*a*; — estimates: see under PARLIAMENT
FOREIGN policy—Anderson, Mr. W. C. (s.), Jan. 27, 7*b*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), July 26, 10*e*; French comments, 27, 5*a*; —Baird, Mr. J. L.

FOREIGN policy (continued) :—
(s.P.), July 26, 11*b* ; —Browne, Prof. E. S. (l.), Feb. 22, 5*f* ; —Brunner, Sir J. : letter to chairman of Liberal Associations, Oct. 15, 11*e* (e.e.) ; —committee : meeting (P.N.), June 14, 7*c* ; 22, 7*b* ; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), May 16, 12*a* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 22, 9*f* ; (s.P.), July 11, 11*e* ; foreign comments, 12, 5*a* ; 13, 5*c* ; 15, 5*b* ; (s.P.), 26, 11*e* ; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), May 16, 12*a* ; —Hardie, Mr. J. Keir (s.), Jan. 27, 7*b* ; —Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 11, 4*f* ; —Labour party : resolution at Birmingham conference discussed and adopted, Jan. 27, 7*b* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), May 22, 10*b* ; (s.P.), July 11, 12*b* ; 26, 10*f* ; —Liberal foreign affairs group : meeting ; passes resolution (P.N.), July 31, 12*c* ; —Lloyd, Mr. George (s.P.), July 11, 11*b* ; —Midleton, Lord (s.P.), May 16, 12*a* ; —military policy, relation to : discussed ; our military correspondent's comments, June 17, 6*a* ; —Newton, Lord (s.P.), May 16, 12*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Parliamentary control : discussed by Radical Foreign Policy Committee (P.N.), Mar. 14, 7*e* ; Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill (s.P.), Aug. 8, 4*e* ; —Ponsonby, Mr. A. (s.P.), July 11, 11*b* ; 26, 11*b* ; —Portsmouth, Lord (s.P.), May 16, 12*a* ; —Ronaldshay, Lord (s.P.), July 11, 10*f* ; —Rosebery, Lord (s.), Jan. 13, 7*a* ; —secrecy : our Paris correspondent's comments, May 31, 6*a* ; Dr. J. Clifford (s.), Jan. 16, 7*c* ; conference announced : Liberal foreign affairs group and Foreign Policy Committee pass resolution (P.N.), Oct. 10, 8*c* ; held, Nov. 27, 8*d* ; Mr. G. W. E. Russell (s.), Nov. 5, 7*d* ; —Women's Labour League's conference passes resolution Jan. 24, 7*d*

FOREIGN Policy Committee — conference : arrangements, Oct. 10, 8*c* ; Nov. 23, 6*a* (e.e.) ; held ; resolutions passed, 27, 8*d* ; —meeting announced (P.N.), Oct. 8, 7*e* ; held (P.N.), 10, 8*c*

FOREIGN Press Association in London — ball : see BALLS — Arabian Nights ; —committee : officers elected, May 9, 4*b* ; —dinner given, Feb. 26, 7*c*

FOREIGN relations :—
Afghanistan : see AFGHANISTAN — Great Britain
Argentina : see under ARGENTINA — Great Britain
Austria-Hungary — improved relations : our Vienna correspondent's comments, May 9, 5*b* ; —Bacon, Mr. F. P. (s.), Oct. 16, 11*d* ; —Balkans : reports of agreement contradicted : Austrian semi-official note, May 8, 5*d* ; 9, 5*b* ; —Berchtold, Count (s.), May 1, 5*d* ; —commercial relations : Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Mar. 26, 13*e* ; —Crosby, Sir T. (s.), Oct. 17, 5*f* ; —diplomatic service : military attaché appointed, Aug. 9, 8*c* ; —Gros, Herr (s.), Oct. 17, 5*f* ; —Lutwyche, Mr. S. (s.), Oct. 16, 11*d* ; —Mensdorff-Pouilly-Dietrichstein, Count (s.), Mar. 26, 13*e* ; Oct. 17, 5*f* ; 19, 5*f* ; —municipal relations : Corporation of London : invitation to visit Prague declined, May 24, 58*f* ; municipalities of Vienna, Prague, and Ischl invited to send deputation to visit London as guests of Corporation, July 31, 2*f* ; arrangements, Aug. 9, 4*c* (e.e.) ; 10, 7*f* ; date, 10, 7*f* ; British reception committee formed, 9, 4*c* (e.e.) ; municipalities accept invitation, 22, 7*d* ; arrangements, Sept. 23, 7*d* ; Oct. 2, 11*b* ; 5, 9*b* ; 11, 4*b* ; 14, 7*e* ; in London, 15, 4*b* ; luncheon given by Leathersellers' Company ; dinner given by Vintners' Company, 16, 11*d* ; to visit Houses of Parliament (P.N.), 16, 8*a* ; luncheon given by Mercers' Company ; dinner given at Guildhall, 17, 5*f* ; luncheon given by Lord Mayor Crosby, 18, 12*f* ; visit Windsor Castle, 19, 5*f*, 9*a* ; farewell dinner given by Corporation of City of London, 19, 5*f* ; letter of thanks from mayor of Prague to corporation of London ; Prague Council votes sum towards Mansion-house poor-box, 25, 12*b* ; Vienna and Ischl corporations' contributions for City of London charities allocated, Nov. 7, 2*f* ; 12, 8*e* (e.e.) ; —naval agreement suggested : *Pester Lloyd* comments, July 25, 5*b* ; 31, 5*c* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 31, 5*e* ; *Pester Lloyd* article reproduced by *Neues Wiener Tagblatt* ; semi-official *démenti* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, Aug. 1, 5*c* ; —Neumayer, Dr. (s.), Oct. 16, 11*d* ; 17, 5*f* ; —Palmer, Rev. E. S. (s.), Oct. 17, 5*f* ; —postal relations : Mr. H. Samuel (s.), Mar. 26, 13*e*
Belgium — *Gloucester* : at Antwerp ; reception held ; presentations to British officers, Aug. 14, 3*e*
Bulgaria — diplomatic service : appointments, Jan. 30, 9*a* ; Feb. 8, 5*b*
Chile : see CHILE—Great Britain
China : see CHINA—Great Britain
Churches — Associated Councils of Churches of the British and German Empires : British council : meeting arrangements : Mar. 4, 3*d* ; 20, 6*e* ; held ; resolution carried, 26, 4*e*
Congo, Belgian : see under CONGO, Belgian
Cuba — diplomatic service : minister resident promoted minister plenipotentiary, Dec. 14, 7*d*
Denmark—diplomatic service : minister appointed, Sept. 5, 7*a* ; 13, 11*a* ; Nov. 12, 7*f* ; —Scotland : King Christian receives deputation of Scotsmen visiting Copenhagen, Sept. 10, 55*a*
France :—
Alliance, suggested military — French opinion, May, 27, 7*f* ; 28, 3*c* ; 30, 6*a* ; 31, 6*a* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 27, 7*f* ; 30, 6*a* ; 31, 6*a* ; Austrian opinion, 27, 3*a* ; 29, 5*a* ; Russian attitude, *Neue Freie Presse* comment, 29, 5*a* ; Austrian opinion, June 1, 5*d* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 1, 5*d* ; *Reichspost* (art. quoted), 1, 5*d* ; German opinion, 3, 8*a* ; M. Raymond Poincaré (s.), 15, 5*b* ; our military correspondent's comments, 17, 6*a* ; discussed : French comments, July 24, 6*b* ; German comments, 24, 6*b*

FOREIGN relations—France (continued) :—
Alliance Franco-Britannique — reception in honour of M. Yves Guyot held, Mar. 30, 5*b*
Bertie, Sir F. (s.), April 13, 8*b*, *c* ; 15, 6*b*
Borden, Mr. R. (s.), July 30, 5*a*
Cambon, M. Paul (s.), Feb. 5, 13*e* ; Sept. 27, 6*e*
Chichester, Lord (s.), July 4, 5*e*
Commercial arbitration, suggested—discussed by British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, May 13, 5*b* (e.e.)
Commercial relations — transit goods : marking instructions, April 27, 7*a* (e.e.)
Death duties agreement — domicile : see under PARLIAMENT
Education — London school children : visit to Paris : Paris municipal council's invitation received, Feb. 21, 10*e* ; discussed and accepted by London county council education committee, Mar. 14, 4*b* ; cost, 21, 6*b* : London county council general purposes committee : recommendation, 25, 3*d* ; postponement : Sir J. Benn (s.), 27, 6*b* ; London county council general purposes committee amended recommendation confirmed, April 3, 7*b* ; expenses : discussion, 3, 7*b* ; 4, 4*f* ; selection arrangements, 4, 4*f* ; arrangements, May 16, 6*b* ; party leaves London ; reception at Boulogne, 27, 6*c* ; at Paris, 27, 6*c* ; 28, 6*d* ; 29, 11*d* ; compete with French choirs ; prize list, 29, 11*d* ; children leave Paris ; arrive in London, 30, 6*c* ; prizes distributed July 6, 6*c* ; message of thanks from London county council to Paris municipal council, Mr. C. Cobb (s.), Sir J. Benn (s.), 10, 6*a*
Entente cordiale — origin : Sir T. Barclay (s.), Nov. 19, 14*e* (e.e.)
Entente Cordiale Society : see that title
India — proposed cession of French settlements to Great Britain : see under INDIA — French settlements
Mackinder, Mr. H. J. (s.), Oct. 24, 4*f*
Morocco : see MOROCCO — Great Britain and France
Municipal relations — Southampton town council : members to visit Havre, June 13, 7*b* (e.e.) ; visit to Cherbourg ; public welcome, Oct. 14, 7*e*
Naval visits — British squadron to visit Villefranche, Feb. 27, 5*e* ; British warships at Algiers : officers entertained, July 26, 12*c* ; French gunboat at Grimsby : officers and crew entertained, Sept. 5, 8*e*
Pichon, M. (s.), Feb. 9, 5*a*
Poincaré, M. Raymond (s.), Feb. 12, 5*f* ; April 13, 8*b*, *c* ; 15, 8*b* ; June 15, 5*b*
Postal relations — mails : London and Paris : new arrangements announced : M. Charles Chaumet (int.), May 22, 5*d* ; —parcel post : reduction of rates : Mr. H. Samuel : reply to representations of British Chamber of commerce in Paris, April 20, 24*c* ; M. Paul Cambon (s.), Mr. H. Samuel (s.), M. Chaumet (s.), May 17, 7*b* ; 22, 5*d* ; increase of dimensions of parcels : British Chamber of Commerce : petition to Postmaster-General, Oct. 21, 17*c* ; negotiations in progress, Nov. 9, 20*b* ; —penny postage, suggested : Chaumet, M. Charles (int.), May 22, 5*d* ; Doughty, Sir G. (s.P.), May 21, 13*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), May 21, 13*c*, 14*c*
Simon, Sir J. (s.), Feb. 13, 8*b*
Teck, Prince Alexander of (s.), Sept. 27, 6*e*
France and Germany — international trade : statistics, May 1, 22*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
France and Italy — Mediterranean Sea : alleged engagements : see under MEDITERRANEAN Sea
France and Russia — municipal relations : visit of English mayors and Russian municipal representatives to Paris suggested, Feb. 21, 5*e*
Germany — German press comments, Jan. 1, 5*e* ; anti-British comments, 5, 3*c* ; negotiations : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
African treaty, alleged secret : see under PARLIAMENT
Alliance, suggested : see under PARLIAMENT
Anglo-German Friendship Society : see BRITISH-GERMAN Friendship Society
Armaments — suggested arrangement : see under ARMAMENTS—Great Britain and Germany
Arnold, Mr. S. (s.), May 20, 7*b*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12*d* ; July 26, 10*e* ; French comments, 27, 5*a* ; German comments, 27, 5*a* ; 29, 5*e* ; *North German Gazette* comment, 29, 5*e*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (art. quoted), May 24, 56*a*
Barclay, Sir T. (s.), April 23, 13*b*
Bassermann, Herr (s.), April 24, 5*a* ; Dec. 3, 6*b*
Belgium—opinion, May 25, 5*c*
Birmingham, Bp. of (l. quoted), Oct. 1, 6*d*
British-German Friendship Society : see that title
Brunner, Sir J. (l. quoted), Oct. 15, 11*e* (e.e.) ; circular, 21, 8*c*
Buxton, Mr. N. (s.P.), July 11, 12*b*
Cameroons — Nigeria frontier delimitation : see under CAMEROONS—Nigeria
Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), Mar. 26, 4*e*
Carpenter, Rt. Rev. W. B. (s.), Mar. 26, 4*e*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 11, 10*b*
Committee, permanent — appointed, Nov. 2, 11*e*
Conference (London) — date and arrangements, Aug. 7, 9*d* ; held, Oct. 31, 5*f* ; Nov. 1, 14*e* ; 2, 11*e* ; delegates visit Windsor Castle ; King George replies to message of thanks from delegates (tel.), 2, 11*e* ; German representatives : entertained at dinner at House of Commons, 2, 11*e* ; Lord Brassey gives reception, 2, 11*e* (e.e.)

FOREIGN relations — Germany (continued) :—
Congo, Belgian: see under CONGO, Belgian
Courtney, Lord (s.), Nov. 2, 11*e*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 15, 11*b*
David, Dr. (s.), Feb. 21, 5*d*
Dickinson, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), July 26, 11*c*
Diessmann, Prof. G. A. (s.), Mar. 26, 4*e*
Diplomatic service — German embassador in London: appointment of Baron Marschall von Bieberstein reported impending, May 6, 7*b*; 7, 5*d*; 8, 5*b*; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 7, 5*d*; 8, 5*b*; 11, 5*b*; 15, 5*a*; German opinion, 8, 5*b*; 15, 5*a*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 11, 5*a*; 13, 8*c*; 14, 5*d*; French opinion, 11, 5*a*, *b*; 13, 8*c*; 14, 5*d*; policy at second Hague peace conference recalled, 11, 5*a*; policy as foreign secretary recalled, 11, 5*a*; Austrian opinion, 13, 8*c*; 17, 5*c*; Herr Paul Weitz to accompany Baron Marschall von Bieberstein, 13, 8*c*; report contradicted: *Frankfurter Zeitung* (tel.), 15, 5*a*; M. Mermeix (views), 13, 8*c*; Count Wolff Metternich resigns, 10, 8*d*; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 11, 5*b*; *Frankfurter Zeitung* comments, 15, 5*a*; 20, 5*b*; Turkish opinion, 14, 5*d*; *North-German Gazette*: official announcement, 15, 5*a*; *Fremdenblatt* (art. quoted), 17, 5*c*; probable date of arrival in London, 27, 3*b*; 29, 5*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Baron Marschall von Bieberstein leaves Berlin, June 18, 8*b*; arrives in London; received by Sir E. Grey and Sir A. Nicolson, 19, 8*c*; German comments, 18, 8*b*; 19, 8*c*; Munich *Neueste Nachrichten*: statement respecting alleged differences between German Admiralty and Foreign Office concerning naval policy, 18, 8*b*; *Lokalanzeiger* comments, 19, 8*c*; our Berlin correspondents comments, 19, 8*c*; Prince Lichnowsky appointed ambassador, Oct. 17, 6*e*; appointments, 21, 9*a*
Education—British students' visit to Germany: arrangements, Mar. 8, 3*e*; —Cologne University: students visit England; at Guildhall; visit Mansion House; entertained by Sir R. Stapley, May 30, 9*b*
"Fight and be ——" (publication): see under PARLIAMENT
Frankfurter Zeitung (art. quoted), Jan. 5, 3*c*
French opinion, May 28, 3*c*
Geikie, Sir A. (s.), Dec. 2, 7*f*
Glasgow — meeting to promote friendship held; resolutions adopted, Jan. 30, 10*d*
Gothein, Herr (s.), Feb. 20, 5*f*
Grey, Sir E. (l. quoted), Jan. 17, 6*d*; (s.), Feb. 17, 5*f*; (s.P.), July 11, 12*a*; German opinion, 12, 5*a*; 15, 5*b*; British Radicals' attitude: *Frankfurter Zeitung* comment, 15, 5*b*; (s.P.), 26, 11*e*
FOREIGN relations — Germany (continued) :—
Haldane, Lord (s.), Feb. 19, 4*b*; (art. quoted), May, 24, 5*6b*; visit to Berlin; reported, Feb. 8, 6*b*; at Berlin, 9, 8*a*; 10, 8*a*; 12, 8*a*; reports as to official character contradicted, 9, 8*a*; French and Russian ambassadors informed as to objects, 9, 8*a*; relation to royal commission on London University suggested, 9, 8*a*; meets Herr von Bethmann Hollweg at British embassy, 9, 8*a*; political character discussed, 9, 8*a*; 10, 8*a*, *b*; 12, 8*a*; alleged relations to armaments question discussed, 9, 8*a*; 10, 8*a*, *b*; 12, 8*a*; 13, 8*b*; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 9, 8*a*; 10, 8*a*, *b*; 12, 8*a*; 13, 8*b*; German opinion, 9, 8*a*; 10, 8*a*; 12, 8*a*; 13, 8*b*; 17, 5*b*; 21, 5*d*; 22, 5*b*; 23, 5*c*; Austrian opinion, 9, 8*b*; 10, 8*b*; 12, 8*b*; 16, 5*d*; French opinion, 9, 8*b*; 13, 8*b*; 16, 5*d*; 21, 5*d*; 26, 22*a* (m.e.); entertained at lunch by Emperor William, 10, 8*a*; confers with Herr von Stumm, 10, 8*a*; entertained at dinner, by Herr von Bethmann Hollweg, 10, 8*b*; leaves Berlin, 12, 8*b*; arrives at London, 13, 8*b*; confers with Mr. Churchill and Mr. Asquith; cabinet council held, 13, 8*b*; Sir H. H. Howorth (l.), 13, 8*c*; gift of bust by Emperor William contradicted: receives statue of Grecian warrior, 14, 8*a*; received by King George, 14, 8*a*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 16, 5*d*; Russian opinion, 16, 5*d*; subsequent negotiations: *Journal de Genève* comment, 21, 5*d*; *Lokalanzeiger*: London diplomatic message quoted, 22, 5*b*; semi-official *démenti* published, 23, 5*c*; *Politische Correspondenz*: London message quoted, 29, 5*c*; second visit: leaves London, May 22, 11*a*; German opinion, 23, 5*a*; private character: German Foreign Office issues statement, 23, 5*a*; article quoted, 24, 5*6b*; arrives at Gottingen, 27, 9*a*; leaves for Coblenz, 29, 11*b*; at Cassel: leaves for England, June 4, 8*d*; Lord Haldane: statement, 4; 8*d*; reports contradicted, 5, 5*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; effect of appointment as Lord Chancellor discussed: German comments, June 12, 8*b*; (s.), 29, 10*c*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12*d*; German opinion, 16, 6*a*; Austrian opinion, 16, 5*d*; French opinion, 16, 5*d*
Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von (s.), Feb. 16, 6*a*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 15, 11*b*
Grey, Sir E. (s.), Feb. 17, 5*f*
Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 15, 10*d*
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), July 11, 11*b*
Paasche, Herr (s.), Feb. 20, 5*f*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Reichstag—discussed, Feb. 16, 6*a*

FOREIGN relations — Germany (continued) :—
Halzberg, Dr. (s.), Jan. 15, 5*f*
Hardie, Mr. J. Keir (s.), Jan. 27, 7*b*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 11, 4*f*
Johnston, Sir H. (s.), Nov. 2, 14*e*
Junck, Herr (s.), Feb. 16, 5*a*
Kerschensteiner, Dr. (s.), Nov. 2, 11*e* (e.e.)
Kiderlen-Waechter, Herr von (s.), May 20, 5*b* ; Dec. 3, 6*b*
King Edward VII. British-German Foundation : see that title
Kreuz Zeitung (art. quoted), Feb. 21, 5*d*
Labour party, British — M.P.'s visit to Germany : leave London, Sept. 14, 5*f*
Labour party and German Social Democratic party — manifesto, Oct. 16, 6*d* ; (P.N.), 16, 8*a*
Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 15, 10*d*
Lascelles, Sir F. (s.), Jan. 30, 10*d* ; Mar. 23, 5*c* ; June 29, 4*d* ; Oct. 31, 5*f* ; Nov. 2, 11*e*
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12*a* ; (s.), May 11, 10*a* ; (art. quoted), 24, 56*b* ; (s.P.), July 11, 12*c* ; 26, 10*f*
Leicester Chamber of Commerce—Council passes resolution, Jan. 16, 6*d*
Leyden, Count von (s.), Oct. 31, 5*f* ; Nov. 2, 11*e* (e.e.)
Lichnowsky, Prince (art. quoted), Oct. 17, 6*c* ; (int.), 19, 5*e* ; (s.), Dec. 2, 7*f*
Lincoln, Bp. of (l. quoted), Jan. 3, 8*f*
Lonsdale, Lord — letter read at Heidelberg College "old boys" dinner, Jan. 15, 5*f*
Macara, Sir C. (p.), Oct. 31, 5*c* (e.e.)
McBride, Sir R. (int.), Sept. 14, 5*b* ; report corrected : statement by Sir R. McBride, 16, 5*a*
Marschall von Bieberstein, Baron (s.), June 1, 5*b*
Michaelis, Dr. P. (art. quoted), July 13, 5*c*
Mueller, Dr. (s.), April 24, 5*a*
Municipal relations — London, lord mayor and sheriffs of : invited by chief burgomaster to be guests of city during visit to Berlin, Jan. 19, 10*e*
National Liberal Federation — executive committee passes resolution, Jan. 19, 10*e* ; conference passes resolution, Nov. 23, 6*f*
Naval programmes—proposed exchange of information : see under NAVY—Strength—Building programme
Naval visit, German — cruiser Panther : at Southampton, Jan. 10, 10*c* ; officers visit mayor, 11, 5*c* ; gunboat at Grimsby : officers and men entertained, Sept. 5, 8*e*
Nord und Süd (arts. quoted), May 24, 56*a* ; June 27, 5*f* ; 28, 5*d*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Portuguese colonies—alleged treaty ; see under PORTUGAL—Colonies
Posadowsky, Count (s.), Feb. 17, 8*b*
FOREIGN relations — Germany (continued) :—
Press, German — anti-British comments (Putumayo outrages), July 18, 5*c* ; 19, 5*e* ; 22, 5*b* ; 24, 5*f* ; irresponsible articles : our Berlin correspondent's comments, Dec. 5, 5*a*
Radical press comments, British—effect in Germany : our Berlin correspondent's comments, Feb. 7, 5*c* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 7, 5*c* ; *Wiener Allgemeine Zeitung* comment, 7, 5*c*
Reichstag — debate, May 20, 5*b*
Reid, Sir G. (int.), May 24, 53*b*
Roberts, Lord — letter read at Heidelberg College "old boys" dinner, Jan. 15, 5*f*
Robson, Lord (s.), Mar. 23, 5*c*
Rohrbach, Rev. J. (s.), Mar. 7, 6*b*
Rosebery, Lord (l. quoted), Jan. 30, 10*d*
Rugby — meeting announced, Jan. 23, 6*e* (e.e.)
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 26, 8*c*
Scotland — German burgomasters invited to visit, Mar. 26, 5*d*
Simon, Sir J. (s.), Feb. 13, 8*b*
Special article ("The coming struggle in Germany : Anglophobia and armaments"), Jan. 11, 3*b*
Spender, Mr. J. A. (s.), Oct. 31, 5*c* (e.e.)
Stevenson, Lord Provost D. M. (s.), Jan. 30, 10*d*
Strong, Sir T. Vezey (s.), April 23, 13*b*
Territorial changes : see under PARLIAMENT
Thorne, Mr. G. (s.), Nov. 23, 6*f*
Tsingtau — alleged British designs : Gen. Bernhardi (art. quoted), May 6, 7*b*
War prospects—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (art. quoted), May 24, 56*a* ; mistranslation : correspondence, July 1, 5*f* ; —Bassermann, Herr (art. quoted), June 27, 5*f* ; —Belfast : alleged German designs : Mr. R. Thompson (s.P.), May 10, 13*d* ; —Bernhardi, Gen. : references in "Germany and the next war" quoted, Mar. 26, 5*e* ; —Brunner, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 22, 12*f* ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), Oct. 23, 5*b* ; —Esher, Lord (l.), Mar. 30, 5*f* ; —Foss, Rear-Adm (views), Sept. 13, 4*e* (e.e.) ; —France : position discussed : our Paris correspondent's comments, May 30, 6*a* ; 31, 6*a* ; —Garvin, Mr. J. L. (art. quoted), June 28, 5*b* ; —German press comments, July 29, 5*e*, *f* ; 31, 5*c* ; —Gwinner, Herr von (art. quoted), June 27, 5*f* ; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (l.), April 5, 3*e* ; —insurance : rate quoted, July 18, 6*e* ; —*Kreuz Zeitung* (art. quoted), April 19, 5*b* ; —Lascelles, Sir F. (s.), June 29, 4*d* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), July 11, 12*c* ; —Moroccan international crisis : alleged threatened British attack on Germany : see under MOROCCAN international crisis—War prospects ; —Posadowsky, Count (art. quoted), June 28, 5*b* ; —Roberts, Lord (s.), Oct. 23, 56*a* ; Liberal protest (P.N.), 24, 6*e* ; Mr. F. D

FOREIGN relations — Germany — War prospects (continued) :—
Acland : reply to Lord Roberts (s.), Nov. 5, 7*d* ; 25, 6*d* ; Mr. F. E. Smith (s.), 8, 10*c* ; Mr. F. D. Acland (s.), 11, 6*b* ; Mr. F. E. Smith (l.), 12, 12*a* ; Parliament, see under PARLIAMENT ; —Schiemann, Prof. (art. quoted), June 27, 5*f* ; —special article (" Alternative military policies : regulars and territorials "), Mar. 22, 4*a* ; —Wilkinson, Prof. S. (lect.), June 17, 5*c* ; —Winchester, Bp. of (s.), Jan. 31, 5*d*
Wegner, Lieut.-Gen. (s.), June 22, 5*e*
Wickenburg, Count Mark (s.), May 3, 5*b* (e.e.)
William II.—interview with Lord Lonsdale : *Daily News* version : authorization denied : our Berlin correspondent's comments, Jan. 9, 3*a* ; rumoured letter to Tsar of Russia, Mar. 22, 5*a*
Winchester, Bp. of (s.), Jan. 31, 5*d*
Wolff-Metternich, Count P. (s.), May 23, 7*f* ; June 7, 5*e* ; 12, 8*c*
Zorn, Prof. (art. quoted), Jan. 1, 5*e*
Grey, Sir E. (s.), Feb. 19, 7*a*
Hayti, relations with : see under HAYTI—Great Britain
Imperial relations : see under IMPERIAL relations
International agreement, suggested—Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Feb. 5, 6*a*
Italy—diplomatic service : appointment, Dec. 2, 9*a*
Japan :—
Alliance — Japanese comments respecting Prince Katsura's visit to Europe, June 10, 5*e* ; Prince Katsura (int.), 14, 5*c* ; reports respecting Prince Katsura's visit to Europe discussed : our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, July 17, 5*a* ; (sp. art., " Prince Katsura's tour : the Anglo-Japanese alliance "), 17, 5*a* ; *Asahi* comment, 17, 5*b* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), July 11, 12*a* ; —Kato, Baron (s.), April 15, 3*a* ; —*Kokumin* (art. quoted), Feb. 29, 5*b* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), July 11, 12*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Tokugawa, Prince (s.), April 15, 3*a* ; —Uchida, Viscount (s.), Jan. 24, 5*d*
Diplomatic service — appointment, Oct. 19, 9*a* ; British ambassador appointed, 23, 7*d*
Kato, Baron (s.), May 25, 4*f*
Lawrence, Sir T. (s.), May 25, 4*f*
London embassy — government purchases No. 10, Grosvenor-square, Feb. 24, 13*e* ; Sept. 25, 9*a*
Naval visits — British squadron arriving at Yokohama, May 10, 5*e* ; at Toyko, 15, 5*e* ; 21, 5*a* ; British officers : entertained, 15, 5*e* ; received by Emperor, 21, 5*a*
Reid, Sir G. (s.), May 25, 4*f*
Liberal foreign affairs group and foreign policy committee — joint meeting, June 14, 7*c* ; 22, 7*b*
Mexico : see MEXICO—Great Britain
Morocco : see MOROCCO — Great Britain
Netherlands—medical practitioners : equal facilities of practice : decision of Dutch government, Mar. 25, 13*f* ; —Reay, Lord (s.), May 1, 16*f* ;
FOREIGN relations — Netherlands (continued) :—
—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), May 1, 16*f* ; correspondence, 3, 4*c*
Parliamentary powers abroad (Parlt. paper), Mar. 30, 8*c*
Persia : see PERSIA—Great Britain
Peru : see PERU — Great Britain
Portugal :—
Africa, East — Ruo and Shire rivers boundary agreement : see under AFRICA, British East
Alliance — extract published, Mar. 18, 5*e* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Commercial relations — projected agreement : particulars, Aug. 14, 3*c*
India — extradition treaty proposed : see under INDIA—Great Britain and Portugal
Oram, Miss — arrested in Lisbon, Aug. 3, 4*c* ; charges against : Señor Vasconcellos (int.), 5, 5*d* ; released, 7, 6*f* ; 8, 5*f* ; our correspondent's comments, 12, 6*d*
Zambesi boundary agreement — published, July 10, 12*c*
Press, influence of—Sir E. Grey (s.), Feb. 19, 7*b*
Rumania : see RUMANIA — Great Britain
Russia :—
Agreement — Russian press comments, Jan. 25, 5*d* ; —Afghanistan : see under AFGHANISTAN ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Feb. 17, 5*f* ; 22, 14*b* ; (s.P.), July 11, 11*c* ; —*Neue Freie Presse* : attacks on (art. quoted), Sept. 26, 4*a* ; 27, 3*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Persia : see PERSIA —Great Britain and Russia—Agreement ; —Ronaldshay, Lord (s.P.), July 11, 10*f* ; —Russian press comments, Jan. 25, 5*d* ; —Tibet : see under TIBET
Baker, Mr. H. L. (s.), Feb. 1, 5*d*
Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.), April 12, 5*b*
Bobrinsky, Count Alexis (s.), April 12, 5*b*
British visit to Russia — date, Jan. 1, 5*e* ; prospects, 1, 5*e* ; arrangements at St. Petersburg outlined, 10, 7*e* ; 13, 5*c* ; 17, 5*a* ; 18, 5*f* ; 19, 5*c* ; 24, 5*e* ; names of party, 12, 5*f* ; 17, 5*a* ; 22, 5*e* ; correction, 24, 5*e* ; programme, 18, 5*f* ; arrangements at Moscow, 15, 5*f* ; M. Guchkoff denies reports of Russian influence respecting composition of party, 17, 5*a* ; Tsar to receive visitors at Tsarskoe Selo, 22, 5*e* ; German railway arrangements, 22, 5*e* ; Mr. J. W. Lowther returns to London from Berlin, 24, 5*e* ; party leaves London, 24, 5*e* ; Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Wolfe Barry not to accompany party, 24, 5*e* ; Russian labour deputies decline to participate in reception, 25, 5*d* ; Russian opinion, 25, 5*d* ; 26, 5*a* ; 27, 5*b* ; 31, 5*f* ; Lord Weardale sends telegrams to Tsar and M. Rodzianko, 26, 5*a* ; at St. Petersburg, 26, 5*a* ; 27, 5*b* ; 29, 5*e* ; 30, 5*d* ; 31, 5*f* ; bread and salt presented by mayor, 26, 5*a* ; dinner given at British Embassy (speeches quoted), 26, 5*a* ; reception held, 26, 5*b* ; members

FOREIGN relations—Russia—British visit to Russia (continued) :—
received by Tsar, 27, 5*b* ; visits Duma, 27, 5*b* ; prelates and churchmen entertained by procurator of Holy Synod, 27, 5*b* ; attends gala performance at Opera, 27, 5*b* ; Empress Marie to receive deputation, 27, 5*b* ; services held at Kazan cathedral, 29, 5*d* ; luncheon given at People's Palace, 29, 5*d* ; dinner given at town-hall, 29, 5*d* ; received by Empress Dowager Marie, 29, 5*d* ; Parliamentary banquet given, 29, 5*d* ; visit Winter Palace ; entertained at banquet, 30, 5*c* ; members leave cards with Mme. Stolypin, 30, 5*c* ; German press comments, 33, 5*f* ; gift for St. Petersburg poor, 31, 5*f* ; members leave St. Petersburg, Feb. 1, 5*d* ; inspect schools at Kriukova, 1, 5*d* ; at Moscow, 1, 5*d* ; 2, 5*a* ; 3, 5*e* ; Russian press comments, 1, 5*d* ; entertained at lunch at English club, 1, 5*d* ; entertained at banquet by municipality, 1, 5*d* ; alleged negotiations respecting Persia contradicted, 2, 5*a* ; visit Kremlin, 2, 5*a* ; visit University, 2, 5*a* ; merchants' banquet given, 3, 5*e* ; bishops received by Grand Duchess Elizabeth, 3, 5*e* ; French comment, 3, 5*e* ; leaves Moscow, 5, 5*b* ; gift for Moscow poor, 5, 5*b* ; gift of bears announced, 5, 5*c*; at Smolensk, 6, 5*f* ; ends : messages to Tsar, Duma, and Council of Empire, municipalities of St. Petersburg and Moscow, 7, 5*b* ; lord mayor of London replies to message from mayor of Moscow, 7, 5*b* ; Bp. of Bangor and Bp. of Exeter : statement at Convocation of Canterbury, 17, 4*d* ; Sir G. Buchanan presents letter from King George to Tsar, 24, 10*b*
Buchanan, Sir G. (s.), Jan. 26, 5*a*
Kokovtsoff, M. (s.), Jan. 26, 5*b*
Lowther, Mr. J. W. (tel.), Jan. 12, 5*f*
Morrell, Mr. P. (s.), Jan. 16, 7*c*
Pares, Prof. B. (l.), Jan. 13, 5*c*
Ponsonby, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 16, 7*c*
Scott, Mr. A. MacCallum—letters to Mr. J. W. Lowther published ; (l.), Jan. 11, 3*f* ; 15, 5*f* ; 20, 5*e*
Special articles (" The British visit to Russia ; selection of the visitors "), Jan. 23, 5*d* ; (" The British visit to Russia ") (" Some impressions of St. Petersburg "), Feb. 3, 5*d* ; (" Impressions of Moscow "), 13, 5*d*
Buchanan, Sir G. (s.), Jan. 1, 5*e*
Chirol, Sir V. (l.), June 26, 5*e*
Commercial relations — Russo-British Chamber of Commerce : Odessa branch committee (circular), Mar. 13, 20*b* ; —Spicer, Sir A. (s.), Jan. 30, 5*c* ; —Timasheff, M. (s.), Jan. 30, 5*c* ; — Timiriazeff, M. (s.), Jan. 30, 5*c*
Committee, Russian—formed, April 23, 5*e*
Courts, British — trial of Russian subjects : see under PARLIAMENT

FOREIGN relations—Russia (continued) :—
Crimean war — bell captured during : to be restored, Aug. 10, 5*b* ; correspondence, 12, 10*f*
Davydoff, M. (s.), April 12, 5*b*
Diplomatic service — appointment, Dec. 5, 9*a* ; first secretary to London embassy appointed, 24, 7*a*
George V., King — reports of intended meeting with Tsar Nicholas contradicted, June 17, 5*b*
Jews in Russia, British : see under JEWS
Liberals, British — attitude : Mme. Olga Novikoff (l.), Jan. 13, 5*d* ; Mr. C. Hagberg Wright (l.), 16, 7*b*
Malecka, Miss—sentence : see under RUSSIA—Crime
Naval visit, British—second cruiser squadron : see under NAVY—Cruiser squadron, second
Naval visit, Russian — cruisers *Oleg* and *Rossiya* to visit Plymouth, Sept. 18, 8*e* ; *Rossiya* : at Plymouth, 27, 8*c*
Oldhamia — compensation claim : see under RUSSO-JAPANESE war—Shipping
Parliament (Duma)—special article (" The Duma and England : growth of public opinion in Russia "), Aug. 10, 5*e*
Persia, relations concerning : see PERSIA — Great Britain and Russia
Russo-Japanese war — compensation claims : see under RUSSO-JAPANESE war
Sazonoff, M. — visit to England : arrangements, Aug. 21, 3*c* ; 22, 3*a* ; *Novoe Vremya* comments, 24, 3*e* ; arrangements, Sept. 11, 6*c* ; 20, 4*a* ; 23, 3*a* ; leaves St. Petersburg, 19, 5*e* ; French opinion, 20, 4*a* ; Austrian opinion, 21, 5*a* ; in London, 21, 6*d* ; 23, 3*a* ; incident at Victoria station, 21, 6*d* ; (art., " The subjects for discussion "), 21, 6*d* ; Russian opinion, 21, 6*e* ; German opinion, 23, 3*a* ; visits Sir E. Grey ; visits Sir A. Nicolson ; visits Tewfik Pasha ; entertained by M.Cambon ; receives M. Tzokow and M. Grouitch ; leaves for Balmoral, 23, 3*a* ; at Balmoral, 24, 3*a*, 7*a* ; 27, 3*b* ; departure arrangements, 27, 3*b* ; leaves Balmoral, 30, 11*a* ; in London, 30, 5*a* ; Persian opinion, 30, 5*f* ; conferences with Sir E. Grey : statement issued, Oct. 1, 8*c* ; (sp. art., " M. Sazonoff's visit : the conversations with Sir Edward Grey "), 1, 8*c* ; Russian opinion, 2, 5*b* ; Austrian opinion, 1, 8*b* ; luncheons with Marquis Imperiali, 1, 8*c* ; receives Tewfik Pasha, 1, 8*c* ; receives M. Slavko Grouitch, 1, 8*c* ; lunches with M. Etter and M. Wolkoff ; visit Sir A. Nicolson ; visits M. Cambon ; receives M. Madjaroff ; leaving London, 2, 5*c* ; leaves, 3, 3*d* ; Count Wickenburg (s.), 3, 6*c* ; Persian foreign minister to express regret at non-representation of Persia at conferences, 3, 6*d*

FOREIGN relations—Russia (continued) :—
Shipping—*Knight Commander* : compensation claim : appeal discussed by Russian prize court, Dec. 2, 18*e* ; —special article (" Russia : position of Great Britain "), Dec. 13, 35*d*
Solovetsky monastery—bell taken during war of 1834 returned to Russian government, July 20, 11*f* (e.e.)
Spiecker, Dr. (s.), Mar. 26, 4*e*
Teachers, Russian—visit to London : arrangements, June 5, 5*f*
Spain—naval visit, British : squadron at Vigo, Jan. 22, 13*b* ; Rear-Adm. Sturdee gives banquet in honour of King Alfonso's name day, 25, 4*d*
Special article (" 1912 : foreign affairs "), Dec. 31, 3*c*
Treaties, secret—Prof. E. G. Browne (l.), Feb. 22, 5*f*
Treaty-making power—Parliamentary rights : see under PARLIAMENT
Turkey : see under TURKEY
United States :—
Arbitration treaty, proposed : in Senate : prospects, Jan. 5, 3*a* ; debate, 5, 3*a* ; Mr. Lodge's resolution (requiring Senate's ratification to special arrangements under article 3) announced, 12, 5*c* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 12, 5*c* ; discussed in secret session, 13, 5*e* (e.e.) ; to be considered in public session, 16, 5*e* ; discussed, 16, 5*e* ; 17, 5*e* ; in Senate : blocked, Feb. 2, 5*f* ; discussed, Mar. 1, 5*c* ; 8, 8*d* ; Article III. : text ; negatived, 8, 8*d* ; opinion in United States, 9, 5*d*
Commission, international joint, —appointed, Jan. 11, 3*e*
Lodge, Mr. (s.), Mar. 1, 5*c*
Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), May 9, 4*c*
Roosevelt, Mr. T.—refuses to attend New York peace dinner (l. quoted), Jan. 1, 5*d* ; U.S.A. opinion, 1, 5*d* ; attitude criticized, Mar. 9, 5*d* ; correspondence, 14, 5*d* ; 20, 5*d* ; Mr. A. H. Lee (l.), 16, 5*f*
Taft, Mr. W. H. (s.), Jan. 1, 5*d*
Ure, Mr. A. (s.), May 9, 4*c*
Commercial relations—Bradford : exports : statistics, May 10, 5*f* (e.e.) ; July 2, 22*c* ; Nov. 4, 20*c*
Connaught, Duke of (s.), Jan. 27, 8*d*
Diplomatic service — British embassy at Washington : window broken, Feb. 13, 5*b* ; naval attaché appointed, May 24, 52*f* ; military attaché appointed, Aug. 3, 2*f* ; appointment, Oct. 19, 9*a* ; Washington embassy : change announced, Nov. 11, 8*e* ; ambassador appointed, 14, 5*f* ; Lonndo embassy vacant : names mentioned, Dec. 16, 6*c* ; appointment to be deferred, 17, 6*b*
Emmott, Lord (s.), April 30, 4*e*
Fisheries question (North Atlantic) —arbitration award : interpretation : differences reported, Feb. 17, 5*d*
Ghent, treaty of — centenary : celebrations : date ; delegates of committee arrive at Ghent, Aug. 21, 3*b* ; —article (" The hundred years' peace : Ghent treaty celebrations "), Dec. 17, 5*f* ; —Brawn, M. Emile (s.), Dec. 19, 8*a* ; — British committee : meeting held ; messages from Sir E. Grey, Mr. L. Harcourt, Mr. Asquith, Mr. W. Reid, Mr. Roosevelt read, Dec. 19, 7*f* ; invited to United States by American committee, 20, 5*c* ; —Canada : participation decided : meeting held at Ottawa : committee formed ; Mr. W. H. White (s.), June 5, 5*e* ; arrangements, Dec. 3, 5*c* ; Ontario and Quebec : co-operation arrangements, 3, 5*c* ; —Emmott, Lord (s.), Dec. 19, 8*a* ; —Mansion House meeting : arrangements, Dec. 11, 10*e* ; 17, 5*f* ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), June 25, 7*d*
Griffiths, Mr. J. L. (s.), April 30, 4*e*
Knox, Mr. (s.), Jan. 27, 8*d*
Panama Canal Dues Act : see under PANAMA Canal—Dues Act
Pecuniary claims — arbitration : names of counsel, Dec. 10, 7*a* (e.e.)
Phillips, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 16, 11*c* (e.e.)
Postal relations — penny postage : Mr. Whitelaw Reid (views quoted), Dec. 20, 9*d*
Reid, Mr. Whitelaw (s.), July 5, 5*e*
Roosevelt, Mr. T.—attitude : correspondence, Mar. 14, 5*d* ; 20, 5*d* ; Mr. A. H. Lee (l.), 16, 5*f*
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), April 30, 4*e*
Simons, Lieut. (s.), Mar. 16, 7*f*
Treaty (Hay-Pauncefote) : see under PANAMA Canal—Great Britain and United States
Westminster, Dean of (s.), Nov. 29, 6*d*
Wilson, Dr. Woodrow—effect of election to presidency discussed, Nov. 7, 8*e* ; (s.), 19, 7*b*
Uruguay : see under URUGUAY—Great Britain
FOREL, Prof.—death, Aug. 9, 7*d*
FOREMAN, Joseph—begging charge, Oct. 17, 2*e*
FOREST, prehistoric—discovered on Pembrokeshire coast, Mar. 23, 11*e*
FORESTAL Land, Timber, and Railways Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 12, 16*a* ; June 1, 22*e* ; 18, 21*e* ; Oct. 15, 17*a* ; —meetings, June 18, 21*c* ; Oct. 29, 19*b* ; —Renner and Co., arrangement with : particulars, Oct. 29, 19*b* ; — report, June 13, 20*f* ; —stock issue : announced, Nov. 8, 23*a* ; issued, 14, 18*d*
FORESTERS Friendly Society, Ancient Order of : see ANCIENT Order of Foresters Friendly Society
FOREST Hill Brewery (Ltd.) — dividend, Aug. 19, 13*e*
FORE Street Warehouse Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 20, 19*d*
FORESTRY—advisers appointed, Nov. 6, 5*d* ; —competitions : Royal Agricultural Society : arrangements, Mar. 20, 15*e* ; —development : committee, advisory : appointed ; terms of reference, Feb. 26, 8*d* ; —development fund : advance granted, June 19, 15*a* ; special article ("The development of forestry"), Feb. 26, 4*d* ; —Eastern counties : advisory work : offer of grant by Board

FORESTRY (continued) :—
of Agriculture to Cambridge University forestry school, May 28, 4*d* (e.e.) ; —Edinburgh University students : instruction course at Raith : particulars, April 6, 9*e* ; —finance : yield tables (" Agriculture : the finance of forestry "), Feb. 12, 4*a* ; —grants : Treasury approval : particulars (P.N.), Mar. 9, 8*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —local authorities' schemes : Development Commissioners (statement), June 26, 6*e* ; Mr. C. Bathurst (s.P.), 27, 12*f* ; Mr. W. Runciman (s.P.), 27, 12*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Midland Reafforesting Association : see that title ; —technical advice : grant from Development Fund : particulars, April 11, 12*e*

FOREST School (Walthamstow)—speech day celebrated, June 10, 4*b*

FORGACH, Count (Austria-Hungary) — prospects of appointment as under-secretary of foreign office, Feb. 26, 5*f*

FORGERY—Alexander, J., July 5, 13*f* (e.e.) ; —Allen, S., Jan. 12, 2*f* ; — Bayman, C., July 4, 4*b* ; —Bill : Lord Haldane (s.P.), Nov. 8, 12*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Blake, H., July 15, 3*e* ; 23, 4*a* ; —Bowers, P., Oct. 23, 4*e* ; —Browne, D., Nov. 1, 4*c* ; 15, 3*e* ; 23, 3*f* ; Dec. 7, 4*d* ; 9, 4*d* ; —Byrne, W., Nov. 1, 4*c* ; 15, 3*e* ; 23, 3*f* ; Dec. 7, 4*d* ; 9, 4*d* ; —Cooper, H., Jan. 26, 2*e* ; —Courtney, P., July 8, 3*c* (e.e.) ; — Davidson, Harriet E., April 23, 4*b* ; —Dawes, F., and R. Truman, Jan. 1, 3*d* ; 23, 4*c* ; —Doherty, M., and H. Stoddart, Feb. 12, 3*a* ; —Follett, G., and T. Rothwell, Jan. 17, 4*d* ; —Garner, A., Oct. 14, 3*d* ; 19, 4*b* ; —Golding, F. A., Jan. 25, 2*f* ; Feb. 1, 4*e* ; Mar. 9, 4*b* ; —Harding, F., Aug. 30, 2*e* ; Sept. 5, 2*c* ; —Jackson, A., Oct. 9, 3*b* ; 16, 4*c* ; 22, 4*e* ; Nov. 6, 4*d* ; Dec. 13, 53*f* ; —James, W. H., Feb. 27, 8*b* (e.e) ; Mar. 23, 6*e* ; —Keith, A. G. G., Dec. 14, 4*c* ; 21, 4*b* ; —McDonald, B., July 3, 4*a* ; —McPherson, J., Mar. 1, 4*d* ; —McWilliam, W., May 15, 4*c* ; 23, 3*f* ; —Masters, L., Nov. 22, 2*f* ; 29, 2*f* ; Dec. 13, 54*b* ; —Mirini, A., Jan. 12, 2*f* ; —Morris, J., and G. Wilson, Feb. 24, 4*a* ; Mar. 1, 4*d* ; —Parry, E. M., Feb. 2, 2*f* ; —Perkins, Dorothy, Dec. 9, 3*f* ; — Powys, S., and J. Burke, Oct. 18, 3*c* ; 25, 2*f* ; Nov. 2, 3*f* ; 18, 3*c* ; Dec. 4, 3*f* ; —Ratcliff, R., Nov. 29, 2*f* ; — Rushforth, Robert Henry, Dec. 30, 2*c* ; —Smith, P., Feb. 14, 10*b* ; — Wallace, G., Nov. 1, 4*c* ; 15, 3*e* ; 23, 3*f* ; Dec. 7, 4*d* ; 9, 4*d* ; —Watts, J., Nov. 1, 4*c* ; 15, 3*e* ; 23, 3*f* ; Dec. 7, 4*d* ; 9, 4*d* ; —Webb, Hettie, Feb. 13, 4*e* (e e.) ; —White, W., Jan. 25, 2*f* ; Mar. 6, 15*f* ; —Winkworth, S., June 24, 3*a* ; —Wood, H., Feb. 3, 4*a* ; July 13, 3*d*

FORGET, Sir Rodolphe (Canada)—knighted, Jan. 1, 10*c*
on steamship service between Canada and Great Britain, new : advocates Cape St. Charles as terminus, July 8, 18*d*

FORMAN, Mr. Richard S.—on emigration of boys : committee formed in London (l.), June 4, 4*b*

" FORMER high commissioner of Cyprus, A "—on Cyprus : riots (l.), Oct. 16, 5*d*

FORMOSA—linalool cultivation : consular report, Sept. 28, 19*c* (e.e.)

FORNARA, Señor—pictures discussed, June 11, 5*f*

FORNARI, M. Alfred — falls from train (fatal), July 15, 7*e* ; inquest, 16, 4*b*

FORRER, M. (Switzerland)—receives Emperor William, Sept. 4, 3*b* ; 7, 5*c*
at Berne, on Switzerland : independence, Sept. 7, 5*c*

FORREST, Mr. A. S.—" A Tour through Old Provence " reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 15, 63*b*

FORREST, Mr. Charles—will, Sept. 3, 3*b*

FORREST, Mr. G. W. :—
" A History of the Indian Mutiny " reviewed (L.S.), May 23, 214*b*
on Calcutta—Hastings House (l.), Oct. 30, 7*f*

FORREST and Smith, Messrs.—Holehouse mill : reconstruction decided (E.S.), Dec. 26, 12*d*

FORSEY, Sir John — appointed C.V.O., Feb. 28, 11*a*

FORSHAW, Mr. John—receives presentation, May 24, 59*a*

FORSTER, Sir Charles—leaves for Australia, Feb. 17, 11*a*

FORSTER, Mr. H. W.—operation, Jan. 5, 9*a* ; health, 6, 9*a* ; 8, 11*a*
Insurance (Industrial) Act — services in connexion : appreciation, by Mr. C. F. G. Masterman, Feb. 1, 10*b*
at Beckenham, on coal-mining strike : women's suffrage, Mar. 6, 6*d* ; — at Portman Rooms, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, June 1, 7*a* ; —at Savoy Theatre, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : objects of " Amend the Act League," April 24, 7*b* ; — at Surrey Masonic Hall, on ministry's defeat on Home Rule Bill, Nov. 12, 8*c* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on—Housing of the Working Classes Bill, Mar. 16, 13*c* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : administration, April 19, 14*e* ; 25, 11*c* ; purchase of typewriters for Scottish commission, 19, 14*e* ; 25, 11*e* ; Scottish appointments ; advisory committee ; position of small societies ; insurance committees ; sanatoria ; benefits : guarantee, 25, 11*e* ; Liberal Insurance Committee : " Killing no murder " leaflet, May 23, 14*b* ; sanatoria benefit, July 12, 11*b*

FORSTER, Mr. R. H. :—
on Ambleside : Roman fort : proposed purchase by national trust (l.), Oct. 10, 4*d* ; —archæology : excavations at Corstopitum (Corbridge) (l.), Aug. 2, 5*e*

FORSTER, Sir Ralph C.—created baronet, Jan. 1, 9*f*

FORSTER, Lieut.-Col. T. H. B.—excessive motor speed charge, May 1, 4*d*

FORSTER, Mr. Thomas E.—sworn in as justice, Mar. 12, 10*e*

FORSTER, Rev. W. Lawson — at Protestant Alliance meeting, on Roman Catholic Church : propaganda in England, April 29, 13*d*

FORSTER, Prof. Wilhelm :—
Churchill, Mr. W.—publishes translation of speech on navy estimates (1912-13), May 4, 8*b*

FORSYTH, Mr. Bertram — *Hester* produced at Court Theatre, Mar. 23, 11*e*
FORSYTH, Mr. Cecil :—
"Music and Nationalism" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 25, 32*b*
on opera — proposed National Opera House (l.), Oct. 16, 9*d*
FORSYTH, Mr. Neil—at Trocadero Restaurant, on Covent Garden Opera, Jan. 15, 10*d*
FORSYTH, Mr. Peter T.—"Faith, Freedom, and the Future" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 21, 119*c*
FORSYTH, Mr. Robert — on Cinematographs Act : prosecutions (l.), Feb. 23, 11*d*
FORT, Mr. J. A.—on classics : pronunciation of Latin (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 1, 118*a*
FORTALEZA—drainage : contract awarded (E.S.), Mar. 20, 26*c*
FORT Churchill—docks and granaries : construction : contract secured by Messrs. Pethick Brothers, Feb. 16, 18*f*
FORT de France—port improvements suggested : M. Lagrosillière (s.), Dec. 18, 5*f*
FORTESCUE, Lord :—
at Bideford, on lifeboats, May 30, 5*f* ; —at Royal United Service Institution, on territorial army : recruiting, Jan. 18, 11*f*
FORTESCUE, Dr. G. K.—retiring from post as keeper of printed books at British Museum, Sept. 23, 7*a* ; death, Oct. 28, 9*d* ; funeral arrangements, 29, 9*a* ; funeral, Nov. 1, 11*b* ; will, 20, 11*e*
FORTESCUE, Mr. John—dines with King and Queen, June 17, 11*b* ; 24, 11*a* ; at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 6, 9*a* ; leaves, 13, 7*a*
"A History of the British Army" Vol. VII., reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 1, 304*b*
"Narrative of the Visit to India of Their Majesties King George V. and Queen Mary, and of the Coronation Durbar held at Delhi, 12th December, 1911" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 418*b*
FORTESCUE, Mr. Walter — biographical ; elected to Court of Common Council, Oct. 1, 11*b* (e.e.)
FORTESCUE-BRICKDALE, Dr.—"Manual of Infectious Diseases Occurring in Schools" reviewed (Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 146*a*
FORTH, Mr. Lawrence — "Sonnets and Songs" reviewed ; (L.S.), June 27, 264*b*
FORTH and Clyde and Sunnyside Iron Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 13, 19*c*
FORTH and Clyde Junction Railway Company : see under SCOTLAND — Railways
FORTUNA Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 26, 17*b*
FORTUNA Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—report, June 24, 17*b* ; meeting, July 2, 20*c* ; directors : changes, 20, 20*b*
FORTUNE-TELLING — London : suppression of advertisements : action by police, Sept. 17, 8*b* ; police-court convictions recalled, 17, 8*b* ; —prosecutions, July 13, 3*e* ; Oct. 25, 2*f* ; Dec. 7, 4*d* (e.e.) ; 14, 4*c*
FORT William — Port Arthur : proposed amalgamation : Duke of Connaught suggests re-naming Connaught (s.), Sept. 2, 5*c*
FORUM River (Nigeria) Tin Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 11, 20*f*
Forward — manifesto appealing to soldiers not to fire on strikers : see under ARMY — Discipline — Incitement to Mutiny Act
FORWOOD, Lady — son born, June 8, 11*a*
FORWOOD, Mrs. Annie—disorderly conduct charge, Jan. 3, 9*f* (e.e.)
FORWOOD, Sir William—receives presentation, June 27, 11*c*
on aeronautics — hydroplane experiments on Windermere (l.), Jan. 13, 10*d*
FOSKETT (W.) (Ltd.)—winding-up order made, Jan. 17, 3*b*
FOSS, Mr. (U.S.A.) — presidency : nomination prospects : see under UNITED STATES—Presidency
FOSS, Rear-Adm. (Germany) — on Mediterranean fleet : French policy ; Anglo-German war prospects (views), Sept. 13, 4*c*
FOSSA (*Cryptoprocta ferox*) — particulars, Oct. 28, 12*e*
FOSSILS — Stonehaven : graptolite fossil discovered, Sept. 10, 47*b*
FOSTER, Mrs.—death, Mar. 18, 11*d*
FOSTER, Alfred — murder : see under MURDER
FOSTER, Mr. B. S.—wins rackets amateur singles championship, April 5, 9*c*
FOSTER, Mr. F. R.—returns to Birmingham, April 15, 13*f* ; entertained, 23, 16*c*
FOSTER, Mrs. Florence—suicide, Dec. 18, 11*e* ; inquest, 20, 4*e*
FOSTER, Frank — motor-car accident (fatal), Sept. 12, 8*d*
FOSTER, Mr. George E. (Canada)—to visit West Indies and Australia, Feb. 10, 5*f* ; to be recommended as Canadian representative on royal commission on imperial trade, Mar. 5, 5*e* ; appointed member of royal commission on imperial trade relations, April 4, 8*d* ; to leave for Australia, 11, 6*d* ; abandonment of visit probable, 26, 5*c* ; departure for England : date, May 7, 5*e* ; 11, 11*a* ; arrangements, 25, 5*d* ; to consider St. Lawrence marine insurance question, 31, 3*d* ; to address meeting at Fishmongers' Hall, 31, 2*f* (e.e.) ; to be entertained, June 7, 11*b* ; 15, 11*a* ; 22, 11*b* ; entertained at luncheon by Royal Colonial Institute, 13, 6*d* ; to be entertained at dinner by West India Committee (P.N.), 21, 8*b* ; to deliver address to Imperial Mission, 27, 4*a* ; entertained at banquet by West India Committee, July 5, 5*f* ; attends inspection of fleet at Spithead, 10, 7*b* ; attends sitting of imperial defence committee, 12, 6*e* ; leaves London, 27, 5*b* ; arrives at Ottawa, Aug. 5, 6*b* ; to visit Australia ; to return to England, 5, 6*b* ; to leave for England : arrangements, Sept. 13, 4*c* ; visit to Australia and New Zealand : arrangements, 13, 4*c*
Grey, Lord (s.), June 13, 6*d*
Lansdowne, Lord — appreciation (s.), July 5, 5*f*
Law, Mr. A. Bonar (s.), July 5, 5*f*
at City Carlton Club, on imperial commercial relations, Nov. 20, 7*d* ; —at Connaught Rooms, on Canada : development ; imperial relations, July 2, 10*a* ; on imperial fiscal policy, 6, 5*e* ; on Canadian Parliament, 23, 5*e* ; —at Constitutional Club, on development of Canada ; imperial fiscal policy ; imperial

FOSTER, Mr. George E. (Canada) (continued) :—
relations : colonial representation, July 3, 9*f* ; —at De Keyser's Royal Hotel, on development of Canada ; imperial relations, Nov. 1, 14*d* ; —at Fishmongers' Hall, on immigration ; imperial relations : colonial representation, June 13, 6*d* ; —at Montreal, on imperial fiscal policy, May 24, 53*d* ; —at Ottawa, on Canada and West Indies : commercial relations, Mar. 30, 5*b* ; imperial fiscal policy, April 1, 5*b* ; 11, 6*d* ; —at Portman-square, on emigration to Canada, June 13, 6*b* ; —at Princes' Restaurant, on Mr. Chamberlain, July 6, 5*f* ; —at St. Paul's cathedral, on Gen. Sir I. Brock, Oct. 15, 5*d* ; —at Savoy Hotel, on Pilgrims' Society, June 25, 7*d* ; on Canada-West. Indies reciprocity agreement ; shipping and cable communication, July 5, 5*f* ; —at Sphinx Club dinner, on advertising British Empire, Nov. 16, 6*e* ; —at Toronto, on imperial fiscal policy, April 12, 5*e* ; on imperial relations ; commerical relations : speech recalled, May 20, 8*b*
in Parliament, on — Australia, commercial relations with, Jan. 27, 5*a* ; —Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Dec. 11, 7*d* ; —defence, imperial : naval, Dec. 19, 5*f* ; — navy, imperial : Canadian contribution, Dec. 19, 5*f* ; —West Indies, commerical relations with, Jan. 27, 5*a*
on Australia : commercial reciprocity proposed : correspondence with Mr. Tudor, Jan. 16, 5*e* ; —Canada-United States reciprocity agreement : Mr. Taft's letter to Mr. Roosevelt (views), May 2, 6*e* ; — England, visit to (int.), Aug. 5, 6*b* ; — imperial commercial relations (int.), June 12, 6*d* ; —imperial naval defence (int.), July 27, 5*b*
FOSTER, Dr. Gregory — at University College, on University College Guild of Graduates, Jan. 18, 10*e*
FOSTER, Mr. Harry S.—adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for Suffolk (Lowestoft), Jan. 15, 7*c* ; elected master of Innholders' Company, Sept. 16, 8*d*
Libel action by, Feb. 29, 6*d*
FOSTER, Mr. J. J. — on Maiden Castle : preservation (l.), July 23, 6*e*
FOSTER, Mr. John E.—death, Oct. 28, 3*d*
FOSTER, Miss Muriel — vocal recital, Nov. 19, 10*c*
FOSTER, Mr. Myles B. — " History of the Philharmonic Society of London, 1813-1912 " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 31, 475*a*
FOSTER, Mr. Philip S.—not to contest Warwickshire (South-West) division at next general election (l. quoted), Aug. 8, 8*a*
FOSTER, Sir T. Scott :—
on Naval Disasters Fund : appeal, Oct. 12, 4*e* ; (l.), 16, 12*b* ; —navy casualties : submarine A 3 ; appeal for Naval Disaster Fund (l.), Feb. 8, 10*f*
FOSTER, Col. Turville—appointed C.B., June 14, 10*a*
FOSTER, Mr. William — " The English Factories in India, 1630-41," Vols. IV., V., VI., reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 356*b*
FOSTER, Porter, and Co. (Ltd.) — report, Jan. 23, 17*f* ; dividend, July 17, 19*e*
FOSTER (M. B.) and Sons (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 16, 21*f*
FOSTER Instrument Company — pyrometers : particulars (E.S.), Mar. 20, 26*c*
FOTHERGILL, Dr. E. Rowland :—
Insurance Industrial Act — tabular statement showing relation of revised terms to doctors to demands of British Medical Association noticed, Nov. 7, 4*b*
on hospital for women in South London, proposed (l.), Oct. 16, 8*d* ; 25, 9*d*
FOTHERGILL, Mr. Robert G.—bankruptcy : public examination held, Feb. 9, 3*d*
FOTHERGILL and Harvey, Messrs.—Greenvale Mill : adoption of electrical driving (E.S.), Oct. 23, 25*b*
FOTHERINGHAM, Rev. David—appointed chairman of Presbyterian Church of England, Mar. 29, 4*c* ; receives order of Holy Redeemer, April 25, 9*c* ; presented with robes of office as moderator of Presbyterian Church of England, May 3, 4*c*
FOTHERINGHAM, Mr. John — on English apples : cultivation (l.), Nov. 18, 11*d*
FOUILLEE, M. Alfred — death, July 18, 9*d*
FOULON, Lieut.-Gen.—to accompany Hadji Adil Bey on tour, Feb. 17, 5*c*
FOULSER, George—charged under Criminal Law Amendment Act, Dec. 19, 3*e*
FOUNDERS' Company—dinner given, Dec. 10, 10*c* ; —master and wardens elected, Oct. 28, 9*c*
FOUNDLING Hospital—grounds (map), May 16, 6*c* ; —chapel closed, Aug. 30, 7*e* ; reopening announced, Dec. 18, 12*a* ; reopened, 23, 4*c* ; —London University : proposed acquisition of grounds for site : see under LONDON University —Building—Site ; —service, festival : arrangements, June 1, 3*e* ; 5, 4*d*
FOUNTAIN, Mr. Henry—appointed C.M.G., Jan. 1, 10*c*
FOUQUIÈRES, André de — " Au Paradis des Rajahs " noticed (L.S.), Sept. 5, 352*b*
FOUR-IN-HAND Club : see under COACHING
FOURNOL, M.—duel : see under DUELLING —France
FOURNY, M.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
FOUR per Cent. Industrial Dwellings Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 6, 18*b*
FOURTH City Mutual Benefit Building Society—report, Nov. 22, 17*a*
FOWEY—charter of incorporation, restoration of : petition heard, Jan. 4, 4*c* ; 5, 5*b* ; granted, Sept. 18, 7*b*
FOWLDS, Mr. George (New Zealand) — land : single tax : attitude recalled ; correspondence, July 31, 12*d*
FOWLER, Edith H. : see HAMILTON, Mrs. Robert
FOWLER, Mrs. Emily—will, Feb. 7, 11*e*
FOWLER, Mr. F. B.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
FOWLER, Mr. J. Gurney :—
at Chelsea, on international horticultural exhibition, May 23, 10*b*
on horticultural exhibition, international—delay in opening East gates on first day : explanation, May 31, 12*e*
FOWLER, Mrs. Ursula M. D.—will, Nov. 13, 13*c* (e.e.)
FOWLER, Dr. W. Warde—awarded LL.D. degree of Edinburgh University, April 17, 4*e* ; receives degree, July 6, 6*c*

FOWLER, Dr. W. Warde (continued) :—
on Oxford University — engineering laboratories : proposed site (l.), Nov. 16, 5*f*
FOWLER, D. and J. (Ltd.)—report, July 25, 18*d*
FOX, Bp. — memorial altar screen in Southwark Cathedral : unveiling date, Sept. 30, 6*c* ; altar screen in Southwark cathedral : dedication arrangements, Oct. 28, 4*b* ; statues dedicated, Nov. 2, 4*f*
FOX, Chief Inspector—on Mary Sophia Money : death in Merstham tunnel : attitude of Robert Henry Money (statement), Aug. 27, 4*c*
FOX, Mrs.—attacks children ; attempts suicide, Aug. 27, 6*e*
FOX, Mr. Albert—at Leeds, on amalgamation of railway trade unions, June 10, 6*c*
FOX, Mr. Bertram D. :—
at Junior Institution of Engineers, on railless electric traction (E.S.), Mar. 29, 28*c*
on tramways—railless (l., E.S.), July 24, 24*a* ; (l.), Aug. 7, 18*e*
FOX, Mr. C. Beresford—death, April 18, 11*c*
FOX, Mr. C. Ll.—appointed Belgian consul at Falmouth, May 15, 5*f* (e.e.)
FOX, Mr. C. Milligan—" Annals of the Irish Harpers " reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 7, 10 1*a*
FOX, Charles James—memorial tablet affixed to Arlington-street house, July 25, 3*f*
Law, defiance of—views quoted, Sept. 19, 8*b*
FOX, Mr. E. M.—health, Feb. 3, 11*a*
FOX, Mrs. Ellen Maria—will, Jan. 26, 9*b*
FOX, Mr. F.—" Problems of the Pacific " noticed (L.S.), May 23, 219*b*
FOX, Sir Francis—biographical ; knighted, July 17, 8*d* ; 26, 9*a* ; received by King, 26, 9*a*
on St. Sophia, mosque of—preservation (int.), Sept. 12, 5*e* (e.e.)
FOX, George — Swarthmoor Hall to be sold, Aug. 24, 9*e* ; purchased by Society of Friends, 29, 7*c*
FOX, Mr. H. Wilson—on submarine casualties : prevention (l.), Oct. 10, 4*a*
FOX, Harry—theft charge, June 29, 3*f* ; July 20, 3*f*
FOX, Mr. Hingston—death, Feb. 16, 9*c*
FOX, Mr. J. Bushe—at Shropshire Archæological Society, on discoveries at Roman city of Uriconium, Oct. 1, 10*e*
FOX, James—biographical, Jan. 24, 6*f*
FOX, John—cruelty to animals charge, Aug. 9, 2*c*
FOX, Mr. Joseph H.—willl, Mar. 16, 11*e*
FOX, Marion — " The Bountiful Hour " noticed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 426*c*
FOX, Sid—uttering forged cheque charge, Dec. 6, 3*c*
FOX, Mr. W. H. C.—motor-car accident (fatal), Sept. 23, 9*f*
FOX, Mrs. Wilson—at Scotland House, on work of South African Colonization Society, Oct. 19, 5*f* (e.e.)
FOX (Samuel) and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 16, 16*a*
FOX and Knot and Hatfield-street Schools and Mission—appeal, Dec. 26, 9*f*
FOX-COURT Ragged Schools and Mission—appeal, Dec. 14, 15*c* ; — holidays : appeal, May 31, 2*e* ; July 4, 11*d*
FOX-DAVIES, Mr. A. C.—on public schools : heraldry : improper use of arms (l., Ed.S.), Mar. 5, 26*c*
FOXE—" Book of Martyrs " : John Bunyan's copy : see under BUNYAN, John
FOXES—depredations : see under PARLIAMENT ; —foot-and-mouth disease : transmission by : see under FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease ; —Ireland, importation from : see under PARLIAMENT ; —sales : of three black pups (£1,600), Sept. 6, 8*e*
FOXLEY, Miss Barbara—at British Association, on reading, Sept. 10, 48*c*
FOX-PITT, Mr. St. George L.—bankruptcy : public examination announced, Feb. 23, 4*a* ; April 26, 3*e* ; application for order of discharge, Oct. 25, 3*e*
FOX-PITT, Mr. W. A.—on land reform : Liberal policy : private inquiries (l.), Oct. 19, 8*d*
FOX-STRANGWAYS, Lt.-Col. Harold S.—death, July 10, 11*c* ; obituary notice corrected, 11, 9*d*
FOY, Mr. James—death, Aug. 15, 6*a*
FOYLE, Lough—fishery rights : see under FISH and fishing
FRAGONARD :—
" Education fait tout, L," sold (£10,000), Mar. 26, 5*b*
Norenval, portrait of Mme. de—sold (£5,000), Mar. 26, 5*b*
" Sacrifie au Minotaure, Le," sold (£14,400), June 7, 5*c*
FRAISSINET, M. Alfred (France)—on labour : shipping trade dispute (int.), June 28, 5*d*
FRAMEWORKE'S Knitters' Company—clerk elected, Oct. 16, 3*b* ; —master elected, July 2, 13*f* ; 9, 4*c* ; —wardens elected, July 9, 4*c*
FRAMLINGHAM College (Suffolk)—prizes distributed, July 29, 2*e*
FRAMPTON, Sir George — commissioned to make marble bust of King George V., Feb. 29, 11*a* ; leaves for Mediterranean, May 25, 11*a*
FRAMPTON, Mr. J.—on Post Office : employees' wages (evid.), June 28, 4*b*
FRANCE :—
Académie des Sciences—Prof. Metchnikoff elected, Mar. 27, 11*a*
Academy—M. Henri de Régnier received, Jan. 20, 5*f* ; M. Denys Cochin admitted, Mar. 1, 5*d* ; election for vacancy on death of M. Henry Houssaye : ballots held ; postponed, 29, 5*f* (e.e.) ; Gen. Lyautey announces candidature for membership, June 29, 5*a* ; M. Paul Adam and M. Adolphe Brisson withdraw candidatures ; Gen. Lyautey's prospects, Sept. 21, 5*c* ; Gen. Lyautey and M. Boutroux elected, Nov. 1, 7*d* ; prizes awarded ; Toirac prize awarded, 23, 7*f* ; M. Albert Delatour elected, Dec. 2, 5*f* ; changes, 10, 7*f* (e.e.) ; M. Arnaumé elected, 16, 5*e*
Academy of Fine Arts—M. Charpentier elected, Oct. 28, 5*e*
Academy of Moral Sciences — member elected, Jan. 15, 11*a* ; M. Lépine elected, Mar. 18, 5*c*
Accidents—Andresselles : Abbé Mathorel falls from ladder (fatal), Aug. 15, 2*e* ; —asphyxiation : Paris : five vagrants asphyxiated in disused drain, Dec. 12, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —Cabannes, Les : overhanging rock falls on church (Abbé Pellegrin killed), Feb. 3, 5*c* ; —coal-mining : Clarence mine, La : fire-damp explosion,

FRANCE—Accidents (continued) :—
Sept. 4, 4*b* ; details, 5, 3*e* ; rescue work : progress, 5, 3*e* ; 6, 5*a* ; 7, 5*b* (e.e.) ; M. Fallières : telegram of sympathy, 6, 5*a* ; funeral of victims, 7, 5*b* (e.e.) ; St. Martin de Valgaque, near Alais : explosion, Nov. 25, 6*b* ; —explosions : Charenton-bridge, July 25, 5*d* ; Ruelle : at ordnance factory (fatal), Jan. 10, 6*d* ; Vincennes : cartridge explodes : soldiers killed, Nov. 29, 7*f* ; —motor : see under MOTORS —Accidents ; —Paris traffic : statistics ; *Matin* report and official police report quoted, July 4, 5*e* (e.e.) ; —railway : see under Railways, below ; —tramways : at Paris, Feb. 27, 5*f* ; Croix Rouge, Aug. 19, 3*c*
Advertisements—effect on scenery : see under Scenery, below
Aeronautics : see AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—corn duties : see under Tariff, below ; —crop : estimates, Jan. 16, 20*c* ; statistics for 1911, April 1, 22*b* ; prospects, July 10, 16*c* ; Aug. 10, 5*d* ; Sept. 14, 16*e* ; official estimates, 27, 12*f* ; 28, 17*b* ; —grain : shortage : minister of commerce publishes result of inquiries, June 25, 5*d* ; interpellation in Chamber ; M. David (int.), 28, 5*e* ; —Normandy : farm described (sp. art., "Agriculture : a Norman farm"), July 1, 6*a* ; show (Paris) held, Feb. 16, 5*e* (e.e.) ; —trade : state monopoly suggested : M. Jaurès's proposal negatived, June 12, 5*c* ; 14, 5*b* ; —wheat : price increased, May 3, 5*c* ; discussed by council of agriculture, 3, 5*d* ; supply : shortage : special committee : progress of inquiry ; statement issued, July 4, 5*c* ; syndicates : members reply to charges of "cornering," 4, 5*c*
Aluminium — production : statistics (E.S.), Aug. 7, 18*d*
Anarchists : see under ANARCHISTS
Animals—cruelty : dog set on fire with petrol ; sentences, Sept. 14, 5*a* ; 24, 3*c*
Anti-militarism—"Le Sou du Soldat" : trial of officials ; demonstrations and riots at Paris, Jan. 11, 3*d* ; M. Auroy, M. Gustave Hervé, and M. Anglay sentenced, 13, 5*f* ; trade unionists sentenced, 20, 5*b* ; ex-lieutenant offers to contribute to M. Hervé's propaganda fund, Mar. 18, 5*c* ; members of "Le Sou du Soldat" sentenced, Nov. 27, 7*a* ; debate in Chamber ; M. Messimy (s.), M. Millerand (s.), Dec. 4, 5*e* ; —Aernoult : funeral at Paris : demonstrations, Feb. 13, 5*e* (e.e.) ; —*Anarchie* : sentence on editor confirmed, May 30, 3*e* ; —Hervé, M. : demonstrations against, Sept. 26, 3*c*
Architecture : see under ARCHITECTURE
Army—aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS—Military—France ; — appointments, Jan. 22, 5*c* ; May 8, 5*e* ; 17, 5*b* ; —artillery : new gun : new type 75mm. adopted, Dec. 13, 57*e* ; practice at Fontainebleau : forest burned, April 27, 7*a* ; — black troops, use : discussed at conference at Paris, Mar. 2, 5*f* ;
FRANCE—Army (continued) :—
operations in Morocco noticed ; further recruiting in Senegal urged, Sept. 11, 5*a* ; —bugle calls : revived, Mar. 25, 5*b* ; —cavalry : endurance rides held ; jumping competitions, April 5, 3*b* ; —colonies : recruiting statistics, July 20, 8*b* (e.e.) ; — commands : office of Chef d'Etat Major de l'Armée abolished ; Chef d'Etat Major-général de l'Armée to command general staff organization ; decree signed ; our Paris correspondent's comments, Jan. 22, 5*c* ; reorganization : M. Millerand (s.), Mar. 23, 5*d* ; changes, Oct. 17, 12*b* ; Dec. 16, 5*f* ; —conscripts : contingent for 1911 : stature particulars, Aug. 2, 3*c* ; 30, 8*f* ; —council of war : member appointed, Dec. 16, 5*f* ; —courts-martial : Amiens : soldiers executed for assault on non-commissioned officer, May 25, 5*c* ; Rousset : sentence : miscarriage of justice alleged : Lieut. Lacroix (l. quoted), Sept. 12, 5*c* ; history of case, 16, 5*c* ; released ; 20, 3*e* ; —criminals, enlistment of : Bill to be introduced, Feb. 13, 5*e* (e.e.) ; —delation ("les fiches" system) abolished : circular issued by M. Millerand, Feb. 2, 6*d* ; — deserters : Deschamps sentenced, Feb. 16, 5*f* ; Deschamps publicly degraded, 23, 5*f* ; —disciplinary regiments : complaints from Ushant, Tatihou, and Cézembre : discussed by council of ministers, Feb. 13, 5*e* ; Berry-Millerand law : discussed at congress of General Confederation of Labour, Sept. 21, 5*f* ; *Temps* : statistics ; father of sentenced soldier : letter to *Bataille Syndicaliste* quoted, 24, 3*c* ; —eastern frontier : defences inspected by M. Millerand, May 8, 5*e* ; —estimates : discussed in Senate, Feb. 4, 5*f* ; —factories, government : workmen : surveillance : War Office circular : interpellation in Chamber ; M. Millerand (s.), Mar. 12, 5*f* ; — general staff : second and third groups to be placed under general of division : decree announced, May 17, 5*b* ; —Loi des Cadres : discussed in Chamber, Dec. 4, 5*e* ; passed by Senate, 24, 3*e* ; provisions, 24, 3*e* ; —manœuvres : autumn : date ; arrangements, Mar. 14, 5*b* ; date, Aug. 23, 3*e* ; particulars of command, 24, 3*f* (e.e.) ; arrangements, Sept. 4, 3*c* ; 10, 51*e* ; M. Millerand issues statement, 4, 3*c* ; held, 13, 3*f* ; 14, 5*b* ; 16, 5*c* ; 20, 3*e* ; our special correspondent's comments, 13, 3*f* ; Gen. Marion and staff captured, 14, 5*b* ; 16, 5*c* ; M. Millerand entertains foreign officers, 16, 5*c* ; M. Fallières entertains foreign officers, 18, 3*f* ; railway transport work : M. Millerand : letter of thanks to manager of Paris-Orleans Railway, 3, 3*f* (e.e.) ; special articles ("The French army manœuvres"), I., ("The first period"), Sept. 28, 7*a* ; ("French army manœuvres"), II. ("The approach march"), Oct. 2, 5*d* ; III. ("The second period"), 9, 4*a* ; —military tattoos revived, Feb. 19, 5*b* (e.e.) ; Mar. 18, 5*e* ;

FRANCE—Army (continued) :—
—mobilization : public telegraph service suspended ; wires requisitioned for mobilization orders, June 4, 5*a* ; incident at Arracourt : minister of war issues statement, Nov. 28, 5*c* ; Brigadier Blion and local authorities complimented, Dec. 4, 5*e* ; —musketry : training : officers to undergo course at Hythe School of Musketry, June 6, 14*a* ; —officers : temporary exchange from home to colonial divisions to be permitted, May 27, 4*b* ; regimental messes : re-establishment to be permitted, 27, 4*b* ; political societies : M. Millerand issues circular, Aug. 24, 3*f* ; —Paris : military tattoos revived, Feb. 19, 5*b* (e.e.) ; Mar. 18, 5*e* ; garrison : spring parade held, Mar. 11, 5*d* ; — reforms : programme outlined : M. Millerand (s.), June 20, 5*a* ; —regimental organization : Bill to be introduced, Nov. 5, 7*f* ; — review : at Nancy, May 3, 5*c* (e.e.) ; at Longchamp, July 15, 5*c* ; printer of counterfeit tickets arrested, 18, 5*a* ; accommodation of spectators ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 18, 5*a* ; — Russia, Grand Duke Nicholas of (s.), Sept. 18, 3*f* ; —Saint Cyr military college : "souvenir" museum opened by M. Fallières, July 25, 5*d* ; —soldiers : education : annual report, July 13, 5*b* ; uniform : see Uniform, below ; —telegraphists : regiment to be formed, Mar. 2, 5*f* ; scheme drafted, 22, 5*a* ; — uniform : infantry : described, July 15, 5*c* ; decision of council of directors, Nov. 9, 7*f* ; —War Office : post of secretary-general created : appointed, Jan. 22, 5*c* ; staff reorganized, May 17, 5*b* ; —Zouaves, 3rd : old colours presented, April 22, 10*a* (e.e.)
Art : see under ART
Athletics : see ATHLETICS
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
Austria-Hungary, relations with : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
Banking—Bank of France : returns, Jan. 5, 14*e* ; 12, 14*b* ; 19, 14*b* ; 26, 14*b* ; Feb. 2, 14*c* ; 9, 16*b* ; 16, 16*c* ; 23, 18*d* ; Mar. 1, 18*d* ; 8, 16*d* ; 15, 16*b* ; 22, 18*b* ; 29, 18*d* ; April 5, 11*d* ; 12, 18*c* ; 19, 18*c* ; 26, 18*c* ; May 3, 18*d* ; 10, 18*c* ; 18, 20*b* ; 24, 64*b* ; 31, 16*d* ; rate changed, 18, 20*b* ; returns, June 7, 18*d* ; 14, 18*b* ; 21, 16*c* ; 28, 17*d* ; July 5, 17*d* ; 12, 18*b* ; 19, 16*c* ; 26, 16*b* ; Aug. 2, 12*d* ; 9, 12*b* ; 17, 13*f* ; 23, 11*d* ; 30, 12*b* ; Sept. 6, 14*d* ; 13, 12*b* ; 20, 12*b* ; 27, 12*e* ; Oct. 4, 14*b* ; 11, 16*b* ; 18, 16*b* ; 25, 16*c* ; rate changed, 18, 16*b* ; Nov. 1, 18*b* ; returns, 1, 18*b* ; 8, 20*c* ; 15, 16*d* ; 22, 16*b* ; 29, 16*b* ; Dec. 6, 18*a* ; 13, 68*c* ; 20, 16*b* ; 28, 12*a* ; rate advance : rumour contradicted, 13, 68*d* ; dividend, 27, 3*d* ; —Crédit Foncier de France : particulars ; bond issue, Jan. 18, 13*d* ; —Franco-Japanese Bank, projected : see that title ; —Rochette, M. : embezzlement charges : history of case outlined, Feb. 3, 5*b* ; judicial proceedings quashed : retrial ordered, 3, 8*b* ; commission of inquiry : sittings, Mar. 21, 5*a* ; debate in Chamber, 21, 5*a* ; 22, 5*d* (e.e.) ; decision of Count of Cassation ; new trial to be held, 25, 5*b* ; absconds, Dec. 21, 5*e* ; question in Chamber ; extradition proceedings begun, 23, 5*c*
Bavaria, relations with : see under BAVARIA
Beer—import duties : see under Tariff, below
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Birds : see under BIRDS
Boxing : see under BOXING
Bread — increased price (consular report), Nov. 18, 16*a*
Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA
By-elections—results at Castellane, Bergerac, Chartres, and Châteaudun, April 30, 5*a* (e.e.) ; —Limoux : polling result, Mar. 18, 8*d* ; riots, 19, 5*b* ; M. Védrines challenges : result, May 28, 3*f*
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Canals and waterways—Marne canal : repairs : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 18, 17*b*
Cathedrals—architecture : see under ARCHITECTURE—France
Champagne : see under Viticulture, below
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Cholera : see under CHOLERA
Church and state—church buildings : use : bishops' rights : law cases, Feb. 8, 5*c* ; —separation law : M. Raymond Poincairé (int.), Mar. 13, 5*a* (e.e.)
Churches, old—preservation : see under Monuments, ancient and historical, below
Coal—output : statistics : 1894-1911 compared : alleged effect of labour legislation, Feb. 19, 10*b* ; —statistics, Feb. 24, 12*c*
Coal-mining—accidents : see under Accidents, above ; —labour : see under Labour, below
Coast erosion — Boulogne-sur-Mer : particulars, Mar. 26, 9*e* (e.e.)
Coinage—nickel : substitution for copper proposed : Bill to be introduced, June 11, 5*d*
Companies—promotion : new regulations proposed : Bill to be submitted to Chambers, Nov. 1, 18*d*
Conseil d'Etat — vice-president installed, Mar. 8, 5*c* (e.e.)
Consular service—India : see under INDIA—France
Costume : see under COSTUME
Councils, general—sittings, April 16, 5*c*
Crime — "Apache" outrages : two Paris "Apaches" sentenced, Feb. 3, 5*c* ; —arms : increased use : our Paris correspondent's comments, Feb. 2, 5*c* ; carriage : M. Briand issues circular to local authorities, Aug. 23, 3*d* ; —arson : Die cathedral, May 16, 5*d* (e.e.) ; —Ay : attempted burglary : arrests, Mar. 29, 5*d* ; —bomb outrages : Paris : taxi-cab wrecked, April 13, 5*a* ; unexploded bomb discovered in taxi-cab, 13, 5*c* ; —Boulton, William : larceny charge :

FRANCE—Crime (continued) :—
extradition proceedings at Bow-street police-court, May 24, 52*c* ; June 13, 2*f* ; —Brandes, Wilhelm : embezzlement charge : extradition proceedings at Old-street police-court, Jan. 16, 4*b* ; falsification of accounts charge, Feb. 3, 4*b* ; —Buecking, Gustave W. : fraud charge : extradition proceedings in English courts, April 22, 5*c* ; May 3, 3*f* ; 17, 4*b* ; 18, 4*c* ; 24, 52*c* ; June 19, 3*f* ; —bureau : establishment proposed, June 21, 6*b* ; —Candide, Sœur : sentenced for appropriating jewelry, Feb. 23, 8*d* ; —Casella, Mgr., Abbé Barbarousse and M. Brye de la Perrière : misappropriation charge, June 15, 5*a* ; —Ditte, M. : shots fired at in Paris Court of appeal : I. Salomon arrested, Jan. 6, 3*d* ; —Flachon, M. (with others) : trial : judgment, Jan. 12, 5*c* (e.e.) ; —forgery : Russians arrested, Aug. 13, 3*c* ; Radowitz, Baron Clément de : see RADOWITZ, Baron Clément de ; —frauds : pearl necklace case : Comte de Choiseul (with others) fined, Dec. 26, 3*b* ; —Gallay, Jean : released, Aug. 26, 5*c* ; —Joany, M., arrest, April, 2, 5*d* ; —juvenile Mgr. H. J. Grosch (s.), May 31, 4*b* ; —Leblond : robbery charge, Mar. 12, 13*c* ; —Lépine, M. (s.), Mar. 4, 5*b* ; —Marseilles : bomb outrage : particulars, Aug. 28, 3*b* (e.e.)
Motor outrages — list of recent crimes, Mar. 26, 8*d* ; car seized near Montgeron; drivers murdered; bank raided at Chantilly ; clerks murdered, 26, 8*c* ; reward offered, 26, 8*d* ; M. Masson (bank manager) : statement, 27, 8*c* ; prosecution arrangements, 27, 8*c* ; search for bandits : progress, 27, 8*c* ; 28, 3*c* ; 29, 5*d* ; 30, 5*d* ; robbery of Lyons Mail (1796) recalled, 27, 8*d* ; carbine discovered, 28, 3*c* ; cabdriver's evidence ; 29, 5*d* ; precautions taken at Boulogne and Calais, 29, 5*d* ; list, April 26, 5*d* ; anarchists arrested, 1, 5*f* ; Goudy and others arrested, 1, 5*f* ; 2, 5*d* ; examined, 3, 5*d* ; 8, 6*d* ; 12, 5*b* ; 19, 5*a* ; spots on clothing to be examined, 11, 3*b* ; grey motor discovered : driver arrested, 1, 5*f* ; Unger arrested ; released, 2, 5*d* ; Chantilly bank : amount stolen, 2, 5*d* ; Raymond l'Auxerrios (" la Science ") suspected, 3, 5*d* ; arrested, 8, 6*d* ; examined, 9, 5*d* ; 23, 7*b* (e.e.) ; suspected of murder of policeman, 11, 3*b* ; Carouy arrested, 4, 8*c* ; 5, 4*e* ; attempts suicide, 4, 8*c* ; 5, 4*e* ; examined, 6, 3*b* ; 12, 5*b* ; crime to be reconstructed, 4, 8*c* ; reward partially paid, 6, 3*b* ; *Omrah* (liner) searched, 6, 3*b* ; attempt to arrest Bonnot and Garnier fails, 8, 6*d* ; Jourdain examined, 9, 6*d* ; René Vallet suspected, 11, 3*b* ; house in Rue Ordener searched ; arms discovered, 11, 3*b* ; lodging house near Buttes Chaumont searched, 23, 5*f* ; house in Ivoy-sur-Seine searched : M. Jouin murdered ; 25, 6*d* ; funeral, 30, 8*d* ; M. Colmard shot ; Bonnot escapes, 25, 6*d* ; 26, 5*d* ; M. Colmard to

FRANCE — Crime — Motor outrages (continued) :—
be recommended for Legion of Honour, 26, 5*d* ; Gouzy arrested, 25, 6*d* ; attempt to arrest Garnier fails, 25, 6*d* ; Simentof arrested, 25, 6*d* ; murder charge, 26, 5*d* ; house at Choisy-le-Roi besieged by police and republican guards : Bonnot and Dubois killed : police officers wounded, 29, 8*a* ; 30, 8*d* ; names of arrested persons, 29, 8*b* ; supposed attempt on M. Granhauet by Garnier, 29, 8*b* ; Garnier and Vallet reported discovered, 30, 24*a* (m.e.) ; careers of Bonnot and Dubois outlined ; Legion of Honour conferred on M. Colmard ; French opinion, 30, 8*d* ; police and republican guards awarded medals, May 2, 5*d* ; Dieudonné, Caronay, and Raymond " la Science " examined, 2, 5*d* ; Raimbaud (statement), 2, 5*d* ; mother of Dettweiler arrested, 7, 8*c* ; acquaintance of Garnier surrenders, 7, 8*c* ; arrests in Paris, 8, 8*c* ; villa at Nogent-sur-Marne beseiged by police and military : Garnier and Vallet killed, 15, 8*b* ; 16, 5*a* ; police methods criticized, 17, 5*c* ; Féjard and Liévin : confession, June 15, 5*a* ; Poyer arrested, 22, 5*b* ; recalled ; trial ; arrangements, Sept. 13, 3*f* ; Sominin : connexion with motor gang supposed, 24, 3*c* (e.e.) ; —Blauvais : motor fired at, Mar. 28, 3*c* ; 27, 8*c* ; —Chatou : theft of motor attempted, Mar. 21, 5*b* ; —Clamart : taxi-cab driver attacked, May 27, 3*b* ; arrests, 27, 3*b* ; 28, 3*d* ; — Nancy : Blanchet shot by Charles Bill, May 6, 8*b* ; progress of police search, 7, 8*c* ; 8, 8*c* ; — Paris : bank messenger robbed and murdered ; arrests, Jan. 1, 5*c* (e.e.) ; prisoners identified, 3, 14*a* (m.e.) ; messenger robbed, Feb. 1, 9*e* ; arrested as accomplice, 1, 9*e* ; report corrected, 2, 5*c* ; Rue Louis Rolland : barkeeper robbed, 2, 5*c* ; 9th arrondissement : gang arrested, 3, 5*b* ; bank messenger (Gaby) attacked : prisoners identified, Mar. 6, 5*e* ; arrests, 13, 5*e* ; policemen murdered : motor discovered at Saint Ouen ; arrests, Mar. 1, 8*d* ; funeral, 4, 5*b* ; Garnier : confession (letter to police), 22, 5*c* ; incident in Rue Royale, April 1*f*, 3*c* ; taxi-cab stolen in Montgeron-road, 27, 7*a* ; —Pontoise : outrage by armed burglars at M. Tintant's residence, Mar. 1, 8*d*
Motors : large number stolen, Sept. 30, 5*e* ; —murder : Bridgeman, Mrs. : shot by Mme. Bloch, Aug. 2, 3*c* ; Cartier, M. : murdered at Bezons, Nov. 11, 7*f* ; Châlon-sur-Saône : murder reported : gang suspected, April 10, 3*a* ; Choisy-le-Roi : carrier robbed and murdered, April 5, 4*e* ; Couvrigny, Baron de : wife and son charged : trial ; sentenced, Jan. 13, 5*a* ; Faglia : sentence commuted, Feb. 3, 5*b* ; Guillotin, M. : M. Houssard sentenced, July 1, 5*a*

FRANCE—Crime (continued) :—
Jouberthie, Pierre, and Jean Clancier : arrested at Liverpool ; charged at Bow-street police-court, Feb. 19, 3*c* ; extradition order made at Bow-street police-court, Mar. 16, 4*a* ; Marcelcave : signalman murdered, Mar. 21, 5*b* ; motor outrages : see under Motor outrages, above ; Pirou, M. : charge against, Dec. 31, 3*e* ; Rainsford, William : particulars, Aug. 28, 3*f* (e.e.) ; Rosa : execution announced, Feb. 3, 5*b* ; —Nîmes : "Maison Carrée" : coins and medals stolen : see under NÎMES ; —Nontgeot : particulars, Aug. 20, 4*d* ; —Paris : house in Passage de Clichy searched : arrests, Nov. 11, 7*f* ; —punishment : inadequate penalties : our Paris correspondent's comments, Sept. 14, 5*a* ; 24, 3*c* ; —revolvers : increased sales reported, Mar. 30, 5*d* ; —robberies : Château de Ferrières : burglary, Feb. 17, 5*a* ; Chevry-Cossigny : safe robbery, April 12, 5*b* ; Harris, Mr. F. : robbed at Cap d'Ail ; arrests, April 19, 5*d* ; Paris (see also under Motor outrages, above) : police precautions to guard bank messengers : Prévost and Coulond arrested, April 2, 8*c* ; confession, 3, 5*d* ; Bank of Egypt : documents stolen : see under EGYPT — Banking — Bank of Egypt ; post office (Bezons) robbed : M. Cartier murdered, Nov. 11, 7*f* ; railways : robbers fight gendarmes at Orleans, Feb. 1, 8*d* ; 2, 5*c* ; 3, 5*b* ; — Rochette, M. : embezzlement charges : see under Banking, above ; —Romdan, Mehamed ben : forgery charge : extradition proceedings in English courts, May 2, 2*f* ; July 10, 3*c* ; at Bow-street police-court, 26, 3*f* ; —Ruppenthal, Frederic : jewelry theft : arrested in London, May 4, 4*b* ; extradition ordered, June 22, 3*e* ; —shooting outrages ; Argenteuil navvies and police shot, June 13, 5*b* ; Aubrais (near Orleans) : ticket collector shot, Sept. 16, 5*e* : search for murderer, 17, 3*b* ; Guitard arrested, 19, 5*b* (e.e.) ; released, 21, 3*b* (e.e.) ; motor outrages : see under Motor outrages, above ; Paris : striker fires at policeman, Mar. 8, 5*e* ; Auteuil : burglar fires at policeman, 8, 5*e* ; — suicide : at Etampes, Feb. 2, 5*c* ; 3, 5*b* ; at Paris by supposed Englishman, 17, 22*a* (m.e.) ; Mlle. Paulian jumps from Eiffel tower, 19, 6*f* ; at Paris : man and woman found dead at hotel, Dec. 9, 5*d* ; names, 10, 7*f* (e.e.) ; —Wells (*alias* Lucien Rivier), Charles de Ville, and Jeanne Burns, *née* Paris : false pretences charge : arrested at Falmouth, Jan. 22, 8*d* ; charged at Bow-street police-court, 24, 6*e* ; Feb. 6, 4*e* ; 13, 4*e* ; Mar. 9, 3*e* ; 15, 2*e* ; 21, 2*f* ; extradition demanded by France ; application to Royal Courts of Justice, 27, 3*e* ; extradition proceedings in English courts, May 1, 3*f* ; handed over to French police, 30, 5*e*
Customs — international regulations : reforms : British shippers invited by British Chamber of Commerce in Paris to submit representations, Dec. 14, 17*e*
Defence—departmental conferences : our Paris correspondent's comments, Oct. 16, 5*a*
Denmark, relations with : see under DENMARK
Diplomatic service — changes expected, Jan. 25, 5*c* ; British Parliamentary paper, Mar. 14, 5*e* ; appointments, May 3, 5*c* ; changes, June 4, 5*e*
Drama : see DRAMA
Drug habit—Paris : details, Dec. 26, 3*b*
Duelling : see under DUELLING
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Education—*école laïque, l'* : ministerial policy (Poincaré) : declaration read in Chamber, Jan. 17, 6*b* ; M. Raymond Poincaré (s.), July 22, 5*e* ; —languages, modern : teaching : secondary schools : exchange of teachers with Italy arranged, Dec. 27, 5*d* ; —teachers : conditions of service : reforms announced ; details, Sept. 24, 3*c* ; salaries : National Federation of Teachers' Unions passes resolution, Aug. 27, 3*c* ; unions suppressed ; circular issued, Aug. 24, 3*e* (e.e.) ; Lorient Bourse de Travail : committee passes resolution, 30, 3*b* ; (sp. art., "Anti-patriotism in France : suppression of teachers' unions"), 27, 3*c* ; permanent committee of Federation of Friendly Societies issues statement, Sept. 24, 3*c* ; dissolution : progress, Sept. 7, 5*b* ; 11, 5*a* ; 16, 5*f* ; attitude of unions ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 7, 5*b* ; 11, 5*a* ; government's attitude towards unions refusing to dissolve ; legal proceedings probable, 13, 3*c* ; official statement, 16, 5*f* ; teachers issue manifesto, 18, 3*b* (e.e.) ; legal proceedings ordered against secretary of Union of Seine (M. Chalopin), 23, 3*f* ; M. Guist'hau : issues circular, Oct. 7, 5*d* ; Federal Council of Teachers' Unions : manifesto, 7, 5*d* (e.e.) ; Seine departmental council decides to censure teachers, 19, 5*c* (e.e.) ; teachers sentenced, 24, 5*f* ; *L'École Émancipée* (newspaper) founded, Nov. 5, 7*f* ; National Federation of Teachers' Unions : congress passes resolutions : particulars, Aug. 27, 3*c* ; —universities : courses for foreigners : arrangements (Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 12 4*a*
Elections—municipal : arrangements, April 1, 5*a* ; date, 30, 5*a* (e.e.) ; first ballot : results, May 7, 5*d* ; fatal disturbance at Yonne, 7, 5*d* ; second ballot results, 13, 5*b* ; 14, 5*a* ; —senate : polling, Jan. 8, 3*b* ; results, 8, 3*b* ; 9, 3*b*
Electoral reform :—
Bill (government) : introduction proposed : discussed at ministerial council, May 28, 3*c* ; withdrawal of "urgency" for universal suffrage committee's Bill proposed, 29, 5*a* ; attitude of "proportionnaliste" and "anti-proportionnaliste" groups, 29, 5*a* ; cabinet meeting held : M. Raymond Poincaré to make statement of policy, 31, 3*c* ; provisions : forecast, June 5, 5*a* ;

FRANCE—Electoral reform—Bill (government) (continued) :—
summary, 8, 5*b* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 6, 5*c* ; 7, 5*c* ; cabinet council held, 7, 5*c* ; presented to committee of Chamber, 8, 5*b* ; debate, 18, 5*c* ; 19, 5*c* ; 20, 6*b* ; 25, 5*d* ; 26, 5*b* ; M. Augagneur's motion discussed, 18, 5*c* ; 19, 5*c* ; division, 19, 5*c* ; attitude of dissentient Radicals, 20, 6*b* ; Radical motion respecting composition of ministerial majority negatived : division, 20, 6*b* ; Republican parties : dissensions : our Paris correspondent's comments, 20, 6*b* ; 22, 5*c* ; (sp. art., "French Radicals and the government : a critical question"), 22, 5*c* ; Conservative and Socialist support of proportional representation discussed, 22, 5*c* ; amendment respecting grouping departments discussed, 25, 5*d* ; 26, 5*b* ; division, 26, 5*b* ; in Chamber : debate, July 3, 5*b* ; 4, 5*b* ; 5, 5*c* ; 6, 5*c* ; 8, 5*c* ; 9, 5*b* ; 10, 5*b* ; 11, 5*a* ; 12, 5*b* ; M. Javal's amendment adopted, 3, 5*b* ; *scrutin de liste* and representation of minorities adopted, 3, 5*b* ; proportional representation discussed, 3, 5*b* ; 4, 5*b* ; 10, 5*b* ; amendment providing second ballot negatived, 5, 5*c* ; amendments respecting *apparentement* and assignation of remainder of seats discussed, 6, 5*c* ; 8, 5*c* ; Radicals' attitude : our Paris correspondent's comments, 8, 5*c* ; meeting held ; resolution passed, 9, 5*b* ; provisions as amended outlined, 10, 5*b* ; passed, 11, 5*a* ; attitude of parties, 11, 5*a* ; M. Alexandre Varenne : article explaining working quoted, 11, 5*a* ; in Senate : prospects, 10, 5*b* ; 11, 5*a* ; 12, 5*b* ; meeting of senators held : committee appointed, 12, 5*b* ; meeting appointed, 12, 5*b* ; meeting held : dispute concerning terms of manifesto, 13, 5*c* ; manifesto issued, 15, 5*c* ; Committee for Defence of Universal Suffrage : manifesto, 13, 5*c* ; opposition committee : campaign arrangements, 19, 5*a* ; in special commission, Nov. 22, 5*e* ; 25, 6*b* ; *scrutin de liste* adopted, 25, 6*b* ; minority representation negatived, 25, 6*b* ; —Clemenceau, M., manifesto, July 15, 5*c* ; open letter to M. Poincaré, 25, 5*d* ; —Poincaré, M. Raymond (s.), June 5, 5*a* ; (attitude of Radicals), 6, 5*c* ; 18, 5*c* ; 19, 5*c* ; 26, 5*b* ; July 12, 5*b* ; 22, 5*e* ; replies to M. Clemenceau (l.), 26, 5*b* ; (s.), 29, 5*d* ; Nov. 22, 5*e*

Bill (universal suffrage committee's) : ministerial policy (Poincaré) : declaration read in Chamber, Jan. 17, 6*a* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 18, 5*a* ; M. Poincaré and M. Steeg confer with Universal Suffrage committee of chamber of deputies : M. Poincaré (s.), 22, 5*c* ; debate in Chamber, 24, 5*b* (e.e.) ; 25, 5*f* (e.e.) ; Feb. 13, 5*e* ; 15, 5*e* ; 17, 5*e* ; capital clause of article II. rejected, 13, 5*e* ; part 2 of article I. voted, articles XX., XXI., and XXII. voted, 17, 5*e* ; prospects, May 21, 5*b* ; debate, 29, 5*a* ; withdrawal of "urgency" to allow introduction of Ministerial Bill proposed, 29, 5*a* ; attitude of "proportionnaliste" and "anti-proportionnaliste" groups, 29, 5*a* ; non-Socialist parties of Left decide to withdraw "urgency," June 1, 5*d* (e.e.) ; in Chamber : "urgency" withdrawn : division, 5, 5*a* ; —Caillaux, M. (s.), Jan. 8, 5*d*
Combes, M. Emile (s.), June 10, 5*c* ; Oct. 12, 5*e* ; —law, new : League of Republican Union for Electoral Reform formed to explain provisions, Sept. 24, 3*c* ; —ministerial policy (Poincaré) : M. Poincaré (s.), Mar. 7, 5*a* ; 12, 5*f* ; (int.), 13, 5*a* (e.e.) ; —Poincaré, M. Raymond : statement to universal suffrage committee of Chamber, Feb. 7, 5*a* ; (s.), 15, 5*e* ; April 16, 5*c* ; —proportional representation : Lord Courtney of Penwith (l.), May 25, 5*c* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 28, 3*c* ; M. Emile Combes (s.), June 10, 5*c* ; M. Groussier entertained, Dec. 19, 5*d* ; Bill (government) : see Bill (government), above ; —Radical party and Socialist-Radical party : meeting of committee announced : resolution to be submitted, May 28, 3*c*

Espionage — Belfort : German arrested, Mar. 27, 5*c* ; —Toul : papers relating to voyage of airship *Adjutant Vincenot* stolen, Jan. 20, 5*d*

Explosions : see under Accidents, above

Fête, national — celebrated in London, July 15, 11*b* ; in France, 15, 5*c*

Finance — bourse : foreign stocks, quotation of : in Chamber : debate, Feb. 5, 17*f* ; M. Damour (s.) ; M. Poincaré (s.) ; M. Klotz (s.), 5, 17*f* ; inter-ministerial commission appointed, 10, 19*b* ; law : infringement : London firm to be proceeded against, Dec. 30, 13*f* ; year (1911) reviewed, Jan. 22, 33*a* ; —budget (1912) : Finance Bill passed by Chamber, Jan. 1, 6*a* ; provisional supply for January voted, 1, 6*a* ; consular report, Nov. 18, 16*d* ; time bargains clause amended and passed by Senate, Feb. 24, 22*f* ; passed by Chamber, 28, 8*a* ; —budget (1913) : discussed at ministerial council : approved, April 11, 3*a* (e.e.), *b* ; estimates outlined, 12, 5*c* ; deficit announced : proposed withdrawal from provisional account reserve, 12, 5*c* ; particulars, May 21, 5*b* ; M. Klotz : statement, Dec. 7, 5*f* ; —loans, foreign : Austria-Hungary : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Finance ; Caillaux, M. (s.), Jan. 8, 5*d* ; —money market : M. Albert Aupetit (lect.), Feb. 6, 15*e* ; year (1911) reviewed, Jan. 22, 33*a* ; —rentes : depreciation : M. Klotz (s.), July 22, 5*e* ; *Temps* comments, 23, 5*c* ; —revenue : statistics for 1911, Jan. 8, 20*f* ; for February, Mar. 7, 16*c* ; for April, May 8, 5*c* ; for May, June 7, 19*a* ; —taxation : advertisements tax : see under Scenery,

FRANCE—Finance (continued) :—
below ; foreigners at seaside resorts : congress of mayors passes resolution, Oct. 29, 5*f* (e.e.) ; income-tax : Bill in Senate : prospects, Jan. 1, 6*a* ; in committee, M. Klotz (s.), Mar. 14, 5*a* ; Senate committee's report : decision of ministerial council, May 8, 5*e* ; companies, foreign : rumoured proposed increase of dividend tax, July 8, 17*b* ; Poincaré, M. Raymond (s.), April 16, 5*c* ; patents proposed tax : attitude of British firms, Dec. 19, 16*e* ; totalizator profits, tax on : see under Gaming, below
Fires — arson : see under Crime, above ; —Dunkirk : warehouse, Oct. 17, 16*e* ; —Epernay : Mercier champagne factory burned, July 27, 5*b* ; 30, 18*d* ; —forest : Fontainebleau, April 27, 7*a* ; Hyères, Aug. 24, 3*e* ; —Houdain : at concert-hall ; panic (fatal), April 9, 6*d* ; —Issy-les-Moulineaux : Astra Airship Company's shed, Dec. 21, 5*c* ; —Marseilles : Rivoire distillery burned, June 12, 5*c* ; —Moulin state powder factory, May 10, 5*e* (e.e.) ; —Nantes municipal theatre burned, Dec. 21, 5*e* ; —Paris : factories burned near Place Daumesnil, May 13, 5*b*
Fish — canned : imports : proposed new regulations respecting stamping tins : Bill : representations by British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, June 24, 15*f*
Fisheries — wireless telegraphy : see under Wireless telegraphy, below
Floods — rivers rising, Jan. 1, 5*b* ; 2, 3*b* ; 5, 3*d* ; 9, 3*f* ; 11, 3*a* ; 12, 5*c* ; 13, 5*b* ; 15, 5*c* ; details, 9, 3*f* ; 10, 3*c* ; 11, 3*d* ; 12, 5*c* ; 13, 5*b* ; 15, 5*c* ; rivers falling, 22, 5*e* ; —precautions : in Chamber : interpellation announced, Jan. 5, 3*d* ; scheme for deepening and diverting bed of Seine not yet begun, 12, 5*c*
Food — tinned : imports : new regulation, July 3, 20*f*
Foot-and-mouth disease : see under FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease
Foreign Office — appointments, April 29, 7*d* ; May 3, 5*e* ; —Hamar, M. : charges against : sentenced, April 30, 5*a* ; —Moroccan department : formed, April 29, 7*d* ; —political department : chief appointed, Jan. 27, 6*a* ; —press department : reduced to sub-department, April 29, 7*d* ; —promotions, Jan. 8, 5*b* ; — reorganization : decree issued, Feb. 9, 5*f*
Foreign policy — our Paris correspondent's comments, Jan. 2, 3*b* ; ministerial policy (Poincaré) : declaration, 17, 6*a* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 18, 5*a* ; French comment, 18, 5*a* ; interpellations discussed in Chamber, Mar. 2, 5*d* ; 9, 5*c* ; 23, 5*a* ; —Caillaux, M. : alleged secret negotiations : see under MOROCCAN international crisis —France and Germany — Agreement ; —Clemenceau, M. (s.), Feb. 12, 6*a* ; 13, 5*a* ; —Cochin, M. Denys (add.), Mar. 1, 5*d* ; — Dubost, M. Antonin (s.), Jan. 13, 8*d* ; —Jaurès, M. (s.), Mar. 9, 5*c* ; 23, 5*a* ; —Pichon, M. (s.), Feb. 9, 5*d* ; —Poincaré, M. Raymond (s.), Feb. 12, 6*f* ; 13, 5*a* ; Mar. 26, 5*a* ; April 16, 5*c* ; June 15, 5*b* ; July 22, 5*e* ; (l.), Oct. 28, 5*b* ; — secret treaties and clauses : Senate passes resolution, Jan. 25, 5*c* ; 27, 6*a* ; discussed in Chamber ; M. Jacques Piou (s.) ; M. Raymond Poincaré (s.), Mar. 2, 5*d* ; —treaty making power : debate in Chamber announced, Feb. 23, 5*c* ; discussed in Chamber ; M. Piou's proposed amendment to article 8 of constitution negatived ; M. Jacques Piou (s.) ; M. Raymond Poincaré (s.), Mar. 2, 5*d*
Forestry — Eu forest : preservation : M. Pams receives deputation, Nov. 28, 5*c*
Friendly societies — festival held ; M. Fallières (s.) ; M. Léon Bourgeois (s.), June 17, 5*a* ; federation : meeting of permanent committee, Sept. 24, 3*c*
Gales and storms : see under GALES and storms
Gambling — Bill announced : objects, Nov. 1, 7*d* ; —tax : statistics, April 16, 5*c* ; Aug. 6, 5*b*
Geography — Cevennes : Mr. A. H. Garstang (p.), Sept. 7, 3*b*
Germany, relations with—M. Caillaux : alleged suggestions for understanding, Jan. 11, 6*c* ; *Journal des Débats* : disclosures published, 12, 5*a* ; M. Caillaux's scheme for general agreement : discussed in French Senate : M. Jenouvrier (s.), Feb. 7, 5*a* ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 7, 5*d* ; — Africa, French Equatorial : Cameroons boundary : see under AFRICA, French Equatorial ; — Cochin, M. Denys (add.), Mar. 1, 5*d* ; —*Frankfurter Zeitung* (art. quoted), Feb. 14, 5*b* ; —Kiderlen-Waechter, Herr von (views : *Figaro* report), Aug. 7, 5*a* ; French press comments, 10, 5*a* ; —Moroccan agreement (1911) : see under MOROCCAN international crisis—France and Germany ; —Morocco : see MOROCCO—France and Germany ; —Ribot, M. (s.), Feb. 10, 5*a* ; —war prospects : Great Britain : position discussed : our Paris correspondent's comments, May 30, 6*a* ; 31, 6*a*
Golf : see under GOLF
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—France
Great Britain and Germany, relations with : see FOREIGN relations — France and Germany
Great Britain and Italy, relations with : see FOREIGN relations — France and Italy
Gunpowder — scandal : Pont du Bois government factory : court of inquiry to be held, Jan. 6, 3*b* ; MM. Maissin and M. Louppe retired, 29, 5*b*
Hero Trust Fund, Carnegie — M. Emile Loubet's report, Feb. 20, 5*b*
Honours—conferred, Jan. 2, 3*a*
Horses — show at Vittel ; record jumping feats, Aug. 19, 8*e*
Horticulture — flowers : importation from Italy : prohibition proposed by French silkworm breeders, Feb. 1, 5*b* ; meeting of growers of Ventimiglia to petition King, 31, 3*b*

FRANCE (continued) :—
Hotels — discussed, June 11, 6*d*
Income-tax : see under Finance — Taxation, above
Institute : see Academy, above
Insurance, industrial — Bill announced, Feb. 24, 7*f*
Insurance, old-age : see Pensions—old-age, below
Iron and steel — production : statistics (1911) (E.S.), April 17, 27*b* ; new works : details (E.S.), Oct. 23, 25*c*
Italy, relations with — diplomatic service : Palazzo Farnese (Rome) : M. Raymond Poincaré (s.), June 15, 5*c* (e.e.) ; transference of M. Barrère denied, Aug. 17, 5*b* ; —*Manouba* : seizure : see under TURCO-ITALIAN war—Shipping ; —Morocco and Tripoli : declaration signed, Oct. 29, 5*f* ; French opinion, 30, 7*c* ; — Poincaré, M. Raymond (s.), July 6, 5*c* ; —Stampalia : monument to memory of Lieut. Bisson and crew of *Panayotz* restored by Italian officers, Aug. 20, 3*e* (e.e.) ; M. Delcassé's message to Italian navy, 28, 3*a* (e.e.) ; procelain group presented to Italian navy by French Government, Oct. 19, 5*f* (e.e.) ; — Tittoni, Signor (s.), July 6, 5*c* ; Italian opinion, 9, 5*c* ; —Turco-Italian war : shipping : seizure of *Carthage* and *Manouba* : see under TURCO-ITALIAN war—Shipping
Japan — commercial and shipping treaty : *modus vivendi* prolonged, Jan. 1, 5*f* ; —diplomatic service : appointment, July 12, 5*c*
Labour :—
Bakers — dispute at Toulouse : strike begun, June 27, 5*c* (e.e.) ; ends, 28, 5*b* (e.e.)
Builders' and Bricklayers' Union—officials : trial : demonstrations and riots at Paris, Jan. 11, 3*d*
Cab trade—government arbitration refused : statement by manager of Compagnie Française, Mar. 30, 5*b* ; —Paris : strike : progress, Feb. 2, 6*d* ; 5, 5*f* ; 6, 5*b* ; 7, 5*b* (e.e.) ; 23, 8*b* ; 24, 10*c* ; specially trained drivers substituted, 2, 6*d* ; withdrawn, 5, 5*f* ; military precautions taken, 2, 6*d* ; riots, 2, 6*d* ; explosive outrages, 24, 10*c* ; progress, Mar. 8, 5*e* ; 25, 5*b* ; shooting incidents, 8, 5*e* ; 25, 5*b* ; Huguet arrested, 8, 5*e* ; bomb outrages, April 13, 5*a* ; 15, 3*c* ; work to be resumed, 20, 5*b*
Coal-mining — congress (Angers) : held, Feb. 17, 10*a* ; 19, 10*b* ; 20, 10*a* ; —disputes : general strike : ballot of miners of Loire basin : result, Feb. 10, 8*c* ; explanation, 13, 7*d* ; discussed at national congress (Angers), 17, 10*a* ; 19, 10*b* ; 20, 10*a* ; prospects, 19, 10*b* ; 20, 10*a* ; 27, 7*c* ; 28, 10*b* ; 24 hours' strike proposed : discussed by Loire Miners' Federation ; attitude of Northern miners, 27, 7*c* ; prospects of strike, Mar. 4, 5*f* ; 5, 5*a* ; 8, 5*b* ; excutive committee of miners' federation : meeting, 4, 5*f* ; 5, 5*a* ; attitude of Loire miners, 4, 5*f* ; manifesto noticed, 8, 5*b* ; Ostricourt : partial strike begun, 9, 5*d* ; 24 hours' strike declared, 11, 8*b* ; held, 12, 8*b* ; work resumed, 13, 8*c* ; 14, 8*c* ; prospects of further strike, 13, 8*c* ; 16, 5*e* ; 18, 5*e* ; 19, 5*d* ; M. Jules Guesde (int.), 13, 8*c* ; prospects in Nord district, 16, 5*e* ; 18, 5*e* ; 19, 5*d* ; 22, 5*d* ; committee of miners' federation issues manifesto, 18, 5*e* ; partial strikes reported, 19, 5*d* ; 20, 5*a* ; 21, 5*d* ; 22, 5*d* ; decision of Anzin miners committee, 25, 5*d* ; partial strike in northern district ends, 26, 5*d* ; —eight hours day Bill : national congress passes resolution, Feb. 19, 10*b* ; debate in Chamber, Mar. 6, 5*c* ; M. Jules Roche (s.), 6, 5*c* ; resumption prospects, 13, 8*c* ; debate resumed, 29, 5*f* ; provisions ; passed by Chamber, April 1, 5*a*
Disputes — strikes : statistics for June : 1911 compared, July 20, 5*c*
General Confederation of Labour—congress (Havre) : arrangements, Sept. 14, 14*a* ; held, 18, 3*b* (e.e.) ; 19, 5*e* ; 20, 3*c* ; 21, 5*f* ; 23, 3*f* ; — methods, violent : discussed at congress ; M. Renard (s.), Sept. 19, 5*c* ; resolution passed, 20, 3*e* ; —National Federation of Teachers' Unions : congress sends resolution, Aug. 27, 3*c* ; —National Railwaymen's Syndicate : adhesion confirmed, April 3, 5*a* ; — Paris roadmen : separation decided, Sept. 2, 5*c* ; —Socialist party, relations with : see under Parties, political, below
Hours—ten hours day : Bill passed by Chamber, July 5, 5*c*
Insurance : see Insurance, industrial, above
May day — celebrated, May 2, 5*b*
Mining—disputes : strike threatened : St. Etienne miners pass resolution, Jan. 29, 5*e*
Railway—employees : statistics per 100 miles, June 28, 59*e* ; —General Confederation of Labour : see under General Confederation of Labour, above ; —National Railwaymen's Syndicate : congress held, April 3, 5*a*
Shipping trade—disputes : Havre : stokers and seamen of *La France* demand increased wages ; strike begun, June 11, 5*d* ; progress, 12, 5*e* ; 13, 5*a* ; 14, 5*b* ; 15, 5*a* ; 17, 5*a* ; 18, 5*c* ; 19, 5*b* ; 20, 5*a* ; 21, 5*b* ; London and South-Western Railway : cross-Channel services stopped, 11, 5*d* ; sailors sentenced for desertion, 19, 5*b* ; sympathetic strikes : at Brest, 12, 5*e* ; 13, 5*a* ; 15, 5*b* ; 17, 5*a* ; 19, 5*b* ; at Calais, 12, 5*e* ; 13, 5*b* ; extension threatened, 13, 5*a* ; at Dunkirk : strike threatened, 15, 5*a* ; *La Provence* : strike threatened, 13, 5*a* ; 14, 5*b* ; employment of naval men proposed, 13, 5*a* ; 14, 5*b* ; crew agree to resume work, 15, 5*a* ; sails : naval men drafted as crew, 17, 5*a* ; Caen : wages in-

FRANCE — Labour — Shipping trade (continued) :—
creased, 18, 5c ; report contradicted, 19, 5b ; general strike threatened, 19, 5b ; progress, 20, 5a ; 21, 5b ; 22, 5c ; 24, 5a ; 25, 5d ; 26, 5a ; 28, 5d ; 29, 5a ; Marseilles : strike begun, 20, 5a ; progress, 21, 5b ; 24, 5a ; 25, 5d ; Dunkirk : strike begun, 20, 5b ; dockers resume work, 21, 5b ; ministerial councils held, 21, 5b ; Algiers : strike begun, 21, 5b ; disturbances, 21, 5b ; mails carried by naval vessels, 22, 5c ; 26, 5a ; mail boats manned by naval men, 25, 5c ; 26, 5a ; *monopole du pavillon* : suspension suggested, 22, 5c ; 28, 5d ; described, 23, 5d ; M. Steeg receives deputation, 26, 5a ; secretary of dock-workers' union arrested, 25, 5d ; disturbances at Cherbourg, 26, 5b ; M. Jonhaux (int.), 28, 5d ; M. Alfred Fraissinet (int.), 28, 5d ; dock-workers at Bordeaux refuse to work German and English vessels, 29, 5a ; progress, July 2, 5e ; 4, 5b ; 5, 5c ; 6, 5b ; 8, 5c ; 9, 5e (e.e.) ; 10, 5b ; 11, 5a ; 12, 5c ; 13, 5e ; 15, 5c ; 18, 5e ; 22, 5b ; General Confederation of Labour passes resolution, 2, 5e ; Algiers : strike progress, 4, 5b ; dock-workers : strikes begun, 4, 5b ; progress, 5, 5c ; 6, 5b ; 8, 5c ; 10, 5c ; 11, 5a ; 12, 5c ; 13, 5e ; 15, 5c ; riots at Havre, 6, 5b ; at Dunkirk (military called out), 12, 5c ; 18, 5e ; 22, 5b ; at Marseilles, 13, 5e ; 15, 5c ; progress, Aug. 1, 5f ; 2, 3c (e.e.) ; M. Raymond Poincaré : receives deputation, 1, 5f ; meeting held by naval reservists : resolutions passed, 3, 3e ; employees of Messageries Maritimes Company accept offer of arbitration : strike ends, 23, 3a ; strikers decide to continue strike, Sept. 4, 3f ; decision reversed ; strike ends, 5, 3f ; French comment, 12, 5c
Arbitration, proposed—government proposal announced, June 22, 5c ; rejected by seamen, 24, 5a ; accepted by shipowners, 24, 5a ; accepted by seamen, 26, 5a ; 27, 5c ; rejected by shipowners, 28, 5d ; Messageries Maritimes accepts proposal, 28, 5d ; shipowners' attitude : in Chamber : Socialist motion negatived, July 3, 5b ; respecting Messageries Maritimes Company's employees : result, Sept. 3, 3a
Officers — strike begun, July 6, 5b ; progress, 8, 5c ; Compagnie Mixte : dispute settled, 10, 5b
Special article (" The strike of French seamen : questions at issue "), June 28, 5d
Strike, general — date, Nov. 27, 7a ; 24 hours' strike declared in protest against Turkish war ; held, Dec. 17, 5e ; 18, 5f ; Lyons : disturbances, 17, 5e ; 18, 5f ; sentences, 19, 5d ; Socialist mayors deprived of police powers : lock-outs declared, 18, 5f ; anti-patriotic cards : government action to be taken, 19, 5d
Syndicalism—special article (" Syndicalism : what it means "), Mar. 25, 9f
Trade unions—intimidation : law case (dismissed, non-unionist awarded damages against union), Jan. 29, 5e (e.e.)
Women workers — statistics, Dec. 31, 3f
Law—" Auvergne, Grands Jours d' : Sir J. Macdonell (lect.), May 31, 2d
Law cases—Bourbon, Louis Charles de (Naundorff claimant) v. Rochefort, April 4, 5b ; —Turner, Mr., against State, Messrs. Schneider and Co., Société des Forges et Chantiers de la Méditerranée, and M. Canet, Jan. 13, 5a
Lawn tennis : see LAWN tennis
Legion of Honour : see under ORDERS, foreign—France
Local government—sub-prefects : abolition : amendment to estimates voted by Chamber, Nov. 27, 7b ; 28, 5c
Local taxation — new system foreshadowed : M. Klotz (s.), Mar. 14, 5a
Map : see under MAPS
Meat—frozen : importation from Tunis proposed, Mar. 5, 5b
Mining—concessions awarded ; State profit sharing schemes noticed, April 4, 5b ; —labour : see under Labour, above
Ministry (Caillaux) — resignation foreshadowed, Jan. 1, 5f ; crisis ; M. Clemenceau, M. Caillaux, and M. de Selves confer, 10, 6a ; 11, 6a ; M. de Selves resigns post as foreign minister, 10, 6a ; M. de Selves : letter to M. Fallières, 10, 6a ; cabinet council held, 10, 6a ; M. Caillaux : statement to press, 10, 6a ; M. Delcassé appointed foreign minister, 11, 6c ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 11, 6c ; German comments, 11, 6c ; difficulties respecting appointment of minister of marine, 11, 6c ; resigns, 11, 6a ; French opinion, 11, 6a ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 11, 6a ; 12, 6a ; M. Caillaux : letter to M. Fallières, 12, 6a ; outgoing ministers' letter to M. Caillaux, 12, 6a ; M. Delcassé's position, 12, 6a ; German semi-official comments, 12, 6b ; names mentioned as to successor, 11, 6a ; 12, 6a ; 13, 8d ; M. Fallières receives politicians, 12, 6a ; 13, 8c ; German comments, 12, 6b ; Austrian comments, 12, 6b ; Spanish opinion, 13, 5a
Caillaux, M.—alleged secret negotiations during Moroccan international crisis : see under MOROCCAN international crisis—France and Germany—Agreement
Policy—Caillaux, M. (s.), Jan. 8, 5d
Ministry (Poincaré) — appointed : composition, Jan. 15, 9f ; French opinion, 15, 9f ; 16, 5a ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 15, 9f ;

FRANCE — Ministry (Poincaré) (continued) :—
16, 5a ; ministers assume office, 16, 5a ; effect on stock markets, 16, 5a ; Italian opinion, 15, 5d ; Russian opinion, 16, 5a ; director of political and administrative campaign appointed, Jan. 20, 5f ; Parliamentary majority : division on Electoral Reform Bill ; attitude of Radicals, June 19, 5c ; 20, 6b ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 20, 6b ; 22, 5c ; (sp. art., " French Radicals and the government : a critical question "), 22, 5c
Division, defeat on, Nov. 27, 7b ; 28, 5c
Policy—our Paris correspondent's comments, Jan. 15, 9f ; declaration read in Chamber, 17, 6a ; motion of confidence adopted : division, 17, 6a ; read in Senate, 17, 6b ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 17, 6b ; 18, 5a ; French opinion, 18, 5a ; German comment, 18, 5a ; legislative programme for session, Nov. 1, 7d ; council held, 5, 7f ; —Bourgeois, M. Léon (s.), Jan. 17, 6b ; —Briand, M. (s.), Jan. 17, 6b ; —Poincaré, M. Raymond (s.), Jan. 17, 6a ; April 16, 5c ; —Thalamas, M. (s.), Jan. 17, 6b
Monaco, relations with : see under MONACO
Money market : see under Finance, above
Monopolies, state—Prof. Le Roy Beaulieu (s.), Jan. 12, 18c
Monuments, ancient and historical—preservation : Chartreuse monastery, grand : credit opened for repair of roof ; petition to government (1903) recalled, July 25, 6e ; churches : debate in Chamber ; M. Maurice Barrès (s.) ; M. Joseph Reinach (s.) ; M. Steig (s.), Nov. 27, 7d (e.e.) ; —Simyan, M. : report, Nov. 27, 7d
Moroccan international crisis : see under MOROCCAN international crisis
Morocco, relations with : see under MOROCCO
Motors : see under MOTORS
Museums—Maisons Laffitte : see under MAISONS LAFFITTE
Navy :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS—Naval—France
Amiral Charner — ordered to Beirut, Feb. 26, 5d ; arriving, 27, 5a
Ammunition — shells : condemned melinite to be sunk off Ushant, Jan. 8, 10c
Battleships, new — construction : arrangements, Feb. 8, 5c ; particulars, April 5, 2e ; (" all big-gun ")—Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Bretagne — named, April 5, 2e ; construction : arrangements, 5, 2e ; particulars, 6, 4c ; laid down, June 3, 3d
Casualties—*Casque*, Nov. 8, 7d (e.e.) ; —*Duguay Trouin* : steam pinnace sunk (fatal), Mar. 22, 4b ; —*Durandal* : struck by torpedo, Feb. 15, 13f ; —*Fourche*, Nov. 8, 7d (e.e.) ; —*Hussard* : aground, July 12, 12e ; —*Jules Michelet* : gun accident, June 27, 5c ; committee of inquiry announced, 29, 5b (e.e.) ; funeral of victims, July 3, 5b ; special committee's report, 8, 5c ; — submarines : *Castor* collides with parent vessel, June 21, 8e ; *Foucauld*, Nov. 22, 5f (e.e.) ; 23, 4d ; *Gay Lussac* : aground, Mar. 18, 4d ; *Vendemiaire* : collision with *St. Louis* (25 killed) : details, June 10, 8d ; list of previous casualties, 10, 8d ; messages of sympathy, 10, 8d ; 11, 5a ; in Chamber : tributes, 11, 5a ; committee of inquiry : report, 14, 5b ; relief fund : contribution from officers and men of submarines at Portsmouth, July 11, 5f ; *Volta* : aground : refloated, Nov. 7, 3f ; —torpedo-boats : No. 174 sunk, Aug. 30, 8f ; No. 315 struck by torpedo, Feb. 15, 13f
Descartes ordered to Mexico, Mar. 6, 5a
Directors—functions : order issued, May 8, 5c
Du Chayla—at Mogador, Jan. 9, 3a
Duguay Trouin — accident to pinnace : see under Casualties, above
Durandal : see under Casualties, above
Edgar Quinet—leaving Toulon for Suda Bay, Feb. 27, 5a
Estimates—draft noticed, May 6, 7a
Expenditure—return (Parlt. paper), Oct. 16, 12a
First battle fleet—first light squadron : commander appointed, Jan. 6, 3b ; composition ; commission date, April 23, 5f
France — insurance : our marine insurance correspondent's comments, Oct. 1, 20b ; launched, Nov. 8, 7d
Francis Garnier — launched, Sept. 27, 8c
Friant—Delhi : assistance to passengers : see under SHIPPING casualties—*Delhi*
General staff — functions : order issued, May 8, 5c
Guns—discussed by navy council, April 4, 5c ; relation of overheating to rapid firing : tests, Dec. 17, 5e (e.e.)
Jean Bart : see under Sabotage, below
Jules Michelet : see under Casualties, above
Lorraine—named, April 5, 2e ; construction : arrangements, 5, 2e ; particulars, 6, 4c ; laid down, June 3, 3d ; construction begun ; details, Nov. 8, 7d
Manœuvres — arrangements, June 26, 12c ; date : plans outlined, July 11, 5b ; 23, 5c ; end, Aug. 15, 3a ; arrangements, Oct. 19, 5f (e.e.) ; held, Nov. 8, 7d (e.e.) ; —first battle squadron : operations announced, Feb. 22, 6c ; —submarine flotillas to take part, Mar. 16, 4f
Mediterranean fleet — M. Delcassé (s.), Mar. 29, 5d ; M. Delcassé to study organization, April 23, 5f ; strength : statistics ; Austrian

FRANCE — Navy — Mediterranean fleet (continued) :—
and Italian navies compared ; French opinion ; *Matin* (art. quoted), June 5, 5*b* ; French government adopt two-power standard : *Matin* announcement, 5, 5*b* ; concentration : M. Delcassé issues orders, Sept. 11, 5*a* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 11, 5*a* ; Austrian comments, 12, 5*c* ; 20, 3*a* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 12, 5*c* ; 20, 3*a* ; Rear-Adm. Foss (views), 13, 4*e* ; Italian opinion, 17, 3*a* ; 20, 3*a* ; German opinion, 18, 3*b* ; French opinion, 19, 5*c* ; battleships leave Brest for Toulon, Oct. 18, 5*b*
Moroccan squadron — warship movements, May 3, 5*c* ; 9, 5*a* ; 14, 7*a*
Officers—uniform : see Uniform, below
Paris—launched, Sept. 30, 5*e* ; vessel described, 30, 7*b* (e.c.)
Provence—named, April 5, 2*e* ; construction : arrangements, 5, 2*e* ; particulars, 6, 4*c*
Sabotage — *Jean Bart* : steam pipes damaged, Dec. 9, 5*d*
Strength—building programme : provisions outlined, Feb. 10, 5*c* (e.c.) ; discussed in chamber, 14, 5*f* ; adopted, 14, 5*f* ; discussed in Senate, Mar. 29, 5*d* ; provisions for draft estimates, May 6, 7*a* ; —Delcassé, M. (s.), Feb. 14, 5*f* ; Mar. 29, 5*d* ; —law, new : promulgated, April 1, 5*f* ; —special article ("The naval situation : France"), Mar. 18, 4*a*
Submarines—*Brumaire* : voyage from Dunkirk to Bordeaux ; particulars, Aug. 2, 2*e* ; —casualties : see under Casualties, above ; —Cherbourg flotilla : manœuvres in bad weather, June 8, 4*d* ; —dock for raising : arrives at Toulon : our marine correspondent's comments, April 24, 22*b* ; —*Joule* : completes voyage of 800 miles, July 15, 4*e* ; —*Leverrier* : launched, Nov. 1, 4*e* ; manœuvres held, Dec. 27, 10*d* ; —*Nivose* : launched, Jan. 8, 10*c* ; —*Volta* : non-stop trip from Groix to Brest and Cherbourg (800 miles), Dec. 27, 10*d*
Third (Northern) squadron — five submarines to be attached, May 28, 3*b*
Uniform—officers : changed, May 15, 6*e*
Vergniaud — to be commissioned, Jan. 18, 11*f*
Wireless telegraphy — Turkish war : difficulties experienced in communicating between warships at Constanti ople and Eiffel Tower, Nov. 12, 7*d*
Zélée — leaves Sydney for Society Islands : to survey anchorages near Tahiti, May 29, 5*d*
Netherlands, relations with — visit of Queen Wilhelmina to France : arrangements, June 1, 5*c* ; at Paris, 3, 5*c* ; 4, 5*a* ; received by M. Fallières, 3, 5*c* ; entertained at State banquet, M. Fallières (s.) ; Queen Wilhelmina (s.), receives deputation from town of Orange ; places wreath on tomb of Adm. Gaspard de Coligny, 3, 5*c* ; French opinion, 3, 5*c* ; receives M. Fallières ; visits military camp at Satory ; entertained at luncheon in Salle des Batailles ; M. Fallières (s.) ; Queen Wilhelmina (s.) ; gift to Paris poor, 4, 5*a* ; exchanges telegrams with M. Fallières ; list of presents to M. Fallières and Mme. Fallières, and Mme. R. Poincaré ; receives presents from M. Fallières, 5, 5*b* ; German opinion, 5, 5*b*
New year : see under NEW year
Opera : see OPERA
Parliament :—
Chamber of deputies — bribery attempted : charge against M. Terrot Lavalette : acquitted, Jan. 12, 5*c* ; —foreign affairs committee : chairman elected, May 31, 3*a* ; —presidents elected, Jan. 10, 3*c* ; election : prospects, May 21, 5*b* ; 22, 5*f* ; 23, 5*b* ; (e.c.) ; M. Paul Deschanel elected, 24, 53*b* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 24, 53*b* ; 28, 3*c* ; Lord Courtney of Penwith (l.), 25, 5*c* ; attitude of Radicals, 25, 5*c*
Scenes — demonstrations against Electoral Reform Bill, June 19, 5*c* ; 20, 8*b* ; July 12, 5*b*
Senate — elections, triennial : see under Elections, above ; — powers : amendment proposed : resolution discussed in Chamber ; negatived ; M. Poincaré (s.) ; M. Roche (s.), Mar. 2, 5*d* ; — presidents : elected, Jan. 12, 6*a*
Session (1911)—ends ; reviewed ; our Paris correspondent's comments, Jan. 1, 6*a*
Session (1912) — opened ; M. Passy (s.) ; M. Huguet (s.), Jan. 10, 3*c* ; Chamber adjourns, 12, 6*a* ; Easter recess : adjournment arrangements, April 1, 5*a* ; May 21, 5*b* ; adjourned, July 13, 5*c* ; reassembly date, Oct. 30, 7*e* ; legislative programme, Nov. 1, 7*d* ; 5, 7*f* ; reassembles, 6, 7*f* ; adjourns for Christmas recess, Dec. 24, 3*e*
Parties, political :—
Radical party — chairman : intended resignation of M. Emile Combes reported, May 22, 5*f* ; decline of influence : our Paris correspondent's comments, 22, 5*f* ; 23, 53*b* ; 25, 5*c* ; rumours respecting formation of new groups, 28, 3*b* ; congress (Tours) : held, Oct. 11, 5*c* (e.c.) ; 12, 5*e*
Republicans — dissensions respecting Electoral Reform Bill : our Paris correspondent's comments, June 20, 6*b*
Socialist party — congress : Mr. Keir Hardie to represent British Labour party (P.N.), Feb. 15, 8*c* ; held, 19, 5*c* (e.c.), 10*b* ; 23, 10*b* ; —General Confederation of Labour, relations with : discussed at Socialist congress (Lyons), Feb. 22, 5*a* ; 23, 10*b* ; committee's report on attitude of MM.

FRANCE—Parties, political—Socialist party (continued) :—
Ghesquière and Compère Morel, 22, 5*a* ; M. Jaurès (s.), 22, 5*a* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, Sept. 20, 3*c* ; —policy : M. Poincaré (s.), April 16, 5*c*
Patents — tax : see under Finance—Taxation, above
Patriotism — Déroulède, M. Paul (s.), Dec. 9, 5*f* ; —Poincaré, M. Raymond (s.), Nov. 29, 7*c* ; Dec. 9, 5*f*
Pensions, old age — law, new : amendment proposed, Feb. 24, 7*f* ; M. Fallières (s.), June 17, 13*a* ; registration statistics ; amending Bill to provide for compulsory insurance to be introduced, July 23, 5*c* ; General Confederation of Labour : discussed at congress : resolution passed, Sept. 21, 5*f* ; amendments announced, Nov. 1, 7*d* ; administration : statistics, 21, 5*f* ; employees' contributions : deduction by employer : Bill (legalization) introduced : provisions, Nov. 15, 5*e* ; —miners : Bill : result of referendum, Feb. 17, 10*a* ; discussed at National Congress at Angers, 17, 10*a* ; considered by committee of Chamber, 17, 10*a*
Poisoning — mushrooms : fatalities from, Sept. 3, 3*a* (e.e.)
Police — criminal brigade to be formed, April 6, 5*b* ; —motor section : formation probable, Mar. 26, 8*d* ; statement by M. Lépine, 30, 5*d* ; —Paris : appointments, Jan. 1, 5*b* (e.e.) ; — reforms : supplementary credits voted by Chamber, Mar. 27, 8*c* ; government measures outlined, 26, 8*d* ; 27, 8*c* ; 28, 3*c*
Population — births : statistics for 1911 : decline noticed, May 29, 5*b* ; statistics : foreign countries compared, June 1, 5*a* ; decline : commission appointed ; M. Bertillon's proposals, Aug. 12, 6*f* ; consular report, Nov. 18, 16*d* ; —census returns, Jan. 11, 3*d* ; consular report, Nov. 18, 16*d* ; —deaths : statistics for 1911 ; increase noticed, May 29, 5*b* ; —depopulation : extra Parliamentary commission appointed : decree signed, Nov. 6, 7*f* ; sittings, 25, 6*a* ; M. Klotz : report, 6, 7*f* ; (s.), 25, 6*a* ; —illegitimate children : article 340 : amendment law promulgated ; particulars, Nov. 18, 5*c* ; —marriages : statistics, May 29, 5*b*
Ports—statistics, Dec. 13, 35*b*
Post Office — English letters surcharged : Dr. C. Reinhardt (l.) quoted), Sept. 14, 4*e* ; Lady Desborough (l. quoted), 18, 3*f* (e.e.) ; — mails : mail van of Paris-Cherbourg boat train burned ; American mails burned, Jan. 19, 5*a* (e.e.) ; robbery from Paris-Marseilles train (Nov. 18, 1911) : Bazancourt arrested at Brussels ; confession, 29, 8*c* ; 31, 5*f* (e.e.) ; English : earlier delivery in Paris arranged, April 30, 8*c* ; —stamps : see under STAMPS
President : see FALLIÈRES, M. ; — prerogatives of president : discussed, Dec. 28, 4*c* ; M. Ribot (int.), 30, 3*a*
Presidential election—probable effect of Republican party's dissensions, June 20, 6*b* ; 22, 5*c* ; date ; arrangements, Nov. 23, 7*f* (e.e.) ; parties of Left : meetings announced, Dec. 13, 57*f* ; held, 14, 7*e* (e.e.) ; prospects, 14, 7*e* (e.e.) ; 28, 4*c* ; 30, 3*a* ; 31, 3*f* ; Radical groups to exclude extreme right and left groups from conference, 20, 5*c* ; names and careers of candidates, 28, 4*c* ; 30, 3*a* ; date, 28, 4*c* ; Radical parties : congress announced ; date, 30, 3*a* ; —article ("French presidential elections : candidature of the prime minister"), Dec. 28, 4*c* ; —Bourgeois, M. Léon : candidature prospects, June 22, 5*c* ; candidature urged, Dec. 14, 7*e* (e.e.) ; declines ; authorized statement, 16, 5*f* ; replies to delegation, 19, 5*d* ; 20, 5*c* ; M. Poincaré urges acceptance, 20, 5*c* ; M. Bourgeois's statement to *Matin* representative, 20, 5*c* ; — Delcassé, M. : candidature prospects, Dec. 28, 4*c* ; —Deschanel, M. : election prospects, Dec. 28, 4*c* ; 30, 3*a* ; —Dubost, M. : election prospects, Dec. 28, 4*c* ; 30, 3*a* ; —Pams, M. : candidature prospects, Dec. 28, 4*c* ; —Poincaré, M. Raymond : consents to accept candidature, Dec. 27, 5*e* ; election prospects, 28, 4*c* ; 30, 3*a* ; confers with M. Ribot, 30, 3*a* ; 31, 3*f* ; —Ribot, M. : election prospects, Dec. 20, 5*c* ; 28, 4*c* ; 30, 3*a* ; (int.), 30, 3*a* ; confers with M. Poincaré, 31, 3*f*
Press — *Anarchie* : sentence on editor confirmed, May 30, 3*e* ; —*Bataille Syndicaliste* : fined, May 23, 5*c* ; — *Ecole Emancipée, L'* : founded, Nov. 5, 7*f* ; —*Guerre Sociale, La* : ex-lieutenant offers to contribute to propaganda fund, Mar. 18, 5*c* ; — —*Matin* : "La Défense" presented by M. Rodin, Mar. 16, 7*d* ; —*Temps* : Canadian Supplement published, Mar. 12, 5*a*
Printing : see under PRINTING
Prisons — Devos : escape : particulars, Jan. 30, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —Rochefort : mutiny, Nov. 20, 7*c* ; 21, 5*e* (e.e.)
Proportional representation—Electoral Reform Bill (government) : see under Electoral reform, above
Railway accidents — Amiens station, Jan. 19, 6*c* ; —Austerlitz station (fatal), Sept. 23, 3*f* ; —Beauvilliers : women and children killed at level crossing, June 4, 8*d* ; —Blainville (Nancy) : collision, Sept. 16, 5*f* ; — Gare de Lestras, near : train derailed, July 20, 8*c* (e.e.) ; —Hesdigneul : Mr. W. Anderson killed, Aug. 13, 3*b* ; —Labatut : particulars, Aug. 8, 5*c* ; —Longpré : Calais express in collision : derailed, Nov. 19, 7*d* ; —Lozanne, near : particulars, Aug. 7, 6*d* ; further particulars, 8, 5*c* ; —Merville (fatal), Sept. 24, 3*c* ; —Paris : at Gare d'Austerlitz, Jan. 6, 6*c* ; collision near Gare du Nord (fatal), May 20, 8*d* ; 21, 5*f* ; Siamese attachés killed, 21, 5*f* ; —Paris-Madrid service : new arrangements, Aug. 2, 3*d* ; —Pont des Coquetiers : collision (fatal), Jan. 8, 8*d* ; —St. Denis : Calais express derailed, May 2, 6*b* ; —St. Just and Clermont : accident averted, July 26, 5*d* (e.e.) ; —Western Railway : statistics, Jan. 4, 3*d* (e.e.)

FRANCE (continued) :—
Railways—accidents : see Railway accidents, above ; —coal : contracts awarded, Sept. 24, 11*d* ; — electrification : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 2, 19*c* ; Ouest Etat suburban railway : motor coaches ordered (E.S.), 2, 19*c* ; Pyrénées : line from Villefranche to Bourg-Madame : details (E.S.), Dec. 4, 23*d* ; —Frasnes and Vallorbe, new line between : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 9, 23*c* ; frauds by officials : correspondence, Jan. 2, 8*e* ; —Gare du Nord : woman found insensible in train, Sept. 4, 3*e* (e.e.) ; —labour : see under Labour, above ; —locomotives : new : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 9, 23*c* ; —locomotives and rolling stock : orders placed in Germany : statistics, May 20, 5*c* ; —Midi Railway : traffic congestion, Nov. 21, 16*e* ; — Moutiers and Lengnau, new line between : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 9, 23*c* ; —Nice-Monte Carlo : concession awarded for Kearney high speed system, June 13, 6*b* ; — Northern Railway : luggage : new label system to facilitate sorting, Sept. 4, 3*e* (e.e.) ; —Paris-Lyons-Mediterranean Company : extensions : single-track line from Morez to Sainte-Claude opened (E.S.), Nov. 27, 25*b* ; locomotives, new : orders placed (E.S.), July 3, 25*c* ; Route des Alps : scheme for completion resumed, Feb. 13, 5*f* ; services : Riviera, to : winter arrangements, Oct. 21, 10*c* ; vans, new luggage : described (E.S.), Oct. 9, 23*c* ; —robberies : see under Crime, above ; —services : improvements announced, June 17, 5*b* ; —Dieppe and Paris *via* Pontoise : line being doubled, May 9, 7*f* ; —time tables : new system of reckoning hours suggested, Jan. 11, 3*a* ; new system introduced by Nord and Est railways, May 2, 6*d*
Western Railway — administration : Prof. Le-Roy Beaulieu (s.), Jan. 12, 18*c* ; —finance : proposed loan (£16,000,000), Feb. 8, 15*f* ; voted by Senate, 21, 18*c* ; M. Klotz : statement, 22, 21*c* ; portion to be issued : Bill passed by Chamber, Mar. 5, 23*b* ; issue : subscriptions, 25, 18*c* ; —deficits reported, April 27, 7*a* ; nationalization : M. Yves Guyot (p.), Sept. 11, 3*e* ; —reorganization : new proposals announced : M. Augagneur (int.), Jan. 10, 3*c* ; — report for 1911, Feb. 16, 18*f* ; — services : through trains from Dieppe to Milan ; new first and second class corridor bogie carriages announced, Oct. 28, 8*e* (e.e.)
Relics, ecclesiastical : see under RELICS, ecclesiastical
Religion—M. Paul Sabatier (views), Jan. 2, 3*b*
Roads—motors : effect : complaints by motorists ; additional credits for maintenance promised, Dec. 28, 3*c* ; —special article (" Automobilism : the roads to the South "), April 2, 6*a*
Roman Catholic Church—religious revival : M. René Bazin (add.), Dec. 4, 8*e*
Rowing : see under ROWING

FRANCE (continued) :—
Russia, relations with — alliance : alleged differences : reports contradicted, May 18, 5*c* ; 21, 5*f* ; *Temps* report quoted, 21, 5*f* ; Russian opinion, 21, 5*f* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 21, 5*f* ; M. Raymond Poincaré (s.), June 15, 5*b* ; —Cochin, M. Denys (add.), Mar. 1, 5*d* ; —Crimean war : cross taken from church of St. Vladimir (Sevastopol) to be restored : see under CRIMEAN war—Sevastopol ; —diplomatic service : councillor of embassy at St. Petersburg appointed, May 3, 5*c* ; retirement of M. Georges Louis reported, May 18, 5*c* ; alleged differences with M. Isvolsky and M. Sazonoff contradicted, 18, 5*c* ; 21, 5*f* ; *Temps* report, 21, 5*f* ; Russian opinion, 21, 5*f* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 21, 5*f* ; M. Louis returns to St. Petersburg, 25, 5*b* ; —Germany, relations concerning : see under GERMANY—France and Russia : —Grigorovitch, M. : visit arrangements, Aug. 22, 3*a* ; — Kokovtsoff, M. : to visit Paris, Aug. 16, 3*b* ; —manœuvres : Grand Duke Nicholas to attend, Aug. 14, 3*a* ; — military convention, new : conclusion probable, Aug. 5, 6*a* ; —naval convention : concluded ; particulars ; French press comments ; German opinion ; our correspondent's comments, Aug. 3, 4*c* ; 5, 6*a* ; to be embodied in alliance, 5, 6*a* ; Austrian press comments ; German press comments, 5, 5*b* ; reported information of Austro-Hungarian government denied, 7, 5*b* ; periodical conferences to be held, 8, 5*d* ; Austrian opinion, 8, 5*d* ; 10, 5*a* ; German opinion, 10, 5*a* ; M. Sazonoff (statement), 12, 5*a* ; Russian opinion, 10, 5*a* (e.e.) ; French opinion, 19, 3*c* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Paris, municipality : visit to Russia : deputation leaves Paris, Feb. 10, 5*c* ; at St. Petersburg, 16, 5*d* ; leaves, 19, 5*b* (e.e.) ; returns, 21, 5*e* ; —Poincaré, M. : visit : arrangements, May 16, 5*b* ; prospects, June 7, 5*c* ; date of reception by Tsar, 17, 5*f* ; 29, 5*c* ; July 26, 5*b* ; arrangements, Aug. 3, 4*e* ; programme, 5, 6*a* ; leaves for Kronstadt, 6, 5*b* ; *Novoe Vremya* comments, 7, 5*c* ; Russian opinion, 8, 5*d* ; *Condé* saluted by German warships, 9, 3*b* ; French press comments, 10, 5*a* ; Austrian opinion, 10, 5*a* ; arrives at Kronstadt, 10, 5*a* ; received by Tsar, 12, 5*a* ; at Krasnoe Selo, 12, 5*a* ; interviews with M. Kokovtsoff and M. Sazonoff, 12, 5*a* ; with M. Sazonoff, 13, 4*a* ; 14, 3*a* ; 17, 5*a* ; dines with Grand Duke Nicholas Nikolaievitch, 12, 5*a* ; M. Sazonoff (statement), 12, 5*a* ; attends review at Krasnoe Selo, 13, 4*a* ; reception : French opinion, 13, 4*a* ; in St. Petersburg : visits Hermitage and Winter Palace ; entertained by Grand Duchess Pavlona ; receives foreign ambassadors, 14, 3*a* ; at Moscow ; visits Kremlin, 16, 3*b* ; gives dinner on *Condé*, 17, 5*a* ; message from Tsar, 17, 5*a* ; effect of visit ;

FRANCE — Russia, relations with (continued) :—
Russian opinion, 14, 3*a*; French opinion, 15, 3*a*; 19, 3*c*; semi-official statement, 17, 5*a*; to be entertained at Dunkirk; *Condé* saluted by German warship, 20, 3*c* (e.e.); *Condé* off Terschelling, 21, 3*c*; arrives at Dunkirk; entertained by municipality, 22, 3*a*; M. Poincaré to give account of visit to ministerial council, 21, 3*c*; gives account; leaves for Paris, 22, 5*a*; attitude towards French press representatives, 23, 3*a*; —Sazonoff, M.: to visit Paris, Aug. 16, 3*b*; arrangements, 22, 3*a*; at Paris, Oct. 3, 3*d*; 4, 3*c*, 6*c*; 7, 8*a*; received by M. Poincaré, 3, 6*e*; 4, 3*c*; 7, 8*a*; 8, 6*b*; receives M. Isvolsky; received by M. Fallières, 4, 3*c*; leaves, 8, 6*b*
Scenery — advertisements, effect of: Bill (tax on road side advertisements): adopted by Chamber, July 9, 5*c*; provisions outlined, 11, 5*a*; British Chamber of Commerce in Paris: warning to British advertisers, 23, 5*a*; —preservation: M. Nollée de Noduwez (l.), Sept. 19, 4*d*
Secret service—expenditure: statistics, April 13, 8*d*; fund: amendment negatived by Chamber, Nov. 28, 5*c*
Senate: see under Parliament, above
Shipping — Compagnie Générale Transatlantique: services: Havre and Canada: monthly service to be inaugurated, Feb. 20, 22*c*; — labour: see under Labour, above; —Messageries Maritimes: mail contract with government renewed, Mar. 23, 18*e*; —special article ("France: tardy growth and faulty state control"), Dec. 13, 34*f*; — statistics, Dec. 13, 35*b*
Silk — tariff: see under Tariff, below
Société d'Economic Politique — 70th anniversary celebrated, May 31, 3*b*
Spain, relations with — Alfonso XIII., King, and M. Fallières: meeting reported, Aug. 13, 3*c*; arrangements, 24, 3*e*; visit to France announced, Sept. 21, 5*d*; —diplomatic service: appointment, May 3, 5*c*; —Moroccan international crisis: see under MOROCCAN international crisis—France and Spain; —Morocco: see under MOROCCO —France and Spain; —Pichon, M. (s.), Feb. 9, 5*d*
Spas (sp. art., "The spas of France and Belgium," H.S.), June 29, 16*c*
Steel — production: statistics (1911), (E.S.), April 17, 27*b*
Tariff — beer, import duties on: increase proposed, April 29, 7*b* (e.e.); —consular report, Nov. 18, 16*d*; — corn duties: reduction proposed: in Chamber: discussed by customs committee, June 12, 5*c*; debate, 13, 5*b*; 14, 5*b*; M. David (s.), 13, 5*b*; motions negatived, 14, 5*b*; —packing materials: new arrangements announced, July 8, 17*b*; 15, 16*d*; decree published, 18, 19*c*; inauguration date, 20, 20*d*; discussed by British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, 20, 20*d*; — silk: import duties: Bill introduced: protest by British Chamber
FRANCE—Tariff (continued) :—
of Commerce in Paris, Nov. 6, 18*f*; proposed increase: Parliamentary customs commission report against, Dec. 14, 17*e*; —weighing: new methods (art., "French customs weighings: changes in practice"), Feb. 24, 22*e*; effect on British silk trade: Silk Association of Great Britain (report quoted), 23, 11*c*; British Chamber of Commerce: customs committee's proposal approved, Mar. 2, 21*c*; inauguration postponed, 19, 17*e*; 21, 18*f*; 22, 20*e*; modifications announced, 22, 20*e*; Mr. O. E. Bodington (s.), 23, 20*a*; modification announced, April 27, 7*a* (e.e.)
Taxation: see under Finance, above
Telegraphs — public service suspended; wires requisitioned for mobilization orders, June 4, 5*a*; —Esperanto: messages to be accepted, Sept. 25, 5*d*; —postal arrangements: inaugurated, Oct. 17, 6*c*; —rates: reduction for deferred messages to British colonies and U.S.A. announced, Jan. 4, 3*d*; — "telegram letters" system: particulars, Jan. 4, 3*d* (e.e.); —wireless: see Wireless telegraphy, below
Telephones — Paris-Madrid service opened, Jan. 4, 3*d* (e.e.); —rates to London: new charges announced: M. Charles Chaumet (int.), May 22, 5*d*
Tennis: see under TENNIS
Trade—condition: consular report, Nov. 18, 16*d*; M. Poincaré (s.), 16, 17*e*; —foreign: congress, national (Paris): held, June 25, 20*e*; David, M. Fernand (s.), June 25, 20*e*; — imports and exports: statistics for 1910-11: January to November compared, Jan. 19, 13*d*; Feb. 16, 18*f*; for 1911-12: January compared, Feb. 14, 16*e*; January and February compared, Mar. 14, 16*d*; April 20, 23*b* (e.e.); for four months, May 15, 20*d*; January to March compared, 17, 18*d*; January to April compared, June 21, 16*e*; January to May compared, July 26, 19*e*; January to June compared, Aug. 16, 11*d*; for August, Sept. 14, 16*e*; 1911-12: January to July compared, 20, 14*b*; January to August compared, Oct. 25, 19*a*; January to September compared, Nov. 15, 15*d*; January to October compared, Dec. 20, 15*d*; —year (1911) reviewed (art., "European finance and trade: France"), Jan. 22, 23*a*
Trade marks—British Chamber of Commerce in Paris: representations announced, Sept. 21, 5*c* (e.e.)
Tramway accidents: see under Accidents, above
Travel — motor tours: see under MOTORS—Tours
Triple alliance, relations with: see under TRIPLE alliance
Tuberculosis: see TUBERCULOSIS
Turf—Auteuil race meeting: held, April 8, 11*b*; Prix du Président de la République: results, April 8, 11*b*; — Derby: race result, June 17, 14*e*; —Grande Course de Haies d'Auteuil: race result, June 27, 15*b*; —Grand Prix de Nice: result, Jan. 15, 12*b*; —Grand Prix de Paris: race result, July 1, 13*a*; —Grand Steeplechase

FRANCE—Turf (continued) :—
de Paris : race result, June 24, 13*c* ; —horses : doping to be prohibited, Sept. 21, 10*c* ; —Longchamps race meeting : held, April 29, 15*a* ; Omnium handicap : race result, Sept. 16, 11*a* ; —Paris meeting : Grand Criterium : race result, Oct. 14, 9*d* ; —Prix de Diane : result, June 10, 14*b* ; —Prix du Conseil Municipal : result, Oct. 7, 12*a*
Turkey, relations with : see under TURKEY
Turkish international crisis : see TURKISH international crisis
Turkish war : see TURKISH war
United States, relations with : see under UNITED States
Viticulture :—
Champagne — workmen's demands for increased wages and shorter hours rejected, Feb. 7, 8*c* ; disturbances, 7, 8*e* ; strike begun, 24, 7*f* ; details of demands, 24, 7*f* ; —Aube district : meetings of vine-growers held, Feb. 13, 5*e* (e.e.) ; Mar. 27, 5*c* (e.e.) ; M. Dariac : receives deputation ; to visit district ; Colombe le Sec : meeting held ; foreign wine returned to place of origin, 30, 5*d* ; meeting of senators and deputies held ; delimitation Bill discussed, May 17, 5*f* ; —exports : Messrs. J. R. Parkington and Co. (report), May 11, 24*d* ; —vintage : prospects Mr. C. Heidsieck (l.), Oct. 17, 11*c* ; Messrs. W. and A. Gilbey (report), 19, 17*a*
Burgundy — Romanée-Contivine-yard : sale announced, April 16, 5*d* ; offered at auction ; private purchase arranged, 24, 5*e*
Delimitation of areas—Bill : introduction announced : M. Rambourgt (s.), Feb. 13, 5*e* (e.e.)
Gilbey (W. and A.), Messrs. (report), Oct. 19, 17*a*
Hedges and Butler, Messrs. (report), Oct. 12, 19*c*
Sabotage—incident at Bourzy, Feb. 15, 5*a* (e.e.)
Vintage—prospects, Sept. 14, 16*e* ; Messrs. W. and A. Gilbey (l.), Dec. 3, 10*d*
War time—civil administration : M. Millerand (s.), June 8, 5*a*
Weather—snowfall, Jan. 9, 3*f* ; frost, 9, 3*f* ; telegraphic communication interrupted, 10, 3*c* ; snowfall ; frost, Feb. 5, 5*e* (e.e.) ; snowfall, April 4, 6*a* ; heat, July 13, 8*b* ; snow reported, Aug. 16, 4*c* ; cold, Sept. 13, 15*e* ; gales and storms : see under GALES and storms
Wireless telegraphy—colonial communications : Bill : provisions, Nov. 29, 21*c* ; —Eiffel tower installation : power and range to be increased, Feb. 8, 5*f* ; —fishing boats : installations proposed : subventions proposed, Feb. 28, 5*a*
Women—labour : see under Labour, above
Women's suffrage : see under WOMEN'S uffrage
Year (1911) reviewed, Jan. 2, 3*b* ; (1912) reviewed (sp. art., "1912 : foreign affairs : France"), Dec. 31, 4*c*
Yellow fever : see under YELLOW fever

FRANCE, M. Anatole (France) :—
"Dieux ont Soif, Les," reviewed (L.S.), July 4, 272*b*
at Paris, on China—republic, Mar. 15, 5*c*
FRANCE, Mr. Gerald :—
Morley Division Liberal Association—resolution of confidence : Mr. G. France (s.P.), Dec. 19, 12*d* ; Mr. S. Sharp (l. quoted), 20, 10*d* ; (l.), 31, 8*c* ; Mr. G. France (l.), 26, 2*e*
in Parliament, on—Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, May 15, 14*f* ; (closure motion, Nov. 29, 13*c*) ; Dec. 14, 12*a*, *b* ; 18, 11*a* ; 19, 12*d*
FRANCE (Wm.), Fenwick, and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 20, 18*f* ; meeting, Mar. 1, 20*e*
FRANCHISE :—
Adult suffrage—Bill (Sir W. Byles's) : provisions, April 4, 7*c* ; —Bill (Mr. Crawshay-Williams) : provisions (P.N.), April 16, 5*f* ; —Bill (Mr. A. Henderson's) : provisions (P.N.), April 3, 7*e* ; June 17, 7*c*
Adult suffrage group : meeting (P.N.), Feb. 27, 7*e* ; —alternative vote : Bill (Mr. Crawshay-Williams's) : objects (P.N.), April 29, 6*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Bill (government)—substitution of Plural Voting Bill possible ("Position of electoral reform : the Plural Voting Bill"), Jan. 29, 9*f* ; ministerial intentions (P.N.), June 5, 7*c* ; 18, 7*a* ; drafting progress (P.N.), 12, 7*a* ; forecast of provisions (P.N.), 17, 5*c* ; explanation from ministerial source (P.N.), 18, 7*a* ; effect of crisis on Home Rule Bill : withdrawal prospects, Nov. 15, 6*c* ; 16, 9*f* ; 18, 7*f* ; Mr. T. P. O'Connor (art. quoted), 16, 9*f* ; —Adkins, Sir W. R. (s.P. June 18, 14*d* ; —Agg-Gardner, Mr. J. T. : receives deputation, July 29, 4*c* ; —Anson, Sir W. R. (s.P.), July 12, 10*f* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Feb. 16, 10*a* ; speech (Nov. 8, 8*a*, 1911) recalled (P.N.), June 17, 7*c* ; (s.P.), July 13, 12*a* ; 22, 10*a* ; reply to letter of executive committee of Women's Liberal Federation, 29, 4*c* ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), July 13, 12*a* ; (s.), Dec. 4, 6*d* ; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), July 9, 13*d* ; —Black, Mr. A. W. (s.P.), July 9, 13*d* ; —Bull, Sir A. W. (s.P.), June 18, 14*a*, *d* ; —Burns, Mr. J. (s.P.), July 12, 10*d* ; — Byles, Sir W. P. (s.P.), June 18, 14*e* ; July 13, 12*f* ; —Cecil, Mr. E. (s.P.), July 12, 10*e* ; —Cecil, Lord R. (l. quoted), Jan. 4, 5*d* ; (s.P.), June 18, 14*d* ; July 9, 13*c* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), June 18, 13*e* ; (s.), 20, 5*d* ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (l. quoted), Feb. 24, 7*c* ; (s.), Sept. 12, 8*c* ; —City of London Conservative and Unionist Association : demonstration announced, July 5, 5*e* ; —closure motion : see under PARLIAMENTARY procedure — Closure ; —Clough, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 13, 12*a* ; —conference (Essex hall) : arrangements, June 7, 8*d* ; held ; resolutions passed, 10, 7*d* ; —Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), June 18, 14*d* ; July 12, 10*d* ; 13,

FRANCHISE — Bill (government) (continued) :—
12e ; —Crawshay-Williams, Mr. E. (s.P.), July 12, 10f ; —Curzon, Lord (s.), June 22, 7c ; —Davis, Mr. W. J. (s.), Feb. 16, 10a ; —Dickinson, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), July 9, 13c ; —Duke, Mr. H. E. (s.P.), July 9, 13d ; —Eversley, Mr. W. P. (s.), Sept. 10, 49b ; —Fell, Mr. A. (s.P.), July 9, 13d ; —Finlay, Sir R. (s.P.), July 9, 13d ; — General Council of Irish County Councils : executive committee passes resolution, Sept. 5, 7d ; —Gill, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), July 9, 13d ; —Goldman, Mr. C. S. (s.P.), July 9, 13d ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Feb. 19, 7d ; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.P.), July 9, 12d ; —Helme, Sir N. (s.P.), July 13, 13a ; — Helmsley, Lord (s.P.), June 18, 14d ; —Henderson, Mr. A. (s.P.), June 18, 14c ; —Henry, Sir C. (s.P.), July 9, 13b ; —Herbert, Mr. Aubrey (s.P.), July 13, 12f ; —Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), July 9, 13d ; —Hohler, Mr. N. (s.P.), July 13, 13a ; —Jones, Mr. Leif (s.P.), July 12, 10e ; —King, Mr. J. (s.P.), July 13, 13a ; — Labour party (report quoted), Jan. 19, 8f ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 15, 10e ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Jan. 27, 10a ; (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12b ; July 13, 13a ; — Lawson, Mr. H. (s.P.), July 9, 13b ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Feb. 24, 8b, c ; —London : town clerks confer with Unionist M.P.'s (P.N.), July 31, 12c ; attitude : Mr. W. F. Dewey (l., P.N.), Aug. 2, 6b ; —London, City of : demonstration announced, July 2, 13f ; position discussed, Aug. 7, 2e ; livery companies' vote : notice of motion at London county council, Nov. 25, 11d ; —London, Corporation of City of : special committee appointed, July 5, 5e ; —London county council : Parliamentary committee : recommendation, Nov. 27, 6c ; — Markham, Sir A. B. (s.P.), July 9, 13c ; —Mason, Mr. D. (s.P.), June 18, 14d ; —Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), July 12, 10f ; — Morrison Bell, Maj. C. (s.P.), June 18, 14d ; July 12, 10f ; — National Liberal Federation passes resolution, Nov. 23, 6f ; —Newman, Mr. J. R. P. (s.P.), July 13, 13a ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), June 18, 13c ; July 9, 13e ; —Peto, Mr. B. E. (s.P.), June 18, 14e ; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), July 9, 13a ; —redistribution of Parliamentary representation : see under PARLIAMENTARY representation ; — Roberts, Mr. C. (s.P.), July 9, 13d ; —Royal Albert Hall : demonstration held ; resolution adopted, Feb. 14, 7f ; —Samuel, Sir H. (s.P.), July 9, 13b ; —Sanderson, Mr. L. (s.P.), July 13, 13a ; — Simon, Sir J. (s.P.), June 18, 14d ; July 13, 13c ; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.P.), June 18, 14b ; —soldiers and sailors, position of : see under PARLIAMENT ; —university representatives : attitude (P.N.), June 19, 7e ; —Walmer, Lord (s.P.), July 12, 10e ; —Welsh National Liberal Council passes resolution, Oct. 12, 11d ; — Wilson, Mr. A. S. (s.P.), July 9, 13c ; —Women's Labour League's conference passes resolution, Jan. 24, 7d ; — Women's Liberal Federation : passes resolution (P.N.), May 9, 7c ; —Women's Local Government Society : circular letter to M.P.'s (P.N.), July 10, 10d
Women's suffrage amendments, proposed—Mr. Asquith's promises recalled (P.N.), 17, 7c ; ministerial intentions (P.N.), 18, 7a ; possibility of motion on first clause discussed (P.N.), 19, 7e ; meeting of Unionists in favour of women's suffrage announced (P.N.), 20, 8c ; meeting of M.P.'s held ; conference (P.N.), July 3, 7c ; Sir E. Grey's amendment to omit " male " discussed (P.N.), Nov. 26, 14c ; 27, 10c ; Lord R. Cecil (l.), 28, 12c ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 28, 12c ; use of word in Reform Acts recalled ; J. S. Mill's proposed amendment to Act of 1867 recalled (P.N.), Dec. 9, 8d ; Mr. F. D. Acland's letter to editor of *Englishwoman*, 31, 8d ; —Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.), June 24, 3e ; speech urging cessation of militant methods (s. quoted, P.N.), Oct. 18, 8c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Ancaster, Dowager Lady (with others, l. quoted), Dec. 16, 4b ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. : attitude : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Feb. 24, 8c ; (s.P.), July 13, 12d ; —Blackheath : demonstration : resolution passed, June 17, 5f (e.e) ; —Cecil, Lord R. (l. quoted), Jan. 4, 5d ; —Compton-Rickett, Sir J. (l.), Dec. 11, 8e ; —Conciliation Committee : amendment outlined (P.N.), July 3, 7c ; —conference of delegates of working women's organizations (Essex Hall) : arrangements, Mar. 28, 8d ; passes resolutions, April 1, 6a ; — Conservative and Unionist Women's Franchise Association passes resolution, Feb. 1, 7f ; —Dock, Wharf, Riverside, and General Workers' Union ; executive council passes resolution, Oct. 22, 6e ; —Fawcett, Mrs. (l.), Jan. 15, 7d ; —Finlay, Sir R. (s.P.), July 9, 12e ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Feb. 19, 7d ; —Haldane, Lord (with others, l.), July 23, 9f ; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.P.), July 9, 12e ; — Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), Nov. 11, 9e (e.e.) ; —Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Feb. 14, 7e ; — Knight, Mr. H. (l.), Jan. 17, 9d ; —Labour party : decision (P.N.), June 25, 7e ; attitude : Mr. J. R. MacDonald (l. quoted), July 10, 8c ; meeting held ;

FRANCHISE—Bill (government)—Women's suffrage amendments, proposed (continued):—
decision (P.N.), Oct. 16, 8*b*; —Labour party and National Labour Executive: meeting held; official statement (P.N.), Oct. 17, 8*d*; Mr. Lansbury's proposals rejected (P.N.), 17, 8*d*; —Labour party's conference, Independent: discussion, May 28, 5*c*; —Lansbury, Mr. G. (add.), Nov. 16, 10*d*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), July 13, 13*a*; —Lawrence, Mr. P. (s.), Dec. 18, 8*b* (e.e.); —Liberal M.P.'s opposed to women's suffrage: meeting held; decision (P.N.), July 17, 10*c*; Dec. 21, 8*e*; —Liberals: meeting held; Mr. Dickinson's amendment adopted; committee appointed (P.N.), Nov. 22, 7*f*; —Liverpool Liberal Federal Council passes resolution, Jan. 15, 7*e*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Feb. 24, 8*b*, *c*; Dec. 4, 11*c*; —London Opera House; meeting of delegates: resolution passed, Dec. 5, 12*d*; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Feb. 14, 7*f*; Dec. 5, 12*d*; —Markham, Sir A. B. (s.P.), July 9, 13*c*; —Merthyr Tydvil: meeting; resolution passed, May 27, 5*d*; —ministry: alleged threat to resign in event of passage of amendments: Mrs. Pankhurst (s.), Dec. 6, 14*f*; contradicted; ministerial attitude outlined; Sir E. Grey (l. quoted), 11, 8*e*; rumours noticed (P.N.), 16, 8*d*; Mr. Asquith: statement, 17, 11*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Nationalist party: Mr. Redmond receives deputation from Labour party; conferences with Labour party announced (P.N.), Oct. 24, 6*e*; —National League for Opposing Women Suffrage: committee of Mayfair and St. George's branch (l. quoted), Dec. 16, 4*b*; —National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies: circular to M.P.'s (P.N.), July 25, 8*d*; demonstration at Royal Albert Hall held, Nov. 6, 12*a*; —National Union of Women Workers passes resolution; Mrs. H. Ward (l. quoted), Nov. 21, 3*f*; correspondence, 22, 10*f*; 23, 10*a*; 27, 13*f*; 28, 12*c*; 29, 10*d*; 30, 4*e*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Parliamentary procedure: see under PARLIAMENTARY procedure — Bills — Amendments introducing change of principle; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), July 9, 13*a*; —Robins, Miss E. (l.), July 27, 10*e*; —Simon, Sir J. A. (s.P.), July 13, 13*c*; (s.), Dec. 5, 12*d*; —Smyth, Dr. E. (l.), June 4, 7*d*; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Oct. 11, 8*a*; 22, 6*e*; attitude: *Christian Commonwealth* statement (P.N.), Oct. 23, 10*b*; —Thomas, Mr. D. A. (l.), Jan. 15, 7*d*; —Trafalgar-square: demonstration: resolution passed, July 1, 7*d*; —Unionist M.P.'s: meeting held: decision (P.N.), June 26, 7*e*; —Unionist party: attitude (P.N.), Feb. 8, 8*e*; Mr. F. E. Smith to take charge of opposition (P.N.), 8, 8*e*; meeting of supporters of Conciliation Bill passes resolution (P.N.), 16, 8*d*; —Welsh National Liberal Council passes resolution, Oct. 12, 11*d*; —Women's Liberal Federation passes resolution, June 5, 7*c*; (P.N.), 10, 7*a*; —Women's Local Government Society: terms of petition, Oct. 12, 11*d*; —Women's Social and Political Union: statement issued, Feb. 15, 8*d*; meeting at Savoy Hotel: resolution carried, 16, 8*c*; statements, April 29, 13*d*; (P.N.), June 15, 7*d*; (P.N.), July 16, 11*d*; meeting of delegates: arrangements, Nov. 22, 10*f*; —Yate, Col. C. E. (s.P.), June 18, 14*e*
Labour party (report quoted), Jan. 19, 8*f*; —local government: position of women: Women's Local Government Society: memorial to Mr. Asquith (P.N.), Oct. 24, 12*e*; —market stallholders: claims heard at Stafford registration court, Sept. 28, 6*c*; —ministerial policy; Lord Wolmer (l.), Feb. 27, 13*d*
Plural voting — Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), July 13, 12*d*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), July 13, 12*a*
Bill (Mr. Baker's) — re-introduction possible ("Position of electoral reform: the Plural Voting Bill"), Jan. 29, 9*f*; prospects of adoption by government (P.N.), June 5, 7*c*; prospects of adoption by ministry (P.N.), 18, 7*a*; attitude of ministerialists (P.N.), Nov. 16, 9*f*; —Adkins, Sir W. R. (s.P.), Mar. 2, 12*b*; —Baker, Mr. H. (s.P.), Mar. 2, 12*a*; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), Mar. 2, 12*d*; —Byles, Sir W. P. (s.P.), Mar. 2, 12*e*; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), Mar. 2, 12*e*; —Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), Mar. 2, 12*b*; —Cripps, Sir A. (s.P.), Mar. 2, 12*b*; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 2, 12*d*; —Helmsley, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 2, 12*e*; —Henderson, Mr. A. (s.P.), Mar. 2, 12*a*; —Illingworth, Mr. P. (l. quoted), Oct. 19, 8*f*; —London county council: Parliamentary committee: recommendation, April 1, 3*d*; —Morrison-Bell, Maj. C. (s.P.), Mar. 2, 12*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), Mar. 2, 12*c*; —Pollock, Mr. E. M. (s.P.), Mar. 2, 12*c*; —Rowlands, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 2, 12*c*; —Staveley-Hill, Mr. H. (s.P.), Mar. 2, 12*d*
Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.P.), July 9, 12*d*; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.), June 1, 8*b*; (P.N.), 5, 7*c*;

FRANCHISE—Plural voting (continued):—
—Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), July 13, 13*b*; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), July 13, 13*b*; —Simon, Sir J. A. (s.P.), July 13, 13*d*
Prosecution (false claim), Dec. 7, 4*d*
Registration—appeals (law cases), Nov. 13, 4*a*, *b*; Dec. 14, 3*c*; —Bill (Mr. Goldman's): introduction announced (P.N.), June 17, 7*c*; names of backers (P.N.), 19, 7*e*; —claims: National Unionist Association (circular), July 16, 13*c*; —courts held, Sept. 10, 49*b*; 14, 3*f*; 17, 8*b* (e.e.); 18, 6*f*; 28, 6*c*; London: arrangements, Aug. 10, 6*b* (e.e.); dates and places, 17, 2*f*; Westminster: arrangements, Aug. 7, 8*d*; —Unionist party issues notification, Aug. 21, 7*b*
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 19, 8*f*; —sailors and marines: Bill (Sir C. Kinloch-Cooke's) to be introduced (P.N.), Mar. 14, 7*e*; —soldiers, transfer of: Parliamentary Registration (Soldiers) Bill: Mr. J. G. Butcher (s.P.), Mar. 13, 12*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —sub-tenants: names struck off lists owing to non-payment of rates by landlords, Sept. 10, 49*b*; claim by occupier of premises over surgery: evidence at Islington registration court, 17, 8*b* (e.e.); decision of revising barrister, 18, 6*f*; —tenement houses: names of occupiers struck off register at Hammersmith, Sept. 14, 3*f*; —universities: Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), July 13, 12*d*; correspondence, 15, 9*e*; Balfour, Mr. H. W. (s.P.), 13, 12*b*; Burns, Mr. J. (s.P.), 12, 10*e*; Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), 12, 10*d*; Finlay, Sir R. (s.P.), 9, 12*d*; Larmor, Sir J. (l.), 15, 7*e*; Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), 13, 13*b*; Simon, Sir J. A. (s.P.), 13, 13*d*; —women's: see WOMEN'S suffrage; —Women's Liberal Federation: passes resolution, June 6, 7*d*

FRANCHISE and Registration Bill: see FRANCHISE—Bill

FRANCIA, Francesco—"The Madonna and Child with Saints" sold (4,500 guineas), July 6, 11*d*

FRANCIS, Mr. A. L.—on handwriting (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 1, 120*a*

FRANCIS, Albert—inquest, May 3, 4*d*

FRANCIS, Lieut. J. C. W.—horse accident, Sept. 14, 8*a*

FRANCIS, M. E.—"Honesty" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 1, 47*c*

FRANCIS, Mr. René—"Egyptian Æsthetics" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 25, 32*c*

FRANCIS, Robert—burglary charge, Mar. 26, 2*f*; April 1, 3*d*

FRANCIS Joseph, Emperor of Austria:—
Jan.—health, 1, 5*e*; alleged statements respecting Count Aehrenthal's health, 24, 6*b*
Feb.—rumours of meeting with Tsar and German Emperor discredited, 16, 5*c*; receives Count Czecsen and Baron de Burian, 17, 5*d*; message of condolence on death of Count Aehrenthal, 19, 8*a*; 20, 5*a*
Mar.—receives Gen. von Auffenburg, 1, 5*e*; receives Archduke Francis Ferdinand, 2, 5*c*; receives Count Khuen Hedervary and Count Stürgh, 5, 5*d*; receives presidents of Hungarian Parliament, 15, 5*c*; message of congratulation to King Victor Emmanuel on escape from attempt on life, 15, 6*c*; receives Count Khuen Hedervary, 26, 5*a*
April—receives Count Khuen Hedervary; threatens to abdicate, 1, 8*c*; 2, 5*c*; receives King of Saxony, 3, 5*c*
May—receives M. Paul Deschanel, 8, 5*e*; receives Dr. de Lukacs, 13, 5*d*; receives Herr Baumeister; attends funeral of Mgr. Mayer, 18, 5*c*
June—receives King Ferdinand, 3, 5*b*; receives King Nicholas II. of Montenegro, 10, 5*d*; receives Count Stephen Tisza and vice-presidents of Hungarian Chamber; Count Tisza issues statement; constitutional powers as King of Hungary discussed, 13, 5*a*; resumes horse riding exercise, 14, 8*e*; message to Ruthene deputies on withdrawal of obstruction to Army Bill, 19, 5*a*; message to Polish party, 19, 5*a*; receives Baron von Heinhold and Dr. de Dlugosz, 20, 5*a*; receives Dr. Leo, 21, 5*d*; to leave for Ischl, 27, 5*c*; receives M. Maiorescu; exchanges telegrams with King Charles of Rumania, 29, 5*b*
July—leaves Vienna for Ischl, 5, 8*d*
Aug.—contributes to Turkish earthquake fund, 21, 3*a*
Sept.—receives Cardinal van Rossum, 11, 5*b*; attends communion mass at Eucharistic congress, 13, 3*c*; takes part in procession during Eucharistic congress, 16, 5*b*; present at wedding of Archduchess Elisabeth Francisca, 20, 4*b*
Oct.—visits King of Greece, 3, 6*c*; improved personal relations with Tsar Nicholas II., 8, 6*a*; receives Count Szögeny-Marich, 19, 5*c*
Nov.—receives Count Berchtold, 6, 7*a*; opens delegations: speech quoted: reference to Turkish war, 7, 5*a*; receives Count Berchtold; receives Herr von Tschirshky, 11, 7*a*; receives M. Daneff; receives Archduke Francis Ferdinand; holds conference, 12, 7*a*; sends photograph to Sir Vezey Strong, 16, 11*a*; receives Count Berchtold, 20, 7*a*; receives Gen. Schemua, 20, 7*a*; receives Gen. Schemua, Gen. Auffenberg, Count Berchtold, and Gen. Hazai, 28, 6*c*; autograph letter to King Charles of Rumania, 29, 8*b*
Dec.—receives Archduke Francis Ferdinand; holds crown council, 12, 5*a*; receives Gen. von Krobatkin and Gen. Baron Konrad von Hoetzendorf, 21, 5*a*; receives Dr. Simitch, 13, 57*a*; receives Gen. Schemua, 13, 57*a*; receives presidents of public debt commission, Count Berchtold, Gen. Auffenberg, and Baron Konrad von Hoetzendorff, 17, 5*a*; receives M. Jovanovitch, 24, 3*a*
Birthday — celebrations: London dinner: arrangements, Aug. 7, 9*a*; celebrations at Wilhelmshöhe; arrangements, 17, 6*b*; celebrated in Vienna; banquet at Ischl; Emperor William's toast; dinner of Austro-Hungarian colony in London, 19, 4*a*; lord mayor sends congratulations: Emperor Francis Joseph replies, 28, 3*b*

Crosby, Lord Mayor—suggests visit to England (s.), Mar. 26, 13*e*

FRANCIS Joseph, Emperor of Austria (continued) :—
Delegations — speech from throne, Sept. 25, 5*a*
Foreign policy—influence on: our Vienna correspondent's comments, Jan. 22, 5*d*
Gastein—sells thermal springs to municipality, Aug. 8, 5*f*
Reign—duration: Queen Victoria's record passed, July 5, 8*d*
Turkish international crisis—remarks quoted in *Neues Wiener Tagblatt*, Oct. 4, 6*d*
William II., Emperor—meeting: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—German at Vienna, on Austro-Bulgarian relations, June 3, 5*b*
FRANCIS Joseph Institute—*soirée musicale*: date, April 16, 11*a*; May 22, 11*b*; held, June 8, 11*b* (e.e.)
FRANCIS-WILLIAMS, Mr. B.—appointed chairman of joint coalmining board for Wales (North), April 16, 7*e*; appointed treasurer of Middle Temple, Nov. 25, 3*c*
FRANCK, Herr (Germany) :—
in Reichstag, on—Parliamentary representation: re-distribution of seats, Feb. 16, 5*a*; —Socialist party: increased strength, Feb. 16, 5*a*
FRANCK, César—*The Beatitudes* performed by Bach Choir, Jan. 31, 9*d*
FRANCO-BRITISH Travel Union—dinner: date, Oct. 25, 9*a*; held, Nov. 7, 9*c*; —president elected, Mar. 25, 11*a*
FRANCO-JAPANESE Bank—projected establishment: Japanese press comment; Dr. Soyeda leaves for Paris, May 15, 19*d*; French conditions; conference at Tokyo, 18, 20*c*; establishment announced, Mar. 28, 16*e*; objects, 29, 8*e*; particulars; meeting of shareholders held in Paris; constitution imminent, June 27, 18*c*; capital: allotment, July 2, 17*d*
FRANCO-PRUSSIAN war—medal, French: awarded to M. Henri Rochefort and M. de Freycinet, Mar. 11, 5*d*; 20, 5*a*; to Mr. M. Broosky, Sept. 18, 5*e* (e.e.); —Paris: wreath placed by students on Strassburg statue, Mar. 18, 5*c*
FRANCO-SCOTTISH Society—bursaries: examination results, Mar. 23, 9*e* (e.e.)
FRANK, Mr. Howard :—
at Ridley estate, on sale of large estates: compensation for tenant farmers, Dec. 21, 13*e*
on land—dissolution of large estates; state-aided purchase suggested (l.), Feb. 17, 13*e*; tenant farmers: Bill (l.), May 6, 13*c*; Liberal policy (l.), Sept. 2, 8*d*; position of tenant farmers; Liberal policy (l.), Oct. 17, 11*e*
FRANK, Dr. Rudolf—"Wie der Faust entstand: Urkunde, Sage und Dichtung" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 361*a*
FRANKAU, Mrs. ("Frank Danby")—"Joseph in Jeopardy" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 29, 92*c*
FRANKAU, Mr. Gilbert—Olympic games: offers to pay royalties received from third edition of "One of Us" to Olympic council (l. quoted), Aug. 1, 6*e*
FRANKAU (Adolph) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 18, 19*d*
FRANKEL, Prof. Alexander—on Lord Lister: appreciation of work (art. quoted), Feb. 14, 10*b*
FRANKENSTEIN, Baron Clemens von—appointed intendant of Court Theatre at Munich, Oct. 1, 11*e*
FRANKFURT-ON-MAIN—burgomaster resigning, April 1, 5*c*; —harbour, new: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 28, 17*c*
FRANK James Memorial Hospital—meeting, Sept. 19, 9*a*
FRANKLIN, Benjamin—letter to John Walter quoted, Sept. 10, 23*e*
FRANKLIN, Charles, and others—shooting charge, Dec. 9, 4*d*
FRANKLIN, Mr. Ernest Louis—on Montagu (S.) and Co.: transactions with Indian government (evid.), Dec. 4, 7*f*; 5, 8*c*
FRANKLIN, Francis, and others—assault charge, Sept. 19, 2*e*
FRANKLIN, Mr. George :—
at Hamilton House, on National Telephone Company: transfer to Post Office, Jan. 10, 16*f*
on National Telephone Company (Ltd.)—stock redemption (l.), Feb. 16, 16*e*
FRANKLIN, Mr. H.—on Parents' National Educational Union: school (l., Ed.S.), Mar. 5, 32*c*
FRANKLIN, Hugh A.—setting fire to railway carriage charge, Dec. 18, 8*b*
FRANKLIN, Mr. P. A. S.—thanks Mr. Borden for despatching the *Montmagny* to search scene of the *Titanic* disaster, May 8, 10*c*
on *Titanic*, wreck of the (evid.), April 23, 9*f*; 27, 12*a*; 29, 10*b*
FRANKLIN, Mr. Thomas P.—leave granted to swear death, June 11, 3*c*
FRANKLIN Institute—*Journal* quoted (E.S.), Sept. 4, 18*a*
FRANKLYN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William E.—promoted K.C.B., June 14, 10*a*
FRANKS, Mr. Temple—on proprietary remedies (l. quoted), July 12, 4*a*
FRANKS, Mr. W. S.—on astronomy: Gale's comet (l.), Oct. 15, 4*a*; Borrelly's comet (l.), Nov. 13, 6*f*
FRANQUEVILLE, Comte de—château of La Muette sold, Dec. 18, 5*e*; correction, 20, 5*c*; 21, 5*e*
FRANSELLA, Mr. Albert—concert, Dec. 11, 11*d*
FRANTNIS, Capt. (Greece)—Turkish war: to represent Greece at armistice negotiations, Nov. 23, 8*a*
FRANZ, M.—to sing at Covent Garden Opera House, May 30, 8*f*
FRANZ, M. (France)—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
FRASER, Mr. (South Africa)—on education: language question: Orange Free State: settlement (s.), June 29, 5*b*
FRASER, Mr. A. G.—at church congress, on church missions in India, Oct. 4, 4*e*
FRASER, Alfred, and others — assault charge, June 26, 7*b*; July 9, 4*b*
FRASER, Surg.-Gen. Campbell—death, Aug. 30, 7*b*
FRASER, Canon Duncan—death, Jan. 18, 9*d*; will, Mar. 20, 11*c*
FRASER, Surg-Maj.-Gen. Duncan A. C.—will, Nov. 9, 11*b*
FRASER, Sir Edward—freedom of Nottingham to be conferred, Dec. 3, 9*a*
at Nottingham city council on administration of Board of Education, April 2, 13*c*
FRASER, Mr. Edward C. — appointed C.M.G., June 14, 10*c*

FRASER, Sir Everard D. H.—appointed K.C.M.G., June 14, 10*c*; leaves Shanghai for Anking, Oct. 3, 3*e*; returns to Shanghai, 14, 5*c*
FRASER, Hon. Hugh—awarded Victorian order, Jan. 5, 3*b*
FRASER, Mrs. Hugh—"Further Reminiscences of a Diplomatist's Wife" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 14, 509*b*
FRASER, Mr. J. A. Lovat:—
Glasgow (Blackfriars)—selection as Unionist candidate: to address Blackfriars and Hutchesontown Unionist Association, Sept. 3, 6*b*; adopted, 7, 7*e*
FRASER, Mr. J. Nelson—"America, Old and New" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 24, 454*c*
FRASER, Mr. John F.—name submitted as prospective Unionist candidate for Lincoln, Jan. 19, 8*c*; executive of Imperial Unionist Association passes resolution, 22, 10*c*; adopted as Unionist candidate for Lincoln, April 2, 13*b*
FRASER, Sir Keith—on imperial fiscal policy: food taxes; Unionist policy (l.), Dec. 25, 8*e*
FRASER, Maj.-Gen. T.—on Turkish war: Tchataldja lines (l.), Nov. 4, 5*c* (e.e.); 5, 7*a*
FRASER, Mr. William (New Zealand)—appointed minister, July 11, 5*d*
FRASER and Chalmers (Ltd.)—position discussed, Dec. 20, 15*d*; —directors elected, Dec. 24, 12*e*; —dividend, July 5, 19*f*; —electric plant for colliery: contract received (E.S.), Nov. 20, 24*c*; —meeting, Nov. 22, 16*f*; —report, Nov. 13, 23*c*
FRASERBURGH — water supply: extensions announced (E.S.), June 5, 29*a*
FRAUENTHAL, Dr. Henry W. and Mrs.—reported lost in the *Titanic*; land from the *Carpathia* at New York, April 20, 11*c*
FRAZER, Mr. C. E. (New South Wales)—at Sydney, on imperial cable communication, Nov. 21, 16*e*
FRAZER, Dr. J. G.:—
"Golden Bough, The. Spirits of the Corn and of the Wild," noticed (L.S.), July 25, 299*a*
'Letters of William Cowper" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 22, 325*b*
FRECHEVILLE, Mr. William — appointed professor of mining in Royal School of Mines, May 6, 14*f*
FREDERICK, Mr. Charles — *Just the Thing*, produced at Little Theatre, Oct. 23, 10*e*
FREDERICK VIII., King of Denmark—dines with Mr. Egan, Jan. 23, 11*a*; health, Feb. 7, 8*d*; 8, 6*e*; 9, 5*b*; 10, 5*e*; 23, 5*b*; leaves for Riviera, April 12, 11*a*; leaves for Copenhagen, May 13, 11*a*; death: see under Death, below
Death (at Hamburg), May 16, 9*f*; Dr. Seeligmann's report, 16, 9*f*; condolences, 16, 9*f*; 10*a*, *b*; 17, 5*a*, *b*; 18, 5*b*; Danish opinion, 16, 9*f*; French opinion, 16, 10*a*; body embarked on board *Dannebrog* at Travemünde, 17, 5*a*; at Copenhagen, 18, 5*b*; wreaths noticed, 18, 5*b*; lying in state, 21, 5*b*; funeral arrangements, 17, 5*a*; 18, 5*b*; 22, 5*e*; 23, 5*c*; 24, 53*b*; foreign representatives: names, 18, 5*b*; 20, 5*a*; ceremony described, 25, 5*a*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), May 17, 12*d*; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), May
FREDERIC VIII., King of Denmark—Death (continued):—
17, 12*a*; —Great Britain: court mourning ordered, May 16, 10*b*; *Gazette* notice, 17, 5*b*; royal engagements affected, 16, 10*b*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), May 17, 12*a*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), May 17, 12*d*; —memorial services: Chapel Royal, St. James's Palace: arrangements, May 22, 5*e*; 23, 5*c*; held, 25, 5*a*, 11*a*; Marlborough House Chapel: arrangements, 22, 5*e*; 23, 5*c*; held, 25, 5*a*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —special article ("Death of the King of Denmark: memoir of the late King"), May 16, 10*a*
FREDERICK Augustus III., King of Saxony—dines with Mr. A. C. Grant-Duff, Jan. 16, 11*a*; visits Archduchess Maria Josepha and Emperor Francis Joseph, April 3, 5*c*; celebrates birthday, May 27, 6*d*; receives Count Berchtold, 28, 3*f*; accident, June 8, 5*d*
at Danzig, on *König Albert*, April 29, 7*f*
FREDERICK Hotels (Ltd.) — selling milk deficient in fat charge, June 15, 3*d*; report, Sept. 24, 13*b*; meeting, Oct. 2, 53*c*
FREDERICK the Great — bicentenary: celebrated, Jan. 24, 5*e*; 25, 5*a*; — concert of works given, special, Mar. 4, 5*d*; —correspondence (Ed.S.), July 2, 83*a*; —MSS., missing: Prof. E. A. Sonnenschein (l.), Jan. 24, 11*d*; 29, 11*f*; Canon J. Gregory Smith (l.), 26, 9*d*; —Möllendorff, Field-Marshal von: correspondence presented to Prussian Royal Academy of Sciences, Jan. 25, 5*a*; —William II., Emperor (add.), Jan. 25, 5*a*
FREDERICK the Great Museum — established, Jan. 24, 5*e*
FREE and Open Church Association—meeting, May 24, 58*f*
FREEBOROUGH, Mr. J. H.—at Bradford, on Wesleyan Methodist Church, Aug. 6, 3*d*
FREE Churches: see EVANGELICAL Free Churches
FREE Church of Scotland—general assembly: held, May 22, 4*d*; 25, 6*d*; 27, 4*c*; 28, 4*d*; —general assembly, next: moderator nominated, Nov. 22, 10*b*
"FREEDOM" — on labour: transport workers' dispute: employment of non-unionists (l.), June 8, 10*d*
FREE Foresters' Cricket Club—ball: date, June 26, 11*d*
FREEHOLD and Leasehold Investment Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 30, 17*c*
FREEHOLDERS (Ltd.)—dividend, July 29, 15*a*
FREE Home for the Dying—bazaar in aid: date, May 8, 11*a*; held, 22, 11*b*
FREELAND, Canon—at National Catholic congress, on missions, Aug. 6, 3*d*
FREEMAN, Miss Beryl—song recital, Mar. 8, 11*d*
FREEMAN, Mr. Frederick—body found on Great Western Railway, July 23, 12*c* (e.e.)
FREEMAN, Mr. G. M.—at Rye, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Jan. 20, 7*d*
FREEMAN, Mr. Kenneth J.—"Schools of Hellas: An Essay on the Practice and Theory of Ancient Greek Education from 600 B.C. to 300 B.C." reviewed (Ed.S), Sept. 3, 105*b*

FREEMAN, Mr. Marshall :—
Ilkeston by-election — recommended for adoption as Unionist candidate, June 14, 7*d*; adopted, 17, 7*b*; receives messages of congratulation. July 3, 8*c* (e.c.)
at Ilkeston by-election, addresses electors, July 1, 7*e*; 2, 9*e*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act—letter to electors at Ilkeston, June 29, 7*d*
FREEMAN (*alias* Melaney), Robert—appeal against sentence, July 18, 2*e*
FREEMAN, William R.—refusing to billet soldiers charge, July 9, 4*b*
FREEMAN, Hardy, and Willis (Ltd.)— report, Jan. 15, 17*e*; meeting, 23, 17*d*; dividend, July 10, 19*a*
Freeman's Journal (Ltd.) — chairman elected, May 10, 6*e* (e.c.); —directors : changes, Mar. 19, 14*f*; —National party : contributions probable, Mar. 19, 14*f*; relations : *Irish Independent* comment ; *Cork Free Press* comment, 20, 6*f*; —report, Mar. 19, 14*f*; —Sexton, Mr. T. : retires, Mar. 27, 7*b*
FREEMASONS — Berlin : grand masters of grand-lodges to visit England : arrangements, June 6, 5*e*; in London, 21, 5*d*; to visit Windsor, 21, 5*d*; entertained at dinner in Freemasons' Hall by Jubilee Masters' Lodge, 22, 5*e*; message to Prince Frederick Leopold of Prussia : reply received, 27, 6*e*; —Church congress meeting (Middlesbrough) : arrangements, Aug. 17, 3*c*; Sept. 14, 3*e*; —Derbyshire : Duke of Devonshire installed provincial grand superintendent, Oct. 29, 9*a*; —Dipple, Mr. John : bequest for toasts, Nov. 16, 11*c*; —Gallery Chapter : meeting held, Oct. 28, 9*c*; —Great Eastern Hotel (Liverpool-street) : new temple at Abercorn Rooms dedicated, Nov. 7, 9*c* (e.c.); —Guildhall Lodge : meetings, Oct. 18, 4*e*; Nov. 23, 6*e*; —Hamburg lodges : masters visit London : entertained at De Keyser's Royal Hotel, May 21, 16*f*; entertained at dinner by International Masonic Club, 23, 12*a*; —journalists : Lord Ampthill (s.), Oct. 28, 9*c*; —King Solomon's Temple lodge : members and worshipful master elected, May 13, 11*a*; —Leicestershire and Rutland : provincial grand master appointed, Sept. 25, 9*a*; —Man, Isle of : provincial grand master installed, Mar. 27, 11*a*; —Northamptonshire and Huntingdonshire : grand master elected, Oct. 19, 9*a*; —Royal Masonic Benevolent Institution : see that title ; —Royal Masonic Institution for Boys : see that title ; —Selsey Lodge (Brighton) : consecrated, June 3, 11*a*
FREER-SMITH, Sir Hamilton — appointed chairman of departmental committee on flax spinning and weaving, July 18, 9*d*
FREE Speech Defence Committee — meetings, Mar. 26, 8*b*; (London Opera House) held ; resolution passed, April 4, 10*e* ; Trafalgar-square : announced (P.N.), June 25, 7*b*; — Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. : appeal for members, April 3, 6*e*
FREE Speech League—meeting announced, (P.N.), Mar. 29, 10*e*
FREE Trade Union — East London branch : meeting : arrangements, May 3, 4*c* — secretary : Mr. C. E. Malet resigns, June 28, 15*d*
FREMANTLE, Lady — gives musical entertainment in aid of St. Mary's Convalescent Home (Birchington), Feb. 16, 9*a*
FREMANTLE, Adm. Sir E. R. :—
on Home Rule Bill : attitude of Ulster (message), Sept. 27, 6*a*; — Latin-British exhibition : appliances for life-saving at sea section (l. quoted), May 16, 8*a*
FREMANTLE, Dr. Francis :—
Stockport — selected as prospective Unionist candidate, Nov. 16, 10*e* (e.c.)
"A Traveller's Study of Health and Empire" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 25, 36*b*
FREMANTLE, Capt. S. R. — authorized to accept order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, April 17, 17*a*
FREMANTLE, Col. Thomas — at Mansion House, on Bisley meeting, Oct. 21, 11*d*
FREMANTLE, Very Rev. W. H., Dean of Ripon — on Wales : church disestablishment (l.), Feb. 8, 10*a*
FREMANTLE Trading Company (Ltd.) — report, Nov. 13, 23*c*
FRENCH — holiday course (Ramsgate) : arrangements, June 1, 6*f*; —teaching : special article ("Modern languages in education : a study in comparative values") (Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 104*b*
FRENCH, Albert Wade—inciting persons to attack Lord Devonport charge, July 23, 8*b*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
FRENCH, Mr. James Weir — "Machine Tools" reviewed (E.S.), Mar. 13, 22*e*
FRENCH, Gen. Sir John — appointed chief of imperial general staff, Mar. 16, 4*f*; received by King, 23, 11*a*; witnesses training of troops in Aldershot command, April 18, 4*d*; visits King, May 15, 8*a*; to open headquarters of City of London Yeomanry, 30, 4*c*; opens new headquarters of City of London Yeomanry, July 8, 11*c*; attends cavalry manœuvres, Sept. 7, 2*f*; leaving for New York, 28, 11*a*; leaves for New York, Oct. 24, 9*a*
at Brighton, on navy and army co-operation, Nov. 11, 10*e*; —at Nottingham, on territorial army, Feb. 23, 6*a*; —at Royal Academy banquet, on imperial defence ; compulsory military training, May 6, 10*b*; —at Royal Military Academy (Woolwich), addresses cadets, Dec. 20, 10*b*; —at Royal Military College, Sandhurst, addresses cadets, Dec. 19, 13*d*; —at Royal United Service Institution, on Regimental Homes and Benefits Agency, May 9, 14*d*; —at Salters' Company's Hall, on Lord Haldane, June 11, 8*b*; —at Sheffield, on territorial army artillery, May 27, 4*e* (e.c.); — at Stratford, on territorial army, April 29, 14*d*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
on *Army Review* — contributions by officers (mem.), April 1, 3*b*
FRENCH, Mrs. Mary A. — will, Nov. 25, 10*c* (e.e.)
FRENCH, Mr. Percy, and Mr. S. Bennett— concert, Jan. 9, 9*e*
FRENCH, Maj. Robert — bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Feb. 22, 3*d*
FRENCH, Mr. W. E., and Mr. D. Bowen— at Institution of Mining Engineers, on safety devices for electricity in coal-mines (E.S.), June 12, 27*d*

FRENCH Benevolent Society in London—concert: arrangements, June 22, 10*e* —dinner, June 10, 11*b*; —*vente de charité*: held, June 26, 11*b*
FRENCH-BREWSTER, Mrs. — co-opted member of Central (Unemployed) Body for London, July 22 10*e*
FRENCH Bulldog Club of England— show: see under DOGS — Shows
FRENCH Chamber of Commerce in London —dinner: date April 13, 11*a*; given, May 17, 7*b*
FRENCH Hospital and Dispensary — Cambon, M. Paul (s.), May 13, 12*b*; — dinner: date, April 20, 13*b*; given, May 13, 12*b*
FRENCH International Cold Transport and Storage Company (Ltd.) — prospectus, June 6, 18*c*
FRENCH National Agricultural Society — medal, silver: awarded, Feb. 22, 11*b*
FRENCH Players — performances: arrangements, May 9, 10*d*; 13, 12*c*
FRENCH Rand Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) — report, April 4, 20*d*
FRENCH Red Cross Society — performance given at Paris Opera in aid, Feb. 20, 11*a*
FRENCH revolution—M. Henri de Tourville's views quoted, Sept. 24, 3*d*
FRERE, Sir Bartle C.:—
on education: methods (l., Ed. S.), July 2, 77*c*; —Greek: compulsory study (l.), Jan. 16, 4*e*; —Home Rule Bill: attitude of Ulster: reply to Mr. Churchill (l.), Aug. 13, 4*b*
FRERE, Rev. Hugh C. — slander action against, June 8, 6*c*
FRERE, Mr. J. T. — removed from commission of peace for Norfolk, Oct. 12, 3*d*
FRESCHI, Count (Italy) — transferred to Rome, Oct. 9, 9*a*
FRESH-AIR Fund—article ("The Fresh Air Fund: twenty years' work"), June 7, 10*d*; —concert in aid: arrangements, Feb. 23, 11*a*; —excursion to Epping Forest announced, June 10, 10*c*; —*matinées* in aid: dates and arrangements, June 20, 9*a*; July 1, 10*e*; Oct. 21, 10*e*; Nov. 4, 10*b*; —report, Dec. 14, 13*e*
FRESHFIELD, Dr. Edwin:—
at Guildhall, on late Sir J. Dimsdale, Aug. 23, 8*b*
on Galicia: religious persecution of Ruthenes (l.), April 11, 3*f*; — Stampalia (l.), May 21, 5*d*
FRESHWATER (I.W.)—Soldiers' and Sailors' Institute: sale of work in aid: held, Dec. 7, 11*a*; —Tennyson estate: permission given to construct new footpath, Jan. 18, 2*e*
FRESHWATER, Mrs. Caroline S.—body found, June 13, 7*b* (e.e.); inquest, 14, 10*e* (e.e.)
FREW, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on money trust (evid.), Dec. 11, 17*e*
FREWEN, Mr. Moreton:—
on Home Rule Bill: home rule (all round); House of Lords reform, Oct. 22, 8*d*; —Indian finance: gold currency (l.), Nov. 14, 17*a*; (l.), Dec. 6, 22*d*
FREY, M.—aeroplane casualty (fatal); biographical, Nov. 23, 7*f*
FREYCINET, M. de (France)—to receive 1870 commemoration medal, Mar. 11, 5*d*; presented, 20, 5*a*
FREYDOUN, Malcom Khan—on Persia: Salar-ed-Dowleh (l.), April 19, 5*d*
FRIARS County School (Bangor)—alleged discrimination of grants: Mr. G. Williams (s.), Dec. 17, 12*f*; 21, 12*b*; governors pass resolution, 21, 12*b*
FRICK, Mr. H. C.—purchases Lord Feversham's Rembrandt portrait; collection (art., "Mr. Frick's collection"), May 4, 8*d*
FRIDAY Club—exhibition: see under ART —Exhibitions
FRIEDJUNG, Dr. (Austria)—on Turkish war: Albanian question: article recalling Count Aehrenthal's policy in 1911 noticed, Dec. 30, 6*b*
FRIEDMAN (*alias* H. C. Hickfang), Mark—alleged theft of insurance policy charge, June 17, 3*a*; 24, 3*c*; Aug. 24, 2*f*
FRIEDRICHS, Otto—"Réponse à M. Frédéric Masson" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 19, 592*b*
FRIEND, Mr. J. N., Mr. J. L. Bentley, and Mr. W. West—at Iron and Steel Institute, on corrosion of nickel, chromium, and nickel chrome steels (E.S.), May 29, 24*e*
FRIEND, Maj.-Gen. L. B.—lecture postponed, Nov. 6, 6*e*
FRIENDLY societies—Bill: Lord Ashby St. Ledgers (s.P.), Dec. 4, 10*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — conference (Newcastle-on-Tyne): held, Sept. 27, 4*c*; 28, 6*b*; —Hearts of Oak Benefit Society and other societies: see their respective titles; —Insurance (Industrial) Act, effect of: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act; —medical practitioners: see under MEDICAL —Practitioners; —prosecution, Aug. 15, 2*d*; —public valuer appointed, June 12, 15*b*; —registrar, chief: appointed, Feb. 16, 8*c*; advisory actuary appointed, April 9, 8*d*; —report by chief registrar, Nov. 22, 12*d*
FRIENDLY Societies Medical Alliance—conference (Luton): held, April 9, 8*d*
FRIEND of the Clergy Corporation—committee meeting, Dec. 19, 10*e*
"FRIEND of the donor, A"—on late John Jones: proposed inscription on gravestone recording gift to Victoria and Albert Museum (l. quoted), July 3, 3*d*
FRIENDS of Armenia—meeting, Dec. 13, 55*e*
FRIENDS of the Poor Society—appeals, Jan. 4, 8*b*; July 9, 4*a*; —Barry Labour Centre: opening arrangements, Dec. 5, 9*a*; opened, 10, 11*a*; 11, 11*a*; —meetings in aid held, Mar. 20, 11*a*; date, May 18, 11*a*; arrangements, June 20, 9*a*; (Mansion House) held, July 2, 6*a*; date, Oct. 25, 9*a*; held, Nov. 13, 13*a*; —performances in aid: given, May 17, 10*d*; 28, 9*a*; — sale on behalf: postponed, Feb. 9, 11*b*; 12, 11*b*; date, Mar. 11, 11*a*; held, 13, 11*a*; —work: Mr. W. F. Hamilton (l. quoted), Jan. 23, 3*b*
on unemployed (l.), Oct. 16, 11*c*
FRIENDS' Provident Institution—report, Feb. 3, 19*a*
FRIESE, Mr. and Mrs. Hans E.: see under MURDER
FRIMLEY—hospital: golf match in aid: arrangements, May 23, 15*e*
FRIMMEL, Dr. Theodor von—on Vermeer of Delft's "Woman weighing Pearls," Sept. 26, 3*d*
FRIPP, Mrs. Catherine M.—suicide, June 1, 10*f*; inquest, 3, 10*b*

FRISKIN, Mr. James—piano recitals, Feb. 7, 10*d* ; May 22, 11*c*
FRITH, Mr. Julius—"Alternating Current Design" reviewed (E.S.), Sept. 25, 19*d*
FROBENIUS, Col. (Germany)—on Mediterranean Sea: Italian policy (art. quoted), July 13, 5*c*
FRODSHAM, Rt. Rev. G. H., Bp. of Queensland—leaving London for diocese, June 18, 6*c* ; leaving England, Oct. 22, 12*f*
at St. Paul's cathedral (sermon), April 25, 12*f*
on women's suffrage (l.), June 4, 4*e*
FROEBEL—educational system: see under EDUCATION
FROEST, Superintendent Frank C.—biographical; awarded King's police medal, Jan. 1, 10*d* ; retirement as chief of criminal investigation department at New Scotland Yard announced, Aug. 12, 2*d* ; 28, 2*f* ; receives presentations, Oct. 2, 11*e* ; invested with insignia of M.V.O., 11, 9*a* ; appointment gazetted, 26, 9*a*
FROGGATT, Ezra—coal-mining accident (fatal), Feb. 5, 4*d* (e.e.)
FROGLEY, Mr. William—at Swindon, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, July 3, 7*e*
FROHMAN, Mr. Charles—health, Jan. 5, 8*f* ; leaves New York, April 5, 6*e* ; leaving for New York, July 13, 11*a*
FROME Agricultural Society—show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
FROMENTIN, M. Alfred (France) — biographical ; reported in Morocco, April 29, 8*a*, *b*
FRONTIN, Senhor (Brazil)—on railway concessions (evid.), Dec. 16, 17*b*
FRONTINO and Bolivia (South American) Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—final call made, July 31, 20*b* ; meeting, Dec. 12, 20*e*
FROST, Prof. E. B.—receives degree of Cambridge University, July 20, 4*c*
FROST, Mr. James G.—death, June 24, 11*d* ; will, Nov. 6, 11*c* (e.e.) ; 14, 9*c*
FROUDE, Mr. R. E.—on coalmining dispute (l.), Mar. 12, 7*c*
FRUGONI, Gen. (Italy) — assumes temporary command of Italian expedition in Tripoli, Feb. 5, 5*c*
FRUIT—crops: prospects (sp. art., "The season and fruit prospects"), April 1, 4*d* ; (sp. art., "Fruit prospects: the damage by April frosts"), May 6, 13*d* ; Farnham: damaged by storm, May 18, 24*d* ; —cultivation: Woburn experimental farm: report, Jan. 9, 10*f* ; Mr. S. Pickering (l.), 22, 4*b* ; —Kent: Mr. C. H. Hooper's orchard results, Oct. 28, 12*e* ; markets: Mr. H. Edwards (l.), Dec. 2, 11*d* ; —Newberry: particulars, June 19, 15*f* ; —pests: Mediterranean fly (*ceratatis capitata*): correspondence, Feb. 19, 13*c*
Shows—Africa, South: show in London abandoned, Mar. 14, 13*f* ; —colonial (London): abandoned, Jan. 24, 6*e* ; —Kent Commercial Fruit Show Association: arrangements, Feb. 15, 19*f* ; held, Oct. 30, 15*e* ; —Royal Horticultural Society (Westminster) held, Jan. 10, 10*b* ; Oct. 11, 3*d*
Trade—Christmas (art., "Christmas fruit"), Dec. 20, 4*e*
FRUIT and Vegetable Growers' Association (Ltd.) — law case, May 2, 18*f*
FRUITERERS' Company — fruit presented to Lord Mayor Crosby, Oct. 29, 8*b* ; —master elected, Jan. 29, 6*f* ; — Thomas, Maj. (s.), Oct. 29, 9*d* (e.e.) ; —wardens elected, Jan. 29, 6*f*
FRY, Miss — at Birmingham, on entomology, July 30, 4*f*
FRY, Mr. C. B. — "Cricket" noticed (L.S.), June 27, 268*a* ; reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 15, 317*b*
FRY, Mr. Charles — gives Shakespeare recital at Bethnal Green, Jan. 15, 10*e*
FRY, Sir Edward — receives LL.D. degree of Bristol University, Oct. 18, 7*f* ; celebrates 85th birthday, Nov. 4, 9*a*
on labour: coal miners' minimum wage dispute: government's intervention (l.), Feb. 21, 10*c* ; —Mental Deficiency Bill (l.), Nov. 22, 8*b* ; — Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill (views quoted): Rev. C. Baumgarten (l. quoted), May 7, 6*f* ; (P.N.), 13, 7*a*
FRY, Elizabeth — monument: erection in Millbank-garden refused by donor: decision of London county council, Oct. 28, 4*d*
FRY, George Walter — theft charge, May 15, 4*c*
FRY, Mr. Guy M.—false pretences charge, May 10, 4*a* ; bankruptcy: public examination held, June 14, 3*d* ; offence under Bankruptcy Act charge, Sept. 14, 3*c* ; Oct. 15, 3*d*
FRY, Mr. H. J. W. — appointed director general of stores at India Office, July 3, 9*e*
FRY, Mr. Hemming — exhibition of drawings: see under ART — Exhibitions
FRY, Mr. Lewis — health, Feb. 20, 11*a*
FRY, Mr. Roger — picture exhibition: see under ART — Exhibitions ; lectures announced, Oct. 17, 8*e*
on Regent-street quadrant — design (l.), Oct. 3, 7*e*
FRY, Very Rev. T. C., Dean of Lincoln:—
at Convocation of Canterbury, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Feb. 19, 4*f* ; on Wales: church disestablishment, May 2, 4*a* ; 3, 4*a* ; visits House of Commons (P.N.), 16, 7*c* ; —at London University, on pensions for secondary teachers, Mar. 25, 3*e* ; —at Nottingham, on pensions for secondary teachers, Oct. 28, 11*e* ; —at Swansea, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, June 7, 6*f*
on Bolton by-election: appeal to Liberal churchmen, Nov. 21, 8*c* ; — Ireland: agriculture: co-operation ; attitude of traders (l.), Jan. 23, 6*c* ; —Mental Deficiency Bill (l.), Nov. 25, 7*d* ; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), Feb. 22, 6*a* ; Mar. 6, 4*e* ; April 11, 11*f* ; 17, 4*f* ; May 18, 7*b* ; June 8, 6*e* ; appeal to Liberal churchmen in Norfolk (North-West) by-election, May 28, 7*f* ; position of Liberal Churchmen (l. quoted), Oct. 7, 4*d*
FRY, Sir Theodore — death, Feb. 6, 11*d* ; funeral, 9, 11*c* ; Mar. 29, 11*c*
FRY, Maj.-Gen. W. — appointed to command of 1st London territorial division, Feb. 24, 4*f*
at Tupton-street, on territorial army, Dec. 2, 13*d*
FRY, Mr. W. L.—suicide, May 14, 7*a* (e.e.) ; biographical, 24, 59*c*

FRYER, Mr. C. H. — on shipping casualties: *Titanic*: Mr. Ismay's position (l.), June 8, 12*f*
FRYER, Sir Frederic — at Royal Society of Arts, on suggested Hukong railway, Feb. 9, 5*e*
FRYER, Frederick W. — offences under Bankruptcy Act charge, Feb. 1, 4*d*; 3, 4*b*
FRYER, Mr. Herbert — piano recital, Mar. 29, 10*f*
FRYER, Mr. James — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, April 13, 4*c*; public examination held, June 8, 3*c*; application for order of discharge, Oct. 19, 3*e*
FRYER, Mr. Nathan — piano recital, May 15, 5*f*
FU-CHAU — Union Theological School: proposed establishment: Rev. C. Bardsley (statement), May 16, 6*e*
FUCHS, Baron von (Austria-Hungary) — at Salzburg, on foreign policy; relations with Italy, Jan. 16, 5*c*; *Neue Freie Presse* comment, 16, 5*c*
FUCHS, M. (Belgium)—appointed governor-general of Belgian Congo, May 27, 3*b*
FUEL — alcohol: utilization: correspondence, April 4, 22*e*; —briquettes, manufacture of: Messrs. Johnson (Wm.) and Sons' plant described, Oct. 16, 24*d*; —coal substitutes: use discussed, April 2, 17*c*; (E.S.), 3, 25*b*; —household refuse: utilization of: Messrs. Meldrum Brothers (Ltd.) (l., E.S.), Mar. 13, 24*c*; —liquid: Prof. Cadman (add., E.S.), Dec. 18, 24*d*; —motors: see under MOTORS
Oil — coal: cost compared: Mr. D. Clark (s., E.S.), Sept. 11, 20*c*; (art., "Coal v. oil: some comparisons," E.S.), Oct. 31, 21*d*; —correspondence (E.S.), April 24, 24*e*; —Drury, Mr. F. S. E. (s.), Aug. 8, 15*c*; —Gibbs, Mr. H. C. (s.), May 31, 20*c*; —Jarrott, Mr. C. (l.), April 2, 17*d*; —Kermode's (Ltd.): pamphlet (E.S.), May 22, 24*c*; —Massy, Col. P. H. H. (l.), April 27, 25*a*; — navy: see under NAVY; — paraffin: use: Prof. W. Morgan and Mr. E. B. Wood (p., E.S.), April 17, 28*d*; —special articles ("The demand for fuel: the mineral oil trade"), Feb. 26, 18*e*; ("Oil as a substitute for coal: some impracticable alternatives"), April 2, 17*c*; ("Oil fuel developments: the recent rise in the price of the shares"), 18, 17*d*; — supply: Redgrave, Mr. G. R. (l., E.S.), Aug. 28, 16*e*; Sept. 18, 15*e*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), Aug. 28, 16*b*
Peat, use of: Canadian Mines Department (report, E.S.), Jan. 31, 18*c*; utilization discussed, April 2, 17*d*; utilization for production of power: experiments at Ottawa (report, E.S.), Nov. 13, 26*e*; —shavings, use of: experiments at International Harvester Company's works described (E.S.), April 24, 25*b*; —street sweepings: utilization discussed, April 2, 17*c*; — Sudd Fuel (Suddite) (Ltd.): see that title; —wastage (sp. art., "The scientific control of industry") ("Waste of fuel," E.S.), Mar. 13, 21*b*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 13, 22*b*
FUERMANN, Sigmund — piano playing described, Jan. 16, 10*f*
FUERSTENBURG, Count (Austria-Hungary) —receives order of Crown of Rumania, Aug. 26, 5*c*
FUERSTENBERG, Prince (Austria-Hungary) —at Ischl; receives Count Berchtold: receives M. Isvolsky, Sept. 2, 5*a*; report corrected: visits Princess Fuerstenberg, 3, 3*a*
FUERSTENBERG, Princess — receives M. Isvolsky, Sept. 3, 3*b*
FUH-KIEN, Bp. in: see PRICE, Rt. Rev. Horace M.E.
FUJIWARA, Com. (Japan)—leaves London for Tokyo. Feb. 6, 4*e*
FUKIEN — finance: loans: proposed Japanese advance abandoned, April 15, 7*e*
FULHAM — borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11*a*; —Christ Church: bazaar in aid: date, Oct. 31, 9*a*; — electoral, May 31, 5*a*; —mayor nominated, Nov. 8, 17*f*; elected, 11, 13*c*; —rates: see under LOCAL taxation;—St. Dionis's Parish House: redecorated: contribution from ecclesiastical commissioners towards cost, Jan. 3, 8*f*; —St. Matthew, parish of: Mrs. G. Selfridge gives "at home" in aid, May 9, 4*d*; —St. Oswald's church: appeal: Rev. W. D. Ward (sermon), June 24, 3*d*; — St. Peter's church: bazaar in aid opened, Oct. 24, 9*a*
FULHAM, Mrs., and Lieut. Clark — murder charge: see under INDIA — Crime — Murder—Clark, Mrs.
FULHAM Apprenticeship Committee — exhibition: see under ARTS and crafts —fund: performance in aid: arrangements, April 3, 11*a*; 22, 14*e*
FULHAM Empire—application for licence: Mr. O. Stoll (evid.), Nov. 15, 3*f*; decision of committee, 16, 5*b*; application rejected, 30, 3*f*
FULLER, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on Putumayo: treatment of natives: confers with United States state department, Dec. 24, 5*f*
FULLER, Mr. A. W.—on Milk Bill (l.), Dec. 14, 5*e*
FULLER, Sir Bampfylde — returns from China, June 19, 11*a*; lecture arrangements, Nov. 1, 11*a*
at Central Asian Society, on east and west, Dec. 12, 5*f* (e.e.)
FULLER (otherwise Robert Duncan Forbes), Burrell Cleveland—application for leave to appeal against sentence dismissed, Jan. 16, 4*b*; public examination adjourned, Feb. 1, 4*e*; April 25, 3*b*; May 9, 3*e*
FULLER, Sir John — opens Victorian Parliament, July 4, 5*e* (e.e.)
FULLER, Rt. Rev. John L., Bp. of Lebombo —biographical; elected Bp. of Lebombo, Dec. 13, 55*e*
FULLER, Mr. Mark — on National Federation of Literary Societies (l.), Oct. 26, 9*b*
FULLER, Mr. Stephen D.—death, April 10, 9*b*; funeral, 11, 9*a*
FULLER, Mr. Stuart J. (U.S.A.)—arrives at Iquitos, July 20, 5*b*
FULLER-MAITLAND, Mr. J. A.—change of address, Nov. 27, 11*a*
FULLER'S (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 28, 20*c*
FULLER'S Earth Union (Ltd.)—report, May 6, 19*d*
FULLERTON, Lady Georgiana — memorial window at Church of the Jesuit Fathers, Farm-street: unveiling arrangements, Feb. 13, 12*a*; unveiled, 5, 13*c*

FULLERTON, Rev. W. Y. — becomes home secretary of Baptist Missionary Society, Feb. 8, 10*c*
FULTON, Pte. A. G. — biographical, July 22, 4*b*; wins King's Prize at Bisley meeting, 22, 4*a*
FULTON, Sir Forrest—health, Mar. 21, 3*f*
at central criminal court, on syndicalism, Mar. 20, 4*b*; Mr. G. Lansbury (s.P.), Sir R. Isaacs (s.P.), Mr. F. E. Smith (s.P.), 20, 14*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —at Royal Courts of Justice, on Lord Mayor Burnett, Nov. 11, 13*a*; Sir T. Crosby, 11, 13*b*
FULTON, Mr. and Mrs. J. H. W. —ascend Kebnekaise on Skis, April 25, 13*f*
FULTON, Capt. Otto—cinematograph: natural colour process: demonstration given, Jan. 10, 9*c*
FULTON, Sir Robert F.—on Tibet: Dalai Lama's return suggested (l.), Jan. 6, 3*d*
FULTON (William) and Sons (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 21, 13*c*
FUNERALS — flowers: correspondence, July 25, 4*e*
FUNIAK, Mme. de — motor accident (fatal), Aug. 31, 4*d*
FUNK, Casimir—biographical, elected to Beit memorial fellowship for medical research, Dec. 14, 5*a*
FUNK, Mr. Isaac K.—death, April 5, 7*b*
FUNSTON, Brig.-Gen. Frederick—"Memories of Two Wars" reviewed (L.S.), April 18, 150*c*
FURBER, Mr. George—will, Dec. 31, 9*b*
FURLEY, Sir John — burglary at Evelyn-gardens residence, Aug. 29, 2*b*
at Red Cross societies' conference, on St. John Ambulance Association; Red Cross societies and affiliated associations, June 24, 9*f*
FURNACES—boilers, steam: Mr. E. G. Mill's invention: tests (E.S.), Oct. 9, 22*c*; —Cayley-Robinson type: demonstration (E.S.), Mar. 27, 24*c*; —Cedar Point furnace: dismantled (art., "An historic furnace dismantled," E.S.), Nov. 6, 25*b*; —Darling, Mr. C. R. (p., E.S.), Dec. 4, 24*c*
Electric — article ("Electric steel: recent developments," E.S.), Feb. 28, 23*c*; —Nathusius, Dr. H. (p., E.S.), May 15, 27*c*; *The Times* comment, 15, 26*b*; —Sheffield: to be installed at Messrs. Keyser, Ellison, and Co.'s works (E.S.), Nov. 27, 24*c*; —special articles ("Electric smelting: some experiments in England," E.S.), Jan. 10, 19*d*; ("Iron and steel: electric furnace," E.S.), 17, 2*c*
Fire-bars: new type described (E.S.), April 3, 24*d*; —open-hearth type: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 24, 21*c*; Lambot system described (E.S.), April 10, 21*c*; —steel: Mr. A. Cooper (p., E.S.), May 15, 27*c*; —stokers, automatic: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 14, 23*d*
FURNAS Pneumatic Sweeper Company—new pneumatic street cleaning machine described (E.S.), June 5, 29*c*
FURNEAUX, Mrs.—death, Oct. 16, 9*a*
FURNEAUX, Very Rev. W. M., Dean of Winchester:—
at Convocation of Canterbury, on Church of England; revision of marriage service, Feb. 16, 4*e*; revision of Psalter, 17, 4*d*
FURNEAUX, Very Rev. W. M., Dean of Winchester (continued):—
on Winchester cathedral — progress of preservation work (statement), Feb. 1, 6*e*; appeal (l.), 9, 12*d*
FURNER, Dr. Willoughby — acknowledges sympathy, June 13, 11*a*
FURNESS, Lord — purchases naphtha lands in island of Cheleken, April 17, 21*f*; report contradicted by Mr. D. Dalziel, 18, 18*e*; resigns position as chairman of Palmer's Shipbuilding and Iron Company, Sept. 25, 13*e*; letter read at meeting, 28, 20*c*; health, Nov. 6, 11*a*; 7, 9*a*; 9, 11*a*; death, 11, 11*b*; funeral arrangements, 12, 13*c*; memorial service: arrangements, 13, 13*a*; funeral, 14, 9*b*; will, Dec. 3, 9*d*; further particulars, 6, 11*b*
Memoir ("Obituary: Lord Furness"), Nov. 11, 11*b*
at 10, Downing-street, on labour unrest; compulsory arbitration, June 22, 9*f*; —at West Hartlepool, on Furness, Withy, and Co.; training of boys for mercantile marine, July 29, 15*b*
in Parliament, on—address, Feb. 15, 10*b*; —labour: unrest; co-partnership, Feb. 15, 10*b*
on insurance, marine — rates (s.), Feb. 14, 18*b*; 28, 20*a*; our marine insurance correspondent's comments, 29, 22*c*
FURNESS, Dr. Horace H.—death, Aug. 27, 7*c*; biographical, 28, 7*b*
FURNESS, Jane Lady—acknowledges sympathy, Nov. 19, 11*a*
FURNESS, Mr. Stephen W.—elected chairman of Furness, Withy, and Co., Dec. 9, 17*c*
FURNESS, Mr. Thomas—will, July 8, 9*c*
FURNESS, Withy, and Co., Messrs.—Canadian lakes: amalgamation of shipping companies: see under CANADA—Shipping; —directors: chairman elected, Dec. 9, 17*c*; —Lancaster (John) and Co. (Ltd.): collieries: control acquired, July 13, 19*e*; —law case, Mar. 21, 20*c*; —London Welsh Steamship Company: business acquired, Jan. 13, 17*c*; —meeting, July 29, 15*c*; —profit sharing scheme: outlined, July 2, 17*d*; abandoned: correspondence, 6, 16*d*; —report, July 9, 21*a*
FURNESS Railway Company—dividends, Feb. 17, 21*b*; Aug. 9, 14*b*; —meetings, Feb. 29, 7*b*; Mar. 1, 20*e*; Aug. 22, 13*d*; 23, 13*c*; —report, Feb. 21, 20*c*; Aug. 14, 13*a*; —services: Christmas: arrangements, Dec. 9, 10*d*; Whitsun holiday arrangements, May 13, 13*d*
FURNISHING trade—labour: see under LABOUR
FURNISS, Mr. Harry—art exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions; leaves for New York, Mar. 11, 11*b*
FURNISS, Mr. Thomas S.—will, Mar. 11, 11*e*
FURNITURE—lacquer work: special article ("Lacquer work on furniture"), I. ("Oriental lacquer"), Jan. 5, 4*a*; II. ("European lacquer"), 12, 10*a*; —Mansion House (London): old furniture discovered: particulars, Sept. 2, 2*e*
Sales—Gothic and Renaissance: announced, June 21, 13*f*; held, 28, 13*e* (e.e.); —Secrétaire, Louis XV. (2,200 guineas), June 14, 12*f*; —tables (high prices), June 14, 12*f*; —at Bridley Manor (Worples-

FURNITURE—Sales (continued) :—
don) : announced, Jan. 13, 7*b* ; — at Court Bleddyn, Llangibby, May 13, 12*f* ; —at Great Addington Manor House, Mar. 18, 6*f* ; —at Heath House, Aston-on-Clum, June 7, 6*a* ; —at Stansted Park, April 4, 10*d* ; —at Upton Towers, Slough, May 1, 16*e*
by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, Jan. 27, 11*b* ; April 26, 4*f* ; June 7, 10*d* (e.e.) ; 14, 12*f* ; Nov. 29, 11*e* ; —by Messrs. Knight, Frank, and Rutley, Jan. 6, 8*f* ; —by Messrs. Phillips, Son, and Neale, Feb. 21, 11*c* ; —by Messrs. Robinson, Fisher, and Co., June 28, 13*e* (e.e.)
of late Mrs. Bradford's collection : announced, Jan. 12, 2*d* ; —of Sir J. Chetwynd's collection, Feb. 24, 16*b* ; —of Mrs. Hewson's collection, June 20, 9*c* ; — of Lord Hood's collection, Feb. 10, 10*d* ; —of "Mayfield" (Meopham), Oct. 4, 9*e* ; —of late Mrs. Pearce's collection, Jan. 12, 2*d* ; —of late Mr. G. E. Pritchett's collection, July 12, 8*e* (e.e.) ; —of late Dame Charlotte Russell's collection, Feb. 10, 10*d* ; —of Duke of Rutland's collection, Dec. 23, 9*d* ; —of late Mr. J. E. Taylor's collection, July 4, 11*c* ; 10, 11*e*
Tables—special articles ("Studies in furniture : English tables"), I., Jan. 19, 4*a* ; II. ("Gate-tables"), 26, 4*a*

FURNIVALL, barony of—Hon. Mary F. K. Petre's claim to be declared co-heir : hearing by committee of privileges, Mar. 28, 2*d* ; particulars of claim, July 1, 11*c* ; hearing by committee of privileges, Dec. 4, 3*b* ; 5, 2*f* ; 10, 3*a*
FURS—costume : see under COSTUME ; — prices advanced, Feb. 5, 12*a*
FURST, Mr. H. E. A.—"Individuality and Art" noticed (L.S.), May 2, 182*b*
FUSAN—harbour improvement works : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 28, 17*d*
FUSINATO, Signor (Italy)—meeting with Signor Giolitti, Signor Bertolini, and Commendatore Volpi reported, Sept. 3, 3*b*
FUST, Johann—printing : relations with Gutenberg and Schoeffer discussed, Sept. 10, 11*d*, *e*, *f*
FUTCHER, Dr. James—name erased from register, Nov. 29, 5*d*
FUTRELLE, Mr. Jacques — death on the *Titanic* ; Mrs. Futrelle (int.), April 20, 10*f* ; biographical, 22, 11*d* (e.e.)
FUTTICKCHERRIE Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, April 5, 13*f*
FYFE, Mr. W. Hamilton—"Tacitus : The Histories" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 21, 526*c*
FYLDE—water supply : Grisedale Lea reservoir construction : additional loan proposed ; Hodder river : new reservoirs to be constructed (E.S.), Sept. 4, 17*b*
FYSH, Lady — death, Dec. 21, 9*b* (e.e.)

G

G.C. Vaporiser (Ltd.)—booklet noticed (E.S.), July 10, 22*c*
"G.C.B."—on coalmining : profits (l.), Mar. 5, 7*b*
"G. E. A." — on shipping : Atlantic service : dangers from icebergs : Admiralty hydrographical department's sailing directions quoted (l.), April 20, 12*c*
G. E. C.—"The Complete Peerage of England, Scotland, Ireland, Great Britain, and the United Kingdom, Extant, Extinct, or Dormant," Vols. I. and II. reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 8, 309*b*
"G. E. O."—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : arrears of contributions (l.), Sept. 24, 5*f*
"G. F. S." — on Straits Settlements : civil service (l.), April 11, 9*c*
"G. N."—on golf : cross bunkers (l.), Mar. 6, 15*c*
"G. W." — on Oxford University : responsions (l., Ed.S.), Mar. 5, 29*b*
GABRIEL Effendi Nuradunghian (Turkey)—appointed foreign minister, July 23, 5*d* ; receives M. Gryparis, Oct. 3, 6*a*
GABRINI, Signor — concert, July 9, 11*e*
GACHOT, E. — "Marie-Louise Intime" noticed (L.S.), May 23, 220*b*
GAELIC — teaching : summer school to be held on Islay Island, Aug. 6, 9*d*
GAFFIÉ, L.—"La Crise Constitutionnelle Anglaise" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 28, 132*b*
GAGE, Lady—acknowledges sympathy April 26, 11*a*
GAGE, Lord — health, Mar. 19, 11*a* ; 26, 11*a* ; April 5, 7*a* ; 17, 11*a* ; death, 19, 11*c* ; funeral arrangements, 20, 13*b* ; 22, 15*a* ; funeral, 24, 11*e* ; will, Aug. 2, 7*c*
GAGE, Maj. M. F.—appointed military attaché at Washington, Aug. 3, 2*f*
GAGHRAN, Andrew—inquest, Sept. 6, 8*f* (e.e.)
GAHAN, Mr. Charles J.—biographical ; appointed keeper of entomology department at British Museum, Dec. 12, 13*e*
GAIETY Restaurant—letting to be offered at public auction, Feb. 12, 13*d* ; lease : offer of Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company (Ltd.), Mar. 18, 3*f* ; accepted, 20, 6*e*
GAIETY Theatre, Jan. 8, 4*d* ; Feb. 19, 12*d* ; 26, 6*c* ; Sept. 9, 9*b* ; Nov. 29, 11*d*
GAIETY Theatre Company (Ltd.)—report, July 22, 17*c*
GAIKA Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 26, 17*b* ; report, Nov. 2, 16*c* ; 4, 19*a*
GAILLARD, M. (France)—biographical, April 29, 7*d* ; 30, 5*a* ; appointed secretary to resident-general in Morocco, April 29, 7*d*
GAINSBOROUGH, Sir Thomas — memorial (Sudbury) : appeal : Lord Bristol (with another, l.), May 17, 11*e*

GAINSBOROUGH, Sir Thomas (continued) :—
"Lady Sheffield" — coloured engraving issued, Nov. 15, 12*f*
Pictures sold — "Portrait of Lady Frances Dashwood (2,800 guineas), May 11, 8*b*; —"Portrait of John Eld": history; sale announced, April 27, 13*e*; sold (4,000 guineas), May 11,8*b*; Aug. 15, 3*f*;—"Portrait of Mrs. Thomas Mylne": history; sold (3,800 guineas), June 28, 6*c*; —"Portrait of Sir Paul Pechell" (580 guineas), May 11, 8*b*; re-sold (4,400 guineas), July 13, 10*c*
GAINSBOROUGH-DUPONT — mezzotint portrait of Mrs. Sheridan: sale announced, June 5, 11*c*; correspondence, 11, 10*c*
GAINSFORD, Mrs. Evelyn — disappearance: see under DISAPPEARANCE
GAINSFORD, Mr. W. D.—on *Hawke-Olympic* collision; suction theory (l.), Jan. 1, 4*a*
GAINSTOWN—monk incident: see under IRELAND—Religion—Navan
GAIRDNER, Dr. James—death, Nov. 6, 11*c*; will, Dec. 19, 9*e* (e.e.)
GAIT, Mr. Edward A.—to read paper before Royal Society of Arts, Mar. 8, 7*f*; appointed C.S.I., June 14, 10*b*; appointed member of executive council of Behar and Orissa, 29, 9*e*
on India—population: census (p.), Mar. 15, 5*d*
GAITZSCH, Albert, and Paul Reinders — jewelry robbery charge, June 7, 3*f*
GALAHA Ceylon Tea Estates and Agency Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 18, 18*a*; report, May 6, 19*d*
GALANG Besar Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 12, 16*a*; meeting, Nov. 2, 16*e*
GALASHIELS — electricity: introduction agreed to (E.S.), Sept. 18, 17*b*
GALBRAITH, Mrs. — murder: see under MURDER
GALBRAITH, William W.—murder charge: see under MURDER
GALE, James H., and Leslie Gale — jewelry robbery charge, Nov. 7, 2*f*; 14, 3*f*; 21, 3*d*; 28, 3*b*; Dec. 10, 3*e*
GALES, Mr. R. L. :—
"Posy of Folk Songs, A," reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 12, 568*b*
"Studies in Arcady" reviewed (L.S.), June 27, 265*b*
GALES and storms, Jan. 8, 11*d*; 9, 6*d*; 10, 18*a*; 18, 10*a*; 19, 6*e*; 20, 6*b*; Mar. 5, 15*e*; 6, 14*a*; April 9, 9*e*; May 31, 19*f*; June 1, 25*e*; 11, 16*a*; 20, 7*e*; July 13, 8*b*; Aug. 2, 4*a*; 7, 8*b*; 12, 4*b*; 14, 4*f*; 19, 4*e*; 20, 4*d*; 21, 5*e*; 27, 4*a*; Oct. 1, 6*f*, 20*b*; 23, 5*f*; Nov. 13, 8*c*; 26, 9*a*; 27, 6*a*; 28, 4*e*; 29, 4*c*; 30, 4*b*; Dec. 11, 6*c*; 16, 4*a* (e.e.); 18, 4*d*; 25, 8*d*, *f* (e.e.); 26, 2*a*; 27, 6*e*; 28, 4*d*; —Andes, June 12, 5*c*; —Australia: hurricane on West Coast, Mar. 28, 3*d*; —Austria-Hungary: Eastern Galicia, April 6, 8*b*; Hungary: cyclone, May 15, 5*c* (e.e.); —Bermudas, near: hurricane, Jan. 9, 3*f*; —Biscay, Bay of, Dec. 28, 4*d*; 30, 4*d*; —Black Sea, April 10, 3*f*; —Canada: cyclone at Regina: particulars, July 2, 8*b*; 3, 5*e*; 4, 5*d*; 5, 5*b*; number of killed and injured, 2, 8*b*; estimated damage, 3, 5*e*; Duke of Connaught: message to Lieut.-Governor of Saskatchewan, 4, 5*d*; relief funds: contributions, 4, 5*d*; 5, 5*b*; buildings: rebuilding arrangements, 5, 5*b*; names
GALES and storms (continued) :—
of killed and injured, 8, 5*e*; correspondence, Aug. 1, 13*d*; Lake St. Louis: vessel wrecked, Nov. 4, 5*f* (e.e.); —Caspian Sea: 60 fishing boats capsized, Dec. 23, 5*c*; —Chile: Pisagua, July 5, 15*f*; —England: Cromer: correspondence, Aug. 30, 6*c*; Derbyshire, July 29, 6*b*; East Marton (fatal), July 30, 6*c*; —France, Jan. 8, 11*d*; 9, 3*f*; 10, 3*c*; April 3, 4*d*; July 18, 6*e*; 19, 12*c*; Aug. 8, 10*c*; 28, 6*b*; Nov. 14, 5*c*; at St. Malo and Paramé, Mar. 6, 5*d*; Breton coast, Aug. 8, 10*e*; cyclone at St. Nazaire, Oct. 1, 7*e*; —Germany, April 10, 18*b*; July 20, 8*c* (e.e.); —India: cyclone in western: details of damage, Nov. 23, 7*f*; —Ireland: Dublin, Dec. 27, 6*c* (e.e.); Kerry, 27, 6*c* (e.e.); —Italy: Como district, Aug. 9, 3*c*; Pozzuoli: lightning fatalities, Sept. 4, 3*e*; —Jamaica: details of damage, Nov. 20, 7*c*; 21, 5*e*; 22, 5*f*; 23, 7*e* (e.e.); 25, 3*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; governor's report, Dec. 3, 5*b*; —Japan: typhoon, Sept. 26, 4*c*; 27, 4*a*; details of damage, 27, 4*a*; estimated cost, 27, 4*a*; —lightning (fatalities), June 11, 16*a*; 14, 7*c*; July 13, 8*b*; 26, 6*e*; 30, 6*c*; Sept. 4, 3*e*; —Madagascar: cyclone: particulars of damage, Dec. 5, 20*d*; —magnetic disturbances: relation to sun spots: Rev. A. L. Cortie (p.), Sept. 10, 47*a*; —Peru: Mollendo (S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 9*c*; —Philippines: typhoon, Oct. 21, 5*e*; 22, 16*d*; large loss of life, Nov. 29, 21*b*; —Portugal: particulars, Feb. 7, 5*e*; 8, 5*a*; Oct. 3, 3*f*; —Sicily, Sept. 24, 3*b*; —snowstorm, Oct. 22, 4*b*; —Spain: coast, Aug. 16, 3*c*; —Switzerland: St. Gothard line damaged, Aug. 9, 3*c*; —United States: particulars, Feb. 23, 8*e*; tornadoes in Illinois and Indiana, April 23, 5*f*; cyclone in Oklahoma, 22, 7*e* (e.e.); in Missouri and Ohio; steeple of St. Thomas's church (Zanesville) wrecked (26 killed), June 18, 5*e*; in Pennsylvania and Virginia, Sept. 3, 3*f*; 4, 3*e*; Pensacola, 16, 11*d*; New York, Dec. 25, 8*d*
GALICIA :—
Parties, political — Ruthenes: relations with Poles: our Vienna correspondent's comments. June 19, 5*a*; Ukraine movement described, 19, 5*a*; relation to Austro-Russian relations discussed: our Vienna correspondent's comments, 24, 5*c*
Religious persecution — Uniates secede to Orthodox Greek Church: Count V. Bobrinsky (l.), April 10, 3*f*; law case (Zacklynski v. Golushile recalled): Mr. E. H. Freshfield (l.), 11, 3*f*; —Baker, Mr. J.: quotes letter from resident at Lemberg (l.), June 8, 5*f*; —Birkbeck, Mr. W. J. (l.), Dec. 3, 5*e*; —Chrysostomus Society of Greek-Catholic Priests of Lemberg (l. quoted), July 30, 5*c*; —Goldscheider, Mr. M. (l.), Dec. 27, 5*e*; —Sapieha, Prince Paul (l.), May 29, 5*e*; —Steponowsky, Mr. V. (l.) April 29, 7*a*
GALICIAN Oil Trust (Ltd.)—directors: changes, Nov. 19, 20*b*; —output: statistics, Nov. 16, 18*e*
GALILEO — trial: Sir J. Macdonnell (lect. Feb. 15, 3*e*

GALIPAUX, M. Félix—health; returns to Paris, June 20, 5*e* (e.e.)
GALL, Dr. Francis — phrenology: studies: Mr. W. S. MacDonald (lect.), Feb. 5, 12*c*
GALLAGHER. Mr. James — boycotting; see under IRELAND — Crime — Boycotting
GALLAGHER, Martin — old-age pension fraud, April 6, 8*c*
GALLAGHER, Rev. W. K.—dines with King and Queen, Nov. 18, 9*a*
GALLATIN National Bank: see under UNITED States—Banking
GALLAY, Jean—released, Aug. 26, 5*c*
GALLI, M. Henri (France)—elected president of Paris council, June 15, 5*c* (e.e.)
GALLICHAN, Mrs. Walter M. (C. Gasquoine Hartley) — "The Story of Santiago de Compostela" reviewed (L.S.), July 18, 290*a*
GALLON, Mr. Tom—"Levity Hicks" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 14, 518*b*
GALLOWAY, Lord — libel action against, Dec. 4, 3*c*; 5, 3*a*
GALLOWAY, James — drowned, Mar. 19, 8*c*; inquest, April 16, 4*c*
GALLOWAY, Robert—murder charge: see under MURDER—Morris, Minnie
GALL Society — meeting, Feb. 5, 12*c*
GALLUT, M. (France)—appointed director-general of Moroccan finances, June 17, 5*a*
GALLWEY, Mr. Henry J.—will, Nov. 18, 9*e*
GALLWEY, Sir Michael—death, July 26, 9*c*
GALSTON, Mr. Gottfried—opens new concert hall in New York, Nov. 30, 9*d*
GALSWORTHY. Mr. John—elected member of Academic Committee of Royal Society of Literature, Mar. 14, 4*f*
Little Dream, The — produced, Oct. 29, 9*d*
"Moods, Songs, and Doggerels" reviewed (L.S.), April 18, 155*a*
Pigeon, The—produced, Jan. 31, 7*f*
on coalmining: inspection of pit ponies (l.), Dec. 10, 4*d*; —Wilks, Mr. M.: imprisonment for non-payment of wife's income-tax (l.), Oct. 2, 4*f*
GALTON, Sir Francis — Prof. K. Pearson (lect.), Jan. 31, 11*e*; Feb. 7, 5*f*
GALTON, Mrs. Penelope M. E.—will, Feb. 27, 11*c* (e.e.)
GALWAY — crime: see under IRELAND—Crime; — port, proposed trans-Atlantic: see under SHIPPING—All-British route
GALWAY, R.C. Bp. of: see O'DEA, Rt. Rev. Thomas
GALWAY, Lord—to give house party for Grove Hunt ball, Jan. 6, 9*a*; at Homburg, May 28, 9*a*; dines with King and Queen, Sept. 23, 7*a*; house party, Nov. 16, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—Agricultural Holdings Bill, Dec. 3, 10*c*; —telegraph offices, rural: weekly closing, Dec. 4, 10*a*
GALWAY, Sir Henry—arrives in England, Sept. 2, 9*a*
on shipping — ships: life-saving apparatus (l. quoted), June 4, 3*b*
GAMA, Señhor da (Brazil) — at New York, on United States: prosecution of coffee trust, May 29, 5*d*
GAMAGE (A. W.) (Ltd.)—law case (sale of footballs), Sept. 5, 2*d*; —meeting, April 26, 20*f*; —reports, April 18, 21*a*; 26, 21*a*
GAMAGE-BELL Motor Cab Company (Ltd.)—particulars, Mar. 20, 18*f*
GAMBA, Senor Don Gabriel Z. y (Cuba)—leaves for Continent, July 3, 11*a*
GAMBELL, Capt.—on wreck of the *Titanic*: wireless telegraph messages (statement), April 22, 12*e*
GAMBETTA — anniversary of birth celebrated, April 1, 5*e*
GAMBIA — cession, reported intended: Mr. T. Harvey (s.P.), June 28, 13*d*; correction, July 1, 7*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —governor: appointment of deputy: provision made, May 13, 14*b*; —legislative council: members appointed, Feb. 21, 10*d*; April 6, 8*f*; July 13, 7*e*; —secretary, colonial: appointed, Dec. 10, 14*e*
GAMBIER-PARRY, Maj. — "Allegories of the Land" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 31, 480*b*
GAMBLE, Mr. A. H. —on Thames Ironworks, Shipbuilding, and Engineering Company: attitude of debenture-holders (l.), Mar. 15, 18*e*
GAMBLE, Adm. Sir Douglas—at Nice, April 10, 3*a*; entertains Adm. Boué de Lapeyrère at dinner, 12, 8*e*; receives French ministers on board *Good Hope* at Cannes, 15, 6*a*
GAMBLE, Maj. George F.—death, Feb. 24, 12*f*
GAMBLE, Rev. H. R.—biographical, Dec. 23, 4*c*; dines with King and Queen, Nov. 11, 11*a*; appointed preacher to Lincoln's Inn, Dec. 23, 4*c*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act (l.), July 3, 7*c*
GAMBLE, Lily—begging charge, Feb. 22, 2*e*
GAME—black: shooting season begins, Aug. 20, 7*b*; —licences: methods of collection: correspondence, Nov. 14, 12*f*
GAME. Señor Juán F. (Ecuador)—appointed finance minister, Nov. 4, 5*d* (e.e.)
GAMING:—
Advertisements:—
Betting Inducements Bill (Lord Newton's)—provisions, Dec. 10, 15*a*; 17, 13*a*; —Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 13, 62*a*; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.P.), Dec. 13, 62*a*; —Durham, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 13, 62*a*; —Hereford, Bp. of (s.P.), Dec. 13, 62*a*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 13, 62*a*; —Meath, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 13, 62*a*; —Newton, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 13, 62*a*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Gambling Advertisements Bill (Bp. of Hereford's)—article ("Racing: the Gambling Advertisements Bill"), July 16, 12*c*; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.P.), July 12, 10*a*; —Durham, Lord (s.P.), July 12, 10*a*; —Hereford, Bp. of (s.P.), July 12, 10*a*, *b*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), July 12, 10*b*; —Newton, Lord (s.P.), July 12, 10*a*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —St. Asaph, Bp. of (s.P.), July 12, 10*a*; —St. Davids, Lord (s.P.), July 12, 10*a*; —Strachie, Lord (s.P.), July 12, 10*a*
Automatic machines: prosecutions, Jan. 8, 2*f*; 18, 2*f*; Mar. 7, 3*f*; April 11, 8*d*; (law case), June 6, 3*b*; —betting: see BETTING; —houses: police raids

GAMING (continued) :—
(Conduit-street) : prosecutions, July 6, 3*f* ; 12, 4*b* ; (Cromwell-road) : prosecutions, 19, 3*f* ; 26, 3*f* ; (Sherwood Club) ; prosecutions, Sept. 20, 2*c* ; (Driver-buildings) : persons arrested, Nov. 18, 8*c* ; (Wilton-crescent) : prosecutions, Dec. 18, 4*c* ; 24, 2*e* ; —law cases : see under LAW cases—Gaming and wagering ; —prosecutions, Feb. 5, 3*f* ; Oct. 29, 3*f* ; —sports : Mr. F. S. Jackson (p.), Oct. 3, 5*e*
GAMLIN, Master William—receives certificate of Royal Humane Society, June 26, 11*a*
GAMLINS (Ltd.)—supervision order made, Nov. 20, 5*c*
GAMMAGE, Mr. Frederick — bankruptcy : public examination adjourned, Jan. 30, 4*c*
GAMMON, Mr. John C.—" Reinforced Concrete Design Simplified " reviewed (E.S.), Jan. 3, 18*b*
GAMP, Baron von (Germany) :—
in Reichstag, on—navy : building programme : suggested exchange of information with Great Britain, April 24, 5*a*
GANDHI, Magandus P.—theft charge, Mar. 6, 3*d*
GANDILLOT, M. Léon—death, Sept. 23, 7*c*
GANDY, Mr. Sidney—funeral arrangements, Feb. 16, 9*c*
GANDY Belt Manufacturing Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 1, 20*c* ; Aug. 28, 13*c*
GANE, Francis A.—falsification charge, Mar. 16, 4*a* ; 23, 4*b*
GANGE, Mr. Fraser—song recitals, April 3, 11*e*
GANGES — bridge : between Damukhdia and Sara Ghat : last floating stage : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 28, 16*c*
GANS, Mr. Adolf — death, Mar. 11, 17*d*
GANSFLEISCH : see GUTENBERG, Johann
GANT, Mr. R. C., and Mr. T. Milburn—on agriculture : grasslands : manuring : report, Jan. 8, 12*b*
GANZ, Miss Georgina — musical party given, June 17, 11*c*
GARBETT, Miss—motor accident, Aug. 31, 4*d*
GARCEAU, M. Edouard—pupils' concert, July 2, 10*d*
GARCIA, Señor Gomez (Chile)—electoral frauds charge : see under CHILE — Electoral
GARCKE, Mr. E.—at Holborn Restaurant, on agreement between London United Tramways Company and Metropolitan Electric Tramways, Dec. 5, 17*a*
GARDEN cities and suburbs—Boys' Garden City : see under BARNARDO'S Homes, Dr. ; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.), April 22, 14*f* ; —German municipalities : members to visit : arrangements, July 10, 3*c* ; members visit England : inspect Hull garden village ; entertained, Aug. 20, 7*b* ; at Brentham festival, 26, 2*f* ; close of tour ; Crown Princess of Germany (tel.) ; message of thanks to Mr. C. Harmsworth, Sept. 4, 7*b* ; — Hampstead : see HAMPSTEAD Garden Suburb ; —Hampton : see HAMPTON Garden Suburb ; —Harmsworth, Mr. C. (add.), Feb. 6, 6*c* ; (s.), Mar. 20, 7*e* ; April 22, 14*f* ; —Howard, Mr. E. (s.), Mar. 20, 7*e* ; —Knebworth : see KNEBWORTH Garden Village ; —Letchworth : see LETCHWORTH Garden City ; —Neville, Mr. Justice (s.), Mar. 20, 7*e* ; —New Eltham : see NEW Eltham ; —Sheffield : see
GARDEN Cities and Suburbs (continued) :—SHEFFIELD Garden City ; —White Hart-lane : London county council's proposal : Sir C. Nicholson (s.), June 20, 12*b* ; general powers Bill : see LONDON county council—Bill (general powers)
GARDEN Cities and Town Planning Association—appeals : secretary (l. quoted), May 20, 15*d* ; Mr. R. Neville (with others), l.), Oct. 7, 3*f* ; —dinner : arrangements, Jan. 20, 11*b* ; — international visit to England : see under HOUSING ; —meetings : arrangements, Feb. 2, 7*e* (e.e.) ; held, 6, 6*c* ; April 26, 4*c*
GARDENERS : see under LABOUR
GARDENERS, British Order of Ancient Free : see BRITISH Order of Ancient Free Gardeners
GARDENERS, National United Order of Free : see NATIONAL United Order of Free Gardeners
GARDENERS' Company — Crosby, Lord Mayor and Lady Mayoress : receive presentation of flowers and fruit, June 5, 4*c* ; —master elected, June 18, 8*e* ; July 29, 4*d* ; —wardens elected, July 29, 4*d*
GARDENERS' Royal Benevolent Institution—dinner, festival : date, Feb. 26, 11*b* ; given, June 26, 7*d*
GARDENING : see HORTICULTURE
GARDENS, market : see under AGRICULTURE
GARDENSTOWN—harbour : Development Commission : grant announced (E.S.), July 10, 22*a*
GARDINER, Mr. Alan H.—appointed reader in Egyptology in Manchester University, May 7, 6*c*
GARDINER, Dr. Arthur — on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of medical profession : remuneration and conditions of service, Dec. 24, 6*b*
GARDINER, Mr. Balfour—concerts, Mar. 14, 10*f* ; 28, 3*f* ; April 18, 2*f* ; May 2, 8*e*
Five pieces for the piano noticed. July 25, 9*c*
Shepherd Fennel's dance arranged for piano solo noticed, July 25, 9*c*
GARDINER, Mr. C. I.—awarded Wollaston fund of Geological Society, Jan. 12, 9*c*
GARDINER, Miss L.—on birds : nesting-boxes in London parks (l. quoted), Feb. 10, 14*d*
GARDINER, Mr. Robert S. — resigns seat on board of Continental Union Gas Company (Ltd.), Aug. 1, 14*b*
GARDINER, Rose—inquest, July 2, 4*b*
GARDNER, Mr. A., and Mr. Edward S. Prior—" An Account of Mediæval Figure-Sculpture in England " reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 19, 581*b*
GARDNER, Rev. A. E.—resigns vicarage of Bathford, June 17, 4*d*
GARDNER, Miss Alice—" The Lascairds of Nicæa " reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 12, 570*c*
GARDNER, Charles — obstructing police charge, July 17, 13*d*
GARDNER, Charles E.—inquest, Nov. 8, 16*e*
GARDNER, Mr. Cyril D.—will, Aug. 16, 7*e*
GARDNER, Mr. Daniel R.—will, Dec. 24, 7*c*
GARDNER, Prof. E. A.—at Classical Association, on teaching of Greek, Jan. 9, 4*a*
GARDNER, Mr. Ernest—operation, June 19, 11*a*
GARDNER, Mr. Frank (U.S.A.) — conspiracy charge : see under UNITED States—Crime

GARDNER, Mr. Godfrey—concert, June 27, 10*e*
GARDNER, Mr. Harry, and Mr. Samuel Gardner—shooting outrage on, Nov. 25, 6*e*
GARDNER, Miss Jessie—concert, June 27, 10*e*
GARDNER, Dr. Thomas F.—will, Oct. 11, 9*c*
GARDNER, Mr. W. M.—at Goldsmiths' Hall, on technical education, Feb. 21, 15*e*
GARDNER-SMITH, Rev. R.—resigning rectory of Castleford, Jan. 23, 4*b*
GARDYNE, Mrs. Greenhill—funeral, Nov. 11, 11*a*
GARETT, Eliza, and others — window-breaking charge, Mar. 6, 6*a*
GARFIELD, Mr. James R. (U.S.A.)—on federal powers; state rights (s.), Nov. 30, 5*e*
GARFORTH, Mr. W. E.—receives LL.D. degree of Birmingham University, July 8, 8*d*; awarded LL.D. degree of Leeds University, Sept. 24, 8*d*; receives degree of Leeds University, Oct. 4, 5*d*
at Institution of Mining Engineers, on coalmining accidents: suggested use of stone dust as preventive (E.S.), June 12, 27*c*
GARIBALDI, Gen. Riocitti—Turkish war: at Athens, Nov. 5, 8*d*
GARLAND, Mr. Alexander—death (S.A.S.), July 30, 2*c*
GARLAND, Mr. Thomas—death, Dec. 13, 61*d*
GARLAND, Mr. William—on Hearts of Oak Life and General Assurance Company: effect of Insurance (Industrial) Act (s.), Nov. 1, 18*d*
GARLAND and Roger (Ltd.)—dividends, May 8, 20*a*; Nov. 9, 19*b*
GARLICK, Dr. George—death, Sept. 3, 7*b*
GARNER, Angus—forgery charge: see under FORGERY
GARNER, Lieut.-Col. C.—receives order of Medjidieh, July 27, 8*f*
GARNER, Mr. Harry—at Leicester, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Aug. 6, 3*d*
GARNER, Mr. John L.—"Caesar Borgia" reviewed (L.S.), June 20, 253*a*
GARNETT, Mrs. Constance:—
"Brothers Karamazov, The," reviewed (L.S.), July 4, 269*b*
on Russia — famine: relief funds: appeal (l.), May 13, 5*f*; (l. quoted), June 29, 14*c* (e.e.)
GARNETT, Mr. David—will, Mar. 13, 11*c*
GARNETT, Mr. James C.—biographical; appointed principal of Manchester municipal school of technology, Feb. 23, 6*c*
GARNETT, Canon Lionel—death, May 2, 9*c*; will, Oct. 7, 11*c*
GARNETT, Miss Lucy M. J.—"Mysticism and Magic in Turkey" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 7, 103*c*
GARNETT, Mr. Richard L.—will, Sept. 20, 7*e*
GARNETT, Mrs. Robert—"Amor Vincit" reviewed (L.S.), June 6, 238*b*
GARNETT, Mr. Stuart—at Trafalgar Hotel, on sea scouts movement, Sept. 2, 2*f*
GARNETT, Mr. Tom—biographical; appointed member of royal commission on imperial trade relations, April 4, 8*d*
GARNETT, Mr. W. H. Stuart—"National Insurance": Mr. D. Lloyd George contributes preface, Feb. 7, 7*d*
GARNETT, Mr. William—will, July 26, 9*d*
GARNIER: see under FRANCE—Crime—Motor outrages
GARRARD, Thomas — memorial window at Reading School unveiled, Dec. 18, 12*e*
GARRARD and Co., Messrs. R. and S.—Ascot gold cups: inspected by King, June 17, 11*b*; Queen visits new premises, Oct. 31, 9*a*
GARRATT, Mr. H. A.—"Heat engines" reviewed (E.S.), Aug. 21, 18*a*
GARRATT, Lieut.-Col. J. A. T.—receives presentation, Aug. 17, 9*a*
GARRATT, Mr. Percival—piano recital, May 11, 11*e*
GARRETT, Mr. J. W. (U.S.A.)—leaves for Paris, Jan. 24, 11*a*
GARRETT, Mr. W. H.—death, Mar. 30, 13*c*
GARRICK Theatre, Jan. 29, 10*c*; Feb. 8, 6*d*; 12, 6*d*; 19, 12*d*; Mar. 28, 11*c*; April 1, 12*e*; June 3, 6*e*; 17, 12*a*; Aug. 29, 8*f*; Nov. 4, 10*b*; 11, 12*d*; 18, 10*b*; 20, 10*e*; 25, 10*e*; Dec. 2, 9*d*; 9, 11*d*; 12, 8*e*; 16, 10*c*; 30, 9*e*
GARROD, Mr. H. W.—"The Oxford Book of Latin Verse" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 28, 544*c*
GARROD, Mr. Herbert B.—death, Aug. 1, 9*d*; biographical, 10, 9*d*; will, Sept. 21, 9*c* (e.e.)
GARROD, Mr. Herbert J.—death, May 27, 8*f*; will, Aug. 24, 7*b*
GARRONI, Marquis (Italy)—prospects of appointment as ambassador to Turkey, Oct. 18, 5*c*
GARROS, M.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
GARSHIN, W. M.—"The Signal" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 28, 130*b*
GARSTANG, Mr. A. H.—at British Association, on Cañons of the Cevennes, Sept. 7, 3*b*
GARSTANG, Mr. John — archæological excavations at Meroe and Kabushia: progress, Jan. 17, 5*c*; particulars, Feb. 16, 5*c*
on archæology — Hittite city of Sakje-Guezi: report, July 4, 5*d*
GARSTIN, Sir William — nominated vice-president of société d'études of proposed trans-Persian railway, June 5, 5*d*; returns to London, Oct. 17, 9*a*
GARSTON—Stalbridge dock: Elders and Fyffes' West India banana service, Messrs.: accommodation described, Jan. 2, 16*b*
GARTER, order of: see under ORDERS (British)
GARTHWAITE, Mr. William—authorized to wear order of Crown, Sept. 4, 7*a*
GARTON, Sir Richard C.—Garton Foundation for the Study of International Relations formed; objects (P.N.), Aug. 3, 6*a*
GARTONS (Ltd.)—catalogue noticed, Sept. 16, 3*d*; —Warrington warehouse: rebuilt: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 11, 19*c*
GARVEY Y CAPDEPON, Don Jose—will, April 13, 11*b*
GARVICE, Capt. C.—receives Osmanieh order, Mar. 23, 11*a*
GARVIN, Mr. J. L.:—
at Sylvan Debating Club's dinner, on press, May 22, 7*d*
on Anglo-German relations (art., quoted), June 28, 5*b*
GARY, Mr. Elbert H. (U.S.A.)—resigns chairmanship of American Steel Foundries Company, Jan. 5, 17*b*; leaving for Europe, July 2, 21*b*; arrives in England, 9, 11*a*
on presidency: Mr. Roosevelt's campaign: contradicts reports of contributions by Steel Trust: state-

GARY, Mr. Elbert H. (U.S.A.) (continued):—
ment, May 21, 5*e*; —steel trade: condition (add.), Oct. 26, 19*b*; — steel trust: government suit; alleged destruction of documents: statement issued, Feb. 8, 5*f*
GAS — blast furnace: Halberg-Beth cleaning plant described (E.S.), May 22, 24*c*; —calorimeter: Mr. H. F. Smith's invention described (E.S.), May 8, 25*c*; —engineering: special article ("Gas engineering," E.S.), Jan. 17, 1*e*; —exhibitions (Amsterdam): date; objects (E.S.), Mar. 13, 22*d*; (Edinburgh): held (E.S.), Oct. 30, 23*a*; —fires: Prof. V. B. Lewes (p., E.S.), Mar. 27, 26*b*; — high-pressure: use for illuminating purposes: James Keith and Blackman Company's pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Sept. 11, 18*c*; —manufacture: Mr. R. G. Shadbolt (p., E.S.), June 19, 28*a*; Mr. W. J. A. Butterfield (lect., E.S.), Dec. 26, 13*c*; —meters, automatic: robberies: Mr. T. Holmes (l.), Mar. 11, 6*c*
Oil — Kitson Empire Lighting Company: pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Jan. 31, 18*c*; —Mansfield and Sons (Ltd.): pamphlet noticed (E.S.), April 24, 24*c*; — manufacture (sp. art., "Oil gas: its manufacture and use," E.S.), Jan. 10, 19*b*; correspondence (E.S.), 17, 6*d*; 24, 19*e*; 31, 19*b*
Production: by-product plants: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 3, 16*e*; Humphrey, Mr. H. H. (p., E.S.), Dec. 11, 26*a*; Kerpely type: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 7, 18*d*; Mond process: catalogue noticed (E.S.), June 12, 26*c*
Residual products — article ("Results of distillation plant"), Dec. 11, 23*b*; —Carpenter, Mr. C. (evid.), Nov. 29, 4*b*; —committee: see under PARLIAMENT; —Doig, Mr. W. (evid.), Dec. 5, 17*c*; — Fitzgerald, Mr. (evid.), Nov. 27, 14*a*; —Kay, Mr. W. (evid.), Dec. 4, 4*b*; —Kerpely ammonia recovery and cleaning plant: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 20, 24*c*; — Lewes, Prof. V. (evid.), Dec. 5, 17*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pearce, Mr. W. (evid.), Nov. 27, 14*a*; —Perry, Mr. R. G. (evid.), Nov. 28, 4*d*; — Phillips, Mr. (evid.), Dec. 4, 4*b*; —Shadbolt, Mr. R. G. (evid.), Dec. 4, 4*b*; —Stevenson, Mr. F. W. (evid.), Dec. 5, 17*c*; —*The Times* comment (E.S.), Dec. 11, 24*b*; — Woodall, Mr. C. (evid.), Nov. 28, 4*d*; 29, 4*b*
Sewer: utilization: Mr. W. Rodger's apparatus described (E.S.), May 22, 25*a*; —works, underground: Sir W. Ramsey's suggestion, Mar. 25, 3*c*
GAS and Commercial Securities Corporation (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 16, 21*f*; Sept. 19, 15*f*; report, 24, 13*b*; meeting, 26, 14*d*
GASCOIGNE, Maj. E. F. O. — resigning position as comptroller of Union Jack Club, June 28, 7*d*; appointed to body-guard of Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, Oct. 12, 9*a*
GASCOIGNE, Mrs. French — appointed lady of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 10, 9*b*
GAS Economizing and Improved Light Syndicate (Ltd.)—liquidation: creditors' and contributories' meetings held, Feb. 28, 20*d*
GASKELL, Col. J. — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Glamorganshire, May 17, 11*b*
GASKELL, Mary Ann—appeal against conviction, Dec. 3, 3*b*
GASKELL, Mr. Roger — will, Dec. 3, 9*d* (e.e.)
GAS Light and Coke Company (Ltd.)—centenary: dinner given to celebrate: booklet noticed, June 27, 2*e*; festival at Crystal Palace held, July 8, 18*f*; —cooking apparatus for working classes: see under COOKERY—gas; —co-partnership: see under LABOUR; —dividends, Jan. 20, 19*d*; July 9, 18*e*; —gas: price reduced, Jan. 24, 17*f*; —gasfitters: continuation classes: see under EDUCATION—Continuation classes; —meeting, Feb. 10, 17*e*; —reports, Feb. 2, 16*a*; July 26, 18*d*; —Woodall, Mr. C. (s.), June 27, 2*e*
GASPARINI, Signor Luigi—violoncello recital, Nov. 23, 10*f*
GASTER, Mr. L.—on House of Commons: lighting (l.), April 10, 8*d*
GASTER, Rev. Dr. Moses — 25th anniversary as chief rabbi of Spanish and Portuguese Jewish Congregation in London celebrated; receives presentation, April 1, 3*c*
at Whitehall Rooms, on Albanian independence, Dec. 18, 5*e* (e.e.)
on Jews: east-end settlements (l.), Jan. 9, 11*c*; Russia: "blood accusation" (ritual murder case) (l.), May 9, 5*f*
GASTRELL, Mr. William — on France: trade (report), Nov. 18, 16*d*
GASWORKERS' and General Labourers' Union—congress (Sunderland): held, May 28, 5*b*; 30, 5*c*
GATEHOUSE, Mr. George—will, May 1, 11*e*
GATES, Mr. C. F.—on Turkish war: situation at Constantinople (l.), Nov. 21, 6*c*
GATESHEAD—electoral, June 21, 8*a*; — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*
GATESHEAD and District Tramways Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 6, 20*e*
GATEY, Mr. Joseph—death, Dec. 12, 9*b*
GATHERER, James (constable) — awarded King's police medal, Jan. 1, 10*e*
GATHORNE-HARDY, Lady Emily — death, Dec. 21, 9*d*
GATHORNE-HARDY, Com. R. C. N.—death, Jan. 1, 11*d*; funeral, 4, 9*b*
GATTI, Councillor John M.—gives dinner to Westminster city council, Mar. 15, 9*b*; reception and dance: date, Oct. 2, 11*a*; gives dinner, Nov. 8, 11*b*; operation, 16, 11*a*
at Royal Horticultural Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Feb. 1, 9*f*; on public health, June 25, 15*d*
GATTIE, Mr. A. W.—at Institute of Builders, on proposed London goods clearing house, Jan. 4, 2*f*
GATWICK — race meeting: see under TURF
GAUBERT, M. — aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
GAUCHER, Prof. — on syphilis: preparation "606": report to French Academy of Medicine, Feb. 8, 5*e*; (s.), 22, 5*e*
GAUDEFROY, Emile — excessive motor-speed charge, Sept. 26, 2*d*

GAUDIN de Villaine, M. (France) :—
in Senate, on — Moroccan international crisis, Feb. 7, 5*a*
GAULIS, M. Georges (France)—death, Nov. 14, 9*b*
GAUMONT, M. Léon—speaking cinematograph films : described, May 11, 4*f*
GAUNT, Mrs. — "Alone in West Africa" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 8, 50*b*
GAUNT, Capt. Guy R. A. — at Freshwater, on collision between battleship *Centurion* and steamship *Derna*, Dec. 20, 10*a*
GAUTCH, Baron Oscar (Austria-Hungary)—leaves for Continent, Mar. 18, 11*b*
GAUTHIER, Rt. Rev. George, Bp. of Philippopolis — selection ratified by Pope, June 28, 4*e* ; appointed auxiliary Bp. of Montreal, Dec. 3, 12*d*
GAUTIER, Théophile — "La Musique" reviewed, June 22, 10*e*
GAUTREY, Mr. T. — at London county council, on training of waitresses, Jan. 25, 10*e*
GAVAULT, M. Paul — *L' Idée de Françoise* : produced at Théâtre de la Renaissance, Nov. 1, 11*e*
GAVIN, Mr. J.—on labour : agreements (evid.), July 4, 10*b* (e.e.)
GAVIN, Peter — default in land purchase annuity : see under IRELAND—Land purchase
GAWTHORPE, Mary — wilful damage charge, Feb. 23, 7*d* ; 24, 8*d* ; women's suffrage : proposes to initiate women's hunger strike, Oct. 7, 6*c*
GAY, Mrs. Florence — "In praise of Australia" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 29, 334*c*
GAY, Louisa, and others—letter-box outrage charge, Dec. 19, 12*f* ; 27, 10*b*
GAYE, Mr. A. S.—appointed private secretary to Mr. W. Runciman, Aug. 3, 5*e*
GAYNOR, Mr. William (U.S.A.) — visits German warships at New York, June 11, 5*a*
Presidency — nomination prospects : see under UNITED States—Presidency
GEAR, Mr. W. I. — on shipping : icebergs in Atlantic Ocean (s.), May 18, 10*e*
GEARY, Mr. A. B.—appointed vice-consul at Alexandria, May 15, 5*f* (e.e.)
GEARY, Lieut. H. F.—permitted to resign commission to avoid court-martial, Feb. 21, 6*b*
GEDDES, Mr. John—will, Jan. 20, 11*b*
GEDDES, Prof. Patrick :—
at British Association, on town planning, Sept. 10, 47*d* ; on origin of life, 11, 3*c* ; —at universities' congress, on residential halls and hostels in connexion with universities, July 4, 6*b*
GEDGE, Mr. E. S.—appointed underwriter to London office of Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company, May 13, 14*d*
GEDGE, Canon Hugh S.—resigning rectory of Aylestone, Sept. 26, 8*f*
on home rule — attitude of non-conformists (l.), Feb. 14, 7*c*
GEDGE, Mr. Sydney — on Parliament Act (s.), Sept. 28, 10*c*
GEDGE, Rev. William W.—death, Nov. 27, 10*e*
GEDONG (Perak) Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 22, 19*d*
GEDULD Proprietary Mines (Ltd.) — meeting, Mar. 28, 19*c* ; report, May 3, 20*e* ; share issue, 18, 22*f* ; circular to shareholders, 24, 65*d*
GEE, Mr. Allen — at Holborn Hall, on labour unrest, July 5, 10*b* (e.e.)
GEE, Dr. Henry — on Church of England : alienation of property (l.), May 4, 6*a*
GEE, Mr. S. — at London county council, on attitude of police towards motor-omnibuses, Nov. 13, 6*d*
GEE, Mr. Stacey T.—will, Oct. 14, 9*d*
GEE, Mr. William J. — at Society of Arts, on grading of solids (E.S.), Jan. 31, 20*c*
GEELONG — harbour : refrigerating plant : extensions proposed (E.S.), Jan. 3, 16*c* ; —King Edward VII. Sailors' Rest : Queen Alexandra sends letter, Nov. 9, 10*c* ; establishment ; King sends letter, 12, 13*e*
GEEN, Mr. F. — on labour dispute, coalmining : distress in Potteries : letter to Mr. E. Edwards, Mar. 13, 10*b* ; appeal, 14, 10*b* ; thanks contributors to relief fund (l.), April 11, 5*e*
GEERLIGS, Mr. H. C. Prinsen — "The World's Cane Sugar Industry" reviewed, Oct. 26, 16*d*
GEEVOR Tin Mines (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 3, 16*f* ; meeting, 11, 18*a*
GEFRY'S Almshouses (Shoreditch) — proposed utilization as furniture museum : local government committee of London county council : (recommendation), Dec. 16, 3*e* ; adopted, 19, 4*e*
GEIKIE, Sir Archibald—elected president of Association of Public School Science Masters, Jan. 12, 10*d* ; received by King, July 15, 11*a* ; entertained by Fishmongers' Company, Oct. 25, 12*e*
"Love of Nature among the Romans, The," reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 26, 383*a*
at Burlington House, on Royal Society, July 17, 7*a* ; —at Fishmongers' Hall, on city guilds, Oct. 25, 12*e* ; —at Guildhall, on associations of King with Royal Society, July 17, 7*c* ; history of Royal Society, 17, 7*d* ; —at Mercers' Hall, on new Gresham College, July 25, 3*f* ; — at Optical Society's dinner, on Royal Society, June 25, 13*e* ; —at Royal Society's dinner, on Royal Society ; relations with medical profession ; financial support ; Anglo-German relations, Dec. 2, 7*f*
on Antarctic : Scott expedition : quotes letter from Dr. E. A. Wilson (l.), May 16, 5*f* ; —Lyell, Charles : work (art. quoted), Aug. 28, 7*d*
GELDART, Mr. Henry C. — death, July 19, 9*d*
GELDART, Rev. Richard W.—will, June 5, 10*e*
GELDART, Prof. W. M. :—
at Oxford University, on reform of Hebdomadal Council and Congregation, Nov. 27, 10*d* ; special polls of convocation, 29, 15*f*
on labour dispute, coalmining ; Trade Disputes Act : proposed repeal (l.), Mar. 18, 7*a* ; 20, 10*e* ; —Society of Oxford Home-Students (with others, l.), May 8, 6*c*
GELDENHUIS Deep (Ltd.) — report, April 4, 19*f*, 20*f* ; dividends, June 19, 21*f* ; Dec. 14, 18*c*
GELDER, Sir Alfred — operation, Nov. 25, 11*a* ; 27, 11*a* ; 30, 9*a*
in Parliament, on — Clubs Bill, May 4, 12*a*, *c*
GELLATLY, Mr. Peter — death, June 18, 11*c* ; funeral, 21, 9*b*
"GENEALOGUS" — on parish registers : preservation (l.), Sept. 14, 4*f*

GENÉE, Mlle. Adeline — to give hunting dance at Coliseum, July 24, 6c
GENERAL Accident Fire and Life Assurance Corporation (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 18, 17c; —Insurance (Industrial) Act — position of clerks: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act—Clerks; — law case, Dec. 23, 2e; —meeting, May 2, 18c; —report, April 22, 24a
GENERAL and Commercial Investment Trust (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 9, 20c; dividend, Mar. 8, 18f
GENERAL Association of Church Schoo Managers and Teachers — congress (Southend): arrangements, Feb. 21, 6d; May 21, 4b; held, 30, 10c
GENERAL Ceylon Rubber and Tea Estates Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 28, 20c; Sept. 6, 16c; report, Mar. 9, 20e; meeting, 19, 19d
GENERAL Chemical Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 16, 20b
GENERAL election, last — candidates' expenses: return (Parlt. paper), Jan. 4, 5c; —home rule: see under HOME rule; —petitions: Louth (North): prosecutions, April 26, 7c; —return (Parlt. paper), Jan. 4, 5c
GENERAL election, next — important constitutional issues: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Dec. 21, 7f; —insurance: rates quoted, Jan. 20, 8c; 25, 8c; 31, 6c; Mar. 22, 8d; April 24, 8e; Sept. 12, 6a; — Insurance (Industrial) Act: probable effect: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Oct. 4, 7f; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G.: prophecy (s.), Mar. 23, 13f
Prospects — Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.), April 22, 9a; July 8, 4d; — Balcarres, Lord (s.), Sept. 5, 3f (e.e.); —Belfast Unionists' opinion, Aug. 23, 4c; —Brampton, Mr. (views), July 5, 10b (e.e.); —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Jan. 27, 10f; 30, 8d; — Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), Dec. 18, 8a; —Devonshire, Duke of (l. quoted), Oct. 21, 8b; — Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), Dec. 9, 8c (e.e.); —Illingworth, Mr. P. (s.), Oct. 28, 8c; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), July 29, 8a; —Londonderry, Lord (s.), Aug. 14, 5f; —Manchester (North-West) by-election: probable effect discussed, Aug. 10, 6a; —Parker, Sir G. (s.), June 24, 7e; — Rutherford, Col. (s.), Oct. 7, 10d; —St. Audries, Lord (s.), Jan. 29, 8d; Sept. 27, 6c; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Jan. 30, 8d; Aug. 5, 8c
GENERAL Electric Company (Ltd.)—cable protection: "Armearth" system: pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Aug. 21, 16c; —catalogues noticed (E.S.), Jan. 31, 18c; Mar. 27, 24c; April 24, 24c; May 29, 22c; Sept. 18, 16c; —cooking apparatus, electric: offers; for free trial (E.S.), Sept. 4, 16d; —debentures: issue authorized, July 26, 19b; purchased by Messrs. J. P. Morgan and Company, Sept. 21, 16b; 23, 14b; issue, Oct. 1, 19c; 2, 50d; 3, 16d; —dinner given, (E.S.), Feb. 14, 22e; —dividends, Aug. 17, 16b; Nov. 12, 22b; —employees: pension system inaugurated, Aug. 30, 15b; —General Post Office: award contract for supply of lamps (E.S.),
GENERAL Electric Company (Ltd.) (continued):—
Oct. 2, 10d; —heat indicator, new: particulars (E.S.), Dec. 26, 12c; —lamps, flame arc: catalogue noticed (E.S.), Oct. 23, 24c; — *Magnet Magazine*: publication begun (E.S.), Feb. 21, 25c; —meeting, July 9, 21d; —report, June 24, 17b; — share issue, July 10, 18b; —wall plug, new: particulars (E.S.), July 10, 22c; —works, new (Witton): described, (E.S.), June 12, 26c; Oct. 2, 40c
GENERAL Electric Company of Schenectady —*General Electric Review*: May issue noticed (E.S.), May 29, 22e
GENERAL Explorers (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 22, 19f
GENERAL Federation of Trade Unions—conference: held, Nov. 30, 4c; — council: meeting, July 5, 10b (e.e.); —finances: contributions of affiliated societies to be increased, Feb. 14, 7f; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act—Trade unions; —membership: strength, July 5, 10b (e.e.)
GENERAL Fire Extinguishing Company—automatic fire alarm: particulars (E.S.), July 3, 25c
GENERAL Hydraulic Power (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 10, 19c; Aug. 8, 16f; —meeting, Mar. 7, 18c; —report, Feb. 26, 18d
GENERAL Investors and Trustees (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 19, 15f; report, Mar. 14, 18a; meeting, 23, 21a
GENERAL Life Assurance Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 1, 19d; June 28, 81b; Dec. 28, 13d; —meeting, May 23, 20e; —report, May 17, 19f
GENERAL Lying-in Hospital (Lambeth)—royal gift, Dec. 26, 7b; —"pound day": arrangements, July 2, 11d
GENERAL Medical Council — election of direct representatives: Medical Act (amendment) Bill: provisions (P.N.), Oct. 15, 8a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — examinations, preliminary: compulsory Greek recommended: Mr. C. F. Knight (l.), Jan. 13, 6e; correspondence, 15, 6b; correction: Mr. Norman C King (l.), 17, 10e; Sir H. Morris (l.), 19, 10a; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act—Medical profession; —meetings held, June 5, 4f; 6, 7a; 7, 7e; 8, 4e; 10, 4c; Nov. 27, 5e; 28, 3c; 29, 5d; —members appointed, Nov. 23, 11a; —session: opening arrangements, May 15, 11b
GENERAL Mines Investment (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 28, 20c; dividend, July 11, 18e
GENERAL Mining and Finance Corporation (Ltd.)—issue of annual reports and balance-sheets: announcement, Jan. 16, 15d; reports, Mar. 23, 18d; April 26, 21a; meeting, June 8, 21f
GENERAL Motor Cab Company (Ltd.)—reconstruction: particulars, Feb. 20, 18d; Mar. 20, 18e; scheme to take over assets and liabilities: appeal from order of Mr. Justice Neville, April 2, 3c; appointment of receiver and manager: debenture-holders' application, 3, 4a; 4, 3e; —meetings, Mar. 5, 22c; April 3, 21c; May 22, 20c; Dec. 24, 13b

GENERAL Motors Company (Ltd.) — dividends, April 8, 10*a*; Oct. 15, 19*c* (e.e.); —president appointed, Nov. 20, 21*a*; —report, Nov. 13, 23*c*
GENERAL Oil and Finance Corporation (Ltd.)—call announced, April 2, 19*f*; reconstruction scheme (circular), May 13, 21*c*; —Oilfields Finance Corporation (Ltd.): amalgamation proposals ratified, May 22, 20*d*
GENERAL Petroleum Properties of Trinidad (Ltd.) — Central Mining and Investment Corporation: arrangement: details, Dec. 11, 19*d*; —report, Dec. 11, 19*d*
GENERAL Post Office Arts Club — exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
"GENERAL practitioner" — on Insurance (Industrial) Act: dispensing drugs (l.), Nov. 28, 8*e*; Dec. 6, 6*c*
"GENERAL practitioner, A"—on tuberculosis: infection from milk; milk supply (l.), Oct. 10, 3*c*
GENERAL Railway Workers' Union — Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants, proposed amalgamation with: see under AMALGAMATED Society of Railway Servants
GENERAL Reversionary and Investment Company (Ltd.)—Clerical, Medical, and General Life Assurance Society (Ltd.): purchase of capital stock: provisional agreement arranged, Oct. 8, 18*c*; —report, Mar. 9, 20*c*
GENERAL Rubber Company (Ltd.) — capital: increase voted, Dec. 7, 18*b*
GENERAL Shipowners' Society — meeting, July 30, 20*c*
GENERAL Steamship Navigation Company (Ltd.) — history, Dec. 13, 16*e*; —meeting, April 19, 22*a*; —report, April 12, 18*e*
Services—August bank holiday: arrangements, July 22, 7*b*; 30, 13*f*; —Christmas: arrangements, Dec. 9, 11*a*; —Easter holiday: arrangements, Mar. 29, 4*b*; —Scotland: cruises: arrangements, Aug. 15, 6*b* (e.e.); —Whitsuntide holiday: arrangements, May 13, 14*a*
Vessels: see their names under SHIPPING
GENETICS — Bateson, Prof. (lect.), Jan. 17, 9*e*; May 15, 4*b*
GENEVA — Protestant reformation: proposed monument: see under REFORMATION
GÉNIAUX, M. Charles — "La Bretagne Vivante" noticed (L.S.), July 18, 292*b*
GENNADIUS, M. Joannes (Greece) — biographical, Dec. 13, 57*b*; leaves for The Hague, Jan. 1, 11*a*; returns to London, 8, 11*a*; gives New Year's day luncheon, 15, 11*a*; health, Feb. 5, 11*a*; leaves for Continent, April 11, 9*a*; returns to London, 17, 11*b*; entertained at Rawlinson dinner at St. John's College (Oxford), 26, 11*a*; dinner, June 17, 10*e*; visits Foreign Office, Nov. 8, 8*b*; 12, 7*b*; received by Sir E. Grey, Dec. 4, 5*c*; appointment as delegate to Turkish war peace conference expected, 7, 5*c*; 9, 6*b*; entertains Bulgarian delegates to peace conference, 16, 6*a* (e.e.)
at Hotel Cecil, on press, Feb. 26, 7*c*; —at Savoy Hotel, on M. Venezelos, Dec. 23, 5*c*
GENNINGS, Mr. John — on wreck of the *Titanic*: alleged dissemination of false news by Central News Agency (l.), April 18, 10*e*
GENOA — bourse, new: inaugurated, Aug. 23, 3*d*; special article ("Modern Genoa: new bourse inaugurated"), 23, 3*d*; opened, Dec. 16, 16*d*; —Commercial Information Bureau, International: objects; opened, Dec. 16, 16*d*; —diocese, Roman Catholic: papal interdict, Dec. 16, 5*f*; —Englishman attacked: see CARR, Mr. Ebenezer; —fires: see under ITALY; —labour: see under ITALY—Labour; —port: British ships entering: statistics for September quarter, Oct. 10, 18*d*; —shipping: returns for 1912, July 18, 20*c*; —trade: imports and exports: statistics for 1911-12: January to July compared, Sept. 24, 13*c*; —tramway strike: see under ITALY—Labour—Tramways
GENOA, Archbp. of—government refuses to issue *exequatur* for Mgr. Canon's appointment; papal interdict, Dec. 16, 5*f*
GENOA, Dowager Duchess of—death, Aug. 16, 7*a*; tomb desecrated, Dec. 9, 5*e*
GENOA, Duke of — opens Venice art exhibition, April 24, 5*b*; reopens Campanile of St. Mark's cathedral, Venice, 26, 8*d*
GENOA and District Water Works Company (Ltd.) — debenture issue, Nov. 25, 19*f*
GENOCCHI, Padre — mission to Peru: particulars, Aug. 9, 6*a*
GENTLE, Mr. W. B.—receives presentation, June 3, 11*a*
GENTLEMEN-AT-ARMS, Corps of — appointments, Feb. 21, 11*a*; May 4, 11*b*; Oct. 12, 9*a*; —King's birthday: dinner given, June 15, 10*c*
Gentlewoman (Ltd.) — dividend, Sept. 28, 20*c*
GENTRY, Ernest John — housebreaking charge, Aug. 9, 2*e*
GEODETIC Conference (Hamburg) — Sir G. Darwin consents to represent Australia, Aug. 26, 8*f*
GEOFFRAY, M. (France) — confers with Señor Prieto, Jan. 1, 5*a*; returns to Paris, 22, 5*c*; awarded Legion of Honour, 29, 5*a*; returning to Madrid, 29, 5*b*; return to be delayed, 30, 5*d*; returns to Madrid, Feb. 10, 5*b*; confers with Señor Prieto, 13, 5*a*; 19, 5*a*; 22, 5*c*; Mar. 14, 5*b*; 15, 5*b*; 21, 5*a*; returns to San Sebastian from Paris, Sept. 2, 5*b*
GEOGRAPHICAL Association — meeting: date (Ed.S.), Jan. 2, 8*b*; held, 15, 6*b*
GEOGRAPHY — Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), May 21, 6*a*; —Curzon, Lord (s.), May 21, 6*a*; —Gilchrist studentship: instituted, Mar. 30, 10*e*; —study: Dr. G. R. Parkin (add.), Jan. 15, 6*b*; —summer school (Yorkshire): arrangements for 1913, Aug. 9, 2*d*; (Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 97*c*; 14, 6*c* (e.e.); —teaching (art., "The new geography: a note of warning." Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 150*c*; schools: Prof. R. Muir (p.), Jan. 12, 10*c*; (s.), Sept. 11, 3*d*
GEOLOGICAL Museum—building, proposed new: committee, departmental (report, white paper), June 5, 6*a*
GEOLOGICAL Society of London—fellows elected, July 27, 13*b*; —funds: awarded, Jan. 12, 9*c*; —medals: awarded, Jan. 12, 9*c*; —meetings, Feb. 17, 11*e*; (E.S.), 21, 26*d*; Dec. 19, 4*e*; —officers elected, Feb. 17, 11*e*
GEOLOGICAL Survey of England and Wales—report, May 31, 8*e*

GEOLOGISTS' Association—members visit Scotland, Sept. 12, 3*b*
GEOLOGY — kopjes: origin: Mr. J. D. Falconer (p.), Sept. 12, 3*a*; —Scotland and North America, Cambrian faunas of: Dr. B. N. Peach (add.), Sept. 9, 3*c*; —volcanic rock: Dr. J. S. Flett (p.); Dr. L. V. Pirsson (s.); Mr. A. A. Harker (s.), Sept. 10, 47*a*
GEOMETRY—teaching: secondary schools: Mr. F. W. Sanderson (p.), Jan. 10, 4*d*
GEORGE I., King—gift of books to Cambridge University: Dr. Trapp's epigram quoted, June 14, 12*f*; correspondence, 17, 3*b*
GEORGE I., King of Greece—leaves Athens for Island of Petali, Mar. 22, 5*b*; visit to Corfu probable, 29, 5*c*; leaves for Corfu, April 17, 5*c*; at Corfu, May 6, 8*d*; name day celebrated, 13, 11*a*; returning to Athens; to leave for Copenhagen, 17, 5*f*; attends funeral of late King Frederick VIII., 25, 5*a*; returns to Athens; floating torpedo incident at Corfu, June 10, 5*c*; visits silk exhibition at Athens, 18, 5*c*; to attend naval manœuvres, July 1, 5*d*; returns to Athens, 5, 5*b*; leaves for Aix-les-Bains, Aug. 2, 3*e*; at Aix-les-Bains, 7, 9*a*; arrives in Paris, Sept. 2, 9*a*; future arrangements, 3, 7*a*; leaves Copenhagen; at Berlin, Oct. 1, 8*b*; at Vienna, 2, 5*a*; confers with Count Berchtold, 2, 5*a*; 3, 6*c*; receives Emperor Francis Joseph, 3, 6*c*; receives Italian, French, and Russian ambassadors, 4, 6*d*; leaves Vienna, 7, 8*b*; at Venice; leaves for Piræus, 7, 5*c*; at Athens, 10, 5*a* (e.e.); demonstrations, 11, 6*c*; to receive Bulgarian Metropolitan at Salonika, Dec. 16, 5*d*; receives King Ferdinand, 20, 5*b*; at Salonika, 26, 5*a*; birthday: attends *Te Deum* at Salonika cathedral, Dec. 27, 5*a*
Turkish war—leaves Athens for Volo, Oct. 25, 6*d*; at Elassona; at Ver, 28, 5*d* (e.e.); messages to M. Venezelos, 29, 6*e* (e.e.); 30, 8*b*; leaves Athens for Salonika, Nov. 9, 8*e*; receives our special correspondent, 12, 7*d*; arrives at Salonika, 13, 7*c*
at Athens, on Turkish international crisis, Oct. 11, 6*c*
GEORGE III.—letter from John Walter soliciting patronage for logographic printing quoted, Sept. 10, 23*f*
GEORGE IV., King—furniture removed from Brighton Pavilion: Col. Mercer's collection: sale announced, April 13, 10*f*
GEORGE V., late King of Hanover — transfer of remains from Windsor to Guelph mausoleum proposed, Sept. 27, 3*b*
GEORGE V., King:—
Jan.—sends wreath and representative to Lord Wenlock's funeral, 19, 9*a*, *b*; lends drawings from Windsor Castle to Fitzwillam Museum, 24, 12*e*
Feb.—message on loss of submarine A3, 3, 8*a*; returns from India: at Buckingham Palace, 6, 8*c*, 11*a*, *b*; 7, 11*a*; 8, 9*a*; 9, 11*b*; 10, 11*a*; 12, 11*a*; 13, 11*a*; 14, 11*a*; 16, 9*a*; 19, 11*a*; 20, 11*a*; 21, 11*a*; 26, 11*a*; 28, 11*a*; receives Mr. Asquith, 6, 8*d*; 24, 13*a*; 29, 10*b*; contributes to *Frederick Snowdon* relief fund, 8, 8*f*; grants patronage to forthcoming Covent Garden opera season, 13, 8*a*; 22, 8*d*; message of sympathy on death of Lord Lister, 13, 8*e*; contributes to fund to augment stipend of minister of Braemar church, 15, 3*e*; presents cup to West Norfolk Hunt, 15, 9*a*; represented at funeral service of Princess Victor of Hohenlohe-Langenburg; represented at funeral service of Lord Lister, 17, 11*a*; becomes patron of Indigent Blind Visiting Society, 17, 11*a*; represented at funerals of Adm. Sir N. Salmon and Dr. Gillespie, 19, 11*a*; visits Queen Alexandra, 20, 11*a*; gives patronage to United Services meeting at Newbury, 20, 11*a*; represented at memorial service to Count Aehrenthal, 21, 11*a*; to lend portraits from collections at Windsor Castle to Royal Amateur Art Society's exhibition, 21, 11*a*; purchases water-colour drawings from Mr. Frank Wood; sends gifts to Idris Thomas; lends exhibits to Portsmouth dockyard museum, 23, 11*a*; leaving for Portsmouth, 24, 13*b*; message of sympathy to injured fireman, 26, 4*a*; meets Princess Royal at Portsmouth, 26, 8*c*, 11*a*; visits Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll; sends scarfpins and sleeve-links to Mr. L. J. Steel, Mr. W. Bonny, and Mr. E. J. Maginness, 27, 11*a*; sends representative to funeral of Rev. F. M. Stopford, 28, 11*a*; present at funeral of Duke of Fife, 29, 11*a*, *d*
Mar.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 11*a*; 2, 11*a*; 5, 11*a*; 6, 11*a*; 8, 11*a*; 9, 11*a*; 11, 11*a*; 12, 11*a*; 13, 11*a*; 15, 9*a*; 16, 11*a*; 18, 11*a*; 19, 11*a*; 20, 11*a*; 21, 9*a*; 22, 11*a*; 23, 11*a*; 25, 11*a*; 26, 11*a*; 27, 11*a*; 28, 9*a*; 29, 11*a*; 30, 11*a*; future arrangements, 5, 11*e*; 8, 11*a*; 16, 8*b*; 18, 11*e*; 19, 8*e*; 22, 11*c*; pricks list of sheriffs, 1, 11*a*; grants donation to university extension lectures at Windsor, 1, 8*e*; visits Royal Academy, 4, 8*d*; has photograph taken by M. Lafayette, 5, 11*a*; lends pictures to Royal Amateur Art Society, 7, 11*d*; inspects model of statue of King Edward by Mr. B. Mackennal, 8, 11*a*; congratulates Capt. Amundsen on discovery of South Pole, 11, 5*c*; thanked for gift to fund for Idris Thomas, 12, 8*d*; becomes patron of Hong-kong University, 12, 5*b*; visits new building of Regent-street Polytechnic, 12, 8*d*, 11*a*; message to president, 13, 8*a*; visits Royal Institute of Painters in Water-Colours, 13, 11*a*; receives Idris Thomas and presents scarf pin, 14, 8*b*; visits Hunters' Improvement Society's show, 14, 11*a*, 13*f*; sends representative to funeral of officers and men of submarine A3, 14, 11*a*; replies to message from Association of Lancastrians in London, 15, 5*f*; visits Dudley Galleries; represented at funeral of Mr. Arthur Sassoon, 16, 11*a*; visits Guy's Hospital, 18, 11*a*, *e*; visits Princess Royal and Queen Alexandra, 18, 11*a*; attends council of Prince of Wales: visits Princess Louise (Duchess Argyll), 19, 11*a*; witnesses lasso and whip display by "Salt Bush Bill" at Buckingham Palace, 26, 8*e*; represented at funeral of Mr. William James, 27, 11*a*; visits Mr. Arthur Cope's studio, 30, 11*a*; sends message to National Association of Old Scholars' Clubs, 30, 11*c*

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
April — at Buckingham Palace, 1, 11*a* ; 2, 11*a* ; 3, 11*a* ; 4, 11*a* ; 23, 13*a* ; 24, 11*b* ; 25, 9*c* ; 26, 11*a* ; 29, 11*a* ; 30, 11*c* ; at Sandringham, 5, 7*a*, *b* ; 6, 9*a*, *f* ; 8, 9*a*, *b* ; 9, 9*a*, *c* ; 15, 9*a* ; 16, 11*a* ; 17, 11*b* ; 18, 11*b* ; 19, 11*a* ; 20, 13*a* ; 21, 15*a* ; future arrangements, 1, 11*e* ; 3, 11*e* ; 4, 11*a* ; 5, 7*b* ; 8, 9*a*, *b* ; 11, 9*a* ; 19, 11*e* ; 20, 13*a* ; 21, 15*a* ; 23, 13*d* ; 26, 11*f* ; visits King Manoel and Queen Amélie, 1, 11*a* ; leaving for Sandringham, 1, 11*e* ; accompanies Prince of Wales to Victoria station, 2, 11*a* ; dines with Lord Rosebery ; lends pictures to Danish art exhibition, 2, 11*a* ; inspects Quadriga on Constitution-hill, 3, 11*a*, *c* ; inspects water-colour portrait of King Edward VII. by Mr. Alfred Praga, 4, 11*a* ; receives congratulations from Norfolk tenantry, 5, 7*b* ; contributes towards expenses of training brig of Norfolk and Norwich branch of Navy League, 5, 7*b* ; attends West Norfolk Hunt race meeting ; presents cups, 9, 9*b* ; contributes to fund for presentation portrait of Sir W. ffolkes, 13, 11*a* ; sends gifts of linen to hospitals, 13, 11*a* ; 16, 11*a* ; sends message to Danish art exhibition ; sends message of sympathy to family of late Mr. Thomas Munday, 16, 11*e* ; gives challenge cup to Yorks Coach Horse Society, 19, 11*e* ; returns to London, 23, 13*a*, *d* ; visits Royalty Theatre, 24, 11*b* ; message read at dinner of Royal Society of St. George, 24, 8*c* ; message on illness of Bp. Pollock, 24, 8*c* ; attends dinner of 1st Life Guards, 25, 9*c* ; visits St. James's Theatre, 26, 11*a* ; contributes to colliers' memorial to be placed in Whitwick parish church, 27, 10*c* ; gives dinner, 27, 13*a* ; visits Wyndham's Theatre, 29, 11*d*

May — at Buckingham Palace, 1, 11*a* ; 4, 11*a* ; 5, 11*a* ; 7, 11*a* ; 8, 11*a* ; 13, 11*a* ; 14, 11*a* ; 15, 11*a* ; 16, 11*a* ; 21, 11*a* ; 22, 11*a* ; 23, 11*a* ; 24, 59*a* ; 25, 11*a* ; 27, 9*a* ; 28, 9*a* ; 29, 11*b* ; 30, 9*a* ; future arrangements, 2, 9*d* ; 3, 8*e* ; 4, 8*d* ; 10, 11*d* ; 11, 11*a* ; 13, 8*a* ; 17, 8*d* ; 20, 10*a* ; 22, 8*c* ; 24, 55*b* ; 25, 8*c* ; 30, 6*d* ; effect of death of King Frederick VIII., 16, 10*b* ; leaves for Newmarket, 1, 11*a* ; at Newmarket, 1, 9*e* ; 3, 8*e*, 15*a* ; gives dinner, 4, 11*a* ; presents site for village club at Dersingham, 4, 8*d* ; returns to London, 4, 8*d* ; visits Royal Academy exhibition, 6, 12*a* ; attends memorial service for late King Edward VII., 7, 11*a* ; to lend exhibits to Scottish art and history exhibition at Whitechapel Art Gallery, 7, 8*c* ; lends pictures, 30, 9*b* ; leaves for Portsmouth, 8, 11*a* ; represented at funeral of Maj.-Gen. R. Blundell-Hollinshead-Blundell, 8, 11*a* ; lends "The Roll Call" to Lady Butler's art exhibition, 10, 11*d* ; to attend ball at Devonshire House, 11, 11*a* ; sends message of sympathy to Lady ffolkes, 11, 11*a* ; visits Scala Theatre, 13, 8*a* ; visits Covent Garden Opera ; sends representative to funeral of Sir W. ffolkes, 14, 11*a* ; receives message from Emperor of Japan, 15, 12*a* ; sends message of sympathy on death of Mr. Osbaldiston-Mitford, 16, 8*b* ;

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
reply to message of sympathy from Empire day parade in Hyde Park, 21, 14*f* ; becomes patron of international historical congress, 23, 4*b* ; attends memorial service for late King Frederick, 25, 5*a*, 11*a* ; sends representative to funeral of Mr. Edward de Martino, 27, 9*a* ; sends telegram to "General" Booth, 27, 9*a* ; endows cabin at Trafalgar Church of England Institute (Portsmouth), 27, 9*a* ; message to Mrs. Walter Russel Hall, 27, 6*d* ; popular receptions in London, 29, 8*d* ; visits King Edward VII.'s Hospital for Officers, 30, 9*a*

June — at Buckingham Palace, 1, 11*b* ; 3, 11*a* ; 4, 11*a* ; 5, 11*a* ; 6, 11*a* ; 7, 11*a* ; 8, 11*a* ; 10, 11*a* ; 11, 11*a* ; 12, 11*a* ; 13, 11*a* ; 14, 11*a* ; 25, 11*c* ; future arrangements, 5, 8*d* ; 8, 10*e* ; 14, 8*b* ; 15, 10*e* ; 17, 8*d* ; 19, 10*a* ; 25, 7*e* ; 27, 8*b* ; at Windsor Castle, 15, 11*a* ; 17, 11*a* ; 18, 10*b* ; 11*a* ; 19, 11*a* ; 21, 9*a* ; 22, 11*a* ; 24, 11*a* ; leaves 25, 11*c* ; on *Victoria and Albert*, 26, 11*a* ; 27, 11*a* ; 28, 11*a* ; visits Zoological Society's gardens, 1, 8*c* ; 11*a* ; becomes patron of Royal Aero Club, 5, 8*d* ; dines with Lord Derby, 8, 10*e* ; 11*a* ; to visit Lord Fitzwilliam, 8, 10*e* ; at St. Paul's Cathedral, 10, 11*a* ; message of condolence on sinking of *Vendémiaire*, 10, 8*d* ; dines with Lord Falmouth, 11, 11*a* ; international wireless telegraphy congress : receives delegates, 11, 5*e*, 11*a* ; message read at, 11, 5*e* ; congress of chambers of commerce of the Empire : message read, 12, 6*a* ; receives delegates, 13, 8*b*, 11*a* ; visits silk exhibition, 13, 10*d*, 11*a* ; presents birthday cake to boys of Newport Market Army Training School, 13, 5*f* ; message read at meeting of London Mendicity Society, 15, 7*d* ; probable visit to Lord Beauchamp announced, 18, 10*b* ; represented at funeral of Mr. Thomas Burnham, 20, 9*c* ; gives dinner party, 24, 11*a*

July — at Buckingham Palace, 1, 11*a* ; 2, 11*a* ; 3, 11*a* ; 6, 11*a* ; 8, 9*a* ; 13, 11*a* ; 15, 11*a* ; 16, 9*a* ; 17, 11*a* ; 18, 9*a* ; 20, 11*a* ; 22, 11*a* ; 23, 9*a* ; 24, 9*a* ; 25, 9*a* ; 26, 9*a* ; 27, 9*a* ; 29, 9*a* ; future arrangements, 5, 11*e* ; 26, 6*e* ; 30, 9*b* ; contributes to fund for restoring tower and bells of old parish church at Portsmouth, 1, 3*e* ; gives luncheon party ; dines with Lord Rosebery, July 1, 11*a* ; visits Queen Alexandra, 2, 11*c* ; 15, 11*a* ; leaves for Newmarket, 3, 11*a* ; at Newmarket, 3, 8*a* ; dines with Lord Wolverton, 5, 11*e* ; represented at funeral of Sir L. Alma-Tadema ; celebrates 19th anniversary of wedding day, 6, 11*a* ; 8, 9*a* ; entertained by Mr. F. and Lady Esther Smith, 8, 9*a* ; accepts water-colour from John Morgan, 9, 8*d* ; expected to unveil memorial of King Edward VII. at Huddersfield, 9, 8*d* ; unveils, 12, 8*e* ; message read at degree congregation of Sheffield University, 12, 4*e* ; to present portrait of King Edward VII. to Guildhall, Westminster, 12, 9*a* ; message of sympathy to Mrs. Pickering, 12, 5*f* ; returns from Wentworth Woodhouse, 13, 11*a* ; visits Covent Garden Theatre, 13, 8*e* ; 18, 9*a* ; 26, 6*e* ; at Mr. Leopold de Rothschild's garden party, 15, 11*a*, *c* ; to visit "Shakespeare's England"

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
at Earl's Court, 16, 8*c* ; 19, 9*a* ; visits, 22, 10*e* ; dines with Lord Londonderry, 17, 11*a*, *b* ; attends meeting of Council of Prince of Wales, 17, 11*a* ; at Sir George Holford's weedding, 18, 9*a*, *b* ; sends message of sympathy to Sir C. A. Cripps, 18, 9*a* ; visits Garrick Theatre, 22, 10*e* ; dines with Lord Allendale, 24, 9*a* ; attends concert of Royal College of Music Patrons' Fund, 24, 9*a*, *d* ; sends message of sympathy to work-girls injured at Boston bridge accident, 24, 9*a* ; dines with Lord Crewe, 25, 9*a* ; attends performance of Russian ballet, 26, 6*e* ; to visit Duke of Richmond at Goodwood House, 27, 6*e* ; dines with Lord Rothschild, 27, 9*a* ; visits Queen Victoria Eugénie ; visits Daly's Theatre, 29, 9*a* ; message read at Berlin meeting of Royal Institute of Public Health, 29, 5*f* ; leaves for Goodwood House, 30, 9*a*, *b* ; sends condolences on death of Emperor of Japan, 31, 9*a*

Aug.—at Goodwood House, 1, 9*a* ; 2, 7*a* ; at Cowes, 5, 9*a* ; 6, 9*a* ; 7, 9*a* ; 8, 9*a*, *c* ; 10, 9*a* ; at Buckingham Palace, 12, 9*a* ; 13, 7*a* ; at Balmoral Castle, 29, 7*a* ; future arrangements, 10, 6*e* ; 12, 9*c* ; 21, 7*e* ; visits King Edward Seventh Sanatorium at Midhurst, 1, 9*a*, *e* ; sends congratulations on King Haakon's birthday, 5, 9*a* ; sends message of sympathy to Lady Whitburgh, 5, 9*b* ; visits Shaftesbury Theatre, 12, 9*c* ; leaves for Bolton Abbey, 13, 4*d* ; presents links to Capt. J. Carter ; accepts cabinet made from wood of *Britannia*, 13, 4*d* ; shoots on moors at Bolton Abbey, 14, 4*b* ; 15, 6*e* ; 16, 4*d* ; 17, 9*b* ; 19, 4*d* ; becomes patron of Victoria League, 15, 6*e* ; visit to Abbeystead : arrangements, 19, 4*d* ; at Abbeystead, 20, 4*d* ; shoots over moors, 21, 7*e* ; 22, 7*b* ; 23, 7*e* ; 24, 7*e* ; leaves, 26, 6*b* ; motor-car incident, 20, 4*d* ; to visit Duke of Roxburghe at Floors, 21, 7*e* ; "General" Booth : message of sympathy on death, 22, 5*a* ; wreath placed on coffin, 27, 5*f* ; represented at memorial service, 29, 4*d*, 7*a* ; to visit Mackintosh of Mackintosh at Moy Hall, 22, 7*b* ; stands sponsor for Lord Percy's infant son, 26, 9*b* ; arrives at Balmoral Castle, 26, 6*b* ; visits Lord Salisbury at Abergeldie Castle, 28, 7*a* ; shoots over moors at Micras, Balmoral, 29, 4*b* ; visits Sir Dighton Probyn, 30, 7*a* ; sends donation to Dardanelles earthquake fund, 31, 3*b* ; contributes to Norwich relief fund, 31, 5*f*

Sept. — at Balmoral Castle, 2, 9*a* ; 3, 7*a* ; 4, 4*e* ; 5, 7*a* ; 6, 9*a* ; 7, 6*c* ; 9, 6*e*, 9*a* ; 10, 55*a* ; 12, 9*a* ; 13, 9*a* ; 14, 6*e* ; 16, 9*a*, *c* ; 21, 9*a*, *c* ; 23, 7*a* ; 24, 7*a* ; 26, 7*a* ; 28, 11*a* ; 30, 11*a*, *b* ; future arrangements, 19, 9*b* ; deer drives in Balmoral forests, 2, 9*b* ; 7, 6*c* ; 9, 6*e* ; 16, 9*c* ; grouse drives in Balmoral forests, 4, 4*e* ; 16, 9*c* ; becomes colonel-in-chief of Black Watch (Royal Highlanders), 4, 8*d* ; congratulates Mr. S. F. Cody on successes in War Office aeroplane tests, 6, 3*f* ; visits Princess Royal at Mar Lodge, 9, 9*a* ; 16, 9*a* ; presents medals for shipwreck rescues ; presents pipes and tobacco to fishermen,

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
13, 7*a* ; gives dance to servants and tenants of Balmoral, Abergeldie, and Birkhall estates, 13, 7*a* ; 14, 6*e* ; return to London : date, 14, 6*e* ; message read at cutting of first sod of Trans-Australian railway, 16, 6*c* ; leaves Balmoral Castle for Cambridge, 17, 6*a*, 7*a* ; witnesses aeroplane flight by Mr. Cody, 19, 6*a* ; message on Ditton junction railway accident, 19, 6*c* ; to visit Mr. J. H. Ward at Chilton, 19, 9*b* ; leaves Cambridge for Balmoral Castle, 20, 4*c*, 7*a* ; sends representative to funeral of Adm. Sir Vesey Hamilton, 24, 7*a* ; offers congratulations on birthday of King of Denmark, 27, 4*b* ; replies to message from survivors of Lucknow siege, 27, 7*a* ; message of sympathy to Baroness Marschall von Bieberstein, 28, 11*f* ; presents lectern Bible to St. Stephen's church (Cardiff) ; sends representative to funeral of Marschall von Bieberstein, 30, 11*a*

Oct.—at Balmoral Castle, 1, 11*a* ; 2, 11*a* ; 4, 9*a* ; 5, 9*a* ; 7, 11*a* ; 8, 9*a* ; 9, 9*a* ; 10, 4*e* ; at Buckingham Palace, 11, 9*a* ; 12, 9*a* ; 28, 7*f* ; 28, 9*a* ; 29, 9*a* ; 30, 11*a* ; at Sandringham, 14, 7*f*, 9*a* ; 15, 9*a* ; 19, 9*a* ; 21, 9*a* ; future arrangements, 2, 11*b* ; 9, 9*e* ; 12, 9*b* ; 19, 9*a* ; 26, 9*b* ; 30, 11*e* ; congratulations to Lord Roberts on birthday, 1, 8*e* ; replies to message from Chartered Institute of Secretaries, 2, 10*f* ; gives tenants' ball at Balmoral, 5, 9*a* ; sends representative to Adm. Sir F. Richards's funeral, 5, 9*b* ; arrives in London, 10, 4*e*, 9*a* ; visits Wyndham's Theatre, 12, 9*b* ; visits Cora Lady Stafford at Houghton, 15, 7*e* ; visit to Mr. John Ward : town of Hungerford to be illuminated, 15, 7*e* ; shoots at Massingham, 16, 9*b* ; 18, 9*b* ; shoots at Hillington, 17, 9*b* ; shoots at Harpley, 21, 9*c* ; sends congratulations to Mrs. Edmond, 17, 9*a* ; message of sympathy to Mr. Roosevelt on attempt on life, 17, 6*d* ; presents medal to Mr. Reginald Ruscoe, 21, 9*a* ; returns to London and leaves for Chilton Lodge, 22, 9*a* ; receives red rose from chief constable of Hungerford : townspeople send gift of fish, 22, 9*b* ; shoots at Chilton, 23, 11*a* ; message read at banquet to survivors of battle of Balaclava, 26, 5*b* ; leaves Chilton, 28, 7*f* ; visits New Theatre ; presents autograph photo-engraving to Whippingham School, 28, 7*f* ; arrives in London, 28, 9*a* ; visits St. James's Theatre, 29, 9*e* ; sends representative to Lord Peel's funeral ; meets Queen Alexandra at Victoria Station 30, 11*a*, *c* ; leaves for Newmarket, 31, 9*a*

Nov. — at Newmarket, 1, 11*a* ; 2, 9*a*, *b* ; 4, 9*a* ; at Sandringham, 4, 9*a* ; 5, 11*a* ; 9, 11*a*, *b* ; 11, 11*a* ; 12, 13*a* ; 13, 13*b* ; 15, 9*a* ; 18, 9*a* ; at Windsor Castle, 19, 7*b*, 11*a* ; 20, 11*a* ; 23, 11*a* ; 25, 11*a* ; future arrangements, 5, 11*b* ; 13, 13*b* ; 18, 9*b* ; 25, 11*a* ; gift to race card seller at Newmarket, 1, 11*b* ; dines with Sir Ernest Cassel, 2, 9*b* ; sends autograph portrait to Portsmouth Royal Naval Barracks, 2, 9*a* ; shoots at Chippenham Park, 4, 9*a* ; visits Lord Iveagh, 5, 11*b* ; shoots at Eriswell, 6, 11*b* ; 7, 9*a* ; 8, 11*b* ; leaves Elveden Hall for York Cottage,

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
9, 11*a*, *b* ; shoots at Wolferton, 11, 10*e* ; visits Sir Sigismund Neumann, 12, 13*a* ; sends representative to funeral of Sir R. Lister, 15, 13*a* ; sends representative to funeral of Col. Innes, 16, 11*a* ; receives Prince Lichnowsky, 19, 7*b* ; shoots in Windsor Forest, 20, 11*a* ; 22, 9*a* ; 23, 11*a* ; leaves for Welbeck Abbey, 26, 15*a*, *e* ; replies to address from Worksop urban district council, 26, 15*e* ; at Welbeck Abbey, 27, 8*e* ; 28, 9*a* ; 29, 11*a* ; 30, 9*a*
Dec. — leaves Welbeck, 2, 9*a* ; at Sandringham, 2, 9*a* ; 3, 9*a* ; 6, 11*a* ; 7, 9*a* ; 9, 9*a* ; 24, 7*a*, *e* ; 30, 9*a* ; at Buckingham Palace, 14, 11*a* ; 16, 9*a* ; 17, 9*a* ; 21, 9*a* ; 23, 9*a* ; future arrangements, 7, 9*b* ; 9, 9*a* ; 11, 11*c* ; 13, 61*b* ; plants trees in Welbeck Park ; inspects boys' brigades, 2, 9*a* ; witnesses command performance at Sandringham, 3, 9*a*, *e* ; leaves for Holkham Hall, 10, 11*a* ; at Holkham, 11, 11*c* ; 12, 9*a* ; 13, 6*b* ; plants oak, 11, 11*c* ; attends meeting of Prince of Wales's council, 16, 9*a* ; gives portrait of King Edward VII. to Windsor Guildhall ; attends Stranl Theatre, 16, 9*a* ; messages of condolence on death of Mr. Whitelaw Reid, 16, 6*c* ; 17, 6*b* ; leaves for Brocket Hall, 17, 9*a*, *e* ; presents medals for gallantry, 17, 9*a* ; sends message to King Edward VII. School (King's Lynn), 17, 9*e* ; sends representative to memorial service for Countess of Flanders, 17, 9*a* ; returning to London, 19, 9*a* ; arrives in London, 20, 9*a* ; visits Lord Burnham at Hall Barn, 21, 9*e* ; represented at memorial service for Mr. Whitelaw Reid, 21 9*a* ; leaving for Sandringham ; visits His Majesty's Theatre, 23, 9*a* ; sends pudding to *Daily Mirror* Children's Christmas Pudding Fund, 24, 7*e* ; sends message to sandwichmen entertained by *Reynolds's* Newspaper, 24, 7*e* ; message of sympathy on attempt on Lord Hardinge, 24, 4*a* ; present at distribution of beef to tenants of Sandringham estate, 25, 9*a* ; presents medals to Royal United Service Institution, 25, 10*c* ; health, 27, 6*e* ; sends message to Crimean and Indian Mutiny Veterans' Association, 30, 9*a*
Accession — anniversary celebrated, May 7, 10*d*
Aeronautics — Royal Aero Club of the United Kingdom : gives permission to fly royal burgee, Mar. 15, 6*e*
Africa, South — invitation to open Union buildings at Pretoria, in 1914, Sept. 7, 6*c*
Agriculture — Royal Agricultural Society's Doncaster show : effect of outbreak of foot-and-mouth disease : expresses sympathy, July 9, 8*d* ; —Royal Counties Agricultural Society's show : contributes to funds, April 1, 4*b* ; successful exhibits, June 12, 15*e* ; —Royal Norfolk Agricultural Association's show : successful exhibits, June 27, 4*f*
Ancient and Honourable Artillery Company of Boston (Massachusetts) —inspects section, July 16, 8*c* ; (s.), 16, 9*a*

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
Army — portrait prepared for exhibition in schools and barrack rooms, Aug. 27, 8*e* ; —Aldershot command, visit to : date, April 26, 11*f* ; May 2, 9*d* ; arrangements, 10, 11*d* ; 13, 8*a* ; 14, 8*e* ; 15, 8*a* ; at Aldershot, 16, 8*b*, 11*a* ; 17, 8*c*, 11*a* ; 18, 8*d*, 11*a* ; 20, 9*f*, 11*a* ; our special correspondent : comments, 15, 5*a* ; 16, 8*b* ; 17, 8*e* ; 18, 8*d* ; 20, 9*f* ; tour of camp ; visits flying ground at Farnborough, 16, 8*b* ; 18, 8*d* ; witnesses exercises by troops, 17, 8*c* ; 18, 8*d* ; 20, 9*f* ; presents colours to 2nd Scots Guards, 1st Dorsetshire Regiment, 1st Loyal North Lancashire Regiment : addresses troops : messages to regiments, 17, 8*c*, *d* ; visits Connaught hospital, 17, 11*a* ; visits Electric Light Power Station and Royal Aircraft Factory, 18, 8*d*, 11*a* ; visits Bordon camp, 20, 9*f* ; visits Cambridge Hospital, 20, 11*a* ; attends service at church of All Saints, 20, 9*f* ; leaves Aldershot, 21, 11*a* ; message of thanks to troops, 22, 8*e* ; —Black Watch : attitude towards : Col. H. Rose (s.), Nov. 12, 6*d* ; —Durham Light Infantry, 3rd Battalion of : message read at presentation of colours, June 3, 7*b* ; —manœuvres (autumn) : to attend, July 26, 6*e* ; arrangements, Sept. 14, 7*f* ; 16, 6*b* ; 17, 6*a* ; arrives at Cambridge ; witnesses manœuvres, 18, 5*f*, 6*a*, 7*a* ; 19, 6*a* ; inspects aeroplane camp, 19, 6*a*, 9*a* ; tours camps ; receives colonial and foreign officers, 20, 4*c* ; present at final manœuvres conferences, 20, 4*c*, 7*a* ; message of appreciation to troops, 23, 4*c* ; —Royal Engineers : centenary of School of Military Engineering, Chatham : replies to message from officers, July 20, 6*c*
Army, territorial — attitude : Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.), Feb. 7, 8*b* ; — aide-de-camp appointed. June 12, 15*c* ; —reserve, national : London division : inspection : date, May 18, 8*d* ; arrangements, 25, 8*c* ; June 7, 6*a* ; 8, 10*e* ; holds review, 10, 9*a*, 11*a* ; sends message of appreciation, 11, 11*d* ; to inspect West Riding of Yorkshire division, July 1, 8*d* ; inspects, 9, 8*d*
Assuan dam — opening : message read, Dec. 24, 3*e*
Australia — cadets : replies to message from, Mar. 14, 5*f* ; to receive cadets visiting England, 14, 5*f* ; receives, 15, 5*f*, 9*a* ; —visit to, suggested : prospects ; Lord Denman (mem. quoted) ; Mr. Fisher's comment, Jan. 6, 3*d*
Austria, suggested visit to—reports at Vienna : our correspondent's comments, Jan. 17, 5*b*
Balls, state—date, June 8, 10*e* ; carriage arrangements, July 5, 11*e* ; 19, 9*b* ; given, 6, 10*b* ; 20, 7*a*
Barge, state (sp. art., "The King's state barge"). July 6, 9*f*
Belgium, visit to—prospects, Sept. 30, 5*e* (e.e.) ; Admiralty officers visit Ghent-Terneuzen Canal, Nov. 11, 7*f*
Birmingham—unable to visit, April 23, 13*d*

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
Birthday—date of celebration, April 24, 8c; ministerial reception at India Office : date, May 24, 55b; celebrated, June 24, 8c, 11a; 15, 9f; replies to messages of congratulation from lord mayor of London, 4, 8c; 15, 10d; from President Taft; from Royal Warrant Holders' Association, 4, 8c; official celebration : arrangements, 7, 8c; honours list, 14, 9f; official dinners, 15, 10a; reception at India Office, 15, 10d
Chatham — review of naval and military forces : arrangements, June 5, 8d
Latin-British exhibition — celebration arrangements, June 13, 5f
Trooping of colour—tickets for peers to witness received by Lord Chancellor, May 17, 6d; applications : announcement by Lord Chancellor, 23, 8d; tickets received by Speaker, June 4, 8a; arrangements, 11, 11d; 14, 8b; programme of music, 12, 11d; procession : composition, 14, 8b; held, 15, 9f, 11a
Blackburn—to visit, July 26, 8d
Boy messengers — incident at Marlborough House recalled : Mr. G. Manners (s.), July 12, 12c
Bristol—to open new infirmary : date, May 15, 8a; arrangements, 30, 6d; June 15, 10e; visits ; replies to address from Merchant Venturers and University of Bristol; at Council House : replies to address from citizens; visits Clifton College; replies to address; opens King Edward VII. Memorial Infirmary; replies to address, 29, 8c, 11a
British Museum — lends collection of Handel autographs (sp. art., "Music : Handel autographs at the British Museum"), Feb. 17, 10d
Cambridge — visit : arrangements, July 26, 6e; to reside at Trinity College, Sept. 16, 6b; arrives, 18, 5f, 6a; at Trinity Lodge, 18, 7a; 19, 9a
Canada, suggested visit to—prospects of opening transcontinental railway, Jan. 4, 3e (e.e.); Canadian opinion, 20, 9e; gift of swans to mayor of Owen Sound, May 3, 8e; message from Canadians attending Dominion day dinner in London, July 2, 10a; luncheon to ministers : arrangements, 13, 8e; given, 15, 5f, 11a; invitation to open transcontinental railway probable, Sept. 26, 3b
Cape University — resigns chancellorship, Oct. 1, 7d
Cardiff—visit to : see under Wales, below
Carriages—new carriage for use when attending shooting parties : particulars, Aug. 28, 4c
Cattle — fat stock from Windsor farms : sale announced, Nov. 8, 4c; sales at Slough Christmas Cattle show, Dec. 11, 14c; —shorthorns : Sandringham herd : sale announced, Mar. 11, 13d; held, 14, 13e; 15, 12f; selection to be sold, Oct. 4, 10f; 14, 4a; sold, 24, 13f; 28, 12e
Shows — Birmingham : successful exhibits, Dec. 2, 11b; —King's Lynn : successful exhibits, Dec. 10, 5d; —Norfolk and Norwich Christmas Show Association's show : successful exhibits, Nov. 22, 13f; —Scottish National Fat Stock Club : successful exhibits, Dec. 5, 9a; —Slough : to exhibit, Nov. 23, 11a; —Smithfield Club : visit, Dec. 10, 5a, 11a; successful exhibits, 10, 5a; —York : successful exhibits, Dec. 11, 14c
Chaplains —in ordinary : appointed, Jan. 24, 8d; domestic : appointed, Mar. 20, 6d; honorary : appointed, 30, 10f; April 20, 6c; June 14, 10e; Aug. 24, 8f
Chatham—visit announced, Mar. 12, 8d
Chatsworth, visit to—arrangements, Feb. 19, 10f
Chelsea Hospital, visit to—arrangements, May 29, 8d; inspects veterans, 30, 6d, 9a
Cheltenham, visit to — abandoned, Feb. 26, 11a
Chingford reservoir — to open, May 18, 8d; Dec. 4, 9a
Christmas doles—distributed, Dec. 16, 9a
Coach, new state—described, Mar. 1, 8e
Contributions—to institutions, Jan. 10, 9a; 10, 10f; 15, 11a; 18, 6a; Feb. 5, 11a; 6, 11b; 9, 11b; 14, 11a; 16, 9a; Mar. 2, 11a; 6, 11a; April 5, 7b; 17, 11b; May 25, 11a; 27, 9a; 31, 9e; June 5, 11a; July 6, 11a; Aug. 8, 9a; Sept. 16, 9a; Oct. 8, 9a; Nov. 6, 5c; 23, 11a; 25, 11a; 26, 15a; 27, 11a; 28, 9a; 29, 11a; Dec. 2, 9a; 3, 9a; 4, 9a; 6, 11a; 13, 61b; 14, 11a; 18, 9a; 19, 9a; 20, 9d; 21, 9a; 24, 7e; 25, 9a; 26, 7a, b; 28, 7a
Coronation : see CORONATION
Councils—date, Feb. 8, 7e; 24, 11e; held, 14, 11a; Mar. 1, 11a, d; 29, 11a; date, May 7, 9e; held, 15, 11a; June 11, 11a; 15, 11a; 25, 11c; date, 17, 9e; July 13, 10b; held, 20, 11a; date, Oct. 5, 7e; held, 12, 9a; 22, 9b; date (P.N.), Dec. 3, 8b; 9, 9a; held, 17, 9a
Courts—applications : Lord Chamberlain's statement issued, Jan. 9, 9b; date, Feb. 13, 8a; 17, 11d; Mar. 1, 8e; Lord Chamberlain's notices issued; carriage arrangements, 8, 11b; held, 9, 6b; 15, 10a; 16, 12a; dresses described, 9, 6e; 15, 10c; (correction, 16, 12c); 16, 12c; list of presentations, 11, 12c; 16, 12d; 18, 12b; dates, April 19, 8b; 26, 11f; carriage arrangements, May 14, 11b; held, 15, 12a; dresses described, 15, 12d; (correction, 18, 11b); list of presentations, 16, 10c; court of May 20 postponed, 16, 10b; carriage arrangements, June 24, 10a; held, 25, 10d; dresses described, 25, 11a; list of presentations, 26, 12a; arrangements, Dec. 21, 9e
Cowes, visit to — subscribes to regatta, Aug. 1, 9e; arrangements, 2, 7b; 3, 7b; at Cowes, 5, 6b, 9a; 6, 9a; 7, 9a; 8, 9a, c; 9, 7a; 10, 9a; visits Convalescent Home for Officers; visits Empress Eugénie, 5, 6b, 9a; visits Duke and

GEORGE V., King—Cowes, visit to (continued):—
Duchess of Argyll at Kent House, 6, 9*a*; gives dinner party, 6, 6*c*, 9*a*; presides at Royal Yacht Squadron dinner, 7, 9*a*; cruises on *Britannia*, 9, 7*a*; leaves Cowes, 12, 9*c*
Cricket — witnesses test match between Australia and South Africa at Lord's cricket ground; receives members of teams, July 17, 11*a*, 14*a*
Derwent Valley water scheme — to open: arrangements, Feb. 19, 10*f*; visit cancelled, May 11, 8*b*
Dreadnought Hospital—visit to branch in Royal Albert dock: date, May 6, 12*a*; arrangements, 17, 8*d*
Easter bounties: see ROYAL Maundy
Edward VII., late King — London memorial: suggests abandonment of Green Park site, Dec. 2, 6*d*
Egypt, visit to—Khedive to meet King at Port Said, Jan. 8, 8*b*; arrangements, 11, 6*d*; 19, 5*c*; arrives at Port Sudan; receives Lord Kitchener, Sir R. Wingate, Ramzi Tahir Pasha; replies to loyal address (s.); visits Sinkat; reviews troops; returns to Port Sudan; leaves for Suez, 18, 6*c*; at Port Said, 22, 8*b*; receives Khedive, 22, 8*b*; gives luncheon and dinner, 22, 8*b*; Lord Kitchener's report quoted, May 31, 3*f*
Epiphany offering, Jan. 8, 11*b*
Flags — Royal Standard: see ROYAL Standard
Football — to attend match between army and navy officers, Feb. 22, 15*d*; attends match, Mar. 4, 8*d*, 11*a*, 14*a*
Foreign state visits—cancelled owing to continuance of coal strike, Mar. 16, 8*b*
Garden party (Windsor Castle) — date, June 8, 10*e*; arrangements, July 18, 9*e*; given, 19, 6*c*, 9*a*; names of guests, 19, 6*c* (e.e.)
Garter, order of—chapter to be held at Windsor, June 11, 11*c*; 13, 8*d*; order of procession, 15, 10*e*; held, 17, 11*a*
Georges of the Empire—gift: see under CORONATION
Gibraltar, visit to—at Gibraltar, Jan. 31, 6*a*; replies to addresses from Chamber of Commerce, Roman Catholic Bishop, and Hebrew community, 31, 6*a*; at Gibraltar, Feb. 1, 8*a*; receives Infante Don Carlos of Spain, 1, 8*a*; presents colours to First South Staffordshire Regiment, 1, 8*a*; awards honours, 1, 8*a*; 2, 6*c*; message to troops; leaves, 2, 6*c*; visit recalled, May 24, 19*b*
France—navy: warships ordered to Gibraltar, Jan. 8, 8*b*
Morocco—mission leaving for Gibraltar, Jan. 29, 5*a*; 30, 5*d*; received by King, 31, 6*a*
Portugal—navy: *Vasco da Gama* ordered to Gibraltar, Jan. 19, 5*c*
Spain—navy: warships ordered to Gibraltar, Jan. 24, 5*e*; fleet arrives at Gibraltar, Feb. 1, 8*a*
Grimsby — visit announced, June 22, 11*d*; visit: receives address: reply (s.), July 23, 6*d*; letter of appreciation to mayor, 25, 6*e*
GEORGE V., King (continued):—
Harrow—to receive address from council, May 14, 8*e*
Harrow School—visit: arrangements, April 1, 11*e*; May 2, 9*d*; 14, 8*e*; visits: receives address of welcome (s.), June 17, 8*c*, 11*a*
Honourable Artillery Company, Boston (Mass.), Branch of —to inspect, May 30, 6*d*; July 13, 8*e*; inspects, 16, 8*c* (s.), 16, 9*a*
Horners' Company — confers coronation medal upon master; accepts copy of New Short History of the Horners' Company June 27, 10*d*
Horses — *Delhi*: placed in royal mews, Mar. 22, 11*c*; —London Polo Pony Society's show: to send pony, Feb. 24, 13*a*; —stallions sold (2), Feb. 2, 10*c*; —turf: see under Turf, below
Horse show, international (Olympia) —parade of breeds: allows horses from royal stables to take part, May 30, 6*d*; visit: date, June 14, 7*f*; visits, 25, 8*b*, 11*c*
Horticulture — international show at Chelsea: to open, Feb. 1, 6*e*; gives cup for competition, May 7, 11*e*; visits, 23, 9*f*, 11*a*; —Isle of Wight Rose Society: gives medal for competition, May 27, 9*a*; —People's Palace Horticultural Society: to exhibit at autumn show, Oct. 18, 9*a*
Hospital Sunday — to attend service at St. Paul's cathedral, May 8, 8*b*; 23, 11*e*; arrangements, June 5, 8*d*; 6, 6*a*; 8, 10*d*; attends service, 10, 10*e*, 11*a*
Household — comptroller: appointed, Aug. 9, 4*d*; —field officer in brigade waiting: Col. G. C. Nugent to serve during October, Sept. 26, 7*a*; Lieut.-Col. R. G. I. Bolton to serve during November, Oct. 26, 9*a*; —gentleman-at-Arms: appointed, Mar. 6, 11*a*; —gentleman usher: appointed, Feb. 14, 11*a*; —gold stick in waiting: appointments, Feb. 21, 11*a*; April 27, 13*a*; Sept. 26, 7*a*; —physician: appointed, Mar. 23, 11*a*; —silver stick in waiting: appointments, Feb. 21, 11*a*; April 27, 13*a*; —surgeon, honorary: appointed, April 27, 5*b*; —tradespeople: royal warrants granted, Jan. 1, 11*c*; 2, 9*f*; lists published in *Gazette*, 3, 7*a*; —treasurer: appointed, Feb. 22, 8*b*; 28, 11*a*; —veterinary surgeon: appointed, Nov. 2, 9*a*
Huddersfield — visit: arrangements, June 19, 10*a*
Immingham dock—opening date, May 17, 8*d*; postponed, June 14, 8*b*; report contradicted, 17, 8*d*; arrangements, July 20, 11*c*; 22, 10*e*; opens; receives addresses: reply (s.), 23, 6*d*, 9*a*
India, visit to—gift for widows of Shikapur fire victims, Jan. 9, 6*a*: leaves Bombay, 11, 6*d*; message to Mr. Asquith, 12, 6*d*; exchanges telegrams with Lord Hardinge of Penshurst, 17, 5*b*; return journey: arrangements, 6, 6*b*; 9, 6*a*; 10, 6*c*; 12, 6*e*; 15, 8*c*; 16, 8*a*; naval arrangements, 9, 6*a*; 15, 8*c*; 16, 8*a*; 26, 9*e*; *Medina* expected off Aden, 15, 8*c*; passes Perim, 16, 8*a*; at Port Sudan, 18, 6*c*; at Suez, 20, 5*e*; at Port Said, 22, 8*b*; at Malta,

GEORGE V., King—India, visit to (continued) :—
25, 6*a* ; 26, 6*a* ; 27, 5*a* ; leaves, 29, 5*a* ; at Gibraltar, 31, 6*a* ; naval arrangements at Spithead, 25, 6*a* ; Portsmouth : programme of arrangements, 26, 9*e* ; town council to present address, 20, 8*d* ; 27, 5*a* ; London : lord mayors invited to accompany lord mayor of London to Victoria Station, 31, 6*a* ; route of procession from Victoria to Buckingham Palace, 24, 5*e* ; 27, 5*a* ; at Gibraltar, Feb. 1, 8*a* ; leaves, 2, 6*c* ; arrangements, 1, 8*a* ; 3, 8*c* ; Portsmouth : naval arrangements, 3, 8*c* ; at Portsmouth, 5, 10*a* ; lands, 6, 8*a* ; replies to address from town council, 6, 8*a* ; greeted by Queen Alexandra, Princess Victoria, Duchess of Teck, Prince of Wales, and Prince Arthur of Connaught, 6, 8*a* ; London : arrival arrangements, 5, 10*a* ; arrives at Victoria, 6, 8*b* ; 11*a* ; procession to Buckingham Palace : arrangements, 3, 8*c* ; 5, 10*a* ; described, 6, 8*b*, 11*a* ; arrives at Buckingham Palace, 6, 8*c*, 11*a* : native princes and rulers, and non-official members : message to Mr. Asquith, 5, 8*e* ; resolutions passed at meetings in India, 5, 8*d*
Alexander, Canon (sermon), Feb. 5, 10*b*
Article (" The King and India : results of the visit : strengthening of ties "), Jan. 12, 6*d*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12*d*
Bardoux, M. Jacques (art. quoted), Jan. 13, 5*e*
Belfast cathedral — thanksgiving service announced, Feb. 5, 10*b*
Bengal Legislative Council—presents address ; text of King's reply, Jan. 10, 6*c*
Bombay, visit to—returns from Calcutta : replies to address from Bombay Legislative Council (s.), Jan. 11, 6*d* ; leaves, 11, 6*d* ; commemorative building proposed : design prepared ; particulars, Mar. 5, 5*b* ; gift by Sir J. Sassoon, 15, 5*d*
Booth, " General " (s.), Feb. 6, 7*f*
British Empire League—passes resolution, Feb. 21, 7*e*
Calcutta, visit to—arrives ; scenes described, Jan. 1, 8*a* ; replies to address, 1, 8*a* ; witnesses polo match, 2, 3*e* ; state dinner given, 2, 3*f* ; schools and colleges granted holidays, 2, 3*f* ; proclamation parade held, 3, 4*d* ; witnesses polo matches, 3, 4*d* ; 4, 6*d* ; Lord Hardinge gives garden party, 3, 4*d* ; attends race meeting, 4, 6*d* ; torchlight tattoo held ; firework display described, 4, 6*d* ; holds court visits Indian museum, 5, 3*b* ; visits Tollygunge Club's horse show, 5, 3*b* ; pageant held : described, 6, 6*a* ; our special correspondent's comments, 8, 8*a* ; receives deputation from Calcutta University : replies to address, 8, 8*a* ; attends service at Calcutta cathedral, 8, 8*a* ; leaves, 9, 6*a*
Canada—Duke of Connaught : telegram to King George, Feb. 7, 10*b*
Canterbury, Archbp. of (add.), Feb. 7, 10*b* ; 8, 10*b*

GEORGE V., King—India, visit to (continued) :—
Canterbury cathedral — thanksgiving service held, Feb. 12, 11*d*
Church Army—accepts gift from members to celebrate return (l. quoted), April 11, 9*e*
Church of England — additional clause to general thanksgiving in parish churches on February 11 suggested, Feb. 8, 9*e*
Cinematographs — Scala Theatre : Kinemacolor film to be shown, Jan. 18, 8*c* ; films shown, Feb. 3, 10*f*
Connaught Rangers (1st Batt.) — King presents colours (s.), Jan. 22, 8*a*
Coronation durbar (Delhi) :—
Baroda, Gaekwar of—attitude : private letters quoted : cinematograph pictures shown at Empire Theatre, Jan. 2, 6*c* ; Mr. J. Keir Hardie (art. quoted), 6, 3*f*
Chelsea town hall—" Durbar demonstration " : date, Jan. 18, 6*a* (e.e.)
Cinematographs — pictures shown at Empire Theatre and Palace Music Hall, Jan. 2, 6*c* ; at Scala Theatre, Feb. 3, 10*f*
Crown : see under REGALIA
New York Association for the Blind — " Grand Durbar Fête " in aid announced : Mr. Bryce withdraws support, Feb. 20, 8*b* ; held : Mr. Bryce renews patronage, 21, 5*b*
Proclamation, anniversary of — telegram to viceroy ; Lord Hardinge : reply (tel.), Dec. 14, 8*e*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 15, 11*a*
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 22, 12*a*
Dublin — service at St. Patrick's cathedral : arrangements, Feb. 5, 10*b* ; held, 7, 10*c*
Edinburgh—St. Giles's cathedral : thanksgiving service held, Feb. 3, 8*c*
Evangelical free churches — special references suggested, Feb. 3, 8*c* ; 8, 9*e*
France — press comment, Jan. 4, 6*d*
Gravesend—mayor entertains school children, Feb. 7, 10*c*
Grey, Sir Edward (s.), Feb. 17, 5*f*
Hardinge of Penshurst, Lord (s.), Jan. 29, 5*a* (e.e.)
Honours conferred, Jan. 5, 3*b* ; 6, 8*c* ; alleged incident at investiture at Delhi : Lord Curzon (s.P.), Feb. 22, 12*a* ; 23, 12*e*, *f* ; Lord Crewe (s.P.), 23, 12*e* ; Lord Morley (s.P.), 23, 12*d* ; alleged mutilated report sent to India : Reuter's Telegram Agency (l.), 24, 13*e* ; Lord Curzon of Kedleston (l.), 26, 7*e*
Jews—thanksgiving service at Great Synagogue, St. James's-place (Aldgate) : arrangements, Feb. 2, 6*c* ; held, 7, 10*b*
King Edward's Hospital Fund — executive committee passes resolution, Feb. 8, 9*e*
Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 15, 10*c*
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12*a*

GEORGE V., King—India, visit to (continued):—
London, Corporation of, City of—state luncheon at Guildhall proposed, Jan. 19, 6*a*; invitation not accepted; King to receive address at Buckingham Palace, 27, 5*a*; date, Feb. 2, 5*c*; receives address; replies, 12, 11*a*, *d*
London county council — presentation of address: recommendation of general purposes committee adopted, 7, 4*b*; receives address; replies, 12, 11*a*, *d*
Medina—leaves Bombay, Jan. 11, 6*d*; expected off Aden, 15, 8*c*; passes Perim, 16, 8*a*; at Port Sudan, 16, 6*c*; at Suez, 20, 5*e*; at Port Said, 22, 8*b*; at Malta, 25, 6*a*; screw entangled in buoy chain, 25, 6*a*; repair arrangements, 26, 6*c*; leaves, 29, 5*a*; at Gibraltar, 31, 6*a*; Feb. 1, 8*a*; leaves, 2, 6*c*; passes Tangier, 2, 6*c*; weather reports, 2, 6*c*; 3, 8*c*; at Portsmouth, 5, 10*a*; honours conferred on officers, 6, 8*c*; leave granted to officers and men, 12, 13*f*; 13, 13*b*
Minto, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 23, 12*a*
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), July 31, 10*e*
Nagpur, visit to, Jan. 10, 6*c*
Natives, attitude of — Nilghiri planter's letter quoted, Jan. 11, 6*d*; appreciation by a Hindu, Feb. 17, 5*a*
Nepal, visit to — Lieut.-Gen. Kaiser Shum Shere Jung: letter to Messrs. Keymer, Son, and Co. quoted, Jan. 23, 9*c*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Photographs — taken by Mr. E. Brookes: to be published as souvenir, Feb. 9, 11*c*; taken by official photographers: consents to selection being made by London county council to be used as lantern slides in schools, Mar. 11, 6*d*
Playing Card Makers' Company—presents packs of cards to commemorate, April 27, 10*c*
Royal functions, administration of—commission: meeting, Jan. 18, 7*e*
St. Albans cathedral—thanksgiving service held, Feb. 12, 11*d*
St. Paul's cathedral — thanksgiving service: arrangements, Jan. 15, 8*c*; 16, 8*a*; 17, 5*b*; 18, 6*c*; 19, 6*c*; 20, 8*e*; 22, 8*b*; 23, 5*b*; 24, 5*e*; 25, 6*a*; 26, 9*e*; date, 17, 5*b*; arrangements for M.P.'s, 18, 6*c*; 20, 8*d*; arrangements for peers and peeresses, 22, 8*b*; peers' seats allotted, 31, 6*a*; all seats allotted, 24, 5*e*; musical arrangements: Mr. C. B. Rootham (l.), 25, 6*a*; arrangements, Feb. 1, 8*a*; 3, 8*c*; 5, 10*a*; 6, 8*c*; held: ceremony described; Archbp. of Canterbury (add.), 7, 9*f*; 10*a*, *b*; King's message of appreciation to Dean of St. Paul's, 7, 10*c*; press representatives: seating arrangements: correspondence, 7, 10*c*; allocation of tickets placed at service of London county council: question, 7, 4*b*
GEORGE V., King—India, visit to — St. Paul's cathedral (continued):—
Procession — arrangements, Jan. 19, 6*a*; city's pearl sword to be presented, 31, 6*a*; arrangements, Feb. 3, 8*c*; 6, 8*c*; 1, 8*a*; 6, 8*c*; traffic arrangements, 1, 8*a*; procession described, 7, 9*f*; return journey described, 7, 10*b*; —route, Jan. 19, 6*a*; 24, 5*e*; 27, 5*a*; Feb. 1, 8*a*; 6, 8*c*; decoration: decision of Westminster city council, Jan. 19, 6*a*
Salisbury cathedral — thanksgiving service held, Feb. 8, 9*e*
Salvation Army — King acknowledges congratulations, Feb. 6, 7*f*
Sheffield, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 15, 10*a*
Shooting trip — total bag, Jan. 1, 8*a*
Special article ("Memories of the durbar: India and the imperial visit"), May 24, 18*e*
Westminster Abbey — thanksgiving service announced, Jan. 31, 6*a*; arrangements, Feb. 2, 6*c*; 5, 10*a*; held, 6, 8*c*
Westminster cathedral — mass to be celebrated, Jan. 24, 5*e*; Feb. 3, 8*c*; celebrated, 7, 10*b*
Westminster city council—address to be presented, Jan. 19, 6*a*; Feb. 2, 6*c*; 6, 8*c*; presented: King's reply, 7, 9*f*
Windsor — St. George's Chapel: service announced, Feb. 5, 10*b*; held, 7, 10*c*
York, Archbp. of (s.), Feb. 16, 4*e*
Indian native officers attendant on—names; arrive in London, May 22, 8*c*
Investiture—date, Feb. 13, 8*a*; Lord Chamberlain issues notice, 23, 11*b*; arrangements, Mar. 1, 8*e*; held, 7, 11*c*; notice issued by Lord Chamberlain, June 26, 9*e*; held, July 2, 11*a*
Lord Chamberlain's announcement, Oct. 5, 9*c*; 7, 9*e*; 10, 4*e*; held, 11, 9*a*
Ireland—rumoured intended visit not confirmed, Jan. 16, 7*d*; our Dublin correspondent's comment, May 28, 6*d*
King Edward VII. Hospital—visit: arrangements, June 15, 10*e*
Labour—coalmining strike: contributes towards relief of distress, April 3, 8*e*; —lightermen, Thames: consents to receive address, June 24, 8*c*; —shipping trade: to receive petition on manning of ships: "Captain" Tupper (s.), July 4, 10*c*; — transport workers' strike (London): contributes to relief fund, Aug. 5, 8*f*
Lancashire—visit: arrangements, June 10, 11*e*; letter from Lord Derby to mayor of Wigan, July 2, 7*b*; arrangements, 5, 11*e*; 12, 8*f*; programme, Aug. 9, 7*b*; 24, 7*e*; visits Lancaster: receives addresses; replies; inspects guard of honour and statue of Queen Victoria, 26, 6*b*, 9*a*; Lord Ashton's letter to mayor quoted, 26, 6*b*; (1913): arrangements, Oct. 5, 9*a*; 30, 11*e*

GEORGE V., King (continued):—
League of Mercy—to attend *matinée* in aid, April 1, 11*e*; 26, 11*f*; 29, 11*d*; attends performance, 30, 11*a*, *c*; message read at meeting, Dec. 17, 10*c*
Levées—date, Feb. 13, 8*a*; 17, 11*d*; court mourning to be worn at first ceremony, 17, 11*d*; arrangements, Mar. 1, 8*e*; held, 5, 12*a*; (additional presentations), 9, 8*e*; 12, 12*a*; dates, April 19, 8*b*; 20, 13*a*; 26, 11*f*; *Gazette* notice of rules, 20, 13*a*; of May 21 postponed, May 16, 10*b*; held, 31, 10*a*; June 14, 11*e*; —county councils, chairmen of: position of: Sir George Fordham and Lord Sandhurst: correspondence quoted, May 27, 9*e*
Liverpool—cancellation of visit contradicted, Mar. 18, 11*e*; cancels visit to Grand National Steeplechase, 27, 8*e*
London—East-end, suggested visit to: King's reply, Nov. 8, 11*b*
London, port of—to cut first sod of new dock, Feb. 13, 8*a*; date, May 3, 7*d*; arrangements, 6, 12*a*; June 14, 8*b*; transport workers' attitude: threat by Mr. Tillett, 20, 5*d*; West Ham town council passes resolution, July 2, 7*b*; cancelled, 8, 6*a*; Mr. Asquith: letter to Lord Devonport; transport workers' strike committee (statement); Mr. B. Tillett (s.), 9, 8*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
London county council hall—to lay foundation-stone, Feb. 14, 6*c*; 15, 9*b*; arrangements, Mar. 7, 11*d*; 8, 8*e*; 9, 6*a*; receives address from council: replies; lays foundation-stone, 11, 11*a*, 12*a*
London Museum—to open; date, Feb. 22, 8*c*; Mar. 19, 8*e*; visit, 22, 11*a*, *c*
London School of Tropical Medicine—to lay foundation-stone, June 20, 9*e*; arrangements cancelled, July 12, 8*f*
Malta, visit to—arrangements, Jan. 15, 5*c*; 16, 8*a*; 20, 5*e*; 24, 5*b*; naval arrangements, 15, 5*c*; at Valetta, 25, 6*a*; 26, 6*c*; 27, 5*a*, 11*a*; 29, 5*a*, 11*a*; march past, 25, 6*a*; receives officers of Royal Malta Artillery, 25, 6*a*; visits French battleship *Danton*; attends gala performance at opera, 25, 6*a*; 26, 6*c*; honours conferred, 26, 6*c*; banquet given, 27, 5*a*; reception held, 27, 5*a*; gives dinner on board *Medina*; leaves, 29, 5*a*; King sends message to Adm. Sir E. Poë; Sir E. Poë replies, 29, 5*a*; King sends message to governor, 30, 5*d*; presents trowel used by Queen Adelaide to lay foundation-stone to St. Paul's church, Feb. 26, 8*c*
France—warships ordered to Malta, Jan. 15, 5*c*; 17, 5*b*; arrangements, 20, 5*e*; arrive, 23, 5*b*; officers to be entertained at dinner by British naval officers, 24, 5*e*; contingent of bluejackets to take part in march past, 24, 5*e*; participate, 25, 6*a*; King exchanges messages with M. Fallières, 26, 6*e*; French opinion, 26, 6*c*; souvenirs from French state porcelain factory to be presented to British officers, May 23, 5*b*
GEORGE V., King (continued):—
Man, Isle of—visit to: arrangements, Nov. 11, 10*e*; unable to visit during 1913, Dec. 11, 11*c*
Mews (Buckingham Palace)—servants: ball given, Jan. 3, 7*b*; give children's party, 6, 5*e*; superintendent appointed, Nov. 13, 13*a*
National Anthem—tempo: notices inaccurate playing by band in passage to India, Jan. 8, 8*b*
National Association of Old Scholars' Clubs—message to (Ed.S.), April 2, 44*b*
Naval aide-de-camp, first and principal—history of office; new appointment, May 30, 4*d*
Naval aides-de-camp appointed, July 16, 13*d*; Oct. 16, 12*c*
Navy—inspection of fleet at Portland during May probable, April 20, 6*f*; 25, 6*c*; 27, 10*c*; 29, 11*d*; arrangements, May 2, 9*d*; 4, 8*d*; 7, 8*a*; official programme, 3, 8*e*; aeroplane exercises: arrangements, 2, 9*d*; on board the *Victoria and Albert*, 8, 8*a*, 11*a*; 9, 8*a*, 11*a*; 10, 11*a*; 11, 11*a*; at Portland, 9, 8*a*, 11*a*; 10, 11*a*; inspects fleet, 9, 11*a*; gives dinner parties, 9, 11*a*; 10, 11*a*; 11, 11*a*; witnesses flights by naval airmen, 9, 8*a*; witnesses gunnery practice, 10, 8*c*, 11*a*; 11, 8*a*; makes voyage under water in Submarine D4, 10, 8*c*; leaves the *Victoria and Albert*; lands at Weymouth; message to fleet, 13, 8*a*; —special article ("The King and his fleet: the ships in the Bay"), May 7, 8*a*; —Submarine B 2, loss of: message of sympathy, Oct. 5, 7*f*; reply to message from President Fallières (tel.), 7, 7*a*
Newfoundland — message read at opening of King George the Fifth Institute for Fishermen and Seamen (St. Johns), July 16, 5*b*
Nice—municipal council to present King George with replica of monument to Queen Victoria, Nov. 20, 11*a*
Orchids—rare specimens gathered in Philippines and Central America shipped from San Mateo, Mar. 4, 8*d*
Palace Theatre—arrangements for visit, April 6, 6*d*; 8, 9*e*; Mr. Butt (statement), 8, 9*f*; meeting of managers of music-halls to be held, 11, 9*e*; held; prices of seats decided, 12 8*e*; arrangements, May 1, 11*d*; 10, 11*d*; special box being built, 3, 8*b*; date, 24, 55*b*; names of performers, June 10, 12*c*; seats offered for sale, 18, 8*e*; musical programme, 20, 9*d*; preparations, July 1, 8*b*; attends performance, 2, 8*b*, 11*c*; message of thanks to Mr. A. Butt and managing committee, 3, 11*e*; proceeds contributed to Music Hall Benevolent Fund, Aug. 6, 6*f*; Sunday rehearsals: King George's views; Mr. A. Butt (statement), Sept. 3, 7*c*
Parliament — opening: arrangements, Feb. 5, 7*d*; 9, 8*e*; 13, 8*c*; 14, 9*f*; ceremony described, 15, 7*f*; royal procession: arrangements, 9, 8*e*; 13, 8*c*; 14, 9*f*; described (mishap), 15, 7*f*, 9*a*; speech: forecast (P.N.), 14, 8*b*; text, 15, 10*a*; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 15, 8*b*; Irish Nationalist

GEORGE V., King—Parliament (continued):—
press comment, 15, 8*d*; attitude of women suffragists, 15, 8*d*; —House of Commons: receives addresses; replies, Mar. 1, 11*a*, 12*a*; May 15, 11*a*; Aug. 2, 7*a*; 5, 9*a*; Nov. 2, 9*a*; —House of Lords: receives addresses; replies, Feb. 20, 11*a*; Mar. 18, 11*a*; 26, 12*a*; April 27, 13*a*
Philately — philatelic congress at Margate presents stamps, May 2, 4*b*; message of thanks from his Majesty, 4, 8*d*
Photographers—incidents at Aldershot Camp, May 17, 8*d*; 21, 4*e*
Polo—to visit Ranelagh Club, May 24, 55*b*; June 10, 14*c*; visits, 12, 11*a*, 16*a*
Portraits—for United Service Club: gives sitting to Mr. A. S. Cope, Mar. 12, 8*d*; June 12, 8*e*; state: to be exhibited at Royal Academy exhibition, June 1, 8*c*; described, 4, 11*d*; reproduction to be published, July 19, 9*b*; 24, 9*a*; portrait by Mr. R. Caton Woodville: shown to King and Queen at Buckingham Palace, Oct. 14, 7*f*
Printers' Corporation — speech in 1909 recalled, Sept. 10, 34*f*
Rowing — to attend Henley Royal Regatta, May 18, 8*d*; arrangements, 30, 6*d*; June 28, 8*b*; July 6, 10*a*; visits, 8, 7*f*, 9*a*, 10*a*; message of approval of arrangements made by Thames Conservancy Board, 16, 8*c*
Royal Naval and Military Tournament —opening arrangements: rumour contradicted, May 22, 8*d*; opens, 24, 55*a*, 59*a*
Royal Naval College (Dartmouth)—visit: arrangements, Mar. 5, 11*e*; 11, 8*e*; 21, 6*c*; Aug. 9, 7*b*
Royal Society — accepts memorial volumes, July 15, 11*a*; associations with Sir A. Geikie (s.), 17, 7*d*; receives delegates attending 250th anniversary celebration, 19, 9*a*
Royal Society of Medicine—opening of new buildings: date, April 25, 6*e*; arrangements, May 21, 11*e*; opens, 22, 8*c*, 11*a*; receives address: names of printers; reply, 22, 8*c*; opening address recalled: Sir H. Morris (l.), June 8, 6*f*
Russia—British visit to: autograph letter presented to Tsar, Feb. 24, 10*b*; reported intended meeting with Emperor Nicholas: see under FOREIGN relations—Russia
St. John Ambulance Brigade — inspection: dates, Feb. 21, 8*c*; May 13, 8*a*; arrangements, June 17, 8*d*; 22, 11*d*; inspection held, 24, 9*f*, 11*a*; inspects branch at Welbeck, Dec. 2, 9*a*
Sandringham estates — extension: purchases Shernbourne Hall farm, Sept. 25, 9*d*
Southport — visit announced, June 19, 10*a*; Lord Derby's statement, 20, 9*e*
Sudan, visit to: see under Egypt, above
Threat against, alleged—prosecution, Dec. 31, 8*f*
Titanic, wreck of the—message of sympathy, April 17, 10*c*; contributes to relief fund, 18, 8*a*; message to President Taft, 18, 11*a*; replies to message of condolence from King and Queen of Spain, 22, 11*e*; present at *matinée* in aid of relief funds, May 15, 8*a*, 11*a*
Turf — reported intention to withdraw support contradicted: Sir J. Thursby (s.), Nov. 30, 4*b*; —Ascot race meeting: arrangements, June 15, 11*c*; inspects gold cups, 17, 11*b*; at Ascot, 19, 9*f*, 11*a*, 16*a*; 21, 6*d*, 9*a*, 13*a*; 22, 11*e*; —Epsom race meeting: attends City and Suburban meeting, April 25, 6*c*, 13*a*; visit: arrangements, June 4, 8*c*; at Epsom, 5, 8*d*; 6, 8*d*, 15*a*; 7, 8*c*; 8, 10*e*; —Foy (jockey): presents riding whip, Nov. 1, 11*b*; —Goodwood race meeting: to attend, July 26, 6*e*; 27, 6*e*; attends meeting, 31, 9*b*, 13*a*; Aug. 1, 9*e*; 2, 7*b*, 9*c*; —horses (sp. art., "Racing: the King's horses"), Jan. 22, 12*d*; Dec. 24, 9*a*; —Jockey Club: to give dinner to members on Derby night, May 17, 11*a*; gives dinner, June 6, 11*a*; —Kempton Park race meeting: attends, May 13, 8*a*, 16*a*; wins race, 13, 16*a*; —Liverpool races: to attend Grand National Steeplechase, Feb. 10, 6*f*; preparations for visit, 22, 15*c*; wins Knowsley Plate, Mar. 30, 13*a*; —Newmarket race meeting: wins race, April 18, 15*a*, *b*; visit arrangements, 30, 11*c*; attends meeting, May 1, 16*a*; 2, 9*d*; 3, 15*a*; July 3, 14*a*; 4, 14*a*; 5, 14*a*; 6, 13*a*; wins races, 4, 14*a*; 5, 14*a*; 17, 12*d*; attends, Oct. 31, 8*b*, 13*a*; Nov. 1, 11*b*; —Sandown Park meeting: attends, July 20, 11*c*, 13*a*; —Woodbine spring races: congratulates Mr. Dyment on winning King's Plate, May 22, 14*b* (e.e.)
Turkey — award of Hanedani Ali Osmanieh proposed, Feb. 14, 5*b*; awarded Imtiaz order, 16, 5*c*; to be presented by Djavid Bey, Mar. 7, 8*b*; 12, 8*d*; received, 22, 11*a*, *c*; to be awarded Hanedani, Ali-Osmanieh order, 15, 6*e*; received 22, 11*a*, *c*; message to Mahomed V. on occasion of feast of Bairam, Sept. 18, 3*b*
Turkish war—contributes to British Red Cross Society's funds, Nov. 9, 5*c*; contributes to Turco-Balkan war fund, 21, 5*d*
Turkish war peace conference — to receive delegates, Dec. 11, 8*a*; 20, 6*c*; receives delegates, 23, 9*a*
United States, suggested visit to—Canadian opinion, Jan. 20, 5*e*; U.S.A. press comments, 29, 8*c*
Victoria and Albert Museum—lends musical instruments: described, April 6, 9*f*; lends Indian gifts, May 25, 11*d*
Wales—Church Disestablishment Bill: interests placed at disposal of Parliament, Dec. 6, 14*b*
Wales, visit to—to lay foundation-stone of Welsh National Museum (Cardiff): date, May 13, 8*a*; 22, 8*c*; to receive address, 22, 8*c*; arrangements, 24, 55*b*; suggested descent down coal mine: reply to correspondent (l. quoted), June 3, 7*b*;

GEORGE V., King—Wales, visit to (continued):—
arrangements, 6, 8c; 11, 7d; 12, 8e; 13, 5f; 15, 10e; 22, 11d; 24, 10a; 25, 7e; Merthyr Tydvil: visit: arrangements, 6, 8c; 21, 6b; resolution of protest against spending money in preparations read, 18, 10b; visits: replies to address from mayor, 28, 8b; Dowlais iron and steel works: visit: date, 15, 10e; Mr. J. Keir Hardie (l. quoted), 15, 10e; visits, 28, 8b, 11a; at Caerphilly: reply to address; visits Lady Bute, 27, 8b; visits Merthyr collieries; visits rescue station at Dinas; at Pontypridd: replies to address from district council; replies to address from magistrates of division of Miskin Lower; at Aberdare: visits miner's cottage, 28, 8a, 11a; Welsh National Museum: to lay foundation-stone; arrangements (P.N.), June 11, 7d; 13, 5f; 22, 11d; lays; receives address; reply; deposits Dolgelly chalice and paten, 27, 8a, 11a; King anticipates opening, 29, 8d; army, territorial: representation: questions, 18, 13b; bank holiday proclaimed on occasion of visit; proposed children's concert abandoned, 20, 9e; proposal to increase tramway fares on occasion of visit abandoned, 22, 11d; arrives at Cardiff: receives addresses; replies; presents medals for bravery, 26, 8a, 11a; opens Viriamu Jones Research laboratory at University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire; reply to address read by principal, 27, 8a, 11a; visits King Edward VII. Hospital; appreciation of visit; visits Principal and Mrs. Edwards, 29, 8c, 11a; Sir D. B. Jones (s.), July 2, 10c
Weymouth—visit: arrangements, May 8, 8a; 10, 8c; 11, 8b; at Weymouth: receives address; replies, 13, 8a, 11a
Winchester—visit; receives address; reply (s.), July 16, 7f, 9a
Winchester cathedral — to attend thanksgiving service, May 20, 10a; arrangements, 30, 6d; June 25, 7f; July 13, 7f; 15, 11c; attends service, 16, 7f, 9a
Winchester College—proposed visit: Mr. M. J. Rendall (l.), June 20, 6e; visit; receives address; reply, July 16, 8a, 9b
Yachting—New York Yacht Club: presents cup as racing trophy, July 31, 6d; elected honorary member, Dec. 21, 9a; —Royal Thames Yacht Club: to present challenge cup, Feb. 29, 15e; —yachts: see their names under YACHTING
Yorkshire, visit to — Archbishop of York (s.), June 20, 9e; arrangements, 22, 11d; 25, 7f; programme, 27, 8b; arrangements, July 1, 8d; 6, 10a; 8, 7f; Lord FitzWilliam (int.), 8, 7f; visits Lord and Lady Yarborough at Conisborough Castle, 9, 8d, 11a; visits Lord and Lady FitzWilliam at Wentworth Woodhouse, 9, 8d, 11a; 10, 11a; 11, 6d; 12, 8a; message on and visits scene of Cadeby pit disaster, 10, 8a, b; visits Rotherham; visits Clifton Park; visits Silverwood pit of

GEORGE V., King — Yorkshire, visit to (continued):—
Dalton Main Collieries (Ltd.), 10, 8d, 11a; visits model village of Woodlands; inspects Mr. and Mrs. Brown's cottage, 10, 8d; presents portrait to Mr. and Mrs. Brown, 22, 10e; visits Lord Halifax at Hickleton Hall; descends coal pit at Elsecar, 10, 8d, 11a; visits Barnsley: visits works of Rylands Glass and Engineering Company; at Wakefield: visits engineering works; visits Lord and Lady St. Oswald at Nostell Priory; visits mills of Messrs. P. and J. Stubley, 11, 6d, 9a; at Halifax: visits Dean Clough Mills of Messrs. J. Crossley and Sons; at Huddersfield: visits Wellington Mills of Messrs. Martin, Sons, and Co.; visits Greenhead Park; unveils statue of King Edward at Royal Infirmary; at Slaithwaite: visits cottage; visits Spring Head Farm; visits Mr. and Mrs. William Brooke; receives hand-loom weavers; visits Lord Wharncliffe; returns to Wentworth Woodhouse; hears performance by Sheffield and Wentworth Choirs (s.), 12, 8e, 9a; receives chief police officials, 13, 8e
Zoological Society—gift of collection of animals from Nepal; see under ZOOLOGICAL Society—Gardens
at London county council, on London county council; London: administration, Mar. 11, 12a
at Royal Society of Medicine, on medical profession, May 22, 8c
at Trinity College (Cambridge), on army manœuvres, Sept. 20, 4c
on Bible reading—promise to Queen Alexandra recalled: letter to secretary of Scripture Gift Mission, Dec. 14, 8e
on Enniskillen Volunteer Regiment of Horse—letter to Mr. W. C. Trimble, Dec. 30, 6e
on India—church: increase of chaplains: letter to Archbp. of Canterbury, April 10, 6e
on King Edward's Hospital Fund for London—letter read at meeting, Dec. 19, 4c
GEORGE, Prince—leaves for St. Peter's Court School, May 4, 11a; visits Earl's Court exhibition, July 31, 9c; at Windsor, Aug. 5, 6b (e.e.); returns to school, Sept. 20, 7a; 10th birthday celebrated, Dec. 20, 9a; 21, 9a; at Sandringham, 24, 7a; sends birthday cake to Newport Market Army Training School, 25, 9a
GEORGE, Mrs. Elizabeth A. — will, Oct. 5, 9b
GEORGE, Henry:—
English League for the Taxation of Land Values — commemoration dinner given, Oct. 8, 8d
Land—single-tax: incident at Newcastle recalled: correspondence, July 30, 7e
GEORGE, Mr. John Evan — will, Feb. 3, 11e
GEORGE, Miss Marie—offers prize for song for *The Boy Scout*, April 22, 14e; gives concert in aid of the *Titanic* disaster fund, May 4, 10c
GEORGE, Mr. W. K. — at Trocadero Restaurant, on effect on trade of Panama Canal, Nov. 29, 18f

GEORGE, Mr. W. L. :—
"The City of Light" reviewed (L.S.), May 9, 193*b*
"Woman and To-morrow" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 31, 483*b*
GEORGE, Mr. William :—
Insurance (Industrial) Act, Welsh handbook on — prize offered awarded, Jan. 30, 10*e*
at Carnarvonshire county council, on coalmining in South Wales, Mar. 15, 8*b* ; — at Criccieth, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Jan. 16, 10*b* ; on ancient British church ; Wales : church endowments, Feb. 27, 6*a* (e.e.) ; Church Disestablishment Bill, Dec. 21, 11*d* ; — at Eifion Liberal Association, on Liberal land reform policy, Nov. 4, 10*e* ; — at Sarn, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, June 19, 10*c* (e.e.)
GEORGE, William (constable) — bravery rewarded, Jan. 1, 10*e*
GEORGETOWN — municipality : administration : reformed, May 24, 34*f* ; — St. George's cathedral : completion : meeting on behalf held at 20, Ennismore-gardens : Sir F. Hodgson (s.) ; Dean of St. Paul's (s.), Feb. 9, 12*c*
GEORGEVITCH, M. Alexandre V. (Servia)—arrives in London, Jan. 2, 9*a*
GEORGEVITCH, Dr. Vladan — on Turkish war : Austrian policy (art. quoted), Nov. 8, 8*b*
GEORGI, Gen. von (Austria-Hungary) :— in Reichsrath, on — navy : *Viribus Unitis* : alleged defects, June 25, 5*e*
GEORGIA and Florida Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
GEORGIAN Bay and Seaboard Railway Company : see under CANADA—Railways
GEORGIAN Bay Canal : see under CANADA —Canals and waterways
GEORGIA Railway and Electric Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
GEORGOFF, Prof. (Macedonia) — to visit European capitals, Mar. 15, 5*d* ; at St. Petersburg, 22, 5*b* ; returns to Sofia, May 14, 5*b*
GERARD, Gen. (France)—appointed to command Remiremont division, May 17, 5*b*
GERARD, Dorothea — "A Glorious Life" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 11, 15*c*
GERARD, Mr. Ernest — bankruptcy : public examination adjourned, April 19, 3*e*
GERARD, Rev. John—death, Dec. 14, 11*d* ; requiem mass sung, 18, 9*b*
GERARD, Lady Mary — gives dance, May 23, 11*b*
GERE, Mr. Charles and Miss—exhibition of pictures : see under ART—Exhibitions
GERHARDT, Fräulein Elena—vocal recitals, May 22, 11*c* ; June 12, 10*e* ; Dec. 3, 8*b* ; 21, 9*d*
GERICKE, Herr—balloon casualty (fatal), Oct. 22, 12*d*
GERI River Tin Mines (Ltd.) — to be formed, Mar. 8, 20*d*
GERI Tin Syndicate (Northern Nigeria) (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 20, 22*d*
GERLACH, Baron — operation, Sept. 24, 7*a*
GERLACHE, Capt. Adrien de—Antarctic expedition recalled, Mar. 9, 5*e*
GERMAN— tudy : Prof. Wichmann (add.), Jan. 5 10*b* ; —teaching : special article ("Modern languages in education : a study in comparative values," Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 104*b*
GERMAN, Dr. H. B.—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, April 17, 17*a*
GERMAN Bank of London (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 19, 15*c* ; July 5, 19*f*
GERMAN Hospital (Dalston) — dinner : date, Mar. 23, 11*a* ; May 30, 9*b* ; given, June 29, 10*c* ; —governors : court held, Feb. 8, 9*d*
GERMAN Officers' Club — dinner : date, Aug. 12, 9*b*
GERMAN Meteorological Society — competition : prize awarded, Dec. 20, 4*e*
GERMAN Petroleum Share Company — Standard Oil Company : contract with subsidiary company reported, Oct. 16, 16*e* ; 18, 16*e*
GERMAN Play Society, Feb. 5, 10*e*
GERMAN Society of Benevolence — dinner, Mar. 25, 11*a*
GERMAN Society of Naval Architects — conference, Nov. 23, 7*f* ; — meeting, June 7, 5*a*
GERMAN South Sea Company for Wireless Telegraphy — formed, Aug. 3, 3*a*
GERMANY :—
Accidents — Binz : landing stage collapses, July 30, 5*c* ; sheriff receives message from Emperor William, Aug. 1, 6*b* ; — boating : on Weser (Englishwomen drowned), July 30, 5*c* ; —coal-mining : at Gute Hoffnungs colliery (Osterfeld), July 4, 5*e* (e.e.) ; at Lothringen pit : explosion ; particulars, Aug. 9, 4*b* ; Emperor William (s.), 9, 4*c* ; further particulars, 10, 5*c* ; cause of explosion, 12, 5*b* ; relief funds, 10, 5*c* ; message from M. Fallières, 10, 5*c* ; reply from Emperor William, 12, 5*b* ; Emperor William visits hospital, 12, 5*b* ; Oberhausen pit : particulars, 22, 3*c* ; at Mengede (Minister Achenbach mine) : large loss of life, Dec. 19, 5*d* ; — Dortmund-Hoesch Iron and Steel Works : workmen buried in slag, Aug. 14, 3*e* ; — explosions : Duisberg : at Phœnix mine (fatal), Jan. 16, 22*a* ; Kiel Harbour, Nov. 4, 5*f* (e.e.) ; — ice : at Faulbach, Dec. 10, 7*f* (e.e.) ; — Nauen : wireless telegraph tower blown down, April 1, 5*a* ; (E.S.), 10, 20*e* ; — Schweinau (Nuremburg) : fall of roof (fatal), Aug. 3, 3*d*
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Alsace-Lorraine : see ALSACE-LORRAINE
Arctic expedition : see under ARCTIC regions
Armaments : see under ARMAMENTS
Army—artillery, field : light howitzers advocated in place of field guns ; supplement to regulations noticed : *Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), Nov. 21, 5*d* ; Cuxhaven : practice described, Mar. 11, 5*a* ; —Belgian and Dutch frontiers : strategic railway : construction begun, Feb. 16, 5*e* (e.e.) ; —Berlin garrison : reviewed by Emperor William, June 3, 5*e* ; —cavalry : inspector-general appointed, April 11, 13*e* ; acting inspector-general appointed, Nov. 11, 16*a* ; —corps, new : our Berlin correspondent's comments, Jan. 27, 5*d* ; Army League's demands outlined, 30, 6*e* ; creation probable, Feb. 23, 5*f* ; disposition : state-

GERMANY—Army (continued) :—
ment by representative of general staff, May 3, 5c ; —estimates : increase probable : *North-German Gazette* : comment, Jan. 8, 8c ; statement, 15, 8b ; our special correspondent's comments, 11, 3b ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 15, 5d ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 15, 8b ; 27, 5d ; *Reichspost* statement, 15, 5d ; supplementary : second reading passed by Reichstag, May 11, 5c ; 15, 5c ; official summary, Nov. 23, 8d ; further increases anticipated : *North-German Gazette* statement, Dec. 16, 5d ; differences between Gen. von Heeringen and Herr Kühn reported, 16, 5d ; —field day : held, Mar. 16, 5c ; —French frontier defences : inspected by Gen. von Moltke, June 12, 5c ; —general staff : chief : change probable, July 13, 5c ; —inspections : new arrangements outlined, Sept. 16, 5a ; —manœuvres : date, Aug. 13, 3c ; arrangements, Sept. 10, 51e ; held, 12, 5b (e.e.) ; 13, 3f ; 14, 5b ; Emperor William : addresses officers 14, 5b ; letter to King of Saxony, 16, 5a ; orders conferred, 18, 3d (e.e.) ; (1913) : arrangements, June 12, 5c ; —officers : participation in politics : Bavarian diet discussion, Aug. 23, 3e ; —Potsdam garrison : troops reviewed, June 1, 5b ; —Prussian regiments : centenary celebrated ; history ; message from Emperor William, Aug. 21, 3b ; —recruits : swearing in ceremony, Nov. 23, 7a ; —Saxony : reviewed, Aug. 30, 3d ; —service period : discussed in Reichstag, May 3, 5c ; 11, 5c ; —soldiers : pay : use of silver : treasury memorandum, Dec. 25, 5b ; —strength : increases : prospectus : our Berlin correspondent's comments, Feb. 5, 5f ; 7, 5c ; Austrian opinion, 7, 5c ; reference from Emperor's speech from throne in Reichstag, 8, 6a ; Count Posadowsky (s.), 17, 8b ; *North-German Gazette* : statement, 23, 5f ; Bill : *North-German Gazette* statement, Mar. 4, 5d ; cost : *Germania* statement, 5, 8c ; Bill : publication prospects, 9, 5a ; *Frankfurter Zeitung* statement, 9, 5a ; conference of ministers and state representatives postponed, 9, 5a ; arrangements, 12, 5d ; held, 15, 5b ; *North-German Gazette* : note published, 16, 5b ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 16, 5b ; summary of provisions published, 23, 8d ; correction, 25, 5a ; German comments, 25, 5a ; to be presented to federal council, 22, 5a ; adopted by federal council, 30, 5e ; summary of text, April 16, 8d ; Herr von Bethmann Hollweg's difficulties discussed, 12, 5a ; introduction arrangements, 15, 3c ; probable procedure outlined, 15, 3c; German opinion, 17, 5a ; *Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), 17, 5a ; *Frankfurter Zeitung* (art. quoted), 17, 5a ; 18, 5d (e.e.) ; in Reichstag : presented, 16, 8d ; debate arrangements, 16, 8d ; 18, 5d ; first reading discussed, 23, 5a ; 24, 5a ; 25, 5a ; 26, 5e ; Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), 23, 5a ; Gen. von Heeringen (s.), 23, 5b ; Dr. Spahn (s.), 23, 5b ; Herr Kühn (s.), 23, 5b ; Herr zu Putlitz (s.), 24, 5a ; Herr Bassermann (s.), 24, 5a ; Dr. Mueller (s.), 24, 5a ; French opinion, 24, 5b (e.e.) ; German opinion, 25, 5a (e.e.) ; Herr Erzberger (s.), 25, 5a (e.e.) ; referred to budget committee, 26, 5e ; in Reichstag : in committee, May 1, 5c ; 2, 5d ; 3, 5c ; 9, 5e (e.e.) ; provisions for new army corps carried, 2, 5d ; prospects, 10, 5b ; second reading, 11, 5c ; third reading, 22, 5a ; Herr Gradnauer (s.), 11, 5c ; Herr Erzberger (s.), 11, 5c ; Herr zu Putlitz (s.), 11, 5c ; Herr Bassermann (s.), 11, 5c ; Herr Liesching (s.), 11, 5c ; Gen. von Heeringen (s.), 11, 5c ; Austrian opinion, 13, 8c ; French opinion, 13, 5c ; M. Marcel Hutin (art. quoted) ; M. Raymond Reconly (art. quoted) ; Gen. de Lacroix (art. quoted), 13, 5c ; financial proposals : see under Finance—Taxation, below

Art : see ART

Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA

Austria-Hungary, relations with : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY

Banking—Bank of Saxony : rate increased, Oct. 24, 16e ; —condition : Herr Delbrück (s.), Mar. 5, 5e ; *Oesterreichischer Volkswirt* (art. quoted), Feb. 26, 16c ; special article (" The German money market : the banks and the autumn crisis "), Mar. 8, 15d ; —congress (Munich) : held, Sept. 18, 3f ; (sp. art., " The bankers' congress : principles of German finance "), 23, 11d ; —Deutsche Bank (Ltd.) : report, Mar. 7, 18e ; 28, 18f ; Euphrates and Tigris Navigation Company : arrangements with : see under SHIPPING—Tigris and Euphrates ; —Disconto-Gesellschaft (Ltd.) : reports, Feb. 29, 20e ; April 1, 21f ; —Dresdner Bank (Ltd.) : dividend, Mar. 7, 18e ; report, 26, 20d ; —Einem, Fr. von : suspends payment, Oct. 29, 16e ; —Essener Bankverein : Essener Creditanstalt : amalgamation, Dec. 14, 18b ; —Essener Creditanstalt : see under Essener Bankverein, above ; —Imperial Bank of Germany : returns, Jan. 4, 13f ; 10, 14d ; 18, 14b ; 26, 14b ; Feb. 3, 17d ; 10, 17f ; 19, 17d ; 27, 18d ; Mar. 4, 17d ; 11, 17d ; 19, 17e ; 27, 18d ; April 3, 18a ; 11, 16d ; 18, 18d ; 26, 18c ; May 3, 18d ; 10, 18c ; 20, 18d ; 27, 12a ; June 4, 18c ; 11, 20c ; 19, 20a ; 26, 20b ; rate changed, 12, 20d ; returns, July 3, 18e ; 10, 15f ; 18, 16c ; 26, 16b ; Aug. 3, 11e ; 10, 13e ; 19, 11e ; 27, 12b ; Sept. 4, 11d ; 10, 61f ; 18, 12a ; 26, 12b ; Oct. 3, 14c ; 10, 14d ; 18, 16b ; 26, 16b ; rate increased, 24, 16e ; 25, 16c ; Herr Havenstein (s.), 25, 15d ; returns, Nov. 4, 16c ; 11, 20b ; 19, 18b ; 27, 18b ; rate : change expected, 14, 16d ; increase announced : Herr Havenstein (s.), 15, 15d ; returns, Dec. 4, 16b ; 11, 18c ; 28, 12a ; rate not to be increased, 11, 17e ; committee, central : meeting announced, Sept. 27, 12d ; meeting,

GERMANY—Banking (continued):—
Dec. 11, 17*e*; emergencies, precautions against: Dr. von Lumma (art. quoted); *Fremdenblatt* comment, Mar. 20, 8*b*; loans, quarterly: new arrangements respecting surcharges: working: discussed at bankers' congress, Sept. 23, 11*d*; position: Herr Havenstein (s.), Dec. 11, 17*e*; —Peiser (Leopold) and Co.: Leopold Peiser and Max Hirschberg: arrested, July 3, 18*f*; released on bail, 9, 18*e*; —reforms suggested: bankers' congress passes resolutions, Sept. 23, 11*d*; — statistics: for 1911, Jan. 22, 23*b*
Bankruptcy—failures: see Failures, below
Bavaria: see BAVARIA
Brass work—trade: condition (E.S.), Jan. 31, 18*c*
Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
By-elections—Berlin (first division), Nov. 6, 7*f*
Cabs—horsed: abolition in Berlin: Mr. C. Reinhardt (l. quoted), Feb. 28, 7*b*
Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
Canals and waterways—construction policy, Aug. 15, 3*d*; —development: consular report, Aug. 15, 3*d*; —dues (shipping): Bill: partial application: Prussian motion adopted by federal council, April 27, 7*a*; Holland: attitude: question in Reichstag, May 15, 5*c*; —Main-Werra canal, projected: Herr Contag's scheme: details (E.S.), Dec. 18, 23*c*; — Oldenburg-Vegesack - Stade - Brunshausen-Harburg proposal: particulars (E.S.), July 10, 23*b*; — Rhine: connexion with sea: construction proposed (E.S.), Jan. 31, 19*a*; —Rhine-Herne canal: particulars, Aug. 15, 3*b* (e.e.); —Weser-Main proposal: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 21, 25*b*
Cattle—embargo on British: removed, Mar. 22, 20*d*; —importation restrictions: proposed modification: see under Meat—Prices, below
Chile, relations with: see under CHILE
China, relations with: see under CHINA
Christmas: see under CHRISTMAS
Clocks—public: to be electrically synchronized, Feb. 5, 6*f*
Coal—syndicate: Prussian government: agreement announced, Jan. 12, 16*a*; sales agreement not renewed by minister of commerce, Oct. 17, 16*d*; —trade: consular report, April 4, 22*e*; Mackie, Sir R. (s.), June 1, 10*d*
Coal-mining—accidents: see under Accidents, above; —excavations: refilling: hydraulic method adopted by colliery proprietors in Düsseldorf, Aug. 21, 16*c*; —labour: see under Labour, below; — nationalization of mines, suggested: Herr Sachse (s.), Mar. 5, 5*a*
Colonial expansion—Arndt, Dr. P. (s.), Nov. 1, 14*e*; —Johnson, Sir H. (s.), Nov. 1, 14*e*
Colonial Office — director appointed, April 16, 5*c*
Constitution—absolutism: Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von (s.), Feb. 17, 8*a*; German opinion, 19, 5*c*; Posadowsky, Count (s.), Feb. 17, 8*a*; —Parliament: control of foreign affairs suggested: *Frankfurter Zeitung* (art. quoted), Jan. 5, 3*c*; (sp. art., "The coming struggle in South Germany": Radicals and Parliamentary control"), 11, 3*b*; — reforms, suggested: in Reichstag: discussed by procedure committee, Mar. 2, 5*b*; 8, 5*c*; —Reichstag's powers: ministerial responsibility: amendment to standing orders voted by committee, Mar. 8, 5*c*
Cotton: see under COTTON
Crime — "bucket-shop" first conviction, Oct. 21, 16*c*; —card playing: cheating: see CARD playing—cheating; —Glauss, Wilhelm: extradition order made at Bow-street police-court, Feb. 12, 3*b*; larceny charge, Mar. 11, 5*c*; —Kupperstein, Hannah S., and Chaskel H. Kupperstein: false pretences charge: extradition order made at Bow-street police-court, Feb. 17, 4*b*; extradition proceedings, Mar. 7, 3*d*; 16, 3*d*; —lèse-majesté: Alsace-Lorraine: see under ALSACE-LORRAINE; — Mund, Gustav: offence under bankruptcy law: order for extradition made at Bow-street police court, April 22, 5*c*; —murder: Berlin: jewel robbery; jeweller's daughter murdered, Jan. 18, 5*e*; Schultze family: Strenkler: confession, Feb. 22, 8*e* (e.e.); — post office: mail van robbed: see under Post Office—Mails, below; —robberies: Dresdner Bank: £13,000 stolen by Bruning, June 27, 5*c*; Wessels, Mr.: pocket book stolen, June 27, 5*a*; —Roederstein, Ernest: fraudulent bankruptcy; extradition proceedings at Bow-street police-court, April 19, 3*f*; —Schaffhausen Bank: embezzlement by official, Aug. 23, 3*a*; — Sharmach: spirit adulteration charge, May 6, 7*b*; —shooting outrage: Bredow: armed burglars fight with police, May 22, 5*a*; — West, Victor Carter: false pretences: extradition proceedings at Bow-street police-court, July 22, 3*e*; Aug. 6, 3*f*; 16, 2*d*
Crown Prince — health, Jan. 1, 5*a*; 4, 6*d*; infant son: christening arrangements, 20, 8*b*; christened, 30, 5*d*; leaves for Switzerland, Feb. 1, 5*b*; expected at Celerina, 5, 11*a*; gives dinner party, 27, 11*b*; returns to Berlin, Mar. 4, 5*c* (e.e.); celebrates 30th birthday, May 7, 11*a*; attends funeral of late King Frederick VIII.; returns to Berlin, 25, 5*a*; acquires dogs from Maj. Richardson, Aug. 10, 9*a*; receives sword from Emperor William; inscription, 22, 6*b*; visits Johannisberg Schloss, Sept. 30, 11*a*; horse accident, Oct. 31, 5*d*
"Aus Meinem Jagd-Tagebuch"—publication announced, June 4, 5*a*; published, 27, 8*e*; reviewed (L.S.), July 4, 27*3b*
Crown Princess—message on tour of English garden cities by representatives of German Garden City Association, Sept. 4, 7*b*

GERMANY (continued) :—
Defence — Army Bills : see under Army — Strength, above ; —Navy Bill : see under Navy — Strength—Building programme, below ; — Vollmar, Herr von (s.), Aug. 22, 3*a*
Denmark, relations with : see under DENMARK
Diplomatic service — arrangements, Jan. 19, 9*a* ; changes announced, June 7, 5*a* ; 13, 5*a* (e.e.) ; 14, 5*a* (e.e.) ; Kiderlen-Waechter, Herr von (s.), May 20, 5*b* ; Reichstag : debate, May 20, 5*b*
Duelling : see under DUELLING
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Education — continuation schools : Berlin : compulsory attendance to be extended to girls : new regulations (Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 97*c* ; — English : teaching : correspondence (Ed.S.), May 7, 53*f* ; —Sadler, Prof. M. E. (add.), May 29, 5*c* ; —teachers : congress (Berlin) : held, May 29, 5*c* ; —technical : Barclay, Sir T. (s.), Nov. 4, 15*e* ; Clark, Dr. J. (add.), May 28, 4*d* ; — Trott zu Solz, Herr von (s.), May 29, 5*c*
Electricity—trade : special articles (" The German electrical industry "), I. (" Its origin and early progress "), Oct. 8, 18*e* ; II. (" The aid companies "), Nov. 9, 22*c* ; —water power : Insenborn : scheme announced (E.S.), July 24, 23*d*
Emigration—statistics for 1911, July 19, 5*e* (e.e.)
Emperor : see WILLIAM II.
Empress : see AUGUSTA
Espionage — increased precautions suggested ; press comments, Jan. 8, 5*d* ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, July 3, 5*b* ; —Abromowitch, M. : examined by police at Königsberg, July 19, 12*b* ; — Altzin : arrested, July 4, 5*c* ; —Banchelin, Berger, and Thibaut : sentenced, Oct. 21, 5*f* ; —Barbier, Napoleon : trial (Leipzig) : hearings, June 14, 5*a* ; 17, 5*b* ; acquitted, 17, 5*b* ; —Barsanti, Guiseppe : trial : hearings, Feb. 13, 5*e* (e.e.) ; — Böllert, Gustav : theft of warship plans : sentenced, May 11, 5*b* ; —Brandon, Lieut. : attempted escape reported, Feb. 24, 10*c* ; official denial, 26, 8*d* ; Messrs. Bull and Bull issue statement, 26, 8*d* ; Mr. J. Brandon : statement, 26, 8*d* ; reported confession by informer of *Rheinisch-Westfalische Zeitung*, Mar. 9, 5*e* ; law case (slander action) ; Sir W. Bull (int.), May 13, 8*b* ; —Cerno, Wilhelm von : sentenced, Jan. 19, 6*d* ; —Ehlers : trial ; sentenced, June 28, 5*c* ; —Eilers and Olga Kling : trial announced, July 3, 5*b* ; sentenced, 6, 5*b* ; — Englishmen : on yacht *Silver Crescent* arrested at Eckernförde ; German press attitude, Aug. 6, 5*d* ; 7, 6*d* ; names ; further particulars, 7, 6*d* ; inquiries made by Foreign Office ; German opinion, 8, 6*f* ; released ; statement by Englishmen, 9, 4*f* ; 10, 6*c* ; leave Eckernförde for England ; Dr. N. Roberts (statement), 10, 6*c* ;
GERMANY—Espionage (continued) :—
Dr. Stone : message received from, 17, 7*e* ; Mr. G. Robinson (int.), 23, 3*f* ; —Ewald : charged at Kiel, July 3, 5*b* ; —Frankfurt-on-Main : arrests, Mar. 5, 5*e* ; names (J. Hironymus, Schellberg, and Haunerland), 6, 5*b* ; particulars of charge, 6, 5*b* ; —Häusner : arrested, Aug. 29, 3*d* ; —Holst, Max : trial begun, Jan. 20, 5*b* ; sentenced, 22, 5*e* ; —Kagelmann : sentenced, Oct. 11, 5*c* ; —Karlsruhe : two workmen arrested, Aug. 15, 3*a* ; —Kosetvitsch, Capt. (Russia) : arrest, June 24, 5*a* ; report confirmed, 25, 5*d* ; Nikolski arrested, 27, 5*c* ; *Novoe Vremya* : inspired statement, 28, 5*c* ; German opinion, 28, 5*c* ; 29, 5*c* ; Russian chargé d'affaires at Berlin (M. Bronewski) : statement, 28, 5*c* ; no Russian representations reported, 28, 5*c* ; 29, 5*c* ; German opinion, 29, 5*c* ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 29, 5*c* ; preliminary examination, July 1, 5*d* ; Mme. Kostevitsch examined, 1, 5*d* ; alleged confession by Lieut. Nikolski, 2, 5*c* ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 2, 5*c* ; trial : arrangements, 17, 5*b* ; transferred to Leipzig, 24, 5*c* (e.e.) ; letter to Nikolski quoted, 24, 5*c* (e.e.) ; released, Aug. 12, 5*a* ; trial begun, Nov. 14, 5*e* ; sentenced, 16, 7*f* ; leaves for St. Petersburg : exchange for German " spy " supposed, 18, 5*e* ; —Lichtenberger : trial at Leipzig : hearings, June 25, 5*d* ; sentenced, 26, 5*b* ; —Lux, Capt. : escape from Glatz fortress ; arrives in Paris ; received by M. Messimy, Jan. 2, 6*c* ; French opinion, 3, 3*c* ; prohibited from attending demonstrations, 3, 3*c* ; —Memel : Pruszeit sentenced ; Rieder acquitted, May 25, 5*d* ; —Pfitzner, Elsa : sentenced, July 2, 5*d* ; 3, 5*b* ; — Puck : arrested, Mar. 19, 5*c* ; —Reich, Herr : sentenced, Feb. 2, 5*a* ; —Spandau : drawings of guns stolen from artillery depôt, June 4, 5*e* ; —Stewart, Mr. Bertrand : trial : date, Jan. 8, 5*d* ; trial ; hearings, Feb. 1, 8*d* ; 2, 5*a* ; 3, 8*e* : 5, 8*a* ; sentenced, 5, 8*a* ; summary of findings, 5, 8*a* ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 5, 8*a* ; our Leipzig correspondent's comments, 5, 8*b* ; Mr. R. Arkwright (l.), 5, 8*b* ; Mr. C. Stewart (l.), 7, 8*e* ; 15, 6*b* ; correspondence, 5, 8*b* ; 7, 8*e* ; 9, 7*d* ; German press attitude : our Berlin correspondent's comments, 8, 6*b* ; informer Rué (Verrue) (int.), 14, 8*c* ; Mr. Stewart to be transferred to Glatz, 15, 8*b* ; at Glatz, 16, 6*b* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Trench, Capt. : attempted suicide reported, Jan. 17, 7*e* ; Sir W. Bull : statement, 17, 7*e* ; *Cologne Gazette* statement, 20, 5*b* ; imprisonment at Glatz : evidence in libel action, Mar. 2, 5*e* ; —Winogradoff, Baron von : trial : arrangements, Jan. 18, 6*a* ; sentenced, 19, 6*d* ; — Wölferling : sentenced, Dec. 18, 8*d*
Failures — Sohrauer and Foerster, Messrs., Feb. 13, 15*e* ; —Straeter (Heinrich), Messrs., Feb. 1, 18*c*

GERMANY (continued) :—
Finance — Berlin stock exchange : speculation : Prussian government commissary : circular to committee, May 16, 17*d* ; —bourse : condition, Oct. 29, 16*e* ; —condition : Kühn, Herr (s.), Dec. 5, 5*b* ; Wermuth, Herr (s.), Feb. 15, 5*a* ; — Consols : depreciation (lowest recorded) : price, June 15, 20*b* ; bankers' congress passes resolution, Sept. 18, 3*f* (art., "Principles of German finance : the German consols question"), 23, 11*d* ; suggested compulsory purchase by savings banks : bankers' congress : discussion, 23, 11*d* ; —estimates (1912) : discussed in Reichstag, Feb. 15, 5*a* ; 16, 5*a* ; 17, 8*a* ; 19, 8*d* ; 20, 5*f* ; 21, 5*d* ; referred to budget committee, 21, 5*d* ; second reading discussed, 29, 5*a* ; discussed in Reichstag, Mar. 1, 5*e* ; 2, 5*a* ; 4, 5*e* ; 5, 5*e* ; 6, 5*e* ; 7, 5*d* ; 8, 5*c* ; emergency Bill presented, 23, 8*e* ; discussed in Reichstag, 25, 5*a* ; first reading, 25, 5*a* ; discussed in Reichstag, May 18, 8*a* ; forecasts published, Nov. 21, 19*c* ; 22, 5*f* ; official summary, 23, 8*d* ; discussed in Reichstag, Dec. 3, 6*b* ; 4, 5*a* ; 5, 5*b* ; 6, 7*d* ; —loans : new issue announced, Jan. 19, 13*d* ; over-subscribed, 30, 13*e* ; 31, 14*c* ; result, Feb. 3, 18*e* ; Treasury four per cent. bonds due, July 1 : renewal arrangements, April 13, 19*f* ; —money market : Bank of England : withdrawal of half-a-million in German gold coin from, Aug. 22, 12*a* ; German press comment ; our Berlin correspondent's comment, 24, 11*d* ; condition : Herr Havenstein (s.), Dec. 11, 17*e* ; year (1911) reviewed, Jan. 22, 33*b* ; —national debt : Count Posadowsky (s.), April 26, 5*e* ; —reform : reference in Emperor's speech from throne in Reichstag, Feb. 8, 6*a* ; Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), 17, 8*a* ; —revenue and expenditure returns for financial year (surplus £11,350,000), June 3, 5*e*
Taxation—new taxes foreshadowed : Herr Wermuth (s.), Feb. 15, 5*a* ; Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), 17, 8*a* ; Count Posadowsky (s.), 17, 8*b* ; —Ashley, Mr. P. (p.), Mar. 20, 20*e* ; —death duties, proposed, discussed in Reichstag, Feb. 16, 5*a* ; Herr Speck (s.), 16, 5*a* ; Count Westarp (s.), 16, 5*a* ; Dr. Junck (s.), 16, 5*a* ; Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), 17, 8*a* ; 20, 5*f* ; Herr Paasche (s.), 20, 5*f* ; attitude of centre party, Mar. 9, 5*a* ; 13, 5*a* ; prospects, 11, 5*b* ; no prospects of revival, 18, 5*a* ; conference of council of ministers and federal states held, 18, 5*a* ; Herr Wermuth resigns post as secretary of treasury, 18, 5*a* ; attitude of Saxon ministers : Herr von Seydewitz (s.), 21, 6*b* ; statement by finance minister, 23, 8*e* ; abandonment : Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), April 23, 5*a* ; Herr Kühn (s.), 23, 5*b* ; Herr Bassermann (s.), 24, 5*a* ; Dr. Mueller (s.), 24, 5*a* ; Dr. Paasche (s.), 25, 5*a* ; reintroduction next year : proposal adopted by Reichstag, May 22, 5*a* ; Hertling, Baron von (s.), Mar. 11, 5*b* ; 23, 8*e* ; 29, 5*c* ; Wermuth, Herr : alleged arrangement with National Liberal party : *Germania* (art. quoted) : Herr Wermuth (l. quoted), Mar. 13, 5*a* ; *North-German Gazette* comment, 13, 5*a* ; —naval and military expenditure, provision for increased : prospects of "tacking" to new Army and Navy Bill : our Berlin correspondent's comments, Mar. 7, 5*a* ; 9, 5*a* ; 11, 5*b* ; 13, 5*a* ; 14, 5*b* ; 16, 5*b* ; 18, 5*e* ; 19, 5*e* ; 20, 8*b* ; 21, 6*b* ; 23, 8*e* ; 25, 5*a* ; conference of ministers and state representatives held, 15, 5*b* ; *North-German Gazette* : note, 16, 5*b* ; council of ministers and federal states held, 18, 5*a* ; Herr Wermuth resigns post as secretary of treasury, 18, 5*a* ; prospects of ministerial crisis, 20, 8*a* ; 21, 6*b* ; settlement postponed, 25, 5*a* ; Baron von Hertling (s.), 29, 5*e* ; prospects, April 2, 5*e* ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 2, 5*e* ; 15, 3*c* ; memorandum issued, 16, 8*d* ; Herr Wermuth (art, quoted), 22, 7*a* ; *North-German Gazette* comment, 22, 7*a* ; discussed in Reichstag, 23, 5*a* ; 24, 5*a* ; 25, 5*a* ; 26, 5*e* ; Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), 23, 5*a* ; Herr Kühn (s.), 23, 5*a* ; Herr Bassermann (s.), 24, 5*a* ; Dr. Mueller (s.), 24, 5*a* ; in Reichstag : discussed in special committee, May 2, 5*d* ; statement by socialist deputy, 2, 5*d* ; new proposals adopted, 22, 5*a* ; —potatoes : import duty : levy postponed, Feb. 23, 5*b* ; Mar. 22, 18*d* ; —property tax : Bill to be introduced next year, May 22, 5*a* ; attitude of Federal Council and Reichstag, Oct. 15, 16*e* ; Herr Kühn (s.), Dec. 5, 5*b* ; —spirit duty : rebates (*Liebesgabe*) : abolition proposed : *communiqué* issued, Mar. 18, 5*a* ; attitude of political parties, 18, 5*a* ; 20, 8*a* ; Baron von Hertling (s.), 23, 8*e* ; Bill to be introduced, April 15, 3*c* ; provisions outlined, 16, 8*d* ; first reading discussed, 23, 5*a* ; 24, 5*a* ; 25, 5*a* ; 26, 5*e* ; referred to special committee : division, 26, 5*e* ; in Reichstag : in special committee, May 1, 5*c* ; 2, 5*d* ; 10, 5*b* ; amended proposal adopted, 22, 5*a* ; —sugar duty : reduction to be postponed, May 22, 5*a*
Fires—Hamburg : Messrs. Blöhm and Voss's shipbuilding works burned, Dec. 21, 5*c* ; —Nymphenburg : royal porcelain factory burned, Feb. 13, 5*e*
Flag — William II. (s.), June 20, 6*c*
Floods—particulars, Sept. 11, 5*a*
Food—prices : living, cost of : see Living, cost of, below
Football : see under FOOTBALL
Foreign Office—estimates : discussed in Reichstag, May 20, 5*b*

GERMANY (continued) :—
Foreign policy—New Year press comments, Jan. 1, 5*e*; discussed in Reichstag, May 20, 5*b*; alleged differences between Foreign Office and Admiralty: Munich *Neueste Nachrichten* statement, June 18, 8*b*; *Lokalanzeiger* comment, 24, 5*a*; harmony in various quarters controlling reported: our Berlin correspondent's comments, Nov. 5, 8*b*; discussed in Reichstag, Dec. 3, 6*b*; 4, 5*a*; —Bassermann, Herr (s.), April 24, 5*a*; —diplomatic methods: our Berlin correspondent's comments, Jan. 3, 3*b*; —*Frankfurter Zeitung* (art. quoted), Jan. 5, 3*c*; —parliamentary control, suggested: see under Constitution, above; —Posadowsky, Count (s.), April 26, 5*e*; —William II. (s.), June 20, 6*c*
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
France and Russia—rumoured agreement concerning Russo-German negotiations, Aug. 7, 5*a*; further particulars, 8, 5*d*
Franchise—Prince Bülow: statement recalled, Jan. 4, 6*a*; —reform: Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), Feb. 17, 8*a*
General election — *North-German Gazette* (art. quoted), Jan. 3, 3*a*; 8, 8*c*; 10, 3*c*; 16, 8*c*; 17, 5*a*; 19, 5*a*; campaign progress, 5, 3*c*; 8, 8*c*; 9, 6*c*; 10, 3*c*; 12, 6*c*; anti-British press comments, 5, 3*c*; prospects of Socialist successes discussed, 4, 6*a*; 8, 8*c*; 12, 6*c*; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 8, 8*c*; 9, 6*c*; 12, 6*c*; candidature, statistics, 10, 3*c*; our special correspondent's comments, 12, 6*c*; first ballots: polling results, 13, 8*a*; 15, 8*a*; details of Socialist successes, 13, 8*a*; 15, 8*a*; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 15, 8*a*; 16, 8*c*; 17, 5*a*; 18, 6*a*; 19, 5*a*; Austrian opinion, 15, 5*d*; 16, 8*c*; 18, 5*b*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 15, 5*d*; 16, 8*c*; 18, 5*b*; French opinion, 15, 5*d*; voting statistics, 16, 5*c*; Herr von Bethmann Hollweg: telegram to Count Schwerin, 16, 8*c*; Herr Ohly (sermon), 16, 8*c*; second ballots: prospects, 16, 8*c*; 17, 5*a*; 18, 6*a*; 19, 5*a*; date, 17, 5*a*; party arrangements and relations, 16, 8*c*; 17, 5*a*; 18, 6*a*; 19, 5*a*; arrangements, 20, 5*b*; conference of party leaders held, 18, 6*a*; Radical leader refuses to attend, 18, 6*a*; failure alleged, 19, 5*a*; results, 22, 8*d*; 23, 8*d*; 24, 5*c*; 26, 5*e*; 27 5*d*; statistics of relative strength of parties, 23, 8*e*; 24, 5*c*; 26, 5*e*; 27, 5*d*; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 24, 5*c*; 26, 5*e*; 27, 5*d*; Austrian opinion, 24, 5*c*; 27, 5*d*; 31, 5*d*; effect on "blue-black" *bloc* discussed, 24, 5*c*; 27, 5*a*; congratulations from Labour party's conference (Birmingham) to Socialists 27, 7*a*; French comments, 27, 5*b* (e.e.); government attitude: *North-German Gazette* (art. quoted), 30, 5*d*; Prince Bülow: letter to Hamburg *Korrespondent*, 31, 5*d*; relative strength of parties: official return, Feb. 28, 5*c*; —Berlin: flashlight publications prohibited, Jan. 9, 6*c*; —
GERMANY—General election (continued) :—Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von (s.), Feb. 17, 8*a*; —electoral system outlined, Jan. 4, 6*a*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Feb. 5, 6*a*; —Molkenbuhr, Herr (s.), Jan. 25, 6*b*; —Posadowsky, Count (s.), Feb. 17, 8*a*; —special articles ("The German elections: a complex situation") ("Attitude of the government"), Jan. 4, 6*a*; ("Party 'programmes'"), 8, 5*c*; ("Prospects in Prussia and other states"), 12, 5*d*; ("The coming struggle in Germany: prospects viewed from the South"), 9, 3*e*; 11, 3*b*
General election, second—anticipated, Jan. 23, 8*e*
Golf: see under GOLF
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN relations—Germany
Great Britain and France, relations with: see FOREIGN relations—France and Germany
Greece, relations with—diplomatic service: appointment, June 14, 5*a* (e.e.)
Insurance, industrial—Ashley, Miss A. (s.), Sept. 10, 47*d*; —Eccles, Mr. W. McAdam (l.), Feb. 2, 10*c*; —medical profession: remuneration: Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —salaried employees: Act: consular report quoted, Aug. 17, 8*a*; —unemployed: Herr Delbrück (s.), Mar. 1, 5*e*; congress of municipalities: resolutions passed: Sir A. Mond (l.), Jan. 9, 5*b*; address to Bundesrat quoted; Dr. A. Shadwell (l.), 16, 10*a*
Iron—export statistics, May 13, 23*d*; —pig: output statistics for first ten months of 1912 (E.S.), Nov. 20, 24*c*; —trade: Steel Works Union: sales for 1911: statistics (E.S.), Feb. 21, 24*c*; British commercial attaché's report (E.S.), April 17, 26*c*
Iron and steel—output: Stahlwerksverband: class A goods: statistics (E.S.), Aug. 21, 17*e*
Italy, relations with—diplomatic service: ambassador in Berlin appointed, Nov. 22, 5*f*; —San Giuliano Marquis di: visit to Berlin: our Berlin correspondent's comments, Nov. 2, 5*a*; at Berlin, 5, 8*b*; 6, 7*e* (e.e.); 7, 5*f*; 9, 7*a*; received by Emperor William, 6, 7*e* (e.e.); 7, 5*f*; German comments, 7, 5*f*; French opinion, 8, 8*a*; Italian opinion, 8, 8*b*; *communiqué* issued, 9, 7*a*; —Victor Emmanuel: autograph letter to German Emperor, Nov. 8, 7*d* (e.e.); —William II., Emperor: visit to Venice: plots alleged; precautions taken, Mar. 22, 5*a*; relation to Turco-Italian war: *Pester Lloyd* statement, 23, 5*e*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 23, 5*e*; 27, 5*c*; *Temps* comment, 26, 5*b*; at Venice, 25, 15*a*; 26, 5*b*; meets King Victor Emmanuel; entertained at luncheon at Royal Palace, 26, 5*b*; German comments, 28, 3*d*; *Neues Wiener Tagblatt*: semi-official note, 28, 3*d*; Italian opinion, 29, 5*b*; relation to Turco-Italian war discussed: German opinion, April 1, 5*a*; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 1, 5*a*; Italian opinion, 2, 5*c* (e.e.); *Zeit* (art. quoted), 12, 5*c*; not to visit Venice, 12, 5*e*

GERMANY (continued) :—
Jesuits : see under Roman Catholics, below
Labour :—
Coal-mining :—
Disputes : strike prospects, Feb. 17, 10*a* ; 22, 5*d* ; 23, 10*b* ; 26, 10*e* ; 27, 7*c* ; Westphalia : strike prospects, Mar. 2, 10*f* ; 4, 5*e*, *f* ; 5, 5*a* ; 6, 5*c* ; 7, 5*d* ; 8, 5*b* ; miners cease work, 5, 5*a* ; owners refuse demands for increased wages, 6, 5*c* ; press comments, 6, 5*c* ; Herr Delbrück confers with Reichstag deputies, 9, 5*d* ; strike declared, 11, 8*b* ; progress, 12, 8*b* ; 13, 8*c* ; 14, 8*c* ; 15, 5*a* ; 16, 5*e* ; 18, 5*e* ; 19, 5*d* ; 20, 5*a* ; 21, 5*d* ; 22, 5*d* ; *North-German Gazette* statement, 11, 8*b* ; German opinion, 12, 8*b* ; probable effect on exports, 13, 10*d* ; workers to be protected, 13, 8*c* ; disturbances reported, 14, 8*c* ; Royal Coalmines Inspection Board ; statement by president, 14, 8*c* ; miners resuming work, 18, 5*e* ; 19, 5*b* ; 20, 5*a* ; 21, 5*d* ; 22, 5*d* ; conference of Socialist unions held ; decision to abandon strike reported, 20, 5*a* ; 21, 5*d* ; intimidation alleged, 20, 5*a* ; strikers attack president of Christian Union and mine manager : strikers killed, 21, 5*d* ; Saxony ; strike begun, 19, 5*b* ; progress, 21, 5*d* ; 22, 5*d* ; *North-German Gazette* : statement, 22, 5*d* ; strike ends, April 25, 5*e* ; —Behrens, Herr (s.), Mar. 7, 5*d* ; 16, 5*e* ; —Carmer, Count von (s.), Mar. 4, 5*e* ; —Dallwitz, Herr (s.), Mar. 20, 5*a* ; —Delbrück, Herr (s.), Mar. 15, 5*a* ; —Giesberts, Herr (s.), Mar. 7, 5*d* ; 18, 5*e* ; —Heckscher, Herr (s.), Mar. 18, 5*e* ; —Hirsch, Herr (s.), Mar. 5, 5*a* ; —Holtz, Herr (s.), Mar. 13, 8*c* ; —Koenig, Herr (s.), Mar. 18, 5*e* ; —Leinert, Herr (s.), Mar. 20, 5*a* ; —military, employment : troops drafted, Mar. 15, 5*a* ; debate in Reichstag, 15, 5*a* ; Herr Delbrück (s.), 15, 5*a* ; Herr Sachse (s.), 15, 5*a* ; —Prussian Diet : debates, Mar. 5, 5*a* ; 13, 8*c* ; 19, 5*b* ; 20, 5*a* ; —Puttkammer, Baron (s.), Mar. 13, 8*c* ; —Reichstag : discussion, Mar. 4, 5*e* ; 5, 5*a* ; 7, 5*d* ; 15, 5*a* ; 16, 5*e* ; 18, 5*e* ; —Sachse, Herr (s.), Mar. 5, 5*a* ; 15, 5*a* ; —Schmidt, Herr (s.), Mar. 4, 5*e* ; —Schwerin, Count (s.), Mar. 13, 8*c* ; —Sosinsky, Herr (s.), Mar. 4, 5*a* ; —Sydow, Herr (s.), Mar. 5, 5*a* ; 19, 5*b* ; —Thoma, Dr. (s.), Mar. 4, 5*c*
Great Britain, strike in : proposed sympathetic strike : see under LABOUR dispute, coal-mining ; —trade unions : disagreement between Christian and Socialist sections reported, Feb. 22, 5*d* ; 23, 10*b* ; 26, 10*e* ; 27, 7*c* ; Herr Sachse (s.), 27, 7*c* ; particulars, Mar. 6, 5*c* ; 7, 5*d* ; —wages : Rhenish-Westphalian trade : advances, Feb. 17, 10*b*
GERMANY—Labour (continued) :—
Disputes — protection of workers during : discussed in Reichstag ; Dr. Oertel (s.), Herr Delbrück (s.), Mar. 6, 5*e*
Hours — Socialist party congress (Chemnitz) passes resolution, Sept. 17, 3*b*
Kiel Canal — workmen employed in widening : dispute : strike begun, July 18, 5*b*
May day—celebrated, May 2, 5*c*
Metal trade—disputes : lock-out begun in Magdeburg works, June 24, 15*f*
Railways—Breitenbach, Henri von, receives deputation (statement respecting right of combination quoted), June 8, 10*c* ; —employees : statistics per 100 miles, June 28, 59*e*
Shipbuilding—disputes : Hamburg : Vulkan yards : strike begun, May 1, 5*e* ; Messrs. Blohm and Voss' yards : strike begun, 7, 5*c* ; (e.e.) ; Schichau works (Danzig) : effect on construction of naval vessels, July 18, 5*b* ; Kiel (Germania yards) : difficulties respecting inspectors : strike begun, Dec. 23, 5*e* ; settled, 25, 5*f*
Shipping—Rhine disputes : general strike threatened, May 11, 5*c* (e.e.)
Tailoring trade — dispute : negotiations broken off : lock-out announced, Mar. 5, 5*a* ; 11, 8*b* dispute ends, April 10, 3*f*
Law cases—*Grentzboten* v. *Post*, Jan. 4, 3*b* ; —*Pisagua*, owners of v. *Oceana*, owners of, April 13, 5*a* ; —*Rheinisch-Westfälische Zeitung* v. *Grentzboten* : announced, Jan. 4, 3*b* ; —William II., Emperor v. Sohst, May 9, 5*a*
League of German Marksmen—golden jubilee celebrated, July 16, 5*c*
Living, cost of—Bavarian Diet : interpellation, Sept. 5, 3*b* ; —Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von (s.), Nov. 28, 5*a* ; —Haase, Herr (s.), Sept. 17, 3*b* ; —Reichstag : debate, Feb. 23, 5*b* ; Nov. 28, 5*a* ; Socialist motion negatived on division, Dec. 2, 5*d* ; —Soden, Baron (s.), Sept. 5, 3*b*
Loyalty—Emperor William (s.), Oct. 21, 5*f*
Meat—frozen : importation restrictions : relaxation refused, Sept. 30, 5*c* ; Sir J. Taverner (int.), Oct. 1, 17*b* ; —municipal trading : Bill to be introduced, Sept. 30, 5*c* ; —prices, high : agitation against, Sept. 4, 3*b* ; 9, 5*c* ; *North-German Gazette* comment, 4, 3*b* ; suspension of import duties proposed : Socialist party presents petition to Herr von Bethmann Hollweg, 9, 5*c* ; Herr von Bethmann Hollweg confers with Herr Delbrück and Prussian minister of agriculture, 13, 3*c* ; Prussian interdepartmental committee appointed, 26, 3*a* ; government scheme outlined : new importation arrangements : temporary scale of railway rates to be applied, 30, 5*c* ; Berlin butchers refuse to sell Russian meat imported under new regulations : riots, Oct. 24, 5*c* ; 25, 5*c* ; butchers issue manifesto, 24, 5*e* ; Prussian Diet : debate in Lower House, 26,

GERMANY—Meat (continued) :—
5*a* ; Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), Herr von Heydebrand (s.), 26, 5*a* ; Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), Nov. 28, 5*a* ; cattle : modification of import restrictions proposed, Sept. 4, 3*b* ; Socialist petition to Herr von Bethmann Hollweg, Sept. 9, 5*c* ; conference at ministry of interior : decision, 12, 5*e* ; Herr von Bethmann Hollweg confers with Herr Delbrück and Prussian minister of agriculture : decision, 13, 3*b* ; Baden government removes restrictions on importation from Switzerland, 13, 3*b* ; Parliament : British : see under PARLIAMENT
Mediterranean policy : see under MEDITERRANEAN Sea
Meetings, public—Berlin : speeches in foreign language prohibited at peace meetings, Nov. 18, 5*e*
Mercantile marine—training : Graham, Lord (s.), Oct. 22, 7*f* ; Rhodes, Mr. T. (l.), Oct. 25, 9*b* ; Dec. 9, 12*d*
Mexico, relations with : see under MEXICO
Military training — Gen. von Heeringen (s.), May 3, 5*c*
Ministry (Bethmann Hollweg)—secretary of treasury : Herr Wermuth resigns ; Herr Kühn appointed, Mar. 18, 5*a* ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 18, 5*a* ; 29, 5*e* ; prospects of crisis, 20, 8*a* ; 21, 6*b* ; reports of resignation contradicted ; *North-German Gazette* comments, 26, 5*d* ; foreign secretary : resignation of Herr von Kiderlen-Wachter reported impending : *Germania* statement, April 12, 5*a* ; difficulties outlined : our Berlin correspondent's comments, 12, 5*a* ; differences between Gen. von Heeringen and Herr Kühn reported, Dec. 16, 5*d*
Monopolies, state—Herr Delbrück (s.), Mar. 5, 5*e*
Moroccan international crisis : see under MOROCCAN international crisis
Morocco, relations with : see under MOROCCO
Municipal trading—meat : see under Meat, above
Music—opera : see OPERA
National Defence League—formed ; meeting held, Jan. 30, 6*e*
Nationality—Bill : provisions, Feb. 5, 5*f* ; 24, 7*c* ; adopted by federal council, 5, 5*f* ; reference in Emperor's speech from throne in Reichstag, 8, 6*a* ; discussed in Reichstag, 24, 7*c* ; 28, 5*c* ; referred to committee, 28, 5*c*
Navy :—
Admiralty — press bureau : Herr Konrad Haussmann (art. quoted), April 8, 3*a* ; (s.), 26, 5*e* ; Dr. Mueller (s.), 24, 5*a* · Adm. von Tirpitz (s.), 24, 5*a* ; 26, 5*e* ; Herr Haussmann (art. quoted), May 13, 8*d* ; letter from Capt. Boy-Ed offering to supply material for press articles disclosed, 13, 5*d*
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS—Naval
Arcona—stationed at Emden, Dec. 2, 5*e*
Bassermann, Herr (art. quoted), June 27, 5*f*
Battleships—British navy compared : see under NAVY ; building periods : comparison with British
GERMANY — Navy — Battleships (continued) :—
vessels : tabular statement, Mar. 4, 6*c* ; 6, 14*b* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Breslau—construction progress, April 15, 3*c*
Casualties—Danzig Bay : boat capsized ; seamen drowned, May 30, 3*e* ; —*Elsass* : collision with *Pollux*, Mar. 26, 5*f* ; —*Hannover* : aground, Feb. 14, 5*e* ; —*Moltke* : motor-launch sunk (explosion), Jan. 13, 5*f* ; —*Thüringen* : pinnace capsizes (officers drowned), July 23, 5*a* ; —torpedo-boats : D7 : collision with S64, Dec. 11, 7*c* ; G7 aground, June 29, 6*f* ; G110 : collision with *Hessen*, July 20, 6*c* ; further particulars, 22, 4*f* ; repair arrangements ; vessel to be cut in two, Aug. 1, 2*d* ; G113 : collision with *Friedrich Karl*, April 25, 7*e* ; G171 : collision with *Zähringen*, Sept. 16, 6*c* ; G193 and G195 : collision, April 15, 5*c* ; S64 and D7 : collision, Dec. 11, 7*c* ; S102 : propeller damaged, April 15, 5*c* ; —*Zähringen* : collision with G171, Sept. 16, 6*c*
Churchill, Mr. W. ("luxury") (s.), Feb. 10, 9*f* ; German comments, 12, 8*a* ; 13, 8*b* ; press misrepresentations : our Vienna correspondent's somments, 16, 5*d*
Coal — Welsh : inquiries made at Cardiff for coal to be delivered at Fayal, April 24, 8*e*
Coaling — *Heligoland* : record achievement : congratulations to crew from Emperor William, Feb. 26, 13*e*
Cruisers — Navy League's agitation for additional large vessels : Grand Adm. von Koester (s.), June 11, 8*e* ; legislation prospects : our Berlin correspondent's comments, 11, 8*e* ; flying squadron proposed : Navy League's agitation : Grand Adm. von Koester (s.), Grand Adm. von Tirpitz's proposal recalled, July 9, 5*a* ;—Kleist, Gen. von (s.), April 1, 5*f* ; — substitutes : see under PARLIAMENT
Cuxhaven naval station : proposed establishment reported, Mar. 11, 5*a*
Docks — Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Elsass — casualty : see under Casualties, above
Emden — establishment of naval station probable, Dec. 2, 5*e*
Ersatz Aegir : see *König Albert*, below
Ersatz Brandenburg—construction : arrangements, April 24, 8*e*
Ersatz Geier : see *Rostock*, below
Ersatz Kaiserin Augusta—construction : arrangements, April 24, 8*e*
Ersatz Odin : see *Prinzregent Luitpold*, below
Ersatz Seeadler : see *Karlsruhe*, below
Estimates (1912) — published : provisions, Feb. 9, 8*b* ; supplementary : provisions, April 22, 7*a* ; in Reichstag : in committee, May 15, 5*c* ; second reading, 16, 5*c* ; official summary, Nov. 23, 8*d* ; details, 27, 8*d* ; British com-

GERMANY—Navy—Estimates (1912) (continued) :—
pared : see under NAVY—Estimates ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Expenditure — provisions of new law : statistics showing allocation for years 1912-1917 : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), June 25, 12*e* ; return (Parlt. paper), Oct. 16, 12*a*
Fleets — reorganization : our Berlin correspondent's comments, June 11, 8*e* ; Mr. W. Churchill (s.P., " increased striking force "), July 23, 10*d* ; (sp. art., " The German navy law of 1912 : increased striking force "), July 24, 5*b*
Friedrich Karl — casualty : see under Casualties, above
Geier—leaves Port Said for Jaffa, Dec. 19, 13*d*
Goeben—speed trials, Aug. 10, 3*d* ; trials completed, 26, 5*b* ; to be stationed at Wilhelmshaven, 31, 3*d*
Guns — 15-inch : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Gwinner, Herr von (art. quoted), June 27, 5*f*
Hannover—casualty : see under Casualties, above
Hansa — arrives at Queenstown ; officers to be entertained by Lord Aberdeen, Sept. 3, 7*c*
Heligoland — coaling record : see under Coaling, above
Herthan—at Plymouth, Aug. 10, 3*d*
High sea fleet — Baltic squadron leaves Kiel for sea practice, Feb. 14, 5*e*
' J."—launch : date, Mar. 22, 4*b*
Kaiser — supposed dimensions, Feb. 6, 5*b* ; particulars ; commissioned, Aug. 2, 3*a* ; speed trials : result, Sept. 13, 6*b* ; Emperor William : message to Kiel dockyard officials and workmen, 17, 3*a*
Kaiser Friedrich der Grosse — dimensions, Feb. 6, 5*b*
Kaiserin — supposed dimensions, Feb. 6, 5*b*
Karlsruhe—launched, Nov. 12, 6*c*
König Albert—supposed dimensions, Feb. 6, 5*b* ; vessel described ; launched, April 29, 7*f* ; construction delayed by labour dispute, July 18, 5*b*
Manœuvres—spring : high sea fleet leaves Kiel, April 30, 5*c* ; progress, May 29, 5*c* (e.e.) ; held (art., " The German naval manœuvres : spring operations in the North Sea "), June 19, 5*b* ; operations : particulars, July 16, 13*d* ; end of practice, Aug. 14, 3*a* ; squadrons of High Sea Fleet commissioned, 15, 3*e* ; leave Kiel for North Sea, 23, 3*a* ; date and arrangements, 31, 3*d* ; fleet reviewed by Emperor William, Sept. 17, 3*a* ; strength : particulars, 17, 3*a* ; held, 20, 3*a* ; honours conferred, 21, 5*d* ; Emperor William issues message, 23, 3*b*
Moltke—speed trial, Mar. 9, 4*f* ; to be stationed at Wilhelmshaven, Aug. 31, 3*d*
Oldenburg—launched, May 2, 5*d* ; speed trials, June 12, 5*c*
Panther — at Flushing, Jan. 10, 3*b* ; visit to Antwerp countermanded, 10, 3*b* ; in Southampton water, 10, 10*c* ; officers visit mayor, 11, 5*c*
Personnel—strength : increase proposed : provisions of Bill, Mar. 23, 8*e* ; April 16, 8*d* ; statistics : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), July 23, 10*d* ; provisions of new law discussed, 24, 5*c* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Prinz Eitel Friedrich—bad weather : at Plymouth, Mar. 8, 4*d* ; leaves, 11, 4*c*
Prinz Regent Luitpold — launch : date, Feb. 2, 5*b* ; launched, 19, 6*f* ; supposed dimensions, 6, 5*b*
Redistribution — *Tägliche Rundschau* statement : semi-official *démenti*, Mar. 7, 5*a*
Reserves—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Rostock—launched, Nov. 13, 17*a*
Schiemann, Prof. (art. quoted), June 27, 5*f*
Seydlitz—launched, April 1, 5*f*
Shetlands — warships rumoured at Baltasound : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Strength — 1920 : effect of new Bill discussed, May 17, 6*a* ; — admiralty memorandum to Canadian government, British (Parlt. paper), Dec. 6, 7*f* ; — article (" Standards of naval strength "), Dec. 12, 6*a* ; — British navy compared : see under NAVY—Strength
Building programme — increase probable : *North-German Gazette* : comment, Jan. 8, 8*c* ; statement, 15, 8*b* ; our special correspondent's comments, 11, 3*b* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 15, 5*d* ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 15, 8*b* ; 19, 5*a* ; 27, 5*d* ; *Reichspost* statement, 15, 5*d* ; 19, 5*a* ; German press statements noticed, 19, 5*a* ; *Cologne Gazette* statement, 19, 5*a* ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, Feb. 5, 5*f* ; 7, 5*c* ; 23, 5*f* ; Austrian opinion, 7, 5*c* ; reference in Emperor's speech from throne in Reichstag, 8, 6*a* ; provisions of estimates, 9, 8*b* ; *Lokalanzeiger* : inspired note respecting third squadron published, 20, 5*c* ; *North-German Gazette* statement, 23, 5*f* : Mar. 4, 5*d* ; cost : *Germania* statement, 5, 8*c* ; Bill : publication prospects, 9, 5*a* ; *Frankfurter Zeitung* statement, 9, 5*a* ; *Kölnische Volkszeitung* statements, 7, 5*a* ; 9, 5*a* ; 11, 5*b* ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 5, 5*a* ; 9, 5*a* ; 11, 5*b* ; conference of ministers and state representatives postponed, 9, 5*a* ; arrangements, 12, 5*d* ; 14, 8*b* ; held, 15, 5*b* ; *North-German Gazette* : note, 16, 5*b* ; *Tägliche Rundschau* statement, 14, 8*b* ; construction : contracts awarded, May 3, 8*d* ; alleged differences between German Foreign Office and Admiralty : Munich *Neueste Nachrichten* statement, June 18, 8*b* ; *Lokalanzeiger* comment, 19, 8*c* ;

GERMANY—Navy—Strength — Building programme (continued) :—
effect of new law discussed : Mr. W. Churchill (s.), July 23, 10*d* : official translation (Parlt. paper), 24, 5*h* ; — Bill : summary of provisions, Mar. 23, 8*e* ; correction, 25, 5*a* ; German comments, 25, 5*a* ; to be presented to federal council, 22, 5*a* ; adopted by federal council, 30, 5*e* ; summary of text, April 16, 8*d* ; Herr von Bethmann Hollweg's difficulties outlined, April 12, 5*a* ; introduction arrangements, 15, 3*c* ; Reichstag : presented, 16, 8*d* ; debate arrangements, 18, 5*d* ; German opinion, 17, 5*a* ; *Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted, 17, 5*a* ; *Frankfurter Zeitung* (art quoted), 18, 5*d* (e.e.) ; first reading discussed, 23, 5*a* ; 24, 5*a* ; 25, 5*a* ; 26, 5*e* ; Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), 23, 5*a* ; Adm. von Tirpitz (s.), 23, 5*h* ; (correction, 24, 5*a*) ; 26, 5*e* ; Herr Bassermann (s.), 24, 5*a* ; Dr. Mueller (s.), 24, 5*a* ; Baron von Gamp (s.), 24, 5*h* ; French opinion, 24, 5*h* (e.e.) ; Herr Haussmann (s.), 26, 5*e* ; referred to budget committee, 26, 5*e* ; provisions discussed, May 17, 6*a* ; translation published, 21, 8*h* ; in Reichstag : in committee, 13, 8*d* ; 14, 5*a* ; prospects, 10, 5*h* ; second reading, 15, 5*c* ; third reading, 22, 5*a* ; Adm. von. Tirpitz (s.), 13, 8*d* ; 14, 5*a* ; Herr Bernstein (s.), 15, 5*c* ; Herr Vogtherr (s.), 15, 5*c* ; Navy league passes resolutions, May 1, 5*c* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ;—British programme, relation to : see under NAVY—Strength—Building programme; —financial proposals : see under Finance—Taxation, above ; — *Frankfurter Zeitung* (art. quoted), Feb. 10, 8*a* ; — Great Britain, attitude of : our Berlin correspondent's comments, Mar. 9, 5*a* ; — Koester, Grand Adm. von (s.), Feb. 10, 3*h* ;—special article ("The German navy law of 1912 : increased striking force"), July 24, 5*h* ; — Tirpitz, Adm. von : policy : Herr Haussmann (art. quoted), April 8, 3*a* ; correction, 10, 3*e* ; German opinion, 10, 3*e* ; 12, 5*a* ; (s.), 26, 5*e*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), July 23, 10*d* ; 25, 11*a* ; German comments, 24, 6*h* ; 25, 5*a* ; 26, 5*a* ; 29, 5*e*, *f* ; — Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), July 26, 11*e* ; —Koester, Grand Adm. von (s.), June 11, 8*e* ; — Martin, Adm. Sir W. Fanshawe : article in *Blackwood's Magazine* (1870) recalled : correspondence, Mar. 21, 5*e* ; — Navy League (German) : manifesto issued, Mar. 26, 5*f* ; attitude our Berlin correspondent's comments, June 11, 8*e* ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Roberts, Lord (s.), July 23, 6*c* ; — special article ("The naval situation : German progress"), Mar. 11, 4*a* ; — statistics, July 23, 10*d* ; — vessels completed since 1904 : table, Mar. 14, 6*a* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Submarines — policy : secrecy : *North-German Gazette* statement, May 8, 5*c*
Third squadron, proposed—*Frankfurter Zeitung* (art. quoted), Feb. 10, 8*a* ; Grand Adm. von Koester (s.), 10, 8*b* ; *Lokalanzeiger* statement, 20, 5*c* ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 23, 5*f* ; *Kölnische Volkszeitung* statement, Mar. 7, 5*a* ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 7, 5*a* ; 9, 5*a* ; provisions of Bill, 23, 8*e* ; Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), July 23, 11*d* ; provisions of new law, 24, 5*b* ; organization arrangements ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 26, 5*a* ; Dr. Rassow's views quoted, 27, 5*a*
Thüringen—pinnace capsizes : see under Casualties, above
Torpedo-boat destroyers — British navy compared : see under NAVY ; —D4 leaves Harwich, Oct. 21, 4*c* ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Torpedo-boats—casualties : see under Casualties, above ; —D8 to visit Harwich, Oct. 12, 4*c* ; —G175 : takes supply of coal at Dartmouth ; price, Mar. 4, 6*c*
Traders—prohibited from visiting warships : new order issued, Jan. 8, 5*d*
United States, visit to : see under UNITED States—Germany
Von der Tann—to be stationed at Wilhelmshaven, Aug. 31, 3*d*
Warships—construction : delays : effect of shipbuilding strikes : confidential correspondence between Admiralty and directors of Schichau works published by *Vorwärts*, July 18, 5*b* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —tonnage : British navy compared : see under NAVY
Wireless telegraphy—*Goeben* at Constantinople : in communication with *Deutschland* and German stations, Nov. 19, 8*d*
Zähringen — casualty : see under Casualties, above
Navy League—cruisers, agitation for large : see under Navy, above ; —meetings, April 1, 5*c* ; (annual) June 11, 8*e* ; —report, April 8, 3*a* ; —Rhine province branch : meeting, July 9, 5*a* ; —Tirpitz, Adm. von : relations with Herr Haussmann (art. quoted), April 8, 3*a* ; correction, 10, 3*e* ; (s.), 26, 5*e* ; German opinion, 10, 3*e* ; 12, 5*a* ; Herr Bassermann (s.), 24, 5*a*
Navy Unions, League of (Marinevereine) — congress (Düsseldorf) : held ; torpedo-boats arrive, July 8, 5*b*
New Year : see under NEW YEAR
"Notes," Aug. 7, 9*a* ; 30, 7*a*, *c*
Oil—Imperial Petroleum Company : formation, to counteract policy of Standard Oil Company, proposed by Government ; details of scheme ; Oct. 15, 16*e* ; 18, 16*e* ;

GERMANY—Oil (continued) :—
association of banks formed : names, 16, 16*e* ; Berlin firms interested in German Petroleum Share Company decline to join scheme ; new contract signed with subsidiary company of Standard Oil Company, 16, 16*e* ; 18, 16*e* ; dispute between rival banking groups, 18, 16*e* ; Bill announced, Oct. 15, 16*e* ; provisions, 18, 16*e* ; (art., " Germany and the Standard Oil Company : more details of the scheme "), 18, 16*e* ; provisions, Nov. 16, 17*e* ; United States attitude, Dec. 5, 16*d* ; attitude of Centre party, 7, 5*d* ; in Reichstag : first reading, 9, 16*d* ; 10, 7*f* ; referred to committee, 10, 7*f* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Pan-German League : see PAN-GERMAN League
Parliament (Reichstag)—committees : party representation : decision of committee of procedure, Feb. 23, 5*b* ; —deputy resigns, April 1, 5*b* ; —ministerial responsibility : see under Constitution, above ; — parties, political : relative strength : official return, Feb. 28, 5*c* ; — presidents : election : party negotiations, Feb. 9, 5*b* ; Dr. Spahn elected president, Herr Scheidemann and Herr Paasche elected vice-presidents, 10, 5*c* ; Dr. Spahn resigns, 12, 5*c* ; Herr Paasche to resign, 13, 5*a* ; 14, 5*e* ; National Liberal party not to contest vacancies, 13, 5*a* ; 14, 5*e* ; Herr Kaempf elected president : Herr Dove elected second vice-president, 15, 5*a* ; discussed in Reichstag, 17, 8*a* ; 20, 5*f* ; 21, 5*d* ; Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), 17, 8*a* ; 20, 5*f* ; Herr Ledebour (s.), 19, 5*c* ; reception by Emperor : prospects, 19, 5*c* ; Emperor declines proposed visit, 20, 5*f* ; alleged undertakings by Herr Bebel during party negotiations : discussed in Reichstag, 21, 5*d* ; confirmation date, 29, 5*a* ; prospects, Mar. 8, 5*c* ; Herr Kaempf re-elected president, 9, 5*b* ; Herr Scheidemann's election negatived, 9, 5*b* ; Dr. Paasche elected first vice-president, 9, 5*b* ; Herr Dove re-elected second vice-president, 9, 5*b* ; received by Emperor William II., 22, 5*a* ; Herr Kaempf to resign seat, Oct. 12, 5*c* ; re-elected, Nov. 28, 5*a* ; —procedure : parties of less than 15 members not to be recognized as separate parties, Feb. 17, 8*b* ; amendments proposed : special committee's report discussed, May 4, 5*c* ; 9, 5*d* ; questions : amendment adopted ; Herr Delbrück (s.), 4, 5*c* ; arrangements, 9, 5*d* ; first questions submitted, 15, 5*c* ; interpellations : amendment discussed, 4, 5*c* ; agreed to, 9, 5*d* ; first division on government policy, Dec. 2, 5*d* ; questions : motion adopted by committee, Mar. 15, 5*b* ; Herr von Bethmann Hollweg's attitude, 15, 5*b* ; —scenes, May 18, 8*a* ; 23, 5*a* ; —session : date of assembly, Jan. 24, 5*c* ; opening : business : *North-German Gazette* statement, Feb. 7, 5*c* ; opened ; Emperor's speech : text, 8, 6*a* ; German comments, 8, 6*a* ; Austrian comment, 8, 6*a* ; our
GERMANY — Parliament (Reichstag) (continued) :—
Berlin correspondent's comments, 8, 6*a* ; adjourned, Mar. 30, 5*e* ; adjournment prospects, May 10, 5*b* ; adjourned : reassembly date, 23, 5*a* ; resumed, Nov. 27, 8*c* ; adjourned ; resumption date, Dec. 13, 57*a* (e.e.)
Parliamentary representation—details, Jan. 4, 6*a* ; —redistribution of seats suggested : Herr Franck (s.), Feb. 16, 5*a*
Parties, political—history of inter-party relations since 1906, Jan. 4, 6*a*
Bloc (" blue-black ") — effect of general election discussed, Jan. 24, 5*c*
Centre party — dissensions : Herr Roeren resigns ; controversy between Berlin and Cologne movements recalled, April 1, 5*c* ; — policy : programme outlined, Jan. 8, 5*c*
Conservative party — policy : programme outlined, Jan. 8, 5*c*
Imperial League of Liberal Working Men—formed ; objects, Aug. 13, 3*c* (e.e.)
National Liberal party — dissensions : difficulties respecting Reichstag presidents : our Berlin correspondent's comments, Feb. 13, 5*a* ; 14, 5*e* ; 15, 5*a* ; — leadership : Herr Bassermann elected, Feb. 17, 8*b* ; —policy : programme outlined, Jan. 8, 5*c* ; our special correspondent's comments, 9, 3*e* ; Herr Kerschensteiner (s.), 12, 6*c* ; —Socialist party, relations with : see under Socialist party, below
Radicals (Progressive Peoples party) —policy : programme outlined, Jan. 8, 5*c* ; our special correspondent's comments, 9, 3*e*
Social Democratic party — manifesto on peace and armaments, Oct. 16, 6*e* ; (P.N.), 8*a*
Socialist party —anti-Socialist legislation suggested : discussed in Prussian Diet, Feb. 2, 5*a* ; Herr Henning (s.), 2, 5*a* ; Herr Bassermann (s.), Mar. 1, 5*e* ; —congress (Chemnitz) : arrangement, Sept. 16, 5*b* ; held, 17, 3*b* ; 21, 3*a* (e.e.) ; 23, 3*b* ; Herr Hildebrandt : expulsion discussed at congress, Sept. 23, 3*b* ; — dissensions, alleged : Mr. H. M. Hyndman (l.), Sept. 28, 6*d* ; —Liberal party, relations with : discussed in Reichstag, Feb. 16, 5*a* ; 17, 8*a* ; 19, 5*c* ; 20, 5*f* ; Dr. Franck (s.), 16, 5*a* ; Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), 17, 8*a* ; (German comments), 19, 5*c* ; 20, 5*f* ; Count Posadowsky (s.), 17, 8*b* ; Herr Ledebour (s.), 19, 5*c* ; Herr Paasche (s.), 20, 5*f* ; —policy : programme outlined, Jan. 8, 5*c* ; (sp. art., " The coming struggle in Germany : character of German Socialism "), 9, 3*e* ; —Radical party, relations with : Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), Feb. 17, 8*b* ; Herr von Payer (s.), 17, 8*b* ; Herr Ledebour (s.), 19, 5*c* ; — strength : increased : Herr Franc (s.), Feb. 16, 5*a* ; Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), 17, 8*a*

GERMANY (continued) :—
Pensions — old-age : probable reduction of age limit, Oct. 15, 16*e*
Persia, relations with : see under PERSIA
Poisoning—cases at Berlin, Köpenick, and Charlottenburg, Jan. 1, 5*a* ; cause discovered (spirits containing methylated spirits sold), 2, 6*d* ; chemist sentenced for adulterating spirits, May 6, 7*b*
Population — births : statistics for 1911, June 15, 5*c* ; decline : our Berlin correspondent's comments ; Prussian government inquiry announced, 15, 5*c* ; 24, 5*a* ; *North-German Gazette* (art. quoted), 24, 5*a* ; statistics for Wurtemberg, July 5, 5*c* ; —deaths : statistics for 1911, June 15, 5*c*
Portugal, relations with—diplomatic service : change, June 13, 5*a* (e.e.)
Post office—aerial post : see under-AERONAUTICS—Germany ; —employees : supplementary pay : vote negatived in Reichstag (Socialist and Centre parties combine), Mar. 30, 5*e* ; —estimates : discussed in Reichstag, Mar. 30. 5*e* ; —mails : Berlin : mail van robbed : sentences, May 10, 5*b* ; —state rights : Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), Oct. 18, 12*b* ; Sir J. C. Lamb (l.), 22, 8*d* ; our Berlin correspondent's comments (P.N.), 25, 8*e*
Potatoes — import duty : see under Finance—Taxation, above
Poultry—trade : Mr. E. Brown report, Jan. 8, 12*c*
Press—our correspondent's comments, Aug. 6, 5*d* ; —*Grentzboten* : action against *Post*, Jan. 4, 3*b* ; action against by *Rheinisch-Westfälische Zeitung*, 4, 3*b* ; 20, 5*a* ; —*Post* : action against by *Grentzboten*, Jan. 4, 3*b* ; —*Rheinisch-Westfälische Zeitung* : action against *Grentzboten*, Jan. 4, 3*b* ; 20, 5*a*
Printing : see under PRINTING
Prisons — new regulations for confinement in fortress, July 10, 5*e*
Publications (sp. art., "Christmas publications in Germany"), Nov. 28, 547*b*
Railways — accidents : Berlin : dam under river Spree bursts ; railway flooded, Mar. 28, 3*b* ; pumping operations ; divers repair damage, 29, 5*c* ; 30, 5*e* ; progress, April 2, 5*b* ; Dusseldorf (fatal), June 21, 5*a* (e.e.) ; Leipsic (fatal), June 21, 5*a* (e.e.) ; Wittenberge : collision, Mar. 16, 5*b* (e.e.) ; —Belgian frontier : new railways to be opened : details, July 2, 5*d* ; —Berlin : new electric railway to be constructed : contract awarded (E.S.), Mar. 27, 24*c* ; (sp. art., "Railway electrification in Germany : scheme for Berlin," April 17, 25*e* ; map : see under MAPS ; commission : on London underground railways (views), Sept. 17, 3*f* ; —electrification discussed, Nov. 9, 22*d* ; special article ("Railway electrification in Germany : plans of the state railways," E.S.), Dec. 26, 11*b* ; —labour : see under Labour, above ; —Leipzig : new station : particulars (E.S.), May 8, 25*c* ; *Der Industriebau*, July number noticed (E.S.), Aug. 7, 20*f* ; —locomotives : new compounding
GERMANY—Railways (continued) :—
engines introduced in Prussia (sp. art., "Locomotive design in Prussia : reintroduction of compounding," E.S.), June 5, 27*e* ; —Prussia : nationalization : effect on working : Prof. Schumacher (p.), Jan. 12, 18*c* ; —Rhineland and Westphalia : development : Associated Chambers of Commerce of the Lower Rhine and Westphalian district : petition (E.S.), Nov. 20, 25*a* ; traffic congestion, Nov. 18, 15*d* ; shortage of wagons (E.S.), 20, 25*a* ; 21, 15*d* ; conference at Essen : statement by Herr von Breitenbach, 25, 19*e* (e.e.) ; —rolling stock : orders placed (E.S.), Sept. 11, 19*c* ; shortage (E.S.), Oct. 16, 22*e* ; —signalling : wireless : installation authorized, Aug. 9, 11*d* ; railophone to be installed at Stettin, Oct. 2, 30*e* ; —trains : speed : time-tables noticed (E.S.), Aug. 14, 16*d*
Reichstag : see Parliament, above
Remedies, proprietary — law : Mr. C. H. Ratcliffe (evid.), Nov. 22, 4*c*
Roman Catholics — congress (Aix-la-Chapelle) : held, Aug. 13, 3*c* ; 14, 3*f* (e.e.) ; 15, 3*a* ; 16, 3*b* ; —Jesuits : exclusion law 1872 : Bavaria : regulations revised : difference with Federal government anticipated : our Berlin correspondent's comments, April 12, 5*a* ; interpellation in Reichstag ; Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), Count Lerchenfeld (s.) ; Dr. Spahn (s.), Dr. Junck (s.) ; 27, 7*e* ; federal council : Bavarian motion announced, 27, 7*e* ; resolutions passed by Catholic congress, Aug. 14, 3*f* (e.e.) ; bishops present petition to ministry of interior, 20, 3*c* ; congress of Prussian Pastors' League passes resolution, Sept. 14, 5*d* ; Federal councils : decision on Bavarian motion, Nov. 29, 7*a* ; Centre party's attitude, Dec. 5, 5*c* ; 6, 7*d* ; 7, 5*d* ; debate in Reichstag, 5, 5*c* ; 7, 5*d* ; Dr. Spahn (s.), 5, 5*c* ; Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), 5, 5*c* ; *Germania* (art. quoted), 6, 7*d* ; demonstration at Munich, 6, 7*d* ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 6, 7*d* ; Herr Gröber (s.), 7, 5*d* ; —law : actions against ecclesiastics by Roman Catholics : new papal decree (*motu proprio*) : see under ROMAN Catholics —Law
Rumania, relations with — diplomatic service : appointment, June 13, 5*a* (e.e.)
Russia, relations with — agreement (1911) : Persia : see under PERSIA—Germany and Russia ; —diplomatic service : appointment, June 25, 5*c* ; —Sazonoff, M. (s.), April 27, 7*a* ; French opinion, May 1, 5*b* ; —William II., Emperor : meeting with Emperor Nicholas II. ; arrangements, June 14, 5*c* ; 18, 5*c* ; 29, 5*c* ; probable date, 18, 5*c* ; Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter : prospects of attendance, 18, 5*c* ; relation to Turco-Italian war discussed, 18, 5*c* ; 29, 5*c* ; relations to Mediterranean policy discussed, 18, 5*c* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 18, 5*c* ; 24, 5*c* ; Austro-Russian relations discussed : *Zeit* (art.

GERMANY—Russia, relations with (continued) :—
quoted), 24, 5c; programme of arrangements, 29, 5c; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 29, 5c; effect on Russian relations with Great Britain and France discussed, 29, 5c; meeting prior to Russo-Japanese war recalled, 29, 5c; arrangements, July 2, 5e; 3, 5a; German opinion, 3, 5a; 4, 8c; 5, 5b; 8, 5a; 9, 5c; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 3, 5d; 4, 8c; 5, 5b; 8, 5a; 9, 5c; relation to Turco-Italian war discussed, 3, 5a; 4, 5c; 5, 5b; 9, 5c; Emperor William leaves Danzig, 4, 8c; Potsdam meeting recalled, 4, 8c; naval question discussed, 4, 8c; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 4, 8c; 5, 5a; 6, 5a; 9, 5c; Russian opinion, 4, 8c; 5, 5a; 6, 5a; 9, 5c; *Politische Correspondenz*: Paris message quoted, 4, 8c; *Hohenzollern* arrives at Port Baltic, 5, 5a; Emperor and Tsar exchange visits, 5, 5a; 6, 5a; Austrian opinion, 5, 5b; French opinion, 5, 5a; 8, 5a; our Paris correspondent's comments, 5, 5a; 8, 5a; French government to be informed of negotiations, 5, 5b; Emperor William reviews troops at Port Baltic, 6, 5a; reception of M. Georges Louis by Tsar noticed; statement respecting Tsar's foreign policy, 6, 5a; Italian opinion, 6, 5a; official *communiqué* issued, 8, 5a; reference to "balance of power" discussed, 8, 5a; 9, 5c; *North-German Gazette* comments, 8, 5a; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 11, 12a; German opinion, 12, 5a; substance of conversations communicated to British and French governments, 8, 5a; Mr. Asquith (s.P.), 26, 10e; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 26, 11e; French comments, 27, 5a
Scotland, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations — Germany
Secret service—expenditure : statistics, April 13, 8d
Shipbuilding — labour : see under Labour, above; —output, Dec. 13, 34f; —syndicate : formation : negotiations (E.S.), Dec. 11, 24c
Shipping :—
Dues (canals and waterways) : see under Canals and waterways, above
Emden — new service reported, April 12, 5a; new emigrant service to America : agreements with North-German Lloyd and Hamburg-Amerika Line concluded; provisions, Dec. 12, 21c
German East African Line—African shipping conference, South : see under SHIPPING—Africa, South
Hamburg - American Steamship Company — capital to be increased : prospectus, May 10, 8d; —directors appointed, July 17, 17d; —history, Dec. 13, 34e; — *Imperator* : see under SHIPPING; —International Mercantile Marine Company : agreement terminated, May 10, 8d; —meeting, Mar 27, 21f; —motor vessel purchased : see SHIPPING—*Fiona*; —reports, Jan. 18, 15d;
GERMANY—Shipping—Hamburg-American Steamship Company (continued) :—
Mar. 13, 20c; —services : cruises announced, Mar. 29, 4b : alterations, Aug 8, 10f; eastward bound vessels to call at Southampton in place of Plymouth reported, Dec. 6, 18d; official announcement, 9, 17b; Boston to Plymouth and Hamburg : new passenger service : Herr A. Ballin (int.), Nov. 15, 16e; east, far : extension : line to Pacific coast announced, Nov. 2, 15f; India : *Cleveland* : voyage with first-class passengers announced, Oct. 10, 8f; —vessels : fitted with Frahm's anti-rolling tanks : correspondence, Jan. 23, 10d; two vessels being constructed for New York trade, Nov. 15, 16e; — Wengersky, Count (s.), May 24, 53a
Labour : see under Labour, above
Motor ships : see under SHIPPING—Ships—Motor
North-German Lloyd — coal and provisions : consumption on vessels (report), Aug. 23, 13c; — history, Dec. 13, 34e; —meetings, April 5, 12a; Sept. 25, 13e; —report, Mar. 13, 19c; —services : Mediterranean and Egypt : arrangements, Mar. 29, 4b; — United States : rejected immigrants : see under UNITED States—Immigration — Rejected immigrants; —vessels : order for steamship placed with Schichau works of Danzig, April 12, 4e; see their names under SHIPPING
Rates—Africa, South : see under SHIPPING—Rates
Reederei Gesellschaft — emigration concession reported, April 12, 5a
Regulations — conference convened on initiative of Emperor reported, April 25, 9f; arrangements, 26, 10d; held, May 7, 7a; summary of proceedings, 8, 10c
Ships — boat accommodation : motion discussed in Reichstag, April 20, 11d; 22, 12f; Arendt, Dr. (s.), April 22, 12f; *Frankfurter Zeitung* (art.), April 20, 11d; shipping companies' reply, 22, 12f; North-German Lloyd : extra boats to be supplied to vessels, April 23, 10e; regulations quoted, June 14, 4a
Special article ("Germany : imperial encouragement of the merchant marine"), Dec. 13, 34e
Statistics, Dec. 13, 34e
Singing : see under SINGING
Spas—sp. art. ("The spas of Germany and Austria," H.S.), June 29, 16a
Steel — export, May 13, 23d; — Steel Works Union : agreement : renewal negotiations, April 25, 16b; partially renewed, May 2, 17d; agency to be organized in Antwerp, Sept. 16, 13d; output : statistics for 11 months (E.S.), Dec. 26, 12c
Sugar — convention : see SUGAR—Convention (Brussels)
Sweden, relations with — rumours of coalition reported unfounded, June 27, 5d; (sp. art., "The Scandina-

GERMANY—Sweden, relations with (continued) :—
vian countries and the powers : a policy of neutrality "), 27, 5*d* ; visit of Swedish journalists to Berlin ; banquet given, Sept. 5, 3*c* (e.e.)
Switzerland, relations with—diplomatic service : appointment, June 13, 5*a* (e.e.) ; —William II., Emperor : visit to Switzerland proposed, Jan. 17, 5*b* ; date, 17, 5*b* ; intention to witness army manœuvres reported, 17, 5*b* ; probable abandonment, Aug. 28, 4*f* ; arrangements, 29, 3*d* ; 30, 3*d* ; at Zurich, Sept. 4, 3*b* ; received by M. Forrer, 4, 3*b* ; 6, 5*e* ; anarchists' threat, 4, 3*b* ; Swiss opinion, 4, 3*b* ; French opinion, 4, 3*b* (e.e.) ; attends army manœuvres, 5, 3*b* ; converses with Gen. Beyers, 5, 3*b* ; receives deputation on Geneva Reformation Commemoration Committee, 7, 5*c* ; at Berne, 7, 5*c* ; received by M. Forrer, 7, 5*c* ; entertained at banquet : speeches, 7, 5*c* ; leaves Schaffhausen ; farewell telegram to M. Forrer, 9, 5*c* ; German comments, 9, 5*c* (e.e.) ; gifts to officials : violation of Swiss constitution alleged, 18, 3*a*
Tariff — Delbrück, Herr (s.), Mar. 5, 5*e*
Taxation : see under Finance, above
Telegraphs—rates : deferred messages : particulars of new scheme, Jan. 3, 3*d*
Trade — British, competition with : see TRADE—German competition ; —Chambers of Commerce : American and English compared (consular report quoted), Sept. 28, 19*f* ; —condition : Herr von Gwinner (s.), May 20, 18*d* ; —development : British influence : Dr. J. Clark (add.), May 28, 4*d* ; —imports and exports : consular report, April 4, 22*e* ; statistics for 1911, Jan. 18, 5*f* ; 1910-11 : January to November compared, 19, 13*d* ; 1910-11 compared, Feb. 16, 18*f* ; for 19th : for February, Mar. 16, 5*e* ; 1911-12 : January and February compared, April 20, 23*b* (e.e.) ; 1910-11 compared, May 17, 18*d* ; 1911-12 : January to March compared, 17, 18*d* ; January to April compared, June 21, 16*e* ; January to May compared, July 26, 19*e* ; January to June compared, Aug. 16, 11*d* ; January to July compared, Sept. 20, 14*b* ; January to August compared, Oct. 25, 19*a* ; January to September compared, Nov. 15, 15*d* ; January to October compared, Dec. 20, 15*d* ; —year (1911) reviewed (art., " Germany : finance and industry "), Jan. 22, 33*b*
Trade marks—British goods sold as German : Iserlohn Chamber of Commerce report ; conference held, Dec. 7, 5*f* (e.e.)
Tramways—railless : Altona : trackless tractors adopted for shunting (E.S.), July 31, 23*c*
Triple alliance : see TRIPLE alliance
Trusts—control : Herr Delbrück (s.), Mar. 5, 5*e*
Turco-Italian war : see TURCO-ITALIAN war
GERMANY (continued) :—
Turf—Baden-Baden race meeting held, Aug. 24, 9*c* ; 26, 11*d* ; 28, 9*c* ; 30, 9*c* ; result, Sept. 2, 10*a* ; —Wiesbaden race meeting results, Sept. 23, 9*a* ; 25, 11*b*
Turkey, relations with : see under TURKEY
Turkish war : see TURKISH war
United States, relations with : see under UNITED States
Unity—Prussia, Prince Henry of (s.), July 16, 5*c* ; German opinion, 16, 5*c* ; —William II., Emperor (s.), Feb. 20, 5*c*
Viticulture—vintage : Messrs. W. and A. Gilbey (l.), Dec. 30, 10*e*
Weather—severe cold, Feb. 6, 5*b* ; traffic disorganized, 6, 5*b* ; snowfall, April 12, 5*a* ; 13, 5*d* ; —gales and storms : see under GALES and Storms
White slave traffic—Bill : discussed in Reichstag ; first and second reading, Feb. 24, 7*c* ; passed, 28, 5*c*
Wireless telegraphy—accident : see under Accidents, above ; —Pacific islands : installations announced, July 31, 5*b* ; company formed to finance undertaking ; particulars of stations to be built, Aug. 3, 3*a*
Women—congress announced, Feb. 26, 5*f* ; held, 28, 5*c* ; Herr Delbrück (s.), 28, 5*c* ; —exhibition (" Die Frau in Haus und Beruf ") opened ; Frau Hedwig Heyl (s.), Fräulein Gertrud Bäumer (s.), Feb. 26, 5*f* ; financial results, April 30, 5*d* ; —work : Herr Bassermann (s.), Mar. 1, 5*e* ; Dr. Oertel (s.), 6, 5*e*
Wool trade—Great Britain compared : see under WOOL
Year 1912 reviewed (sp. art., " 1912 : foreign affairs : Germany "), Dec. 31, 5*a*
GERRARD, Capt. Eugene—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
GERROW, Mr. E. L. (Canada)—appointed senator, Nov. 21, 5*e* (e.e.)
GERSUNY, Dr. Robert—on Lord Lister : appreciation of work (art. quoted), Feb. 14, 10*b*
GHALIB Pasha (Turkey) — at Constantinople ; influence on Mahmud Shevket Pasha's resignation alleged July 16, 5*a* ; appointed vali of Kossovo, Aug. 2, 3*d*
GHAZI Mukhtar Pasha : see MUKHTAR Pasha, Ghazi
GHAZZALI, Muhammad ibn Muhammad al —Fadā'ih al-bātinīyah : M.S. acquired by British Museum, Dec. 19, 5*f*
GHENT—bridge across Terneuzen-Ghent canal to be demolished (E.S.), Sept. 18, 17*c* ; —exhibition, international : see under EXHIBITIONS ; —harbour : improvements : contract placed ; construction of dry dock projected (E.S.), Sept. 18, 17*c* ; —labour : see under BELGIUM—Labour
GHENT, treaty of : see under FOREIGN relations—United States
GHENT-TERNEUZEN Railway Company : see under BELGIUM—Railways
GHENT University—French language : substitution of Flemish proposed, Nov. 27, 7*d* (e.e.)
GHEORGOV, Prof. Dr. W.—on Macedonia : unrest (with another, l.), April 17, 5*b*
GHIZELA Nitrate Company—report, Aug. 10, 15*f* ; meeting, 22, 12*b*

GHYKA, M. D. (Rumania) — appointed minister at Sofia, Jan. 18, 9*a*
GIANT Mines of Rhodesia (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 15, 18*c*; June 13, 20*f*; Sept. 19, 15*f*; Dec. 17, 17*b*; —meeting, Nov. 21, 17*d*; —report, Nov. 12, 20*f*
GIBB, Sir George—to be entertained, Jan. 5, 9*a*
at Hotel Cecil, on Institution of Municipal and County Engineers; roads, July 12, 11*d*; —at Road Board offices, on projected road from West Cromwell-road to Hounslow, Feb. 15, 6*d*; —at universities' congress, on university training for commercial careers. July 5, 6*a*
on roads — surfaces: attitude of Road Board (l.), Dec. 27, 11*e*
GIBB, Dr. James G.—death, Oct. 7, 4*d*
GIBB, Dr. R. Shirra—at House of Lords, on foot-and-mouth disease: relaxation of British embargo on Irish cattle, Oct. 10, 3*a*
GIBB, Mr. T.—at Scottish Miners' Federation's conference, on employment of military in labour disputes, Aug. 10, 8*c*
GIBBES, late Mr. J. D.—correspondence (E.S.), Mar. 20, 27*d*
GIBBON, Dr. F. G.—"Medical Benefit: A Study of the Experience of Germany and Denmark" reviewed, Oct. 22, 4*d*
GIBBON, Mr. I. G.—appointed assistant private secretary to Mr. J. Burns, Feb. 29, 8*a*; appointed private secretary to Mr. J. H. Lewis (P.N.), Nov. 27, 14*c*
GIBBON, Rev. J. Morgan—elected chairman of Congregational Union, May 7, 6*c*
at Cheltenham, on Wales; church disestablishment, Mar. 7, 6*b*
on Wales—church disestablishment (l.), Feb. 2, 11*e*
GIBBON, Mr. Percival—"The Adventures of Miss Gregory" reviewed (L.S.), June 6, 238*b*
GIBBON, Sir William D.—knighted, Jan. 1, 10*c*
GIBBONS, Mr. Benjamin—will, Aug. 5, 9*e*
GIBBONS, Sir George — contributes to headquarters fund of Society of Knights Bachelor, Jan. 20, 11*d*
GIBBONS, Capt. J. H. — leaves London for Washington, Sept. 9, 9*a*
GIBBONS, Cardinal James — on Home Rule Bill (views), April 15, 7*f*
GIBBONS, late Mr. John — collection of pictures sold, Nov. 30, 8*a*
GIBBONS, Sarah Ann—theft charge, June 10, 12*e*
GIBBONS, Mr. T. H.—death, Sept. 18, 7*d*
GIBBONS, Mr. Walter — resigns position as managing director of London Theatre of Varieties (Ltd.), June 15, 14*d* (e.e.); entertained at dinner, 22, 11*a*
GIBBONS, Sir William—promoted K.C.B., June 14, 10*a*
GIBBS, Mr. A. Hamilton — "Cheadle and Son" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*a*
GIBBS, George E., and others — causing bodily harm charge, Oct, 17, 2*e*
GIBBS, Mr. Herbert — appointed director of Fortuna Nitrate Company (Ltd.), July 20, 20*b*
GIBBS, Mr. Herbert — at City of London Conservative Association, on coal-mining strike, Mar. 27, 7*a*
GIBBS, John — attempted murder charge, April 11, 2*e*
GIBBS, Mr. Launcelot D. L. — bankruptcy: annulled, Mar. 29, 3*f*
GIBBS, Mr. Philip — "Helen of Lancaster Gate" noticed (L.S.), May 16, 206*c*
GIBBS, Mr. Philip, and Mr. Bernard Grant — "Adventures of War with Cross and Crescent" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 26, 596*b*
GIBBS, Mr. Vicary—accepts chairmanship of executive of Church of England Waifs and Strays Society, Nov. 6, 5*c*
"The Complete Peerage of England, Scotland, Ireland, Great Britain, and the United Kingdom, Extant, Extinct, or Dormant," Vols. I. and II. (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 8, 309*b*
GIBBS, William G.—manslaughter charge, Feb. 29, 4*c*; Mar. 7, 3*f*
GIBRALTAR — admiral superintendent: appointment, May 15, 8*e*; — army: suggested increase of garrison: our military correspondent's comments, May 24, 56*c*; Lord Selborne (S.P.), July 3, 12*b*; Lord Lansdowne (S.P.), 3, 12*e*; —Edward VII., late King: memorial: see under EDWARD VII., late King; — fortress: Gen. Sir I. Hamilton: to inspect, April 23, 16*f*; — Military Trespass Act: German sailor fined, May 18, 8*b*; — naval establishments: inspection announced, Jan. 5, 4c; inspected by Lords of Admiralty, June 7, 5*b*; 8, 5*d*; — "notes," Jan. 20, 11*a*; Mar. 19, 11*b*; April 9, 9*a*; 23, 13*b*; — siege: sortie of 1781 recalled: Gen. Sir A. Hunter (s.), Dec. 3, 12*c*; — year 1911 reviewed, May 24, 19*b*
GIBRALTAR, Bp. of: see KNIGHT, Rt. Rev. H. J. C.
GIBRALTAR, Dean of: see GOVETT, Very Rev. Decimus
GIBRALTAR Consolidated Gold Mines (Ltd.) —report, April 20, 22*d*
Gibraltar Diocesan Gazette — first number noticed, Oct. 21, 3*e*
GIBRALTAR Mission to Seamen — meeting in aid: held, Feb. 27, 11*b* (e.e.)
GIBSON, Mr. — at Farmer's Club, on administration of Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act, Dec. 10, 5*d*
GIBSON, Prof. A. H., and Mr. J. H. Thompson — at British Association, on shipping: suction theory, Sept. 11, 3*f*
GIBSON, Mr. B. W. —murder: see under UNITED States — Crime — Murder — Szabo, Mrs.
GIBSON, Mr. Charles S. — appointed additional professor of chemistry at the Maharaja's College, Trivandrum, Oct. 9, 5*f* (e.e.)
GIBSON, Rt. Rev. Edgar C. S., Bp. of Gloucester—portrait to be presented: committee formed, Jan. 19, 10*b*
at Anglican and Foreign Church Society, on late Bp. Wordsworth, Aug. 1, 2*c*; — at Gloucester, on Wales: church disestablishment, Jan. 24, 6*c*
GIBSON, Mr. Frank — on National Gallery, Melbourne: additions (l. quoted), Dec. 24, 9*f*
GIBSON, Prof. G. A. — receives LL.D. degree of Liverpool University, July 27, 8*b*
"Life of Sir William Tennant Gairdner" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 19, 584*c*
at British Medical Association, on stature: Thyroid treatment, July 25, 6*d*

GIBSON, Mr. G. F.—on loss of the *Oceana* (int.), Mar. 18, 8*c* (e.e.)
GIBSON, Mr. H. S.—assault: see under CUBA—Crime
GIBSON, Sir Henry J.—promoted K.C.B., June 14, 10*a*
GIBSON, Mr. J. Hamilton—at Liverpool Engineering Society, on engineering practice (E.S.), Nov. 27, 25*e*
GIBSON, Sir James P.—health, Jan. 10, 9*a*; death, 11, 9*c*; funeral, 16, 11*a*; will, Mar. 11, 11*e*
GIBSON, Mr. Jeremiah—vice-chairmanship of Mullingar district council; resignation demanded in consequence of attendance at Unionist meeting, Aug. 10, 7*e*; letter explaining attendance read at meeting; resolution passed, 23, 4*c*
GIBSON, Mr. John C.—selected as Unionist candidate for Hackney (South), Feb. 6, 10*c*; adopted as Unionist candidate for Hackney (South) by-election, May 18, 7*e*
at Hackney (South) by-election, addresses electors, May 20, 7*c*; 21, 7*f*; 22, 7*e*; 23, 7*d*; on result of poll, 25, 8*a*
on Hackney (South) by-election (l.), May 28, 7*f*
GIBSON, Mr. John G. (Mr. Justice)—health, Mar. 12, 7*e*
at Tullamore assizes, on threatening letters to women in King's County, July 2, 5*e* (e.e.)
GIBSON, Col. Sir John M.—appointed K.C.M.G., Jan. 1, 10*b*
GIBSON, Mr. L. S.—"The Oakum Pickers" noticed (L.S.), July 25, 299*b*
GIBSON, Miss Mary E.—will, Mar. 28, 9*d*
GIBSON, Mr. Thornely—vocal recital, May 23, 12*b*
GIBSON, Rev. W. J.—"Education in Scotland" reviewed (Ed.S.), May 7, 58*b*
GIBSON, Dr. William—at Willowfield Unionist Club, on home rule: Mr. Churchill's Belfast meeting, Jan. 22, 7*a*
GIBSON-CARMICHAEL, Sir Thomas D.: see CARMICHAEL of Skirling, Lord
GIELGUD, Mr. H. L.—on Putumayo: treatment of natives (evid.), Dec. 5, 4*c*; 12, 12*b*; 18, 11*d*
GIERS, M. de (Russia)—leaving Vienna for St. Petersburg, Feb. 14, 5*c*; to be appointed ambassador to Turkey, Mar. 15, 5*c*; Russia applies for Turkish assent, 16, 5*a*; received, 18, 5*e*; at Constantinople: presents credentials to Mahomed V., April 22, 7*d*; confers with Nuradunghian Effendi, Sept. 30, 5*b* (e.e.)
GIESBERTS, Herr (Germany):—
in Reichstag, on—labour: coalmining dispute, Mar. 7, 5*d*; 18, 5*e*
GIFFARD, Mr. and Lady Evelyn—leave for Canada, Sept. 24, 9*a*
GIFFARD, Mr. Harry S.—death, Oct. 15, 9*b*; Mr. J. E. Linklater (s.); Mr. Hansell (s.); Mr. E. S. Grey (s.), 16, 3*e*; will, Dec. 3, 9*d*
GIFFORD, Lord—will, Jan. 31, 9*b*; memorial tablet erected in Bosham Church, Sept. 11, 9*a*
GIFFORD Hall Mission—appeal, Dec. 24, 2*f*
GIFFORD lectures—delivered, June 4, 4*c*
GIGGLESWICK School—anniversary, 400th (sp. art., "An old Yorkshire school: forthcoming celebrations at Giggleswick"), July 18, 10*a*; celebrated, 22, 13*b*; —memorial scholarship: funds: contribution, Aug. 10, 4*f*; —scholarships awarded, June 14, 7*f*
GILBERGA, Dr. Eliso—on Cuba: foreign claims (art. quoted, S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 5*b*
GILBERT, Alfred, and others—stealing and receiving charge, Nov. 27, 4*e*
GILBERT, Mr. E.—adopted as prospective Socialist candidate for Lincoln, Dec. 4, 9*a*
GILBERT, George—arson charge, May 30, 8*f*
GILBERT, Mr. J.—at Guildford, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Aug. 14, 6*b*
GILBERT, Mr. J. D.—at London county council, on tramways: effect of coalminers' strike, May 1, 7*a*; on construction progress of county hall, 15, 7*c*
GILBERT, Mr. J. W.—at London county council, on London school children's visit to Paris, Mar. 14, 4*b*; on feeding of necessitous children during summer holidays, July 24, 12*c*; on supply of teachers, Oct. 31, 10*c*
GILBERT, Mr. Reginald—on Indian fauna: preservation (l.), Aug. 30, 2*e*
GILBERT, Mr. W. H. Sainsbury—on Measures Brothers (Ltd.): position of debenture-holders (circular), Aug. 26, 4*b*
GILBERT, late Sir W. S.—memorial: appeal, July 3, 11*c*; meeting to discuss; decision, Dec. 2, 9*e*
GILBERT and Ellice Islands—concession, phosphates: see under PARLIAMENT; —post office: stamps: see under STAMPS
GILBERTSON, Mr. Arthur—death, Mar. 4, 11*d*; will, May 3, 11*d*
GILBERTSON, Mr. F. W.:—
on labour: coalmining in South Wales (l.), Feb. 28, 7*d*; —South Wales Steel Association: labour conditions (evid.), July 24, 12*a*
GILBEY, Mrs.—Wooburn benefice: promises funds to provide addition, Feb. 1, 6*d*
GILBEY, Henry—sacrilege charge, Dec. 17, 2*f*
GILBEY, Sir Walter—celebrates 81st birthday, May 3, 11*a*
on Royal Agricultural Benevolent Institution (l. quoted), Aug. 20, 7*c*
GILBEY (W. and A.), Messrs.—viticulture: vintage (l.), Oct. 19, 17*a*; Dec. 30, 10*d*
GILBY, Rev. F. W. G.—on Post office: non-employment of deaf persons (l. quoted), Feb. 10, 4*a*
GILCHRIST, Miss: see under MURDER
GILCHRIST, Mr. Ernest — gives *matinée musicale*, June 18, 11*a*
GILCHRIST Trustees—geography studentship: see under GEOGRAPHY; —secretary appointed, Feb. 10, 10*b*; —travelling scholarship: elected, Aug. 6, 3*c* (e.e.)
GILDERS, Mr. John—will, April 22, 15*e*
GILES, Mr. C. Tyrrell—re-elected chairman of Wimbledon magistracy, Jan. 6, 9*a*
GILES, Mr. Edward S.—death, July 23, 9*b* (e.e.)
GILES, Mr. G. H.—receives order of Crown of Siam, July 27, 8*f*
GILES, George—theft charge; sentenced as habitual criminal, June 19, 5*e*
GILES, Mr. Herbert A.—"China and the Manchus" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 14, 503*b*
GILES, Mr. Lionel—on Chuang Tzu: MS. of works purchased by British Museum (l. quoted), June 8, 6*d*
GILES, Dr. P.—elected to council of senate of Cambridge University, Nov. 22 10*c*
on Skeat, late Prof. W. W. (l. quoted), Oct. 11, 9*f*

GILHOOLY, Mr. J. :—
in Parliament, on—foot-and-mouth disease: British embargo on Irish cattle, Dec. 10, 14*e*
GILKES, Mr. A. H.—on education: public schools: methods (l.), Jan. 4, 8*d*; 11, 10*e*
GILL, Mr. A. K.—"The Marble Aphrodite" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 29, 343*b*
GILL, Mr. Alfred H. :—
in Parliament, on—Education (School Attendance) Bill, April 27, 15*d*; —factories and workshops: inspection, July 18, 11*d*; —Franchise Bill, July 9, 13*d*; —Home Rule Bill, Oct. 22, 11*c*; —House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, Feb. 20, 13*b*; —Trade Union Funds Bill, Nov. 15, 11*f*
GILL, Clarence J.—body found, June 15, 7*e*
GILL, Sir David—becomes president of Research Defence Society, April 2, 10*f* at Research Defence Society, on preventive work against disease, June 22, 10*c*
GILL, late Mr. E. H.—will missing; reward offered for recovery, Oct. 2, 4*d*
GILL, Mr. Edmund H.—will, Sept. 9, 9*e*
GILL, Miss Emma S.—will, Sept. 10, 55*b* (e.e.)
GILL, Canon Ernest C.—will, Nov. 5, 11*c*
GILL, Rev. H. S. D.—resigns charge of St. Baldred's Episcopal church, Oct. 21, 3*e*
GILL, Mr. Howard—aeroplane casualty (fatal), Sept. 16, 6*b*
GILL, Archdeacon Hugh S.—death, May 14, 11*c*; funeral, 17, 11*c*
GILL, Isobel—on women's suffrage (l.), Jan. 8, 4*c*
GILL, Mr. R. Hudswell—death, Mar. 20, 11*c*
GILL, Mr. T. P.—appointment as secretary of Irish Department of Agriculture: correspondence, Jan. 16, 6*f*
at Council of Agriculture, on Irish meat trade, Sept. 18, 4*d*
GILL, Mr. W. A.—"Morgann's Essay on the Dramatic Character of Sir John Falstaff" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 14, 511*a*
GILLAN, Mr. R. W.—appointed financial secretary to Government of India, April 15, 9*a*
on India—coinage: gold circulation: report quoted, Jan. 3, 11*d*
GILLEN, Mr. F. J., and Mr. Baldwin Spencer—"Across Australia" reviewed (L.S.), July 11, 279*a*
GILLESPIE, Andrew—drunk charge, July 2, 3*d*
GILLESPIE, Prof. C. M. — biographical; appointed professor of philosophy in Leeds University, Mar. 29, 4*d*
GILLESPIE, Very Rev. Dr. John — death, Feb. 17, 9*c*; funeral arrangements, 16, 9*c*; funeral, 19, 11*b*; King sends representative, 19, 11*a*
GILLET, Mr. S. W.—at Connaught Rooms, on patents, June 6, 20*f*
GILLETT, Mrs. — gives ball, Jan. 6, 9*a*
GILLETT, Mr. William—entertains officers of 1st Life Guards to dinner, May 11, 11*b*; gives luncheons, Oct. 22, 9*a*; Dec. 17, 9*b*
GILLETTE, Mr. William—performance in London probable, April 5, 6*e*
GILLETTE Safety Razor Company (Ltd.)—law case, April 4, 3*d*; July 10, 3*a*
GILLIAT, Mr. Algernon—gift to increase stipend of vicar of St. Paul's church, Slough, April 13, 4*e*
GILLIAT, Irene D.—manslaughter charge, Dec. 20, 4*b*
GILLIAT, Mr. John S.—death, Feb. 16, 9*c*; will, April 2, 11*e*
GILLINGHAM—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11*d*; —lake village: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Lake villages; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*
GILLINGHAM, Rev. F. H. — playing cricket: reply to complaint of parishioners (l. quoted), June 6, 4*f*
GILLINGS, Mr. James—bravery rewarded, July 2, 11*c*
GILLMORE, Thomas H.—motor-car accident (fatal), Feb. 12, 6*c*
GILLOT, M.—picture at Salon exhibition discussed, April 15, 10*a*
GILLOTT, Mr. William — death, Feb. 10, 11*e* (e.e.)
GILMAN, Mr. Isaac—will, Jan. 4, 9*d*
GILMORE, Mr. Rufus—"Mystery of the Second Shot" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 22, 331*b*
GILMOUR, Mr. D.—at Mid Lothian by-election, on Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Act; Workmen's Compensation Act, Aug. 23, 4*d*
GILMOUR, Mr. Douglas Graham — biographical: aeroplane casualty (fatal), Feb. 19, 8*c*; funeral arrangements, 20, 11*c*; inquest, 21, 6*a*; funeral, 22, 11*b*; will, May 24, 59*b*
British and Colonial Aeroplane Company, Bristol, and Royal Aero Club, litigation with: negotiations with for settlement: statement issued by Royal Aero Club, Feb. 23, 9*e*
GILMOUR, Capt. John :—
in Parliament, on—army: horses: supply, Mar. 6, 13*b*; —army, territorial: condition, Mar. 6, 13*b*; July 5, 13*d*;—Scotland: Temperance Bill, April 2, 12*d*; Board of Agriculture: administration, July 24, 11*a*
GILMOUR, Mr. Richard — will: application to court, Mar. 27, 7*b*
GILMOUR, Robert — murder charge: see under SCOTLAND — Crime — Murder —Riddoch
GILPIN, Ethel — motor-car accident (fatal), Mar. 12, 13*a*
GILROY, Sons, and Co. (Ltd.) — dividend, Mar. 15, 18*c*; report, July 8, 16*c*
GILRUTH, Prof. J. A.—biographical; appointed administrator of northern territory of Australia, Feb. 16, 5*f*
on northern territory: development (int.), Mar. 27, 5*b*
GILSON, Mr. R. C.—at headmasters' conference, on university entrance examinations, Dec. 21, 12*a*
GILSTRAP, Maj. MacRae—appointed chaplain to high commissioner of Church of Scotland, April 22, 15*a*
GILZEAN-REID, Sir Hugh—will, Feb. 27, 11*c*
GIMCRACK Club—dinner, Dec. 3, 13*a*
GINGIA Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 15, 23*b*; dividend, Dec. 17, 17*b*
GINGOLD, Hélène, and Laurence Cowen —*Looking for Trouble*: performed at Aldwych Theatre, May 14, 7*d*
GINNELL, Mr. Laurence :—
at Westmeath, on Home Rule Bill, April 20, 7*d*
in Parliament, on—Dublin crown jewels, theft of, Dec. 21, 11*c*; —Home Rule Bill, Oct. 16, 10*f*; 17, 10*e*; Nov. 20, 12*c*; Dec. 13, 62*e*
GINSBERG (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 17, 17*b*

GINSBERG Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, April 4, 17*a*, 19*d*; dividend, June 19, 21*f*
GINSBURG, Mr. Benedict W.—on shipping: ships: speed (l.), Sept. 2, 11*e*
GINSBURG, Dr. C. D.—to be entertained by National Liberal Club, Feb. 2, 9*a*
at National Liberal Club, on manuscripts of Bible, Feb. 14, 4*e* (e.e.)
GIOLITTI, Signor (Italy)—confers with Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter, Jan. 22, 5*e*; meeting with Signor Bertolini, Signor Fusinato, and Commendatore Volpi reported, Sept. 3, 3*b*; confers with Signor Bertolini, 17, 4*b*; autograph letter from King Victor Emmanuel, Dec. 17, 5*b*
in Chamber, on—Ægean Islands, Dec. 7, 5*c*; —Tripoli: Annexation Bill, Feb. 24, 7*e*
on Turco-Italian war — peace negotiations (int.), Oct. 15, 5*c*
GIPPS, Mr. A. G. P.—on tuberculosis: infection from milk (l.), Oct. 1, 2*f*
GIPSIES—mission work: Bp. of Stepney (s.), May 2, 4*d*; —Prussia: see under PRUSSIA; —Smith, Mrs. Selina: see SMITH, Mrs. Selina; —Surrey: encampments: Dr. R. W. C. Pierce (report): Mr. J. Bray (s.), May 23, 6*d*
GIRALDUS Cambrensis—on Wales: church: tithes: works quoted: Sir R. Lethbridge (l.), June 5, 6*b*; 27, 4*b*; Mr. R. McKenna (l.), 17, 4*e*
GIRARD, Mr. Robert G.—awarded I.S.O., June 14, 10*c*
GIRARDOT (Colombia)—described (S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 2*c*
GIRAUD, Surg.-Gen. Byng T.—death, July 4, 11*d*
GIRAUD, V.:—
"Maîtres d'Autrefois et d'Aujourd'hui" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 31, 484*b*
"Nouvelles Etudes sur Chateaubriand" noticed (L.S.), April 11, 148*b*
GIRDLERS' Company — charitable contributions, Dec. 25, 9*f* (e.e.); —master and wardens: elected, Aug. 13, 7*c*
GIRDLESTONE, Mr. F. H. W.—retiring from Charterhouse School, July 22, 7*e*
GIRDLESTONE, Mr. Maurice N.—will, Aug. 3, 7*d*; correction, 8, 9*e*
GIRL Guides — Baden-Powell Girl Guides: see that title; —training: Mr. T. Seton (s.), Mar. 26, 14*f*
GIRLS — crippled and invalid: hostel (Camberwell): Lord Haddo: appeal, May 21, 15*b*; —dowries: Sir W. Willcocks (p.), Sept. 11, 3*d*; —Home of Rest (Peppard): opened, May 30, 3*f*; —homes, holiday: Esher Place presented by Sir Edgar and Lady Helen Vincent, Oct. 16, 12*c*; —London Girls' Club Union: see that title; —National Organization of Girls' Clubs: see that title; —protection: conference (Caxton Hall): arrangements, April 12, 10*f*; —Representative Council of Girls' Associations: see that title
GIRLS' Diocesan Association — meeting: arrangements, Mar. 26, 4*d*
GIRLS' Friendly Society — conference (York): held, June 18, 14*f*; —hostel at Westminster: appeal: Mrs. M. F. Hope-Wallace (l.), Feb. 21, 6*d*; particulars, Mar. 2, 4*b*
GIRLS' Guild of Good Life (Hoxton)—royal gift, April 29, 11*a*
GIRLS' Public Day School Trust — buildings, new: appeal: Princess Louise (with others, l.), July 6, 6*e*; — contributions, Aug. 10, 9*a*; —Northcote, Mr. J. S. (s.), Feb. 17, 7*c*; — prizes distributed, Feb. 17, 7*c*; — teachers' provident fund: decision, July 1, 10*c*
GIRLS' Realm Guild — bazaar in aid: date, Mar. 22, 11*a*
GIROUARD, Sir Percy — biographical, July 17, 8*e*; arrives at Port Said, Mar. 11, 11*a*; resigns governorship of East Africa Protectorate, July 17, 8*e* meeting at Nairobi passes resolution, 18, 5*e*; accepts position with Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth, and Co., 17, 8*e*; 18, 15*e*; leaves for Canada, Sept. 5, 7*a*
at Connaught Rooms, on British East Africa: progress, Aug. 7, 11*f*
GIRTIN, Thomas — exhibition of drawings: see under ART — Exhibitions
"White House at Chelsea" (drawing) —correspondence, Mar. 8, 11*d*; 12, 11*b*; Mr. E. V. Lucas (l.), 21, 5*f*
on Girtin drawings — exhibition at Leicester galleries (l. quoted), July 4, 10*b*
GISBORNE — development: Mr. C. W. Palliser (statement), June 25, 23*d*
GISSING, Mr. George — novels (sp. art., "The novels of George Gissing," L.S.), Jan. 11, 9*b*
"Private Papers of Henry Ryecroft, The," reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 28, 540*b*
GIUSTI, Count Viganotti (Italy) — arrives in London, Sept. 23, 7*a*
GLADDEN, William H.—false pretences charge, Dec. 20, 2*c*
GLADSTONE, Lady—arriving in England, Mar. 2, 11*a*
GLADSTONE, Lord — visit to England announced, Feb. 5, 11*a*; leaves Cape Town, July 18, 5*b*; arrives in England, Aug. 5, 9*a*; rumours respecting probable appointment to ministry (P.N.) 5, 6*e*; to return to South Africa (P.N.), 6, 6*b*; rumours of intention to resign governorship of South Africa contradicted, 8, 7*e*; to occupy Westbrooke, 10, 9*a*; absence from unveiling of Cecil Rhodes memorial (Table Mountain) explained: Mr. B. Hawksley (l.), 2, 7*e*; arrives at Balmoral Castle, 3, 7*a*; leaves, 6, 9*a*; in London, 24, 7*a*; takes seat in House of Lords, Oct. 9, 10*a*; leaving for Cape Town, 19, 9*a*; leaves, 21, 9*a*; arrives in Cape Town, Nov. 6, 11*a*
at Cape Town, on wreck of the *Titanic*, April 24, 10*a*;—at East London, on South Africa: language question, July 13, 5*a*
GLADSTONE, Miss Helen — in motor-car accident, Feb. 12, 6*c*; gives evidence, 13, 8*d* (e.e.)
GLADSTONE, Mr. Henry—shooting party, Nov. 20, 11*a*
GLADSTONE, Mrs. Henry—dance, June 28, 11*b*
GLADSTONE, Mr. J.—on consols: depreciation (l.), July 27, 17*f*
GLADSTONE, Mr. S. N.—at Queen's Hall, on Church of England: Eucharistic vestments, Feb. 10, 4*c*
GLADSTONE, Rev. Stephen — purchases Manley Hall, Feb. 14, 6*d*; arrives in England, Mar. 12, 11*a*

GLADSTONE, Mr. W. E. :—
Goethe, attitude towards — Canon Lyttelton (l.), Nov. 16, 6*e*; correspondence, 18, 9*c*
Home rule (all round) — attitude towards: see under HOME rule (all round)
Memorial, national—committee meetings held, Feb. 13, 11*a*; July 10, 11*d*; 24, 12*d*; surplus funds allocated, 24, 12*d*
GLADSTONE, Mr. W. G. C.—invited to attend Irish Nationalist convention at Dublin on Home Rule Bill, April 23, 8*d*; opens recreation ground at Hawarden village, Sept 2, 9*a*
Redmond, Mr. J.—to second vote of thanks at Eighty Club dinner, Feb. 14, 7*e*
at Hotel Cecil, on Mr. J. Redmond, Mar. 2, 6*d*; —at Irish Nationalist Convention, on Home Rule Bill, April 24, 8*b*; —at National Liberal Federation's meeting, on ministry, May 11, 10*c*; —at Trafalgar-square, on home rule, Feb. 19, 6*c*
in Parliament, on—address, Feb. 15, 11*e*; —home rule, Feb. 15, 11*e*; —Home Rule Bill, May 8, 14*b*; Nov. 6, 14*c*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 15, 11*e*; Dec. 14, 12*b*
GLADSTONE Club (Hammersmith)—bazaar in aid: held, Feb. 29, 11*a*
GLADSTONE League—meeting, May 22, 10*e* (e.e.); —secretary: prosecuted, Jan. 16, 4*d*; 22, 6*f*; 29, 3*c*; Feb. 6, 4*a*
GLADWIN, Mr. F. W. S.—at National Union of Teachers' conference, on supply of teachers, April 12, 7*c*
GLAISTER, Mr. Alfred—will, Aug. 16, 7*e*
GLAMIS, Lord — adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for Durham (Barnard Castle), Feb. 12, 7*c*
GLAMORGAN—Mid: electoral, Sept. 17, 4*b*; —police: see under POLICE
GLAMORGAN county council—law case: late attendance of councillors at court: judicial comments, June 28, 3*e*
GLAMORGANSHIRE—deputy-lieutenants: appointed, May 17, 11*b*
GLAMORGAN Society—dinner given, Feb. 16, 6*b*; —meeting: date, Sept. 11, 9*a*
GLANDERS—outbreaks: weekly returns, Jan. 1, 15*f*; 8, 12*c*; 15, 4*c*; 22, 4*b*; 29, 4*c*; Feb. 5, 14*e*; 12, 4*b*; 19, 13*c*; 26, 4*d*; Mar. 4, 13*b*; 11, 13*d*; 18, 13*c*; 25, 4*c*; April 1, 4*b*; 8, 2*d*; 15, 4*c*; 23, 16*f*; 29, 14*b*; May 6, 13*c*; 13, 15*c*; 27, 11*e*; June 3, 4*b*; 10, 13*b*; 17, 13*f*; 24, 4*c*; July 1, 6*d*; 9, 6*a*; 15, 13*d*; 22, 13*a*; 29, 11*c*; Aug. 5, 4*c*; 12, 11*e*; 19, 8*c*; 26, 10*d*; Sept. 2, 3*c*; 9, 4*b*; 16, 3*c*; 23, 8*d*; 30, 4*c*; Oct. 7, 3*b*; 14, 4*b*; 21, 12*d*; 28, 12*c*; Nov. 4, 12*b*; 11, 14*d*; 18, 11*c*; 25, 4*c*; Dec. 2, 11*d*; 9, 12*b*; 16, 12*c*; 23, 10*e*; 30, 10*b*
GLANTAWE, Lord :—
at Swansea, on coalmining dispute, Mar. 12, 10*c*; —at Swansea harbour trust, on coalmining dispute; profit sharing, April 12, 8*b*
on labour: Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill (statement), Mar. 29, 7*e*
GLASBROOK, Mr. Isaac T.—will, July 22, 11*d*
GLASCOTT, William J.—assault charge, July 31, 12*d*
GLASGOW—Blackfriars: electoral, Sept. 3, 6*b*; 7, 7*e*; —boundaries: extension: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; Act
GLASGOW (continued) :—
inaugurated, Nov. 6, 11*d* (e.e.); —bridges, proposed new: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 21, 25*a*; —cancer hospital: opening: date, April 16, 11*a*; —Clyde: cross-river communication: plans discussed (E.S.), Nov. 6, 25*a*; — corporation: buildings, new: amended plan: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 17, 5*b*; proposals outlined (E.S.), Mar. 27, 24*e*; designs: conditions approved by town council, July 10, 22*a*; Rosebery, Lord: to be entertained; to present civic mace, Aug. 23, 4*d*; presents mace, Nov. 9, 11*a*; —crime: Turnbull, David: alleged murder: see under SCOTLAND—Crime—Murder; —drainage: Mr. A. B. MacDonald and Mr. G. M. Taylor (p., E.S.), Mr. W. C. Easton (p., E.S.), Mar. 20, 28*c*
Electricity—Clyde Valley Electrical Power Company: agreement with Lanark county council confirmed (E.S.), April 10, 21*a*; —corporation departments: joint committee suggested (E.S.), Sept. 18, 17*b*; proposed amalgamation with Partick and Govan burgh undertakings (E.S.), Sept. 25, 19*a*; to take over generating stations of Partick and Govan (E.S.), Oct. 23, 15*a*
Espionage: Graves, Armgaard Karl: see under ESPIONAGE; —explosions: see under SCOTLAND—Accidents; —fire: see under SCOTLAND—Fires; —fire brigade: motor-engines purchased (E.S.), Jan. 31, 18*e*; motor transport vehicle: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 14, 16*d*; —freedom: to be conferred on Mr. R. L. Borden, Aug. 7, 9*a*; conferred, 17, 6*f*; —gas works: extension announced (E.S.), June 26, 25*a*; land acquired; statistics (E.S.), Dec. 26, 12*d*
Harbour—cranes: increased facilities proposed (E.S.), Feb. 14, 23*a*; —docks: Kingston Dock: details of improvement scheme (E.S.), Nov. 13, 27*a*; Dec. 26, 12*d*; —granary: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 18, 17*a*; —revenue: statistics for year ended June 30, July 3, 20*a*; —tunnel: acquired by corporation (E.S.), Mar. 20, 27*a*
High School: register to be published (Ed.S.), April 2, 47*a*; —holiday, annual (E.S.), July 17, 23*a* —insanity: see under SCOTLAND—Insanity
Labour — disputes: transport workers: dock labourers on Clyde: conference held, Jan. 18, 8*f*; Mr. T. Mann (s.), 18, 8*f*; men's demands modified: agreement arranged, 20, 8*b*; settlement rejected, 22, 7*c*; conference of shipowners, 25, 10*a*; strike announced; employers' attitude, 29, 7*b*; begun, 30, 8*e*; meeting of strikers held; settlement prospects, 31, 8*b*; progress of strike, Feb. 1, 10*e*; 2, 10*a*; 3, 10*c*; 5, 10*f*; 6, 6*f*; 7, 8*c*; 8, 8*a*; 10, 8*c*; meeting of men: national strike threatened: Mr. J. Cotter (s.), 2, 10*a*; decision of executive of National Federation of Transport Workers, 3, 10*c*; Glasgow Shipowners' Committee replies to communication from Scottish Dockers'

GLASGOW—Labour (continued) :—
Union, 3, 10*c*; joint conference between shipowners and Clyde representatives of National Transport Workers Federation proposed, 5, 10*f*; Sir G. Askwith to preside, 6, 6*f*; conference held, 7, 8*c*; 8, 8*a*; fails, 8, 8*a*; Greenock harbour dock labourers strike in sympathy, 6, 6*f*; non-unionists pelted, 9, 8*d*; riot: police constables injured, 10, 8*c*; agreement arranged; ends, 10, 7*f*; strike renewed, 13, 7*d*; lockout: threatened, 15, 4*d*; enforced, 16, 8*a*; partial resumption of work, 20, 10*c*; agreement: documents signed on February 10; interpretations: to be referred to arbitration, 21, 10*b*; Lord Mersey's award; men to resume work, 22, 10*c*; work resumed, 23, 10*c*
Lord provost: title of Right Honourable conferred, Nov. 6, 10*d*; —population: census (blue-book), April 10, 17*e*; —port: trade: statistics, Dec. 13, 28*e*; —St. Rollox: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; electoral, April 5, 6*b*; —shops: Sunday closing: regulation adopted, Aug. 30, 6*c*; —smoke nuisance: see under SMOKE nuisance; —stock exchange: difficulties reported, Oct. 24, 16*d*; 25, 16*f*
Streets—cleaning: motor vehicles purchased (E.S.), Aug. 28, 17*b*; —lighting: corporation: deputation's report (E.S.), Jan. 24, 20*e*; new gas installation: particulars (E.S.), May 1, 27*a*; orders for lamps placed (E.S.), Sept. 4, 16*d*; 11, 18*c*; —paving: new type of granite sett being tried; centre of city: scheme being considered by corporation (E.S.), Aug. 21, 17*a*
Tide, high, Nov. 27, 6*a*; —town clerk appointed, Feb. 28, 7*e*; —Tradeston: electoral, Feb. 1, 10*c*; —tramways: cars, new: to be purchased (E.S.), April 17, 27*a*; extensions, proposed: districts inspected (E.S.), Dec. 18, 23*a*; report, Dec. 4, 8*c*; statistics (1911), June 7, 20*e*; 29, 21*a*; — Trongate area: reconstruction proposed (E.S.), Jan. 31, 18*e*; — water supply: Loch Arklet scheme: Mr. J. R. Sutherland's report (E.S.), June 26, 25*a*; tunnel to connect Loch Arklet with Loch Katrine bored (E.S.), Oct. 2, 19*b*; —well discovered: Mr. J. Woodward (statement), Sept. 21, 2*f*
GLASGOW, R. C. Bishop coadjutor of—appointment proposed, April 13, 4*e*
GLASGOW, Lady—on women's suffrage: New Zealand (l.), Jan. 20, 10*b*; 31, 8*a*
GLASGOW and South-Western Railway Company: see under SCOTLAND — Railways
GLASGOW Assurance Corporation (Ltd.)—proposed voluntary liquidation (circular), Feb. 20, 22*d*; meeting of shareholders: resolution passed, 28, 22*c*
London and Lancashire Life and General Assurance Association (Ltd), proposed transfer of policies to—arrangement made, Feb. 20, 22*d*
GLASGOW cathedral—roof reconstruction: scaffolding removed, Dec. 16, 11*c*
GLASGOW Chamber of Commerce—meeting, Jan. 16, 10*b*
GLASGOW Cotton Spinning Company (Ltd.) — report, Aug. 27, 13*e*
GLASGOW District Subway Company (Ltd.) —report, Mar. 11, 19*d*
GLASGOW Motor Coasting Company — vessels, new: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 21, 25*a*
GLASGOW Pavilion (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 2, 16*c*
GLASGOW Royal Exchange (Ltd)—dividend, July 6, 21*f*
GLASGOW Royal Infirmary—ward to be preserved as museum for objects of life and works of Lord Lister, Nov. 27, 6*f*
GLASGOW Shipowners' Association —meeting, Oct. 7, 7*d*
GLASGOW Unfermented Wine Communion Association—meeting, Dec. 24, 8*f*
GLASGOW University—Celtic: lecturer appointed, Oct. 7, 11*c*; —civic and social department: establishment: executive committee appointed, Dec. 6, 12*c*; — commemoration day: celebration arrangements, April 19, 6*a*; celebrated, June 26, 12*f*; — degrees; conferred, Mar. 23, 7*e*; June 19, 15*c*; 26, 12*f*; awarded, 20, 12*c*; —Edinburgh University: inter-university debate, Dec. 16, 11*e*; —Gifford lectureship: Mr. A. J. Balfour accepts appointment, April 23, 8*c*; — Lord rector: Mr. Birrell installed, Dec. 6, 12*c*; —naval architecture: prize founded by Dr. A. Denny, June 19, 15*c*; —officers' training corps: new headquarters opened, Jan. 13, 7*a*; —Scott, Sir Walter: letter to Principal Macfarlane presented by Lord Rosebery, Oct. 7, 11*c*; —Scottish history: professorship: endowment: discussed at University council, April 19, 6*a*; Sir D. MacAlister (add.), June 19, 15*c*; —Stewart, Prof. W.; memorial presented, June 26, 12*f*: —union: dinner: date, Jan. 30, 9*a*
GLASGOW Victoria Infirmary—bequest of Mr. Davies, Dec. 7, 9*e*
GLASOUNOFF, M. (Russia)—health, Dec. 28, 3*e* (e.e.)
GLASS—manufacture (art., "Glass manufacture"), Oct. 2, 42*f*; —plate: international convention: objects; renewed, Dec. 5, 18*f*; —stained, old: collection exhibited, Feb. 19, 12*e*
GLASS, Mr. F. C.—appointed Protestant missionary in Putumayo, Oct. 11, 5*e*
GLASSON, Mr. Thomas—will, Sept. 14, 9*d*
GLASS Sellers' Company—dinner given, Mar. 15, 5*e* (e.e.)
GLASTONBURY—chalice well: property around to be sold, May 18, 11*e*; — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*
GLASTONBURY Abbey—excavations: particulars: fund: debt: committee formed to liquidate, Nov. 22, 10*b*
GLAUSS, Wilhelm — larceny charge: see under GERMANY — Crime
GLAZEBROOK, Mr. Philip K.—biographical, Feb. 23, 7*f*; Mar. 6, 8*b*; in Teneriffe, Feb. 23, 7*f*; arrives in England, 29, 13*d*
Manchester (South) by-election — candidature; prospects, Feb. 23, 7*f*; accepts nomination, 24, 9*b*; returned, Mar. 6, 8*a*
GLAZIERS' Company — master and warden: appointed, Sept. 30, 13*f*

GLEADOW, Lieut.-Col. Henry C.—will, Mar. 29, 11*c*
GLEDHILL, Mr. J. M.—at Iron and Steel Institute, on projected eighteen-inch gun, May 11, 8*b*; on steel ingots (E.S.), Oct. 9, 24*c*
GLEESON, Mr. James—resigns from Dublin corporation: statement, July 4, 5*e*
GLEGG, Mr. E. M.—on Farmers' Sporting Hunt Union (l.), Mar. 15, 12*f*; 27, 15*e*
GLEICHEN, Count — received by King George, Feb. 12, 11*a*; at Vernet les Bains, 27, 11*a*
GLEIG, C.—"A Woman in the Limelight" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 15, 323*b*
GLEIM, Dr. (Germany)—resigns governorship of Cameroons, Jan. 31, 5*d*; appointed director of Colonial Office, April 16, 5*c*
GLEN, Mr. Archibald McI.—inquest, Nov. 19, 4*a*
GLENALMOND—Trinity College: scholarships: awarded, July 17, 11*c*
GLEN BERVIE Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 12, 20*c*
GLENCAIRN Main Reef (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 17, 17*b*
GLENCOE (Natal) Collieries (Ltd.)—report, April 25, 18*c*; dividend, Dec. 21, 17*a*
GLENCONNER, Lady — gives reception to Ladies' Liberal Association, Mar. 29, 11*a*; presents organ to Traquair parish church, May 7, 6*c*
GLENCONNER, Lord—house party, Jan. 11, 9*a*; appointed high commissioner of general assembly of church of Scotland, April 2, 11*c*; appointment gazetted, May 8, 4*c*; opens general assembly of Church of Scotland, 22, 4*d*; gives reception, June 18, 6*c*; 28, 11*c*; arrives in London, Oct 10, 9*a*; gives dinners, Nov. 19, 11*b*; Dec. 5, 9*a*
at Church of Scotland general assembly, on union of Scottish Presbyterian churches, May 22, 4*d*
on Central Fund for the Promotion of the Dispensary System for the Prevention of Consumption in London (L), July 24, 9*e*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: provisions respecting sanatoria (l.), Jan. 26, 10*f*
GLENDINING and Co. (Ltd.)—law case, Nov. 22, 2*f*; 23, 3*f*
GLENDON Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 19, 20*f*; dividend, Aug. 8, 15*b*
GLENDOWER-PLACE School—pupils: performance of play announced, Feb. 28, 6*d*
GLENFIELD and Kennedy (Ltd.), Messrs. —contracts placed (E.S.), Jan. 10, 20*c*
GLEN Line—history, Dec. 13, 16*e*: — services: Plymouth: vessels to call, June 8, 19*e*; Zeebrugge: vessels to call, Oct. 21, 20*c*
GLENLOSSIE Glenlivet Distillery—dividend, Aug. 7, 15*e*
GLENNIE, Rev. W. B.—at Hereford, on omission of Athanasian Creed from Hereford cathedral services, Dec. 19, 10*e*
GLENNY, Mr. E. T.—appointed Protestant missionary in Putumayo, Oct. 11, 5*e*
GLENNY, Miss Henrietta T.—will, Feb. 10, 11*f*
GLEN RUBBER and Tea Company (Ltd.) crop: output statistics Jan. 25, 17*d*; —dividends, Jan. 13, 17*a*; Oct. 4, 16*d*; —reports, Oct. 21, 17*c*
GLENSHIEL Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, April 4, 18*d*; meeting, 12, 21*d*; dividend, Sept. 27, 14*d*
GLENURQUHART—"Scottish notes," Sept. 6, 9*b*
GLEY, Prof. Marcel Eugène Emile (France)—biographical; awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 10, 4*c*
GLIÈRE, M. Reinhold—*Les Sirènes* (sp. art., "The symphonic poem: Glière's 'Les Sirènes'"), Dec. 7, 9*c*
GLOBE and Phœnix Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividend prospects: official statement, Jan. 20, 18*b*; dividends, Mar. 21, 18*e*; June 14, 21*f*; Oct. 3, 16*e*; —meeting, April 18, 18*e*; — report, Sept. 19, 15*f*
GLOBE Pneumatic Engineering Company (Ltd.)—address changed (E.S.), June 26, 25*c*; —chairman elected (E.S.), Feb. 21, 24*e*; 24, 23*b*
GLOBE Telegraph and Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 6, 20*e*; June 12, 23*a*; Sept. 9, 13*b*; —report, June 18, 21*e*;
GLOBE Theatre, Jan. 9, 8*f*; 15, 10*e*; Feb. 1, 11*c*; 5, 12*b*; Mar. 11, 11*d*; April 1, 12*e*; 8, 9*e*; July 22, 10*d*; 29, 9*c*; Aug 19, 7*d*; 26, 8*f*; Sept. 2, 9*e*; 3, 5*f*; Oct. 14, 9*b*; 28, 10*d*; 31, 8*e*; Nov. 25, 10*e*; 28, 8*e*
GLOSSOP—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*
GLOSSOP, Canon G. H. P.—threats against: prosecution, Sept. 20, 6*b*; 27, 2*d*; Oct. 16, 11*c* (e.e.)
GLOUCESTER—ball (Guildhall): arrangements, Dec. 26, 7*a*; —borough council election result, Nov. 2, 11*d*; — Crypt Grammar School: prizes distributed, Nov. 23, 6*c* (e.e.); — diocese: conference held, Oct. 11, 12*f*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*; —St. Catherine, church of: foundation-stone laid, May 29, 6*c*
GLOUCESTER, Archdeacon of: see SCOBELL, Ven. Edward C.
GLOUCESTER, Bp. of: see GIBSON, Rt. Rev. Edgar C. S.
GLOUCESTER cathedral—canon appointed, Mar. 19, 6*b*
GLOUCESTER Railway Carriage and Wagon Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Aug. 30, 14*a*
GLOUCESTER Root, Fruit, and Grain Society—show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
GLOUCESTERSHIRE—ball, county: date, Dec. 10, 11*b*; —Dean Forest: electoral, Dec. 20, 8*b*; —deputy-lieutenant: appointed, Feb. 22, 11*a*; —Hawling Manor estate: history, Feb. 21, 7*f*
GLOUCESTERSHIRE Chamber of Agriculture —meeting, May 20, 13*b*
GLOVER, Mr. E.—on proprietary remedies: Australian remedies (evid.), Oct. 31, 10*d*
GLOVER, Mrs. Edith M.—on National Organization of Girls' Clubs: special rest-room committee: appeal (l.), Jan. 23, 6*b*
GLOVER, Evelyn—*A Chat with Mrs. Chicky* produced, June 24, 10*c*
GLOVER, Mr. J. M.:—
at His Majesty's Theatre, on Sunday opening of Theatres, Sept. 11, 7*e*;— at O.P. Club, on Sunday opening of theatres, Sept. 2, 8*b*

GLOVER, Rev. John H.—will, April 8, 9*d*
GLOVER, Samuel—inquest, Oct. 5, 10*f*
GLOVER, Mr. T. R.—on Christianity (Swarthmore lecture), May 23, 4*e*
GLOVER, Mr. Thomas G.—will, May 25, 11*d*
GLOVER, Mr. William—will, Jan. 27, 11*b*
GLOVER, Rev. William—on Durham University: divinity degrees (l. quoted), Feb. 27, 6*b*
GLOVER (W. T.) and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 18, 19*e*
GLOVERS' Company—dinner: date, April 13, 11*a*; given, May 11, 7*c*; —master and wardens: elected, Oct. 24, 9*e*; 28, 9*c*
GLYN, Mrs. Caroline H.—will, Oct. 9, 9*e*
GLYN, Rt. Rev. E. C., Bp. of Peterborough—presides at distribution of prizes at Charing-cross Hospital medical school, Oct. 3, 2*e*
at Peterborough diocesan conference, on labour unrest; housing, Oct. 17, 12*b*
GLYN, Elinor—"Halcyone" noticed (L.S.), June 13, 247*b*
GLYN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Carr—health, Mar. 28, 9*a*; death, 29, 11*c*; funeral, April 1, 11*a*; Duke of Connaught unable to be represented, 4, 11*a*
GLYN, Miss Margaret—concert, Nov. 6, 12*c*
GLYN, Lady Mary—distributes prizes at Charing-cross Hospital medical school, Oct. 3, 2*e*
GLYN, Mr. Maurice G. C.—elected alderman of London county council, July 24, 12*c*
GLYN, Mrs. Pascoe — death, Aug. 24, 7*b*
GLYN, Mills, Currie, and Co. (Ltd.)—balance-sheet, Jan. 11, 15*d*; report, July 10, 19*a*
GLYNN, Dr. E. E.—biographical; appointed to George Holt professorship of pathology at Liverpool University, June 26, 12*f*
GLYNN, Mr. John—on mercantile marine: eyesight tests (l.), Oct. 18, 19*f*
GLYNN, Mr. Joseph—appointed chairman of Irish insurance commissioners, Feb. 20, 8*d*
at Dublin, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, May 25, 10*d*
GLYNN'S Lydenburg (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 12, 16*a*; July 16, 18*d*; report, Oct. 24, 17*a*
GNEZDA, Dr.—treatment for cancer: Prof. Maurice Letulle's report to Académie de Médicine, May 9, 5*c*
GNOSSEPELIUS, Mr.—hydro-aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
GOA—governor ambushed by revolutionaries, Oct. 3, 3*e*; —unrest: see under INDIA, Portuguese—Unrest
GOATS—milk supply suggested: Mr. J. W. R. Scott (evid.), Nov. 13, 16*e*
GOBAT, M. (Switzerland)—elected president of congress of inter-Parliamentary Union, Sept. 19, 5*b*
GOBÉ—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
GODALMING—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*; —motor speed limit: see under MOTORS—Speed—Limit
GODALMING Woman's Suffrage Society—meeting, Jan. 26, 8*d*
GODARD, M. André—"Christian Positivism" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 28, 131*b*
GODARD, M. Louis (France)—receives Legion of Honour, Jan. 2, 3*a*
GODDARD, Miss—found stabbed, April 30, 10*e*
GODDARD, Albert, and Frederick Bird—jewelry robbery charge, Oct. 16, 4*d*; 30, 4*e*; Nov. 6, 4*e*
GODDARD, Mr. Alexander—at Farmers' Club, on land: dissolution of large estates: position of tenant farmers April 2, 4*e*
GODDARD, Rev. E. H.—on archæology: Avebury: proposed re-erection of fallen stone: appeal (l.), Jan. 20, 11*b*
GODDARD, Eugénie: see under MURDER
GODDARD, Mrs. Harriet C.—libel action by, Feb. 10, 3*d*
GODDARD, Mr. J. F.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act (l.), June 20, 5*f*
GODDARD, Mr. James — "Rise and Development of Opera" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 8, 59*a*
GODDARD, Mr. Stanley J. — appointed European representative of Western Union Telegraph Company, Dec. 13, 71*f*
GODDEN, Miss G. M.—on literature, improper: women's suffrage pamphlets (l.), Aug. 7, 2*f*
GODDEN, Mr. William—death, Dec. 27, 9*c*
GODDING, Ernest George B. (solicitor)—suspended, Mar. 28, 2*e*
GODFREY, Mr. Albert H.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: schemes for additional benefits (l.), Sept. 30, 10*c*
GODFREY, Miss Annie—concert, Nov. 6, 11*d*
GODFREY, Mr. Francis W.—will, July 29, 9*c*; Aug. 9, 7*d*
GODFREY, G. A.—summoned for unpaid gas account, Sept. 26, 2*d*
GODFREY, Mr. W.—at trades union congress, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Sept. 6, 8*b*
GODFREY-FAUSSETT, Capt. Bryan—dines with King and Queen, April 16, 11*a*
GODLEE, Sir Rickman J. — appointed Hunterian orator for 1913, Jan. 12, 10*d*; created baronet, June 14, 9*f*; re-elected president of Royal College of Surgeons of England, July 12, 4*b*; baronetcy gazetted, Aug. 21, 7*a*
at Apothecaries' Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of medical profession, Nov. 30, 4*c*; —at Highgate Hill Infirmary, on nursing in public institutions, April 19, 4*b*; —at Hôtel Métropole, on relations of Royal Society to medical profession, Dec. 2, 7*f*; —at Royal Dental Hospital, on unqualified dentists, Oct. 23, 4*d*
on medical: quacks (l.), Nov. 9, 6*e*; 27, 6*e*; —medical education: school training: study of Science (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 143*b*
GODLEY, Mr. A. G.—on Greek: compulsory study (l.), Jan. 13, 6*e*
GODLEY, Col. Alexander J. (New Zealand)—confers with Australian defence authorities; returns from visit to Australia, Nov. 26, 11*e*
GODLEY, Mr. Alfred D.—elected honorary fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford University, Nov. 7, 13*e*
"Casual Ward, The," reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 28, 547*a*
GODLEY, Mr. William — bequeaths sum for erection of clock tower in Queen's Park, Brighton, June 10, 10*d*; will, July 26, 9*d*
GODLOY, Mr. A. D.—on home rule: position of Killeshandra: reply to Mr. Lough (l.), Oct. 9, 11*b*

GODMAN, Maj.-Gen. Richard T.—death, Dec. 12, 9*b*
GODMANCHESTER — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*
GODON, Dr. Charles—awarded Miller prize for dentistry, Aug. 31, 3*b*
GODOWSKY, M. Leopold—piano recitals, Mar. 20, 11*d*; 26, 7*d*; pupils' concert, 27, 11*d*
GODREZ Dorabjee Pudumjee — awarded I.S.O., June 14, 10*e*
GODSON, Mr. W.—sworn in as justice, Mar. 12, 10*e*
GOEBEL Brewing Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 20, 19*c*
GOEDEKEN, Mr. August E. T. M.—receives binocular glass for bravery reward, Dec. 13, 61*c*
GOELET, Mrs. Robert—health, Aug. 23, 7*a*
GOERENS, Dr. Paul — biographical, Mar. 27, 8*d*; May 11, 4*e*; awarded Andrew Carnegie gold medal of Iron and Steel Institute, Mar. 27, 8*d*; receives medal, May 11, 4*e*
GOERZ (A.) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, April 24, 20*d*; 27, 25*f*; meeting, June 29, 21*c*
GOES, Jonkheer A. van der — leaves London, July 8, 9*a*; returns to London, 26, 9*a*
GOETHALS, Col. G. (U.S.A.)—on fortification of Panama Canal: quotes Emperor William's views: statement, Mar. 29, 5*b*
GOETHE—autographs sold, April 17, 4*f*
  Gladstone, Mr. W. E. — attitude towards: Canon Lyttelton (l.), Nov. 16, 6*e*; correspondence, 18, 9*c*
  Haldane, Lord (art. quoted), May 24, 56*b*
  Panama Canal—" Conversations with Eckermann " quoted: Mr. T. Bailey Saunders (l.), Sept. 12, 5*e*
  Schiller — works compared: Rev. C. A. Alington (l.), Sept. 5, 8*d*
GOETZ, Mr. Isidore — bankruptcy: application for discharge, Feb. 16, 3*c*
GOETZ, Mr. William — bankruptcy: application for discharge, Feb. 16, 3*c*
GOETZE, Rupert Waldemar — inquest, Aug. 9, 2*f*
GOFF, Mr. T. Clarence E. — adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for Bristol (East), May 2, 8*c* (e.e.); 3, 7*e* at London county council, on motor-omnibus competition with tramways, July 10, 6*a*
GOFFE, Mr. Herbert—appointed C.M.G., June 14, 10*d*
GOFFEY, Col. James—death, April 26, 11*c*
GOGH, late Vincent van — art collection: sale announced, Oct. 16, 11*d*
  " Letters of a Post-Impressionist, The," reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 19, 583*a*
GOIRAN, Gen. (France)—created grand officer of Legion of Honour, Jan. 2, 3*a*
GOKHALE, Mr. G. K. (India)—entertained at dinner at Bombay, May 3, 5*d*; to visit South Africa, 4, 5*a*; arrives in England, 20, 11*a*; entertained, July 20, 5*e*; appointed member of royal commission on Indian public services, 31, 6*b*; leaves for Vichy, Aug. 8, 9*a*; at Lausanne; health, Sept. 10, 55*a*; returns to London, 28, 11*a*; leaves for South Africa, Oct. 5, 9*a*; 7, 5*f*; arriving at Cape Town; government invitation to Pretoria announced, 21, 5*e*; leaves Johannesburg: our Cape Town correspondent's comments, Nov. 18, 5*e*; at Bombay, Dec. 14, 7*e*
GOKHALE, Mr. G. K. (India) (continued):—
  Bhownaggree, Sir M.—appreciation (s.), July 20, 5*e*
  Education Bill: see under INDIA—Education—Elementary—Bill
  at Bombay, on India: reforms, May 3, 5*d*; on South Africa: treatment of British Indians (views), Dec. 14, 7*e*; (s.), 16, 5*c*; —at Cape Town on British Indians in South Africa, Oct. 23, 7*d*; —at Caxton Hall, on late Mr. A. Hume, Aug. 8, 4*f*; —at 4, Prince's-gardens, on Sir W. Wedderburn; Indian reforms, July 5, 5*e*; —at Indian national congress on Indians in South Africa, Dec. 28, 3*b*; —at India Office, on Indian excise system, July 19, 5*e*; —at Pretoria, on South Africa: position of Indians, Nov. 18, 5*e*; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on Indian reforms; decentralization, July 20, 5*e*
  in Legislative Council, on—councils, proposed district, Mar. 21, 5*c*
  on Africa, South: treatment of British Indians (s.), Oct. 7, 5*f*; —India: education; councils (int.), May 4, 5*a*
GOLCONDA Malay Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 15, 13*d*
GOLD — artificial: Sir W. Ramsay (l.), Jan. 22, 6*e*; Gen. Marquis Courtès and M. Verley's process: Sir W. Ramsay (l.), Mar. 9, 9*e*; correction, 15, 5*f*; —banks: principal stocks: see under BANKING — Reserves; — *Chicago*, wreck of: conveyance of salved bullion to London recalled: Adm. J. Moresby (l.), Nov. 28, 8*d*; — India: large consignment to Bank of England, Nov. 15, 16*e*, 20*b*; —insurance: see under INSURANCE;— Mocatta and Goldsmid, Messrs. (circulars), April 13, 17*d*; Sept. 7, 13*d*; 21, 13*e*; Oct. 5, 15*d*; —Montagu (Samuel) and Co. (Ltd.) (circulars), Jan. 5, 14*f*; 12, 14*d*; 26, 14*c*; Feb. 2, 14*c*; April 12, 18*c*; Oct. 18, 16*b*; Nov. 8, 20*c*; 15, 16*d*; —production: increase: statistics: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), July 19, 10*c*; alleged effect on cost of living: see under LIVING, cost of; —reserve: see under BANKING—Reserves
  Robberies — Borough: warehouse of Alchemy Gold (Ltd.), Dec. 13, 54*b*; —transit, during: of sovereigns from consignment despatched from Bank of England to Alexandria: particulars, Nov. 20, 18*d*; 27, 6*f*; Dec. 7, 8*e*; 20, 8*f*; lead-laden boxes arriving in London, 20, 8*f*; arrive, 21, 12*f*; described; examined, 24, 6*f*; packing methods; Sir E. Durning-Lawrence (l.), 26, 6*f*; official's statement, 27, 6*d*; prevention methods: Adm. J. Moresby (l.), 3, 3*a*
  Turkeys: alleged discovery in crops, Jan. 18, 6*e*
GOLD, late Lady—donation sent to Bishops Stortford Hospital as memorial, Jan. 5, 9*f*
GOLD, Mr. Ernest—awarded prize of German Meteorological Society, Dec. 20, 4*e*
GOLD and Silver Wyre Drawers' Company—master elected, Jan. 23, 3*b*
GOLD-BEATING trade — article (" Gold-beating "), Oct. 2, 32*d*

GOLDBERG, Mr. Myer—robbed of diamonds: see under JEWELRY—Robberies
GOLD Coast Colony:—
Cocoa crop—output: statistics for 1911, Feb. 16, 18*e*
Forest Bill—deputation to Colonial Office: particulars, July 18, 5*e*; Mr. F. F. E. Jones (with others), (l.), 18, 5*e*; Mr. E. D. Morel (with others, l.), 20, 5*f*
Gold—output statistics: for January, Feb. 22, 22*b*; for February, Mar. 22, 20*e*; for March, April 23, 23*d*; for May, June 15, 20*b*; for June, July 19, 16*d*; for July, Aug. 13, 11*c*; for August, Sept. 14, 14*d*; for September, Oct. 15, 19*b* (e.e.); for November, De . 27, 2*d*
Governor — appointed, Aug. 24, 7*e*
Harbour works—particulars, May 24, 34*a*
Land—native rights: Mr. E. D. Morel (with others, l.), June 6, 5*f*; report published, July 12, 5*b* (e.e.); Mr. F. F. E. Jones (with others, l.), 18, 5*e*; Mr. E. D. Morel (with others, l.), 20, 5*f*; Mr. G. Hunt (l.), Oct. 5, 5*f*
Law—judges: new appointment, Jan. 20, 8*b*
Oil, palm—concessions: new ordinance Bill: Mr. G. Hunt (l.), Oct. 5, 5*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Population—statistics, May 24, 34*d*
Roads—Kumasi-Ejura road: cost, May 24, 34*a*
Water supply—works: cost, May 24, 34*a*
GOLD Coast Rubber and Mahogany Estates (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Feb. 21, 3*d*
GOLDEN, Mr. George F.—death, Feb. 20, 11*d*
GOLDEN, Pattie—libel charge, Jan. 17, 4*d*; breach of recognizances charge, May 21, 4*c*
GOLDEN Blocks Taitapu (Ltd.)—report, June 4, 20*a*
GOLDEN Hope Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 25, 17*c*; meeting, April 3, 21*a*; dividend, Sept. 19, 15*f*
GOLDEN Horse Shoe Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, May 7, 21*f*; meeting, 16, 19*f*
GOLDEN-LANE and Hoxton Costers' Mission—country holidays: appeal, July 13, 15*f*
GOLDEN Popje Proprietary Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 28, 18*c*
GOLDEN weddings: see under MARRIAGES celebrated
GOLDER'S-GREEN—St. Michael's Church: building fund: Bp. of Willesden to preach in aid, Jan. 3, 8*f*; appeal, Sept. 27, 8*d*; —St. Ninian's Presbyterian Church: memorial tablet to Sir G. R. Bruce unveiled, Jan. 22, 7*f*
GOLDFIELD Consolidated Mines Company (Ltd.)—discontinuance of New York transfer office: to be dropped from stock exchange list, Nov. 1, 21*b*
GOLD Field Rhodesian Development Company (Ltd.)—Rhodesia Exploration and Development Company (Ltd.), amalgamation with: meeting of shareholders passes resolution approving, Jan. 16, 18*e*
GOLD Fields of Mysore and General Exploration (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 6, 20*f*; dividend, July 19, 18*e*
GOLDIE, Sir George—resigns membership of finance committee of London county council, Jan. 22, 13*c*; resigns office of alderman of London county council, Feb. 5, 3*f*; 7, 4*b*
at African Society's dinner, on Sir F. Lugard: appreciation, May 17, 7*f*
on London county council: administration (l. quoted), Feb. 7, 4*b*; proposed inquiry in procedure of work (l. quoted), Nov. 11, 13*b*
GOLDIE, Mr. V.:—
"Declension of Henry D'Albiac, The," noticed (L.S.), Nov. 28, 550*b*
"Nephele" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 14, 518*c*
on Kensington Gardens: swings (l. quoted), July 4, 6*b*
GOLDING, Frederick Arthur — forgery charge: see under FORGERY
GOLDMAN, Mr. Charles S.—house party, Aug. 12, 9*a*
in Parliament, on—Franchise Bill, July 9, 13*d*; —Home Rule Bill, June 19, 13*d*; Oct. 22, 10*f*; Dec. 3, 11*e*; —telephones: administration, May 21, 13*c*
on art: foreign pictures: formation of gallery in London (l.), May 23, 10*e*; —telephone service (l.), Feb. 22, 20*e*
"GOLD Medallist in 1908, A"—on British Olympic Council: constitution (l.), Jan. 23, 12*f*; 27, 12*d*
GOLD Mines Investment Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 9, 20*b*
GOLDNEY, Mr. Thomas — appointed deputy governor of Irish Society, Feb. 9, 8*b*
GOLD-PLATE—early English: discussed, April 26, 4*a*
GOLDSBROUGH, Mort, and Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, June 12, 23*a*; Dec. 6, 18*e*; report, Sept. 5, 14*f*
GOLDSCHEIDER, Mr. Max—on Galicia: religious persecution, alleged (l.), Dec. 27, 5*e*
GOLDSCHMIDT, Dr. Hans—at Iron and Steel Institute, on steel ingots (E.S.), Oct. 9, 23*d*
GOLDSCHMIDT, Mr. Philipp—will, Aug. 16, 7*e*
GOLDSCHMIDT-ROTHSCHILD, Baron Albert von — new address, April 15, 9*a*; leaves for continent, Dec. 6, 11*a*
GOLDSMID, Baroness de — operation, Jan. 22, 11*a*; health: leaves for Hyères, Feb. 24, 13*a*; dance, July 5, 11*b*
GOLDSMID, Mr. Sidney H.—adopted as Unionist candidate for Bethnal-green (North-east), May 11, 7*c*
GOLDSMITH, Mr. Frank:—
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Oct. 30, 12*d*; Nov. 27, 13*c*; Dec. 4, 10*c*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: administration, April 19, 13*f*; — Mental Deficiency Bill, July 20, 12*d*; Nov. 6, 5*a*; 22, 4*c*
GOLDSMITH, Mr. Herbert S. — appointed C.M.G., June 14, 10*c*
GOLDSMITH, Capt. Sir William B.—death, Dec. 26, 7*b*
GOLDSMITHS' and Silversmiths' Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 18, 19*e*; meeting, 27, 22*a*; dividend, Sept. 9, 15*b*
GOLDSMITHS' Company—charitable contributions, Feb. 17, 14*f*; April 17, 11*d*; 22, 13*f* (e.e.); June 24, 11*d*; 26, 10*d*; Dec. 14, 4*c*; 16, 3*f*; 18, 3*f*; 19, 9*c* (e.e.); 21, 4*b*; —London University: contributions to, Jan. 27, 4*f*; receives

GOLDSMITHS' Company (continued) :—
thanks of Senate, Feb. 22, 6*e* ; —reception : date, June 25, 11*c* ; —wardens appointed, June 4, 3*f*
GOLDSTEIN, Jacob — theft charge, Nov. 30, 3*f* ; Dec. 7, 4*d*
GOLDSTEIN, Miss Vida—on women's suffrage : attendance of Mr. L. Harcourt at anti-suffrage meeting at Royal Albert Hall (tel.), Feb. 28, 7*d*
GOLDSTONE, Mr. Frank W. :—
in Parliament, on—children : medical treatment, June 7, 13*e* ; —education: Wales : alleged discrimination against denominational teaching, Mar. 8, 12*f* ; position of local authorities : grants, June 7, 13*e* ; —Education (School Attendance) Bill, April 27, 15*e* ; —Education Acts (Single School Areas) Amendment Bill, Mar. 9, 12*c* ; —Employment of Children Bill, Mar. 30, 12*c* ; —teachers : supply, salaries, June 7, 13*e*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act — position of trade unions (l. quoted), Jan. 12, 8*d*
GOLDTHORPE, Alfred Sydney—escapes from Shire Hall, Chelmsford, April 11, 2*f* ; recaptured at Guildford, 12, 4*c*
GOLEJEWSKY, Lieut.-Col. (Russia) — appointed military attaché in Washington, Dec. 3, 9*a* ; 31, 9*a*
GOLF — matches played, Mar. 4, 14*e* ; 11, 14*e* ; 18, 14*e* ; 21, 13*b* ; 25, 13*b* ; 27, 15*c* ; April 1, 15*c* ; 6, 10*b* ; 9, 11*b* ; 10, 11*c* ; 11, 13*c* ; 15, 11*b* ; 22, 17*d* ; 29, 15*e* ; May 2, 13*f* ; 4, 14*d* ; 6, 14*e* ; 7, 15*d* ; 10, 15*f* ; 13, 16*f* ; 22, 14*e* ; June 10, 15*a* ; 15, 14*d* ; 17, 14*e* ; 18, 16*a* ; July 8, 11*a* ; 18, 13*e* ; 19, 13*f* ; 22, 12*e* ; 23, 13*e* ; Aug. 5, 11*b* ; 6, 10*b* ; 7, 11*a* ; 13, 9*c* ; 19, 9*e* ; 20, 9*f* ; 21, 9*e* ; 26, 11*c* ; 28, 9*c* ; 29, 8*e* ; Sept. 2, 11*d* ; 4, 9*c* ; 5, 9*d* ; 6, 10*e* ; 7, 10*d* ; 9, 11*b* ; 10, 59*e* ; 16, 10*e* ; 23, 9*b* ; 26, 9*d* ; 27, 9*d* ; 28, 12*e* ; 30, 13*c* ; Oct. 4, 11*d* ; 5, 11*e* ; 7, 13*b* ; 8, 11*b* ; 9, 13*d* ; 14, 11*e* ; 19, 12*b* ; 21, 13*e* ; 25, 13*c* ; 28, 13*e* ; Nov. 1, 15*d* ; 4, 13*e* ; 5, 15*c* ; 6, 15*b* ; 7, 13*c* ; 8, 17*c* ; 11, 17*d* ; 12, 16*d* ; 13, 18*b* ; 15, 13*d* ; 18, 12*c* ; 20, 15*c* ; 22, 13*c* ; 23, 14*e* ; 25, 12*d* ; 28, 13*d* ; Dec. 5, 13*b* ; 7, 12*c* ; 9, 13*c* ; 13, 64*b* ; 17, 13*b* ; 18, 13*b* ; 23, 11*c* ; 27, 11*e* ; 28, 9*d* ; 30, 10*f* ; 31, 11*c*
Aberdovey Club—competitions, April 5, 9*d* ; 8, 11*d* ; 9, 11*b* ; 10, 11*c* ; 11, 10*b* ; 12, 15*f* ; Aug. 22, 9*f* ; 23, 9*e* ; 26, 11*c* ; 28, 9*c* ; 29, 8*e* ; 30, 9*c* ; 31, 9*b*
Advertisers' Golfing Society—competitions, April 25, 13*e* ; v. Chartered Surveyors' Golfing Society, July 11, 13*f* ; *Daily Mail* challenge cup : competition, 15, 12*e* ; competitions, Nov. 1, 13*b*
Aldeburgh Club—competitions, July 1, 13*f*
Aldershot Club—competitions, April 25, 13*d*
Aldershot Command Golf Club—non-payment of district rate : see under LOCAL taxation—Rates
Amateurs v. Professionals, Jan. 17, 11*b* ; May 7, 15*d*
Army—matches in London district arranged, Sept. 14, 10*d* ; inter-team golf matches : arrangements, Oct. 15, 13*d* ; v. Oxford University, Nov. 11, 17*c*
GOLF (continued) :—
Army championship : arrangements, Mar. 29, 15*f* ; result, May 1, 16*d*
Army cup tournament — competitions, April 23, 16*c* ; 30, 16*e* ; May 2, 13*f* ; 3, 15*e* ; 4, 14*d*
Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Golfing Society — competitions ; date, May 18, 13*c* ; held, 23, 15*e* ; 31, 12*f* ; Oct. 29, 13*d*
Australia — championships : amateur competition, Sept. 19, 10*c* ; open competition, Sept. 16, 10*e*
Automobile Golfing Society — competitions, Mar. 25, 13*a*
Baden Baden Club — professional appointed, Mar. 9, 13*b* ; competitions, July 29, 10*f* ; championship, amateur : result, Aug. 19, 9*e*
Balls—floating : particulars, Jan. 23, 13*c* ; —standard : amateur championship : see under Championships-Amateur, below
Baltic Exchange v. Cardiff Exchange, Mar. 9, 13*b*
Bar Golfing Society — meeting : date, Mar. 6, 15*c* ; held, 15, 13*f* ; v. Irish Bar : match cancelled, 28, 13*c* ; v. Engineers, May 20, 15*b* ; tournament arrangements, Feb. 1, 13*c* ; entries, May 25, 12*c* ; competitions, 30, 11*d* ; 31, 12*f* ; June 1, 13*d* ; 3, 13*d*
Barnehurst Ladies v. Romford Ladies, Mar. 30, 12*e* ; open meeting : competitions, April 26, 15*f* ; 27, 16*b* ; 30, 16*e*
Barristers v. Solicitors, July 1, 13*f*
Bedford — new course opened at Clapham-park, April 29, 15*e*
Belgium—championships : ladies : competition, Aug. 9, 9*f* ; open : competition, July 6, 13*c*
Bexhill — new course to be opened : date, Jan. 27, 14*c*
Bexhill Club—competitions, Sept. 20, 9*e* ; 21, 10*e*
Biarritz Club — competitions, Feb. 20, 15*c* ; Mar. 5, 16*b* ; April 4, 13*e* ; v. Pau, Mar. 25, 13*a* ; 27, 15*c* ; 30, 12*f* ; —captain's prize : competition result, Feb. 29, 15*c*
Bishop's Stortford Club — competitions, May 4, 14*d* ; v. Trinity College, Cambridge, Feb. 19, 15*a* ; v. Moles, Oct. 28, 13*e*
Bournemouth (Queen's Park) Club — competitions, Jan. 10, 11*b* ; open amateur tournament, May 15, 17*b* ; 16, 15*e* ; 18, 13*c* ; 20, 15*b*
Braid Hill Club — number of rounds played during 1911, Jan. 17, 11*b* ; competitions, April 29, 15*e* ; May 6, 14*e*
Bramshot Club v. Aldershot command, Feb. 20, 15*c* ; competitions, Mar. 2, 13*f* ; v. Royal Artillery, 25, 13*a* ; v. Golfers' Club, May 6, 14*e* ; v. Chartered Surveyors, 13, 16*e* ; professional appointed, Nov. 21, 13*b*
Bridge of Allan Club—professional appointed, Feb. 14, 12*b*
British Embassy in Berlin v. Berlin Golf Club, June 4, 14*b*
Bunkers—special article (" Golf the future of the cross-bunker "), Mar. 5, 16*a* ; correspondence, 6, 15*c*
Burhill v. Home Park, Jan. 31, 11*b* ; v. Golfers' Club, Mar. 8, 13*e* ; v. Worplesdon, 21, 13*b* (e.e.) ; competitions, April 9, 11*a* ; v. London

GOLF—Burhill (continued) :—
Solicitors' Society, April 25, 13*d* ; v. Hanger Hill, May 9, 15*c* ; v. United Sports Club, Nov. 14. 13*d*
Burnham and Berrow Club — competitions, Sept. 7, 10*d* ; 18, 9*c* ; 19, 10*c* ; 20, 9*e*
Bushey Hall Club—ladies' meeting : date, Jan. 26, 11*b* ; competitions. June 28, 15*b* ; 29, 13*b* ; July 1, 13*f*
Caddies—education : Middlesex education committee : contribute toward classes, Dec. 18, 13*b* ; —employment : Jenkin, Mr. B. (s.), Nov. 12, 16*d* ; Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.), 12, 16*d* ; Seaman, Mr. O. (s.), 12, 16*d* ; —Insurance Act : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act
Caddies' Aid Association : see that title
Camberley Heath Golf Club—professional appointed, Nov. 18, 12*d*
Cambridge University v. Stoke Poges, Feb. 26, 13*a* ; 27, 14*a* ; v. Royal Norwich, Mar. 8, 13*e* ; v. Oxford and Cambridge Golfing Society, 11, 14*e* ; trial matches, Oct. 18, 13*c* ; matches arranged : list, 29, 13*d* ; v. Bishop's Stortford, Nov. 4, 13*e* ; v. Walton Heath : teams, 8, 17*d* ; v. Sunningdale, 18, 12*c* ; v. Richmond, Dec. 2, 12*f*
Cambridge University Golf Club fixtures, Jan. 24, 13*b*
Canada—championships : amateur : competition, Sept. 16, 10*e* ; open : competitions, Aug. 10, 10*e* ; 12, 10*e*
Cannes v. Nice—match postponed, Feb. 9. 13*f*
Cannes Club — competitions, Mar. 5, 16*b* ; 13, 15*d*
Caricatures : see under ART—Exhibitions
Carnarvonshire—competitions, June 5, 16*c*
Championships :—
Amateur—entries, Feb. 14, 12*b* ; prospects, May 25, 12*c* ; entries, 27, 10*d* ; 30, 11*c* ; practice, 31, 12*f* ; prospects, June 1, 13*c* ; competitions, 4, 14*a* ; 5, 16*d* ; 6, 15*e* ; 7, 15*a* ; 8, 9*f*, 13*c* ; (1913) : arrangements, Dec. 7, 12*c* ; —ball, standard : proposed use, Feb. 7, 13*d* ; opinion of amateur players, 17, 14*d* ; 24, 15*c* ; (art., " Golf : a standard ball and the amateur championship "), 20, 15*c* ; to be used in competitions, Mar. 2, 13*f* ; attitude of amateur golf championship delegates, 9, 13*b* ; —delegates : meeting, June 6, 15*f* ; —special article (" Golf : the amateur championship "), June 1, 13*c*
Amateur (1913)—arrangements, Dec. 7, 12*c* ; —English ladies : competitions. April 17, 16*e* ; 18, 15*d* ; 19, 15*c* ; 20, 15*f* ; —ladies : arrangements, Feb. 13, 12*b* ; date, Mar. 12, 16*c* ; draw, April 29, 15*d* ; —ladies' county : matches played, Feb. 16, 13*d* ; competitions, Mar. 8, 13*e* ; 13, 15*d* ; 14, 13*d* ; 15, 13*f* ; April 4, 13*e* ; May 21, 16*e* ; June 4, 14*b* ; 5, 16*f* ; 6, 15*f* ; 26, 16*b* ; Nov. 7, 13*c* ; 8, 17*c* ; —ladies' open : players' names, May 10, 15*f* ; matches played, 11, 13*f* ; 13, 16*e* ; 14, 15*c* ;
GOLF—Championships (continued) :—
15, 17*a* ; 16, 15*f* ; 17, 15*f* ; 18, 13*d* ; —open : entries : closing date, May 11, 13*e* ; prospects, 25, 12*c* ; arrangements, June 5, 16*e* ; entries, 10, 15*a* ; 11, 15*f* ; draw, 13, 15*e* ; prospects, 15, 14*b* ; arrangements, 18, 16*a* ; competitions, 19, 17*b* ; 20, 12*f* ; 21, 12*e* ; 22, 12*c* ; 24, 12*d* ; 25, 14*c* ; 26, 16*a* ; special article (" Golf : the open championship "), June 15, 14*b* ; 25, 14*c* ; (1913) : United States professionals to compete, Nov. 15, 13*c* ; arrangements, Dec. 14, 14*d*
Chartered Accountants' Golf Club — competitions, May 3, 15*e* ; Oct. 24, 13*e*
Chartered Accountants' tournament—competitions, April 23, 16*c* ; 29, 15*e*
Chartered Surveyors' Golfing Society —match play competition : gift to winner from Mr. W. E. Horne announced, Mar. 9, 12*f* ; date, May 9, 15*c* ; 15, 16*f* ; competitions, July 18, 13*e* ; 24, 13*b* ; dinner : arrangements, Nov. 20, 10*e*
Chertsey Club—professional appointed, May 13, 16*f*
Cheshire—championship : competitions, June 5, 16*e* ; 6, 15*f*
Chipstead Club — competitions, Oct. 21, 13*e*
City Carlton Club Golfing Society—competitions, Oct. 4, 11*d*
Clacton-on-Sea Club — competitions, July 19, 13*f*
Claygate-common — alleged assault by golfers : prosecution, Jan. 1, 14*e*
Clubs—iron : safety play (sp. art., " Golf : safety play with iron clubs "), Sept. 14, 10*c* ; —putters (sp. art., " Golf : new putters "), Nov. 9, 14*c* ; —special articles (" Golf : the multiplicity of clubs "), Mar. 30, 12*f* ; (" Golf : a year's fashions "), Dec. 28, 9*d*
Cooden Beach Club—competitions, June 17, 14*d* ; ladies' meeting, Aug. 10, 10*e* ; competitions, 12, 10*e*
Coombe Hill v. Oxford University, Jan. 19, 11*b* ; competitions, Oct. 5, 11*d* ; v. Cambridge University, 28, 13*e*
Cornwall—championship : result, May 30, 11*d* ; 31, 12*f*
Corporation Golfing Association — meeting, Feb. 2, 11*b* ; competitions, Mar. 22, 15*b*
Courses—special articles (" Golf : the making of courses "), Jan. 2, 10*d* ; (" Golf : the game in its natural state "), July 13, 14*d* ; (" Golf : hilly courses "), Aug. 17, 11*f* ; (" Golf : the copying of holes "), Sept. 21, 10*d* ; (" Golf : local knowledge "), Oct. 19, 12*a*
Crowborough Beacon Club — professional appointed, April 3, 15*e*
Croydon—new links opened at Croham Hurst, April 15, 11*b*
Daily Mail challenge cups—competitions, Sept. 26, 9*d* ; 27, 9*e* ; 28, 12*e*
Devonshire County Union—competitions, April 26, 15*f* (e.e.)
Don Memorial Challenge Cup—result, April 22, 17*c*
Dunbar Cup—competitions, April 22, 17*c*

GOLF (continued) :—
Duncan, G., v. C. H. Mayo, July 27, 11*d*
Dundee Evening Telegraph Card Post trophy—competition, July 25, 13*e*; 26, 13*d*; 27, 11*d*
Ealing Club—competitions, June 17, 14*d*
East Lothian—courses described (sp. art., "Golf: a holiday in East Lothian: Gullane and neighbouring courses"), Oct. 12, 12*a*
East Lothian County Cup—competitions, July 27, 11*d* (e.e.); 29, 10*e*
Edgware Club—competitions, Jan. 1, 14*e*; 16, 12*b*; July 30, 13*e*
Edinburgh Burgess Golfing Society—competitions, Jan. 2, 10*e*
Edinburgh inter-club tournament—competitions, April 22, 17*c*
Edinburgh ladies—competitions, May 4, 14*d*
Engineering Golfing Society—meeting, Feb. 29, 15*c*
England v. Scotland—arrangements (sp. art., "Golf: the international match"), May 25, 12*c*; teams chosen, June 1, 13*d*; result, 3, 13*d*; (1913): probable abandonment, Oct. 24, 13*e*; (sp. art., "Golf: the international match: causes of public apathy"), 26, 12*e*; not to take place, Dec. 7, 12*c*
Felixstowe Club—competitions, April 8, 11*d*; July 3, 14*f*; Aug. 5, 11*b*; 6, 10*b*; 7, 8*d* (e.e.)
Flackwell Heath Club v. Chartered Surveyors' Golfing Society, Mar. 18, 14*e*
Florence Club—competitions, April 8, 11*d*
Forfarshire v. Fifeshire, Oct. 1, 12*f*
France :—
Championships—arrangements, Dec. 10, 15*d*; —amateur: competitions: arrangements, July 4, 15*b*; results, 5, 14*f*; 6, 13*d*; —ladies: date, Jan. 26, 11*b*; competitions, July 9, 15*a*; 10, 13*c*; 11, 13*f*; —open: competitions, July 2, 14*d*; 3, 14*f*; (sp. art., "Golf: the French championship"), 6, 13*c*; result, 8, 11*a*; —professional: result, May 30, 11*d*
Clubs: federation, proposed: meeting held, Mar. 1, 15*d* (e.e.); —courses described (H.S.), June 29, 3*c*
Frinton-on-Sea Club—competitions, April 6, 10*b*
Ganton Club—professional appointed, April 3, 15*e*; competitions, 8, 11*e*; 9, 11*b*; 10, 11*c*; 11, 13*c*; Sept. 21, 10*e*; Oct 4, 11*d*
Germany — championships: open: date, Jan. 29, 13*a*; Feb. 19, 15*a*; entries, Aug. 13, 9*c*; competitions, 20, 9*f*; 21, 9*e*; 22, 9*f*
Gilbey family v. Canon family, Jan. 15, 13*b*
Glasgow Evening Times trophy—competitions, Sept. 28, 12*d*
Gloucestershire v. Worcestershire, Mar. 18, 4*e*
Gog Magog v. Bishop's Stortford, April 22, 17*c*
Golf Club Union of Great Britain and Ireland—proposed formation, Aug. 12, 10*e*
Golfers' Club v. Burhill, May 1, 16*d*
GOLF (continued) :—
Golf Greenkeepers' Association—competitions, May 24, 60*d*
Golf Illustrated—gold vase competition: date, Jan. 13, 12*d*; competition, April 27, 16*b*; entries, June 10, 15*a*; arrangements, 14, 15*c*; match played, 15, 14*c*
Golfing Union of Ireland—meeting, Feb. 17, 14*d*
Gray's Inn Golfing Society—competition, July 23, 13*e*
Great Yarmouth Club—competitions, Aug. 26, 11*c*; v. Cambridge University, Nov. 7, 13*c*
Greenkeepers' Association—projected formation, Jan. 13, 12*d*; meeting, to form, 18, 11*b*; meeting held, Feb. 16, 13*d*
Guildford Club—competition: date, May 9, 15*c*; Oct. 4, 11*d*
Gullane Club—competitions, April 22, 17*d*; Aug. 12, 10*e*; Sept. 23, 9*b*
Handsworth Club—competitions, Oct. 4, 11*d*; 7, 13*b*
Hanger Hill Club—competitions, April 10, 11*c*
Harris, Mr. R. v. Alec Herd, Nov. 21, 13*b* (art., "Golf: Mr. R. Harris v. Herd"), 23, 14*e*
Henley Club—competition, Dec. 7, 12*c*
Herne Bay—competitions, Aug. 19, 9*e*; 20, 9*f*; 21, 9*e*
Herreshoff, Mr. F. v. Arnaud Massy, May 13, 16*e*
Holidays—special articles ("Holiday golf," H.S.), June 29, 1*a*; ("The unfettered golfer," H.S.), 29, 1*c*; ("Golf en famille," H.S.), 29, 2*b*; ("The golfer and the watering places," H.S.), 29, 3*a*; ("Golf on the continent," H.S.), 29, 3*c*
Homburg — competitions, Aug. 24, 9*a*
Home Park v. Burhill, Mar. 27, 15*c*; v. Walton Heath, April 16, 16*e*
Honor Oak—competitions, Dec. 20, 13*e*
Honourable Company of Edinburgh Golfers—competitions, April 8, 11*d*; Oct. 21, 13*e*
Horne—identity with masked golfer at New York suggested, Nov. 9, 14*c*
Hospital cup tournament—competitions, Nov. 21, 13*b*; 28, 13*d*
House of Commons v. Ranelagh Club, April 19, 15*c*; v. Bishop's Stortford, June 17, 14*d*; v. Sundridge Park, July 1, 13*f*; v. the Bar, 8, 11*a*
Hoylake course—special article "Golf a hard year for Hoylake: some famous scores and matches"), Dec. 21, 13*d*
Hunter, Mr. N. F.—play at Ekwanok described, Sept. 23, 9*b*
Huntercombe Club — competitions, Oct. 14, 11*e*
Hythe Club—secretary resigns, Jan. 17, 11*b*; links remodelled, Mar. 5, 16*b*; competitions, April 8, 11*e*; 9, 11*a*; 10, 11*c*; Aug. 7, 11*a*; Sept. 9, 10*b*; 10, 59*e*; —borough of Hythe Challenge Trophy: competitions, July 2, 14*d*; 3, 14*f*
India—Calcutta cup tournament: see under Royal and Ancient Club, below; —championships: amateur: final match played, Jan. 2, 10*e*; ladies: competition, Feb. 16, 13*d*
Innerleven Club—competitions, Aug. 5, 11*b*

GOLF (continued) :—
Inter-theatre tournament —competitions, July 30, 13*e*
Ireland :—
Championships—amateur : entries, Sept. 2, 11*c* ; —ladies' : competitions, June 4, 14*b* ; 5, 16*e* ; 6, 15*f* ; 7, 15*b* ; —native : date ; entries, May 8, 14*f* ; results, 14, 15*c* ; 15, 17*a* ; 16, 15*e* ; 17, 15*e* ; —open : arrangements, Jan. 17, 11*b* ; draw, Sept. 4, 9*d* ; competitions, 10, 59*e* ; 11, 11*e* ; 12, 11*f* ; 14, 10*d* ; —professional : date ; entries, May 8, 14*f* ; results, 10, 15*f* ; 11, 13*e* ; —South of Ireland : competitions, Sept. 3, 5*f* (e.e.) ; 4, 9*c* ; 5, 9*d* ; 6, 10*e* ; 7, 10*d*
Islay Club—competitions, Aug. 12, 10*e*
Isthmian Club v. Badminton Club, April 18, 15*d*
Italy—championships : amateur : results, April 22, 17*c*
Judges' tournament — competitions, Aug. 12, 10*e*
Kent Ladies v. Hertfordshire Ladies, Mar. 9, 13*b* ; competitions, Oct. 2, 14*f* ; 3, 10*f* ; 4, 11*d* ; 5, 11*d* ; v. Essex Ladies, Oct. 31, 13*f*
Kent Professional Golfers' Association —meeting, Jan. 9, 11*a* ; competitions, Mar. 7, 13*d*
Kirkaldy, Andrew—notable score at St. Andrews, Sept. 20, 9*e*
Knebworth Club — professional appointed, Mar. 13, 15*d* ; v. Cambridge University, Dec. 2, 12*f*
Ladies v. Oxford and Cambridge, April 16, 16*e*
Ladies' Cheshire County Club — competition, June 13, 14*d*
Ladies' Golf Union—competition arrangements, Jan. 1, 14*e* ; —coronation medal : competition, Nov. 1, 15*d* ; —Irish qualifying competition : held, April 13, 13*b* ; —meetings : date, Jan. 12, 11*d* ; held, Feb. 28, 14*c* ; Nov. 28, 13*d* ; Dec. 12, 13*b* ; —tournament : *Lady's Pictorial* prizes : arrangements, Feb. 17, 14*d* ; qualifying competitions, held, Mar. 16, 14*c* ; 28, 13*c* ; May 1, 16*d* ; 3, 15*e* ; 14, 15*c* ; Scotch section : competitions, June 11, 15*f* ; 17, 14*d* ; 27, 14*c* ; 28, 15*b*
Ladies' inter-club tournament — competitions, Jan. 13, 12*d*
Ladies' inter-county matches — competitions, Sept. 25, 11*c* ; 28, 12*e*
Ladies' international match — at Walton Heath, June 26, 16*b*
Ladies' National County Golf Alliance —competition : arrangements, Feb. 2, 11*b* ; played, Mar. 22, 15*b*
Ladies' Parliamentary Golf Association — meeting, Nov. 28, 13*d* ; competition, 29, 15*c*
Ladies' Parliamentary handicap — arrangements, Feb. 22, 15*d* ; competitions, Mar. 8, 13*e* ; postponed, 26, 14*f* ; dates, 27, 15*c* ; draw, April 13, 11*b* ; competitions, 17, 16*e* ; 18, 15*d* ; 20, 15*f* ; 24, 15*d* ; May 10, 15*f* ; 21, 16*e* ; 31, 12*f* ; June 6, 15*f*
Ladies' Territorial tournament, Mar. 13, 15*d*
Lady Golfers' Club — competitions, Dec. 11, 15*d*
Lady's Pictorial — competition : arrangements, Dec. 13, 64*b*
GOLF (continued) :—
Lancashire — competitions, Aug. 9, 9*f* ; 10, 10*e*
Lancashire Amateurs v. Yorkshire Amateurs, Oct. 24, 13*e*
Lancashire ladies — championship : competitions, May 22, 14*e* (e.e.) ; 23, 15*e*
Lancashire Ladies' Golf Union—meeting, Nov. 28, 13*d*
Lancashire Union of Golf Clubs — meeting, Mar. 27, 15*c* ; competitions, Aug. 8, 11*c* ; 12, 10*e*
Lane Jackson's team v. Golfers' Club, April 13, 15*e*
Leamington and County Club — competition, Oct. 10, 11*c*
Leasowe Club — competitions, April 22, 17*c* ; Nov. 25, 12*d*
Leatherhead Club — competitions, April 16, 16*e*
Le Touquet — H. Vardon to inspect scheme of improvement, Oct. 30, 15*c*
Lloyd's Golf Club — dinner given, Feb. 7, 11*b*
London Amateur Foursome tournament — arrangements, Mar. 9, 13*b* ; 28, 13*c* ; entries, April 2, 14*f* ; representatives chosen, 3, 15*e* ; 5, 9*d* ; 6, 10*b* ; 8, 11*e* ; 9, 11*a* ; draw, 11, 13*b* ; competitions, 12, 15*f* ; 13, 13*b* ; 15, 11*b*
London Argyllshire Association v. London Lothian Association, April 22, 17*c*
London club captains—competitions, Sept. 26, 9*d*
London Press v. Northern Press, Mar. 14, 13*d* ; v. Provincial Press, Oct. 17, 13*c*
London Press Golfing Society — competitions : date, Mar. 5, 16*b* ; meeting held ; competitions, April 2, 14*f* ; v. London Solicitors, May 16, 15*e* ; competitions, July 16, 12*f* ; Oct. 11, 13*c* ; 24, 13*e* (e.e.) ; Nov. 16, 12*e*
London Scottish Club v. Wimbledon Town, Jan. 29, 13*a* ; competitions, April 24, 15*d* ; May 3, 15*e* ; Oct. 14, 11*e*
London Scottish Golfing Society — meeting, Jan. 25, 11*d*
London Scottish Societies' tournament—meeting to arrange to be held, Jan. 23, 13*c* ; meeting held, 25, 11*d* ; competitions, Sept. 23, 9*b*
London Solicitors' Golfing Society — meeting, Mar. 7, 13*d* ; competitions, July 8, 11*a* ; Oct. 14, 11*e*
Lord Warden challenge cup—competition : arrangements, Feb. 10, 13*d* ; results, April 18, 15*d*
Lucerne—competitions, Aug. 17, 11*f* ; 30, 9*c*
Lytham and St. Anne's Club — competitions, Aug. 5, 11*b* ; 6, 10*b* ; Sept. 23, 9*b*
Mackenzie, Fred — notable score at St. Andrews, Oct. 22, 13*e*
Maidenhead v. Ranelagh, April 19, 15*c*
Manchester Club—new course (art., "Manchester Club : the new course"), Sept. 26, 9*e* ; competitions, 26, 9*e* ; meeting, Dec. 18, 13*b*
Masked play : see under Play, below
Massy, Arnaud — plays at North Berwick, May 7, 15*d* ; 9, 15*c* ; 10, 15*f* ; 13, 16*e*

GOLF (continued) :—
Middlesex County Ladies' Golf Club—meeting, Oct. 23, 14*c*
Middlesex Ladies v. Hampshire Ladies, Mar. 16, 14*c* ; v. Surrey Ladies, 27, 15*c* ; v. Hertfordshire Ladies, April 12, 15*f* ; v. Sussex Ladies, 23, 16*c*
Midland Challenge Cup — competitions, May 8, 14*f* ; 9, 15*c*
Midland ladies' meeting — competitions, May 3, 15*e* ; 4, 14*c*
Mid Lothian ladies' coronation medal —competitions, May 1, 16*d*
Mid-Surrey Golf Club—links flooded, Jan. 19, 11*b* ; competitions, 27, 14*c* ; v. Cambridge University, Feb, 12, 12*e* ; v. Richmond, June 17, 14*d* ; competitions, Oct. 18, 13*c* ; 19, 12*b* ; 26, 12*d* ; v. The Army, Nov. 7, 13*c* ; 8, 17*c*
Mid-Surrey Ladies' Club — competitions, Mar. 6, 15*c* ; April 3, 15*e* ; May 2, 15*f* ; 3, 15*f* ; Oct. 2, 14*f* ; 9, 13*d* ; 10, 11*c* ; 11, 13*c* ; v. Prince's Ladies, Dec. 3, 13*c*
Monte Carlo — inter-club tournament, Mar. 23, 14*f* ; course opened, April 22, 17*c*
Moray Club—competitions, Sept. 4, 9*c* ; 5, 9*d*
Muirfield—course to be altered, April 8, 11*e* ; competitions, May 30, 11*d* ; June 6, 15*f* ; 7, 15*b* ; 11, 15*f*
Musselburgh—tournament : competitions, July 15, 12*e*
Nairn—open amateur competition, Aug. 15, 9*e* ; 16, 9*c*
Nairn Club—competition, Sept. 6, 10*e*
National County Golf Alliance—meeting, Jan. 6, 12*b* ; competitions, April 12, 15*f* ; meeting : date, Oct. 16, 13*c* ; held, 25, 13*c*
National Liberal Club Golf Circle—meeting, Mar. 27, 15*e*
New Luffness Club — meeting, Dec. 30, 10*f*
Nice—competitions, April 8, 11*e*
North Berwick New Club—competitions, April 13, 13*b* ; Sept. 21, 10*d* ; 23, 9*b*
North Berwick Old Club—competitions, Sept. 6, 10*e* ; 7, 10*d*
North Middlesex Club — competitions, July 29, 10*f*
North Shore (Skegness) Club—competitions, April 11, 13*b*
North Surrey Club—meeting : extension of lease acquired, Feb. 25, 14*b* ; competitions, April 6, 10*b* ; 8, 11*a*
Northwood Club—competitions, June 12, 16*b* ; Oct. 22, 13*e*
Nottinghamshire v. Worcestershire, Oct. 21, 13*e*
Old Carthusian Golfing Society—competition, Oct. 26, 12*d*
Olympic games : see under OLYMPIC games
Oxford—courses : particulars (H.S.), June 29, 11*b*
Oxford University Club v. Coombe Hill Club, Jan. 20, 13*f* ; 23, 13*c* ; v. Cambridge University : date, 31, 11*b* ; fixtures, Feb. 14, 12*b* ; v. Cambridge University : arrangements, 5, 15*c* ; 6, 12*b* ; 15, 13*e* ; (sp. art., " Golf : future events : the university match "), 6, 12*a* ; v. Worplesdon, 9, 13*f* ; trial match, 12, 12*e* ; v. Lord Berkeley's team, 19, 15*a* ; v. Mid-Surrey, 26, 13*a* ; 27, 14*a* ; competitions, Mar. 14, 13*d* ;
GOLF — Oxford University Club (continued) :—
inter-collegiate tournament, 15, 13*f* ; v. Cambridge University : Oxford team chosen, Mar. 7, 13*d* ; Cambridge team chosen, 9, 13*b* ; prospects (sp. art., " Golf : Oxford v. Cambridge "), April 13, 13*a* ; result, 15, 11*a* ; officers elected, June 7, 15*b* ; trial match, Oct. 21, 13*e* ; fixtures, 22, 13*e* ; v. Lord Berkeley's team, 25, 13*c* ; 29, 13*d* ; v. Sunningdale : teams chosen, Nov. 1, 15*d* ; competitions, 14, 13*d* ; v. Oxford and Cambridge Golfing Society, 18, 12*c* ; v. Stoke Poges, 25, 12*d* ; competitions, Dec. 7, 12*c*
Oxhey Club—opened, May 6, 14*e*
Parklangley ladies v. Mid-Surrey ladies, Mar. 26, 14*f*
Parliamentary handicap — meeting announced (P.N.), Mar. 16, 7*a* ; arrangements, 22, 15*b* ; entries : arrangements, April 22, 17*d* ; entries, (P.N.), 30, 10*d* ; 30, 16*e* ; draw, May 3, 15*e* ; arrangements, 16, 15*f* ; date (P.N.), 16, 7*c* ; competitions, 20, 15*a* ; 22, 14*c* ; 23, 15*e* ; 24, 60*d* ; 25, 12*d* ; 27, 10*d* ; June 7, 15*b* ; 8, 13*c* ; 10, 15*a* ; 11, 15*f* ; 14, 15*c* ; 15, 14*c* ; 20, 12*f* ; 22, 12*c* ; 24, 12*e* ; 26, 16*b* ; 29, 13*b* ; July 4, 15*b* ; 5, 14*f* ; 16, 12*f*
Pau Club—competitions, Jan. 6, 12*b* ; 29, 13*a* ; Feb. 6, 12*a* ; 20, 15*c* ; 26, 13*a* ; fixtures, 20, 15*c* ; competitions, Mar. 2, 13*f* ; 5, 16*b*
Pearson trophy—competitions, Jan. 30, 11*a*
Play—addresses, preliminary (" Golf : preliminary addresses "), July 20, 13*f* ; —amateurs (sp. art., " Golf : amateur and professional "), June 29, 13*b* ; —balls : see Balls, above ; —bisque (sp. art., " Golf : the recognition of the bisque "), July 27, 11*d* ; —blindfold : match arranged between Mr. A. T. Atkinson and A. H. Toogood, Feb. 16, 13*d* (art., " Golf : the eye and the ball "), 20, 15*c* ; match played, 21, 15*d* ; —bogey play (sp. art., " Golf : rules for bogey play "), Mar. 19, 15*a* ; —clubs : see Clubs, above ; —forgetfulness : instances, Oct. 26, 12*d* ; —handicaps : difficulties, Jan. 23, 13*e* ; special article (" Golf : handicaps in match play "), Sept. 7, 10*c* ; —instruction methods : special article (" Golf : golfing truth and fiction "), Dec. 7, 12*c* ; — masked golfer at New York (sp. art., " Golf : the masked golfer in America "), Nov. 9, 14*c* ; supposed identity : see under Horne, above ; —odds, giving of (sp. art., " Golf : the giving of odds "), Nov. 23, 14*e* ; —practice (sp. art., " Golf : the coming of spring "), Mar. 12, 16*c* ; —professionals (sp. art., " Golf : amateur and professional "), June 29, 13*b* ; —putting : discussed, May 18, 13*c* ; —quacks (sp. art., " Golf : the golfing quack "), Nov. 30, 12*d* ; —rules : see under Rules, below ; —score (sp. art., " Golf : score play "), April 6, 10*a* ; — special articles (" Golf : the nineteenth hole "), April 27, 16*a* ; (" Golf : play on hard ground "), May 4, 14*c* ; (" Golf : different points of view "), Dec. 14, 14*d* ; —

GOLF—Play (continued) :—
stance : variation (sp. art., " Golf : variation of stance "), Feb. 13, 12*b*
Porter's Park Club—competitions, June 14, 15*c*
Press Gallery—competitions, June 17, 14*d* ; Oct. 5, 11*d*
Prestatyn—new club house : opening arrangements, July 19, 9*b*
Prince's Golf Club—competitions, June 17, 14*d* ; —Mitcham-common : new regulations adopted by conservators, Mar. 28, 13*c* ; dispute with residents of Mitcham discussed by board of conservators, June 20, 12*e*
Prince's Ladies' Club—competitions, Jan. 4, 11*d* ; May 22, 14*e* ; 23, 15*e* ; 24, 60*d* ; Nov. 1, 15*d* ; 2, 12*d* ; Dec. 6, 15*c*
Professional Golfers' Association—exhibition : date, Jan. 15, 13*b* ; —tournaments : see under Professional matches and tournaments, below
Professional matches and tournaments — assistants' tournament : qualifying competitions held, Sept. 12, 11*f* ; 18, 9*c* ; 25, 10*c* ; 26, 9*d* ; ; competitions, Oct. 18, 13*c* ; —Braid v. Vardon, April 10, 11*c* ; v. Williamson, May 24, 60*d* ; v. Taylor, 27, 10*d* ; v. T. E. Grant, Aug. 22, 9*f* ; 23, 9*e* ; —Bramshot cup : probable abandonment of competition, Feb. 28, 14*c* ; —Bushey Hall : competition, May 11, 13*e* ; —Cooden Beach : entries, June 14, 15*c* ; competitions, 15, 14*c* ; —Cowan v. Fernie, Feb. 22, 15*e* (e.e.) ; —Cramond Brig Club : arrangements, Jan. 10, 11*b* ; tournament, June 18, 16*a* ; —Dunbar Club : competitions, June 18, 16*a* ; —Duncan, G., v. P. Rainford, Oct. 7, 13*b* ; —Duncan and Ball : challenge to four-ball match : probable acceptance by Ray and Robson, Feb. 2, 11*b* ; 6, 12*a* ; —Dunlop cup : competitions, July 6, 13*e* ; —Edgware : competitions, June 3, 13*d* ; —four-ball match, Mar. 13, 15*d* ; —Frinton-on-Sea : competitions, Aug. 8, 11*c* ; —Gassiat, J., and L. Tellier v. J. White and W. Reid, Sept. 11, 11*e* ; —Glamorganshire Club links : matches played, Sept. 13, 9*e* ; —Harris and Shilling v. Newbury and Lockyer, Feb. 15, 13*e* ; 22, 15*d* ; —Herd v. Webb, June 5, 16*f* ; —international match : date, Jan. 13, 12*d* ; captains selected, Feb. 7, 13*d* ; Scottish team selected, June 8, 13*c* ; English team chosen, June 15, 14*c* ; arrangements, 17, 14*e* ; 18, 16*a* ; competitions, 19, 17*b* ; —Johns and Kettley v. Baggs and Piper, April 27, 12*b* ; —Jones and Randall v. Piper and Baggs, Feb. 22, 15*d* ; —Kent professional challenge cup : competition, Sept. 26, 9*d* ; 27, 9*d* ; —Kirkaldy, A. v. D. Cobb, Sept. 30, 13*c* ; v. J. Anderson, Oct. 7, 13*b* ; —Knutsford Club : competition, Sept. 27, 9*d* ; —Leeds challenge cup : result, April 26, 15*f* ; —Leicestershire Club : competitions, April 30, 16*e* ; May 1, 16*d* ; —Le Touquet : competition for prizes presented by Lord Northcliffe, Sept. 17, 9*e* ; —Liverpool tournament : competitions,
GOLF—Professional matches and tournaments (continued) :—
Oct. 16, 13*c* ; 18, 13*e* ; —Macdermott v. Park, June 3, 13*e* ; v. Massy, 4, 14*b* ; —*Manchester Courier* cup : competitions, April 17, 16*e* ; 18, 15*d* ; —Margate : competitions, Sept. 20, 9*e* ; —Midland : championship competition, Sept. 27, 9*d* ; —Midland professional foursome tournament : competitions, Feb. 28, 14*c* ; 29, 15*c* ; Mar. 1, 15*d* ; —Muirfield : competitions, June 5, 16*f* ; 8, 13*c* ; 11, 15*f* ; 13, 15*f* ; 14, 15*c* ; 17, 14*d* ; —Musselburgh : arrangements, Jan. 10, 11*b* ; —Norfolk County Golf Union : competitions, Nov. 1, 15*d* ; —North Berwick : results, Jan. 27, 14*e* ; —North Surrey Club : competitions, Nov. 30, 12*d* ; —Port Erin : competitions, July 31, 13*c*
Professional Golfers' Association—*News of the World* tournament : final stages : arrangements, Feb. 8, 11*e* ; Mar. 25, 13*a* ; qualifying competitions, July 5, 14*f* ; 12, 13*e* ; Irish, Sept. 20, 9*e* ; 21, 10*e* ; Midland, 26, 9*d* ; Northern, 4, 9*c* ; Southern : draw, 3, 9*c* ; arrangements, 7, 10*c* ; 11, 11*e* ; held, 12, 11*f* ; 13, 9*e* ; (art., " Golf : the *News of the World* tournament "), 14, 10*c* ; Welsh section, 12, 11*f* ; final : draw and starting times, 27, 9*d* ; competitions : practice, Oct. 1, 12*f* ; held, 2, 14*f* ; 3, 10*e* ; 4, 11*c* ; 5, 11*c* ; —Southern section : tournament abandoned, Mar. 5, 16*b* ; —*Sphere* and *Tatler* tournament : final stages : arrangements, Feb. 8, 11*e* ; draw, April 16, 16*e* ; Midland section : results, 18, 15*d* ; 19, 15*c* ; competitions, 25, 13*d* ; Southern section : results, 26, 15*f* ; Irish section : results, 26, 15*f* ; Welsh section competition, May 2, 13*f* ; 3, 15*f* ; final competition : draw, 7, 15*d* ; competitions, 15, 16*f* ; 16, 15*e* ; 17, 15*e* ; (sp. art., " Golf : professional foursomes : the forthcoming tournament "), 11, 13*e* ; —Western section : competitions, Mar. 8, 13*e*
Ray v. Williamson, May 9, 15*c* ; v. H. Vardon, July 22, 12*e* ; v. A. Beck, Aug. 29, 8*e* ; v. G. Duncan, Sept. 9, 11*b* ; v. J. Shields, 20, 9*e* ; v. J. Braid, 23, 9*b* ; v. H. Vardon, 27, 9*d* ; at Banff, Oct. 8, 11*b* ; 9, 13*d* ; v. Braid, 31, 13*f* ; Nov. 4, 13*e* ; v. P. Wynne, 18, 12*c* ; —Raynes Park : competitions, Aug. 12, 10*e* ; Sept. 30, 13*c* ; —Redhill : competitions, May 20, 15*a* ; —St. Albans : competition, April 29, 15*d* ; —Sandy Lodge : competitions, June 10, 15*a* ; —Sussex meeting : competitions, Oct. 10, 11*c* ; —Taylor v. Vardon, April 15, 11*b* ; v. J. W. Wallis, Nov. 1, 15*d* ; 4, 13*e* ; —Vardon, H., v. Braid, May 2, 13*f* ; 9, 15*c* ; 10, 15*f* ; v. Sherlock, 23, 15*e* ; 24, 60*d* ; v. J. H. Taylor, July 18, 13*e* ; 26, 13*d* ; v. G. Humble, Sept. 20, 9*e* ; v. Gadd, 23, 9*b* ; v. Braid : competitions, Oct. 24, 13*e* ; v. P. E. Taylor and Rush, Nov. 18, 12*c* ; (art., " Golf : Vardon's severe task "),

GOLF—Professional matches and tournaments (continued) :—
23, 14*e*; at Newport, 22, 13*c*; —Vichy: competitions, May 22, 14*e*; 23, 15*e*; —Walton Heath: competitions, May 22, 14*e*; —Wight, Isle of: competitions, Oct. 24, 13*e*; —Willingdon Club: competitions, April 18, 15*d*; —Wimbledon Town Club: competitions, April 22, 17*c*; —Worpledon: match played, Nov. 11, 17*c*; —Yorkshire professionals v. Lancashire professionals, Sept. 4, 9*c*; —Yorkshire tournament: competitions, Oct. 16, 13*c*; 17, 13*c*
Purley Downs Club — competitions, April 8, 11*e*; v. Walton Heath, May 8, 14*f*
Pwllheli Club — competitions, April 8, 11*d*
Radyr v. Royal Porthcawl, Oct. 21, 13*e*
Ranelagh Club v. Maidenhead, Mar. 13, 15*d*; competitions, 22, 15*b*; 23, 14*f*; 25, 13*a*; April 15, 11*b*; v. House of Commons, 22, 17*c*; v. Sir H. Seton-Karr's team, 29, 15*d*; —ladies' international meeting: entries, April 23, 16*c*; competition, 24, 15*d*; 25, 13*d*
Ray, E. — accepts post of professional to Oxhey Club, Feb. 15, 13*e*
Records — by G. Duncan, at Porter's Park Club, Oct. 18, 13*c*; by Mr. J. Fowler at North Berwick Burgh Club, May 6, 14*e*; by Mrs. Jackson at Chislehurst, Oct. 24, 13*e*; by C. H. Mayo at Burhill Golf Club, Oct. 19, 12*c*; by J. G. Sherlock at Stoke Poges, Nov. 7, 13*c*; by H. Vardon at St. Albans, April 29, 15*d*
Richmond Club v. Cambridge University, Feb. 19, 15*a*; competitions, Oct. 4, 11*d*; 5, 11*d*
Robson, F. — accepts post of professional to Cooden Beach Club, Feb. 5, 15*c*
Roehampton Club — competition, Jan. 8, 13*f*; April 1, 15*c*
Royal and Ancient Club — competitions, May 2, 13*f*; —Calcutta cup tournament: postponed, May 31, 12*f*; draw, Sept. 14, 10*c*; competitions, 18, 9*c*; 19, 10*c*; 20, 9*e*; 21, 10*d*; —King William IV. medal: competitions, Sept. 29, 9*d*; 27, 9*d*; 28, 12*d*; —meetings, May 1, 16*d*; Sept. 24, 9*c*; 25, 11*c*; 26, 9*d*; 27, 9*d*; Nov. 11, 17*c*; —Queen Victoria Jubilee Vase: draw, Aug. 31, 9*b*; competitions, Sept. 4, 9*b*; 5, 9*d*; 6, 10*e*; 7, 10*d*; —rules: see under Rules below; —secretary: resigns, Feb. 13, 12*a*; new appointment, Mar. 21, 13*b*
Royal Ascot Club — competitions, Jan. 11, 11*b*
Royal Ashdown Forest Club — competitions, April 9, 11*a*; v. Mr. D. G. Landale's team, May 6, 14*e*; v. Walton Heath, 16, 15*f*; v. Golfers' Club, 23, 15*e*; competitions, Oct. 8, 11*b*
Royal Automobile Club Golfing Society — competitions, Feb. 1, 13*c*
Royal Blackheath Club — competitions, Feb. 16, 13*d*; April 24, 15*d*; course described, July 13, 14*d*; competitions, Oct. 2, 14*f*; Dec. 4, 13*a*
GOLF (continued) :—
Royal Cinque Ports Club — tournament entries, April 4, 13*e*; results, 8, 11*d*; 9, 11*a*; 10, 11*c*; competitions, Sept. 21, 10*d*; 26, 9*d*; 27, 9*d*; 28, 12*e*; —Deal Challenge Cup: competitions, Sept. 21, 10*e*; 23, 9*b*; 24, 9*c*; 25, 11*c*
Royal Cromer Club — competitions, April 8, 11*e*; 9, 11*a*; Sept. 13, 9*f*; 14, 10*d*; 16, 10*e*
Royal Dornoch Club—competitions, Aug. 21, 9*e*; 23, 6*a*; Sept. 10, 59*e*
Royal Eastbourne Club — competitions, April 10, 11*c*; 11, 13*b*; 12, 15*f*; Duke of Devonshire grants new lease of course, June 7, 15*b*; competitions, 15, 14*d* (e.e.); 17, 14*e*; Sept. 4, 9*d*; 5, 9*d*; 18, 9*c*; 19, 10*c*; Oct. 9, 13*d*; 10, 11*c*; 15, 13*d*
Royal Engineers v. Royal Artillery, April 26, 15*f*
Royal Guernsey Club — competition, April 5, 9*d*
Royal Jersey Club—competitions, Oct. 5, 11*d*
Royal Liverpool Club — competitions, April 25, 13*e*; 27, 16*a*, *b*; meeting, June 24, 12*d*; competitions, July 29, 10*f*; Oct. 3, 10*f*; 5, 11*d*; meeting, Dec. 2, 12*f*
Royal Military College (Camberley) —competitions, Sept. 30, 13*c*
Royal Musselburgh Club — competition, Jan. 17, 11*b*; June 12, 16*b*; Oct. 23, 14*c*
Royal North Devon Club — competitions, April 10, 11*c*; 11, 13*b*; 13, 13*b*; 15, 11*b*; June 12, 16*b*; 14, 15*c*; 15, 14*c*; Sept. 9, 11*b*; 11, 11*e*; 12, 11*f*; 13, 9*f*; 14, 10*d*; 16, 10*e*
Royal Norwich Club v. Cambridge University, Nov. 22, 13*c*
Royal Porthcawl Club — competitions, April 30, 16*e*; June 10, 15*a*; Oct. 14, 11*e*; v. United States, Nov. 11, 17*c*
Royal Portrush Club — competitions, April 11, 13*c*; June 20, 8*d* (e.e.); Aug. 5, 11*b*; 6, 10*b*
Royal St. David's Club — competitions, Jan. 1, 14*e*; April 8, 11*d*; 9, 11*a*; 10, 11*c*; 11, 13*b*; 12, 15*f*; 13, 13*b*; Aug. 19, 9*e*; 22, 9*f*; 23, 6*a*; 24, 9*a*; 26, 11*c*; 27, 9*e*; 28, 9*c*; 29, 8*e*; 30, 9*c*; Dec. 30, 10*f*; 31, 11*c*
Royal St. George's Club — fixtures, Jan. 5, 11*d*; competitions: entries and arrangements, April 3, 15*e*; held, 6, 10*b*; 8, 11*d*; 9, 11*a*; 10, 11*c*; May 20, 15*a*; 27, 10*d*; 28, 12*f*; 29, 13*d*; Oct. 14, 11*e*; 15, 11*d*; 17, 13*c*
Royal St. George's Committee v. Ranelagh Committee, Feb. 19, 15*a*
Royal West Norfolk Club — competitions, May 15, 17*a*; 25, 12*d*; Aug. 5, 11*b*; 8, 11*c*
Royal Wimbledon Club — theft from: prosecution, Feb. 29, 4*c*; competitions, April 26, 15*f*; Nov. 8, 17*d*; v. Cambridge University, 14, 13*d*; 15, 13*c*
Rules — alteration: decisions by Rules of Golf Committee, Feb. 2, 11*b*; published, Mar. 5, 16*b*; copies to be sent to clubs, May 23, 15*e*; Royal and Ancient Club: rules committee: proposals out-

GOLF—Rules (continued) :—
lined, July 26, 13*d*; amendments, Aug. 3, 9*c*; Rules of Golf Committee: decisions to questions submitted, 30, 9*c*; Nov. 15, 13*d*; delay in publication, Dec. 14, 14*d*; —ball out of bounds: increased penalty proposed: Rules of Golf Committee: recommendation (sp. art., "Golf: the St. Andrews meeting: the rules"), Sept. 28, 12*d*; —Royal and Ancient Club: bogey play to be adopted, May 1, 16*d*
St. Andrews — course: tariff proposed, Jan. 30, 11*a*; overcrowding: discussed at meeting of town council, April 10, 11*d*; condition, May 31, 12*f*; meeting of town council: resolutions passed, June 4, 11*d*; reopening arrangements, June 26, 16*b*; condition: closed greens re-opened, Aug. 14, 9*f*; dissatisfaction of Royal and Ancient Club, 26, 11*c*; town council links committee's proposals rejected, Sept. 24, 9*c*; new course: new scheme adopted, Nov. 28, 9*b*; fourth course acquired, Dec. 12, 13*b*
St. Andrews v. Carnoustie, July 15, 12*e*
St. Augustine's Club — competitions, Aug. 26, 11*c*; 28, 9*c* (e.e.)
St. George's Hill Club — competitions, July 12, 13*e*; new course described, Nov. 2, 12*d*
Sandwell Park Club—competitions, Sept. 23, 9*b*
Sandy Lodge Club—competitions, Oct. 15, 13*d*
Scarborough Club — competitions, June 10, 15*a*; 11, 15*f*; 12, 16*b*
Scotland :—
Championships — ladies: competitions, June 10, 15*a*; 11, 15*f*; 12, 16*b*; 13, 15*f*; 14, 15*c*; Nov. 9, 14*d*; —Perthshire: competitions, Sept. 9, 11*b*; —professional: competitions, June 14, 15*c*; 15, 14*b*
Scott, Mr. M.—incident at Sandwich, Oct. 26, 12*d*
Scottish Amateur Golfing Association —formation projected: meeting held, July 27, 11*d* (e.e.)
Scottish Associations' tournament—meeting to arrange to be held, Jan. 23, 13*c*; meeting held, 25, 11*d*; competitions, Sept. 23, 9*b*
Scottish foursome tournament, Sept. 30, 13*c*
Scottish open amateur tournament—held, July 29, 10*e*
Scottish Universities Golfing Society—London tour arrangements, May 29, 13*d*; July 17, 13*f*; v. Walton Heath, 19, 13*f*; v. Mid-Surrey, 20, 13*f*; v. Sunningdale, 22, 12*e*
Seacroft Club—competitions, Aug. 21, 9*e*; 23, 9*e*
Seaford Club—competitions, April 10, 11*c*; Sept. 10, 59*e*
Secretaries of clubs — competitons, July 11, 13*f*
Sheringham Club — competitions, April 8, 11*d*; 9, 11*a*; July 24, 13*b*; Aug. 9, 9*f*; Sept. 9, 11*b*; 10, 59*e*; 14, 10*d*; 16, 10*e*
Special articles: for list see under SPECIAL articles
Stanmore Ladies' meeting—held, Oct. 11, 13*c*

GOLF (continued) :—
Stock Exchange Golfing Society — competition: date, April 17, 16*e*
Stoke Poges Club—Amateurs v. Professionals: match proposed, Feb. 26, 13*a*; competitions, Oct. 11, 13*c*; 12, 12*b*; 14, 11*e*; 28, 13*e*; v. the Army, Nov. 9, 14*d*
Stonehouse—course opened, May 6, 14*f*
Sudbrook Park — course not to be altered, Mar. 19, 15*a*
Sundridge Golf Club House—robbery from, Dec. 10, 15*d* (e.e.)
Sunningdale v. Oxford University, Mar. 4, 14*c*; v. Cambridge University, 18, 14*e*; v. Woking, June 17, 14*e*; competitions, Oct. 14, 11*e*; 21, 13*e*; 28, 13*e*; 30, 15*c*; v. Oxford University, Nov. 4, 13*e*; competitions, 5, 15*c*; 6, 15*b*; 7, 13*c*; 29, 15*c*; v. Oxford and Cambridge Golfing Society, 11, 17*c*
Founders' Cup — competitions, May 6, 14*e*; 13, 16*e*; 23, 15*e*; 28, 12*f*
Surrey ladies v. Hertfordshire ladies, May 4, 14*c*; competitions, 31, 12*f*; June 1, 13*d*; coronation medal: competitions, 19, 16*d*; competitions, Oct. 26, 12*d*
Sussex County Golf Union — competitions: arrangements, Jan. 20, 13*f*; matches played, April 27, 12*b*; 29, 15*e*
Sussex ladies v. Middlesex ladies, Mar. 30, 12*e*
Swedish Golfing Society—competition, Dec. 24, 9*b*
Switzerland—professional tournament: held, Sept. 4, 9*c*
Tait medal tournament — competitions, July 19, 13*f*
Tantallon Club—competitions, Feb. 5, 15*c*; April 15, 11*b*; June 7, 15*b*; Sept. 16, 10*e*
Taylor, J. H.—special article ("Golf: Taylor's return to form"), Aug. 24, 9*a*
Tollemache's team, Mr. D. A., v. Mr. C. Marzetli's team, July 22, 12*e*
Tooting Bec Club — secretary appointed, Aug. 19, 9*f*
Tunbridge Wells Club—competitions, April 22, 17*c*
Turnberry open amateur tournament —competitions, July 5, 14*f* (e.e.)
United States :—
Championships—amateur: arrangements, Jan. 15, 13*b*; 30, 11*a*; date, Feb. 19, 15*a*; competitors, Aug. 10, 10*e*; (sp. art., "Golf: the American amateur championship: the British competitors"), 31, 9*a*; prospects; course described, Sept. 2, 11*c*; competitions, 3, 5*f*; 4, 4*e*; 5, 4*e*; 6, 6*e*; 7, 6*e*; 9, 11*a* (sp. art., "Golf: play in hot weather: notes on the Wheaton Championship"), 10, 59*d*; success of Mr. Travers discussed, 14, 10*c*; —open: arrangements, Jan. 15, 13*b*; 30, 11*a*; date, Feb. 19, 15*a*; competitions, Aug. 2, 9*f*; 3, 9*c*; —Western Union: competitions, Aug. 31, 9*b*; —women's: arrangements, Jan. 15, 13*b*; 30, 11*a*; result, Oct. 7, 13*b*
Masked golfer at New York: see under Play, above; —Shinnecock Hills tournament: competitions, Sept. 14, 10*d*; 16, 10*e*; British

GOLF—United States (continued) :—
players compete, 14, 10*d*; — special article ("Golf: the game in America"), Oct. 2, 14*e*; 9, 13*c*
United States Golf Association — officers nominated, Nov. 25, 12*d*
Universities v. Ladies, April 1, 15*c*
Vardon, Harry—at Le Touquet, Feb. 13, 12*b*; 20, 15*c*; v. Braid, Jan. 13, 12*d*
Vardon, Tom — to return to United States, Jan. 31, 11*b*
Wakefield Club—new course opened, May 27, 10*d*
Wales :—
Championship—amateur: arrangements, Jan. 2, 10*d*; date, June 14, 15*c*; competitions, Aug. 30, 9*c*; 31, 9*a*; Sept. 2, 11*d*; 3, 9*c*; 4, 9*c*; 5, 9*d*; 7, 10*d*; —ladies: competitions, June 21, 12*f*; 22, 12*c*; —Ladies' Golf Union: competitions, June 18, 16*a*; 19, 17*b*; 20, 12*f*
Wallasey Club—competitions, Jan. 1, 14*e*; 29, 13*a*; Oct. 10, 11*c*; 14, 11*e*
Walmer and Kingsdown Club—competitions, Sept. 2, 11*d*
Walton Heath v. Home Park, Jan. 17, 11*b*; competitions, 24, 13*b*; v. Royal Ashdown Forest, Mar. 6, 15*c*; v. Purley Downs, June 12, 16*b*; v. English ladies, 25, 14*d*; new course to be constructed, Aug. 19, 9*e*; (leading art., "The business of golf"), 23, 5*d*; correction, 24, 6*d*; competitions, Oct. 14, 11*e*; 17, 13*c*; v. Cambridge University, Nov. 11, 17*c*
Warwickshire Club—meeting; competitions, May 2, 13*f*; v. Worcestershire, April 25, 13*d*; Sept. 26, 9*d*; v. Nottinghamshire, 27, 7*d*
Warwickshire Golf Union—meeting, Sept. 20, 9*e*; competitions, 21, 10*e*; 23, 9*b*
Welsh Union v. Midland Association, Oct. 25, 13*c*
Wembley — new course to be opened, Jan. 22, 12*f*; professional appointed, Mar. 25, 13*a*
West Drayton Club — competitions, Oct. 23, 14*c*
West-End Golf School: see that title
West Surrey Club — professional appointed, Mar. 20, 15*b*
Weybridge — new course described, Oct. 29, 13*d*
Weymouth Town Club — competitions, Sept. 5, 9*d*
Willingdon Club — competitions, April 1, 15*c*
Wimbledon Common — competitions, Jan. 5, 11*d*
Wimbledon Park Club — course altered, April 2, 14*f*
Wimbledon Town Club — clubhouse opened, April 22, 17*c*
Woking v. Winchester College, Feb. 26, 13*a*; v. Cambridge University, Mar. 4, 14*c*; v. Oxford University, 18, 14*e*; v. Butterflies, April 16, 16*e*; v. Oxford University, Dec. 2, 12*f*
Woking Ladies v. Worplesdon ladies, Feb. 23, 15*e*; v. Guildford ladies, Mar. 26, 14*f*
Woodcote Park Club—opening arrangements, May 30, 11*d*
Worcestershire v. Gloucestershire, Oct. 14, 11*e*
GOLF (continued) :—
Worcestershire Golf Union — competitions, May 22, 14*e* (e.e.); 23, 15*e*
Worplesdon — competitions, Jan. 18, 11*b*; v. Oxford University, Mar. 11, 14*e*
Yorkshire v. Worcestershire, Oct. 19, 12*b*; —championships: amateur: competitions, June 28, 15*b*; 29, 13*b*; July 1, 13*f*; ladies: competitions, June 21, 12*e*; 22, 12*d*
Yorkshire Amateurs v. Professionals, Nov. 7, 13*c*
Yorkshire Ladies' County Golf Club —competitions, Sept. 25, 11*c*; 26, 9*d*; 28, 12*e*
GOLL, Mr. — piano recital, July 5, 11*c*
GOLLIT and Co. Proprietary (Ltd.)—on Welsh tin-plate industry: message to Mr. H. C. Bond, Jan. 24, 7*f*
GOLOUBEFF, M. de—health; unable to deliver lecture before India Society in June, May 15, 12*f*
GOLTZ, Marshal von der (Germany):—
on Turco-Italian war—letter to *Neue Freie Presse*, Jan. 2, 3*d*; suggested intervention by powers; Tripoli Turkish sovereignty question (art. quoted), Mar. 11, 5*d*; Italian opinion, 29, 5*b*; article in *Neue Freie Presse*; Italian opinion; alleged Italian representation to Germany, July 6, 5*d*
GOLTZ, Gen. Baron Colmar von der—"The Nation in Arms": quoted: correspondence, April 8, 3*b*
GOMES, Senhor M. Teixeira (Portugal)—arrives in London, Feb. 14, 11*a*; gives luncheons, June 3, 11*a*; 17, 11*c*; July 1, 11*a*; 8, 9*a*; 16, 9*b*; 22, 11*a*; visits German Embassy, 25, 9*a*; gives reception, Oct. 7, 11*a*; luncheons, Nov. 23, 11*a*; Dec. 13, 61*b*
on Portugal — Republic: administration (l.), Sept. 27, 3*c*
GOMEZ, Capt. (Chile)—arrives in London, May 29, 11*b* (e.e.)
GOMEZ, President (Cuba) — re-election: prospects: see under CUBA—Presidency
GOMEZ, Señor José, and Mr. Lorne Wallett —concert, April 17, 6*f*
GOMEZ, Señor Vasquez (Mexico)—reported in Texas, Mar. 4, 5*e*; captured at Juarez: see under MEXICO—Unrest
GOMME, Sir Laurence — opens Aldeburgh Literary Society's museum, April 16, 10*e*
"Making of London, The," reviewed (L.S.), April 25, 161*b*
at White City, on position of local government officials, Sept. 30, 6*e*
on London Museum: archæology: Roman influence in London (l.), Jan. 1, 9*e*; 10, 9*d*; 19, 4*c*; —monuments, ancient: preservation (l.), July 19, 6*c*
GOMPERZ, Prof. Theodor—death, Aug. 30, 3*c*; biographical, 31, 7*e*
GONCHAROFF, Miss Ellen G.—in London, June 5, 5*f*
"GONIOMETER"—on *Hawke-Olympic* collision (l.), Jan. 10, 10*a*
GONNER, Prof. E. C. K. :—
"Common Land and Inclosure" reviewed (L.S.), April 25, 169*a*
at British Association, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Sept. 10, 47*d*
GONTAUT, M. H. de—on Wallace collection: preservation of exhibits (l.), Jan. 11, 9*c*

GOOCH, Mr. E. W.—secedes from Liberal party, Aug. 22, 6*c*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act (views), Aug. 22, 6*c*
GOOCH, Frederick Charles — creditors' meeting held, Aug. 13, 2*d*
GOOCH, Mr. Henry M.—on labour: coal-mining dispute: day of intercession (l.), Mar. 7, 8*a*; day of prayer (l.), 16, 7*b*
GOOD, Mr. Thomas G.—accepts presidency of Scarborough Cricket Club, Oct. 1, 11*a*
GOODALL, Dr. Strickland—at Guildhall, on health of business men, Oct. 29, 13*f*
GOODBODY, (T. P. and R.), Messrs.—factory, tobacco: closing announced, Aug. 17, 13*e*
GOODCHILD, Mr. W. A. C.—appointed private secretary to Sir J. Dodds, May 27, 7*e*
GOODE, Sir Charles H.—knighted, Jan. 1, 10*c*
GOODE (Thomas) and Co., Messrs.—galleries visited by Queen Mary; to send invalid cups to Turkish war, Oct. 24, 9*a*
GOODENOUGH, Capt.—elected harbour-master at Cowes, April 3, 8*d*
GOODENOUGH, Mr. F. W.—at Illuminating Engineering Society, on lighting of public offices, Mar. 20, 15*d*
GOODENOUGH, Capt. William E.—appointed M.V.O., Feb. 14, 11*e*; authorized to accept order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, April 17, 17*a*
GOODEVE, Mr. Arthur S. (Canada)—at Montreal, on East and West: separation, Mar. 14, 5*b*
GOODEVE, Col. H. H. — appointed deputy leiutenant for Pembroke, Sept. 7, 2*e*
GOOD Friday—observed, April 6, 8*c*; — processions to Southwark Cathedral: arrangements, April 2, 11*d*; held, 6, 5*b*; —services: held, April 6, 5*a*
GOODHART, Sir James F.—at Royal College of Surgeons, on disease, Oct. 19, 4*c*
GOODHART, Mrs. M.—" at home ": date, May 17, 11*b*
GOODMAN, Mr. Cyril—authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Dec. 14, 11*a*
GOODMAN, Prof. John—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on roller and ball bearings (E.S.), Mar. 6, 26*a*
GOODMAYES—All Saints' Church: foundation-stone laid, Oct. 14, 3*e*; —Presbyterian church: opened, Sept. 23, 2*e*
GOODRICH, Rev. Dr. A.—biographical, Dec. 31, 4*f*; resigning pastorate of Chorlton-road Congregational Church, Manchester, Mar. 14, 4*e*; resigns, Dec. 31, 4*f*
GOODRICH, Vice-Adm. Sir James — distributes prizes at Royal Naval College (Osborne), April 17, 15*c*
GOODRICH, Mr. W. Francis—" Modern Destructor Practice " reviewed (E.S.), July 10, 24*b*
GOODRICH (B. F.) Company (Ltd.) — capital: readjustment scheme completed, Mar. 29, 21*b*
GOODRINGE, Mr. A. C.—appointed master of Cooks' Company, Oct. 9, 9*d* (e.e.)
GOODWIN, Mr. Albert—picture exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
GOODWIN, Capt. George — death, July 27, 8*a* (e.e.)
GOODWIN, Mr. Gilbert S.—will, May 23, 11*d*
GOODWIN, Prof. William W.—death, June 18, 11*c*
GOODWOOD—race meeting: see under TURF
GOODWORTH and Graham, Messrs.—establishment as steamship brokers and chartering agents announced, Sept. 18, 11*b*
GOODYEAR, Mr. T. E.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Shops Act, Oct. 26, 17*a*
GOODYEAR Tyre and Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 12, 22*b*
GOOLD-ADAMS, Sir Hamilton—work as high commissioner of Cyprus reviewed, May 24, 33*e*
GOOLE—port: trade: statistics, Dec. 13, 28*d*
GOOSEBERRIES :—
Mildew (American)—Board of Agriculture issues order, April 5, 3*f*; issues advice to growers, 17, 6*d*; —Collingridge, Dr. (report quoted), June 8, 14*d*; —Huntingdonshire: cases (report), Sept. 23, 8*a*; Jersey: outbreak reported, July 8, 11*f* (e.e.); —Kent: report of outbreak discussed by county council, Aug. 15, 6*b*; removal of restrictions: motion negatived by Canterbury Farmers' Club, 19, 8*c*
GOPENG Tin Mine Company (Ltd.)—New Gopeng Tin Mine (Ltd.): amalgamation: meeting; resolutions approving passed, Sept. 4, 13*d*
GORDON, Brig.-Gen. — appointed chief of general staff of Australian forces, April 25, 10*d*
GORDON, Capt.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
GORDON, Rev. Arthur—appointed chaplain of Royal Company of Archers, June 19, 11*d*
GORDON, Gen. Charles George—27th anniversary of death celebrated, Jan. 27, 5*c*; anniversary sermon preached at Sandringham church, 30, 6*c*; prayer mat used when governor of Sudan: described; placed in Khartum cathedral, Dec. 17, 10*b*
Ancestry — Constance Oliver Skelton (l.), Jan. 26, 5*d*
London, Bp. of (sermon), Jan. 27, 5*c*
Memorials — Khartoum cathedral: see under KHARTUM cathedral
GORDON, Mr. Charles W. — co-opted member of Port of London Authority, Oct. 25, 18*b*
at General Shipowners' Society, on London transport workers' strike, July 30, 20*c*
GORDON, Edgar — conspiracy charge, Mar. 1, 4*d*; 2, 3*f*; appeal: application to be released on bail refused, 19, 4*c*; dismissed, 27, 3*b*
GORDON, Rev. Edward G.—on London University: new building: site (l.), Aug. 14, 6*c*
GORDON, Elizabeth, and Margaret Smith—breaking windows charge, Nov. 7, 2*e*
GORDON, George C., and others — robbery charge, Nov. 21, 3*f*
GORDON, Col. George G.—death, Jan. 26, 9*c*; King sends representative to funeral, 29, 11*a*, *b*; will, Feb. 23, 11*c* (e.e.)
GORDON, Mr. H. C. — appointed private secretary to Sir Edward Ward, April 4, 7*a*
GORDON, Mr. H. H. :—
at London county council, on tramways service, June 26, 6*f*; on general election polling date, Dec. 4, 11*d*

GORDON, Mr. H. H. (continued) :—
on London : electricity supply : suggested centralization (l., E.S.), June 19, 27*c* ; traffic board, proposed (l.), Oct. 2, 10*f* ; —motor traffic (l.), Oct. 30, 5*d* ; accidents (l.), Nov. 5, 15*d*
GORDON, Mr. H. L.—on Canada : land investment (l.), Nov. 14, 20*d*
GORDON, Rev. Dr. J. I. — declines call to Chicago, Nov. 1, 4*f*
GORDON, Mr. John :—
at Coleraine, on Home Rule Bill, Sept. 23, 5*f* ; —at Omagh, on home rule, Jan. 6, 5*d*
in Parliament, on—George V., King : visit to Ireland : police expenses, Feb. 29, 12*c* ; —Home Rule Bill, May 10, 13*e* ; June 19, 13*d* ; Oct. 23, 12*e*, 13*b* ; 24, 12*b* ; 30, 13*d* ; Nov. 1, 13*a* ; Dec. 5, 10*d* ; 10, 14*d* ; —House of Lords : reform : ministerial policy, Feb. 20, 13*b* ; —Ireland : labour : Dublin strike, Feb. 29, 12*c*
GORDON, Mr. Leslie—appointed town clerk of Hammersmith, April 4, 10*d*
GORDON, Miss Mary — awarded Gilchrist studentship, July 9, 6*e*
GORDON, Percy H.—drowned, April 8, 4*d* ; memorial tablet unveiled, Nov. 5, 15*c* (e.e.)
GORDON, Mr. Robert J.—authorized to accept order of Double Dragon, Sept. 11, 6*b*
GORDON, Dr. W. T.—at British Association, on fossil flora of Pettyan limestone, Sept. 12, 3*a*
GORDON, Mr. William W.—death, Sept. 13, 7*c* (l.e. and e.e.)
GORDON and Blair (Ltd.)—report, May 9, 20*d*
GORDON Boys' Home — contributions (royal), Jan. 16, 11*a* ; Dec. 26, 7*b* ; — inspection held, June 29, 4*a*
GORDON Carriage Works (Ltd.)—summoned under Factory and Workshops Act, Feb. 16, 2*f*
GORDON Highlanders, 2nd Batt.—to be stationed at Pretoria, Aug. 5, 4*d*
GORDON Highlanders' Old Comrades' (London) Association—dinner : arrangements, July 2, 6*d*
GORDON Hospital for Rectal Diseases — appeal : Sir H. Seton-Karr (with another, l.), Dec. 7, 8*a* ; —concert in aid : date, May 18, 11*b* ; arrangements, June 27, 11*c* ; given, July 2, 11*d*
GORDON Hotels (Ltd.)—report, July 18, 18*f*
GORDON-LENNOX, Lady Algernon—leaves for Capri, Sept. 26, 7*a*
GORDON-LENNOX, Lord Algernon—entertains Queen Alexandra, July 15, 11*a* ; address, Sept. 28, 11*a*
GORDON-LENNOX, Miss Ivy — appointed maid of honour to Queen Alexandra, Jan. 10, 9*a*
GORDON Memorial College : see under KHARTUM
GORDON-SMITH, Mr. Richard — receives order of Red Eagle, Nov. 27, 11*a*
GORE, Mr. A. W.—at All England Lawn Tennis Club, on lawn tennis : proposed discontinuance of challenge round of singles championship, Feb. 22, 15*c*
GORE, Rt. Rev. Charles, Bp. of Oxford—lectures at Oxford University announced, Jan. 3, 8*f* ; 25, 4*e* ; to address meeting at Reading Palace Theatre, Mar. 29, 4*c* ; accepts invitation to address annual meeting of central branch of National League of Young
GORE, Rt. Rev. Charles, Bp. of Oxford (continued) :—
Liberals, April 25, 10*a* ; arrives at Windsor Castle, June 17, 11*b* ; takes seat in House of Lords as bishop of Oxford, Dec. 3, 10*a* ; holds confirmation service at Eton College Chapel, 16, 11*c*
Birmingham—receives presentations from citizens (s.), Feb. 9, 12*c* ; memorial statue to be erected in cathedral grounds, Mar. 23, 6*d* ; meeting of subscribers held, April 2, 11*c*
Harvest—authorizes prayer, Sept. 3, 6*c*
Secretary, legal—appointed, Oct. 28, 4*b*
at Caxton Hall, on attitude of church towards social service, Feb. 2, 8*f* ; on destitution, June 12, 15*f* ; — at church congress, on Christianity ; miracles, Oct. 2, 6*c* ; labour unrest : Socialism, 2, 7*a* ; —at Church House, on Oxford Mission to Calcutta, May 17, 4*e* ; —at Convocation of Canterbury, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Feb. 16, 4*e* ; Wales : church disestablishment ; religious service at cremation, 17, 4*d* ; on Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, May 1, 6*d* ; on relations between Russian and English churches, July 4, 4*d* ; —at High Wycombe, on division of Oxford diocese, Feb. 27, 6*a* ; —at New Gallery Restaurant, on labour : minimum wage, May 1, 8*d* ; —at Oxford, on mission work in Uganda, Feb. 12, 3*e* ; on partition of Oxford diocese, Sept. 26, 7*d* ; —at Oxford University, on Christianity, Feb. 7, 6*d* ; 14, 4*e* ; 22, 6*a* ; 28, 6*b* ; on social work of Oxford University men in North and Midlands, Nov. 9, 10*d* ; —at Queen's Hall, on women's suffrage : religious movement, June 20, 7*f* ; —at Reading, on projected division of Oxford diocese, July 23, 4*c* ; — at Representative Church Council, on Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill : refusal of Holy Communion to persons on marriage with deceased wife's sister, July 5, 6*e*
on Church of England : candidates for ordination : appeal, Nov. 11, 4*c* ; —housing, rural (views quoted), Aug. 29, 2*d* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of outworkers (l.), July 1, 9*e* ; —labour : wages : minimum (l.), April 11, 5*d* ; 15, 8*e* ; —marriage with deceased wife's sister : refusal of Holy Communion (l. quoted), July 1, 3*e* ; —Oxford diocese : division (l. quoted), Jan. 3, 8*f* ; Mar. 4, 3*f* ; (views), May 22, 4*d* ; (l. quoted), April 31, 8*b* ; (views), Sept. 3, 7*b* ; reply to protest from Buckingham (l. quoted), Dec. 2, 3*f* ; —Turkish war (with others, l.), Oct. 23, 7*b*
GORE, Rev. Charles F.—will, June 5, 10*e*
GORE, Lieut.-Gen. E. A.—death, June 18, 11*c* ; will, Oct. 21, 9*e*
GORE, Sir Francis C.—on crime : robbery on Bakerloo Railway (l. quoted), May 22, 3*f*
GORE, Col. Fred—list of guests, Nov. 25, 11*b*
GORE, Mr. John — "The Barmecide's Feast" noticed (L.S.), June 13, 247*c*

GORE, Dr. W. Ringrose—on ships: watertight doors and bulkheads: recalls Marco Polo's observations in China (l.), May 25, 5*d*
GORE and Co. (Ltd.)—law case, July 26, 3*a*
GORE-BROWNE, Col. H. G.—appointed deputy-governor of Isle of Wight, May 18, 11*a*; death, Nov. 16, 11*b*; Mr. B. Willson (l. quoted), 18, 9*e*; funeral arrangement, 18, 9*c*; funeral, 20, 11*b*
GORELL, Lord—health, Feb. 7, 11*b*; 8, 9*a*; 9, 11*b*; 24, 13*a*; April 2, 11*a*; leaving for Cape Colony, 2, 11*a*; leaves Cape Town, May 18, 11*a*
GORGAS, Col. William C. — awarded Buchanan medal of Royal Society, Nov. 15, 9*e*
GORGONA—particulars, Sept. 6, 5*e*
GORING—bridge, new: construction approved, Oct. 22, 9*c* (e.e.)
GORISSEN, Herr von—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
GORKI, Maxim—*The Lower Depths*: M. Maxim Gorki (l. quoted), Jan. 31, 5*f*
GORMANSTON, Lady—daughter born, Oct. 19, 9*a*
GOROWSKI, Count—resigns position as prospective Conservative candidate for Leicestershire (Bosworth), May 6, 6*d*
GORRINGE, Maj.-Gen. George F. — appointed C.B., June 14, 10*a*
GORRINGE (Frederick) (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 25, 17*b*
GORST, Mr. Harold—appointed assistant private secretary to Mr. C. E. Hobhouse, Feb. 10, 9*e*; gives lecture at Bechstein Hall, Nov. 8, 10*f*
GORST, Sir John—at Manchester, on education; examination system, Jan. 31, 10*c*
GORT, Lord—infant son to be christened, April 26, 11*a*
GORT, Eleanor Lady—gives "at home," Mar. 7, 11*a*
GORTON, Rev. Charles V.—drowned, Aug. 21, 7*e*; biographical, 22, 7*b*; inquest, Sept. 3, 6*f*
GOSBERTON—waterworks: opened, Feb. 27, 6*c*
GOSCHEN, Lady—death, Feb. 17, 11*c*; funeral arrangements, 21, 11*b*; body conveyed from Ostend to Dover, 23, 11*b*; funeral, 24, 13*b*
GOSCHEN, Lord—biographical, Aug. 24, 8*b*; elected president of Institute of Bankers, May 9, 22*d*; name mentioned as possible candidate for office of Chamberlain of London, Aug. 24, 8*b*; not to stand as candidate for office of Chamberlain of London, Sept. 7, 2*f* (e.e.); address at Institute of Bankers: date, Nov. 8, 24*a*
at Institute of Bankers, presidential address, Nov. 14, 16*f*; —at London County and Westminster Bank, on consols: depreciation; improvement (l.), Jan. 26, 16*f*
in Parliament, on—Lloyd George, Mr. D.: preface to "Welsh Disestablishment," April 17, 12*a*
GOSCHEN, Mrs. Alexander—funeral arrangements, Dec. 14, 11*a*
GOSCHEN, Sir Edward—arrives in London, Feb. 6, 11*b*; returns to Berlin, 8, 9*a*; 9, 8*a*; leaves Berlin, July 5, 11*a*; received by King, 25, 9*a*; returns to Berlin, Aug. 7, 9*a*; at Bad Nauheim, 10, 9*a*; returns to Berlin, Oct. 21, 9*a*
GOSCHEN, Mr. W. H.—at Union Discount Company's meeting, on foreign banking competition, Jan. 19, 16*b*
GOSLETT, Alfred and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 30, 19*f*
GOSLING, Mr. Cecil—arrives in England, Dec. 31, 9*a*
GOSLING, Mr. Harry:—
at Blackfriars-road, on transport workers' strike agreements, Mar. 18, 7*d*; —at Board of Trade, on transport workers' strike, May 30, 9*f*; —at Guildhall, on Thames lightermen's monopoly, June 22, 10*c*; —at Hyde Park, on transport workers' strike, June 24, 8*c*; July 8, 6*b*; —at London county council, on projected abolition of lightermen's Thames monopoly, Oct. 30, 5*d*; incident with Mr. P. Simmons, Nov. 13, 6*d*; —at Maritime Hall, on transport workers' strike, May 24, 57*f*; —at Southwark-park, on transport workers' strike: strike committee's settlement manifesto, July 29, 6*b*; —at Tower-hill, on transport workers' strike, May 30, 8*a*; June 3, 10*a*; 10, 6*b*; —at trades union congress, on compulsory arbitration in labour disputes, Sept. 6, 8*a*; —at Trafalgar-square, on transport workers' strike, June 17, 7*a*; —at Victoria Park, on transport workers' strike, July 22, 7*e*
on labour: transport workers: threatened general strike (statement), Mar. 25, 10*d*; (s.), April 3, 6*d*; (int.), May 24, 57*f*; (evid.), 25, 9*f*; 27, 5*a*, *b*, *c*; reply to Lord Devonport with another (l. quoted), July 20, 5*d*; (s.); correspondence with Lord Devonport, Aug. 1, 6*a*; —lightermen and watermen: Thames monopoly (evid.), Dec. 18, 4*c*
GOSMAN and Smith, Messrs.—address changed, Aug. 8, 15*f*
GOSNELL, Mr. Vivian—vocal recital, May 15, 5*f*
GOSSE, Mr. Edmund — receives order of Dannebrog, April 3, 11*b*; appointed C.B., June 14, 10*b*
"Portraits and Sketches" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 31, 477*a*
at Caxton Hall, on Robert Browning, May 8, 7*a*; —at Royal Society of Literature, on award of Edmond de Polignac prize to Mr. J. Masefield, Nov. 29, 6*d*; —at Sunderland House, on Algernon C. Swinburne, Feb. 23, 6*d*; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on Mr. W. Poel, Dec. 2, 8*e*
on literature, improper (l.), Jan. 25, 10*d*
GOSSELIN, Maj. Sir Nicholas—appointed deputy-lieutenant for Monoghan, Jan. 6, 5*c*
GOSSET, Miss Adelaide—"Shepherd Songs of Elizabethan England" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 21, 528*c*
GOSTLING, Francis M.—"The Night of Fires" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 16, 27*a*
GOTCH, Prof. F.—at Oxford University, on reform of Hebdomadal council, Nov. 27, 10*d*
GOTCH, Mr. T. C.—elected member of Royal Institute of Painters in Water-colours, Jan. 10, 10*e*
GOTHEIN, Herr (Germany)—in Parliament, on Great Britain, relations with, Feb. 20, 5*f*
GOTHENBURG—port: dock, new: application to construct: details (E.S.), Dec. 18, 22*c*; —improvements, projected: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 21, 16*c*; trade: statistics, Dec. 13, 36*e*

GOTO, Baron (Japan) — to accompany Prince Katsura to Europe and America, June 10, 5e; at Irkutsk, July 17, 5a; lunches at Foreign Office, 27, 6f; appointed minister of communications and railways, Dec. 20, 5c
GOTT, John W.—blasphemy prosecution: petition for remission of sentence, Jan. 12, 10e
GOTTSCHALF, Mr. A. L. M. (U.S.A.)—arrives in London, Mar. 21, 9a
GOUDY, Prof. Henry—on Home Rule Bill (l.), Oct. 29, 7f
GOUGH, Mrs.—dance, June 25, 11d
GOUGH, Mr.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act (l. quoted), Aug. 8, 8a
GOUGH, Mr. A. E.—received by King, May 31, 9a
GOUGH, Miss Annie, and Miss Margaret Gough — nuisance charge, Mar. 2, 7c
GOUGH, Gen. Sir Charles—death, Sept. 7, 9d; funeral, 10, 55b; will, Oct. 24, 9b
GOUGH, Col. Hubert — appointed C.B., June 14, 10a
GOUGH, Miss Josephine M. A.—death, Oct. 23, 11b (e.e.)
GOUGH, Mr. Wilfred—coming of age celebrations held, Aug. 12, 9c
GOUGH-CALTHORPE, Rear-Adm. Somerset A.—appointed C.B., Sept. 28, 8a; appointed rear-admiral, first battle squadron, Nov. 23, 8d; assumes duties as rear-admiral, first battle squadron, Dec. 11, 14c
Titanic, Board of Trade inquiry into wreck of the — appointed assessor, April 27, 12d
GOUGH-TURNER, Mr. H. — submarine lifeboat suggestion: particulars (E.S.), May 1, 26d
GOUIN, Sir Lomer (Canada)—confers with Sir R. Williams, May 30, 3a
GOUKASSOW, Mr. Paul — joins Russian General Oil Corporation, July 23, 18b
GOULAINE, Comte de (France):—
in Senate, on—Moroccan international crisis: Franco-German agreement, Feb. 6, 5a
GOULD, Mr. A. W.—"History of the Worshipful Company of the Fruiterers of the City of London" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 19, 585b
GOULD, Mr. Alfred—invited to become Labour candidate for Hull (West), Nov. 15, 12a
GOULD, Sir Alfred P.:—
at Union Chapel, on hospitals, June 10, 10f; —at Wesleyan Hall, on proposed Licensing Bill, Nov. 14, 3f; —at Wesley's Chapel, City-road, on medical missions, May 3, 8c
GOULD, Sir F. Carruthers—art exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
GOULD, Principal G. P.—elected vice-president of Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland, April 24, 7e
GOULD, Miss Helen — engagement announced, Dec. 21, 5f
GOULD, Mr. J. W.—arrives in England, July 9, 11a
GOULDING, Mr. Edward A. — elected director of Continental Union Gas Company, Nov. 6, 18f
in Parliament, on—Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, May 14, 14c; Dec. 6, 14c; closure motion, Nov. 29, 13c
GOULDING, Mr. Ernest — theft charge, Aug. 31, 9e
GOULDING, Mr. Henry R.—awarded I.S.O., June 14, 10e
GOULDING, John—inquest, Aug. 14, 6d
GOULDSBURY, Mr. C. E.—"Life in the Indian Police" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 19, 376b
GOULDSBURY, Mr. Cullen, and Mr. Herbert Sheane—"The Great Plateau of Northern Rhodesia" reviewed (L.S.) Jan. 25, 31b
GOUPIL Gallery—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
GOURARD, Col. (France)—received by M. Caillaux, Jan. 9, 3a; receives presentation from Mulai Hafid, June 6, 3c; promoted general of brigade, 6, 5c
GOURAUD, Capt. Bayard—death, Feb. 10, 11e
GOURDAULT, M. Pierre (France)—awarded Prix du Salon, June 19, 5a
GOURLAY, Mr. R. S. (Canada)—at Ottawa, on British preferences, Sept. 28, 5c
GOURLAY, Mr. W. R.—appointed private secretary to Lord Carmichael, April 15, 9a
GOUROCK—water supply: new works announced (E.S.), June 26, 25a
GOVAN—fire brigade: motor engine purchased (E.S.), Jan. 31, 18e
GOVERNESSES, Union of Private: see UNION of Private Governesses
GOVERNESSES' Benevolent Institution—contributions: royal, Feb. 14, 11a; —governors: court held, May 4, 11b
GOVERNMENT:—
Executive powers, growth of—Acts of Parliament: interpretation of: British Constitution Association (l. quoted), July 12, 11f; issue of explanatory leaflets by public department: see under PARLIAMENT; —correspondence, Nov. 14, 12f; —income tax: unauthorized collection: see under INCOME tax—Collection; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Feb. 5, 6a
Police court cases, rehearing—Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), Dec. 20, 12e; —Buxton, Mr. E. N. (l.), Dec. 25, 8f; —Favell, Mr.: see FAVELL, Mr.; —Knox, Mr.: drunk charge: Home Office inquiry: see under LABOUR—Railways — Disputes —North Eastern Railway; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), Dec. 20, 12e; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Treasury grants in anticipation of Parliamentary votes: Public Accounts Committee: report quoted (P.N.), May 10, 6c; Aug. 19, 11e
Federal system: British Association: discussion, Sept. 6, 3f; Samuel, Mr. H. (p.), 6, 3f
Party system—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), Nov. 5, 13e; —Beasley, Mr. R. H. (s.), Jan. 27, 7f; —Belloc, Mr. H. (s.), Jan. 27, 7f; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.), Feb. 16, 8a; —Chesterton, Mr. C. (s.), Jan. 27, 7f; —Independent Political Association: conference held, Jan. 27, 7f; —Kemp, Sir G. (s.), Aug. 1, 6d; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Dec. 14, 10c
Representative system — Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), July 13, 12d; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), May 1, 8c; (s.P.), July 13, 12a; — Morley, Lord (add.), June 29, 6a; —Wilson, Dr. W. (art. quoted), July 3, 5c

GOVERNMENT Gold Mining Areas (Modderfontein) Consolidated (Ltd.) — report, April 4, 19*a*, *e*
GOVERNMENT Stock and other Securities Investment (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 29, 18*f*
GOVETT, Very Rev. Decimus S., Dean of Gibraltar,—death, Sept. 3, 7*b*
GOVETT, Mr. F. A.—on labour: coal-mining dispute: rise in commodities (l.), Mar. 15, 18*f*
GOW, Rev. Dr. James:—
at Lambeth Palace, on Bible: New Testament revision, Mar. 6, 4*c*; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on Sir R. Morant: relations with Incorporated Association of Headmasters, Jan. 10, 9*d*
GOW, Mrs. James—at Caxton hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, June 19, 15*a*
GOW, Mr. Thomas—will, Dec. 6, 11*b*
GOW, Dr. W. J.—appointed obstetric surgeon at St. Mary's Hospital, May 21, 16*f*
GOWARD, Lieut.-Col. Sharman—appointed deputy-lieutenant for Leicestershire, April 25, 9*c*
GOWER, Lord Ronald S.—bankruptcy: discharge granted, Feb. 2, 3*f*
GOWERS, Mr. E. A.—appointed chief inspector under Insurance (Industrial) Commission (P.N.), Nov. 4, 8*e*; 5, 10*c*
GOWLAND, Prof. William—at Institute of Metals, on early history of copper and its alloys, Jan. 17, 11*f*; on metal working trade, Sept. 26, 2*d*
GOW (Nigeria) Tin Company (Ltd.)—formed, April 1, 20*c*
GOYEN, Jan Van—"Castle and Town of Nimeguen" (picture): sold (1,000 guineas), April 27, 13*e*
GRAAFF, Sir David de Villiers (South Africa)—health, Mar. 4, 5*b*; to be appointed member of royal commission on imperial trade relations, 22, 5*c*; appointed member, April 4, 8*d*; not to attend early sittings, June 7, 5*b*; resigns appointment as member, 14, 5*a*; resignation from ministry probable; statement by Col. Leuchars, July 10, 5*a*; arrives at Southampton, 15, 5*b*; 16*c*; confers with Mr. H. Samuel and Mr. L. Harcourt, 16, 20*a*; confers with Sir R. Solomon and Sir O. Philipps, 18, 6*e*; leaves for England, Oct. 3, 9*a*; leaves London, Dec. 6, 8*e* (e.e.); appointed minister without portfolio, 21, 6*e*
in Parliament, on—telegraphs: reduction of rates for deferred press messages, Feb. 9, 5*f*
on defence, imperial (int.), July 15, 5*a*; naval contribution from South Africa, Aug. 3, 4*b*; Canadian contributions (views), Dec. 6, 8*e* (e.e.); —defence, national (int.), July 15, 5*a*; —Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company: government contract (evid.), Nov. 19, 13*a*
GRABHAM, Dr. George W.—will, Nov. 1, 11*e* (e.e.)
GRACE, Mr.—shooting party, Nov. 12, 13*a*
GRACE, Mrs.—gives dance, Feb. 15, 9*d*
GRACE, Mr. Cecil S.—memorial window in All Saints' Church, Eastchurch: unveiling arrangements, June 21, 5*e*; design described, July 26, 8*e*; dedicated; Archbp. of Canterbury (add.), 27, 8*f*
GRACE, James—assault charge, July 5, 10*b*
GRACE, Mr. W. H.—adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for Hull (West), June 22, 8*c*
GRACE, Smith, and Co. (Ltd.)—law case, Mar. 29, 3*a*
GRACEY, Col. T.—on India: railways: shortage of rolling stock (s.), May 8, 20*e*
GRACIE, Col. (U.S.A.)—on wreck of the *Titanic* (int.), April 20, 10*f*
GRACIE, Mr. Alexander—at Glasgow, on the *Empress of Russia*, Aug. 29, 9*f*
GRACIE, Col. Archibald—death, Dec. 5, 9*b*
GRADNAUER, Herr (Germany):—
in Reichstag, on—Army Bills, May 11, 5*c*
GRADY, Mr. T. F. (U.S.A.)—death, Feb. 5, 8*c*
GRAFENSTADEN Maschinenfabrik—German government contracts withheld: see under ALSACE-LORRAINE — Constitution
GRAFFLIN, Mrs. A. L.—lays foundation-stone of new building of Ruskin College, Feb. 9, 12*e*
GRAFTON, Duke of—accident, Feb. 6, 8*d*; health, 7, 8*d*; 8, 9*d*; 9, 11*b*; 10, 11*a*; 13, 11*a*; 14, 11*a*; celebrates 91st birthday, June 22, 11*a*; health, 29, 11*d*; title of eldest grandson announced, Aug. 26, 9*b*; accident, Sept. 11, 6*e*; health, 12, 9*b*; 13, 6*e*; 14, 7*e*; 16, 9*a*; 17, 7*a*; 18, 7*a*; 19, 9*b*; 26, 7*b*; leaves for Northampton, 25, 9*a*
Euston estate — tenants to pay poor rates, Oct. 17, 9*c*
GRAFTON Club (Ltd.)—excise prosecution, May 8, 4*b*; 22, 4*c*; proposed appeals by directors against convictions: application to Court, June 5, 3*a*
GRAFTON-SMITH, Adèle ("Nomad") — "The Woman Decides" noticed (L.S.), April 18, 15*9b*
GRAHAM, Lady—health, April 2, 11*a*
GRAHAM, Lord — in yachting accident, Sept. 26, 7*a*; son christened, Oct. 22, 9*a*; leaves for Spain, Nov. 15, 9*a*
at County Hall (London), on sea training for boys, Oct. 22, 7*f*; —at Dalmuir, on shipping: ships: boat accommodation; bulkheads, May 1, 10*d*; —at Institute of Marine Engineers, on motor ships, Feb. 13, 7*d* (e.e.); ships: internal combustion engines (E.S.), 14, 24*a*; —at Institution of Naval Architects, on shipping: use of oil fuel, Mar. 28, 9*c*
on fiscal policy—Unionist programme (l.), July 4, 7*b*
GRAHAM, late Dr. Charles—medical research fund: see under UNIVERSITY College Hospital—School
GRAHAM, Rt. Rev. Charles M.—death, Sept. 4, 7*c*; will, Oct. 25, 9*b*
GRAHAM, Colin W. — suspected person charge, Mar. 22, 3*f*
GRAHAM, Lady Cynthia—accepts office of dame president of Longtown (Cumberland) Habitation of the Primrose League, May 25, 11*b*
GRAHAM, Lieut. Lord D. M.—appointed aide-de-camp to Maj.-Gen. Sir C. Fergusson, Dec. 26, 9*b*; 31, 4*e*
GRAHAM, Miss E. M. S.—on women's suffrage: meeting at Oxford (l. quoted), June 18, 14*c*
GRAHAM, Fleet Paymaster G.—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, April 17, 17*a*

GRAHAM, Mr. George P. (Canada) — interтained at banquet, Mar. 5, 5e
GRAHAM, H.: see MONTAGU, Robert Crombie
GRAHAM, Mr. H. A.—"Traffic book of the Grand Trunk and Canadian Pacific Railway Companies of Canada" noticed, Jan. 15, 18b
GRAHAM, Mr. H. H. — appointed Irish representative to chief Liberal whip (P.N.), July 1, 7c
GRAHAM, Herbert—theft charge, April 30, 4c
GRAHAM, Mr. J. F. N. — entertains business men at dinner, Jan. 12, 4e
at Glasgow, on effect of legislation on trade; Insurance (Industrial) Act: fiscal policy; Trade Disputes Act, Jan. 12, 4e; —at Glasgow Chamber of Commerce, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Jan. 16, 10b
GRAHAM, Mr. J. W.—"Evolution and Empire" noticed (L.S.), May 23, 219b
GRAHAM, Mr. James—at Armstrong College, on education: inspectors, Jan. 6, 4c
GRAHAM, Sir James—on Lord Beaconsfield: speech recalled: Sir R. A. Allison (l.), Dec. 21, 8f
GRAHAM, Laurence Brisco, and George Alfred Crawley — marriage service in dwelling-house charge, Aug. 5, 8f; 17, 3d; 20, 4e; Dec. 12, 4b
GRAHAM, Mr. Stephen — "A Tramp's Sketches" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 428b
GRAHAM, Mr. W. A.—authorized to accept order of Crown of Siam, Nov. 13, 17a
GRAHAM, Mr. W. Vaux:—
on London: water supply: artesian wells (l.), Sept. 2, 11e; —Wesleyan Church House: Westminster Hospital: ancient lights (l.), Oct. 5, 3e
GRAHAM, Prof. William—bequeaths books to Belfast University, Feb. 19, 3f
GRAHAME, Mr. G.:—
on Ispahan: trade: consular report quoted, April 16, 5d; —Russia and Persia: commercial relations (report), April 16, 24c
GRAHAME, Mr. Stewart—"Where Socialism Failed: An Actual Experiment" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 15, 322c
GRAHAME-WHITE, Mr. C.:—
Aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
Hydro-aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
GRAHAM of Netherby, Sir James:—
Allison, Sir Robert (s.), Jan. 26, 9d
Memorials — meeting to promote: held, Jan. 26, 9d; Lord Muncaster (with others, l.), Feb. 29, 13f
The Times — review of electoral campaign in 1853 quoted, Jan. 26, 9d
GRAHAMSTOWN—centenary: celebration: arrangements: Mr. A. Wilmot (l. quoted), July 9, 5c; conversazione given at Royal Colonial Institute, 26, 8c; celebrations; foundation-stone of memorial laid, Aug. 15, 3b; —St. Michael and St. George, cathedral of: fund for completion of nave and north aisle: meeting at Church House in aid; Lord Nelson (l. quoted); Bp. of Stepney (s.); Bp. of Willesden (s.), Jan. 25, 11e
GRAHAMSTOWN, Bp. of: see CORNISH, Rt. Rev. C. E.
GRAIN: see CORN
GRAINAGE, Thomas W.—theft charge, Mar. 6, 15f
GRAINGER, Mr. Percy—musical compositions noticed, May 4, 11c; concert of compositions, 22, 11e
"British Folk-music Settings" reviewed, Jan. 23, 10e
GRAINGER, Rev. T.—completes 50 years as minister of Primitive Methodist church at Scarborough, Feb. 28, 6a
GRAIN Growers' Association of Western Canada—leases grain elevators from government in Manitoba; leases timber area in British Columbia, July 22, 15e
GRAMOPHONE Company (Ltd.)—law case, Jan. 25, 3a; —meeting, Oct. 31, 19e; —special article ("Gramophone finance: the prosperity of the company"), Oct. 25, 15d
GRAMOPHONES—records: copyright: see under COPYRIGHT
GRAN, Prof. Gerhard — "Jean-Jacques Rousseau" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 28, 542b
GRANARD, Lady—daughter born, July 2, 11c
GRANARD, Lord — leaves for Longford, Mar. 30, 11a; gives dinner in celebration of King's birthday, June 15, 10c; leaving for Castle Forbes, Dec. 12, 9a
in Parliament, on—Bankruptcy Bill, May 3, 12a; 15, 13a, b; —Board of Trade marine department, Dec. 10, 13a; —insurance, marine: over-insurance, Mar. 7, 8a; —Railways (Light) Bill, Dec. 11, 12a; — Registration of Firms Bill, Mar. 27, 14b
GRAND, Sarah—"Adnam's Orchard" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 24, 464b
GRAND Canal (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 29, 18f
GRAND Central (Ceylon) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, April 26, 21a; meeting, May 1, 22e; dividend, Oct. 11, 18b
GRAND Hotel, Eastbourne (Ltd.)—dividends, April 29, 20e; Nov. 7, 17a
GRAND Mining Company of Peyang and Lanchow (the Lanchow Mining Company)—Chinese Engineering and Mining Company (Ltd.), agreements with: see under CHINESE Engineering and Mining Company
GRAND Order of Israel Friendly Society—conference; report, Aug. 5, 8e
GRANDPREY, Gen. Clément de (France)—appointed to technical committee of engineers, May 17, 5b
GRANDSAIGNE, Mr. H. de et M. H. G. Duchesne—"Le Château de Madrid" noticed (L.S.), June 20, 260b
GRAND Trunk Pacific Railway Company: see under CANADA—Railways
GRAND Trunk Railway Company of Canada: see under CANADA—Railways
GRAND Trunk Terminal Warehouse Company—formation projected, July 4, 21f
GRAND United Order of Oddfellows—conference (Cardiff): held, May 29, 7b; 30, 5c; —rules: amendments: discussed, May 30, 5c
GRANE, Mr. W. L.—"The Passing of War" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 14, 107a
GRANET, Sir Guy:—
at Derby, on labour: railway conciliation boards agreement; Mr. J. H. Thomas, Feb. 5, 10f; —at

GRANET, Sir Guy (continued) :—
House of Commons on Midland Railway Company : proposed purchase of London, Tilbury, and Southend Railway, July 4, 4*c* ; —at House of Lords, on Midland Railway Company : proposed purchase of London, Tilbury, and Southend Railway, April 25, 18*f*
GRANGE, Mr.—91st birthday, July 10, 11*d* (e.e.)
GRANGER, Judge T. C.—at Greenwich County Court, on coalminers' strike, Mar. 2, 10*c*
GRANGE Tannery (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, May 22, 3*a*
GRANT, Sgt.-Maj.—found shot, April 30, 10*b* (e.e.)
GRANT, Rev. A. R. H.—dines with King and Queen, Nov. 11, 11*a*
GRANT, Mr. Alexander—at Criterion Restaurant, May 6, 14*f*
GRANT, Prof. Arthur J.—at Historical Association on teaching of history, Jan. 13, 6*f*
GRANT, Rev. Arthur R. H.—appointment to rectory of Sandringham announced, Jan. 22, 7*f* ; appointed domestic chaplain to King, Mar. 20, 6*d* ; dines with King and Queen, April 16, 11*a*
GRANT, Mr. Bernard, and Mr. Philip Gibbs —" Adventures of War with Cross and Crescent " reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 26, 596*b*
GRANT, Mrs. Colquhoun — " Through Dante's Land. Impressions in Tuscany " noticed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 364*b*
GRANT, Mr. F. H. S.—appointed private secretary to Sir A. F. King, Jan. 2, 7*e*
GRANT, Maj.-Gen. Frederick Dent (U.S.A.) —death, April 13, 5*c* ; memorial services at New York ; body transferred to West Point, 27, 7*e*
GRANT, Capt. H. C. J.—awarded sum by Admiralty for inventions, Oct. 25, 4*d*
GRANT, Capt. Heathcoat S.—appointed naval attaché at Washington, May 24, 52*f*
GRANT, Sir Henry F.—biographical : vacates post as lieutenant of Tower of London, Oct. 23, 11*a*
GRANT, Mr. J. A. :—
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Oct. 30, 13*d* ; —Insurance (Industrial Act : position of medical profession, May 2, 11*e* ; sanatoria benefit, July 12, 11*a* ; —Nyasaland : officials : accommodation for wives, Dec. 19, 12*f*
on labour : London transport workers' strike : Mr. N. Craig's intervention (l., July 31, 6*e* ; —Rhodes, Cecil : memorial (London) proposed (l.), July 8, 6*d*
GRANT, Lady Sybil—" Samphire " noticed (L.S.), Nov. 21, 534*b*
GRANT, Mr. William—death, Feb. 19, 11*c* ; funeral, 22, 11*b* ; will, April 20, 13*d*
GRANTHAM—borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 11*d* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*
GRANTHAM, Bp. of : see MACCARTHY, Rt. Rev. Welbore
GRANTHAM, Mr. W. W.—resigning honorary secretaryship of United Club, Jan. 30, 8*c* ; receives presentation in recognition of services (s.), ; Mr. H. S. Staveley-Hill (s.), Feb. 27, 7*e*
GRANTHAM, late Sir William (Mr. Justice)—resolution of sympathy passed at East Sussex quarter sessions, Jan. 3, 7*a* ; will, 19, 9*e* ; 22, 11*e*
GRANTHAM Hospital—dance : given, Jan. 5, 9*a*
GRANTLEY, Lord—in Norway, Aug. 20, 7*a*
GRANVILLE, Charles—fraud charge, Dec. 9, 3*f* ; 16, 3*f* ; 21, 4*b*
Graphic—midsummer number : noticed, June 28, 7*a*
GRAPPENHALL—sewage : scheme (E.S.), Aug. 21, 16*d*
GRASMERE — dialect play : *On Second Thoughts* (sp. art., " The Grasmere dialect play : *On Second Thoughts* "), Jan. 19, 11*d* ; —sports held, Aug. 23, 9*f*
GRASS—crop : condition : *The Times* report, July 12, 12*b*
GRASSALL, Karl — espionage charge : see under ESPIONAGE — Wight, Isle of
GRASSI, Signor Antonio de—violin recital, Feb. 16, 8*f*
GRATREX, Rev. J. J.—on tithes : Much Hadham : forecast (l. quoted), Oct. 19, 4*d*
GRATS (Ltd.)—breach of Insurance (Industrial) Act charge, Nov. 23, 10*c*
GRATWICKE, Maj. George F.—death, Sept. 4, 7*c* ; funeral, 9, 9*b* ; will, Oct. 31, 9*c*
GRÄTZ, Lieut. (Germany) — traces source of Congo, Dec. 21, 5*e*
GRATZ (Ltd.)—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : employers' refusal to produce cards ; correspondence with commissioners, Oct. 4, 10*c*
GRAVES — valuation for stamp duties on transfers : see under STAMP duties
GRAVES, Lord—libel action by, Dec. 4, 3*e* ; 5, 3*a*
GRAVES, Mr. Alfred P. :—
" Welsh Poetry Old and New in English Verse " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 434*c*
at University College on Irish history, Nov. 11, 13*f*
GRAVES, Mr. Algernon — " Treasures of Art in Great Britain " (and supplement) : " Summary of and Index to Waagen " : issue announced, June 10, 12*d*
GRAVES, Armgaard Karl — espionage charge : see under ESPIONAGE
GRAVES, Miss Clo (Richard Dehan)—" Between Two Thieves " reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 22, 331*c*
GRAVES, Mr. R. W.—requested to accompany Hadji Adil Bey on tour through European Turkey, Feb. 9, 5*c* (e.e.) ; leaves Constantinople for Salonika with Hadji Adil Bey, 19. 5*b*
GRAVESEND—electoral, May 4, 7*d* ; —ferry : see under TILBURY ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d* ; —police : see under POLICE
GRAVESEND Technical School—headmaster : libel action against, Dec. 21, 3*e*
GRAY, Mr. Arthur—biographical ; elected master of Jesus College, Cambridge University, Oct. 28, 11*f*
" Cambridge and Its Story " noticed (L.S.), Sept. 5, 352*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 3, 399*a*
GRAY, Miss Charlotte M.—death, Nov. 15, 9*c*
GRAY, Dora May : see under MURDER
GRAY, Mr. Edwin : elected chairman of Yorkshire Insurance Company (Ltd.), Jan. 23, 15*d*

GRAY, Mr. G. B.—"Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Book of Isaiah" reviewed (L.S.), April 25, 16*8b*
GRAY, Dr. George D.—services to wounded during Peking mutiny: receives letter of thanks from Yuan Shih-kai, May 15, 5*b*
GRAY, Mr. George W.—appointed director of Queensland National Bank, June 4, 21*b*
GRAY, Mr. Harold St. G., and Mr. Arthur Bulleid—"The Glastonbury Lake Village" reviewed, Jan. 25, 31*a*
GRAY, Dr. James G., and Dr. A. D. Ross—at Faraday Society, on alloys: magnetic properties (E.S.), May 1, 28*b*
GRAY, Mr. John—death, May 3, 11*c*
GRAY, John Thomas—negligent driving charge, Aug. 16, 8*f*
GRAY, Mr. Joseph G.—law case, Feb. 8, 3*b*; 16, 3*b*; 17, 3*d*
GRAY, Mr. Percy H.—appointed town clerk of Southwark, Mar. 14, 7*c*
GRAY (William) and Co., Messrs.—Netherlands Steamship Company: contract for two vessels new awarded, Mar. 27, 5*e*
GRAYLING: see under FISH and fishing
GRAY'S Inn—Bacon, Francis: statue to be erected, Mar. 11, 8*a*; particulars; unveiling date, 16, 7*e*; —benchers elected, Nov. 25, 3*c*; —chapel: closed for vacation; reopening dates, July 30, 4*e*; Oct. 4, 4*f*;—dinner: date, Mar. 6, 11*b*; —gardens: children: admission arrangements, July 30, 4*e*; —grand days: dinners, Jan. 19, 9*c*; May 3, 11*b*; June 22, 11*a*; Nov. 22, 9*b*; —treasurer elected, Nov. 22, 3*f*
GRAY'S Inn Debating Society—debate held, Feb. 23, 4*b*
GRAYSON, Mr. George E.—death, Nov. 9, 10*f*
GRAYSON, Mr. Hastwell—on Liverpool: St. George's Hall: proposed alterations (l.), Sept. 3, 7*c*
GRAYSON, Mr. Victor:—
at Crewe, on coalmining dispute; employment of military; appeal to soldiers, Mar. 18, 7*c*; —at Huddersfield, on London transport workers' strike, Aug. 5, 8*f*; —at Motherwell, on coalmining dispute: employment of military: appeal to soldiers, Mar. 21, 10*e*
GRAZIELLI, M.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
GREAT Boulder Perseverance Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, April 13, 19*f*; meeting, 24, 19*d*
GREAT Boulder Proprietary Gold Mines (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 22, 20*b*; May 24, 66*d*; Aug. 17, 15*e*; Nov. 16, 18*c*
GREAT Central Railway Company—accident: see under RAILWAY accidents; —bridge over Trent, new: contract awarded, June 28, 7*d*; —car, petrol-electric: trial run, Mar. 29, 14*e*; described (E.S.), April 3, 24*d*; —dividends, Jan. 27, 19*d*; July 27, 17*e*; —extensions: Coventry: new scheme announced: conference arranged, July 13, 5*f*; —Great Eastern Railway Company and Great Northern Railway Company: goods traffic agreement announced, Sept. 18, 13*d*; —Grimsby docks: see under GRIMSBY; —law cases (right of way), Feb. 24, 3*c*; (pension fund), Nov. 23, 3*a*; —locomotives, new: construction announced; particulars (E.S.), Aug. 14, 16*c*; —managers: chief goods traffic: appointed, May 25, 17*e*; general: assistant appointed, May 25, 17*e*; —meeting, Feb. 10, 17*e*; —rates: Sunday excursions: fares to be increased, Jan. 2, 8*e*; —reports, Feb. 3, 19*b*; Aug. 3, 13*c*; —services: alterations announced, June 29, 4*c*; August bank holiday: arrangements, July 22, 6*c*; shipping: particulars, Dec. 13, 18*d*; Whitsun holiday: arrangements, May 13, 13*d*; —Sheffield: widening near: progress (E.S.), June 5, 29*b*; —wagons, new large: described (E.S.), Mar. 13, 22*c*
GREAT Cobar (Ltd.)—debenture scheme: correspondence, June 12, 23*b*; 18, 21*f*; report, Dec. 21, 17*a*
GREAT Eastern Railway Company—accident: see under RAILWAY accidents; —ambulance corps: competition: result; prizes presented, Mar. 27, 13*f* (e.e.);—Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —Blackwall: electrical capstans to be installed (E.S.), April 3, 25*c*; —Crosby, Lord Mayor (s.), July 16, 11*b*; —dividends, Jan. 19, 15*c*; July 19, 18*e*; —electrification: suburban lines: discussed, April 30, 19*c*; —Essex Coast Residential Resorts: pamphlet issued, Oct. 31, 10*d*; —finance: issue of debenture stock proposed: Bill deposited, Dec. 21, 15*e*; —Great Central Railway Company and Great Northern Railway Company: goods traffic agreement announced, Sept. 18, 13*d*; —Hamilton, Lord C. (s.), July 16, 11*b*; —Harwich: electricity supply: new plant installed (E.S.), April 3, 25*c*; —Immingham dock: see IMMINGHAM dock; —Ipswich: new works: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 27, 25*a*; —jubilee: dinner: date, July 10, 11*a*; given, 16, 11*b*; —labour: see under LABOUR—Railways; —law cases (breach of contract), Feb. 10, 3*f*; (misdirecting passenger), April 3, 6*f*; (negligence), June 26, 3*c*; — Liverpool-street station: failure of electric light, Nov. 9, 9*f* (e.e.); —locomotive superintendent appointed, Nov. 11, 6*a*; —meetings, Jan. 31, 13*e*; July 31, 18*f*; —Midland Railway Company: agreement: Mr. J. G. Talbot (evid.), April 26, 18*d*; —rates: season tickets: privilege tickets to be issued for passengers' wives, June 28, 10*d*; —reports, Jan. 22, 46*a*; July 22, 17*c*
Services — alterations announced, April 30, 15*b*; interrupted by floods, Aug. 27, 4*a*; 28, 6*a*; 29, 6*b* (e.e.); 30, 4*c*; suspension of bookings to east coast resorts, 28, 6*a*; 31, 6*a*; effect of floods, particulars, Sept. 2, 8*a*; culvert between Melton and Wickham market damaged, 2, 8*a*; —Aldeburgh and Southwold: new improved morning service inaugurated; dinner given at Southwold: references, May 20, 12*b*; —August bank holiday: arrangements, July 22, 6*c*; —Christmas: arrangements, Dec. 9, 10*c*; —Germany, to: improved service to Berlin announced, Feb. 3, 4*a*; services accelerated, April 29, 14*e*; —Hook of Holland: particulars of routes, Dec. 13, 18*d*; —summer:

GREAT Eastern Railway Company—Services (continued):—arrangements, May 31, 8e; —Whitsun holiday: arrangements, May 13, 13d
Stratford: electricity supply: new plant installed (E.S.), April 3, 25c: —viaduct between Forncett and Flordon: rebuilding completed (E.S.), Oct. 9, 23c; —woman's body found on line at Marks Tey, Oct. 8, 8d
GREAT Eastern Railway Musical Society—dinner given by directors to members, May 6, 6c
GREAT Fingall Consolidated (Ltd.)—report, June 21, 18d
GREAT Fitzroy Mines (Ltd.)—reconstruction proposed, Mar. 18, 17e
GREAT Grimsby Gas Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 19, 13e
GREAT Indian Peninsula Railway Company: see under INDIA—Railways
GREAT Lakes — Canada and United States: fisheries regulations: see under CANADA—United States; —shipping trade: special articles ("Late opening of the Great Lakes: a prosperous season in sight"), April 15, 13d; ("Navigation on the Great Lakes: a busy season"), June 20, 15d; ("The Great Lakes: commerce and tonnage"), Dec. 13, 39c
GREAT Northern, Piccadilly, and Brompton Railway Company—accident: see under RAILWAY accidents; —services: breakdown: details, Dec. 31, 8e
GREAT Northern and City Railway Company — Metropolitan Railway Company, proposed acquisition of: see under METROPOLITAN Railway Company; —meeting, Feb. 1, 19f; —reports, Jan. 26, 16d; July 24, 19b
GREAT Northern Central Hospital—appeal, Dec. 14, 15c; —contributions, Jan. 15, 11b; —governors: meeting, Mar. 16, 3f; —League of Roses: fête: held, July 12, 9a; —*matinée* in aid: date, Mar. 14, 11a; arrangements, April 3, 11a; held, May 17, 11a
GREAT Northern Central Railway of Colombia: see under COLOMBIA — Railways
GREAT Northern Iron Ore Properties (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 6, 18e, 22b
GREAT Northern Ore Company (Ltd.) — lease to Steel Trust not to be renewed: Mr. Philbin (statement), May 10, 22b
GREAT Northern Railway Company—Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —dividends, Jan. 27, 19d; July 27, 17e; —extensions: Enfield to Stevenage: contract for second section placed; particulars (E.S.), Sept. 4, 16e; Cuffley to Hertford contract placed, July 25, 11f; —finance: bearer certificates in respect to debenture stock announced, Feb. 10, 17d; effect on trustee investments: statement by Sir W. Beale, July 19, 16d; *The Times* comment, 20, 17d; —Great Central Railway Company and Great Eastern Railway Company: goods traffic agreement announced, Sept. 18, 13d; —labour: see LABOUR—Railways—Conciliation boards; —law case (death of bulldog), Dec. 19, 3e; —Little Bytham-Stoke section: widening: contract placed (E.S.), April 10, 20c; —manager, general: resigns, Oct. 5, 15d; —meetings, Feb. 10, 17d; Aug. 9, 14c; —reports, Feb. 1, 19e; Aug. 1, 16e
GREAT Northern Railway Company (continued):—Services — alterations announced. April 30, 15b; interrupted by floods, Aug. 27, 4a; arrangements, Sept. 30, 13e; —August bank holiday: arrangements. July 22, 6c; —Christmas: arrangements, Dec. 9, 10c; —King's Cross to Skegness: arrangements. Sept. 14, 10f; —Norway, cruises to: announced, Aug. 9, 7c; —shows and race meetings: booklet noticed, Feb. 26, 4e; —Whitsun holiday: arrangements, May 13, 13c
Signals, tampering with — incident at Potter's Bar, Dec. 28, 6f
GREAT Northern Railway Company (Ireland): see under IRELAND—Railways
GREAT Northern Railway Company (U.S.A.): see under UNITED States—Railways
GREAT Northern Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—Russia in Asia: rates: see under TELEGRAPHS
GREAT Northern Telegraph Company (Ltd.) (of Denmark) — meeting: announcement, Mar. 28, 15a; 29, 20e; report, April 4, 20e
GREAT North of Scotland Railway Company: see under SCOTLAND—Railways
GREAT North-Western Telegraph Company of Canada — working arrangements with Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company, Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company of America, and Western Union Telegraph Company reported, April 19, 8c; 23, 19c
GREATOREX, Charles Anthony—suicide: inquest, Aug. 23, 6f
GREATOREX, Capt. Clement — appointed M.V.O., Feb. 14, 11e; dines with King, May 8, 11a
GREAT Southern and Western Railway Company: see under IRELAND — Railways
GREAT Southern of Spain Railway Company: see under SPAIN—Railways
GREAT Western and Metropolitan Dairies Company (Ltd.)—report, April 4, 20f
GREAT Western Cotton Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 22, 19f
GREAT Western of Brazil Railway Company: see under BRAZIL—Railways
GREAT Western Railway Company—accident: see under RAILWAY accidents, —Bill, forthcoming: provisions, Nov. 26, 23d; —Birmingham: Snow Hill station: construction progress (E.S.), Jan. 10, 21c; new buildings described (E.S.), Dec. 4, 23b; —carriages: lavatory accommodation: correspondence, Oct. 2, 11b; —dividends, Feb. 8, 15d; Aug. 3, 13c; —electrification: discussed, April 30, 19c; —extensions: South Wales: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 21, 25b; —"Holiday Haunts" Guide, 1912: particulars, Feb. 7, 10c; —"Homes for All" (residential guide): noticed, Feb. 3, 4c; —landslide: between Lydford and Coryton, Dec. 30, 4c; —law cases (lost luggage), Jan. 20, 4d; (rates), June 1, 22f; (unauthorized sale of goods), 11, 4c; (loss of churn with milk), 14, 4e; (negligence), July 16, 4a; Oct. 23, 3d; —London and South-Western Railway Company: working agreements respecting Salis-

GREAT Western Railway Company (continued):—
bury, June 5, 15*f*; respecting Weymouth, 8, 7*c* (e.e.); tickets: interchange arrangements between London and Staines, July 6, 10*a*; —managers: general: appointed, Jan. 13, 11*e*; chief goods: change, Feb. 24, 24*b*; —meetings, Feb. 16, 18*d*; Aug. 10, 15*e*; —Plymouth docks: new hydraulic cranes described (E.S.), June 5, 30*b*; —reports, Feb. 9, 18*e*; Aug. 5, 3*f*; —rolling stock: contracts placed, Nov. 9, 18*b*; (E.S.), 13, 27*b*
Services — alterations announced, Jan. 27, 10*d* (e.e.); April 30, 15*b*; June 29, 4*c*; Aug. 15, 6*d*; — Birmingham ("The railways of Birmingham: Great Western Railway"), Oct. 2, 30*d*; — Christmas: arrangements, Dec. 9, 10*c*; — excursion arrangements, Aug. 13, 6*c*; 27, 2*e*; — Fishguard route: particulars, Dec. 13, 18*f*; — holidays, summer: arrangements, July 22, 6*c*; — London to Oxford: improved service announced, April 11, 13*f* (e.e.); — Paddington to Bath: special corridor carriage to be provided, Sept. 14, 3*e*; to Reading: additional trains to be run, Dec. 30, 16*c*; — Whitsun holiday: arrangements, May 13, 13*c*
Train, attempt to wreck passenger: arrests, Mar. 27, 14*f*; — Weymouth harbour: see under WEYMOUTH; — wireless telegraphy: to erect station overlooking Fishguard harbour, Dec. 21, 8*c*
GREAVES, Arngaard Karl: see under ESPIONAGE
GREAVES, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, May 4, 11*e*
GREAVES, Mr. John — authorized to accept order of Crown of Belgium, Oct. 26, 9*a*
GREAVES, Mr. John E. — at Criccieth, on Wales: church disestablishment, Feb. 13, 4*a*
GREAVES, Mr. Walter — exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
GRECH-MIFSUD, Mr. T. — on Malta: language question (l.), Oct. 2, 5*f* (e.c.)
GREECE:—
Ancient — national characteristics: Lord Justice Kennedy (s.), Oct. 30, 11*d*
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Army — condition: statement by M. Venezelos; Greek opinion, Sept. 21, 5*a*; — manœuvres: arrangements, April 23, 5*f*; report of Turkish protest contradicted, 23, 5*f*; arrangements, May 17, 5*f*; held, 28, 3*b*; June 5, 5*d*; (e.e.); —reorganization: Bill introduced; M. Venezelos (s.), Jan. 2, 3*c*; 3, 3*d*; provisions, 3, 3*d*; adopted, 4, 3*b*; — strength: particulars, Oct. 2, 8*d*
Balkan agreement reported: see under BALKANS
Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
Constitution — revision completed, Jan. 4, 3*b*
Crete, relations with: see under CRETE
Crown Prince—to attend coming-of-age celebrations of Prince Boris of Bulgaria, Jan. 30, 5*c*; arriving at Harmanti (Bulgaria), Feb. 1, 5*c*;
GREECE—Crown Prince (continued):—
Bulgarian opinion, 1, 5*c*; Turkish opinion, 1, 5*c*; at Sofia: awarded order of St. Alexander, 6, 5*f*; restored to army command; appointed inspector-general of army; demonstrations at Athens, April 10, 3*a*; to act as Regent during King's absence abroad, Aug. 2, 3*e*; Turkish war: takes oath as generalissimo, Oct. 2, 8*b*; appointed commander-in-chief of army in Thessaly, 12, 6*c*, *d* (e.e.); leaves Athens, 14, 5*c*; strategy: Greek opinion, 26, 6*d* (e.e.); replies to congratulations, Nov. 2, 6*e* (e.e.); strategy praised, 5, 8*d*; reports occupation of Salonika, 11, 7*b* (e.e.); gives reception at Salonika: attended by Bulgarian princes, 25, 5*b*; promoted generalissimo, 25, 5*c* (e.e.); arrives at Monastir, 27, 8*c*
Crown Princess—arrives at Corfu, April 10, 3*c*; political attitude: press comments, 12, 5*b*; 13, 5*c*; at Elassona, Oct. 31, 6*b*
Cyprus — proposed union: see under CYPRUS
Diplomatic service — appointment, Jan. 26, 9*b*
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
Finance — debt, public: receipts, Feb. 14, 20*b*; 16, 19*f*; 23, 21*c*; interest: increased rates, 23, 21*c*; receipts, Mar. 19, 18*f*; April 24, 22*c*; May 18, 21*f*; June 19, 22*d*; July 19, 16*d*; revenue assigned: council of foreign bondholders issues statement, Aug. 16, 13*c*; receipts, Sept. 3, 14*e*; 18, 14*e*; Oct. 17, 16*e*; Nov. 21, 16*c*; revenue assigned: council of foreign bondholders issue statement, Dec. 19, 20*b*; —loans: article ("Balkan securities: loans of the belligerent governments"), Oct. 9, 15*c*; — moratorium: see under TURKISH war — Finance; — revenue: statistics for 1911: international commissions report, April 26, 5*a*
Fires — forest: at Mount Pentelicus, June 10, 5*c*; at Mount Hymettus, 15, 5*e*; in Thessaly and Eubœa, and near Larissa, July 8, 5*b*; particulars, Aug. 16, 3*c*
Foreign relations — effect of general election: our Athens correspondent's comments, Mar. 26, 8*d*
Gendarmerie — reorganization: Italian mission arrives at Athens, Feb. 19, 5*b* (e.e.)
General election — date: royal decree published, Feb. 12, 5*e*; campaign progress, Mar. 22, 5*b*; polling, 25, 5*e*; results, 26, 8*d*; 27, 5*c*; 28, 3*c*; opinion in Crete, 28, 3*c*
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Independence—anniversary: celebration arrangements, April 8, 3*b*; celebrated, 9, 3*b*; 12, 5*b*; 13, 5*c*; 16, 5*b*
King: see GEORGE I.
Lapathiotis, Col. — arrest: see LAPATHIOTIS, Col.
Ministry (Venezelos) — resignation threatened: *Hestia* statement, April 26, 5*a*; official denial published, 27, 7*d*; foreign minister appointed, May 15, 5*c* (e.e.); crisis respecting exclusion of Cretan deputies from

GREECE — Ministry (Venezelos) (continued) :—
Chamber : M. Dimitrakopoulos resigns post as minister of justice, June 1, 8*c* ; ministers of commerce, marine, and education appointed, 14, 5*a* ; appointment, Aug. 31, 2*a* ; — policy : programme outlined : M. Venezelos (s.), Mar. 4, 5*d*
Navy — battleship, new : vessel ordered from Vulkan yard, July 26, 5*f* ; Emperor William II. : message to Vulkan works, 27, 5*a* ; contract signed ; cost, Aug. 13, 3*b* ; contract altered, Dec. 26, 4*d* ; —British mission : decorations conferred, July 12, 5*b* ; Capt. Damianos : slander charges against Capt. Boyle and Lieut. Salmond : decision of minister of marine, 23, 5*f* ; — *Chao Ho* : negotiations for purchase reported, Oct. 11, 6*b* ; arrangement announced, 12, 6*d* ; — *Dolphin* leaves Corfu for Piræus, Oct. 7, 5*c* ;—fleet movements, May 28, 3*b* ; —manœuvres : arrangements, May 17, 5*f* ; July 1, 5*d* ; held, 5, 5*b* ; — *Nea Genea* : arrives at Antwerp, Oct. 11, 5*b* ; — reorganization : M. Venezelos (s.), Jan. 2, 3*c* ; —strength : building programme : contracts : tenders invited, May 10, 5*a* ; attitude of British mission, 31, 3*c* (e.e.) ; table (sp. art., "The Turkish and Greek navies"), Oct. 7, 8*c* ; Messrs. Yarrow : correction, 8, 6*c* ; —torpedo-boat destroyers, new : vessels under construction at Messrs. Cammell, Laird, and Co. for Argentina purchased, Oct. 3, 8*b* ; 4, 6*d* ; departure arrangements, 4, 6*d* ; leave, 5, 6*c* ; ordered to Philadelphia, 7, 5*c* ; — torpedo-boats : new vessels : order from Vulkan Company recommended, June 22, 5*a* ; contract signed, Aug. 7, 5*e*
Orders : see under ORDERS, foreign
Parliament—chamber : Cretan deputies : see under CRETE—Greece—Union question ; presidency : M. Tsirimokos elected, June 3, 8*b* ; M. Zavizianos elected, Oct. 16, 5*b* ; —chamber, revisionary : dissolved, Jan. 4, 3*b* ; —session : opening : postponement probable, April 22, 7*b* ; opened ; adjourned to October, June 3, 8*b* ; convoked, Oct. 2, 8*d* ; 3, 6*b* ; meeting postponed, 8, 6*c* ; reassembles, 15, 6*a*
Queen, see OLGA
Railways—Piræus, Athens, Peloponnesus Railway : dividend, Mar. 16, 21*f* ; April 27, 25*d*
Shipping—National Steam Navigation Company of Greece : report, Mar. 7, 18*d* ; —special article ("Greece : an important mercantile marine"), Dec. 13, 37*c* ; —statistics, Dec. 13, 37*c*
Silk—exhibition (Athens) : see under SILK
Trade—imports and exports : statistics for 1911, May 21, 20*e* ; special article ("The Balkan war : foreign trade of the combatants : Greece"), Nov. 11, 19*d*
Turkey, relations with : see under TURKEY
Turkish international crisis : see TURKISH international crisis
Turkish war : see TURKISH war
GREECE, Prince Alexander of—Turkish war : granted commission ; leaves Athens for Salonika, Nov. 18, 5*d*
GREECE, Prince Andrew of—appointed lieutenant-colonel, Oct. 24, 6*c*
GREECE, Princess Andrew of—Turkish war : to superintend hospital at Veria, Nov. 6, 8*e*
GREECE, Prince Christopher of—at Covent Garden Theatre, June 24, 11*b* ; visits Daly's Theatre, Aug. 2, 7*a* ; at Claridge's Hotel, 7, 9*a* ; leaves for Harrogate, 9, 7*a* ; to visit Norway, 24, 7*a* ; arrives in London, 26, 9*a* ; at Venice, Oct. 7, 5*c* ; appointed captain, 24, 6*c*
GREECE, Princess Elizabeth of—arrives in London, Nov. 18, 9*a* ; leaves for Paris, 30, 9*a*
GREECE, Prince George of—Turkish war : leaves Athens for Volo, Oct. 25, 6*d*
GREECE, Prince Nicholas of—at Venice, Oct. 7, 5*c* ; re-enters army as lieutenant-general, 24, 6*c* ; confers with Gen. Andreeff, Dec. 16, 5*d* ; confers with King Ferdinand, 19, 5*c*
GREECE, Princess Olga of—arrives in London, Nov. 18, 9*a* ; leaves for Paris, 30, 9*a*
GREEK : see under CLASSICS
GREEK Cabaret—ball : date, Nov. 18, 9*c*
GREEK church—Bulgarian church, relations with : see under BULGARIAN church ; exarchate, relations with : Greek comments, Dec. 3, 5*e* : — Œcumenical Patriarch : see JOACHIM III.
GREEK Play Company—tour arrangements, Nov. 4, 10*b*
GREEN, Mrs.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of married women outworkers (evid.), Oct. 3, 8*c*
GREEN, Albert—inquest, Aug. 13, 7*d*
GREEN, Alfred Charles—application for leave to appeal against conviction, April 23, 3*c*
GREEN, Mrs. Alice — window-breaking charge, Mar. 8, 7*a*
GREEN, Mrs. Alice S.—"The Old Irish World" reviewed (L.S.), July 11, 282*b*
GREEN, Mr. Arthur du V. T.—bankruptcy : public examination held, Nov. 8, 3*f*
GREEN, Mr. Arthur E.—to attend convention of American Association of Public Accountants, Sept. 5, 7*a*
GREEN, Mr. Charles — illustrations to Charles Dickens's works exhibited, Mar. 27, 5*f*
GREEN, Clarence H. W.—inquest, Mar. 27, 14*b* (e.e.)
GREEN, Miss Elizabeth A.—will, Oct. 28, 9*e*
GREEN, Mr. F. E.—"The Awakening of England" noticed (L.S.), July 11, 283*a* ; Nov. 28, 546*c*
GREEN, Miss Feridah — granted civil list pension, July 6, 11*d*
GREEN, Sir Frederick—knighted, June 14, 10*a*
GREEN, Mr. G.—biographical ; appointed assistant actuary to Commercial Union Assurance Company (Ltd.), Mar. 9, 20*e*
GREEN, Mr. Gene—performs at Palace Theatre, Oct. 16, 9*d*
GREEN, George, and Archibald Goldsworthy — conspiracy to defraud charge, Oct. 30, 3*c*
GREEN, Mr. Harry — bravery rewarded, July 2, 11*b*

GREEN, Prof. J. A.—"Pestalozzi's Educational Writings" reviewed (Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 146*a*
GREEN, Mr. J. A. H.—resigns town clerkship of Nottingham, Jan. 24, 12*c*
GREEN, Mr. J. L.—on land: dissolution of large estates; small holdings: ownership; Lord Carrington's attitude (int.), Jan. 2, 5*f*; departmental committee's report (int.), 26, 11*f*; correction, 27, 4*f*
GREEN, Mrs. J. R.:—
at Historical Association's conference, on teaching of history in Ireland, Jan. 12, 10*c*
on Armagh—local politics (l.), Sept. 25, 4*d*; our special correspondent's comments, 25, 4*d*
GREEN, James—awarded Edward medal: death, July 4, 10*e*; 6, 11*b* (e.e.)
GREEN, James — robbery with violence charge, Jan. 12, 2*f*
GREEN, James — damage in Pentonville prison charge, May 20, 4*c*
GREEN, John—suicide, Feb. 22, 6*c*
GREEN, John—motor-car accident (fatal), Sept. 3, 7*c*
GREEN, Mr. John E. S.—biographical; elected fellow of Trinity Hall, Cambridge University, June 10, 4*d*
GREEN, Mr. Max S.—appointed chairman of Irish Prisons Board, Aug. 15, 7*e*
GREEN, Mr. R. H.—on foot-and-mouth disease (l.), July 23, 12*c*; infection from motors (l.), Dec. 9, 12*b*
GREEN, Mr. Robert—at Bradford, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Mar. 21, 6*e* (e.e.)
GREEN, Mrs. Townsend—health, May 29, 11*b*
GREEN, Maj.-Gen. Sir William — death (sp. art., "Obituary: Maj.-Gen. Sir William Green"), Sept. 11, 9*d*; will, Nov. 9, 11*b*
Yate, Col. A. C. (l.), Sept. 28, 7*c*
GREENALL, Sir Gilbert—purchases Olympia, Aug. 5, 7*e*; abatement of rent to tenants, Oct. 19, 8*d*; to receive presentation, 19, 12*e*; receives presentation, 28, 13*d*; gives dinner to secretaries of cattle breeding societies, Dec. 16, 12*c*
GREENALL, Mr. Thomas—libel action by, Nov. 27, 4*f*
at Burnley, on coalminers' minimum wage dispute, Mar. 6, 10*e*; —at Manchester, on coalmining dispute, April 1, 10*c*
on labour: Coalmines (Minimum Wage) Bill (views), Mar. 20, 10*e*; 21, 8*b*; coalmining dispute: attitude towards resumption of work: our special correspondent at Manchester: comments, April 10, 6*b*
GREEN (R. and H.) and Silley Weir (Ltd.), Messrs.—Brown's Dry Dock and Engineering Company (Ltd.): amalgamation announced, Jan. 5, 17*f*
GREENBAY and Western Railroad Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
GREENBERG, Rev. I.—resigning as cantor of East London Synagogue, Oct. 30, 14*b*
GREENBERG, Morris — false pretences charge, Feb. 27, 4*f*
GREENE, Canon—memorial (church building fund): fair in aid held, June 27, 4*c*
GREENE, Lady—death, Sept. 10, 55*e*; funeral, 13, 7*b*
GREENE, Dr. H. B.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of medical profession (l.), Jan. 16, 10*b*
GREENE, Mr. H. Plunket—vocal recitals, Nov. 9, 11*d*; Dec. 4, 8*e*
"Interpretation of Song" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 436*b*
on opera—proposed National Opera House (l.), Oct. 12, 9*e*
GREENE, Mr. John—revival of logographic type recalled, Sept. 10, 24*b*, *c*
GREENE, Mr. Raymond:—
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, June 14, 14*d*
GREENE, Mr. W. C.—on classics: teaching (l.), Jan. 29, 3*f*
GREENE, Sir William C.—biographical, Oct. 23, 7*d*; received by King, July 24, 9*a*; appointed ambassador to Japan, Oct. 23, 7*d*; sworn of privy council, Dec. 17, 9*a*; kisses hands on appointment as ambassador at Tokio, 17, 9*a*; appointment gazetted, 28, 7*a*
GREENE, Tweed, and Co.—Palmetto piston rod packing (noticed, E.S.), June 5, 28*d*
GREENER (W. W.) (Ltd.)—manufacture of small arms and ammunition: particulars, Oct. 2, 42*e*
GREENFIELD, Prof. William S.—resigning professorship of pathology at Edinburgh University, July 24, 6*d*; date, 25, 4*d*; resigns, Oct. 2, 3*d*
GREENHALGH, Mr. Andrew—will, April 15, 9*e*
GREENHALGH, Mr. Caler A.—will, Dec. 2, 9*d*
GREENHALGH, Mr. W. P.—death, Jan. 16, 11*d*
GREENHILL, Sir George:—
at Junior Institution of Engineers, on Ommundsen system of sighting artillery and rifles, Jan. 20, 10*c*
on *Hawke-Olympic* collision: suction theory (l.), Jan. 11, 5*d*
GREENHILL, Mrs. Lucy M.—will, Mar. 15, 10*e*
GREENHOW, Surg.-Gen. H. Martineau—death, Nov. 29, 11*d*; funeral, 30, 9*a*
GREENLAND — exploration: see under ARCTIC regions
GREENLANDS (Ltd.)—law case, Nov. 8, 3*b*; 9, 3*c*; 14, 3*b*
GREENLEES, Mr. Robert—bravery rewarded, July 6, 11*b*
GREENLY, Mr. Edmund—at British Association, on Menai Strait, Sept. 12, 3*a*
GREENOCK — electricity: joint supply scheme with Port Glasgow proposed (E.S.), Feb. 28, 24*a*; Dellingham works: new equipment installed (E.S.), April 17, 27*b*; negotiations for joint scheme (E.S.), May 29, 23*a*; new power house: agreement arranged between Greenock and Port Glasgow town councils (E.S.), June 26, 25*a*; failure of negotiations (E.S.), Aug. 21, 17*a*; attitude of Port Glasgow corporation: conference to be held (E.S.), Sept. 11, 19*b*; held (E.S.), Oct. 9, 23*a*; terms arranged (E.S.), 23, 25*a*; details of arrangement (E.S.), Nov. 27, 24*e*; —harbour: improvements scheme: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 2, 19*a*; 9, 23*a*; dredging work proposed (E.S.), Nov. 13, 27*a*; particulars (E.S.), 27, 24*e*; Sir T. Mason (l. quoted), E.S.), Dec. 11, 25*a*; —labour disputes: dock labourers: strike, Jan. 3, 8*b*
GREEN Park—boundaries: effect of Piccadilly widening: see under PARLIAMENT; —Broad walk: returfing: see under PARLIAMENT

GREENSHIELDS, Judge James N. (Canada) —on Lloyd George, Mr. D.: alleged references to peers as "descendants of robbers and thieves": comment, June 22, 5*b*
GREENSTED — church, parish: 900th anniversray arrangements, Dec. 16, 11*c*
GREENWICH—borough council election result, Nov. 2, 11*b*; —hospital, royal: new arrangement of pensions: Mr. W. Churchill's reference in annual statement on navy estimates, Mar. 13, 6*c*; Mr. L. Atherley-Jones (s.P.), 21, 12*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*; —observatory: see under OBSERVATORIES
GREENWICH Inlaid Linoleum Company —report, Feb. 14, 18*d*; meeting, 22, 20*d*; debenture issue, April 22, 24*b*; dividend, July 31, 18*d*
GREENWICH police-court—poor-box: contribution, Jan. 9, 2*f*
GREENWOOD, Mrs.—at Liberal Christian League assembly, on social work, Oct. 22, 12*d*
GREENWOOD, Miss Alice D.—"The Hanoverian Queens of England" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 18, 22*b*
GREENWOOD, Mr. G. G.—on Protection of Animals Act (l.), Mar. 5, 15*c*; 11, 6*e*
GREENWOOD, Mr. George:—
at Queen's hall, on vivisection, June 22, 10*c*; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on blasphemy laws, May 8, 4*e*
in Parliament, on —Home Rule Bill, May 3, 14*d*; —law courts: proposed additional judge, Oct. 26, 11*d*; —white slave traffic: Bill, June 11, 13*d*; Nov. 2, 10*a*, *c*, *e*; (correction) (l.), 4, 4*d*; 13, 15*a*, *e*
GREENWOOD, Mr. H. J.—at London county council, on new county hall, Feb. 14, 6*c*
GREENWOOD, Mr. Hamar—infant daughter christened, Oct. 23, 11*a*
at Association of Chambers of Commerce, on coalmining dispute, Mar. 13, 10*e*; —at Guildhall, on Daylight Saving Bill, Mar. 29, 14*f*
in Parliament, on—army: condition; rifles, Mar. 5, 15*b*; officers' pensions, 15, 11*f*; —Home Rule Bill, June 20, 10*c*, 11*d*, *e*; Oct. 24, 12*d*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: appointment of lecturers, Mar. 1, 12*f*; —law: courts: proposed additional judge, Oct. 26, 11*e*
on Carson, Sir E.—recalls membership of National Liberal Club (l.), Jan. 24, 8*b*; 29, 8*b*; Sir E. Carson (int.), 26, 8*b*
GREENWOOD, Rev. Harold—resigns vicarage of St. Thomas, Bishopwearmouth, Feb. 26, 13*d*
GREENWOOD, Dr. Major:—
at Holborn Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Mar. 30, 10*c*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act—effect on poor law (l.), Aug. 30, 6*d*; maternity benefit (l.), Oct. 23, 10*a*; position of medical profession (l.), Nov. 1, 10*e*; pledge to refuse service (l.), Dec. 28, 6*c*
GREENWOOD, William—death, Nov. 15, 6*d* (e.e.)
GREENWOOD and Batley (Ltd.)—assessment appeal: see under LOCAL taxation—Rates—Assessment; —report, June 21, 18*d*
GREER, Capt. Joseph H.—lends Curragh Grange for fête in aid of local charities, July 20, 11*a*
GREER, Messrs. H. and W.—disclaim connexion with Mr. William Greer concerned in law case Campbell v. Greer, Nov. 12, 3*c*
GREG, Mr. J. R.—consents to contest Warwickshire (Nuneaton) as Unionist candidate, Jan. 16, 7*b*; invited, 26, 8*d*
GREGORSON, late Dr. John Duncan—memorial erected in Abor country, Jan. 22, 5*e*
GREGORY, Lady:—
"Irish Folk-History Plays" reviewed (L.S.), June 6, 235*a*
Travelling Man, The (play) — produced, Feb. 10, 10*c*
on Abbey Theatre Company — corrects *The Times* report (l. quoted), Oct. 9, 11*d* (e.e.)
GREGORY, Rev. Dr. A. E.—health, June 8, 11*a*; death, 22, 11*d*
GREGORY, Mr. Alfred T.—nominated mayor of Tiverton, Oct. 21, 11*a*
at Tiverton, on Cullompton Home Industries Factory, Mar. 7, 7*d*
GREGORY, Miss E. C.—lectures announced, Oct. 28, 4*b*
GREGORY, Preb. Edmund I.—death, Dec. 24, 7*c*
GREGORY, Mr. H. (Western Australia) —authorized to retain title of "honourable," Jan. 10, 9*a*
GREGORY, Mr. Henry K.—retires from British Bank of South America, Jan. 1, 19*c*
GREGORY, John G.—contravention of Coal Mines Eight Hours Act charge, Jan. 22, 7*d*
GREGORY, Mr. Robert—exhibition of paintings: see under ART—Exhibitions
GREGORY, late Very Rev. Robert:—
Memorials—St. Paul's cathedral: proposed erection of memorial tablet, July 16, 4*c*; —St. Paul's cathedral choir school: scholarship fund: meeting held; Archbp. of York (l. quoted); Bp. of London (l. quoted), June 19, 14*c*; committee: composition, 19, 14*c*; 20, 12*c*; contributions, Dec. 4, 13*d*
"Robert Gregory, 1819-1911" reviewed (L.S.), June 27, 265*a*
GREGORY, Mr. S. E.—to be given testimonial: date, June 5, 17*b*; 22, 13*a*; amount subscribed, 19, 17*a*; presentation arrangements, 26, 16*c*; receives, 27, 14*b*; congratulations from Australia, 29, 13*c*
GREGORY, William J.—attempted bribery charge, July 8, 3*c*
GREIG, Mrs. Annie—smashes window of Mr. W. Churchill's motor-car; arrested, Feb. 10, 9*f*; sentenced, 24, 8*d*
GREIG, Mrs. Billington—"The Consumer in Revolt" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 364*b*
GREIG, Mr. C. A.—appointed vice-consul at Monastir, May 15, 5*f* (e.e.)
GREIG, Mr. J. W.—disclaims connexion with law case Dobson v. Cotton and others, July 12, 3*f*; health, Nov. 28, 9*a*
in Parliament, on—army, territorial: condition, Mar. 13, 13*b*; July 5, 13*a*; 17, 12*f*; —coalmines: inspection of pit ponies, Nov. 28, 11*d*; —Home Rule Bill, Oct. 16, 10*e*; 31, 12*b*; Dec. 13, 63*a*; motion for rescinding amendment, Nov. 14, 10*c*, 11*a*; —India: administrative changes: Bill, April 23, 15*a*; —military training, compulsory July 17, 12*f*; —Scotland: Temperance Bill, Oct. 9, 10*c*

GREIG, Capt. Thomas W.—will, Dec. 9, 9*b* (e.e.)
GREINDL, Baron (Belgium)—retires from post as minister to Germany; at Berlin: received in farewell audience by Emperor William; Belgian opinion, May 25, 5*c*
GREINER, M. Adolph — awarded D.Sc. degree of Leeds University, Sept. 24, 8*d*; receives degree of Leeds University, Oct. 4, 5*d*
GRELL, Mr. G. — appointed Uruguayan consul at Trinidad, May 15, 5*f* (e.e.)
GRENADA—legislative council: member appointed, Mar. 30, 11*c*; —trade: exports: statistics, May 24, 34*d*
GRENADIER Guards—sports: see under ATHLETICS
GRENFELL, Lady—will, Feb. 1, 11*e*
GRENFELL, Field-Marshal Lord—address, Feb. 19, 11*a*; appointed gold stick in waiting during May, April 27, 13*a*; arrives at Windsor Castle, June 24, 11*a*; leaves for Oban, Aug. 3, 7*a*; resigns position of commandant of national reserve for Buckingham, Nov. 16, 4*f*; address, Dec. 24, 7*a*
on Church Lads' Brigade — appeal, April 15, 4*d*
GRENFELL, Mr. Arthur—on Canada: financial conditions (int.), Oct. 5, 15*c*; municipalities: development (int.), 17, 16*f*
GRENFELL, Dr. Bernard P.—granted civil list pension, July 6, 11*d*
GRENFELL, Commander H. G.—leaves St. Petersburg for Reval, Oct. 3, 3*d* (e.e.)
GRENFELL, Dr. W. T.:—
at Queen's Hall, on Royal National Mission to Deep-Sea Fishermen, May 1, 6*f*; —at Savoy Hotel, on Labrador: medical mission work, May 4, 7*e*
GRENHAM, Frank — negligent driving charge, Mar. 18, 4*d*; 29, 4*c*
GRESHAM College (Basinghall-street) — foundation-stone: laying arrangements, May 20, 4*c*; July 18, 10*e*; laid, 25, 3*f*; Sir A. Geikie (s.), 25, 3*f*
GRESHAM Fire and Accident Insurance Society (Ltd.)—law case (insured jewelry), Feb. 1, 3*d*; 2, 3*b*; — meeting, Nov. 15, 18*f*
GRESHAM lectures — delivery arrangements, Mar. 21, 4*e*; Sept. 13, 6*e* (e.e.)
GRESHAM Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—manager, general: retirement, Dec. 3, 16*f*; —meeting, May 14, 23*a*; —report, May 14, 20*c*
GRESHAM'S School (Holt)—chapel: foundation-stone: laying arrangements, May 27, 4*f*; —commemoration: celebration arrangements, May 27, 4*f*; — scholarships awarded, July 3, 10*e*; —speech day celebrated, June 10, 4*b*
GRESSWELL, Mr. James B.—death, Mar. 20, 11*c*
GRETA (river)—pollution: attitude of fishermen of Lake district, April 24, 7*e*
GRETTON, Miss—dance, June 5, 11*b*
GRETTON, Lieut.-Col. G. Le M.—at Royal United Service Institution, on national reserve, Feb. 9, 13*c*
GRETTON, Mr. John G.—operation, April 26, 11*a*
at Burton-on-Trent, on taxation of brewery trade, Aug. 13, 13*d*
in Parliament, on—Admiralty, Board of: administration, Mar. 21, 12*d*; —elections, Parliamentary: petitions: increased cost of trials,
GRETTON, Mr. John G. — in Parliament, on (continued):—
Feb. 28, 13*a*; —licence duties: assessment basis, Aug. 6, 3*b*; — Mabuse, Jan: "Adoration of the Kings": purchase for National Gallery, Feb. 29, 12*e*; —navy: admiralty: controllers' department control; strength: building programme; royal commission on oil fuel, Aug. 6, 2*e*; —Public Offices (Sites) Bill, July 10, 12*b*; —Scotland: Temperance Bill, Oct. 10, 10*d*
GRETTON, Mr. R. H.—"A Modern History of the English People" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 14, 510*b*
GREVE, Herr von — death, May 21, 5*c*
GREVENKOP-CASTENSKIOLD, M. (Denmark)—appointed minister to Great Britain, Sept. 5, 7*a*; 30, 11*a*; arrives in London, Oct. 2, 11*a*; received by George V.; presents letter of credence, Oct. 11, 9*a*; leaves for Denmark, 29, 9*a*; returns to London, Nov. 5, 11*a*; received by Queen Alexandra, 5, 11*a*
GREVENKOP-CASTENSKIOLD, Mme.—health, Oct. 29, 9*a*
GREVILLE, Lord:—
London county council Marylebone (West) by-election — adopted as Municipal Reform candidate, Jan. 25, 10*d*; names of supporters, Feb. 7, 4*a*; returned, 8, 8*e*
at London county council, on proposed cinematograph theatre in Edgware-road, Nov. 30, 3*f*
GREVILLE, Lieut.-Col. Alwyn—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Essex, May 8, 11*a*
GREVILLE, Mrs. Alwyn — gives dance, Mar. 20, 11*b*
GREVILLE, Mrs. Ronald — dinner, June 12, 11*b*
GREVILLE, Sir Sidney R. — appointed K.C.V.O., Jan. 1, 10*c*; at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 13, 7*a*
GREVILLE-NUGENT, Mr. Robert S.—will, June 27, 11*a*
GREY, Lord—to address meeting of British Constitution Association, Jan. 15, 6*d*; accepts chairmanship of board of British Bank of Northern Commerce (Ltd.), Feb. 7, 17*c*; hunting accident, 20, 11*a*; addresses Australian cadets at Caxton Hall, Mar. 16, 7*f*; accepts presidency of Royal Colonial Institute, April 5, 3*f*; health, 18, 11*b*; 19, 11*a*; 22, 15*a*; 23, 13*a*; accepts invitation to dedicate South African memorial to Cecil Rhodes, 30, 5*d*; presents portrait to Durham University, May 14, 7*b*; to visit South Africa: to attend unveiling of Rhodes memorial on Table Mountain (P.N.), June 13, 7*a*; (sp. art., "Lord Grey's mission: the Rhodes memorial at Cape Town"), 15, 8*c*; leaves for Cape Town, 17, 11*b*; arrives at Cape Town, July 4, 5*c*; unveils memorial to Cecil Rhodes, 6, 8*d*; leaves for Kaful district, 23, 9*b*; arriving in Cape Town; to visit Sir A. Bailey, Sept. 10, 55*a*; leaves for England, 19, 9*a*; returns to London, Oct. 7, 5*f*; to address Scottish branch of Proportional Representation Society, 19, 10*f*; arrives at Windsor Castle, Nov. 22, 9*a*; leaves for York, Dec. 13, 61*a*; leaves for Howick, 23, 9*b*

GREY, Lord (continued) :—
London, City of—freedom : presentation arrangements, Jan. 6, 9*e* ; 23, 11*e* ; receives, 24, 9*f* ; gold casket described, 24, 10*a* ; entertained at luncheon at Mansion House, 24, 10*a*
at Armstrong College, on education, Jan. 6, 4*c* ; —at British Constitution Association, on proportional representation, Jan. 25, 8*d* ; —at Buckhurst Hill, on Home Counties Public House Trust, Dec. 20, 4*e* ; —at Bulawayo, on Rhodesia, Aug. 10, 5*b* ; —at Cape Town, on Cecil Rhodes, July 6, 8*d* ; —at Central Publichouse Trust Association, on licensing taxation, Mar. 14, 12*d* ; —at dominions royal commission, on emigration, Nov. 22, 19*e* ; —at Fishmongers' Hall, on Mr. G. E. Foster, June 13, 6*d* ; —at Glasgow on proportional representation : democracy, Oct. 24, 5*d* ; —at Grosvenor-square, on Dr. Barnardo's Homes, Mar. 21, 13*f* ; —at Guildhall, on freedom of City of London : recalls previous presentations to members of family ; Canada : imperial relations, Jan. 24, 10*a* ; —at Labour Co-partnership Assocation, on co-partnership, May 10, 6*c* ; —at Mansion House, on emigration of children to Canada, May 4, 4*b* ; on Great Britain and United States : centenary of treaty of Ghent ; Panama canal : Dues Act, Dec. 19, 7*f* ; —at Newcastle diocesan conference, on housing, Oct. 30, 14*b* ; —at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on territorial army, Jan. 27, 7*c* ; —at Newspaper Press Fund dinner, on press, May 3, 7*d* ; —at Queen's Hall, on church in Western Canada, Feb. 24, 5*e* ; —at Royal Colonial Institute, on Duke of Connaught ; Royal Colonial Institute, May 18, 7*d* ; —at Salters' Company's hall, on House of Lords reform, Feb. 15, 9*f* ; —at Savoy Hotel, on Lord Plymouth : services in connexion with Crystal Palace, Feb. 16, 6*d* ; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on memorial to late Mr. W. T. Stead, Nov. 5, 12*c*
in Parliament, on—labour : Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 28, 11*a* ; 29, 12*a*, *b* ; —Scotland : Temperance Bill, Nov. 26, 17*b* ; 26, 11*c* ; (correction, 28, 11*d*) ; 28, 10*e*
on Africa, South : development ; native policy (int.), Oct. 7, 5*f* ; —Anglo-German relations : replies to correspondent, Jan. 17, 6*d* ; —Borden, Mr. R. : letter read at Royal Colonial Institute, July 11, 7*f* ; —Church of England : establishment (with others), l.), Nov. 25, 7*e* ; —Home Counties Public House Trust (Ltd.) (circular l.), Jan. 2, 4*b* ; —Young Men's Christian Association (l. quoted), Jan. 6, 8*d*
GREY, Capt. A. J. H.—negotiations respecting reopening of Teheran-Mohammerah road, July 13, 5*c*
GREY, Charles—assault on Mr. Lloyd George, July 15, 9*f* ; Mr. V. Duval (statement), 15, 10*c* ; prosecution ; Mr. Lloyd George (evid.), 16, 4*c*
GREY, Dora May : see under MURDER
GREY, Sir Edward :—
Jan.—leaves London, 4, 9*a* ; returns to Falloden, 26, 9*a*
Feb.—future arrangements, 5, 7*d* : received by King, 8, 9*a* ; appointed K.G. ; precedents recalled, 13, 8*a* ; French comment, 14, 5*c* ; German comment, 15, 8*b*
Mar.—investiture arrangements, 1, 8*e* ; invested, 7, 11*c* ; to be entertained by Press Gallery : date (P.N.), 5, 15*d* ; entertained by Count Mensdorff-Pouilly-Dietrichstein, 27, 11*a*
April—returns to London, 10, 9*a* ; health, (P.N.), 16, 5*f* ; returns to London, 30, 11*a*
May—receives members of Panama Canal exhibition commission, 1, 8*d* ; received by King, 14, 11*a*
June—gives farewell dinner to Count Paul Wolff-Metternich, 11, 8*c* ; gives dinner to celebrate King's birthday, 15, 10*a* ; message read at meeting of Northern Liberal Federation, 17, 8*d* ; receives Baron Marschall von Bieberstein and Herr von Kühlmann ; receives M. Paul Cambon and Marquis Imperiali, 19, 8*c* ; received by King, 25, 11*c*
Aug.—leaves for Falloden, 7, 9*a* ; leaves for Alnmouth, 29, 7*a*
Sept.—message to Kiamil Pasha, 18, 3*b* ; arriving in London, 19, 9*b* ; confers with Lord Kitchener and Mr. Asquith, 20, 7*b* ; receives M. Sazonoff and Count Benckendorff ; leaves for Balmoral, 23, 3*a* ; arrives at Balmoral Castle, 24, 3*a*, 7*a* ; leaves Balmoral Castle, 30, 11*a*
Oct.—conferences with M. Sazonoff : statement issued, 1, 8*c* ; (sp. art., "M. Sazonoff's visit : the conversations with Sir Edward Grey"). 1, 8*c* ; received by King, 12, 6*d* ; (e.e.) ; 29, 6*a*, 9*a* ; visits Mr. Asquith, 15, 6*a*
Nov.—receives M. Madjaroff, 2, 5*c* ; receives Tewfik Pasha, 5, 8*c* ; 8, 8*b* ; receives Count Benckendorff, Count Mensdorff-Pouilly-Dietrichstein, Marquis Imperiali, and M. Gennadius, 8, 8*b* ; receives French, Russian, Italian, Turkish, and Austrian ambassadors, and Bulgarian minister, 11, 7*b* ; receives French, Russian, and Austro-Hungarian ambassadors, 14, 5*b* ; unable to speak at Alnwick, 15, 11*e* ; arrives at Windsor Castle, 19, 11*a* ; receives French, Turkish, Russian, and Italian ambassadors, 20, 8*b* ; receives M. Cambon and Tewfik Pasha, 23, 5*a* ; entertained at Reform Club, 27, 11*b*
Dec. — receives Count Benckendorff, 2, 5*f* ; receives M. Cambon, Count Benckendorff, Count Mensdorff-Pouilly-Dietrichstein, and M. Gennadius, 4, 5*c* ; receives M. Madjaroff, 5, 6*a* ; received by King, 14, 8*e*
Attacks on—Lord R. Cecil (s.), Jan. 18, 8*b*
Foreign policy : see FOREIGN policy
Home rule—contributes preface to Mr. H. Spender's publication, Feb. 12, 7*d*
Labour—coal miners' minimum wage dispute : attends conference at Foreign Office, Feb. 23, 9*f*
Malecka, Miss—sentence : unable to receive deputation ; receives Mr. P. Morrell, May 16, 7*b*

GREY, Sir Edward (continued) :—
Northumberland (Berwick-on-Tweed) — Parliamentary representation : receives presentation of portrait from Liberals : Sir F. Blake (s.) ; Sir E. Grey (s.), Aug. 22, 4*c*
Putumayo — treatment of natives : receives deputation (P.N.), Aug. 2, 6*a*
Runciman, Sir W. (s.), June 17, 8*d*
Turco-Italian war—closing of Dardanelles : receives deputation from Chamber of Shipping, May 1, 5*b*
Turkish international crisis — Count Berchtold's proposals : attitude, Sept. 7, 5*a*
Turkish war — policy : Russian opinion, Dec. 10, 5*a* ; conference of ambassadors ; replies to Turkish telegram respecting omission to invite Turkish ambassador, 14, 8*b*
Turkish war peace conference — receives Greek, Servian, and Montenegrin delegates, Dec. 14, 8*b* ; elected honorary president , 17, 6*a* ; addresses delegates, 17, 6*a*
at Covent Garden Theatre, on Mr. H. H. Asquith, Mar. 9, 7*c* ; —at Foreign Office, on London School of Tropical Medicine, July 18, 4*c* ; —at Manchester, on foreign relations ; influence of press ; navy ; coal trade dispute ; home rule ; Insurance (Industrial) Act ; fiscal policy ; franchise reform, Feb. 19, 7*a* ; coal trade dispute, 19, 10*b* ; —at Manchester Reform Club, on King's visit to India ; Anglo-German relations : Lord Haldane's visit to Germany ; Persia : Anglo-Russian agreement and policy ; British policy ; international law : proposed prize court ; Russo-Japanese war : *Oldhamia* compensation claim ; House of Lords reform ; Parliament Act, Feb. 17, 5*f* ; —at North Sunderland, on foreign policy : Liberal attacks ; ministerial policy ; Insurance (Industrial) Act ; home rule : Mr. Churchill's Belfast meeting ; Russian policy in Persia ; women's suffrage ; emigration ; threatened coalminers' strike, Jan. 22, 9*f* ; Duke of Argyll (l.), 23, 9*e* ; Mrs. Fawcett (l.), 24, 7*e* ; —at Parliamentary Press Gallery's dinner on press gallery, May 4, 10*c*
in Parliament, on—Afghanistan : Anglo-Russian agreement, July 11, 11*d* ; —armaments : limitation, July 26, 11*e* ; —Baghdad Railway, July 11, 11*e* ; —Canada-United States reciprocity agreement : Mr. Bryce's attitude, May 7, 14*c* ; —China : loans, Nov. 1, 12*a* ; —defence, imperial : naval July 11, 12*a* ; 26, 11*d* ; Committee of Imperial Defence, 26, 11*d* ; —Egypt : conspiracy ; press prosecutions ; exclusion of *Egypt*, July 11, 11*e* ; —foreign policy, July 11, 11*c* ; foreign comments, 12, 5*a* ; 13, 5*c* ; 15, 5*b* ; (s.P.), 26, 11*d* ; —Germany, relations with, July 11, 12*a* ; foreign comments, 12, 5*a* ; 13, 5*c* ; 15, 5*b* ; (s.P.), 26, 10*e* ; relations with Russa, 11, 12*a* ; naval policy, 26, 11*e* ; —Home Rule Bill, May 3, 13*e* ; —Japan : Anglo-Japanese alliance, July 11, 12*a* ; —labour : Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 22, 14*a* ;

GREY, Sir Edward — in Parliament, on (continued) :—
23, 12*f* ; —Mediterranean : British policy, July 11, 12*a* ; foreign comments, 12, 5*a* ; 13, 5*c* ; 15, 5*b* ; incorrect versions published in Austria, 15, 5*b* ; —navy : Mediterranean fleet : changes, July 11, 12*a* ; —Persia : Great Britain and Russia : agreement ; policy ; note to Persia ; Sir C. Spring-Rice's note (1907) ; Russian troops ; ex-Shah's pension ; proposed Anglo-Russian loan ; condition of Southern roads ; M. Mornard's appointment ; proposed Trans-Persian railway, British policy, Feb. 22, 14*b* ; Russian comments, 24, 7*a* ; proposed Trans-Persian railway, June 26, 5*c* ; Anglo-Russian agreement and policy ; ex-Shah's movements : conditions of Southern loan ; proposed Trans-Persian Railway ; Mohamerah proposal, July 11, 11*c* ; British policy ; Russian troops ; conditions in South ; proposed loan, Aug. 2, 8*d* ; —Persian Gulf : Anglo-Turkish negotiations, July 11, 11*e* ; —Putumayo : treatment of natives, Aug. 2, 8*e* ; —Russia : Anglo-Russian agreement, July 11, 11*c* ; —Triple entente, July 11, 12*a* ; —Turco-Italian war : occupation of Ægean Islands, Aug. 2, 8*e* ; —Turkish international crisis : war prospects ; attitude of powers, Oct. 8, 10*b* ; —Turkish war : attitude of powers, Nov. 1, 12*a* ; 6, 13*a* ; Bulgarian opinion, 7, 6*a* ; Indian opinion, 8, 7*d* ; Greek opinion, 8, 8*b* ; peace conference ; conference of ambassadors, Dec. 12, 10*d* ; Russian opinion, 13, 57*a* ; French opinion, 13, 57*a* ; Italian opinion, 13, 57*a* ; Austrian opinion, 13, 57*a* ; —Women Suffrage Bill (conciliation committee's), Mar. 29, 13*e*
on China : loans : British independent (Crisp) loan : official correspondence quoted, Oct. 30, 7*d* ; —Congo : treatment of natives ; Belgian annexation : British policy ; correspondence with Mr. E. D. Morel, Jan. 4, 3*a* ; —Franchise Bill : women's suffrage amendment (tel.), Nov. 6, 12*a* ; ministerial attitude : letter to Miss Haldane, Dec. 11, 8*e* ; —Great Britain and United States : centenary of treaty of Ghent (tel.), Dec. 19, 7*f* ; —Home Rule Bill : crisis (l. quoted), Nov. 18, 8*e* ; —Jews : Russia : passports question : correspondence with conjoint committee of deputies of British Jews and Anglo-Jewish Association, Nov. 29, 7*f* ; —Panama Canal Dues Act : letter read at Newcastle Chamber of Commerce, Sept. 5, 4*c* ; explanation : *The Times* expresses regret, 6, 5*e* ; discrimination in favour of United States shipping : memorandum to Mr. Bryce, Dec. 10, 8*a* ; —Putumayo : treatment of natives : official correspondence quoted, July 16, 5*e* ; —sugar convention : withdrawal of United Kingdom : correspondence with Belgian Government (white paper), Sept. 5, 16*f* ; *Taboga* : Capt. Campbell and Mr. Matthews sentenced (l. quoted),

GREY, Sir Edward (continued) :—
Sept. 3, 3*d*; —Turkey: ministry of interior: proposed appointment of British officers (l. quoted), July 17, 5*d*; —women's suffrage: Home Rule Bill crisis (l. quoted), Nov. 18, 8*e*
GREY, Dr. Edward B.—at National Shorthand Association's conference, on shorthand, Sept. 2, 11*f*
GREY, Mr. Egerton S.—at bankruptcy department (Carey-street), on late Mr. H. S. Giffard, Oct. 16, 3*e*
GREY, F. and C.—"Tales of our Grandfather" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), May 16, 199*b*
GREY, Mr. F. W.—"Seeking Fortunes in America" reviewed (L.S.), May 16, 199*b*
GREY, Mr. John—at Burnley, on cotton trade dispute, Jan. 1, 7*b*
GREY, Lieut. Spenser—aeroplane accident, Jan. 11, 7*e*
Aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
GREY de Ruthyn, 24th Lord—death, Sept. 2, 8*f*; funeral, 4, 7*b*
GREY de Ruthyn, 25th Lord—arrives in England, Nov. 18, 9*a*
GREY-EGERTON, Lady—gives dance, June 1, 11*a*
GREYHOUNDS—sales: see under DOGS—Sales
GRIBBLE, Mr. Francis :—
"Comedy of Catherine the Great, The," reviewed (L.S.), April 4, 137*a*
"Romances of the French Theatre" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 26, 390*a*
GRICE, Albert—disorderly conduct charge, June 28, 3*f*
GRICE (William) and Sons (Ltd.)—works (Birmingham): particulars, Oct. 2, 36*f*
GRICE-HUTCHINSON, Mr. George W.—alleged libel on: prosecution, May 11, 3*e*; July 9, 4*b*; 10, 3*d*
GRIER, Sydney C.—"One Crowded Hour" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 423*a*
GRIERSON, Sir Alexander—death, April 3, 11*d*
GRIERSON, Sir George A. — appointed K.C.I.E., June 14, 10*b*
GRIERSON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir James — received by King, Feb. 24, 13*a*; reported German ancestry contradicted, Sept. 17, 6*a*
Eastern command, assumption of—names of secretary and aide-de-camp, Mar. 20, 6*b*
at Aeronautical Society of Great Britain, on aircraft as targets, Nov. 28, 11*d*
GRIESINGER, Baroness von — alleged espionage charge at Semlin denied, Dec. 28, 4*b*
GRIFFIN, Maj. George G.—will, July 19, 9*e* (e.e.)
GRIFFIN, Mr. Herbert — cricket accident (fatal), May 17, 15*f* (e.e.)
GRIFFIN, Mr. R. H.—appointed assistant private secretary to Mr. L. Harcourt, April 2, 9*e*
GRIFFIN, Thomas — assault charge, Aug. 21, 6*e*
GRIFFIN, Rev. W. R.—journey through Gold Coast Colony: particulars, May 27, 4*c*
GRIFFIN, Mr. Walter Burley — awarded prize for design for Australian capital, May 24, 53*e*
GRIFFITH, Dame Anna B. F.—will, Aug. 28, 7*c*
GRIFFITH, Mr. Arthur (New South Wales)—at Hill End, on public works improvements; projected new loan, Sept. 19, 14*b*
GRIFFITH, Rev. C. E. T.—received by King, June 27, 11*b*
GRIFFITH, Mr. D. Llewelyn—appointe l town clerk of Aberdare, Aug. 27, 5*f*
GRIFFITH, Mr. Ellis J.—biographical; appointed under-secretary to Home Office, Feb. 20, 8*d*; (P.N.), 20, 7*a*; appointed chairman of departmental committee on reformatory and industrial schools, Mar. 6, 4*b*; appointed chairman of departmental committee on industrial diseases, April 18, 12*f*
Deaf and Dumb workmen — effect of Workmen's Compensation Act: receives deputation, Mar. 23, 4*d*
Flannelette — receives deputation, Nov. 1, 4*c*
Jewels stolen—prosecution, July 31, 3*f*; former employee charged, Aug. 7, 2*e*
Secretaries appointed (private) (P.N.), Feb. 21, 7*d*; Dec. 3, 8*e*; (Parliamentary private), July 5, 9*e*
Shops Act (1911-12)—receives deputation, Mar. 6, 14*f*
Trade Union Congress, Parliamentary committee of—receives deputation, Mar. 22, 7*b*
at Glasgow Liberal Club, on Home Rule Bill: attitude of Ulster, Oct. 8, 8*a*; —at Holyhead, on Wales: church disestablishment, April 29, 13*c*; —at Home Office, on Factories and Workshop Bill, Mar. 22, 7*b*; —at Laugharne, on land taxation: single tax, Oct. 3, 4*e*; —at Liberation Society's meeting, on Wales: church disestablishment, May 2, 4*b*; —at Llangefni, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 6, 8*f*; —at Menai Bridge, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Dec. 16, 8*c* (e.e.); —at National Liberal Club, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill; Home Rule Bill, Dec. 2, 8*e*; —at Queen's Hall, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 26, 7*f*
in Parliament, on—accidents: coal-mining: Cadeby pit: inspectors' widows' pensions, July 18, 12*b*; —Clubs Bill, May 4, 12*d*; —disease, industrial: shuttle-kissing, July 18, 12*b*; —employment of Children Bill, Mar. 30, 12*c*; —Inebriates Bill, April 23, 15*c*; —labour: London transport workers' dispute, July 10, 12*c*; —Mental Deficiency Bill, July 20, 12*e*; Nov. 22, 4*c*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, April 26, 14*c*; May 14, 13*c*; 15, 14*c*; Dec. 6, 14*c*; 7, 10*e*; 18, 10*d*, 11*b*; 20, 12*a*; closure motion, Nov. 24, 13*a*, 14*e*; —White Slave Traffic Bill, June 25, 3*f*; 27, 3*f*; July 12, 4*a*; Nov. 2, 10*d*, *e*
on Wales: Church Disestablishment (l.), Feb. 9, 12*b*; 19, 4*c*; —Windermere: hydroplane experiments, Mar. 15, 15*e*
GRIFFITH, Mr. F. K.—on labour: coal-mining dispute: Oxford University strike emergency committee (with others, l.), Mar. 8, 10*d*
GRIFFITH, Mr. F. Ll.—"Meroitic Inscriptions" reviewed (L.S.), May 23, 216*b*

GRIFFITH, Mr. J. L.—at Sphinx Club's dinner, on functions of consuls, Oct. 15, 8*c*
GRIFFITH, Superintendent John — appointed chief constable of Carnarvon, May 24, 56*d*
GRIFFITH, Mr. R. C.—wins British chess championship, Aug. 23, 6*d*
GRIFFITH, Prof. T. Wardrop — delivers Schorstein memorial lecture at London Hospital, Oct. 2, 3*d*
GRIFFITH, Mr. Thomas—will, Aug. 14, 7*c*
GRIFFITH, Dr. W. H.—declines to resign position on Chester provisional insurance committee, Aug. 19, 6*c*
GRIFFITH, Sir William B.—leaves for Sierra Leone, Nov. 27, 11*a*
GRIFFITH-BOSCAWEN, Sir A. G.:—
"Fourteen Years in Parliament" quoted, Nov. 18, 8*a*
at Chatham, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill; church work in Cardiff, June 22, 10*b*; —at Chelsea, on Wales; Church Disestablishment Bill, May 4, 6*a*; —at Church House, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, July 5, 6*e*; —at House of Laymen, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 16, 4*e*; —at Newton Abbot, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill: Welsh petition against: alleged intimidation, Oct. 28, 4*c*; —at Queen's Hall, on housing, Nov. 16, 6*d*; —at Tunbridge Wells, on housing, Oct. 9, 11*d*
in Parliament, on—army: special reserve: strength, July 17, 13*b*; Aug. 2, 8*c*; —Cardiff: church work: June 18, 14*e*; —expenditure, increased, Feb. 28, 13*b*; correction (l.), 29, 3*c*; —Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, Oct. 23, 13*c*; —House of Lords: ministerial policy, Feb. 21, 13*b*; —housing: rural, April 4, 12*e*; administration; reforms, June 6, 12*d*; —Housing of the Working Classes Bill, Mar. 16 13*a*, *b*; May 14, 14*e*; 16, 14*a*; June 7, 4*e*; 14, 4*b*; 19, 4*e*; —Militia Ballot (Suspension) Act, Oct. 23, 13*c*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, April 26, 12*e*; Nov. 30, 10*a*; (closure motion, 9, 12*e*; 29, 14*d*, *e*); Dec. 6, 14*c*, *d*; 7, 10*e*; 14, 13*d*; 17, 12*b*, *e*; 18, 11*b*; 19, 12*b*, *d*; 20, 12*c*; Churches Census Bill, May 9, 12*b*
on Housing Bill: obstruction by Liberal M.P.'s (with others, l.), June 22, 7*c*; (l.), July 5, 13*f*; 18, 12*e*; —housing reform: effect of Liberal land policy (l.), Aug. 13, 6*c*; state grants (l.), Dec. 12, 4*c*; —Wales: church work at Cardiff: Mr. McKenna's attitude in House of Commons (l.), June 18, 14*e*; —Williams, Sir R. Vaughan: reference in Mr. P. W. Wilson's "Welsh Disestablishment" (l.), April 9, 9*c*
GRIFFITHS, Canon Charles—on wreck of the *Titanic*: distribution of relief funds (l. quoted), April 23, 11*d*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. E. H.—received by King, June 27, 11*a*
GRIFFITHS, Dr. George—death, Dec. 18, 8*c*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. Henry J.—will, June 7, 11*d* (e.e.)
GRIFFITHS, Prof. J. G.—at British Association, on small scholarships, Sept. 7, 4*c*; on meeting at Dundee: housing, and entertainment of delegates, Sept. 12, 3*f*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. J. L.:—
at Atlantic Union's dinner, on Anglo-American relations, April 30, 4*e*; —at Savoy Hotel, on Dr. W. Wilson, Nov. 29, 6*d*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. J. Norton—gives luncheon, July 13, 11*a*
at Wednesbury, on imperial defence, Aug. 19, 4*b*
in Parliament, on—defence, imperial: naval: attitude of dominions, Mar. 19, 14*d*; July 26, 11*c*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. John—appointed registrar of Chester county court, July 30, 8*d*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. John G.—on St. George's Hospital: attitude of King Edward's Hospital Fund for London (with another, l.), May 10, 11*e*; 21, 6*c*
GRIFFITHS, John Henry—suicide, July 16, 6*d*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. John L.—at Lyceum Club, on International Congress of Americanists, June 4, 5*e*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. Tom—adopted as Labour candidate for Carmarthen boroughs, July 20, 5*f*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. William—will, June 13, 11*c* (e.e.)
GRIFFITHS, Mr. William E.—"Belgium: The Land of Art: Its History, Legends, Industry, and Modern Expansion" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 364*b*
GRIFFITHS, Beddoes, and Bray (Ltd.)—on China: railways: Honanfu-Sianfu proposal: reported Belgian loan (l.), Oct. 5, 6*f*
GRIFFITHS-JONES, Principal E.—awarded D.D. degree of Edinburgh University, April 17, 4*e*; receives degree, July 6, 6*c*
GRIGG, Mr. Richard—resigns post as trade commissioner for Canada, May 23, 5*f*; to study commercial relations with Newfoundland, July 25, 5*f*
GRIGGS (W.) and Son (Ltd.)—acquisition of business by Carl Hentschel (Ltd.), Sept. 21, 10*f*; correction, 25, 8*e*
GRIGNARD, Prof.—awarded Nobel prize for chemistry, Nov. 13, 9*f*
GRIGOROVITCH, M. (Russia)—visit to France: see under FRANCE — Russia on navy—casualties: "unjustifiable risks": order issued, Jan. 16, 5*f* (e.e.)
GRIMER, William—assault charge, June 27, 7*e*
GRIMLEY, Mr. Thomas—will, June 14, 8*e*
GRIMMETT, Thomas — Inland Revenue prosecution, Nov. 26, 6*d*
GRIMSBY—man's body found, Aug. 12, 4*e*; —borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11*d*
Docks—increased facilities for fish traffic: demand by trawler-owning companies, Jan. 4, 5*c*; — Great Central Railway Company: discussion at meeting, Feb. 10, 17*e*; Sir A. Henderson receives deputation; conditional offer of company to construct new dock, 24, 24*b*; meeting of representatives of fishing trade, 27, 22*d*; Mar. 5, 24*b*; Bill: Cleethorpes urban council, withdraw opposition, Oct. 3, 18*d*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Immingham dock: see IMMINGHAM dock; — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*; —port: trade: statistics, Dec. 13, 28*d*; —St. Luke, church of: consecrated, Oct. 19, 4*d*

GRIMSBY District Light Railway : see under RAILWAYS, light
GRIMSBY East Coast Steam Fishing Company (Ltd.)—sale of trawlers announced, Jan. 20, 10*d* (e.e.)
GRIMSDALE, Mr. H. B.—at St. George's Hospital, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of medical practitioners, Oct. 2, 3*b*
GRIMSHAW, Herbert — theft charge, Mar. 21, 2*f*
GRIMSHAW, Mr. James—will, Mar. 22, 11*b*
GRIMTHORPE, Lord—Montevideo : concession for erection of sea wall : see under MONTEVIDEO
GRIMWOOD, Francis G.—prosecuted by Incorporated Law Society, Mar. 4, 3*e*
GRINDELWALD—" Swiss notes," Dec. 21, 5*f*
GRINDLE, Mr. G. E. A.—on Putumayo : treatment of natives : recruiting in Barbados (evid.), Nov. 19, 7*e*
GRINDLEY, Dr. John H.—at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on refrigerating machinery (E.S.), Nov. 27, 25*e*
GRINLINTON, Sir John J.—death, May 14, 11*c* ; will, June 29, 11*d*
GRINNELL, Mr. Charles E.—on United States : presidency : Mr. Roosevelt's candidature (l.), Mar. 14, 5*d*
GRISCOM, Mr. Clement A.—death, Nov. 11, 7*f*
GRISEWOOD, Mrs. — dance, July 2, 11*d*
GRITTEN, Mr. W. G. Howard—on late Sir Raymond West : parentage (l. quoted), Sept. 13, 7*b*
GROCERS' Company—charitable contributions, June 19, 14*d* ; July 23, 12*b* ; 30, 11*e* ; Dec. 19, 9*c* (e.e.) ; 21, 12*f* ; 23, 2*f* ; 25, 10*a* ; —commemoration feast : date, May 18, 11*a* ; given, 30, 5*e* ; —master elected, July 25, 8*f* ; Nov. 28, 11*e* ; —St. Stephen's, Walbrook : company to attend service, July 22, 3*e* ; —wardens elected, July 25, 8*f* ; Nov. 28, 11*e*
GROCERY trade—Burgoyne, Mr. A. (s.), Sept. 23, 8*e* ; —exhibition : see under EXHIBITIONS
GRODMAN, and others—assault charge, Jan. 16, 4*d*
GROEBER, Herr (Germany) :—
in Reichstag, on—Jesuits : exclusion law, Dec. 7, 5*d*
GRONOUS, Frederick—inquest, Nov. 8, 16*d*
GROOM, Mr. Ernest—vocal recital, May 11, 11*e*
GROOM, Mr. John A.—work among blind and crippled girls : holiday appeal, July 4, 11*d*
GROOM, Mr. Samuel R.—will, May 9, 11*c*
GROOT, Dr. C. Hofstede de—" A Catalogue Raisonné of the Works of the Most Eminent Dutch Painters of the Seventeenth Century " reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 22, 7*4b*
GROS, Herr (Austria-Hungary)—at Mercers' Hall, on Austro-British relations, Oct. 17, 5*f*
GROSCH, Mgr. H. J.—at Finchley, on religious teaching in schools, May 31, 4*b*
GROSS, Dr. (Austria-Hungary) :—
in Austrian Chamber, on—Turkish war : Austro-German relations, Dec. 4, 5*a*
GROSS, Annie P.—murder charge : see under MURDER—Mackintosh, Jessie
GROSSE, Heinrich : see under ESPIONAGE
GROSSMANN, Dr. J.—sewage disposal process described, Oct. 28, 4*d*
GROSSMANN, Mr. Karl—on mercantile marine : eyesight tests (l.), Oct. 26, 16*f*
GROSSMITH, Mr. George—death, Mar. 2, 11*c* ; King and Queen send message of sympathy ; funeral arrangements, 4, 11*b* ; funeral, 6, 11*b* ; will, May 7, 11*c* ; engravings and portraits sold, July 24, 9*e*
GROSSMITH, Mr. George Weedon :—
Kill that Fly—produced, Oct. 15, 8*c*
The Lady Cashier (play)—produced, Feb. 6, 10*d*
GROSVENOR, Lady Arthur—caravan tour arrangements, Mar. 23, 11*a*
GROSVENOR, Lord Arthur—camping on the Brook Lodge estate, June 13, 11*a*
GROSVENOR, Mr. Frederick S.—bankruptcy : public examination held, Jan. 19, 18*c*
GROSVENOR, Mr. George H. — drowned, Sept. 6, 9*b* ; will, Nov. 12, 13*c*
GROSVENOR, Lady Henry—sale of Quenby Hall announced, Dec. 9, 12*c*
GROSVENOR, Lord Hugh — adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for Cheshire (Macclesfield), Feb. 9, 7*b* ; riding accident, May 29, 11*c*
GROSVENOR, Mr. Robert — motor-cycling accident, Sept. 21, 9*a*
GROSVENOR Club Syndicate (Ltd.)—winding-up order made, June 12, 3*a*
GROSVENOR Gallery — new premises : address, Sept. 26, 6*a* ; —exhibitions : see under ART — Exhibitions ; — secretary : appointed, Aug. 10, 8*c*
GROSVENOR Gallery, old—Howard, Mr. F. (l.), Oct. 16, 9*c* ; —Lindsay, Sir C. (l.), Oct. 15, 9*c* ; (l. quoted), 18, 9*b* ; —special article (" The old Grosvenor Gallery : a retrospect "), Oct. 1, 10*b*
GROSVENOR Hospital for Women — royal gift, Dec. 25, 9*a* ; —contributions, Jan. 27, 11*a*
GROTESQUES, The—law case, Jan. 19, 3*e*
GROUITCH, M. (Servia)—leaves for Servia, Jan. 12, 9*a* ; arriving at Belgrade, 22, 5*e* ; returns to London legation, Feb. 6, 11*b* ; received by M. Sazonoff, Sept. 23, 3*a* ; Oct. 1, 8*c* ; visits Foreign Office, 15, 6*a*
GROUITCH, Mme.—health, April 3, 11*a* ; 12, 11*a* ; operation, 5, 7*a* ; " at home," July 18, 9*a* ; leaves for New York, Oct. 18, 9*a* ; leaving for United States, Nov. 8, 7*e*
Turkish war—appeal for sick and wounded, Nov. 2, 5*e*
GROUSE—disease : committee's report recalled (sp. art., " The shooting season : grouse disease "), Feb. 2, 11*a*
Shooting season—list of sporting tenancies, Aug. 6, 9*b* ; 14, 7*b* ; reports from districts, 8, 11*a* ; increase in passenger traffic, 10, 9*b* ; season begins : reports, 13, 4*e* ; 14, 7*b* ; 17, 9*b* ; 20, 7*b* ; 29, 7*a* ; Sept. 2, 9*b* ; —railway arrangements, Aug. 6, 9*b* ; 7, 9*c* ; —special articles (" The shooting season : a good grouse year "), Feb. 2, 11*a* ; (" The coming game season : good prospects for grouse "), June 27, 15*e* ; (" The coming grouse season : reports from the districts "), Aug 8, 11*a* ; (" The call of the moor "), 12, 11*b*
GROUSSIER, M. (France)—entertained, Dec. 19, 5*d*
GROUTING—special article (" Watertight foundations : the advantages of grouting "), (E.S.), July 10, 22*e*

GROVE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Coleridge—on territorial army (l.), Nov. 27, 8*d*
GROVE, Frances Hinton Lady—death, Aug. 10, 9*d*; funeral, 13, 7*a*
GROVE, Lady George—health, Sept. 5, 7*a*; 7, 9*a*; correction, 13, 7*a*
GROVES, Mr. Charles—*The Golden Wedding*: produced, Jan. 10, 9*e*
GROVES, Mr. Charles V.—on wreck of the *Titanic* (evid.), May 16, 4*a*
GROVES, Ellen—theft charge, May 30, 2*f*; June 13, 4*f*
GROVES, Mr. Herbert H.—appointed solicitor to South-Eastern and Chatham Railway Company, Mar. 20, 19*a*
GROVES, late Rev. John—memorial in Bradenham church dedicated, Dec. 26, 2*f*
GROVES (John) and Sons (Ltd.)—dividend, April 1, 21*f*
GROVES and Whitnall (Ltd.)—dividend, April 1, 21*f*
GRUBB, Irene M.—defrauding railway company charge, Oct. 18, 3*e*
GRUENWALD, Herr Julius—"Technology of Iron Enamelling and Tinning" (trans.) reviewed (E.S.), Sept. 25, 19*d*
GRUENZWEIG, Mr. B. (Germany)—on electrical trade (sp. art., "The German electrical industry"), I. ("Its origin and early progress"), Oct. 8, 18*e*
GRUMMER, Mr. Paul—violin recital, June 4, 10*e*
GRUNDHERR, Hugo von — false pretences charge, July 20, 3*f*; Nov. 6, 4*d*
GRUNDHERR, Baron Hugo von—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Aug. 8, 2*d*; public examination held, Oct. 16, 3*e*
GRUNDY, Mr. James — will, April 26, 11*e*
GRUNDY, Thomas — kidnapping charge, May 29, 3*c*; June 5, 3*d*
GRUNDY, Mr. W. M.—elected headmaster at Abingdon School, Dec. 19, 13*d*
GRUPPE, Herr Paulo — concert, June 12, 10*e*
GRYGLEWICZ, Herr (Germany) — prison treatment at Glatz fortress: libel case, Mar. 2, 5*e*
GRYPARIS, M. (Greece)—entertained by diplomatic corps at Athens; appointed minister to Turkey, April 16, 5*b*; leaves Athens for Corfu; appointed minister to Turkey, May 13, 5*b*; arrives at Constantinople, May 27, 3*b*; visits Gabriel Effendi Nuradunghian, Oct. 3, 6*a*
GUARANTEE Society (Ltd.) — resolution adopted to alter constitution, Jan. 25, 15*b*; modified memorandum and articles of association adopted, April 18, 18*b*; — dividends, Jan. 4, 15*b*; July 5, 21*f*; — insurance, fire and burglary: business to be accepted, Oct. 17, 16*d*; — meeting, Jan. 25, 15*b*; —report July 18, 18*e*; — United States, business in: announcement by directors, Sept. 27, 12*c*
GUARANTY Trust Company of New York (Ltd.) — capital: increase voted, Sept. 13, 15*c*; Oct. 2, 34*b*; 16, 19*e*; — directors elected, Jan. 30, 16*b*; — dividends, Jan. 23, 17*f*; July 19, 18*e*; — meeting, Jan. 30, 16*b*; — president appointed, July 18, 8*f*; — Standard Trust Company (Ltd.), amalgamation: negotiations, Sept. 12, 16*b*; ratified by directors, 13, 15*c*; — stock issue: announced, Aug. 31, 14*b*
GUARDAFUI, Cape—proposed lighthouse: see under LIGHTHOUSES and lightships
GUARD Bridge Paper Company (Ltd.) — dividend, July 27, 17*e*
GUARDIA, Señor Don Wenceslao de la (Costa Rica) — leaves for New York, April 16, 11*a*
GUARDIAN Assurance Company (Ltd.) — director appointed, Aug. 9, 12*a*; —dividends, April 27, 25*d*; Nov. 16, 18*c*; —fire department, home: assistant manager appointed, July 13, 20*f*; — law case, Dec. 19, 2*e*; — meeting, May 18, 22*e*; — report, May 18, 22*d*
GUARDIAN Investment Trust Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 9, 18*e*
GUATEMALA:—
Congress—President Estrada Cabrera's message: text (S.A.S.), April 30, 7*c*
Great Britain, relations with — commercial relations: consular report (S.A.S.), April 30, 7*f*
Railways — extension to connect with Mexican railways announced, Aug. 24, 14*b*; — Guatemala Central Railway Company: acquired by Mr. M. C. Keith, Aug. 24, 14*b*; — Guatemala Railways Company: change of name: certificate filed, April 20, 23*b*
GUATEMALA Railways Company: see under GUATEMALA—Railways
GUATRACHE Land Company (Ltd.) — prospectus, Nov. 7, 17*f*
GUAYAQUIL — public health: sanitary works: Col. W. C. Gorgas ordered to draft plans, Nov. 26, 11*f*; commission: work delayed (S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 5*b*; special article ("The sanitation of Guayaquil," S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 5*b*
GUAYAQUIL and Quito Railway Company: see under ECUADOR—Railways
GUAYULE Rubber Company (Ltd.) — report, Oct. 14, 15*e*; meeting, 22, 16*f*
GUCHKOFF, M. Alexander—disclosures respecting okrana (secret police): indictment for high treason mooted, May 21, 5*f*; elected to St. Petersburg municipality, Dec. 5, 5*e* (e.e.)
Duel — challenge: see under DUELLING — Russia
in Duma, on Holy Synod: alleged scandals, Mar. 27, 5*e*
GUEDALLA, Mr. P. —on labour: coalmining dispute: Oxford University strike committee (with others), Mar. 8, 10*d*
GUEDELLA, Mr. F. M. — at Toplady Hall, on land taxation, Oct. 30, 14*b*
GUELPH Mausoleum — transfer of remains of late King of Hanover from Windsor proposed, Sept. 27, 3*b*
GUENTHER, Dr. Albert — British Museum: compiles history of zoology department from 1856 to 1895 (art., "National zoological collections: the work of Dr. Guenther"), Dec. 13, 55*e*
GUERIN, Edward (*alias* Bertrand Morton) —suspected person charge, Jan. 22, 6*e*; 24, 12*d*
GUERIN, Dr. James J. E. (Canada) — on Home Rule Bill (tel.), April 15, 7*f*
GUERNSEY — militia: compulsory service: ballot taken, Jan. 1, 3*d*; protest by conscripts, Mar. 1, 6*e*; — receiver-general appointed, May 6, 9*e*
GUESDE, M. Jules (France) — on labour: coalmining dispute (int.), Mar. 13, 8*c*
GUESHOFF, M. (Bulgaria) — biographical (leading art.), Nov. 9, 9*c*; leaves Sofia for Vienna, June 1, 5*b*; at Vienna, 3,

GUESHOFF, M. (Bulgaria) (continued) :—
5b ; appointment expected as delegate to Turkish war peace conference, Dec. 6, 7a
in Sobranye, on — Turkish international crisis : Bulgarian preparations, Oct. 7, 5a ; — Turkish war : reads speech from throne, Dec. 16, 5c ; (l.e and e.e.) ; Bulgarian policy, 25, 5a
on Turkish international crisis : war prospects (int.), Oct. 11, 6d ; statements to Austrian and Russian representatives quoted, 14, 5b ; Turkish refusal to reply to identic note of Bulgaria, Greece, and Turkey : statement, 18, 6a ; — Turkish war : message to M. Venezelos, Oct. 21, 6c ; powers' attitude : declarations quoted, 28, 5b
GUEST, Capt. F. E.—biographical ; appointed treasurer of household, Feb. 22, 8b ; kisses hands on appointment, 28, 11a ; received by King, May 8, 11a ; luncheon, July 25, 9a ; received by King, Aug. 2, 7a ; claim for Parliamentary vote at Poole disallowed, Sept. 28, 6c
GUEST, Maj. H. :—
in Parliament, on — army : horses : supply : promotion of officers, Mar. 6, 13a ; —navy : strength, July 23, 12b ; — Post Office : employees' grievances, May 21, 13f ; —Repington, Lieut-Col. à Court, Mar. 6, 13a ; — Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, May 15, 15a
GUEST, Mr. J. J. — at Institution of Automobile Engineers, on grinding (E.S.), May 1, 28c
GUEST, Keen, and Nettlefolds (Ltd.) — dividend Feb. 2, 16a ; Aug. 2, 14b ; — Dowlais works : slag accident : see under ACCIDENTS—Slag ; — history Oct. 2, 35b ; — meeting, Aug. 30, 16b ; — report, Aug. 21, 13c ; — works : described, Oct. 2, 35b
GUFFEY, Col. James M. (U.S.A.)—excluded from Democratic party's national committee, June 25, 5c
GUGGENHEIM, Mr. Benjamin — death (art., "The *Titanic* : four American victims : Mr. Benjamin Guggenheim"), April 19, 12a
GUGRA Estate (Ltd.) — dividend, Dec. 4, 16f
Guia La Argentina de Londres — noticed (S.A.S.), May 30, 9c
GUIANA, British :—
Agriculture—effect of drought, May 24, 34f ; Royal Agricultural and Commercial Society of British Guiana : see that title
Governor — appointed, Feb. 14, 5e
Irrigation — particulars (S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 1a
Law — attorney-general : new appointment, Nov. 27, 10d ; Dec. 25, 6e ; —chief justice appointed, Oct. 12, 9b ; —judges : new appointment, Feb. 7, 3f
Malaria : see under MALARIA
Railways—Demerara Railway Company : dividends, Mar. 23, 21c ; Sept. 24, 13b ; reports, April 13, 19e ; Oct. 14, 15d
Riots — Luisgnan sugar estate : coolie shot ; Mr. Brassington charged with manslaughter, Sept. 28, 5b (e.e.)
Rubber : see under RUBBER
GUIANA, British (continued) :—
Sugar — industry : correspondence (S.A.S.), Sept. 24, 4c
Weather—drought, April 30, 5c
GUIANA, Dutch — country described (S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 6a
Banana trade—Royal Dutch West India Mail Company : service between Paramaribo Dutch Guiana and New York abandoned (art., "Banana-growing in Dutch Guiana : steamship enterprise abandoned"), Sept. 13, 14c
Mining—gold (sp. art., "Gold mining in Dutch Guiana," S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 6a
GUIANA, Bp. of : see PARRY, Rt. Rev. E. A.
GUIANA Gold Company (Ltd.)—report, June 22, 19c
GUIARD, M. Marcel (France)—to be appointed to Gen. Lyautey's staff in Morocco, May 3, 5c
GUICHARD, Surg.-Maj. (France) — awarded Legion of Honour, Dec. 11, 7d
GUICHARD, M. Xavier (France)—appointed chief of detective department of Paris police, Jan. 1, 5b (e.e.) ; receives decoration, May 2, 5d ; election to chair of general mathematics at institute, Dec. 10, 7f (e.e.)
GUIFFRIDA-RUGGERI, Prof. V.—at eugenics congress, on heredity, July 26, 4b
GUILBERT, Mme. Yvette — recitals : arrangements, June 19, 8e ; given, 26, 10e ; 29, 14c ; July 3, 15a
GUILD, Mr. Curtis (U.S.A.)—gives official reception, Feb. 29, 11a : leaves London for United States, Sept. 4, 7a
at St. Petersburg, on Great Britain, Russia, and United States, Jan. 1, 5e
GUILDFORD :—
Farnham-road, widening of—proposed destruction of old houses : Mr. G. S. Davies (l.), Jan. 2, 8f ; our correspondent's comments : Mr. H. Jenkinson (l.), 5, 9d ; Alderman Pain (s.) ; Col. Lane (s.) ; Lord Farrer (s.), 10, 6d ; Mr. C. S. Mason (l.), 12, 4d ; Mrs. G. F. Watts (l. quoted), 22, 6e ; Mr. H. Jenkinson (l.), 29, 10d ; protest against destruction : scheme abandoned, July 31, 9e ; alternative scheme : cost, 31, 9e ; approved, Aug. 20, 6a
High steward elected, May 10, 6e ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13d ; — Waechter, Sir H. : presents land to corporation, Mar. 29, 2d
GUILDHALL—addresses to city men : date, Aug. 14, 7c ; —rebuilding : scheme : details (illus.), Sept. 7, 8b ; Sir H. Tanner (views), 13, 2f ; discussion at meeting of court of Common Council, Mr. C. F. J. Jennings (s.) ; Mr. Redding (s.) ; Mr. Wallace (s.) ; Mr. Ellis (s.), Sept. 20, 2e ; meeting : date, Oct. 4, 2c ; amendments filed, 9, 3d ; City Lands Committee (report) ; meeting of Corporation to consider ; adopted ; Mr. C. Jennings (s.), Mr. Brinsley-Harper (s.), 11, 4b ; finance committee of corporation : recommendation, Nov. 27, 5f ; —staff : special committee of inquiry : report, Nov. 23, 13b
GUILDHALL Art Gallery—Davies, late Sir Horatio : bust presented by Lady Davies, Nov. 1, 11a ; —Ellis, late Sir W. : marble bust presented, Dec. 13,

GUILDHALL Art Gallery (continued) :—
54e ; —Nightingale, Miss F. : statuette to be placed, Nov. 27, 6f ; —report, Aug. 7, 10b
GUILDHALL Library—being relighted ; card catalogue being reconstructed, June 10, 12e ; —Bible : copy acquired of 16th century edition in French, June 18, 6e ; —Elsworthy, Mr. C. E. : presents books, Feb. 24, 10c ; —report, Aug. 2, 4b (e.e.) ; —United States : set of official records of Union and Confederate Armies (1861-5) presented, July 26, 8b ; —Venn, Mr. J. : presents documents, Oct. 14, 7f
GUILDHALL Museum—closing on bank holiday : Lord Barnard (l.), April 11, 9e ; —Roman pavement : renovated, April 8, 8e
GUILDHALL police-court—no cases for trial : previous instances recalled, Feb. 1, 4e ; —poor-box : contributions, Jan. 2, 2e ; April 4. 2f
GUILDHALL School of Music—diplomas, honorary : conferring of : discussion at meeting of court of common council, May 17, 11e ; —*Gondoliers, The* : to be performed, Mar. 11, 11d ; performed, 30, 11c ; —London University : recognition : senate passes resolution, Dec. 23, 4c ; —Melba scholarship awarded, Mar. 26, 7e ; —Merchant Taylor scholarship awarded, Mar. 26, 7e ; —pianos, use of German : discussed by London Corporation, Oct. 25, 9c ; —report, May 29, 11d ; —students : concerts, July 13, 11c ; Oct. 28, 10b ; Dec. 17, 9c
GUILD of Musicians—dinner : given, Jan. 30, 9b
GUILD of Play—dance performance : date, Nov. 6, 11a
GUILD of St. Edmund—dinner given, Feb. 17, 4a
GUILD of St. Luke—service at St. Paul's cathedral : date, Aug. 12, 2e ; arrangements, Oct. 21, 3e
GUILDS of Help—conference : opening arrangements, June 5, 17b
GUILFORD, Lady—hunting accident, Sept. 20, 7b ; health, 21, 9a ; 23, 7a
GUILFORD, Mr. Everard L.—"Memorials of Old Nottinghamshire" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 22, 330c
GUILFORD Syndicate (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 10, 16e
GUILLASSE, Lieut. — murder : see under MOROCCO—Unrest
GUILLAUME, M. Louis A. (Hayti)—appointed secretary to legation in London, Feb. 22, 11b
GUILLOT, M.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
GUILLOTIN, M. — murder : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
GUINEA, Portuguese—unrest : rising at Cacheo reported, Feb. 28, 5f
GUINEY, Mr. Patrick—libel action by, June 28, 7e (e.e.) ; July 24, 8d
GUINLE, Senhor Eduardo P.—death, Mar. 15, 9d ; (S.A.S.), 26, 3a
GUINNESS, Mr. Arthur St. L.—bankruptcy : scheme of arrangement, June 7, 4d ; creditors' meeting held, 14, 4f ; accepted, 25, 3c ; application for approval of scheme of arrangement, July 12, 3d
GUINNESS, Lady Evelyn—gives fancy dress dance, Mar. 7, 11b
GUINNESS, Mr. Rupert—biographical, Mar. 18, 7f ; infant son baptized, June 26, 11b ; leaves for Canada, Aug. 3, 7a ;
GUINNESS, Mr. Rupert (continued) :—
purchases farms in Nova Scotia, Oct. 14, 4b
Essex (South-East) by-election—to be adopted as Unionist candidate, Mar. 9, 6f ; adopted, 12, 8d ; returned unopposed, 18, 7f
in Parliament, on — Feeble-minded Persons (Control) Bill, May 18, 12d ; —Mental Deficiency Bill, Dec. 4, 4a
GUINNESS, Mr. Walter — gives dinner, Mar. 16, 11a
in Parliament, on—Africa, British East : railways, July 30, 11a ; — Employment of Children Bill, Mar. 30, 12c ; —Home Rule Bill, April 16, 15c ; June 14, 14d ; July 3, 13c ; Nov. 5, 14b ; 28, 10e ; closure motion, Oct. 15, 11c ; —housing : administration, June 6, 12d ; — Housing of the Working Classes Bill, Mar. 16, 13c ; —Lambeth Bridge Bill, Mar. 8, 13b ; —Municipal Corporations (Qualification of Clergy) Bill, June 15, 12b ; — procedure : supplementary estimates for British East Africa and Uganda, July 30, 11a ; —Uganda railway ; loan, July 30, 11a ; — vivisection : dogs, Mar. 13, 13b ; — white slave traffic : Bill, June 11, 13c ; Nov. 2, 10c ; 6, 14f
on white slave traffic : Bill (l.), July 26 11f
GUINNESS (Arthur), Son, and Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 6, 17d ; Aug. 7, 15e ; report, 8, 15b ; meeting, 16, 11d
GUINNESS Trust (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 15, 18c
GUIOT, Lieut. (France)—death ; to receive *Legion of Honour*, June 28, 5e
GUIOT, M. (France)—at Madrid June 8, 5a ; 10, 5b
GUIST'HAU, M. (France) — biographical, Jan. 15, 10a ; appointed minister of education, 15, 5f
at Panthéon, on Jean Jacques-Rousseau, July 1, 5a ; —at Paris University : closing school of medicine : receives deputation, Jan. 25, 5a
in Chamber, on—Rousseau, Jean-Jacques, June 12, 5d ; 27, 5c
on education : teachers : issues circular, Oct. 7, 5d ; —Rousseau : bicentenary : receives deputation, Feb. 1, 5e ; —teachers : conditions of service : announces reforms, Sept. 24, 3c
GUITERAS, Dr. Juan (Cuba)—on America, South : public health (views) (S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 1c
GUITRY, M. Lucien (France) — dispute with M. Paul Bourget repecting *Le Tribun* and *L'Emigré* : Paris authors' commission : decision, May 15, 5d
GULA-KALUMPONG Rubber Estates (Ltd.) —meeting, April 17, 22d ; dividend, Oct. 1, 19a
GULBENHIAN, Mr. G.—death, Oct. 1, 11d
GULBEY, Frank—inquest, Dec. 25, 9e
GULF Line (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 8, 15e ; — services : new service between North Atlantic and Gulf ports announced, Sept. 18, 11e ; —vessels : steamship built by Messrs. Richardson's purchased, Jan. 5, 18b
GULLAND, Mr. J. W.—presentation proposed (P.N.), Nov. 1, 10c ; to receive (P.N.), 28, 6b ; entertained : presentation (P.N.), Dec. 13, 60d
at Dumfries, on Scottish Temperance Bill, Oct. 1, 11e (e.e.)

GUNDY, Mr. W. P.—at Guildhall, on all-British Atlantic cable, June 12, 6c
GUNMAKERS' Company—charitable contributions, Jan. 8, 2f; —master elected, Nov. 25, 11d (e.e.); —wardens elected, Nov. 25, 11d (e.e.)
GUNN, Dr. James A.—appointed reader in pharmacology at Oxford University, Feb. 24, 4c
GUNN, late Mr. John—pictures sold, April 27, 13e
GUNNER, George Alfred—theft charge, Jan. 4, 5f
GUNSON, Mr. John—will, June 22, 11c
GUNTER, Maj.—to conduct exploration party into Upper Dihong Valley, Oct. 9, 5e
GUNTHER, Mr. Franklin — arrives in London, Sept. 16, 9a
GUNZBURG, Baron de (France) — on Moroccan international crisis: M. Caillaux's secret negotiations: letter to M. Jenouvrier, Feb. 7, 5a
GUPPY, Mr. H. B.—"Studies in Seeds and Fruits" noticed (L.S.), May 16, 207b
GUPTA, Sir Krishna — appointed to committee on technical education for Indian students, May 30, 3d; to tour in India, Sept. 24, 7a
at Essex Hall, on India: British administration; Brahmo Samaj movement, Jan. 27, 6c; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on Mr. Rabindra Nath Tagore, July 13, 5f
GURACUCCHI, M. (Albania) — appointed minister of public instruction, Dec. 7, 5c
GURKHA Brigade—dinner: date, May 17, 11b; given, June 14, 11c
GURNEY, Brita—window-breaking charge, Mar. 27, 7c
GURUM River (Nigeria) Tin Mines (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 7, 17a
GUSTAV V., King of Sweden—opens Riksdag, Jan. 17, 5f; arrives at Nice, April 5, 7a; leaves for Karlsruhe, 22, 15a; meeting with King Haakon VII.: arrangements, May 24, 53b; attends funeral of late King Frederick VIII., 25, 5a; meeting with King Haakon and King Christian: Danish opinion, 25, 5a; returning to Sweden, 25, 5a; receives birthday congratulations from King George, June 17, 11b; opens stadium for Olympic games, July 8, 10e; arrives at Baden Baden, Nov. 5, 11a; present at opening of new dock at Malmoe, 30, 15e
Nicholas II., meeting with: see under RUSSIA—Sweden
GUTENBURG, Yunker Johann—invention of printing (sp. art. "The story of printing: from Gutenburg to Morris: the invention"), Sept. 10, 11a; types (illus.), 10, 11b, d; relations with Fust noticed, 10, 11d, e
GUTHRIE, Lady—death, Oct. 22, 9e; funeral, 24, 9a
GUTHRIE, Lord:—
Divorce commission — reports: contributes preface to summary drawn up by secretaries, Nov. 18, 10c
at Church Union Association, on Scotland: union of Presbyterian Churches, May 21, 11d
GUTHRIE, Mrs. Anne. F.—will, Sept. 2, 9d
GUTHRIE, Mr. Hugh (Canada):—
in Parliament, on—Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Dec. 2, 5d
GUTHRIE, Mr. W. Murray—memorial erected at Duart Castle, Oct. 5, 9a
GUTIERREZ, Señor (Chile)—health; resigns premiership, Jan. 8, 5c
GUTIERREZ-PONCE, Señor (Colombia) — arrives in London, May 31, 9a
GUY, Mrs. George S.—acknowledges sympathy, Sept. 26, 7a
GUY, John—abduction charge, Nov. 26, 6b
GUY-GRAND, M. Georges — "La Philosophie Syndicaliste" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 8, 60b
GUYMER, William — neglecting children charge, June 26, 3d
GUYOT, M. Yves (France) — received by M. Caillaux, Jan. 9, 3a; reception in honour given at Paris, Mar. 30, 5b; awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 10, 3c; in London, Oct. 25, 9a
at British Association, on railway nationalization in France, Sept. 11, 3e
GUY'S Hospital—royal gift, Nov. 23, 11a; —appointments, July 6, 7c; Nov. 11, 4e; —Christmas entertainment given, Dec. 26, 6d; —fire: see under FIRES; —medical school: prizes: distribution date, June 19, 11e; presented, July 12, 4b; report, 12, 4b; scholarships and prizes awarded, Oct. 3, 2e; 9, 3d; —patients, refusal to admit dying: evidence at inquest, Oct. 19, 4e; Southwark board of guardians: complaints; Mr. W. Savage (s.), Oct. 18, 4d; superintendent of Guy's Hospital: letter to clerk of guardians, 29, 10e; Nov. 1, 14c; discussion, 15, 13e; —report, May 15, 4e
GWALIA Consolidated (Ltd.)—new company to be formed, Nov. 26, 26f
GWALIOR, Maharaja Sindhia of — contributes towards military lectureship at Edinburgh University July 24, 6d
GWILLIAM, Mr.—at National Union of Teachers' conference, on women's suffrage, April 11, 4b
GWINNIER, Herr von (Germany):—
in Prussian Diet, on—trade: condition, May 20, 18d
on Anglo-German relations (art. quoted), June 27, 5f
GWYN, Capt. Anthony—death, April 24, 11d
GWYNN, Mr. Stephen:—
in Parliament, on—home rule (Scotland), Feb. 29, 13b; —Home Rule Bill, May 3, 14e; Oct. 31, 11c; Nov. 22, 11e; Dec. 31, 11b; —Ireland: labour: railway conciliation boards: companies refusal to accept royal commission's findings, May 22, 13c; —Wales Church Disestablishment Bill, Dec. 7, 10d; —wireless telegraphy: government contract with Marconi Company, Oct. 12, 10e
on Home Rule Bill: official appointments (l.), Nov. 5, 14f; —University College (Galway): appointment of professor of mathematics (l.), June 12, 7b; 15, 4e
GWYNNE, Rt. Rev. Llewellyn H., Bp. of Khartum—at Anglican and Foreign Church Society, on Coptic Church; Abyssinian Church, Aug. 1, 2c
GWYNNE, Mr. Rupert S.:—
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Oct. 18, 12a; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: cost of actuary's report on Buntingford Association, Feb. 27, 13b; administration; lecturers: Liberal Insurance committee's propaganda, April 19, 13c; supple-

GWYNNE, Mr. Rupert S.—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
mentary estimates; benefits for persons over 65, July 30, 11*b*; —poor law: education of boarded out children, June 7, 13*d*; —small holdings, Feb. 27, 12*e*; —Wye Agricultural College: grant, Feb. 27, 12*e*

GWYNNE, Mr. Rupert S. (continued) :—
on India: cash balances (l.), Nov. 23, 18*a*

GYMNASTICS—championships: results, Mar. 18, 14*f*; —festivals (Prague): held, July 3, 5*a*; Basel: held, 8, 10*f*; —Olympic games: see under OLYMPIC games; —public schools: competition, Mar. 30, 13*d*

H

"H."—on United States: recall of judicial decisions; Supreme Court: powers (l.), Mar. 14, 5*d*

"H. B." — on Insurance (Industrial) Act: cancelling of stamps (l. quoted), Oct. 7, 10*d*

"H. C. H." on handwriting (l.), Sept. 28, 6*e*

"H. D."—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: attitude of medical profession (l.), Dec. 28, 6*d*

"H. D. C. L." — on Rennes University: French courses for foreign teachers (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 99*f*

"H. E. M."—on Great Britain and Netherlands: relations: reply to Mr. W. Runciman (l. quoted), May 3, 4*c*

H.E. Proprietary (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 9, 20*a*

"H. F. B."—on coalmining dispute: employment of military; intimidation (l.), April 3, 10*a*

"H. F. H."—on Indian fauna: preservation (l.), Aug. 29, 3*d*

H.H. the Nizam's Guaranteed State Railways Company: see under INDIA —Railways

"H. H. S. C."—on Kent Coal Company (Ltd.): shipment of Scotch coal for use (l.), April 3, 21*c*

"H. P. F."—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: domestic servants and medical benefit (l.), July 27, 8*c*

"H. S."—on Edward VII. London memorial: statue: site (l.), Dec. 21, 9*e*

"H. W."—on wreck of the *Titanic* (l.), April 18, 12*e*

H. and B. American Machine Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Feb. 19, 19*c*

H. and U. Rubber and Coffee Estates (Ltd.) — meeting, Jan. 24, 17*d*; law case, Oct. 23, 3*b*

HAAKON VII., King of Norway — opens Storthing, Jan. 13, 5*f* (e.e.); presents medal to Inspector Hester, Feb. 9, 11*b*; receives M. Bratlie, 17, 5*c*; sends congratulations to Capt. Amundsen on discovery of South Pole, Mar. 11, 5*c*; at Copenhagen, May 18, 5*b*; meeting with King Gustav V.: arrangements, 24, 53*b*; attends funeral of late King Frederick VIII., 25, 5*a*; meets with King Christian and King Gustav: Danish opinion, 25, 5*a*; receives Capt. Amundsen, Aug. 1, 5*a*; celebrates 40th birthday, 3, 7*a*; receives congratulations from King George V., 5, 9*a*; gives dinner to Captain Amundsen, 21, 3*c*; receives Rear-Adm. Lewis Bayly, Sept. 16, 5*f*; becomes patron of exhibition of Norwegian pictures at Brighton art gallery, Nov. 22, 3*d*; leaves Christiania for England, Dec. 19, 8*b*; arriving in England, 20, 9*a*; arrives at Marlborough House, 21, 9*a*;

HAAKON VII., [King of Norway (continued) :—
dines with King and Queen, 21, 9*a*; leaves for Sandringham, 23, 9*a*; unable to visit exhibition of Norwegian art at Brighton art galleries 24, 7*a*; leaving for Copenhagen, 30, 9*a*
Russia, visit to: see under NORWAY —Russia
on wreck of the *Titanic*—message of sympathy, April 24, 11*a*

HAAS, Mr. Julius—will, April 16, 11*b*

HAASE — espionage charge: see under RUSSIA — Espionage

HAASE, Herr (Germany) :—
at Chemnitz Socialist congress, on increased cost of living, Sept. 17, 3*b*
in Parliament, on—army: Bill, April 23, 5*b*

HABERDASHERS' Company—charitable contributions, July 30, 11*e*; Dec. 23, 2*f*; 25, 10*a*; —master and wardens elected, Dec. 2, 9*d*

HABERDASHERS' (Aske's) Girls' School—commemoration day celebrated, June 28, 15*c*

"HABITANS in sicco" — on position of aliens under Insurance (Industrial) Act (l.), Sept. 20, 6*f*

HACHET-SOUPLET, P.—"La Genèse des Instincts" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 21, 120*b*

HACKER, Robert—death, July 18, 6*e*

HACKFORTH, Mr. Reginald—biographical; elected fellow at Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge University, June 19, 15*b*

HACKING, Ven. Egbert — appointed archdeacon of Newark: resigning rectory of Holme Pierrepont, June 18, 6*c*

HACKNEY—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11*b*; 4, 11*a*; —Central: electoral, June 21, 8*a*; —charities: *matinée* in aid announced, Nov. 13, 13*a*; —church, old: condition of tower: borough council works and general purposes committee's recommendation, June 24, 13*d*; —drinking fountain unveiled, Nov. 4, 12*e*; — electricity supply: plant at borough council's generating station: plans for additions (E.S.), Oct. 16, 22*c*; — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*; — motor-omnibus traffic: see under MOTOR-OMNIBUSES—control; —South: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; electoral, Feb. 6, 10*e*; —West: parish church: restoration fund: garden fête in aid announced, April 10, 10*c*; amount of proceeds; contributions, July 19, 4*d*

HACKNEY and Shepherd's Bush Empire Palaces (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 16, 18*a*; July 25, 18*d*

HACKNEY carriages—abolition of tax : National Union of Horse and Vehicle Owners' conference : resolution passed, Nov. 20, 10*e* (e.e.)
HACKNEY Furnishing Company (Ltd.) — law case, May 10, 3*c*
HACKNEY Horse Society—show : see under HORSES—Shows
HACKNEY Wick—club for working boys : meeting of old Etonians held ; Lord Ampthill with others (l. quoted), Mar. 18, 4*e* ; —St. Mary of Eton church : tower : consecration arrangements, Dec. 5, 9*a* ; consecrated, 9, 4*c*
HACKNEY Work Guild—sale of work in aid : date, Nov. 4, 9*b*
HACKSTAFF, Mr. Alexander—death, Nov. 30, 9*c*
HADDEN, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles F.—private secretary appointed (P.N.), June 22, 7*b*
Seely, Col. J. E. B. — appreciation (s.P.), July 17, 18*a*
HADDEN, late Rev. R. H. — memorial : committee issues statement of receipts and payments, Jan. 2, 4*d*
HADDINGTON, Lord—health, Feb. 10, 11*a* ; 27, 11*a* ; 29, 11*a* ; Mar. 1, 11*a* ; 27, 11*a* ; celebrates 85th birthday, July 26, 9*a* ; health, Oct. 23, 11*a* ; 24, 9*a* ; 28, 9*a* ; Dec. 20, 9*a*
HADDINGTONSHIRE—electoral, April 2, 13*a*
HADDO, Lady—receptions : date, May 22, 11*a* ; reception held, June 22, 11*c*
HADDO, Lord — leaves for Schivas, Dec. 19, 9*a*
on appeal for crippled and invalid girls' hostel in Camberwell (l.quoted), May 21, 15*b*
HADDOCK, Mr.—health, Jan. 12, 9*a*
HADDON-SMITH, Mr. George B.—appointed governor of Bahamas, Aug. 17, 6*b* ; received by King ; kisses hands on appointment as governor of Bahamas, Oct. 29, 9*a*
HADFIELD, Mr. R. A.—on iron and steel production (l.), Jan. 17, 6*e*
HADFIELD, Sir Robert — elected honorary foreign member of Royal Swedish Academy (E.S.), Mar. 27, 26*e* ; awarded D.Sc. degree of Leeds University, Sept. 24, 8*d* ; receives degree of Leeds University, Oct. 4, 5*d*
at Faraday Society, on alloys : magnetic properties (E.S.), May 1, 28*a* ; —at Iron and Steel Institute on ancient Sinhalese steel (E.S.), May 22, 26*c* ; on steel ingots, Oct. 2, 7*d* ; (E.S.), 9, 23*d*
on Delhi iron pillar : report (E.S.), July 24, 22*d*
HADFIELD'S Steel Foundry (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 2, 19*f* ; Aug. 9, 14*b* ; report, Mar. 11, 19*d*
United States Navy—shell contracts : tenders lowest price, Sept. 21, 5*e*
HADI Pasha (Turkey)—biographical, Oct. 22, 5*a* ; received by Sultan, July 20, 8*c* ; appointed chief of staff of mobolized troops, Oct. 7, 5*b*
HADJETIAN (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Oct. 16, 3*c*
HADJI Adil Bey (Turkey) — biographical, Feb. 24, 7*d* ; appointed minister of interior, Jan. 23, 5*e* ; to visit Albania, Feb. 2, 5*c* ; to tour in European provinces ; to receive power to apply remedial measures, 9, 5*c* ; to be accompanied by Lieut.-Gen. Baumann, 14, 5*d* ; contradiction, 17, 5*c* ; to be accompanied by Lieut.-Gen. Foulon, 17, 5*c* ; leaves for
HADJI Adil Bey (Turkey) (continued) :— Salonika, 19, 5*b* ; 26, 5*e* ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 19, 5*b* ; (sp. art., " Albanian and Macedonian grievances : Hadji Adil Bey's commission "), Feb. 24, 7*d* ; progress, 26, 5*e* ; at Salonika, 26, 5*e* ; leaves for Kupreli, 26, 5*e* ; escort attacked in Albania, Mar. 16, 5*a* ; mission arrives at Elbasan ; attacked, April 6, 3*a* ; attempted bomb outrage on Monastir road : arrests, May 9, 5*b* ; at Monastir, 10, 5*a* ; leaves for Uskub, 25, 5*e* ; summary of official report, 28, 3*a* ; leaves Monastir for Skutari, 28, 3*b* ; object of visit to Uskub, 28, 3*b* : returns to Constantinople, 30, 3*c* : mission to Albania (sp. art., " The Albanian problem : Hadji Adil's programme of reforms "), July 5, 5*d* ; II. (" Situation in the Tosk country "), 9, 5*f* ; resignation from ministry reported demanded by army mutineers, July 16, 5*a* ; court-martial reported ordered, Nov. 23, 8*a* ; released, Dec. 9, 5*c*
in Chamber, on Albanian unrest, June 6, 5*c*
on Albanian unrest (views), May 25, 5*e* ; —ministry of interior : appointment of foreign advisers proposed, (int.), June 25, 5*e*
HADJI Mahommed — fortune telling charge, Dec. 7, 4*d* (e.e.)
HADJI Mustafa (Turkey)—elected whip of Parliamentary party of Committee of Union and Progress, May 13, 5*a*
HADJI Tewfik Pasha (Turkey)—appointed to command Kossovo army corps, Oct. 9, 6*a*
HADLEY, Mr. A. T. (U.S.A.)—arrives in London, July 12, 9*a*
HADLEY, Mr. Herbert S. (U.S.A.) :—
Presidency — prospects of nomination : see under UNITED STATES—Presidency
HADLEY, Mr. William S.—biographical ; elected master of Pembroke College, Cambridge University, June 20, 12*c*
HADOW, Rev. Charles E.—death, Oct. 24, 9*b*
HADOW, Principal W. H. :—
at Church congress, on education : universities, Oct. 4, 4*e* ; —at Durham University, on Sir W. Parratt, June 26, 12*c*
on Home Music Study Union — work (with others, l. quoted), Jan. 31, 9*d*
HAEBERLIN, Mr. F. A. Webster — disclaimed by Messrs. F. Haeberlin, Jan. 22, 42*c*
HAEUSNER—espionage charge : see under GERMANY—Espionage
HAFIDIAN order : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Morocco
HAGGARD, Mr.—on British trade in Guatemala : consular report (S.A.S.), April 30, 7*f*
HAGGARD, Maj. George — will, Nov. 18, 9*e*
HAGGARD, Sir Henry Rider—biographical, April 4, 8*d* ; knighted, Jan. 1, 10*a* ; leaving for Egypt, Mar. 7, 11*a* ; appointed member of Royal commission on imperial trade relations, April 4, 8*d* ; leaves for India, Nov. 29, 11*a* " Marie " noticed (L.S.), Jan. 25, 38*b*
on Egypt—date growing (sp. art., " An Egyptian date farm : the financial aspects "), Oct. 11, 5*d*
HAGGARD, Com. V. H. S.—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, April 17, 17*a*

HAGGAS, Mr. James E.—appointed director of Bank of Liverpool, Dec. 2, 18*e*
HAGOPIAN, Mr. G.—on wreck of the *Titanic*: names of Armenian passengers (l. quoted), May 13, 5*e*
HAGUE palace of peace—Peace Society to offer marble bust of Edward VII., King, Oct. 23, 10*c*
HAGUE Peace Conference (1907)—conventions ratification: number of conventions ratified: see under PARLIAMENT; —Marschall von Bieberstein, Baron: policy recalled: our Paris correspondent's comments, May 11, 5*a*
HAHLO, Mr. George—will, Feb. 29, 11*b*
HAHNEMANN, Dr.—Dr. J. R. Day (s.), July 8, 3*c*
HAHNKE, Field-Marshal Wilhelm von—death, Feb. 9, 11*e*; correction of obituary notice, 12, 10*d*
HAIBACH (Bavaria) — soldiers attacked by villagers, May 21, 5*e*
HAIDERABAD — prime minister: change: Sir Sala Jung appointed; Mad-ul-Mulk appointed adviser, Aug. 2, 3*e*
HAIDERABAD, Nizam of — birthday celebrated, Aug. 2, 3*e*
HAIG, Mr. Bernard—expected to join Red Crescent mission to Turkey, Nov. 14, 5*c*
HAIG, Lieut.-Gen. Sir D.—assumes duty as general officer commanding-in-chief Aldershot command, Mar. 2, 4*c*; receives visit from King and Queen, May 17, 11*a*
HAIG, Rothwell — *Kynaston's Wife* produced, May 11, 10*d*
HAIG, Lieut.-Col. Thomas W.—appointed C.M.G., June 14, 10*d*
HAIGH, Mr. Bernard P.—at British Association, on shipping: suction theory, Sept. 11, 3*f*; on electricity: alternating load tests (E.S.), 18, 18*c*
HAIGH, Rev. Henry—at Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society, on missions, April 30, 4*f*
HAIGH, Mr. John—death, Dec. 18, 9*c*
HAILEY, Mr. William M.—biographical, Oct. 1, 7*c*; appointed chief commissioner of Delhi, Sept. 18, 3*c*; Oct. 1, 7*c*
"HAILEYBURIAN" — on handwriting (l.), Sept. 26, 5*e*
HAILEYBURY College — Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), July 8, 8*d*; —history (sp. art., "The Haileybury jubilee: fifty years' retrospect"). July 5, 6*c*; correction, 6, 7*f*; —jubilee: celebration date: Mr. F. B. Malim (l.), Mar. 11, 4*f*; celebrated, July 6, 7*f*; 8, 8*d*; —Malim, Dr. F. B. (s.), July 6, 7*f*; —scholarships awarded, Nov. 19, 4*d*; —school, memorial: contributions; foundation-stone: laying arrangements, June 5, 4*b*; foundation-stone laid. July 8, 8*d*; —speech day, July 6, 7*f*
HAIN, Sir Edward — appointed sheriff of Cornwall, Mar. 20, 11*c*
HAINES, Mrs. (May de Souza)—performance at London Hippodrome: motion to restrain, April 27, 4*a*; May 1, 3*d*
HAINES, Miss Georgina P. H.—awarded Royal Red Cross, April 3, 8*b*
HAINSWORTH, Mr. William — motor-car accident, Sept. 17, 4*d*
HAIR, Mr. Archibald — at London Institution, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of insurance clerks, Jan. 17, 8*e*
HAIR, Mr. John—will, May 22, 10*f*
HAIRDRESSER — prosecution (employing son), Oct. 16, 4*b*
HAIR-ED-DIN Bey (Turkey)—sentenced by court-martial, Feb. 5, 5*c*; hanged by Albanian insurgents, July 29, 5*b*
HAIRI Bey (Turkey)—to tour in Anatolia, Feb. 8, 5*e*
HAITI:—
Diplomatic service — appointment, Feb. 22, 11*b*
Great Britain — diplomatic service: appointment, Feb. 20, 11*b*
Presidency — National Assembly to nominate candidate, Aug. 9, 3*c*; Gen. T. Auguste nominated, 10, 5*d*
United States — warship arrives at Port au Prince, Aug. 10, 5*d*
HAKE, Mr. William A. G.—celebrates 101st birthday, April 6, 9*a*
HAKKI Bey (Turkey)—arrives at Marseilles, Nov. 21, 5*c*; at Brussels, Dec. 19, 5*d*
HAKLUYT Society—meeting, Oct. 10, 6*d*
HAKODATE — harbour improvement scheme: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 18, 16*c*
HALADJIAN Effendi (Turkey)—elected vice-president of Parliamentary party of Committee of Union and Progress, May 11, 5*a*; appointed vice-president of Chamber of Deputies, 16, 5*e*; arrested, Nov. 23, 8*a*; released on bail, 27, 7*f*
HALCYON Club — exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
HALCYON Club (Ltd.)—law case, Nov. 14, 3*b*; 16, 3*b*
HALDANE, Dr.—on inspection of brine shafts (evid.), Dec. 20, 8*b* (e.e.)
HALDANE, Miss — appointed member of interdepartmental committee on organization of outdoor staff for administration of Insurance (Industrial) Act, April 25, 10*c*
HALDANE, Brig.-Gen. J. A. L.—appointed to command of 10th infantry brigade, Jan. 25, 4*d*; appointed knight of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 6, 11*c*
HALDANE, Mr. J. S.—at Berlin, Feb. 9, 8*a* at British Association, on relation of mind and body, Sept. 7, 3*e*; origin of life, 10, 3*c*
HALDANE, Miss Mary A.—will, Jan. 29, 11*d*
HALDANE, Sir W. S.—knighted, June 14, 10*a*; appointed member of advisory committee on forestry for Scotland, July 17, 10*e*
HALDANE of Cloan, Lord—biographical, June 11, 8*c*; at Glasgow: lays foundation-stone of new military buildings, Jan. 10, 10*b*; to be entertained at Leeds, 18, 10*f* (e.e.); Durham visit: arrangements, 20, 12*f*; opens new headquarters of Durham (Fortress) Royal Engineers, 29, 13*d*; accepts invitation to dine with Fishmongers' Company, 29, 13*d*; leaves for Germany, Feb. 8, 6*b*; arrives in London; confers with Mr. Asquith and Mr. Churchill, 13, 8*d*; received by King, 14, 8*a*, 11*a*; inspects Australian cadets in Home Office quadrangle, 13, 14*e*; entertained by Count Mensdorff-Pouilly-Dietrichstein, 27, 11*a*; at Liverpool; opens laboratories at university; inspects national reserve; attends service of West Lancashire territorial force, May 20, 4*f*; arrives in London, June 4, 11*a*; received by

HALDANE of Cloan, Lord (continued):—
King, 5, 11*a*; appointed Lord Chancellor, 11, 8*b*; kisses hands on appointment, 11, 11*a*; sworn in, 12, 3*a*; takes seat on woolsack; Lord Lansdowne (s.P.), Lord Haldane (s.P.), 12, 12*a*; effect on Anglo-German relations discussed: German opinion, 12, 8*b*; surrenders seal of secretary of state for war, 11, 11*a*; gives dinner to celebrate King's birthday, 15, 10*a*; requested to become member of imperial defence committee, 22, 8*e*; 24, 9*e*; awarded degree of Sheffield University, 29, 4*f*; receives degree of Sheffield University, July 12, 4*e*; to be offered freedom of Dunbar, 13, 11*a*; dinner, 19, 9*d*; entertained at dinner, 22, 11*a*; reception of judges and King's counsel: date, 23, 6*c*; gives "at home" to matrons of Territorial Force Nursing Service, 27, 9*a*; entertained by staff of War Office, 30, 9*b*; leaves for Cloan, Aug. 9, 7*a*; to receive freedom of Dunbar, 17, 9*a*; installation as chancellor of Bristol University: arrangements, Sept. 13, 2*e*; receives freedom of Dunbar, 25, 6*b*; to receive freedom of Edinburgh, Oct. 3, 9*a*; receives Lord Mayor-elect Burnett, 14, 3*f*; installed chancellor of Bristol University, 18, 7*f*; gives dinner parties, Nov. 2, 9*a*; 4, 9*b*; 11,10*e*; receives freedom of Edinburgh, 4, 10*f*; leaves for Cloan, Dec. 25, 9*a*
Army, territorial—support of Church: suggestions considered at Willesden ruri-decanal conference, May 7, 6*e*
Correspondence, Feb. 29, 13*d*
Esperanto, progress of—receives M. Privat's report, Feb. 29, 14*a*
Germany, visit to: see under FOREIGN relations—Germany
"Germany in the Nineteenth Century"—preface quoted, Mar. 13, 5*a*; writes introduction (L.S.), April 11, 141*b*
Trade union congress, Parliamentary committee of—receives deputation, Feb. 17, 13*c*
"Universities and National Life"—German Emperor thanks donor of 5,000 copies for Real-Gymnasia school libraries, Feb. 26, 8*c*
War office—administration, (sp. art., "Lord Haldane at the War Office: a review of his work"), June 11, 8*b*; Sir J. French (s.), 11, 8*b*; (sp. art., "Lord Haldane at the War Office, 1905-1912; a notable administration"), 15, 6*a*; takes leave, 17, 6*f*; suggested return to post; Sir L. Hale (l.), Dec. 2, 5*d*
at Barnstaple, on territorial army: compulsory military training, April 22, 6*e*; —at Bristol, on officers training corps; duty of civilians, Oct. 19, 9*e*; —at Bristol University, on university education; democracy, Oct. 18, 7*f*; —at Clifton College, on education; officers training corps, July 15, 4*c*; —at Dunbar, on army; imperial defence; judicial committee of privy council, Sept. 25, 6*b*; —at Edinburgh, on territorial army: Lord Roberts's attitude; military training: compulsory, Jan. 9, 5*f*; on Edinburgh; progress of science, Nov. 4, 10*f*; —at Eighty Club, on imperial defence: navy; territorial army; compulsory military service; reply to Lord Roberts, Nov. 30, 7*f*; Lord Roberts, (l.), Dec. 4, 12*a*; —at Fishmongers' Company's hall, on coalmining dispute, Mar. 22, 10*f*; defence, imperial: co-operation between army and navy; committee of imperial defence; national reserve, 22, 14*e*; —at Gateshead, on army: armaments, Jan. 29, 13*d*; —at Glasgow, on national reserve, Jan. 10, 10*b*; territorial army: attitude of women, 11, 7*e*; —at Guildhall, on territorial army, Mar. 23, 6*e*; on House of Commons; administration of justice, Nov. 11, 10*d*; —at Hotel Great Central, on national reserve; national defence, June 10, 10*c*; —at Kilmarnock, on navy; war staff, Jan. 12, 6*c*; —at Leeds, on Anglo-German relations; universities, Feb. 19, 4*b*; —at Liverpool University, on universities, May 20, 4*f*; —at Mansion House, on Lord Lister, Oct. 24, 9*c*; —at Oxford, on women's suffrage, Mar. 11, 7*f*; —at Plumstead, on territorial army; resignation of post as war minister; Col. Seely's appointment, June 22, 8*e*; —at Savoy Hotel, on William II.; Anglo-German relations, June 29, 10*c*; —at War Office, on manufacture of explosives at Woolwich arsenal; shoeing of army horses; competition of army bands with civilian musicians, Feb. 17, 13*c*
in Parliament, on—army: rifles: *The Times* article; introduction of new rifle promised: artillery: guns; strength, Feb. 21, 12*c*; rifles, Mar. 5, 13*a*; officers: supply, 7, 12*a*; May 8, 12*b*; 14, 12*a*; 16, 12*b*; expeditionary force, Mar. 13, 12*b*; 21, 11*a*; May 16, 12*a*; overseas garrisons, July 24, 10*c*; —army, territorial: condition, Feb. 21, 12*d*; national reserve, April 23, 14*a*; —Bankruptcy Bill, May 3, 12*a*; 15, 13*b*; —defence, national: invasion, Feb. 21, 12*d*; —Foreign Enlistment Bill, Oct. 30, 12*a*; —foreign policy, May 16, 12*a*; —Forgery Bill, Nov. 8,12*a*; —House of Lords: representation of public departments, June 28, 12*b*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act, June 13, 12*c*; administration; N.H. leaflet, June 27, 12*b*; —labour: Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 28, 10*e*; —land: Liberal policy, July 25, 10*b*; private inquiries, Dec. 3, 10*a*; 6, 13*b*, *c*; Mr. Lloyd George's responsibility, 6, 13*b*, *c*; —law: proposed additional judge, Oct. 30, 12*a*; —London Institution (Transfer) Bill, Oct. 9, 10*a*; —Loreburn, Lord: resignation of post as Lord Chancellor, June 12, 12*a*; —Mediterranean Sea: British policy, July 24, 10*c*; —military service: compulsory, Feb. 21, 12*d*; —navy: strength; Mediterranean fleet, July 24, 10*c*; —Repington, Col. à Court, Feb. 21, 12*c*; —Scotland: Temperance Bill, Nov. 26, 17*b*; 28, 10*a*; —Wales: Church work in Cardiff: Mr. McKenna's statements, June 26, 14*c*; —White Slave Traffic Bill, Nov. 29, 12*a*; Dec. 10, 13*a*, *b*; —Wilks, Mr. Mark: imprisonment for non-payment of wife's income-tax, Oct. 15, 10*a*

HALDANE of Cloan, Lord (continued):—
on Anglo-German relations: Goethe (art. quoted), May 24, 56*a*; —army estimates (mem.), Feb. 28, 4*a*; —Church of England: discipline (l. quoted), Nov. 1, 10*f*; —civil service (evid.), May 29, 7*d*; —London University: site for new building: letter to Sir F. Mowatt, May 9, 6*a*; —Redman, Mr.: death, June 6, 5*c*; —women's suffrage (with others, l.), July 23, 9*f*; (l. quoted), Nov. 6, 12*a*
HAIDER, Mr. Herman—"A Handbook on the Gas Engine" reviewed (E.S.), Jan. 17, 4*c*
HALDINSTEIN, Mr. Henry H.—appointed K.C., Oct. 7, 11*e*; called within Bar, 16, 3*b*
HALDON, Lord—estate (law case), Mar. 20, 3*c*; April 24, 4*d*
HALDON, Rev. Charles—on Henry Martyn: centenary (l.), Oct. 16, 9*e*
HALE, Mr. A. M.—concert, Feb. 29, 7*e*
HALE, Mr. Arthur—on United States railways (sp. art., "Traffic: methods of operation"), June 28, 31*a*
HALE, Sir Lonsdale:—
on army, territorial (l.), May 1, 17*b*; —defence, national: compulsory military training (l.), Jan. 1, 4*c*; —Haldane, Lord: suggests return to post as secretary of war (l.), Dec. 2, 5*d*
HALE, Mr. Reuben B. (U.S.A.)—received by King, May 6, 11*a*
HALES, Rev. Stephen—memorial tablet placed in St. Mary's Church (Teddington), Jan. 5, 9*c*; Mr. F. Darwin (art. quoted), 5, 9*c*
HALES, Mr. Thomas—death, Sept. 17, 6*b* (e.e.)
HALESOWEN Steel Company (Ltd.)—works (Birmingham) described, Oct. 2, 35*c*
HALÉVY, M. Elie—"Histoire du Peuple Anglais au XIXe Siècle" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 26, 377*b*
HALEY, Margaret — window-breaking charge, Mar. 27, 7*c*
HALEY, Morris, and others—riot charges, Nov. 13, 4*d*
HALFIE, Beatrice: see under MURDER
HALID Hurshid (Turkey)—appointed first secretary to Sultan, July 31, 5*f*
HALIFAX—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*; —port described, Dec. 13, 32*c*; —town planning schemes: see under TOWN planning
HALIFAX (Nova Scotia)—Cabot, John: memorial: see under CABOT, John; —cathedral: removal of debt: meeting at Caxton hall, June 18, 6*c*; Bp. of Nova Scotia: appeal (l. quoted), July 15, 4*b*; —improvements: particulars, July 17, 20*b*; —memorial tower (establishment of Legislative Assembly in Nova Scotia, 1758): particulars; unveiling date, June 20, 5*b* (e.e.)
HALIFAX, Lord — leaves for Continent, Oct. 8, 9*a*
"Leo XIII. and Anglican Orders" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 14, 110*b*
at English Church Union, on Prayer-book revision; Welsh Church disestablishment Bill, June 19, 14*d*; on refusal of Holy Communion to persons on marriage with deceased wife's sister; divorce; Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill; Prayer-book
HALIFAX, Lord (continued):—
revision, Oct. 1, 4*b*; on report of royal commission on divorce, Nov. 21, 4*a*; —at House of Laymen (York), on transfer of clergy, Feb. 16, 4*f*; —at Poplar on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, May 24, 55*e*; —at Representative Church Council, on refusal of Holy Communion to persons on marriage with deceased wife's sister, July 5, 6*e*; —at Royal Albert Hall, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 21, 7*b*
on marriage law: divorce commission (l. quoted), Mar. 22, 7*c*; —marriage with deceased wife's sister: refusal of Holy Communion (l.), June 24, 3*f*
HALIFAX, Robert—"A Slice of Life," noticed (L.S.), Sept. 19, 374*c*
HALIFAX Commercial Banking Company (Ltd.)—report, July 8, 16*e*; 17, 19*e*
HALIL Bey (Turkey)—elected president of Parliamentary party of Committee of Union and Progress, May 11, 5*a*; elected president of Chamber of deputies, May 16, 5*e*; protest by Hussein Kiazim Bey, 20, 5*f*; conduct at dissolution of Chamber: see under TURKEY—Crisis—Parliament—Chamber—Dissolution
HALIL Pasha (Turkey)—appointed minister of marine, Oct. 31, 5*b*
HALIM Bey (Turkey)—offered portfolio of justice, Aug. 23, 3*b*; appointed minister of justice, 26, 5*c*
HALIM Pasha (Egypt) — kidnapped by Lieut. Djilal: particulars (int.), Sept. 28, 5*a*
HALKETT, Mr. J. G. Hay—on wreck of *Gertrude*: appeal for families of crew (l.), Sept. 19, 2*f*
HALKETT, Lt.-Col. John C. C.—will, July 16, 9*c*
HALL, Mr. A. D.—biographical; resigns post of director of Rothamstead experimental station, April 11, 2*f*
at Royal Institution, on agriculture: treatment of soil, May 25, 6*e*
HALL, Mrs. Ann—celebrates 102nd birthday: receives congratulations from King, April 10, 9*d*
HALL, Catherine — murder: see under MURDER
HALL, Mr. Douglas—leaves for Ceylon, Jan. 19, 9*a*; list of guests, July 26, 9*a*
in Parliament, on—shipping: ships: boat accommodation; watertight doors; Board of Trade regulations, May 22, 12*e*
HALL, Mr. E. J.—on proprietary remedies (evid.), Dec. 13, 55*c*
HALL, Dr. F. de H.—at Medico-Legal Society's meeting, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Dec. 5, 4*f* (e.e.)
HALL, Mr. Frank:—
on Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill (views), Mar. 22, 10*f*; —labour: coalminers' minimum wage dispute (int.), Feb. 9, 8*d*; 26, 10*d*
HALL, Mr. Fred—exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
HALL, Mr. Fred (Dulwich):—
in Parliament, on—labour: Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 23, 13*d*; London transport workers' strike: protection against violence, Aug. 2, 9*a*; —Light Railways Bill, Nov. 19, 12*d*; —London county council: Bill (tramways and im-

HALL, Mr. Fred (Dulwich) (continued) :— provements), April 19, 14*c* ; —navy : building programme, Mar. 21, 12*e* ; —shipping regulations : new draft rules, Oct. 8, 10*e*
on labour — London transport workers' strike : protection against violence (l.), Aug. 5, 8*f*
HALL, Mr. Fred (Normanton) :—
at Rotherham, on coalmining dispute, Mar. 18, 10*f* (e.e.)
on labour : Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill (views), Mar. 18, 10*f* ; 21, 8*b*
HALL, late Mr. H.—collection of bronzes sold, June 21, 8*a*
HALL, H. Leslie—false trade description charge, Mar. 13, 4*e* ; April 22, 16*d* ; 29, 13*f*
HALL, Mr. Henry A.—awarded I.S.O., June 14, 10*e*
HALL, Mr. James C.—appointed deputy-lieutenant for Monaghan, Jan. 6, 5*c*
HALL, Mr. John—will, Aug. 8, 9*e*
HALL, Maj. John—" England and the Orleans Monarchy " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 416*c*
HALL, Mrs. John—gift to Sheffield University, Dec. 21, 12*c*
HALL, Mr. John C.—appointed C.M.G., June 14, 10*d*
HALL, Mr. John W.—at Iron and Steel Institute, on engines for rolling mills (E.S.), May 22, 26*b*
HALL, Mr. L.—at Manchester, on army : incitement to mutiny prosecutions, April 8, 8*e*
HALL, Mrs. Lola S. — shot, Aug. 29, 4*d*
HALL, Miss Marie—provincial tour arrangements, Aug. 13, 7*d*
HALL, Mrs. Marshall—health, Feb. 9, 11*b* ; 17, 11*a*
HALL, Col. Richard S.—funeral arrangements, Aug. 9, 7*a* ; will, Oct. 16, 9*d*
HALL, Mr. Thomas—receives presentation, April 19, 5*f* (e.e.)
HALL, Rev. W.—lent to Australian navy for duty in Cadets' College, Feb. 22, 6*c*
HALL, Brig.-Gen. W. P. (U.S.A.)—arrives in London, Mar. 25, 7*c*
HALL, Mrs. Walter Russel — gift of £1,000,000 for charity, May 24, 56*b* ; message from King George, 27, 6*d*
HALLAYS, M. André—" Provence " noticed (L.S.), Feb. 29, 96*a*
HALL-DALWOOD, Maj. J.—recommended for appointment as chief constable of Leicester, Dec. 14, 10*f*
HALLÉ choir—concert, Jan. 26, 8*f*
HALL-EDWARDS, Dr. John F.—law case, Dec. 11 4*d* ; 12, 4*b*
HALLEN, Miss Matilda L. C.—cruelty to child charge, Dec. 4, 8*e*
HALLENDEN, Lord—takes seat in House of Lords, Mar. 22, 12*a*
HALLETT, Mr. Cecil—on British Museum : official guides (sp. art., " Schools and the British Museum : a popular innovation," Ed. S.), Sept. 3, 99*a*
HALLETT, Mr. Frederic G. — to attend United States medical education conference at Chicago, Jan. 30, 4*c*
HALLEY'S Industrial Motors Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 21, 20*c*
HALLIBURTON, Prof. W. D.—at Guildhall, on health of city warehousemen and clerks, Oct. 30, 6*d*
HALLIDAY, Lieut. Charles C. — attempted drowning rescue ; receives Stanhope gold medal, Feb. 14, 10*a*
HALLIDAY, Capt. Francis—awarded Victorian order, Jan. 5, 3*b*
HALLIDAY, James Millmore : see under MURDER—Halliday
HALLIDAY, Mr. John—receives presentation, Jan. 29, 11*a*
HALLIFAX, Mr. Gerald—death, April 27, 13*c*
HALL-JONES, Sir William—sends books on New Zealand to royal princes, Jan. 26, 9*a* ; future arrangements, June 1, 11*a*
HALLSWORTH, Mr. H. M.—biographical : appointed professor of economics at Armstrong College, June 25, 6*c*
HALPIN (John) (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Feb. 21, 3*d* ; creditors' and contributories' meetings held, April 13, 4*c*
HALS, Franz—" Portrait of a Man " sold (£9,750), Feb. 22, 5*b*
HALSBURY, Lord—health, Mar. 13, 11*a* ; presides at festival dinner of National Benevolent Institution, June 14, 12*f* ; celebrates 85th birthday, Sept. 3, 7*a* ; 4, 7*a*
at Lansdowne House, on Church Army, Feb. 20, 6*e* ; —at Princes' Restaurant, on Mr. J. Chamberlain, July 6, 5*f*
in Parliament, on—Bankruptcy Bill, May 3, 12*a* ; 15, 13*a*, *b* ; —land : Liberal policy : private inquiries, Dec. 3, 10*a* ; —*Titanic*, wreck of the : United States Senate inquiry, April 26, 12*c*
on City and Guilds of London Institute (p.), June 1, 6*f*
HALSEY, Mr. T. F.—receives congratulations on jubilee as justice of peace, June 19, 11*a*
HALSEY, Mr. W. J.—elected director of Legal Insurance Company, June 28, 81*e*
HALSEY (N. W.) and Co. (Ltd.)—London agent's office : address, Oct. 10, 17*c*
HALSEY-BIRCHAM, Mr. B. E.—on cattle-testing station, proposed (l. quoted), Aug. 26, 10*c*
HALSTEAD—urban district council : Mr. G. Courtauld requests return of coronation gift : decision of council, June 5, 6*e* ; —water supply : boring experiments at Earls Colne proposed (E.S.), May 15, 27*b*
HALSTEAD, Mr. Albert—on cheap motor-cars (report), Oct. 30, 20*b*
HALSTEAD, Prof. George—death, Aug. 30, 6*d*
HALTON, Judge Herbert W.—summoned for keeping motor-car without proper licence, Aug. 23, 2*c*
HAM—dock, proposed : see under THAMES —Dock ; —Dysart's property, Lord : agreement with Surrey county council : see under THAMES—Ham
HAMAR, M.—charges against : see under FRANCE—Foreign Office
HAMARD, M. (France)—appointed director-general of researches, Jan. 1, 5*b* (e.e.)
HAMATON, Miss Adela — piano recital, Nov. 21, 9*d*
HAMBLEDEN — archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
HAMBLEDON, Lady—sends contribution to removal fund of King's College Hospital, Jan. 4, 9*e*
HAMBLETON, Mary Ellen : see under MURDER

HAMBLING, Mr. Henry H.—biographical; appointed member of departmental committee on Post Office buildings, May 29, 3*d*
at Hyde Park Hotel, on London and South-Western Bank, May 20, 21*e*
HAMBOURG, Mr. Mark — piano recital, Feb. 8, 9*c*; provincial tour arrangements, Aug. 13, 7*d*
HAMBRO, Sir E. A.—on Milton Abbey estate: payment of rates by cottage tenants (circular l.), Dec. 25, 7*e* (e.e.)
HAMBURG—church of St. Michael consecrated, Oct. 21, 5*f*
HAMBURG-AMERICAN Line: see under GERMANY—Shipping
HAMBURG and Anglo-American Nile Company (Ltd.)—services: Nile: programme noticed, Sept. 26, 9*e*
HAMBURGER, Prof. H. J. (Germany)—biographical; awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 10, 4*c*
HAMBURGER, Lieut. Moritz—aeroplane casualty (fatal), Oct. 31, 5*c*
HAMDI Bey (Turkey)—appointed governor of Argyrocastro: protests despatched to Porte, Sept. 30, 5*a*
HAMEL, Mr. Gustav—aeroplanes: see under AERONAUTICS
HAMER, Mr. Meredith—will, Jan. 18, 9*c* (e.e.)
HAMER, Mr. S. H.—on Colley Hill (Reigate): proposed purchase by National Trust for places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty (l.), Feb. 24, 9*c*
HAMERSLEY, Mr. A. St. G.:—
in Parliament, on—army, territorial: musketry training, Mar. 7, 13*a*; —home rule: attitude of Ulster, Mar. 26, 13*d*; —Home Rule Bill, Oct. 29, 12*c*; Dec. 13, 62*e*
HAMERTON, John Grove—fraud charge, Mar. 21, 2*f*
HAMID Bey (Turkey)—leaves for Belgium, May 1, 11*a*
HAMILTON—bridge: reconstruction decided (E.S.), Jan. 3, 16*e*
HAMILTON, Duchess of—son born, Nov. 12, 13*a*
HAMILTON, Duke of—ordained elder of Avondale parish, Oct. 15, 9*a*; ordained elder of Church of Scotland; private chapel at Dungavel residence dedicated, Nov. 29, 4*d*; leaves for Dungavel, Dec. 19, 9*a*; infant son christened, 24, 7*a*
HAMILTON, second Duke of—memorial proposed, Dec. 28, 8*d*
HAMILTON, Lady—death, May 10, 11*c*; funeral arrangements, 13, 11*b*
HAMILTON, Lord—address changed, Feb. 15, 9*a*
HAMILTON, Maj.-Gen.—on territorial army: proposed camp at Sheringham (l. quoted), Feb. 7, 12*f*
HAMILTON, Miss—health, May 16, 11*a*
HAMILTON, Mr. Alexander M. — recommended as prospective Unionist candidate for Elgin Burghs, Aug. 20, 4*a*
HAMILTON, Mr. Angus:—
"In Abor Jungles" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 28, 538*b*
on Bailey, Capt.—exploration in Asia (l.), June 10, 10*c*
HAMILTON, Arthur—burglary charge, Mar. 11, 4*e*
HAMILTON, Lt.-Gen. Sir Bruce—at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 2, 9*a*
HAMILTON, Baron C.—leaves for Continent, April 6, 9*a*; returns to London, Nov. 25, 11*a*
HAMILTON, Lord Claud—becomes member of Public Safety League in Streets and Roads, July 3, 9*e*; leaving for Canada, Aug. 21, 7*a*
at Carlton Club, on Carlton Club's first public dinner, Aug. 2, 4*a*; —at East London Railway Company's meeting, on electrification of railways, Jan. 26, 18*e*; —at Great Eastern Hotel (Bishopsgate) on Great Eastern Railway; railway men's strike, Jan. 31, 13*e*; on Great Eastern Railway Company, July 16, 11*b*; on Central London Railway extension from Bank to Liverpool-street, 29, 8*b*; —at Great Eastern Railway Company's meeting, on Great Eastern Railway Company; Railways Bill; London transport workers' strike, July 31, 18*f*; —at Grosvenor House, on Bishop of St. Albans Fund, May 21, 4*b*; —at Harwich, on Great Eastern Railway: coalmining dispute, April 1, 14*f*; —at Hyde Park Hotel, on London and South-Western Bank, May 20, 21*e*; —at London and South-Western Bank, on consols; sinking funds, Feb. 2, 16*a*; —at North Kensington Conservative Association, on coalmining dispute; Trade Disputes Act, Mar. 23, 10*d*
in Parliament, on—Great Eastern Railway Company: clerks' grievances, Mar. 26, 13*d*; —Home Rule Bill, May 2, 11*d*; —Midland Railway (London, Tilbury, and Southend Purchase) Bill, June 7, 13*d*
on Mental Deficiency Bill (with others, l.), Nov. 29, 6*b*; —motor-car accidents: punishment of drivers (l. quoted), Oct. 24, 4*e*
HAMILTON, Mr. Cosmo—"The Outpost of Eternity" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*a*
HAMILTON, Mrs. Cosmo (Miss Beryl Faber)—death, May 2, 9*c*
HAMILTON, Mr. D. M.—on Indian famine: administration (l.), Nov. 27, 18*f*
HAMILTON, Lord Ernest—"Involution" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 15, 68*b*
HAMILTON, Vice-Adm. F. T.—dines with King and Queen, April 11, 9*a*; flag hoisted in the *Antrim*, 18, 4*d*; flag hoisted in the *Hogue*, 24, 6*b*
HAMILTON, Lord Frederic—leaves for West Indies, Feb. 15, 9*b*
HAMILTON, Maj. G.—at Connaught Rooms, on King Edward's Horse, Dec. 7, 5*f*
HAMILTON, Lord George—health, Feb. 14, 11*a*; 17, 11*a*; 19, 11*a*; 20, 11*a*; 21, 11*a*; 22, 11*a*; 26, 11*a*; 28, 11*a*
at Acton, on defeat of ministry on Home Rule Bill; Unionist policy; fiscal policy; Home Rule Bill, Nov. 20, 7*e*; —at Caxton Hall, on women's work in local government, Nov. 26, 21*b*; —at Dover College, on Turkish war; military training, Oct. 26, 12*f*; —at Royal Sanitary Institute, on deaf; Mental Deficiency Bill, Nov. 22, 10*e*; —at Royal Statistical Society, on cotton trade: transition of employees to employers, Jan. 17, 15*e*; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on slave labour in Portuguese West Africa, June 26, 10*b*
on After-Care Association for Blind, Deaf, and Cripple Children: appeal, May 27, 4*d*; —Home Rule Bill: attitude; law defiance of (l.), July

HAMILTON, Lord George (continued) :—
18, 8*c* ; (message), Sept. 27, 6*a* ; —labour : wages (l.), April 17, 7*b* ; railway strikes (s,), Aug. 2, 16*c* ; —London Electric Railway Company : working ; extensions (s.), Aug. 2, 14*d*
HAMILTON, Lieut. Guy — bravery rewarded, May 17, 4*c*
HAMILTON, Rev. H. F.—" The People of God " noticed (L.S.). Oct. 3, 407*c*
HAMILTON, Mr. H. P.—appointed assistant private secretary to Mr. D. Lloyd George. Jan. 3, 5*e* ; appointed principal private secretary to Mr. D. Lloyd George, Nov. 5, 10*c*
HAMILTON, Judge Hans—resigns, Dec. 7, 9*e*
Coal-mining—minimum wage dispute : offers services to effect settlement, Feb. 21, 10*b*
HAMILTON, Gen. Sir Ian—arriving at Malta. Jan. 31, 4*f* ; leaving to inspect oversea forces, Feb. 7, 12*c* ; at Malta, 15, 13*f* ; arrives at Gibraltar, April 23, 16*f* ; to remain at Malta till departure of Mr. Asquith and Lord Kitchener, May 28, 3*c* ; at Malta : reviews troops ; leaves for Naples, June 3, 8*a* ; inspection of oversea forces : arrangements (sp. art., " Inspection of oversea forces : Sir Ian Hamilton's tour "), Sept. 28, 7*f* ; invited to inspect Peking legation guards, Oct. 23, 7*c* ; inspection of British garrisons in China : particulars, Nov. 26, 11*f* ; inspects Ceylon local forces, Dec. 6, 7*d* ; reviews Cairo garrison ; leaves for Sudan, 31, 4*e*
Egypt — inspects British army (statement), Mar. 30, 5*e*
at Birmingham and Midland Institute on education ; compulsory cadet training, Sept. 25, 6*b* ; —at Colombo, on Ceylon volunteers, Dec. 11, 7*b* (e.e.)
HAMILTON, Mr. J. G.—death, July 8, 5*f*
HAMILTON. Maj. J. G. H.—receives presentation, Sept. 27, 7*b*
HAMILTON, Sir John Andrew (lord justice) —biographical ; appointed Lord Justice of Appeal, Aug. 9, 4*d* ; sworn member of privy council, Oct. 12, 9*a* ; health, Dec. 2, 9*a*
HAMILTON, Miss Kathleen — bankruptcy ; public examination, Aug. 7, 2*d*
HAMILTON, Dr. Lillias — on women : training for outdoor life : proposed co-operative farm (l.), Mar. 5, 15*f*
HAMILTON, Mary A.—" Less Than the Dust " noticed (L.S.), Sept. 19, 375*a*
HAMILTON, Dame Mary Elizabeth—will, Sept. 9, 9*e*
HAMILTON. Maud J. E.—railway accident (fatal), July 4, 13*e* ; inquest, 6, 5*f*
HAMILTON, Capt. Mervyn J.—appointed deputy-lieutenant for Monaghan, Jan. 6, 5*c*
HAMILTON, Capt. Patrick—biographical ; aeroplane casualty (fatal), Sept. 7, 7*f* ; inquest, 9, 8*e* ; Hythe town council passes resolution ; funeral arrangements, 10, 54*f* ; 11, 8*a* ; memorial service ; body removed from Hitchin, 12, 6*d* ; funeral, 13, 6*a* ; memorial at William unveiled, Nov. 28, 13*e*
HAMILTON, Adm. Sir Richard V.—celebrates 83rd birthday, May 28, 9*a* ; death, Sept. 19, 9*c* ; King sends representative to funeral, 24, 7*a* ; funeral, 24, 7*b* ; will, Oct. 23, 11*b* (e.e.)
HAMILTON, Mrs. Robert—" Life of Henry Hartley Fowler, First Viscount Wolverhampton, G.C.S.I." reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 414*b*
HAMILTON, Mr. Stephen — on labour : coalminers' minimum wage dispute (l.), Feb. 29, 7*c* ; Mr. H. A. Powell (l.), Mar. 8, 7*d*
HAMILTON, Mr. T. S.—on Hydro-Electric Company of Tucuman (l.), April 23, 24*e*
HAMILTON, Mr. W. F.—going " special," Oct. 25, 3*b*
on Friends of the Poor—work (l. quoted), Jan. 23, 3*b*
HAMILTON, Mr. William—death, July 17, 11*d* (e.e.) ; will, Sept. 7, 9*c* (e.e.)
HAMILTON and Co., Messrs.—navy : contract for floating dock placed, June 3, 3*e*
HAMILTON and Dayton Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
HAMILTON-HEINKE, Mr. E.—petrol engine for boats : pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Oct. 9, 22*c*
HAMILTON of Dalzell, Lord—co-respondent in divorce case, Jan. 16, 3*c*
HAMLEN, Mr. G. H. :—
Barbara Grows Up—produced at Little Theatre, Nov. 13, 12*e*
The Waldies—produced, Dec. 10, 10*d*
HAMLYN, Bishop — operation, Jan. 27, 11*a*
HAMMAN, Dr. Hans (Germany)—visiting Canada, Aug. 17, 13*e*
HAMMAND, Fleet Paymaster F. W.—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, April 17, 17*a*
HAMMERSLEY, Mr. Arthur C.—death, April 26, 11*c* ; funeral arrangements, 30, 11*b* ; will, June 28, 11*d*
HAMMERSMITH — borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 11*b* ; —Brook Green Skating Rink : see under SKATING—Rinks ; —Cromwell House : to be demolished, Feb. 21, 7*f* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c* ; —municipal representation : proposed inquiry, May 3, 4*e* ; —rates : see under LOCAL taxation ; —St. Peter's-square, preservation of : resolution passed by Metropolitan Public Gardens Association, Dec. 6, 3*c* ; —town clerk appointed, April 4, 10*d* ; —voters' list, revision of : sitting of registration court, Sept. 14, 3*f*
HAMMERSMITH Brotherhood — Alexandra, Queen : sends Surgical Aid Society's letters to member, April 22, 15*e*
HAMMERSMITH Women's Liberal Association—meeting, Mar. 29, 14*d*
HAMMERSTEIN, Mr. Oscar — leaves London for New York, Jan. 1, 11*a* ; leaves for Continent, Mar. 16, 11*d* ; offers use of London Opera House for performance in aid of *Titanic* disaster fund, April 18, 8*a* ; received by King, 30, 11*c*
Law case, Feb. 14, 12*d* ; July 20, 4*c* ; 23, 4*a*
at London Opera House, on past season of grand opera, July 15, 11*d*
on London Opera House : prospects : (statement) Jan. 17, 6*b* ; prices of admission (int.), Feb. 7, 8*b* ; abandonment of production of grand opera (int.), Aug. 22, 4*c*
HAMMER throwing—record by McGrath, Oct. 14, 11*e*
HAMMICK, Sir Murray—officiates as temporary governor of Madras, April 22, 15*a* ; appointed member of royal commission on Indian public services, July 31, 6*b*

HAMMOND, Mr. Charles E.—death, Oct. 18, 9*c*
HAMMOND, Mr. J. L. and Barbara — "The Village Labourer, 1760-1832" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 4, 3*a*
HAMMOND, Mr. John H. (U.S.A.)—arriving from America, April 26, 11*a*; arrives in London, May 1, 11*a*; leaving for Berlin, 4, 11*b*; leaves, 6, 11*b*; received by King George V., 6, 11*a*; arrives in London, 31, 9*a*; leaves for New York, June 3, 11*a*; name mentioned in connexion with vacant London embassy, Dec. 16, 6*c*
HAMMOND, Canon Joseph—death, May 17, 11*c*
HAMON, M. Auguste—"Le Molière du XXe Siècle: Bernard Shaw" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 448*b*
HAMP, P.—"Vieille Histoire" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 19, 592*b*
HAMPDEN, Lord — at Hitchin Debating Society, on home rule, Jan. 3, 8*c*
HAMPDEN, John — memorial unveiled, June 28, 11*d*
HAMPDEN Cloncurry Copper Mines (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 11, 15*d*; May 13, 23*c*; Nov. 22, 17*a*
HAMPDEN-COOK, Mr. E. — on Samuel Favell (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 15*b*
HAMPSHIRE — deputy-lieutenants appointed, Dec. 14, 11*a*
HAMPSHIRE, Mr. George—will, Feb. 22, 11*e*
HAMPSHIRE Home of Recovery — contribution, June 10, 6*f*
HAMPSHIRE House Club (Hammersmith)—art exhibition: see under ART — Exhibitions; —performances in aid: date, April 29, 12*b*
HAMPSHIRE Regiment, 1st Cadet Batt.—detachment marches from Bagshot to London, June 17, 6*c*
HAMPSHIRE Steamship Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, July 24, 3*b*; summary of company's statement of affairs, Sept. 3, 14*b*
HAMPSHIRE (Carabineers) Yeomanry — Col. J. E. B. Seely retires from command; issues message, Aug. 22, 2*e*
HAMPSTEAD—archdeaconry: constituted: Bp. of London (s.), June 17, 4*d*; endowed by ecclesiastical commissioners, July 24, 12*d*; — borough council election: Hampstead Citizens' Committee's campaign to return candidates, Oct. 10, 4*b*; election: result, Nov. 2, 11*b*; 4, 11*a*; electric light department: appointment, May 31, 4*f*; —church, parish: new chapel and vestries dedicated, June 17, 4*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*; —medical officer appointed, July 27, 8*c*; —St. Stephen's Church: choir screen: erection: application to consistory court to authorize, July 31, 3*d*; —special article ("The story of Hampstead: nature and history interlinked"), Dec. 7, 4*a*; — voters' lists, revision of: sittings of registration court, Sept. 19, 3*b*
"HAMPSTEAD"—on imposture: warns advertisers against woman applying for situations claiming return fare (l. quoted), Mar. 2, 13*f*
HAMPSTEAD Art Society — exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
HAMPSTEAD Citizens Committee—composition, Oct. 10, 4*b*
HAMPSTEAD Conservatoire — performance announced, April 1, 12*e*; children's operetta: arrangements, June 13, 11*a*; lecture arrangements, Oct. 15, 3*c*
HAMPSTEAD Garden Suburb — visit of members of Parliament and others, July 24, 9*d*; —church: building fund: contribution, June 14, 4*c*; summer mart and eisteddfod in aid: held, 21, 4*e*; —extension particulars, April 11, 6*d*; plans completed: details, Aug. 2, 4*c*; —Co-partnership Tenants (Ltd): stock issue: Mr. O. Beit subscribes, Aug. 17, 10*e*; — institute: winter programme issued, Sept. 26, 9*f*; —Unwin, Mr. R. (l.), April 17, 15*e*
HAMPSTEAD General and North-West London Hospital—Christmas entertainment given, Dec. 26, 6*d*; —contributions, Aug. 15, 7*b*; —dinner, festival: date, June 19, 11*b*; Nov. 14, 9*b*; given, 22, 2*e*; —Ladies' Association: meeting, Dec. 13, 6 1*a*; —out-patient department, new: opening arrangements, Feb. 5, 11*a*; opened, April 3, 11*a*; —president: elected, May 23, 11*a*; —Russia, Grand Duke Michael of (s.), Nov. 22, 2*e*
HAMPSTEAD Heath—bonfire carnival: arrangements, Nov. 4, 10*d*; —ponds: carp: see under FISH; —Telegraph Hill: sale announced; acquisition for public: movement in support, June 29, 10*a*; under offer to Hampstead Heath Protection Society, July 1, 6*e*; Metropolitan Public Gardens Association passes resolution, 6, 10*f*; — visitors: statistics: Easter bank holiday, April 9, 5*a*; August bank holiday statistics, Aug. 6, 6*d*
"HAMPSTEAD M.D., A"—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of medical profession (l.), Jan. 8, 6*d*
HAMPSTEAD-ROAD—renaming suggested: meeting held, June 28, 7*a* (e.e.); new name suggested: deputation to St. Pancras borough council, July 5, 15*d* (e.e.)
HAMPTON—hospital, cottage: building announced, Mar. 2, 6*e*; Mr. T. F. Knowles to build, 15, 4*e*; —Molesey Mills: acquisition by Metropolitan firm: negotiations, Mar. 14, 18*b*
HAMPTON, Lord—appointed commissioner to Birmingham boy scouts, Sept. 4, 8*a*
HAMPTON, Miss Abigail — bequeaths sum to Rev. S. J. Marriott, Oct. 9, 11*d*
HAMPTON, Mr. George—death, Mar. 11, 12*f*
HAMPTON, Mr. George F.—will, Dec. 13, 6 1*d*
HAMPTON Court — Bushey Park: see BUSHEY Park
HAMPTON Court House—grounds: development announced, Feb. 17, 8*b*
HAMPTON Court Palace—drainage: decision of Office of Works, Nov. 19, 11*b*; —fire: protection scheme outlined, Jan. 20, 10*d*; Gamewell system of alarms installed, Aug. 19, 6*e*; — gardens: flowers in bloom: particulars, Mar. 8, 11*d*; April 9, 5*a*; May 2, 4*b*; flowers described, Aug. 5, 9*d*; —moat flooded, Jan. 22, 6*c*; —vine crop: yield, July 29, 8*c*; first bunches cut, Aug. 31, 7*a*; —visitors: statistics: Easter bank holiday, April 9, 5*a*; Whitsuntide bank-holiday, May 28, 8*a*; August bank holiday statistics, Aug. 6, 6*d*; —water supply: new main completed; test arrangements, April 8, 9*f*; high-pressure tests, 19, 11*b*
HAMPTON Garden Suburb—fifth anniversary of cutting of first sod celebrated, May 6, 5*c*

HAMPTON-LEWIS, Col. Thomas L.—death, Mar. 12, 11*c* ; will, July 18, 9*e*
HAMPTON Uruguay (Ltd.)—report, June 1, 22*e*
HAMSTER (*cricetus frumentarius*) — particulars, Feb. 5, 14*f*
HAM Yard Soup Kitchen and Hospice—Christmas dinners : materials distributed, Dec. 25, 8*b*
HANAN, Mr. J. A. (New Zealand)—appointed minister of education, Mar. 29, 5*e*
HANBURY, Mr. Frederick J.—on unseasonable weather : garden plants in flower (l.), Dec. 31, 4*d*
HANBURY, Mr. George—death, Dec. 2, 9*b*
HANBURY-LENNOX, Mr. Charles S.—death, Mar. 25, 11*e*
HANBURY-TRACY, Rev. A.—on Bp. of London : administration of diocese (l.), April 18, 4*c*
HANBURY-TRACY, Capt. E. T. H.—appointed secretary of National Association for Employment of Ex-Soldiers, July 27, 5*f* (e.e.) ; 27, 9*a*
HANCOCK, Ellen Mary—thefts charge, Nov. 19, 13*d*
HANCOCK, Mr. J. G. :—
Liberal party—relations : Mid-Derbyshire Labour party : attitude, Sept. 24, 6*b*
at Kirkby, on coal : price, Jan. 8, 7*d* ; —at South Normanton, on coalminers' minimum wage dispute, Feb. 24, 12*a*
on labour : Coalmining (Minimum Wage) Bill (views), Mar. 19, 10*a*
HANCOCK, Mr. Richard D.—will, Aug. 28, 7*c*
HANCOCK, Mr. Walter C.—on laboratory tests : limitation (l., E.S.), Feb. 14, 22*d*
HANCOCK (James Lyne) (Ltd.) — prospectus, July 24, 17*c* ; share issue, Aug. 2, 13*f*
HANCOCK and Co. (Ltd.)—report, July 11, 18*e*
HANCOCK (Wm.) and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, July 11, 18*e*
HAND, Mr. William — health, May 3, 11*a*
HANDBILLS — distribution in London streets : police regulation to be enforced, Sept. 26, 2*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
HANDCOCK, Miss Georgina E.—death from burns, June 10, 15*e*
HANDCOCK, Mr. Percy S. P.—" Mesopotamian Archæology " reviewed (L.S.) June 27, 266*c*
HANDEL—manuscripts : British Museum : see under BRITISH Museum ; Granville collection (sp. art., " The Granville collection of Handel manuscripts : sale in London next month "), Feb. 28, 6*d*
HANDEL Society—concert, May 14, 11*d* ; —conductor : Dr. Henschel appointed, Nov. 16, 5*b*
HANDFORD, Rev. W. B.—resigns vicarage of Madeley, Nov. 5, 6*d*
HANDWRITING—authors : Mr. C. Harmsworth (s.), April 22, 5*e* ; —correspondence, Sept. 20, 8*d* ; 24, 7*c* ; 26, 5*e* ; 27, 6*f* ; 28, 6*e* ; —Francis, Mr. A. L. (l., Ed. S.), Oct. 1, 120*a* ; — Hewitt, Mr. G. (l.), Oct. 1, 10*d* ; — Rusk, Dr. R. (p.), Sept. 10, 48*c*
HANEDANI Ali Osmanieh, order of : see under ORDERS, foreign
HANIER, Mr. S. H.—on Minchinhampton Common : proposed purchase by National Trust for Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty (l.), Feb. 10, 7*d*
HANKAU—trade : inspector-general of customs : report, Sept. 3, 3*d*
HANKAU-NINGPO Railway : see under CHINA—Railways
HANKEY, Capt. Maurice P. A. — appointed secretary of Committee of Imperial Defence, Mar. 1, 8*d* ; received by King, May 6, 11*a* ; appointed C.B., June 14, 10*b* ; received by King, July 15, 11*a* ; Aug. 12, 9*a* ; Dec. 20, 9*a*
HANKIN, Mr. Gerald T. :—
at Historical Association, on teaching of history : examinations, Jan. 13, 6*f* ; —at Mercers' School, on organizing of secondary school teachers, April 8, 5*d*
on military training in public schools (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 1, 120*a* ; Dec. 3, 150*b*
HANKINSON, Mr. Charles J. (Clive Holland) —appointed editor of *British Congregationalist*, May 3, 4*e*
HANKS, Mr. S.—arrives in London, Sept. 20, 7*a*
HANLEY—by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; —canal, proposed new : see under CANALS and waterways
HANNA, Mr. D. B. (Canada)—leaving for England, Jan. 9, 9*a* ; prospects of appointment as chairman of railway commission, May 21, 5*e*
HANNA, Col. H. B.—collection of miniatures sold, Nov. 22, 9*e*
HANNA, Mr. William J. (Ontario)—prison administration system outlined, Oct. 4, 3*f*
HANNAH, Very Rev. J. J., Dean of Chichester — presenting window to Chichester cathedral, Jan. 12, 10*e* ; presents window, Feb. 2, 11*e*
HANNAH, Mr. Joseph E.—will, Nov. 26, 15*d*
HANNAH, Mr. Robert — awarded King's police medal, Jan. 1, 10*d*
HANNAY, Canon James O. (George A. Birmingham)—elected canon of St. Patrick's cathedral, June 12, 6*e*
" Inviolable Sanctuary, The," reviewed (L.S.), May 2, 182*a*
" Red Hand of Ulster, The," reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 1, 306*c*
at Church of Ireland synod hall, on home rule, April 17, 8*c* ; —at Dublin University Gaelic Society, on religion : relation to politics, Nov. 14, 12*f* (e.e.)
HANNAY, Mr. David—" The Sea Trader, His Friends and Enemies," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 422*b*
HANNON, Mr. P. J. :—
on navy : two power standard (l.), Nov. 28, 13*e* ; —Navy League's statistics : reply to Lord C. Beresford (l.), July 29, 4*f*
HANNOVER, Mr. — porous metal invention described (E.S.), Sept. 25, 20*c*
HANOTAUX, M. Gabriel (France) :—
at French academy, on Cochin, M. Denys, Mar. 1, 5*d* ; —at Paris, on Franco-Canadian relations, July 31, 6*b*
on Morocco—France and Spain ; negotiations (art. quoted), Jan. 6, 3*a*
HANOVER, Prince Ernest Augustus of—at Berlin ; received by Emperor William ; German comments, June 1, 5*d*

HANRIOT and Co., Messrs.—to construct aeroplanes in England, April 26, 5*d*
HANSARD, Miss Arddyn—gives dance, Mar. 15, 9*b*
HANSARD, Mr. Arnold G.—on electric baths (l., E.S.), Nov. 13, 26*c*
HANSARD, Mr. Luke—death, Aug. 3, 11*e*; body to be cremated, 5, 9*b*; will, Sept. 2, 9*d*
HANSELL, Mr. E. W.—biographical; appointed chancellor of Oxford diocese, Oct. 28, 4*b*; elected master of bench of Inner Temple, Nov. 25, 3*c*
HANSELL, Mr. H. P.—arrives at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 3, 7*a*
HANSELL, Mr. Reginald—on Waterloo-bridge: motor-omnibus accidents (l. quoted), Oct. 29, 10*b*
HANSEN, Dr. Gerhard Henrik A.—death, Feb. 19, 11*c*
HANSEN, Mr. Harry — death, Nov. 11, 11*c* (e.e.)
HANSEN, John Salter—assault charge, Jan. 17, 4*b*
HANSEN, Dr. Soren—at eugenics congress, on increase of stature in European populations, July 26, 4*b*
HANSEN-JACOBSEN, M.—Queen Alexandra purchases sculpture by, May 21, 11*a*
HANSFORD, Mr. — received by King, June 10, 11*a*
HANSON, Mr. Arthur—awarded Albert medal, Nov. 20, 7*b*
HANSON, Alderman Charles A.—elected master of Pattenmakers' Company, Jan. 15, 6*f*
HANSON, Mr. Edward — death, Oct. 1, 11*b*
HANSON, Mr. Isaac—will, Feb. 21, 11*e*
HANSON, Mr. John C.—appointed master of Ironmongers' Company, July 15, 11*d*
HANSON, Pearl Norcott Lady—libel action against, April 23, 3*a*
HANSON, Dr. Reginald J. E.:—
on cadets' visit to Canada (l. quoted), July 19, 4*e*; Aug. 27, 3*f*; gift by Sir C. Wakefield (l.), July 25, 11*e*; —military training in schools: formation of inter-departmental committee suggested (l.), Jan. 2, 2*c*; compulsory service (l.), Aug. 21, 3*f*
HANVELTE, M. Henri—"Dante" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 29, 96*b*
HANWELL — Central London District Schools: chapel: oak pulpit presented by old boys and girls, Jan. 16, 4*c*
HAPPE, Lieut.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
HARAHAN, Mr. J. T. (U.S.A.)—fatal railway accident, Jan. 23, 5*c*
HARAHAN, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—election as president of Seaboard Air Line announced, Aug. 26, 4*b*; elected president, Sept. 27, 15*b*
HARARI, Mr. Victor—authorized to wear Legion of Honour, May 25, 11*b*
HARBEN, Mr. H. D.—appointed governor of London School of Economics and Political Science, July 17, 11*c*
Devonshire (Barnstaple)—adopted as Liberal candidate, Feb. 17, 8*d*; withdraws candidature, July 6, 8*b*
on women's suffrage — treatment of imprisoned suffragists (l. quoted), July 6, 8*b*
HARBEN, Sir Henry—will, Feb. 23, 11*c*
HARBEN lecture—delivery arrangements, Feb. 24, 12*f* (e.e.)
HARBERTON, Lord—death, Dec. 6, 11*c*; funeral: arrangements, 7, 9*b*
HARBORD, Mrs. Assheton — excess motor speed charge, May 31, 6*b* (e.e.)
Balloon: see under BALLOONS
HARBY, Mr. William—"Structural Engineering" reviewed (E.S.), May 29, 23*d*
HARCOURT, Mr. Algernon B.—awarded I.S.O., June 14, 10*d*
HARCOURT, Comte Bernard d'—death, Jan. 6, 9*b*
HARCOURT, Mr. Lewis—leaves for Nuneham, Jan. 10, 9*a*; received by King, Feb. 12, 11*a*; to address meeting of London School of Tropical Medicine, 14, 10*e*; received by King, Mar. 4, 11*a*; inspects Australian cadets in Home Office quadrangle, 13, 14*e*; gives dinner in celebration of King's birthday, June 15, 10*b*; visits Mr. R. Borden, July 5, 8*b*; at Balmoral castle, Sept. 11, 9*a*; leaves, 17, 7*a*
Africa, West — land: native rights: to receive deputation (P.N.), June 6, 7*e*
Canada, visit to—invitation reported, Aug. 3, 4*a*
Cyprus — receives deputation (P.N.), Aug. 8, 6*b*
Nuneham Park — visitors: admission arrangements, May 7, 15*b*
Secretaries, private —appointed, April 2, 9*e*; Oct. 11, 7*e*; Dec. 1, 7*d*
Women's suffrage — receives deputation, Jan. 27, 6*f*; attendance at anti-suffrage meeting at Royal Albert Hall: Miss V. Goldstein (tel.), Feb. 28, 7*d*; alleged attempt by suffragists on Nuneham House: prosecutions, July 15, 7*d*; 22, 7*d*; 24, 6*d*; 27, 6*d*; Oct. 21, 3*d*; Dr. E. Smyth charged: see SMYTH, Dr. Ethel
at Bacup, on Sir E. Carson, Jan. 26, 6*b*; imperial fiscal policy: House of Lords: Parliament Act; home rule, 26, 8*c*; on ministerial policy, July 1, 7*e*; —at Devonshire House, on Colonial Nursing Association (interruptions by women suffragists), June 14, 4*e*; —at Hôtel Métropole, on navy: Federated Malay States contributions, Dec. 10, 7*f*; —at Leicester on Insurance (Industrial) Act, May 18, 7*f*; —at Mansion House, on study of tropical diseases (interrupted by suffragists), Feb. 29, 4*f*; —at Rossendale, on British policy in Mediterranean, Oct. 26, 5*b* (e.e.); —at Rossendale Liberal Council, on Unionist party: Mr. Bonar Law's leadership: home rule, May 6, 6*d*; —at Royal Albert Hall, on women's suffrage, Feb. 29, 6*c*; —at St. Paul's cathedral, on Gen. Sir I. Brock, Oct. 15, 5*d*; —at Savoy Hotel, on universities' congress; educational specialization, July 3, 6*d*; —at Waterfoot (Lancashire) Liberal Club, on imperial defence: navy: attitude of dominions, Oct. 28, 8*d*
in Parliament, on — Africa, British East: loan; railways; Kampala-Fort Bell railway, July 30, 10*f*; —Colonial Office: annual statement, June 28, 12*d*, 13*d*; —Franchise Bill (foreshadows introduction of Redistribution Bill), July 9, 12*d*; (P.N.), 9, 10*b*; —imperial conference (1911), April 4, 12*d*; —imperial relations: commercial relations: royal commission (composition), April 4, 12*d*; —Nyasaland: officials: accommoda-

HARCOURT, Mr. Lewis—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
tion for wives, Dec. 19, 17*f* ; — Uganda : loan ; railway : new works : development ; Kilindini pier improvements : cotton trade ; motor roads, July 30, 10*f*, 11*a* ; —wireless telegraphy : imperial service : installations, April 4, 12*d*
on cables : West Indies : official correspondence with acting governor of British Guiana published, Mar. 11, 5*a* ; —defence, imperial : Canadian naval zone : correspondence with Sir E. Morris (Canadian Parlt. return), Feb. 19, 5*b* ; —Great Britain and United States : centenary of treaty of Ghent (l. quoted), Dec. 19, 7*f* ; —navy : *New Zealand* : proposed appointment to home fleet ; exchanges telegrams with Mr. McKenzie, May 22. 5*d*
HARCOURT, Mrs. Lewis—gives "at homes," Mar. 6, 11*b* ; 13, 11*a* ; 20, 11*a*
HARCOURT, Mr. R. — returns to London, Jan. 13, 11*a*
at Passmore Edwards Settlement, on Personal Service Association, Dec. 6, 3*c*
in Parliament, on —Home Rule Bill, May 10, 13*e* ; Oct. 29, 12*b* ; Nov. 1, 13*a* ; Dec. 13, 63*c* ; (closure motion for report stage : reply to personal charges by Capt. Craig), 31, 10*f*, 11*a* ; —labour : unrest, Feb. 16, 11*c* ; —navy : building programme : relation to German programme, Mar. 19, 14*d* ; strength ; building programme, July 25, 10*e*
on Bernardi, Gen., "Germany and the Next War" (l.), April 5, 3*e* ; — Hill, Miss Octavia : attitude towards poor law minority report (l.), Aug. 22, 7*c* ; —land : inquiry committee (l.), Oct. 17, 11*e* ; — *Venetian Night, A* : attitude of Lord Chamberlain (l.), Nov. 6, 10*e*
HARDELOT, Domain (Ltd.) — prospectus, May 13, 22*f*
HARDEN, Charles W. J. — conspiracy charge, Sept. 12, 2*d*
HARDEN, Herr Maximilian — lectures on Turkish war, Dec. 9, 6*b*
"Köpfe" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 29, 91*a*
HARDENBURGER, Mr. — treatment of natives in Putumayo : allegations against : evidence before select committee, Nov. 19, 7*e* ; 21, 4*d* ; 28, 4*e* ; communications to *Truth* : Mr. G. S. Paternoster (evid.), Dec. 5, 4*c*
HARDENITE — cementite : Prof. J. O. Arnold and Mr. L. Aitchison (p., E.S.), May 29, 24*e*
HARDICKER, Mr. J. Odgen — consents to contest as Conservative candidate for Durham (North-West), May 27, 5*f* ; becomes prospective Unionist candidate for Durham (North-West), June 6, 14*b*
HARDIE, Mr. J. Keir — to attend French Socialist congress at Lyons (P.N.), Feb. 15, 8*c* ; to visit Canada, Aug. 13, 7*a* ; visit to Canada, Sept. 10, 51*c* ; bequest from Miss Jane D. Kippen, Oct. 8, 9*e* ; arrives at Glasgow from America, 29, 9*a*
Grand uncle — hanging recalled : Mr. J. Keir Hardie (s.), July 6, 5*f*
at Abercanaid, on coalmining dispute, Mar. 2, 10*c* ; — at Banbury, on home rule, April 13, 8*b* ; — at Bargoed, on coalmining dispute, Mar. 4, 7*b* ; Mr. J. Keir Hardie (l.), 5, 7*b* ; —at Bradford, on army : incitement to mutiny prosecutions ; syndicalism, April 1, 7*c* ; —at French Socialist Congress (Lyons), on labour unrest : threatened coal strike, Feb. 19, 10*b* ; French press comments, 20, 10*a* ; — at Gloucester, on coalminers' minimum wage dispute, Feb. 26, 10*c* ; — at Hanley by-election, on coalmining profits ; challenged to prove statement by Col. Heath, July 12, 11*d* ; —at Labour party's conference, on women's suffrage, Jan. 24, 7*e* ; foreign policy, 27, 7*b* ; — at London Opera House, on employment of military in labour disputes, April 4, 10*e* ; —at Luton, on threatened railwaymen's strike, April 22, 10*b* (e.e.) ; —at Merthyr Tydvil, on National Union of Women's suffrage Societies : attitude towards Labour party's Parliamentary candidates, May 25, 5*d* ; on Labour party's Parliamentary programme, 28, 5*c* ; Independent Labour party : Parliamentary policy of members of Parliament : labour : minimum wage, 29, 7*c* ; — at Nelson, on ministry : general election prospects, Dec. 9, 8*c* (e.e.) ; —at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on drunkenness outside working hours, Dec. 23, 4*f* ; — at Preston, on Franchise Bill : women's suffrage amendment ; Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Nov. 11, 9*e* (e.e.) ; — at Royal Albert Hall, on women's suffrage, Feb. 14, 7*f* ; —at Sheffield, on defeat of ministry on Home Rule Bill, Nov. 16, 10*a* ; —at South Shields, on labour : eight-hours' day, Dec. 23, 4*f* ; — at Taunton, on coalminers' minimum wage dispute, Feb. 26, 10*c* ; —at Troedyrhiw, on coalmining dispute, Mar. 4, 7*b*
in Parliament, on—army : Incitement to Mutiny Act : prosecutions, Mar. 26, 13*d* ; employment in labour disputes, April 2, 13*b* ; 11, 10*c* ; discipline : penalties, 11, 10*c* ; — Housing Bill, June 19, 4*e* ; — labour : Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 23, 12*b*, *e*, *f*, 13*a* ; 27, 13*b*, 14*a* ; profit sharing : minimum wage ; unrest, Feb. 16, 12*b* ; unrest ; co-partnership, May 9, 13*d* ; —land : taxation, Feb. 16, 12*b* ; —navy : estimates ; building programme : relation to German programme, Mar. 19, 14*c* ; —Prisons (Political Offences) Bill, May 15, 13*d* ; —railways : nationalization, Feb. 16, 12*b* ; —socialism, Feb. 16, 12*b* ; —Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, May 14, 14*b* ; —women's suffrage : agitation : conspiracy charge : sentences, May 23, 14*d* ; prison treatment ; forcible feeding ; transfer to first division, June 21, 12*c* ; 29, 12*b*
on Anglo-German relations ; militarism, Sept. 10, 51*c* ; —Baroda, Gaekwar of : attitude during coronation durbar (Delhi) (art. quoted), Jan. 6, 3*f* ; —George V., King : proposed visit to Messrs. Guest, Keen, and Nettlefold's Dowlais works (l. quoted), June 15, 10*e* ;

HARDIE, Mr. J. Keir (continued) :—
—labour : Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill (art. quoted), Mar. 22, 10*e*
HARDIE, Mr. W. R. —"Silvulae Academicae: Verses and Verse Translations" noticed (Ed.S.), April 2, 46*c*
HARDING, Col. — offers sum to found lectureship in zoology at Cambridge University, Oct. 4, 5*d*
HARDING, Mr. E. H. — resigning office of clerk of works at St. Paul's cathedral, Feb. 8, 10*c*
HARDING, Mr. Edward J. — appointed assistant private secretary to Mr. L. Harcourt, Oct. 11, 7*e*; appointed secretary to royal commission on imperial trade relations, Dec. 14, 7*d*
HARDING, Frederick: see under FORGERY
HARDING, Mr. Harry W. — summoned for recovery of cab fare, Nov. 15, 3*e*
HARDING, Col. T. Walter — "Tales of Madingley" noticed (L.S.), June 6, 239*a*
HARDINGE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on — army: rifles; *The Times* article, Feb. 21, 12*a*; rifles, Mar. 5, 13*a*; —Repington, Col. à Court, Feb. 21, 2*a*
HARDINGE, Sir Arthur—at Lisbon; visits prisoners, Feb. 20, 5*b*; at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 13, 7*a*; leaves, 18, 7*a*
HARDINGE, Lady—address from European and Indian women proposed, Dec. 31, 3*b*
HARDINGE of Penshurst, Lord — biographical, Dec. 24, 4*a*; gives garden party, Jan. 3, 4*d*; chain of Victorian order conferred, 12, 6*c*; replies to telegram from King, 17, 5*b*; to visit Dacca, Benares, Lucknow, and Kheri, 22, 5*e*; returns to Calcutta, Feb. 3, 5*f*; awarded Victorian chain, 14, 11*c*; visits Benares and Lucknow; returns to Calcutta, 22, 5*c*; leaves Calcutta, Mar. 28, 3*e*; at Patiala, 30, 5*c*; tour: at Rawalpindi; at Peshawar, April 3, 5*a*; arrives at Landi Kotal, 8, 3*d*; opens Chenab section of Punjab irrigation scheme, 13, 5*b*; to take possession of quarters at Delhi: arrangements, Oct. 1, 7*d*; resignation rumours: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Delhi: state entry: arrangements, Dec. 23, 5*f*; ceremony described, 24, 4*c*; attempt on life: see Attempt on life, below
Attempt on life (during state entry into Delhi)—details, Dec. 24, 4*a*; 25, 6*a*; 27, 6*d*; howdah attendant killed, 24, 4*a*; medical report, 24, 4*a*; message of sympathy from King George, 24, 4*a*; Sir L. Dane (s.), 24, 4*b*; arrests, 24, 4*b*; Indian opinion, 24, 4*d*; our Bombay correspondent's comments, 24, 4*d*; arrested persons released, 25, 6*a*; meeting of Mahomedans at Jama Masjid held, 25, 6*b*; press comments, 25, 6*b*; Indian opinion, 25, 6*b*; rewards offered, 25, 6*b*; 26, 5*e*; health, 25, 6*a*; 26, 5*e*; 27, 6*d*; 28, 4*b*; 30, 3*b*; 31, 3*b*; search for assailants: progress, 25, 6*a*; 26, 5*e*; Indian national congress abandons procession, 27, 6*d*; Lord Hardinge rewards *mahout jemadar*, 28, 4*b*; Indian national congress passes resolution, 28, 4*b*; operation, 31, 3*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Council of India: passes resolution, Dec. 25, 6*b*
HARDINGE of Penshurst, Lord (continued) :—
Jhalapur, Raj. Rana Bahadur of (s.), Dec. 25, 6*b*
Mehta, Mr. J. N. (l.), Dec. 25, 6*b*
Pius X., Pope (s.), Dec. 25, 6*b*
Yuan Shih-kai (tel.), Dec. 26, 5*e*
at Calcutta, on King's visit to India, Jan. 29, 5*a* (e.e.)
in Legislative Council, on — Delhi: new city, Oct. 23, 7*f*; —India: administrative changes; budget; North-Western frontier: raids, Mar. 26, 5*d*; —Persia, Southern: condition, Mar. 26, 5*d*; Persian opinion, 30, 5*a*
on Bikaner: administration (s. quoted), Dec. 25, 5*c*; —Dacca University, proposed: statement to Mahomedans, Feb. 3, 5*f*; receives deputation, 17, 5*a*; —George V., King: anniversary of coronation durbar (Delhi) reply to telegram from his Majesty (tel.), Dec. 14, 8*e*
HARDINGHAM, Mr. G. J. M. — on administration of patents: views (E.S.), Nov. 20, 24*b*
HARDING-NEWMAN, Mr. F. R.—appointed member of committee on buildings on small holdings, Feb. 12, 4*e*
"HARD up"—on Spanish postal thefts: warns travellers (l. quoted), April 25, 13*f*
HARDWARE exhibition (Olympia): see under EXHIBITIONS
HARDWICK, Prof. F. W. — resigns as professor of Mining at Sheffield University, Sept. 28, 4*d*; appointed by council of Sheffield University emeritus professor of mining, Dec. 21, 12*c*
HARDWICKE, Lord — infant daughter christened, May 17, 11*a*; leaving for Far East, Oct. 15, 9*a*
in Parliament, on — labour: coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 28, 10*f*
HARDWICKE, Mr. A. — aeroplane casualty (fatal), Dec. 16, 4*d*; funeral arrangements, 18, 11*c*; inquest, 19, 13*e*; funeral, 21, 9*b*
HARDY, Mr. Charles Frederic — on land taxation (l.), Oct. 1, 6*c*
HARDY, Com. G. C.—lent for service in Australian navy, Feb. 12, 13*f*
HARDY, Maj. G. Hurstone — on salmon breeding (l. quoted), May 16, 14*f*
HARDY, Mr. H. Nelson — at Royal College of Surgeons, on Insurance (Industrial) Act; Mr. D. Lloyd Geogre, Nov. 22, 8*d*
HARDY, Mr. L. :—
in Parliament, on — agriculture: research work, Feb. 27, 12*d*; —foot-and-mouth disease: prevention, Feb. 29, 12*d*; —Home Rule Bill: closure motion, Oct. 15, 11*c*, *d*, *f*; —labour: Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 20, 14*a*; 23, 12*d*, *f*, 13*b*, *d*; 27, 12*f*, 13*d*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill: (closure motion, Nov. 9, 12*f*; 29, 13*c*); Dec. 6, 14*c*, *d*; 17, 12*c*
HARDY, Mr. Leonard H. — claim for diamond-pin against Commissioner of Police, April 24, 4*d*
HARDY, Robert H.—fraud charge, April 4, 2*e*
HARDY, S. P. — "Mes Loisiers" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 12, 580*b*
HARDY, Mr. Thomas — gift of MSS. to Birmingham museum, Feb. 20, 10*c*; awarded gold medal of Royal Society

HARDY, Mr. Thomas (continued) :—
of Literature, May 2, 6*c* : birthday, June 1, 9*e* : receives congratulations, 3, 11*d* ; receives gold medal of Royal Society of Literature, 4, 7*c*
" Tess of the D'Urbervilles " (new ed.) noticed (L.S.), May 2, 182*c*
at Dorchester, on literature, June 4, 7*c*
HARDY, Mrs. Thomas—death, Nov. 28, 9*c* ; biographical, 30, 9*c* ; funeral, Dec. 2, 9*b*
HARDY, William—inquest, May 29, 7*e*
HARDY'S Crown Brewery (Ltd.)—report, June 19, 21*f* ; dividend, Sept. 23, 13*a*
HARE, Miss Amy—health, Nov. 4, 9*b*
HARE, Mr. Christopher — " A Princess of the Italian Reformation : Giulia Gonzaga, 1513-1566 " noticed (L.S.), Sept. 19, 374*b*
HARE, Sir John — consents to judge in Earl Grey amateur dramatic competition at Ottawa, Jan. 9, 8*d* ; leaves for Canada, April 4, 11*a* ; at Ottawa ; health, 18, 8*e* ; 19, 5*e* ; entertained by Canadian Club, 22, 7*e* ; arrives in London, May 13, 11*a* ; leaves for Continent, July 4, 11*a*
at Actors' Benevolent Fund dinner, on drama, Dec. 16, 8*c*
HARE, Lieut.-Col. S. W.—to take up command of Scottish Rifle (Territorial) Brigade, Aug. 19, 2*e*
HAREWOOD, Lord — at York, on territorial army : attitude of Army Council towards West Riding Association, May 7, 6*d*
HARFORD, Dr. Charles F. :—
at Queen's Hall, on medical missions in China, May 4, 10*f*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of medical profession (l.), Dec. 10, 8*d*
HARFORD, Mr. Charles F. — on Duke of Clarence : residence at Trinity College, Cambridge University, recalled (l.), Oct. 11, 7*e*
HARFORD, Mr. George — " The Prayer-book Dictionary " (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), May 30, 226*b*
HARFORD, Lieut. H. H.—aeroplane casualty, Feb. 24, 7*f*
HARGER, Dr. J. :—
at Liverpool University, on prevention of coal-dust explosions, Feb. 15, 4*d* ; —at Society of Chemical Industry, on coal dust explosions (E.S.), Feb. 27, 26*d*
HARGOOD, Miss M. E.—death ; biographical, May 10, 11*c*
HARGREAVES, Mr. G. P. — Bedford : challenge to Mr. Kellaway to resign and recontest seat on home rule issue, Oct. 2, 4*d* ; Mr. Kellaway (l.), 3, 4*d*
HARGREAVES, John—perjury charge, Dec. 24, 6*f*
HARGREAVES, Lieut. William S.—court-martial held, Feb. 8, 10*f*
HARI Kishan Kaul, Rai Bahadur—appointed C.I.E., June 14, 10*c*
HARING, Lieut. (France) — awarded Legion of Honour, Dec. 11, 7*d*
HARINGTON, Miss Beatrice C. — on entertainments for poor : appeal (l. quoted), Dec. 20, 13*f*
HARINGTON-STUART, Col. Robert E. S.—funeral, Jan. 2, 9*b*
HARJEU, Gen. (Rumania) — appointed minister of war, Oct. 28, 5*d*
HARKER, Mr. A. A. — at British Association, on volcanic rocks, Sept. 10, 47*a*
HARKER, Mrs. L. Allen — " Mr. Wycherly's Wards " noticed (L.S.), Jan. 16, 26*c*
HARKESS, Mr. W. — at Cleveland Chamber of Agriculture, on milk regulations, Jan. 15, 4*c*
HARLAND, late Sir Edward J. — art collection sold, June 1, 11*d*
HARLAND, Dame Rosa Matilda—will, Feb. 10, 11*f*
HARLAND and Wolff (Ltd.) — Belfast riots : see under IRELAND—Agitation ; — Bootle : north dockyard : negotiations for acquisition, Jan. 16, 7*e* ; leased, Feb. 23, 22*b* ; electricity supply : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 9, 23*b* ; —Brown (J.) and Co. (Ltd.) : to assume control reported : *Review of Reviews* (art. quoted), Mar. 14, 8*c* ; —Dublin : suggested establishment of works : port and docks board passes resolution, Aug. 2, 4*b* ; —Glasgow : site of Messrs. Mackie and Thomson's shipbuilding yard acquired, May 17, 6*e* ; —Govan : sale of engineering and boilermaker shops to Burmeister and Wain (Diesel System) Oil Engine Company, Oct. 4, 17*d* ; —history, Dec. 13, 26*a* ; — London and Glasgow Engineering and Iron Shipbuilding Company (Ltd.), conditional offer to purchase whole of shares of : particulars, Feb. 28, 17*d* ; completion date, Mar. 20, 23*f* ; — Pirrie, Lord : see PIRRIE, Lord ; — Red Star Line : place order for vessel, Mar. 5, 7*d* ; —works (Belfast) : Mr. T. Andrews (s.), Mar. 29, 9*e* (e.e.)
HARLECH, Lady — lays foundation-stone of church at Borthygest, Jan. 25, 11*f*
HARLECH, Lord—gives site for new church at Borthygest, Jan. 16, 4*c* ; list of guests, Nov. 26, 15*a*
HARLOW—new sewerage scheme : contract placed (E.S.), Mar. 6, 24*d*
HARMAN, James, and Frances E. G. Harman —railway accident ; inquest, Oct. 28, 3*d*
HARMAN, Dr. N. Bishop — on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of medical profession (l.), Feb. 19, 6*d*
HARMAN, Samuel, and Ernest Pendrigh — false pretences charge, Jan. 18, 3*f*
HARMAN, Walter—inquest, Aug. 21, 8*b*
HARMAR, Mr. Fairlie — on labour : minimum wage : Act to fix wages of Spitalfields weavers (1773) recalled (l.), April 11, 5*d*
HARMEL, Mme. Françoise — " Une Grave Question de l'Education des Jeunes Filles : la Chasteté " noticed (L.S.), Mar. 28, 132*b*
HARMER, Rt. Rev. John R., Bp. of Rochester—returns to Bishops Court, Sevenoaks, Jan. 19, 10*b* ; takes seat in House of Lords, Feb. 21, 12*d*
at Rochester diocesan conference, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, June 5, 4*d*
HARMON, Mr. (U.S.A.) — biographical, June 25, 5*b*
Presidency : candidature : see under UNITED States—Presidency
HARMONY Club (Soho) — secretary prosecuted, Jan. 9, 2*f*
HARMOOD-BANNER, Mr. J. S.—at Karlsbad, May 23, 11*a* ; invited to be lord mayor of Liverpool, Sept. 7, 8*c* ; accepts, 12, 2*f* ; to give ball, Dec. 26, 7*a*
at Association of Municipal Corporations, on roads : grants in aid to local authorities, May 15, 4*b* ; — at Cannon-street hotel, on Samuel

HARMOOD-BANNER, Mr. J. S. (continued):—
Allsopp and Son: reconstruction scheme, Oct. 30, 17*f*; scheme of arrangement, Dec. 19, 18*c*
in Parliament, on—labour: Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 22, 13*c*; 23, 13*b*; —local taxation: imperial exchequer grants, Feb. 17, 13*b*
HARMSWORTH, Mr. Cecil—appointed member of committee on buildings on small holdings, Feb. 12, 4*e*
"New Irish Constitution, The: An Exposition and Some Arguments"—contributes chapter, June 10, 7*b*
at Carpenters' Hall on garden cities; Housing and Town Planning Act, Feb. 6, 6*c*; —at Fleetway House, on Newfoundland: paper industry, Nov. 8, 10*d*; —at Holborn Restaurant, on garden city movement, Mar. 20, 7*e*; —at Knebworth, on garden city movement, April 22, 14*f*; —at Luton, on Friendly Societies' Medical Alliance, April 9, 8*d*; —at Readers' Pension Committee's dinner, on correctors of press; authors' handwriting, April 22, 5*e*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Oct. 22, 10*f*; Nov. 5, 14*a*; Dec. 13, 63*c*; 31, 11*b*; —House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, Feb. 21, 14*b*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: administration, Aug. 8, 4*e*
HARMSWORTH, Mrs. Cecil—cuts first sod of Knebworth garden village, April 22, 14*f*
HARMSWORTH, Sir Harold—arrives in London, Jan. 3, 7*a*; presents Wat Scott of Harden's spurs to Mr. Alexander Murray, April 3, 11*b*
at Fleetway House, on Amalgamated Press (Ltd.), Dec. 18, 18*c*
HARNETT, St. Clair—"Rusted Hinges" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 26, 390*c*
HAROLD Wood—ownerless land: decision of Romford rural district council, May 3, 4*e*
HARPENDEN (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 7, 20*f*; Sept. 6, 16*c*; Dec. 4, 18*f*; report, Mar. 19, 19*e*
HARPER, Mr. Edgar — appointment to committee on local taxation recalled; advocacy of single tax in 1906 recalled (P.N.), July 31, 12*c*
Imperial and local taxation committee —appointment recalled; questions noticed, Aug. 5, 8*b*
HARPER, Mr. Edward S.—will, Jan. 25, 9*f*
HARPER, Mr. F. Brinsley—at Incorporated Law Society's hall, on debt collecting by solicitors, Jan. 27, 2*e*
HARPER, Frederick Charles—intimidation charge, Feb. 1, 4*e*
HARPER, Mr. George — railway accident (fatal), Aug. 14, 6*c*; will, Sept. 10, 55*b* (e.e.)
HARPER, Mr. H. R.—publication noticed (E.S.), July 3, 24*e*
HARPER, Mr. J. Henry—"The House of Harper" reviewed (L.S.), April 4, 136*b*
HARPER, Dr. James P.—will, Mar. 19, 11*c*
HARPER, Rev. John—death in wreck of the *Titanic*, April 23, 10*f*
HARPER Adams College farm — mangels and swedes: manuring experiments; poultry rearing experiments, April 8, 2*f*; manuring experiments: particulars, May 13, 15*b*; report, 20, 13*c*
"HARPER" Electric Piano (1910) Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 13, 17*f*; Aug. 3, 13*c*; law case, May 9, 3*b*; Nov. 22, 3*a*
HARPER'S Ticket Issuing and Recording Machine (Ltd.) — appointment of receiver: application to Court, Nov. 13, 3*d*
HARPIGNIE, H.:—
"Campagna, The" — sold (1,320 guineas), May 4, 7*c*
"View in the Campagna"—sold (1,220 guineas), May 4, 7*c*
HARRADEN, Miss Beatrice:—
"Out of the Wreck I Rise" reviewed (L.S.), June 13, 247*a*
on women's suffrage — agitation (l.), Mar. 18, 6*d*
HARRADENE, Charles — excessive motor speed charge, June 24, 10*a*
HARRALD, Rev. J. W.—inquest, July 4, 5*f* (e.e.)
HARREL, Mr. William V.—appointed C.B., June 14, 10*b*
HARRINGTON, Dowager Lady—death, Feb. 7, 11*e*; funeral, 14, 11*c*
HARRINGTON, Lord — sale of pictures by Reynolds announced, Sept. 20, 4*e*
HARRINGTON, Mr. Henry—will, Feb. 14, 11*d* (e.e.)
HARRINGTON, James, and others—burglary charge, Jan. 8, 2*f*; 25, 2*f*
HARRINGTON, Sir John—motor accident, July 20, 11*f*
HARRINGTON, Mr. Sydney W.—appointed justice, April 20, 13*e*
HARRIS, Dr.—on milk for infants in hot weather: issues warning, July 15, 7*f*
HARRIS, Lord:—
at East Kent quarter sessions, on imprisonment of accused persons awaiting trial, Oct. 16, 4*f*; —at Royal Asiatic Society, on study of Indian history at public schools; administration of India, June 19, 15*c*
in Parliament, on—India: administrative changes, Feb. 23, 12*b*
HARRIS, Mr. A. G.—sworn in as justice, Mar. 12, 10*e*
HARRIS, Dr. Alfred — inquest, Sept. 7, 5*f* (e.e.)
HARRIS, Alfred, and Charles Birchall—theft charge, Jan. 11, 11*d*
HARRIS, Annie — drunk charge, Jan. 16, 4*b*
HARRIS, late Sir Augustus—connexion with opera in England: Mr. N. Forsyth (s.), Jan. 15, 10*d*
HARRIS, Capt. Butler—at Essex Territorial Association, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Sept. 5, 8*c*
HARRIS, Mr. C.—private secretary appointed (P.N.), June 22, 7*b*
HARRIS, Mr. David—will, Sept. 7, 9*c* (e.e.)
HARRIS, Sir David (South Africa)—in Parliament, on graduation of death duties, May 9, 17*e*
HARRIS, Mr. F. R.—"The Life of Edward Mountagu, first Earl of Sandwich" reviewed (L.S.), July 4, 271*a*
HARRIS, Lieut.-Col. F. W. H. D.—resigns seat on council and membership of British Medical Association, Dec. 30, 7*f*
HARRIS, Mr. Frank—robbed at Cap d'Ail, April 19, 5*d*; lectures: arrangements, June 5, 11*a*; postponed, 6, 11*a*
HARRIS, Mr. G. H.—on labour: shipping trade: Lascar crews (l.), June 1, 26*b*
HARRIS, Mr. G. Montagu—operation, Oct. 21, 9*a*

HARRIS, George—damaging window charge, Aug. 23, 2*c*
HARRIS, George, and Tom Burke — theft charge, June 19, 5*f* (e.e.)
HARRIS, Mr. H. A.—appointed general secretary of Cape Town Young Men's Christian Association, Jan. 29, 3*d*
HARRIS, Mr. H. P. :—
in Parliament, on—local taxation : imperial exchequer grants, Feb. 17, 12*c* ; —Mental Deficiency Bill, Nov. 1, 8*a* ; —Municipal Corporation's (Qualification of Clergymen) Bill, June 15, 12*a*
on land reform : liberal policy : private inquiries (l.), Oct. 21, 11*d* ; —land values tax (l.), July 31, 12*d*
HARRIS, Mrs. Henry—dance, 27, 11*d*
HARRIS, Mr. Herbert J.—will, April 26, 11*e*
HARRIS, Mr. J.—on fiscal policy : wheat tax (l.), Dec. 14, 4*e*
HARRIS, Mr. J. Henry—" My Wife Says " noticed (L.S.), July 18, 291*a*
HARRIS, Mr. James—will, July 15, 11*b*
HARRIS (otherwise Robert Desmond), James — appeal against conviction, July 31, 3*a*
HARRIS, James—jewelry robbery charge, Nov. 12, 3*f* ; 20, 5*b* ; Dec. 5, 2*f*
HARRIS, Mrs. John H.—exhibition of photographs : see under PHOTOGRAPHY—Exhibitions
HARRIS, Rev. John H. :—
" Dawn in Darkest Africa " reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 28, 540*c*
at Westminster Palace Hotel, on slave labour in Portuguese West Africa, June 26, 10*b*
on Africa, Portuguese West : labour, native (l.), July 9, 5*e* ; —Congo, Belgian : concession to Messrs. Lever Brothers : report quoted, July 1, 5*b* ; —Principe : labour recruiting in Liberia (l.), Dec. 24, 3*d* ; —Putumayo : treatment of natives : Anglo-Peruvian Treaty (1859) quoted (l.), July 19, 11*d* ; 23, 7*f* ; treatment of natives (evid.), Nov. 21, 12*d*
HARRIS, Mrs. Louisa E. — will, Mar. 25, 11*b*
HARRIS, Nathan—breach of Insurance (Industrial) Act charge, Oct. 23, 10*a*
HARRIS, Mrs. Percy—on schools for mothers (l.), Nov. 1, 10*b*
HARRIS, Dr. Rutherford—law case, July 10, 3*b*
HARRIS, Mr. S. W.—on women's suffrage agitation : prison treatment of Lady Constance Lytton (l.), July 2, 10*c*
HARRIS, Samuel—false pretences charge, May 11, 3*e*
HARRIS, Mr. Samuel—will, Jan. 24, 11*e*
HARRIS, Thomas—thefts charge, Sept. 2, 2*d*
HARRIS, Mr. Thomas M —biographical : awarded King's police medal, Jan. 1, 10*d*
HARRIS, Mr. William—death, April 13, 5*f* (e.e.)
HARRIS, William—inquest, Sept. 27, 2*d*
HARRIS, Mr. William—at Meux's Brewery Company, on licensing duties, May 3, 22*d*
HARRIS, Mr. William J.—will, June 6, 11*d* (e.e.)
HARRIS (W.A.) and Co. (Ltd.)—Marrian, Hardwicke, and Co. (Ltd.) : amalgamation announced, Aug. 28, 13*a*
HARRIS Manufacturing Company (Ltd.)—winding-up order made, Mar. 13, 3*b*
HARRISON, Col.—gives " at home," May 17, 11*b*
HARRISON, Mr. A. F.—on fire at picture palace (High Wycombe) (l. quoted), June 14, 7*d*
HARRISON, Mr. Albert J.—appointed C.I.E., June 14, 10*c*
HARRISON. Miss Beatrice—violoncello recital, Feb. 16, 8*f*
HARRISON, Mrs. Burton—" Recollections, Grave and Gay " noticed (L.S.), Jan. 25, 37*b*
HARRISON, Charles—application for leave to appeal against conviction dismissed, Jan. 16, 4*b*
HARRISON, Mr. E. F.—at House of Commons, on proprietary remedies, June 28, 4*a* ; July 5, 7*c*
HARRISON, Mr. Edgar—elected master of Gunmakers' Company, Nov. 25, 11*d* (e.e.)
HARRISON, Mr. English—at bar council's meeting, on barristers' right of audience ; legal aid societies, Jan. 19, 3*f*
HARRISON, Mr. F. J.—gives donation to Liverpool cathedral fund, April 2, 11*d*
HARRISON, Rev. Francis—death, Mar. 12, 11*c* ; biographical, 22, 11*e* ; will, April 17, 11*d*
HARRISON, Mr. Frank — will, July 4, 11*e*
HARRISON, Mr. Frederic—celebrates 81st birthday, Oct. 18, 9*a*
" Among My Books " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 419*a* ; Mr. F. Harrison (l., L.S.) ; our reviewer's reply (L.S.), 17, 444*b*, *c*
at London Library, on literature, June 21, 4*d*
HARRISON, Mrs. Frederic—on women's suffrage : agitation (l.), Mar. 22, 6*b*
HARRISON, Mr. Hugh R. E.—death, May 17, 11*b*
HARRISON, Mr. James W.—death, May 16, 11*c*
HARRISON, Miss Jane E.—" Themis " reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 21, 115*a*
HARRISON, late Dr. John—memorial tablet to be erected in churchyard of St. Paul, Deptford, Dec. 5, 2*f*
HARRISON. Mr. John T.—will, Sept. 18, 7*d*
HARRISON, Mr. Leland (U.S.A.) — appointed secretary of legation in Colombia, Feb. 27, 11*a* ; leaves London Mar. 4, 11*a*
HARRISON, Miss May—violin recital, Feb. 23, 10*d*
HARRISON, Misses May and Beatrice — concert at Vienna, Mar. 21, 9*c* ; concert in London, May 31, 9*d*
HARRISON, Robert (boy scout)—walk from London to Inverness : see under SCOUTS, boy—Dispatch carrying
HARRISON, Solomon—illegal transfer of auctioneer's licence charge, June 29, 3*f*
HARRISON, Thomas—breach of Insurance (Industrial) Act charge, Oct. 15, 11*f*
HARRISON, Capt. William B.—death, Mar. 25, 11*d* ; will, July 19, 9*e*
HARRISON, William H.—theft charge, May 6, 5*c*
HARRISON, Barber, and Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 20, 19*d* ; July 9, 21*d*
HARRISON and Crosfield (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 23, 13*a* ; meeting, Oct. 2, 53*a* ; share issue, 7, 17*b*
HARRISON-BROADLEY, Col. H. B.—in Parliament, on Cottage Homes for Aged Persons Bill, April 13, 12*a*

HARRIS Tweed Association (Ltd.)—libel action by, July 31, 3*c*
HARROD'S Stores (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 10, 19*c*; Aug. 13, 13*b*; report, Feb. 22, 20*c*; meeting, Mar. 1, 20*d*; contributions to pension and benevolent funds voted, 2, 19*f*; alteration of memorandum: petition to Court, July 16, 3*b*
Army, territorial—proposal to form complete company of 2nd London division of Army Service Corps, Dec. 9, 4*e*
Civilian Force: see under CIVILIAN Force
HARROD'S Stores Founders' Shares Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 10, 19*c*; Aug. 13, 13*b*; report, Feb. 24, 22*b*
HARROGATE — described (H.S.), June 29, 15*a*; — ball, conservative: date, Dec. 5, 9*a*; —ball, county: held, Jan. 4. 9*a*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*; music: see under MUSIC; — "Notes," July 29, 9*a*; Aug. 1, 9*a*; 3, 7*a*; 6, 9*a*; 10, 9*a*; 12, 9*b*; 15, 7*a*; 17, 9*b*; 19, 7*a*; 21, 7*a*; 22, 7*a*; 27, 7*a*; 29, 7*a*; Sept. 12, 9*a*; 19, 9*a*; 30, 11*a*; —Queen Ethelburga's School: see that title
HARROW and Stanmore Gas Company (Ltd.) — reports, Feb. 26, 18*c*; Aug. 28, 13*c*
HARROWBY, Lord — list of guests, Nov. 23, 11*a*
on coalmining dispute — distress in Potteries (l.), Mar. 20, 7*b*
HARROW County School — scholars: tramp in Black Forest arranged, 21, 5*d* (e.e.)
HARROW School — founder's day: celebration: date, July 29, 9*e*; arrangements, Sept. 21, 8*f*; celebrated, Oct. 11, 13*e*; —George V., King, and Queen Mary: visit: date, May 2, 9*d*; receives address of welcome: King replies, June 17, 8*c*, *d*; — history (sp. art., "Harrow school: to-day's visit of the King and Queen"), June. 15, 6*e*; —prizes: examination result, April 1, 7*e*; — scholarships: examination result, April 1, 7*e*; awarded, 5, 2*d*; examination arrangements, Nov. 21, 9*b*; —speech day, June 17, 8*c*; —sports: see under ATHLETICS
HARSTON, Mr. Arthur — will, May 8, 11*c*
HART, Mrs. — claim against by Fulham guardians, June 27, 3*e* (e.e.)
HART, Alfred J., and Charles Ward — cruelty to horse charge, Jan. 26, 2*e*
HART, M. G. — at Institution of Naval Architects, on Solignac-Grille boiler (E.S.), April 10, 22*c*
HART, Mr. J. T. — returned unopposed for Farringdon Without ward, Nov. 15, 11*e*
HART, John — receiving stolen horse charge, Oct. 15, 3*c*
HART, Sir Reginald — received by King, Mar. 9, 11*a*; at Pretoria; confers with Gen. Smuts, Sept. 19, 5*b*
HART, Dr. T. Wheeler:—
at Liverpool, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of medical profession, May 3, 8*c*; — at Manchester, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of medical profession, Nov. 11, 5*a*; —at National Medical Union, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of medical profession, Oct. 31, 8*c*
HART, William John, and others — conspiracy charge, Nov. 13, 4*b*; Dec. 18, 3*f*
HART Accumulator Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Dec. 23, 14*b*
HART and Levy (Ltd.) — dividends, Jan. 29, 18*f*; 31, 15*e*; July 29, 15*a*
HART-DAVIES, Mrs. Juliet A. T. — will, June 17, 7*f*
HARTER, Mrs. Arthur — gives reception, Dec. 12, 9*a*
HARTFIELD — Coleman's Hatch: endowment for minister provided: constituted separate district, April 4, 6*e*
HARTIGAN, Mr. G. P. D. — accident, July 27, 6*d*
HARTILL, Mr. John T. — on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of medical profession (l.), Jan. 16, 10*c*
HARTLAND, Mr. E. S. —at British Association, on Scottish folklore, Sept. 9, 3*e*
HARTLEBEN, Otto E. — "Die Sereniji" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 21, 536*b*
HARTLEBURY — Queen Elizabeth Grammar School: new buildings opened, May 4, 11*b* (e.e.)
HARTLEPOOL — borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*
HARTLEY, C. Gasquoine: see GALLICHAN, Mrs. Walter M.
HARTLEY, Mr. G. W. — "Wild Sport and Some Stories" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 14, 512*c*
HARTLEY, George, and others — burglary charge, Oct. 21, 3*b*
HARTLEY, Mr. Henry W. — will, June 6, 11*d*
HARTLEY, Mr. M. —"The Man who Saved Austria; The Life and Times of Baron Jellacic" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 29, 343*b*
HARTLEY, Dr. Percival H. S. — promoted C.V.O., June 14, 10*b*
HARTLEY, Mr. Wallace — death in the *Titanic*, April 20, 10*f*: proposed, memorial at Colne, 26, 11*b* (e.e.); funeral arrangements: memorial to be erected in Colne, May 10, 7*d*; funeral, 20, 7*e*
HARTLEY, Sir William — presents wireless telegraphy installation to Liverpool University, May 8, 4*e*
at Aintree, on co-partnership, Jan. 8, 7*e* (e.e.); — at Westminster, on union of Methodism, Oct. 8, 6*e* (e.e.)
HARTLEY University College (Southampton) — building fund: Southampton town council: recommendation of Parliamentary committee adopted, Mar. 26, 4*e*; site chosen: contributions, Aug. 2, 2*f*; —finances: condition discussed, June 11, 16*c*; Southampton borough council's offer: discussed by Hartley College Council, 26, 12*d*; Southampton borough council's offer accepted, July 11, 4*d*; —physics: professor appointed, Oct. 14, 10*b*; —principal: resigns, July 11, 4*d*; new appointment, Dec. 31, 4*f*; —special article ("Higher education in Southampton: the future of Hartley College"), June 11, 16*c*
HARTMANN, Mr. Frederick — house party, Dec. 28, 7*a*
HARTOG, Prof. Marcus — at British Association, on small scholarships, Sept. 7, 4*c*; origin of life, 11, 3*c*
HARTOG, Mr. P. J.:—
at English Association's conference, on teaching of English composition, Jan. 15, 6*c*; — at Incorpora-

HARTOG, Mr. P. J. (continued) :—
ted Association of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools, on secondary school examinations, Jan. 6, 4*b* ; Mr. P. J. Hartog (l.), 9, 4*c*
HARTRIDGE, Mr. Charles F.—will, Dec. 23, 9*b*
HARTRIDGE, Miss Elizabeth A. — will, May 14, 11*d*
HARTRIDGE, Mr. Hamilton — biographical ; elected fellow of King's College, Cambridge University, Mar. 18, 4*f*,
HARTSHORN, Mr. Vernon :—
Glamorgan (Mid.) — selected as Labour candidate, Sept. 17, 4*b* ; at Briton Ferry, on organization of labour movement ; coalminers' minimum wage agitation, Jan. 22, 7*d* ; —at Glyneath, on labour : coalminers' minimum wage agitation, Jan. 10, 5*d* ; —at Maesteg, on labour : coalminers' wage agitation, Jan. 3, 8*a* ; on coalminers' minimum wage dispute, Feb. 22, 10*b* ; Mr. Asquith's Foreign Office speech : Cambrian trust collieries, Mar. 4, 10*b* ; Government Bill, 18, 10*b* ; unrest ; coalmining dispute : attitude of transport workers, April 9, 6*b* ; our special correspondent at Cardiff : comments, 10, 6*a* ; executive of Cardiff, Penarth, and Barry Coaltrimmers' Union passes resolution, 11, 5*a*
on Carmarthenshire (East) by-election : attack on Rev. Towyn Jones ; attitude of Welsh Nonconformist ministers towards politics (l. quoted), Aug. 22, 4*b* ; —labour : coalmining : abnormal places question (s. quoted), Jan. 17, 8*c* ; minimum wage dispute : appeal to England, Feb. 28, 10*c* ; (art. quoted), Mar. 7, 10*f* ; Miners' Federation schedule of wages (art. quoted), 8, 10*c* ; resumption of work (views), April 1, 10*b* ; 2, 7*e* ; 6, 6*b* ; Lord St. Aldwyn's award (views), May 9, 8*b* ; 15, 7*a* ; Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Act (manifesto), Sept. 6, 8*c*
HART-SYNNOT, Beatrice — "Letters of Major-General Hart-Synnot" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 24, 462*c*
HART-SYNNOT, Mr. R. — at Farmers' Club, on distribution of development fund, Nov. 5, 12*d*
HARTWELL — Church of England schools : Mrs. A. M. Smith's dismissal : see SMITH, Mrs. A. M.
HARTWIG, M. (Russia)—Austrian press attacks, Nov. 22, 5*a*
on Turkish war — Balkan allies ; Servian demands for Adriatic port (int.), Nov. 13, 9*b* ; interviews contradicted, Dec. 5, 5*a*
HARTY, Archbp. — telegram to Mr. J. Redmond (P.N.), Dec. 17, 10*f*
HARTY, Mr. Hamilton—musical compositions noticed, May 4, 11*c*
"Three pieces for Oboe and Piano" reviewed, Jan. 23, 10*e*
HARVARD University :—
Widener, late Mr. H. E. — library bequeathed (art., "Bequest to Harvard University : the H. E. Widener library"), June 4, 5*f*
HARVEIAN oration—delivery arrangements, Oct. 2, 3*d* ; delivered, 19, 4*c*
HARVEIAN Society — dinner (annual) : date, Oct. 26, 9*a*
HARVEY, Col. (U.S.A.)—requested not to support Dr. Woodrow Wilson's candidature for presidency, Jan. 19, 5*f*
HARVEY, Miss — women's suffrage : non-payment of taxes : house entered by force, Nov. 30, 6*e*
HARVEY, Mr. A. :—
in Parliament, on — diseases : industrial : shuttle-kissing, July 18, 12*a* ; —Land (Acquisition) Bill, April 20, 14*a*
HARVEY, Mr. Alfred R. — bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, April 18, 4*f*
HARVEY, Andrew—found shot, Aug. 23, 6*c*
HARVEY, Arthur—boating accident (fatal) Aug. 20, 7*d* ; inquest, 21, 7*e*
HARVEY, Capt. Edwin W. — appointed chief dockmaster at Southampton Dec. 24, 16*c*
HARVEY, Frederick—sacrilege charge, Jan. 4, 2*d* ; 12, 2*f*
HARVEY, Mr. G. A.—appointed director of Capital and Counties Bank, July 26, 18*f*
HARVEY, Mr. George—appointed director of Burlington Hotels Company (Ltd.), Sept. 14, 14*d*
HARVEY, George — perjury charge, Feb. 17, 4*b*
HARVEY, Capt. George—receives Prussian order of merit, Aug. 27, 7*a*
HARVEY, Mr. Gordon — at Manchester, on Persia : Anglo-Russian policy, Jan. 25, 5*d*
HARVEY, Dr. H. — at British Medical Association's meeting, on remuneration of medical practitioners under Insurance (Industrial) Act. July 27, 8*b*
HARVEY, Lieut.-Col. H. — death, Mar. 27, 11*c*
HARVEY, Henry — fraud charge, Aug. 14, 9*f*
HARVEY, Sir Henry Paul — biographical : appointed chief auditor for national health insurance, Aug. 9, 6*c*
HARVEY, Capt. John A. — collection of pictures on view before sale, April 30, 11*c* ; collection of pictures sold, May 4, 7*c*
HARVEY, Mr. Martin — acquires rights in *The Playboy of the Western World*, July 22, 10*d* ; future arrangements, Nov. 25, 10*e*
on *The Playboy of the Western World* —abandonment of projected performances in provincial towns (l. quoted), Sept. 9, 9*b* ; (l.), 17, 6*d*
HARVEY, Mr. and Mrs. Martin — give "at home" to meet Prof. Max Reinhardt, Jan. 8, 11*b*
HARVEY, Sir Paul — on Egypt : finance ; budget (1912) : note, Jan. 8, 20*e*
HARVEY, Col. R.—appointed deputy-lieutenant for Leicestershire, April 25, 9*c*
HARVEY, Sir Robert :—
at Winchester House, on Tarapaca Waterworks Company (Ltd.) : relations with Iquique municipality, April 16, 22*c* ; on Nitrate Railways Company, May 1, 22*a*, 24*f* ; on Anglo-South American Bank : amalgamation with London Bank of Mexico and South America, Oct. 9, 19*a*
HARVEY, Mr. T. Edmund — appointed Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. E. J. Griffith, July 5, 9*e*
at British and Foreign Bible Society, on religious teaching in schools, July 12, 4*f*
in Parliament, on — Africa, British West : land : native rights, June 28, 13*d* ; —Education Bill (single

HARVEY, Mr. T. Edmund—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
school areas), Mar. 9, 12*e*; —Education (School Attendance) Bill, April 27, 15*e*; —Employment of Children Bill, Mar. 30, 12*b*; —Uganda: reported intended cession, June 28, 13*d*; correction (P.N.), July 1, 7*c*
on Malatesta, Errico — trial (l.), May 23, 14*e*
HARVEY, Mr. W. E. :—
at Clowne, on coalmining dispute, Mar. 4, 7*a*; —at Heanor, on Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Act, April 2, 7*f*; —at trade union congress, on Trade Union (Funds) Bill, Sept. 4, 5*f*; compulsory arbitration in labour disputes, 5, 8*b*
in Parliament, on — accidents: coalmining: Cadeby pit, July 18, 12*b*; —home secretary: responsibility for maintenance of order, July 18, 12*b*; —labour: Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 23, 13*a*, *b*, *d*; 27, 13*a*. *d*; Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Act working, July 30, 11*b*; Aug. 2, 9*b*; —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Aug. 7, 4*b*
on labour — coalminers' minimum wage dispute: government intervention, Feb. 19, 10*f*; replies to Mr. J. P. Houfson (l. quoted), Mar. 7, 10*e* (e.e.); ballot (views), 28, 5*b*; resumption of work (views), April 6, 6*b*
HARVEY, Mr. William — appointed sheriff substitute of Ross, Cromarty, and Sutherland at Dingwall, Oct. 21, 3*b*
HARVEY (James) and Co. (Ltd.) — report, Oct. 14, 15*d*
HARVEY (John) and Sons (Ltd.)—acquisition of business of Charles Harvey and Co. announced, Sept. 24, 13*e*
HARVEY United Steel Company (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 21, 18*d*; winding-up proposed, July 6, 22*b*
HARWICH — fire engine, new: described (E.S.), June 5, 28*d*; —Great Eastern Railway Hotel: reopened, April 1, 14*f*; —harbour: dredging: Admiralty grant announced (E.S.), April 10, 21*b*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*; —port: trade statistics, Dec. 13, 28*f*; —sailors' home, new: Miss B. Leathes: appeal (l.), July 26, 12*c*
HARWIN, Mr. Richard — will, Dec. 5, 9*b*
HARWOOD, Mr. George — unable to speak at Church congress, Oct. 1, 4*c*; health, 1, 4*c*; 25, 9*a*; 26, 9*a*; 28, 9*a*; 29, 9*a*; 31, 9*a*; Nov. 1, 11*a*; 7, 9*a*; death, 8, 11*c*; funeral arrangements, 9, 11*b*; funeral, 11, 11*a*; will, Dec. 25, 9*f*
in Parliament, on — Cotton Spinning Companies Bill, June 20, 10*c*; — Home Rule Bill, June 14, 14*d*; — Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, May 15, 13*e*
on land—Liberal policy; single tax (l.), July 26, 8*e*; 30, 8*c*
HARWOOD, Mr. Harold M. — declines to become Liberal candidate for Bolton by-election, Nov. 9, 10*d*
HASAIN, Mr. M. K. — on Turco-Italian war: British Red Crescent Missions (l. quoted), June 14, 15*a*
HASEGAWA, Viscount (Japan) — appointed chief of army general staff, Jan. 22 8*a*
HASELDEN, Mr. W. K. — "*Daily Mirror* Reflections" noticed, Dec. 3, 8*a*
HASHIM, M. (Turkey) — elected vice-president of Parliamentary party of Committee of Union and Progress, May 13, 5*a*
HASKINS, Mr. Francis W.—awarded Charles Oldham classical scholarship at Cambridge University, June 18, 11*d*
HASLAM, Mr. Henry—death, Jan. 26, 9*c*; funeral, 29, 11*b*; will, Feb. 27, 11*c*
HASLAM, Mr. James—not to contest Derbyshire (Chesterfield) again, May 28, 7*f* (e.e.); health, Dec. 30, 9*a*; 31, 9*a*
at Chesterfield, on Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 25, 10*c*
on Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill (views), Mar. 16, 10*b*; 21, 8*b*; 25, 10*c*; —labour: coalmining dispute (int.), Jan. 10, 5*d*; Mar. 11, 10*d*; resumption of work (views), April 6, 6*b*
HASLAM, Mr. L. :—
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Nov. 8, 13*a*; 26, 19*a*;—Irish Agricultural Organization Society: development fund grant, July 6, 12*b*
HASLAM (John) and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 23, 19*e*
HASLAR, Mr. Albert — bravery rewarded, July 2, 11*c*
HASLAR Naval Hospital — live shell found embedded in lawn, July 29, 3*e*; — prizes: distribution arrangements, Nov. 5, 15*e*
HASLEMERE — houses, old: demolition threatened: Sir R. Hunter (l.), Mar. 18, 4*f*; Mr. T. Turner (l.), 19, 11*c*; — weather: Lord Altamont's notes, Jan. 8, 20*a*
HASLER and Clapham, Messrs. — on agriculture: crop conditions in Essex (report), July 8, 18*d*
HASLINGDEN — electricity: supply scheme completed (E.S.), Jan. 3, 16*c*; — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
HASSALL, Mr. Arthur :—
"Christ Church, Oxford," noticed (Ed.S.), Jan. 2, 11*a*
"History of British Foreign Policy from the earliest Times to 1912" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 3, 398*b*
on Wales — Church Disestablishment Bill: quotes late Bp. Stubbs' diocesan charge (1893) (l.), May 13, 6*c*
HASSAN Bey (Turkey) — reported in Montenegro, June 11, 5*c*; Albanian movement: see under ALBANIA — Unrest
HASSAN Effendi Riza (Turkey) — on Albania: independence (s.), Nov. 27, 7*f*
HASSAN Imam, Mr. Syed — appointed judge of Calcutta high court, Feb. 26, 5*b*
HASSAN Riza Pasha (Turkey)—biographical, Oct. 22, 5*a*; Turkish war: refuses to accept armistice at Skutari, Dec. 9, 5*c*
HASSAN Tahsin Pasha (Turkey)—appointed vali of Yanina, Aug. 16, 3*f*; to command troops on Greek frontier, Oct. 14, 6*d*
HASSAPCHIEFF, Gen. (Bulgaria) — arrives at Athens, Nov. 18, 5*d*
HASSELMANS, M. Alphonse — death, May 22, 10*a*
HAST, Mr. Gregory—gives farewell recital, May 21, 6*e*
HASTIES, Messrs. :—
on income-tax: unauthorized deduction from bank deposits: posi-

HASTIES, Messrs. (continued) :—
tion of trustees (l.), Nov. 13, 16*c* ; — Insurance (Industrial) Act : letter to Mr. D. Lloyd George, June 25, 8*d* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (l.), 27, 10*b* ; Messrs. Hasties (l.), 28, 10*b* ; letter to Mr. D. Lloyd George, July 3, 7*d*
HASTINGS — archdeaconry, new : order in council, July 2, 4*c* ; —electoral, Aug. 26, 8*a* ; Sept. 17, 3*e* ; —harbour : new scheme outlined (L.S.), Mar. 6, 25*c* ; completion : petition to mayor, July 15, 4*d* ; —mayor elected, Aug. 23, 4*d* ; Nov. 11, 13*d*
HASTINGS, Lord — infant son : christening arrangements, May 29, 11*d* ; christened, June 11, 11*a*
HASTINGS, Alfred Gardiner—offence under Bankruptcy Act charge, Aug. 23, 2*c* ; Sept. 16, 2*d*
HASTINGS, Mr. Basil M.—*The Tide* produced at Queen's Theatre, Dec. 16, 10*a*
HASTINGS, Mr. Frank — on Turkish war : British Red Cross Society : appeal (l.), Nov. 22, 5*b*
HASTINGS, Rev. Frederick — inducted to chairmanship of London Congregational Union, Jan. 2, 4*d*
at London Congregational Union, on Christianity, Nov. 6, 5*f*
HASTINGS, Dr. James :—
"Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 8, 310*c*
on Rev. Prof. Iverach — appreciation, Dec. 31, 4*f*
HASTINGS, Mr. Macdonald — *Love—and What Then ?* produced, May 3, 10*e*
HASTINGS, Warren—Hastings House : see under CALCUTTA—Westminster Hall : memorial tablet proposed : see under PARLIAMENT
HASTINGS and St. Leonards Gas Company (Ltd.) — reports, Feb. 29, 20*e* ; Aug. 29, 13*d*
HASTINGS and St. Leonards Ladies College — principal : change, Feb. 14, 3*f*
HASTINGS Castle—history, July 13, 8*b* ; sale announced, 13, 8*b* ; 22, 13*b* ; offered at auction ; withdrawn, 27, 8*a*
HATCH, Lady Constance—elected treasurer and chairman of Royal Ear Hospital (Soho), April 9, 9*a* ; names cruiser *Dublin*, May 1, 17*c*
HATCH, Sir Ernest F. G.—accepts treasurership of University College Hospital, Jan. 26, 4*b* ; appointed chairman of advisory committee to Insurance Commissioners, 31, 8*a*
HATCHER, Frederick — motor mail van accident (fatal), Oct. 9, 11*d*
HATFIELD — Goodrich House : reconstruction ; timber building discovered, Jan. 20, 4*d* ; —sewage : new works announced (E.S.), Mar. 13, 23*d*
HATFIELD, Mr. W. H. — "Cast Iron in the Light of recent Research" reviewed (E.S.), July 31, 23*d*
HATFIELD Horticultural Society — show : see under HORTICULTURE — Shows
HATHERTON, Lady — operation, Jan. 4, 9*a*
HATHERTON, Lord — celebrates 70th birthday ; receives presentation, Aug. 17, 9*b*
HATHORN, Davey, and Co. (Ltd.) — works (Leeds) : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 16, 24*d*
HATLEY, Mr. H. G. — death, Dec. 11, 5*d*
HATS : see under COSTUME
HATTON, Henry F.—inquest, Sept. 3, 2*c* ; 25, 11*c*
HATTON, Mr. John — on Bath springs ; British spas (l., quoted), May 25, 3*e*
HATTON, Mr. Robert J. — elected director of W. T. Henley's Telegraph Works (Ltd.), Feb. 13, 16*c*
HATZFELD, Mr. E. — "Masterpieces of Music" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 26, 382*c*
HATZFELD-TRACHENBERG, Prince Herman —marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated
HATZFELDT-WILDENBURG, Prince (Germany) — resigns post as agent at Cairo ; leaves Cairo, May 13, 5*c* ; resigns post as diplomatic agent at Cairo, June 10, 5*c*
"HAUD Immemor" — on moneylenders' circulars (l.), July 17, 10*c* ; on Insurance (Industrial) Act : payment of employees' contributions by employers : Mr. D. Lloyd George quoted (l.), 25, 8*f*
HAULBOWLINE — dockyard : Mr. W. Churchill (s.), July 2, 6*e* ; 3, 5*f*
HAULTAIN, Mr. (Canada) — to be appointed chief justice of Saskatchewan, Sept. 13, 3*f*
HAULTMONT, Marie — "Through Refining Fires" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 12, 578*b*
HAUNCH, Mr.—death, Dec. 2, 9*b*
HAUPT, Dr. Lehmann — at Classical Association, on teaching of Greek, Jan. 9, 4*b*
HAUPTMANN, Gerhart — awarded Nobel prize for literature, Nov. 16, 7*f*
Birthday (sp. art., "Gerhart Hauptmann," L.S.), Nov. 14, 506*b*
Jubilee — commemoration : *matinées* of *Lonely Lives* to be given, Nov. 2, 11*c* (e.e.) ; performed, 9, 11*e*
at Berlin, on late Herr Otto Brahm, Dec. 2, 5*e*
HAUSSMANN, Herr Konrad (Germany) :—
in Reichstag, on — navy : Admiralty press bureau ; bills, April 26, 5*e* : — Navy League : relations with Adm. Tirpitz, April 26, 5*e*
on navy — strength : Adm. von Tirpitz's policy (art. quoted), April 8, 3*a* ; correction, 10, 3*e* ; German opinion, 10, 3*e* ; 12, 5*a* ; Admiralty press bureau (art. quoted), May 13, 8*d*
HAUSSONVILLE, Le Comte d' — "Femmes d'Autrefois, Hommes d'Aujourd'hui," noticed (L.S.), May 9, 196*b*
HAUTERIVE, Ernest d' :—
"Journal of the Comte d'Espinchal during the Emigration" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 3, 397*b*
"Police Secrète du Premier Empire, La. 1805-1806" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 21, 536*b*
HAUTPOUL, Marquis d' — leaves for Continent, Aug. 5, 9*a*
HAVANA—plague : see under PLAGUE
HAVELL, Mr. E. B. :—
at Caxton Hall, on Delhi : new city : architecture, Oct. 22, 5*e*
on Delhi : new city : architecture (l.), April 20, 7*e* ; (l.), Oct. 8, 5*f* ; —review of "History of Fine Art in India and Ceylon" (l., L.S.), Mar. 14, 111*a*
HAVEN, Dr. Marc — "Le Maître Inconnu : Cagliostro" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 5, 352*b*
HAVENSTEIN, Herr (Germany) — at Berlin, on condition of money market, Dec. 11, 17*e*

HAVERFIELD, Mrs. — at Eastbourne, on Women's Suffrage Bill (conciliation committee's), April 1, 6*a*
HAVERFIELD, Mr. F. :—
"The Romanization of Roman Britain" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 24, 457*a*
at Classical Association, on Roman London, Jan. 10, 4*b* ; —at Royal Academy, on archæology : discovery of Roman remains in Britain, Mar. 1, 6*f*
on archæology — discovery of coins at Corbridge (l.), July 20, 11*c*
HAVERFORDWEST — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*
HAVERSHAM, Lord—garden party, Aug. 13, 7*a*
in Parliament, on — Agricultural Holdings Bill, May 8, 12*a* ; Dec. 12, 10*a* ; — small holdings ; ownership : suggested state-aided purchase, Mar. 8, 12*a*
HAVILAND, Mr. Frank — death, April 6, 9*c*
HAVRE — labour : see under FRANCE — Labour ;—trade : statistics for 1911 (consular report), May 31, 20*b*
HAWAII — finance : bond issue in New York projected, July 19, 19*b* ; —fruit : pest : outbreak reported, April 10, 3*e* ; Canada : prohibition of imports proposed, 10, 3*e*
HAWAIIAN Islands — history, May 24, 35*d*
HAWARD, Dr. Warrington—on St. George's Hospital : alleged diversion of funds to medical school (l.), May 17, 10*c*
HAWARDEN—Gladstone library : additions to collection ; royal gift, Nov. 21, 9*a* ; —recreation ground presented by Mr. W. G. C. Gladstone opened, Sept. 2, 9*a* ; —schools, church : opened, Sept. 16, 2*e*
HAWARDEN Park—fir tree planted by King Edward VII., uprooted, Jan. 20, 6*b*
HAWDON, Mr. William—on labour : iron trade agreements (evid.), Oct. 16, 11*c*
HAWES, Charles, and Ernest Langford—theft charge, Dec. 27, 10*b*
HAWKE, Mr. E. L.—on weather : rainfall, in April (l. quoted), May 3, 10*e*
HAWKE, Mr. Edward G.—"A Catalogue Raisonné of the Works of the Most Eminent Dutch Painters of the Seventeenth Century" (trans.), reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 22, 74*b*
HAWKE, Mr. John—services as diocesan reader : applications invited, Jan. 1, 13*d*
on betting : Post Office : transmission of letters (l.), Jan. 12, 3*e* ; —National Anti-Gambling League : connexion of Mr. J. M. Hogge (l. quoted), Feb. 2, 4*f*
HAWKE, Mr. John A.—biographical, Nov. 25, 7*a* ; appointed recorder of Plymouth, June 1, 11*e*
Cornwall (St. Ives)—proposed adoption as Unionist candidate, Nov. 25, 7*a* ; addresses meeting of Unionist delegates, Dec. 2, 8*e*
HAWKER, Mr. H.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
HAWKER, Mr. H. C.—hunting accident, Dec. 23, 9*b* ; death ; inquest, 31, 9*b* (e.e.)
HAWKES, Mrs.—at eugenics congress, on eugenics, July 30, 4*d*
HAWKES, Mr. Arthur (Canada)—returning to Canada, Feb. 7, 5*e*
at Royal United Service Institution, on emigration to Canada, Jan. 11, 11*e*
on emigration : training of emigrants (int.), Feb. 7, 5*e* ; —immigration : report, May 24, 53*d* ; June 8, 5*e*
HAWKES (O. C.) (Ltd.)—works (Smethwick) : particulars, Oct. 2, 42*f*
HAWKESWORTH, Mr. C. E. M.—"The Last Century in Europe (1814-1910)" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 26, 595*a*
HAWKEY, John—assault charge, June 28, 7*a*
HAWKIN, Mr. R. C. :—
Enslin, Mr.—appointment as chief of scab repression section of South African agricultural department (l.), Jan. 12, 4*c*
at Ealing, on Home Rule Bill : proposed conference, Nov. 5, 14*e*
on Home Rule Bill : attitude of Unionists (l.), Aug. 21, 6*d* ; —South African Union (l.), Nov. 11, 6*d*
HAWKIN, Mrs. R. C. — "at home," Mar. 19, 11*a*
HAWKINS, Mr. Harford—at Bridgwater, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Jan. 26, 10*e*
HAWKINS, Sir John—biographical (S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 3*c*
Special article ("Englishmen in South America : Sir John Hawkins," S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 3*c*
HAWKINS, Sir Richard — biographical (S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 3*c*
HAWKINS, Mr. Thomas—at Leeds, on supply of horses for army, Nov. 19, 15*a*
HAWKINS, William—charged under Dentists Act, July 10, 4*b* ; Nov. 23, 3*f*
HAWKINS, Mr. William—receives wedding presents from royal family, Oct. 18, 9*a*
HAWKSHAW, Preb. Edward B. — death, Oct. 8, 9*c*
HAWKSLEY, Mr. Bourchier F. :—
at London Chamber of Commerce, on South Africa—death duties : graduation, May 9, 17*e*
on home rule : Mr. Churchill's meeting at Belfast (l.), Feb. 6, 10*a* ; —Rhodes, Cecil : memorial (Table Mountain) : explains Lord Gladstone's absence from unveiling ceremony (l.), Sept. 2, 7*e*
HAWKSLEY, Capt. J. P. V.—authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Oct. 30, 6*e*
HAWLEY, Mr. A. E.—adopted as prospective Conservative candidate for Leicestershire (Bosworth), May 6, 6*d* ; to inspect Leicestershire mines, Aug. 17, 6*b* (e.e.)
HAWLEY, Mr. Edwin—death, Feb. 2, 6*c* ; intestacy ; administration of estate : statement by Mr. J. Stanchfield, 9, 5*a*
HAWLEY, Elizabeth C.—inquest, Oct. 19, 4*e*
HAWLEY, Mr. Stanley—piano pieces : edition noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 129*b*
HAWORTH, Sir Arthur A.—biographical ; appointed junior lord of Treasury, Feb. 22, 8*b* ; defeated at Manchester (South) by-election ; position discussed, Mar. 6, 8*b* ; resignation ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
at Manchester, on foreign policy : secrecy ; Persia : Anglo-Russian policy, Jan. 25, 5*d*
HAWTHORN, Leslie, and Co. (Ltd.)—navy : contracts placed : particulars (E.S.), Mar. 13, 23*b* ; Nov. 11, 16*a* ; —report, Aug. 16, 3*c*

HAWTHORNE, Dr. C. O.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: British Medical Association state sickness insurance committee: election of women practitioners (l.), Feb. 23, 7*b*
HAWTREY, Miss—appointed principal of Darlington Training College, July 10, 4*d*
HAWTREY, Mr. Charles — to appear at Palace Theatre, Manchester, Oct. 18, 12*f*
HAWTREY, Miss Valentina—"Heritage" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 22, 74*c*
HAY—crops: prospects, April 8, 2*e*; 29, 14*c*; May 6, 13*a*; 27, 11*f*; (sp. art., "Agriculture: the outlook for hay"), 6, 13*a*; June 17, 13*b*; harvest results, 24, 4*c*; condition: *The Times* special report, July 12, 12*b*; Aug. 12, 11*d*; Oct. 11, 3*b*; —importation: restrictions to be modified, Jan. 27, 7*c*; attitude of farmers, 29, 4*d*; Mr. G. L. Courthope (s.); Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: deputation to Board of Agriculture announced, 31, 11*c*; removal of embargo; Mr. W. Runciman: letter to Mr. L. Hardy, Feb. 5, 14*b*; (s.P.), 27, 12*f*; Lord Lucas receives deputation, 16, 12*d*; prohibited: Board of Agriculture order, Mar. 23, 13*f*; —Leeds University: agricultural department: experiments: pamphlet published (sp. art., "The time to cut hay: the Leeds investigation"), June 3, 4*a*
HAY, Lord Arthur—motor accident, Dec. 5, 9*c*; health, 6, 11*a*; 7, 9*a*
HAY, Col. Charles—death, Feb. 13, 11*c*
HAY, Lord Charles E. — death, Feb. 12, 10*c*
HAY, Mr. Charles E.—at Institution of Post Office Electrical Engineers, on electricity: alternating current measurements (E.S.), Nov. 13, 28*d*
HAY, Mr. Claude G.—libel action by, Feb. 17, 3*a*; April 30, 3*b*; May 1, 3*b*; libel action against Mr. W. Smithers; *The Times* expresses regret, July 17, 13*d*
HAY, Lord Frederick—death, Jan. 18, 9*d*; will, May 1, 11*c*
HAY, Mr. George—death, Sept. 2, 8*f*
HAY, James S., and Frederick Smith—theft of motor lorry charge, Aug. 21, 2*f*
HAY, Adm. Lord John—celebrates 86th birthday, Aug. 23, 7*a*
HAY, Mr. John (U.S.A.)—on Panama Canal: Hay-Pauncefote treaty: memorandum to Senate committee recalled, Sept. 12, 5*e*
HAY, Adm. Sir John D.—death, Jan. 30, 9*c*; *The Times* notice corrected, Feb. 1, 11*d*; memorial service; funeral, 5, 11*b*; will, July 5, 11*e* (e.e.)
HAY, Mr. W. F.—"A Minimum Wage for Miners" reviewed, Feb. 28, 7*a*
HAYASHI, Lieut.-Col. N. (Japan)—inspects buildings in Aldershot command, June 4, 6*c*
HAYCOCK, Mr. G. H.—jewelry stolen: see under JEWELRY—Robberies
HAYDEN, Miss Mary — at Dublin, on women's suffrage: inclusion in Home Rule Bill, June 3, 7*d*
HAYDOCK Park—race meeting: see under TURF
HAY-DRUMMOND, Lieut.-Col. Charles — health, Nov. 14, 9*a*
HAYES, Miss Alice M. — will, April 15, 9*e*
HAYES, Sir Edmund F. — will, Aug. 27, 7*d*
HAYES, George—jewelry robbery charge, Nov. 8, 2*f*; 14, 3*f*; 21, 3*d*; 28, 3*b*; Dec. 10, 3*e*
HAYES, Mr. George C. — appointed lecturer in otology in Leeds University, April 29, 13*b*
HAYES, Very Rev. Richard, Dean of Derry — on Londonderry cathedral: memorial windows (l.), July 22, 7*e*
HAYES, Candy, and Co. (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 2, 16*a*
HAYGARTH, late Canon — Llwyn Ynn estate sold, July 18, 9*b*
HAY Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 5, 16*f*
HAYHURST, Mr. James — appointed chief veterinary superintendent of City of London, Dec. 21, 8*e* (e.e.)
HAYLES' estates: see under CHARITIES
HAYLING, G. and M. — "Tryfield" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 423*b*
HAYMARKET Theatre, Jan. 1, 11*c*; 15, 10*e*; 29, 10*c*; Mar. 16, 7*f*; 18, 12*f*; 21, 12*f*; April 1, 12*e*; 17, 6*c*; 22 14*e*; July 19, 9*e*; Aug. 12, 8*f*; Oct. 28, 10*d*; Nov. 6, 10*e*; 11, 12*d*; 18, 10*b*; Dec. 2, 9*d*; 9, 11*d*; 16, 10*c*; 30, 9*e*
HAYNES, Mr. E. S. P. — on divorce: royal commission's minority report, Nov. 18, 10*c*
HAYNES, Miss Henrietta — "Henrietta Maria" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 19, 373*a*
HAYNES, Joseph, and others — housebreaking charges, Jan. 8, 12*d*
HAY-NEWTON, Mr. Francis — health, Aug. 21, 7*a*; 22, 7*a*
HAYS, Mr. C. M. (Canada) — leaving for New York, April 10, 9*a*; leaves Southampton in the *Titanic*, 11, 19*d*; appointed colonel of militia, 17, 24*b* (m.e.); missing; biographical, 19, 12*b*; Grand Trunk and Grand Trunk Pacific Railways: suspension of work in memory, 23, 10*d*; memorial service held at Montreal, 26, 10*f* (e.e.); at Church of St. Edmund the King, Lombard-street, 26, 10*f*; body recovered, 27, 12*c*; directors of United States Mortgage and Trust Company: message to family, 30, 10*a* (e.e.); body landed by the *Minia* at Halifax; sent to Montreal, May 7, 7*a*; funeral, 9, 10*b*
Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada — services: Mr. A. W. Smithers (s.), Oct. 25, 17*a*
Smithers, Mr. A. W. (l.), April 24, 10*f*
on Canada — investments (int.), April 11, 19*b*; correspondence, 19, 17*d*
HAYS, Mrs. C. M.—returns to Montreal, April 20, 10*c*
HAYTER, Frederick — unlawful possession charge, July 4, 4*b*
HAYTI: see HAITI
HAYWARD, Dr. Charles — elected as prospective Liberal candidate for Radnor, Aug. 27, 6*b*
HAYWARD, Mr. Edward E.:—
London county council Islington (North) by-election — recommended for adoption as Progressive candidate, April 30, 14*c*
HAYWARD, Mr. F. H. — "Educational Administration and Criticism" reviewed (Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 145*c*
HAYWARD, Canon Henry R. — death, Dec. 10, 11*d*
HAYWARD, Mr. J. C. — death, Jan. 24, 11*c*
HAYWARD, Dr. John D. — on *Hawke-Olympic* collision: suction theory (l.), Jan. 4, 10*d*

HAYWARD'S Heath — late King Edward VII. memorial: see under EDWARD VII., late King
HAYWARD-TYLER and Co. (Ltd.) — "Diary" noticed (E.S.), Dec. 18, 23*d*
HAYWOOD, Mr. (U.S.A.) — warrant issued for arrest, April 10, 3*b*
HAYWOOD, Tom — threatening letter charge, April 18, 3*f*
HAZAI, Gen. (Austria-Hungary) — received by Emperor Francis Joseph, 28, 6*c*
HAZEL, Mr. Alfred E. W. — appointed recorder of Burton-upon-Trent, Nov. 29, 3*f*
HAZEL, Miss Gladys — arrested in Dublin, Sept. 30, 10*d*; obstruction charge, Oct. 3, 4*e*
HAZELL, Mr. J. G. W. — appointed member of legislative council of St. Vincent, July 10, 4*e*
HAZELL, Mr. Walter — on smoke abatement: letter to ratepayers of Holborn, April 25, 13*f*
HAZELL, Watson, and Viney (Ltd.) — co-partnership scheme: see under LABOUR — Co-partnership
HAZELTINE, Dr. H. D. — "Law of the Air" quoted (leading art.), Oct. 28, 7*e*; author's name correction, 30, 5*c*
HAZEN, Mr. J. D. (Canada) — message to Spanish minister of agriculture, Jan. 29, 5*a*; to visit Washington, Feb. 17, 5*d*; to visit England, May 20, 8*a*; arrangements, 25, 5*d*; 31, 3*d*; date of departure, 30, 3*a*; leaving for England, June 26, 8*e*; arrives in London, July 5, 8*a*; present at inspection of fleet at Spithead, 10, 7*a*; attends meeting of imperial defence committee, 12, 6*e*; to visit Paris; date of departure for Canada, 18, 5*c*; to be entertained, 20, 11*a*; receives deputation from Imperial Maritime League, 25, 11*d*; entertained by Junior Constitutional Club, 26, 5*a*; at Paris, 29, 5*c*; 30, 5*a*; 31, 6*b*; received by M. Fallières, 30, 5*b*; returns to England, Aug. 1, 5*d*; attends sitting of Committee of Imperial Defence, 2, 4*e*; to visit Scotland, 2, 4*e* (e.e.); visits headquarters of Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, 3, 2*f*; entertained by Mr. Lloyd George, 3, 4*b*; leaving for Canada, 20, 7*a*; leaves for Canada, 22, 7*a*
at Barrow-in-Furness, on Canada: shipbuilding industry, July 23, 5*e*; —at Junior Constitutional Club, on imperial naval defence: colonial representation, July 26, 5*a*; — at Merchant Taylors' Hall, on Lord Strathcona, Aug. 2, 4*e*; —at Ottawa, on marine insurance, Sept. 28, 16*e*; —at Paris, on Franco-Canadian shipping, July 30, 5*b*; — at Savoy Hotel, on food supplies in war time; navy: protection of trade routes: proposed Canadian contribution; imperial defence, July 25, 11*d*
in Parliament, on —navy: ministerial policy, Mar. 5, 5*e*; 19, 5*a*; Canadian contribution, Dec. 13, 5*8b*
on Canada and West Indies: proposed reciprocity (int.), April 6, 6*e*; —defence, imperial: speech recalled, May 20, 8*b*; —imperial relations: Canadian attitude (int.), Aug. 21, 5*d*; —insurance marine: St. Lawrence route (int.), July 5, 8*a*; rates for St. Lawrence river; establishment of Canadian Lloyd's (int.), (sp. art., "The St. Lawrence route and insurance rates: Canadian minister's statement"), Aug. 19, 11*d*; — New Brunswick: development (int.), July 6, 5*e*; —*Royal George*, on Canadian naval policy, July 5, 8*a*
HAZLEHURST, Maj. Charles W.—will, April 23, 13*b*
HAZLERIGG, Rev. Grey—death, Oct. 5, 8*f*; will, Nov. 22, 9*b*
HAZLETON, Mr., and Mr. Benrimo—*The Yellow Jacket* produced in New York, Dec. 28, 7*c*
HAZLETON, Mr. R.—entertained at dinner (P.N.), June 18, 12*a*
HEAD, Maj. C. O.—on foot-and-mouth disease in Ireland: British embargo (l.), Sept. 11, 8*d*
HEAD, Mr. Christopher—selected as chairman of railway conciliation board, April 17, 7*a*; death (wreck of *Titanic*), 18, 12*d*; committee of King Edward's memorial fund passes resolution, 22, 12*b*; memorial service: arrangements, 24, 11*d*; held, 27, 12*d*; 30, 10*b*; will, June 18, 11*b*
at Mansion House, on Edward VII. memorial in Green Park, Mar. 22, 8*c*
HEAD, Canon George F.—death, April 15, 9*d*
HEAD, Dr. Henry — lectures announced, Jan. 19, 10*d*
HEAD, Mr. Henry—elected director of Union Discount Company of London, June 21, 18*c*
HEAD, Mr. James Cameron — elected director of Union-Castle Mail Steamship Company (Ltd.), April 19, 21*d*
HEAD, William—105th birthday celebrated, Oct. 14, 10*c*; death, Nov. 11, 14*f*
HEAD, Wrightson, and Co. (Ltd.)—report, June 17, 19*d*; meeting, 25, 23*d*; sewer and water pipes: contracts placed (E.S.), Sept. 25, 18*c*
HEADEACH, Rev. A. W.—resigning benefice of St. Thomas, Redbank, July 11, 4*c*
HEADFORT, Lord—arrives in England, Oct. 17, 9*a*
HEADLAM, Rev. A. C.—resigning office of Principal of King's College, London, Oct. 31, 9*d*; resignation from post as principal of King's College: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; professional staff passes resolution, Nov. 7, 13*f*; entertained by members of London University faculty of theology, Dec. 5, 8*b*; to be entertained, 13, 61*c*; presented with address from Union Society of King's College, 14, 5*d*; to continue professorship of dogmatic theology at King's College, 14, 5*d*
at Church congress, on miracles, Oct. 4, 4*c*; —at Hotel Cecil, on King's College, Dec. 2, 13*e*; —at King's College, on work of college during past year; proposed new building for London University, July 4, 6*c*; on King's College, Dec. 14, 5*d*; — at Mansion House, on King's College hostel, Nov. 5, 6*e*; —at National Society's conference, on religious instruction in training colleges, June 7, 6*d*
on King's College: theological hostel: appeal (l.), Feb. 10, 4*d*; removal: action of Board of Education (l.

HEADLAM, Rev. A. C. (continued) :—
to Bp. of London quoted), Oct. 31, 9*d* ; attitude of Board of Education (l.), Nov. 8, 4*b* ; 20, 14*b* ; —London University : new site : attitude of senate (l.), Mar. 22, 8*d* ; —universities : divinity degrees (l., Ed.S.), June 4, 63*a* ; state control (l.), Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 137*b*
HEADLAM, Mr. Cecil—"Provence and Languedoc" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 3, 404*b*
HEADLAM, Mr. J. W.—at Classical Association, on teaching of Greek, Jan. 9, 4*b*
HEADLAM, Mr. Maurice — appointed Treasury remembrancer and deputy paymaster for Ireland, Mar. 2, 9*e*
HEADLAM, Rev. Stewart :—
at London county council, on training of waiters, Jan. 25, 10*e* ; —at London education committee, on proposed extra mid-term holiday, Oct. 24, 10*c* (e.e.)
HEADMASTERS', Incorporated Association of : see INCORPORATED Association of Headmasters
HEADMASTERS' conference—members elected, Oct. 14, 3*c* ; Nov. 30, 4*d* (e.e.) ; programme, Dec. 9, 4*d* ; held ; resolutions discussed, 21, 12*a* ; 23, 9*d* ; dinner given by Fishmongers' Company, 21, 12*b*
HEALD, Annie J.—inquest, Oct. 22, 4*c* (e.e.) ; 29, 8*a*
HEALD, Frank — theft charge, Sept. 16, 2*e*
HEALEY, Sir Charles E. H. C.—"English Church Law and Divorce, Part II.," reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 21, 526*b*
HEALEY, Com. John F. H.—authorized to wear order of Crown of Italy, Aug. 21, 7*a*
HEALEY, Pte. Mark — drowned, June 5, 12*e* ; inquest, 7, 6*b* ; funeral, 8, 4*a* ; memorial tablet unveiled, Aug. 26, 10*e*
HEALTH—Birdwood, Sir G. (l.), Dec. 9, 8*e* ; —conference (Royal Horticultural Hall) : arrangements, Feb. 14, 10*d* ; — correspondence, Dec. 6, 11*b* ; 7, 8*d* ; 9, 8*e* ; —maintenance : Mr. L. Hill (p.), Sept. 6, 4*d* ; —posters design : competition being organized, Feb. 19, 8*b* (e.e.) ; —preservation : business men : conference (Guildhall) held, Oct. 29, 13*f* ; 30, 6*d* ; 31, 3*d* ; — public : see PUBLIC health
HEALY, Most Rev. J., Archbp. of Tuam—at Dublin, on land taxation : land values tax, Oct. 11, 8*c*
HEALY, Mr. J.—on Ireland : agriculture credit societies (evid.), Mar. 13, 7*e*
HEALY, Mr. M.—in Parliament, on Home Rule Bill, May 7, 14*c* ; 8, 12*e*
HEALY, Mr. T. M. :—
at All-for-Ireland League convention, on Home Rule Bill, May 27, 5*e* ; —at Mallow, on home rule ; Insurance (Industrial) Act, Jan. 4, 5*e* ; —at Royal Albert Hall, on women's suffrage, June 17, 5*f*
in Parliament, on—foot-and-mouth disease : outbreak in Ireland, July 9, 13*e* ; British embargo, Oct. 19, 10*d* ; —Home Rule Bill, April 17, 13*d* ; Oct. 16, 10*f* ; 17, 10*b*, *e* ; 18, 11*c* ; 22, 10*f* ; 31, 11*e*, 12*b* ; Nov. 5, 14*a* ; 26, 18*f* ; Dec. 4, 10*d* ; 5, 11*a* ; 11, 13*a* ; 13, 63*b* ; 31, 11*a* ; (closure motion for report stage), 31, 10*f* ; —national debt : disposal of surplus, June 25, 13*d* ; amendment in report of resolution for disposal of budget surplus : alleged violation of standing orders, July 16, 11*a* ; —procedure : supplementary estimates for British East Africa and Uganda, July 30, 11*a* ; loans for Uganda and British East Africa, Aug. 2, 8*b* ; 3, 8*a* ; —Treasury chest fund : temporary withdrawal (1911) : payments at Hong-kong, Mar. 26, 12*d* ; —women's suffrage agitation : prison treatment, June 29, 12*e*
on Home Rule Bill (views), May 14, 7*a*
HEAN, Mr. Alexander—appointed C.M.G., Jan. 1, 10*b*
HEARD, Col. (New Zealand) — on naval defence, imperial : attitude of dominions (views), May 22, 5*d*
HEARD, Mr. Richard — will, Oct. 15, 9*e*
HEARD, Mr. W. A.—on teaching of classics (l.), Jan. 8, 3*d*
HEARFIELD, Mr. Thomas W. — will, June 28, 11*d* (e.e.)
HEARN, Mr. A. C. — on Panama Canal Dues Act ; United States coasting shipping trade (l.), Sept. 6, 5*e*
HEARN, John—attempted murder charge, June 10, 4*a*
HEARNSHAW, Dr. F. J. C.—appointed professor of history at London University, Oct. 24, 9*d*
at Historical Association, on teaching of history and politics, Jan. 13, 6*f*
HEARST, Mr. W. H. (U.S.A.)—presidency : attitude towards Mr. Roosevelt and Mr. Champ Clark : *New York American* statements, Feb. 21, 5*b* ; incident with Mr. Bryan at Democratic party's convention (Baltimore), July 2, 5*c*
Presidency — candidature prospects : see under UNITED States — Presidency
Press : see under UNITED States — Press
Hearth and Home Guild of Aid for Gentlepeople — meeting held, Oct. 25, 9*a* ; —sale in aid : date, Nov. 2, 9*a* ; held, 8, 11*a*
HEARTS of Oak Benefit Society — admission : medical examination to be abolished, Feb. 10, 6*a* ; —contributions : executive council's recommendations adopted, Feb. 10, 6*a* ; — delegates : conference held, May 29, 5*f* ; 30, 5*c* ; June 1, 7*b* ; —Edward VII. memorial : see under EDWARD VII., late King — memorials ; —fraud on : prosecution, Jan. 11, 2*f* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act — Friendly Societies ; —meetings : held, Feb. 9, 6*a* ; (annual), Aug. 7, 8*c* ; 8, 8*b* ; —president elected, May 29, 7*a* ; — reports, May 29, 7*a* ; Oct. 9, 11*c* ; — rules : adjustment : discussed, May 30, 5*c* ; provisional : draft submitted by finance and investment committee, June 1, 7*b* ; —sickness benefits : executive council's recommendations adopted, Feb. 10, 6*a*
HEARTS of Oak Juvenile Benefit Society — meeting, June 1, 13*f*
HEARTS of Oak Life and General Assurance Company (Ltd.) — meeting, Nov. 1, 18*d*
HEASMAN, Mr. Charles W. — on eugenics : birth-rate : restriction of families (l.), Aug. 1, 8*d*

HEAT — caloric theory: Prof. H. L. Callendar (add.), Sept. 6, 3*a*; Lord Rayleigh (s.), 6, 3*b*; —Dale, Mr. H. B. (l., E.S.), Dec. 26, 13*f*; —Darling, Mr. C. R. (lect., E.S.), Dec. 4, 24*c*; 11, 26*b*; 18, 24*d*
HEATH, Col.:—
Coalmining profits — challenge to Mr. Keir Hardie: see under COAL-MINING—Trade—Profits
HEATH, Mr. A. H. — on labour: coalmining dispute (l.), Mar. 6, 7*c*
HEATH, Mr. Alfred J. — will, Jan. 2, 9*d*
HEATH, Mr. Carl — on aeronautics: international law (l.), Oct. 30, 14*c*
HEATH, Mr. Cuthbert — on Insurance (Industrial) Act; Employers' Liability Acts (l.), July 20, 7*f*
HEATH, Mr. Francis G.:—
on Devon climate (l. quoted), Jan. 2, 8*d*; —weather, unseasonable: flowers in bloom in December (l.), Dec. 30, 9*d*
HEATH, Mr. G. H. — appointed secretary of Liberal committee on land reform (P.N.), July 6, 7*e*; appointed assistant secretary in estate duty office, Oct 8, 7*e*
HEATH, Mr. H. Llewellyn — on milk: pasteurization (l.), Oct. 2, 3*e*
HEATH, Henry, and William Bailey — jewelry theft charge, Feb. 6, 3*f*
HEATH, Rear-Adm. Herbert L.—appointed admiral-superintendent of Portsmouth dockyard, April 4, 6*c*; 9, 2*d*; assumes command of Portsmouth dockyard, May 11, 6*f*
HEATH, John — appeal against conviction, May 14, 4*a*
HEATH, Mr. John Benjamin C.—will, Feb. 22, 11*e*
HEATH, Percy — absent from work without notice: damages awarded, Dec. 11, 10*a*
HEATH, Capt. R. M.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Oct. 30, 6*e*
HEATH, Sir Thomas L.—appointed member of teachers' superannuation committee, July 2, 4*c*
HEATHCOAT-AMORY, Sir John — elected vicar's warden for Chevithorne, April 16, 3*a*
HEATHCOTE, Mrs. — hunting accident, Mar. 29, 15*f*
HEATHCOTE, Mr. Arthur S. U. — bankruptcy: order of discharge granted, Mar. 1, 3*e*
HEATHCOTE, Mr. John M. — death, Aug. 6, 9*c*; funeral, 8, 9*a*; will, Dec. 7, 9*e*
HEATHERINGTON, Capt. William — voyage from Liverpool to Douglas: incident, Aug. 19, 7*b*
HEATHERLEY School of Fine Art — fancy dress ball: date, Jan. 17, 9*a*
HEATING — automatic regulation: Mr. H. A. Jones (p., E.S.), Feb. 14, 24*b*; —Barker, Mr. A. H. (p., E.S.), June 26, 26*c*; —electric: new apparatus: particulars (E.S.), April 17, 26*c*; catalogues noticed (E.S.), July 24, 22*c*; Aug. 14, 16*d*; Oct. 30, 22*c*; Twin Falls (Idaho): scheme described (E.S.), July 3, 25*c*; —gas fires: Mr. Creasey (p.), Oct. 10, 4*d*; —hot water: James Keith and Blackman Company (Ltd.): catalogue noticed (E.S.), Feb, 17, 20*d*; Messrs. Dargue, Griffiths, and Co. (Ltd.): pamphlet noticed (E.S.), April 17, 26*c*; —surface combustion: new process described: Prof. W. A. Bone (lect., E.S.), May 8, 25*d*
HEATON, Mr. Ellis W. — "The Junior Scientific Geography: The Monsoon Region of Asia" noticed (Ed.S.), April 2, 46*c*
HEATON, Sir J. Henniker—biographical; created baronet, Jan. 30, 6*b*; banquet arranged at Sydney in honour: abandoned; attends official reception given by citizens of Sydney, Feb. 21, 11*a*; proposal to celebrate return from Australia considered, 22, 11*a*; to receive presentation, Mar. 27, 11*a*; receives address and presentation at Sydney, April 10, 3*c*; entertainment proposed: committee formed, 25, 5*e*; baronetcy: congratulatory telegram despatched by meeting at Mansion House to Australia, May 6, 12*d*; reception at Guildhall: general committee: meeting announced, 6, 12*d*; 8, 11*d*; held; Lord Curzon (s.), 9, 14*f*; members join executive committee, 18, 18*c*; arrives at Plymouth, 18, 8*c*; address presented by people of Australia: lord mayor of Sydney (l. quoted), 18, 8*c*; received by King, 29, 11*b*; reception at Guildhall: composition of general committee, June 8, 11*b*; at Guildhall; receives presentation of illuminated album: Lord Curzon (s.), Sir J. H. Heaton's reply (s.), 12, 7*c*; souvenir of presentation album issued, July 30, 9*a*; entertained, Oct. 24, 9*a*
Blyth, Lord—appreciation (l.), May 8, 11*d*
Samuel, Mr. H. (l. quoted), June 12, 7*c*
at Guildhall, on imperial penny postage; cable rates, June 12, 7*b*; —at Holborn Restaurant, on Lord Roberts, Nov. 28, 7*f*; —at Royal Horticultural Hall, on Post Office, Oct. 15, 12*c*; —at Sydney, on penny postage, April 10, 3*c*
on Post Office—halfpenny local postage rate: reply to correspondent (l. quoted), Sept. 10, 55*d*; progress in reforms (l.), Dec. 31, 8*f*
HEATON, Mr. Noel:—
at Royal Agricultural Hall, on smoke nuisance, Mar. 27, 4*b*
on artificial rubies (l.), May 10, 6*d*
HEATON, Mr. Robert E.—will, Jan. 29, 11*d*
HEATON-ELLIS, Lieut.-Col. C. H. B.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Hertfordshire, Feb. 14, 11*a*
HEAVEN, Mr. Joseph R.—will, Jan. 16, 11*b*; correction, 19, 9*e*
HEAVEN, Mr. W.—inducted as lay reader at Lundy Island, June 27, 4*c*
HEBBURN-ON-TYNE — graving dock: to be enlarged, Mar. 22, 4*b*
HEBERDEN, Dr. Charles B.—re-admitted to office as vice-chancellor of Oxford University, Oct. 9, 3*d*
at Oxford University, on reforms at university, Oct. 9, 3*d*; on social work of Oxford University men in industrial towns, Nov. 9, 10*d*
on Oxford University — proposed new examination for responsions: letter read at headmasters' conference, Dec. 21, 12*a*
HECHT, Mr. Charles — on diet of school children (int.), May 7, 6*a*
HECKSCHER, Herr (Germany) — in Reichstag, on labour: coalminers' strike, Mar. 18, 5*e*
HECKSTALL-SMITH, Mr. B., and Capt. E. du Boulay — "The Complete Yachtsman" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 29, 338*a*

HEDEMAN, M. Jules (France) — promoted officer of Legion of Honour, Jan. 27, 6*a*
HEDERVARY, Count Khuen (Austria-Hungary)—biographical, April 18, 5*a*; operation, Jan. 4, 3*b*; health, 8, 20*a* (m.e.); confers with Count Stürgkh, 25, 5*f*; to be received by Emperor Francis Joseph, 26, 5*f*; confers with Count Berchtold and Dr. de Bilinski, Mar. 2, 5*c*; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, 5, 5*d*; entertained at luncheon by Dr. de Bilinski, 5, 5*d*; at Vienna, 7, 5*b*; resignation of premiership expected, 7, 5*b*; resigns premiership, 8, 8*c*; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, 26, 5*a*; prospects of reinstatement, 26, 5*a*; postpones return to Vienna, 28, 3*c*; resigns post as premier of Hungary, April 18, 5*a*
Ministry — crisis: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Dual relations—Army Bills
in Hungarian Reichstag, on — dual relations: army Bills crisis: Emperor's threat to abdicate, April 2, 8*c*
HEDGCOCK, Mr. Frank A. — "David Garrick and his French Friends" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 22, 74*c*
HEDGES, Mr. (U.S.A.) — nominated Republican candidate for New York state governorship, Oct. 4, 3*d*
HEDGES and Butler, Messrs. — on vintage (report), Oct. 12, 19*c*
HEDGLEY, Charles—accident (fatal), Jan. 18, 11*f*
HEDIN, Dr. Sven (Sweden) — "Words of Warning" noticed, June 27, 5*d*
HEDLEY, Mr. John—will, July 19, 9*e*
HEDLEY, Rt. Rev. John C., R.C. Bp. of Newport — sacerdotal jubilee celebrated, Sept. 5, 9*c*; presentation, Oct. 16, 11*c*
HEDLEY, Mr. Theodore F. — on licensing taxation (l.), Dec. 14, 19*f*
HEDON — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
HEERINGEN, Gen. von (Germany)—awarded order of Black Eagle, May 23, 5*a*; differences with Herr Kühn reported, Dec. 16, 5*d*
in Reichstag, on army Bills, April 23, 5*b*; May 3, 5*c*; service period, 3, 5*c*; 11, 5*c*; —duelling: army officers: religious objections, May 1, 5*c*
on Turkish war—German military preparations, Nov. 30, 5*b*
HEERWART, late Fräulein Eleonore—council of British and Foreign School Society passes resolution, Jan. 20, 11*c*
HEGEDUS, Herr—violin recital, Mar. 23, 11*d*
HEGER, Prof. Paul (Belgium) — awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 10, 4*c*; cinematograph: demonstration at British Association, Sept. 11, 3*f*
HEIDBORN, Mr. A. — "Droit Public et Administratif de l'Empire Ottoman" reviewed (L.S.), May 16, 198*c*
HEIDELBERG College — "Old Boys": dinner given, Jan. 15, 5*f*; date, Dec. 25, 9*a*
HEIDSIECK, M. Charles — on champagne vintage: prospects (l.), Oct. 17, 11*e*
HEILBUTH, Mr. George H.—elected chairman of City of London Schools, Jan. 31, 8*d*
"HEIMATSCHUTZ," international congress of — held, June 11, 5*f* (e.e.); 18, 10*d*
HEINE, Heinrich — memorial tablet to be affixed to No. 32, Craven-street, Jan. 2, 9*b* (e.e.); tablet affixed, May 3, 7*c*
HEINEKEN, Herr Philippe — appointed director of Suez Canal Company, Jan. 9, 16*c*
HEINEMANN, Mr. Arthur — bankruptcy: public examination announced, June 7, 3*c*
HEINOLD, Baron von (Austria) — appointed premier provisionally, May 16, 8*e*; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, June 20, 5*a*
on Army Bill — statement to party leaders, June 12, 5*c*
HEITLAND, Mr. W. E. — on Home Rule Bill (l.), Oct. 31, 12*c*
HEITON (Thomas) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 4, 13*c*
HEKLER, Dr. Anton:—
"Greek and Roman Portraits" reviewed (L.S.), July 11, 282*c*
"Portraits Antiques" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 12, 580*b*
HELBERT, Wagg, and Russell, Messrs.—resignation of membership of London stock exchange, Dec. 6, 18*b*
HELEN, M.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
HELENSBURGH — particulars of damage by gale, Nov. 28, 4*e*
HELE-SHAW, Dr. H. S. — receives D.Sc. degree of Bristol University, Oct. 18, 7*f*
HELIODORUS, the monk: see ILIODOR
HELIOPOLIS — archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Egypt
HELISS, Mrs. Mary — window-breaking charge, Mar. 13, 7*b*
HELLARD, Mr. F. — appointed secretary to office of woods, forests, and land revenues, April 1, 8*c*
HELLARD, Col. R. C. — appointed superintendent of London traffic branch of Board of Trade, Feb. 2, 10*b*
at London Society, on new roads for London, June 28, 4*f*
HELLEBAUT, Gen. (Belgium)—resigns post as war minister, Feb. 24, 7*f*
HELLENIC Society — on classics: teaching of Greek (l., Ed.S.), April 2, 41*c*
HELLEPUTTE, M. (Belgium) — appointed minister of agriculture and public works, Nov. 12, 7*f*
HELLMUTH von Tiedemann, Herr—returns to London, Aug. 14, 7*a*
HELLOUIN, Col. (France)—received by M. Caillaux, Jan. 9, 3*a*
HELLSTROM, Mils Gustaf: see under MURDER
HELLYER, Giles—death, Oct. 26, 5*b*
HELLYER, Mr. Robert — death, Mar. 20, 11*c*
HELMICKEN, Mr. Harry D. — memorial service: arrangements, July 9, 11*b*; funeral, 12, 9*a*
HELME, Sir Norval W. — knighted, June 14, 10*a*
at Guildhall, on treatment of insanity, Dec. 6, 3*f*
in Parliament, on —estimates: proposed select committee, April 18, 14*d*; —Franchise Bill, July 13, 13*a*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, Dec. 19, 12*b*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act — remuneration of medical profession: suggested select committee (l., P.N.), Oct. 10, 8*c*
HELME, Mr. Robert M. —appointed master of Bowyers' Company, July 15, 11*d*

HELMSLEY, Lord — elected director of North-Eastern Railway Company, July 30, 15*d*; leaves for Nawton Towers, Aug. 13, 7*a*
at Hôtel Métropole, on horse-breeding, Mar. 16, 15*c*
in Parliament, on —army: officers' pensions, Mar. 15, 11*e*; —Dublin police: supplementary estimates, Feb. 29, 12*d*; —Franchise Bill, June 18, 14*d*; —Home Rule Bill, July 3, 13*c*; 4, 13*c*; Oct. 17, 11*c*; Nov. 1, 13*a*; Dec. 5, 11*b*; —horses: breeding, Mar. 1, 14*b*; —labour: Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 22, 13*c*; —land taxation: proposed single tax, Feb. 17, 12*b*; Liberal committee's inquiry, Oct. 16, 11*b*; —local taxation: imperial exchequer grants, Feb. 17, 12*b*; —Plural Voting Bill, Mar. 2, 12*e*; —small holdings: additional commissioners, Mar. 1, 14*b*; sinking funds: payment out of rates, 28, 12*a*; —women's suffrage Bill (conciliation committee's), Mar. 29, 13*b*
HELMSLEY, Muriel Lady — health, Aug. 19, 7*a*; Oct. 3, 9*a*
HELSBY, Elsie R. — window-breaking charge, June 29, 8*b*; July 3, 8*d* (e.e.)
HELSTON (Cornwall) —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
HELY-HUTCHINSON, Sir Walter — leaves on tour of inspection of Leopoldina Railway, Jan. 20, 11*a*; returns from Brazil, April 10, 9*a*; health, Aug. 19, 7*a*
at River Plate House, on Leopoldina Railway, May 18, 22*c*
HEMEL Hempstead — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*
HEMEL Hempstead Agricultural Society — show: see under AGRICULTURE — Shows
HEMENWAY, Mr. S. (U.S.A.) — incident with Mr. Flinn at Chicago Republican convention, June 20, 6*d* (e.e.)
HEMINGWAY, Alexander — conviction quashed, Oct. 15, 3*a*
HEMINGWAY, Edward B. — fraud charge, Dec. 2, 3*b*
HEMMANS, Canon Fielder — death, Jan. 25, 9*d*
HEMMERDE, Mr. Edward G. —health, Jan. 4, 9*a*; biographical, June 3, 8*c*; entertained at dinner, July 19, 11*d*
Norfolk (North-West) — recommended for adoption as Liberal candidate, April 24, 7*b*; adopted as Liberal candidate, May 1, 10*d*; address, 21, 7*f*; returned, June 3, 8*c*
Proud Maisie (play) — produced, Mar. 13, 5*f*
at Cannock Chase, on land values tax, Aug. 7, 8*b* (e.e.); —at Caxton Hall, on land taxation: single tax, Oct. 8, 8*d*; —at Crewe by-election, on Liberal land policy, July 22, 7*c*; —at Edinburgh, on land taxation; single tax, Oct. 10, 8*e*; 11, 8*c*; at Essex Hall; on Liberal land policy, July 18, 12*c*; — at Hanley by-election, on Labour and Liberal parties: Parliamentary representation; land reform, July 4, 8*b*; —at Highgate, on Liberal land policy, July 1, 7*e*; —at Kentish-town: on land taxation, Oct. 19, 8*e*; —at Leigh, on Liberal land policy, Oct. 1, 6*f*; — at Lyons' Restaurant, on Liberal land policy, July 19, 11*d*; —at Norfolk (North-
HEMMERDE, Mr. Edward G. (continued):— West) by-election: addresses meetings, May 17, 7*c*; 20, 7*c*; 25, 8*b*; 29, 7*e*; on land reform, 24, 55*d*; 25, 8*b*; on result of poll, June 3, 8*c* (e.e.); — at Stockwell, on land: Lord Elgin's estate: improved value owing to Rosyth naval base, Oct. 22, 11*c*; —at Walsoken, on Liberal land policy, Aug. 22, 8*c*
in Parliament, on—land: valuation, June 21, 12*c*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, Dec. 6, 14*e*
on land: Liberal policy (l.), July 23, 8*a*; (l. quoted), Aug. 3, 6*d*; — *Proud Maisie* (l.,, Mar. 18, 12*f*
HEMMING, John J. — sentence reduced, April 30, 3*b*
HEMSLEY, Mrs. A. — at eugenics congress, on birth-rate: restriction of families, July 27, 4*a*
HEMSWORTH — rural district council: law case, Mar. 20, 3*c*
HEMUS, late Mr. John—will (law case), Feb. 10, 3*e*
HENDERSON, Adm. — on ambulance service for London (l. quoted), Nov. 20, 14*c*
HENDERSON, Mr. Alexander B.—will, Dec. 25, 9*f*
HENDERSON, Mr. Algernon C. F. — joins board of Cunard Steamship Company (Ltd.), Mar 22, 17*d*
HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur—elected secretary of Labour party, Jan. 25, 6*c*; appointed member of tuberculosis committee, Mar. 19, 8*b*
Durham (Barnard Castle) — Parliamentary representation: Liberal candidate to oppose at next election: see under DURHAM
at Battersea, on *Daily Citizen*; relations between Labour and Unionist parties, Nov. 4, 11*b*; —at Billy Row, on foreign policy; Anglo-German relations, Jan. 11, 4*f*; —at Blackburn, on relations between Labour and Liberal parties, July 29, 8*c*; — at Crewe by-election, on Henley by-election, July 15, 7*c*; relations between Labour and Liberal parties, 17, 13*d*; —at Frosterly, on relations between Labour and Liberal parties, Dec. 2, 8*e*; —at Ilford, on coalmining dispute, Mar. 11, 10*d*; —at Ipswich, on coalmining dispute, Mar. 16, 10*b*; —at Kilburn, on coalmining dispute, Mar. 18, 10*f*; —at Labour party's conference, on finances of Labour party, Jan. 26, 10*a*; prevention of war: suggested international strike, 27, 7*b*; women's suffrage, 27, 7*b*; —at Mid Lothian by-election, on Labour and Liberal parties: Parliamentary candidates, Aug. 20, 4*c*; —at Sunderland on Labour party's relations with ministry, Jan. 10, 6*d*; —at Wesleyan conference, on labour unrest, July 2, 4*d*; —at West Fife, on Labour and Liberal parties: Parliamentary candidates, Aug. 17, 6*e*; —at Wolverhampton, on relations between Labour and Liberal parties, May 2, 5*e*
in Parliament, on — Franchise Bill, June 18, 14*c*; —labour: Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 23, 12*d*; —Plural Voting Bill, Mar. 2, 12*a*
on labour—coalmining dispute (int.), Mar 18, 10*f*

HENDERSON, Brig.-Gen. D. — lecture announced, May 4, 4*f*
at Royal United Service Institution, on aeroplanes : scouting, May 9, 5*e*
HENDERSON, Mr. Duncan — on labour : boot and shoe trade agreement (evid.), July 17, 8*b*
HENDERSON, Frederick — cruelty charge, Dec. 13, 5*6b*
HENDERSON, Dr. G. G. — awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Feb. 19, 3*e*
HENDERSON, Rev. George—death, July 4, 11*d*
HENDERSON, Maj. H. G. — in Parliament, on army : promotion of officers, July 5, 13*d*
HENDERSON, Henry Ernest — betting charge, Aug. 9, 2*c*
HENDERSON, Mr. J. :—
in Parliament, on — land : valuation, June 21, 12*b* ; —Light Railways Bill, Nov. 19, 12*d* ; —national debt : disposal of surplus, June 25, 13*d* ; — Scotland : Board of Agriculture : administration, July 24, 11*a* ; — White Slave Traffic Bill, Nov. 13, 15*b*, *d*
HENDERSON, Rev. J. G.—elected chairman of London Congregational Board of Ministers, April 18, 4*c*
HENDERSON, Sir James — freedom of Belfast to be conferred, April 16, 15*d* at Belfast, on home rule, Feb. 2, 4*d*
HENDERSON, Mr. John J.—drowned, July 16, 5*f* (e.e.)
HENDERSON, Colour-Sergt. John W. — bravery rewarded, Nov. 16, 4*f*
HENDERSON, Mr. N. M.—appointed secretary in diplomatic service, Feb. 28, 8*c* (e.e.)
HENDERSON, Lady Reginald — names cruiser *Sydney*, Aug. 30, 8*c*
HENDERSON, Adm. Sir Reginald :—
at Glasgow, on imperial defence : naval : attitude of Australasia, Aug. 30, 8*e* ; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on naval defence : attitude of Dominions, May 17, 5*e*
on Australian navy (recommendations), Aug. 27, 3*f*
HENDERSON, Richard—theft charge, Dec. 27, 10*b*
HENDERSON, Mr. Vivian L. — adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for Glasgow (Tradeston), Feb. 1, 10*c*
HENDERSON, Adm. W. H. :—
on Edward VII. statue in Green Park, King (l.), Mar. 26, 6*f* ; —*Titanic*, wreck of the (l.), April 25, 6*c* ; 30, 10*c*
HENDERSON (David and Wm.) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, July 16, 18*d* ; —shipbuilding establishment : general manager appointed, Feb. 28, 21*f*
HENDERSON (John M.) and Co. (Ltd.) — steel rope suspension bridges : list of designs issued (E.S.), Dec. 18, 16*c*
HENDERSON Fish Preserving Company — fish preservation process : demonstration given, Nov. 29, 15*f*
HENDERSON'S Transvaal Estates (Ltd.) — capital : reorganization (circular), Nov. 16, 17*e* ; meeting ; resolution passed, 23, 18*d*
HENDLEY, Dr. T. Holbein — on Delhi : architecture of new city (l.), Dec. 26, 3*f*
HENDON — church, parish : alterations : application for faculty, May 16, 3*d* ; —convent of La Sagesse : chapel opened, July 8, 3*d* ; —urban district council : law case, Mar. 13, 3*a*
HENDRICK, Mr. James — appointed professor of agriculture at Aberdeen University, May 17, 4*d*
at British Association, on manuring, Sept. 10, 48*d* ; foods for calves, 12, 3*e*
HENDY, Mr. Frederick J. R.—biographical ; appointed principal of Isleworth Training College, Nov. 22, 10*c*
at Headmasters' conference, on training of student teachers, Dec. 21, 12*a*
HENEAGE, Lord :—
at House of Lords, on foot-and-mouth disease : relaxation of British embargo on Irish cattle, Oct. 10, 3*a*
in Parliament, on — Agricultural Holdings Bill, July 26, 10*a* ; — Insurance (Industrial) Act, June 13, 12*a* ; July 4, 12*a* ; administration ; N. H. leaflet, June 27, 12*a* ; position of medical profession, July 18, 11*a* ; administration, Nov. 8, 12*a*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act (l. quoted), Aug. 21, 4*e*
HENGELMULLER, Baron (Austria-Hungary) —leaves for Washington, Jan. 1, 11*a*
HENLÉ, Mr. F. T. H. — on Paddington : electoral (l. quoted), June 4, 6*b*
HENLEY, Rev. Robert — memorial window at Putney church unveiled, May 23, 11*a*
HENLEY-ON-THAMES — freedom conferred on Alderman Clements, Oct. 31, 9*a* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
HENLEY'S (W. T.) Telegraph Works (Ltd.) —catalogues noticed (E.S.), May 8, 24*c* ; July 3, 24*d* ; —Central Argentine Railway Company : order for electric cables placed (E.S.), Sept. 11, 18*c* ; — dividends, Feb. 24, 22*b* ; Aug. 17, 15*e* ; —report, Mar. 5, 22*e* ; —wiring system, surface : booklet noticed (E.S.), Oct. 30, 22*c*
HENN, Rt. Rev. Henry, Bp. of Burnley—appointed rural dean of Burnley, May 25, 6*c*
HENNELL, Mr. T. — on London water supply : new reservoirs (l., E.S.), July 31, 22*e* ; Aug. 28, 17*d*
HENNEQUIN, Edward C. — sending improper literature through post charge, May 18, 4*c*
HENNEQUY, Mr. E. — at Scotland House, on Canadian import duty on British textile goods, Oct. 26, 17*a*
HENNESSEY, Mr. David—awarded second prize in novel competition, July 31, 6*d*
HENNESSY, Timothy — death ; aged 108, Aug. 27, 7*b*
HENNIGS, Herr von (Germany) — in Prussian Diet, on Socialist party : urges legislation against, Feb. 2, 5*a*
HENNIKER, Mrs. Arthur — "Second Fiddle" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 14, 11*1b*
HENNIKER-MAJOR, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Arthur H. — death, Feb. 7, 11*e* ; funeral arrangements, 9, 11*c* ; funeral, 12, 11*c* ; King sends representative, 12, 11*a* ; will, April 27, 25*c*
HENNION, M. (France)—to reform Corsican police service, Nov. 4, 5*f*
HENRI, Capt. (France) — awarded Legion of Honour, Dec. 11, 7*d*
HENRICI, Prof.—retirement from City and Guilds Engineering College : medal engraved in honour, June 10, 10*e*
HENRIQUES, Mr. David Q.—leaving for Egypt, Feb. 16, 18*f* ; death, July 17, 11*d* ; will, Aug. 26, 9*d*
HENRIQUES, Mr. David Q. — resignation of directorships announced, Nov. 7, 16*d*

HENRY VIII., King — autograph letter sold, April 26, 4*f*
HENRY, Lady — leaves for Paris, Jan. 3, 7*a*
HENRY, Prince — returning to school, Jan. 23, 11*a*; leaves for Broadstairs, 25, 9*a*; celebrates 12th birthday, April 2, 11*a*; arrives at Buckingham Palace, 3, 11*a*; leaves for St. Peter's Court School, May 4, 11*a*; visits Earl's Court Exhibition, July 31, 9*c*; arrives at Windsor, Aug. 5, 6*b* (e.e.); returns to St. Peter's Court School, Sept. 20, 7*a*
HENRY, Sir Charles — leaves for Harrogate, Aug. 23, 7*a*; leaves for Berlin, Oct. 2, 11*a*
at Henley, on agriculture, Sept. 26, 8*d*; —at Wellington, on Liberal land policy, July 24, 6*d*
in Parliament, on — Franchise Bill, July 9, 13*b*; —small holdings: assessment for rates, June 27, 13*c*; —Women's Suffrage Bill (conciliation committee's), Mar. 29, 14*a*
HENRY, Sir Edward — biographical, Nov. 28, 6*d*; received by King, Mar. 4, 11*a*; 16, 11*a*; leaves for Sheringham, Sept. 2, 9*a*; shot at; wounded, Nov. 28, 6*d*; health, 29, 5*f*; assailant charged, 29, 5*f*; health, 30, 9*c*; assailant prosecuted, Dec. 2, 3*c*; 16, 3*e*; health; acknowledges sympathy, 9, 9*a*; returns to Scotland Yard, 20, 9*a*
HENRY, Col. E.—resigning secretaryship of Beaufort Hunt; presentation fund formed, May 11, 13*f*; to receive presentation, Oct. 28, 13*d*; receives presentation, Nov. 5, 15*c*
HENRY, Rev. Samuel — murder charge: see under MURDER — Henry, Mrs.; shooting charge: see under HOUSE of Commons—Shooting
HENRY (A. and S.) and Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 22, 46*a*; June 27, 19*f*; Dec. 31, 16*b*; report, Jan. 29, 18*e*
HENSCHEL, Dr. George—becomes conductor of Handel Society, Nov. 16, 5*b*
HENSCHEL, Dr. George, and Mr. Borwick —concert, Oct. 22, 9*d*
HENSCHEL, Dr. George, and Mr. F. S. Kelly — concert, June 4, 10*e*
HENSLEY, Sir Robert—death, Aug. 8, 9*b*; biographical, 10, 9*d*
HENSLOWE-WELLINGTON, Mr. R. — reappointed deputy coroner for Westminster and South-Western district, June 1, 3*b*
HENSON, Very Rev. Hensley (Dean of Durham) — biographical, Oct. 30, 11*c*; elected member of Athenæum Club, Feb. 7, 11*b*; leaves for Canada, Aug. 24, 7*a*; appointed dean of Durham, Oct. 30, 11*c*; installation as dean of Durham: arrangements, Dec. 19, 10*e*
"Puritanism in England" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 3, 396*c*
at Convocation of Canterbury, on Wales: church disestablishment, May 2, 4*a*; Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, July 4, 4*d*; —at Representative Church Council, on refusal of Holy Communion to persons on marriage with deceased wife's sister, July 5, 6*e*; labour unrest, 6, 4*e*; —at St. Margaret's church (sermon), April 6, 5*a*; 8, 5*a*; on wreck of the *Titanic*, 22, 13*c*; farewell sermon (sp. art., "Christian fellowship: Canon Henson's farewell to Westminster"),
HENSON, Very Rev. Hensley (Dean of Durham) (continued):—
Dec. 9, 4*a*; Christmas day sermon, 26, 6*a*; farewell sermon, 30, 4*f*; —at Westminster Abbey, on religion: Puritanism, Feb. 24, 5*c*; Mar. 2, 14*d*; 9, 4*d*; 16, 6*c*; 23, 6*e*; 30, 10*e*; on Putumayo: treatment of natives, Aug. 5, 6*c*
on Australia: cadets: English visit (s.), April 13, 5*f*; —Campbell-Bannerman, Sir Henry: unveiling of memorial in Westminster Abbey (l.), Jan. 22, 6*f*; —churches: intercommunion: letter read at Cheltenham meeting of National Free Church Council, Mar. 8, 3*e*; —labour: wages; "justice" (l.), April 12, 8*d*; 25, 10*c*; —Lansbury, Mr. G.: membership of Church Socialist League (l.), Mar. 11, 10*e*; —Putumayo: treatment of natives; proposed Roman Catholic mission (l.), July 17, 5*e*; correspondence with Peruvian Amazon Company published, Aug. 24, 3*a*; —Uniformity Act of 1662 (sp. art., "The Act of Uniformity: a retrospect"), Aug. 24, 6*a*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), June 25, 4*d*; deputation from conciliation committee to Mr. Asquith (l. quoted), 21, 4*e*
HENSON, Mr. James—at Cardiff, on London transport workers' strike: position at Bristol Channel ports, May 30, 8*c*
HENTRICH, Herr — Antwerp-Rhine canal scheme outlined (E.S.), June 19, 27*a*
HENTSCHEL, Mr. Carl — on motor-omnibuses: service through Chancery-lane (l. quoted), Sept. 10, 54*e*; 21, 3*e*; traffic: suggests establishment of official authority (l. quoted), 21, 3*e*
HENTSCHEL (Carl) (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 23, 21*a*
HEPBURN, Prof. D.—received by King, June 27, 11*a*
HEPBURN, Mr. P. H.—elected master of Curriers' Company, Oct. 23, 13*c* (e.e.)
HEPBURN, Sir Thomas H.—knighted, Jan. 1, 10*a*
HEPPELL, Mr. Albert H.—cycling accident (fatal), May 28, 8*b*
HERALDRY—armorial bearings, unlicensed use of: law case, Jan. 13, 3*c*; prosecutions, Jan. 19, 2*d*; Feb. 10, 3*f*; 28, 3*e*; May 15, 4*c*; 31, 2*e*; June 14, 3*f*; Oct. 31, 4*d*; Dec. 20, 2*e*; —Australia: armorial bearings altered, Oct. 26, 5*d*; —public schools: improper use of arms: Mr. A. C. Fox-Davies (l., Ed.S.), Mar. 5, 26*f*; —St. Vincent: arms illustrated, Dec. 13, 56*c*
HERBERT, Mrs. — death, Nov. 4, 9*d*; funeral arrangements, 5, 11*b*; funeral 8, 11*a*
HERBERT, Mr. A. P.—"Play Hours with Pegasus" noticed (L.S.), May 23, 219*b*
HERBERT, Mr. Arnold — on land valuation: referee's decision: publication suggested (l.), May 13, 15*d*
HERBERT, Mr. Aubrey — entertains constituents, Aug. 19, 7*a*
in Parliament, on—animals: disease, Mar. 14, 6*c*; —defence, imperial, July 26, 11*e*; —Franchise Bill, July 13, 12*f*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: outworkers; leaflets distributed during Somerset (South) by-election, May 23, 14*a*, *b*; posi

HERBERT, Mr. Aubrey—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
tion of outworkers, Aug. 6, 2*f* ; —ministry (Asquith) : electoral policy Somerset (South) by-election, May 23, 14*a*, *b* ; —Persia : Anglo-Persian policy, Feb. 22, 14*b* ; — Scotland : Temperance Bill, April 2, 13*a*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act — pamphlets circulated during South Somerset by-election (l.), Feb. 14, 6*c* ; 20, 14*e* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George's promise during Somerset (South) by-election (l.), June 13, 14*e*
HERBERT, Mrs. Aubrey — receives presentation, Feb. 9, 11*b*
HERBERT, Lady Beatrice—opens bazaar in aid of West Ham and Eastern General Hospital, Oct. 18, 9*a*
HERBERT, Mr. Edward G.—at Iron and Steel Institute, on tool steels (p., E.S.), May 29, 24*f*
HERBERT, Adm. Frederick A.—funeral, Jan. 1, 11*b* ; will, 29, 11*d*
HERBERT, Capt. George—receives scarfpin from Duchess of Connaught, Aug. 27, 7*a*
HERBERT, Hilda Rose—dangerous dog charge, Dec. 6, 2*f*
HERBERT, Maj.-Gen. Sir Ivor — received by King, June 27, 11*a*
at Newport, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Dec. 9, 4*c*
in Parliament, on—army : condition, Mar. 6, 12*d* ; —army, territorial : condition, Mar. 6, 12*e* ; 15, 6*f* ; —military training, compulsory, Mar. 14, 6*f* ; — Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, April 26, 14*a*
HERBERT, Sir Jesse—sworn in as justice, Mar. 12, 10*e* ; health, Dec. 7, 8*b* (e.e.)
HERBERT, Mr. John A.—appointed assistant-keeper of manuscripts department of British Museum, Sept. 25, 6*b*
HERBERT, Miss Lacy — death, Nov. 25, 11*b* ; memorial service : arrangements, 26, 15*a*
HERBERT, Brig.-Gen. Lionel — appointed C.B., June 14, 10*b*
HERBERT, Lady Magdalen — on women's suffrage resolution passed by National Union of Women Workers (with another, l.), Nov. 23, 10*a*
HERBERT, Lieut. P. L. W.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
HERBERT, Mr. Reginald—awarded Merchant Taylor scholarship of Guildhall School of Music, Mar. 26, 7*e*
HERBERT, Mr. Sidney — adopted as Unionist candidate for Kincardineshire, Aug. 12, 6*b*
HERBERT, Mr. William A.—elected master of Cutlers' Company, June 18, 8*e*
HERBERT (Alfred) (Ltd.), Messrs. — pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Jan. 3, 16*c*
HERBERT of Lea, Lady—will, Jan. 3, 6*e* ; art collection sold, Feb. 9, 11*e* ; Herbert House sold, 21, 7*f*
HERBERT-SMITH, Mr. Charles — elected bencher of Gray's Inn, Nov. 25, 3*c*
HERBERTSON, Prof. Andrew J. — on women's suffrage : non-suffragist disorders : incident at Bicester (l.), April 20, 4*b*
HERBERTSON, Miss Jessie L.—" Borrowers of Fortune " reviewed (L.S.), July 20, 290*b*
HERBETTE, M. Maurice (France) — appointed minister plenipotentiary second class, Jan. 8, 5*b*
HERBS—medicinal : crop report, Sept. 10, 48*f*
HERBST, Herr Adolf — picture collection sold, May 2, 9*b*
HERCHENRODER, Mr. Furey A.—appointed chief judge of supreme court of Mauritius, Oct. 26, 8*c* (e.e.)
HERCULES Powder Company (Ltd.)—chartered at Dover (Delaware), Oct. 22, 20*b* ; 26, 19*e*
HERDMAN, Mr. Alexander Lawrence (New Zealand) — appointed minister, July 11, 5*d*
HEREDITY—Bateson, Prof. W. (l.), Feb. 7, 4*b* ; —Darwin, Maj. L. (add.), July 26, 4*a* ; —Guiffrida-Ruggeri, Prof. V. (p.), July 26, 4*b* ; —Smith, Mr. S. G. (p.), July 29, 4*a* ; —study : Mr. J. T. Cunningham (l.), Mar. 25, 4*d* ; —Whetham, Mr. W. C. D. (lect.), May 4, 4*b*
HEREFORD—art gallery opened, April 17, 11*b* ; —by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; —Dinedor camp : purchased by town council, Sept. 10, 56*d* ; —diocese : chancellor appointed, May 23, 4*e* ; conference : arrangements, Sept. 6, 10*d* ; held, Nov. 5, 6*d* ; — festival, musical : see under MUSIC ; — mayor : elected, Oct. 30, 11*b* ; Nov. 11, 13*c* ; —Three Choirs Festival : see under MUSIC
HEREFORD, Bp. of : see PERCIVAL, Rt. Rev. John
HEREFORD cathedral—Christmas day service, Dec. 26, 6*b*
HEREFORD Herd Book Society—report, April 6, 8*b*
HEREFORD Secondary School—headmaster of boys' school appointed, May 18, 7*b* (e.e.)
HEREFORDSHIRE—ball : date, Dec. 26, 7*a* ; —Leominster : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; —South : electoral, Mar. 6, 8*b*
HERGGELET, Mariano—" Ueber die Wahrscheinlichkeit eines Krieges zwischen Deutschland und England und über die Zukunft der beiden Länder, nebst einer Beschreibung der Englander von Heutzutage " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 435*b*
HERION, Albert—incorrigible rogue charge, Nov. 6, 4*e* ; appeal against sentence, 26, 3*c*
HERIOT-WATT College, Edinburgh—electrical engineering laboratory : Mr. F. G. Baily (p., E.S.), Jan. 3, 17*c*
HERITABLE Securities and Mortgage Investment (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 1, 19*e* ; Aug. 19, 13*e*
HERITAGE School of Arts and Crafts for Crippled Boys (Chailey) — exhibition : see under ARTS and Crafts ; —London, Bp. of (s.), Dec. 20, 8*b* ; —Louise, Princess : appeal (l. quoted), Dec. 2, 8*d* ; —meeting at London House in support : held, Dec. 20, 8*b*
HERMANT, M. Abel, and M. Marc de Toledo—*Rue de la Paix* (play) produced at Paris, Jan. 23, 5*f*
HERMITE, M. (France)—awarded Legion of Honour, Jan. 29, 5*b*
HERMOGEN, Bp.—removed from bishopric of Saraloff, Feb. 1, 5*e*
HERNE Bay Water Works Company (Ltd.) —dividend, Feb. 14, 18*d*
HEROLD—mountaineering accident, Aug. 23, 3*e*

HERON, Dr. David :—
at British Association, on treatment of inebriates, Sept. 10, 47*d* ; — at University Colege, on inebriates : results of reformatory treatment, Feb. 28, 3*f*
HERPIN, E.—" Armand de Chateaubriand " noticed (L.S.), Aug. 8, 316*b*
HERRERA, M. Luis Alberto de—" La Révolution Française et l'Amérique du Sud " reviewed (S.A.S.), Sept. 24, 4*b*
HERRESHOFF, Mr. Fred—to compete in amateur golf championship, Feb. 14, 12*b*
HERRICK, Maj.-Gen. Benjamin—death, June 1, 11*b* ; funeral, 4, 11*a*
HERRICK, Mr. Myron (U.S.A.)—appointed ambassador to France, April 19, 5*b* ; arrives at Paris, 30, 5*c*
HERRIES, Mr. Edward—will, Feb. 2, 9*e*
HERRIES, Mr. R. S.—on art : theft of Leonardo da Vinci's " La Giaconda " (l. quoted), Aug. 9, 8*e*
HERRIES, Mr. William Herbert (New Zealand)—appointed minister, July 11, 5*d*
HERRING, Capt. Henry L.—will, Oct. 7, 11*c*
HERRING, sen., J. F.—" Portraits of Racehorses " : Victoria Club collection sold, June 25, 15*b*
HERRING, Mr. W. R.—on oil supply (l., E.S.), Sept. 11, 18*e*
HERRING, Mr. William — contributes to Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, June 8, 10*d*
HERRINGHAM, Dr. Wilmot P.—elected vice-chancellor of London University, June 13, 7*c*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of medical profession (l.), Jan. 20, 7*e* ; —London University : sites for proposed new buildings (l.), July 1, 12*a*
HERRINGS : see under FISH and fishing
HERRMAN, Mr. Ferdinand—death, Sept. 24, 11*b*
HERRON, Mr. John W.—death, Aug. 7, 9*e*
HERSCH, Dr. S. A.—elected emeritus professor at Jews' College, Oct. 25, 4*b*
HERSCHDORFER, Adolph, and William S. Stern—false declaration of marriage charge, Jan. 19, 2*e*
HERSCHEL, F. W.—work for Royal Society recalled, Dec. 4, 9*b*
HERSCHELL, Lord—to represent War Office in House of Lords (P.N.), June 18, 7*a*
in Parliament, on—army : supply of officers, July 18, 11*a* ; —army, territorial : recruiting areas, Nov. 15, 10*a* ; condition, 26, 17*a* ; —Seal Fisheries Bill, June 25, 12*a*
HERTFORD — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*
HERTFORD, Lord—health, Jan. 10, 9*a* ; Feb. 15, 9*a* ; at Ragley Hall, Mar. 7, 11*a* ; death, 25, 11*d* ; messages to family from King and Queen ; funeral arrangements, 26, 11*a* ; funeral ; memorial service held, 27, 11*b* ; will, June 12, 11*d*
HERTFORD Castle—acquisition by Hertford corporation : poll of electors of Hertford : result, Feb. 1, 11*f* ; handed over to mayor of Hertford in trust for inhabitants, July 29, 4*e*
HERTFORDSHIRE—ball, county : held, Jan. 6, 9*a* ; —deputy-lieutenants appointed, Feb. 14, 11*a* ; June 22, 11*a*
HERTFORDSHIRE Art Society—exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
HERTFORDSHIRE county council—aldermen : changes, July 16, 11*d* ; —Faudel-Phillips, Sir G. : resigns membership, July 16, 11*d*
HERTFORDSHIRE Navy League—ball in aid : arrangements, April 27, 13*b*
HERTFORDSHIRE quarter sessions—deputy-chairman appointed, Jan. 3, 8*b*
HERTLING, Baron von (Germany)—invited to form Bavarian ministry, Feb. 9, 5*b* ; 10, 5*c* ; appointed premier, 12, 5*e* ; received by Herr von Bethmann Hollweg, 14, 8*b* ; invited to luncheon by Emperor William, 18, 5*a* ; arrives at Berlin, Mar. 2, 5*e*
in Bavarian Diet, on—death duties, Mar. 23, 8*e* ; 29, 5*c* ; —finance : proposed new taxation for defence Bills, Mar. 29, 5*e* ; —Germany, Bavarian relations with, Sept. 6, 5*f* ; —ministerial policy, Mar. 11, 5*b* ; —Turkish war : German policy (l.), Oct. 26, 5*f*
HERTS Agricultural Society — meeting, Feb. 2, 9*c*
HERTSLET, Sir Cecil :—
at Olympia, on Ghent exhibition, Oct. 5, 10*a* ; 24, 4*f*
on Antwerp—shipping trade (report quoted), April 8, 4*c*
HERTS Yeomanry Club — dinner, Dec. 18, 9*b*
HERTZ, Dr. Joseph—biographical ; invited to become candidate for office of chief rabbi : arrives in England from United States, May 3, 4*c* ; recommended for chief rabbinate, June 25, 4*d*
HERTZOG, Gen. J. B. M. (South Africa)—law case (action for slander by Dr. Ward : appeal result), Mar. 1, 5*d* ; settled out of court, April 26, 8*b* ; appointed minister of native affairs and justice, June 27, 5*a* ; relations with Gen. Botha discussed : speeches recalled, Dec. 16, 6*d* ; *Volksstem* comments, 18, 6*e* ; meeting of constituents approves policy, 18, 6*e* ; *Volksstem* (art. quoted), 19, 6*e* ; confers with Mr. Fisher ; interview in *Die Week* quoted, 20, 5*f* ; Gen. Botha : communication to *Volksstem*, 21, 6*e* ; demonstration supporting at Pretoria ; Gen. De Wet (s.), 30, 3*c*
at Pietersburg, on colour question, Aug. 28, 3*d* ; —at Pretoria, on ministerial crisis ; imperial relations, Dec. 30, 3*c* ; —at Rustenburg, on imperial relations, Dec. 16, 6*d* ; —at Smithfield, on natives : suggests segregation, Oct. 15, 5*e* ; — at Spelonken, on ministerial crisis, Dec. 18, 6*e*
in Parliament, on—civil service : retrenchments, Feb. 17, 5*e* ; 20, 8*b* ; —ministry : differences between Mr. Hull and Mr. Sauer, May 23, 5*c* ; —natives : outrages, April 30, 8*b* ; May 10, 5*c* ; —prisons : treatment of prisoners awaiting trial : case of Whitaker and Morant, Mar. 12, 8*c*
HÉRUBEL, Dr. Marcel — " Pêches Maritimes d'autrefois et d'aujourd'hui " quoted, Feb. 7, 13*e* ; " Sea Fisheries : Their Treasures and Toilers " reviewed (L.S.), 15, 64*b*
HERVÉ, M. Gustave (France) — sentenced for anti-militarist propaganda, Jan. 13, 5*f* ; M. Poincaré receives deputation of journalists, 22, 5*c* (e.e.) ; ex-lieutenant offers to contribute to

HERVÉ, M. Gustave (France) (continued) :— propaganda funds, Mar. 18, 5*c*; released from prison; sentences recalled, July 17, 5*b*; demonstrations against, Sept. 26, 3*c*
HERVEU, Mlle. Jane — aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
HERVEY, Mr. G. — on Norwich: effects of floods (report), Sept. 11, 6*b*
HERVEY, Mr. H. — "Cameos of Indian Crime" noticed (L.S.), July 18, 291*c*
HERVEY, Mr. Roland (U.S.A.)—appointed secretary to legation at Lima, Mar. 1, 11*a*
HERVEY, Lady Selina C.—will, Jan. 23, 11*b*
HERVEY, Lord Walter — leases Rumsey House, Calne, Feb. 15, 9*a*
HERVICK, Mr. Myron A. (U.S.A.) — at Paris, on United States: relations with France, May 1, 5*e*
HERVOITCH, M. de—shot during attempt on M. de Cuvaj, June 10, 8*c*; health, 11, 5*b*
HERWIJNEN, Baron Gericke van (Netherlands) — visits Foreign Office, June 14, 11*a*; leaves for continent, Sept. 3, 7*a*; gives dinner, Nov. 19, 11*a*; health, 30, 9*a*; Dec. 2, 9*a*
HERZ, Dr. Max — "New Zealand: the Country and the People" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 8, 60*a*
HERZEGOVINA: see BOSNIA-HERZEGOVINA
HESELTINE, Mr. J. P.—collection of drawings bought by Messrs. Colnaghi and Obach described, Oct. 25, 9*c*
HESSAPTCHEFF, Gen. (Bulgaria)—at Salonika, Dec. 18, 5*a*; assumes command of Bulgarian troops at Salonika, 19, 5*c*
HESSE, Landgrave of—visits King, Mar. 6, 11*a*; arrives in London, April 23, 13*a*; leaves for continent, May 23, 11*a*; leaves for Germany, Oct. 21, 9*a*
HESSE, M. André (France)—Bill respecting artists' profits from sales: objects, Dec. 17, 5*d*
HESSE, Princess Frederick Charles of — dressing case stolen at Victoria Station, Aug. 14, 4*b*; 17, 8*c*; contents: particulars, 16, 7*d*; man detained by police, 20, 4*e*; prosecution, 21, 7*c*; 28, 2*f*
HESSE, R. — "Les Criminels Peints par Eux-memes," noticed (L.S.), May 23, 220*b*
HESSELS, Dr. — "The so-called Gutenburg documents" noticed, Sept. 10, 11*c*
HESTER, Inspector — receives gold medal from King Haakon, Feb. 9, 11*b*
HESTER, Mr. Henry G. (U.S.A.) — on cotton crop (statement), Sept. 2, 15*d*; 4, 11*c*
HESWALL — Liverpool County Hospital for Children: contributions, Aug. 16, 7*a*
HESWALL Nautical School — inmates: increased number to be allowed, Aug. 7, 8*b* (e.e.)
HETHERINGTON (John) and Sons (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 19, 13*e*
HEUBACH, Mr. F. W.—arrives in London, Jan. 18, 9*a*
HEUZÉ, P. — "La Relique" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 25, 40*b*
HEVEA (Jchore) Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) —report, Oct. 29, 18*e*
HEVERSHAM Grammar School — *As You Like It* performed by scholars, June 5, 6*e*
HEVESY, Dr. G. — on Hungary: Army Bills crisis; opposition obstructionist tactics (l.), June 24, 5*e*
HEWAGAM Rubber Company (Ltd.) — report, May 15, 23*b*
HEWART, Mr. Gordon — appointed K.C., Oct. 7, 11*e*; called within Bar, 16, 3*b*
Manchester (North-West) by-election —address, July 29, 8*c*
at Manchester (North-West) by-election, addresses electors, July 30, 8*e*; on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Aug. 2, 6*e*; addresses electors, 2, 6*e*; 3, 5*f*; 7, 7*f*; on land values tax, 5, 8*c*; 7, 7*f*; on result of poll, 9, 4*b*
HEWAT, Mr. Richard J.—will June 13, 11*c* (e.e.)
HEWBY, Mr. Louis J.—appointed principal clerk in Treasury, Mar. 2, 9*e*; appointed C.B., June 14, 10*b*
HEWETT, Mr. Edbert A.—appointed C.M.G. Jan. 1, 10*c*; re-appointed member of Legislative Council of Hong-kong, June 8, 11*a*
on Panama canal — dues Bill, Aug. 17, 5*d*
HEWINS, Mr. R. G.—appointed secretary of Midlands Liberal Unionist Association and organizing secretary of Imperial Tariff Reform Committee, Jan. 11, 8*e*
HEWINS, Mr. W. A. S.—biographical, Mar. 9, 6*f*; to address meeting at Cannon-street Hotel, Jan. 8, 13*f*
Hereford by-election — adopted as Conservative candidate, Mar. 2, 6*e*; returned unopposed, 9, 6*f*
at Birmingham, on Mr. J. Chamberlain; fiscal policy, July 8, 8*c*; — at Cardiff, on fiscal policy, June 4, 4*e*; —at Grosvenor-square, on Dr. Barnardo's Homes, Mar. 21, 13*f*; — at Homerton, on defeat of ministry on Home Rule Bill, Nov. 12, 8*c*
in Parliament, on—budget, July 16, 11*b*; —Home Rule Bill, June 19, 13*e*; July 2, 12*d*; Oct. 22, 11*b*; 23, 13*a*; 24, 12*b*; 30, 13*d*; (closure motion, 15, 10*e*); Nov. 22, 11*d*, *f*; 26, 18*d*, 19*c*; 27, 13*b*; 28, 11*c*; (motion for rescinding amendment, 14, 12*d*); Dec. 5, 10*d*; 10, 14*d*; 12, 11*c*, *d*; —home secretary: responsibility for maintenance of order, July 18, 12*a*; —labour: Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 22, 13*d*; —syndicalism, Mar. 28, 12*d*; —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Nov. 8, 4*b*; 22, 4*b*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, May 15, 15*a*; Dec. 7, 10*d*; 20, 12*d*
HEWISON, Rev. J. L. Wharton—received into Roman Catholic Church, Sept. 27, 8*d*
HEWITT, Dr. C. Gordon—on larch sawfly (pamphlet), Nov. 18, 11*b*
HEWITT, Mr. Edgar P. — appointed K.C., Oct. 7, 11*e*; called within Bar, 16, 3*b*
HEWITT, Mr. Francis—will, Jan. 25, 9*f*
HEWITT, Mr. Graily — on handwriting (l.), Oct. 1, 10*d*
HEWITT, James L. — breach of Insurance (Industrial) Act charge, Oct. 4, 10*d*
HEWITT, Mary—appeal against conviction, April 23, 3*b*
HEWITT, Dr. Peter Cooper — mercury-vapour converter invention for electric railways described (E.S.), April 10, 21*d*

HEWITT, Sir Thomas—nominated mayor of Kensington, Oct. 10, 4*b*; attends service at Kensington parish church, Nov. 18, 9*a*; gives dinner, Dec. 19, 9*b*
HEWITT, Mr. Vivian—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
HEWLETT, Mr. Alfred—retires from position of managing director of Wigan Coal and Iron Company (Ltd.), April 6, 8*b*
HEWLETT, Mr. Maurice :—
"Mrs. Lancelot" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 19, 372*b*
at Hotel Cecil, on Incorporated Society of Authors ; copyright, Dec. 6, 10*a*
HEWLETT, Master Willliam O. — death, Mar. 5, 11*c*
HEWSON, Mrs. Emma E.—will, April 17, 11*d*
HEWSON, Mr. Francis—bankruptcy : statement of affairs, Aug. 27, 2*d*
HEWSON, late Mrs. Hewson — furniture collection sold, June 20, 9*c*
HEYCOCK, Capt. Charles H.—will, Oct. 21, 9*e*
HEYDT, Baron von der—leaves London, Aug. 17, 9*a*
HEYKING, Baron (Russia) — leaves for St. Petersburg, Jan. 27, 11*a*
on Jews—Russia : "blood accusation" (ritual murder) (l.), May 8, 5*c*
HEYL, Frau Hedwig (Germany) — at Berlin, on women's work, Feb. 26, 5*f*
HEYLER. Herr — dismissal from Grafenstaden Maschinenfabrik demanded by German government, May 16, 5*c*; resigns, 30, 3*c*
HEYMAN, Miss Katherine R.—piano recital, July 11, 5*e*
HEYN, Dr. E. — metallography : report to International Association of Testing Materials noticed (E.S.), Oct. 2, 17*e*
HEYNES, Mr. J. B. — receives order of crown of Italy, Mar. 20, 11*e*
HEYWOOD — electricity supply plant : new mains to be installed (E.S.), June 19, 26*e*; —freedom conferred on Mr. T. Kay, Oct. 16, 9*a*; —gas works : new plant proposed (E.S.), Feb. 21, 25*b*; June 19, 26*e*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
HEYWOOD Pavilion Cinematograph Company (Ltd.)—prospectus : issue announced, Feb. 17, 20*e*
HIBBEN, Prof. J. G. (U.S.A.)—biographical, Jan. 13, 5*e* (e.e.) ; appointed president of Princeton University, 12, 5*f*
HIBBERT, Sir Henry :—
at Heywood, on education : half-time, Mar. 4, 4*b* (e.e.) ; —at Morecambe, on schools building programme for Lancashire, Oct. 3, 4*e*
HIBERNIAN Bank (Ltd.) : see under IRELAND—Banking
HIBERNIANS, Ancient Order of : see ANCIENT Order of Hibernians
HICHENS, Mr. Robert — on wreck of the *Titanic* (evid.), April 25, 8*d*
HICHENS, Mr. W. L. — at Birkenhead, on cruiser *Melbourne* : imperial relations, May 31, 4*a*
HICK, Mr. Edwin Morcombe — on Bath : baths : proposed syndicate (l.), Aug. 8, 2*e*
HICKEY, Miss Emily — at Westminster College Hall, on Robert Browning, May 8, 7*b*
HICKEY, John E., and others—manslaughter charge, Aug. 27, 6*e* (e.e.)
HICKIE, Mr. Edward G.—awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, June 14, 10*c*
HICKMAN, Miss Emmeline E. — will, Sept. 14, 9*d*
HICKMAN, Lieut.-Col. H. O. D. — appointed assistant director of territorial army, April 19, 12*e*
HICKMAN, Col. T. :—
in Parliament, on—army : overseas garrisons, July 5, 13*a*; mobilization horse supply, Aug. 6, 2*d*; —army, territorial : condition, Mar. 14, 6*e*; July 5, 13*a*; —labour dispute, coalmining : increased price of coal, Mar. 21, 12*e*; —Mediterranean fleet : British naval and military policy, July 5, 13*a*; —military training, compulsory, Mar. 7, 12*f*; 14, 6*e*
HICKMAN (Alfred) (Ltd.) — works (Spring Vale) : described, Oct. 2, 35*b*
HICKS, Mr.—killed by Chinese pirates : see under CHINA—Piracy
HICKS, Amy Maud — window breaking charge, Mar. 4, 4*b*; 14, 7*a*
HICKS, Mr. C. Stansfeld — on labour : London transport workers strike ; trade unions (l.), July 30, 11*f*
HICKS, Rt. Rev. E. L., Bp. of Lincoln — claim to Parliamentary vote allowed, Sept. 10, 49*b*
New Year's message, Jan. 3, 8*f*
Visitation — held, June 11, 4*e*; 15, 3*d*
Wales — attitude towards Church disestablishment : St. Peter's vestry (Cleethorpes) passes resolution, April 12, 6*c*
at Bow Church, on National Children's Home, May 4, 6*f*; —at Classical Association, on Greek : historical influences, Jan. 10, 4*a*; —at Gainsborough, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, June 15, 3*d*; —at Lincoln diocesan conference, on finance ; Sunday observance, Oct. 17, 12*b*; —at Manchester, on Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, May 13, 6*d*; —at St. Paul's cathedral, on incomes of clergy, Feb. 15, 3*c*; —at Sheffield, on local option veto, Jan. 30, 8*f*; —at Wesleyan Hall, on proposed Licensing Bill, Nov. 14, 3*f*
on Anglo-German relations (l. quoted), Jan. 3, 8*f*; —marriages, irregular : letter to clergy in diocese, Nov. 6, 5*c*; —monuments, ancient : proposed inclusion of churches (l. quoted), Oct. 5, 3*e*
HICKS, Mr. Henry — on horses : supercession by motors (l.), Aug. 14, 13*d*
HICKS, Mr. J. — on labour : hours of bakery trde (evid.), Nov. 6, 6*f*
HICKS, Miss Mabel—operation, Sept. 19, 9*a*
HICKS, Mr. Seymour — to produce play at London Coliseum, Mar. 16, 7*a*; takes Glencassley Castle, June 21, 9*a*
on Dickens, Charles—centenary : Sunday entertainment (int.), Jan. 6, 9*e*
HICKS, Mrs. Seymour — to appear at London Hippodrome, Mar. 16, 7*a*
HICKS, Prof. William M.—awarded Royal Society medal, Nov. 15, 9*e*
HICKSON, Miss — on Post Office : employees' grievances (evid.), Nov. 27, 14*b*
HIDDEN Streams Rubber Syndicate (Ltd.) —report, July 3, 20*c*
HIDE, Misses Mabel and Alice—boating accident (fatal), July 30, 5*c*
HIDEN, Mr. Clarence—appointed professor of pianoforte by Royal Academy of Music, May 1, 10*e*
HIELD, Mr. Robert — on labour : Liverpool clearing-house scheme for dock labourers (l.), July 18, 8*d*

HIGGINBOTTOM, David — conviction quashed, Nov. 12, 3*e*
HIGGINS, Lieut.—assumes duties of fleet coaling officer at Sheerness, Nov. 2, 4*c*
HIGGINS, Mr. A. Pearce—lectures at London School of Economics, Oct. 5, 5*b*
HIGGINS, Mr. G. R. — elected master of Wheelwrights' Company, Oct. 5, 8*b* (e.e.)
HIGGINS, Mr. Herbert—accepts invitation to become prospective Liberal candidate for Oxfordshire (Woodstock), Jan. 29, 7*f*
HIGGINS, John G.—damage to fence charge, Nov. 18, 3*c*
HIGGINSON, Lady — death, Mar. 7, 11*b*; funeral; Queen Alexandra sends message of sympathy, 9, 11*a*
HIGGINSON, Gen. Sir George — arrives at Pau, Dec. 25, 9*a*
HIGGODA Rubber Estate (Ltd.) — report, May 24, 66*d*
HIGGS, Mr. Frederick — on building trade: agreements (evid.), Oct. 30, 14*a*
HIGHAM, Mr. Charles D.—elected director of London Life Association, Feb. 5, 18*f*
HIGHAM, Mr. J. S. — in Parliament, on estimates: proposed select committee, April 18, 14*d*
HIGHAM Ferrers — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
HIGHBURY Furnishing Company (Ltd.) — law case, June 29, 4*c*
HIGHFIELD, Mr. J. S. — at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on Thury direct current system of electricity supply (E.S.), June 19, 27*c*
HIGHGATE — All Saints church: new north aisle and vestries dedicated, May 13, 6*d*; building fund: fête in aid held, July 1, 3*e*
HIGHGATE Congregational Church — Mrs. Dugald Macfadyen: memorial window unveiled, Nov. 25, 3*f*
HIGHGATE Hill Infirmary — nurses, probationer: prizes distributed, April 19, 4*b*
HIGHGATE police-court — poor-box contribution, Oct. 17, 2*e*
HIGHGATE School — roll, school: formed, Dec. 5, 8*d*; —scholarships: examination results, Dec. 2, 13*b*; — speech day, July 31, 9*d*
HIGHLAND and Agricultural Society — annual transactions published, May 27, 11*f*; —meeting, April 25, 13*f*; — secretary appointed, April 29, 14*c*; — show: see under AGRICULTURE — Shows
HIGHLAND Distilleries Company (Ltd.)— dividend, Oct. 10, 16*c*; report, 14, 15*d*
HIGHLAND Light Infantry — dinner, June 8, 11*a*
HIGHLAND Railway Company: see under SCOTLAND — Railways
HIGHLANDS and Lowlands Para Rubber Company (Ltd.) — report, April 20, 22*c*; dividends, June 19, 21*f*; Sept. 11, 15*c*; Dec. 4, 16*f*
HIGHLAND Society of London — dinner, anniversary: date, Feb. 26, 11*b*; held, Mar. 22, 11*b*; member elected, Dec. 23, 9*a*
HIGHLAND Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.) —dividend, Aug. 14, 13*a*; — report, Mar. 18, 19*e*
HIGHLEY, Father — at Metropolitan Asylums Board, on board's expenditure on treatment of children, Nov. 18, 3*c*
HIGHMORE, Sir N. — at House of Commons, on proprietary remedies, May 10, 4*a*
HIGHT, Mr. George A. — "Wagner's Tristan und Isolde" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 7, 497*c*
HIGHTON, Miss — body recovered from Basingstoke canal, Aug. 13, 7*c*
HIGHWAYS Protection League — on motor accidents (l.), Nov. 2, 11*d*
HIGH Wycombe — bishopric, proposed: High Wycombe Liberal Association passes resolution, Oct. 7, 4*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*; —St. Augustine's Church: Sir P. Rose presents organ, Sept. 5, 9*e*; —St. John's Church: new organ dedicated, Oct. 11, 12*f*; —school, grammar: construction announced, Jan. 16, 6*f*
HILDEBRANDT, Herr (Germany) — expelled from Socialist party: discussed at congress, Sept. 23, 3*b*
HILDER, Maj. F. — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Essex, May 8, 11*a*
HILEY, Mr. E. V. — on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of employees of Birmingham corporation (report), Jan. 16, 10*b*
HILEY, Dr. Richard W.—death, Nov. 5, 11*d*
HILL, Lord — at Greenwich Constitutional Club, on London county council tramways, Dec. 9, 11*a*
HILL, Miss—appointed sexton at Crowland Abbey, April 16, 3*d*
HILL, Mr. A. E.—sworn in as justice, Mar. 12, 10*e*
HILL, Dr. Alexander — biographical; appointed principal of Hartley University College, Dec. 31, 4*f*
at Incorporated Association of Headmasters' conference, on forthcoming congress of universities, Jan. 10, 4*d*
on universities — imperial congress: report, Nov. 19, 7*b*
HILL, Mr. Alfred J.—appointed locomotive superintendent of Great Eastern Railway Company, Nov. 11, 6*a*
HILL, Mr. Augustus—death, Mar. 20, 11*c*
HILL, Mr. C. (Australia)—selection of cricket test match team: dispute with Mr. P. McAlister, Feb. 6, 9*e*
HILL, Sir C.—in Parliament, on Uganda railway: development; loan, July 30, 10*f*
HILL, Miss Carmen—song recital, Oct. 22, 9*d*
HILL, Mr. Claude Hamilton Archer — appointed ordinary member of Bombay executive council, Feb. 28, 5*e*
HILL, Constance — "Fanny Burney at the Court of Queen Charlotte" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 438*b*
HILL, Mr. Daniel—on income-tax assessment: brewery company (legal decision March 6) (l.), Mar. 20, 20*e*
HILL, Mr. David Jayne—"World Organization and the Modern State" (trans.) noticed, May 7, 5*b*
HILL, Mr. Edward H.—library sold, May 10, 6*a*
HILL, Col. Felix F.—appointed C.B., June 14, 10*a*
HILL, Mr. Frank D.—death, May 24, 59*c*
HILL, Frederick, and others — charged under Prevention of Crimes Act, May 29, 3*c*; stealing and receiving charge, Nov. 27, 4*e*
HILL, Mr. Frederick M.—will, July 16, 9*c*
HILL, Mr. George F.—appointed keeper of coins and medals department of British Museum, Sept. 25, 6*b*

HILL, Mr. George F. (continued) :—
" Portrait medals of Italian Artists of the Renaissance " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 24, 454*b*
at British Academy, on Palestine : coins, Mar. 22, 15*f*
HILL, Mr. Gordon—leaving for Tripoli, June 1, 5*d*
HILL, Dr. H. B.—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, April 17, 17*a*
HILL, Mr. H. W. :—
English Church Union—annual letter to members, Jan. 2, 4*e*
at Folkestone, on refusal of Holy Communion to persons on marriage with deceased wife's sister, June 21, 6*e* ; —at Manchester, on education ; single-school areas : Bill (Sir G. Marks's) : (l.), Mar. 7, 4*c*
HILL, Mr. Humphrey G.—will, June 17, 7*f*
HILL, Mr. J. C.—resigns seat on London county council, April 29, 13*f* (e.e.)
HILL, Mr. James J. (U.S.A.)—summoned to appear before Stanley Investigation Committee, Feb. 9, 19*b* ; resigns chairmanship of Great Northern Railway Company, July 1, 19*b* ; purchase of shares of Second National Bank of St. Paul, Sept. 11, 16*b*
at New York, on railways, Dec. 30, 13*d*
on president : Dr. Wilson's election (views), Nov. 7, 8*b* ; —steel trust (evid.), Feb. 15, 19*c* ; —United States railways (" Public regulation of railways "), III. (" The power of the courts "), June 28, 25*c*
HILL, Mr. James L.—death, Sept. 20, 7*b*
HILL, Mr. John :—
on labour : boilermakers' joint agreement (evid.), July 11, 8*c* ; shipbuilding trade agitation ; Trade Disputes Act (report quoted), June 14, 8*d*
HILL, Mr. John C.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, May 22, 22*c* ; public examination announced, June 7, 3*c* ; adjourned, Nov. 1, 3*f* ; held, 29, 21*c*
HILL, Sir John Gray—on mercantile marine training of boys, (l.), Aug. 13, 6*d* ; 16, 6*a*
HILL, Dr. Leonard :—
at British Association, on health ; ventilation ; modern social conditions, Sept. 6, 4*d* ; relation of mind and body, 7, 3*e* ; on physiology of marine animals, 11, 3*f*
on ventilation of House of Commons (l.), Oct. 21, 9*c*
HILL, Dr. Leonard and Dr. Martin Flack—at Society of Arts, on ventilation (E.S.), Feb. 14, 24*b*
HILL, Mr. Louis A.—on bakery and confectionery trade : grievances of operatives (statement), Jan. 3, 8*b*
HILL, Mr. M. D.—at Public School Science Masters' meeting, on science teaching in schools, Jan. 11, 10*d*
HILL, Sir Norman :—
on shipping — ships : boat accommodation (evid.), June 19, 6*a* ; life-saving appliances : report of Merchant Shipping Advisory Committee (l.), Aug. 22, 5*c*
HILL, Miss Octavia—death, Aug. 15, 7*a* ; funeral arrangements ; memorial service arrangements, 17, 6*c* ; funeral, 20, 7*a* ; memorial service held ; Canon Rawnsley (sermon), 22, 7*c* ; will, Nov. 5, 11*e*
Cadets—work among : Maj. L. W. Bennett, Aug. 20, 7*a*
HILL, Miss Octavia (continued) :—
Memoir (art., " Death of Miss Octavia Hill "), Aug. 15, 7*c* ; to be prepared, 23, 7*d*
Memorial—conference to consider : date, Oct. 10, 9*a* ; meeting held, 16, 9*c*
Open spaces, work relating to—Sir R. Hunter (l.), Aug. 17, 8*b*
Poor law — report of commission : attitude : correspondence, Aug. 20, 7*e* ; 23, 7*a* ; Mr. R. Harcourt (l.), 22, 7*c*
on Mariners' Hill—purchase by National Trust (l.), July 2, 6*f*
HILL, Fleet Surgeon Robert — awarded M.V.O., Feb. 6, 8*c*
HILL, Rowland G.—drunk charge, Feb. 6, 4*b*
HILL, Mr. Wilfrid—invited to become Liberal candidate for Worcestershire (East), Dec. 2, 8*e*
HILL, Dr. William H.—death, Oct. 15, 9*b*
HILLES, Mr. C. D. (U.S.A.)—appointed to manage Mr. Taft's presidential campaign, July 10, 5*a*
HILLHOUSE, Mr. Percy—on shipping : safety of life at sea (sp. art., " The safety of life at sea "), Dec. 13, 20*a*
HILLIARD, Rev. Dr. A. E.—at St. Paul's School, on public school education, Aug. 1, 2*e*
HILLIARD, Dr. Harvey—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of medical profession ; British Medical Association's attitude (l.), Jan. 2, 8*a*
HILLIARD, Nicholas—miniatures at Brussels exhibition discussed, April 17, 6*a*
" Treatise Concerning the Arte of Limning "—translation included in annual volume of Walpole Society, April 17, 7*c*
HILLIER, Sir Walter :—
at British Engineers' Association's dinner, on British engineering trade with China ; German competition, Dec. 4, 11*c* ; —at Caxton Hall, on China : reforms, May 2, 4*d*
HILLMAN, Mr. John — on Sunday School Union homes : appeal (l. quoted), Dec. 20, 13*f*
HILLS, Mr. Arnold F. :—
at Canning-town, on Thames Ironworks, Shipbuilding, and Engineering Company (Ltd.) : award of naval contracts ; wages of employees, Jan. 29, 7*b* ; —at Cannon-street Hotel, on Thames Ironworks, Shipbuilding, and Engineering Company (Ltd.), Mar. 9, 20*d* ; —at Trafalgar-square, on Thames Ironworks, Shipbuilding, and Engineering Company : award of naval contracts ; negotiations between Admiralty and northern shipbuilding company for taking over, Jan. 1, 8*c*
on labour : shipbuilding trade : eight-hours' day (l.), Jan. 8, 7*e* ; 13, 10*c* ; —navy : construction of warships : cost in private and royal dockyards compared (int.), Jan. 4, 5*c* ; —Thames Ironworks, Shipbuilding, and Engineering Company (Ltd.) : negotiations between Admiralty and northern shipbuilding firm to take over, Jan. 1, 8*c* ; receiver's tender to construct two cruisers : Admiralty's reply (int.), 3, 4*b* ; 4, 5*c* ; letter to Mr. Churchill, 8, 7*e* ; (statement), 9, 8*a* ; (l.), 13, 10*c* ; letter to shareholders, Mar. 8, 15*d* ; message to workers, Dec. 23, 6*e* ; reopening prospects (int.), 25, 7*e*

HILLS, Mrs. Eustace—son born, Aug. 7, 9*a*
HILLS, Mr. J. W. — leaving for Canada (P.N.), Aug. 3, 6*a*
at 25, Grosvenor-place, on local government: functions of women, Feb. 1, 7*e*
in Parliament, on — diseases, industrial: lead poisoning, July 18, 11*d*; —Home Rule Bill, Oct. 22, 11*b*; — Housing Bill, June 19, 4*e*; — law courts: proposed additional judge, Oct. 26, 11*e*; —Mental Deficiency Bill, Nov. 22, 4*c*; — Midland Railway (London, Tilbury, and Southend Railway Purchase) Bill, June 7, 13*e*; —poor law administration, Mar. 12, 14*e*; reform: children: boarding out, June 6, 12*d*
on feeble-minded, care of (p.), Dec. 14, 5*c*; —labour: wages: reply to Canon Henson (l.), April 17, 7*b*
HILLS, Mr. J. W., and Mr. M. Woods — "Poor Law Reform" noticed, Dec. 12, 4*d*; (P.N.), 16, 8*d*
HILL'S Gas Plants (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 20, 22*b*
HILLSIDE Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—report, May 8, 20*a*
HILL-WOOD, Mr. S.—to visit Canada, July 27, 9*a*; house party, Aug. 12, 9*b*
HILMERS, Otto — false pretences charge, Aug. 23, 2*c*
HILMI Ahmed Pasha (Egypt)—appointed minister of finance, April 16, 5*a*; 17, 5*c*
HILMI Bey (Turkey)—promoted brigadier-general, Oct. 29, 6*b* (e.e.)
HILMI Pasha, Hussein (Turkey)—appointed minister of justice, July 2, 5*d*; to resign post as minister of interior, 29, 5*a*; resigns portfolio of justice, Aug. 22, 3*c*; appointed ambassador to Austria, Oct. 28, 5*c*; at Budapest, Nov. 8, 8*b*; interview with Count Berchtold: report, 25, 5*e*; denial, 28, 6*b*; negotiating with M. Streit, Dec. 6, 7*a*; 7, 5*a*; Turkish war: policy at Vienna: our correspondent's comments, 25, 5*a*
on constitution: proposed amendment respecting right to dissolve Chamber: compromise proposals outlined, Jan. 10, 3*f*; (int.), 15 5*e*; —Turco-Italian war (int.), Jan. 15, 5*e*; —Turkish war: proposed intervention by powers (int.), Nov. 4, 5*a*
HILPERT, Dr. S., and Dr. E. Colver-Glauert — at Faraday Society, on alloys: magnetic properties (E.S.), May 1, 28*b*
HILPERT, Dr. S., and Dr. Dieckmann — at Faraday Society, on alloys: magnetic properties (E.S.), May 1, 28*b*
HILT, Mr. R. S. Reynolds (U.S.A.)—leaves for United States, Oct. 4, 9*a*
HILTON, Mr. H. H. — leaves for United States, Aug. 8, 11*c*; arrives in Liverpool, Sept. 25, 11*c*
"The Royal and Ancient Game of Golf," reviewed (L.S.), July 25, 297*a*
HILTON, Mr. Harold—appointed professor of mathematics at London University, Oct. 24, 9*d*
HIMMINS, Dr. C. W. — at Royal Sanitary Institute, on Montessori system of Education, Nov. 18, 3*e*
HINCHLIFFE, Alderman — at Yorkshire (Holmfirth by-election, on Labour party's candidate, June 12, 8*d*
HIND, Mr. Arthur M.—lectures announced, Feb. 15, 4*c*
"Rembrandt's Etchings" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 21, 117*b*
HIND, Mr. C. Lewis — "Hercules Brabazon Brabazon: His Art and Life" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 19, 370*c*
HIND, Mr. T. A.—death, Oct. 28, 9*d* (e.e.)
HINDHEAD and District Electric Light Company (Ltd.)—report, May 25, 19*c*
HINDLEY, Mr. R. T. — appointed assistant general manager of Williams Deacon's Bank, Sept. 20, 12*c*
HINDLIP, Lord—theft from, Jan. 17, 8*d*; prosecution, Feb. 15, 2*e*
HINDS, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Dec. 18, 10*f*
HINDUSTAN Steam Shipping Company (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 7, 15*b*
HINGHAM Rat and Sparrow Club—statistics of rats and sparrows killed, Mar. 25, 4*d*
HINKS, Mr. A. R.—awarded gold medal of Royal Astronomical Society, Feb. 10, 6*f*
"Astronomy" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 4, 4*c*
HINKS (James) and Son (Ltd.)—report, May 8, 20*a*
HINKSON, Mrs. Katharine T.—on poisoning of dogs by yew leaves (l. quoted), May 27, 10*e* (e.e.)
HINSCLIFF, Rev. Claude—at Caxton Hall, on women's suffrage, Mar. 7, 7*c*
HINSHELWOOD, Fleet-Paymaster Sidney B. —death, June 21, 9*c*
HINTON, Mr. Arthur—Rhapsody (Op. 23) and Three Pieces (Op. 29) for piano noticed, July 25, 9*c*
HIPPISLEY, Mr. Alfred E.—at Central Asian Society, on China: revolution, April 26, 5*b*
HIPPODROME, London: see LONDON Hippodrome
HIPPOPOTAMI—pygmy: examples obtained by Mr. C. Hagenbeck, June 10, 13*f*; Maj. H. Schomburgk arrives with animals from Liberia, July 12, 5*d*
HIRAGA, Capt. T. (Japan)—arrives in London, July 13, 11*a*; leaves London, 18, 9*a*
HIRATA, Viscount (Japan)—offered appointment as premier, Dec. 12, 5*e*; declines appointment; health, 13, 57*f*
HIRD, Mr. W. B.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on electric motors (E.S.), April 17, 28*e*
HIRE-PURCHASE system: see under TRADE
HIRN, Prof. Y.—"The Sacred Shrine. A Study of the Poetry and Art of the Catholic Church" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 353*b*
HIRONS, George—attempt to break into prison charge, Sept. 24, 4*c*
HIRSCH, Herr (Germany):—
in Prussian Diet, on—franchise reform, Jan. 31, 5*d*; —labour: coalmining dispute, Mar. 5, 5*a*
HIRSCH, Mr. C. A.—"Parfieu et Martin" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 22, 80*b*
HIRSCHAUER, Col. (France)—appointed inspector of military aeronautics, April 11, 12*f* (e.e.)
on aeronautics — organization of new military corps (statement), April 12, 11*e*
HIRST, Mr. H.:—
at General Electric Company's dinner, on university men in business (E.S.), Feb. 14, 22*e*

HIRST, Mr. H. (continued) :—
on commercial training—position of university men (l., E.S.), Feb. 28, 24*e*
HIRST, Walter W.—inquest, May 3, 4*d*
HIRST, Mr. William—will, Aug. 12, 9*e*
HIRTH, Mr. F., and Mr. W. W. Rockhill —"Chau Ju-kua" reviewed (L.S.), May 9, 187*a*
HIRTH, Herr Hellmuth—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
HIS Majesty's Theatre, Feb. 5, 12*b*; 12, 6*d*; 19, 12*d*; 20, 10*e*; Mar. 25, 4*e*; April 1, 12*e*; 10, 6*d*; May 4, 10*c*; 6, 12*c*; 22, 6*d*; July 8, 9*d*; 29, 9*c*; Aug. 19, 7*d*; 26, 8*f*; Sept. 2, 9*e*; 4, 4*d*; 30, 11*d*; Nov. 4, 10*b*; Dec. 2, 9*d*; 10, 12*c*; 16, 10*c*; —labour dispute: see under LABOUR — Theatrical employees; —Shakespeare festival: see under SHAKESPEARE, William—Festivals; —Shakespeare's plays: student *matinées* announced, Aug. 19, 7*d*
Hispania—first number described (S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 4*c*
HISTORICAL Association—conference (Manchester University): held, Jan. 12, 10*c*; 13, 6*f*; —president elected, Jan. 12, 10*c*; —Tout, Prof. T. F. (add.), Jan. 12, 10*c*
HISTORICAL Society of Victoria—on history of Victoria: appeal for private papers (l.), Sept. 30, 8*e*
"HISTORIOLUS"—on Wales: church tithes: Howell Dha's laws (l.), April 29, 13*c*
HISTORY—congress, international (London) (1913): Oxford University representatives appointed, Jan. 25, 4*e*; arrangements, May 23, 4*b*; general committee: meeting; King becomes patron, 23, 4*b*; London University representatives elected, Dec. 19, 10*e*; —imperial: school for study in London suggested: Mr. S. Low (p.), Nov. 28, 12*a*; Prof. A. F. Pollard (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 136*b*
Teaching :—
Schools—Burstall, Miss (s.), Jan. 13, 6*f*; Findlay, Prof. (s.), 13, 6*f*; Grant, Prof. (s.), 13, 6*f*; Hankin, Mr. G. T. (s.), 13, 6*f*; Hearnshaw, Prof. F. J. C. (s.), 13, 6*f*; Historical Association: discussion, 13, 6*f*; 15, 6*c*; Pollard, Prof. (s.), 13, 6*f*; 15, 6*c*; Rhys, Miss (s.), 13, 6*f*; Tout, Prof. T. F. (s.), 12, 10*c*; 15, 6*c*
Selborne, Lord (s.), July 18, 10*a*
HITCHENS, Mr. W. L.—at Birkenhead, on battleship *Audacious*; effect of labour disputes on construction of warships, Sept. 16, 6*d*
Hitchin Divisional Conservative and Unionist Gazette—cartoon: Mr. D. Lloyd George (l.), Feb. 17, 7*a*; disclaimed by editor of *Gazette*, Conservative Club, Hitchin, Feb. 21, 8*e*
HITCHINS, Mr. William—will, Jan. 1, 11*e*
HITCHMAN, Mr. John—will, Jan. 16, 11*b*
HITCHMAN, late Mr. Spencer—buried at sea, Mar. 14, 7*a*
"HITTITE dinner," July 5, 11*b*
HITTITES: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
HJALMARSON, Col.—on Persia *gendarmerie*: statement, Dec. 18, 5*c*
HJORT, Dr. Johan—"The Depths of the Ocean" reviewed (L.S.), July 4, 273*a*
HOARE, Mr. Charles H. G.—elected chairman of Colonial Bank, July 6, 21*e*
at Colonial Bank, on sugar convention (Brussels); agreement between Canada and West Indies, Oct. 10, 17*e*
HOARE, Mr. Charles S.—elected director of Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company (Ltd.), Jan. 5, 14*f*
at Manchester, on depreciation of consols, Jan. 25, 15*f*
HOARE, Mr. E. A.—at Bank of British North America, on British investments in Canada, Mar. 6, 20*d*
HOARE, Mr. Hugh E.—on women's suffrage: agitation (l.), Mar. 6, 6*c*
HOARE, Rt. Rev. Joseph, R.C. Bp. of Ardagh—at Dublin, on Irish press, Jan. 11, 4*f*
HOARE, Mr. S. J. G.—leaves for south of France, Jan. 6, 9*a*; resigns membership of London county council education committee, 25, 10*e*
at Chelsea, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, April 25, 10*e*; —at Society of the Sacred Mission, on training of clergy, Oct. 22, 12*f*
in Parliament, on — Africa, Portuguese West: native labour, July 11, 12*b*; —children: medical treatment, June 7, 13*d*; —Education (single school areas) Bill, Mar. 9, 12*b*; —Home Rule Bill, Nov. 1, 12*d*; Dec. 10, 13*e*; —Imperial College of Science and Technology: grant, June 7, 13*d*; —teachers: pensions, June 7, 13*d*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, May 14, 14*b*; Nov. 30, 10*a*; (closure motion, 29, 14*c*); Dec. 6, 14*c*, *d*; 7, 10*a*; 17, 11*d*; 18, 10*f*
on Home Rule Bill—Senate (l.), Nov. 7, 12*f*
HOARE, Sir Samuel — leaves for San Remo, Mar. 22, 11*a*; resigns position as director on International Investment Trust, Sept. 25, 16*e*
HOARE, Rev. Walter M.—death, April 16, 10*f*; biographical, 18, 11*c*
HOARE, Mr. William S. — will, Jan. 19, 9*e*; pictures sold, Feb. 21, 11*c*
HOARE and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, May 24, 66*d*; report, June 20, 18*e*; meeting, 28, 81*a*
City of London Brewery Company (Ltd.)—amended scheme for working arrangement (mem.), Mar. 1, 17*d*; Messrs. G. S. Pawle and W. Trower (circular), 8, 16*f*; Sir G. W. Truscott (circular); Mr. A. L. Wigan (l.), 9, 17*e*; Mr. G. S. Pawle (l. quoted), 11, 17*e*; (s.), 13, 19*f*; meetings, 13, 19*f*; 19, 19*b*; poll: result, 21, 18*d*
HOARE (Charles) and Co., Messrs.—balance-sheet, July 18, 18*e*
HOBART—harbour: shipping facilities: particulars, June 17, 20*e*
HOBART, Mr. H. M. :—
"Design of Static Transformers, The," reviewed (E.S.), Jan. 17, 4*d*
"Dictionary of Electrical Engineering, A," reviewed (E.S.), Jan. 17, 4*d*
"Electric Propulsion of Ships, The," reviewed (E.S.), July 10, 24*b*
HOBART, Mr. Robert T.—death, Sept. 19, 9*d*
HOBART Electric Tramway Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 18, 22*d*; June 22, 19*c*; Dec. 19, 18*e*
HOBBS, Mr. Joseph — will, Mar. 27, 11*e*
HOBBS, Hart, and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, July 15, 20*b*
HOBDAY, Mr. Frederick — appointed veterinary surgeon to King George, Nov. 2, 9*a*

HOBHOUSE, Mr. C. E. H.—accepts invitation to open international congress of insurance brokers, May 16, 19*b*; appointed to inter-departmental committee on fisheries, June 27, 12*c*
Secretary, assistant private — appointed, Feb. 10, 9*e*
Women's suffrage—attitude towards agitation: *Votes for Women* (art. quoted), Mar. 28, 8*d*
at Bristol, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Jan. 19, 8*d*; 23, 7*b*; on home rule, Feb. 2, 4*e*; women's suffrage, 17, 10*c*; on Plural Voting Bill, June 1, 8*b*; (P.N.), 5, 7*c*; 17, 7*c*; London transport workers' strike; labour agreements, i, 10*a*; —at insurance brokers' conference, addresses delegates, June 5, 15*e*; —at Savoy Hotel, on Mr. Whitelaw Reid, Nov. 29, 6*d*; —at Tenby, on British withdrawal from sugar convention, Aug. 6, 7*e* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on—navy: finance: allocation from surplus (1911-12), June 25, 13*d*; —petrol duty: proposed rebate for veterinary surgeons, Aug. 3, 8*a*; proposed rebate for motor-omnibuses; proposed rebate for cans, 3, 8*b*; —syndicalism, Mar. 28, 12*d*; —tea duty, July 27, 10*c*, *e*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, May 15, 13*f*; Nov. 30, 10*f*; Dec. 6, 14*d*; 7, 10*d*; 17, 12*b*, *d*, *e*
on ministry—defeat on Home Rule Bill, Nov. 14, 6*b* (e.e.)
HOBHOUSE, Mr. Henry—receives presentation, July 29, 9*a*
Wills, Sir Gilbert — letter to, on his candidature for Taunton by-election, Nov. 7, 8*e*
at Bristol, on government grant to Bristol University, Jan. 16, 7*e*; (l.), 17, 8*d*; —at House of Commons, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: cost of maintenance of sanatoria, July 31, 6*c*
on ministry (l. quoted), Nov. 7, 8*e*
HOBHOUSE, Ven. W.—biographical; appointed Archdeacon of Aston, June 27, 4*c*
HOBRECHT, Herr—death, July 8, 9*c*
HOBROW, Mr. Horace—resigns secretaryship of Readers' Board for Diocese of London, Feb. 20, 6*e*
HOCKEY—matches played, Jan. 1, 14*c*; 8, 13*d*; 15, 12*f*; 22, 13*a*; 29, 12*d*; Feb. 12, 12*f*; 15, 13*b*; 17, 14*c*; 19, 14*f*; 22, 15*e*; 24, 15*a*; 28, 14*b*; 29, 15*e*; Mar. 1, 15*d*; 4, 14*d*; 11, 14*f*; 28, 13*d*; Oct. 3, 13*f*; 28, 13*d*; Nov. 1, 15*d*; 4, 13*d*; 5, 15*c*; 7, 13*b*; 11, 17*b*; 14, 13*c*; 15, 13*d*; 18, 12*d*; 19, 14*b*; 21, 13*b*; 23, 14*e*; 28, 13*a*; Dec. 2, 13*b*; 5, 13*c*; 6, 15*c*; 9, 13*f*; 12, 13*b*; 23, 11*d*; 27, 11*c*; 30, 11*b*
Aldershot command v. Philistines, Feb. 1, 13*c*
Army Hockey Association—meeting, June 12, 16*e*
Army tournament — matches played, Jan. 30, 11*b*; Feb. 3, 11*b*; 12, 12*f*; 14, 12*d*; 21, 15*d*; 27, 14*c*; Mar. 9, 13*f*; 27, 15*d*; April 1, 14*f*; 5, 9*d*; Nov. 18, 12*d*; 19, 14*b*; 20, 15*c*; 22, 13*c*; 23, 14*e*; Dec. 9, 13*f*; 11, 15*d*; 13, 64*b*; 16, 13*e*
Beckenham v. Hampstead, Nov. 15, 13*b*; v. Oxford University, Dec. 2, 13*b*; v. Cambridge University, 23, 11*d*
HOCKEY (continued):—
Blackheath v. Oxford University, Nov. 18, 12*d*
Cambridge University v. Blackheath, Feb. 12, 12*f*; v. Tulse Hill, 15, 13*a*; v. Hampstead, 19, 14*f*; v. Essex, 20, 15*d*; v. Beckenham, 22, 15*e*; freshmen's match, Oct. 24, 13*d*; v. Beckenham, Oct. 28, 13*d*; v. Surbiton, Nov. 4, 13*d*; v. Blackheath, 25, 13*b*; v. Rest of the East, Dec. 9, 13*f*
Cambridge University Club — officers chosen, Mar. 15, 13*c*
Cheshire v. Middlesex, Jan. 2, 10*b*
Conference, international (Hamburg) —held, Oct. 16, 13*f*
County matches, Jan. 2, 10*b*; 3, 9*e*; 8, 13*d*; 11, 11*a*; 18, 11*c*; 26, 11*d*; 29, 12*d*; Mar. 4, 14*d*; 21, 13*c*
East v. Midlands: East team chosen, Jan. 30, 11*b*; v. West, Feb. 13, 12*d*; v. Midlands; East team chosen, 14, 12*d*; v. South: team arrangements, Dec. 19, 13*e*
England v. Wales: English team chosen, Feb. 26, 12*b*; Welsh team chosen, Mar. 4, 14*d*; played, 18, 14*f*; v. Ireland: date, 12, 16*c*; prospects, 23, 14*e*; played, 25, 12*e*; v. Scotland: English team chosen, 25, 12*e*; Scottish team chosen, 28, 13*d*
Folkestone v. "The Sticks," April 22, 17*d*
France v. England, April 8, 11*f*
Girls — suitability for (sp. art., "Hockey for girls: how far is it a suitable game?" Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 17*c*; Miss E. Thompson (l., Ed.S.), Mar. 5, 32*a*
Hampstead v. Cambridge University, Nov. 11, 17*b*
Hockey Association — council meeting: arrangements, Feb. 3, 13*b*; held; secretary appointed, 24, 15*a*; meeting, April 27, 16*d*; — meeting (annual): date, June 11, 15*e*; held, July 6, 13*f*
Hockey League — Northern branch: suggested formation, Mar. 4, 14*d*
Hospitals' tournament — matches played, Jan. 24, 13*b*; 27, 14*b*; Feb. 24, 15*a*; Mar. 12, 16*c*; 16, 15*b*
International tournament (Hamburg) — arrangements: English team composition, Aug. 26, 11*c*; Oct. 10, 11*c*; played, 12, 12*d*; 14, 11*e*; 15, 13*c*
Ireland v. Scotland: Scottish team chosen, Feb. 27, 14*c*; Irish team chosen, Mar. 4, 14*d*; match played, 18, 14*f*
Irish ladies v. English ladies, Mar. 20, 15*b*
Ladies' international matches — played, Mar. 25, 12*e*; 28, 13*d*
Leinster v. Connaught, Feb. 3, 13*b*
Middlesex v. Lancashire, Jan. 3, 9*e*; v. Surrey, Feb. 1, 13*c*
Midlands v. West: team to represent Midlands, Jan. 8, 13*d*; match played, 15, 12*f*; v. North, Feb. 12, 12*f*; v. East, 16, 13*d*; v. South, 20, 15*d*
Mid-Surrey v. Cambridge University, Jan. 29, 12*d*
North v. East: team to represent North, Jan. 8. 13*d*; match played, 15, 12*f*; v. Midlands: North team selected, Feb. 5, 15*e*

HOCKEY (continued) :—
Oxford ladies v. Cambridge ladies, Mar. 20, 15*b*
Oxford University v. the Army, Feb. 12, 12*f*; v. Blackheath, 19, 14*f*; v. Mr. Hatch's team, 22, 15*e*; v. Wimbledon, 26, 12*b*; v. Cambridge University: Cambridge University team chosen, 22, 15*e*; Oxford team chosen, 23, 15*d*; prospects, 28, 14*b*; played, 29, 15*e*; v. Army, Mar. 7, 13*d*; freshmen's match, Oct. 18, 13*c*; seniors' match played, 17, 13*e*; v. Surbiton, 21, 13*f*; v. Tulse Hill, 24, 13*d*; v. Dudley, 31, 13*f*; v. Hampstead, Nov. 4, 13*d*; v. Rev. F. C. Stock's Eleven, 11, 17*b*; v. Old Rugbeians, 14, 13*c*; v. Southern Counties Hockey Association, 19, 14*b*; v. Oxford University Occasionals, 28, 13*b*; v. Oxfordshire, Dec. 5, 13*c*
Oxford University Blues Committee—declines full blue, Mar. 1, 15*d*
Oxford University Club — officers elected, Mar. 18, 14*f*
Oxford University Occasionals v. Mr. A. D. Stock's XI., Jan. 2, 10*b*; v. Kersal, 4, 11*b*; v. Cambridge University Wanderers, 12, 11*c*
Royal Navy v. Army, Mar. 18, 14*f*
Rules—alterations: decision of International Hockey Board, April 29, 15*f*
Scotland v. Wales, Jan. 15, 12*f*; Scottish team chosen, Feb. 12, 12*f*; match played, 26, 12*b*; v. England, April 1, 14*f*
Scottish international trial match — result, Jan. 8, 13*d*
Scottish Ladies' trial match — result, Jan. 15, 12*f*
South v. West: South team chosen, Jan. 24, 13*b*; v. Midlands, Feb. 26, 12*b*
Southgate v. Cambridge University, Nov. 18, 12*d*
Stock Exchange v. Lloyd's, Feb. 22, 15*e*
Surbiton v. Oxford University, Jan. 29, 12*d*
Ulster v. Leinster, Feb. 5, 15*e*
Wales v. Ireland: Irish team selected, Feb. 6, 12*e*; Welsh team chosen, 17, 14*c*; played, Mar. 4, 14*d*
Welsh trial match—matches played, Jan. 15, 12*f*
West v. East: team for East selected, Jan. 16, 12*d*; team for West, 18, 11*c*; v. North, Feb. 8, 11*f*
Western Counties Ladies' Tournament — matches played, Jan. 12, 11*c*; 13, 12*d*; 15, 12*f*; 16, 12*d*; 17, 11*b*; 18, 11*c*
Western ladies v. Eastern ladies, Feb. 21, 15*d*
"Whites" v. "Colours," Jan. 23, 13*b*
Wimbledon v. Oxford University, Nov. 7, 13*b*
HOBSON, Mr. A. J. :—
at Dominions royal commission, on cutlery: trade-marks, Nov. 14, 15*d*; —at 10, Downing-street, on labour unrest; Sir G. Askwith's work, June 22, 10*a*
on cost of living (statement), Sept. 3, 14*b*
HOBSON, Mr. Bernard—on railway nationalization (l.), June 4, 20*b*
HOBSON, Prof. Ernest W.—receives D.Sc. degree of Oxford University, Dec. 11, 14*f*
at Mathematical Association's meeting, on teaching of mathematics. Jan. 11, 10*b*
HOBSON, Mr. Frank N.—will, Sept. 6, 9*e*
HOBSON, Miss Marion—inquest, July 20, 7*f* (e.e.)
HOBSON, Mr. S. G.—"Irish Home Rule" reviewed (L.S.), April 18, 154*b*; Mr. S. G. Hobson (l., L.S.), 25, 170*b*
HOBSON, Mr. T. F.—at Working Men's Club and Institute Union, on Clubs Bill, May 6, 6*d*
HOCHE. J.—"Le Mort Volant" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 12, 580*b*
HOCKEY, Mr. Oliver—will, June 10, 10*d*
HOCKEY Association: see under HOCKEY
HOCKLIFFE, Mr. E.—on education: public schools methods; teaching of classics (l.), Jan. 9, 4*b*
HODGE, Mr. George T.—appointed outdoor goods manager of London and South-Western Railway Company, Feb. 6, 16*f*
HODGE, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on law courts: proposed additional judge, Oct. 26, 11*e*
HODGES, Miss Alice J.—will, Oct. 19, 9*b* (e.e.)
HODGES, Mr. Frank—at trades union congress, on syndicalism; Parliamentary policy of Labour party, Sept. 7, 6*b*
HODGES, Ven. G. — biographical: appointed Canon of Ely, April 15, 4*e*
HODGETTS, Maj. Charles A.—promoted knight of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 10, 9*b*
HODGKIN, Mr. John E. — death, Oct. 9, 9*d*; will, Nov. 23, 11*b*
HODGSON, Dr. :—
at Cheshire county council, on Brine-Pumping (Cheshire) Bill, Jan. 20, 4*f*; —at Cheshire education committee's meeting, on education: criticism of committee's accounts by government auditor, Mar. 12, 13*b*; —at House of Lords, on Cheshire Brine Pumping Bill, May 15, 15*d*
HODGSON, Mr. Barnard T.—appointed commissioner in lunacy, Jan. 4, 8*c*
HODGSON, Mrs. Brian H. — death, Sept. 13, 7*c*
HODGSON, Sir Frederic M.—received by King, Feb. 21, 11*a*; appointed to committee on British West African land questions, June 26, 5*c*
at 20, Ennismore-gardens, on Georgetown cathedral, Feb. 9, 12*c*
HODGSON, Mr. G. B.—at Institute of Journalists' conference, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Aug. 27, 6*d*
HODGSON, Mr. George H.—sale of collection of Japanese lacquer announced, May 17, 11*d*; sold, 21, 6*c*
HODGSON, Mr. R. K.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: issue of cards (l.), July 10, 10*b*
HODGSON, Mr. Shadworth H. — death, June 18, 11*c*; will, Aug. 30, 7*c*
HODGSON, Mr. T. V.—at British Association, on antarctic exploration, Sept. 10, 47*c*
HODGSON, Mr. William H.—"The Night Land" noticed (L.S.), April 11, 147*a*
HODGSON, Mrs. Willoughby — resigns honorary secretaryship of Society of Women Journalists, May 16, 10*e*
HODGSON'S Kingston Brewery Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 1, 21*f*; Oct. 11, 18*b*; meeting, Nov. 1, 19*b*

HODJA Veli (Turkey)—at Constantinople: trial arrangements, April 1, 5c
HODSON, Mr. T. C.—to lecture on Indian sociology, Oct. 21, 12d; lectures: arrangements, Nov. 8, 4b
HODSON, Dr. Vincent S.—received by King, Mar. 14, 11a; appointed M.V.O., April 6, 8d
HOE, late Mr. Robert—library: sale of third portion announced, Mar. 19, 11d; catalogue, 20, 15d; second portion sold, Jan. 9, 3d; 10, 3d; 11, 3d; 13, 5f; 19, 5f; 20, 5d; (art., "The Hoe Library sale: past and present prices"), 22, 5f; fourth portion: particulars; sale announced, Sept. 10, 57f
HOESCH, Dr. (Germany)—appointed third secretary to London embassy, Mar. 20, 11a; joins London embassy, April 11, 9a
HOETZENDORF, Baron Conrad von (Austria-Hungary)—appointed army inspector and commandant for Tyrol and Vorarlberg; report contradicted by *Reichspost*; *Neue Freie Presse* (art. quoted), July 6, 5d; present at conference at Budapest, Nov. 12, 7a; leaves Vienna with autograph letter from Emperor Francis Joseph to King Charles of Rumania, 23, 8b; at Bukarest, 30, 5a; Dec. 2, 5a; our special correspondent's comments, 2, 5a; returns to Vienna, 2, 6b; official statement, 2, 6b; Bulgarian opinion, 3, 6a; reports to Emperor Francis Joseph, 3, 6c; appointment as chief of general staff expected, 10, 8e; 11, 8a; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 11, 8a; retirement recalled, 11, 8a; to be gazetted, 12, 5a; 13, 57a; 14, 7a; received by Emperor, 12, 5a; Italian opinion, 12, 5a; 14, 7a; Austrian assurances to Italy, 13, 57a; alleged proposal for Austrian occupation of Durazzo recalled, 14, 7a; appointment gazetted, 16, 5a; received by Emperor, 17, 5a
HOEY, Miss Iris—takes part in *Princess Caprice*, Oct. 22, 9c
HOFFMAN, Dr. Frederick L.—at eugenics congress, on birth-rate: restriction of families, July 27, 4a
HOFFMANN, Herr—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
HOFFMANN, M. Arthur (Switzerland)—elected vice-president, Dec. 13, 57f
HOFFMANN Manufacturing Company (Ltd.)—ball bearings testing apparatus: particulars (E.S.), May 29, 22c
HOFFMEISTER, Dr. Henry E. W—appointed M.V.O., Oct. 26, 9a
HOFFNUNG, Mr. Abraham—death, April 9, 9b; will, May 10, 11c
HOFFNUNG (S.) and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 16, 18c; report, July 10, 19a; meeting, 18, 18d
HOGAN, Dr. John F.—biographical; appointed president of Maynooth College, Oct. 9, 11b
HOGAN, Mr. John P. L.—death, April 5, 7b
HOGARTH, Dr. A. H.—at Caxton Hall, on slum clearance in London, June 14, 4f
HOGARTH, Mr. D. G.—at Central Asian Society, on Arabia: Turkish occupation, Feb. 8, 5e; Mr. D. G. Hogarth: corrects *The Times* report (l.), 10, 5c
HOGARTH, William—set of illustrations to "Hudibras": sold, April 4, 10d
HOGG, Prof. Hope W.—death, Feb. 17, 11c
HOGG, Mr. J. S.—sworn in as justice, Mar. 12, 10e
HOGG, William—false pretences charge, Aug. 28, 2e; Sept. 4, 2f; 12, 2c
HOGGE, Mr. J. M.—biographical, Jan. 19, 8c; Feb. 3, 7f; dream recalled, 1, 10c
Edinburgh (East) by-election—adopted as Liberal candidate, Jan. 19, 8c; 23, 7d; returned at by-election, Feb. 3, 7f
National Anti-Gambling League, connexion with—Mr. J. M. Hogge (statement), Feb. 1, 10c; Mr. J. Hawke (l. quoted), 2, 4f
Speech—reported in *Yorkshire Herald*: see under PARLIAMENTARY privilege
Women's suffrage—receives deputation, Jan. 25, 8d (e.e.); (views), 26, 8d
at Coatbridge, on Scottish home rule, April 11, 8a;—at Edinburgh (East) by-election, on home rule (Scotland), Jan. 30, 8d; on Insurance (Industrial) Act. Feb. 1, 10c; on result of poll, 3, 7f
in Parliament, on—Edinburgh: Royal Botanic Gardens: new laboratory buildings, June 5, 14d;—Franchise Bill, July 9, 13d;—St. Kilda: distress, May 23, 14e;—Scotland: Temperance Bill, April 2, 12f; Oct. 9, 10e; 10, 10d;—Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, Dec. 19, 12e
HOGHTON, Mr. G. W.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on projected amalgamation of Cordoba Central Railway Company, Cordoba, and Rosario Railway Company, and Cordoba Central Buenos Ayres Railway Company, Oct. 31, 18a, e; Nov. 1, 19a
HOHENLOHE, Prince Chlodwig of (Germany)—on Germany: attitude of Prussia: memoirs quoted, Jan. 11, 3b
HOHENLOHE, Prince Conrad of (Austria-Hungary)—prospects of appointment as finance minister, Feb. 20, 5a
HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG, Princess Victor of—health, Feb. 10, 11a; 12, 11a; 13, 11a; death, 14, 11d; funeral arrangements, 15, 9b; memorial service; funeral, 17, 11b; will, Mar. 21, 9d
HOHENZOLLERN, Royal House of: see under ORDERS, foreign—Prussia
HOHLER, Mr. G. F.:—
in Parliament, on—Franchise Bill, July 13, 13a;—Home Rule Bill, Oct. 18, 12c;—home secretary: responsibility for maintenance of order, July 18, 12b;—navy: grievances of dockyard employees, Mar. 19, 14d
Ho Kai, Sir (China)—biographical; knighted, Mar. 11, 5b
HOLBACH, Maude M.—"In the Footsteps of Richard Cœur de Lion" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 363b
HOLBAN, M. Michel G. (Rumania)—arrives in London, Sept. 6, 9a; leaves for Bukarest, Oct. 17, 9a
HOLBEACH—church bells used as fire alarm, Aug. 14, 7c
HOLBEIN—Windsor Castle collection: drawings lent by King to Fitzwilliam Museum, Jan. 24, 12e; correspondence, 24, 9d; Mr. S. Cockerell (l.), 27, 4e

HOLBORN—borough council by-elections : Bloomsbury (North) : poll result, Feb. 15, 12*f* ; election result, Nov. 2, 11*b* ; Lincoln's Inn ward : poll result, Feb. 15, 12*f* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c* ; —town clerk : increase of salary recommended, Feb. 14, 6*c* ; —widening : discussed by Holborn Borough Council (E.S.), Feb. 29, 13*d* (e.e.)
HOLBORN and Frascati (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 1, 19*e* ; July 27, 17*e* ; report, Feb. 13, 17*f*
HOLBORN Estate Grammar School—foundation : jubilee service held to commemorate, Dec. 20, 10*e*
HOLBORN Viaduct Land (Ltd.) — dividend, Jan. 22, 46*a*
HOLBROOKE, Rev. Frederick G.—will, Jan. 22, 11*e*
HOLBROOKE, Mr. Josef—concerts : programme, Jan. 2, 9*e* ; given, 26, 8*f* ; Feb. 23, 10*d* ; Mar. 26, 7*d*
HOLBROOKE, Mr. Josef, and Lord Howard de Walden—*The Children of Don* produced at London Opera House, June 17, 10*d*
HOLBROOKS (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 21, 17*c* ; report, June 6, 20*c*
HOLDEN—mountaineering accident (fatal), Aug. 27, 3*c*
HOLDEN, Lady—acknowledges sympathy, Mar. 30, 11*a*
HOLDEN, 1st Lord — death, Mar. 26, 11*b* ; funeral 29, 11*b* ; will, May 3, 11*d*
HOLDEN, 2nd Lord—takes seat in House of Lords, June 25, 12*a*
HOLDEN, Sir Edward :—
at Farmers' Club, on land : dissolution of large estates : position of tenant farmers, April 2, 4*e* ; — at London City and Midland Bank's meeting, on consols : abatement of income-tax suggested ; bills of exchange, Jan. 27, 19*f* ; —at Manchester Statistical Society on gold reserves of banks, Oct. 24, 15*d*
HOLDEN, Col. H. C. L.—retiring from Woolwich arsenal, Feb. 23, 6*a*
HOLDEN, William, and Gordon Earnshaw—obstructing police charge, Aug. 7, 2*e*
HOLDEN (Isaac) and Sons (Ltd.) — dividend, Feb. 10, 19*c* ; July 31, 18*d* ; —Labour : see Labour — Woolcombers ; —report, Aug. 7, 15*e*
HOLDERNESS, Sir Thomas W.—biographical ; appointed permanent undersecretary in India office, Oct. 24, 6*d*
Secretary, private—appointed, Oct. 24, 6*d*
HOLDICH, Col. Sir Thomas H.—to read paper at Royal Society of Arts, Feb. 2, 4*c*
at Royal Society of Arts, on India : North-East frontier, Feb. 9, 5*e*
HOLDRON (H.) (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 22, 19*d* ; dividend, Sept. 21, 15*c*
HOLDSWORTH, Mrs. — health, Oct. 5, 9*a*
HOLDSWORTH, Mr. Alfred—on Church Reform League : replies to Sir C. A. Cripps (l. quoted), Jan. 10, 10*e* ; (l.), 12, 10*b*
HOLDSWORTH, Col. George — adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for Chester, Jan. 12, 4*d* ; dinners, June 12, 11*b* ; July 24, 9*a* ; operation, Oct. 31, 4, 9*a*
HOLFORD, Alfred — intimidation charge, Aug. 2, 4*c*
HOLFORD, Sir George—house party, Jan. 17, 9*a* ; received by King, April 23, 13*a*
HOLIDAY and Greenwood (Ltd.)—law case, Feb. 17, 3*e*
HOLIDAY Home and Home of Rest for London Working Gentlewomen (Westcliff-on-Sea)—*café chantant* in aid : arrangements, Dec. 5, 9*a* ; held, 7, 9*b*
HOLIDAYS—article (" The summer holidays "), Aug. 5, 9*f* ; —August bank holiday : reports, Aug. 6, 6*d* ; railways : traffic arrangements, July 22, 6*c* ; 30, 13*f* ; traffic returns, Aug. 3, 6*d* ; 6, 6*d* ; London police-court charges : statistics, Aug. 7, 2*e* ; — Blackburn : club funds distributed, Aug. 5, 9*f*
Country—animals : treatment of by children : correspondence, June 24, 10*a* (e.e.) ; —appeals, May 31, 2*e* ; June 17, 3*f* ; July 4, 11*d* ; 8, 9*a* ; 13, 15*f* ; 13, 6*f* ; 20, 12*f* (e.e.) ; Aug. 10, 11*c* ; 12, 11*f* ; 26, 8*c* ; —Children's Country Holidays Fund : see that title ; —Factory Girls' Country Holiday Fund : see that title ; —Fresh Air Fund : see that title ; —Seaside Camps for London Working Boys : see that title
Easter—London firms : arrangements, Mar. 21, 13*e* ; —police-court charges : particulars, April 9, 2*f* ; 10, 2*f* ; —railway and shipping arrangements, Mar. 23, 10*c* ; 25, 10*c* ; 26, 10*d* ; 27, 10*f* ; 28, 5*f* ; (sp. art., " Easter holiday travel : numerous steamer trips "), 29, 4*a* ; arrangements, April 1, 4*f* ; 2, 6*c* ; 3, 14*b* ; 5, 8*c* ; traffic returns, 8, 4*f* ; 9, 5*a* ; reports, April 9, 5*a*
Factory Girls' Country Holidays Fund : see that title ; —fishing : see under FISHING ; —France : Lord Montagu of Beaulieu (s.), Nov. 7, 9*c* ; — golf : see under GOLF ; —poem (" The 'bus conductor's holiday," H.S.), June 29, 9*c* ; —Schofield, Dr. A. T. (s.), June 6, 11*d* ; —Switzerland (sp. art., " The holidays in Switzerland : the wet season "), Sept. 20, 7*c* ; —*The Times* special supplement : see under *The Times* ; —Whitsuntide : reports, May 28, 8*a* ; police-court charges : statistics, 29, 3*c* ; railway and shipping arrangements, May 13, 13*d* ; traffic returns, 28, 8*a*
HOLLAND : see NETHERLANDS
HOLLAND, Mrs.—motor-car accident (fatal), Oct. 29, 10*b*
HOLLAND, Mr. Bernard—at London County Council on competition between motor-omnibuses and tramways, Oct. 16, 8*e*
HOLLAND, Clive : see HANKINSON, Mr. Charles J.
HOLLAND, Canon H. Scott—at Oxford University on divinity degrees at Oxford University, Dec. 4, 9*d*
HOLLAND, Prof. Henry S.—on labour : wages ; " Justice " (l.), April 16, 7*d*
HOLLAND, Mr. J. L. :—
at British Association, on education : vocational training, Sept. 7, 4*c* ; — at Incorporated Association of Masters in Secondary Schools on secondary school examinations, Jan. 6, 4*b*

HOLLAND, Miss Margaret—will, Aug. 6, 9*d*
HOLLAND, Mr. Matthew—death, Dec. 16, 4*b*
HOLLAND, Mr. Philemon — "Plutarch's Moraliae, Twenty Essays" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 29, 339*a*
HOLLAND, Sir R. Sothern — knighted, June 14, 10*a*; purchases Westwell Manor (Oxon), Dec. 5, 9*b*
on Africa, South — trade: reports, Feb. 8, 5*c*; Mar. 7, 19*f*; (report, Parlt. paper), Sept. 21, 13*d*
HOLLAND, Mr. Robert M. — appointed director of Union Discount Company of London, June 21, 18*c*; 22, 17*d*
HOLLAND, Mr. Samuel—bravery rewarded, April 19, 14*f*
HOLLAND, Mr. Sydney:—
on Insurance (Industrial) Act: effect on hospital subscriptions (l. quoted), Jan. 19, 8*d*; treatment of insured persons at voluntary hospitals (l.), Dec. 11, 8*c*; (l. quoted), 31, 5*d*
HOLLAND, Prof. T. E.:—
on Dardanelles: Turkish rights (l.), May 30, 3*b*; June 8, 5*f*; —Foreign Enlistment Bill (l.), Nov. 26, 12*d*
HOLLAND, Rev. W. E. S.—at Student Volunteer Missionary Union, on missions in India, China, and North Africa; yellow peril, Jan. 8, 3*e*; correction, 12, 10*e*
HOLLAND, Col. Walter D.—will, July 9, 11*c*
HOLLAND and Holland, Messrs.—business purchased by Messrs. Thrupp and Maberly, May 4, 20*f*
HOLLAND-HIBBERT, Mr. A. H.—on North London Railway Company: electrification of line (s.), Aug. 9, 14*a*
HOLLAND Park Rink — reopening announced, Sept. 14, 9*a*
HOLLEBONE, Harold T.—conversion of trust funds charge, Mar. 5, 4*b*; 12, 4*d*; 20, 4*c*; 28, 4*b*; May 2, 4*e*
HOLLENDEN of Leigh, Lord (Mr. S. Hope Morley)—created baron, Jan. 1, 9*f*; assumes title, 30, 9*a*; correction, 31, 9*a*; title: *Gazette* notice, Feb. 10, 6*f*
in Parliament, on—Bankruptcy Bill, May 15, 13*a*, *b*
HOLLESLEY Bay Colony—boys, employment of: Central (Unemployed) Body for London: amended resolution carried; Mrs. Dunn-Gardner (s.), May 2, 14*d*; —Burns, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 15*b*; June 6, 12*e*; —butter, tender for supply of: Central (Unemployed) Body for London: discussion; amendment to substitute margarine carried, Nov. 16, 3*f*; —fire: see under FIRES; —Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 14*d*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —working cost: statistics for 1911, Feb. 1, 4*f*; Rev. J. H. Anderson (s.), 17, 4*e*; Local Government Board: further advance offered, 29, 4*c*: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
HOLLESLY-CUM-SUTTON—Further Heath: trespass (law case), Mar. 30, 3*c*
HOLLIDAY, Mr. Henry — will, Sept. 7, 9*c*
HOLLIMAN, Mr. John W.—awarded I.S.O., June 14, 10*d*
HOLLINGSWORTH, Mr. Howard — to compete for British international cup (motor-boats) in 1913, Mar. 25, 13*a*
HOLLINGSWORTH, Malcolm: see under SCOTLAND—Crime—Murder
HOLLINGSWORTH, Rev. John — death, June 3, 10*b*; inquest, 5, 4*d*
HOLLINS, Mr. A. M.—appointed justice, Aug. 28, 6*e*
HOLLINS (William) and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 24, 17*c*; Mar. 26, 20*d*; July 6, 21*f*; Sept. 19, 15*f*; Dec. 25, 4*f*; report, Feb. 1, 19*e*
HOLLIS, Mr. A. C.—appointed colonial secretary of Sierra Leone, Nov. 20, 11*c*
HOLLIS, Dr. Alfred—receives presentation, Feb. 22, 11*a*
HOLLMAN, M. Joseph—plays before Queen Alexandra, July 9, 11*a*
HOLLO, M. (Hungary)—in Reichstag, on dual relations: Army Bills crisis, April 2, 8*c*
HOLLOND, Mr. E. R.—consents to become prospective Liberal candidate for Suffolk (Newmarket), Dec. 17, 8*f*
HOLLOWAY, Mr. George—on consols (l.), July 31, 20*d*
HOLLOWAY, Mr. George W.—death, Mar. 23, 6*c*
HOLLOWAY, Mr. Herbert—death, Aug. 2, 7*c*
HOLLOWAY, Miss Margaret—violin recitals, Feb. 19, 12*c*; June 22, 10*e*
HOLLOWAY Prison — governor: change, Aug. 2, 9*b* (e.e.)
HOLLOWAY Sanatorium for the Insane (Virginia Water)—report, July 4, 15*f*
HOLLWAY, Mr. John G.—death, Dec. 31, 9*b*
on diet of school children (l.), May 20, 6*c*
HOLMAN, Mr. (New South Wales) — at Cobar, on industrial legislation, Oct. 9, 5*c* (e.e.)
HOLMAN, Mr. Herbert—proposed adoption as Liberal candidate for Devonshire (Ashburton), Oct. 24, 10*b*; adopted, Nov. 4, 8*b* (e.e.)
HOLME, Col. Arthur H.—death, July 9, 11*c*; will, Oct. 4, 9*f*
HOLME, Mr. Strachan—appointed esquire of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 6, 11*c*
HOLMES, Mr. A. C.—at Dublin, on labour: railway conciliation boards, Oct. 9, 11*d*
HOLMES, Albert J. — motor-car accident: inquest, Sept. 27, 8*f*;
HOLMES, Mr. Alec — "The Emporium" noticed (L.S.), June 13, 247*b*
HOLMES, Miss Annie—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of married women outworkers (evid.), Oct. 3, 8*c*
HOLMES, Mr. Arthur H.—on Windermere: hydroplane experiments (l.), Jan. 19, 9*c*
HOLMES, Mr. Bancroft—on Norfolk floods: appeal for rural districts (l.), Sept. 4, 6*c*
HOLMES, Mr. Basil—on Regent's Park-buildings (l.), Dec. 31, 9*e*
HOLMES, Mr. D. T.:—
in Parliament, on—Scotland: Temperance Bill, April 2, 12*f*; education: administration, July 24, 10*f*
HOLMES, Mr. E. Bretten — presentation from members of Oxford University Authentics Cricket Club: Mr. W. H. Spottiswoode (l. quoted), April 27, 16*b*
HOLMES, Mr. E. G. A.:—
Circular: see under EDUCATION—Inspectors—Appointments
"The Montessori System of Education" (pamphlet), reviewed (Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 127*c*

HOLMES, Ven. Ernest E., Archdeacon of London — visitation ; arrangements, Mar. 4, 3*f* ; delivers Fairchild lecture, May 29, 6*f* (e.e.)
at St. Mary-le-Bow, on preservation of City churches, Sept. 19, 4*b*
HOLMES, Frederick—theft charge, April 24, 4*c*
HOLMES, Frederick, and others—manslaughter charge, Sept. 9, 2*f*
HOLMES, Rt. Rev. George, Bp. of Athabasca — death, Feb. 5, 11*d* ; will, Mar. 26, 11*d* (e.e.)
at Sion College on diocese of Athabasca, Jan. 16, 4*c*
HOLMES, Mr. H. H.—at Municipal Electric Association, on electric cooking (E.S.), June 26, 26*b*
HOLMES, Mr. J. H.—on Belfast : riot at Celtic Park football ground (statement), Sept. 17, 4*d*
HOLMES, Mr. J. Sandcroft — appointed chairman of Norfolk county council, April 9, 9*a*
on Norfolk—floods : relief fund : appeal (l.), Sept. 10, 55*d*
HOLMES, Mr. James :—
Crewe by-election — invited to accept nomination as Labour candidate, July 5, 10*a* ; adopted, 10, 7*b*
at Crewe by-election, on Liberal land policy, July 25, 6*b* ; on result of poll, 29, 6*d*
HOLMES, Lieut. James C.—court-martial held, Mar. 13, 5*f* ; sentence reduced, May 6, 15*a*
HOLMES, Lieut.-Col. Robert A. K.—will, May 18, 11*c*
HOLMES, Mr. Thomas :—
" London's Underworld " reviewed (L.S.), May 16, 20*b*
on gas — robberies from automatic meters (l.), Mar. 11, 6*c*
HOLMES, Commander U. T. (U.S.A.) — on navy : officers' training (art. quoted), Jan. 23, 4*a*
HOLROYD, Sir Charles—at Venice, Dec. 14, 7*e* (e.e.) ; leaves for Paris : to superintend removal of Layard collection, 19, 9*d*
on National Gallery : exhibition of pictures by living artists (int.), May 7, 7*c*
HOLST, Max—espionage trial : see under GERMANY—Espionage
HOLT—children's sanatorium : see under TUBERCULOSIS—Sanatoria
HOLT, Mr. Alfred—will, Feb. 12, 10*d*
HOLT, Mr. Alfred—death, Sept. 3, 7*c*
HOLT, Mr. Benjamin — receives presentation from staff of office of works at Windsor Castle, Jan. 20, 7*b*
HOLT, Mr. C. L. J. — to contest as Unionist candidate for Clitheroe (Lancashire) Nov. 19, 10*e* (e.e.)
HOLT, Emmett — " Diseases of Infancy and Childhood " quoted, Oct. 4, 10*d*
HOLT, Mr. Follett :—
at River Plate House, on Entre Rios Railway Company : agreement with Argentine Railway Company, Nov. 8, 21*a*
on Entre Rios Railway Company — future contracts for stores and material : correspondence with Mr. P. Farquhar, Nov. 5, 19*c*
HOLT, Mr. James M. — will, April 17, 11*d*
HOLT, Mrs. Julia A. — will, Dec. 3, 9*d* (e.e.)
HOLT, Mr. R.—receives Medjidieh order, Mar. 18, 11*b*
HOLT, Mr. R. D. :—
in Parliament, on—Africa, South : British Garrison, Mar. 7, 12*f* ; — estimates : proposed select committee, April 18, 14*c* ; —Home Rule Bill, Nov. 1, 14*a* ; —labour : London transport workers' strike, June 6, 13*b* ; —Proportional Representation Bill, June 27, 12*f* ; —shipping : ships : boats accommodation ; watertight doors ; navigation, May 22, 12*e* ; regulations : new draft rules, Oct. 8, 10*d* ; — *Titanic*, wreck of the, Oct. 8, 10*d*
HOLT (Alfred) and Co., Messrs. — on shipping law : compulsory pilotage (l.), Jan. 2, 11*d*
HOLT (J.) and Co. (Ltd.) — infringement of customs law in Southern Nigeria : see under NIGERIA, Southern
HOLT Brewery Company (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 7, 17*d*
HOLT county court —registrar resigns, Sept. 18, 6*a*
HOLTHOIR, Mlle. Beatrice von—dramatic recital : date, April 22, 14*e*
HOLT-WHITE, Mr. W.—" The World Stood Still " noticed (L.S.), Aug. 22, 331*c*
HOLTZ, Herr (Germany) — in Prussian Diet, on labour : coal-mining strike, Mar. 13, 8*c*
HOLTZAPFFEL Mr. G. W. (mayor)—gives dinner, May 10, 9*e* (e.e.)
HOLTZENDORFF, Adm. von (Germany) — to continue command of High Sea fleet, July 25, 5*a* ; awarded order of Black Eagle ; to retain command of High Sea fleet, Sept. 21, 5*d*
HOLY Communion — use of unfermented wine : Glasgow Unfermented Wine Communion Association's report, Dec. 24, 8*f*
HOLYROOD Palace — art collection : altarpiece (from original Trinity College church, Edinburgh), to be lent to National Gallery of Scotland, July 9, 5*f*
HOLY Trinity Church (Finchley) — bazaar in aid : arrangements, June 13, 11*a*
HOLZAPFEL, Mr. A. C. :—
at Institution of Naval Architects, on gas power for ship propulsion, Mar. 29, 22*c* ; on ships : internal combustion engines (E.S.), April 3, 25*d* ; —at St. Mary-axe, on City Steamboat Company (Ltd.), Nov. 23, 18*b*
HOLZAPPELS (Ltd.) — report, Jan. 24, 17*c*
HOLZBERG, Dr. — at Trocadero restaurant, on Anglo-German relations, Jan. 15, 5*f*
HOMBURG — " Notes," Aug. 7, 9*a* ; 20, 7*a* ; 30, 7*c*
HOMBURG, Mr. Justice (Australia)—death, Mar. 25, 11*e*
HOME, Sir Anthony D. — " Service Memories " reviewed (L.S.), April 25, 164*c*
HOME, Mr. Herbert — printing : types described, Sept. 10, 33*f*
HOME and Colonial Stores (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 25, 16*a*
HOME and Hospital for Jewish Incurables—extension : new wing : contributions, May 20, 6*c* (e.e.) : —meeting : held, May 20, 4*c* (e.e.) ; —Sassoon, Sir Edward : endows bed, Mar. 29, 11*a*
HOME Arts and Industries Association — exhibitions : see under ARTS and crafts ; —sale : arrangements, July 20, 11*b* (e.e.) ; date, Nov. 7, 9*b* ; held, 13, 13*b*

HOME Colonization, National Committee on: see NATIONAL Committee on Home Colonization
HOME Counties Liberal Federation—meetings: held, Jan. 30, 8*d*; arrangements, Mar. 14, 7*e*; (Tunbridge Wells): cancelled, 27, 10*e*; held, May 8, 14*c*
HOME Counties Public House Trust (Ltd.)—Lord Grey (circular l.), Jan. 2, 4*b*; (s.), Dec. 20, 4*e*; report, June 7, 20*f*
HOME exhibition: see EXHIBITIONS—Home
HOMEFINDERS (Ltd.) — particulars; west-end office opened: dinner given; Mr. A. Rendall (s.); Mr. M. Allison (s.); Mr. A. Martin (s.), July 18, 12*e*
HOME for Aged Jews (Clapham) — meeting, July 2, 4*b*
HOME for Confirmed Invalids (Aubert Park and Highbury-terrace) — contributions, Nov. 7, 9*c* (e.e.)
HOME for Crippled Girls (Clacton) — fair in aid: date, May 18, 11*b*
HOME for Female Orphans (St. John's-wood)—royal gift, Dec. 3, 9*a*
HOME for Lost and Starving Dogs (Battersea-park-road) — report, Mar. 22, 14*d*
HOME for Mothers and Babies (Woolwich) — amalgamation with British Lying-in Hospital (Endell-street) arranged, Dec. 3, 12*b*
HOME Hospitals Association — meeting, Mar. 19, 7*f*; —report, Mar. 19, 7*f*
HOME-MORTON, Mr. D. and Mr. A. — on engineering works: design (l., E.S.), May 1, 25*d*
HOME Music Study Union — work: Principal Hadow (with others, l. quoted), Jan. 31, 5*d*
HOME Office — estimates: see under PARLIAMENT; —House of Lords: representation in: see under HOUSE of Lords
HOME of Rest for Horses (Cricklewood)—fête in aid: date, April 20, 13*a*; June 5, 11*a*; July 4, 11*a*; held, 6, 11*a*; —New Year's dinner given, Jan. 2, 9*f*
HOME Producers' Co-operative Market (Ltd.) — prosecution, Aug. 15, 2*d*
HOMER, Mr. John — at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on flax-spinning spindle (E.S.), Aug. 7, 20*b*
HOMER, John K.—practising as solicitor without certificate charge, Jan. 20, 4*b*
HOME rule—origin of term: Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill (l.), June 5, 14*f*
HOME rule (all round)—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), April 12, 12*a*; (s.), July 20, 10*a*; (l. quoted), Sept. 7, 7*e*; (preface to "Home Rule from the Treasury Bench"), 27, 6*b*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), June 14, 7*a*; —Bill (Mr. A. MacCallum Scott's): drafted; discussed by Scottish National Committee (P.N.), June 28, 7*f*; Craig, Capt. J. (s.P.), July 4, 12*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Scott, Mr. A. MacCallum (s.P.), July 4, 12*f*; — British Association: discussion, Sept. 6, 3*f*; —Carson, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 10, 5*f*; (s.P.), April 12, 12*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — Chapple, Dr. W. A. (s.P.), Feb. 29, 13*b*; (l.), Mar. 8, 7*e*; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 9, 10*d*; Sept. 13, 4*a*; —conference, suggested: Lord Dunraven (l. quoted); Mr. W. O'Brien (l.), Sept. 19, 8*c*; Mr. D. V. Pirie (l.), 27, 6*c*; —correspondence, April 30, 7*a*; May 8, 7*e*; —Denman, Mr. R. D. (l.), Mar. 1, 14*e*; —Frewen,
HOME rule (all round) (continued):—Mr. M. (l.), Oct. 22, 8*d*; —Gladstone, late Mr. W. E.: attitude: Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.P.); Mr. W. M. R. Pringle (s.P.), April 16, 12*d*; election manifesto (1886) quoted: Mr. Pringle (l.), 18, 7*f*; —Goudy, Prof. H. (l.), Oct. 29, 7*f*; —Hythe, Lord (l.), Oct. 17, 11*d*; —Lansdowne, Lord (preface to "Rights of Citizenship: Survey of Safeguards for the People"), Nov. 12, 13*c*; (s.), 15, 8*b*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Feb. 29, 12*b*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Dec. 2, 8*d*; —local Parliaments: Mr. W. Churchill's proposal: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. Balfour (s.), Oct. 10, 7*f*; Lord Selborne (s.), 10, 10*f*; Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), 11, 11*c*; (s.), 12, 8*a*; Sir J. D. Rees (l.), 17, 11*d*; Mr. Lloyd George's statement in 1905 recalled: Mr. J. Chartres (l.), 28, 8*a*; —Long, Mr. W. (l.), May 22, 7*b*; —Mackinder Mr. H. J. (s.P.), Feb. 29, 13*b*; — McMillan, Mr. A. J. (l.), Oct. 10, 8*d*; —ministry: attitude discussed (P.N.), April 10, 8*e*; policy: see under PARLIAMENT; —Munro-Ferguson, Mr. R. C. (s.P.), Feb. 29, 13*a*; —O'Connell, Daniel: attitude recalled: Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill (l.), June 5, 14*f*; —O'Donnell, Mr. C. J. (l.), Feb. 1, 7*d*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — Pirie, Mr. D. V. (s.P.), Feb. 20, 13*a*; (l.), Oct. 31, 12*c*; —Samuel, Mr. H. (p.), Sept. 6, 3*f*; —Scottish Liberal M.P.'s: sub-committee's report (P.N.), July 25, 8*d*; —Unionist party: attitude: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Nov. 7, 12*a*; 14, 14*a*; (1910) recalled (arts., "Unionists and federalism: the conferences of 1910"), June 1, 7*a*; —Wilkie, Mr. A. (s.P.), Feb. 29, 13*b*; —Wood, Mr. T. McK. (s.P.), Feb. 29, 12*b*
HOME rule (Ireland) (see also HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill):—Abercorn, Duchess of (s.), Jan. 19, 6*b*; (with others, manifesto), April 17, 8*d*; —agitation: see under IRELAND; —Aitken, Sir W. M. (s.), Jan. 16, 7*d*; —Amery, Mr. L. S. (l.), Feb. 8, 8*c*; (s.), Mar. 16, 8*e*; —Argyll, Duke of (l.), Jan. 23, 9*e*; —Armagh, Archbp. of (s.), April 17, 8*c*; 18, 4*b*; —Arthur, Rev. W.: pamphlet quoted, Feb. 14, 7*c*; —Asquith Mrs. (s.), May 15, 7*d*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H.: speeches recalled: Mr. H. Chaplin (s.), Jan. 31, 8*b*; (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12*e*; to address meeting at Dublin, Mar. 5, 7*c*; 16, 8*e*; contradiction (P.N.), 6, 6*e*
Balcarres, Lord (s.), Jan. 23, 10*b*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (tel.), Jan. 24, 7*b*; (s.P.), April 16, 12*d*; —Barrington, Sir C. B. (s.), Jan. 19, 8*e*
Belfast (see also under IRELAND—Agitation):—Churchill, Mr. Winston — Ulster Hall meeting: arrangements, Jan. 5, 6*c*; 19, 6*b*; 20, 7*a*; disturbances feared: *Northern Whig* comments, 9, 6*b*; Mr. F. E. Smith (s.), 10, 5*e*; Sir E. Carson, 10, 5*f*; 23, 10*a*; attitude of members of Ulster Liberal Association, 15, 6*f*; Ulster Unionist Council: standing committee: passes resolution, 17, 6*c*; meetings, 23, 10*c*; 25, 7*f*; 27, 8*a*; 30, 6*a*; lord mayor: decision, 17, 6*c*; our Belfast correspondent's

HOME rule (Ireland)—Belfast—Churchill, Mr. Winston (continued) :—
comments, 18, 7*f* ; 19, 6*b* ; 20, 7*a* ; 22, 7*a* ; 23, 10*c*; 24, 8*a* ; 25, 7*f* ; 26, 8*a* ; 27, 8*a* ; 29, 8*a* ; prohibition of speech suggested : case of Mr. H. Boulter recalled : Mr. W. T. Stead (l.), 18, 8*a* ; Dr. T. Baty (l.), 18, 8*b* ; Mr. J. S. MacNeill (s.), 18, 8*b* ; (art., " Mr. Churchill's visit to Belfast : Unionists and the Ulster Hall meeting ; reasons for the strength of the opposition "), 18, 7*f* ; Irish press comment, 18, 8*a* ; 22, 7*a* ; 27, 8*b* ; Capt. J. Craig (s.), (statement), 18, 8*a* ; Maj. F. H. Crawford (s.), 18, 6*b* ; Mr. W. Churchill to fulfil engagement, 19, 6*b* ; application to cancel letting of Ulster Hall to Liberal Association announced, 19, 6*b* ; meeting of local magistracy announced, 19, 6*b* ; Mr. W. Runciman (s.), 19, 6*c* ; previous Nationalist meetings at Ulster Hall : Mr. R. McGhee (l.), 20, 7*b* ; Mr. W. J. Allen (s.), 20, 7*a* ; Dublin Unionist opinion, 20, 7*a*; Mr. McK. Wood (s.), 20, 7*b* ; Mr. A. White (l.), 22, 7*b* ; protest meetings of Orangemen and Unionists, 22, 7*a* ; Dr. W. Gibson (s.) ; Mr. W. Young (s.), 22, 7*a* ; demonstration by outside Nationalists threatened, 22, 7*a* ; Sir E. Gey (s.), 22, 10*a* ; Mr. J. Ward (l.), 23, 10*c* ; Mr. J. H. Campbell (s.), 24, 7*b* ; Unionist plans to prevent meeting outlined, 24, 8*a* ; statement issued by standing committee of Ulster Liberal Association, 24, 8*a* ; position of Southern Unionists, 24, 8*a* ; attitude of corporation : statement by Lord mayor, 23, 10*c* ; military preparations alleged, 23, 10*c* ; 27, 8*a*, *b* ; 29, 8*a* ; 30, 6*a* ; application for tickets from Nationalist headquarters refused, 23, 10*c* ; emanation of arrangement from chief government whip's office alleged, 25, 7*f* ; conferences between officials of Belfast Liberal Association, Mr. A. Murray, Lord Pirrie, and Mr. Churchill at chief government whip's office, 25, 7*f* ; 26, 6*a* ; Mr. H. Chaplin (recalls Mr. Churchill's addresses to electors in 1889 and 1900 ; quotes " Life of Lord Randolph Churchill "), (l.), 25, 8*b* ; rumoured intention to abandon meeting contradicted, 25, 7*f* ; application at Bow-street police-court against Mr. Churchill to prevent meeting, 25, 7*f* ; Sir R. Isaacs (s.), Mr. H. Samuel (s.), Mr. T. W. Russell (s.), 25, 8*a* ; Mr. H. Chaplin (s.), 26, 11*f*; Mr. W. Churchill : letter to Lord Londonderry offering to abandon Ulster Hall meeting, 26, 6*a* ; Lord Londonderry's reply (l. quoted), 27, 8*a* ; terms approved by standing committee of Ulster Unionist Council, 30, 6*a* ; Mr. Churchill replies (l.), 29, 8*a* ; application by Ulster Liberal Association for use of Ulster Hall on morning of February 8, considered by improvement committee of city corporation, 26, 6*a* ; Prof. A. V. Dicey (l.), 27, 7*f* ; Rev. T. A. Lacey (l.), 27, 7*f* ; view

HOME rule (Ireland)—Belfast—Churchill, Mr. Winston (continued) :—
of Irish executive : our Dublin correspondent's comments, 26, 6*b* ; meeting of Unionist Club of Kingstown : resolution passed, 26, 6*b* (e.e.) ; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), 27, 8*b* ; Mr. J. Redmond (art. quoted), 27, 8*b* ; Miss V. R. Markham (l.), 29, 8*b* ; Mr. W. O'Brien (l.), 29, 7*e* ; Mr. W. H. Watson (l. quoted), 29, 8*b* ; Lord Pirrie and Mr. Birrell confer with Lord Aberdeen at Dublin Castle, 29, 8*a* ; meeting to be held in football grounds of Belfast Celtic Park Club ; plan of ground, 30, 6*a* ; arrangements, 31, 8*b* ; Lord Abercorn (l. quoted), 30, 6*a* ; Mr. W. Moore (s.), 31, 6*d* ; Sir J. Simon (s.), Feb. 1, 7*c* ; Lord George Hamilton's speech at Cork recalled (1887) ; correspondence, 2, 4*e* ; Sir E. Carson (s.), 3, 7*d* ; reported intended Unionist counter demonstration at Balmoral denied, 1, 7*c* ; 5, 7*c* ; Dr. Gibson (s.), 5, 7*c* ; Celtic Football Club ground : request to persons attending demonstration, 5, 7*c* ; preparation, 5, 7*c* ; 6, 9*f* ; references to in Roman Catholic churches in Belfast ; Mr. R. McNeill (s.), 5, 7*c* ; prospects : our special correspondent's comments, 5, 7*c* ; 6, 9*f* ; 7, 8*a* ; 8, 6*c* ; standing committee of Ulster Unionist council passes resolution urging Unionists to abstain from interference, 6, 9*f* ; Mr. J. Dillon (s.), 6, 10*a* ; Mr. B. F. Hawksley (l.), 6, 10*a* ; Liberal and Unionist meetings at Ulster Hall cancelled, 7, 8*a* ; manifesto issued to Orangemen to abstain from interference, 7, 8*a* ; lady mayoress issues message to women of city, 7, 8*a* ; Mr. J. F. Elliott (l.), 7, 8*b* ; Mr. Churchill leaves London, 8, 6*c* ; Mr. Churchill's visit described; statement by Mr. Churchill ; text of speech, 9, 9*a*, 10*a* ; Canadian opinion, 9, 9*e* ; our Belfast correspondent's comments, 10, 7*e* ; Sir E. Carson : letter to Ulster Unionist Council, 9, 11*a* ; (s.), 10, 7*e* ; Mr. J. H. Campbell (s.), 10, 7*e* ; Mr. H. Staveley-Hill (s.), 10, 7*e* ; Mr. A. Murray (s.), 12, 7*d* ; robberies ; particulars, 14, 7*e* ; alleged offer of knighthood to Mr. Warren in return for use of Belfast Opera House : Lord Knollys replies to correspondent, 15, 12*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Lord Londonderry's proclamation : see under PARLIAMENT ; Lord Londonderry (s.), Mar. 26, 7*b*
Military — troops to be drafted, Feb. 1, 7*c* ; 5, 7*c* ; 6, 9*f* ; conference between Count Gleichen and civil authorities ; accommodation : application to cemeteries and parks committee of corporation for use of park, 5, 7*c* ; use of parks granted, 6, 9*f* ; reinforcements arrive, 7, 8*a* ; disposition settled, 8, 6*c* ; Bp. Farthing : offers prayers for preservation of peace, 8, 6*c* ; two additional battalions re-

HOME rule (Ireland) — Belfast (continued) :—
tained, 10, 7e ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Demonstration (Balmoral), anti-home rule — arrangements, Jan. 12, 8e ; Mar. 26, 7b ; 29, 14c ; April 2, 13e ; 5, 8b ; 8, 6a ; 9, 7f ; Scottish Unionist delegates : entertained at Glasgow Conservative Club : Sir E. Carson (l. quoted), 9, 8b ; condition of ground ; tents damaged by gale, 9, 8c ; held ; procession described : our special correspondent's comments, 10, 7f ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 10, 8c ; delegates' train attacked, 10, 8d ; Nationalists' opinion, 11, 7f ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 11, 7f
Bill (1886) : provisions recalled, Feb. 5, 7a ; —Bill (1893) : provisions recalled, Feb. 5, 7b ; — Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Mar. 2, 6d ; — Bright, John : letters quoted, Feb. 6, 10b ; —Burke, Edmund : opposition to union recalled : Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill (l.), Feb. 24, 8f ; Dr. R. F. Horton (l.), 22, 7d ; Mr. A. W. Samuel (l.), 29, 14d ; Mr. A. L. Horner (l.), 29, 14d ; Mr. W. F. P. Stockley (l.), Mar. 2, 6d ; —Butcher, Mr. J. G. (s.), Jan. 5, 6c ; 27, 10f
Campbell, Mr. J. H. (s.), Jan. 5, 6c ; 10, 6e ; 24, 7b ; Feb. 10, 7e ; 13, 7b ; —Canada : opinion, Feb. 9, 9e ; Orangemen : meeting at Winnipeg ; passes resolution, Jan. 29, 8b ; Orange lodges to invite subscriptions for anti-home rule campaign, Feb. 7, 12a (m.e.) ; Toronto demonstration announced ; Sir E. Carson invited, Feb. 1, 7c ; Sir E. Carson replies, 2, 4e ; meeting held ; anti-home rule resolutions passed, Mar. 1, 5b ; —Carson, Sir E. : New Year message to Irish Unionists, Jan. 1, 7b ; (int.), 5, 6c ; (s.), 6, 5d ; 10, 5f ; 23, 10a ; 24, 7a ; (l. quoted), 24, 7b ; message to Mr. W. Moore, 31, 6d ; (s.), Feb. 3, 7d ; 10, 7e ; 13, 7a ; (tel.), 10, 7e ; alleged changed attitude : replies to Mr. J. M. Robertson (l. quoted), 15, 12f ; (s.), April 9, 8a ; 10, 8a ; —Cecil, Mr. E. (s.), Jan. 26, 6b ; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.), Mar. 8, 7e ; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.), Jan. 3, 8c ; 20, 10c ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Jan. 23, 9f ; 31, 8b ; —Chamberlain, Mr. J. : letter read at Birmingham Liberal Unionist Association, Mar. 16, 8e ; speech in 1885 recalled, Aug. 23, 4c ; — Chapple, Dr. W. A. (l.), Mar. 8, 7e ; — Cheshire : Unionist meetings : arrangements, Jan. 2, 5c ; held, 23, 9f ; 24, 7a ; 25, 8c ; —Childers, Mr. E. (l.), Jan. 20, 7c ; —Chubb, Sir G. H. (l. quoted), Mar. 15, 4d ; — Churchill, Mr. W. : contributes introduction to new edition of "Home Rule in a Nutshell," Jan. 8, 6d ; attitude : Mr. F. E. Smith (s.), 10, 5d ; Sir E. Carson (s.), 10, 5f ; electoral addresses (1899 and 1900) recalled : Mr. H. Chaplin (l.), 25, 8b ; (s.), Feb. 9, 10c ; Trim rural council passes resolution, 12, 7d ; (s.), Mar. 2, 6a ; Belfast meeting : see under Belfast, above ; —Church of Ireland : bishops : attitude, Jan. 13, 10f ; special meeting of synod arranged, 17, 6c ; announced, Feb. 24, 13d (e.e.) ; postponed, Mar. 11, 6e ; 12, 7e ; arrangements, April 11, 11d ; (e.e.) ; held ; resolutions passed, 17, 8c ; —Clanmorris, Lady (s.), Jan. 12, 8e ; —Clark, Mr. G. S. (s.), Feb. 2, 4d ; —Clark, Mr. J. S. (s.), Feb. 20, 14e (e.e.) ; —Collen, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 15, 4d ; —Collier, Rev. H. G. (s.), Mar. 15, 4d ; —Colne : anti-home rule meeting postponed, Jan. 20, 7a ; 23, 10b
Colonial analogies — Aitken, Sir W. M. (s.), Jan. 16, 7d ; — Egerton, Prof. H. E. (l.), May 20, 7d ; —Law, Mr. A. Bonar (s.), Jan. 27, 10c ; —Monteagle, Lord (l.), April 11, 8a ; — Rason, Sir C. H. (s.), Jan. 27, 10f ; —Selborne, Lord (s.), April 30, 7b ; May 18, 7a ; — special articles ("Ireland and home rule") IX. ("The colonial analogy"), April 8, 6b ; X. ("Ireland and South Africa"), 12, 7a
Conservatives : attitude : Sir H. Bellingham (l.), May 3, 14f ; — constitutional conference (1910) : circumstances recalled, June 1, 7a ; — Cooper, Capt. B. (s.), Jan. 19, 8e ; —correspondence, Jan. 22, 4d ; — Crawford, Sir W. (s.), Feb. 2, 4d ; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 15, 11c ; — customs, control of Mr. E. Childers (p.), Jan. 11, 5f ; Mr. J. Redmond : speech in 1893 recalled : Mr. P. G. Cambray (l.), Jan. 20, 7b
Denman, Mr. R. D. (l.), Mar. 1, 14e ; —Devlin, Mr. J. : speech at New York, in 1902 quoted, Jan. 5, 6c ; (s.), Feb. 9, 11f ; —Dublin : government buildings : contracts suspended, Jan. 17, 6c ; Nationalist demonstration in support : arrangements, Mar. 15, 4d ; 21, 12f ; 26, 7b ; 28, 12e ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 16, 8e ; 29, 14e ; *Sinn Fein* (art. quoted), 29, 14e ; Cork county council : motion to send delegates not considered ; Cork district council : motion to send delegates discussed, 29, 14e ; demonstration held, April 1, 7f ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 1, 8b ; Union Jack incident, 2, 13e ; —Dublin, Archbp. of (s.), April 17, 8c ; — Durham Union Society : inter-university debate, Mar. 18, 4f
Elliot, Mr. Arthur D. (l.), Feb. 6, 10b ; —Esmond, Dr. J. (s.), Jan. 8, 4e
Farquharson, Lord (s.), Jan. 27, 10e ; —Farrell, Mr. W. P. (s.), Jan. 12, 8e ; —finance question : Buxton, Mr. C. R. (s.), Jan. 11, 5e ; Childers, Mr. E. (s.), 11, 5f ; (lect.), Mar. 5, 7c ; Economic congress (London School of Economics) : discussion, Jan. 11, 5e ; Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.), 4, 5c ; Kettle, Prof. T. M. (p.), 11, 5e ; Keynes, Mr. J. M. (s.), 11, 5e ; Lough, Mr. T. (p.), 11, 5e ; pamphlet noticed (P.N.), Mar. 4, 4d ; Macdermott, Mr. F. (p.), Jan. 11, 5e ; MacDonnell, Lord (s.), 11, 5f ; Smith, Mr. L. (s.), Mar. 8, 8c (e.e.) ; — Finlay, Sir R. (s.), Jan. 23, 10b ; — Fisher, Mr. J. R. (s.). Feb. 2, 4d ; — flag (Boyne) : presented to Sir E. Carson, Sept. 28, 9f ; 10b, e ; parti-

HOME rule (Ireland) (continued) :—
culars, 30, 9*f* ; —*Freeman's Journal* comment, Jan. 30, 6*a*
General election, references during last : Mr. F. E. Smith (s.P.), Feb. 20, 12*e* ; Sir J. Simon (s.P.), 20, 13*c* ; Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.P.), 20, 14*c* ; Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (s.P.), 21, 13*b* ; Mr. A. Chamberlain (s.P.), 21, 13*d* ; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.P.), 21, 13*f* ; Mr. A. Bonar Law (s.P.), 21, 14*d* ; —Gladstone, Mr. W. G. C. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 11*e* ; (s.), 19, 6*c* ; —Glasgow (St. Rollox) by-election : appeal by Ulster Unionists to electors (tel.), Feb. 24, 9*b* ; —Gordon, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 6, 5*d* ; —Grey, Sir E. : contributes preface to Mr. H. Spender's publication, Feb. 12, 7*d* ; (s.), 19, 7*b*
Hampden, Lord (s.), Jan. 3, 8*c* ; —Hannay, Rev. J. O. (s.), April 17, 8*c* ; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.), May 6, 6*d* ; —Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.), Jan. 4, 5*e* ; —Henderson, Sir J. (s.), Feb. 2, 4*d* ; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. (s.), Feb 2, 4*e* ; —Horne, Mr. C. S. : contributes introduction to pamphlet "Home Rule or Rome Rule," Feb. 6, 10*a* (e.e.) ; —Horner, Mr. A. L. (s.), Jan. 12, 8*e* ; —Horwich : meeting ; resolution protesting against home rule defeated, Jan. 23, 10*b*
Inchiquin, Lord (s.), Jan. 22, 7*d* ; —*Irish Independent* (art. quoted), Jan. 12, 8*e* ; —Isaacs, Sir R. (s.), Jan. 25, 8*a*
Keating, Mr. M. (l. quoted, P.N.), Mar. 15, 4*f* ; —Kemp, Sir G. : attitude (P.N.), Mar. 2, 6*f*
Lancashire : Unionist meetings : arrangements, Jan. 2, 5*c* ; 18, 8*b* ; held, 23, 9*f* ; 24, 7*a* ; 25, 8*c* ; — land purchase stockholders, position of : Sir E. Carson (s.), Jan. 10, 5*f* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 15, 10*e* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Jan. 27, 10*a* ; Feb. 15, 12*b* ; (tel.), 23, 7*e* ; (s.), April 9, 7*f*, 8*a* ; 10, 8*a* · —Lawson, Mr. H. (s.), Jan. 27, 10*e* ; —Leitrim, Lord (s.), Jan. 12, 8*e* ; —Liverpool : Unionist demonstrations held, Jan. 23, 10*a* ; —Londonderry, Lady (l. quoted), Jan. 12, 8*e* ; message to members of Ulster Women's Unionist Association, 19, 6*c* ; —Londonderry, Lord (s.), Jan. 19, 6*c* ; Mar. 26, 7*b* ; April 9, 8*b* ; 10, 8*c* ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 23, 10*a* ; 24, 7*b* ; April 9, 8*b* ; 10, 8*c* ; —Lonsdale, Sir J. B. (s.), Feb. 12, 7*d* ; — Lough, Mr. T. (l.), Mar. 25, 7*d*
McCutheon, Mr. J. B. (s.), Mar. 15, 4*d* ; —McDermott, Rev. Dr. (s.), Feb. 2, 4*d* ; —M'Neill, Mr. R. (s.), Jan. 19, 6*c* ; —MacVeagh, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 5, 6*c*, *f* ; —Manchester : Unionist demonstration held, Jan. 24, 7*a* ; —Megaw, Mr. R. D. (s.), Feb. 2, 4*d* ; —Methodists : demonstration of Irish Methodists announced, Jan. 29, 7*f* ; meeting held ; resolution to hold convention passed, Feb. 3, 7*e* ; convention (Belfast) : held : letters from Sir R. W. Perks, Sir G. H. Chubb, and Rev. W. Perkins read ; resolutions passed, Mar. 15, 4*d* ; —ministerial policy : Sir E. Carson (int.), Jan. 5, 6*c* ; — Moore, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 18, 6*c* ; — Munster : meeting of Unionists announced, Mar. 30, 10*d* ; —Murray, Mr. A. (s.), Feb. 12, 7*d*

HOME rule (Ireland) (continued) :—
Nationalist party : funds : see under Ireland—Parties, political ; —naval strategy, effect on : Lord Ellenborough offers prize for essays, Sept. 10, 52*b* ; —Nesbitt, Mr. (s.), Mar. 1, 5*b*
Nonconformists, attitude of — Anderson, Sir R. (l.), Feb. 27, 13*e* ; —Chubb, Sir G. H. (l.), Feb. 6, 10*a* ; 14, 7*c* ; —conferences : arranged, Jan. 29, 7*f* ; Feb. 20, 14*e* (e.e.) ; —correspondence, Feb. 6, 10*a* ; 10, 8*d* ; 12, 7*c* ; 13, 7*c* ; 14, 7*c* ; —Gedge, Canon H. S. (l.), Feb. 14, 7*c* ; —Horton, Dr. R. F. (l.), Feb. 10, 8*d* ; 22, 7*d* ; —Kilpatrick, Mr. T. W. (l.), Feb. 14, 7*c* ; — Middlemore, Mr. J. T. (l.), Feb. 14, 7*c* ; —Perks, Sir R. W. (l.), Feb. 13, 7*c* ; —Russell, Sir E. (l.), Feb. 12, 7*e* ; —Swirles, Mr. R. B. (l.), Feb. 13, 7*c*
Nonconformist Unionist Association : conference (Memorial Hall) held ; resolution adopted, Feb. 13, 7*a* ; —Nottingham (East) by-election candidates : opinion quoted : our special correspondent's comments, April 16, 15*f*
O'Brien, Mr. W. (l.), Jan. 29, 7*e* ; Feb. 14, 7*b* ; —O'Growney, Mr. (s.), Feb. 12, 7*d* ; —Oranmore and Browne, Lord (l.), Feb. 23, 8*c* ; (s.), April 17, 8*c*
Parkes, Mr. E. (s.), Mar. 15, 4*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Paterson, Rev. Dr. (s.), Feb. 2, 4*d* ; —Paton, Mr. J. (l. quoted), Jan. 10, 6*e* ; —pensions (old-age), position of : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Perks, Sir R. W. (l. quoted), Mar. 15, 4*d* ; —Pirrie, Lord (s.), Feb. 9, 10*c* ; —Prenter, Rev. Dr. (s.), Feb. 2, 4*d* ; —Presbyterians : demonstrations (Belfast) : arrangements, Jan. 13, 10*f* ; 30, 6*a* ; convention : Mr. Austen Chamberlain (message) ; Archbp. Crozier (l. quoted), Feb. 1, 7*c* ; demonstration held, 2, 4*d* ; resolutions passed, 2, 4*d*, 6*b* ; our Belfast correspondent's comments, 2, 6*b* ; press opinion, 3, 7*e* ; statistics of ministers declining to sign protest, 3, 7*e* ; issue manifesto, 12, 7*d*
Protestants, position of—Anderson, Sir R. (l.), Feb. 27, 13*e* ; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Feb. 24, 10*a* ; — Carson, Sir E. (s.), Feb. 13, 7*a* ; —Chubb, Sir G. H. (l.), Feb. 14, 7*c* ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 9, 10*c* ; —correspondence, Feb. 10, 8*d* ; 12, 7*e* ; 14, 7*c* ; 15, 8*d* ; 17, 5*c* ; 22, 7*d* ; 24, 8*f* ; —Crawford, Sir E. (s.), Feb. 2, 4*d* ; —Cunningham, Ven. W. (l.), Feb. 23, 8*c* ; —Dublin : United Irish League's effort to obtain signatures to letter to Mr. Redmond divulged, April 11, 7*f* ; —Gedge, Canon H. S. (l.), Feb. 14, 7*c* ; —Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.), Jan. 4, 5*e* ; — Horton, Dr. R. F. (l.), Feb. 10, 8*d* ; 22, 7*d* ; —Kilpatrick, Mr. T. W. (l.), Feb. 14, 7*c* ; —Lynd, Mr. R. (l.), Feb. 17, 5*c* ; —MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (l.), Feb. 16, 12*c* ; —Middlemore, Mr. J. T. (l.), Feb. 14, 7*c* ; 24, 8*f* ; —Perks, Sir R. W. (l.), Feb. 13, 5*c* ; — Ross and Cromarty : message of

HOME rule (Ireland)—Protestants, position of (continued) :—
sympathy from inhabitants, April 11, 8*a* ; —Russell, Sir E. (l.), Feb. 12, 7*e* ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Jan. 30, 6*a* ; —Sinclair, Mr. T. (l.), Feb. 15, 8*d* ; —Swirles, Mr. R. S. (l.), Feb. 13, 5*c* ; —White, Mr. A. (l. quoted), Jan. 19, 6*b*
Randles, Sir J. S. (s.), Mar. 15, 4*d* ; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 2, 6*b* ; —Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s.), Jan. 12, 3*f* ; 16, 7*d* ; Feb. 3, 7*e* ; —Roman Catholics : Chubb, Sir G. H. (l.), Feb. 6, 10*a* ; Lunn, Sir Henry (l.), Feb. 9, 13*c* ; Roman Catholic ecclesiastics : actions against by Roman Catholic laymen : Papal decree ; probable effect ; R. C. Archbp. of Dublin (l. quoted), Jan. 1, 8*b* ; Irish Unionist press comment : Sir W. Nugent (s.), 2, 5*d* ; Dr. S. Lidgett (notes), 11, 4*f* ; —Russell, Mr. T. W. (s.), Jan. 25, 8*a* ; St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.), Jan. 30, 8*c* ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Jan. 25, 8*a* ; —Samuels, Mr. A. P. (s.), Jan. 19, 8*e* ; —scouts, nationalist boy : pledge : Mr. I. Malcolm (s.), Feb. 7, 8*b* ; —Selborne, Lord (s.), Feb. 17, 7*c* ; —separation : Ancient Order of Hibernians of America : resolution passed at congress : correspondence, Aug. 9, 5*e* ; O'Connell, Daniel : attitude recalled : Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill (l.), May 27, 5*d* ; June 5, 14*f* ; Mr. J. R. Fisher (l.), May 30, 5*d* ; Redmond, Mr. J. : speeches advocating separation recalled : Mr. R. G. Carden (l.), May 9, 14*c* ; —Sheffield, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 15, 10*a* ; —Simon, Sir J. (s.), Feb. 7, 7*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; (s.), Mar. 2, 6*c* ; —Sinclair, Mr. T. (s.), Feb. 2, 4*d* ; —Sligo Women's Unionist Alliance : meeting held ; resolution passed, Mar. 11, 6*e* ; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Jan. 10, 5*e* ; 23, 10*b* ; (art. quoted), 12, 8*f* ; (s.), Feb. 1, 7*d* ; —Smyth, Mr. T. F. (s.), Jan. 12, 8*e* ; —special articles (" Ireland and home rule "), I. (" The historical background "), Jan. 27, 7*d* ; II. (" The two nations in Ireland "), 30, 8*b* ; III. (" The genesis of home rule "), Feb. 1, 7*a* ; IV. (" Mr. Gladstone's two bills "), 5, 7*a* ; V. (" The agrarian revolution "), 9, 15*a* ; VI. (" Ireland during the truce "), 14, 7*a* ; VII. (" The revivial of home rule "), 19, 6*a* ; VIII. (" The antinomies of home rule "), 29, 6*e* ; IX. (" The colonial analogy "), April 8, 6*b* ; X. (" Ireland and South Africa "), 12, 7*a* ; —Staveley-Hill, Mr. H. (s.), Feb. 10, 7*e*
Templetown, Lord (s.), Mar. 18, 6*c* ; —trade unionists : attitude towards labour leaders' policy : labour correspondent's comments, April 11, 8*a* ; —Trafalgar-square : demonstration in support of government's policy held ; resolution passed, Feb. 19, 6*c* ; —Traill, Dr. A. (s.), April 17, 8*c*
Ulster, attitude of—strong speeches : Mr. G. Lansbury (s.P.), Mar. 26, 13*a* ; Sir R. Isaacs (s.P.), 26, 13*c* ; Capt. J. Craig (s.P.), 26, 13*d* ; organization of opposition : our special correspondent's comments, April 9, 7*f* ; —Abercorn, Duke of (l. quoted), Jan. 6, 5*d* ; —Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.), April 22, 9*a* ; —Australia : meeting at Melbourne : resolution passed, Feb. 3, 7*e* ; —Balmoral : demonstration : see under Belfast—Demonstration, above ; —Belfast : meetings : see under Belfast, above ; —Carson, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 6, 5*d* ; 10, 5*f* ; 23, 10*a* ; April 10, 8*a* ; May 11, 7*d* ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 9, 10*d* ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), May 11, 9*f* ; —demonstration, anti-home rule, (Omagh) : arrangements, Jan. 2, 5*c* ; held ; our special correspondent's comments ; resolution passed, 6, 5*d* ; Dublin press comment, 8, 6*e* ; —Dicey, Prof. A. V. (l.), Jan. 27, 7*f* ; —drilling : arrangements, Jan. 12, 8*e* ; begun, 30, 6*a* ; Lisburn Unionist Club : members inspected ; Col. Wallace (s.), May 16, 9*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Elliott, Mr. John F. (l.), Feb. 7, 8*b* ; —fund (Unionist) : contributions, Jan. 20, 8*b* ; —Irwin, Mr. T. M. (l.), Jan. 3, 5*e* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), April 10, 8*a* ; (s.), May 11, 10*a* ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), April 10, 8*c* ; —MacVeagh, Mr. J. (l.), Jan. 5, 5*a* ; —Middlemore, Mr. J. T. (l.), April 27, 8*d* ; —Moore, Mr. W. (s.), April 5, 8*b* ; —Portadown Unionist Club : meeting ; organization scheme, Jan. 12, 8*e* ; —Russell, Mr. T. W. (s.), Feb. 6, 10*a* ; —seditious speeches, alleged : Carson, Sir Edward : see under CARSON, Sir Edward ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Simon, Sir J. (s.), Feb. 7, 7*b* ; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.P.), April 19, 7*e* ; (s.), May 11, 7*d* ; —*Star* (art. quoted), April 10, 8*d* ; —Ulster Reform Club passes resolution, Feb. 24, 13*d* (e.e.) ; —Ulster Unionist Council manifesto to voters in Great Britain, Jan. 4, 5*f* ; standing committee passes resolution, Feb. 3, 7*e* ; —Wolseley, Lord : letter rewritten in 1893 quoted, Feb. 8, 6*c*
Ulster and Loyal Irishmen's Society of Victoria : message to Sir E. Carson (tel.), April 25, 10*a* ; —Ulster Reform Club (add.), April 9, 7*f* ; —Ulster Women's Unionist Association : manifesto to members, April 17, 8*d* ;—Ulster Women's Unionist Council : West Belfast branch : demonstration ; resolution passed, Jan. 12, 8*e* ; 19, 6*b* ; manifesto, 19, 6*b* ; —Union Defence League : see that title
Unionist party — clubs : revival movement : objects ; our Belfast correspondent's comments, Jan. 16, 7*d* ; Westmeath : formation discussed at meeting of Mullingar branch of United Irish League, Mar. 13, 7*e* ; —funds : Manitoba Orangemen contribute, Jan. 25, 7*f* ; —Irish Unionists : campaign in English constituencies : preparations, Jan. 29, 7*f* ; —policy : Mr. A. J. Balfour : letter to Mr. M. Freeman, July 15, 7*f* ; Prof. A. V. Dicey (l.), Jan. 2, 5*b*
United Irish League : national directory (report quoted), Feb. 8, 8*c* ; demonstration (Athlone) : arrangements, Jan. 4, 5*f*

HOME rule (Ireland) (continued) :—
Verney, Mr. F. W. (s.), Jan. 11, 5*f* ; —Verney, Sir H. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 11*d*
Wason, Mr. J. C. (l.), Mar. 6, 13*d* ; April 1, 7*e* ; —Watson, Rev. W. A. (s.), Feb. 2, 4*e* ; —Wedgwood, Rev. G. R. (s.), Mar. 15, 4*d* ; —Weldon, Sir A. (l. quoted), April 18, 7*f* ; —Westminster School Debating Society : debate, Mar. 8, 7*e* ; — White, Mr. P. (s.), Jan. 30, 6*a* ; —Williams, Mr. W. L. (add.), Jan. 18, 8*c* ; —Winchilsea, Lord : suggests exchange visits of Ulster and British working men (l.), April 9, 8*c* ; Mr. L. Cope Cornford (l.), 10, 8*c* ; —Wolverhampton, late Lord (views quoted), Oct. 18, 8*c*

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill (see also HOME rule (Ireland), above) — forecast of probable provisions (sp. art., " The Home Rule Bill : the government's intentions : customs and excise "), Feb. 2, 6*a* ; Irish comment, 3, 7*e* ; introduction before Easter expected (P.N.), 23, 7*d* ; to be introduced by Mr. H. H. Asquith ; Mr. A. Birrell (s.), Feb. 23, 8*c* ; introduction to be postponed till after Easter, Mar. 8, 12*d* ; probable date (P.N.), 12, 7*d* ; Mr. Asquith and ministerial ho e rule committee confer with Nationalist leaders, 25, 7*d* ; introduced, April 12, 12*a* ; text, 17, 6*a* ; prospects : our Dublin correspondent's comments, 9, 8*b* ; ministerial attitude discussed (P.N.), 10, 8*e* ; forecast of provisions (P.N.), 11, 7*f* ; copy of draft submitted to Nationalists : loss and recovery alleged, 11, 7*f* ; analysis, 12, 10*c* ; press comments, 12, 10*c* ; lobby opinion outlined (P.N.), 12, 10*d* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 12, 10*d* ; 13, 3*a* ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 12, 10*e* ; 13, 8*b* ; 16, 8*c* ; our Belfast correspondent's comments, 13, 8*c* ; 15, 8*b* ; conference between ministerial home rule committee and Nationalist leaders, June 19, 13*f* ; ministerial attitude (P.N.), 19, 7*e* ; plébiscite suggested, 19, 7*e*
Abercorn, Duke of (s.), July 13, 10*b* ; —Adkins, Sir W. (s.P.), June 14, 14*c* ; —administration : arrangements between Irish and imperial departments : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Africa, South : opinion, April 15, 7*f* ; —Agar-Robartes, Mr. T. (s.P.), May 3, 14*d* ; (s.), May 28, 5*e* ; (s.P.), June 12, 14*a* ; Nov. 7, 12*d* ; —agitation : see under IRELAND—Agitation ; —Ainsworth, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), Oct. 28, 12*e* ; — All for Ireland League : convention to be held (P.N.), April 13, 8*a* ; convention passes resolution, May 27, 5*e* ; Irish press comment, 28, 5*f* ; decision not to discuss further : *Cork Free Press* statement, Nov. 21, 8*d* ; 25, 7*d* ; —Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.P.), May 1, 14*d* ; June 20, 10*c*, 11*e* ; Oct. 18, 12*c* ; 23, 13*a* ; 25, 12*b* ; 29, 12*c* ; Nov. 5, 14*b* ; 21, 10*f* ; 26, 19*c* ; 27, 12*e* ; Dec. 12, 11*c* ; — Ancient Order of Hibernians : attitude : Mr. W. O'Brien : speech quoted : Mr. A. B. Law (s.), Oct. 26, 8*b* ; Mr. W. O'Brien : correction (l.), Oct. 26, 8*a* ; —Anson, Sir W. R. (s.P.), July 3, 13*e* ; — appointments, official : exclusion of Protestants : Mr. F. Kelley (l.), Nov. 2, 8*d* ; 12, 15*d* ; Mr. S. Gwynn (l.), 5, 14*f* ; Mr. C. P. Kingston (l.), 5, 14*f* ;

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill (continued) :—
—Arklow urban council : resolution discussed and carried, May 9, 13*f* ; — Armagh (North) : meeting of Unionists : resolution passed, April 30, 7*b* ; —army, territorial : position of : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Ashby St. Ledgers, Lord (s.), July 20, 9*c* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), April 12, 12*a*, 13*c* ; (tel.), 18, 12*f* ; (s.P.), April 12, 12*a* (Prof. A. V. Dicey (l.), May 4, 7*f*) ; May 10, 14*d* ; June 12, 13*a*, *d*, *f*, 14*b* ; 19, 13*d* ; 20, 10*e*, 11*d*, *f* ; receives deputation from Proportional Representation Society of Ireland, 26, 8*c* ; (s.P.), July 2, 12*d* ; 3, 13*b*, *c*, *d* ; 4, 13*a*, *c*, *d*, *e* ; receives deputation from Belfast Chamber of Commerce, 11, 12*f* ; (s.), 20, 9*f* ; Irish opinion, 22, 9*f* ; (s.), 22, 10*b* ; reply of Belfast Chamber of Commerce, Aug. 9, 6*e* ; (s.), Oct. 7, 9*f* ; Irish press comments, 8, 8*a* ; (s.P.), 24, 11*d* ; 30, 12*d* ; 31, 11*c*, *f*, 12*b* ; (tel.), Nov. 9, 10*d* ; message to *Home Rule Notes* recalled, 13, 10*a* ; (s.), 23, 6*a* ; (s.P.), 1, 12*d*, 13*d* ; 6, 14*c* ; 7, 12*a* ; Dec. 4, 10*c* ; 5, 11*a*, *b* ; 12, 11*a*, *b* ; 12, 11*c* ; —Astor, Mr. W. (s.P.), Oct. 22, 11*b* ; 23, 13*b* ; —Atherley-Jones, Mr. L. (s.P.), May 9, 13*c* ; Nov. 7, 12*a* ; —Australia : opinion, April 15, 8*a* ; 16, 8*b* ; — Austria-Hungary : opinion in, April 13, 5*f*
Balcarres, Lord (s.), Nov. 23, 6*d* ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), April 16, 12*d* ; May 3, 12*f* ; (s.), June 14, 7*a* ; (s.P.), 12, 14*d*, *e* ; 20, 10*e*, *f* ; July 2, 12*d*, *f* ; (s.), Oct. 10, 7*f* ; (s.P.), 22, 11*a* ; 23, 13*a* ; 25, 10*d* ; 29, 11*d* ; 31, 11*d*, *f*, 12*b* ; Nov. 5, 13*d* ; 6, 14*b* ; 7, 12*e* ; 21, 11*a*, *d* ; 22, 12*a*, *b* ; 26, 19*a* ; 28, 11*a* ; (s.), Dec. 4, 6*d* ; (s.P.), 3, 11*d* ; 5, 10*e* ; 10, 14*b*, *c* ; 11, 13*b* ; 13, 62*e*, 63*b* ; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), June 12, 13*d* ; July 3, 13*c* ; 4, 13*d* ; Nov. 5, 14*b* ; 12, 15*b* ; 20, 13*c* ; 22, 11*f*, 12*c* ; —Bandon, Lord (s.), April 22, 9*b* ; —Bangor (Down) : demonstration held ; resolution passed, July 15, 7*f* ; —Barbour, Mr. J. M. (s.), Feb. 20, 14*e* (e.e.) ; (views), April 13, 8*c* ; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), May 7, 13*f* ; (s.), Aug. 24, 4*b* ; —Barran, Sir J. (s.P.), Nov. 5, 14*b* ; —Barrie, Mr. H. T. (s.P.), May 3, 14*d* ; Oct. 23, 13*b* ; 24, 12*d* ; Nov. 1, 14*a* ; 5, 13*d* ; Dec. 11, 13*b* ; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), Oct. 16, 10*f* ; —Beach, Mr. M. H. (s.P.), Nov. 7, 12*d* ; 21, 11*d* ; — Bedford : Mr. Hargreaves challenges Mr. Kellaway to resign and recontest election on home rule issue, Oct. 2, 4*d* ; Mr. Kellaway (l.), 3, 4*d* ; — Belfast : riots (intimidation of shipyard employees) : see under IRELAND —Agitation ; —Belfast Chamber of Commerce (report quoted), June 12, 7*d* ; —Belfast corporation : discussion, April 16, 8*c* ; —Benn, Mr. A. S. (s.P.), Dec. 13, 63*b* ; —Benn, Mr. H. (s.P.), Nov. 6, 14*d* ; —Beresford, Lord C. (s.P.), May 3, 14*b* ; —Bigland, Mr. A. (s.P.), Oct. 16, 11*a* ; 29, 12*c* ; Nov. 22, 11*e* ; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Feb. 23, 8*c* ; (s.P.), April 17, 15*a* ; May 2, 10*e* ; 9, 12*e* ; (s.), 15, 7*d* ; June 12, 14*a* ; 19, 13*b* ; 20, 10*c*, *d* ; July 2, 12*f* ; 3, 13*c*, *e* ; (s.), Oct. 19, 8*c* ; (s.P.), 16, 10*c*, *d* ; 17, 10*c*, *d*, *e*, 11*b* ; 22, 10*e*, *f* ; 23, 12*d*, 13*b* ; 24, 12*b*, *c* ; 25, 10*c*, 11*c*, 12*b* ; 29, 11*c*, *d*, *f*, 12*b* ; 30, 13*d* ; 31,

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill (continued) :— 11*d*, *e* ; Nov. 1, 13*a* : 5, 13*c*, 14*b* ; 6, 13*e* ; 7, 12*e* ; 21, 11*f* ; Dec. 4, 10*d*, 11*a* ; 10, 13*d*, *f*, 14*a*, *c*, *d* ; 11, 13*a*, *b* ; 12, 11*c* ; 13, 62*e*, 63*b*, *c* ; 31, 11*a* ; —Blake, Sir H. A. (l.), May 11, 7*e* ; (s.), 22, 10*e* (e.e.) ; Oct. 17, 11*e* ; —Boland, Mr. J. P. (s.P.), Oct. 16, 10*f* ; 23, 12*e* ; —Botha, Gen. (tel.), April 15, 7*f* ; —Brady, Mr. P. J. (s.P.), Dec. 11, 13*a* ; —Bridger, Mr. L. (l.), May 21, 14*d* ; —Brooks, Mr. A. (add.), Nov. 23, 9*f* ; —Brown, Mr. A. (s.), Aug. 29, 6*c* ; —Buckmaster, Mr. S. O. (s.P.), June 19, 12*d* ; —Burn, Col. C. R. (s.P.), Oct. 29, 11*c* ; Dec. 11, 13*b* ; 31, 11*b* ; —Butcher, Mr. J. G. (s.P.), May 7, 13*c* ; June 12, 13*b*, *d* ; July 2, 12*f* ; 4, 13*d* ; Oct. 23, 13*b* ; 24, 12*b* ; 30, 13*d* ; Dec. 5, 11*b* ; 13, 63*b*, *c* ; —by-elections : influence : *Freeman's Journal* (art. quoted), May 21, 14*e* ; alleged Unionist instructions : correspondence between Mr. A. D. Steel-Maitland and Mr. A. Ure, June 28, 13*e* ; —Byles, Sir W. P. (s.P.), Dec. 4, 10*d*

Cahir Castle : protest meeting held ; resolution passed, May 22, 10*e* (e.e.) ; —Campbell, Mr. D. (s.), May 28, 5*e* ; —Campbell, Mr. James H. (s.P.), May 7, 12*e* ; (s.), June 7, 7*d* ; (s.P.), 12, 13*f* ; 19, 13*a* ; July 3, 13*d* ; Oct. 22, 10*d* ; 24, 12*c* ; 29, 12*b* ; Nov. 5, 13*d* ; Dec. 3, 11*e* ; 4, 10*d*, 11*a* ; 10. 14*a* ; 12, 11*a*, *b* ; 13, 63*b*, *c* ; 31, 11*b* ; —Campbell, Mr. John (s.), Feb. 14, 7*e* ; —Canada : opinion, April 15, 8*a* ; 16, 8*b* ; (sp. art., " Canadian opinion and Home Rule : an imperial danger "), Aug. 9, 3*d* ; Mr. E. Childers (l.), 20, 6*b* ; Mr. W. Long (int.), Oct. 19, 8*c* ; (s.), Nov. 20, 10*d* ; Mr. J. Martin (l.), Oct. 21, 8*b* ; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (sermon), Dec. 30, 5*b* ; —Carlile, Sir E. H. (s.P.), Nov. 5, 13*c* ; Dec. 5, 10*d* ; —Carlow : protest demonstration held ; resolution passed, Oct. 17, 11*e* ; —Carrick-on-Suir : district council passes resolution, Sept. 30, 10*a* ; —Carson, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 6, 5*d* ; 24, 7*a* ; Feb. 24, 13*d* (e.e.) ; (s.P.), April 12, 13*b* ; (l. quoted), 22, 9*b* ; (s.), May 11, 7*d* ; (l. quoted), June 7, 7*d* ; (s.), 7, 7*d* ; 15, 7*b* ; 25, 13*f* ; (s.P.), 12, 13*c*, *d* ; 14, 13*d* ; 19, 13*e* ; July 2, 12*f* ; 3, 13*b*, *f* ; (tel.), 13, 9*f* ; (s.), 29, 8*b* ; (s.) Sept. 19, 7*f* ; 20, 6*a* ; 21, 6*b* : 23, 5*f* ; letter to secretary of Unionist Associations of Ireland, Oct. 26, 8*c* ; (s.P.), 16, 10*d* ; 17, 10*d*, 11*b* ; 18, 12*d* ; 22, 10*f*, 11*c* ; 23, 13*a* ; 24, 11*d*, 12*c*, *d* ; 25, 11*c*, *d*, 12*b* ; 29, 12*a* ; 30, 13*b* ; Nov. 5, 13*c*, 14*c* ; 7, 11*f*, 12*d* ; 21, 11*e* ; 22, 12*b* ; 26, 18*e* ; 27, 13*a*, *c*, *d* ; 28, 11*b*, *c* ; (l.), 15, 8*f* ; (s.P.), Dec. 3, 11*f* ; 4, 10*d*, 11*a* ; 5, 11*d*, *f* ; 11, 13*a*, *c*, *d* ; 12, 11*c* ; (s.), 9, 8*c* ; 31, 11*a*, *c* ; —Cassell, Mr. F. (s.P.), June 12, 13*f* ; 17, 13*d* : July 3, 13*b*, *c* ; Oct. 16, 10*e* ; 17, 11*a* ; 18, 11*e* ; Nov. 7, 11*e* ; 20, 13*b* ; 22, 12*f* ; 26, 19*a* ; Dec. 3, 11*c* ; 4, 11*a* ; 10, 14*d* ; 11, 13*c* ; 12, 11*b*, *c* ; —Castlereagh, Lord (s.P.), April 12, 14*c* ; June 19, 13*a* ; 20, 11*d* ; July 2, 13*a* ; Oct. 17, 11*b* ; 22, 11*c* ; 24, 12*c* ; 25, 12*a* ; 29, 12*c* ; Nov. 6, 14*a* ; Dec. 11, 13*c* ; —Cave, Mr. G. (s.P.), May 1, 14*d* ; Oct. 16, 10*c* ; Dec. 3, 11*e* ; —Cavendish-Bentinck, Lord H. (s.P.), Oct. 22, 11*b* ; —Cecil, Mr. E. (s.P.), July 3, 13*d* ; 4, 13*d* ; Oct. 23, 12*e* ; 29, 12*c* ; HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill (continued) :— Nov. 6, 14*d* ; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.); April 16, 14*d* ; June 12, 13*b*, *c*, *d*, 14*b* ; 19, 13*e* ; 20, 10*e*, 11*f* ; July 2, 12*d* ; 3, 13*c*, *e* ; 4, 13*c* ; (s.), Sept. 19, 8*b* ; (s.P.), Nov. 5, 14*c* ; Dec. 3, 11*b* ; 4, 10*d* ; 13, 63*b* ; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.), April 13, 8*c* ; (s.P.), June 12, 13*d* ; 20, 11*e* ; (s.), Oct. 23, 10*d* ; (s.P.), 17, 11*a* ; 24, 12*c* ; 25, 11*c* ; (s.P.), Nov. 6, 14*a* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), May 11, 7*d* ; (s.P.), 8, 12*e*, 13*d* ; July 4, 13*b* ; (s.), 23, 8*f* ; (s.P.), Oct. 17, 10*e* ; 18, 12*b* ; 23, 13*b* ; 31, 11*f*, 12*b* ; Nov. 1, 12*d*, 14*a* ; 8, 12*e* ; 20, 12*d* ; 21 10*d* ; 26, 18*d*, *f*, 19*b* ; 27, 12*f* ; 28, 10*f* ; Dec. 3, 11*b*, *c* ; 5, 11*b* ; 11, 13*b* ; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (l.), April 15, 8*b* ; (s.P.), May 10, 12*f* ; July 2, 12*f* ; Oct. 16, 10*f* ; Nov. 5, 14*c* ; 6, 14*c* ; —Chapple, Dr. A. (s.P.), June 12, 14*c* ; 14, 14*e* ; Nov. 7, 12*e* ; —chief secretary, position of : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Childers, Mr. Erskine (l.), May 13, 10*c* ; —Chubb, Sir G. H. (l.), Oct. 3, 4*d* ; 18, 8*c* ; —churches : disendowment : see under PARLIAMENT ; —church fund, Irish : position of surplus : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 9, 10*c* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 9, 7*a* ; Irish opinion, 10, 7*e* ; Sir E. Carson (statement), 10, 7*e* ; (s.P.), May 1, 12*f* ; speech at Chester (Dec. 5, 8*f*, 1910) recalled : Mr. F. MacDermot (l.), Aug. 8, 4*f* ; letter to Mr. G. Ritchie, 12, 7*f* ; (s.), Sept. 13, 4*a* ; —Church of Ireland : pastoral of Northern prelates, Sept. 5, 4*d* ; property : Bp. of Ossory (s.) Sept. 18, 6*d* ; —civil rights : see under PARLIAMENT ; —civil service, position of : Mr. F. Kelly (l.), Nov. 2, 8*d* ; Balfour, Mr. A. J. ; Birrell, Mr. A. ; Campbell, Mr. J. H. ; Cassel, Mr. F. ; Craig, Mr. C. ; Craig, Capt. J. ; Dillon, Mr. J. ; Gordon, Mr. J. ; Hewins, Mr. W. A. S. ; Hoare, Mr. S. J. G. ; Hume-Williams, Mr. W. ; Law, Mr. A. B. ; Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. ; Magnus, Sir P. ; Mitchell-Thomson, Mr. W. ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Redmond, Mr. J. Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), Dec. 10, 13*a*, *f*, 14*a*, *c*, *d* ; —Clancy, Mr. J. J. (s.P.), May 8, 14*a* ; Nov. 20, 12*c* ; —Clark, Mr. G. S. (s.), April 15, 8*b* ; —Clay, Capt. H. Spender (s.P.), Oct. 24, 12*a* ; —Clehane, Mr. M. (add.), May 28, 5*e* ; —Clive, Capt. P. A. (s.P.), Oct. 16, 11*a* ; 24, 12*e* ; —Clonbrock, Lord (s.), May 25, 10*e* ; —Clones : demonstration held, July 1, 5*d* (e.e.) ; —closure, propose application of : see under PARLIAMENTARY procedure—Closure ; —coinage, position of : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Collins, Mr. G. P. P. (s.), Nov. 21, 11*e* ; —Collins, Mr. S. (s.P.), Oct. 29, 12*b* ; —commercial agents abroad : see under PARLIAMENT ; —compromise proposed ; Lord MacDonnell, Lord Dunraven, and others to propose amendments : meeting held at Dublin, Oct. 5, 4*e* ; committee formed ; statement issued : terms, 19, 8*b* ; Irish opinion, 22, 8*b* ; Mr. L. Talbot-Crosbie (l.), Oct. 14, 8*c* ; —conference, proposed : Mr. R. C. Hawkin (s.), Nov. 5, 14*e* ; —convention, suggested : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Cooper, Capt. B. (s.), June 7, 7*d* ; —Cork : protest meeting held : resolu-

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill (continued) :—
tion passed, June 7, 7*d* ; —correspondence, April 30, 7*b*, *c* ; June 1, 7*c* ; 11, 7*e*, *f* ; 21, 12*c*, *d* ; 22, 7*b* ; 25, 4*d* ; Dec. 21, 8*a* ; —Cowan, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), June 12, 14*c* ; —Cox, Mr. H. (l.), April 16, 15*e* ; (add.), Nov. 1, 10*f* ; —Craig, Mr. C. (s.P.), May 1, 14*c* ; June 14, 14*c* ; July 2, 13*a* ; 3, 13*d* ; Oct. 16, 10*f* ; 17, 10*e*, *b* ; 23, 13*b* ; 24, 12*d* ; Nov. 1, 14*b* ; Dec. 3, 11*f* ; 5, 11*a* ; 10, 14*d* ; 11, 13*a*, *c* ; 31, 11*b* ; —Craig, Capt. J. J. (s.P.), April 12, 14*d* ; June 12, 13*b*, *c*, *d*, *f* ; 19, 13*c* ; 20, 11*d* ; July 3, 13*d* ; 4, 13*b* ; (s.), 13, 10*b* ; Oct. 16, 10*f* ; 17, 11*a* ; 23, 12*e*, 13*a* ; 24, 12*d* ; 25, 12*a* ; 30, 13*d* ; 31, 11*c* ; Nov. 1, 14*a* ; 5, 13*d* ; 22, 11*e* ; 26, 19*c* ; 27, 13*a* ; Dec. 10, 14*b* ; 11, 13*a* ; —Craig, Mr. N. (s.P.), Nov. 27, 13*c* ; —Crawshay-Williams, Mr. E. (s.P.), June 14, 14*d* ; Nov. 1, 14*a* ; 5, 14*b* ; —Crichton-Stuart, Lord N. (s.P.), Oct. 16, 10*f* ; —Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.P.), July 4, 13*c* ; Oct. 23, 13*a*
Crisis — ministry defeated on Sir F. G. Banbury's amendment to financial resolution, Nov. 12, 15*b*, *c* ; details (P.N.), 12, 8*b* ; 13, 10*b* ; list of pairs, 13, 10*b* ; ministerial whip issues statement, 12, 8*a* ; government whp recalled, 12, 8*a* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 12, 8*a* ; Irish opinion, 12, 8*b* ; 13, 10*c* ; 15, 11*e* ; 16, 9*f* ; previous defeats of previous governments recalled, 12, 8*b* ; opposition's attitude, 13, 10*a* ; Mr. Asquith's message to *Home Rule Notes* recalled, 13, 10*a* ; table showing average attendance since Oct. 16, 13, 10*a* ; cabinet council, 13, 10*b* ; Irish Nationalist whip recalled, 13, 10*c* ; Irish Nationalist opinion, 12, 8*b* ; 13, 10*c* ; 16, 9*f*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 23, 6*b* ; —Balcarres, Lord (s.), Nov. 25, 6*d* ; —Bowles, Mr. T. G. (l.), Nov. 12, 8*c* ; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.), Nov. 12, 8*d* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Nov. 13, 10*b* ; —Claremorris county council : passes resolution, Nov. 14, 6*d* (e.e.) ; —Finlay, Sir R. (s.), Nov. 12, 8*d* ; —Forster, Mr. H. W. (s.P.), Nov. 12, 8*c* ; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), Nov. 16, 10*a* ; —Hewins, Mr. W. A. (s.), Nov. 12, 8*c* ; —Isaacs, Sir R. (s.), Nov. 16, 10*a* ; —Jones, Mr. W. (l. quoted, P.N.), Nov. 26, 14*c* ; —Lawson, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 12, 8*d* ; —Leitrim county council passes resolution, Nov. 14, 6*d* (e.e.) ; —Lloyd, Mr. J. S. (l.), Nov. 18, 8*c* ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 14, 10*b*, 11*a* ; —McNeill, Mr. R. (s.), Nov. 12, 8*e* (e.e.) ; —Midleton, Lord (s.), Nov. 14, 8*d* ; —O'Brien, Mr. W. (l.), Nov. 14, 6*b* ; —Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.P.), Nov. 12, 8*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), Nov. 12, 15*d* ; —Redmond, Mr. J. (int.), Nov. 13, 10*c* ; —Redmond, Mr. W. (l. quoted), Nov. 13, 10*c* ; (s.), 18, 8*d*
Rescinding motion — announced, Nov. 13, 10*a*, 15*a* ; terms, 13, 15*a* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 13, 10*a* ; 14, 6*c* ; Unionist party : attitude outlined, 14, 6*c* ; statement "with good authority," 15, 11*d* ; leaders confer, 14, 6*c* ; Speaker's position discussed, 14, 6*c* ; cabinet council held, 14, 10*b* ; alternative procedure discussed, 14, 10*c* ; Speaker suggests adjournment (s.P.), 15, 11*d* ; ministers' engagements cancelled, 15, 11*e* ; Irish Unionist opinion, 15, 11*e* ; 16, 9*f* ; cabinet council held, 15, 6*a* ; ministry communicate with speaker, 15, 6*b* ; government intentions outlined, 17, 6*b* ; Lord Knollys and Mr. Asquith visit Mr. Lowther, 15, 6*b* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 15, 6*b* ; 16, 9*f* ; lobby opinion, 15, 6*b* ; attitude of political parties, 15, 6*b* ; 16, 9*b* ; effect on government programme discussed, 15, 6*b* ; 16, 9*f* ; government intentions outlined, 16, 9*f* ; 18, 7*f* ; special articles ("The programme of the government : ministerial anxiety"), 16, 9*f* ; ("The position in Parliament : to-day's proceedings"), 18, 7*f* ; Mr. Asquith outlines new procedure (s.P.), 19, 12*d*, 9*f* ; financial resolution withdrawn ; new financial resolution to be introduced, 19, 12*d*, 9*f* ; special article ("The political situation : new financial resolution"), 19, 9*f*
Anson, Sir W. (l.), Nov. 18, 8*b* ; Asquith, Mr. H. (s.P.), 14, 10*d*, 11*b* ; 19, 12*b* ; Atherley-Jones, Mr. L. (s.), 15, 11*f* ; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), 14, 10*c*, 11*a* ; Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), 14, 12*c* ; Bull, Sir W. (s.), 14, 6*b* ; Butcher, Sir J. G. (s.P.), 14, 10*c*, 11*a* ; (l.), 19, 10*a* ; Caldwell, Mr. J. (l.), 16, 10*c* ; 18, 8*c* ; Cecil, Lord H. (l.), 16, 10*b* ; Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), 14, 10*b*, *c* ; Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), 14, 11*a* ; Craig, Capt. J. J, (s.P.), 14, 12*c* ; Croft, Mr. H. P. (s.P.), 14, 12*d* ; Dicey, Prof. A. V. (l.), 15, 6*c* ; Greig, Col. J. W. (s.P.), 14, 10*c*, 11*a* ; Grey, Sir E. (l. quoted), 18, 8*d* ; Hamilton, Lord G. (s.), 20, 7*e* ; Hewins, Mr. W. A. S. (s.P.), 4, 12*d* ; Lansdowne, Lord (s.), 15, 8*a* ; Larmor, Sir J. (l.), 19, 10*b* ; Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), 14, 10*b*, *c*, 11*d* ; (s.), 15, 8*d* ; Lowther, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), 14, 10*b*, 11*a* ; intervention (s.P.), 15, 11*d* ; Milner, Sir F. (l.), 18, 8*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Pollock, Mr, E. M. (s.P.), 14, 12*d* ; Rutherford, Mr. W. (s.P.), 14, 11*a* ; Spender, Mr. J. A. (l.), 15, 10*b* ; Wilson, Mr. J. M. (l.), 16, 10*b*
Samuel, Sir H. (s.), Nov. 12,

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill—Crisis (continued) :—
8*d* ; —scenes in Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT—Scenes ; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), Nov. 16, 10*a* ; —Selborne, Lord (s.), Nov. 13, 10*a* ; —Simon, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 14, 12*f* ; 16, 10*a* ; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Nov. 13, 10*b* ; —Ure, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 18, 8*e* (e.e.) ; —Wood, Mr. T. McK. (s.), Nov. 12, 8*d* ; —Younger, Sir G. (s.P.), Nov. 12, 8*c* (e.e.)
Croft, Mr. H. Page (s.P.), Oct. 18, 12*c* ; Dec. 13, 63*a* ; —Crosthwaite, Sir C. H. T. (l.), Aug. 14, 4*b* ; —Crown : see under CROWN—Party politics, introduction into ; —Crumley, Mr. Patrick (s.), Jan. 4, 5*f* ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), May 11, 9*f*
Date of operation : ministerial attitude ; discussed (P.N.), Oct. 28, 7*f* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments (P.N.), Dec. 9, 8*d* ; Irish opinion (P.N.), 13, 60*e* ; Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.P.), 12, 11*c* ; Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), 12, 11*a*, *c* ; Birrell, Mr. A. (s.P.), 12, 12*c* ; Campbell, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), 12, 11*a* ; Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), 11, 13*c* ; 12, 11*c* ; Cassel, Mr. F. (s.P.), 11, 13*c* ; 12, 11*a* ; Castlereagh, Lord (s.P.), 11, 13*c* ; Craig, Mr. C. (s.P.), 11, 13*c* ; Hewins, Mr. W. A. S. (s.P.), 12, 13*c* ; Hope, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), 12, 11*c* ; Jones, Mr. L. (s.P.), 11, 13*c* ; Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), 12, 11*b* ; Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.P.), 12, 11*c* ; Parker, Sir G. (s.P.), 12, 11*b* ; Roberts, Mr. T. (s.P.), 12, 11*c* ; —Dawkins, Prof. W. B. (l.), April 16, 15*e* ; —Derry, R.C. Bp. of (s.), June 25, 13*e* ; —Devlin, Mr. C. (tel.), April 15, 7*f* ; —Devlin, Mr. J. (s.), April 24, 8*b* ; (s.P.), May 7, 13*d* ; June 14, 14*d* ; (s.), July 1, 5*d* (e.e.) ; —Devonshire, Duke of (s.), April 22, 9*b* ; —Dickinson, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), June 20, 10*d* ; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 6, 10*a* ; Irish press opinion, 7, 8*b* ; (s.), April 15, 8*a* ; 24, 8*b* ; (s.P.), 16, 15*a* ; (s.), June 15, 6*b* (e.e.) ; (s.P.), Dec. 10, 14*c*, *d* : —Doherty, Judge C. J. (tel.), April 15, 7*f* ; —domicile : Mr. W. Rutherford (s.P.) ; Mr. A. Birrell (s.P.) ; Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.P.) ; Lord H. Cecil (s.P.) ; Dec. 13, 63*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Donovan, Prof. R. (s.), Mar. 5, 7*c* ; (P.N.), 8, 9*f* ; Irish opinion, 9, 8*b* ; statement by Mr. Asquith, 12, 14*b* ; —Doyle, Sir A. C. (with others, manifesto), Oct. 23, 8*e* ; —Dublin : protest meeting : resolution passed, Nov. 4, 8*b* (e.e.) ; Maj. A. Shee (s.), Nov. 4, 8*b* (e.e.) ; —Dublin, Archbp. of (s.), Oct. 15, 8*b* ; —Dublin corporation : resolution discussed, April 16, 8*c* ; notice of resolution, May 30, 5*d* (e.e.) ; —Dublin stock exchange : effect on, April 13, 8*b* ; —Duffy, Mr. G. Gavan (l.), Aug. 15, 6*c* ; —Duffy, Mr. J. G. (tel.), April 15, 7*f* ; —Duke, Mr. H. E. (s.P.), Oct. 25, 11*c* ; Nov. 21, 11*d* ; —Dundalk : Unionist meeting held ; resolution passed, July 4, 5*e* ; —Dunraven, Lord (l. quoted), May 27, 5*e* ; Sept. 19, 8*c*
Education question — Clerical Managers' Association : central council passes resolution, June 28, 7*e* (e.e.) ; —commissioners of national education : official statement, Aug. 28, 4*d* ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 28, 4*d* ; press comments, 29, 3*f* ; Mr. J. Dillon (s. quoted) ; Dr. W. J. M. Starkie (l. quoted), Sept. 19, 8*d* ; (l.), 21, 8*c* ; Mr. J. Dillon (l. quoted), 23, 6*b* ; —Culverwell, Prof. E. P. (l.), May 28, 7*e* ; (l. quoted), Nov. 11, 6*d* ; —MacNeill, Mr. J. G. (l.), Nov. 8, 13*d* ; —O'Brien, Mr. W. (l.), Aug. 31, 6*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —religious teaching : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Starkie, Dr. W. J. M. (p.), June 6, 13*f* ; our Dublin correspondent's comments ; Irish press comment, 7, 7*d* ; —teachers, position of : see under PARLIAMENT
Trinity College, Dublin, and Queen's University, Belfast, position of — meeting of board of Trinity College ; resolution passed ; statement issued by eight junior fellows, Oct. 28, 8*a* ; *Irish Times* comment, 29, 8*b* ; (Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 127*b* ; Mr. Birrell announces insertion of amendment in report stage, 11, 6*d* ; meeting of fellows and professors ; resolution adopted, 12, 12*a* ; meeting of senate of Queen's University ; resolution adopted ; meeting of students ; resolution discussed and rejected, 29, 14*e* ; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.P.), Oct. 22, 10*e*, *f* ; Dec. 13, 63*c* ; 31, 11*a* ; —Campbell, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), Oct. 22, 10*d* ; (l.), 25, 12*c* ; Nov. 6, 12*d* ; 18, 8*f* ; 26, 20*c* ; (s.P.), Dec. 13, 63*c* ; 31, 11*b* ; —Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), Oct. 22, 10*f* ; Dec. 31, 11*a* ; —correspondence (Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 138*a* ; —Craig, Mr. C. (s.P.), Dec. 31, 11*b* ; —Dublin, R. C. Archbp. of (s.), Nov. 5, 12*e* ; (l.), 11, 6*c* ; 22, 12*e* ; 29, 14*e* ; —*Freeman's Journal* comment, Oct. 25, 12*c* ; —Gwynn, Mr. S. (s.P.), Dec. 31, 11*b* ; —Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.P.), Oct. 22, 10*f* ; Dec. 13, 63*c* ; 31, 11*b* ; —Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.P.), Oct. 22, 10*f* ; Dec. 31, 11*a* ; —Larmor, Sir J. (l.), June 11, 7*e* ; (s.P.), Oct. 22, 10*e* ; Dec. 13, 63*d* ; —Law, Mr. H. (s.P.), Dec. 31, 11*b* ; —MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (l.), Oct. 24, 12*f* ; Nov. 8, 13*d* ; (s.P.), Dec. 31, 11*b* ; —Mahaffy, Prof. J. P. (l.), Oct. 23, 8*e* ; —Moore, Mr. W. (s.P.), Oct. 22, 10*f* ; Dec. 31, 11*b* ; —O'Morchoe, Rev. T. A. (l.), Oct. 31, 12*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Peacocke, Mr. (s.), Nov. 11, 6*d* (e.e.) ; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s.P.), Oct. 22, 10*d* ; Dec. 13, 63*d* ; —Simon, Sir J. (s.P.), Dec. 13, 63*c* ; —special articles ("Trinity College and Home Rule," Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 127*b* ; ("Irish affairs : Trinity College

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill—Education question—Trinity College, Dublin, and Queen's University, Belfast, position of (continued) :—
and home rule," Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 138*b* ; —Stopford, Lord (s.), Nov. 11, 6*d* (e.e.) ; —students : memorial, Oct. 26, 8*c* ; —Wexford county council : discussion, Nov. 11, 6*d* (e.e.)
Electoral : voting by illiterates : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Elliot, Mr. A. (s.), Sept. 5, 3*f* ; Oct. 31, 8*b* ; —Esmond, Dr. J. (s.), Oct. 3, 4*d* ; (s.P.), Dec. 13, 63*b* ; —Esmonde, Sir T. (s.P.), April 12, 14*d* ; —Essex, Mr. R. W. (s.P.), July 3, 13*d* ; —Evans, Mr. L. W. (s.P.), May 8, 14*c* ; Nov. 8, 13*a*, *c* ; 22, 11*d*, 12*c* ; Dec. 3, 11*c* ; —executive powers : Balfour, Mr. A. J. ; Birrell, Mr. A. ; Carson, Sir E. ; Cecil, Lord R. ; Duke, Mr. H. E. ; Hope, Mr. J. F. ; Isaacs, Sir R. ; Law, Mr. A. B. ; Lough, Mr. T. ; Pearce, Mr. W. ; Samuel, Mr. H. ; Winterton, Lord ; (s.P.), Oct. 25, 10*c*, 11*c*, *d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Faber, Mr. G. (s.P.), Oct. 16, 11*a* ; —factories and workshops, control of : Astor, Mr. W. ; Balfour, Mr. A. J. ; Carson, Sir E. ; Cavendish-Bentinck, Lord H. ; Goldman, Mr. C. S. ; Hewins, Mr. W. A. S. ; Hudson, Mr. W. ; Jardine, Mr. E. ; MacDonald, Mr. J. R. ; Money, Mr. L. G. C. ; Peto, Mr. B. E. ; Simon, Mr. J. A. ; Smith, Mr. H. B. Lees ; Stuart-Wortley, Mr. C. B. S. ; Thompson, Mr. R. ; Walsh, Mr. S. ; Whitehouse, Mr. J. H. ; (s.P.), Oct. 22, 10*f*, 11*b*, *c* ; Labour Party meeting : decision, Oct. 18, 8*c* ; —Farrell, Mr. J. P. (s.P.), Dec. 13, 63*c* ; —Fell, Mr. A. (s.P.), Nov. 22, 11*d* ; Dec. 12, 11*d* ; —Fetherstonhaugh, Mr. G. (s.P.), Oct. 17, 11*b* ; 30, 13*d* ; Nov. 6, 14*c* ; 22, 11*d*
Financial provisions — outlined, April 12, 10*c* ; discussed (P.N.), 12, 10*d* ; white paper issued, 18, 7*c* ; memorandum (white paper, P.N.), Nov. 11, 6*e* ; —Amery, Mr. L. S. (l.), April 18, 14*f* ; 30, 7*c* ; (s.P.), Nov. 21, 10*f* ; 26, 19*c* ; 27, 12*e* ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), Nov. 21, 11*a*, *d* ; 26, 19*a* ; 28, 11*a* ; Dec. 3, 11*d* ; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), Nov. 20, 13*c* ; —Beach, Mr. M. H. (s.P.), Nov. 21, 11*d* ; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.P.), Nov. 21, 11*f* ; —bounties : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Campbell, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), Dec. 3, 11*e* ; —Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), Nov. 21, 11*f* ; 26, 18*e* ; 27, 13*a*, *c* ; 28, 11*b*, *c* ; letter to secretary of Irish Unionist Alliance, 30, 4*e* ; (s.P.), Dec. 3, 11*f* ; —Cassel, Mr. F. (s.P.), Nov. 26, 19*a* ; 27, 12*f* ; Dec. 3, 11*c* ; —Cave, Mr. G. (s.P.), Dec. 3, 11*e* ; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), Dec. 3, 11*b* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), Nov. 8, 12*f* ; 20, 12*d* ; 26, 18*d*, *f* ; 27, 12*f* ; 28, 10*f* ; Dec. 3, 11*b*, *c* ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 9, 10*e* ; —Clancy, Mr. J. J. (s.P.), Nov. 20, 12*c* ; —Collins, Mr. G. P. (l. quoted), Nov. 5, 14*e* ; (s.P.), 21, 11*e* ; —correspondence, May

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill—Financial provisions (continued) :—
3, 14*f* ; —cost of collection of taxes to imperial exchequer : attitude of Liberals (P.N.), Nov. 26, 14*c* ; —Craig, Mr. C. (s.P.), Dec. 3, 11*f* ; —Craig, Capt. J. (s.P.), Nov. 26, 19*c* ; 27, 13*a*
Customs and excise, position of : government's intentions (sp. art., "The Home Rule Bill : the government's intentions : customs and excise"), Feb. 2, 6*a* ; Irish opinion, 3, 7*e* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 9, 7*a* ; ministerial differencess reported (P.N.), Mar. 6, 6*e* ; Irish desire for tariff arrangements with United States outlined (P.N.), 6, 6*e* ; compromise reported (P.N.), April 4, 8*e* ; Capt. W. V. Faber (s.), 11, 12*b* (e.e.) ; Mr. A. B. Law (s.), May 22, 10*e* ; federalist group to advocate complete control by imperial Parliament being formed ; attitude of Nationalists (P.N.), June 19, 7*e* ; Tariff Reform Commission (mem.), June 10, 7*d* ; Liberal opposition reported (P.N.), Oct. 25, 8*e* ; Mr. H. Samuel : receives deputation (P.N.), 29, 8*c* ; government amendment announced ; attitude of Liberals (P.N.), Nov. 20, 10*c* ; meeting of Liberal M.P.'s held : resolution passed (P.N.), 21, 8*b* ; Sir R. Issacs (s.P.), 22, 12*b* ; Sir T. Pittar (l.), 23, 8*b* ; provisions (P.N.), 23, 10*d* ; 25, 7*c* ; Irish opinion, 25, 7*d* ; All for Ireland League : decision, 25, 7*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; drawbacks : see under PARLIAMENT
Death duties : see under PARLIAMENT ; —deficit, Irish : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s.), April 26, 7*b* ; —Duke, Mr. H. A. (s.P.), Nov. 21, 11*d* ; —Evans, Mr. L. W. (s.P.), Nov. 8, 13*a*, *c* ; Dec. 3, 11*c* ; —exchequer board, joint : Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.P.), Nov. 21, 11*a* ; Sir R. Isaacs ; Mr. Austen Chamberlain ; Mr. H. B. Lees Smith ; Mr. W. Mitchell-Thomson ; Mr. H. Samuel ; Mr. W. A. S. Hewins ; Sir J. Simon ; Sir E. Carson (s.P.), 28, 10*e*, *f*, 11*b*, *c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT —fiscal policy, Irish : Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.P.), Nov. 21, 10*f* ; 27, 12*e* ; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), 21, 11*b* ; Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), 21, 11*e* ; 27, 13*a* ; Cassel, Sir F. (s.P.), 27, 12*f* ; Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), 27, 12*f* ; Hewins, Mr. W. A. S. (s.P.), 27, 13*b* ; Isaacs, Sir R. (s.P.), 27, 13*a* ; Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), 20, 12*e* ; 21, 11*d* ; 27, 13*b* ; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), 20, 12*e* ; Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), 21, 10*e* ; Lough, Mr. T. (s.P.), 20, 13*b* ; Macdonald, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), 20, 12*c* ; Martineau, Mr. G. (l.), 30, 4*e* ; Mildmay, Mr. F. B. (s.P.), 20, 12*b* ; Molteno, Mr. P. A. (s.P.), 21, 10*e* ; Parliament :

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill—Financial provisions (continued) :—
see under PARLIAMENT; Pittar, Sir T. (l.), 23, 8c; Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), 21, 10c; 27, 12e, f, 13b; Simon, Sir J. A. (s.P.), 21, 11c; (l.), 22, 8f; Smith, Mr. H. B. L. (s.P.), 21, 10f; —Fisher, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), Nov. 8, 13a; 26, 18d; Dec. 3, 11a; —Ginnell, Mr. L. (s.P.), Nov. 20, 12c; — Goldman, Mr. C. S. (s.P.), Dec. 3, 11e; —Goldsmith, Mr. F. (s.P.), Nov. 27, 13c; —Guinness, Mr. W. (s.P.), Nov. 28, 10e; —Haslam, Mr. L. (s.P.), Nov. 8, 13a; 26, 19a; —Hewins, Mr. W. A. S. (s.P.), Nov. 27, 13b; —Hope, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.), Nov. 21, 11e; Dec. 3, 11a; 13, 63c; —income-tax: see under PARLIAMENT; — Irish county councils: general council's committee's recommendations, April 4, 8e; report discussed and adopted by general council, 22, 9a; Mr. H. Samuel (l. quoted), 29, 6c; Mr. M. A. Ennis: reply to Mr. H. Samuel, May 4, 7e; —Isaacs, Sir R. (s.P.), Nov. 20, 13d; 27, 13a; 28, 10e; —Jones, Mr. E. (s.P.), Nov. 21, 11e; 26, 19c; — Jones, Mr. L. (s.P.), Nov. 20, 13c; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 9, 10a; (s.P.), 8, 12e, 13c; 20, 12e; 21, 11d; 26, 19b; 27, 13b; Dec. 3, 11d; —Leech, Prof. H. B. (l.), April 16, 15e; — Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Nov. 8, 13a; 20, 12e; Dec. 3, 11d; — loans: see under PARLIAMENT; —Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.P.), Nov. 20, 13c; 28, 11c; —Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), Nov. 21, 10e; — Lonsdale, Sir J. (s.P.), Nov. 20, 13c; —Lough, Mr. T. (s.P.), Nov. 20, 7e, 13c; 26, 18d, 20b;— MacDonnell, Lord (l.), Nov. 4, 8c; 21, 7f; Dec. 31, 8a; —Malcolm, Mr. I. (s.P.), Dec. 3, 11e; —Martin, Mr. J. (s.P.), Dec. 3, 11f; — Mason, Mr. D. M. (s.P.), Dec. 3, 11d; —Mason, Mr. J. F. (l.), June 1, 7c; (s.P.), Nov. 20, 12d; —Mildmay, Mr. F. B. (s.P.), Nov. 20, 12b; —Mitchell-Thomson, Mr. W. (s.P.), Nov. 27, 13a; Dec. 13, 63c; —Molteno, Mr. P. A. (s.P.), Nov. 21, 10e; — Munro-Ferguson, Mr. R. C. M. (s.P.), Nov. 27, 12f; —Murphy, Mr. N. T. (s.), Feb. 14, 7e; — Nationalist party: attitude: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Feb. 3, 7e; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 3, 7e; —Newman, Mr. J. R. P. (s.P.), Nov. 21, 11d; 27, 13a; —O'Brien, Mr. W. (s.P.), May 2, 11c; correspondence, 3, 14f; Mr. W. O'Brien (l.), 4, 7e; Nov. 8, 12f, 13b; (s.), 16, 10a; —Parker, Sir G. (s.P.), Nov. 26, 20b; 28, 11a; — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pirie, Mr. D. V. (s.P.), Nov. 20, 13c; —Redmond, Mr. J. E.: article in *McClure's Magazine* (1910) quoted, Nov. 8, 10b; (s.P.), 8, 13c; —Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), Nov. 20, 13d; —Roberts, Mr. S. (s.P.), Nov. 20, 12c; — Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), April 16, 13c; reply to report of Irish county councils general council (l. quoted), 29, 6c; Irish Nationalist opinion, 30, 7d; Nov. 8, 12d; 20, 12b; 21, 10c; 26, 18d; 19a, c, 20b; 27, 12e, f, 13b, c; 28, 11b; Dec. 3, 11a, d, e; 13, 63c; — Samuel, Sir H. (s.P.), Dec. 3, 11c; —Samuel, Mr. J. (s.P.), Nov. 8, 13a; —Samuels, Mr. A. W. (s.), Oct. 17, 11e; —Sassoon, Sir P. (s.P.), Nov. 8, 13a; —Simon, Sir J. (s.P.), Nov. 21, 11c; 26, 19b; 28, 11c (l.), 22, 18f; (s.P.), Dec. 3, 11b, c; —Smiddy, Prof. T. (l.), April 20, 7d; —Smith, Mr. H. B. Lees (s.P.), Nov. 21, 10e; 26, 19a; 28, 10f; Dec. 3, 11a; — Smith, Mr. J. P. (l.), April 9, 8c; —special articles ("The Home Rule Bill: some features of its finance"), April 17, 7d; ("The Home Rule Bill"), IV. ("The financial provisions"), 30, 6d; — subsidy to Irish exchequer: see under PARLIAMENT; —taxable capacity, Irish: see under PARLIAMENT; —taxation: amendments announced (P.N.), Nov. 20, 10c; Cassel, Mr. F.: Fisher, Mr. W. H.; Healy, Mr. T. M.; Law, Mr. A. B.; Samuel, Mr. H.; Wason, Mr. C.; Younger, Mr. G., Oct. 18; 11c, d, e; 12a; —tobacco duty: see under PARLIAMENT; —Wason, Mr. C.: circular (P.N.), Nov. 8, 10b; 20, 12c; —White, Mr. P. (s.), Feb. 14, 7e; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.), Nov. 20, 13d
Financial resolution, new: text, Nov. 19, 10a; announced: statement by Mr. Asquith, 19, 9f, 12b; ministerial defeat: see Crisis, above; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Finlay, Sir R. (s.P.), May 2, 10d; June 19, 13e; 20, 11d; July 2, 13a; Oct. 17, 11b; 23, 13a; 24, 12c; — Fisher, Mr. A. (tel.), April 19, 7e; — Fisher, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), April 17, 14a; June 12, 14c; 19, 13e; 20, 11d; Oct. 18, 11c; Nov. 8, 13a; 22, 11e, 12c; 26, 18d; Dec. 3, 11a, c; — FitzGerald, Adm. Sir C. C. Penrose (s.), July 4, 5e; —Freemasons, position of: Lord Tullibardine (s.P.); Mr. Birrell (s.P.), Dec. 13, 62e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;
Galway: protest meeting held; resolution passed, May 25, 10e; — general election, references during last: Mr. A. Bonar Law (s.P.), Oct. 11, 11a; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), Nov. 23, 6c; —general election, suggested submission at: Radical press comments; Irish opinion, Oct. 2, 9f; Mr. R. McKenna: contradicts reported pledge to King (s.), 3, 4d; Mr. H. M. Hyndman (l.), 4, 10d; Lord Dartmouth (l.), 5, 4e; incident in House of Commons: Mr. Bonar Law challenges Mr. Churchill, 11, 12a; effect of general election after passage of Act on Irish representation in Imperial Parliament discussed; ministry's attitude (P.N.), 28, 7f; Prof. H. Goudy (l.), 29, 7f; Mr. W. E. Heitland (l.), 31, 12c; ministerial attitude (P.N.), Dec. 9, 8d; Irish opinion, 13, 60e; 14, 10a;

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill (continued) :—
—Gibbons, Cardinal (views), April 15, 7*f* ; —Gill, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), Oct. 22, 11*c* ; —Ginnell, Mr. L. (s.), April 20, 7*d* ; (s.P.), Oct. 16, 10*f* ; 17, 10*e* ; Nov. 20, 12*c* ; Dec. 13, 62*e* ; —Gladstone, Mr. W. G. C. (s.), April 24, 8*b* ; (s.P.), May 8, 14*b* ; Nov. 6, 14*c* ; — Glasgow Presbytery : passes resolution, Aug. 30, 6*e* ; meeting ; decide not to discuss motion, Oct. 2, 7*d* ; — Goldman, Mr. C. S. (s.P.), June 19, 13*d* ; Oct. 22, 10*f* ; Dec. 3, 11*e* ;— Goldsmith, Mr. F. (s.P.), Oct. 30, 11*d* ; Nov. 27, 13*c* ; Dec. 4, 10*c* ; —Gordon, Mr. J. (s.P.), May 10, 13*e* ; June 19, 13*d* ; (s.), Sept. 23, 5*f* ; (s.P.), Oct. 23, 12*e* ; 13*b* ; 24, 12*b* ; 30, 13*d* ; Nov. 1, 13*a* ; Dec. 5, 10*d* ; 10, 14*d* ; —Gorman, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 19, 13*d* ; —Goudy, Prof. H. (l.), Oct. 29, 7*f* ; —Grand Orange Lodge of Ireland : passes resolution, June 19, 13*f* ; —Grant, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), Oct. 30, 12*d* ; —Greene, Mr. R. (s.P.), June 14, 14*d* ; —Greenwood, Mr. G. (s.P.), May 3, 14*d* ; —Greenwood, Mr. H. (s.P.), June 20, 10*c*, 11*d*, *e* ; Oct. 24, 12*d* ; 30, 13*e* ; —Greig, Col. J. W. (s.P.), Oct. 16, 10*e* ; 31, 12*b* ; Dec. 13, 63*a* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), May 3, 13*e* ; —Guerin, Dr. (tel.), April 15, 7*f* ; —Guinness, Mr. W. (s.P.), April 16, 15*c* ; June 14, 14*d* ; July 3, 13*c* ; Nov. 5, 14*b* ; 28, 10*e* ; —Gwynn, Mr. S. (s.P.), May 3, 14*e* ; Oct. 31, 11*c* ; Nov. 22, 11*e* ; Dec. 31, 11*b* ; —Gwynne, Mr. R. S. (s.P.), Oct. 18, 12*a*

Habeas Corpus Act, power to suspend : Mr. J. G. Butcher (s.P.) ; Mr. Farrell (s.P.) ; Mr. W. Hume Williams (s.P.) ; Sir R. Isaacs (s.P.), Dec. 13, 63*b*, *c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Hamersley, Mr. A. St. G. (s.P.), Oct. 29, 12*c* ; 30, 13*e* ; Dec. 13, 62*e* ; —Hamilton, Lord C. (s.P.), May 2, 11*d* ; —Hamilton, Lord G., (l.), July 18, 8*c* ; (s.), Nov. 20, 7*e* ; —Harcourt, Mr. R. (s.P.), May 10, 13*e* ; Oct. 29, 12*b* ; Nov. 1, 13*a* ; Dec. 13, 63*a* ; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), April 13, 5*b* ; —Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.P.), Oct. 22, 10*f* ; Nov. 5, 14*a* ; Dec. 13, 63*c* ; 31, 11*b* ; —Harris, Mr. W. A. S. (s.P.), Dec. 5, 10*d* ; 10, 14*d* ; 12, 11*c*, *d* ; —Harwood, Mr. G. (s.P.), June 14, 14*d* ; —Haslam, Mr. L. (s.P.), Nov. 8, 13*a* ; 26, 19*a* ; — Hawkin, Mr. R. C. (l.), Nov. 11 6*d* ; —Healy, Mr. M. (s.P.), May 7, 14*c* ; 8, 12*e* ; —Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.P.), April 17, 13*d* ; (int.), May 14, 7*a* ; (s.), 27, 5*e* ; (s.), May 27, 5*a* ; (s.P.), Oct. 16, 10*f* ; 17, 10*b*, *e* ; 18, 11*c* ; 22, 10*f* ; 31, 11*e*, 12*b* ; Nov. 5, 14*a* ; 26, 18*f* ; Dec. 4, 10*d* ; 5, 11*a* ; 11, 13*a* ; 13, 63*b* ; 31, 11*a* ; —Heitland, Mr. W. E. (l.), Oct. 31, 12*c* ; —Helmsley, Lord (s.P.), July 3, 13*c* ; 4, 13*c* ; Oct. 17, 11*c* ; Nov. 1, 13*a* ; Dec. 5, 11*b* ; —Hewins, Mr. W. A. S. (s.P.), June 19, 13*e* ; July 2, 12*d* ; Oct. 22, 11*b* ; 23, 13*a* ; 24, 12*b* ; 30, 13*d* ; Nov. 22, 11*d*, *f* ; 26, 18*d*, 19*c* ; 27, 13*b* ; 28, 11*c* ; — Hills, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), Oct. 22, 11*b* ; —Hoare, Mr. S. J. G. (s.P.), Nov. 1, 12*d* ; Dec. 10, 13*e* ; —Hohler, Mr. G. E. (s.P.), Oct. 18, 12*c* ; —Holt, Mr. R. D. (s.P.), Nov. 1, 14*a* ; —Hope, Maj. H. A. (s.), Aug. 29, 6*e* ; — Hope, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), May 10, 13*c* ; June 12, 13*d* ; 19, 13*d* ; July 3, 13*c* ;

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill (continued) :—
4, 13*c* ; Oct. 18, 12*c* ; 24, 12*c* ; 25, 10*c* ; 30, 13*e* ; Nov. 1, 13*a* ; 6, 14*d* ; 21, 11*e* ; 22, 11*d*, 12*c* ; Dec. 3, 11*a* ; 5, 11*b* ; 10, 14*d* ; 12, 11*c* ; 13, 63*c* ; 31, 11*b* ; —Horner, Mr. A. L. (s.P.), May 8, 14*a* ; —House of Lords : attitude : passage by default suggested : Duke of Bedford : speech anticipated (P.N.), Nov. 7, 8*d* ; (s.), 13, 16*e* ; Irish representative peers : Mr. L. Ginnell (s.P.) ; Mr. Birrell (s.P.), Dec. 13, 62*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Hudson, Mr. W. (s.P.), Oct. 22, 11*b* ; —Hume-Williams, Mr. W. E. (s.P.), Oct. 30, 13*c* ; Nov. 22, 11*c*, 12*c* ; 26, 19*c* ; Dec. 5, 11*a* ; 10, 14*d* ; 13, 63*c* ; —hunting : Limerick Hunt : attitude of Mr. C. O'Neill ; meet stopped, Oct. 15, 8*b* ; —Hythe, Lord (l.), Oct. 17, 11*d*

Imperial Mission : campaign in North of England : arrangements, June 19, 13*f* ; —Ireland : relation to opposition to Insurance Act and cattle embargo discussed, Dec. 13, 60*e* ; —Irish-Americans : opinion, April 15, 7*f* ; Mr. J. Redmond receives telegrams (P.N.), May 16, 7*c* ; —*Irish Facts* : special supplement issued, June 10, 7*c*

Irish Nationalist party — acceptance as final settlement : see under PARLIAMENT ; meeting : arrangements, April 11, 7*f* ; held, 12, 10*e* ; opinion (P.N.), 12, 10*e* ; 13, 8*b*, *c* ; 15, 8*b*, *c* ; 16, 8*c* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 12, 10*d* ; 13, 8*a* ; committee appointed to classify amendments (P.N.), May 17, 7*a* ; conference at Dublin Mansion House : held, April 21, 3*e*

Convention, national (Dublin) — submission to : Mr. J. Redmond (s.), April 1, 7*a*, 8*b* ; arrangements, 3, 7*b* ; 13, 8*a* ; 20, 7*d* ; 22, 9*a* ; All for Ireland League : executive passes resolution, 9, 8*c* ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 23, 8*d* ; Mr. W. G. C. Gladstone invited, 23, 8*d* ; held, 24, 8*a* ; resolutions agreed to ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 24, 8*a* ; correction, 25, 10*b* ; —Bandon district council : decide not to send delegates, April 15, 8*c* ; — Belfast corporation : proposal to appoint delegates rejected by mayor, April 18, 8*c* ; — Cork : lord mayor : attitude, April 17, 8*d* ; 24, 8*a* ; Mr. W. O'Brien (l.), 17, 7*e* ; —Cork county council : resolution to send delegation proposed and negatived, April 17, 8*d* (e.e.) ; —Dublin corporation : appointment of delegates : discussed, April 16, 8*c* ; —Fermoy rural council : invitation to nominate delegates : discussion, April 15, 8*c* ; —Irish Women's Franchise League : request to allow deputation to attend, April 15, 8*c* ; refused ; demonstration, 24, 8*a* ; —O'Brien, Mr. W. (l.), April 17, 7*e*

Funds : see under IRELAND—Parties, political ; —Great Britain, organization of propaganda in : Mr. J. Dillon (l. quoted), May 30, 5*d* (e.e.)

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill (continued) :—
Irish opinion, April 12, 10*e*: 13, 8*b*, *c*; 15, 8*b*, *c*; 19, 7*e*; 20, 7*d*; 22, 9*a*; May 1, 7*d*; Nov. 25, 7*d*; 26, 20*b*; 27, 13*e*; —Irish Unionist Alliance passes resolution, April 27, 8*d*; —Isaacs, Sir R. (s.P.), May 7, 13*a*; 8, 13*b*; June 19, 13*d*; 20, 11*d*; July 4, 13*d*; Oct. 16, 10*e*; 8, 12*d*; 23, 13*a*, *b*; 24, 12*a*, *c*; 25, 11*d*; 30, 13*c*; Nov. 5, 13*d*; 6, 14*d*; 20, 12*d*; 22, 11*d*, 12*b*; 27, 13*a*; 28, 10*e*; Dec. 4, 10*e*, 11*a*; 5, 10*d*; 11, 13*c*; 12, 11*c*; 13, 63*c*; 31, 11*a*; —Iveagh, Lord (s.), April 27, 8*d*
Jardine, Mr. E. (s.P.), Oct. 22, 11*b*; —Jardine, Sir J. (s.P.), June 12, 14*c*; —John, Mr. E. T. (s.P.), May 10, 13*e*; June 20, 11*c*; —Joicey, Lord (l.), May 2, 7*e*; —Jones, Sir D. B. (s.P.), April 16, 15*b*; —Jones, Mr. E. (s.P.), July 2, 12*f*; Oct. 23, 12*e*; Nov. 21, 11*e*; 26, 19*c*:—Jones, Mr. L. (s.P.), Nov. 20, 13*c*; Dec. 11, 13*e*; —Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.P.), May 1, 12*e*; (s.P.), June 12, 13*a*, 14*c*; July 2, 12*e*, 13*a*; Oct. 17, 11*c*; 22, 11*c*; 24, 12*a*; Nov. 5, 13*d*; —judiciary: position outlined (P.N.), April 12, 10*d*; Asquith, Mr. H. H. Birrell, Mr. A.; Byles, Sir W. P.; Campbell, Mr. J. H.; Carson, Sir E.; Cecil, Lord H.; Goldsmith, Mr. F.; Healy, Mr. T. M.; Isaacs, Sir R.; Lardner, Mr. J. C. R.; Long, Mr. W.; MacMaster, Mr. D.; M'Neill, Mr. R.; Mitchell-Thompson, Mr. W.; Moore, Mr. W.; O'Connor, Mr. T. P.; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Roberts, Mr. C.; Stewart, Mr. G. (s.P.), Dec. 4, 10*c*, *d*, *e*, *f*
Kellaway, Mr. F. i(s.P.), Nov. 22, 11*f*; —Kemp, Sir G. (s.P.), May 10, 13*d*; opinion in North-West Manchester, 11, 7*d*; —Kent, Mr. E. (s.), May 3, 7*c*; —Kerr-Smiley, Mr. P. (s.P.), April 17, 14*b*; —Kerry, Lord (s.P.), May 8, 14*b*; —Kilkenny: protest meeting: arrangements, Oct. 9, 11*b*; —Kilmore, Bp. of (s.), June 25, 13*e*; —Kimber, Sir H. (s.P.), July 3, 13*d*; —King, Mr. J. (s.P.), Nov. 1, 14*b*; —Kingstown urban council: box containing toy pistols addressed to Unionist members received, Oct. 15, 8*b*
Labour legislation, position of: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —landlords, attitude of: Anderson, Sir R. (l.), Oct. 26, 8*c*; Sir A. A. Weldon, (l.), 24, 12*f*; 29, 8*b*
Land purchase — Nationalist attitude (P.N.), April 12, 10*d*; attitude of Nationalist party (P.N.), 13, 8*a*; suggested provision for settlement within limited period: Mr. Asquith (s.P.), June 21, 10*b*; Mr. Gladstone's undertaking in 1891 recalled: Mr. O'Brien quotes correspondence with Mr. Asquith (l.), June 21, 12*d*; ministry's attitude: cabinet council (P.N.), Oct. 16, 8*b*; 17, 8*d*
Barrymore, Lord (s.), Dec. 9, 8*c* (e.e.); —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.P.), Oct. 17, 10*d*; (s.), 19, 8*c*; —Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), Oct. 17, 10*d*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), Oct. 17, 10*e*; —Churchill, Mr. W.: reply to Cork loyalist farmers, June 24, 6*f*; —correspondence, Oct. 21, 8*c*; —Dunraven, Lord (l.), Oct. 23, 13*d*; —farmers, Cork loyalist: invitation to Mr. W. Churchill, June 24, 6*f*; —Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.P.), Oct. 17, 10*e*; —Lalor, Finton, (art., in *Irish Felon* in 1848 quoted), Oct. 23, 10*d*; —Midleton, Lord (s.), April 27, 8*d*; —O'Brien, Mr. W. (s.P.), Oct. 17, 10*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s.P.), Oct. 17, 10*d*; —United Irish League: East Tipperary executive: discussed, May 15, 15*c*; —Yerburgh, Mr. R. (l.), Oct. 23, 13*d*
Land taxes: threatened: Mr. W. E. Fallon (s. quoted), April 26, 7*b*; —Lane-Fox, Mr. G. R. (s.P.), Oct. 16, 11*a*; —language question: Ainsworth, Mr. J. S.; Amery, Mr. L. S.; Birrell, Mr. A.; Boland, Mr. J. P.; Cecil, Mr. E.; and Craig, Capt. J. J.; (s.P.), Oct. 23, 12*d*, *e*, 13*a*; Gaelic League: county Wexford branch passes resolution, 26, 8*c* (e.e.); Gordon, Mr. J.; Jones, Mr. E.; Law, Mr. A. B.; Long, Mr. W.; M'Neill, Mr. R.; Malcolm, Mr. I.; Moore, Mr. W.; O'Connor, Mr. T. P.; O'Donnell, Mr. T.; Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W.; Parker, Sir G.; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Price, Mr. C. E.; and Williams, Mr. L. (s.P.), Oct. 23, 12*c*, *d*, *e*, 13*a*;—Lansbury, Mr.. G. (s.P.), Nov. 6, 14*b*; —Lansdowne, Lord (l. quoted), April 22, 9*b*; June 15, 7*a*; letter read at Carlow protest meeting, Oct. 17, 11*e*; (s.), Nov. 15, 8*c*; Dec. 5, 12*b*; —Lardner, Mr. J. C. R. (s.P.), Nov. 22, 11*d*; Dec. 4, 10*f*; —Larkin, Mr. J. (s.), May 28, 5*e*; —Larmor, Sir J. (s.P.), May 9, 13*b*; Oct. 22, 10*e*; Dec. 13, 63*d*
Law—appeals: Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), Dec. 5, 10*e*; Birrell, Mr. A. (s.P.), 4, 11*a*; Campbell, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), 4, 11*a*; Carlile, Sir H. (s.P.), 5, 10*d*; Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), 5, 10*d*; Cassel, Mr. F. (s.P.), 4, 11*a*; Gordon, Mr. J. (s.P.), 5, 10*d*; Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.P.), 5, 11*a*; Hewins, Mr. W. A. (s.P.), 5, 11*a*; Hume-Williams, Mr. W. (s.P.), 5, 11*a*; Isaacs, Sir R. (s.P.), 4, 11*a*; 5, 10*d*; Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), 5, 11*a*; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), 5, 10*e*; Moore, Mr. W, (s.P.), 5, 10*f*; Parker, Sir G. (s.P.), 5, 10*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Salter, Mr. A. C. (s.P.)., 4, 11*a*; Scanlan, Mr. T, (s.P.), 5, 10*e*; Stuart-Wortley, Mr. C. B. (s.P.), 4, 11*a*
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), April 17, 14*b*; (l. quoted), 22, 9*b*; (s.P.), May 10, 13*f*; (s.), 22, 10*e*; June 12, 13*e*, 14*a*; 19, 13*c*; 20, 11*b*, 12*a*; (l. quoted), 26, 7*d*; (s.P.), July 2, 13*a*; (tel.), 13, 9*f*; (s.), 29, 8*b*; Oct. 12, 8*a*; 26, 7*f*; letter read at Carlow protest meeting, 17, 11*e*; (s.P.), 18, 11*e*, 12*e*; 23, 12*d*; 24, 11*f*; 25, 11*b*, *d*; 29, 12*d*; 30, 12*f*; 31, 11*c*, *e*, *f*, 12*a*; (s.), Nov. 9, 9*f*; (l. quoted), 9, 10*d*; (s.), 15, 8*c*; (s.P.), 1, 13*b*, *e*; 5, 13*f*; 8, 12*e*, 13*c*; 20, 12*e*, *c*; 21, 10*d*, 11*d*; 22, 12*a*, *b*; 26, 19*b*; 27, 13*b*; (s.P.), Dec. 3, 11*d*; 5, 11*a*; 10, 14*c*, *d*; 12, 11*b*; —Law, Mr. H. (s.P.), May 10, 13*e*; Nov. 6, 14*c*; Dec. 31, 11*b*; —Lawrence, Mrs. P. (s.), April 22, 8*c*;

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill (continued) :—
—Lawson, Mr. H. (s.P.), April 12, 14*e* ; Oct. 16, 10*e* ; 18, 12*a* ; Nov. 7, 12*d* ; —Leach, Mr. C. (s.P.), July 3, 13*d* ; —Liberal Home Rule Committee : proposed amendments outlined (P.N.), May 10, 6*c* ; —Liberals : opinion (P.N.), April 12, 10*e* ; —Limerick : protest meeting ; arrangements, Oct. 9, 11*b* ; held, 11, 8*c* ; political intimidation : demonstration outside Theatre Royal, 22, 8*d* ; Limerick Corporation : discussion 23, 10*d* ; riots : see under Riots, below ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. : attitude : Irish Nationalist opinion, May 9, 13*f* ; (s.), 11, 10*a* ; (s.P.), June 14, 14*c* ; (s.), July 1, 9*f* ; (s.P.), Nov. 8, 13*a* ; 20, 12*e* ; Dec. 3, 11*d* ; 5, 10*f* ; — Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.P.), May 7, 14*a* ; June 14, 14*d* ; July 3, 13*c* ; Oct. 17, 11*b* ; 18, 12*c* ; 29, 12*f* ; 30, 13*e* ; Nov. 6, 14*d* ; 20, 12*e* ; 22, 11*c*, 12*c* ; 28, 11*c* ; Dec. 10, 13*d* ; 12, 11*c* ; —Londonderry, Lord (l. quoted), May 1, 14*f* ; (s.), July 25, 8*e* ; Dec. 6, 10*c* ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), April 17, 12*d* ; (l. quoted), 22, 9*b* ; (s.), 23, 8*d* ; (l.), May 10, 10*d* ; (s.P.), 1, 13*e* ; 9, 12*f* ; (s.), June 15, 7*a* ; (s.P.), 12, 13*a* ; 14*b* ; 19, 13*e* ; 20, 10*d*, 11*a*, *d*, *e* ; July 2, 12*c*, *d* ; 3, 13*d* ; 4, 13*a*, *d* ; (l.), Sept. 16, 5*a* ; (s.), 30, 10*c* ; (int.), Oct. 19, 8*c* ; (s.P.), 23, 12*e* ; 25, 12*a*, *b* ; 30, 13*e* ; (s.), Nov. 20, 10*d* ; (s.P.), 6, 14*a* ; 21, 10*e* ; 22, 11*d*, *e* ; Dec. 4, 10*c* ; —Lonsdale, Sir J. B. (s.P.), May 3, 14*c* ; July 3, 13*d* ; (s.), 13, 10*b* ; (s.P.), Oct. 29, 11*c* ; Nov. 20, 13*c*
Lord lieutenant — appointment of Roman Catholic : protest by Church Association, April 30, 7*b* ; powers : see under PARLIAMENT
Position — Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.P.), Oct. 25, 12*b* ; — Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Dec. 5, 11*a* ; *b* ; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.P.), Oct. 25, 12*b* ; —Butcher, Mr. J. G. (s.P.), Dec. 5, 11*b* ; —Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), Oct. 25, 12*b* ; —Castlereagh, Lord (s.P.), Oct. 25, 12*a* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), Dec. 5, 11*b* ; —Craig, Capt. J. (s.P.), Oct. 25, 12*a* ; —Hope, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), Dec. 5, 11*b* ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), Oct. 25, 12*a*, *b* ; —McNeill, Mr. R. (s.P.), Dec. 5, 11*a* ; —Moore, Mr. W. (s.P.), Oct. 25, 12*b* ; —Parker, Sir G. (s.P.), Dec. 5, 11*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Roberts, Mr. S. (s.P.), Dec. 5, 11*b* ; — Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), Dec. 5, 11*b* ; —Sanderson, Mr. L. (s.P.), Dec. 5, 11*a* ; —Simon, Sir J. (s.P.), Oct. 25, 12*a* ; —veto : Asquith, Mr. H. H. ; Birrell, Mr. A. ; Carson, Sir E. ; Craig, Capt. J. ; Hewins, Mr. W. A. S. ; Isaacs, Sir R. ; Law, Mr. A. B. ; Long, Mr. W. ; Parker, Sir G. ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Redmond, Mr. J. ; and Simon, Sir J. A. (s.P.), Oct. 30, 12*c*, *d*, *f*, 13*b*, *c*, *d*, *e*
Lough, Mr. T. (s.P.), April 17, 14*a* ; June 14, 14*b* ; 20, 11*b* ; (s.P.), Oct. 16, 10*e* ; 17, 11*c* ; 18, 12*a* ; 24, 12*a* ; 25, 11*c* ; 29, 11*f* ; Nov. 5, 14*c* ; 7, 12*c* ; 12, 15*c* ; 20, 13*b* ; 26, 18*e* ; 20*b* ; Dec. 11, 13*b* ; —Lowther, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), May 1, 12*e* ; (s.P.), June 12, 13*c* ; —Lynch, Mr. H. F. (s.P.), Oct. 24, 12*e*
MacCaw, Mr. W. J. (s.P.), June 19, 12*e* ; Nov. 5, 14*b* ; —McCutchan, Rev. G. (s.), April 24, 8*b* ; —MacDermott, Rev. Dr. (s.), April 15, 8*b* ; —Macdonald, Mr. J. A. M. (s.P.), Oct. 18, 12*a* ; Nov. 20, 12*c* ; 26, 20*b* ; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), April 12, 14*b* ; May 10, 13*c* ; June 20, 11*b* ; Oct. 22, 10*f* ; Nov. 1, 13*b* ; 6, 14*c* ; —MacDonnell, Lord (l.), Nov. 4, 8*c* ; —McGowen, Mr. J. S. T. (tel.), April 30, 7*b* ; —McIlraith, Rev. J. M. (s.), May 23, 4*e* ; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), July 19, 12*b* ; (s.), Oct. 3, 4*d* ; —Mackinder, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), May 3, 14*d* ; —MacMaster, Mr. D. (s.P.), May 8, 14*b* ; July 2, 12*d* ; Oct. 16, 10*e* ; Dec. 4, 10*f* ; 13, 62*e* ; —McMillan, Mr. A. J. (l.), Oct. 10, 8*d* ; —McMordie, Mr. R. J. (s.P.), May 8, 13*f* ; June 19, 12*e* ; July 4, 13*d* ; —MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (s.P.), May 3, 14*c* ; Dec. 31, 11*b* ; —McNeill, Mr. R. (s.P.), April 12, 14*f* ; 17, 13*c* ; June 12, 13*b*, *c* ; 19, 13*d* ; 20, 10*d*, 11*d* ; July 2, 12*e* ; 4, 13*b* ; Oct. 16, 10*d* ; 18, 12*d* ; 23, 12*c*, 13*a* ; 29, 12*c* ; Nov. 6, 14*a*, *d* ; 28, 11*a* ; Dec. 4, 10*f* ; 5, 11*a* ; 12, 11*a* ; 13, 63*a* ; —McPhillips, Mr. A. E. (tel.), April 15, 7*f* ; —MacVeagh, Mr. J. (s.P.), May 9, 13*c* ; Dec. 13, 62*e* ; —Magnus, Sir P. (s.P.), Nov. 6, 14*d* ; Dec. 10, 14*a* ; 13, 63*b* ; —Maguire, Rev. T. (s.), Jan. 3, 8*c* (e.e.) ; —Mahon, Sir W. (s.), May 25, 10*e* ; —Malcolm, Mr. I. (s.P.), April 16, 15*d* ; June 20, 11*b* ; Oct. 23, 12*c* ; 29, 12*b* ; Dec. 3, 11*e* ; 11, 13*b* ; — Manor-Hamilton (Leitrim) : protest meeting held, June 27, 5*f* ; — Marks, Sir G. C. (s.), Oct. 1, 6*d* ; — Martin, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 19, 13*e* : 20, 11*a* ; Dec. 3, 11*f* ; —Mason, Mr; D. M. (s.P.), Nov. 6, 13*d* ; 20, 12*d* ; 22. 11*f* ; 28, 11*a*, *c* ; Dec. 3, 11*d* ; —Mason, Mr. E. (s.P.), April 12, 14*d* ; —Mason, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), June 12, 14*c* ; 20, 11*e* ; July 3, 13*b*, *d* ; Oct. 17, 11*a* ; Nov. 7, 11*d* ; 20, 12*d* ; Dec. 12, 11*d* ; —Meath, Bp. of (add.), Oct. 25, 12*c* ; —Medical and Dentists Acts, control of : Birrell. Mr. (s.P.), Dec. 13, 63*b* ; Esmond, Dr, (s.P.), Dec. 13, 6*b* ; General Medical Council (mem.), Nov. 27, 5*e* ; MacAlister, Sir D. (add.), Nov. 27, 5*e* ; Magnus, Sir P. (s.P.), Dec. 13, 6*b* ; —medical education, position of, Bell, Sir C. (s.), June 5, 4*f* ; General Medical Council : passes resolution. June 5, 4*f* ; —Melbourne : meeting of Unionists held : message to Sir E. Carson, Nov. 15, 6*a* ; —Methodist Church in Ireland : conference : resolution adopted, June 22, 7*b* ; — Mid Cornwall Liberal Association : delegates pass resolution, May 28, 5*e* ; —Midleton, Lord (s.), April 22, 9*b* ; 27, 8*d* ; Aug. 19, 6*a* ; —Mid Lothian by-election result : probable effect, Sept. 12, 6*b*, *c* ; —Mildmay, Mr. F. B. (s.P.), April 17, 13*c* ; (s.P.), June 12, 13*f* ; July 3, 13*c* ; Nov. 20, 12*b* ; —Milroy, Mr. J. (s.), May 3, 7*c* ;

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill (continued) :—
—minister for Ireland, proposed : see under PARLIAMENT ; —ministry : ministers to address meetings in Ireland, Mar. 16, 8*e* ; conferences with Irish Nationalist M.P., April 13, 8*b* ; alleged dependence on Irish votes : Mr. Asquith's speech (1901) recalled : Lord H. Cecil (s.P.), June 20, 11*f* ; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.P.), 20, 11*f* ; Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), 20, 12*a* ; defeat on division : see under MINISTRY (Asquith) ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —ministry, imperial : appointment of responsible minister : see under PARLIAMENT ; —ministry, Irish : censure motions : see under PARLIAMENT ; powers : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Mitchell-Thomson, Mr. W. (s.P.), May 7, 13*e* ; June 12, 13*c* ; 19, 13*d* ; 20, 11*c* ; July 4, 13*c* ; Oct. 17, 11*b* ; 24, 11*a* ; Nov. 1, 12*e* ; 5, 13*d* ; 6, 14*e* ; 12, 15*c* ; 21, 10*d* ; 22, 11*d* ; 27, 13*a* ; 28, 10*f* ; Dec. 4, 10*d* ; 10, 13*e*, 14*a*, *d* ; 13, 63*a*, *c* ; —Molteno, Mr. P. A. (s.P.), Nov. 21, 10*d* ; —Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), May 2, 11*e* ; Nov. 1, 14*a* ; 5, 14*c* ; 6, 14*a* ; —Money, Mr. L. G. Chiozza (s.P.), Oct. 22, 11*c* ; —Montgomery, Rev. Dr. H. (s.), June 15, 7*a* ; letter to Mr. D. Warde, Oct. 4, 8*c* ; —Montenegro : private secretary to King (l. quoted), Nov. 18, 8*f* ; —Moore, Mr. W. (s.P.), April 16, 15*b* (Mr. W. O'Brien, l., 17, 7*e*) ; (s.P.), May 8, 12*e* ; June 12, 13*d* ; 14, 14*b* ; 20, 11*d* ; July 3, 13*c* ; 4, 13*b*, *d* ; Oct. 16, 10*f* ; 18, 12*c* ; 22, 10*f* ; 23, 12*e* ; 24, 12*b*, *c*, *d*, *e* ; 25, 12*b* ; 29, 12*c* ; 31, 11*c*, *e* ; Nov. 22, 11*e*, 12*c* ; 27, 13d ; Dec. 4, 10*f* ; 5, 10*f* ; 31, 11*b* ; —Morrison-Bell, Maj. A. C. (s.P.), June 12, 13*b* ; Nov. 1, 14*a* ; 5, 14*b* ; —Morton, Mr. A. C. (s.P.), June 12, 14*c* ; —Munro-Ferguson, Mr. R. C. (s.P.), May 3, 14*c* ; June 12, 14*b* ; Oct. 24, 12*b* ; Nov. 6, 14*b* ; 24, 12*d* ; 27, 12*f* ; —Munster : demonstration : arrangements, April 17, 8*c* ; held ; messages from Unionist leaders read ; resolution passed, 22, 9*b* ; — Murray, Lord (s.), July 20, 9*c* ; — Murray, Capt. A. C. (s.P.), June 14, 14*d*

National Conservative Union ; Glamorgan division : council passes resolution, Aug. 17, 7*e* (e.e.) ; — National Liberal Federation passes resolution, Nov. 23, 6*f* ; —National Protest League (non-party) : formation : suggested : Mr. A. J. McMillan (l.), Oct. 10, 8*d* ; Lord Hythe (l.), 17, 11*d* ; —National Unionist Association of Conservative and Liberal Unionist Organizations' conference : resolution outlined, Nov. 6, 10*d* ; carried, 15, 8*f* ; —naval contributions, Irish : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Newman, Capt. J. R. P. (s.P.), June 14, 14*c* ; Oct. 16, 10*e* ; 17, 11*b* ; 18, 12*c* ; 24, 12*b* ; Nov. 1, 13*a* ; 5, 13*d* ; 7, 12*d* ; 21, 11*d* ; 27, 13*a* ; —New York : meeting ; resolution passed, Oct. 1, 6*c* ; —Nield, Mr. H. (s.P.), Oct. 17, 11*a* ; —nonconformists, attitude of : British : to present address at Royal Albert Hall protest meeting, June 10, 10*f* (e.e.) ; presents, 15, 7*a* ; conference (Manchester) : arrangements, April 15, 8*c* ; Henson, Canon H. (l.), June 25, 4*d* ; Watkinson, Rev. Dr. W. L. (s.), June 15, 7*b* ;

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill (continued) :—
—Nonconformist Unionist Association (manifesto), May 1, 14*f* ; (l.), June 21, 12*c* ; issues appeal to electors at Manchester (North-West), by-election, July 31, 12*b* ; campaign against : arrangements, Oct. 2, 10*a* ; —Nugent, Sir W. (s.P.), May 7, 13*f* ;
O'Brien, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 15, 6*f* ; (l. quoted), Mar. 26, 7*b* ; (s.P.), April 12, 14*c* ; (l.), 17, 7*e* ; May 2, 11*c*, *d* ; correspondence, 3, 14*f* ; Mr. W. O'Brien (l.), 4, 7*e* ; (s.), 27, 5*e* ; (s.P.), June 19, 12*d* ; (l.), 21, 12*d* ; Sept. 19, 8*c* ; (s.), 23, 6*b* ; (s.P.), Oct. 17, 10*c*, 11*a* ; 31, 11*c* ; Nov. 8, 12*f*, 13*b* ; —O'Connell, Sir M. (l.), May 21, 14*e* ; —O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.), April 15, 8*a* ; (s.P.), 17, 3*b* ; Oct. 23, 13*a* ; 24, 12*e* ; Nov. 5, 13*e* ; Dec. 4, 10*d* ; —O'Donnell, Mr. T. (s.P.), Oct. 23, 12*d* ; —offices, government : see under PARLIAMENT ; —O'Grady, Mr. J. (s.P.), April 17, 14*b* ; —Oldham, Prof. C. H. (s.), Mar. 5, 7*c* ; (l. quoted), April 3, 7*b* ; —O'Neill, Capt. A. (s.P.), April 17, 14*a* ; Oct. 30, 13*e* ; — operation, date of : see Date of operation, above ; —Orangemen : attitude : our special correspondent at Belfast : comments, July 12, 11*e* ; 13, 9*f* ; demonstration at Cloughforn ; message from Scottish Orangemen read ; support from Canadian Orangemen promised ; resolutions passed, 13, 9*f* ; Mr. F. E. Smith (int.), 15 7*f* ; Lieut.-Col. Scott (s.), 19, 11*c* ; — Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.P.), Oct. 23, 12*e* ; —Ossory, Bp. of (s.), June 15, 7*a* ; —Oxford Union : debate ; division : result, Nov. 23, 10*b* ; —Oxford Union Society : discussion ; passes resolution, June 7, 7*d*
"Pacificus" (l.), May 8, 7*e* ; 9, 14*a* ; —Parker, Sir G. (s.P.), May 10, 13*e* ; June 12, 13*c* ; 20, 11*c*, *d* ; July 2, 12*f* ; Oct. 16, 10*c*, *e* ; 23, 12*d* ; 13*b* ; 29, 12*c*, *d* ; 30, 13*e* ; Nov. 1, 13*a* ; 5, 13*d* ; 7, 12*e* ; 26, 20*b* ; 28, 11*a* ; Dec. 5, 10*d*, 11*b* ; 12, 11*b* ; —Parker, Mr. J. (s.P.), May 1, 14*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Parliament, Irish — correspondence, June 22, 7*e* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), June 20, 11*b* ; —members : payment : see under PARLIAMENT ; —money bills : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Moore, Mr. W. (l.), Nov. 7, 12*f* ; —powers : see under PARLIAMENT
Senate — constitution discussed (P.N.), April 12, 10*d* ; provisions of clauses 8 and 42 noticed (P.N.), 16, 5*f* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), June 20, 10*e* ; Nov. 1, 12*d* ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), June 20, 10*f* ; Oct. 31, 11*d*, *f* ; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.P.), Oct. 31, 11*d* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), Nov. 1, 12*d* ; —Craig, Capt. J. (s.P.), Oct. 31, 11*e* ; —Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.P.), Oct. 31, 11*e* ; —Hoare, Mr. S. J. G. (s.P.), Nov. 1, 12*d* ; (l.), 7, 12*f* ; — Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Oct. 31, 11*e*, *f* ; —Martin, Mr. J. (l.), April 16, 15*e* ; —Midleton, Lord (s.), April 22, 9*c* ; —Mitchell-Thomson, Mr. W. (s.P.), Nov. 1, 12*e* ; —Moore, Mr. W. (s.P.),

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill—Parliament, Irish—Senate (continued) :—
Oct. 31, 11*c*, *e* ; —Morgan, Mr. J. H. (l.), Nov. 6, 12*d* ; —nomination of senators : Unionist opinion, April 11, 10*d* ; Mr. J. Cathcart Wason (l.), 12, 8*c* ; Liberal opinion (P.N.), 16, 5*f* ; —O'Brien, Mr. W. (s.P.), Oct. 31, 11*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —proportional representation : ministry's intentions announced (P.N.), Oct. 29, 8*c* ; Mr. Asquith announces amendments, 31, 11*f* ; (P.N.), 31, 7*f* ; attitude of parties : government whips issue statement (P.N.), 31, 7*f* ; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.P.), Oct. 31, 11*f* ; Nov. 1, 13*c*, *d* ; Mr. T. M. Healy (s.P.), Oct. 31, 11*f* ; Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), 31, 12*a* ; Mr. Birrell (s.P.), Nov. 1, 13*a* ; Capt. J. R. P. Newman (s.P.), 1, 13*a* ; Mr. J. R. MacDonald, (s.P.), 1, 13*b* ; Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), 1, 13*b* ; Sir A. Mond (s.P.), 1, 14*a* ; Maj. A. L. Morrison (s.P.), 1, 14*a* ; Mr. R. D. Holt (s.P.), 1, 14*a* ; Capt. J. Craig (s.P.), 1, 14*a* ; Mr. E. Crawshay-Williams (s.P.), 1, 14*a* ; Mr. J. Redmond (s.P.), 1, 14*b* ; Sir J. A. Simon (s.P.), 1, 14*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), Nov. 1, 13*a* ; —Roman Catholic cardinals and bishops, nomination of : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Smith, Mr. H. B. Lees (s.P.), Oct. 31, 11*c* ; —special article ("The Home Rule Bill : the new Irish Parliament"), April 27, 8*a* ; —Talbot-Crosbie, Mr. Maurice (l.), Nov. 2, 8*e*
Parliamentary representation in Imperial Parliament, Irish — government intentions (sp. art., "The Home Rule Bill : the government's intentions : customs and excise"), Feb. 2, 6*a* ; Mr. W. Churchill (s.), 9, 10*c* ; rumour respecting withdrawal of Irish representatives at Westminster contradicted, April 4, 8*e* ; Maj. Clive Morrison-Bell issues chart (P.N.), 15, 8*b* ; clause 13 noticed (P.N.), 18, 5*f* ; effect on general election after passage of Act discussed (P.N.), Oct. 28, 7*f* ; anomalies noticed (P.N.), Dec. 12, 8*c* ; Agar-Robartes, Mr. T. C. Asquith, Mr. H. ; Atherley-Jones, Mr. W. ; Balfour, Mr. A. J. ; Beach, Mr. M. H. ; Birrell, Mr. A. ; Carson, Sir E. ; Cassel, Mr. F., Nov. 7, 11*e*, *f*, 12*a*, *b*, *c*, *d* ; financial revision, special arrangements for : outlined (P.N.), Dec. 2, 8*b* ; Lawson, Mr. H. ; Lough, Mr. T. ; Parker, Sir G. ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Pirie, Mr. D. V. ; Redmond, Mr. J. ; Smith Mr. F. E. ; Smith, Mr. H. B. Lees ; and Stewart, Mr. G. (s.P.), Nov. 7, 11*e*, *f*, 12*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*
Parliamentary representation in Irish Parliament : anomalies noticed (P.N.), Dec. 12, 8*c* ; Parliament : see

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill (continued) :—
under PARLIAMENT ; universities : our Dublin correspondent's comments, April 29, 6*c* ; National University convocation passes resolution, 29, 6*c* ; —Pearce, Mr. G. F. (views), April 15, 8*a* ; —Pearce, Mr. W. (s.P.), Oct. 25, 1*c* ; —Pease, Mr. P. (s.), Oct. 2, 10*a* ; —Peel, Lord (s.P.), Oct. 16, 10*e* ; 17, 11*e* ; 22, 11*b* ; —Peel, Mr. W. R. W. (s.P.), July 2, 12*f* ; 4, 13*d* ; —Peto, Mr. Basil (s.P.), Oct. 22, 11*c* ; —29, 12*c* ; —Pirie, Mr. D. V. (s.P.), May 8, 14*b* ; June 12, 14*b* ; 14, 13*e* ; 19, 13*d*, *e* ; July 3, 13*e* ; Oct. 18, 12*c* ; Nov. 7, 12*d* ; 20, 12*c* ; —police : see Royal Irish Constabulary, below ; —Pollock, Mr. E. M. (s.P.), June 12, 13*f* ; 20, 10*c* ; Dec. 5, 11*b* ; 10, 14*d*
Post office question — ministry's attitude : discussed at cabinet council (P.N.), Oct. 18, 8*c* ; —Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.P.), Oct. 18, 12*c* ; (l.), 21, 8*d* ; —Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), Oct. 18, 12*d* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), Oct. 18, 12*b* ; —Croft, Mr. H. P. (s.P.), Oct. 18, 12*c* ; —employees, position of : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Postmen's Federation's conference : discussion, June 10, 6*d* ; Postal Telegraph Clerks' Association : conference at Cardiff : resolution passed, April 15, 8*c* ; Belfast : resolution, passed, 27, 6*f* ; —German arrangements compared : Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), Oct. 18, 12*b* ; Sir J. C. Lamb (l.), 22, 8*d* ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 25, 8*e* ; —Hohler, Mr. (s.P.), Oct. 18, 12*c* ; —Hope, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.), Oct. 18, 12*c* ; —Isaacs, Sir R. (s.P.), Oct. 18, 12*d* ; —Lamb, Sir J. C. (l.), Oct. 22, 8*d* ; 30, 10*b* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Oct. 18, 12*e* ; —Lawson, Mr. H. (s.P.), Oct. 18, 12*a* ; —Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.P.), Oct. 18, 12*c* ; —Lough, Mr. F. (s.P.), Oct. 18, 12*a* ; —Malcolm, Mr. I. (l.), Oct. 21, 8*d* ; —Moore, Mr. W. (s.P.), Oct. 18, 12*c* ; —Newman, Mr. J. R. P. (s.P.), Oct. 18, 12*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pirie, Mr. (s.P.), Oct. 18, 12*c* ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), Oct. 18, 12*a*, *e* ; —savings bank : unofficial circulars : see under PARLIAMENT ; —stamps : see under STAMPS — Ireland ; —Stuart-Wortley, Mr. C. B. (s.P.), Oct. 18, 12*c* ; —Tullibardine, Lord (s.P.), Oct. 18, 12*a* ; —Wilson, Mr. W. T. (s.P.), Oct. 18, 12*c*
Powell, Mr. J. B. (s.), June 15, 7*b* ; —preamble : reference to home rule (all round) anticipated (P.N.), April 10, 8*e* ; omitted (P.N.), 13, 8*a* ; —Presbyterian Church of Ireland : attitude : Rev. Dr. Montgomery (s.), June 4, 3*e* ; report of committee adopted by general assembly, 8, 6*e* ; —Presbyterians, Irish : attitude : Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), April 17, 14*d* ; Mr. R. Lynd (l.), 27, 9*d* ; correspondence, Aug. 31, 6*d* ; convention (Belfast) : continuation committee : issues statement, Sept. 11, 8*c* ; —Price, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), Oct. 23, 12*e* ; —Primrose, Mr. N. (s.P.), May 8, 14*a* ; attitude during Wisbech general elec-

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill (continued) :—
tion ; Lord R. Cecil (s.P.), Aug. 1, 11*a* ; (l.), 3, 6*b* ; 6, 8*c* ; Mr. N. Primrose (s.P.), Aug. 1, 11*a* ; (l.), 5, 8*e* ; — Primrose League : Grand Council : instructs speakers to explain provisions at anniversary meetings, April 12, 7*b* ; resolution outlined, Nov. 9, 10*e* ; —Pringle, Mr. W. M. R. (s.P.), Oct. 16, 10*e* ; Nov. 28, 11*a* ; Dec. 13, 63*a*
Proportional representation — Mr. Birrell and Mr. Redmond to receive deputation (P.N.), Mar. 21, 10*d* ; 26, 7*a* ; receives, 27, 7*b* ; history of movement in Ireland (P.N.), 21, 10*d* ; Mr. A. B. Law and Sir E. Carson receive deputation, June 27, 6*c* ; Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.P.), Nov. 5, 14*b* ; Asquith, Mr. H. H. : to receive deputation from Irish Proportional Representation Society (P.N.), June 12, 7*a* ; 20, 8*c* ; 25, 7*b* ; receives, 26, 8*c* ; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), 5, 13*d* ; Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), 5, 14*b* ; Barran, Sir J. (s.P.), 5, 13*b* ; Birrell, Mr. A. (s.P.), 5, 14*b* ; Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), 5, 14*c* ; Cecil, Lord (H.) (s.P.), 5, 14*c* ; Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.P.), 5, 14*c* ; Courtney of Penwith, Lord (l.), April 22, 9*e* ; (s.), Oct. 29, 8*c* (e.e.) ; Nov. 2, 10*d* ; Crawshay-Williams, Mr. E. (s.P.), 5, 14*b* ; Guinness, Mr. W. (s.P.), 5, 14*b* ; Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.P.), 5, 14*a* ; Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.P.), 5, 14*a* ; Irish Proportional Representation Society : deputation to members of House of Commons, Oct. 29, 8*c* ; passes resolution (P.N.), Nov. 1, 10*c* ; Isaacs, Sir R. (s.P.), 5, 13*d* ; Law, Mr. A. Bonar (s.P.), 5, 13*f* ; Lough, Mr. T. (s.P.), 5, 14*c* ; MacDonnell (s.), May 14, 7*e* ; Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), Nov. 5, 14*c* ; Morrison-Bell, Maj. A. C. (s.P.), 5, 14*b* ; Newman, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.), 5, 13*d* ; O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.P.), 5, 13*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Plunkett, Sir H. (l.), 4, 4*b* ; Proportional Representation Parliamentary Committee : passes resolution (P.N.), May 14, 7*e* ; Nov. 14, 7*e* ; Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), 5, 14*b* ; Senate : see under Parliament, Irish—Senate, above
Proportional Representation Parliamentary Committee : amendments to be proposed (P.N.), April 26, 7*d* ; meeting ; amendments discussed (P.N.), Oct. 17, 8*d* ; —Proportional Representation Society of Ireland : passes resolution, April 20, 7*d* ; scheme to be published (P.N.), 26, 7*d* ; pamphlet noticed, June 24, 6*f*
Protestants, position of — Carson, Sir E. (s.), Sept. 19, 8*a* ; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.), Sept. 19, 8*b* ; — correspondence, Oct. 14, 8*c* ; 22, 8*b* ; —Craig, Capt. J. F. (s.), April 30, 4*d* ; —Fletcher, Rev. D. (l.), Oct. 18, 8*d* ; —Irish Protestant Home Rule Committee (London) : demonstration held : resolution passed, Dec. 7, 8*b* ; — Kilpatrick, Mr. T. (l.), Oct. 2, 9*e* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Oct. 12, 8*b* ; 26, 8*b* ; —Limerick, R. C. Bp. of (s.), Dec. 20, 8*a* ; — Lynd, Mr. R. (l.), Oct. 5, 4*e* ; 15, 8*b* ; —Partington, Mr. O. (l.), Oct. 16, 8*c* ; 29, 8*a* ; —Shaw, Mr. J. B. (s.), Dec. 7, 8*b* ; —Ulster Liberal Association (tel.), Dec. 7, 8*b*
Public trustee, position of—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Rawson, Col. R. H. (s.P.), Oct. 24, 12*d* ; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 9, 10*f* ; (s.), Mar. 2, 6*b* ; 19, 8*b* ; April 1, 7*f* ; 24, 8*a*, *b* ; (s.P.), 12, 13*f* ; receives messages, 15, 7*f* ; 19, 7*e* ; 23, 8*d* ; (s.P.), May 10, 12*d* ; June 14, 13*f* ; 20, 11*a* ; July 2, 12*f*, 13*a* ; (s.), 20, 9*f* ; attitude : Mr. W. O'Brien (s.), Sept. 23, 6*b* ; messages to president of United Irish League of America, 27, 6*c* ; (s.P.), Oct. 17, 10*d* ; 22, 10*d*, *e* ; 30, 13*b* ; (s.), Nov. 18, 8*d* ; 23, 6*e* ; 30, 4*e* (e.e.) ; (s.P.), 1, 14*b* ; 6, 14*a* ; 7, 12*c*, 13*c* ; 8, 13*c* ; 26, 18*e* ; Dec. 10, 13*f* ; 16, 63*a*, *d* ; —Redmond, Mr. W. (s.P.), April 16, 15*c* ; (s.), Oct. 1, 6*c* ; (s.P.), Nov. 6, 13*d* ; —Rees, Sir J. D. (add.), April 15, 8*d* ; (s.P.), June 19, 13*d* ; (s.P.), Oct. 16, 10*f* ; 22, 11*c* ; 24, 12*c*, *d* ; 29, 12*c* ; Nov. 1, 13*a* ; 5, 13*d*, 14*b* ; 7, 12*d* ; 20, 12*d* ; 22, 11*f*, 12*c* ; Dec. 5, 11*a* ; 12, 11*d* ; — Remnant, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.), Oct. 29, 11*f* ; —reserved services : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Ridgeway, Sir W. (with others, manifesto), Oct. 23, 8*e* ; (l.), Nov. 5, 14*d* ; —riots : Limerick : baton charges by police, Oct. 11, 8*c* ; 12, 8*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; compensation claims, 18, 8*d* ; Irish Unionist Parliamentary party passes resolution (P.N.), 18, 8*e* ; Moy : charges heard, Dec. 17, 10*f* ; —Roberts, Mr. C. (s.P.), June 20, 11*c* ; Dec. 4, 10*c* ; —Roberts, Mr. S. (s.P.), July 2, 12*e* ; 3, 13*c* ; Oct. 30, 13*d* ; Nov. 6, 14*d* ; 20, 12*c* ; Dec. 5, 11*b* ; 12, 11*c*, *d* ; — Roch, Mr. W. F. (s.P.), Nov. 6, 14*a* ; —Roman Catholics : intolerance alleged : Duke of Norfolk (s.), Nov. 30, 4*e* ; Roman Catholic Unionists, attitude of : correspondence, Oct. 14, 8*c* ; —Royal Albert Hall : protest demonstration : arrangements, May 3, 7*c* ; June 7, 7*d* ; 12, 14*f* ; 14, 8*a* ; held ; messages from Lord Lansdowne and Mr. A. B. Law read, 15, 7*a*, 8*a*
Royal Irish Constabulary, position of — meeting of delegates announced, May 13, 10*d* ; —Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.P.), Oct. 29, 12*c* ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), Oct. 29, 11*d* ; Dec. 11, 13*b* ; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.P.), Oct. 29, 11*c*, *d*, *f*, 12*a* ; Dec. 11, 13*a* ; —Brady, Mr. P. J. (s.P.), Dec. 11, 13*a* ; —Burn, Col. C. R. (s.P.), Oct. 29, 11*c* ; Dec. 11, 13*b* ; —Campbell, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), Oct. 29, 12*a* ; — Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), Oct. 29, 12*a* ; Dec. 11, 13*a* ; —Cecil, Mr. E. (s.P.), Oct. 29, 12*c* ; —Collins, Mr. S. (s.P.), Oct. 29, 12*b* ; — Craig, Mr. C. (s.P.), Dec. 11, 13*a* ; —Dublin : meetings held, May 13, 10*d* ; —Harcourt, Mr. R. (s.P.), Oct. 29, 12*b* ; —Healey, Mr. T. M. (s.P.), Dec. 11, 13*a* ;

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill—Royal Irish Constabulary, position of (continued) :—
—Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Oct. 29, 12*d* ; —Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.P.), Oct. 29, 11*c* ; —Lonsdale, Sir J. B. (s.P.), Oct. 29, 11*c* ; —Lough, Mr. T. (s.P.), Oct. 29, 11*f* ; Dec. 11, 13*b* ; —M'Neill, Mr. R. (s.P.), Oct. 29, 12*c* ; —Malcolm, Mr. I. (s.P.), Oct. 29, 12*a* ; —Mitchell-Thomson, Mr. W. (s.P.), Oct. 29, 12*c* ; —Moore, Mr. W. (s.P.), Oct. 29, 12*c* ; —Parker, Sir G. (s.P.), Oct. 29, 12*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Peto, Mr. B. (s.P.), Oct. 29, 12*c* ; —Remnant, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), Oct.29, 11*f* ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), Oct. 29, 11*c* ; —Simon, Sir J. (s.P.), Oct. 29, 12*c*
Russell, Mr. T. W. : to take charge in House of Commons : Sir E. Carson (s.), Jan. 6, 5*d* ; (s.), Feb. 6, 10*a* ; Irish press opinion, 7, 8*b* ; (s.P.), May 2, 11*d* ; 10, 13*b* ; —Russia : Polish members of Duma (tel., P.N.), May 14, 7*a* ; —Rutherford, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 4, 13*d* ; Dec. 13, 63*b* ; —Ryan, Canon A. (s.), April 24, 8*b*
St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.), Aug. 21, 6*d* ; —St. Paul's, Dean of (s.), Nov. 22, 8*b* ; —Saltburn : demonstration, Aug. 5, 8*a* ; —Salter, Mr. A. C. (s.P.), July 2, 12*e* ; Dec. 4, 11*a* ; —Samuel, Sir H. (s.P.), Nov. 6, 14*d* ; Dec. 3, 11*c* ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), April 16, 13*c* ; (explanation, 19, 13*c*) ; May 8, 13*c* ; (s.), 20, 7*b* ; June 20, 11*c* ; July 2, 13*a* ; preface to "What the Home Rule Bill will do" quoted, Aug. 6, 8*c* ; (s.P.), Oct. 16, 10*f* ; 18, 11*e*, *f*, 12*a*, *d*, *e* ; 22, 10*d* ; 24, 12*d* ; 25, 11*b* ; 29, 12*c* ; Nov. 6, 14*d* ; 8, 12*d*, *f* ; 12, 15*c* ; 20, 12*b*, 13*a*, *b* ; 21, 10*c*, *d*, *f* ; 22, 11*c*, *d*, 12*a*, *b*, *c* ; 26, 18*e*, 19*c*, 20*b* ; 27, 12*e*, *f*, 13*b*, *c* ; 28, 12*b* ; Dec. 3, 11*a*, *d*, *e* ; 4, 11*a* ; 5, 11*b* ; 10, 14*a*, *d* ; 11, 13*b*, *c* ; 12, 11*d* ; 13, 63*c* ; 31, 11*b* ; —Samuel, Mr. J. (s.P.), Oct. 17, 11*a* ; Nov. 8, 13*a* ; —Samuels, Mr. A. (s.), Aug. 26, 8*d* ; —Sanderson, Mr. L., (s.P.), June 14, 14*d* ; Oct. 16, 11*a* ; 24, 12*c* ; Dec. 5, 11*a* ; —Sandys, Mr. G. J. (s.P.), June 12, 12*f* ; 19, 13*d* ; 20, 10*c* ; July 3, 13*c* ; 4, 13*e* ; —Sassoon, Sir P. (add.), June 1, 8*b* ; Nov. 8, 13*a* ; —Scanlan, Mr. T. (s.P.), May 1, 14*c* ; Dec. 5, 10*e* ; —Scott, Mr. A. MacCallum (s.P.), June 12, 13*b* ; Oct. 18, 12*a* ; —Scott, Mr. C. P. (l.), Nov. 1, 10*c* ; —Scott-Dickson, Mr. C. (s.P.), Dec. 10, 14*d* ; —Scottish Liberal M.P.'s : sub-committee's report (P.N.), July 25, 8*d* ; —Scottish National Committee : meeting ; sub-committee appointed (P.N.), April 18, 5*f* ; passes resolution, 26, 7*d* ; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.P.), May 2, 11*a* ; (views), June 27, 7*d* ; (s.P.), Dec. 31, 11*b* ; —Selborne, Lord (s.), April 30, 7*b* ; May 18, 7*a* ; Sept. 9, 11*d* ; —Senate : see under Parliament, above ; —Shaughnessy, Sir T. (views), April 15, 7*f* ; —Shaw, Mr. A. (s.), Aug. 29, 6*e* ; —Sheehan, Mr. D. D. (s.P.), May 3, 14*d* ; —Sherlock, Mr. L. (s.), Feb. 14, 7*e* ; (views), April 13, 8*b* ; —Shortt, Mr. E. (s.P.), May 1, 14*e* ; 2, 10*a* ; —Simon, Sir J. A. (views), April 15, 8*a* ; (s.P.), June 12, 14*e* ; 19, 13*e* ; 20, 11*e* ; July 2, 12*f* ; 3, 13*b* ; 4, 13*d*, *e* ; (s.), Oct. 26, 8*c* ; (s.P.), 16, 10*f* ; 17, 11*a*, *b* ; 22, 11*b* ; 23, 13*b*, *c* ; 25, 12*a* ; 29, 12*c* ; 30, 13*d* ; Nov. 1, 14*b* ; 21, 11*c*, *e* ; 26, 19*b* ; 28, 11*c* ; Dec. 3, 11*b*, *c* ; 13, 63*c* ; —Sinclair, Mr. T. (views), April 13, 8*c* ; (s.), July 11, 12*f* ; —*Sinn Fein* : meeting of central branch : discussion, Feb. 14, 7*e* ; resolution adopted, Mar. 16, 8*e* ; convention of delegates (Dublin) passes resolution, April 15, 8*c* ; meeting at Dublin ; discussion, May 3, 7*c* ; 17, 7*c* ; —Sligo : protest meeting : arrangements, June 18, 14*f* ; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), April 27, 14*e* ; May 11, 7*d* ; 28, 5*d* ; (s.P.), June 14, 14*e* ; 19, 12*d* ; (s.), July 13, 9*f*, 10*a* ; Sept. 21, 6*a*, *b* ; (s.P.), Oct. 23, 13*a* ; Nov. 7, 12*b* ; (s.), 22, 8*a* ; —Smith, Mr. H. (s.), Sept. 27, 6*a* ; —Smith, Mr. H. B. L. (s.P.), June 12, 13*e* ; 20, 10*a* ; Oct. 16, 10*d* ; 18, 11*d* ; 22, 11*c* ; 23, 13*a* ; 31, 11*c* ; Nov. 7, 11*e* ; 21, 10*f* ; 22, 11*e* ; 26, 19*a* ; 28, 10*f* ; Dec. 3, 11*a* ; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), Nov. 6, 13*e* ; —special articles : for list see under SPECIAL articles ; —Spicer, Sir A. (s.P.), May 10, 13*e* ; —Stewart, Mr. G. (s.P.), Nov. 7, 11*f* ; Dec. 4, 10*c* ; —Stuart-Wortley, Mr. C. B. (s.P.), Oct. 10, 12*c* ; 22, 11*b* ; Nov. 28, 11*a* ; —Sydney Anglican synod : resolution adopted, Oct. 15, 8*b*
Talbot-Crosbie, Mr. L. (l.), May 13, 10*c* ; —Taylor, Mr. T. (s.), Nov. 23, 9*f* ; —telegraph and telephone services, position of : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Templetown, Lord (s.), April 15, 8*b* ; —Tennyson, Lord (s.), Oct. 31, 8*b* ; —Terrell, Mr. H. (s.P.), June 12, 13*f* ; 14, 14*c* ; 20, 11*d* ; July 4, 13*d* ; —13, associations with number (P.N.), April 18, 5*f* ; Maj. C. Morrison Bell (l.), 19, 7*e* ; —Thompson, Mr. R. (s.P.), May 10, 13*d* ; Oct. 22, 11*b* ; —title : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Torquay : demonstration : Sir E. Carson prevented from speaking from Conservative Club balcony, Dec. 9, 8*c* ; —Tullibardine, Lord (s.P.), June 12, 13*c*, *f* ; Oct. 18, 12*a* ; Dec. 13, 62*e* ; 31, 11*c*
Ulster, attitude of—exclusion suggested : references in ministers' speeches noticed (P.N.), May 9, 7*c* ; home rule meetings cancelled : Mr. J. Devlin (l.), Aug. 6, 8*b* ; government precautions : plans for dealing with rebellion, 19, 6*a* ; armed rising : rumours contradicted : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 22, 4*c* ; Unionist opinion, 23, 4*c* ; Mr. T. Lough (l.), 23, 4*c*
Abercorn, Duke of (l. quoted), Sept. 28, 10*a* ; —Adkins, Sir W. (s.P.), June 14, 14*c* ; —Agar-Robartes, Mr. T. (s.P.), June 12, 14*a* ; —Armagh : local politics discussed : our special correspondent's comments, Sept. 17, 6*c* ; Mrs. J. R. Green (l.), 25, 4*d* ; our special correspondent's comments, 25, 4*d* ; —arms : revolvers imported into Belfast by Nationalists : *Ulster Echo* report, Aug. 6, 3*c* (e.e.) ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), June 12, 14*b* ; (s.), July 20, 9*f* ; (s.P.), Aug. 1, 10*f* ; (s.), Oct. 7, 9*f* ; —Avebury,

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill — Ulster, attitude of (continued) :—
Lord (l. quoted), Sept. 27, 6*a* ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), June 14, 7*a* ; 12, 14*d* ; letter read at Belfast protest meeting, Sept. 28, 10*a* ; (s.), Oct. 10, 8*a* ; —Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (l. quoted), Sept. 27, 6*a* ; — Ballymena : protest demonstration held : resolution passed, Sept. 21, 6*a* ; —Ballyroney : protest demonstration held ; resolution passed ; our special correspondent's comments, Sept. 27, 5*f* ; —baronetage : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Barrie, Mr. H. (s.), Sept. 21, 6*a* ; Oct. 19, 8*e* ; —Belfast : riots : see under IRELAND—Agitation ; protest demonstration in Ulster Hall : arrangements, Sept. 16, 8*a* ; held ; resolution passed ; our special correspondent's comments ; messages from Unionist leaders read, 28, 9*f*, 10*a* ; —Belfast Chamber of Commerce : letter to Mr. Asquith : see under PARLIAMENT ; —*Belfast Evening Telegraph* : messages from English public men published, Sept. 27, 6*a* ; — Beresford, Lord C. (s.), Sept. 27, 5*f* ; 28, 10*b* ; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.P.), June 12, 14*a* ; 19, 13*b* ; Aug. 1, 10*e* ; (s.), Oct. 19, 8*c* ; — boycott, anti-Ulster : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; our special correspondent's comments, Sept. 7, 6*c* ; —Bridge, Mr. G. F. (l.), Aug. 21, 6*d* ; —Buckmaster, Mr. S. O. (s.P.), June 19, 12*d* ; —campaign in : Unionist demonstrations arranged, Aug. 17, 7*e* ; 23, 4*c* ; 24, 5*e* ; Sir E. Carson (l. quoted), 22, 4*a* ; —Campbell, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), June 19, 13*a* ; (l.), Aug. 14, 4*c* ; 23, 5*e* ; (s.), Sept. 24, 6*a* ; 27, 6*a* ; —Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), June 14, 13*d* ; (s.), 15, 7*b* ; 25, 13*f* ; July 29, 8*b* ; (l.), Aug. 1, 6*c* ; (s.P.), 1, 10*d* ; (l. quoted), 19, 5*f* ; acknowledges copy of resolution passed by meeting of working men at Peckham Rye, 26, 8*d* ; Belfast visit : our special correspondent's comments, Sept. 14, 8*f* ; receives letter of welcome from Ulster Orangemen, 17, 4*d* ; (s.), 19, 7*e*, *f* ; 20, 6*a* ; 21, 6*b* ; 23, 5*f* ; 24, 5*f*, 6*a* ; 26, 6*b* ; 28, 9*f*, 10*b* ; 30, 10*a* ; escort at Enniskillen described, 19, 7*e* ; letter read at Ballyroney meeting, 27, 5*f* ; at Belfast : presented with Boyne flag and casket containing key and pen, 28, 9*f*, 10*b*, *c* ; returns flag to keeping of Col. Wallace (s.), 28, 10*c* ; particulars, 30, 9*f* ; (s.), Oct. 1, 6*b* ; 5, 4*e* ; message to Dublin *Daily Express*, 1, 6*c* ; letter to secretary of Ulster Unionist Council, 7, 9*e* ; exclusion of North-East Ulster : alleged negotiations between Mr. J. Redmond and ministry contradicted, 8, 8*a* ; (s.P.), 11, 12*b* ; letter read at demonstration of natives of Ulster at Glasgow, 19, 8*c* ; letter to secretary of Unionist Associations of Ireland, 26, 8*c* ; letter (with others) to Mr. Asquith announcing amendment for exclusion, Dec. 30, 6*c* ; attitude of Irish Unionists, 31, 7*f* ; —Castlereagh, Lady (l.), July 19, 11*e* ; —Castlereagh, Lord (s.P.), June 19, 13*a* ; (s.), Sept. 26, 6*c* ; — Cecil, Lord H. (l.), Aug. 19, 5*f* ; (s.), Sept. 19, 7*f*, 8*b* ; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), June 12, 14*b* ; Aug. 1, 11*a* ; (l. quoted), Sept. 27, 6*a* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), June 20, 5*d* ; (l. quoted), Sept. 28, 10*a* ; (s.P.), Oct. 11, 12*e* ; —Channing of Wellingborough, Lord (l.), Sept. 13, 6*c* ; —Chapple, Dr. A. (s.P.), June 12, 14*c* ; 14, 14*e* ; (l.), Aug. 9, 5*e* ; —characteristics : Carson, Sir E. (s.), Sept. 26, 6*b* ; Rosebery, Lord speech recalled, 24, 6*b* ; special article (" Ulster "), V. (" Characteristics of the Ulsterman "), 20, 6*c* ; (" Ulster : history of the clans "), Oct. 3, 4*c* ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (l. quoted), Aug. 12, 7*f* ; 15, 4*a* ; (s.), Sept. 12, 8*c* ; *Cork Free Press* comment, 19, 8*c* ; Irish Nationalist party's attitude, 20, 6*b* ; (s.P.), Oct. 11, 12*d* ; — Cockshutt, Mr. N. : attitude : candidature for Rochdale rejected by Rochdale Conservative Association, Aug. 13, 4*b* ; —Coleraine : protest demonstration held : resolution passed : our special correspondent's comments, Sept. 23, 5*f* ; —convention (Ulster, 1892) : resolution recalled, Sept. 14, 8*f* ; —Cooper, Mr. B. (l.), July 19, 11*e* ; — correspondence, July 8, 4*d* ; Aug. 1, 6*c* ; 5, 8*a* ; 6, 8*b* ; 12, 8*a* ; 13, 4*b* ; 14, 5*e* ; 14, 4*c* ; 19, 5*f* ; 20, 6*c* ; 21, 6*d* ; 23, 4*c* ; 27, 6*a* ; Sept. 21, 8*c* ; 27, 6*b* ; Oct. 2, 9*e* ; 14, 8*c*
Covenant — proclamation announced, Aug. 17, 7*e* ; pledge : forecast of terms outlined ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 22, 4*a* ; forecast not confirmed by officials of Ulster Unionist Council : our Belfast correspondent's comments, 23, 4*c* ; Mr. T. Lough (l.), 23, 4*c* ; correspondence, 23, 4*c* ; arrangements for signing, 24, 5*e* ; Capt. N. Craig (s.) ; Mr. R. A. Skelton (l.), 24, 5*e* ; use of Belfast city hall for signing recommended by improvement committee of Belfast corporation, 28, 6*e* ; discussed by Belfast city council, Sept. 3, 7*d* ; arrangements, 14, 8*f* ; 18, 6*e* ; 19, 6*b* ; 20, 6*b* ; 23, 6*b* ; 25, 6*d* ; 26, 6*c* ; Ulster day committee issue circular, 18, 6*c* ; Sir E. Carson (s.), 19, 8*a* ; 20, 5*f* ; 21, 6*b* ; 23, 5*f* ; text, 20, 5*f* ; 28, 10*c* ; 30, 9*f* ; approved by Irish Unionist Parliamentary party ; our special correspondent's comment, 20, 5*f* ; Irish Unionist Association in London issues statement, 20, 6*b* ; correspondence, 21, 8*c* ; Ulster Unionist Council passes resolution confirming terms, 24, 5*f* ; forms : distribution begun (art., " The

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill — Ulster, attitude of—Covenant (continued) :—
covenant : plans for the signing ; a memento for Ulstermen "), 25, 6*d* ; Lord Templetown (s.), 26, 6*c* ; signing ceremony in Ulster Hall described : our special correspondent's comments, 30, 9*f* ; district council of Carrick-on-Suir passes resolution, 30, 10*a* ; signed in England and Scotland, 30, 10*b*, *c* ; continued at Belfast, Oct. 1, 6*c* ; arrangements for signing in London, 3, 4*d* ; 8, 8*a* ; legality : prosecution to test ; Sir E. Carson (s.), 5, 4*e* ; Mr. A. B. Law (s.), Nov. 9, 10*a* ; statistics of signatures, 15, 8*f* ; 23, 8*c* ; peers. Irish : pledge : terms, Sept. 27, 5*f* ; women's pledge : terms, Sept. 21, 8*c* ; 20, 6*b* ; signing arrangements : Mr. J. M. Hamill (l. quoted), 24, 6*b*
Cowan, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), June 12, 14*c* ; —Craig, Mr. C. (s.P.), June 14, 14*c* ; Aug. 1, 10*d* ; (s.), Sept. 26, 6*c* ; —Craig, Capt. J. (s.P.), June 19, 13*c* ; Aug. 1, 10*e* ; —Crumlin : protest demonstration held ; resolution passed ; our special correspondent's comments, Sept. 26, 6*c* ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (l. quoted), Sept. 27, 6*a* ; —Davey, Mr. W. H. (l.), Aug. 20, 6*c* ; 27, 6*a* ; —Davison, Mr. W. H. (l.), Oct. 16, 8*b* ; —demonstrations : anti-home rule arrangements, Sept. 12, 6*c* ; our special correspondent's comments, 14, 8*f* ; map showing places of meetings, 18, 6*c* ; opinion of Unionists in Dublin and south of Ireland, 20, 6*b* ; (sp. art., " Ulster "), VI. (" The demonstrations "), 25, 4*b* ; Irish Nationalist press opinion ; our Dublin correspondent's comment, Oct. 1, 6*c* ; —Devlin, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 14, 14*d* ; (s.P.), Aug. 1, 10*d* ; —Devonshire, late Duke of : statement quoted : Sir E. Carson (l.), Aug. 1, 6*c* ; —Dromore : protest demonstration held ; resolution passed ; our special correspondent's comment, Sept. 25, 6*d* ; —Dufferin, Lady (s.), Oct. 1, 6*c* ; —Dunraven, Lord (l. quoted), Sept. 19, 4*c* ; —Ellis, Mr. J. (poem), Sept. 28, 1*c* ; —Enniskillen : protest demonstration : our special correspondent's comments, Sept. 14, 8*f* ; held ; resolution passed ; our special correspondent's comments, 19, 7*e* ; Nationalist press opinion, 20, 6*b* ; —Erne, Lord (s.), Sept. 13, 7*f* ; Oct. 10, 10*f* ; —Esmond, Dr. J. (s.), Oct. 3, 4*d* ; —Fisher, Mr. W. Hayes (s.P.), June 12, 14*c* ; —Fremantle, Adm. Sir E. R. (l. quoted), Sept. 27, 6*a* ; —Frere, Sir B. C. (l.), Aug. 13, 4*b* ; —Frewen, Mr. M. (l.), Oct. 22, 8*d* ; —Goudy, Prof. H. (l.), Oct. 29, 7*f* ; —Greene, Mr. R. (s.P.), June 14, 14*d* ; —Griffith, Mr. E. (s.), Oct. 8, 8*a* ; —Guinness, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 14, 14*d* ; —Hamilton, Lord G. (l.), July 18, 8*c* ; (l. quoted), Sept. 27, 6*a* ; —Harwood, Mr. G. (s.P.), June 14, 14*d* ; —Hawkin, Mr. R. C. (l.), Aug. 21, 6*d* ; —Horner, Mr. A. L. (s.), Sept. 25, 6*d* ; —Howard, Mr. G. : alleged speech : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Irish Nationalists : attitude of leaders : our Belfast correspondent's comments, Aug. 23, 4*c* ; attitude of Ulster nationalists discussed (sp. art. " Nationalists and the theory of bluff "), Sept. 16, 8*a* ; —James of Hereford, Lord : attitude recalled (P.N.), Aug. 2, 6*a* ; correspondence, 6, 8*b* ; —Jardine, Sir J. (s.P.), June 12, 14*c* ; —Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 12, 14*c* ; —Kerr, Rev. W. S. (l.), Sept. 21, 8*d* ; —Kerr-Smiley, Mr. P. (s.), Sept. 21, 6*a* ; —Kildare : meeting of Unionists ; resolution passed, Aug. 26, 8*d* ; —Killeshandra : co-operative arrangements described : Mr. T. Lough (l.), Oct. 4, 8*d* ; 28, 12*f* ; Mr. A. D. Godley (l.), 9, 11*b* ; Mr. T. Sinclair (l.), 10, 8*b* ; —Kilmorey, Lord (s.), Sept. 27, 5*f* ; —Lansdowne, Lord : reply to correspondent, Sept. 7, 6*c* ; letter read at Belfast protest meeting, 28, 10*a* ; (s.), Nov. 15, 8*a* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), June 12, 14*a* ; 19, 13*c* ; (s.), July 29, 7*f* ; (s.P.), Aug. 1, 10*e* ; (l.), 13, 4*b* ; (l. quoted), Sept. 6, 8*c* ; letter read at Belfast protest meeting, 28, 10*a* ; (s.P.), Oct. 11, 11*c* ; (s.), 12, 8*a* ; 26, 8*b* ; Nov. 9, 10*a* ; 15, 8*c* ; —Leeds, Duke of (l. quoted), Sept. 27, 6*a* ; —Liberals : attitude (P.N.), Aug. 2, 6*a* ; (sp. art., " Prospects of the government : Liberal views on the Ulster demonstration "), Oct. 4, 7*f* ; —Lilly, Rev. W. S. (l.), Aug. 14, 5*e* ; —Lisburn : protest demonstration held ; resolution passed ; our special correspondent's comments, Sept. 20, 6*a* ; —Liverpool : demonstration : arrangements, Aug. 21, 8*c* ; correspondence between Lord Derby and Alderman Salvidge, 27, 6*a* ; arrangements, Sept. 16, 8*a* ; 25, 6*d* ; Unionists : attitude : Mr. F. E. Smith (s.), 24, 6*a* ; held ; resolution passed ; our special correspondent's comments, Oct. 1, 6*b* ; —Lloyd, Mr. E. (l.), Aug. 5, 8*a* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), June 14, 14*c* ; Oct. 11, 12*a* ; —Londonderry : protest demonstration held ; resolution passed ; our special correspondent's comments, Sept. 21, 6*a* ; —Londonderry, Bp. of (s.), Sept. 21, 6*a* (e.e.) ; —Londonderry, Lady (l. quoted), Sept. 18, 6*c* ; —Londonderry, Lord (s.), Sept. 2, 8*d* ; 24, 6*a* ; 27, 6*a* ; 28, 10*a* ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 12, 14*b* ; letter to Mr. Mackay Wilson, 20, 12*a* ; (s.), Aug. 6, 8*b* ; messages read at Belfast protest meeting, Sept. 28, 10*a* ; (s.), 30, 10*c* ; —Lough, Mr. T. (s.P.), June 14, 14*b* ; (l.), Aug. 23, 4*c* ; —Lynd, Mr. R. (l.), Aug. 21, 6*d* ; Oct. 5, 4*e* ; 15, 8*b* ; —MacCaw, Mr. W. J.

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill—Ulster, attitude of (continued) :—
(s.P.),June 19, 12*d* ; —McClintock, Mr. F. G. (l.), Aug. 20, 6*c* ; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), Oct. 3, 4*d* ; —McMordie, Mr. R. J. (s.P.), June 19, 12*c* ; —McNeill, Mr. R. (s.), Aug. 26, 8*d* ; —Markham, Sir C. (l. quoted), Sept. 27, 6*a* ; —Mason, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 12, 14*c* ; —Mayo, Lord (s.), Aug. 26, 8*d* ; —Meyer, Dr. K. (s.), Sept. 26, 6*c* ; —ministry (Asquith) : policy : *Dundee Advertiser's* comment, Aug. 15, 4*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.), Aug. 3, 6*d* ; —Montgomery, Rev. Dr. H. (s.), June 15, 7*a* ; —Moore, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 14, 14*b* ; —Morrow, Mr. A. (s.), Sept. 27, 5*f* ; —Morton, Mr. A. C. (s.P.), June 12, 14*c* ; —Munro-Ferguson. Mr. R. C. (s.P.), June 12, 14*b* ; —Murray, Capt. A. C. (s.P.), June 14, 14*d* ; —Newman, Capt. J. R. P. (s.P.), June 14, 14*c* ; —Newtownards : protest meeting held ; resolution passed, Sept. 27, 6*a* ; —O'Brien, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 19, 12*d* ; —O'Neill, Capt. A. E. B. (s.), Sept. 24, 6*a* ; —Orange Lodge of Ireland : manifesto, Dec. 13, 60*e* ; —Orangemen : growth of organization discussed, Sept. 17, 6*c* ; (sp. art., " Ulster : Orangemen "), Oct. 4, 8*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Parliament, separate : Carson, Sir E. (s.), Sept. 24, 6*a* ; Irish Nationalists : attitude, Sept. 23, 6*b* ; Simon, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 26, 8*c* ; —Partington, Mr. O. (l.), July 4, 13*f* ; —Pirie, Mr. D. V. (s.P.), June 12, 14*b* ; 14, 14*e* ; (l.), Oct. 31, 12*c* ; —Plantation of Ulster recalled : (sp. art., " Ulster : history of the clans "), Oct. 3, 4*c* ; correspondence, 9, 11*b* ; —Pollock, Sir F. (l.), July 13, 10*c* ; —Portadown : protest demonstration held ; resolution passed ; our special correspondent's comments, Sept. 26, 6*b* ; —Presbyterians, attitude of : correspondence, Sept. 12, 8*c* ; 27, 6*b* ; —Primrose, Mr. N. (s.P.), Aug. 1, 11*a* ; —privy councillors, attitude of : see under PARLIAMENT ; —provisional government scheme: Mr. R. McNeill (s.), Aug. 26, 8*d* ; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 14, 13*f* ; Aug. 1, 10*e* ; (s.), 5, 8*a* ; —Ridgeway, Sir West (l.), Nov. 5, 14*d* ; —Ridley, Lord (l. quoted), Sept. 27, 6*a* ; —riots : Londonderry : particulars, Sept. 23, 6*b* ; Moy : police charge with bayonets, Sept. 30, 10*c* ; —Runciman, Mr. W. : speech at Elland : Lord Castlereagh (s.P.) ; Mr. W. Runciman (s.P.) ; Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.) ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), Oct. 29, 12*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —St. Audries, Lord (s.), Sept. 27, 6*c* ; —Salisbury, Lord (s.), Sept. 28, 10*b* ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Aug. 5, 8*a* ; —Sanders, Mr. R. A. (s.), Nov. 4, 8*e* ; —Sanderson, Mr. L. (s.P.), June 14, 14*d* ; —Selborne, Lord

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill—Ulster, attitude of (continued) :—
(l. quoted), Sept. 27, 6*a* ; (s.). Oct. 10, 10*f* ; —Seymour, Adm. Sir E. (l. quoted), Sept. 27, 6*a* ; —Simon, Sir J. A. (s.P.), June 14, 14*e* ; —Skelton, Mr. R. A. (l.), Aug. 12, 8*a* ; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.P.), June 14, 14*e* ; (s.), July 13, 10*a* ; Sept. 18, 6*d* ; 21, 6*b* ; 23, 6*a* ; 24, 6*a* ; 26, 6*c* ; 28, 10*b* ; Oct. 1, 6*b* ; 12, 8*c* ; 30, 10*a* ; —special articles (" Ulster "), I. (" The spirit of the people : preparations for the covenant "), Sept. 9, 6*a* ; II. (" Londonderry and North Tyrone "), 11, 8*b* ; III. (" Nationalists and the theory of bluff "), 16, 8*a* ; IV. (" Armagh and Orangemen "), 17, 6*c* ; V. (" Characteristics of the Ulsterman "), 20, 6*c* ; VI. (" The demonstrations "), 25, 4*b* ; VII. (" Some comparisons and contrasts "), 26, 6*d* ; VIII. (" History of the clans "), Oct. 3, 4*c* ; IX. (" Orangemen "), 4, 8*b* ; —Stower, Capt. R. (s.), Aug. 17, 7*e* (e.e.) ; —Templetown, Lord (s.), Sept. 25, 6*d* ; 26, 6*c* ; —Terrell, Mr. H. (s.P.), June 14, 14*c* ; —Thorne, Mr. W. (add.), Sept. 3, 4*a* ; —Ulster day : institution suggested, Capt. J. Craig (s.), July 13, 10*b* ; arrangements, Aug. 10, 7*e* ; Ulster Unionist Council : sub-committee appointed, 10, 7*e* ; programme, 17, 7*e* ; arrangements, Sept. 9, 6*b* ; 18, 6*c* ; 19, 6*b* ; 20, 6*b* ; 23, 6*b* ; Londonderry Unionist Association : meeting, 9, 6*b* ; religious services : arrangements, 9, 6*b* ; 20, 5*f* ; 21, 6*c* ; 27, 6*a* ; attitude of ministers, 9, 6*b* ; our special correspondent's comments, 9, 6*b* ; 14, 8*f* ; general holiday proposed : Belfast corporation passes resolution, 10, 54*f* ; special prayers suggested, 20, 5*f* ; 21, 6*c* ; celebration by Unionists in England : Sir H. Samuel (l. quoted), 21, 6*b* (e.e.) ; Methodist Anti-home rule demonstrations committee : circular to Methodist ministers, 21, 6*c* ; special services held in Protestant churches in Ireland, 23, 6*b* (e.e.) ; 30, 9*f*, 10*a* ; celebrated : our special correspondent's comments, 30, 9*f* ; Armagh : preparations by Unionists : our special correspondent's comments, 12, 6*c* ; military : troops to be drafted into Belfast, 26, 6*b* ; Presbyterian Church in Ireland moderator : appeal, 9, 6*b* ; —Ulster Liberal Unionist Association : executive committee passes resolution, Aug. 3, 6*c* ; issues manifesto, 26, 8*d* ; Oct. 12, 8*c* ; —Ulster Unionist Council : meeting held ; passes resolution, Aug. 10, 7*e* ; meeting of delegates ; resolution passed, Sept. 24, 5*f* ; —Ulster Women's Unionist Association : protest meeting held, Oct. 1, 6*c* ; —Ulster Women's Unionist Council : passes resolution, Sept. 18, 6*c* ; —Unionist clubs : drilling operations : officers of Irish militia regiments receive instructions not to take part,

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill — Ulster, attitude of (continued) :—
Aug. 17, 7*e*; council: meeting, Aug. 24, 5*e*; —Warrington: message from citizens read at Newtownards meeting, Sept. 27, 6*a*; —Watkinson, Rev. Dr. W. L. (s.), June 15, 7*b*; —Watson, Mr. W.: poem, Sept. 14, 7*e*; —Willoughby de Broke, Lord: volunteers for active service (l. quoted), Sept. 11, 8*c*; (s.), 27, 6*a*; —Winterton, Lord (s.P.), June 12, 14*c*

Ulster Liberal Unionist Association: special meeting of executive committee held; passes resolution, April 13, 8*c*; —Ulster Unionist Council: standing committee passes resolution, May 1, 14*f*; —Union Defence League: lantern lectures: particulars, Sept. 24, 6*b*; —Unionist clubs of Ireland: executive committee passes resolution, June 22, 7*b*; drill competition held, 24, 6*f*; —Unionist party: organization of opposition: meeting of M.P.'s held; committees to be formed (P.N.), Mar. 8, 7*f*; Lord Midleton, Lord (l.), Oct. 21, 8*c*; alleged failure of committee to draft amendments: statement by Mr. P. Illingworth contradicted: Mr. G. F. Stanley (s.), Nov. 11, 9*e* (e.e.); —Unionists: opinion (P.N.), April 12, 10*e*; 13, 8*b*, *c*; 15, 8*b*, *c*; protest meetings held in South of Ireland, May 22, 10*e* (e.e.); —Union Jack, position of: Mr. H. Samuel (s.), Aug. 5, 8*a*; Mr. J. F. Mason (l.), 7, 4*c*; Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.P.), Dec. 13, 62*e*; Mr. A. Birrell (s.P.), 13, 62*e*; Mr. H. Page Croft (s.P.), 13, 63*a*; Mr. A. St. G. Hamersley (s.P.), 13, 62*e*; Mr. R. Harcourt (s.P.), 13, 63*a*; Mr. J. MacVeagh (s.P.), 13, 62*e*; Mr. W. Mitchell-Thomson (s.P.), 13, 63*a*; Mr. J. Redmond (s.P.), 13, 63*a*; flying of Irish green flag and United States Stars and Stripes on residence at Aughavanagh recalled, 16, 8*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —United Empire Club: discussion, Dec. 6, 10*c*; —United Free Church: meeting of office bearers and members: resolution passed, Oct. 24, 12*f*; —United Irish League: Westmeath: convention passes resolution, April 20, 7*d*; —United Irish League of America: national committee passes resolution, June 7, 7*d*; national convention passes resolution, Sept. 26, 6*c*; —United States: opinion in, April 15, 7*f*; —Ure, Mr. A. (s.), Aug. 8, 8*a*

Vince, Mr. C. A. (views), April 12, 10*e* (e.e.); —Wallace, Col. (s.), April 15, 8*b*; —Walsh, Mr. S. (s.P.), Oct. 22, 11*b*; —Ward, Sir J. (views), April 15, 7*f*, 8*a*; —war time, suspension of powers of Irish executive during: Mr. J. F. Hope (s.P.), Col. Burn (s.P.), Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.); Sir E. Carson (s.P.); Lord Tullibardine (s.P.); Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.P.), Dec. 31, 11*b*, *c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Wason, Mr. Cathcart (s.P.), Oct. 18, 11*d*; Nov. 20, 12*c*; —Wason, Mr. E. (s.P.), June 14, 14*e*; —Waterford: Unionists refused use of town-hall for meeting, June 5, 6*f*; —Weigall, Capt. A. (l.), Oct. 25, 12*c*; —Weldon, Sir A. A. (l.), Oct. 24, 12*f*; 29, 8*b*; —Welsh National Liberal Council passes resolution, Oct. 12, 11*d*; —Whitehouse, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), Oct. 22, 11*b*; —Whitley, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), June 12, 13*c*, *d*, *e*; 14, 13*f*; 19, 13*d*, *e*; 20, 10*c*, *d*, 11*c*, *d*; Oct. 17, 10*b*; 18, 11*e*; 24, 12*d*; 25, 10*d*; 31, 11*c*, *f*; Nov. 26, 18*d*; —Whyte, Mr. A. (s.P.), Dec. 13, 62*a*; —Willesden, Bp. of (l.), April 20, 7*d*; —William, Mr. Llewellyn (s.P.), Oct. 23, 12*e*; —Wills, Sir G. (add.), Oct. 31, 8*b*; —Wilson, Mr. W. T. (s.P.), Oct. 18, 12*c*; —Winterton, Lord (s.P.), June 12, 14*c*; 19, 13*d*; 20, 11*d*, *e*; Oct. 25, 11*c*; Nov. 22, 1*d*; —Women's Amalgamated Unionist and Tariff Reform League passes resolution, June 25, 13*f*; —Women's Liberal Federation Council passes resolution, June 6, 7*d*; —Women's National Liberal Association: conference passes resolution, May 15, 7*d*; —Women's Social and Political Union: opposition campaign decided, April 16, 8*b*

Women's suffrage — Mr. Snowden's amendment: attitude of Conciliation Committee (P.N.), Aug. 2, 6*a*; Labour party: meeting held; decision (P.N.), Oct. 18, 8*c*; amendments announced (P.N.), Nov. 1, 10*c*; number of women affected, 5, 12*e*; Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Nov. 6, 14*b*; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), 6, 14*b*; Mr. A. Birrell: receives deputation, Feb. 21, 14*f*; (s.), 24, 10*a*; (s.P.), Nov. 6, 13*d*; Castlereagh, Lord (s.P.), 6, 14*a*; Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), 6, 14*a*; Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.P.), 6, 14*c*; Dublin: meeting in support; resolution passed, June 3, 7*d*; Fetherstonhaugh, Mr. G. (s.P.), Nov. 6, 14*c*; Gladstone, Mr. W. G. C. (s.P.), 6, 14*c*; Hayden, Miss M. (s.), June 3, 7*d*; Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.P.), Nov. 6, 14*b*; Law, Mr. H. (s.P.), 6, 14*c*; Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), 6, 14*a*; MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), 6, 14*c*; McNeill, Mr. R. (s.P.), 6, 14*a*; Mason, Mr. D. (s.P.), 6, 13*d*; Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), 6, 14*a*; Munro-Ferguson, Mr. R. C. (s.P.), 6, 14*b*; Pankhurst, Mrs. (s.), 5, 12*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Redmond, Mr. J. (s.P.), 6, 14*a*; Redmond, Mr. W. (s.P.), 6, 13*d*; Roch, Mr. H. (s.P.), 6, 14*a*; Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), 6, 13*d*; Women's Liberal Federation Council passes resolution, June 6, 7*d*; Women's Social and Political Union: manifesto (P.N.), Nov. 1, 10*c*; Young, Mr. S. (s.P.), June 19, 12*e*

Wood, Mr. E. (s.P.), Oct. 16, 10*f*; —Wood, Mr. T. McK. (s.), Feb. 24, 9*b*; —Wortley, Mr. C. (s.P.), Dec. 4, 11*a*; —Wright, Mr. H. F. (s.P.), Oct. 24, 12*b*; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.), May 9, 12*c*; (s.), 11, 7*d*; (s.), Oct. 11, 8*c*; (s.P.), Nov. 20, 13*c*

Yate, Col. C. E. (s.P.), Oct. 24, 12*f*; —Young, Mr. S. (s.P.), July 1, 14*d*; June 19, 12*e*; —Younger, Sir G. (s.P.), Oct. 18, 11*c*

HOME rule (Scotland)—Asquith, Mr. H. H.: to receive deputation (P.N.), May 2, 8*c*; receives deputation (P.N.),

HOME rule (Scotland) (continued) :—
7, 10*e* ; —Bill (Dr. Chapple's) : provisions (P.N.), Mar. 27, 14*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — campaign for : meeting of Liberals at Edinburgh ; resolution passed, Sept. 21, 8*d* ; —Chapple, Dr. A. (s.P.), Feb. 29, 13*a* ; (s.), April 30, 7*b* ; —Denman, Mr. R. D. (l.), Mar. 1, 14*e* ; —Gwynn, Mr. S. (s.P.), Feb. 29, 13*b* ; —Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.), Jan. 30, 8*d* ; April 11, 8*a* ; —Jameson, Mr. J. G. (views), Jan. 27, 10*f* ; 30, 8*d* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Feb. 29, 13*b* ; —Liberal M.P.'s : meeting held ; sub-committee appointed (P.N.), July 30, 8*d* ; — Liberal M.P.'s, Scottish : executive committee appointed (P.N.), Oct. 23, 10*b* ; —Lough, Mr. T. (s.P.), Feb. 29, 13*b* ; —Mackinder, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), Feb. 29, 13*b* ; —ministry : attitude discussed (P.N.), April 10, 8*e* ; — Munro-Ferguson, Mr. R. C. (s.P.), Feb. 29, 13*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pirie, Mr. D. V. (l. quoted), July 16, 11*d* ; — Scottish Home Rule Committee : meeting, Nov. 4, 8*b* ; —Scottish National Committee : resolutions passed (P.N.), April 26, 7*d* ; 27, 14*f* ; —Shaw, Mr. A. (views), Sept. 6, 8*c* ; —Tullibardine, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 29, 13*b* ; —Wason, Mr. E. (s.P.), Feb. 29, 13*b* ; —Wilkie, Mr. A. (s.P.), Feb. 29, 13*b* ; —Wood, Mr. T. McK. (s.P.), Feb. 29, 12*b* ; —Younger, Sir G. (s.P.), Feb. 29, 13*b* ; —Young Scots Society : deputation received by Liberal M.P.'s (P.N.), July 16, 11*d*

HOME Rule Council—chairman : change (P.N.), June 13, 7*a* ; —executive committee : new member's names (P.N.), Mar. 13, 7*d* ; meeting (P.N.), July 2, 7*c*

HOME secretary : see under MINISTRY

HOMES for Little Boys (Farningham and Swanley) — royal gift, Dec. 28, 7*a* ; —dinner given, May 28, 8*c* ; — festival : date, April 17, 11*b*

HOMES for Prisoners' Wives and Children—sale of work in aid : date, Oct. 18, 9*a*

HOMES for the Aged Poor—appeal, Dec. 14, 15*c*

HOMES for Working Boys in London — appeal, Dec. 31, 4*d* ; —festival : date, Mar. 12, 11*a* ; May 20, 11*b* ; held, June 8, 7*f*

HOMES of Hope — appeal, Dec. 25, 11*e*

HOMES of St. Barnabas—appeal, Dec. 24, 2*f* ; —electric light installation : Rev. S. J. Clements : appeal, May 11, 6*d* ; —meeting, Jan. 18, 4*d* ; —report, Jan. 18, 4*d*

HOME Teaching Society for the Blind—meeting, Mar. 23, 13*f* (e.e.)

HOME-WORK Co-operative Society — Queen purchases articles, Dec. 3, 9*a* ; —sale of work in aid opened, Nov. 13, 13*a*

HOMIAKOFF, M. (Russia)—nominated vice-president of société d'études of proposed trans-Persian railway, June 5, 5*d*
on Turkish war — Russian policy, Nov. 28, 6*b*

HOMŒOPATHY—congress (British) held, July 8, 3*c*

HOMOLLE, M. (France)—appointed director of French school of archæology at Athens, Mar. 11, 5*c* (e.e.)

HONAN—Provincial Assembly, attack on : see under CHINA—Republic

HONDA, Bishop — death, April 17, 11*e*

HONDURAS :—
Bananas—trade : consular report, Aug. 26, 3*c*
Finance—loans : proposed new issue to refund national debt : agreement : ratification by United States Senate delayed ; cancelled by United States syndicate, Feb. 9, 19*b* ; 12, 5*d* ; Messrs. J. P. Morgan withdraw from negotiations, 22, 21*b* ; arrangements made by Whitney Central Bank and W. C. Sheldon and Co. to advance, Mar. 29, 18*e*
United States—Valentine, Mr. W. S. : proposed surrender of properties : United States sailors landed at Puerto Cortés, Feb. 10, 5*b* ; Mr. T. Baty (l.), 20, 14*f*

HONDURAS, British :—
Council, legislative — member appointed, Oct. 5, 9*b* (e.e.)
Diocese — Rt. Rev. Walter Farrar appointed to assist Archbp. of West Indies, Aug. 15, 2*f*
Law — judges : chief justice appointed May 8, 4*e*
Population — statistics, May 24, 35*a*
Trade — exports : statistics, May 24, 35*a*

HONE, Rev. Evelyn J.—memorial window placed in Esher parish church, April 19, 4*b*

HONEY—harvest (art., "Poor honey harvest"), Nov. 11, 14*b*

HONEY, Mr. S. R.—"The Referendum Among the English" noticed, Jan. 27, 10*e*

HONEY, Mr. W.—on land valuation : churches (l.), Sept. 17, 3*f*

HONEYBURNE, Canon J. H. — death, Dec. 27, 9*c*

HONG-KONG :—
Administration — new ordinances passed, May 24, 34*d*
British trade — boycott : ordinance for prevention passed by legislative council, Dec. 20, 5*c* ; agreement among Chinese dealers, 20, 5*c*
Governor—appointed, Feb. 16, 5*e* ; see MAY, Sir Francis
Law — attorney-general appointed, July 10, 4*e* ; —judges : chief justice appointed, July 9, 6*d*
Legislative council — members appointed, Feb. 17, 5*e* (e.e.) ; June 8, 11*a*
Plague : see under PLAGUE
Railway : see under CHINA—Railways
Tramways—company declines to accept debased Chinese subsidiary coins : boycott begun ; Hong-kong coins refused at Canton, Nov. 30, 5*c*

HONG-KONG and China Gas (Ltd.)—dividends, April 15, 16*b* ; Sept. 30, 18*d*

HONG-KONG and Shanghai Banking Corporation (Ltd.) : see under CHINA—Banking

HONG-KONG (Selangor) Rubber (Ltd.)—share issue, Jan. 15, 17*e*

HONG-KONG University — opened : King George becomes patron, Mar. 12, 5*b* ; —arts class : funds guaranteed by Chinese members of St. Stephen's College, Oct. 11, 12*f* ; —engineering laboratories : equipment : Mr. C. A. M. Smith (l., E.S.), Nov. 13, 26*e* ; Chloride Electrical Storage Company presents

HONG-KONG University (continued) :—
battery (E.S.), Dec. 18, 22*c*; list of apparatus needed (E.S.), 26, 13*f*; —principal: nominated, Feb. 6, 5*e*; Sir C. Eliot accepts position, Mar. 18, 4*f*; 20, 11*a*
HONITON—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*; —St. Michael's church restored; consecration date, Aug. 12, 2*e*
HONOLULU—wireless telegraphy: particulars of new Marconi station, Sept. 3, 11*e*
HONOURABLE Artillery Company — adjutant appointed, Feb. 22, 6*c*; —Ancient and Honourable Artillery Company of Boston (Mass.): see that title; —Buckingham Palace: delegation to visit, April 26, 11*f*; inspected by King, July 16, 8*c*; —D Company: prize distribution held, Feb. 8, 9*a*; — dinners, April 26, 11*f*; dinner given by Ancient and Honourable Artillery Company of Boston (Mass.), July 15, 4*e*; —trooping of colour: held, July 15, 4*e*; correction, 16, 8*c*
HONOURABLE Society of Cymmrodorion—dinner: date, Dec. 17, 9*b*; given, 21, 9*b*
HONOURS—Abor expedition, Aug. 24, 8*e*; Nov. 4, 3*d*; —George V., King: birthday list, June 14, 9*f*; — New Year list, Jan. 1, 9*f*
HOOD, Lord—collection of furniture sold, Feb. 10, 10*d*; buys No. 1, Park-square, Mar. 4, 11*a*; operation, Nov. 12, 13*a*; health, Dec. 11, 11*a*
HOOD, Mr. Basil—*The Five Frankforters* performed at Lyric Theatre, May 8, 7*c*
HOOD, Capt. Horace — purchases East Sheen Lodge, Sept. 11, 9*b*
HOOD, Thomas—memorial tablet affixed to No. 28, Finchley-road, May 3, 7*c*; Mr. A. Ashton (l. quoted), 9, 14*f*; Mr. E. S. Foot (l. quoted), 13, 14*b*; Mr. A. T. Taylor (l.), 16, 6*b*
HOOD, Capt. W. H.—death, Nov. 27, 10*e*
on Sind coast — need of lightships and lighthouses (l.), June 25, 24*d*
HOOD or Scholer—inquest, Aug. 8, 2*f*
HOOK—church schools: voluntarily relinquished; offer of Surrey Education Committee to surrender, Dec. 11, 6*d*
HOOK, Rt. Rev. Cecil, Bp. of Kingston—at Bridgewater House, on Royal Association in Aid of Deaf and Dumb, May 15, 4*d*
HOOK, Mr. R. Myles—at Institution of Post Office Electrical Engineers, on Post Office methods of distributing standard time, Oct. 15, 4*b*
HOOK, Judge William (U.S.A.)—appointment as member of supreme court: prospects, Jan. 9, 16*b*; appointed, 10, 17*b*
HOOKER, Mr. Brian :—
Mona—produced, Mar. 16, 8*c*; (sp. art., "Music: an American opera"), April 6, 9*b*
HOOKER, late Sir Joseph—will, Mar. 22, 11*b*; library sold, May 18, 7*c*; biography: Lady Hooker appeals for letters, June 13, 11*a*
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), Jan. 16, 7*a*
Keeble, Prof. F. (add.), Sept. 9, 3*c*
HOOK Parke Estate — agricultural establishment for women: particulars, June 10, 13*c*
HOOKS and eyes—manufacture (art., "Hooks and eyes"), Oct. 2, 43*c*
HOOLEY, Ernest Terah—health, Mar. 13, 3*b*; false pretences charge: true bill returned, Jan. 10, 2*d*; trial: arrangements, 11, 2*f*; 16, 4*a*; 17, 4*d*; 31, 4*c*; false pretences charge, Feb. 8, 4*c*; 9, 4*c*; 10, 4*e*; 12, 3*c*; released from Wormwood Scrubs prison, Dec. 2, 3*c*
Bankruptcy — public examination postponed, Jan. 19, 3*b*; Mar. 1, 3*e*; summary of debtor's statement of affairs: official receiver's observations, 22, 20*e*; public examination held, April 4, 4*a*
HOOPER, Mr. C. H.—Kent grass orchard: statistics of results, Oct. 28, 12*e*
HOOPER, Mr. E. Grant — appointed deputy government chemist, Oct. 5, 9*b*
HOOPER, Mr. Edward—appointed director of Kalgurli Gold Mines (Ltd.), Jan. 25, 15*d*
at Royal School of Mines, on mining school professors' relations with mining firms, June 13, 5*f*
HOOPER, Mr. H. B.—at General Steam Navigation Company's meeting, on General Steam Navigation Company; labour disputes, April 19, 22*a*
HOOPER, Mr. J. Harvey—death, Oct. 21, 9*d*
HOOPER, Mr. William H.—death, Feb. 26, 11*d*; library sold, July 16, 13*d* (e.e.)
HOOPER and Company (Ltd.)—appointed royal warrant holders to King of Spain, Dec. 26, 7*a*
HOOTON, Mr. Edward C.—will, Aug. 20, 7*b*
HOPE (boy scout)—motor-car accident, Sept. 23, 9*f*
HOPE, Arthur—drowned, June 21, 8*d*
HOPE, Dr. E. W.:—
at Caxton Hall, on slum clearance in Liverpool, June 14, 4*f*; —at Manchester, on tuberculosis, June 6, 14*d*
HOPE, Lady Francis—death, Aug. 31, 7*e*; funeral arrangements, Sept. 3, 7*a*; funeral, 5, 7*b*; will, Nov. 15, 9*b*
HOPE, Mr. H.—health, Feb. 8, 9*a*
in Parliament, on—Scotland: education: administration, July 24, 10*f*; Temperance Bill, Oct. 9, 10*f*
HOPE, Mr. J. D.—health, Oct. 9, 9*a*; 10, 9*a*; 14, 9*d*; 26, 9*a*; 30, 11*a*
HOPE, Mr. J. F.:—
in Parliament, on—Education (single school areas) Bill, Mar. 9, 12*b*; —estimates, supplementary, Feb. 28, 13*a*; —Home Rule Bill, May 10, 13*c*; June 12, 13*d*; 19, 13*d*; July 3, 13*c*; 4, 13*c*; Oct. 18, 12*c*; 24, 12*c*; 25, 10*c*; 39, 13*e*; Nov. 1, 13*a*; 6, 14*d*; 21, 11*e*; 22, 11*d*; 12*c*; Dec. 3, 11*a*; 5, 11*b*; 10, 14*d*; 12, 11*c*; 13, 63*c*; 31, 11*b*; —labour: co-partnership; unrest, Feb. 16, 12*a*; Co-partnership Bill, June 13, 12*e*; correction, 15, 12*c*; —Municipal Corporation's (Qualification) Bill, June 15, 12*a*; —national debt: diversion of surplus; proposed; reservation for naval expenditure, April 30, 14*b*; —tea duty, July 27, 10*e*; —tobacco duty, Aug. 7, 4*d*
HOPE, Mr. John—elected master of Parish Clerks' Company, June 4, 3*f*; death, Oct. 17, 9*c*
HOPE, Maj. John A.—biographical, Sept. 12, 6*b*; visit to Belfast announced, 14, 8*f*; invited to dinner by Constitu-

HOPE, Maj. John A. (continued) :—
tional Club, 20, 4*d*; dinner given by Constitutional Club, Oct. 12, 7*f*
Mid Lothian by-election—address : forecast, Aug. 14, 5*f*; adopted as Unionist candidate, 19, 4*c*; returned; receives congratulations, Sept, 12, 6*a*, *b*, *c*
at Mid Lothian by-election, on his political views, Aug. 19, 4*c*; addresses electors, 20, 4*a*; on fiscal policy, 21, 4*b*; Insurance (Industrial) Act, 26, 8*a*; 27, 6*b*; land reform, 28, 6*d*; home rule, 29, 6*e*; on small holdings: state-aided purchase, Sept. 3, 6*b*; Home Rule Bill; Insurance (Industrial) Act, 5, 3*f*; 9, 11*f*; result of poll, 12, 6*b*
HOPE, John Alfred — appeal against conviction, Oct. 29, 3*e*
HOPE, Mr. John W.—elected chairman of John Knight (Ltd.), Oct. 10, 16*e*
HOPE, Mr. William H. St. J.—promoted knight of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 4, 9*a*
HOPE (Henry) and Sons (Ltd.)—works (Birmingham) : particulars, Oct. 2, 37*c*
HOPE Brothers (Ltd.)—dividends, April 3, 21*b*; Oct. 15, 17*a*; report, 18, 17*c*; meeting, 26, 17*a*
HOPE-JOHNSTONE, Mr. John J.—death, Dec. 28, 7*d*
HOPER, Mr. M. W., and Mrs. Charles E. Barnett-Lennard—"Bismarck's Pen: The Life of Heinrich Abeken" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 22, 70*c*
HOPE-WALLACE, Mrs. Mary F.—on Girls' Friendly Society : hostel for Westminster (l.), Feb. 21, 6*d*
HOP Extract Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 16, 15*d*
HOPKINS, Father—on transport workers' strike: manifesto to National Sailors and Firemen's Union, June 12, 10*a*; attitude of London strikers, 14, 8*d*
HOPKINS, Mr. J. Castell :—
"The Canadian Annual Review, 1911" noticed, Aug. 8, 315*a*
on Home Rule Bill (tel.), April 16, 8*b*
HOPKINS, Sidney Bertie — alleged miscarriage of justice : see under LAW—Miscarriage
HOPKINS, William Charles — murder charge : see under MURDER—Hopkins, Mary Ann
HOPKINSON, Sir Alfred :—
at Manchester, on education : examination system, Jan. 31, 10*c*; — at Rossall School, on university education, June 26, 16*f*; —at universities congress, on universities : specialization, July 3, 6*c*; entrance examinations, 5, 6*a*
HOPKINSON, Prof. Bertram — at Royal Institution, on pressure of a blow (E.S.), Jan. 31, 20*c*
HOPKINSON, Dr. Edward, and Mr. Alan E. L. Chorlton—at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on turbine pumps (E.S.), Jan. 24, 22*c*
HOPPING, Ernest — stamps fraud charge, June 1, 3*a*
HOPPNER, J. :—
Pictures sold — "Beloc, Mrs." (2,300 guineas); —"Granville, Mrs. Harriet" (3,400 guineas"); —"Portrait of a gentleman" (750 guineas), May 11, 8*b*; —"Wyndham, Lady Frances (2,000 guineas), June 28, 6*c*
HOPS :—
Crops—acreage : preliminary statement, Sept. 7, 16*c*; —condition : *The Times* report, July 12, 12*c*; Aug. 12, 11*e*; Kent : prospects, June 5, 15*b*; July 25, 11*f*; —harvest : Messrs. Pattenden and Smith (circular), Sept. 5, 13*d*; —Le May, Messrs. W. H. and H. (report), Aug. 31, 8*c*; —Rhodes (John) and Sons (report), Sept. 28, 19*d*; —*The Times* special reports, July 12, 12*c*; Aug. 12, 11*e*; Sept. 10, 54*b*; Oct. 11, 3*b*; —weather, effect of wet, Aug. 27, 4*b*; 28, 6*b*; —Worcester and Hereford district prospects : scarcity of pickers discussed, Sept. 20, 8*b*; —world's : Messrs. M. G. Söhne (report), Aug. 31, 8*c*
Le May's open challenge cup awarded, Dec. 20, 10*c*; —trade : export statistics for 1911, Sept. 5, 9*e*; condition, Dec. 1, 15*c*; report by Messrs. Manger and Henley, 22, 38*e*; —Worcester fair : held, Sept. 20, 8*b*; —yield : Board of Agriculture's preliminary statement, Oct. 18, 19*e*
HOPTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward — death, Jan. 22, 10*e*; will, April 15, 9*e*
HOPWOOD, Edward — murder charge : see under MURDER — Silles, Florence Law case (receivership : application for stay of proceedings granted), Nov. 16, 3*a*
HOPWOOD, Sir Francis J. S.—biographical : to be sworn of privy council, Jan. 1, 9*f*; appointed additional civil lord of Admiralty, 8, 10*b*; sworn member of privy council, Feb. 14, 11*a*; appointment as additional civil lord of Admiralty : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; burglary at Kensington residence, Mar. 18, 3*d*; prosecution, April 2, 4*e*; 10, 2*f*; 27, 3*f*; visits Chatham dockyard, Aug. 23, 2*e*; arrives at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 3, 7*a*; visits Sheerness dockyard, Oct. 30, 6*c*
HORBURY—sewage works : extensions : particulars (E.S.), Mar. 27, 24*e*
HORDEN Collieries (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 26, 17*b*; report, Nov. 21, 17*c*
HORDERN, Lieut. L.—at Trafalgar Hotel, on sea scouts movement, Sept. 2, 2*f*
HORE, Mr. Frederick W. R.—will, April 11, 9*d*
HORLER, Mr. John—appointment as relieving officer : see under BISHOP Auckland—Board of guardians
HORMUSJEE Cowasjee Dinhaw—appointed M.V.O., Feb. 14, 11*e*
HORN, Count von (Germany)—appointed Bavarian minister of war, Feb. 12, 5*d*
HORN, Frederick, and others—burglaries charge, June 10, 3*e*
HORN, Kate — "Susan and the Duke" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 21, 534*a*
HORN, Osias F.—conviction quashed, Mar. 27, 3*b*
HORNBY, Mr. — Ashendene press : particulars, Sept. 10, 33*e*
HORNBY, Mrs. Esther D.—will, June 19, 11*d* (e.e.)
HORNBY, Sir Geoffrey — visit to Stampalia : journal quoted : correspondence, May 14, 5*c*
HORNBY, Miss M.—death, Feb. 12, 10*d*

HORNBY, Maj. M. L.—legality of qualifying fee as justice of the peace: see under MAGISTRACY — Justice of the peace—Fee
HORNBY, Mr. Russell—elected to Blackburn town council, Aug. 28, 9*f*
HORNBY, late Mr. W. H.—memorial statue unveiled, July 19, 6*d*
HORNE, Rev. C. Silvester—reported intended resignation of superintendency of Whitefield's Central Mission denied, Jan. 26, 4*b*
" Home Rule or Rome Rule "—contributes introduction, Feb. 6, 10*a* (e.e.)
Livingstone the Pilgrim (cantata) — writes libretto, Nov. 29, 6*c*
at Aberystwith, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, May 4, 6*a*; —at Toplady Hall, on land taxation, Oct. 30, 14*b*; —at Whitefield's Tabernacle, on labour: minimum wage precedent (1351) recalled, April 8, 8*d*; correspondence, 10, 5*e*
in Parliament, on—Education (single school areas) Bill, Mar. 9, 12*a*; — Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, May 17, 13*d*; Dec. 6, 14*e*; 19, 12*a*
HORNE, Mr. Frederick W.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, April 4, 2*e*; public examination adjourned, May 3, 3*b*
HORNE, Brig.-Gen. H. S.—appointed inspector of artillery, April 27, 5*a*; acknowledges sympathy, May 25, 11*b*
HORNE, Henrietta—" Visions for Company " noticed (L.S.), Sept. 26, 390*c*
HORNE, Richard — robbery with violence charge, Dec. 4, 8*e*
HORNE, Mr. W. E.—biographical, May 29, 3*d*; receives presentation, 20, 11*b*; appointed member of departmental committee on post office buildings, May 29, 3*d*
in Parliament, on—land: valuation, June 21, 12*b*; —Public Offices (Sites) Bill, July 10, 12*b*
HORNE, Mr. William O.—appointed C.B., June 14, 10*b*
HORNE-PAYNE, Mr. R. M.—at Great Eastern Hotel, on investments in Canada, Aug. 1, 16*d*
HORNER, Mr. A. L.—elected bencher of King's Inns, Dublin, Oct. 28, 3*b*
at Caledon, on home rule, Jan. 12, 8*e*; —at Dromore, on Home Rule Bill, Sept. 25, 6*d*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, May 8, 14*a*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: appointments in Ireland, Mar. 1, 12*f*
on home rule — recalls Burke's opposition to union (l.), Feb. 29, 14*d*
HORNER, Mr. James—will, May 22, 10*f*
HORNER, Mr. Maures—on New Zealand: labour: Waihi dispute (l.), Sept. 14, 14*d*
HORNERS' Company — dinner, Jan. 25, 9*a*
HORNIMAN, Miss—takes Coronet Theatre for four weeks' season, May 7, 10*d*
HORNIMAN, Mr. E. J.—purchases Burford Priory, Jan. 5, 9*d*
St. Pancras (West) — adopted as Liberal candidate, April 23, 8*e*
at London county council, on training of waiters, Jan. 25, 10*e*; on use of Birley House for open-air school, Mar. 7, 4*b*
on museums — administration (l.), Sept. 14, 9*b*
HORNIMAN Museum—extension: opening arrangements, Jan. 2, 9*d*; 26, 8*e*; particulars; opened, 29, 3*e*; — visitors: statistics, Jan. 29, 3*e*
HORNSBY (Richard) and Sons (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 21, 17*c*; report, Dec. 2, 17*a*; position discussed, 20, 15*d*
HORNSEY—church, parish: vestry meeting held, April 11, 11*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*e*
HORNSEY Gas Company (Ltd)—dividend, Aug. 12, 15*c*
HORNSEY Tea Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 2, 53*e*
HORNUNG, Mr. E. W.—" Fathers of Men " reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 15, 66*b*
HORNYOLD, Mrs.—gives dance, Feb. 24, 13*b*
HORSE, Carriage, and General Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 11, 19*d*
HORSEMANSHIP — Olympic games: competition held, July 15, 13*a*; 16, 13*a*; 17, 15*a*; 18, 12*f*; 19, 12*e*; (art., " The Olympic games: the military riding "), 24, 13*e*
HORSES — accidents: see under ACCIDENTS; —ambulances, use in: Col. Benson (s.), May 2, 8*d*
Breeding — Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), Feb. 27, 12*c*; —Beach, Mr. M. H. (s.P.), June 27, 13*c*; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.P.), June 27, 13*b*, *c*; —council, advisory: meeting; report quoted, July 3, 5*f*; — development fund: grant, June 19, 15*a*; —grants: administration: advisory council's report quoted, July 3, 5*f*; —heavy horses: development fund grants announced: Mr. W. Runciman (s.), Dec. 11, 14*a*; special article (" Agriculture: heavy horse breeding "), Feb. 19, 13*a*; —Helmsley, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 1, 14*c*; —Hunters' Improvement and National Light Horse-Breeding Society: offer of prizes by council: appreciation by Board of Agriculture, Dec. 16, 12*d*; —light horses: Dorset county committee: meeting; resolution passed, Aug. 12, 8*c*; farmers' attitude, Dec. 16, 2*b*; — mountain and moorland ponies: see under Ponies, below; — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 27, 13*d*, *e*; —shire: article (" Shire horse breeding "), Mar. 4, 13*c*; —stallions: register issued, April 11, 11*c*; 15, 4*c*; — thoroughbred: article (" The problem of breeding "), Mar. 4, 14*e*; Hulton, Mr. E. (s.), Dec. 3, 13*a*; Mendelian experiments (sp. art., " Mendelian experiments with thoroughbred horses: details of a new scheme "), Mar. 15, 12*d*; special article (" Racing: the problem of breeding "), Dec. 3, 13*a*; —Weigall, Capt. W. E. G. A. (s.P.), Feb. 27, 12*e*; — Willoughby de Broke, Lord (s.), Sept. 21, 10*e*; —Wright, Mr. H. F (s.P.), June 27, 13*c*; — Yorkshire (art., " Farming in Yorkshire: live stock "), June 24, 4*b*
Broken-down, traffic in: evidence in police-court case, Nov. 27, 14*e*; prosecutions, Jan. 2, 2*e*; 12, 2*e*; Dec. 19, 3*d*; —cart: London Cart Horse Parade Society: see that title

HORSES (continued) :—
Cruelty — lampas, treatment for : prosecution, Sept. 25, 11*e*; —maiming : case at Darlaston, July 19, 12*f*; cases at Walsall, Sept. 2, 8*d*; in South Staffordshire, 4, 6*a*; warning notices issued by captain of Wyrley gang, 4, 6*a*; 14, 5*f* (e.e.); Capt. Anson (statement), 6, 9*b*; at Llandebie, 18, 4*e*; —prosecutions, Jan. 2, 2*e*; 26, 2*e*; Oct. 11, 2*f*; 25, 2*e*; Nov. 27, 14*e*; Dec. 24, 2*e*
Disease : parasitic mange : outbreak reported, Jan. 29, 4*c*; failing to notify cases : prosecutions, Mar. 1, 4*c*; —docking : Mr. W. Winans (pamphlet), June 18, 10*a*; —export : to Rotterdam : statistics for 1911, April 29, 14*e*; statistics for 1911, Sept. 5, 9*e*; Lord Annaly (s.), 27, 9*f*; statistics, Nov. 27, 14*e*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —*Gallinule* : death, Jan. 10, 11*a*; —grazing : Mr. W. J. C. Norris (l. quoted), July 13, 15*c*; —Home of Rest, Cricklewood : see that title; —hunters : sales : see under Sales, below; —importation : Order (1912) : inauguration date altered, Oct. 24, 13*f*; —jumping competitions : held at Hamburg, Mar. 21, 13*e*; record feats at Vittel horse show, Aug. 19, 8*e*; —London Van Horse Parade Society : see that title; —motors, supersession by : Mr. H. Hicks (s.), Aug. 14, 13*d*; Mr. W. Joynson-Hicks (s. quoted), July 2, 4*a*; —nails thrown by warehouse employees upon roadways, danger from : Our Dumb Friends League (l. quoted), Mar. 25, 2*f*; —parasitic mange : see under Diseases, above
Ponies—coalmines : see under COALMINING; —mountain and moorland : breeding : advisory committee appointed; composition : terms of reference, Feb. 12, 4*b*; (art., "Mountain and moorland ponies"), 19, 13*b*; report, Oct. 22, 4*c* (e.e.); —sales : at Swindon, Feb. 27, 14*c*; by Messrs. Tattersall, April 2, 14*c*; 16, 16*c*; 23, 16*c* (e.e.); 26, 15*c* (e.e.); 30, 16*c*; May 7, 15*d*; 17, 15*c* (e.e.); 24, 60*e*; 31, 13*c*; June 11, 16*a*; 28, 14*f*; July 2, 14*e*; 9, 14*b*; 16, 12*f*; 23, 13*f*; 30, 13*b*; Shetland : by Messrs. A. T. and E. A. Crow, Sept. 9, 10*f*; —shows : see under Shows, below
Runaway : incident at Blackfriars-bridge, April 26, 7*c*
Sales :—
Bloodstock—at Doncaster, Sept. 11, 11*c*; 12, 11*c*; 13, 9*c*; 14, 10*b*; (art., "Racing : the value of thoroughbred stock"), 17, 9*a*; —at Hurst Park, Feb. 19, 14*c*; —at Newmarket, July 3, 14*c*; 4, 14*c*; 5, 14*c*; 16, 12*f*; 17, 14*f*; 18, 13*a*; Dec. 3, 13*b*; 4, 13*b*; 5, 13*b*; 6, 15*b*; 7, 12*b*; 16, 13*c*; —at Royal Dublin Society's show, Aug. 29, 4*b*; 30, 9*f*; —by Messrs. Tattersall, Feb. 13, 12*d*; 20, 15*b*; 27, 14*c*; Mar. 19, 15*c*; 26, 14*d*; Oct. 3, 10*d*; 4, 11*b*; 5, 11*e*; 25, 13*c*; —of Sir Tatton Sykes's yearlings (record prices), Sept. 13, 9*c*
Clydesdale : of Lord Polwarth's Mertoun horses : announced, Mar. 18, 13*c*; —coach : at Aldridge's repository, Sept. 26, 9*c*; by Messrs. Tattersalls, Aug. 13, 9*c*; Oct. 1, 13*b*; 4, 11*b*; —hunters by Messrs. Tattersall, Mar. 5, 16*c*; April 16, 16*c*; 22, 17*f*; 26, 15*e* (e.e.); May 7, 15*d*; 14, 16*c*; 21, 16*c*; 24, 60*e*; 31, 13*c*; June 11, 16*a*; 14, 15*c*; 18, 16*a*; 25, 15*b*; July 2, 14*e*; 9, 14*b*; Oct. 8, 11*f* (e.e.); 15, 13*c*; 22, 13*e* (e.e.); 28, 13*f*; 29, 13*f* (e.e.); Nov. 26, 23*a*; Dec. 10, 15*b*; 17, 13*c* (e.e.); by Messrs. Warner, Sheppard, and Wade, Jan. 1, 14*b*; 8, 13*d*; 15, 12*b*; 22, 12*e*; Feb. 5, 15*a*; 19, 14*c*; 26, 12*d*; Mar. 4, 15*d*; May 6, 14*c* (e.e.); Oct. 7, 12*e*; 21, 13*f*; Nov. 4, 13*f*; 5, 15*c*; 11, 17*f*; 18, 13*b*; 25, 13*c*; Dec. 2, 12*e*; 16, 13*e*; —*Lally* (6,700 guineas), Dec. 4, 13*b*; —*Mayonaise*; (law case), Dec. 7, 3*d*; —ponies : see under Ponies, above; —Private Horse Sale Mart : see that title; —shire : at Peterborough : high prices noticed, Sept. 30, 4*d*; at Royal Agricultural-hall, Mar. 1, 15*e*; 2, 13*f*; by Messrs. Sexton, Grimwade, and Beck, Sept. 28, 10*c* (e.e.); of Messrs. E. Sauber's stud, Sept. 18, 10*c* (e.e.); —stallions : of George V.'s horses (2), Feb. 2, 10*c*
by Messrs. Tattersall, Jan. 9, 11*b* (e.e.); 23, 13*b*; 30, 11*c*; Feb. 6, 12*c* (e.e.); Mar. 12, 16*b*; June 4, 13*e*; 7, 15*c*; Sept. 17, 9*c*; 24, 9*e*; Nov. 12, 16*f* (e.e.); 19, 14*f* (e.e.)
Shire—breeding : see under Breeding, above; —sales : see under Sales, above; —stallions, soundness : Shire Horse Society : motion moved, Mar. 1, 15*e*
Shows—forthcoming : dates, Feb. 14, 10*d*; —Abergavenny Horse Show Association : held, Sept. 6, 8*b* (e.e.); —Ashbourne Shire Horse Society : held, Sept. 27, 9*f*; —Bath : held, Sept. 5, 9*f*; 6, 8*b* (e.e.); —Brentwood : Mid Essex show not to be held, Aug. 5, 4*e*; —Cardiff and South Wales Horse Society : held, Sept. 13, 9*f*; —Chester : foal show held, Sept. 30, 4*d*; —Darlington Horse and Dog Society : held, July 29, 11*d*; —East Berks Horse Show Society : held, Feb. 21, 15*f*; arrangements, Aug. 15, 6*f*; held, 23, 8*b* (e.e.); —East Surrey Agricultural Association : held, May 24, 60*f*; —Hackney Horse Society : arrangements, Feb. 22, 7*d* (e.e.); held, Mar. 6, 15*e*; 7, 6*d*; 8, 4*a*; 9, 14*b*; prizewinners, 6, 15*e*; 7, 6*d*; 8, 4*a*; 9, 14*b*; two riding classes announced, June 8, 3*f*; prize list, Nov. 5, 7*e* (e.e.); —Hunters' Improvement Society : entries : statistics, Feb. 10, 6*a*; date, 23, 15*e*; transit of exhibitors' horses : correspondence between Mr. W. Runciman and railway companies, Mar. 8, 4*a*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; held 13, 14*a*; 14, 13*f*; 15, 12*e*; prize-winners, 13, 14*a*; 14, 13*f*; 15, 12*e*; (1913) : ar-

HORSES—Shows (continued :—
rangements, Nov. 11, 15*a* ; prize list, Dec. 25, 11*b*
International—Olympia : arrangements, Jan. 11, 6*e* ; Feb. 12, 4*f* ; (art., " The international horse show : this year's new features "), 12, 4*f* ; arrangements, Mar. 21, 13*d* ; decoration : particulars, April 13, 6*c* ; prize schedule, 25, 4*e* ; time table, May 8, 6*a* ; (art., " International horse show : parade of British and continental types "), 8, 6*a* ; 10, 15*c* ; parade of breeds : horses from King's stables to take part, 30, 6*d* ; dinner to be given by directors : arrangements, June 13, 11*e* ; given ; Lord Lonsdale (s.), Sir T. Elliott (s.) ; Mr. J. Walter (s.), 14, 7*f* ; jumping contests : prospects, 17, 13*e* ; held ; list of awards, 18, 9*f* ; 19, 10*d* ; 21, 5*f* ; 22, 5*f* ; 24, 4*f* ; 25, 8*b* ; 26, 5*f* ; 27, 5*e* ; 28, 5*f* ; 29, 5*f* ; July 1, 6*e* ; King George V. cup : competition held, result, June 22, 5*f* ; King Edward VII.'s cup : described ; competition, result, 25, 8*b* ; Colonial and foreign officers competing : received by Col. Seely, 27, 5*e* ; entertained to luncheon by Army Council, 29, 5*f* ; British officers' entries : attitude of Army Council discussed, 26, 5*f* ; —Olympia (1913) : date, Oct. 16, 12*f* ; —Spa : British officers invited, May 27, 4*b*
Kensington horse and cart parade : arrangements, June 8, 3*f* ; prizes distributed, 14, 11*a* ; —King's Lynn and West Norfolk Stallion Show Society : held, April 3, 8*c* ; —Lewisham and District Horse Show Society : held, Aug. 6, 11*f* ; —Manx Agricultural Society : held, April 5, 7*d* ; —New York : jumping competitions, Nov. 20, 7*c* ; —Peterborough : held, July 10, 6*d* ; Sept. 5, 9*f* ; —ponies : Hurlingham Club : held, June 10, 14*d* ; polo : held at Cabra, Aug. 24, 9*d* ; at Dunster, 30, 9*d* ; Polo and Riding Pony Society : arrangements, Feb. 23, 15*e* ; 24, 13*a* ; Mar. 6, 15*f* ; held, 16, 15*c* ; prize-winners, 16, 15*c* ; awards, 18, 13*e* ; (1913) : arrangements, Dec. 25, 11*b* ; —Pytchley Hunt : held, Sept. 27, 9*f* ; —Reigate and Redhill Horse and Hound Society : date, Mar. 18, 13*e* ; held ; list of prize-winners, May 31, 4*d* ; —Richmond : Duke of Teck presents cup, April 1, 3*a* ; last day for entries, May 22, 11*d* ; programme, June 8, 3*f* ; held ; awards, 15, 12*f* ; (1913) : date, Oct. 19, 12*e* ; —Royal Counties Agricultural Society (Guildford) : held, June 14, 11*c* ; —Royal Dublin Society : prize list issued, June 21, 5*e* ; entries, Aug. 8, 8*b* ; precautions against exhibiting horses infected with parasitic mange, 20, 6*d* ; house parties, 23, 7*a* ; arrangements, 27, 7*b* ; 28, 7*a* ; held ; list of awards, 28, 3*e*, 7*a* ; 29, 4*b*, 7*c* ;

HORSES—Shows (continued) :—
30, 7*a*, 9*f* ; 31, 6*e* ; —Royal Norfolk Agricultural Association : stallion show : held, April 1, 4*b* ; —Shire Horse Society : date ; Feb. 5, 14*c* ; entries, 5, 14*c* ; 21, 14*f* ; prospects, 27, 14*c* ; held, 28, 15*a* ; 29, 14*f* ; prize list, 28, 15*a* ; 29, 14*f* ; (art., " Shire horse breeding "), Mar. 4, 13*c* ; (1913) prize list, Dec. 31, 4*e* ; special article (" Agriculture : heavy horse breeding : the Islington show "), Feb. 19, 13*a* ; names of exhibitors, 21, 14*f* ; (art., " The Shire Horse show : a full entry "), 24, 5*a* ; —Spalding and District Mare and Foal Show : held, Sept. 21, 10*e* ; —Warwickshire Hunt Horse Show Society : held, Sept. 21, 10*e*
Stallions : Registration Bill : Lucas, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 3, 10*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Saltoun, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 3, 10*c* ; —statistics : Board of Agriculture return quoted, July 22, 13*c* ; —Suffolk : breeding : Mr. A. T. Pratt (s.), Jan. 1, 15*c* ; —supply : census statistics, Nov. 27, 14*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —transit : orders amended, April 26, 7*e* ; —van : London Van-Horse Parade Society : see that title ; —warfare : wounded animals : extension of provision of Geneva convention : Sir E. Grey replies to resolution passed by national peace congress (l. quoted), July 15, 7*c* ; Sir E. Ward's letter to Humanitarian League, Sept. 5, 8*e*
HORSES' and Drivers' Aid Committee—appeal : Dr. C. Reinhardt (l. quoted), June 11, 4*f* ; —meeting : arrangements, July 20, 11*a* ; held, Dec. 12, 11*e* (e.e.) ; —Reinhardt, Dr. C. (s.), Dec. 12, 11*e* (e.e.)
HORSESHOE Hotel (Tottenham-court-road)—shooting outrage : see under SHOOTING—Outrages
HORSFALL, Mr. R. E.—at Norwich, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of voluntary hospitals, Jan. 15, 7*f*
HORSFALL Destructor Company (Ltd.)—law case, Jan. 30, 3*f*
HORSHAM and District Dog League—field trials : see under DOGS—Field trials ; —show : see under DOGS—Shows
HORSLEY, Mr. Gerald—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : architects' and surveyors' society (l. quoted), Aug. 9, 6*c*
HORSLEY, Canon J. W.—on Miss Emily W. Davison : alleged attempted suicide (s.), June 27, 6*e*
HORSLEY, Sir Victor :—
at Bloomsbury-square, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Oct. 31, 8*c* ; —at Board of Education, on medical treatment of children, May 17, 4*d* ; —at Guildhall, on British Medical Association : state insurance committee : proposed inclusion of medical women, Feb. 21, 8*d* ; Sir V. Horsley (l.), 22, 7*b* ; 24, 9*a* ; 27, 6*c* ; —at House of Commons, on Licensing Bill, Dec. 12, 8*b* ; —at Whitefield's Tabernacle, on Insurance (Industrial) Act ; tuberculosis sanatoria, July 15, 3*f*
on disease : prevention ; Insurance (Industrial) Act (l.), June 6, 7*b* ; 8, 6*f* (*The Times* comment), 8, 6*f* ;

HORSLEY, Sir Victor (continued) :—
—drunkenness : tests (l.), Nov. 1, 15*f* ; 8, 16*e* ; 14, 4*e* ; 19, 14*c* ; 23, 13*a* ;' —Insurance (Industrial) Act : attitude of medical profession : pledge to refuse service (l.), Dec. 27, 6*a* ; 30, 8*c* ; —women : reply to Sir A. Wright (l.), April 1, 6*b* ; — women's suffrage : forcible feeding of imprisoned suffragists (with others, l.), July 11, 8*c*
HORSLEY Company (Ltd.)—works (Tipton): described, Oct. 2, 35*e*
HORTICULTURE — autumn (sp. art., "Autumn gardening : breaking new ground "), Sept. 14, 9*c* ; —borders, spring (sp. art., "Spring notes : a permanent spring border "), April 27, 6*a* ; —Church Army gardens : prizes to be presented, July 18, 4*f* ; distributed, 22, 7*c* ; —daffodils : box of flowers grown by Messrs. Barr and Sons acknowledged, Mar. 27, 15*e* ; —diplomas : Mr. W. Runciman (s.), May 23, 10*b* ; —drought, effect of : Prof. I. B. Bayley (lect.), May 15, 17*b*
Education — Acland, Mr. A. H. D. (l.),May 29,4*d* ; —All Saints',South Lambeth : hyacinth growing : prizes distributed, Mar. 16, 4*d* ; —conference held ; science and education committee of international exhibition : discussion, May 24, 59*d* ; 25, 7*a* ; —special articles ("Local administration : gardens and farm institutes," Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 19*c* ; ("Horticultural education : suggestions towards a policy "), May 27, 11*d*
Erodium (sp. art., "The species of geranium and erodium : cranesbills and storksbills "), Jan. 20, 6*c*
Gardens—design (sp. art., "Garden planning : the place of trees in the design "), Dec. 21, 4*a* ; —rock : special articles ("A rock garden without rocks "), Mar. 30, 6*f* ; ("Rock gardens and plants "), May 25, 7*c* ; ("The rock garden in July and August : notes on late blooming flowers "), Aug. 10, 4*a* ; ("Plant combinations in rock gardens "), Sept. 28, 10*e* ; —schools, London (art., "School gardens in London," Ed.S.), July 2, 76*a* ; —September (sp.art., "Garden life in September : sleep and unrest "), Sept. 7, 8*a* ; —standard ("Some garden standards : quantity and quality "), Nov. 16, 12*f* ; —wild (sp. art., "The wild garden : art and nature "), Jan. 27, 13*a* ; —wild and formal (sp. art., "Wild and formal gardens : beds and borders "), Aug. 31, 7*d* ; — window gardens, street : Metropolitan Public Gardens Association's prize competitions Lord Meath (l. quoted), Feb. 14, 12*e*
Geraniums (sp. art., "The species of geraniums and erodium : cranesbills and storksbills "), Jan. 20, 6*c* ; — ideal ("Garden ideals : thoughts between the seasons "), Feb. 24, 5*b* ; —irises : special articles ("Notes on irises "), I. ("Bulbous species "), Feb. 10, 12*a* ; II. ("Bearded and beardless "), Mar. 9, 14*a* ; —lilies : London cultivation : Mr. H. G. Spicer (l. quoted), Sept. 24, 8*f* ;
HORTICULTURE (continued) :—
special article ("Lilies : late flowering species "), 21, 4*b* ; *Victoria Regia* : described ("The water lily of Brazil : Victoria Regia on the Amazon," S.A.S.), 24, 3*b* ; —Lincolnshire flower farms : large consignments of narcissi and daffodil bloom to London,April 10, 11*f* ; —Lowther, Mr. J. W. (s.), Sept. 5, 4*e* ; —Metropolitan Public Gardens Association : see that title ; — orchids : breeding : Royal Horticultural Society's conference announced, April 25, 6*d* ; Nov. 2, 10*e* ; held, 6, 15*d* ; 20, 15*d* ; shows : see under Shows, below ; —Portland, Duke of (s.), May 23, 10*b* ; —rock gardens : see under Gardens, above ; —rose development : National Rose Society : discussion, May 21, 11*c* ; (sp. art., "Notes on roses "), June 15, 6*c* ; ("The danger of flower shows : fashion in roses "), July 13, 4*f* ; — Royal Horticultural Society : see that title ; —royal parks and gardens : distribution of surplus bedding house plants announced, Oct. 11, 9*c* ; — school gardens : see under Gardens, above
Shows—Amateur Gardening Association of the Central Telegraph Office : held, Sept. 18, 8*f* ; — Banbury Chrysanthemum Society : held, Nov. 14, 9*a* ; —Brighton and Sussex Horticultural Society : held, July 24, 8*f* ; —Carlisle and Cumberland Horticultural Society : held, Sept. 5, 4*e* ; —chrysanthemums : London parks, Oct. 18, 8*b* ; Battersea town hall, 19, 9*a* ; —daffodils (Royal Horticultural Hall) : arrangements, Jan. 12, 4*d* ; Eaton Hall, April 3, 14*b* ; gardens to be opened to public, 10, 8*f* ; —delphiniums : trial of novelties ; awards, June 19, 15*f* ; —East London and People's Palace Horticultural Society : held : visited by Queen Alexandra, July 20, 11*c* ; King to send contribution, Oct. 25, 9*a* ; opened ; King sends exhibits, Nov. 1, 11*a* ; —Ghent exhibition : see under EXHIBITIONS—Ghent ; —Hatfield Horticultural Society : arrangements, July 13, 11*a* ; —Humber Horticultural Society : announced, July 16, 11*d*
International (Chelsea)—arrangements, Feb. 1, 6*e* ; King to open, Feb. 1, 6*e* ; French exhibits : M. Abel Chatenay interviews directors, 7, 4*f* ; City of Glasgow to offer cup, 7, 4*f* ; arrangements ; date, Mar. 28, 9*d* ; Royal Botanic Society of London : offer of plant for exhibition, offer of medals, April 22, 8*d* ; opening arrangements, May 7, 11*e* ; 17, 6*d* ; 21, 11*c* ; (art., "International flower show : the progress of modern gardening "), 17, 6*d* ; entries : statistics, 17, 6*d* ; particulars of exhibits, 22, 11*d* ; 23, 9*f* ; 24, 59*d* ; 25, 7*a* ; 27, 11*c* ; 28, 4*c* ; 29, 4*e* ; 30, 4*a* ; 31, 12*d* ; held, 23, 9*f* ; 24, 9*d* ; 25, 7*a*, *c* ; 27, 11*c* ; 28, 4*c* ; 29, 4*e* ; 30, 4*a* ; 31, 12*d* ; prize-winners : lists, 23, 10*a* ; 24, 59*d* ; 25, 7*a* ; King and Queen :

HORTICULTURE — Shows — International (Chelsea) (continued) :—
visit, 23, 9*f*: appreciation of exhibits, 23, 10*b*; judges entertained at luncheon, 23, 10*b*; Mr. W. Runciman (s.), 23, 10*b*; rock gardens and plants described (sp. art., "Rock gardens and plants: exhibits at the flower show"), 25, 7*c*; dinner given in honour of foreign guests; Sir T. Lawrence (s.); M. Truffaut (s.); exhibitors visit gardens at Windsor Castle, 25, 7*b*; visit of third-year students of École Nationale d'Horticulture de Versailles, 27, 11*c*; financial success assured, 28, 4*c*; visitors: statistics; receipts, 31, 12*e*; delay in opening gate at East entrance on first day: explanation by Mr. J. G. Fowler, 31, 12*e*; Belgian commission allocates fruit and vegetables to charitable institutions, June 4, 10*c*; further list of awards, 14, 11*a*; directors' meeting: allocation of profits decided, Dec. 3, 9*d*; —press, foreign: treatment of representatives: Mr. J. C. van der Veer (l. quoted), May 23, 10*b*; —science and education committee: Mr. A. H. D. Acland (l.), May 29, 4*d*
Isle of Wight Rose Society: King gives medal for competition, May 27, 9*a*; held, June 28, 10*f*; —Monks Risborough Horticultural Society: arrangements, July 24, 9*e* (e.e.); —National Carnation and Picotee Society (southern section): held, July 24, 13*f*; —National Chrysanthemum Society: held, Oct. 3, 8*e*; second: dates, 24, 12*e*; held, 30, 15*e*; arrangements, Nov. 19, 8*d* (e.e.); —National Dahlia Society: arrangements, Aug. 22, 8*f*; held, Sept. 18, 8*f*; —National Gladiolus Society: held, June 19, 15*f*; —National Hardy Plant Society: arrangements, June 19, 15*f*; held, 20, 8*d*; —National Rose Society: date, June 21, 9*a*; arrangements, 27, 6*b*; held, July 10, 5*f*; visited by Queen Alexandra, 10, 11*a*; arrangements, Sept. 9, 5*f* (e.e.); held, 13, 9*f*; —National Sweet Pea Society: held, July 10, 5*f*; —orchids: at Messrs. W. Bull's winter garden (Chelsea), May 14, 11*c*; Royal Horticultural Society: arrangements, Nov. 2, 10*e*; held, 6, 15*d*; 20, 15*d*; —Perpetual Flowering Carnation Society: held, Mar. 22, 15*e*; Dec. 5, 3*c*; —Portree: to be opened, July 29, 9*a*; —rhododendrons: by Messrs. J. Waterer and Sons, June 1, 13*f*; —Royal Horticultural Society (Westminster): held, Jan. 10, 10*b*; 24, 13*d*; Feb. 7, 4*f*; 21, 15*f*; Mar. 6, 14*e*; 20, 15*e*; April 3, 14*e*; 17, 16*f*; (Dublin) held, 18, 7*f*; (Westminster) held, May 1, 11*a*, 17*c*; June 5, 17*c*; 19, 15*f*; (Holland House): arrangements, 21, 8*e*; July 1, 11*a*; statistics of entries, 2, 6*b*; held, awards, 3, 11*c*; 4, 11*c*; 5, 7*e*; (Westminster): held, 17, 10*e*; 31, 8*f*; Aug. 14, 8*b*; 28, 8*a*; Sept. 11, 5*f*; 25, 9*e*; Oct. 9, 13*e*; 23, 4*f*; Nov. 6, 15*d*; 20, 15*d*; Dec. 4, 13*c*; —Royal National Tulip Society: held, May 15, 17*b*; —St. Quintin Park Horticultural Society: opening arrangements, July 13, 11*a*; held, 19, 9*a*; —Sandringham Estate Cottagers' Horticultural Society: held, July 25, 11*f*; —Southampton Royal Horticultural Society: date, June 21, 9*a*; —Sparkhill (Birmingham) Horticultural Society: held, Aug. 19, 6*d*; —special article ("The danger of flower shows"), July 13, 4*f*; —Window Garden Society: arrangements, July 10, 4*e*; —Windsor and Eton Rose and Horticultural Show: date, Feb. 12, 11*a*; held, July 1, 11*a*
Swanley Horticultural College: see that title; —tulips: Messrs. Barr's nurseries at Taplow: particulars, May 1, 17*c*; special article ("The garden: notes on tulips"), Oct. 26, 10*a*
HORTICULTURE department: see under AGRICULTURE and Fisheries, Board of
HORTON, Alan — appeal against conviction, July 13, 3*e*
HORTON, Rev. Robert F.—elected member of General Council of King Edward's Hospital Fund, Jan. 9, 9*e*; leaving for tour in India, Sept. 7, 9*b*
at Cheltenham, on churches: reunion, Mar. 8, 3*e*
on home rule—position of Protestants; attitude of English Nonconformists (l.), Feb. 10, 8*d*; correspondence, 12, 7*e*; 13, 7*c*; 14, 7*c*; 15, 8*d*; 16, 12*c*; 17, 4*b*; 24, 8*f*; 27, 13*e*; 29, 14*d*; Sir E. Carson (s.), 13, 7*a*; Dr. R. F. Horton (l.), 22, 7*d*
HORTON-SMITH, Mr. L. Graham H.—elected chief of Scottish Clans Association of London, May 31, 9*a*
HORVATH, Maj. (Austria-Hungary)—received by King on appointment as military attaché at Austro-Hungarian embassy, Mar. 5, 12*a*; promoted major, Nov. 6, 11*a*
HORWOOD, Mr. J.—at Nottingham: on Insurance (Industrial) Act, May 28, 5*a*
HOSE, Rev. J. C.—resigns curacy of St. Saviours, Hampstead, June 17, 4*d*
HOSHINA, Lord—arrives in London, July 17, 11*a*
HOSKEN, Mr. W. L.—at Incorporated English Beet Sugar Association, on beet sugar, Oct. 12, 15*e*
HOSKEN, Trevithick, Polkinhorn, and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 4, 19*a*
HOSKING, Mr. George J. — appointed justice, Dec. 25, 10*c*
HOSKINS and Co. (Ltd.)—particulars of manufacture of ships' outfits, Oct. 2, 46*f*
HOSKYNS, Rt. Rev. Edwyn, Bp. of Southwell—visits conference of Manchester Unity of Oddfellows at Nottingham, May 29, 7*b*
at Ashford, on clergy stipends, July 17, 13*c*; —at Derby, on Wales: Church Disestablishment, Mar. 19, 6*c*; —at Nottingham, on colliers: attitude towards Christianity, Mar. 2, 7*b*; on Insurance (Industrial) Act, May 29, 7*b*
on coalmining dispute—distress in diocese: appeal, Mar. 26, 10*d*

HOSKYNS, Canon Sir John L.—will, Jan. 13, 11*d*
HOSLI, M.—aeroplane accident (fatal), May 3, 5*f*
HOSPITAL for Epilepsy and Paralysis—extension: proposed appeal: Bp. of London (with others, l.), Feb. 1, 4*d*
HOSPITAL for Sick Children (Great Ormond-street) — royal gifts, Dec. 26, 7*b*; —after-care fund: appeal: Miss J. Chaplin and Miss P. Pepys-Cockerell (l. quoted); Prof. Sir W. Osler (l. quoted); contributions, Mar. 11, 6*d*; —fire dangers: Mr. A. Lucas (l.), Sept. 25, 10*f*; —New Year's day celebrated, Jan. 2, 9*f*
on Cromwell House, Highgate—reported sale of historical staircase (l.), June 24, 11*d*
HOSPITAL for Women (Soho-square)—ladies' association: committee meetings, April 17, 11*b*; May 7, 7*f*
HOSPITAL for Women and Children (Harrow-road) — bazaar in aid: date, May 21, 11*a*; 23, 11*a*; June 1, 11*a*; given, 28, 11*a*
HOSPITALS — appeals: Prince Alexander of Teck (s.), Nov. 29, 11*d*; —assessment: see under LOCAL taxation—Rates; —British Hospitals Association: see that title; —Charing-cross and other hospitals: see their titles; —Christmas: see under CHRISTMAS; —Gould, Sir A. P. (add.), June 10, 10*f*; —Home Hospitals Association: see that title; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act; —Jews: hospital in East London: meeting in support held, May 7, 5*f*; site at Stepney-green purchased; building fund to be opened, Dec. 16, 11*b*; —King Edward's Hospital fund: see that title; —League of Mercy: statistics of grants, Nov. 8, 4*c*
London—Alexander, Canon S. A. (sermon), June 10, 10*e*; —children's: performance in aid: date, Oct. 28, 10*d*; —out-patients' departments: King Edward's Hospital Fund for London: report of committee, July 26, 8*c*; —St. Paul's, Dean of (sermon), June 10, 10*e*; —women: erection of new institution in South London proposed, Sept. 13, 3*f*; Lady R. Cecil (l.), Oct. 11, 4*e*; 26, 10*b*; Dr. E. R. Fothergill (l.), 16, 8*d*; 25, 9*d*; Maud M. Chadburn (l.), 19, 4*e*; Lady Castlereagh (l.), 31, 8*d*; meeting at 4, Portman-square in support; Lady Bertha Dawkins (s.); Bp. of Stepney (s.); Dr. Helen Webb (s.), Dec. 18, 13*d*; gift of site at Clapham and contribution of £25,000 towards cost, 18, 13*d*; 19, 8*a*
Management: British Hospitals Association discussion, Sept. 21, 4*f*; Power, Mr. J. D. (p.), Sept. 21, 4*f*; —Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund: see that title; —spirits, consumption of: Mr. A. W. West (s.), Sept. 21, 4*f*; —state aid: Mr. R. Kershaw (s.), Sept. 20, 6*d*; Dr. T. B. Rhodes (p.), 20, 6*d*; —voluntary system: Sir S. Crossley (s.), April 15, 3*f*; Sir T. V. Strong (s.), April 15, 3*f*; —Walker, Miss J. (add.), Oct. 2, 3*c*
HOSPITAL Saturday Fund Association — appeals, Mar. 21, 13*f*; Sept. 26, 8*d*; Lord Mayor Crosby (l.), Oct. 11, 4*e*; —awards: list, Jan. 22, 13*c*; —board of delegates: meetings, Jan. 22, 13*c*; Feb. 19, 8*d*; —collection: hospital Saturday: date fixed, Feb. 19, 8*d*; held, Oct. 14, 3*b*; —contributions, June 22, 13*d* (e.e.); —income: statistics for 1911, Oct. 14, 3*b*; Mr. A. W. Davis (statement), 14, 8*b*; —meetings, April 1, 7*e*; (annual), arrangements, 5, 6*a*; held, 15, 3*f*; —officers elected, Feb. 19, 8*d*; —receipts: statistics for 1911, Jan. 11, 10*e*; 17, 11*f*; —report, April 1, 7*e*
HOSPITAL Sunday Fund: see METROPOLITAN Hospital Sunday Fund
HOSTE, Lady—death, Sept. 2, 8*f*; funeral arrangements, 3, 7*a*; funeral, 6, 9*b*; will, Oct. 19, 9*b* (e.e.)
HOSTEL of St. Luke—appeals, Aug. 7, 10*f*; Dec. 14, 15*c*; —committee, executive: meetings, Jan. 15, 6*d*; April 15, 4*e*; June 18, 6*c*; July 16, 4*c*; Sept. 17, 8*b*; Oct. 14, 3*e*; Nov. 18, 10*e*; Dec. 16, 11*c*; —meetings (annual): held, Mar. 1, 15*f*; May 13, 6*d*; —report, Mar. 18, 4*e*; —Southwark, Bp. of (s.), Mar. 1, 15*f*
HOTCHKISS, Second-Lieut. E. H. — biographical; aeroplane casualty (fatal), Sept. 11, 7*f*; inquest, 12, 6*d*; funeral arrangements, 13, 6*a*; memorial service; funeral, 14, 8*a*; memorial to be erected, Nov. 28, 13*e*
HOTCHKISS Ordnance Company (Ltd.) — meeting: announced, Mar. 9, 19*e*; — Société Anonyme des Anciens Etablissements Hotchkiss et Cie.: amalgamation: allocation of shares: announcement, April 15, 17*e*
HOTEL and Tourist Association of Ireland —convention held, April 12, 11*d* (e.e.)
HOTEL Cecil—alterations described, April 30, 11*e*; palm court: new licence granted, Nov. 15, 3*f*
HOTEL Cecil (Ltd.) — report, Nov. 7, 17*a*
HÔTEL Métropole — ball (New Year's Eve): see under BALLS; —fires: see under FIRES
HOTELS — arrangements for motorists: campaign inaugurated by executive committee of Automobile Association and Motor Union, Sept. 6, 8*c* (e.e.)
HOTHAM, Adm. Sir Charles — returns from West Indies, July 25, 9*a*
HOTHAM, Capt. H. E.—death, June 18, 11*c*; will, Sept. 24, 7*c*
HOTI Mardan, Khan of — arrest: see under INDIA—Crime
HO TSI-YI (China)—acting as deputy ambassador in Tibet, April 5, 3*f*
HOUDON — "Buste de Sabine Houdon": sold (£18,000), June 7, 5*c*
HOUEL, Nicholas — "Histoire de la Reine Athémise": drawings for: sold, May 20, 6*c* (e.e.)
HOUFSON, Mr. J. P.:—
at Mansfield, on coalminers' strike, May 11, 7*c*
on coalmining dispute (l. quoted), Mar. 5, 10*d*
HOUGHTON, Rev. E. J. W.—on Rossall School: register (l.), Nov. 4, 10*d*
HOUGHTON, Mrs. Georgiana M.—will, Jan. 29, 11*d*
HOUGHTON, Mr. Stanley:—
Hindle Wakes—performed by Stage Society, June 18, 10*c*
Phipps—produced, Nov. 20, 10*e*

HOUGHTON, Mr. Stanley (continued) :—
Younger Generation, The—produced, Nov. 20, 8*e*
HOUGHTON-LE-SPRING District Company (Ltd.)—share issue, Dec. 30, 14*e*
HOULDER, Mr. F. H. :—
on labour — transport workers' dispute : protection against violence, (l.), June 8, 10*b* ; (evid.), July 31, 6*f* ; disturbance at South-West India dock ; protection against violence (l.), Aug. 1, 6*b*
HOULDER, Mr. Howard — at St. Mary-axe, on non-union labour : employers' rights, May 30, 8*c*
HOULDER (Howard) and Partners (Ltd.) —dividend, April 10, 15*e*
HOULDER Brothers (Ltd.)—history, Dec. 13, 16*e* ; —labour : transport workers' dispute : see under LABOUR — Transport workers—Dispute—London ; — meetings, May 1, 22*e* ; June 5, 19*d* ; —Newport : loading vessels dispute : see under LABOUR — Transport workers — Disputes — Houlder ; — New Zealand Shipping Company (Ltd.) : acquisition of Australian service : agreement signed, April 19, 17*d* ; —services : Argentina : extension of interests : particulars, April 22, 26*d* ; (S.A.S.), 30, 7*b*
on labour—London transport workers' strike : correspondence with Mr. R. McKenna, June 27, 7*f*
HOULDING, Mr. William — elected chairman of Moss's Empires (Ltd.), Dec. 20, 17*e*
HOULDSWORTH, Miss Mary—will, Oct. 28, 9*e*
HOULDSWORTH, Sir William—appointed president of Manchester Young Men's Christian Association, Mar. 5, 4*d*
HOULGATE, Rev. W. J. — gifts to Dr. Johnson birthplace trustees, Nov. 4, 10*d*
HOUNDSDITCH — widening : sum voted, Feb. 16, 18*d*
HOUNDSDITCH shooting outrage — Sidney-street, anniversary of : fight between criminals and police, Jan. 3, 8*c*
HOUSE, Lance-Corporal — found shot, Feb. 29, 6*d*
HOUSE, Leonard — negligent driving charge, Jan. 19, 2*d*
HOUSE, Mr. William — at Bishop Auckland, on coalmining dispute, Mar. 18, 10*f*
HOUSEHOLD, Mr. H. W.—at Caxton Hall, on rural education, July 15, 4*a*
HOUSEHOLD Brigade Rifle Club — competition : arrangements, Aug. 19, 2*e* ; held, 22, 2*e*
"HOUSEHOLDER" — on Insurance (Industrial) Act (l.), July 10, 10*b*
HOUSEKEEPING—family budgets : Mrs. Pember Reeve's report, Nov. 26, 21*b* ; —school teaching : article ("Local administration : home-making," Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 20*a* ; Duchess of Sutherland (s.), June 3, 6*b*
HOUSEMAN, Mr. Henry—on instances of longevity (l. quoted), Jan. 2, 10*b* (e.e.)
HOUSE of Charity (Soho)—meeting held, Mar. 14, 11*a* ; particulars, Nov. 13, 3*d*
HOUSE of Commons—chairman, deputy : to vote in party divisions (P.N.), April 19, 7*c* ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), May 11, 9*f* ; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 11, 10*d* ; —House of Lords, disputes with : see under HOUSE of Lords ; —India Office : representation : Mr. H. Baker to answer questions (P.N.), Oct. 11, 8*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT— —kitchen : committee : accounts (P.N.), Mar. 2, 6*f* ; new larders : Mr. N. Craig (s.P.) ; Mr. W. Benn (s.l.), June 5, 14*d* ; —ladies' gallery : restrictions removed (P.N.), May 21, 7*e* ; removal of grille suggested : see under PARLIAMENT ; —lighting : Mr. E. T. Collins (report), May 30, 5*e* ; Mr. L. Gaster (l.), April 10, 8*d* ; electric installation proposed : Lord Balcarres (s.P.) ; Mr. W. W. Benn (s.P.) ; Mr. J. King (s.P.) ; Sir J. D. Rees (s.P.), June 5, 14*d*, *e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — party advisers, allocation of seats for : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Perks, Sir R. (s.), May 24, 53*f* ; —press gallery : dinner : date (P.N.), Mar. 5, 15*d* ; given, May 4, 10*c* ; Sir E. Grey (s.), May 4, 10*c* ; —reform : Lord Willoughby de Broke (s.), Nov. 15, 8*f* ; —seats : members' rights : see under PARLIAMENT ; —shooting incident : particulars, Feb. 27, 8*b* assassination of Spencer Perceval recalled, 27, 8*b* ; Samuel Henry : prosecution, 28, 3*f* ; Mar. 5, 4*b* ; — speaker : see under PARLIAMENT ; — speakers : appointment during parents' lifetime : *The Times* comment, Jan. 24, 11*b* ; Mr. F. Manners-Sutton (l.), 25, 9*d* ; —staff and police : entertainment by Sir C. Henry : arrangements (P.N.), July 13, 10*f* ; — stationery and printing : select committee's report, Aug. 7, 4*e* ; — strangers' gallery : disturbance, May 10, 13*d* ; Mr. J. Boyle removed, 10, 8*b* ; use of binoculars : speaker's comment, June 21, 10*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; photography : see under PARLIAMENT ; —ventilation : Mr. C. Bathurst (s.P.), June 5, 14*d* ; Mr. L. Hill (l.), Oct. 21, 9*c* ; Rev. J. B. Lock (l.), Nov. 1, 14*c* ; committee suggested : see under PARLIAMENT ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
HOUSE of Laymen—Canterbury meetings, Feb. 16, 4*e* ; 17, 4*d* ; resolutions outlined, June 27, 4*c* ; —meeting, joint : date, Oct. 26, 10*d* ; held, Nov. 14, 13*f* ; 15, 13*f* ; —member elected, May 22, 4d ; —York : meetings, Feb. 16, 4*f* ; 17, 4*e*
HOUSE of Lords — government departments, representation of : Lord Crewe (s.P.), June 28, 12*a* ; Lord Curzon of Kedleston (s.P.), 28, 12*b* ; Lord Haldane (s.P.), 28, 12*b* ; Lord Lansdowne (s.P.), 28, 12*a* ; Lord Midleton (s.P.), 28, 12*b* ; Lord Newton (s.P.), 28, 12*b* ; Lord Crewe's position discussed ; rearrangement contemplated (P.N.), 28, 7*f* ; reported offer of peerage to Mr. Tennant contradicted (P.N.), 28, 7*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Home Office : representation arrangements, May 24, 56*b* ; —House of Commons, disputes with : referendum, suggested : Mr. G. L. Bruce (l.), Jan. 23, 7*c* ; Lord Selborne (s.), Nov. 15, 8*f* ; —Irish Office : representation arrangements, May 24, 56*b* ; —judicial functions : see under PARLIAMENT ; —law lords : arbitration cases : see under PARLIAMENT

HOUSE of Lords (continued) :—
Peers :—
Claims to peerages — particulars, Nov. 18, 8*f*; correction: Messrs. Walker, Martineau, and Co. (l. quoted), 20, 5*b*; — Burgh, barony of: particulars, July 1, 11*e*; hearing by committee of privileges, July 3, 3*a*; 4, 3*a*; 5, 3*b*; 10, 3*a*; 11, 3*a*; 12, 3*a*; —Cobham, barony of: particulars, July 1, 11*c*; hearing, 3, 3*a*; 4, 3*a*; 5, 3*b*; 10, 3*a*; 11, 3*a*; 12, 3*a*; 20, 3*b*; — committee of privileges: functions discussed ("Recent peerage claims: the committee for privileges"), Dec. 14, 6*e*; — Furnivall, barony of: particulars, July 1, 11*c*; hearing by committee of privileges, Dec. 4, 3*b*; 5, 2*f*; 10, 3*a*; details, 14, 6*e*; —Latymer, barony of: particulars, July 1, 11*c*; hearing, 11, 3*a*; 12, 3*a*; Mr. F. B. T. Money Coutts establishes claim, 16, 3*a*, 6*e*; revived in favour of Mr. F. B. T. M. Coutts, Dec. 13, 61*e*; details, 14, 6*e*; — Oxford earldom of: hearing by committee of privileges, Dec. 3, 3*a*; 4, 3*a*; details, 14, 6*e*; — special article ("Peerages in abeyance"), July 1, 11*c*; — Strabolgi, barony of: particulars, July 1, 11*c*; hearing, 3, 3*a*; 4, 3*a*; 5, 3*b*; 10, 3*a*; 11, 3*a*; 12, 3*a*; 20, 3*b*; Dec. 6, 3*a*; details, 14, 6*e*; —Turing of Foveran, baronetcy of: Sir Robert F. Turing's claim: hearing by baronetage committee of privy council: decision, July 2, 3*e*
Created: Lord Carmichael of Skirling, Lord Pontypridd of Cardiff, Lord Hollenden of Leigh: titles *gazetted*, Feb. 10, 6*f*; Lord Carrick; Field-Marshal Sir William C. Nicholson; Sir Francis A. Channing; Sir Thomas Borthwick, June 14, 9*f*; Lord Carrick and Sir F. A. Channing assume titles, July 24, 9*a*; Mr. A. Murray, Aug. 8, 6*a*; takes title, 14, 4*e*; Sir W. G. Nicolson and Sir J. F. Mouton take titles, Oct. 5, 9*c*; —Irish representative: vacancy: election writ issued, Oct. 19, 8*c*; elected, Nov. 20, 10*d*
Post Office, representation of: see under POST office; —powers: Lord Lansdowne (s.), June 29, 7*b*; Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.), July 1, 7*e*
Reform—effect of next general election discussed, Dec. 21, 7*f*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Oct 7, 10*b*; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.), April 20, 6*b*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), July 23, 8*f*; Nov. 29, 10*c*; —conferences (1910): circumstances recalled, June 1, 7*a*; —Frewen, Mr. M. (l.), Oct. 22, 8*d*; —Grey, Lord (s.), Feb. 15, 9*f*; —Labour party, independent (report quoted), April 2, 13*c*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Dec. 14, 10*d*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 9, 10*a*

HOUSE of Lords—Reform (continued) :—
Ministerial policy — preamble of Parliament Act: see under PARLIAMENT; proposals for elective senate recalled; attitude of younger Unionists and moderate Liberals (P.N.), Nov. 27, 10*c*; —Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.), Dec. 10, 14*e*; —Adkins, Sir W. R. (s.P.), Feb. 21, 13*c*; —Agar-Robartes, Mr. T. (s.P.), Feb. 20, 13*b*; —Ainsworth, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), Feb. 21, 14*b*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H.: speech (Mar. 29, 1910) recalled (P.N.), Feb. 16, 8*d*; speeches recalled, 20, 12*e*; (s.P.), 21, 13*e*; (s.), Nov. 23, 6*c*; — Baker, Mr. H. (s.P.), Feb. 21, 13*b*; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), Feb. 20, 13*a*; —Cave, Mr. G. (s.P.), Feb. 20, 13*c*; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Feb. 21, 13*b*; —Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), Feb. 21, 13*c*; —Craig, Capt. J. (s.P.), Feb. 20, 13*b*; —Croft, Mr. H. P. (s.P.), Feb. 20, 13*a*; —Gill, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), Feb. 20, 13*b*; —Gordon, Mr. J. E. (s.P.), Feb. 20, 13*b*; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Feb. 17, 5*f*; —Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), Feb. 21, 13*b*; —Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.P.), Feb. 21, 14*b*; —John, Mr. E. T. (s.P.), Feb. 20, 13*b*; —Jones, Mr. E. (s.P.), Feb. 21, 14*c*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 15, 10*d*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12*a*; 21, 14*c*; April 17, 14*f*; Oct. 11, 11*b*; —Lawson, Mr. H. (s.P.), Feb. 21, 13*b*; —Leach, Mr. C. (s.P.), Feb. 20, 13*b*; — Lonsdale, Sir J. (s.P.), Feb. 20, 13*b*; —Mackinder, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), Feb. 20, 13*a*; —McNeill, Mr. R. (s.P.), Feb. 20, 12*f*; —Mitchell-Thomson, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 21, 14*b*; —Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), Feb. 20, 13*c*; —Murray, Capt. A. C. (s.P.), Feb. 21, 14*b*; —Newman, Capt. J. R. P. (s.P.), Feb. 21, 14*b*; —Parker, Mr. J. (s.P.), Feb. 21, 13*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Peel, Mr. W. R. W. (s.P.), Feb. 21, 14*b*; —Pirie, Mr. D. V. (s.P.), Feb. 20, 13*a*; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), Dec. 11, 8*d* (e.e.); opinion in political circles, 11, 8*d* (e.e.); —Simon, Sir J. A. (s.P.), Feb. 20, 12*e*; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.P.), Feb. 20, 12*e*; — Tullibardine, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 21, 14*b*; —Ure, Mr. A. (s.P.), Feb. 21, 14*e*; —Wilson, Mr. A. S. (s.P.), Feb. 20, 13*b*
National Unionist Association of Conservative and Liberal-Unionist Organizations: resolution outlined, Nov. 6, 10*d*; carried, 15, 8*f*; — Selborne, Lord (s.), Sept. 9, 11*d*; Nov. 15, 8*f*; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Jan. 10, 5*e*
Unionist policy: Lord Selborne (s.), Oct. 10, 10*f*
Veto, restriction of—Lord Lansdowne (s.), Nov. 15, 8*a*

HOUSE of Lords — Veto, restriction of (continued) :—
Parliament Act — amendment suggested : Prof. A. V. Dicey (l.), Jan. 11, 8*f* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. : entertainment to celebrate passing : see under ASQUITH, Mr. H. H. ; (s.), Mar. 9, 7*b* ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Jan. 8, 6*e* ; —Bill : Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), July 22, 10*a* ; —Bottomley, Mr. H. (s.P.), May 1, 12*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Smith, Mr. H. (s.P.), May 1, 12*e*; —Carson, Sir E. (s.), Sept. 23, 6*a* ; —Clifford, Dr. J. (add.), Jan. 2, 4*b* ; —Dicey, Prof. A. V. (l.), Jan. 2, 5*b* ; 11, 5*f* ; 20, 7*f* ; Feb. 5, 7*f* ; —Gedge, Mr. Sydney (l.), Sept. 26, 10*c* ; —guarantees question : Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), April 17, 14*f* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Feb. 17, 5*f* ; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.), Jan. 26, 8*c* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Dec. 5, 12*b*, *c* ; 14, 10*c* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (l. quoted), Jan. 23, 7*d* ; —Northumberland, Duke of (s.), Jan. 10, 8*b* ; —Page, Mr. A. (l.),Aug. 23, 6*c* ; —preamble : see under Reform —Ministerial policy, above ; —repeal : National Unionist Association of Conservative and Liberal-Unionist Organizations : resolution outlined, Nov. 6, 10*d* ; carried, 15, 8*f* ; Lord Selborne (s.), 15, 8*f* ; —Ribblesdale, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 6, 13*a* ; Lord Ribblesdale corrects report (l.), 7, 8*a* ; —Ritchie, Lord (s.), Feb. 10, 7*c* ; —Rothschild, Lord (s.), Feb. 8, 8*b* ; —Selborne, Lord (s.), Feb. 17, 7*c* ; Sept. 9, 11*d* ; —Smith, Mr. F. E. : speech (February 22, 1911) recalled, Sept. 25, 4*c* ; —Speaker's powers : questions, Aug. 6, 2*d* ; —United Irish League : national directory (report quoted), Feb. 8, 8*c* ; —working : effect on programme for current session of Parliament discussed, Oct. 5, 4*a* ; Mr. A. Bonar Law (s.P.), 11, 10*a*
War Office—representation : opinion in political circles (P.N.), June 14, 7*c* ; arrangements (P.N.), 18, 7*a*
HOUSE Property and Investment Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 16, 15*d* ; report, May 17, 21*f*
HOUSE refuse, removal of—Mr. R. Hunt (s.P.), June 6, 13*f* ; Lewisham borough council prosecuted, April 25, 4*d* (e.e.) ; London county council : public health committee's recommendation, Dec. 27, 10*c*
HOUSES — purchase by tenants : see under PARLIAMENT
HOUSES of Parliament—clock (" Big Ben ") stoppage : see under PARLIAMENT ; —decoration : drawings of St. Stephen's Hall and Chapel presented by Sir Wolfe Barry, Mar. 8, 7*f* ; paintings described, Jan. 24, 11*d* ; —estimates : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Lowther, Mr. J. W. (s.), Jan. 15, 10*b* ; —oak carvings : condition : Mr. N. Buxton (s.P.), June 5, 14*d* ; —pictures : " Tumult in the House of Commons " to be hung in St. Stephen's Hall : see under PARLIAMENT ; —royal gallery : condition of Daniel Maclise's pictures : Mr. J. O'Connor (s.P.) ; Mr. W. W. Benn (s.P.), June 5, 14*d* ; redecorated (P.N.), Nov. 11, 6*e*
HOUSING—Act (1909) : Mr. C. Harmsworth (add.), Feb. 6, 6*c* ; working : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Act (1910) : working : Local Government Board report quoted, Jan. 18, 4*a* ; —Acts : administration : Bentham, Mr. J. J. (s.P.), June 6, 12*d* ; Burns, Mr. J. (s.P.), 6, 12*f* ; 19, 4*e* ; Cavendish-Bentinck, Lord H. (s.P.), 6, 12*d* ; Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), 6, 12*d* ; 19, 4*e* ; Guinness, Mr. W. (s.P.), 6, 12*d* ; Local Government Board (mem.), Nov. 15, 4*e* ; loans, Local Government : statistics, Aug. 16, 9*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —advances : public works loans commissioners : powers : see under PARLIAMENT ; —agricultural labourers : draft of Bill approved by executive committee of Rural League, Feb. 22, 6*a* ; —arbitration : scale of costs : Local Government Board order issued, Sept. 9, 11*d* ; —Bethnal-green : insanitary area : borough council public health committee's report, April 30, 10*d* (e.e.)
Bill (Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen's) — provisions (P.N.), Mar. 11, 7*a* ; —Aldridge, Mr. (l.), Mar. 14, 14*e* ; —Baker, Sir R. (s.P.), June 7, 4*e* ; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), Mar. 16, 13*a* ; —Booth, Mr. F. H. (s.P.), Mar. 16, 13*c* ; June 19, 4*e* ; (l.), July 9, 6*d* ; —Burns, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 16, 13*d* ; May 14, 14*e* ; 16, 14*a* ; June 7, 4*e* ; —Cavendish-Bentinck, Lord H. (s.P.), June 14, 4*b* ; —compensation of owners of slum property : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Forster, Mr. H. W. (s.P.), Mar. 16, 13*c* ; —Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), Mar. 16, 13*a*, *b* ; May 14, 14*e* ; 16, 14*a* ; June 7, 4*e* ; 14, 4*b* ; (with others, l.), 22, 7*c* ; (l.), July 5, 13*f* ; 18, 12*e* ; —Guinness, Mr. W. E. (s.P.), Mar. 16, 13*c* ; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.P.), June 19, 4*e* ; —Hills, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), June 19, 4*e* ; —John, Mr. E. T. (s.), Sept. 7, 4*f* ; —King, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 19, 4*e* ; —Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 16, 13*d* ; —Law, Mr. A. Bonar (s.P), Mar. 16, 13*e* ; —Lewis, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), June 7, 4*e* ; 12, 7*a* ; —National Land and Home League : special housing committee passes resolution (P.N.), May 9, 7*c* ; executive committee passes resolution (P.N.), 17, 7*a* ; letter to rural district councils, June 8, 12*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Samuel, Mr. J. (l.), July 10, 10*d* ; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (l.), July 2, 7*a* ; (s.), Aug. 7, 7*f* ; —Sutton, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 16, 13*c* ; —Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), Mar. 16, 13*b* ; (l.), July 4, 10*b* ; —White, Mr. D. (s.P.), Mar. 16, 13*c* ; —Wolmer, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 16, 13*d*
Burnett, Lord Mayor (s.), Dec. 11, 8*b* (e.e.) ; —Burns, Mr. J. (s.), May

HOUSING (continued) :—
14, 5*f* ; —Cecil, Rev. Lord W. (s.), Oct. 3, 5*d* ; —Chiswick : unoccupied houses : Mr. E. F. Collins (l. quoted), Nov. 22, 12*e* ; —church congress : discussion, Oct, 3, 5*c* ; —Church of England, attitude of : Lord Grey (s.), Oct. 30, 14*b* ; —conference on prevention of destitution : discussion, June 14, 4*f* ; 15, 12*d* ; —co-partnership : Bentinck, Lord H. (p.), June 13, 6*d* ; Brentham (Ealing) : festival held, Aug. 26, 2*f* ; Cecil, Lord R. (s.), April 22, 14*f* ; Co-partnership Tenants Society (report quoted), Jan. 26, 11*e* ; —Crombie : Admiralty's intimation to Dunfermline district committee (E.S.), Aug. 14, 17*a* ; —Derby : effect of slums on public health : National Brotherhood Council issues poster, Dec. 14, 5*c* ; —development : Mr. J. Burns, (l. quoted), Sept. 7, 4*f* ; Mr. H. Lewis (s.), 7, 4*f* ; —Dover : Kent Coal Concessions (Ltd.) : miners' villages under construction, Oct. 24, 4*b* ; —Essex : Sanitary Inspectors' Association : discussion, Sept. 30, 13*d* ; —grants, suggested state : Sir A. G. Griffith-Boscawen (s.), Nov. 16, 6*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.), Oct. 9, 11*d* ; —Hethersett (Norfolk) : Local Government Board inspector's scheme : Mr. H. A. Day (l.), Feb. 5, 14*e* ; —insanitary property, acquisition of : see under PARLIAMENT ; —inspectors : appointment suggested : Mr. J. Burns (s.P.), June 6, 13*a* ; —international party to visit England : arrangements, Aug. 16, 2*d* ; —Lichfield, Lord (s.), Dec. 11, 8*b* (e.e.) ; —Lincolnshire : erection of labourers' cottages : inquiry held, June 3, 7*b* ; —Liverpool : slum clearance : Dr. E. W. Hope (s.), June 14, 4*f*
London—correspondence, April 17, 15*e* ; —London county council : housing of working classes committee (return), Feb. 26, 4*a* ; —overcrowding : London county council : instructions to county medical officer to institute inquiry, Mar. 21, 5*e* (e.e.) ; —slum clearance : Dr. A. H. Hogarth (s.), June 14, 4*f* ; —Southwark : Tabard-street clearance scheme : Local Government Board : order confirming, Mar. 25, 3*d* ; —special articles ("The housing problem in London"), I. "New problems for old"), April 6, 7*f* ; II. ("Town planning and the altered objective of municipal housing"), 9, 2*e* ; III. ("Conclusions : methods of reform"), 10, 10*a*
London county council—housing of working classes committee : estimates, June 17, 12*c* ; discussion agreed to, 19, 7*d* ; —leasehold houses : recommendation, Mar. 25, 3*d* ; —lease of cottages to working men : tenant-housing committee's recommendation adopted, April 4, 4*f* ; —White Hart-lane : proposed garden suburb : see under GARDEN suburbs
Mansion House Council on Health and Housing : see that title ; —Miners' Federation of Great Britain : conference : discussion ; resolution passed, Oct. 5, 4*d* ; —National Housing and Town Planning Association : see that title ; —Newcastle-on-Tyne : diocesan conference passes resolution, Oct, 30, 14*b* ; —Northampton, Lord (s.), Dec. 9, 12*c* (e.e.) ; —Norwich diocesan conference : social services committee (report), Nov. 9, 4*c* ; —Nottingham slum area : clearance scheme adopted by city council, Mar. 5, 6*c* ; —Ongar : erection of cottages : rural district council's decision, Nov. 28, 8*c* ; —Peterborough Bp. of (add.), Oct. 17, 12*b* ; —prosecution (overcrowding), June 22, 3*d* ; —purchase by tenants : Bill (Mr. Barlow's) : provisions (P.N.), July 10, 10*d* ; objects (P.N.), Aug. 6, 6*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Radcliffe : new scheme : particulars (E.S.), July 24, 23*b* ; —reform : Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. G. (l.), Aug. 13, 6*c* ; Nov. 16, 6*d* ; Liberal party's policy : committee formed (P.N.), June 29, 7*e* ; additional names (P.N.), July 2, 7*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. F. E. Smith (l.) July 2, 7*a* ; National Unionist Association : resolution adopted, Nov. 16, 6*d*
Rural —effect of dissolution of large estates : Mr. C. Beasley (l.), Feb. 5 7*e* ; —aged persons : Bill (Col. Harrison-Broadley's) : Baird Mr. J. L. (s.P.), April 13, 12*c* ; Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), 13, 12*b* ; Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), 13, 12*b* ; Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), 13, 12*a* ; Booth, Mr. F. H. (s.P.), 13, 12*a* ; Cawley, Sir F. (s.P.), 13, 12*c* ; Chapple, Dr. A. (s.P.), 13, 12*c* ; Crooks, Mr. W. (s.P.), 13, 12*c* ; Harrison-Broadley, Col. H. B. (s.P.), 13, 12*a* ; Ingleby, Mr. H. (s.P.), 13, 12*c* ; Leach, Mr C. (s.P.), 13, 12*b* ; Lewis, Mr. H. (s.P.), 13, 12*b* ; Lockwood, Col. A. R. M. (s.P.), 13, 12*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Peel, Capt. R. F. (s.P.), April 13, 12*b* ; Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), 13, 12*c* ; Spear, Sir J. (s.P.), 13, 12*b* ; Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), 13, 12*a* ; —article ("Rural housing progress : increased activity of district councils"), Sept. 6, 10*e* ; —Beesly, Mr. A. (l.), Dec. 30, 10*c* ; —Bentinck, Lord H. (s.), May 22, 13*d* ; —Bill (Lord Salisbury's) ; see under PARLIAMENT ; —Bill (Mr. Stanier's) : Cheshire Chamber of Agriculture : decision, Oct. 29, 13*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Black, Mr. A. W. (s.P.), June 27, 13*c* ; —Burns, Mr. J. (s.P.), April 4, 12*e* ; (s.), Aug. 6, 3*c* ; Sept. 18, 9*e* ; —Buxton, Mr. N. (s.P.), April 4, 12*e* ; —Cochrane, Miss C. (p.), July 4, 4*e* ; (l.), Dec. 26, 9*d* ; —conference (Cambridge) : held, Dec. 16, 12*f* —correspondence, Dec. 21, 18*e* ; —Crake, Rev. E. E. (s.), July 4, 4*e* ; —Ely, Bp. of (s.), Dec. 16, 12*f* ; —Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), April 4, 12*e* ; June 6, 12*e* ; —Lambert, Mr. G. (s.), Oct. 8, 8*c* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), July 25, 8*b* ; —Lewis, Mr. H. (s.), Sept. 7, 4*f* ; —Local Government Board : return (white paper), Sept. 6,

HOUSING—Rural (continued) :—
10*e* ; —Malcolmson, Mr. V. A. (l.), Sept. 4, 9*e* ; —medical officers, position of (art., "Housing in rural districts : the position of medical officers"), July 16, 13*d* (e.e.) ; —Muscott, Mr. W. (l.), Aug. 29, 3*d* ; —Oxford, Bp. of (views quoted), Aug. 29, 2*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Rural League : passes resolution, July 4, 5*f* ; —Selborne, Lord (s.), Oct. 19, 8*e* ; —special article ("Agriculture : small holdings and rural housing"), Feb. 5, 14*a* ; —Spensley, Mr. H. (l.), Dec. 24, 5*f* ; —state aid, suggested : Acland, Sir C. T. D. (with another, l.), Dec. 10, 6*b* ; Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (l.), 12, 4*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Rural Housing and Sanitation Association (l.), (mem.), Dec. 10, 6*b* ; Whetman, Mr. W. C. D. (l.), Dec. 16, 12*f* ; —Strachey, Mr. J. St. Loe (s.), May 22, 13*d* ; —Strachie, Lord (s.), July 3, 6*d* ; —Swaffham rural council : scheme sanctioned by Local Government Board, Sept. 23, 6*d* ; Mr. H. A. Day (l.), 14, 3*c* ; —Unionists' policy : social reform committee : sub-committee : names and particulars of work (P.N.), July 3, 7*b* ; Mr. A. B. Law (s.), 29, 8*a* ; —Winfrey, Mr. R. (s.), Nov. 22, 12*f* ; —Winterton, Lord (s.P.), April 4, 12*d*
Small Dwellings Acquisition Act (1911) : working : see under PARLIAMENT ; —social legislation conference : resolution passed, Oct. 12, 8*d* ; —Spalding : urban council to erect cottages, Oct. 25, 12*b* (e.e.) ; —Surrey : Crown land : terms for lease : Sir W. Peace (with others, l.), Jan. 4, 5*b* ; Mr. G. Rance (l.), 6, 8*c* ; —Sutton bequest : erection of model cottages projected at Highbury : Messrs. Lamb, Son, and France's letter to Islington borough council, July 22, 4*f* ; —Todmorden : building company being formed to construct houses (E.S.), Dec. 18, 23*b* ; —Totterdown fields estate (Tooting) : development : London county council housing of working classes committee (report), Oct. 28, 4*d* ; —tradesmen landlords : purchase of goods as condition of tenancy : see under PARLIAMENT ; —£20, number of properties under value of : statistics, Dec. 20, 6*d* (e.e.) ; —Unwin, Mr. R. (s.), Oct. 3, 5*d* ; —Wakefield, Bp. of (p.), Oct. 3, 5*c* ; —Wickford : building of type of Australian dwelling sanctioned, Dec. 5, 12*d* ; —Wormingford : Rev. R. W. Chilton (s.), Nov. 28, 8*c* ; —York, Archbp. of (add.), July 30, 4*d* ; (s.), Oct. 3, 5*d* ; correction, 24, 4*b*

HOUSMAN, Miss Clemence—on women's suffrage : attitude of Liberal women : quotes conversation with Liberal party whip (l.), July 4, 12*f*

HOUSMAN, Mr. Laurence—"John of Jingalo" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 423*a*

HOUSSARD, Paul — murder charge : see under FRANCE — Crime — Murder —Guillotin

HOUSSAY, M. Frédéric—at eugenics congress, on sterilization of unfit, July 27, 4*b*

HOUSTADI Pasha (Turkey)—received by M. Clemenceau and M. Pichon, Nov. 13, 9*b*

HOUSTON, Dr. A. C.—on London water : experiments (reports), April 20, 12*e*

HOUSTON, Mr. R. P. — offers sailing-vessel to government for sea-going training of boys, Nov. 19, 14*e* (e.e.)

HOUSTON, Mr. William A.—biographical ; appointed assistant commissioner of intermediate education in Ireland, Feb. 15, 4*f*

HOUSTON Line—history, Dec. 13, 16*e*

HOUZEAN, M.—appointed president of council of Inter-Parliamentary Union, Nov. 25, 5*d* (e.e.)

HOVE—bathing : increased facilities, June 11, 16*c* ; —lighting : purchase of Hove Electric Lighting Company by Hove town council deferred, Nov. 1, 11*f* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*e* ; —pier : Bill (provisional order) : see under PARLIAMENT ; —town hall : loss of cloak (law case), Nov. 23, 3*c* ; —tramway, trackless : promotion of Bill : poll of ratepayers : result, Feb. 1, 7*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

HOVE Electric Lighting Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 24, 22*b* ; Sept. 28, 18*c* ; 30, 18*d* ; —Hove town council : purchase of business : resolution passed ; meeting of ratepayers : decision, Nov. 15, 12*d* (e.e.) ; Bill to be promoted, Dec. 13, 63*f* (e.e.) ; —report, Feb. 27, 20*c*

HOVEY, Mr. Carl—"The Life Story of J. Pierpont Morgan" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 18, 20*b*

HOVGAARD, Prof. William—at Institution of Naval Architects, on ships : turning trials (E.S.), April 10, 22*d*

HOVINGTON, William C.—motor-omnibus accident (fatal), July 5, 10*f* ; inquest, 10, 10*d* (e.e.) ; 17, 10*f*

HOVIS-BREAD Flour Company (Ltd.)—report, May 21, 22*d* ; dividend, Nov. 21, 17*c*

HOW, Edward T. — bigamy charge, Mar. 20, 4*b*

HOW, Mr. Thomas W—resigns post as managing director of Horsfall Destructor Company (Ltd.) (E.S.), May 22, 24*d*

HOW, Mr. W. W., and Mr. J. Wells—"A Commentary on Herodotus" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 1, 306*b*

HOWARD, Commissioner — appointed chief of staff of Salvation Army, Sept. 25, 10*d*

HOWARD, Mr. Albert E.—motor-car accident (fatal) ; inquest, Nov. 23, 13*a*

HOWARD, Rev. Arthur Wigston — will, Feb. 3, 11*e*

HOWARD, Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin—death, in the *Titanic* : application to Court for administration of estate, July 27, 3*c*

HOWARD, President Daniel—inaugurated president of Liberia (add.), Jan. 2, 3*b*

HOWARD, Lady Dorothy—at Women's Liberal Federation, on women's suffrage, June 6, 7*d* ; on women : law of inheritance, 7, 10*d* (e.e.)

HOWARD, Mr. Ebenezer—work in connexion with garden city movement : receives presentation ; Mr. Justice Neville (s.) ; Mr. E. Howard (s.), Mar. 20, 7*e*

HOWARD, Mr. Edward H.—death, Mar. 5, 11*c*

HOWARD, Sir Edward S.—biographical; retirement as commissioner of woods and forests, Feb. 17, 8*b*; appointed chairman of advisory committee on development of forestry, 26, 8*d*
HOWARD, Mr. Eliot—on care of feeble-minded; treatment of "incorrigible rogues" (l.), April 13, 4*d*
HOWARD, Mrs. Emily—will, April 3, 11*d*
HOWARD, Mr. Francis—on Grosvenor Gallery: reply to Sir C. Lindsay (l.), Oct. 16, 9*c*
HOWARD, Capt. Frederick G.—appointed M.V.O., Feb. 14, 11*e*
HOWARD, Mr. G.—home rule: alleged speech on Ulster question: see under PARLIAMENT
HOWARD, Canon H. H. N.—appointed to canonry in Peterborough cathedral, July 27, 4*c*; Sept. 27, 8*d*
HOWARD, Lieut.-Col. Henry — appointed Knight of Grace of Order of St.John of Jerusalem, May 25, 11*d*
HOWARD, Mr. Henry M.—at Tramways and Light Railways Association's Congress, on tramways: pay-as-you-enter system (E.S.), July 3, 26*c*
HOWARD, Col. Henry R. L.—receives presentation, Mar. 5, 11*a*; appointed deputy-lieutenant of county of Flint, Dec. 7, 9*a*
HOWARD, James—death, Nov. 9, 14*a*
HOWARD, Mr. John—will, Jan. 23, 11*b*
HOWARD, Mr. John — gift of £40,000 to Brighton convalescent home, Sept. 16, 9*b*
HOWARD, Miss Kathleen—vocal recital, June 8, 11*a*
HOWARD, Mr. Keble—*The Embarrassed Butler* produced, May 29, 3*b*
HOWARD, Dr. L. O.—"The House Fly: Disease Carrier" reviewed (L.S.), June 13, 246*b*
HOWARD, Prof. O. W.—on Canadian theological colleges in Montreal: co-operative teaching scheme (art.quoted), Dec. 21, 11*e*
HOWARD, Sir Stafford—presents picture to Llanelly, Sept. 30, 8*c*
at Caxton Hall, on intemperance, May 14, 4*d*
HOWARD and Bullough (Ltd.)—meeting, July 10, 20*f*; dividends, Sept. 28, 18*c*; Oct. 1, 19*a*
HOWARD and Wyndham (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 16, 21*d*
Robert Arthur Theatres Company (Ltd.)—provisional agreement arranged, June 1, 20*e*; 3, 17*f*
HOWARD de Walden, Lady—twins born, Nov. 28, 9*a*
HOWARD de Walden, Lord—visits Chirk Castle, Jan. 11, 9*a*; relinquishing lease of Audley End; restoring Chirk Castle, Feb. 5, 11*a*; accepts presidency of "O. P." Club, Sept. 26, 6*a*; takes oath in House of Lords, Nov. 12, 14*a*
at Hotel Cecil, on drama, Oct. 21, 11*c*; —at Trades' Training Schools, on craftsmanship, Dec. 12, 3*c*
HOWARD de Walden, Lord, and Mr. Joseph Holbrooke—*The Children of Don* produced at London Opera House, June 17, 10*d*
HOWARTH, Miss Barbara — pianoforte recital, Nov. 21, 9*d*
HOWARTH, Dr. Walter—riding accident, Mar. 4, 11*a*
HOWARTH, Dr. William J.—biographical; elected medical officer of City of London, Dec. 13, 54*f*
HOWDENSHIRE—new scheme for water supply: particulars, Sept. 30, 6*c*
HOWE, Lord—represents Queen Alexandra at funeral of Dowager Lady Macclesfield, Jan, 6, 9*b*; represents Queen Alexandra at memorial service of "General" Booth, Aug. 29, 7*a*; leaves for Haverland Hall, Dec. 25, 9*a*
Estates—Chester: sale announced, Jan. 26, 10*d*; Sibstone property to be sold, Feb. 21, 7*f*; Leicestershire: portion sold, June 7, 7*d*
HOWE, Mr. Frank—cycling accident (fatal), April 10, 4*d*
HOWE, Prof. G. W. O.:—
at International Association of Testing Materials, on testing materials (E.S.), Oct. 2, 17*d*; —at Royal Society of Arts, on wireless telegraphy, Feb. 1, 10*b*
HOWE, Mr. J. Foster—at Hampstead, on William Blake, Aug. 13, 7*d*
HOWE, Mr. P. P.—"J. M. Synge: a Critical Study" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 29, 338*b*
HOWE, Mr. W. F.—"The Classified Directory to Metropolitan Charities" noticed, Dec. 30, 9*d*
HOWELL, Mr. Edward—death, Feb. 21, 11*d* (e.e.)
"Ye Ugly Face Clubbe, Liverpoole, 1743-1753" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 22, 79*c*; correspondence (L.S.), 29, 92*c*
HOWELL, Col. F. R. — death, May 28, 9*e*
HOWELL, Harry C.—refusal to accept fare charge, Feb. 24, 4*a*
HOWELL, Mr. J. M.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act (l. quoted), May 3, 8*c*
HOWELL, Mr. Mervyn—withdraws candidature for Carmarthen Boroughs by-election, Jan. 18, 8*c*
HOWELL, Mr. Reginald—will, Oct. 17, 9*b*
HOWELL, Miss Sarah J.—proposed memorial, Jan. 18, 2*f*
HOWELL, Mr. Thomas—leaves Bristol for Canada, Sept. 19, 8*d* (e.e.)
on immigration to Canada: Canadian Northern Railway Company's scheme (int.), Feb. 20, 10*c*
HOWELL, Sir Walter—on shipping: ships: Board of Trade lifeboat regulations (evid.), June 12, 4*c*; 13, 4*a*; 14, 4*a*
HOWELL, William J.—assault charge, Jan. 3, 2*f*
HOWELL (John) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 22, 46*a*; dividend, July 27, 17*e*
HOWELL Dha—laws quoted: correspondence, April 26, 14*e*; 29, 13*c*; May 9, 13*f*
HOWELLS, Mr. Thomas—will (law case), Mar. 21, 3*d*; 22, 3*e*
HOWELLS, Mr. W. D.—entertained at dinner, Mar. 4, 8*d*; Mr. W. H. Taft: appreciation (s.), 4, 8*d*
HOWEY, Elsie N.—false alarm of fire charge, Dec. 12, 8*d*
HOWICK, Lady—at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on women's suffrage, Oct. 4, 8*f*
HOWICK, Lord — accepts position of treasurer of Labour Co-partnership Association, Mar. 21, 10*c*
HOWKER, Gilbert E.—base coin charge, Jan. 31, 4*c*
HOWKINS, Mr. Benjamin—motor-cycling accident, Sept. 10, 49*c*
HOWLAND Great Wet Dock: see under LONDON—Port
HOWLETT, Mgr. Canon—at Westminster cathedral, preaches Christmas day sermon, Dec. 26, 6*b*

HOWLETT, Mr. C. E.—appointed secretary to office of woods, forests, and lands revenues, April 1, 8c
HOWLEY, Mr. R. J.—appointed joint manager of British Electric Traction Company, July 12, 18c
HOWLEY Park Coal and Cannel Company (Ltd).—law case, Nov. 2, 3a
HOWORTH, Sir Henry H. :—
"Saint Gregory the Great" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 355b
on Carmarthenshire (East) by-election, (l.), Aug. 27, 6b; Labour party: relations with Liberal party; Mr. J. R. MacDonald's position (l.), Sept. 3, 6a; explanation (l.), 11, 8a; —Haldane, Lord: visit to Berlin (l.), Feb. 13, 8c; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: Lord Ashton's attitude (l.), July 24, 8b; —ministry (Asquith): premier's relations with subordinate ministers (l.), Jan. 22, 10b
HOWSE, Mr. Francis — biographical; becomes candidate for office of chamberlain of London, Sept. 13, 2e
HOWSE, John Sidney—appeal against conviction, Jan. 17, 3a
HOXTON—St. John's parish: appeal, Oct. 11, 12f
HOXTON Costers' Mission—appeal, Dec. 24, 2f
HOYLAKE and West Kirby — council's electricity generating works: particulars of improvements (E.S.), Sept. 11, 19c
HOYLE, Col. Craven—operation, June 29, 11c
HOYLE, late Mr. Edward — trustees present park to Bacup, May 3, 11c
HOYLE, Mr. J. Rossiter—biographical; elected master cutler of Sheffield, Aug. 28, 6b; appointed master of Cutlers' Company (E.S.), Sept. 4, 17b; installed master cutler, Oct. 5, 17c
at Sheffield, on trade of Sheffield, Oct. 5, 17c
HOYLE, Dr. William E.—received by King, June 27, 11a
HOYOS, Count (Austria-Hungary) — receives order of Star of Rumania, Aug. 26, 5c
HOYOS, Countess—at Caxton Hall, on church work for young ladies, Oct. 31, 4c
HSIKANGSENG — new province of China: officially proclaimed, Nov. 1, 7c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Governor — appointment probable, Nov. 1, 7c
HSIUNG Hsi-ling (China) — biographical, Mar. 30, 5c; April 1, 5b; appointed finance minister, Mar. 30, 5c; arrives at Peking, May 8, 5a; resigns post as minister of finance; appointed to committee for foreign loans, July 15, 5f
on Chinese finance: condition (s.), May 16, 5d; loans: letters to six powers' group, Oct. 31, 15d
HSUEN Yuan (China)—appointed auditor in connexion with international loan, May 21, 5a
HSU SHIH-CHANG (China) — appointment as premier suggested, June 21, 5a
HUANG-HSING (China) — biographical; appointed chief of general staff, April 1, 5b; appointed commander of troops at Nanking, 15, 3a (e.e.)
HUBBARD, Emily Violet—murder: see under MURDER
HUBBARD, Mr. Evelyn—at Guardian Assurance Company, on employers' liability insurance rates, May 18, 22e
HUBBARD, Frederick — false pretences charge, Feb. 7, 3f; 12, 3b; 21, 15e; Mar. 7, 4b
HUBBARD, Mr. George—at Bishopsgate Institute, on map of Elizabethan London, Feb. 27, 11c
HUBBARD, Mr. Nathaniel W.—nominated member of board of management of Metropolitan Asylums Board, Oct. 8, 3e
HUBENER (or Ritter), Paul — suicide in Tolmers-square Congregational church, Jan. 20, 10c
HUBERMANN, Mr. Bronislaw—violin recitals, June 29, 10e; Dec. 17, 9c
HUCKEL, Dr. Oliver — declines call to Avenue Church, Southampton, Nov. 1, 4f
HUCKS, Mr. B. C.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
HUDD and Collier (Ltd.)—director prosecuted, Nov. 29, 3f
HUDDERSFIELD—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11d; —Edward VII. memorial described, July 9, 8d; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13c
HUDDERSFIELD, Archdeacon of: see DONNE, Ven. William
HUDDERSFIELD Mutual Plate Glass Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 10, 16d
HUDDERSFIELD Technical College — library of woollen industries: proposed establishment, Nov. 4, 3f
HUDDLESTON, Mr. George—elected director of Assam-Bengal Railway Company, Dec. 25, 2c
HUDDLESTONE, Evelyn — window-breaking charge, Mar. 27, 7c
HUDLESTON, Mr. Andrew J.—death, Dec. 18, 9c
HUDLESTON, Rev. John H.—will, Aug. 24, 7b
HUDSON, Mr. A. A.—appointed chairman of joint coalmining board for Derbyshire (South), April 16, 7e
HUDSON, Mr. Arthur G.—on consols: attitude of trustees (l.), July 27, 17f
HUDSON, Bertram—appeal against conviction, May 7, 3d; 14, 4b; 24, 51b
HUDSON, Mr. Frank B.—will, Oct. 10, 9b
HUDSON, Mr. George B.—death, Mar. 1, 11c; will, May 17, 11c
HUDSON, Mr. J. Clare—on agriculture: education; labour (l.), Oct. 2, 15a
HUDSON, Mr. J. H.—adopted as prospective Labour candidate for Eccles, Nov. 2, 11d (e.e.)
HUDSON (*alias* William Thomas Henry Watts), Jack—theft charge, Sept. 25, 3e
HUDSON, Rev. John C.—bankruptcy: public examination held, Feb. 9, 4e
HUDSON, Sir Robert—arrives in London, Jan. 8, 11a; Aug. 14, 7a
HUDSON, Mr. Thomas H.—disappearance: see under DISAPPEARANCE
HUDSON, Mr. W. :—
at Battersea, on railwaymen's agitation, April 15, 8d
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Oct. 22, 11b; —Ireland: labour: railway conciliation boards: companies' refusal to accept royal commission's findings, May 22, 13b; —labour: railways: Central London Railway: refusal of petition for conciliation scheme; dismissals, April 4, 12f

HUDSON, William—inquest, June 24, 10*a*
HUDSON, Mr. William H.—appointed member of Royal Society of Literature, June 13, 11*c*
HUDSON, Scott, and Sons (Ltd.)—works extensions: particulars (E.S.), Mar. 20, 26*c*
HUDSON and Manhattan Railroad Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
HUDSON Bay — navigation: Canadian hydrographic survey's report, Jan. 2, 3*e*; Canadian government expedition (*Arctic* and *Minto*): arrangements, May 4, 5*e*; May 18, 5*c*; Mr. S. C. Ellis's report quoted, 24, 27*b*; Capt. Adams (views), 24, 27*c*; Mr. W. J. Stewart (views quoted), 24, 27*c*
HUDSON Bay and Pacific Railway Development Company: see under CANADA—Railways
HUDSON'S Bay Company (Ltd.)—charter: petition for grant of supplemental, Feb. 14, 19*d*; history of original: new provisions, July 13, 21*a*; —dividends, June 12, 23*a*; Dec. 11, 20*b*; —Edmonton: offer of property announced, April 25, 18*c*; —land: sale statistics, Jan. 2, 15*d*; for March quarter, April 2, 17*d*; sale in London announced, May 2, 20*d*; sale statistics, July 4, 21*f*; Oct. 2, 53*e*; —meetings, July 9, 21*a*; 13, 21*a*; —report, June 22, 19*c*; —shares: proposed division, June 28, 18*c*; sub-division, July 13, 21*a*
HUDSONS Consolidated (Ltd.)—directors: changes, Aug. 10, 16*b*; report, Dec. 9, 20*a*; meeting, 17, 17*e*
HUDSON-SHAW, Rev. George W.—instituted to benefice of St. Botolph; Bp. of Stepney (sermon), Jan. 17, 4*e*
HUEFFER, Mr. Ford M.—"The Panel" noticed (L.S.), June 20, 259*a*
HUEGEL, Baroness G. von—"The Life of S. Bernardino of Siena" (trans.), reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 18, 20*c*
HUEGEL, Baroness Hildegarde von—on International Catholic Society for Befriending Girls: appeal (l. quoted), Dec. 3, 4*b*
HUERTA, Señor Don Carlos de la—leaves London for Continent, Sept. 5, 7*a*
HUET, Barbara—inquest, Feb. 12, 10*e*
HUFTON, Elijah — drowned, Oct. 14, 8*d*
HUGGARD, Dr.—proposed memorial: appeal: Lord Balfour (l., with others), Mar. 9, 11*d*
HUGGENS, John James—false trade mark charge, April 4, 2*e*; 27, 3*f*
HUGGINS and Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 4, 4*c* (e.e.); capital reorganization scheme: meetings held, July 4, 21*e*; report, Dec. 24, 12*f*
HUGHES, Col.—at Sheffield city council, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Aug. 15, 6*c*
HUGHES, Dr.—arrives in England, July 5, 8*a*
HUGHES, Mother—death, May 11, 11*c*
HUGHES, Mr. (U.S.A.)—presidency: candidature prospects: see under UNITED States—Presidency
HUGHES, Mr. Arthur — granted civil list pension, July 6, 11*d*
HUGHES, Mr. Arthur — on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), May 13, 6*c*
HUGHES, Mr. Cecil — appointed anæsthetist at Royal Bethlem Hospital, Dec. 21, 8*b*; correction, 21, 8*b*
HUGHES, Mr. Charles — on drama: extracts from "Elizabethan Keswick" quoted (l.), Aug. 26, 8*f*
HUGHES, Haydn — motor-car accident (fatal), Oct. 5, 10*f*
HUGHES, Mr. Hector J., and Arthur T. Safford — "A Treatise on Hydraulics" reviewed (E.S.), Jan. 17, 4*f*
HUGHES, Mr. Herbert—entertained, Dec. 23, 9*b*
HUGHES, Hugh F.— excessive motor speed charge, Oct. 7, 6*c*
HUGHES, Mr. Hugh L.—receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, June 26, 11*a*
HUGHES, Mr. Hugh S. B. L. — resigns commission as deputy-lieutenant for county of Flint, Dec. 7, 9*a*
HUGHES, Mr. J. Percival — resigns post as chief agent of Conservative party: correspondence with Mr. A. Steel-Maitland (art., "Mr. Hughes's organizing work"), Jan. 24, 8*b*; receives presentation, June 29, 7*b*
Wrightson, Sir T. (l.), Jan. 26, 10*b*
HUGHES, John—assault charge, Jan. 16, 4*d*; 22, 6*f*; 29, 3*c*; Feb. 6, 4*a*
HUGHES, John—strike riot charge, Nov. 6, 4*d*
HUGHES, Mr. John (Australia) — death, Dec. 20, 9*c*
HUGHES, Rt. Rev. Joshua P., Bp. of Llandaff:—
at Cardiff, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, Oct. 9, 7*f*; —at Church House, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, April 27, 9*b*
HUGHES, Col. Samuel (Canada) — to visit England, May 20, 8*a*; to attend imperial army manœuvres; date of departure, July 23, 5*e*; arrives at Bristol, Aug. 30, 7*a*; invited to attend army manœuvres; arrives in London, 31, 4*c*; visits establishments of Coventry Ordnance Works (Ltd.), Sept. 21, 3*b*; returning to Canada: arrangements, 23, 3*e*; gives dinner, Oct. 1, 11*a*
at Birkenhead, on colonial contributions to navy, Sept. 16, 6*d*; —at Halifax, on national defence, May 15, 5*e*; —at Toronto, on artillery training, Mar. 1, 12*b*
in Parliament, on—Bisley meeting: prohibition of Ross rifle, Feb. 27, 8*c*
on Bisley rifle meeting: reported prohibition of Ross rifle (statement), Feb. 5, 4*f*; (s.), 28, 8*c*; — military training (int.), Aug. 31, 3*c*; —militia: reorganization (s.), Feb. 17, 5*c* (e.e.); —National Rifle Association: Bisley meeting: use of Ross rifle (views), April 24, 5*d*
HUGHES, Mr. Spencer L.—"The English Character" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 7, 499*c*
HUGHES, Mr. T. J. — biographical; appointed Welsh insurance commissioner, Feb. 23, 7*c*
HUGHES, Mr. T. M. P.—"Stock Broker's Investment Tables" noticed, April 16, 22*b*
HUGHES, Mr. T. W.—at Swansea, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: attitude of medical practitioners, Sept. 12, 6*d*
HUGHES, Thomas — pilgrimage to Uffington in memory: arrangements, May 2, 8*d*
HUGHES, Mr. Thomas—death, Nov. 15, 9*c*
HUGHES, Sir Thomas — at Liverpool, on licensing: suppression of public-houses in Liverpool, Jan. 20, 10*d*

HUGHES, Miss Vivien—violin recital, Nov. 9, 11*d*
HUGHES, Mrs. Walter — ball: date, Mar. 12, 11*a*; given, June 4, 11*b*; gives musical "at home," April 30, 11*b*
HUGHES, Mr. William—death, April 18, 11*c*; will, June 4, 11*d*
HUGHES, Rev. William — libel action by, June 13, 6*a*; 14, 7*e*
HUGHES-HALLETT, Vice-Adm. — receives Victorian Order, Jan. 27, 5*a*
HUGHES-JOHNSON Stampings (Ltd.) — report, Sept. 20, 14*b*
HUGHES-ONSLOW, Capt. C.—assumes duties of second naval members of Commonwealth naval board, Dec. 4, 12*b*
HUGO, Victor — monument (Waterloo): first stone laid, Sept. 23, 3*c*
HUGON, Mr. E. C.—at Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, on treatment of pyritic blende concentrates (E.S.), May 22, 26*a*
HUGUET, Col. (France) — entertained at farewell dinner, Jan. 27, 11*a*; entertained, 31, 9*a*; French Colony in London to present aeroplane, 29, 6*f*; leaves England; duties as military attaché at London embassy (art., "Departure of Colonel Huguet: his labours and their fruit"), Feb. 5, 11*c*; received by King George V., 17, 11*a*
HUGUET, M. (France)—in Senate: delivers opening address, Jan. 10, 3*c*
HUINAC Consolidated Copper (Ltd.)—acquisition of mines of Huinac Copper Mines (Ltd.) announced, July 20, 20*d*
HUISH, Mr. F. H.—receives presentation Feb. 27, 14*b*
HUITFELDT, M. H. Emil (Norway) — leaves for Germany, Jan. 6, 9*b*
HULBERT, Dr. H. H.—lectures announced, April 23, 7*d*
at Bedford College, on speech and voice training, Jan. 16, 4*f*
HULEATT, Mrs. Cornelia S.—will, July 18, 9*e*
HULEATT, Col. H.—appointed chief engineer in Western command, July 18, 10*c*
HULETT (Sir J. L.) and Sons (Ltd.)—dividend, July 31, 18*d*; reports, Aug. 15, 13*d*; Sept. 27, 14*d*; effect of drought in South Africa on operations (tel.), Nov. 23, 20*f*
HULL — art gallery: exhibition: see under ART — Exhibitions; Sir T. Sykes: lends pictures, Feb. 19, 4*c*; —club, social: inaugurated; objects, Nov. 5, 6*f* (e.e.); —coal exports: see under COAL—Exports; —dock, new joint (art., "The new joint dock at Hull," E.S.), May 29, 23*a*; —fires: see under FIRES; —fish: see under FISH and fishing; —high steward appointed, July 10, 11*a*; —labour disputes: cost: statistics, Jan. 25, 10*a*; —licensing: see LICENSING; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*; —meat trade: see under MEAT—Foreign and colonial —Australia; —pier, new river: particulars (E.S.), May 29, 23*b*; —police: see under POLICE; —port: Australian trade: visited by South Australian officials, Feb. 17, 22*b*; general trade statistics, Dec. 13, 28*d*; —West: electoral, June 22, 8*c*; Nov. 15, 12*a*
HULL (river)—new bridge over: details (E.S.), Nov. 13, 27*a*
HULL, Mrs.—motor-car accident, Dec. 28, 6*e* (e.e.)
HULL, Bp. of: see KEMPTHORNE, Rt. Rev. John A.
HULL, Mr. F. R.—on Mesopotamia: irrigation (l., E.S.), Feb. 7, 22*c*
HULL, Mr. H. C. (South Africa)—resigns post as minister of finance, May 20, 5*a*; attitude towards criticism of Death Duties Bill, 20, 5*a*; questions in Parliament, 21, 8*c*; appointment to ministry probable, Dec. 16, 6*a*
Botha, Gen. L.—appreciation (s.), May 22, 5*f*
Sauer, Mr. J. W. — differences: see under AFRICA, South — Ministry (Botha)
at Barberton, on imperial defence; South African contributions to imperial navy, Oct. 10, 5*f*
in Parliament, on—budget, Mar. 23, 5*b*; 26, 5*a*; April 13, 5*d* (e.e.); —death duties, Mar. 28, 3*e*; graduation, May 9, 17*e*; —ministry: explains resignation; differences, May 22, 5*f*; 23, 5*c*
HULL and Barnsley Railway Company—dividends, Jan. 31, 15*e*; July 31, 18*d*; reports, Feb. 3, 19*b*; Aug. 3, 13*c*; meetings, Feb. 14, 18*e*; Aug. 14, 13*c*
HULL and Netherland Steam Shipping Company (Ltd.) — summoned by Humber Conservancy Board, April 23, 12*d*
HULL Brewery Company (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 13, 17*f*; Nov. 28, 19*c*
HULL Chamber of Commerce and Shipping —meetings, Aug. 13, 8*f*; Oct. 10, 17*d*; Nov. 14, 20*e*; Dec. 13, 55*e*
HULL *Daily Mail* — Putumayo mission: see under PERU—Missions
HULLGREN, Mr.: see under DISAPPEARANCE
HULME, Mr. Wyndham—at Library Association's conference, on abstracting of scientific literature, Sept. 5, 7*e*
HULSTON, Miss E. B.—health, Nov. 22, 3*d*
HULTON, Rev. Arthur W.—will, April 19, 11*e*
HULTON, Mr. E.:—
at Gimcrack Club's dinner, on turf: long-distance handicaps, Nov. 30, 4*b*
on horse breeding, Dec. 3, 13*a*
HULTON, Mr. Edward — "The Cities of Lombardy" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 14, 508*b*
HULTON, Mr. J. A.—at Manchester, on cotton cultivation in Sudan, May 21, 23*f*
HUMANITARIAN League—New Forest staghounds: petition to King, May 13, 16*f*
HUMAN Leopard Society: see under SIERRA Leone
HUMBER (river) — Admiralty pier (North Killingholme): see under NORTH Killingholme; —channel, condition of: discussion at meeting of conservancy commissioners, Nov. 30, 18*f*; —conservancy board: report, April 15, 18*d*; —harbour: construction by North-Eastern Railway Company: plans approved (E.S.), Nov. 13, 27*a*; —improvements: new scheme outlined (E.S.), June 5, 29*b*; —tunnel, proposed: discussion at meeting of Hull town council, Dec. 6, 9*e* (e.e.); meeting announced, 13, 55*e*
HUMBER (Ltd.), Messrs. — catalogue noticed, June 4, 13*a*; report, Nov. 27, 19*a*
HUMBER Commercial Dock Company (Ltd.) —share issue, Nov. 27, 19*a*

HUMBER Horticultural Society — show: see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
HUMBERT, late King of Italy—annual commemoration service celebrated, Mar. 15, 6*a*
HUMBLE, Mr. Charles B.—bravery rewarded, July 2, 11*a*
HUMBLE-CROFTS, Mrs. Margaret G. (Margaret Cooper)—libel on (law case), Jan. 19, 3*d*
HUMBOLDT, Alexander von — Panama Canal: Goethe's "Conversations with Eckermann" quoted: Mr. T. Bailey Saunders (l.), Sept. 12, 5*e*
HUMBOLDT, Wilhelm von:—
Education, state — attitude: Sir R. K. Wilson (l., Ed.S.), July 2, 76*b*; Prof. M. E. Sadler (l., Ed.S.), Aug. 6, 87*c*; Sir R. K. Wilson (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 97*a*
HUME, Mr. Allan—death, Aug. 1, 9*c*; funeral, 5, 9*b*; Indian National congress: receives telegram of sympathy, 6, 9*a*; meeting of Indian residents in London passes resolutions; Mr. Gokhale (s.), 8, 4*f*; will, Sept. 5, 7*e*
British (Natural History) museum—Indian big game collection bequeathed, Nov. 1, 7*e*
Memoir (sp. art., "Obituary: Mr. Allan Hume"), Aug. 1, 9*c*
HUME-CAMPBELL, Lady—new address, Dec. 11, 11*a*
HUME-WILLIAMS, Mr. W. E.:—
in Parliament, on—Clubs Bill, May 4, 12*b*; —Feeble-minded Persons (Control) Bill, May 18, 12*e*; —Home Rule Bill, Oct. 30, 13*d*; 30, 13*c*; Nov. 22, 11*c*, 12*c*; 26, 19*c*; Dec. 5, 11*a*; 10, 14*d*; 13, 63*c*; —law courts: proposed additional judge, Oct. 26, 11*e*; —Mental Deficiency Bill, July 20, 12*e*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, May 17, 13*e*; Nov. 29, 14*c*; Dec. 7, 10*d*; 17, 12*d*; —White Slave Traffic Bill, Nov. 13, 15*f*
HUMFRYS, Mr. W. J.—at Incorporated Law Society's meeting, on debt collecting by solicitors, Jan. 27, 2*e*; on land transfer, April 27, 3*d*
HUMPAGE, Thompson, and Hardy (Ltd.)—machine tools: pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Oct. 2, 18*d*
HUMPERDINCK, Prof. E.—health, Jan. 9, 6*c*; 23, 11*a*
HUMPHERY, Lady—address, Aug. 12, 9*b*
HUMPHREY, Mr. H. A.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on producer-gas (E.S.), Dec. 11, 26*a*
HUMPHREY, Lieut.-Col. John — biographical; elected alderman for Tower ward; Mr. R. R. Dickinson (s.), Oct. 4, 2*c*
HUMPHREYS, Mrs.—appeal on behalf, Feb. 2, 10*c* (e.e.)
HUMPHREYS, Mrs. Desmond ("Rita")—"Grim Justice" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 14, 111*b*
HUMPHREYS, Mr. George W.—appointment as chief engineer to London county council recommended, Nov. 4, 10*d*; appointed, 6, 5*b*
HUMPHREYS, Mr. J.—on shipping trade: Lascar crews (l.), June 26, 4*b*
HUMPHREYS, Mary—breaking window of motor-car charge, Dec. 2, 8*d*; 4, 11*c*
HUMPHREYS, William C.—murder charge: see under MURDER
HUMPHREYS (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 25, 2*d*
HUMPHREYS, Knightsbridge (Ltd.)—dividend, June 27, 19*f*
HUMPHREYS-DAVIES, Mr. G.—on telegrams: delays (l. quoted), Aug. 3, 7*d* (e.e.)
HUMPHRIES, Mr. A. E.—at Farmers' Club, on wheat, May 6, 13*b*; 7, 6*a*
HUMPHRY, Mr. A. P.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Cambridge, July 13, 11*a*
HUMPHRYS, late Mr. N. R. H.—art collection sold, April 23, 13*e*
HUNASGERIA Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, April 23, 20*e*
HUNEEUS, Señor Antonio (Chile)—appointed minister for foreign affairs, Aug. 10, 5*d*
HUNEKER, Mr. James—"Franz Liszt" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 18, 26*b*
HUNGARIAN Amortization Bank: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Banking
HUNGARIAN National Petroleum Company (Ltd.)—formed, Sept. 14, 13*a*
HUNGARY: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
HUNLOKE, Capt. Philip—represents King at memorial service of "General" Booth, Aug. 29, 7*a*
HUNOT, Mr. G. P.—awarded order of Orange-Nassau, April 25, 5*e*
HUNSTANTON—convalescent home: Queen visits, April 11, 9*e*
HUNT, Mr. A. Ainsworth—appointed member of committee on buildings on small holdings, Feb. 12, 4*e*
HUNT, Prof. A. S.—appointment as extraordinary professor of papyrology at Oxford University proposed, Nov. 28, 13*f*; appointed professor of papyrology at Oxford University, Dec. 4, 9*c*
"The Oxyrhynchus Papyri" (Part IX.) reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 15, 320*b*
HUNT, Mrs. Alfred—death, Nov. 2, 9*d*
HUNT, Mrs. Alfred and Violet Hunt—"The Governess" noticed (L.S.), April 18, 159*b*
HUNT, Mr. C. Jerram—on Insurance (Industrial) Act (l.) April 25, 10*e*
HUNT, Mrs. Ellen:—
on Insurance (Industrial) Act—societies for domestic servants (l.), Aug. 31, 6*b*; position of domestic servants (l.), Sept. 21, 4*c*; 25, 4*e*; Oct. 18, 4*c*
HUNT, Mr. Frank W.—at Surveyors' Institution, on compulsory acquisition of land for public purposes, Jan. 9, 7*e*
HUNT, Mr. Giles—on Gold Coast Colony: land; native rights; palm oil ordinance (l.), Oct. 5, 5*f*
HUNT, Mr. Jackson — at Metropolitan Asylums Board: financial statement, Feb. 26, 4*f*
HUNT, Miss Mary L.—"Thomas Dekker: a Study" reviewed (L.S.), July 11, 277*b*
HUNT, Mr. Rowland:—
at Savoy Hotel, on navy: protection of trade routes; food supplies in war time, July 25, 11*d*
in Parliament, on—army: rifle: officers: confidential reports, Mar. 13, 12*d*; —army, territorial: condition, Mar. 13, 12*d*; July 17, 13*b*; Dec. 5, 11*b*; —cables: Atlantic: state-owned proposal, May 21, 14*a*; —Clubs Bill, May 4, 12*b*; —house refuse: collection, June 6, 13*f*; —labour: transport workers' dispute, June 25, 12*e*; —meat: alleged trust, June 6, 13*f*; —military training, compulsory, Mar. 13, 12*e*

HUNT, Mr. Rowland (continued) :—
on Australia — government contracts (l. quoted), Mar. 27, 5*b*
HUNT, Thomas W.—false pretences charge, May 8, 4*a*
HUNT, Dr. William—on Welsh Church : origin of tithes : quotes laws of Howel Dha (l.), April 26, 14*e* ; May 9, 13*f*
HUNT, Mr. William—at London county council, on administration of Shops Act in London, May 23, 4*c* ; correction, 25, 10*a* ; (e.e.)
HUNT and Mitton (Ltd.)—works (Birmingham) : particulars, Oct. 2, 3*6f*
HUNTER, Lady—death, April 8, 9*d*
HUNTER, Capt. Allen — receives presentation from underwriters in recognition of services to the *Australind*, Mar. 26, 22*e*
HUNTER, Canon Archer G.—presented with portrait, Jan. 5, 10*f*
HUNTER, Gen. Sir Archibald—receives G.C.V.O., Feb. 1, 8*a* ; entertained at British embassy in Madrid, Mar. 1, 11*b* ; leaves Gibraltar, June 12, 11*a* ; arrives in London, 17, 11*b* ; arrives at Gibraltar, Aug. 7, 10*b* ; leaves for England, Sept. 25, 9*a* ; leaves for Ayr, Oct. 1, 11*a* ; resumes duties, 23, 11*a*
at Gibraltar, on siege of 1781, Dec. 3, 12*c*
HUNTER, Mr. Benjamin — will ; amount left to poor relatives in England, Sept. 23, 7*c*
HUNTER, Sir Charles—to visit Canada July 16, 9*b* ; leaving for Canada (P.N.), Aug. 2, 6*a* ; leaves, 17, 9*a*
in Parliament, on — army : staff officers : shortage, Mar. 5, 15*b* ; — Scotland : Temperance Bill, Oct. 9, 10*f*
HUNTER, Mr. Fred S. — on green peas : late growth (l. quoted), Dec. 12, 9*b*
HUNTER, Mr. G. B. —on labour : transport workers' dispute : protection against violence (l. quoted), June 11, 10*a*
HUNTER, Capt. George G. — appointed C.M.G., June 14, 10*d*
HUNTER, Mr. James — at Agricultural College, University of Wales, on agriculture : use of deep rooted plants, Jan. 8, 12*a*
HUNTER, John — anniversary lecture delivered, Feb. 27, 4*e*
HUNTER, Mr. Leslie W.—biographical ; elected to fellowship and classical lectureship at New College, Oxford University, Jan. 18, 10*e*
HUNTER, Mr. Mansfield — to contest as Conservative candidate for Berwickshire, April 1, 7*c* ; adopted, 5, 6*b*
HUNTER, Mr. Norman—health, Sept. 6, 6*e* ; retires from United States golf championship competition, Sept. 6, 6*e*
HUNTER, Mr. Ralph J. — will, Mar. 1, 11*d*
HUNTER, Sir Robert :—
at Crosby Hall, on National Trust for Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty, July 12, 11*f* ; — at Kingston, on heath fires in Surrey, Feb. 10, 7*c* ; — at Royal Commission House, on preservation of ancient Welsh monuments, Feb. 20, 11*d*
on Haslemere : threatened demolition of old houses (l.), Mar. 18, 4*f* ; — Hill, Miss Octavia : work relating to open spaces (l.), Aug. 17, 8*b* ; — Windermere : hydroplane experiments (l.), Feb. 5, 4*c*
HUNTER, Mr. Sumners—at Institution of Marine Engineers, on oil-driven warships, Oct. 16, 12*d*
HUNTER, Sir Thomas—refusal of appointment as chairman of Scottish insurance commission : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), April 19, 14*d*
HUNTER, Mr. Walter — on London water supply : new reservoirs (l., E.S.), Aug. 21, 16*e* ; Sept. 4, 16*e*
HUNTER, Dr. William — at Charing-cross Hospital on medical education, Oct. 3, 2*e*
HUNTER, William—betting charge, Oct. 26, 10*e*
HUNTER, Barr, and Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 18, 15*e* ; July 31, 18*d*
HUNTER-BLAIR, Rev. Sir David — installed as prior of Benedictine Abbey at Fort Augustus, Aug. 1, 9*a*
HUNTERIAN Society — dinner : date, Jan. 16, 11*b* ; — meeting : arrangements, Jan. 10, 9*b* ; held, 11, 4*b* ; — reception date, Dec. 2, 9*a*
HUNTERS' Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Society—title changed, Mar. 13, 14*b* ; — council : meeting, Feb. 10, 6*a* ; — meeting held, Mar. 13, 14*a* ; — show : see under HORSES — Shows
HUNTERS' Improvement Society : see HUNTERS' Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Society
HUNTING :—
Accidents : see under ACCIDENTS
Anglesey Hunt—officers appointed, Nov. 9, 11*a*
Appointments, Jan. 6, 12*c* ; 13, 12*e* ; 20, 14*f* ; 27, 14*e* ; Feb. 3, 13*d* ; 10, 13*e* ; 12, 12*b* ; 17, 15*a* ; 24, 15*e* ; Mar. 2, 13*d* ; 9, 13*e* ; 16, 14*d* ; 23, 14*f* ; 29, 15*f* ; 30, 12*e* ; April 3, 15*e* ; 6, 10*d* ; 13, 13*f* ; 20, 15*e* ; Oct. 26, 12*b* ; 28, 13*d* ; Nov. 2, 12*b* ; 9, 14*d* ; 16, 12*c* ; 23, 14*c* ; 30, 12*b* ; Dec. 7, 12*d* ; 14, 14*b* ; 20, 13*d* ; 21, 13*b* ; 28, 9*b*
Avon Vale — country round : described, Nov. 4, 12*f*
Balls — announcements, Oct. 16, 9*b* ; 23, 11*a* ; 30, 11*b* ; Nov. 12, 13*a* ; 15, 9*a* ; 15, 9*c* ; 27, 11*a* ; 29, 11*a* ; Dec. 4, 9*b* ; 6, 11*a* ; 10, 11*a* ; 14, 10*f*
Beaufort Hunt — ball given, Jan. 19, 9*a* ; — committee meeting, April 13, 13*f* ; — Henry, Col. F. : presentation : see HENRY, Col. F.
Belvoir Hunt — mastership : Duke of Rutland's decision, Jan. 20, 14*e* ; (art., "Hunting : future of the Belvoir Hunt"), Feb. 17, 15*a*
Berwickshire Hunt — mastership : change, Feb. 3, 13*c* ; joint masters appointed, 17, 15*a*
Bicester and Warden Hill — ball, Jan. 26, 9*b*
Blackmore Vale — ball held, Jan. 11, 9*b*
Blankney Hunt — Mr. R. C. Swan accepts mastership, Mar. 18, 13*f*
Blencathra Hunt — meeting of subscribers, Sept. 30, 10*c*
Brighton and Brookside Hariers — mastership : change, Aug. 10, 10*f*
Cambridgeshire Foxhounds — Mr. D. Crossman to retain mastership, Jan. 10, 11*b*
Capel, Ben — receives presentation, April 15, 11*c*
Cheshire Hunt—point-to-point races : see under TURF
Cotswold Hunt—ball given, Feb. 2, 9*a*

HUNTING (continued) :—
Cottesmore Hunt — ball : abandoned, Jan. 23, 11*a*
Craven Hunt—ball given, Jan. 17, 9*a* ; ball : date, Nov. 9, 11*b*
Cumberland Hunt — presentation to master, April 5, 7*a*
Daventry Hunt—ball held, Jan. 6, 9*a*
East Essex Hunt — ball, Dec. 13, 61*b*
East Kent Hunt—balls held, April 13, 11*a* ; Dec. 7, 9*a*
Eridge Hunt—ball given, Jan. 10, 9*a*
Essex and Norfolk Hunt—joint master appointed, Feb. 17, 15*a*
Essex and Suffolk Hunt—ball given, Dec. 4, 9*b*
Exmoor Foxhounds — master appointed, May 9, 14*f*
Farmers' attitude—Leicester farmers' views, Dec. 16, 12*b*
Farmers' Sporting Hunt Union : see that title
Garth Hunt Club — ball given, Feb. 8, 9*b* ; point-to-point races : see under TURF
Grafton Hunt—race meeting : see under TURF
Heythrop Hounds—season to close, Mar. 26, 14*f*
High Peak Hunt—ball given, Jan. 10, 9*a*
Hurt's Hunt, Mr. F. C. A.—ball given, Jan. 5, 9*a*
Ireland — restrictions owing to foot-and-mouth disease, Nov. 4, 12*f*
Irish Masters of Foxhounds — meeting held, Aug. 30, 7*a*
Kildare Hunt—foxhounds poisoned, Jan. 5, 5*f*
Limerick Hunt — meet stopped ; particulars, Oct. 15, 8*b*
Ludlow Hunt Club — ball, Dec. 19, 9*b*
Manners (art., " Hunting : hunting manners "), Feb. 10, 13*f*
Master of Foxhounds Association : see that title
Mastership changes, Jan. 6, 12*c* ; 20, 14*e* ; Feb. 3, 13*c* ; 8, 11*f* ; 10, 13*f* ; 17, 15*a* ; 29, 15*b* ; Mar. 2, 13*d* ; 16, 14*e* ; 22, 15*b* ; 23, 14*e* ; 28, 13*d* ; 30, 12*e* ; April 6, 10*c* ; 23, 16*d* ; May 9, 14*f* ; 20, 14*a* ; Nov. 2, 12*c* ; Dec. 9, 13*e* ; 23, 11*e*
Melton Hunt race meeting : see under TURF
Meynell Hunt—ball given, Feb. 8, 9*b* ; meeting, Mar. 23, 14*d*
Midlands — described, Mar. 2, 13*d*
New Forest staghounds — Humanitarian League's petition to King, May 13, 16*f*
North Shropshire Hunt — fox killed, in Market Drayton town, Jan. 10, 11*b*
Oakley Hunt—ball, Dec. 19, 9*b*
Percy Hunt—ball : date, Nov. 9, 11*b* ; given, Dec. 18, 9*b*
Perth Hunt—balls held, Sept. 26, 7*b* ; 28, 11*a*
Pytchley Hunt—ball given, Jan. 19, 9*a* ; horse show : see under HORSES —Shows
Quorn Hunt—meeting of subscribers, Feb. 8, 11*f* ; expenses : our hunting correspondent's comments, 10, 13*f*
Runs of the week, notable, Jan. 6, 12*b* ; 13, 12*d* ; 20, 14*e* ; Feb. 3, 13*c* ; 10, 13*f* ; 17, 15*a* ; 24, 15*f* ; Mar. 2, 13*d* ; 9, 13*d* ; 16, 14*e* ; 23, 14*e* ; April 6, 10*c* ; Nov. 4, 12*f* ; 11, 16*e* ; 18, 13*b* ; 25, 13*c* ; Dec. 2, 13*c* ; 9, 13*e* ; 16, 13*f* ; 23, 11*e* ; 30, 11*b*
HUNTING (continued) :—
Shropshire Hunt — ball, Jan. 12, 9*b*
South Oxfordshire Hunt — meetings postponed, Jan. 3, 9*c*
Southwold Hunt—ball given, Jan. 10, 9*a* ; ball : date, Nov. 27, 15*a*
Special articles : for list see under SPECIAL articles
Taunton Hunt—ball, Jan. 12, 9*b*
Tedworth Hunt — Capt. Malet resigns mastership, Feb. , 11*f*
United Counties Hunt — ball given, Feb. 9, 11*c* ; ball : date, Nov. 9, 11*b* ; given, Dec. 13, 61*b*
Vine Hunt — ball : date, Sept. 11, 9*a* ; date changed, Oct. 12, 9*a*
Warwickshire Hounds — meetings postponed, Mar. 25, 12*d*
Warwickshire Hunt — ball given, Jan. 17, 9*a* ; point-to-point race meeting : see under TURF
Weather — effect, Dec. 30, 11*b*
Wire (art., " Hunting : the question of removing wire "), Feb. 3, 13*c*
Worcestershire Hunt — accounts ; meeting held, Jan. 29, 12*d*
Wynnstay Hunt — ball given, Jan. 18, 9*a*
HUNTINGDON—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d* ; —pageant : see under PAGEANTS
HUNTINGDON, Lady—to give performance in aid of families affected by Tunnel Colliery disaster, Jan. 23, 11*a* ; gives dance, May 9, 11*b*
HUNTINGDON, Dame Jane H.—will, Jan. 27, 11*b*
HUNTINGDONSHIRE—floods : see under FLOODS ; —licensing : see LICENSING ; —Ramsey : electoral, July 24, 8*d*
HUNTINGDONSHIRE quarter sessions—chairman elected, Jan. 3, 8*b*
HUNTING-TOWER (Perth)—preservation : purchased by Office of Works, Aug. 16, 8*f*
HUNTLEY, William — refusing to assist police charge, April 10, 6*d*
HUNTLEY and Palmer (Ltd.)—labour : see under LABOUR—Biscuit trade
HUNTLY, Lord—bankruptcy : public examination held, Jan. 13, 4*d* ; creditors' meeting held, Feb. 27, 2*f*
HUNTS Agricultural Society — meeting, Jan. 20, 4*d* ; —show : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
HUNT Servants' Benefit Society—meeting, June 17, 15*c*
HUNTSMAN, Miss Julie—recital, Nov. 13, 10*d* (e.e.)
HUNUM, Mr. F.—at London Trades Council, on apprenticeship, April 12, 14*f*
HURCOMB, Mr. C. W.—appointed principal private secretary to Mr. H. Samuel, Jan. 2, 7*e*
HURD, Mr. Archibald—" The Command of the Sea " reviewed (L.S.), July 11, 282*b*
HURLBUTT, Lieut.-Col. Charles — resigns command of 5th Batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers : explains reasons, Jan. 6, 11*e*
HURLEY, Mrs. Matilda (Miss Marie Lloyd), law case, Feb. 26, 3*d*
HURLEY, Sidney H.—bigamy charge, Dec. 6, 3*c* (e.e.)
HURLINGHAM Club—polo : see under POLO
HURLOCK, Mr. William — summoned for refusal to pay contribution under National Insurance Act, Aug. 14, 6*b* ; hearing, 21, 4*e* ; to appeal against conviction, 24, 6*f* ; magistrate to state case for consideration of High Court, 28, 6*e* ; appeal against conviction, Nov. 9, 3*b* ; Dec. 12, 3*d* ; 13, 53*c*

HURRELL, Mr. Henry—"Copyright Law and the Copyright Act, 1911" reviewed (L.S.), June 20, 252*b*
HURRY, Dr. J. B.—Cambridge University: offers to endow Michael Foster research studentship, Feb. 7, 4*e*
HURRY, Mr. James R.:—
at Municipal Tramways Association's conference, on competition of motor-omnibuses and tramways, Sept. 26, 5*f*; —at West Ham town council, on allotment of navy contracts to Thames Ironworks, Shipbuilding, and Engineering Company (Ltd.), April 24, 6*f*; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on motor-omnibus traffic, Nov. 1, 15*e*
on labour: London transport workers' strike: distress (l.), July 16, 11*e*; distress in West Ham (l.), Aug. 17, 3*d*; —milk depôt for infants at West Ham: appeal, Nov. 6, 6*f*
HURSHID Pasha (Turkey) — appointed war minister temporarily, July 11, 6*b*; resigns post as minister of marine, 18, 6*a*; particulars of resignation, Aug. 3, 3*c*
HURST, Mr. Charles—"Valves and Valve Gearing" reviewed (E.S.), July 10, 24*c*
HURST, Rev. R. — resigning vicarage of St. John, Macclesfield, Mar. 7, 6*a*
HURST, Nelson, and Co. (Ltd.)—circular, May 14, 24*c*; report, Oct. 26, 17*b*; petrol-driven tramway-car: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 21, 16*c*
HURST Park—race meeting: see under TURF
HURWORTH, Mr. — resignation from post as workhouse master at Birkenhead ordered, Aug. 30, 6*e*
HUS, Harry—inquest, Dec. 31, 2*e*
HUSBAND, Mr. Joseph—"Structural Engineering" reviewed (E.S.), May 29, 23*d*
"HUSBAND and father, A"—on women's suffrage: reply to Lady Emily Lutyens (l.), April 3, 6*f*
HUSKISSON, Mr. W. M.—"A Handkook on the Gas Engine" (trans., E.S.), reviewed, Jan. 17, 4*c*
HUSNI Bey (Turkey)—appointed vali of Salonika, Sept. 27, 3*a*
HUSSARS, 4th—dinner, June 6, 11*c*
HUSSARS, 10th—dinner, June 6, 11*b*
HUSSARS, 14th—dinner: date, April 4, 11*b*; given, June 5, 11*b*
HUSSARS, 19th—dinner, April 22, 15*c*
HUSSEIN Bey, Com. (Turkey)—leaves for Constantinople, Mar. 15, 9*a*
HUSSEIN Djahid Bey: see DJAHID Bey, Hussein
HUSSEIN Hilmi Pasha (Turkey): see HILMI Pasha, Hussein
HUSSEIN Kiami—received by Mahomed V., Oct. 5, 6*b*
HUSSEIN Kiazim Bey (Turkey)—to return to Salonika, May 10, 5*a*; at Salonika: demonstrations, 14, 5*b*; tenders resignation of post as vali of Salonika, 20, 5*f*; protests against election of Halil Bey as president of Chamber, 20, 5*f*; withdraws resignation, 28, 3*a*; administration of post: our Salonika correspondent's comments, 28, 3*a*; reported leading army mutineers, June 28, 5*a*; leaves Turkey, Nov. 16, 8*a*
on Albania: repressive policy (views): Austrian opinion, May 27, 3*a*; article in *Yeni Asr* attributed to, 28, 3*a*; article in *Yeni Asr*: editor of *Yeni Asr* prosecuted, June 28, 8*d* (e.e.); —Turkey: reforms: preface to "Individual Initiative" quoted, Oct. 1, 7*e*
HUSSEY, Dora — inquest, July 2, 13*e*; murder, supposed: see under MURDER
HUSSEY, Frederick—theft charge, Jan. 12, 2*e*; 26, 2*e*
HUTCHIN, Rev. John J. K.—death, Oct. 7, 4*d*; biographical, 10, 9*b*
HUTCHINGS, Mr. George—consents to re-election as mayor of Hastings, Aug. 23, 4*d*
HUTCHINGS, Chancellor W. H.—biographical: resigns residentiary canonry of York Minster, Jan. 4, 10*f*; death, 8, 11*c*; will, Mar, 12, 13*d*
HUTCHINSON, Mr. A. S. M.—"The Happy Warrior" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 31, 479*a*
HUTCHINSON, Lieut. B.—on loss of the *Oceana* (int.), Mar. 18, 8*c*
HUTCHINSON, Maj.-Gen. Charles S.—death, Mar. 2, 11*c*; will, May 14, 11*d* (e.e.)
HUTCHINSON, Rev. F. E.—at Leyland, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, April 9, 5*f*
HUTCHINSON, Col. F. P.—appointed C.B., June 14, 10*b*
HUTCHINSON, Sir G. Thompson—knighted, June 14, 10*a*
HUTCHINSON, Mr. George T., and Mr. Theodore Morison—"The Life of Sir Edward FitzGerald Law" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 4, 2*a*
HUTCHINSON, Dr. H. B.—at British Association, on manuring, Sept. 10, 48*b*
HUTCHINSON, Capt. H. M.—authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, July 4, 4*f*
HUTCHINSON, Maj. Henry O.—will, April 15, 9*e*
HUTCHINSON, Mr. Horace G.—"The New Book of Golf" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 24, 462*b*
HUTCHINSON, Dr. J.—on imposture: bogus electric and gas supply officials (with another, l. quoted), June 22, 3*c*
HUTCHINSON, Mr. J. G.—on inquests: departmental inquiries (comments), May 7, 14*e*
HUTCHINSON, Sir Jonathan:—
on Insurance (Industrial) Act: British Medical Association's fund (l.), July 23, 8*c*; —leprosy: cases in England: compulsory registration (l.), Mar. 6, 14*f*
HUTCHINSON, Mrs. Robert—at Clapham, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of domestic servants, Jan. 11, 4*b*
HUTCHINSON, Mr. St. John — recommended to be invited to stand as Liberal candidate for Croydon, Jan. 31, 8*c*; adopted as Liberal candidate for Croydon, Feb. 2, 4*f*
HUTCHINSON, Mr. W.—on orang-utans: habits; nest building (l.); *The Times* comment, Nov. 25, 13*e*
HUTCHINSON, Dr. Woods—"We and Our Children" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 25, 39*a*
HUTCHISON, Dr. Robert—at Guildhall, on children's diet, May 14, 6*a*
HUTH, late Mr. A. H.:—
Library—"Biblicae Icones": previous owners: correspondence, Jan. 2, 4*d*; second portion: sale (art., "The Huth Library: sale of the second portion"), April 29, 12*e*; private view held, June 5, 6*c*; sale held, 6, 6*b*; 8, 6*c*; 7, 11*d*; 11, 7*c*; 12, 5*e*; 14, 12*f*; 15, 11*c*

HUTIN, M. Marcel (France)—on Germany: army Bills (art. quoted), May 13, 5c
HUTLEY, John—drunk and assault charge, Dec. 17, 2f
HUTON (Pte.)—killed by lightning, July 30, 6c
HUTT, Mr. S. R.—sworn in as justice, Mar. 12, 10e
HUTTEN, Baroness von—"Sharrow" reviewed (L.S.), April 11, 146b
HUTTI (Nizam's) Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 25, 18d
HUTTON, Mr. Arthur—health, Sept. 16, 9d; to resume duties, Nov. 7, 9a
HUTTON, Rev. Arthur W.—death, Mar. 26, 11b; memorial service, 29, 11b; proposal to place memorial tablet in St. Mary-le-Bow, Oct. 8, 3e
HUTTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward T. H—promoted K.C.B., June 14, 10a
HUTTON, Mr J. A.—on cotton cultivation in Uganda (views), June 26, 6b
HUTTON, Mr. Malcolm—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of medical profession: Sir W. Plender's report (l.), July 19, 8a
HUTTON, Mr. Samuel—on reinforced concrete: attitude of Local Government Board (l., E.S.), Oct. 31, 21e
HUTTON, Mr. W. H.—on Holbein drawings lent by King to Fitzwilliam Museum (l.), Jan. 26, 9d
HUWS-DAVIES, Mr. T.—on Wales: church titles (l.), June 17, 4e
HUXLEY, Mr. Leonard—"Thoughts on Education Chosen from the writings of Matthew Arnold" reviewed (Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 24a
HUXLEY, Prof. Thomas H.:—
Oxford, Bp. of—incident recalled: Dr. E. B. Poulton (s.), Aug. 6, 8d
on women's suffrage—views quoted: Miss A. Markham (l.), April 8, 8f; Mr. K. H. Armitstead (l.), 11, 12a
HUXLEY lecture—delivery arrangements, Oct. 26, 12f; delivered, Nov. 1, 6f
HUXTABLE, Mr. E. V.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Shop Hours Act, May 13, 14b
HWANG-HUI, General (China)—execution: see under CHINA — Revolution — Army
HYACINTHE, Father: see LOYSON, M. Charles
HYAM and Co. (Ltd.)—report, April 4, 18d
HYAMS, Jacob, and others—keeping gaming house charge, Sept. 20, 2c
HYAMS, Lily—wins Brinsmead free open piano scholarship, Jan. 13, 11b
HYAMSON, Dr. Moses—recommended for chief rabbinate, June 25, 4d
HYDE—electoral, Oct. 8, 8a; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13d
HYDE, Lord—leaving for Canada, Feb. 17, 11a
HYDE, Mr. Charles— charges against: see under UNITED States—Banking—Carnegie Trust Company
HYDE, Sir Clarendon—appointed chairman of joint coalmining board for Cannock Chase, April 16, 7e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; elected director of Metropolitan Railway Company, Dec. 13, 68d
HYDE, Mr. W. H.—at Liverpool-street Hotel, on coalmining dispute: effect on Great Eastern Railway Company, May 6, 6c
HYDE Park—games: see under PARLIAMENT; —immorality, alleged: see under PARLIAMENT; —Prince of Wales
HYDE Park (continued):—
Gate to Albert Gate: road closed for repairs, Aug. 1, 9e; —prosecutions (offensive language), Aug. 12, 2d; 19, 2d; —Rotten Row: surface: Mr. H. T. Cawley (s.P.), June 5, 14c
Serpentine—boating: accident: see under ACCIDENTS; —condition: correspondence, May 16, 3f; (art., "Mud in the Serpentine: the last cleaning"), 22, 4e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —holidays, summer: additional bathing facilities for schoolboys, July 15, 11d
HYDE Park-corner—traffic: coroner's comments, Sept. 21, 3e
HYDE Park Hotel—suppers: special arrangements for ladies attending courts, Mar. 6, 11a
HYDE Park Hotel (Ltd.) — dividend, July 15, 20b; meeting, 18, 18e
HYDERABAD, Nizam of — birthday celebrated, Aug. 2, 3e; son born, Nov. 26, 15a; granted honorary rank of colonel in army; appointed honorary colonel of 20th Deccan Horse, Dec. 6, 6e
HYDERABAD (Deccan) Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 1, 22f; Nov. 20, 19a; reports, May 13, 23d; Dec. 2, 17a
HYDERABAD Contingent Dinner Club—dinner, June 8, 11b
HYDRO-AEROPLANES: see under AERONAUTICS
HYDRO-ELECTRIC Company of Tucuman—River Plate Electricity Company (Ltd.) (l.), April 23, 24e
HYDRO-ELECTRIC Power and Metallurgical Company (Ltd.) (Tasmania)—prospectus, April 20, 23d
HYDROPHOBIA — death of daughter of Prince Damrong, April 24, 5d (e.e.); supposed case: Prof. Sims Woodhead's report, Aug. 10, 6d
HYENAS—method of catching (H.S.), June 29, 13a
HYGIENE — examinations, state: Physiological Society (views), May 14, 6b; —exhibitions (Dresden): correspondence between Sir T. Barlow and president, Jan. 19, 5b; (Rome): foreign section opened, April 1, 5c; —Institute of Hygiene: see that title
Schools, teaching in — conference (Guildhall): held, May 14, 6a; —Pease, Mr. J. A.: receives deputation from Physiological Society, May 17, 4d; —Reddie, Mr. C. (s.), May 14, 6b; (l. quoted), 25, 10e (e.e.); —Shelly, Dr C. E. (s.), May 14, 6a; —Symes, Dr. J. O. (s.), May 14, 6b
Teachers, school: course of lectures for: arrangements, Sept. 21, 3e
HYLAND, Atkins, and Roger, Messrs.—on Bolivia: treatment of natives (l.), July 26, 5e
HYLTON, Lord:—
in Parliament, on — Agricultural Holdings Bill, May 8, 12a; Nov. 12, 14b; Dec. 3, 10c; —labour: Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 28, 10f
HYMAN, Mr. Lewis H.—will, Sept. 2, 9d
HYMAN, Walter—employing men to wear naval uniforms charge, Oct. 16, 4d
HYMANS, M. Henri—death, Jan. 26, 9c
HYNDMAN, Mr. H. M.—to be entertained, Mar. 1, 11b; dinner to on 70th birthday, 8, 7c
Shaw, Mr. G. B.—appreciation (s.), Mar. 8, 7c

HYNDMAN, Mr. H. M. (continued):—
Wallace, Dr. R. — appreciation (l. quoted), Mar. 8, 7c
at British Socialist party's meeting, on Socialism, April 16, 7c; conference: delivers address, May 27, 5d; on disorderly conduct of delegates, 28, 5c; —at Leeds, on coalmining dispute: Mr. J. Ramsay MacDonald, Mar. 27, 10e (e.e.); —at Walthamstow baths, on army: incitement to mutiny; syndicalism, April 1, 7c
on Germany: Socialist party: alleged dissensions (l.), Sept. 28, 6d; — Insurance (Industrial) Act: passage without reference to general election (l.), Oct. 4, 10d; —labour: coalmining: agitation for minimum wage (l.), Feb. 24, 12e; 29, 7c; Mar. 6, 7b; Bill (Minimum Wage); recalls Act repealed in 1814 (l.), April 5, 6c
HYNE, Mr. C. J. Cutcliffe — "The Marriage of Kettle" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 29, 343b
HYNE, Rev. C. W. M.—death, Nov. 22, 11c
HYNES, Mr. T.—at London University, on London University: royal commissioner's report, May 8, 4e
HYPNOTISM — law: incident during trial at Prague, Feb. 2, 5f
HYSLOP, Mr. Akroyd—receives presentation, Feb. 14, 20c
HYSLOP, Mr. John—"Langholm as it was" noticed (L.S.), July 4, 276b
HYSLOP, Dr. T.—at Gloucester, on feeble-minded: Mental Deficiency Bill, July 13, 6f (e.e.)
HYTHE — by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; —church, parish: disorderly conduct prosecution, Jan. 3, 9f (e.e.); —coast erosion: see under COAST erosion; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13d; —School of Musketry: French officers to undergo course of training, June 6, 14a; list of officers qualified issued, Aug. 30, 8f; Sept. 3, 2f; examinations: results, Nov. 18, 4b
HYTHE, Lady—promoted lady of justice of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 6, 11c
HYTHE, Lord—gives ball, Jan. 3, 7b; dinner, July 17, 11b
Normanhurst estate—sale of outlying portions announced, Nov. 26, 20d
Sardinian workmen—receives Italian medal of merit in recognition of efforts on behalf, Jan. 3, 4d
at London Chamber of Commerce, on labour co-partnership, Dec. 11, 17d; —at Normanhurst, on land: break-up of estates; taxation, Nov. 26, 20d
on coalmining trade: profits (l.), Mar. 21, 10b; —Home Rule Bill; home rule (all round) (l.), Oct. 17, 11d; —Irish Agricultural Organization Society (l.), Jan. 25, 4c; —labour: profit-sharing, June 20, 16d

I

"I"—on Consolidated Fund (Appropriation) Bill: division on third reading (l.), Aug. 9, 4b
I'ANSON, Mr. Edward B.—death, Nov. 12, 13b; memorial service: arrangements, 14, 9b; held, 16, 11c; will, Dec. 14, 11e
'IANSON, Mr. Miles—death, Feb. 14, 12c; will, May 23, 11d
IBBOTSON, Mr. E. C.—appointed secretary of Sheffield Society of Engineers and Metallurgists (E.S.), Jan. 24, 20e
IBBOTSON Brothers (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 6, 16c
IBERO-AMERICAN Benevolent Society—work, May 17, 11b; —ball: date, Oct. 30, 11b; —dinner, May 17, 11b
IBRAHIM Bey Soussa (Turkey)—appointed governor of islands, Feb. 5, 5c
IBRAHIM Pasha, Marshal (Turkey)—appointed president of peace mission to Albania, July 29, 5a; leaving for Albania, 30, 5d; captured by Bulgarian band, Dec. 2, 5c
Albanian mission: see under TURKISH international crisis—Albania
on Albania—unrest: statement, Sept. 7, 5a
IBSEN Club—lectures and performances: arrangements, Jan. 22, 10d; May 27, 8b; performances, 31, 9c
ICARIA—independence: declared, Oct. 2, 5c
ICE-HOCKEY—Oxford University v. Cambridge University, Dec. 24, 9b; — Prince's v. *Dreadnought*, April 3, 15b
ICKRINGILL, Mr. Ira—will, Aug. 13, 7b
IDA H. Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 13, 70d
IDAHO—state described; particulars of trade and industries, June 28, 70b
IDE, Capt. (Japan)—returns to London, Sept. 4, 7a
IDEAL Publicity Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Feb. 28, 3b
IDENTITY, mistaken—case at Lambeth police court, Jan. 16, 4b; at South-Western police-court, June 4, 3b
IDLE, Mr. George, and Mr. G. S. Baker—at Institution of Naval Architects, on lightships: bilge keels (E.S.), April 10, 22c
IDRINYA, Herr (Austria-Hungary)—at German Society of Naval Architects, on submarine engines, June 7, 5a
IDRIS Sefer (Turkey)—at Ghilan, Aug. 3, 3b; local authorities submit, Sept. 6, 5b; swears allegiance to Servia, Nov. 13, 9c
IFFLEY—St. Mary's Church: new burial ground consecrated, Sept. 16, 2e
IGALKANDE Rubber and Tea Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, April 30, 22b
IGLESIAS, Señor (Spain)—in Chamber, on coalmining strike at Oviedo, June 5, 5e
IGNATIEFF, Countess—telegram to King Ferdinand, Oct. 22, 5c; with Red Cross mission at Rustchuk, Nov. 11, 8b
"IGNOTUS"—on wreck of the *Titanic* (l.), April 18, 12e
IHLEE, Mr. R.—art exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions

IJICHI, Vice-Adm. Hikojiro (Japan)—death, Jan. 5, 6*a*
ILBERT, Sir Courtenay—elected vice-president of London Library, April 2, 11*a*
ILCHESTER, Lady—health, Mar. 28, 9*a*; 30, 11*a*; April 1, 11*a*; 2, 11*a*; 3, 11*a*; leaves for Wynyard, Nov. 5, 11*a*
on Chelsea Hospital for Women—proposed nurses' home (with another, l.), June 24, 10*c*
ILCHESTER, Lord:—
Estates — New Forest property sold, June 4, 4*d*; —Pitton and Farley estates sold, Aug. 5, 11*c*; —Somerset estate: sale announced, Mar. 25, 6*b*; sold, May 17, 6*e*
ILCHESTER, Mary Countess of—opens bazaar at Whitby, Sept. 19, 5*f*
ILFORD—cemetery (City of London): chaplains appointed, Sept. 30, 6*c*; —electricity: supply suspended, Sept. 25, 4*f*; —Valentine's Park: purchase of meadow and garden adjoining: appeal for subscriptions, Feb. 26, 6*b*; Lord Meath (l. quoted), Nov. 27, 14*d*
ILFORD (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 16, 18*c*; report, 18, 16*f*
ILFRACOMBE—visitors rescued from dangerous position by coastguard, Sept. 9, 8*f*
ILIEFF, Prof. Poppoff (Bulgaria)—to be legal adviser to Bulgarian delegates to Turkish war peace conference, Dec. 14, 7*b*
ILIODOR, the monk—expelled from Tchirovizky monastery, Feb. 1, 5*e*; monastery of Tsaritsin searched by police; closed, 8, 5*f*; press references to Gregory Rasputin censored: Duma declares censorship illegal, 9, 5*b*; submits: returns to St. Petersburg, 10, 5*c*
ILKESTON—by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; —gasworks: accidents: see under ACCIDENTS; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*; —St. John, church of: district chapelry assigned, Jan. 20, 6*d*; —sewage works: Mr. H. P. Raikes (p., E.S.), Oct. 2, 20*d*
ILKESTON, Lord—health, April 25, 9*c*; operation, June 18, 11*a*; health, 19, 11*a*; 25, 11*c*; July 11, 9*a*; Oct. 31, 9*a*; Nov. 4, 9*a*; 5, 11*a*; 6, 11*a*; 7, 9*a*; 8, 11*a*; 9, 11*a*; 11, 11*a*; 16, 11*a*; Dec. 16, 9*a*; 17, 9*b*; 20, 9*a*; 23, 9*b*
ILKESTON Colliery Company—employees dismissed, Aug. 7, 8*c* (e.e.)
ILLINGWORTH, Mr. Joshua—death; cost of maintenance in Clayton workhouse: attitude of guardians, June 8, 6*e*
ILLINGWORTH, Mr. Percy—appointment as chief Liberal whip expected (P.N.), Aug. 7, 6*b*; appointed Parliamentary secretary to Treasury (chief Liberal whip), 8, 6*a*; confers with Mr. Asquith, Oct. 4, 8*a*; entertained by Shipley Division Liberal Association, Oct. 28, 8*c*; confers with Mr. H. H. Asquith, Nov. 19, 9*f*; New Year's supper party to Scottish Liberal M.P.'s: arrangements (P.N.), Dec. 7, 6*e*; 31, 6*c*
Lake House burned: see under FIRES
Secretary, Parliamentary private—appointed, Oct. 2, 9*e*
at Bradford Liberal Club, on Liberal party's prospects: general election rumours, Oct. 28, 8*c*
on Franchise Bill: Plural Voting Bill: letter to Mrs. Fawcett, Oct. 19, 8*f*; —Parliamentary session: attendance of Liberal M.P.'s: letter read at meeting of Yorkshire Federation of Liberal Clubs (P.N.), Oct. 14, 7*f*: Christmas adjournment: letter to Mr. Watt (P.N.), Dec. 7, 6*e*
ILLINOIS — state described; particulars of trade and industries, June 28, 65*d*; —elections, primary: results, April 11, 3*f*; —population: statistics, May 24, 24*d*
ILLINOIS Car and Equipment Company (Ltd.)—circular to bondholders, Jan. 15, 16*a*; sale of Hegewisch property: statement by directors, July 29, 14*f*
ILLINOIS Central Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
ILLINOIS Northern Utilities Company (Ltd.)—capital increased, April 25, 19*b*
ILLSLEY, Mr. Percival — receives degree of Mus.D., July 12, 4*d*
Illuminating Engineering — editor: on House of Commons: lighting (l.), April 10, 8*e*
ILLUMINATING Engineering Society — dinner: arrangements, Jan. 20, 11*b*; given, Feb. 17, 16*c*; —meeting (E.S.), Dec. 11, 26*c*
Illustrated London News — 70th anniversary (sp. art., "Illustrated journalism: seventieth anniversary"), May 24, 58*b*
Illustrated London News and Sketch (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 12, 17*d*; July 18, 18*f*; meeting, Feb. 15, 18*b*
IMAD-UL-MULK (Syed Hussain Bilgrami)—appointed adviser to prime minister of Haiderabad, Aug. 2, 3*e*
IMAGE, Prof. Selwyn:—
at Birkbeck College, on instruction in drawing in elementary schools, Jan. 5, 10*a*
on monuments, ancient: preservation (l.), Aug. 3, 7*e*; —Regent-street quadrant: design (l.), Oct. 5, 7*e*
IMHOFF Pasha, Maj.-Gen.—on Turkish war: operations (views), Oct. 24, 5*a*; absence of discipline in Turkish army (lect.), Nov. 15, 5*b* (e.e.)
IMMIGRATION—statistics: for 1911, June 17, 4*b*; —Taft, Mr. W. H. (s.), Mar. 11, 5*c*
IMMINGHAM—dock, new dry: (sp. art., "Immingham dock: completion of important scheme," E.S.), Jan. 24, 19*d*; pumping plant: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 28, 25*c*; (art., "A new British port: the opening of Immingham docks"), May 10, 18*e*; opened, 15, 24*e*; first steamship enters, 16, 20*f*; opening by King: date, 17, 8*d*; opening postponed, June 14, 8*b*; report contradicted, 17, 8*d*; arrangements, July 22, 10*e*; 20, 11*c*; opened by King, 23, 6*d*; extension: preparations being made, 6, 5*f*
IMPERIAL Accident Insurance (Ltd.) — Commercial Union Assurance Company (Ltd.): amalgamation: provisional agreement arranged, June 28, 81*d*; —dividend, June 22, 20*d*
IMPERIAL and Foreign Corporation (Ltd.)—report, July 11, 18*e*; meeting, 20, 19*d*; dividend, Dec. 13, 70*d*
IMPERIAL and General Securities (Ltd.)—dividend, May 9, 20*d*
IMPERIAL Arts Club—Leighton House: see under LEIGHTON House; —meeting, Mar. 13, 14*e*

IMPERIAL Bank of Canada (Ltd.) : see under CANADA—Banking
IMPERIAL Bank of China : see under CHINA—Banking
IMPERIAL Bank of Germany : see under GERMANY—Banking
IMPERIAL Bank of Persia : see under PERSIA—Banking
IMPERIAL Bank of Russia : see under RUSSIA—Banking
IMPERIAL British-Israel Association — conference (Caxton Hall) : held, May 14, 4*f*
IMPERIAL Cadet Corps—Dr. R. J. E. Hanson (l.), Aug. 31, 3*f*
IMPERIAL Cadet Yeomanry — inspection : arrangements, Sept. 19, 4*b*
IMPERIAL Cancer Research Fund—meeting, July 18, 4*a* ; —report, July 18, 4*a*
IMPERIAL Ceylon Tea Estates (Ltd.)—report, April 25, 18*b*
IMPERIAL Cold Storage and Supply Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 22, 13*d*
IMPERIAL College of Science and Technology—Botanical Institute : addition : particulars (art., " Botanical research at South Kensington "), Feb. 15, 13*f* ; —chemistry : professors appointed, Jan. 16, 4*f* ; Mar. 12, 6*f* ; —committee, executive : meeting, Jan. 16, 4*f* ; —entomology : Sir John Wolfe-Barry studentship awarded, June 24, 3*d* ; professor appointed, July 27, 9*e* ; —free places to be awarded, May 20, 13*d* ; —grants : Mr. S. J. G. Hoare (s.P.), June 7, 13*d* ; particulars, July 25, 4*d* ; —London county council education committee : higher education committee (report), July 25, 4*d* ; —mathematics : professor to be appointed, Dec. 2, 8*e* ; — member appointed, July 24, 9*f* ; — mining : professor appointed, May 6, 14*f* ; —reports, April 5, 2*f* ; May 7, 59*b*
IMPERIAL Colonial Finance and Agency Corporation (Ltd.)—report, July 16, 18*d* ; meeting, 24, 18*f*
IMPERIAL Colonization Corporation of Canada—particulars, June 21, 3*f*
IMPERIAL conference (1911) — recommendations : Mr. L. Harcourt (s.P.), April 4, 12*d* ; —India : non-representation : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Jebb, Mr. R. (l.), Nov. 4, 4*f* ; — New Zealand : policy of Sir J. G. Ward and Sir J. Findlay criticized, May 24, 23*a*
IMPERIAL Continental Gas Association (Ltd.)—dividends, April 4, 19*d* ; Sept. 26, 14*e* ; report, Oct. 22, 16*e*
IMPERIAL Co-operation League—luncheon, date, Oct. 30, 11*c*
IMPERIAL council, suggested—Islington, Lord (s.), Nov. 4, 4*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
IMPERIAL defence : see DEFENCE, imperial
IMPERIAL Defence Committee—secretary, naval assistant : appointed, June 19, 6*d*
IMPERIAL Direct Line (Ltd.) — dividend, Mar. 11, 20*e*
IMPERIAL exhibition : see under EXHIBITIONS
IMPERIAL federation, suggested—British Association : discussion, Sept. 6, 3*f* ; —Dunraven, Lord (l. quoted), Sept. 19, 8*c* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), May 22, 10*d* ; Dec. 17, 8*e* ; —O'Donnell, Mr. C. J. (l.), Feb. 1, 7*d* ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (p.), Sept. 6, 3*f* ; —Young, Sir F. (l.), Dec. 11, 7*b*
IMPERIAL general staff : see under DEFENCE, imperial
IMPERIAL history : see under HISTORY
IMPERIALI, Marchesa—received by Queen Alexandra, July 25, 9*a*
IMPERIALI, Marquis (Italy)—visits Foreign Office, Jan. 9, 9*b* ; lunches with King and Queen, April 4, 11*a* ; gives dinner, 8, 9*a* ; leaves for continent, 15, 9*a* ; returns to London, May 29, 11*b* ; gives dinner, June 4, 11*b* ; gives farewell dinner to Count Paul Wolff-Metternich, 12, 8*c* ; received by Sir E. Grey, 19, 8*c* ; received by Queen Alexandra, 29, 11*b* ; received by King, July 26, 9*a* ; visits Foreign Office, Aug. 28, 7*a* ; leaves for Ireland, 31, 7*a* ; visits Foreign Office, Sept. 19, 9*a* ; entertains M. Sazonoff and Baron Schilling, Oct. 1, 8*c* ; visits Foreign Office, 15, 6*a* ; 29, 6*a* ; Nov. 2, 5*c* ; 8, 8*b* ; 9, 8*b* ; 11, 7*b* ; 12, 7*b* ; 14, 5*b* ; 20, 8*b* ; visits Count Benckendorff, 11, 7*b* ; entertains *personnel* of embassy, Dec. 27, 9*a*
at Restaurant Florence, on Turco-Italian war, Sept. 21, 5*d*
IMPERIAL Industries Club—dinners : date, Jan. 30, 9*a* ; given, Mar. 29, 14*d* ; date, May 15, 11*b* ; given, 22, 7*d* ; Nov. 14, 8*c*
IMPERIAL Institute — *Bulletin* noticed, Feb. 26, 4*f* ; April 22, 16*c* ; Oct. 26, 8*c* (e.e.) ; —commerce museum : additions described (art., " A museum of commerce : additions to the Imperial Institute "), Sept. 20, 2*f* ; — committee, advisory : meeting ; chairman elected, July 12, 9*c*
" IMPERIALIST " — on Indian civil service : Mr. MacDonald's appointment to royal commission (l.), Aug. 2, 5*e* ; 8, 8*a*
" IMPERIALIST "—on San Francisco exhibition : British site (l.), Oct. 15, 19*f*
IMPERIAL Maritime Artificers, proposed—scheme outlined (sp. art., " Blind alley employment : Lord Northampton's scheme : a training-ship for working boys "), Feb. 13, 6*c* ; conference held, Mar. 23, 5*f* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 27, 24*b* ; —Battenberg, Vice-Adm. Prince Louis (s.), Mar. 23, 5*f* ; —Compton, Lord (s.), Mar. 1, 7*f* ; —contributions, July 4, 15*f* ; —*Cruiser* : Admiralty offers to lend, Mar. 23, 5*f* ; —Dance, Maj. C. E. (s.), Mar. 1, 7*f* ; —Esher, Lord (s.), Mar. 1, 7*f* ; —meeting (Fishmongers' Hall) : arrangements, Feb. 20, 14*d* ; held, Mar. 1, 7*f*
IMPERIAL Maritime League—council : Lord Nelson appointed, Aug. 15, 3*e* (e.e.) ; —food supply in war time : special committee of M.P.'s formed ; resolution passed at meeting at Mansion House (P.N.), June 26, 7*e* ; —meeting, Dec. 12, 8*c* ; —naval brigade : Battersea and West Ham companies : inspection, Feb. 1, 10*f* ; —president : elected, April 10, 3*f* (e.e.)
on navy — war staff (statement), Jan. 9, 6*a*
IMPERIAL Merchant Service Guild—London agency : opened, April 25, 9*a* (e.e.) ; —meetings, Mar. 7, 7*d* (e.e.) ; (P.N.), April 16, 5*f* ; —Moore, Mr. W. (s.), April 25, 9*a* (e.e.) ; —Parliamentary committee : formed (P.N.), April 16, 5*f* ; composition, Aug. 19, 6*d*
on labour : shipping trade : officers : correspondence with National Union

IMPERIAL Merchant Service Guild (continued) :—
of Masters and Mates, Aug. 13, 6*b* ; —mercantile marine : representation in Parliament (l.), Aug. 19, 6*d* ; —shipping : deck cargoes (l.), Feb. 21, 22*d* ; 27, 22*d* ; ships : committee on boat accommodation : correspondence with Board of Trade, Sept. 12, 7*e* ; —*Titanic*, wreck of (l.), April 24, 10*e*
IMPERIAL Mission — meetings : held, May 9, 10*b* ; arrangements, Oct. 17, 6*c* (e.e.) ; Nov. 1, 10*a* ; 26, 15*d* (e.e.)
IMPERIAL Ottoman Bank : see under TURKEY—Banking
IMPERIAL Palace Music-hall—attendants prosecuted, Aug. 20, 2*c* ; 22, 2*d* ; Sept. 13, 2*d*
IMPERIAL Paper Mills Company (Ltd.)—law case, Oct. 31, 2*d*
IMPERIAL preference : see FISCAL policy, imperial
IMPERIAL relations :—
Africa, South—Botha, Gen. L. : communication to *Volksstem*, Dec. 21, 6*e* ; —Hertzog, Gen. (int.), Dec. 20, 5*f* ; (s.), 30, 3*c* ; —Methuen, Lord (s.), May 22, 7*c* ; 31, 6*b* ; —Parliament, imperial : powers : see under Parliament, imperial, below ; —trade : see under PARLIAMENT ; —trades commissioners : London offices : change of address, Jan. 3, 14*e* ; report, Feb. 8, 5*c* ; —*Volksstem* (art. quoted), Dec. 19, 6*e*
Ampthill, Lord (s.), Oct. 22, 8*a*
Australia — commercial relations : see under Commercial relations, below ; —Fisher, Mr. A. (s.), Aug. 19, 3*e* ; —ministry, imperial : ministers' visit to Australia suggested by Mr. Fisher ; Australian opinion, Nov. 18, 6*d*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), May 21, 7*c* ; —Borden, Mr. R. (s.), Aug. 2, 4*e* ; 3, 4*b* ; 17, 6*f*
Canada — Borden, Mr. R. L. (tel.), May 24, 13*f* ; (s.), July 5, 8*a* ; 11, 7*f* ; 17, 9*f* ; 23, 5*e* ; 30, 5*a* ; (s.), Sept. 23, 3*d* ; 25, 6*a* ; —Cecil, Mr. E. (s.), Jan. 24, 12*f* ; —commercial relations : see under Commercial relations, below ; —consular service : see under CONSULAR service ; —Foster, Mr. G. E. (s.), July 2, 10*b* ; —French Canadians : attitude : Mr. R. Lemieux (s.), Sept. 21, 5*d* ; Mr. Lavergne (s.), Nov. 18, 6*e* ; Mr. Coderre (s.), 21, 5*e* (e.e.) ; —Grey, Lord (s.). Jan. 24, 9*f* ; —Hazen, Mr. J. R. (int.), Aug. 21, 5*d* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), July 5, 5*f* ; —Laurier, Sir W. (s.), Aug. 29, 3*a* ; Sept. 20, 3*b* ; Oct. 9, 5*f* ; —Lighthall, Mr. W. D. (views), Aug. 6, 7*e* ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), Sept. 25, 6*a* (e.e.) ; 28, 5*c* ; —Milner, Lord (s.), Oct. 15, 5*d* ; —Mulock, Sir W. (s.), July 2, 10*b* ; —Rose, Sir C. (s.), May 10, 6*e* ; —Rowell, Mr. N. W. (s.), Sept. 25, 6*a* ; —special article ("The new Canada"), II. ("Canada and the Empire"), May 24, 25*b*
Commercial relations — Archer-Shee, Maj. M. (s.P.), April 4, 12*b* ; —Australia : Reid, Sir G. (s.), June 21, 5*e* ; Taverner, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 1, 6*b* ; trade commissioners, imperial : new appointment, 6, 18*d* ; Wickes, Mr. C. H. (report), Sept. 14, 16*e* ; —Barrett, Mr. E. V. (evid.), Oct. 25, 5*e* ; —Borden, Mr. R. (s.), April 5, 3*b*
Canada — British business men's visit : arrangements, May 1, 24*c* ; 4, 5*e* ; at Toronto, June 19, 5*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — dominions, relations with other : ministerial (Borden) intentions : our Toronto correspondent's comments, Feb. 10, 5*f* ; — Foster, Mr. G. E. (int.), June 12, 6*d* ; — Manufacturers' Association : exchanges telegrams with *Grain Growers' Guide*, Sept. 27, 3*e* ; — reciprocity, suggested : Canadian opinion our Toronto correspondent's comments, Oct. 5, 5*c* ; —trade : projected formation of Canadian chamber of commerce in United Kingdom : meeting held, Jan. 25, 14*b* ; statistics for fiscal year, Nov. 25, 18*f* ; —trade commissioners ; change, May 23, 5*f* ; appointment, Sept. 13, 3*e*
Commission, royal —composition, April 4, 8*d*, 12*d* ; Unionist opinion (P.N.), 4, 7*a* ; meeting : arrangements, 11, 6*d* ; names of members gazetted, May 4, 8*b* ; arrrangements, June 7, 5*b* ; visit to Australia announced, 14, 5*a* ; precluded from inquiring into effects of tariffs and customs laws, 22, 5*b* ; memorandum of questions issued, 28, 5*e* ; preliminary arrangements completed ; suggestions invited, Aug. 23, 4*b* ; future arrangements, Oct. 11, 5*c* ; visit to Australia and New Zealand : arrangements, 11, 5*c* ; sittings, June 14, 5*a* ; 18, 5*b* ; 22, 5*b* ; adjourned, 22, 5*b* ; resumed, Oct. 11, 5*c* ; 19, 5*f* ; (e.e.) ; 23, 7*d* ; 24, 5*d* ; 25, 5*e* ; 26, 17*a* ; 30, 7*f* ; 31, 10*d* ; Nov. 1, 6*b* ; 6, 22*c* ; 7, 17*d* ; 8, 14*a* ; 9, 18*f* ; 13, 8*c* ; 14, 15*d* ; 15, 19*b* ; 16, 5*c* ; 20, 21*f* ; 21, 20*e* ; 22, 19*e* ; additional appointments, 13, 8*c* ; 30, 5*f* ; —Africa, South : Sir D. Graaff to be appointed, Mar. 22, 5*c* ; opinion in, April 6, 3*c* ; Sir D. Graaff not to attend early sittings, June 7, 5*b* ; resigns, 14, 5*a* ; Sir R. Solomon appointed, 14, 5*a* ; — Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.P.), April 4, 12*b* ; — Archer-Shee, Maj. M. (s.P.), April 4, 12*b* ; — Australia : Mr. D. Campbell appointed, Mar. 2, 5*e* ; — Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), June 13, 22*e* ; —Canada : Mr. G. Foster : appointment to be recommended, Mar. 5, 5*e* ; — chairmanship : Lord Inchcape resigns, Aug. 22, 4*a* ; Mr. A. Morley appointed, 23, 14*b* ; resigns ; Sir E. Vincent appointed, Nov. 30, 5*f* ; —conference : proposed by Mr. Fisher : New Zealand opinion, Oct. 9, 5*f* ; proposals reported to have originated with New

IMPERIAL relations — Commercial relations—Commission, royal (continued) :—
Zealand government, 10, 5*f* ; — Croft, Mr. H. P. (s.P.), June 28, 13*c* ; — Crown colonies, position of : Mr. H. W. Cave (l.), April 13, 5*f* ; — Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.P.), April 4, 12*d* ; June 28, 13*c* ; — India : representation urged, April 5, 3*c* ; Mr A. Leslie (l.), 9, 5*d* ; Sir R. Lethbridge (l.), 12, 5*e* ; — Jebb, Mr. R. (l.), April 9, 5*d* ; 22, 7*f* ; — New Zealand : Sir J. G. Ward not to attend early sittings, June 7, 5*b* ; resigns, 10, 5*b* ; Mr. Sinclair appointed, 24, 5*b* ; — Owen, Sir C. (s.), May 22, 7*d* ; — Parker, Sir G. (s.P.), April 4, 12*d* ; May 23, 13*c* ; June 28, 13*c*, *d* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Royal Colonial Institute : trade and industry committee's memorandum ; summary, June 13, 5*e* ; —secretaryship : change : new appointments, Nov. 30, 5*f* ; Dec. 14, 7*d*
Croft, Mr. H. P. (s.P.), April 4, 12*a* ; — Curry, Mr. S. N. (s.), Sept. 25, 6*a* ; — foreign competition : Board of Trade : exhibition of samples of foreign goods, June 6, 22*f* ; exhibition in London of foreign samples of hardware announced, Aug. 1, 18*d* ; 26, 8*f* ; held, Sept. 13, 2*f* ; — Foster, Mr. G. E. (add.), Nov. 20, 7*d* ; —India : Lord Desborough (s.), Feb. 21, 5*b* ; Sir F. Shuster (s.), 21, 5*b* ; — Laurier, Sir W. (s.P.), April 5, 3*b* ; — Ley, Mr. F. (evid.), Nov. 20, 21*f* ; — Morgan, Mr. J. (evid.), Oct. 25, 5*e* ; —Newfoundland : trade commissioner appointed, Sept. 13, 3*e* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Powell, Mr. J. (evid.), Oct. 25, 5*e* ; —Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), April 4, 12*f* ; — Rodgers, Mr. A. G. L. (evid.), Nov. 20, 21*f* ; — Royal Colonial Institute : Empire trade and industry committee : pamphlet noticed, April 16, 5*d* ; —trade, inter-imperial : see under PARLIAMENT ; — trade mark, suggested : see under TRADE marks ; — travellers' licences : abolition suggested : evidence at royal commission on imperial trade relations, Oct. 30, 7*f* ; 31, 10*d*
Communications : fund, proposed joint : Royal Colonial Institute : empire trade and industry committee's scheme submitted by Mr. R. Jebb to dominions royal commission, Nov. 1, 6*b* ; —defence : see DEFENCE, imperial ; —development fund, suggested : Australian proposal at imperial conference (1907) recalled ; Royal Colonial Institute ; trade and industry committee (mem.), June 13, 5*c* ; — diplomatic representation of dominions, proposed separate : Canadian attitude : Sir E. Grey (s.), May 7, 14*d* ; — Emmott, Lord (s.), May 21, 7*c* ; — external affairs, ministers of : New Zealand : appointment suggested : see under New Zealand — Ministry ; — foreign relations, control of : Mr. R. Borden (s.), Aug. 1, 5*e* ; —foreign

IMPERIAL relations (continued) :—
treaties, position of colonies under : most-favoured-nation treaties : negotiations for exemption of colonies : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Foster, Mr. G. E. (s.), Nov. 1, 14*d* ; — Hichens, Mr. W. L. (s.), May 31, 4*a* ; —high commissioners : appointment of ministers suggested : Sir R. Jebb (l.), Feb. 6, 6*d* ; — India : see under Commercial relations, above ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Aug. 3, 4*a* ; —London : suggested appointment of trade commissioners : Maj. Archer-Shee (s.P.), April 4, 12*b* ; Mr. J. M. Robertson (s.P.), 4, 12*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Long, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 1, 7*a* ; — Lowther, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), July 17, 10*a* ; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.), July 17, 9*f* ; —naturalization : proposed uniform law : see under NATURALIZATION ; —neutrality, colonial : Sir W. Laurier (s.), Dec. 13, 58*a* ; —Newfoundland : see under Commercial relations, above ; —New Zealand : Mr. Allen to visit London, Oct. 24, 5*f* ; commercial relations : see under Commercial relations, above ; — Parliament, first colonial : Mr. A. E. Aspinall (l.) ; Aug. 16, 5*e* ; Bermuda : see under BERMUDA ; Nova Scotia : see under NOVA SCOTIA ; — Parliament, powers of imperial : Mr. R. Borden (s.), July 17, 9*f* ; Gen. L. Botha (s.), 1, 5*b* ; — party politics, suggested exclusion from : Lord Milner (s.), Sept. 28, 5*e* ; —Phillips, Sir L. (s.), July 17, 10*a* ; —Reid, Sir George (int.), Aug. 8, 5*a* ; Canadian opinion, 8, 5*a* ; (s.), Oct. 22, 8*a*
Representation, colonial — Borden, Mr. R. (s.), Aug. 1, 5*e* ; 2, 4*e* ; 3, 4*b* ; Dec. 6, 8*e* ; —Committee of Imperial Defence : Canadian representation : see under COMMITTEE of Imperial Defence ; —Foster, Mr. G. E. (s.), June 13, 6*d* ; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.), Oct. 28, 8*d* ; —Islington, Lord (s. quoted), Nov. 4, 4*f* ; —Jebb, Mr. R. (l.), Oct. 23, 7*e* ; Nov. 4, 4*f* ; 6, 6*e* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Aug. 3, 4*a* ; —Lincolnshire, Lord (s.), Aug. 2, 4*e* ; —Myers, Mr. (s.), Nov. 4, 4*e*
Naval defence — Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), July 23, 11*f* ; South African comment, 25, 5*b* ; —Australia : opinion, July 19, 5*c* ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), July 23, 11*c* ; —Borden, Mr. R. : speeches recalled, May 20, 8*a* ; (s.P.), July 11, 7*f* ; (s.), Sept. 23, 3*d* ; — Bourassa, Mr. R. (art. quoted), July 12, 6*e* ; —Canadian opinion, June 28, 5*f* ; July 12, 6*e* ; 16, 5*b* ; Aug. 2, 3*f* ; — Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 23, 11*c* ; —Committee of Imperial Defence : see that title ; —Emmott, Lord (s.), July 23, 5*e* ; —Fisher, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 29, 5*d* ; —Foster, Mr. G. E. (s.), July 3, 10*b* ; 27, 5*b* ; (int.), 27, 5*b* ; —Hazen, Mr. J. D. : speech recalled, May 20, 8*b* ; (s.), July 25, 11*d* ; 26, 5*a* ; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.), July 17, 9*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Phillips, Sir L. (s.), July 17, 10*a* ; —

IMPERIAL relations — Representation, colonial—Naval defence (continued) :— Reid, Sir G. (int.), July 30, 5*b* ; —special article (" Canada and the navy : imperial representation "), Sept. 23, 3*e*
Rowell, Mr. N. W. (s.), May 20, 8*a* ; —secretariat, imperial : enlargement and development into department of civil intelligence suggested : Mr. G. Drage (s.), Nov. 15, 19*b* ; —White, Mr. W. H. (s.), May 20, 8*a* ; —year 1912 reviewed (sp. art., " 1912 : imperial affairs : the development of joint defence "), Dec. 31, 2*a*
IMPERIAL Service Cadet Corps — Warren Farm schools : company to be formed, Jan. 10, 8*c*
IMPERIAL Service College (Windsor)— prizes distributed, July 26, 4*f* ; — scholarships : officers' sons : ladies' committee for founding : meeting of presidents and vice-presidents of counties section held, July 23, 12*f* ; — sports : see under ATHLETICS
IMPERIAL service medal : see under MEDALS
IMPERIAL Service order : see under ORDERS (British)
IMPERIAL Society of Dance Teachers— dinner given, July 30, 8*f*
IMPERIAL Society of Knights—new title, May 22, 8*e* ; —Clifford's Inn, purchase of : see under CLIFFORD'S INN ; — council : meeting, Dec. 14, 11*a* ; —dinners : given, June 13, 11*b* ; 21, 9*b* ; —habitation fund : contributions, July 18, 12*b* ; —meeting, Nov. 9, 11*a* ; —report, July 18, 12*b*
IMPERIAL Sunday Alliance—meeting, May 24, 52*e*
on Dickens centenary : Sunday entertainment : protest against (circular), Jan. 5, 9*e* ; —theatres : Sunday opening : correspondence with Archbp. of Canterbury, Sept. 5, 4*d* ; —Weekly Rest Day Bill (l.), Oct. 19, 8*a*
IMPERIAL Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 20, 16*f* ; report, May 15, 23*b*
IMPERIAL Tobacco Company (of Great Britain and Ireland) (Ltd.) — dividends, Jan. 24, 17*c* ; July 31, 18*d* ; —meeting, Feb. 21, 20*a* ; —report, Feb. 10, 19*b* ; —stock redemption announced, Jan. 2, 14*a*
IMPERIAL Tramways Company (Ltd.)— report, Feb. 9, 18*e*
IMPEY, Mr. Edward—on education : public schools : methods (l.), Jan. 11, 10*c*
IMPEY, George—betting charge, June 25, 3*e*
IMPORTS and exports : see under TRADE
IMPOSTURE — accidents, bogus : compensation claims : prosecutions, Jan. 18, 3*f* ; —begging letters : prosecutions, April 3, 4*c* ; Aug. 15, 2*d* ; 22, 2*d* ; —electric light and gas supply officials, bogus : prosecution, April 11, 8*a* ; correspondence, June 22, 3*c* ; — laundrymen, bogus : warning, Oct. 10, 8*b* ; —Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals : bogus collector : caution issued by secretary, Jan. 25, 2*e* ; —servant, domestic : warning issued : correspondence, Mar. 2, 13*f*
IMPROVED Construction Company—demonstration (E.S.), April 3, 24*d*
IM THURN, Sir Everard :—
at Church House, on Church work in Polynesia, Jan. 19, 10*b*
IM THURN, Sir Everard (continued) :—
on Fiji (sp. art., " Fiji and the Empire : a British outpost in the Pacific "), May 24, 35*b*
IMTIAZ order : see under ORDERS (foreign) —Turkey
INAYATULLAH Khan—on Persia : Russian policy (l.), Oct. 8, 5*c*
INCEST Act—judicial observations, Jan. 13, 4*f*
INCHCAPE of Strathnaver, Lord—biographical : appointed member of royal commission on imperial trade relations, April 4, 8*d* ; returns from India, 10, 9*a* ; resigns chairmanship of royal commission on imperial trade relations, Aug. 22, 4*a*
Indian railways—conference : see under INDIA — Railways — Administration—Conference
in Parliament, on—India : administration : decentralization, July 30, 10*c* ; silver purchases, Nov. 15, 10*a* ; —Mediterranean Sea : British policy, July 24, 10*b* ; —Persia : Trans-Persian railway proposal, July 16, 10*c*
on India — cash balances (l.), Nov. 8, 7*f* ; *Times of India* comment, 29, 17*d*
INCHES, Mr. Robert K.—elected lord provost of Edinburgh, Nov. 9, 10*f*
INCHIKO, Baron (Japan) — arrest : see under TERAUCHI, Count—Plot against life
INCHIQUIN, Lord — at County Clare Unionist Club, on home rule, Jan. 22, 7*d*
INCHIQUIN, Ellen Lady—dinner, June 15, 11*b*
INCH Kenneth Rubber Company (Ltd.)— dividend, Mar. 20, 22*d* ; report, Sept. 21, 15*c*
INCOME-TAX—assessment : brewery company (legal decision, Mar. 6) : Mr. D. Hill (l.), Mar. 20, 20*e* ; —breweries : tied-houses : pamphlet issued by Brewers' Society noticed, Dec. 16, 17*b* ; —Cassel, Mr. F. (s.P.), Aug. 2, 9*b* ; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Aug. 2, 9*b*
Collection—arrears : see under PARLIAMENT ; —coalmining strike : attitude of commissioners, Mar. 25, 8*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —demand notes : Chamberlain, Mr. Austen : speech (Feb. 28, 1905), recalled (P.N.), Feb. 24, 8*e* ; correspondence (P.N.), 24, 8*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Ireland : dispute at Raheny : Mrs. C. E. Collen summoned for obstruction, Aug. 6, 3*c* ; —methods : correspondence, Jan. 19, 17*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —unauthorized : law case (motion to restrain deduction prior to passage of Finance Bill), June 27, 3*c* ; 29, 3*a* ; July 6, 3*b* (P.N.), 11, 8*e* ; 24, 3*b* ; 25, 3*b* ; unauthorized payment of dividend under Loan Act (1901) recalled ; Mr. Blair's evidence before Public Accounts Committee recalled (P.N.), 30, 8*d* ; further hearing, Oct. 22, 3*b* ; Nov. 5, 3*a* ; lobby opinion (P.N.), 5, 10*d* ; bank deposits, deduction from : correspondence, 9, 20*b* ; position of trustees : Mr. M. M. Mackenzie (l.), 12, 12*a* ; Messrs. Hasties (l.),

INCOME-TAX—Collection (continued) :—
13, 16*c*; Bowles, Mr. T. G.: statement (P.N.), 5, 10*d*; (l.), 9, 10*e*; Evans, Mr. F. (l.), 23, 20*f*; Parliament: see under Parliament; Post office savings bank dividends, deduction from: see under PARLIAMENT; repayment: see under PARLIAMENT

Commissioners: appointments: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; new appointment, Dec. 17, 10*e*; —consols: abatement: correspondence, Feb. 15, 17*e*; —co-operative societies: Mr. E. G. Pretyman (l. quoted), July 26, 11*f*; —directors' fees: deduction: correspondence, Mar. 20, 20*f*; April 2, 19*f*; —Easter offerings: exemption resolution passed at Hornsey parish church vestry meeting, April 11, 11*c*; Bill: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Lord Ronaldshay (s.P.), June 27, 12*f*; —golf club fees (law case), Feb. 21, 3*d*

Husband's liability for payment of wife's tax; —Ashby St. Ledgers, Lord (s.P.), Oct. 15, 10*a*; —Galsworthy, Mr. J. (l.), Oct. 2, 4*f*; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Oct. 15, 10*a*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Oct. 15, 10*a*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Russell, Lord (s.P.), Oct. 15, 10*a*; —Shaw, Mr. G. B. (s.), Sept. 25, 6*d*; —Wilks, Mr. Mark: imprisonment: see WILKS, Mr. Mark

Insurance (Industrial) Act: exemption of approved societies' funds: see under PARLIAMENT; —insurance companies: liability of foreign investments (law case), Feb. 28, 3*a*; —insurance premiums: abatement for (law case), Feb. 24, 4*b*; fire (law case), Jan. 24, 3*a*; Mar. 8, 3*a*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), June 25, 13*d*; Aug. 2, 9*b*; —local, proposed: Lord St. Aldwyn (evid.), Aug. 5, 8*b*; County Councils Association: attitude (P.N.), 5, 8*b*; Mr. H. R. Fairfax (l.), 12, 8*c*; —members of Parliament: salaries: abatement of £100 on assessment announced, Aug. 15, 6*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. W. R. Buckingham (l.), Oct. 15, 11*f*; —mineral rights, profits from (law case), Mar. 7, 3*c*; April 3, 4*a*; —Money, Mr. L. G. C. (s.P.), April 3, 14*a*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pollock, Mr. E. M. (s.P.), July 27, 10*e*; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), June 25, 13*d*; —reform: National Chamber of Trade passes resolution, Oct. 18, 17*a*; —Roberts, Mr. S. (s.P.), April 3, 14*a*; —Scott, Mr. A. McCallum (s.P.), Aug. 2, 9*b*

Supertax—collection: see under PARLIAMENT; —Finance Act, 1909-10: retrospective application to 1908-9: correspondence, July 23, 8*a*; —Fisk, Mr. C. L. (l.), Nov. 27, 18*d*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —report (Inland Revenue commissioners), Sept. 27, 15*f*

Taxpayers' incomes: correspondence, Jan. 5, 10*b*; 19, 18*c*; Sir T. P. Whitaker (l.), 10, 15*e*; —Terrell, Mr. G. (s.P.), April 30, 13*c*; —wasting assets, position of: Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Aug. 3, 8*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Peto, Mr. B. (s.P.), Aug. 3, 8*c*; Pollock, Mr. E. M. (s.P.), Aug. 3, 8*c*; —waterworks, profits of (law case), Aug. 1, 3*a*; —yield: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), April 3, 13*b*

INCOME-TAX Reclamation Association (Ltd.)—on directors' fees: deduction of income-tax (l.), April 2, 19*f*

INCORPORATED Accountants and Auditors—examination: date, April 11, 13*f*

INCORPORATED Association for Promoting the General Welfare of the Blind—appeal: Prince Christian of Schleswig-Holstein (l.), June 10, 10*f*; —warning, Aug. 10, 3*b*

INCORPORATED Association of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools—dinner given, Jan. 5, 10*a*; —meetings, Jan. 4, 4*d*; 6, 4*a*; April 8, 5*d*; arrangements, Nov. 19, 6*b*; —orphans' scholarship fund: appeal: Mr. S. E. Winbolt (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 128*b*; (l.), 5, 6*e*; —report, Jan. 6, 4*a*

INCORPORATED Association of Assistant Mistresses — meeting (Chester): held, June 24, 10*e* (e.e.)

INCORPORATED Association of Headmasters—dinner given, Jan. 10, 9*d*; —meeting: programme, Jan. 5, 10*c*; held, 10, 4*c*; 11, 10*a*; arrangements, Dec. 13, 55*f*

INCORPORATED Association of Hotels and Restaurants—meeting, May 4, 13*c*

INCORPORATED Auctioneers' Benevolent Fund—meeting, Oct. 30, 3*d*; —Watney, Mr. D.: appeal, Dec. 21, 13*e*

INCORPORATED Church Building Society—appeal, Dec. 24, 2*f*; —contributions, Feb. 14, 4*f*; July 2, 4*d*; —meeting: arrangements, April 26, 6*b*; held, May 24, 52*e*

INCORPORATED Council for Law Reporting for England and Wales—law case, Oct. 26, 3*a*; —member elected, Nov. 16, 3*d*

INCORPORATED English Beet Sugar Pioneer Association—meeting, Oct. 12, 15*e*; —report, Oct. 5, 17*f*

INCORPORATED Free and Open Church Association—on music: Three Choirs festival: proposed charge for admission (l.), July 15, 11*d*

INCORPORATED Law Society—building: new rooms: particulars, Feb. 29, 4*d*: reception held, Mar. 8, 6*f*; —council: changes, June 28, 4*b*; members elected, July 6, 4*a*; dinner given, Dec. 7, 3*f*; —Cozens-Hardy, Sir H. (s.), Mar. 8, 6*f*; —dinners given, Feb. 2, 8*b*; May 3, 11*a*; July 5, 11*b*; —examinations: results, Feb. 3, 4*a*; 17, 4*b*; 24, 4*b*; April 13, 4*c*; 27, 3*d*; May 18, 3*c*; July 6, 4*a*; 20, 3*f*; Nov. 2, 3*f*; 16, 3*e*; Dec. 7, 3*f*; —law case (refusal to renew certificate), May 7, 4*a*; —meetings (Cardiff): arrangements, Sept. 19, 2*f*; titles of papers to be read, 19, 2*f*; reception given by lord mayor and lady mayoress, 24, 6*b*; held, 25, 3*a*; 26, 2*e*; president's address, 25, 3*a*; (Dublin): held, Jan. 3, 8*b* (e.e.); (London): held, Jan. 27, 2*e*; arrangements, April 22, 5*a*; held, 27, 3*d*; (annual): arrangements, June 28, 4*b*; held, July 6, 4*a*; —president: Mr. C. L. Samson: nominated, June

INCORPORATED Law Society (continued):—
28, 4*b*; elected, July 6, 4*a*; — prize awarded, Feb. 17, 4*b*; —report, June 20, 4*b*; —Sheffield prize: endowed by Mr. A. Wightman, April 27, 3*d*; — studentships awarded, July 8, 3*c*; — terms: arrangements (first), Jan. 22, 3*a*; (second), April 15, 8*c*; (third), Sept. 9, 2*f*; (fourth), Oct. 30, 4*b*; — Travers-Smith scholarship awarded, Dec. 17, 4*d*

INCORPORATED Lending Library for the Blind—contributions in aid, April 3, 7*d*

INCORPORATED Municipal Electrical Association—convention: date (E.S.), May 22, 24*d*

INCORPORATED Society of Authors—council: member elected, Nov. 2, 9*a*; — dinner: arrangements, Nov. 25, 11*b*; given, Dec. 6, 10*a*; —Hewlett, Mr. M. (s.), Dec. 6, 10*a*; —meeting, Mar. 22, 14*e*
on Coleridge-Taylor, late Mr.: copyright of compositions (l.), Nov. 26, 21*c*; 30, 8*c*; Dec. 9, 8*f*

INCORPORATED Society of Engineers—dinner: date, May 2, 9*b*

INCORPORATED Society of Musicians—conferences (Llandudno): arrangements, Jan. 2, 5*d*; held, 3, 6*e* (e.e.); (Birmingham): arrangements, Dec. 23, 9*d*; —orphan fund: concert in aid: date and arrangements, April 4, 11*a*

INCORPORATED Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society—ball: see under BALLS; — sale: held, Nov. 26, 15*a*; 27, 11*a*; — War Office grant, Jan. 20, 9*c* (e.e.)

INCORPORATED Stage Society—performances: given, Feb. 6, 10*e*; arrangements, 23, 11*b*; Mar. 11, 11*a*; given, 12, 6*e*; arrangements, April 1, 12*e*; 29, 12*e*; May 6, 12*c*; given, 7, 10*c*; arrangements, June 3, 6*c*; 10, 12*c*; 17, 12*a*; given, 18, 10*c*; announced, Nov. 4, 10*b*; arrangements, Dec. 2, 9*d*; 9, 11*d*; given, 10, 10*d*; —secretary appointed, Feb. 23, 11*b*; 26, 6*c*

IND, Coope, and Co. (Ltd.)—petition for compulsory winding-up, Jan. 24, 3*e*; reconstruction: meeting of debenture holders; scheme agreed to, June 5, 25*b*; application to court to allow petition to stand over, 6, 3*a*; scheme sanctioned, July 24, 3*a*; particulars, Oct. 23, 3*b*; prior lien debenture stock issue, 23, 19*d*; —Allsopp (Samuel) and Co. (Ltd.): amalgamation proposed: see under ALLSOPP (Samuel) and Co. (Ltd.); —law case, April 24, 3*a*

INDEMNITY Mutual Marine Assurance (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 23, 21*a*; Sept. 13, 14*b*; —report, Mar. 9, 20*c*; — underwriter appointed, Feb. 3, 20*f*

INDEPENDENT Order of B'nai B'rith—reception in honour of officers: held, April 1, 7*d*

INDEPENDENT Order of Oddfellows (Kingston Unity)—conference: held, Aug. 7, 8*c*

INDEPENDENT Political Association—government: party system: see under GOVERNMENT
on coalmining dispute (l. quoted), Mar. 7, 10*c*

INDEPENDENT Theatre — performances announced, Dec. 30, 9*e*

Independent Theatre Goer—first number noticed, Oct. 29, 9*d*

INDERMAUR, Mr.—at Incorporated Law Society, on land transfer, Sept. 26, 2*f*

INDIA:—
Accidents—carriage: at Mahabaleshwar (fatal), Jan. 30, 5*f*; —explosion: Bombay: barge blown up, Mar. 13, 5*e*; Delhi: shell explodes (fatal), April 26, 5*c* (e.e.)
Administration—Booth, "General" (s.), Feb. 6, 7*f*
Changes — our special correspondent's comments, Jan. 12, 6*d*; 13, 5*e*; —Aga Khan (art. quoted), Mar. 2, 5*b*; —Ampthill, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 23, 12*c*; —article ("The King and India: the administrative changes"), Jan. 12, 6*d*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12*d*; —Bengal: new province: see under BENGAL; —Bengalis: attitude, Jan. 12, 6*d*; opinion, Feb. 14, 5*b*; meeting at Calcutta passes resolutions, Mar. 27, 5*b*; —Bill (application of existing laws to new provinces): being re-drafted, Feb. 1, 5*e*; forecast of provisions, 7, 5*d*; introduced in legislative council, Mar. 26, 5*d*; probable provisions (sp. art., "The re-partition of Bengal: the government of India Bill"), 29, 5*f*; text, April 19, 5*e*; Baird, Mr. J. L. (s.P.), June 8, 12*c*; Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), April 23, 15*a*; June 8, 12*c*; Crewe, Lord (s.P.), June18,12*a*; 25, 12*a*; Cromer, Lord (s.P.), June 25, 12*b*; Curzon, Lord (s.P.), June 18, 12*a*; 25, 12*b*; Greig, Col. J. W. (s.P.), April 23, 15*a*; Jardine, Sir J. (s.P.), April 23, 15*a*; June 8, 12*a*; 11, 13*a*; Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), June 18, 12*c*, *d*; Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), April 23, 14*e*; MacDonnell, Lord (s.P.), June 18, 12*e*; Malcolm, Mr. I. (s.P.), April 23, 15*a*; Midleton, Lord (s.P.), June 18, 12*c*; Minto, Lord (s.P.), June 18, 12*b*; Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), April 23, 14*e*, 15*a*; 25, 12*d*; June 8, 12*a*; 11, 12*c*; Murray, Capt. A. C. (s.P.), April 23, 15*a*; Parker, Sir G. (s.P.), April 23, 15*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), April 23, 14*f*; June 8, 12*a*, *b*, *c*; 11, 12*d*; Roberts, Sir H. (s.P.), April 23, 14*f*; Ronaldshay, Lord (s.P.), June 8, 12*a*, *b*, *c*; 11, 12*e*; Sandys, Mr. G. J. (s.P.), June 8, 12*a*, *b*, *c*; Scott, Mr. A. McCallum (s.P.), April 23, 15*b*; Yate, Col. C. E. (s.P.), April 23, 15*a*; —capital: transfer to Delhi: see under Capital, below; —Central provinces: proposed legislative council: see under Central provinces, below; —commercial department, position of: Bengal Chamber of Commerce: representation to Bengal government, June 6, 5*a*; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 15, 11*a*; 22, 12*f*; 23, 13*b*; Mar. 27, 14*b*; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 22, 12*a*; (l.), 26, 7*e*; —Dacca, Nawab of (s.), Mar. 5, 5*b*; —Devonshire, Duke of (s.P.), Mar. 27, 14*b*; —French comment, Jan. 4, 6*d*; —Hardinge of Penshurst, Lord (s.), Mar. 26, 5*d*; —Harris, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 23,

INDIA — Administration — Changes (continued) :—
12*b* ; —Indian opinion, Jan. 12, 6*d* ; 13, 5*e* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 15, 10*c* ; 23, 12*f* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12*a* ; —MacDonnell, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 23, 12*b* ; —Mahomedans, attitude of : discussed at All India Moslem League's meeting, Mar. 6, 5*a* ; —Minto, Lord (s.), Jan. 25, 5*e* ; Feb. 23, 12*a* ; —Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), July 31, 10*e* ; —Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 23, 12*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Reay, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 23, 12*a* ; —special article (" Decentralization in India : a council for the central provinces "), Feb. 1, 5*f* ; —Uriya speaking peoples of Ganjam and Orissa, position of : see under PARLIAMENT
Decentralization—federation of self-governing dependencies anticipated : Lord Curzon (s.P.), Feb. 22, 12*a* ; (l.), 26, 7*e* ; Lord Lansdowne (s.P.), 23, 12*f* ; Lord Crewe (s.P.), 23, 13*b* ; —Bengal : attitude of Bengalis, April 29, 7*c* (e.e.) ; —Bill : special article (" Decentralization in India : devolution of executive powers "), Feb. 1, 5*f* ; —Courtney of Penwith, Lord (s.P.), July 30, 10*c* ; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), June 25, 12*a* ; Indian opinion, 27, 5*b* ; 28, 5*b* ; (s.P.), June 25, 12*a* ; Bengali opinion, July 19, 5*f* (e.e.) ; Mr. Surendranath Banerjee (art. quoted) ; Mr. Sachidaranda Sinha (art. quoted), 19, 5*f* (e.e.) ; protest meeting at Calcutta, 27, 5*c* ; (s.P.), 30, 10*a* ; correction, 31, 12*b* ; —Curzon, Lord (s.P.), June 25, 12*a* ; —finance : provisional powers : viceroy's council passes resolution, June 19, 5*d* ; particulars of further changes, Aug. 8, 5*c* ; —Gokhale, Mr. (s.), July 20, 5*e* ; —Inchcape, Lord (s.P.), July 30, 10*c* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), July 30, 10*b* ; —leading article (" India and provincial devolution "), April 10, 7*d* ; —Minto, Lord (s.), April 25, 5*d* (e.e.) ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Plowden, Sir W. (s.), April 25, 5*d* (e.e.) ; —provincial autonomy suggested : Mr. S. Banerjee (s.) ; Indian national congress passes resolution, Dec. 30, 3*b*
Edinburgh Review (art. quoted), July 16, 4*c* ; —executive and judiciary : separation suggested : Bengali meeting at Calcutta passes resolution, Sept. 6, 5*b* ; —Gupta, Sir K. (s.), Jan. 27, 6*c* ; —Harris, Lord (s.), June 19, 15*c*
Africa, German South-West — importation of Indian labour : see under AFRICA, German South-West
Agriculture—crop prospects, May 30, 14*e* ; Aug. 9, 3*c* ; reports, Sept. 7, 5*e* ; effect of drought, Oct. 11, 5*a* ; —wheat crop : report, Jan. 16, 9*b* ; forecast, Feb. 21, 21*d*
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
INDIA (continued) :—
Army—aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS — Military ; —appointments and promotions, Jan. 6, 11*c* ; 10, 10*d* ; 20, 12*f* ; 24, 13*e* ; 27, 12*d* ; Feb. 7, 12*f* ; 10, 12*c* ; 17, 15*d* ; 21, 6*c* ; Mar. 8, 4*d* ; 16, 4*d* ; 19, 7*e* ; 20, 6*d* ; 23, 6*c* ; April 3, 14*e* ; 6, 4*d* ; 13, 7*f* ; 24, 6*d* ; May, 1, 17*b* ; 4, 4*e* ; 15, 6*e* ; 25, 13*a* ; June 19, 6*c* ; 29, 6*d* ; July 2, 6*d* ; 6, 6*f* ; 10, 6*d* ; 17, 6*d* ; Aug. 3, 2*d* ; 14, 8*e* ; 21, 8*d* ; 24, 8*e* ; 28, 8*e*, *f* ; Sept. 7, 2*e* ; 11, 4*c* ; Oct. 9, 4*e* ; 12, 4*b* ; 19, 11*c* ; 26, 4*c* ; 30, 6*c* ; Nov. 13, 17*c* ; 16, 4*f* ; 20, 14*d* ; 23, 4*d* ; Dec. 11, 14*e* ; 18, 12*e* ; —chaplains : appointments : Mr. F. Penny (l.), April 22, 7*f* ; —Eurasian regiment : formation announced, Aug. 20, 3*f* ; special article (" The Indian domiciled community : regiment to be formed "), 20, 3*f* ; —finance department : reorganization : local committee : report to be presented, Oct. 12, 5*c* ; —manœuvres : held (sp. art., " The northern army of India : manœuvres near Delhi "), Dec. 21, 5*d* ; —nursing service : Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India : appointments, Feb. 7, 12*f* ; Sept. 7, 2*e* ; Dec. 18, 12*e* ; retirements, April 24, 6*d* ; Dec. 18, 12*e* ; —reliefs : programme for 1912-13, Feb. 8, 10*e* ; —staff college (Quetta) : Emperor William II. presents portrait, April 8, 3*c* ; admission : examination results, Feb. 5, 4*b* ; May 4, 4*f* ; —strength : reduction, proposed : committee : appointment : questions in legislative council, Feb. 27, 5*d* ; composition ; Lord Nicholson leaving for India, Mar. 23, 5*a* ; progress of inquiry, Sept. 18, 3*c* ; evidence concluded ; appointment recalled, Oct. 12, 5*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Army, British — health : principal medical officer (l. quoted), Jan. 4, 11*e* ; report for 1911, Oct. 15, 5*e* ; — strength: see under PARLIAMENT
Banking—Bank of Bengal : dividend, Jan. 5, 16*b* ; 6, 17*f* ; July 5, 19*f* ; rate changes, Jan. 12, 14*d* ; 19, 14*b* ; 27, 18*a* ; Mar. 8, 16*d* ; 22, 18*b* ; July 12, 18*b* ; Sept. 13, 12*b* ; Oct. 4, 14*b* ; Nov. 15, 16*d* ; 29, 18*b* ; returns, Jan. 12, 14*d* ; 27, 18*a* ; Feb. 16, 16*c* ; 23, 18*d* ; Mar. 1, 18*d* ; 8, 16*d* ; 15, 16*b* ; 22, 18*b* ; 29, 18*d* ; April 26, 18*c* ; May 3, 18*d* ; 10, 18*c* ; 17, 18*b* ; 31, 16*d* ; June 7, 18*d* ; 14, 18*b* ; 21, 16*c* ; 28, 17*d* ; July 5, 17*d* ; 12, 18*b* ; 19, 16*c* ; 26, 16*b* ; Aug. 2, 12*d* ; 9, 12*b* ; 16, 12*a* ; 23, 11*d* ; 30, 12*b* ; Sept. 13, 12*b* ; 20, 12*b* ; 27, 12*e* ; Oct. 10, 14*d* ; 17, 16*b* ; 25, 16*c* ; Nov. 8, 20*c* ; 15, 16*d* ; 22, 16*b* ; Dec. 6, 18*a* ; 13, 68*c* ; 20, 16*b* ; —Bank of Bombay : dividend, Jan. 6, 17*f* ; July 6, 21*f* rate changes, Jan. 12, 14*d* ; 19, 14*b* ; Feb. 2, 14*c* ; 23, 18*d* ; May 10, 18*d* ; June 14, 18*b* ; July 12, 18*b* ; Oct. 4, 14*b* ; Nov. 15, 16*d* ; 29, 18*b* ; returns, Jan. 4 13*f* ; 9, 13*d* ; 17, 13*d* ; 24, 15*d* ; 30 13*e* ; Feb. 2, 14*c* ; 7, 15*d* ; 9, 16*b* ; 14, 16*c* ; 20, 18*d* ; 27, 18*d* ; Mar. 5 20*b* ; 12, 20*b* ; 19, 17*e* ; 26, 18*c* April 5, 11*d* ; 10, 14*b* ; 12, 18*c* ; 16

INDIA—Banking (continued) :—
20*b* ; 19, 18*c* ; 23, 20*c* ; 30, 20*d* ; May 7, 20*c* ; 14, 20*e* ; 29, 17*d* ; June 5, 20*d* ; 11, 20*c* ; 18, 19*d* ; July 2, 18*d* ; 9, 18*e* ; 16, 16*b* ; 23, 15*d* ; 30, 16*c* ; Aug. 7, 13*f* ; 13, 11*e* ; 20, 11*d* ; 28, 11*e* ; Sept. 6, 14*d* ; 19, 14*a* ; 24, 12*a* ; Oct. 8, 14*b* ; 15, 16*c* ; 23, 18*d* ; 29, 16*c* ; Nov. 5, 19*a* ; 12, 20*a* ; 19, 18*b* ; 26, 26*d* ; Dec. 3, 16*b* ; 10, 18*c* ; 17, 16*d* ; 31, 14*a* ; —Bank of Burma : liquidators' report, Feb. 8, 13*d* ; suspension of payment : directors to be prosecuted, Sept. 20, 12*d* ; —Bank of Madras : dividend, Jan. 5, 16*b* ; July 2, 20*e* ; —Bank of Rangoon : report, Feb. 3, 19*b* ; July 2, 20*e* ; —Mercantile Bank of India : report, Mar. 16, 21*f* ; meeting, April 3, 20*d* ; dividend, Sept. 12, 16*f* ; —National Bank of India (Ltd.) : report, Mar. 9, 20*c* ; Sept. 7, 15*b* ; meeting, Mar. 20, 22*a*
Bridges—pontoon (sp. art., "Pontoon bridges in India : their use in country districts," E.S.), Oct. 16, 21*e*
Canals and waterways—Jhelum : see JHELUM
Capital :—
Delhi, transfer from Calcutta to—Lord Hardinge finally leaves Calcutta, Mar. 28, 3*e* ; state entry : date ; arrangements, Nov. 8, 7*f* ; Dec. 23, 5*f* ; ceremony described, 24, 4*c* ; attempt on life : see under HARDINGE of Penshurst, Lord ; —Bengal Chamber of Commerce : passes resolution, Feb. 3, 5*f* ; government's reply, 28, 5*e* ; special meeting announced, April 24, 5*d* ; held ; resolution passed, May 4, 5*a* ; —Bengali opinion, Feb. 14, 5*b* ; —Birdwood, Sir G. (l.), Oct. 22, 5*e* ; —buildings, temporary : to be erected, Mar. 13, 8*b* ; —Calcutta : opinion in, Feb. 14, 5*b* ; government house to be retained as residence for Viceroy, Jan. 2, 3*f* ; pictures to be transferred : Lord Curzon (s.P.), Lord Crewe (s.P.), June 25, 12*b* ; probable effect on trade : Messrs. Knight (R.) and Sons (l.), Mar. 12, 5*d* ; —cathedral, suggested : see under PARLIAMENT
City, new—town planning expert to be engaged, Jan. 10, 6*c* ; our special correspondent's comments, 13, 5*e* ; ruling chiefs apply for sites, 22, 5*e* ; architect and sanitary engineer to be engaged, 25, 5*e* ; inauguration arrangements, Sept. 18, 3*e* ; chief commissionership proclaimed : Mr. W. Hailey appointed, 18, 3*c* ; building and public offices : arrangements : Lord Hardinge (s.), Oct. 23, 7*f*
Architecture — Mr. E. B. Havell (l.), April 22, 7*e* ; Mr. G. Wyndham (s.P.), July 31, 11*d* ; Mr. H. Baker (sp. art., "The new Delhi : eastern and western architecture : a problem of style"), Oct. 3, 7*f* ; Lord Curzon of Kedleston (l.), 7, 6*a* ; Mr. E. B. Havell (l.), 8, 5*f* ; (p.), 22, 5*c* ; Mr. T. J Jackson (l.), 11, 5*f* ; Sir G. Birdwood (s.), 22, 5*e* ; Sir B. Leslie (s.), 22, 5*e* ; East India Association : discussion, 22, 5*e* ; Mr. J. Ransome (s.), Nov. 6, 7*f* ; Indian Society (l.), Dec. 17, 5*e* ; Mr. H. T. Baker (s.P.), Mr. J. King (s.P.), Mr. A. W. Soames (s.P.), 21, 11*c* ; Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. T. H. Hendley (l.), Mr. O. Lodge (with another, l.), 26, 3*f* ; Mr. A. W. Soames (l.), 27, 5*c* : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 22, 12*f* ; (s.), Aug. 5, 9*c* ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 22, 12*a* ; —financial arrangements ; Indian opinion, Mar. 8, 20*a* (m.e.) : cost ; Sir G. Wilson (s.), Mar. 2, 5*a* ; Indian opinion, 4, 5*d* ; Lord Hardinge (s.), 26, 5*d* ; Lord Crewe (s.P.), 27, 14*b* ; expenditure arrangements outlined : Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.P.), July 31, 10*f* ; —Grantham, Bp. of (l.), Feb. 2, 10*d* ; —imperial *enclave* : to be formed : particulars, Feb. 7, 5*d* ; formation of district of Colombia (United States) recalled, 7, 5*d* ; created, Oct. 1, 7*c* ; meeting at Delhi passes resolution, 23, 7*f* ; article ("The new capital of India : provincial readjustments"), 23, 7*f* ; commissioner appointed, 1, 7*d* ; special article ("The new capital of India : creation of the enclave"), 1, 7*c* ; maps : see under MAPS ; —land, acquisition of : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 23, 12*f* ; —Legislative council : arrangements : see under PARLIAMENT ; —MacDonnell, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 23, 12*b* ; —Minto, Lord (s.), Jan. 25, 5*e* ; (s.P.), Feb. 23, 12*a* ; —Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), July 31, 10*e* ; —Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT ; —site : liability to floods reported, Feb. 14, 5*b* ; services of Mr. J. A. Brodie applied for : decision of Liverpool council health committee, 16, 5*f* ; Durbar site rejected by town planning experts, June 10, 5*b* ; Lord Curzon (s.P.), 25, 12*a* ; Lord Crewe (s.P.), 25, 12*a* ; decision of expert committee (sp. art., "The new capital of India : choice of the site"), July 10, 5*d* ; Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.P.), 31, 10*e* ; foundation-stone : reported use of tombstone contradicted : Lord Ronaldshay (l. quoted), Aug. 1, 11*b* ; Capt. G. S. C. Swinton (l.), Oct. 3, 8*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —temporary accommodation : see under PARLIAMENT ; —town planning : committee appointed ; names, Mar. 13, 8*b* ; 14, 5*b* ; date of departure, 14, 5*b* ; Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT ; report : see under PARLIAMENT

INDIA (continued) :—
Central provinces and Berar—Legislative council: creation proposed (sp. art., "Decentralization in India: a council for the provinces"), Feb. 1, 5f; —university, proposed: particulars, Feb. 21, 5b
Ceylon, relations with: see under CEYLON
China — relations with—frontiers: Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), Jan. 16, 7a; Rose, Mr. A. (p.), Jan. 16, 7a
Cholera: see under CHOLERA
Christianity — statistics: census returns, Jan. 3, 3e; Mar. 18, 4e; correction, 28, 4f; (sp. art., "Christianity in India: distribution by race and denomination"), Feb. 27, 5f; Lord Selborne (s.), Nov. 12, 13c
Church—Bombay, Bp. of (add.), Mar. 4, 3f; —chaplains: Archbp. of Canterbury (circular l.), Feb. 27, 6a; recalled; letter from King George V., April 10, 6e; —province: subdivision proposed (mem.), July 12, 4d; —reorganization: special article ("The church in India: proposed provincial reorganization"), Aug. 16, 3d; — synodical government: Bombay diocesan conference passes resolution, Mar. 4, 3f; —work: special article ("The church in India: proposed provincial reorganization"), Aug. 16, 3d; meeting (Church House): arrangements, Oct. 25, 4c; held, 26, 10d; Bp. Montgomery (s.), 26, 10d
Civil service—appointments: see under PARLIAMENT; —candidates, selected: censor and professors of Indian school at London University to confer, Oct. 4, 5d; — commission, royal: to be appointed (P.N.), June 15, 7d; (sp. art., "Indian public services: a royal commission to be appointed"), July 25, 5e; composition; terms of refenence, 31, 6b; Indian opinion, Aug. 1, 5f; 2, 3e; 5, 5c; 20, 3f; sittings: arrangements (P.N.), Nov. 23, 7d; members arrive in India, Dec. 28, 3b; arrangements, 30, 3b; questions circulated, 30, 3b; correspondence, Aug. 9, 3f; Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), July 31, 12a; MacDonald, Mr. J. R.: appointment: speech on Indian budget recalled: correspondence, Aug. 2, 5e; 8, 8a; position as chairman of Parliamentary Labour party discussed (P.N.), 3, 6e; Mr. MacDonald: explanation (s.P.), 7, 3c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), July 31, 11c, 12a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —examination: vernacular languages: new regulations substituted, July 1, 5e; final results, Oct. 14, 9e; (Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 144a; —Lee Warner, Sir W. (lect.), Mar. 13, 5d; —natives, appointment of: statistics, July 25, 5e; Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), 31, 11c; National congress passes resolution, Dec. 28, 3b; Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; Plowden, Sir W. (s.), April 25, 5d (e.e.); Ronaldshay, Lord (s.P.), July 31, 12a

INDIA (continued) :—
Coal — Hyderabad (Deccan) Company: output from Singareni collieries: statistics for March, April 23, 20c; — output: Mr. J. R. R. Wilson (lect.), Jan. 5, 18c
Cochin: see under COCHIN
Companies — Bill: introduced in viceroy's council: Mr. W. H. Clark (s.), Mar. 23, 5b; (sp. art., "Indian company law: a measure of reform"), April 22, 20d
Congress, national: see National congress, below
Contracts, government — engineering stores: *The Times* comment (E.S.), Nov. 13, 26b; — local purchases: Mr. W. H. Clark receives deputation (sp. art., "Indian government stores: the question of local purchase"), May 20, 24c; preference to Indian goods: rules further revised (art., "The purchase of stores for India: the allegations and the government reply"), Sept. 30, 16d; — silver purchases: see under Finance, below
Cotton: see under COTTON
Council (legislative)—session: opened, Feb. 24, 7b; closed; Lord Hardinge (s.), Mar. 26, 5d; session closed, Sept. 19, 5b (e.e.)
Council (secretary of state)—Sir W. Lee Warner resigns, Nov. 9, 7d; — Committee, political—chairman appointed, Nov. 16, 11a; meeting, Dec. 26, 5e; — stores committee: chairman: change, Nov. 23, 11a
Council (viceroy's) — financial member: rumours of intended retirement of Sir G. Fleetwood Wilson contradicted, Feb. 16, 5e
Councils, executive — Agra and Oudh, united provinces of: see under AGRA and Oudh, united provinces of
Councils, legislative — Mr. Gokhale (int.), May 4, 5a
Councils, suggested district advisory—discussed in legislative council; Mr. Gokhale (s.); Sir R. Craddock (s.), Mar. 21, 5c
Cricket: see under CRICKET
Crime—Hardinge of Penshurst, Lord: attempt on life: Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; — Hoti Mardan, Khan of: prosecution: official correspondence, Sept. 7, 5c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —murder: Clark, Mrs., and Mr. Fulham: Lieut. Clark and Mrs. Fulham: charged, Dec. 3, 9b; trial, 10, 7f (e.e.); 11, 7c; 12, 5e; 13, 57f; 14, 7e; 16, 5e; 17, 5d; 18, 5d; 19, 5d; 20, 5f; 23, 5f; Maihar: Raja murdered: see under MAIHAR-Orme, Miss Garnet: supposed murder: Miss Eva Mount Stephens charged; acquitted, Mar. 19, 8b; Vaithianatha Pillai: appeal from conviction, Nov. 30, 3a
Defence — coast: see under PARLIAMENT; Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; — Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.), July 31, 11e; — Yate, Col. C. E. (s.P.), July 31, 12a; —"Your military correspondent" (l.), July 15, 5d
Drugs—morphia and cocaine: regulations: Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Education—Aligarh university, proposed: see under ALIGARH Univer-

INDIA—Education (continued):—
sity, proposed; —appointments, Oct. 9, 5f; —classical languages (sp. art., "Education in India: position of the classical languages," Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 95a; —college for sons of ruling princes, proposed central: new school scheme outlined, May 21, 5f (e.e.); —conference, Moslem: held at Bombay, Aug. 9, 3f; —Dacca University, proposed: see DACCA University, proposed
Elementary—Bill (Mr. Gokhale's): discussed in imperial council: negatived, Mar. 21, 5d; provincial governments: attitude, Mar. 7, 5c; special article ("Compulsory education in India: views of provincial governments"), Mar. 7, 5c; Thorburn, Mr. S. S. (p.), Feb. 20, 14e; —Gokhale, Mr. (int.), May 4, 5a; —government policy: outlined: Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.P.), July 31, 11b; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.P.), 31, 11f; Sir J. D. Rees (s.P.), 31, 12a; Sir G. S. Robertson (s.P.), 31, 12a; Mr. G. Wyndham (s.P.), 31, 11e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), July 31, 11b; —special article ("Nature study in India: difficulties and their solution," Ed.S.), June 4, 63f
English: statistics, Aug. 13, 3f; — Europeans and Eurasians: Forbes, Mr. M. L. (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 124b; fund: contributions: collected in England, Jan. 30, 6e; anonymous, 30, 6e; meeting in support held at 149, Harley-street, W., 31, 5c; Rt. Rev. W. Boyd Carpenter (s.), 31, 5c; contributions, Feb. 7, 4c; July 17, 13c; appeal (sp. art., "The poor whites of India: an appeal for English help," Ed.S.), May 7, 51a; Rev. G. A. Ford (l. quoted); Archbp. of Canterbury (l. quoted), 10, 5c; contributions, 24, 53e; Archbp. of York (l. quoted), 30, 3d; meeting (Cannon-street Hotel) arrangements, July 17, 13c; meeting in aid: date, Nov. 11, 11a; Klugh, Rev. L. (l. quoted), July 3, 4d; —examinations (sp. art., "Examinations in India: some recent reforms," Ed.S.), July 2, 75a; —government policy: outlined (art., "Communal universities in India: the affiliation question"), Aug. 27, 3d; —grant, imperial (Delhi durbar): increase announced, Mar. 1, 5a; 2, 5a; special article ("Indian affairs: the new financial policy," Ed.S.), April 2, 39a; ("Indian education: purposes of the imperial grant," Ed.S.), Jan. 2, 5a; —history: Morley chair, projected: particulars, Aug. 3, 3b; —Lunt, Mr. T. R. W. (s.), Feb. 13, 5e (e.e.); —Morison, Sir T. (s.), July 4, 6b; —nature study (sp. art., "Nature study in India: difficulties and their solution," Ed.S.), June 4, 63f; —Rajkumar College Rajkot: see under RAJKOT; —reports: special article ("Indian 'occasional' reports," Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 135a; —Rudra, Mr. S. K. (l., Ed.S.), Aug. 6, 89b; —Sadler, Dr. M. E. (s.), Feb. 13, 5e (e.e.); —secondary: government policy: outlined: Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.P.), July 31, 11c; —statistics, Aug. 13, 3f
Students in England—adviser, educational: assistant appointed, Mar. 6, 13d; Mr. Arnold's work reviewed: Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.P.), July 31, 11a; Indian assistant appointed, Aug. 17, 8a; advisers: appointed, Dec. 19, 9b; —Cromwell-road (21), South Kensington: library to be formed; Sir T. Raleigh gives law books; decision of India Office, May 6, 7f; —Distressed Indian Students' Aid Committee: see that title; —Lawley, Sir A. Lawley (s.), June 4, 12c; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), July 31, 11f; —Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), July 31, 11a; —National Indian Association (report quoted), June 4, 12c; —secretary: post created; appointed, July 5, 5b; Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.P.), 31, 11a; Mr. G. Wyndham (s.P.), 31, 11e; Mr. C. E. Mallett appointed: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. Naller's appointment: Sir T. Morison (l.), Oct. 18, 5f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Teachers: training ("Education in India: the training of secondary teachers," Ed.S.), Oct. 1, 111a; —technical: necessity for grants urged (Ed.S.), Jan. 2, 5a; government policy outlined: Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.P.), July 31, 11c; Cawnpore: institute to be established, July 31, 11c; committee of inquiry: appointed; composition and objects, May 30, 3d; report (sp. art., "Engineering training for Indians: government inquiry," E.S.), Oct. 30, 21b; *The Times* comment, 30, 22b; —universities: creation of new universities proposed (art., "The Indian universities: additional universities"), Feb. 21, 5a; projected scheme, Aug. 27, 3d; Bombay: proposed new universities: no proposals considered by government: statement by Sir G. S. Clarke, Sept. 30, 5c; speeches recalled, Oct. 1, 7d; decentralization (art., "The Indian universities: further decentralization"), Feb. 21, 5a; government policy: outlined: Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.P.), July 31, 11c; Mahomedan proposal: see ALIGARH University; —women: Indian Women's Education Association: see that title
Electricity — Delhi: power supply scheme: Maj.-Gen. Beresford Lovett (l., E.S.), Feb. 7, 21e; — power transmission: progress: *Indian Textile Journal*: book noticed (E.S.), Oct. 30, 22e
Elephanta caves: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—India
Emigration — coolies, indentured: in legislative council: Mr. Gokhale's motion negatived, Mar. 5, 5b
Enteric fever: see under ENTERIC fever

INDIA (continued) :—
Europeans and Eurasians—children : destitute : funds for orphanages : offer to duplicate contributions, Oct. 23, 7*f* (e.e.) ; education : see under Education, above
Exploration — Mrs. B. Workman : expedition : details of work in Kashmir, Sept. 11, 6*a*
Famine — relief works : Bombay presidency : closed, Sept. 7, 5*e*
Fauna — Hume, Mr. A. O. : bequest to British (Natural History) Museum, Nov. 1, 7*e* ; —preservation : Buckland, Mr. J. (l.), Aug. 30, 2*e* ; correspondence, 29, 3*d* ; Gilbert, Mr. R. (l.), 30, 2*e* ; Johnston, Sir H. H. (l.), 27, 5*f* ; Oct. 4, 5*f*
Finance :—
Administration — committee, suggested select : see under PARLIAMENT ; correspondence, Nov. 8, 7*f* ; 14, 17*a*, *b* ; 23, 18*a* ; 27, 18*f* ; Dec. 6, 22*d* ; 7, 17*f* ; 16, 19*f* ; Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 15, 10*b* ; Indian opinion, 21, 16*e* ; Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), 15, 10*c* ; Faber, Lord (s.P.), 15, 10*c* ; Hamilton, Mr. D. M. (l.), 27, 18*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; special articles (" Indian financial management "), I. (' Currency question and the Fowler report "), Nov. 1, 17*c* ; II. (" The gold standard reserve "), 2, 15*d* ; III. (" The cash balances "), 4, 17*a* ; IV. (" The silver question "), 6, 17*d* ; V. (" Whitehall policy "), 7, 15*c* ; (" The case for the government "), 21, 15*c* ; (" The silver branch of gold standard reserve "), 22, 16*e* ; (" Faults of the system "), 28, 15*c*
Bonds—issue announced, Sept. 10, 6 1*e*
Budget—annual statement : summary, Mar. 1, 5*a* ; Sir G. F. Wilson (s.), 2, 5*a* ; our Bombay correspondent's comments, 2, 5*a* ; Indian opinion, 4, 5*d* ; discussed in legislative council, 23, 5*b* ; 26, 5*d* ; Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.P.), July 31, 10*e*, 11*f*, 12*a* ; Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT
Cash balances—depositing in India suggested (art., " Indian cash balances : commercial opinion divided "), Sept. 26, 14*f* ; —correspondence, Dec. 7, 17*f* ; —Gwynne, Mr. R. (l.), Nov. 23, 18*a* ; —Inchcape, Lord (l.), Nov. 8, 7*f* ; Indian comment, 29, 17*d* ; —investments : see under PARLIAMENT ; —loans from : lists of approved borrowers, Nov. 7, 16*e* ; 28, 16*f* ; Crewe, Lord (s.P.), 15, 10*b* ; Indian opinion, 21, 16*e* ; Curzon, Lord (s.P.), 15, 10*c* ; Faber, Lord (s.P.), 15, 10*c* ; Montagu (Samuel) and Co. : Lord Swaythling (s.P.), 15, 10*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Scott, Mr. Horace H. : commissions : see under PARLIAMENT ; Swaythling, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 15, 10*c* ; Union of London and Smiths Bank : position of Sir F. Schuster ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. C. B. Stuart-Wortley

INDIA — Finance — Cash balances (continued) :—
(l.), Dec. 16, 19*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —special articles (" Indian financial management : the question of English balances "), Oct. 26, 15*f* ; (" The cash balances "), Nov. 4, 17*a* ; (" India Office cash balances "), 22, 16*f* ; —statistics, Nov. 2, 16*a* ; —Toomey, Mr. J. A. (l.), Nov. 18, 20*f* ; 27, 18*f*
Condition—Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), July 31, 10*e* ; —special article (" The finances of India : satisfactory outlook "), Mar. 18, 17*d*
Council bills—sales : arrangements, Mar. 1, 5*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Currency—discussed in legislative council ; Sir V. Thackersey (s.) ; Sir G. F. Wilson (s.), Mar. 23, 5*b*
Gold coinage, suggested—Cornish, Mr. H. (l.), April 22, 21*c* ; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 15, 10*c* ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 15, 10*c* ; —Frewen, Mr. M. (l.), Nov. 14, 17*a* ; Dec. 6, 22*d* ; — Gillian, Mr. R. W. : report (" The gold requirements of India : the employment of the sovereign "), Jan. 3, 11*d* ; —Hamilton, Mr. D. M. (l.), Nov. 27, 18*f* ; —Keynes, Mr. J. M. (l.), Nov. 14, 17*b* ; —Parliament : imperial : see under PARLIAMENT ; —special articles (" A gold coinage for India : the arguments of its supporters "), April 15, 13*c* ; (" Indian financial management " ; " Currency question and the Fowler report "), Nov. 1, 17*c* ; (" A gold currency required "), 7, 15*c* ;
Notes—system of registering numbers of notes reported lost and stolen abandoned, Dec. 9, 17*c*
Returns, Jan. 1, 18*a* ; 6, 15*d* ; 11, 13*e* ; 19, 14*c* ; 27, 18*a* ; Feb. 3, 17*d* ; 10, 17*f* ; 21, 18*d* ; 26, 16*c* ; Mar. 4, 17*d* ; 11, 11*d* ; 19, 17*e* ; 26, 18*c* ; April 3, 18*a* ; 11, 16*d* ; 18, 18*d* ; 25, 16*b* ; May 3, 18*e* ; 10, 18*d* ; 18, 20*b* ; 25, 17*f* ; June 5, 20*d* ; 11, 20*c* ; 19, 20*a* ; 28, 17*c* ; July 3, 18*e* ; 10, 15*f* ; 18, 16*c* ; 25, 16*d* ; Aug. 3, 11*e* ; 10, 13*e* ; 21, 11*d* ; 26, 3*a* ; Sept. 4, 11*e* ; 11, 13*d* ; 19, 14*a* ; 25, 13*b* ; Oct. 3, 14*c* ; 10, 14*d* ; 17, 16*b* ; 25, 16*d* ; Nov. 5, 19*b* ; 13, 21*e* ; 22, 16*c* ; Dec. 4, 16*b* ; 11, 18*c* ; 18, 16*d* ; 31, 14*a*
Rupees—profits in coinage : see under PARLIAMENT
" Drain, " alleged—Mr. J. E. Pennington (l.), Jan. 8, 5*f*
Gold standard reserve—discussed in legislative council ; Sir V. Thackersey (s.) ; Sir G. F. Wilson (s.), Mar. 23, 5*f* ; —correspondence, Dec. 7, 17*f* ; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 15, 10*e* ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 15, 10*c* ; —Faber, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 15, 10*b* ; —

INDIA—Finance—Gold standard reserve (continued) :—
Holden, Sir E. (add.), Oct. 24, 15*d*; —Keynes, Mr. J. M. (l.), Oct. 26, 15*f*; —Parliament: imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; —special articles ("Indian financial management: the gold standard reserve"), Nov. 2, 15*d*; ("The case for the government"), 21, 15*c*; ("The silver branch of gold standard reserve: size of gold standard reserve"), 22, 16*e*; —statements, Jan. 12, 14*e*; Feb. 13, 15*f*; Mar. 12, 20*b*; April 12, 18*c*; May 14, 14*e*; June 12, 20*c*; July 12, 16*c*; Aug. 13, 11*e*; Sept. 12, 14*b*; Oct. 12, 16*c*; Nov. 12, 20*a*; —Toomey, Mr. J. A. (l.), Nov. 18, 20*f*; 28, 17*f*
Loans — issue announced, April 19, 18*d*; issue, 20, 23*d*; result, 24, 18*c*; new issue, July 5, 18*b*; statistics of issues subscribed in India (Parlt. paper), 12, 16*c*; underwriting arrangements: see under PARLIAMENT
Provinces — powers: permanent settlements to be continued: viceroy's council passes resolution; (sp. art., "Decentralization in India: financial powers of the provinces"), June 19, 5*d*
Secretary appointed, April 15, 9*a*
Securities—bearer bonds: creation suggested (art., "Indian securities: proposed bearer bonds"), Aug. 20, 14*d*; sales during 1907 and 1908: see under PARLIAMENT; British: government holdings: see under PARLIAMENT
Silver purchases — official correspondence between Bank of England and India Office (white paper), Dec. 19, 16*f*; —Montagu, (S.) and Co., through correspondence between India Office and Messrs. Samuel published: extracts, Nov. 15, 12*b*; 23, 7*d*; official correspondence (white paper), Dec. 19, 16*f*; Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; Abrahams, Mr. L. (evid.), Dec. 5, 8*c*; Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 15, 10*c*; Cromer, Lord (s.P.), 15, 10*d*; Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), 15, 10*c*; Faber, Lord (s.P.), 15, 10*c*; Franklin, Mr. E. L. (evid.), Dec. 4, 7*f*; 5, 8*d*; Inchcape, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 15, 10*b*; Montagu, Mr. E. S.: alleged influence Lord Crewe (s.P.), 15, 10*c*; Lord Curzon (s.P.), 15, 10*c*; Lord Swaythling (s.P.), 15, 10*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Samuel, Sir Stuart: suggested resignation from Parliament: see under MEMBERS of Parliament — Contracts, government; (evid.), Dec. 4, 7*f*; Swaythling, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 15, 10*a*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —special article ("Indian financial management: the silver question"), Nov. 6, 17*d*; —statistics, Nov. 7, 16*c*
Taxation — cotton excise duty: correspondence, Dec. 16, 20*c*; 20, 18*e*; 25, 4*f*; 28, 13*d*; Crewe, Lord (s.), 5, 5*f*; 12, 5*f*; Cumming, Mr. A. B. (l.), 16, 20*c*; 25, 4*f*; Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), 17, 8*c*; Tattersall, Mr. W. (l.), 20, 18*e*; —income-tax: assessable minimum: proposed increase discussed in legislative council; negatived, Feb. 24, 7*b*; —silver duty: see undr PARLIAMENT; —sugar excise duty: Sir R. Lethbridge (l.), Sept. 13, 12*c*; Mr. J. Pennington (l.), 5, 16*f*; 14, 16*e*
Transfers and drafts, telegraphic—statistics for 1911, Feb. 1, 16*d*
Fires — Bombay: cotton destroyed, Feb. 21, 20*f*; 22, 22*c*; 23, 21*f*; effect on insurance companies, 22, 22*c*; —Peshawar, Mar. 28, 3*e*; —Shikarpur: King George V.'s gift to widows, Jan. 9, 6*a*
Fiscal policy — correspondence, Dec. 16, 20*c*; —cotton import duties: correspondence, Dec. 16, 20*c*; 20, 18*e*; 25, 4*f*; 28, 13*d*; Crewe, Lord (s.), 5, 5*f*; 12, 5*f*; Cumming, Mr. A. B. (l.), 16, 20*c*; 25, 4*f*; Law, Mr. A. B. 17, 8*c*; Tattersall, Mr. W. (l.), 20, 18*e*; —Crewe, Lord (s.), Dec. 5, 5*f*; 12, 5*f*; (l. quoted), 23, 8*b*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 9, 10*b*; Dec. 17, 8*c*; —Lethbridge, Sir R. (l.), Sept. 13, 12*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Fiscal policy, British: see under FISCAL policy
Fiscal policy, imperial: see under FISCAL policy, imperial
Foot-and mouth disease: see under FOOT-and-mouth disease
Forest service: —probationers: age limit: regulations for 1913 issued, Sept. 17, 7*c*; candidates selected, 30, 6*d*
France — consular service: appointment of consul at Delhi proposed: question in Chamber, Feb. 26, 5*b*
French settlements—cession to Great Britain proposed: to be referred to consul-general at Pondicherry; European opinion at Pondicherry, Jan. 5, 3*b*; discussed in French Chamber; M. Flandin (s.); M. Poincaré (s.), Feb. 17, 5*a*
Fruit — Jamra: consignment received at Covent Garden market Nov. 12, 8*e* (e.e.)
Game Bill—introduced in legislative council, Feb. 27, 5*c*
George V., King—visit: see under GEORGE V., King
Gold — companies: output (sp. art., "Indian gold mining: survey of the past year"), May 14, 22*f*; —importation: attitude of Irish Nationalists (P.N.), April 2, 7*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Great Britain and Portugal—extradition treaty proposed: negotiations reported, Feb. 24, 7*a*
Hindus — statistics: census returns, Jan. 3, 3*e*; —Mahomedans, relations with: *modus vivendi*: proposed: All-India Moslem League (London): report quoted, Aug. 7, 6*f*; discussed at All-India Moslem League meeting, 8, 5*c*; Ameer Ali, Mr. Syed (s.), Aug. 8, 5*c*; Berhampur religious dispute: riots, Mar. 2, 5*b*; Cox, Mr. Harold (s.), Aug. 8, 5*c*; —missionary work: Rev. W. E. S. Holland (s.), Jan. 8, 3*e*; —pilgrim

INDIA—Hindus (continued) :—
centres : sanitary arrangements : see under Public health, below
Honours—conferred, Jan. 5, 3*b* ; June 14, 10*b*
Imperial conference : see under IMPERIAL conference
Imperial relations : see under IMPERIAL relations
Income-tax : see under Finance—Taxation, above
India, Portuguese—frontier violated : see under INDIA, Portuguese
Indigo crop—Punjab : estimates, Nov. 4, 16*e*
Insurance, life—Bill : discussed by legislative council, Mar. 19, 17*d* ; 21, 5*c* ; amendments respecting deposits agreed, 21, 5*c* ; special article ("Indian life assurance Bill : the criticisms of the measure"), April 10, 18*e*
Investments, British—Sir F. Schuster (s.), Feb. 21, 5*b*
Iron—Tata Iron and Steel Company : see that title
Irrigation—new schemes announced (E.S.), Mar. 20, 27*e* ; —Ganges canal, upper : construction of new head works sanctioned ; proposals outlined (E.S.), May 22, 25*b* ; —Nira canal scheme sanctioned ; particulars (E.S.), July 24, 23*d* ; —Punjab : triple canal scheme : Upper Chenab section opened, April 13, 5*b* ; (art., "India : The upper Chenab Canal," E.S.), 17, 27*b* ; —special article ("Indian irrigation : a decade of promise," E.S.), Sept. 25, 17*d*
Jute—crop : report, July 11, 19*b* ; yield prospects, Sept. 23, 12*b*
Labour—Africa, German South-West : see under AFRICA, German South-West ; —indentured : Madras : resolution passed (P.N.), May 10, 5*e* (e.e.)
Land banks : see under PARLIAMENT
Law—administration : delays : Mymensingh case quoted : correspondence, July 23, 5*f* ; Midnapur case : particulars, 23, 5*f* ; —Behar, Chota Nagpur, and Orissa : creation of high court probable, Mar. 5, 5*b* ; proposed high court at Patna : Indian opinion, July 9, 5*c* (e.e.) ; —Calcutta high court : complaints : European Defence Association : letter to government, Sept. 26, 3*d* ; quoted, Oct. 12, 5*e* ; Assam not to be withdrawn from jurisdiction, Feb. 27, 5*e* ; business : congestion : particulars, Mar. 5, 5*b* ; judges : appointments, Feb. 26, 5*b* ; Mar. 5, 5*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —criminal : administration : correspondence, April 17, 15*e* ; —high courts : reforms : see under PARLIAMENT ; —judges : appointed, Feb. 26, 5*b* ; Mar. 5, 5*b* ; June 5, 5*e* ; 14, 7*c* ; July 10, 4*e* ; Dec. 24, 3*a* (e.e.)
Law case—Orme, Miss Garnett : will : application for probate dismissed, Oct. 14, 5*f*
Licensing—committees, advisory : Mr. Gokhale (s.) ; Lord Crewe (s.), July 19, 5*e* ; —Crewe, Lord : receives deputation, July 19, 5*e* ; —reforms : Montagu, Mr. E. S. : Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT ; Rees, Sir J. D. ; Roberts, Mr. C. ;
INDIA—Licensing (continued) :—
and Roberts, Sir H. (s.P.), July 31, 11*f*, 12*a*
Lighthouses : see under LIGHTHOUSES
Linseed—crop : report, Jan. 17, 16*f* ; area sown : statistics, Feb. 21, 21*d*
Lotus, suggested order of : see under ORDERS, British—India
Magistracy—powers : law case : privy council appeal, June 19, 3*b* ; opinion at Calcutta, 20, 5*b*
Mahomedans — statistics : census returns, Jan. 3, 3*e* ; —All-India Moslem League : see that title ; —Bombay : *Moharrum* festival celebrated, Jan. 2, 3*c* ; —Hindus, relations with : see under Hindus, above ; —ladies : conference (Poona) : held, Oct. 6, 5*d* ; —Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), June 11, 12*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pan-Islamism : see under PAN-ISLAMISM ; —pilgrim centres : sanitary arrangements : see under Public health, below ; —Turkish war : see under TURKISH war—Mahomedans
Maps : see under MAPS
Marriage—Bill (civil) : discussed in legislative council ; Mr. Bhupendranath Basu (s.) ; Sir R. Craddock (s.), Mar. 21, 5*c* ; —statistics, Aug. 13, 3*f*
Medical—education : women, Indian : proposed establishment of college at Bombay : correspondence, Feb. 29, 7*d*
Medical service—examinations : result, Jan. 29, 3*e* ; 30, 4*d* ; held, July 26, 8*b* ; result, 29, 4*b* ; —subordinate department : examinations : General Medical Council's recommendations adopted, June 10, 4*c* ; —women's department, suggested : correspondence, Jan. 2, 8*b* ; 20, 6*e* ; 22, 11*d* ; 23, 11*b* ; Lady T. Muir Mackenzie (l.), 20, 6*e* ; Ruth, I. (Pitt (l.), 20, 6*e* ; Lord Curzon of Kedlestone (l.), 22, 11*d* ; Dr. E. Slater (l.), 23, 11*b* ; Lord Crewe : receives deputation, July 25, 5*f* ; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.P.), 31, 11*f*
Military training—compulsory, suggested : "Your military correspondent" (l.), July 15, 5*d*
Minerals—geological survey's report for 1910 (E.S.), Jan. 3, 18*c* ; —output : statistics for 1911 (E.S.), Dec. 11, 24*e*
Missions — Holland, Rev. W. E. S. (s.), Jan. 8, 3*e* ; —Southampton, Bp. of (add.), Nov. 27, 6*d*
National congress—held, Dec. 27, 5*b* ; 28, 3*b* ; 30, 3*b* ; 31, 3*a* ; president's address, 27, 5*b* ; session reviewed ; effect of enlarged legislative councils discussed : our Bombay correspondent's comments, 31, 3*a*
Navy—suggested contribution : see under NAVY—Colonial and dominion contributions
North-East frontier—Holdich, Col. Sir T. (p.), Feb. 9, 5*e* ; —surveys : arrangements, Oct. 30, 7*f*
North-West frontier — unrest reported, Feb. 28, 8*e* ; Waziristan border : disturbances, Mar. 5, 8*c* ; 28, 3*c* ; reinforcements ordered, 5, 8*c* ; unrest ceasing in Mahsud country, 5, 8*c* ; raids reported, 6, 5*a* (e.e.) ; Lord Hardinge (s.), 26, 5*d* ; Afghanistan : influence

INDIA — North-West frontier (continued) :—
discussed ; Ameer's assistance to tribesmen in 1897-8 and 1908 recalled, June 13, 5*d*
Nurses—Lady Minto's Indian Nursing Association : appeal, July 15, 5*f*
Opium — Bombay Presidency : departmental report (sp. art., "The Indian opium trade : the new export duty"), Nov. 27, 19*d* ; —China, exports to : see under CHINA—Opium ; —regulations, new, Aug. 23, 4*f* ; —sales, June 13, 5*e* ; July 11, 5*d* ; Nov. 14, 5*f* ; —trade : Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), July 31, 11*f* ; Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT ; Taylor, Mr. Mr. T. (s.P.), July 31, 11*f* ; Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.), 31, 11*f* ; year (1911), reviewed, Jan. 22, 28*f*
Orders : see under ORDERS, British
Plague : see under PLAGUE
Police—Basu, Mr. Bhupendranath (s.), Mar. 21, 5*c* ; —charges against : inquiry suggested : discussed in legislative council, Mar. 21, 5*c* ; Calcutta torture case : constables convicted, May 23, 5*f* ; Indian opinion, 25, 5*b* ; Sind : alleged torture case : Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Craddock, Sir R. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 5*c* ; — examinations : list of successful candidates, Aug. 19, 7*d*
Polo : see under POLO—India
Population—census : Gait, Mr. E. (p.), Mar. 15, 5*d* ; returns (sp. art., "Indian races and religions : the census figures"), Jan. 3, 3*e* ; returns, Aug. 13, 3*f* ; —special article ("The peoples and races of India : deductions from the census"), Aug. 13, 3*f*
Post Office — stamps : see under STAMPS
Press—Anglo-Indian : application of Press Act : Lord Crewe : reference in speech (Feb. 22, 12*f*) ; Calcutta Committee of Institute of Journalists passes resolution, Mar. 23, 5*b* ; June 8, 5*c* ; Lord Crewe : correspondence with Institute of Journalists, May 25, 5*f* ; —*Islamic Fraternity* : particulars, Aug. 10, 5*d*
Provinces — powers : particulars of further changes, Aug. 8, 5*c*
Public health—health officers, appointment of : scheme outlined, July 18, 5*b* ; —pilgrim centres, Mahomedan and Hindu : sanitary arrangements : inquiry announced : committee appointed, Oct. 10, 5*f* ; —sanitary conference (Madras) : held (sp. art., "Indian sanitation : conference at Madras"), Dec. 31, 3*a* ; —sanitary service : reorganization announced, scheme outlined, July 18, 5*b* ; Lord Crewe (s.P.), 30, 10*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; commissioner to be placed under control of director of public health : government decision announced, Sept. 19, 5*c* ; Col. W. S. King and Prof. W. J. Simpson (l.), Oct. 14, 4*f* ; provincial organization scheme (sp. art., "Indian sanitation : the provincial organization"), Dec. 31, 3*a*
Public works department—engineer establishments : separation of provincial and imperial abandoned ; new scale of pay adopted (E.S.), June 12, 27*a* ; —assistant engineers appointed, 28, 7*e*
Races — census returns (sp. art., "Indian races and religions : the census figures"), Jan. 3, 3*e*
Railways—administration : conference (Calcutta) : discussed in legislative council, Feb. 24, 5*b* ; Mr. Gokhale (s.), 24, 5*b* ; Mr. Clark (s.), 24, 5*b* ; discussed in legislative council, Mar. 21, 5*c* ; correspondence, Dec. 3, 16*e* ; report for 1911, June 26, 19*d* ; (blue-book), Sept. 18, 12*a* ; —Assam-Bengal Railway Company : debentures : renewal announced, Jan. 19, 14*d* ; reports, June 18, 21*e* ; Dec. 9, 20*a* ; director elected, 25, 2*c* ; —Assam Railways and Trading Company : report, June 3, 17*c* ; meeting, 13, 20*d* ; dividend, Dec. 12, 20*b* ; —Barsi Light Railway Company : dividend, July 4, 20*e* ; Nov. 20, 19*a* ; reports, July 13, 21*e* ; Dec. 7, 17*a* ; —Bengal and North-Western Railway Company : dividends, Mar. 29, 20*c* ; Oct. 12, 17*a* ; reports, May 13, 23*c* ; Nov. 11, 20*c* ; —Bengal Dooars Railway Company : dividends, May 20, 20*d* ; Nov. 15, 18*a* ; reports, June 15, 21*d* ; Nov. 21, 17*c* ; —Bengal-Nagpur Railway Company : dividend, May 16, 19*c* ; report, June 3, 17*c* ; Dec. 3, 17*a* ; meetings, June 12, 22*e* ; Dec. 11, 20*f* ; —board : appointment of experts in railway work suggested : Indian Mining Association (memorial, E.S.), Dec. 4, 23*d* ; —Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway : dividend, April 27, 25*d* ; Oct. 25, 18*d* ; report, June 12, 23*a* ; Nov. 27, 19*a* ; meeting, June 22, 19*c* ; Dec. 7, 17*b* ; —electrification : Bombay local services : proposal discussed, Dec. 7, 17*b* ; —bridges : Sara Ghat : construction progress (E.S.), July 31, 22*c* ; —Burma Railways Company : dividend, Oct. 25, 18*d* ; report, Dec. 10, 19*a* ; meeting, 18, 18*e* ; — construction : standards (sp. art., "Indian railways : standards of construction," E.S.), July 24, 21*e* ; Mr. M. Robertson (l., E.S.), Aug. 21, 15*d* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 21, 16*b* ; Mr. N. Priestley (l., E.S.), 28, 16*e* ; —contracts : Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT ; placed (E.S.), Feb. 7, 21*a* ; — Delhi Umballa Kalka Railway Company : dividend, April 11, 18*c* ; Oct. 10, 16*c* ; report, Nov. 11, 20*c* ; —Eastern Bengal State Railway : Bridge over Lower Ganges : last floating stage : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 28, 16*c* ; —East India Railway Company : dividend, Mar. 21, 18*e* ; Sept. 19, 15*f* ; report, June 15, 21*d* ; Nov. 30, 17*c* ; bridge over Jumna at Allahabad : widening progress (E.S.), Sept. 11, 18*c* ; meeting, Dec. 12, 20*d* ; —extensions : Montagu, Mr. E. S. ; Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.), July 31, 11*e*, 12*a* ; —finance : loan : issue rumoured, July 19, 16*e* ; contradicted, 20, 17*e* ; grant to be increased, Sept. 6, 6*d* ; conference between committee of Bengal Chamber of Commerce and Mr. R. W. Gillian, held, Nov. 6,

INDIA — Railways (continued) :— 18*f*; correspondence, Dec. 3, 16*e* native capital suggested : Mr. T. H. S. Biddulph (l., E.S.), Sept. 4, 18*c*; profits : revised estimate, Mar. 1 5*b*; Robertson, Mr. M. (l., E.S.), Aug. 21, 15*d*; Wacha, Mr. D. E. (pamphlet), April 23, 22*e*; —Great Indian Peninsular Railway Company : report, June 8, 22*d*; Dec. 7, 17*a*; meeting, June 19, 22*d*; Dec. 18, 18*e*; dividend, Oct. 12, 17*a*; —H.H. the Nizam's Guaranteed State Railways Company : report, May 13, 23*c*; Nov. 12, 20*f*; meeting, 20, 20*d*; — Hukong valley railway, suggested : Col. Sir T. Holdrich (p.); Sir F. Fryer (s.); Sir E. Swayne (s.), Feb. 9, 5*e*; —Indo-Pacific railway, suggested : see INDO-PACIFIC railway, suggested; —Karachi : extension of metre gauge railway : see under PARLIAMENT; —Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Company : dividend, Mar. 28, 18*f*; Oct. 10, 16*c*; report, June 1, 22*e*; Nov. 26, 27*b*; 27, 19*a*; —Priestley, Mr. N.(p.),May 17, 20*c*; —Rohilkund and Kumaon Railway Company : dividend, Mar. 29, 20*c*; Oct. 12, 17*a*; report, April 29, 20*e*; Nov. 4, 19*a*; meeting, May 8, 20*d*; —rolling stock : industry : particulars, Aug. 5, 2*c*; orders placed (E.S.), June 29, 24*c*; additional : purchase announced, Sept. 10, 61*c*; shortage : Col. T. Gracey (s.), May 8, 20*e*; wagons : Bengal Chamber of Commerce : meetings held : letter to Railway Board, June 6, 22*d*; Lord Crewe receives deputation of East Indian section of London Chamber of Commerce, June 13, 21*f*; —Shan Railway : construction beyond Kalau postponed, Feb. 14, 5*f*; —South Behar Railway Company : report, Jan. 5, 16*b*; —Southern Punjab Railway Company : dividend, May 16, 19*c*; Nov. 21, 17*c*; report, May 27, 12*b*; Nov. 23, 18*a*; meeting, Dec. 5, 17*c*; —South Indian Railway Company : dividend, Mar. 28, 18*f*; Oct. 10, 16*c*; report, June 10, 19*c*; Nov. 26, 27*b*; meeting, Dec. 5, 17*b*; —traffic : congestion : correspondence between Indian merchants and India Office, June 6, 22*d*; Lord Crewe receives deputation from East Indian section of London Chamber of Commerce, 13, 21*f*; correspondence, Aug. 12, 13*f*; meeting held at Calcutta : resolution passed, Sept. 25, 5*e*; government statement; conference of traders; resolution passed, Nov. 6, 18*f*; Sir H. Burt to investigate, 30, 15*d*; statistics : for 1911, June 26, 19*d*; —West of India Portuguese Guaranteed Railway Company : report, June 11, 22*d*; —year (1911) reviewed (art., "India : railway and irrigation earnings"), Jan. 22, 28*f*

Reforms—Mr. Gokhale (s.), May 3, 5*d*; July 5, 5*e*; 20, 5*e*; Sir W. Wedderburn (s.), 5, 5*e*

Religions—census returns (sp. art., "Indian races and religions : the census figures"), Jan. 3, 3*e*; Rev. E. F. Brown (l. quoted), May 13, 6*d*

INDIA (continued) :— Russia—consular service : Calcutta : consul appointed; higher status projected, Mar. 2, 5*b*

Salvation Army : see under SALVATION Army

Sanitary commissioner : see under Public health, above

Sanitary conference : see under Public health, above

Sanitary service : see under Public health, above

Shipping—special articles ("India : seaborne trade"), Dec. 13, 33*f*; — statistics, Dec. 13, 33*f*

Silver — imports : Parliament, Imperial : see under PARLIAMENT; — taxation : see under Finance — Taxation, above

Small-pox : see under SMALLPOX

Sugar — excise duty : see under Finance — Taxation, above; — trade : state aid proposed : recommendations of Indian Board of Agriculture outlined (sp. art., "State aid for the Indian sugar industry"), Jan. 2, 14*d*

Sugar convention : see under SUGAR —Convention

Tea — companies : results during 1911 : table prepared, July 5, 19*f*; —crop : reports, June 4, 20*f*; prospects, Aug. 5, 2*f*; statistics, July 4, 22*e*; 5, 19*f*; Aug. 5, 2*f*; Sept. 4, 11*e*; Oct. 3, 16*b*; 5, 16*f*; 7, 20*b*; Nov. 6, 21*b*

Temperance — Crewe, Lord : to receive deputation, July 18, 5*b*; receives, 19, 5*e*; —Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), 31, 12*a*

Tibet — frontier : see under TIBET

Trade — condition : Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.P.), July 31, 10*e*; — imports and exports : statistics : for seven months ended October, Jan. 10, 16*d*; 1910-11 : January to October compared, 19, 13*d*; for eight months ended November, Feb. 15, 19*b*; from January to November : 1910-11 compared, 16, 18*f*; for ten months ended January 31, April 17, 20*c*; for January : 1911-12 compared, 20, 23*b* (e.e.); April 1, 1911, to February 29, 1912, May 10, 22*b*; for January and February : 1911-12 compared, 17, 18*d*; for 12 months ended March 31, 1912, June 20, 16*e*; January to March : 1911-12 compared, 21, 16*e*; for April, July 23, 17*c*; 1911-12 : January to April compared, 26, 19*e*; January to May compared, Aug. 16, 11*d*; for 1912 : April and May, 21, 11*d*; for three months ended June 30, Sept. 6, 15*f*; 1911-12 : January to June compared, 20, 14*b*; for year ended March 31 (blue-book), Oct. 12, 19*f*; four months ended July, 15, 20*c*; 1911-12 : January to July compared, 25, 19*a*; for five months ended August 31, Nov. 8, 24*d*; for 1911-12 : January to August compared, 15, 15*d*; for six months ended September, Dec. 19, 18*b*; for 1911-12 : January to September compared, 20, 15*d*; —London Chamber of Commerce : meeting held, Mar. 9, 22*e*; —*Swadeshi* : Sir T. Morison (add.), Jan. 26, 5*f* (e.e.); —year (1911) reviewed

INDIA—Trade (continued) :—
(art., "Imperial finance and trade : India"), Jan. 22, 28*e*
Tramways — Hyderabad : project suggested (E.S.), Sept. 4, 16*d* ; —Mysore : construction announced (E.S.), Sept. 4, 16*d*
Tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS
Turf — betting : totalizator, April 20, 15*c* ; —Bombay : Bill : introduced ; objects, Feb. 24, 7*b* ; disagreement between government and West of India Turf Club recalled, 24, 7*b* ; provisions ; introduced in legislative council, Mar. 15, 5*d* ; act inaugurated, May 11, 8*e*
Unrest :—
Ashe, Mr. — murder recalled : trial : judgment ; sentences, Feb. 16, 5*e*
Asram — fighting between villagers and police, July 15, 5*c* (e.e.)
Baroda — Gaekwar issues order, Mar. 4, 8*d*
Bengal — conspiracy case : appeal result ; previous sentences recalled, April 3, 5*a*
Dacca — head constable (Radhilal Roy) murdered, Sept. 25, 5*e* ; 26, 3*d* ; —conspiracy case : see under Bengal, above
Darjeeling Railway — attempt to wreck train, July 4, 5*c* ; 6, 5*b*
Hardinge of Penshurst, Lord — attempt on life : see under HARDINGE of Penshurst, Lord
Islamic Fraternity — articles attacking British policy noticed : publication prohibited in Japan, Oct. 10, 5*f*
Mackay, M. —murdered : prisoners sentenced, Aug. 22, 3*b*
Midnapur — Peary Mohan Dass and others : action against Mr. Weston : appeal case ends, July 23, 5*f* ; appeal : hearing, Aug. 16, 3*e* ; judgment, 19, 4*e* ; press comments, 20, 3*f* ; appeal case : Bengali meeting at Calcutta passes resolution, Sept. 6, 5*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Mymensingh — Mr. Clarke sued for searching cutcheries at Jamalpur : privy council appeal : correspondence, July 23, 5*f* ; protest meeting at Calcutta, 27, 5*c*
Pondicherry (French) — governor issues order directing police surveillance of foreigners and strangers, Jan. 5, 3*b*
Savarkar — pistols and ammunition discovered at Pen, Mar. 7, 5*e*
Vaccination — statistics, Aug. 15, 3*f*
Weather — monsoon, June 21, 5*c* ; 26, 5*d* ; July 4, 5*c* ; 10, 5*d* ; 11, 5*b* ; 24, 5*c* ; 27, 15*d* ; 31, 5*b* ; Aug. 7, 5*f* ; 10, 5*d* ; 14, 3*f* ; 21, 3*f* ; 28, 3*a* ; Sept. 4, 3*b* ; 11, 5*b* ; 18, 3*b* ; 25, 5*b* ; need for rain in Eastern Bombay and Deccan reported, 27, 3*e* ; rainfall statistics, Oct. 2, 5*e* ; 9, 5*e* ; 16, 5*e* ; 23, 7*e* ; 30, 7*c* ; gales and storms : see under GALES and storms
Women — Lahore : refuge establishment : contribution towards, May 22, 13*c* ; —position : Mrs. F. A. Steel (add.), Oct. 1, 10*f* ; —protection : government legislation foreshadowed : Sir R. Craddock (s.) ;
INDIA—Women (continued) :—
(sp. art., "The protection of women in India : impending legislation"), Oct. 16, 5*e* ; Bill (Mr. Dadabhoy's) : introduced : provisions, Oct. 16, 5*e* ; Bill (Mr. Madge's) : introduced, provisions, Oct. 16, 5*e*
Year 1912 reviewed (sp. art., "1912 : the oversea dominions : India"), Dec. 31, 3*b*
INDIA, Portuguese—India, British : frontier violated by Portuguese, Dec. 23, 5*e* ; explanation ; apology tendered, 27, 5*c* ; unrest : native rising at Satary, Feb. 28, 5*f* ; revolt suppressed, May 14, 5*d* (e.e.) ; rebels threaten attack on Bicholim : fighting, April 3, 5*a* ; reinforcements ordered, 3, 5*a* : Goa : martial law proclaimed, Mar. 5, 5*b*
INDIA Burma Trading Company (Ltd.)—incorporated at Madras, Dec. 9, 20*b*
INDIA General Navigation and Railway Company (Ltd.)—report, May 6, 19*d* ; meeting, 24, 66*c* ; dividend, Oct. 29, 18*e*
"INDIAN"—on India : creation of order of Lotus suggested (l.), Mar. 8, 5*f*
INDIANA—pure food law : decision of Supreme Court, June 8, 23*d*
INDIAN and General Investment Trust (Ltd.)—dividends, May 24, 66*d* ; Nov. 22, 17*a* ; report, June 8, 22*d*
"INDIAN army"—on classics : teaching (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 21*c*
INDIAN Art, Dramatic, and Friendly Society—meeting : date, Dec. 28, 7*a*
INDIAN Cavalry Dinner Club—dinner, June 4, 11*b*
INDIAN Church Aid Association — meetings : announced, Oct. 25, 4*c* ; held, 26, 10*d* ; —work : Archbp. of Canterbury (l. quoted), Oct. 26, 10*d*
INDIAN Dramatic Society — performance arrangements, July 29, 9*c* ; performance given, 31, 5*f*
INDIAN Electric Supply and Traction Company (Ltd.)—debenture issue, Nov. 4, 18*d*
INDIAN Empire, Order of : see under ORDERS (British)
INDIAN Empire Club—dance, Dec. 20, 9*b*
INDIAN Guild of Science and Technology—meeting, Jan. 5, 18*c*
INDIAN Medical Service —dinner, June 14, 11*c*
INDIAN Mining and Geological Club—dinner : date, May 4, 11*b*
INDIAN Peninsula Rubber and Tea Estates (Ltd.)—report, May 13, 23*c*
INDIAN Police Dinner Club — dinner, June 15, 11*b*
INDIAN Political Service Dinner Club — dinner, June 12, 11*c*
INDIANS, North American — Canada — see under CANADA ; —folklore : see under FOLKLORE
INDIAN Social Club —"at home" given, Nov. 14, 9*a*
INDIAN Tea Association (London) — meeting, July 10, 19*e* ; —secretary appointed, Mar. 4, 19*f*
INDIAN Women's Education Association — performance at Court Theatre in aid : date (Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 20*c* ; —fund : appeal (l.), Feb. 28, 5*e*
INDIA Office — House of Commons : representation in : see under HOUSE of Commons ; —revenue department : secretary : change, Oct. 24, 6*d* ; under-secretary, permanent : new appointment, Oct. 24, 6*d* ; —

INDIA Office (continued) :—
store department : director-general and deputy director-general appointed, July 3, 9*e*
INDIARUBBER : see RUBBER
INDIA Rubber, Gutta Percha, and Telegraph Works Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 10, 19*a*
INDIA Society — on Delhi : architeecture of new city (l.), Dec. 17, 5*e*
INDIES, Dutch East—cholera : see under CHOLERA
INDIGENT Blind Visiting Society — meeting, June 18, 7*a* (e.e.)
INDO-CHINA, French :—
Finance—loans : Bill : adopted by Senate, Dec. 21, 15*d*
Montpensier, Duc de (lect.), Dec. 14, 7*f* (e.e.)
INDO-CHINA Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.)—British India Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) : reported purchase of, July 8, 18*c* ; —report, July 12, 18*f*
INDO-EUROPEAN Telegraph Company (Ltd.) —objects of memorandum : extension : petition granted, Nov. 6, 3*a* ; —dividends, April 16, 22*f* ; Oct. 15, 17*a* ; —meetings, April 27, 25*e* ; Aug. 2, 13*f* ; —report, April 20, 22*d*
INDO-PACIFIC Railway, proposed —Bailey, Lt.-Col. F. (l.), June 6, 5*f* ; —route : Col. A. C. Yate (l.), May 25, 9*e*
INDUSTRIAL and General Trust (Ltd.)—discussed, May 22, 17*e* ; —dividends, April 26, 19*a* ; Oct. 18, 17*c* ; —report, April 29, 20*e*
INDUSTRIAL and Provident Societies (Amendment) Bill : see FRIENDLY societies—Bill
INDUSTRIAL Bank of Japan : see under Japan—Banking
INDUSTRIAL Council — objects recalled, Feb. 10, 8*c* ; —coalmining dispute : see under LABOUR dispute, coalmining —Strike ; —constitution : revision proposed : labour correspondent's comments, April 17, 7*c* ; —labour agreements : inquiry : see under LABOUR—Agreements ; —labour disputes : non-use of services : correspondence between Sir C. Macara and Mr. H. H. Asquith, May 8, 9*e* ; —meetings, Mar. 5, 10*a* ; 6, 10*a* ; 7, 10*a* ; 8, 10*a* ; announced, Feb. 10, 8*c* ; held, 15, 4*d* ; June 13, 8*c* ; —trade union members : position : Labour correspondent's comments, July 4, 10*b*
INDUSTRIAL Law Committee—*matinées* in aid : arrangements, Mar. 12, 11*a* ; 25, 4*e*, 11*a* ; held, 27, 11*d* ; —report, June 27, 15*e*
INDUSTRIAL Law Indemnity Fund — report, June 27, 15*e*
INDUSTRIAL Peace Association of Canada —Duke of Connaught receives deputation, Oct. 3, 3*f*
INDUSTRIAL schools : see REFORMATORY and industrial schools
Industrial Syndicalist—noticed, April 16, 7*b*
INDUSTRIAL Syndicalist Education League —objects, April 16, 7*b* ; —conference : held, Nov. 11, 5*c*
INDUSTRIAL training — boys : Alden, Mr. P. (s.), Feb. 7, 10*c* ; Bray, Mr. R. (s.), 7, 10*c* ; conference : held, 7, 10*c* ; — bursaries, suggested maintenance : Dr. T. J. Macnamara (s.), Jan. 29, 6*f* ; — scholarships : girls : examination result issued, April 2, 13*c*
INDUSTRIAL Workers of the World, Federation of : see FEDERATION of Industrial Workers of the World
INDUSTRIES : see under TRADE
INDY, M. Vincent d'—"Musiciens Célèbres : Beethoven" reviewed, July 27, 9*d*
INEBRIATES : see under TEMPERANCE — Drink
INFANTILE mortality : see under CHILDREN
INFANT Orphan Asylum—dinner : date, Nov. 21, 9*b* ; given, Dec. 18, 8*d*
INFANTRY—battalion organization : Capt. R. J. Kentish (p.), May 2, 12*d* ; Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. Smith-Dorrien (s.), 2, 12*d* ; —Beyers, Gen. (s.), Sept. 28, 5*e* ; — brigade, 18th : application to Aberystwith corporation to secure training ground, Feb. 7, 12*f* ; —condition : French officer's views quoted ; our special correspondent's comments, Sept. 13, 6*c* ; —Douglas shield : company training competition for : result, Sept. 2, 2*f* ; —guards stations : changes, Oct. 2, 15*b* ; 4th brigade : composition ; camp at Swaffham : Col. Lord Cavan to assume command, Aug. 23, 2*e* ; camp unfit for occupation owing to wet weather, 27, 8*d* ; composition ; stations, Sept. 20, 2*d* ; —inspector appointed, Dec. 9, 4*e* ; —mounted : Lord Tullibardine (s.P.) ; Col. C. E. Yate (s.P.), July 5, 13*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; our military correspondent's comments, Sept. 12, 10*b* ; our special correspondent's comments, 17, 6*b* ; —training : special article ("Aldershot training : the infantry"), May 18, 6*a*
INFANTS Hospital (Vincent-square) — contributions, April 24, 6*d* ; Dec. 19, 9*c* (e.e.) ; —Royal Court Theatre : *matinée* : proceeds received, July 30, 11*e*
INGALL, Parsons, Clive, and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 3, 17*a*
INGATESTONE—cottages, old : inspected by members of Sanitary Inspectors' Association, Sept. 30, 13*d*
INGE, Mr. Charles — "The Unknown Quantity" noticed (L.S.), July 18, 291*a*
INGE, Very Rev. W. R., Dean of St. Paul's —lectures announced, Oct. 17, 12*b*
Lectures at Zion College—to be published : preface quoted, Jan. 12, 9*d*
"The Church and the Age" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 1, 45*b*
at Christian Evidence Society, on Christianity, May 18, 4*e* ; —at Convocation of Canterbury, on divinity degrees at Oxford and Cambridge Universities, May 3, 4*b* ; —at Guildhall, on Christianity ; Young Men's Christian Association, Jan. 13, 6*d* ; —at Kensington town hall, on Christian mysticism, Oct. 22, 9*b* ; Nov. 5, 6*c* ; 12, 13*c* ; —at Oxford University, on Christianity (e.e. and l.e.), July 23, 9*d* ; —at St. James-the-Less, church of (sermon), Jan. 29, 3*d* ; —at St. Lawrence Jewry, on education, Jan. 11, 10*b* ; —at St. Paul's cathedral (sermon), April 8, 5*a* ; on Sons of the Clergy Corporation (sermon), May 3, 5*f* ; on London hospitals, June 10, 10*e* ; on Gen. Sir I. Brock, Oct. 15, 5*d* ; Christmas day sermon, Dec. 26, 5*f* ; —at Sociological Society, on birth-rate : effect of taxation, Feb. 14, 8*c* ; —at Stationers' Hall, on impro-

INGE, Very Rev. W. R., Dean of St. Paul's (continued) :—
per literature, Oct. 17, 9*b* ; —at 20, Ennismore-gardens, on Georgetown cathedral, Feb. 9, 12*c* ; —at Worthing, on Mental Deficiency Bill ; Home Rule Bill ; Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Nov. 22, 8*b*
on St. Paul's cathedral—crypt : charge for admission (l.), April 10, 6*d*
INGERSOLL-RAND Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 12, 20*e* ; June 8, 22*d* ; Dec. 6, 22*c*
INGHAM, Rt. Rev. E. G.—accepts benefice of St. Jude, Southsea, Aug. 15, 2*e* ; leaves for Canada, Sept. 7, 9*a*
INGILBY, Sir Henry D.—will, Mar. 13, 11*c*
INGLE, Mr. Ashby — bravery rewarded, July 2, 11*c*
INGLE, Mr. Frederick—will, June 19, 11*d*
INGLEBY, Mr. Holcombe—leaves for Norfolk, Aug. 12, 9*b*
Libel action by, Mar. 1, 3*c*
in Parliament, on—Cottage Homes for Aged Persons Bill, April 13, 12*c*
INGLEBY, Mr. John F.—will, April 19, 11*e*
INGLEBY, Mr. L. C.—" Oscar Wilde " noticed (L.S.), Sept. 5, 351*b*
INGLEBY, Mr. Robert—will, April 2, 11*e*
INGLEDEW, Mr. Hugh M.—at Incorporated Law Society, on Railways Bill, Sept. 25, 3*b*
INGLEFIELD, Rear-Adm. E. F. — on shipping : derelicts at sea (evid.), Nov. 12, 16*a*
INGLEFIELD, Vice-Adm. Sir F. S.—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, April 17, 17*a* ; inspects London division of Royal Naval Volunteers Reserve, Nov. 11, 16*a* ; completes appointment as Admiral Commanding coastguard and reserves, Dec. 31, 4*e*
INGLEFIELD, Brig.-Gen. Norman B. — death, Dec. 9, 9*d*
INGLES, Lieut.-Col. Sir Robert W.—appointed knight of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 6, 11*c*
INGLESANT, Mr. William H.—death, Mar. 28, 11*c*
INGLETON, Miss Evelyn—piano recital, Nov. 23, 10*f*
INGLIS, Sir Albemarle P.—knighted, June 14, 10*a* ; investiture : *Gazette* notice, July 13, 11*a*
INGLIS, Mr. Alexander R.—drowned, June 29, 3*c*
INGLIS, Mr. George M. H.—will, Jan. 9, 9*b*
INGLIS, Mr. Gordon :—
" Sport and Pastime in Australia " reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 22, 326*c*
on Weigall, late Mr. A. B.—memorial (l.), May 16, 10*e*
INGLIS, Sir James C.—will, April 17, 11*d* ; July 29, 9*c*
INGLIS, Mr. John — on shipping : life-saving appliances : report of advisory committee (l.), Sept. 23, 11*e*
INGLIS (A. and J.), Messrs.—history, Dec. 13, 26*a*
INGLIS, Lomax, and Co., Messrs.—deed of partnership expires ; business to be continued by Messrs. Buchanan, Jones, and Co. (S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 7*b*
INGLISTON Extended Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 10, 19*b*
INGRA Estate (Ltd.)—report, June 7, 20*f*
INGRAM, Sir Archibald K.—" Basil Vereley, A Study in Charterhouse Life " noticed (L.S.), July 25, 299*b*
INGRAM, Mr. G. L.—research work in connexion with Johne's cattle disease : correspondence, Sept. 3, 6*d*
INK—printing ink : see under PRINTING
INLAND Colliery Owners — dinner given, Dec. 5, 16*d*
INLAND Revenue Commissioners — report for 1911-12 (blue-book), Sept. 27, 15*f*
INLAND Revenue Department — board : appointments, Jan. 25, 9*b* ; —estate duty office : secretaries : change, Oct. 8, 7*e*
INLAND Steel Company of Chicago (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 1, 20*b*
INMAN, Mr. H. T. — " Rome " noticed (L.S.), Aug. 8, 316*a*
INMAN, Mr. M.—leaves for Australia, May 30, 11*d*
INNER Temple — benchers elected, May 13, 12*c* ; June 25, 3*f* ; Nov. 25, 3*c* ; — grand day : dinners, Jan. 25, 9*a* ; April 25, 9*d* ; June 6, 11*b* ; Nov. 14, 9*a* ; —rates : see under LONDON, City of
" INNER Temple " — on advertising : street (l.), April 13, 11*b*
INNES, Mr. A. D. —" A History of the British Nation from the Earliest Times to the Present Day " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 431*b*
INNES, Mr. H. McLeod — on Cambridge University : income (l.), Jan. 2, 2*c*
INNES, Sir John—death, May 3, 11*c* ; will, Aug. 14, 7*c*
INNES, Mr. Taylor—death, Jan. 29, 11*d*
INNES, Col. Thomas—death, Nov. 13, 13*d* ; messages from King and Queen Alexandra, 16, 11*a*
INNHOLDERS' Company — master elected, Sept. 16, 8*d* ; —wardens elected, Sept. 16, 8*d*
INNS of Court — reader : appointed, Aug. 14, 7*a*
INNS of Court Mission — collections at Temple Church in aid : Dr. H. G. Woods (l.), May 16, 6*d* ; —meeting, May 9, 4*d* ; —report, May 9, 4*d*
INNS of Court Officers Training Corps—cap badge : addition of the Crown approved, June 5, 12*e*
INQUESTS :—
Abbott, Jessie S., Oct. 29, 4*b* ; —Albert, Walter, Aug. 27, 8*f* ; —Allen, Alice Mary, Oct. 14, 4*c* (e.e.) ; —Allen, Thomas C., Dec. 18, 13*d* ; —Andus, George, Oct. 23, 10*e* ; —Arber, Edward, Nov. 28, 3*b*
Baker, Sophia : see under MURDER ; —Baker, Winifred B. : see under MURDER ; —Balsdon, Dorothy : see under MURDER ; —Bardin, Lydia, July 16, 6*d* (e.e.) ; —Barley, Richard M., Nov. 4, 10*e* ; —Barney, Lieut. Thomas V., Dec. 28, 6*d* ; —Basson, Alice, Sept. 5, 7*d* (e.e.) ; —Bates, John J., Oct. 24, 4*e* ; —Beauclerk, William A., Dec. 17, 4*c* ; —Bedford, William, Mar. 2, 3*f* ; —Bettington, Lieut. Claud A., Sept. 12, 6*d* ; —Birchenough, Maj. Walter, June 22, 5*e* ; —Bowman, Jenny, Aug. 22, 6*d* ; —Braithwaite, Christopher W., Oct. 29, 10*b* ; —Bridgewater, John T. : see under MURDER ; —Brodie, George, Aug. 31, 5*f* ; —Bromwich, Alice, May 2, 3*f* ; —Brooker, Jessie, Aug. 13, 4*b* ; —Brown, Margaret, June 8, 6*e* (e.e.) ; —Bunyan, Sidney, and Harry F. Southcliffe, Dec. 13, 56*d* ; —Buttenshaw, Mrs. Helen W., Feb. 14, 6*d* ; —Butterfield, Agnes, June 7, 4*d*
Calderwood, Jane V., April 11, 8*e* ; —Carlton, Kate, Sept. 17, 4*d* ; —Carpenter, Julia D., Mar. 8, 4*c* ; —Chellingworth, Amy Rose, Dec. 12, 11*f* ; 19, 3*d* ; —Christmas, Jane E.,

INQUESTS (continued) :—
Nov. 6, 12*c* ; —Churchman, Emma : see under MURDER ; —Clayton, Susannah, July 3, 4*c* ; —Clements, George, Sept. 5, 7*d* ; —Clinton, John, Oct. 9, 11*d* ; —Clover, Austin L., Sept. 11, 8*a* ; —coalmining accidents : see ACCIDENTS — Coalmining ; —Coatsworth, Joseph, Oct. 9, 11*c* ; —Coleman, Cyril H., Feb. 7, 3*c* ; —Collier, Annie, Dec. 31, 8*e* ; —Cooke, Alice A., June 5, 6*c* ; —Cookson, Rebekah, April 5, 8*c* ; —Cooper-Key, Lieut. Herbert N., July 29, 8*e* ; —Corton, Rev. Charles V., Sept. 3, 6*f* ; —Cotton, Albert E., Oct. 9, 11*c* ; —Counsell, Matthew W., and Florence Counsell, June 15, 7*e* ; —Cox, Frank, Aug. 20, 6*e* ; —Craig, William F., Nov. 26, 21*d* ; —Crossing, Augustus V., June 8, 10*d* ; —Crush, Albert E., Jan. 27, 10*e* ; —Cuffe, William, Oct. 1, 6*f* (e.e.) ; —Cunningham, Duncan, Mar. 14, 4*d* ; —Curd, Joseph, Sept. 23, 9*f*
Day, Mary J., May 25, 10*d* ; — Delay, James A., Nov. 28, 8*d* ; — Denby, Herbert, Nov. 28, 4*e* ; — departments, government : inquiries : coroner's comments, May 7, 14*e* ; — d'Hall, Mrs. Delores Aurora Scotto, Aug. 31, 6*c* ; —Donaldson, Maj. Frederick L., Mar. 26, 7*e* ; —Douch, James, Oct. 1, 6*f* (e.e.) ; —Douglas, Walter, Aug. 24, 4*b* (e.e.) ; —Duke, Blake, May 15, 15*c* ; —Dunnington-Jefferson, Capt. M., Mar. 23, 6*a*
Edmondson, Richard, April 12, 3*f* ; —Eley, Eliza M., Oct. 5, 10*f* ; — Elliot, Oliver S., Oct. 2, 15*a* ; —Etheridge, Rev. Sanders, June 26, 6*c* ; —Evans, Sarah, Mar. 15, 4*b* ; — Everitt, Sarah, Jan. 5, 4*f* ; 20, 4*c*
Fairman, Lucy : see under MURDER ; —Farmer, Albert A., Sept. 10, 49*c* ; —Fenwick, Mr. R. C., Aug. 15, 6*a* ; —Finch, John W., Oct. 12, 12*e* ; —fires : see FIRES ; —Fisher, Edward V. B., May 16, 3*f* ; —Fletcher, Joseph H., Sept. 25, 8*e* ; —Flynn, Garratt : see under MURDER ; — Fornari, Alfred, July 18, 4*b* ; — Foster, Alfred : see under MURDER ; —Foster, Florence, Dec. 20, 4*e* ; — Francis, Albert, May 3, 4*d* ; —Freshwater, Caroline S., June 14, 10*e* (e.e.) ; —Friese, Hans E., and Marie A. Friese : see under MURDER ; — Fripp, Catherine M., June 3, 10*b*
Gaghran, Andrew, Sept. 6, 8*f* (e.e.) ; —Galloway, James, April 16, 4*c* ; —Gardiner, Rose, July 2, 4*b* ; — Gardner, Charles E., Nov. 8, 16*e* ; —Gilmore, Douglas G., Feb. 12, 6*a* ; —Gilpin, Ethel, Mar. 12, 13*a* ; — Glen, Archibald McI., Nov. 19, 4*a* ; —Glover, Samuel, Oct. 5, 10*f* ; — Goetze, Rupert Waldemar, Aug. 9, 2*f* ; —Goulding, John, Aug. 14, 6*d* ; —Gray, Dora May : see under MURDER ; —Greatorex, Charles A., Aug. 23, 6*f* ; —Green, Albert, Aug. 13, 7*d* ; —Green, Clarence H. W., Mar. 27, 14*b* (e.e.) ; —Griffiths, John H., July 16, 6*d* ; — Gronous, Frederick, Nov. 8, 16*d* ; —Gulbey, Frank, Dec. 25, 9*e*
Hamilton, Capt. Patrick, Sept. 9, 8*e* ; —Hardwick, Arkell, Dec. 19, 13*e* ; —Harman, Walter, Aug. 21, 8*b* , —Harrald, J. W., July 4, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —Harris, Dr. Alfred, Sept. 7, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —Harris, William, Sept. 27, 2*d* ; —Hatcher, Frederick, Oct. 9, 11*d* ; —Hawker, Henry C., Dec. 31, 9*b* (e.e.) ; —Hawley, Elizabeth C., Oct. 19, 4*e* ; —Heald, Annie J., Oct. 22, 4*c* (e.e.) ; 29, 8*a* (e.e.) ; —Hellstrom, Mils Gustaf, and Elvira Andersson : see under MURDER ; —Henry, Bertha M. : see under MURDER ; —Hirst, William, May 3, 4*d* ; —Hobson, Marion, July 26, 7*f* (e.e.) ; —Hollingworth, Rev. John, June 5, 4*d* ; — Holmes, Albert J., Sept. 27, 8*f* ; — Hood or Scholer, Aug. 8, 2*f* ; —Hotchkiss, Second Lieut. Edward, Sept. 12, 6*d* ; —Hovington, William C., July 10, 10*d* (e.e.) ; 17, 10*f* ; —Howard, Albert E., Nov. 23, 13*a* ; —Howe, Frank, April 10, 4*d* ; —Hudson, William, June 24, 10*a* ; —Huet, Barbara, Feb. 12, 10*e* ; —Hus, Harry, Dec. 31, 2*e* ; —Hussey, Dora, July 2, 13*e*
Isaacs, Emanuel, Nov. 23, 13*a*
Jarvis, Frank, Sept. 11, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —Jaurnett, Edith J., Aug. 17, 10*e* ; —Jeacock, Joshua, Sept. 25, 8*e* ; Oct. 2, 15*a* ; —Jeeves, Charlotte : see under MURDER ; —Johnson, Agnes N., Dec. 23, 6*d* (e.e.) ; —Jones, Thomas C., Aug. 13, 7*b* ; —Jones, William J., Nov. 26, 4*e*
Keller, Dennis D., April 16, 3*d* ; — Kelly, Ada M., Oct. 4, 2*c* ; 8, 3*d* ; — Kelly, Miss Isabella G., Dec. 25, 9*e* ; —Kenn, Dennis, Oct. 12, 12*e* ; — Kenny, Patrick, Oct. 23, 10*d* ; —Kerr, Henry G., Sept. 10, 49*c* ; —Kiersnowoka, Alene, Jan. 26, 11*f* ; —King, Beatrice, Jan. 27, 4*c* ; —Kinglake, Sydney A., Dec. 4, 12*e* ; —Kinmond, Lena, April 18, 12*e* ; —Knight, George J., May 14, 7*b* (e.e.) ; —Kuhe, Wilhelm, Oct. 11, 3*e*
Lampet, Francis E., Aug. 27, 8*f* ; —Lawford, Alfred W., Dec. 21, 4*d* ; —Lecamp, Constant, Mar. 26, 10*c* ; —Lemmer, Sylvia E. B., Sept. 18, 7*d* ; —Leppel, Sophie, June 11, 10*d* (e.e.) ; —Lindsell, Esther Frances, April 4, 6*d* ; —Linnell, Alfred S., Sept. 2, 11*f* ; —Lloyd, David A., Nov. 25, 6*e* (e.e.) ; —Loker, James, Sept. 11, 5*f* ; —Lorge, Duc de, July 29, 4*d* ; —Lucas, Emma M. A., Sept. 14, 8*a* ; —Lumb, Jane : see under MURDER ; —Luxton, Albert, July 8, 3*d* ;
McCarter, Andrew, Oct. 12, 12*e* ; —Mackenzie, Helen, Sept. 5, 8*b* (e.e.) ; —Mackrow, Clement, Sept. 26, 9*f* ; —Macmasters, James, July 10, 6*d* ; —Mansfield, Charles : see under MURDER ; —Marx, Frederick I., Mar. 29, 3*d* ; —Maryon, Mabel : see under MURDER ; —Maslen, Joseph J., Dec. 9, 3*f* ; —Mason, Victor L., May 16, 3*f* ; —Mead, James, Sept. 25, 8*e* ; Oct. 2, 2*e* ; — Mellor, Sylvester M., Aug. 28, 9*f* ; —Menzies, Robert, Aug. 26, 8*d* ; —Merton, Mrs. Jeanne, Aug. 5, 2*b* ; —Millar, Annie E. M. : see under MURDER ; —Miller, Charles D., Jan. 12, 3*f* ; —Miller, Mr. Tinniswood, Sept. 21, 10*e* ; —Mills, Maud M. : see under MURDER ; —Mills, Millicent, Jan. 1, 3*f* ; —Millstein, Solomon and Annie : see under MURDER ; —Milne, Caleb J., July 4, 4*e* ; — Minson, Adolphus S., July 17, 10*e* ; —Money, Robert Hicks : see under

INQUESTS (continued) :—
MURDER ; —Moore, Philip H., April 11, 12*c*
Neil, Elizabeth, July 5, 8*d* (e.e.) ; —Nelles, Margaret T., Dec. 3, 11*f* ; —Nicholson, Frances, and Amy Nicholson : see under MURDER ; —Nowill, Marion, Dec. 4, 6*c* ; —Nutting, Francis G., Sept. 25, 8*e* (e.e.)
Oceana, loss of the : see under SHIPPING casualties ; —Osborn, Robert, June 27, 7*c*
Page, William, Sept. 18, 6*e* ; —Pailthorpe, Mary E., June 22, 5*e* (e.e.) : —Parke, Lieut. Wilfred, Dec. 19, 13*e* ; —Peake, Lilly L., Nov. 11, 13*b* ; —Pease, Lillian Rose : see under MURDER ; —Phelps, Mark, June 4, 7*d* ; —Philpot, Agnes Mary : see under MURDER ; —Pinch, Frederick W., June 24, 6*b* ; —Ponsford, William, Dec. 28, 8*d* ; —Porrett, George W., April 10, 4*d* ; —Porter, Herbert E. C., May 16, 3*f* ; —Powell, William H., Oct. 5, 10*f* ; —Preston, Frank, Aug. 7, 10*b* ; —Preston, Lucy, Oct. 5, 10*f* ; —Prior, Stephen, Dec. 2, 3*c* ; —Pryor, Walter J., Mar. 8, 7*e* (e.e.) ; —Pullen, Frederick T. April 2, 5*f* (e.e.)
Raab, Albert, Dec. 25, 10*c* (e.e.) ; —railway accidents : see RAILWAY accidents ; —Ralleson, Ellen E., Jan. 9, 10*e* ; —Reed, Thomas J. H., Dec. 14, 3*b* ; —Reid, Ruby, Dec. 14, 10*e* ; —Revell, Robert, Oct. 1, 13*d* —Reynolds, Charles, June 28, 4*b* ; —Rhodes, Rothwell, Oct. 5, 10*f* ; —Richardson, Herbert J., Sept. 6, 11*f* (e.e.) : —Risley, Eliza J., Nov. 2, 9*d* (e.e.) ; —Ritchie, Lieut. James, July 23, 12*f* ; —Roberts, Harriet, Aug. 21, 8*b* ; —Robinson, Abraham, April 10, 4*c* ; —Rose, William, Nov. 21, 4*d* ; —Russell, Henry B. W., July 26, 8*c* (e.e.) ; —Rymond, William H., Dec. 17, 10*b* (e.e.)
St. Pancras : bodies of two unknown foreigners found shot, Dec. 21, 4*d* ; —Sargeant, Catherine, Sept. 2, 11*f* ; —Saunders, Ernest, Mar. 5, 15*f* ; —Schwartz, Joseph, Oct. 15, 12*b* ; —Schwidzgaubel, Alfred, Sept. 13, 3*f* (e.e.) ; —Sell, Edward G., Nov. 27, 13*f* ; —Sellars, George M., July 12, 11*f* (e.e.) ; —Shaw, Tom, Oct. 30, 10*d* ; —Shuckburgh, Commander J. S., Mar. 11, 6*e* ; —Shuttleworth, Col. A. J., Oct. 2, 10*e* ; —Siberti, Brimo, Aug. 30, 4*a* (e.e.) ; —Sidebottom, Harry, May 18, 12*f* ; —Silles, Florence : see under MURDER ; —Simons, Frank, Aug. 31, 6*b* ; —Skerry, Florence Caroline, Aug. 9, 2*e* ; —Slater, Charles D., July 12, 4*d* ; —Smith, Joseph, Nov. 4, 8*b* (e.e.) ; —Smith, William, Sept. 23, 9*f* ; —Solomon, Ellis E., April 10, 5*d* ; —Souza, Mrs., Sept. 30, 6*f* ; —Spare, Elsie May : see under MURDER ; —Spencer, John, July 3, 13*f* ; —Spencer, Winifred M., Oct. 8, 3*b* ; —Spiegel, Ernst, Jan. 5, 4*f* ; —Spitzly, Dr. John H., Sept. 16, 6*e* (e.e.) ; —Stanhope, Ghita, Sept. 12, 4*f* ; —Stapleforth, John T., Jan. 5, 4*d* ; —Statham, John, April 9, 6*d* (e.e.) ; 13, 6*e* ; —Stephens, Thomas E., Jan. 16, 4*b* ; —Submarine A3 : see under NAVY — Casualties
Tapley, Florence Lilian and Percy, June 20, 3*f* ; —Taylor, Ellen F., Oct. 16, 11*c* (e.e.) ; —Taylor, John A., July 10, 10*d* (e.e.) ; —Taylor, Lily M., Jan. 31, 3*f* ; —Teed, Lieut. Robert L., Mar. 18, 4*d* ; —Thompson, George, Aug. 19, 6*c* ; —Thompson, John C. M., Nov. 8, 4*c* ; —Thomson, Thomas T., May 3, 4*d* ; —Thorp, Lieut.-Col. John W. H., Sept. 28, 6*f* ; —Torroja, Señora Amalia, Sept. 28, 11*b* ; —Tovey, Frederick T. C., April 16, 15*f* ; —Townrow, Sarah, Mar. 1, 7*b* ; —Trent, Ada, Jan. 2, 5*f*
Uren, Henry A., July 13, 7*d*
Wade, Dr. John, Aug. 19, 6*c* ; —Walker, Rupert, Nov. 30, 4*e* (e.e.) ; —Wallace, Edwin N., Aug. 10, 10*f* ; —Walls, Police-inspector : see under MURDER ; —Walworth crèche : death of children in Tooting branch, Oct. 4, 2*c* ; 8, 3*d* ; —Watkins-Pitchfork, Rev. John, Mar. 4, 4*e* ; —Watson, Lieut. Arthur G., Sept. 4, 6*e* ; 11, 5*f* ; —Watts, Edward H. : see under MURDER ; —Weinberg, Hermann Carl : see under MURDER ; —West, Bertha : see under MURDER ; —Westminster : body of unknown woman found in Thames, Dec. 27, 10*b* ; —White, Ethel E., Sept. 30, 6*f* ; —Whitfield, Mr. Thomas, Aug. 27, 7*a* ; —Whitson, Henry, Sept. 25, 8*e* ; —Wilkins, James A., May 14, 4*d* ; —Wilkinson, Hartley, Dec. 6, 11*d* (e.e.) ; —Wilkinson, John H., June 20, 12*a* (e.e.) ; —Williams, George W., Sept. 11, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —Williams, Mrs. Jeannette S., Jan. 26, 3*c* ; —Williams, Leonard, May 23, 15*f* ; —Wilson, Thomas W., July 30, 4*b* ; —Winter, Charles E. T., Oct. 18, 4*e* ; —Witte, Frederick C. G., June 8, 14*d* ; —Woodcock, John E., Sept. 16, 6*e* (e.e.) ; —Wyness-Stuart, Lieut. Athole, Sept. 9, 8*e*
"INQUIRER"—on Bow and Bromley by-election : position of Liberal voters (l.), Nov. 14, 12*f*
"INQUIRER"—on women's suffrage : street collections for funds (l.), Mar. 14, 7*c*
INSANITY :—
Asylums — accommodation : Dr. E. W. Rowland (s.), June 5, 6*c* ; —Lancaster : water supply : particulars of boring operations (E.S.), May 15, 27*a* ; —Littlemore : death of inmate : inquest, Aug. 13, 4*b* ; —London county council : Horton estate : new asylum : asylum's committee recommendation, May 20, 15*e* ; adopted, 23, 4*c* ; —Long Grove asylum : escape of patient, Mar. 26, 8*c* medical superintendent appointed, 1, 7*f* ; —Manor Asylum : inmate escapes, Aug. 5, 8*c* ; —Yorkshire (West Riding) : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; chapels : Measton and Storthes Hall : attitude of West Riding county council : Bp. of Wakefield (s.P.) ; Lord Faber (s.P.) ; Lord Ashby St. Ledgers (s.P.) ; Lord Lansdowne (s.P.), April 26, 12*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Crimes by insane : recorder's observations, Oct. 9, 3*c*
Feeble-minded, care of—Association of Municipal Corporations : passes resolution, May 15, 4*b* ; —Carter, Mr. R. B. (l.), Oct. 26, 10*f* ;

INSANITY—Feeble-minded, care of (continued) :—
Nov. 29, 6*a* ; —Cavendish, Lord R. (s.), Sept. 28, 4*b*
Children — Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (add.), May 10, 4*d* ; — London Teachers' Association : general committee passes resolution, May 27, 4*d* ; —meals, effect of school : Sir J. Crichton-Browne (add.), Jan. 6, 4*d* ; — poor law : treatment : State Children's Association (l.), Mar. 18, 3*e* ; —schools, special : Mr. J. A. Pease (s.P.), June 7, 12*e* ; establishment : State Children's Association (l. quoted), Dec. 30, 8*d* ; accommodation : accommodation and attendance sub-committee of London Education committee : recommendation agreed to, Nov. 21, 13*e* ; —Sheffield, Lord (s.), Nov. 19, 6*e* ; —Toulmin, Sir G. (s.P.), June 6, 12*e* ; —Townsend, Pauline D. (l.), April 11, 12*e* ; —training : Mr. J. L. Paton (s.), Jan. 6, 4*d*
Conference : arrangements, April 13, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —Earlswood Asylum for Feeble Minded : see that title
Feeble-minded Persons (Control) Bill — discussed, May 16, 6*a* ; passage in lieu of Mental Deficiency Bill suggested ; Mr. C. S. Loch (l.) ; Sir W. Chance (with another l. quoted), Dec. 3, 4*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Allen, Mr. A. A. (s.P.), May 18, 12*d* ; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), May 18, 12*d* ; —Chapple, Dr. W. A. (s.P.), May 18, 12*e* ; —Craig, Mr. N. (s.P.), May 18, 12*d* ; — Crooks, Mr. W. (s.P.), May 18, 12*d* ; —Dickinson, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), May 18, 12*a* ; —Guinness, Mr. R. (s.P.), May 18, 12*d* ; — Hume-Williams, Mr. W. E. (s.P.), May 18, 12*e* ; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.P.), May 18, 12*b* ; — McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), May 18, 12*b* ; —Manfield, Mr. H. (s.P.), May 18, 12*c* ; —Middlesex county council : Parliamentary committee (report quoted), July 27, 13*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pease, Mr. H. P. (s.P.), May 18, 12*e* ; —Rea, Mr. W. R. (s.P.), May 18, 12*e* ; —Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), May 18, 12*f* ; —Roberts, Mr. C. (s.P.), May 18, 12*e* ; —Ryle, Dr. R. J. (l.), May 24, 58*c* ; —Spear, Sir J. (s.P.), May 18, 12*d* ; —Stewart, Mr. G. (s.P.), May 18, 12*a* ; —Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), May 18, 12*c*
Glamorganshire : central homes scheme : prepared by joint committee of unions, Sept. 6, 10*a* ; —heredity : London county council education special schools sub-committee : recommendation for inquiry : discussion ; referred back, Dec. 12, 13*d* ; Mr. G. L. Bruce (s.), 12, 13*d* ; (l. quoted), 16, 3*f* ; —Hills, Mr. J. W. (p.), Dec. 14, 5*c* ; —Howard, Mr. E. (l.), April 13, 4*d* ; —Jones, Dr. R. (l.), April 6, 5*d* ; —Local Government Board (report quoted), Sept. 14, 3*b*
Mental Deficiency Bill (Mr. McKenna's)—probable provisions, Feb. 12, 8*c* ; summary of text (P.N.), May 17, 6*b* ; postponement prospects, Nov. 16, 9*f* ; announced by Mr. McKenna, 20, 6*a* ; additional signatures, 29, 6*a* ; representations to Mr. Asquith announced, 30, 8*c* (P.N.) ; withdrawal : Lord Ribblesdale (s.P.) ; Lord Lansdowne (s.P.) ; Lord Strachie (s.P.), Dec. 6, 13*a* ; M.P.'s memorial to Mr. Asquith (P.N.), 19, 8*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Acland, Sir C. T. Dyke (l.), Nov. 23, 5*b* ; —Allbutt, Sir C. (with others, l.), Nov. 28, 6*e* ; —Allen, Mr. A. A. (s.P.), July 20, 12*d* ; Nov. 1, 5*a* ; —article ("The feeble-minded : ministerial proposals") ("A commission and local committees"), May 17, 6*b* ; —Association of Education committees' conference : resolution passed, June 8, 4*d* ; —Association of Poor Law Unions : passes resolution, Nov. 22, 3*f* ; —Baker, Mr. W. (l.), Dec. 9, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), July 20, 12*d* ; —Barnardo's Homes, Dr. : committee (l.), Dec. 9, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —Beach, Mr. M. H. (s.P.), Nov. 22, 4*c* ; 27, 14*a* ; —Birmingham, Bp. of (l.), Nov. 20, 6*a* ; —Booth, Mr. F. H. (s.P.), Oct. 25, 13*e* ; 30, 5*b* ; Nov. 6, 5*a* ; 8, 4*a* ; 20, 6*a* ; (l.), 23, 5*b* ; —Byrne, Sir W. : receives deputation, Sept. 27, 8*f* ; —Carter, Mr. R. B. (l.), Nov. 29, 6*a* ; —Cawley, Mr. H. T. (s.P.), July 20, 12*d* ; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), July 20, 12*d* ; Oct. 16, 4*e* ; — Charity Organization Society : passes resolution, Dec. 4, 4*b* ; — Chester, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 29, 6*a* ; —Clive, Capt. P. A. (s.P.), Dec. 4, 4*a* ; —Convocation of York passes resolution, Nov. 29, 6*a* ; —Crooks, Mr. W. (s.P.), Oct. 23, 5*d* ; 25, 13*e* ; Dec. 4, 4*a* ; —Dickinson, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), Oct. 23, 5*d* ; Nov. 1, 5*a* ; 8, 4*a* ; 22, 4*c* ; Dec. 4, 4*a* ; (s.), 14, 5*c* ; —Donkin, Sir H. B. (l.), June 12, 10*c* ; —Fry, Sir E. (l.), Nov. 22, 8*b* ; — Goldsmith, Mr. F. (s.P.), July 20, 12*d* ; Nov. 6, 5*a* ; 22, 4*c* ; — Griffith, Mr. E. (s.P.), July 20, 12*e* ; Nov. 22, 4*c* ; —Guinness, Mr. W. (s.P.), Dec. 4, 4*a* ; — Hamilton, Lord C. (with others, l.), Nov. 29, 6*b* ; —Hamilton, Lord G. (s.), Nov. 22, 10*e* ; — Harris, Mr. H. P. (s.P.), Nov. 1, 5*a* ; —Hills, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), Nov. 22, 4*c* ; —Home Office : confers with Association of Municipal Corporations, County Councils Association, and Association of Poor Law Guardians (P.N.), Oct. 15, 8*a* ; —Hume-Williams, Mr. W. E. (s.P.), July 20, 12*e* ; —Hyslop, Dr.

INSANITY—Feeble-minded, care of—Mental Deficiency Bill (Mr. McKenna's) (continued) :—
T. (s.), July 13, 6*f* (e.e.) ; —Jessel, Capt. H. M. (s.P.), Oct. 23, 5*d* ; Nov. 20, 6*a* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Dec. 17, 8*a* ; —Lawson, Mr. H. (s.P.), Oct. 16, 4*e* ; Dec. 4, 4*a* ; —Lincoln, Dean of (l.), Nov. 25, 7*d* ; —London county council education committee : special schools sub-committee (report), July 11, 4*c* ; recommendations adopted, Oct. 24, 10*c* (e.e.) ; Parliamentary committtee : recommendation, Dec. 2, 11*e* ; resolution passed, 11, 10*d* ; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.P.), July 20, 12*e* ; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), May 18, 12*b* ; June 11, 13*e* ; July 30, 4*e* ; proposed amendments outlined, (P.N.), 29, 8*d* ; (s.P.), Aug. 1, 2*f* ; Oct. 16, 4*e* ; 18, 10*d* ; 23, 5*d* ; 25, 13*e* ; 30, 5*b* ; Nov. 1, 5*a* ; 6, 5*a* ; 8, 4*a* ; 20, 6*a* ; 22, 4*c* ; 27, 14*a* ; Dec. 4, 4*a* ; —Manchester, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 29, 6*a* ; —Medico-Psychological Association of Great Britain passes resolutions, May 27, 4*d* ; July 13, 6*f* (e.e.) ; —Municipal Corporations Association : deputation received by Sir W. Byrne at Home Office, Sept. 27, 8*f* ; —National Association for the Feeble-Minded : passes resolution, Dec. 14, 5*c* ; —National Special Schools Union's conference : discussion, Oct. 5, 4*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pollock, Mr. E. M. (s.P.), July 20, 12*e* ; —Pringle, Mr. W. M. R. (s.P.), Oct. 18, 10*d* ; —Rawson, Col. R. H. (s.P.), July 20, 12*d* ; —Roberts, Mr. C. (s.P.), July 20, 12*e* ; Nov. 20, 6*a* ; —Royal Sanitary Institute : attitude (P.N.), July 12, 8*c* ; —St. Paul's, Dean of (s.), Nov. 22, 8*b* ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (l. quoted, P.N.), April 2, 7*b* ; —Scott, Mr. L. (s.P.), June 11, 14*a* ; Oct. 23, 5*d* ; Nov. 20, 6*a* ; 22, 4*c* ; (s.), Dec. 14, 15*c* ; —Shepheard, Mr. A. J. (s.), July 11, 4*c* ; —Sommerville, Mr. W. J. (l.), Dec. 2, 3*e* ; —Spear, Sir J. W. (s.), Nov. 22, 3*f* ; —State Children's Association (l. quoted), Dec. 30, 8*d* ; —Steel-Ma tland, Mr. A. D. (s.P.), Oct. 23, 5*d* ; Nov. 20, 6*a* ; —— —Stewart, Mr. G. (s.), Dec. 14, 5*c* ; —Unionist party : social reform committee : sub-committee (views, P.N.), July 9, 10*b* ; —Unionist Social Reform Committee : sub-committee's attitude (P.N.), Oct. 15, 8*a* ; —voluntary certified associations : meeting at House of Commons held (P.N.), June 18, 7*a* ; —Wakefield, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 29, 6*a* ; —Watt, Mr. H. A. (s.P.), Oct. 18, 10*d* ; Nov. 20, 6*a* ; Dec. 4, 4*a* ; —Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), June 11, 14*a* ; (l.), 13, 14*e* ; July 20, 12*c* ; Aug. 1, 2*f* ; Oct. 16, 4*e* ; 18, 10*d* ; 25, 13*e* ; 30, 5*b* ; Nov. 6, 5*a* ; (l.), 30, 4*d* ; —Western Counties Asylum and Training Institution for Feeble-Minded : meeting ; resolution passed, May 27, 4*d* ; —York, Archbp. of (s.), Nov. 29, 6*a*

Mental Defect Bill (Charity Organization Society committee's) : discussed, May 16, 6*a* ; —National Association for the Feeble-Minded : see that title ; —Pinsent, Mrs. (s.), May 15, 4*b* ; —poor law institutions, reception by : Local Government Board : provisions of new order, Jan. 10, 4*b* ; —special articles (" The feeble-minded "), I. (" The problem "), May 15, 4*a* ; II. (" Proposed legislation "), 16, 6*a*

Lunatics Act : provisions, Jan. 4, 8*c* ; correction, 5, 4*d* ; —commission : commissioners appointed, Jan. 4, 8*c* ; secretary appointed, 4, 8*c* ; —Cullingford, Henry : see CULLINGFORD, Henry ; —Holloway Sanatorium for the Insane : see that title ; —London : London county council asylums committee (report), Feb. 19, 3*d* ; —masters in lunacy : appointments : see under PARLIAMENT ; —pauper : certifying : case at Stamford : Mr. W. F. H. Beever (l.), Jan. 1, 2*e* ; hospitals for treatment ; Mr. E. B. Carter (l.), Oct. 26, 10*f* ; erection : site purchased at Denmark Hill : London county council finance committee (report), Dec. 9, 11*f* ; —reports : issued by lunacy commissioners, Aug. 3, 6*c* ; by Local Government Board, Sept. 14, 3*a* ; —statistics : Mr. J. Burns (s.P.), June 6, 12*f*

Poor Law authorities : existing powers : Mr. R. H. Caird (l.), Dec. 6, 3*f* ; Wiltshire joint poor law establishment committee formed : Mr. R. H. Caird (l.), 6, 3*f* ; —research work, scientific : state aid, suggested : Bolton, Dr. J. S. (s.), Dec. 6, 3*f* ; conference of representatives of asylums held ; resolution passed, 6, 3*f* ; Savage, Sir G. (s.), 6, 3*f*

INSECTS—Entomological Research Committee : see that title ; —entomologists, congress of : see ENTOMOLOGY, international congress of ; —naming : Mr. Bethune Baker (s.), Aug. 7, 8*f*

INSKIP, Mr. T. W. H. — selected as Unionist candidate for Northumberland (Berwick), April 13, 9*e*
on Taff Vale Railway — labour dispute (1900) (l.), Mar. 11, 10*f*

INSKIPP, Mr. P. S.—returning to Rhodesia, Feb. 17, 21*a*

INSPIRATION Consolidated Copper Company (Ltd.)—shares : exchange proposal, Jan. 9, 16*a*

INSTANCE, Percy George, and others—stealing and receiving charge, Feb. 9, 4*a*

INSTITUT de Droit International — meeting (Christiania) : see INTERNATIONAL law—Congress (Christiania)

INSTITUTE of Actuaries — president elected, June 4, 18*c*

INSTITUTE of Bankers — companies : reforms : see under COMPANIES—Law ;

INSTITUTE of Bankers (continued) :— —meetings, May 9, 22*d* ; arrangements, Nov. 8, 24*a* ; held, 14, 16*f* ; —president elected, May 9, 22*d* ; —prizes for essays awarded, May 9, 22*d* ; —session : arrangements, Nov. 14, 16*f*
INSTITUTE of British Architects — royal gold medal : presented, June 26, 15*d*
INSTITUTE of British Carriage Manufacturers — congress (Exeter) : arrangements, Aug. 29, 6*c*
INSTITUTE of Certificated Grocers — dinner given, Sept. 26, 6*c* ; —prizes : distribution arrangements, Sept. 14, 9*a*
INSTITUTE of Chartered Accountants — council : meeting, June 7, 20*e* ; — dinner, May 1, 11*b* ; —examination : results, Jan. 12, 4*d* ; —meeting, Nov. 14, 17*b* ; —president elected, June 7, 20*e* ; —report, April 25, 18*c*
INSTITUTE of Chemistry — buildings fund : appeal, Sept. 11, 9*e* ; —examinations : result, Jan. 22, 13*e* ; May 11, 7*b* ; July 30, 5*f* ; —meetings (E.S.), Jan. 31, 20*d* ; Feb. 28, 25*c* ; Mar. 6, 25*d* ; Nov. 6, 26*c* ; Dec. 26, 13*c*
INSTITUTE of Directors — dinner : arrangements, Sept. 24, 14*b* (e.e.) ; Oct. 23, 22*e* ; given, Nov. 16, 6*e* ; —meeting, July 5, 18*b* ; —session (winter) : papers to be read : subjects, Oct. 23, 22*e*
INSTITUTE of Hygiene — cinematograph : installed to assist lecturers : Sir W. Bennett (s.), April 30, 6*b* ; —examinations : results, Feb. 24, 9*b* ; Aug. 15, 2*f*
INSTITUTE of Journalists — conferences (Brighton) : held, Aug. 26, 9*e* ; 27, 6*d* ; 29, 6*b* ; (1913) : to be invited to meet at Montreal, Aug. 27, 6*d* ; invitation accepted, 29, 6*b* ; —London district : lady president elected ; meeting, Dec. 10, 14*e* ; dinner : King sends message, 16, 9*e*
INSTITUTE of London Underwriters — chairman : elected, Jan. 25, 18*c* ; — deputy-chairman elected, Jan. 25, 18*c* ; —Lloyd's Underwriters' Association : conference : see INSURANCE, marine—Underwriters ; —report, Jan. 25, 18*c*
INSTITUTE of Marine Engineers — dinner : arrangements, Sept. 27, 7*a* ; —medal, Denny gold : awarded, Feb. 13, 7*d* ; —meetings, Feb. 13, 7*d* ; (E.S.), 14, 24*a* ; Oct. 16, 12*d* ; Nov. 20, 26*c* on *Titanic*, wreck of the (l.), April 25, 6*c*
INSTITUTE of Metals—dinner, Jan. 17, 9*a* ; —meetings : date (E.S.), Jan. 10, 20*d* ; held, 17, 11*f* ; (E.S.), 24, 21*d* ; May 15, 28*c* ; Aug. 2, 9*f* ; Sept. 26, 2*d* ; Oct. 2, 19*d* : (annual, 1913) : arrangements (E.S.), Dec. 4, 22*e* ; —nomenclature committee : composition (E.S.), Dec. 4, 22*e*
INSTITUTE of Printers and Kindred Trades of the British Empire — dinner given : souvenir described, Mar. 29, 10*f* ; — juvenile party : held, Jan. 4, 5*c*
INSTITUTE of Secretaries—dinner given, May 16, 7*d*
INSTITUTION of Automobile Engineers—meetings (E.S.), Jan. 17, 12*d* ; April 17, 28*d* ; May 1, 28*c* ; (E.S.), 15, 28*d* ; Dec. 18, 24*c* ; —Paris, members' visit to : arrangements (E.S.), May 1, 26*e*
INSTITUTION of Civil Engineers—associate members : examination result (E.S.), Mar. 20, 25*d* ; —buildings, new : removal to : *The Times* comment
INSTITUTION of Civil Engineers (continued) :— (E.S.), May 8, 24*b* ; —*conversazione* held, June 21, 5*d* ; —dinner given, Mar. 23, 5*d* ; —Elliott-Cooper, Mr. R. (add., E.S.), Nov. 6, 25*d* ; — James Forest lectures (E.S.), April 24, 25*d* ; —medals and prizes awarded, May 3, 6*e* ; Oct. 10, 11*c* ; —meetings, (E.S.), Jan. 10, 21*e* ; 31, 20*b* ; Feb. 7, 22*a* ; 21, 5*d* ; 27, 6*e* ; Mar. 6, 26*a* ; 20, 28*c* ; April 3, 26*d* ; (E.S.), 17, 28*b* ; 24, 25*d* ; May 3, 6*e* ; Nov. 13, 28*b* ; 27, 25*c* ; Dec. 4, 23*e* ; 11, 26*a* ; —membership, associate : examination results, Nov. 21, 12*f* ; Dec. 11, 4*c* ; —officers elected, May 3, 6*e* ; —Palmer scholarship : award announced (E.S.), Oct. 30, 22*e* ; —premiums awarded, May 3, 6*e* ; Oct. 10, 11*c* ; —public appointments : recommendations : Mr. R. Elliott-Cooper (add., E.S.), Nov. 6, 25*d* ; —students : dinner given, April 26, 7*c* ; —*The Times* comment (E.S.), Nov. 6, 24*c*
INSTITUTION of Electrical Engineers—conference (Glasgow) : held, June 13, 14*e* ; (E.S.), 19, 27*c* ; visit to works in West of Scotland described (E.S.), 19, 25*e* ; —constitution : reform proposed (sp. art., "Reform in the electrical industry : union of science and commerce," E.S.), Mar. 20, 25*b* ; new articles outlined (E.S.), April 24, 23*c* ; —*conversazione* : held, June 28, 11*b* ; —dinner given, Feb. 2, 10*e* ; — Kelvin, Lord : marble bust presented, May 17, 11*b* ; —Kelvin lecture : delivered (E.S.), May 1, 27*e* ; — meetings (E.S.), Jan. 17, 12*b* ; 24, 22*d* ; 30, 20*b* ; Feb. 14, 24*a* ; 21, 26*b* ; 28, 25*d* ; Mar. 13, 24*a* ; 27, 25*d* ; April 3, 26*c* ; (E.S.), 17, 28*b* ; 24, 26*c* ; May 1, 27*e* ; 8. 25*d* ; 15, 28*c* ; 22, 25*d* ; Nov. 6, 26*c* ; (E.S.), 13, 28*d* ; 20, 25*c* ; Dec. 4, 24*a* ; 18, 24*a* ; 26, 13*a* ; —president nominated, April 20, 4*a* ; —Scottish section : meeting (E.S.), Jan. 3, 17*c* ; —Textile Institute : joint committee on electric driving in textile mills dissolved (E.S.), May 22, 24*d*, 25*a* ; —vice-presidents nominated, April 20, 4*a* ; —western section, new : area and scope : Mr. W. A. Chamen (add.), Nov. 20, 26*a*
INSTITUTION of Engineers and Shipbuilders in Scotland—meetings (E.S.), Mar. 27, 26*a* ; Oct. 30, 24*a*
INSTITUTION of Gas Engineers—meetings, (E.S.), April 24, 24*d* ; June 19, 28*a*
INSTITUTION of Heating and Ventilating Engineers—meetings (E.S.), Feb. 14, 24*b* ; June 26, 26*c* ; —studentship, heating : offered ; conditions (E.S.), Nov. 27, 24*d*
INSTITUTION of Mechanical Engineers—Birmingham Association of Mechanical Engineers : affiliation suggested, Oct. 2, 24*e* ; —council : report (E.S.), Feb. 21, 25*d* ; —dinner given, April 24, 14*f* ; —meetings (E.S.), Jan. 24, 22*c* ; Feb. 21, 25*d* ; Mar. 20, 27*d* ; April 24, 25*c* ; May 8, 26*a* ; (Belfast : date : arrangements (E.S.), July 10, 22*d* ; held ; members entertained at luncheon by Messrs. Harland and Wolff, 31, 2*f* ; (E.S.), Aug. 7, 19*d* ; 14, 18*b* ; visit to works described (E.S.), 7, 20*c*) ; Oct. 30, 24*b* ; —membership : qualifying examination proposed (E.S.), Feb. 14, 22*b* ; 21, 26*b* ; — Ramsay, Sir W. (s.), April 24, 14*f*

INSTITUTION of Mining and Metallurgy—medals awarded, Jan. 4, 4*b*; —meetings (E.S.), May 22, 26*a*; Oct. 23, 26*c*; —premiums awarded, Jan. 4, 4*b*

INSTITUTION of Mining Engineers—dinner given, June 7, 8*b*; —meetings (E.S.), June 12, 27*c*; Sept. 12, 6*c*; —report, Sept. 12, 6*e*

INSTITUTION of Municipal and County Engineers—dinner given, July 12, 11*d*; —Gibb, Sir G. (s.), July 12, 11*d*; —meetings: date (E.S.), May 29, 22*e*; held, 29, 24*d*; arrangements, June 6, 5*a* (e.e.); held (E.S.), July 10, 23*d*; 17, 24*b*; Oct. 2, 20*d*; Dec. 11, 26*d*

INSTITUTION of Naval Architects—conference: held, Mar. 28, 4*e*; 29, 22*c*; 30, 5*f*; —council: report, Mar. 28, 4*e*; —dinner: arrangements, Mar. 7, 11*b*; held, 28, 9*c*; —medals awarded, Mar. 28, 4*e*; —meetings: arrangements, Jan. 23, 4*d*; held (E.S.), April 3, 25*d*; 10, 22*b*; —officers elected, Mar. 28, 4*e*; —scholarship awarded, Aug. 15, 6*f*

INSTITUTION of Post Office Electrical Engineers—medals distributed, Oct. 15, 4*b*; —meetings (E.S.), Jan. 10, 22*a*; Feb. 21, 26*b*; 28, 25*d*; Nov. 13, 28*d*; Dec. 11, 26*c*

INSTITUTION of Water Engineers—meeting (E.S.), June 12, 28*b*; Dec. 18, 24*a*

INSTITUTION of Women Shorthand Typists—particulars, Jan. 2, 8*b*

INSULINDE (Sumatra) Rubber and Tobacco Estates (Ltd.)—capital: reduction scheme (statement), Dec. 23, 14*b*

INSULL, Mr. Samuel—at American Institute of Electrical Engineers, on electric power supply (E.S.), May 8, 24*d*

"INSURANCE" — on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of friendly societies (l.), July 19, 8*c*

INSURANCE—brokers and agents: congress, international (London): arrangements, April 25, 15*d*; further particulars, 29, 18*d*; May 16, 19*b*; June 4, 18*b*; held, 5, 15*e*; 6, 22*c*; 7, 22*d*; 8, 22*c*; delegates welcomed by Mr. C. E. Hobhouse, 5, 15*e*; visit Lloyd's, 6, 22*c*; discussion on training, 7, 22*d*; —Chartered Insurance Institute: see that title; —children: educational endowments (sp. art., "Insurance: educational endowments," Ed.S.), Jan. 2, 8*b*; (art., "Endowments for education"), Nov. 5, 17*d*; (sp. art., "Educational insurance: endowment schemes for children," Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 144*c*; —companies: failures (sp. art., "The failures among insurance offices: lessons of the past"), June 25, 19*c*; —Companies Act: first returns (blue-book), May 25, 17*e*; —death duties (sp. art., "Estate duties and life assurance: growing use of the policy plan"), Oct. 2, 49*d*; —earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES; —employers' liability: Hubbard, Mr. E. (s.), May 18, 22*e*; premiums: revised rates (sp. art., "Employers' liability insurance: the rise in rates"), May 2, 15*c*; Mr. P. Stanger (l. quoted), 14, 23*d*; —jewelry: pearl necklace insured for £100,000 despatched through parcel post from Paris to London: our marine insurance correspondent's comments, June 20, 6*c*

INSURANCE (continued):—
Labour disputes, damage during—coal-mining strike: rate quoted, Jan. 13, 10*a*; insurances effected, Feb. 9, 8*c*; 17, 10*b*; 20, 10*b*; 21, 10*b*; 22, 10*c*; 24, 12*d*; 27, 21*f*; 29, 19*d*; Mar. 5, 23*f*; 6, 17*e*; 7, 16*c*; 8, 10*b*; 9, 22*b*; 26, 10*e*; —Lloyd's fire policies: correspondence, July 11, 20*e*; —London Corn Trade Association: proposals (art., "Grain dealers and the risks of strikes: insurance to be general"), Feb. 2, 18*d*; —Philippines: case of Molinos de Arroz v. Mumford recalled, Feb. 28, 21*f*; —special articles ("Insurance and the coal strike outlook: change of practice by marine offices towards strike risks"), Feb. 27, 21*f*; ("Insurance companies and strike risks: on direct loss covered"), 28, 21*f*; ("Insurance and the coal strike: a large volume of business"), Mar. 2, 17*d*; —transport workers' strike: position of underwriters: our marine insurance correspondent's comments, May 24, 68*b*; rates quoted, May 25, 20*f*; 29, 10*f*; June 15, 4*c*

Motor-cars: rating (sp. art., "Automobilism: an underwriter's oversight"), May 14, 15*a*; policy: new form drafted by insurance committee of Royal Automobile Club, June 4, 14*e* (e.e.); —non-tariff: special article ("Non-tariff insurance results: experience of the past six years"), Sept. 13, 15*f*; —undertakers: insurance against shocks caused by wrong delivery of coffins: request for quotation, Jan. 12, 4*e*; —war prospects, Jan. 11, 6*c*; 12, 6*b*; 24, 5*b*; 25, 17*c*; (art., "Insurance: the risks of war"), 22, 26*c*; rates quoted, Mar. 19, 8*e*; April 4, 5*c*; Oct. 2, 54*d*; 3, 6*e* (e.e.); 31, 16*e*; Nov. 2, 16*b*; 7, 16*c*; 12, 16*a*; 15, 16*e*; 27, 18*d*; 28, 6*d*; Dec. 10, 18*f*; 11, 17*f*; 12, 15*d*; 13, 67*d*; 17, 16*f*; 20, 16*d*; Austria-Hungary: timber insured, Nov. 27, 18*d*; oil insured, 28, 16*d*; property and goods insured, Dec. 10, 18*f*; 11, 17*f*; 12, 15*d*; 13, 67*d*; 17, 16*f*; Denmark: buildings: demand for policies reported, Nov. 2, 16*b*; Great Britain and Germany: prospects: see under FOREIGN relations—Germany—War prospects; —weather: hurricane: Fiji Islands: insurance against risk of damage to buildings: effect on London underwriters discussed, Feb. 1, 20*f*; rain: special article ("Insurance and the weather: indemnity schemes and the losses due to rain"), July 9, 24*c*; —women's suffrage agitation: damage: liability of insurance companies, Mar. 5, 23*f*; 6, 8*d*, 17*e*; (art., Insurance against riots and strikes: windows of business premises excluded), 5, 23*f*; —year (1911) reviewed (sp. art., "Insurance: many developments"), Jan. 22, 26*c*

INSURANCE, accident—policies: conditions: correspondence on use of term "dissolute or intemperate," May 17, 22*d*

INSURANCE, fire—Canada: statistics of losses for first six months of 1911 and 1912 compared, July 11, 5*b*; —companies: results for 1911 (sp. art., "Fire insurance results: reduced profits"), June 11, 19*d*; frauds on:

INSURANCE, fire (continued) :— prosecution, Aug. 27, 6*e* (e.e.) ; — income-tax : see under INCOME-TAX ; —statistics : see under FIRES ; — United States : statistics of losses for first six months of 1911 and 1912 compared, July 11, 5*b* ; — year (1911) reviewed (sp. art., "Insurance : heavy fire losses at home"), Jan. 22, 26*d*

INSURANCE, industrial—coalmining : special tax on profits to provide fund for miners debarred from working under Coalmining (Minimum Wage) Act suggested : resolution passed at conference of Miners' Federation of Great Britain, Oct. 3, 8*d*

INSURANCE, life—Africa, British West : officials : reduction of rates suggested : *Equatorial and North Africa* (art. quoted), May 18, 21*f* ; —children : special article ("Popular forms of life assurance : endowment and other plans for children"), Nov. 5, 17*d* ; —Collins, Mr. A. R. (p.), June 5, 15*e* ; —companies : special articles ("Fashion and form in life assurance : growth of the business"), Mar. 27, 17*c* ; ("Life assurance companies : types and distinctive methods"), June 4, 17*d* ; —endowment : policies : surrender value : bonus question (art., "Endowment assurances and surrender values : the question of bonuses"), Dec. 25, 2*a* ; —Kingsley, Mr. D. (add.) (sp. art., "Aims and methods of life assurance offices"), May 2, 16*c* ; —policies : terms ("The terms of a life insurance policy : old conditions replaced by privileges"), July 4, 17*c* ; —returns for 1911 (blue-book), Mar. 12, 21*f* ; —special articles ("Life assurance as an investment : the interest yield from endowment policies"), Feb. 15, 15*c* ; ("Popular forms of life assurance"), Nov. 5, 17*d* ; —trade unions : insurance scheme (art., "Trade union plans for life assurance"), Sept. 27, 4*c* ; —United States : control, state (sp. art., "American life assurance : the policy of state control"), Aug. 2, 11*c* ; special article ("American life assurance offices : strengthening the business baiss)", Jan. 22, 32*c* ; —year (1911) reviewed (sp. art., "Insurance : life assurance questions"), Jan. 22, 26*f*

INSURANCE, marine :—
Jan. 1, 20*f* ; 2, 16*c* ; 3, 14*e* ; 4, 16*e* ; 5, 18*c* ; 6, 10*e* ; 8, 20*c* ; 9, 10*c* ; 10, 18*d* ; 11, 16*f* ; 12, 18*c* ; 13, 18*e* ; 15, 13*e* ; 16, 20*c* ; 17, 10*c* ; 18, 10*b* ; 19, 18*b* ; 20, 13*e* ; 22, 46*d* ; 23, 12*f* ; 24, 12*d* ; 25, 18*b* ; 26, 18*b* ; 27, 13*e* ; 29, 6*e* ; 30, 10*d* ; 31, 10*f*
Feb. 1, 20*f* ; 2, 18*b* ; 3, 20*f* ; 5, 20*c* ; 6, 18*f* ; 7, 12*c* ; 8, 11*e* ; 9, 20*b* ; 10, 20*f* ; 12, 18*f* ; 13, 16*f* ; 14, 20*c* ; 15, 20*e* ; 16, 20*b* ; 17, 22*e* ; 19, 13*c* ; 20, 22*b* ; 21, 22*b* ; 22, 22*b* ; 23, 22*b* ; 24, 24*c* ; 26, 20*b* ; 27, 22*d* ; 28, 22*c* ; 29, 22*c*
Mar. 1, 22*b* ; 2, 22*e* ; 4, 12*d* ; 5, 24*b* ; 6, 22*b* ; 7, 20*c* ; 8, 20*b* ; 9, 20*b* ; 13, 15*f* ; 12, 15*c* ; 13, 14*c* ; 14, 20*e* ; 15, 20*d* ; 16, 6*e* ; 18, 15*d* ; 19, 15*c* ; 20, 24*b* ; 21, 20*b* ; 22, 22*d* ; 23, 22*e* ; 25, 13*f* ; 26, 22*b* ; 27, 14*f* ; 28, 20*b* ; 29, 22*c* ; 30, 6*b*
April 1, 14*e* ; 2, 14*f* ; 3, 22*f* ; 4, 4*f* ; 5, 8*f* ; 10, 18*c* ; 11, 19*f* ; 12, 4*d* ; 13, 6*e* ; 15, 18*b* ; 16, 24*c* ; 17, 24*c* ; 18, 22*b* ; 19, 21*f* ; 20, 24*c* ; 22, 26*b* ; 23, 24*f* ; 24, 22*b* ; 25, 20*b* ; 26, 22*b* ; 27, 6*d* ; 29, 22*b* ;

INSURANCE, marine (continued) :— 30, 24*c*
May 1, 24*b* ; 2, 20*b* ; 3, 22*b* ; 4, 13*e* ; 6, 15*b* ; 7, 24*b* ; 8, 22*c* ; 9, 22*d* ; 10, 4*f* ; 11, 24*d* ; 13, 14*d* ; 14, 15*b* ; 15, 24*e* ; 16, 14*b* ; 17, 22*b* ; 18, 24*b* ; 20, 24*b* ; 21, 24*e* ; 22, 22*b* ; 23, 22*c* ; 24, 68*b* ; 25, 20*f* ; 29, 12*f* ; 30, 18*a* ; 31, 20*c*
June 1, 26*c* ; 3, 4*e* ; 4, 22*d* ; 5, 15*d* ; 6, 22*b* ; 7, 22*b* ; 8, 24*b* ; 10, 15*d* ; 11, 14*c* ; 12, 24*c* ; 13, 22*b* ; 14, 21*b* ; 15, 4*c* ; 17, 12*f* ; 18, 4*d* ; 19, 24*a* ; 20, 20*b* ; 22, 20*d* ; 24, 13*d* ; 25, 24*b* ; 26, 4*f* ; 27, 22*b* ; 28, 15*d* ; 29, 14*e*
July 1, 20*e* ; 2, 22*c* ; 3, 22*c* ; 4, 22*b* ; 5, 15*f* ; 6, 14*d* ; 8, 18*b* ; 9, 24*b* ; 10, 20*b* ; 11, 20*b* ; 12, 20*c* ; 13, 15*f* ; 15, 22*c* ; 16, 20*c* ; 17, 15*d* ; 18, 20*c* ; 19, 20*b* ; 20, 20*d* ; 22, 18*f* ; 23, 18*d* ; 24, 20*c* ; 25, 20*b* ; 26, 20*b* ; 27, 12*b* ; 29, 16*f* ; 30, 20*c* ; 31, 20*c*
Aug. 1, 18*d* ; 2, 16*b* ; 3, 14*f* ; 7, 10*b* ; 8, 10*e* ; 9, 16*d* ; 10, 11*e* ; 12, 16*f* ; 13, 14*f* ; 14, 14*e* ; 15, 8*c* ; 16, 8*c* ; 17, 10*e* ; 19, 14*f* ; 20, 14*d* ; 21, 14*f* ; 22, 14*d* ; 23, 8*f* ; 24, 14*e* ; 26, 4*f* ; 27, 8*f* ; 28, 8*a* ; 29, 9*f* ; 30, 16*c* ; 31, 14*f*
Sept. 2, 16*d* ; 3, 14*d* ; 4, 14*f* ; 5, 16*c* ; 6, 18*c* ; 7, 16*b* ; 9, 16*d* ; 10, 64*f* ; 11, 10*f* ; 12, 10*c* ; 13, 16*b* ; 14, 17*d* ; 16, 11*d* ; 17, 14*f* ; 18, 14*f* ; 19, 11*d* ; 20, 16*b* ; 21, 16*f* ; 23, 14*f* ; 24, 14*f* ; 25, 16*f* ; 26, 16*c* ; 27, 16*b* ; 28, 20*c*
Oct. 1, 20*b* ; 2, 13*d* ; 3, 18*c* ; 4, 18*b* ; 5, 18*f* ; 7, 20*d* ; 8, 18*c* ; 9, 12*c* ; 10, 18*c* ; 11, 20*b* ; 12, 20*e* ; 14, 18*c* ; 15, 20*c* ; 16, 20*c* ; 17, 12*f* ; 18, 20*b* ; 19, 20*e* ; 21, 20*c* ; 22, 20*e* ; 23, 22*c* ; 24, 20*e* ; 26, 20*b* ; 28, 20*b* ; 29, 20*d* ; 30, 14*d* ; 31, 12*f*
Nov. 1, 22*c* ; 2, 18*b* ; 4, 20*c* ; 5, 22*b* ; 6, 22*b* ; 7, 20*b* ; 8, 14*d* ; 9, 22*b* ; 11, 16*d* ; 12, 16*c* ; 13, 19*c* ; 14, 20*c* ; 15, 20*b* ; 16, 13*c* ; 18, 20*b* ; 19, 13*f* ; 20, 22*b* ; 21, 20*b* ; 22, 20*b* ; 23, 13*e* ; 25, 20*b* ; 26, 29*e* ; 27, 22*c* ; 28, 20*b* ; 29, 22*b* ; 30, 18*f*
Dec. 2, 18*b* ; 3, 20*b* ; 4, 20*b* ; 5, 20*d* ; 6, 15*e* ; 7, 11*f* ; 9, 12*f* ; 10, 22*c* ; 11, 22*e* ; 12, 22*e* ; 13, 64*f* ; 14, 6*c* ; 16, 20*b* ; 17, 20*b* ; 18, 20*b* ; 19, 20*e* ; 20, 20*b* ; 21, 18*f* ; 23, 10*d* ; 24, 18*b* ; 25, 4*b* ; 28, 14*f* ; 30, 16*c* ; 31, 18*d*
Atlantic passage : ten overdue steamships (art., "Atlantic steamers overdue : high insurance rates : uneasiness among underwriters"), Dec. 17, 6*e* ; — Booth, Mr. F. H. (s.), April 12, 21*c* ; — business : prospects : our marine insurance correspondent's comments, Jan. 1, 20*f* ; results during January, 31, 10*f* ; condition, Feb. 8, 11*e* ; our marine insurance correspondent's comments, April 5, 8*f* ; 10, 18*c* ; May 23, 22*c* ; June 4, 18*a* ; 13, 22*b* ; (articles "Marine underwriting in the past month : an expensive casualty feared"), July 4, 17*d* ; ("Marine underwriting in the past month : serious losses"), Aug. 3, 14*d* ; condition, Sept. 2, 16*e* ; 14, 17*d* ; (articles, "Marine underwriting in the past month"), 2, 16*e* ; Oct. 2, 53*f* ; ("Marine underwriting in the past month : some costly casualties"), Nov. 2, 18*f* ; ("Underwriters and the Christmas gales : an expensive close to the year"), Dec. 31, 18*c*
Canada — "Lloyd's," suggested formation of : Mr. Pelletier (s.), Jan. 11, 3*e* ; particulars, April 9,

INSURANCE, marine — Canada (continued):—
6*d*; Mr. J. D. Hazen (int.), Aug. 19, 11*d*; underwriters' opinion, 20, 14*d*; government aid promised: Mr. Hazen (s.); underwriters' attitude, Sept. 28, 16*e*; — rates: agitation for reduction (art., "North Atlantic risks"), Nov. 8, 8*d* (e.e.)
St. Lawrence river — rates: alleged discrimination, April 9, 6*d*; Canadian representations to Lloyd's; reduction probable, 12, 5*e*; underwriters' attitude, Sept. 28, 16*e*; — Borden, Mr. R. L. (s.), June 14, 5*e*; — Foster, Mr. G. E.: to consider question of alleged discrimination, May 31, 3*d*; (int.), 12, 6*d*; statement, Aug. 6, 5*d*; — Hazen, Mr. J. D. (int.), July 5, 8*a*; Aug. 19, 11*d*; (sp. art., "The St. Lawrence route and insurance rates: Canadian minister's statement"), 19, 11*d*; (s.), Sept. 28, 16*e*; —special article ("The St. Lawrence route: agitation for lower insurance rates"), Dec. 13, 32*d*; — Stephens, Maj. (s.), June 5, 5*c*; our marine insurance correspondent's comments, 6, 22*b*
Companies: Admiralty list; see under PARLIAMENT; special article ("Marine insurance companies: accounts analysed"), Mar. 14, 15*c*; — conference (Baden-Baden): arrangements, Sept. 12, 10*c*; (art., "Results of the Baden-Baden conference"), 17, 14*f*; — East Asiatic Company: insurances effected on motor vessels, Feb. 23, 22*d*; — Furness, Lord (s.), Feb. 14, 18*b*; 28, 20*a*; 29, 22*c*; —gold: consignment from London to Bremen: rate quoted, Mar. 29, 22*c*; 30, 6*b*; consignments from London to Alexandria: rate increased, Dec. 10, 18*f*; — *Imperator*: insurance negotiations (art., "Insuring the largest vessel in the world"), Feb. 23, 22*d*; — jute: policies: London Jute Association's decision, May 30, 18*a*; —*Koh-i-noor*: insurance being placed, Feb. 14, 20*c*; — Mountain, Mr. E. M. (s.), April 12, 21*e*; — *Oceana*: see under SHIPPING casualties
Over-insurance — effect of higher shipping values: meeting of underwriters held to consider, Oct. 10, 18*c*; our marine insurance correspondent's comments, 11, 20*b*; 16, 20*c*; meeting of underwriters: resolutions passed (art., "Marine underwriters' new programme: rates and values to be raised"), 15, 16*d*; new conditions in operation, 24, 20*f*; new hull agreement: underwriters: meeting held, Nov. 1, 22*c*; — article ("Shipping losses and over-insurance: solutions of the difficulty"), Feb. 1, 20*f*; — *British Standard* (sp. art., "Another case of over-insurance: the loss of the steamer *British Standard*"), July 11, 20*c*; correspondence; our marine insurance correspondent's comments, 15, 22*c*; — correspondence, Jan. 22, 46*e*; 24, 12*d*; Feb. 1, 20*f*;
INSURANCE, marine—Over-insurance (continued):—
—*Dunsley*, loss of: magisterial observations, Jan. 13, 8*c*; (sp. art., "The *Dunsley* case and over-insurance: a problem before owners and underwriters"), 15, 15*d*; Mr. D. Owen (l.), 19, 18*c*; — Ellenborough, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 7, 12*a*; —Granard, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 7, 12*a*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — Rudolf, Mr. J. P. (s.), Jan. 31, 10*e*; —*The Times* comment, Mar. 8, 20*b*
Panama Canal: underwriter's attitude discussed, Dec. 13, 34*d*; special article ("The Panama Canal: the proposed system of tolls"), Dec. 13, 34*a*
Policies — cargo clauses: adoption announced, July 24, 20*c*; — standardization: Lloyd's Underwriters' Fire and Non-Marine Association: decision, June 12, 24*c*; Marine Underwriters' Association; meeting held, 12, 24*c*
Rates: shipowners delay renewals: our marine insurance correspondent's comments, June 21, 20*b*; —*Royal Sovereign*: insurance being placed, Feb. 14, 20*c*; —special article ("Marine insurance: London as the central market"), Dec. 13, 22*d*; — *Titanic*: see under SHIPPING casualties; —underwriters: Institute of London Underwriters and Lloyd's Underwriters' Association: interchange of views arranged between sub-committees, May 9, 22*d*; — underwriting: Mr. E. F. Nicholls (p.), Dec. 11, 17*f*; —vessels, large: attitude of underwriters (art., "Underwriters and large ships"), April 17, 11*a*; London underwriter of Canadian office (views), 19, 12*c*; —war rates: Turco-Italian war: see under TURCO-ITALIAN war; Turkish war: see under TURKISH war; —year (1911) reviewed (sp. art., "Insurance: changes in marine insurance"), Jan. 22, 26*e*
INSURANCE (Industrial) Act, National—text and memoranda published in pamphlet form, Jan. 3, 6*b*; date of operation: see under PARLIAMENT; out of print: Mr. J. F. Goddard (l.), June 20, 5*f*; contradiction issued by Stationery Office, 22, 7*a*; inauguration date: celebration proposed: Liberal Insurance Committee's circular, 20, 5*f*; celebration arrangements (P.N.), July 3, 7*c*; 8, 4*c*; Lady D. Stanley (l.), 9, 10*a*; Liberal Insurance Committee: circular reprinted (art., "National insurance: a 'joy-day' failure"), 13, 8*a*; history (art., "The Act and its history: situation on 'joy-day'"), 15, 10*d*; (art., "The Insurance Act and the Opposition: the Chancellor's methods in Parliament"), 15, 8*d*; inaugurated (art., "Insurance Act in operation: lack of enthusiasm in the country"), 16, 6*a*; Opposition: copy of Act burned in Finsbury-circus; attempt to hold demonstration in Trafalgar-square unsuccessful; demonstration in Hyde Park; resolution passed, July 16, 6*b*
Accounting system: *Accountant* comments, June 24, 7*b*; —Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.), May 23, 7*d*; July 8, 4*d*

INSURANCE (Industrial) Act, National (continued) :—
Administration—our Parliamentary correspondent's comments (P.N.), June 26, 7*e* ; chaos at commissioners' office reported, July 9, 9*f* ; Mr. C. F. G. Masterman contradicts report (l.) ; *The Times* comment, 11, 8*d* ; Sir F. Milner (l.), 12, 8*a* ; —article (" The working of the Insurance Act : impending chaos "), July 6, 8*a* ; — Ashbourne, Lord (s.P.), June 27, 12*c* ; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), April 25, 12*d* ; July 30, 11*b* ; — Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 8, 12*a* ; —Booth, Mr. F. H. (s.P.), April 19, 13*e* ; Aug. 8, 4*e* ; — Camperdown, Lord (s.P.), June 27, 12*b* ; —Cassel, Mr. F. (s.P.), April 19, 14*a* ; —Clay, Capt. H. S. (s.P.), May 23, 13*f* ; —correspondence, July 20, 7*f*, 8*e* ; —Craig, Sir H. (s.P.), April 25, 12*a* ; —Evans, Mr. L. W. (s.P.), April 19, 13*f* ; May 23, 13*c* ; July 30, 11*d* ; —Fordham, Sir H. G. (l.), Mar. 18, 6*f* ; — Forster, Mr. H. W. (s.P.), April 19, 14*e* ; 25, 11*e* ; May 23, 14*b* ; —Goldsmith, Mr. F. (s.P.), April 19, 13*f* ; —Gwynne, Mr. R. S. (s.P.), April 19, 13*c* ; July 30, 11*b* ; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), June 27, 12*b* ; —Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.P.), Aug. 8, 4*e* ; — Heneage, Lord (s.P.), June 27, 12*a* ; Nov. 8, 12*a* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), June 27, 12*b* ; — Liverpool, Lord (s.P.), June 27, 12*a*, *c* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), April 19, 14*d* ; May 11, 8*c* ; July 15, 9*f* ; (int.), 16, 6*a* ; (s.P.), Aug. 8, 4*e* ; (s.), Oct. 14, 8*a* ; —Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.P.), April 19, 14*a* ; —Lovat, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 8, 12*a* ; — Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), Oct. 21, 11*d* ; —Magnus, Sir P. (s.P.), April 19, 13*d* ; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.P.), April 19, 14*e* ; 25, 12*b* ; May 23, 14*b* ; July 30, 11*c* ; —Ormerod, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), Dec. 12, 16*e* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Peel, Mr. W. R. W. (s.P.), April 25, 12*a* ; May 23, 13*f* ; —printing contracts : Printing Warehousemen and Cutters of the United Kingdom pass resolution, May 28, 5*a* ; — Roberts, Mr. C. (s.P.), April 19, 13*f* ; —Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.P.), April 25, 12*a* ; —Scotland : see under Scotland, below ; — Sheffield, Lord (s.P.), June 27, 12*c* ; —Smith, Mr. H. B. Lees (s.P.), April 25, 12*a* ; — special article (" The insurance commission : preparations for the appointed day "), June 18, 7*b* ; — Thomas, Mr. J. (s.P.), July 30, 11*b* ; —Tullibardine, Lord (s.P.), April 19, 14*d*
Afflicted persons, position of : L.C.C. After Care Association pasess resolution, Mar. 20, 6*e* ; —agents : paid by commission or fees for part-time service to canvass for business : inquiry to be held by commissioners, Nov. 22, 8*e*

INSURANCE (Industrial) Act, National (continued) :—
Agriculturists, position of—Aberdeenshire farmers : meeting ; passes resolution, Jan. 22, 6*b* ; —Aylesbury : meeting of farmers held, Aug. 12, 8*b* ; protest meeting held, Oct. 28, 8*b* ; —Banbury : meeting : resolution passed, Aug. 23, 6*d* ; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.), Jan. 15, 7*f* ; (l.), Feb. 17, 7*c* ; —Baylis, Mr. G. (views), Jan. 5, 8*b* ; (s.), Dec. 13, 58*d* ; — Bungay Farmers' Club : members pass resolution, Mar. 11, 7*b* ; — Canterbury Farmers' Club and East Kent Chamber of Agriculture : discussion ; passes resolution, Feb. 5, 7*e* ; —casual labourers : see under Casual workers, below ; —Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : discussion, June 5, 7*d* ; —Cheshire : meeting at Crewe ; resolution passed, June 18, 7*c* ; —Darlington : meeting held ; resolution passed, July 9, 10*a* ; —Dorset Chamber of Agriculture : to form approved society, April 16, 7*e* ; —Eames, Mr. E. (l. quoted), Jan. 22, 6*b* ; —East Lothian farmers : meeting passes resolution, Jan. 22, 6*b* ; — farmers : protest, Jan. 5, 8*b* ; meetings held ; resolutions passed, June 19, 10*c* ; July 2, 7*e* ; 8, 4*b* ; 9, 9*f* ; 11, 8*d* ; 15, 10*c* ; —George, Mr. W. (s.), June 19, 10*c* (e.e.) ; —Gilbert, Mr. J. (s.), Aug. 14, 6*b* ; —Guildford : meeting of farmers held, Aug. 14, 6*b* ; — Hertfordshire and Bedfordshire farmers : sign declaration refusing to work Act, June 5, 7*d* ; —Insurance Tax Resisters' Defence Association : see Insurance Tax Resisters' Defence Association, below ; —Lincolnshire (South) : protest : statistics of signatures, July 17, 8*d* ; —Lincolnshire Chamber of Agriculture passes resolution, Feb. 3, 7*c* ; — Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Feb. 13, 10*c* ; receives deputation of farmers from Buckinghamshire and Berkshire, Oct. 25, 8*f* ; —Long Sutton : meeting held ; resolution passed, July 8, 4*b* ; attitude of labourers, 17, 8*d* ; —Lothians : meeting ; resolution adopted, Jan. 26, 10*e* ; —Louth : meeting held ; resolution passed, July 11, 8*d* ; — Maidstone Farmers' Club : resolution adopted, Jan. 27. 8*e* ; —Market Drayton : meeting of farmers passes resolution, June 20, 5*f* ; — National Farmers' Union : Northamptonshire branch : meeting : resolution passed, June 10, 6*e* ; Banbury district branch of Oxfordshire section passes resolution, July 2, 7*e* ; —Newbury : meeting : resolution passed, Nov. 4, 4*c* ; —Newcastle-upon-Tyne : meeting of representatives of farmers' institutions : resolution adopted, Feb. 21, 8*d* (e.e.) ; — Norfolk : meeting of farmers : resolution passed, Mar. 25, 4*f* ; — Norfolk and Suffolk Farmers' Insurance Tax Resisters' Association : formation announced, July 15, 10*c* ; —Ongar (Essex) Farmers'

INSURANCE (Industrial) Act, National —Agriculturists, position of (continued) :—
Union passes resolution, May 1, 7*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Peterborough ; meeting held ; resolution passed, July 8, 4*b* ; —Phillips, Mr. H. (s.), Aug. 14, 6*b* ; —Reading : meetings held ; resolutions passed, July 2, 7*e* ; 16, 6*b* ; —Rolfe, Mr. H. W. (s.), June 28, 9*f*, 10*a* ; — Rugby : meeting held ; resolution passed, July 2, 7*e* ; —Scotland : organization of resistance : progress of movement, Oct. 28, 8*b* ; — Scottish farmer's views quoted, Jan. 8, 6*b* ; —shepherd employed by three farmers, position of : correspondence, May 3, 8*c* ; —Somerset Chamber of Agriculture passes resolution, July 2, 7*e* ; —Staffordshire Chamber of Agriculture passes resolution, Jan. 22, 6*b* ; —Stewartry Farmers' Club : receives replies to letters from Scottish commissioners, Mar. 26, 7*a* ; —Suffolk : attitude of farmers, Jan. 8, 6*b* ; —Swindon : meeting held, July 2, 7*e* ; —Townsend, Mr. T. S. (s.), July 2, 7*e* ; — Wadhurst (Sussex) and District Farmers' Club passes resolution, June 5, 7*d* ; —Warwickshire : meeting of farmers ; resolution passed, June 25, 8*d* ; —White, Sir L. (s.), June 1, 7*b* ; —Winchester : meeting held ; resolution passed, July 16, 6*b* ; —Woolston : meeting held ; resolution passed, July 11, 8*d*
Aikin, Dr. W. A. (l.), Aug. 26, 8*b* ; —aliens, position of : correspondence, Sept. 20, 6*f* ; Lesser, Mr. E. (l.), Sept. 25, 4*f* ; Schuster, Mr. C. letter to Mr. F. D. Bowles, April 5, 6*f* ; —Allbutt, Sir C. (l.), June 6, 7*b* ; July 23, 8*c* ; —Amalgamated Society of Engineers : Westcombe branch passes resolution, July 9, 10*a* ; —Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants : scheme for becoming approved society : conference held ; sub-committee's proposals adopted, July 4, 7*c*
Amendment — Amend the Act League : objects, April 15, 3*f* ; membership increased (P.N.), 18, 5*f* ; inaugurated, 24, 7*b* ; statistics of membership : particulars of propaganda, May 2, 5*f* ; campaign : progress, 6, 8*c* ; statement respecting friendly societies issued, Aug. 8, 8*b* ; Evans, Mr. L. W. (s.), April 24, 7*b* ; Forster, Mr. H. W. (s.), April 24, 7*b* ; meeting : arrangements, April 22, 10*c* (e.e.) ; Savoy Theatre : held ; resolution passed, 24, 7*b* ; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (l.), July 16, 11*c* ; —Bill (valuation of approved societies, Mr. Wilkie's) : provisions, Aug. 6, 3*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Bill (British Medical Association's Reform Committee's) : manifesto, Jan. 12, 8*c* ; drafted, 15, 10*c* ; operative clauses quoted, Feb. 15, 4*a* ; discussion at representative meeting, 21, 8*d* ; — Blair, Mr. R. (s.), Nov. 20, 7*f* ; — Cecil, Lord R. (s.), July 11, 8*d* ;

INSURANCE (Industrial) Act, National —Amendment (continued) :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l. quoted), Sept. 7, 7*e* ; —National Unionist Association of Conservative and Liberal Unionist Organizations : resolution outlined, Nov. 6, 10*d* ; carried, 15, 8*f*
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), April 24, 7*b*
Appointments—announced, Mar. 2, 7*f* ; —gazetted, April 3, 8*e* ; Aug. 3, 5*f* ; —accountant and comptroller-general : appointed, Mar. 2, 7*f* ; —applications invited : particulars, Jan. 8, 6*b* ; statistics, 25, 10*c* ; (art., " 82,000 applications for appointments "), 25, 10*c* ; —audit staff : conditions of service outlined ; applications for appointment invited, May 24, 55*e* ; inter-departmental committee (reports, Parlt. papers), June 7, 7*a* ; chief auditor appointed, Aug. 9, 6*c* ; senior assistant auditor appointed, Nov. 8, 6*c* ; —Evans, Mr. L. W. (s.P.), May 23, 13*c* ; —friendly societies' members, claims of : friendly societies' conference passes resolution, Sept. 27, 4*c* ; —inspectors : conditions of service outlined ; applications for appointment invited, May 24, 55*e* ; chief : new appointment (P.N.), Nov. 4, 8*e* ; 5, 10*c* ; —Ireland : see under Ireland, below ; —lectures : see under Commissioners, below ; — Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Feb. 5, 6*a* ; —medical officer, chief : appointed, June 22, 7*a* ; July 27, 8*c* ; —outdoor staff : committee, interdepartmental : appointed ; names of members, April 25, 10*e* ; (report), June 7, 7*a* ; list of candidates open to men closed ; statistics of applications received, 26, 7*c* ; commissioners issue statement, Aug. 12, 8*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —salaries : rates, Jan. 25, 10*c* ; table, Feb. 24, 9*a* ; — Scotland : see under Scotland, below ; —sickness section : Mr. B. G. Falle : correspondence with Treasury (P.N.), Feb. 22, 7*e* ; — unemployed section : administration : recommendations for posts, May 7, 10*a* ; —Wales : see under Wales, below ; —women : applications invited, June 25, 8*d* ; outdoor staff : Mrs. Streatfield appointed to organize, July 12, 8*a*
Approved societies : see under Societies, below ; —architects : see under Societies, below ; —army : books not to be issued to serving soldiers, Oct. 4, 10*d* ; number of soldiers joining approved societies : Army Council (circular), Nov. 16, 6*c* ; —army, territorial : position of county associations' employees : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Army and Navy Co-operative Society, effect on : Lord Ebury (s.), May 1, 21*f* ; —Ashton, Lord : to pay workmen's premiums and increased sick allowance, July 20, 8*e* ; increased maternity benefit, 26, 8*b* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12*d* ; (s.), Mar. 9, 7*c* ; correspondence with Sir

INSURANCE (Industrial) Act, National (continued) :—
C. W. Macara, June 17, 10*b*; (s.), July 22, 9*f*, 10*a*; Oct. 7, 10*c*; —Asquith, Miss V. (s.), Mar. 29, 14*d*; —Association of Chambers of Commerce: standing committee in London to be formed, Mar. 13, 7*d*; passes resolution, Sept. 11, 6*e*; —Association of Women Clerks and Secretaries: fund to establish an approved society: Miss R. Young: appeal, Jan. 13, 7*d*; —Bailward, Mr. W. A. (l.), Jan. 5, 8*a*; —Baltic and Corn Exchange Health Society: approved; offices opened, July 8, 4*c*; —Bardoux, M. Jacques (views), Jan. 3, 6*b*; —Barr, Sir J. (add.), July 24, 7*f*; (s.), Nov. 1, 10*e*; Dec. 2, 4*c*; —Barrett, Mr. W. S. (s.), April 1, 3*e*; —Bath and Wells, Bp. of (s.), June 27, 10*a*; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (l.), July 16, 11*c*; —Begg, Mr. F. F. (s.), May 21, 14*f*; —Bell, Sir H. (s.), June 10, 6*e*; —Belloc, Mr. H. (s.), June 28, 8*a*
Benefits—additional: delay in approval of schemes: Mr. A. H. Godfrey (l.), Sept. 30, 10*c*; —guarantees: Mr. H. W. Forster (s.P.), April 25, 11*e*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), July 15, 10*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —65, persons over: Mr. R. Gwynne (s.P.), July 30, 11*b*; —substituted: see under PARLIAMENT
Birmingham: protest meeting of representatives of working classes announced; Mr. F. A. Thompson (statement), Jan. 5, 8*a*; 9, 5*a*; passive resistance: see under Passive resistance, below; —Birmingham and District Anti-Insurance Act: League: meeting; proposed petition to King, Aug. 29, 5*e*; —Birmingham Corporation: position of employees: Mr. E. V. Hiley (report), Jan. 16, 10*b*; —Bolton by-election: attitude of electors: our special correspondent's comments, Nov. 20, 7*f*; —Boots Cash Chemists (Ltd.): meeting of employees; Sir J. Boot (s.), Feb. 27, 6*c*; approved society formed, June 19, 22*c*; —Bourne, Mr. E. (s.), Oct. 2, 7*a*; —Bowles, Mr. T. G. (s.), April 25, 10*e*; —boys, school: employment: correspondence, Oct. 25, 8*f*; 28, 8*b*; —Bradbury, Mr. J. S. (s.), May 21, 14*f*; —Brooks, Mr. A. (add.), Nov. 23, 9*f*; —budget surplus: utilization to meet loss through proposed postponement of collection: see under Contributions—Collection, below; —Buntingford Union Association: scheme compared: Mr. A. W. Watson (report, Parlt. paper), Feb. 7, 7*d*; further report to Mr. Lloyd George, 17, 7*b*; Lord Robert Cecil (l.), 10, 6*b*; 14, 6*b*; 19, 6*e*; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), 13, 10*b*; 17, 7*a*; —Calvinistic Methodists of Wales: general assembly passes resolution, June 12, 6*e*; —Camberwell borough council employees: finance committee's recommendation adopted, May 23, 7*b*; —Camperdown, Lord (s.P.). June 13, 12*a*; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (add.), June 14, 4*c*; —canvasses: West Ham: Baron de Forest issues circulars to constituents; result, Jan. 19, 8*e*

INSURANCE (Industrial) Act, National (continued) :—
Cards — employers' liability: see under Contributions, below; — issue: specimens issued; described, June 6, 7*c*; correspondence, July 10, 10*b*; 16, 11*c*; 20, 7*f*; difficulties reported, 16, 6*b*; attitude of postal employees: correspondence, 16, 11*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; expiry date for first quarter: commissioners issue notice, Oct. 4, 10*d*; second quarter: notice issued, 10, 10*e*; —postage: postmaster-general issues warning, Aug. 15, 6*c*; —return by employers: commissioners issue statement, Oct. 1, 6*e*; 16, 8*d*; —stamping arrangements; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; quarterly stamping: conditional granting of facilities, June 17, 10*b*; concession granted, Oct. 12, 8*c*; commissioners issue circular, 14, 8*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Carter, Mr. H. P. (s.), Sept. 18, 4*e*; prosecution: see under Prosecutions, below
Casual workers, position of — agriculturists: Central Chamber of Agriculture: deputation received by commissioners, June 5, 7*d*; Fen district: exemption of Irish Labourers discussed, Aug. 9, 6*c*; particulars, 12, 8*b*; Lincolnshire Rural Workers' Insurance Society: correspondence with commissioners, 13, 5*b*; — building trade: persons employed on repair work: commissioners' decision, Sept. 25, 4*e*; —employers' contributions: pooling scheme suggested, June 11, 7*b*; circular, July 9, 10*a*; —Godfrey, Mr. W. (s.), Sept. 6, 8*b*; —hop and fruit pickers' position of: Mr. Carr (s.), May 31, 5*b*; —Liverpool docks: scheme outlined, June 11, 7*b*; —Sexton, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 6, 8*b*; —trades union congress passes resolution, Sept. 6, 8*b*; —Whitby urban council, persons employed by: decision of commissioners, Aug. 19, 6*b*; —White, Sir L. (s.), April 1, 3*e*
Catholic Young Men's Societies' conference; discussion, May 28, 5*a*; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.), Jan. 22, 10*c*; Aug. 8, 8*a*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Jan. 26, 8*c*; —charities, effect on: Bates, Mr. E. G.: to discontinue grant for Christmas dinners, Nov. 27, 8*d* (e.e.); Black, Mr. J. B. (lect.), Mar. 16, 7*e*; Royal Cornwall Infirmary: discussed by committee of management, Aug. 13, 5*f*; —Charles, Mr. C. H. (s.), July 24, 8*f*; —chemists: provision of drugs: see Drugs, below; —Church Army, cost to: statistics, July 4, 7*c*
Churches—Church of England: curates, position of: case referred to national commissioners, July 3, 7*d*; 12, 7*f*; question submitted to High Court, 19, 8*b*; law case: see under Law cases, below; lay workers, position of: commissioners to consider cases, Nov. 8, 6*c*; evidence heard, 26, 12*e*; —Nonconformists: lay

INSURANCE (Industrial) Act, National —Churches (continued) :—
workers, position of : commissioners to consider cases, Nov. 8, 6c ; ministers, position of : action announced, June 21, 7f ; position of United Methodist ministers : question submitted to High Court, 26, 7c ; hearing, 29, 3c ; message from commissioners to Rev. W. C. Bowrie, Aug. 24, 6f ; law case : see under Law cases, below : commissioners' decision, Oct. 30, 10d
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Sept. 12, 7f ; —civil service : inter-departmental committee (report), June 7, 7a ; July 22, 8b ; special article ("Insurance Act") ("The state and its employees : a guide to other employers"), 24, 7a ; approved society formed, July 16, 11b (e.e.) ; —Clegg, Sir W. (s.), Aug. 15, 6e ; —Clehane, Mr. M. (add.), May 28, 5e
Clerks, position of—Bankers' Health Insurance Society : Central Association of Bankers (circular), May 14, 23d ; —chartered accountant, articled to (receiving repayment of premium) : liability : commissioners' decision, Sept. 25, 4e ; —contributions : Mr. D. Lloyd George : replies to correspondent, June 8, 7b ; correspondence, 15, 7c ; —General Accident Fire and Life Assurance Corporation (Ltd.) : circular issued to staff by Mr. F. N. Miller : Mr. D. Lloyd George (l. quoted), May 4, 8b ; Mr. F. N. Miller : reply (l. quoted), 7, 9f ; —law clerks : Mr. H. Spray (l. quoted), July 3, 7d ; —Surveyors' and Auctioneers' Clerks' Association : effect : meeting announced ; resolutions outlined, May 13, 7d
Clifford, Dr. J. (add.), Jan. 2, 2b ; —Cohen, Mr. L. L. (s.), Mar. 25, 3d
Commissioners — names officially announced, Jan. 1, 7d ; headquarters : Wellington House Hotel purchased, 8, 6b ; 11, 4d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; offices : removed to Wellington House, Feb. 9, 5c ; extension : No. 29, Queen Anne's-gate taken, July 10, 10c ; negotiations for premises at Woolwich, Mar. 19, 7d ; secretary appointed, Feb. 16, 8c
Committee, joint—appointed : names, Jan. 1, 7d ; meeting, 1, 7d ; *Gazette* notice, 3, 6b ; additional member appointed, 12, 8c ; assistant secretary appointed, 29, 7b ; advisory actuarial committee : composition, 29, 7b ; previous occupations of officials : return, Feb. 29, 7d ; staff appointments, Mar. 2, 7f ; powers and duties : regulations : *Gazette* notice, Jan. 13, 7d ; issued by Treasury, Feb. 24, 9a ; (Parlt. paper), Mar. 12, 8c
Committee, advisory — member appointed, Mar. 21, 6e ; names of members, April 10, 5a ; additional appointment, 25, 10e ; order issued by joint committee, May 4, 8b ; meetings, May 11, 8c ; 18, 7f ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (add.), 11, 8c ; *British Medical Journal* comments, 25, 10d ; meeting, Sept. 21, 4d ; —Collie, Sir J. resigns (l.), Nov. 21, 6e ; —Forster, Mr. H. W. (s.P.), April 25, 11e ; —Latham, Dr. A. : explains decision not to resign (l.), Nov. 22, 8d ; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.P.), April 25, 12b ; —medical institutions : appointment of representatives ; messages exchanged between Mr. T. W. Dobson and Mr. A. Murray, April 18, 12f ; —medical members : appointment : decision of state sickness insurance committee of British Medical Association, Mar. 1, 8b ; invited to hold meeting, May 3, 8c ; decline to resign : pass resolution, Aug. 15, 6c ; *The Times* comment, 16, 6b ; list of members resigning and refusing to resign, 16, 6b ; Dr. C. Addison : letter to British Medical Association, 17, 7f ; Mr. H. Jones resigns, 29, 5e ; member resigns, Oct. 5, 4b ; Wandsworth provisional medical committee passes resolution, 10, 10e ; five resigned members consent to resume functions, Dec. 30, 7f ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Conferences, Jan. 5, 8c ; 6, 5a ; 11, 4b ; 12, 8c ; 19, 8e ; —conference with National Health Insurance Joint Committee : invitations to representatives of medical bodies to attend : Jan. 26, 10e ; declined by Royal College of Physicians of London, 31, 8a ; replies by council of British Medical Association, British Medical Association Reform Committee (l. quoted), London and Counties Medical Protection Society (Ltd.) (l. quoted), Feb. 1, 10a ; 2, 8c ; Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1, 10a ; General Medical Council, Society of Apothecaries of London, 2, 8c ; Royal College of Physicians, 3, 7a ; postponed, 2, 7f, 8c ; *British Medical Journal* : comments, 2, 8c ; presidents of Royal College of Physicians and Royal College of Surgeons (l.), 15, 4c
Evans, Mr. L. W. (l.), Mar. 29, 14c ; —Irish : see under Ireland, below ; —leaflets and pamphlets : explanatory of Act : issued, Mar. 20, 6e ; April 1, 3e ; 6, 5f ; 17, 15c ; June 11, 7b ; further issues announced, 22, 7a ; 24, 7a ; 25, 8c ; (N.H.) : extracts, quoted : Lord Crewe's and Lord Haldane's speeches recalled (P.N.), June 25, 8c ; correspondence, July 6, 8a ; (art., "National

INSURANCE (Industrial) Act, National —Commissioners (continued) :— insurance : the leaflets "), 8, 4*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Ashbourne, Lord ; Camperdown, Lord ; Haldane, Lord ; Heneage, Lord ; Lansdowne, Lord ; Liverpool, Lord ; Sheffield, Lord (s.P.), June 27, 12*a*, *b*, *c* Lecturers—applications for services invited, Feb. 3, 7*c* ; precedent of Irish Local Government Act (1898) recalled (P.N.), 20, 7*a* ; instructions issued by Sir R. L. Morant, 26, 7*a* ; official disclaimer : *The Times* explanation, 27, 6*c* ; previous occupations : return (Parlt. paper), 29, 7*d* ; lecture arrangements, May 9, 7*d* ; cost : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; lectures discontinued, Aug. 13, 5*f* ; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), Mar. 1, 12*d* ; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), Mar. 1, 14*a* ; —Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), Mar. 1, 14*a* ; —Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.P.), Mar. 1, 12*d* ; —Evans, Mr. L. W. (s.P.), Mar. 1, 12*c*, *f* ; April 19, 13*f* ; —Greenwood, Mr. H. (s.P.), Mar. 1, 12*f* ; —Gwynne, Mr. R. S. (s.P.), April 19, 13*c* ; —Horner, Mr. A. L. (s.P.), Mar. 1, 12*f* ; —Hunt, Rev. C. J. (l.), April 25, 10*e* ; Ireland : see under Ireland, below ; —Jowett, Mr. F. W. (s.P.), Mar. 1, 12*e* ; —Lawson, Mr. H. (s.P.), Mar. 1, 12*e* ; —Liberal Insurance Committee : see under Liberal Insurance Committee, below ; —Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.P.), April 19, 14*a* ; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.P.), Mar. 1, 14*b* ; —MacPherson, Mr. D. I. (s.P.), Mar. 1, 12*d* ; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.P.), Feb. 22, 13*d* ; Mar. 1, 12*f* ; April 19, 14*a* ; 25, 12*b* ;— Norfolk (North-West) by-election : Mr. W. R. W. Peel (s.P.), May 23, 13*f* ; —O'Brien, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 1, 12*d* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Peel, Mr. W. R. W. (s.P.), Mar. 1, 12*e* ; April 25, 12*a* ; —" Questions and Answers for Lecturers," publication of : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Sir R. Morant's instructions recalled (P.N.), 8, 7*f* ; —Roch, Mr. W. F. (s.P.), Mar. 1, 12*e* ; — salaries : table, Feb. 24, 9*a* ; — Scotland : see under Scotland, below ; —special article (" The insurance lecturers : public money and the Act "), Feb. 19, 7*e* ; —Wood, Mr. E. (s.P.), Mar. 1, 12*e*

Lewis, Mr. H. : appointment to post suggested, Aug. 24, 4*b* ; —Morant, Sir R. : rumours respecting retirement, Aug. 13, 5*f* ; —pamphlets : see Leaflets and pamphlets, above ; —Scotland : see under Scotland, below ; —staff : overtime : correspondence, Aug. 16, 6*b* ; — Welsh : see under Wales, below ; —women, appointment of : Mrs. M. L. Davies (l.), Oct. 22, 12*d* ; Mr. Watt (s.P.), Oct. 18, 10*d*

Committee, suggested joint Liberal and Unionist : ministerial offer recalled (P.N.), July 15, 8*d* ; — committees, provisional : for county and county boroughs : British Medical Association : decision of state sickness insurance committee, May 31, 5*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —conference : national (London Opera House) : arrangements, Jan. 22, 6*b* ; 23, 7*b* ; 31, 8*a* ; held, Feb. 13, 9*f* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), 13, 10*d* ; correspondence, 14, 6*a* ; Exeter : arrangements, June 4, 6*d* ; Leicester : arrangements : date (P.N.), May 8, 7*d* ; 16, 7*c* ; held, 18, 7*f* ; Midlands (East) : invitation by Mr. Lloyd George to representatives of chief industrial companies and societies, May 4, 8*b* ; Yeovil : arrangements (P.N.), June 27, 7*c* ; — Congregational Union : reference in report ; Rev. T. R. Williams (s.), May 10, 4*a* ; —contracting out : see under PARLIAMENT ; — contribution, state : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Feb. 13, 10*b*

Contributions — arrears : correspondence, Sept. 25, 4*f* ; — cards : see Cards, above ; — collection : postponement suggested : utilization of budget surplus to meet deficiency suggested (P.N.), May 22, 13*d* ; proposal recalled : rejected by cabinet (P.N.). July 8, 4*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; provisional regulations issued, June 1, 7*b* ; date of first payment, June 21, 7*f* ; correspondence, 24, 7*c* ; —correspondence, Sept. 25, 4*f* ; Oct. 24, 10*d*

Employees — approved societies' levies, commissioners' reply to correspondent (l. quoted), July 29, 8*e* ; —army, territorial : payments while in training : commissioners' announcement, July 29, 8*e* ; Capt. B. Harris (l.), Sept. 5, 8*c* ; Lord Londonderry (s.), 9, 8*f* ; —army reserve : payment while in training : commissioners' announcement, July 29, 8*e* ; —casual : see under PARLIAMENT ; —employers, payment by : names of firms, May 11, 7*f* ; Parliament : see under Parliament ; Argyll, Duke of : to pay premiums, July 12, 8*a* ; Ashton, Lord : to pay premiums, July 20, 8*e* ; Birmingham Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, July 25, 6*e* ; correspondence, July 3, 7*c* ; 25, 8*f* ; 26, 6*d* ; Howorth, Sir H. H. (l.), July 24, 8*b* ; Kenyon, Lord : contradicts reported increase of workmen's wages (l. quoted), Aug. 14, 6*b* ; London Chamber of Commerce : Manufacturers' section passes resolution, July 22, 8*b* ; Murray, Mr. J. (l.), July 30, 11*e* ; Shipley, Dr. A. E. (l.), July 15, 7*c* ; —naval reserves : no contributions during train-

INSURANCE (Industrial) Act, National —Contributions — Employees (continued) :—
ing : commissioners' announcement, July 29, 8*e* ; —Tilbury Docks : preference given to employees stamping cards themselves : discussed by Essex insurance committee, Aug. 14, 6*b* ; —workmen, unemployed : receiving compensation : commissioners' reply to Hull correspondent (l. quoted), Aug. 26, 8*b*
Employers — " first employer " : see under PARLIAMENT ; reductions to employers paying wages during sickness proposed, May 8, 14*c* ; payment of employees' contributions : see under Employees, above
Employers' liability — Allan, Mr. D. H. (l.), June 29, 7*c* ; — arrears, employees' : decision of commissioners, Sept. 20, 6*d* ; —cards : announcement by commissioners, June 29, 7*e* ; employees' refusal to produce : correspondence between commissioners and Messrs. Gratz, Oct. 4, 10*c* ; destruction by employee : application to police court, Aug. 2, 6*c* ; servants : destroyed : Mr. J. D. Power (l.), Aug. 27, 6*d* ; —contract work : Cardiff new reservoir : liability for payments of men employed : correspondence between contractor and Cardiff Corporation Waterworks committee, July 20, 8*e* ; committee of contractors : appointed ; secretary (l. quoted), Aug. 17, 7*f* ; —correspondence, July 6, 8*a* ; —exempted employees : see under Exemptions, below ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —servants, domestic : discussed, June 21, 7*f* ; —wages less than contributions : decision of commissioners, Nov. 5, 6*b* ; —woman employed by workman to help sick wife : correspondence between Lord Mount Edgcumbe and commissioners, Aug. 24, 6*f*
Flat rate : see under PARLIAMENT ; —non-payment : see under Prosecutions below ;—outworkers : announcement by commissioners, Oct. 15, 11*f* (e.e.) ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —payments in error : announcement by commissioners, June 11, 7*b* ; —rates, reduced : commissioners issue draft order, Sept. 9, 11*e* (e.e.) ; —statistics, Nov. 27, 8*e* ; —voluntary contributors : increased scale announced, Dec. 31, 5*d* ; —wages, deduction from : Lord Liverpool (s.P.), June 27, 12*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Contributors, deposit : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; reserves : tables : *Gazette* notice, May 4, 8*b* ; (Parlt. paper), 7, 10*a* ; voluntary : rates : for males aged 45 years and over : table (Parlt. paper), May 7, 10*a* ; special article (" The societies or the Post Office : a warning "), June 17, 9*a* ; correspondence, 18, 7*b*, *c* ; discontinuance of use of term " Post Office contributors " advised : statement issued by commissioners, 22, 7*a* ; statistics, Dec. 3, 10*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —contributory principle : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), July 19, 10*e* ; correspondence, 25, 8*f* ; —Cooper, Mr. F. R. (l.), July 12, 8*a* ; —co-operative congress : central board (report quoted), May 28, 5*b* ; —cost : effect on railway companies : Lord Muncaster (s.),Mar. 1, 20*e* ; Sir G. H. Claughton (s.), Aug. 10, 15*c* ; North-Eastern Railway Company : Mr. J. L. Wharton (s.), Feb. 10, 17*d* ; Lord Knaresborough (s.), Aug. 10, 15*f* ; special article (" Railway investments : dividends and labour "), Jan. 16, 15*c* ; —cotton trade : position of casual weavers, July 17, 8*d* ; Nottingham firm of sewing cotton manufacturers : issue notice to workpeople, Jan. 5, 8*b* ; —county councils, position of : Chapman, Mr. A. W. (p.) ; County Councils Association : discussion ; Morant, Sir R. (s.), May 24, 55*e* ; — Craig, Mr. E. Y. (views), July 20, 5*f* ; —Crewe, Lord (s.), Mar. 9, 7*c* ; (s.P.), June 13, 12*a* ; —Crewe by-election : effect discussed : our special correspondent's comments, July 20, 5*f* ; — Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.), July 25, 6*e* ; — Cubitt, Mr. H. (s.), May 9, 7*d* ; — Cummins, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 7, 10*d* ; — Cunningham,Ven.W. (s.), Oct. 2, 6*f* ; — curates, Church of England, position of : see under Churches, above ; — customs and excise officials : duties under Part I. : *Civilian* comment, May 14, 8*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —cutlery trade : position of workmen : Mr. D. Lloyd George replies to letter from Sheffield United Cutlery Council, Jan. 13, 7*d* ; — dairy foremen, position of : question submitted to High Court, July 19, 8*b* ; law case : see under Law cases, below ; —Deacon, Mr. F. W. (s.), Nov. 15, 8*f* ; —debtors : effect on judgment orders : judicial comments, July 18, 7*f* ; 30, 11*e* ; —dentists, position of Mr. R. Lindsay (p.), Aug. 9, 6*e* ; — Diocesan Social Service Committee : sub-committee (circular), Jan. 12, 8*d* ; —Donald, Mr. J. (add.), April 8, 5*d* ; —Doughty, Sir G. (s.), Jan. 20, 7*d* ; — Douglas, Mr. M. (s.), July 24, 9*f* ; — drugs : pharmacists : standing committee formed ; object, Feb. 22, 7*b* ; allowance : Mr. D. Lloyd George : statement, Oct. 24, 7*f* ; chemists, provision by (art., " The provision of drugs : attitude of the chemists "), 26, 8*d* ; (" Position of the chemists "), 31, 8*c* ; meeting between commissioners and pharmaceutical standing committee, 26, 8*d* ; Parliamentary Committee of Society of Apothecaries of London passes resolution, Nov. 20, 9*f* ; Mr. W. J. U. Woolcock (l.), 23, 10*c* ; Dec. 2, 4*c* ; pharmaceutical correspondent's comments, Nov. 25, 7*f* ; meeting at Holborn Hall : arrangements, 27, 8*d* (e.e.) ; correspondence, 28, 8*e* ; Dec. 6, 6*c* ; —Duckers, Mr. J. S. (s.), Sept. 26, 2*e* ; —Early Closing Association (l. quoted), July 3, 7*d* ; — Eccles, Mr. W. McA. (l.), Feb. 2, 10*c* ; —emigrants : position of Post Office

INSURANCE (Industrial) Act, National—
Contributors, deposit (continued) :— contributors : correspondence, Sept. 24, 6c ; —employees : bulk, insurance in : attitude of insurance companies, Jan. 6, 5a ; gratuities : official leaflet, June 29, 7c
Employers, position of — Asquith, Mr. H. H. : requested to receive deputation ; correspondence, June 17, 10b ; correction, 18, 7c ; Sir C. W. Macara (int.), 19, 10c ; (l.), 27, 10b ; —Association of Chambers of Commerce : resolution sent to Mr. Lloyd George, Nov. 16, 6c ; —Birmingham Chamber of Commerce *Journal* : comments, Jan. 6, 5c ; standing committee ; formation announced, 6, 5c ; (report), 13, 7d ; —cards : see under Cards, above ; —contributions : see under Contributions, above ; —Employers' Parliamentary Association : questions to Mr. D. Lloyd George outlined, Feb. 9, 6a ; —foreign : correspondence, July 4, 7e (e.e.) ; —intermediate : provisional regulations issued, June 29, 7c ; (Parlt. paper), July 3, 7d ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Feb. 13, 10f ; —Macara, Sir C. W. (s.), Feb. 22, 7c ; Dec. 18, 8a (e.e.) ; —piece-workers : employing workpeople : commissioners : reply to Birmingham Chamber of Commerce (mem.), Sept. 2, 8b ; —pressure, exercise of : Nottingham : evidence during prosecution of employees of Robin Hood Window Cleaning Company, Aug. 8, 8b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Employers' Parliamentary Association (manifesto), April 3, 7a ; — employment : definition under Part I. : supreme court draft rule, April 6, 5f ; engineering trade : effect discussed (E.S.), June 5, 28c ; — estimates, supplementary : provisions, Feb. 24, 9a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; vote on account ending March 31, 1913, Mar. 7, 6e ; issued, July 22, 8b ; Mr. R. Gwynne (s.P.), 30, 11b ; Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s.P.), 30, 11c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —eugenics insurance society, suggested : Maj. L. Darwin (l.), July 1, 10b ; —Evangelical Free Churches : National Council : resolution passed at Cheltenham meeting, Mar. 8, 3e ; —Evans, Mr. L. W. (s.), April 24, 7b ; —excise officials : see under Customs and excise officials ; above ; —exemptions : persons over 65 : correspondence, Nov. 2, 8b ; 5, 6b ; 7, 4c ; correspondence, Nov. 11, 5b ; income limit : £226 : employers' contribution still to be paid : correspondence, June 27, 10d ; 29, 7c ; Magnus, Sir P. (l.), Nov. 14, 8c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —expenditure, state : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Faber, Capt. W. V. (s.), April 11, 12b (e.e.) ; —Fisher, Mr. W. H. (s.), June 18, 6d ; —fishermen, position of share : Mr. S. Reynolds (l.), May 27, 4f ; —football professionals, position of : commissioners reply to request by Football League (l. quoted), July 15, 10c ; decision, Aug. 14, 6b ; correspondence, July 19, 8c ; —

INSURANCE (Industrial) Act, National (continued) :—
Forster, Mr. H. W. : services in connexion : appreciation by Mr. C. F. G. Masterman, Feb. 1, 10b ; (s.), April 24, 7b ; June 1, 7a ; —Freeman, Mr. M. (l. quoted), June 29, 7d
Friendly societies — Amend the Act League : statement issued, Aug. 8, 8b ; —Ancient Order of Foresters : special committee (report), Jan. 1, 7d ; recommendation of executive council to become approved society : meeting of delegates held, Feb. 7, 7d ; resolution to become approved society discussed and carried, 9, 6b ; attitude : Mr. H. Garner (s.), Aug. 6, 3d ; proposed rules : discussed at High Court, 7, 8c ; funds, investment of : letter from English commissioners read ; discussion : deputation interviews commissioners : report, Feb. 8, 8d ; resolution authorizing the executive council to make application on behalf of society to become approved society moved, 8, 8d ; —Belstin, Mr. G. (s.), May 29, 7a ; —Bourne, Mr. E. (s.), Oct. 2, 7a ; —Cardiff and District Friendly Societies' Council : discussion ; resolution passed, Mar. 11, 7b ; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.), July 24, 8b ; — Charity Organization Society : issue memorandum, June 11, 7c ; —conference between English commissioners and officials and members at Foreign Office : held, Jan. 5, 8c ; —dissolution : refusal of registrar-general to register : see under PARLIAMENT ; list published in *Gazette*, April 10, 5b ; —dividing societies : National Association of Registered Friendly Societies (manifesto), Jan. 20, 7d ; —Dudley, Mr. F. J. (s.), April 25, 10e ; —exchequer grant towards cost of making valuations : increase suggested : Mr. D. Lloyd George (l. quoted), Sept. 28, 6c ; —expenses, approval : *Gazette* notice, April 27, 14e ; —friendly societies' conference : discussion, Sept. 27, 4c ; 28, 6b ; —Grand Order of Israel Friendly Society : report, Aug. 5, 8e ; —Grand United Order of Oddfellows' conference : discussion, May 29, 7b ; — Hearts of Oak Benefit Society : special meeting of delegates called, Jan. 5, 8b ; reports of proposed discontinuance of funeral allowances denied, 12, 8d ; meeting ; resolution to become approved society discussed and adopted, Feb. 9, 6a ; discussion at conference of delegates, May 29, 7a ; Lee, Mr. J. N. (s.), May 1, 7b ; finance and investment committee (report), June 1, 7b ; executive council passes resolution, 19, 10c ; discussed at annual meeting, Aug. 7, 8c ; 8, 8b ; released reserve : Mr. J. Webb (s.) ; Mr. J. N. Lee (s.), 7, 8c ; 8, 8b ; —Hoare, Mr. S. J. G. (s.), April 25, 10e ; —Horwood, Mr. J. (s.), May 28, 5a ; — Independent Order of Oddfellows

INSURANCE (Industrial) Act, National — Friendly societies, (continued):— (Kingston Unity) : proposed secession of Abbey lodge, Boston ; discussed at conference, Aug. 7, 8c ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Feb. 13, 10b ; —"Lodge of Liberty" (Wirkworth) : to be dissolved, Jan. 3, 6b ; —Loyal Order of Ancient Shepherds (Ashton Unity) : meeting ; passes resolution, Mar. 11, 7b ; conference : discussion, May 31, 5c ; —Manchester Unity of Oddfellows : application to become approved society announced, Jan. 11, 4d ; conference ; discussion, Feb. 1, 9f ; 2, 8d ; 3, 7a ; resolution approving application of directors to become approved society discussed and carried, 2, 8d ; discussion, May 27, 4f ; 30, 5c ; 31, 5c ; June 1, 7b ; Gatti, Mr. J. M. (s.), Feb. 1, 9f ; Warren, Mr. A. H. (add.), Feb. 1, 9f ; —medical practitioners, remuneration of : see under Medical profession —Remuneration, below ; — meeting places : correspondence, April 27, 14e ; —membership : effect of approved societies : statistics, Dec. 26, 4d ; — Methodist Friendly Society : formation suggested, April 25, 10e ; —Midland Railway Friendly Society : new arrangements outlined ; Mr. G. M. Smith (s.), Aug. 8, 15e ; —Mills, Mr. T. (s.), May 29, 7a ; —Moores, Mr. G. (l.), Oct. 2, 4c ; —Morant, Sir R. (s.), Jan. 5, 8c ; —National Federation of Dividing Friendly Societies : "National Society" to be formed to administer, Jan. 19, 8e ; —National Union of Free Gardeners' : meeting : discussion, May 30, 5c ; — National Union of Holloway Friendly Societies : conference ; resolution passed, Mar. 11, 7b ; —Northumberland, Duke of (l. quoted), May 13, 7d ; —Nottingham Order of Oddfellows : conference held, April 9, 8d ; —Order of Rechabites : conference : discussion, May 28, 5a ; 29, 7d ; —reserves : application : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Royal Oak Benefit Society : rules amended ; new scheme : provisions, Jan. 12, 8d ; —rural, position of : Gloucestershire Chamber of Agriculture : discussion ; resolution passed, April 22, 10c (e.e.) ; Nunburnholme, Lord (circular), April 22, 10c (e.e.) ; —schemes : preparation : suggestions issued by chief registrar, May 9, 7d ; —Scotforth Friendly United Order of Mechanics : wound up, Feb. 26. 7a ; —Scottish Rural Workers' Friendly Society : formation : Mr. J. Falconer (s.), Jan. 15, 7f ; — servants, domestic : society to be registered : Lady Emmott (l. quoted), Oct. 25, 8f ; —Shaw, Mr. A. (s.), May 29, 7b ; —small : position : Mr. C. Schuster : letter to Mr. C. Bathurst, Mar. 1, 8b ; Bridgwater : county conference held, Mar. 27, 7a ; dissolution : Mr. L. W. Evans (s.P.), May 23, 13c ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (int.), 23, 7b ; —True Blue Society : position discussed, June 7, 7e ; — United Order of Druids : application to become approved society announced, Jan. 16, 10b ; conference : resolution passed, June 19, 10c ; —Warren, Mr. A. H. (add.), Sept. 27, 4c ; —Warren, Mr. W. H. (add.), May 28, 5a ; —Wesleyan Methodist churches, effect on slate clubs and dividing societies connected with : meeting held ; Mr. K. Wood (s.) ; Mr. Rockliff (s.), Jan. 6, 5b ; Feb. 16, 8c ; —Wolverhampton Benevolent Society to be dissolved, Jan. 8, 6b

Friendly Societies' Medical Alliance : passes resolutions, April 9, 8d ; —fruit growers, effect on : Mr. O. B. Cowley (s.), Feb. 22, 7c (e.e.) ; —funds : investment : see under PARLIAMENT ; — gardeners, jobbing : position : commissioners preparing scheme, June 21, 7f ; —general election, next : probable effect on : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Oct. 4, 7f ; Mr. H. M. Hyndman (l.), Oct. 4, 10d ; — George, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 16, 10b ; Welsh handbook : prize offered awarded, 30, 10e ; —German legislation compared : Miss Ashley (p.), Sept. 10, 47d ; —Glasgow : meeting of citizens ; resolution passed, July 3, 7e ; —Glynn, Mr. J. A. (s.), May 25, 10d ; —Gocher, Mr. L. (s.), July 24, 8f ; — golf caddies : effect on : National Health Insurance Commission : letter to Caddies' Aid Association, April 16, 16e ; meeting of club secretaries held ; resolutions passed, July 4, 15b ; Mr. W. Ward (l.), 4, 7d ; Mr. F. Langdon (l.), 6, 8b ; 10, 10c ; —Gonner, Prof. E. C. K. (p.), Sept. 10, 47d ; — Gooch, Mr. E. W. (views), Aug. 22, 6e ; —Gough, Mr. (l. quoted), Aug. 8, 8a ; —governess, French : views quoted, July 10, 10b ; —government workers, position of : Woolwich Arsenal : meeting of workmen ; resolution passed, Mar. 20, 6e ; —Gow, Mrs. J. (s.), June 19, 15a ; —Graham, Mr. J. F. N. (s.), Jan. 12, 4e ; 16, 10b ; — Grey, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 22, 9f ; Feb. 19, 7c ; —Grimsby fish market : position of casual labourers, July 16, 6b ; — Hackney (South) by-election : attitude of electors : our special correspondent's comments, May 21, 7f ; 23, 7d ; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), June 13, 12c ; —Hawkins, Mr. H. (s.), Jan. 26, 10e ; — Healy, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 4, 5d ; —Heath, Mr. C. (l.), July 20, 7f ; —Hemmerde, Mr. E. G. (add.), May 29, 7e ; — Heneage, Lord (s.P.), June 13, 12a ; July 4, 12a ; (l. quoted), Aug. 21, 4e ; —Hereford, Bp. of (charge), May 30, 10b ; —Hewart, Mr. G. (s.), Aug. 2, 6e ; 3, 5f ; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.), Jan. 23, 7b ; —Hogge, Mr. J. M. (views), Feb. 1, 10c ; —hop and fruit pickers : see under Casual workers, above ; —Hope, Maj. J. A. (s.), Aug. 26, 8a ; 27, 6b ; Sept. 9, 11f ; — Horsley, Sir V. (l.), June 6, 7b ; 8, 6f ; (s.). Oct. 31, 8c

Hospitals, position of—resignation of medical staffs suggested : Watford and Harrow division of British Medical Association passes

INSURANCE (Industrial) Act, National — Hospitals, position of (continued):— resolution: Mr. C. M. Pennefather (l.), Feb. 10, 6a; —Barron, Mr. J. J. (l. quoted), Jan. 12, 8d; — Biddulph, Lord (s.), Nov. 4, 4c; —Bowater, Mr. W. H. (s.), Sept. 20, 6d; —British Hospitals Association: council passes resolution, Jan. 26, 10e; —Castlereagh, Lord (s.), Mar. 27, 14c; —Dublin: appeal, Feb. 26, 7a; —Eccles, Mr. W. McA (l.), Feb. 2, 10c; — funds, effect on: Mr. A. W. Davis (statement), Oct. 14, 8b; —Hall, Dr. F. de H. (s.), Dec. 5, 4f (e.e.); —Holland, Mr. S. (l. quoted), Jan. 19, 8d; —Hospital Saturday Fund Association: secretary (l. quoted), Mar. 21, 13f; resolution outlined, April 4, 8c (e.e.); passes resolution. 15.3f; —London Hospital: effect on finances: secretary (int.), Jan. 3, 5f; committee's report quoted, Mar. 7, 6e; —London hospitals: meeting of chairmen announced, Jan. 3, 5f; held, Feb. 3, 7b; meeting of representatives announced, Dec. 4, 12f; Mr. D. Lloyd George receives chairmen of 12 hospitals having medical schools attached, 18, 6d; —maternity, effect on: Dublin conference held; Dr. Horne (s.), May 25, 10d; —Metropolitan Hospital (Kingsland-road): report quoted, Mar. 19, 7f; — Midland voluntary hospitals: conference of representatives: resolution passed, May 13, 7d; —Norfolk and Norwich Hospital: effect on subscriptions: Mr. R. E. Horsfall (s.), Jan. 15, 7f; statistics, 25, 10c; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — Poplar Hospital: Mr. J. G. Brookbank (s.), Mar. 20, 4d; — Raw, Dr. N. (p.), Sept. 20, 6d; —Rhodes, Dr. T. B. (p.), Sept. 20, 6d; —Rotunda Hospital (Dublin), effect on: Mr. H. Jellett (s.), April 16, 7f; (report), May 11, 7f; —treatment of insured persons: British Hospitals' Association: council meeting; recommendations adopted, Dec. 30, 8b; Holland, Mr. S. (l.), 11, 8c; (l. quoted), 31, 5d; Hospital Saturday Fund: distribution committee: sub-committee (report), 28, 6b; London Hospital: committee considering, 4, 12f; report adopted, 5, 4f; Mackintosh, Dr. D. J. (s.), 30, 8b; St. Bartholomew's Hospital: scheme outlined; adopted, 21, 8d; 31, 5d; British Medical Association: representative body passes resolution, 23, 6d; West Norfolk and Lynn Hospital: scheme adopted, 13, 58d (e.e.); —Walker-on-Tyne hospital: position, Aug. 10, 6a (e.e.)

House of Commons: position of terrace waitresses: see under PARLIAMENT; —housing benefits, suggested agricultural: attitude of ministry (P.N.), May 16, 7c; —Hughes, Col. (s.), Aug. 15, 6e; —Hythe by-election: attitude of electors: our special correspondent's comments, June 7, 7e; 8, 7e; 12, 8d; —income-tax: see under INCOME-TAX;—industrial and charitable institutions: employment of inmates: inquiry to be held by commissioners, Nov. 22, 8e; —inspection: territorial scheme drafted: details, Sept. 30, 8d; —inspectors: rights of entry into workshops: see under PARLIAMENT; appointments: see Appointments, above;—Institute of Chartered Accountants (report quoted), April 25, 18c

Insurance committees, provisional— for county and county boroughs: formation arrangements (art., "National insurance: Mr. Lloyd George and the health committees"), June 3, 7c; English commissioners issue memorandum, 4, 6d; preliminary meeting: announcement, 21, 7f; powers and duties: commissioners issue memorandum, Nov. 4, 4c; composition: provisional regulations issued by commissioners, Nov. 3, 4b; —appointments: see under PARLIAMENT; —Birmingham: formed; attitude of local medical practitioners, June 18, 7c (e.e); —Bristol: appointed: attitude of local medical practitioners, June 12, 7b (e.e.); —Carnarvonshire: proceedings to be conducted in Welsh, July 29, 8e; complaints by members, Aug. 26, 8b; —Chester provisional committee: Dr. W. H. Griffith declines to resign seat, Aug. 19, 6c; Dr. T. S. Parry: declines to resign seat (l. quoted), 26, 8b; —constitution: see under PARLIAMENT; —correspondence, July 9, 9f; —county councils: representation: executive council of County Councils Association passes resolution, Nov. 28, 8e; — Essex: Maj. F. H. Whitmore resigns chairmanship, July 6, 8b; —Forster, Mr. H. W. (s.P.), April 25, 11e; —grants for expenses: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Grimsby: appointed: attitude of local medical practitioners, June 8, 7a; —Holland (Lincolnshire) Committee: medical assistance: Mr. Cheshire (statement), Aug. 20, 6d; members nominated: notices sent by commissioners returned through dead letter office, 21, 4f; —London: chairman elected: special sub-committee appointed, July 16, 11b (e.e.); attendance of county medical officer of health: decision of London county council, July 31, 12f; Mr. C. B. Levita (l.), Aug. 1, 3e; clerk: assumption of duties; offices: address, Oct. 7, 10d; work (report), Dec. 2, 4c; — Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.P.), April 25, 12b; —medical representation: Mr. J. W. Watts (l.), Oct. 5, 4c; British Medical Association's council (report), Nov. 2, 8a; Sir R. Godlee (s.), 30, 4c; —Middlesex committee: meeting, Dec. 14, 8c; —Newcastle committee: medical practitioners refuse to resign, Sept. 10, 54d; —PARLIAMENT: see under PAR-

INSURANCE (Industrial) Act, National — Insurance committees, provisional (continued) :—
LIAMENT ; —Plymouth : meeting ; resolutions passed, Dec. 25, 6*d* ; —Sheffield : medical practitioner resigns, July 23, 8*d* ; —Smith, Mr. H. B. Lees (s.P.), April 25, 12*a* ; —travelling expenses of members : Welsh commissioners' decision, Sept. 30, 8*e* ; Kent Insurance Committee : decision, Oct. 11, 8*e* (e.e.) ; Lancashire insurance committee passes resolution, Dec. 10, 8*d* (e.e.) ; —West Riding Committee : working men members : wages to be paid during attendance, Aug. 2, 6*c* ; —Wight, Isle of : scheme approved by commissioners, Dec. 25, 6*d* ; —Wolverhampton : refusal of medical officer to assist, July 15, 10*d*
Insurance companies — combination proposed (art., "The Insurance Act"), April 22, 10*b* ; London and Manchester Industrial Assurance Company joins, 23, 12*c* ; —Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants' conference : resolution passed, Oct. 11, 8*e* ; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), Mar. 5, 8*d* ; —conference between English commissioners and officials of companies : held, Jan. 6, 5*a* ; —employees, position of : formation of approved society proposed, Jan. 25, 10*c* ; —Hare, Mr. A. (add.), Jan. 17, 8*e* ; —intimidation, alleged : Bell, Mr. J. R. (s.), Sept. 6, 8*a* ; James, Mr. D. (s.), 6, 8*a* ; Prudential Assurance Company's methods : special conference of trades union congress passes resolution ; Mr. J. Sexton (s.) ; Mr. J. Ward (s.), 19, 8*e* ; trades union congress : passes resolutions, 6, 8*a* ; 19, 8*e* ; Ward, Mr. J. A., 6, 8*a*
Insurance Tax Amendment Society : formed ; objects, Aug. 1, 8*d* ; title changed, Oct. 9, 11*c* ; —Insurance Tax Protest League : pamphlets : particulars, Jan. 2, 8*a* ; 30, 10*e* ; work : secretary (l. quoted), 2, 8*a* ; —Insurance Tax Resisters' Defence Association : offices : new address, Aug. 22, 8*b* ; appeal to King : terms, Sept. 2, 8*b* ; Buckinghamshire : farmers' branch formed, Sept. 3, 6*f*
Ireland — opposition reported, Dec. 13, 60*e* ; —administration (art., "The Insurance Act in Ireland : evasion in rural areas"), Nov. 28, 8*e* ; —Ancient Order of Hibernians : convention held ; resolution to become approved society passed, Feb. 9, 6*b* ; methods : Capt. J. Craig (statement), Mar. 14, 7*d* ; accepted as approved society, June 10, 6*e* ; —appointments : announced, Jan. 10, 8*c* ; Feb. 20, 8*d* ; corruption alleged : Mr. W. O'Brien (s.). Jan. 15, 7*f* ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, Feb. 20, 8*d* ; gazetted, April 3, 8*e* ; non-appointment of Irish-speaking officials : see under IRELAND—Language ; Devlin, Mr. J. (s.P.), Aug. 6, 2*f* ; Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.P.), Aug. 6, 2*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —article ("The Act

INSURANCE (Industrial) Act, National — Ireland (continued) :—
in Ireland : half of the insurable population in approved societies"), July 16, 6*b* ; —Cappa White, Co. Tipperary, Land and Labour League : decide to form land and labour benefit societies, Jan. 13, 10*f* ; —Clare : land and labour benefit societies for contributors : formation announced, Mar. 13, 7*d* ; —commissioners : names officially announced, Jan. 1, 7*d* ; Feb. 20, 8*d* ; 21, 8*e* ; committee, advisory : meeting, May 25, 10*d* ; lecturers appointed, Mar. 11, 7*c* ; —conference of licensing bodies (Royal College of Physicians) : passes resolution, Mar. 23, 10*e* ; —County Limerick Farmers' Association : discussion, June 10, 6*e* ; —Doyle, Mr. M. L. (lect.), Feb. 27, 6*c* ; —employees, position of : Mr. R. Sanders (l.), July 4, 7*d* ; —inspectors : examination result, Sept. 21, 4*d* ; —insured persons : statistics, Oct. 14, 8*b* ; —Kelly, Alderman T. (s.), Feb. 6, 10*c* ; —labourers, migratory : claims for exemption ; provisional regulations issued, July 3, 7*d* ; —Larkin, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 6, 10*c* ; —medical benefit : see under Medical benefit below ; —medical practitioners : see under Medical profession, below ; —New Ross board of guardians : discussion, Oct. 7, 10*d* ; —passive resistance : see under Passive resistance, below ; —prosecutions : see Prosecutions, below ; —St. Patrick's Temperance League of the West : society to be formed under auspices : our Dublin correspondent's comments, Mar. 13, 7*d* ; —sanatorium benefit, see under Sanatorium benefit, below ; —schools : distribution of leaflets proposed : see under PARLIAMENT ; —trade unions, position of ; Mr. T. Murphy (s.), Jan. 3, 6*b*
Irish Nationalist party : attitude, Aug. 23, 4*c* ; Mr. J. Farrell (s.), Oct. 7, 10*d* ; —Islington borough council employees : present petitions, April 16, 7*f* ; —James Cycle Company (Ltd.), Birmingham (l. quoted), July 16, 11*b* (e.e.) ; —Jameson, Mr. J. G. (s.), Jan. 27, 10*f* ; (views), Feb. 1, 10*c* ; —Jews : Board of Guardians for the Relief of the Jewish Poor : report quoted, Mar. 19, 7*d* ; —Jodrell, Mr. N. P. (s.), May 21, 7*f* ; —Jones, Mr. L. (s.), Nov. 23, 6*f* ; —journalists, position of : Mr. G. B. Hodgson (add.), Aug. 27, 6*d* ; —Kennington Theatre : meeting : arrangements, June 19, 10*c*
Labour :—
Apprentices — engineering trade : strike at Wallsend, Aug. 23, 6*b* ; Sunderland : strike begun at North-Eastern Marine Engineering Works, 30, 6*d* ; 31, 6*c* ; at Messrs. MacCall and Pollock, Sept. 3, 6*f* ; at Messrs. Clark's, 4, 6*a* (e.e.) ; Middlesbrough : at Richardsons, Westgarth, and Co. : strike, 3, 6*f* ; Scotland : strike begun, Aug. 14, 6*b* ; progress, 16, 6*b* ; 17,

INSURANCE (Industrial) Act, National — Labour—Apprentices (continued) :— 7f; 20, 6d; 21, 3d (e.e.); 23, 6b; Messrs. Yarrow's apprentices: telegrams to Mr. D. Lloyd George, 16, 6b; 20, 6d; Messrs. Dunsmuir and Jackson's apprentices: letter to Mr. D. Lloyd George, 20, 6d; partial resumption of work, 23, 6b; 29, 5e; —exemption: Mr. Lloyd George receives deputation from National Institution of Apprenticeship, Oct. 16, 8d; Apprenticeship and Skilled Employment Association: secretary (l. quoted), 18, 4c; Mr. J. S. Ballin (s.), 16, 8d; (l. quoted), 22, 4d; National Institution of Apprenticeship: request to employers, 28, 8b; commissioners: letters to secretary of National Shipwrights' Association, Nov. 20, 10a

Defective workmen, employment refused to: coroner's comment, Oct. 9, 11e; —disputes: Ashton-under-Lyne; strike of weavers, July 16, 6b: ends, 19, 8c; Birkenhead: strike of dock workers, 18, 8a; progress, 19, 8c; 20, 8e; Birmingham: Messrs. Ash and Lacey: employees summoned for neglecting work, 31, 6c; Bridgwater: Tone Valley Manufacturing Company's works: female machinists charged for cotton used; strike, 11, 8d; progress, 12, 8a; disturbance, 13, 8b; Glasgow: dock workers' dispute settled, 18, 8a; Liverpool: strike of dock workers, 16, 6a; settled, 17, 8d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Sunderland: strike of shipyard employees, 16, 6b; 17, 8d; 19, 8c; Taunton: collar and shirt factories: female machinists charged for cotton used: strikes, 9, 10a; 15, 10c; Wolverhampton: Sunbeam Motor Car Company's works: extra wages withheld; strike, 5, 8d; —Nantwich: clothing factories: effect on outworkers, July 19, 11e

Labourers, position of casual: see Casual workers, above; —Labour party: attitude: Mr. R. MacDonald (views), Jan. 24, 7d; (s.), 27, 7b; resolution at Birmingham conference discussed and adopted, 27, 7a; Mr. Sanders (s.), Mr. F. Knee (s.), 27, 7b; (P.N.), Feb. 23, 7d; —Lancashire and Cheshire Conservative Working Men's Federation passes resolution; Sir H. Seton-Karr (l.), July 3, 7e; —Lancashire and Cheshire Miners' Permanent Relief Society: meeting; resolution passed to become approved society, May 20, 7c; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), June 13, 12b; (s.), Dec. 14, 10c; —laundries, position of: Mr. J. Murray (l.), July 30, 11e; —Law, Mr. A. Bonar (s.), Jan. 27, 10d; (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12d; Mr. A. Ure, 19, 6c; message to Mr. P. K. Glazebrook, Mar. 2, 6e; attitude: Sir J. Simon (s.), 4, 4c; (l. quoted),

INSURANCE (Industrial) Act, Nationa (continued) :— June 18, 7d; (s.P.), July 19, 10e; (s.), Nov. 9, 10a; —law cases (question of civil remedy by workman), Nov. 6, 12b; curates, Church of England: position of, July 27, 3a; dairy foremen, position of, July 27, 3b; 31, 3b; Methodist ministers, position of, July 6, 3b; 12, 3c; tailors' cutters, position of, July 27, 3b; 31, 3b; —lecture (Burlington House): given, Jan. 10, 8a; —lecturers: see under Commissioners, above; —Leishman, Mr. (s.), April 12, 15a

Liberal Insurance Committee — composition, Jan. 18, 8d; offices: address, 22, 6b; non-official character: official statement, Feb. 3, 7c; title changed: Lord Murray (s.), 13, 9f, 10a; Sir H. Raphael joins (P.N.), Mar. 6, 6e; meeting; sub-committees' reports (P.N.), April 25, 10a; literature department (l. quoted), May 24, 55c; meeting (P.N.), June 13, 7a; proposed inauguration celebration: circular, 20, 5f; —campaign: arrangements, Jan. 18, 8d; 22, 6b; 25, 10c; training classes: arrangements, 22, 6b; 25, 10c; meeting, 31, 8a; Lord Murray: request to members, Mar. 4, 4c; meetings to be arranged, 11, 7b; progress, 25, 4f; literature: leaflets issued, 11, 7b; 25, 4f; —chairman: Lord Murray resigns; Mr. C. Beck elected (P.N.), June 13, 7a; —conferences: arrangements (P.N.), April 25, 10a; —"killing no murder" (leaflet): Mr. L. W. Evans (s.P.), May 23, 13c; Mr. H. W. Forster (s.P.), 23, 14b; Mr. L. G. C. Money (s.P.), 23, 14a; Mr. A. D. Steel-Maitland (l.), June 4, 4e; 11, 7f; 17, 7b; Mr. D. Lloyd George (l.), 8, 7b; 12, 7b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —lecturers: correspondence, Feb. 20, 7b; Millbank House: meeting held, Feb. 2, 8c; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments (P.N.), 19, 7e; Lord Murray (l.), 20, 8c; our Parliamentary correspondent's reply, 20, 8c; Mr. C. Beck (l.): our Parliamentary correspondent's comment, 21, 7c; Murray, Lord (l. quoted), Feb. 20, 8c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —meeting (P.N.), Feb. 28, 6d; —*Money Box*: first summer number noticed, July 13, 8b; —propaganda: Mr. R. S. Gwynne (s.P.), April 19, 13c; —public funds, alleged use of; Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12e; Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12b; 23, 14c; Murray, Mr. A. (l. quoted), Feb. 20, 8c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; special article ("The Insurance lecturers: public money and the Act") Feb. 19, 7e; —secretary appointed (P.N.), Feb. 28, 6d

Liberal party: opinion (P.N.), July 8, 4d; —Liberty and Property Defence League: council passes

INSURANCE (Industrial) Act, National (continued) :—
resolution, June 21, 7*f* ; —libraries, public : presentation of free copies of Act : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Lincoln, Dean of (s.), Feb. 19, 4*f* ; —lithographic artists and engravers, position of : question submitted to High Court, July 19, 8*b* ; —Liverpool, Lord (s.P.), July 4, 12*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—replies to letter from Sheffield United Cutlery Council, Jan. 13, 7*d* ; position of medical profession : replies to correspondent, 16, 10*b* ; position of intemperate men (int.), 22, 6*b* ; (add.), Feb. 2, 8*c* ; (s.), 13, 10*a* ; (l. quoted), Mar. 29, 14*d* ; (tel.), April 18, 12*f* ; reply to Mr. Miller (l. quoted), May 4, 8*b* ; addresses members of advisory committee, 11, 8*c* ; on position of small friendly societies (int.), 23, 7*b* ; on misrepresentations (l. quoted) 24, 55*c* ; 30, 5*a* ; (s.), 27, 5*e* ; formation of provisional committees (art., " National Insurance : Mr. Lloyd George and health committees "), June 3, 7*c* ; receives deputation of state sickness insurance committee of British Medical Association, June 8, 7*a* ; clerks' contributions : reply to correspondent, 8, 7*b* ; (l.), 8, 7*b* ; 12, 7*b* ; letter to Capt. S. Moorhouse, 10, 7*e* ; confers with representatives of British Medical Association (P.N.), 13, 7*a* ; interview with *National Insurance Weekly* : message to employers, 13, 7*b* ; reply to Messrs. Hasties, 27, 10*b* ; (s.), July 1, 9*f* ; 15, 9*f* ; letter to correspondent, 10, 9*f* ; speeches (Aug. 4 and Oct. 14, 1911) recalled (P.N.), 15, 8*d* ; (s.), 19, 10*d* ; letter to Mr. H. L. Murphy, 25, 6*b* ; letter to Mr. A. Shaw, Sept. 7, 7*e* ; on Exchequer grant to friendly societies towards cost of making valuations, 28, 6*c* ; receives deputation of medical members of advisory committees, Oct. 3, 8*c* ; presides at conference of advisory committee, 5, 4*b* ; (s.), 14, 8*a* ; statement to advisory committee, 24, 7*f* ; (s.P.), 24, 11*b* ; receives deputation from National Institution of Apprenticeship, 16, 8*d* ; receives deputation of farmers, 25, 8*f* ; letter to British Medical Association, Nov. 8, 6*b* ; on Unionist attitude (tel.), 9, 10*d* ; receives committee appointed by British Medical Association, 26, 12*e* ; 27, 8*e* ; on medical benefits (s.), 30, 8*d* ; Dec. 2, 8*d* ; receives chairmen of 12 London hospitals having medical schools, 18, 6*d* ; letter to secretaries of National Insurance Practitioners' Association, 19, 8*c*
Lloyd's — approved society for employees to be formed, June 14, 21*f*
Local authorities — Battersea borough council employees' society : application for certificate of exception recommended, June 10, 6*d* ; —Birmingham : board of guardians (report), June 21, 7*f* ; city council : general purposes committee (report), 21, 7*f* ; —clerks to parish councils, liability of : decision of commissioners, Oct. 4, 10*d* ; —secretaries, work of : correspondence, Nov. 8, 6*c* ; —Sheerness urban district council : bill-posting account disputed, Aug. 17, 7*f* ; —Stepney borough council employers : decision of finance and Parliamentary committee, June 11, 7*c* ; —workers, contract : position : inquiry held, Oct. 22, 4*d* ; decision of commissioners, Nov. 19, 13*d*
Local Government Board : functions : Mr. W. Hayes Fisher (s.P.), Mr. J. Burns (s.P.), June 6, 12*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —London, corporation of : workmen in cleansing department and market constables refused benefits enabling to claim exemption, Nov. 29, 5*e* ; —London and Suburban Traders' Federation : formation of approved society approved, April 22, 10*c* (e.e.) ; —London Chamber of Commerce : special committee : appointment approved, Mar. 18, 6*f* ; —London county council : estimated cost : statistics, July 16, 11*b* (e.e.) ; employees : position : general purposes committee's recommendations, May 20, 7*c* ; reduction of sick pay during receipt of State benefits : general purposes committee's recommendation, Dec. 16, 4*c* ; discussed and adopted, 18, 8*d* ; —Lyttelton, Rev. E. (l.), June 29, 7*c* ; —Macara, Sir C.(s.), April 19, 7*b* ; correspondence with Mr. Asquith, June 17, 10*b* ; correction, 18, 7*c* ; (int.), 19, 10*c* ; (l.), 27, 10*b* ; —McCowatt, Mr. A.(s.), May 28, 5*a* ; —McLaren, Mr. F. : confers with representatives of South Lincolnshire Insurance Act Resisters' Defence Association, Oct. 16, 8*d* ; —Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (add.), Jan. 2, 8*a* ; (s.), 8, 6*b* ; —Macquisten, Mr. F. A. (s.), Feb. 23, 7*e* ; —magistrates, duties of : Lord Lindley (s.), July 6, 8*b* ; —malingering : British Medical Association : discussion, July 26, 7*f* ; prevention : Miss Ashley (p.), Sept. 10, 47*d* ; Mears, Dr. F. C. (l.), Nov. 9, 6*b* ; special article (" Medical benefit : the malingering problem "), Nov. 7, 4*a* ; —Mallon, Mr. J. J. (evid.), Oct. 28, 8*b* ; —Manchester (North-West) by-election : opposition reported, Aug. 2, 5*f* ; 5, 8*c* ; 10, 6*a* ; —Markham, Sir A. B. (s.), June 5, 7*b* ; —Marsh, Mr. Howard (l.), June 4, 4*a* ; —Martin, Mr. (s.), Sept. 26, 2*e* ; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (l.), June 28, 10*c* ; (s.), July 4, 7*c* ; Oct. 2, 6*f* ; (int.), 17, 8*c* ; —maternity benefit : see under Women, below ; —Meagher, Mr. M. (s.), June 11, 7*c*
Medical benefit — to be considered by commissioners in conjunction with advisory committee, May 18, 7*f* ; provision arrangements : official statements, Dec. 24, 5*f* ; 27, 6*a* ; conference between Sir R. Morant and chairman of insurance committees, 26, 4*c* ; (art., " Plans for medical benefit : difficulties of the authorities "), 28, 5*f* ; terms :

INSURANCE (Industrial) Act, National—
Medical benefit (continued):—
no modification : statement by commissioners, 30, 7*f* ; —administration : conference of chairmen and clerks of insurance committees with Mr. Lloyd George announced, Dec. 26, 4*c* ; 30, 7*f* ; —Cardiff : joint meeting of practitioners and miners' representatives held, Dec. 27, 6*b* ; —certificates : issue : Mr. Masterman (l. quoted), Nov. 9, 6*b* ; —choice of doctor : Burrows, Dr. R. (p.), Nov. 7, 4*c* ; Roberts, Dr. H. (l.), 8, 6*c* ; —committee, advisory : Mr. Lloyd George (art. quoted), Aug. 5, 8*e* ; —deputies, medical practitioners : Mr. Masterman (l. quoted), Nov. 9, 6*b* ; —dispensaries, creation of : Lister, Dr. T. D. (l.), Dec. 5, 4*d* ; —friendly societies, position of : Manchester Unity of Oddfellows : agreement arranged with commissioners, Dec. 27, 6*b* (e.e.) ; statement by commissioners ; Mr. W. Collins (statement), 31, 5*a* ; National Conference of Friendly Societies : meeting of committee ; resolutions passed, Dec. 3, 4*b* ; Wright, Mr. W. (s.), Dec. 6, 6*c* ; —Hearts of Oak Benefit Society : executive council passes resolution, Oct. 19, 8*b* ; Nov. 23, 10*c* ; —income limit (sp. art., "Medical benefit : the question of income limit "), Nov. 13, 12*c* ; Sir P. Magnus (l.), 14, 8*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —insurance committees : see Insurance committees, above ; —Ireland : Mr. J. Dillon (l. quoted), Feb. 1, 7*b* ; Dublin corporation : discussion ; resolution passed, 6, 10*c* ; conference (Dublin) : held, 13, 6*f* ; trade unions of Belfast : complaint to Parliamentary committee of trades union congress, Oct. 9, 11*c* ; suggested increased benefits : see under PARLIAMENT ; attitude of conjoint committee : our Dublin correspondent's comments, Nov. 9, 6*b* ; reported negotiations in London not authorized by conjoint committee ; Irish commissioners (statement), 9, 6*b* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), May 11, 8*c*, *d* ; July 15, 10*b* ; letter to British Medical Association, Nov. 8, 6*b* ; (s.), 30, 8*d* ; —National Medical Union : scheme outlined, Dec. 21, 8*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —private arrangements, regulations respecting : Dr. H. Sharman (l.), Dec. 26, 4*d* ; 28, 6*d* ; 30, 8*b* ; new concessions denied : official statement (art., "Provision for private arrangements : no new concessions "), 27, 6*a* ; intimation to insured persons of permission to make own arrangements, 30, 7*f* ; commissioners' statement, 30, 7*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —regulations, provisional : issued : terms, Oct. 4, 10*a* ; (art., "A doctor's criticism of the regulations : cardinal points unaffected "), 5, 4*b* ; Scottish Medical Insurance council passes resolution, 18, 4*c* ; —Scotland : Highlands : official committee appointed

INSURANCE (Industrial) Act, National—
Medical benefit (continued):—
(P.N.), July 9, 10*b* ; composition, 19, 8*c* ; regulations issued, Dec. 24, 6*a* ; —Shearer, Mr. D. F. (l.), July 29, 8*e* ; —special articles ("Medical benefit : effect of the new terms "), Nov. 1, 10*d* ; ("The malingering problem "), 7, 4*a* ; ("The question of income limit "), 13, 12*c* ; ("Duties expected of doctors "), 16, 6*b*
Medical institutes and dispensaries, position of ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Feb. 13, 10*e* ; —Sturge, Mr. H. H. (l.), Feb. 15, 4*c*
Medical profession, position of—
statement issued by 52 practitioners, Feb. 12, 7*a* ; Mr. P. C. Raiment (views), 13, 10*f*
Acceptance of service—reports from localities, Dec. 18, 6*d* ; 24, 6*b* ; 25, 6*d* ; 26, 4*c* ; 27, 6*b* ; 28, 5*f* ; 30, 7*f* ; 31, 5*a* ; —Beale, Dr. A. A. : accepts service ; boycott announced, Dec. 13, 58*d* (e.e.) ; —Birmingham : appeal by 26 practitioners (circular), Dec. 12, 6*d* ; —British Medical Association : district decisions, Dec. 10, 8*d* ; 11, 8*c* ; 12, 6*e* ; 13, 58*d* ; 14, 8*c* ; 16, 4*c* ; 17, 10*a* ; 18, 6*d* ; 19, 8*c* ; 20, 7*f* ; 21, 8*c* ; 23, 6*d* ; 24, 6*a* ; 25, 6*d* ; 26, 4*c* ; 27, 6*b* ; 28, 5*f* ; 30, 7*f* ; 31, 5*a* ; Glasgow and West of Scotland branch : meeting ; resolution passed, Dec. 26, 4*c* ; Hull and East Yorkshire branch : meeting ; resolution passed, Dec. 28, 6*a* ; Leeds branch : meeting : resolution passed, Dec. 28, 6*a* ; Wales (North) branch : meeting ; resolution passed, Dec. 25, 6*d* ; —Liverpool Provisional Medical Committee : issue statement, Dec. 27, 6*b* ; —Middlesex : meeting of practitioners ; circular issued by officers of Ealing branch of British Medical Association, Dec. 26, 4*c* ; —National Insurance Practitioners' Association : formation projected ; circular, Dec. 6, 6*c* ; meeting : arrangements, 13, 58*d* ; held ; Dr. Lauriston Shaw presides : formed, 14, 8*c* ; Dr. W. Watts (l.), 17, 10*a* ; Dr. L. E. Shaw (l.), 18, 6*d* ; intimidation ; complaints, 14, 8*c* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George : letter to secretaries, 19, 8*c* ; honorary secretaries issue letter to members, 20, 7*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Dr. Mills (int.), 25, 6*d* ; —picketing : incidents at Birmingham, Dec. 24, 6*b* ; by Middlesex practitioners, 26, 4*c* ; —Plymouth : meeting of practitioners ; resolutions passed, Dec. 18, 6*d*
Addison, Dr. C. (l.), Feb. 12, 7*b* ; (s.P.), May 2, 12*a* ; —Allbutt, Sir C. (l.), Jan. 3, 5*f* ; 11, 4*d* ; 16, 10*b* ; —appointments, whole-time : prior consideration of consenting practitioners : Mr. D. Lloyd George (l. quoted), Dec. 19, 8*c* ; Mr. G. B. Stocker (l.), 31, 5*b* ; —army, territorial : medical

INSURANCE (Industrial) Act, National — Medical profession, position of (continued) :—
officers : resignation of commissions suggested : Cardiganshire provisional medical committee passes resolution, Aug. 22, 8*b* ; —Bailey, Dr. T. R. (with others, statement), Feb. 12, 7*a* ; —Ballance, Mr. C. A. (add.), Jan. 11, 4*b* ; —Barr, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 1, 10*e* ; —Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), July 18, 11*a* ; —Birmingham : organization of profession : provisional committee appointed, April 29, 13*f* ; —Birmingham University : projected inter-university debate : opposition by medical students ; scene, Feb. 17, 7*c* (e.e.) ; —Booth, Mr. F. H. (l.), Jan. 10, 8*b* ; (s.P.), May 23, 13*e* ; —Boyton, Mr. J. : recalls Dr. S. Whitaker's attitude towards Sir P. Magnus's amendment (l.), Jan. 1, 7*d* ; Dr. J. S. Whitaker (l.), 2, 7*f* ; Dr. C. Addison (l.), 3, 6*a* ; Sir P. Magnus (l.), 4, 8*a* ; Sir H. Craik (l.), 4, 8*a* ; Dr. W. McA. Eccles (l.), 4, 8*b* ; Mr. G. A. Touche (l.), 5, 8*a* ; — Bradford : practitioners' scheme for contracting out rejected ; insurance committee's statement, Dec. 31, 5*a* (e.e.)
British Medical Association — negotiations with government : see under Remuneration and conditions of service, below ; —Aberdeen division : meeting : resolutions adopted, Feb. 17, 7*f* ; —acceptance of service : see under Acceptance of service, above ; —Barnsley division : decision, Feb. 19, 6*d* ; —Birmingham division : emergency committee formed : objects ; meeting held, Jan. 29, 7*c* ; meeting ; resolutions passed, Feb. 15, 4*b* ; —Border counties branch : meeting of English division : resolution passed, Jan. 18, 8*d* ; —Bradford division : decision, Feb. 19, 6*d* ; —Brighton division : meeting ; resolution passed, Jan. 15, 7*f* ; adopted, Feb. 16, 8*b* ; —*British Medical Journal* (art. quoted), Jan. 5, 7*f* ; — Caithness meeting of practitioners passes resolution, Jan. 15, 7*f* ; —Carnarvonshire and Merionethshire division : meeting : resolution passed, Jan. 5, 8*b* ; decision, Feb. 17, 7*f* ; —conference : date, Dec. 31, 5*a* ; —conference of representatives : summoned by British Medical Association Reform Committee and National Medical Union : held, Feb. 20, 8*c* ; —Cornwall division : secretaries publish statement, Jan. 6, 5*a* ; meeting : resolution passed, 12, 8*e*
Council—report and recommendations, Feb. 3, 7*b* ; 20, 8*c* ; representative meeting (Guildhall) to consider : arrangements, 5, 7*e* ; held ; discussion, 21, 8*d* ; 22, 7*a* ; 23, 7*a* ; report, Nov. 1, 10*e* ; published, 2, 8*a* ; members re-

INSURANCE (Industrial) Act. National — Medical profession, position of — British Medical Association—Council (continued) :—
sign (statement), Dec. 24, 6*b* ; 30 7*f* ; Dr. A. Cox (int.), 25, 6*c* , —committee, reform : object outlined. Jan. 4, 7*f* ; 10, 7*f* ; interview with promoter, 4, 7*f* ; meeting announced, 4, 7*f* ; 5, 7*f* ; promises of support, 5, 7*f* ; Mr. P. C. Raimant (statement), 5, 7*f* ; Kensington and Chelsea divisions : resolution outlined, 8, 6*b* ; meeting held : resolution to form passed, 10, 7*f* ; (manifesto), 12, 6*c* ; offices ; address, 16, 10*b* ; branches being formed, 17, 8*e* ; meetings arranged, 17, 8*e* ; plans : Dr. F. J. Smith (s.), 22, 6*b* ; support received 25, 10*c* ; meeting ; resolution passed, 25, 10*c* ; invited to appoint delegates to conference of commissioners, 27, 8*e* ; organization progress, Feb. 1, 10*a* ; article ("The British Medical Association's policy : reform committee and council"), Jan. 8, 6*b* ; Brighton divisional branch : meeting, Feb. 16, 8*b*
Cousens, Dr. W. (s.), Jan. 5, 8*b* ; —Cox, Dr. A. (int.), Jan. 1, 7*c* ; 6, 5*c* ;—Dorsetshire (West) division : meeting ; resolution adopted, Feb. 14, 6*a* ; — —Edinburgh and Leith division : meeting ; resolutions passed, Feb. 15, 4*b* ; —Essex South-East division : meeting ; resolution passed, Jan. 6, 5*b* ; mid division : decision, Feb. 17, 7*f* ; —Fife division : meeting ; resolution passed, Jan. 11, 4*c* ; —fund : Sir J. Hutchinson (l.), July 23, 8*c* ; inaugurated, 24, 8*b* ; —Guildford division : decision, Feb. 19, 6*d* ; —Islington and St. Pancras division : meeting ; resolution adopted, Feb. 14, 6*a* ; —Kensington division : meeting ; resolutions adopted, Feb. 10, 6*a* ; —Lambeth division : meeting ; resolution passed, Feb. 15, 4*b* ; —Lancashire and Cheshire division : meeting ; resolution passed, Jan. 16, 10*b* ; —Lancaster division : meeting : resolution passed, Feb. 17, 7*f* ; — Lee, Mr. W. S. (s.), Jan. 10, 8*a* ; —Leicestershire and Rutland division ; meeting ; resolution passed, Feb. 15, 4*b* ; — Lothians division : meeting ; resolution passed, Jan. 10, 8*a* ; —Maclean, Dr. E. (int.), Jan. 1, 7*c* ; —Maidenhead division : decision, Feb. 17, 7 *f*; Dr. D. G. M. Munro (l. quoted), 22, 7*b* ; —Maybury, Dr. V. (s.), Jan. 5, 8*b* ; —meetings : general meeting : requisition being discussed by council, Jan. 1, 7*c* ; meeting of council to consider held : decision, 18, 8*d* ; *British Medical Journal* : comments, 19, 8*e* ; proposed special representative meeting : legality

INSURANCE (Industrial) Act, National — Medical profession, position of—British Medical Association (continued):—
British Medical Journal comments, 5, 7*f*; 19, 8*e*; date, 19, 8*d*; 20, 6*b*; representative: Guildhall: announced, Feb. 5, 7*e*; meetings of divisions to appoint delegates, 15, 4*b*; 16, 8*b*; 17, 7*f*; 19, 6*d*; Dr. E. J. Maclean elected chairman, 21, 8*d*; held; summary of proceedings, 21, 8*d*; 22, 7*a*; 23, 7*a*; decision, 23, 7*a*; *Lancet* comment, 23, 7*b*; executive council of Hearts of Oak Benefit Society: protest, 24, 9*a*; arrangements, July 16, 6*a*; 18, 7*f*; resolutions outlined (art., "Doctors' policy on insurance: the Liverpool meeting"), 19, 7*f*; held, 22, 8*a*; 23, 8*c*; 24, 7*f*; 25, 6*d*; 26, 7*f*; 27, 8*b*; our special correspondent's comments, 22, 8*a*; 23, 8*c*; 24, 7*f*; 26, 7*f*; 27, 8*b*; official statements of proceedings, 22, 8*b*; 23, 8c; 24, 7*f*; arrangements, Nov. 1, 10*e*; 19, 13*c*; held, 20, 9*f*; 21, 6*d*; 22, 8*d*; —metropolitan counties branch: City division: resolution passed, Feb. 16, 8*b*; —Middlesex (North) division: resolutions passed, Feb. 19, 6*d*; —Mills, Mr. H. (l.) Jan. 5, 8*a*; — Northamptonshire division: meeting; resolution passed, Feb. 15, 4*b*; —Norwich division: resolution passed, Feb. 19, 6*d*; —Nottingham division: meetings; resolution passed, Jan. 20, 7*d*; 27, 8*e*; — O'Sullivan, Mr. D. A. (s.), Jan. 10, 8*a*; —Overy, Dr. B. (s.), Jan. 10, 8*a*; —Oxford division: meeting; resolutions adopted, Feb. 10, 6*a*; —pledges refusing services: see under Refusal of service, below; —Portsmouth division: meeting; resolution passed, Jan. 5, 8*b*; —Raiment, Mr. P. C. (s.), Jan. 10, 7*f*; —remuneration and conditions of service: see under Remuneration—revised terms, below; —representative body: appeal to profession, Dec. 24, 6*a*; — Ridout, Dr. S. (s.), Jan. 5, 8*b*; — Shahan, Dr. (s.), Jan. 5, 8*b*; —Smith, Dr. F. J. (s.), Jan. 10, 7*f*; —Southport division: decision, Feb. 17, 7*f*; —South Wales and Monmouthshire division: meeting; resolution passed, Feb. 3, 7*a*; — South-Western division: meeting; resolution passed, Jan. 12, 8*c*; —Staffordshire: Mid and South divisions: meeting: resolution passed, Jan. 6, 5*b*; North: resolution passed, Feb. 16, 8*b*; South: decision, 17, 7*f*; —state sickness insurance committee: forthcoming report: Dr. A. Cox (int.), Jan. 6, 5*a*; establishment: recommendation of council: discussion at representative meeting, Feb. 21, 8*d*; proposed inclusion of women practitioners: Sir V. Horsley (s.), 21, 8*d*; (l.), 22, 7*b*; 24, 9*a*; 27, 6*c*; correspondence, 24, 9*a*; Dr. C. O. Hawthorne (l.), 23, 7*b*; names of members, 23, 7*b*; correspondence, 24, 9*a*; meeting, 29, 7*d*; meeting: official report, Mar. 1, 8*b*; pledge to resign contract practice agreements: see under Refusal of services, below; —Thomson, Dr. C. (s.), Jan. 10, 8*a*; —Townsend, Mr. M. (s.), Jan. 10, 8*a*; — Wales (North) division: meeting: resolution passed, Jan. 6, 5*b*; —Walker, Dr. N. (s.), Jan. 29, 7*c*; —Wandsworth division: meeting; passes resolution, Jan. 23, 7*b*; —Watford and Harrow division: meeting; resolutions passed Feb. 17, 7*f*; —Winchester division: meeting, Jan. 6, 5*b* *British Medical Journal* (art. quoted), Jan. 12, 8*c*; Mar. 30, 10*c*; —Camperdown, Lord (s.P.), July 18, 11*a*; —Cardiff Medical Society: meeting: resolution carried, Jan. 18, 8*d*; —Chapple, Dr. W. A. (s.), Jan. 10, 8*a*; (l.), Feb. 16, 8*c*; (s.P.), May 23, 14*a*; —commissioners: medical members of joint advisory committee: see under Commissioners, above; —committee, advisory: discussion, May 11, 8*c*, *d*; 18, 7*f*; —conditions of service: see Renumeration and conditions of service, below; —conference between commissioners, government, and medical practitioners: Alderman Ford (statement), Sept. 12, 8*d*; —conference of commissioners: see Commissioners —Conference, above; —conference of Commissioners with National Health Insurance Joint Committee: invitation to medical bodies: see under Commissioners — Conference, above; —contract practice: new organization projected: objects outlined, April 4, 8*c*; —control: Mills, Dr. H. H. (l.), Nov. 12, 12*b*; correction, 13, 12*d*; special article ("Medical benefit: medical discipline"), Nov. 13, 12*c*; —Corporation of Medical Practitioners: formed; claims outlined, Jan. 11, 4*c*; —correspondence, Jan. 1, 7*d*; 2, 7*f*, 8*a*; 2, 3*b*; 6, 5*c*; 8, 6*c*; 9, 5*d*; 10, 8*b*; 11, 4*d*; 12, 8*d*; 13, 7*e*; 16, 10*a*, *b*, *c*; 17, 8*e*; 19, 8*d*; 20, 7*e*; 22, 6*c*; 23, 7*b*; 29, 7*e*; Feb. 10, 6*a*; 12, 7*b*; 14, 6*a*; 17, 7*d*; 19, 6*d*; 20, 7*b*; 26, 7*b*; Dec. 6, 6*c*; 10, 8*d*; 12, 8*f*; 17, 10*a*; 18, 6*d*; 20, 8*a*; 23, 6*d*; 24, 6*b*; 26, 4*c*, *d*; 27, 6*a*; 28, 6*d*; 30, 8*b*; 31, 5*d*; —council, central: establishment: *Lancet* suggestion, Jan. 26, 10*e*; — counsel (Sir E. Clarke, Mr. W. O. Danckwerts, Mr. S. Bevan): opinions quoted; *Practitioner*: comments, Feb. 2, 7*f*, 8*a*, *b*; — Cox, Dr. A. (s.), June 7, 7*b*;

INSURANCE (Industrial) Act. National — Medical profession, position of (continued) :—
—Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), April 25, 12*a* ; —Crosby, Lord Mayor (s.), Feb. 1, 9*f* ; —Davies, Mr. A. D. (l.), Jan. 15, 7*e* ; —Day, Dr. L. (l.), Jan. 12, 8*d* ; 15, 7*e* ; — discipline : removal of doctors from panels : see under PARLIAMENT ; —drugs, supply of : see Drugs, above ; —Eccles, Dr. W. McA. (l.), Jan. 4, 8*b* ; —Elliot-Blake, Dr. H. (l.), Jan. 5, 6*c* ; —Esmond, Dr. J. (s.), Nov. 1, 10*e* ; appeal to medical practitioners (l. quoted), 22, 8*e* ; —Finlay, Sir R. (s.P.), May 2, 12*a* ; —friendly societies, relations with : Loyal Order of Ancient Shepherds' conference : resolution passed, May 31, 5*c* ; Warren, Mr. W. H. (add.), May 28, 5*a* ; —fund, defence : *British Medical Journal* comment, Mar. 30, 10*c* ; —Garner, Mr. H. (add.), Aug. 6, 3*d* ; — General Medical Council : committee appointed, June 5, 4*f* ; committee's recommendations : Sir D. MacAlister (add.), Nov. 27, 5*e* ; —Grant, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), May 2, 11*e* ; —Green, Mr. R. (s.), Mar. 21, 6*e* (e.e.) ; —Greene, Dr. H. B. (l.), Jan. 16, 10*b* ; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.), May 18, 7*f* ; —Hardy, Dr. H. N. (s.), Nov. 22, 8*d* ; —Harman, Dr. N. B. (l.), Feb. 19, 6*d* ; —Hart, Dr. W. (s.), May 3, 8*c* ; —Hartill, Mr. J. T. (l.), Jan. 16, 10*c* ; — Hearts of Oak Benefit Society : resolution outlined, May 29, 7*b* ; —Heneage, Lord (s.P.), July 18, 11*a* ; —Herringham, Mr. W. P. (l.), Jan. 20, 7*e* ; —Hilliard, Dr. H. (l.), Jan. 2, 8*a* ; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.), Jan. 19, 8*d* ; —hospitals : position of resident officials : inquiry announced, Oct. 3, 8*c* ; held, 23, 10*a* ; Mr. H. C. Dickens (evid.), Oct. 23, 10*a* : decision of commissioners, Nov. 19, 13*d* ; —insurance committees : see Insurance committees, above ; —Ireland : conjoint meeting of British Medical Association and Irish Medical Association (report), Mar. 23, 10*e* ; Dublin meeting ; resolutions passed, May 23, 7*b* ; Tyrone practitioners pass resolution, July 10, 10*a* ; — Jones, Dr. E. (s.), June 7, 7*b* ; — Jones, Mr. W. S. Glyn (s.), April 2, 13*d* ; —Kidd, Dr. F. (l.), Jan. 22, 6*c* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12*c* ; —Liverpool : protest meeting held ; resolutions passed, May 3, 8*c* ; —Liverpool, Lord (s.P.), July 18, 11*a* ; — Lloyd George, Mr. D. : replies to correspondent, Jan. 16, 10*b* ; (s.), Feb. 13, 10*b* ; *British Medical Journal* comment, 16, 8*b* ; (s.P.), May 2, 12*b* ; (s.), 11, 8*c*, *d* ; British Medical Association (l.), 3, 8*c* ; July 15, 10*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Loch, Mr. C. S. (l.), July 6, 8*a* ; —London : committee of practitioners : meeting, Dec. 31, 5*a* ; west-end practitioner's view, Jan. 2, 7*f* ; Mayfair doctor's views quoted, Dec. 10, 8*d* ; —Lowry, Mr. E. W. (l.), May 4, 13*c* ; —Macdonald, Dr. J. A. (s.), Jan. 20, 7*d* ; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 25, 7*f* ; —Maclean, Dr. E. J. : attitude : discussion at representative meeting of British Medical Association, Feb. 21, 8*d* ; —Macnamara, Dr. J. T. (l.), Jan. 4, 8*a* ; —Magnus, Sir P. (s.), Feb. 9, 6*b* ; (s.P.), April 19, 13*d* ; (s.), May 9, 6*a* ; —Manchester (South) by-election : practitioners issue manifesto, Mar. 2, 6*e* ; —Marsh, Prof. H. (l.), Feb. 17, 7*d* ; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.), Feb. 8, 8*d* ; (s.P.), April 19, 14*a* ; May 23, 14*b* ; —Mears, Dr. F. C. (l.), Feb. 12, 7*b* ; —Midleton, Lord (s.P.), July 18, 11*a* ; —Milward, Dr. J. (l.), Jan. 20, 7*e* ; —Moores, Mr. G. (l.), Oct. 2, 4*c* ; —Morgan, Dr. L. (s.), July 27, 8*b* ; —National Association of Registered Friendly Societies (manifesto), Jan. 20, 7*d* ; —National Medical Union : see that title ; —Order of Rechabites : conference passes resolution, May 29, 7*b* ; — panels : formation of : government announcement, Dec. 24, 5*f* ; reports from districts, 24, 6*b* ; 25, 6*d* ; 26, 4*c* ; 27, 6*b* ; 28, 5*f* ; 30, 7*f* ; 31, 5*a* ; movement to induce consenting practitioners to reconsider their position, 30, 7*f* ; Bermondsey : meeting of practitioners : resolution passed, 26, 6*b* ; Birmingham : meeting of practitioners, 24, 6*b* ; Liverpool : Dr. Mills (statement) : protest of practitioners, Dec. 25, 6*d* ; Scotland : progress, Dec. 27, 6*b* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Peel, Mr. W. R. W. (s.P.), May 2, 11*f* ; Picton, Dr. L. J. (l.), Jan. 8, 6*c* ; —Pryor, Mr. M. R. (s.), Mar. 7, 6*e* ; — Pudsey : practitioners to terminate contract system, Mar. 1, 8*b*
Refusal of services—Berkshire : decision of practitioners, July 15, 10*d* ; —Birmingham : meeting of practitioners ; resolution passed, Dec. 20, 8*a* ; —Boyd, Dr. (l. quoted), June 24, 7*b* ; — Bradford : decision of practitioners, July 11, 8*d* ; —Bridlington : meeting of practitioners passes resolution, Jan. 1, 7*d*
British Medical Association— resolutions passed : by Manchester, Leicester and Rutland, Dundee, Plymouth, Nottingham, North Glamorgan, Brecknock, and Exeter divisions, Jan. 1, 7*c*, *d* ; attitude of members of Lancashire and Cheshire division : Mr. F. C. Larkin (statement), 5, 8*b* ; by Cornwall, Mid Staffordshire, Ross, and Cromarty, South Staffordshire divisions, 6, 5*a* ; by Lothians division, 10, 8*a* : by Fife division, 10, 4*c* ; by South-Western division, 12, 8*c* ; by Brighton division, 15, 7*f* ; by Lancashire and

INSURANCE (Industrial) Act, National—Medical profession, position of — Refusal of services—British Medical Association (continued) :—
Cheshire division, 16, 10*b* ; by Nottingham division, 20, 7*d* ; by Wigan division, 22, 6*b* ; resolutions passed : by Dorsetshire (West) division ; Manchester (South) division, Feb. 14, 6*a* ; city division of Metropolitan counties branch, 16, 8*b* ; Aberdeen, Lancaster, Reading, Maidenhead, Southport, South Staffordshire, Watford, and Harrow, 17, 7*f* ; North Middlesex division, Warwick and Leamington division, 19, 6*d* ; resolution discussed at special representative meeting at Guildhall, 22, 7*a* ; Cardiff : decision of practitioners, July 11, 8*d* ; King Edward VII. Hospital : medical staff (l. quoted), 13, 8*a* ; district meetings ; resolutions passed, Nov. 4, 4*e* ; 7, 4*b* ; 8, 6*e* ; 9, 6*b* ; 11, 5*a* ; 12, 12*b* ; 13, 12*d* ; 14, 8*c* ; 15, 12*c* ; 16, 6*c* ; 18, 4*c* ; 19, 13*c* ; district decisions, Dec. 10, 8*d* ; 11, 8*c* ; 12, 6*e* ; 13, 58*d* ; 14, 8*c* ; 16, 4*c* ; 17, 10*a* ; 18, 6*d* ; 19, 8*c* ; 20, 7*f* ; 21, 8*c* ; 23, 6*d* ; 24, 6*a* ; 27, 6*b* ; 28, 5*f* ; 30, 7*f* ; 31, 5*a* ; meeting, representative : resolution passed, Nov. 20, 9*f* ; 21, 6*d*
Childe, Mr. A. P. (s.), Jan. 5, 8*b* ; —Clapham and Wandsworth district : attitude of practitioners, June 10, 6*e* ; —Collie, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 14, 8*c* ; —Dublin Medical Committee : attitude : decision of North Dublin Union Guardians, Oct. 17, 8*c* ; —Edinburgh : meeting of practitioners ; resolution passed, Dec. 27, 6*b* ; —Essex (Mid) : practitioners' decision, Jan. 12, 8*d* ; —Godalming : practitioners pass resolution, June 24, 7*b* ; —Grinstead (East) : division of practitioners, Feb. 15, 4*b* ; —Hastings : decision of practitioners, July 15, 10*d* ; —hospitals medical staffs, meeting of London : resolution passed, June 17, 10*c* ; —Imperial Medical Reform Union : council passes resolution, Jan. 5, 7*f* ; —Kensington : meeting of practitioners : resolution passed, July 11, 8*d* ; —Lancaster : decision of practitioners, July 18, 7*f* ; 19, 8*b* ; —Leamington : practitioners pass resolution, Jan. 4, 7*f* ; —Leeds : practitioners' decision, Jan. 1, 7*d* ; —Leith : meeting of practitioners ; resolution passed, Dec. 27, 6*b* ; —London : meeting of practitioners ; resolution passed, Dec. 28, 6*c* ; —Maldon Parliamentary Division Medical Society passes resolution, Jan. 12, 8*d* ; —Midland Medical Union : Chesterfield and district branch passes resolution, Jan. 1, 7*d* ; —Nottingham : meeting of practitioners ; resolution passed, Dec. 24, 6*a*
Pledge to refuse service — circular issued by *Practitioner* to practitioners : replies received, Jan. 4, 8*b* ; 11, 4*c* ; signatures published, 4, 8*b* ; terms, Feb. 20, 7*b* ; replies received, 2, 7*f* ; by practitioners at Burnley, Cambridge, Peterborough, Plymouth, 14, 6*a* ; statistics of signatures, 20, 8*c*
Pledge to resign contract practice agreements — British Medical Association state sickness insurance committee (circular) : terms and objects, May 4, 8*a* ; Dr. A. Cox : statements, 4, 8*b* ; 6, 8*c* ; procedure for obtaining signatures outlined, 6, 8*c* ; scheme for public medical administration being prepared, 6, 8*c* ; Mr. W. Davies (views), 7, 9*f* ; *Midland Medical Journal* comments, June 11, 7*b* ; Dr. A. Cox (statement) ; statistics of appointments vacated, Sept. 28, 6*b* ; 30, 8*d* ; Oct. 1, 6*e* ; 2, 4*c* ; 3, 8*c* ; 4, 10*d* ; 5, 4*c* ; 10, 11*e* ; 28, 8*b* ; Nov. 2, 8*a* ; terms recalled, Dec. 21, 8*c* ; medical correspondent's comments, 21, 8*c* ; repudiation suggested : Dr. L. Shaw (l.), 18, 6*d* ; Dr. H. G. Cowie and Mr. H. P. Orchard (l. quoted), Dr. H. E. Counsell (l.), 20, 8*a* ; 24, 6*b* ; Mr. W. J. Webster (l. quoted), 21, 8*d* ; Dr. W. Duigan (l.), 23, 6*d* ; decision of Plymouth practitioners, 25, 6*d* ; Mr. H. G. Bennett (l.), 26, 4*a* ; Swansea practitioners appeal to be absolved, 27, 6*b* ; Hull and East Yorkshire branch of British Medical Association passes resolution, 28, 6*a* ; Dr. Nield (statement), 28, 6*c* ; Dr. M. Greenwood (l.), 28, 6*c* ; Dr. E. B. Turner (l.), 28, 6*c* ; 31, 5*c* ; Dr. C. Addison (circular l.), 30, 8*b* ; Sir V. Horsley (l.), 27, 6*a* ; 30, 8*c* ; Dr. C. E. S. Flemming, (l.), 30, 8*c*
Barley, Mr. J. R. (s.), July 2, 7*b* ; —Belfast : decision of practitioners, July 20, 8*c* ; Oct. 5, 4*c* ; —Birmingham : decision of practitioners, July 3, 7*d* ; —Blackburn and district : decision of practitioners, Oct. 5, 4*c* ; —Blackburn District Medical Association decision, July 2, 7*e* ; —Brighton : meeting of practitioners ; resolution passed, July 11, 8*d* ; —Bristol : decision of practitioners, July 10, 9*f* ; —British Medical

INSURANCE (Industrial) Act, National — Medical profession, position of — Refusal of services—Pledge to resign contract practice agreements (continued) :—
Association : reports : Dr. A. Cox (statement), July 3, 7*d* ; pledges received, 12, 7*f* ; resolution passed at Liverpool meeting, 25, 6*d* ; state sickness insurance committee : report considered ; passes resolution, Sept. 21, 4*d* ; —conference of Joint Committee of the Universities and Medical Corporations and staffs of London hospitals : held ; resolutions passed, July 12, 7*f* ; — Doncaster practitioners : meeting ; resolution passed, May 28, 5*f* ; —Dorset : decision of practitioners, Sept. 26, 4*c* (e.e.) ; —Dorset and West Hampshire : meeting of practitioners : resolution passed, July 11, 8*d* ; — Gloucestershire : decision of practitioners, July 10, 10*a* ; —Lancaster : decision of practitioners, Sept. 21, 4*d* ; —Liverpool : attitude of practitioners, Sept. 30, 8*d* ; —London district : resignations (art., " Resignations of London doctors : practical unanimity "), Sept. 30, 8*d* ; —Macclesfield Infirmary : decision of honorary medical staff : governors pass resolution, Sept. 10, 54*d* ; —Newcastle-on-Tyne provisional medical committee : meeting to consider, May 13, 7*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Staffordshire (Mid) : decision of practitioners, July 10, 9*f* ; —Sussex : decision of practitioners, July 2, 7*e* ; —West Herts Medical Committee : decision, Sept. 26, 4*c* (e.e.) ; —Yorkshire : decision of practitioners in West Riding, July 1, 10*c*
Sussex (North-West) and Worthing : decision of practitioners, July 18, 7*f* ; — Swansea : decision of practitioners, July 19, 8*b* ; —Swansea Hospital : attitude of honorary medical staff, Aug. 29, 5*e* ; decision of staff : discussed by committee ; Mr. T. W. Hughes (s.) ; Mr. Brook (s.), Sept. 12, 6*d* ; —Tyneside : decision of practitioners, July 16, 6*b* ; —Weymouth : meeting of practitioners ; resolution passed, Dec. 20, 8*a*
Remuneration and conditions of service — British Medical Association : terms ; letter to secretary of joint committee, Mar. 1, 8*b* ; no reply received : *British Medical Journal* comments, 16, 7*e* ; correspondence with joint committee, May 3, 8*c* ; compromise rumoured : Press Association statement, 7, 9*f* ; offer of 7s. 6d. reported (P.N.), 7, 10*e* ; reports of

INSURANCE (Industrial) Act, National— Medical profession, position of — Refusal of services — Remuneration and conditions of service (continued) :—
ministerial advances denied (P.N.), 8, 7*d* ; advisory subcommittee to be appointed, 11, 8*d* ; information invited, 18, 7*f* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George confers with state sickness insurance committee of British Medical Association, June 8, 7*a* ; (P.N.), 13, 7*a* ; *British Medical Journal* report, 14, 7*b* ; settlement rumoured (8s. 6d.) (P.N.), 13, 7*a* ; *British Medical Journal* comment, 14, 7*b* ; reports explained (P.N.), 15, 7*d* ; sample accounts of practitioners to be examined by Sir W. Plender, 22, 7*a* ; Mr. W. Runciman (s.), 22, 7*a* ; Lord Liverpool (s.P.), 27, 12*a* ; British Medical Association's proposals : commissioners' reply, July 5, 8*c* ; alternative recommendations submitted, 5, 8*c* ; state sickness insurance committee : letter to joint committee : reply of joint committee, 26, 8*a* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George : letter to medical correspondent, 10, 9*f* ; Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (int.), 19, 8*b* ; resolution for cessation of negotiations discussed at British Medical Association's representative meeting (Liverpool), 22, 8*a* ; adopted in committee, 22, 8*a*, *b* ; 23, 8*c* ; adopted on report stage, 24, 7*f* ; adopted in plenary session, 25, 6*d* ; Mr. T. Jenner Verrall (s.), 22, 8*b* ; Dr. E. J. Maclean (s.), 26, 7*f* ; discussion at British Medical Association's sectional meeting, 27, 8*b* ; cessation of negotiations with commissioners : British Medical Association's statement in *British Medical Journal*, Aug. 2, 6*c* ; history of dispute, Oct. 23, 9*f* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George : confers with medical members of advisory committee, 5, 8*c* ; presides at conference of advisory committee, 5, 4*b* ; expected to announce final terms (P.N.), 11, 10*b* ; full text published in *British Medical Journal*, 4, 10*b* ; Mr. W. Davies (s. quoted), 5, 4*b* ; (art., " A doctor's criticism of the regulations : cardinal points unaffected "), 5, 4*b* ; Scottish Medical Insurance Council passes resolution, 18, 4*c* ; settlement urged by county committees ; rumours noticed ; prospects of settlement on basis of 8s. 6d. (P.N.), 18, 9*b* ; considered at cabinet council ; lump sum to be offered, 23, 9*f* ; increased grant offered : Mr. D. Lloyd George : statement to advisory committee, 24, 7*f* ; (s.P.), 24, 11*b* ; Sir C. Allbutt (s.) ; attitude of medical practitioners, 24, 8*e* ; 25, 8*f* ; National Medical Union (statements), 24, 8*e* ; 26, 8*d* ; passes resolution, 31, 8*c* ; ministerial

INSURANCE (Industrial) Act, National — Medical profession, position of — Refusal of services—Remuneration and conditions of service (continued) :—
attitude, 24, 8*e*; comments of advisory committee ; Mr. Warren (s.), Dr. N. Walker (s.), Sir W. Plender (s.), 26, 8*d*; Sir H. Craik (s.), 26, 8*d*; Mr. P. C. Raiment (l.), 28, 8*c*; correspondence, 28, 8*c*; 30, 10*d*; 31, 8*d*; Dr. W. Hart (s.); Sir V. Horsley (s.), 31, 8*c*
Anæsthetists, payment of : correspondence between Sir D. MacAlister and Sir R. Morant, Dec. 20, 8*a*; —Chapple, Dr. W. A. (l.), Dec. 31, 5*c*; —commissioners : letter of invitation to practitioners, Dec. 6, 6*a*; issues explanatory statement to practitioners (pamphlet), 25, 6*e*; —committee, advisory : conference, Oct. 5, 4*b*; —committee, suggested select : Sir W. Helme (l., P N.), Oct. 10, 8*c*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Cooper, Dr. P. R. (s.), July 27, 8*b*; —correspondence, Dec. 6, 6*e*; 10, 8*d*; 18, 6*d*; 20, 8*a*; 21, 8*c*; 24, 6*b*; 26, 4*c*, *d*; 30, 8*b*; 31, 5*d*; —Cox, Dr. A. : appeal to practitioners : *British Medical Journal* supplement quoted, Dec. 20, 7*f*; —drugs : see Drugs, above; —Dublin County Borough Medical Committee : meeting of practitioners; resolution passed, Sept. 25, 4*e*; 27, 4*c*; — Esmonde, Dr. J. (int.), Oct. 9, 11*c*; —Fisher, Dr. (s.), July 27, 8*b*; —friendly societies' attitude : Irish societies : decision, Sept. 27, 4*c*; Warren, Mr. A. H. (add.), Sept. 27, 4*c*; —Grimsdale, Mr. H. B. (add.), Oct. 2, 3*b*; —Harford, Dr. C. F. (l.), Dec. 10, 8*d*; —Harvey, Dr. H. (s.), July 27, 8*b*; —Ireland : joint committee passes resolution, Aug. 12, 8*b*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (art. quoted), Aug. 5, 8*e*; *British Medical Journal* comment, 9, 6*c*; to receive deputation of medical members of advisory committee, Sept. 28, 6*b*; (s.P.), Dec. 6, 14*a*; —London insurance committee : invitation to practitioners in county of London to conference, Dec. 13, 5*8d*; —Marlow, Mr. N. (s.), Aug. 10, 6*b*; —mileage allowance : see under PARLIAMENT; —Millican, Mr. K. W. (l.), Dec. 31, 5*d*; —National Conference of Friendly Societies (l. quoted), Nov. 25, 7*b*; —Nottingham and District United Friendly Societies Council passes resolution, Nov. 18, 4*c*; —Oldham, Dr. H. T. : statement showing earnings before and after operation of Act, July 24, 8*b*; —Osler, Sir W. (s.), Oct. 2, 3*c*; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —payment arrangements : see under PARLIAMENT; —Plender, Sir W. : examination of accounts of practitioners : report, July 12, 7*f*; (art., "National insurance : the Plender report"), 13, 8*a*; Mr. C. E. S. Flemming (l.), 16, 11*c*; British Medical Association : sub-committee of State Sickness Insurance Committee : criticism, 18, 7*f*; 19, 8*b*; correspondence, 18, 8*a*; Sir W. Plender (l.), 19, 7*f*; Dr. M. Hutton (l.), 19, 8*a*; National Medical Union general committee : criticism, 19, 8*b*; opinion of delegates to British Medical Association, 20, 8*e*; Mr. T. Jenner Verrall (s.), 22, 8*b*; —records : Mr. D. Lloyd George : letter to British Medical Association, Nov. 8, 6*b*; inspection by local insurance committees : Dr. V. Ball (s.), 7, 4*c*; —regulations : draft : provisions, Sept. 20, 6*d*; 28, 6*b*; *British Medical Journal* comments, 20, 6*d*; British Medical Association : state sickness committee : report expected; Mr. Lloyd George : statement at next cabinet meeting expected (art., "Doctors' insurance policy : the regulations for medical benefit"), 23, 6*d*; General Medical Council : discussed by committee; representations made, 28, 6*b*; medical practitioner's views quoted, 28, 6*b*; Dr. Cox contradicts report; unofficial negotiations reported : our correspondent's comments, 24, 4*e*; terms issued, Oct. 4, 10*a*; British Medical Association : representative meeting ; resolution passed, Nov. 20, 9*f*; 21, 6*d*; Eddison, Dr. J. E. (l.), 19, 13*c*; joint committee of the Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons, the Society of Apothecaries and the Medical Faculties of the Universities of England : resolutions passed 14, 8*c*; Lloyd George, Mr. D. : letter to British Medical Association, 8, 6*b*; Mills, D. H. H. (l.), 12, 12*b*; correction, 13, 12*d*; National Medical Union (pamphlet), 5, 6*b*; special article ("Medical benefit : duties expected of doctors"), 16, 6*b*; Turner, Dr. E. B. (s.), 11, 5*a*
Revised terms — final proposals of government : *British Medical Journal* announcement, Nov. 29, 5*e*; committee appointed to confer with Mr. Lloyd George : composition, 21, 6*d*; meeting, 23, 10*c*; conference announced, 23, 10*c*; 25, 7*f*; held, 26, 12*e*; 27, 8*e*; memorandum submitted to state sickness insurance committee ;

INSURANCE (Industrial) Act, National — Medical profession, position of — Refusal of services — Remuneration and conditions of service — Revised terms (continued) :—
special meeting summoned to consider, 29, 5e ; report : considered by council, Dec. 5, 4f ; report of council : extracts, 7, 7f ; insurance commissioners issue new proposals : extracts (mem.), 6, 6a, c ; agreement between practitioners and insurance committee : model draft, 6, 6a ; *British Medical Journal* : comments, 7, 7f ; medical correspondent's analysis of present position, 7, 8c ; British Medical Association : council's report, 7, 7f ; divisions to vote upon ; question to be submitted to meetings outlined, 7, 7f ; ballot held ; 10, 8d ; 11, 8c ; 12, 6e ; 13, 58d ; 14, 8c ; 16, 4c ; 17, 10a ; 18, 6d ; 19, 8c ; result, 20, 7f ; 21, 8c ; 23, 6d ; representative body : meeting : arrangements, 21, 8c ; held ; discussion ; resolution rejecting government offers carried, 23, 6c, d ; Dr. A. Cox (int.), 25, 6e ; alternative scheme ; outlined ; adopted, 23, 6d ; *British Medical Journal* : (art. quoted), 24, 6a ; Sir J. Barr (views), 24, 6a ; Dr. J. G. Andrew (with others, statement), 24, 6b ; government refuses to sanction, 24, 5f ; (art., "The government and the doctors : next stage of the conflict : the doctors' point of view"), 24, 5f ; Dr. C. Addison (circular l.), 27, 6b ; member of British Medical Association : reply, 28, 6b ; National Insurance Practitioners' Association : secretaries (circular), 28, 6b ; provisional arrangements for period from Jan. 15 to April 14, 1913 : commissioners issue explanatory statement, 25, 6c

Aberdeen : meeting of medical practitioners ; resolution passed, Nov. 13, 12d ; —Addison, Dr. C. (s.), Nov. 30, 4c ; —article ("Doctors' insurance terms"), Nov. 19, 11c ; —Barr, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 1, 10e ; —Bedford : meeting of medical practitioners ; resolution passed, Nov. 13, 12d ; —Birmingham : meeting of medical practitioners ; resolution passed, Nov. 13, 12d ; —Bradford : meeting of medical practitioners ; resotion passed, Nov. 13, 12d ; — British Medical Association : terms (art., "Doctors' insurance terms"), Nov. 19, 13c ; ("Demands of the doctors"), 22, 8d ; council's : report : issue announced, Nov. 1, 10e ; published, 2, 8a ; divisions : meetings : resolutions passed, Nov. 4, 4c ; 7, 4b ; 8, 6c ; 9, 6b ; 11, 5a ; 12, 12b ; 13, 12d ; 14, 8c ; 15, 12c ; 16, 6c ; 18, 4c ; 19, 13c ; meeting (representative) : arrangements, Nov. 1, 10e ; (art., "Doctors' insurance terms : the conference to-day"), 19, 13c ; held, 20, 9f ; 21, 6d ; resolutions passed, summary of proceedings, 20, 9f ; 21, 6d ; 22, 8d ; —correspondence, Nov. 2, 8b ; 4, 4b ; —Coventry practitioners : decision, Nov. 8, 6c ; —Cumberland : meeting of medical practitioners ; resolution passed, Nov. 16, 6c ; —Exeter practitioners : decision, Nov. 8, 6c ; — Fothergill, Mr. E. R. : tabular statement noticed, Nov. 7, 4b ; —General Federation of Trade Unions for National Insurance and Friendly Society Purposes : executive board passes resolution, Nov. 23, 10c ; —Greenwood, Dr. (l.), Nov. 1, 10e ; —Hearts of Oak Benefit Society : executive council passes resolution, Nov. 23, 10c ; —Lincoln : meeting of practitioners : resolution passed, Nov. 11, 5b ; —Liverpool : meeting of medical practitioners ; resolution passed, Nov. 13, 12d ; — Lloyd George, Mr. D. : correspondence with British Medical Association, Nov. 8, 6b ; receives committee appointed by British Medical Association, 26, 12e ; 27, 8e ; —London, City of : meeting of practitioners : resolution passed, Nov. 11, 5b ; —Manchester Unity of Oddfellows : directors pass resolution, Nov. 16, 6c ; —Marsh, Mr. F. (statement), Nov. 12, 12b ; (l.), 18, 4c ; —mileage allowance, suggested : Mr. D. Lloyd George : letter to British Medical Association, Nov. 8, 6b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —National Medical Union (pamphlet), Nov. 5, 6b ; executive committee issues statement, Dec. 10, 8d ; —North of England practitioners : meeting at Manchester ; announced, Nov. 8, 6c ; held ; resolutions passed, 11, 5a ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Peebles provisional medical committee : passes resolution, Nov. 12, 12b ; — Ratcliff-Gayland, Dr. (s.), Nov. 11, 5d ; —Rossendale Medical Society passes resotion, Nov. 7, 4b ; —Spalding and Boston Medical Association : meeting ; resolution passed, Nov. 13, 12d ; — special article ("Medical benefit : effect of the new terms"), Nov. 1, 10d ; — Staffordshire (South) : medical practitioners pass resolution. Nov. 7, 4b ; —Turner, Dr. E. B. (s.), Nov. 11, 5a ; —

INSURANCE (Industrial) Act, National — Medical profession, position of — Refusal of services—Remuneration and conditions of service—Revised terms (continued) :—
Westminster Palace Hotel : meeting of practitioners announced : correspondence, Nov. 2, 8*b* ; 4, 4*c* ; resolutions passed urging completion of negotiations, 6, 12*b* ; — Williams, Dr. A. H. (l.), Nov. 9, 6*c* ; —Wright, Dr. G. A. (s.), Nov. 11, 5*a* ; —Yorkshire : meeting of practitioners ; resolution passed, Nov. 8, 6*c*
Scotland : circular signed by presidents of Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow : issued to Scottish practitioners, Dec. 17, 10*a* ; —Shearer, Mr. D. F. (l.), Dec. 12, 8*f* ; —Stewart, Dr. A. (s.), July 27, 8*b* ; —tuberculosis treatment : payment : Mr. Lloyd George's new proposal : Dr. Mary H. Williams (l.), Nov. 7, 4*c* ; Dr. W. Wilson (l.), 11, 5*b* ; Scottish local authorities : conference ; protest, 30, 4*c* (e.e.) ; —Woolcock, Mr. W. J. U. (l.), Nov. 23, 10*c*
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.P.), April 25, 12*a* ; —Royal College of Physicians of London : passes resolution, Jan. 31, 8*a* ; —Royal College of Surgeons of England : council : recommendations, Feb. 2, 8*c* ; meeting resolution passed, Mar. 15, 4*e* ; report : discussed : amended resolution passed, Nov. 22, 8*d* ; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), June 15, 7*c* ; —Russell, Mr. R. (l.), July 27, 8*c* ; —sanatorium benefit : see under Sanatorium benefit, below ; —Scotland : medical corporations : text of manifesto, Jan. 1, 7*c* ; conference of practitioners at Edinburgh ; Scottish Medical Insurance Council formed, 22, 6*b* ; meeting ; resolutions passed, April 15, 3*f* ; appeal to members of Scottish medical profession, May 13, 7*d* ; Edinburgh : meeting of practitioners held, June 11, 7*b* ; Glasgow : meeting of practitioners held, 24, 7*b* ; Mr. J. Leishman (s.), 6, 7*c* ; —Shaw, Mr. L. E. (l.), Jan. 9, 5*d* ; 13, 7*e* ; 19, 8*d* ; —Simpkinson, Mr. H. W. (l.), Dec. 6, 6*c* ; —Smith, Dr. E. (s.), Jan. 23, 7*b* ; (l. quoted), 24, 7*d* ; —Smith, Dr. F. J. (s.), June 7, 7*b* ; —Socialist practitioners : meeting at Upper Wimpole-street ; passes resolutions, Jan. 23, 7*b* ; —solicitors' fees compared : correspondence, Jan. 5, 8*a* ; —South-West London Medical Association : attitude of members, Jan. 4, 8*b* ; — special article (" 1912 : Doctors and insurance "), Dec. 31, 9*a* ; —Tanner, Dr. H. (l.), Jan. 23, 6*b* ; —Thomson, Prof. A. (s.), July 13, 8*a* ; —Tomkins, Dr. H. H. (l.), Dec. 28, 6*d* ; —Tooth, Dr. H. H. (l.), Jan. 4, 8*b* ; —Turner,

INSURANCE (Industrial) Act, National — Medical profession, position of (continued) :—
Dr. E. B. (s.), July 22, 8*a* ; Nov. 22, 8*e* ; —Tyson, Dr. W. J. (l.), Jan. 3, 6*b* ; —universities of England and Wales : medical faculties invited to send representatives to join committees appointed by Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons, Mar. 15, 4*e* ; —Wales : meeting of presidents, chairmen, and secretaries of divisions at Shrewsbury arranged, Feb. 2, 8*c* ; postponed, 9, 6*b* ; conference : resolutions passed, 16, 8*b* ; South : practitioners employed in collieries and works : receiving notices to terminate contracts, Sept. 30, 8*d* ; Welsh Medical Committee : proposal to form, Feb. 2, 8*c* ; 9, 6*b* ; resolution passed by conference of practitioners, 16, 8*b* ; —Wandsworth : provisional medical committee passes resolution, May 4, 8*b* ; —Watts, Mr. J. W. (l.), Oct. 5, 4*c* ; —White, Sir L. (s.), May 25, 10*d* ; — Wight, Isle of : practitioners' attitude, Jan. 20, 7*d* ; —Wilson, Dr. W. (l.), Feb. 20, 7*b*
Medical research, effect on : Mr. H. Marsh (l.), June 4, 4*a* ; Sir C. Allbutt (l.), 6, 7*b* ; Sir V. Horsley (l.), 6, 7*b* ; 8, 6*f* ; Sir C. Allbutt (l.), July 23, 8*c* ; arrangements : general medical council passes resolution ; Sir C. Allbutt (s.), Nov. 29, 5*c* ; Sir D. MacAlister (s.), 29, 5*d* ; —medical service, suggested state : discussed at conference between Mr. Lloyd George and members of advisory committee, Oct. 5, 4*b* ; objection of Council of Association of Chambers of Commerce, 19, 8*b* ; Mr. Appleton (s.), 26, 8*d* ; Sir J. Barr (s.), Nov. 1, 10*e* ; cost : see under PARLIAMENT ; —medicines and drugs : see Drugs, above ; —mercantile marine officers, position of : commissioners to hold inquiry, Dec. 20, 8*a* (e.e.) ; —Metropolitan Asylums Board : position of employees : male attendants at Darenth Industrial colony : attitude, May 20, 7*c* ; finance committee (report), June 17, 3*c* ; (supplementary report), July 1, 3*b* ; exception of employees : females : Metropolitan Asylums Board passes resolution ; male : certificates granted conditionally, 29, 11*f* ; —Midlands Liberal Unionist Association : resolution outlined, Aug. 20, 7*d* ; —Mid Lothian by-election : our special correspondent's comments, Sept. 9, 11*f* ; —midwives, position of : Dr. Marion Andrews (s.), April 27, 6*c* ; commissioners' decision, Sept. 25, 4*e* ; —ministers, position of nonconformist : see under Churches, above ; —ministry (Asquith) : attitude (P.N.), Mar. 8, 7*f* ; —misrepresentation, alleged : Mr. F. H. Booth (s.P.), April 19, 13*e* ; Evans, Mr. L. W. (s.P.), April 19, 14*a* ; May 23, 13*c* ; Forster, Mr. H. W. (s.P.), May 23, 14*b* ; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l. quoted), May 24, 55*c* ; 30, 5*a* ; (s.), 27, 5*e* ; June 8, 7*b* ; 12, 7*b* ; 20, 5*f* ; Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.P.), May 23, 14*b* ; Money, Mr. L. G. C. (s.P.), May 23, 14*a* ; Parliament : see under

INSURANCE (Industrial) Act, National (continued) :—
PARLIAMENT ; Steel-Maitland, Mr. A. D. (l.), June 4, 4*e* ; 11, 7*f* ; 17, 7*b* ; Union of Conservative Associations of Scotland : leaflets : Mr. F. H. Booth (s.P.), April 19, 13*e* ; (l.), 25, 10*f* ; Mr. A. S. Pringle (l.), 22, 8*b* ; 30, 6*c* ; —missionaries : engaged by East London Church Fund for the Jews : position : inquiry announced, Oct. 3, 8*c* ; — Moodie, Mr. J. (s.), May 28, 5*d* ; — Morant, Sir R. (s.), May 21, 14*f* ; 24, 55*e* ; —motor-car drivers : position of : commissioner's statement, Sept. 14, 8*e* ; —Murphy, Canon (l. quoted), June 11, 7*c* ; —Murray, Lord : replies to correspondent, Feb. 5, 7*e* ; (s.), 7*d* ; 13, 10*a* ; —musicians (orchestras of variety theatres), position of : inquiry announced, Oct. 3, 8*c* ; decision of commissioners, Nov. 19, 13*d* ; — National Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen, and Clerks passes resolution, April 9, 5*e* ; — National Chamber of Trade passes resolution, Oct. 18, 17*a* ; —National Conservative Union : pamphlet noticed, Jan. 9, 5*a* ; —National Federation of Women Workers : proposal to form separate section as approved society announced, Feb. 19, 6*d* ; — National Insurance Committee : see Liberal Insurance Committee, above ; —National Insurance Inquiry Association : suggestions for amended scheme (mem.) ; Sir E. Brabrook (with another, l.), April 4, 8*a* ; —National Liberal Federation passes resolution, Nov. 23, 6*f* ; —National Society of Amalgamated Brassworkers : passes resolution, May 29, 7*b* ; —National Union of Insurance : attitude of commissioners : see under PARLIAMENT ; —National Union of Journalists : to apply for recognition as approved society, Jan. 15, 7*f* ; —National Union of Women Workers : advisory committee formed for women, Mar. 2, 7*f* ; —naval and military services : pamphlet to be issued : see under PARLIAMENT ; dockyard employees : see under PARLIAMENT ; reserves and territorial force : special order issued by National Health Insurance Joint Committee, June 29, 6*f* ; soldiers' accounts : special army order issued, June 28, 10*b* ; — New Pick Motor Company : payment of contributions : notice issued to employees, June 27, 10*d* ; —Nonconformist churches : see under Churches, above ; —Norfolk (North-West) by-election : attitude of electors : our special correspondent's comments, May 23, 7*d* ; 30, 5*b* ; —North-Eastern Railway : employees' application to become approved society announced, Jan. 16, 10*b* ; clerical staff exempted, Oct. 29, 12*f* (e.e.) ; —Northorpe, Mr. E. (s.), Aug. 7, 8*c* ; —Northumberland Miners' Association : proposed formation of approved society : decision of council, June 8, 7*a*
Nurses, position of — article (" Nurses and the Act "), July 8, 4*b* ; —Brock, Mr. L. G. (l. quoted), July 16, 6*b* ; —exemption : *Nursing Mirror* : referendum announced, Aug. 16, 6*b* ; result, Oct. 11, 8*e* ; —Midleton, Lord (s.), Nov. 7, 4*c* ; —Nurses' Insurance Society : correspondence with commissioners, Aug. 1, 8*d* ; —supply to approved societies and insurance committees : Cottage Benefit Nursing Association : recommendations, Oct. 15, 11*f* (e.e.) ; —Trained Women Nurses' Friendly Society to be formed : Miss Mollett (l.), Feb. 12, 11*d*
Nurses, position of district : Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses : conference of representatives of affiliated associations held ; Dr. D. F. Pennant (s.) ; resolution passed, Feb. 29, 7*d* ; —Nurses' Insurance Society : recognized as approved society, June 11, 7*c* ; committee of management : members elected, May 27, 4*f* ; —nursing associations, position of : conference between representatives of approved societies and nursing associations held ; resolution passed, July 9, 10*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —O'Brien, Mr. W. (l. quoted), Mar. 26, 7*b* ; —O'Grady, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 22, 6*b*
Outworkers — committee's report drafted (P.N.), May 11, 7*a* ; (Parlt. paper), 14, 8*b* ; official explanatory leaflets issued, Aug. 19, 6*c* ; —committee, advisory : composition, Jan. 31, 8*a* ; —Evans, Mr. L. W. (s.P.), May 23, 13*c* ; — Herbert, Mr. A. (s.P.), May 23, 14*a* ; Aug. 6, 2*f* ; —Lawson, Miss E. (l.), Dec. 5, 11*c* ; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.P.), May 23, 14*b* ; Aug. 6, 2*f* ; —Nantwich : dismissals reported, July 19, 11*e* ; 20, 5*f* ; —Nottingham lacemakers : effect, May 14, 8*b* ; female outworkers dismissed, July 17, 8*d* ; —Oxford, Bp. of (l.), July 1, 9*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Peel, Mr. W. R. W. (s.P.), May 23, 13*f* ; Aug. 6, 2*f* ; —Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), Aug. 6, 2*f* ; — women, married : concession : Mr. Lloyd George's promise during Somerset (South) by-election quoted : Mr. A. Herbert (l.), June 13, 14*e* ; Mr. S. Pope appointed to inquire into objections, Sept. 26, 4*c* (e.e.) ; inquiry held, Oct. 2, 4*c* ; 3, 8*c* ; 8, 8*e* ; 28, 8*b* ; Adams, Mr. A. C. (evid.), 3, 8*c* ; Anderson, Mr. J. (evid.), 2, 4*c* ; Bassett, Mr. (evid.), 8, 8*e* ; Beer, Mrs. (evid.), 8, 8*e* ; Holmes, Miss A. (evid.), 3, 8*c* ; Buckpitt, Mr. (evid.), 2, 4*c* ; Green, Mrs. (evid.), 3, 8*c* ; Murray, Mr. J. M. (evid.), 2, 4*c* ; Morton, Miss (evid.), 3, 8*c* ; Nottingham lace trade : petition of women outworkers, 12, 8*c* ; 28, 8*b* ; Quilter, Mr. J. H. (evid.), 8, 8*e* ; Unwin, Mr. (evid.), 8, 8*e* ; Urwick, Mr. H. (evid.), 2, 4*c* ; Wright, Mr. (evid.), 3, 8*c*
Oxford, Bp. of (s.), Feb. 16, 4*e* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Passive resistance — prospects (P.N.), June 26, 7*e* ; *The Times* comment, July 6, 8*a* ; —agriculturists : see Agriculturists, above ; —Birmingham : meetings held ; resolutions passed, July 4, 7*c* ; 24, 10*f* ; meetings convened, 9, 10*a* ; held ; resolution passed, 24, 10*f* ; —counsel's opinion quoted (Mr. M. Shearman), July 10, 10*c* ; —Davidson, Mr. G. G.

INSURANCE (Industrial) Act, National — Passive resi-tance (continued) :— (l.), July 4, 7*d* ; —Dicey, Prof. A. V. (l.), July 1, 10*c* ; —Douglas, Miss M. (s.), July 29, 8*e* ; —employers : exercise of penalties threatened : Mr. Masterman (statement), July 4, 7*c* ; — Hasties, Messrs. : letter to Mr. D. Lloyd George, June 27, 10*b* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George : reply (l. quoted), 27, 10*b* ; Messrs. Hasties (l. quoted), 28, 10*b* ; letter to Mr. D. Lloyd George, July 3, 7*d* ; —Ireland : Unionist conspiracy alleged, Dec. 13, 60*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Lathbury, Mr. D. C. (l.), July 19, 8*c* ; —Lilly, Mr. W. S. (l.), July 20, 7*f* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), July 1, 9*f* ; 15, 10*a* ; —National Defence Fund : formation suggested : Ellen Lady Desart (with others, l. quoted), July 12, 7*f* ; — prosecutions : see Prosecutions, below ; —Scottish Anti-Insurance Tax League formed, July 3, 7*d* ; —Servants' Tax Defence Association : see under Servants,domestic, below ; —Spalding : demonstration held ; resolution passed, Sept. 18, 4*e* ; —warning letters to employers issued by commissioners, Nov. 27, 8*d* (e.e.) ; — Women's Freedom League : national executive committee passes resolution, July 3, 7*d*

Pauperism, effect on (sp. art., "The legal poor of London : the Insurance Act and pauperism"), Dec. 26, 8*f* ; —penalties : leaflet issued by commissioners (white paper), July 8, 4*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —pensions, benefits substituted : joint committee (report), July 9, 9*f* ; *Law Journal* (art quoted), 13, 8*b* ; —Peters, Miss (evid.), Oct. 28, 8*b* ; —Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain : committee appointed, Jan. 13, 10*d* ; standing committee formed, Mar. 11, 7*b* ; — pharmacists, position of : conference held : resolutions passed, May 9, 7*d* ; —Phillips, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 2, 7*a* ; — police : exemption granted to City of London police, Oct. 17, 8*c* ; —poor law, effect on : Maj. Greenwood (l.), Aug. 30, 6*d* ; —postage : franking suggested : Mr. S. Stretch (l. quoted), Oct. 17, 8*c* ; —postmen : Birmingham : circular requesting postmen to prepare return of inhabited houses, June 1, 7*b* ; —Post Office contributors : see Contributors, deposit, above ; — postponement : Manchester Unity of Independent Order of Oddfellows Friendly Society's conference : resolution carried, Feb. 3, 7*a* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), 13, 10*b* ; Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s.), 15, 4*b* ; demand by employers, April 19, 7*b* ; Mr. F. Cassel (s.P.), 19, 14*a* ; Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s.P.), 19, 14*a* ; 25, 12*b* ; Mr. C. Bathurst (s.P.), 25, 12*d* ; (P.N.), 24, 7*d* , suggested petition to King : Mr. T. G. Bowles (s.), 25, 10*e* ; not to be postponed : Mr. J. A. Glynn (statement), May 25, 10*d* ; Mr. H. H. Asquith requested to receive deputation : correspondence with Sir C. Macara, June 17, 10*b* ;

INSURANCE (Industrial) Act, National (continued) :— correction, 18, 7*c* ; Sir C. Macara (int.), 19, 10*c* ; Lord Crewe (s.P.), 13, 12*a* ; Lord Haldane (s.P.), 13, 12*c* ; Lord Heneage (s.P.), 13, 12*a* ; Lord Lansdowne (s.P.), 13, 12*a* ; National Farmers' Union : Surrey branch : petition presented to Mr. Lloyd George, July 12, 8*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —potato pickers and gatherers : distinction : correspondence on question of exemption, July 23, 8*d* ; —Potter, Miss D. S. (s.), Oct. 3, 8*d* ; —Primrose, Mr. N. (s.), Aug. 12, 6*a* ; —printing : orders awarded to firms excluding trade unionists : Trade Union Congress passes resolution, Sept. 4, 6*a* ; — private sick and pension funds, position of : Birmingham Chamber of Commerce (mem.), Feb. 5, 7*e*

Prosecutions :— Employers—refusals : Mr. W. Hurlock, Aug. 14, 6*b* ; 21, 4*e* ; to appeal against conviction, 24, 6*f* ; magistrate to state case for consideration of High Court, 28, 6*c* ; Mr. W. Slate, Aug. 12, 8*b* ; 13, 5*f* ; 23, 6*b* ; Mr. H. P. Carter, Sept. 14, 8*c* ; 18, 4*e* ; Mr. P. J. White, Sept. 18, 4*e* ; Mr. R. H. Robinson, Sept. 21, 4*d* ; Mr. E. T. Morris, Sept. 28, 6*c* ; Aylesbury, Oct. 28, 8*b* ; —cards : detentions, Sept. 20, 2*c* ; Oct. 10, 2*d* ; failing to stamp, Sept. 10, 54*d* ; Oct. 21, 11*d* ; 25, 8*f* (e.e.) ; 30, 10*d* ; card obtained by canvasser under false pretences, Nov. 2, 8*b* ; employer's neglect to deliver up unemployment card, 6, 12*b* ; —contributions : nonpayment, Sept. 10, 54*d* ; 14, 8*e* ; 18, 4*e* ; 21, 4*d* ; 23, 6*d* ; 28, 6*c* ; Oct. 4, 10*d* ; 7, 10*d* ; 15, 11*f* (e.e.) ; Nov. 13, 12*d* ; 23, 10*c* ; Dec. 21, 8*d* (e.e.) ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — convictions : appeals, Dec. 12, 3*d* ; 13, 53*c* ; —Ireland, Dec. 4, 12*f* ; 5, 4*f* ; 19, 8*c* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Scotland : commissioners issue statement, July 22, 8*b* ; —wages : illegal deduction from, Oct. 23, 10*a* ; non-deduction from, Aug. 10, 6*b* ; 22, 8*b*

Prudential Assurance Company (Ltd) : scheme (custody of cards) : circular to employers, June 12, 7*b* ; refusal of commissioners to sanction ; scheme withdrawn : Mr. A. C. Thompson (l. quoted), 17, 10*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; approved societies : two societies for men and women formed : applications for membership, June 21, 7*f* ; formation of society for domestic servants announced, 21, 7*f* ; agreement with Prudential Approved Society : friendly societies' conference passes resolution, Sept. 27, 4*c* ; alleged intimidation : see under Insurance companies, above ; —Pryor, Mr. M. R. (s.), Mar. 7, 6*e*, 18*b* ; —public health, effect on : special articles ("Public health and the Insurance Act"), I. ("The elements of the situation"), April 19, 7*a* ; II. ("The medical officer

INSURANCE (Industrial) Act, National — (continued):—
of health"), 22, 8a; III. ("The voluntary societies"), 27, 14c; IV. ("The fight against consumption"), May 4, 13a; V. ("The determining factor," E.S.), 13, 7b; —public health authorities, position of: meeting (Holborn-hall): discussion, Mar. 30, 10c; —Quinn, Mr. C. (s.), May 28, 5a; —Radcliffe, Mr. G. R. T. (l.), April 6, 5f; —railway companies, effect on: see under Cost, above; —Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), May 23, 14c; —regulations: issue expected (P.N.), Feb. 23, 7d; Labour party's attitude (P.N.), 23, 7d; 24, 8c; provisional: issued (Parlt. paper), June 11, 7b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —repeal: Unionist intentions: Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12e; explanation (l.), 15, 6b; (P.N.), 15, 8c; Mr. A. Ure (s.), 19, 6c; —rural workers: organization: Central Land Association (circular), Mar. 27, 14d (e.e.); —St. Audries, Lord (s.P.), June 13, 12a; —Samuel, Mr. S. (s.), April 16, 7f; —Samuell, Mr. A. L. s.), Sept. 26, 2e
Sanatorium benefit — administration: grants to local insurance committees arranged: medical officers of health to act temporarily as expert advisers to committees; treatment of patients by private practitioners (mem.), July 10, 9f —Addison, Dr. C. (s.P.), July 12, 11c; —after-care of patients: Dr. H. W. McConnell (s.), June 7, 7b; —Astor, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 12, 11a, b; —Barrington, Sir E. (l.), Jan. 30, 10b; —Birmingham: arrangements, Aug. 23, 6b; applications received: statistics, Nov. 18, 4c; —blacksmith case (£200 for 4s. 8d.): Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Nov. 30, 8d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Brighton: use of Borough sanatorium approved by Local Government Board, Sept. 2, 8b; medical officer: appointment proposed, 2, 8b; appointed, 8, 6b —British Medical Association: state sickness insurance committee: treatment scheme outlined (art., "Plans for the treatment of tuberculosis: a model scheme"), Sept. 30, 8d; —Buckinghamshire: overlapping of schemes; Mr. Astor (l. quoted), Dec. 3, 4b; —Burns, Mr. J. (s.P.), July 26, 8a; (s.), Aug. 6, 3c; —Cecil, Lady G. (l.), July 11, 8d; —Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: taxation committee: protest, Nov. 6, 12b; —Cheshire: scheme approved by town council, Sept. 26, 4c; —children, position of: Mrs. H. Ward (s.), Oct. 3, 8d; —commissioners: leaflet, July 8, 4b; circular issued, 30, 11e; —County Councils Association: National Insurance Act Committee passes resolution, Dec. 20, 8a (e.e.); —Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (add.), Sept. 4, 6f; —Davies, Mr. D. (l.), July 23, 8b; —deductions for expenses: order issued, Aug. 1?, 5f; —delays: London: correspondence with insurance committee quoted: correspondence. Oct. 2, 4b; 4, 10d; chairman of London insurance committee (Mr, J. A. Dawes) (l.), 3, 8c; two cases reported by South London practitioner, 4, 10c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Runciman, Mr. W. (int.), 17, 8c; —Derbyshire: scheme adopted by county council, Oct. 10, 10e; scheme provisionally adopted to be altered, Nov. 11, 5b; —dispensaries: treatment: state sickness insurance committee of British Medical Association passes resolution, Sept. 21, 4d; Mr. Muirhead (s.), 4, 6f; —Dorset: application for insured person's wife refused, Aug. 12, 8b; —Dudley board of guardians: discussion, Aug. 24, 6f; —Essex: conference at Chelmsford of local authorities' representatives held, June 5, 7d; temporary scheme adopted, Aug. 27, 6d; officers appointed, Sept. 14, 8e; appointments confirmed, Oct. 2, 4c; —Evans, Mr. L. W. (s.P.), July 12, 11c; —exchequer grant: decision of government: Mr. D. Lloyd George (l. quoted), Aug. 1, 8d; Adkins, Sir W. R. (s.), July 31, 6c; Burns, Mr. J.: receives deputation, July 31, 6c; County Councils Association: deputation to Mr. Lloyd George and Mr. Burns, July 31, 6c; resolutions adopted, Oct. 31, 8c; Godfrey, Mr. A. H. (l.), Oct. 29, 12f; Hobhouse, Mr. H. (s.), July 31, 6c; Lloyd George, Mr. D.: receives deputation, July 31, 6c; Sykes, Mr. M. (s.), July 31, 6c; —extension announced: Mr. Lloyd George's letter to Mr. H. Hobhouse (P.N.), Aug. 2, 6b; to dependants of insured persons: commissioners (circular), Nov. 2, 8b; —Forster, Mr. H. W. (s.P.), April 25, 11e; July 12, 11b; —Glenconner, Lord (l.), Jan. 26, 10f; —Grant, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), July 12, 11a; —home treatment: Local Government Board order: date: Mr. Masterman's speech recalled: questions (P.N.), Aug. 1, 8b; —Horsley, Sir V. (s.), July 15, 3f; —Ireland: home treatment of patients: deputation received by Irish commissioners, Nov. 16, 6c; Peamount sanatorium dispute; building wrecked by residents, July 23, 8d; arrests, 25, 8e; prosecutions, 30, 11f; prisoners sentenced, Aug. 2, 7d; Women's National Health Association of Ireland: scheme: conjoint insurance medical committee at Dublin passes resolution: Lady Aberdeen replies (l. quoted), Aug. 13, 5f; —Kent: county medical officers: recommendations: adopted by county council, June 27, 10c; negotiations between county council and National Sanatorium Association (art., "Sanatoria for industrial workers: the Benenden Institution"), July 15, 3f; medical officer appointed, Aug.

INSURANCE (Industrial) Act, National—
Sanatorium benefit (continued) :—
15, 6c ; —Liverpool, Lord (s.P.), June 27, 12a ; — Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l. quoted), Jan. 5, 8a ; (s.P.), July 12, 11a ; 15, 10b ; (int.), 16, 6a ; —Local Government Board : approval of sanatoria and hospitals : see under PARLIAMENT
London — organization : clerk to London county council issues statement, Sept. 24, 4e ; temporary sub-committees appointed for each borough, 24, 4e ; — accommodation : Metropolitan Asylums Board : general purposes committee (report), July 15, 3f ; provision and management by : conference of representatives of metropolitan borough councils held ; resolution passed, 20, 8e ; Metropolitan Asylums Board : passes resolution, 29, 11f ; letters read : Prof. W. R. Smith (statement), Oct. 7, 10d ; Local Government Board : letter to London County Council, Oct. 23, 10a ; Metropolitan Asylums Board discussion ; hospital committee's (report), Nov. 4, 4c ; letters from London County Council and St. Pancras borough council referred to law and Parliamentary committee, 18, 4c ; Insurance Committee's plans : Mr. J. A. Dawes (s.), Nov. 7, 4b ; Metropolitan Asylums Board place lower convalescent hospital at Dartford at disposal of London County Council, Dec. 2, 4c ; arrangement with London county council and London insurance committee to provide temporary accommodation, 16, 4c ; Local Government Board : letter to London county council, 16, 4c
London, City of : dispensary to be established, Oct. 25, 8f ; —London county council : public health committee (report), Nov. 4, 4c ; —lord mayors of Birmingham, Liverpool, and Manchester (l.), June 27, 10c ; —Mackenzie, Dr. W. L. (s.), June 7, 7b ; —Magnus, Sir P. (s.P.), July 12, 11c ; — Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.P.), July 12, 11a ; (s.), Dec. 17, 10a ; —medical officers : salaries : Local Government Board : letter to Lambeth borough council, Nov. 23, 10c ; —medical officers of health, appointment of local : National Medical Union (l.), Sept. 4, 6f ; Scottish Medical Insurance Council passes resolution, Oct. 18, 4c ; Society of Medical Officers of Health : council passes resolution, Sept. 28, 6b ; duties : *British Medical Journal* comment, Aug. 30, 6d ; —medical profession : attitude discussed, July 16, 6a ; British Medical Association : Liverpool conference : resolutions discussed, July 23, 8c ; 24, 7f ; resolution passed in plenary sitting, 25, 6d ; discussion, 26, 7f ; Ireland : joint committee passes resolution, Aug. 12, 8b ; National Medical Union :

INSURANCE (Industrial) Act, National — Sanatorium benefit (continued) : — passes resolution, Aug. 9, 6c ; remuneration : Limerick county insurance committee's arrangements outlined, Aug. 10, 6b ; Mr. A. Cox (statement), Sept. 26, 4c ; —Middlesex : application received : Mr. G. Jones (report), Oct. 8, 8e ; statistics, Nov. 5, 6b ; county scheme : general purposes committee of Middlesex county council (report), Nov. 1, 10f ; report, Dec. 4, 12f ; —Money, Mr. L. G. C. (s.P.), July 12, 11c ; —*Money Box* (art. quoted), July 13, 8b ; —National Association for the Prevention of Consumption's conference : discussion, June 7, 7b ; 8, 7a ; —Northamptonshire : chief officer appointed, Dec. 2, 4c ; — Nottingham county council : decision, Oct. 30, 10d ; —Osler, Sir W. (l.), Aug. 16, 6c ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —rates, levy of local : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Roman Catholics : patient sent to Protestant institution : Mr. Masterman (l. quoted), Oct. 15, 11f ; — Sheffield : arrangements completed between city council and insurance committee, 26, 8b ; —special articles (" Public health and the Insurance Act : the fight against consumption "), May 4, 13a ; (" Sanatorium benefit : position of local authorities "), Aug. 2, 6d ; —Surrey : county council public health committee's scheme adopted, July 31, 6c ; attitude of Richmond town council, Sept. 13, 6b ; discussion at meeting of county council, Nov. 13, 12d ; applications : statistics, Oct. 19, 8b ; chief officers appointed, Nov. 13, 12d ; —tuberculin, use of : British Union for Abolition of Vivisection passes resolution, June 6, 4b ; —Tyson, Dr. W. J. (l.), July 23, 8b ; — Welsh national sanatorium : see under TUBERCULOSIS—Sanatoria —Wales ; —Westminster : establishment of dispensary : city council : recommendation, Nov. 20, 9f ; withdrawn, 23, 4d ; — Williams, Dr. M. H. (l.), Nov. 7, 4c ; —York : medical officer appointed, Sept. 3, 6f
School employees, position of : correspondence (Ed.S.), July 5, 79b
Scotland — administration : commissioners issue statement, July 22, 8b ; —appointments : announced, Mar. 2, 7f ; gazetted, April 3, 8e ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.) ; Lord Tullibardine (s.P.), 19, 14d ; Mr. H. W. Forster (s.P.), 25, 11e ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; inspectors appointed, July 5, 8d ; —commissioners : names announced, Jan. 1, 7d ; Mar. 1, 12b, c, d ; consulting solicitor appointed, Jan. 13, 7d ; appointment : Lord Tullibardine (s.P.), April 19, 14a ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), 19, 14e ; Mr. H. W. Forster (s.P.), 19, 14e ; 25, 11c ; Parliament : see under PARLIA-

INSURANCE (Industrial) Act, National — Scotland, continued):—
MENT; committee, advisory: meeting, June 6, 7c; correspondence with Stewartry Farmers' Club, Mar. 26, 7a; secretary, assistant: appointment: see under PARLIAMENT; typewriters: contract: Mr. H. W. Forster (s.P.), April 19, 14e; 25, 11e; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.); Lord Tullibardine (s.P.), 19, 14d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Glasgow: protest meeting held, July 9, 10a; Bridgeton division: referendum being taken by Glasgow Protest League, Aug. 23, 6b; 26, 8b; —labour disputes: see under Labour, above; — medical profession: see Medical profession, above; —societies, approved: see under Societies, below; —trade unions: see under Trade unions, below
Scottish National Defence Association: formation announced, Oct. 28, 8b; —seasonal labour, position of: Capt. H. Spender Clay (s.P.), May 23, 13f; Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s.P.), 23, 14b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Servants, position of domestic—official leaflets and circulars issued, May 25, 10d; June 7, 7a; (P.N.), 7, 7c; cards and stamps: official advice to mistresses, 17, 9f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Anderson, Mrs. W. C. (s.), June 8, 7b; —Andrews, Mr. C. (l.), July 12, 8a; —Ashbourne: meeting held, Jan. 13, 7d; — Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.), May 17, 14f; (l.), Sept. 12, 8d; —Belloc, Mr. H. (s.), Mar. 7, 6e; June 28, 10a; —Brentwood: meeting: arrangements, Jan. 5, 8c; held, resolution passed, 30, 10e; —Chelsea: meeting: arrangements, Mar. 2, 7f; held: resolution passed, 7, 6e; —Clapham: protest meeting of mistresses and servants held; resolution passed, Jan. 11, 4b; —Committee to Further Women's Interests under the National Insurance Act (l.), June 27, 10a, b; —contributions: for girls under 21 years: official explanatory leaflet, June 7, 7b; —correspondence, June 5, 7e; 6, 7c; 18, 7c; 19, 10a; 20, 5f; 22, 7a; 24, 7c; 27, 10a, b; July 3, 7c; 10, 10a; Sept. 11, 8d; Oct. 1, 8d; —Desart, Ellen Lady (s.), June 28, 9f; —Dockrell, Mrs. M. (s.), June 28, 10a; —Domestic Servants' Insurance Society: see under Societies—Approved, below; —Douglas, Miss M. (s.), Jan. 11, 4b; 20, 7d; letter to Mr. D. Lloyd George, Feb. 19, 6d; (l.), June 24, 7c; —employers' liability: discussed, June 21, 7f; —Freeman, Mr. G. M. (s.), Jan. 20, 7d; —Girls' Friendly Society: leaflet noticed, June 27, 9f; —Hunt, Mrs. E. (l.), Sept. 21, 4c; 25, 4e; —Hutchison, Mrs. R. (s.), Jan. 11, 4b; —juvenile, preference for: discussed, July 8, 4b; —Littler, Mr. H. (s.), June 28, 9f, 10a; —Lloyd George, Mrs. (s.), Jan. 16, 10b; —Lloyd George, Mr. D.: replies to Miss M. Douglas (l. quoted), Feb. 26, 7a; (s.), July 1, 9f; —Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (l.), June 20, 5f; 24, 7c; —lodging houses: dismissals: see under PARLIAMENT; —Manchester Church Society: Servants' Association: particulars, June 10, 6e; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (l.), June 28, 10c; —medical and sanatorium treatment: leaflet issued by Servants' Tax Resisters' Defence Association, Jan. 8, 6a; —meetings: at 8, Cambridge-square, Hyde Park: arrangements, April 13, 11a; 23, 12c; held, 25, 10e; at 48, Grosvenor-gardens, resolutions passed, 28, 12e; —Milner, Sir F. (l.), June 28, 10d; (l.), July 4, 7d; — Norman, Lady (l.), June 24, 7c; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Ridding, Lady L. (l. quoted), June 15, 7c; —Royal Albert Hall: protest meeting: arrangements, June 8, 7b; 12, 7b; 17, 10b; 19, 10c; 21, 7f; 24, 7d; 25, 8d; 26, 7c; 27, 10a; held; resolution passed, 28, 9f; —Rye: meeting held; resolution passed, Jan. 20, 7d; — St. Helier, Lady (l. quoted), Sept. 7, 8c; —Servants' Tax Resisters' Defence Association—branch formed at Clifton, Jan. 2, 8a; leaflets: issued, 5, 8c; 16, 10b; noticed, 8, 6a; vice-presidents appointed, May 30, 5c; (l.), June 6, 7c; appeal from 75 hands working in East-end factory received, 19, 10c; pledges received, Jan. 2, 8a; June 20, 5f; July 1, 10c; letters received from servants and employers quoted, 26, 7c; Duchess of Somerset (l.), 24, 7b; letter from secretary to Mr. Asquith, 3, 7d; committee of management: composition, 4, 7c; Folkestone: branch formed, July 1, 10c; —Sidney, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 7, 6c; —Societies: see under SOCIETIES, below; —special article ("Domestic servants' insurance: societies or the post office? a warning"), June 17, 9f; correspondence, 18, 7b; —Whittaker, Sir T. (s.), July 5, 8d
Shakespeare: works quoted (correspondence), July 1, 10c; —Shaw, Mr. A. (s.), Aug. 24, 4b (e.e.); — Sheffield, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 2, 7a; —Sheffield city council: discussion, Aug. 15, 6c; —shipping trade: position of Lascars: Sir T. Sutherland (s.), Dec. 11, 20e; —sick benefits: guarantees: see under PARLIAMENT; payment of full wages during sickness: commissioners issue draft orders, Oct. 25, 8f; behaviour of members during illness: draft regulations, May 8, 14c; rate: table issued, June 25, 8c; —Sick Room Help Society: proposal to form approved society for Jewish women and girls: meeting held; Mr. S. Samuel (s.),

INSURANCE (Industrial) Act, National—(continued):—
April 16, 7*f*; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (art. quoted), Jan. 12, 8*f*; (s.), Feb. 7, 7*c*; May 28, 5*d*; Nov. 22, 8*a*
Societies:—
Approved—conditions for approval: communication from commissioners, Jan. 26, 10*e*; instructions issued to societies applying for approval, Feb. 12, 7*a*; model rules issued, 26, 13*e*; Mr. E. B. Nathan (l.), July 4, 7*e*; security commissioners issue memorandum, June 7, 7*b*; list to be issued, May 23, 7*a*; statistics, June 5, 14*d*; Aug. 3, 5*c*; first list issued by commissioners, June 8, 7*a*; second list (Parlt. paper), July 3, 7*d*; last day for joining: failure to join within three months compels membership as deposit contributor, June 21, 9*f*; Sept. 14, 8*e*; arrangements: commissioners issue statements, June 28, 10*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —administration of benefits: expenses; Mr. C. Schuster (circular), April 6, 5*f*; —Architects' and Surveyors' Approved Society: meeting, Dec. 4, 12*f*; —Bankers' Health Insurance Society: approved, July 22, 8*b*; —churches, connexion with: statistics: Mr. H. Wood (s.), Oct. 28, 8*b*; —commissioners: N. H. Leaflet: see under Commissioners, above; —competition: Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (l. quoted), Aug. 30, 6*d*; —delayed approval: see under PARLIAMENT; —Domestic Servants' Insurance Society: formation proposed; meeting announced, June 24, 7*d*; 27, 10*a*; held; formed, 28, 10*b*; Lady St. Helier (l.), July 3, 7*e*; 10, 10*a*; Sir G. Murray accepts chairmanship, 19, 8*c*; applications for membership: statistics, Aug. 2, 8*c*; address changed; Mr. J. A. Butler (s.), 12, 8*b*; Lady St. Helier (l. quoted), Sept. 7, 8*c*; Oct. 11, 8*e*; membership: statistics, Oct. 1, 6*e*; 11, 8*e*; —Evans, Mr. L. W. (s.), Mar. 14, 7*d*; —funds, control of: see under PARLIAMENT; —guarantee fund: rules issued, June 12, 7*b*; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), June 27, 12*b*; —Heneage, Lord (s.P.), June 27, 12*a*; —Joint Board of Approved Societies: conference held: resolution to form passed, Jan. 31, 8*a*; commissioners to issue model rules, 26, 10*e*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), June 27, 12*b*; —leaflet (N.H.): see under Commissioners, above; —Liverpool, Lord (s.P.), June 27, 12*a*, *c*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), May 11, 8*c*; —members, transfer of: Prudential Assurance Company: law case (application for power to make agreements), Aug. 30, 2*d*; Sept. 5, 2*d*;

INSURANCE (Industrial) Act, National—Societies—Approved (continued):—
reserve values: commissioner (mem.), Sept. 5, 8*c*; Mr. J. A. Seddon (s.), 7, 6*b*; Parliamentary committee of Trades Union Congress and Management Committee of General Federation of Trade Unions joint meeting; resolution passed to accept, Sept. 13, 6*b*; Mr. W. J. Davis (int.), 14, 8*e*; Trades Union Congress: special conference: date, Sept. 7, 6*b*; discussion; Mr. W. Thorne (s.); Mr. R. Smillie (s.), 9, 11*e*; Mr. Brock (statement), 9, 11*e*; held; resolution passed, 19, 8*e*; special clearing house department to be formed (P.N.), Oct. 10, 8*c*; 11, 8*c*; system outlined (P.N.), 11, 8*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —membership: application forms: terms, Mar. 11, 7*b*; Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (l.), 13, 7*d*; correspondence, 18, 6*f*; time for joining extended, May 23, 7*b*; statistics: Nov. 9, 6*b*; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), July 15, 10*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Methodist Association of Approved Societies: regulations: meeting held, Oct. 28, 8*b*; —Mutuelle Française de Londres (No. 2,875), La: formed, Oct. 17, 8*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Prudential Assurance Society: application to court for sanction to extend objects, Aug. 30, 6*d*; —schemes: number lodged under section 72: see under PARLIAMENT; —Scotland: meeting places: regulations issued, July 16, 11*b* (e.e.); —solvency: see under PARLIAMENT; —women members reserve values: tables issued, May 25, 10*d*
Architects and surveyors: formed: Mr. G. Horsley (l. quoted), Aug. 9, 6*c*; —employers, attitude of: see under PARLIAMENT; —employers' provident funds: exemption: official circular, May 25, 10*d*; —friendly: see Friendly societies, above; —funds: deficiences: see under PARLIAMENT; —membership: applications: facilities for obtaining cheap birth certificates: announcement by commissioners, Mar. 22, 7*b*; —miners: Monmouthshire: society to be formed by miners in Sirhowy and Western valleys, Aug. 23, 6*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —rural: Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.), June 5, 7*d*; Cautley, Mr. H. S. (s.), 20, 5*f* (e.e.); Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: discussion, 5, 7*d*; dissolution: Mr. W. Runciman (s.), 22, 7*a*; Dorset Rural Insurance Society formed, 6, 7*c*; —servants, domestic: Bathurst, Mr. C. (l.), June 19, 10*a*; 22, 7*a*; Darbishire, Mr. H. D. (l.), June 19, 10*a*; Hunt, Mrs. E. (l.), Aug. 31, 6*b*; Oct. 18, 4*c*; Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (l.),

INSURANCE (Industrial) Act, National—
Societies (continued):—
June 20, 5*f*; 24, 7*c*; Norman, Lady (l.), June 24, 7*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Prudential Approved Societies: alternative benefits scheme outlined, Sept. 28, 6*c*; special article ("Societies or the Post Office: a warning"), June 17, 9*a*; —small: organizing: English Commissioners issue circular to county organizations, June 4, 6*d*; Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), July 30, 11*b*; Buckinghamshire: meeting held, June 11, 7*c*; Forster, Mr. H. W. (s.P.), April 25, 11*e*; Gloucestershire: meeting held, June 11, 7*c*; grants suggested: see under PARLIAMENT; Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.P.), April 25, 12*b*; July 30, 11*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.P.), April 25, 12*a*; scheme, suggested preparation of model draft: see under PARLIAMENT; Yorkshire (North Riding): meeting held, June 10, 6*e*; —special article ("National insurance: the choice of a society: a further warning"), July 2, 7*d*; —unregistered: constitution: provisional regulation (Parlt. paper), Feb. 28, 13*e*; *Gazette* notice, 28, 13*e*; regulations published, April 22, 10*c* (e.e.); 29, 13*f*; —village societies and clubs: federation: Mr. R. E. Prothero's scheme: particulars, April 1, 3*e*; —Wales: transfer of insured persons: deputation of Manchester Unity of Oddfellows to joint committee of insurance committee, July 30, 11*e*

Somerset, Duchess of (l.), June 24, 7*b*; —Somersetshire (South) by-election: leaflets distributed: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Feb. 13, 10*a*; 17, 8*e*; Mr. A. Herbert (l.), 14, 6*c*; Mr. A. Herbert (s.P.), May 23, 14*a*, *b*; Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s.P.), 23, 14*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Ministry (Asquith): electoral policy: see under MINISTRY (Asquith); —Sons of Temperance: conference: resolution passed, May 28, 5*d*; —Spalding: protest meeting: resolution passed, June 26, 7*c*; Defence Association: formed: attitude of inspectors: Mr. P. J. White (statement), Aug. 21, 4*f*; —special articles: for list see under SPECIAL articles; —Staffordshire committee: doctors' charges decision, Sept. 11, 8*d*; —stamps: specimens issued (art., "National insurance: sixteen varieties of stamps for the schemes"), June 10, 6*e*; design reproduced, 11, 7*b*; announcement by Postmaster-general, 19, 10*c*; sale announced, 25, 8*c*; reels of stamps for use in stamp-affixing machines to be issued, Dec. 20, 8*a*; rubber stamps to be used for cancelling, July 20, 8*e*; perforation not to be allowed, 27, 8*b*; correspondence, Oct. 7, 10*d*; statistics, 14, 8*b*; cheque, purchase by: see under PARLIAMENT; sales: see under PARLIAMENT; Wales: representation by daffodil (P.N.), Oct. 16, 8*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; state

INSURANCE (Industrial) Act, National — (continued):—
contribution: Mr. D. Lloyd George: reply to Scottish correspondent, April 4, 8*c*; —stationery: supplementary estimates: Mr. R. S. Gwynne (s.P.), Feb. 27, 13*b*; Mr. Masterman (s.P.), 27, 13*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; cost, Aug. 9, 6*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Steel Maitland, Mr. A. D. (l.), May 17, 14*f*; Mr. D. Lloyd George (l.), 22, 8*b*; Mr. A. D. Steel-Maitland (s.), June 24, 7*b*; —Surrey: administration: conference announced, May 8, 14*c*; held, 9, 7*d*; —tailors' cutters, position of: question submitted to High Court, July 19, 8*b*; law case: see under Law cases, above; —Taunton by-election: attitude of electors: our special correspondent's comments, Nov. 7, 8*e*; 8, 10*c*

Teachers — Heston and Isleworth Education Committee: discussion; passes resolution, Sept. 25, 4*e*; —secondary: formation of approved society: conference held, Jan. 25, 10*c*; Association of University Women Teachers' meeting: passes resolution, Jan. 22, 13*d*; canvass: result, 6, 4*a*; special article ("Teachers and the Insurance Act: pensions in secondary schools," Ed.S.), 2, 1*b*; Secondary, Technical, and University Teachers' Provident Society: organization announced, June 5, 7*d*; Williams, Mr. W. L. (s.), Jan. 22, 10*c*; —sick pay: new arrangements outlined (art., "Insurance Act and sick pay: practice of the authorities," Ed. S.), Aug. 6, 92*a*

Temperance effects: position of intemperate men: Mr. D. Lloyd George (int.), Jan. 22, 6*b*; —textile trade: exemption of smiths and mechanics: decision of umpire, July 31, 6*c*; —theatrical profession, position of: Actors' Association (leaflet), June 19, 10*c*; council: recommendation, 22, 7*a*; Tree, Sir H.: meeting held, 22, 7*a*; (s.), 22, 7*a*; —*The Times*, attitude of: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), July 15, 10*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments (P.N.), 15, 8*d*; —Thorne, Mr. W. (add.), Sept. 3, 4*b*; —Trades Union Congress: resolutions outlined, Aug. 22, 6*c*

Trade unions — Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants: intention to become approved society announced, Feb. 8, 8*d*; (report quoted), Oct. 7, 10*e*; passes resolution, 11, 8*e*; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), Jan. 8, 6*a*; — Boilermakers, Iron and Steel Ship Builders' Society: proposal to become approved society: executive committee's recommendations, Jan. 31, 8*c*; vote: result, Mar. 11, 7*b*; —commissioners (English): conference with representatives, Jan. 12, 8*c*; —Dock, Wharf, Riverside, and General Workers' Union: administration: decision of executive, Jan. 19, 8*e*; —General Federation of Trade Unions: approved society: statistics of unions agreeing to join, Jan. 20, 7*d*; 31, 8*a*; meeting

INSURANCE (Industrial) Act, National—
Trade unions (continued):—
of delegates of trade unions: draft rules adopted, Mar. 15, 4e; adopted, 18, 6f; conference; resolutions passed, Nov. 30, 4c; insurance section: statistics of membership, July 4, 7c; council: meeting; trustees elected, 4, 7c; —Goldstone, Mr. F. W. (l. quoted), Jan. 12, 8d; —iron-founding trade: conference held, Jan. 9, 5b; Irving, Mr. T. (s.), Sept. 13, 6b; —Labour party: committee issues pamphlet, Jan. 6, 5b; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Feb. 13, 10b; —London Trade Council passes resolution, Sept. 13, 6b; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G.: receives deputation, Nov. 22, 8e; —National Amalgamated Union of Labour: resolution to become approved society passed, Mar. 4, 4c; —National Boilermakers' Society: recommended by executive council to become approved society, Jan. 17, 8e; —O'Grady, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 30, 4c; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Scottish Miners' Federation: proposal to become approved society: attitude of members, Jan. 12, 8d; —Scottish trade union congress: Parliamentary committee: conference held, Jan. 8, 6a; —sickness provision: Mr. C. W. Burnes (s.), April 22, 10c (e.e.); —trade union congress: Parliamentary Committee: meeting, Jan. 11, 4c; deputation received by Mr. C. F. G. Masterman, Nov. 22, 8e; —Wilkie, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 8, 6a
Tuberculosis: see Sanatorium benefit, above; —Tuck, Sir A. (s.), July 24, 8b; —Turner, Mr. B. (add.), Jan. 25, 6b
Unemployed (Part II.)—labour department of Board of Trade replies to letter addressed to Mr. Lloyd George by Yeovil correspondent, Feb. 1, 10b; —appointments: see under Appointments, above; —Birmingham Chamber of Commerce *Journal* comments, June 8, 7b; —Central (Unemployed) Body for London: finance committee's recommendation, July 4, 7c; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Sept. 12, 8b; —contributions: payment: decision of umpire: regulations made by Board of Trade, April 5, 6f; issued (Parlt. paper), 17, 15c; books issued, June 7, 7a; stamps: Board of Trade announcements, July 27, 8b; —employments excluded: commissioners issue special orders, June 7, 7a; correction, 8, 7b; objections: inquiry to be held, July 18, 8b; —estate workmen, position of: Mr. J. M. Robertson (s.P.), July 20, 12b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —land: statistics, Dec. 3, 10d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —offices, divisional addresses, July 27, 8b; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —referees, court of: constitution and functions outlined, Sept. 28, 6b; election of workmens' representatives: time for handing in nomination papers extended, Oct. 16, 8d; —regulations (Board of Trade): issued (white paper), May 11, 8d; —Robertson, Mr. J. M.: receives deputation, Mar. 14, 7d; —statistics, Nov. 12, 12d: —strikes: payment of benefits during: see under PARLIAMENT; —timber trade, position of: correspondence, Sept. 30, 8e; —tool makers and works mechanics: decision of umpire: objection by council of Association of Chamber of Commerce, Oct. 19, 8b; —trades effected: lists drawn up by Board of Trade, May 18, 7f; —umpires: duties discussed; regulations noticed, May 2, 5f; decisions: notice given, June 1, 7b; publication: see under PARLIAMENT; —unemployed relief works: position of persons employed on: discussed at meeting of Central (Unemployed) Body for London, Oct. 19, 8b
Unionist party's policy—Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Sept. 12, 8a; —Law, Mr. A. B.: replies to message from Mr. Macquisten (tel.), Feb. 21, 8e; letters read at meeting of farmers at Royal Agricultural Hall, Dec. 13, 58d; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), July 15, 9f; (P.N.), 15, 8d; (tel.), Nov. 9, 10d; (l. quoted), Dec. 14, 8c; —Macquisten, Mr. F. A.: message to Mr. A. B. Law (tel.), Feb. 21, 8e; —Murray, Lord (s.), Feb. 13, 10a; —repeal: see Repeal, above; —special article ("The Insurance Act and the opposition: unanswered charges"), July 15, 8d; —Ure, Mr. A. (s.), Sept. 2, 8b (e.e.)
United Empire Club: discussion announced, Feb. 9, 6b; —United Government Workers' Federation's conference: resolution discussed and passed, June 5, 7d; —unpopularity: ministerial attitude (P.N.), Mar. 8, 7f; —Ure, Mr. A. (s.), Feb. 19, 6c; May 13, 7d; 30, 5d (e.e.); —wages: building trade: Kingston: reduction proposed by employers, July 15, 10c; War Office: increases announced, July 15, 10c; Crewe, Lord: increases wages of Crewe estate workers, July 15, 10c; correspondence, 26, 6d
Wales—special staff to explain provisions appointed, Jan. 17, 8e; appointments announced, Feb. 23, 7c; authoritative statement issued, 27, 6c; gazetted, April 3, 8e; Oct. 2, 4c; —board: Welsh M.P.'s pass resolution (P.N.), Mar. 8, 7f; attitude (P.N.), 13, 7a; Davies, Mr. E. (s.), Mar. 20, 6e; inspector, chief: appointed, July 9, 16a; 27, 8b; Jones, Mr. E. (s.P.), Aug. 6, 2f; Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.P.), Aug. 6, 2f; medical inspector appointed, July 27, 8b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —commissioners: names

INSURANCE (Industrial) Act, National — Wales (continued):—
officially announced, Jan. 1, 7*d*; appointed (art., "Official appointments: the composition of the Welsh commission"), Feb. 23, 7*c*; committee, advisory: medical members: invitation to provisional Welsh National Medical Committee; *British Medical Journal's* comments, Mar. 16, 7*e*; names announced, May 1, 7*b*; headquarters: site: Sir A. Mond (l. quoted), Jan. 5, 8*b*; building to be erected in Cathays Park, Cardiff, Oct. 22, 4*d*; approved, Nov. 27, 8*d* (e.e.); secretary, assistant: appointment to office vetoed by Treasury, Oct. 29, 12*f*; —County Association formed: scheme outlined, May 31, 5*c*; —insurance committees: see under Insurance committees, above; —literature, explanatory: Mr. B. G. Evans appointed to take charge, Jan. 26, 10*e*
Walsall Chamber of Commerce: discussion: passes resolution, June 5, 7*d*; —Walshaw, Mr. R. C. (s.), Oct. 18, 17*a*; —Warwick and Leamington division: meeting; resolution passed, Feb. 19, 6*d*; —Westminster Catholic Insurance Society: formed, June 18, 7*c*; —West Riding Miners' Permanent Relief Fund: to apply to become approved society, Mar. 28, 12*e*; —Wexford County Infirmary: position of employees: meeting of governors held, July 9, 10*a*; —White, Sir L. (s.), June 25, 8*d*; —White, Mr. P. J. (s.), June 26, 7*c*; attitude: discussed by Spalding Liberal Council, Aug. 7, 8*c*; Mr. P. J. White (statement), 21, 4*f*; (s.), Sept. 18, 4*e*; —Wills, Sir G. (s.), Oct. 31, 8*b*
Women—list of societies accepting women members published, Mar. 26, 7*a*; —Birmingham county court: private meeting held, May 31, 5*c*; —charwomen: Commissioners preparing scheme, June 21, 7*f*; official leaflet, 29, 7*c*; League of Helping Hands: particulars of scheme, July 9, 10*a*; —clerks: Mr. L. S. A. Amery (s.), Jan. 26, 10*e*; —commissioners, English: conference with women at Education Office, Jan. 11, 4*b*; —factory employees: Miss E. Seton-Karr (l.), July 10, 10*b*; —Leysian Mission: meeting held: resolution passed, July 4, 7*c*; —MacDonnell, Lord (l.), April 8, 7*e*; —married: official leaflets and circulars issued, May 25, 10*d*; —maternity benefit: meeting of religious societies held; resolutions passed, Jan. 25, 10*c*: Mrs F. A. Steel (l.), April 6, 5*e*; 12, 15*b*; Lord MacDonnell (l.), 8, 7*e*; administration: Women's Co-operative Guild (circular), Oct. 4, 10*b*; commissioners issue circular, Dec. 25, 6*c*; Davies, Miss M. L. (l.), Nov. 9, 6*b*; General Council of Medical Education and Registration (report), Oct. 30, 10*d*; General Medical Council: National Insurance Act Committee (memo.), June 27, 10*c*; Sir R. Morant (reply), 27, 10*d*; Greenwood, Dr. M. (l.), Oct. 23, 10*a*; Kaye, Dr. J. R. (s.), June 14, 4*f*; Lawrence, Miss S. (s.), Oct. 12, 8*d*; Morant, Sir R. (l. quoted), June 27, 10*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Pennefather, Dr. C. M. (l.), Nov. 8, 6*c*; social legislation conference: resolution passed, Oct. 12, 8*d*; —National Union of Women Workers (circular), Jan. 26, 10*e*; —outworkers: see under Outworkers, above; —Women's Local Government Society (leaflet), June 4, 6*d*
Women's Local Government Society: appointment of approved society proposed, Mar. 18, 6*f*; —Women's National Health Association: recognition as approved society: discussion at meeting of Clonmel branch, Jan. 11, 4*c*; discussion at meeting of Queenstown branch, 15, 7*f*; allegations against: Mr. Bergin (s.), Feb. 27, 6*c*; —Wood, Mr. H. K. (p.), Sept. 26, 2*e*; —Woolwich Arsenal: deductions from employees' wages: Mr. F. D. Acland (s.P.); Mr. W. Crooks (s.P.), Aug. 6, 3*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — Worcestershire: county police: application for certificate of exception announced, June 10, 6*e*; —workmen's compensation: calculation of employers' contributions as part wages: judicial decision, Sept. 7, 8*c*; coalmining: Lancashire colliery surgeons adopt resolution, Nov. 4, 4*c*; —York, Archbp. of (s.), June 4, 3*e*; —Yorkshire (Holmfirth) by-election: attitude of electors discussed, June 12, 8*d*; 18, 7*d*
INSURANCE Institute of Great Britain and Ireland — granted royal charter, Feb. 10, 17*b*
INSURANCE Institute of London —appointments, June 13, 22*e*; —meeting, Jan. 17, 8*e*
INSURANCE Office of Australia (Ltd.)—offices: change of address, June 12, 24*b*
Insurance Press — libel action against, Nov. 16, 3*c*
INSURANCE Tax Protest League — pamphlets: particulars, Jan. 2, 8*a*; 30, 10*e*; —work: organizing secretary (statement), Jan. 2, 8*a*
INTERBOROUGH Rapid Transit Company (Ltd.)—bonds conditionally purchased by Messrs. J. P. Morgan and Co., May 27, 12*d*; particulars, 29, 19*f*; dividend, June 20, 17*b*; Dec. 5, 19*b*; —New York subway: see under NEW YORK (city)
INTERCOLONIAL Railway: see under CANADA—Railways
INTERCONTINENTAL Finance and Development Company (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, Nov. 20, 5*c*
INTERNATIONAL Alliance for Woman Suffrage—congress (Budapest): arrangements, July 20, 12*f* (e.e.)
INTERNATIONAL and Great Northern Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
INTERNATIONAL Arbitration League—dinner: date, Mar. 6, 11*b*; given, 23, 5*c*
on warfare — use of aerial vessels (memorial), Feb. 6, 6*e*

INTERNATIONAL Association for Labour Legislation — hours of labour, commission on: report, Aug. 5, 8*e*; — meeting, annual (Zürich): date, Aug. 6, 2*b*; held, Sept. 11, 5*b*; 12, 5*a*; 13, 3*c*; official report issued, 16, 8*d*

INTERNATIONAL Association for Testing Materials — congress: date, arrangements (E.S.), Jan. 31, 19*d*; held (art., "Association of testing materials: the New York congress," E.S.), Oct. 2, 17*d*; 9, 24*d*

INTERNATIONAL Association for the Protection of Industrial Property — congress (London): arrangements; agenda, April 20, 7*d*; programme, June 4, 18*b*; held, 5, 3*e*; (correction, 6, 20*f*); 6, 20*f*; delegates entertained at dinner by government; Mr. S. Buxton (s.), 5, 15*f*

INTERNATIONAL Association of Antiquarian Booksellers — exhibition: see under BOOKS

INTERNATIONAL Association of Boarding Houses, proposed — Mrs. D. Rose (s.), July 4, 4*a*

INTERNATIONAL Association of Leather Trade Chemists — conference: arrangements, Sept. 16, 9*c*; held, 17, 4*c*

INTERNATIONAL Association of Poultry Instructors and Investigators—objects, Sept. 2, 3*c*; —conference (London): date and arrangements, April 13, 4*b*; held, July 19, 12*d*; representatives entertained, 20, 11*b*; —fellowship: to be instituted, Sept. 2, 3*c*; —provisional committee: meeting: programme, July 15, 13*d*

INTERNATIONAL Association of Road Congresses—meeting (London): arrangements (P.N.), May 4, 7*f*

INTERNATIONAL Association on Unemployment—*Journal*: last issue noticed, Oct. 23, 4*d*

INTERNATIONAL Brotherhood Crusade—Canada, tour to: arrangements, April 5, 8*c*

INTERNATIONAL Catholic Society for Befriending Girls—appeal: Baroness Hildegard von Hügel (l. quoted), Dec. 3, 4*b*

INTERNATIONAL Christian Police Association—meeting, April 19, 4*b*

INTERNATIONAL Cold Storage and Ice Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 6, 20*e*

INTERNATIONAL Colonial Institute—meeting: arrangements; held, July 31, 5*d*

INTERNATIONAL Congress of the History of Religions: see under RELIGION—History

INTERNATIONAL Correspondence Schools (Ltd.)—law case, May 1, 4*b*

INTERNATIONAL Cotton Mills Corporation—reorganization projected, Nov. 28, 19*d*; —dividend, April 15, 17*b*

INTERNATIONAL Council for the Exploration of the Sea: see under PARLIAMENT

INTERNATIONAL Dental Federation—meeting (Stockholm): held: members attend levée held by King Gustav V., Aug. 31, 3*b*; delegates' reports quoted, Sept. 6, 5*f*

INTERNATIONAL Electro-technical Commission—meeting (Turin): report (E.S.), April 10, 20*d*; —report (E.S.), Sept. 25, 18*d*; —work: Dr. S. P. Thompson (p., E.S.), Dec. 26, 13*a*

INTERNATIONAL Federation of Labour Unions — meeting (Chicago), Nov. 28, 5*e*

INTERNATIONAL Federation of Master-Cotton Spinners — congresses (Salzburg): held, May 16, 5*d* (e.e.); 17, 21*f*; (Egypt): Mr. C. Macara (int.), 21, 23*f*; —Egypt: cotton cultivation: see under Egypt

INTERNATIONAL Federation of Motor-Cyclists — organization reformed: particulars, Nov. 29, 15*c*

INTERNATIONAL Federation of Postal workers — formed, Jan. 8, 7*a*

INTERNATIONAL Federation of Pottery Workers — conference (Hanley): held, Aug. 27, 4*e*; 28, 6*e*

INTERNATIONAL Financial Society (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 25, 18*d*; report, 29, 18*e*

INTERNATIONAL Guild of Paris — London branch opened; classes being formed, Oct. 15, 3*e*

INTERNATIONAL Gundogs' League — field trials: see under DOGS

INTERNATIONAL Harvester Company—note issue announced, Jan. 15, 18*b*; result, 17, 16*b*; reorganization plan rejected, April 5, 14*b*; report, May 22, 20*f*; dividends, Sept. 5, 15*b*; Dec. 9, 19*b*; government suit against: see under UNITED States — Trusts — Anti-trust law

INTERNATIONAL Harvester Company of Russia (Ltd.) — capital: increase proposed, Dec. 13, 17*b*

INTERNATIONAL Institute of Agriculture—bulletins: noticed, Jan. 1, 15*c*; Feb. 5, 14*c*; April 1, 4*c*; 29, 14*c*; May 24, 67*b*

"International Year-book of Agricultural statistics" noticed, Sept. 10, 54*c* (e.e.); Oct. 7, 3*b*

INTERNATIONAL Investment Trust (Ltd.)—directors: change, Sept. 25, 16*e*; — dividends, Feb. 15, 18*c*; Aug. 21, 14*a*; —report, Feb. 20, 18*f*

INTERNATIONAL law — aeronautics: Heath, Mr. C. (l.), Oct. 30, 14*c*; Johnson, Mr. H. (l.), 29, 4*c*; Richards, Sir H. E. (lecture), 28, 11*b*; —congress (American): work: particulars; meeting to be held in 1914, Aug. 21, 3*b*; —congress (Christiania), international: held (sp. art., "International law: meeting of the institute in Christiania"), Sept. 4, 2*e*; —International Law Association: see that title; — Macdonell, Sir J. (lect.), Nov. 25, 3*d*; —Netherlands: committee formed at The Hague, Feb. 6, 5*b*; —neutrality: colonial: see IMPERIAL relations — Neutrality, colonial; Foreign Enlistment Bill: see FOREIGN Enlistment Bill

Warfare, naval — embargo on shipping: Prof. T. Baty (l.), Oct. 15, 11*f*

London, Declaration of—chambers of commerce of empire, congress of: passes resolution, June 14, 5*e*; —Desborough, Lord (s.), June 14, 5*c*; —France: Chamber: foreign affairs committee approves reports, Mar. 7, 5*e*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —United States: ratified by Senate, April 25, 5*e*

Merchantmen, conversion of: Mr. J. D. Hazen (s.), July 25, 11*d*; Mr. R. Hunt (s.), 25, 11*d*

Private property at sea — Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.), Nov. 25, 6*d*; — conference at Caxton Hall on.

Anglo-German relations: reso-

INTERNATIONAL law — Warfare, naval — Private property at sea continued) :— lution passed, Nov. 1, 14*e* ; — Eickhoff, Prof. (s.), Nov. 1, 14*e* ; —London Chamber of Commerce : resolution : terms, Oct. 9, 10*f* ; (e.e.) ; discussion, 12, 5*c* (e.e.) ; —Macdonell, Sir J. (l. quoted), Nov. 1, 14*e* ; — search, right of : Foreign Office statement, Nov. 2, 5*d* ; —Turco-Italian war : see under TURCO-Italian war — Shipping
Prize court, proposed international — Grey, Sir E. (s.), Feb. 17, 5*f* ; —Inter-Parliamentary Union : British group passes resolution, Dec. 5, 11*c* —Naval Prize Bill : reintroduction : see under PARLIAMENT ; Imperial Maritime League : meetings announced, Mar. 18, 4*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Runciman, Sir W. (s.), Feb. 24, 23*f*
Prizes — *Oldhamia* : compensation claim : see under RUSSO-JAPANESE War ; Turkey : proposed new law : summary of *Gazette* translation, Oct. 30, 7*b*

INTERNATIONAL Law Association — conference (Paris) : held (sp. art., "The International Law Association : work of the Paris conference"), June 6, 4*a*

INTERNATIONAL Line Steamship Company (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 3, 19*b*

INTERNATIONAL Linotype (Ltd.) — report, April 19, 20*a* ; dividend, Oct. 2, 53*e*

INTERNATIONAL Maikop (Ltd.) — report, Nov. 4, 19*a*
Amalgamation with Maikop Oil Proprietary (Ltd.), Maikop Russian Oil (Ltd.), and Maikop Standard Oilfields (Ltd.), projected, Dec. 23, 14*a*

INTERNATIONAL Maritime Committee — conference (Copenhagen) : announced : Mr. H. R. Miller (l.), Oct. 14, 7*e*

INTERNATIONAL Mercantile Marine Company (Ltd.) — Hamburg-Amerika Line : agreement terminated, May 10, 8*d* ; —Ismay, Mr. B. : retirement rumoured, Sept. 17, 4*b* ; —Oceanic Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) : see that title ; —report, June 26, 21*d* ; —special articles ("The American shipping combination"), I. ("Its ownership of the White Star Line"), May 1, 19*d* ; II. ("Its financial career"), 6, 17*d* ; —voting trust : term extended, Oct. 2, 53*e*

INTERNATIONAL Meteorological Association — Meteorological Office : joint conference held, Sept. 21, 5*f*

INTERNATIONAL Municipal League — formation suggested, Nov. 26, 15*d* (e.e.)

INTERNATIONAL Order of Good Templars — Grand Lodge of England : annual session held, April 9, 5*e* ; libel action by officers, Feb. 8, 10*d*

INTERNATIONAL Pfaudler (Ltd.)—dividend, June 20, 18*e*

INTERNATIONAL Plasmon (Ltd.) — dividend, April 5, 13*e* ; report, Oct. 21, 17*c*

INTERNATIONAL Prison Commission — meeting (Paris) : arrangements, Sept. 11, 5*f*

INTERNATIONAL Railways of Central America : see under AMERICA (Central) —Railways

INTERNATIONAL Russian Oilfields (Ltd.) — formation proposed, Dec. 23, 14*a*

INTERNATIONAL School of Opera — students : concert, July 6, 11*c*

INTERNATIONAL Skating Union : see under SKATING

INTERNATIONAL Socialist Bureau — British section : "A Strike against War" noticed, Aug. 13, 4*d*

INTERNATIONAL Society for the Exchange of Students for the Study of Foreign Languages — report, Mar. 30, 5*c* (e.e.) ; arrangements (Ed.S.), July 2, 83*i*

INTERNATIONAL Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers—ball, costume : date, May 9, 11*b* ; —exhibition : see under ART — Exhibitions ; —members : elected, June 28, 11*d*

INTERNATIONAL Sponge Importers (Ltd.) — dividend, Feb. 12, 17*d* ; report, 23, 21*a*

INTERNATIONAL Sports Association — meeting of delegates to Olympic games ; committee appointed to draw up rules, July 18, 12*f*

INTERNATIONAL Steel Corporation — incorporated, Sept. 10, 64*b*

INTERNATIONAL Tea Company's Stores (Ltd.) —report, July 11, 18*e* ; meeting, 25, 18*a*

INTERNATIONAL Visits Association—tours to Netherlands and Denmark : arrangements, June 14, 4*d*

INTEROCEANIC Railway of Mexico (Acapulco to Vera Cruz) : see under MEXICO — Railways

INTER-OCEAN Railway Company : see under UNITED States — Railways

INTEROCEAN Transport Company — incorporated, June 28, 81*c*

INTER-PARLIAMENTARY Union — British group : meeting held ; resolution passed, Dec. 5, 11*c* ; —conference (Genoa) : venue (P.N.), May 2, 8*c* ; names of past and present members of Parliament to attend, Aug. 23, 5*e* ; held, Sept. 19, 5*b* ; 20, 3*c* ; 21, 5*f* ; —council : president appointed, Nov. 25, 5*d* (e.e.)

INTIMATE Theatre Society—performances : arrangements, Oct. 7, 4*f*

INVALID Children's Aid Association — meeting : date, April 20, 13*d* ; held, May 20, 4*f* (e.e.)

INVALID Kitchens of London — sale in aid : arrangements, Mar. 25, 11*a* ; held, 28, 9*a*

INVASION : see under DEFENCE, national

INVENTIONS — Mr. A. M. Taylor (add., E.S.), Nov. 20, 25*d*

INVENTORS' Institute — inaugurated ; objects, Jan. 16, 4*e*

INVERARY — "Scottish Notes," Aug. 23, 7*a* ; 24, 7*a*

INVERCLYDE, Lord — at Castle Wemyss, Dec. 14, 11*a*
at Glasgow, on proposed seamen's home at Rosyth, Nov. 30, 11*c*
on Clyde (river) : new graving dock : letter to chairman of Clyde Navigation trustees (E.S.), Dec. 4, 23*a* ; —Trade Disputes Act ; labour : intimidation ; trade unions : agreements (l.), April 3, 10*e*

INVERNESS — meeting : held, Sept. 21, 9*c* ; —"Scottish Notes," Aug. 22, 7*a* ; Sept. 23, 7*b*

INVERNESS burghs — electoral, Aug. 6, 8*a* (e.e.)

INVERNESS Scientific Society — meeting (E.S.), May 8, 25*c*

"INVESTIGATOR" — on stock exchange: official quotations (l.), Jan. 25, 16*c*
INVESTMENT Bankers' Association of America: see under UNITED States—Banking
"INVESTMENT brokers" —on stock exchange commission (l.), July 18, 20*d*
INVESTMENT Corporation of Canada (Ltd.) —report, June 5, 25*c*; meeting, 13, 20*a*; stock issue, July 4, 19*f*
INVESTMENT Registry (Ltd.) — directors: Mr. H. Lowenfeld retires, June 22, 19*d*; —meeting, Nov. 8, 21*d*
INVESTMENTS:—
Abroad — Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Feb. 9, 7*b*; — interest, rates of: Mr. F. Schooling (add.), Nov. 26, 23*f*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), July 19, 11*a*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Feb. 5, 6*a*; (s.P.), April 30, 13*d*; July 19, 11*a*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Sanderson, Lord (s.), Nov. 21, 10*d*; — Schooling, Mr. F. (add.), Nov. 26, 23*f*; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Feb. 7, 7*c*
Government departments — statistics, June 18, 19*c*
INVESTMENT Trust Corporation (Ltd.) — report, May 14, 23*c*; (sp. art., "The management of trust companies: the Investment Trust as an example"), 22, 17*d*; meeting, 23, 20*c*; dividend, Oct. 11, 18*b*
"INVESTOR" — on stock exchange: official list (l.), Jan. 19, 14*c*; on Allsopp (Samuel) and Co. (Ltd.): proposed amalgamation with Ind, Coope, and Co. (Ltd.) (l.), June 4, 21*a*; on brewery stocks: condition (..), Oct. 14, 15*e*; on breweries: management (l.), Nov. 1, 20*c*; 6, 19*b*; 25, 19*b*
INVESTORS' Mortgage Security Company (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 3, 17*a*
Investors' Record — company formed to finance: alleged misrepresentations: prosecution, Oct. 26, 17*c*; Nov. 2, 3*f*
INWOOD, Rev. Charles — at Evangelical Union of South America, on church in South America, Jan. 12, 9*d*
IONA cathedral—restoration: Rev. Dr. W. Williamson (statement), May 31, 12*b*
IONIAN Bank (Ltd.) — dividends, Feb. 27, 20*b*; Aug. 20, 13*d*; — meeting, Mar. 20, 21*a*; —report, Mar. 6, 20*e*
IONIAN Islands — earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES
IONIDES, late Mr. Alexander A. — collection of antiquities: sale announced, Dec. 4, 8*d*; sold, 11, 15*e*
IONIDES, Maj. Luke — drowned; inquest, Aug. 6, 3*e*; will, Sept. 21, 9*c*
IOWA — state described; particulars of trade and industries, June 28, 67*b*; —population: statistics, May 24, 24*c*
IOWA Agricultural College — manuring experiments: particulars, Oct. 21, 12*c*
IOWA Central and Western Railway Company: see under UNITED States — Railways
IPEK — described, Nov. 1, 8*c*; —Turkish war; see under TURKISH war — Operations
IPSWICH — anthropological discoveries near: see under ANTHROPOLOGY — Preboulder clay man; —borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11*d*; —docks: improvement scheme: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 7, 19*c*; new works: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 27, 25*a*; —Edward VII. memorial: opened, June 15, 4*c*; —electoral, Feb. 28, 13*f*; —electricity: supply: new plant to be installed (E.S.), Jan. 3, 17*b*; —fires: see under FIRES; —houses, historical: "maltings": correspondence, July, 25, 13*e*; — land: sale by corporation announced (E.S.), Aug. 21, 17*b*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*; —Otley Hall: history; offered at auction, Feb. 17, 13*d*; —sewage: new works proposed (E.S.), Jan. 10, 21*c*; discharge into river Orwell: Local Government Board inquiry held (E.S.), Nov. 27, 25*a*; —water supply: land at Whitton purchased (E.S.), May 15, 27*b*
IPSWICH, Lord—title taken by Duke of Grafton's eldest grandson, Aug. 26, 9*b*
IPSWICH Gas Light Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 19, 13*e*
IPSWICH Parliament—dinner given, Jan. 15, 10*b*
IRACE, Cavaliere Tullio—"With the Italians in Tripoli. An authentic history of the Turco-Italian war" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 29, 338*c*
IRELAND:—
Accidents—explosion: Bray (fatal), July 11, 12*f* (e.e.); —motor: Phœnix Park, May 29, 7*d*
Administration—Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 9, 10*e*
Agitation (for home rule question see HOME rule (Ireland) and HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill):—
Ancient Order of Hibernians—Sunday school excursion parties: attacked at Castledawson (Londonderry), July 2, 8*b*; Lord Winterton (s.P.),; Mr. Birrell (s.P.), 3, 13*f*; Rev. R. Barron: statement, 4, 5*e*; Belfast Presbytery passes resolution, 5, 13*d*; at Newcastle (County Down), 8, 4*f*; Belfast Presbytery's commission's report, 12, 11*e*; prosecutions, 23, 8*d*; 24, 8*d*; Rev. R. Barron (l.), Aug. 7, 4*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; charges heard, Dec. 21, 12*f*; sentences, 23, 2*f*
Antrim—judicial comments, July 16, 11*e*
Belfast—riots: particulars, July 6, 5*e*; 8, 5*f*; disturbances between Protestants and Roman Catholics, 6, 5*c*; 8, 5*f*; our Belfast correspondent's comments, 6, 5*e*; 8, 5*f*; Messrs. Harland and Wolff threaten to close works, 6, 5*e*; 8, 5*f*; Dr. D'Arcy and Dr. Montgomery: appeal, 8, 5*f*; Roman Catholic workmen refuse to return to work, 9, 10*c*; meeting of Roman Catholics passes resolutions, 9, 10*c*; police and military precautions, 10, 8*c*; Sirocco Engineering Works: Roman Catholic employees paid off, 9, 10*c*; statement by Mr. J. C. Davidson, 10, 8*c*; Rev. W. Guard (s.), 10, 8*c*; meeting of Roman Catholic vigilance committee, 11, 6*e*;

IRELAND — Agitation — Belfast (continued) :—
police court charges ; hearings, 16, 11*e* ; meeting of Nationalists held ; decision to resume work, 16, 11*e* ; deputation to shipyards announced, 17, 13*d* ; disturbances renewed ; military summoned to reinforce police, 24, 8*d* ; police stoned by shipyard workers, 25, 8*e* ; Messrs. Workman and Clark : understanding respecting resumption of work abandoned, 29, 6*b* ; T. Stapleton : shooting charge, 29, 6*c* ; police and military drafted, 25, 8*e* ; 31, 12*e* ; improved situation reported : our Belfast correspondent's comments, 31, 12*e* ; relief fund opened : Mr. Devlin contributes, 31, 12*e* ; attitude of Irish Unionists, 31, 12*e* ; order reported : our correspondent's, comments, Aug. 1, 6*c* ; 2, 4*b* ; 5, 8*a* ; 6, 3*c* ; 7, 6*d* ; (e.e.) ; 8, 8*b* ; 14, 4*b* ; police-court charges heard, 3, 6*b* ; 5, 8*a* ; unemployed workmen return to work, 1, 6*c* ; 2, 4*b* ; 6, 3*c* ; decision of expelled workers' committee, 2, 4*b* ; Roman Catholics refuse to return to work, 7, 6*d* (e.e.) ; 14, 4*b* ; relief fund : contribution from home rule fund (P.N.), 2, 6*b* ; deputation leaves for Manchester (North-West) by-election, 3, 5*f* ; prosecutions : application to recorder of Belfast, Sept. 11, 8*c* ; military and police precautions, 17, 4*d* ; 18, 6*e* ; riots, 19, 8*c* ; prosecutions, 20, 6*c* ; trial : application for change of venue, Oct. 30, 10*b*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Aug. 1, 10*f*
Birrell, Mr. A. (s.P.), July 5, 13*e* ; Aug. 1, 10*e* ; Shipwrights' Society : passes resolution, 1, 6*c* ; correspondence with Mr. Birrell, 15, 6*e*
Carrickfergus — charges heard, Dec. 14, 4*f*
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), Aug. 1, 10*d* ; (l. quoted), 22, 4*a*
Castlerea district council — discussion, Aug. 14, 4*b*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Aug. 1, 11*a*
Celtic Park football ground — faction fight ; wounded persons ; names, Sept. 16, 7*f* ; condition, 17, 4*d* ; 18, 6*c* ; our special correspondent's comments, 16, 7*f* ; Mr. J. H. Holmes (statement), 17, 4*d* ; our Belfast correspondent's comments, 19, 9*e* (e.e.) ; management committee of Irish Football League issues manifesto condemning, 20, 6*b* ; Mrs. J. R. Green (l.) ; our special correspondent's comments, 25, 4*d* ; correspondence, 27, 6*b* ; charges at Ulster winter assize, Dec. 13, 56*e* ; 14, 4*f*
Clark, Mr. G.—alleged instigation by : Mr. J. Devlin (s.P.), July 5, 13*f* ; 6, 12*d* ; Mr. C. Craig (s.P.), 5, 13*f* ; 6, 12*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; instigation denied : Sir E. Carson (s.P.), Aug. 1, 10*d*
Craig, Mr. C. (s.P.), July 5, 13*f* ; 6, 12*d* ; Aug. 1, 10*d*
Craig, Capt. J. (s.P.), Aug. 1, 10*e*
IRELAND — Agitation — Belfast (continued) :—
Devlin, Mr. J. (s.P.), July 5, 13*e* ; 6, 12*d* ; Aug. 1, 10*d* ; attitude : Mr. W. Moore's comments, 13, 7*d*
Fitzgibbon, Mr. J. (s.), Aug. 14, 4*b*
Harland and Wolff, Messrs.— employees attacked, July 6, 5*e* ; 8, 4*f* ; management issues statements, 6, 5*e* ; 8, 4*f* ; disturbances renewed, 24, 8*d* ; 25, 8*e* ; police and military drafted, 25, 8*e* ; 31, 12*e* ; police attacked, 25, 8*e* ; skilled workers in power house intimidated : statement issued, 29, 6*b* ; riveters unable to work, 30, 6*b* ; improved situation reported ; arrangement for protection of workmen ; work partially resumed, 31, 12*e* ; unemployed workers resume work, Aug. 1, 6*c* ; 2, 4*b* ; workmen assaulted, Sept. 17, 4*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Aug. 1, 10*e*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), Aug. 1, 10*e*
Military—employed, Aug. 2, 4*b* ; 3, 6*b* ; 5, 8*a* ; 6, 3*c* ; 8, 6*b* ; proposed campaign in Ormeau Park : parks committee's recommendation discussed by corporation ; amendment adopted, 2, 4*b* ; offer declined, 3, 6*b* ; alleged request by Lord mayor : Col. Seely's statement, 8, 3*c* ; opinion at Belfast, 8, 8*b* ; statement by lord mayor, 8, 8*b* ; withdrawal announced, 14, 4*b* ; withdrawn, 15, 6*e*
Mitchell-Thomson, Mr. W. (s.P.), Aug. 1, 10*e*
Moore, Mr. W. (s.), Aug. 13, 7*d*
Orange Lodge of Belfast, County Grand — Col. R. H. Wallace : letter to members, Aug. 2, 4*b*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Primrose, Mr. N. (s.P.), Aug. 1, 11*a*
Redmond, Mr. J. (s.P.), Aug. 1, 10*e*
Shipyards — position : our special correspondent's comments, Sept. 18, 6*d* ; soldiers and special police withdrawn from neighbourhood, 20, 6*b* ; three men charged, Nov. 1, 14*d* ; *nolle prosequi* to be entered respecting 17 remaining charges ; fresh warrants issued ; committal for trial at Ulster winter assizes proposed, 2, 7*f* ; dispute at Belfast custody court, 4, 11*c* ; warrants for re-arrest of men executed, 5, 12*f* ; special court held at Belfast police station, 5, 12*f* ; 7, 13*d* ; magistrates excluded ; prisoners remanded, 5, 12*f* ; Mahone and Balmoral Unionist Club passes resolution ; Capt. Craig (views), 6, 10*a* (e.e.) ; our Belfast correspondent's comments, 6, 10*a* (e.e.) ; writ of prohibition granted by King's Bench Division, 8, 13*d* ; application by the Crown to King's Bench Division, 20, 10*d* ; 22, 12*e* ; 23, 13*c* ; 26, 20*c* ; Parliament : see

IRELAND — Agitation — Belfast — Shipyards (continued) :—
under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. A. Birrell : receives deputation, Oct. 23, 10*c* ; expelled workers' committee : Liberal M.P.'s receive deputation (P.N.), 17, 8*d* ; federation of engineering and shipbuilding trades (report), 23, 10*c*
Sirocco Engineering Company — proposed guarantee of protection of workers : Mr. S. C. Davidson : correspondence with expelled workers' committee, Aug. 2, 4*b*
Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), July 6, 12*d*
Thorne, Mr. W. (add.), Sept. 3, 4*a*
Trade unions—position : A labour correspondent's comments, Sept. 17, 4*d*
Ulster Liberal Unionist Council—executive committee passes resolution, Aug. 3, 6*b*
Ulster Unionist Council — passes resolution, Aug. 10, 7*e*
Workman and Clark, Messrs.—attitude of employees, Aug. 2, 4*b* ; deputation of unemployed workers received by management, 30, 6*e* ; workmen assaulted, Sept. 17, 4*d*
Kilrea — attack by Nationalists on excursion party ; revolver shots fired ; persons injured, July 16, 11*e* ; Mr. W. Moore (s.P.), 18, 11*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Liberal party's policy—Sir E. Carson (l. quoted), Aug. 19, 5*f*
Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 2, 6*c*
Ulster — correspondence, Aug. 21, 6*d* ; 22, 4*a*
West of Ireland — Mr. Fitzgerald (s.), Jan. 22, 7*d*
Agriculture :—
Co-operation — Agriculture and fisheries, Department of : development fund ; grant proposed : rejection reported, Mar. 23, 8*c* ; Mr. T. W. Russell : speech at Council of Agriculture recalled, 23, 8*c* ; (sp. art., " The crisis in Irish rural life : development commission and Mr. Russell "), 23, 8*c* ; rejected : scheme to be revised, 26, 6*d* ; Lord Monteagle (l.), 28, 12*d* ; Irish Agricultural Organization Society (l.), 30, 10*d* : Development Fund (report quoted), Sept. 9, 4*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Anderson, Mr. R. A. (l.), Jan. 24, 13*c* ; —Childers, Mr. E. (l.), Jan. 20, 7*c* ; —correspondence, Jan. 4, 5*e* ; 16, 6*f* ; 17, 10*d* ; 18, 10*f* ; 20, 7*c* ; 22, 4*d* ; 23, 6*c* ; 24, 13*c* ; 25, 4*c* ; —Dillon, Mr. J. (l.), Jan. 16, 6*f* ; 17, 10*d* ; 18, 10*f* ; —Fry, Very Rev. T. C. (l.), Jan. 23, 6*c* ; —Hythe, Lord (l.), Jan. 25, 4*c* ; —Irish Agricultural Organization Society : see that title —Mander, Mr. Geoffray C. M. (l.), Jan. 4, 5*e* ; —Monteagle, Lord (l.), Jan. 22, 4*d* ; —Plunkett, Sir H. (l.), Jan. 1, 15*d* ; (s.), June 20, 5*e* (e.e.) ; —Wilson, Mr. J. M. (l.), Jan. 16, 6*f* ; —Wolff, Sir H. W. (l.), Jan. 22, 4*f*
Credit societies — Anderson, Mr. (evid.), Mar. 15, 4*e* ; —committee, departmental : appointed, Jan. 8, 4*e* ; meeting : announced, Feb. 5, 7*d* ; sittings, Mar. 6, 13*d* ; 13, 7*e* ; 15, 4*e* ; —Healy, Mr. J. (evid.), Mar. 13, 7*e* ; —Russell, Mr. G. (evid.), Mar. 15, 4*e*
Crop and live stock prospects, June 10, 13*b* ; —crops : statistics for 1911, Jan. 22, 7*d* (e.e.) ; reports, June 28, 7*e* (e.e.) ; harvest prospects, Aug. 1, 7*f* ; floods : effect, 6, 6*d* ; effect of wet weather, 27, 4*b* ; 28, 6*b* ; estimates, Dec. 9, 12*b* ; —hay crop : estimated yield, Oct. 7, 8*b* ; —Irish Agricultural Organization Society : see that title ; —labour : see under Labour, below ; —live stock : pedigree breeding (sp. art., " Agriculture : pedigree stock breeding in Ireland "), Jan. 15, 4*a* ; statistics (Parlt. paper), Sept. 3, 7*d* ; exports : statistics for 1911, 24, 13*c* ; —output : statistics ; Irish Department of Agriculture (report), Nov. 4, 12*e* ; —state aid : Sir H. Plunkett (art. quoted), April 22, 16*e* ; — statistics (1911-12), Aug. 24, 5*e*
Agriculture and Technical Instruction, Department of — Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, relations with : see under BOARD of Agriculture and Fisheries ; —council of agriculture : meeting, Sept. 18, 4*d* ; —estimates : see under PARLIAMENT ; —meeting, May 23, 12*f* ; —vice-presidency : Mr. T. W. Russell : resignation prospects, Sept. 24, 4*d* ; Irish opinion, 25, 6*e* ; 26, 8*d*
All-for-Ireland League : see under Parties, political, below
Ancient Order of Hibernians : see that title
Animals — disease : outbreaks : statistics for 1911, July 15, 13*d* ; — foot-and-mouth disease : see under FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease
Astronomy : see under ASTRONOMY
Athletics : see under ATHLETICS
Banking — Bank of Ireland : dividend, Jan. 11, 15*d* ; report, 15, 17*d* ; July 15, 20*b* ; 20, 17*c* ; governor elected, April 16, 20*b* ; deputy-governor elected, 16, 20*b* ; meeting, July 20, 17*c* ; stock : depreciation on Dublin stock exchange noticed, Nov. 26, 26*f* ; —Hibernian Bank (Ltd.) : dividend, Jan. 22, 46*a* ; meeting, July 30, 18*c* ; —Munster and Leinster Bank (Ltd.) : report, Jan. 13, 17*a* ; July 15, 20*b* ; — National Bank : meeting, July 26, 20*c* ; —Post Office savings banks : report, Oct. 10, 4*c* ; —Provincial Bank of Ireland : dividend, Jan. 5, 16*b* ; July 5, 19*f* ; report, Jan. 16, 18*c* ; 18, 15*e* ; July 17, 19*e* ; meeting, Jan. 25, 16*d* ; directors : change, Nov. 20, 21*f* ; —Ulster Bank (Ltd.) : dividend, Mar. 6, 20*e* ; Sept. 6, 16*c* ; report, 20, 14*b*
Bankruptcy — failures : see Failures, below
Bog-slide — Anaholty, Aug. 26, 8*a*
Boycotting : see under Crime, below
Butter—Bill : to be reintroduced (P.N.), Feb. 24, 8*e*
Catholic Young Men's Society of Ireland : see that title
Cattle — breeding : pedigree (" Agriculture : pedigree stock breeding

IRELAND — Cattle (continued) :—
in Ireland "), Jan. 15, 4*a* ; —embargo, British and on British : see under FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease ; —fattening (art., "Ireland and the fattening of cattle "), Sept. 23, 8*d* ; —feeding : in transit from Ireland to England : Mr. T. W. Russell receives deputation, June 1, 7*c* ; —foot-and-mouth disease : see under FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease ; —Great Britain, imports into : statistics, Oct. 11, 3*d* ; Dec. 10, 5*d* ; 20, 8*e* ; direct shipments from Dublin to Deptford begun, Oct. 3, 11*e* ; future permanent inspection arrangements announced : Lord Lucas (s.), Dec. 9, 12*d* ; Irish opinion, 9, 12*d* ; 18, 13*f* ; 20, 8*e* ; lord mayor of Dublin : statement, 9, 12*d* ; Belfast Harbour Board : complaint : Mr. D. C. Kemp, 18, 13*f* ; (art., "Irish cattle restrictions "), 23, 10*e* ; Mr. J. Falconer (s.), 27, 10*b* ; meeting at Belfast : resolution passed ; Mr. T. W. Russell (int.) ; Irish Cattle Traders' and Stockowners' Association passes resolution ; protest of Meath farmers ; Capt. Craig (s.), 28, 8*d* ; Mr. W. Runciman (s.P.), 31, 11*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —importation : embargo : decision of Department of Agriculture and Fisheries, Jan. 20, 7*b* ; —prices : correspondence, Oct. 12, 11*e* ; —shorthorns : Irish Shorthorn Breeders' Association : pamphlet noticed, April 15, 4*d* ; —shows : see under CATTLE ; —trade : shipping services : see under Shipping, below ; special article ("The Irish cattle trade "), Sept. 9, 4*a*
Cattle driving : see under Crime, below
Children — poor law : Strabane workhouse : expulsion : guardians pass resolution, Jan. 25, 8*d* (e.e.)
Church — disestablishment : Presbyterians, attitude of Irish : Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), April 17, 14*d* ; Mr. R. Lynd (l.), 27, 9*d*
Civil service — English appointments : Urlingford guardians' resolution : Mr. J. Dillon (l. quoted), Sept. 28, 8*d*
Co lmining — Kildare colliery scheme : light railways and tramways proposed : application to judicial committee of privy council, Aug. 3, 5*c* ; —output : Great Britain : strike : probable effect, Feb. 20, 10*b* ; statistics for 1910, Feb. 20, 10*b* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Queen's County Irish Mining Companies' collieries at Wolfhill : purchase of supplies by Dublin Corporation promised, Mar. 1, 7*c* ; increase orders received, Mar. 20, 10*a*
Coast erosion — Wexford : Fort Pilot station to be abandoned, Sept. 6, 8*f*
Condition — Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), April 10, 8*a*
Co-operative movement — Lough, Mr. T. (l.), Oct. 4, 8*d* ; 28, 12*f* ; — Sinclair, Mr. T (l.), 10, 8*b*
County councils — general council : meeting, April 22, 9*a*
Coursing : see COURSING

IRELAND (continued) :—
Creameries Bill — Ashby St. Ledgers, Lord (s.P.), June 12, 12*b* ; July 24, 10*a* ; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), June 12, 12*b* ; —Irish Agricultural Organization Society : Mr. T. W. Russell receives deputation, May 27, 5*f* ; — Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), June 12, 12*b* ; —Mayo, Lord (s.P.), June 12, 12*b* ; —O'Hagan, Lord (s.P.), June 12, 12*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Plunket, Lord (s.P.) June 12, 12*b* ; July 24, 10*a* ; — Russell, Mr. T. W. : receives deputation, May 27, 5*f*
Crime — arson : Frederick Barker charged, Aug. 6, 3*c* ; —assaults : Kilclough : process server assaulted by women, June 1, 7*c* ; Nolan, Miss E. : Ellen Ahern and Anne Dowdall : charged, July 25, 8*e* ; policeman charged, April 2, 7*d* ; —bomb outrages : Ardcroney : house of Mr. Doheny : Hugh Hagan charged, April 29, 6*d* ; Tipperary : near Nenagh : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Bonmahon copper mine, thefts from : prosecutions, Mar. 11, 6*e*
Boycotting — Carlow Graigue : farmers sued, Jan. 15, 6*f* ; — Creggs : of Kilby family, Jan. 11, 4*f* ; evidence in bankruptcy proceedings against John Shanahan, Feb. 13, 6*f* ; appeal against sentences for contempt of court. 27, 13*e* ; —Joyce, Mr. W. : apology by tenants, Mar. 23, 10*f* ; —O'Dea, Bp. (add.), Feb. 13, 6*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Templemore : of James Gallagher : Joseph and John Conroy tried, June 7, 7*c*
Campbell, Mr. J. H. (l.), Aug. 14, 4*c* ; 21, 5*e* ; —cattle driving : Clare, North : particulars, Jan. 15, 6*f* ; Corballnt : Mr. W. Dunne's cattle, Feb. 12, 7*e* ; King's County : particulars, Sept. 19, 8*d* ; Oranmore estate : prosecutions, May 13, 10*d* ; —cattle-maiming : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Clare : Mr. Fitzgerald (s.), Jan. 22, 7*d* ; District Inspector Jackson (evid.), 29, 6*f* ; Lord O'Brien (add.), Mar. 4, 4*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Conroy, Joseph and John : trial : venue changed from Mayo to Dublin, April 25, 10*b* ; — Davey, Mr. W. H. (l.), Aug. 20, 6*c* ; 27, 6*a* ; —disturbances : Kanturk and Newmarket : horsemen prosecuted ; charges dismissed, Mar. 2, 7*c* ; —Dublin : Mr. Justice Dodd (add.), April 11, 8*d* ; recorder (observations), May 21, 14*e* ; Mr. Justice Gibbon (add.), June 11, 7*d* ; —excise officers attacked while seizing illicit still at Costello Bay, Mar. 18, 6*c* ; —explosive outrage : Clancy, Austin and Martin Hayes charged, Mar. 14, 5*f* ; (e.e.) ; near Newcastle, West, Oct. 28, 8*d* ; —firearms : use : Mr. Justice Madden (observations), Dec. 4, 12*a* ; —fugitive offenders : amnesty not contemplated : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Galway : Mr. Justice Kenny (add.), Mar. 19, 14*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —grave, desecration of : Riverstown district, May 25, 10*c* ; Killaloan graveyard, July 8, 4*f* ; —

IRELAND—Crime (continued) :—
intimidation : Cloonmurly : against Mr. K. Geehan : prosecutions, May 6, 6*c* ; Johnston estate (Williamstown) : tenants prosecuted, April 2, 13*e* ; trial : venue changed to Dublin, May 18, 7*f* ; McDonnell, John K. P. : trial : venue changed to Dublin, June 7, 7*c* ; Ross, Mr. Justice (observations), June 6, 13*f* ; Sligo : prosecutions, Jan. 12, 8*f* ; —jewelry robberies : Dublin Castle Crown jewels : see DUBLIN castle ; —King's County : threatening letters to women : Mr. Justice Gibson (add.), July 2, 5*e* (e.e.) ; —letter-box outrage : boys charged, Dec. 31, 8*d* ; —Longford : order made on August 27, 1907, revoked, June 8, 6*e* ; —Malicious Injuries Act : Ballyglass : burned premises : compensation awarded to congested districts board, Jan. 10, 8*c* ; Ballymoe : compensation claimed for burned workshop, Jan. 29, 6*f* ; compensation claims lodged : statistics for 1911 (Parlt. paper), May 7, 7*f* ; —manslaughter : Cassin, John : tried, July 16, 11*d* (e.e.) ; Crozier, John George, and Jessie Florence Crozier : see CROZIER
Murder—Bodyke : man's body found, Sept. 3, 7*d* ; —Cusack, Mary : Michael Kilroy : arrested, June 18, 14*f* ; inquest, 20, 5*e* (e.e.) ; —Doolaghty, Michael : Michael Kearney charged, April 15, 8*c* ; —Galway : woman's body found, Aug. 9, 5*e* ; inquest, 10, 6*d* (e.e.) ; man charged, 31, 6*d* ; —Kelly, Mr. John : murdered by boys in Trim industrial school, Feb. 14, 7*d* ; inquest, 15, 4*e* ; boys charged, 15, 4*e* ; Thomas Reilly and others tried ; sentenced for manslaughter, Mar. 2, 7*c* ; 4, 4*e* ; Mr. O'Connor's report to Local Government Board, Aug. 29, 3*f* ; —Kenny, Mr. : Mrs. Kenny and Mrs. Rooney : charged, Nov. 22, 12*e* ; —McGawrey, Miss Sarah : Bryan Francis charged, Sept. 3, 7*d* ; —Malone, Edward : Patrick Hayes, wife, and son, arrested, July 16, 11*b* ; —O'Mara, Mrs. : Patrick Cotter tried, Mar. 4, 4*e* ; venue changed to Dublin, April 27, 12*f* ; trial, May 10, 6*e* ; acquitted, 11, 7*e* ; —Tait, George : inquest, Nov. 26, 20*c* ; Patrick Wall : arrested, 25, 6*e* ; charged, 29, 6*d* (e.e.) ; sentenced for manslaughter, Dec. 10, 3*c* (e.e.)
Murder, attempted : Cosgrave, Alexander : charged, July 25, 8*e* ; —outrages : Kilakee : prosecution, May 23, 12*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —railway outrages : attempt to derail train between Tramore and Waterford City, Sept. 3, 7*d* ; Nicholas English and John Flanagan charged, 4, 6*d* (e.e.) ; 28, 8*e* (e.e.) ; Oct. 1, 8*b* (e.e.) ; Roche, Michael : false pretences charge, April 5, 8*b* ; —Roscommon : Mr. Justice Boyd (observations), June 26, 7*d* (e.e.)
Shooting outrages — Aghadowey station : revolver shots fired from excursion train, Oct. 1, 8*b* (e.e.) ; —Ballinasloe : Michael Reilly and Thomas Sherry fired at, April 12, 11*d* (e.e.) ; —Birmingham, Mr. : shot, Jan. 10, 8*c* ; —Bradford (Clare) : John Hynes shot : Patrick Donnellan and Thomas Sullivan discharged, June 19, 5*e* (e.e.) ; 20, 5*e* ; —Craughwell : delegates of National League fired at : prosecutions, Feb. 1, 7*b* ; Patrick Callinan and others : tried, June 12, 14*f* ; —Crofin, near : Knockavilly House attacked : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Daugh, June 17, 9*e* ; —Ennis : Mc Cormack fired at, April 5, 8*b* ; —Finnoe : rectory fired into, May 15, 15*c* ; —Kilderry : Patrick Donellan and Thomas Sullivan : charged, May 1, 10*d* ; —Lally, Patrick : shots fired into house, Mar. 23, 10*f* ; —Oranmore : John Fallon and Michael Fallon injured, Mar. 12, 7*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Portarlington district, Sept. 6, 8*f* ; —Pratt, Mr. T. : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Ruan : policeman fired at, Sept. 3, 7*d* ; —Ryan, Michael and Mrs. shot : Timothy Flanagan charged, Jan. 5, 5*f* ; —Shiel, Mr. J. : shot at, Dec. 13, 60*e* ; prosecutions, 28, 8*d* ; —Stoneyford : shots fired into police barracks, Sept. 14, 8*d* ; —Tralee : three men wounded, Mar. 26, 6*d* ; —Turloughmore : arrests, Sept. 14, 8*d* ; —Webb, Patrick : trial : venue changed to Dublin, May 18, 7*f* ; forcibly entering freehold charge, June 26, 7*d* (e.e.) ; —Williamstown : bailiff attacked : fourteen men tried at Dublin, June 21, 5*e*
Statistics for 1911 (P.N.), Feb. 21, 7*d* ; —Tipperary : Lord O'Brien (add.), July 11, 12*d*
Development—Long, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 22, 7*b*
Disloyalty—speeches, disloyal : pamphlet noticed, June 24, 6*f* ; —Ulster : Campbell, Mr. J. H. (l.), Aug. 23, 5*e* ; Davey, Mr. W. H. (l.), Aug. 20, 6*c* ; 27, 6*a* ; —Union Jack : incident at Limerick (1911) : see under PARLIAMENT ; Dublin : home rule demonstration : incidents at students' platform ; Prof. T. M. Kettle (s.) : *Irish Independent* comment, April 2, 13*e* ; Prof. T. M. Kettle : letter to *Irish Independent*, 3, 7*b* ; —Wexford : seditious placards, May 31, 5*d*
Drama : see DRAMA
Education—Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.). Jan. 31, 8*b* ; —county council : Trinity College attitude : see under DUBLIN University ; —grants : Bingham, Rev. J. (l.), Aug. 28, 3*f* ; Birrell, Mr. A. (s.P.), 1, 11*a* ; Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), 1, 11*a* ; Dublin, Archbp. of (s.), Oct. 21, 11*b* ; Lonsdale, Sir J. B. (s.P.), Aug. 1, 11*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —intermediate : intermediate education board : rules : Parliament : see under

IRELAND—Education (continued):—
PARLIAMENT; commissioner, assistant: appointed, Feb. 15, 4*f*; scholarships, proposed: Incorporated Association of Masters in Secondary Schools passes resolution, Jan. 6, 4*a*; decision of Treasury, Mar. 6, 13*d*; tenable by boys and girls from primary schools: conditions of draft scheme, Oct. 28, 8*a*; Irish county councils general council: scheme rejected owing to arrangement with National University on language question, 28, 8*a*; —National University of Ireland: see that title; —scholarships: Antrim county council: grant announced, Dec. 10, 6*d*; county council: Mr. J. T. Dolan (l.), Nov. 13, 16*e*; —school inspection: Mr. A. Birrell (s.P.), Aug. 1, 11*a*; —secondary: Bill: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; grant, new: promised: Mr. A. Birrell (s.P.), Aug. 1, 11*a*; distribution: provisions of draft scheme, Sept. 10, 57*e*; Irish Roman Catholic bishops (statement), Oct. 9, 10*b*; —teachers: grievances: Mr. A. Birrell receives deputation, Nov. 6, 5*e*; commission of inquiry: Mr. A. Birrell (s.), 6, 5*e*; Miss Mahon (s.), 6, 5*e*; Mansfield, Mr.: see MANSFIELD, Mr.; pensions: correspondence, (Ed.S.), June 4, 71*a*; secondary: position of assistant lay teachers: draft scheme: provisions, Sept. 10, 57*e*; *Irish Times* comment, 11, 8*c* (e.e.); Mr. G. Locker-Lampson receives letter of thanks for support given, Oct. 21, 11*b*; salaries; Mr. A. Birrell (s.P.), Aug. 1, 11*a*: —technical: conference held, June 6, 13*f*; —universities: see under their respective titles
Emigration—report for 1911, April 13, 10*e*; statistics: 1910-11 compared, Jan. 13, 10*f*
Espionage—arrest at Galway: see under ESPIONAGE—Quetelet, M. Georges
Explosions: see under Accidents, above
Failures—Shanahan, John, Feb. 13, 6*f*; 27, 6*e*
Finance:—
Imperial exchequer, relations with—committee: cost of inquiry: see under PARLIAMENT; evidence, proposed publication of: see under PARLIAMENT; report: summary, April 20, 7*a*; petition to Mr. Asquith announced (P.N.), May 14, 5*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; publication: Lord Ashbourne (s.P.), Mar. 13, 12*a*; 15, 11*a*; Lord Crewe (s.P.), 15, 11*a*; Lord Londonderry (s.P.), 13, 12*a*; 15, 11*a*; Lord Mayo (s.P.), 13, 12*a*; Mr. G. Locker-Lampson (s.P.); Mr. A. Birrell (s.P.), 28, 12*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), April 16, 13*f*; (explanation, 19, 13*c*); —county councils: general council's committee's report, April 4, 8*e*; discussed, 22, 9*a*; —Kettle, Prof. T. M. (p.), Jan. 11, 5*e*; —Lough, Mr. T. (p.), Jan. 11, 5*e*;
IRELAND — Finance — Imperial exchequer, relations with (continued):—
—MacDonnell, Lord (s.), Jan. 11, 5*f*; —Oldham, Prof. C. H. (p.), Jan. 11, 5*e*
Revenue: see under PARLIAMENT
Revenue and expenditure: see REVENUE and expenditure
Taxation—Mr. J. Redmond (s.), Mar. 2, 6*b*
Fires—Dublin: viceregal pavilion on racecourse, Aug. 27, 7*b*; North Frederick-street (fatal), Oct. 7, 13*c*; —Foxford (fatal), July 9, 10*c*; —Gibbstown Castle, April 6, 5*e*; —Limerick: margarine manufactory, Sept. 9, 14*f*; —Newry: stores burned, May 20, 20*d*; —Queen's County Sanatorium, Nov. 11, 6*d* (e.e.); —Trim station, Jan. 2, 5*d*; —Westmeath: Moydrum Castle, Dec. 7, 8*e*
Fisheries—conservators: conference of delegates held, Jan. 26, 10*b*; prosecutions: reduction of fines by lord-lieutenant: resolution discussed and adopted by conference of delegates of conservators, Jan. 26, 10*b*; letter of Lord Aberdeen read and discussed at meeting of conservators at Dublin, Sept. 2, 11*f*; —Foyle, Lough (law case), Jan. 18, 2*f*; 19, 3*a*; 25, 3*a*; —inland: committee, departmental: sitting announced, Mar. 11, 6*e*; report (Parlt. paper), Oct. 5, 4*f*; —report for 1911, Nov. 25, 13*d*
Flax — acreage and yield: statistics for 1911, Jan. 22, 7*d* (e.e.); — cultivation: Lord Londonderry (s.), Feb. 8, 8*b*
Floods — river Shannon, Jan. 8, 11*d*; 10, 18*a*; 15, 6*f*; particulars, Aug. 6, 6*d*; — Cork, Dec. 27, 6*c* (e.e.); — King's County, Jan. 9, 6*d*;
Foot-and-mouth disease: see under FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease
Game — sale, unlicensed: Irish Game Protection Association passes resolution, April 26, 7*c*
Golf: see under GOLF
Harbours — Mr. T. W. Russell (s.P.), Feb. 27, 13*c*
History — teaching: Mrs. J. R. Green (s.), Jan. 12, 10*c*
Home rule: see HOME rule (Ireland)
Horses — breeding: grant from development fund: administration: Mr. T. W. Russell replies to Mr. Porter-Porter (l. quoted) Jan. 15, 6*f*
Hospitals — Kerry: Miss Brodrick's hospital: appeal, Sept. 24, 8*d*; Oct. 12, 9*b*
Housing:—
Evictions — Bassinlassy case: see under Land purchase — Payments — Defaulters, below; — Roscommon guardians: proceedings against tenants, May 29, 7*d*
Labourers Acts — Dormant Suitors Fund: allocation of money proposed: provisions of supplementary estimates (P.N.), Feb. 26, 7*d*; Sir F. G. Banbury (s.P.), Feb. 28, 12*e*, *f*; Mr. A. Birrell (s.P.), Feb. 28, 12*d*, *e*, *f*; Lord Castlereagh (s.P.), Mr. J. J. Clancy (s.P.), Capt. J. Craig (s.P.), 28, 12*e*; Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.),

IRELAND—Housing—Labourers Acts (continued):—
28, 12*f*; — Lacken: labourer refuses to take possession (refusal to interfere with "fairies"), Feb. 20, 14*f*
Labourers cottages — statistics: Local Government Board return, Aug. 16, 9*f*; particulars, Sept. 21, 8*d*;
Rural — National Housing and Town Planning Association: inquiry (report), Nov. 1, 4*d*
Hunting: see HUNTING
Income-tax: see INCOME-TAX
Industrial schools — Trim Industrial School: see that title
Inquests — Clonee: on remains of supposed American, Jan. 3, 8*b* (e.e.)
Insanity — report of inspectors of lunatics (blue-book), Sept. 24, 6*d*
Insurance (Industrial) Act: see INSURANCE (Industrial) Act
Labour — agreements: Larkin, Mr. J. (evid.), July 31, 6*f*; — agricultural: statistics; report of Department of Agriculture, July 29, 11*d*; —disputes: Dublin: see under DUBLIN; — settlement: conference between M.P.'s for Dublin and deputation from Parliamentary committee of Irish trade union congress, Feb. 13, 6*f*; —Dublin: see under DUBLIN; — linen trade: conditions of employment: committee of inquiry: report (blue-book), Dec. 10, 6*b*; — outworkers: making-up trades in North of Ireland: committee of inquiry (report quoted), Dec. 10, 6*b*; — railway: conciliation board agreement: see under LABOUR—Railway — Conciliation — Agreement; strike, general, 1911: reinstatement: letter from lord mayor of Dublin read at conferenee of Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants, Oct. 8, 8*b*; —Roscommon: see under ROSCOMMON; — shipbuilding trade: intimidation: Belfast: see under Agitation—Belfast, above; — stevedores: disputes: law case, Aug. 22, 6*d*; — tailoring trade: wages: minimum (art., "Clothiers and the minimum wage"), July 22, 7*e*; — Wexford: see under WEXFORD
Labourers Act: see under Housing, above
Land — Ballinlassy evicted farm: see under Land purchase — Payments — Defaulters, below; — commissioners: legal assistants appointed, May 20, 4*f* (e.e.); —Congested Districts Board: composition: Mr. F. A. B. Turner (l.), Feb. 29, 13*e*; Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 12*c*; Fitzgibbon, Mr. J.: speeches: Lord Ashbourne (s.P.), Mar. 14, 12*b*; Lord Ashby St. Ledgers (s.P.), 14, 12*b*; Lord Crewe (s.P.), 14, 12*d*; Lord Dunmore (s.P.), 14, 12*c*; Lord Farnham (s.P.), 14, 12*c*; Mr. Killeen (s.), 20, 6*b*; Lord Lansdowne (s.P.), 14, 12*c*; Lord MacDonnell (s.P.), 14, 12*c*; Lord Mayo (s.P.), 14, 12*c*; Lord Midleton (s.P.); 14, 12*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Irish Agricultural Organization Society, attitude towards: see under IRISH Agricultural Organization Society; meeting, Mar. 18, 6*c*; Newman, Mr. J. R. P. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 12*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Plunkett, Sir H.: reported threat to resign: see under PLUNKETT, Sir H.; policy: Mr. Justice Ross (observations), May 2, 8*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Russell, Mr. T. W. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 12*c*; —Crushea: obstructing sale; James Hassett and others sentenced for contempt of court, Feb. 24, 13*d* (e.e.); — Dowra mountains: distraint for rent at Ballinagleragh: attempt of sheriff to seize cattle resisted, Sept. 12, 8*e*; —estates commissioners: report (blue-book), Oct. 29, 4*b*; —evictions: Ballinlassy, farm of: case of Peter Gavin: see under Land purchase—Payments—Defaulters, below; evicted tenants: reinstatement: Estates Commissioners (report quoted, blue-book), Oct. 29, 8*b*; —Farthingstown: obstructing sale by auction: Patrick Robins: application to commit for contempt of court, Feb. 2, 4*e*; —Redmond, Mr, J. (s.), Mar. 2, 6*b*; —rent: Galway: Thurcher tenants: refusal to pay, Feb. 29, 14*d*; civil court and appeal cases: see under PARLIAMENT; —Roheen: lands of Rathmore: trespass (law case), Oct. 17, 11*d*; —taxation: land values tax: Archbp. of Tuam (s.), Oct. 11, 8*c*; —Tipperary: farms sold by auction, Nov. 26, 9*b*; —valuation: see LAND—Valuation
Land purchase—discussed at cabinet council (P.N.), Oct. 16, 8*b*; 17, 8*d*; —advances: statistics: for year ended March 31 last; from November 1, 1903, to March 31, 1912 (blue-book, Oct. 29, 8*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Ardilaun, Lord: sale of estate announced, Feb. 3, 7*c*; —Ballinassy eviction case: see under Payments—Defaulters, below; —Barrymore, Lord (s.), Dec. 9, 8*c* (e.e.); —Bird, Mr. J. (s.), May 13, 10*d*; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.P.), Oct. 17, 10*c*; attitude of official Nationalists, 18, 8*d*; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 18, 8*d*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Jan. 31, 8*b*; —Clanricarde, Lord (Galway estate): final offers of Congested Districts Board rejected; compulsory acquisition announced, Mar. 20, 9*e*; — Clonbrock, Lord (s.), Dec. 14, 4*f*; —correspondence, Oct. 21, 8*c*; —Fitzgibbon, Mr. J. (s.), June 8, 6*e*; —Gavin, Peter: see under Payments —Defaulters, below; —Home Rule Bill: see under HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill; —Irish Landowners' Convention passes resolution, Dec. 14, 4*f*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), April 10, 8*a*; —law case, Jan. 18, 3*a*; — Mayo, Lord (s.), Dec. 14, 4*f*; — Mullingar rural council: discussion, Nov. 2, 10*e*; —O'Conor Don (s.), Dec. 14, 4*f*; —O'Malley, Mr. W. (s.P.), May 23, 14*e*; —Oranmore and Browne, Lord: estate: sales discussed at meeting of Ballindine branch of United Irish League, Jan. 3, 8*b*; 12, 8*f*; Mr. G. Fitz-

IRELAND—Land purchase (continued) :—
gerald (s.), 3, 8*b* ; sale arrangements, 13, 10*f* ; graziers : to surrender agreements, 12, 8*f* ; position : discussion at meeting of Ballindine branch of United Irish League ; threatened, 23, 6*c* ; maps and plans lodged ; agitation against letting of grazing and conacre, Feb. 5, 7*d* ; arrests, Mar. 18, 6*c* ; public meeting held ; Mr. Killeen (s.), 20, 6*f* ; attitude of Ballindine branch of United Irish League, 15, 4*e* ; 18, 6*c* ; (s.), Dec. 14, 4*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —payments : defaulters : Peter Gavin (Ballinhassy case) : son occupies cottage on farm : attitude of Athlone district council, Jan. 8, 4*e* ; Westmeath county council : letter from Land Commission read ; passes resolution, Feb. 5, 7*d* ; letter from Land Commission to Athlone rural district council : council decides to evict son, May 29, 7*d* ; decrees granted against 80 farmers at Nenagh quarter sessions, Oct. 8, 3*f* ; —price, average : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Raffa : Mr. R. A. Knox's estate : application for sale of demesne land to tenants : judicial comments, June 6, 13*f* ; —Sligo, Lord : sale of estate announced, Feb. 3, 7*c* ; —South of England Rural League : members inspect Mr. J. Bird's farm, May 13, 10*d* ; —stock : created, July 13, 19*e* ; Mr. F. Single (l.), July 2, 18*e* ; —stockholders : home rule : see under HOME rule—Land purchase ; —stock issue, Jan. 20, 18*a* ; suggested new : government attitude ; effect of export of gold to India : Irish Nationalists' attitude (P.N.), April 2, 7*b* ; announced, 20, 24*a* ; —Westmeath : Clonrellick estate : South Westmeath executive of United Irish League passes resolution, Jan. 4, 5*f*

Language — Insurance (Industrial) Act : appointments of Irish-speaking officials : attitude of Gaelic League, June 8, 6*e* ; 18, 14*f* ; —Irish county councils general council : attitude towards intermediate scholarship scheme : see Education —Scholarships, above ; —National schools, teaching in : teachers pass resolutions, Aug. 12, 8*b* ; —Queen's University of Belfast : professorship of Irish : see under QUEEN'S University of Belfast

Law—attorney-general appointed, June 25, 11*b* ; —county court : procedure : amendment : Incorporated Law Society passes resolution, Jan. 3, 8*b* (e.e.) ; —Crown prosecutions, junior : new appointments, July 31, 12*b* (e.e.) ; —judges : changes, Sept. 9, 5*f* ; —juries : canvassing incident at Newcastle West quarter sessions ; judicial observations, Jan. 16, 7*d* ; —King's Inn : benchers elected, Jan. 12, 8*f* ; Oct. 28, 3*b* ; —Law Students' Debating Society of Ireland : see that title ; —magistracy : see Magistracy, below ; —master of rolls appointed, June 4, 8*a* ; —serjeant-at-law : appointed, July 15, 11*e* ; —solicitor-general appointed, June 25, 11*b* ; —solicitors : Belfast : Crown solicitor appointed, Feb. 28, 6*b*

Lawn tennis : see under LAWN tennis

Linen trade — labour : see under Labour, above ; —year (1911) reviewed (sp. art., " Irish linens : a fairly good year "), Jan. 22, 22*c*

Local government—Act (1898) : appointment of officers to explain provisions recalled (P.N.), Feb. 20, 7*a* ; —officials : appointments : *Irish Facts for British Platforms* (art. quoted), Mar. 14, 12*d*

Local Government Board—estimates, supplementary : see under PARLIAMENT

Local taxation—rates : Carrickmacross : estimates presented at meeting of urban council ; letter from Local Government Board read, May 25, 10*e* ; Dublin : estimates, Mar. 30, 10*e* (e.e.) ; —return (Parlt. paper), Nov. 5, 10*c*

Lord lieutenant : see ABERDEEN, Lord

Lunacy : see Insanity, above

Magistracy—justices, appointment of : Ashbourne, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 15, 11*b* ; Ashby St. Ledgers, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 15, 11*a* ; April 26, 12*a* ; Crewe (s.P.), Mar. 15, 11*b* ; Desart, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 15, 11*b* ; Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 15, 11*b* ; April 26, 12*a* ; Loreburn, Lord (s.P.), April 26, 12*b* ; Mayo, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 15, 11*a* ; April 26, 12*a* ; Morley, Lord (s.P.), April 26, 12*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

Maps : see under MAPS

Meat trade—Dublin : proposed licensed abattoirs : lord mayor receives deputation, Sept. 17, 6*e* ; committee appointed by corporation, 17, 6*e* ; meeting, 21, 4*e* ; Sir H. Plunkett (l. quoted), 17, 6*e* ; Mr. T.W. Russell (s.), 18, 4*d* ; Mr. Gill (s.), 18, 4*d* ; (art., " Ireland and the fattening of catle "), 23, 8*d* ; — Great Britain, with : large consignments noticed, Dec. 10, 5*d* ; Belfast meeting of farmers and stock breeders, 13, 64*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Holyhead : slaughter-house erected by North-Western Railway Company, Nov. 9, 6*c*

Milk—price : prospects of increase, Jan. 15, 4*b* ; —supply : to England and Scotland : commission of inquiry : member appointed, Jan. 6, 5*c* ; sitting at Manchester, Nov. 9, 5*c* (e.e.) ; at Birmingham, 11, 4*e* ; 13, 16*e* ; Russell, Mr. T. W. (evid.), Jan. 9, 5*c* ; shortage : *The Times* comment, Jan. 15, 4*b*

Orangemen — battle of Boyne : anniversary celebration arrangements (P.N.), July 6, 7*e* ; 10, 8*c* ; 12, 11*e* ; correspondence between Sir E. Carson and secretary of Grand Orange Lodge of Ulster, 11, 6*e* ; our special Belfast correspondent's comments, 12, 11*e* ; celebrated in Ulster, 13, 9*f*, 10*b* ; procession described ; our special correspondent's comments, 13, 9*f* ; disturbance in New Lodge road district, 13, 10*b* ; —Loyal Orange Institution : see that title ; —special article (" Ulster Orangemen "), Oct. 4, 8*b*

IRELAND (continued) :—
Parties, political :—
All for Ireland League—convention to be held (P.N.), April 13, 8*a* ; (Cork) : held, May 27, 5*e* ; Irish press comment, 28, 5*f* ; —meeting (annual) : held, Sept. 23, 6*b*
Irish Nationalist party—Ministry (Asquith), relations with : see under MINISTRY (Asquith)
Irish Unionist Parliamentary Committee — meeting announced (P.N.), Oct. 8, 7*e* ; held, 18, 8*c*
Labour party, proposed — Irish trade union congress : resolution discussed, May 28, 5*e* ; 29, 7*c*
Nationalist party — convention, national : see under HOME rule — Bill ; —funds : appeal by trustees, Feb. 17, 10*c* ; Mar. 25, 7*d* ; *Freeman's Journal* : appeal, June 24, 6*f* ; contributions, Mar. 25, 7*d* ; April 8, 6*a* ; May 20, 7*d* ; Australasia, mission to : members leave Victoria for Tasmania, Jan. 15, 6*f* ; contributions, 15, 6*f* ; Feb. 1, 7*b* ; April 19, 7*e* ; 23, 8*d* ; July 1, 7*b* ; statistics, Sept. 14, 8*d* ; envoys conclude tour through New South Wales, July 1, 7*b* ; envoys return, Sept. 14, 8*d* ; United Irish League of America : pledges made at National convention, Sept. 27, 6*c* ; 10,000 dollars remitted, Nov. 14, 6*c* ; —home rule : see HOME rule ; —Letterkenny meeting : reported intended attendance of Mr. Birrell and Mr. Dillon, Jan. 6, 5*e* ; Mr. Dillon (statement), 18, 8*b* ; Mr. Birrell issues statement, 22, 7*a* ; —Liberal party, relations with : see under PARTIES, political —Liberal ; —meetings : announced, Feb. 7, 8*b* ; held, 8, 8*c* ; date (P.N.), Mar. 6, 6*e* ; held (P.N.), 9, 8*d* ; —ministry (Asquith), relations with : see under MINISTRY (Asquith) ; —Parliamentary party : meeting (P.N.), July 9, 10*b* ; —salaries : see under MEMBERS of Parliament — Payment ; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Sept. 23, 6*a* ; —South African war, attitude towards : see under SOUTH African war
Sinn Fein party — convention : summoned, Mar. 16, 8*e* ; —executive, national : meeting, Mar. 16, 8*e*
Unionist party — meeting (P.N.), Feb. 16, 8*d* ; —officials elected (P.N.), Feb. 16, 8*d*
United Irish League — Gilmour, Mr. Richard : will : attitude : judicial comments, Mar. 27, 7*b* ; —Gormanlough : meeting proclaimed, April 16, 15*d* ; —national directory : meeting : report, Feb. 8, 8*c*
Pensions, old-age : see PENSIONS, old-age
Poisoning — Tassagh : family poisoned, Oct. 30, 14*d*
Police — Dublin : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Royal Irish Constabulary : recruiting : see under PARLIAMENT
Polo : see under POLO
Poor law — Bill : Birrell, Mr. A. ; Dillon, Mr. J. ; Lonsdale, Sir J. H. ; Moore, Mr. W. (s.P.), May 11, 12*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —children : see under Children, above
Population — registrar-general's report, Aug. 14, 6*c*
Post Office : see under POST Office
Potatoes — crops : Sir M. Wallace : report, Nov. 25, 4*d* ; —disease : Mr. T. W. Russell (s.P.), Feb. 27, 13*c* ; appearance of blight in Wexford, July 25, 8*e*
Press — clerical : R. C. Bp. of Ardagh (s.), Jan. 11, 4*f*
Prisons — general prisons board : chairman appointed, Aug. 15, 7*e* ; vice-chairman resigns, Aug. 19, 6*c* ; vice-chairman appointed, Sept. 5, 7*d* ; 6, 8*f* ; —inspector appointed, Sept. 5, 7*d* ; —report (blue-book), Sept. 13, 6*c*
Proportional representation : see PROPORTIONAL representation
Public trustee — Home Rule Bill : see under HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill
Railways — accidents : see RAILWAY accidents ; —Ballymena-Portglenone-Carnlough proposal : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 7, 21*a* ; —Castlecomer coalfields : construction of railway to join line between Ballyragget and Kilkenny : petition heard, Jan. 20, 8*c* ; —Clonakilty Extension Railway Company : dividend, July 19, 18*e* ; —Collooney junction (Sligo) to Belmullet (Mayo) : projected construction of railway : particulars, July 27, 4*e* ; —Cork : new junction railway (sp. art., "Railway communication in Cork : an Irish characteristic" E.S.), Jan. 31, 7*d* ; —Cork, Bandon, and South Coast Railway Company : dividend, Jan. 19, 15*c* ; July 19, 18*e* ; —Cork City Junction Railway : opened, Jan. 2, 5*d* ; —Dublin : services (sp. art., "Railway communication in Cork : the situation in Dublin") (Jan. 31, 17*d*) : Mr. E. Watson (l., E.S.), Feb. 7, 22*c* ; —Dublin and Kingstown Railway Company : dividend, Sept. 30, 18*d* ; —Dublin and South-Eastern Railway Company : dividend, Jan. 19, 15*c* ; July 20, 19*c* ; report, Feb. 8, 15*d* ; Aug. 2, 14*b* ; Bray Head : diversion of line near proposed (E.S.), Feb. 28, 25*a* ; —Great Northern Railway Company : dividend, Jan. 26, 16*d* ; July 18, 18*f* ; report, Feb. 8, 15*d* ; Aug. 1, 16*e* ; —Great Southern and Western Railway Company : report, Feb. 8, 15*d* ; Aug. 1, 16*e* ; wagons : contract placed, Mar. 22, 4*e* ; workshops, new (Inchicore) : to be constructed (E.S.), Feb. 28, 25*a* ; —labour : see under Labour, above ; —Londonderry and Lough Swilly Railway Company : report, Feb. 23, 21*a* ; Aug. 23, 13*b* ; —Midland Great Western Railway Company of Ireland : directors elected, June 26, 22*c* ; Oct. 30, 20*c* ; dividend, July 18, 18*f* ; reports, Jan. 30, 15*c* ; July 31, 18*d* ; general manager appointed, Dec. 16, 16*e* ; —narrow gauge : Mr. R. M. Livesay (p., E.S.), Aug. 7, 19*d* ; —Newry to Keady and Tynan, proposed railway from : construction : agreement signed, Jan. 17, 10*e*

IRELAND (continued) :—
Railways, light — Athy and Gracefield : new line between proposed (E.S.), June 12, 26*e* ; —Kildare : application to judicial committee of privy council, Aug. 3, 6*c*
Rates : see under Local taxation, above
Rebellion (1798)—Sweeney, Father Manus : see SWEENEY, Father Manus
Religion—census for Belfast, Antrim, and Down (blue-book), Aug. 19, 6*b* ; —Navan : monk incident (Gainstown) : property damaged : compensation claimed by owner, Dec. 13, 60*e*
Rifle shooting — miniature rifle clubs : new regulations respecting formation of new clubs anticipated, Aug. 14, 4*c* ; report contradicted, 15, 4*b*
St. Patrick's day — celebrated, Mar. 18, 6*e* ; 19, 11*b* ; —Alexandra, Queen : to provide shamrock for Irish Guards, Mar. 13, 6*f* ; distributed to men, 18, 6*c* ; —London : celebration arrangements, Jan. 20, 7*b*
Scouts, boy : see SCOUTS, boy
Sheep—shows : Ballinasloe : held, Oct. 3, 11*e*
Shipping—British and Irish Steam Packet Company : suspend sailings, June 13, 8*d* (e.e.) ; —cattle trade : new steamer service from Dublin to Birkenhead proposed, Sept. 27, 8*f* ; *Tiger* purchased by cattle traders to ship cattle from Dublin to Birkenhead, 30, 4*e* ; —City of Dublin Steam Packet Company (Ltd.) : report, May 1, 22*f* ; dividend, Oct. 15, 17*a* ; —Dundalk and Newry Steam Packet (Ltd.) : dividend, Mar. 19, 19*e* ; report, Sept. 24, 13*b* ; —Halifax (Nova Scotia), proposed service to : see under SHIPPING—All-British Route ; —Irish Shipowners' Company (Ltd.) : report, May 10, 20*f* ; —Waterford Steamship Company (Ltd.) : proposed sale of assets to Clyde Company : provisional agreement ratified, June 25, 23*c*
Spirits—illicit : Mr. G. A. Touche (l.), Nov. 20, 10*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Sunday observance—public speeches : Church of Ireland general synod : resolution discussed, April 20, 5*c*
Swine fever : see SWINE fever
Time : see under TIME
Tobacco cultivation — Development Fund : quoted, Sept. 9, 4*e* ; scheme : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. W. Redmond (s.P.) ; Mr. T. W. Russell (s.P.), Dec. 21, 11*c*
Trade — condition : Mr. A. B. Leslie-Melville (s.), Jan. 25, 16*d* ; Mr. J. Redmond (s.), Mar. 2, 6*b* ; —exports to dominions : Mr. J. T. Boland (evid.), Nov. 7, 17*d* ; —imports and exports : statistics for 1911, Sept. 24, 13*c* ; —Royal Irish Industries Association : see that title
Trade mark : see under TRADE marks
Trade unions—congress (Clonmel)—held, May 28, 5*e* ; 29, 7*c*
Tramways—Kildare : application to judicial committee of privy council, Aug. 3, 6*c*
Tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS
Turf—Kildare and Irish National Hunt steeplechase : see Punchestown race meeting, below ; —Leopardstown races ; dresses described, April 27, 13*c* ; held, Aug. 26, 10*f* ; 27, 7*b* ; —Phœnix Park race meeting : held, April 29, 11*c* ; Aug. 31, 7*c* ; Sept. 2, 9*b* ; —Punchestown race meeting : house parties, April 23, 13*b* ; held, 24, 11*c*, 15*d* ; 25, 9*c*, 13*b*
Unionist policy — Lord Randolph Churchill : speeches recalled, Jan. 5, 6*c* ; Mr. L. Talbot-Crosbie (l.), May 13, 10*c* ; Mr. A. B. Law (s.), Oct. 12, 8*a* ; Mr. G. Wyndham (s.), 11, 8*c*
Universities : see their respective titles
Young Citizen Volunteers of Ireland : see that title
IRELAND, Frederick — espionage charge : see under ESPIONAGE — *Foxhound*, t.b.d.
IREMONGER, Mr. F. A.—on Oxford House, Bethnal-green : appeal, June 13, 10*c*
IREMONGER, Mr. William H.—will, Mar. 8, 11*b*
IRGENS, M. (Norway) — resigns post as foreign minister, Feb. 9, 5*b* (e.e.) ; appointed foreign minister, 20, 5*f*
IRISH Agricultural Organization Society—Anderson, Mr. R. A. (l.), Jan. 24, 13*c* ; —Childers, Mr. E. (l.), Jan. 20, 7*c* ; — conference : Dublin Corporation decline to appoint delegates, April 2, 13*e* ; —correspondence, Jan. 22, 4*d*
Development fund grant — discussion at annual meeting, Nov. 20, 10*e* (e.e.) ; Mr. H. W. Wolff (l.), 27, 15*d* ; —commissioners' decision, May 17, 7*c* ; being being considered by committee, 21, 14*e* ; grant recommended, Sept. 9, 4*e* ; —committee, administrative : Irish Department of Agriculture, Congested Districts Board, and Irish Council of Agriculture refuse to nominate members (P.N.), June 5, 7*e* ; Mr. T. W. Russell (s.P.), 6, 12*a* ; Sir H. Plunkett : threatened resignation from Congested Districts Board : *Freeman's Journal* report, 14, 7*d* ; Sir H. Plunkett contradicts report, 15, 7*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Irish Department of Agriculture : Mr. Russell's refusal to nominate members recalled, Sept. 14, 8*d* ; commissioners invite members to serve : *Freeman's Journal* comment, 14, 8*d* ; replies received ; Mr. T. W. Russell (int.), 16, 8*a* ; Council of Agriculture pass resolution alleging breach of privilege ; Mr. J. P. Farrell (s.), Mr. T. W. Russell (s.), 18, 4*d* ; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), July 6, 12*b* ; —Haslam, Mr. L. (s.P.), July 6, 12*b* ; —Londonderry, Lord (s.), April 4, 7*d* ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 6, 12*d* ; —McCowen, Mr. W. (s.), April 20, 5*c* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Plunkett, Sir H. (l.), Jan. 1, 15*d* ; (s.), April 4, 7*d* ; — Russell, Mr. T. W. : receives deputation of Merchants' and Traders' Association of Ireland, April 20, 5*c* ; attitude : correspondence in *Freeman's Journal* quoted, May 21, 14*e* ; (s.), 23, 12*f* ; (s.P.), July 6, 12*c* ; — Shaftesbury, Lord (s.), April 4, 7*d* ; —special article (" The

IRISH Agricultural Organization Society—Development fund grant (continued):—
crisis in Irish rural life: development commission and Mr. Russell"), Mar. 23, 8c
Dillon, Mr. J. (l.), Jan. 16, 6f; 17, 10d; 18, 10f; —Fry, Very Rev. T. C. (l.), Jan. 23, 6c; —funds: Mr. S. Figgis (l.), Feb. 3, 7e; —Hythe, Lord (l.), Jan. 25, 4c; —Irish government grant: withdrawal: see under PARLIAMENT; —Mander, Mr. G. le M. (l.), Jan. 4, 5e; —meeting, Nov. 20, 10e (e.e.); Mr. H. W. Wolff (l.), 27, 15d; —Monteagle, Lord (l.), Jan. 22, 4e; —Plunkett, Sir H. (l.), Jan. 1, 15d; —Rolleston, Mr. T. W. (l.), July 8, 4f; —Ulster branch: meeting, April 4, 7d; —Wilson, Mr. J. M. (l.), Jan. 16, 6f; —Wolff, Mr. Henry W. (l.), Jan. 22, 4e
on Ireland — agriculture: co-operation: development fund: Irish Agriculture and Fisheries Department's application (l.), Mar. 30, 10d
IRISH Association in London—dinner given, Nov. 14, 12f
IRISH Church Missions Society—Canterbury, Dean of (s.), May 10, 4c; —meeting, May 10, 4c
IRISH Distressed Ladies' Fund — appeal, Dec. 12, 8a; —contributions: appeal, Oct. 30, 11a
IRISH Drapers' Assistants' Association—meeting held, April 9, 8d
Irish Facts for British Platforms—March number noticed, Mar. 14, 12d; August number noticed, Aug. 6, 2b
IRISH Game Protection Association—meeting, April 26, 7c
IRISH Guards—St. Patrick's day: Queen Alexandra presents shamrock to men, Mar. 18, 6e
IRISH Health Insurance Society—formed, Jan. 17, 8e; —Aberdeen, Lady (s.), Jan. 17, 8e
IRISH Industrial Minerals (Ltd.)—supervision order made, Dec. 18, 3d
IRISH Industries Association, Royal: see ROYAL Irish Industries Association
IRISH Ladies' Guild—sale in aid: date, May 21, 11a; held, 22, 11b
IRISH Landowners' Convention — Cork branch: meeting, Dec. 9, 8c (e.e.); — meeting (Dublin): held, Dec. 14, 4f
IRISH Medical Schools and Graduates Association—dinners: arrangements, Mar. 16, 11a; given, 18, 6e; Nov. 1, 10e
IRISH Office — House of Lords, representation in: see under HOUSE of Lords
IRISH Players, June 18, 10d; 24, 10b; July 1, 10e; 8, 9d; 9, 11d; Aug. 6, 8d
IRISH Proportional Representation Society—deputation to members of House of Commons, Oct. 29, 8c
on Home Rule Bill — passes resolution (P.N.), Nov. 1, 10c
IRISH Provident Assurance Company (Ltd.)—law case, May 2, 18f
IRISH Red Setter Club—field trials: see under DOGS—Field trials
IRISH School of Art Needlework — Christmas sale: date, Nov. 22, 9a
IRISH Shipowners' Company (Ltd.): see under IRELAND—Shipping
IRISH Shorthorn Breeders' Association—committee of management: meeting, Aug. 29, 2d
IRISH Society—governor re-elected, Feb. 23, 10e; —officers: appointed, Feb. 9, 8b; make declarations to Lord Mayor Crosby, 23, 10e; —revenue and expenditure: statistics for 1911, May 27, 4e (e.e.)
"IRISH Unionist" — on fiscal policy: food taxes: Unionist policy (l.), Dec. 21, 8a
"IRISH Unionist, An" — on Home Rule Bill (l.), June 22, 7b
IRISH Unionist Alliance — junior branch: meetings, Jan. 3, 8c; 5, 6c (e.e.); Sir E. Carson (l. quoted), 5, 6c; Unionist demonstration at Limerick in support, 19, 8e; —meeting, April 27, 8d; —report, April 27, 8d; —Sligo: local centre formed, Aug. 12, 8b
"IRISH Whig, An" — on home rule: attitude of Ulster (l.), July 8, 4d
IRISH Women's Franchise League—Home Rule Bill: Irish Nationalist convention: deputation proposed, April 20, 7d; —meeting, June 17, 9e
Irish Worker — Dublin Corporation: passes resolution to place advertisements with, Jan. 23, 6c
IRON — ancient: Bell, Sir H. (p., E.S.), May 22, 26c; Hadfield, Sir R. (p., E.S.), 22, 26c; Turner, Prof. T. (p., E.S.) 22, 26c; —corrosion: Chappell, Mr. C. (p., E.S.), May 29, 24e; prevention: Mr. S. Cowper-Coles's new process described (E.S.), April 24, 24c; special article ("Corrosion of iron and steel: some practical considerations," E.S.), April 10, 19b; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 10, 20b; —lead covering: new process described (E.S.), April 10, 20c; — nomenclature: International Association of Testing Materials: committee (report, E.S.), Oct. 2, 17e; — ore: supply: Mr. W. Thorneycroft (evid.), Nov. 14, 15d; —output: see under Trade, below; —prices: advanced, Jan. 1, 17e; 10, 17f; Aug. 6, 6f; Oct. 29, 16c; Dec. 20, 15d
Scotland — prices: bar iron advanced, June 10, 17d; Dec. 2, 15d; malleable: decision of manufacturers, Aug. 8, 14e; — Stirlingshire: deposits discovered (E.S.), Mar. 6, 25b; — trade: companies (West of Scotland): amalgamation (art., "Scottish iron combination: agreement concluded"), Mar. 2, 20f; particulars, April 22, 25f; June 19, 21f; 22, 17d; condition (E.S.), July 3, 25a; output: statistics for 1911, Jan. 6, 17e
Trade — Bell, Sir H. (s.), April 17, 22e; —companies, position of (sp. art., "Iron and steel company results: substantial increase in profits"), Dec. 20, 15c; —condition, Aug. 6, 6f; 12, 16d; —exports: statistics, May 13, 23d; Germany and United States compared: *Iron Age* table quoted, 29, 22b; —labour: see under LABOUR; —output: world's: Mr. R. A. Hadfield (l.), Jan. 17, 6e; statistics, May 13, 23d; —pig-iron: special articles ("Pig-iron prices and markets"), I. ("The iron market"), Jan. 19, 16a; II. ("The warrant market"), April 22, 24c; correspondence, 29, 20d; III. ("Speculation"), 30, 22e; —Scotland:

IRON—Trade (continued) :—
see under Scotland above ; — special articles (" The iron trade and labour unrest : increased costs ") June 24, 15*d* ; (" The evolution of the iron trade : changes in recent years "), July 30, 15*c* ; (" The iron trade : remarkable activity "), Nov. 18, 15*c* ; —Wales : see under Wales, below ; —year (1911) reviewed : special articles (" Engineering in 1911 : iron and steel," E.S.), Jan. 17, 2*c* ; (" Iron and steel : influence of shipbuilding "), 22, 20*c*
Wales, South : condition of trade, Jan. 1, 19*d* ; 8, 20*d* ; 15, 17*e* ; 22, 46*e* ; 29, 20*c* ; Feb. 5, 18*e* ; 12, 17*d* ; 19, 17*e* ; 26, 19*d* ; Mar. 4, 19*e* ; 11, 20*d* ; 18, 20*d* ; 25, 18*c* ; April 1, 22*b* ; 6, 11*a* ; 15, 17*e* ; 22, 25*f* ; 29, 22*d* ; May 6, 19*d* ; 13, 23*d* ; 20, 23*f* ; 27, 13*b* ; June 3, 17*f* ; 10, 20*f* ; 17, 20*e* ; 24, 19*f* ; July 1, 19*f* ; 8, 18*c* ; 15, 20*f* ; 22, 17*f* ; 29, 16*d* ; Aug. 5, 2*e* ; 12, 16*d* ; 19, 13*e* ; Sept. 2, 15*d* ; 9, 14*b* ; 16, 15*d* ; 23, 13*a* ; 30, 19*f* ; Oct. 7, 20*c* ; 14, 18*c* ; 21, 17*a* ; 28, 16*f* ; Nov. 4, 19*b* ; 11, 22*f* ; 18, 19*f* ; Dec. 2, 18*e* : 9, 20*c* ; 16, 19*d* ; 23, 15*f* ; 30, 14*f* ; — Warwickshire : condition : Mr. H. Pilkington (p.) ; Mr. I. E. Lester (s.) ; Prof. Turner (l. quoted, E.S.), Nov. 27, 26*c*

IRON and Steel Institute—Bessemer gold medal awarded, May 10, 4*d* ; — Carnegie gold medals awarded, Mar. 27, 8*d* ; May 11, 4*e* ; research awards presented, 11, 4*e* ; —dinner : arrangements, April 12, 10*b* ; date, 13, 11*a* ; given, May 10, 4*d* ; —Leeds University : to confer degrees on members, Sept. 24, 8*d* ; degrees conferred, Oct. 4, 5*d* ; —meetings (annual) : arrangements, April 12, 10*b* ; held, May 10, 4*d* ; 11, 4*e* ; reports of proceedings (E.S.), 15, 27*c* ; 22, 26*b* ; 29, 24*d* ; (Leeds) : programme (E.S.), Aug. 21, 16*d* ; held, Oct. 2, 7*d* ; 9, 23*d* ; 16, 24*b* ; members visit works of Messrs. Hathorn, Davey, and Co. and Messrs. Wm. Johnson and Sons, 16, 24*d*

IRONFOUNDERS' Friendly Society — meeting, Nov. 4, 11*b*

IRONMONGERS' Company — almshouses, new (Mottingham) : foundation-stone laid, June 26, 3*f* ; —charitable contributions, Feb. 5, 3*f* ; 6, 4*b* ; — master : appointed, July 15, 11*d* ; — wardens : appointed, July 15, 11*d*

IRONMONGERY and hardware trades—exhibition : see under EXHIBITIONS—Hardware and ironmongery exhibition ; —school for technical education : meeting to promote establishment held, Jan. 26, 2*f*

IRONSIDE, Henry B.—false pretences charge, July 17, 13*e* ; 24, 4*b* ; Sept. 12, 2*d*

IRVIN, James — motor-car accident (fatal), Sept. 23, 9*f*

IRVIN (Richard) and Sons (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 13, 19*c*

IRVINE — harbour : new wharf proposed (E.S.), Jan. 17, 5*a* ; proposed new shipyard : negotiations (E.S.), May 29, 23*a* ; arrangements (E.S.), Sept. 11, 19*a* ; agreement signed (E.S.), Oct. 23, 25*a* ; dredging work : particulars (E.S.), 30, 23*a*

IRVINE, Mr. — at Holborn Viaduct Hotel, on army : incitement to mutiny prosecutions, April 8, 8*e*

IRVINE (*alias* Inglis), Isabella — breaks window at House of Commons : arrested, June 26, 6*d* ; charged, 27, 6*e*

IRVINE, Maj. Richard A. — appointed C.M.G., Jan. 1, 10*c*

IRVINE, Mr. W. H.—on Australia : Liberal party's policy ; Fisher ministry, Aug. 22, 3*f*

IRVING, Miss Daisie — sings at Alhambra Theatre, May 14, 7*e*

IRVING, Mr. H. B.—closes tour in New Zealand ; to give farewell performance at Sydney, Mar. 16, 7*d* ; returns from Australian tour, May 25, 11*b* ; to take principal part in *Everywoman*, July 27, 8*f*
at Hotel Cecil, on drama, Oct. 21, 11*c*

IRVING, Helen D.—" History of London " noticed (L.S.), May 2, 184*b*

IRVING, Sir Henry—memorial tablet to be affixed to house at Bristol, Nov. 14, 3*f*
Birth, 74th anniversary — commemorated, Feb. 7, 10*e*
Death — anniversary : commemoration at Westminster Abbey : arrangements, Oct. 11, 9*c*
Irving, Mr. L. (s.), Nov. 14, 3*f*
Lyceum Theatre — portrait group placed in entrance hall : correspondence, Feb. 7, 10*e*

IRVING, Isabella, and Ethel Slade — breaking windows charge, Nov. 7, 2*e*

IRVING, Kate—habitual drunkard charge, Mar. 6, 3*e*

IRVING, Mr. Lawrence — gives supper party, May 30, 9*b*
at Bristol, on late Sir Henry Irving, Nov. 14, 3*f*

IRVING, Mr. Martin H.—death, Jan. 24, 11*c*

IRVING, Mr. T.—at London Trade Council, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Sept. 13, 6*b*

IRVING Theatre, proposed—law case, Nov. 14, 3*c* ; 15, 3*a*

IRWIN, Mr. Alfred — appointed C.M.G., June 14, 10*d*

IRWIN, Beatrice—" The Pagan Trinity " reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 29, 337*a*

IRWIN, Rev. Mabel M. — to address Eugenics Education Society, Jan. 16, 11*c*
at Eugenics Education Society, on teaching of eugenics in United States elementary schools, Jan. 20, 4*b*

IRWIN, Capt. Murray F. — appointed deputy-lieutenant for Monaghan, Jan. 6, 5*c*

IRWIN, Mr. Sidney T.—" Clifton School Addresses " reviewed (L.S.), July 4, 271*b*

IRWIN, Mr. T. M.—on home rule : attitude of Ulster (l.), Jan. 3, 3*e*

ISAAC, Mr. Alexander—will, Feb. 3, 11*e*

ISAAC, Mr. Bernard—appointed to traffic development department of London Electric Railways, Nov. 28, 16*f*

ISAAC, Mr. Wilfred L.—bankruptcy : annulled, April 19, 3*e*

ISAACS, Lady—leaves for Foxhill, Nov. 16, 11*a*

ISAACS, Cecil — cruelty to birds charge, Oct. 8, 3*c* ; 9, 3*b*

ISAACS, Mr. Godfrey C.—arrives at Lisbon, May 25, 5*c* ; presents portable knapsack station for wireless telegraphy to British Boy Scouts' Association, Sept. 2, 2*f*

ISAACS, Mr. Godfrey C. (continued) :—
on Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company — government contract ; Poulsen system : application to select committee to be sworn immediately as witness, Nov. 28, 4*b*
ISAACS, Mr. H. — assists to unload cargo of lemons from the *Africa*, May 31, 8*d*
ISAACS, Sir Rufus — leaves for Riviera, Jan. 3, 7*a* ; arrives at Cannes, 4, 9*b* ; leaves Nice, 20, 11*a* ; returns to London, 22, 11*a* ; cancels Birkenhead engagement, Mar. 26, 10*e* ; visits Portsmouth dockyard, April 15, 5*c* ; appointed cabinet minister, June 12, 8*b* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 12, 8*b* ; opinion in United States, 13, 5*e* ; replies to congratulations from Reading Liberals, 15, 8*c* ; gives dinner in celebration of King's birthday, 15, 10*c* ; reception, 26, 11*b* ; dinner, July 5, 11*b* ; leaves for Paris, Aug. 30, 7*a* ; returns to London, Sept. 2, 9*a* ; returns from Continent, 10, 55*a* ; to attend opening of institute at Llanystumdwy, 12, 8*e* ; unable to take part in proceedings at opening, 21, 9*a* ; visits Mr. Lloyd George at Criccieth, 19, 9*b* ; leaves for Reading, 24, 7*a* ; visits Mr. Asquith and Mr. Lloyd George, Nov. 13, 10*b* ; to receive presentation, Dec. 4, 9*a* ; receives presentations, 9, 9*b*
at Birmingham, on defeat of ministry on Home Rule Bill, Nov. 16, 10*a* ; —at Erith, on home rule : Mr. Churchill's Belfast meeting, Jan. 25, 8*a* ; —at Guildhall, on administration of justice, Nov. 11, 10*d* ; —at National Liberal Club, on imperial defence, Aug. 2, 4*e* ; —at Reading, on crime : punishment ; work of police, Aug. 2, 2*d* ; —at Savoy Hotel, on Education Aid Society, Feb. 12, 3*f* ; —at Scottish Hall, on wreck of the *Titanic*, May 3, 9*f* ; 4, 9*f* ; —at Shoreditch, on coalmining dispute (disturbance), Mar. 21, 10*f*
in Parliament, on—army : Incitement to Mutiny Act : prosecutions, Mar. 26, 12*e*, 13*a* ; May 23, 14*d* ; employment in labour disputes, April 11, 10*f* ; —budget, July 19, 11*c* ; —crime : political offences, May 23, 14*d* ; —elections, Parliamentary : petitions : increased cost of trials, Feb. 28, 13*a* ; —home rule : attitude of Ulster : violent speeches, Mar. 26, 13*c* ; Home Rule Bill, May 7, 13*a* ; 8, 13*b* ; June 19, 13*d* ; 20, 11*d* ; July 4, 13*d* ; Oct. 16, 10*e* ; 18, 12*d* ; 23, 13*a*, *b* ; 24, 12*a*, *c* ; 25, 11*d* ; 30, 13*c* ; (closure motion, 15, 11*e*) ; Nov. 5, 13*d* ; 6, 14*d* ; 20, 12*d* ; 22, 11*d*, 12*b* ; 27, 13*a* ; 28, 10*e* ; Dec. 4, 10*e*, 11*a* ; 5, 10*d* ; 11, 13*c* ; 12, 11*c* ; 13, 63*c* ; 31, 11*a* ; closure motion for report stage, 31, 10*f* ; —India : silver purchases : Sir S. Samuel's position, Nov. 23, 12*a* ; *c*, *d*, *e* ; —labour : Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 23, 12*b*, 13*b*, *c*, *d*, *e* ; 27, 13*d*, *f* ; —Land (Acquisition) Bill, April 20, 14*c* ; —land valuation : committee of inquiry, July 19, 11*c* ; *minus* values, Aug. 3, 8*c* ; —law : courts : business congestion : proposed additional judge ; proposed
ISAACS, Sir Rufus—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
royal commission, Oct. 26, 11*a*, *c*, *d*, *e* ; —licensing : assessment appeals, Aug. 3, 8*b* ; —local taxation, Mar. 7, 13*b* ; —ministry (Asquith) : censure motion (protection) against violence during trade disputes, June 13, 14*c* ; — shipping casualties : Board of Trade inquiries, Feb. 28, 12*f* ; —*Syndicalist* : prosecution of editor and printers, Mar. 20, 14*f* ; — *Titanic*, wreck of : Board of Trade inquiry, April 23, 15*d* ; —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Aug. 7, 3*d* ; Oct. 30, 5*b* ; Nov. 1, 5*a* ; 6, 5*a* ; 15, 11*f* ; 20, 6*b* ; 27, 14*b* ; Dec. 4 4*b* ; 6, 4*b* ; 13, 55*b* ; —White Slave Traffic Bill, Dec. 12, 11*e* ; —wireless telegraphy : government contract with Marconi Company, Oct. 12, 10*d*
on women's suffrage — agitation (l. quoted), Sept. 28, 8*d*
ISAACS (Moss) (Ltd.) — dividend, Oct. 22, 16*e*
ISA Bheel Tea Company (Ltd.) — report, May 28, 10*b*
ISA Boletinatz — movements, May 20, 5*f* ; reported at Ragosna, June 11, 5*c* ; position at Vrahova captured by Turkish troops, July 5, 5*c* ; 8, 5*b* ; 13, 5*b* ; at Yeni Bazar, 29, 5*a* ; at Novi Bazar, Aug. 3, 3*b* ; at Uskub, 20, 3*c* ; 22, 3*b* ; forms committee of public safety at Mitrovitza : collects taxes, Sept. 6, 5*b* ; death, Nov. 5, 7*b* ; reports contradicted, 14, 5*c* ; arriving at Avlona, 29, 8*b* ; reported among Albanians surrendering to Servia, Dec. 2, 5*b* ; appointed commandant in Albanian national militia, 7, 5*c*
ISA Charan Chandu Lal — awarded I.S.O., June 14, 10*d*
ISANDHLWANA, battle of : see under ZULU war
ISCHER, Louis — mountaineering accident (fatal), Aug. 21, 5*d* ; body found, 22, 3
ISELIN, Mr. T. F. — at Connaught Rooms, on patents, June 6, 20*f*
ISEMBURG, Princess — visits Queen, July 20, 11*a*
ISEMBURG-BIRSTEIN, Princess Olga of — visits Queen Alexandra, July 26, 9*a*
ISHAM, Sir Vere — law case, Jan. 25, 3*d* ; 26, 2*f*
ISHERWOOD Brothers (Ltd.) — law case, Aug. 1, 3*c*
ISHII, Mr. Kukosiri (Japan) — arrives in Paris, July 9, 11*a* ; appointed ambassador to France, 12, 5*c*
ISHIMOTO, Lieut.-Gen. Baron (Japan) — death, April 3, 5*b*
ISHMAIL Hakki Bey (Turkey)— leaves for Continent, April 6, 9*a* ; arrives at Turkish embassy in London, Sept. 10, 55*a*
Islamic Fraternity — attacks on British policy in India : publication prohibited in Japan, Oct. 16, 5*f*
ISLAMISM — Pan-Islamism : see PAN-ISLAMISM
ISLANDERS, Society of : see SOCIETY of Islanders
ISLE of Man : see MAN, Isle of
ISLE of Man Banking Company (Ltd.) see under MAN, Isle of — Banking

ISLE of Man Railway Company: see under MAN, Isle of — Railways
ISLE of Man Steam Packet Company (Ltd.): see under MAN, Isle of — Shipping
ISLE of Thanet Electric Tramways and Lighting Company (Ltd.) — report, Nov. 28, 19*c*
ISLE of Wight: see WIGHT, Isle of
ISLE of Wight Central Railway Company: see under WIGHT, Isle of — Railways
ISLE of Wight Lifeboat Board — meeting, April 1, 3*b*
ISLE of Wight Needlework Guild — Battenberg, Princess Henry of: message, Jan. 2, 9*a*
ISLE of Wight Railway Company: see under WIGHT, Isle of — Railways
ISLE of Wight Rose Society — show: see under HORTICULTURE — Shows
ISLEWORTH — medical officer appointed, June 29, 15*b*
ISLEWORTH Mission — souvenir of George Eliot presented, May 13, 6*d*
ISLEWORTH Training College — principal appointed, Nov. 22, 10*c*
ISLINGTON — Barnsbury-square: maintenance as open space: Parliamentary and general purposes committee of borough council (report), Jan. 4, 5*d*; decision of borough council to purchase freehold, 6, 12*d*; —borough council: election result, Nov. 4, 11*a*; Insurance (Industrial) Act: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act; —clergy: meeting, Jan. 17, 4*f*; —electricity supply: see under LONDON—Electricity; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*; — Metropolitan Cattle Market: see that title; —St. Mary board of guardians: law case, Mar. 22, 3*a*; — voters' lists, revision of: sittings of registration court, Sept. 17, 8*b* (e.e.); 18, 6*f*
ISLINGTON, Bp. of: see TURNER, Rt. Rev. C. H.
ISLINGTON, Lord — biographical; appointment as chairman of royal commission on Indian civil service expected, July 25, 5*e*; appointed, 31, 6*b*; retiring from post as governor of New Zealand: entertained at farewell meeting, Nov. 22, 5*e*; New Zealand press comments, 23, 7*e*; farewell demonstrations at Wellington, Dec. 2, 5*d*
  at Wellington, on late "General" Booth, Aug. 29, 4*d*; on imperial defence, Sept. 25, 6*a*; on suggested imperial defence conference, Dec. 2, 5*d*
  on defence, imperial — attitude of dominions: representations of dominions: suggested imperial council (s.), Nov. 4, 4*e*
ISLINGTON Xmas Dinners Fund — appeal, Dec. 26, 9*f*
ISMAIL Djumbulat (Turkey) — arrested, Nov. 18, 5*d*; trial announced, Dec. 17, 5*b*; escapes, 31, 3*d*
ISMAIL Effendi Hafez — sedition charge: see under EGYPT—Unrest
ISMAIL Fadil Pasha (Turkey) — to command army division at Ferizovitch, May 29, 5*a*
ISMAIL Hakki Babanzadeh (Turkey)—prospects of appointment as foreign minister, May 23, 5*d*; leaves Turkey, Nov. 16, 8*a*; arrest, 20, 8*c* (e.e.)
  on ministry (Said) — Mahmud Shevket's resignation (art. quoted), July 13, 5*b*
ISMAIL Kemal Bey (Turkey) — leaves Sofia for Constantinople, Jan. 2, 3*c*; leaves Constantinople to avoid arrest, 18, 5*e*; at Vienna, Nov. 9, 7*a*; 11, 7*a*; leaves Vienna for Albania, 13, 9*b*; returns to Vienna: received by Count Berchtold; leaves for Trieste, 19, 7*a*; at Avlona; confers with Austrian and Italian consuls, 29, 7*b*; nominated president of Albanian provisional government; telegram to Marquis di San Giuliano, 30, 5*a*; independence: receives assurances from Austria and Italy, Dec. 3, 5*f*; requests Turkish support, 6, 7*c*; appointment as president and minister of foreign affairs, 7, 5*c*; attitude during Albanian revolt, recalled, 11, 7*e*; reported to have left Avlona, 25, 6*b*
  on Turkish war—Servian aspirations for Adriatic port (int.), Nov. 30, 5*a*
ISMAY, Mr. Bruce—leaves for England, Jan. 25, 17*b*; Adm. Sir E. Seymour (int.), April 27, 12*e* (e.e.); leaves Washington for New York, May 2, 8*b*; leaves for England, 3, 10*c*; arrives at Queenstown, 11, 6*b*; at Liverpool; acknowledges messages of sympathy, 13, 5*e*
  International Mercantile Marine Company (Ltd.)—resignation rumoured: Mr. H. Sanderson (int.), Sept. 17, 4*b*
  Titanic, wreck of the—examined by United States Senate committee, April 20, 9*f*; statements, 20, 10*c*; 22, 10*a*, 11*f*; 23, 11*a*; attack on, 20, 10*c*; United States opinion, 22, 11*f*; on work of United States Senate investigating committee (int.), 22, 12*c* (e.e.); Mr. J. C. M. Scott (l.), 23, 11*c*; officers' evidence, 25, 8*b*, *c*; refused permission to leave Washington, 25, 8*e*; London Underwriters' message of sympathy: Mr. Ismay's reply, 26, 10*d*; examined by United States Senate committee, May 1, 9*f*, 10*a*; summoned to give evidence in Mrs. Robbins's suit against White Star Line, 1, 10*b*; ignores summons, 2, 8*b*; (int.), 13, 5*e*; (evid.), June 5, 9*f*, 10*a*; 6, 10*b*; Mr. C. H. Fryer (l.), 8, 12*f*; attitude towards ice-warning: discussion between Sir R. Finlay and Sir R. Isaacs, 12, 4*b*; Mr. C. Edwards (add.); Sir R. Finlay (add.), 26, 4*c*; Board of Trade inquiry (report quoted), July 31, 8*b*
  on shipping casualties — widows' pension fund: contributes £10,000 (l. quoted), May 15, 10*c*
ISMAY, Mr. J. H.—health, April 17, 11*b*; 18, 11*b*; May 6, 11*a*
ISPAHAN—special article ("British interests at Ispahan: Elizabethan memories"), Oct. 22, 5*d*; —trade: consular reports quoted, April 16, 5*d*
ISRAEL, Grand Order of: see GRAND Order of Israel
ISRAEL, Samuel and Manassah Ben — restored tomb at Middelburg reconsecrated, May 15, 5*e*
ISRAELS, Joseph—exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
ISVOLSKY, M. (Russia)—received by M. Poincaré, May 18, 5*c*; alleged request for recall of M. Georges Louis from post as ambassador to Russia contradicted, 18, 5*c*; to meet Count

ISVOLSKY, M. (Russia) (continued) :—
Berchtold at Salzburg, July 17, 5*a* (e.e.) ; at Ischl ; received by Prince Fürstenberg, Sept. 2, 5*a* ; report corrected : received by Princess Fürstenberg, 3, 3*b* ; visits M. Sazonoff, Oct. 4, 3*e* ; interview with M. Poincaré, 21, 5*b* ; receives M. Daneff, Dec. 16, 6*b*
ITAKHOOLI Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 27, 19*f* ; dividend, Dec. 17, 17*b*
ITALIAN, study of—Drage, Mr. G. (l.), Nov. 7, 13*f* ; Draper, Rev. W. H. (l.), 9, 5*e* ; Lyttelton, Rev. E. (l.), 16, 6*e* ; Oelsner, Prof. H. (l.), 7, 13*e*
ITALIAN Benevolent Society — meeting, Mar. 12, 11*b*
ITALIAN Company of Sicilian Railways : see under ITALY—Railways
ITALIAN HOSPITAL (Queen-square)—ball in aid : arrangements, April 1, 11*a* ; May 11, 11*b* ; held, 21, 11*b* ; —meeting, Mar. 23, 7*b* ; —report, Mar. 23, 7*b*
ITALIAN Spare Motor Wheel Company (Ltd.)—report, April 25, 18*c*
ITALY :—
Accidents—motor : see MOTORS—Accidents
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—crop : report, May 22, 21*b*
Anarchists : see under ANARCHISTS
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Argentina, relations with : see under ARGENTINA
Army—aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS—Military ; —native troops (Eritrean) : at Rome ; reviewed by King, July 29, 5*c*
Art : see under ART
Austria-Hungary, relations with : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
Banking — Banca Commerciale Italiana : report, April 27, 25*c* ; — Bank of Italy : returns, Jan. 9, 13*d* ; 16, 16*d* ; 27, 18*a* ; Feb. 6, 15*f* ; 13, 15*f* ; 22, 18*d* ; Mar. 4, 17*d* ; 20, 19*a* ; 25, 15*d* ; April 3, 18*a* ; 24, 18*b* ; May 2, 17*b* ; 24, 64*b* ; June 4, 18*c* ; 22, 17*d* ; Aug. 5, 2*c* ; 14, 11*d* ; 27, 12*b* ; Sept. 6, 14*d* ; 11, 13*d* ; 21, 13*e* ; Oct. 11, 16*b* ; 29, 16*c* ; rate changed, Nov. 1, 18*b* ; returns, 16, 18*a* ; 26, 26*d* ; Dec. 3, 16*b* ; 16, 16*d* ; 28, 12*a*
Cableway—Savona to San Giuseppe : described (E.S.), May 22, 25*b*
Coal — Navigazione Generale Italiana : orders placed for American coal, July 8, 6*b*
Colonies—ministry proposed : see under Ministry, below
Crime—Camorra trial at Viterbo : Francesco Desiderio and Antonio Percuoco released, Feb. 15, 6*b* ; advocate for defence resigns, June 28, 5*c* ; hearings, July 6, 5*a* ; verdict and sentences ; history of case, 9, 8*e* ; murder : —Kamarowski, Count : shot (1907) : Countess Tarnowska pardoned, Aug. 31, 4*d* ; Trigona, Countess Guilia : Baron Vincenzo Paterno sentenced, June 28, 8*c* ; —shooting outrage : Genoa : particulars, Sept. 5, 3*c* ; —Turin : jewel robbery, Jan. 20, 5*e* (e.e.)
Drama : see DRAMA
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
ITALY (continued) :—
Education—modern language teaching : secondary schools : exchange of teachers with France arranged, Dec. 27, 5*d*
Electoral reform—Bill : commission's report, Mar. 15, 5*e* ; provisions, May 27, 3*c* ; in Chamber : prospects, 1, 5*b* ; debate, 11, 5*c* ; 27, 3*c* ; prospects, 11, 5*c* ; passed, 27, 3*c* ; women's suffrage amendment negatived, 27, 3*c* ; in Senate : first reading, June 28, 5*f*
Emigration — statistics for January to September, 1912, Nov. 26, 11*d*
Finance—bond issue, railway : taken over by banking syndicate, April 5, 3*a* ; —bourses : Genoa : see under GENOA ; law, new : opposition ; temporary closing of stock exchanges, Dec. 24, 11*d* ; —budget : discussed in Chamber, Mar. 7, 5*e* ; Signor Tedesco's statement, Dec. 9, 18*f* ; —condition : official statements issued ; our Rome correspondent's comments, July 3, 18*e* ; Signor Tedesco (int.), Oct. 26, 15*d* ; —treasury : empowered to draw upon gold deposits in loan and savings bank : decree published, Nov. 27, 18*e* ; —Turco-Italian war, effect of : see under TURCO-ITALIAN war—Italy
Fires—Genoa : docks : cotton burned, June 4, 22*b* ; —Naples : cotton warehouse, July 11, 20*b* ; harbour : shipping, Dec. 14, 17*e* ; —Ravenna (fatal), Sept. 4, 3*e*
Foreign relations — Marquis di San Giuliano (s.), Dec. 19, 5*b*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Franchise—Reform Bill : see Electoral reform—Bill, above
Gales and storms : see under GALES and storms
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Great Britain and France, relations with : see FOREIGN relations — France and Italy
Harbours — dredging work : contract awarded to Messrs. C. J. Wills and Sons (E.S.), Oct. 30, 22*c*
Insurance, life—monopoly, government : Bill : passed by Chamber, Mar. 2, 21*c* ; 4, 17*e* ; passed by Senate, 28, 18*e* ; position of British companies : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; royal assent ; administrative council appointed, Aug. 13, 11*d* ; companies, foreign : negotiations for acquisition of business : Signor Nitti (s.), Sept. 13, 3*b* ; institute, national : directors : first meeting, Sept. 13, 3*b*
Iron and steel—trade : statistics for 1911 (F.S.), Sept. 25, 20*c*
Japan—diplomatic service : appointment, Oct. 24, 9*a*
King : see VICTOR EMMANUEL
Labour—dock labourers : Genoa : strike begun, July 25, 5*c* ; —Genoa, port of : conditions : new decree regulating issued, Aug. 20, 11*d* ; — tramways : Genoa : strike begun, Nov. 29, 7*c* ; ends, Dec. 2, 5*c* (e.e.)
Mediterranean Sea : see under MEDITERRANEAN Sea
Ministry—proposed ministry for colonies : Bill passed by Chamber, June 22, 5*d* : formed ; first minister appointed, Nov. 22, 5*f*

ITALY (continued) :—
National fêtes—celebrated, Sept. 21, 5*d*; King Victor Emmanuel (tel.), 21, 5*d*; celebrated in London, 21, 5*d*
Navy—battleships, new : all-big-gun type : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —*Coatit* : at Jaffa, Aug. 28, 3*a*; —commands : charges, April 10, 3*c*; —expenditure : return (Parl. paper), Oct. 16, 12*a*; —*Francesco Ferrucio* : at Jaffa, Aug. 28, 3*a*; —*Giuseppe Garibaldi* : at Jaffa, Aug. 28, 3*a*; —*Indomite* : trials, Aug. 2, 3*d*: —Mediterranean squadron : commander appointed, Mar. 6, 5*c*; strength : statistics, June 5, 5*b*; (sp. art., "Naval strength in the Mediterranean : the position of Italy"), 11, 5*c*; —review : names of warships taking part, Nov. 7, 3*f*; arrangements, 9, 7*e*; held, 12, 7*f*; —*San Giorgio* : repaired, Mar. 30, 6*c*; —strength : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT; special article ("The naval situation : Italy"), Mar. 18, 4*b*; —submarines : oil engines : contracts placed (E.S.), Mar. 27, 24*c*; *Atropos* : trials held, Aug. 23, 2*e*; —Turco-Italian war : see under TURCO-ITALIAN war
Notes, May 28, 9*a*
Parliament — members : payment : provisions of new electoral law outlined, May 27, 3*c*; —scenes, Mar. 1, 5*c*; —Senate : senators to be elected, Mar. 4, 8*c*; —session : convoked : date, Feb. 6, 5*c*; prospects : our Rome correspondent's comments, 6, 5*c*; opened, 23, 5*a*; re-assembles, May 1, 5*b*; Chamber of deputies adjourns, June 25, 5*e*
Parties, political — Socialist party : conference (Bologna) : held, Feb. 10, 5*b*; congress (Reggio Emilia) : held, July 17, 5*c* (e.e.); dissensions : differences respecting attitude towards ministry : resolution discussed at conference (Bologna), Feb. 10, 5*b*; Signor Bissolati and others expelled; resignations reported; disagreement between extremists and moderates, July 17, 5*c* (e.e.); Turco-Italian war, attitude towards : see under TURCO-ITALIAN war
Printing : see under PRINTING
Railways — accidents : Meizo : collision, Mar. 30, 6*a* (m.e.); Riola : collision (fatal), Sept. 4, 3*e*; — electrification : Rome to Ancône, line from : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 21, 17*b*; —extension : Colle Salvetti to Pontedera : projected new line between (E.S.), Aug. 21, 17*b*; — finance : bond issue : see under Finance, above; commission's report : in Chamber : prospects, May 1, 5*b*; —Italian Company of Sicilian Railways : dividends, June 13, 20*f*; Dec. 17, 17*b*; shares drawn for payment : numbers published, 17, 20*c*; —South Italian Railway Company : dividend, Dec. 20, 16*f*
Revolution, prospects of — Austrian rumours : our Vienna correspondent's comments, Jan. 19, 5*b*
Russia, relations with—our Vienna correspondent's comments, Mar. 13, 5*b*; improved relations : our Vienna correspondent's comments, May 9, 5*b*; *entente* recalled : *Temps* report, 21, 5*f*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 21, 5*f*; —agreement, reported : discussed by Emperor William and King Victor Emmanuel at Venice : *Zeit* (art. quoted), April 12, 5*c*; reports contradicted, 20, 8*b*; German opinion, 22, 7*e*; — diplomatic service : new appointment, June 8, 11*a*; Italian ambassador appointed, Dec. 7, 5*c*
Secret service—expenditure : statistics, April 13, 8*d*
Shipping—Brazil : new service : contract signed between federal government, government of São Paulo, and Italian shipping companies, Oct. 10, 13*d*; —companies : particulars, Dec. 13, 36*a*; —Italia company : particulars, Dec. 13, 36*a*; —Navigazione Generale Italiana : particulars, Dec. 23, 36*a*; — Società Nazionale di Servizi Marittimi : particulars, Dec. 13, 36*a*; —special article ("Italy : a half-century of progress"), Dec. 13, 35*f*; —statistics, Dec. 13, 35*f*
Socialists : see under Parties, political, above
Superga—basilica desecrated, Dec. 9, 5*e*
Trade — imports and exports : statistics : 1910-11 : January to October compared, Jan. 19, 13*d*; January to November compared, Feb. 16, 18*f*; 1911-12 : compared, April 20, 23*b* (e.e.); January and February compared, May 17, 18*d*; January to March compared, June 21, 16*e*; for first ten months of 1912, Nov. 19, 17*e*; January to September compared, Dec. 20, 15*d*; —year (1911) reviewed, Jan. 22, 34*c*
Tramways—labour : see under Labour, above
Triple alliance : see under TRIPLE alliance
Tripoli : see under TRIPOLI
Turco-Italian war : see that title
Turkey, relations with : see under TURKEY
Turkish war : see under TURKISH War
Viticulture — vintage : Messrs. W. and A. Gilbey (l.), Dec. 30, 10*f*
Wine—output : statistics for 1912, Sept. 12, 14*b*
Weather — gales and storms : see under GALES and storms
Wireless telephony — see under WIRELESS telephony
Women's suffrage—Electoral Reform Bill : see under Electoral reform, above
Year 1912 reviewed (sp. art., "1912 : foreign affairs : Italy"), Dec. 31, 5*c*
ITCHEN—electricity : supply scheme proposed (E.S.), Mar. 20, 26*d*
ITO, Prof. K.—at Japan Society, on Japanese art, Mar. 14, 11*b*
IVANHOE Gold Corporation (Ltd.) — dividends, Mar. 23, 21*c*; June 15, 21*d*; Sept. 14, 15*e*; Dec. 14, 18*c*; — report, April 23, 22*d*
IVANOFF, Gen. Nikola (Bulgaria)—biographical, Nov. 6, 7*c*
IVATT, Mr. H. A.—entertained, Jan. 5, 9*a*; combined superheater and spark arrester : patent noticed (E.S.), May 22, 24*d*

IVEAGH, Lord—presents £10,000 for benefit of department of geology in Dublin University, May 24, 58*e*; contributes to Church Army, 25, 6*c*; gives garden party in celebration of bicentenary of Dublin Medical School, July 6, 6*d*; at Cowes, Aug. 6, 9*a*; house party, 27, 7*a*; entertains King, Nov. 5, 11*a*; house party, 28, 9*a*; entertains Princess Henry of Battenberg; house party, Dec. 11, 11*a*
at Dublin, on Home Rule Bill, April 27, 8*d*
IVENS, Miss Mary E.—slander action by, April 30, 3*d*; May 1, 4*a*; 2, 3*b*; 3, 3*b*
IVERACH, Rev. Prof. James—biographical; nominated moderator of next general assembly of United Free Church, Nov. 20, 6*f*
Hastings, Dr. J.—appreciation, Dec. 31, 4*f*
IVERSEN, M.—returns to Copenhagen; awarded Danish gold medal, Aug. 2, 3*c*
IVES, Mr. Drayton—resigns as director of National Bank of Commerce (N.Y.), Dec. 2, 17*c*
IVES, Mr. Harry W. M.—awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, June 14, 10*c*
IVORY Coast Rubber Estates (Ltd.) — meeting, Sept. 25, 14*f*
IVRAY, J. d'—"Le Moulin des Djinns" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 18, 28*b*
"IXION"—on breweries management (l.), 13, 24*f*; 29, 21*b*
IZARD, Claud Hamilton, and Rhoda Emily Izard—fraud charge, Feb. 26, 3*e*; Mar. 4, 3*e*; 11, 3*f*; 25, 3*b*; April 29, 13*e*; 30, 4*a*; May 1, 4*e*
IZZET Pasha (Turkey)—Turkish war: appointment to command reported, Nov. 15, 5*d*; appointed plenipotentiary, 21, 5*a*

J

"J. D."—on wireless telegraphy: imperial scheme: inquiry into Marconi's contract (l.), Oct. 24, 16*d*
"J. E. G."—on land values tax (l.), Dec. 31, 8*d*
"J. LL."—on Usk salmon season (l. quoted), Jan. 24, 4*e*
"J.P."—on railway nationalization (l.), June 13, 22*c*
"J.P."—on murder of Miss Gilchrist (1908); case of Oscar Slater (l.), Sept. 24, 5*e*; Oct. 4, 2*e*; 9, 3*c*
"J. R. B. and Co."—on Insurance (Industrial) Act (l.), June 24, 7*c*
"J. R. C."—on Home Rule Bill; land purchase (l.), Oct. 21, 8*c*
"J. R. T."—on Stampalia: Sir G. Hornby's journal quoted (l.), May 14, 5*b*
JACK, Maj. E. M.—returns to England on completion of boundary delimitation work in Uganda, Sept. 25, 5*f*
JACK, Mrs. Jane—will, Aug. 20, 7*b*
JACKMAN, Mr. A. N.—"Mining Year-Book" noticed, Feb. 24, 22*e*
JACKMAN, Mr. Marshall—at Hull, on royal commission, on civil service appointments, April 10, 4*b*
JACKS, Mr. William—will, Oct. 18, 9*b*
JACKSON, Capt.—appointed M.V.O., Feb. 1, 8*a*
JACKSON, Mr. A. M.—at Incorporated Law Society, on land transfer, Sept. 26, 2*f*
JACKSON, Mr. A. N.—on Olympic games: British team: organization (l. quoted), Aug. 2, 4*d*; (l.), 5, 11*a*
JACKSON, Mr. A. Wendell—on China: British independent loan: statement, Nov. 14, 16*d*
JACKSON, Andrew L.—forgery charge: see under FORGERY
JACKSON, Maj. Cecil—bankruptcy: public examination held, Nov. 15, 3*c*
JACKSON, Charles, and John Edwards—intimidation charge, June 6, 8*b*
JACKSON, Mr. Cyril:—
at London county council, on London county council tramways, Jan. 24, 6*d*; on new county hall, Feb. 14, 6*c*; on through bookings on tramways, 14, 12*e*; suggested traffic board for London, 28, 13*f*; on feeding of necessitous children during summer holidays, July 24, 12*c*; 25, 4*d*; on traffic board for London; competition between motor-omnibuses and tramways, Oct. 16, 8*e*; on projected abolition of lightermen's Thames monopoly, Oct. 30, 5*d*; on council's procedure, Nov. 13, 6*d*; on general election polling date, Dec. 4, 11*d*; proposed tramway from Marble Arch to Cricklewood, 11, 10*d*
on boy labour (l.), Feb. 16, 12*d*
JACKSON, Mrs. E. Nevill—"The History of Silhouettes" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 11, 12*c*
JACKSON, Rev. Edwin S.—will, Mar. 5, 11*e*
JACKSON, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, Oct. 4, 9*f*
JACKSON, Mr. Ernest—at Farnham, on Wales: church disestablishment: attitude of bishops, Feb. 2, 10*d*
JACKSON, Mr. Evans—at Dominions royal commission, on British Empire trade Mark, Nov. 6, 22*c*
JACKSON, Mr. F. Hamilton—"Rambles in the Pyrenees and the Adjacent Districts" reviewed (L.S.), June 20, 255*a*
JACKSON, Mr. F. S.:—
at Bradford, on imperial cricket matches, Feb. 10, 13*c*; —at Church congress, on sports: gaming, Oct. 3, 5*e*
JACKSON, Rev. Forbes — assaulted by woman suffragist in error for Mr. D. Lloyd George, Dec. 2, 8*d*; 3, 8*b*; 6, 14*f*
JACKSON, Mr. Frederick Huth—appointed member of board of finance at Oxford University, June 24, 3*d*; accepts presidency of City of London United Liberal Association, Nov. 19, 6*d*
at City Liberal Club, on taxation, Feb. 5, 6*f*; —at Institute of Bankers, on influence of banking upon international relations, Jan. 18, 6*d*
JACKSON, Mr. George:—
Birmingham (Bordesley)—invited to contest as Liberal candidate, May 25, 8*b*; adopted Liberal candidate, July 5, 10*b*

JACKSON, Mr. George (continued) :—
at Essex education committee, on supply of teachers, June 25, 7*d* (e.e.)
JACKSON, Rev. George—resignation of professorship at Victoria College (Toronto), April 26, 6*b* ; contradicts report, May 10, 4*b* ; appointed tutor in pastoral theology in Didsbury College, July 27, 4*c*
JACKSON, Mr. H. C.—appointed justice, Aug. 28, 6*e*
JACKSON, Vice-Adm. Sir Henry B.—appointed to command of seventh squadron during naval manœuvres, June 17, 6*c* ; appointed chief of war staff, Nov. 23, 8*d* ; official announcement, Dec. 31, 4*e*
JACKSON, Rev. Henry L. — appointed Hulsean lecturer at Cambridge University, Feb. 19, 3*e*
JACKSON, Rev. James McC.—will, Nov. 16, 11*c* (e.e.)
JACKSON, John — incorrigible rogue charge, Nov. 6, 4*e*
JACKSON, Mr. Roland — vocal recital : date, April 30, 11*b*
JACKSON, Shadrake—killed while attempting rescue of workman from furnace, July 25, 11*e*
JACKSON, Capt. Thomas — biographical, Jan. 8, 10*c* ; appointed director of intelligence division of naval war staff, Jan. 8, 10*b*
JACKSON, Mr. Thomas G. :—
on Christchurch priory : alterations (l.), Dec. 5, 9*c* ; —Delhi : architecture of new city (l.), Oct. 11, 5*f* ; —St. Sophia, mosque of : preservation (l.), Sept. 23, 5*e* ; —Winchester cathedral : restoration report quoted (l.), July 13, 7*f* ; 20, 6*f*
JACKSON, Dr. W. W. :—
at Oxford University, on proposed engineering laboratory, Nov. 20, 14*c*
on education—secondary examinations : consultative committee's report (Ed.S.), April 2, 43*f* ; committee's report (l., Ed.S.), May 7, 55*b*
JACKSON (Sir John) (Ltd.)—Victoria (Vancouver Island) : harbour works : awarded contract for construction of breakwater, Nov. 18, 18*e*
JACOB, Mr. Arthur—will, Nov. 8, 11*d*
JACOB, Rt. Rev. Edgar, Bp. of St. Albans—arrives at Khartum, Jan. 6, 9*a* ; at Assuan ; health, 8, 3*b* ; visits Sir R. Wingate ; returning to Assuan ; not to attend consecration of Khartum cathedral, 22, 7*f* ; returns to St. Albans ; health, April 9, 2*f* ; holiday arrangements, Aug. 12, 2*e*
at Convocation of Canterbury, on Wales : church disestablishment, May 1, 6*d* ; Bishoprics Bill, 2, 4*c* ; home mission work, 4, 6*d* ; —at Grosvenor House, on Bishop of St. Albans' Fund, May 21, 4*b* ; —at St. Albans diocesan conference, on Church finance ; Bishoprics Bill, Oct. 25, 4*b* ; condition of St. Albans diocesan church building fund ; labour unrest, 26, 10*c* ; —at St. Albans Greater Chapter, on Bishoprics Bill, June 20, 12*c*
in Parliament, on—White Slave Traffic Bill, Dec. 10, 13*b*
on Bishop of St. Albans Fund for London over the Border (l.), July 4, 4*f* ; —labour : transport workers' dispute : Bishop of Barking's relief fund : appeal (l.), July 15, 6*b*
JACOB, Mr. Edward F.—death, Sept. 13, 7*c*
JACOB, Messrs.—works : purchases land at Liverpool for erection of building, June 11, 10*d* (e.e.)
JACOBS, Mr. Hardy V.—on Perth Electric Tramways (Ltd.) : sale (l.), Oct. 28, 17*b*
JACOBS, Mr. Henry—will, Dec. 5, 9*b*
JACOBS, Mr. W. W.—*The Changeling* : to be produced, Sept. 6, 6*b*
JACOBS, Mrs. W. W.—window-breaking charge, Mar. 8, 7*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
JACOBSOHN, Mr. Sidney S. — will lost in the *Titanic* (law case), July 23, 3*e*
JACOBSON, Dr. V.—at Zionist conference, Berlin, on Turkish political crisis : Zionism in Palestine, Sept. 10, 51*c*
JACOMB-HOOD, Mr. George P.—appointed M.V.O., Feb. 14, 11*e* ; completes water-colour drawing of durbar ceremony ("Homage of the Maharajah of Jeypur"), June 5, 11*a*
JACQUES Dalcroze Institute — festival : arrangements (Ed.S.), May 7, 51*a*
JACQUIER, L'Abbé E.—"Le Nouveau Testament dans l'Église Chrétienne" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 5, 564*b*
JADOT, M.—at Brussels, on work of Tanganyika Concessions, Dec. 7, 17*c*
JAGGER, Mr. (South Africa) :—
at Cape Town, on foreign trade, Aug. 13, 11*e*
in Parliament, on—civil service : retrenchments, Feb. 16, 5*a*
JAGHLUB—particulars, Mar. 29, 5*a*
JAIPUR Tea Company (Ltd.) — report, May 13, 23*c*
JAKAHA San : see CARLISLE, Albertena
JAKOB—mountaineering accident, Aug. 23, 3*e*
JALINGA Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 25, 19*b* ; dividend, Dec. 21, 17*a*
JAMAICA :—
Finance—revenue : particulars, May 24, 34*d*
Gales and storms : see under GALES and storms
Kingston : see KINGSTON
Labour—Central America : see under AMERICA, Central
Legislative council—opened ; governor's speech, Feb. 29, 5*f* ; member appointed, April 3, 8*d*
Privy council—member appointed, Sept. 18, 7*b*
Riots : see under KINGSTON
Shipping—English mail service : see under WEST Indies — Shipping — English mail service
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Trade—statistics for 1911 (S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 7*a*
United States navy—torpedo practice : see under UNITED States—Navy
Weather—drought (S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 7*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
JAMES I., King—"New Poems by James I. of England" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 29, 83*a*
JAMES, Canon—resigning rectory of Peakirk, May 24, 52*e*
JAMES, Mrs. Angela—on tuberculosis : milk supply : precautions in United States (l.), Sept. 23, 8*e*
JAMES, Mr. Arthur—contributes to Warwickshire memorial to King Edward VII., Jan. 25, 8*b* ; withdraws horses from race meetings, Mar. 23, 14*b* ; leases racehorses to Lord Derby, April 5, 9*a* ; house party, Nov. 11, 11*a* ; leaves for Egypt, Dec. 5, 9*a*

JAMES, Mr. C. C. (Canada) — authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Jan. 25, 9*a*; to be appointed commissioner for agriculture, Feb. 13, 5*e*
on Canada (sp. art., "Changes in Canadian life: the rush at the towns"), May 24, 24*a*
JAMES, Mr. Cairns — dramatic recital: date, May 13, 12*c*
JAMES, Charles — theft charge, Nov. 1, 4*c*; 8, 3*f*
JAMES, Lieut.-Col. Charles H.—appointed C.I.E., June 14, 10*c*
JAMES, Rev. Charles W. — will, May 31, 9*b*
JAMES, Capt. Cuthbert — adopted as Unionist candidate for Canterbury, June 13, 7*b*
JAMES, Mr. G. W. — "Wonders of the Colorado Desert" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 8, 59*c*
JAMES, Dr. H. A. — at Oxford University, on divinity degrees at Oxford University, Dec. 4, 9*d*
JAMES, Mr. Henry:—
at Caxton Hall, on Robert Browning, May 8, 7*a*
on drama: censorship: *The Secret Woman* (l.), Feb. 14, 10*c*
JAMES, Mr. Henry D. — on education in Wales: alleged discrimination against denominational teaching in Wales (l.), Mar. 1, 15*f*; 16, 6*a*
JAMES, Mr. John — adopted as labour candidate for Carmarthenshire (East), Aug. 5, 8*c*
JAMES, Dr. M. R. — elected member of Council of Senate of Cambridge University, July 6, 6*c*
JAMES, Mr. M. R. — "More Ghost Stories of an Antiquary" reviewed (L.S.) Oct. 3, 402*b*
JAMES, Mr. Stephen G. — will, Aug. 15, 6*f*
JAMES, Thomas — manslaughter charge, Sept. 9, 2*f*; Oct. 30, 3*c*
JAMES, Mr. W. D. — appointed president of Chichester division of Sussex Conservative and Unionist Association, Jan. 12, 4*d*
JAMES, Mr. Walter — elected fellow of Royal Society of Painter-Etchers and Engravers, Mar. 1, 7*f*
JAMES, Mr. William — "Essays in Radical Empiricism" reviewed (L.S.), June 20, 251*b*
JAMES, Mr. William — health, Jan. 31, 9*a*; Feb. 9, 11*b*; death, Mar. 23, 11*b*; funeral arrangements, 25, 11*a*; funeral: King sends representative, 27, 11*b*; will, April 16, 11*b*; estates to be sold, Oct. 30, 14*d*
Memorial — amount collected, Oct. 30, 11*a*; two windows placed in West Dean church, Dec. 28, 7*a*
JAMES, Lieut.-Col. William B.—appointed C.I.E., June 14, 10*c*
JAMES, William H.: see under FORGERY
JAMES, Mr. William H. — will, Jan. 19, 9*e*
JAMES of Hereford, Lord:—
Home rule — attitude of Ulster: speech recalled: correspondence, Aug. 6, 8*b*
Memorial — Cheltenham College Endowment Fund: appeal, July 29, 9*e*
JAMESON, Mr. A. H.—appointed professor of civil engineering at London University, Oct. 24, 9*d*
JAMESON, Dr. H. Lyster — at British Association, on pearling industry, Sept. 6, 3*d*
JAMESON, Maj. John E.—dinner, June 20, 9*a*
JAMESON, Mr. John G.:—
Edinburgh (East) by-election — to contest as Unionist candidate, Jan. 12, 4*d*; 16, 7*b*; adopted, 19, 8*c*
at Edinburgh (East) by-election, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Jan. 27, 10*f*; 31, 8*c*; home rule (Scotland), 27, 10*f*
JAMESON, Sir Starr (South Africa) — leaves for South Africa, Jan. 8, 11*a*; arrives at Cape Town, 24, 5*d*; health, April 9, 3*b*; leaving for England; to delay resignation of Parliamentary seat, 9, 3*b*; resigns leadership of Unionist party: South African comments: Unionist party passes resolution, 11, 6*e*; leaves Cape Town, 11, 6*e*; arrives in London, 29, 8*d*; present at inspection of fleet at Spithead, July 10, 7*b*
Botha, Gen. L. — appreciation (l.), April 11, 6*e*
Fitzpatrick, Sir P. (s.), Nov. 21, 5*e*
Leading article ("Rhodes and Jameson"), Mar. 26, 9*d*
Unionist party — retirement from leadership foreshadowed, Mar. 21, 5*e*; passes resolution, Nov. 21, 5*e*
at Princes' Restaurant, on Mr. Chamberlain, July 6, 5*f*
in Parliament, on — civil service; retrenchments, Feb. 16, 5*a*; 20, 8*b*
on Africa, South: ministerial policy; language question; post office: mail contracts question (int.), Jan. 6, 3*d*; Unionist party's policy; immigration (int.), April 29, 8*d*; — Chamberlain, Mr. J.: birthday fund (l. quoted), July 25, 6*a*
JAMIESON, Mr. Alexander—exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
JAMIESON, Capt. William S.—death, Nov. 20, 11*d*
JAMRA—consignment received at Covent-garden market, Nov. 12, 8*e* (e.e.)
JAMRACH, Mr. William — on birds: Indian parrakeets at Stoke Newington (l. quoted), Jan. 30, 10*a*
JANES, Mr. H. V. — on Runnymede: erection of telephone poles along (l. quoted), Aug. 29, 6*c*
JANISCH, Mr. Noel — appointed C.M.G., June 14, 10*c*
JANSON, Gustaf — "Pride of War" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 1, 306*c*
JANSSEN, Mr. J. M. F. — on Putumayo: treatment of natives: missions (l.), July 22, 5*b*
JAPAN:—
Accidents—coalmining: at Hokkaidos Company's Ubari pit, May 1, 5*f*: —explosions: Sapporo, Dec. 24, 3*f* (e.e.)
Advertising — law, new: Mr. R. Evans (l.), April 9, 9*e*
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Antarctic: see under ANTARCTIC
Army — supreme military councillor appointed, April 29, 7*a*; —general staff: change, Jan. 22, 8*a*
Art: see under ART
Australia, relations with: see under AUSTRALIA
Banking — Bank of Japan: rate changed, Oct. 21, 16*c*; —Franco-Japanese Bank, projected: see that title; —Industrial Bank of Japan (Ltd.): meeting: arrangements, Jan. 13, 16*a*; dividends, Feb. 7, 17*c*; Aug. 5, 8*d*; reports, Feb. 28, 20*c*; Aug. 20, 13*d*; —

JAPAN—Banking (continued) :—
Sumitomo Bank (Osako) : reports, Mar. 5, 22*f*; Sept. 7, 15*b*; —
Yokohama Specie Bank (Ltd.) : dividends, Mar. 12, 21*e*; Sept. 11, 15*c*; reports, April 12, 20*e*; Oct. 12, 17*b*
Bridges — new : construction proposed (E.S.), Sept. 18, 16*c*
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Civil service — reforms : council appointed, Jan. 10, 3*a*
Coal-mining — accidents : see under Accidents, above ; —article (" Coal-mining in Japan," E.S.), Aug. 14, 17*d*
Copper — output : statistics for 1911 (E.S.), Aug. 28, 18*f*
Crown Prince (Hiroluto)—investiture to be postponed, Aug. 2, 3*f*
Development — special article (" The spiritual problem of Japan : difficulties of the new era "), Aug. 29, 3*e*
Diet : see Parliament, below
East, Far : see under EAST, Far
Electoral — Bill : provisions : rejected by House of Peers, April 22, 7*c*
Electricity — new alternators : orders placed (E.S.), July 3, 24*d*
Emperor (Jimmu)—2,572nd anniversary : celebrations in London, Feb. 13, 11*a*
Emperor (Mutsuhito) — sends message to King George, May 15, 12*a* ; receives Vice-Adm. Sir A. Winsloe, 21, 5*a* ; health, July 22, 8*e* ; 23, 5*a* ; 24, 6*e* ; 25, 6*f* ; 26, 6*f* ; 27, 6*f* ; visited by Crown Prince, 25, 6*f* ; 29, 6*c* ; scenes at Tokyo described, 29, 6*c*
Death — special article (" Death of the Emperor of Japan : memoir "), July 30, 7*f* ; privy council meeting ; scenes at Tokyo described, 30, 7*f* ; 31, 6*d* ; Baron Kato (int.) ; Japanese court mourning : arrangements, 31, 6*d* ; condolences, 31, 5*a*, *b*, 6*d* ; French comments, 31, 5*a* ; German and Austrian comments, 31, 5*b* ; King sends condolences, 31, 9*a* ; mourning arrangements, Aug. 1, 5*a* ; condolences, 1, 5*a* ; Japanese press comments, 1, 5*a* ; *Asahi* : warning respecting excesses of grief, 2, 3*f* ; lord mayor receives thanks from Emperor and Dowager Empress, 5, 5*d* ; Baron Kato's reply to lord mayor, 6, 5*d* (e.e.) ; message from mayor of Tokyo to London county council, 8, 9*a* ; title of " Emperor of Meiji " conferred ; ceremony, 28, 3*b* ; Mr. H. H. Asquith ; Lord Crewe ; Lord Lansdowne ; Mr. A. Bonar Law (s.P.), Aug. 1, 10*a*, *c*, *d* ; diplomatic corps at Tokyo place wreath on coffin ; Sir C. Macdonald reads address, Sept. 5, 3*a* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Funeral — arrangements, Aug. 1, 5*a* ; 2, 3*f* ; 7, 5*e* ; 26, 5*a* ; foreign representatives, 12, 6*c* ; 15, 3*f* ; British mission ; official statement, 16, 4*d* ; arrangements, 23, 7*a* ; 26, 5*a* ; funds for expenses voted by Diet, 24, 7*d* ; 26, 5*a* ; British mission leaves for Tokyo, 27, 4*d* ; 28, 7*a* ; arrangements, Sept. 12, 5*a* ; 13, 3*b* ; street decorations described, 13, 3*b* ; ceremony described, 14, 5*a* ; processions and scenes described, 14, 5*a* ; interment ceremonies at Kyoto described, 16, 6*a* ; British mission : arrangements, 5, 3*a* ; Prince Arthur of Connaught arrives at Tokyo, 12, 5*a* ; attends ceremony, 14, 6*b* ; —*Hara-kari* : Grand Junction, Colorado : meeting broken up by police ; arrests, Sept. 19, 6*e* ; Gen. Nogi : suicide : see under NOGI, Gen. ; cases reported at Shinju, Sept. 20, 3*b* ; — London : obeisance ceremony by Japanese announced, Sept. 7, 9*a* ; held, 14, 6*b* ; —navy, British : colours of warships lowered to half-mast, Sept. 14, 6*b*
Emperor (Yoshihito Harunomiya)—biographical, July 30, 8*c* ; Aug. 29, 3*f* ; health, 22, 8*d* ; visits Emperor (Mutsuhito), 25, 6*f* ; succession announced, 30, 7*f* ; accession ceremony held, 31, 6*d* ; retires to Aoyama Palace, 31, 6*d* ; accession ceremonies described, Aug. 1, 5*a* ; name of new era, 1, 5*a* ; rescript read, 1, 5*a* ; text, 2, 3*f* ; first reception held, 2, 3*f* ; to receive order of Garter, 24, 7*d* ; official announcement, 26, 5*a* ; sends message to Diet, 24, 7*d* ; receives Prince Arthur of Connaught, Mr. Knox, Prince Henry of Prussia, and Infante Alfonso of Spain, Sept. 12, 5*a* ; attends funeral of late Emperor, 14, 5*a* ; receives Mr. Knox, Prince Henry of Prussia, and Gen. Lebon, 17, 3*a* ; order of Garter conferred, 19, 6*c* ; sends telegram to George V. expressing appreciation of honour, 20, 4*c* ; receives Prince Arthur of Connaught, 20, 3*b* ; receives Sir C. MacDonald, Oct. 25, 5*f*
Era (Taisho)—special article (" The spiritual problem of Japan : difficulties of the new era "), Aug. 29, 3*e*
Finance—bonds : four-and-a-half per cent. sterling bonds purchased by government for cancellation, Dec. 14, 17*e* ; —budget (1912-13) : provisions (art., " Japanese finance : wrong ideas as to the budget "), Jan. 19, 17*f* ; Mr. Yamamoto : annual statement, 24, 17*f* ; to be passed, Feb. 13, 5*a* ;—debt : four-and-a-half per cent. : redemption of bonds announced, Jan. 3, 11*e* ; national : reduction of sinking fund not probable, June 17, 17*d* ; statistics, Aug. 2, 15*e* ; —economies : ministerial committee appointed, June 11, 5*d* ; retrenchments, proposed, 17, 17*d* ; —exchequer bills : bankers' preference over commercial bills, Nov. 29, 18*e* ; —loans (1905) : bonds purchased for cancellation, April 16, 22*e* ; —ministerial policy : *Jiji* : statement, Dec. 6, 17*d* ; Prince Katsura (int.), 27, 6*e* ; —money market : condition, Oct. 21, 16*c* ; (sp. art., " Japanese financial problems : cause of money stringency "), Nov. 29, 18*e* ; —

JAPAN—Finance (continued) :—
reorganization : Mr. Yamamoto's policy discussed (sp. art., "The financial problem of Japan : heavy taxation to meet debt"), Aug. 2, 15*e*; (sp. art., "Japanese financial problems : the retrenchment policy"), Nov. 29, 18*e*;—revenue : customs receipts : statistics from January to August 1, Sept. 7, 15*a*; from April 1 to end of September, Nov. 9, 18*b*; —revenue and expenditure : statistics, Jan. 9, 16*c*; —specie reserve : maintenance discussed, Aug. 2, 15*e*; —stock exchange : panics discussed, Nov. 29, 18*e*; —stock issue : negotiations, Oct. 10, 14*c*; — taxation : statistics, Aug. 2, 15*e*
Fires—Osaka : 5,268 houses burned, Jan. 17, 7*e*; 18, 5*b*; estimated damage, 18, 5*b*; — Tokyo, Mar. 15, 20*a* (m.e.)
Foreign relations—Viscount Uchida (l.), Jan. 24, 5*d*; Prince Katsura (int.), Dec. 27, 6*e*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Gales and storms : see under GALES and storms
Gas—Miike : coke ovens installed (E.S.), Nov. 13, 26*c*
General election—polling, May 16, 5*d*; results, 20, 5*e*; (sp. art., "The general election in Japan : the strength of the Unionist party"), June 11, 5*d*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Japan
Hara-kari—on occasion of death of Emperor : see under Emperor, late—Death, above
Harbours — improvements : scheme prepared (E.S.), Sept. 18, 16*c*
Insurance companies—law : Bill : provisions, Mar. 28, 16*e*; text issued, Dec. 31, 13*f*
Iron—galvanizing : company established at Osaka (E.S.), June 19, 26*c*
Korea : see KOREA
Labour—shipping dispute : Nippon Yusen Kaisha : seamen's strike begun, April 25, 7*e*; ends, 26, 5*d*
Land—small holdings ("Agriculture : small holdings in the far east"), Mar. 11, 13*a*
Manchuria, relations with : see under MANCHURIA
Marriage : see under MARRIAGE
Mexico, relations with : see under MEXICO
Ministry (Saionji) — war minister appointed, April 6, 3*a*; changes reported imminent, July 27, 5*f*; dissensions respecting proposed permanent military divisions in Korea reported, Sept. 30, 5*c*; crisis : proposed additional military divisions for Korea rejected : Lieut.-Gen. Uehara threatens resignation, Dec. 2, 5*f*; resigns, 3, 6*d*; Marquis Saionji's difficulties discussed, 3, 6*d*; resigns, 4, 6*e*; 6, 7*c*; meetings of elder statesmen (Genro), 6, 7*f*; 10, 7*e*; 12, 5*e*; Count Terauchi's appointment recommended, 6, 7*f*; conditions, 9, 5*d*; new appointments, 6, 7*f*; 7, 5*f*; 9, 5*d*; 10, 7*e*; 12, 5*e*; 13, 5*f*; 16, 5*f* (e.e.); *Jiji Shimpo* : authorized statement, 7, 5*f*; Marquis Saionji urged to reconsider decision, 9, 5*d*; names mentioned, 10, 7*e*; 12, 5*e*; Prince Katsura to be appointed, 17, 5*c*; appointment : see Ministry (Katsura), below
Ministry (Katsura)—appointed, Dec. 18, 6*e*; names mentioned, 18, 6*e*; prospects, 18, 6*e*; composition, 20, 5*c*; difficulties respecting naval and military programme, 20, 5*c*; Baron Saito : declines appointment : 20, 5*c* : accepts appointment; conference of admirals held; declines; commanded to accept appointment, 21, 5*e*; —policy : *Kokumin Shimbun* statement, Dec. 20, 5*c*; Prince Katsura (int.), 27, 6*e*
Morality—conference of religious bodies held : Rev. C. Bardsley (statement), May 16, 6*e*
Navy—casualties : *Naniwa*, June 28, 8*c*; *Nisshin* : boiler explosion, Nov. 21, 5*e*; —expenditure return (Parlt. paper), Oct. 16, 12*a*; —*Fuso* : construction to be begun, Feb. 9, 5*a*; keel laid, Mar. 18, 4*d*; May 28, 4*e*; —*Harona* : construction begun, Mar. 18, 15*c* (m.e.); —*Hi yei* : launched, Nov. 22, 13*d*; —*Kirishina* : construction begun, Mar. 18, 15*c* (m.e.); —*Kongo* : armament : 14-in. guns to be installed, Feb. 9, 5*b*; particulars, May 18, 6*b*; 28, 4*e*; launch arrangements, Jan. 10, 10*c*; May 14, 14*f*; 18, 6*b*; launched : Mr. Koiké (s.), 20, 7*f*; —*Naniwa* : see under Casualties, above; —*Nisshin* : see under Casualties, above; — strength : increase proposed : attitude of Unionists and popular parties, June 11, 5*d*; building programme : statement by Baron Saito, Feb. 9, 5*d*; particulars, Sept. 9, 5*e*; special article ("The naval situation : Japan"), Mar. 18, 4*c*; —submarines : orders placed in France for two vessels, Nov. 23, 4*d*; —torpedo-boat destroyers : orders placed in England for two vessels, Nov. 23, 4*d*
Parliament—opening : date, Aug. 13, 3*c*; session opened, Dec. 30, 3*b*; dissolution probable; ministerial proposal for extension rejected : adjourns, 31, 3*b*
Parties, political — Popular party : policy, June 11, 5*d*; —Unionist party : strength : statistics; policy, June 11, 5*d*
Press—*Islamic Fraternity* : publication prohibited, Oct. 10, 5*f*
Printing : see under PRINTING
Railways—expenditure, new : particulars (E.S.), Mar. 6, 24*d*; — locomotives : order placed with Baldwin Locomotive Company, June 29, 22*b*
Rice—crisis : exchanges closed : brokers arrested; departmental report ordered, June 29, 19*f*; exchanges reopened; prices decline, July 4, 21*b*; 23, 18*b*; —crop : estimate, Sept. 24, 14*b*; official estimate, Oct. 21, 17*e*; — price : advanced, May 16, 20*f*; tariff duties reduced temporarily, 29, 5*e*
Roads—construction, proposed (E.S.), Sept. 18, 16*c*
Royal household — appointments, Dec. 21, 5*e*

JAPAN (continued) :—
Russia, relations with — rumours of proposed alliance discussed : our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, July 17, 5*a* ; 19, 5*c* ; our Tokyo correspondent's comments, 17, 5*a* ; reports contradicted, 19, 5*c* ; Russian opinion, 19, 5*c* ; — Katsura, Prince (s.), July 17, 5*a* ; visit to Russia : see under KATSURA, Prince ; —Manchuria and Mongolia : *entente* reported : communications exchanged, July 19, 5*c* ; 20, 8*f* ; understanding reported, 22, 5*c* ; our Tokyo correspondent's comments, 22, 5*c* ; —Mongolia : see MONGOLIA—Russia and Japan ; — Okhotsk Sea : dispute respecting territorial limit : see under RUSSIA —Fisheries ; —Sazonoff, M. (s.), April 27, 7*a* ; Japanese opinion, May 2, 8*a* ; —war : see RUSSO-JAPANESE war
Samurai—Agenda Club : statement, Jan. 20, 10*d* ; —Yamaza, M. E. : address announced, Jan. 20, 10*d*
Shipbuilding — trade : Mitsu Bishi Works : particulars of vessels under construction (E.S.), Oct. 23, 24*c*
Shipping—companies : particulars, Dec. 13, 40*f* ; —labour : see under Labour, above ; —Nippon Yusen Kaisha : British India Company : rate war : see under SHIPPING—Rates—India ; China Merchants Steam Navigation Company, purchase of : see under CHINA—Shipping ; dividend May 29, 19*e* ; report, Dec. 2 12*e* ; services : Calcutta line : government subsidy transferred from Australian line to ; new schedule issued, Sept. 21, 13*e* ; —Osaka Shosen Kaisa : new service to be inaugurated between Kobe and Calcutta, Nov. 6, 18*d* ; —special article (" Japan : encouragement of navigation by subsidies "), Dec. 13, 40*e* ; — statistics, Dec. 13, 40*f* ; —subsidies : to be discussed in Diet, Oct. 21, 16*b*
Silk trade—exports to United States : statistics, Nov. 9, 18*b*
Steel—state-owned works at Wakamatsu : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 30, 22*e*
Tariff, new—Baron Makino (s.), May 14, 24*b*
Trade — condition, Oct. 21, 16*c* ; — imports and exports : statistics : for 1911, Jan. 5, 18*b* ; for November, 10, 16*b* ; 1910-11 : January to October compared, 19, 13*d* ; for December, Feb. 3, 18*e* ; January to November : 1910-11 compared, 16, 18*f* ; for January, 1912, Mar. 8, 18*e* ; 1911-12 : January compared, April 20, 23*b* (e.e.) ; January and February compared, May 17, 18*d* ; for April, June 4, 18*c* ; January to March compared, 21, 16*e* ; for May, 27, 21*e* ; January to April compared, July 26, 19*e* ; for June, Aug. 1, 14*b* ; January to May compared, 16, 11*d* ; for July, 29, 13*b* ; January to June compared, Sept. 20, 14*b* ; for August ; for eight months, Oct. 10, 16*c* ; January to July compared, 25, 19*a* ; for September, Nov. 1, 17*d* ; January to August compared, 15, 15*d* ; for
JAPAN—Trade (continued) :—
October, Dec. 6, 21*c* ; November, 31, 14*b* ; January to September compared, 20, 15*d* ; —long firm operations : effect on Osaki stock market, Nov. 29, 18*e* ; —scandals : press comment, Nov. 7, 16*e* ; — year (1911) reviewed (art., " Japan : effect of the new tariff "), Jan. 22, 36*c*
Tramways—Osaka : extensions announced (E.S.), April 17, 26*c*
United States, relations with : see under UNITED States
Volcanoes : see VOLCANOES
Weights and measures — law : English translation received at Board of Trade, May 30, 17*d*
Yarn trade — exports to China : statistics, Nov. 9, 18*b*
Year 1912 reviewed (sp. art., " 1912 : the far east : Japan "), Dec. 31, 7*a*
Zinc—refining : new projects proposed (E.S.), Mar. 13, 22*c*
JAPAN, Prince Fushimi of—receives Prince Arthur of Connaught, Sept. 20, 3*b* ; appointed lord privy seal, Dec. 21, 5*e*
JAPAN Society — collection of documents to be presented to Emperor of Japan, Jan. 13, 11*a* ; —dinner : date, April 15, 9*a* ; given, May 25, 4*f* ; —meeting, Mar. 14, 11*b*
JAPP, Mr. John—will, Jan. 4, 9*d*
JARA, ex-President (Paraguay)—death, May 17, 5*c*
JARDINE, Mr. John—self-oiling bearings described (E.S.), Feb. 14, 22*c*
JARDINE, Mr. E. :—
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Oct. 22, 11*b* ; —labour : unrest, Feb. 16, 11*e* ; Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 23, 12*d* ; —small holdings : ownership : suggested state-aided purchase, Feb. 24, 14*c* ; —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Aug. 7, 4*b*
JARDINE, Sir J. :—
in Parliament, on—army : officers' pensions, Mar. 15, 11*f* ; —budget, April 3, 14*a* ; —Home Rule Bill, June 12, 14*c* ; —India : administrative changes : Bill, April 23, 15*a* ; June 8, 12*a*, *b* ; 11, 13*a* ; silver purchases : Sir S. Samuel's position, Nov. 23, 12*e* ; —White Slave Traffic Bill, Nov. 2, 10*d*
on India—education : secretary for Indian students (l.), Oct. 22, 5*e*
JARDINE, Matheson, and Co., Messrs.—allegation of unfairness in China : see under PARLIAMENT
JARRATT, Mr. G. L. — on Latin examinations (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 2, 2*b*
JARRETT, Miss Emily Elizabeth—death, Jan. 2, 9*c* ; will, Mar. 2, 11*c* (e.c.)
JARRETT, Rev. J. L. — appointed protestant missionary in Putumayo, Oct. 11, 5*c*
JARRETT, Louisa — attacked by mother, Dec. 7, 4*e*
JARROTT, Mr. Charles — on oil fuel (l.), April 2, 17*d*
JARROW — borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 11*d* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
JARVIS, David, and Alfred H. Jarvis — conspiracy to obtain situation charge, Feb. 6, 3*f*
JARVIS, Frank — van accident (fatal), inquest, Sept. 11, 5*f* (e.e.)

JASSETT, Señor (Spain)—visits flooded areas at Seville, Feb. 10, 5e
JAUNEZ, M. (France)—appointed secretary of embassy at Vienna, May 3, 5c
JAURÈS, Capt. (France) — appointed to command *Démocratie*, April 4, 5c
JAURÈS, M. Jean (France)—attends international Socialist congress at Basel, Nov. 27, 7a
at Berlin, on Turkish war, Nov. 18, 5e; —at Socialist party's congress (Lyons), on relations with General Confederation of Labour, Feb. 22, 5a
in Chamber, on — foreign policy, Mar. 9, 5c; 23, 5a; —Moroccan international crisis, Mar. 9, 5c; 23, 5a; 25, 5b; —Tunis: administration, Feb. 2, 5a
on Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Act: message of congratulation to British coalminers, April 3, 10d
JAURNETT, Edith Janet—accident (fatal), Aug. 17, 10e
JAVA:—
Chinese — riots: dispute respecting republican flag, Feb. 26, 5b; 29, 5b; treatment: Nanking republican cabinet urging representations, 27, 5c; arrests, 28, 8a; Dutch comments, 28, 8a; Nanking provisional government replies to request for intervention, 29, 5b; treatment: opinion at Nanking, Mar. 2, 5b; prisoners released, 2, 5b; disturbances at Djoka, July 3, 5f (e.e.)
Land — freehold: new *règlement* (sp. art., "Freehold in Java: the new regulations"), Nov. 18, 19f
Plague: see under PLAGUE
Tobacco — cultivation: Mr. C. H. Strutt (s.), Aug. 29, 13b
JAVA Amalgamated Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 23, 21c; share issue, June 7, 19a
JAVA Hevea Tobacco Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 8, 21d
JAVA Investment Loan and Agency (Ltd.)—report, July 19, 18d; meeting, 27, 17b
JAVA Para Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 20, 18f; meeting, 27, 20b
JAVA Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.)—report, June 11, 22d
JAVA Rubber Plantations Company (Ltd.)—share issue, Mar. 7, 20d; report, Dec. 23, 14b
JAVA United Plantations (Ltd.) — tobacco crop: sales statistics, Jan. 15, 17c
JAVELIN throwing: see under OLYMPIC games
JAY, Capt. Harvey B. — convictions (law case), Feb. 22, 3d
JAY, Miss Marian—violin recital, May 20, 10d
JAY, Mr. Moss—bankruptcy: creditors meeting held, Aug. 30, 2c; public examination held, Sept. 25, 3d; application for order of discharge, Nov. 29, 3e; Dec. 20, 3d
JAYNE, Miss Alice — operation, Jan. 12, 9a
JAYNE, Charles B.—appeal against conviction, Nov. 26, 3c
JAYNE, Rt. Rev. Francis J., Bp. of Chester—presides at meeting of Incorporated Church Building Society, May 24, 52e
Harvest — letter to rural deans of diocese, Sept. 3, 6c
JAYNE, Rt. Rev. Francis J., Bp. of Chester (continued):—
at Chester, on Wales: Church disestablishment, Feb. 1, 6d; —at York convocation, on Church of England: vestments, May 9, 4f; on Mental Deficiency Bill, Nov. 29, 6a
on divorce (l.), Nov. 11, 4c; — Maurice, late Frederick Denison (l.), Jan. 18, 9c; —People's Refreshment House Association (l.), Dec. 9, 8e; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), July 19, 11f; —white slave traffic: Bill (l.), Oct. 24, 4b
JAY'S (Ltd.) — dividend, Sept. 4, 13c; report, Mar. 16, 21f
JEACOCK, Joshua—taxi-cab accident, Sept. 25, 8e; inquest, Oct. 2, 15a
JEAFFRESON, late Dr. Horace—art collection sold, May 21, 6c (e.e.)
JEANS, Fleet-Surgeon T. T.—"John Graham, Sub-Lieutenant, R.N., A Tale of the Atlantic Fleet" noticed (L.S.), July 25, 299b
JEANS, Mr. William—"Parliamentary Reminiscences" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 28, 131a
JEANSELME, M.:—
at Garden Club, on Latin-British exhibition: French section, Aug. 15, 2e; —at Mansion House, on Latin-British exhibition, Sept. 27, 6e
JEBB, Mr. Richard:—
at Scotland House, on imperial relations: proposed joint fund for development of maritime communications, Nov. 1, 6b
on Committee of Imperial Defence: representation of dominions (l.), Oct. 23, 7e; Nov. 4, 4f; 6, 6e; — imperial relations: suggests appointment of ministers as high commissioners (l.), Feb. 6, 6a; commercial relations: royal commission (l.), April 9, 5d; 22, 7f
JEEVES, Charlotte Caroline: see under MURDER
JEEVES, Dr. John—unprofessional conduct charge: hearing by General Medical Council, June 8, 4e
JEFFERIES, Richard — "The Modern Thames" quoted, Mar. 25, 3e
JEFFERIS, Mr. John—will, Jan. 10, 9b
JEFFERSEN, Mr. W. G. — death, Sept. 9, 5f
JEFFERSON, Thomas—Mr. W. Reid (add.), Nov. 1, 14f
JEFFERYS, Mr. Edward W.—will, Oct. 25, 9b
JEFFES, Mr. Maurice—vocal recital, Feb. 23, 10c
JEFFREY, John—false character charge, June 4, 3b
JEFFREYS, Deborah — bigamy charge, Feb. 9, 2e
JEFFREYS, Gwendoline Mary — theft charge, Mar. 11, 3f; 18, 3c
JEFFREYS, Mr. J. H.—appointed consulting and advisory engineer in Rhodesia, Feb. 3, 20b
JEFFREYS, Capt. J. W.—health, Aug. 9, 7a
JEKYLL, Lady—appointed lady of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 4, 9a
JEKYLL, Sir Herbert—elected director of Underground Electric Railways Company of London, April 19, 17d; appointed director of London General Omnibus Company: see under PARLIAMENT

JELLETT, Dr. Henry—at Rotunda Hospital, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, April 16, 7*f*
JELLEY, Dr. Henry P.—assault charge, Jan. 13, 4*b*; alleged assault on: prosecution; negligent driving: magisterial comment, April 19, 3*f*; assault charge, Nov. 27, 4*f*; cruelty to horse charge, Dec. 24, 2*e*
at Hackney coroner's court, on his large practice, Jan. 1, 3*f*
JELLICOE, Vice-Adm. Sir John—invested with insignia of K.C.B., Feb. 12, 11*a*; biographical; appointed second sea lord of Admiralty, Dec. 7, 6*b*; takes farewell of second squadron of home fleet, 10, 6*c*; received by King, 23, 9*a*
Secretary, private—appointed (P.N.), Dec. 16, 8*d*
JELLIES—imitation currant jelly: consignment arrives at port of London: notice issued by Board of Agriculture, May 27, 11*f*
JELLY fish: see under FISH and fishing
JEMAA Exploration Company (Ltd.) — meeting, May 24, 66*b*
JENKH, Sardar (Persia) — appointed Ilkhani of Bakhtiari, July 13, 5*c*
JENKIN, Mr. B.—at Caddies' Aid Association, on employment for caddies, Nov. 12, 16*d*
JENKIN, Mr. Charles F.—elected to professorial fellowship at Brasenose College (Oxford University), June 21, 4*c*
at Oxford University, on proposed engineering laboratory, Nov. 20, 14*c*
JENKIN, Mr. Henry—bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, Oct. 18, 17*c*
JENKIN. Eng. Com. J. H.—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, April 17, 17*a*
JENKINS, Miss E. Vaughan—at British Association, on Canadian immigration, Sept. 10, 47*c*
JENKINS, Miss Elaine—health, Jan. 8, 11*a*; 17, 9*a*; Feb. 24, 13*a*; May 20, 11*a*
JENKINS, Herbert—"The Life of George Borrow" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 19, 588*b*
JENKINS, Mr. J. G.—at Royal Society of Arts, on nationalization of railways, May 22, 20*e*
JENKINS, Mr. J. Travers—on fisheries: inshore (l.), Feb. 28, 6*c*
JENKINS, Sir James—death, April 6, 9*c*; funeral, 12, 11*b*; will, May 16, 11*c*
JENKINS, John, and James Bennett—attempted murder charge, May 1, 4*d*
JENKINS, Sir John L.—death, Jan. 15, 11*c*; Lord Hardinge of Penhurst: appreciation (s.), Feb. 24, 7*b*
JENKINS, Mr. William — biographical; appointed deputy principal agent to Unionist party, May 28, 6*d*
JENKINSON, Emily—"The Soul of Unrest" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 446*b*
JENKINSON, Mr. Hilary—on Guildford: preservation of old cottages (l.), Jan. 5, 9*d*; 29, 10*d*
JENKS, Mr. Edward—on New Zealand: women's suffrage (l.), Jan. 27, 6*f*
JENKS, Mr. Paul R.—"A Manual of Latin Word Formation for Secondary Schools" noticed (Ed.S.), June 4, 70*b*
JENNENS, Mr. Henry H. — libel on: prosecution, Jan. 17, 4*d*
JENNER, Claud J. — carrying revolver without licence charge, Nov. 19, 13*d*
JENNER and Son, Messrs.—false trade description charge, Jan. 15, 3*e*; 29, 3*c*
JENNINGS, Annie: see under MURDER
JENNINGS, Mr. Cecil:—
at City Corporation, on disposal of seats at central criminal court, Mar. 29, 2*e*; —at court of common council on Guildhall improvement scheme, Sept. 20, 2*e*; —at Guildhall, on Guildhall improvement scheme, Oct. 11, 4*b*
JENNINGS, Mr. F. H.—Southdown sheep: catalogue of herd published, Sept. 9, 4*b*
JENNINGS, Mr. G. C. H.—receives presentation, May 18, 7*c*
JENNINGS, John W.—appeal against conviction, May 7, 3*e*
JENNISON, Mr. G.—on orangs: nest incident (l.), Dec. 4, 13*c*
JENOUVRIER, M. (France):—
in Senate, on—Moroccan international crisis: Franco-German agreement; Franco-Spanish negotiations; M. Caillaux's secret negotiations, Feb. 6 5*a*; 7, 5*a*
JENS ORTEN-BOVING, and Co., Messrs.—list of orders placed (E.S.), Jan. 31, 18*c*; June 19, 26*c*
JEPHCOTT, Mr. A. R. — adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for Paisley, April 22, 8*d*
JEPHSON, Mrs. — acknowledges sympathy, Nov. 15, 9*a*
JEQUIE Rubber Syndicate (Ltd.) — West Jequie Rubber Estates (Ltd.): working arrangement: negotiations, Mar. 22, 20*e*
JERAM Rubber Esates (Ltd.) — circular, Jan. 8, 18*b*; report, June 17, 19*d*
JERNINGHAM, Mr. C. E. — becomes part-proprietor and editor of *Vanity Fair*, Sept. 13, 6*a*
JEROME, Lieut.-Col. John W. — death, Sept. 12, 9*e*
JEROME, Mr. L. J. — on Peru: trade (report), Nov. 9, 18*e*
JERRAM, Rear-Adm. T. H. M. — relinquishes duties as rear-admiral in fourth battle squadron, Aug. 1, 2*d*; appointed C.B., Sept. 28, 8*a*; appointed commander-in-chief, China station, Nov. 23, 8*d*
JERRED, Mr. Walter T.—appointed C.B., June 14, 10*b*
on London street traffic: accidents (evid.), Dec. 20, 4*d*
JERROLD, Mr. Walter — "A Book of Famous Wits" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*c*
JERSEY:—
Agriculture—crop prospects, May 20, 13*b*
History — Prof. C. H. Firth (s.), Oct. 15, 8*c*
Law — advocate-general appointed, April 6, 8*f*; —procurator-general appointed, Feb. 17, 5*e* (e.e.); April 6, 8*f*; —receiver-general appointed, June 26, 10*b*
Neolithic man: see under ANTHROPOLOGY
Potatoes — crop prospects, April 1, 4*c*; yield, May 20, 13*b*; statistics; June 27, 7*c* (e.e.); importation from United Kingdom authorized; conditions, Aug. 28, 6*f*
JERSEY, Lady—"at home": arrangements, June 21, 9*a*; gives garden party, 24, 11*b*; garden party: arrangements, July 6, 11*a*; held, 8, 9*b*
on Children's Happy Evenings Association — appeal (l.), Oct. 21, 10*c*

JERSEY, Lord — portrait presented to County Hall at Oxford, Nov. 15, 9*a*
on foot-and-mouth disease : British embargo on Irish cattle (l.), Oct. 4, 8*e* ; —Oxford diocese : partition (l. quoted), Sept. 26, 7*d*
JERSEY Society in London — dinner given, Oct. 15, 8*c*
JERUSALEM — Bezalel School of Arts and Crafts : exhibition in aid : arrangements, Mar. 22, 15*e* ; —Church of the Sepulchre : religious dispute between Greeks and Roman Catholics, April 16, 5*b* ; —Jewish College : see under JEWS — Jerusalem ; — schools, Jewish : exhibition and bazaar in aid held, May 14, 11*a*
JERUSALEM and the East Mission — London, Bp. of (*s.*), June 27, 4*c* ; — meeting, June 27, 4*c*
JESSEL, Lady — dance postponed, Feb. 28, 11*b*
JESSEL, Capt. H. M.—leaves for Beaulieu, Jan. 29, 11*a* ; lecture announced, Oct. 4, 2*c*
London county council — alleged breach of privilege : see under LONDON county council — Standing orders
at Caxton Hall, on administration of London : Progressive party's programme : land taxation ; London traffic board, Oct. 23, 5*e* ; on London rates ; London county council : polling date for next general election, Dec. 6, 3*c* ; —at London Municipal Society, on administration of London, Mar. 15, 12*b* ; 22, 3*f* ; —at St. Pancras, on land taxation ; local taxation : London rates, Oct. 30, 14*a*
in Parliament, on — consols : depreciation, June 25, 13*d* ; —London County Council : Bill (Tramways and Improvements), April 23, 15*e* ; —Mental Deficiency Bill, Oct. 23, 5*d* ; Nov. 20, 6*a* ; —Midland Railway (London, Tilbury, and Southend Railway Purchase) Bill, June 7, 13*d* ; —Municipal Corporations (Qualification of Clergy) Bill, June 15, 12*a* ; —parks, royal : maintenance : suggested contribution from local taxation ; improvements, June 5, 14*c* ; —Royal Veterinary College : grants, Mar. 14, 6*e*
on elections, municipal : letter to supporters of Municipal Reform party, Oct. 30, 14*a* ; —London county council Islington (North) by-election (l. quoted), May 11, 13*f* (e.e.)
JESSETT, Mr. Montague G. — will, Feb. 5, 11*c*
JESSOP, Mr. G. L.—to receive testimonial, Oct. 22, 13*d*
JESSOP, Edith Mary — abusive letter charge, June 24, 3*c*
JESSOP (William) and Sons (Ltd.) — dividends, Mar. 2, 19*a* ; Aug. 19, 13*e* ; report, Mar. 8, 18*f*
JESUITS — Bolivia : supposed hidden treasure at Sacambaya : particulars of expedition : evidence in bankruptcy case, Aug. 10, 3*a* ; —Germany : see under GERMANY—Roman Catholics
JETINGA Valley Tea Company (Ltd.) — report, May 15, 23*b* ; dividend, Dec. 12, 20*b* ; 13, 70*d*
JEUDWINE, Mr. J. W. — "The First Twelve Centuries of British Story" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 28, 550*b*
JEVONS, Prof. H. Stanley :—
"The Coal Question" quoted (E.S.), July 3, 24*c*
on Coalmining (Minimum Wage) Bill (l.), Mar. 21, 10*a*
JEVONS, Dr. Sophia :—
London county council Marylebone (West) by-election — candidature : Local Government Advancement Committee (open l.), Feb. 3, 4*f* ; issues letter to electors, 6, 4*c* ; Lord Ludlow (with another, l.), 6, 4*c* ; Mr. M. J. Tuke (l.), 6, 4*c* ; Mrs. H. Ward (l.), 7, 4*a*
JEWELRY—Bristol : jewelry found in letter-box described, Jan. 11, 4*a* ; —Eton : lost brooch recovered, Jan. 31, 4*c* ; — missing : jewelry case lost by lady during motor-car journey to Worcestershire, July 27, 9*e*
Robberies — Aaronson, Mr. H. : robbed, May 2, 2*f* ; prosecutions, 3, 3*f* ; 10, 3*e* ; June 15, 3*c* ; —Alwar, Maharajah of : jewels stolen : British subject arrested, May 7, 8*e* ; identified, 10, 5*e* (e.e.) ; —Berlin : particulars, Jan. 18, 5*e* ; —Bexhill, prosecutions, June 26, 7*b* (e.e.) ; July 15, 3*f* ; —Bryanston-square : prosecutions, June 7, 3*f* ; —Cannes : from Mrs. Leo Bonn (1907) : Jose Ochoa sentenced, Nov. 29, 10*a* ; —Cartwright-gardens : prosecution, Oct. 16, 4*d* ; Nov. 6, 4*e* ; —Connaught-square : from house of Mrs. L. Miles, Nov. 15, 12*e* ; —Dewsbury : Mr. E. Kilburn's house, Aug. 24, 7*a* ; —Dover-street : from Mr. E. Schiff's flat : persons arrested, Dec. 9, 3*f* ; —D'Oyly, from Lady : prosecution, Feb. 7, 3*d* ; — Dublin Castle : crown jewels : see DUBLIN Castle ; —Edgware-road : Messrs. Bosher and Sons' premises : rings stolen by armed robbers : particulars, Oct. 15, 3*a* ; further particulars, 16, 4*e* ; prosecution, 21, 3*c* ; 26, 3*f* ; Nov. 7, 2*f* ; 8, 2*f* ; 14, 3*f* ; 21, 3*d* ; 28, 3*b* ; Dec. 10, 3*e* ; —Gloucester-terrace, April 24, 10*f* (e.e.) ; prosecution, 26, 4*c* ; May 3, 3*c* ; —Goldberg, Mr. Myer : robbed of diamonds at Hackney : particulars, Nov. 18, 3*e* ; prosecution, Dec. 2, 3*b* ; 21, 4*b* ; —Hampstead : Mr. Macalister's residence (law case), Dec. 19, 2*e* ; —Hove : Mr. Fakler's premises, Mar. 15, 12*b* ; —Hull : arrests in London, Jan. 25, 6*a* ; —Lancaster-gate, No. 25 : prosecution, June 1, 3*b* ; —Liverpool-street : premises of Mr. John Elkan, Oct. 8, 9*e* ; Watchmakers' and Jewellers' Company's shop, Nov. 11, 14*f* ; prosecution, 12, 3*f* ; 20, 5*b* ; Dec. 5, 2*f* ; —Oxford-street : Richelieu Hotel : list of stolen property, June 22, 10*f* ; Messrs. John Pound and Co.'s premises, Aug. 29, 2*b* ; —paper sorter prosecuted for unlawful possession, Oct. 8, 3*c* ; —prevention : Mr. J. R. Maskelyne (l. quoted), Nov. 9, 9*f* (e.e.) ; —railway : between Manchester and Birmingham, Nov. 11, 14*f* ; — Regent-street : Messrs. Ettlinger's

JEWELRY — Robberies (continued) :— premises, April 2, 5*f*; reward offered, 5, 8*c*; 10, 2*e*; —St. Martin's-lane : Mr. Faulkner's premises : rings stolen by armed men, Nov. 8, 8*d*; —Siam, Queen of : see under SIAM—Queen; —Strand : Messrs. Attenborough's premises, Oct. 29, 12*f*; —Turin, Jan. 19, 5*e* (e.e.); —Victoria : at Mr. G. H. Haycock's premises, Aug. 10, 3*b*; —Warwick-gardens : house of Mrs. Lawrence, Nov. 29, 8*d*; —Wood-green : prosecution, Feb. 6, 3*f*
Royal Albert Hall : Shakespeare ball : lost brooch (law case), Feb. 1, 3*d*; 2, 3*b*
Sales—Francis I., King : miniature presented to Don Pedro Salvadore : offered at auction, June 29, 11*e* (e.e.); —pearl necklaces sold (£14,200), Dec. 14, 10*f*; by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, Feb. 29, 11*e*; July 18, 13*f*; —by Messrs. Debenham, Storr, and Sons, Feb. 10, 10*d*; 24, 16*b*; Mar. 18, 6*f*; May 4, 11*b*; June 8, 11*d* (e.e.); 22, 11*d*; Oct. 26, 9*e*; Nov. 4, 10*c*; 11, 14*d*; Dec. 7, 8*f*; 21, 9*b*; —by Messrs. Knight, Frank, and Rutley, Jan. 15, 11*e*; Feb. 24, 16*b*; May 13, 12*f*; —by Messrs. Phillips, Son, and Neale, Feb. 29, 11*e*; —by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, June 21, 8*a*; —of Mme. Lantelme's collection, Nov. 20, 7*d*; —of late Lady Lindsay's collection, Dec. 14, 10*f*; —of late Mrs. Pearce's collection, Jan. 12, 2*d*; —of late Sir S. Wilson's collection, Feb. 29, 11*e*
Trade : see under BIRMINGHAM
JEWISH Board of Deputies—meeting, Feb. 5, 13*d*; dinner : date, Oct. 26, 9*a*
JEWISH Board of Guardians—meeting, Mar. 25, 3*d*; —report, Mar. 19, 7*d*; 25, 3*d*
JEWISH Colonization Association—income-tax : exemption claim, May 4, 4*b*
JEWISH Day Nursery—meeting, May 23, 3*e*
JEWISH Lads' Brigade—seaside camp held, Aug. 9, 8*b*
JEWISH Schools' Boot Fund—meeting in aid : arrangements, Jan. 6, 9*a*
JEWS — agricultural education : see under AGRICULTURE — Education — Jewish school; —Anglo-Jewish Association : see that title; —Angola : settlement scheme : Mr. L. Wolf (s.), Dec. 2, 3*d*; —atonement, day of : particulars, Sept. 19, 4*b*; —Cantors : performances at concert-halls : *Jewish Journal* comment, May 31, 5*a*; —children : religious teaching : conference held, July 15, 4*b*; —East London Fund for the Jews : see that title; —Education Aid Society : see that title; —Home for Aged Jews : see that title; —Hospital in East London, proposed : see under HOSPITALS; —Imperial British-Israel Association : see that title; —Independent Order of B'nai B'rith : see that title; —Jerusalem : Jewish College : £80,000 bequeathed for endowment, Jan. 12, 6*b*; —London : east-end settlements : Rev. J. B. Rust (l.), Jan. 6, 4*f*; Dr. M. Gaster (l.), 9, 11*c*; Mr. N. L. Cohen (l.), 13, 6*d*; —London, Bp. of (s.), May 14, 4*f*; —New Year's day celebrated, Sept. 19, 4*b*; —Passover, feast of : services : arrangements, April 2, 11*d*; —Portugal : emigration to Angola proposed, Mar. 28, 3*e*
Rabbinate, chief—appointment : arrangements, Jan. 5, 10*f*; conference of delegates; Mr. P. Ornstein (mem.); Lord Rothschild (s.), 15, 6*d*; election : voting power of delegates : dispute between Federation of Synagogues and United Synagogues, Feb. 2, 11*e*; conference of delegates announced, April 24, 7*e*; held; recommendations carried, 29, 13*b*; candidates : Dr. J. Hertz invited, May 3, 4*c*; candidates' names, June 25, 4*d*; election : delay suggested (art., "The chief rabbinate : efforts to stop the election"), July 1, 3*d*; postponed; Rabbi Drachman accepts invitation to become candidate, 20, 11*b*; Dr. Drachman's candidature : representatives of Manchester synagogues pass resolution, Nov. 29, 6*c*; Dr. B. Drachman consents to be nominated, Dec. 20, 10*c*; protest of conference of Jewish ministers against refusal of honorary officers of United Synagogue to receive deputation, 24, 8*f*
Reorganization — correspondence, Jan. 13, 6*b*; —ministers' conference scheme outlined, Jan. 13, 6*b*; —special article ("The chief rabbinate : problems of ecclesiastical reorganization"), Jan. 13, 6*a*
Ritual murder ("blood accusation") : Abbott, Dr. T. K. (l.), May 27, 3*d*; Duleep Singh, Prince F. (l.), 28, 7*f*; Floyer, Mr. F. (l.), 30, 3*f*; Pollock, Sir F. (l.), 21, 5*a*; Russia : see under Russia, below
Russia — British : passports question : Mr. D. L. Alexander (l.), Feb. 29, 5*d*; Sir E. Grey : correspondence with conjoint committee of deputies of British Jews and Anglo-Jewish Association, Nov. 29, 7*f*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —justices, appointment as : exclusion voted by Council of Empire, Mar. 21, 5*e*; —military service : fines for evasion : clause of new Bill passed by Duma, Feb. 17, 5*e*; —ritual murder ("blood accusation") : Yushchinsky case (Kieff) : hearing postponed, May 6, 5*c*; British protest (names of signatories), 6, 5*c*; Mr. S. M. Samuel (l.), 7, 5*c*; Baron Heyking (l.), 8, 5*e*; Mr. M. Gaster (l.), 9, 5*f*; Mr. M. Nachim and Mr. C. P. Sherman (l.), 9, 5*f*; trial to be held in October, 9, 5*f*; Mr. Lucien Wolf (l.), 10, 5*e*; Dr. A. Stern (tel.), 13, 5*c*; Sir F. Pollock (l.), 21, 5*a*; newspaper inquiry : report, June 14, 5*c*; —treatment : Mr. L. Solomon (s.), April 1, 7*d*; —United States citizens : passports question : in Duma : Bill (prohibiting admission) introduced, Jan. 30, 5*c*; meeting at St. Petersburg passes resolution, Feb. 23, 5*e*

JEWS (continued) :—
Synagogues — attendance : Rev. C. W. Andrews (report quoted), Feb. 27, 6*a* ; —Brixton : site secured, Sept. 2, 3*e* ; erection approved, Nov. 9, 4*d* ; —East London Synagogue : see that title ; —Federation of London Synagogues : see that title ; — Liberal Jewish Synagogue : see that title ; —London United Synagogue : see that title ; — New Synagogue, Great St. Helens : rebuilding : meeting in support announced, Oct. 18, 10*a* ; —Stamford Hill : erection of synagogue : contributions, Oct. 30, 13*f* ; erection approved, Nov. 9, 4*d* ; —West London Synagogue of British Jews : see that title
Tabernacles, feast of : celebrated, Sept. 26, 8*d* ; —Turkey : influence in Salonika discussed (sp. art., " The city of Salonika : its races, creeds, and politics "), Nov. 9, 7*b* ; —Turkish war : see under TURKISH war ; — Union of Jewish Women : see that title
Zionist movement — committee, international : conference (Berlin) : held, Sept. 10, 51*c* ; — congress, next : to be held at Vienna, Sept. 10, 51*c* ; —Nordau, Dr. M. (l.), Dec. 30, 3*d* ; —Palestine : colonization : Dr. O. Warburg (s.), Dr. V. Jacobson (s.) ; Herr N. Sokolow (s.), Sept. 10, 51*c* ; (sp. art., " Jewish colonization in Palestine : character and influence "), 28, 5*d* ; Mr. H. Bentwich (l.), Oct. 7, 5*e*
JEWS' College—emeritus professor elected, Oct. 25, 4*b* ; theological tutor appointed, 25, 4*b*
JEW'S harps—manufacture (art., " Jew's harps "), Oct. 2, 32*d*
JEWS' Hospital and Orphan Asylum—dinner in aid : date, Jan. 30, 9*a* ; — performance in aid : arrangements, April 1, 12*e*
JEX-BLAKE, Dr. Sophia—death, Jan. 9, 9*d* ; funeral, 12, 9*a* ; executive committee of Edinburgh Hospital for Women and Children passes resolution, 12, 9*a* ; will, Feb. 17, 11*e*
Memorial — tablet to be affixed to Edinburgh Hospital for Women and Children : Mrs. McLaren (l.), Oct. 19, 9*f*
Todd, Miss M.—appeal for letters (l.), Feb. 17, 8*d*
JEYES, Mr. S. H.—" The Life of Sir Howard Vincent " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 24, 463*b*
JEZREELITES — " Prince Michael " : assault charge, Sept. 10, 57*b*
JHALAWAR, Maharajah of—arrives from India, April 29, 11*a* ; received by Lord Crewe, May 29, 11*b* ; received by King, 31, 10*a* ; places wreath on grave of Mrs. Abbott at Eastbourne, June 7, 15*d* ; present at sitting of London county council, July 10, 6*a* ; becomes member of Poetry Society, Sept. 19, 9*a* ; gives dinner, 21, 5*f* ; leaves for Ireland, 24, 7*a* ; gives reception, Nov. 8, 11*a* ; gives dinner, Dec. 25, 11*b*
" Travel Pictures " reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 5, 561*b*
at Bailey's Hotel, on meteorology, Sept. 21, 5*f* ; —at Merchant Taylors' Hall, on Merchant Taylors' Company, Dec. 20, 8*d* ; —at Polyglot Club, on study of Indian languages in England, Nov. 11, 9*e* ; —at Royal Palace Hotel, on attempt on Lord Hardinge, Dec. 25, 6*b* ; Christmas tree in east, 25, 11*b*
JHALAWAR, ex-Maharaj Rana — death, Oct. 10, 9*b*
JHANZIE Tea Association (Ltd.)—dividend, May 25, 19*b* ; Dec. 4, 16*f* ; —Jhelum, upper : new works : construction progress (E.S.), Mar. 13, 23*c* ; dredging (art., " India : dredging the Jhelum," E.S.), July 3, 25*b* ; — report, May 27, 12*b*
JIBUTIL Gold Mines of Anantapur (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 16, 18*c*
JILLSON, William — appeal against conviction, July 16, 3*b*
JOACHIM III., Œcumenical Patriarch — death, Nov. 29, 7*b* ; Bulgarian opinion, 28, 5*b* ; (sp. art., " Joachim III., Œcumenical Patriarch : special memoir "), 28, 5*b* ; funeral : arrangements, 29, 7*c* ; Greek comments, 29, 7*c* ; requiem to be sung at Greek church (Moscow-road) ; Archbp. of Canterbury : message to Orthodox church in Constantinople, 30, 9*a* ; death, Dec. 2, 5*e* ; Greek comments, 3, 5*e* ; requiem mass sung in Greek church (Moscow-road), 2, 9*b*
JOACHIM, Mgr.—funeral, June 1, 5*d* (e.e.)
JOACHIM, Maud—window-breaking charge, Mar. 29, 10*b* ; application for leave to appeal against sentence, April 23, 3*b*
JOAMY, M.—charge against : see under FRANCE—Crime
JOAN of Arc—proposal to place likeness as national emblem upon French postage stamps, July 9, 6*f* ; anniversary, 500th : celebration arrangements, May 8, 5*a* ; celebrated, 9, 5*a* (e.e.) ; —national festival, proposed French : Parliamentary committee to be appointed, May 25, 5*c* ; nominated, 31, 3*a*
JOBBORN, Bernard—robbery with violence charge, Oct. 26, 10*e*
JOBLING, Mr. A.—appointed justice, Aug. 28, 6*e*
JOBLING, Mr. J.—appointed justice, Aug. 28, 6*e*
JOBSON, Mr. Stewart — biographical ; appointed master in chancery, Oct. 24, 3*d*
JOCELYN, Col. Julian R. J.—" The History of the Royal Artillery " noticed (L.S.), Feb. 15, 64*c*
JOCHARDER, Herr—on labour : suggested international transport workers' strike (statement), May 31, 8*b*
JOCKEY Club—meetings, May 16, 15*c* ; (annual), June 21, 13*c* ; date, Oct. 11, 13*a* ; held, 31, 13*e* ; —member elected, July 5, 8*d* ; —stewards, senior : Lord Derby retires ; Maj. E. Loder nominated, April 18, 8*e* ; elected, 23, 16*a*
JODHPUR, Maharaja of—leaves London for Rugby, Sept. 26, 7*a* ; at Hyde Park Hotel, Oct. 5, 9*a* ; 8, 9*a* ; leaves London for Paris, 29, 9*a*
JODRELL, Mr. Neville P. — receives presentation, Feb. 21, 11*b*
Norfolk (North-West) by-election—adopted as Unionist candidate, May 17, 7*c* ; address, 21, 7*f* ; glass of motor-car broken, 27, 5*f* ; accepts invitation to contest as Unionist candidate, Oct. 23, 10*b*

JODRELL, Mr. Neville P. (continued) :—
at Norfolk (North-West) by-election : addresses electors, May 20, 7*c* ; 29. 7*e* ; on small holdings : ownership : suggested state-aided purchase, 28, 7*f* ; on result of poll, June 3, 8*c* (e.e.)
on Insurance (Industrial) Act ; fiscal policy (add.), May 21, 7*f*
JOEL, Miss Doris I.—excessive motor speed charge, July 25, 13*e*
JOEL, Mrs. J. B.—health, April 3, 11*a* ; 4, 11*b* ; operation, 6, 9*a*
JOERGENSEN, Johannes—"Saint Francis of Assisi" reviewed (L.S.), April 4, 13*5b*
JOFFRE, Gen. (France)—received by M. Caillaux, Jan. 9, 3*a* ; to inspect Alpine garrisons, May 17, 5*b*
JOHANNESBURG—Art Gallery : Michaels, Mr. M. : gift, June 26, 8*e* ; Neumann, Sir S. : further gifts announced, 26, 8*e* ; Thomas, Mr. H. : to e ecute statue of "Thyrsis," 3, 11*d* ; —municipal council : law case (lighting and power contract), Mar. 21, 3*f* ; —municipality : finance : stock issue ; composition of stamp duties, announced, Jan. 10, 14*d* ; —St. John's College : Mr. A. Lyttelton (s.), June 27, 4*f* ; —smallpox : see under SMALLPOX ; —water supply : shortage reported, Jan. 30, 5*b*
JOHANNESBURG Consolidated Investment (Ltd.)—dividends, June 19, 21*f* ; Sept. 27, 14*e* ; Oct. 24, 16*b* ; report, Aug. 31, 13*c* ; meeting : date, Sept. 9, 15*e*
JOHANNESBURG Estate (Ltd.)—dividend, June 18, 21*e*
JOHANNESSEN (L. P.) (Ltd.)—dividend, July 15, 20*b*
JOHN, Prince—to celebrate 7th birthday, July 11, 9*a* ; celebrates, 12, 9*a* ; celebrated at Windsor, 13, 11*a*
JOHN, Mr. E. T. :—
at Welsh Housing Association, on housing, Sept. 7, 4*f* ; —at Wrexham, on Welsh national eisteddfod, Sept. 5, 3*f*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, May 10, 13*e* ; June 20, 11*c* ; —House of Lords reform : ministerial policy, Feb. 20, 13*b*
JOHN, Dr. Griffith—returning from China, Jan. 3, 8*f* (e.e.) ; arrives in London, 5, 10*f* ; death, July 26, 9*c* ; funeral, 30, 9*c*
Memoir (sp. art., "Dr. Griffith John"), July 26, 9*c*
JOHN, Miss Gwen—*Edge o' Dark* : refused licence, Sept. 16, 9*d* ; correction, 17, 6*d* ; refused licence, Oct. 29, 9*d*
JOHN, Mr. William — awarded medal of St. John of Jerusalem, June 26, 11*a*
John Bull—libel actions against, Mar. 30, 3*d* ; April 1, 2*f* ; 3, 3*b* ; 17, 3*a* ; 24, 3*d* ; June 13, 6*a* ; 14, 7*e* ; July 31, 3*c*
John Bull (Ltd.)—petition for winding-up, July 27, 3*b* ; 31, 3*b*
"JOHN" Day Nursery (Hackney) — *matinée* in aid : date, May 24, 59*a* ; given, June 7, 11*a*
JOHN Groom's Crippleage and Flower Girls' Mission — royal gift, Dec. 30, 9*a* ; appeal, 20, 13*f*
JOHNS, Mr. — on Trans-Persian railway proposal : report, May 8, 5*a*
JOHNS, Rev. C. H. W. :—
at British Academy, on laws of Israel and Babylon, Nov. 16, 4*c*
on Cambridge University — divinity degrees (l.), Mar. 18, 4*f* ; June 5, 6*c* ; Nov. 12, 12*c* ; (l.), 19, 6*d*
JOHNS, Mr. Thomas Morris—murder : see SHOOTING — Outrages — Tottenham-court-road ; will, Nov. 12, 13*e* (e.e.)
JOHNSON, Mr. (U.S.A.) — candidature for vice-presidency : see under UNITED States — Presidency
JOHNSON, Rev. A. M. — bravery awarded, Mar. 2, 4*f*
JOHNSON, Alfred : see under MURDER
JOHNSON, Arthur—false pretences charge, May 10, 4*a*
JOHNSON, Capt. C. D.—assumes command of cruiser *Minerva*, Dec. 11, 14*c*
JOHNSON, Mr. C. H. W.—appointed to Sarawak advisory council, Dec. 10, 7*c*
JOHNSON, Ven. Charles, Archdeacon of Vryheid—health, Oct. 10, 3*c*
JOHNSON, Capt. Charles Duncan—appointed M.V.O., Mar. 6, 11*c* ; authorized to receive order of Crown of Italy, April 17, 17*a*
JOHNSON, Charles, and Richard Roberts—pe jury charge, Oct. 17, 3*c*
JOHNSON, Rev. D. S.—appointed canon of Manchester cathedral, April 3, 11*d*
JOHNSON, Mr. E. W.—selected to contest Carnarvonshire (Arfon) as Conservative candidate, Jan. 15, 7*c*
JOHNSON, Edward P. — drunk while driving motor-car charge, Oct. 30, 5*c*
JOHNSON, Rt. Rev. Edward R. — death, Sept. 13, 7*c* ; biographical, 14, 9*d* ; marriage recalled, 18, 7*b* ; Mr. H. P. K. Skipton (l. quoted) ; funeral, 18, 7*b* ; will, Oct. 14, 9*d*
JOHNSON, Mrs. Elizabeth R. — will, May 3, 11*d*
JOHNSON, Mr. Emory R. :—
on Panama Canal (sp. art., "The Panama Canal : its probable effect on commerce," S.A.S.), July 30, 1*a* ; dues : estimate of proportion of American to foreign tonnage, Sept. 7, 5*e* (e.e.) ; report, Nov. 15, 6*e* ; opinion in United States, 18, 5*f*
JOHNSON, Ernest—threats charge, Sept. 20, 6*b* ; 27, 2*d* ; Oct. 16, 11*c* (e.e.)
JOHNSON, Fanny — on Literary Drama Association (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 2, 8*a*
JOHNSON, Rev. Frank—resigns editorship of *British Congregationalist*, May 3, 4*c*
JOHNSON, Mr. Frederick — at Institute of Metals, on impurities in copper (E.S.), Oct. 2, 19*d*
JOHNSON (otherwise Matthews), George—burglary charge, June 27, 3*e*
JOHNSON, Mr. George F.—death, Sept. 17, 7*b* ; funeral, 20, 7*a*
JOHNSON, Mr. George H.—appointed London representative of Utah Apex Mining Company, Mar. 13, 20*d*
JOHNSON, Alderman George J.—death, Jan. 17, 9*c* ; will, Feb. 28, 11*c*
JOHNSON, Governor H. W. (U.S.A.) — refuses to attend Republican party's national committee, June 13, 8*b*
JOHNSON, Mr. Hallett—appointed third secretary to United States embassy in London, Sept. 14, 9*a*
JOHNSON, Mr. Harry — on aeronautics : international law (l.), Oct. 29, 4*c*
JOHNSON, Henry—logographic printing : invention recalled ; details of relations with John Walter, Sept. 10, 23*c*, *d*, *e*
JOHNSON, Mr. Henry F. — will, Oct. 16, 9*d* (e.e.)
JOHNSON, Mr. Henry W.—will, Mar. 8, 11*b*
JOHNSON, Herbert—embezzlement charge, Dec. 19, 3*c* ; 25, 10*a*
JOHNSON, Hope, and Lydia Johnson—arson charge, June 22, 3*e*

JOHNSON, Lieut.-Col. J.—at Royal United Service Institution, on territorial army : recruiting, Jan. 18, 11*f*
JOHNSON, Mr. J.—found dead, Jan. 12, 10*c*
JOHNSON, Rev. J. H. — resigning rectory of Kirmington-with-Brocklesby, April 13, 4*e*
JOHNSON, Mr. J. W. (Canada) — at Guildhall, on imperial defence, June 14, 5*e*
JOHNSON, Jack — law case, Jan. 10, 2*e* ; Feb. 8, 4*e* ; abduction charge : arrested, Oct. 19, 5*f* ; indicted for procuring women in United States, Nov. 8, 7*f* ; marriage, Dec. 4, 5*c*
Boxing : see under BOXING
JOHNSON, Mrs. Jack—suicide, Sept. 13, 4*c* ; inquest, 14, 6*e*
JOHNSON, James—appeal against conviction, Oct. 12, 3*a*
JOHNSON, John, and others—shooting charge, Aug. 23, 6*e* ; 30, 6*d* ; Sept. 18, 2*e* ; 19, 2*d*
JOHNSON, Mr. John A.—death, Feb. 1, 11*d*
JOHNSON, Mr. John G.—bankruptcy : public examination adjourned, Sept. 25, 3*d* ; held, Nov. 1, 3*f*
JOHNSON, Mr. John H. — on women's suffrage : window-breaking outrage at Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital (l.), Mar. 6, 6*e*
JOHNSON, Lieut.-Col. Lacey R.—appointed esquire of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 10, 9*b*
JOHNSON, Rev. M.—bravery rewarded, Jan. 25, 3*f*
JOHNSON, late Mr. Richard—art collection to be sold, April 23, 13*e* ; engravings sold, 25, 5*e* ; pictures sold, 27, 13*e*
JOHNSON, Col. Robert — on army, territorial : attitude of National Service League (l.), Jan. 1, 4*b* ; 6, 11*e*
JOHNSON, Mr. S. M.—at India Office, on cotton development in India, July 2, 22*d*
JOHNSON, Samuel :—
Birthday — celebration arrangements, Sept. 4, 3*f* (e.e.)
Birthplace trustees—gifts from Rev. W. J. Houlgate, Nov. 4, 10*d*
St. Kilda—visit recalled (leading art., "St. Kilda"), May 24, 57*d*
Uttoxeter, penance at—Dr. W. Aldis Wright : corrects *The Times* leading article (April 26, 9*d*) (l.), April 30, 5*f* ; meeting held, May 8, 14*c*
JOHNSON, Dr. Samuel W.—death, Jan. 16, 11*d*
JOHNSON, Mr. W.—on Mr. A. J. Balfour (l. quoted), Dec. 21, 12*b*
JOHNSON, Mr. W.—on labour dispute at His Majesty's Theatre (s.), April 1, 7*c*
JOHNSON, Mr. W. C. :—
at London county council, on general election polling date, Dec. 4, 11*d*
on "Municipal Reform v. Progressive Socialism" : circulation at London county council Islington (North) by-election (l. quoted), May 11, 13*f*
JOHNSON, Mr. Walter—"By-ways in British Archæology" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 7, 103*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), July 18, 288*b*
JOHNSON, Sir Walter — death, Dec. 28, 7*d*
JOHNSON, Walter H.—negligent driving charge, Oct. 30, 5*c*
JOHNSON, Mr. Walter Lyulph—elected director of Slag Power (Ltd.), Aug. 31, 11*e*
JOHNSON, William — intimidation charge, July 8, 6*b*
JOHNSON, Mr. William E.—entertained : receives presentation, Jan. 29, 11*a* ; health, Mar. 25, 11*a* ; April 15, 9*a* ; July 6, 11*a* ; 8, 9*b* ; 11, 9*a* ; Aug. 3, 7*a* ; 7, 9*a* ; 8, 9*a* ; 9, 7*a* ; 10, 9*a* ; 21, 7*a* ; Nov. 27, 11*a* ; 28, 9*a* ; approved as district secretary of coalmining wages board for Warwickshire, April 8, 8*d*
JOHNSON (Richard) and Nephew (Ltd.)—law case, Dec. 7, 3*a*
JOHNSON and Phillips (Ltd.)—report, April 24, 20*d*
Glasgow corporation — place order for arc lamps (E.S.), Sept. 11, 18*c*
JOHNSON-FERGUSON, Mr. E. A.—elected director of Tredegar Iron and Coal Company, Sept. 7, 13*e*
JOHNSTON, Hon. Lady — disclaims connexion with Hon. Lady Johnston mentioned in Mrs. Moberly Bell's letter of March 13, Mar. 18, 6*e*
JOHNSTON, Lord — awarded LL.D. degree, of Edinburgh University, April 17, 4*e* ; receives degree, July 6, 6*c*
JOHNSTON, Rev. A. B.—on Church Missionary Society : college at Calcutta : appeal for books (l. quoted), Jan. 19, 10*b*
JOHNSTON, Mr. A. W.—elected president of Viking Club Society for Northern Research, Oct. 28, 13*f*
JOHNSTON, Bessie S., and Abraham C. Sarkiss — fortune-telling charge, Dec. 14, 4*c*
JOHNSTON, Mr. Cecil—appointed private secretary to Lord Aberdeen, Aug. 15, 7*e*
JOHNSTON, Sir Charles—accorded leave of absence from duties at court of Aldermen, Sept. 18, 7*a*
JOHNSTON, Mr. Christopher N.—at Church of Scotland general assembly, on proposed union of Church of Scotland and United Free Church of Scotland, May 29, 4*b*
JOHNSTON, Mr. E. F. B.—at Ontario Bar Association, on suggested Canadian divorce court, Dec. 28, 3*b*
JOHNSTON, Edith — malicious damage charge, Sept. 4, 6*d* (e.e.)
JOHNSTON, Mrs. George L. — operation, Feb. 17, 11*a* ; health, May 4, 11*a*
JOHNSTON, Sir Harry—appointed governor of London School of Economics and Political Science, July 17, 11*c* ; leaves for Vittel, Aug. 26, 9*b* ; banner affixed over stall in chapel of St. Michael and St. George in St. Paul's cathedral, Nov. 23, 11*a*
"Views and Reviews" noticed (L.S.), May 16, 206*b*
at Caxton Hall, on German colonial expansion ; imperial fiscal policy, Nov. 1, 14*e*
on Atlantic passage : use of southerly route (l.), April 17, 8*d* ; —Cuba : negro rising ; annexation by United States suggested (l.), May 30, 7*e* ; —fauna and flora : preservation (l.), Oct. 4, 5*f* ; —Indian fauna : preservation (l.), Aug. 27, 5*f*
JOHNSTON, Col. J. — receives presentation, Feb. 26, 11*a*
JOHNSTON, Mr. Jack—death, April 18, 15*c*
JOHNSTON, James A.—missing, Sept. 23, 7*b*
JOHNSTON, Mr. L. Campbell—on wine trade : British ; effect of new excise regulations (l.), April 22, 24*d* ; new excise regulations (l.), May 11, 23*f*
JOHNSTON, Mrs. Lawson—dance, June 19, 11*b*

JOHNSTON, Miss Mary—"Cease Firing" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 12, 578*a*
JOHNSTON, Mrs. Napier — found dead, Dec. 19, 3*c*; inquest, 23, 6*d* (e.e.)
JOHNSTON, Miss Norah — concert, June 28, 7*c*
JOHNSTON, Miss Priscilla — death, Jan. 16, 11*e*; resolution passed by Naples Society for the Protection of Animals, Feb. 22, 11*a*
JOHNSTON, Mr. Reginald E.—appointed director of San Paulo (Brazilian) Railway Company, Mar. 30, 19*a*
JOHNSTON, Mr. William — death, April 30, 11*d*
JOHNSTON, Mooney, and O'Brien (Ltd.)—dividend, July 29, 15*a*
JOHNSTONE, Sir Alan:—
on Rotterdam: new English church (with others, l. quoted), Oct. 28, 4*b*; —Sidney, Sir Philip: proposed monument at Zutphen (l.), June 28, 5*e*
JOHNSTONE, Col. Sir D.—at British Association, on proposed international map of world, Sept. 7, 3*b*
JOHNSTONE, Sir Frederic—estates: petitions in court of session, Jan. 3, 7*e*; 6, 4*c*; 17, 3*f*; (law case), Feb. 22, 3*c*; May 8, 3*b*
Riviera villa — to be sold, Jan. 8, 11*c*
JOHNSTONE, Mrs. George—receives telegram of sympathy from Queen Alexandra, Jan. 15, 11*a*
JOHNSTONE, Lieut.-Col. George C. K.—death, Jan. 13, 11*d*
JOHNSTONE, Miss Hilda — biographical; appointed to London University readership in history, Nov. 21, 13*d*
JOHNSTONE, Mr. Robert—awarded I.S.O., June 14, 10*d*
JOHNSTONE, Mr. W. D.—motor-cycle accident (fatal), June 17, 12*b*
JOHORE Rubber Lands (Malaya) (Ltd.)—report, May 14, 23*c*
JOHORE Strait—suggested bridge over: approved by council of Federated Malay States (E.S.), Dec. 11, 25*c*
JOICEY, Lord—purchases land in British Columbia, Sept. 26, 7*d*
at Newcastle and Gateshead Chamber of Commerce, on Trade Disputes Act; telephone service; Suez Canal rates; Railway Bill; labour unrest, June 1, 10*d*
on coal-mining trade: profits (l.), Mar. 1, 9*e*; —Home Rule Bill (l.), May 2, 7*e*
JOICEY Mrs.—death, Feb. 8, 9*a*
JOICEY, Maj. William James—health, Jan. 15, 11*a*; 22, 11*a*; death, 24, 11*c*; funeral, 29, 11*b*; will, Mar. 27, 11*e*
JOINERS' Company—master elected, July 29, 4*d*; appointed, Aug. 15, 7*b*; —wardens elected, July 29, 4*d*; Aug. 15, 7*b*
JOINT Board of Legal Education for Wales—meeting, June 18, 10*c*
JOINT Committee for the Higher Education of Working People—tutorial classes: report (Ed.S.), July 2, 76*a*
JOINT Scholarship Board—minor scholarship committee: chief examiner appointed, Dec. 30, 2*c*
JOINT Stock Trust and Finance Corporation (Ltd.)—Bottomley, action against Mr. Horatio: see under BOTTOMLEY, Mr. Horatio; —law case, Mar. 2, 3*a*; 4, 3*b*; 5, 3*d*; 6, 3*b*; —shares, duplicated (law case), Dec. 14, 3*b*
JOKAI (Assam) Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 25, 19*b*; Nov. 22, 17*a*; report, June 5, 25*c*
JOKES, practical—leading article ("Practical jokes"), Sept. 16, 7*d*
JOLLIFFE, Miss Mary L.—death, Dec. 10, 11*a*
JOLLIFFE, Mr. William S. H.—death, Jan. 22, 10*e*; funeral arrangements, 23, 11*b*
JOLLY, William J.—taxi-cab accident (fatal), Nov. 11, 6*e*
JOLLYE, Dr. F. W.—on milk supply (l.), Nov. 12, 12*d*
JONES, Mr. A. D.—appointed outdoor locomotive superintendent of South-Eastern and Chatham Railway Company, Mar. 6, 18*d*
JONES, late Sir A. L.—will (law case), May 8, 3*a*; Dec. 3, 9*d*
JONES, Mrs. A. M.—will, Nov. 27, 11*b*
JONES, Abel J.—"Rudolf Eucken" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 14, 513*b*
JONES, Capt. Adrian—quadriga on Burton's Arch (Constitution Hill) to be unveiled by King, Jan. 4, 9*e*
JONES, Col. Alfred S.—on ensilage (l.), Sept. 12, 3*f*
JONES, Miss Alice—piano recital, April 22, 14*c*
JONES, Arthur—theft charge, Feb. 29, 4*c*
JONES, Dr. Arthur C. B.—bankruptcy: public examination held, Feb. 27, 4*f*
JONES, Mr. Auriol—piano recital, May 14, 11*d* (e.e.)
JONES, Mr. Brittain—death, Nov. 6, 11*d*
JONES, Lady Brynmor—health, July 31, 9*a*; Aug. 1, 9*a*; 3, 7*a*; 8, 9*a*; leaves for Llandrindod Wells, 10, 9*a*
JONES, Mr. C. Sheridan, and Dr. J. Cantlie —"Sun Yat-sen and the awakening of China" reviewed (L.S.), July 25, 297*b*
JONES, Prof. Cadwaladr B.—appointed chief of department for Wales of Board of Agriculture, June 12, 11*c*; appointed agricultural commissioner for Wales, Sept. 4, 6*e* (e.e.)
JONES, Mr. Charles—will, Dec. 9, 9*b*
JONES, Mrs. Charlotte A.—granted civil list pension, July 6, 11*d*
JONES, Mr. Chester—health, July 15, 11*d*; appointed to hold inquiry into conviction for drunkenness of engine-driver Knox, Dec. 12, 7*f*; report, 16, 7*f*
on labour—transport workers' dispute: police methods at Rotherhithe: report, Aug. 16, 6*d*
JONES, Mr. Clement W.—joins board of Sea Insurance Company (Ltd.), Feb. 9, 16*d*
JONES, Mr. D.—at trades union congress, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: attitude of insurance companies, Sept. 6, 6*b*
JONES, Sir David Brynmor—dinner: date, May 20, 11*b*; to be sworn of privy council, June 14, 9*f*; sworn, 25, 11*c*; gives dinner, 29, 11*c*; returns to London, Oct. 1, 11*a*
at City Liberal Club, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, June 12, 6*f*; —at 44, Berkeley-square, on visit of King and Queen to Wales, July 2, 10*c*; —at National Liberal Club, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Dec. 2, 8*e*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, April 16, 15*b*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, April 24, 13*f*; (closure motion, Nov. 9, 12*e*); Dec. 7, 10*b*; 17, 12*b*, *e*; 18, 11*a*; 19, 12*c*

JONES, Sir David Brynmor (continued) :—
on London University—new buildings : sites (l.), May 20, 12*d*
JONES, Mr. David T. Rocyn—receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, June 26, 11*a*
JONES, Miss Dilys—song recital, Dec. 14, 11*c*
JONES, Mr. E. C.—at Armstrong College, on curriculum in secondary schools, Jan. 6, 4*c*
JONES, Dr. Edgar—biographical ; celebrates 103rd birthday, Jan. 10, 9*a* ; receives congratulations from Essex Quarter Sessions, 4, 9*a* ; death, Aug. 27, 7*c*
JONES, Mr. Edgar R.—"The Art of the Orator" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 440*b*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, July 2, 12*f* ; Oct. 23, 12*e* ; Nov. 21, 11*e* ; 26, 19*c* ; —House of Lords reform : ministerial policy, Feb. 21, 14*c* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : Wales : appointments, Aug. 6, 2*f* ; —labour : Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 23, 12*b*, 13*b* ; 27, 13*e* ; —Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, May 15, 14*d* ; 17, 13*e* ; Nov. 30, 10*d* ; Dec. 7, 14*d* ; 17, 12*d* ; 18, 10*f*, 11*b* ; 19, 12*e* ; 20, 12*b*
JONES, Mr. Edwardes—at Wimbledon education committee, on elementary education curriculum, Mar. 15, 12*e*
JONES, Dr. Evan :—
at Finsbury town-hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, June 7, 7*b*
on Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill — government concessions (tel.), Dec. 19, 12*f*
JONES, Evan T.—assault charge, May 18, 4*c*
JONES, Capt. Frederick—retirement as superintendent of Thomas Wilson, Sons, and Co. (Ltd.), Aug. 23, 8*f* (e.c.)
JONES, Mr. Frederick—bankruptcy : public examination held, Mar. 15, 2*f*
JONES, Mr. H. Campbell—on Australia : railways (l.), Oct. 15, 20*b* ; 19, 17*b*
JONES, Mr. H. Chapman—elected president and awarded progress medal of Royal Photographic Society, Feb. 15, 8*e*
JONES, Ven. H. Gresford—appointed archdeacon of Sheffield, Nov. 25, 3*f*
JONES, Mr. H. Lang :—
at Incorporated Association of Headmasters' conference, on teaching of Latin, Jan. 11, 10*b*
on classics—teaching (l.), Jan. 26, 4*f*
JONES, Mr. and Mrs. H. O.—mountaineering accident (fatal), Aug. 16, 4*d* ; 17, 6*d* ; memorial service at Clare College for Mr. Jones announced, 19, 4*b* ; funeral arrangements, 20, 7*b* ; parents receive letters of sympathy, 20, 7*b* ; funeral, 21, 7*b* ; memorial service : date, Oct. 8, 9*a* ; held, 14, 9*b*
JONES, Mr. H. V. Franklin—at Princes' Restaurant, on Canada : development, Mar. 21, 5*b*
JONES, Helena G.—on women's suffrage (l.), Mar. 25, 7*e*
JONES, Sir Henry—knighted, Jan. 1, 10*a*
JONES, Mr. Henry A.—operation, June 25, 11*c*
JONES, Mr. Henry E.—excessive motor-speed charge, May 28, 8*b*
JONES, Mr. Henry F.—"The Note-books of Samuel Butler" reviewed (ed.) (L.S.), Nov. 21, 534*b* ; Dec. 5, 553*b*
JONES, Mr. Henry Warren—joins Messrs. Thompsons, Quarrell, and Jones, Aug. 10, 16*b*
JONES, Mr. Herbert—resigns position on advisory committee under National Insurance Act, Aug. 29, 5*e*
JONES, Mr. Herbert A.—at Institution of Heating and Ventilating Engineers, on automatic temperature regulation (E.S.), Feb. 14, 24*b*
JONES, Hope, and others — window-breaking charge, Mar. 28, 8*c*
JONES, Gen. Sir Howard—death, Dec. 10, 11*d* ; funeral arrangements, 11, 11*a* ; funeral, 12, 9*b*
JONES, Mr. Humphrey O.—will, Nov. 30, 8*e* (e.e.)
JONES, Mrs. Inigo — gives "at home," June 8, 11*a*
JONES, Rev. J. D.—invited to become principal of Lancashire College, Sept. 30, 6*c* ; declines invitation to post of principal of Lancashire College, Nov. 2, 4*f*
on Wales—church disendowment (l.), Oct. 29, 4*b*
JONES, Mr. J. H.—at British Association, on tinplate trade : dumping, Sept. 11, 3*e*
JONES, Mr. Jack—at Luton, on seamen : exclusion from Workmen's Compensation Act, April 22, 12*f* (e.e.)
JONES, Mr. John—will, Oct. 19, 9*b* (e.e.)
JONES, Mr. John—proposal to place inscription on gravestone recording gift to Victoria and Albert Museum in 1882 : attitude of Board of Education : correspondence, July 3, 3*d* ; Sir G. Birdwood (l.), 5, 14*f*
JONES, Mr. John A.—will, July 8, 9*e*
JONES, Mr. John Bovington :—
on museums : administration (l.), Sept. 9, 3*f* ; —parish registers : preservation (l.), Sept. 21, 3*e*
JONES, Mr. Joseph — will, Mar. 26, 11*d*
JONES, Mr. Joseph—will, Nov. 8, 11*d*
JONES, Mr. Joseph—receives presentation and freedom of Wolverhampton, Aug. 16, 7*a*
JONES, Mr. Kennedy—health, Jan. 9, 9*a* ; 26, 9*a*
JONES, Mr. Leif :—
at House of Commons, on proposed Licensing Bill, Dec. 12, 8*b* ; —at National Liberal Federation's conference, on Insurance (Industrial) Act ; Home Rule Bill crisis : scene in House of Commons, Nov. 23, 6*f* ; —at Wesleyan Hall, on proposed Licensing Bill, Nov. 14, 3*f* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on—estimates : proposed select committee, April 18, 14*c* ; —Franchise Bill, July 12, 10*e* ; —Home Rule Bill, May 14, 14*e* ; Nov. 20, 13*c* ; Dec. 11, 13*c* ; closure motion for report stage, 31, 10*f* ; —labour : Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 22, 13*f* ; 23, 12*d* ; —Scotland : Temperance Bill, April 2, 13*a* ; —Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill : (closure motion, Nov. 29, 13*c*) ; Dec. 19, 12*d* ; —White Slave Traffic Bill, Nov. 2, 10*d*
JONES, Adm. Loftus—death, June 25, 10*c*
JONES, Sir Lyman Melvin (Canada)—contributes to purchase fund of Clifford's Inn, Jan. 6, 9*b*
JONES, Mrs. Margaret E.—will, May 31, 9*b*
JONES, Maud—false pretences charge, April 2, 13*b* ; 10, 10*e*

JONES, Mr. Oliver H.—on burning of Moscow (l.), Sept. 19, 5*f*
JONES, Mr. Owen A.—motor-cycle accident (fatal), Aug. 21, 8*b*
JONES, Mr. Owen D.—appointed manager of Edinburgh branch North British and Mercantile Insurance Company, Nov. 9, 22*e*; 12, 19*f*
JONES, Rev. Dr. Pan—libel action against, June 4, 3*a*
JONES, Dr. Robert:—
on birds as weather prophets (l.), Sept. 10, 58*d*; —feeble minded: care of (l.), April 6, 5*d*
JONES, Mr. Roderick—on late Gen. Sir H. Scobell: memorial at Cape Town (l.), Nov. 22, 9*c*
JONES, Alderman S. N.—at Aberystwith, on territorial army: Sunday observance, Mar. 27, 6*d*
JONES, Mr. Simon—will, Nov. 30, 8*e* (e.e.)
JONES, Rev. T. Jesse—at Mountain Ash, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Nov. 29, 14*f*
JONES, Mr. Thomas—appointed Welsh insurance commissioner, Feb. 23, 7*c*
JONES, Mr. Thomas—appointed magistrate, Oct. 19, 12*e*
JONES, Thomas—incorrigible rogue charge, June 12, 4*d*
JONES, Thomas C. — inquest, Aug. 13, 7*a*
JONES, Rev. Towyn—biographical, Aug. 23, 4*b*; resigns post of missioner and organizing secretary of Home Missionary Society of Welsh Congregational Union, Sept. 19, 4*b*
Carmarthenshire (East) by-election—adopted as Liberal candidate, Aug. 5, 8*c*; prospects: our special correspondent's comments, 20, 4*b*; 21, 4*c*; 22, 4*b*; address, 21, 4*c*; returned, 23, 4*a*
Hartshorn, Mr. V.—attack on (l. quoted), Aug. 22, 4*b*
at Carmarthenshire (East) by-election, addresses electors, Aug. 14, 6*a*; on result of poll, 23, 4*b*
JONES, Mr. W. Braunston — "Our Nance" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*b*
JONES, Rev. W. R.—at Holyhead, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, Dec. 20, 10*d*
JONES, Mr. W. S. Glyn:—
at National Liberal Club, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: medical treatment of poor, April 2, 13*d*
in Parliament, on—labour: London transport workers' dispute, July 24, 11*d*; —London county council: Bill (tramways and improvements), April 19, 14*d*; —Municipal Corporations (Qualification of Clergymen) Bill, June 15, 12*a*
JONES, Mr. Walter Lindley—elected common councilman for Bishopsgate ward, Nov. 1, 6*f*
JONES, Capt. "Wengy"—hunting accident, Feb. 21, 15*b*
JONES, ex-Sgt. William—death, Sept. 3, 2*f*
JONES, William — defrauding customs charge, May 4, 4*b*
JONES, William — burglary charge, Sept. 27, 8*c*
JONES, Mr. William — received by King, June 27, 11*a*
on Home Rule Bill: ministry's defeat on division (l. quoted, P.N.), Nov. 26, 14*c*; —land reform: Liberal policy (l. quoted), June 29, 7*e*
JONES, Mr. William B.—death, Dec. 11, 11*b*
JONES, Mr. William Hughes—"At the Foot of Enyre. A Book about Poetry in Wales," noticed (L.S.), July 18, 291*b*
JONES, Mr. William John (Silvanus Dauncey)—death, Nov. 26, 15*d*; inquest, 27, 4*e*
JONES and Higgins (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 8, 18*f*; Aug. 29, 13*d*; report, Mar. 22, 19*f*
JONES-BALME, Mr. Frank M. T.—will, Feb. 12, 10*d*
JONESCO, M. Take (Rumania)—to be appointed foreign minister, Oct. 8, 6*c*; proposed appointment to ministry, 12, 5*c*; 18, 5*a*; 22, 6*d*; appointed minister of interior, 28, 5*d*; receives order of Star of Rumania, Nov. 9, 7*a*; receives M. Daneff, Dec. 10, 7*b*; at Vienna; leaves for Stuttgart and London, 31, 3*d*
JONES-DAVIES, Mr. H.—reappointed development commissioner, May 11, 9*e*
JONES Sewing Machine (Ltd.)—dividends, July 26, 18*d*; report, Aug. 9, 14*b*
JONES (W. and C. T.) Steamship (Ltd.)—dividend, July 15, 20*b*
JONG-LANDOR Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 30, 13*d*
JONHAUX, M. (France)—on labour: shipping trade dispute (int.), June 28, 5*d*
JONNART, M. (France)—elected president of Comité de l'Afrique Français, Dec. 13, 57*e* (e.e.)
JORDAN, Frank: see under MURDER—Jeeves, Charlotte
JORDAN, Harry J.—bigamy charge, May 30, 4*c*
JORDAN, Mr. Jeremiah—death, Jan. 1, 11*d*
JORDAN, John—motor-car accident, Dec. 2, 3*c*
JORDAN, Sir John N.—appointed prochancellor of Queen's University, Belfast, Feb. 15, 3*c*; 19, 3*f*; elected senator of Belfast University, May 10, 4*d*
on China: revolution: Shensi relief expedition: letter to Mr. A. de C. Sowenby quoted, Mar. 8, 5*e*; loans: British independent (Crisp) loan: official correspondence quoted, Oct. 30, 7*d*
JOREHAUT Tea (Ltd.)—dividend, June 14, 19*f*; report, 25, 22*f*
JOREPOVICS, M. (Hungary)—appointed minister for Croatia, April 22, 7*b*
JORISSEN, Dr. E. J. P.—death, Mar. 22, 11*d*
JOSE, Eng.-Com. F. W.—funeral, May 17, 4*c*
JOSEPH, Mgr.—receives order of SS. Cyril and Methodius, Aug. 19, 3*e*
JOSEPH Chamberlain Steam Ship Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 5, 13*e*; Oct. 26, 17*b*; report, Sept. 30, 18*d*
JOSLON, James, and Daniel Clancy—theft charge, Dec. 30, 2*c*
JOST, Capt.—aeroplane accident; death, April 1, 7*d*
Jos Tin Area (Nigeria) (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 23, 14*b*; meeting, 31, 14*a*
JOSTOFF, Col. (Bulgaria)—biographical, Dec. 14, 7*b*; to be military adviser to Bulgarian delegates at Turkish war peace conference, 13, 57*c*
JOTEMPS, Comte P. de—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Jan. 10, 2*f*; 31, 4*c*; public examination adjourned, April 26, 3*e*

JOUBERTHIE, Pierre, and Jean Clancier: see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
JOUCLA, Edmond—"Bibliographie de l'Afrique Occidentale Française" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 7, 500*b*
JOUIN, M. (France)—murder: see under FRANCE — Crime — Motor outrages
JOURNALISM—Cook, Sir E. (s.), July 27, 7*f*; —Institute of Journalists: see that title; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 14, 8*a*; —Morley, Lord (s.), July 27, 7*f*; —Northcliffe, Lord: letter read at dinner of National Union of Journalists, Oct. 14, 8*a*; —schools: Institute of Journalists' conference: discussion, Aug. 29, 6*b*; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), Dec. 16, 9*e*
JOURNALISTS—Freemasons: see under FREEMASONS; —National Union of Journalists: see that title
Journal of Agricultural Science—on wheat: Prof. Biffen's experiments (art. quoted), Oct. 7, 3*e*
Journal of Roman Studies—publication announced, Jan. 4, 3*f*
JOVANOVITCH, M. Jovan (Servia)—appointed minister of public works, Sept. 13, 3*a*; received by Count Berchtold, Dec. 19, 5*a*; 20, 5*a*; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, 24, 3*a*
JOVANOVITCH, M. Liubomir (Servia)—appointed minister of education, Sept. 13, 3*a*
JOWETT, Mr. F. W.:—
at Bradford, on labour disputes: employment of military, Mar. 25, 10*a*
in Parliament, on—anthrax: deaths from, July 18, 11*e*; —children: school meals Bill, Nov. 19, 12*f*; —estimates: proposed select committee, April 18, 14*c*; —factories and workshops: inspection, July 18, 11*e*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: appointments, Mar. 1, 12*e*; —poor law: administration; outdoor relief, Mar. 12, 14*d*
JOWETT, Dr. J. H.—arriving in London, June 13, 10*e*; to preach at church at Carrs-lane, Birmingham, July 15, 4*b*; leaves for New York, Sept. 27, 8*d*
JOWETT, Jonas, and Joshua Garsden—damaging Aldcliffe embankment charge, May 6, 6*f*
JOWETT lecture—delivery arrangements, Dec. 6, 3*d*
JOWITT, Mr. John—will, Nov. 9, 11*b*; 15, 9*b*
JOYCE, Lady—dance, June 22, 11*c*
JOYCE, Mrs.—at York, on Girls' Friendly Society; Canada: immigration of women, June 18, 14*f*
JOYCE, Mr. Michael—army: speeches recalled: Mr. W. Moore (s.P.), Oct. 24, 12*e*
in Parliament, on—Pilotage Bill, Nov. 23, 12*f*; Dec. 18, 11*d*; —shipping: ships: boat accommodation; foreign seamen, May 22, 12*e*
on Pilotage Bill (with another, l.), July 16. 20*c*
JOYCE, Mr. Thomas A.—"South American Archæology" reviewed (S.A.S.), July 30, 4*a*
JOYCE, Mr. Walter—boycott: see under IRELAND—Crime—Boycotting
JOYNSON-HICKS, Mr. W.—health, Feb. 3, 11*a*; to decline to serve on select committee on motor-omnibuses (P.N.), Nov. 26, 14*c*
JOYNSON-HICKS, Mr. W. (continued):—
at Church Reform League, on church finance. June 5, 4*d*; —at Hounslow, on cinematographs of life and death of Jesus Christ, Oct. 26, 10*d*; —at Motor Museum, on petrol supply, June 1, 6*d*
in Parliament, on—education: Wales: alleged discrimination against denominational teaching; secondary regulations, Mar. 8, 12*f*; —Home Rule Bill, May 1, 12*e*; June 12, 13*a*. 14*c*; July 2, 12*e*, 13*a*; Oct. 17, 11*c*; 22, 11*c*; 24, 12*a*; Nov. 5, 13*d*; —Inebriates Bill, April 23, 15*b*; July 10, 12*b*; —labour: Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 23, 12*b*; London transport workers' dispute June 6, 13*e*; —law courts: business congestion; proposed additional judge; proposed royal commission, Oct. 26, 11*c*; —motor traffic (Speed Limit) Bill, July 4, 12*f*; —Public Offices (Sites) Bill, July 10, 12*b*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, April 26, 14*a*; (closure motion, Nov. 29, 14*d*); Dec. 6, 14*b*; 7, 10*e*; 19, 12*d*
JOYNT, Mr. J. W.:—
at universities' congress, on entrance examinations at universities, July 5, 6*a*
on New Zealand — university: reform (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 2. 9*a*
JUBBULPORE—Government College: professor of philosophy appointed, Oct 9, 5*f*
JUBILEE Gold Company (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 29. 20*c*
JUDD, Mr. Walter—dinner. July 12 9*b*
JUDD (Walter) (Ltd.)—director appointed, April 1. 20*f*
"JUDEX"—on India: criminal law: administration (l.), April 17, 15*e*; Mr. C. Arnold: imprisonment (l.), Nov. 29, 7*c*
JUDGE, James—Royal Humane Society: testimonial presented, Aug. 3, 6*b*; correction. 5, 4*e*
JUDGE, Mr. Mark H.:—
at Bradford, on non-union labour; amendment of Trade Disputes Act, Sept. 28, 6*d*; —at Hôtel Métropole, on refusal of Treasury to register National Society of Free Workers under Friendly Society's Act, Nov. 23, 13*c*
on Regent-street quadrant: rebuilding (l.), Sept. 27, 8*d*
JUDGE, Mr. Max—on literature: effect of hurry (l.). June 25, 8*d* (e.e.)
JUDGES: see under LAW
JUDITH, Mme.—death, Oct. 29, 9*c*
"My Autobiography" reviewed (L.S.). Oct. 31, 473*a*
JUDKINS, Mr. Eimer S.—will, Aug. 21, 7*b*
JUGA (Nigeria) Tin and Power Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 12. 16*a*
JUGRA Estate (Ltd.)—dividend, May 30, 16*f*; meeting, June 13, 20*e*
JUGRA Land and Rubber Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 23, 13*a*
JUI Cheng—death, July 19, 9*d*
JUKITCH, Luka—attempt on M. de Cuvaj: see under CUVAJ, M. de
JULIAN, Mr. H. Forbes—death (wreck of the *Titanic*), April 20, 11*b*; memorial service: arrangements, 24, 10*f*
JULIAN. Canon John—resigning vicarage of Topcliffe, Oct. 15, 3*e*

JULIEN, Mr. F.—death, Aug. 27, 7*d*
JULIN, Prof. Charles (Belgium)—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 10, 4*c*
JULY—special article (" July in the woods : contrasts of ripening summer "), July 20, 4*a*
JUMBO Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 8, 16*b*
JUMPERS' Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 3, 16*e* ; report, Mar. 22, 19*e*
JUMPING — standing long jump : world record by M. Thiclitiras, April 16, 5*b*
JUNCK, Dr. (Germany) :—
in Reichstag, on—Great Britain, relations with, Feb. 16, 5*a* ; —Order of the Society of Jesus : law, April 27, 7*e* ; —Socialist and Liberal parties, relations of. Feb. 16, 5*a* ; —taxation, direct, Feb. 16, 5*a*
JUNG, Maharajah Sir Chandra Sham Shere —receives G.C.V.O., Jan. 23, 11*c*
JUNG, Lieut.-Gen. Kaiser Shum Shere—on King George V.'s visit to Nepal : letter to Messrs. Keymer, Son, and Co. quoted, Jan. 23, 11*c*
JUNG, Rabbi Dr. Maier — installed as chief minister of Federation of London Synagogues, June 17, 4*d*
JUNG Bahadur Rana, Sir General Bhim Shum Shere — appointed K.C.V.O., Jan. 23, 11*c*
JUNGERSEN, Prof. H. F. E. (Denmark)—biographical ; awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 10, 4*c*
JUNGFRAU Railway : see under SWITZERLAND
JUNGHANNS, Lieut. — aeroplane casualty (fatal), Sept. 23, 4*d*
JUNIOR Army and Navy Stores (Ltd.)—report, May 7, 21*f* ; meeting, 17, 20*b* Law case (office accommodation), May 17, 3*e* ; 18, 3*f*
JUNIOR Conservative Club—dinner, Dec. 5, 9*a*
JUNIOR Constitutional Club — gives luncheon to Mr. J. D. Hazen, July 26, 5*a* ; —dinner : date, Feb. 26, 11*b* ; —Irish Unionist M.P.'s : entertained at dinner, Nov. 23, 10*b* ; —political council : Sir Edward Carson to address
JUNIOR Constitutional Club (continued) :—members on Home Rule Bill, April 27, 13*b*
JUNIOR Imperial and Constitutional League —dinner : date, Jan. 23, 11*a* ; given, Feb. 3, 7*d* ; —meeting, Feb. 6, 6*d* ; —officers elected, Feb. 6, 6*d* ; —report, Feb. 6, 6*d*
JUNIOR Institution of Engineers—meetings, (E.S.), Mar. 20, 28*c* ; June 5, 30*a* ; Oct. 30, 24*d* ; Dec. 4, 24*c* ; 12, 12*d* ; —president elected, July 20, 4*d*
JUNIOR Philatelic Society—King George V. accepts album ; sends message, Nov. 18, 9*b*
JUNIUS Hadrianus — " Batavia " (1568) quoted, Sept. 10, 11*b*
JUNK, Dr. Victor—" Gralsage und Graldichtung des Mittelalters " noticed (L.S.), June 6, 240*b*
JUNOD, Rev. Henri A.—" The Life of a South African Tribe " reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 546*b*
JUPITER Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, May 16, 19*d* ; dividends, June 20, 18*e* ; Dec. 20, 16*f*
JURIES : see under LAW
JURU Estates (Ltd.)—report, July 18, 18*f*
JUSTH, M. de (Hungary)—negotiations with Dr. de Lukacs, May 13, 5*d* ; 15, 5*d* ; popularity : our Vienna correspondent's comments, 15, 5*d* ; expelled from Parliament, June 5, 8*c* ; 6, 5*d* ; resigns privy councillorship and title of excellency, July 5, 5*c*
JUSTI, Prof. Karl—death, Dec. 11, 11*b*
" JUSTICE "—on lamps : late Adm. Colomb's invention (l.), May 20, 7*e*
JUSTICE and Pattenden, Messrs.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act (l.), July 4, 7*e* (e.e.)
JUSTICE-FORD, Lilian — causing disturbance in Westminster Abbey charge, May 28, 2*f*
JUSTICES of the peace : see under MAGISTRACY
JUTE—spinning : new invention : particulars (E.S.), July 17, 23*a* ; —trade : report for 1911, Jan. 22, 38*d*
" JUVENIS " — on stock exchange (London) : commissions (l.), June 13, 18*c*

K

" K.C."—on *Hawke-Olympic* collision (l.), Jan. 9, 10*d* ; on labour : railway unrest (l.), April 9, 6*d*
KABUSIA—archæological excavations : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Sudan
KACHARIGAON Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 15, 23*b*
KACHLER, Herr—wins world's skating championship, Feb. 19, 14*d*
KACOMAUOLIS, Mr. G.—on Samos : insurrection (l.), Sept. 24, 3*b*
KADINSKY, Mr. W.—death, April 10, 15*f*
KADRI Bey (Turkey) : see under ALBANIA —Unrest
KAEMPF, Herr (Germany)—elected president of Reichstag, Feb. 15, 5*a* ; Mar. 9, 5*b* ; to resign seat in Reichstag, Oct. 12, 5*c* ; re-elected president of Reichstag, Nov. 28, 5*a*
KAGELMANN—espionage charge : see under GERMANY—Espionage
KAHAN and Co. (Ltd.)—law case, April 17, 3*a* ; 18, 3*a*
KAHETIAN Railway Company : see under RUSSIA—Railways
KAHN, Mr. Montefiore G.—gift of land to American and Immigration Distribution League, June 14, 10*e* (e.e.)
KAHN, Mr. Otto (U.S.A.)—leaving for Europe, Aug. 27, 14*b* ; returns from New York, Sept. 17, 7*a*
KAHRIMAN Bey—arrest : see under EGYPT —Unrest
KAISERLICHE Koenliche Privilegirte Oesterreichische Laenderbank : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Banking
KAJANG Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, April 10, 15*e* ; 11, 18*d*
KALA-AZAR (black fever)—discovery by Capt. W. S. Patton (art., " Black fever : development of parasite discovered "), Feb. 15, 6*e*

KALAU vom Hofe, Rear-Adm. (Germany) —on Mediterranean Sea: British naval policy; policy of triple alliance (art. quoted), June 17, 5*b*
KALBE, Heinrich—loading German ship over Plimsoll mark charge, Oct. 8, 18*b*
KALBECK, Max—"Johannes Brahms" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 14, 106*c*
KALGOORLIE—storm: electric works damaged, Feb. 7, 17*c*
KALGOORLIE Electric Power and Lighting Corporation (Ltd.)—dividend, April 4, 19*d*; —electric works damaged by cyclone, Feb. 7, 17*c*; —meeting, June 1, 23*f*; —report, May 24, 66*d*
KALGOORLIE Electric Tramways (Western Australia) (Ltd.)—report, June 27, 19*f*
KALGURLI Gold Mines (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 4, 19*a*; June 6, 20*c*; Sept. 4, 13*c*; Nov. 25, 17*b*
KALIDJEROEK Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, July 18, 18*f*
KALI Glagah (Java) Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 20, 19*e*; Sept. 24, 13*b*
KALISMO—Turco-Italian war: see under TURCO-ITALIAN war — Operations — Aegean Sea
KALK Bay—harbour: improvements: expenditure announced, July 23, 17*d*
KALYMNOS — Turco-Italian war: see TURCO-ITALIAN war—Operations—Aegean Sea
KAMAROWSKI, Count (Russia): see under ITALY—Crime—Murder
KAMFERSDAM Mines (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 18, 16*f*; meeting, 23, 18*d*
KAMFONG Kuantan Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, May 4, 21*f*
KAMINISTIQUIA Power Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 13, 17*a*; April 30, 22*b*; Oct. 23, 19*e*
KAMLOOPS—centenary celebrated, Sept. 19, 5*b*
KAMNA Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—report, July 22, 19*c*
KAMON, M. Shibata (Japan)—appointed minister of education, Dec. 20, 5*c*
KAMPONG Kuantan Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 11, 20*b*
KAMUNING Perak Rubber and Tin Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 24, 17*c*
KANAN Devan Hills Produce Company (Ltd.)—report, May 7, 21*f*
KANDAHAR dinner, June 15, 11*b*
KANITZ, Count (Germany)—in Reichstag, on Turkish war: Austrian-Polish question, Dec. 3, 6*b*
KANSAS (city)—described: particulars of trade and industries, June 28, 65*f*; —bridge, new: described (E.S.), Jan. 3, 17*b*
KANSAS (state)—described: particulars of trade and industries, June 28, 65*f*
KANSAS City, Mexico, and Orient Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
KANSAS City Southern Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
KANSAS City Stockyards Company of Maine—reorganized, Nov. 2, 17*b*
KANSAS-OKLAHOMA Oil and Refinery Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, July 24, 17*c*
KAPALIA, Mr. Jamsetji—death, Mar. 27, 11*c*
KAPAR Para Rubber Estates Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 2, 16*a*; Aug. 8, 15*b*; Dec. 7, 17*a*; —meeting, May 14, 23*b*; —report, April 29, 20*e*
KAPURTHALA, Maharaja Sir Jagagit Singh of—received by King, June 25, 10*d*; luncheon, July 2, 11*c*; arrives at Evian-les-Bains, Sept. 9, 9*a*
KAPURTHALA, Raj. Kumar Amarjit Singh of—received by King, June 25, 10*d*
KARACHI—port: improvements announced, April 13, 5*b*; development (leading art.. "The romance of an Indian port"), 22, 11*d*; (art., "The port of Karachi: dock accommodation"), 24, 23*d*; —tramways: report (E.S.), Dec. 11, 24*d*
KARAGEORGEVITCH, Prince Alexander (Servia)—tomb violated: skull identified and replaced, Jan. 2, 3*b*
KARAGEORGEVITCH, Prince Paul (Servia) —arrives in England; to enter Christ Church, Oxford University, July 11, 6*c*; lunches at Servian legation in London, 13, 11*a*; received by King George V., 19, 9*a*
KARAKA Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 21, 17*c*
KARAKORAM—exploration: Dr. Filippo de Filippi's plans outlined, Nov. 8, 7*e*
KARAK Rubber Company (Ltd.)—debenture issue, Mar. 25, 15*d*; report, April 20, 22*c*
KARA Said Pasha (Turkey)—biographical, Oct. 22, 5*a*; to command mobile division based on Kuprulu, 14, 6*d*
KARLSBAD—"Notes," Mar. 19, 11*a*; Aug. 30, 7*c*; Sept. 3, 7*a*
KARNO, Mr. Fred—to take over Tagg's Island, Oct. 7, 6*b*
Law case, Dec. 6, 3*a*
KARPATHOS—Turco-Italian war: see under TURCO-ITALIAN war — Operations — Aegean Sea
KARSLAKE, Mr. J. P. B.—at London county council, on deaths in fires in business premises, Nov. 6, 5*f*; storage of celluloid, 20, 14*a*; on proposed tramway from Marble Arch to Cricklewood, Dec. 11, 10*d*
KARUS, Karl—"Pro Domo et Mundo" reviewed (L.S.), June 20, 253*b*
KASHGARIA—fighting: success of Chinese revolutionary party reported, May 24, 53*b*; unrest: particulars, June 10, 5*f*; 12, 5*b*; 15, 5*c*; Russian troops ordered, 11, 5*b*; murderers of officials executed, 12, 5*b*; Russians burned alive by Chinese: Russian protest presented to China, July 16, 5*c*; trial of officer to take place; amount of compensation to be fixed, Aug. 5, 5*d*
KASHINATH Keshav Thakur. Roa Bahadur —awarded I.S.O., June 14, 10*d*
KASINTOE Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 9, 16*c*; meeting, 23, 19*b*
KASTELLORIZON—Turco-Italian war: see under TURCO-ITALIAN war—Operations —Ægean Sea
KASTENBEIN, Charles — printing: invention of composing machine recalled, Sept. 10, 24*e*
KASTNER, Mr. Alfred—harp recital, May 11, 10*d*
KASUTO Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—supervision order made, Oct. 16, 3*c*
KATANGA: see under CONGO
KATHARINE of Arragon—nullity suit: Sir J. Macdonell (lect.), May 11, 4*d*
KATLINSKY, Commander (Russia)—granted permission to visit naval establishments at Portsmouth, Feb. 7, 12*f*
KATO, Mr. Satori—new tracing paper described (E.S.), May 22, 24*c*
KATO, Baron Takaaki (Japan)—returning to England, Feb. 17, 11*a*; leaves Tokyo for London, April 23, 13*a*; entertained at banquet, 15, 3*a*; arriving in London, May 4, 11*a*;

KATO, Baron Takaaki (Japan) (continued):—
arrives, 6, 11*a*; received by King, 15, 12*a*; attends launch of battle-cruiser *Kongo* at Barrow-in-Furness (s.), 20, 7*f*; reception: date, June 4, 11*a*; held, 28, 11*b*; dinners, 6, 11*c*; 14, 11*c*; "at home": date, 24, 11*b*; given, 27, 11*b*; dinner, July 18, 9*b*; takes house at Cookham, Aug. 9, 7*a*; removes from Cookham to Grosvenor-gardens, Sept. 6, 9*a*; opens bazaar in aid of Chiswick boy scouts, Nov. 15, 9*a*; appointment as foreign minister expected, Dec. 17, 5*c*; 18, 6*e*; appointed foreign minister, 20, 5*c*; presents letters of credence to King George V., 23, 9*a*
at Japan Society's dinner, on Anglo-Japanese relations, May 25, 4*f*; —at Tokyo, on Anglo-Japanese alliance, April 15, 3*a*
on Japan—death of Emperor (int.), July 31, 6*d*

KATSURA, Prince (Japan)—to tour in Europe and America: arrangements, June 10, 5*e*; 11, 5*d*; Japanese comments, 10, 5*e*; not to visit America, 11, 5*d*; appointed grand chamberlain and keeper of great seal, Aug. 14, 4*a*; press comments, 20, 3*b*; prospects of appointment as premier, Dec. 10, 7*e*; 16, 5*f* (e.e.); relations with Prince Yamagata, 12, 5*e*; 18, 6*e*; to be appointed premier, 17, 5*c*; appointed premier, 18, 6*e*; 20, 5*c*
Europe, visit to — leaves Tokyo: *Kokumin* comments, July 8, 5*b*; Russia: arrives at Irkutsk, July 17, 5*a*; Russian opinion, 17, 5*a*; 19, 5*c*; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 17, 5*a*; 19, 5*c*; Prince Ito's mission recalled, 17, 5*a*; reports of proposed Russo-Japanese alliance discussed, 17, 5*a*; 19, 5*c*; reports contradicted, 19, 5*c*; Japanese opinion, 17, 5*a*; 19, 5*c*; abandoned owing to illness of Emperor of Japan, 22, 5*c*; date of departure from St. Petersburg, 22, 5*c*; at St. Petersburg, 23, 5*c*; received by M. Kokovtsoff, 23, 5*c*; receives M. Kokovtsoff, 24, 6*c* (e.e.); tour to be prolonged, 25, 6*f*; confers with M. Sazonoff, 26, 6*e* (e.e.); 27, 6*f*; lunches at Foreign Office; return arrangements, 27, 6*f*; leaves St. Petersburg, 29, 6*c*
Seiyu-kai party—leadership rumours noticed, July 17, 5*a*
Special article ("Prince Katsura's tour: Japanese anticipations"), July 17, 5*a*
on Anglo-Japanese alliance (int.), June 14, 5*c*; —ministerial policy (int.), Dec. 27, 6*e*; —Russo-Japanese relations (s.), July 17, 5*a*

KAUFFMAN, Ruth, and Reginald Wright Kauffman—"The Latter Day Saints" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 21, 524*c*

KAUFMAN, Mr. Charles — will, Oct. 28, 9*e*

KAULLA, Mr. William—death, Oct. 8, 14*c*; will, Dec. 2, 9*d*

KAVAN-EL-MULK (Persia) — feud with Sowlet-ed-Dowleh: details, Dec. 20, 5*e*

KAWIE (Java) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 21, 15*c*

KAXC—Turco-Italian war: see under TURCO-ITALIAN war — Operations — Ægean Sea

KAY, Mr. John—at National Association of Head Teachers' conference, on education: influence of slums, May 30, 4*d*

KAY, John Henry—murder charge: see under MURDER—Kay, Jane

KAY, Mr. Thomas — receives freedom of Heywood, Oct. 16, 9*a*

KAY, Mr. W.—on gas: residual products: manufacture by gas companies and local authorities (evid.), Dec. 4, 4*b*

KAYE, Mr. C. W.—at Guildhall, on inspection of private schools, Jan. 10, 4*d*

KAYE, Dr. J. R.—at Caxton Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, June 14, 4*f*

KAYE, Son, and Co. (Ltd.)—director elected, Oct. 15, 17*b*

KAY'S Atlas Brewery (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 9, 14*b*; dividend, 19, 13*e*

KAYSER, Prof. H. G.—biographical; awarded LL.D. of St. Andrews University, Aug. 10, 4*c*

KAYSER, Ellison, and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 13, 14*b*

KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH, Mr. L. U.—appointed justice, Aug. 28, 6*e*
Lancaster (Clitheroe)—adoption as Liberal candidate probable, Aug. 20, 4*b*

KEAN, Mr. F. J.—appointed lecturer in machine designing and experimental engineering at McGill University, Aug. 9, 8*d*

KEANE, Dr. Augustus H.—death, Feb. 5, 11*d*

KEARNEY, Very Rev. Alexander M., Dean of Elphin—death, April 9, 9*b*; will, July 3, 11*e* (e.e.)

KEARNEY, Mr. E. W. Chalmers:—
Railway system, high-speed: see under RAILWAYS
on railways—electrification (l., E.S.), June 12, 25*e*

KEARNEY, Mr. Horace—attempted aeroplane oversea flight from Los Angeles to San Francisco; drowned, Dec. 17, 6*d*; body found, 21, 5*c*

KEARNEY, Michael—murder charge: see under IRELAND — Crime — Murder — Doolaghty

KEARNS, Mr. R. M.—at Surveyors' Institution, on wages in building trades, April 16, 7*d*

KEARNY, Maj.-Gen. Philip—remains to be transferred to National Cemetery, Washington; career recalled, April 12, 5*d*

KEARTON, Mr. Richard and Mr. Cherry—give exhibition of animal photography, Jan. 9, 9*c*

KEARY, Mr. Charles F.—granted civil list pension, July 6, 11*d*

KEATING, Mr. H. F. A.—receives public school medal of Royal Asiatic Society, June 19, 15*c*

KEATING, Mr. M.—on home rule (l. quoted, P.N.), Mar. 15, 4*f*

KEATS, John:—
Grave (Rome) — proposed placing of marble tablet on wall near: correspondence, June 28, 8*c*
Memorial house in Rome: see under ROME
Oxford University, visit to — Prof. T. H. Warren (lect.), Nov. 11, 6*f*; 18, 9*c*

KEATS-SHELLEY Literary Association — lectures inaugurated at Rome, Jan. 22, 5*d*

KEATS-SHELLEY Memorial Association — British committee: meetings, July 17, 7*e*; Oct. 11, 4*f*

KEATS-SHELLEY Memorial House: see under ROME
KEAY (E. C. and J.) — works (Darlaston): particulars, Oct. 2, 35*c*
KEBBEL, Mr. T. E. — "The Battle of Life" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 362*c*
KEBTY-FLETCHER, Mr. J.—health; resignation of seat for Cheshire (Altrincham) probable, Mar. 21, 10*c*
KEDAH — Post Office: stamps: see under STAMPS
KEEBLE, Prof. Frederick — at British Association, on scientists and literary expression; late Sir J. Hooker; Mendelian method in biological research, Sept. 9, 3*e*; origin of life, 11, 3*b*
KEEBLE, Mr. George — on agriculture: harvest: effect of floods (l.), Sept. 6, 10*c*
KEEFER, Mr. Thomas Coltrin — to be elected honorary member of Institution of Civil Engineers (E.S.), Aug. 7, 20*f*
KEEL, Mr. Frederick — vocal recital, Feb. 19, 12*c*
KEELING, Mr. B. F. E. — authorized to accept order of St. Olaf, May 18, 11*e*
KEELING, Rev. W. H. — biographical; freedom of Bradford to be conferred, Sept. 6, 10*d*; awarded LL.D. degree of Leeds University, 24, 8*d*; receives degree, Oct. 4, 5*d*; receives freedom of Bradford, 11, 13*e*
on classics: teaching (l.), Jan. 25, 4*e*; — education: public schools: methods (l.), Feb. 3, 4*e*
KEELING, Mr. William T. — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, May 11, 3*d*
KEEN, Mr. — on lightermen and watermen: Thames monopoly (evid.), Dec. 17, 4*c*
KEEN, Mr. Archibald — biographical; appointed master of supreme court, Mar. 21, 3*f*
KEEN, Mr. Arthur — at Birmingham, on Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Act, Aug. 30, 16*b*
KEEN, Mr. H. — on labour: London bakers' conditions (evid.), July 25, 11*f*
KEEN, Isabella Lady — death, Feb. 24, 12*f*; memorial service held; Marquis Imperiali sends telegram of sympathy, 27, 11*b*
KEEN, Mr. Philip — will, Dec. 4, 9*d* (e.e.)
KEEN, Thomas — failing to send child to school charge, Oct. 17, 2*e*
KEEN, Mr. W. — at Finsbury Park, on London bakers' conditions of service, Aug. 26, 8*d*
KEEN, William — appeal against sentence, Jan. 13, 4*a*
KEENAN, Mr. N. (Western Australia) — authorized to retain title of "honourable," Jan. 10, 9*a*
KEENE, Rt. Rev. James B., Bp. of Meath —at Meath diocesan synod, on Home Rule Bill, Oct. 25, 12*c*
KEEPERS' Benefit Society — meeting: date, June 12, 17*c*; held, 15, 14*f* (e.e.)
KEESING, Mr. Thomas H. — will, Sept. 6, 9*e*
KEIBEL, Prof. F. K. J. — biographical; awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 10, 4*c*
KEIGHLEY—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11*d*; —corporation: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
KEIGHLEY, Mr. T. Dore — on scouts, boy: care of senior boys (l.), Feb. 6, 4*f*
KEIGHLEY, Capt. Vernon — awarded Victorian order, Jan. 5, 3*b*
KEIGHTLEY, Sir Samuel R.—knighted, Jan. 1, 10*a*
KEILY, Miss Isabella G. — inquest, Dec. 25, 9*e*
KEIR, Mr. J. — at Scottish Office, on Scottish teachers' pensions, Mar. 14, 4*d*
KEITH, Mr. A. B. — appointed secretary to Sir J. Anderson (P.N.), Dec. 3, 8*b*
KEITH, Mr. A. S. — at Iron and Steel Institute, on steel ingots (E.S.), Oct. 9, 24*c*
KEITH, Alan G. G. — forgery charge: see under FORGERY
KEITH, Prof. Arthur:—
at British Association, on brain of fossil woman from Gibraltar, Sept. 9, 3*d*; on antiquity of man, 10, 48*d*; —at Royal College of Surgeons, on anthropology: skeleton discovered near Ipswich, Feb. 27, 4*e*; relationship of Neanderthal man to modern races, 29, 4*f*; evolution of man, Mar. 5, 4*d*; 7, 13*b*; 12, 7*c*; exhibits specimens illustrating forms of dwarfism, Oct. 19, 8*d*
KEITH, Prof. Arthur, and Dr. E. Ewart—at British Association, on neolithic remains from Gullane, Sept. 9, 3*e*
KEITH, Mr. Arthur B. — "Responsible Government in the Dominions" reviewed (L.S.), April 18, 157*a*
KEITH, Rev. George—biographical; memorial: Rev. J. J. Priestley (l. quoted), Jan. 13, 6*c*
KEITH, Mr. James — on oil-gas (l., E.S.), Jan. 17, 6*d*; 31, 19*b*
KEITH, Mr. Minor C. — on America, Central: railways: amalgamation (statement), Aug. 24, 14*b*
KEITH (James) and Blackman Company (Ltd.) — catalogues noticed (E.S.), Feb. 17, 20*d*; July 10, 22*c*; —gas, high pressure: pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Sept. 11, 18*c*; —works (Arbroath): alterations announced (E.S.), April 10, 21*a*
KEKEWICH, Miss Anna M.—will, Feb. 3, 11*e*
KEKEWICH, Sir George:—
at Educational Institute of Scotland, on education, Jan. 5, 10*b*; —at Hull, on royal commission on civil service appointments, April 10, 4*b*
KELANI Valley Tea Association (Ltd.) — dividend, Aug. 14, 13*a*; report, April 15, 16*b*
KELANTAN Produce and Development Company (Ltd.) — prospectus, Dec. 17, 18*e*
KELEMB, Capt. Horatio F.—death, May 27, 8*e*
KELKAR, Mr. N. C. — on "Indian Unrest" (art. quoted), Jan. 3, 3*f*
KELL, Deputy-Insp.-Gen. George—death, Sept. 12, 9*c*; will, Oct. 4, 9*f*
KELL, Mr. James — appointed deputy-governor of Commonwealth Bank, Oct. 23, 18*c*
KELLAWAY, Mr. Fred:—
Bedford — challenged by Mr. Hargreaves to resign and contest seat again on home rule issue, Oct. 2, 4*d*; Mr. Kellaway (l.), 3, 4*d*
in Parliament, on — Arnold, Mr. Channing: imprisonment, Nov. 27, 13*d*; —Home Rule Bill, Nov. 22, 11*f*; —labour: Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 27, 13*c*; — Superannuation Bill, Nov. 19, 12*e*
on Smith, Mr. F. E.—speech on Parliament Act recalled (l.), Sept. 25, 4*c*

KELLER, Dennis D. — inquest, April 16, 3*d*
KELLER, Phyllis—window-breaking charge, Mar. 6, 6*a*
KELLER, Wallis, and Co. (Ltd.) — name changed, Dec. 27, 3*d*
KELLERMAN, Miss Annette — swimming described, Aug. 6, 8*d*
KELLETT, Miss A. M. — at Private Schools Association, on teaching of Latin to girls, Jan. 5, 10*d*
KELLEY, Mr. F. A. :—
on fiscal policy: wheat duty: telegram to Mr. A. B. Law, Dec. 19, 6*c*; —Home Rule Bill: official appointments (l.), Nov. 2, 8*d*; 12, 15*d*
KELLEY, Mr. George D. — will, Mar. 15, 10*f*
KELLNER-PARTINGTON Paper Pulp Company (Ltd.) — dividends, May 9, 20*d*; Nov. 13, 23*c*
KELLOG, Prof. Vernon (U.S.A.) — at eugenics congress, international, on military training, July 30, 4*d*
KELLY, Ada Mary—inquest, Oct. 4, 2*c*; 8, 3*d*
KELLY, Mr. F. S.—piano recitals, Feb. 21, 11*d*; 28, 6*e*; Mar. 6, 13*c*; orchestral concerts, 20, 11*d*; May 16, 11*d*; piano recital, Dec. 13, 61*c*
KELLY, Mr. F. S., and Dr. G. Henschel—concert, June 4, 10*e*
KELLY, Mr. J.—at House of Commons, on government contracts: fair wages clause, Feb. 16, 10*a*
KELLY, Canon James D.—death, Feb. 28, 11*d*; will, May 31, 9*b*
KELLY, Mr. James J.—assault charge, Oct. 2, 15*b*
KELLY, Mr. John—murder: see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder
KELLY, Capt. Leonard O.—bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, Jan. 20, 4*b*
KELLY, Sir Malachy—knighted, June 14, 10*a*
KELLY, Mr. Peter—will, May 3, 11*d*
KELLY, Mr. R.—at Dublin Chamber of Commerce, on proposed transatlantic port at Galway, Jan. 31, 8*d*
KELLY, Alderman T.—at Dublin corporation, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Feb. 6, 10*c*; on foot-and-mouth disease: British embargo, Sept. 3, 6*e*
KELLY, Thomas—breaking windows charge, Oct. 28, 2*f*
KELLY, Thomas, and Charles A. Hornblower—breaking into booking-office charge, Feb. 6, 4*a*
KELLY, Mr. W. Redfern—at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on new dry dock at Belfast (p., E.S.), Aug. 7, 19*f*
KELLY, Father William—at Battersea, on Salesian Mission in England, Nov. 25, 3*f*
KELLY'S Directories (Ltd.)—report, June 17, 19*d*; meeting, 27, 20*e*; dividend, Dec. 12, 20*b*
KELLY'S Queen Block Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, May 1, 22*f*
KELMAN, Mr. James A.—funeral, Feb. 24, 13*b*
KELMORE, Bp. of: see ELLIOTT, Rt. Rev. Alfred J.
KELP—trade: revival suggested (sp. art., "The kelp industry: possibilities of revival," E.S.), May 29, 21*b*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 29, 22*b*
KELSALL, Miss Helen—will, June 28, 11*d* (e.e.)
KELSEY, Fleet Surg. A. E.—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, April 17, 17*a*
KELSEY, Mr. F. W.—"Latin and Greek in American Education" reviewed (Ed.S.), Mar. 5, 35*a*
KELSEY, Mrs. Lucy—will, Dec. 19, 9*e* (e.e.)
KELSO—water supply: new scheme: contract awarded (E.S.), Jan. 17, 6*c*; Heatherhope Burn gravitation system: construction progress (E.S.), July 31, 23*a*
KELVEDON Hatch — school, council: managers resign, Sept. 18, 6*e*; Mr. E. N. Buxton (s.), 24, 8*f*
KELVIN, late Lord—memorial in Westminster Abbey proposed: Sir W. White (s.), May 10, 4*d*
Du Bois, Prof. H. (lect.), May 1, 27*e*
Thompson, Prof. Silvanus P.—biography noticed (E.S.), May 29, 22*d*
KEMBALL, Col. A. H. G.—appointed C.B., June 14, 10*b*
KEMBLE, Capt. Horatio—health, April 22, 15*a*; funeral arrangements, May 28, 9*a*
KEMDGE, Henry — inquest; burial: coroner's comments, Aug. 19, 2*f*
KEMNA, Dr. Adolph—at Institution of Water Engineers, on water purification (E.S.), Dec. 18, 24*a*
KEMP, Mr. A. E. (Canada) — to visit England, May 20, 8*a*; at Paris, July 30, 5*a*
at Connaught Rooms, on development of Canada, July 2, 10*b*
KEMP, Mr. D. C.—at Belfast Harbour Board on quarantine on Irish cattle shipped to England, Dec. 18, 13*f*
KEMP, Dorothy—motor-omnibus accident, Sept. 27, 8*b*, *f*
KEMP, Sir George :—
Home rule—attitude: fails to attend meetings in South Manchester (P.N.), Mar. 2, 6*f*
Manchester (North-West) — intention to resign seat in Parliament rumoured (P.N.), June 19, 7*e*; 25, 8*d*; report contradicted, 26, 7*d*; resignation reported postponed, (P.N.), 27, 7*c*; tenders resignation of seat, July 16, 8*e*; deputation postponed, 20, 5*f*; receives deputation, 23, 8*f*; replies; resigns seat, 26, 6*d*; contradicts reports of opposition to Home Rule and Welsh Disestablishment Bills; application for Chiltern Hundreds received, 31, 12*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
at Beechwood, on government: party system, Aug. 1, 6*d*; —at Manchester (South) By-election, on home rule, Mar. 4, 7*e*; —at Manchester Reform Club, on Sir E. Grey, Feb. 17, 5*f*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, May 10, 13*d*; opinion in North-West Manchester, 11, 7*d*
on Hewart, Mr. G.—letter to electors, on his candidature for Manchester (North-West) by-election, July 29, 8*c*
KEMP, Mr. H. E.—at church congress, on religious literature, Oct. 5, 3*b*
KEMP, Mr. H. T.—elected bencher of Middle Temple, May 16, 3*f*
KEMP, Dr. J. F.—on wreck of the *Titanic* (int.), April 20, 11*a*
KEMP, Mr. Walter—at Fishmongers' Company's Hall, on oyster trade, Mar. 26, 13*e*
KEMPE, Sir Alfred B.—biographical, Mar. 29, 10*e*; April 16, 8*c*; knighted, Jan. 1, 10*a*; appointed chancellor

KEMPE, Sir Alfred B. (continued) :—
of diocese of Chichester, Mar. 29, 10*e* ; appointed chancellor of diocese of London, April 16, 8*c* ; received by King, July 15, 11*a*
at consistory court of London, on late Dr. Tristram, May 16, 3*d*
KEMPLEY — St. Mary Church : restoration : Mr. St. C. Baddeley (l. quoted), Feb. 10, 4*f*
KEMPTHORNE, Rt. Rev. John A., Bp. of Hull—preaches at St. Agnes church, Liverpool, in aid of St. Chad's Hall, Oct. 16, 12*d*
at church congress, on miracles, Oct. 4, 4*d* ; on socialism, 5, 3*b* ; —at Queen's hall, on women's suffrage religious movement, June 20, 7*f*
KEMPTON Park—race meeting : see under TURF
KEMP-WELCH, Miss — exhibition of pictures : see under ART—Exhibitions
KEMSHEAD, Dr. W. B.—death, Jan. 4, 9*c* ; will, May 4, 11*e* (e.e.)
KEN, Rt. Rev. Thomas—bicentenary : memorial window at East Woodhay parish church dedicated, Mar. 18, 4*e*
KENCHESTER — archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
KENDAL—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*
KENDALL, Mr. Alfred H.—will, May 29, 11*e*
KENDALL, Surg.-Maj. Bernard — death, Sept. 4, 7*c* ; funeral arrangements, 5, 7*b* ; will, 28, 11*b*
KENDALL, Mr. Guy :—
" Castle Building and other Poems " reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 29, 344*a*
on Wales—church disestablishment (l.), April 16, 3*a*
KENDALL, Mr. M. C.—on British Columbia : orchard land : advice to intending purchasers (l.), April 30, 24*c*
KENDALL, Mr. O.—" Captain Hawks : Master Mariner " noticed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*b*
KENDALL, Mr. Welbury—will, Jan. 20, 11*b*
KENDIM, Mr. Ben—" Eastern Songs " reviewed (L.S.), June 27, 264*b*
KENEALY, Mr. A. — at Trafalgar Hotel, on sea scouts movement : gift of training ship, Sept. 2, 2*f*
KENEALY, Miss Arabella — " The Woman Hunter " noticed (L.S.), Feb. 15, 67*c*
KENMORE, Miss Octavia—performance in *A Doll's House* described, Mar. 22, 11*e*
KENN, Dennis—inquest, Oct. 12, 12*e*
KENNARD, Col. Edmund H.—death, July 10, 11*c* ; will, Sept. 12, 9*c*
KENNARD, late Mr. H. Martyn—collection of Egyptian antiquities to be sold, June 17, 12*d* ; sold, July 17, 5*d* (e.e.) ; 19, 9*d*
KENNARD, Dr. Howard P. — " Russian Year Book " noticed, Mar. 4, 20*f*
KENNARD, Mrs. Nina H. — " Lafcadio Hearn " noticed (L.S.), Jan. 18, 26*b*
KENNAWAY, Sir John :—
at Home Office, on Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, July 9, 6*e* ; —at Imperial Sunday Alliance, on Sunday observance, May 24, 52*e* ; —at Royal Albert Hall, on Wales : church disestablishment, Feb. 21, 7*b*
KENNECOTT Mine (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 25, 19*c*
KENNEDY, Lord Alexander — death, April 8, 9*c* ; funeral, 10, 9*b*
KENNEDY, late Mr. Arthur — collection of pictures sold, May 21, 6*c* (e.e.)
KENNEDY, Arthur Evans — application for leave to appeal against conviction, Dec. 17, 3*c*
KENNEDY, late Mr. Charles—will : action against Jesuit priests announced, Jan. 12, 8*f* ; law case, Mar. 4, 4*e*
KENNEDY, Mr. E. :—
at Dublin, on foot-and-mouth disease : British embargo on Irish cattle, Sept. 24, 4*d*
on foot-and-mouth disease—British embargo on Irish cattle (l.), Sept. 16, 3*e*
KENNEDY, Capt. F. W.—assumes command of the *Indomitable*, Dec. 12, 12*c*
KENNEDY, Herbert L. G. — " Verses " reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 18, 22*c*
KENNEDY, Mr. J. M.—" English Literature, 1880-1905," noticed (L.S.), July 18, 291*b*
KENNEDY, Mrs. Jane Stanley—death, Jan. 16, 11*e*
KENNEDY, Mr. John — at Society of Engineers, on shipbuilding : Frahm anti-rolling tank, Feb. 6, 7*b* ; marine engineers (E.S.), 7, 22*b*
KENNEDY, Sir John G. — death, Dec. 4, 9*b*
KENNEDY, Dr. Kenneth W. S.—appointed secretary of medical missions department of Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, Oct. 19, 4*c*
KENNEDY, Capt. Macdougall R.—appointed C.M.G., June 14, 10*d*
KENNEDY, Lieut. Miles A. C.—receives D.S.O., Aug. 24, 8*e*
KENNEDY, Rev. Mortimer E.—appointed chaplain of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 6, 11*c*
KENNEDY, Staff Surgeon R.—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, April 17, 17*a*
KENNEDY, Mr. R. J.—received by King, June 8, 11*a*
KENNEDY, Mr. Robert G.—will, Sept. 17, 7*d*
KENNEDY, Mr. Sidney S. — on London stock exchange : stockbrokers' commission : proposed new regulations (l.), Feb. 15, 18*e*
KENNEDY, Com. W. G. A.—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, April 17, 17*a*
KENNEDY, Sir William B. — " The Plutus of Aristophanes " (trans.), reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 31, 478*c*
KENNEDY, Sir William R. (lord justice)—health, Jan. 17, 3*b* ; distributes prizes at St. John's School, Leatherhead, July 6, 6*b* ; leaving for Christiania, Aug. 19, 7*a*
at Burlington House, on characteristics of ancient Greeks, Oct. 30, 11*d* ; —at London School of Economics, on proposed permanent arbitration court, Oct. 5, 5*b*
KENNEDY, Adm. Sir William Robe t :—
on shipping : law : compulsory carriage of pilots : position of captain (l.), Jan. 2, 4*a* ; 8, 12*e* ; —*Titanic*, wreck of the (l.), April 19, 12*d*
KENNEDY and Clarke, Messrs.—contravening Shops Act charge, Aug. 20, 2*c*
KENNEL Club — dinner given, Dec. 14, 10*f* ; —field trials : see under DOGS—Field trials ; —show : see under DOGS—Shows
KENNELLY, Mr. A. E. — " The Application of Hyperbolic Functions to Electrical Engineering Problems " reviewed (E.S.), May 29, 23*d*
KENNELLY, Mr. A. E., and Mr. G. W. Pierce — at British Association, on telephone receivers (E.S.), Sept 11, 20*c*

KENNEY, Miss Annie :—
at London Pavilion, on women's suffrage : treatment of imprisoned suffragists, June 25, 7*c* ; letter-box outrages, Dec. 3, 8*b* ; on demonstration of suffragists outside St. James's Palace at peace conference, 17, 12*f*
KENNINGTON — St. John the Divine parochial hall : Bethlehem tableaux to be performed, Dec. 2, 3*d*
KENNION, Rt. Rev. George W., Bp. of Bath and Wells—health, Mar. 8, 11*a* ; 9, 11*a* ; to distribute prizes at Taunton School, July 1, 3*e*
at Convocation of Canterbury, on Wales : church disestablishment, May 1, 6*d* ; —at Yeovil, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, June 27, 10*a*
KENNY, Patrick—inquest, Oct. 23, 10*d*
KENNY, Mr. William (Mr. Justice) — motor driver prosecuted, April 2, 13*e* at Galway assizes, on crime in Galway, Mar. 19, 14*f*
KENOSHA Electric Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
KENRICK, Sir George H. :—
at Association of Technical Institutions, delivers presidential address, Feb. 21, 15*e* ; —at National Education Association, on education : expenditure, Mar. 29, 4*d*
KENRICK, Mr. William—receives presentation, June 26, 11*b* ; receives congratulations on golden wedding, Aug. 27, 7*a*
KENSINGTON — borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 11*b* ; 4, 11*a* ; — charities : flower show in aid : arrangements, July 1, 11*a* ; —Edwardes-square-garden : law case, Jan. 23, 3*a* ; decision celebrated by residents, 23, 7*f* ; —mayor : nominated, Oct. 10, 4*b* ; elected, Nov. 11, 13*c* ; —public health : medical officer of health (report), Sept. 16, 8*d* ; —St. Luke's church : organ dedicated, Dec. 20, 10*c* ; —tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS ; —West : St. Andrew's parish : bazaar in aid : arrangements, Nov. 18, 10*e*
KENSINGTON, Bp. of : see MAUD, Rt. Rev. John P.
KENSINGTON and Fulham General Hospital — governors : meeting, Mar. 15, 4*e*
KENSINGTON and Knightsbridge Electric Lighting Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Feb. 17, 21*b* ; Aug. 3, 13*c* ; report, Feb. 21, 20*c*
KENSINGTON Canine Society — show : see under DOGS—Shows
KENSINGTON Chamber of Commerce—meeting held : resolution to form passed, July 10, 11*d* (e.e.)
KENSINGTON College — Durbar anniversary : dinner ; message from King, Dec. 16, 9*b* ; —spring term : opening arrangements, Jan. 15, 11*a*
KENSINGTON Gardens—Peter Pan statue : erected, May 1, 11*e* ; —swings : correspondence, July 4, 6*b*
KENSINGTON Palace—theft in : prosecution, Mar. 30, 4*c* ; April 25, 4*e*
KENSIT, Mr. J. A. :—
at Caxton Hall, on *The Miracle*, Jan. 30, 8*f*
on St. Silas, Kentish Town—Kensitite disturbance (l.), Oct. 30, 14*c*
KENSITITE agitation : see under CHURCH of England—Discipline
KENT—advertisements : new by-law : see under SCENERY—Advertisements ; — county council : meeting, Aug. 15, 2*e*, 6*b* ; —deputy-lieutenants appointed, April 13, 11*a* ; —Mariners Hill : purchase by National Trust : Miss O. Hill (l.), July 2, 6*f* ; —roads : see under ROADS ; —St. Augustine : electoral, July 9, 8*b*
KENT, Mrs. Annie H.—will, Dec. 28, 7*e*
KENT, Mr. Barton—at Trocadero Restaurant, on Anglo-French relations, July 4, 5*e*
KENT, Mrs. Barton—"Les 28 Jours d'une Française aux Indes" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 21, 12*b*
KENT, Rev. Charles—resigns vicarage of St. Michael, Ipswich, Jan. 31, 10*d*
KENT, Mr. Edmund—at Dublin, on Home Rule Bill, May 3, 7*c*
KENT, Rev. Norman B.—appointed head of Cambridge House, June 12, 6*e*
KENT, Mr. Percy H.—"The Passing of the Manchus" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 14, 503*b*
KENT and Essex Sea Fisheries Committee—meetings, Mar. 12, 7*e* ; June 11, 14*b*
KENT (G. B.) and Sons (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 29, 18*f*
KENT Automobile Club—motors : speed limit : see under MOTORS—Speed—Limit
KENT Collieries (Ltd.)—directors appointed, April 8, 8*d* ; —report, Dec. 23, 14*b* ; —Scotch coal for use : shipment of : correspondence, April 3, 21*c* ; — Shakespeare colliery : output prospects (sp. art., "The finance of Kent coal : lessons from the past"), April 25, 15*e* ; coal raised : trainload despatched to London, May 1, 19*e*
KENT Colonizing Association—meeting, Feb. 24, 4*c*
KENT Commercial Fruit Show Association—show see under FRUIT—Shows
KENTIA Palm—seeds : New South Wales : royal commission appointed ; advice issued to intending purchasers, Sept. 2, 15*f*
KENTISH, Capt. R. J.—at Royal United Service Institution, on army : battalion organization, May 2, 12*d*
KENTISH-TOWN :—
St. Silas-the-Martyr — children : country holidays : Rev. G. N. Whittingham : appeal, July 20, 12*f* (e.e.) ; church : particulars ; consecration arrangements, Oct. 23, 5*c* ; consecrated ; disturbance by Mr. Kensit and followers, 28, 4*b* ; Rev. G. N. Whittingham (l. quoted), 29, 4*e* ; Mr. Kensit (l.), 30, 14*e* ; Mr. Whittingham : reply (l.), 31, 4*c* ; winter work : bazaar in aid : arrangements, Dec. 3, 12*d*
KENT Nursing Institution—meeting held, April 25, 6*c*
KENT Outcrop Coal Syndicate (Ltd.)—winding-up order made, Jan. 17, 3*b* ; creditors' and contributories' meetings held, Mar. 28, 4*a* ; —Jackson, Mr. Andrew L. : charges : see JACKSON, Mr. Andrew L.
KENTUCKY Traction and Terminal Company (Ltd.)—bond issue, Feb. 29, 20*f*
KENWOOD, Prof. R. H. :—
at Cambridge, on water supply in rural districts, Jan. 29, 13*e* ; —at health congress, on housing, June 28, 4*c*

KENWORTHY, Mrs. Beatrice—will, April 27, 13*c* (e.e.)
KENWORTHY, Mr. Cuthbert M.—claim to baronies of Burgh, Strabolgi, and Cobham; particulars, July 1, 11*c*; hearing, 3, 3*a*; 4, 3*a*; 5, 3*b*; 10, 3*a*; 11, 3*a*; 12, 3*a*
KENYON, Col. Lord—appointed aide-de-camp to King; promoted colonel, June 12, 15*c*
at Shrewsbury, on Wales: church disestablishment, Feb. 1, 6*d*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act — contradicts reports of increase of workmen's wages (l. quoted), Aug. 14, 6*b*
KENYON, Mr. Barnet—to be Labour candidate for Derbyshire (Chesterfield), Dec. 24, 6*e*
at Whitwell, on coal-miners' minimum wage agitation, Jan. 13, 10*a*
KENYON, Sir Frederic G. —receives, degree of Athens University, April 12, 5*c* (e.e.); promoted K.C.B., June 14, 10*a*
at Library Association's dinner, on literature, Mar. 16, 7*b*; —at Magdalen College School, on public school men: after careers, Oct. 26, 12*f*; —at University College, on Classical Association: London branch, May 18, 4*f*
on South African war—Cape Town memorial (l.), June 7, 11*e*
KENYON, Mr. J.—appointed senior associate of Associates' Department of Royal Courts of Justice, Oct. 15, 3*d*
KENYON, Mr. R. Lloyd—at Ellesmere, on Wales: Church disestablishment, Feb. 14, 4*b*
KENYON, Mr. T.—on labour: Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill (views), Mar. 21, 8*b*
KEOGH, Sir Alfred — to read paper at Regent-street Polytechnic, May 6, 14*f*
at Holborn Restaurant, on technical education, May 29, 6*c*; —at Regent-street Polytechnic, on technical education, May 29, 6*c*
KEOGH, Mr. M. F. — appointed general manager of Midland Great Western Railway Company of Ireland, Dec. 16, 16*e*
KEOGH, Mr. Wiseman—gives receptions, Jan. 2, 9*b*; Dec. 26, 7*a*
KEPHALA, Mme. Marietta (Greece)—on Turkish war: relief funds (l. quoted), Dec. 19, 5*b*
KEPITIGALLA Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, July 13, 21*e*; —rubber: output: statistics for 11 months, Mar. 15, 18*e*
KEPLER, Catherine—trial for witchcraft: Sir J. Macdonell (lect.), May 25, 3*d*
KEPONG (Malay) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, May 11, 21*f*; meeting, 18, 22*c*; shares: division scheme: resolution passed, June 7, 20*f*; confirmed, 19, 21*f*; dividends, July 16, 18*d*; Nov. 8, 20*f*; 9, 19*b*
KEPPEL, Rear-Adm. Sir Colin—received by King, Oct. 31, 9*a*
KEPPEL, Sir Derek—arrives at Sandringham, April 18, 11*b*; at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 17, 7*a*
KEPPEL, Mr. Frederick—death, Mar. 9, 11*c*
KEPPEL, Sir G. R.—allegations against: see under PARLIAMENT
KEPPEL, Mr. George—gives dinner-dance, May 11, 11*b*
KER, Margaret L.—placing phosphorus in pillar-box charge, Nov. 6, 12*a*; 23, 3*c*
KER, Mr. William—will, Nov. 23, 11*b*
KER, Prof. William P.—at Royal Society of Literature, on Andrew Lang, Nov. 29, 6*d*
KERENS, Mr. Richard C. (U.S.A.)—received by Emperor Francis Joseph, April 24, 11*b*; arrives in London, July 12, 9*a*
KERIME Sabati, Dr. (Turkey)—on Turco-Italian war: *Manouba*: arrest of Turkish Red Crescent officials, Jan. 26, 5*e*
KERIN, Surg.-Gen. Michael W.—death, May 6, 12*d*
KERKER, Mr. Gustave—arrives in England, Aug. 19, 7*d*
KERMODE'S Liquid Fuel System—orders placed (E.S.), Mar. 20, 26*c*; order received for installation of oil fuel apparatus in tug (E.S.), Nov. 20, 24*c*
on oil fuel—pamphlet (E.S.), May 22, 24*c*
KERN, Mr. H.—on bills of lading: cotton trade: statement, Jan. 27, 20*f*
KERN, Mr. John W. (U.S.A.)—presidency: nomination prospects: see under UNITED States—Presidency
KERNAGHAN, Mr. Adam—death, April 20, 13*d*; funeral, 24, 11*c*
KERNAGHAN, Mr. J. H.—acknowledges sympathy, April 27, 13*b*
KERNAHAN, Mrs. Coulson—"The Go-Between" noticed (L.S.), Aug 22, 331*b*
KERN River Oilfields of California (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 3, 16*f*; meeting; capital written down, 11, 17*f*
KERN Trading and Oil Company (Ltd.)—increase of capital proposed, Aug. 29, 14*b*; stockholders refuse to ratify, Oct. 23, 21*b*; ratified, 25, 19*c*
KERPELY gas producer: see under GAS
KERR, Miss Beatrice—on poor: appeal on behalf of poor families of East Ham and North Woolwich (l. quoted), Nov. 21, 13*f*
KERR, Mrs. George—"The Path of Social Progress" noticed (L.S.), June 13, 248*b*
KERR, Miss Grainger—concert, May 17, 11*d*
KERR, Dr. Harold — appointed medical officer of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Dec. 6, 3*e*
KERR, Henry J. — motor-car accident (fatal); inquest, Sept. 10, 49*c*; driver prosecuted, 24, 6*e*
KERR, Dr. James—on medical inspection of children: London: report (E.d.S.), April 2, 45*b*
KERR, Dr. R.—"Morocco after Twenty-five Years" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 29, 95*c*
KERR, Rev. W. S.—on Home Rule Bill; position of Ulster (l.), Sept. 21, 8*d*
KERR, Stuart, and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 9, 19*f*
KERR-SMILEY, Mrs.—gives dance, May 17, 11*b*
KERR-SMILEY, Mr. P.:—
at Coleraine, on Home Rule Bill: attitude of Ulster, Sept. 23, 6*a*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, April 17, 14*b*
KERRY, Lady—daughter born, June 24, 11*b*
KERRY, Lord—infant daughter: christening arrangements, July 22, 11*a*; ceremony 24, 9*a*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, May 8, 14*b*
KERRY, Mr. Ellis—death, Feb. 19, 11*c*

KERRY, Robert V.—wounding charge, June 7, 4*d*
KERSCHENSTEINER, Dr. (Germany) :—
at Munich, on Liberalism ; Socialism, Jan. 12, 6*c* ; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on Anglo-German relations, Nov. 2, 11*e* (e.e.)
KER-SEYMER, Mr. Horace V. C.—bankruptcy : public examination held, Dec. 14, 3*e*
KERSHAM, Mr. Richard—at British Hospitals Association's conference, on state aid to hospitals, Sept. 20, 6*d*
KERSHAW, Capt. H. V.—selected for service on Uganda Railway, Oct. 29, 4*c*
KERSHAW, Mr. Leonard W.—appointed King's coroner and attorney and master of Crown Office, Jan. 16, 11*b*
KESINGLAND, Ernest — appeal against sentence, Oct. 15, 3*a*
KESSACK, Mr. J. O'Connor :—
at trades union congress, on amalgamation of trade unions, syndicalism, Sept. 3, 4*b* ; syndicalism, 7, 6*b*
on Scotland : labour : dock workers' agreements (evid.), July 31, 6*f*
KESWICK—musical festival : see under MUSIC
KESWICK, Mr. Henry—biographical, Mar. 7, 6*e* ; 22, 6*f*
Surrey (Epsom) by-election—selected as Unionist candidate, Mar. 7, 6*e* ; returned unopposed, 22, 6*f*
KESWICK, Mr. William—resigning seat, Mar. 7, 6*e* ; death, 11, 11*c* ; funeral, arrangements, 12, 11*b* ; funeral, 13, 11*b* ; will, April 20, 13*d*
KETTLE, Mr. T. M.—Union Jack incident at Dublin, April 2, 13*e* ; letter to *Irish Independent*, 3, 7*b*
" The Open Secret of Ireland " noticed (L.S.), Feb. 13, 7*c*
at London School of Economics, on financial relations between Great Britain and Ireland, Jan. 11, 5*e*
KETTLE, Mr. William A. S.—bankruptcy : statement of affairs, Oct. 2, 2*f*
KETTLE, Mr. William C.—on Lord Beaconsfield : maiden speech (l.), Nov. 29, 14*f*
KETTLEWELL, Maj.—on Persia : death of Captain Eckford (report), Dec. 18, 5*c*
KEUFFEL, Herr (Germany)—at German Society of Naval Architects, on submarine engines, June 7, 5*a*
KEW—Church of Our Lady of Loreto and St. Winifrede : bazaar in aid held, May 20, 11*a*
KEWATIN—diocese : bazaar at London House in aid : opened, Oct. 18, 10*a*
KEW Gardens—books : purchased from library of Dr. Joseph F. Payne, Jan. 31, 9*c* ; —Hooker, late J. D. : portrait presented, May 23, 6*d* ; —linden (Kew Palace) : removed, May 23, 6*d* ; —" Official Guide " (new ed.) noticed, Oct. 2, 10*c* ; —penguins (art., " Penguins at Kew gardens "), Nov. 25, 13*e* ; —Robb, Mrs. M. A. : bequeaths collection of drawings to museum, May 23, 6*d* ; —spring (sp. art., " Spring in Kew gardens "), Mar. 23, 7*d* ; —theft of plants : prosecution, May 8, 4*a* ; —visitors : admission hours : change, June 20, 8*a* ; statistics (for 1911), Feb. 7, 6*f* ; (Easter bank holiday), April 9, 5*a* ; (August bank holiday), Aug. 6, 6*d*
KEWLEY, Ven. John—appointed archdeacon of Man, July 2, 4*d*
KEY, Mr. Walter—receives presentation, May 24, 5*4e*
KEYES, Commodore R. J. B.—alteration in rank announced, Sept. 2, 2*e*
on submarine B2, wreck of — relief fund (l. quoted), Oct. 15, 12*c*
KEYMER, Mr. D. T.—elected treasurer of Dr. Spurstowe's charity, Dec. 21, 8*e* (e.e.)
KEYNES, Mr. J. M. :—
at London School of Economics, on home rule : finance, Jan. 11, 5*e*
on India—finance : gold reserves (l.), Oct. 26, 15*f* ; currency, (l.), Nov. 14, 17*b*
KEYSER, Mr. C. E.—elected worshipful master of King Solomon's Temple lodge, May 13, 11*a*
KEYSER (A.) and Co., Messrs.—on Wisconsin, Minnesota, and Pacific Railway Company : bonds : default (l.), Sept. 10, 62*f*
KEYSER, Ellison, and Co. (Ltd.)—works (Sheffield) : electric steel furnace to be installed (E.S.), Nov. 27, 24*c*
KHARTUM—Gordon Memorial College : Mr. J. Currie's report ; Lord Kitchener's report, Nov. 9, 7*d*
KHARTUM, Bp. of : see GWYNNE, Llewellyn H.
KHARTUM cathedral—construction progress, Jan. 13, 6*c* ; —consecration : arrangements, Jan. 26, 5*c* ; ceremony described, 27, 5*c* ; Bp. of London (sermon), 27, 5*c* ; Copts : representative delegated, 11, 3*e* ; deputation arrives at Khartum, 26, 5*c* ; —funds : appeal, Jan. 27, 5*c* ; —plan : see under MAPS ; —special article (" The new cathedral at Khartum : A Gordon memorial " illus.), Jan. 26, 5*c*
KHEDIVIAL Mail Steamship and Graving Dock Company (Ltd.) : see under EGYPT—Shipping
KHOLM—creation of province : Bill amended and passed by Duma, Feb. 29, 5*e* ; vote in favour of Poles reversed, Mar. 1, 5*c*
KHOMATIANOS, M. (Greece)—appointed commissioner-general of conquered Turkish territory, Nov. 1, 8*d*
KHOR Abdullah—particulars ; proposed as terminus for Baghdad Railway, June 3, 8*d* ; report contradicted, 4, 5*d*
KIAMI, Hussein : see HUSSEIN Kiami
KIAMIL Pasha (Turkey)—received by King George, Jan. 22, 8*b* ; leaves Alexandria for Constantinople, Mar. 15, 5*c* ; at Constantinople ; received by Mahomed V., 19, 5*d* ; appointment as grand vizier suggested : negotiations by Committee of Union and Progress reported, July 8, 5*b* ; prospects of appointment to ministry, 22, 5*c* ; appointed president of council, 23, 5*d* ; receives message from Sir E. Grey, Sept. 18, 3*b* ; appointment as grand vizier expected, Oct. 28, 5*c* ; appointed grand vizier, Oct. 30, 8*b* ; Turkish opinion, 31, 5*b* ; receives Prince Said Halim, Talaat Bey, and foreign ambassadors, Nov. 8, 8*c* ; receives Talaat Bey, 14, 5*b* ; receives M. Popoff, 14, 6*d* ; confers with Ferid Pasha, 27, 8*a* ; confers with Austrian ambassador, Dec. 27, 5*a*
Turkish war—proposes armistice to King Ferdinand, Nov. 16, 8*a*
on Committee of Union and Progress : memorial to Sultan, Feb. 17, 5*c* ; —Egypt : administration

KIAMIL Pasha (Turkey) (continued) :—
(int.), Mar. 15, 5c ; —Turco-Italian war : peace prospects, Mar. 15, 5c ; —Turkey : administration, Mar. 15, 5c ; —Turkish war : attitude of powers : declaration to *The Times* correspondent, Nov. 21, 6c
KIAZIM Bey, Hussein : see HUSSEIN Kiazim Bey
KIBBLEWHITE, Mr. E. J.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of domestic servants (l.), June 6, 7c
KIBWEZI Rubber Lands (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 31, 19f
KIDD, Miss Beatrice—on vivisection : anti-vivisection shops (l. quoted), June 12, 10e
KIDD, Mr. Benjamin—on labour : syndicalism (l.), April 5, 6b
KIDD, Mr. Edward—death, Sept. 17, 7b
KIDD, Dr. Frank—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of medical profession (l.), Jan. 22, 6c
KIDD, Col. R. F. — appointed deputy lieutenant of Northumberland, Feb. 24, 13a
KIDD (Samuel) and Company (Ltd.)—director resigns, Nov. 2, 18d ; —dividend, Feb. 3, 19b
KIDDERMINSTER—borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 11d ; —boundaries : extension : Local Government Board provisional order, April 23, 11d (e.e.) ; —mayor nominated, Oct. 21, 11a ; elected, Nov. 11, 13d
KIDDERMINSTER Nursing Association—president : appointed, April 13, 19a
KIDERLEN-WAECHTER, Herr von (Germany)—to visit Italy ; prospects of visit to Marquis di San Giuliano, Jan. 17, 5b ; at Rome, 22, 5e ; confers with Marquis di San Giuliano, and Signor Giolitti ; entertained at dinner by King Victor-Emmanuel, 22, 5e ; received by Cardinal Merry del Val ; entertained at dinner by Dr. Mühlberg, 22, 5e ; *North-German Gazette* comment, 23, 5a ; receives order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, 22, 5d (e.e.) ; confers with Archduke Francis Ferdinand of Austria, 30. 5d ; *Journal des Débats* comment, 27, 5c (e.e.) ; received by Emperor William, Feb. 27, 8b ; returns to Berlin, April 12, 5a ; resignation of post as foreign minister reported impending : *Germania* statement, 12, 5a ; retention of post as foreign secretary probable, May 6, 7b ; 8, 5b ; German opinion, 7, 5d ; at Karlsruhe : received by Emperor William, 13, 5c ; to witness spring navy manœuvres on board *Deutschland*. 22. 5c (e.e.) ; entertains Count Berchtold at lunch, 25. 5b ; awarded grand cross of Alexander Order, June 12, 5c ; prospects of attendance at meeting of Emperor William and Tsar, 18, 5c ; confers with M. Sazonoff, Oct. 9, 5c ; receives Marquis di San Giuliano ; entertains Emperor William at luncheon, Nov. 5, 8b ; receives Dr. Daneff, Dec. 13, 58c ; death, 31, 6a ; Emperor William (tel.), 31, 6a ; French opinion, 31, 6b ; Austrian opinion, 31, 6b ; German policy during Moroccan international crisis recalled, 31, 6a, b
Moroccan international crisis—German policy : alleged statement to president of Pan-German League (April 19) : Dr. Reismann-Crone (evid.), Jan. 20, 5a
KIDERLEN-WAECHTER, Herr von (Germany) (continued) :—
at Berlin, on international conference on exhibitions, Oct. 9, 5e (e.e.)
in Reichstag, on—foreign relations, May 20, 5b ; —Great Britain, relations with, May 20, 5b ; —Moroccan international crisis : German demands : alleged conversations with Dr. Class, Feb. 19, 8d ; business committee of Pan-German League passes resolution, Feb. 19, 8d ; —Turco-Italian war, May 20, 5b ; —Turkish war : Anglo-German relations ; Russo-German relations, Dec. 3, 6b
on Franco-German relations (interview with *Figaro* quoted), Aug. 7, 5a
KIDNER, Mr. Thomas—at Norwich, on British embargo on Irish cattle, Sept. 2, 3d
KIDSTON, Mr.—death, Oct. 14, 9d
KIDWELLY—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13c
KIEFF—ritual murder case : see under JEWS—Russia
KIEGSFELD, Ritter von—awarded Golden Cross of Merit, July 18, 5f
KIEL—dockyard, imperial : unemployed workmen to be transferred to Wilhelmshaven and Danzig, Aug. 26, 5b ; —harbour, commercial : construction sanctioned (E.S.), July 24, 23d
KIEL Canal—labour : see under GERMANY—Labour
KIELMANSEGG, Countess—death, Feb. 21, 11d
KIERNAN, Mr. John F.—will, April 9, 9b
KIERSNOWOKA, Alene— suicide, Jan.24, 6c ; inquest, 26, 11f
KILBORN, Thomas—murder charge : see under MURDER
KILBRACKEN, Lord—appointment as under-secretary of state for India recalled, Feb. 8, 6b ; Lord Kilbracken : correction (l.). 10, 6f ; elected honorary fellow of Balliol College, Oxford University, June 29, 4f
KILBRIDE, Mr. D.—health, May 10, 8b
KILBURN—Grange estate : laying out as public garden begun, July 6, 10f
KILBURN, Mr. Burleigh D.—on Trade Unions Bill (l.), Dec. 3, 8c
KILBURN, Mr. Edmund—house robbed, Aug. 24, 7a
KILBURN, Mr. Edward D.—death, Mar. 5, 11c ; will, May 17, 11c
KILCONNEL, Lord—celebrates majority, Dec. 27, 9a
KILINDINI—port : improvements : Mr. L. Harcourt (s.P.), July 30, 10f ; Mr. G. J. Sandys (s.P.), 30, 11a ; Mr. E. Cecil (s.P.), 3, 11a
KILLALOAN—graveyard : Osborne tomb broken into, July 8, 4f
KILLALOE, Bp. of : see DOWSE, Rt. Rev. Charles B.
KILLICK, Mr. William G.—will, Mar. 21, 9d (e.e.)
KILLIK, Mr. Stephen H. M.—"Manual of Argentine Railways" noticed, Jan. 11, 15d
KILLINGHOLME, (North)—Admiralty pier : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
KILLORAN, Thomas—murder charge : see under MURDER
KILMAINE, Lord — resigns membership of Tariff Reform League, Dec. 21, 8a
on fiscal policy—food taxes (l. quoted), Dec. 21, 8a
KILMARNOCK Burghs—electoral, Sept. 10, 52b

KILMORE, Dean of : see STONE, Very Rev. William
KILMOREY, Lord—garden party, Sept. 26, 7a
at Ballyroney, on Home Rule Bill : attitude of Ulster, Sept. 27, 5f
KILPATRICK, Mr. Thomas W.—on home rule : attitude of nonconformists : replies to Dr. Horton (l.), Feb. 14, 7c ; attitude of Ulster (l.), Oct. 2, 9e
KILSYTH and Bonnybridge Railway Company : see under SCOTLAND—Railways
KIMBER, Mr. H. Dixon—on county of London Sessions : new court-house (l.), May 24, 52b
KIMBER, Sir Henry — returning from India, Mar. 5, 7d; returns, 16, 11a; reception at Wandsworth, 23, 13f (e.e.)
India and Ceylon—scheme to reduce sea journey : particulars, Mar. 16, 11a
at York-street, Westminster, on Natal : Squatters Bill, April 12, 21d
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, July 3, 13d
KIMBER, Mr. John — will, Sept. 25, 8e (e.e.)
KIMBERLEY Water Works Company (Ltd.) —meeting, April 18, 18e ; —report, April 5, 13f ; —water : consumption statistics, Feb. 15, 19c ; Mar. 8, 16f ; April 10, 14b ; Sept. 9, 11f
KIMMERLING, Herr—aeroplane casualty (fatal), June 10, 5e
KIMPTON, Miss Gwynne—concerts, Jan. 9, 8e ; 16, 10f ; Feb. 26, 6e ; Oct. 14, 10e ; arrangements (Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 129c ; given, Dec. 16, 10e
KIM Rahal, Prince—motor-car accident, (fatal), Feb. 27, 8b
KINAHAN, Capt. C. E.—death, April 3, 8c ; 4, 11d
KINAHAN, Vice-Adm. Richard G.—will, Feb. 5, 11c
KINATAN (Borneo) Rubber (Ltd.)—meeting, May 30, 16e
KINCARDINE, Lord—presents prizes at Framlingham College, April, 3, 11a
KINCARDINESHIRE—electoral, Aug. 12, 6b
KINDER, Mrs.—assault on : prosecutions, Oct. 17, 2e ; 24, 3d
KINDERSLEY, Mr. R. M.—elected director of Mercantile Investment and General Trust Company, July 11, 18b
KINDERSLEY (Saskatchewan) Farm Lands (Ltd.)—debenture issue, July 30, 18a
KINEMACOLOR de France (Ltd.)—share issue, Aug. 2, 13f
KING, Lady—receives presentation, Mar. 15, 9a
KING, Sir Alexander F. :—
Secretary, private—appointed, Jan. 2, 7e ; Nov. 5, 10c
at House of Commons, on Post Office employees, May 9, 3e ; 16, 14a
on wireless telegraphy — government contract with Marconi's Wireless Telegraphy Company (evid.), Oct. 30, 5a ; 31, 10a ; Nov. 5, 5a ; 12, 4a ; 19, 13b ; 21, 12a ; 22, 4a
KING, Mr. Andrew B.—biographical ; adopted as Unionist candidate for Stirlingshire, April 22, 8d
KING, Beatrice—inquest, Jan. 27, 4c
KING, Col. C. W.—appointed assistant director of military transport, Aug. 7, 10c
KING, Mr. Charles—death, Dec. 7, 9d
KING, Sir Charles A.—knighted, June 14, 10a
KING, Dr. D. Barty—on tuberculosis : treatment (l.), Aug. 29, 7c
KING, late Rt. Rev. Edward—memorial window placed in Church of St. Agnes, Kennington Park, April 13, 4e ; dedicated, 15, 4e
"Sermons and Addresses" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 22, 69b
KING, Prof. F. H.—"Farmers of Forty Centuries" noticed, Mar. 11, 13b
KING, Mr. G. K.—appointed private secretary to Col. Seely, June 15, 8c
KING, Mrs. Hamilton—"Letters and Recollections of Mazzini" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 29, 84c
KING, Sir Henry Seymour—to receive presentation, Jan. 29, 11a ; receives presentation, Mar. 15, 9a
KING, Mr. J. E.—receives D.Litt. degree of Bristol University, Oct. 18, 7f
KING, Sir James—will, Mar. 12, 13d ; April 5, 7f
KING, Mr. and Mrs. James P.—death, Feb. 2, 10d
KING, John—cruelty to horse charge, Jan 2, 2e
KING, John — assault charge, June 15, 3c
KING, Mr. Joseph :—
in Parliament, on—army : Incitement to Mutiny Act : prosecutions, Mar. 26, 13e ; discipline : penalties, April 11, 10b ; —Birkenhead : Holy Trinity school extension, April 4, 12e ; —Clubs Bill, May 4, 12d ; —Delhi : new city : architecture, Dec. 21, 11c ; —Education : Wales : alleged discrimination against denominational teaching, Mar. 8, 12f ; administration, June 7, 13e ; — Franchise Bill, July 13, 13a ; — Home Rule Bill, Nov. 1, 14b ; — House of Commons : lighting, June 5, 14d ; —Housing Bill, June 19, 4e ; —labour : Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 23, 12b ; —Mabuse, Jan : "Adoration of the Kings" : purchase for National Gallery, Feb. 29, 12e ; —Post Office : universal penny postage, May 21, 14b ; —Putumayo : treatment of natives, Aug. 2, 8d ; — Royal Mint : administration, June 26, 15d ; —small holdings : ownership : suggested state-aided purchase, Feb. 24, 14c ; —telephones : administration, May 21, 14b ; — Wales (Church Disestablishment Bill), Nov. 30, 10b ; (closure motion, 9, 12l) ; Dec. 6, 14c, d ; 7, 10d, e ; 17, 12e ; 18, 11a, b ; —white slave traffic : Bill, June 11, 13e ; Nov. 8, 13d ; 13, 15b
on Housing Bill—reply to Mr. F. E. Smith (l.), July 3, 7e
KING, Mr. L. W. — lectures announced, Oct. 9, 3d
at Society of Biblical Archæology on Sennacherib's inscriptions in Turkish Kurdistan, Nov. 14, 9d
KING, Lily E. E. — throwing corrosive fluid charge, Sept. 14, 3c
KING, Mr. Norman C. :—
on General Medical Council : preliminary examination : Greek (l.), Jan. 17, 10e ; —medical education : position of secondary schools (l.), June 11, 7c
KING, Patrick — drowned, April 9, 5b
KING, Sir Seymour—leaves for Cannes, Dec. 17, 9b

KING, Col. W. G. — on India: sanitary commission: to be placed under control of medical service (with another, l.), Oct. 14, 5*f*
KING, Mr. W. J. — at British Association, on Libyan desert, Sept. 11, 3*d*
KING, Rev. W. T. — on Wales: church: endowments (l.), April 27, 9*c*
KING, William, and Walter Watson—theft charge, Nov. 30, 3*f*
KINGDON, Mr. D.—appointed attorney-general of Uganda, Sept. 18, 7*b*
KINGDON, Dr. William D.—will, April 8, 9*d*
KING Edward Institution (Spitalfields)—contributions, Sept. 16, 9*a*
KING Edward Mine (Camborne)—scientific societies' visit: particulars (E.S.), July 24, 21*d*; —Royal School of Mines: amalgamation suggested (E.S.), July 24, 21*d*
KING Edward's Horse (King's Oversea Dominions Regiment) — transfer to special reserve announced, July 31, 6*a*; King's approval gazetted, Sept. 4, 8*d*; transferred, Nov. 13, 17*a*; — adjutant appointed, May 8, 6*a*; — concert, Dec. 7, 5*f*
KING Edward's Hospital Fund for London—administration (leading art.), May 2, 7*c*; —Cassel, Sir E.: contributes, April 19, 4*b*; —contributions, Jan. 30, 9*b*; (royal children's, 23, 8*d*); April 15, 10*e*; 17, 11*d*; May 1, 10*d* (c.e.); June 26, 7*b*; July 4, 13*c*; 20, 11*f*; Aug. 24, 9*e*; Nov. 5, 12*c*; Dec. 6, 11*e*; 24, 7*d*; —council, general accounts and report, April 19, 4*a*; meetings, Jan. 9, 9*e*; Dec. 19, 4*a*; —Evelina Hospital for Sick Children: see EVELINA Hospital for Sick Children; —George V.: contributes, Jan. 10, 10*f*; (l. quoted), Dec. 19, 4*c*; —grants: applications invited, Mar. 12, 11*e*; awards: report of distribution committee, Dec. 19, 4*a*; — League of Mercy: annual contribution, Jan. 5, 9*b*; —Lowther, Mr. J. W. (s.), Dec. 19, 4*c*; —Mary, Queen, contributes, Jan. 13, 8*d*; —meeting, annual: held, April 19, 4*a*; — Royal National Hospital for Consumption: see under ROYAL National Hospital for Consumption; —St. George's Hospital: see under ST. GEORGE'S Hospital
KING Edward VII. British German Foundation — German committee: visit to London announced, Sept. 20, 3*c*; arrives, 24, 3*e*; entertained by Duke of Westminster, 28, 5*e*; — meeting (London), joint: arrangements, Sept. 24, 3*e*; held, 25, 5*b*; 28, 5*e*
KING Edward VII. Hospital (Cardiff) — extension: new pathological wing: anonymous contribution, June 25, 7*f*; Mr. W. J. Thomas contributes, July 13, 7*f*
KING Edward VII. Hospital (Windsor) — gifts distributed, Jan. 1, 11*a*; wards promised by Mrs. J. Elliman and Dr. Mayo Robson, June 21, 5*d*; — Edward VII., King: statue: unveiling arrangements, April 5, 7*f*; 19, 11*a*; 27, 10*c*; described, 26, 11*e*; unveiled, 30, 11*d*; —entertainment in aid: given, April 13, 11*a*: —Glover, Mr. W.: endows cot, Jan. 27, 11*b*; —Linen Guild exhibition: Queen contributes, July 18, 9*a*; —*matinées* in aid: given, Dec. 3, 9*a*; —meeting,
KING Edward VII. Hospital (Windsor) (continued):—
Mar. 22, 11*f*; — report, Mar. 22, 11*f*; —sale of work in aid: date, April 17, 11*b*
KING Edward VII. Sanatorium—charter of incorporation: petition presented, July 20, 7*f* (c.e.)
King George (training-ship): see under NAVY League
KING-HALL, Rear-Adm. H. G.—flag transferred to the *Orion*, Jan. 13, 7*c*; allowed to retain command of Australian navy, Sept. 9, 5*f*; relinquishing command of second battle squadron, Oct. 21, 4*c*; appointed commander-in-chief, Cape of Good Hope, Nov. 23, 8*d*; received by King, 23, 9*a*
KINGHAM, Thomas — mutiny charge: see under SHIPPING — *Athelstan*
KINGHORNE, Mrs. F. — failing to notify death of child prosecution, Nov. 9, 4*c*; 18, 3*c*; Dec. 23, 2*f*
KINGLAKE, Sydney A.—inquest, Dec. 4, 12*e*
KING Line (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 25, 17*b*
KINGSBURGH, Lord—celebrates 76th birthday, Dec. 27, 9*a*
KING'S College (London) — anatomy: lecturer appointed, Dec. 19, 9*d*; — appointments, July 13, 6*f*; — bacteriology department: removed to Chandos-street, Sept. 21, 3*e*; 28, 10*d*; laboratory: opening date, Oct. 26, 12*f*; opened, Nov. 1, 6*f*; — Chinese: instructor appointed, July 13, 6*f*; 20, 11*e*; —commemoration day: celebration arrangements, June 25, 6*c*; held, July 4, 6*c*; —council: members elected, Dec. 12, 13*c*; — court: held, Dec. 12, 13*c*; —dean: elected, Nov. 29, 15*f*; —dinner, Dec. 13, 61*b*; —engineering courses: arrangements, Jan. 10, 4*b*; —English language and literature: lecturer appointed, June 13, 7*c*; —fellows elected, Feb. 22, 6*e*; July 12, 4*e*; — geological department: fossils acquired, Dec. 19, 9*d*; —grant, government: Sir W. Anson (s.P.), June 7, 13*b*; Sir P. Magnus (s.P.), 7, 13*c*; Mr. C. P. Trevelyan (s.P.), 7, 13*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Headlam, Rev. Dr. A. C. (add.), July 4, 6*c*; (s.), Dec. 2, 13*e*; 14, 5*d*;—Layton research scholarship: awarded, Dec. 19, 9*d*; —lecture arrangements, Jan. 23, 6*c*; April 26, 6*e*; Oct. 9, 3*d*; —Portuguese: lecturer appointed, Dec. 19, 9*d*; —public health department: removed to Chandos-street, Sept. 21, 3*e*; 28, 10*d*; Nov. 1, 6*f*; —site: removal of: Board of Education: attitude of: Rev. A. C. Headlam (l. quoted), Oct. 31, 9*d*; (l.), Nov. 8, 4*b*; 20, 14*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Skeat, late Prof.: library presented by Mrs. Skeat, Dec. 19, 9*d*
Thelogical department — hostel for ordination candidates: site accepted; erection begun, Dec. 12, 13*c*; appeals, Feb. 10, 4*d*; Mar. 26, 4*d*; Nov. 1, 4*f*; Barry, Sir J. W. (s.), Nov. 5, 6*c*; chapel contributions, Dec. 2, 3*d*; contributions, Jan. 29, 3*e*; Mar. 26, 4*d*; May 25, 6*a*; Nov. 13, 17*e*; Headlam, Rev. Dr. (s.), Nov. 5, 6*c*; meeting (Mansion House), Nov. 5, 6*c*, 6*e*; Southwark, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 5, 6*e*; —students: statistics, Dec. 12, 13*c*

KING'S College (London) (continued) :— Zoological department — specimens acquired, Dec. 19, 9*d*
KING'S College Engineering Society — dinner given, Dec. 2, 13*e*
KING'S College for Women — building fund : contribution from Goldsmiths' Company, Jan. 27, 4*f* ; —English language and literature : lecturer appointed, Dec. 21, 12*c* ; —fellows elected, Feb. 22, 6*e* ; —home science department : Queen Mary's Hostel : provisional recognition granted by London University, Jan. 25, 4*d* ; objects ; £100,000 scheme completed (art., " Queen Mary's Hostel : £100,000 scheme completed "), Feb. 6, 8*d* ; Miss H. D. Oakeley (l.), 9, 12*e* ; — hygiene and physiology : lecturer appointed, May 30, 3*f* ; —lecture arrangements, Jan. 16, 4*f* ; Sept. 19, 4*b* ; —scholarships awarded, July 16, 4*c* ; — session, new : arrangements, Sept. 30, 6*d*
KING'S College Hospital—Ashley, Mrs. : beds to be named in memory, Jan. 15, 11*b* ; —building, new : contributions, Aug. 30, 7*c* ; —Christmas entertainment given, Dec. 26, 6*d* ; —Mary Datchelor cot endowed, Feb. 22, 6*f* ; —removal fund : contributions, Jan. 4, 9*e* ; Feb. 9, 12*d* ; May 4, 8*d* ; 21, 6*c* (e.e.) ; 29, 3*d* ; July 4, 10*e* (e.e.) ; 20, 11*e* ; Sept. 26, 9*f* ; —site : sale announced, Oct. 14, 8*b* ; 26, 11*f* ; — treasurer : appointed, Mar. 6, 11*c*
KING'S College School—scholarships to be founded : Wimbledon education committee's decision, Mar. 14, 11*c* ; — speech day, July, 29, 2*e*
KINGSFORD, Mrs. Anna—" Addresses and Essays on Vegetarianism " noticed (L.S.), June 27, 267*c*
KINGSFORD, Mr. Montague—death, Sept. 21, 9*c*
KING'S Home for Nurses (Hackney) — meeting (Mansion House) : held, April 27, 6*d*
KINGSLEY, Mr. Darwin—" Militant Life Insurance and other Addresses " (sp. art., " Aims and methods of life assurance offices : an American ideal "), May 2, 16*e*
KINGSLEY, Rev. William T.—97th birthday, June 28, 4*e*
KING'S Lynn—freedom : conferred on Sir W. Lancaster, Jan. 13, 11*a* ; — Greenland Fishery Museum : opened, June 7, 10*f* ; —King Edward VII. Grammar School : King's gold medal awarded, Sept. 3, 7*a* ; examination results : King sends message, Dec. 17, 9*e* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
KING'S Lynn and West Norfolk High School for Girls—conduct prize awarded, Dec. 20, 9*a*
KING'S Lynn and West Norfolk Stallion Show Society—show : see under HORSES—Shows
KING'S Lynn Docks and Railway Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 25, 17*b*
KINGSMILL, Adm. C. E.—leaving Ottawa for England, June 26, 8*e* ; arrives in London, July 5, 8*a*
KING'S Norton Metal Company (Ltd.)—report, May 16, 19*c* ; —works : particulars, Oct. 2, 42*e*
KING'S Own (Royal Lancaster Regiment)—dinner, June 20, 9*b*
KING'S Own (Royal Lancaster), 1st Batt. —leaving Bombay for England, Dec. 20, 10*c*
KING'S Own Scottish Borderers, 1st and 2nd Battalions—old colours to be placed in St. Giles's cathedral, Oct. 12, 4*c* ; deposited, 18, 10*c*
KING'S (Liverpool) Regiment — dinner, June 21, 9*b*
KING'S Royal Rifle Corps, 1st Cadet Batt.—ammunition : free grant withdrawn, Jan. 22, 13*b* ; —prizes distributed, Jan. 22, 13*b* ; —Wills, Col. F. (s.), Jan. 22, 13*b*
KING'S Royal Rifles Veterans' Association—dinner ; King's message read, Mar. 4, 11*b*
KING'S Theatre (Hammersmith), Dec. 28, 6*f*
KINGSTON (Jamaica)—docks : improvements : United States syndicate's proposal considered by Jamaican government, Feb. 23, 5*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —naval base, suggested : Mr. A. Shirley Benn (s.P.), Mar. 21, 12*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —tramway services : public dissatisfaction : riots, Feb. 27, 8*b* ; 28, 8*c* ; governor stoned, 28, 8*c* ; police precautions taken ; street meetings prohibited, 29, 5*f* ; public attitude : rioters sentenced, Mar. 4, 5*e* ; drivers and conductors strike, 4, 5*e* ; Canadian Tramway Company : action against government announced, 16, 5*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
KINGSTON, Mr. Charles—on Home Rule Bill : official appointments (l.), Nov. 5, 14*f*
KINGSTON, Mr. George P.—will, Aug. 10, 9*d*
KINGSTON, Miss Gertrude—at Bedford College, on actors, Jan. 17, 4*f*
KINGSTON-ON-THAMES—Castle Inn : history ; demolition announced, July 18, 3*e* ; old oak staircase : particulars, 18, 3*e* ; removed to premises of Messrs. Hide and Co., 20, 6*c* ; — church : Miss Taylor presents flagon, April 10, 10*c* ; —corporation : electricity works : Diesel oil-engine plant to be installed, Jan. 25, 10*b* ; —fruit-preserving industry : new factory being erected, May 28, 8*c* ; —mayor nominated, Oct. 10, 4*b* ; Councillor C. H. Burge elected, 30, 11*b* ; Nov. 11, 13*c* ; —Queen Elizabeth Grammar School : amalgamation with Tiffin Boys' School projected, May 27, 5*f* ; Dr. R. N. Goodman presents scholarship, Oct. 28, 11*b* ; —St. Paul's church : chancel dedicated, June 17, 4*d* ; —workhouse : master and matron : advertisement for candidates " without encumbrance " : see under BIRTH rate—Situations
KINGSTON-ON-THAMES, Bp. of : see HOOK, Rt. Rev. Cecil
KINGSTON-ON-THAMES-BRIDGE — widening to be begun, July 15, 11*b* ; contract awarded, 26, 4*d* (e.e.) ; (E.S.), Aug. 28, 16*c*
KINGSWAY—Holy Trinity, Church of : tram subway : demolition recalled : correspondence, Dec. 17, 6*c* ; — London county council land : see under STRAND—Improvement
KINGSWAY Theatre, Jan. 1, 11*c* ; 2, 9*d* ; 8, 4*d* ; 29, 10*c* ; Feb. 26, 6*c* ; Mar. 2, 11*a* ; 4, 6*c* ; 18, 12*f* ; 20, 11*b* ; April 1, 12*e* ; 15, 9*c* ; 22, 14*e* ; May 6, 12*c* ; 8, 7*b* ; June 8, 11*d* ; 24, 10*c* ; July 22, 10*d* ; Sept. 9, 9*c* ; Nov. 11, 12*d* ; 18, 10*b* ; 25, 10*d* ; Dec. 27, 8*b* ; —acousticon : fitted to stalls, Aug. 16, 7*d* (e.e.)

KING William's College (Isle of Wight)—scholarships awarded, April 1, 7*e*
KINKAJOU—Zoological Society: specimen presented: described, Feb. 19, 15*d*
KINLOCH, Sir Alexander—death, Mar. 13, 11*d*; funeral 16, 11*b*; will, July 31, 9*c*
KINLOCH (Charles) and Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 9, 20*f*; 18, 19*e*; Sept. 5, 14*e*; 21, 14*f*
KINLOCH-COOKE, Sir Clement—leaves for Devonshire, Aug. 19, 7*a*
at Central Emigration Board, on emigration, June 13, 6*b*
in Parliament, on—navy: pay and pensions of dockyard employees and seamen, Mar. 19, 14*d*; July 25, 11*b*; strength: building programme, 25, 11*b*
on Central Emigration Board: announces opening on Wednesdays from 7.30 to 9 p.m. (l.), Feb. 26, 7*a*; —labour exchanges: appointments (l.), Mar. 8, 13*b*
KINLOSS, Lady — gives dance, May 29, 11*c*
KINMOND, Mrs. Lena—inquest, April 18, 12*e*
KINNAIRD, Lord—in Egypt; health, Feb. 2, 9*a*; presides at annual meeting of Zenana Bible and Medical Mission, April 26, 6*b*
at Bridgewater House, on Royal Association in Aid of Deaf and Dumb, May 15, 4*d*
in Parliament, on—Bishoprics Bill, July 4, 12*a*
on London Female Guardian Society (l.), Nov. 27, 6*e*; —Zenana Bible and Medical Mission: funds (l. quoted), Oct. 11, 12*f*
KINNAIRD, Hon. Emily:—
at British Association, on inebriates, Sept. 10, 47*d*
on holidays for working girls—appeal, May 31, 2*e*
KINNEAR, Mr. Alfred—death, June 23, 11*d*
KINNEAR, Mr. Walter—appointed vice-chairman of Irish insurance commissioners, Feb. 20, 8*d*; 21, 8*e*
KINSETT, John and others — warehouse breaking charge, April 11, 2*e*
KINTA Tin Mines (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 2, 53*e*
KINTORE, Lord:—
at Shepherd's Bush, on Latin-British exhibition, May 27, 4*e*
in Parliament, on—Scotland: Temperance Bill, Nov. 28, 10*b*
KINTYRE Tea Estates (Ltd.)—crop: output statistics, Jan. 25, 17*d*;—dividend, Mar. 21, 18*e*; —report, Oct. 18, 17*c*
KINUK, Mme. Kherla — pianoforte recital, July 13, 11*c*
KIPLING, Mr. Rudyard:—
"Ulster"—prosecution for publication suggested: see under PARLIAMENT
Watson, Mr. William—contradicts alleged reference in interview at New York (l.), Mar. 23, 11*b*
KIPPEN, Miss Jane D. — will, Oct. 8, 9*e*
KIRBY, Messrs. C. A. and H.—facing point detector invention: particulars (E.S.), May 22, 23*e*; 29, 22*d*
KIRBY, Mr. C. H.—at House of Commons, on proprietary remedies, July 24, 4*d*
KIRBY, Walter R.—false pretences charge, Sept. 10, 49*c*; 17, 8*c*
KIRBY, Mr. William F.—death, Nov. 22, 9*c*; funeral: arrangements, 25, 11*b*
KIRBY, Beard, and Co. (Ltd.)—works (Birmingham): particulars, Oct. 2, 41*c*
KIRCHBERGER, Miss Clara—awarded first class in honour school of modern languages at Oxford University, June 26, 12*a*; name of school, 27, 6*b*
KIRCHNER, Dr.—at Berlin, on Anglo-German medical research, July 26, 5*b*
KIRK, Mr. George H.—death, Mar. 15, 9*d*
KIRK, Sir Henry A.—promoted K.C.I.E., June 14, 10*b*
KIRK, Sir John — returns from Australasia and Canada tour: meeting to welcome held, Feb. 9, 11*e*
on Ragged School Union and Shaftesbury Society: appeals, June 17, 3*f*; (l. quoted), Dec. 14, 15*c*
KIRK, Mrs. Margaret—motor-omnibus accident (fatal), Oct. 28, 11*d*
KIRK, Thomas Lawrence — obstructing right of way: action against, Feb. 15, 3*d*
KIRK, Mr. William — summoned for using armorial bearings without licence charge, Feb. 10, 3*f*
KIRKCALDY—gas works: extension proposed: scheme outlined (E.S.), Sept. 4, 17*a*; —small pox: see under SMALL POX
KIRKCALDY Burghs—electoral, May 9, 7*f*
KIRKLAND, Mr. J.—on labour: bakery trade: hours (evid.), Nov. 6, 6*f*
KIRKLAND, Mr. William—bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, May 11, 22*e*
KIRKPATRICK, Mr. John—"Handbook of Idiomatic English" noticed (L.S.), July 25, 299*c*
KIRKPATRICK, Rev. Roger S.—accepts call to parish of Yarrow, Nov. 4, 3*d*
KIRKUP, Mr. Thomas—death, May 24, 59*c*
KIRKWOOD, Mr. J. H. M.—resigns seat for Essex (South-East), Mar. 9, 6*f*
KIRKWOOD, Mr. Walter G. C.—appointed secretary of post office in Scotland, Dec. 31, 9*f*
KIRSCHNER, Fräulein (Germany)—to manage seaside home for children to be founded by Emperor William, May 29, 8*e*
KIRSCHNER, Herr Martin (Germany)—to resign post as chief burgomaster of Berlin, May 9, 5*d*; death, Sept. 16, 9*b*
KIRSTEIN (Brock) and Co. (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Feb. 21, 3*d*
KISCH, Mr. Cecil H.—appointed private secretary to Sir T. W. Holderness, Oct. 24, 6*d*
KISHEN Pershad, Sir—granted leave of absence: resigns post as prime minister of Haidarabad, Aug. 2, 3*e*
KISUMU Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—meeting: resolution passed to wind up, Dec. 3, 16*f*
KITCHENER, Lord:—
Jan.—to visit Sudan, 3, 4*d*; to meet King and Queen at Port Sudan, 5, 6*e*; leaving Cairo for Port Sudan, 11, 6*d*; arrives at Port Sudan, 17, 5*b*; holds reception at Port Said, 22, 8*b*; present at dinner party on board *Medina* at Port Said, 22, 8*b*
Feb.—tour in Sudan: arrangements, 3, 5*e* (e.e.); attends memorial service at Cairo for late Duke of Fife, 5, 8*b*; receives Princess Royal at Cairo, 13, 8*e*; leaves Cairo to open El-Obeid Railway, 20, 11*a*; visits Bp. of London at Luxor, 21, 8*c*; arrives at Wady Halfa, 23, 11*a*; at Khartum, 24, 7*a*; 26, 5*f*; replies to address (s.), 24, 7*a*; witnesses sham fight at Omdurman, 26, 5*f*; opens El-Obeid section of railway, 28, 5*c*

KITCHENER, Lord (continued) :—
Mar.—reviews troops at El-Obeid, 1, 5c ; turns first sod of new drainage works in Lower Egypt, 18, 5c
April—receives Edhem Pasha, 9, 3a
May—tour in Delta ends : attitude of natives, 20, 5a ; tour in middle provinces : natives attitude, 27, 3d
June—celebrates 62nd birthday, 24, 11b
July—leaving Cairo for England, 3, 5d ; leaves Alexandria, 5, 5b ; at Venice, 9, 5a ; leaves Venice, 11, 9a ; leaves for London, 12, 9a ; arrives at Dover, 13, 11a ; visits Foreign Office, 17, 11a ; lunches with King ; received by Queen Alexandra, 22, 11a
Sept.—inspects Deal battalion of national reserve, 2, 2e ; visits Foreign Office, 13, 7a ; at Balmoral Castle, 14, 9a ; leaves ; arrives in London, 17, 7a ; visits Sir E. Grey, 20, 7b ; leaves for Egypt, 25, 9a ; leaving Venice for Egypt, 26, 7a ; at Venice, 28, 11a ; at Venice ; visits Mr. Asquith : dinner given by Adm. Garelli ; leaves for Egypt, 30, 8b
Oct.—arrives at Alexandria, 4, 6e ; contributes to Egyptian Red Cross Society, 31, 5b
Nov.—visits drainage work in Cairo delta, 8, 7e
Dec.—present at opening of Assuan dam, 24, 3e ; to inspect irrigation in Dongola province, 27, 5c
Army—half-pay : Mr. W. W. Ashley (s.P.), Mar. 15, 11f ; Mr. H. J. J. Tennant (s.P.), 15, 11f ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Conspiracy against : see under EGYPT —Unrest
Egypt—report, May 31, 3e ; administration ("Lord Kitchener and Egypt : the work of nine months"), July 3, 5d ; cotton cultivation : International Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' and Manufacturers' Associations' delegations' tour : receives representatives, 25, 19f
Mediterranean, visit to—to confer with Mr. Asquith and Mr. Churchill at Malta, May 10, 8d ; 20, 5a ; leaves Alexandria, 27, 7f ; arrangements, 28, 3c ; 29, 8d ; our military correspondent's comments, 24, 56c ; opinion in Egypt, 27, 7f ; French opinion, 22, 5b ; 27, 7f ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 27, 7f ; at Malta, 30, 6c ; 31, 6a ; confers with Mr. Asquith, Mr. Churchill, and Gen. Sir I. Hamilton, 31, 6a ; at Malta, June 1, 8a ; 3, 8a
at Cairo, on cotton cultivation in Egypt, Nov. 5, 19b
on Gordon Memorial College, Khartum —report, Nov. 9, 7d
KITCHENER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick W. —death, Mar. 8, 11c ; will, July 31, 9c
KITCHIN, Mr. George — elected president of Brazilian Street Railway Company, Nov. 21, 17c
KITCHIN, Very Rev. George William—death (sp. art., "Obituary : the Dean of Durham"), Oct. 14, 9c ; funeral arrangements, 15, 9a ; biographical, 15, 9b ; Rev. S. R P. Moulsdale corrects *The Times* obituary notice, 16, 9c ; funeral, 17, 9b ; sermon
KITCHIN, Very Rev. George William (continued) :—
prepared by read in Durham cathedral by archdeacon of Durham, Nov. 4, 3d ; will, Dec. 14, 11e
KITCHING, Rev. A. L.—"On the Backwaters of the Nile" noticed (L.S.), April 18, 159a
KITCHING, "Colonel" Theodore — on Salvation Army : evictions from Boxted Colony (statement), Jan. 12, 4c ; (l.), Feb. 12, 8d ; Anti-Suicide Bureau (l. quoted), May 6, 12f
KITES : see under AERONAUTICS
KITSON, Maj.-Gen. G. C.—awarded Victorian order, Jan. 5, 3b
KITSON, Col. James E.—death, May 11, 11c
KITSON-EMPIRE Lighting Company (Ltd.) —pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Jan. 31, 18c
KLABANG Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, May 10, 20f ; dividends, Sept. 21, 15c ; Oct. 15, 17a ; 16, 17e
KLANANG Produce Company (Ltd.) —meeting, April 19, 20b
KLEIN, Miss Celia—piano recital, May 6, 12b
KLEIN, Mr. Charles — *Find the Woman* produced at Garrick Theatre, June 18, 10d
KLEIN, Prof. Felix — awarded Copley medal of Royal Society, Nov. 15, 9e
KLEINFONTEIN Estates and Township (Ltd.)—dividends, April 3, 21b ; June 19, 21f ; Oct. 2, 53e ; Dec. 14, 18c ; —report, Oct. 29, 18e
KLEINLE, Herr (Germany) — aeroplane accident (fatal), Mar. 27, 5e
KLEIST, Gen. von George F. (Germany)—at Hamburg, on naval cruisers, April 1, 5f
KLEMM, M. (Russia) — to be appointed minister to Persia, Sept. 9, 6e
KLENDWORTH, Mr. Charles—death, Sept. 26, 7c
KLING, Olga — espionage : see under GERMANY—Espionage
KLINGLER Quartet—concerts, Feb. 1, 11c ; 8, 9b ; Nov. 28, 9d
KLOSS, Lieut. Alfons von (Austria-Hungary) — engagement announced, Dec. 16, 5e
KLOTZ, M. Louis L. (France) — biographical, Jan. 15, 5f, 10b ; appointed finance minister, 15, 5f
at Paris, on social legislation : effect on cost of production, Feb. 20, 10a ; —at Saint Gratien, on depreciation of rentes, July 22, 5e
in Chamber, on—bourse : quotation of foreign stocks, Feb. 5, 17f ; —budget, Dec. 7, 5f ; —sugar : convention (Brussels) : Russian proposal for increased exports, Feb. 17, 5d
in Senate, on—income-tax : Bill, Mar. 14, 5a ; —local rating : new system, Mar. 14, 5a
on depopulation : report, Nov. 6, 7f ; (s.), 25, 6a ; —Western State Railway : new loan issue : statement, Feb. 22, 21c
KLUCHEVSKY, V. D. — "A History of Russia" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 29, 93a
KLUGH, Rev. L.—on India : education of Europeans and Eurasians (l. quoted), July 3, 4d
KNAPP, Deaconess — at Church House, on Ancient Order of Deaconesses, June 28, 4e

KNARESBOROUGH, Lord — Murton estate: sale announced, Feb. 13, 13*a*; Mar. 18, 13*f*; sold, July 10, 11*c*
at York, on North-Eastern Railway Company; Insurance (Industrial) Act, Aug. 10, 15*f*
KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, Mrs. — health, July 30, 9*a*; Aug. 2, 7*a*; 6, 9*a*; 19, 7*a*
KNEBWORTH Garden Village — first sod cut; Mr. C. Harmsworth (s.); Lord R. Cecil (s.), April 22, 14*f*
KNEE, Mr. F.—at Labour party's conference, on labour disputes: government policy; employment of military, Jan. 26, 10*a*; Insurance (Industrial) Act, 27, 7*b*
KNICKERBOCKER Trust Company (Ltd.)—Columbia Trust Company (Ltd.): amalgamation: terms, May 22, 17*e*
KNIFE, Mr. Henry R.—"Evolution in The Past" reviewed (L.S.), May 9, 185*b*
KNIGHT, Bp. — at Melanesian Mission, on spirit worship by natives, Nov. 14, 12*f* (e.e.)
KNIGHT, Mr. A. E. — "Philistia and a Soul" noticed (L.S.), April 18, 159*a*
KNIGHT, Charles — stealing and receiving charge, May 6, 5*c*; appeal against sentence, June 18, 3*b*
KNIGHT, Rev. Charles E.—death, April 30, 11*d*
KNIGHT, Mr. Charles Frederick — on Greek: compulsory study (l.), Jan. 13, 6*e*
KNIGHT, Charles W. — falsification of accounts charge, May 9, 2*e*
KNIGHT, Maj. Eric — at Incorporated English Beet Sugar Association, on beet sugar, Oct. 12, 15*e*
KNIGHT, Mr. Francis — on Florence Nightingale memorial: suggests addition of names on tablet (l. quoted), Mar. 18, 11*d*
KNIGHT, Mr. George J.—burned (fatal), May 13, 14*d*; inquest, 14, 7*b* (e.e.)
KNIGHT, Rt. Rev. H. J. C., Bp. of Gibraltar —to visit Nice, Jan. 2, 4*d*; at Cannes, Feb. 27, 11*b* (e.e.); appointed chaplain of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 4, 9*a*
KNIGHT, Sir Henry—visits Mr. Taft, Sept. 2, 9*a*
KNIGHT, Mr. Holford—appointed prosecuting counsel for Mint in Kent and Essex, Oct. 4, 10*f* (e.e.)
Tower Hamlets (Bow and Bromley) by-election—consents to contest as Liberal candidate, Nov. 13, 12*b*
on universities: training for public services (l.), Oct. 19, 8*f*; —on women's suffrage: ministerial policy (l.), Jan. 17, 9*d*
KNIGHT, Dr. John—death, Sept. 18, 7*c*
KNIGHT, Maurice — found shot, Mar. 5, 15*c*
KNIGHT, Mr. Robert — death, Nov. 27, 10*e*
KNIGHT, Mr. Thomas H.—motor-car accident (fatal), April 2, 13*c* (e.e.)
KNIGHT, Mr. W. S. M.—on County of London Sessions: proposed new building; proposed hearings at Central Criminal Court (l.), May 25, 3*d*
KNIGHT, Mr. William — "An Easter Anthology" reviewed (L.S.), April 4, 133*b*
KNIGHT, Prof. William:—
on Lake District: preservation (l.), Feb. 2, 10*f*; —women's suffrage (l.), Feb. 28, 7*e*
KNIGHT (John) (Ltd.) — directors: changes, Oct. 10, 16*e*; —dividend, July 5, 19*f*; —meeting, Feb. 10, 19*d*; —report, Jan. 26, 16*e*
KNIGHT, Frank, and Rutley, Messrs.—Argentine: representative appointed, July 23, 16*b*; —auctions of landed property between April and October: schedule issued, Nov. 25, 13*f*; —catalogue noticed, May 14, 7*d* (e.e.); —Edinburgh: offices opened, Dec. 6, 21*a*
KNIGHT (R.) and Sons, Messrs.—on India: capital: transfer from Calcutta to Delhi (l.), Mar. 12, 5*d*
KNIGHT Central (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 29, 20*c*; dividend, Dec. 12, 20*b*
KNIGHTLEY, Lady — on women's suffrage (l.), Mar. 14, 7*c*
KNIGHTS, Imperial Society of: see IMPERIAL Society of Knights
KNIGHTS Bachelor, Society of: see SOCIETY of Knights Bachelor
KNIGHTS Deep (Ltd.)—dividends, June 20, 18*e*; Dec. 20, 16*f*; meeting: date, Aug. 14, 13*b*; report, Dec. 4, 16*f*
KNILL, Sir John—elected member of Goldsmith's Company, Jan. 29, 6*f*; health, Aug. 24, 7*a*
on earthquake—Dardanelles region: Mansion House relief fund (l. quoted), Aug. 28, 3*a*
KNOBLAUCH, Mr. Edward, and Mr. A. Bennett — *Milestones*: produced at Royalty Theatre, Mar. 6, 7*e*
KNOEDLER'S Galleries, Messrs. — art exhibitions: see under ART —Exhibitions
KNOLLYS, Lord—arrives at Sandringham, April 16, 11*a*; dines with King, June 21, 9*a*; celebrates 75th birthday, July 16, 9*b*; at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 19, 9*a*; dines with King and Queen, Oct. 7, 11*a*; visits Mr. Asquith and Mr. J. W. Lowther, Nov. 15, 6*b*; visits Mr. H. H. Asquith, Dec. 14, 8*e* (e.e.)
on toasts, loyal: order: letter read at St. David's day dinner at Bangor, Mar. 4, 8*d*; —Warden, Mr.: alleged offer of knighthood in return for use of Belfast Opera House for Mr. Churchill's meeting (l. quoted), Feb. 15, 12*f*
KNOLLYS, Frederick Robert—creditors' meeting, Aug. 13, 2*d*
KNOLLYS, Col. Sir Henry — on Assuan dam: effect on temples of Philæ (l.), Sept. 28, 6*a*
KNOOP, Mr. D. — "Principles and Methods of Municipal Trading" reviewed (L.S.), June 20, 258*c*
KNOTT, Dr. Cargill G.—elected general secretary to Royal Society of Edinburgh, Oct. 31, 7*f*
KNOTT, Mr. James L. — to be invited to contest Hyde as Unionist candidate, Oct. 8, 8*a*
KNOWLES, Lady—appointed lady of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 4, 9*a*
KNOWLES, Mr. Ernest — will, April 25, 9*e*
KNOWLES, Miss Josephine—lecture announced, Feb. 23, 6*f*
"Upholstered Cage, The," noticed (L.S.), Nov. 21, 535*a*
at Steinway Hall, on unmarried daughters, Mar. 20, 14*f*
KNOWLES, Sir Lees—endows exhibitions for Rugby School students at Trinity College, Cambridge University, Dec. 10, 4*d*

KNOWLES, Miss Lucy—will, Feb. 22, 11*e*
KNOWLES, Mr. T. Foster — to present cottage hospital to Hampton, Mar. 15, 4*e*
KNOWLES (Andrew) and Sons (Ltd.)—capital: reduction scheme, May 14, 23*c*; —dividends, Jan. 25, 16*a*; 26, 16*d*; June 26, 21*d*; —report, Jan. 29, 18*f*
KNOWLES Oxygen Company (Ltd.)—new works: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 7, 21*b*
KNOWLING, Canon R. J. — on Durham University: divinity degrees (l. quoted), Feb. 22, 6*e*
KNOWLSON, Rev. George—to join Church of England, Jan. 1, 13*d*
KNOWLTON, Dr. A. A., and Dr. O. C. Clifford — at Faraday Society, on alloys: magnetic properties (E.S.), May 1, 28*a*
"KNOW thyself"—on home rule: Mr. Churchill's proposed speech at Belfast; recalls Lord George Hamilton's speech at Cork (1887) (l.), Feb. 2, 4*e*
KNOX, Mr. Alexander—death, June 20, 9*c*
KNOX, Mr. E. F. Vesey — elected treasurer of Gray's Inn, Nov. 22, 3*f*
KNOX, Capt. E. V.—drowned in wreck of *Oceana*; biographical, Mar. 19, 8*c*
KNOX, Rt. Rev. Edmund A., Bp. of Manchester:—
at Blackburn, on Christianity, Oct. 28, 4*c*; —at church congress, on religious teaching in schools, Oct. 4, 4*d*; open-air missions, 5, 3*c*; —at Church House, on church sites, May 24, 52*e*; —at Congregational Union's assembly, on Christianity; intercommunion of churches, Oct. 16, 12*e*; —at convocation of York, on Church of England; vestments, May 9, 4*f*; on report of royal commission on divorce; ornaments rubric, Nov. 28, 12*b*; Mental Deficiency Bill, 29, 6*a*; —at Heywood, on Wales: church disestablishment, Jan. 27, 6*c*; —at Manchester diocesan conference, on Wales, Church Disestablishment Bill; Home Rule Bill, Oct. 17, 12*b*
on Wales—Church Disestablishment Bill (pastoral), Oct. 28, 4*c*
KNOX, Maj. James—death, Dec. 20, 9*c*
KNOX, Nichol (engine-driver) — conviction for drunkenness: see under LABOUR—Railway — Disputes — North-Eastern Railway
KNOX, Mr. P. C. (U.S.A.)—visit to Cuba recalled, May 27, 3*e*; confers with Mr. Mitchell-Innes, July 29, 5*c*; to represent United States at Emperor of Japan's funeral, Aug. 12, 6*c*; at Tokyo: received by Emperor, Sept. 12, 5*a*; 17, 3*a*
America, Central—tour: see under AMERICA, Central
at Los Angeles, on presidential election; Mr. Roosevelt's campaign, May 13, 5*b*; —at Pan-American Society's banquet, on Pan-Americanism; United States policy in South America, May 28, 3*e*; —at Washington, on relations between Great Britain and United States, Jan. 27, 8*d*
on China: revolution: attitude of powers: note to Germany, Feb. 9, 5*a*; —Monroe doctrine: speeches recalled, Feb. 23, 5*d*; arrangements,
KNOX, Mr. P. C. (U.S.A.) (continued):—23, 5*d*; (sp. art., "Mr. Knox's Caribbean tour: the Panama Canal and the Monroe doctrine"), 23, 5*d*; —Panama Canal Dues Bill: British note: letter to Mr. Brandegee, July 15, 8*a*
KNOX, Dr. Robert — at Cancer Hospital, on treatment of cancer, Feb. 29, 4*e*
KNUDSEN, Mr. I. — at Institution of Naval Architects, on oil engines for ships, Mar. 29, 22*c*; on *Selandia* (E.S.), April 3, 25*d*
KNUDSEN, Miss Mathilde — death, June 19, 11*d*
KNUTSFORD, Lord—celebrates 87th birthday, Aug. 3, 7*a*; health, Nov. 29, 11*a*; 30, 9*a*; Dec. 2, 9*a*
in Parliament, on — British Empire: appointment of governors, Feb. 28, 12*a*
KOAHLE, Dr.—mountaineering accident (fatal), Aug. 28, 3*b*
KOBE — dock, new dry: construction: petition presented by Kawasaki Dockyard Company and Mitsu Bishi Company, Sept. 28, 17*b*
KOBOLD, Dr. — on astronomy: Borrelly's comet: calculations, Nov. 11, 12*f*
KOCH, Mrs. William—dance, Feb. 12, 11*b*
KOCHANSKI, M. Paul—violin recitals, Mar. 1, 5*f*; 16, 11*d*; concert, June 14, 10*e*
KOCHER, Dr. A.—arrives in London, Feb. 28, 11*a*
KODAK (Ltd.) — building: design: Mr. R. Fry (l.), Oct. 3, 7*e*; Prof. S. Imagei (l.), 5, 7*e*
on "Kodak" trade mark (l.), Jan. 15, 3*d*
KOEING, Mr. Francis P. — on Germany: insurance for salaried employees (report quoted), Aug. 17, 8*a*
KOENIG, Herr (Germany)—in Reichstag, on labour: coalminers' strike, Mar. 18, 5*e*
KOENIG, Benno (Germany)—aeroplane casualty (fatal), July 2, 5*e*
Aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
KOENIG, Frederick—printing: steam press invention recalled, Sept. 10, 24*d*, 29*a*
KŒNIGSFELD, Mr. Gustav E.—will, Feb. 26, 7*d*
KOESTER, Grand Adm. von (Germany):—at Düsseldorf, on navy; proposed flying squadron of large cruisers, July 9, 5*a*; —at Leipzig, on navy: strength, Feb. 10, 8*b*; —at Weimar, on navy: strength; agitation for additional large cruisers, June 11, 8*e*
KOFFYFONTEIN Mines (Ltd.) — meeting, Dec. 20, 17*d*
KOHLHAAS, Herr Friedrich — manganese titanium steel invention described (E.S.), June 12, 26*c*
KOHL rabi — cultivation: particulars, April 29, 14*a*
KOIKE, Mr. Chozo (Japan)—arriving in London, Jan. 2, 9*a*; arrives, April 4, 11*a*; visits Count Wolff-Metternich, May 9, 11*a*
at Barrow-in-Furness, on battle-cruiser *Kongo*, May 20, 7*f*
KOKOVTSOFF, M. W. N. (Russia)—exchanges telegrams with M. Poincaré, Jan. 26, 5*b*; exchanges messages with Count Berchtold, Feb. 22, 5*a*; gives dinner, April 12, 11*a*; to accompany Tsar at meeting with Emperor William, July 4, 8*c*; at Port Baltic, 5, 5*c*; confers with M. Louis; awarded order of Black Eagle, 6, 5*a*; at St.

KOKOVTSOFF, M. W. N. (Russia) (continued):—
Petersburg, 8, 5a; receives Prince Katsura, 23, 5a; received by Prince Katsura, 24, 6c (e.e.); leaves for Caucasus, Oct. 2, 5a; returns to St. Petersburg, 12, 6c; 14, 5c; summoned to Spala, 17, 5c; leaves for Spala, 31, 5d (e.e.); premiership: resignation rumours, Nov. 29, 7f
at Moscow, on fourth Duma; fiscal policy, April 18, 5a; —at St. Petersburg, on Anglo-Russian relations: British visit to Russia, Jan. 26, 5b
in Duma, on—budget, Mar. 14, 5a; —ministerial policy, Dec. 19, 6b; —Turkish war: speech postponed, Dec. 9, 5b; 13, 57a; Russian policy, 19, 6b; Austrian opinion, 20, 5a; German opinion, 20, 5a; French opinion, 20, 5a; Russian opinion, 20, 5a; Bulgarian deputies' message of thanks: M. Kokovtsoff's reply, 26, 3e
KOLMANSKOP Diamond Mines (Ltd.) — dividends, Feb. 7, 17d; July 23, 17c
KOLP, Mr. Noah—will, Oct. 25, 9b
KOMAROWSKI, Count—death, Dec. 26, 7b
KOMBOK (F.M.S.) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 20, 19a
KONOW, M. Frederik (Norway)—appointed minister of finance, Feb. 20, 5f
KONOW, M. W. (Norway)—cabinet resigns, Feb. 17, 5c
KONSTAM, Mr. E. M.—at Surveyors' Institution, on taxation of land values, Nov. 26, 20d
KOPASSIS Effendi — assassinated, Mar. 25, 5e; death of assassin, 29, 5f (e.e.); murder recalled, Oct. 2, 5c
KOPP, Cardinal, Prince Bishop of Breslau —jubilee: celebrated, Oct. 21, 5f (e.e.)
KOPPEL, Mr. P. A.—at Winchester House, on Tarapaca Waterworks Company (Ltd.): relations with Iquique municipality, April 16, 22d
KOREA:—
Army, Japanese—two permanent military divisions proposed: cost of scheme, Aug. 21, 3b; ministerial dissensions reported, Sept. 9, 5e; 30, 5c; Nov. 29, 7a; popular agitation in Japan, 29, 7a; proposal abandoned, Oct. 3, 3e; ministerial crisis: see under JAPAN—Ministry (Saionji)
Banking—Bank of Chosen: reports, June 14, 21f; Oct. 23, 19e
Conspiracy — plot against Count Terauchi: see under TERAUCHI, Count
Crime—plot against life of Count Terauchi: see under TERAUCHI, Count
Development—report (annual), Aug. 22, 3e; special article ("Reforms and progress in Korea"), 22, 3e
Electricity — supply: scheme for North Pyengan province announced: particulars (E.S.), June 19, 26c
Emperor, ex (Yi) — to visit Tokio, July 22, 8e
Engineering — new works: governor-general's report (E.S.), Sept. 4, 16d
Railways — extensions (consular report), July 18, 20d
Rice—export duty: abolition proposed, Feb. 21, 5a; protest by Great Britain and France, 21, 5a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
KORFF, Baron M. (Russia)—appointed minister in Munich, Mar. 21, 9a
KORNGOLD, Erich W.—sonata in E published, Mar. 23, 11c
KOROMILAS, M. Lambros (Greece) —appointed foreign minister, May 15, 5c (e.e.)
KOROSTOVETZ, M. (Russia)—at Urga, Nov. 5, 7f
KOS—Turco-Italian war: see under TURCO-ITALIAN war — Operations—Aegean Sea
KOSHUTICH, Prof.—Turkish war: lectures in Russia: M. Sazonoff expresses desire for departure, Nov. 14, 6e; reports contradicted, 21, 5c
KOSLOFF—fire: see under RUSSIA—Fires
KOSLOWSKI — death: see under POLAND, Russian—Crime
KOSS, Joseph, and others—false pretences, charge, July 26, 3f; Sept. 12, 2d
KOSSEL, Prof. Albrecht—biographical: awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 10, 4c
KOSSOVO, battle of (1389)—requiem celebrated, Dec. 10, 7c
KOSSUTH, M. Francis (Hungary):—
in Chamber, on—Army Bills: opposition programme, June 3, 5a; —franchise: reform: opposition programme, June 3, 5a
in Reichstag, on—dual relations: Army Bills crisis, April 2, 8c
KOSTEVITSCH, Capt. (Russia) — espionage charge: see under GERMANY—Espionage
KOSTICH, Maj. Lubomir (Servia) — replaced on active list of army, Nov. 7, 6b (e.e.)
KOTAH, Dewan of — appointed C.S.I., June 14, 10b
KOTCHANA—massacres: see under TURKEY—Bulgaria
KOUSNETZOFF, Mme.—receives Legion of Honour, July 11, 5e
KOVACS, M. (Hungary)—biographical, June 8, 8e; shooting outrage: see under TISZA, Count Stephen
KOWEIT—proposed terminus of Baghdad Railway abandoned, June 3, 8d; report contradicted, 4, 5d; —Sheikh Mubarak: conspiracy against, Jan. 31, 5a (e.e.)
KRAEMER, Mr. Francis—will, Jan. 18, 9c (e.e.)
KRAMARZH, Dr. (Austria-Hungary):—
at Prague, on foreign policy; relation with Russia, Feb. 28, 5c (e.e.)
in Chamber, on—Army Bill, June 21, 5d
KRAPF, Herr J. Ludwig—work among Wanyika tribe recalled, Aug. 21, 3e
KRAUPA, Mathilde—"Winthrop Praed" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 25, 40b
KRAUS, Prof.—leaves Vienna for Sofia, Nov. 20, 7b (e.e.)
KRAVAREFF, M. Vassil P. (Bulgaria)—recalled from London to ministry of foreign affairs in Sofia, Sept. 6, 9a
KRECH, Mr. Alvin (U.S.A.)—on presidency: Dr. Wilson's election (views), Nov. 7, 8b
KREISLER, Herr Fritz—violin recitals, May 9, 10e; Sept. 30, 11e; Oct. 11, 9d; 15, 9c
KRIEGER, Herr—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
KRIEGSFELD, Ritter von — awarded Golden Cross of Merit, July 18, 5f
KRIVOSHEIN, M. (Russia)—to visit Turkestan, Mar. 25, 5f; prospects of appointment as premier, Nov. 29, 7f

KROBATKIN, Gen. (Austria-Hungary)—biographical, Dec. 11, 8*a*; prospects of appointment as war minister, 10, 8*e*; appointed, 11, 8*a*; to be gazetted, 12, 5*a*; 13, 57*a*; received by Emperor, 12, 5*a*; gazetted, 16, 5*a*
KROELL, Mr. Theo—receives order of Isabella the Catholic of Spain, Sept. 23, 7*a*; receives scarf pin from Grand Duchess Vladimir of Russia, Dec. 3, 9*a*
KROHN, Mr. Herman A.—appointed deputy lieutenant of Essex, Feb. 14, 11*a*
KRONBERG, castle of—particulars, Aug. 23, 3*f* (e.e.)
KRONHEIM, Mr. J. M.—on stereotype plates: casting invention: letter to Mr. J. Southward (1883) quoted, Sept. 10, 29*b*
KROPOTKIN, Prince — celebrates 70th birthday, Dec. 9, 9*e*; —acknowledges congratulations: Prince Kropotkin (l.), 17, 10*e*
at eugenics congress, on eugenics, July 30, 4*d*
KROUPENSKY, M. A. N. (Russia)—appointed ambassador in Rome, June 8, 11*a*
KRUBONG (Malacca) Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 4, 16*f*
KRUEMMEL, Prof. Otto—death, Oct. 18, 9*c*
KRUPENSKY, M. (Russia)—to be appointed minister to China, Jan. 10, 3*a*
KRUPP, Messrs.—history (E.S.), May 8, 24*b*; —anniversary, 101st: celebrations, Aug. 5, 5*b*; gift of Krupp family to workmen and institutions of Essen, 8, 6*f*; celebrated at Essen; attended by Emperor William, 9, 4*c*; —Australia: government contracts: see under AUSTRALIA—Contracts, government; —labour: conditions: discussed in Reichstag, May 16, 8*c*; —special article ("The centenary of Krupp's: origin and growth of the firm," E.S.), Aug. 7, 17*b*
KRUPP von Bohlen, Frau—receives order of Louise, Aug. 9, 4*c*
KRUPP von Bohlen, Herr—receives title and rank of envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary, Aug. 9, 4*c*
KRUTTSCHNITT, Mr. Julius — elected president of American Railway Association, May 16, 20*b*
KUALA-KLANG Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—dividend, July 10, 19*a*
KUAL Akuba Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 3, 16*f*
KUALA Lumpur Rubber Company (Ltd.)—capital: increase proposed, Jan. 25, 17*d*; —circular, Jan. 8, 18*b*; —dividends, Feb. 29, 21*b*; Oct. 28, 17*c*; —meetings, Feb. 3, 19*c*; Nov. 14, 17*c*; —report, Nov. 7, 17*a*
KUALA Selangor Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, April 25, 18*b*
KUBELIK, M. Jan: see POLGAR, Janos
KUDACHEFF, Prince (Russia)—transferred to embassy in Vienna, Jan. 20, 11*a*
KUEHLWETTER, Capt. von (Germany)—on Great Britain: navy: Mr. Churchill's statement (int.), July 2 5, 5*b*
KUEHN, Herr (Germany)—appointed secretary to imperial treasury, Mar. 18, 5*a*; awarded order of Prussian Crown, May 23, 5*a*; differences with Gen. von Heeringen reported, Dec. 16, 5*d*
KUEHN, Herr (Germany) (continued):—in Reichstag, on—finance: provisions for navy and army increases; death duty: proposals, April 23, 5*b*; —sugar convention: Russo-German agreement, Mar. 25, 5*c*; 27, 5*f*
KUEHOR, Herr (Germany)—in Reichstag, on finance: estimates; condition; sugar duty; proposed property tax, Dec. 5, 5*b*
KUELHMANN, Herr R. von (Germany)—received by Sir E. Grey and Sir A. Nicolson, June 19, 8*c*; leaves for Continent, 22, 11*a*
KUENEN, Prof. J. P.—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Feb. 19, 3*f*; receives degree, July 18, 10*e*
KUFRA—particulars, Mar. 29, 5*b*
KUGLER, M.—aeroplane casualty (fatal), July 29, 5*d*
KUHE, Mr. William—death, Oct. 9, 9*d*; funeral arrangements, Oct. 10, 9*b*; inquest, 11, 3*e*; funeral, 12, 9*a*; memorial proposals: particulars, Dec. 16, 9*b*
KUHL, Mr. John—on wreck of the *Titanic* (int.), April 20, 11*a*
KUHLENTHAL, Mr. William — selling proprietary remedies not enclosed in government labels charge, Dec. 17, 2*f*
KUHN, Mr. Otto (U.S.A.)—on finance: condition (int.), Feb. 16, 15*d*
KULDJA—mutiny: see under MONGOLIA—Unrest
KULIABKO, Col.—sentence: see under RUSSIA — Police — Okrana (secret police)
KUNWALD, Dr. Ernest—to retire from directorship of Philharmonic Orchestra in Berlin, Jan. 31, 9*d*
KUPPERSTEIN, Hannah S., and Chaskel H. Kupperstein: see under GERMANY—Crime
KURAU Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 16, 17*e*; meeting, April 19, 20*c*
KUROKAWA, Maj. Teitaro—death, Jan. 8, 11*c*; funeral arrangements, 10, 9*e*; funeral, 11, 9*b*; ashes leave for Yokohama, 23, 11*a*
KUSHIRO—harbour: improvement scheme: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 18, 16*c*
KUSKOFF, Lieut. (Russia)—drowned, Aug. 21, 3*f*
KUTINCHEFF, Gen. Vasil (Bulgaria) — biographical, Nov. 6, 7*c*
KWAN-TUNG—governor general appointed, April 29, 7*a*
KYASHT, Mlle. Lydia—dancing performance described, April 3, 6*d*; to appear again at Empire Theatre, Sept. 19, 9*b*; returns to Empire Theatre, 25, 9*d*
KYLE, Miss E. K.—at Birkbeck College, on education: specialization, Jan. 5, 10*a*
KYLE, Mr. J. A.—on scouts, boy: relation to territorial army (l.), Feb. 6, 4*f*
KYMER, Alfred — embezzlement charge, Nov. 22, 2*f*
KYNOCH (Ltd.)—report, June 19, 12*f*; —works (Birmingham): particulars, Oct. 2, 36*e*, 42*c*
KYNOCH-ARKLOW (Ltd.)—stock issue, Jan. 29, 19*f*
KYSHTIM Corporation (Ltd.) — meetings, Jan. 6, 17*d*; July 26, 18*c*; report, 17, 19*e*; dividend, Nov. 8, 20*f*

L

" L."—on education: day and boarding schools compared (l.), Sept. 12, 2*f*
" L."—on navy: board of Admiralty: organization of business (l.), Sept. 16, 7*e*; correction (l.), 17, 5*e*
L.C.C. After Care Association—meeting, Mar. 20, 6*e*
" L. G. C. L." — on *Hawke-Olympic* collision; suction theory (l.), Jan. 4, 10*d*
" L. G. C. M." — on Insurance (Industrial) Act (l.), June 11, 7*c*
" L. G. R."—on companies: reports; Sumatra (Insulinde) Rubber Estates Company (l.), May 31, 19*a*
" L. R. F."—on education: commencing age (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 3
LABAND, Prof. Paul—on Schivaryburg Rudolstadt: constitutional crisis: statement, Sept. 9, 5*c*
LA BELLE Ironworks Corporation—capital: increase arrangements, June 25, 23*a*
LABEUR, F.—" Jean Klein, Legionnaire " noticed (L.S.), Feb. 22, 80*b*
LABORATORY, government—report (Parlt. paper), Sept. 17, 4*b*
LABOUCHERE, Mr. Henry — death, Jan. 17, 7*f*; funeral; French appreciation (sp. art., " London society and society journalism: the changes of thirty years "), Jan. 20, 11*c*; will, 22, 8*a*; Mar. 13, 11*c*; Messrs. Lewis and Lewis (statement), Jan. 25, 9*f*
Life—Messrs. Constable to publish; Mr. A. L. Thorold to write, Mar. 8, 11*c*
Memoir (sp. art., " Death of Mr. Labouchere "), Jan. 17, 7*f*; correction, 18, 9*c*
LABOUR:—
Agencies: see under Employment, below
Agreements—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), June 22, 10*a*; —Clement, Mr. H. (evid.), July 3, 7*e*; —Colville, Mr. D. (evid.), July 24, 12*a*; —Cox, Mr. J. (evid.), Nov. 13, 16*d*; —Davies, Mr. W. J. (evid.), July 11, 8*c*; —Day, Mr. J. T. (l.), June 5, 15*f*; —Gavin, Mr. J. (evid.), July 4, 10*b*; —Gilbertson, Mr. R. J. (evid.), July 24, 12*a*; —Hawdon, Mr. W. (evid.), Oct. 16, 11*c*; —Henderson, Mr. D. (evid.), July 17, 8*b*; —Hicks, Mr. J. (evid.), Nov. 6, 6*f*; —Hill, Mr. J. (evid.), July 11, 8*c*; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.), June 1, 10*a*; —Industrial Council: passes resolution, June 13, 8*c*; inquiry: announced: Mr. Asquith (s.P.), 14, 13*c*; Liberal opinion (P.N.), 14, 7*c*; Sir E. Cornwall (l.), 18, 7*c*; sittings, 19, 7*a*; 25, 7*a*; 26, 7*a*; July 3, 7*e*; 4, 10*b*; 10, 7*e*; 11, 8*d*; 17, 8*b*; 18, 8*b*; 24, 12*a*; 25, 11*f*; 31, 6*e*; Aug. 1, 6*b* (e.e.); Oct. 16, 11*c*; 17, 8*e*; 30, 14*a*; Nov. 6, 6*f*; 13, 16*d*; 28, 4*e*; Dec. 11, 10*a*; letter from Mr. S. Buxton read, June 19, 7*a*; Port of London Authority: reply to invitation to nominate representative, 22, 10*b*; Parliament; see under PARLIAMENT; trade union
LABOUR—Agreements (continued):—
congress: invitation to appoint witnesses: reply, Aug. 1, 6*b* (e.e.); Sir C. Macara (l. quoted), Sept. 7, 3*d*; —Kirkland, Mr. J. (evid.), Nov. 6, 6*f*; —Law, Mr. W. (evid.), July 17, 8*b*; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (p.), Sept. 7, 3*d*; —Martin, Mr. L. A. (evid.), Nov. 13, 16*d*; —Ratcliffe, Mr. H. S. (evid.), July 11, 8*c*; —Scott, Mr. L. (l.), June 15, 7*f*; —Smith, Mr. A. (evid.), Nov. 7, 8*d*; —Smith, Mr. F. (evid.), July 4, 10*b*; —Stennett, Mr. S. (evid.), July 4, 10*b*; —Thackeray, Mr. W. (evid.), Oct. 16, 11*c*; —Thorne, Mr. W. (evid.), Oct. 17, 8*e*; — trade union congress: rejects resolution, Sept. 7, 6*b*
Agricultural — Norfolk farmer complains of difficulty in finding sufficient work to keep labourers employed, Feb. 26, 4*e*; long service: premiums awarded, Oct. 2, 11*e*; instances, July 24, 9*d*; Dec. 6, 9*e* (e.e.); statistics, 16, 12*a*; — Aberdeenshire: conditions described, Oct. 28, 12*c*; —Devonshire: conditions: our special correspondent's comments, Oct. 7, 3*b*; —Hudson, Mr. J. C. (l.), Oct. 2, 15*a*; —Lincolnshire: hirings, May 13, 15*d*; 14, 16*f*; —Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), Sept. 4, 6*a*; —shortage: our special correspondent's comments, Sept. 2, 3*a*; 10, 58*a*; 20, 8*b*; 30, 4*c*; correspondence, 26, 8*c*; —trade union congress: passes resolution, Sept. 4, 6*a*; —wages: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), May 9, 13*e*; Mr. R. Winfrey (s.), Nov. 22, 12*f*
Arbitration—compulsory: Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), June 22, 10*b*; Baird, Mr. M. W. (s.), 22, 10*a*; Furness, Lord (s.), 22, 9*f*; ministerial attitude: see under PARLIAMENT
Bakery trade — dispute, hours and wages: Mr. L. A. Hill (statement), Mr. F. C. Finch (statement), Jan. 3, 8*b*; demands outlined, Aug. 22, 6*c*; London: demonstration in Finsbury Park held: Mr. C. W. Bowerman (s.), Mr. W. Keen (s.), Aug. 26, 8*d*; strike proposed: ballot to be taken, Oct. 14, 8*d*; meeting of delegates; resolution passed, 28, 8*d*; (art., " London bakers' hours: possibility of a Christmas strike "), Nov. 4, 11*b*; masters' offers outlined, 6, 6*f*; Christmas strike averted, 11, 5*c*; ballot result, Dec. 31, 5*e*; —hours: Mr. J. Hicks (evid.), Nov. 6, 6*f*; Mr. J. Kirkland (evid.), 6, 6*f*; —London conditions: Mr. H. Keen (evid.), July 25, 11*f*; — machinery, effect of: Mr. Paul (s.), June 24, 3*d*
Barmen—agitation: meeting (Blackfriars-road) held, April 1, 7*c*
Biscuit trade—Huntley and Palmer's (Ltd.): conditions of labour: meeting held, Jan. 1, 7*b*
Blind—Bristol: strike of blind people, April 30, 14*c*

LABOUR (continued) :—
"Blind alley" occupations—training ship scheme (Lord Northampton's) : see IMPERIAL Maritime Artificers
Bobbin trade—disputes : at Messrs. Wilson's Garston works (Liverpool) : strike riots, Aug. 14, 6*a* ; 16, 6*a* ; arbitrators' award, Sept. 14, 8*e*
Boilermakers' Society : see under Shipbuilding trade, below
Boot and shoe trade—agreement (1895) : editor of *Shoe and Leather Record* (l.), June 5, 15*f* ; —agreement (monetary guarantees) : Mr. D. Henderson (evid.), July 17, 8*b* ; —disputes : Franklin (J.) and Son, Messrs. : strike of workpeople, Jan. 12, 8*b* ; ends, 13, 10*a*
Box-making trade—wages : minimum rates : schedule issued, Feb. 21, 10*c* ; rates fixed, April 23, 12*b* ; Board of Trade announcement, Sept. 19, 2*d* ; fixed, Oct. 12, 8*d*
Boy—Adler, Miss N. (with others), l.), Feb. 1, 10*d* ; —factories and workshops, employment in : see under FACTORIES and workshops ; —Jackson, Mr. C. (l.), Feb. 16, 12*d* ; —Post Office : see under POST OFFICE—Employees ; —record cards, school leaving : particulars of scheme, Dec. 9, 12*c* ; —van and warehouse : committee, departmental : composition, May 2, 12*d* ; member appo nted, 22, 7*b*
Brassworkers' trade — agreements : Mr. W. J. Davies (evid.), July 11, 8*c*
British Wagon Company (Ltd.) — strike at Swansea works : rioters sentenced, Mar. 20, 6*a*
Building trade — agreements : evidence before Industrial Council's inquiry, July 18, 8*b* ; Mr. G. Dew (evid.), Oct. 30, 14*a* ; Mr. F. Higgs (evid.), 30, 14*a* ; Mr. T. A. Locan, (evid.), 30, 14*a* ; —conditions : London carpenters' demands outlined, Jan. 13, 10*b* ; considered at meeting of masters, 19, 8*a* ; —disputes : London : strike expected : *Labour Leader* comments, Mar. 22, 10*e* ; agitation for improved conditions ; meeting at Trafalgar-square held, May 6, 6*c* ; notices given in, 6, 6*c* ; attitude of Building Trades Federation, 27, 6*b* ; concessions granted ; Amalgamated Society of Carpenters and Joiners : decision to accept, June 11, 10*c* ; —wages : Coventry : bricklayers and joiners awarded advance, April 3, 6*d* ; Essex education committee : discussion, Mar. 26, 7*a* (e.e.) ; Mr. R. M. Kearns (p.), April 16, 7*d*
Cab trade :—
Disputes (London) — "extras" question : court of arbitration : sitting, Jan. 10, 5*b* ; Sir W. Plender appointed to act as chartered accountant, 25, 10*b* ; text of award, Mar. 11, 6*b* ; Mr. D. Dalziel (int.) ; meeting of drivers at Lambeth baths held ; resolution passed, 11, 6*b* ; London Motor-cab Proprietors' Association (Ltd.) : meeting, 12, 7*f* ; date of enforcement, 15, 9*e* ; British Motor-cab Company : strike, 19, 10*d* ; progress, 20, 6*a* ; 21, 12*f* ; 22, 7*d* ; meeting of
LABOUR—Cab trade—Disputes (London) (continued) :—
drivers : resolution passed, 21, 12*f* ; settled, 25, 10*e* ; statement on position of company, April 1, 3*c* ; arbitration award, 16, 7*d* ; —petrol : increase in price to drivers : strike threatened ; London Cabdrivers' Trade Union : manifesto, Nov. 19, 6*c* ; meetings : arrangements, 20, 10*e* ; held, 22, 10*e* ; 23, 10*c* ; Mr. A. Smith (s.), 22, 10*e* ; 23, 10*c* ; Mr. Russell (s.), 23, 10*c* ; London Motor-cab Proprietors' Association : posts notice ; (statement), Dec. 4, 8*a* ; executive council of London Cabdrivers' Trade Union : issues notice, 5, 12*e* ; strike proposed : ballot to be taken, 25, 6*d* ; conference announced, 28, 8*d* ; held ; failure ; Mr. A. Smith (int.) ; Mr. L. Russell (int.), 31, 5*e*
Wages — judicial observations, Feb. 1, 4*f*
Carmen : see Transport workers, below
Carters : see Transport Workers, below
Chain trade — wages : board : demand for increase of ½d. vetoed ; increase of ¼d. per hour voted : attitude of employers, Aug. 14, 6*a* ; Cradley Heath : advance to outworkers, Jan. 22, 10*d*
Character notes — Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants' conference : resolution passed, Oct. 12, 8*d* ; —Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
Children — Bill (Employment of Children) : provisions (P.N.), Mar. 29, 10*e* ; Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), 30, 12*a* ; Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), 30, 12*c* ; Beck, Mr. A. C. T. (s.P.), 30, 12*a* ; Booth, Mr. F. H. (s.P.), 30, 12*a* ; Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.P.), 30, 12*b* ; Denman, Mr. R. D. (s.P.), 30, 12*a* ; Goldstone, Mr. F. W. (s.P.), 30, 12*c* ; Griffith, Mr. E. (s.P.), 30, 12*c* ; Guinness, Mr. W. (s.P.), 30, 12*c* ; Harvey, Mr. T. E. (s.P.), 30, 12*b* ; O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.P.), 30, 12*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Steel-Maitland, Mr. A. D. (s.P.), Mar. 30, 12*c* ; Toulmin, Sir G. (s.P.), 30, 12*b* ; Whitehouse, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), 30, 12*d* ; Wilcock, Mr. W. A. (l.), April 22, 5*d* ; —half-timers : see under Half-timers, below ;
Church of England — relations with : see under CHURCH of England
Clerks — National Union of Clerks : see that title ; —office accommodation : Mr. H. Elvin (s.), Oct. 30, 6*d*
Clothing trade — wages : Leeds : meeting, Jan. 24, 7*d*
Coalminers, railwaymen. and transport workers : see under Transport workers, railwaymen, and coalminers, below
Coalmining — number of persons employed (1910), Feb. 9, 8*c* ; 20, 9*f* ; (1911), Feb. 29, 7*a* ; Aug. 17, 8*c* ; —accidents : see under ACCIDENTS ; —co-partnership : Mr. D. A. Thomas (s.), June 3, 10*b* ; —dismissals : law case (employer's rights), Sept 3, 6*f*
Disputes — Bentley colliery (Doncaster) : notices tendered by sur-

LABOUR — Coalmining — Disputes (continued) :—
facemen, Oct. 5, 4*c*; —Cwmtillery: strike; disturbance, July 3, 7*e*; miners prosecuted, Aug. 29, 6*f*; —Himley collieries: strike ends, Jan. 9, 8*c*; —Low Laithes colliery (Wrenthorpe): action against boys, April 26, 3*b*; — non-unionists, employment of: Garew Valley: strike, Dec. 3. 8*d*; ends, 7, 8*d*; Maesteg: strike, Jan. 1, 7*b*; settled, 3, 8*a*; 4, 5*b*; Neath: strike, Jan. 2, 5*d*; Shropshire: strike, Jan. 4, 5*b*; 6, 8*a*; —Northumberland Colliery Enginemen's and Firemen's Association: grievances: strike proposed: ballot result, Mar. 13, 10*d*; —Northumberland Miners' Association: cost for last two and a quarter years: statistics, July 22, 7*e*; —railway accommodation for miners: Neath and Brecon Railway Company: attitude of miners, April 17, 7*a*; settled, 18, 5*e* (e.e.); —Seghill colliery: strike, Aug. 21, 6*c*; — strike, general: see under LABOUR dispute, coalmining (minimum wage); —three shift system: Northumberland Miners' Association passes resolution, Nov. 21, 8*a*; miners endorse recommendation of council, Dec. 25, 6*d*
Wales, South (1911) — Cambrian combine collieries: Mr. D. A. Thomas (s.), Jan. 9, 8*c*; —cost: statistics, June 7, 10*e*; — Ebbw Vale Collieries: lampmen secede from South Wales Miners' Federation: strike begun, Aug. 12, 8*c*; Ebbw Vale Steel, Iron, and Coal Company's works closed, 13, 6*b*; settled, 14, 6*a*; work resumed, 16, 6*a*; —police, Metropolitan: cost of services: public accounts committee's report quoted (P.N.), May 10, 6*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Riots—Cambrian combine collieries: sentences on miners' leaders: conference of Miners' Federation of Great Britain: resolution passed, Feb. 2, 10*a*; Labour party passes resolution, Jan. 27, 7*b*; —*Neath News*: action against editor, Jan. 23, 3*d*; 24, 4*a*; —Tareni colliery: sentences on rioters: home secretary replies to petition, Jan. 2, 6*b*; —Tonypandy: sentences on rioters: petition for remission of sentence on Henry Hopla refused, May 9, 10*e* (e.e.)
Westminster Colliery: lockout, June 29, 7*a*; —year (1911) reviewed (art., "The coal trade: labour troubles"), Jan. 22, 19*d*
Durham: conditions of employment: Mr. A. F. Pease (l.), Feb. 22, 10*d*
Eight Hours Act—prosecution, Jan. 22, 7*d*; —suspension proposed: labour correspondents' comments, Mar. 19, 10*b*; our special correspondent at Cardiff: comments, 22, 10*d*; Parliament: see under

LABOUR—Coalmining—Eight Hours Act (continued) :—
PARLIAMENT; —violation, alleged: Northumberland Miners' Council investigates cases; passes resolution, Aug. 27, 4*e*; —wages, effect on: Mr. W. Brace (s.P.), Mar. 27, 13*a*; French comment, 28, 3*b*
English federated area: agreement for three years arranged: terms, Oct. 22, 4*b*; —holidays: Northumberland Miners' Council: proposal carried, May 30, 8*f*; — hours: five-day week: application to conference of Miners' Federation of Great Britain announced, Sept. 4, 6*a*; Brace, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 4, 10*e*; House, Alderman (s.), 4, 10*e*; Miners' Federation of Great Britain: resolution discussed and carried, 4, 10*e*; Stanley, Mr. A. (s.), 4, 10*e*; three-shift system: Miners' Federation of Great Britain: Swansea conference: resolution passed, Oct. 2, 4*e*; —insurance, industrial: see under INSURANCE, industrial; —Lathom, Lord: decides not to employ unionists in Skelmersdale colliery, May 21, 7*d*; contradiction, 22, 7*b*; —law case (miner's right to leave pit), Dec. 2, 3*c*; —Miners' Federation of Great Britain: see that title; —miners' international congress: see that title; —non-union labour: disputes: see under Disputes, above; —Shakerley collieries (Tydersley): agitation against, Oct. 9, 11*d*; agreement arranged, 23, 10*c*; — surface workers: advance: application to conference of Miners' Federation of Great Britain announced, Sept. 4, 6*a*; views of miners' leaders: our special correspondent at Newport: comments, 5, 8*c*; Durham miners pass resolution, 30, 6*e*; minimum wage: Miners' Federation of Great Britain: Swansea conference passes resolution, Oct. 3, 8*d*; Mr. R. Smillie (s.), 5, 4*d*; readjustment suggested: decision of owners' delegates of South Wales conciliation board, 22, 4*b*; Yorkshire (South): hours and wages agreement reached, Sept. 3, 6*f*
Wages — advance: application to conference of Miners' Federation of Great Britain announced, Sept. 4, 6*a*; —Durham: advanced, Nov. 9, 10*c*; —English federated area: agitation for increase, May 27, 5*c*; application for advance: conference of representatives on conciliation board held; terms of settlement suggested, Oct. 11, 8*e*; conference of miners' delegates of Lancashire and Cheshire: terms accepted, 21, 11*c*; conference held; resolution approving advance agreed to, 22, 4*b*; further increase: meeting held, Dec. 6, 14*f*; —Midlands: application for advance: conference of representatives on conciliation board for federated area held; granted, Sept. 18, 6*b*
Minimum Wage Act (for history of Bill see LABOUR dispute, coalmining — Bill, government)—

LABOUR — Coalmining — Wages — Minimum Wage Act (continued) :—
Ashton, Mr. T. (manifesto), April 2, 8*b* ; —" average daily rate " : Mr. D. Evans (l.), May 28, 5*f* ; —average wage amendment : withdrawal proposed : Lord Newton (l.), April 1, 10*e* ; Sir T. R. Ratcliffe Ellis (l.),2, 7*b* ; —boys : exclusion from mines : home secretary (statement), July 5, 10*b* (e.e.) ; —Brown, Mr. R. (s.), Aug. 20, 4*c* ; —Butcher, Mr. J. G. (s.), April 1, 10*d* ; —Carter, Mr. W. (s.), April 2, 7*c* ; —Compton-Rickett, Sir J. (l.), April 10, 5*e* ; —correspondence, April 1, 10*e* ; 3, 10*a* ; 5, 6*c* ; 10, 5*e* ; 11, 5*d* ; 12, 10*b* ; —disputes : Cannock Chase, Aug. 27, 4*e* ; Heworth colliery : strike, Aug. 21, 3*d* (e.e.) ; settled, 26, 8*d* ; Llanbradach collieries : complaints of intimidation : Mr. H. Jenkins (circular), Sept. 9, 11*e* ; Redheugh colliery : damages awarded against miners for breach of contract, Aug. 19, 6*c* ; Wales, South : Glamorgan collieries : strike, Aug. 28, 6*e* ; men resume work, 29, 6*f*
District boards — articles (" Plans for the district boards : the first disagreement "), April 3, 10*e* ; (" The district wage boards : first steps towards negotiation "), 10, 6*c* ; rates fixed (art., " Miners' wage rates : minimum demands and awards "), May 20, 6*a* ; Miners' Federation of Great Britain ; special conference to receive reports, 22, 7*a* ; passes resolution ; executive committee instructed to apply for conference with government, 23, 7*c* ; Mr. D. Evans (l.), 28, 5*e* ; working and awards (sp. art., " The miners' minimum : work of the district boards "), June 8, 24*c* ; leaflet prescribing procedure for ascertaining views of workmen issued, July 9, 8*c* ; rates : amounts demanded and awards, 15, 6*b* ; Sir W. Collins (l. quoted), 16, 6*c* ; rates (sp. art., " Coal miners and minimum wages "), I. (" Review of the awards ") 19, 15*c* ; II. (" Chairmen of the district boards at variance "), 30, 18*e*
Awards : Mr. C. B. Stanton (views), Sept. 5, 8*c* ; record issued in book form noticed, 12, 8*d* ; —Cannock Chase : meeting, April 13, 10*e* ; chairman appointed, 16, 7*e* ; rates fixed : Sir C. G. Hyde's award, May 22, 7*b* ; workmen's section : explanatory statement, 31, 5*b* ; general council of Cannock Chase Miners' Association passes resolution, June 17, 7*a* ; —chairman : payment : see under PARLIAMENT ; appointed, April 16, 7*e* ; May 16, 7*d* ; —Cleveland district : formed, April 12, 8*c* ; chairman appointed, 16, 7*e* ; ironstone miners : rate : Sir R. Romer : award, May 18, 7*e* ; —Cumberland : formed, April 5, 4*d* ; chairman appointed, 16, 7*e* ; meeting, May 1, 7*d* ; rules adopted, 16, 7*d* ; rates fixed, 20, 6*a* ; meeting of executive committee of Cumberland Miners' Association held, 21, 7*d* (e.e.) ; —Dean Forest : meeting, April 18, 5*e* ; May 8, 10*d* (e.e.) ; rates and rules adopted, 16, 7*d* ; rates : outlined, 18, 7*e* ; attitude of miners, 27, 5*c* ; —Derbyshire : meetings, April 3, 10*e* ; May 4, 7*d* ; 9, 8*b* ; rates fixed, June 18, 7*c* (e.e.) ; (South) : chairman appointed, April 16, 7*e* ; rates fixed, May 20, 6*b* ; —Durham : meetings held, April 3, 10*e* ; 5, 4*d* ; chairman : selected, 12, 8*c* ; appointed, 16, 7*e* ; rates : Sir R. Romer : award (l. quoted), May 17, 6*c* ; coalowners' opinion, 17, 6*c* ; our Darlington correspondent's comments, 20, 6*b* ; meeting of miners : resolution passed, June 17, 7*a* ; disputes on application of district rules : Mr. J. Wilson (circular), July 10, 7*e* ; Mr. J. Sankey (opinion quoted), Sept. 10, 54*d* (e.e.) ; —Lancashire and Cheshire : formed, April 4, 10*a* ; chairman appointed, 16, 7*e* ; meeting, 25, 5*e* (e.e.) ; rates fixed, May 16, 7*d* ; —Leeswood : Phœnix colliery : award : threat by employers, July 15, 6*b* ; —Leicestershire : conference of representatives ; formed, April 11, 5*b* ; chairman appointed, 18, 5*e* ; rates fixed, May 14, 8*c* ; —Northumberland : arrangements, April 5, 4*d* ; meeting of owners and miners held, 10, 6*b* ; chairman appointed, 16, 7*e* ; meetings, 25, 5*e* (e.e.) ; 27, 12*f* ; 29, 7*f* ; 30, 12*c* ; May 1, 7*d* ; rates and rules : Lord Mersey's award, 13, 10*a* ; employers' views quoted ; Mr. J. English (views), 13, 10*b* ; our Darlington correspondent : comments, 15, 7*a* ; opinion of miners, 15, 7*a* ; Mr. W. Straker (views), 15, 7*a* ; Northumberland Miners' Association : protest, 20, 6*a* ; surface workers : minimum wage : Northumberland Miners' Association passes resolution, June 4, 10*b* ; —Nottinghamshire : chairman appointed, April 15, 8*d* ; 16, 7*e* ; meeting, 30 14*c* ; —Scotland : joint meetings of representatives held

LABOUR — Coalmining — Wages—Minimum Wage Act — District boards (continued) :—
April 11, 5*a*; 20, 5*f*; chairman appointed, 15, 8*d*; 16, 7*e*; secretary appointed, 20, 5*f*; meeting, May 10, 6*a* (e.e.); rates fixed, June 7, 10*e*; —Somerset : formed, April 5, 4*d*; chairman appointed, 16, 7*e*; rates fixed, June 11, 10*c* (e.e.); council of Somerset Miners' Association passes resolution, 14, 8*d*; —Staffordshire (North) : meeting, April 30, 14*c*; May 4, 7*d*; rates fixed, 14, 8*c*; Judge Bradbury (l. quoted), 15, 7*a*; rules outlined, 14, 8*c*; —Staffordshire (South) : chairman appointed, April 26, 7*e*; rates : Sir W. Lawrence's award, May 23,7*c*; —Wales, North : meeting of representatives, April 4, 10*a*; chairman appointed, 16, 7*e*; meeting, 29, 7*f*; rates fixed, May 25, 10*c*; conference held, June 1, 10*e*; Flintshire coalowners (statement), 19, 7*a*
Wales, South—miners : meeting of delegates held, April 3, 10*b*; formed, 4, 10*b*; meetings : preparations, 8, 8*d*; held, 15, 8*d*; 23, 12*b*; 27, 12*f*; 29, 7*f*; 30, 12*c*; Monmouthshire and South Wales Colliery Enginemen, Stokers, and Craftsmen's Association : application for official representation, 11, 5*a*; chairman appointed, 16, 7*c*; meetings, May 1, 7*d*; 7, 14*d*; June 1, 10*e*; 3, 10*d*; 5, 7*e*; 17, 7*a*; Aug. 20, 4*c*; —age limit of workmen entitled to minimum wage : raised, June 17, 7*a*; —colliers : reclassification : joint meeting of delegates at Cardiff held, Aug. 24, 6*c*; —day workers : rate : Lord St. Aldwyn : decision, May 8, 10*d*; Mr. V. Hartshorn (views), 9, 8*b*; 15, 7*a*; attitude of miners; our Cardiff correspondent's comments, 9, 8*b*; 10, 6*a* (e.e.); Mr. Keir Hardie (s.P.), 9, 13*d*; Mr. C. B. Stanton (int.), 10, 6*a*; South Wales Miners' Federation : resolution outlined, 10, 6*a*; council passes resolution, 11, 7*c*; conferences of miners' delegates at Cardiff : passes resolutions, 13, 9*f*; 25, 10*c*; meeting of executive council of South Wales Miners' Federation to consider decision, 14, 8*c*; Mr. F. L. Davis (int.), Mr. J. Winstone (s.), 13, 9*f*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; — Monmouthshire pits : extension of exemptions discussed, Aug. 20, 4*c*; —rates : discussed by district board, June 1, 10*e*; 3, 10*d*; Lord St. Aldwyn and party descend Aberaman colliery; South Wales Miners' Federation : meeting of executive council, 5, 7*e*; Lord St. Aldwyn's award; Mr. G. Barker (views), July 9, 8*c*; disputes concerning interpretation : considered by council of South Wales Miners' Federation, Sept. 12, 6*b*; application to men working on afternoon and night shifts : dispute, Dec. 17, 10*e*
Warwickshire : rates fixed, May 27, 5*d*; —Worcestershire (East) : rates : Sir W. Lawrence's award, May 23, 7*c*; —Yorkshire : formation : negotiations, April 6, 6*d*; —Yorkshire (South) : chairman appointed, April 16, 7*e*; rates : Sir E. Clarke's award, May 23, 7*c*; —Yorkshire (West) : chairman : award (law case), Dec. 21, 3*f*
Expenditure, alleged unauthorized : Sir F. G. Banbury (s.P.), July 30, 11*a*; Mr. F. Cassel (s.P.), 30, 11*b*; Lord R. Cecil (s.P.), 30, 11*a*; Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), 30, 11*b*; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), 30, 11*b*; Mr. W. Mitchell-Thomson (s.P.), 30, 11*b*; Mr. J. M. Robertson (s.P.), 30, 11*a*; Mr. J. Ward (s.P.), 30, 11*a*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Gilmour, Mr. D. (s.), Aug. 23, 4*d*; —Harvey, Mr. W. E. (s.), April 2, 7*f*; —Hyndman, Mr. H. M. : recalls Act of 1814 (l.), April 5, 6*c*; —Jaurès, M. (message), April 3, 10*d*; — Miners' international congress discussion, July 16, 5*e*; — precedents : Spitalfields silk weavers : Act fixing wage (1773) recalled : correspondence, April 11, 5*d*; —Scottish Miners' Federation : discussion, Aug. 8, 8*d*; —Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), April 2, 7*f*; Aug. 8, 8*d*; —Spooner, Dr. W. A. (l.), April 1, 10*e*; —Stanley, Mr. A. (s.), April 4, 9*f*; — Vandervelde, M. (message),April 3, 10*d*; —Wales, South : complaints against employers : Mr. D. W. Morgan (s.), Aug. 31, 6*c*; —Williams, Mr. J. (views), April 1, 10*b*; —working : Askwith, Sir G. R. (s.), June 7, 8*a*; Asquith, Mr. H. H. : deputation announced, July 15, 6*b*; receives, 16, 6*c*; Burt, Mr. T. (circular), June 3, 10*d*; Sept. 10, 54*d*; Buxton, Mr. S. (s.P.), Aug. 2, 9*b*; Davies, Mr. E. (s.), Aug. 21, 4*a*; Durham and Northumberland : attitude of miners (art., "Discontent among miners : the position in Durham and Northumberland"), Sept. 10, 54*d*; Ebbw Vale : meeting of miners held, Aug. 21, 4*a*; Hartshorn, Mr.

LABOUR — Coalmining — Wages (continued):—
V. (manifesto), Sept. 6, 8c; Harvey, Mr. W. E. (s.P.), July 30, 11b; Aug. 2, 9b; Keen, Mr. A. (s.), Aug. 30, 16b; Miners' Federation of Great Britain: conference held, Aug. 16, 6a; resolution passed, 17, 8c; Miners' national conference (Blackpool): date, July 31, 6f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), July 30, 11a; Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), July 16, 6c; Aug. 16, 6a; Straker, Mr. W. (s.), July 16, 6c; Walsh, Mr. S. (s.P.), July 30, 11b; Wilson, Mr. J. (circular), Sept. 10, 54d
Northumberland: advance application: meeting arranged, Jan. 4, 5b; held; granted, 8, 7d; advanced, May 27, 5d; advance demanded, Aug. 23, 6c; advanced, 26, 8d; Nov. 25, 6e; —surface workers: see under Surface workers, above; —uniform: Mr. G. Whitfield (s.); Miners' Federation of Great Britain: Swansea conference rejects proposals, Oct. 3, 8d; —Wales, South: application for advance in general rate rejected, Feb. 10, 8c; award of Lord St. Aldwyn, 17, 9f; conciliation board: meeting to consider applications from miners and owners, May 11, 7c; meeting held; applications rejected, 14, 8c; miners refuse advance offered, by owners, 15, 7a; advanced, Aug. 10, 8c; colliery companies to apply for reduction, Nov. 1, 10a; meeting of conciliation board; 11, 5c; bankmen: conference: resolution adopted, 15, 12c; decision of Lord St. Aldwyn, 19, 6c; weekly pays: Durham: adopted: correspondence, Aug. 25, 4e; Northumberland: Northumberland Miners' Association's council passes resolution, June 3, 7d; conference held, July 19, 8f
Wales, South: correspondence, Feb. 28, 7d; South Wales Miners' Industrial Organization, suggested objects: "The Miners' Next Step" (pamphlet) quoted; (sp. art., "'The Miners' Next Step': elimination of colliery owners: a South Wales scheme of appropriation"), Feb. 27, 7a
Conciliation boards — Chambers of Commerce congress passes resolution, June 15, 22f; —guarantees, monetary: Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), June 22, 10a
Contracts, government: see CONTRACTS, government
Convict—competition with private trading: Mr. McKenna (s.), Feb 16, 10b
Co-operation: Sir F. Webster (p.), Sept. 7, 3c
Co-partnership — meeting at House of Commons announced: preliminary meeting held (P.N.), June 6, 7e; —agricultural: Rayleigh's farm at Terling, Lord (art., "Agricultural co-partnership: progress of Lord Rayleigh's scheme"), Feb. 24, 5f;
LABOUR — Co-partnership (continued):—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), June 22, 10b; —Bill: names of "backers" (P.N.), June 13, 7a; Mr. J. F. Hope (s.P.), June 13, 12e; correction, 15, 12c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —*Board of Trade Labour Gazette* (art. quoted), July 16, 18f; —British Institute of Social Service: conference held, Nov. 27, 10e; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 11d; Mar. 20, 14c; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), May 9, 13d; (add.), Nov. 11, 14f; —commission, royal: appointment suggested: Mr. Asquith's letter to Lord Wolmer quoted (P.N.), April 10, 8f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —correspondence, April 10, 3e; 16, 7c; 17, 7c; —Crookes, Sir W. (s.), Mar. 6, 22c; —Fay, Mr. C. R. (p.), Sept. 7, 3d; —Flannery, Sir F (s.P.), Feb. 16, 12a; —Furness, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 15, 10b; —Gas Light and Coke Company's scheme: Mr. C. Woodall (add.), July 8, 18f; —Grey, Lord (s.), May 10, 6c; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 12b; —Hazell, Watson, and Viney (Ltd.): particulars of scheme, Nov. 20, 14b; —Hope, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 12a; —Hythe, Lord (s.), Dec. 11, 17d; —Labour Co-partnership Association: statement (P.N.), June 12, 7a; —Lever Brothers (Ltd.): scheme outlined: Mr. C. R. Fay (p.), Sept. 7, 3d; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Mar. 20, 14c; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 27, 10e; —M.P.'s: movement in support reported (P.N.), Feb. 27, 7e, circular letter (P.N.), Mar. 2, 6f; replies (P.N.), 12, 7d; letter to Mr. Asquith (P.N.), 15, 4f; —Mackmurdo, Mr. A. H. (l.), April 23, 24e; —Markham, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 12a; —meeting (Drapers' Hall): arrangements, Oct. 25, 3b; —ministry: inquiry: see under PARLIAMENT; —Ogle, Mr. W. S. (l.), April 15, 16e; May 1, 24e; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Peto, Mr. B. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 11c; —report (Parlt. paper), Dec. 4, 17e; —Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 12a; —Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 11e; —St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.), Nov. 16, 6e; —South Metropolitan Gas Company scheme outlined: Mr. C. R. Fay (p.), Sept. 7, 3d; —special article ("Profit sharing: co-partnership"), June 13, 17c; —Spooner, Dr. W. A. (l.), April 1, 10e; —Taylor, Mr. T. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 11e; (s.), Dec. 11, 17d; —Taylor (J. T. and J.) (Ltd.): particulars of scheme (art., "Co-partnership and labour disputes: failure of a scheme"), April 25, 20f; —Wemyss, Lord (l.), Mar. 12, 7f
Cotton trade — agreements, voluntary: Sir C. Macara (statement), Mar. 20, 23f; correction, 22, 20e;—co-operative societies: our special correspondent's comments, Jan. 5, 6a
Disputes—agreement, international: English Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' Associations passes resolution adopting rules of arbitration, Sept. 14, 8e; — agreement, Brooklands: with-

LABOUR — Cotton trade —Disputes (continued) :—
drawal of workers suggested : Cardroom Workers' Amalgamation passes resolution, Oct. 28, 8*d* ; Operative Cotton Spinners' Amalgamation : suggested withdrawal to be discussed, Dec. 28, 8*d* ; delegate meeting held ; resolution to withdraw passed, 30, 5*d* ; —compensation : claim for injury to girl's hand at Ram Spinning Company's mills : operatives tender notices (art., "Further trouble in the cotton trade : a question of compensation"), Sept. 26, 4*b* ; Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' Associations : threaten legal action, 27, 4*b* ; attitude of employers, Oct. 2, 4*e* ; writ served on officials of Spinners' Amalgamation and Cardroom Workers' Amalgamation, 3, 8*d* ; Oldham : conference held, Dec. 24, 6*e* ; —Heywood : strike of spinners at New York mill, Nov. 14, 6*e*
Non-unionists, employment of — agreement prospects : our special correspondent's comments, Jan. 1, 7*a* ; 10, 5*a* ; Mr. C. Charleton (statement), 2, 6*b* ; agreement between Lancashire weavers and employers : provisions ; truce expires : attitude of weavers, Sept. 25, 6*e* ; — article ("The union weavers' campaign : a serious position"), Feb. 2, 10*b* ; —Birtwistle and Fielding's mills : strike, Jan. 27, 7*c* ; —Blackburn : Havelock mill : disturbances ; woman non-unionist weaver mobbed, Feb. 1, 10*e* ; —Chorley : strike of union workers, Jan. 24, 7*d* ; —Earnshaw Bridge mill : strike of weavers, Jan. 25, 10*b* ; settled, 28, 10*c* ; —intimidation : prosecution, Feb. 2, 10*b*
Lock-out — of weavers in Northern and North-East Lancashire : history, Jan. 20, 8*c* ; progress : our special correspondent's comments, Jan. 1, 7*a* ; 2, 6*a* ; 3, 4*a* ; 4, 5*a* ; 5, 6*a* ; 6, 7*f* ; 8, 7*a* ; 9, 7*f* ; 10, 5*a* ; 11, 8*d* ; 12, 8*a* ; 13, 10*b* ; 15, 7*c* ; 16, 10*e* ; 17, 6*d* ; 18, 6*b* ; 19, 8*b* ; 20, 8*c* ; number of operatives affected, 4, 5*a* ; 22, 7*c* ; estimated financial loss to Lancashire, 10, 5*b* ; 22, 7*c* ; statistics, 22, 7*c* ; — agreement, Brooklands : alleged breach : conference between North-East Lancashire manufacturers and card-room workers, Jan. 3, 4*a* ; Sir G. Askwith confers with representatives ; agreement arranged, 8, 7*a* ; —Blackburn Weavers' Protection Society (report quoted), Jan. 12, 8*a* ; — Burnley : situation, Jan. 11, 8*e* ; mills closed, 11, 8*e* ; statistics of operatives locked out, 11, 8*e* ; — Colne : mills closed, Jan. 11, 8*e* ; our special correspondent describes visit

LABOUR—Cotton trade—Disputes — Non-unionists, employment of—Lock-out (continued) :—
to Weavers' Institute, 19, 8*b* ; —Colne and Nelson Textile Trades Federation passes resolution, Jan. 19, 8*b* ; — conference, petition for national trade, Jan. 3, 4*a* ; attitude of Parliamentary committee of Trade Union Congress, 11, 8*d* ; —distress : our special correspondent's comments, Jan. 18, 6*b* ; free dinners provided by Messrs. Fothergill and Harvey for Rochdale school children, 18, 6*b* ; —employers : policy, Jan. 1, 7*b* ; 2, 6*a* ; our special correspondent's comments, Jan. 12, 8*a* ; *Textile Mercury* (art. quoted), 12, 8*b* ; — General Federation of Trade Unions : representatives confer with weavers' leaders ; statement by general secretary, Jan. 6, 7*f* ; conference announced, 11, 8*d* ; held, support to operatives voted, 12, 8*b* ; attitude, labour correspondent's comments, 11, 8*e* ; —Insurance against damage : rate quoted, Jan. 13, 10*a* ; —pay, lock-out : meeting of spinners at Blackburn, Jan. 1, 7*b* ; position of new members of unions, 1, 7*b* ; 2, 6*b* ; 3, 4*a* ; 6, 8*a* ; distributed, 4, 5*a* ; 5, 6*a* ; 6, 8*a* ; —Rochdale : situation, Jan. 11, 8*e* ; non-unionists sentenced for begging with collecting-box, 16, 10*e* ; —settlement : Sir G. Askwith : communicates with representatives, Jan. 1, 7*a* ; employers appoint deputation to meet, 3, 4*a* ; conferences with representatives (Manchester), 4, 5*a* ; 5, 6*a* ; 6, 7*f* ; 9, 7*f* ; 10, 5*a* ; adjourned, 10, 5*a* ; attitude of operatives, 10, 5*a* ; 13, 10*b* ; resumed, 16, 10*e* ; 20, 8*c* ; intervention of industrial council suggested, 12, 8*a* ; employers' attitude (statement), 12, 8*a* ; operatives' reply (statement), 15, 7*c* ; employers' proposals : outlined, 17, 6*d* ; operatives' representatives to consider : prospects, 17, 6*d* ; 18, 6*b* ; held : employers' proposals accepted ; official terms of settlements, 20, 8*c* ; protests at meetings of weavers at Colne and Nelson, 22, 7*c* ; operatives resume work, 23, 7*a* ; —Turner, Mr. B. (add.), Jan. 25, 6*b*
Nelson : strike, Feb. 2, 10*b* ; operatives locked out, 3, 10*c* ; operatives to return to work, 5, 10*f* ; conference of employers and weavers' officials held, 6, 6*f* ; Nelson Weavers' Association : appeal to members, 7, 8*c* ; —Nelson Catholic Union : demonstration against members, Jan.

LABOUR—Cotton trade—Disputes — Non-unionists, employment of (continued) :—
25, 10*b*; 26, 10*c*; 27, 7*c*; 30, 8*e*; Feb. 2, 10*b*; 3, 10*c*; 5, 10*f*; Father Smith (manifesto), 5, 10*f*; —Preston and District Textile Trades Federation (manifesto), Feb. 7, 8*c*; — strike: Mr. J. Grey (s.), Jan. 1, 7*b*; attitude of weavers towards officials of unions, 1, 7*b*; non-unionists' attitude: Miss M. Bury: receives congratulations, 1, 7*a*; mobbed: leaves Great Harwood, 11, 8*d*; 12, 8*b*; resumes work, attitude of weavers, 23, 7*a*; 24, 7*d*; non-unionists dismissed from Preston mill, 2, 6*b*; Mr. and Mrs. Riley: demonstration against at Helene Mill, Accrington, 23, 7*a*; to become trade unionists, 24, 7*d*; further strike at Great Harwood, 23, 7*a*; Bolton Weavers' Association (report), Jan. 5, 6*a*
Spinning, bad: complaints by operatives of faulty material (art., "Cotton trade unrest: the Brooklands agreement threatened"), Sept. 10, 52*c*; joint meetings of representatives of Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' Associations and Card and Blowing Room Hands Amalgamation announced, 10, 52*c*; held, 11, 6*e*; 25, 6*e*; deadlock; Oldham branch of spinners: notice of intention to move withdrawal from Brooklands agreement, 25, 6*e*; Mr. T. Ashton (statement), 25, 6*e*; —wages: Lancashire ring spinners: advance demand: meeting of employers: resolution passed, June 15, 7*f*; decision of committee of Federation of Master Cotton Spinners, 19, 7*a*; negotiations, July 25, 11*f*; Lancashire Card and Blowing Room Amalgamation: delegates' meeting held; employers' proposals declined; lock-out threatened, 29, 6*b*; conference held; agreement reached, Aug. 1, 6*b*; new list signed, Sept. 11, 6*e*
Employers: relations with trade unions: our special correspondent's comments, Jan. 1, 7*a*; — fines: Bill (abolition): North and North-East Lancashire Cotton Spinners' and Manufacturers' Association (circular), April 19, 5*f*; conference between Lancashire workers' delegates and M.P.'s at Westminster Palace Hotel held, May 17, 6*c*; —hours: conference between Lancashire workers' delegates and M.P.'s at Westminster Palace Hotel held, May 17, 6*c*; — non-union labour, employment of: Bury and Radcliffe Weavers' Association: letter from employer quoted, Jan. 6, 8*a*; disputes: see under Disputes, above; —short time: begun in spinning mills in South-East Lancashire, Jan. 1, 7*a*; general committee of Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' Associations: meeting; passes
LABOUR—Cotton trade (continued) :— resolutions, 24, 7*d*; —wages: dispute: see under Disputes, above; weavers: application for advance: joint meeting between representatives of North and North-Eastern Lancashire Cotton Spinners and Amalgamated Association of Weavers held; statement by employers, Jan. 6, 7*f*; our special correspondent's comments, 8, 7*a*; renewed application announced, 26, 10*c*; prospects, Feb. 2, 10*b*; joint conference held at Manchester; declined by employers, 3, 10*c*; attitude of operatives, 5, 10*f*; 6, 6*f*; further conference held; application to be referred to local employers' associations, 10, 8*c*; advances granted in Lancashire: terms, Mar. 2, 7*c*; advance granted in Bolton district, April 11, 12*b*; Barnoldswick Weavers' Association (report quoted), 12, 8*b*
Diseases, industrial: see DISEASES, industrial
Disputes — anti-strike legislation suggested: see under PARLIAMENT; —arbitral court, proposed: Lord Selborne (s.), May 24, 58*b*
Arbitration—Brace, Mr. W. (s.), Sept. 5, 8*b*; —British Association: discussion, Sept. 4, 3*c*; — Chapman, Prof. S. J. (p.), Sept. 7, 3*c*; —correspondence, Mar. 12, 7*c*; —courts: panels: names of new members, Mar. 22, 7*b*; — Gosling, Mr. H. (s.), Sept. 6, 8*a*; —Harvey, Mr. W. E. (s.), Sept. 5, 8*b*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D.: legislation foreshadowed (s.P.), July 24, 11*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Lupton, Mr. A. (s.), Sept. 7, 3*e*; — MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (p.), Sept. 7 3*d*; —Ogden, Mr. J. W. (s.), Sept. 6, 8*a*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — Shaw, Mr. (s.), Sept. 6, 8*a*; — Thorne, Mr. W. (s.), Sept. 3, 4*a*; 5, 8*b*; —Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), Sept. 5, 8*b*; 6, 8*a*; —trades union congress: resolution discussed, Sept. 5, 8*d*; 6, 8*a*; rejected, 6, 8*a*
Avebury, Lord (l.), June 4, 10*d*; —British Association: discussion, Sept. 7, 3*c*; —Cohen, Mr. A. (l.), Mar. 27, 8*b*; —conciliation: Boulton, Sir S. B. (l.), June 8, 10*b*; Chapman, Prof. S. J. (p.), Sept. 7, 3*c*; Macara, Sir C. (l. quoted), Sept. 7, 3*c*; —Conciliation (Trade Disputes) Act, 1896: see that title; —government intervention: Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), June 21, 9*f*; recalled (P.N.), July 1, 7*c*; (s.P.), 2, 13*b*; Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), 2, 13*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; London Chamber of Commerce: special committee's report, Aug. 13, 6*b*; —"hindering": prosecution, Jan. 2, 6*b*; — Incitement to Mutiny Act: prosecutions under: see under ARMY —Discipline; —Industrial Council: see INDUSTRIAL Council; —insurance: see under INSURANCE; — Insurance (Industrial) Act: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act
Intimidation — government inquiry suggested (P.N.), June 15,

LABOUR — Disputes — Intimidation (continued) :—
7*d* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), June 22, 10*a*, *b* ; —Cheshire court of quarter sessions : Liverpool justices report : discussion ; resolution passed, Jan. 1, 6*b* ; —Inverclyde, Lord (l.), April 3, 10*e* ; —law case, Oct. 31, 3*b* ; — local authorities : powers : see under PARLIAMENT ; —McKenna, Mr. R. : receives deputation of Liverpool, Birkenhead, and Bootle justices, Jan. 22, 7*c* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —prosecutions, Jan. 17, 8*d* ; 25, 3*d* ; 30, 4*a* ; Feb. 1, 4*e* ; 2, 10*b* ; 9, 4*e* ; 19, 3*d* ; Mar. 20, 4*c* ; 23, 3*e* ; April 4, 7*e* ; 10, 5*b* ; 27, 8*d* ; May 4, 7*d* ; 10, 6*a* ; 20, 6*b* ; Sept. 5, 8*c* ; —Trade Disputes Act Reform League : letter to press, Jan. 17, 8*d* ; — Ward, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 6, 8*a* ; — Wilson, Mr. J. H. (s.), Sept. 5, 8*b*
Law of contract : see under LAW —Contract ; —legislation : colonial and foreign laws : Parliamentary return, Mar. 5, 7*c*
Military, employment of — Armour, Mr. W. (s.), Aug. 10, 8*c* ; — Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Mar. 27, 7*b* ; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), April 11, 10*c* ; —Byles, Sir W. P. (s.P.), April 11, 10*d* ; —coal-miners' strike : see under LABOUR dispute, coalmining — Strike ; —Collins, Mr. S. (s.P.), April 11, 10*e* ; —cost : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Crowsley, Frederick : inciting soldiers charge : see under CROWSLEY, Frederick ; — Gibb, Mr. T. (s.), Aug. 10, 8*c* ; — Hardie, Mr. J. Keir (s.P.), April 2, 13*b* ; 11, 10*c* ; (s.), 4, 10*e* ; — Hyndman, Mr. H. M. (add.), May 27, 5*d* ; —Incitement to Mutiny Act : prosecutions under : see under ARMY—Discipline ; — Independent Labour party : resolutions outlined, Mar. 25, 10*d* ; secretary of York branch (statement), April 26, 7*e* ; —Isaacs, Sir R. (s.P.), April 11, 10*f* ; — Jowett, Mr. F. W. (s.), Mar. 25, 10*a* ; —King, Mr. J. (s.P.), April 11, 10*b* ; —Labour party (report quoted), Jan. 19, 8*c* ; Birmingham conference : resolution discussed and adopted, 28, 10*a* ; —Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.P.), April 11, 10*d* ; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Feb. 3, 10*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Quelch, Mr. H. (s.), April 16, 7*c* ; —railway corps, organization of: Mr. Keir Hardie (s.), April 22, 10*b* (e.e.) ; —*Railway Review* comment, April 26, 7*e* ; —Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.), April 11, 10*d* ; —Scott, Mr. A. MacCallum (s.P.), April 11, 10*d* ; —Scottish Miners' Federation's conference : discussion ; resolution passed, Aug. 10, 8*c* ; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.P.), April 11, 10*b*, *c* ; —Shaw, Mr. G. B. (s.), April 4, 10*e* ; — Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), Aug. 10, 8*c* ; —Sullivan, Mr. J. (s.), Aug. 10, 8*c* ; —transport workers' strike, London : see under Transport workers, below ; —Ward, Mr. J. (s.P.), April 2, 13*b* ; 11, 10*e* ; —Wardle, Mr. J. G. (s.P.), April 11, 10*e* ; —Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), April 11, 10*d* ; —Young, Mr. J. (s.), Aug. 10, 8*c*
National Chamber of Trade : Hull conference passes resolution, April 23, 22*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Picketing—Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants : see AMALGAMATED Society of Railway Servants—Clerks ; —Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom : discussion, Feb. 24, 23*f* ; —commission, proposed royal : attitude of employers, Jan. 9, 8*a* ; Trade Disputes Act Reform League : to be discussed by executive, Jan. 3, 8*b* ; —Laws, Mr. C. (s.), Feb. 24, 23*f* ; —Liverpool justices committee : report, Aug. 27, 2*e* ; —Liverpool Steam Ship Owners' Association (report quoted), Feb. 2, 18*d* ; —regulation : petition issued by council of Liberty and Property Defence League, Feb. 27, 10*f* ; —Royden, Mr. T. (add.), Feb. 24, 23*f* ; —Sanders, Mr. E. C. (l.), Aug. 27, 2*e*
Protection against violence : Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), June 20, 5*d* ; Long, Mr. W. (s.), July 8, 4*d* ; Transport workers' strike : see under Transport workers, below ; —railways, effect on : Churchill, Lord (s.) ; Claughton, Sir G. H. (s.) ; Drummond, Mr. H. W. (s.), Aug. 10, 15*c* ; —Snowden, Mr. P. (lect.), Aug. 10, 8*e* ; —statistics : for January, Feb. 16, 18*e* ; for March, April 18, 5*c* ; for April, May 16, 20*f* ; for May, June 18, 22*f* ; for June, July 16, 18*f* ; for July, Aug. 16, 6*c* ; for August, Sept. 16, 13*e* ; for September, Oct. 16, 16*f* ; for October, Nov. 16, 18*e* ; for Nov., Dec. 16, 17*b* ; —strike, general international : MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), May 17, 7*b* ; Miners' international congress : discussion, July 12, 5*a* ; 16, 5*e* ; proposal referred to international committee, 12, 5*a* ; war : prevention : see under WAR ; —strikes and lock-outs : report for 1911, Dec. 4, 17*e* ; —Trade Disputes Act : see that title ; —Walsh, Mr. S. (s.), June 3, 10*a* ; —Ward, Mr. J. (l. quoted), June 5, 7*e*
Dock labourers : see under Transport workers, below
Domestic servants : see Servants, domestic, below
Drunkenness out of working hours—Hardie, Mr. Keir (s.), Dec. 23, 4*f* ; —Knox case : see Railways—Disputes—North-Eastern Railway, below ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Dyeing trade—wages : Bradford Dyers' Association : advance demand by operatives : Association's reply to men's unions, Nov. 30, 16*f* ; —Yorkshire : strike threatened, Dec. 23, 4*f*
Earl's court exhibition — workmen hand in notices, April 16, 7*e* ; strike of unionists, 17, 7*a* ; settled, 18, 5*e* ; assault charges, May 18, 4*c*

LABOUR (continued) :—
Employment—agencies : London, City of : licences granted ; particulars, April 9, 4*e* ; London county council's new by-laws submitted by public control committee, Mar. 4, 3*d* ; adopted, April 4, 4*f* ; —measurement : Mr. A. L. Bowley (p.), June 19, 21*f* ; —statistics : for December, Jan. 16, 10*e* ; January, Feb. 16, 18*e* ; February, Mar. 16, 10*f* ; March, April 18, 5*e* ; April, May 16, 20*f* ; May, June 18, 22*f* ; June, July 16, 18*f* ; July, Aug. 16, 6*c* ; August, Sept. 16, 13*e* ; September, Oct. 16, 16*f* ; October, Nov. 16, 18*e* ; November, Dec. 16, 17*b*
Engineering trade—agreements : Mr. A. Smith (evid.), Nov. 7, 8*d* ; —disputes : Blackburn : strike, Nov. 25, 6*d* ; Great Central Railway works at Dukinfield : apprentices strike, Sept. 24, 6*c* ; Insurance (Industrial) Act : apprentices : strikes : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act—Labour ; Letchworth : Lacre motor works : strikers prosecuted, April 10, 5*b* ; 27, 8*d* ; May 4, 7*d* ; intimidation (law case), Oct. 31, 3*b* ; Vulcan locomotive works : apprentices locked out, Sept. 24, 6*c* ; —wages : Manchester district : conference held ; ballot to be held, Oct. 10, 4*b*
Exchanges—appointments : Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), Feb. 17, 13*c* ; Kinloch-Cooke, Sir C. (l.), Mar. 8, 13*b* ; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Feb. 5 6*a* ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Sept. 12, 8*b* ; —Dean-street, Oxford-street (for women and children) : to be transferred to new premises, April 25, 13*f* ; —juvenile : article ("Juvenile labour exchanges," Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 20*a* ; London committee : work : Mr. S. Buxton (add.), Dec. 17, 10*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —prosecutions (false declaration), May 3, 7*f* (e.e.) ; —schools : Middlesex education committee (circular), Sept. 18, 6*e* ; —statistics, May 25, 20*b* ; June 26, 14*d* ; —working : article ("The labour exchanges : work of two years"), Feb. 1, 8*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Sommerville, Rev. W. J. (l.), Feb. 5, 10*e*
Factories, government : see FACTORIES, government
Factories and workshops : see FACTORIES and workshops
Federation of Industrial Workers of the World : see that title
Flax spinning and weaving—regulations : committee, departmental : appointed : composition, July 18, 9*d*
Furnishing trade dispute—wages : Manchester : strike of cabinet-makers, May 10, 6*b* ; Nottingham, strike, May 10, 6*b*
Gardeners — bribery : see under BRIBERY
Grocers' assistants—wages : Allen, Mr. J. M. (add.), May 28, 5*b* ; minimum : National Association of Grocers' Assistants' conference passes resolution, May 28, 5*b*
Half-timers—abolition : trade union congress passes resolution, Sept. 5, 8*b* ; —Education (School Attendance) Bill (Mr. Rea's) : objects (P.N.), April 26, 7*d* ; Anson, Sir W. R. ; Banbury, Sir F. G. ; Barnes, Mr. G. N. ; Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. ; Courthope, Mr. G. L. ; Gill, Mr. A. H. ; Goldstone, Mr. F. W. ; Harvey, Mr. T. ; Newdigate-Newdegate, Mr. F. A. ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Rea, Mr. W. R. ; Toulmin, Sir G. ; Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. ; Wright, Mr. H. F. ; and Yoxall, Sir J. (s.P.), April 27, 15*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e* ; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), Feb. 16, 10*b* ; —*The Times* comment (E.S.), May 7, 26*c*
Hop-pickers—leave London for Kent, Sept. 3, 5*f* (e.e.) ; Kentish districts : visited by Bp. of Stepney, 11, 4*f* ; —supply : scarcity in Worcester and Hereford district discussed, Sept. 20, 6*b*
Hosiery trade—disputes : Leicester : strike of dyers and trimmers, Jan. 9, 8*a* ; progress, 10, 5*b* ; 13, 10*a* ; non-unionists mobbed, 16, 10*e* ; conference held ; settlement arranged, 24, 7*d* ; settled, 26, 10*d* ; intimidation prosecution, 25, 3*d* ; 30, 4*a* ; Feb. 19, 3*d*
Hours—eight-hours day : agitation, international, suggested : Mr. T. Mann : letter to Lawrence (U.S.A.) strike committee, Mar. 12, 5*b* ; Bowerman, Mr. C. W. (s.), Aug. 26, 8*d* ; Hardie, Mr. J. K (s.), Dec. 23, 4*f* ; International Association for Labour Legislation : special commission's report, Aug. 5, 8*e* ; congress passes resolution, Sept. 12, 5*a* ; trade union congress : discussed by Parliamentary committee, April 18, 5*e* ; considering proposals : Mr. Keir Hardie, Dec. 23, 4*f* ; Mr. W. J. Davies (int.), 24, 6*e* ; —eight hour shift in continuous industries : discussed at international Association for Labour Legislation, Sept. 16, 8*d* ; —limitation : Barnes, Mr. G. N. (p.), June 15, 12*d* ; conference on prevention of destitution : discussion, June 15, 12*d* ; —report for 1911, Local Government Board (Parlt. paper), Nov. 16, 5*d* ; —social legislation conference : resolation passed, Oct. 12, 8*d*
House-demolishing trade—disputes : London : strike, May 31, 8*e* (e.e.)
Intimidation : see under Disputes, above
Iron and steel trades—agreements : Cox, Mr. J. (evid.), Nov. 13, 16*d* ; Hawdon, Mr. W. (evid.), Oct. 16, 11*c* ; Thackeray, Mr. W. (evid.), 16, 11*c* ; —disputes : Guest, Keen, and Nettlefold (Ltd.) : Dowlais works : King's visit : Mr. Keir Hardie (l. quoted), June 15, 10*e* ; dispute settled, 24, 10*a* ; moulders (Sheffield) : strke settled, April 4, 7*e* ; settlement rejected, 6, 6*d* : progress, 10, 5*c* ; strikers to return to work, 15, 8*d* ; —non-union workers : Cleveland Iron-Miners' Union : resolution passed, Dec. 31, 5*e* ; —wages : Midlands : notice given to terminate sliding scale ; conference held, July 16, 11*e* ; Midland wages board : meeting, Mar. 5, 15*d* ; reports, April 3, 14*b* ; June 1, 24*d* ; Aug. 1, 13*d* ; Sept. 30, 19*e* ; Dec. 2, 18*e*

LABOUR (continued) :—
Juvenile—Choice of Employment Act : administration : arrangement between Board of Education and Board of Trade (Ed.S.), April 2, 45*f* ; Brighton : sub-committee appointed (Ed.S.), Aug. 6, 92*b* ; London Juvenile Advisory Committee (mem., Ed.S.), April 2, 45*f* ; —Ealing education committee : scheme passed, Feb. 6, 4*b* ; —exchanges : see under Exchanges, above
Lace trade — wages : minimum : Board of Trade order confirmed, Feb. 24, 13*d* ; outworkers : test case under Trade Boards Act : hearing, Aug. 31, 6*c*
Legislation—International Association for Labour Legislation : see that title
Lightermen : see under Transport workers, below
Living, cost of : see LIVING, cost of
London Distributive Trades Federation — demonstration (Trafalgar-square) : resolutions outlined, April 12, 8*a*
Machinery, effect of—United States iron and steel trade : see under UNITED States—Labour—Iron and steel trade
Mantle manufacturers—disputes : Levy (H.) and Co : strike at factory : intimidation prosecution, Mar. 23, 3*e*
May day—to be declared general labour holiday : labour correspondent's comments, Feb. 21, 10*c* ; celebration in London ; arrangements, May 1, 7*d* ; celebrated, 2, 5*c*
Milling trade—disputes : Hull : strike threatened, Nov. 12, 13*d* ; Spillers and Bakers, Messrs. : damages awarded against strikers, Jan. 24, 7*d*
Mines—number employed : statistics, Dec. 21, 12*f*
Minister for : see under MINISTRY
Municipal workers—Salford town council : strike of employees, Feb. 20, 10*b* ; ends, 21, 10*b* ; —Stalybridge municipality : strike of employees, Jan. 24, 7*c* ; settled, 26, 10*d*
Musicians—bands, naval and military : competition with civilian musicians : deputations received by Mr. Churchill and Lord Haldane, Feb. 17, 13*c*
Non-effectives (leading art., "The non-effectiveness of the industrial army"), April 15, 7*d*
Non-union labour—employers' rights : Baltic Mercantile and Shipping Exchange : meeting of members ; resolutions discussed and passed ; Begg, Mr. F. (s.), Desborough, Lord (s.), Houlder, Mr. H. (s.) ; London Chamber of Commerce : meeting ; resolution discussed and passed ; Machin, Mr. S. (s.), Martin, Mr. L. A. (s.) ; Pearson, Mr. J. (s.) ; Rogers, Mr. J. I. (s.) ; Treadwen, Mr. E. B. (s.) ; Watts, Mr. F. S. (s.) ; Webb, Maj. W. B. (s.), May 30, 8*b*, *c* ; London Dried Fruit Trade Association : letter to Mr. McKenna, 31, 8*d* ; —Judge, Mr. M. (s.), Sept. 28, 6*d* ; —National Association of Free Workers : see that title ; —National Free Labour Association's
LABOUR—Non-union labour (continued) : —congress passes resolutions, Oct. 29, 10*f* ; —Trades union congress passes resolution, Sept. 9, 11*e*
Packing case makers — disputes : London : lock-out : men decide to resume work, April 2, 13*c* ; Reed and Co. (Ltd.) : strike : intimidation : prosecutions, Mar. 20, 4*c* ; assault by striker ; prosecution, 28, 4*b*
Paper trade — damages awarded against machinist absent without notice, Dec. 11, 10*a* ; —disputes : movement for stoppage of mills from Saturday to Monday : strike threatened, Oct. 7, 10*e*
Pattern-makers—wages : Coventry : advance demanded, Jan. 5, 6*b* (e.e.)
Picketing : see under Disputes, above
Postal workers—International Federation of Postal Workers : see that title
Post Office : see under POST Office—Employees
Pottery trade—agreements : Mr. J. C. Bailey (evid.), July 25, 11*f* ; —International Federation of Pottery Workers : see that title
Printing trade—agreements : Mr. R. J. Lake (evid.), July 24, 12*a* ; —contracts, government : fair wages clause : see under CONTRACTS, government ; —readers : Mr. C. Harmsworth (s.), April 22, 5*e* ; Sir S. Lee (s.), 22, 5*e* ; —wages : fair wages clause : see under Contracts, government ; —women : employment as compositors : Association for Labour Legislation : congress rejects resolution, Sept. 11, 5*b*
Profit-sharing—Barratt and Co. (Ltd.) : bonuses distributed, Jan. 2, 5*b* ; statistics, Dec. 23, 4*e* ; —Board of Trade inquiry : *Board of Trade Labour Gazette* statement, June 18, 22*f* ; —*Board of Trade Labour Gazette* (art. quoted), July 16, 18*f* ; —Boots Cash Chemists (Eastern) (Ltd.) : scheme : Sir J. Boot (s.), June 19, 22*c* ; —Bradford Dyers Association : scheme announced : Mr. M. S. Sharp (s.), Feb. 29, 8*c* (e.e.) ; —Clarke, Nickolls, and Coombs (Ltd.) : bonus distributed, Mar. 25, 10*d* ; particulars, July 2, 17*c* ; —correspondence, April 10, 5*e* ; —Glantawe, Lord (s.), April 12, 8*b* ; —Hartley's works, Sir W. : bonus distributed, Jan. 8, 7*e* (e.e.) ; —Hythe, Lord (l.), June 20, 16*d* ; —Lever Brothers (Ltd.) : dividends distributed : Sir W. Lever (s.), Jan. 2, 5*b* ; Mar. 7, 10*c* (e.e.) ; scheme discussed, Jan. 2, 17*c* ; —Maypole Dairy Company's scheme : Sir W. G. Watson (l.), July 9, 22*e* ; —Parkes, Mr. (s.), May 11, 23*f* ; —report (Parlt. paper), Dec. 4, 17*c* ; —South Metropolitan Gas Company : particulars, July 2, 17*c* ; —special articles ("Profit sharing") ("The new movement in its favour"), June 13, 17*c* ; ("Some existing schemes"), July 2, 17*c* ; —Stobart, Mr. F. W. (s.), July 9, 22*e* ; —tramway : see under Tramway, below
Protection against violence : see under Disputes, above
Quarries—number employed : statistics, 21, 12*f*

LABOUR (continued) :—
Railways—agitation : Dowlais members of Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants pass resolutions, Jan. 2, 5*e* ; national programme : Mr. J. H. Thomas (statement), Mar. 21, 12*f* ; (s.), 25, 10*d* ; attitude of railwaymen, 21, 12*f* ; *Railway Review* comment, May 3, 7*e* ; new programme : Mr. A. Bellamy (s.), Dec. 23, 4*f* ; Hudson, Mr. W. (s.), April 15, 8*d* ; meeting (Battersea) : held, April 15, 8*d* ; Williams, Mr. J. E. (statement), April 11, 12*b*
Conciliation boards — agreement (1911) : Irish railways, exclusion of : Mr. J. H. Thomas (evid.), Nov. 28, 4*e* ; our Dublin correspondent's comment, 29, 6*b* ; (s.), Dec. 2, 4*d* ; views of Dublin officials ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 3, 8*d* ; Midland Railway Company : violation : Mr. J. E. Williams (s.) ; Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), Dec. 2, 4*d* ; strike preparations, 10, 10*a* ; meeting of railwaymen at Sheffield ; message from Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants read, 13, 60*a* ; Board of Trade inquiry : to be held, 14, 10*a* ; meeting of railwaymen at Sheffield ; resolution passed, 16, 8*a* ; Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants : executive committee passes resolution, 21, 8*f* (e.e.) ; —Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants' conference : discussion, Oct. 8, 8*b* ; 9, 11*d* ; —Bellamy, Mr. A. (add.), Oct. 8, 8*b* ; —chairman selected : names, April 17, 7*a* ; —commission, royal : companies refuse to accept findings : Mr. S. Gwynn (s.P.), May 22, 13*c* ; Mr. W. Hudson (s.P.), 22, 13*b* ; Mr. J. M. Robertson (s.P.), 22, 13*c* ; Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.P.), 22, 13*b* : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Working — commission's report : ballot : see Unions, below ; conference between companies' representatives and union leaders : report : acceptance by union officials : attitude of railwaymen, Jan. 1, 7*b* ; Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), 8, 7*d* ; settlement : acceptance by union leaders ; Derby railwaymen pass resolution, Feb. 5, 10*f* ; unions, railwaymen's ballot : publication of result ; Dowlais railwaymen pass resolution, Jan. 2, 5*e* ; —employees : secretaries : trade union officials appointed, Feb. 2, 10*b* ; —Great Northern Railway : employees refuse re-graded scheme : Board of Trade decision : Labour correspondent's comments, April 9, 6*d* ; Mr. W. E. Crawford (int.), 17, 7*a* ; dispute settled, June 1, 3*d* ; —Great Western Railway : Judge Austin chosen as independent chairman, May 16, 7*d* ; —Smith, Mr. G. M. (s.), Feb. 16, 18*c* ; —South-Eastern and Chatham Railway : company decides to proceed with scheme : employees protest to Board of Trade, April 18, 5*e* ; —termination of scheme suggested : resolution to be moved at meeting of Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants, Sept. 18, 6*b*
Disputes—Central London Railway : men's petition for conciliation board refused ; employees dismissed : general strike threatened : Mr. J. A. Thomas (s.P.) ; Mr. J. M. Roberston (s.P.), Mr. W. Hudson (s.P.), April 4, 12*f* ; Mr. J. E. Williams (statement), 11, 12*b* ; Sir W. Bull (s.P.), May 1, 14*e* ; Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.P.), 1, 14*e* ; Mr. J. M. Robertson (s.P.), 1, 14*f* ; London District Council of Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants : warning to branches, 7, 7*b* ; demonstration in Hyde Park held ; resolution passed ; Mr. J. A. Thomas (s.), Mr. J. E. Williams (s.), June 3, 10*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants : Poplar branch passes resolution, April 10, 5*c* ; —Hull and Barnsley Railway : employees' demands : particulars, Feb. 28, 13*f* ; —North-Eastern Railway : employees' demands : particulars, Feb. 28, 13*f* ; Knox (engine-driver) : conviction for drunkenness : general manager (l. quoted), Dec. 7, 8*d* ; 9, 7*f* ; 10, 10*a* (e.e.) ; Gateshead branch of Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants (manifesto), 10, 9*a* ; Newcastle magistracy : clerk (l. quoted), 10, 10*a* ; protest : Mr. N. H. Martin (add.), 24, 6*e* ; Knox sends statement to Home Office, 11, 9*f* ; inquiry by Home Office announced, 11, 9*f* ; Mr. McKenna (s.P.), 11, 12*d* ; Mr. Chester Jones appointed to hold, 12, 7*f* ; held at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 13, 59*f* ; 14, 9*f* ; report of Mr. Chester Jones, 16, 7*f* ; free pardon recommended, 16, 7*f* ; strike in sympathy : resolution passed at meeting of railwaymen at Gateshead, 7, 8*d* ; strike : progress, 9, 7*f* ; 10, 9*f* ; 11, 9*f* ; 12, 7*f* ; 13, 59*f* ; 14, 9*f* ; our special correspondent's comments, 9, 7*f* ; 10, 9*f* ; 11, 9*f* ; 12, 7*f* ; 13, 59*f* ; 14, 9*f* ; our Darlington correspondent's comments, 9, 8*a* ; meetings of railwaymen held, 9, 8*b* ; 10, 10*a* ; strikers to be summoned, 10, 9*f* ; strike committee (manifesto), 10, 9*f* ; Newcaste guarded 10, 10*a* ; Leeds, Carlisle, and Bedlington railwaymen to strike, 10, 10*a* ; Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants : attitude of executive 10, 10*a* ; Middlesbrough enginemen and firemen refuse to strike, 10, 10*a* ; General Railway Workers' Union : meeting at Gateshead pass resolution for general strike, 11, 10*a* ; Darlington railwaymen refuse to strike, 12, 7*f* ; Federation of District Councils of the Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants on North-Eastern Railway : recommend branches in

LABOUR — Railways — Disputes (continued) :—
areas not affected to cease work, 12, 7*f*· Lord Charnwood (s.P.), Lord Beauchamp (s.P.), 13, 62*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; settlement: negotiations: lord mayor of Newcastle-upon-Tyne confers separately with general manager and Mr. W. Hudson, 11, 9*f*, 10*a*; joint conference arranged, 12, 7*f*; held, 13, 59*f*, 60*a*; 14, 9*f*, 10*a*; 16, 7*f*; message from lord mayor of Newcastle-upon-Tyne to home secretary: reply received, 12, 7*f*; reinstatement: dispute, 13, 59*b*; 14, 9*f*; settlement: terms, 16, 7*f*; strikers fined, 16, 7*f*, 8*a*; our special correspondent's comments, 16, 7*f*; attitude of railwaymen, 16, 8*a*; 24, 6*e*; general manager (statement), 16, 8*a*; strikers resume work, 17, 10*e*; conference of railway delegates, 30, 5*d*; Mr. J. E. Williams (s.), 31, 5*e* (e.e.); trade, effect on: coal trade, 11, 9*f*, 10*a*; 12, 7*f*; 16, 17*d*; 17, 10*e*; iron and steel works closed, 10, 10*a*; 11, 10*a*; losses of Newcastle shopkeepers, 16, 8*a*; statistics of estimated loss, 17, 10*e*; bonuses presented to loyal workers, 19, 6*d*; 28, 8*b*; Sir F. G. Banbury (s.P.); Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), 20, 11*e*; Mr. E. N. Buxton (l.), 25, 8*f*; Mr. J. Keir Hardie (s.), 23, 4*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; New Shildon: strike of men employed in railway shops: Mr. Brassington (evid.), Dec. 11, 10*a*; wages claim: offer of bonus: attitude of employees, April 1, 7*c*;
Strike, general (1911) — Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants (report quoted), May 23, 7*b*; —Armytage, Sir G. (s.), Feb. 8, 15*c*; —Bonsor, Mr. H. C. O. (s.), Jan. 31, 13*d*; —Churchill, Lord (s.), Feb. 16, 18*d*; Aug. 10, 15*e*; —Claughton, Sir G. H. (s.), Feb. 17, 21*c*; May 23, 12*c*; Aug. 10, 15*c*; —employees, loyal: Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants: loans: foreclosure of mortgages: Mr. J. H. Thomas (statement), Mar. 12, 7*f*; (s.P.), 19, 12*b*; Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants; resolution recalled (P.N.), 16, 7*a*; —government: alleged threats to companies: Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), Jan. 29, 7*b*; —Hamilton, Lord C. (s.), Jan. 31, 13*e*; —Hedges, Mr. (s.), Feb. 16, 18*d*; —Lawson, Mr. W. R. (s.), Jan. 31, 13*e*; Feb. 16, 18*d*; 17, 21*c*; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l.), Aug. 22, 8*c*; —military, employment of: Mr. B. Turner (add.), Jan. 25, 6*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Parshall, Mr. H. F. (s.), Feb. 9, 17*c*; —settlement: Midland Railway Company's attitude: Mr. A. Bellamy (s.), Jan. 29, 7*b*; —Smith, Mr. G. M. (s.),

LABOUR — Railways — Disputes — Strike, general (1911) (continued) :—
Feb. 16, 18*c*; —Turner, Mr. B. (add.), Jan. 25, 6*b*; —Vassall, Mr. G. (s.), Feb. 8, 15*c*; —Wharton, Mr. J. L. (s.), Feb. 10, 17*d*
Strike, threatened general: Mr. Charles: reported statement, Mar. 21, 8*a*; statement by member of Industrial Workers of the World, 22, 10*e*; Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), 25, 10*d*; Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants: Shepherd's Bush branch: members pass resolution, April 5, 6*e*; Crawford, Mr. W. E. (views), April 5, 6*e*; 17, 7*a*; Hardie, Mr. Keir (s.), April 22, 10*b* (e.e.); Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Thomas, Mr. J. (s.P.), April 4, 12*f*; Vennel, Mr. E. J. (s.), April 15, 8*d*; York railway station: incident between soldiers and engine-driver: *Labour Leader* comment, April 26, 7*e*; —transport workers' strikes: see under Transport workers — Disputes, below; — workshop employees: demands: Mr. T. Lowth (statement), Sept. 26, 6*a*
Employees: statistics per 100 miles, June 28, 59*e*; suggested combination with transport workers: see Transport workers, railwaymen, and coalminers, below; —eyesight tests: Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants: resolution passed at Dublin conference, Oct. 9, 11*d*; —Great Eastern Railway Company: clerks' grievances: Mr. G. J. Wardle (s.P.); Lord C. Hamilton (s.P.),; Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.P.); Mr. E. G. Pretyman (s.P.); Mr. J. M. Robertson (s.P.), Mar. 26, 13*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Great Western Railway: concessions to employees engaged in manipulation of traffic, July 30, 6*a*; —grievances: inspectors: appointment suggested: correspondence, April 9, 6*d*; London and North-Western Railway: "grievance hearer": see under London and North-Western Railway, below; —hours: eight-hour day: Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants' conference: resolution passed, Oct. 11, 8*e*; —intimidation of trade unionists by companies: Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants' congress passes resolution, Oct. 10, 4*b*; Williams, Mr. J. E. (s.), Oct. 10, 4*b*; —Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway Company: agreement with employees: terms, June 27, 7*e*; —London and North-Western Railway: concessions to brakesmen, shunters, and porter-brakesmen, June 28, 7*a*; grievances: office of "grievance hearer" created (art., "Railway 'grievance hearer' new official to prevent labour disputes"), Feb. 16, 6*d*; —Metropolitan District Railway Company: Sunday service pay: Mr. Wardle (s.P.), Mar. 7, 13*b*; —Midland Railway signalmen: concessions, June 28, 7*a*; superannuation fund: meeting of members, April 16, 8*c*; —non-unionists: Bedford: meeting held;

LABOUR—Railways (continued) :—
resolution passed, Feb. 3, 10*c* ; —
platelayers : protection (sp. art., "The protection of platelayers : their numbers and risks," E.S.), Feb. 14, 21*d* ; —strikes : Lord George Hamilton (s.), Aug. 2, 16*c* ; Mr. G. M. Smith (s.), 8, 15*e* ; —unions : see TRADE unions
Wages—Bellamy, Mr. A. (add.), Oct. 8, 8*b* ; —clerks : agitation : memorials presented to companies, Jan. 5, 6*b* ; labour correspondent's comments, Jan. 11, 8*c* ; Latham, Mr. G. (s.), Mar. 12, 10*e* ; meeting (Queen's Hall) held ; resolution passed, Mar. 12, 10*e* ; Walkden, Mr. A. G. (int.), Jan. 11, 8*c* ; Wardle, Mr. G. J. (s.), Mar. 12, 10*e* ; —Great Eastern Railway : advances, Aug. 20, 4*c* ; —Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway : Horwich locomotive works : labourers : arbitration award, Jan. 3, 8*b* ; —minimum : demand anticipated (P.N.), April 1, 5*a* ; Mr. E. Charles (s.), May 20, 6*c* ; Sheffield : meeting of railwaymen held ; resolution passed, Mar. 11, 10*b* ; —North-Eastern Railway Company : advance announced, June 10, 6*c* ; —rates : statistics, Jan. 5, 6*b* ; —special article ("Railway investments : dividends and labour"), Jan. 16, 15*c* ; —Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), May 9, 13*d*
Servants, domestic — Lincolnshire : hirings, May 13, 15*d* ; 14, 16*f* ; —service, long : prizes awarded, Feb. 8, 10*a* ; —Smith, Miss C. (p.), June 14, 4*f*
Shipbuilding trade — agitation : Mr. J. Hill (report quoted), June 14, 8*d* ; —agreement (demarcation) : announced ; terms outlined, April 20, 5*f* ; ratified, July 22, 7*e* ; —agreement, national : Boilermakers' Society : ballot to be taken, Jan. 22, 7*c* ; renewal prospects : *Labour Leader* comments, Mar. 22, 10*e* ; amendment suggested, June 19, 7*b* ; discussed at Edinburgh conference, 20, 5*e* ; attitude of boilermakers : Mr. J. Hill (evid.) ; Mr. H. S. Ratcliffe (evid.), July 11, 8*c* ; conference announced (art., "The shipyard agreement : boilermakers' conference to-day"), Sept. 10, 54*d* ; held, 11, 6*e* ; 12, 8*d* ; meeting of representatives of Shipbuilding Employers' Federation and trade unions arranged, Oct. 1, 6*e* ; held, 3, 8*e* ; —agreement, new : final draft approved ; provisions, Nov. 21, 6*e* (sp. art., "Labour troubles in shipyards : difficulties of the agreement," E.S.), Nov. 27, 23*c* ; —conference (Edinburgh) : held, May 23, 7*b* ; —construction delayed by slack workers : correspondence, April 17, 23*e*
Disputes—apprentices : attitude of Boilermakers' Society : conference held ; Shipbuilding Employers' Federation : letter to Boilermakers' Society, Feb. 7, 8*c* ; attitude of executive council, June 19, 7*b* ; discussed at Edinburgh conference, 20, 5*e* ; (sp. art., "Labour troubles in shipyards : the apprenticeship question," E.S.),
LABOUR—Shipbuilding trade — Disputes (continued) :—
Nov. 27, 23*b* ; —boilermakers : holders-up : wages advance demands : Boilermakers' Society's proposal (E.S.), Nov. 20, 24*e* ; (special articles, "Labour troubles in shipyards : the pay of holders-up," E.S.), 27, 23*b* ; ("Labour troubles in Shipyards : points at issue," E.S.), 27, 23*b* ; —Cammell, Laird, and Co. (Ltd.) : strike of workers at Birkenhead yard, Mar. 7, 7*b* ; —conference between Shipbuilders' Federation and Shipyard Trades Standing Committee (Edinburgh) : held, June 20, 5*e* ; —Cowes : Messrs. John Samuel White and Co.'s works : strike, Jan. 9, 8*a* ; progress, 11, 8*a* ; men resume work, 17, 8*d* ; —discharge note system : strike in Sunderland and Tyne yards, Jan. 4, 5*b* ; 5, 6*b* ; progress, 6, 8*a* ; 8, 7*d* ; conferences (Carlisle) : arranged, 8, 7*d* ; held, 9, 8*a* ; 19, 8*a* ; to be resumed at Edinburgh, 22, 7*c* ; temporary arrangement, 9, 8*a* ; men resume work, 9, 8*a* ; conference (Edinburgh) held, Feb. 7, 8*c* ; Boilermakers' Society (report quoted), 16, 8*a* (e.e.) ; article ("The discharge note system : trouble in the shipyards"), Jan. 6, 8*a* ; —electricians : Clyde : strike, Nov. 19, 6*c* ; (E.S.), 27, 24*c* ; —Jarrow : Palmer's works : strike of platers employed on battleship *Queen Mary*, Dec. 10, 6*c* ; —special article ("Prospects of trouble in the shipyards : engineers' demands"), June 19, 7*b*
Hours — reduction proposal rejected, May 23, 7*b* ; —conference (Edinburgh) : held, Mar. 9, 22*e* ; —eight-hours day : Hills, Mr. Arnold H. (l.), Jan. 8, 7*e* ; Labour correspondent's comments, Jan. 8, 7*e* ; —limitation : refused by employers, June 21, 5*e* ; —Phillips, Mr. H. (statement), Jan. 8, 7*e*
Thames Ironworks — hours and wages : meetings at Canningtown, Jan. 6, 8*e* ; 16, 10*e* ; 29, 7*b* ; Mr. Stone (s.) ; Mr. A. Burgoyne (s.) ; resolution passed, 6, 8*e* ; receiver's letter to London district committee of Engineering and Shipbuilding Federation, 11, 8*e* ; ballot to be taken, 11, 8*e* ; 13, 10*c* ; 18, 8*c* ; 19, 8*b* ; result declared, 2, 8*e* ; London Trade Council passes resolution, 12, 8*b* ; Mr. A. Hills (s.), 29, 7*b* ; attitude of trade unions, 30, 8*e* ; Mr. Stone (s.) ; Mr. A. Burgoyne (s.), Jan. 6, 8*c* ; Mr. A. Hills (s.), Jan. 29, 7*b* ; Mar. 9, 20*d* ; Mr. B. Tillett (s.), Jan. 16, 10*e* ; Lady Warwick (s.), 16, 10*e* ; Mr. Willis (s.), Mar. 9, 20*d*
Wages—advance recommended, May 23, 7*b* ; —boilermakers : request for advance refused, June 20, 5*e* ; Boilermakers' Society : increases proposed : ballot announced, Aug. 13, 6*b* ; Sept. 23, 6*e* ; —general labourers : increase accepted, Aug. 13, 6*b* ;

LABOUR — Shipbuilding trade—Wages (continued) :—
—Home Office : order issued, Sept. 20, 4*c*
Shipping trade—boat accommodation : see under SHIPPING—Ships ; —British seamen : statistics : Mr. S. Buxton (s. quoted) ; Mr. G. Drage (l.), May 27, 13*e* ; —conciliation board : establishment : National Sailors' and Firemen's Union : discussed at conference of delegates, Dec. 30, 5*d* ; — conditions : Ellenborough, Lord (l.), Nov. 4, 11*b* ; National Sailors' and Firemen's Union : discussed at conference of delegates, Dec. 30, 5*d* ; non-union labour, employment of : Liverpool : meeting held ; resolution passed, Nov. 13, 16*d* ; —continuous service, suggested : Adm. W. H. Henderson (l.), April 25, 6*c* ; 30, 10*c* ; manager of leading line (views quoted), 26, 10*c*
Disputes—Bristol Channel : wages : seamen's demands, April 30, 8*c* ; —Cammell, Laird, and Co. (Ltd.) : strike of workers at Birkenhead : intimidation prosecution, April 4, 7*e* ; —Cardiff : seamen's demands submitted, April 30, 8*c* ; —Hull : half-holiday dispute : ballot result, Jan. 5, 6*b* (e.e.) ; — Liverpool : National Sailors' and Firemen's Union : demands expected : our Liverpool correspondent's comments, April 2, 13*c* ; meeting of Mersey delegates : demands : resolution passed : our special correspondent's comments, 29, 8*c* ; 30, 8*c* ; National Transport Workers' Federation : attitude, 29, 8*c* ; 30, 8*c* ; meeting of seamen : resolutions passed, 30, 8*c* ; temporary settlement ; joint conference convened to discuss matters in dispute, May 1, 7*d* ; wages increase : conference held ; agreement arranged, 15, 7*b* ; confirmed by shipowners, 21, 7*d* ; — manning standard : *Olympic* : strike : see under SHIPPING ; Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company : receives deputation from Sailors' and Firemen's Union, May 7, 7*d* ; reply from company ; Mr. T. Chambers (views) ; meeting of London district committee of National Transport Workers' Federation : decision to withhold labour from vessels, 8, 8*b* ; ends ; strike vetoed by National Transport Workers' Union ; statement by company, 9, 8*d* ; Sailors' and Firemen's Union : conference of district officials in Ireland : resolution passed, May 2, 8*b* (e.e.) ; —*Olympic* : strike : see under SHIPPING ; — strike, general : prospects, April 29, 8*c* ; 30, 8*c* ; attitude of National Transport Workers' Federation, 29, 8*c*
Foreign seamen : Mr. M. Joyce (s.P.), May 22, 12*e* ; judical comments, Aug. 31, 11*d* ; —grievances : Ampthill, Lord ; Beauchamp, Lord ; Crewe, Lord ; and Muskerry, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 8, 12*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —lascar

LABOUR — Shipping trade (continued) :— crews : exclusion from British ships : demand expected, April 2, 13*c* ; Beasley, Capt. M. (l. quoted), July 1, 12*a* ; Harris, Mr. G. H. (l.), June 1, 26*b* ; Humphreys, Mr. J. (l.), June 26, 4*b* ; Lawrence, Sir W. (s.), April 28, 6*b* (e.e.) ; Mitchell, Mr. G. (with others, l.), April 1, 3*b* ; *Oceana*, wreck of : reference in Mr. J. Dickinson's judgment, June 26, 4*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Peel, Mr. L. R. (l.), July 3, 10*d* ; —manning standard : National Sailors' and Firemen's Union (circular), April 22, 12*d* ; Mr. J. H. Wilson : message to members, 30, 8*c* ; Lord C. Beresford (s.P.), May 22, 12*d* ; Mr. D. Hall (s.P.), 22, 12*e* ; George V., King : to receive petition : "Captain" Tupper (s.), July 4, 10*c* ; National Transport Workers' Federation : London district committee passes resolution, May 9, 8*d* ; disputes : see under Disputes, above ; — non-union labour : Liverpool : attitude of shipowners, Dec. 12, 8*a* ; —officers' dispute : increased wages demanded : strike threatened, Aug. 8, 8*d* ; Mr. G. T. Macfarlane (int.), 8, 8*a* ; meeting at Cannon-street hotel ; Mr. G. T. Macfarlane (s.) ; Capt. Mence (s.), 9, 6*a* ; opinion of shipowners : reports from ports, 10, 8*c* ; National Union of Masters and Mates : correspondence with Imperial Merchant Service Guild, 13, 6*b* ; —Royden, Mr. T. (add.), Feb. 24, 23*f* ; —special article ("The merchant seamen of to-day : manning and handling of boats"), June 5, 12*a* ; —training : see MERCANTILE marine — Training
Wages — increase : Shipping Federation passes resolution, Nov. 30, 4*c* ; not to be limited to coasting trade : Mr. C. Laws (statement), Dec. 5, 12*e* ; conference with Shipping Federation requested by National Seamen's and Firemen's Union, 11, 10*a* ; 12, 8*a* ; Shipping Federation (l.), 16, 20*d* ; Mr. H. Wilson (circular), 19, 6*d* ; Cardiff shipowners (views), 19, 6*d* ; 25, 6*d* ; dispute threatened : meeting of seamen at South Shields : resolution passed, 19, 6*d* ; position on Clyde ; attitude of British Seafarers' Society : our Glasgow correspondent's comments, 20, 8*c* (e.e.) ; conference at Newcastle held, 20, 8*c* ; (art., "The threatened strike of seamen : immediate action unlikely"), 20, 8*c* ; meeting at Cardiff district executive of Shipping Federation : resolution passed, 25, 6*d* ; accepted by seamen, 31, 5*e* ; — board, proposed national : Mr. H. Wilson (circular) ; Dec. 19, 6*d* ; (s.), 20, 8*c* ; 23, 4*f* ; meeting of seamen at South Shields : resolution passed, 19, 6*d* ; conference of seamen in London announced, 20, 8*e* ; Mersey : meeting ; resolution passed, 23, 4*f* ; proposed joint meeting : failure ; attitude of shipowners, 31, 5*e* ; —engineers : agitation

LABOUR — Shipping trade—Wages (continued):—
for increase, Jan. 25, 10*b*; — Hull: increase granted, Dec. 23, 4*f*; —Liverpool: increase granted, Dec. 12, 8*a*; 31, 5*e*; — Marine Engineers' Association: North-East coast district committee: proposals for increases outlined, Jan. 4, 5*b*; —seamen; provision for wives: conference held, June 19, 11*e*; —Swansea: increase granted, Dec. 25, 6*d*; —Tyne: increase granted, Dec. 18, 11*e*
Workmen's compensation: see under WORKMEN'S compensation
Shop assistants—living in: fire precautions discussed at London county council, Nov. 6, 5*f*; —wage, minimum: Mr. J. Donald (add.), April 8, 5*d*
Shops Act: see under SHOPS
Skep and basket making trade—disputes: Yorkshire: strike settled, April 13, 10*e*
Steel trade: see Iron and steel trade, above
Strikes: see under Disputes, above
Syndicalism—history (P.N.), Mar. 15, 4*f*; article, 15, 4*f*; (sp. art., "Syndicalism: its origin and history"), April 16, 7*a*; —Ablett, Mr. N. (s.), Sept. 7, 6*a*; —Anderson, Mr. W. C. (add.), May 28, 5*c*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), May 1, 8*c*; —Brace, Mr. W. (s.), Sept. 7, 6*b*; —Cave, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 20, 14*e*; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.), Mar. 22, 10*f*; — coalmining: "Miners' Next Step, The" (pamphlet): see under Coalmining — Disputes — Wage, minimum, above; —conference (Manchester): held: passes resolution, Mar. 26, 8*b*; — correspondence, Mar. 26, 13*f*; April 10, 5*d*; 16, 7*c*; 17, 7*c*; —Fulton, Sir F. (charge), Mar. 20, 4*b*; Mr. G. Lansbury (s.P.), Sir R. Isaacs (s.P.), Mr. F. E. Smith (s.P.), 20, 14*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Hardie, Mr. Keir (s.), April 1, 7*c*; —Helmsley, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 22, 13*d*; —Hewins, Prof. W. A. S. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 12*d*; — Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 12*d*; —Hodges, Mr. F. (s.) Sept. 7, 6*b*; —Hyndman, Mr. H. M. (s.), April 1, 7*c*; —Kessack, Mr. O'C. (s.), Sept. 3, 4*b*; 7, 6*b*; —Kidd, Mr. B. (l.), April 5, 6*b*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Mar. 20, 14*c*; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Mar. 25, 10*a*; —Mallock, Mr. W. H. (l.), April 4, 10*f*; —Mozley, Mr. J. R. (l.), April 3, 10*e*; — National Transport Workers' Federation: attitude of members, Mar. 18, 6*d*; —Naylor, Mr. T. E. (s.), Sept. 7, 6*a*; — Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 12*d*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.), Mar. 16, 7*c*; —railwaymen: attitude (art., "Railwaymen and syndicalism"), Mar. 27, 14*d*; — Renshaw, Sir C. B. (s.), Mar. 20, 10*c*; —Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 12*d*; (s.), Sept. 7, 6*a*; — Schiff, Mr. S. (l.), Mar. 28, 8*d*; — Seddon, Mr. J. A. (s.), Sept. 7, 6*a*; — Selborne, Lord (s.), Mar. 16, 7*c*; — Sexton, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 7, 6*a*; — Shaw, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 12, 10*b*; —
LABOUR—Syndicalism (continued):—
Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), Sept. 7, 6*b*; Oct. 2, 4*e*; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), April 1, 7*c*; —special articles ("Syndicalism: what it means"), Mar. 25, 9*f*; ("Syndicalism: the movement in England"), April 16, 7*a*;—Stuart, Mr. G. H. (s.), Sept. 7, 6*b*; —Thomas, Dr. D. A. (l.), Mar. 19, 7*a*; —Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Mar. 25, 10*d*; —trade union congress: notice of resolution, July 23, 8*b*; discussion; our special correspondent's comments, Sept. 7, 6*a*; —Turner, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 7, 6*a*; —Wallas, Mr. G. (s.), May 1, 8*c*; — Walsh, Mr. S. (s.), Mar. 12, 10*c*; — Willis, Mr. J. V. (s.), Sept. 3, 4*b*; — Wilson, Mr. J. H. (s.), Sept. 7, 6*b*
Tailoring trade:—
Disputes (London) — London Society of Tailors and Tailoresses: meeting: demands outlined, May 1, 7*d*; strike; begun in West-end, 2, 5*e*; progress, 3, 7*e*; 4, 7*d*; 6, 6*b*; 7, 7*b*; 8, 10*d*; 9, 7*b*; 10, 6*a*; 11, 7*c*; 13, 10*b*; 14, 8*d*; 15, 7*b*; 16, 7*d*; 17, 6*c*; 18, 7*e*; 20, 6*b*; 23, 7*b*; 25, 10*c*; begun in East-end, 10, 6*a*; West-end branch of Amalgamated Society of Tailors and Tailoresses: members pass resolution to strike, 2, 5*e*; demonstrations of strikers in Hyde Park held, 7, 7*b*; 16, 7*d*; East-end workers: conference held, 6, 6*b*: meeting; decision to strike, 9, 7*b*; agreement signed, 25, 10*c*; ladies' tailors: demands outlined, 7, 7*b*; meeting of West-end Jewish master tailors, 7, 7*b*; workers' union: policy discussed, 11, 7*c*; 16, 7*d*; work partially resumed in West-end, 14, 8*d*; 15, 7*b*; 16, 7*d*; 20, 6*b*; demonstration of strikers on Towerhill, 14, 8*d*; work to be partially resumed in East-end, 25, 10*c*; June 4, 10*d*; 5, 7*e*; 6, 8*b*; 7, 10*e*; London Tailors and Tailoresses' Society: members pass resolution to resume work, 5, 7*e*; West-end tailors resuming work, 6, 8*b*; Association of London Master Tailors: reinstatement conditions outlined, 6, 8*b*; passes resolution, 7, 10*e*; East-end tailors: strikers' demands outlined: attitude of employers, 7, 10*e*; ladies' trade: meeting of representatives of wholesale and manufacturing houses held, 7, 10*e*; executive committee: advice to master tailors' organization, 11, 10*c*; advises return of men to work with advance of wages, 19, 7*a*
Amalgamated Society of Tailors and Tailoresses: attitude of, May 4, 7*d*; meeting of executive committee, 7, 7*b*; 8, 10*d*; decision of executive council not to grant financial support to strikers, 9, 7*b*; meeting of members; resolution in favour of resuming work carried, 13, 10*b*; relations with London Tailors and Tailoresses' Society, June 4, 10*d*; —Association of London Master Tailors: meetings; resolutions passed, May 2, 5*e*; 3, 7*e*; 23, 7*b*; —Blythe, Mr. J. (s.), May 9, 7*b*; —Cundey,

LABOUR — Tailoring trade Disputes (London) (continued) :—
Mr. H. (int.), May 13, 8*b* ; —Hammond and Co., Messrs. (l. quoted), May 14, 8*d* ; —Industrial Council : attitude, May 6, 6*b* ; —intimidation : strikers prosecuted, May 3, 7*e* ; 20, 6*b* ; 24, 58*e* ; magisterial warning, 6, 6*b* ; complaints, 8, 10*d* ; 18, 7*e* ; notice issued by National Federation of Master Tailors, 15, 7*b* ; prosecutions, June 18, 4*b* ; 26, 3*d* ; art. (" Intimidation in the East-end : pickets' tyranny and violence among the tailors "), July 4, 10*c* ; —labour correspondent's comments, May 6, 6*b* ; —London Lady Tailors' Union : decision, May 6, 6*b* ; —Master Ladies' Tailors' and Mantle Makers' Organization : meeting ; resolution passed, May 17, 6*c* ; —National Federation of Master Tailors (statement), May 8, 10*d* ; meeting ; resolutions passed, 15, 7*b* ; —Paris tailors : attitude, May 15, 7*b* ; 16, 7*d* ; — relief : appeal on behalf of tailoresses, May 8, 10*d* ; —special article (" The tailors' strike : some factors in the present dispute "), May 6, 6*a* ; —workshop accommodation : demand for increased ; discussed, May 6, 6*a* ; National Federation of Merchant Tailors (statement), 7, 7*b* ; sanitary condition : Association of London Master Tailors (l. quoted), 7, 7*b* ; Mr. H. Cundey (int.), 13, 10*b* ; replies received to circular from members of Association of London Master Tailors, 20, 6*b*
Employers : attitude of government : Mr. J. Allen (s.), Sept. 13, 6*b* ; —London (West-end) : working conditions : Mr. H. Cundey (int.), May 13, 10*b* ; —trade board : functions extended : Board of Trade announcement, Aug. 23, 2*c* ; —wages : London : meeting of tailors passes resolution, April 24, 7*c* (e.e.) ; dispute : see Disputes, above ; minimum wage : female workers : fixed, April 6, 8*c* ; July 15, 6*b* ; (art., " Clothiers and the minimum wage "), 22, 7*e* ; —National Federation of Merchant Tailors (statement), May 7, 7*b*
Textile trades — agreements : Mr. B. Turner (evid.), July 25, 11*f* ; — hours : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —shuttle kissing : see under DISEASES, industrial ; —wages : Bradford district : advance demanded, Oct. 28, 8*d*
Theatrical employees — disputes : His Majesty's Theatre : employment of trade unionists : Sir H. Tree (statement), Mar. 4, 7*d* ; meeting held ; Mr. W. Johnson (s.), April 1, 7*c* ; —wages, choristers : girls : conditions : Mr. J. B. Williams (s.), Sept. 7, 6*b* ; trades union congress passes resolution, Sept. 7, 6*b*
Tinplate trade — agreements : evidence before Industrial Council inquiry, July 3, 7*e*
Trade unions : see TRADE unions
Tramways — demands : Mr. S. C. T. Neumann (p.), Sept. 26, 5*f* ; — disputes : Cardiff : strike threatened, April 17, 7*a* ; begun, 26, 7*e* ;
LABOUR—Tramways (continued) :—
demands outlined, May 25, 10*c* (e.e.) ; Llanelly : strike settled, Jan. 1, 7*b* ; Maidstone : strike of drivers, May 24, 58*a* ; —profit-sharing : London county council : question, June 19, 7*d*
Transport workers :—
Agreements — Mr. H. Gosling (s.), Mar. 18, 7*d* ; violation : Sir E. Clarke's report, May 29, 10*a* ; denounced by shipowners, 31, 8*d* ; Shipping Federation (statement), June 4, 10*a* ; evidence before Industrial Council's inquiry, 25, 7*a* ; 26, 7*a* ; July 10, 7*e* ; Bill (Labour party's) : objects (P.N.), June 21, 8*b* ; Mr. J. R. MacDonald ; provisions, July 25, 6*c* ; (s.P.), June 26, 14*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —carmen (August, 1911) : evidence before Industrial Council's inquiry, June 25, 7*a*
Disputes — Birkenhead : strike, July 18, 8*a* ; progress, 19, 8*c* ; 20, 5*e* ; 23, 8*b* ; 30, 6*b* ; Col. Concannon (statement), 20, 5*e* (e.e.) ; strike ends, Aug. 10, 8*c* ; 13, 6*b* ; strike of dock labourers, 20, 4*c*
Carters — Bristol : strike, Jan. 3, 8*a* ; to resume work ; National Transport Workers' committee to investigate grievances, 4, 5*b* ; assault by strikers : prosecution, 5, 6*b* ; —Lipton's (Ltd.) : strike : intimidation prosecution, Feb. 1, 4*e* ; —Liverpool : strike settled, Jan. 1, 7*b* ; Lord Derby to act as mediator ; strike notices withheld, Oct. 29, 10*f* ; demands outlined : men to hand in notices, Nov. 4, 11*b* ; notices handed in, 5, 15*c* ; negotiations for settlement : progress, 7, 8*d* ; notices withdrawn, 11, 5*c* ; —London : strike of railway carters, Jan. 25, 10*b* ; progress, 26, 10*d* ; ends ; strikers prosecuted, 27, 7*c* ; —Manchester : deputation from strikers received by executive committee of National Transport Workers' Federation and Sir G. Askwith, April 3, 6*d* ; progress, 12, 8*a* ; 22, 10*b* (e.e.) ; National Transport Workers' Federation : decision of executive committee, 23, 12*b* ; settled, 26, 7*e*
Coal porters — wages : increase demanded : decision of National Amalgamated Coal Porters' Union, Feb. 29, 7*b* ; Plymouth : demands conceded, Mar. 2, 10*c*
Dock workers — Llanelly : strike, Jan. 1, 7*b* ; —London : see under London, below ; — Manchester : strike, Feb. 10, 8*c* ; work to be resumed, 12, 7*f* ; —Southampton : demands refused by employers, June 3, 10*a* ; — West Hartlepool : strike settled, June 13, 8*c*
Houlder Brothers' vessels, Messrs. : dispute at Newport : agreement : executive of National Transport Workers' Federation passes resolution, Jan. 6, 8*a* ; — Liverpool docks : clearing-house

LABOUR—Transport workers — Disputes (continued):—
scheme: opposition; strike of workers, July 16, 6a; ends, 17, 8d; further strike, 23, 8b; men resume work, 24, 12a; strike of crane drivers and engine drivers at Gladstone dock, Aug. 21, 8c
London — strike, general: declared: National Transport Workers' Federation executive committee passes resolution, May 24, 57f; origin: see under Lightermen, below; position at provincial ports, 24, 58a; 25, 10a; 28, 6c; 29, 10e; 30, 8c; progress, 25, 10a; 27, 5c, 6a; 28, 6a; 29, 10c; 30, 7f; 31, 7f; strike committee: meetings, 25, 10b; 27, 6b; 28, 6b; 29, 10c; 31, 8b; passes resolutions, 25, 10b; manifesto, 28, 6c; Mr. McKenna receives members 29, 10f; Mr. Buxton receives members, 30, 7f; Trafalgar-square demonstration held, 27, 6c; demands: official programme, 27, 6e; strike breakers recruited, 28, 6a, c; protest meeting at Cardiff, 31, 8e; international strike intimated, 28, 6b; strikers: procession from Royal Albert Docks, 30, 8a; meetings at Tower-hill held, 30, 8a; 31, 8d; progress, June 1, 9f; 3, 9f; 4, 9f; 5, 8a; 6, 8a; 7, 8a; 8, 8a; 10, 6b; 11, 9f; 12, 9f; 13, 8c; 14, 8c; 15, 8d; 17, 7a; 18, 8c; 19, 7a; 20, 5d; 21, 8f; 22, 10c; 24, 8c; 25, 7b; 26, 7a; 27, 7e; 28, 7a; 29, 7a; strikers: meetings at Tower-hill, 1, 10b; 3, 10a; 4, 10b; 5, 8a; 12, 10b; 20, 5d; at Trafalgar-square, 17, 7a; at Hyde Park, 24, 8c; processions through City to Victoria embankment, 5, 8a; correspondence, 8, 7f; from East-end to Hyde Park, 24, 8c; strike-breakers recruited by agents of Shipping Federation: Mr. Cathery (statement), 4, 9f; men's demands submitted to employers: employers' replies, 6, 8a; dissension among strike leaders reported, 17, 7a; resumption of work by strikers at Erith: meeting addressed by delegates of strike committee, 19, 7a; conference between members of strike committee and Labour party, 28, 7a (e.e.); representative of Labour party joins strike committee, 29, 7a; meeting of strike committee and national executive of National Transport Workers' Federation: resolution passed to continue strike, 29, 7a; progress, July 1, 7a; 2, 13f; 3, 7e; 4, 10c; 5, 10b; 6, 7d; 8, 6a; 9, 8c; 10, 7d; 11, 6b; 12, 6a; 13, 8c; 15, 6a; 16, 6d; 17, 8b; 18, 6b; 19, 8d; 20, 5d; 22, 7d; 23, 8b; 24, 12a; 25, 6c; 26, 6d; 27, 6e; 29, 6a; 30, 6a; 31, 6e; estimated number of trade unionists on strike, 1, 7a; statement by Port Authority, 10, 7d; strike committee: meetings, 5, 10b; 6, 7c; 29, 6a; passes resolution to continue strike, 6, 7c; issues statement, 10, 7d; men's losses in wages and dispute money statistics, July 8, 6a; 15, 6a; strikers: demonstrations in Hyde Park, 8, 6b; 15, 6a; at Tower-hill, 11, 8b; 13, 8c; 25, 6c; in Southwark-park, 29, 6a; admitted to Bromley-by-Bow workhouse, 13, 8c; wives visit Labour M.P.'s at House of Commons, 16, 6d; attend service at Woolwich parish church, 22, 7e; progress, Aug. 1, 6a; 2, 4c; 3, 4e; strike committee: dispersal announced, 2, 4c; 3, 4e; dissolved, 8, 8d; settlement: see Settlement, below
Amalgamated Society of Engineers: conference with deputation from strike committee, May 31, 8b;—Anderson, Mr. J. (s.), July 25, 6c; 29, 6a;—Askwith, Sir G. R. (s.), June 7, 8b; correspondence, 18, 8c;—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), July 2, 13b;—Baltic Mercantile and Shipping Exchange: meeting; resolution passed, May 30, 8b;—Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), June 6, 13b;—Barnardo, Mrs. (s.), July 4, 10c;—Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), July ?, 13e;—Bill, suggested government: see under PARLIAMENT;—Bissell, Messrs. J. A. (Haggerston): union employees: demand payment for overtime; Mr. Godfrey (views), April 3, 6d; locked out: National Transport Workers' Federation intervenes, 19, 5f; progress, 20, 5f; attitude of dock labourers: statement by port of London superintendent, 20, 5f; National Transport Workers' Federation directs members not to handle goods carted by; attitude of Port of London Authority, May 14, 8d; Mr. J. O'Grady (s.P.), June 6, 13a; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), June 6, 13c;—boilermakers: men employed by Port Authority called out, June 13, 8c;—British Socialist party passes resolution, May 28, 5c;—building trades: London Building Industries Federation: conference of representatives; resolution passed, June 3, 9f; position of men employed by Port Authority, 4, 7f;—Buxton, Mr. S.: letter to employers, May 29, 9f; letter to National Federation of Transport Workers, 29, 10a; receives strike committee, 30, 7f; (s.P.), July 2, 13e;—Canada: large quantity of grain accumulated at Montreal, June 27, 5a;—carmen: strike of men employed at

LABOUR—Transport workers — Disputes —London (continued) :—
Hay's Wharf, May 22, 7*a* ; progress, 23, 8*a* ; 24, 58*a* ; 25, 10*c* ; vans under police escorts, 23, 8*a* ; 24, 58*a* ; 28, 6*a* ; 29, 10*d* ; 30, 8*d* ; London Carmen's Trade Union : executive council issues orders to members, 23, 8*a* ; 25, 10*a* ; master carmen : pass resolution, 25, 10*b* ; assault by strikers : prosecutions, 28, 2*f* ; London Master Carmen's Association passes resolution, 29, 10*e* ; procession through Northern districts, June 1, 10*b* ; strike of men employed by General Motor Cab Company, 12, 9*f* ; attitude of Carmen's Union executive disapproved by strike committee, 13, 8*c* ; —cattle food trade : effect ; executive committee of London Cattle Food Trade Association passes resolution, May 30, 8*c* ; —Cave, Mr. G. (s.P.), July 2, 13*d* ; —Chancellor, Mr. H. G. (s.P.), May 23, 14*e* ; —civilian force : detachments despatched for service at docks, May 29, 10*e* ; call to escort labourers to docks, 30, 8*d* ; particulars of work, June 6, 8*b* ; Mr. B. Tillett (s.), Mr. G. Lansbury (s.), 10, 6*b* ; reported arming with revolvers by Shipping Federation : denial by Mr. Brett, 11, 10*a* ; —civilian force, strikers' : organization ; Mr. B. Tillett (s.), June 10, 6*b* ; 11, 10*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; members enrolled ; men drilled in Southwark Park, 15, 8*d* ; —Clarke, Sir E. (s.), May 27, 5*c* ; (report), 29, 10*a* ; —clergy (London) : attitude : Rev. H. Chappel (with others, l. quoted), June 7, 8*b* ; —clerks : Port Authority's employees : National Union of Clerks' conference : resolutions passed, May 27, 5*c* ; 28, 6*c* ; Mr. H. H. Elvin (s.), 28, 6*c* ; refusal of unionists to unload vessel, 29, 10*e* ; — coal porters : Deptford : decide to resume work, Aug. 2, 4*c*
Conciliation board, proposed joint—government proposals outlined, June 1, 10*a* ; 7, 8*a* ; 8, 8*a* ; conferences between ministers and men's representatives, 1, 9*f* ; 5, 8*a* ; 7, 8*a* ; 8, 8*b* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (statement), 1, 9*f* ; 5, 8*a* ; (s.P.), 6, 12*b*, 13*b*, employers : attitude, 1, 10*a* ; letter to Mr. Lloyd George, 8, 8*b* ; meeting : resolution passed, 11, 10*b* ; reported government proposal to employers contradicted, 3, 9*f* ; National Transport Workers' Federation : national executive : recommendations, 3, 9*f* ; general council : passes resolution, 5, 8*b* ; deputation present resolutions to ministers, 8, 8*b* ; shipowners' attitude : Sir W. Nelson (int.), 4, 10*a* ; cotton and boot and shoe trades agreements circulated by government, 8, 8*a* ; Port of London Authority : issue official statement ; London Oversea Shipowners' Committee passes resolution ; Association of Master Lightermen and Barge Owners passes resolution ; Short Sea Traders : reply ; Association of Public Wharfingers of Port of London : letter to Mr. Lloyd George ; Master Carmen's Association : reply, 11, 10*c* ; evidence before Industrial Council's inquiry, 26, 7*a* ; —Boulton, Sir S. B. (l.), 8, 10*b* ; — guarantees, suggested monetary : national council of Transport Workers' Federation passes resolution, June 6, 13*c* ; Mr. Lloyd George (s.P.), 6, 13*c* ; Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), 6, 13*d* ; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.P.), 6, 13*e* ; Mr. W Joynson-Hicks (s.P.), 6, 13*e* ; acceptance by employers probable, 7, 8*a* ; transport workers' decision, 8, 8*b* ; evidence before Industrial Council's inquiry, 26, 7*a*
Conference (Board of Trade) : government invitation to representatives, May 29, 9*f*, 10*a* ; strike committee accepts, 29, 10*c* ; deputation of strike committee received by Mr. S. Buxton, 30, 7*f* ; shipowners refuse to confer : Mr. J. A. Potter (l. quoted), 30, 8*a* ; decision of employers ; London Direct Short Sea Traders' Association (l. quoted), 31, 7*f* ; London Master Carmen's and Cartage Contractors' Association passes resolution ; Wharfingers, Association of (l. quoted) : Association of Master Lightermen and Barge Owners (l. quoted) ; conference between ministers and employers at Home Office, 31, 8*a* ; employers decline to confer with strike committee, June 1, 9*f* ; Sailing Barge Owners' committee decline invitation (l. quoted), 1, 10*b* ; —correspondence, July 8, 6*b*, 7*e* ; 10, 7*d* ; 12, 6*a* ; 13, 7*d*, *e*, 8*c* ; 15, 6*b* ; 16, 11*e* ; 19, 8*d*, *e*, *f* ; 20, 5*e* ; 22, 9*e* ; 24, 12*a* ; 25, 11*c* ; 27, 6*e* ; 30, 3*f*, 6*b* ; 31, 6*e* ; —court of inquiry, government : Sir E. Clarke appointed, May 23, 8*a*, 14*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; representatives of National Transport Workers' Federation to attend, 24, 57*f* ; sittings (summary of proceedings), 25, 9*f* ; 27, 5*a* ; counsel excluded, 25, 9*f* ; report of Sir E. Clarke, 29, 9*f*, 10*a* ; Mr. S. Buxton (l. quoted), 29, 9*f*, 10*a* ; strike committee (views), 29, 10*c* ; Mr. B. Tillett (views) ; Mr. H. Orbell (views), 30, 8*a* ; Messrs. Major

LABOUR—Transport workers—Disputes—London (continued) :—
and Field (l. quoted), 30, 8c ; —Craig, Mr. N. (s.P.), July 2, 13e ; 24, 11b ; intervention in settlement negotiations : see Settlement, below ; —Crooks, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 2, 13e ; 10, 12c ; 24, 11d ; —Cunninghame Graham, Mr. R. (s.), July 13, 8c ; 25, 6c ; —Curtis, Mr. J. R. B. (evid.), May 25, 10a ; —Dalziel, Sir H. (s.P.), July 2, 13e ; —Devonport, Lord (l.), July 12, 6a ; 19, 8d ; 30, 6b ; strike committee reply (l.), 13, 8c ; Mr. C. Graham (s.), 13, 8c ; attacks by Mr. Tillett (s.), 11, 8b ; 29, 6b ; Mr. Tillett and strikers pray for death, 25, 6c ; repudiated by Mr. H. Wilson, 29, 6a ; settlement negotiations : see Settlement, below ; attitude : Mr. C. W. Gordon (s.), 30, 20c ; correspondence with Mr. H. Gosling, Aug. 1, 6b ; (l.), 3, 4e ; —disease : alleged outbreaks : see under PARLIAMENT
Disturbances—trial of rioters : application before recorder at central criminal court, Sept. 11, 2f ; persons injured : statistics of hospital patients, 30, 6e ; fights with revolvers : particulars, Aug. 1, 6a ; no renewal reported, 2, 4c ; 3, 4e ; particulars of preventive measures, 2, 4c ; revolvers : Port of London Authority post notice ordering search of men entering docks, 2, 4c ; police court charges : hearings, 2, 4c ; —Albert dock : strikers attack non-unionists, Aug. 1, 6a ; prosecutions, Sept. 13, 2e ; 14, 3c ; 17, 8c ; —Hyde Park : charges by mounted police : persons arrested, July 15, 6a ; prosecutions, 16, 3e ; Mr. G. Lansbury (s.), 15, 6a ; (s.P.), 16, 11b ; Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), 16, 11b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Lawrie, Mr. A. J. : comments on small number of criminal charges, Aug. 7, 4f ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —prosecutions, Nov. 13, 4d ; —St. Katharine's Dock, outside : particulars ; baton charge by police, July 25, 6c ; strikers prosecuted, 26, 6d ; Oct. 19, 3f ; 24, 2e ; 25, 3f ; —South-West India dock : Mr. F. H. Houlder (l.), Aug. 1, 6b ; —Stepney : shooting affray : prosecutions, Sept. 18, 2e ; 19, 2d ; —Surrey Commercial Dock, outside : strikers attack non-unionists ; four men reported shot, July 11, 8b ; further attack on non-unionists, 12, 6b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Tilbury, June 5, 8b ; 6, 8a ; fight between strikers and non-unionists, July 15, 6a ; shooting incident, 17, 8b ; fights between

LABOUR—Transport workers — Disputes—London—Disturbances (continued) :—
union men and free labourers, Aug. 20, 4c ; prosecutions, Nov. 4, 3b ; correction, 5, 6b ; —Victoria dock : strikers attack non-unionists ; fight with revolvers : men injured, Aug. 1, 6a ; strikers deputation to Mr. R. McKenna, 1, 6b ; —Wapping : food vans attacked, July 25, 6c ; strikers prosecuted, 26, 6d
Dock workers : strike, May 22, 7a ; 23, 8a ; 24, 58a ; 25, 10b ; 27, 10b ; Port Authority : refusal of unionist workmen to unload vessels, 23, 8a ; 29, 10e ; attitude of permanent workmen, 25, 10b ; official warning, 24, 58a ; issues statement on relations with workmen, 29, 10d ; statistics of number working, June 1, 10c ; 3, 10b ; 4, 9f ; 5, 8b ; 6, 8a ; 7, 8a ; 8, 8b ; 10, 6b ; 11, 10a ; 12, 9f ; 13, 8c ; 18, 8c ; 19, 7a ; 21, 8f ; 25, 7a ; 26, 7b ; 28, 7a ; 29, 7a ; July 1, 7a ; 2, 13f ; 6, 7c ; 9, 8c ; 10, 7d ; 11, 8b ; 12, 6b ; 15, 6a ; 19, 8d ; 22, 7d ; 23, 8b ; 24, 12a ; 25, 6e (e.e.) ; call privilege : abandonment suggested, July 27, 6e ; 29, 6a ; Scrutton, Messrs. : breach of contract by labourers : claim against delegate of National Transport Workers' Union for damages, April 30, 4c ; May 4, 3a ; —employers : manager's views quoted, May 24, 57f ; refusal to attend conference at Board of Trade, 31, 7f ; conference with ministers at Home Office, 31, 8a ; meetings, June 1, 10a ; 5, 8b ; 7, 8a ; 8, 8b ; 11, 9f ; passes resolution, 5, 8b ; conferences with ministers, 4, 9f ; 5, 8b ; 6, 8a ; 7, 8a ; 11, 9f ; representation of wharfingers : Association of Public Wharfingers of the Port of London (l. quoted), 6, 8a ; replies to men's demands, 6, 8a ; attitude : statement issued by Port of London Authority, 25, 7a ; statement issued, July 1, 7a ; 5, 10b ; 12, 6a ; attitude towards strike leaders : see Settlement, below ; —Employers' Federation : government suggestion, June 3, 9f ; conference between ministers and employers, 4, 9f ; meeting of employers : resolution passed, 5, 8b ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), 6, 12b, 13b ; —engineers : men employed by Port Authority called out, June 13, 8c
Food supplies, effect upon (art., "Effect on the food supply"), May 24, 58a ; meeting in Hyde Park to enrol citizens to unload food cargoes, 31, 8a ; —bread : price advanced, 6, June 8b ; 10, 6b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ;—docks : work described, May 28, 6a ; 29, 10d ; 30, 8d ; 31, 8c ; June 1, 10c ; 3, 10b ;

LABOUR—Transport workers—Disputes—London—Food supplies, effect upon (continued) :—
5, 8*b* ; 7, 8*a* ; 8, 8*b* ; —flour : price advanced, May 25, 10*c* ; —fruit and vegetables : Covent Garden market : position, May 27, 6*a* ; 28, 6*b* ; 29, 11*a* ; 30, 8*d* ; 31, 8*d* ; June 1, 10*c* ; 3, 10*b* ; 4, 10*b* ; 5, 8*b* ; Mr. McKenna receives deputation of fruit-brokers, June 29, 10*f* ; —meat : price advanced, May 24, 58*a* ; 25, 10*c* ; 28, 6*b* ; supply obstructed, 23, 8*a* ; 24, 58*a* ; protection for vans ; deputation of Incorporated Society of London Meat Traders received at Home Office, 25, 10*c* ; 27, 6*c* ; police escort wagons from London docks to Smithfield market, 28, 6*a* ; 29, 10*d* ; 30, 8*d* ; 31, 8*d* ; position at Smithfield market, 25, 10*c* ; 27, 6*a* ; 29, 11*a* ; 30, 8*d* ; 31, 8*d* ; price, June 1, 10*c* ; position at Smithfield Market, 1, 10*c* ; 3, 10*b* ; 4, 10*b* ; 5, 8*b* ;—protection : government declaration, May 29, 10*f* ; police protection : particulars, May 28, 6*a* ; 29, 10*d* ; 30, 8*d* ; 31, 8*d* ; —protection against violence : see under Protection against violence, below ; —wheat : unloading : see under PARLIAMENT
Funds, trade union : see Trade union funds, below ; —Gordon, Mr. C. W. (s.), July 30, 30, 20*c* ; —Gosling, Mr. H. (s.), May 24, 57*f* ; 30, 8*a* ; (int.), 24, 57*f* ; evid., 25, 9*f* ; 27, 5*a*, *b*, *c* ; received by Mr. McKenna (statement), 29, 10*f* ; received by Mr. S. Buxton, 30, 7*f* ; (s.), June 3, 10*a* ; 10, 6*b* ; 17, 7*a* ; 24, 8*c* ; July 8, 6*b* ; 22, 7*e* ; 29, 6*b* ; 30, 6*a* ; (s.), correspondence with Lord Devonport, Aug. 1, 6*b* ; —government intervention : conferences between ministers and strike leaders held, June 1, 9*f* ; 5, 8*a* ; 8, 8*b* ; and employers, 4, 9*f* ; 5, 8*b* ; 6, 8*a* ; 7, 8*a* ; negotiations : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 7, 8*a* ; 8, 8*a* ; government proposals, outlined, 7, 8*a* ; 8, 8*a* ; Mr. H. H. Asquith invites Lord Devonport to conference, 22, 10*c* ; statement by Port of London Authority, 25, 7*a* ; conferences between Mr. Asquith Mr. S. Buxton, and Lord Devonport, July 13, 8*c* ; Mr. Asquith, Lord Devonport, and strike leaders, 17, 8*b* ; Lord Devonport (statement), 18, 6*b* ; Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), July 2, 13*b* ; conferences (Board of Trade) : see Conferences, above ; Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), July 2, 13*c* ; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), July 24, 11*c* ; O'Grady, Mr. J. (s.P.), July 2, 13*a* ; 10, 12*f* ; 24, 11*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —grain : protection for transport : deputation of London Corn Trade Association received by Mr. McKenna ; members of London Corn Exchange pass resolution, May 30, 8*c* ; —Griffith, Mr. E. (s.P.), July 10, 12*c* ; —Grimsby : refusal of transport workers to handle diverted goods, June 6, 8*b* ; —Hamilton, Lord C. (s.), July 31, 18*f* ; —Henson, Mr. Mr. J. (s.), May 30, 8*c* ; —Hicks, Mr. C. S. (l.), July 30, 11*f* ; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.), June 1, 10*a* ; —Holt, Mr. R. D. (s.P.), June 6, 13*b* ; —hospitals, effect on : Poplar Hospital for Accidents : Mr. J. G. Brookbank (l. quoted), May 27, 5*c* ; —Hull : dock workers : to refuse to work London vessels, July 24, 6*e* (e.e.) ; addressed by Mr. J. H. Wilson, 25, 6*e* (e.e.) ; 27, 6*e* ; 29, 6*a* ; —industrial council : discussion, June 13, 8*c* ; —insurance : see under INSURANCE ; —International Transport Workers' Federation : message from secretary, May 27, 5*c* ; reported meeting of central committee : Herr Jocharder (statement), 31, 8*b*
Intimidation — instances, June 6, 8*a* ; 7, 8*a* ; 8, 8*b*, 11, 10*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; train raided by strikers at Grays station, 7, 8*a* ; Edward Lucy : attempt to stop meat van (fatal), 18, 8*c* ; funeral, 24, 8*c* ; trade union delegate shot : prosecution, 26, 7*a* ; London Dock, July 12, 6*b* ; —Anderson, Sir R. (l.), June 24, 8*c* ; July 8, 7*e* ; 22, 9*e* ; —article ("Strike intimidation : employers compelled to close works.") June 29, 7*a* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. : declines to receive deputation : correspondence with Messrs. A. Lyle and Sons and others, June 29, 7*a* ; —correspondence, June 28, 7*a* ; —Crooks, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 25, 12*e* ; —Hunt, Mr. R. (s.P.), June 25, 12*e* ; —Lewis, Rev. L. (l.), June 14, 7*f* ; 17, 6*e* ; 19, 7*c* ; —McKenna, Mr. R. receives deputation of manufacturers, July 4, 10*c* ; —manufacturers : deputation to Mr. R. McKenna, July 4, 10*c* ; meeting at London Chamber of Commerce ; resolution passed, 4, 10*c* ; —Martin, Mr. (s., July 4, 10*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —"passes" : pass signed by J. Mitchell quoted ; Rev. L. S. Lewis (l.), June 17, 6*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —prosecutions, May 31, 8*c* ; June 6, 8*b* ; 13, 8*d* (e.e.) ; 26, 7*a* ; 27, 7*e* ; 28, 7*a* ; 29, 7*a* ; July 1, 7*b* ; 2, 13*f* ; 5, 10*b* ; 6, 7*c* ; 8, 6*b* ; 18, 2*e* ; 23, 4*a* ; statistics, 12, 6*b* ; Aug. 24,

LABOUR—Transport workers — Disputes—
London—Intimidation (continued) :—
2*f* ; —recorder's comments, July 6, 7*c* ; —Sommerville, Rev. W. J. (l.), June 17, 6*f* ; —Steele, Rev. T. G. (l.), June 15, 7*c* ; 18, 7*e* ; — Sullivan, Patrick : assaulted at Tilbury (passport signed by J. Mitchell quoted) : Rev. L. S. Lewis (l.), June 17, 6*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Tilbury : alleged cases : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; position, July 12, 6*b*
Jones, Mr. W. S. Glyn (s.P.), July 24, 11*d* ; —Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 6, 13*e* ; — King : receives Mr. R. McKenna, May 27, 6*a* ; — Labour party, Independent : conference : resolution passed, May 28, 5*c* ; —Lambert, Mr. R. (evid.), May 27, 5*a* ; — Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), June 10, 6*b* ; (s.P.), July 24, 11*b* ; — Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), June 6, 13*d* ; July 2, 13*b* ; 24, 11*c* ;— Leggatt, Mr. E. (s.), June 1, 10*b* ; —Liberal M.P.'s, London : meeting ; passes resolution (P.N.) June 28, 7*f*
Lightermen — tugboatmen's demands outlined, April 20, 5*f* ; strike notices served, 20, 5*f* ; 22, 10*b* (e.e.) ; Amalgamated Society of Watermen, Lightermen, and Bargemen : statement, 20, 5*e* ; meeting of employers : decision to resist demand, 23, 12*b* ; dispute referred by tug owners to Board of Trade for settlement, 27, 12*f* ; Mr. C. J. Yonwin (l. quoted), 29, 7*f* ; tugboatmen's demands : government intervention, May 3, 7*e* ; Mercantile Lighterage Company : employment of non-union man at Milwall docks : refusal of unionists to handle goods of, 18, 7*e* ; lightermen called out, 20, 6*b* ; Amalgamated Society of Watermen, Lightermen, and Bargemen passes resolution, 20, 6*b* ; Mr. Gosling (int.), 20, 6*b* ; (evid.), 25, 9*f* ; 27, 5*a* ; National Transport Workers' Federation : London district committee passes resolution, 21, 7*d* ; executive committee passes resolution declaring general strike of members in support, 24, 57*f* ; Association of Master Lightermen and Barge Owners (statement), 21, 7*d* ; progress, 22, 7*a* ; 23, 8*a* ; 24, 57*f* ; 25, 9*f* ; sympathetic strikes declared, 22, 7*a* ; 23, 8*a* ; evidence before court of inquiry, 25, 10*a* ; 27, 5*a* ; correspondence between Sir G. Askwith and Master Lightermen's Association, 27, 5*a* ; Sir E. Clarke's report, 29, 10*a* ; Mr. S. Buxton (l. quoted), 29, 10*a* ; Messrs.

LABOUR—Transport workers — Disputes—
London—Lightermen (continued) : — Major and Field (l. quoted), 30, 8*c* ; Maidstone members of Amalgamated Society of Watermen and Lightermen : strike, 30, 8*c* ; back pay : Sailing Bargeowners' Committee (l. quoted), June 1, 10*b* ; attitude, 12, 9*f* ; 14, 8*c* ; 19, 7*a* ; master lighterman (views quoted), 12, 9*f* ; damages awarded against strikers, 15, 8*d* ; lighters worked by non-lightermen, 18, 8*c* ; 19, 7*a* ; 20, 5*d* ; 21, 8*f* ; correspondence, 19, 7*c* ; Port of London Authority new by-laws : terms, 28, 7*a* ; attitude, July 24, 12*a* ; 30, 6*a* ; meeting held ; correspondence between Mr. H. Gosling and Lord Devonport read ; resolution passed to resume work, Aug. 1, 6*a* ; resume work, 2, 4*c* ; difficulties with employers reported, 3, 4*e* ; monopolies : see under Lightermen, below
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (statement), June 1, 9*f* ; 5, 8*a* ; (s.P.), 6, 12*b*, 13*b*, *e* ; July 24, 11*c* ; —London and Suburban Traders' Federation : meeting ; resolution passed, May 22, 7*a* ; —London Chamber of Commerce : meeting ; discussion, May 30, 8*b* ; — London Waterside Manufacturers' Association : appeal to ministers ; reply from Home Office, May 29, 10*e* ; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), June 6, 13*e* ; July 2, 13*d* ; 24, 11*b* ; (s.), Aug. 22, 8*c* ; — MacDougall, Sir J. : attitude : question at London county council, June 19, 7*a* ; — McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), May 23, 14*e* ; receives deputation of strike leaders, 29, 10*f* ; — mails : delayed at Tilbury dock, May 31, 8*b* ; Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company (l.), May 31, 7*e* ; —Mann, Mr. T. (s.), July 15, 6*a* ; —Mile-end poor law institutions : supplies delayed, May 31, 8*b* ; — military, employment of : Aldershot ; instructions issued to units, May 27, 6*a* ; preparations for removal of troops to London, 28, 6*a* ; strike committee issues manifesto, 28, 6*c* ; Home Office reply, 29, 10*f* ; Army Service Corps : lorries in readiness at Woolwich for transport work, 28, 6*a* ; detachment unloads fodder for army at Surrey Commercial Docks, June 4, 10*b* ; Tilbury : men of Dublin Fusiliers arrive, July 16, 6*d* ; —Moxon, Salt, and Co. (l.), May 31, 8*a* ; — National Federation of Enginemen, Stokers, and Kindred Trade Associations passes resolution, May 29, 10*e* ; — National Transport Workers' Federation : general council passes resolution, June 5, 8*b* ;

LABOUR—Transport workers — Disputes—London (continued) :—
discussion, 6, 8*a* ; ultimatum issued, 7, 8*a* ; decision to postpone national strike, 8, 8*b* ; manifesto issued to strikers, 8, 8*b* ; —non-unionists : conduct : protest by strike committee, July 16, 6*d* ; —non-union labour, employment of : applications invited : shipowners issue notice, June 1, 10*b* ; " Désormais " : recalls statute of Edward III. (l.), June 10, 6*c* ; Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), June 13, 14*b* ; London Flour Millers' Association passes resolution, June 6, 8*b* ; McKenna, Mr. R. : " provocative action " (s.P.), June 8, 13*f* ; 13, 13*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; protection against violence : see under Protection against violence, below ; —O'Grady, Mr. J. (s.), June 1, 10*b* ; 3, 10*a* ; (s.P.), 6, 13*a* ; July 1, 7*b* ; 25, 6*e* (e.e.) ; 30, 6*a* ; (s.P.), 2, 13*a* ; 10, 12*c* ; 24, 10*f*, 11*a* ; —Orient Company (Ltd.) (l., quoted), June 28, 7*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —permits : granted by strike committee, May 25, 10*b* ; 27, 6*b* ; 28, 6*b* ; leave refused to remove petrol, 28, 6*b* ; issued by strike committee withdrawn, June 14, 8*d* ; — Phillimore, Mrs. R. C. (l.), July 13, 7*d* ; 19, 8*e* ; —Pickering, Rev. A. M. (sermon), July 22, 7*e*
Police — leave stopped, May 28, 6*b* ; employment : strike committee issues manifesto, 28, 6*c* ; Home Office reply, 29. 10*f* ; charges of violence : Mr. McKenna : reply to statement by strike leader, 29, 10*f* ; strike leader's complaints, 31, 8*c* ; pensioners called up, 30, 8*d* ; 31, 8*e* ; protection of food supplies : see under Food supply, above ; alleged employment to work barges ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Baty, Dr. T. (l.), June 27, 7*f* ; — Birmingham : employed at Purfleet ; Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), June 13, 13*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —children, kindness to strikers' : strike leader (int.), June 25, 7*a* ; — Free Trade Wharf : alleged attack on strikers' procession : evidence in trial at central criminal court, Oct. 24, 2*e* ; 25, 3*f* ; — gratuities, employers' : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Metropolitan : loan to Essex suggested : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Poplar : constable assaulted : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —protection against violence : see Protection against violence, below ; —Rotherhithe disturbance : methods of clearing streets : deputation of inhabitants
LABOUR—Transport workers — Disputes—London—Police (continued) :—
received by Mr. McKenna, June 13, 8*d* ; Mr. Carr Gomm (s.P.), 13, 14*a* ; Mr. Chester Jones appointed to hold inquiry, 17, 4*b* ; held, 18, 8*c* ; 25, 7*b* ; 26, 3*f* ; 28, 7*b* ; July 4, 4*b* ; 11, 8*c* ; Aug. 16, 6*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Tilbury : charges for extra protection : decision of Essex standing committee, Sept. 5, 8*c* ; —Victoria Dock : Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.P.), Aug. 2, 8*f* ; Mr. W. Crooks (s.P.), 2, 9*a* ; Mr. W. Thorne (s.P.), 2, 9*a* ; Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), 2, 9*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Wapping disturbance : use of batons : complaints by strike committee, July 25, 6*e* (e.e.)
Poor — relief work : particulars, June 10, 6*b* ; 11, 10*a* ; 12, 9*f* ; 17, 7*a* ; 25, 7*a* ; collecting-boxes in streets authorized, 13, 8*c* ; " hunger marches," 17, 7*a* ; 20, 5*d* ; food tickets distributed by strike committee to men not receiving strike pay, 17, 7*a* ; 21, 8*f* ; Rev. T. J. Ring (int.), 26, 7*b* ; particulars, July 16, 11*e* ; 20, 5*d* ; distribution of food tickets : mayor of Bermondsey (l. quoted), 24, 12*a* ; strike committee to issue 100,000 tickets, 26, 6*d*
Barking, Bp. of (l.), July 10, 7*d* ; fund : appeal, 12, 6*b* ; Bp. of St. Albans (l.), 15, 6*b* ; —Barnardo, Mrs. : appeal, July 6, 7*c* ; — Bermondsey : mayor (l. quoted), July 24, 12*a* ; — Bishops : London : appeal, July 8, 6*a* ; 9, 8*c* ; —Canterbury, Archbp. of : reply to message from Mr. G. Lansbury (tel.), July 4, 10*e* ; — children : care : arrangements, June 10, 6*b* ; 11, 10*a* ; 12, 9*f* ; 24, 8*c* ; Lady Warwick to provide meals, 10, 6*b* ; Mr. H. Luttman-Johnson (l.), June 12, 10*c* ; correspondence, 17, 7*a* ; meals provided at South West Ham, 18, 8*c* ; question at London county council, 19, 7*a* ; meals : Miss L. Troy to provide, June 24, 8*c* ; Poplar scheme : particulars, July 9, 8*c* ; provision during summer holidays : discussion at London county council education committee meetings, 11, 8*b* ; 18, 10*b* ; 25, 4*e* ; discussion, London county council meetings, 17, 10*c* ; 24, 12*c* ; Mr. J. Burns : reply to Mrs. Despard (l. quoted), 20, 5*e* ; Mr. W. J. Squires : attitude : receives deputation of strikers, 20, 5*e* ; sum voted from Bishops' Fund, 24, 12*a* ; 25, 6*c* ;

LABOUR—Transport workers — Disputes—London — Poor (continued) :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; police : kindness : strike leader (int.), June 25, 7*a* ; —Church Army : appeal, Aug. 2, 4*c* ; —*Daily News and Leader* fund : King and Queen contribute, Aug. 5, 8*f* ; —Dent, Rev. G. (and others, appeal), July 11, 8*b* ; —East Ham : Dr. W. A. Chapple (l. quoted), July 8, 6*b* ; Mrs. W. A. Chapple (l. quoted), 30, 3*f* ; —funds : appeals, June 11, 10*a* ; July 9, 8*c* ; 16, 11*e* ; 25, 11*e* ; Aug. 3, 4*e*, 8*f* ; 19, 6*c* ; contributions, June 12, 9*f* ; 21, 8*f* ; 28, 7*a* (e.e.) : July 6, 7*c* ; 10, 7*d* ; 11, 8*b* ; 12, 6*b* ; Aug. 24, 6*c* : —grant, suggested government : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Lansbury, Mr. G. : messages to Archbp. of Canterbury, July 4, 10*e* ; —Lewis, Rev. L. S. (l.), July 13, 7*e* ; — members of Parliament (representing constituencies in area affected) : appeal, July 9, 8*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Poplar : appeals : Mr. F. Sedgwick (with others, l.), Aug. 3, 8*f* ; Mr. S. Buxton (with others), 19, 6*c* ; fund : closed, Oct. 14, 8*d* ; —Poplar Board of Guardians : increase of applicants for relief ; extra relieving officers to be engaged, July 16, 6*d* (e.e.) ; —Somerset, Lady H. (l. quoted), Aug. 5, 8*f* ; — Southwark : Rev. W. J. Sommerville (l.), July 30, 11*f* ; —Southwark, Bp. of (l.), July 15, 6*b* ; —Stepney Board of Guardians : meeting, July 17, 8*b* ; —Tullibardine, Lord, and Mr. W. Benn : appeal (l.), Aug. 3, 4*e* ; —West Ham Borough Central Strike Relief Committee : Mr. J. R. Hurry : appeal, July 16, 11*e* ; (l.), Aug. 17, 3*d* ; contributions to fund, 24, 6*c* ; —White Cross League : formed, July 11, 8*b* (e.e.) ; million pennies fund started, 11, 8*b* (e.e.) ; —women and children's fund : Lord Tullibardine and Mr. W. Benn : appeal, July 25, 11*e*
Porters, deal : employed at Surrey Commercial docks : persuaded by pickets not to resume work, July 2, 13*f* ; resume work, 4, 10*c* ; —porters, London market : demands for improved conditions : meeting, Mar. 18, 7*d* ; Covent Garden : strike of casual porters, May 24, 58*a* ; progress, 25, 10*c* ; 28, 6*b* ; 29, 11*a* ; 30, 8*d* ; progress, June 1, 10*b* ; Tilbury dock : strike, May 27, 6*b* ; — Port of London Authority : dock workers : see above ; letter from Port of London Authority Staff Association to general manager expressing loyalty, May 31, 8*e* ; alleged statement by Mr. Watts contradicted : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), June 6. 13*e* ; dismissal of permanent employees : see under PARLIAMENT ; re-engagement of permanent workers as casual workers : see under PARLIAMENT ; refusal to reinstate permanent workers : Mr. R. Philipson (l. quoted), July 13, 8*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Port Authority (statement), 18, 6*b* ; labour position at docks : statement, 10. 7*d* ; instructions by Lord Devonport to officials, Aug. 1, 6*b* ; —Postmen's Federation conference : resolution passed, June 7, 13*f* ; —Post Office : mails : arrangements, June 19, 7*d* ; —Powell-Jones and Co. (l. quoted), June 28, 7*a*
Protection against violence : prosecutions : police statistics, June 18, 13*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Anderson, Sir R. (l.), June 24, 7*c* ; July 8, 7*e* ; 22, 9*e* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), June 13, 13*e* ; —Association of Master Lightermen and Barge Owners (statement), June 22, 10*c* : —Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.P.), June 13, 14*a* ; — Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), June 13, 13*c* ; —Carr-Gomm, Mr. H. W. (s.P.), June 13, 14*a* ; —censure motion : see under MINISTRY (Asquith) ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), June 13, 12*f* ; —conference of traders with railway and dock rates and charges committee of London Chamber of Commerce : resolution passed, June 29, 7*a* ; — correspondence, June 8, 8*c*, 10*b*, *d* ; 10, 6*b* ; —Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.P.), June 13, 13*e* ; —Crooks, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 13, 14*a* ; Aug. 2, 9*a* ; —Edwards, Mr. C. (s.P.), June 13, 14*a* ; —Essex police : sum set aside for work at Tilbury, June 6, 8*a* ; —food supplies : police protection : particulars, June 1, 10*c* ; 3, 10*b* ; 4, 10*c* ; attitude of strike leaders, 4, 10*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. J. O'Grady (s.P.), 6, 13*a* ; —grain, removal of : Mr. McKenna receives deputation, June 15, 8*d* ; —Hall, Mr. F. (s.P.), Aug. 2, 9*a* ; (l.), 5, 8*f* ; — Houlder Brothers : refusal of interview by Mr. McKenna : Mr. F. H. Houlder (l.), Aug. 1, 6*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Hunter, Mr, G. B. (l. quoted), June 11, 10*a* ; —Isaacs, Sir R. (s.P.), June 13, 14*c* ; —*Lady Jocelyn* (depôt ship) : re-

LABOUR—Transport workers — Disputes—London—Protection against violence (continued) :—
fused admission to Royal Albert Docks : Shipping Federation (l.), June 1, 10*d* ; Mr. T. G. Bowles (l.), 3, 10*d* ; legal action probable, 4, 10*b* ; rowing boat destroyed, 6, 8*a* ; Mr. A. Bonar Law (s.P.), 6, 13*e* ; 13, 14*b* ; Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), 13, 13*c* ; Mr. C. Edwards (s.P.), 13, 14*a* ; Mr. C. Laws (l.), 17, 6*d* ; correction, 18, 8*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), July 2, 13*d* ; —Lewis, Rev, L. (l.), June 14, 7*f* ; 17, 6*e* ; 19, 7*c* ; —London Shipowners' Dock Labour committee (l.), June 13, 14*d* ; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.P.); July 18, 11*e* ; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), June 13, 13*d* ; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.); June 7, 13*f* ; 13, 13*b* ; Aug. 2, 9*a* ; —magisterial comments, June 26, 7*b* ; —Mason, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), June 13, 14*a* ; —Merryweather and Sons (Ltd.) : letter to Mr. R. McKenna, June 8, 8*c* ; —Morgan, Mr. D. J. (l.), July 16, 11*e* ; —O'Grady, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 13, 14*a* ; —oil barges : refused protection : master lighterman's views quoted, June 19, 7*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Peto, Mr. B. E. (s.P.), June 13, 14*a* ; —Pollock, Mr. E. M. (s.P.), June 13, 14*a* ; —Potter, Mr. J. A. (l.), June 13, 14*d* ; —Purfleet : Messrs. Houlder Brothers : alleged refusal of police protection : Sir F. G. Banbury (s.P.) ; Mr. F. H. Booth (s.P.) ; Capt. J. Craig (s.P.) ; Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.) ; Mr. J. F. P. Rawlinson (s.P.), June 7, 13*f* ; Messrs. Houlder Brothers (Ltd.) (l.), 8, 10*b* ; Mr. McKenna : statement, 11, 10*a* ; (s.P.), 13, 13*b* ; Sir F. G. Banbury (s.P.), 13, 13*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; correspondence between Messrs. Houlder and Mr. McKenna, 27, 7*f* ; —Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.), June 13, 14*a* ; —Scott, Mr. L. (s.P.), June 13, 14*b* ; —Shipping Federation (Ltd.): message, June 11, 10*a* ; (l.), 17, 6*d* ; —Steele, Rev. T. G. (l.), June 15, 7*c* ; 18, 7*e* ; —Tilbury and Grays : employers appeal to home secretary, June 25, 7*b* ; —Tilbury docks : police protection for non-unionists : Messrs. Montgomerie and Workman (statement), Aug. 20, 4*c* ; —Ward, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 13, 14*b* ; —Wholesale Tobacconists' Protection Association : letter to Mr. Asquith, June 12, 10*b*

LABOUR—Transport workers — Disputes—London (continued) :—
Railwaymen, attitude of : Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants : members instructed not to handle goods diverted from lightermen, May 28, 6*b* ; attitude : Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants : official's views quoted, June 24, 8*c* ; meeting at Stratford : resolution threatenng to strike passed ; Mr. J. E. Williams (views), 25, 7*a* ; Mr. J. H. Thomas (int.), 26, 7*b* ; meeting held ; decision ; executive committee of Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants issues communication to secretaries of London branches, 27, 7*e* ; —railways, position of : companies' notices respecting traffic, May 22, 7*a* ; 27, 6*c* ; sp. art. (" The transport strike and the railways : the companies and the docks "), 25, 17*d* ; —refrigerating machinery : strike committee withdraws facilities given for working, May 28, 6*b* ; —reinstatement of strikers : employers' attitude, July 17, 8*b* ; men's proposals, 18, 6*b* ; Port of London Authority : see above ; union and non-union men re-engaged, Aug. 2, 4*c* ; progress, 2, 4*c* ; 3, 4*e* ; free labourers discharged, 3, 4*e* ; Mr. Jack Jones (s.), 8, 8*d* ; — resumption of work, partial, July 4 ; 10*c* ; 9, 8*c* ; 10, 7*e* ; 12, 6*b* ; 15, 6*a* ; 30, 6*a* ; 31, 6*e* ; —Roberts, Mr. G. (s.P.), July 2, 13*b* ; —Ruark, Mr. (s.), June 3, 10*a* ; 4, 10*b* ; —sailing barge owners' attitude : Mr. H. E. Brooks (l.), June 4, 10*c*
Settlement prospects — strike committee : issues manifesto, June 13, 8*c* ; 20, 5*d* ; proposals : Labour correspondent's comment, 15, 8*d* ; reply of employers, 18, 8*c* ; Sir G. Askwith : correspondence with Lord Devonport, 18, 8*c* ; confers with strikers' emergency committee, 20, 5*d* ; Mr. B. Tillett (int.), 20, 5*d* ; Mr. A. Murray receives deputation from strike leaders, 21, 8*f* ; Mr. O'Grady (s.), 22, 10*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. J. O'Grady (s.), July 1, 7*b* ; employers' refusal to meet strike leaders : explanation, 1, 7*a* ; strike committee : reply, 2, 13*f* ; meeting of employers : resolution passed, 12, 6*a* ; Lord Devonport (l.), 12, 6*a* ; views of strike leaders ; no action by Board of Trade ; Mr. T. Williams (s.), 3, 7*e* ; messages exchanged between Mr. G. Lansbury and Archbp. of Canterbury, 4, 10*e* ; employers' attitude (statements), 5, 10*b* ; 12, 6*a* ; strike committee : appeal to employers' 6, 7*c* ; non-reply : issue state-

LABOUR—Transport workers — Disputes—London—Settlement prospects (continued) :—
ment, 10, 7*d*; Lord Devonport refuses to receive message from strikers conveyed by Lord Tullibardine, 11, 8*b*; Lord Tullibardine (l.); correspondence with Port of London Authority, 12, 6*b*; Lord Devonport (l.), 12, 6*a*; strike committee: reply (l.), 13, 8*c*; negotiations: Lord Devonport confers with men's leaders, 16, 6*d*; 17, 8*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. H. Orbell (statement), 19, 8*f*; employers' proposals: strike committee replies, 17, 8*b*; conditions outlined, 18, 6*b*; rejected by strike committee, 18, 6*b*; Mr. B. Tillett (s.), 18, 6*b*; Mr. H. Orbell (statement), 19, 8*f*; conference at 10, Downing-street, between Mr. Asquith, Lord Devonport, and strike leaders, 17, 8*b*; Lord Devonport (statement), 18, 6*b*; men's proposals outlined, 18, 6*b*; failure of negotiations reported, 18, 6*b*; 19, 8*d*; London M.P.'s: suggestions, 18, 6*b*; meeting, 23, 8*b*; Lord Devonport (l.), 19, 8*d*; strike committee: statement, 19, 8*f*; Mr. H. Gosling and Mr. H. Orbell (l.), 20, 5*d*; Liberal M.P.'s: meeting, 23, 8*b*; proposals considered by strike committee, 24, 12*a*; London Labour Conciliation and Arbitration Board: invites employers and strike leaders to conference, 23, 8*b*; decision of employers, 24, 12*a*; fresh negotiations to be begun: strike committee report, 26, 6*d*; Mr. N. Craig confers with strike leaders, 27, 6*e*; 29, 6*a*; Mr. N. Craig (statement), 30, 6*a*; Lord Devonport (l.), 30, 6*b*; Mr. N. Craig (l. quoted), 31, 6*e*; Mr. J. Parker (l.), Mr. J. A. Grant, 31, 6*e*; Mr. J. H. Wilson: attitude discussed; Sailors' and Firemen's Union issues intimation to strike committee to end strike; strike committee issues manifesto recommending immediate resumption of work: terms; demonstration of strikers in Southwark-park: resolution passed; decide to continue strike; Mr. R. Williams (views); Mr. J. Anderson (views); Mr. H. Gosling (s.); Mr. B. Adams (s.); Mr. H. Pickard (s.); Mr. Orbell (s.); Mr. O'Brien (s.); Mr. B. Tillett (s.), 29, 6*a*, *b*; strike committee adheres to manifesto; men ordered to resume work; attitude of Labour M.P.'s; Stevedores' Union officials instruct members to resume work, 30, 6*a*; Lightermen's

LABOUR—Transport workers — Disputes—London—Settlement prospects (continued) :—
Association: decision of members, 30, 6*a*; National Sailors' and Firemen's Union: ballot taken by members, 30, 6*a*; Mr. H. Gosling (s.); Lord Devonport (l. quoted), Aug. 1, 6*a*, *b*; work resumed, 2, 4*c*; 3, 4*e*; Mr. N. Craig: correspondence with Lord Devonport quoted (l.), 7, 4*f*; government intervention: see Government intervention, above; Bps. of London, St. Albans, and Southwark (l.), July 10, 7*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Shipowners: meeting held, Feb. 3, 10*c*; issue manifesto, May 25, 10*b*; strike committee: reply, 27, 6*b*; refusal to attend Board of Trade conference: Mr. J. A. Potter (l. quoted), 30, 8*a*
Shipping, effect on — art., ("London port strike: the prospects for ships"), May 22, 7*a*; ships diverted from London: strike committee's request to home and foreign trade unionists, 28, 6*b*; —*Agadir*: lands passengers and cargo at Queenborough, May 28, 6*c*; —Carron Line: service between London and Grangemouth suspended, June 6, 8*a*; —Clyde Shipping Company: suspend sailings, May 27, 6*e*; —Cunard Steamship Company: sailings of vessels delayed, June 1, 10*a*; 19, 7*d*; —*Devona*, cleansing of the: Messrs. William Thomson and Co. (l. quoted), May 27, 6*b*; —General Steam Navigation Company: service arrangements, May 29, 11*a*; —*Highland Brae*: unloading described, May 28, 6*a*; 29, 10*d*; —*Louga*: at Southampton; attitude of dock workers, May 30, 8*c*; —Middlesbrough: effect, May 28, 6*c*; —Newcastle-upon-Tyne and London: regular steamship service stopped, May 28, 6*c*; —New Palace Steamers (Ltd.): receive permit for vessels to run, May 27, 6*c*; —*Norseman*: lands passengers at Plymouth, June 17, 7*a*; —Plymouth: vessels delayed June 10 6*b*; —Portland: vessels delayed, June 18, 8*c*; —St. Petersburg-London steamship service suspended, June 1, 5*a*; —San Telmo: cargo to be unloaded at Queenborough, May 30, 8*c*; —Scottish companies: suspend sailings. May 28, 6*c*; —Thames traffic: effect, May 28, 6*b*; —Union-Castle Mail Steamship Company: sailings of vessels delayed, June 1, 10*a*; 17, 7*a*; 19, 7*d*; —Waterford Steamship Com

LABOUR—Transport workers — Disputes—London — Shipping, effect on (continued):—
pany: suspend sailings, June 17, 7a
Shipping Federation (statement), June 4, 10a; —Sommerville, Rev. W. J. (l.), July 30, 11f; —Southampton: stevedores refuse to handle diverted meat, June 1, 10c; —Spiers, Mr. S. (l.), July 15, 6b; — stevedores: national strike demanded, May 29, 10c; Appleby, Mr. W. (evid.), May 27, 5b; Stevedores' Labour Protection League: executive passes resolution, May 22, 7a; —Thorne, Mr. W. (s.), May 31, 8d; June 10, 6b; (add.), Sept. 3, 4a; —Tilbury docks: employment of non-union tally-clerks: strike of dock labourers, Feb. 2, 10a; strike of stevedores, 3, 10c; meeting of strikers: resolution passed to resume work, 5, 10f; men resume work, 6, 6f; —Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), May 24, 57f; 30, 8a; 31, 8d; (int.), 30, 7f; (statement), 31, 8b; (s.), June 1, 10b; 3, 10a; 5, 8a; 10, 6b; 12, 10b; 20, 5d; 21, 8f; 24, 8c; 26, 7b; 28, 7a (e.e.); (int.), 20, 5d; threat against Lord Devonport, 12, 10b; (s.), July 8, 6b; 11, 8b; 18, 6b; 20, 5c (e.e.); 29, 6b; responsibility: Prof. E. S. Beesly (l.), 27, 6e; (s.), Aug. 19, 5e; —Torrey, Mr. C. F. (l.), June 3, 10c; — trade, effect on: works closed down, May 27, 5c; Alaska factory (Bermondsey): workmen receive notice, May 27, 5c; paper supplies delayed, 30, 8c; foreign traders' views quoted, June 4, 10b; diversion of trade to other British ports: our marine insurance correspondent's comments, 22, 20d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; London docks (art., "Trade of the London docks: permanent injury by the strike"), July 23, 8b; tea trade: Mr. P. Russel (s.), July 10, 19e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —trade union funds: condition, June 17, 7a; 20, 5d; appeals to trade unionists, 20, 5d; 26, 7b; appeals by strike committee, July 19, 8d; 20, 5d; Mr. J. H. Wilson and Mr. T. Mann: to visit ports on behalf, 24,12a; strike pay: authorized, June 1, 10b; payments, 3, 10a; 4, 10b; non-payment: complaints by strikers, 10, 6b; failure of payments, July 15, 6a; —trade unions: federated: composition, May 24, 57f; members and funds (art., "The trade unions involved: membership and funds"), 29, 11a; pay: rates; distribution announced, 30, 8d; —Tullibardine, Lord (s.P.), July 24, 10b; (l.), 25, 11c; settlement negotiations: see Settlement, above; —Wainwright, Rev. L. S. (s.), July 1, 7b; —Watts, Mr. F. S. (s.), May 30, 8b; —Webb, Maj. W. B. (s.), May 30, 8b; —Williams, Mr. R. (evid.), July 10, 7e; (s.), 25, 6c; 29, 6a; —Wilson, Mr. J. H. (s.), July 24, 12a; attitude, 29, 6a
Newport dock—strike settled, Jan. 1, 7b
Strike, threatened national — propaganda (art., "Workers and a general strike: extremists' propaganda"), Mar. 18, 7d; our special correspondent at Cardiff: comments, 18, 7d; 21, 8a; Mr. Winstone: reported statement, 21, 8a; our special correspondent at Newcastle-upon-Tyne: comments, 19, 10d; National Transport Workers' Federation: meeting of national executive council convened; Sailors' and Firemen's Union: attitude: Mr. O'C. Kessack (statement), May 31, 8b; June 1, 10b; held; recommendations, 3, 9f; general council passes resolution, 5, 8b; discussion, 6, 8a; Labour correspondent's comments, 6, 8b; ultimatum, 7, 8a; call out postponed, 8, 8b; strike declared: national executive of National Transport Workers' Federation: recommendation, 11, 9f; issues manifesto, 11, 10a; men cease work, 12, 10a; progress, 13, 8c; 14, 8c; 15, 8d; 17, 7a; 18, 8c; mission of members of London strike committee to provincial ports: visit Hull, July 26, 6d; failure of appeal, 27, 6e; Mr. H. Wilson: attitude discussed, 29, 6a; conspiracy: see under PARLIAMENT
Bristol: strike begun, June 12, 10a; progress, 13, 8d; 14, 8d; leaders advise men to resume work, 15, 8d; summonses issued against carmen on strike, 15, 8d; withdrawn, 21, 8f; men resume work, 18, 8c; —Cardiff: Cardiff and Penarth branches of National Amalgamated Labourers' Union passes resolution, June 15, 8d; —Cory-Wright, Sir A. C. (s.), June 12, 22e; —Devonport: strike begun, June 12, 10a; progress, 13, 8d; — Dublin: position, June 12, 10b; 13, 8d; —Gosling, Mr. H. (statement), Mar. 25, 10d; (int.), April 3, 6d; (s.), June 10, 6b; —Hartshorn, Mr. V. (s.), April 9, 6b; — Hull: attitude of transport workers, June 12, 10a; Hull and District Transport Workers' Committee passes resolution, 13, 8c; —labour correspondent's comments, April 3, 6d; —Liverpool: attitude of transport workers, June 12, 9f; 13, 8c; 14, 8d; Mr. A. A. Booth (statement), 12, 9f; Liverpool branch

LABOUR—Transport workers — Disputes—
London—Strike, threatened national (continued) :—
of National Transport Workers' Federation passes resolution, 12, 10*a*; 14, 8*d*; 19, 7*a*; National Union of Dock Labourers: decision, 13, 8*c*; —Llanelly: dock labourers not allowed to resume work, June 18, 8*c*; —Manchester: partial strike, June 12, 10*a*; progress, 13, 8*c*; 14, 8*c*; dock labourers return to work, 15, 8*d*; —National Sailors' and Firemen's Union: Father Hopkins: issues manifesto, June 12, 10*a*; attitude of London strikers, 14, 8*d*; ballot: result, 18, 8*c*; —National Union of Dock Labourers: meeting at Liverpool; resolution passed declining to participate, June 12, 10*a*; —Orbell, Mr. H. (views), April 12, 8*a*; —Plymouth: strike begun, June 12, 10*a*; progress, 13, 8*d*; 14, 8*d*; 15, 8*d*; leaders advise men to apply for reinstatement, 17, 7*a*; —railwaymen: attitude discussed, June 11, 9*f*; *Railway Review* comment, 14, 8*d*; —Scotland: position, June 12, 10*b*; 13, 8*d*; Scottish Union of Dock Labourers to take ballot, 12, 10*b*; Clyde District Transport Workers' Joint Committee passes resolution, 13, 8*d*; ballot of transport workers: result, 18, 8*c*; —shipping: Cork Steam Packet Company suspend sailings, June 12, 10*b*; *Medic*: detained at Plymouth, June 14, 8*d*; —Southampton: strike begun, June 12, 10*a*; progress, 13, 8*d*; 14, 8*c*; declared at end, 20, 5*d*; work resumed, 21, 8*f*; —Swansea: dock labourers agree to resume work, June 17, 7*a*; resume work, 18, 8*c*; —Tyneside: attitude of transport workers, June 12, 10*a*; 13, 10*c*; —Wales, South: attitude of transport workers, June 12, 10*b*
Dock workers — conference, suggested international: Mr. T. Mann: communication to strikers at Marseilles, July 11, 5*b*; —disputes: see under Disputes, above; —Liverpool: casual labour regulation scheme, Feb. 29, 7*c* (e.e.); meeting held, resolutions passed, Mar. 8, 6*b*; scheme to prevent casual labour: Mr. R. Williams (p.), April 20, 5*f*; Mr. R. Hield (l.), July 18, 8*d*; —London, port of: health of non-unionist labourers accommodated at docks: Dr. H. Williams (report), July 15, 6*b*; —London Dock Society of Free Workers: see that title
Lightermen—conciliation board: establishment suggested: correspondence between Sir G. Askwith and Master Lightermen's Association, May 27, 5*a*; —disputes: see under Disputes, above
Thames monopoly—history, June 14, 8*c*; Nov. 7, 8*e*; abolition suggested: London Cattle Food Trade Association (l. quoted), June 7, 8*b*; Baltic Mercantile and Shipping Exchange: petition to home secretary, 8, 8*c*; master lighterman (views quoted), 12, 9*f*; 14, 8*d*; traders, representations to Port of London Authority, 13, 8*c*; decision of Port of London Authority (art., Port Authority and the lightermen: the monopoly threatened"), 14, 8*c*; number of licences, 14, 8*d*; Lord Mayor Crosby requisitioned to convene meeting: list of signatories, 15, 8*d*; accepts invitation, 17, 7*a*; held at Guildhall: resolution passed, 21, 10*c*; petition of lightermen to King announced, 17, 7*a*; terms, 27, 7*e*; King consents to receive address, 24, 8*c*; Mr. R. Alston (s.), ; Mr. F. F. Begg (s.), Mr. R. W. Fairbairn (s.); Mr. H. Gosling (s.); Mr. Reekie (s.), 22, 10*c*; meeting of standholders and merchants of Corn exchanges held; resolution passed; Mr. G. Roffey (s.), Mr. E. G. Saltmarsh (s.), 27, 7*e*; conference of traders: resolution passed, 29, 7*a*; agitation against, Oct. 22, 4*b*; Parliamentary committee of trades union congress: resolution forwarded to Board of Trade, 29, 10*f*; London county council general purposes committee (report), Mr. C. Jackson (s.); Mr. H. Gosling (s.), 30, 5*d*; National Free Labour Associations' congress passes resolution, 30, 14*a*; Port of London Authority's bylaws: Board of Trade inquiry: appointment, Nov. 7, 8*e*; objects of inquiry explained (P.N.), 9, 8*e*; meetings: arrangements, 27, 10*e*; sittings of tribunal, Dec. 3, 8*d*; 13, 54*f*; 14, 3*f*; 17, 4*c*; 18, 4*c*; 19, 8*c*; Devonport, Lord (evid.), 13, 54*f*; FitzGerald, Mr. (evid.), 10, 8*c*; Gosling, Mr. H. (evid.), 18, 4*c*; Keen, Mr. (evid.), 17, 4*c*; McNeish, Mr. A. (evid.), 17, 4*c*; National Transport Workers' Federation: executive committee passes resolution, 17, 4*c*; Reekie, Mr. T. (evid.); 19, 8*c*; Vernon, Mr. W. A. (evid.), 17, 4*c*; Williams, Mr. W. A. (evid.), 13, 54*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Wages: correspondence, July 2, 13*f*
London: disputes: see under Disputes, above; West India dock: engagement of extra labourers: disorderly scene, Jan. 10, 5*b*;—wages: Mrs. R. C. Phillimore (l.), July 13, 7*d*; —watermen: see Lightermen, above
Transport workers, railwaymen, and coalminers — union suggested: Mr. V. Hartshorn (s.), April 9, 6*b*; opinion of coalminers and railwaymen, 10, 6*a*; combined strike suggested: Mr. T. Ashton (views), July 25, 6*d* (e.e.)
Unemployed: see UNEMPLOYED

LABOUR (continued):—
Unrest—Anderson, Mr. W. C. (add.), May 28, 5c ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), May 9, 7b ; to receive deputation from Association of Chambers of Commerce, May 24, 58c ; receives deputation, June 22, 9f ; —Association of Chambers of Commerce meetings : resolutions outlined, Sept. 3, 14b ; —Avebury, Lord (l.), June 4, 10d ; —Baird, Mr. M. W. (s.), June 22, 9f ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Mar. 27, 7b ; May 1, 8c ; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 11b ; —Bell, Mr. J. W. (p.), Oct. 2, 7b ; —Birmingham, Bp. of (s.), July 6, 4e ; —Brassey, Lord (s.), Oct. 26, 10c ; —British Association : discussion, Sept. 7, 3c ; —Browne, Sir B. C. (p.), Oct. 2, 7b ; —Burns, Mr. J. (s.), May 14, 5f ; —Burt, Mr. T. (s.), Jan. 20, 8b ; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (sermon), Mar. 11, 8c ; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 11d ; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), May 9, 13d ; —Chaloner, Col. R. (l.), June 1, 10e ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), June 20, 5d ; —Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), June 19, 13f ; —Chichester diocesan conference : discussion, Oct. 26, 10c ; —Church congress : discussion, Oct. 2, 7a ; —Church of England : attitude of bishops : Church Socialist League : London branch to present remonstrance, April 11, 11c ; —Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 11b ; —commission, royal : appointment prospects (P.N.), April 1, 7a ; Mr. J. G. Butcher (s.), April 1, 10d ; Mr. T. G. Spyers (l.), 3, 10a ; —committee, ministerial : appointed (P.N.), May 3, 7a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Congregational Union : report discussed, May 10, 4a ; Assembly : discussion, Oct. 17, 12c ; —Convocation of York : upper house passes resolution, Feb. 17, 4e ; —Cooper, Mr. R. A. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 11c ; —Cox, Mr. H. (s.), June 29, 7d ; —Crawshay Williams, Mr. E. (s.P.), May 9, 13c ; —Cunningham, Ven. W. (report), June 10, 6c ; (s.), Oct. 26, 10e ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (l. quoted), Mar. 9, 10a ; —Denman, Mr. R. D. (s.P.). Feb. 16, 12a ; —Desborough, Lord (s.), April 19, 5f ; —Douglas, Mr. G. (s.), June 22, 10a ; —Firth, Sir A. (s.), June 22, 9f ; —Flannery, Sir F. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 12a ; —Furness, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 15, 10b ; (s.), June 22, 9f ; —Gee, Mr. A. (s.), July 5, 10b (e.e.) ; —Harcourt, Mr. R. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 11c ; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.P.). Feb. 16, 12b ; May 9, 13d ; —Hartshorn, Mr. V. : predicts general movement, April 9, 6b ; —Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), July 23, 6d ; —Henson, Canon H. (s.), July 6, 4e ; —Hereford, Bp. of (charge), May 30, 10b ; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.), June 1, 10a ; —Hobson, Mr. A. J. (s.), June 22, 10a ; —Hope, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 12a ; —Hull, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 18, 9d ; —Jardine, Mr. E. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 11c ; —Joicey, Lord (s.), June 1, 10d ; —Labour party (report quoted), Jan. 19, 8c ; —Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 11c ; May 9, 13e ; —Law,

LABOUR — Unrest (continued) :—
Mr. A. B. (s.), May 22, 10b ; (s.), Dec. 17, 8b ; —Lee, Mr. A. H. (l.), Mar. 19, 14c ; —Lewisham, Archdeacon of (s.), July 6, 4e ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), May 9, 13e ; —London, Bp. of (sermon), Oct. 2, 6b ; —London Chamber of Commerce : special committee's report : meeting convened to consider, June 22, 10b ; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 11a ; —Machin, Mr. T. (s.), June 22, 9f ; —Mann, Mr. T. (s.), April 16, 7c ; —Markham, Sir A. B. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 12a ; —Martin, Mr. J. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 11c ; —Mason, Miss C. M. (l.), April 2, 41b ; —ministry (Asquith) : attitude (P.N.), April 1, 7a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —National Free Labour Association : secretary's report quoted, Oct. 29, 10f ; —Oxford, Bp. of (p.), Oct. 2, 7a ; —Parkes, Mr. E. (s.), May 11, 23f ; June 22, 10a ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Peterborough, Bp. of (add.), Oct. 17, 12b ; —Peto, Mr. B. E. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 11c ; —Phillips, Rev. T. (add.), April 26, 6b ; —Reason, Rev. W. (s.), Oct. 17, 12c ; —Representative Church Council : resolution discussed, July 5, 6e ; adopted, 6, 4e ; —Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 12a ; —Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 11f ; —Rochester diocesan conference passes resolution, June 6, 4c ; —St. Albans, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 26, 10c ; —St. Albans diocesan conference : discussion, Oct. 26, 10c ; —St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.), Nov. 16, 6e ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), June 8, 7e ; —Selborne, Lord (s.), May 24, 58b ; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (art. quoted), June 27, 7f ; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Jan. 9, 8c ; —Sodor and Man, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 2, 7b ; —Spear, Sir J. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 12a ; —special article ("The labour problem : a workman's point of view"). Dec. 30, 5e ; —Stuart, Mr. Henry V. (l.), Jan. 8, 4e ; —Taylor, Mr. T. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 11e ; —Terrell, Mr. G. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 12b ; —Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), May 9, 13d ; —Turner, Mr. B. (add.), Jan. 25, 6b ; —Unionist party : social reform committee : sub-committees : names and particulars of work (P.N.), July 3, 7b ; —Wardle, Mr. G. J. (s.), May 10, 4a ; —Warwick, Lady, (s.), Jan. 24, 7d ; —Webb, Mr. S. (s.), June 12, 15f ; —Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 12b ; —Wesleyan conference passes resolution, July 23, 6d ; —Wylie, Mr. A. F. (s.P.), May 9, 13d ; —Williams, Rev. F. (s.), Oct. 17, 12c ; —Winchester, Bp. of (s.), July 6, 4e ; —Worcester, Dean of (s.), July 6, 4e ; —York, Archbp. of (s.), Feb. 16, 4f ; July 6, 4e ; Oct. 1, 4b ; 2, 6e ; 18, 9d
Wages—statistics : table showing index numbers for 1879-1911, June 22, 9f ; —Avebury, Lord (l.), June 4, 10d ; —Barnett, Canon J. A. (l.), April 18, 5d ; —Bell, Mr. J. W. (s.), Oct. 2, 7b ; —Brereton, Mr. C. (l.), April 16, 7d ; —Chaloner, Col. R. (l.), June 1, 10e ; —Church

LABOUR—Wages (continued) :—
Socialist League : petition presented to Convocation of Canterbury, Feb. 16, 4*e* ; —Emmott, Lord (l.), April 15, 8*e* ; —fair wages clause : government contracts : see under CONTRACTS, government ; contracts, municipal : see under CONTRACTS, municipal ; —Field, Dr. T. (l.), April 16, 7*d* ; May 4, 7*d* ; —Firth, Sir A. (add.), Sept. 11, 6*e* ; —fiscal policy, effect of : see under FISCAL policy ; — Germany compared : Mr. A. B. Law (s.), May 22, 10*d* ; —Hamilton, Lord G. (l.), April 17, 7*b* ; —Henson, Canon H. H. (l.), April 12, 8*d* ; 25, 10*c* ; —Hills, Mr. J. W. (l.), April 17, 7*b* ; —holidays, payment for statute : Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Feb. 16, 10*a* ; Taylor, Mr. W. H. (s.), Feb. 16, 10*a* ; —Holland, Prof. H. S. (l.), April 16, 7*d* ; — joint stock values, effect of : correspondence, April 6, 8*a* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Dec. 17, 8*d* ; — lectures at London branch of Christian Social Union : arrangements, Sept. 23, 8*e* ; —"living" wage : Archbp. of York (add.), Oct. 2, 6*e* ; —Meyer, Rev. F. B. (l.), April 9, 6*c*
Minimum — Anderson, Mrs. W. C. (s.), May 29, 7*c* ; —Askwith, Sir G. (s.), Nov. 28, 12*c* ; —Asquith, Mr. : alleged statement to coalminers' delegates : Mr. G. Davies, Mar. 4, 7*b* ; Mr. Asquith : contradiction (s.P.), 5, 13*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Cooper, Mr. R. A. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 11*c* ; —Denman, Mr. R. D. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 12*a* ; —Evangelical Free Churches — National Council : resolution passed at Cheltenham meeting, Mar. 6, 4*d* ; —Hardie, J. K. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 12*b* ; (s.), May 29, 7*c* ; —labour correspondent's comments, Mar. 20, 10*e* ; —Labour party : Birmingham conference adopts resolution, Jan. 26, 10*a* ; —Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 11*c* ; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 11*a* ; (p.), Sept. 7, 3*d* ; — Mallon, Mr. J. J. (add.), Oct. 12, 8*d* ; —Markham, Sir A. B. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 12*a* ; —Oxford, Bp. of (s.), May 1, 8*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 11*e* ; —social legislation conference : discussion, Oct. 12, 8*d* ; — Spear, Sir J. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 12*b* ; —Statute of Labourers (1351) recalled : Rev. C. S. Horne (add.), April 8, 8*d* ; correspondence, 10, 5*e* ; —Truro, Bp. of : "Pro Patria" quoted (l.), Mar. 6, 7*d* ; —Women's Liberal Federation's council passes resolution, June 7, 10*d* (e.e.)
Oxford, Bp. of (l.), April 11, 5*d* ; 15, 8*e* ; —profits, relation to : Sir F. Webster (p.), Sept. 7, 3*c* ; —rates, changes in : statistics for January, Feb. 16, 18*e* ; for March, April 18, 5*e* ; for April, May 16, 20*f* ; for May, 16, 20*f* ; for June, July 16, 18*f* ; for July, Aug. 16, 6*c* ; for August, Sept. 16, 13*c* ; for September, Oct. 16, 16*f* ; for October, 16, 18*e* ; for November, Dec. 16, 17*b* ; for 1911 (Parlt. paper), Nov. 16, 5*d* ; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), July 19, 11*b* ; —standard time : report issued by labour department of Board of Trade, Feb. 20, 10*c* ; —trade boards : Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), Feb. 17, 13*c* ; Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 11*e* ; — trades union policy : Mr. A. A. Mitchell (p.) ; Sir H. Cunynghame (s.), 11, 3*e* ; —United States compared : Mr. J. S. Robertson (s.P.), Feb. 16, 11*e* ; —Webb, Mr. S. (lecture), Oct. 30, 14*d* ; —women's suffrage, effect of : Men's International Alliance for Women's Suffrage congress : resolution adopted, Oct. 26, 10*b*
Waiters—meeting (Kingsway Theatre) : held, April 1, 7*c* ; —training school : establishment : London county council higher education sub-committee's recommendations discussed and adopted, Jan. 25, 10*e*
Weaving trades — diseases : see under DISEASES, industrial
Women — charwomen : register, national : formation proposed, July 9, 10*a* ; —dining rooms : bazaar in aid opened, Jan. 30, 9*a* ; —wages : demand for sick pay : decision of London county council education committee, April 4, 4*f*
Wool-combing trade disputes—non-unionists, employment of : meeting of employers : passes resolution, Jan. 9, 8*a* ; Bradford : strike at Messrs. Isaac Holden and Sons (Ltd.) Jan. 6, 8*a* ; 8, 7*a* ; decision of employers, 9, 8*a* ; conference held, 10, 5*b* ; result ; settled, 11, 8*e* ; lock-out : general : prospects, Jan. 8, 7*a* ; 9, 8*a*
Year 1912 reviewed (sp. art., "1912 : labour questions : a year of industrial disturbance"), Dec. 31, 10*a*
LABOUR, native — British companies : see under PARLIAMENT
LABOUR Co-partnership Association — consultative committee : to be formed : meeting at House of Commons announced (P.N.), June 12, 7*a* ; held (P.N.), 13, 7*a* ; appointed : composition (P.N.), 13, 7*a* ; meeting, Nov. 11, 14*f* ; —meetings, May 10, 6*c* ; arrangements, Oct. 21, 12*d* ; —report, Oct. 4, 10*e* ; —treasurer appointed, Mar. 21, 10*c* ; —women : wages : National Union of Women Workers' conference passes resolution, Oct. 4, 10*f*
on labour — co-partnership : statement (P.N.), June 12, 7*a*
LABOUR dispute, coalmining (minimum wage)—previous disputes recalled : record of 50 years, Feb. 29, 7*b* ; rates : Miners' Federation's revised claims outlined, Feb. 3, 9*f* ; original claims compared, 3, 9*f* ; art. ("Miners' wage demands : the revised minimum rates : a basis for national negotiations"), 3, 9*f* ; Federated Districts of Great Britain Conciliation Board : owners' proposals : terms, 21, 10*a* ; miners' statement in reply published, 22, 10*a* ; art. ("The minimum wage : what the miners demand"), 27, 10*a* ; schedule, Mar. 1, 9*f* ; coalowners' concession of principle restricted to abnormal places : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments (P.N.), 5, 10*a* ; miners demands respecting pay

LABOUR dispute, coalmining (minimum wage) (continued) :—
for preparatory work : leading coalminers' statement, 22, 10*b* ; Miners' Federation agree to submit schedule to joint boards (P.N.), 26, 9*f*, 10*a*
Abnormal places : Hartshorn, Mr. V. (s. quoted), Jan. 17, 8*c* ; (s.), 22, 7*d* ; special article (" The minimum wage in mines : abnormal working places "), Feb. 3, 10*a* ; —arbitration, compulsory : Barker, Mr. G. (views), Mar. 2, 10*f* ; *Labour Leader* comments, Mar. 7, 10*f* ; Stanton, Mr. C. V. (views), Mar. 2, 10*f* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Mar. 1, 10*b* ; Mr. Keir Hardie (s.), 2, 10*c* ; French comment, 4, 5*f* ; Mr. A. Stanley (s.), 4, 7*b* ; Mr. V. Hartshorn, (s.), 4, 10*b* ; (s.P.), 5, 13*c* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 5, 10*a* ; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), 9, 7*a* ; receives deputation of Radical M.P.'s (P.N.), 27, 10*a* ; —Atherley-Jones, Mr. L. A. (l.), Mar. 6, 7*b* ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Mar. 27, 7*a* ; —Barker, Mr. G. (views), Mar. 2, 10*f* ; (l.), 14, 10*e* ; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), Mar. 4, 4*b* ; 11, 10*d* (e.e.) ; —Barry, Sir J. Wolfe (l.), Mar. 4, 7*e* ; —Benson, Mr. A. C. (lect.), Mar. 1, 7*c* ; —Bill (Labour party's) : introduction prospects : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments. Mar. 1, 10*a* ; 2, 10*a*
Bill, government (for Act see LABOUR —Coalmining — Disputes—Wages —Minimum Wage Act) — Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill : text, Mar. 20, 8*d* ; text of Act, 30, 7*c* ; introduction prospects : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 1, 10*a* ; 2, 10*a* ; 4, 10*a* ; Mr. Asquith announces intention to introduce (statement), 16, 9*f* ; probable provisions, 19, 8*e* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 16, 9*f* ; 19, 8*e* ; 20, 10*b* ; 22, 9*f* ; 23, 9*f* ; 25, 8*a* ; 26, 9*f* ; 27, 9*f* ; 28, 6*a* ; introduction arrangements, 18, 9*f* ; preparation : representatives of owners and miners to confer with ministry, 18, 10*a* ; alleged " Tory plot " for understanding with Labour party (P.N.), 22, 10*a* ; to be passed : government decision (P.N.), 25, 8*a*
Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.), Mar. 21, 8*a* (e.e.). ; —Adamson, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 22, 13*f* ; 27, 13*e* ; —Ainsworth, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), Mar. 27, 13*e* ; —Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.P.), Mar. 20, 14*e* ; 27, 12*c*, 13*e* ; —Ashton, Mr. T. (int.), Mar. 16, 10*b* ; 19, 9*f* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Mar. 16, 9*f* ; (s.P.), 19, 12*c* ; 20, 12*f* ; 22, 13*a* ; 23, 12*b*, *c*, *f*, 13*b*, *c* ; 27, 12*d* ; (s.), 29, 7*a* ; Liberal opinion (P.N.), 29, 8*a* ; — Atherley-Jones, Mr. L. (s.P.), Mar. 22, 12*e* ; 23, 12*d* ; —average wage amendment : legal authority's opinion on Mr. Buxton's amendment to clause 2 (P.N.), Mar. 27, 10*a* ; attitude of coalowners (P.N.), 27, 10*a* : 28, 6*b* ; amendment prospects (P.N.), 27, 10*a* ; 28, 6*b* ; negotiations for further amendment : Lord Crewe (s.P.), 28, 11*c* ; progress (P.N.), 28, 6*b* ; failure reported (P.N.), 29, 8*a* ; Sir G. R. Askwith : letter to Sir T. Ratcliffe Ellis, 29, 8*a* ; coalowners' attitude (art., " The coalowners' case : allegations against the government "), 29, 8*b* ; Mr. A. Gorell Barnes : statement, 29, 8*b* ; (l.), 30, 7*f* ; Mr. S. Buxton (l.), 30, 7*e* ; Sir A. B. Markham (l.), 30, 7*e* ; — Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), Mar. 22, 12*d* ; —Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 29, 12*b*, *c* ; — Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), Mar. 23, 12*b* ; 27, 13*f*, 14*a* ; (s.), 27, 7*b* ; —Batey, Mr. J. (views), Mar. 21, 8*b* ; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), Mar. 27, 13*c*, *d* ; —Booth, Mr. F. H. (s.P.), Mar. 23, 13*a* ; — Brace, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 22, 13*a*, *d* ; 23, 12*e*, 13*b* ; 27, 13*a*, *d* ; —Buxton, Mr. S. (s.P.), Mar. 23, 13*a*, *b*, *c*, *d* ; 27, 12*c* ; 13*a*, *d*, *e*, *f*, 14*a* ; —Cairns, Mr. (views), Mar. 18, 10*d* ; —Camperdown, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 29, 12*a*, *b* ; — Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.P.), Mar. 28, 11*a* ; —Cardiff Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, Mar. 21, 8*a* ; 28, 5*e* ; —Cassel, Mr. F. (s.P.), Mar. 23, 13*b* ; — Castlereagh, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 23, 12*c* ; 27, 13*a* ; —Cave, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 20, 14*e* ; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), Mar. 23, 12*d* ; — Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Mar. 20, 14*b*, *c* ; 23, 12*b*, 13*c*, *d* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), Mar. 22, 13*f* ; 23, 13*e* ; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.), Mar. 21, 8*e* ; —*Clarion* (art. quoted), Mar. 22, 10*e* ; —coalowners : attitude, Mar. 18, 10*a*, *d* ; 19, 8*e* ; 20, 10*b*, *c* ; 21, 8*c* ; 22, 10*b* ; 23, 9*f* ; 25, 8*a* ; 26, 10*a* ; 27, 10*b* ; 28, 5*b* ; consultative committee : meeting ; receives deputation of employers ; amendments : discussion, Mar. 21, 8*d* ; text, 22, 8*b* ; passes resolutions, 28, 5*b* ; Durham : attitude, Mar. 18, 10*d* ; 21, 8*c* ; federated area : attitude, Mar. 25, 8*a* ; Scottish : attitude, Mar. 20, 10*b* ; Wales, South : attitude, Mar. 2, 7*a* ; 18, 10*b* ; 25, 8*b* ; —Cory, Sir C. (s.P.), Mar. 20, 14*e* ; 22, 13*a* ; 23, 12*e*, 13*a*, *b*, *e* ; 27, 13*b* ; —cotton trade : meeting of representatives of Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' Associations and North and North-east Lancashire Cotton Spinners' and Manufacturers' Associations : resolution passed, Mar. 22, 10*c* ; — Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 20, 12*a* ; 28, 10*a*, 11*c* ; 29, 12*a*, *b*, *c* ; — Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.P.), Mar. 23, 12*b* ; —Cromer, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 29, 12*c* ; —Davies, Mr. D. (s.P.), Mar. 23, 12*d* ; —Dudley, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 29, 12*a* ; —Duke, Mr. H. E. (s.P.), Mar. 22, 13*d* ; — Edwards, Mr. E. (views), Mar. 18, 10*b* ; 20, 10*d* ; (s.P.), 22, 13*b* ; 23, 12*c*, 13*a* ; —Edwards, Mr. H. (s.P.), Mar. 23, 13*a* ; —Employers' Parliamentary Council : attitude, Mar. 22, 10*c* ; —English, Mr. J. (views), Mar. 21, 8*a* ; 25, 10*c* ; —Evans, Mr. L. W. (s.P.), Mar. 23, 12*b* ; —Faber, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 29, 12*a* ; — Fenwick, Mr. C. (views), Mar. 20,

LABOUR dispute, coalmining (minimum wage) — Bill, government (continued) :—
10*d* ; —French opinion, Mar. 21, 5*d* ; 28, 3*b* ; —Glantawe, Lord (statement), Mar. 29, 7*e* ; —Greenall, Mr. T. (s.), Mar. 19, 10*a* ; (views), 20, 10*e* ; —Grey, Lord (s.P.). Mar. 28, 11*a* ; 29, 12*a*, *b* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Mar. 22, 14*a* ; 23, 12*f* ; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 28, 10*e* ; —Hall, Mr. Frank (views), Mar. 22, 10*f* ; —Hall, Mr. Fred (views), Mar. 18, 10*f* ; 21, 8*b* ; (s.P.), 23, 13*d* ; —Hancock, Mr. J. G. (views), Mar. 19, 10*a* ; —Hardie, Mr. J. Keir (s.), Mar. 11, 10*d* ; (art. quoted), 22, 10*e* ; (s.P.), 23, 12*b*, *e*, *f*, 13*a* ; 27, 13*b*, 14*a* ; —Hardwicke, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 28, 10*f* ; —Hardy, Mr. L. (s.P.), Mar. 20, 14*a* ; 23, 12*d*, *f*, 13*b*, *d* ; 27, 12*f*, 13*d* ; —Harmood-Banner, Mr. L. S. (s.P.), Mar. 22, 13*e* ; 23, 13*b* ; —Hartshorn, Mr. V. (s.), Mar. 18, 10*b* ; (views), 27, 10*e* (e.e.) ; —Harvey, Mr. W. E. (s.P.), Mar. 23, 13*a*, *b*, *d* ; 27, 13*a*, *d* ; —Haslam, Mr. J. (int.), Mar. 16, 10*b* ; 21, 8*b* ; 25, 10*c* ; —Helmsley, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 22, 13*c* ; —Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Mar. 18, 10*f* ; (views), 18, 10*f* ; (s.P.), 23, 12*d* ; —Hewins, Mr. W. A. S. (s.P.), Mar. 22, 13*d* ; —House, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 18, 10*f* ; —Hylton, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 28, 10*f* ; —Isaacs, Sir R. (s.P.), Mar. 23, 12*b*, 13*b*, *c*, *d*, *e* ; 27, 13*d*, *f* ; —Jardine, Mr. E. (s.P.), Mar. 23, 12*d* ; —Jevons, Mr. H. S. (l.), Mar. 21, 10*a* ; —Jones, Mr. E. (s.P.), Mar. 23, 12*b*, 13*b* ; 27, 13*e* ; —Jones, Mr. L. (s.P.), Mar. 22, 13*f* ; 23, 12*d* ; —Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 23, 12*b* ; —*Justice* (art. quoted), Mar. 22, 10*e* ; —Kellaway, Mr. F. (s.P.), Mar. 27, 13*c* ; —Kenyon, Mr. T. (views), Mar. 21, 8*b* ; —King, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 23, 12*b* ; —*Labour Leader* comments, Mar. 22, 10*e* ; —Labour party : opinion of M.P.'s, Mar. 18, 9*f* ; 19, 9*f* ; meeting ; decision, 19, 8*d* ; 21, 8*a* ; amendments : considered at joint meeting with committee of Miners' Federation, 21, 8*a* ; 22, 10*a* ; 23, 9*f* ; attitude (P.N.), 22, 9*f*, 10*a* ; 25, 8*a* ; 27, 9*f* ; strained relations with Miners' Federation reported (P.N.), 26, 10*f* ; differences between Socialist and trade union groups reported (P.N.), 28, 6*b* ; —Lancashire and Cheshire Federation passes resolution, Mar. 18, 10*c* ; Accrington miners : meeting : instructions to delegates to London conference, 19, 10*a* ; resolution adopted at district meetings, 22, 10*d* ; —Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), Mar. 20, 8*d* (e.c.) ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 20, 12*a* ; 28, 10*c*, 11*c* ; 29, 12*a*, *c* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 12*c* ; 20, 13*c* ; 23, 12*b*, *c*, *f*, 13*c* ; 27, 12*e*, 13*e*, *f* ; —Liberal press : attitude (P.N.), Mar. 28, 6*e* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Mar. 20, 14*b* ; 27, 14*a* ; —Londonderry, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 28, 10*f* ; 29, 12*a* ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 27, 12*c* ; (s.), 20, 10*e* ; —Loreburn, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 28, 11*b* ; 29, 12*c*, *d* ; —Lough, Mr. T. (s.P.), Mar. 27, 13*c* ; —Lowther, Mr. C. (s.P.), Mar. 22, 13*f* ; —Macdonald, Mr. (s.), Mar. 18, 10*f* ; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (views), Mar. 19, 9*f* ; (s.P.), 20, 13*e* ; 23, 12*e*, *f*, 13*c*, *e* ; 27, 12*e*, 14*a* ; —McGurk, Mr. J. (tel.), Mar. 21, 8*c* ; —McKerrel, Mr. T. (views), Mar. 21, 8*b* ; —McLaren, Mr. H. D. (s.P.), Mar. 27, 13*b* ; —Maclaren, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 23, 13*b*, *d* ; —Mann, Mr. T. (s.), Mar. 18, 10*f* ; —manufacturers : meeting in London : coalminers' suggested amendments discussed, Mar. 22, 10*b* ; Newcastle-upon-Tyne : opinion, Mar. 16, 10*c* ; 22, 10*c* ; Sheffield : opinion, Mar. 16, 10*c* ; 22, 10*c* ; —Markham, Sir A. B. (s.P.), Mar. 22, 14*c* ; 23, 12*d*, 13*a*, *c*, *d* ; 27, 13*a*, *d* ; —Mason, Mr. D. (s.P.), Mar. 27, 13*c* ; —Mason, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), Mar. 27, 13*e* ; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.), Mar. 23, 10*c* ; —Midleton, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 29, 12*d* ; —Mildmay, Mr. F. B. (s.P.), Mar. 27, 13*b* ; —Millar, Mr. J. D. (s.P.), Mar. 27, 13*d* ; —miners : attitude, Mar. 16, 10*a* ; 18, 10*a*, *d* ; 19, 9*f* ; 20, 8*a*, *b*, *c* ; 21, 8*a*, *b* ; 22, 10*a*, *d* ; 23, 10*a*, *c* ; 25, 8*d* ; 26, 10*a* ; 27, 10*b* ; 28, 5*a* ; —Miners' Federation of Great Britain : conference : resolutions adopted, Mar. 16, 10*a* ; 21, 8*b* ; labour correspondent's comments, 21, 8*c* ; proposed amendments : government decision (P.N.), 22, 9*f* ; considered at joint meeting with committee of Labour party, 21, 8*a* ; 22, 10*a* ; attitude towards withdrawal of Bill (P.N.), 26, 9*f* ; attitude of delegates, 23, 10*a* ; 25, 8*d* ; 28, 5*a* ; —minimum wages, proposed (5s. and 2s.) : amendment proposed : Miners' Federation's conference passes resolution, Mar. 21, 8*b* ; government decides to reject (P.N.), 22, 9*f* ; 23, 9*f* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 22, 9*f* ; 23, 9*f* ; 25, 8*a* ; discussed at Miners' Federation conference, 23, 10*a* ; 25, 8*d* ; 27, 10*b* ; opinion in South Wales, 25, 8*b* ; attitude of coalowners, 25, 8*a* ; Mr. D. A. Thomas (int.), 25, 8*c* ; (art., "Attitude of the miners : insistence on the 5s. and 2s. rates"), 25, 8*d* ; joint conference of owners' and miners' representatives suggested : Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 23, 12*f* ; arrangements, 25, 8*a* ; negotiations, 26, 9*f* ; 27, 10*b* ; conference postponed, 26, 9*f*, 10*a* ; held : failure reported ; owners' attitude towards method of arranging meeting (P.N.), 27, 9*f* ; Mr. Asquith : receives deputation of Radical M.P.'s (P.N.), 27, 10*a* ; Liberal press attitude (P.N.), 28, 6*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Mitchell-

LABOUR dispute, coalmining (minimum wage) — Bill, government (continued) :—
Thomson, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 27, 13c ; —Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), Mar. 22, 13c ; —Money, Mr. L. G. C. (s.P.), Mar. 27, 13c ; —Newton, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 29, 12a ; — Newton, Mr. H. K. (s.P.), Mar. 23, 12d ; 27, 13f ; —O'Grady, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 27, 14a ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pease, Mr. H. P. (s.P.), Mar. 23, 13a ; —Plymouth, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 29, 12c ; —Pointer, Mr. J. (tel.), Mar. 18, 10f ; — Radcliffe and Kearsley Miners' Federation : passes resolution, Mar. 21, 8c ; —Raffan, Mr. P. W. (s.P.), Mar. 23, 12c ; — Richards, Mr. T. (s.P.), Mar. 23, 12d ; 27, 13b ; —Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), Mar. 18, 10f ; — Roberts, Mr. S. (s.P.), Mar. 23, 13a ; —Robertson, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 19, 9f ; —Roche, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 23, 13d ; —Rowntree, Mr. A. (s.P.), Mar. 27, 13c ; —Rutherford, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 27, 13c ; —St. Asaph, Bp. of (s.P.), Mar. 29, 12c ; —St. Davids, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 28, 11a ; 29, 12a ; —Sanderson, Mr. L. (s.P.), Mar. 23, 13d ; 27, 13e, f ; —Scottish steelmakers : protest, Mar. 25, 10c ; —Selborne, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 28, 10b ; 29, 12a ; —Shipowners' Parliamentary Committee : letter to Mr. Asquith, Mar. 22, 10c ; —Smillie, Mr. R. (int.), Mar. 19, 9f ; —Smith, Mr. H. (s.), Mar. 19, 10a ; —Spicer, Sir A. (s.P.), Mar. 27, 13c ; — Stanley, Mr. A. (int.), Mar. 16, 10b ; 17, 10a ; (s.), 19, 10a ; — Stanton, Mr. C. V. (int.), Mar. 16, 10b ; 23, 10a ; —Straker, Mr. W. (views), Mar. 18, 10d ; —Swift, Mr. R. (s.P.), Mar. 23, 12d ; 27, 13d ; —Thomas, Mr. D. A. (views), Mar. 10, 10b ; 20, 10c ; 25, 8c ; —Unionist party's attitude : Mr. W. Long (s.), Mar. 19, 10a ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 20, 10b ; 21, 7f ; 22, 9f, 10a ; 27, 9f ; — Walsh, Mr. S. (s.P.), Mar. 20, 14a ; 27, 13d, 14a ; (s.), 30, 8a ; — Walton, Sir J. (s.P.), Mar. 22, 12e ; —Ward, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 27, 13d, 14a ; —Warner, Sir C. (s.P.), Mar. 27, 13d ; —Whittaker, Sir T. (s.P.), Mar. 23, 12d ; — Willoughby de Broke, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 28, 11a ; 29, 12c ; —Wilson, Mr. John (views), Mar. 21, 8b ; — Wilson, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), Mar. 27, 13e ; —Winterton, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 22, 12e ; 23, 12d ; —Wood, Mr. T. McK. (s.), Mar. 23, 10a ; —Wyndham, Mr. G (s.), Mar. 21, 10f
Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Feb. 23, 10c ; —Blake, Sir H. (l.), Mar. 8, 7d ; 18, 7b ; —Brace, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 4, 5b ; 6, 8c ; (l. quoted), 8, 7d ; (s.), Feb. 9, 8c ; Mar. 9, 10c ; —Brassey, Lord (l.), Mar. 2, 7a ; (s.), 13, 10e ; —Burt, Mr. T. (circular), Jan. 3, 8a ; —Campbell, Rev. R. J. (s.), Mar. 1, 7c ; —Cannan, Mr. E. (l.), Mar. 11, 10e ; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.),
LABOUR dispute, coalmining (minimum wage) (continued) :—
Feb. 19, 10a ; Mar. 2, 10c ; —Carter, Mr. G. R. (l.), Jan. 11, 8c ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 2, 6a ; —Church of England : attitude : Mr. G. N. Barnes (s.), Mar. 4, 4b ; —Clark, Mr. E. C. (l.), Mar. 6, 7a ; —Clark, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 6, 10e ; —coalowners : meetings in London, Mar. 13, 9f ; allegations against government : correspondence, 29, 8b ; consultative committee meetings, Mar. 7, 10a ; 13, 9f ; 20, 10c ; 21, 8d ; 22, 8b ; 23, 9a ; negotiations with government : see Government, below ; —Collings, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 16, 10c (e.c.) ; —conference (Foreign Office) : see Government—Intervention, below ; —conferences : see under Government, below ; —Convocation of Canterbury : upper house passes resolution, Feb. 19, 10a ; —correspondence, Mar. 2, 7a ; 4, 7e ; 5, 7b, 10d ; 6, 7b, e ; 7, 7d, 10c ; 8, 7d ; 11, 10c ; 12, 7b ; 13, 10c ; 14, 10c ; 16, 7b ; 18, 7a, b ; 20, 7b, c ; 25, 10d ; 26, 13f ; —Craig, Mr. W. Y. (s.), Mar. 4, 10c ; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 5, 13a ; —Davies, Mr. G. (s.), Mar. 4, 7b ; —Derbyshire Miners' Association : meeting of delegates : resolution adopted, Feb. 12, 7f ; disputes : Western Miners' District Association : report : discussion, Oct. 28, 8d ; —district boards : coalowners' views, Mar. 28, 5b ; meeting arranged in Warwickshire, 28, 5c ; Mr. Asquith (s.), 29, 7b ; —district negotiations : Mr. Asquith's proposals, Mar. 14, 9f ; Miners' Federation of Great Britain : conference passes resolution, 14, 10a ; 15, 7f ; —Durham : Durham Coalowners' Association (statement), Jan. 8, 7d ; conferences at Newcastle-upon-Tyne held, 17, 8d ; 27, 7c ; our Darlington correspondent's comments, 29, 7a ; —Durham Miners' Association : circular issued by executive, Jan. 6, 8c ; —Edwards, Mr. E. (int.), Feb. 24, 11f ; Jan. 11, 8b ; —Eve, Mr. Justice (s.), Feb. 29, 7b ; —Federated Districts of Great Britain conciliation board : meeting of workmen's section, Jan. 17, 8d ; meeting at Westminster Palace Hotel : prospects, 22, 7d ; 23, 7a ; previous meetings recalled, 23, 7a ; held, 24, 7c ; 25, 10a ; 26, 10c ; 27, 7c ; joint committee's decision ; negotiations referred to districts, 29, 7a ; art. (" Miners' wage demands : the federated districts "), 29, 7a ; resumed conference : date, 31, 8b ; meetings held, Feb. 6, 6f ; 7, 8c ; 20, 9f ; 21, 9f ; meetings of representatives of miners, 13, 7d ; coalowners' proposals : terms, 21, 9f, 10a ; rejected by miners, 21, 9f ; miners' statement in reply published, 22, 10a ; — Fenwick, Mr. G. (int.), Jan. 11, 7f ; —Forster, Mr. H. W. (s.), Mar. 6, 6d ; —Gateshead : Redhaugh colliery : attitude of miners, Jan. 10, 5c ; — Geldart, Prof. W. M. (l.), Mar. 18, 7a ; 20, 7c ; —Govatt, Mr. F. A. (l.), Mar. 15, 18f
Government — intervention prospects, Feb. 17, 9f ; (art., " The coal crisis : responsibility of the government "), 19, 9f ; (" Alarm on North-East coast :

LABOUR dispute, coalmining (minimum wage)—Government (continued):—demand for intervention"), 19, 10*c*; Mr. D. A. Thomas (s.), 19, 10*d*; Mr. W. E. Harvey (int.), 19, 10*f*; negotiations in London, 20, 9*f*; discussion at meeting of cabinet, 21, 9*f*; Mr. Asquith invites representatives to conference at Foreign Office, 21, 9*f*; invitations accepted; names of miners' representatives, 22, 9*f*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 22, 9*f*; 24, 10*a*; conference held, 23, 9*f*; Sir E. Fry (l.), 21, 10*c*; Mr. Buxton (s.P.), 23, 14*f*; (s.), 24, 12*d*; coalowners' committee appointed, 23, 9*f*; Mr. Asquith receives committee at Downing-street, 24, 11*f*; 27, 10*a*; 29, 10*b*: at Foreign Office, 28, 10*a*; King receives Mr. Asquith, 24, 11*f*; 29, 10*b*; members of executive committee and delegates to conference of Miners' Federation of Great Britain; received by Mr. Asquith at Foreign Office, 28, 10*a*; miners' committee; appointed; meets members of Cabinet at 10, Downing-street, 28, 10*a*; 29, 10*b*; government proposals: text: coalowners' decision, 29, 9*f*; executive committee of Miners' Federation passes resolution, 29, 9*a*; miners' attitude, 29, 10*b*; South Wales owners' attitude: Mr. D. A. Thomas (int.), 29, 10*d*; negotiations with representatives of coalowners and miners, Mar. 1, 9*f*; 2, 9*f*; 7, 9*f*; 9, 9*f*; 13, 9*f*, 10*a*; 14, 9*f*; 15, 7*f*; 16, 9*f*; 26, 10*a*; 27, 10*b*; government terms: Northumberland coalowners' decision, 1, 10*a*, *b*; Miners' Federation's decision, 2, 9*f*; Mr. D. A. Thomas (int.), 7, 10*f*; 8, 10*c*; Mr. Asquith: address to members of conference of Miners' Federation, 1, 10*b*; conferences between members of ministry and executive committee of Miners' Federation, 1, 10*b*; 2, 9*f*; 7, 9*f*, 10*a*; 8, 9*f*; 9, 9*f*; 26, 10*a*; 27, 10*b*; Miners' Federation executive committee contradicts press reports: official statement issued, 8, 10*a*; objects of investigation into miners' schedule explained (P.N.), 5, 10*a*; coalowners' consultative committee: conferences: with members of ministry, 2, 10*a*; 9, 9*f*, 10*a*; 13, 9*f*; 16, 9*f*; 26, 10*a*; 27, 10*b*; position summarized, 4, 9*f*; Provost Brown (s.), 5, 10*e*; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), 11, 10*d*; (l.), 13, 10*d*; *Christian Commonwealth* comment, 13, 10*a*; (art., "Why the negotiations failed"), 16, 10*a*; Mr. E. Edwards (int.); Mr. Ashton (int.); coalowners' views quoted, 16, 10*b*; Mr. D. A. Thomas (l.), 19, 7*b*; Mr. H. Gibbs (s.), 27, 7*a*; further measures outlined: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 27, 9*f*; coalowners' allegations against government: correspondence, 29, 8*b*; Mr. C. Bunfield (s.), 30, 8*a*

Conference, national — Mr. A. Stanley (int.), Jan. 12, 8*a*; Mr. W. Johnson (int.), 12, 8*a*; meeting arranged in London, 30, 8*e*; 31, 8*b*; South Wales coalowners not to attend, 31, 8*b*; held: resolutions outlined: representatives of South Wales owners withdraw, Feb. 8, 7*f*

Conferences, joint—invitation by Mr. Asquith, Mar. 9, 9*f*; Miners' Federation of Great Britain: attitude, 9, 9*f*; 11, 9*f*; accepts invitation; insists on exclusion of principle of minimum wage from discussion, 12, 9*f*; coalowners: attitude, 11, 9*f*, 10*a*; 12, 9*f*; accept invitation, 13, 9*f*; South Wales coalowners: our special correspondent's comments: to send representatives, 12, 10*b*; held, 13, 9*f*, 10*a*; 14, 9*f*; 15, 7*f*; fails, 16, 9*f*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 13, 9*f*; Mrs. Richards sends flowers from Ventnor for council table, 13, 10*a*; new conference: suggested: Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 23, 12*f*; announced; Mr. Asquith (s.P.), 23, 13*c*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments (P.N.), 23, 9*f*; 25, 5*a*; 27, 9*f*; 28, 6*a*; arrangements, 25, 8*a*; coalowners of federated area (views), 25, 8*a*; Mr. A. Stanley (int.), 25, 8*d*; postponed, 26, 10*a*; held: fails, 27, 10*b*; owners' attitude towards government method of arranging meeting (P.N.), 27, 9*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Greenall, Mr. (s.), Mar. 6, 10*e*; —Hall, Mr. F. (views), Feb. 9, 8*d*; 26, 10*d*; —Hamilton, Judge Hans: offers services to effect settlement, Feb. 21, 10*b*; —Hamilton, Mr. S. (l.), Feb. 29, 7*c*; —Hancock, Mr. J. G. (s.), Feb. 24, 12*a*; —Hardie, Mr. J. Keir (s.), Mar. 2, 10*c*; 11, 10*d*; —Hartshorn, Mr. V. (s.), Jan. 3, 8*a*; (s. quoted), 17, 8*c*; (s.), Feb. 22, 10*b*; appeal to England, 28, 10*c*; (s.), Mar. 4, 10*b*; (art. quoted), 7, 10*f*; 8, 10*c*; —Harvey, Mr. W. E. (s.), Mar. 4, 7*a*; (l. quoted), 7, 10*e* (e.e.); —Haslam, Mr. J. (int.), Jan. 10, 5*d*; Mar. 4, 7*b*; 11, 10*d*; —Heath, Mr. A. H. (l.), Mar. 6, 7*c*; —Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Mar. 16, 10*c*; —Houfson, Mr. J. P. (l. quoted), Mar. 5, 10*d*; Mr. W. E. Harvey (l. quoted), 7, 10*e* (e.e.); —Hyndman, Mr. H. M. (l.), Feb. 24, 12*e*; 29, 7*c*; Mar. 6, 7*b*; (s.), 27, 10*e* (e.e.); —industrial council: intervention prospects, Feb. 11, 8*c*; —Johnson, Mr. W. (int.), Jan. 12, 8*a*; —Kenyon, Mr. B. (s.), Jan. 13, 10*a*; —Labour party: attitude, Mar. 1, 10*a*; 2, 10*a*; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (tel.), 8, 10*a*; —Labour party, Independent: conference: resolution outlined, Mar. 25, 10*d*; —Langdon, Mr. A. M. (l.), Feb. 16, 8*a*; —Larkin, Mr. J. (statement), Mar. 2, 10*c*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Mar. 5, 14*a*; —Leffler, Dr. H. (l.), Mar. 25, 10*d*; —Lewis, Mr. J. H. (s.), Mar. 2, 10*c*; —Liberal M.P.'s:

LABOUR dispute, coalmining (minimum wage) (continued) :—
meeting (P.N.), Mar. 26, 9*f*; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 19, 10*a*; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.), Mar. 16, 10*c* (e.e.); —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Mar. 11, 10*d*; —McGurk, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 6, 10*e*; —McKerrell, Mr. T. (s.), Mar. 4, 7*b*; —Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), Mar. 16, 10*c* (e.e.); 25, 10*c*; —malingerers, habitual : position : our special correspondent's comments, Jan. 19, 8*a*; —Mallock, Mr. W. H. (l.), Mar. 18, 7*b*; —Mann, Mr. T. (art. quoted), Feb. 28, 7*a*; —Markham, Sir A. B. (s.), Jan. 16, 10*d*; (views), 30, 8*e* (e.e.); (s.), Mar. 12, 10*c*; —Midlands : conference at Chesterfield held, Jan. 16, 10*d*; meeting of coalowners held, 23, 7*a*; —miners : attitude (art., "The miners' attitude : two essential points"), Feb. 29, 10*b*; —Miners' Federation of Great Britain : conferences held (Westminster Palace Hotel), Feb. 2, 10*a*; 3, 9*f*; 14, 8*d*; 15, 4*d*; 28, 10*a*; 29, 10*a*, *b*, *c*; rates : revised proposals approved, 3, 9*f*; report of proceedings at National Conference presented; resolution adopted, 14, 8*d*; conferences, Mar. 1, 9*f*; 2, 10*a*; 12, 9*f*; 14, 9*f*, 10*a*; 15, 9*f*; 16, 10*a*; 21, 8*b*; 22, 10*a*; 23, 10*a*; 25, 8*d*; 26, 10*a*; 27, 10*b*; 28, 5*a*; passes resolution proposing district negotiations with coalowners for settlement of points in dispute : Mr. A. Stanley (statement), 14, 10*a*; executive committee meetings, 6, 9*f*; 7, 9*f*; 8, 9*f*, 10*a*; 20, 10*d*; 26, 10*a*; 27, 10*b*; negotiations with government : see Government, above; political influence : list of constituencies affected, Mar. 21, 10*b*; —Morgan, Mr. D. W. (views), Feb. 24, 12*b*; —Mozley, Mr. J. R. (l.), Feb. 26, 10*f*; Mar. 11, 10*e*; —North of England : position : our Darlington correspondent's comments, Jan. 3, 8*a*; —Northumberland coalowners : decision, Jan. 2, 5*d*; Northumberland Coalowners' Association (statement), 11, 8*b*; Mr. J. English (statement), 12, 8*a*; conference at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, held, 30, 8*e*; —Nottingham : conference held, Jan. 4, 5*b*; —Onions, Mr. A. (s.), Mar. 4, 7*a*; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Pease, Mr. A. F. (l.), Feb. 22, 10*d*; —Pigou, Prof. A. C. (l.), Mar. 5, 7*b*; —Powell, Mr. H. A. (l.), Mar. 8, 7*d*; —prayer : Archbps. of Canterbury and York : recommendation, Feb. 22, 10*c*; —Primrose, Sir H. W. (l.), Feb. 20, 10*d*; —Radical M.P.'s : deputation received by Mr. Asquith (P.N.), Mar. 27, 10*a*; —railwaymen : Sheffield : meeting held; resolution passed, Mar. 11, 10*b*; —Richards, Mr. F. F. (views), Feb. 21, 10*b*; —Robertson, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 4, 7*b*; 19, 9*f*; —Rosslyn, Lord (l.), Jan. 29, 7*c*; —Russell, Mr. W. (l.), Mar. 12, 7*b*; —Scotland : coalowners : attitude, Mar. 11, 10*a*; manifesto, 13, 10*a*; colliery managers : meeting, Mar. 14, 10*a*; —Scottish conciliation board : meeting, Feb. 17, 9*f*; —Scottish Miners' Federation : circular, Jan. 5, 6*b*; ballot : prospects, 10, 5*c*; result, 16, 10*d*; statistics of funds, 18, 8*f*; meeting of conciliation board; employers' offer to submit miners' demands to arbitration, 30, 8*e*

LABOUR dispute, coalmining (minimum wage) (continued) :—
—Shaw, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 12, 10*b*; —Simon, Sir J. (s.), Feb. 24, 12*d*; Mar. 4, 7*a*; —Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), Jan. 10, 5*d*; (views) Mar. 4, 7*b*; —Smith, Mr. J. J. (s.), Feb. 28, 10*d*; —Smith, Mr. O. (s.), Jan. 5, 6*b*; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Feb. 24, 12*c* (e.e.); —special articles ("The miners' unrest"), I. ("Inquiry in the coalfields"), Jan. 8, 7*b*; II. ("Position in the Midlands"), 9, 8*b*; III. ("Position in Northumberland and Durham"), 11, 7*f*; IV. ("Position in Scotland"), 13, 7*a*; V. ("South Wales : conciliation difficulties"), 17, 8*c*; VI. ("Lancashire and Yorkshire"), 18, 10*e*; —Spencer, Mr. (s.), Mar. 6, 10*e*; —Staffordshire : strike, June 1, 10*e*; progress, 3, 10*a*; 4, 10*b*; —Stanley, Mr. A. (int.), Jan. 12, 8*a*; 17, 8*d*; (s.), 30, 8*e*; (views), Mar. 4, 7*b*; 29, 7*d*; —Stanton, Mr. C. B. (statement), Feb. 24, 12*a*; —Stead, Mr. W. T. (l.), Mar. 6, 7*a*; —stock exchange : effect in prices (sp. art., "Stock exchange prices and the coal strike"), April 22, 21*b*; —Straker, Mr. W. (views), Feb. 21, 10*b*; 24, 12*b*; (statement), Mar. 4, 10*f*
Strike, general — prospects, Feb. 1, 10*e*; 2, 10*a*; 3, 9*f*; 6, 6*f*; 7, 8*c*; 8, 7*f*; 9, 8*c*; 10, 8*c*; 12, 7*f*; 13, 7*d*; 14, 8*d*; 15, 4*d*; 16, 7*f*; 17, 9*f*; 19, 9*f*; 20, 9*f*; 21, 9*f*; 22, 9*f*; 23, 9*f*; 24, 11*f*; 26, 9*f*; 27, 9*f*; 28, 9*f*; 29, 9*f*; notices : tendered, 2, 10*a*; 12, 7*f*; 14, 8*d*; 16, 7*f*; suspension suggested : miners' views, 24, 11*f*, 12*a*; 26, 9*f*; 27, 9*f*; dates of expiration, 26, 10*d*; 27, 10*b*; miners cease work in Derbyshire, 27, 10*b*; 28, 10*e*; 29, 10*e*; in Leicestershire, Nottinghamshire, Yorkshire, 28, 10*e*; 29, 10*a*; number of miners on strike, 29, 10*a*; progress, Mar. 1, 7*a*, 9*f*; 2, 7*a*, 9*f*, 10*a*; 4, 9*f*; 5, 9*f*; 6, 9*f*; 7, 9*f*; 8, 9*f*; 9, 9*f*; 11, 8*a*, 9*f*; 12, 9*f*; 13, 9*f*; 14, 9*f*; 15, 7*f*; 16, 9*f*; 18, 9*f*; 19, 9*f*; 20, 9*a*; 21, 7*f*; 22, 9*f*; 23, 9*f*; 25, 8*a*; 26, 9*f*; 27, 9*f*; 28, 5*a*; 29, 7*c*; 30, 7*a*; number of miners on strike, 1, 9*f*; 11, 8*a*; violent handbills and manifestoes, 18, 10*f*; 22, 10*d*
Abercromby, Lord (s.), Feb. 29, 10*e*; —Accrington : effect, Mar. 16, 10*f*; —agriculture, effect on, Mar. 11, 13*c*; —Algeria : effect in, Mar. 12, 8*b*; —Allerton, Lord (s.), Feb. 10, 17*d*; —Ardakoff, M. (views), Mar. 2, 10*f*; —Argentina : effect (S.A.S.), April 30, 8*a*; —Ashton-under-Lyne : effect, Mar. 5, 10*d*; 19, 10*c*; renewed, April 23, 12*b*; —Askwith, Sir G. (s.), Mar. 14, 10*c*; —Association of Chambers of Commerce : passes resolution, Mar. 13, 10*e*; —Austria-Hungary : opinion, Feb. 24, 12*c*; attitude of miners, Mar. 11, 8*b* (e.e.); 12, 8*b*; —ballot : see under Miners' Federation of Great Britain, below; —Bangor : gas works : closing

LABOUR dispute, coalmining (minimum wage)—Strike, general (continued):—
averted by supply of coal by Lord Penrhyn, Mar. 30, 7*b*; —Bangor, Bp. of (l. quoted), Mar. 5, 10*b*; —Barnsley: effect, Mar. 5, 10*d*; —Barrow: effect, Mar. 9, 10*d*; —Bath: Royal Mineral Water Hospital: admission of patients to be suspended, Mar. 5, 10*b*; effect, 29, 7*f*; —Belfast: effect, Mar. 9, 10*c*; —Belgium: effect in, Mar. 9, 5*d*; 14, 8*c*; coal: prices increased, 9, 5*d*; large stocks accumulated at Antwerp, 21, 5*d*; —Bermondsey: effect, Mar. 9, 10*f*; —Bethesda: effect, Mar. 9, 10*d*; —Birkenhead, effect, Mar. 15, 8*b*; —Birmingham: effect, Mar. 1, 7*b*; 4, 10*e*; 5, 10*d*; 7, 10*a*, *b*; 15, 8*b*; 16, 10*f*; 19, 10*c*; iron exchange partially suspended, 1, 7*b*; suspended, 15, 8*b*; our special correspondent's comments, 7, 10*a*; closing of works; lord mayor issues notice, 12, 10*d*; gas supply curtailed, 29, 7*d*; 30, 7*b*; April 1, 10*d*; 2, 7*a*; 4, 10*c*; full supply to be resumed, 10, 6*a*; —Birmingham, Bp. of (pastoral l.), Mar. 30, 7*d*; —Blackburn, effect, Mar. 8, 10*f*; 19, 10*d* (e.e.); —Blake, Sir H. A. (l.), Mar. 8, 7*d*; 18, 7*b*; —Bolton: effect, Mar. 7, 10*c*; 8, 10*f*; 23, 10*c*; 25, 10*d*; April 1, 10*d*; 13, 10*d*; —Bolton corporation gas committee: decision, Feb. 26, 10*f*; —Bo'ness: effect, Mar. 6, 10*b*; 7, 10*b*; 19, 10*c*; —Bourne, Cardinal (sermon), Mar. 18, 6*e*; —Bradbury: renewed, April 24, 7*c* (e.e.); —Bradford: effect, Mar. 2, 10*e*; 6, 10*a*; 8, 10*a*; 14, 10*d*; 15, 8*b*; 22, 10*c*; April 9, 6*c*; —Bristol: effect, Mar. 6, 10*d*; 8, 10*a*; April 9, 6*c*; attitude of miners, Mar. 26, 10*b*; —Bristol Wholesale Provision Dealers' Association: decision, Feb. 22, 10*c*; —British Constitution Association: passes resolution, Mar. 22, 10*c* (e.e.); —Brown, Mr. R. (s.), Jan. 10, 5*d*; —Bury: gas supply restricted, April 4, 10*c*; —Cambridgeshire: effect, Mar. 12, 10*c*; —Cannock Chase: miners cease work, Mar. 4, 10*c*; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (sermon), Mar. 11, 8*c*; prayer: see Prayer, below; —Cardiff: effect, Mar. 2, 7*a*; 4, 10*b*; 5, 10*f*; 6, 10*e*; 7, 10*f*; 8, 10*c*; 12, 10*b*; 13, 10*c*; 15, 8*b*; 16, 10*d*; 18, 10*b*; 19, 10*b*; 23, 10*d*; 26, 10*c*; 28, 5*e*; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.), Mar. 9, 10*f*; —Charleton, Mr. C.: appeal, Mar. 26, 10*b*; —civilian force: applications to, Feb. 28, 10*f*; plans, 29, 7*b*; statement issued, Mar. 1, 7*b*; Duke of Abercorn, (l.), 4, 10*a*
Coal—America, North: shipments (art., "The strike and North American coal: some remarkable shipments"), Mar. 9, 17*e*; —army territorial: corps provide coal for railway transit to training stations, Mar. 29, 6*c*; —Cheshire: supply to schools: particulars, Mar. 12, 10*a*; —economy in use suggested: Barry, Sir J. W. (l.), Mar. 4, 7*e*; 12, 7*a*; navy: see under NAVY—Coal; —export: prohibition suggested: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; resumed, April 12, 8*b*; 13, 10*d*, *e*; 16, 7*e*; Cardiff: resumed; demonstration, 16, 7*e*; —Fulham: complaints of use of coal dust: letter from manager of works to local medical officer, Mar. 28, 7*d*; —German: refusal of dockers to discharge cargo at Middlesbrough, Mar. 21, 8*c*; —importation: letter read at Bangor city council, Mar. 29, 7*d*; —Lever Brothers (Ltd.): to supply employees at reduced price, Mar. 18, 10*e*; —output: effect: statistics, Mar. 2, 10*e*; —Parliament; see under PARLIAMENT; —Pease, Mr. H. Pike (s.P.), Mar. 21, 12*e*; —prices, Mar. 2, 10*f*; 4, 10*e*; 6, 10*a*; 13, 10*b*; 19, 9*f*; 23, 10*a*; 26, 8*b*; April 2, 8*a*; 8, 8*d*; 10, 6*b*; 11, 6*a*; 12, 8*c*; 13, 10*d*; 16, 7*e*; 18, 5*e*; 20, 5*f*; Hickman, Col. T. (s.P.), Mar. 2, 12*e*; London county council: question, Mar. 27, 10*a*; Richardson, Mr. T. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 12*e*; Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 12*e*; —reserve stores, suggested: correspondence, April 5, 6*c*; —Ryhope: coal depôt looted, Mar. 6, 10*f*
Supply—sharing arrangement: organization suggested (leading art., "The community and the coal strike"), Mar. 6, 9*b*; correspondence, 7, 7*b*; —anthracite: large stocks reported in South Wales, Mar. 15, 8*b*; —hospitals, London: particulars, Mar. 8, 10*f*; —Metropolitan Water Board: particulars, Mar. 8, 10*e*; —Newcastle-upon-Tyne: particulars, Mar. 26, 10*e*; —Nottingham: large sale from municipal stock, Mar. 26, 10*c*; —West Ham: creation of municipal supply: town council passes resolution, Mar. 27, 10*b*
Surface seams: worked at Brynn, Mar. 4, 4*e* (e.e.); at Sneydgreen, 8, 10*e*; at Gresley-common, 9, 10*f*; Merthyr Tydfil: warning, 9, 10*f*; at Heasandford, 9, 10*f*; at Cutthorpe, 12, 10*c*; at Chell, 27, 10*a*; worked at Darnall, April 1, 10*d*; —trade: effect on exports: statistics; correspondence, July 30, 18*f*
Cockermouth market: condition of business, Mar. 5, 10*b*; —contract, law of (sp. art., "Delay caused by strikes: the law of contract"), Feb. 26, 10*e*; —

LABOUR dispute, coalmining (minimum wage)—Strike general (continued) :— Cornwall : effect, Mar. 9, 10*a* ; — Crewe : position : mayor (s.), Feb. 26, 10*c* ; —Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.), Mar. 20, 10*d* ; —Crooks, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 9, 10*f* ; —Crosby, Lord Mayor (s.), Feb. 26, 10*b*, *c* ; Mar. 12, 10*e* ; —Croydon : effect, Mar. 5, 10*b* ; —Cumberland : miners cease work, Mar. 1, 10*c* ; — Darlington : effect, Mar. 6, 10*b* ; — debtors : lenient treatment (judicial comments), Mar. 2, 10*c* ; 5, 10*e* ; 29, 7*f* ; —Denbighshire : effect, Mar. 23, 10*c* ; —Derby : effect, April 9, 6*c* ; —Derbyshire : notices issued by coalowners, Feb. 19, 10*c* ; miners' reply, 20, 10*c* ; position, 26, 10*d* ; miners cease work, 27, 10*b* ; 28, 10*e* ; 29, 10*e* ; our special correspondent's comments, 27, 10*b* ; 28, 10*e* ; Royal Infirmary : precautions taken by board, 27, 10*c* ; effect, Mar. 1, 10*d* ; 2, 10*e* ; 8, 10*a*, *f* ; 13, 10*b* ; miners : attitude discussed, 9, 10*c* ; 11, 10*c* ; 25, 10*b* ; proposed ballot at Ilkeston abandoned, 14, 10*d* ; mines re-opened, 29, 7*c* ; attitude of miners, 30, 7*a* ; surface men : strike ballot ; result, Feb. 5, 10*f* ; strike, Mar. 1, 10*d* ; progress, 21, 8*e* ; 26, 10*b* ; settlement reported, April 4, 10*a* ; repudiated by men's federation, 5, 4*d* ; settled, 15, 8*d* ; —Devonshire : effect, Mar. 9, 10*d* ; — Dicey, Prof. A. V. (l.), Mar. 6, 7*a*

Disturbances — Bedlington station : press reporter assaulted, Mar. 29, 8*b* ; —Bloxwich colliery : police stoned, Mar. 29, 7*d*, 8*b* ; —Burton, Mar. 19, 10*c* ; 20, 10*d* ; —Cadeby colliery : baton charge by police, Mar. 29, 8*b* ; 30, 7*a* ; — Catcliffe, Mar. 29, 8*b* ; — Chesterfield, Mar. 19, 10*c* ; — Cumbusnethan, Mar. 20, 10*d* ; —damage to property : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Huntington ; Littleton collieries : attacked by strikers, Mar. 28, 6*c* ; troops despatched from Lichfield, 28, 6*c* ; prosecutions, 29, 7*d* ; July 9, 10*c* ; — Kirkconnel : strikers prosecuted, April 13, 10*d* ; — Lancashire, South : fighting between police and strikers at Golborne and Pretoria pit, April 11, 6*a* ; troops arrive, 11, 6*b* ; —Newton colliery (Fifeshire), April 6, 6*c* (e.e.) ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pendlebury : Wheat Sheaf pit, April 8, 8*b* ; strikers prosecuted, 19, 5*f* ; — St. Helen's : Collins-green colliery, Mar. 20, 10*d* ; 22, 10*d* ; prosecutions, 27, 10*d* ; Haydock-Wood pit : police constables injured, 14, 10*c* ; — Sarnquhar, Mar. 20, 10*d* ; — Slough colliery Brownhills, Mar. 30, 7*a* ; —Staffordshire : Silverdale collieries, Mar. 2, 10*f* Doonan, Mr. (s.), Mar. 30, 7*a* ; —Dorset : effect, Mar. 12, 10*c* ; —Dover : effect, Mar. 4, 10*e* ; 8, 10*a* ; 14, 10*b* ; —Driffield : street lighting discontinued, Mar. 29, 7*f* ; —Dublin : effect, Mar.

LABOUR dispute, coalmining (minimum wage)—Strike, general (continued) :— 1, 7*c* ; 9, 10*c* ; 11, 10*a* ; 13, 10*b* ; 22, 10*c* ; —Dudley : Saltwell's colliery to be closed, Feb. 23, 10*c* ; effect, Mar. 6, 10*b* ; 7, 10*b* ; 13, 10*b* ; —Dundee : effect, Mar. 6, 10*b* ; —Durham : enginemen and boilerminders : decision, Feb. 23, 10*c* ; men cease work, Feb. 29, 10*e* ; Mar. 1, 10*f* : our special correspondent's comments, 1, 10*f* ; our Darlington correspondent's comments, 1, 10*f* ; 4, 10*f* : strike of deputies, 4, 10*f* ; enginemen to strike, 12, 10*d* ; miners' attitude : Bp. of Durham (l.), 12, 7*a* ; our special correspondent's comments, 15, 8*c* ; our Darlington correspondent's comments, 18, 10*d* ; Silksworth colliery : enginemen and firemen : concessions, 12, 10*d* ; strike, 13, 10*d* ; enginemen's demands outlined ; concessions by owners, April 9, 6*a* ; strike settled, 10, 6*b* ; —Durham, Bp. of (l.), Mar. 12, 7*a* ; —Durham, Mr. F. R. (l., E.S.), Mar. 13, 23*d* ; —Eastbourne : effect, Mar. 9, 10*f* ; — electricity, use of : London : supply companies : effect, Mar. 2, 10*e* ; conference at Board of Trade, 12, 10*a* ; London Chamber of Commerce : discussed at meeting of Manufacturers' section, 7, 10*c* ; Oxford Electric Light Company : Sir H. C. Mance (s.), 13, 19*e* ; —Elsecar : work resumed at Lord Fitzwilliam's collieries, April 24, 7*c* (e.e.) ; —English, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 18, 8*f* ; —entertainments : effect on music-halls and theatres, Mar. 16, 10*c* ; —Evangelical Free Church : National Council : Cheltenham meeting passes resolutions, Mar. 6, 4*d* ; 7, 6*b* ; — Exeter : effect, Mar. 8, 10*a* ; — extras, position of : discussed by South Wales district board, April 27, 12*f* ; —Farnham : gas supply : action by urban district council, Mar. 30, 7*b* ; — Featherstone : attitude of miners : our special correspondent's comments, Mar. 15, 8*c* ; —Fife : attitude of miners, Mar. 7, 10*e* ; our special correspondent's comments, 9, 10*c* ; —Flintshire : miners cease work at Bromfield colliery : men addressed by Mr. T. Jones, Mar. 4, 10*c*

Food — bread : price advanced, Mar. 5, 10*b* ; 7, 10*c* ; 8, 10*e* ; 11, 10*c* ; 12, 10*a* ; 13, 10*b* ; 16, 10*f* ; Mr. F. C. Finch (statement), Mar. 5, 10*b* ; 9, 10*f* ; — fish : price advanced, Mar. 6, 10*a* ; supply to London : particulars, 8, 10*e* ; 13, 10*a* ; 15, 8*c* ; —prices (art., "The price of food : effect of transport difficulties"), Mar. 1, 7*c* ; advanced, 4, 10*e* ; 5, 10*b* ; 6, 10*d* ; 8, 10*e* ; 9, 10*d* ; 13, 10*b* ; London (art., "Dearer food and fuel in London : eggs and milk cheaper"), April 3, 10*d* ; —supplies : effect (art., "Food supplies and public services"), Mar. 5, 10*b* ; Flannery, Sir F. (s.), Feb. 29, 7*b* ;

LABOUR dispute, coalmining (minimum wage)—Strike, general—Food (continued):—
Northumberland: attitude of miners, Feb. 24, 12*d*; Wales, South: position, Feb. 24, 12*d*
Foreign miners, importation of: Mr. G. Dunstan (s.), Jan. 8, 7*d*; Mr. J. Wadsworth (views), 9, 8*c* (e.e.); Russian miners expelled by Grimsby immigration board, Mar. 9, 10*c*; —France: opinion in, Mar. 4, 5*f*; 28, 3*b*; effect in, 4, 5*f*; 5, 5*a*; 6, 5*c*; 7, 5*d*; 8, 5*b*; 11, 8*b*; shipping services curtailed, 7, 5*d*; 11, 8*b*; British Chamber of Commerce receives complaints, 30, 5*d*; —Froude, Mr. R. E. (l.), Mar. 12, 7*c*; —fuel, wood: particulars of use, Mar. 12, 10*c*; —funds, trade union: see Trade union funds, below; —gas companies, position of: Mr. F. McLeod (int.), Jan. 13, 10*a*; effect, Mar. 2, 10*e*; Sheringham Gas Company: letter to district council, 8, 10*e*; South Metropolitan Gas Company issues statement, 8, 10*e*; South Metropolitan Gas Company: Mr. C. Carpenter (s.), Aug. 15, 14*e*; —Gas Light and Coke Company, probable effect on: Mr. U. J. Burke (s.), Feb. 10, 17*e*; —Gateshead: effect, Mar. 7, 10*b*; —George V., King: cancels foreign state visits, Mar. 16, 8*b*; —Germany: attitude of Rhenish Westphalian coal syndicate, Feb. 29, 7*b*; opinion in, Mar. 2, 10*f*; 4, 5*f*; German syndicate demands years' contracts for new orders, 5, 5*b*; effect in, 6, 5*c*; 12, 8*b*; —Glantawe, Lord (s.), Mar. 12, 10*c*; April 12, 8*b*; —Glasgow: effect, Mar. 6, 10*b*; 7, 10*e*; 8, 10*a*; 9, 10*d*; 25, 10*d*; Nationalist Socialist party: letter to corporation, 8, 10*e*; street lighting restricted, 9, 10*d*; —government attitude: Sir E. Grey (s.), Jan. 22, 10*b*; —Greenock: effect, Mar. 13, 10*b*; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Feb. 19, 7*b*, 10*b*; —Grimsby: effect, Mar. 6, 10*b*; 7, 10*c*; 8, 10*e*; 12, 10*d*; 19, 10*c*; 20, 10*f*; 21, 8*e*; 22, 10*c*; 23, 10*a*; —Haldane, Lord (s.), Mar. 22, 10*f*; —Hamilton, Lord C. (s.), Mar. 23, 10*d*; —Hampshire: effect, Mar. 12, 10*c*; —Hardie, Mr. J. Keir (s.), Feb. 19, 10*b*; 26, 10*e*; French press comment, 20, 10*a*; (s.), Mar. 4, 7*b*; corrects report (l.), 5, 7*b*; (s.), 11, 10*d*; —Hemel Hempstead: effect, Mar. 13, 10*b*; —Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Mar. 11, 10*d*; —Herefordshire: effect, Mar. 9, 10*d*; —Hertfordshire: effect, Mar. 9, 10*d*; —Heywood: effect, Mar. 11, 10*d*; —Houfson, Mr. J. P. (s.), May 11, 7*c*; —Houses of Parliament: instructions to staff by Serjeant-at-Arms respecting economy in use of coal and gas, Mar. 8, 10*e*; —Huddersfield: effect, Mar. 9, 10*d*; 11, 10*d*; 22, 10*c*; —Hull: effect, Mar. 5, 10*d*; 7, 10*b*; 23, 10*c*; April 9, 6*c*; —Humber freight market: condition, Feb. 20, 10*b*; —Huntingdonshire: effect, Mar. 9, 10*d*; —"Hymn for Miners" (Bp. of Durham's), Mar. 16, 10*c*; date of authorship: explanation, 21, 8*e*; —Hyndman, Mr. H. M. (l.), April 5, 6*c*; —Independent Political Association (l. quoted), Mar. 7, 10*c*; —industrial council: intervention; committee appointed; conference with members of ministry, Mar. 6, 10*a*; meetings, 7, 10*a*; 8, 10*a*; —insurance: see under INSURANCE — Labour disputes — Coalmining; — International Miners' Federation: executive committee: meeting announced, Feb. 17, 9*f*; 19, 10*a*; 21, 10*c*; (art., "European miners' policy"), 21, 10*c*; held, 22, 10*c*; 23, 10*a*; decision, 23, 10*a*
International strike, suggested: art. ("Miners' strike imminent: the international position"), Feb. 16, 7*f*; prospects, 17, 10*a*, *b*; 19, 10*b*; 20, 10*a*; 22, 5*d*; 23, 10*a*; —Belgium: attitude of coalminers, Feb. 17, 10*b*; preparations at Ostend, 24, 12*c*; attitude of Socialists, Mar. 2, 10*f*; —France: attitude of coalminers, Feb. 20, 10*a*; 22, 5*d*; 23, 10*b*; 27, 7*c*; opinion in, 22, 5*d*; 23, 10*b*; 28, 10*b*; miners' attitude, Mar. 2, 10*c*; 4, 5*f*; 5, 5*a*; 8, 5*b*; 16, 5*e*; secretary of French Federation of Miners (tel.), Mar. 2, 10*a*; meeting of executive committee of miners' federation, 4, 5*f*; attitude of Loire miners, 4, 5*f*; strike declared: see under FRANCE — Labour — Coalmining; —Germany: attitude of coalminers, Feb. 17, 10*a*; 22, 5*d*; 23, 10*b*; 26, 10*e*; 27, 7*c*; Mar. 2, 10*f*; 4, 5*e*, *f*; 5, 5*a*; Herr Sachse (s.), Feb. 27, 7*c*; alleged contribution to British funds contradicted, Mar. 4, 5*f*; strike declared: see under GERMANY — Labour — Disputes; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), Feb. 19, 10*b*; 26, 10*c*; —*Temps* (art. quoted), Feb. 20, 10*a*; 24, 12*c*
Intimidation — Bloomsmythies colliery (Tipton): prosecutions, Mar. 26, 10*b*; —Burnley, Mar. 30, 7*b*: —Cadeby colliery (Mexborough), Mar. 28, 6*d*; our special correspondent's comments, 30, 7*a*; —Cannock Chase, Mar. 27, 10*d*; —Chesterfield: strikers prosecuted, April 11, 5*b*; —Cliviger, April 2, 7*d*; —Conisbrough, Mar. 27, 10*d*; —correspondence, April 1, 10*e*; 3, 10*a*; —Glencraig, April 4, 10*c*; —Kirkconnell, Mar. 21, 8*e*; 22, 10*f*; —Lanarkshire: non-unionists: at Woodford's pit, Mar. 7, 10*c*; prosecutions May 9, 10*c* (e.e.); at Bellshill, Mar. 18, 10*b*; 19, 10*c*; 20, 10*d*; 21, 8*e*; at Blantyre, 18, 10*b*; 20, 10*d*; —Linfitlane colliery (Kirkburton): particulars, Mar. 7, 10*c*; —Llan-

LABOUR dispute, coalmining (minimum wage)—Strike, general — Intimidation (continued) :—
bradach, April 3, 10*b* ; 4, 10*b* ; —Maltby colliery, April 8, 8*c* ; —Orchard colliery (Sheffield) : particulars, Mar. 9, 10*a* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Stow Heath pumping station, Mar. 9, 10*f* ; —Tranent, Mar. 21, 8*e* ; —Turnoaks colliery : strikers prosecuted, April 2, 8*b* (e.e.) ; —Wishaw, Mar. 20, 10*d* ; 21, 8*e*
Ireland : effect, Mar. 2, 10*c* ; 6, 10*b* ; 9, 10*c* ; 11, 10*a* ; 13, 10*b* ; 22, 10*c* ; —iron mines : Stirlings' mines (Cleaton Moor) : flooding through want of coal for pumps, Mar. 14, 10*d* ; request for services of colliers to get coal granted, 15, 8*d* ; —Isaacs, Sir R. (s.), Mar. 21, 10*f* ; —Islington, Bp. of (s.), Mar. 12, 13*b* ; —Japan : effect in, Mar. 9, 5*d* ; 25, 13*e* (m.e.) ; contracts placed, 9, 5*d* ; —Kent : effect, Mar. 7, 10*b* ; — *Labour Leader* comment, Feb. 23, 10*b* ; Mar. 7, 10*f* ; —Labour party : policy : Mr. G. H. Roberts (art. quoted), Mar. 15, 8*d* ; appeal to strikers, 29, 8*c* ; —Lanarkshire : effect, Mar. 8, 10*d* ; our special correspondent's comments, 8, 10*d* ; —Lancashire : position, Feb. 20, 10*b* ; miners cease work : our special correspondent's comments, 29, 10*f* ; Mar. 1, 7*d* ; 2, 10*b* ; 6, 10*f* ; 14, 10*d* ; 16, 10*e* ; 18, 10*c* ; 25, 10*b* ; miners : cease work, 1, 7*d* ; demands outlined, 13, 10*c* ; coalowners : meeting : official statement, 6, 10*e* ; statistics of output per man under day and piece work systems ; statement by colliery company, 13, 10*c* ; Lancashire and Cheshire Federation : conference, 18, 10*c* ; 19, 10*a* ; passes resolution, 18, 10*c* ; our special correspondent's comments, April 1, 10*c* ; 3, 10*b* ; 4, 10*a* ; 5, 4*b* ; 6, 6*b* ; 8, 8*b* ; 9, 6*a* ; 10, 6*b* ; 11, 6*a* ; 12, 6*a* ; disturbances : see under Disturbances, above ; —Lancashire and Cheshire Federation : delegate meeting held, April 1, 10*c* ; —Lancaster : effect, Mar. 9, 10*d* ; 15, 8*b* ; —Leeds : effect, Mar. 4, 10*e* ; 5, 10*d* ; 6, 10*a* ; 25, 10*d* ; our special correspondent's comments, 13, 10*d* ; —Leicestershire : Leicester board of guardians passes resolution, Feb. 24, 12*c* ; miners cease work, 28, 10*e* ; 29, 10*f* ; effect, Mar. 5, 10*d* ; 6, 10*b* ; 7, 10*b* ; 13, 10*b* ; April 1, 10*d* ; —Lincoln : gas supply reduced, Mar. 29, 7*f* ; —Lincoln corporation : decision of gas committee, Feb. 24, 12*d* ; —Lincolnshire: effect, Mar. 2, 10*e* ; 5, 10*b* ; 13, 10*b* ; —Liverpool : effect ; Mar. 5, 10*d* ; 6, 10*d* ; 12, 10*d* ; April 2, 7*a* ; 13, 10*d* ; — Lloyd George, Mr. D. : effect of speeches : Lord R. Cecil (s.), Mar. 22, 10*f* ; —London : effect (art., "London during the strike : food supplies and travelling arrangements"), Mar. 4, 10*d* ; citizens :

LABOUR dispute, coalmining (minimum wage)—Strike, general (continued) :— meeting suggested, Mar. 7, 10*c* ; port : effect, Mar. 6, 10*a*, *b* ; 7, 10*b* ; season : effect, Mar. 7, 11*b* ; (art., "Effect on the London season : the loss to tradesmen"), 10*a* ; —lord mayors and mayors of England and Wales : meeting (Mansion House) : resolution to be submitted outlined, Feb. 24, 12*c* ; held ; discussion ; resolution passed, 26, 18*b* ; Lord Mayor Crosby (int.), 26, 10*c* ; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.), Feb. 28, 10*f* ; — Macclesfield : effect, Mar. 7, 10*b* ; —Machin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), Feb. 28, 7*c* ; —Manchester : effect : our special correspondent's comments, Mar. 4, 7*c* ; 11, 10*a* ; 20, 10*e* ; electricity supply restricted, 30, 7*b* ; —Mann, Mr. T. (s.), April 16, 7*c* ; —map of coalfields : see under MAPS ; — marriages : effect : see under MARRIAGE ; —Mather, Sir W. (l. quoted), Feb. 29, 10*c* ; — Maypole colliery : permission granted by Miners' Federation to work rescinded, Mar. 11, 10*c* ; — members of Parliament : views, Feb. 27, 10*a* ; —Metropolitan Water Board : purchase of extra quantities of coal approved ; effect on pumping station : question, Feb. 24, 12*d* ; —Middlesbrough : effect, Mar. 6, 10*b* ; 7, 10*b* ; 9, 10*d* ; 12, 10*d* ; 27, 10*a* ; April 11, 6*b* ; appeal by mayor, Mar. 7, 10*c* ; —Middleton : effect, April 1, 10*d* ; —Midland Coalowners' Federation : meeting, Mar. 6, 10*b* ; —Mid Lothian: effect, Mar. 11, 10*d*
Military, employment of — arrangements, Feb. 27, 10*e* ; statement by Mr. McKenna, Mar. 1, 7*b* ; preparations at Aldershot, 4, 10*a* ; government intentions : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 27, 9*f* ; 28, 6*a* ; calling out of reserves anticipated, 27, 9*f* ; detachment of 1st West Yorkshire Regiment leaves Lichfield for Littleton collieries, Huntington, 28, 6*c* ; detachment of Shropshire Light Infantry arrive at Chirk, 28, 6*d* ; regiments of 5th infantry brigade at Aldershot receive orders to leave for strike area, 28, 6*d* ; —conveyance of troops : Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants : executive committee passes resolution, Mar. 7, 10*d* ; —correspondence, April 3, 10*a* ; —Darlington : accommodation preparations, Feb. 29, 7*b* ; — Derbyshire : attitude of coalowners : Mr. F. Hall (views), Feb. 27, 10*e* ;—Grayson, Mr. V. (s.), Mar. 18, 7*c* ; —Hardie, Mr. Keir (s.), Feb. 26, 10*c* ; —incitement to Mutiny Act : see under ARMY — Discipline — Incitement to Mutiny Act ; — infantry brigade, 8th : orders issued to battalions, Mar. 1, 7*b* ; —*Labour Leader* comment, Mar. 1, 7*b* ; —Lancashire,South : troops arrive at Leigh and Wigan, April 11, 6*b* ; protest

LABOUR dispute, coalmining (minimum wage) — Strike, general — Military, employment of (continued) :—
by labour leaders, 12, 8*a* ; — Northumberland : arrangements completed for quartering troops, Feb. 29, 7*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Staffordshire : preparations for accommodation, Feb. 20, 10*c* ; —territorial force : liability discussed, Mar. 1, 7*b* ; Army council decision, 6, 10*c* ; —Wales, South : arrangements for despatch of troops, Feb. 19, 10*f* ; requests from magistrates for troops, 20, 10*c* ; 23, 10*c* ; —War Office : arrangements : unfounded rumours, Mar. 1, 7*b*
Miners' Federation of Great Britain : ballot : terms ; arrangements, Jan. 4, 5*b* ; 5, 6*b* ; papers being issued, 5, 6*b* ; prospects, 10, 5*c* ; held ; returns, 11, 8*c* ; 12, 7*f* ; 13, 7*f* ; 12, 7*f* ; 13, 9*f* ; 15, 7*b* ; 16, 10*d* ; voting methods : coalowners' comment, 18, 8*e* ; result ; official figures announced, 19, 7*f* ; conference (Birmingham) : Scottish delegates appointed, 16, 10*d* ; meeting of executive committee, 18, 8*f* ; held, 19, 7*f* ; 20, 8*a* ; our special correspondent's comments, 19, 7*f* ; 20, 8*a* ; resolutions passed ; further negotiations proposed, 20, 8*a* ; meeting of executive committee : date, 31, 8*b* ; ballot : result recalled, Feb. 20, 9*f* ; Mar. 28, 5*d* ; ballot on resumption of work : see under Resumption of work, below ; Merthyr Vale miners : secession threatened, April 3, 10*b* ; —mines : protection : instructions issued to miners, Feb. 26, 10*a* ; 27, 10*e* ; Miners' Federation of Great Britain : conference ; resolution passed, 29, 10*c* ; condition of pits : reports, Mar. 23, 10*b* ; 25, 10*c* ; arrangements (P.N.), 28, 6*a* ; Durham ; attitude of Durham Enginemen's Association, Mar. 6, 10*b* ; 12, 10*d* ; Liverpool University Engineering Society : members offer services, Mar. 13, 10*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Salford : conference of miners' delegates, Mar. 4, 7*c* ; Staffordshire, South : condition of pits, April 11, 5*b* ; Wales, South : position, Mar. 1, 10*d* ; mines flooded, 18, 10*e* ; Wigan : miners' attitude, Mar. 12, 10*b* ; —Minshall, Mr. T. H. (l.), Mar. 20, 7*b* ; —Morgan, Mr. W. (views), Feb. 15, 4*d* (e.e.) ; 20, 10*c* ; —Morris, Rev. M. (s.), Mar. 13, 10*c* ; —motor traffic (sp. art., "Automobilism : lessons of the coal strike"), Mar. 19, 6*a* ; — Mozley, Mr. J. R. (l.), Mar. 20, 7*b* ; —National Transport Workers' Federation : threatened boycott of imported coal, Jan. 13, 10*a* ; —Nelson : effect, Mar. 8, 10*a* ; —Netherlands : effect in, Mar. 5, 5*a* ; effect on freights, 5, 5*a* ; —Newcastle *Evening Mail* : anonymous telegram published, Feb. 24, 12*d* ; —Newcastle-upon-Tyne : North Walbottle colliery : enginemen receive notice, Feb. 23, 10*b* ; effect, Mar. 5, 10*e* ; 6, 10*b* ; 22, 10*d* ; 23, 10*c* ; —Newport : effect, Mar. 9, 10*d* ; —non-union workers : protection : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; intimidation : see Intimidation, above ; —Northampton : effect, Mar. 4, 10*e* ; 6, 10*b* ; 25, 10*d* ; April 9, 6*c* ; —North-East coast : position (art., "Alarm on the North-East coast"), Feb. 19, 10*c* ; —Northumberland : miners' associations issue instructions respecting workmen receiving part compensation, Feb. 14, 8*d* ; position : our special correspondent's comments, 28, 10*d* ; 29, 10*b* ; miners cease work, Mar. 1, 10*f* ; our special correspondent's comments, 1, 10*f* ; 4, 10*f* ; deputies cease work, 7, 10*a* ; miners' meetings held, April 1, 10*b* ; our special correspondent's comments, 1, 10*b* ; 6, 6*c* ; colliery mechanics' wages : meeting arranged, 6, 6*c* ; owners receive deputation, 8, 8*c* ; reorganization of underground officials, 12, 8*c* ; —Norwich : effect, Mar. 12, 10*a* ; —Nottinghamshire : miners cease work, Feb. 28, 10*e* ; 29, 10*f* ; Mar. 1, 10*c* ; effect, 2, 10*e* ; 4, 7*c* ; 6, 10*b* ; 11, 10*d* ; 26, 10*c* ; our special correspondent's comments, 4, 7*c* ; preparations to resume work, 30, 8*a* ; —Nottinghamshire Miners' Association : council passes resolution, Mar. 26, 10*b* ; —omnibuses : London General Omnibus Company : additional omnibuses to be run, Mar. 23, 10*c* ; —Owens, Sir C. J. (s.), April 20, 12*c* ; —Paisley : effect, Mar. 22, 10*c* ; 23, 10*c* ; — Parkes, Mr. E. (s.), Mar. 29, 14*d* ; —Peterborough : effect, Mar. 2, 10*d* ; —petrol : prices advanced, Mar. 5, 10*b* ; — police : civilian force : preparations, Jan. 19, 8*b* ; Birmingham : arrangements for drafting men to disaffected districts, Mar. 1, 7*b* ; York : selected men of East Riding constabulary drafted to, Mar. 1, 7*b* ; North Riding council : vote additional sums for police reserves and special constables, 7, 10*f* (e.e.) ; —ponies, pit : care : Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals : secretary (l. quoted), Feb. 27, 10*e* ; (l.), Mar. 6, 7*c* ; Fife : instructions given to withdraw ponies from collieries, Mar. 16, 10*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Poor—relief arrangements, Mar. 6, 10*d* ; 7, 10*c* ; 8, 10*e* ; 11, 4*e* ; 13, 10*b* ; 14, 10*b* ; 15, 8*b* ; 16, 10*d*, *f* ; 18, 10*e* ; 19, 10*c* ; 20, 10*f* ; 21, 8*e* ; 22, 10*d* ; 23, 10*c*, *d* ; 25, 10*b* ; 26, 10*c* ; 27, 10*a* ; 28, 5*f* ; 29, 7*e* ; 30, 7*b* ; government intentions outlined, 27, 9*f* ; 28, 6*a* ; arrangements, April 1, 10*d* ; 2, 7*a* ; 3, 8*e* ; 4, 10*d* ; 5, 4*d* ; contributions from King, Queen, and Queen Alexandra, 3, 8*e* ; from Prince of Wales, 4, 10*b* ; funds distributed by Mr. Burns, 4, 10*d* ; 5, 4*d* ; —Aberdare :

LABOUR dispute, coalmining (minimum wage)—Strike, general—Poor (continued) :—
children's meals provided, April 4, 10*d* ; —Africa, South : contribution : Gen. Botha (statement), April 3, 10*d* ; —Ashton-under-Lyne : children's meals provided ; soup kitchen opened, Mar. 26, 10*d* ; —Barnsley : children's meals provided, Mar. 27, 10*a* ; —Bedworth : children's meals provided, April 4, 10*d* ; —Birmingham : distress committee : meeting, Mar. 16, 10*f* ; sale of coke by gas committee, 18, 10*e* ; 25, 10*d* ; —Brentford : relief fund : contribution, Mar. 20, 10*f* ; —Cannock : children's meals : rate to be levied, Mar. 23, 10*d* ; —Cardiff : relief fund : contributions, Mar. 15, 8*b* ; 19, 10*b* ; 22, 10*d* ; 23, 10*d* ; grants, 18, 10*b* ; works : to be started by public works committee, 13, 10*c* ; 15, 8*b* ; children's meals provided, 19, 10*b* ; 23, 10*d* ; 26, 10*c* ; our special correspondent's comments, 23, 10*d* ; 26, 10*c* ; 29, 7*e* ; —Charity Organization Society (l.), Mar. 11, 4*e* ; plans, 20, 10*f* ; 29, 7*e* ; contributions received, April 5, 4*d* ; —Chesterfield : children's meals provided, Mar. 23, 10*d* ; —children : school meals : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Church Army : coal fund opened : Rev. W. Carlile (l.), Feb. 26, 10*e* ; particulars of relief work, Mar. 26, 10*d* ; —Cleveland district : children's meals provided, Mar. 23, 10*d* ; —Coalville Co-operative Society : grant to members, April 2, 7*d* ; —Cockermouth : outdoor relief : board of guardians' decision, Mar. 26, 10*d* ; Father Polding (statement), 26, 10*d* ; —Colchester : electricity department requested to supply coal at contract prices to working men, Mar. 7, 10*c* ; —Crewe : coal and timber distributed, Mar. 23, 10*d* ; —Croydon : distribution of coke : particulars, Mar. 6, 10*d* ; —Derbyshire : children's meals provided, Mar. 13, 10*b* ; attitude of Duke and Duchess of Portland, 23, 10*d* ; Bp. of Southwell : appeal, 26, 10*d* ; opens distress fund, 28, 5*f* ; —Dowlais : municipal soup kitchen opened, Mar. 20, 10*f* ; —Dublin corporation : rate to provide relief : resolution passed, April 2, 13*e* ; —Epsom : fund : Lord Rosebery contributes, Mar. 14, 10*b* ; —Evangelical Free Churches : National council : suggestions (circular l.), Mar. 29, 7*f* ; collections made, April 6, 6*b* (e.e.) ; —Gosforth : Burradon and Coxlodge Coal Company to supply coal at reduced rate, Mar. 7, 10*c* ; —Grantham : Lord Brownlow distributes timber, Mar. 28, 5*f* ; —Grimsby : mayor requested to receive

LABOUR dispute, coalmining (minimum wage) — Strike, general—Poor (continued) :—
deputation, Mar. 8, 10*e* ; children's meals provided, 8, 10*e* ; 26, 10*d* ; 28, 5*f* ; hunger march, 21, 8*e* ; fund : meeting in aid held, 23, 10*d* ; relief distributed, 28, 5*f* ; April 2, 7*a* ; —Hastings : distress committee : meeting, Mar. 7, 10*c* : —Hitchin : outdoor relief increased, Mar. 13, 10*b* ; —Lake of the Woods Milling Company (Ltd.) : contribute flour, April 4, 10*c* ; —Lancashire : children's meals : decision of education committee, Mar. 19, 10*c* ; distress : our special correspondent's comments, 25, 10*b* ; —Lichfield : applications from non-union miners for relief, Mar. 23, 10*d* ; —Liverpool : Mr. R. Houston : offer of coal and meals, Mar. 6, 10*d* ; applications, 15, 8*b* : —Local Government Board : circular to boards of guardians, Mar. 21, 8*d* ; measures for relief of distress anticipated (P.N.), 27, 9*f* ; 28, 6*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
London—no abnormal distress : Mr. C. Cobb (s.), Mar. 30, 7*b* ; —children's meals : London county council education committee : discussion, Mar. 21, 8*e* ; 27, 10*a* ; children's care (central) sub-committee : recommendation, 26, 10*d* ; adopted ; Mr. J. W. Gilbert's amended resolution adopted ; committee's proposals confirmed by county council, 27, 10*a* : passes resolution, 30, 7*b* : children's care sub-committee (report), May 2, 4*b* ; —coalporters : Mr. F. Tite (appeal), April 9, 6*e* ; —common council, court of : contribution voted, Mar. 29, 7*f* ; —Friends of the Poor : arrangements, Mar. 6, 10*d* ; London county council : notice of resolution, 18, 10*e* : statement by chairman, 20, 10*f*
Manchester : our special correspondent's comments, Mar. 11, 10*a* ; —Mansfield : relief fund : strikers contribute, Mar. 23, 10*d* ; —Maryport : relief work : particulars, April 2, 7*a* ; —Merthyr Tydvil : children's meals : decision of education committee, Mar. 28, 5*f* ; outdoor relief : board of guardians passes resolution, April 3, 10*d* ; —Middlesbrough : League of Mercy opens soup kitchen, Mar. 20, 10*f* ; relief works opened, 20, 10*f* ; cargo of German coal placed at disposal of distress committee, 21, 8*e* ; mayor's fund : number fed from, 29, 7*f* ; out-relief : statistics, 29, 7*f* : —Monmouthshire : county council decision, Mar. 14, 10*b* ; arrangements, 16, 10*d* ; particulars of distress, 23, 10*d* ; —Newbattle : meeting of miners :

LABOUR dispute, coalmining (minimum wage) — Strike, general — Poor (continued) :—
resolution passed, Mar. 16, 10*f*; —Newcastle-under-Lyme : Rev. A. Sinker : appeal (l. quoted), Mar. 29, 7*f*; —Newcastle-upon-Tyne : relief arrangements, Mar. 23, 10*c*; children's meals provided by Miss Dorothy Ward, April 6, 6*c*; —Newport : municipal relief works : expenditure sanctioned, Mar. 18, 10*e*; work started, 23, 10*d*; —New South Wales : purchase of foodstuffs for distribution authorized by government, Mar. 29, 7*f*; contribution voted by government allocated, April 1, 10*d*; lord mayor of Sydney contributes £1,000, 4, 10*d*; trade unions to contribute, 6, 6*b* (e.e.); — New Zealand : contributions, April 5, 4*d*; 16, 7*e*; 22, 10*b*; (e.e.); —Oswestry : Messrs. Craig give coal, April 2, 7*d*; — Potteries : public meeting convened, Mar. 12, 10*d*; held; mayor : letter to Mr. Enoch Edwards, 13, 10*b*; appeal, 14, 10*b*; fund inaugurated, 13, 10*b*; distress : coalowners' views quoted, 23, 10*d*; outdoor relief : statement, 28, 5*f*; Australian contribution for relief, April 1, 10*d*; our special correspondent's comments, 2, 7*c*; mayor of Stoke-on-Trent : appeal, 3, 10*d*; thanks contributors (l.), 11, 5*e*; proprietors of Rova cocoa distribute 50,000 tins of cocoa, 4, 10*d*; fund : surplus allocated, Nov. 1, 10*a*; —Salvation Army : relief work : appeal : "General" Booth (l.), Mar. 16, 7*b*; particulars, 26, 10*d*; — Scotland : raids on bread shops and vans in country districts reported, Mar. 13, 10*b*; —Sheffield : Bp. of Sheffield (sermon), Mar. 4, 4*e*; food vouchers to be supplied to unemployed workmen, 16, 10*d*; 19, 10*c*; wage payments in advance, 19, 10*c*; 20, 10*f*; children's meals provided, 22, 10*d*; 23, 10*d*; 26, 10*d*; Duke of Norfolk permits miners to work outcrop coal for benefit of poor, 29, 7*b*; distress : particulars, April 1, 10*c*; 4, 10*c*; 6, 8*c*; 8, 8*c*; children's meals provided, 4, 10*c*; tradespeople distribute buns to children, 6, 8*c*; —Staffordshire : children's meals provided, Mar. 25, 10*d*; relief committees distributing food, 27, 10*a*; —Stamford : Lord Exeter retailing coal at cost price, Mar. 15, 8*b*; — Staveley District : miners dividing club funds, Mar. 26, 10*d*; —Stockport : corporation sell coke at reduced prices, Mar. 13, 10*b*; —Stockton : education committee to provide children's meals, Mar. 7, 10*c*; —Stoke : distress committee : discussion, Mar. 14, 10*b*; — Sutton-in-Ashfield : distress fund : contribution, Mar. 23, 10*d*; —Swansea : relief fund : Sir A. Mond contributes, Mar. 20, 10*f*; relief arrangements, 25, 10*d*; 26, 10*c*; children's meals provided, April 3, 10*d*; —Wales : relief measures, Mar. 12, 10*b*; 13, 10*c*; 15, 8*b*; 19, 10*d*; 20, 10*f*; 22, 10*d*; 23, 10*d*; 26, 10*c*, *d*; 27, 10*e*; 29, 7*e*; South Wales Coalowners' Association contributes to relief funds, 27, 10*e*; Cambrian combine provide meals for strikers and families, April 4, 10*b*; —Wednesbury : relief fund : contribution, Mar. 20, 10*f*; —West Hartlepool : meeting, Mar. 13, 10*b*; —Willesden : collection organized, April 4, 10*d*; —Wrexham : relief fund opened, Mar. 20, 10*f*; — Yorkshire : relief funds : contribution from West Yorkshire Coalowners' Association, Mar. 26, 10*d*; from South Yorkshire Coalowners' Association, 27, 10*d*; relief distributed, 27, 10*d*; owners of Glass Houghton and Castleford Collieries (Ltd.) provide meals, April 2, 7*d*

Poor law : outdoor relief : see under PARLIAMENT; —post office : mails : American and Canadian : alterations of sailings of vessels announced, Mar. 19, 8*b*; continental and foreign : effect, Mar. 11, 10*a*; services : effect, Mar. 11, 10*a*; —prayer and intercession : Archbps. of Canterbury and York : message to Church, Mar. 7, 8*a*; special day of prayer : Mr. H. M. Gooch (l.), 7, 8*a*; Evangelical Council : message to Archbp. of Canterbury, 8, 10*f*; Archbps. of Canterbury and York : message to bishops, 14, 10*c*; prayers : forms recommended, 16, 8*b*; Free Church Council (circular), 14, 10*c*; Bp. of Southwark (l.), 15, 8*a*; Evangelical Alliance (l.), 16, 7*b*; Archbp. of Canterbury (l. quoted) 16, 7*b*; correspondence, 18, 7*c*; observed; references in churches, 18, 10*e*; miners' intercession service at Chesterfield parish church, 21, 8*e*; Archbps. of Canterbury and York : suggestions for Holy week, 30, 7*d*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —press : misleading headlines : Mr. J. D. Power (l.), Mar. 5, 7*b*; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.), Mar. 16, 7*c*; —public health : effect : *Lancet* comment, Feb. 23, 10*c*; —pumping stations : working : message from South Staffs and East Worcestershire Mining Accident Fund Association to Miners' conference, Jan. 19, 8*a*

Railwaymen—article ("Position of railwaymen : equal distribution of work"), Feb. 28, 7*b*; — Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants : Leeds No. 2 branch passes resolution, Feb. 21, 10*b*; policy : official notice issued to members, 27, 10*c*; labour correspondent's com-

LABOUR dispute, coalmining (minimum wage)—Strike, general — Railwaymen (continued) :—
ment, 29, 7*a* ; executive committee : meeting held ; resolutions passed, Mar. 7, 10*d* ; — Associated Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen passes resolution, Mar. 9, 10*f* ; —constables, enrolment as : decision of Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants, Mar. 2, 10*d* ; —Doncaster : meeting ; resolution passed, Mar. 5, 10*b* ; —General Railway Workers' Union passes resolution, Feb. 28, 7*b* ; —Glasgow : attitude, Mar. 7, 10*e* ; —Hyde Park : meeting ; resolution passed, Mar. 11, 10*b* ; —Miners' Federation of Great Britain : advises railwaymen to continue working, Mar. 8, 10*f* ; — Scotland : position, Mar. 7, 10*e* ; —Sheffield : meeting ; decision, Mar. 5, 10*f* ; —Swansea : meeting held ; resolution passed, Mar. 1, 7*a* ; 5, 10*f*
Railways, effect on — Bradshaw, Mr. W. G. (s.), Aug. 23, 13*b* ; — Brecon and Merthyr Railway Company : plans, Feb. 29, 7*a* ; — Cambrian Railway Company : provisional notice to employees, Feb. 28, 7*b* (e.e.) ; locomotive works at Oswestry closed down, Mar. 9, 10*e* ; — clerks : number under notice, Mar. 9, 10*e* ; — coal supplies : pooling : decision of general managers (P.N.), Mar. 28, 6*b* ; — companies : plans (art., "Railway companies' plans"), Feb. 27, 10*c* ; conference of representatives held at Home Office, Mar. 9, 10*e* ; — correspondence, April 12, 10*b* ; —Derbyshire : engine drivers and firemen of coal trains affected, Mar. 1, 10*d* ; — Drummond, Mr. H. W. (s.), Aug. 10, 15*d* ; — foodstuffs : carriage : attitude of companies : Mr. H. A. Walker (s.), Mar. 23, 10*c* ; — Great Central Railway Company : notice issued by general manager to employees, Feb. 19, 10*c* ; plans, 29, 7*a* ; to acquire coal at Sheffield sidings, Mar. 2, 10*b* ; Mr. S. Fay (tel.), 4, 10*e* ; closing of Derbyshire line between Chesterfield and Lincoln : notification withdrawn, 13, 10*b* ; — Great Eastern Railway Company : employees to work short time, Mar. 5, 10*c* ; full train services to be maintained until after Easter holidays, 23, 10*c* ; coal supply : Sir F. Flannery (s.), Lord C. Hamilton (s.), April 1, 14*f* ; normal services season ticket holders at Brentwood message of thanks, 18, 5*e* ; Mr. W. H. Hyde (s.), May 6, 6*c* ; — Great Western and London and North-Western Joint Conciliation Board : meeting ; resolution passed, Mar. 5, 10*c* ; — Great Western Railway Company : Swindon works to be closed, Mar. 4, 10*e* ; em-

LABOUR dispute, coalmining (minimum wage) — Strike, general—Railways, effect on (continued) :—
ployees : short time at Reading, 5, 10*c* ; notices withdrawn, 11, 10*b* (e.e.) ; — Ireland : decreased receipts, Mar. 13, 10*b* ; — Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway Company ; employees at Horwich Works placed on short time, Mar. 25, 10*d* ; — London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Company : workshops : notices issued, Mar. 9, 10*e* ; men resume work, Mar. 27, 10*f* ; — London and North-Western Railway : provisional arrangements decided upon by directors, Feb. 24, 12*c* ; notices issued to Crewe workmen, 26, 10*f* ; alterations of services : reports contradicted, Mar. 8, 10*f* ; to close local permanent way depôt at Walsall, 25, 10*d* ; coal supply : circular to Lancashire coalowners, April 3, 10*c* ; —London and South-Western Railway Company : meeting held, Feb. 28, 7*b* ; coal supply : Sir H. Crichton (s.), Mar. 25, 10*c* ; — Manchester : over 700 trains withdrawn, Mar. 5, 10*c* ; — Midland Great Western Company of Ireland : notices to employees in Galway, Mar. 9, 10*c* ; — Midland Railway Company : arrangements, Feb. 27, 10*c* ; advances to unemployed staff, Mar. 16, 10*f* ; 20, 10*f* ; — North British Railway Company : manager receives deputation of employees, Mar. 9, 10*e* ; —North-Eastern Railway Company : issues notice to public, Feb. 29, 7*a* ; advances to unemployed staff, Mar. 23, 10*c* ; —race meetings : notices respecting special train services, Mar. 21, 13*b* ; — Scotland : refusal of companies to carry merchandise, Mar. 5, 10*b* ; —services : restrictions : particulars, Mar. 1, 7*a* ; 2, 10*c*, *d*, *e* ; 4, 10*d* ; 5, 10*c* ; 6, 10*c* ; 7, 10*d* ; 8, 10*f* ; 9, 10*e* ; 11, 10*b* ; 12, 10*a* ; 13, 10*b* ; 14, 10*b* ; 15, 8*a* ; 18, 10*c* ; 20, 10*c* ; 21, 8*e* ; 23, 10*c* ; 26, 10*d* ; 28, 5*f* ; April 1, 10*d* ; 2, 8*b* (e.e.) ; 5, 4*d* ; resumption of normal services : particulars, 9, 6*b* ; 10, 6*c* ; 11, 7*c* ; 12, 8*b* ; 13, 10*d* ; 15, 8*d* ; 16, 7*e* ; 17, 7*a* ; 18, 5*e* (e.e.) ; 19, 5*f* ; 20, 5*f* ; 22, 10*b* (e.e.) ; 23, 12*b* ; 24, 6*f* ; 25, 5*e* ; (e.e.) ; 26, 7*e* ; 30, 15*b* ; — South-Eastern and Chatham Railway Company : employees : short time at Ashford, Mar. 5, 10*c* ; — stocks and shares, effect on : see under STOCKS and shares — Railway ; — traffic : refusal to accept liability for damage or delay : Birmingham Chamber of Commerce : letter to companies, Mar. 8, 10*f* ; restriction of goods traffic : notices issued by companies, 16, 10*c* ; 28, 5*f* ; receipts : *Railway News* comment, April 26, 18*d* ; special articles ("The coal strike and the railways :

LABOUR dispute, coalmining (minimum wage) — Strike, general — Railways, effect on (continued) :—
big decrease in traffic "), Mar. 14, 17*f* ; (" Railway receipts and the coal strike : loss of a million sterling "), 21, 15*c* ; (" Railway receipts and the coal strike : increasingly heavy losses "), 28, 20*d* ; (" Railway receipts and the strike ") (" Large further loss shown in yesterday's returns "), April 4, 15*d* ; (" Loss of three millions "), 11, 18*c* ; (" Easter traffic losses "), 18, 21*b* ; — Wales, South : decreased receipts, Mar. 13, 10*c*
Reading : effect, Mar. 9, 10*f* ; — Redruth district council passes resolution, Mar. 6, 10*b* ; —reinstatement of old employees : instances of refusal, April 11, 5*a*, *b* ; 12, 8*c* ; —Renshaw, Sir C. B. (s.), Mar. 20, 10*c*
Resumption of work—prospects, Mar. 15, 7*f*, 9*b*, *c* ; 16, 10*c* ; 18, 10*c*, *d* ; 19, 10*b* ; 22, 10*a*, *b*, *d* ; 23, 10*a* ; 25, 10*b* ; 26, 10*b* ; 27, 10*d* ; 28, 5*a*, *c*, *d* ; 29, 7*c* ; *d* ; 30, 7*a*, 8*a* ; work partially resumed, 15, 8*c* ; 26, 10*b* ; 27, 10*c*, *d* ; 28, 5*e*, 6*d* ; 29, 7*c* ; 30, 7*a* ; April 2, 7*d* ; 3, 10*c* ; 4, 10*a*, *c* ; 5, 4*d* ; 6, 6*a* ; 8, 8*a*, *c*, *d* ; 9, 6*a* ; 10, 6*a* ; 11, 5*a*, *b* ; 12, 8*a*, *c* ; 13, 10*c* ; 15, 8*d* ; 16, 7*e* ; resumption on Easter Sunday suggested : correspondence, 1, 7*c* ; labour correspondent's comment, 3, 10*a* ; —ballot : suggested, Mar. 22, 10*b* ; prospects, 23, 10*a* ; 27, 9*f* (art., " The method of balloting "), 27, 10*f* ; Miners' Federation of Great Britain : views of delegates, 28, 5*a* ; terms outlined, 28, 5*a* ; Mr. T. Ashton (views) ; Mr. W. E. Harvey (views), 28, 5*a* ; coalowners' views, 28, 5*b* ; miners' attitude, 28, 5*c*, *d*, *e* ; Archbp. of York (s.), 29, 7*d* ; Mr. T. Richards (views) ; Mr. W. Brace (views) ; Mr. A. Onion (views), 29, 7*e* ; progress, 29, 7*c*, *d*, *e*, 8*c* ; 30, 7*a*, 8*a* ; Mr. J. Wilson (circular), 29, 7*d* ; Mr. T. Ashton (statement), 30, 8*a* ; terms outlined, April 1, 9*f* ; voting : returns, 1, 9*f*, 10*a*, *b* ; 2, 7*c*, *d*, *e*, 8*a* ; 3, 9*f* ; 4, 9*f* ; result : official figures, 5, 4*a* ; (art., " Unexpected ballot results : heavy adverse voting in the North ; detailed figures "), 2, 8*a* ; secrecy : our Newcastle-on-Tyne correspondent's comments, April 2, 7*e* ; — Bunfield, Mr. (s.), April 1, 10*a* ; —Burt, Mr. T. (circular l.), April 4, 10*b* ; —Cannock Chase Miners' Federation : attitude of members, April 4, 10*a* ; — Carter, Mr. W. (s.), April 3, 10*c* ; —Derbyshire Miners' Association : council passes resolution, April 2, 7*c* ; adverse vote among miners : explanation given, 3, 10*a* ; —Durham : attitude of miners : Mr. J. Wilson (statement), April 3, 10*a* ; Durham Deputies' Association : ballot : result, 5, 4*c* ; pits being opened, 11, 5*a* ; work resumed, 12, 8*c* ; —Edwards, Mr. E. (views), April 2, 7*c* ; —Greenall, Mr. T. (statement), April 1, 10*c* ; attitude : our special correspondent at Manchester : comments, 10, 6*b* ; —Hartshorn, Mr. V. (views), April 1, 10*b* ; 2, 7*e* ; 6, 6*b* ; —Harvey, Mr. W. E. (views), April 6, 6*b* ; —Haslam, Mr. J. (views), April 6, 6*b* ; —Lancashire : Lancashire and Cheshire Miners' Federation : passes resolution, April 1, 10*c* ; appeal by officials, 1, 10*c* ; Bank Hall Lodge passes resolution, 2, 7*c* ; attitude of miners : our special correspondent's comments, 3, 10*b* ; 4, 10*a* ; 5, 4*b* ; 6, 6*b* ; 10, 6*b* ; 11, 6*a* ; Prof. J. L. Myres (l.) : *The Times* comment, 5, 6*c* ; Mr. Greenall : advice to miners, 10, 6*b* ; Mr. T. Ashton (statement), 10, 6*b* ; disturbances : see under Disturbances, above ; men ordered back to work, 12, 8*a* ; work resumed, 13, 10*e* ; —Miners' Federation of Great Britain : executive committee : passes resolution, April 5, 4*a* ; labour correspondent's comments, 5, 4*b* ; attitude of miners, 5, 4*b*, *c* ; 6, 6*c* ; Mr. W. E. Morgan (views), 5, 4*c* ; national conference : arrangements, 6, 6*a* ; procedure : labour correspondent's comments, 6, 6*a* ; instructions to Scottish delegates, 6, 6*c* ; held ; executive committee's recommendation to resume work adopted ; (art., " End of the great strike : the Federation's decision "), 8, 7*f* ; Scottish delegate (views quoted) ; Mr. J. Haslam (views) ; opinion in Yorkshire ; attitude of miners, 8, 8*a*, *b*, *c*, *d* ; Yorkshire Miners' Association : attitude of members, 9, 6*a* ; Mr. R. Smillie's attitude : Mr. T. Spencer (s.), 9, 6*c* ; —Northumberland : miners : attitude discussed, April 3, 10*a* ; vote : result : our special correspondent's comments, 4, 10*b* ; Northumberland Deputies' Association : vote : result, 4, 10*c* ; pits being reopened, 11, 5*a* ; —Scotland : attitude of labour leaders, April 1, 9*f* ; 2, 7*f* ; —Smillie, Mr. R.(s.), April 1, 9*f* ; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), April 1, 7*c* ; —Stanley, Mr. A. (s.), April 4, 9*f* ; —Twist, Mr. H. (views), April 1, 10*c* ; —Wales, South : attitude of miners : our special correspondent's comments, April 1, 10*b* ; 2, 7*e* ; 3, 10*b* ; 4, 10*b* ; 5, 4*c* ; 6, 6*c* ; 8, 8*d* ; 9, 6*b* ; 10, 6*a* ; coalowners' attitude, 1, 10*b* ; pits to be reopened, 4, 10*b* ; reopened, 5, 4*e* ; work begun, 10, 6*a* ; South Wales Miners' Federation : issues orders to miners to return to work, 11, 5*a* ; work

LABOUR dispute, coalmining (minimum wage) — Strike, general—Resumption of work (continued) :—
resumed, 12, 8*c* ; 13, 10*e* ; —Walsh, Mr. S. (s.), April 3, 10*c* ; —Whitefield, Mr. (views), April 1, 10*d* ; —Wilson, Mr. J. (s.), April 1, 10*a* ; —Yorkshire : attitude of miners, April 1, 10*c* ; 2, 8*b* ; our special correspondent's comments, 1, 10*c* ; 3, 10*c* ; 4, 10*c* ; 5, 4*c* ; 6, 6*d* ; 8, 8*c* ; our Wakefield correspondent's comment, 3, 10*c*
Rochdale : effect, Mar. 22, 10*c* ; 27, 10*a* ; April 1, 10*d* ; 3, 10*d* ; —Royal Courts of Justice : Mr. Justice Scrutton's sittings : alterations announced, Mar. 5, 15*c* ; —Russia : effect in, Mar. 11, 8*b* ; 15, 5*a* ; Russian coal to be transported to Baltic, 15, 5*a* ; Admiralty contracts : Russian owners invited to tender, 14, 8*c* ; opinion, April 11, 3*a* (e.e.) ; —St. Asaph, Bp. of (l.), Mar. 21, 10*b* ; —St. Helens : effect, Mar. 27, 10*a* ; —St. Peter's, Eaton-square : list of coal sharers opened : correspondence, Feb. 26, 10*c* ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Mar. 14, 10*c* ; coalowners pass resolution : Mr. H. Samuel (l. quoted), 15, 8*a* ; —Schuster, Sir F. (s.), May 9, 7*a* ; —Scotland : miners cease work, Mar. 1, 10*f* ; effect in, 1, 10*f* ; 2, 10*c* ; 4, 10*c* ; 5, 10*b* ; 6, 10*b*, *e* ; 7, 10*e* ; 8, 10*a* ; 9, 10*d* ; 11, 10*d* ; 13, 10*b* ; 19, 10*c* ; 20, 10*f* ; 25, 10*d* ; coalowners : meeting, 6, 10*e* ; non-union miners : discontent, 15, 8*d* ; work partially resumed, 15, 8*c* ; 26, 10*b* ; 25, 10*c* ; 28, 5*e* ; 29, 7*c* ; 30, 7*a* ; our special correspondent's comments, 28, 5*e* ; 29, 7*c* ; effect, April 9, 6*c* ; back wages withheld : Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.P.), Mar. 2, 12*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Scottish Miners' Federation : meeting, April 12, 8*c* ; —Selborne, Lord (s.), Mar. 16, 7*c* ; —Shaw, Mr. C. B. (s.), Mar. 8, 7*c* ; —Sheffield : position of tramways, Feb. 29, 7*a* ; effect, Mar. 1, 10*e* ; 2, 10*b* ; 4, 10*e* ; 5, 10*b* ; 6, 10*b* ; (E.S.), 29, 24*d* ; our special correspondent's comments, 2, 10*b* ; 5, 10*f* ; 7, 10*e* ; 9, 10*a* ; 16, 10*d* ; 19, 10*c* ; 20, 10*f* ; street lighting restricted, 5, 10*b* ; order rescinded, 8, 10*f* ; surfacemen : demands, 7, 10*c* ; effect, April 1, 10*c* ; 4, 10*c* ; 6, 8*c* ; 8, 8*c* ; 9, 6*b* ; 13, 10*d*
Shipping, effect on—article (" The coal war : effect on shipping"), Mar. 6, 10*d* ; —American Line : sailings from Southampton to New York cancelled, Mar. 28, 5*d* ; —Cardiff dock : effect, Mar. 5, 10*f* ; —coal : arrangements, April 1, 10*d* ; —Cunard Steamship Company : alteration in sailings, Mar. 6, 10*d* ; 15, 8*a* ; 29, 8*d* ; —Dublin : effect, Mar. 7, 10*d* ; —Dundalk and Newry Steam Packet Company : alteration in sailings, Mar. 25, 10*c* ; —English Channel service : arrangements for coaling vessels, Mar. 4, 10*e* ; service partially

LABOUR dispute, coalmining (minimum wage) — Strike, general — Shipping, effect on (continued) :—
suspended, 6, 10*d* ; resumption announced, 29, 8*d* ; —foreign services affected, Mar. 7, 5*d* ; —General Steam Navigation Company : service between Southampton and Bordeaux suspended, Mar. 18, 10*e* ; —Grimsby : position, Feb. 28, 10*d* ; 29, 7*a* ; —Hull : position, Feb. 28, 10*d* ; Mar. 5, 10*d* ; 23, 10*c* ; —Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway Company : service between Drogheda and Liverpool suspended, Mar. 5, 10*b* ; —Liverpool : position, Mar. 6, 10*d* ; services resumed, April 13, 10*d* ; —London : position, Mar. 6, 10*d* ; —London and North-Western Railway Company's services : changes, Mar. 4, 10*c* ; —Manchester : position, Feb. 28, 10*d* ; —Manchester Ship Canal : our special correspondent's comments, Mar. 26, 10*c* ; —Southampton : sailings cancelled, Mar. 6, 10*d* ; 7, 10*a* ; 12, 10*a* ; 25, 10*c* ; 28, 5*d* ; employees discharged, 8, 10*a* ; statistics of shipping lying idle, 22, 10*c* ; —South Shields : position, Mar. 5, 10*d* ; 6, 10*b* ; 7, 10*b* ; —Sunderland : position, Mar. 4, 10*e* ; 30, 7*b* ; —Tyne : position, Mar. 5, 10*e* ; 14, 10*d* ; 15, 8*c* ; 19, 10*d* ; 22, 10*d* ; 26, 10*e* ; services resumed, April 16, 7*e*
Shoeburyness : earlier extinction of public lamps announced, Feb. 29, 7*a* ; —Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), Jan. 10, 5*d* ; April 2, 7*f* ; (s.), Oct. 2, 4*e* ; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Mar. 21, 8*a* ; —socialists : Ilkeston : incitement to murder : arrests, Mar. 13, 10*b* ; prosecution, 14, 7*d* ; —Somerset : miners cease work, Feb. 29, 10*f* ; Mar. 1, 10*c* ; —Southampton : effect, Mar. 1, 7*b* ; 6, 10*b* ; 7, 10*a* ; 8, 10*a* ; 12, 10*a* ; 22, 10*c* ; —Spain : statement by minister of interior, Feb. 23, 10*c* ; effect in, Mar. 6, 5*c* ; 8, 5*b* ; 9, 5*d* ; effect on fruit trade, 6, 5*c* ; particulars of coal supplies, 8, 5*b* ; 9, 5*d* ; —special article (" The minimum wage in mines : the possibilities of a strike "), Feb. 3, 10*b* ; —Spicer, Sir A. (s.), Mar. 7, 6*b* ; —Staffordshire : effect on collieries in draining area : Mr. G. Macpherson (s.), Feb. 20, 10*b* ; 28, 10*f* ; South Staffordshire mines drainage commissioners ; meeting announced, 26, 10*a* ; held, 28, 10*f* ; effect, Mar. 1, 7*b* ; 2, 10*e* ; 4, 10*c* ; 5, 10*d* ; 6, 10*b* ; 8, 10*b* ; 13, 10*b* ; 27, 10*a* ; miners cease work, 4, 10*c* ; our special correspondent's comments, 8, 10*b* ; non-unionist miners : position, 15, 8*c* ; Stowheath pumping station : attitude of strikers, 9, 10*f* ; restarted, 16, 10*c* ; —Stalybridge : effect, Mar. 8, 10*a* ; —Stockport : gas supply restricted, Mar. 30, 7*b* ; —Stoke-on-Trent : effect : statement by mayor, Mar. 8, 10*e* ; —Strand board of guardians : precautions taken, Feb. 28, 7*c* ; —Sunderland

LABOUR dispute, coalmining (minimum wage)— Strike, general (continued) :— effect, Mar. 4, 10*e* ; 27, 10*a* ; April 1, 10*d* ; —Swansea district : effect, Mar. 5, 10*d* ; 6, 10*b* ; 8, 10*a* ; 20, 10*f* ; April 6, 6*d* ; — theatres : lighting : Mr. E. W. Seale (l. quoted), Mar. 6, 10*f* ; —Thomas, Mr. D. A. (s.), Jan. 9, 8*c* ; Feb. 1, 10*e* ; 19, 10*d* ; (int.), Mar. 7, 10*f* ; 8, 10*c* ; (l.), 19, 7*a* ; 25, 8*c*

Trade, effect on—reports from local industrial centres, Feb. 27, 10*d* ; 28, 7*c* ; 29, 7*a* ; Mar. 1, 7*b* ; 2, 10*e* ; 4, 10*e* ; 5, 10*d* ; 6, 10*b* ; 7, 10*a*, *b* ; 8, 10*a* ; 9, 10*d* ; 11, 10*d* ; 12, 10*c* ; 13, 10*c* ; 14, 10*d* ; 15, 8*b* ; 16, 10*f* ; 19, 10*c* ; 20, 10*d* ; (E.S.), 20, 27*a* ; 22, 10*c* ; 25, 10*d* ; orders diverted abroad, 2, 10*e* ; 4, 10*e* ; 19, 10*c* ; April 1, 10*d* ; 2, 7*c* ; resumption of business : prospects, 9, 6*b* ; 10, 6*a* ; 11, 6*b* ; 12, 8*b* ; 13, 10*d* ; 16, 7*e* ; —Amalgamated Portland Cement Manufacturers : issue provisional notices to employees, Feb. 24, 12*c* ; — Bagshawe, Mr. B. (s.). Feb. 29, 7*a* ; —Battersea : position, Feb. 29, 7*a* ; —Boot and Shoe Manufacturers' Association and Leather Trades Protection Society : trades protection committee passes resolution, Mar. 14, 10*d* ; —boot and shoe trade, Mar. 4, 10*e* ; 6, 10*b* ; 7, 10*b* ; —bottle-workers, Mar. 5, 10*d* ; 15, 8*c* ; April 9, 6*b* ; —Bradford : position of dye-works and worsted trade, Feb. 24, 12*c* ; —brick yards, Mar. 2, 10*e* ; —cotton trade : position, Feb. 20, 10*b* ; 24, 12*c* ; 27, 10*d* ; (provisional notices issued to workmen, 24, 12*c*) ; Mar. 6, 10*f* ; 8, 10*a* ; 11, 10*d* ; 15, 8*b* ; 16, 10*f* ; 19, 10*d* (e.e.) ; 20, 10*e* ; 22, 10*c* ; our special correspondent's comments, 9, 10*d* ; 13, 10*c* ; 14, 10*d* ; 25, 10*b* ; April 1, 10*d* ; 3, 10*d* ; 5, 4*b* ;— dyers, Mar. 2, 10*e* ; 22, 10*c* ; —engineering : effect (E.S.), Feb. 21, 24*b* ; Mar. 2, 10*c*, *e* ; 4, 10*e* ; 5, 10*d* ; 8, 10*a* ; 9, 10*c* ; 19, 10*c* ; 22, 10*c* ; 27, 10*a* ; April 1, 10*d* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), Mar. 6, 24*c* ; —fishing trade : Aberdeen, Mar. 4, 10*e* ; Grimsby, 5, 10*b* ; 7, 10*c* ; 8, 10*e* ; 12, 10*d* ; 19, 10*c* ; 20, 10*f* ; 22, 10*c* ; Hull, 23, 10*c* ; Milford Haven, 22, 10*c* ; Scarborough, 22, 10*c* ; —gasworkers : Mr. W. Thorne (report), Mar. 30, 7*b* ; — iron and steel trade : position ; provisional notices issued to workmen, Feb. 19, 10*c* ; 20, 10*b* ; 24, 12*c* ; 26, 10*f* ; 27, 10*d* ; Messrs. John Summers : works closed, 24, 12*c* ; Workington Iron and Steel Company : works closed, 26, 10*f* ; particulars, Mar. 1, 7*b* ; 2, 10*e* ; 4, 10*c* ; 5, 10*d* ; 6, 10*b* ; 7, 10*a* ; 8, 10*d* ; 9, 10*a*, *b*, *d* ; 11, 8*a*, 10*d* ; 13, 10*d* ; 19, 10*c* ; (E.S.), 20, 27*a* ; 23, 10*c* ; 25, 10*d* ; 30, 7*b* ; Midland Iron and Steel

LABOUR dispute, coalmining (minimum wage)—Strike, general—Trade, effect on (continued) :—

Wages Board : discussion at meeting, 5, 10*e* ; statistics of unemployed, 11, 8*a* ; Mr. J. F. Pearson, 15, 8*b* ; particulars, April 1, 22*b* ; 6, 11*a* ; 11, 6*b* ; 13, 10*d* ; (sp. art., "The iron trade and labour unrest : increased costs"), June 24, 15*d* ; —lace trade, Mar. 11, 10*d* ; —Lancaster : Lord Ashton's mills closed, Mar. 9, 10*b* ; 15, 8*b* ; —metal trade, Mar. 9, 10*d* ; —Muncaster, Lord (s.), Feb. 29, 7*a* ; — Odessa : effect on British trade : consular report quoted, Aug. 21, 13*f* ; —paper making trade. Mar. 11, 10*d* ; 23, 10*c* ; — plate-glass trade, Mar. 27, 10*a* ; —pottery trade : provisional notices issued, Feb. 23, 10*c* ; Derbyshire (South), Mar. 2, 10*e* ; Lambeth works, Mar. 12, 10*d* ; Staffordshire, Mar. 1, 7*b* ; 2, 10*e* ; 5, 10*d* ; 6, 10*b* ; 16, 10*f* ; our special correspondent's comments, 8, 10*b* ; 15, 8*c* ; unemployed : statistics, Mar. 11, 8*a* ; our special correspondent's comments, April 2, 7*c* ; —printing trade, Mar. 8, 10*a* ; 11, 10*d* ; —quarries, Mar. 5, 10*d* ; 15, 8*c* ; 16, 10*f* ; — Scotland : position, Feb. 27, 10*e* ; —Sheffield : position of manufacturers, Feb. 20, 10*b* ; —shipbuilding trade, Mar. 4, 10*c* ; 11, 10*a* ; 13, 10*d* ; 15, 8*b* ; 18, 10*d* ; 20, 10*f* ; 23, 10*c* ; April 2, 7*a* ; Mr. A. Vickers (s.), Mar. 30, 19*c* ; —special article ("Foreign trade in April : effect of the coal strike more visible"), May 8, 17*c* ; —sugar trade, Mar. 12, 10*d* ; 13, 10*b* ; April 2, 7*a* ; —Sunderland : position in shipbuilding and engineering trades, Feb. 24, 12*c* ; —thread works, Mar. 22, 10*c* ; —tinplate works, Mar. 11, 10*d* ; 12, 10*b* ; —travellers, commercial : effect, Mar. 16, 10*f* ; —woollen and worsted trade, Mar. 14, 10*d* ; 22, 10*c* ; —Woolwich : position at works, Feb. 28, 7*c*

Trade union funds, general — effect : Labour correspondent's comments, Mar. 7, 10*d* ; statement by member of Industrial Workers of the World, 22, 10*e* ; —Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants ; out-of-work benefit paid : statistics, Mar. 12, 10*d* ; —Amalgamated Union of Enginemen : cost : statistics, April 9, 8*f* ; —General Union of Weavers and Textile Workers : to pay out-of-work benefits, Mar. 11, 8*a* ; —ironstone miners : effect, April 10, 6*a* ; Thorne, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 18, 7*d*

Trade union funds, miners'— amount available for strike pay, Jan. 1, 7*b* ; 12, 7*f* ; Labour correspondent's comments, 11, 8*c* ; art. ("The coal crisis : the miners'

LABOUR dispute, coalmining (minimum wage) — Strike, general—Trade union funds, miners' (continued):—
funds"), Feb. 9, 8c; ("Coal strike finance: funds of the miners' unions"), 23, 10b; statistics, 19, 10a; 27, 7d; South Wales Miners' Federation: our special correspondent's comments, 28, 10c; Durham Miners' Association: statistics, 28, 10d; article ("The miners' funds"), April 6, 6a; —Amalgamated Society of Engineers: financial assistance: miners at Wallsend old pit pass resolution, April 2, 7d; —Bristol: particulars, Mar. 23, 10b; —Cannock Chase Miners' Association: offer of contribution by Mr. N. Corbett, Mar. 20, 10f; —Cumberland: particulars, Mar. 23, 10b; —Derbyshire: particulars, Mar. 23, 10b; —Durham: particulars, Mar. 23, 10b; —labour correspondent's comments, 7, 10d; —Lancashire and Cheshire Federation: particulars, 18, 10c; 23, 10b; —Leicestershire: particulars, 23, 10b; —North Wales Miners' Federation: particulars, 20, 10e; proposal to raise loan negatived, 23, 10c; —Nottinghamshire Miners' Federation: particulars, 23, 10b: —pay: distribution arrangements, 6, 10f; 8, 10d; article ("Funds of the miners' unions: £900,000 spent in strike pay"), 29, 8d; Cheshire: distributed, 23, 10b; Cumberland: distributed, 23, 10b; Derbyshire: distributed, April 13, 10e; Durham: distributed, Mar. 15, 8c; 16, 10d; 23, 10b; Lancashire: distributed, 16, 10e; 18, 10c; 23, 10b; Leicestershire: distributed, 23, 10b; Northumberland: distributed, 16, 10d; 23, 10b; reduced, 27, 10d; Nottinghamshire: rate, 1, 10c; distributed, 23, 10b; 28, 5d; April 13, 10e; Scotland: distributed to miners in West Lothian, Mar. 27, 10d; Sunderland: distributed: disturbance by miners out of benefit, 16, 10c; Wales, North: distributed, 23, 10b; Wales, South: rate: miners' attitude, 14, 10b; distribution announced, 15, 8b; 23, 10c; rejected by miners at Pencoed, 20, 10e; Warwickshire: miners' attitude, Mar. 14, 10b; distributed, 16, 10e; 23, 10b; amount distributed, April 2, 7d; —Scotland: particulars, Mar. 20, 10e; —Somerset: particulars, Mar. 20, 10e; —Wales, South: our special correspondent's comments, Mar. 27, 10e; 28, 5e; —Warwickshire Miners' Association: particulars, Mar. 23, 10b; meeting of members: resolutions passed; Mr. C. Jacques (statement), 28, 5c
Tramways — London: position, Mar. 2, 10e; —London county council: service reduced, Mar. 11, 10a; 12, 10a; restricted service to continue, April 13, 10d; 19, 5f; Mr. W. J. Squires (s.); Mr. J. D. Gilbert (s.); Sir J. Benn (s.), May 1, 7a; —London United Tramway Company: service reduced, Mar. 11, 10a (e.e.); —receipts: statistics, April 1, 10d; —West Ham: service reduced, Mar. 11, 10a
Transport workers, attitude of—Hartshorn, Mr. V. (s.), April 9, 6b; —Middlesbrough: refusal of dockers to unload German coal, Mar. 19, 10b; Mr. B. Tillett (l. quoted), 22, 10e; —National Transport Workers' Federation: meeting announced, Feb. 19, 10a; executive committee: recommendations, 20, 10b; 23, 10a; meeting held; resolution passed, 24, 12d; attitude, Mar. 1, 7a; 6, 10c; —Newport (Mon.): meeting held; resolution passed, Mar. 1, 7a; —South Shields: meeting; resolution passed, Feb. 28, 7c; —Thorne, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 23, 10c
Turkey: effect in, Mar. 18, 5e; —Turner, Mr. B. (add.), Jan. 25, 6b; —Twist, Mr. H. (s.), Mar. 9, 10c; —Tyneside: effect, Mar. 7, 10b; our special correspondent's comments, Mar. 2, 10b; 4, 10f; 5, 10e; 11, 10a; 12, 10d; 13, 10d; 14, 10d; 19, 10d; 20, 10c; 22, 10d; 25, 10b; effect upon export trade: statistics, 12, 10d; —Ulster: effect, Mar. 6, 10b; —unemployed: statistics, Mar. 4, 10e; 5, 10d; 6, 10b; 7, 10b; 8, 10a; 9, 10d; 11, 8a; 12, 10d; 13, 10b; 14, 10d; 16, 10f; 20, 10f; April 1, 10d; suicide of labourer on railway between Middlesbrough and Guisborough, Mar. 15, 8b; —United States: opinion in, Mar. 4, 5f; —Wadhurst: gas supply cut off, Mar. 15, 8b; —Walbottle colliery: seam to be closed: Mr. Haggie (statement), May 22, 7b; —Wales, North: effect, Mar. 6, 10b; 12, 10d (e.e.); 6, 10f; offer from owners to miners to resume work, 18, 10c; resumption of work: prospects, 19, 10b; 26, 10b; strike ends, April 6, 6c; Brynkisallt colliery (Chirk): miners: working under police protection, Mar. 2, 7a; cease work, 4, 10c; negotiations to reopen, 8, 10c; coal raised acquired by Great Western Railway Company, 26, 10b; work resumed: our special correspondent's comments, 26, 10b; 27, 10c; 28, 6d; 29, 8c; troops arrive at Chirk, 28, 6d; strikers' demonstrations: our special correspondent's comments, 27, 10c; 28, 6d; detachment of 2nd Suffolk Regiment arrives, 29, 8c; ballot result, 29, 8c; police force reduced, 30, 7b; accident to miner: see BLURDON, William
Wales, South — preparations, Jan. 10, 5c; ballot: results,

LABOUR dispute, coalmining (minimum wage)—Strike, general—Wales, South (continued):—
12, 7*f*; strike notices to be tendered, Feb. 1, 10*e*; tendered, 2, 10*a*; statistics of notices withheld, 19, 10*f*; position, 21, 10*b*; 26, 10*d*; 27, 10*c*; conferences of joint committee of Colliery Enginemen's Association and Miners' Federation, 21, 10*b*; precautions by police, 23, 10*c*; preparations for strike: our special correspondent's comments, 27, 10*c*; 28, 10*c*; 29, 10*d*; enginemen to strike, 29, 10*d*; miners: cease work, Mar. 1, 10*d*; 2, 7*a*; attitude, 16, 10*d*; 22, 10*d*; 26, 10*c*; our special correspondent's comments, 1, 10*d*; 2, 7*a*; 4, 10*b*; 5, 10*f*; 6, 10*e*; 7, 10*f*; 8, 10*c*; 9, 10*b*; 11, 10*c*; 12, 10*b*; 13, 10*c*; 14, 10*b*; 15, 8*b*; 16, 10*d*; 18, 10*b*; 19, 10*b*; 20, 10*e*; 21, 8*a*; 22, 10*d*; 23, 10*d*; 25, 8*b*; 26, 10*c*; 27, 10*e*; 28, 5*e*; 29, 7*e*; 30, 8*b*; our Cardiff correspondent's comments, 2, 7*a*; wages: loss to workers: statistics, 7, 10*f*; 9, 10*b*; cost: statistics, 11, 10*e*; effect on tinplate works, 11, 10*d*; 12, 10*b*; Mr. D. A. Thomas: suggests compromise (int.), 25, 8*c*; miners' attitude, 26, 10*c*; Mr. W. Morgan (views), 26, 10*e*; miners attend semi-final of football match for Welsh cup, 29, 7*d*; men advised by leaders to vote for resumption, 30, 8*b*; our special correspondent's comments, April 1, 10*b*; 2, 7*e*; 3, 10*b*; 4, 10*b*; 5, 4*c*; 6, 6*c*; 8, 8*d*; 9, 6*b*; 10, 6*a*; miners' wage demands, 12, 8*c*; strike of surfacemen and enginemen: grievances discussed at conference of miners' delegates, 3, 10*b*; decision of coalowners, 4, 10*b*; miners' leaders denounced, 5, 4*d*; 16, 7*e*; our special correspondent's comments, 6, 6*c*; 8, 8*d*; 9, 6*b*; conference between miners' executive and enginemen's representatives held, 10, 5*a*; attitude of South Wales Miners' Federation: Mr. D. W. Morgan (s.), 13, 10*e*; Pontypool and Abersycham Colliery Enginemen's Society: decision, 13, 10*e*; delegates' conference at Cardiff: announced, 15, 8*d*; held; passes resolution requesting members of Enginemen's, Stokers', and Craftsmen's Association to resume work, 16, 7*e*; further strike of miners at Llanhilleth, 17, 7*a*
Walsall: effect, Mar. 25, 10*d*; —Walters, Sir T. (s.), Mar. 11, 10*c* (e.e.); —Warwickshire Miners' Association: special meeting held, Feb. 24, 12*d*; ballot of miners: result, Mar. 1, 10*c*; offer of owners to re-open mines: attitude of miners, 19, 10*c*; mines re-opened: attitude of miners, 29, 7*d*; —Warwickshire Miners' Union: conference, Mar. 27, 10*d*; —Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s.), Feb. 27, 10*c*; —Wednesbury: Millfield colliery restarted, Mar. 28, 5*f*; effect, April 1, 10*d*; —West Bromwich: Sandwell Park colliery: further strike, April 6, 6*b*; —West Ham: effect, Mar. 11, 10*a* (e.e.); 12, 10*a*; —Wigan: effect: our special correspondent's comments, Mar. 12, 10*b*; miners: attitude, 12, 10*b*; 27, 10*d*; —Wilson, Mr. T. (s.), Mar. 19, 10*c*; —Winchester, Bp. of (pastoral l.), Mar. 30, 7*d*; —Winkworth, Mr. H. St. J. (s.), Feb. 27, 21*f*; —Wolverhampton: effect, Mar. 11, 10*d*; 23, 10*c*; —Woodward, Mr. W. (l.), Mar. 5, 7*b*; —workmen's compensation: proposed cessation of payments during strike discussed (art., "A question of employers' liability"), Mar. 8, 10*d*; —York, Archbp. of (sermon), Mar. 18, 10*e*; prayer: see Prayer, above; —Yorkshire: miners cease work, Feb. 28, 10*e*; Mar. 1, 10*e*; position: our special correspondent's comments, Feb. 29, 10*c*; Mar. 1, 10*e*; 6, 10*a*; 8, 10*b*; 27, 10*d*; Orchard colliery closed, 8, 10*a*; work resumed at pit near Apperknowle, 15, 8*e*; Low Moor Coal and Iron Company: terms to colliers to resume work, 18, 10*c*; 19, 10*e*; 20, 10*f*; violent manifesto distributed among miners, 22, ~~10*d*~~; surfacemen: strike, 1, 10*e*; progress, 21, 8*e*; Surfacemen's Federation: manifesto, 30, 7*a*; surfacemen: demands, April 1, 10*c*; coalowners appoint committee to negotiate with surfacemen's federation, 5, 4*d*; meeting at Dinnington: resolution passed, 6, 6*d*; conference at Sheffield held, 12, 8*c*; our special correspondent's comments, 6, 6*d*; Rockingham colliery: "butty" system dispute, 12, 8*c*; —Yorkshire Miners' Association: leaders: attitude of members April 6, 6*d*; 9, 6*a*; 11, 7*b*; Orgreave branch passes resolution, 10, 6*a*
Stuart-Wortley, Mr. C. B. (s.), Mar. 1, 7*a*; —Sydow, Herr (s.), Mar. 5, 5*a*; —syndicalism: see LABOUR—Syndicalism; —syndicalist movement: pamphlet "The Miners' Next Step" (sp. art., "'The Miners' Next Step': elimination of colliery owners: a South Wales scheme of appropriation"), Feb. 27, 7*a*; ("Syndicalism in South Wales: the minimum wage agitation"), 28, 7*a*; —*The Times* comment (E.S.), Mar. 27, 24*b*; —Thomas, Mr. D. A. (s.), Jan. 9, 8*c*; Feb. 19, 10*e*; 22, 10*b*; (int.), 22, 10*b*; —Thomas, Mr. D. L. (l.), Jan. 2, 5*d*; —Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Feb. 24, 12*c* (e.e.); —Tremenheere, Mr. S. G. (l.), Mar. 2, 10*a*; —Ure, Mr. A. (s.), Mar. 4, 7*a*; —Wales, North: minimum wage fixed for: dissatisfaction of miners: Mr. E. Hughes (statement), Mar. 5, 10*f*
Wales, South — Monmouthshire and South Wales Coalowners' Association: letter of protest to

LABOUR dispute, coalmining (minimum wage) — Wales, South (continued) :—
secretary of South Wales Miners' Federation: manifesto issued to public, Jan. 6, 8*b*; attitude of miners, 10, 5*c*; suggestions to men's leaders for settlement, 11, 8*b*; Mr. W. Abraham (art. quoted), 11, 8*b*; our Cardiff correspondent's comments, 12, 7*f*; alleged advice given by council of South Wales Miners' Federation to terminate contracts: letter of secretary of Coalowners' Association, 12, 7*f*; discussion at meeting of conciliation board, 16, 10*d*; position of aged and infirm workers: decision of executive of South Wales Miners' Federation, 13, 10*a*; meeting of conciliation board, 16, 10*d*; meeting of South Wales and Monmouthshire Coalowners' Association: resolution passed, 27, 7*c*; leaders' demands discussed at meeting of executive of South Wales Miners' Federation, 29, 7*a*; rate reduced by Miners' Federation of Great Britain, Feb. 3, 9*f*; attitude of miners: Mr. E. Edwards (statement), 8, 7*f*; Mr. D. A. Thomas (int.), 8, 8*a*; meetings of miners at Ebbw Vale, 12, 7*f*; at Cardiff, 13, 7*d*; Mr. G. Davies (s.), 12, 7*f*; conference of conciliation board: decision of owners; Mr. W. Brace (s.), Mr. F. L. Davies (s.), 17, 9*f*; concessions by coalowners rumoured, 20, 10*c*; contradicted, 21, 10*b*; —agreement (1910): Mr. E. Edwards: attitude, Feb. 8, 7*f*; Mr. C. Edwards (mem.), 22, 10*b*; (art., "The South Wales agreement: Mr. Clement Edwards's reading"), 23, 10*a*; —coalowners: attitude, Mar. 2, 7*a*; 6, 9*f*; 8, 10*c*; 11, 10*c*; 12, 10*b*; manifestoes, 9, 10*b*; 18, 10*b*; Mr. D. A. Thomas (l.), 19, 7*a*; —mechanical departments of collieries: coalowners reply to men's demand; ballot to be taken, Jan. 11, 8*b*; result, strike threatened, 24, 7*c*; employees in anthracite collieries to tender notices, 29, 7*a*; —South Wales Miners' Federation: demands: Mr. G. Barker (int.), Mar. 2, 7*a*; attitude, 11, 10*c*; —wages: rates: comparison with Germany, Mar. 16, 10*a*; effect of granting: coalowners' manifesto, 18, 10*b*; statistics, 19, 10*b*
Walker, Mr. G. B. (l. quoted), Jan. 8, 7*c*; —Walsh, Mr. S. (s.), Feb. 24, 12*a*; —Wells, Mr. H. G. (l.), Mar. 7, 7*b*; —Whitefield, Mr. W. (int.), Jan. 9, 8*c* (e.e.); views, Feb. 24, 12*b*; —Williams, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 4, 7*b*; —Wilson, Mr. J. (circular), Feb. 24, 12*a*; (s.), Jan. 3, 8*a*; (circular), 6, 8*c*; —Winchester, Bp. of (s.), Feb. 19, 10*a*; —Winstone, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 4, 7*b*; 14, 10*e*; —Yorkshire (South): meeting, held, Jan. 5, 6*b*; (West): attitude of miners, 11, 8*a*
LABOURET, M.—hydro-aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
LABOUR Legislation, International Association for: see INTERNATIONAL Association for Labour Legislation
LABOUR party: see under PARTIES, political
LABOUR party, Independent: see under PARTIES, political
LABRADOR :—
Medical mission work—Dr. W. T. Grenfell (add.), May 4, 7*e*
Quebec (province) — boundary question: Sir R. Williams and Sir L. Gouin confer, May 30, 3*a*
LABUAN, Bp. of: see MOUNSEY, Rt. Rev. W. R.
LABU (F.M.S.) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 22, 19*f*; July 26, 18*d*; Nov. 27, 19*a*
LACAITA, Mrs.—gives dance, Feb. 28, 11*b*
LACAVA, Signor Pietro—death, Dec. 27, 9*c*
LACE—exhibitions: Buckingham industries: arrangements, April 20, 13*b*; held, 26, 11*a*
LACE trade—Metheringham, Mr. A.: removal of factory to Hungary announced, Oct. 26, 10*f*
LACEY, Mr. Arthur W.—elected master of Plaisterers' Company, July 22, 3*e*
LACEY, Rev. T. A. :—
"Marriage in Church and State" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 427*c*
at London diocesan conference, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill: Rev. T. A. Lacey (l.), May 9, 4*e*
on Butler, Bishop: sermons (l., L.S.), Feb. 29, 92*c*; —Church of England: discipline: vestments (l.), April 12, 6*c*; —home rule: opposition to Mr. Churchill's Belfast meeting (l.), Jan. 27, 7*f*; —literature, improper: women's suffrage publications (l.), Aug. 8, 2*e*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), Dec. 31, 8*c*; —women's suffrage: window-breaking outrages (l.), Mar. 6, 6*c*
LACEY (Thomas) and Co. (Ltd.)—law case, July 18, 3*b*
LACIERVA, Señor (Spain)—in Chamber, on ministry (Canalejas): policy, Feb. 2, 5*f*
LACKAWANNA Steel Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 14, 18*a*, 19*c*
LACKEY, Norah K. — false fire alarm charge, Dec. 20, 8*e*
LACKIE, Mr. W. W.—at Institute of Electrical Engineers, on electrical tariffs (E.S.), Mar. 13, 24*a*
LACLEDE Gas Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 1, 21*b*; Nov. 18, 19*b*; —president elected, Mar. 4, 20*b*; —report, Mar. 21, 18*e*
LACOUR, Amedée — aeroplane casualty (fatal), Oct. 21, 7*e*
LACQUER work—furniture: see under FURNITURE; —Japanese: sales: of Mr. G. H. Hodgson's collection, May 21, 6*c*
LACROIX, Lieut. (France)—on army: Rousset court-martial (l. quoted), Sept. 12, 5*c*
LACROIX, General de H. (France)—on Germany: army: Bills (art. quoted), May 13, 5*c*
LACROSSE—matches played, Jan. 8, 13*e*; 15, 12*e*; 29, 13*b*; Mar. 4, 14*b*; 11, 14*d*; 25, 13*a*; Oct. 28, 13*e*; Dec. 2, 13*a*
Cambridge University v. Hampstead, Feb. 5, 15*a*; v. Clapham, 12, 12*b*; v. Catford, 19, 15*b*

LACROSSE (continued) :—
Championships—club : result, April 1, 15*e* ; —county : matches played, Mar. 25, 19, 13*a* ; results, April 22, 17*d*
Iroquois cup—result, April 1, 15*e*
North v. South, April 15, 11*f*
Oxford University v. West London, Feb. 5, 15*a* ; v. Finchley, 12, 12*b* ; v. Clapham, 19, 15*b* ; v. Cambridge University : Oxford team chosen, 28, 14*c* ; Cambridge team chosen, Mar. 1, 15*c* ; prospects, 6, 15*c* ; match played, 7, 13*e*
Oxford University Blues Committee—grants half blue, Mar. 1, 15*d*
Southern senior flags tournament —matches played, Mar. 4, 14*c*
LACY, Mrs. Ann—celebrates 100th birthday ; King sends message, Dec. 31, 9*a*
LADIES' Charity School (Powis-gardens)—concert in aid : arrangements, Jan. 9, 9*a*
LADIES Education Committee—on rabbits : trapping (l.), Sept. 16, 5*e*
LADIES' Imperial Club—committee, political : gives reception, Dec. 6, 11*a* ; —dinners : date, Jan. 18, 9*b* ; given, Feb. 16, 9*a* ; date, 26, 11*b* ; given, Mar. 8, 11*a* ; date, April 12, 11*b* ; given, May 3, 11*b* ; date, 22, 11*b* ; given, June 14, 11*c* ; Oct. 30, 11*a* ; date, Nov. 18, 9*a* ; given, 20, 11*c* ; —meeting, Mar. 13, 11*c* ; —reception, Nov. 8, 11*a*
LADIES in Reduced Circumstances, Society for the Assistance of : see SOCIETY for the Assistance of Ladies in Reduced Circumstances
LADIES' Kennel Association—committee, show : meeting, Sept. 13, 9*c* ; —meetings, Jan. 18, 11*b* ; date, Feb. 12, 12*f* ; held, 16, 9*e* ; —show, see under DOGS—Shows
LADIES' Liberal Association—reception : given, Mar. 29, 11*a*
LADIES' National Association for the Abolition of State Regulation of Vice and for the Promotion of Social Purity —meeting, May 22, 13*c*
LADIES' Theatrical Guild—tea party in aid : date, Mar. 2, 11*a* ; arrangements, 11, 11*d*
LADIES' Work Society—Christmas sale : date, Nov. 20, 11*a* ; held, 29, 11*a*
"LADS of Kent" Brass Band—proprietor and manager prosecuted, April 16, 16*f*
LADY Golfers' Club—opened, April 20, 15*f*
LADY Minto's Indian Nursing Association —appeal, July 15, 5*f*
LADYSMITH—defence : memorial to Sir George White and Gen. Buller : fund inaugurated : Mr. H. M. Gray (l.quoted), Sept. 16, 9*e* ; —Presbyterian church : erection of buildings : appeal, Nov. 25, 3*f*
LADYSMITH dinner—date, Oct. 25, 4*e* ; Dec. 16, 9*b*
LADYSMITH Dinner Club—dinner : date, Feb. 28, 11*b*
Lady's Pictorial and Sporting and Dramatic Publishing Company (Ltd.) —report, Nov. 1, 18*f*
LAFAGE, L.—"Le Bel Ecu de Jean Clochepin" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 25, 40*b*
"LAFAYETTE" : see NEWBERGER, Sigmund
LAFAYETTE, M.—takes photograph of King George, Mar. 5, 11*a*
LAFFAN, Mrs. de Courcy—death, Sept. 7 9*e*
LAFFAN, Rev. R. S. de Courcy :—
at Manchester Hotel, on Olympic games : organization of British team, Aug. 2, 4*d*
on British Olympic Council—alleged disensions (l.), Jan. 20, 14*b*
LAFFAN, Mr. Robert G. D.—elected fellow of Queen's College, Cambridge University, May 8, 4*e*
LAFFRANQUE, François — charged at Bow-street police-court, Dec. 3, 3*f*
LA FOLLETTE, Mr. Robert M. (U.S.A.)—health, Feb. 5, 5*d* ; 6, 18*a* (m.e.) ; 7, 5*e*
Presidency—candidature prospects : see under UNITED States—Presidency—Election
at Philadelphia, on press, Feb. 5, 5*d*
LAFON, M. André—wins *grand prix* of French Academy (L.S.), May 16, 202*b*
"Elève Gilles, L'," reviewed (L.S.), May 16, 202*b*
LAFONTAINE, Rev. H. C. de—sheriffs, City : candidature (s.), June 25, 3*e*
LAGAS : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
LAGDEN, Sir Godfrey—at Church House, on medical missions, June 18, 6*c*
LAGERCRANTZ, Herr—imprisonment : see under FINLAND—Russia
LAGOS :—
Land—ownership : reported deprivation by government : particulars, Aug. 10, 5*f*
Special article ("The Lagos province : its peculiar features and problems"), May 24, 36*a*
LAGROSILLIÈRE, M. (France)—in Chamber, on Fort de France : port improvement, Dec. 18, 5*f*
LA GUAIRA and Caracas Railway Company : see under VENEZUELA—Railways
LAGUERRE, M. Georges—death, June 19, 11*c* ; *The Times* obituary notice corrected, 20, 9*c*
LA GUICHE, Col. de (France)—reported appointment as military attaché at St. Petersburg, Aug. 8, 5*d*
LAGUNAS Nitrate Company—report, June 29, 21*f*
LAGUNAS Syndicate (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 5, 21*a*
LAGUNITOL Oil Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 13, 70*e*
LAH, Dr. Alfred A. A.—struck off register, Nov. 28, 3*c*
LAHAT Mines (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 28, 20*d* ; Mar. 5, 22*f* ; June 1, 22*e* ; 5, 25*c* ; Sept. 4, 13*c* ; Dec. 4, 16*f* ; —meeting, May 31, 18*e*
LAHITTE, Señor (Argentina)—on population : report (S.A.S.), June 25, 9*c*
LAHORE, Bp. of : see LEFROY, Rt. Rev. George A.
LAIDLAW, Sir Robert—at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Putumayo Protestant mission, Oct. 11, 5*e* (e.e.)
LAIDLAY, Mr. William J.—death, Oct. 26, 9*b* ; funeral arrangements, 28, 9*c* ; Rev. H. W. McKenzie (l. quoted), 29, 9*c*
LAING, Mrs. Elizabeth M.—will, Dec. 20, 9*c*
LAIRD, Mr. Egerton K.—will, Mar. 15, 10*e*
LAIRD, Miss Ellen F., and Miss Alice M. Laird—gift for Birkenhead churches, Aug. 21, 8*c*
LAKE, Mr. Cuthbert J.—appointed surveyor to Armourers and Brasiers' Company, April 2, 5*d* (e.e.) ; to read paper on land valuation, Nov. 20, 10*e*

LAKE, Mr. Cuthbert J. (continued):—
at Russell-square, on land valuation, Nov. 23, 13*b*
LAKE, Rev. John—elected president of United Methodist conference, July 10, 4*e*
LAKE, Mr. Philip—awarded Lyell medal of Geological Society, Jan. 12, 9*c*
LAKE, Mr. Robert—will, Feb. 2, 9*e*
LAKE district—preservation: Prof. W. Knight (l.), Feb. 2, 10*f*; —roads: see under ROADS
LAKE Erie and Western Railroad Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
LAKER, Mr. George—death, June 21, 9*c*
LAKES, great: see GREAT lakes
LAKE Shore and Michigan Southern Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
LAKE Superior Corporation—payment of interest on outstanding income bonds announced, Sept. 17, 14*b*; report, Oct. 3, 16*f*; 16, 17*e*, 18*a*; meeting, 4, 17*d*
LAKE Superior Paper Company (Ltd.)—mills: projected building: Mr. H. E. Talbott (l. quoted), Mar. 16, 22*b*; third paper mill begins operations, Dec. 17, 20*e*; —paper: shipments announced, July 1, 18*d*; —Sault Ste. Marie Corporation: agreement to exempt property from taxation ratified, May 13, 24*d*
LAKE View and Oroya Exploration (Ltd.)—dividends, June 6, 20*c*; Dec. 4, 16*f*; 5, 16*f*; report, Oct. 22, 16*b*
LAKE View and Star Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 22, 19*f*; July 20, 19*c*; Nov. 29, 19*a*; report, June 5, 25*c*
LAKING, Lady—death, Oct. 23, 11*b*
LAKING, Sir Francis—to represent Queen Alexandra at funeral of Lord Lister, Feb. 16, 9*d*; represents, 17, 6*e*
LAKING, Mr. Guy—on London Museum (l.), Jan. 4, 8*c*; 18, 4*f*; 23, 6*a*; April 1, 12*b*
LALAING, Comte de (Belgium)—health, Feb. 7, 11*e*; 10, 11*a*; leaves for Eastbourne, 19, 11*b*; leaves for Brussels, 28, 11*c*; arrives in London, Mar. 8, 11*a*; leaves for Continent, April 17, 11*b*; arrives in London, May 7, 11*a*; leaves for Brussels, July 23, 9*b*; arrives in London, Oct. 11, 9*b*; received by King: presents autograph letter from King Albert, Dec. 23, 9*a*; leaves for Devonshire, 25, 9*a*; arrives in London, 31, 9*a*
LALAING, Dowager Countess de—death, Feb. 29, 11*c*
LALO, M. Charles — "Introduction à l'Esthétique" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 448*b*
LALOR, Finton—on home rule: land question (views quoted), Oct. 23, 13*d*
LAMARTINE, Alphonse—memorial tablet (Avenue Henri Martin, Paris): affixed, M. Emile Faguet (s.), July 19, 5*b*
LAMARZELLE, M. Gustave L. E. de (France)—in Senate, on Moroccan international crisis: Franco-German treaty, Feb. 8, 5*c*
LAMASE, M. P. de Pradel de—"Une Famille Française Sous la Révolution" noticed (L.S.), June 6, 240*b*
LAMB, Charles—autograph letters sold, Mar. 2, 10*f*
LAMB, Rev. Charles E. — will, Dec. 30, 9*d*
LAMB, "Commissioner" D. C.—returns from China, Oct. 7, 4*d*; promoted, Nov. 4, 3*d*; received by Duke of Connaught and Mr. Borden; returns from Canada, Dec. 23, 5*f*
on emigration (l.), Nov. 4, 4*d*
LAMB, Mr. Ernest H.—health, Feb. 3, 11*a*; Nov. 18, 9*a*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Nov. 6, 14*e*; —Lambeth Bridge Bill, Mar. 8, 13*b*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act—position of intemperate men: interview with Mr. D. Lloyd George (l. quoted), Jan. 22, 6*b*
LAMB, Sir John C.:—
at Queen's hall, on compulsory military training, June 27, 7*d*
on Home Rule Bill: Post Office question (l.), Oct. 22, 8*d*; 30, 6*a*; —telegrams: urgent messages to European countries (l.), July 24, 5*e*
LAMB, Miss Minnie — drowned, Oct. 15, 4*a*
LAMB, Mr. P. H.—appointed director of agriculture in Northern Nigeria, Aug. 22, 8*e*
LAMB, Mr. Robert O.—receives presentation, Dec. 6, 11*a*; death, 27, 9*c*; funeral, 31, 9*b*
LAMBERT, Capt. C. F.—appointed Commodore (T.), in charge of t.b.d.'s in first fleet, July 29, 3*d*
LAMBERT, Mr. Ernest D. — will, Dec. 27, 9*c*
LAMBERT, Mr. F. H.—at Cardiff Chamber of Commerce, on coal exports, Jan. 26, 10*c*
LAMBERT, Mr. George—to be sworn of privy council, Jan. 1, 9*f*; leaving to inspect naval establishments at Gibraltar, 5, 4*c*; sworn member of privy council, Feb. 14, 11*a*; visits naval aviation school at Eastchurch, Aug. 1, 2*d*; arrives at Kirkwall in the *Achilles*, 17, 8*a*; inspects Rosyth dockyard, 27, 7*b*; name mentioned in connexion with vacancy of deputy-mastership of mint (P.N.), Dec. 14, 10*e*
Land taxation — land values tax: attitude: Mr. J. C. Wedgwood (l. quoted), Oct. 11, 8*c*
at Chawleigh, on land taxation; rural housing, Oct. 8, 8*c*
in Parliament, on—navy: building programme; alleged unpreparedness for war; warships: construction delays, Mar. 21, 11*f*; German navy compared, July 25, 11*c*; —North Killingholme (Admiralty Pier) Bill, Oct. 25, 10*b*; —Thames Iron Works, Shipbuilding and Engineering Company: naval contract, Mar. 21, 11*f*
LAMBERT, George — body found, Oct. 9, 11*d*
LAMBERT, Sir George T.—on late Adm. Sir F. Richards (l.), Oct. 1, 11*b*
LAMBERT, Canon Joseph M.—resignation announced, Jan. 3, 8*f*
LAMBERT, Mr. B.—on labour: transport workers' strike (evid.), May 27, 5*a*
LAMBERT, Mr. R. C — motor accident, Aug 8, 4*f*
in Parliament, on—Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Dec. 19, 12*e*
LAMBERT, Mr. Uvedale—on ensilage (l.), Sept. 16, 3*c*
LAMBERT Brothers (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 11, 15*c*
LAMBETH—board of guardians: by-election result, June 8, 12*f*; Ladies' Committee: vote of thanks passed to Dowager Lady Shrewsbury, July 25, 9*a*; —borough council: election re-

LAMBETH (continued) :—
sult, Nov. 2, 11*b*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*; —North: voters' lists, revision of: sitting of registration court, Sept. 18, 6*f*; —Oakley-street: motor-omnibus traffic danger: coroner's comment, Sept. 17, 4*d*; —St. Mary's church: Archbp. of Canterbury presents set of communion rails, April 16, 3*a*; —town clerk: resigns, Mar. 15, 5*f*

LAMBETH-BRIDGE :—
Bill—Burns, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 13*b*; —Crooks, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 13*b*; —Essex, Mr. R. W. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 13*b*; —Guinness, Mr. W. E. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 13*b*; —Lamb, Mr. E. H. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 13*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Thynne, Lord A. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 13*b*
Rebuilding—London county council improvements committee: recommendation discussed and carried, Oct. 23, 5*f*

LAMBETH Palace—alleged attempt to break into: prosecution, Oct. 5, 3*c*

LAMBETH police-court—poor box: contributions, Jan. 3, 2*f*; 13, 4*b*; 29, 3*c*; April 18, 3*f*

LAMBKIN, Col. Francis J.—death, Mar. 13, 11*d*

LAMBOTTE, Dr. Elie—death, April 26, 11*c*

LAMBRECHT, Nanny—"Die Suchenden" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 31, 479*b*

LAMINGTON, Lady—returns to London, June 1, 5*a*

LAMINGTON, Lord—leaves for Persia, Jan. 11, 3*c*; at Bombay; leaves for Bushire, Mar. 23, 5*c*; at Bushire: leaves for Koweit, 30, 5*a*; at Ispahan, April 29, 11*a*; arrives at Teheran, May 6, 7*a*; visit to Persia: details; returns to London, June 1, 5*a*; appointed brigadier of Royal Company of Archers, 19, 11*d*
at Edinburgh, on Persia: dispute with Russia; British policy, Jan. 4, 3*c*; —at Norwood, on Royal Normal College and Academy of Music for the Blind, July 18, 12*c*; —at Savoy Hotel, on Turkish war; Persia, Nov. 23, 7*e*
in Parliament, on—arms traffic: Muscat, Dec. 11, 12*a*; —Mediterranean Sea: British policy, July 3, 12*d*; —Persia: Trans-Persian railway proposal, July 16, 10*b*; crisis; Anglo-Russian agreement, 25, 10*a*; railways, Dec. 11, 12*a*
on Australia: state-owned railways (l.), Oct. 18, 17*b*; 30, 18*c*; —Denmark: agriculture: Danes studying in Lanarkshire (l.), Dec. 23, 8*c*; —Persia: Great Britain: proposed withdrawal of increased consular guards (int.), May 9, 5*f*; —Turkish war: British Red Crescent Society: appeal (with others, l.), Nov. 7, 5*c*

LAMMASCH, Prof.—on Austria and Servia: consular dispute, Nov. 20, 7*a*

LAMOND, Mr. Frederic—piano recitals, Mar. 18, 12*e*; April 25, 5*f*; concert, May 10, 5*f*; Dec. 5, 9*d*

LAMONT, Mr. Norman—on sugar: convention (Brussels) (art. quoted), Feb. 28, 5*c*

LAMONT, Mr. W.—on Belgian Congo: official correspondence (Parlt. paper), May 7, 5*f*

LAMPET, Francis—inquest, Aug. 27, 8*f*

LAMPETER—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*; —St. David's College: see ST. DAVID'S College; —town clerk appointed, June 28, 13*f*

LAMPLOUGH and Son (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, May 15, 3*a*

LAMPORT and Holt (Ltd.) — action under anti-trust law: see under UNITED States—Trusts—Anti-trust law—Shipping trust; share issue, Mar. 16, 20*d*; transfer department: to be removed to Liverpool, July 4, 18*d*; 5, 19*c*; partnership dissolution, Sept. 21, 16*f*; history, Dec. 13, 16*e*

LAMPS—coal mining: see under COAL mining; —Colomb's invention, late Adm.: correspondence, May 20, 7*e*
Electric — arc: flame: contracts placed for street lighting (E.S.), Mar. 6, 24*d*; Mr. M. Solomon (p., E.S.), May 8, 24*d*; Angold type: orders placed (E.S.), June 19, 26*c*; —coalmining: see under COAL-MINING; —General Electric Company: catalogue noticed (E.S.), Oct. 23, 24*c*; —Interborough Rapid Transit Company (U.S.A.): tests described (E.S.), Mar. 13, 23*d*; —metallic filament: Allgemeine Elektricitäts-Gesellschaft: pamphlet noticed (E.S.), July 24, 22*c*; Ashton, Mr. A. W. (p., E.S.), May 22, 25*d*; Osram: new types: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 21, 24*c*; Wotan type: particulars (E.S.), April 10, 20*c*; —notes (E.S.), July 17, 22*d*; —special article ("Illuminants and hygiene: directions of research," E.S.), Feb. 28, 23*e*; —tests: note (E.S.), July 17, 22*d*; Mr. F. W. Willcox (l., E.S.), July 31, 22*d*; —United States: Tungsten filament: increased use: National Electric Light Association lamp committee (report) (E.S.), Sept. 11, 18*d*

LAMPSON, Henry George—offence under Bankruptcy Act charge, April 16, 3*b*

LANADRON Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—chairman: change, Oct. 31, 20*c*; —dividend, Nov. 7, 17*a*; —report, May 18, 22*d*

LANARKSHIRE—water supply: new works proposed (E.S.), Dec. 11, 25*a*

LANARKSHIRE and Ayrshire Railway Company: see under SCOTLAND — Railways

LANARKSHIRE Steel Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Feb. 28, 20*c*; report, Mar. 7, 18*d*

LANARKSHIRE Tramways Company (Ltd.) —reports, Jan. 30, 15*c*; Feb. 2, 16*a*

LANCASHIRE—Burnley: electoral, Nov. 19, 10*c* (e.e.); —Clitheroe: electoral, Aug. 20, 4*b*; Nov. 19, 10*c* (e.e.); —justices of the peace: see MAGISTRACY; —Lancaster: electoral, Nov. 15, 12*a*; 19, 10*c* (e.e.); —Leigh: electoral, Dec. 4, 8*a*; —Middleton: electoral, Mar. 19, 14*f*; 25, 7*d*; —police: see under POLICE; —roads: see under ROADS; —schools: building programme: Sir H. Hibbert (s.), Oct. 3, 4*e*; —Southport: electoral, Nov, 7, 8*e*; —water supply: new works: details (E.S.), Dec. 4, 23*a*

LANCASHIRE, Madeline — procuring charge, July 24, 4*b*

LANCASHIRE and Cheshire Federation of Junior Unionist Associations — meeting, Mar. 19, 14*f*; — report, Mar. 19, 14*f*

LANCASHIRE and Cheshire Miners' Federation — law cases, Mar. 14, 7*d*; 18, 3*d*; July 5, 3*b*; 6, 3*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
LANCASHIRE and Cheshire Miners' Permanent Relief Society — Insurance (Industrial) Act: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act; —meeting, April 1, 3*e*
LANCASHRE (Navy League) and National Sea Training Homes for Poor Boys — appeal: Sir J. G. Hill (l.), Aug. 13, 6*d*; 16, 6*a*; — Hertfordshire Home: opened, June 13, 5*f* (e.e.)
LANCASHIRE and Yorkshire Bank — chairman elected, Nov. 28, 17*c*; — director elected, Sept. 25, 15*c*; — dividends, Jan. 3, 12*f*; July 3, 20*c*; — report, Jan. 9, 5*e*
LANCASHIRE and Yorkshire Railway Company — accident: see under RAILWAY accidents; —dividends, Jan. 23, 17*f*; July 23, 17*c*; —electrification: Bury-Holcombe-Brook branch: announced: contract placed (E.S.), Mar. 27, 24*c*; high tension direct current working to be adopted (E.S.), May 8, 23*d*; section between Town Green and Ormskirk: announced (E.S.), Oct. 2, 19*c*; — labour: see under LABOUR; —locomotives, superheater: new: described (E.S.), Oct. 2, 19*c*; — meeting, Feb. 8, 15*c*; — reports, Jan. 29, 18*f*; Aug. 1, 16*e*; — services: shipping: particulars, Dec. 13, 18*d*
LANCASHIRE and Yorkshire Waggon Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 16, 18*c*; July 16, 18*d*
LANCASHIRE College — principal: retiring, Sept. 30, 6*c*
LANCASHIRE Farmers' Association —dinner given, Feb. 5, 14*c*
LANCASHIRE Shipping Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Aug. 2, 14*b*; report, Jan. 23, 17*f*
LANCASHIRE United Tramways (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 20, 18*f*
LANCASHIRE Waggon Company (Ltd.)— dividend, May 3, 22*b*
LANCASTER — borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11*d*; —bridge, new: contracts awarded (E.S.), Jan. 3, 16*c*; —church, parish: misconduct of weekly visitors: notice issued by vicar, Aug. 17, 3*c*; —electricity: utilization of power from river Lune proposed (E.S.), Sept. 25, 19*b*; —gasworks: extension inaugurated, June 22, 7*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*; — water supply: Blea Tarn reservoir: new filters to be installed (E.S.), Jan. 24, 21*a*; chemical filtration plant to be installed (E.S.), June 5, 29*c*
LANCASTER, Duchy of — council: appointments, April 1, 8*c*; Sept. 28, 8*b*; meetings, April 20, 13*b*; July 12, 9*e*; Oct. 24, 10*e*; retirements, Sept. 25, 6*b*; — finance: receipts and expenditure: account (1911) issued, Mar. 15, 5*f*; — law case, Oct. 17, 12*a*; — vice-chancellor appointed, Aug. 10, 7*f*
LANCASTER, Mr. — retires as purser of Cunard Steamship Company, Dec. 14, 4*d*
LANCASTER, Mr. J. — "The Hussy" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 29, 343*b*
LANCASTER, Mary Ann—death, Dec. 24, 7*c*
LANCASTER, Sir William — receives freedom of King's Lynn, Jan. 13, 11*a*
LANCASTER (John) and Co. (Ltd.) — collieries: control acquired by Furness, Withy, and Co. and Messrs. D. Davies and Co., July 13, 19*e*
LANCASTER Royal Grammar School — headmaster appointed, Aug. 31, 8*b*
LANCASTER West Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 21, 16*c*; report, April 29, 20*c*
LANCERS, 12th (Prince of Wales's Royal)— leaving South Africa for England, Dec. 24, 9*d*
LANCERS, 16th (Queen's) — Aliwal, battle of: dinner, June 3, 11*b*; — old comrades' re-union: arrangements, May 15, 6*f*
Lancet — library: copy of "Treasure Island" with autograph inscription acquired, April 4, 11*c*
LANCHESTER, Mr. H. V.—appointed member of committee on Delhi town planning, Mar. 13, 8*b*; received by King, May 28, 9*a*
LANCHESTER Motor-Car Company (Ltd.) — design of motor-cars manufactured: particulars, Oct. 2, 44*e*
LANCING College — register: revised edition: Mr. A. Esdaile (l.), Mar. 15, 10*d*; — scholarships: awarded, July 12, 9*e*
LANCKEN, Baron von (Germany)—particulars of negotiations with M. Caillaux during Moroccan international crisis, Jan. 11, 6*b*, *c*; 12, 5*a*
LAND—area of Great Britain: statistics, Jan. 18, 10*e*; — agricultural: suggested royal commission: see under PARLIAMENT; —banks: arrangements between joint stock banks and credit societies inaugurated by Mr. W. Runciman (P.N.), May 7, 10*e*; Lansdowne, Lord (s.), July 25, 8*b*; McNeil, Mr. Allan (p.), Sept. 10, 47*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Crown — administration: Mr. C. Bathurst (s.P.), June 26, 15*b*; Mr. Runciman (s.P.), June 26, 15*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — leases, renewal of: Sir J. Rolleston (s.P.), June 26, 5*b*; Mr. Runciman (s.P.), 26, 15*c*; Lord A. Thynne (s.P.), 26, 15*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Surrey: terms for lease to build cottages: Sir W. Peace (with others, l.), Jan. 4, 5*b*; Mr. G. Rance (l.), 6, 8*c*; — Wingland: offer of land to Holland county council announced, June 6, 8*c* (e.e.)
Eighty Club: land group: lectures arranged, Oct. 7, 10*d*
Estates, dissolution of large — Beasley, Mr. C. (l.), Feb. 5, 7*e*
Committee's report, departmental, Jan. 25, 4*a*; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.), April 2, 4*e*; —Collings, Mr. J. (l.), Feb. 12, 4*d*; —Farmers' Club: committee (report), May 31, 4*d*; —Fels, Mr. J. (l.), Feb. 29, 13*d*; —Goddard, Mr. A. (p.), April 2, 4*c*; —Green, Mr. J. L. (s.), Jan. 26, 11*f*; correction, 27, 4*f*; —Holden, Sir E. (s.), April 2, 4*e*; — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 26, 11*f*; —Rural League: discussion, Feb. 16, 10*c*; —Stanley, Mr. A. (s.), Feb. 20, 14*d* (e.e.)
Hythe, Lord (s.), Nov. 26, 20*d*; —Strutt, Mr. E. G. (add.), Nov. 12, 6*d*

LAND—Estates, dissolution of large (continued):—
Tenant farmers, position of—Bill: see under Tenant farmers, below; —Brackett, Mr. A. W. (add.), Oct. 31, 4*d*; —Carrington, Lord (s.), Jan. 12, 11*c*; —Chester Farmers' Club: passes resolution, Feb. 19, 13*c*; —East Kent Chamber of Agriculture: passes resolution, June 17, 13*c*; —Frank, Mr. H. (l.), Oct. 17, 11*c*; (s.), Dec. 21, 13*e*; —Green, Mr. J. L. (int.), Jan. 2, 5*f*; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), May 10, 6*b*; —National Farmers' Union: executive committee passes resolution, Oct. 17, 4*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —special article ("Agriculture: tenant farmers and ownership"), Jan. 29, 4*a*
Income: statistics, Jan. 18, 10*e*; profits and wages: Liberty and Property Defence League: statistical monograph issued, Oct. 16, 12*f*; —labour policy: Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), Aug. 22, 8*c*
Local authorities, acquisition by—Bill: Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), April 20, 14*b*; Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), 20, 14*b*; Beach, Mr. M. H. (s.P.), 20, 14*d*; Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.P.), 20, 14*b*; Harvey, Mr. A. (s.P.), 20, 14*a*; Isaacs, Sir R. (s.P.), 20, 14*c*; Nuttall, Mr. H. (s.P.), 20, 14*b*; Parker, Mr. J. (s.P.), 20, 14*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), 20, 14*c*; Royds, Mr. E. (s.P.), 20, 14*b*; Thynne, Lord A. (s.P.), 20, 14*a*; Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), 20, 14*c*; Whitehouse, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), 20, 14*a*
Nationalization: Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Oct. 7, 10*c*; Brown, Mr. R. (views), Aug. 28, 6*d*; Land Nationalization Society: see that title; Michell, Mr. H. (l.), Sept. 11, 8*a*; Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Jan. 13, 10*b*; Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 12*b*; —public authorities: compulsory acquisition of land: Mr. F. W. Hunt (p.), Jan. 9, 7*e*; —public ownership: Hewart, Mr. G. (views), Aug. 7, 7*f*; Liberal and labour M.P.'s: memorial; to Mr. Asquith (P.N.), Dec. 19, 8*d*: Public Land Ownership Parliamentary Council: manifesto, Aug. 2, 6*f*; names of signatories, 8, 9*d*; meeting; policy outlined (P.A.), Nov. 7, 8*d*; Snowden, Mr. Philip (views quoted), Aug. 8, 9*d*
Purchase—Bill (Mr. Collings's): see under SMALL holdings — Ownership; —British Association: discussion, Sept. 20, 47*c*; —Fay, Mr. C. R. (s.), Sept. 10, 47*c*; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), May 10, 6*b*; —MacKenzie, Mr. W. (s.), Sept. 10, 47*c*; —McNeil, Mr. A. (p.), Sept. 10, 47*c*; —small holdings: suggested state-aided purchase: see under SMALL holdings—Ownership
Reform — commission, suggested royal: see under PARLIAMENT; —Hemmerde, Mr. E. G. (s.), May 24, 55*d*; 25, 8*b*; —Labour party: committee: particulars of proceedings (P.N.), Oct. 15, 8*a*

LAND—Reform (continued):—
Liberal policy — our Parliamentary correspondent's comments; Liberal land tax group: negotiations with ministers noticed (P.N.), June 27, 7*c*; committee formed (P.N.), 29, 7*e*; (art., "The Liberal land policy," P.N.), 29, 7*e*; Mr. W. Jones (l. quoted), 29, 7*e*; chairman: name; additional names (P.N.), July 2, 7*c*; 9, 10*b*; executive, English, and Welsh committees appointed (P.N.), 5, 10*c*; secretary appointed (P.N.), 6, 7*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Scotland: Mr. I. Macpherson (l. quoted), Aug. 1, 8*c*; Duke of Montrose (l.), 5, 6*c*; report: *South Wales Daily News* forecast, Sept. 18, 6*b*; agitation to be postponed: attitude of Liberals (P.N.), Oct. 11, 8*b*; Mr. Lloyd George: explanation; Labour correspondent's comments, 12, 8*d*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Oct. 7, 10*c*; —*British Weekly* (art. quoted), July 4, 7*f*; —Chancellor, Mr. (s.), July 25, 8*c*; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.), July 25, 8*c*; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Sept. 13, 4*b*; —Cox, Mr. H. (add.), Nov. 1, 10*f*; —Davies, Mr. E. W. (s.), Nov. 4, 10*e*; —Eifon Liberal Association passes resolution, Nov. 4, 10*e*; —Eighty Club: to form special group to study, July 17, 5*f* (e.e.); —Frank, Mr. Howard (l.), Sept. 2, 8*d*; Oct. 17, 11*e*; —George, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 4, 10*e*; —Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. G. (l.), Aug. 13, 6*c*; —Hemmerde, Mr. E. G. (l. quoted), Aug. 3, 6*d*; (s.), Oct. 1, 6*f*; 19, 8*e*; —Lambert, Mr. G. (s.), Oct. 8, 8*c*; —Land Law Reform Association: passes resolution, July 12, 12*f* (e.e.); —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), July 1, 9*f*; (l. quoted), 25, 6*b*; campaign to be begun with support of Mr. Asquith: statement by Mr. Outhwaite, 32, 6*c*; prospects of resignation from ministry discussed: Mr. J. Chamberlain's resignation from Mr. Balfour's ministry (1903) recalled (P.N.), 24, 6*d*; Lord Camperdown (s.P.), 25, 10*b*; Lord Haldane (s.P.), 25, 10*b*; Lord Lansdowne (s.P.), 25, 10*b*; Mr. Lloyd George's intentions (P.N.), attitude of ministers (P.N.), 25, 8*c*; alleged offer to resign from ministry: Mr. Outhwaite (statement), Sept. 5, 3*f*; (l. quoted), 7, 7*e*; Mr. Lloyd George (s.), Nov. 30, 8*d*; to address meeting at Swindon or Reading (P.N.), Dec. 4, 8*b*; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), July 8, 4*d*; —Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.), Aug. 3, 6*d*; —Montrose, Duke of (l.), Aug. 5, 6*e*; Sept. 19, 8*e*; —Murray, Capt. A. C. (s.), Sept. 30, 10*d*; —Northumberland and Durham: conference at Newcastle announced: Mr. W. B. Angus

LAND—Reform — Liberal policy (continued):—
(l. quoted), Aug. 7, 8*b*; postponed, 12, 6*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Private inquiries — circular (text), Sept. 23, 4*a*; —Bull, Mr. F. K. (l.), Sept. 24, 6*e*; —Burns, Mr. J. (s.), Aug. 4, 3*c*; —Cawood, Mr. C. J.: correspondence with Duke of Somerset, Dec. 11, 8*b*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), Oct. 16, 11*b*; —correspondence, Aug. 20, 7*c*; 22, 8*c*; Sept. 25, 7*e*; —Dunstan, Mr. R. (l.), Oct. 18, 12*f*; 24, 10*d*; —Fox-Pitt, Mr. W. A. (l.), Oct. 19, 8*d*; —Frank, Mr. H. (l.), Oct. 17, 11*e*; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 3, 10*a*; —Halsbury, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 5, 10*a*; —Harcourt, Mr. R. (l.), Oct. 17, 11*e*; —Harris, Mr. H. P. (l.), Oct. 21, 11*d*; —Helmsley Lord (s.P.), Oct. 16, 11*b*, —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Nov; 15, 8*b*; (s.P.), Dec. 3, 10*b*. (s.), 14, 10*d*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 15, 8*c*; —Lazarus, Mr. H. (l.), Sept. 26, 4*d*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Oct. 16, 11*a*; responsibility: discrepancy between Mr. Asquith's and Lord Haldane's statements: Mr. E. Leycester (l.), Dec. 5, 12*e*; Lord Lansdowne (s.P.), 6, 12*a*, *b*; Lord Haldane (s.P.), 6, 12*b*, *c*; Lord Camperdown (s.P.), 6, 12*b*; Lord Ribblesdale (s.P.), 6, 12*b*; Lord Midleton (s.P.), 6, 12*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Markham, Sir A. B. (l.), Oct. 19, 8*d*; —Markham, Miss V.: correspondence with Mr. G. F. Shove (l.), Aug. 20, 7*c*; —Mildmay, Mr. F. B. (s.P.), Oct. 16, 11*a*, *b*; (l.), 22, 12*e*; 25, 12*d*; —Montrose, Duke of (l.), Sept. 19, 8*e*; Aug. 5, 6*e*; —Newton, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 3, 10*b*; —Northumberland and Durham: conference at Newcastle announced: Mr. W. B. Angus (l. quoted), Aug. 7, 8*b*; postponed, 13, 4*d*; —O'Donnell, Mr. C. J. (l.), Oct. 29, 4*d*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.), Oct. 25, 12*d*; —Radnor, Lord (s.), Dec. 9, 8*c*; —Raphael, Sir H. (s.), Oct. 21, 11*d*; —Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.), Oct. 16, 11*a*, *b*; —Scotland: Mr. J. Macpherson (l. quoted), Aug. 1, 8*c*; Duke of Montrose (l.), 5, 6*e*; circular, Sept. 26, 4*d*; —Somerset, Duke of: correspondence with Mr. C. J. Cawood, Dec. 11, 8*b*; —urban investigation: schedule published in *Aberdeen Free Press*, Oct. 11, 8*d*
Raphael, Sir H. (issues manifesto), Aug. 8, 9*d*; (l. quoted), 13, 4*d*; Oct. 5, 4*d*; —Ribblesdale, Lord (l.), Aug. 5, 8*d*; —St. Audries, Lord (s.), Sept. 27, 6*c*; —Selborne, Lord (s.), Oct. 19, 8*e*; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (l.), July 12, 11*a*; (s.), Oct. 12, 8*c*; —special article ("Prospects of the government: the new land policy"), Oct. 4, 7*f*; —Swindon: meeting announced, Oct. 8, 8*c*; postponement expected (P.N.), 10, 8*c*; postponed: Mr. D Lloyd George explains; Labour correspondent's comments, 12, 8*c*; —Welsh committee: secretary appointed (P.N.), Oct. 9, 8*c*; —Winfrey, Mr. R. (s.), Aug. 3, 6*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l. quoted), May 30, 5*a*; message to electors at Holmfirth by-election, June 20, 8*e*
Unionist policy—Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.), July 25, 8*c*; —Collings, Mr. J. (int.), July 25, 8*c*; (l.), Aug. 5, 8*d*; —inquiry suggested: Mr. F. K. Bull (l.), Sept. 24, 6*e*; resolution passed at meeting of House of Commons (P.N.), Nov. 1, 10*c*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), July 25, 7*f*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), July 29, 8*a*; —Lincolnshire, Lord (l.), Aug. 2, 5*f*; 8, 9*d*
Registry—accounts: statistics, July 18, 8*b*; —Incorporated Law Society's meeting: resolutions moved, Jan. 27, 2*e*; —registration of title: see under Transfer, below; —returns (1906-11), Oct. 12, 3*d*; —Samson, Mr. C. L. (add.), Sept. 25, 3*a*
Settlement: Soldiers' Land Settlement Association: see that title; —small holdings: see SMALL holdings
Taxation—building trade, effect on: Mr. E. G. Pretyman (s.P.), June 21, 12*a*; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.), Jan. 26, 11*f*; —collection: cost: Mr. A. Bonar Law (s.), Jan. 27, 10*a*; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Feb. 5, 6*a*; 10, 10*b*; Mr. E. G. Pretyman (l.), 7, 7*e*; 9, 7*c*; Mr. D. Lloyd George (l.), 8, 8*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Davies, Mr. E. W. (s.), Oct. 3, 4*e*; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 12*b*; —Hardy, Mr. C. F. (l.), Oct. 1, 6*c*
Increment value duty — agricultural land, position of: see under PARLIAMENT; —Palmer's Green case: official referee's decision: Mr. E. G. Pretyman (l.), Mar. 2, 6*d*; —report (Inland Revenue commissioners), Sept. 27, 15*f*; —Rolleston, Mr. J. F. L. (l.), Feb. 19, 7*d*; —substitute site value: correspondence between Mr. H. Marks and Mr. Lloyd George, Feb. 28, 13*e*
Land Union — Manchester branch: leaflet issued at Bolton by-election, Nov. 22, 8*a*
Land values tax, proposed—agricultural land, effect on: Rural League: table, Aug. 22, 8*c*; inquiry by sub-committee,

LAND — Taxation — Land values tax, proposed (continued) :—
forecast of report, Oct. 3, 4*e* ; —Benn, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 10, 4*a* ; —Brown, Mr. R. (views), Aug. 28, 6*d* ; 30, 4*b* ; Sept. 3, 6*b* ; —Camperdown, Lord (s.P.), July 23, 10*a* ; 25, 10*b* ; —Cavendish, Lord (s.), July 20, 12*f* ; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.), July 26, 8*c* ; —Chancellor, Mr. (s.), July 18, 12*c* ; —conference (Caxton Hall) : arrangements, Aug. 29, 5*e* ; resolutions outlined, Sept. 6, 8*f* ; invitation to council of local rating to send delegates, 18, 6*b* ; arrangements, Oct. 5, 4*c* ; held ; resolutions passed, 8, 8*d* ; —correspondence, July 23, 8*a* ; 26, 8*e* ; 29, 8*e* ; 30, 8*c* ; 31, 12*d* ; Sept. 12, 4*b* ; Dec. 31, 8*d* ; —County Limerick Farmers' Association passes resolution, Nov. 4, 10*e* ; —Craig, Mr. E. Y. (views). July 25, 6*b* ; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), July 23, 10*a* ; —Crewe by-election : our special correspondent's comments. July 20, 5*f* ; 23, 8*e* ; 24, 8*d* ; 25, 6*b* ; 26, 6*c* ; —De Pass, Mr. H. (l. quoted), Aug. 15, 6*c* ; —Eve, Mr. H. T. (p.), Oct. 29, 4*d* ; —Eversley, Lord (l.), Dec. 26, 9*c* ; 31, 8*d* ; —Guedella, Mr F. M. (s.), Oct. 30, 14*b* ; — Haldane, Lord (s.P.), July 25, 1*b* ; —Hanley by-election : Mr. Outhwaite's policy : our special correspondent's comments, July 6, 8*c* ; 8, 4*e* ; 9, 8*b* ; 10, 7*c* ; 11, 12*d* ; 12, 11*d* ; 13, 10*d* ; 15, 7*b* ; leaflet (" The worker and the house tax "), noticed, 10, 7*c* ; —Harper, Mr. E. : questions on imperial and local taxation noticed, Aug. 5, 8*b* ; —Harris, Mr. H. P. (l.), July 31, 12*d* ; —Harwood, Mr. G. (l.), July 26, 8*e* ; 30, 8*c* ;— Hemmerde, Mr. E. G. (s.), July 1, 7*e* ; 4, 8*b* ; 18, 12*c* ; 19, 11*d* ; 22, 7*c* ; (l.), 23, 8*a* ; (s.), Aug. 7, 8*b* (e.e.) ; 22, 8*c* ; —Henry, Sir C. (s.), July 24, 6*d* ; — Hewart, Mr. G. (s.), Aug. 5, 8*c* ; —Holmes, Mr. J. H. (views), July 25, 6*b* ; —Horne, Mr. S. (s.), Oct. 30, 14*b* ; —imperial and local taxation, committee on : pressure to extend inquiry alleged (P.N.), July 24, 6*d* ; 29, 8*d* ; forecast of report (P.N.). 27, 8*b* ; Mr. Harper's appointment recalled : advocacy of single tax in 1906 recalled (P.N.), 31, 12*c* ; evidence published (blue-book), Aug. 5, 8*b* ; —Jessel, Capt. H. M. (s.), Oct. 23, 5*e* ; —Konstam, Mr. E. M. J. (p.), Nov. 26, 20*d* ; —*Labour Leader* comments, Sept. 13, 5*e* ; —Lambert, Mr. G. (s.), Oct. 8, 8*c* ; —land values group of M.P.'s : memorial to Mr. Asquith recalled (P.N.), July 1, 7*c* ; 29, 8*d* ; (mem.), 25, 8*c* ; attitude (P.N.), 27, 6*b* ; similarity of proposals to single tax discussed (P.N.), 29, 8*d* ; meeting ; resolution passed, Aug. 1, 8*c* ;

LAND—Taxation—Land values tax, proposed (continued) :—
meeting of executive committee ; decision (P.N.), Nov. 8, 10*b* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), July 23, 10*a* ; 25, 10*b* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), July 25, 6*b* ; —Levinson, Mr. B. A. (l.), July 23, 8*a* ; —Londonderry, Lord (s.P.), July 23, 10*a* ; —Lupton, Mr. Arnold (l.), Sept. 30, 10*d* ; (s.), Oct. 8, 8*d* ; —Mallock, Mr. W. H. (monograph). July 19, 11*d* ; —Manchester (North-West) by-election : attitude of Liberal candidate : our special correspondent's comments, Aug. 5, 8*c* ; 7, 7*f* ; —Mid Lothian by-election : attitude of Liberal candidate : our special correspondent's comments, Aug. 21, 4*b* ; our Edinburgh correspondent's comments, 28, 6*d* ; our special correspondent's comments, Sept. 3, 6*b* ; —Mond, Sir A. (s.), Aug. 1, 8*c* ; —Munro-Ferguson, Mr. R. C. : attitude : Mr. R. L. Outhwaite (s.), Aug. 28, 6*d* ; —Murphy, Mr. H. L. (views), July 16, 8*c* ; 23, 8*c* ; 24, 8*d* ; —Murray, Capt. A. C. (s.), Sept. 30, 10*d* ; —National Liberal Federation (report quoted), Nov. 4, 10*e* ; —Neilson, Mr. F. (s.), July 18, 12*c* ; —Outhwaite, Mr. R. L. : proposals at Hanley by-election discussed, July 6, 8*c* ; 8, 4*e* ; 9, 8*b* ; 10, 7*c* ; 11, 12*d* ; (s.), 13, 10*d* ; 15, 7*b* ; 18, 12*c* ; 20, 12*f* ; 23, 6*c* ; 26, 6*c* ; Aug. 1, 8*c* ; 28, 6*d* ; 30, 4*b* ; Sept. 3, 6*b* ; 9, 11*f* ; 13, 5*e* ; (l.), Dec. 28, 9*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (l. quoted). July 12, 12*f* ; (s.), Oct. 10, 8*e* ; —Price, Mr. C. (s.), Aug. 1, 8*c* ; Oct. 8, 8*d* ; —Raphael, Sir H. (l. quoted), Aug. 13, 4*d* ; Sept. 6, 8*e* ; — Ribblesdale, Lord (s.P.). July 23, 10*a* ; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 29, 10*a* ; —Rural League : passes resolution : subcommittee appointed to report, July 18, 12*c* ; executive committee (views), Oct. 17, 4*b* ; —Ryan, Mr. W. P. (l.), July 15, 7*d* ; 30, 8*c* ; —St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.), Aug. 22, 8*c* ; — Schooling, Mr. F. (add.), Nov. 26, 29*f* ; —Scottish League for the Taxation of Land Values : conference ; resolution passed, Sept. 30, 10*d* ; —Shaw, Mr. A. (views), Aug. 28, 6*d* ; 30, 4*b* ; Sept. 3, 6*b*
Single-tax—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Oct. 7, 10*c* ; —Brackett, Mr. A. W. (add.), Oct. 31, 4*d* ; —Chancellor, Mr. H. G. (s.), Oct. 8*d* (e.e.) ; —conference (Caxton-hall) : discussion ; resolution passed, Oct. 8, 8*d* ; —correspondence, July 23, 8*a* ; 30, 8*c* ; 31, 12*d* ; —Fels, Mr. J. : attitude : Sir H. Raphael (l. quoted), Sept. 6. 8*e* ; Mr. J. Fels (l.), 10, 14*c* ; (s.), Oct. 8, 8*d* ; —Fisher, Mr. W. H.

LAND—Taxation—Land values tax, proposed—Single-tax (continued) :—
(s.P.), Feb. 17, 12*a* ;—George, Henry : incident at Newcastle recalled : correspondence, July 30, 7*e* ; —Griffiths, Mr. E. (s.), Oct. 3, 4*c* ; —Helmsley, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 17, 12*b* ; —Hemmerde, Mr. E. G. (s.), Oct. 8, 8*d* ; 10, 8*e* ; 11, 8*c* ; —Lambert, Mr. G. (s.), Oct. 8, 8*c* ; —Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.P.), Feb. 17, 12*c* ; —Lever, Sir W. (s.), Oct. 8, 8*d* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. : authorized statement by Mr. G. Lambert, Oct. 8, 8*c* ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), Aug. 6, 8*b* ; —McLaren, Mr. F. (l. quoted), Sept. 25, 4*f* (e.e.) ; —Montrose, Duke of (l.), Sept. 19, 8*e* ;—Murray, Mr. A. C. (s.), July 20, 11*f* ; —National Liberal Federation, (report quoted), Nov. 4, 10*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.), Oct. 10, 8*e* ; 25, 12*d* ; —Raffan, Mr. P. W. (s.), Oct. 8, 8*d* (e.e.) ; —Raphael, Sir H. (l. quoted), Sept. 6, 8*e* ; Oct. 5, 4*c* ; (s.), 21, 11*d* ; —Rural League : executive committee (statement), Oct. 17, 4*b* ; —Ryan, Mr. W. P. (l.), July 15, 7*d* ; —Shaw, Mr. A. (s.), Sept. 5, 3*f* ; —Strutt, Mr. E. G. (add.), Nov. 12, 6*d* ; —Surveyors' Institution (mem.), July 12, 12*f* ; —Ure, Mr. A. (s.), Sept. 18, 6*f* ; Oct. 8, 8*c* ; —Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), Feb. 17, 12*b* ; (s.), Oct. 8, 8*d* ; (l. quoted), 11, 8*c*
Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.P.), Aug. 7, 7*f* ; —Spicer, Sir A. (s.), Aug. 1, 8*c* ; —Strutt, Mr. E. G. (add.), Nov. 12, 6*d* ;—Swindon : agricultural labourers : memorial to Mr. D. Lloyd George, Oct. 8, 8*c* ; —Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. (s.), Oct. 8, 8*c* ; —United Committee for the Taxation of Land Values : report, Aug. 15, 6*c* ; —Ure, Mr. A. (s.), July 1, 7*e* ; 19, 11*d* ; Oct. 8, 8*c* ; —Warner, Sir C. (s.), Aug. 7, 8*b* (e.e.) ; —Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s.), Aug. 1, 8*c* ; Oct. 8, 8*d*
Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Dec. 14, 10*d* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Jan. 27, 10*a* ; Oct. 12, 8*a* ; —local taxation : see under LOCAL taxation ; —Lupton, Mr. Arnold (l.), Oct. 3, 4*e* ; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. s.), Jan. 26, 8*b*
Mineral rights duty—Form 5 : see under Valuation—Returns, form of, below ; —law case (appeal against assessment), Dec. 17, 3*b* ; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.P.), June 21, 12*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —report (Inland Revenue commissioners), Sept. 27, 15*f* ; —road stone, liability of : Mr. E. G. Pretyman (s.P.). June 21, 12*a* ; —surface rents : Inland Revenue claim abandoned, Feb. 20, 14*e* ; —Younger, Sir G. (s.P.), Aug. 6, 3*b*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.), June 19, 13*f* ; Nov. 16, 6*d* ; —Rosebery, Lord (s.), Sept. 30, 10*d* ; —Sandwich, Lord (s.), Sept. 19, 3*b* ; —Savill, Mr. E. (p.), Feb. 6, 10*c* ; —Shaw, Mr. A. (s.), Sept. 2, 8*d* ; —site value duty : Mr. W. Long (s.), April 17, 7*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Spear, Sir J. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 12*b* ; —undeveloped land duty : allotments, nursery and market gardens, exemption of : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Wandsworth borough council : general purposes committee (views), Sept. 24, 6*b* (e.e.) ; —yield : Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), April 3, 13*c* ; Law, Mr. A. Bonar (s.), Jan. 27, 10*a* ; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Feb. 5, 6*a* ; 10, 10*b* ; (l.), 8, 8*b* ; (s.P.), April 3, 12*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (l.), Feb. 7, 7*e* ; 9, 7*c* ; (s.), April 17, 7*e*
Tenant farmers :—
Bill — introduction announced (P.N.), Mar. 30, 10*d* ; objects, May 6, 13*c* ; (P.N.), 6, 6*e* ; — Balfour, Lord (s.), July 26, 10*a* ; —Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), May 8, 12*b* ; June 26, 14*a* ; —Bernard, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 12, 14*a* ; —Channing, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 12, 10*a* ; —Clinton, Lord (s.P.), May 8, 12*a* ; June 26, 14*a* ; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), July 26, 10*a* ; Nov. 12, 14*b* ; —Frank, Mr. H. (circular), May 6, 13*c* ; —Galway, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 3, 10*c* ; —Haversham, Lord (s.P.), May 8, 12*a* ; Dec. 12, 10*a* ; —Heneage, Lord (s.P.), July 26, 10*a* ; —Hylton, Lord (s.P.), May 8, 12*a* ; Nov. 12, 14*b* ; Dec. 3, 10*c* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), May 8, 12*a* ; June 26, 14*a* ; (s.), July 25, 7*f* ; (s.P.), 26, 10*a* ; Nov. 12, 14*a*, *b* ; Dec. 3, 10*c* ; —Lincolnshire, Lord (s.P.), May 8, 12*a* ; July 26, 10*a* ; Nov. 12, 14*b* ; correction, 18, 8*c* ; —Lucas, Lord (s.P.), May 8, 12*a* ; June 26, 14*a* ; July 26, 10*a* ; Nov. 12, 14*a* ; Dec. 3, 10*c* ; 12, 10*a* ; —Northumberland, Duke of (s.P.), May 8, 12*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.P.), July 26, 10*a* ; —St. Leven, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 12, 14*a* ; —Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), June 26, 14*a* ; Nov. 12, 14*b* ; Dec. 3, 10*c* ; —White, Sir L. (s.), Nov. 6, 15*e* ; —Zouche of Haryngworth, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 12, 14*b*
Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : suggest amendment of Agricultural Holdings Act, 1908, Nov. 6, 15*e* ; —purchase of holdings : Fisher, Mr. C. : suggests annuity system controlled by public trustee (l.),

LAND—Tenant farmers (continued) :—
June 10, 13*d*; Strahansmith, Mr. D. : suggested bankers' trust (l.), June 24, 4*d*; —special article (" A pilgrimage of British farming : land tenure "), Dec. 30, 10*a*; —Unionist policy : Lord Radnor (s.), Dec. 9, 8*c*
Title, compulsory registration of : see under Transfer, below
Transfer :—
Registration of title, compulsory —Bill (Lord Loreburn's) : see under PARLIAMENT; — Humfrys, Mr. W. J. (s.), April 27, 3*d*; —Incorporated Law Society's meeting : resolution discussed and adopted, April 27, 3*d*; (report quoted), June 20, 4*c*; scheme : Mr. C. L. Samson (add.), Sept. 25, 3*a*; discussion, 26, 2*e*; —Indermaur, Mr. (s.), Sept. 26, 2*f*; —Jackson, Mr. A. M. (s.), Sept. 26, 2*f*; —land registry : memorandum, May 30, 18*c*; council of Incorporated Law Society (observations), July 5, 3*c*; —Morton, Mr. C. H. (s.), Sept. 26, 2*f*; —Rubinstein, Mr. J. S. (p.), Sept. 26, 2*e*
Urban districts—increase : statistics, Jan. 18, 10*e*
Valuation—amendments proposed : discussed at meeting of land values group (P.N.), April 19, 7*c*; —Beach, Mr. M. H. (s.P.), June 21, 12*a*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), April 3, 13*c*; 30, 13*e*; June 21, 12*b*, *c*; — churches : return for Church of St. Oswald, Ashbourne, demanded : Rev. E. E. Morris (l.), Sept. 16, 8*d*; Mr. W. Honey (l.), 17, 3*f*
Committee of experts — appointment announced, June 21, 10*f*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), April 3, 13*c*; June 21, 12*b*; July 19, 11*c*; Dec. 4, 11*b*; —Isaacs, Sir R. (s.P.), July 19, 11*c*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), July 19, 11*c*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), June 21, 10*f*; Dec. 4, 11*b*; 6,14*e*; — Markham, Miss Violet R. (l. and correspondence), Aug. 20, 7*c*; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), Dec. 6, 14*e*; — Royds, Mr. E. (s.P.), Dec. 4, 11*b*; —Rutherford, Mr. W. (s.P.), Dec. 6, 14*f*
Companies, limited liability : balance sheets : acceptance of government figures : correspondence, Oct. 4, 17*f*; —cost : Mr. F. E. Smith (s.), May 28, 5*d*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —death duties, effect on : see under DEATH duties; — delays : Incorporated Law Society (report quoted), June 20, 4*c*; —Eve, Mr. H. T. (p.), Oct. 29, 4*d*; —Hemmerde, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), June 21, 12*c*; (s.), Oct. 8, 8*d*; —Henderson, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 21, 12*b*; —Horne, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 21, 12*b*; —house property, position of : under-valuing by official valuers : National

LAND—Valuation (continued) :—
Federation of Building Trade Employers passes resolution, Aug. 1, 8*f*; —increment value duty : assessment : Mr. A. Chamberlain (s.P.), April 30, 13*e*; Sir C. A. Cripps (s.P.), 30, 13*b*; Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s.P.), 30, 12*f*; Mr. E. G. Pretyman (s.P.), 30, 12*e*, 13*a*; Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), May 11, 10*a*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Lake, Mr. C. J. (p.), Nov. 23, 13*b*; —Land Union : test case : see under Law cases, below; — Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Oct. 12, 8*a*; —law cases (appeal against decision of referee), Dec. 13, 53*e*; appeal, extension of time for, June 27, 3*d*; Land Union test cases : Deptford : Mr. E. G. Pretyman (l.), June 20, 12*b*; Woodhall Spa : Mr. C. H. Kenderdine (l. quoted), July 30, 8*c*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), April 3, 12*e*; June 21, 10*e*, *f*; Aug. 2, 9*b*; —Loban, Mr. G. T. (p.), April 30, 16*f*; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), July 18, 12*c*; —Markham, Sir A. B. (s.P.), June 21, 12*c*; —Martinfen (Lincolnshire) case : Mr. E. Royds (s.P.), June 21, 10*d*; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), 21, 10*e*; —Mason, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), June 21, 12*a*; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.P.), June 21, 12*b*, *c*
Minus values—Cassel, Mr. F. (s.P.), Aug, 3, 8*c*; —Clyde, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), Aug. 3, 8*c*; —Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.P.), April 30, 13*b*; Aug. 3, 8*c*; — Isaacs, Sir R. (s.P.), Aug. 3, 8*b*; —Mason, Mr. J. (s.P.), Aug. 3, 8*c*; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.P.), April 30, 12*f*; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; — Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), April 30, 13*b*; Aug. 3, 8*c*; — Rutherford, Mr. W. W. (s.P.), Aug. 3, 8*c*
Newcastle-upon-Tyne case : referee's decision : Capt. E. G. Pretyman (l.), May 10, 9*e*; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Perkins, Mr. W. F. (s.P.), June 21, 12*c*; —Plymouth case : Land Union (l.), May 3, 7*d*; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.), April 17, 7*e*; 30, 12*e*; (s.P.), June 21, 10*e*, *f*, 12*b*; Deptford case : see under Law cases—Land Union test cases, above; (s.P.), Aug. 2, 9*b*; (s.), Oct. 10, 8*e*; Nov. 16, 6*d*; —private houses, inspection of : see under PARLIAMENT; — referees : publication of decisions suggested : Mr. A. Herbert (l.), May 13, 15*d*; —report (Inland Revenue commissioners), Sept. 27, 15*f*; —returns, form of : correspondence (Ed.S.), July 2, 79*b*; Form 4 : Dundalk urban council passes resolution, Jan. 12, 8*f*; Ireland : assessment notice notices served on property owners in south, Dec. 12, 8*a*; Form 5 : validity (law case), Dec. 4, 3*b*; illegality, alleged : see under PARLIAMENT; —Richmond case : Mr. J. Farrer (official referee) : decision; Land Union (l.), Mar. 18, 9*e*; Parliament : see under PAR-

LAND—Valuation (continued) :—
LIAMENT ; Mr. E. G. Pretyman (s.P.), April 30, 12e ; —Royds, Mr. E. (s.P.), June 21, 10d, f ; correction, 22, 6b ; (s.P.), Aug. 2, 9b
Site value, substituted—Cassel, Mr. F. (s.P.), Aug. 3, 8b ; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Aug. 3, 8a ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), Aug. 3, 8b ; —law case, April 19, 4e ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Aug. 3, 8a, b, c ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), Aug. 3, 8c ; —Simon, Sir J. (s.P.), Aug. 3, 8a
Statistics, June 21, 10f, 12b ; —Weigall, Mr. W. E. G. A. (s.P.), June 21, 12c
LAND, Mr. W.—invited to contest Bradford (East) as Unionist candidate, April 13, 9e
LAND and Mortgage Company of Egypt (Ltd.)—report, May 17, 19f ; meeting, 25, 20f ; dividend, Nov. 9, 19b
LANDAUER, Mr. David von — receives cross of Crown of Würtemberg, June 7, 11a
LAND Bank of Egypt : see under EGYPT—Banking
LAND Corporation of Canada (Ltd.)—directors elected, July 9, 22c ; —meeting, May 10, 21a ; —report, April 30, 22d
LANDECK, Mr. Ben, and Mr. Arthur Shirley—*The Open Door* produced at Lyceum Theatre, Oct. 3, 9b
LANDES, Col. Ronald (U.S.A.) — arrives in London, Sept. 16, 9a
LAND Law Reform Association—meeting, July 12, 12f (e.e.)
LAND Nationalization Society—meeting, May 17, 14f (e.e.)
LANDON, Col. F. — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Essex, May 8, 11a
LANDON, Jesse — "The Education of Cupid" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 5, 351b
LAND Purchase Bill (Mr. Collings's) : see under SMALL holdings—Ownership
LANDRY, M.—aeroplane casualty, Sept. 3, 6a
LANDSBOROUGH, Rev. David—death, Nov. 23, 11c
LANDSCAPE Rubber Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, May 11, 21f
LANDSLIDES—Avon (Wales) Valley, Aug. 19, 4e
"LANDSMAN" — on naval reviews ; Admiralty charts (l.). July 8, 6b
LAND Union—appeal : Mr. E. G. Pretyman (l. quoted), July 12, 12f ; —dinner given, April 17, 7e ; —land valuation : test case : see under LAND—Valuation —Law cases ; —meeting, April 17, 7e ; —officers elected, April 17, 7e ; —private inquiries : see under PARLIAMENT
on land—valuation : Richmond case : official referee's decision (l.), Mar. 18, 9e ; Palmer's-green case : official referee's decision (l.), Mar. 2, 6d ; Plymouth case (l.), May 3, 7d ; Newcastle-upon-Tyne case (l.), 10, 9e
LAND values group : see under LAND—Taxation—Land values tax
LANE, Lieut. A. G. N.—court-martial held, Mar. 28, 4d
LANE, Mr. Charles T.—death, Sept. 18, 7c
LANE, Col. Clayton T.—at Surrey County Council on preservation of old cottages at Guildford, Jan. 10, 6d
LANE, Very Rev. Ernald, Dean of Rochester—health, April 8, 5b ; May 11, 11a
LANE, Harold—gaming charge, Oct. 29, 3f ; Nov. 5, 4e ; 22, 3c ; Dec. 7, 4e ; 19, 3d
LANE, Mr. Harry P. P.—biographical ; appointed chief constable of Lancashire, Mar. 22, 7b
LANE, Sir Hugh — Dutch pictures bought by Mr. Michaelis, Nov. 11, 11d ; offer of collection of pictures to Dublin art gallery ; meeting held, 30, 8e
LANE, Mr. J. H. H. V.—silver plate collection sold, Dec. 12, 9c
LANE, Mrs. Randolph K. — defrauding railway company charge, April 13, 4b
LANE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Ronald B.—promoted K.C.B., June 14, 10a
LANE, Rev. S. B.—death, Jan. 12, 9c ; funeral, 16, 11a
LANE-CLAYPON, Miss Janet—biographical : appointed lecturer in hygiene and physiology at King's College for Women, May 30, 3f
on milk—food value (report), April 19, 5e
LANE-FOX, Mr. G. R.—health, Feb. 22, 11a ; resigning office of vice-chancellor of Primrose League, April 26, 14f ; resigns, May 3, 11b ; awarded fifth grade of Grand Star, 10, 10c ; testimonial : Lord Curzon (appeal) ; contributions, 24, 55d ; receives testimonial from Primrose League, Oct. 18, 9e
Curzon, Lord (s.), Oct. 18, 9e
in Parliament, on—Agriculture, Board of : Mr. Runciman's administration, June 27, 13f ; —Home Rule Bill, Oct. 16, 11a ; —Wales ; Church Disestablishment Bill, May 15, 14e ; Nov. 28, 14c, d, e ; Dec. 19, 12d ; —women's suffrage Bill (conciliation committee's), Mar. 29, 14a
LANESSAN, M. Jean M. A. de (France)—on Morocco : French occupation suggested (art. quoted), Jan. 9, 3a
LANG, Lieut.—aeroplane casualty (fatal), Oct 21, 7e
LANG, Mr. Andrew—death (sp. art., "Obituary : Mr. Andrew Lang"), July 22, 11c ; French opinion, 23, 6c ; funeral, 26, 9a ; Sir L. Brunton (l.), 30, 9e ; will, Sept. 6, 9e ; library : date of sale, Nov. 22, 9e ; Dec. 6, 11c ; 7, 8f
"History of English Literature from 'Beowulf' to Swinburne" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 5, 345b
"Shakespeare, Bacon and the Great Unknown" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 26, 596a
"Short History of Scotland, A," reviewed (L.S.), June 6, 229b
Works — Mr. J. M. Barrie (s.) ; Prof. Ker (s.), Nov. 29, 6d
LANG, Mrs. Andrew—"Men, Women, and Minxes" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 416b
LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo G., Archbp. of York—attends meeting of general committee of church congress, Feb. 13, 4b ; elected member of Leeds University court, May 16, 6d ; consecrates new church at Maltby, 17, 4d ; awarded degree of Sheffield University, June 29, 4f ; receives degree of Sheffield University, July 12, 4e ; presides at meeting of council of Church of England Men's Society, 19, 4d ; visits Giggleswick School, 22, 13b ; arrives at Balmoral Castle, Sept.

LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo G., Archbp. of York (continued) :—
3, 7*a* ; leaves, 7, 9*a* ; dedicates south transept of Selby Abbey, 27, 8*d* ; to visit Liverpool, Nov. 7, 13*f* ; opens Liverpool diocesan church house, 12, 13*c* ; presides over meeting of council of Church of England Men's Society, 26, 9*c*
Labour — coalmining dispute : prayer : recommendation, Mar. 7, 8*a* ; special day of prayer : recommendation, 14, 10*c* ; forms recommended, 16, 8*b* ; suggestions for Holy Week, 30, 7*d*
New Year message, Jan. 2, 4*b*
at Ackworth, on coalmining dispute, Mar. 29, 7*d* ; —at church congress, delivers presidential address, Oct. 2, 6*c* ; on divorce : discussion arrangements changed ; intercommunion of churches, 3, 5*a* ; Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, 3, 5*c* ; housing, 3, 5*d* ; correction, 24, 4*b* ; attitude of church towards theatres, 3, 5*e* ; miracles, 4, 4*d* ; missions, 4, 4*e* ; Christianity, 5, 3*a* ; Church of England ; membership ; finance, 5, 3*b* ; religious literature, 5, 3*c* ; —at Church House, on Canon Newbolt, July 5, 6*e* ; —at Church of England Men's Society, on white slave traffic, Oct. 18, 9*d* ; —at Colwyn Bay, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Nov. 14, 13*f* ; —at Conesborough church, on Denaby pit disaster, July 15, 6*c* ; —at Convocation of York, on visit of George V. to India, Feb. 16, 4*e* ; on Church of England : ornaments rubric, 16, 4*f* ; on vestments, May 10, 4*b* ; on report of royal commission on divorce, Nov. 28, 12*b* ; prayer-book revision, 29, 4*d* ; Mental Deficiency Bill, 29, 6*a* ; —at Denaby church, on Denaby pit disaster, July 15, 6*c* ; —at House of Laymen, on labour unrest, Feb. 16, 4*f* ; —at Leeds, on Church of England endowments, Oct. 17, 12*a* ; —at Liverpool, on Central Board of Missions, Nov. 13, 6*e* ; —at Middlesbrough, on Wales : church disestablishment, Jan. 9, 6*b* ; on labour ; drinking clubs, Oct. 1, 4*b* ; —at National Union of Teachers' conference, on education ; teachers, April 9, 5*c* ; —at Representative Church Council, on labour unrest ; White Slave Traffic Bill, July 6, 4*e* ; —at Ripon, on training colleges, June 10, 4*d* ; —at Royal Albert Hall, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, June 13, 9*f* ; —at Royal Sanitary Institute's conference, on sanitary science ; Mental Deficiency Bill ; marriage laws, July 30, 4*d* ; —at Sheffield parish church, on coalmining dispute, Mar. 18, 10*e* ; —at York, on public health, Jan. 11, 4*f* ; on Wales : church establishment, Jan. 10, 8*c* ; on church finance : Insurance (Industrial) Act, June 3, 3*e* ; George V., King : visit to Yorkshire, 20, 9*e*
on Canada : church in Western Canada (l. quoted), Feb. 24, 5*e* ; — Church of England : discipline : removal of images from St. Matthew's Church (Sheffield) (int.), Jan. 23, 4*b* ; —education : religious teaching in schools (l. quoted), Feb. 2, 11*d* ;

LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo G., Archbp. of York (continued) :—
—Gregory, late Dean : memorial scholarship for St. Paul's Choir School (l. quoted), June 19, 14*c* ; — India : education of Eurasians (l. quoted), May 30, 3*d* ; —marriage with deceased wife's sister : refusal of Holy Communion (l. quoted), July 2, 4*e* ; —Pontefract : visitation of benefices (pastoral), April 1, 3*c* ; —St. Matthew's, Sheffield : Kensit disturbances : replies to memorial from churchwardens (l. quoted), May 27, 6*e* ; —Sheffield, Bp. of : stipend as canon of York, April 1, 3*c* ; —social service : work of Oxford University men in North of England (l. quoted), Nov. 9, 10*a* ; —Wales : church disestablishment (l. quoted), Feb. 2, 11*e* ; Bill (l. quoted), May 2, 4*a* ; —York central diocesan fund (l. quoted), Mar. 4, 3*f*
LANG, Mr. David M.—death, April 8, 9*c*
LANG, Dr. J. Messiter — assaulted, Mar. 13, 7*d*
LANG, Principal Marshall—memorial unveiled at King's College Chapel, Aberdeen University, Jan. 29, 3*d*
LANG, Peter, and Alfred Holford — intimidation charge, June 26, 7*a* ; July 5, 10*b*
LANG, Mr. R. T.—adopted as Liberal candidate for Kent (St. Augustine), July 9, 8*b*
LANG, Mrs. William — to give annual support to Middlesex Hospital, July 3, 11*d*
LANGAT River (Selangor) Rubber (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 27, 13*e*
LANGBRIDGE, Miss — "Into the Darkness" (play) : performance delayed, Jan. 30, 6*b*
LANGDON, Mr. A. M.—on labour : coalminers' minimum wage agitation (l.), Feb. 16, 8*a*
LANGDON, Mr. F. :—
on Insurance (Industrial) Act (l.), July 6, 8*b* ; 10, 10*c* ; — Royal Agricultural Hall : smoking (l. quoted), Dec. 14, 3*f*
LANGE, Herr (Germany)—Liberian loan : appointed receiver, Mar. 30, 17*e*
LANGE, Algot — "In the Amazon Jungle" reviewed (S.A.S.), June 25, 4*b* ; Dr, Dickey (l., S.A.S.), Sept. 24, 6*b*
LANGELIER, Sir François-Xavier — appointed knight of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 10, 9*b*
LANGEN (Java) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—circular, May 11, 22*c* ; —crop : statistics, Sept. 16, 15*b* ; —reports, Jan. 20, 19*e* ; Nov. 25, 17*b*
LANGENHAN, Dr. von (Austria-Hungary)—interpellation on Austro-Servian consular incident, Dec. 18, 5*a*
LANGERMAN, Sir Jan W. S. (South Africa) —knighted, June 14, 10*d*
LANGESEN, Christian August—fraud charge, see under AFRICA, South—Crime
LANGEVIN, Archbp. Louis P. A. (Canada)—at Quebec, on French Canadians, June 26, 5*a*
LANGFORD, Lord — at Evangelical Alliance meeting, on mixed marriages ; *Ne temere* decree, May 9, 4*d*
LANGFORD, Mr. and Mrs.—celebrate 68th anniversary of wedding ; receive message from Queen, Oct. 21, 9*a*
LANGFORD, Mr. Charles W. — awarded I.S.O., June 14, 10*d*
LANGHAM, Mr. Arthur C.—on graves : valuation (l.), Feb. 13, 11*d* ; 22, 7*d*

LANGHAM Hotel Company (Ltd.)—directors: chairman resigns, Nov. 2, 16*a*; —dividends, Feb. 24, 22*b*; Aug. 12, 15*c*; 16, 13*c*; —report, Feb. 14, 18*d*
LANGHOLM — water supply: extension scheme: loan proposed (E.S.), July 31, 23*a*
LANGKAPOERA (Sumatra) Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 17, 17*a*
LANGKAT Sumatra Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 21, 18*d*; dividend, Sept. 30, 18*d*
LANGLAAGTE Estate and Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 1, 19*d*; Mar. 2, 20*b*; dividends, June 28, 81*b*; Dec. 24, 12*f*
LANGLAAGTE Proprietary Company (Ltd.)—application to restore company's name to register, July 10, 3*c*; creditors' and contributories' meetings held, Dec. 12, 21*e*
LANGLEY, Mrs.—receives diamond brooch from Tsar of Russia, Aug. 9, 7*a*
LANGLEY, Prof. John N.—awarded Retzics medal by Swedish Medical Society, Oct. 17, 6*c* (e.e.)
LANGLEY, Sir Walter L. F. G.—appointed K.C.M.G., June 14, 10*c*
LANGLEY-MUKLE Quartet, June 12, 10*e*
LANGLOIS, Gen. Hippolyte (France)—death, Feb. 13, 5*c*; condolences, 14, 5*f*; funeral arrangements, 14, 5*f*
LANGSTAFF, Mr. W. R.—authorized to wear order of Sacred Treasure, Aug. 3, 7*a*
LANGTON, Mr. James—will, Feb. 7, 11*e*
LANGUAGES:—
Modern — courses, holiday: list published, Mar. 30, 10*e*
Teaching—Campbell, Rev. C. A. F. (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 1, 113*c*; —Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), Jan. 5, 10*b*; —Chirol, Sir V. (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 1, 113*c*; —correspondence, Jan. 16, 4*e*; (Ed.S.), May 7, 53*f*; —Dowson, Dr. W. (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 1, 113*a*; —Leathes, Mr. S. (sp. art., "Modern languages in education: a study in comparative values," Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 103*c*; (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 123*c*; —methods: *Revue des Langues Vivantes* (art. quoted), Dec. 27, 5*d*; —Paton, Mr. J. L. (add.), Jan. 5, 10*b*; —private families, residence in: Miss E. Crane (l., Ed.S.), Aug. 6, 90*b*; —Rouse, Dr. W. H. D. (l.), Jan. 4, 8*d*; —Smith, Rev. C. N. (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 1, 113*b*; —Wichmann, Prof. (add.), Jan. 5, 10*b*
Oriental—Indian: study in England: Maharajah of Jhalawar (s.), Nov. 11, 9*e*
London Institution, proposed school at: meeting of board of London Institution held: circular issued, Feb. 2, 5*d*; question at London county council, 7, 4*b*; (art., "Oriental studies in London," Ed.S.), 6, 20*c*; voting: progress, 29, 14*c*; acquisition of building: scheme adopted by proprietors; Sir H. Crawford (s.), Mar. 26, 4*f*; meeting of proprietors: resolution passed, June 4, 12*d*; —Bill (transfer): text issued, May 11, 4*d*; Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), Oct. 9, 10*a*; Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Oct. 9,
LANGUAGES—Oriental—London Institution, proposed school at (continued):— 10*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
LANIER, Mr.—petition for leave to appeal against conviction, Nov. 20, 4*d*
LANITIS, Dr. N. K.—in London (P.N.), Aug. 8, 6*b*
LANKAPARA Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 30, 16*f*; dividend, Dec. 17, 17*b*
LANKA Plantations (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 17, 17*d*; report, Nov. 4, 17*b*
LANKAT Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, June 20, 18*f*
LANKESTER, Sir Edwin R. — elected honorary student of Christ Church College, Oxford University, Feb. 6, 6*b*; leaves for Switzerland, June 12, 11*a*
on Marathon race (Olympic games): use of oxygen gas by competitors suggested (l.), Mar. 22, 15*d*; —museums: administration: National Portrait Gallery: proposed extension (l.), Sept. 3, 7*e*; —*Titanic*, wreck of the (l.), April 19, 12*d*; Board of Trade report, Aug. 3, 3*f*
LANKESTER, Miss Nina—on Order of United Sisters (Suffolk Unity) (l. quoted), July 4, 7*c*
LANNELONGUE, Prof. O. M.—will, Jan. 4, 9*d*
LANSBURY, Mr. George—creates scene in House of Commons: ordered to withdraw, June 26, 8*b*, 14*e*; entry in House of Commons journal quoted; receives communication from militant suffragists (P.N.), 27, 7*c*; meets Miss C. Pankhurst at Boulogne; leaves for Paris, Nov. 11, 5*c*
Church Socialist League — membership: Canon H. H. Henson (l.), Mar. 11, 10*e*; Mr. G. Lansbury (l.), 13, 7*b*
Labour party—relations (add.), Nov. 20, 7*f*; explains attitude during Tower Hamlets (Bow and Bromley) by-election, 27, 10*a*; Mr. Lansbury's reply, 28, 6*e*; (statement), Dec. 5, 12*e*
Tower Hamlets (Bow and Bromley)—Parliamentary representation: attitude of Liberal and Radical Association, Jan. 6, 5*e*; reported intention to resign seat denied, Oct. 30, 10*c*; Parliamentary action: executive of Poplar Trades Council and Labour Representation Committee, passes resolution, Nov. 12, 12*b*; to recontest seat on women's suffrage question; to apply for stewardship of Chiltern Hundreds, 12, 12*b*; 13, 12*b*; Mr. G. Lansbury (int.), 13, 12*b*; appointed to stewardship of Chiltern Hundreds, 16, 10*d*; by-election: address, 16, 10*d*; decision of Labour party, 19, 10*a*; 20, 7*b*; decision of Women's Liberal Federation, 19, 10*b*; memorial to 15 Liberal M.P.'s appealing for support, 20, 7*f*; Mrs. Fawcett: appeal, 22, 8*b*; Mrs. Pankhurst (s.); executive committee of Labour party (statement), 27, 10*a*
Women's suffrage—amendments to Franchise Bill: proposals rejected by Labour party (P.N.), Oct. 17, 8*d*; offers to contest by-election on subject, 30, 10*c* (e.e.)
at Birmingham on shipping: ships: life-saving apparatus, May 2, 8*b*

LANSBURY, Mr. George (continued):—(e.e.); —at Hyde Park, on London transport workers' strike; attitude of police, July 15, 6*a*; —at London Opera House, on women's suffrage agitation, Mar. 8, 7*b*; Mr. G. W. Protheroe (l.), 9, 7*d*; 14, 7*b*; Canon H. H. Henson (l.), 11, 10*e*; Mr. G. Lansbury (l.), 13, 7*b*; —at Plumstead, on coalmining dispute: arrest of Mr. T. Mann, Mar. 20, 8*d* (e.e.); —at Royal Albert Hall, on women's suffrage: ministerial attitude, Oct. 18, 8*e*; —at Tower Hamlets (Bow and Bromley) by-election, on result of poll, Nov. 27, 10*a*; —at Towerhill, on London transport workers' strike, June 10, 6*b*; —at Trafalgar-square, on *Syndicalist*: sentences on editor and printers, April 1, 7*b*; on employment of military in labour disputes, June 10, 6*d*

in Parliament, on — army: incitement to Mutiny Act: prosecutions, Mar. 26, 13*a*; May 23, 14*d*; penalties, April 11, 10*c*; employment in labour disputes, 11, 10*d*; —Ball, William; prison treatment, Feb. 27, 13*c*; —children: school meals: suggested contributions by guardians, June 6, 12*e*; —Hollesley Bay Colony, Mar. 12, 14*d*; —Home Rule Bill, Nov. 6, 14*b*; —Housing of the Working Classes Bill, Mar. 16, 13*d*; — labour: unrest: minimum wage, Feb. 16, 11*c*; May 9, 13*e*; London transport workers' dispute, July 24, 11*b*; disturbance in Hyde Park, 16, 11*b*; —land taxation: proposed single tax, Feb. 17, 12*c*; —local taxation: imperial exchequer grants, Feb. 17, 12*c*; —London County Council Bill (Tramway and Improvements), April 23, 15*e*; —Metropolitan Police Rate Bill, Mar. 1, 14*d*; —Municipal Corporations (Qualification of Clergymen) Bill June 15, 12*a*; 22, 6*a*, *b*; — poor law: administration; outdoor relief, Mar. 12, 14*d*; June 6, 12*e*; —*Syndicalist*: prosecution of editor and printers, Mar. 20, 14*f*; —tea duty, July 27, 10*d*; —vaccination officers' grievances, June 6, 12*e*; —wireless telegraphy: government contract with Marconi Company, Oct. 12, 10*c*; —women's suffrage: Bill, May 22, 12*c*; agitation: conspiracy charge: sentences, 23, 14*d*; prison treatment; forcible feeding, June 29, 12*b*; Aug. 6, 3*a*

on Franchise Bill: women's suffrage amendment (add.), Nov. 16, 10*d*; —labour: London transport workers' strike: distress: messages to Archbp. of Canterbury (tel.), July 4, 10*e*; —Labour party: relations with Liberal party (statement), Nov. 28, 6*d*; —Port of London Authority: alteration of constitution (int.), July 15, 6*a*

LANSDELL, Mr. Henry — "Princess Ælfrida's Charity" noticed (L.S.), July 25, 299*c*

LANSDOWNE, Lady — contradicts reported intention to be present at "One Hundred Years Ago" ball, May 3, 11*d*; reception: date, Nov. 2, 9*a*

on Turkish war — British Red Cross Society: appeal (with others, l.), Nov. 4, 10*a*

LANSDOWNE, Lord — to give dinner to Opposition peers, Jan. 8, 11*a*; received by King, Feb. 8, 9*a*; gives Parliamentary dinner, 14, 10*a*; health, Mar. 27, 11*a*; returns to London, April 30, 11*a*; visits Hampstead Garden Suburb, May 4, 11*b*; reception given at Constitutional Club to meet, June 28, 13*e*; Lord and Lady Londesborough give garden party to meet, 29, 7*b*; to address meeting of Rural League on land reform, July 19, 11*d*; future arrangements, 20, 11*a*; leaves for Derreen, Aug. 2, 7*a*; in London (P.N.), Oct. 8, 7*c*; visits Foreign Office, Nov. 2, 5*c*; to address meeting at Alexandra Palace, 13, 14*b*; reception at Lansdowne House: date, Dec. 6, 11*a*; held; list of guests, 7, 8*e*; leaves for Bowood, 9, 9*a*; entertained at dinner by 1900 Club, 14, 10*c*; leaves for Derreen, 16, 9*a*

Estates—farms at Calne to be sold, June 25, 11*b*

"Rights of Citizenship: A Survey of Safeguards for the People"—contributes preface, Nov. 12, 13*c*

Wills, Sir Gilbert—letter to, on his candidature for Taunton by-election, Nov. 7, 8*e*

at Alexandra Palace, on ministry; Turkish war; navy; national defence; territorial army; Mr. Asquith's Nottingham speech; Home Rule Bill; Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill; fiscal policy; withdrawal of referendum pledge; food taxes; Parliament Act, Dec. 5, 12*a*; —at Calne, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill: Salisbury diocesan finance, Oct. 26, 10*d*; —at Hotel Cecil, on imperial defence; Canadian contribution to navy; party government; ministerial policy; House of Lords: restriction of veto; ministerial patronage; Mental Deficiency Bill; national expenditure; old-age pensions; Insurance (Industrial) Act; Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill; Liberal land policy; legislation by reprisal, Dec. 14, 10*c*; —at Memorial Hall, on National Unionist Association of Conservative and Liberal Unionist organizations, May 10, 10*b*; —at Royal Albert Hall, on Unionist party: organization; policy; Parliamentary procedure: closure; defeat of ministry on Home Rule Bill; House of Lords: restriction of veto; Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill; Ireland; Home Rule Bill; home rule (all round); fiscal policy; referendum, Nov. 15, 7*f*, 8*a*; *Toronto News* comment, 27, 7*a*; —at Rural League, on work of Rural League, land reform; rural housing; agricultural education, July 25, 7*f*; — at St. Dunstan's Lodge, on Unionist prospects; ministry; House of Lords, June 29, 7*b*; —at Savoy Hotel, on Canada: imperial relations; West Indies reciprocity agreement; Mr. G. E. Foster, July 5, 5*f*

in Parliament, on—address, Feb. 15, 10*c*; —Agricultural Holdings Bill, May 8, 12*a*; June 26, 14*a*; Nov. 12, 14*a*, *b*; Dec. 3, 10*c*; —asylums chapels: Measton and Storthes Hall, April 26, 12*a*; —Balkans: unrest,

LANSDOWNE, Lord — in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Feb. 15, 10*d*; —Betting Inducements Bill, Dec. 13, 62*a*; —consols : depreciation, Feb. 15, 10*f*; —defence, imperial : naval, July 3, 12*d*; —education : London county council schools : proposed acquisition of slum areas, July 17, 12*a*; —franchise : Adult Suffrage Bill, Feb. 15, 10*e*; —Frederick VIII., King : death, May 17, 12*a*; —Gambling (Advertisements) Bill, July 12, 10*b*; —George V., King : visit to India, Feb. 15, 10*b*; —Germany, relations with, Feb. 15, 10*d*; Lord Haldane's visit to Berlin, 15, 10*d*; —home rule, Feb. 15, 10*e*; — House of Lords : reform : ministerial policy, Feb. 15, 10*d*; representation of public departments, June 28, 12*a*; —India : administrative changes, Feb. 15, 10*c*; 23, 12*f*; Bill, June 18, 12*c*, *d*; decentralization, July 30, 10*b*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act, June 13, 12*b*; administration; N. H. leaflet, 27, 12*a*; —Ireland : Congested Districts Board : Mr. J. Fitzgibbon's speeches, Mar. 14, 12*c*; appointment of justices, 15, 11*b*; April 26, 12*b*; Creameries Bill, June 12, 12*b*; —Japan : death of Emperor, Aug. 1, 10*a*; —labour : Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 20, 12*a*; 28, 10*c*, 11*c*; 29, 12*a*, *c*; —land reform : Liberal policy, July 23, 10*a*; 25, 10*b*; private inquiries, Dec. 3, 10*b*; Mr. Lloyd George's responsibility, 6, 13*a*, *b*; —London county council : Bill (tramways and improvements), Aug. 1, 10*a*; — Loreburn, Lord : resignation of post as Lord Chancellor, June 12, 12*a*; —Mediterranean Sea : British naval policy, July 3, 12*d*; —Mental Deficiency Bill : withdrawal, Dec. 6, 13*a*; —Moroccan international crisis, Feb. 15, 10*d*; —Parliamentary business : congestion, Feb. 15, 10*e*; —Persia : British policy, Feb. 15, 10*c*; —Places of Worship (Enfranchisement) Bill, July 17, 12*a*; 31, 10*a*; —Railways (Light) Bill, Dec. 11, 12*a*; —Scotland : Temperance Bill, Nov. 26, 17*a*, *b*; 27, 12*a*; 28, 10*a*, *b*; —small holdings : ownership : suggested state-aided purchase, Mar. 8, 12*b*; —telegraph offices, rural : weekly closing, Dec. 4, 10*a*; —*Titanic*, wreck of : United States senate inquiry, April 26, 12*b*; —Turco-Italian war, Feb. 15, 10*c*; closing of Dardanelles, May 3, 12*c*; —Turkish international crisis, Oct. 9, 10*a*; —Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 15, 10*d*; church work in Cardiff : Mr. McKenna's statements, June 26, 14*c*; —White Slave Traffic Bill, Nov. 29, 12*c*; —Wilks, Mr. Mark : imprisonment for non-payment of wife's income-tax, Oct. 15, 10*a*; —Wilson, Mr. T. : appointment as sub-commissioner in Scottish Board of Agriculture, July 31, 10*b*
on Home Rule Bill : letter read at Munster Unionists' demonstration, April 22, 9*b*; letter read at Albert Hall protest meeting, June 15, 7*a*; position of Ulster : Mr. A. B. Law's views : replies to correspondent, Sept. 7, 6*c*; letter read at Belfast protest meeting, 28, 10*a*; letter read at Carlow protest meeting, Oct. 17, 11*c*; —ministry (l. quoted), Nov. 7, 8*e*; Manchester (South) by-election (l. quoted), Mar. 12, 8*a*; —Parliament : opening : letter to supporters, Feb. 3, 9*e*; —women's suffrage (l. quoted), Feb. 29, 6*a*
LANSTON Monotype Corporation (Ltd.)— dividend, June 20, 21*f*; report, Dec. 14, 18*b*; meeting, 20, 17*d*
LANTELME, Mme.—jewelry sold, Nov. 20, 7*d*; works of art sold, 22, 5*f*
LANYON, Fleet Paymaster T. T.—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, April 17, 17*a*
LAPAIRE, H.—"Jean-Teigneux" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 448*b*
LA PANNE—port : to be established (E.S.), Feb. 28, 25*b*
LAPARRA, M. Edouard—violin recital, June 13, 7*e*
LAPARRA, M. Raoul—piano recital, June 13, 7*e*
LAPATHIOTIS, Col. (Greece)—arrest reported, Mar. 4, 5*c*
LA PAZ—electricity : supply : extension projected (E.S.), Nov. 13, 26*c*; — tramways : extensions projected (E.S.), Nov. 13, 26*c*
LA PENOTIÈRE, Mr. Edward M.—death, Sept. 24, 7*b*
LAPLAND—Norway and Sweden : reindeer grazing question : negotiations begun, Sept. 27, 3*c*
LAPRADE, M.—exhibition of pictures : see under ART—Exhibitions
LAPWORTH, Mr. Charles—"Tripoli and Young Italy" reviewed (L.S.), June 6, 231*a*
LARARD, Mr. C. E.—at British Association, on ductile material and torsional strain (E.S.), Sept. 18, 18*d*
LARBAND, Valery—"La Chanson du Vieux Marin" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 28, 132*b*
LARCHE, M. Raoul—death, June 6, 11*d*
LARDNER, Capt. E. G. Dion—"Soldiering and Sport in Uganda, 1909-1910" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 21, 536*b*
LARDNER, Mr. J. C. R. :—
in Parliament, on—foot-and-mouth disease : outbreak in Ireland, July 6, 12*b*; —Home Rule Bill, Nov. 22, 11*d*; Dec. 4, 10*f*
LAREDO, Signor—attack on : see under MOROCCO—Crime
LARGE, Mr. Harold—accident, July 11, 4*d*
LARGEAU, Col. (France)—conducting military operations in Wadai : see under AFRICA, French Central
LARGENTAYE, Mlle. de—shooting accident, Sept. 26, 7*d*
LARGS—dust-destructor, new : estimated cost (E.S.), Mar. 20, 27*a*
LARGS, battle of—memorial : meeting of subscribers, Jan. 18, 10*d* (e.e.)
LARKCOM, Mme. Agnes — at Portman Rooms, on voice training; singing, Jan. 19, 11*e*; correction, 20, 12*f*
LARKIN, Mr. F. C.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of medical profession (statement), Jan. 5, 8*b*
LARKIN, Mr. James—elected to seat on Dublin Corporation : unexpired sentence recalled; free pardon necessary prior to voting, Jan. 17, 10*e*; takes part in discussion and votes in Dublin council, 23, 6*c*; summoned for voting as member of Dublin corporation before expiry of five years from date

LARKIN, Mr. James (continued) :—
of criminal conviction, Mar. 1, 14*e* ; 30, 10*d* ; appeal against conviction, July 16, 11*d* (e.c.) ; assault charge, Sept. 28, 12*f*
Clancy, Bp. (l. quoted), Mar. 26, 6*d*
Libel action against, June 19, 5*e* (e.c.)
at Clonmel, on Home Rule Bill, May 28, 5*e* ; —at Dublin corporation, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Feb. 6, 10*c* ; —at Sligo, addresses meeting of transport workers, Mar. 26, 6*d*
on Ireland : labour : agreements (evid.), July 31, 6*f* ; —labour : coalminers' strike (statement), Mar. 2, 10*e*
LARKING, Lady Adela—death, Nov. 12, 13*b* ; funeral, 14, 9*b*
LARKING, Captain Albert :—
" History of the 23rd Batt. the London Regiment " noticed, June 13, 6*c*
on army, territorial—recruiting (l.), Jan. 29, 13*e*
LARKS : see under BIRDS
LARMOR, Sir Joseph—to be elected burgess of Belfast corporation, Mar. 27, 11*a* ; receives freedom of Belfast, May 31, 5*d* ; leaves for Paris, July 19, 5*b*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, May 9, 13*b* ; Oct. 22, 10*e* ; Dec. 13, 63*d*
on franchise : university representation ; purchase of M.A. degrees (l.), July 15, 7*e* ; —Home Rule Bill : position of universities (l.), June 11, 7*f* ; 14, 7*d* ; ministerial crisis (l.), Nov. 19, 10*b* ; —naval construction, department of (l.), July 26, 12*a* ; —University College (Galway) : appointment of professor of mathematics (l.), June 11, 7*f* ; 14, 7*d*
LARMOUTH, Mr. John H.—will, Sept. 3, 9*b*
LARMUTH, Albert S. S. — theft charge, April 27, 3*f*
LA ROSE Consolidated Mines Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 1, 21*f* ; July 3, 20*c* ; Oct. 2, 53*e* ; Dec. 31, 16*b*
LARRATT, Arthur—robbery charge, Dec. 27, 10*d* ; 30, 2*c*
LAS-CASES, Comte Emmanuel J. A. de (France) :—
in Senate, on—Moroccan international crisis : Franco-German agreement, Feb. 7, 5*a* ; —Rousseau, Jean Jacques, June 27, 5*c*
LASCELLES, Mr. Frank — at Calcutta : received by King, Jan. 6, 6*b*
LASCELLES, Sir Frank Cavendish :—
at Glasgow, on Anglo-German relation, Jan. 30, 10*d* ; —at Guildhall, on Anglo-German relations, Oct. 31, 5*f* ; —at Hotel Cecil, on Anglo-German relations, Mar. 23, 5*c* ; —at Repton School, on relations between Great Britain and Germany, June 29, 4*d*
LASCELLES, Lieut.-Col. George R.—appointed exon of King's body guard of Yeomen of the Guard, April 13, 11*a* ; received by King ; kisses hands on appointment, May 15, 12*a*
LASCELLES, Tickner, and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 4, 19*a*
LASCHE, Mr. O.—" Marine Steam Turbines " reviewed (E.S.), May 29, 23*d*
LASKI, Mr. Alexander de — death, Feb. 12, 11*b*
LASSEN and Hjort, Messrs.—on water-softeners (l., E.S.), June 12, 28*c*
LÁSZLÓ, Philip A. : see LOMBOS László, Philip A. de
LATHAM, Mr. Alexander M. — appointed recorder of Birkenhead, Mar. 30, 8*e*
LATHAM, Dr. Arthur—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : attitude towards advisory committee (l.), Nov. 22, 8*d*
LATHAM, Mr. G.—at Queen's Hall, on wages of railway clerks, Mar. 12, 10*e*
LATHAM, M. Hubert—biographical ; hunting accident (fatal), July 17, 5*f* ; details, Aug. 8, 8*c*
Aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
LATHAM, Rev. John L.—will, Mar. 1, 11*d*
LATHAM, Mr. Morton — presents ancient cup to Clothworkers' Company, Aug. 8, 6*f*
LATHAM, Dr. P. W.—proposed testimonial, Feb. 5, 13*b* ; receives presentation on leaving Cambridge University, Mar. 16, 3*f*
LATHAN, Mr. G. — at Railway Clerks' Association conference, delivers presidential address, May 20, 6*c*
LA THANGUE, Mr. Henry H.—elected royal academician, Nov. 28, 9*e*
LATHBURY, Mr. D. C.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : passive resistance (l.), July 19, 8*c*
LATHBURY, Eva—" The Shoe Pinches " noticed, Oct. 24, 466*b*
LATHOM, Lord—leaves for Lathom House, Dec. 20, 9*a*
Colliery at Skelmersdale — decides not to employ unionists, May 21, 7*d* ; contradiction, 22, 7*b*
LATHOM House—claim to ownership : evidence in case at Chancery court of Lancaster, Nov. 19, 6*f*
LATIF, Mr. C. A.—on Turkish international crisis : attitude of Mahomedans, Sept. 20, 3*e*
LATIFI, Mr. A.—" The Industrial Punjab " noticed (E.S.), April 17, 27*c*
LATIN : see under CLASSICS
LATIN-BRITISH exhibition : see under EXHIBITIONS
LA TORRE, Signor (Peru)—resigns post as minister of war (S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 9*c*
LA TOUCHE, Miss Charlotte—will, Mar. 7, 11*b*
LATTA, Mr. John—on shipping : ships : life-saving apparatus (l.), Sept. 13, 16*d*
LATTA, Mr. and Mrs. John—taxi-cab accident, Nov. 15, 8*e*
LATYMER, barony of—claim to : hearing arrangements, June 22, 3*c* ; particulars, July 1, 11*c* ; hearing, 11, 3*a* ; 12, 3*a* ; Mr. F. B. T. Money-Coutts establishes claim, 16, 3*a*, 6*e* ; revived, Dec. 13, 61*e*
LATYMER, Lord (Mr. Francis Burdett T. M.)—biographical, July 16, 6*e* ; claim to barony of Latymer : hearing, 11, 3*a* ; 12, 3*a* ; establishes claim, 16, 3*a*, 6*e* ; claim to Earldom of Oxford and Barony of Atholl : hearing by committee for privileges of House of Lords : date, Nov. 18, 8*f* ; correction : Messrs. Walker, Martineau, and Co. (l. quoted), 20, 5*b* ; barony of Latymer revived, Dec. 13, 61*e*
" Egypt and other Poems " reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 12, 568*b*
on agriculture—effect of floods (l.), Sept. 9, 11*e*
LATYMER-ROAD Mission—bazaar in aid : date, April 10, 9*a* ; held, June 13, 11*a* ; —meeting, May 18, 4*e* ; —report, May 18, 4*e*
LAUDER, Dr. A., and Mr. T. W. Fagan — dairy cows : effect of food on milk yield : report of experiments, Oct. 21, 12*e*

LAUDER, Mr. Harry — at Tivoli Theatre, Mar. 12, 10*e*; health, May 8, 8*b*; 9, 11*a*; 10, 11*a*; June 20, 9*d*; at Dunoon, 20, 9*d*; returns to Tivoli Theatre, Oct. 1, 11*d*; takes part in *matinée* performance of *A Scrape o' the Pen*, 30, 14*a*; leaves for New York, Dec. 14, 11*a*

LAUDER, Mr. John — coming of age celebrated, Dec. 11, 11*a*

LAUDER, Sir Thomas D.—arrives at Balmoral Castle, Oct. 1, 11*a*

LAUGHLIN, Mr. Irwin (U.S.A.)—arrives in London, Feb. 28, 11*c*; leaves London for Germany, May 25, 11*b*; appointed secretary to embassy in London, Oct. 19, 9*a*; visits Lord Granard at Castle Forbes, Dec. 24, 7*a*

LAUGHTON, Sir John—resigning position of secretary to Navy Records Society, June 29, 6*f*
"Naval Miscellany, The" (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 432*c*
on Teonge, Henry—diary (l.), July 27, 8*a*

LAUNAY, M. le Provost de—death, Aug. 19, 7*b*

LAUNCESTON — Castle-street Congregational Church: bicentenary celebrations, Nov. 30, 11*a*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*

LAUNDERERS' Association (Ltd.) — on laundries: prices: statement issued, Aug. 10, 8*b*

LAUNDRIES — electrolytic: laundry to be opened at Bootle (E.S.), Feb. 14, 23*b*; —prices: London: advance proposed, May 4, 10*f*; Launderers' Association (Ltd.) issues statement, Aug. 10, 8*b*; —servants' work: contract rates to be abolished, Nov. 2, 10*e*

LAURENCE, Miss Eleanor C.—death, Dec. 20, 9*c*

LAURENSEN, M. G. (New Zealand) — appointed minister of customs, Mar. 29, 5*e*; prospects of appointment as leader of Liberal party, Sept. 11, 5*c*

LAURENT, M.—aeroplane casualty (fatal). Nov. 23, 7*f*

LAURENTI, Mgr.—received by Pope, Mar. 26, 5*d*

LAURIE, Dr. A. P.—appointed professor of chemistry at Royal Academy of Arts, Jan. 26, 9*d*
at Royal Academy of Arts, on illuminated manuscripts, Dec. 3, 12*c*; —at St. Bride Institute, on detection of forged paintings, Dec. 13, 60*a*

LAURIE, Maj. G. B. — to write history of Royal Irish Rifles; request for correspondence, May 3, 4*b*

LAURIE, Mrs. J. W.—appointed Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, May 25, 11*d*

LAURIE, Lieut.-Gen. John W. — health, Jan. 3, 7*a*; appointed knight of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 6, 11*c*; death, May 21, 11*b*; funeral arrangements, 22, 11*b*; funeral, 24, 59*b*; will, Nov. 13, 13*c*

LAURIE, Mr. Peter G.—death, Sept. 20, 7*b*; will, Nov. 2, 9*e* (e.e.)

LAURIE, Mr. Robert—bravery rewarded, July 2, 11*b*

LAURIER, Sir Wilfrid (Canada)—entertained at banquet, May 31, 6*b*; to address meetings in Ontario, Aug. 14, 3*c*; visit to Western Provinces abandoned: Canadian comments, 29, 3*a*; concludes political tour in Quebec and Ontario: summary of speeches,

LAURIER, Sir Wilfrid (Canada) (continued):—
Oct. 9, 5*f*; celebrates 71st birthday, Nov. 20, 11*a*
Liberal party—leadership: see under CANADA—Parties, political
at Chatham, on British preference, Oct. 5, 5*c*; —at Cobalt, on imperial relations, Sept. 20, 3*b*; —at Cornwall (Ontario), on naval policy: Quebec nationalists, Oct. 2, 5*f*; —at Marieville, on naval defence; Nationalists' policy, Sept. 9, 6*c*; —at Montreal, on Liberal leadership and policy; Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Jan. 10, 3*d*; May 31, 6*b*; Mr. Taft's letter to Mr. Roosevelt, May 31, 6*b*; —at Ottawa, on Canada-West Indies: proposed commercial reciprocity, April 5, 3*b*; on imperial relations: Canada: limitation of armaments; international arbitration, Aug. 29, 3*a*; on Mr. Borden, Sept. 11, 6*a*; tariff, 28, 5*c*; at Quebec, on Canadian unity, June 25, 5*c*; —at St. Clet, on fiscal policy; naval policy, Sept. 17, 3*d*
in Parliament, on—Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Dec. 2, 5*d*; —defence, imperial: naval, Nov. 26, 11*e*; Dec. 13, 58*a*; —navy, Canadian: Liberal policy, Dec. 13, 58*a*; —navy, imperial: Canadian contribution, Dec. 6, 8*a*; 13, 58*a*
on imperial relations, Oct. 9, 5*f*; —industrial commission, proposed (views), Mar. 5, 23*b*; —Quebec by-election (l. quoted), Nov. 6, 7*f*

LAUSANNE, treaty of: see TURCO-ITALIAN war—Peace—Treaty

LAUTARO Nitrate Company (Ltd.) — dividends, May 24, 66*d*; Dec. 5, 16*f*; report, 31, 18*f*

LAUVRIÈRE, M. Emile — "Edgar Poe" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 28, 132*b*

LAVALÉE, Mr. L. A. (Canada)—elected mayor of Montreal, Feb. 3, 5*b* (e.e.)

LAVALLE, Mme.—vocal recital, May 10, 5*f*

LAVAL University (Quebec) — degrees conferred, June 5, 8*e*; 27, 11*c*; — seminary cadets: new colours presented, May 13, 5*d* (e.e.)

LAVANT Rubber and Tea Company (Ltd.) —report, Feb. 22, 20*c*

LAVAUD, Alice—attempted suicide, Sept. 16, 8*f*

LAVEDAN, M. (France)—*Servir*: withdrawal from Théâtre Français: correspondence with M. Jules Claretie, Dec. 26, 4*e*

LAVELEYE, M. Edouard F. de (Belgium)—appointed chevalier of Legion of Honour, Mar. 14, 11*a*

LAVERGNE, Mr. Louis (Canada) — at Hochelaga, on imperial defence: Canadian naval policy, Nov. 18, 6*e*

LAVERY, Mr. J.—picture exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions

LAW—administration: Sir H. Cozens-Hardy, June 13, 4*f*; —Admiralty court: jurisdiction: judicial review, July 20, 3*a*; salvage awards: statistics, Jan. 11, 16*f*; May 20, 24*b*; June 21, 20*b*; Sept. 30, 20*b*; — Appellate Jurisdiction Bill: memorandum (P.N.), Nov. 9, 8*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — assessors: appointment (sp. art., "The appointment of assessors: the

LAW (continued) :—
'expert witness' "), Aug. 26, 2*d*; —assizes : see ASSIZES; —attorney, power of : Mr. V. St. C. Mackenzie (add.), Jan. 18, 10*d*; —clerks, education of articled : Dr. B. Odgers (add.), July 6, 7*a*; Society of Public Teachers of Law passes resolution, 6, 7*a*; —commercial : imperial and colonial : codification suggested : Sir A. K. Rollit (evid.), Oct. 31, 10*d*; —contempt of court : publishing notes taken *in camera* : Mr. C. L. Samson (add.), Sept. 25, 3*a*; —contracts : strikes, effect of (sp. art., "Delay caused by strikes : the law of contract"), Feb. 26, 10*e*; —costs : abroad : Marie Lawson (l.), April 9, 5*b*; correspondence, Oct. 4, 2*d*; Samson, Mr. C. L. (add.), Sept. 25, 3*b*; —country customers sued in London : judicial observations, June 7, 3*f*; —county courts : see COUNTY courts
Courts — photography : Bradford police-court : photographer's plates confiscated, Jan. 3, 4*d*; Central Criminal Court : during trial of Seddon : see under PARLIAMENT; Eastbourne murder case : incident, Oct. 30, 4*e*; —sketching Marylebone police-court : magisterial decision, April 23, 6*d*
Criminal—Bill (amending) : see WHITE slave traffic — Bill; — court : new trial : desirability of power to order : Lord Chief Justice (observations), Oct. 22, 3*a*; —Macdonell, Sir J. (lect.), Oct. 17, 3*c*
Defiance of—Baty, Mr. T. (l.), Aug. 22, 8*d*; —Bridge, Mr. G. F. (l.), Aug. 21, 6*d*; —Cecil, Lord H. (l.), Aug. 19, 5*f*; (s.), Sept. 19, 8*b*; —Churchill, Mr. W. (l. quoted), Aug. 12, 7*f*; 15, 4*a*; —correspondence, July 8, 4*d*; Aug. 12, 7*f*; 14, 5*e*; 15, 4*a*; 16, 5*e*; 19, 5*f*; 21, 6*d*; —Faguet, M. : views quoted, Aug. 22, 8*d*; —Fox, Charles James : views quoted, Sept. 19, 8*b*; —Hamilton, Lord G. (l.), July 18, 8*c*; —home rule : attitude of Ulster : see HOME Rule (Ireland)—Bill—Ulster, attitude of; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : passive resistance : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act; — Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Oct. 11, 11*c*; —Lilly, Mr. W. S. (l.), July 20, 7*f*; Aug. 14, 5*e*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), July 15, 9*f*; —Markham, Sir A. B. (s.P.), July 18, 12*a*; —Pollock, Sir F. (l.), July 13, 10*c*; —Wight, Isle of : notice posted outside farm at Niton, Oct. 24, 10*f*
Divorce : statistics of cases for 1909-10, July 20, 6*b*; —evidence : correspondence, proof : manifold copy refused, April 27, 4*f*; ownership proved after prosecution closed, Nov. 1, 4*d*; —funds in chancery : Parliamentary return : Mr. S. H. Preston (l.), Sept. 2, 8*c*; —husband and wife : Fellows, Mr. A. (l.), Dec. 10, 14*f*; maintenance orders : payment : new system announced : magisterial comments, Oct. 17, 11*e*; —Incorporated Law Society : see that title; —inheritance : women's rights : Women's Liberal Federation : council passes resolution; Lady Aberconway (s.), Lady D. Howard (s.),

LAW (continued) :—
June 7, 10*d* (e.e.); —international : see INTERNATIONAL law; —International Law Association : see that title
Judges—action threatened by solicitor's clerk : Mr. Justice Ridley (observations), Jan. 24, 3*e*; — appointments, Aug. 9, 4*d*; Oct. 31, 9*e*; alleged political influence : Mr. J. Hodge (s.P.), Oct. 26, 11*e*; correspondence, 28, 3*d*
Appointments, additional—Alverstone, Lord (observations), July 6, 3*f*; (s.P.), Oct. 30, 12*a*; — Bray, Mr. Justice (observations), July 3, 4*d*; —Craig, Mr. H. (s.P.), Oct. 26, 11*d*; —Duke, Mr. H. E. (s.P.), Oct. 26, 11*d*; —Ford, Mr. (s.), July 6, 4*a*; — General Council of the Bar : passes resolution, June 12, 3*d*; —Greenwood, Mr. G. (s.P.), Oct. 26, 11*d*; —Greenwood, Mr. H. (s.P.), Oct. 26, 11*e*; — Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Oct. 30, 12*a*; —Hills, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), Oct. 26, 11*e*; —Hodge, Mr. J. (s.P.), Oct. 26, 11*e*; —Hume-Williams, Mr. (s.P.), Oct. 26, 11*e*; —Humphreys, Mr. W. J. (s.), July 6, 4*a*; —Isaacs, Sir R. (s.P.), Oct. 26, 11*a*, *c*, *d*, *e*; —Joynson-Hicks, Mr. N. (s.P.), Oct. 26, 11*c*; —King's Bench division : additional appointment expected (P.N.), July 12, 8*c*; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.P.), Oct. 26, 11*b*; —MacNeil, Mr. J. G. S. (s.P.), Oct. 26, 11*e*; — Markham, Sir A. B. (s.P.), Oct. 26, 11*b*; —Martin, Mr. J. (s.P.), Oct. 26, 11*c*; —Morton, Mr. A. C. (s.P.), Oct. 26, 11*d*; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Randles, Sir J. (s.P.), Oct. 26, 11*d*; —Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.), Oct. 26, 11*d*; —Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), Oct. 26, 11*e*; —Samson, Mr. C. L. (add.), Sept. 25, 3*b*; — Sanderson, Mr. L. (s.P.), Oct. 26, 11*d*; —Swift, Mr. R. (s.P.), Oct. 26, 11*e*; —Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), Oct. 26, 11*d*; —Williams, Mr. L. (s.P.), Oct. 26, 11*e*
Attacks on : Sir R. Vaughan Williams : reference to in Mr. P. W. Wilson's "Welsh Diesestablishment" : Sir A. Griffith Boscawen (l.), April 9, 9*c*; Mr. Justice Avory (s.), May 18, 7*c*; Lord Justice Farwell (s.), Nov. 11, 10*d*; —county court : see under COUNTY courts; —Mansion House dinner given, June 13, 4*f*; —retirement, Mar. 22, 8*e*; —salaries : Sir R. Finlay (s.), Jan. 19, 3*f*; —Saturday sittings : arrangements during Trinity sittings, June 5, 4*b*; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —vacancies : appointment : question at meeting of Incorporated Law Society, Jan. 27, 2*e*; Mr. Justice Bray (observations), May 22, 4*b*; —wills : incorrectly drawn : instances, Mar. 8, 11*b*; correction, 27, 11*e*
Judgments : publication arrangements : ordinance to be issued, April 4, 12*d*

LAW (continued):—
Judicial committee—appeals: particulars, June 8, 3e; cost: Mr. D. Warde (l.), Sept. 13, 2e; list (art., "Privy council appeals: forthcoming cases"), Oct. 28, 3d; —composition during hearings of Canadian marriage case noticed: *The Times* comments, July 30, 5f; —development: Lord Haldane (s.), Sept. 25, 6b; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —sittings: to be resumed, Jan. 15, 3e; Oct. 28, 3d; new system tried, Aug. 3, 2f
Juries—Central criminal court: long detention: recorder's observations, July 11, 4e; —committee, departmental: see under PARLIAMENT; —coroners: London, City of: summoning system: coroner's comments, Nov. 23, 10e (e.e.); —exemption: conscientious objections urged as reason, Mar. 13, 3d; instance at Norwich assizes: judicial comments, June 6, 4e; —grievances: Mr. Justice Bray (observations), June 11, 4a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —journalists, proposed exemption of: Bill: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; text (P.N.), May 22, 13d; —Muswell-hill: jurors' grievances: Mr. Justice Darling (observations), May 23, 3c; —payment of jurymen: judicial observations, July 19, 3b; County of London Sessions: representation by jurymen, Nov. 9, 3e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Stock Exchange members, service of London: Judge Lumley Smith (observations), Feb. 13, 18f; Dr. Waldo (comments), April 2, 19f
Justice, administration of: Lord Haldane (s.), Nov. 11, 10d; Sir R. Isaacs (s.), 11, 10d; —justices of the peace: see under MAGISTRACY; —King's counsel: appointments, Oct. 7, 11e; Nov. 7, 6d; —King's Remembrancer: change, Jan. 18, 6a; —law lords, proposed additional: Bill to be re-introduced; Mr. L. Harcourt (s.), April 4, 12d; —lawyers: political appointments: Sir H. H. Cozens-Hardy (s.), Feb. 2, 10c; —legal aid societies: Collie, Sir J. (l.), Dec. 27, 8e; correspondence, 30, 2d; Harrison, Mr. E. (s.), Jan. 19, 3f; Incorporated Law Society: meeting: notice of question, 19, 8f; president replies, 27, 2e; —legislative confusion: judicial observations (Mr. Justice Darling), Mar. 19, 4c; —lords of appeal: appointments, Aug. 9, 4d; —magistracy: see MAGISTRACY
Miscarriage of justice, alleged—Baker, George: released from Lewes gaol, Jan. 22, 8d; —Hopkins, Sidney B.: attitude of Swansea police, Jan. 15, 8b; released, 17, 10e; leave to appeal granted, 23, 3f; heard, 30, 3b; —Slater, Oscar: see under MURDER—Gilchrist; —Thompson (*alias* Pettit), William: alleged wrongful conviction: Frederick Hubbard (statement), Feb. 7, 3f; 12, 3b; 21, 15e; appeal, Mar. 26, 3c; —Wann, Sydney A.: conviction quashed, Feb. 13, 3b
LAW (continued):—
Perjury: county courts: Mr. J. B. Edge (s.), April 29, 6d; —Privy Council: see PRIVY COUNCIL; —procedure: reform, suggested: Mr. A. Powell (l.), Oct. 12, 8e; —recorders: appointments, Jan. 6, 5e; Mar. 1, 9e; 5, 9e; 30, 8e; May 8, 11c; June 1, 11e; Oct. 22, 9d; Nov. 1, 10a; 29, 3f; Dec. 26, 7e; retirements, Jan. 2, 6c; Nov. 29, 3f; —reforms: effect of Charles Dickens's works ("The Dickens centenary: Dickens and social reform"), Feb. 7, 6a; —repeal: Mr. A. Page (l.), Aug. 23, 6c
Royal Courts of Justice—Appeal Court II.: to become Appeal Court I., Oct. 14, 3d; —associates' department: senior associate appointed, Oct. 15, 3d; —bankruptcy department: appointments, Aug. 2, 2d
Business—condition: Mr. Justice Bray (observations), July 3, 4d; —congestion: particulars (P.N.), Oct. 25, 8e; Alverstone, Lord (s.P.), 30, 12a; Craig, Mr. H. (s.P.), 26, 11d; Isaacs, Sir R. (s.P.), 26, 11a, c, d, e; Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.P.), 26, 11c; Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.P.), 26, 11b; Markham, Sir A. B. (s.P.), 26, 11b; Martin, Mr. J. (s.P.), 26, 11c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Randles, Sir J. (s.P.), 26, 11d; Sanderson, Mr. L. (s.P.), 26, 11d; —King's Bench Division: arrears: royal commission appointed; composition, Dec. 23, 6b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Chancery division: masters appointed, Oct. 10, 4f; 24, 3d; —Easter sittings: cause lists, April 10, 2e; 13, 14b; —extension: building, new: particulars (art., "Royal Courts of Justice extension: the new building"), Oct. 4, 2d; —Hilary sittings: cause lists, Jan. 5, 2f; 6, 2e; 9, 2f; —King's Bench Court I.: to become Appeal Court II., Oct. 14, 3d; —Michaelmas sittings: special service to be held in Westminster Abbey, July 23, 6c; Attorney-General issues announcement, Oct. 3, 2c; arrangements, 7, 9e; held, 14, 3b; session opened, 14, 3d; Red Mass at Westminster Cathedral: arrangements, 8, 3c; celebrated, 14, 3d; cause lists, 8, 3c; 9, 3a; 10, 2e; appeals: supplementary list, Nov. 26, 6b; —Probate and divorce court sittings: arrangements, Oct. 14, 3a
Reforms:—
Commission, royal—to be appointed (P.N.), Oct. 25, 8e; —Adkins, Sir W. (s.P.), Oct. 26, 11d; —Duke, Mr. H. E. (s.P.), Oct. 26, 11d; —Isaacs, Sir R. (s.P.), Oct. 26, 11a, c, d, e; —Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.P.), Oct. 26, 11c; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.P.), Oct. 26, 11b; —Markham, Sir A. B. (s.P.), Oct. 26, 11b; —Martin, Mr. J. (s.P.), Oct. 26, 11c; —Morton, Mr. A. C.

LAW — Royal Courts of Justice — Reforms — Commission, royal (continued) :—
(s.P.), Oct. 26, 11*d*; — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Randles, Sir J. (s.P.), Oct. 26, 11*d*; —Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), Oct. 26, 11*e*; —Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), Oct. 26, 11*d*
Trinity sittings: cause lists, June 1, 3*a*; —vacations: Christmas: arrangements, Dec. 21, 4*b*; Easter: official announcement, Mar. 30, 4*c*; long: arrangements, July 31, 3*f*; —Whitsuntide: arrangements, May 24, 51*c*
Separation orders: procedure: particulars, Aug. 5, 2*b*; —shorthand notes: appeals, practice on hearing of: Lord Justice Williams (observations), May 21, 3*a*; —Society of Public Teachers of Law: see that title; — solicitors: see SOLICITORS; —statistics (blue-book), Feb. 22, 14*f*; —suitors, poor: legal aid: new proposals announced (leading art., "Poor suitors"), June 24, 9*e*; —supreme court: master appointed, Mar. 21, 3*f*; — surprise: parties not in court: judicial observations, June 28, 3*e*; —trials, historical: Sir J. Macdonell (lect.), Feb. 1, 4*f*; 8, 4*f*; 15, 3*e*; 24, 4*c*; May 11, 4*d*; 17, 4*c*; 25, 3*d*; 31, 2*d*; —trustees: Mr. H. Rendell (p.), Sept. 25, 3*c*; —witnesses: Central Criminal Court: treatment: correspondence, Jan. 29, 3*b*; engineers (sp. art., "The engineer as expert witness," E.S.), Aug. 28, 15*e*; —women: Bill (barristers, solicitors, and Parliamentary agents): see under WOMEN — Work

LAW, international: see INTERNATIONAL law

LAW, Mr. A. Bonar — Royal Albert Hall speech: arrangements, Jan. 2, 5*c*; 10, 8*d*; 24, 8*d*; leaves for France, 29, 11*a*; Mrs. Almeric Paget gives reception to meet, 27, 10*e*; at Cannes: plays golf, Feb. 6, 7*e*; arrives in London, 12, 11*a*; gives Parliamentary dinner, 14, 10*a*; entertained, Mar. 2, 11*b*; returns to London, April 11, 7*f*; to visit Edinburgh, May 4, 7*c*; at Ramsgate, 25, 11*b*; receives LL.D. degree of Glasgow University, June 26, 12*f*; reception given at Constitutional Club to meet, 28, 13*e*; Lord and Lady Londesborough give garden party to meet, 29, 7*b*; accepts presidency of Constitutional Club, July 6, 12*f*; to address Unionist demonstration at Blenheim Palace, 25, 8*c*; leaves London, Aug. 16, 7*a*; to be entertained by Nonconformist Unionists, 21, 7*a*; motor-car accident, 28, 4*c*; birthday, Sept. 16, 9*a*; at Drem, 26, 7*a*; at Balmoral Castle, 27, 7*a*; at Wynyard Park, Oct. 4, 9*a*; returns to London, 5, 9*a*; to address meeting at Royal Albert Hall, 12, 8*c*; Liverpool visit; date, 18, 8*c*; to address meeting, at Ashton-under-Lyne, Dec. 10, 10*b*; 12, 9*c*; to address meeting at Edinburgh: date (P.N.), 31, 6*c*
"Against Home Rule: Case for the Union" — contributes preface, April 11, 8*b*
Belfast, visit to: see Ulster, visit, below

LAW, Mr. A. Bonar (continued) :—
Blair, Mr. R. — letter to, on his candidature for Tower Hamlets (Bow and Bromley) by-election, Nov. 23, 10*a*
Bond, Mr. H. C. — letter to, on his candidature for Carmarthen Boroughs by-election, Jan. 23, 7*d*
Craig, Mr. E. Y. — message to, on his candidature for Crewe by-election, July 25, 6*b*
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord — appreciation (s.), May 11, 9*f*
Ellis, Mr. Geoffrey — letter to, on his candidature for Yorkshire (Holmfirth by-election, June 18, 17*d*
Freeman, Mr. M. — letter to, on his candidature for Ilkeston by-election, June 26, 7*d*
Gibson, Mr. J. C. — letter to, on his candidature for Hackney (South), May 24, 55*c*
Glasgow — proposed visit, Mar. 29, 10*c*; to address Unionist demonstration, April 25, 10*a*; arrangements, May 16, 9*e*; at Glasgow, 22, 10*b*
Glazebrook, Mr. P. K. — messages to, on his candidature for Manchester (South) by-election, Mar. 2, 6*e*; on his victory, 7, 8*d*
Home Rule Bill — receives deputation of Proportional Representation Society of Ireland, June 27, 6*c*
Hope, Maj. J. A. — letter to, on his candidature for Mid Lothian by-election, Sept. 6, 8*c*
Insurance (Industrial) Act — attitude: Mr. A. Ure (s.), Feb. 19, 6*c*; Sir J. Simon (s.), Mar. 4, 4*c*
Jameson, Mr. J. G. — telegram to, on his candidature for Edinburgh (East) by-election, Feb. 1, 10*c*
Jodrell, Mr. N. P. — telegram to, on his candidature for Norfolk (North-West) by-election, May 30, 5*a*
Long, Mr. W. (s.), May 10, 10*a*
Macquisten, Mr. F. A. — telegram to, on his candidature for Glasgow (St. Rollox) by-election, Feb. 23, 7*e*
Peel, Mr. M. — message to, on his candidature for Carmarthen by-election, Aug. 19, 4*d*
Randles, Sir J. S. — letter to, on his candidature for Manchester (North-West), Aug. 7, 7*f*
Rees, Sir J. D. — telegram to, on his candidature for Nottingham (East) by-election, April 18, 12*f*; on his victory, 20, 8*d*
Rittner, Mr. G. H. — message to, on his candidature for Hanley by-election, July 11, 12*e*
Samuel, Sir S. — declines to serve on select committee to consider position, Nov. 15, 12*a*
Sassoon, Sir Philip — telegram to, on his candidature for Hythe by-election, June 10, 7*e*
Shaw, Mr. A. — alleged attack (s.), Aug. 28, 6*d*
Ulster visit — arrangements, Jan. 12, 8*e*; Mar. 13, 7*e*; 26, 7*b*; 29, 14*e*; April 2, 13*e*; 5, 8*b*; 8, 6*a*; in Ulster: our special correspondent's comments; at Larne: entertained at breakfast by Col. McCalmont (s.); at Whitehead: receives addresses; at Ulster Reform Club: receives address: replies, 9, 7*f*; at Belfast: addresses meeting, 10, 7*f*, 8*a*; at Larne: addresses meet-

LAW, Mr. A. Bonar—Ulster visit (continued):—
ing, 10, 8c; Nationalist opinion, 11, 7f; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 11, 7d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Unionist party — leadership: Mr. W. H. Long (s.), Jan. 27, 9a; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Feb. 5, 6a; Mr. L. Harcourt (s.), May 6, 6d; Mr. W. Long (s.), 13, 7e; Mr. J. F. Remnant (s.), Oct. 12, 8b; National Unionist Association of Conservative and Liberal Unionist Organizations (report quoted), Nov. 6, 10d; Mr. A. B. Law (s.), 15, 8e; loyalty of different sections on food tax question (P.N.), Dec. 31, 6c; Liberal opinion; correspondence, 31, 6d
Wills, Sir Gilbert — letter to, on his candidature for Taunton by-election, Nov. 9, 10d
Women's Amalgamated Unionist and Tariff Reform Association — letter read at meeting, June 25, 13f
at Ashton-under-Lyne, on Home Rule Bill; Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill; social reform; Mental Deficiency Bill; old-age pensions; labour: unrest; wages; trade unions; fiscal policy: food taxes; Indian fiscal policy; emigration; imperial federation, Dec. 17, 7f; Unionist opinion, 18, 7f; opinion in Lancashire, 18, 7f; Lord Curzon (s.), Irish Unionist opinion, 18, 8a; —at Belfast, on home rule; attitude of Ulster; effect of land purchase: condition of Ireland; fiscal policy, April 10, 8a; our special correspondent's comments, 10, 7f; opinion of Dublin Unionists, 10, 8c; Nationalist opinion, 11, 7f; —at Blenheim Palace, on Unionist party's prospects; ministerial policy; Mr. Asquith's visit to Dublin; Parliament Act; Home Rule Bill; social reform; housing; land policy; fiscal policy, July 29, 7f; —at Carlton Club, on armaments: imperial relations: colonial representation; imperial defence imperial fiscal policy, Aug. 3, 4a; —at Comber, on home rule, April 9, 8a; —at Constitutional Club, on Unionist successes at by-elections; relations between Labour and Liberal parties; ministry; Mr. Lloyd George; land: taxation; valuation; Mr. Churchill's proposed local Parliaments; Ireland: Home Rule Bill; Unionist policy, Oct. 12, 7f; — at Glasgow, on ministry; foreign policy; labour unrest; wages; fiscal policy; Canada-United States reciprocity agreement; imperial federation; Home Rule Bill, May 22, 10b; —at Glasgow University, on education, June 26, 12f; —at Larne, on home rule, April 9, 7f; —at Liverpool, on Turkish war; navy; relations between Irish Nationalist party and ministry; Home Rule Bill; House of Lords reform; Insurance (Industrial) Act; Parliamentary representation: redistribution, Nov. 9, 9f; —at Newtownards, on home rule, April 9, 8b; —at Nonconformist Unionist Association's dinner, on Home Rule Bill; ministry, Oct. 26, 7f; Mr. W. O'Brien (l.), 28, 8a; Mr. A. B. Law (l.), 30, 10b; —at Oldham Conservative Club, on Home Rule Bill; social reform; fiscal policy: effect on cotton trade; India: fiscal policy, Nov. 9, 10b; —at Queen's Hall, on National Unionist Association of Conservative and Liberal Unionist Associations, May 10, 10a; —at Royal Albert Hall, on ministry: relations with labour party and Irish Nationalist parties; patronage; changes; army administration; rifles; guns; financial policy; land taxes; depreciation of consols; forthcoming Franchise Reform Bill; women's suffrage; Wales: church disestablishment; home rule: colonial analogy; Insurance (Industrial) Act; fiscal policy, Jan. 27, 10a; opinion of Irish Unionists, 29, 7f; (sp. art., "Mr. Bonar Law and the army: the Albert Hall speech examined"), Feb. 2, 4a; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), 5, 6a; Mr. A. Murray (s.), 12, 7d; on Mr. A. J. Balfour; increased expenditure; depreciation of consols; land taxes: cost and yield; increment value duty; national debt; diversion of surplus from sinking fund; Canada-United States reciprocity agreement: Mr. Taft's letter to Mr. Roosevelt; Anglo-German relations; Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill; Home Rule Bill: attitude of Ulster, May 11, 10a; on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, June 13, 10a; on Unionist party: organization; policy; leadership; fiscal policy; ministry; Liberal land policy; Welsh Disestablishment Bill; Home Rule Bill crisis; fiscal policy; United States tariff: Mr. Balfour, Nov. 15, 8b; —at St. Dunstan's Lodge, on Unionist party prospects; ministry, June 29, 7b; —at Savoy Hotel, on Canada-West Indies reciprocity agreement, July 5, 5f; —at Speaker's House, on Church Army work, Nov. 6, 5c; —at Ulster Reform Club, on home rule, April 9, 7f; —at Whitehead, on home rule, April 9, 7f
in Parliament, on—address, Feb. 15, 11f; —armaments: limitation, July 26, 10e; —army: rifles, Mar. 5, 14f; —army, territorial: artillery, Mar. 5, 14f; —Bridgeman, Adm. Sir F.: resignation, Dec. 21, 10e; —budget, July 19, 10f; —consols: depreciation, July 19, 10f; —defence, imperial: naval: attitude of dominions; committee of imperial defence, July 26, 10e; lobby opinion (P.N.), 26, 6b; —Egypt: administration, July 11, 12b; —finance: Liberal policy, July 19, 10f; —fiscal policy, Feb. 23, 14e, f; Oct. 18, 12c; Sir J. Simon (s.P.), Nov. 21, 11d; Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), 21, 11d; Sir J. Simon (l.), 22, 8f; —food: supplies in war time, July 26, 11a; —foot-and-mouth disease: Ireland; British embargo, Oct. 19, 10d; —foreign policy, July 11, 12b; 26, 10f; —franchise: Adult Suffrage Bill, Feb. 15, 12b; July 13, 13a; —Frederick VIII., King: death, May 17, 12d; —George

LAW, Mr. A. Bonar—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
V., King : visit to India, Feb. 15, 12*a* ; —Germany, relations with, Feb. 15, 12*a* ; Lord Haldane's vsit to Berlin, 15, 12*a* ; war prospects, July 11, 12*c* ; 26, 10*f* ; — home rule, Feb. 15, 12*b* ; Home Rule Bill, April 17, 14*b* ; May 10, 13*f* ; June 12, 13*e*, 14*a* ; 19, 13*c* ; 20, 11*b*, 12*a* ; (ministry's relations with Irish party, 20, 12*a*) ; July 2, 13*a* ; Aug. 1, 10*e* ; Oct. 18, 11*e*, 12*e* ; 23, 12*d* ; 24, 11*f* ; 25, 11*b*, *d* ; 29, 12*d* ; 30, 12*f* ; 31, 11*c*, *e*, *f*, 12*a* ; (closure motion, 11, 10*f* ; 15, 10*b*, 11*e*) ; (attitude of Ulster, 29, 12*e*) ; Nov. 1, 13*b*, *e* ; 5, 13*f* ; 8, 12*e*, 13*c* ; 20, 12*e*, *c* ; 21, 10*d*, 11*d* ; 22, 12*a*, *b* ; 26, 19*b* ; 27, 13*b* ; (motion for rescinding amendment, 14, 10*b*, *c*, 11*d*) ; Dec. 3, 11*d* ; 5, 11*a* ; 10, 14*c*, *d* ; 12, 11*b* ; closure motion for report stage, 31, 10*c* ; —home rule (all round), Feb. 29, 13*b* ; — home rule (Scotland), Feb. 29, 13*b* ; —House of Lords : reform : ministerial policy, Feb. 15, 12*b* ; 21, 14*c* ; —Housing of the Working Classes Bill, Mar. 16, 13*e* ; —India : Bengal : new governorship, Feb. 15, 12*a* ; administrative changes, 15, 12*a* ; Bill, April 23, 14*e* ; silver purchases : Sir S. Samuel's position, Nov. 23, 12*a*, *c* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act, Feb. 15, 12*b* ; July 19, 10*e* ; position of medical profession ; Liberal Insurance Committee : alleged use of public funds, Feb. 15, 12*b* ; 21, 14*c* ; repeal, 15, 12*e* ; explanation (l.), 15, 6*b* ; (P.N.), 15, 8*c* : —investments, abroad, July 19, 11*a* ; —Ireland : Housing Labourers Act : allocation of money from Dormant Suitors Fund, Feb. 28, 12*f* ; labour : Belfast riots, Aug. 1, 10*e* ; —Japan : Anglo-Japanese alliance, July 11, 12*b* ; death of Emperor, Aug. 1, 10*d* ; —labour : coal-mining dispute, Mar. 5, 14*a* ; Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 19, 12*c* ; 20, 13*c* ; 23, 12*b*, *c*, *f*, 13*c* ; 27, 12*e*, 13*e*, *f* ; unauthorized expenditure, July 30, 11*b* ; London transport workers' strike, June 6, 13*d* ; July 2, 13*b* ; 24, 11*c* ; —local taxation : imperial exchequer grants, Feb. 17, 13*a* ; —Mediterranean sea : British policy, July 11, 12*c* ; 26, 11*a* ; ministry (Asquith) : censure motion (protection against violence during trade disputes), June 13, 14*b* ; —Municipal Corporations (Qualification of Clergymen) Bill, June 15, 12*b* ; —national debt : reduction, July 19, 10*e* ; —navy : strength : building programme, July 26, 10*e* ; —Persia : Anglo-Russian policy: proposed loan; proposed railway, Feb. 15, 12*a* ; July 11, 12*b* ; —ships : boat accommodation, April 19, 14*f* ; —stocks and shares : depreciation, July 19, 10*e* ; —sugar beet : cultivation : development fund grant suggested, Aug. 8, 4*d* ; —sugar convention : British withdrawal, Aug. 8, 4*d* ; —*Titanic*, wreck of : Board of Trade inquiry, April 23, 15*d* ; —Treasury chest fund : temporary withdrawal (1911) ; payments at Hong-kong, Mar. 26, 12*d* ; —triple entente, July 11, 12*c* ; —Wales : Church

LAW, Mr. A. Bonar — in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Disestablishment Bill, May 17, 13*f* ; closure motion, Nov. 29, 13*d* ; Dec. 19, 12*d*
on Anglo-German relations (art. quoted), May 24, 56*a* ; —Brooks, Mr. A. : telegram to, on his candidature for Bolton by-election, Nov. 21, 8*c* ; —fiscal policy (l. quoted), June 26, 7*d* ; letter read at Blackpool demonstration, July 15, 7*c* ; letter read at dinner in aid of Imperial Fund, Oct. 17, 8*a* ; proposed wheat duty : reply to Mr. F. A. Kelley (tel.), Dec. 19, 6*c* ; —home rule (tel.), Feb. 23, 7*e* ; —Home Rule Bill : message read at Munster Unionists' demonstration, April 22, 9*b* ; (l. quoted), June 26, 7*d* ; attitude of Ulster (l.), Aug. 13, 4*b* ; (l. quoted), Sept. 6, 8*c* ; letter read at Belfast protest meeting, 28, 10*a* : letter read at Carlow protest meeting, Oct. 17, 11*e* ; (l. quoted), Nov. 9, 10*d* ; (tel.), 21, 8*c* ; — House of Lords : Parliament Act (l. quoted), Jan. 23, 7*d* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : replies to message from Mr. F. A. Macquisten (tel.), Feb. 21, 8*e* ; message to Mr. P. K. Glazebrook, Mar. 2, 6*e* ; (l. quoted), June 18, 7*d* ; 26, 7*d* ; Unionist policy : letters read at meeting of farmers at Royal Agricultural Hall, Dec. 13, 58*d* ; —land : Liberal policy (l. quoted), July 25 - 6*b* ; —Manchester (North-West) by-election : polling result (tel.), Aug 9, 4*a* ; —Mid Lothian by-election result (tel.), Sept. 12, 6*b* ; —ministerial policy (l. quoted), June 10, 7*e* ; —ministry (Asquith) : letter to Mr. J. C. Gibson, May 24, 55*c* ; — message read at meeting of Unionists at Southampton, Oct. 10, 10*f* ; (l. quoted), Nov. 23, 10*a* ; —Parliament : opening : letter to supporters, Feb. 2, 6*d* ; —Primrose League : message read at meeting of Surbiton habitation, Dec. 6, 10*c* ; —Unionist party's prospects (l. quoted), Feb. 5, 7*d* ; —Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill (tel.), Nov. 21, 8*a* ; (letter to Lord Aberdare), 30, 11*a* ; —Workers' League (l. quoted), Oct. 25, 12*c*

LAW, Mr. Algernon—appointed controller of commercial and consular affairs in Foreign Office, April 18, 5*a*

LAW, Mr. E. F.—at Institute of Metals, on oxygen in metals (E.S.), Oct. 2, 19*d*

LAW, Mr. H. H.—appointed member of committee on buildings on small holdings, Feb. 12, 4*c*

LAW, Mr. Henry T.—will, July 16, 9*c*

LAW, Mr. Hugh — operation, Jan. 30, 9*a*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, May 10, 13*e* ; Nov. 6, 14*c* ; Dec. 31, 11*b*

LAW, Mr. Jerrold W.— will, July 27, 9*c*

LAW, Mr. John—will, Dec. 18, 9*b*

LAW, Miss Mary—violin recital, May 20, 10*d*

LAW, Mr. Thomas—resigns position as secretary of Royal and Ancient Golf Club, Feb. 13, 12*b*

LAW, Mr. William—on labour disputes : evidence before Industrial Council inquiry, July 17, 8*b*

"Law and order"—on labour dispute, coal-mining: intimidation (l.), April 1, 10*e*
Law Car and General Insurance Company (Ltd.)—law cases, July 11, 3*d*; 12, 3*e*; 13, 3*c*; 17, 3*c*; 18, 3*c*; 19, 3*d*; Dec. 11, 3*b*; —liquidation: receiver's charges against directors withdrawn, Aug. 29, 11*d*; public inquiry held, Dec. 13, 54*c*
Law cases (alphabetical)* :—
—, ex parte (justice of the peace);
— v. — (workmen's compensation);
— v. Oceanic Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) (workmen's compensation);
— v. Sharpley (moneylenders)
à'Beckett v. De Burgh (defamation); Abenheim, in re (bankruptcy); Ackroyd v. Ackroyd v. Wilcox (divorce); Adams (E. J.) (Ltd.) (company); Adams v. Adams, otherwise Bryn (divorce); Adams v. Adams and Shorter (divorce); Addis v. Farquharson (defamation); Affleck v. Hammond and another (agency); African Commercial Corporation (Ltd.) (company); Ahmedbhoy Habbibhoy v. Bombay Fire and Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.) (insurance, fire; privy council appeals—India); Aird (J.) and Co. (Ltd.) v. lord mayor, &c., of Bristol (arbitration); Aird (John) and Co. v. Tanjong Pagar Dock Board; Aird v. same defendants (fraud and misrepresentation); Aktiengesellschaft Hommel's Haematogen v. Hommel (trade injuries); Alderson, in re A. R. (bankruptcy); Allan v. Clarke (defamation); Allan v. Glasgow School board (education); Allen, presumed deceased, in goods of Damer Leslie (evidence); Allen, in re R. W. (bankruptcy); Allen and others v. Bird (lease); Allen (David) and Sons (Ltd.) and others v. Illingworth (defamation); Allen v. London Guarantee and Accident Company (insurance); Allen-Maddy v. Allen-Maddy (divorce); Allport v. Allport (contempt of court; divorce); Allsopp (Samuel) and Sons (Ltd.) — Ind, Coope, and Co. (Ltd.) (company); American Thread Company (Ltd.) v. Joyce (revenue); *Amerika* (shipping); Ames v. Ames (divorce); Amos v. Glamorgan Coal Company (master and servant); Andrew (John H.) and Co. (Ltd.) v. Kuehnrich—in re Kuehnrich's application—in re Trade Marks Act, 1905—in re John Henry Andrew and Co.'s application (trade injuries; trade mark); Anglesey, Lord v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue (revenue); Anglo-Adriatic Syndicate (Ltd.) (company); Anglo-American Cold Storage Company (Ltd.) (company); Anglo-Cuban Oil, Bitumen, and Asphalt Company (Ltd.) (company); Anglo-Oriental Financial Trust (Ltd.) (company); Annesley v. Annesley (divorce); *Annie Christian* (negligence); Ansell v. Ansell and Mayfield (divorce); Anstey v. Anstey and Pearce (divorce); Antley v. Antley (divorce); Apfelbaum v. Robinson, Fisher, and Co. (detinue); Applebaum v. Applebaum and Macfie (divorce); Applegate v. Applegate (divorce) Archer-Shee v. Ledwith (defamation); Arden v. Arden (divorce);
Law cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
Argentina Great Western Railway Company, re (company); Argyll, Duke of v. Campbell (recovery of land); Armstrong v. Armstrong and Watt (divorce); Arnold v. Arnold and Shaw (divorce); Arnot v. Abdy (costs; malicious procedure); Arthur, in re R. (bankruptcy); Ashburner, re Robert W.—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (solicitor); Ashburnham, in estate of George—Ashburnham v. Ashburnham (will); Ashburton, Lord v. Douglas (fraud and misrepresentation; solicitor); Ashley and Smith (Ltd.) v. Goodman (bills of exchange; gaming and wagering); Ashton-Jinks v. Ashton-Jinks (contempt of court); Ashwell, in re A. T. (bankruptcy); Asiatic Petroleum Company (Ltd.) v. Lennard's Carrying Company (Ltd.) (shipping); Askey v. Askey (divorce); Askhan v. London Electric Railway Company (Ltd.) (railways); Asserson v. Lord Plymouth and others (contract); Atherton, in re (bankruptcy; evidence); Atkin (Henry) (Ltd.) v. Princes' Hall Restaurant (Ltd.) (negligence); Atkins v. Atkins and Urquhart (divorce); Atkins v. Watson (insurance, national); Atkinson, in re H. C. (bankruptcy); Atkinson v. Atkinson (divorce); Attenborough (George) and Sons v. Solomon: see Solomon v. Attenborough (George) and Sons, below; Attorney-General v. Corporation of City of London and others (costs; revenue); Attorney-General v. Horner (market); Attorney-General v. Lewes Corporation (Public Authorities Protection Act; water); Attorney-General v. London Electric Railway Company (company); Attorney-General v. mayor, &c., of Newport, Isle of Wight—Ullmann and others v. Cowes Harbour commissioners (crown); Attorney-General v. mayor and corporation of Sheffield (local government); Attorney-General v. Northumberland, Duke of (treasure trove); Attorney-General v. Pelly and others (charity); Attorney-General and Bradford Dyers' Association (Ltd.) v. Smith (John) and Sons (Ltd.) (nuisance); Attorney-General ex relatione—Glamorgan county council v. Price (charity; education); Attorney-General for province of Ontario (on behalf of His Majesty the King) and commissioners for Queen Victoria Niagara Falls Park v. Canadian Niagara Power Company (privy council appeals—Canada); Attorneys-General for provinces of Ontario, Quebec, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Manitoba, Prince Edward Island, and Alberta v. Attorney-General for British Columbia (privy council appeals—Canada); Attwater and Co., in re (bankruptcy); Aubry v. Aubry and Rondolino (divorce); Audoire and Hartfree v. Bisgood (landlord and tenant); Austen v. Austen and Naftel (divorce); Aywara Rubber and Cotton Estates (Ltd.) (company); Azima Bibi and others v. Munshi Shamalanard (privy council appeals—India)
B.U.R.T. Co. (Ltd.) (company); Bacon v. Bacon (divorce); Baerlein v. *The Times* Publishing Company (Ltd.) (defamation; master and servant); Baggs v. Baggs and Hunter (divorce)

*The words in parentheses after the titles of cases refer to the headings in the classified list which begins on page 888.

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
Bagley v. Bagley and Earle (divorce) ; Bagshaw v. Bagshaw, Littlefair, and Gregson (divorce) ; Bailey v. Bailey and Hughes (divorce) ; Bain (J. M.) and Co. (Ltd.) (company) ; Baker v. Cain (negligence) ; Baker Motion Photography (Ltd.) v. Hulton (E.) and Company (Ltd.) (copyright) ; Baker-street Motor-car Bazaar (Ltd.) v. Marshall (sale of goods) ; Balcobo Tin Mines (Ltd.) (company) ; Balcon v. Balcon, Morris, and Vindow (divorce) ; Balding v. Count René de Montaign (contract) ; Bale (John), Sons, and Danielson (Ltd.) v. Clease (sale of goods) ; Balfour v. Tillett and others (conspiracy ; discovery) ; Ball (pauper) v. Hunt (William) and Sons (Ltd.) (workmen's compensation) ; Balls and others v. Dolphin (insurance, fire) ; Bance v. Bance, James, and Smith (divorce) ; Bank of Bombay v. Nandlal Thackerseydas (pledge ; privy council appeals—India) ; Banks v. Royal Liver Friendly Society (insurance, life) ; Barclay v. Barclay (divorce) ; Barker v. Barker and Butcher (divorce) ; Barkworth v. Copeland, or Barkworth (divorce) : Barnard-Argue-Roths Stearns Oil and Gas Company (Ltd.), Alexandra Oil and Development Company (Ltd.), and Canada Company v. Farquharson (mining ; privy council appeals—Canada) ; Barnes v. Barnes and Davies (divorce) ; Barnes v. Barnes and Hay (divorce) ; Barnfather v. Barnfather and Kennett (divorce) ; Baron Cigarette Machine Company (Ltd.), re (company) ; Barret v. Barret and Baxter (divorce) ; Barrett, in re T. A. (bankruptcy) ; Barrow v. Seddon (executor and administrator ; will) ; Barton, in re (payment into court) ; Baskett v. Baskett (divorce) ; Bass v. Dominion Land and Mercantile Agency (Ltd.) (surety) ; Bass v. Hendon urban district council (children ; master and servant) ; Bass, Ratcliff, Gretton, and Co. (Ltd.) v. Overington (trade injuries) ; Bates v. Gordon Hotels (Ltd.) (county court) ; Batho v. Batho and White (divorce) ; Bathurst v. Bathurst and de Jancourt (divorce) ; Batty, ex parte (shops) ; Baxter v. Baxter and Young (divorce) ; Baylis v. Baylis and Staple (divorce) ; Baylis and another v. Bishop of London (mistake) ; Bazett v. Hockidge (custom) ; Beadon v. Capital Syndicate (Ltd.) and others (costs ; discovery) ; Beales v. Brereton (defamation) ; Beard v. Beard and Ball (divorce) ; Beaufort, Duke of v. Commissioners of income-tax (revenue) ; Beaumont, deceased, in estate of Martha (will) ; Bebb v. Salisbury, Semley, and Gillingham Dairies (sale of goods) ; Bedford and others v. Corporation of Leeds (nuisance) ; Beeching v. Beeching and Taylor (divorce) ; Beer v. Beer and Paddon (divorce) ; Belgrave Chapel (sinking fund), re—Kinnaird v. Rainsford (trusts) ; Bell v. Bashford and British Medical Association (defamation ; medical ; practice) ; Bell v. Bell (divorce) ; Belleroche v. Pennell (injunction) ; Bell Motor Agency (Ltd.) (company) ; Belvedere Printing and Publishing Company (Ltd.) (company) ; Bennett, in re

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
J. H. (bankruptcy) ; Bensusan v. Bensusan and McEwen (divorce) ; Benz et Cie Rheinische Automobile in Motoren Fabrik Aktien-Gesellschaft application (trade marks) ; Beresford v. De Pallandt (banking ; execution) ; Bergl v. Bergl, de Vos, and Jamotte (divorce) ; Berrow v. Berrow and Wagginton (divorce) ; Bertham v. Stothard (negligence) ; Bevan v. Great Western Railway Company (railways) ; Biggs, in re S. T. (bankruptcy) ; Biggs v. Biggs (divorce) ; Bigwood v. Bigwood (divorce) ; Biles v. Great Western Railway Company (negligence) ; Billington v. Billington and Hill (divorce) ; Biltcliffe v. Collings (breach of promise) ; Bindloss v. Bindloss (divorce) ; Biofix Southern Counties (Ltd.) (company) ; Bioptics (Ltd.) (company) ; Birkbeck Bank, liquidator to v. —(building societies) ; Birkbeck Permanent Benefit Building Society, in re (building societies) ; Birkbeck Permanent Benefit Building Society, official receiver and liquidator of v. Robertson (mortgage) ; Birmingham Racecourse Company v. Cosmopolitan Insurance Company (Ltd.) (insurance) ; Bishop v. Bishop, otherwise Wilks (divorce) ; Bishop's Divorce Bill (divorce) ; *Bitinia* (shipping) ; Black (A. and C.) v. Westminster Publishing Company (copyright) ; Blacker v. Lake and Elliott (negligence) ; Blair v. Holcombe and another (moneylenders) ; Blake v. Head (workmen's compensation) ; Boast v. Boast and Slatter (divorce) ; Bodman v. Bodman, otherwise Perry (divorce) ; Bolton v. Bolton (divorce) ; Bonacina, in re—Le Brasseur v. Bonacina (bankruptcy) ; Bond, deceased in estate of Alfred (will) ; Bone v. Bone and Urry (divorce) ; Bone v. White (R.) and Sons (Ltd.) (negligence) ; Bonnett v. Fowler (landlord and tenant) ; Booker v. Amalgamated Cinematograph Theatres (Ltd.) and Pyke (master and servant) ; Bottomley, in re H. (bankruptcy) ; Bottomley, re—ex parte Hughes (debtor) ; Bourbon, de, otherwise Delaporte v. de Bourbon (divorce) ; Bournat, Baron de v. Labouchere and others (defamation) ; Bowden Wire Company (Ltd.) v. Bowden Brake Company (Ltd.) (trade mark) ; Bower v. Bower (divorce) ; Bowkett v. Bowkett (divorce) ; Bowler v. Bowler and Stokes (divorce) ; Bowles v. Bank of England (revenue) ; Bown v. Bown and Moyse (divorce) ; Bowron Bros., in re—ex parte Sidney Bowron (bankruptcy) ; Braddon v. Braddon and Cooke (divorce) ; Bradley v. Bradley and Chapman (divorce) ; Bradley and Cohn (Ltd.) v. Ramsay and Co. (sale of goods) ; Bradshaw v. Bradshaw and Baker (divorce) ; Brailey v. Black (workmen's compensation) ; Brauner v. Brauner (divorce) ; *Bravo* (shipping) ; Brazett v. Hockidge (medical) ; Brenchley, otherwise Phillips, v. Brenchley (divorce) ; Brewer v. Maund (detinue) ; Brice-Bowen v. Brice-Bowen (divorce) ; Bridgwater Construction Company (Ltd.) (company) ; Brinckman v. Brinckman (divorce) ; Brins-

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
mead v. Brinsmead (trade injuries) ; Bristol Guardians v. Bristol Waterworks Company (Ltd.) (water) ; British Columbia Development Association (Ltd.) (company) ; British Cork Asphalt (Ltd.) (company) ; British Enterprise Insurance Society (Ltd.) v. Marrian, Hardwicke, and Co. (insurance, fire) ; *British Standard* (shipping) ; *British Standard* Steamship Company (Ltd.) v. World Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.) (insurance, marine) ; British Steel and Wire Company (Ltd.) (company) ; British Union and National Insurance Company (Ltd.) (company) ; Brockelbank v. Brockelbank and Borlase (divorce) ; Brodie (otherwise Hogben) v. Brodie (divorce) ; Broemel v. Meyer (copyright) ; Bromhead v. Carl and others (defamation) ; *Bromsgrove* (shipping) ; Brooke v. Brooke (divorce) ; Broughton v. Broughton and Sideman (divorce) ; Browes v. Browes (divorce) ; Brown, in re P. (bankruptcy) ; Brown v. Brown (divorce) ; Brown Brothers v. Maisel (moneylenders) ; Browne v. Llandudno Motor and Garage Company (master and servant) ; Browne, and others v. proprietors of *Dundee Courier* (defamation) ; Brunton v. Brunton (divorce) ; Buchanan (James) and Co. (Ltd.) v. Baker and Co. (trade injuries) ; Buckley v. Buckley (divorce) ; Buecking, re G. W. (extradition) ; Buenos Ayres and Pacific Railway Company, re—re Bahia Blanca and North-Western Railway Company (Ltd.) (company) ; Bunce v. Bunce (divorce) ; Burbridge v. Burbridge (divorce) ; Burgess, re Robert P. H.—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (solicitor) ; Burgess v. Burgess (divorce) ; Burgh, Strabolgi, and Cobham, baronies of (honours and dignities) ; Burgoyne v. Burgoyne (divorce) ; Burlin v. Incorporated Society of Extractors and Adaptors of Teeth and others (defamation) ; Burnett v. Burnett, otherwise Bateson (divorce) ; Burney v. Burney (divorce) ; Burr (Ltd.), re (company) ; Burrough, in estate of Edward Siddon (evidence) ; Burwash v. Leyland (Frederick) and Co. (Ltd.) (workmen's compensation) ; Bushell v. Bushell (divorce) ; Byng-Hall v. Byng-Hall and Swann (divorce) ; Byron, in re A. W. (bankruptcy)

C. F. Company (Ltd.), re (company) ; Cadwell v. Cadwell (divorce) ; *Cairnbahn* (shipping) ; Caisson built at Belfast, floating—owners, masters, and crews of steam trawlers *Balmedie* and *Wrenthorpe* v. owners of floating caisson, built at Belfast (shipping) ; Calder v. Calder and Kippendale (divorce) ; *Calderon* (shipping) ; Caldwell v. Bethell (licensing) ; Callie v. Callie and Serkovitch (divorce) ; *Cambric* (limitations, statute of ; shipping) ; Cambridge University Press v. Jackson (copyright) ; Camden Brewery Company (Ltd.) (company) ; Campbell v. Greer (fraud and misrepresentation) ; Campbell v. Prince Line (Ltd.) (contract ; negligence) ; Canadian Pacific Railway Company and others v. Canadian Oil Companies (Ltd.)—Canadian Pacific Railway Company v. British American Oil Company (Ltd.) (privy council appeals—Canada) ; Canney v. Canney (divorce) ; Cannon v. Cannon and Stonebridge (divorce) ; Cantiere Meccanico Brindisino v. Constant (contract) ; Cantiere Meccanico Brindisino v. Janson and Co. (insurance, marine ; sale of goods) ; Capel v. Glendining and Co. (Ltd.) (auctioneer) ; Capsuloids (Ltd.) v. Duncan Flockhart and Co. (sale of goods) ; Car and General Insurance Corporation (Ltd.) v. British Motor Cab Company (Ltd.) (payment) ; Carby v. Carby and Stokes (divorce) ; Cardwell, in re—Attorney-General v. Day (costs) ; Carey v. Carey (divorce) ; Caridia, in re A. (bankruptcy) ; Carlisle and Silloth Golf Club and G. P. Smith (revenue) ; Carlsson v. Carlsson (divorce) ; Carolin v. Carolin and Wight (divorce) ; Carr and Co. (Ltd.) v. Bonn, Rakusen, and Co. (Ltd.) (company) ; Carr v. Carr (divorce) ; Carter, in re H. M. (bankruptcy) ; Carter v. Carter and Malkin (divorce) ; Carter v. Carter and Westward (divorce) ; Carter v. Gillespie (company) ; Carter v. Horlick (contract) ; Carter Paterson, and Co. (Ltd.), in re (company) ; Cartwright v. Cartwright and Whitehouse (divorce) ; Caryalas v. Seward (assault) ; Castle v. Castle and Chatwin (divorce) ; Cathcart, re Earl (will) ; Cathie v. Cathie, McArdle, and Ralland (divorce) ; Catty v. Catty (divorce) ; Cave and another v. Horsell (lease ; words) ; Cecil, in re H. (bankruptcy) ; Cescinsky v. Cescinsky and Barnes (divorce) ; Ceylon Travancore Rubber and Tea Estates (Ltd.) (company) ; Chadney v. Chadney (divorce) ; Chalk v. Chalk and Leverington (divorce) ; Chalmers v. Barclay, Perkins, and Co. (Ltd.) (malicious procedure) ; Chamberlain v. Chamberlain (divorce) ; Champion, in re W. W. (bankruptcy) ; Chance and Hunt (Ltd.) v. Great Western Railway Company, London and North-Western Railway Company, Midland Railway Company and North Staffordshire Railway Company (railway) ; Chant v. Chant and Harling (divorce) ; Chantrey, Chantrey, and Co. v. Dey (copyright) ; Chaplin v. Barnett (lunacy) ; Chaplin v. Chaplin (divorce) ; Chapman v. Chapman (divorce) ; Chapman v. Macalester—same v. same (gaming and wagering) ; Chappell and Co. (Ltd.) v. White and another (theatre) ; Charrington and Co. (Ltd.) v. Wooder (licensing) ; Cheetham v. Cheetham and Drummond (divorce) ; *Chesapeake* (shipping) ; Chesworth v. Chesworth (divorce) ; Chetwynd, in re Florence M. (bankruptcy) ; Childs v. Childs (divorce) ; Chinn v. *The Times* Publishing Company (Ltd.) (contract) ; Churchill v. Blackwood and Sons (defamation) ; Churchill v. Meadows (injunction) ; Churner v. Churner (divorce) ; Cinematograph Defence League (Ltd.) (company) ; Cinematograph Finance Corporation (Ltd.) (company) ; *City of Bombay* (shipping) ; *City of Liverpool* (shipping) ; Clarke v. Bates (sale of goods) ; Clarke v. Brojendra Kissore Roy

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
Chowdhry—the same v. Srimati Biseswari Debi Chowdhur Ani (privy council appeals—India) ; Clayton and Shuttleworth (Ltd.) and others v. Great Central Railway and others (discovery ; railway) ; Clease v. Clease (divorce) ; Cleaver v. Cleaver and Paget (divorce) ; Cleaver v. Jennings (malicious procedure) ; Cleland, in re A.C.S. (bankruptcy) ; Clinton v. Lyons (J.) and Co. (Ltd.) (animals : appeal ; costs) ; Cluett v. Cluett and Riggs (divorce) ; Cobb v. Cobb and Sowler (divorce) ; Cochram, in re F. K. (bankruptcy) ; Cogswell and Harrison (Ltd.) v. Lord Caledon (sale of goods) ; Cohen, in re M. (bankruptcy) ; Cohen v. Cohen (divorce) ; Cohen v. Harrison (bills of exchange ; discovery) ; Colbeck v. Whitwham (mining) ; Colclough v. Colclough and Bowen (divorce) ; Cole, in re Lieut A. G. McC. (bankruptcy) ; Cole, in re R. A. (bankruptcy) ; Cole v. Hughes (defamation) ; Coleman v. Gully (contract) ; Colley v. Colley and Colley v. Colley, Upton, and Clunes (divorce) ; Collier v. Messrs. Barton and Waterhouse (employers' liability) ; Colne Valley Water Company v. Watford Gas Company (nuisance) ; Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society (Ltd.) of Australia v. Friedman (insurance, life) ; Colquhoun v. Colquhoun (divorce) ; Commercial Cable Company v. Attorney-General of Newfoundland (privy council appeals — Newfoundland) ; Commercial Union Assurance Company v. Dunn and others (will) ; Commissioners of Inland Revenue v. Joicey (revenue) ; Commissioners of taxation of New South Wales v. Adams (privy council appeals—Australia) ; Congo Rubber Plantations Company (Ltd.) (company) ; Conservators of Mitcham-common v. Banks (commons) ; Consolidated Oilfields of California (Ltd.), re (company) ; Continental Tyre and Rubber Company (Ltd.) v. Godfrey (contract) ; Contractors' Financial Corporation (Ltd.) (company) : Cooden Beach estate, in re (settled land) ; Cook v. Sweet and another (trade injuries) ; Cooke, re Frank B.—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (solicitor) ; Cooper, in re J. S. (bankruptcy) ; Cooper v. Cooper and Richards (divorce) ; Cooper v. Cooper and Wiltshire (divorce) ; Co-operative and General Varieties (Ltd.) (company) ; Corcoran v.—(trespass) ; Corcoran v. Corcoran (divorce) ; Cordoba Central Railway Company (Ltd.), re—re Cordoba and Rosario Railway Company (Ltd.)—re Cordoba Central Buenos Aires Extension Railway Company (company) ; Corinthe and others v. ecclesiastics of seminary of St. Sulpice of Montreal (privy council appeals—Canada) ; Cory, in re—Kinnaird v. Cory (will) ; Cory, re—Thorp v. Cory (charity) ; Cory (William) and Son, (Ltd.) v. London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Company (shipping) ; Costa (F. B.) and Co. (Ltd.) (company) ; Costello v. London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.) (company) ; Cottrell v. Cottrell (divorce) ; Coulson, in re B. J. B. (bankruptcy) ; Coverdale

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
v. Coverdale (divorce) ; Covillot v. Vilde (detinue) ; Cowan v. Cowan (divorce) ; Cowen v. Lord Chamberlain (detinue) ; Cowern v. Nield (infant) ; Cowlrick v. Cowlrick and Thompson (divorce) ; Cowper-Coles, in re C. B. (bankruptcy) ; Cowper-Coles, in re S. H. (bankruptcy) ; Cox, in re H. de F. (bankruptcy) ; Cox, in re R. H. (bankruptcy) ; Cox v. Cox and Waller (divorce) ; Coychurch parish church (ecclesiastical) ; Craig v. Tree (detinue) ; Craven, in re R. C. (bankruptcy) ; Cresswell v. Jeffreys and another—same v. same (estoppel) ; Cresswell v. Jones and another (county court) ; Crick, in re H. (bankruptcy) ; Cripps v. Cripps and Reeves (divorce) ; Crocker, in re J. A. (bankruptcy) ; Croft v. Howitt and wife (costs ; damages ; defamation) ; Cross v. Cross (divorce) ; Cross v. Cross and Chandler (divorce) ; Cross v. Cross and Richards (divorce) ; Cross v. Rix (foreshore ; Public Authorities Protection Act, 1893) ; Crouch v. Mercantile Bank of London (Ltd.) (banking) ; Crow v. Hilleary (electoral) ; Crundall, in re A. E. B. (bankruptcy ; Crymes, re— ex parte Kemp-Welch (bankruptcy) ; Crystal Palace Ride Company (Ltd.) (company) ; Cuff v. London and County Land and Building Company (Ltd.) (auditor ; company) ; Culliford, in re A. G. (bankruptcy) ; Culliford v. Culliford and Finzel (divorce) ; Cunard Steamship Company v. Holland (lien ; shipping) ; Cundell v. Cundell and Stevens (divorce) ; Cunningham v. Cunningham (divorce) ; Curates or Assistant Curates in Church of England, re employment of (insurance, national ; master and servant) ; Curtis v. British United Road Traction Company (Ltd.) (agency ; company ; frauds, statute of ; master and servant)

D. D. D. Company (Ltd.) (company) ; Da Costa, deceased, in re (charity) ; Dairymen's foremen, re, and re tailors' cutters (insurance, national ; words) ; Dallimore v. *Daily Express* (1908) (Ltd.) (defamation) ; ; Dallimore v. Salmon (trade name) ; Dallimore v. Williams and Jesson (trade union) ; Dalton v. Dalton and Jessop (divorce) ; Dance v. Dance and Stone (divorce) ; Dann v. Hammerstein (master and servant) ; Dann v. Kubelik (agency) ; Danzey v. Metropolitan Bank of England and Wales (Ltd.) (maintenance) ; Darby, in re W. H. d'E. (bankruptcy) ; Dardart v. Dardart (divorce) ; Dare v. Bognor urban district council (contract) ; Darracott-Brooke v. Darracott-Brooke (divorce) ; *Dart* (shipping) ; Dart v. Dart (divorce) ; Davenport v. Faraday (theatre ; words) ; Davenport v. Holden (money lent) ; David v. David (divorce) ; David Young Rubber Estates (British Guiana) (Ltd.) (company) ; Davies, in re V. W. (bankruptcy) ; Davies v. Burrell (food and drugs) ; Davies v. Davies and Davies (divorce) ; Davies and wife v. F.I.A.T. Motor Cab Company (Ltd.) (negligence) ; Davis, in re J. W. (bankruptcy) ; Davis Electrical Company (Ltd.)

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
(company) ; Dawes v. Dawes (divorce) ; Dawes v. Gebbett (defamation) ; Dawnay and Sons (Ltd.) v. Mulholland (work and labour) ; Dawson v. Mines Construction Company (company) ; Day v. Day (divorce) ; Day v. *The Times* Publishing Company (Ltd.) and Bland (defamation ; discovery ; practice) ; Dazzleine Company (Ltd.) (company) ; Dean (A. R.) (1910) (Ltd.) (company) ; Dean v. Dean (divorce) ; Dean v. Dean and Jones (divorce) ; Debenham, Storr, and Sons (Ltd.) v. Northcote and Benton v. Northcote (defamation) ; Debi Mangal Prasad Singh and others v. Mahadeo Prasad Singh and others (privy council appeals—India) ; Deeley and Heath v. Barrington and Sons (master and servant) ; Deering and Sons v. Targett (shipping) ; De Frece, in re J. I. (bankruptcy) ; Deiro, in re Baron de Sousa (bankruptcy) ; De Lacy v. De Lizardi (injunction) ; Delahay v. Delahay and Webster (divorce) ; De La Rue (Thomas) and Company v. Onto Manufacturing Company and Waterman speciality Company (trade injuries) ; *Delhi* (shipping) ; Dellar Brothers v. Drury (crown ; words) ; *Delphine* (shipping) ; Demery, in re T. L. (bankruptcy) ; De Montaign v. De Montaign (divorce) ; Denaby and Cadeby Main Collieries (Ltd.) v. Lambert Brothers (Ltd.) (sale of goods) ; Denman, re — ex parte Grafton Club (licensing) ; Denning v. Denning and Riches (divorce) ; Denny, in re E. R. (bankruptcy) ; Dental Manufacturing Company (Ltd.) v. De Trey (C.) and Co. (Ltd.) (defamation ; trade injuries) ; De Pallandt v. Gresham Fire and Accident Insurance Society (Ltd.) (insurance) ; Derwent Valley water scheme (water) ; Desborough v. Chronicle Company (Ltd.) and another ; Desborough v. Oxley and others (defamation) ; *Devonshire*, owners of v. *Leslie*, owners of (shipping) ; *Devonshire* and *St. Winifred* (shipping) ; De Vries v. De Vries (divorce) ; Diamantino Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) (company) ; Director of Public Prosecutions v. Blady (evidence) ; Djambi (Sumatra) Rubber Estates (Ltd.), in re (company ; evidence) ; Dobson v. Cotton and others (company) ; Dolden v. Dolden (divorce) ; Dominion of Canada v. Province of Canada (privy council appeals — Canada) ; Dominion Sawmills and Lumber (Ltd.) (company) ; Dominion Sawmills and Lumber Company (Ltd.), re — Paxton v. The Company (company) ; Donelly v. Donelly (divorce) ; Dooley v. Dooley (divorce) ; Dopson (Chas. W.) (Ltd.) (company) ; Dougall v. Dougall and Dobson (divorce) ; Douglas and Oliver (Ltd.) (company) ; Dowdle v. Dowdle and Sullivan (divorce) ; Dowell v. Dowell and Goodman (divorce) ; Down v. Bradshaw (injunction) ; Downing v. Great Western Railway Company (negligence ; railway) ; Dresser (Paul) (Ltd.) (company) ; Drew v. Drew (divorce) ; Dublin and Manchester Steamship Company v. London and North-Western Railway Company (railways) ; Duchesne v. Finch and others (malicious injuries) ; Duckworth, re Percival S.—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (solicitor) ; Du Cros (W. and G.) (Ltd.) v. Gold (trade injuries) ; Du Cros (W. and G.) (Ltd.) v. London United Tramways (Ltd.) (negligence) ; Duke v. Duke and Osborne (divorce) ; Duke v. Wilson and others (medical) ; Dunbar, in re (bankruptcy) ; Dunbar v. Newberger (executor and administrator) ; Dungworth v. Dungworth and King (divorce) ; Dunkley v. Dunkley and Howard (divorce) ; Dunne and another v. Byrne (charity ; privy council appeals — Australia) ; *Dunsley* (shipping) ; Durga Prasad Singh Raja Sri v. Braja Nath Bose and others (privy council appeals—India) ; Dyson v. Dyson (divorce)

Eastern Counties (shipping) ; East Gwanda Mines (Ltd.) (company) ; East London Railway Joint Committee v. Assessment Committee for Greenwich Union ; same v. Bermondsey Assessment Committee ; same v. Stepney Assessment Committee (rates and rating) ; Easton v. Hitchcock (warranty) ; Eccles Industrial and Co-operative Society v. Griffith (friendly societies) ; Eclipse Assurance Corporation, re (company) ; Edelstein, in re W. (bankruptcy) ; Edinburgh Corporation v. British Linen Bank (local government) ; Edwardes v. Haines (theatre) ; Edwards v. Beau Séjour (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Company (Ltd.) ; same v. Mears and others (company) ; Edwards v. Edwards and Coles (divorce) ; Edwards v. Edwards and Hervouet (divorce) ; Egyptian Hotels (Ltd.) v. Mitchell (revenue) ; Ehrke v. Ehrke (divorce) ; Elesmore v. Elesmore (divorce) ; Elles v. Elles and Headlam (divorce) ; Elliman v. Sequah (contempt of court) ; Elliott v. Gilbert (frauds, statue of) ; Elliott v. Simson (costs ; defamation) ; Ellis v. Mutschler (agency ; stock exchange) ; Elphinston, in re A. (bankruptcy) ; Elwes v. Receiver of police (compensation) ; *Elysia* (shipping) ; Emett v. Emett (divorce) ; *Empress of Britain* (shipping) ; *Encyclopædia Britannica* Company (Ltd.) v. Jackson and Hammerton (copyright) ; Engineering Investment Syndicate (Ltd.) (company) ; Epsom Grand Stand Association (Ltd.) v. Morgan (trespass) ; Erichsen v. Washbourne and others (defamation) ; Esmé v. Meyer (theatre) ; Essequibo Rubber and Tobacco Estates (Ltd.) (company) ; *Eureka* (shipping) ; Evans, re Francis C. — ex parte Incorporated Law Society (solicitor) ; Evans v. Evans and Main (appeal) ; Evans v. Evans and Toller (divorce) ; Evans v. Fielder and others (discovery) ; Evans v. Howells (will) ; Evans and Glamorgan county council arbitration, in re—in re Small Holdings and Allotments Act, 1908 (small holdings) ; Everley, presumed deceased, in estate of Mrs. Lavinia (evidence) ; Ewen v. Stockdale (education) ; Excell v. Burton and another (bills of exchange) ; Exeter,

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
Archdeacon of, v. Green (ecclesiastical)
F.I.A.T. Motor Cab Company (Ltd.) v. Steibler (company) ; Fairclough v. Swan Brewery Company (Ltd.) (mortgage ; privy council appeals — Australia) ; Falk v. Falk (divorce) ; Falkner v. Hustler (contract) ; *Fanny* (shipping) ; Farr v. Burton and Oldacre v. Burton (negligence) ; Farrant v. Farrant (divorce) ; Farrants, in re A. J. (bankruptcy) ; Farrell and another v. Power (will) ; Faught v. Faught (divorce) ; Feinman Yiddish People's Theatre Company (Ltd.) (company) ; Feinstein v. Feinstein (divorce) ; Feitelson, in re I. W. (bankruptcy) ; Fellowes, ex parte (justice of the peace) ; Fellowes v. Fellowes (divorce) ; Fellows v. Fellows (divorce) ; Fenn v. Fenn and Owens (divorce) ; Fernando and another v. De Silva (privy council appeals—Ceylon) ; Ferrari v. Ferrari (divorce) ; Ferris v. Ferris (divorce) ; Festetics, in re Count A. M. (bankruptcy) ; Fetherman, in re Americus —Joyce v. Attorney-General (will) ; Field v. Field (divorce) ; Finch v. Finch and Gilsdrof (divorce) ; Finch v. Finch and Sund (divorce) ; Finlay, in re—Wilson v. Finlay (stock exchange) ; First New B. C. Goldfield Canada (Ltd.) v. Isaacs (infant) ; Firth, in re — Firth v. Loveridge (trusts) ; Fisher v. Fisher (divorce) ; Fisher v. Fisher and Shafer, otherwise Shaefer (divorce) ; Fisher v. Thurston and Abbott-Skinner v. the same (negligence) ; Fisk v. Fisk and Smith (divorce) ; Fithian v. Fithian, otherwise Lewis (divorce) ; Fitzwilliam, Lord v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue (revenue) ; Flanders v. Forrester (defamation) ; Florence Coal and Iron Company v. Stoke-on-Trent Union Assessment Committee (rates and rating) ; Folland v. Folland and Slee (divorce) ; Forbes (Duncan) and Co., in re (bankruptcy) ; Forbes-Leith v. Forbes-Leith (divorce) ; Ford v. Ford (divorce) ; Forster v. Forster and Nanni (divorce) ; Forsyth v. Manchester Corporation (children ; master and servant ; negligence) ; Fortlage v. Fortlage (divorce) ; Fory v. Fory and Green (divorce) ; Foskett (W.) (Ltd.) (company) ; Foster v. Elkington (defamation) ; Foster v. Foster (divorce) ; Foster v. Foster and Bates (divorce) ; Foster v. Foster and Beecham (divorce) ; Fothergill, in re R. G. (bankruptcy) ; Fowler v. Fowler (divorce) ; Fox v. Broughton (auctioneer) ; Fox-Pitt, in re St. G. W. L. (bankruptcy) ; Franklin, re—presumed deceased (evidence) ; Fraser v. Fear and others (fishery) ; Freeman v. Hall-Edwards and Jones (medical) ; Frere v. Frere (defamation) ; Frewen v. Hay and others (privy council appeals—Canada) ; Frith v. Leyland Shipping Company (Ltd.) (workmen's compensation) ; Frost v. Frost (divorce) ; Fruit and Vegetable Growers' Association (Ltd.) v. Kekewich and others (company) ; Fry, in re G. M. (bankruptcy) ; Fry v. Fry (divorce) ; Fryer, in re J. (bankruptcy) ; Fuller v. Fuller and Haslett (divorce) ; Furber and Son v. Follett and Teynham (solicitor) ; Furnivall, barony of (evidence ; honours and dignities)
Galloway v. Schill, Seebohm, and Co. (Ltd.) (company) ; Gamlins (Ltd.) (company) ; Gammage, in re F. W. (bankruptcy) ; Garcia v. Garcia (divorce) ; Gardner v. Gardner and D'Evelyn (divorce) ; Gardner v. Iredale (company) ; Garland v. Garland and Finlay (divorce) ; Garraway v. Garraway (divorce) ; Garrick Renters (Ltd.) v. A. S. Lugne Poe (theatre) ; Gaskell and others v. Lancashire and Cheshire Miners' Federation (trade unions) ; Geary v. Senior (medical ; negligence) ; Geddes v. Geddes and Lavelle (divorce) ; Gee v. Gee (divorce) ; Gelfand, otherwise Halford v. Gelfand (divorce) ; Genen v. Genen and White (divorce) ; General Accident, Fire, and Life Assurance Corporation (Ltd.) v. Peach (restraint of trade) ; General Motor-Cab Company (Ltd.), re (company) ; Genn v. Winkel (sale of goods) ; Geoghehan v. London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.) (negligence) ; George v. George (divorce) ; Gerard, in re E. (bankruptcy) ; Gerrie v. Gerrie (divorce) ; Gerrish v. Gerrish and Poole (divorce) ; Gibbs, in re L. D. L. (bankruptcy) ; Gibbs, C. v. Gibbs, F. J. (divorce) ; Gibbs, E. v. Gibbs, A. W. (divorce) ; Gibbs v. Gibbs and Cracknall (divorce) ; Gilbert v. Gilbert (divorce) ; Gilbert v. Gilbert and Broad (divorce) ; Gilbertson and Co. (Ltd.) v. Western Counties Agricultural Co-operative Association (Ltd.) (defamation) ; Gilby v. Isham (contract) ; Gillette Safety Razor Company (Ltd.) v. Anglo-American Trading Company (Ltd.) and Bent and Parker (Ltd.) (patent) ; Gillow and others v. county council of Durham (education) ; Gilman v. Gilman and Anstruther (divorce) ; Gladstone v. Gladstone and Macnider (divorce) ; Glanville v. Glanville (divorce) ; Glasgow and South-Western Railway Company v. Boyd and Forrest (fraud and misrepresentation) ; Glossop v. Glossop and Plowright (divorce) ; Goddard v. Nisbet and wife (defamation) ; Godding, re Ernest G. B.—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (solicitor) ; Godley v. Godley (divorce) ; Godwin v. Godwin and Moore (divorce) ; Godwin v. Lords Commissioners of Admiralty (workmen's compensation) ; Goetz, in re I. (bankruptcy) ; Goetz, in re W. (bankruptcy) ; Gold Coast Rubber and Mahogany Estates (Ltd.) (company) ; Goldsmid v. Goldsmid (divorce) ; Goode v. Rhodesia Exploration and Development Company (Ltd.) (fraud and misrepresentation) ; Goodfellow v. Nelson Line (Liverpool) (Ltd.) (company) ; Goodwill v. Goodwill and Abbott (divorce) ; Gordon v. Cookham rural district council (negligence) ; Gordon v. Gordon (divorce) ; Gordon, or Lane-Fox v. next-of-kin of Philip Edward Lane-Fox (husband and wife) ; Gordon v. Winterburn (fraud and misrepresentation) ; Gordon and others v. Colonial Sugar Refining Company (Ltd.) and others (privy council appeals—Australia) ; Gore and Co. v. Rutherford (practice) ; Gottheil v. Gottheil (divorce) ; Gould v. Curtis, (revenue) ; Gower, in re Lord R. S.

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
(bankruptcy) ; Grabowsky v. Maikop Pipe Line and Transport Company (Ltd.) (agency) ; Grafton v. Brockhurst (breach of promise) ; Graham v. Tanner (patent) ; Grange Tannery (Ltd.) (company) ; Grant v. Grant (divorce) ; *Gratia* (appeal ; shipping) ; Grattan v. Grattan (divorce) ; Graves, Lord, v. Lord Galloway (defamation) ; Graves v. Graves and Bidwell (divorce) ; Gray v. Gray (divorce) ; Great Central Railway Company (Ltd.) v. Bally-with-Hexthorpe urban district council—Attorney-General v. Great Central Railway Company (Ltd.) (railways) ; Great Western Railway Company v. Messrs. Cumber and Giles (railways) ; Great Western Railway Company v. Moors, Marks, and Proctor (Ltd.) (railways) ; Green, in re A. du V. T. (bankruptcy) ; Green, A. G. v. Green, F. E. (divorce) ; Green, M. E. v. Green, H. (divorce) ; Greenall v. Wigley and Tillotson and Son (Ltd.) (defamation) ; Greenberg v. Aflectite Celluloid Syndicate (Ltd.) and others (contract) ; Greenhouse v. Greenhouse and Walters (divorce) ; Greenlands (Ltd.) v. Wilmhurst and others (defamation) ; Greig v. Greig and Johnson (divorce) ; Griffin v. Griffin and Wiggins (divorce) ; Griffiths v. Griffiths (divorce) ; Griffiths, G. v. Griffiths, E. E. (divorce) ; Grimshaw v. Grimshaw and Greenwood (divorce) ; Grosvenor, in re F. S. (bankruptcy) ; Grosvenor Club Syndicate (Ltd.) (company) ; Grove v. Grove (divorce) ; Grundherr, in re Baron Hugo von (bankruptcy) ; Guest v. Guest and Comacher (divorce) ; *Guillemot* (shipping) ; Guiney v. Barry (defamation) ; Guinness, in re A. St. L. L. (bankruptcy) ; Guinness v. Guinness (divorce) ; Gulland v. Gulland (divorce) ; Gulston v. Gulston (divorce) ; Gyroscopic Non-Skid (Ltd.) (company)
H. and U. Rubber and Coffee Estates (Ltd.) (company) ; *Haake* (shipping) ; Hackney Furnishing Company (Ltd.) v. Watts (distress) ; Hadjetian (Ltd.) (company) ; Hagger v. Hagger and Gathercole (divorce) ; Haines v. Haines and Garbutt (divorce) ; Halcyon Club (Ltd.) v. Westminster Corporation (local government ; nuisance) ; Hall, in re—Watson v. Hall (will ; words) ; Hall v. Hall and Jenkins (divorce) ; Hallett v. Hallett (divorce) ; Hallsworth v. Hallsworth and Smith (divorce) ; Halpin (John) (Ltd.) (company) ; Hambleton v. Weir (workmen's compensation) ; Hamilton, in re (bankruptcy) ; Hamilton v. Hamilton (divorce) ; Hamilton v. *Illustrated London News and Sketch* (Ltd.) (defamation) ; Hamond v. Hamond and Lucas (divorce) ; Hamp v. Messrs. Mawby, Mawby, and Morris (guarantee) ; Hamp-Adams v. Hall (assault) ; Hampshire Steamship Company (Ltd.) (company) ; Hamptons v. Lusignan (work and labour) ; Hanchetti v. Hanchett and Creedon (divorce) ; Hanson v. Hanson, Moncrieff, and Atkins (divorce) ; Hanson v. Wheatley (breach of promise) ; Harden v. Harden and Leith (divorce) ; Harding v. Gourkevitch—Edwards claimant (debtor) ; Hardwick v. Hardwick and

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
Swansbury (divorce) ; *Hardy* (shipping) ; Hare v. Hare (divorce) ; Harger v. Universal Stock Exchange (Ltd.) (fraud and misrepresentation) ; Harling v. Harling (divorce) ; Harper's Ticket Issuing and Recording Machine (Ltd.) (company) ; Harman v. Takinta Oil Company (Ltd.) (company) ; Harris v. Northern Counties Weavers' Association (trade union) ; Harris v. Smith (defamation) ; Harris Manufacturing Company (Ltd.) (company) ; Harrison v. Bull and Bull (practice) ; Harrison v. Harrison and Lanning (divorce) ; Harrison v. Harrison and McDonnell (divorce) ; Harrison v. Harrison and Mitchell (divorce) ; Harris Tweed Association (Ltd.) and others v. *John Bull* (Ltd.) and Odhams (Ltd.) (defamation) ; Harrod's Stores (Ltd.), re (company) ; Hart, in re—Green v. Hart and Lamos (bankruptcy) ; Harvey v. Harvey (divorce) ; Haslam v. Haslam, otherwise Forbes (divorce) ; Hassan v. Hassan (divorce) ; Havecroft v. Dewey (electoral) ; Havens v. Havens and Bailey (divorce) ; *Hawke* (shipping) ; Hawtin v. Hawtin and Spencer (divorce) ; Hay v. Hay (divorce) ; Hay v. Lloyd (Edward) and Co. (Ltd.) (defamation) ; Hay v. Olivier (defamation : practice) ; Hay v. *Star* Newspaper Company (Ltd.) and others (defamation) ; Hay v. Yorkshire Liberal Newspaper and Publishing Company (Ltd.) (defamation) ; Hayford v. Oppon (agency) ; Hayman v. Hayman (divorce) ; Haynes v. Haynes (divorce) ; Hays v. Hays and Seidenstucker (divorce) ; Hays v. Louth, Lord (money paid) ; Healey v. Ormsby (fraud and misrepresentation) ; Healey v. Wright (children) ; Heath v. Heath and Riley (divorce) ; Heathcote, in re A. S. U. (bankruptcy) ; Heilmann, otherwise Keyes v. Heilmann (divorce) ; Heinemann, in re A. (bankruptcy) ; Helmsing v. Ellis (sale of goods) ; Hemsworth rural district council v. Wright (local government) ; Hemus, deceased, in estate of John—Hemus v. Thompson (will) ; Henderson v. Henderson (divorce) ; Hendon parish church (ecclesiastical) ; Henry v. Hammond (limitations, statute of) ; Heraud v. Heraud (divorce) ; Herbert and others v. commissioners of inland revenue (revenue ; words) ; Herd v. Weardale Steel, Coal, and Coke Company (Ltd.) (false imprisonment ; mining) ; Hermon-Hodge v. Churchill (will) ; *Hero*, owners of v. Admiralty commissioners and officers and crew of H.M.S. *Blackwater* (shipping) ; Hewett v. Hattersley (food and drugs) ; Hick v. Hick (divorce) ; Higgins v. Poulsom (workmen's compensation) ; Higgins v. Richards (contempt of court ; defamation) ; *Highland Loch* (shipping) ; Hill, in re J. C. (bankruptcy) ; Hill v. Hill (divorce) ; Hill and another v. Levene (contract) ; Hitch v. Hitch (divorce) ; Hobbs v. Hobbs (divorce) ; Hobson v. Hobson (husband and wife) ; Hodge v. Chapman (defamation) ; Hodge v. Hodge (divorce) ; Hodgson v. Hodgson and Slater (divorce) ; Hogg v. London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.) and British

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
Motor-Cab Company (Ltd.) (negligence); Holland and Hannen and Cubitt (Ltd.) v. Lord Decies (work and labour); Holleyoake v. Holleyoake and Duke (divorce); Holloway v. Holloway (divorce); Holmes v. Holmes and Ashton (divorce); Home v. Douglas (privy council appeals—China); Holt v. Holt and Turner (divorce); Homan v. Homan and Brown (divorce); Honey v. Honey (divorce); Hoole v. Hoole (divorce); Hooley, in re E. T. (bankruptcy); Hope v. Osborne and others (commons); Hopthrow v. Hopthrow and Tate (divorce); Horlick v. *John Bull* (Ltd.) (company); Hornby v. commissioners of inland revenue (revenue); Hornby v. Hornby and Chapman (divorce); Horne, in re F. W. (bankruptcy); Horner v. Horner and Freeman (divorce); Horsfall Destructor Company (Ltd.) v. Davey, Paxman, and Co. (Ltd.) (sale of goods); Houghton and another v. Pilkington (master and servant); Howard, deceased, in estate of Benjamin, and in estate of Ellen Truelove Howard, deceased (evidence; executor and administrator); Howard, K. v. Howard, W. W. (divorce); Howard, K. A. v. Howard, H. B. (divorce); Howard of Glossop, Lord v. Lady Howard of Glossop (divorce); Howley Park Coal and Cannel Company v. London and North-Western Railway Company (mining; railway); Hudson, in re Rev. J. C. (bankruptcy); Hudson v. Hudson (divorce); Hudson Bay and Pacific Railway Development Company (Ltd.) (company); Hueffer v. Hueffer (divorce); Hughes v. Bottomley (fraud and misrepresentation); Hughes v. Bottomley, *John Bull* (Ltd.) and Odhams (Ltd.) (defamation); Hughes v. Hughes and Johnstone (divorce); Hughes v. Hulton (Edward) and Co. (Ltd.) (defamation); Hughes-Hallett v. Hughes-Hallett (divorce); Hull v. Hull (divorce); Humble-Crofts v. Pearson (C. Arthur) (Ltd.) (defamation); Hume and others v. Black (workmen's compensation); Hume-Schweder v. Ural Caspian Oil Corporation (agency; company); Humphery v. Humphery and Whitehouse (divorce); Hunt v. Hunt and Abraham (divorce); Huntly, in re Lord (bankruptcy); Hurley v. Robinson and another (bills of exchange); Hurling v. Hurling (divorce); Hurlock v. Shinn (insurance, national); Hurst and Middleton (Ltd.), in re (solicitor); Huxley v. Wootton (infant); Hyams v. Coombes (gaming and wagering); Hyman and another v. Rose (lease)
Ideal Publicity Company (Ltd.) (company); Imperial Bank of China v. Leung Shiu Kong (privy council appeals—Hong-kong); Incorporated Council for Law Reporting for England and Wales v. Green (W.) and Sons (copyright); Ind, Coope, and Co. (Ltd.), in re (company); Indo-European Telegraph Company (Ltd.) (company); Ingleby v. Martin (defamation); Inter-Continental Finance and Development Company (Ltd.) (company); International Correspondence Schools (Ltd.) v. Ayres (contract); *Ipswich*, and others, owners of the v. owners of the *Empress*, cargo and freight (shipping; tender); Irish Industrial Minerals (Ltd.) (company); Irish Provident Assurance Company (Ltd.) (company); Irving v. Troy Laundry Company (Ealing) (Ltd.) (sale of goods); Irwin v. Waterloo Taxi-Cab Company (Ltd.) (master and servant); Isaac, in re W. L. (bankruptcy); Ivens v. Griffin and another (defamation); Ives v. Shreeve (stakeholder)
Jackson, in re Maj. C. (bankruptcy); Jackson, otherwise Graves v. Jackson (divorce); Jackson, A. v. Jackson, C. (divorce); Jackson, G. E. v. Jackson, R.H. (divorce); Jackson, M. v. Jackson, R. H. (divorce); Jackson, M. B. J. v. Jackson, F. H. (divorce); Jackson v. London county council and Chappell (children; education; negligence); Jackson v. Page (negligence); Jacob v. Jacob and Quinn (divorce); Jacobsohn, deceased, in goods of S. S. (will); Jadu Lal Sahu and others v. Maharini Janki Koer and others (privy council appeals—India); James v. Rockwood Colliery Company (Ltd.) (company; words); Jarvis v. Hemmings (distress; notice); Jay, in re M. (bankruptcy); Jeffreys v. Jeffreys (divorce); Jenkins, in re H. (bankruptcy); Jenkins v. Taff Vale Railway Company (Fatal Accidents Act); Jennings v. Jennings and Rammell (divorce); Jepson v. Jepson and Hicks (divorce); Jerome v. Lingard (copyright); Jervis v. Jervis (divorce); Jewish Colonization Association, in re (charity); Johannesburg municipal council v. Stewart (D.) and Co. (1902) (Ltd.) and Beardmore (contract); *John Bull* (Ltd.), re (company); *John Ray* (shipping); Johnson, in re J. G. (bankruptcy); Johnson v. Johnson (divorce); Johnson v. Refuge Assurance Company (Ltd.) (practice; words); Johnstone v. Johnstone (divorce); Joint Stock Trust and Finance Corporation (Ltd.), re (company); Jonas v. Jonas (divorce); Jones, in re A. C. B. (bankruptcy); Jones, re Sir A. L. (will); Jones, re Sir A. L.; Williams v. Attorney-General (will; words); Jones, in re F. (bankruptcy); Jones v. Clonmell, Lord (negligence); Jones v. Jones (defamation); Jones v. Jones (divorce); Jones v. Jones and Finnamore (divorce); Jones v. Jones and Schlarb (divorce); Jones (Joseph) and Co. v. Landsbery (surety); Jones and others v. Phœnix Colliery Company (Ltd.) (master and servant); Jones v. Royal London Mutual Insurance Society (Ltd.) and others (defamation); Jones v. Watney, Combe, Reid, and Co. (Ltd.) (damages); Jotemps, in re Comte P. de (bankruptcy); Judd (Walter) (Ltd.) v. Highbury Furnishing Company (Ltd.) (contract); Judd v. Judd (divorce); Jury v. owners of steamship *Atlanta* (workmen's compensation)
Kamlet and another v. Kahan and Co. (Ltd.) (contract); Karno v. Bruno (theatre); Kasuto Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) (company); Kaye v. Kaye and Keate (divorce); Keating v. Keating and Summers (divorce); Kelly, in re L. O. (bankruptcy); Kemp v. Kemp and Baker (divorce);

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
Kemp Welch v. Kemp Welch and Crymes (divorce); Kennedy v. Delany and others (discovery; fraud and misrepresentation; will); Kent Outcrop Coal Syndicate (Ltd.) (company); Kenyon v. Kenyon (divorce); Ker-Seymer, in re H. V. C. (bankruptcy); Kettle, W. A. S. (bankruptcy); Kiehl v. Kiehl and Downer (divorce); King v. King (divorce); King v. King and Gonin (divorce); King v. owners of the *Branksome Chine* (negligence; shipping); Kingaby v. Aston Villa Football Club (conspiracy; trade unions); Kingston, Miller, and Co. (Ltd.) v. Kingston (Thomas), and Co. (Ltd.) (trade name); Kirby v. Urban district council of Paignton (trespass); Kirk v. Kirk (divorce); Kirk v. Tweedale (bankruptcy); Kirkland, in re W. (bankruptcy); Kirsopp v. Highton (friendly society); Kirstein (Brock) and Co. (Ltd.) (company); Kish (J. and E.) v. Taylor (Charles), Sons, and Co. (shipping); Klingenstein v. Annesley (landlord and tenant); Knight v. Argylls (Ltd.) (patent); Koski v. Koski (divorce); Kremer v. Alhambra Company (Ltd.) (theatre); Krzus v. Crow's Nest Pass Coal Company (Ltd.) (privy council appeals—Canada; workmen's compensation); Kupperstein, ex parte (extradition)
Lacey (Thomas) and Co. (Ltd.) (company; county court); Lacey v. Lacey (divorce); Ladenburg (W.) and Co. v. Goodwin, Ferreira, and Co. (Ltd.) (company); Lamb v. Lamb and Borner (divorce); Lamplough and Son (Ltd.) (company); Lampson v. Lampson (divorce); Lang v. Société Coloniale Anversoise (agency; words); Langford v. Langford and Fiander (divorce); Langham v. Smith (W. H.) and Son (nuisance); Langhorne v. Langhorne (divorce); Langlaagte Proprietary Company (Ltd.) (company); Lanier v. R. (privy council appeals—Seychelles); Larking v. Larking (divorce); Lascelles v. Lascelles and Symonds (divorce); Latham v. Johnson (Richard) and Nephew (Ltd.) (children; negligence); Latymer, barony of (honours and dignities); Lavery v. Lavery (divorce); Law v. Law and Peers (divorce); Law Car and General Insurance Corporation (Ltd.) (company); Law Car and General Insurance Corporation (Ltd.), re—J. J. King and Sons' (Ltd.) claim—Old Silkstone Collieries' (Ltd.) claim (company); Law Guarantee and Accident Society, in re (company); Law Guarantee Trust and Accident Society (Ltd.) v. Law Accident Insurance Society (Ltd.) (fraud and misrepresentation); Lawrence v. Lawrence (divorce); Lawrence v. Lawrence and Cottingham (divorce); Lawson v. Guardians of poor of Marlborough Union (local government); Lawson v. Lawson (husband and wife); Lawson v. Lawson and Hamilton (divorce); Lazarus v. Cairn Line of Steamships (Ltd.) (contract); Lea (R. J.) (Ltd.), re—re McEwan (trade mark); Leach v. director of public prosecutions (criminal appeal, court of; evidence); Leach v. Leach and Blay (divorce);

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
Lea-Smith v. London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.) and others (company); Lee v. Braff (defamation); Lee v. Taylor and Gill (gaming and wagering); Leech v. Leech and Hubbersty (divorce); Lee-Dillon v. Lee-Dillon (divorce); Leeke v. mayor, &c., of Portsmouth (evidence; recovery of land); Lees v. Lovie (licensing); Lee Syndicate (Ltd.) (company); Lehmann v. Lehmann (divorce); Leicestershire Constitutional Newspaper Company (Ltd.) v. Hewitt (F.) and Son (defamation); Leith Graham Syndicate (Ltd.), re (company); Lemm v. Mitchell (privy council appeals—Hong-kong; words); Leonard, in re M. (bankruptcy); Lerrey v. Lerrey (divorce); Leslie v. Leslie and Cuthbertson (divorce); Lever Brothers (Ltd.) v. Masbro' Equitable Pioneers (Ltd.)—Brooke (Benjamin) and Co. (Ltd.) v. the same (costs; trade injuries); Levy v. Great Eastern Railway Company (railway); Levy v. Levy (divorce); Lewis v. Lewis (divorce); Lewis v. Lewis and Price (divorce); Lewis v. Lewis and Walker (divorce); Lidderdale, W. R.—presumed deceased (evidence; will); Lilley v. London county council and Tilling (Thomas) (Ltd.) (negligence); Lindley v. Lindley and Perry (divorce); Lindsay, Neal, and Company (Ltd.) (company); Lindsay-Pembroke v. Lindsay-Pembroke (divorce); Lingke v. Christchurch Corporation (nuisance; public authorities); Linnell v. Searle (will); Liquidation Purchase Company (Ltd.) v. Sercombe (recovery of land); Lissner v. Lissner and Sinclair (divorce); Lister-Kaye v. Moorhouse (workmen's compensation); Littlechild v. Littlechild (divorce); Liverpool, London, and Globe Insurance Company (Ltd.) v. Bennett—Brice v. Northern Assurance Company (Ltd.)—Brice v. Ocean Accident Guarantee Corporation (Ltd.) (revenue); Lloyd v. Bermondsey guardians (poor law); Lloyd (pauper) v. Grace, Smith, and Co. (agency; solicitor); Lloyd, M. v. Lloyd, F. L. (divorce); Lloyd, M. F. v. Lloyd, W. T. (divorce); Lloyd v. Lloyd and Perks (divorce); Lloyd Lowe (Ltd.) (company); Lloyd's and Dawson Brothers v. Lloyd's, Southampton (Ltd.) (trade name); Lloyds Bank (Ltd.) v. Lloyds Investment Trust Company (Ltd.) and others (trade name); Lloyds Bank (Ltd.) v Swiss Bankverein; Union of London and Smiths Bank (Ltd.) v. Swiss Bankverein (banking; custom; notice); Locke v. Locke (divorce); Lofthouse Colliery Company v. Ogden (mining); London and Manchester, &c., Insurance Company (Ltd.) v. Heath (insurance; words); London and North-Western Railway Company v. Thrapston Union Assessment Committee and another (railways); London and South-Western Railway Company v. British Vacuum Cleaner Company (Ltd.) (patent); London and Westminster Insurance Company (Ltd.), re (company); London county council, ex parte (rates and rating); London county coun-

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
cil v. Allen (revenue ; words) ; London county council v. Daniell (landlord and tenant) ; London county council v. Kirk (revenue) ; London Evening Newspaper Company (Ltd.) (company) ; London Furnishing Company (Ltd.) v. Solomon (distress ; hire purchase) ; London General Omnibus Company, re (company) ; London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.) v. Nolan (malicious damage) ; London Parcels Delivery (Ltd.) (company) ; London Trading Bank (Ltd.) v. Miles (mortgage) ; Long v. Gore (settled land) ; Long v. Larkin and others (trade unions) ; Long v. Long (divorce) ; Long v. Smith, John and Caroline (defamation) ; Long-Sutton, re Miss Cecilia—presumed deceased (evidence) ; Longworth v. Longworth (divorce) ; Lonsdale v. Dixon and others (defamation) ; Loraine v. Loraine and Murphy (divorce ; settlement) ; Lotinga v. Corlett (costs ; defamation) ; Louth, Baroness v. Baron Louth (divorce) ; Loveland v. Port of London Authority (solicitor) ; Loveless v. Loveless and Haughton (divorce) ; Lovell v. Lovell and Tarren (divorce) ; Lovibond, re Henry—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (solicitor) ; Lowe, in re A. C. (bankruptcy) ; Lubinski v. Lubinski and Cohen (divorce) ; Luby v. Warwickshire Miners' Association (trade union) ; Lucas, in re B. P. (bankruptcy) ; Luke, in re A. (bankruptcy) ; Lunn v. Lunn (divorce) Lynd-Martin v. Lynd-Martin (divorce) ; Lynrock National Mineral Water Syndicate (Ltd.) (company)

Macalister v. Guardian Assurance Company (Ltd.) (practice) ; Macaskie v. Macaskie (divorce) ; McCann v. Gilmour (defamation) ; McCormack v. McCormack and McMichan (divorce) ; Macdonald, in re G. (bankruptcy) ; MacDonald v. Burgoyne (defamation) ; Macdonald or Duris v. Wilson's and Clyde Coal Company (workmen's compensation) ; McDonnell and others v. Baird (W. and G.) (Ltd.) (defamation) ; McFarlane, in re C. W. (bankruptcy) ; McGhee, in re H. R. (bankruptcy) ; McGugan v. Great Northern Railway Company (railway) ; McGwire v. Harper Electric Piano Company (Ltd.) (detinue) ; McKimm v. —— (will) ; Macnaghten v. Johnson (theatre) ; McNeill v. Northumberland and Durham Miners' Relief Fund (husband and wife) ; McPherson and another v. Temiskaming Lumber Company (Ltd.) (privy council appeals — Canada) ; McRae v. McRae (divorce) ; Magic Ride Syndicate (Ltd.) (company) ; Maher v. Maher and Kyte (divorce) ; Mair v. Rio Grande Rubber Estates (Ltd.) (company) ; Majendie, in re J. H. A. (bankruptcy) ; Malton v. Lord Ailesbury (small holdings) ; Manchester, re Consuelo Duchess of (revenue) ; *Manchester Port* (shipping) ; Mandelstam, in re H. (bankruptcy) ; Mankiewicz v. Harvey (moneylenders) ; Mann, Crossman, and Paulin (Ltd.) v. London County Council (compensation) ; Manning and another v. Blind (detinue) ; Mansfield v. Mansfield, otherwise Hackney

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
(divorce) ; Marchant v. Marchant (divorce) ; Marcovitch v. Liverpool Victoria Friendly Society (insurance, life) ; Mardlin v. Mardlin and Dann (divorce) ; Margate corporation v. Pettman (foreshore ; rates and rating) ; Marriott, otherwise Sutcliff v. Marriott (divorce) ; Marsland v. Messrs. R. Cook and Sons (work and labour) ; Martin, in re E. McG. (bankruptcy) ; Martin v. Martin (divorce) ; Martin v. mayor, &c. of Manchester (workmen's compensation) ; Martineaus (Ltd.) v. Royal Mail Steam Packet Company (Ltd.) (shipping) ; Martyn v. Martyn (divorce) ; *Mary Blake* (shipping) ; Marylebone borough council v. White (local government) ; Massey v. *New Zealand Times* Company (Ltd.) (defamation ; privy council appeals—New Zealand) ; Mathew v. Mathew (money lent) ; Maton v. Lord Ailesbury (landlord and tenant) ; Matthews v. Matthews (divorce ; limitations, statute of) ; Maturin v. Maturin and Porch (divorce) ; Maunder v. Maunder (divorce) ; Mawdesley v. Mawdesley and Bird (divorce) ; May v. May, White, and Laverington (divorce) ; May v. Thomas and *Western Mail* (Ltd.) (defamation) ; Maynard v. Cody (negligence) ; Measey v. Bp. of Norwich (negligence) ; Mehamed Ben Romdan, ex parte (extradition) ; Melia and others v. Cunard steamship Company (Ltd.) (master and servant) ; Mellor, in re—Dodgson v. Ashworth (will) ; Mellor v. Mellor and Owen (divorce) ; Melvill v. Melvill and Grosvenor (divorce) ; Memory v. Moore (breach of promise) ; Menchen v. Elite Sales Agency (Ltd.) and others (copyright) ; Mendel v. Mendel (divorce) ; Mercanton v. Mercanton (divorce) ; Meston v. Meston (divorce) ; Metropole Properties (Bexhill) (Ltd.) (company) ; Metropolitan Amalgamated Estates (Ltd.) (company) ; Metropolitan Electric Tramways (Ltd.) v. Tottenham urban district council (rates and rating ; words) ; Metropolitan Water Board v. Avery (water) ; Metropolitan Water Board v. Bunn (water) ; Metropolitan Water Board v. Messrs. Evans, Wadham, and Co. (water) ; Metropolitan Water Board v. Johnson and Co. (water ; words) ; Metropolitan Water Board v. Phillips (rates and rating ; water) ; Metropolitan Water Board v. Messrs. Russell, Woolven, and Co. (water) ; Meyers v. Hennell and others (ecclesiastical ; education) ; Michael v. Michael (divorce) ; Middleton, in re R. C. (bankruptcy) ; Milbank v Milbank (divorce) ; Miller v. Beavis (workmen's compensation) ; Miller v. Miller (divorce) ; Millington v. Vale and Son (negligence) ; *Millwall* (shipping) ; Mi Me and others v. Mi Schwe Ma (privy council appeals—Burma) ; Mining Exploration Company (Ltd.) (company) ; Ministers of United Methodist Church, re employment of ; and re employment of ministers (under probation) of Wesleyan Methodist Church (insurance, national ; master and servant) ; Miranda v. Miranda and Kattenburg (divorce) ; *Mistletoe* (shipping) ; Mitchelhill v. Werds (theatre) ;

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
Mitchell v. Mitchell, otherwise Norton (divorce); Mitford v. *John Bull* (Ltd.) and Odhams (Ltd.) (defamation); Mobsby v. Mobsby (divorce); Moeran v. Moeran (divorce); Moloney v. Moloney (divorce); Monckton v. Gramophone Company (Ltd.) (copyright); Moncrieff v. Moncrieff (divorce); Montagu, in re R. C. (bankruptcy); Montesole v. Montesole (divorce); Moore v. Moore (divorce); Moore v. Moore and Ackers (divorce); Moore v. Wigley (defamation); Morgan v. Morgan (divorce); Morgan v. Taff Vale Railway Company (railway); Morison v. Kemp (bills of exchange); Morris v. Ashton (insurance, national); Morris v. Godfrey (gaming and wagering); Morris v. Morris (divorce); Morrison v. Morrison (divorce); Morriss and Carlisle (Ltd.) (company); Mortimer v. Mitchell (breach of promise); Moser v. Smith (defamation); Moss, in re W. C. (bankruptcy); Mossop v. Mossop and Vickers (divorce); Mounsey v. Mounsey and Brutton (divorce); Mowbray v. Attorney - General (revenue); Muhammad Ismail Khan and others v. Lala Sheomukh Rai and another (privy council appeals—India); Mulraj Khatau v. Vishwanath Prabhuram Vaidya (privy council appeals—India); Munro (will); Munro v. Harrison and Sons (Ltd.) (defamation); Murray, deceased, re : Levene v. Lotinga (will); Musgrove v. Musgrove (divorce); Mutschler v. Ellis (agency; stock exchange)

Naish v. Naish and Silk (divorce); Nasmyth, E. H. (will); National Cash Register Company (Ltd.) v. Green (fraud and misrepresentation); National Old-Age Pension Trust, in re—Stevens v. Taverner (company; contempt of court); National Share Exchange v. Garrett (gaming and wagering); National Telephone Company (Ltd.), re (telegraph and telephone); National Telephone Company (Ltd.), in re—Lord Avebury v. the Company (company); National Telephone Company (Ltd.) v. Ings (contract); National Telephone Company (Ltd.) v. Postmaster-general (telegraph and telephone); National Trust Company (Ltd.) v. Whicher (privy council appeals — Canada); Natural Colour Kinematograph Company (Ltd.) v. Speer and another (patent); Nearing v. Nearing (divorce); Needes v. Needes (divorce); Nettleingham and Co. (Ltd.) v. Powell (F. H.) and Co. (workmen's compensation); Neugebauer and another v. London and Provincial Insurance Company (interest); Neumann v. Lord Plymouth (contract); Newberry v. Bristol Tramways and Carriage Company (Ltd.) (negligence); Newbery v. Newbery and Moore (divorce); Newburgh and North Fife Railway Company v. North British Railway Company (railways; words); Newdigate Colliery (Ltd.), re—Newdigate v. the Company (company); Newnes (George) (Ltd.) (company); Newson v. Incorporated Law Society (solicitor); Newson-Smith, in re C. C. (bankruptcy); Newth v. Newth

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
and Kerr (divorce); New Wheal Eliza Consols (Ltd.) (company); New Whittlesea Brickworks (Ltd.) (company); New Zealand Loan and Mercantile Agency Company (Ltd.) (company); Nicholls v. Nicholls (divorce); Nicholls v. Nicholls and Chapman (divorce); Nichols v. Nichols (divorce; domicil); Nichols v. Nichols and Hosford (divorce); Nicholson, L. E. v. Nicholson, F. G. L. (divorce); Nicholson, V. M. v. Nicholson, A. M. R. (divorce); Nicholson v. Nicholson and Burgoyne (divorce); Nicholson v. Nicholson and Stevens (divorce); Niland v. Niland (divorce); Norburn v. Norburn (divorce); North v. North (divorce); Northampton, Lord v. Fuller and others (recovery of land); North British Rubber Company (Ltd.) v. Willows (appeal; costs; sale of goods); Northern Assurance Company (Ltd.) v. Farnham United Breweries (Ltd.) (company); North Staffordshire Railway Company v. Leek and Manifold Valley Light Railway Company (company); Northumberland county council v. Sanderson (landlord and tenant); Norton, in re D. (bankruptcy); Nugent v. Page and Overton's Brewery (Ltd.) (negligence); Nunburnholme, deceased, re—Wilson and others (will); Nuttall v. Darwen Weavers' Association (trade union); Nuttall v. Toulmin (George) and Son (Ltd.) (defamation)

Oakes v. Oakes (divorce); Oakleigh Land Company (Ltd.) (company); Obey, Slater, and Hardt (Ltd.) (company); *Oceana* (shipping); Ochs and another v. Ochs and others (domicil; will); O'Dea, in re J. J. P. (bankruptcy); Oesterreichische Hausindustrie Gesellschaft (Ltd.) v. Wex (detinue); Oetke v. Oetke, otherwise Carter (divorce); O'Gorman v. O'Gorman, Phillips, Goldberg, and von Boris (contempt of court; divorce); O'Hanlon v. O'Hanlon (divorce); Oil and Ozokerit Company (Ltd.) (company); Oldfield v. Oldfield and Syder (divorce); Oliver and others v. Mather (defamation); Oliver v. Oliver (divorce); Oliver and Oliver and Gaskell (divorce); Oliver and Partners (Ltd.), (company); *Olympic* (shipping; words); *Olympic* — Fraser and Weller v. Oceanic Steam Navigation Company (shipping; words); Onslow Ford v. Onslow Ford and Claughton (divorce); Oram v. Hutt (maintenance; trade union); Oram v. Warwickshire Miners' Association (trade union); Ormerod v. Lloyd, Smith, and Drucker (fraud and misrepresentation); Ormsby, in re A. (bankruptcy); O'Shea, in re G. H. W. (bankruptcy); Osram Lamp Works (Ltd.) v. "Z" Electric Lamp Manufacturing Company (Ltd.) (patent); Ostheim, in re, Count H. C. von (bankruptcy); O'Sullivan v. British Medical Association (defamation); Overbury v. Overbury and Hopper (divorce); Owen v. Owen (divorce); Owles v. Dobbs and another (bills of exchange); Owner v. Owner (divorce); Oxford, earldom of (honours and dignities)

Pacaya Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.), re (company); Pacaya

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.), in matter of Companies (Consolidation) Act, 1908, and in matter of (company ; practice) ; Padbury v. Holliday and Greenwood (Ltd.) and another (contractor, independent ; negligence) ; Page, deceased, in estate of Henry—Tappenden v. Young (will) ; Page, in the estate of Richard, presumed deceased, and in estate of John Page, presumed deceased (evidence) ; Page v. Page (divorce) ; Pagett v. Pagett (divorce) ; Paine, re (solicitor) ; Painton v. Painton and Bailey (divorce) ; Palace Theatre (Ltd.) v. Bourchier and another (theatre) ; Palace Theatre of Varieties (Tonypandy) (Ltd.) (company) ; Palladium (Brighton) (Ltd.) (company) ; Pall-mall Land and Finance Corporation, re—the company v. Pennington (distress) ; Palmer, in re—Palmer v. Cassel (corpus and income) ; Palmer v. Palmer (divorce) ; Palmer Tyre Company (Ltd.) v. Murray (contempt of court) ; Pape, in re E. J. (bankruptcy) ; Park, in re W. (bankruptcy) ; Parker, D. J. v. Parker, F. G. W. (divorce) ; Parker, E. L. v. Parker, A. P. (divorce) ; Parker, M. L. v. Parker, A. S. (divorce) ; Parkes and others v. Dudley justices (licensing) ; Parkinson v. Mather (defamation) ; Parkinson v. Parkinson and Dowling (divorce) ; Parr v. Parr (divorce) ; Parr v. Parr and Sharman (divorce) ; Parshall v. Parshall, otherwise Jeffreys (divorce) ; Parsons v. Parsons (divorce) ; Parsons and others v. Sovereign Bank of Canada (company ; privy council appeals — Canada) ; Paterson v. London, Tilbury, and Southend Railway Company (negligence ; railway) ; Patten v. Patten and Nicholls (divorce) ; Patton v. Patton (divorce) ; Payne v. Payne (divorce) ; Payne v. Payne, Eismann, and Jones (divorce) ; Pazolt v. Grigg and Borthwick (fraud and misrepresentation ; negligence) ; Pearce v. Pearce and Morrison (divorce) ; Pearks (Ltd.) v. Cullen (restraint of trade) ; Pears v. Pears (divorce) ; Pearse v. Pearse (divorce) ; Pears Spinning Company (Ltd.) (company) ; Peel, in re Sir R. (bankruptcy) ; Peel v. Lawrence (William) and Sons (Ltd.) (workmen's compensation) ; Pellett v. Pellett and Bennett (divorce) ; Pemberton v. Pemberton (divorce) ; Pennefather v. Pennefather and Hulley (divorce) ; Penty v. Penty and Ellis (divorce) ; Perfecta Seamless Steel Tube and Conduit Company, Birmingham v. Verity's (Ltd.) (sale of goods) ; Perkins, in re W. G. (bankruptcy) ; Perreira, in re—Worsley v. Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts (will) ; Perry and Co. (Ltd.) v. Hessin (T.) and Co. (trade injuries) ; Peruvian Amazon Company (Ltd.) (company) ; Pessers, Moody, Wraith, and Gurr (Ltd.) v. Catt (gaming and wagering) ; Peters v. Peters (divorce) ; Petersen v. Fairfield Shipbuilding and Engineering Company (Ltd.) and Pinkney (agency ; company) ; Petit v. Petit (divorce) ; Phillips, in re H. R. (bankruptcy) ; Phillips v. Llais Llafur (defamation) ; Phonofilm Company (Ltd.) (company) ;

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
Pick v. Branson (defamation) ; Pidgen v. Pidgen and Jones (divorce) ; Pigache v. Pigache (divorce) ; Pigott, in re Sir Paynton (bankruptcy) ; Pike v. O'Malley (fraud and misrepresentation) ; Pilcher v. Pilcher (divorce) ; Pile v. Griffiths (agency) ; Pink, in re—Pink v. Pink (bankruptcy ; contract) ; *Pinna* (shipping) ; *Pisagua* (shipping) ; Plant v. Collins—Deeley, claimant (interpleader) ; Plant v. Plant (divorce) ; Polack v. Shields (divorce) ; Pole v. Pole (divorce) ; Pollard v. Pollard (divorce) ; Pollard v. Turner (words) ; Polycolor Syndicate (Ltd.) (company) ; Poole v. Poole (divorce) ; Pooley v. O'Connor (gaming and wagering) ; Porter v. Fraser (solicitor) ; Port of London Authority v. Midland Railway Company, Great Eastern Railway Company, and Tottenham and Hampstead Joint Committee (railways) ; Portsmouth Hippodrome (Ltd.) v. Fields (theatre) ; Postmaster-General v. — (post office) ; Postmaster-General v. Hunt (post office) ; Postmaster-General v. Nicholas (telegraph and telephone) ; Potter v. Clawson (contempt of court) ; Potter v. Potter and Saddington (divorce) ; Potter v. Smith (workmen's compensation) ; Poucher v. Poucher and Watson (divorce) ; Poulton v. Kelsall (workmen's compensation) ; Pounds v. Edwardes (theatre) ; Powell, in re J. D. (bankruptcy) ; Powell v. Junior Army and Navy Stores (Ltd.) (employers' liability) ; Powell v. Powell and Battey (divorce) ; Powell v. Powell and Clinch (divorce) ; Powesland v. Powesland and Reed (divorce) ; Powlesland v. Powlesland and Robson (divorce) ; Premier Electric Theatres Company (Ltd.) (company) ; Preston v. Owen (nuisance) ; Preston v. Redfern (food and drugs) ; Price, in re H. P. (bankruptcy) ; Price, re Henry H. — ex parte Incorporated Law Society (solicitor) ; Price v. Price and Brooke (divorce) ; Price v. Price and Brown (divorce) ; Prichard, in re Lieut. B. E. (bankruptcy) ; Pridgeon v. Mellor and others (execution) ; Priestley v. Churchill (contract) ; *Princesse Maria José* (shipping) ; Printing Machine Company (Ltd.) v. Linotype and Machinery (Ltd.) (arbitration) ; Printz v. Sewell (motors) ; Pritchett (George) and Co. (Ltd.) (company) ; Produce Brokers' Co. (Ltd.) v. Furness, Withy, and Co. (Ltd.) (shipping) ; Prole v. Prole and Stevens (divorce) ; Property Insurance Company (Ltd.) v. Beresford (F.), and E. Marks and Son (Ltd.) (defamation), Prosser, re George — ex parte Incorporated Law Society (solicitor) ; Provident, &c., Supply Company (Ltd.) v. Mason (restraint of trade) ; Prudential Assurance Company (Ltd.), in re (insurance, national) ; Puckle, in re W. B. (bankruptcy) ; Pugh v. Pugh (divorce) ; Pugh v. Riley Cycle Company (Ltd.), (patent) ; Pugh v. Riley Cycle Co. (Ltd.), and British Gregoire Agency (Ltd.) (patent) ; Pure Jamaica (Ltd.) in re (company) ; Purnell v. Purnell and D'Almeida (divorce) ; Purnell v. Purnell and Ireland (divorce) ; Pygott v. Pygott (divorce)

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
Queensberry, in re Lord (bankruptcy); Queen's Park Depository (Ltd.) (company); Quelch, in re H. (bankruptcy; debtor); Quelch v. Campbell (defamation); Quinn v. Dunning (defamation)
R. v. Abrahams (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Abramovitch (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Alexander (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Amar Nath Dutt (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Ancaster (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Baker (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Baker, William (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Batty (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Beal (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Bennett (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Beresford (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Berger (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Blumenfeld (contempt of court); R. v. Bottomley and another (contempt of court); R. v. Brooks (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Brownhill (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Campbell (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Castiglione and Porteous (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Cheshire justices, ex parte Heaver Brothers (Ltd.) (licensing); R. v. Corrigan (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Crane (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Crisp (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Daine (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Davies (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Davison (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Davison; R. (Courtney) v. Emerson (justice of the peace); R. v. Day (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. De Crespigny and another; ex parte Carter (children); R. v. Durham county council (coroner); R. v. Judge Eardley Wilmot and Shreeve (gaming and wagering); R. v. Easton —ex parte Oulton (education); R. v. Edwards (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Entwistle (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Fine (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Fitzgibbons (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Forbes (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Galbraith (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Gaskell (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Gordon (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Green (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Hadji Ben Ahmed Caroubi, and Hadijah Ahmed Caroubi (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Harris, otherwise Desmond (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Harrison (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Heath (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Hedder (insurance, national); R. v. Hemingway (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Hemming (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Herion and others (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Hewitt (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Higginbottom (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Hopkins (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Horn (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Howse (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Hudson (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Jayne (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Jennings (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Jillson (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Joachim (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. justices of Wiltshire — ex parte Jay (justice of the peace); R. v. Kennedy (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Kesingland (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Knight (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Leach (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Licensing Justices of Birmingham — same v. same (licensing); R. v. Long (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Lumb (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. McCarthy (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. McQueen (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Malatesta (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Manchester city council — ex parte Batty (shops); R. v. Marsham — ex parte E. Pethick Lawrence (criminal); R. v. Martell (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Mason (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Mastrocolo (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Maxfield (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. May (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Mitchell (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Mitchell and another (justice of the peace; words); R. v. Monk (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Mowbray (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Newton (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Perry (*alias* Standing) (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Philpot (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Pitts (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Powell (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Puck (Ascanio) and Co. (Ltd.) and another (corporation; court; food and drugs; words); R. v. Registrar of Companies (company); R. v. revising barrister of Hanley (ex parte Crosby)—R. v. town clerk of Stoke-on-Trent (electoral); R. v. Rimes (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Sankey—ex parte Fellows (justice of the peace); R. v. Seddon (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Shershewsky (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Smith (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Smith, Charles (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Smith, Gilbert O. (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Spokes (costs; criminal); R. v. Stanley (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Sullivan (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Taylor (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Templar —ex parte Howarth (workmen's compensation); R. v. Thompson, William (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Thompson, William A. (criminal appeal, court of; evidence); R. v. Walker and another (children); R. v. Wann (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Watson (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Westfall, otherwise Murphy (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. White, Harry (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. White, William (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Whittle (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Wilkinson, Esq., revising barrister (electoral); R. v. Williams (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Wilson (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Wilson, Wallace (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Yates (criminal appeal, court of); Rabone v. Rabone and Newbook (divorce); Rackliffe and others v. Anglo-Ottoman Steamship Company (Ltd.) (contract); Radcliffe, in re J. L. P. (bankruptcy);

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
Radford, otherwise Wardle v. Radford (divorce) ; Radford and another v. Risdon (evidence ; will) ; Rains v. Rains and Binns (divorce) ; Rakusen (S. and H.) (Ltd.) v. Carr and Co. (Ltd.) and others (company) ; Rakusen v. Ellis, Munday, and Clarke (solicitor) ; Ramsden, ex parte (revenue) ; Ramsden and Carr v. Chessum and Sons and Ward (sale of goods) ; Randall v. Randall (divorce) ; Randall v. Randall and Cable (divorce) ; Raphael, in re H. L. (bankruptcy) ; Raphael v. Andrews and Co. (theatre) ; Rason, in re Sir C. H. (bankruptcy) ; Rawlinson v. Bournemouth centenary fêtes committee (negligence) ; Raymond v. Raymond and Clark (divorce) ; Read v. Read and Harvey (divorce) ; Reading Industrial Co-operative Society v. Palmer (custom : vendor and purchaser ; Redesdale, Lord v. Rouse (market) ; Redmill v. Redmill (divorce) ; Reef v. London, Tilbury, and Southend Railway Company (railways) ; Reflex Camera Company (Ltd.) (company) ; Regent's Canal and Dock Company (Ltd.) v. London county council (compensation ; words) ; Regina on prosecution of mayor, &c., of Harwich v. Tendring Hundred Waterworks Company (mandamus) ; Reid-Newfoundland Company v. Anglo-American Telegraph Company (Ltd.) (limitations, statute of ; privy council appeals — Newfoundland) ; Reinhard v. Payne (theatre) ; Reith v. governing body of Westminster school (education ; revenue ; words) ; Reliance Marine Insurance Company v. Duder (insurance, marine) ; Reliance Taxi-Cab Company (Ltd.) (discovery) ; Reorganization and Control Syndicate (Ltd.) (company) ; Retail Dairy Company (Ltd.) v. Clarke (food and drugs ; notice ; words) ; Reynolds, otherwise Blackwell v. Reynolds (divorce) ; Richard v. Lawrence, Pankhurst, and Tuke (conspiracy) ; Richards v. Dobell and another (copyright ; injunction) ; Richards v. Richards (divorce) ; Richards, Jay, and Co. (Ltd.) (company) ; Richardson, re Joseph—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (solicitor) ; Richardson v. Richardson (divorce) ; Riddell, in re G. A. (bankruptcy) ; Riddiough v. Riddiough (divorce) ; Rigby and Sons v. Lloyds Bank (agency) ; *Rijnstroom* (shipping) ; Riley v. Riley and McAlery (divorce) ; Rimmer v. Reynolds, Sons, and Co. (master and servant) ; Ritchie v. Lee (contract) ; Ritchie v. Ritchie and Fagan (divorce) ; Ritter v. Ritter (divorce) ; Riviere, otherwise Ford v. Riviere (divorce) ; Roberts v. Gray (contract ; infant) ; Roberts v. Roberts (divorce) ; Roberts v. Roberts and Calvo (divorce) ; Robertson v. Hawkins (medical) ; Robins v. Robins (divorce) ; Robinson v. Cohen and others (appeals ; defamation) ; Robinson v. Robinson and Sheridan (divorce) ; Robinson, Clark, and Co. v. Park (agency ; stock exchange) ; Robinson and others, ex parte (justice of the peace ; licensing) ; Robinson's settlement, re Gant v. Hobbs (moneylenders ; mortgage) ; Roby, deceased, re Albert Wallace, and Agnes Alice Ann Teresa Roby, deceased (evidence ; practice ; will) ; Roche, in re L. F. P. A. (bankruptcy) ; Rockland, in re Comte M. R. de (bankruptcy) ; Rodda v. Rodda and Vincent (divorce) ; Rodgers, in re R. (bankruptcy) ; Rogers, re Robert—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (solicitor) ; Rogers v. Rogers (divorce) ; Rome v. Rome (husband and wife) ; Rome International Amusement and Construction Company (Ltd.) (company) ; Rook, re James H.—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (solicitor) ; *Rosalia* (shipping) ; Rosewarne Steamship Company (Ltd.) (company) ; Rosin v. Rank (Joseph) (Ltd.) (county court) ; Ross v. Ross and Jones (divorce) ; Ross v. Ross and Nance (divorce) ; Ross v. Ross and Wallis (divorce) ; Rossiter v. Rossiter (divorce) ; Routledge (George) and Sons (Ltd.) v. *People* (Ltd.) and another (copyright) ; Rowe v. Parry (copyright) ; Rowellite Burners (Ltd.) (company) ; Rowland v. Rowland (divorce) ; Rowley v. Cozy Smoker Company (Ltd.) (mayor's court) ; Royal London Mutual Insurance Society (Ltd.) v. Kingsland (defamation) ; Royal Masonic Institution for Boys v. Parkes (local government ; words) ; Rubber and Oil Consolidated Investments (Ltd.) v. Allen (infant) ; Rubber Exploration Company (Ltd.) (company) ; Rubber Growers' and Traders' Syndicate (Ltd.) (company) ; Rubber Share Trust and Finance Company (Ltd. and reduced), in re, and in re Companies (company) ; Rubens v. Pathé Frères Pathéphone (Ltd.)—Monckton v. the same (copyright) ; Runtz, in re E. A. (bankruptcy) ; Rushworth v. Rushworth and Howarth (divorce) ; Russell v. Amalgamated Society of Carpenters and Joiners and others (trade union) ; Russell v. Great Eastern Railway Company (railway) ; Rutherford v. *Liverpool Daily Post and Mercury* (defamation) ; Rutherford v. Rutherford (divorce) ; Ryan v. Ennis district council (local government)
Sachindra Nath Roy and others v. Secretary of State for India in Council (privy council appeals—India) ; Sadler v. Lynch (defamation) ; Sagar v. Sagar and Robinson (divorce) ; Saggers v. Saggers and Hewitt (divorce) ; St. Aubyn, in re E. S. (bankruptcy) ; St. Bartholomew the Great, Smithfield (ecclesiastical) ; St. James's, Ratcliff (ecclesiastical) ; St. Michael's, Cornhill (ecclesiastical) ; St. Paul, Bow-common (ecclesiastical) ; St. Stephen's, Hampstead (ecclesiastical) ; Salford corporation and South Lancashire Tramways Company v. Eccles corporation (tramways) ; Salisbury-Jones, in re F. W. (bankruptcy) ; Salt v. Salt and Pope (divorce) ; Salvin, in re—Worsley v. Marshall (will) ; Samson v. Aitchison (negligence ; privy council appeals—New Zealand) ; Sanders v. Sanders (divorce) ; Sandow v. Mallaby-Deeley (work and labour) ; Sanger v. Sanger (divorce) ; Sanken v. Busnach and another (conspiracy) ; trade union ; words) ; Sansom v. Sansom (divorce) ; Sardar Kirpal Singh v. Sardar Balwant Singh (privy council appeals—India) ; Sargent v. London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.) and

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
others (negligence) ; Saunders and another v. Bevan and another (company) ; Saunders v. Saunders (divorce) ; Saunderson, otherwise Cuningham v. Saunderson (divorce) ; Saxby v. Saxby and Shnur (divorce) ; Schafer, in re F. J. (bankruptcy) ; Schicht (Georg) Actien Gesellschaft (trade marks) ; Schoenfeld, in re L. N. (bankruptcy) ; Scholefield, in re Lila B. F. I. (bankruptcy) ; Scholefield v. Scholefield and Ingham (divorce) ; Schwartz v. India-rubber, Guttapercha, and Telegraph Works Company (Ltd.) (workmen's compensation) ; Scott, in goods of Archibald (evidence) ; Scott, in re J. A. (bankruptcy) ; Scott, in re Maj. J. R. (bankruptcy) ; Scott, deceased, re Sir J. M.—Scott v. Scott (executor and administrator ; will) ; Scott (otherwise Morgan) v. Scott (divorce) ; Scott v. Scott (contempt of court ; divorce) ; Scottish National Insurance Company (Ltd.) v. Poole (insurance, marine) ; Scottish Widows' Fund Life Assurance Society v. Blennerhassett (appeal) ; Scriven, in re J. T. (bankruptcy) ; Scruttons (Ltd.) v. Lewis (trade union) ; Seager v. Seager and Polkinghorne (divorce) ; Seagrim v. Seagrim and Thompson (divorce) ; Seal v. Alexander (master and servant) ; Seal v. Seal and Childs (divorce); Searle v. Searle (divorce) ; Sears v. Sears and Brenton (divorce) ; *Sea Salvage* (shipping) ; Seaton v. McEnnery (gaming and wagering) ; Seaward v. Seaward (divorce) ; Sebright, deceased, re—Sebright v. Browlow (settled land) ; Securities Exchange (Ltd.) (company) ; Seni Bhidak v. Seni Bhidak (divorce ; domicil) ; Sequin v. New York Taxi-Cab Company (Ltd.) (company) ; Seton-Karr, in re Mr. H. (bankruptcy) ; Sevak Kirpashankar Daji and others v. Gopalrao Manohar Tambekar and others (privy council appeals—India) ; Sewell, E. v. Sewell, M. C. (divorce) ; Sewell, R. v. Sewell, A. V. W. (divorce) ; Shaftesbury Union v. Brockway (divorce) ; Sharpe v. Haggith (costs) ; Sharwood v. Sir A. Bailey (contract) ; Sheard, in estate of Michael Sheard and others v. Scholsfield and others (will) ; Sheehy-Skeffington, Mrs. Hannah (justice of the peace) ; Sheffield v. Sheffield and Berry (divorce) ; Shelmerdine v. Attorney-General (husband and wife) ; Shorthorn Dairies (Ltd.) (company) ; Shrager Brothers, in re (bankruptcy) ; Siam, deceased, in estate of H. M. Chulalongkorn. King of (executor and administrator) ; Siecke v. Siecke and Herms (divorce) ; Simmons v. Simmons and Giles (divorce) ; Simmons v. Simmons and Summers (divorce) ; Simplex Box Company (Ltd.) (company) ; Simpson (J. W.) and Company (Ltd.) (company) ; Simpson v. Simpson and Marsden (divorce) ; Simpson v. Simpson and Pickard (divorce) ; Simpson v. Simpson and Pole (divorce) ; Simpson v. Simpson and Simpson (divorce) ; Sims and Co. v. Midland Railway Company (railway) ; Sinclair v. Fell (divorce) ; Sinclair v. London Fur Company (market overt) ; Singer v. Theobald (execution) ; Sinnott v. Bowden (execution ; insurance, fire) ; Sjoland, ex parte A. A., and A. W. Metzler (extradition) ; Skinner v. Skinner (divorce) ; Skoien, in re S. A. (bankruptcy) ; Skrine v. Gould and others (negligence) ; Slate, ex parte—ex parte Hurlock (insurance, national) ; Sleight v. Sleight (divorce) ; Slinn v. Slinn (divorce) ; Smart v. Jones (defamation) ; Smeed, Dean, and Co. (Ltd.) v. Port of London Authority (shipping ; words) ; Smith v. Bristol Tramways and Carriage Company (negligence) ; Smith v. Macnally (education) ; Smith, E. v. Smith, E.W. (divorce) ; Smith, E. v. Smith, F. (divorce) ; Smith, L. M. v. Smith, S. C. (divorce) ; Smith, M. K. v. Smith, W. (divorce) ; Smith, S. v. Smith, W. T. (divorce) ; Smith v. Smith and Jenkins (divorce) ; Smith v. Tugwell (money lent) ; Smith's Dock Company (Ltd.) v. Readhead (John) and Sons (Ltd.) (workmen's compensation) ; Smollens, in re No. 267,073 of William (trade mark) ; Snowden v. Snowden (divorce) ; Société Anonyme Le Ferment, re applications Nos. 321,882 and 321,883 (trade mark) ; Society for the Discharge and Relief of Persons Imprisoned for Small Debts Throughout England and Wales, in matter of Imprisoned Debtors' Discharge Society's Act, 1856, and in matter of (charity) ; Society of governor, &c., of New Plantation in Ulster and others v. Harold and others (fishing) ; Solomon v. Attenborough (executor and administrator ; pawnbroker) ; Somers and Warner v. Moffat (agency ; theatre) ; Soum (Ltd.) (company) ; Soutar v. Lorenz, or Napier, or Peters, (breach of promise) ; South v. South (divorce) ; South African Breweries (Ltd.) v. Mayor and councillors of borough of Durban (privy council appeals—Africa, South) ; South African General Investment and Trust Company (Ltd.), in re (company) ; *South Shields* (shipping) ; Spalding (A. G.) Brothers v. Gamage (A. W.) (Ltd.) (trade injuries) ; Sparkes v. Sparkes and Green (divorce) ; Sparks v. Sparks (divorce) ; Sparrow v. Walton and others (will) ; Spaworth v. Spaworth (detinue) ; Spensers (Ltd.) v. Meyrick (sale of goods) ; Spiers v. Spiers (divorce) ; Spiers and Pond (Ltd.) v. Green (food and drugs ; words) ; Spofforth v. Anderson (money had and received) ; Spokes v. Banbury Corporation (water) ; *Sporting Times* Company (Ltd.) v. Pitcher Enterprise Company (Ltd.) and others (copyright ; trade injuries) ; Spottiswoode, Dixon, and Hunting (Ltd.) (company) ; Spray v. Great Eastern Railway Company (Ltd.) (railways) ; Squance v. Squance (divorce) ; Square v. London and Counties Medical Protection Society (Ltd.) (maintenance) ; Squire v. Hammond (contempt of court) ; Stacey (F.) and Co. (Ltd.) v. Wallis and others (company) ; Stafford-Northcote v. Stafford-Northcote (divorce) ; Stallmann, re R. (extradition ; habeas corpus) ; Stannard v. Stannard and Wellesley (divorce) ; Stanton v. Sell's Advertising Agency (Ltd.) (contract) ; Stathatos v. Stathatos (divorce ; domicil) ; Stavers

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
v. Mountain (insurance); Stead v. Parks (bills of exchange); Stearn v. Gooding (negligence); Steel, in re T. S. (bankruptcy); Steele v. Rogers (animals; words); Steggles v. Hanson (defamation); Steinhei! Tayne v. Adam and Laurie (defamation); Stephenson, in re W. R. (bankruptcy); Stephenson (Robert) and Co. (Ltd.) in re—Poole v. same company (company); Stern v. Stern (divorce); Steuart-Seton, in re D. F. C. (bankruptcy); Stevens v. British Medical Association (defamation; medical); Stevens v. Cassell and Co. (copyright); Stevens v. Stevens (landlord and tenant); Stevenson v. Stevenson (divorce); Stewart v. Boulton and Paul (Ltd.) (master and servant); Stewart v. Metropolitan Water Board (local government; negligence); Stewart Precision Carburettor Company (Ltd.), re (company); Stimpson v. Birkbeck (detinue); Stocken v. Stocken (divorce); Stockwell v. Stockwell (divorce); Stone v. Stone (divorce); Stone Ground (Ltd.) (company); Strachan v. Strachan (divorce); Stronge and others v. Beadel, Wood, and Co. (negligence); Stroud Parish Church (ecclesiastical); Stuart v. Stuart (divorce); Studley v. Studley (divorce); Studley v. Studley, Tharp cited, Roch intervening (divorce); Studley v. Studley and Alwyne (divorce); Such v. Such (divorce); Suckling v. Suckling (divorce); Sullivan v. board of guardians of St. Mary, Islington (malicious procedure); Summers, in re M. C. (bankruptcy); Sumpton v. Sumpton (divorce); Sun Insurance Office v. Bushey and Sons (insurance); Sun Insurance Office (Ltd.) v. Clark (revenue); Surridge v. Surridge and Watkins (divorce); Sutton v. Sutton (divorce); Swaine v. Larkin (defamation); Swan, in re E. A. (bankruptcy); Swaythling, deceased, re Lord—Samuel v. Swaythling (revenue); Swift v. Attorney-General for Ireland (husband and wife); Swift v. Swift and Bradley (divorce); Swift (Stephen) and Company (Ltd.) (company); Swift Press (Ltd.) (company); Sykes v. Ortner and Houle (sale of goods); Symonds v. Symonds and Surplice (divorce); Syms, re Thomas—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (solicitor)

Taff Vale Railway Company v. Jenkins (Fatal Accidents Act); Talana Collieries (Ltd.) (Rhodesia), re (company); Tan Bark, Timber, Balata, and Produce Company (Ltd.), re (company); Tanner v. Tanner (divorce); Tarrant v. Sir L. Dundas and others (company); Tayler v. Colombian National Railway (Ltd.) (company); Taylor, M. A. (barrister-at-law; privy council appeals—Sierra Leone); Taylor v. Bristow and others (assault); Taylor v. Great Western Railway (railways); Taylor v. London and North-Western Railway Company (workmen's compensation); Taylor v. Taylor and Wood (divorce); Taylor Plinston Brothers and Co. (Ltd.) (company); Taylors' patent, in re (patent); Teale, in re —ex parte Blackburn (bankruptcy);

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
Teale v. Teale and Hand (divorce; Temple v. Donaldson (agency); Terry, in re W. E. H. (bankruptcy); Thain v. Thain (divorce); Thames Ironworks, Shipbuilding, and Engineering Company (Ltd.), in re—Farrer v. the company (company); Theatre Royal, Birmingham (Ltd.) v. King Insurance Company, London (insurance; theatre); Theobald v. Theobald and Fenton (divorce); Thomas v. Ashbrook (Lord) and White (moneylenders); Thomas v. Caledonian Railway Company (railway); Thomas v. Portsmouth "A" branch of Ship Constructive, &c., Association (trade union); Thomas v. Thomas (divorce); Thompson v. Dibdin and others (ecclesiastical); Thompson, H. E. v. Thompson, N. A. (divorce); Thompson, R. M. A. v. Thompson, N. G. (divorce); Thorne (Henry) and Co. (Ltd.) v. Eugéne Sandow and Sandow (Ltd.) (trade mark); Thorne v. Thorne and Hawkins (divorce); Thornhill v. Weeks (easement); Thorpe v. Thorpe and Rodrigue (divorce); Thrush v. Lipton (Ltd.) (workmen's compensation); Thurlby's (Ltd.) (company); Tibbits and others v. Young and others (privy council appeals—Australia); Timms v. Timms, Lyas, and Lathorn (divorce); Tochatti v. Earl's Court (Ltd.) (negligence); Tomlinson v. Tomlinson and Fogg (divorce); *Tongariro* (words); Toronto and Niagara Power Company (Ltd.) v. Corporation of North Toronto (privy council appeals—Canada); Tottenham urban district council v. Rowley (way); Toubar Darning Machine Company (Ltd.) v. Festival of Empire and Imperial Exhibition, 1911, and others (fraud and misrepresentation); Trade Mark No. 312,065 and in re Trade Marks Act, 1905, in re (trade mark); Treacher v. Stab (malicious procedure); Trevail v. Trevail and Layberry (divorce); Trinchieri v. Trinchieri and Roberts (divorce); Trotter v. Curwen (defamation); Truman, Hanbury, Buxton and Co. (Ltd.)—re "The Eagle" (licensing); Tucker v. Prudential Assurance Company (Ltd.) (insurance, life); Tuff v. Masters, &c., of Guild of Drapers of City of London (tithe); Turing of Foveran, baronetcy of (honours and dignities); *Turkistan* (shipping); Turner, deceased, in estate of Frederick Holden—Battye v. Reade (will); Turner and Company (Ltd.) v. Goodson (negligence); Turner v. Robinson (malicious procedure); Tweed, in re H. S. (bankruptcy); Tweedale, in re G. L. (bankruptcy); Tweedy v. Tweedy (divorce); Twell, re George—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (solicitor); Twentieth Century Press (Ltd.) (company); Twin v. Thompson (George) and Co. (Ltd.) (workmen's compensation); Tyler, in re G. E. (bankruptcy)

Ulrich v. Ulrich and Tritsch (divorce); *Umsinga* (shipping); Underground Electric Railways Company of London (Ltd.), in re (company); Uniacke v. Uniacke (divorce); Union of London and Smiths Bank (Ltd.) v. Scharrer (banking); United London and Scottish Insurance Company

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
(Ltd.) (company); United Press Company (Ltd.) (company); Unwin v. Unwin and Skelley (divorce); Upcerne (county court; shipping); Upton v. Henderson (contract; divorce); *Upton Castle* (shipping; tender); Urban and another v. commissioners of inland revenue (revenue); Urquhart v. Urquhart and Boswall (divorce); Ussher v. Ussher (divorce); Utton v. Utton (divorce)
Vacher and Sons (Ltd.) v. London Society of Compositors and others (defamation; trade union); Vaile, in re R. G. St. F. (bankruptcy); Vaithianatha Pillai v. R. (privy council appeals—India); Vand der Byl v. Star Motor Agency (Ltd.) (sale of goods); Vane, in re Sir F. (bankruptcy); Van Hoytema, in re W. J. (bankruptcy); Varcoe v. Varcoe (divorce); Varney v. Varney and Brown (divorce); Vatcher v. Higgs (fraud and misrepresentation); Vaughan, re Ernest—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (solicitor); Vaughan v. Olivier (fraud and misrepresentation); Venables, in re C. E. (bankruptcy); Venn v. Venn (divorce); Venting v. Venting (divorce); Vernon v. Vernon, Adacker and Smith (divorce); Victoria Pier (Folkestone) Syndicate (Ltd.) v. Reeve (theatre); Victoria Society, Knottingley (friendly societies); Vidal Dyes Syndicate (Ltd.) (company); Vidal Dyes Syndicate (Ltd.) v. Levinstein (Ltd.)—same v. Read, Hollidays, and Sons (Ltd.) (patent); Vincent v. Morris (theatre); Vincent v. Vincent and Rees (divorce); Virginia Carolina Chemical Company v. Norfolk and North American Steam Shipping Company (Ltd.) (shipping); Vosper v. Vosper and Jones (divorce)
Wadham v. Wadham (divorce); Wadsworth v. Wadsworth and Peel (divorce); Waggott v. Waggott (divorce); Waite v. Waite and Waite v. Waite and Hopper (divorce); Wakefield rural district council v. Hall (revenue; water); Waley v. Waley (divorce); Walker v. Cummings (education; justice of the peace); Walker, deceased, in estate of Eleanor V.—Watson and others v. Treasury solicitor (will); Wall v. Wall and Howard (divorce); Wallis v. Biddulph (easement); Wallis v. Wallis (divorce); Wallis (Thomas) and Co. (Ltd.) v. Wheeler (husband and wife); Wallis Estates Company (Ltd.) (company); Wallrock and Co. v. Hoffmann (fraud and misrepresentation); Walter, John—in matter of election for ward of Farringdon within in city of London (electoral); Walters v. Walters (divorce); Walters and others v. Hughes (nonconformist); Warick v. Warick (divorce); Waring v. Waring (divorce); Waring and Gillow (Ltd.), re—Lord Sudeley v. the company (company); Waring and Gillow (Ltd.) v. Thompson (contract; specific performance); Waterloo, otherwise Pollock, v. Waterloo (divorce); Waters v. Waters (divorce); domicil; Watkin v. Restall (contract); Watson v. Watson (divorce); Watson v. Watson and Skinner (divorce); Watton v. Watton and Everitt (divorce); Watts v. Society of Licensed Victuallers (defamation; practice); Watts v. Watts

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
(divorce); Wauthier v. Wilson and another (bills of exchange; infant; surety); Webb, in re D. (bankruptcy); Webb and others v. Anglo-Ottoman Steamship Company (Ltd.) (Fatal Accidents Act); Webster v. Bosanquet (contract; privy council appeals—Ceylon); Webster v. Webster, otherwise Lucke (divorce); Welch v. Welch (divorce); Weld-Forrester v. Weld-Forrester (divorce); Weller v. South-Eastern and Chatham Railway Companies Managing Committee (negligence; railways); Wells, ex parte C. H. and Jeannette Burns (extradition); Wells, in re C. H. (bankruptcy); Wentworth Loan Company v. Lefkowitz and others (moneylenders); Wernher, in re D. J. (bankruptcy); Wertheimer, re—Grover v. Read (executor and administrator); West v. Storey (game); West v. West (divorce); West v. West (money lent); West End Hotels Syndicate (Ltd.) v. Bayer (company); Western Refining Company (Ltd.) (company); West Yorkshire Bank (Ltd.) v. Isherwood Brothers (Ltd.) (contract; words); West Yorkshire Tramways Bill, 1906, in re (compensation); Wharrad v. Prudential Assurance Company (Ltd.) (insurance, life); Whitby v. Whitby (divorce); Whitcombe v. Lord and Lady Aylesford (work and labour); White v. Bown (electoral: words); White v. McRae or White (divorce); White, H. v. White, G. M. (divorce); White, M. E. v. White, J.P. (divorce); White v. White and Butler (divorce); White v. Wiseman (workmen's compensation); Whitefield v. Progressive Newspapers (Ltd.) (copyright); Whitehouse v. Whitehouse (divorce); Whiteman v. *John Bull* (Ltd.) and Bottomley (defamation); Whiteman v. Newey (gaming and wagering); Whiteman v. *Penny Illustrated Paper* (Ltd.) (defamation); Whiteman v. Whiteman (divorce); Whiteman v. Whiteman and Junken (divorce); Whitlock v. Whitlock (divorce); Whittington v. Whittington and Horne (divorce); Whitwell v. Whitwell and Moller (divorce); Whitworth v. Whitworth (divorce); Whymper, deceased, in estate of Edward Whymper v. Whymper (will); Wickens v. Wickens and Turner (divorce); Wiehe v. Schortinghuis (agency); Wiggins v. Wiggins (divorce); Wiggins v. Wiggins and Lovegrove (divorce); Wightman v. Wightman and Hueffer (divorce); Wilder v. Wilder and Charters (contempt of court; divorce); Wildin v. Wildin and Wildin (divorce); Wildridge v. Wildridge (divorce); Wilkins v. Wilkins and Parry, otherwise Phillipps (divorce); Wilkinson v. Wilkinson and Burden (divorce); Will v. United Lankat Plantations Company (Ltd.) (company); Willes v. Willes (divorce); Williams, in re M. E. (bankruptcy); Williams v. Williams (divorce; Williams v. Williams and Glaze (divorce); Williamson v. Jones (nonconformist); Williamsons (Ltd.) v. Lord Haldon (sale of goods); Willmer and Campe v. Cornwallis, and Messrs. Winch and Son (distress); Wills and Sons v. McSherry and others (appeal);

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
Wills, B. A. v. Wills, J. G. (divorce); Wills, G. v. Wills, J. (divorce); Willson v. Hopwood (practice); Wilson v. Harvey (defamation); Wilson v. Scottish Typographical Association (trade union); Wilson, A. L. v. Wilson, J. R. (divorce); Wilson, E. v. Wilson, T. W. (divorce); Wilson, G. v. Wilson, K. (divorce); Wilson, M. L. v. Wilson, A. J. (divorce); Wilson v. Wilson and Howell (divorce); Wilsons (Glasgow and Trinidad) (Ltd.) (company); Winby v. Winby (divorce); *Wingrove* (shipping); Winham, re Walter J.—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (solicitor); Winnipeg Electric Railway Company v. City of Winnipeg — City of Winnipeg v. Winnipeg Electric Railway Company (privy council appeals — Canada); Winterstoke's estate, re Lord Mann v. Wills (will); Wixon and others v. Thomas (rates and rating); Woking Urban district council v. Carter (canal); Wollard and another v. London county council (negligence); Woltereck v. Woltereck and Walters (divorce); Wood v. Mander (negligence); Woodfields Collieries (Ltd.) (company); Woodhouse v. Woodhouse and de Plaoutine (divorce); Woodward v. Woodward and King (divorce); Woolf v. Woolf (divorce); Woolley and Co. v. Roper-Tyler (lien); Worrall v. Moffat (defamation); Woosnam, re William Wesley—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (solicitor); Worcester College, Oxford University v. Oxford Canal Navigation (contract); Worth v. Worth (divorce); Wotton v. Stewart (copyright); Wright v. Northumberland and Durham Miners' Permanent Relief Fund Friendly Society (estoppel; friendly societies); *Wychwood* (shipping); Wynne, in re R. (bankruptcy); Wyvern Kid Company (Ltd.) company)
Yager v. Guardian Assurance Association (Ltd.) (insurance, fire); Yankovitch v. First Dutch Insurance Company (Ltd.) (gaming and wagering); Yates-Southgate v. Yates-Southgate (divorce); Yeatman and others v. Homberger and Co. (trade name); Young v. London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.) (negligence); Young and others v. Peck (justice of the peace); Young v. Seelig (gaming and wagering); Young v. Young (divorce); Young v. Young and Drew (divorce); Yusuf Ali v. Yusuf Ali and Thorne (divorce)
Zamco v. Hammerstein (theatre); Zust Motors (Ltd.) (company)

LAW cases (classified) :—
Agency — Affleck v. Hammond and another (action on commission note). Jan. 15, 3*c*; Feb. 5, 3*b*; — Curtis v. British United Road Traction Company (authority of company's general manager: ratification by conduct), Mar. 22, 3*b*; 30, 4*a*; (*c.a.*), July 30, 3*c*; — Dann v. Kubelik (action against violinist), July 9, 3*b*; 10, 4*a*; 11, 3*e*; — Ellis v. Mutschler (notice of change of relationship necessary, *h.l.*), Nov. 29, 3*a*; — Grabowsky v. Maikop Pipe Line and Transport Company (Ltd.) (commission on sale of pipes), Dec. 20, 3*c*; —Hayford v. Oppon (commission, *c.c.*), Dec. 3, 5*f*; — Hume-Schweder v. Ural Caspian Oil Corporation (director's claim for commission on placing shares), April 19, 3*d*; 20, 3*d*; 24, 3*e*; (new trial refused, *c.a.*), Dec. 3, 20*d*; — Lang v. Société Coloniale Anversoise (commission claim; meaning of "bid" and "offer"), Jan. 16, 20*e*; Mar. 6, 22*c*; 11, 3*a*; — Lloyd (pauper) v. Grace, Smith, and Co. (Ltd.) (solicitors' liability for frauds of clerk, *h.l.*), Mar. 29, 3*a*; July 20, 3*b*; — Mutschler v. Ellis (notice of change of relationship necessary, *c.a.*), July 5, 3*c*; — Petersen v. Fairfield Shipbuilding and Engineering Company (Ltd.) and Pinkney (difference between negotiating sale and introducing purchaser; commission agreement by purchaser's agent with opposite party *prima facie* corrupt, *c.a.*), July 15, 3*a*; — Pile v. Griffiths (negotiating omnibus amalgamation), Jan. 26, 3*b*; —Rigby and Sons v. Lloyds Bank (sale of wheat in corn exchange), Dec. 20, 16*e*; 21, 4*c*; — Robinson, Clark, and Co. v. Park (authority of stockbroker's clerk to advise, *c.L.c.*), Oct. 4, 2*f*; —Somers and Warner v. Moffat (claim for commission on placing plays), July 27, 3*b*; — Temple v. Donaldson (commission on sale of pictures), Nov. 5, 3*e*; 6, 3*b*; 7, 3*c*; 8, 3*a*; —Wiehe v. Schortinghuis (£6,000 damages for financial agent, *sh.c.*), July 25, 3*d*
Animals — Clinton v. Lyons (bite by cat in restaurant, *c.c.*), Jan. 27, 3*f*; 30, 4*e*; Feb. 1, 4*e*; (*d.c.*), May 13, 4*c*; (*c.a.*), 24, 5 1*b*, *e*; June 25, 3*a*;— Steele v. Rogers (stranded whale not "in close confinement," *d.c.*), Jan. 20, 3*e*
Appeal — Clinton v. Lyons (J.) and Co. (Ltd.) (joinder of new party after judgment cannot be made condition of leave, *c.a.*), May 24, 5 1*b*; (security for costs, *c.a*), June 25, 3*a*; — Evans v. Evans and Main (extension of time for notice refused, *c.a.*), Nov. 4, 3*a*; — *Gratia* (procedure in Admiralty appeal from county court), June 6, 3*d*; — North British Rubber Company (Ltd.) v. Willows (security for costs, *c.a.*), June 25, 3*a*; —Robinson v. Cohen and others (particulars of misdirection lacking; dismissed *c.a.*), April 20, 3*a*; — Scottish Widows' Fund Life Assurance Society v. Blennerhassett (none to House of Lords under Irish Land Act, 1903, *h.l.*), Jan. 18, 3*a*; —Wills and Sons v. McSherry and others (impossibility to serve notice, *d.c.*), Nov. 2, 3*b*
Arbitration —Aird (J.) and Co. (Ltd.) v. lord mayor, &c., of Bristol (unfitness of arbitrator, *c.a.*), Feb. 27, 3*c*; — Printing Machine Company (Ltd.) v. Linotype and Machinery (Ltd.) (claim for rectification of lease not within arbitration clause), Feb. 3, 3*b*
Assault — Caryalas v. Seward, Nov. 29, 3*c*; — Hamp-Adams v. Hall (settled), Feb. 29, 3*d*; — Taylor v. Bristow, and others (ejection from

LAW cases (classified)—Assault (continued) :—
public meeting, *c.c.*), Nov. 2, 4*c* ; Dec. 5, 12*d*
Auctioneer — Capel v. Glendining and Co. (Ltd.), (negligence), Nov. 22, 2*f* ; 23, 3*f* ; — Fox v. Broughton (auctioneer's mistake ; specific permance refused, *c.c.*), Jan. 9, 10*e*
Auditor — Cuff v. London and County Land and Building Company (Ltd.) (powers and duties), Jan. 24, 3*d* ; (*c.a.*), Feb. 6, 3*b*
Banking —Beresford v. De Pallandt (current account and loan account not to be combined in resisting garnishee proceedings, *c.L.c.*), Mar. 8, 2*e* ; —Crouch v. Mercantile Bank of London (Ltd.) (dishonouring cheque, *c.c.*), Dec. 13, 54*b* ; —Lloyds Bank (Ltd.) v. Swiss Bankverein ; Union of London and Smiths Bank (Ltd.) v. Swiss Bankverein (alleged customary lien on securities delivered against bill broker's cheque), June 25, 24*c* ; 26, 3*c* ; 27, 3*d* ; 28, 3*d* ; —Teale, in re : ex parte Blackburn (transactions not affected by antedating of customer's receiving order, *d.c.*), May 8, 3*c* ; —Union of London and Smiths Bank (Ltd.) v. Scharrer (alleged customary lien on securities delivered against bill broker's cheque), July 16, 20*f* ; 17, 3*a*
Bankruptcy—Abenheim in re (p.e.), June 6, 3*d* ; Oct. 17, 3*b* ; Nov. 21, 20*c* ; 28, 20*c* ; —Alderson, in re A. R. (p.e.), Aug. 28, 2*e* ; —Allen, in re R. W. (p.e.), June 13, 3*f* ; — Arthur, in re A. (p.e.), Dec. 5, 3*c* ; —Arthur, in re R. (p.e.), Sept. 18, 2*f* ; Oct. 31, 3*f* ; —Ashwell, in re A. T. (d.), Feb. 29, 3*f* ; Mar. 14, 3*a* ; —Atherton, in re (obligation to answer incriminating questions), Mar. 28, 3*d* ; —Atkinson, in re (p.e.), Sept. 18, 2*f* ; —Attwater and Co., in re (p.e.), Nov. 28, 22*e* ; —Barrett, in re T. A. (p.e.), July 24, 3*f* ; Oct. 2, 2*f* ; 25, 2*e* ; 30, 4*e* ; —Bennett in re J. H. (p.e.), Sept. 18, 2*f* ; (d.), Dec. 19, 2*f* ; —Biggs, in re S. T. (p.e.), Oct. 24, 3*d* ; —Bonacina, in re : Le Brasseur v. Bonacina (promise after discharge, *c.a.*), July 3, 3*b* ; —Bottomley, in re H. (p.e.), Feb. 1, 4*c* ; 29, 4*a* ; Mar. 1, 4*a* ; 2, 4*a* ; 7, 4*b* ; 14, 3*d* ; 15, 18*d* ; 16, 4*a* ; 21, 4*a* ; 22, 4*c* ; 23, 4*a* ; 28, 10*e* ; (scheme withdrawn), June 7, 8*d* ; —Bowron Bros., in re : ex parte Sidney Bowron (d.), Feb. 8, 3*f* ; —Brown, in re P. (d.), Dec. 12, 21*f* ; —Byron, in re A. W. (p.e.), July 4, 3*d* ; (d.), Oct. 17, 3*b* ; — Caridia, in re A. (d.), April 18, 3*d* ; —Carter, in re H. M. (d.), Nov. 7, 3*d* ; —Cecil, in re H. (p.e.), Mar. 21, 3*b* ; —Champion, in re W. W. (p.e.), Feb. 14, 3*d* ; — Chetwynd, in re Florence M. (p.e.), Feb. 1, 4*c* ; Mar. 7, 3*f* ; April 4, 4*b* ; May 16, 3*b* ; —Cleland, in re A. C. S. (annulled), April 15, 3*b* ; —Cochram, in re F. K. (p.e.), Nov. 14, 20*a* ; —Cohen, in re M. (p.e.), Dec. 5, 3*c* ; —Cole, in re Lieut. A. G. McC. (p.e.), May 23, 3*e* ; —Cole, in re R. A. (d.), Nov. 21, 3*d* (e.e.) ; —Cooper, in re J. S. (circular by non-trader not an act of bankruptcy), April 24, 3*c* ; —Coulson, in re B. J. B. (p.e.), April 18, 3*d* ; —Cowper Coles, in re C. B. (p.e.) Nov. 7, 3*d* ; —Cowper-Coles, in re S. H. (p.e.), June 6, 3*d* ; (d.), Oct. 17, 3*b* ; —Cox, in re H. de F. (p.e.), Jan. 18, 3*c* ; April 18, 3*d* ; May 16, 3*b* ; June 20, 3*e* ; —Cox, in re R. H. (p.e.), Mar. 14, 3*a* ; April 25, 3*b* ; —Craven, in re R. C. (d.), Feb. 29, 3*f* ; Mar. 28, 2*e* ; —Crick, in re H. (p.e.), Jan. 25, 3*d* ; Mar. 21, 3*b* ; —Crocker, in re J. A. (p.e.), Mar. 7, 3*f* ; —Crundall, in re A. E. B. (d.), July 4, 3*d* ; —Crymes, re : ex parte Kemp-Welch (judgment summons against co-respondent), Jan. 22, 3*c* ; —Culliford, in re A. G. (p.e.), April 18, 4*e* ; —Darby, in re W. H. d'E. (p.e.), Jan. 19, 18*e* ; —Davies, in re V. W. (p.e.), Oct. 9, 3*a* ; —Davis, in re J. W. (scheme), Sept. 25, 3*d* ; —De Frece, in re J. I. (p.e.), June 6, 3*d* ; (d.), Nov. 1, 3*f* ; — Deiro, in re Baron de Sousa (p.e.), April 18, 3*d* ; May 16, 3*b* ; June 13, 3*f* ; —Demery, in re T. L. (p.e.), Feb. 1, 4*c* ; 15, 3*d* ; (d.), July 25, 3*c* ; —Denny, in re E. R. (d.), May 9, 3*e* ; —Dunbar, in re (d.), Jan. 26, 3*b* ; —Edelstein, in re W. (p.e.), Oct. 9, 3*a* ; —Elphinston, in re A. (d.), Nov. 22, 3*b* ; —Farrants, in re A. J. (p.e.), Aug. 28, 2*e* ; —Feitelson, in re I. W. (d.), Oct. 25, 3*e* ; —Festetics, in re Count A. M. (p.e.), June 28, 3*e* ; Oct. 25, 3*e* ; —Forbes (Duncan) and Co., in re (p.e.), Feb. 1, 4*c* ; April 25, 3*b* ; May 9, 3*e* ; —Fothergill, in re R. G. (p.e.), Feb. 9, 3*d* ; —Fox-Pitt, in re St. G. W. L. (p.e.), Feb. 23, 4*a* ; April 26, 3*c* ; (d.), Oct. 25, 3*e* ; —Fry, in re G. M. (p.e.), June 14, 3*d* ; —Fryer, in re J. (p.e.), June 8, 3*c* ; (d.), Oct. 19, 3*e* ; —Gammage, in re F. W. (p.e.), Jan. 30, 4*c* ; —Gerard, in re E. (p.e.), April 19, 3*e* ; —Gibbs, in re L. D. L. (annulled), Mar. 29, 3*f* ; —Goetz, in re I. (d.), Feb. 16, 3*c* ; —Goetz, in re W. (d.), Feb. 16, 3*c* ; —Gower, in re Lord R. S. (d.), Feb. 2, 3*f* ; —Green, in re A. du V. T. (p.e.), Nov. 8, 3*f* ; —Grosvenor, in re F. S. (p.e.), Jan. 19, 18*c* ; —Grundherr, in re Baron Hugo von (p.e.), Oct. 16, 3*e* ; —Guinness, in re A. St. L. L. (scheme sanctioned), July 12, 3*d* ; —Hamilton, in re (p.e.), Aug. 7, 2*d* ; —Hart, in re : Green v. Hart and Lamos (purchaser for value without notice from bankrupt's voluntary donee, *c.a.*), June 18, 3*a* ; —Heathcote, in re A. S. U. (d.), Mar. 1, 3*e* ; (deposit at Lloyds), July 17, 3*d* ; —Heinemann, in re A. (p.e.), June 7, 3*c* ; —Hill, in re J. C. (p.e.), June 7, 3*c* ; Nov. 1, 3*f* ; 29, 21*c* ; —Hooley, in re E. T. (p.e.), Jan. 19, 3*b* ; Mar. 1, 3*e* ; April 4, 4*a* ; — Horne, in re F. W. (p.e.), May 3, 3*b* ; —Hudson, in re Rev. J. C. (p.e.), Feb. 9, 4*e* ; —Huntly, in re Lord (p.e.), Jan. 13, 4*d* ; —Isaac, in re W. L. (annulled), April 19, 3*e* ; —Jackson, in re Maj. C. (p.e.),

LAW cases (classified) — Bankruptcy (continued) :—
Nov. 15, 3*c* ; —Jay, in re M. (p.e.), Sept. 25, 3*d* ; (d.), Nov. 29, 3*e* ; Dec. 20, 3*d* ; —Jenkins, in re H. (d.), Oct. 18, 17*c* ; —Johnson, in re J. G. (p.e.), Sept. 25, 3*d* ; Nov. 1, 3*f* ; —Jones, in re A. C. B. (p.e.), Feb. 27, 4*f* ; —Jones, in re F. (p.e.), Mar. 15, 2*f* ; —Jotemps, in re Comte P. de (p.e.), April 26, 3*e* ; —Kelly, in re L. O. (d.), Jan. 20, 4*b* ; —Ker-Seymer, in re H. V. C. (p.e.), Dec. 14, 3*e* ; —Kettle, Mr. W. A. S., Oct. 2, 2*f* ; —Kirk v. Tweedale (appeal against rejection of proof, *c.c.*), Oct. 15, 4*a* ; Nov. 2, 8*e* ; —Kirkland, in re W. (d.), May 11, 22*e* ; —Leonard, in re M. (d.), May 10, 14*e* ; —Lowe, in re A. C. (d.), June 29, 3*e* ; —Lucas, in re B. P. (d.), Mar. 2, 22*d* ; — Luke, in re A. (p.e.), Jan. 30, 4*c* ; —Macdonald, in re G. (p.e.), Feb. 3, 4*e* ; Mar. 2, 22*e* ; —McFarlane, in re C. W. (p.e.), Dec. 7, 3*f* ; — McGhee, in re H. R. (p.e.), Sept. 25, 3*d* ; —Majendie, in re J. H. A. (p.e.), Mar. 2, 22*d* ; —Mandelstam, in re H. (p.e.), Feb. 17, 3*e* ; (d.), May 11, 22*e* ; —Martin, in re E. McG. (p.e.), Nov. 9, 3*e* ; —Middleton, in re R. C. (p.e.), Oct. 26, 3*f* ; — Montagu, in re, R. C. (warrant issued for debtor's arrest), Jan. 15, 3*f* ; —Moss, in re W. C. (p.e.), Nov. 30, 3*e* ; —Newson-Smith, in re C. C. (p.e.), Mar. 16, 3*f* (e.e.) ; — Norton, in re D. (p.e.), Feb. 17, 3*e* ; (d.), April 27, 4*f* ; —O'Dea, in re J. P. (p.e.), Nov. 9, 3*e* ; —Ormsby, in re A. (p.e.), Nov. 9, 3*e* ; — O'Shea, in re G. H. W. (d.), Mar. 16, 3*f* (e.e.) ; —Ostheim, in re Count H. C. von (p.e.), Aug. 21, 2*d* ; — Pape, in re E J. (p.e.), May 4, 3*c* ; June 12, 3*e* ; 22, 3*d* ; Nov. 29, 3*d* ; —Park, in re W. (Sc.), April 26, 15*f* ; —Peel, in re Sir R. (p.e.), Jan. 13, 3*e* ; Mar. 23, 3*e* ; (d.), May 4, 3*c* ; —Perkins, in re W. G. (p.e.), Jan. 13, 3*e* ; (scheme), Nov. 16, 3*d* ; —Phillips, in re H. R. (d.), June 22, 3*d* ; —Pigott, in re Sir Paynton (p.e.), Dec. 16, 3*d* ; —Pink, in re : Pink v. Pink (indebtedness not terminated by bankruptcy), Jan. 31, 3*c* ; (*c.a.*), July 10, 3*b* ; — Powell, in re J. D., Nov. 14, 20*b* ; —Price, in re H. P. (p.e.), Nov. 30, 3*e* ; —Prichard, in re Lieut. B. E. (d.), Jan. 27, 3*f* ; (composition approved), Mar. 9, 3*a* ; —Puckle, in re W. B. (d.), Jan. 27, 3*f* ; April 20, 3*d* ; —Queensberry, in re Lord (p.e.), Mar. 9, 3*a* ; 23, 3*e* ; — Quelch, in re H. (p.e.), April 29, 7*f* ; Oct. 19, 3*e* ; —Radcliffe, in re J. L. (scheme), Feb. 10, 3*d* ; (composition approved), Mar. 23, 3*e* ; — Raphael, in re H. L. (p.e.), Jan. 13, 3*e* ; —Rason, in re Sir C. H. (p.e.), Nov. 16, 3*d* ; —Riddell, in re G. A. (p.e.), Sept. 11, 2*f* ; —Roche, in re L. F. P. A. (p.e.), Mar. 13, 3*b* ; —Rockland, in re Comte M. R. de (p.e.), Jan. 17, 3*e* ; Feb. 28, 3*c* ; April 24, 3*d* ; —Rodgers, in re R. (p.e.), Mar. 20, 3*e* ; — Runtz, in re E. A. (p.e.), May 22, 3*d* ; —St. Aubyn, in re E. S. (p.e.),

LAW cases (classified) — Bankruptcy (continued) :—
Feb. 21, 4*a* ; (receiving order rescinded), April 3, 3*e* ; —Salisbury-Jones, in re F. W. (p.e.), Feb. 6, 17*b* ; —Schafer, in re F. J. (p.e.), June 12, 3*e* ; —Schoenfeld, in re L. N. (d.), Dec. 18, 3*d* ; —Scholefield, in re Lila B. F. I. (d.), Mar. 13, 3*b* ; —Scott, in re J. A. (p.e.), Mar. 27, 3*e* ; —Scott, in re Maj. J. R. (d.), Mar. 11, 7*c* ; —Scriven, in re J. T. (d.), Jan. 31, 3*d* ; — Seton-Karr, in re Mr. H., Nov. 6, 4*e* ; —Shrager Brothers, in re (d.), July 31, 3*d* ; —Skoien, in re S. A. (p.e.), Nov. 27, 22*f* ; —Steel, in re T. S. (p.e.), Feb. 7, 3*b* ; —Stephenson, in re W. R. (d.), Feb. 28, 3*c* ; — Steuart-Seton, in re D. F. C. (p.e.), Feb. 21, 4*a* ; Oct. 23, 4*a* ; —Summers, in re M. C., Nov. 29, 21*c* ; —Swan, in re E. A. (p.e.), Mar. 13, 3*b* ; — Teale, in re : ex parte Blackburn (third parties not affected by antedating of receiving order, *d.c.*), May 8, 3*c* ; —Terry, in re W. E. H. (d.), Jan. 17, 3*e* ; —Tweed, in re H. S. (p.e.), Aug. 21, 2*d* ; — Tweedale, in re G. L. (p.e.), May 14, 4*d* ; —Tyler, in re G. E. (p.e.), Oct. 2, 2*f* ; (d.), Dec. 18, 3*d* ; — Vaile, in re R. F. St. F. (d.), Jan. 24, 3*e* ; —Vane, in re Sir F. (p.e.), Oct. 16, 3*e* ; —Van Hoytema, in re W. J. (scheme), Mar. 6, 3*c* ; — Venables, in re C. E. (d.), Nov. 6, 3*d* ; —Webb, in re D. (d.), April 17, 3*b* ; —Wells, in re C. H., Mar. 16, 3*d* ; (handing over property of extradited prisoner for foreign trial), May 23, 3*d* ; —Wernher, in re D. J. (p.e.), April 3, 3*c* ; May 8, 4*d* ; — Williams, in re M. E. (d.), July 31, 3*d* ; Oct. 17, 3*b* ; —Wynne, in re R. (p.e.), Jan. 17, 3*e*
Barrister-at-law (Sierra Leone) — Taylor, M. A. (struck off rolls : appeal), Jan. 27, 3*a*
Bills of exchange — Ashley and Smith (Ltd.) v. Goodman (action on racing tipster's cheque for advertisements, *c.L.c.*), Feb. 23, 3*f* ; —Cohen v. Harrison (defence : transactions in differences, *c.L.c.*), Jan. 9, 2*f* ; —Excell v. Burton and another (defence of fraud), Feb. 13, 3*e* ; —Hurley v. Robinson and another (action on promissory note), Feb. 26, 3*d* ; —Morison v. Kemp (signature by procuration), Nov. 16, 3*c* ; 18, 3*a* ; —Owles v. Dobbs and another, Nov. 25, 3*a* ; —Stead v. Parks (defence ; accommodation), Jan. 22, 3*b* ; 29, 3*a* ; — Wauthier v. Wilson and another (father maker of promissory note with infant son, *c.a.*), Feb. 10, 3*b*
Breach of promise — Biltcliffe v. Collings, Feb. 14, 3*b* ; —Grafton v. Brockhurst, Feb. 9, 3*d* ; — Hanson v. Wheatley, July 4, 4*a* ; —Memory v. Moore, May 21, 3*e* ; — Mortimer v. Mitchell (*c. sess.*), Dec. 24, 2*e* ; —Soutar v. Lorenz, or Napier, or Peters (action against executrix), Jan. 12, 3*f*
Building Society — Birkbeck Permanent Benefit Building Society, in re (borrowing power : banking *ultra vires* ; the distribution of assets, *c.a.*), Jan. 13, 3*a* ; (appli-

LAW cases (classified)—Building Society (continued) :—
cation to withdraw appeal), 23, 3*b* ; 24, 3*a* ; (scheme), Mar. 13, 3*a* ; 16, 3*a*, *b* ; (borrowing power : borrowing *ultra vires* ; distribution of assets, *c.a.*), 26, 3*a* ; 27, 3*a* : 28, 2*e* ; May 20, 21*a* ; —Birkbeck Bank, liquidator to v.—(banking *ultra vires*, *c.c.*), Dec. 16, 4*c*
Canal — Woking urban district council v. Carter (claim against mortgagee), Feb. 19, 6*d*
Champerty : see under Maintenance, below
Charity — Attorney-general v. Pelly and others (application of income of charity ; *cy-près*), Jan. 20, 3*b* ; 23, 3*c* ; —Attorney-General ex relatione ; Glamorgan county council v. Price (undenominational education *cy-près*, *c.a.*), Feb 10, 3*a*. ; 29, 3*b* ; —Cory, re : Thorp v. Cory (claim to legacy), Jan. 19, 3*b* ; —Da Costa, deceased, in re (gift over not to a charity void for perpetuity), Jan. 18, 3*c* ; —Dunne and another v. Bryne (validity of charitable bequest), Jan. 20, 3*a* ; Feb. 23, 3*a* ; —Jewish Colonization Association, in re (income-tax exemption case, *d.c.*), May 4, 4*b* ; —Society for the Discharge and Relief of Persons Imprisoned for Small Debts throughout England and Wales, in matter of Imprisoned Debtors' Discharge Society's Act, 1856, and in matter of (distribution of surplus funds, *c.a.*), June 10, 3*f*
Children — Bass v. Hendon urban district council (common employment in case of infant volunteer, *c.a.*), Mar. 13, 3*a* ; —Forsyth v. Manchester corporation (liability for child's accident), Feb. 29, 4*d* ; Mar. 23, 3*f* ; (*c.a.*), Oct. 22, 3*a* ; —Healey v. Wright (maintenance of illegitimate child : mother's marriage before issue of fresh summons, *d.c.*), May 17, 3*d* ; —Jackson v. London county council and Chappell (loaded truck left in playground ; child injured, *c.a.*), April 2, 3*c* ; —Latham v. Johnson (Richard) and Nephew (Ltd.) (liability of land-owner for accident to child, *c.a.*), Dec. 7, 3*a* ; —R. v. De Crespigny and another : ex parte Carter (parents' obligation to submit child to surgical operation), May 21, 3*a* ; —R. v. Walker and another (custody of illegitimate child, *d.c.*), Mar. 29, 3*e* ; (*c.a.*), April 17, 3*a* ; 18, 3*a*
Commons — Conservators of Mitcham-common v. Banks (right to graze animals), Jan. 20, 3*c* ; 22, 3*a* ; 23, 3*c* ; 24, 3*d* ; 25, 3*b* ; 26, 3*b* ; Feb. 1, 3*b* ; —Hope v. Osborne and others (application for interim injunction against trespassers), Mar. 30, 3*c*
Company — Adams (E. J.) (Ltd.) (w.u.), May 15, 3*a* ; —African Commercial Corporation (Ltd.) (w.u.), Oct. 16, 3*c* ; —Allsopp (Samuel) and Sons (Ltd.) : Ind, Coope, and Co. (Ltd.) (w.u.), April 24, 3*a* ; (scheme), June 6, 3*a* ; 26, 3*b* ; July 24, 3*b* ; (w.u.), Nov. 13, 3*d* ; —Anglo-Adriatic Syndicate (Ltd.) (w.u.), July 17, 3*f* ; (assistant official receiver's observations), Nov. 2, 3*f* ; —Anglo-American Cold Storage
LAW cases (classified) — Company (continued) :—
Company (Ltd.) (w.u.), Nov. 6, 3*a* ; —Anglo-Cuban Oil, Bitumen, and Asphalt Company (Ltd.) (w.u.), Nov. 13, 3*d* ; —Anglo-Oriental Financial Trust (Ltd.) (w.u.), Dec. 4, 3*b* ; —Argentina Great Western Railway Company, re (alteration of memorandum), April 3, 21*d* ; — Attorney-General v. London Electric Railway Company (contravention of private Act), Oct. 26, 3*b* ; —Aywara Rubber and Cotton Estates (Ltd.) (w.u.), Oct. 16, 3*c* ; —B.U.R.T. Co. (Ltd.) (w.u.), Oct. 16, 3*c* ; —Bain (J. M.) and Co. (Ltd.) (w.u.), May 15, 3*a* ; —Balcobo Tin Mines (Ltd.) (w.u.), Oct. 23, 21*c* ; —Baron Cigarette Machine Company (Ltd.), re (removal of liquidator), April 26, 3*a* ; —Bell Motor Agency (Ltd.) (w.u.), Feb. 14, 3*a* ; —Belvedere Printing and Publishing Company (Limited) (w.u.), Jan. 24, 3*c* ; —Biofix Southern Counties (Ltd.) (w.u.), July 17, 3*f* ; —Bioptics (Ltd.) (w.u.), Feb. 21, 3*d* ; —Bridgwater Construction Company (Ltd.) (w.u.), April 18, 3*a* ; —British Columbia Development Association (Ltd.) (w.u.), July 3, 3*b* ; —British Cork Asphalt (Ltd.) (w.u.), Jan. 17, 3*b* ; — British Steel and Wire Company (Ltd.) (w.u.), June 6, 3*a* ; —British Union and National Insurance Company (Ltd.) (w.u.), July 3, 3*b* ; — Buenos Ayres and Pacific Railway Company : re Bahia Blanca and North-Western Railway Company (Ltd.) (alteration of memorandum), April 3, 21*d* ; —Burr (Ltd.), re (w.u.), Mar. 13, 3*a* ; —C. F. Company (Ltd.), re (w.u.), Mar. 13, 3*a* ; — Camden Brewery Company (Ltd.) (w.u.), April 24, 3*a* ; (scheme), July 3, 3*b* ; Nov. 6, 3*a* ; —Carr and Co. (Ltd.) v. Bonn, Rakusen, and Co. (Ltd.) (action for receiver and manager), Mar. 23, 3*d* ; —Carter v. Gillespie (sale of duplicated shares), Dec. 14, 3*b* ; —Carter Paterson and Co. (Ltd.) in re (reorganization of capital), Oct. 19, 20*c* ; —Ceylon Travancore Rubber and Tea Estates (Ltd.) (w.u.), June 6, 3*a* ; — Cinematograph Defence League (Ltd.) (w.u.), Feb. 21, 3*d* ; —Cinematograph Finance Corporation (Ltd.) (w.u.), Jan. 24, 3*e* ; —Congo Rubber Plantations Company (Ltd.) (w.u.), April 18, 3*a* ; —Consolidated Oilfields of California (Ltd.), re (w.u.), Feb. 8, 3*b* ; —Contractors' Financial Corporation (Ltd.) (w.u.), Mar. 20, 3*b* ; —Co-operative and General Varieties (Ltd.) (w.u.), Oct. 16, 3*c* ; Dec. 20, 2*e* ; —Cordoba Central Railway Company (Ltd.), re : re Cordoba and Rosario Railway Company (Ltd.) : re Cordoba Central Buenos Aires Extension Railway Company (scheme), Dec. 11, 3*c* ; —Costa (F. B.) and Co. (Ltd.) (w.u.), June 6, 3*a* ; —Costello v. London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.) (amalgamation scheme), June 29, 3*c* ; July 6, 3*c* ; (*c.a.*), 16, 20*e* ; — Crystal Palace Ride Company (Ltd.) (w.u.), Jan. 17, 3*b* ; —Cuff v. Lon-

LAW cases (classified) — Company (continued): —
don and County Land and Building Company (powers and duties of auditors; mandatory order to afford access to books), Jan. 24, 3*d*; (*c.a.*), Feb. 6, 3*b*; —Curtis v. British United Road Traction Company (Ltd.) (inclusion of all rights in claim under deed of arrangement; authority of company's general manager; ratification by conduct), Mar. 22, 3*b*; 30, 4*a*; (*c.a.*), July 30, 3*c*; —D. D. D. Company (Ltd.) (w.u.), Mar. 20, 3*b*; —David Young Rubber Estates (British Guiana) (Ltd.) (w.u.), June 19, 3*d*; —Davis Electrical Company (Ltd.) (w.u.), Jan. 17, 3*b*; —Dawson v. Mines Construction Company (motion to restrain payment over of company's assets), May 18, 3*c*; 23, 3*a*; June 8, 3*c*; —Dazzleine Company (Ltd.) (w.u.), July 17, 3*f*; —Dean (A. R.) (1910) (Ltd.) (w.u.), July 31, 3*c*; —Diamantino Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) (w.u.), June 6, 3*a*; —Djambi (Sumatra) Rubber Estates (Ltd.), in re (alleged misrepresentation in prospectus: evidence), June 27, 3*b*; (*c.a.*), Oct. 31, 2*f*; —Dobson v. Cotton and others (mis-representation in prospectus), July 11, 3*d*; 12, 3*c*; 13, 3*c*; 17, 3*c*; 18 3*c*; 19, 3*d*; 20, 3*e*; disclaimer by Mr. J. W. Greig, 12, 3*f*; —Dominion Sawmills and Lumber Company (Ltd.) (reorganizàtion of capital), Oct. 19, 20*c*; —Dominion Sawmills and Lumber Company (Ltd.), re: Paxton v. the company (receiver appointed), Mar. 2, 22*c*; —Dopson (Chas. W.) (Ltd.) (w.u.), June 6, 3*a*; —Douglas and Oliver (Ltd.) (w.u.), May 15, 3*d*; —Dresner (Paul) (Ltd.) (w.u.), July 17, 3*f*; —East Gwanda Mines (Ltd.) (w.u.), Nov. 20, 5*c*; —Eclipse Assurance Corporation, re (w.u.), Mar. 13, 3*b*: —Edwards v. Beau Séjour (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Company (Ltd.): Same v. Mears and others (underwriters' actions for rectification of register and damages), Jan. 12, 3*a*; 24, 3*c*; —Engineering Investment Syndicate (Ltd.) (w.u.), June 6, 3*a*; —Essequibo Rubber and Tobacco Estates (Ltd.) (w.u.), June 26, 3*b*; —F.I.A.T. Motor Cab Company (Ltd.) v. Steibler (instructions to solicitor not under seal, *c.L.c.*), Jan. 20, 4*d*; —Feinman Yiddish People's Theatre Company (Ltd.) (w.u.), July 24, 3*b*; —Foskett (W.) (Ltd.) (w.u.), Jan. 17, 3*b*; —Fruit and Vegetable Growers' Association (Ltd.) v. Kekewich and others (requisition to call extraordinary general meeting), May 2, 18*f*; —Galloway v. Schill, Seebohm, and Co. (Ltd.) (lump sum for fixed assets in balance sheet sent to Registrar), April 27, 4*d*; —Gamlins (Ltd.) (w.u.), Nov. 20, 5*c*; —Gardner v. Iredale (contract avoided through non-compliance with statute: contract as payment for shares), Mar. 16, 3*c*; —General Motor-Cab Company (Ltd.), re (scheme), April 2, 3*c*; (receiver and manager appointed), 3, 4*a*; 4, 3*e*; —Gold Coast Rubber and Mahogany Estates (Ltd.) (w.u.), Feb. 21, 3*d*; —Goodfellow v. Nelson Line (Liverpool) (Ltd.) (debenture holders' arrangement; provision for special interests), May 24, 51*d*; —Grange Tannery (Ltd.) (w.u.), May 22, 3*a*; —Grosvenor Club Syndicate (Ltd.) (w.u.), June 12, 3*a*; —Gyroscopic Non-Skid (Ltd.) (w.u.), Oct. 30, 3*c*; —H. and U. Rubber and Coffee Estates (Ltd.) (misrepresentation in prospectus), Oct. 23, 3*b*; (w.u.), Oct. 23, 21*e*; —Hadjetian (Ltd.) (w.u.), Oct. 16, 3*c*; —Halpin (John) (Ltd.) (w.u.), Feb. 21, 3*d*; —Hampshire Steamship Company (Ltd.) (w.u.), July 24, 3*b*; —Harman v. Takinta Oil Company (Ltd.) (misleading prospectus), Mar. 14, 20*d*; —Harper's Ticket Issuing and Recording Machine (Ltd.) (solicitor as officer), Nov. 13, 3*d*; —Harris Manufacturing Company (Ltd.) re (w.u.), Mar. 13, 3*b*; —Harrod's Stores (Ltd.), re (alteration of objects), July 16, 3*b*; —Horlick v. *John Bull* (Ltd.) (receiver), July 24, 3*b*; 27, 3*b*; —Hudson Bay and Pacific Railway Development Company (Ltd.) (w.u.), May 22, 3*a*; —Hume-Schweder v. Ural Caspian Oil Corporation (director's claim for commission on placing shares), April 19, 3*d*; 20, 3*d*; 24, 3*e*: (new trial refused, *c.a.*), Dec. 3, 20*d*; —Ideal Publicity Company (Ltd.) (w.u.), Feb. 28, 3*b*; —Ind, Coope, and Co. (Ltd.), re (scheme), Jan. 24, 3*e*; June 6, 3*a*; July 24, 3*a*; Oct. 23, 3*b*; —Indo-European Telegraph Company (Ltd.) (objects extended), Nov. 6, 3*a*; —Inter-continental Finance and Development Company (Ltd.) (w.u.), Nov. 20, 5*c*; —Irish Industrial Minerals (Ltd.) (w.u.), Dec. 18, 3*d*; —Irish Provident Assurance Company (Ltd.) (liquidator's motion for restitution by directors, *Jr.*), May 2, 18*f*; —James v. Rockwood Colliery Company (Ltd.) (vacating of office of director by insolvency, *d.c.*), Feb. 1, 3*f*; —*John Bull* (Ltd.), re (petition dismissed), July 31, 3*b*; —Joint Stock Trust and Finance Corporation (Ltd.), re (misfeasance summons against chairman), Jan. 12, 3*a*; 13, 3*b*; 15, 3*b*; 16, 3*a*; Feb. 2, 16*d*; —Kasuto Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) (w.u.), Oct. 16, 3*c*; —Kent Outcrop Coal Syndicate (Ltd.) (w.u.), Jan. 17, 3*b*; —Kirstein (Brock) and Co. (Ltd.) (w.u.), Feb. 21, 3*d*; —Lacey (Thomas) and Co. (Ltd.) (w.u.; transfer to High Court), July 18, 3*b*; —Ladenburg (W.) and Co. v. Goodwin, Ferreira, and Co. (Ltd.) (in liquidation) and Garnett (J.P.) (the liquidator) (charge on book-debts), July 17, 3*d*; —Lamplough and Son (Ltd.) (w.u.), May 15, 3*a*; —Langlaagte Proprietary Company (Ltd.) (restoration to register), July 10, 3*c*; —Law Car and General Insurance Corporation (Ltd.) (liquidation inquiry), Dec. 13, 54*c*; —Law Car and General Insurance Corporation

LAW cases (classified) — Company (continued) :—
(Ltd.), re: J. J. King and Sons' (Ltd.) claim, Old Silkstone Collieries' (Ltd.) claim (proofs by insurance policy holders in winding-up), Dec. 11, 3*b*; —Law Guarantee and Accident Society, in re (application to commence debenture-holder's action), June 20, 3*b*; —Lea-Smith v. London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.) and others (shareholder's action), Feb. 3, 3*b*; —Lee Syndicate (Ltd.) (w.u.), July 10, 3*c*; —Leith Graham Syndicate (Ltd.) re (w.u.), April 3, 21*d*; —Lindsay, Neal, and Company (Ltd.) (w.u.), April 18, 3*a*; —Lloyd Lowe (Ltd.) (w.u.), Oct. 30, 3*c*; —London and Westminster Insurance Company (Ltd.), re (w.u.), April 3, 21*d*; —London Evening Newspaper Company (Ltd.) (w.u.), Feb. 14, 3*b*; —London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.), re (alteration of memorandum), Feb. 8, 3*b*; (w.u.), July 25, 3*a*; —London Parcels Delivery (Ltd.) (memorandum of association substituted in deed of settlement), July 31, 3*c*; —Lynrock Natural Mineral Water Syndicate (Ltd.) (w.u.), July 31, 3*c*; —Magic Ride Syndicate (Ltd.) (w.u.), April 18, 3*a*; —Mair v. Rio Grande Rubber Estates (Ltd.) (alleged fraudulent prospectus, *c.sess.*), July 3, 22*c*; —Metropole Properties (Bexhill) (Ltd.) (w.u.), Oct. 30, 3*c*; —Metropolitan Amalgamated Estates (Ltd.) (w.u.), Jan. 31, 3*d*; —Mining Exploration Company (Ltd.) (w.u.), Jan. 17, 3*b*; —Morriss and Carlisle (Ltd.) (w.u.), Dec. 11, 3*a*; —National Old-Age Pension Trust, in re: Stevens v. Taverner (motion for appointment of receiver), Oct. 26, 3*a*; (receiver appointed), Nov. 9, 3*b*; Dec. 14, 3*b*; —National Telephone Company (Ltd.), in re: Lord Avebury v. the company (debenture-holders' action), Mar. 2, 22*c*; —Newdigate Colliery (Ltd.), re; Newdegate v. the Company (duties of receiver and manager), Jan. 27, 3*b*; —Newnes (George) (Ltd.) (reduction of capital), June 19, 3*d*; —New Wheal Eliza Consols (Ltd.) (w.u.), June 12, 3*a*: —New Whittlesea Brickworks (Ltd.) (w.u.), Nov. 6, 3*a*; —New Zealand Loan and Mercantile Agency Company (Ltd.) (scheme), Nov. 27, 22*e*; —Northern Assurance Company (Ltd.) v. Farnham United Breweries (Ltd.) (debenture conversion), Mar. 9, 22*c*; —North Staffordshire Railway Company v. Leek and Manifold Valley Light Railway Company (objections to working agreement) (directors' power to sanction agreement, *r.c.c.*), Mar. 26, 4*a*; —Oakleigh Land Company (Ltd.) (w.u.), Oct. 16, 3*c*; —Obey, Slater, and Hardt (Ltd.) (w.u.), Jan. 31, 3*d*; —Oil and Ozokerit Company (Ltd.) (w.u.), May 1, 3*e*; —Oliver and Partners (Ltd.) (w.u.), Nov. 20, 5*c*; —Pacaya Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.), re (w.u.), Feb. 8, 3*b*; —Pacaya Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.), in matter of Companies (Consolidation) Act, 1908, and in matter of (transfer of action from King's Bench to winding-up court, *c.a.*), Dec. 11, 3*a*; —Palace Theatre of Varieties (Tonypandy) (Ltd.) (w.u.), Oct. 16, 3*c*; —Palladium (Brighton) (Ltd.) (w.u.), April 24, 3*b*; —Parsons and others v. Sovereign Bank of Canada (position of receiver and manager), Oct. 31, 2*d*; —Pears Spinning Company (Ltd.) (w.u.), Jan. 24, 3*e*; —Peruvian Amazon Company (Ltd.) (w.u.), Oct. 30, 3*c*; 31, 2*c*; —Petersen v. Fairfield Shipbuilding and Engineering Company (Ltd.) and Pinkney (authorizing commission to agent of opposite party not within directors' ordinary power, *c.a.*), July 15, 3*a*; —Phonofilm Company (Ltd.) (w.u.), July 17, 3*f*; —Polycolor Syndicate (Ltd.) (w.u.), May 22, 3*a*; —Premier Electric Theatres Company (Ltd.) (w.u.), Jan. 24, 3*e*; —Pritchett (George) and Co. (Ltd.) (w.u.), Nov. 6, 3*a*; —Pure Jamaica (Ltd.), in re (inquiry in liquidation), June 11, 4*b*; 25, 24*c*; —Queen's Park Depository (Ltd.) (w.u.), July 17, 3*f*; —R. v. Registrar of Companies (registrar's refusal to register similar name, *d.c.*), May 22, 3*a*; —Rakusen (S. and H.) (Ltd.) v. Carr and Co. (Ltd.), and others (action to restrain consent to judgment), Mar. 23, 3*d*; —Reflex Camera Company (Ltd.) (w.u.), Oct. 16, 3*c*; —Reorganization and Control Syndicate (Ltd.), (w.u.), Jan. 31, 3*d*; —Richards, Jay, and Co. (Ltd.) (w.u.), July 3, 3*b*; Oct. 19, 3*e*; —Rome International Amusement and Construction Company (Ltd.) (w.u.), Jan. 24, 3*e*; —Rosewarne Steamship Company (Ltd.) (w.u.) Dec. 4, 3*b*; —Rowellite Burners (Ltd.) (w.u.), Jan. 17, 3*b*; Rubber Exploration Company (Ltd.) (w.u.), Nov. 27, 22*e*; —Rubber Growers' and Traders' Syndicate (Ltd.) (w.u.), April 18, 3*a*; —Rubber Share Trust and Finance Company (Ltd. and reduced), in re, and in re Companies (Consolidation) Act, 1908 (reduction of capital), July 10, 3*c*; —Saunders and another v. Bevan and another (power to sell, *h.l.*), July 5, 3*a*; —Securities Exchange (Ltd.) (w.u.), Jan. 17, 3*b*; —Sequin v. New York Taxicab Company (Ltd.) (postponement of interest on debentures), Nov. 14, 16*e*; —Shorthorn Dairies (Ltd.) (w.u.), Oct. 30, 3*c*; —Simplex Box Company (Ltd.) (w.u.), June 19, 3*d*; —Simpson (J. W.) and Company (Ltd.) (w.u.), April 18, 3*a*; —Soum (Ltd.) (w.u.), May 15, 3*a*; —South African and General Investment and Trust Company (Ltd.), in re (alteration of objects), Oct. 16, 3*c*; —Spottiswoode, Dixon, and Hunting (Ltd.) (dissolution declared void), Jan. 31, 3*d*; —Stacey (F.), and Co. (Ltd.) v. Wallis and others (use of contraction "Ltd."), Jan. 30, 15*f*; —Stephenson (Robert) and Co. (Ltd.) in re: Poole v. same company (debenture stockholders' priority), Mar. 27, 3*c*; —Stewart Precision

LAW cases (classified) — Company (continued):—
Carburettor Company (Ltd.), re (reorganization of capital), Mar. 27, 3*b*; —Stone Ground (Ltd.) (w.u.), Nov. 13, 3*d*; —Swift (Stephen) and Company (Ltd.) (w.u.), Nov. 27, 22*e*; —Swift Press (Ltd.) (w.u.), Nov. 13, 3*d*; —Talana Collieries (Ltd.) (Rhodesia), re (w.u.), Feb. 8, 3*b*; —Tan Bark, Timber, Balata, and Produce Company (Ltd.), re (w.u.), Mar. 13, 3*a*; —Tarrant v. Sir L. Dundas and others (misrepresentation in prospectus, *c.L.c.*), June 5, 15*e*; —Tayler v. Colombian National Railway (Ltd.) (appiontment of receiver) July 13, 3*b*; — Taylor Plinston Brothers and Co. (Ltd.) (w.u.), June 19, 3*d*; — Thames Ironworks, Shipbuilding, and Engineering Company (Ltd.), in re: Farrer v. the company (completion of contracts by receiver), Feb. 24, 3*a*; (sale by receiver, *c.d.*), Nov. 23, 3*a*; Dec. 3, 20*d*; —Thurlby's (Ltd.) (w.u.), Jan. 17, 3*b*; —Twentieth Century Press (Ltd.) (w.u.), Mar. 20, 3*b*; —Underground Electric Railways Company of London (Ltd.), in re (alteration of memorandum), Mar. 11, 3*b*; — United London and Scottish Insurance Company (Ltd.) (w.u.), June 19, 3*d*; Nov. 22, 16*f*; — United Press Company (Ltd.) (w.u.), July 3, 3*b*; —Vidal Dyes Syndicate (Ltd.) (w.u.), Dec. 18, 3*d*; — Wallis Estates Company (Ltd.) (w.u.), Nov. 20, 5*c*; —Waring and Gillow (Ltd.), re: Lord Sudeley v. the company (scheme), June 7, 3*b*; —West End Hotels Syndicate (Ltd.) v. Bayer (action by one director and shareholder against the only other director and shareholder), Nov. 30, 3*c*; —Western Refining Company (Ltd.) (w.u.), July 10, 3*c*; —Will v. United Lankat Plantations Company (Ltd.) (preferential rights to dividends), Mar. 18, 3*a*; (*c.a.*), July 2, 22*e*; —Wilsons (Glasgow and Trinidad) (Ltd.) (w.u., *c.sess*), Oct. 24, 19*c*; —Woodfields Collieries (Ltd.) (w.u.), Dec. 18, 3*d*; — Wyvern Kid Company (Ltd.), re (w.u.), Mar. 13, 3*a*; —Zust Motors (Ltd.) (w.u.), May 22, 3*a*
Compensation—Elwes v. receiver of police (valuation of land in Great Marlborough-street), Jan. 30, 6*c*; —Mann, Crossman, and Paulin (Ltd.) v. London County Council, Mar. 1, 22*b*; —Regent's Canal and Dock Company (Ltd.) v. London county council (a canal not a "building"), Feb. 17, 3*a*; —West Yorkshire Tramways Bill, 1906, in re (diminution of value of property) by abandonment of undertaking), Nov. 1, 3*a*
Conspiracy—Balfour v. Tillett and others (political; particulars, *c.a.*), May 24, 51*a*; —Kingaby v. Aston Villa Football Club (motive immaterial if act legal), Mar. 27, 3*d*; 28, 2*f*; —Richard v. Lawrence, Pankhurst, and Tuke (damages claimed for windows broken by suffragists *c c.*), July 3), 6*e*; —Sanken v. Busnach and another (to prevent employment), July 4, 3*b*; 5, 4*b*
LAW cases (classified) (continued):—
Contempt of court — Allport v. Allport (assisting in contempt), Oct. 29, 3*d*; Nov. 5, 4*c*; —Ashton-Jinks v. Ashton-Jinks (abduction of child), Mar. 22, 4*d*; 26, 3*e*; — Elliman v. Sequah (breach of perpetual injunction; committal ordered), Jan. 20, 3*c*; —Higgins v. Richards (newspaper comments pending trial; editor attached), Jan. 23, 3*d*; 24, 4*a*; application for release, *d.c.*), Feb. 21, 3*e*; — National Old-age Pension Trust, in re: Stevens v. Taverner (interference with receiver), Dec. 14, 3*b*; —O'Gorman v. O'Gorman, Phillips, Goldberg, and von Boris (breach of undertaking not to interfere with witness), Mar. 26, 3*e*; — Palmer Tyre Company (Ltd.) v. Murray (committal for disobedience to injunction), Mar. 30, 3*d*; release ordered, April 4, 3*e*; — Potter v. Clawson (speeches by plaintiff pending libel action), Nov. 26, 4*b*; (motion dismissed), Dec. 3, 3*c*; —R. v. Blumenfeld (ex parte Tupper) (comments on public man after writ served not contempt), Mar. 2, 3*b*; 9, 3*b*; —R. v. Bottomley and another (ex parte Prudential Assurance Company) (Ltd.) threats against creditors in bankruptcy), Feb. 22, 3*e*; 26, 3*a*; 27, 3*d*; 29, 3*d*; —Scott v. Scott (publishing notes taken *in camera* *c.a.*), Mar. 11, 3*a*; May 6, 5*c*; July 8, 3*a*; —Squire v. Hammond (alleged influencing of witnesses), June 29, 3*c*; July 1, 3*a*; —Tupper, ex parte: see R. v. Blumenfeld (ex parte Tupper), above; —Wilder v. Wilder and Charters (motion for attachment), Mar. 19, 4*e*
Contract—Asserson v. Lord Plymouth and others (breach of warranty in letting exhibition stall), May 2, 3*d*; (*c.a.*), Nov. 26, 3*b*; —Balding v. Count Réne de Montaign (horse transactions), July 24, 13*e*; — Campbell v. Prince Line (Ltd.) (passenger's treatment on steamship), June 13, 3*e*; 14, 3*d*; 19, 3*f*; 20, 3*b*; 21, 3*e*; 22, 3*b*; 25, 3*b*; 26, 3*b*; —Cantiere Meccanico Brindisino v. Constant (sale of floating dock), Mar. 12, 3*a*; (*c.a.*), July 25, 3*a*; —Carter v. Horlick (sale of valueless shares: failure of consideration), Mar. 2, 3*a*; 4, 3*b*; 5, 3*d*; 6, 3*b*; —Chinn v. *The Times* Publishing Company (Ltd.) (alleged breach), Nov. 5, 4*b*; —Coleman v. Gully (jockey's claim for riding fees, *c.a.*), Mar. 18, 3*a*; April 3, 3*a*; —Continental Tyre and Rubber Company (Ltd.) v. Godfrey (breach by professional cyclist), April 27, 4*b*; —Dare v. Bognor urban district council (agreement for supply of band and chairs), Feb. 6, 3*c*; alleged interference with profits, *c.a.*), June 19, 3*d*; —Falkner v. Hustler (action on agreement compromising divorce proceedings), July 29, 3*b*; —Gilby v. Isham (letting of pasture), Jan. 25, 3*d*; 26, 2*f*; —Greenberg v. Aflectite Celluloid Syndicate (Ltd.) and others (action for cancellation; settled), Feb. 20, 4*d*; —Hill and another v.

LAW cases (classified) — Contract (continued):—
Levene (action on a compromise), Nov. 5, 3*d*; —International Correspondence Schools (Ltd.) v. Ayres (default in payment of instalments for tuition, *d.c.*), May 1, 4*b*; — Johannesburg municipal council v. Stewart (D.) and Co.) (1902) (Ltd.) and Beardmore (settled, *c. sess.*), Mar. 21, 3*f*; —Judd (Walter) (Ltd.) v. Highbury Furnishing Company (Ltd.) (objection to advertisement, *m.c.*), June 29, 4*c*; —Kamlet and another v. Kahan and Co. (Ltd.) (third class ticket issued to immigrant instead of first-class paid for), April 17, 3*a*; 18, 3*a*; —Lazarus v. Cairn Line of Steamships (Ltd.) (implied term as to continuance), Feb. 15, 20*d*; — National Telephone Company (Ltd.) v. Ings (action to recover subscription, *d.c.*), June 20, 3*d*; — Neumann v. Lord Plymouth (exclusive right of sale at exhibition), Feb. 24, 3*c*; —Pink, in re: Pink v. Pink (release of debts), Jan. 31, 3*c*; (*c.a.*), July 10, 3*b*; —Priestley v. Churchill (claim by racehorse trainer), May 13, 4*b*; —Rackliffe and others v. Anglo-Ottoman Steamship Company (Ltd.) (action by seamen on agreement to send them back to London), May 22, 3*c*; — Ritchie v. Lee (action by cartoonist, *c.c.*), July 11, 4*d*; — Sharwood v. Sir A. Bailey (agreement restricting employment of spare time), June 13, 3*d*; 14, 3*b*; —Stanton v. Sell's Advertising Agency (Ltd.) (advertisement in telephone directory, *c.L.c.*), Sept. 26, 2*d*; —Upton v. Henderson (covenant with co-respondent enforced), April 27, 4*a*; —Waring and Gillow (Ltd.) v. Thompson (action for breach), Jan. 27, 3*d*; 30, 3*c*; 31, 3*f*; Feb. 1, 3*e*; 2, 3*d*; 3, 3*e*; 6, 3*c*; 9, 3*e*; (*c.a.*), Dec. 20, 3*a*; —Watkin v. Restall (railway passenger ticket, *c.L.c.*), Aug. 28, 2*e*; —Webster v. Bosanquet (liquidated damages and penalty), Feb. 26, 20*e*; —West Yorkshire Bank (Ltd.) v. Isherwood Brothers (Ltd.) (retention money), Aug. 1, 3*c*; —Worcester College, Oxford University v. Oxford Canal Navigation (performance rendered impossible by plaintiff, *c.a.*), Mar. 19, 4*b*

Contractor, independent—Padbury v. Holliday and Greenwood (Ltd.) and another (liability for negligence of), Feb. 17, 3*e*; (*c.a.*), June 22, 3*a*

Copyright—Baker Motion Photography (Ltd.) v. Hulton (E.) and Company (Ltd.) (alleged infringement by reproducing photographs; registration and right to sue), June 22, 3*a*; 25, 3*a*; —Black (A. and C.) v. Westminster Publishing Company (infringement), Dec. 7, 3*b*; —Broemel v. Meyer (title of play), Dec. 14, 3*b*; —Cambridge University Press v. Jackson (alleged infringement), Mar. 2, 3*a*; 9, 3*a*; 16, 3*a*; —Chantrey, Chantrey, and Co. v. Dey (accountant's certificate), June 28, 3*c*; —*Encyclopædia Britannica* Company (Ltd.) v. Jackson and Hammerton (alleged infringement), Mar. 2, 3*a*; 9, 3*a*; 16, 3*a*; —Incorporated Council for Law Reporting for England and Wales v. Green (W.) and Sons (infringement), Oct. 26, 3*a*; — Jerome v. Lingard (action to restrain production of play), Jan. 13, 3*b*; —Menchen v. Elite Sales Agency (Ltd.) and others (cinematograph film), Dec. 18, 3*a*; — Monckton v. Gramophone Company (Ltd.) (gramophone records), Jan. 25, 3*a*; —Richards v. Dobell and another (dealing in letters), July 20, 3*d*; Aug. 23, 2*b*; —Routledge (George) and Sons (Ltd.) v. *People* (Ltd.) and another (alleged infringement), June 29, 3*b*; — Rowe v. Parry (photographs of murdered man), Nov. 23, 3*b*; —Rubens v. Pathé Frères Pathéphone (Ltd.): Monckton v. the same (gramophone records), Dec. 20, 3*e*; — *Sporting Times* Company (Ltd.) v. Pitcher Enterprise Company (Ltd.) and others (property claimed in colour and get up of sporting newspaper), Aug. 30, 2*d*; Sept. 5, 2*d*; (*c.a.*), Oct. 16, 3*b*; —Stevens v. Cassell and Co. (motion to restrain publication of magazine), May 18, 3*c*; — Whitefield's v. Progressive Newspapers (Ltd.) (reprinting of articles by newspapers), May 24, 52*a*; — Wotton v. Stewart (claim to authorship of story), Feb. 26, 3*d*

Coroner — R. v. Durham county council (concurrent inquests; fees to constable, *d.c.*), April 2, 4*a*

Corporation — R. v. Puck (Ascanio) and Co. (Ltd.) and another (question of intent), Oct. 19, 3*c*

Corpus and income — Palmer, in re: Palmer v. Cassel (distributions before and after winding-up by a company selling its assets to another), Mar. 6, 3*b*

Costs — Arnot v. Abdy (farthing damages; no costs), Mar. 22, 3*d*; 23, 3*d*; 26, 3*d*; —Attorney-General v. Corporation of City of London and others (direction with case stated by concurrence of parties), Dec. 7, 3*c*; —Beadon v. Capital Syndicate (Ltd.) and others (money paid in by one defendant taken out in satisfaction: costs of other defendants payable by plaintiff, *c.a.*), May 14, 4*a*; — Cardwell, in re: Attorney-General v. Day (Attorney-General entitled to costs of summons for construction of charitable bequest), Mar. 7, 3*a*; — Clinton v. Lyons (J.) and Co. (Ltd.) (security for costs on appeal, *c.a.*), June 25, 3*a*; —Croft v. Howitt and wife (varied by consent by court of appeal, *c.a.*), Mar. 6, 3*a*; 7, 3*a*; — Elliott v. Simson (farthing damages in slander suit; costs allowed), May 15, 3*d*; (new trial ordered, *c.a.*), Nov. 28, 3*a*; —Lever Brothers (Ltd.) v. Masbro' Equitable Pioneers (Ltd.): Brooke (Benjamin) and Co. (Ltd.) v. the Same (duty of Court of Appeal on appeal for costs, *c.a.*), Mar. 4, 3*a*; —Lotinga v. Corlett (farthing damages in libel suit: no costs), May 9, 3*c*; 10, 3*b*;

LAW cases (classified) — Costs (continued) :—
11, 3*d*; —North British Rubber Company (Ltd.) v. Willows (security for costs on appeal, *c.a.*), June 25, 3*a*; —R. v. Spokes (ex parte Buckley) (executor not liable for costs of appeal from criminal conviction, *d.c.*), May 10, 3*b*; —Sharpe v. Haggith (claim and counter claim), Jan. 20, 3*a*
County court — Bates v. Gordon Hotels (Ltd.) (instructing two counsel, *c.c.*) Nov. 26, 6*e*; —Cresswell v. Jones and another (jurisdiction; damages for £110 reduced by judge, *d.c.*), April 27, 4*b*; —Lacey (Thomas) and Co. (Ltd.) (transfer of winding-up of company to High Court), July 18, 3*b*; —Rosin v. Rank (Joseph) (Ltd.) (application to judge for new trial after trial by registrar, *d.c.*), May 20, 4*a*; —*Upcerne* (scope of admiralty jurisdiction, *d.c.*), April 4, 4*c*
Court — R. v. Puck and Co. (Ltd.) (status of Central Criminal Court, *d.c.*), Jan. 20, 3*d*
Criminal — R. v. Marsham: ex parte E. Pethick Lawrence (conviction a second time after a first conviction on unsworn testimony, *d.c.*), April 24, 3*b*; —R. v. Spokes (ex parte Buckley) (executor not liable for costs of appeal, *d.c.*), May 10, 3*b*
Criminal Appeal, Court of—Leach v. Director of Public Prosecutions (wife as witness in incest case), Feb. 27, 3*b*; —R. v. Abrahams (throwing corrosive fluid: leave refused), Mar. 5, 3*b*; —R. v. Abramovitch (murder; dismissed), Feb. 20, 4*a*; —R. v. Acaster (admitting deposition of wife not compellable as witness: alleged duty to warn wife), Mar. 19, 4*c*; —R. v. Alexander (plea of guilty on misstatement of law by judge; conviction quashed), Jan. 24, 3*c*; —R. v. Amar Nath Dutt (insufficient evidence: conviction quashed), Oct. 22, 3*a*; —R. v. Baker (receiving; conviction quashed), May 14, 4*b*; —R. v. Baker, William (prisoner's unfinished plea; case sent back), April 4, 3*c*; —R. v. Batty (theft; conviction quashed), June 18, 3*c*; —R. v. Beal (murder; leave refused), Nov. 26, 3*c*; —R. v. Bennett (riot; conviction quashed July 16, 3*b*; —R. v. Beresford (assault; leave refused), Nov. 19, 3*c*; —R. v. Berger (perjury; leave refused), July 16, 3*b*; —R. v. Brooks (burglary; sentence reduced Dec. 17, 3*c*; —R. v. Brownhill (sentence on application for leave ordered to run from date of conviction), Dec. 21, 3*c*; —R. v. Campbell (improper admission of evidence; conviction quashed), Nov. 12, 3*b*; —R. v. Castiglione and Porteous (perjury: false affidavit as to service of writ), April 30, 3*c*; —R. v. Corrigan (misdirection; conviction quashed), June 25, 3*a*; —R. v. Crane (stealing and receiving; conviction quashed on ground of misdirection), Jan. 24, 3*c*; —R. v. Crisp (attempting suicide; ambiguous verdict corrected; sentence reduced), Mar. 5, 3*b*; —R. v. Daine
LAW cases (classified)—Criminal Appeal, Court of (continued) :—
(Roman Catholic priest's appeal dismissed), April 30, 3*b*; —R. v. Davies (antedate of sentence of penal servitude reduced to one day), May 14, 4*b*; —R. v. Davison (offence by suffragist; leave refused), Feb. 6, 3*b*; —R. v. Day (housebreaking: sentence reduced), May 14, 4*b*; —R. v. Edwards, Albert (riot; conviction quashed), Aug. 17, 3*a*; — R. v. Edwards, Arthur (receiving; indictment bad and conviction quashed), Dec. 21, 3*d*; 23, 2*e*; —R. v. Entwistle (assault on child; dismissed), Nov. 19, 3*d*; — R. v. Fine (order for expulsion of married woman rescinded), Nov. 12, 3*b*; —R. v. Fitzgibbons (murder: leave to call further evidence refused), May 24, 51*c*; —R. v. Forbes (fraud; leave refused), Jan. 16, 4*b*; — R. v. Galbraith (murder; dismissed), Dec. 3, 3*b*; —R. v. Gaskell (misdirection in perjury case; conviction quashed), Dec. 3, 3*b*; — R. v. Gordon (application for bail refused(), Mar. 19, 4*c*; ("bucket-shop" frauds; appeal dismissed), 27, 3*b*; —R. v. Green (unlawful wounding; leave refused), April 23, 3*c*; — R. v. Hadji Ben Ahmed Caroubi, and Hadijah Ahmed Caroubi (presumption of wife's coercion by husband), Feb. 20, 4*b*; —R. v. Harris, otherwise Desmond (false pretences; witness called who confesses, but conviction affirmed), July 31, 3*a*; —R. v. Harrison (fraud; leave refused), Jan. 16, 4*b*; —R. v. Heath (false pretences; a conviction quashed), May 14, 4*a*; —R. v. Hemingway (previous conviction elicited in evidence: conviction quashed, *c.a.*), Oct. 15, 3*a*; —R. v. Hemming (penal servitude should not run concurrently with imprisonment), April 30, 3*b*; —R. v. Herion and others (incorrigible rogue; interpretation of Vagrancy Acts), Nov. 26, 3*c*; —R. v. Hewitt (malicious injury; question involved is damage to property not to owner), April 23, 3*b*; R. v. Higginbottom (misdirection; conviction quashed), Nov. 12, 3*c*; —R. v. Hopkins (conviction of innocent man), Jan. 23, 3*f*; 30, 3*b*; —R. v. Horn (indecent assault; misdirection), Mar. 27, 3*b*; — R. v. Howse (forgery; falsely dated envelope), Jan. 17, 3*a*; —R. v. Hudson (cross-examination of prisoner; absence of objection by his counsel), May 7, 3*d*; 14, 4*b*; 24, 51*b*; —R. v. Jayne (false pretences; dismissed), Nov. 26, 3*c*; — R. v. Jennings (no corroboration of accomplice; conviction quashed), May 7, 3*c*; —R. v. Jillson (sentence reduced), July 16, 3*b*; —R. v. Joachim (concerted malicious damage), April 23, 3*b*; —R. v. Kennedy (demanding money with threats; dismissed), Dec. 17, 3*c*; — R. v. Kesingland (housebreaking; sentence reduced), Oct. 15, 3*a*; — R. v. Knight (receiving; sentence reduced), June 18, 3*b*; —R. v. Leach (wife as witness in incest case), Mar. 5, 3*b*; —R. v. Long (prisoner not given in charge

LAW cases (classified)—Criminal appeal, court of (continued) :—
of jury on indictment: conviction quashed), July 23, 3*d*; —R. v. Lumb (murder ; leave to call further evidence refused), May 24, 51*c*; —R. v. McCarthy (larceny ; evidence of insanity), July 16, 3*b* ; —R. v. McQueen (housebreaking ; sentence reduced), Nov. 19, 3*d*; —R. v. Malatesta (criminal libel ; deportation), June 11, 3*a*; —R. v. Martell (corporal punishment for incorrigible rogue), June 11, 3*a* ; —R. v. Mason (murder ; dismissed), Dec. 21, 3*c*; —R. v. Mastrocolo (dismissed), Aug. 17, 3*a*; —R. v. Maxfield (notice of habitual criminal charge not given ; conviction quashed), April 30, 3*b* ; —R. v. May (indecent assault ; direction as to consent), Oct. 23, 3*b* ; 29, 3*a*; —R. v. Mitchell (habitual criminal ; sentence reduced), June 18, 3*b*; —R. v. Monk (offence against Debtors Act, 1869; reargued before five judges), Jan. 24, 3*c*; 30, 3*b*; —R. v. Mo bray (murder ; dismissed), July 16, 3*b* ; —R. v. Newton (insufficient evidence ; conviction quashed), April 4, 3*c* ; —R. v. Perry (*alias* Standing) (abandoning child ; leave refused), Jan. 16, 3*a*; —R. v. Philpot (murder ; dismissed), Feb. 13, 3*b* ; —R. v. Pitts (conviction altered), Dec. 21, 3*d* ; —R. v. Powell (alleged persecution by convict father ; leave refused), Mar. 19, 4*c*; —R. v. Rimes (doubt whether certain evidence given ; conviction quashed), May 7, 3*d* ; —R. v. Seddon (murder ; dismissed), April 2, 3*d* ; 3, 3*c* ; —R. v. Shershewsky (receiving ; dismissed), April 4, 3*c*; —R. v. Smith (corporal punishment for incorrigible rogue), June 11, 3*a* ; —R. v. Smith, Charles (receiving ; sentence reduced), Jan. 24, 3*c* ; —R. v. Smith, Gilbert O. (murder ; alleged insanity), Nov. 12, 3*b* ; —R. v. Stanley (larceny ; sentence reduced). Feb. 20, 4*b* ; —R. v. Sullivan (habitual criminal ; probation officer not called ; conviction quashed), May 24, 51*c* ; —R. v. Taylor (sentence reduced owing to length of time awaiting trial), July 30, 3*b* ; —R. v. Thompson, William (*alias* Pettit) (identity mistaken by 21 witnesses), Mar. 26, 3*c* ; —R. v. Thompson, William A. (criminal operation : evidence), June 11, 3*b* ; —R. v. Wann (miscarriage of justice ; conviction quashed), Feb. 13, 3*b* ; —R. v. Watson (appeal after sentence served), June 25, 3*a* ; —R. v. Westfall, otherwise Murphy (improper cross-examination to character ; conviction quashed), Mar. 5, 3*c* ; —R. v. White, Harry (theft ; sentence reduced), June 25, 3*a* ; —R. v. White, William (property in thing stolen not proved ; conviction quashed), May 24, 51*c* ; —R. v. Whittle (shooting ; leave refused), Mar. 5, 3*b* ; —R. v. Williams (housebreaking ; conviction quashed after imprisonment served), Nov. 19, 3*d* ; —R. v. Wilson (defective notice of habitual criminal charge), July 23, 3*e* ; —R. v. Wilson, Wallace (possessing counterfeit coin ; leave refused), Mar. 5, 3*b* ; —R. v. Yates (attempted murder ; leave refused), April 23, 3*b*

Crown — Attorney-general v. mayor, &c., of Newport, Isle of Wight : Ullmann and others v. Cowes harbour commissioners (title to bed of river and harbour), July 18, 3*d* ; —Dellar Brothers v. Drury (non-enforceability of building order against Crown, *d.c.*), Mar. 29, 3*e*

Custom — Bazett v. Hockidge (notice in dismissing medical *locum tenens*, *c.c.*), Mar. 5, 4*b* ; —Lloyds Bank (Ltd.) v. Swiss Bankverein ; Union of London and Smiths Bank (Ltd.) v. Swiss Bankverein (alleged customary lien on securities delivered against bill broker's cheque), June 25, 24*c* ; 26, 3*c* ; 27, 3*d* ; 28, 3*d* ; —Reading Industrial Co-operative Society v. Palmer (alleged liability of purchaser for charges for vendor's surveyor), Mar. 26, 3*d*

Damages — Croft v. Howitt and wife (fixed by court on appeal by consent, *c.a.*), Mar. 6, 3*a* ; 7, 3*a* ; —Jones v. Watney, Combe, Reid, and Co. (Ltd.) (measure ; aggravating effects of physical injury), April 27, 4*b*

Debtor — Bottomley, re : ex parte Hughes (judgment summons), May 20, 4*b* ; —Harding v. Yourkevitch : Edwards claimant (alleged sale to defeat creditors), July 3, 3*d* ; —Quelch, re H. (ex parte Cox) (judgment summons : non-payment of damages for libel), April 29, 7*f* ; Oct. 19, 3*e*

Defamation—à 'Beckett v. De Burgh (li. ; farthing damages ; no costs), Feb. 29, 3*d* ; Mar. 1, 3*c* ; —Addis v. Farquharson (li.), Dec. 11, 3*c* ; —Allan v. Clarke (sl.), Jan. 16, 20*d* ; 17, 16*f* ; —Allen (David) and Sons (Ltd.) and others v. Illingworth (li.), Feb. 2, 3*a* ; 3, 3*a* ; 21, 3*c* ; —Archer-Shee v. Ledwith (sl.), July 12, 3*d* ; —Baerlein v. *The Times* Publishing Company (Ltd.) (li.), Dec. 17, 3*e* ; 18, 3*b* ; 19, 3*a* ; —Beales v. Brereton (sl.), April 26, 3*c* ; 27, 4*b* ; —Bell v. Bashford and British Medical Association (li. : particulars of "matters of public interest," *c.a.*), Jan. 31, 3*a* ; (li.), June 12, 3*b* ; 13, 3*b* ; (correction, 14, 3*c*) ; 14, 3*c* ; 15, 3*a* ; (correction, 17, 3*b*) ; —Bournat, Baron de v. Labouchere and others (li.), Nov. 4, 3*b* ; 14, 3*c* ; —Bromhead v. Carl and others (li.), Dec. 4, 3*d* ; —Browne and others v. proprietors of *Dundee Courier* (sl. action by Irish bishops, *c.sess.*), Mar. 9, 3*f* ; 11, 4*e* ; —Burlin v. Incorporated Society of Extractors and Adaptors of Teeth and others (li.), July 2, 3*a* ; —Churchill v, Blackwood and Sons, May 17, 3*e* ; 21, 8*d* ; —Cole v. Hughes (sl. ; farthing damages ; no costs), May 21, 3*b* ; —Croft v. Howitt and wife (li., sl., *c.a.*), Mar. 6, 3*a* ; 7, 3*a* ; —Dallimore v. *Daily Express* (1908) (Ltd.) (li. ; no verdict), April 30, 3*e* ; —Dawes, v. Gebbett (sl.), May

LAW cases (classified)—Defamation (continued) :—
9, 3*f* ; —Day v. *The Times* Publishing Company (Ltd.) and Bland (li., *c.a.*), Feb. 23, 3*b* ; Mar. 21, 3*c* ; 22, 3*c* ; —Debenham, Storr, and Sons (Ltd.) v. Northcote and Benton v. Northcote (li., *sh.c.*), Oct. 11, 13*d* ; —Dental Manufacturing Company (Ltd.) v. De Trey (C.) and Co. (Ltd.) (li.), Feb. 2, 3*c* ; 3, 3*c* ; 24, 3*d* ; (*c.a.*), June 27, 3*a* ; —Desborough v. Chronicle Company (Ltd.) and another ; Desborough v, Oxley and others (li.), Nov. 20, 5*a* ; —Elliott v. Simson (sl. ; farthing damages with costs), May 15, 3*d* ; (new trial ordered, *c.a.*), Nov. 28, 3*a* ; —Erichsen v. Washbourne and others (li., *c.a.*), April 20, 3*a* ; (new trial ordered, *c.a.*), May 2, 3*a* ; —Flanders v. Forrester (li.), Jan. 31, 3*e* ; —Foster v. Elkington (li., *sh.c*), Feb. 29, 6*d* ; —Frere v. Frere (sl.), June 8, 6*c* ; —Gilbertson and Co. (Ltd.) v. Western Counties Agricultural Co-operative Association (Ltd.) (li.), Oct. 19, 3*d* ; —Goddard v. Nisbet and wife (li. ; counsel and solicitors withdraw), Feb. 10, 3*d* ; —Graves, Lord v. Lord Galloway (li.), Dec. 4, 3*c* ; 5, 3*a* ; —Greenall v. Wigley and Tillotson and Son (Ltd.) (li.), Nov. 27, 4*f* ; —Greenlands (Ltd.) v. Wilmhurst and others (action against trade protection society), Nov. 8, 3*b* ; 9, 3*c* ; 14, 3*b* ; —Guiney v. Barry (sl., *Ir.*), June 28, 7*e* (e.c.) ; (li., *Ir.*), July 24, 8*d* ; —Hamilton v. *Illustrated London News* and *Sketch* (Ltd.) (alleged libel by photographs of Lady Godiva), May 16, 3*a* ; —Harris v. Smith (li.), May 22, 3*c* ; —Harris Tweed Association (Ltd.) and others v. *John Bull* (Ltd.) and Odhams (Ltd.) (li.), July 31, 3*c* ; —Hay v. Lloyd (Edward) and Co. (Ltd.) (li.), Jan. 25, 3*b* ; —Hay v. Olivier (li.), Mar. 19, 4*a* ; —Hay v. *Star* Newspaper Company (Ltd.) and others (li., *c.a.*), April 30, 3*b* ; May 1, 3*b* ; —Hay v. Yorkshire Liberal Newspaper and Publishing Company (Ltd.) (li., *c.a.*), Feb. 17, 3*a* ; —Higgins v. Richards (li. action by chief constable), Mar. 19, 10*d* (e.c.) ; 20, 15*d* ; 21, 3*e* ; —Hodge v. Chapman, (li.) June 19, 3*c* ; 20, 3*c* ; —Hughes v. Bottomley, *John Bull* (Ltd.) and Odhams (Ltd.) (li.), June 13, 6*a* ; 14, 7*e* ; —Hughes v. Hulton (Edward) and Co. (Ltd.) (li. ; words incapable of defamatory meaning), May 11, 3*e* ; —Humble-Crofts v. Pearson (C. Arthur) (Ltd.) (li.), Jan. 19, 3*d* ; —Ingleby v. Martin (political sl.), Mar. 1, 3*c* ; —Ivens v. Griffin and another (sl.), April 30, 3*d* ; May 1, 4*a* ; 2, 3*b* ; 3, 3*b* ; —Jones v. Jones (li.), June 4, 3*a* ; —Jones v. Royal London Mutual Insurance Society (Ltd.) and others (li. ; no evidence of malice, *c.a.*), Feb. 29, 3*c* ; —Lee v. Braff (sl.), Nov. 6, 3*c* ; —Leicestershire Constitutional Newspaper Company (Ltd.) v. Hewitt (F.) and Son (li.), Feb. 3, 4*d* ; —Long v. Smith, John and Caroline (li.), Jan. 26, 2*f* ; —Lonsdale v. Dixon and others (li.), Feb. 3, 3*d* ; 5, 3*c* ; —Lotinga v. Corlett (li. ; farthing damages ; no costs), Feb. 23, 3*d* ; 24, 3*e* ; May 9, 3*c* ; 10, 3*b* ; 11, 3*d* ; —McCann v. Gilmour (li., *Ir.*), Jan. 25, 8*d* ; Feb. 27, 13*e* ; 29, 14*d* ; —Macdonald v. Burgoyne (sl.), May 4, 3*e* ; 7, 3*f* ; —McDonnell and others v. Baird (W. and G.) (Ltd.) (li., *Ir.*), Nov. 19, 6*c* ; —Massey v. *New Zealand Times* Company (Ltd.) (political cartoon), April 26, 3*a* ; May 18, 3*a* ; —May v. Thomas and *Western Mail* (Ltd.) (li.), Mar. 12, 4*c* ; 13, 4*c* ; 14, 4*c* ; 15, 3*d* ; —Mitford v. *John Bull* (Ltd.) and Odhams (Ltd.), (li.), Mar. 30, 3*d* ; April 1, 2*f* ; 3, 3*b* ; 17, 3*a* ; —Moore v. Wigley (li. ; action by schoolboys), Dec. 21, 3*e* ; —Moser v. Smith (li.), Mar. 12, 3*c* ; 13, 3*c* ; —Munro v. Harrison and Sons (Ltd.) (li.), Mar. 29, 3*f* ; 30, 4*a* ; —Nuttall v. Toulmin (George) and Son (Ltd.) (li.), Mar. 1, 3*e* ; —Oliver and others v. Mather (li., *sh.c.*), Feb. 8, 10*d* ; —O'Sullivan v. British Medical Association (li.), Nov. 23, 3*b* ; —Parkinson v. Mather (political li.), Mar. 7, 4*b* ; —Phillips v. Llais Llafur (Voice of Labour) Newspaper Company (li.), July 19, 12*d* ; —Pick v. Branson (li.), May 21, 3*c* ; 22, 3*b* ; —Property Insurance Company (Ltd.) v. Beresford (F.), and E. Marks and Son (Ltd.), (li.), Nov. 16, 3*c* ; —Quelch v. Campbell (li.), June 26, 3*b* ; —Quinn v. Dunning (li.), Jan. 12, 2*d* ; —Robinson v. Cohen and others (li., *c.a.*), April 20, 3*a* ; —Royal London Mutual Insurance Society (Ltd.) v. Kingsland (li.), July 20, 3*d* ; 22, 3*c* ; security for costs ordered, *c.a.*), Oct. 15, 3*a* ; —Rutherford v. *Liverpool Daily Post and Mercury* (li. in reporting interlocutory proceedings), Nov. 2, 4*c* ; —Sadler v. Lynch (li., sl.), Mar. 27, 4*b* ; —Smart v. Jones (li.), Mar. 14, 4*c* ; —Steggles v. Hanson (li., *c.a.*), April 23, 3*a* ; —Steinheil Tayne v. Adam and Laurie (li.), Nov. 29, 3*c* ; (correction), Dec. 2, 3*b* ; —Stevens v. British Medical Association (li.), Oct. 23, 3*c* ; 24, 3*c* ; 25, 3*c* ; 26, 3*c* ; 28, 3*a* ; 29, 3*b* ; 30, 3*e* ; 31, 3*c* ; Nov. 1, 3*d* ; —Swaine v. Larkin (action dismissed for want of prosecution, *Ir.*), June 19, 5*e* (e.e.) ; —Trotter v. Curwen (li.), June 20, 3*c* ; 21, 3*d* ; correction, 26, 3*b* ; —Vacher and Sons (Ltd.) v. London Society of Compositors and others (*c.a.*), Mar. 26, 3*b* ; (li. by trade union), April 4, 3*a* ; (*h.l.*), Oct. 26, 3*a* ; Nov. 19, 3*c* ; —Watts v. Society of Licensed Victuallers (li. ; statement of claim struck out, *c.a.*), May 23, 3*a* ; —Whiteman v. *John Bull* (Ltd.) and Bottomley (li., farthing damages ; no order as to costs), April 24, 3*d* ; —Whiteman v. *Penny Illustrated Paper* (Ltd.) (li.), June 29, 3*d* ; July 2, 3*a* ; —Wilson v. Harvey (li.), Nov. 8, 2*f* ; —Worrall v. Moffat (li.), Dec. 19, 10*e*

Detinue — Apfelbaum v. Robinson, Fisher, and Co. (claim for picture),

LAW cases (classified) — Detinue (continued) :—
May 11, 3*b*; 14, 4*b*; —Brewer v. Maund (intestate's declarations), Jan. 25, 3*d*; —Covillot v. Vilde (claim for return of furniture), Mar. 20, 3*d*; —Cowen v. Lord Chamberlain (action by playwright to recover MSS. of censored plays, *c.c.*), Mar. 13, 7*e*; —Craig v. Tree, May 8, 3*d*; —McGwire v. Harper Electric Piano Company (Ltd.) (claim for a piano), May 9, 3*b*; (*c.a.*), Nov. 22, 3*a*; —Manning and another v. Blind (action to recover picture, "The World's Desire"), Feb. 22, 3*f*; 23, 3*e*; —Oesterreichische Hausindustrie Gesellschaft (Ltd.) v. Wex, Oct. 16, 3*c*; 17, 3*a*; 18, 3*a*; — Spaworth v. Spaworth (husband's action to recover value of furniture), April 2, 4*a*; —Stimpson v. Birkbeck (violin), Feb. 2, 3*f*
Discovery — Balfour v. Tillett and others (particulars in political conspiracy case, *c.a.*), May 24, 51*a*; —Beadon v. Capital Syndicate and others (interrogatory as to point of law, *c.a.*), Feb. 13, 3*a*; 17, 3*a*; —Clayton and Shuttleworth (Ltd.) and others v. Great Central Railway and others (interrogatories refused in railway preference case, *r.c.c.*), Dec. 3, 20*f*; —Cohen v. Harrison (inspection of stockbrokers' books refused, *c.L.c.*), Jan. 6, 2*f*; —Day v. *The Times* Publishing Company (Ltd.) and Bland (interrogations as to fair comment; discretion of judge in Chambers, *c.a.*), Feb. 2?, 3*b*; —Evans v. Fielder and others (objection by Board of Trade, *c.a.*), July 11, 3*b*; —Kennedy v. Delany and others (privileged documents), Mar. 4, 4*e*; —Reliance Taxi-Cab Company (Ltd.) (possibility of information being used in other proceedings), July 10, 3*b*
Distress — Hackney Furnishing Company (Ltd.) v. Watts (goods comprised in hire purchase agreement, *d.c.*), May 10, 3*c*; —Jarvis v. Hemmings (notice served otherwise than by registered post under Act of 1908), Jan. 20, 3*b*; —London Furnishing Company (Ltd.) v. Solomon (on goods by landlord after termination of hire purchase agreement, *d.c.*), Feb. 23, 3*f*; — Pall-Mall Land and Finance Corporation, re: the company v. Pennington (application to distrain on premises in possession of liquidator), Jan. 27, 3*c*; Feb. 3, 3*b*; 10, 3*b*; 17, 3*c*; 24, 3*a*; —Willmer and Campe v. Cornwallis, and Messrs. Winch and Son (extended at plaintiff's request), Feb. 23, 6*c*
Divorce—Ackroyd v. Ackroyd v. Wilcox, Oct. 15, 3*a*; —Adams v. Adams, otherwise Bryn, June 11, 3*b*; —Adams v. Adams and Shorter, Dec. 3, 3*d*; —Allen-Maddy v. Allen-Maddy, June 11, 3*b*; —Allport v. Allport, Oct. 29, 3*d*; Nov. 5, 4*c*; —Ames v. Ames (effect of American divorce), Feb. 29, 3*e*; Mar. 1, 3*d*; (decree), Sept. 5, 2*e*; —Annesley v. Annesley (motion for attachment, *Ir.*), Dec. 21, 12*f*; —Ansell v. Ansell and Mayfield, Jan. 16, 3*c*; —Anstey

LAW cases (classified) — Divorce (continued) :—
v. Anstey and Pearce, Dec. 17, 3*f*; —Antley v. Antley, Mar. 19, 4*f*; —Applebaum v. Applebaum and Macfie, July 30, 3*d*; —Applegate v. Applegate and Gelder, Oct. 29, 3*e*; —Arden v. Arden (restitution of conjugal rights), Mar. 19, 4*e*; — Armstrong v. Armstrong and Watt, Nov. 5, 4*b*; —Arnold v. Arnold and Shaw, Oct. 29, 3*e*; —Askey v. Askey, Oct. 29, 3*e*; —Atkins v. Atkins and Urquhart, Nov. 26, 4*c*; —Atkinson v. Atkinson, June 11, 3*b*; —Aubry v. Aubry and Rondolino, Nov. 12, 3*e*; —Austen v. Austen and Naftel, July 30, 3*d*; —Bacon v. Bacon, Nov. 26, 4*c*; —Baggs v. Baggs and Hunter, June 11, 3*b*; — Bagley v. Bagley and Earle, Mar. 9, 4*b*; (costs out of wife's separate property), 26, 3*f*; (decree), Oct. 22, 3*e*; —Bagshaw v. Bagshaw, Littlefair, and Gregson, Dec. 17, 3*f*; —Bailey v. Bailey and Hughes, June 11, 3*b*; —Balcon v. Balcon, Morris, and Vindow, Oct. 29, 3*e*; —Bance v. Bance, James, and Smith, June 11, 3*b*; —Barclay v. Barclay, Feb. 13, 3*f*; Aug. 23, 2*b*; —Barker v. Barker and Butcher, Oct. 3, 2*d*; —Barkworth v. Copeland, or Barkworth (*c.sess.*), July 8, 3*d*; —Barnes v. Barnes and Davies, July 9, 3*d*; —Barnes v. Barnes and Hay, Jan. 16, 3*c*; —Barnfather v. Barnfather and Kennett, Jan. 23, 3*e*; —Barret v. Barret and Baxter, Nov. 19, 4*a*; —Baskett v. Baskett, May 7, 4*b*; —Batho v. Batho and White, Oct. 29, 3*e*; —Bathurst v. Bathurst and de Jancourt, Mar. 6, 3*c*; —Baxter v. Baxter and Young, Sept. 5, 2*e*; —Baylis v. Baylis and Staple, July 2, 3*b*; —Beard v. Beard and Ball, Sept. 5, 2*e*; —Beeching v. Beeching and Taylor, Nov. 2, 3*c*; —Beer v. Beer and Paddon, Jan. 23, 3*e*; —Bell v. Bell, July 2, 3*b*; — Bensusan v. Bensusan and McEwen, Oct. 22, 3*e*; —Bergl v. Bergl, de Vos, and Jamotte, Oct. 3, 2*d*; — Berrow v. Berrow and Wagginton, Oct. 29, 3*e*; —Biggs v. Biggs, Oct. 29, 3*e*; —Bigwood v. Bigwood, April 19, 3*d*; Oct. 29, 3*e*; —Billington v. Billington and Hill, Jan. 16, 3*c*; —Bindloss v. Bindloss, May 14, 4*b*; —Bishop v. Bishop, otherwise Wilks, June 18, 3*c*; — Bishop's Divorce Bill (*h.l.*), May 14, 3*e*; June 14, 3*a*; —Boast v. Boast and Statter, Dec. 3, 3*d*; —Bodman v. Bodman, otherwise Perry (fraud vitiating marriage), Mar. 12, 3*f*; —Bolton v. Bolton, May 7, 4*b*; —Bone v. Bone and Urry, Feb. 5, 3*d*; —Bourbon, de, otherwise Delaporte v. De Bourbon (substituted service), July 10, 4*b*; (nullity), Oct. 15, 3*a*; 19, 3*e*; —Bower v. Bower, Nov. 26, 4*c*; —Bowkett v. Bowkett, April 23, 3*e*; —Bowler v. Bowler and Stokes, April 23, 3*e*; —Bown v. Bown and Moysc, Nov. 26, 4*c*; —Braddon v. Braddon and Cooke, Oct. 23, 4*a*; —Bradley v. Bradley and Chapman, Oct. 26, 3*e*; — Bradshaw v. Bradshaw and Baker, Sept. 5, 2*e*; —Brauner v. Brauner,

LAW cases (classified) — Divorce (continued) :—
June 11, 3*b* ; —Brenchley, otherwise Phillips v. Brenchley, May 14, 4*b* ; —Brice-Bowen v. Brice-Bowen, Feb. 13, 3*f* ; —Brinckman v. Brinckman (restitution of conjugal rights), Mar. 5, 3*e* ; July 23, 3*e* ; —Brockelbank v. Brockelbank and Borlase, Feb. 5, 3*d* ; —Brodie (otherwise Hogben) v. Brodie, Dec. 3, 3*d* ; —Brooke v. Brooke (withholding material facts), Mar. 12, 3*d* ; (decree), July 31, 3*c* ; —Broughton v. Broughton and Sideman, Nov. 5, 4*b* ; —Browes v. Browes, Jan. 16, 3*c* ; —Brown v. Brown, July 2, 3*b* ; —Brunton v. Brunton, July 2, 3*b* ; —Buckley v. Buckley (restitution suit ; service out of the jurisdiction), Oct. 21, 3*a* ; —Bunce v. Bunce, July 2, 3*b* ; —Burbridge v. Burbridge, Oct. 29, 3*e* ; —Burgess v. Burgess, Dec. 3, 3*d* ; —Burgoyne v. Burgoyne, June 11, 3*b* ; —Burnett v. Burnett, otherwise Bateson, June 11, 3*b* ; —Burney v. Burney, May 21, 3*e* ; —Bushell v. Bushell, Dec. 17, 3*f* ; —Byng-Hall v. Byng-Hall and Swann, Nov. 5, 4*b* ; —Cadwell v. Cadwell, Oct. 29, 3*e* ; —Calder v. Calder and Kippendale, Oct. 29, 3*e* ; —Callie v. Callie and Serkovitch, Jan. 23, 3*e* ; —Canney v. Canney (legal cruelty), May 2, 3*d* ; 14, 4*b* ; —Cannon v. Cannon and Stonebridge, Oct. 29, 3*e* ; —Carby v. Carby and Stokes (decree *nisi* rescinded), May 4, 3*c* ; —Carey v. Carey, Dec. 15, 3*f* ; —Carlsson v. Carlsson, June 11, 3*b* ; —Carolin v. Carolin and Wight, June 11, 3*b* ; —Carr v. Carr, May 7, 4*b* ; —Carter v. Carter and Malkin, Dec. 17, 3*f* ; —Carter v. Carter and Westward, Oct. 15, 3*a* ; —Cartwright v. Cartwright and Whitehouse, Oct. 15, 3*a* ; —Castle v. Castle and Chatwin, Oct. 3, 2*d* : —Cathie v. Cathie, McArdle, and Ralland, Nov. 8, 3*c* ; 9, 3*d* : —Catty v. Catty, April 23, 3*e* ; —Cescinsky v. Cescinsky and Barnes, Jan. 29, 3*a* : —Chadney v. Chadney, Oct. 15, 3*a* ; —Chalk v. Chalk and Leverington, Dec. 3, 3*d* ; —Chamberlain v. Chamberlain, Oct. 3, 2*d* ; —Chant v. Chant and Harling, July 2, 3*b* ; —Chaplin v. Chaplin, July 2, 3*b* ; —Chapman v. Chapman, Oct. 29, 3*c* ; —Cheetham v. Cheetham and Drummond, Sept. 19, 2*e* ; —Chesworth v. Chesworth, Feb. 5, 3*d* ; —Childs v. Childs, June 11, 3*b* ; —Churner v. Churner (separation order preceded by two years' desertion and followed by adultery), Mar. 13, 3*d* ; (decree), Oct. 22, 3*e* ; —Clease v. Clease, May 14, 4*b* ; —Cleaver v. Cleaver and Paget, Feb. 5, 3*d* ; —Cluett v. Cluett and Riggs, Oct. 29, 3*e* ; —Cobb v. Cobb and Sowler, Aug. 16, 2*c* ; —Cohen v. Cohen, Dec. 3, 3*d* ; —Colclough v. Colclough and Bowen, May 7, 4*b* ; —Colley v. Colley and Colley v. Colley, Upton, and Clunes, July 4, 3*e* ; 5, 4*b* ; 6, 3*c* ; —Colquhoun v. Colquhoun, Feb. 5, 3*d* ; —Cooper v. Cooper and Richards, July 30, 3*d* ; —Cooper v. Cooper and Wiltshire, Oct. 29, 3*e* ; —Corcoran v. Corcoran, Sept. 19, 2*e* : —Cottrell v. Cottrell, Jan. 29, 3*a* ; —Coverdale v. Coverdale (decree *nisi* withheld), Oct. 16, 3*d* ; —Cowan v. Cowan, Oct. 22, 3*e* ; —Cowlrick v. Cowlrick and Thompson, May 7, 4*b* ; —Cox v. Cox and Waller, May 14, 4*b* ; —Cripps v. Cripps and Reeves, Dec. 3, 3*d* ; —Cross v. Cross, Nov. 19, 4*a* ; —Cross v. Cross and Chandler, Feb. 5, 3*d* ; —Cross v. Cross and Richards, Oct. 3, 2*d* ; —Culliford v. Culliford and Finzel, Nov. 5, 4*b* ; —Cundell v. Cundell and Stevens, Nov. 19, 4*a* ; —Cunningham v. Cunningham, Mar. 26, 3*f* ; —Dalton v. Dalton and Jessop, June 11, 3*b* ; —Dance v. Dance and Stone, April 23, 3*e* ; —Dardart v. Dardart, June 11, 3*b* ; —Darracott-Brooke v. Darracott-Brooke, Dec. 2, 3*a* ; —Dart v. Dart, Oct. 29, 3*e* ; —David v. David, Oct. 29, 3*e* ; —Davies v. Davies and Davies, July 2, 3*b* ; —Dawes v. Dawes (application for order to respondent to sign terms of settlement), Feb. 21, 3*f* ; —Day v. Day, Dec. 17, 3*f* ; —Dean v. Dean, Sept. 5, 2*e* ; —Dean v. Dean and Jones (decree *nisi* rescinded), Dec. 3, 3*c* ; —Delahay v. Delahay and Webster, April 23, 3*e* ; —De Montaign v. De Montaign (restitution of conjugal rights), Jan. 13, 3*e* ; —Denning v. Denning and Riches, Feb. 5, 3*d* ; —De Vries v. De Vries, Nov. 5, 4*b* ; —Dolden v. Dolden, Oct. 15, 3*a* ; —Donelly v. Donelly, July 9, 3*d* ; —Dooley v. Dooley, Nov. 26, 4*c* ; —Dougall v. Dougall and Dobson, June 11, 3*b* ; —Dowdle v. Dowdle and Sullivan, Jan. 29, 3*a* ; —Dowell v. Dowell and Goodman, Nov. 7, 3*d* ; —Drew v. Drew, Oct. 29, 3*e* ; —Duke v. Duke and Osborne, Oct. 3, 2*d* ; —Dungworth v. Dungworth and King, May 7, 4*b* ; —Dunkley v. Dunkley and Howard, May 21, 3*e* ; —Dyson v. Dyson, Jan. 16, 3*c* ; —Edwards v. Edwards and Coles, April 23, 3*e* ; —Edwards v. Edwards and Hervouet, Feb. 5, 3*d* ; —Ehrke v. Ehrke, May 7, 4*b* ; —Elesmore v. Elesmore, Oct. 29, 3*e* ; —Elles v. Elles and Headlam, Nov. 19, 4*a* ; —Emett v. Emett, Oct. 29, 3*e* ; —Evans v. Evans and Toller, Jan. 16, 3*c* ; —Falk v. Falk, Jan. 16, 3*c* ; —Farrant v. Farrant, Sept. 19, 2*e* ; —Faught v. Faught, April 23, 3*e* ; —Feinstein v. Feinstein, Oct. 29, 3*e* ; —Fellowes v. Fellowes, Nov. 26, 4*c* ; —Fellows v. Fellows, Oct 29, 3*e* ; —Fenn v. Fenn and Owens, April 23, 3*e* ; —Ferrari v. Ferrari, Oct. 29, 3*e* ; —Ferris v. Ferris, Oct. 29, 3*e* ; —Field v. Field, Jan 23, 3*e* ; —Finch v. Finch and Gilsdorf, Oct. 15, 3*a* ; —Finch v. Finch and Sund, Mar 19, 4*f* ; —Fisher v. Fisher (leave to introduce Bill in Isle of Man), April 4, 4*c* ; (Bill in Manx legislature), Nov. 27, 10*a* ; —Fisher v. Fisher and Shafer, otherwise Schaefer, Nov. 5, 4*b* ; —Fisk v. Fisk and Smith, July 2, 3*b* ; —Fithian v. Fithian, otherwise Lewis,

LAW cases (classified) — Divorce (continued) :—
Oct. 15, 3*a* ; —Folland v. Folland and Slee, Oct. 29, 3*e* ; —Forbes-Leith v. Forbes-Leith, Oct. 29, 3*e* ; —Ford v. Ford, Oct. 15, 3*a* ; —Forster v. Forster and Nanni (decree *nisi* rescinded), Oct. 22, 3*e* ; —Fortlage v. Fortlage, Dec. 17, 3*f* ; —Fory v. Fory and Green, Dec. 17, 3*f* ; —Foster v. Foster, Oct. 9, 3*e* ; —Foster v. Foster and Bates, Oct. 22, 3*e* ; —Foster v. Foster and Beecham, May 14, 4*b* ; —Fowler v. Fowler (Mayes intervener), Jan. 29, 3*a* ; —Frost v. Frost, Nov. 19, 4*a* ; —Fry v. Fry, Jan. 16, 3*c* ; —Fuller v. Fuller and Haslett, Oct. 15, 3*a* ; —Garcia v. Garcia, June 25, 3*b* ; —Gardner v. Gardner and D'Evelyn, Mar. 20, 3*e* ; Oct. 3, 2*d* ; —Garland v. Garland and Finlay, July 2, 3*b* ; —Garraway v. Garraway, May 7, 4*b* ; —Geddes v. Geddes and Lavelle, June 18, 3*c* ; —Gee v. Gee, Oct. 15, 3*a* ; —Gelfand, otherwise Halford, v. Gelfand, July 2, 3*b* ; —Genen v. Genen and White, Feb. 13, 3*f* ; —George v. George, May 21, 3*e* ; —Gerrie v. Gerrie, July 30, 3*d* ; —Gerrish v. Gerrish and Poole, Jan. 29, 3*a* ; —Gibbs, C. v. Gibbs, F. J., Jan. 23, 3*e* ; —Gibbs, E. v. Gibbs, A. W., Oct. 22, 3*e* ; —Gibbs v. Gibbs and Cracknall, July 30, 3*d* ; —Gilbert v. Gilbert, July 30, 3*d* ; —Gilbert v. Gilbert and Broad, Oct. 3, 2*d* ; —Gilman v. Gilman and Anstruther, Feb. 20, 4*e* ; —Gladstone v. Gladstone and Macnider (conduct conducing), Jan. 17, 3*c* ; —Glanville v. Glanville, Oct. 29, 3*e* ; —Glossop v. Glossop and Plowright, Oct. 3, 2*d* ; —Godley v. Godley, Jan. 16, 3*c* ; —Godwin v. Godwin and Moore, July 2, 3*b* ; —Goldsmid v. Goldsmid, April 23, 3*e* ; —Goodwill v. Goodwill and Abbott, Oct. 29, 3*e* ; —Gordon v. Gordon (appointment of receiver to enforce security for wife's costs), Nov. 26, 4*c* ; Dec. 10, 3*b* ; —Gottheil v. Gottheil, June 25, 3*b* ; —Grant v. Grant, July 2, 3*b* ; —Grattan v. Grattan, June 18, 3*c* ; —Graves v. Graves and Bidwell, Oct. 23, 4*a* ; —Gray v. Gray, Feb. 13, 3*f* ; —Green, A. G. v. Green, F. E., April 23, 3*e* ; —Green, M. E. v. Green, H., Jan. 16, 3*c* ; —Greenhouse v. Greenhouse and Walters, Feb. 5, 3*d* ; —Greig v. Greig and Johnson, June 11, 3*b* ; —Griffin v. Griffin and Wiggins (decree *nisi* rescinded), Jan. 24, 3*f* ; —Griffiths v. Griffiths (decree *nisi* rescinded and decree of judicial separation substituted), Feb. 28, 3*b* ; —Griffiths, G. v. Griffiths, E. F., Oct. 29, 3*e* ; —Grimshaw v. Grimshaw and Greenwood (damages £1,500), Nov. 27, 5*d* ; —Grove v. Grove, July 30, 3*d* ; —Guest v. Guest and Comacher, July 30, 3*d* ; —Guinness v. Guinness, June 25, 3*b* ; —Gulland v. Gulland (otherwise Goodwin), Dec. 3, 3*d* ; —Gulston v. Gulston, Oct. 15, 3*a* ; —Hagger v. Hagger and Gathercole, Feb. 20, 4*e* ; —Haines v. Haines and Garbutt, Jan. 29, 3*a* ; —Hall v. Hall and Jenkins, Nov. 12, 3*e* ; —Hallett v. Hallett, Feb. 27, 4*c* ; —

LAW cases (classified) — Divorce (continued) :—
Hallsworth v. Hallsworth and Smith, Aug. 16, 2*c* ; —Hamilton v. Hamilton, Oct. 29, 3*e* ; —Hamond v. Hamond and Lucas, Jan. 23, 3*e* ; —Hanchett v. Hanchett and Croedon, otherwise Cregan, June 11, 3*b* ; —Hanson v. Hanson, Moncrieff, and Atkins, June 25, 3*b* ; —Harden v. Harden and Leith, May 7, 4*b* ; —Hardwick v. Hardwick and Swansbury (decree *nisi* rescinded), Oct. 15, 3*a* ; —Hare v. Hare, May 14, 4*b* ; —Harling v. Harling, July 2, 3*b* ; —Harrison v. Harrison and Lanning, July 30, 3*d* ; —Harrison v. Harrison and McDonnell, Nov. 12, 3*e* ; —Harrison v. Harrison and Mitchell, April 23, 3*e* ; —Harvey v. Harvey, Oct. 29, 3*e* ; —Haslam v. Haslam, otherwise Forbes, Jan. 16, 3*c* ; —Hassan v. Hassan, Feb. 5, 3*d* ; —Havens v. Havens and Bailey (decree *nisi* rescinded), Dec. 11, 3*e* ; —Hawtin v. Hawtin and Spencer, Oct. 29, 3*e* ; —Hay v. Hay, Nov. 26, 4*c* ; —Hayman v. Hayman, July 2, 3*b* ; —Haynes v. Haynes, Dec. 17, 3*f* ; —Hays v. Hays and Seidenstucker, Nov. 19, 4*a* ; —Heath v. Heath and Riley, Nov. 19, 4*a* ; —Heilmann, otherwise Keyes v. Heilmann, July 2, 3*b* ; —Henderson v. Henderson, Jan. 16, 3*c* ; —Herand v. Heraud, Feb. 27, 4*c* ; —Hervey-Rathurst v. Hervey-Bathurst and De Jancourt, Sept. 19, 2*e* ; —Hick v. Hick, July 2, 3*b* —Hill v. Hill, April 23, 3*e* ; —Hitch v. Hitch, July 2, 3*b* ; —Hobbs v. Hobbs, Oct. 15, 3*a* ; —Hodge v. Hodge, Nov. 5, 4*b* ; —Hodgson v. Hodgson and Slater, Feb. 13, 3*f* : —Holleyoake v. Holleyoake and Duke, Oct. 15, 3*a* ; —Holloway v. Holloway, May 21, 3*e* ; —Holmes v. Holmes and Ashton, Oct. 15, 3*a* ; —Holt v. Holt and Turner, Jan. 29, 3*a* ; —Homan v. Homan and Brown, July 2, 3*b* ; —Honey v. Honey, May 21, 3*e* ; —Hoole v. Hoole (judicial separation), Mar. 13, 3*d* ; 14, 3*b* ; 15, 3*a* ; —Hopthrow v. Hopthrow and Tate, Oct. 3, 2*d* ; —Hornby v. Hornby and Chapman, Oct. 15, 3*a* ; —Horner v. Horner and Freeman, June 11, 3*b* ; —Howard, K. v. Howard, W. W., Aug. 25, 2*b* ; —Howard, K. A. v. Howard, H. B., July 2, 3*b* ; —Howard of Glossop, Lord v. Lady Howard of Glossop (leave to proceed without naming co-respondent), May 1, 4*b* ; —Hudson v. Hudson, July 2, 3*b* ; —Hueffer v. Hueffer (judicial separation), April 18, 3*d* ; —Hughes v. Hughes and Johnstone, April 23, 2*e* ; —Hughes-Hallett v. Hughes-Hallett, Dec. 3, 3*d* ; —Hull v. Hull, Nov. 19, 4*a* ; —Humphery v. Humphery and Whitehouse, Nov. 22, 3*b* ; —Hunt v. Hunt and Abraham, Oct. 15, 3*a* ; —Hurling v. Hurling, May 7, 4*b* ; —Jackson v. Jackson (decree *nisi* rescinded), Oct. 22, 3*e* ; —Jackson, otherwise Graves v. Jackson, Dec. 17, 3*f* ; —Jackson, A. v. Jackson, C., Nov. 12, 3*e* ; —Jackson, G. E. v. Jackson, R. H., Sept. 5, 12*e* ; —Jackson, M. v. Jackson, W. H., Dec. 17, 3*f* ;

LAW cases (classified) — Divorce (continued) :—
—Jackson, M. B. J. v. Jackson, F. H., Feb. 5, 3*d* ; —Jacob v. Jacob and Quinn, Nov. 12, 3*c* ; —Jeffreys v. Jeffreys (unnamed co-respondent), July 1, 3*a* ; —Jennings v. Jennings and Rammell, Feb. 5, 3*d* ; —Jepson v. Jepson and Hicks, Nov. 19, 4*a* ; —Jervis v. Jervis, Jan. 16, 3*c* ; —Johnson v. Johnson, July 2, 3*b* ; —Johnstone v. Johnstone, April 23, 3*c* ; —Jonas v. Jonas, Dec. 3, 3*d* ; —Jones v. Jones, July 30, 3*d* ; —Jones v. Jones and Finnamore, May 7, 4*b* ; —Jones v. Jones and Schlarb, Oct. 9, 3*c* ; —Judd v. Judd (adultery by petitioning wife ; judicial discretion), Jan. 20, 3*f* ; April 2, 4*c* ; —Kaye v. Kaye and Keate, Jan. 23, 3*c* ; July 30, 3*d* ; —Keating v. Keating and Summers, Oct. 29, 3*e* ; —Kemp v. Kemp and Baker, Oct. 29, 3*e* ; —Kemp Welch v. Kemp Welch and Crymes (co-respondent's motion to set aside verdict, judgment and decree absolute), Jan. 16, 3*d* ; correction, 17, 3*c* ; —Kenyon v. Kenyon, Oct. 3, 2*d* ; —Kiehl v. Kiehl and Downer, Oct. 29, 3*e* ; —King v. King, Feb. 5, 3*d* ; —King v. King and Gonin, Nov. 19, 4*a* ; —Kirk v. Kirk, April 23, 3*c* ; —Koski v. Koski, May 14, 4*b* ; —Lacey v. Lacey, Feb. 20, 4*e* ; —Lamb v. Lamb and Borner, June 25, 3*b* ; —Lampson v. Lampson, June 18, 3*c* ; —Langford v. Langford and Fiander, Jan. 16, 3*c* ; —Langhorne v. Langhorne, Oct. 15, 3*a* ; —Larking v. Larking, July 2, 3*b* ; —Lascelles v. Lascelles and Symonds, Oct. 29, 3*e* ; —Lavery v. Lavery, June 24, 3*a* ; —Law v. Law and Peers, Dec. 3, 3*d* ; —Lawrence v. Lawrence, July 2, 3*b* ; —Lawrence v. Lawrence and Cottingham, Oct. 3, 2*d* ; —Lawson v. Lawson and Hamilton, Jan. 16, 3*c* ; —Leach v. Leach and Blay, May 7, 4*b* ; —Leech v. Leech and Hubbersty, Feb. 5, 3*d* ; —Lee-Dillon v. Lee-Dillon, July 2, 3*b* ; —Lehmann v. Lehmann, May 7, 4*b* ; —Lerrey v. Lerrey, Jan. 16, 3*c* ; —Leslie v. Leslie and Cuthbertson, Feb. 5, 3*d* ; —Levy v. Levy, April 23, 3*c* ; —Lewis v. Lewis, Oct. 23, 3*e* ; —Lewis v. Lewis and Price, Nov. 5, 4*b* ; —Lewis v. Lewis and Walker, Oct. 3, 2*d* ; —Lindley v. Lindley and Perry, Nov. 5, 4*b* ; —Lindsay-Pembroke v. Lindsay-Pembroke, April 23, 3*e* ; —Lissner v. Lissner and Sinclair (also affidavit of service ; decree *nisi* rescinded), June 11, 3*c* ; —Littlechild v. Littlechild, June 25, 3*b* ; —Lloyd, M. v. Lloyd, F. L., May 14, 4*b* ; —Lloyd, M. F. v. Lloyd, W. T., April 23, 3*e* ; —Lloyd v. Lloyd and Perks, Feb. 5, 3*d* ; —Locke v. Locke, Feb. 5, 3*d* ; —Long v. Long, Jan. 16, 3*c* ; —Longworth v. Longworth, Jan. 16, 3*c* ; —Loraine v. Loraine and Murphy (settlement of guilty wife's property), Feb. 6, 3*d* ; (*c.a.*), July 11, 3*c* ; —Louth, Baroness v. Baron Louth, Nov. 5, 4*c* ; —Loveless v. Loveless and Haughton, Oct. 15, 3*a* ; —Lovell v. Lovell and Tarren, Sept. 5, 2*e* ; —Lubinski v. Lubinski and Cohen, Jan. 29, 3*a* ; —Lunn v. Lunn, Jan. 16, 3*c* ; —Lynd-Martin v. Lynd-Martin, Oct. 29, 3*e* ; —Macaskie v. Macaskie, April 23, 3*e* ; —McCormack v. McCormack and McMichan, April 23, 3*e* ; —McRae v. McRae, May 7, 4*b* ; —Maher v. Maher and Kyte, July 30, 3*d* ; —Mansfield v. Mansfield, otherwise Hackney, Dec. 17, 3*f* ; —Marchant v. Marchant, Feb. 27, 4*c* ; —Mardlin v. Mardlin and Dann, Jan. 16, 3*c* ; —Marriott, otherwise Sutcliff v. Marriott, Feb. 5, 3*d* ; —Martin v. Martin, July 30, 3*d* ; —Martyn v. Martyn, July 30, 3*d* ; —Matthews v. Matthews (separation order annulled by subsequent cohabitation, *d.c.*), May 10, 3*a* ; —Maturin v. Maturin and Porch, April 23, 3*e* ; —Maunder v. Maunder, Dec. 17, 3*f* ; —Mawdesley v. Mawdesley and Bird (damages £2,500), Nov. 27, 5*d* ; —May v. May, White, and Laverington, Jan. 16, 3*c* ; —Mellor v. Mellor and Owen, May 7, 4*a* ; Dec. 3, 3*d* ; —Melvill v. Melvill and Grosvenor, Dec. 23, 2*e* ; —Mendel v. Mendel (restitution of conjugal rights), April 17, 3*c* ; —Mercanton v. Mercanton, Aug. 16, 2*c* ; —Meston v. Meston, May 7, 4*b* ; —Michael v. Michael (decree *nisi* rescinded), Mar. 4, 3*c* ; —Milbank v. Milbank, Oct. 15, 3*a* ; —Miller v. Miller, Oct. 29, 3*e* ; —Miranda v. Miranda and Kattenburg, Oct. 15, 3*a* ; —Mitchell v. Mitchell, otherwise Norton (prohibited degrees), April 18, 3*e* ; —Mobsby v. Mobsby (restitution of conjugal rights), Mar. 20, 3*e* ; —Moeran v. Moeran, Jan. 29, 3*a* ; —Moloney v. Moloney (judicial separation *Ir.*), July 25, 8*e* ; —Moncrieff v. Moncrieff, July 30, 3*d* ; —Montesole v. Montesole, Dec. 10, 3*c* (e.e.) ; —Moore v. Moore, Oct. 29, 3*e* ; —Moore v. Moore and Ackers, Oct. 29, 3*e* ; —Morgan v. Morgan, Feb. 5, 3*d* ; —Morris v. Morris, Dec. 3, 3*d* ; —Morrison v. Morrison (restitution suit), Dec. 23, 2*e* ; —Mossop v. Mossop and Vickers, July 30, 3*d* ; —Mounsey v. Mounsey and Brutton, Dec. 17, 3*f* ; —Musgrove v. Musgrove (decree *nisi* rescinded), Feb. 28, 3*b* ; —Naish v. Naish and Silk, Oct. 30, 4*b* ; —Nearing v. Nearing, Nov. 5, 4*b* ; —Needes v. Needes, April 23, 3*e* ; —Newbery v. v. Newbery and Moore, July 30, 3*d* ; —Newth v. Newth and Kerr, Jan. 23, 3*c* ; —Nicholls v. Nicholls, Aug. 16, 2*c* ; —Nicholls v. Nicholls and Chapman, Oct. 29, 3*e* ; —Nicholls v. Nicholls (Act on Petition ; domicil), Nov. 13, 4*c* ; —Nichols v. Nichols and Hosford, May 14, 4*b* ; —Nicholson, L. E. v. Nicholson, F. G. L., July 30, 3*d* ; —Nicholson, V. M. v. Nicholson, A. M. R., July 2, 3*b* ; —Nicholson v. Nicholson and Burgoyne, Nov. 26, 4*c* ; —Nicholson v. Nicholson and Stevens (£1,700 damages), Mar. 30, 4*b* ; (decree), Oct. 15, 3*a* ; —Niland v. Niland, Oct. 15, 3*a* ; —Norburn v. Norburn, June 11, 3*b* ; —North v. North, Jan. 23, 3*c* ; —

LAW cases (classified) — Divorce (continued) :—
Oakes v. Oakes, July 30, 3*d*; —Oetke v. Oetke, otherwise Carter, Jan. 16, 3*c*; —O'Gorman v. O'Gorman, Phillips, Goldberg, and von Boris (cross petitions; discretion of the Court; costs), Mar. 26, 3*e*; June 12, 3*d*; 13, 3*f*; 14, 3*e*; 19, 4*a*; 20, 3*d*; 21, 3*e*; 22, 3*c*; 24, 3*a*; —O'Hanlon v. O'Hanlon, Oct. 29, 3*e*; —Oldfield v. Oldfield and Syder, Jan. 23, 3*e*; —Oliver v. Oliver, Oct. 15, 3*a*; —Oliver v. Oliver and Gaskell, Dec. 3, 3*d*; —Onslow Ford v. Onslow Ford, and Claughton, June 25, 3*c*; —Overbury v. Overbury and Hopper, Dec. 3, 3*d*; —Owen v. Owen (decree *nisi* rescinded), Mar. 4, 3*c*; —Owner v. Owner, Oct. 29, 3*e*; —Page v. Page, July 2, 3*b*; —Pagett v. Pagett, Oct. 29, 3*e*; —Painton v. Painton and Bailey, 29, 3*e*; —Palmer v. Palmer, Dec. 17, 3*f*; —Parker, D. J. v. Parker, F. G. W., May 7, 4*b*; —Parker, E. L. v. Parker, A. P., Nov. 5, 4*b*; —Parker M. L. v. Parker, A. S., Jan. 16, 3*c*; —Parkinson v. Parkinson and Dowling, Oct. 29, 3*e*; —Parr v. Parr, Feb. 5, 3*d*; —Parr v. Parr and Sharman, Nov. 26, 4*c*; —Parshall v. Parshall, otherwise Jeffreys (nullity), Jan. 13, 3*e*; July 30, 3*d*; —Parsons v. Parsons, July 16, 3*c*; —Patten v. Patten and Nicholls, May 7, 4*b*; — Patton v. Patton, Dec. 17, 3*f*; —Payne v. Payne, June 11, 3*b*; —Payne v. Payne, Eismann, and Jones, Jan. 23, 3*e*; —Pearce v. Pearce and Morrison (decree *nisi* rescinded; exercise of judicial discretion refused), June 19, 4*a*; —Pears v. Pears (wife's suit to facilitate on moral grounds; husband's re-marriage), Mar. 18, 3*c*; April 18, 3*c*; June 8, 3*d*; (*c.a.*), July 25, 2*e*; —Pearse v. Pearse, Nov. 26, 4*c*; —Pellett v. Pellett and Bennett, Feb. 5, 3*d*; —Pemberton v. Pemberton, Dec. 11. 3*c*; —Pennefather v. Pennefather and Hulley, Oct. 29, 3*e*; —Penty v. Penty and Ellis, Nov. 5, 4*b*; —Peters v. Peters (wife's divorce petition while husband's petition for restitution of conjugal rights still on file), April 18, 3*d*; (decree), Nov. 12, 3*e*; —Petit v. Petit, Jan. 16, 3*c*; —Pidgen v. Pidgen and Jones, April 2, 4*b*; —Pigache v. Pigache, July 30, 3*d*; —Pilcher v. Pilcher, Nov. 26, 4*c*; —Plant v. Plant, Feb. 5, 3*d*; —Polack v. Shields (nullity, *c. sess.*), Oct. 17. 3*d*; —Pole v. Pole, Oct. 29, 3*e*; —Pollard v. Pollard, Feb. 13, 3*f*; —Poole v. Poole, Feb. 27, 4*c*; —Potter v. Potter and Saddington, Jan. 23, 3*e*; —Poucher v. Poucher and Watson, Nov. 26, 4*c*; —Powell v. Powell and Battey, Jan. 16, 3*c*; —Powell v. Powell and Clinch, Dec. 17, 3*f*; —Powesland v. Powesland and Reed, Aug. 23, 2*b*; —Powlesland v. Powlesland and Robson, July 2, 3*b*; —Price v. Price and Brooke, June 25, 3*b*; (petition for maintenance), 25, 3*c*; —Price v. Price and Brown, Jan. 29, 3*a*; —Prole v. Prole and Stevens, Nov. 19, 4*a*; —Pugh v. Pugh, June 11, 3*b*; —Purnell v. Purnell and D'Almeida, July 2, 3*b*; —Purnell v. Purnell and Ireland, Oct. 22, 3*e*; —Pygott v. Pygott, Feb. 5, 3*d*; —Rabone v. Rabone and Newbrook, May 14, 4*b*; —Radford, otherwise Wardle, v. Radford, May 14, 4*b*; —Rains v. Rains and Binns, Oct. 15, 3*a*; —Randall v. Randall, Oct. 29, 3*e*; —Randall v. Randall and Cable, Feb. 5, 3*d*; —Raymond v. Raymond and Clark, Feb. 20, 4*e*; —Read v. Read and Harvey, May 7, 4*b*; —Redmill v. Redmill, July 30 3*d*; —Reynolds, otherwise Blackwell v. Reynolds, Jan. 16, 3*c*; —Richards v. Richards (Holloway cited), June 25, 3*b*; —Richardson v. Richardson, Aug. 16, 2*c*; —Riddiough v. Riddiough, Feb. 5, 3*d*; —Riley v. Riley and McAlery, Oct. 3, 2*d*; —Ritchie v. Ritchie and Fagan, June 18, 3*c*; —Ritter v. Ritter, June 25, 3*c*; —Riviere, otherwise Ford v. Riviere, Oct. 3, 2*d*; —Roberts v. Roberts, Feb. 27, 4*c*; —Roberts v. Roberts and Calvo, May 21, 3*e*; —Robins v. Robins, Oct. 29, 3*e*; —Robinson v. Robinson and Sheridan, July 30, 3*d*; —Rodda v. Rodda and Vincent, May 7, 4*b*; —Rogers v. Rogers, Oct. 15, 3*a*; —Ross v. Ross and Jones, Jan. 16, 3*c*; —Ross v. Ross and Nance, Nov. 5, 4*b*; —Ross v. Ross and Wallis, Oct. 18, 3*a*; —Rossiter v. Rossiter, June 18, 3*c*; —Rowland v. Rowland, Sept. 5, 2*e*; —Rushworth v. Rushworth and Howarth (decree *nisi* rescinded), Dec. 17, 3*f*; —Rutherford v. Rutherford, Dec. 17, 3*f*; —Sagar v. Sagar and Robinson, July 30, 3*d*; —Saggers v. Saggers and Hewitt, Oct. 29, 3*e*; —Salt v. Salt and Pope, June 18, 3*c*; —Sanders v. Sanders, Oct. 29, 3*e*; —Sanger v. Sanger, Nov. 5, 4*b*; —Sansom v. Sansom, Oct. 15, 3*a*; —Saunders v. Saunders, Jan. 16, 3*c*; —Saunderson, otherwise Cuningham, v. Saunderson, Jan. 16, 3*c*; —Saxby v. Saxby and Shnur, Sept. 5, 2*e*; —Scholefield v. Scholefield and Ingham, June 11, 3*b*; —Scott, otherwise Morgan v. Scott, Jan. 16, 3*c*; —Scott v. Scott (publishing notes taken *in camera*, *c.a.*), Mar. 11, 3*d*; May 6, 5*c*; July 8, 3*a*; —Seager v. Seager and Polkinghorne, Nov. 5, 4*b*; —Seagrim v. Seagrim and Thompson, Nov. 19, 4*a*; —Seal v. Seal and Childs, July 2, 3*b*; —Searle v. Searle, July 2, 3*b*; —Sears v. Sears and Brenton, May 7, 4*b*; —Seaward v. Seaward, June 25, 3*a*; —Seni Bhidak v. Seni Bhidak (petition dismissed, marriage having been dissolved by law of domicile), Dec. 3, 3*d*; —Sewell, E., v. Sewell, M. C., Oct. 29, 3*e*; —Sewell, R., v. Sewell, A. V. W., Dec. 17, 3*f*; —Shaftesbury Union v. Brockway (maintenance order does not annul magistrates' jurisdiction to convict under Vagrancy Act for failure to support, *d.c.*), Dec. 14, 3*d*; —Sheffield v. Sheffield and Berry, Oct. 29, 3*e*; —Siecke v. Siecke and Herms, Dec. 17, 3*f*; —Simmons v. Simmons and Giles, July 2, 3*b*; —

LAW cases (classified) — Divorce (continued) :—
Simmons v. Simmons and Summers, Feb. 5, 3*d* ; —Simpson v. Simpson and Marsden, Jan. 16, 3*c* ; —Simpson v. Simpson and Pickard, Feb. 5, 3*d* ; —Simpson v. Simpson and Pole, Jan. 29, 3*a* ; —Simpson v. Simpson and Simpson, May 7, 4*b* ; —Sinclair v. Fell (period between decree *nisi* and decree absolute included in coverture), Nov. 25, 3*a* ; —Skinner v. Skinner, Nov. 19, 4*a* ; —Sleight v. Sleight, Oct. 3, 2*d* ; —Slinn v. Slinn, Oct. 15, 3*a* ; — Smith, E., v. Smith, E. W., July 30, 3*d* ; —Smith, E., v. Smith, F., July 2, 3*b* ; —Smith, L. M., v. Smith, S. C., Sept. 19, 2*e* ; —Smith, M. K., v. Smith, W., July 30, 3*d* ; —Smith, S., v. Smith, W. T., Sept. 5, 2*e* ; —Smith v. Smith and Jenkins, Jan. 23, 3*e* ; —Snowden v. Snowden, Feb. 20, 4*e* ; —South v. South, Dec. 10, 3*b* ; —Sparkes v. Sparkes and Green, Jan. 16, 3*c* ; —Sparks v. Sparks, June 11, 3*b* ; —Spiers v. Spiers, Dec. 17, 3*f* ; —Squance v. Squance, May 14, 4*b* ; —Stafford-Northcote v. Stafford-Northcote (restitution of conjugal rights), Mar. 11, 3*b* ; — Stannard v. Stannard and Wellesley, May 21, 3*e* ; —Stathatos v. Stathatos (wife's separate domicil), Nov. 5, 4*c* ; —Stern v. Stern, May 21, 3*e* ; —Stevenson v. Stevenson, Oct. 29, 3*e* ; —Stocken v. Stocken (decree *nisi* rescinded), Feb. 13, 3*f* ; —Stockwell v. Stockwell, Oct. 29, 3*e* ; —Stone v. Stone, Oct. 29, 3*e* ; —Strachan v. Strachan, May 14, 4*b* ; —Stuart v. Stuart, Oct. 29, 3*e* ; —Studley v. Studley, Tharp cited, Roch intervening (cross charges), Feb. 14, 3*c* ; 16, 3*d* ; 17, 3*f* ; 19, 3*a* ; 20, 4*e* ; 21, 3*f* ; 22, 4*b* ; 23, 4*a* ; 24, 3*f* ; 27, 4*c* ; Mar. 12, 3*f* ; Studley v. Studley, July 10, 4*b* ; — Studley v. Studley and Alwyne, May 7, 4*b* ; —Such v. Such, June 18, 3*c* ; —Suckling v. Suckling, July 2, 3*b* ; —Sumpton v. Sumpton, Oct. 15, 3*a* ; —Surridge v. Surridge and Watkins, Aug. 16, 2*c* ; —Sutton v. Sutton, Oct. 15, 3*a* ; —Swift v. Swift and Bradley, July 30, 3*d* ; — Symonds v. Symonds and Surplice, Dec. 17, 3*f* ; —Tanner v. Tanner (judicial separation), April 25, 3*d* ; May 9, 3*d* ; 10, 3*d* ; —Taylor v. Taylor and Wood, July 2, 3*b* ; — Teale v. Teale and Hand, Oct. 16, 3*d* ; —Thain v. Thain, Nov. 19, 4*a* ; —Theobald v. Theobald and Fenton, Feb. 13, 3*f* ; —Thomas v. Thomas, Oct. 15, 3*a* ; —Thompson, H. E. v. Thompson, N. A. (condoned adultery revived by statutory desertion), Jan. 27, 3*e* ; Aug. 16, 2*c* ; —Thompson, R. M. A. v. Thompson, N. G., Jan. 16, 3*c* ; —Thorne v. Thorne and Hawkins, Feb. 5, 3*d* ; — Thorpe v. Thorpe and Rodrigue, Jan. 16, 3*c* ; —Timms v. Timms, Lyas, and Lathorn, Feb. 5, 3*d* ; — Tomlinson v. Tomlinson and Fogg, July 9, 3*d* ; —Trevail v. Trevail and Layberry, Jan. 16, 3*c* ; — Trinchieri and Roberts, Oct. 15, 3*a* ; — Tweedy v. Tweedy, July 2, 3*b* ; —Ulrich v. Ulrich and Tritsch, Jan. 29, 3*a* ; —Uniacke v. Uniacke, April 23, 3*e* ; —Unwin v. Unwin and Skelley, Jan. 23, 3*e* ; —Upton v. Henderson (covenant with co-respondent enforced), April 27, 4*a* ; — Urquhart v. Urquhart and Boswall, Feb. 5, 3*d* ; —Ussher v. Ussher (Roman Catholic nullity suit, *Ir.*), Jan. 18, 6*d* ; correction, 19, 5*e* ; appeal announced, 20, 7*b* ; (application for alimony and security for costs of appeal), Feb. 6, 10*c* ; April 22, 8*f* ; —Utton v. Utton, Feb. 5, 3*d* ; —Varcoe v. Varcoe, June 18, 3*c* ; —Varney v. Varney and Brown, Feb. 5, 3*d* ; —Venn v. Venn, July 9, 3*d* ; —Venting v. Venting, Oct. 3, 2*d* ; —Vernon v. Vernon, Adacker, and Smith, Nov. 19, 4*a* ; —Vincent v. Vincent and Rees, July 9, 3*d* ; — Vosper v. Vosper and Jones, July 16, 3*c* ; —Wadham v. Wadham, Oct. 15, 3*a* ; —Wadsworth v. Wadsworth and Peel, Nov. 26, 4*c* ; —Waggott v. Waggott, Aug. 16, 2*c* ; —Waite v. Waite and Waite v. Waite and Hopper, Mar. 7, 3*e* ; 8, 3*c* ; Sept. 19, 2*e* ; —Waley v. Waley (restitution of conjugal rights), April 17, 3*c* ; —Wall v. Wall and Howard, July 2, 3*b* ; —Wallis v. Wallis, Oct. 29, 3*e* ; —Walters v. Walters, April 23, 3*e* ; —Warick v. Warick, Oct. 3, 2*d* ; —Waring v. Waring, Oct. 3, 2*d* ; —Waterlow, otherwise Pollock v. Waterlow, June 11, 3*b* ; —Waters v. Waters (domicil), Feb. 28, 3*b* ; leave to appeal granted (*c.a.*), 29, 3*a* ; (appeal heard, *c.a.*), Mar. 25, 3*a* ; May 8, 3*e* ; —Watson v. Watson, May 14, 4*b* ; —Watson v. Watson and Skinner, Oct. 29, 3*e* ; —Watton v. Watton and Everitt, Jan. 23, 3*e* ; —Watts v. Watts, Jan. 16, 3*c* ; —Webster v. Webster otherwise Lucke, Nov. 19, 4*a* ; —Welch v. Welch, Jan. 16, 3*c* ; —Weld-Forrester v. Weld-Forrester, May 21, 3*e* ; —West v. West, Oct. 29, 3*e* ; —Whitby v. Whitby, July 2, 3*b* ; —White v. McRae or White (*c.sess.*), Dec. 20, 4*e* ; —White, H. v. White, G. M., May 7, 4*b* ; —White, M. E. v. White, J. P., Oct. 22, 3*e* ; —White v. White and Butler (decree *nisi* rescinded), Jan. 16, 3*c* ; —Whitehouse v. Whitehouse (restitution of conjugal rights), April 19, 3*e* ; Oct. 17, 3*b* ; —Whiteman v. Whiteman, Oct. 15, 3*a* ; —Whiteman v. Whiteman and Junken, Sept. 5, 2*e* ; —Whitlock v. Whitlock, June 25, 3*b* ; — Whittington v. Whittington and Horne, Oct. 24, 3*d* ; —Whitwell v. Whitwell and Moller, June 11, 3*b* ; —Whitworth v. Whitworth, July 2, 3*b* ; —Wickens v. Wickens and Turner, Oct. 29, 3*e* ; —Wiggins v. Wiggins, Oct. 29, 3*e* ; —Wiggins v. Wiggins and Lovegrove, May 7, 4*b* ; —Wightman v. Wightman and Hueffer, Jan. 23, 3*e* ; —Wilder v. Wilder and Charters, Mar. 7, 3*e* ; (motion for attachment), 19, 4*e* ; (motion by respondent to restrain sale of furniture), 26, 3*f* ; (decree), Sept. 19, 2*e* ; —Wildin

LAW cases (classified) — Divorce (continued) :—
v. Wildin and Wildin, June 25, 3*b* ; —Wildridge v. Wildridge, Oct. 29, 3*e* ; —Wilkins v. Wilkins and Parry, otherwise Phillips, Feb. 5, 3*d* ; —Wilkinson v. Wilkinson and Burden (£1,000 damages), Mar. 30, 4*b* ; (decree), Oct. 15, 3*a* ; —Willes v. Willes, April 23, 3*e* ; —Williams v. Williams, Oct. 15, 3*a* ; — Williams v. Williams and Glaze, July 30, 3*d* ; —Wills, B. A. v. Wills, J. G., Oct. 29, 3*e* ; —Wills, G. v. Wills, J., Jan. 16, 3*c* ; — Wilson, A. L. v. Wilson, J. R., Nov. 19, 4*a* ; —Wilson, E. v. Wilson, T. W., Oct. 29, 3*e* ; — Wilson, G. v. Wilson, K., July 30, 3*d* ; —Wilson, M. L. v. Wilson, A. J., Dec. 17, 3*f* ; —Wilson v. Wilson and Howell, July 2, 3*b* ; —Winby v. Winby, Jan. 16, 3*c* ; — Woltereck v. Woltereck and Walters (cohabitation as condonation ; petitioner guilty of adultery and cruelty granted a decree), July 10, 4*a* ; —Woodhouse v. Woodhouse and de Plaoutine, Jan. 19, 3*e* ; July 30, 3*d* ; —Woodward v. Woodward and King, Oct. 3, 2*d* ; —Woolf v. Woolf, June 11, 3*b* ; —Worth v. Worth, July 2, 3*b* ; —Yates-Southgate v. Yates-Southgate, Oct. 29, 3*e* ; —Young v. Young, Feb. 20, 4*e* ; —Young v. Young and Drew, Oct. 3, 2*d* ; —Yusuf Ali v. Yusuf Ali and Thorne, Jan. 16, 3*c*
Domicil—Nichols v. Nichols (United States), Nov. 13, 4*c* ; —Ochs and another v. Ochs and others (reversion of domicil of origin), Dec. 11, 3*d* ; —Seni Bhidak v. Seni Bhidak (Siamese), Dec. 3, 3*d* ; —Stathatos v. Stathatos (Greek ; wife's separate domicil), Nov. 3, 4*c* ; —Waters v. Waters (Scotsman's right of trial), Feb. 28, 3*b* ; leave to appeal granted (*c.a.*), 29, 3*a* ; appeal heard (*c.a.*), Mar. 25, 3*a* ; 8, 3*e*
Easement—Thornhill v. Weeks (right of way), July 6, 3*c* ; —Wallis v. Biddulph (ancient lights), May 11, 3*b* ; 18, 3*c* ; 23, 3*a*
Ecclesiastical — Coychurch parish church (faculty for immurement), Jan. 3, 8*c* ; —Exeter, Archdeacon of v. Green (archdeacon's claim for procurations), July 19, 4*e* ; Aug. 17, 3*b* ; —Hendon parish church (faculty sanctioning crucifix), May 16, 3*d* ; —Meyers v. Hennell and others (defective appointment of churchwardens ; question of residence), May 11, 3*a* ; 14, 4*b* ; —St. Bartholomew the Great, Smithfield (faculty sanctioning an exchange of land and light), May 16, 3*d* ; —St. James's, Ratcliff (faculty to use disused churchyard as recreation ground), Aug. 2, 2*d* ; —St. Michael's, Cornhill (faculty for opening in boundary wall), Aug. 2, 2*d* ; —St. Paul, Bow-common (erection of rood beam with figures and inscription), July 31, 3*d* ; —St. Stephen's, Hampstead (discretion of ordinary), July 31, 3*d* ; —Stroud parish church (faculty to provide candlesticks), Oct. 21, 3*e* ; — Thompson v. Dibdin and others (refusal of holy communion to person
LAW cases (classified) — Ecclesiastical (continued) :—
marrying deceased wife's sister, *h.l.*), May 7, 3*d* ; June 21, 3*b*
Education—Allan v. Glasgow school board (medical treatment not to be paid for out of rates, *c.sess.*), Dec. 11, 10*e* ; 14, 5*c* ; —Attorney-General ex relatione Glamorgan county council v. Price (scheme for administration of trusts ; undenominational education *cy-près*, *c.a.*), Feb. 10, 3*a* ; 29, 3*b* ; —Ewen v. Stockdale (action for fees on removal of pupil without notice to avoid vaccination. *c.L.c.*), April 17, 4*e* ; —Gillow and others v. county council of Durham (right of managers of non-provided school to appoint caretakers and cleaners, *h.l.*), Nov. 19, 3*b* ; —Jackson v. London county council and Chappell (loaded truck left in playground ; child injured, *c.a.*), April 2, 3*c* ; —Meyers v. Hennell and others (acts of foundation managers who had not signed Church of England declaration and of churchwardens not properly appointed), May 11, 3*a* ; 14, 4*b* ; —R. v. Easton : ex parte Oulton (furnishing of new non-provided schools, *d.c.*), Mar. 30, 3*e* ; correction, April 4, 2*d* ; —Reith v. governing body of Westminster School (class room not occupied with dwelling house not subject to inhabited house duty ; "charity school"), Dec. 5, 3*b* ; —Smith v. Macnally (dismissal of teacher on religious grounds), Mar. 23, 3*b* ; —Walker v. Cummings (non-attendance ; admittance refused to verminous child, *d.c.*), May 18, 3*e*
Electoral — Crow v. Hilleary (occupation on the "half-house system," *d.c.*), Dec. 14, 3*c* ; —Havercroft v. Dewey (part of house not separately rated, *d.c.*), Nov. 13, 4*b* ; — R. v. revising barrister of Hanley (ex parte Crosby) : R. v. town clerk of Stoke-on-Trent (ex parte Crosby) (*mandamus* to deliver list showing names expunged from register, *d.c.*), July 3, 3*d* ; 10, 3*d* ; —R. v. Wilkinson, Esq., revising barrister (part of house not separately rated ; rule granted to state case, *d.c.*), Nov. 13, 4*b* ; —Walter, John : in matter of election for ward of Farringdon Within in City of London (relief under Municipal Elections Act, 1884, *d.c.*), Jan. 30, 3*b* ; —White v. Bown ("in receipt" of rents, *d.c.*), Nov. 13, 4*a*
Employers' liability—Collier v. Messrs. Barton and Waterhouse (£500 damages), Nov. 27, 15*e* ; —Powell v. Junior Army and Navy Stores (Ltd.) (unhealthy office accommodation), May 17, 3*e* ; 18, 3*f*
Estoppel — Cresswell v. Jeffreys and another : same v. same (statement of intention), May 9, 3*c* ; Nov. 22, 3*a* ; —Wright v. Northumberland and Durham Miners' Permanent Relief Fund Friendly Society (misleading by friendly society's agents, *c.a.*), May 18, 3*b*
Evidence — Allen, presumed deceased, in goods of Damer Leslie (leave to swear death), June 25, 3*c* ; — Atherton, in re (obligation in bank-

LAW cases (classified) — Evidence (continued) :—
ruptcy to answer incriminating questions), Mar. 29, 3*d* ; —Burrough, in estate of Edward Siddon (leave given to swear death), April 1, 2*f* ; —Director of Public Prosecutions v. Blady (living by wife's prostitution : wife's evidence inadmissible, *d.c.*), Jan. 19, 3*c* ; —Djambi (Sumatra) Rubber Estates (Ltd.), in re (report by agent not admissible in favour of third party), June 27, 3*b* ; (non-contemporaneous document not admissible after death, *c.a.*), Oct. 31, 2*f* ; —Everley, presumed deceased, in estate of Mrs. Lavinia (application for leave to swear death), Dec. 10, 3*b* ; 17, 3*f* ; —Franklin, re : presumed deceased (shipwreck : leave to swear death of passenger), June 11, 3*c* ; —Furnivall, barony of (application to use former evidence), Mar. 28, 2*d* ; Dec. 4, 3*b* ; 5, 2*f* ; 10, 3*a* ; —Howard, deceased, in estate of Benjamin, and in estate of Ellen Truelove Howard, deceased (death in shipwreck ; commorientes), July 27, 3*c* ; —Leach v. Director of Public Prosecutions (wife as witness in incest case), Feb. 27, 3*b* ; —Leeke v. mayor, &c., of Portsmouth (" reputation " ; acts of ownership on similar lands within same manor), July 13, 3*b* ; —Lidderdale, W. R. (presumed deceased), June 11, 4*d* ; (leave to swear death), Oct. 22, 3*e* ; —Long-Sutton, re Miss Cecilia : presumed deceased (swearing death without leave), Feb. 13, 3*f* ; —Page, in the estate of Richard, presumed deceased, and in estate of John Page, presumed deceased (leave to swear deaths), Feb. 27, 4*c* ; —R. v. Thompson (statement by deceased person), June 11, 3*b* ; —Radford and another v. Risden (admissibility of statement by deceased person charged with undue influence over testator), Mar. 29, 3*f* ; —Roby, deceased, re Albert Wallace, and Agnes Alice Ann Teresa Roby, deceased (death in railway accident ; commorientes), Nov. 26, 4*b* ; —Scott, in goods of Archibald (presumption of death declared, *Sc.*), May 8, 6*d*

Execution—Beresford v. De Pallandt (bank cannot combine current account and loan account in resisting garnishee proceedings, *c.L.c.*), Mar. 8, 2*e* ; —Pridgeon v. Mellor and others (writ of extent), Feb. 22, 4*a* ; 23, 3*c* ; —Singer v. Theobald (illegal levy, *sh.c.*), June 27, 4*b* ; —Sinnott v. Bowden (rights of mortgagees in fire insurance moneys not displaced by garnishee order *nisi*), Aug. 1, 16*f*

Executor and administrator — Barrow v. Seddon (application for appointment of administrator ; murder case), Feb. 28, 3*e* ; — Dunbar v. Newberger (claim for funeral expenses disputed), July 6, 3*c* ; —Howard, deceased, in estate of Benjamin, and in estate of Ellen Truelove Howard, deceased (commorientes), July 27, 3*c* ; —Scott, deceased, re Sir J. M. : Scott v. Scott (receiver appointed to protect assets pending probate), Feb. 17, 3*c* ; May 1, 4*b* ; —Siam, deceased,

LAW cases (classified) — Executor and administrator (continued) :—
in estate of H. M. Chulalongkorn, King of (letters of administration granted in monarch's estate), Nov. 5, 4*b* ; —Solomon v. Attenborough (right to pledge, *c.a.*), Feb. 6, 3*a* ; (*h.l.*), Nov. 20, 4*d* ; — Wertheimer, re : Grover v. Read (executors' claim to commission), Mar. 29, 3*e*

Extradition — Bueckling, re G. W. (evidence of false pretences, *d.c.*), June 19, 3*f* ; —Kupperstein, ex parte (rule *nisi* for *habeas corpus* granted, *d.c.*), Mar. 7, 3*d* ; 16, 3*d* ; —Mehamed Ben Romdan, ex parte (" committed to prison " in treaty with France, *d.c.*), July 10, 3*c* ; — Sjoland, ex parte A. A., and A. W. Metzler (three-card trick not a fraud), Oct. 19, 3*a* ; —Stallmann, ex parte R. (cheating at cards false pretences under Act of 1870 : discharge on *habeas corpus* owing to error in proceedings does not preclude subsequent committal, *d.c.*), July 26, 3*b* ; —Wells, ex parte C. H., and Jeannette Burns (to France of British subject, *d.c.*), Mar. 16, 3*d* ; 27, 3*e* ; May 1, 3*f* ; handing over property for foreign trial, 23, 3*d*

False imprisonment (see also under Malicious procedure, below)—Herd v. Weardale Steel, Coal, and Coke Company (detention of miner below ground), Nov. 9, 3*f* ; Dec. 2, 3*c*

Fatal Accidents Act — Jenkins v. Taff Vale Railway Company (expectation of benefit, *c.a.*), Mar. 29, 3*b* ; —Taff Vale Railway Company v. Jenkins (earning money not a condition precedent to damages, *h.l.*), Oct. 24, 3*a* ; —Webb and others v. Anglo-Ottoman Steamship Company (Ltd.) (death of seamen sent home by land), June 5, 3*b* ; 6, 3*c* ; 7, 3*c*

Fishery — Fraser v. Fear and others (disturbance), Feb. 16, 3*a* ; (*c.a.*), July 29, 3*a* ; —Society of Governor, &c., of New Plantation in Ulster and others v. Harold and others (use of drift nets for taking salmon, *h.l.*), Jan. 18, 2*f* ; 19, 3*a* ; 25, 3*a*

Food and drugs—Davies v. Burrell (notification to seller's agent), April 25, 3*a* ; —Hewett v. Hattersley (condemnation by justice not a condition precedent to conviction under Public Health Act, 1891, *d.c.*), May 15, 3*b* ; —Preston v. Redfern (water in milk, in excess of regulations, *d.c.*), May 16, 3*a* ; —R. v. Puck (Ascanio) and Co. (Ltd.) and another (" seizure " under Public Health (London) Act, 1891), Oct. 19, 3*c* ; —Retail Dairy Company (Ltd.) v. Clarke (" sending " of notice to rely on warranty of milk, *d.c.*), April 3, 3*f* ; — Spiers and Pond (Ltd.) v. Green (" purveyor " of milk, *d.c.*), Oct. 19, 3*b* ; 22, 3*d*

Foreshore—Cross v. Rix (claim to land, *d.c.*), Nov. 20, 5*b* ; —Margate corporation v. Pettman (rateability of bathing places, *h.c.*), Jan. 18, 3*b* ; 19, 3*c*

Fraud and misrepresentation — Aird (John) and Co. v. Tanjong Pagar

LAW cases (classified) — Fraud and misrepresentation (continued) :—
Dock Board ; Aird v. same defendants (dock construction at Singapore), Dec. 21, 3*a* ; —Ashburton, Lord v. Douglas (by solicitor, *c.a.*), Nov. 1, 2*f* ; (correction, 2, 3*b*) ; (stay refused, *c.a.*), Dec. 2, 3*a* ; —Campbell v. Greer (inducing purchase of shares), Nov. 12, 3*c* ; 13, 3*d* ; —Glasgow and South-Western Railway Company v. Boyd and Forrest (findings reversed, *h.l.*), May 17, 3*a* ; —Goode v. Rhodesia Exploration and Development Company (Ltd.) (sale of mining claims, *c.a.*), May 1, 3*d* ; —Gordon v. Winterburn (sale of medical practice), Feb. 3, 4*d* ; Mar. 25, 3*b* ; —Harger v. Universal Stock Exchange (Ltd.) (action against outside brokers), July 3, 3*e* ; 4, 3*b* : —Healey v. Ormsby (company flotation), Mar. 8, 3*b* ; —Hughes v. Bottomley (purchase of shares), Feb. 23, 3*f* ; —Kennedy v. Delany and others (inducement to withdraw *caveat* to will, *Ir.*), Jan. 12, 8*f* ; Mar. 4, 4*e* ; June 5, 6*f* ; —Law Guarantee Trust and Accident Society (Ltd.) v. Law Accident Insurance Society (Ltd.) (arbitration refused), Nov. 16, 3*a* ; —National Cash Register Company (Ltd.) v. Green (hire of cash registers ; subsequent reduction of price), Jan. 13, 3*d* ; 15, 3*b* ; —Ormerod v. Lloyd, Smith, and Drucker (claim against outside brokers, *c.L.c.*), Oct. 16, 4*c* ; —Pazolt v. Grigg and Borthwick (sale of a yacht), Feb. 9, 3*d* ; 14, 3*b* ; 15, 3*b* ; — Pike v. O'Malley (in obtaining partnership agreement), Dec. 21, 3*d* ; — Toubar Darning Machine Company (Ltd.) v. Festival of Empire and Imperial Exhibition, 1911, and others (letting of space at Crystal Palace), April 1, 2*f* ; 23, 3*c* ; (*c.a.*), Nov. 13, 3*c* ; —Vatcher v. Higgs (deed of settlement annulled), Mar. 25, 3*c* ; —Vaughan v. Oliver (sale of motor-car), Feb. 2, 3*c* ; —Wallrock and Co. v. Hoffmann (representations by architect), Nov. 14, 3*c* ; 15, 3*a*
Frauds, statute of—Curtis v. British United Road Traction Company (Ltd.) (memorandum omitting commencing date of contract), Mar. 22, 3*b* ; 30, 4*a* ; (*c.a.*), July 30, 3*c* ; — Elliott v. Gilbert (contract for personal service not taken out of statute by part performance or agreement for occupation of house as part remuneration), May 16, 3*c*
Friendly societies—Eccles Industrial and Co-operative Society v. Griffith (nomination of transferee of property after detah, *h.l.*), Mar. 5, 3*a* ; — Kirsopp v. Highton (validity of notice of adjourned meeting : transfer of surplus to pension fund, *c.a.*), June 21, 3*c* ; — Victoria Society, Knottingley (winding-up of unregistered society), Nov. 27, 22*c* ; —Wright v. Northumberland and Durham Miners' Permanent Relief Fund Friendly Society (delay in procuring signatures to certificate ; estoppel, *c.a.*), May 18, 3*b*

LAW cases (classified) (continued) :—
Game—West v. Storey (claim to shooting rights by lord of manor), July 18, 3*b* ; 19, 3*c* ; 20, 3*c* ; 25, 3*b*
Gaming and wagering — Ashley and Smith (Ltd.) v. Goodman (action on racing tipster's cheque for advertisements, *c.L.c.*), Feb. 23, 3*f* ; —Chapman v. Macalester : same v. same (action on cheques given in part against loans to pay gambling debts), May 15, 3*c* ; —Hyam v. Coombes (new consideration), April 22, 5*b* ; 29, 5*e* ; (considered judgment), May 6, 5*a* ; —Lee v. Taylor and Gill (evidence of suffering betting on licensed premises, *d.c.*), Nov. 4, 3*a* ; —Morris v. Godfrey (whist drive illegal, *d.c.*), April 27, 4*c* ; —National Share Exchange v. Garrett (gambling in differences, *m.c.*), Jan. 25, 8*c* (e.e.) ; —Pessers. Moody, Wraith, and Gurr (Ltd.) v. Catt (mechanical device), June 6, 3*b* ; —Pooley v. O'Connor (right to plead Gaming Act, *c.a.*), May 24, 51*a* ; —R. v. Judge Eardley Wilmot and Shreeve (return of deposit claimed from stakeholder, *d.c.*), May 11, 3*b* ; —Seaton v. McEnnery (alleged fresh consideration), July 27, 3*c* ; —Sjoland, ex parte A. A., and A. W. Metzler (three-card trick not a fraud), Oct. 19, 3*a* ; — Whiteman v. Newey (reference of dispute a fresh consideration, *d.c.*), Feb. 10, 3*c* ; —Yankovitch v. First Dutch Insurance Company (Ltd.) (insurance of a lottery number, *m.c.*), Feb. 17, 4*a* (e.c.) ; —Young v. Seelig (withdrawal of action not a fresh consideration), Aug. 1, 3*b*
Guarantee—Hamp v. Messrs. Mawby, Mawby, and Morris (solicitor and receiver's fees), Aug. 21, 2*f*
Habeas corpus—Stallmann, ex parte R. (discharge owing to error in proceedings does not preclude subsequent committal, *d.c.*), July 26, 3*b*
Hire purchase—London Furnishing Company (Ltd.) v. Solomon (distraint on goods by landlord after termination of hire purchase agreement, *d.c.*), Feb. 23, 3*f*
Honours and dignities—Burgh, Strabolgi, and Cobham, baronies of (claims to three baronies, *h.l.*), July 3, 3*a* ; 4, 3*a* ; 5, 3*a* ; 10, 3*a* ; 11, 3*a* ; 12, 3*a* ; 20, 3*b* ; Dec. 6, 3*a* ; — Furnivall, barony of (claim to barony, *h.l.*), Mar. 28, 2*d* ; Dec. 4, 3*b* ; 5, 2*f* ; 10, 3*a* ; —Latymer, barony of (claim to baronetcy), July 11, 3*a* ; 12, 3*a* ; 16, 3*a* ; — Oxford, earldom of (claim to earldom, *h.l.*), Dec. 3, 3*a* ; 4, 3*a* ; — Turing of Foveran, baronetcy of (claim to baronetcy), July 2, 3*e*
Husband and wife — Gordon, or Lane Fox v. next-of-kin of Philip Edward Lane Fox (action for declaration of marriage, *c.sess.*), Dec. 6, 3*b* ; —Hobson v. Hobson (alleged agreement on separation), Dec. 17, 3*d* ; —Lawson v. Lawson (disputed ownership of theatre ; receiver appointed), Dec. 7, 3*b* ; — McNeill v. Northumberland and Durham Miners' Relief Fund (proof of Scottish marriage, *c.c.*), Jan. 17, 3*c* ; —Rome v. Rome (wife's

LAW cases (classified)—Husband and wife (continued) :—
action against husband's executors on alleged contract with husband), Nov. 16, 3*d* ; —Shelmerdine v. Attorney-General (Shelmerdine cited) (legitimacy), Jan. 20, 3*f* ; —Swift v. Attorney-General for Ireland (validity of mixed marriage), Jan. 17, 4*e* ; —Wallis (Thomas) and Co. (Ltd.) v. Wheeler (husband not liable for wife's debt, *c.c.*), Oct. 18, 3*b*
Infant —Cowern v. Nield (*bona fide* trading contracts not enforceable, *d.c.*), May 10, 3*c* ; —First New B.C. Goldfield Canada (Ltd.) v. Isaacs (defence to action for calls on shares, *c.L.c.*), April 23, 6*b* ; —Huxley v. Wootton (action by father as next friend dismissed with costs), Dec. 14, 3*a* ; —Roberts v. Gray (application to postpone trial), Feb. 8, 3*b* ; (contract for benefit : agreement between billiard players), 16, 3*b* ; 17, 3*d* ; April 24, 3*c* ; (stay removed by consent), May 3, 3*b* ; (*c.a.*), Dec. 17, 3*a* ; —Rubber and Oil Consolidated Investments (Ltd.) v. Allen (purchase of shares, *c.L.c.*), May 11, 22*b* ; —Wauthier v. Wilson and another (father maker of promissory note with infant son, *c.a.*), Feb. 10, 3*b*
Injunction — Belleroche v. Pennell (motion to restrain exhibition of picture), Nov. 16, 3*a* ; —Churchill v. Meadows, June 22, 8*a* ; 29, 3*c* ; July 6, 3*c* ; disclaimer by Miss A. G. Meadows, 8, 3*b* ; —De Lacy v. De Lizardi (order granted by Court of Appeal discharged), Oct. 19, 3*a* ; —Down v. Bradshaw (motion to restrain representations as to authorship of card game), Nov. 16, 3*a* ; —Richards v. Dobell (dealing with letters), July 20, 3*d* ; Aug. 23, 2*b*
Insurance—Allen v. London Guarantee and Accident Company (Ltd.) (insurance company's liability for costs), Feb. 21, 20*d* ; —Birmingham Racecourse Company v. Cosmopolitan Insurance Company (Ltd.) (against weather at race meeting), July 17, 13*e* ; —De Pallandt v. Gresham Fire and Accident Insurance Society (Ltd.) (jewelry), Feb. 1, 3*d* ; 2, 3*b* ; —London and Manchester, &c., Insurance Company (Ltd.) v. Heath (liability for windows damaged by suffragists ; "civil commotion or riot"), Nov. 29, 3*a* ; —Stavers v. Mountain (non-disclosure of material fact question for jury, *c.a.*), July 27, 3*a* ; —Sun Insurance Office v. Bushby and Sons (duties of assured under policy indemnifying employers), Jan. 27, 3*c* ; —Theatre Royal, Birmingham (Ltd.) v. King Insurance Company, London (appearance of pantomime performer), July 22, 3*f*
Insurance, fire — Ahmedbhoy Habibhoy v. Bombay Fire and Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.) (damage increased while companies in possession after fire extinguished), Nov. 27, 22*d* ; —Balls and others v. Dolphin (destruction of launch ; "total loss"), Dec. 12, 21*f* ; —
LAW cases (classified) — Insurance, fire (continued) :—
British Enterprise Insurance Society (Ltd.) v. Marrian, Hardwicke, and Co. (brokers' liability for premiums ; alleged custom ; new trial ordered, *c.a.*), May 11, 22*e* ; —Sinnott v. Bowden (application of fire insurance moneys), Aug. 1, 16*f* ; —Yager v. Guardian Assurance Association (Ltd.) ("slip" and contract ; duty to disclose refusal to renew, *d.c.*), Nov. 4, 20*e*
Insurance, life — Banks v. Royal Liver Friendly Society (no insurable interest ; premiums recovered, *c.L.c.*), April 24, 4*d* ; —Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society (Ltd.) of Australia v. Friedman (injunction restraining bankers pending trial for fraud), June 22, 3*b* ; —Marcovitch v. Liverpool Victoria Friendly Society (condition against more than one policy ; burden of proof, *c.a.*), Jan. 18, 3*b* ; —Tucker v. Prudential Assurance Company (Ltd.) (action for return of premiums, *c.c.*), Feb. 26, 4*a* ; —Wharrad v. Prudential Assurance Company (Ltd.) (void policy ; fraud by insurance agent, *c.L.c.*), Feb. 16, 3*f*
Insurance, marine — *British Standard* Steamship Company (Ltd.) v. World Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.) (mis-representation and concealment), July 5, 3*f* ; 6, 3*d* ; 9, 3*c* ; 10, 3*e* ; —Cantiere Meccanico Brindisino v. Janson and Co. (loss of floating dock), Mar. 12, 3*a* (*c.a.*), July 25, 2*f* ; —Reliance Marine Insurance Company v. Duder (claim under re-insurance policy : appeal dismissed, *c.a.*), May 20, 4*a* ; —Scottish National Insurance Company (Ltd.) v. Poole (claim for loss on policy of reinsurance), Oct. 23, 3*e*
Insurance, national — Atkins v. Watson (question of civil remedy by workmen), Nov. 6, 12*b* ; —Curates or assistant curates in Church of England, re employment of (curates and National Insurance Act), July 27, 3*a* ; —Dairymen's foremen, re, and re tailors' cutters ("manual labour" ; dairymen's foremen and tailors' cutters not within Act), July 27, 3*b* ; 31, 3*b* ; —Hurlock v. Shinn (employer's failure to pay contributions, *d.c.*), Dec. 12, 3*d* ; 13, 53*c* ; —Ministers of United Methodist Church, re employment of ; and re employment of ministers (under probation) of Wesleyan Methodist Church (Methodist ministers and the Act), June 29, 3*c* ; July 6, 3*b* ; 12, 3*c* ; —Morris v. Ashton (non-payment of contributions by employer, *d.c.*), Dec. 13, 53*c* ; —Prudential Assurance Company (Ltd.), in re (application for extension of company's objects to form approved societies), Aug. 30, 2*d* ; (scheme sanctioned), Sept. 5, 2*d* ; —R. v. Hedder (ex parte Slate) (non-payment of contributions by employer, *d.c.*), Dec. 13, 53*c* ; —Slate, ex parte : ex parte Hurlock (rule granted to quash conviction for failure to contribute, *d.c.*), Nov. 9, 3*b*

LAW cases (classified) (continued) :—
Interest — Neugebauer and another v. London and Provincial Insurance Company (4% up to judgment, *d.c.*), Dec. 18, 3*c*
Interpleader — Plant v. Collins : Deeley, claimant (attempt to enforce assignment of debt, *c.a.*), Dec. 10, 3*b* (e.e.)
Justice of the peace — ——, ex parte (refusal to grant summons for perjury, *d.c.*), July 24, 3*d* ; — Fellowes, ex parte (alleged bias, *d.c.*), Feb. 21, 3*e* ; Messrs. Underhill, Thorneycroft, and Smith (l. quoted), 24, 3*e* ; —R. (Rea and others) v. Davison ; R. (Courtney) v. Emerson (prohibition to prevent hearing by magistrates, *Ir.*), Nov. 8, 13*d* ; 20, 10*d* ; 22, 12*e* ; 23, 13*c* ; 26, 20*c* ; —R. v. justices of Wiltshire : ex parte Jay (order by Quarter Sessions to pay costs a "criminal" cause or matter even though appeal not heard, *d.c.*), Feb. 22, 3*d* ; — R. v. Mitchell and another (summary conviction under Conspiracy and Protection of Property Act, 1875, *d.c.*), Dec. 20, 3*f* ; 21, 3*d* ; —R. v. Sankey : ex parte Fellows (alleged intimidation by trade unionists, *d.c.*), May 8, 3*c* ; — Robinson and others, ex parte (alleged bias, *c.a.*), Jan. 13, 3*a* ; Mar. 1, 3*a* ; —Sheehy-Skeffington, Mrs. Hannah (conditional orders for *certiorari* to quash convictions of window-breaking suffragettes, *Ir.*), July 11, 12*f* (e.e.) ; —Walker v. Cummings (case stated not signed within prescribed time, *d.c.*), May 18, 3*e* ; —Young and others v. Peck (information for intimidating workmen laid by police, *d.c.*), Oct. 31, 3*b*
Landlord and tenant—Audoire and Hartfree v. Bisgood (liability for smoky chimneys, *e.c.*), Dec. 10, 4*b* ; —Bonnett v. Fowler (termination of agricultural tenancy), Jan. 31, 11*c* ; —Klingenstein v. Annesley (alleged omission of notice to terminate lease), April 18, 3*a* ; —London county council v. Daniell (action for rent : damages caused by disorderly house counter-claimed), April 23, 3*c* ; 24, 4*a* ; —Maton v. Lord Ailesbury (arbitrator's award in favour of landlord on farmer's claim for disturbance without costs), Mar. 8, 6*e* ; —Northumberland county council v. Sanderson (ploughing in breach of agreement), June 29, 3*c* ; —Stevens v. Stevens (husband as tenant, *c.c.*), Feb. 29, 6*f* (e.e.)
Lease—Allen and others v. Bird (control of square enclosure after expiring of lease, *h.l.*), Jan. 23, 3*a* ; —Cave and another v. Horsell (breach of covenant by lessor), Jan. 16, 3*b*, *c.a.*), July 19, 3*a* ; — Hyman and another v. Rose (breaches of covenant in lease of chapel ; relief, *h.l.*), May 15, 3*a*
Legitimacy : see under Husband and wife, above
Licensing — Caldwell v. Bethell ("person selling," *d.c.*), Nov. 26, 3*f* ; —Charrington and Co. (Ltd.) v. Wooder ("fair market price" of liquors supplied to tied house, *c.a.*), Dec. 13, 5*3a* ; —Denman, re : ex parte Grafton Club (time for entering into recognizances on appeal from quarter sessions, *d.c.*), June 5, 3*a* ; —Lees v. Lovie (club struck off incapable of re-registration, *d.c.*), May 18, 3*d* ; —Parkes and others v. Dudley justices (jurisdiction of quarter sessions to grant renewals, *d.c.*), Oct. 31, 3*a* ; —R. v. Birmingham justices : same v. same (conditions annexed to grant of on-licence, *d.c.*), Oct. 17, 3*a* ; —R. v. Cheshire justices, ex parte Heaver Brothers (Ltd.) (alleged declining of jurisdiction by licensing authority, *d.c.*), Oct. 26, 3*b* ; —Robinson and others, ex parte alleged bias, *c.a.*), Jan. 13, 3*a* ; Mar. 3, 3*a* ; —Truman, Hanbury, Buxton, and Company (Ltd.) (re "The Eagle") (basis of annual licence value), April 19, 3*c* ; 20, 3*b* ; 23, 3*d* ; (*c.a.*), June 7, 3*a* ; 8, 3*b* ; July 22, 3*b*
Lien—Cunard Steamship Company v. Holland (shipowner's lien on cargo for salvage charges), July 15, 3*c* ; — Woolley and Co. v. Roper-Tyler (defeated by delivery of goods, *c.L.c.*), Aug. 16, 2*l*
Limitations, statute of — *Cambric* (judicial discretion to extend under Maritime Conventions Act), Nov. 13, 4*c* ; —Henry v. Hammond (agent's failure to pay over money, *c.c.*), Oct. 10, 4*a* ; —Matthews v. Matthews (arrears payable under separation order, *d.c.*), May 10, 3*a* ; —Reid-Newfoundland Company (Ltd.) v. Anglo-American Telegraph Company (Ltd.) (specialty contract : inapplicablity to trustee), Jan. 27, 3*a* ; April 24, 3*a*
Local government—Attorney-general v. mayor and corporation of Sheffield (municipal trading), Feb. 14, 3*f* ; 16, 3*a* ; 21, 3*c* ; 22, 3*d* ; 23, 3*b* ; 24, 3*b* ; —Edinburgh Corporation v. British Linen Bank (obligation to redeem stock, *h.l.*), Oct. 30, 3*a* ; —Halcyon Club (Ltd.) v. Westminster Corporation (maintaining a nuisance), Nov. 14, 3*b* ; 16, 3*b* ; — Hemsworth rural district council v. Wright (action to recover apportionment for private street works), Mar. 20, 3*c* ; —Lawson v. guardians of poor of Marlborough Union (public vaccinator not in employ of guardians), May 1, 3*e* ; —Marylebone borough council v. White (soil pipe partly without and partly within building, *d.c.*), May 23, 3*b* ; —Royal Masonic Institution for Boys v. Parkes (laundry of masonic school a public institution under factory act, *d.c.*), Mar. 30, 3*e* ; — Ryan v. Ennis district council (failure of district council to keep cottages in repair, *Ir.*), Jan. 29, 6*f* ; —Stewart v. Metropolitan Water Board (alleged negligence in bursting of water main), Mar. 28, 2*f*
Lunacy—Chaplin v. Barnett (order to raise money out of estate under O. 50, r. 3, *c.a.*), Feb. 22, 3*c* ; (action to cancel deed), May 8, 3*b*
Maintenance—Danzey v. Metropolitan Bank of England and Wales (Ltd.) (champerty by solicitor ;

LAW cases (classified) — Maintenance (continued):—
ordered to pay costs), Mar. 20, 3c; —Oram v. Hutt (by trade union), Nov. 27, 5b; —Square v. London and Counties Medical Protection Society (Ltd.) (of medical practitioner, c.a.), May 8, 3a
Malicious damage—London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.) v. Nolan (breaking omnibus windows; counterclaim for nuisance, c.c.), Nov. 26, 6c
Malicious procedure—Arnot v. Abdy (false imprisonment), Mar. 22, 3d; 23, 3d; 26, 3d; —Booker v. Amalgamated Cinematograph Theatres (Ltd.) and Pyke (prosecution), April 20, 3c; —Chalmers v. Barclay, Perkins, and Co. (Ltd.) (prosecution, c.sess.), Feb. 9, 4d; —Cleaver v. Jennings (malicious prosecution, c.c.), Oct. 22, 12c; —Duchesne v. Finch and others (any one able to prosecute, d.c.), May 17, 3d; —Sullivan v. board of guardians of St. Mary, Islington (false imprisonment), Mar. 22, 3a; —Treacher v. Stab (assault, false imprisonment and slander by police constable), Mar. 2, 3c; —Turner v. Robinson (new trial refused, c.c.), June 25, 4b
Mandamus—Regina on prosecution of Mayor, &c., of Harwich v. Tendring Hundred Waterworks Company (stay after 12 years), Dec. 31, 3d
Market—Attorney-general v. Horner (tolls and market days in Spitalfields Market), May 23, 3a; June 13, 3a; July 5, 3d; —Redesdale, Lord v. Rouse (action by lord of manor for account), Jan. 15, 3b
Market overt—Sinclair v. London Fur Company (open shop in city of London), Dec. 12, 3c; 13, 53d; 14, 3d
Master and servant—Amos v. Glamorgan Coal Company (notice to miners), Sept. 3, 6f; —Baerlein v. *The Times* Publishing Company (Ltd.) (claim for notice by special correspondent), Dec. 17, 3e; 18, 3b; 19, 3a; —Bass v. Hendon urban district council (common employment in case of infant volunteer, c.a.), Mar. 13, 3a; —Booker v. Amalgamated Cinematograph Theatres (Ltd.) and Pyke (wrongful dismissal and malicious prosecution), April 20, 3c; —Browne v. Llandudno Motor and Garage Company (wrongful dismissal), June 5, 7d; —Curates or assistant curates in Church of England, re employment of (curates and National Insurance Act), July 27, 3a; —Curtis v. British United Road Traction Company (Ltd.) (wrongful dismissal), Mar. 22, 3b; 30, 4a; (c.a.), July 30, 3c;—Dann v. Hammerstein (wrongful dismissal, c.c.), Feb. 14, 12d;—Deeley and Heath v. Barrington and Sons (claim for wages), July 27, 8b; —Forsyth v. Manchester corporation (scope of authority), Feb. 29, 4d; Mar. 23, 3f; (c.a.), Oct. 22, 3a; —Houghton and another v. Pilkington (liability for servant's negligence), June 22, 3b; —Irwin v. Waterloo Taxi-cab Company
LAW cases (classified) — Master and servant (continued):—
(Ltd.) (employers responsible for negligence of servant while obeying order given for personal purposes by manager, c.a.), July 26, 3a; —Jones and others v. Phœnix Colliery Company (Ltd.) (miners' minimum wage for abnormal places, d.c.), April 19, 3d; —Melia and others v. Cunard Steamship Company (Ltd.) (dock labourers' rate of wages), Feb. 6, 4a; 7, 3e; —Ministers of United Methodist church, re employment of; and re employment of ministers (under probation) of Wesleyan Methodist Church (Methodist ministers not under a "contract of service"), June 29, 3c; July 6, 3b; 12, 3c; —Rimmer v. Reynolds, Sons, and Co.(wrongful dismissal of commercial traveller), Nov. 16, 3b; —Seal v. Alexander (Factory Act and outworkers, d.c.), Jan. 20, 3d; —Stewart v. Boulton and Paul (Ltd.), (wrongful dismissal; justification pleaded), Feb. 7, 3a; 8, 3c; 10, 3c
Mayor's court — Rowley v. Cozy Smoker Company (Ltd.) (jurisdiction, m.c.), Feb. 13, 6c
Medical—Bell v. Bashford and British Medical Association (li.: particulars of "matters of public interest," c.a.), Jan. 31, 3a; (li.), June 12, 3b; 13, 3b; (correction, 14, 3c); 14, 3c; 15, 3a; (correction, 17, 3b); —Brazett v. Hockidge (notice in dismissing *locum tenens*, c.c.), Mar. 5, 4b; —Duke v. Wilson and others (action to recover fees alleged to be exorbitant), Nov. 20, 4f; —Freeman v. Hall-Edwards and Jones (alleged negligence in administering electricity), Dec. 11, 4d; 12, 4b; —Geary v. Senior (action against dentist for negligence), June 15, 14d (e.e.); —Robertson v. Hawkins (implied statement as to registration by non-registered dentist, d.c.), Nov. 1, 3c; —Stevens v. British Medical Association (li.), Oct. 23, 3c; 24, 3c; 25, 3c; 26, 3c; 28, 3a; 29, 3b; 30, 3e; 31, 3c; Nov. 1, 3d
Mining—Barnard-Argue-Roths Stearns Oil and Gas Company (Ltd.), Alexandra Oil and Development Company (Ltd.), and Canada Company v. Farquharson (natural gas as a mineral), Aug. 1, 3a; —Colbeck v. Whitwham (disobedience to manager), April 26, 3b; —Herd v. Weardale, Steel, Coal, and Coke Company (Ltd.) (miner's right to leave pit), Nov. 9, 3f; Dec. 2, 3c; —Howley Park Coal and Cannel Company v. London and North-Western Railway Company (right of railway to support, h.l.), Nov. 2, 3a; —Lofthouse Colliery Company v. Ogden (declaration rules award by joint district board), Dec. 21, 3f
Mistake—Baylis and another v. Bishop of London (money paid to trustee (bishop) under mistake of fact, c.a.), Nov. 11, 3e
Money had and received—Spofforth v. Anderson, Dec. 10, 3b
Moneylenders— — v. Sharpley (alleged harshness, c.c.), Dec. 18, 7e

LAW cases (classified) — Moneylenders (continued) :—
(e.e.) ; —Blair v. Holcombe and another (change of registered name and subsequent use of previous name), Jan. 20, 3*e* ; —Brown Brothers v. Maisel (test of moneylending transaction), Mar. 4, 3*b* ; 19, 14*f* ; —Mankiewicz v. Harvey (40 per cent), Jan. 19, 3*b* ; —Robinson's settlement, re : Gant v. Hobbs (illegal mortgage ; failure to plead statute not fatal, *c.a.*), Mar. 6, 3*a* ; —Thomas v. Ashbrook, Lord and White (harshness, *Ir.*), Dec. 19, 8*f* ; —Wentworth Loan Company v. Lefkowitz and others (variance in transaction from registered name, *c.a.*), Mar. 28, 2*d*
Money lent—Davenport v. Holden (pawning transaction, *m.c.*), Jan. 25, 4*e* ; —Mathew v. Mathew (advance from bank on borrowed securities), Oct. 23, 3*f* ; 24, 3*b* ; 25, 3*b* ; —Smith v. Tugwell (*c.c.*), Mar. 16, 4*f* ; —West v. West (wife's action against husband), Mar. 13, 3*b*
Money paid—Hays v. Louth, Lord, Mar. 28, 12*e*
Mortgage—Birkbeck Permanent Benefit Building Society, official receiver and liquidator of v. Robertson (fore-closure), April 29, 5*e* : —Fairclough v. Swan Brewery Company (Ltd.) (irredeemable), May 20, 4*a* ; —London Trading Bank (Ltd.) v. Miles (pledging certificate without authority), Mar. 19, 4*e* ; —Robinson's settlement, re : Gant v. Hobbs (made after receiving order but in pursuance of request before, *c.a.*), Mar. 6, 3*a*
Motors — Printz v. Sewell (defence under sec. 2, sub-sec. 4, of Motor Car Act, 1903, *d.c.*), April 27, 4*c*
Negligence—*Annie Christian* (damage to vessel through alleged defective moorings), June 12, 3*e* ; —Atkin (Henry) (Ltd.) v. Princes Hall Restaurant (Ltd.) (interim injunction granted to restrain excavation of soil), Feb. 3, 3*c* ; —Baker v. Cain (loss of cloak at a ball, *d.c.*), Nov. 23, 3*c* ; —Bertham v. Stothard (injured by motor-car), Nov. 7, 3*e* ; —Biles v. Great Western Railway Company (collision between van and motor-car), May 2, 8*b* ; Oct. 23, 3*d* ; —Blacker v. Lake and Elliott (manufacturer's liability for explosion of lamp, *d.c.*), Feb. 8, 3*c* ; —Bone v. White (R.) and Sons (Ltd.) (injuries in collision to motor cyclist, *c.c.*), Aug. 12, 8*c* ; —Campbell v. Prince Line (Ltd.) (passenger's treatment on steamship), June 13, 3*e* ; 14, 3*d* ; 19, 3*f* ; 20, 3*b* ; 21, 3*c* ; 22, 3*b* ; 25, 3*b* ; 26, 3*b* ; —Davies and wife v. F.I.A.T. Motor Cab Company (Ltd.) (taxi-cab accident ; allegation of design), May 22, 3*b* ; 23, 3*d* ; 24, 51*f* ; 25, 3*a* ; —Downing v. Great Western Railway Company (fall on dangerous slope at railway station), July 16, 4*a* ; —Du Cros (W. and G.) (Ltd.) v London United Tramways (Ltd.) (taxi-cab injured by hole in road *c.c.*), Oct. 4, 11*f* ; —Farr v. Burton and Oldacre v. Burton (collision between motor-omnibus and motor-car, *c.c.*), Oct. 17, 11*f* ; —Fisher v. Thurston and Abbott-Skinner v. the same (damage by sparks from traction engine), July 15, 3*c* ; —Forsyth v. Manchester corporation (liability for child's accident), Feb. 29, 4*d* ; Mar. 23, 3*f* ; (*c.a.*), Oct. 22, 3*a* ; —Geary v. Senior (action against dentist), June 15, 14*d* (e.e.) ; —Goeghehan v. London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.) (injuries by skidding motor-bus), Feb 2, 3*c* ; —Gordon v. Cookham rural district council (barring way to cyclists without notice), June 5, 3*f* ; —Hogg v. London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.) and British Motor-Cab Company (Ltd.) (taxicab collision with motor-omnibus), June 28, 3*c* ; —Jackson v. London county council and Chappell (loaded truck left in playground ; child injured, *c.a.*), April 2, 3*c* ; —Jackson v. Page (upsetting barrow-load of fruit, *c.L.c.*), June 22, 5*d* (e.e.) ; —Jones v. Lord Clonmell (injuries by motor-car), Jan. 25, 3*d* ; —King v. owners of the *Branksome Chine* (seaman's claim for sufferings at sea), July 18, 3*e* ; —Latham v. Johnson (Richard) and Nephew (Ltd.) (liability of landowner for accident to child, *c.a.*), Dec. 7, 3*a* ; —Lilley v. London county council and Tilling (Thomas) (Ltd.) (wheel comes off omnibus, *c.a.*), Nov. 12, 3*a* ; —Maynard v. Cody (cow killed by biplane, *c.c.*), Oct. 10, 4*f* ; —Measey v. Bp. of Norwich (accident to workman on premises), Jan. 16, 3*a* ; 17, 3*b* ; —Millington v. Vale and Son (injured by motor-car), July 23, 9*d* ; —Newberry v Bristol Tramways and Carriage Company (Ltd.) (passenger injured by trolley-arm of tramcar), June 24, 3*a* ; —Nugent v. Page and Overton's Brewery (Ltd.) (led racehorse injured by motor-car), May 1, 4*a* ; —Padbury v. Holliday and Greenwood (Ltd.) and another (passer-by injured by fall of iron from building in process of erection), Feb. 17, 3*e* ; (liability for contractor, *c.a.*), June 22, 3*a* ; —Paterson v. London, Tilbury, and Southend Railway Company (fall from railway platform in fog, *c.a.*), Mar. 16, 3*a* ; —Pazolt v. Grigg and Borthwick (survey of yacht), Feb. 9, 3*d* ; 14, 3*b* ; 15, 3*b* ; —Rawlinson v. Bournemouth centenary fêtes committee (condition of course in Aerodrome), May 4, 3*b* ; 7, 3*f* ; 8, 3*d* ; —Samson v. Aitchison (owner who, without surrendering control, permits another to drive his motor-car is liable for the other's negligence), July 23, 3*b* ; —Sargent v. London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.) and others (personal injuries through motor-bus collision, *c.a.*), Mar. 20, 3*a* ; —Skrine v. Gould and others (spectator injured at football match, *c.a.*), Oct. 23, 3*a* ; 24, 3*a* ; —Smith v. Bristol Tramways and Carriage Company (motor-cab accident), June 22, 7*b* ; —Stearn v.

LAW cases (classified) — Negligence (continued) :—
Gooding (heifers poisoned by paint, *c.c.*), Sept. 28, 6*d* ; —Stewart v. Metropolitan Water Board (bursting of water main), Mar. 28, 2*f* ; —Stronge and others v. Beadel, Wood, and Company (of surveyors), Feb. 13, 3*d* ; 14, 3*d* ; 15, 5*b* ; 16, 5*c* : 17, 3*c* ; 24, 3*e* ; 29, 3*f* ; Mar. 12, 3*b* ; 28, 4*a* ; —Tochatti v. Earl's Court (Ltd.) (side-show accident), Mar. 15, 3*a* ; 19, 14*e* ; (*c.a.*), July 13, 3*a* : —Turner and Co. (Ltd.) v. Goodson (water taps left running), April 19, 3*b* ; correction, 20, 3*e* ; (*c.a.*), Nov. 21, 5*a* ; correction, 22, 3*f* ; —Weller v. South Eastern and Chatham Railway Companies' Managing Committee (injuries caused by jolting of train), Jan. 23, 3*d* ; —Wollard and another v. London county council (injury by spark from fire in street), Nov. 6, 3*a* ; —Wood v. Mander (motor-car collision with bicycle, *sh.c.*), June 6, 3*c* ; —Young v. London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.) (pedestrian injured by motor-omnibus, *c.L.c.*), July 2, 4*b*
Nonconformist — Walters and others v. Hughes (action to restrain Baptist minister from officiating), Dec. 20, 3*c* ; —Williamson v. Jones (application for injunction to restrain Baptist minister from officiating), Jan. 31, 3*b* ; Feb. 1, 3*c*
Notice — Jarvis v. Hemmings (non-compliance in service with literal terms of Act), Jan. 20, 3*b* ; —Lloyds Bank (Ltd.) v. Swiss Bankverein ; Union of London and Smiths Bank (Ltd.) v. Swiss Bankverein (equitable doctrine of constructive notice not applicable to commercial transactions), June 25, 24*c* ; 26, 3*c* ; 27, 3*d* ; 28, 3*d* ; —Retail Dairy Company (Ltd.) v. Clarke (meaning of "sent," *d.c.*), April 3, 3*f*
Nuisance — Attorney-General and Bradford Dyers' Association (Ltd.) v. Smith (John) and Sons (Ltd.) (discharging petrol into beck), Mar. 4, 3*b* ; 9, 3*a* ; 23, 3*c* ; —Bedford and others v. Corporation of Leeds ("feast" on adjoining land), Aug. 9, 2*d* ; —Colne Valley Water Company v. Watford Gas Company (percolating gas-water), May 11, 3*a* ; 18, 3*c* ; —Halcyon Club (Ltd.) v. Westminster Corporation (maintaining a urinal), Nov. 14, 3*b* ; 16, 3*b* ; —Langham v. Smith (W. H.) and Son (noise), Nov. 1, 3*b* ; 7, 3*b* ; —Lingke v. Christchurch corporation (obstruction of highway by public body, *c.a.*), July 12, 3*b* ; —Preston v. Owen (keeping dogs ; interlocutory injunction refused). Jan. 12, 3*e*
Patent—Gillette Safety Razor Company (Ltd.) v. Anglo-American Trading Company (Ltd.) and Bent and Parker (Ltd.) (infringement), April 4, 3*d* ; (*c.a.*), July 10, 3*a* ; —Graham v. Tanner (non-registration of patent agent), Oct. 29, 3*a* ; —Knight v. Argylls (Ltd.) (infringement), July 4, 3*a* ; 26, 3*b* ; 29, 3*b* ; —London and South-Western Railway Company v. British Vacuum
LAW cases (classified) — Patent (continued) :—
Cleaner Company (Ltd.) (infringement, *h.l.*), Mar. 5, 3*a* ; —Natura Colour Kinematograph Company (Ltd.) v. Speer and another (infringement), Aug. 23, 2*b* ; correction, 28, 2*e* ; —Osram Lamp Works (Ltd.) v. "Z." Electric Lamp Manufacturing Company (Ltd.) (infringement), April 23, 3*a* ; May 22, 3*a* ; —Pugh v. Riley Cycle Company (Ltd.) (infringement), Feb. 17 3*b* ; —Pugh v. Riley Cycle Co. (Ltd.) and British Gregoire Agency (Ltd.) (infringement), Nov. 29, 3*a* ; —Taylor's patent, in re (appeal against revocation), Mar. 1, 3*b* ; —Vidal Dyes Syndicate (Ltd.) v. Levinstein (Ltd.) : same v. Read, Hollidays, and Sons (Ltd.) (infringement on patent for producing dye, *c.a.*), Feb. 2, 3*d*
Pawnbroker — Solomon v. Attenborough (title where pledgor is an executor not purporting to act as such, *c.a.*), Feb. 6, 3*a* ; (*h.l.*), Nov. 20, 4*d*
Payment—Car and General Insurance Corporation (Ltd.) v. British Motor Cab Company (Ltd.) (open cheque lost in post), May 11, 3*c*
Payment into court—Barton, in re (Barton v. Macfarlane) (order upon defendant's admission, *c.a.*), Feb. 12, 3*a*
Pledge—Bank of Bombay v. Nandlal Thackerseydas (good faith of pledgee), Nov. 1, 2*e*
Poor law—Lloyd v. Bermondsey guardians (right of guardians to dismiss matron), Nov. 21, 3*a*
Post office—Postmaster-general v.—— (action to recover amount of stolen postal orders, *c.L.c.*), Sept. 26, 2*c* ; —Postmaster-general v. Hunt (overpayment of postal order, *c.L.c.*), Oct. 2, 3*d* (e.e.)
Practice—Bell v. Bashford and British Medical Association (li ; particulars of "matter of public importance," *c.a.*), Jan. 31, 3*a* ; —Day v. *The Times* Publishing Company (Ltd.) and Bland (interrogatories in libel action when fair comment pleaded, *c.a.*), Feb. 23, 3*b* ; —Gore and Co. v. Rutherford (particulars, *c.a.*), July 26, 3*a* ; 30, 3*b* ; —Harrison v. Bull and Bull (removal of county court case by *certiorari* ; plaintiff not compellable to go on, *c.a.*), Feb. 5, 3*a* ; —Hay v. Olivier (discovery before particulars in libel suit, *c.a.*), Mar. 19, 4*a* ; —Johnson v. Refuge Assurance Company (Ltd.) (county court action an "action" within O. 58, r. 15, *c.a.*), Dec. 9, 3*d* ; —Macalister v. Guardian Assurance Company (Ltd.) (no reasonable cause of action, *c.a.*), Dec. 19, 2*e* ; —Pacaya Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.), in matter of Companies (Consolidation) Act, 1908, and in matter of (transfer of action from King's Bench to winding-up court, *c.a.*), Dec. 11, 3*a* ; —Roby, deceased, Albert Wallace, and Agnes Alice Ann Teresa Roby, deceased, re (commorientes), Nov. 26, 4*b* ; —Watts v. Society of

LAW cases (classified) — Practice (continued) :—
Licensed Victuallers (statement of claim in libel action struck out, *c.a.*), May 23, 3*a* ; —Wilson v. Hopwood (proceedings stayed on arrest of defendant for murder), Nov. 16, 3*a*
Privy council appeals :—
Africa, South —South African Breweries (Ltd.) v. mayor and councillors of borough of Durban (action for rent of lands), Feb. 26, 20*e*
Australia—Commissioners of taxation of New South Wales v. Adams (assessment to income-tax), Feb. 22, 3*c* ; —Dunne and another v. Byrne (validity of charitable bequest), Jan. 20, 3*a* ; Feb. 23, 3*a* ; —Fairclough v. Swan Brewery Company (Ltd.) (irredeemable mortgage illegal), May 20, 4*a* ; —Gordon and others v. Colonial Sugar Refining Company (Ltd.) and others (powers of royal commissioners), Dec. 13, 53*a* ; —Tibbits and others v. Young and others (agency ; functions of judges and juries), Nov. 20, 4*e*
Burma—Mi Me and others v. Mi Schwe Ma (proof of marriage), Jan. 26, 3*a*
Canada—Attorneys-general for provinces of Ontario, Quebec, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Manitoba, Prince Edward Island, and Alberta v. Attorney-general for Canada and Attorney-general for British Columbia (right of Parliament to put questions to Supreme Court), May 17, 3*a* ; —Attorney-general for province of Ontario (on behalf of his Majesty the King) and commissioners for Queen Victoria Niagara Falls Park v. Canadian Niagara Power Company (computation of rental by reference to electricity generated), July 25, 3*c* ; —Barnard-Argue-Roth Stearns Oil and Gas Company (Ltd.), Alexandra Oil and Development Company (Ltd.) and Canada Company v. Farquharson (natural gas as a mineral), Aug. 1, 3*a* ; —Canadian Pacific Railway Company and others v. Canadian Oil Companies (Ltd.) : Canadian Pacific Railway Company v. British American Oil Company (Ltd.) (Canadian-American railway rates), Dec. 14, 3*a* ; —Corinthe and others v. ecclesiastics of seminary of St. Sulpice of Montreal (claim to ownership of seigniory), July 16, 3*a* ; 17, 5*a* ; 18, 5*a* ; 20, 3*c* ; —Dominion of Canada v. Province of Canada (constitutional power to amend marriage Act), July 9, 3*a* ; 23, 3*a* ; 24, 3*a* ; 30, 3*b* ; —Frewen v. Hay and others (agreement for sale of town lots), Mar. 21, 3*a* ; —Krzus v. Crow's Nest Pass Coal Company (Ltd.) (workmen's compensation : dependant a non-resident alien), June 20, 3*a* ; —McPherson and another v. Temiskaming Lumber Company (Ltd.) (Ontario timber licences and execution), Nov. 20, 4*e* ; —National Trust Company (Ltd.) v. Wicher (redemption of bonds by trustees of bondholders), Feb. 22, 3*b* ; —Parsons and others v. Sovereign Bank of Canada (position of receiver and manager of company), Oct. 31, 2*d* ; —Toronto and Niagara Power Company (Ltd.) v. Corporation of North Toronto (special leave granted to appeal), Feb. 22, 3*a* ; (right to erect poles for conveying electricity with consent of municipality), July 25, 2*e* ; —Winnipeg Electric Railway Company v. City of Winnipeg : City of Winnipeg v. Winnipeg Electric Railway Company (electric lighting at Winnipeg), Feb. 22, 3*a*
Ceylon—Fernando and another v. De Silva (title to minerals), Nov. 30, 3*b* ; —Webster v. Bosanquet (liquidated damages and penalty), Feb. 26, 20*e*
China—Home v. Douglas (breach by barrister of contract not to practise), Nov. 15, 3*a*
Hong-kong — Imperial Bank of China v. Leung Shiu Kong (guarantee note), Jan. 18, 3*a* ; —Lemm v, Mitchell (criminal conversation ; *res judicata*), Jan. 19, 3*a* ; Feb. 29, 3*a*
India—Ahmedbhoy Habbibhoy v. Bombay Fire and Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.) (claim on fire policies), Nov. 27, 22*d* ; —Azima Bibi and others v. Munshi Shamalanard (female rights in property), Nov. 29, 5*a* ; —Bank of Bombay v. Nandlal Thackerseydas (good faith of pledgee), Nov. 1, 2*e* ; —Clarke v. Brojendra Kissore Roy Chowdhry : the same v. Srimati Biseswari Debi Chowdhur Ani (search by magistrate), June 19, 3*b* ; —Debi Mangal Prasad Singh and others v. Mahadeo Prasad Singh and others (property of Hindu widow), Feb. 3, 3*a* ; —Durga Prasad Singh, Raja Sriv. Braja Nath Bose and others (claim to minerals), Feb. 26, 20*f* ; —Jadu Lal Sahu and others v. Maharini Janki Koer and others (law of pre-emption among Hindus), April 5, 2*b* ; —Muhammad Ismail Khan and others v. Lala Sheomukh Rai and another (custom respecting inheritance by females), Nov. 9, 3*b* ; —Mulraj Khatau v. Vishwanath Prabhuram Vaidya (assignment of actionable claim), Nov. 22, 20*d* ; —Sachindra Nath Roy and others v. Secretary of State for India in Council (claim to a fishery), Oct. 30, 3*a* ; —Sardar Kirpal Singh v. Sardar Balwant Singh (wrongful sale of ancestral lands), Nov. 18, 3*a* ; —Sevak Kirpashankar Daji and others v. Gopalrao Monohar Tambekar and others (administration of Hindu temple), May 3, 3*a* ; —Vaithianatha Pillai v. R. (abetment of murder ; special leave given), Nov. 30, 3*a*

LAW cases (classified) — Privy council appeals (continued) :—
Newfoundland—Commercial Cable Company v. Attorney-General of Newfoundland (taxation of cable company), July 11, 3*a* ; —Reid-Newfoundland Company (Ltd.) v. Anglo-American Telegraph Company (Ltd.) (statute of limitations : speciality contract : inapplicability to trustee), Jan. 27, 3*a* ; April 24, 3*a*
New Zealand—Massey v. *New Zealand Times* Company (Ltd.) (defamatory political cartoon), April 26, 3*a* ; May 18, 3*a* ; —Samson v. Aitchison (owner who, without surrendering control, permits another to drive his motor-car is liable for the other's negligence), July 23, 3*b*
Seychelles—Lanier v. R. (embezzlement : special leave to appeal), Nov. 20, 4*d*
Sierra Leone—Taylor, in matter of M. A. (appeal of barrister struck off rolls), Jan. 27, 3*a*
Public authorities—Lingke v. Christchurch Corporation (obstruction of highway, *c.a.*), July 12, 3*b*
Public Authorities Protection Act—Attorney-General v, Lewes Corporation (river pollution case), May 20, 4*a* ; —Cross v. Rix (bona fides ; continuing claim ; recovery of land, *d. c*), Nov. 20, 5*b*
Railways—Askhan v. London Electric Railway Company (Ltd.) (accident, in station lift, *c.c.*), Oct. 15, 4*c* ; —Bevan v. Great Western Railway Company (loss of personal luggage when passenger not in train, *c.L.c.*), Jan. 20, 4*d* ; —Chance and Hunt (Ltd.) v. Great Western Railway Company, London and North-Western Railway Company, Midland Railway Company, and North Staffordshire Railway Company (undue preference, *r.c.c.*), Feb. 8, 4*a* ; —Clayton and Shuttleworth (Ltd.) and others v. Great Central Railway and others (undue preference, *r.c.c.*), Dec. 3, 20*f* ; —Downing v. Great Western Railway Company (fall on dangerous slope), July 16, 4*a* ; —Dublin and Manchester Steamship Company v. London and North-Western Railway Company (secret rebates, *r.c.c.*), June 7, 3*d* ; July 3, 3*f* ; —Great Central Railway Company (Ltd.) v. Bally-with-Hexthorpe urban district council : Attorney-General v. Great Central Railway Company (Ltd.) (right of way across railway lands), Feb. 24, 3*c* ; —Great Western Railway Company v. Messrs. Cumber and Giles (loss of churn with milk ; reasonableness of conditions, *c.c.*), June 14, 4*e* —Great Western Railway Company v. Morris, Marks, and Proctor (Ltd.) (through rate), June 1, 22*f* ; —Howley Park Coal and Cannel Company v. London and North-Western Railway Company (right of support for tunnel, *h.l.*), Nov. 2, 3*a* ; —Levy v. Great Eastern Railway Company (wrongful delivery of goods, *c.L.c.*), Feb. 10, 3*f* ; —London and North-Western Railway Company v. Thrapston Union Assessment Committee and another (effect of working arrangement upon rating, *d.c.*), Oct. 25, 3*a* ; —McGugan v. Great Northern Railway Company (negligence in transport of dog, *Ir.*), Dec. 19, 3*e* ; —Morgan v. Taff Vale Railway Company (negligence ; carriage door swinging open), Mar. 21, 3*c* ; —Newburgh and North Fife Railway Company v. North British Railway Company (breach of contract, *r.c.c.*), Jan. 29, 17*d* ; —Paterson v. London, Tilbury, and Southend Railway Company (fall from railway platform, *c.a.*), Mar. 16, 3*a* ; —Port of London Authority v. Midland Railway Company, Great Eastern Railway Company, and Tottenham and Hampstead Joint Committee (London and North-Western Railway Company and Great Northern Railway Company, interveners) (application for through railway rates, *r.c.c.*), Jan. 12, 3*c* ; 13, 3*f* ; 16, 3*e* ; 17, 3*d* ; 18, 3*d* ; 19, 3*e* ; 20, 4*a* ; 23, 3*f* ; 24, 14*b* ; 25, 16*e* ; Feb. 9, 4*a* ; —Reef v. London, Tilbury, and Southend Railway Company (liability for passengers' luggage, *c.c.*), Oct. 8, 3*b* ; —Russell v. Great Eastern Railway Company (misdirection of passenger, *c.L.c.*), April 3, 6*f* ; —Sims and Co. v. Midland Railway Company (non-delivery of goods owing to strike, *d.c.*), Nov. 21, 3*c* ; —Spray v. Great Eastern Railway Company (Ltd.) (personal injuries at level crossing), June 26, 3*c* ; —Taylor v. Great Western Railway Company (strike no justification for varying contract), June 11, 4*c* ; —Thomas v. Caledonian Railway Company (personal injuries through negligence ; £4,000 damages), Dec. 31, 4*d* ; —Weller v. South-Eastern and Chatham Railway Companies' Managing Committee (injuries caused by jolting of train), Jan. 23, 3*d*
Rates and rating—East London Railway joint committee v. assessment committee for Greenwich Union ; same v. Bermondsey assessment committee ; same v. Stepney assessment committee (branch railway lines, *c.a.*), Dec. 20, 3*b* ; —Florence Coal and Iron Company v. Stoke-on-Trent Union Assessment Committee (basis of assessment of colliery), June 28, 13*e* (e.e.) ; —London county council, ex parte (rule *nisi* granted prohibiting hearing of appeal, *d.c.*), Jan. 12, 3*b* ; —Margate corporation v. Pettman (rateability of bathing places on foreshore, *d.c.*), Jan. 18, 3*b* ; 19, 3*c* ; —Metropolitan Electric Tramways (Ltd.) v. Tottenham urban district council (tramway a railway, *c.a.*), Feb. 9, 3*b* ; —Metropolitan Water Board v. Phillips (provisional list : "having operation" and "coming into force," *c.a.*), July 11, 3*b* ; (*h.l.*), Nov. 19, 3*a* ; —Wixon and others v. Thomas (Territorial Association's premises exempt, *c.a.*), Feb. 9, 3*a*
Recovery of land—Argyll, Duke of v. Campbell (claim to a castle ; appeal, *c.sess.*), Feb. 7, 4*d* ; —Leeke v. mayor, &c., of Portsmouth (claim

LAW cases (classified) — Recovery of land (continued) :—
to waste of manor), July 13, 3*b* ; — Liquidation Purchase Company (Ltd.) v. Sercombe (claim to farms leased for lives), Mar. 20, 3*c* ; — Northampton, Lord v. Fuller and others, Nov. 22, 3*b*
Restraint of trade—General Accident, Fire, and Life Assurance Corporation (Ltd.) v. Peach (judgment for plaintiffs without costs), Dec. 23, 2*e* ; —Pearks (Ltd.) v. Cullen (action against shop assistant : covenant too wide), April 17, 3*c* ; —Provident, &c., Supply Company (Ltd.) v. Mason (action against canvasser ; covenant too vague, *d.c.*), April 20, 3*b* ; (injunction granted, *c.a.*), Nov. 8, 3*a*
Revenue — American Thread Company (Ltd.) v. Joyce (income-tax : American company resident in England, *c.a.*), Feb. 9, 3*a* ; —Anglesey, Lord v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue (mineral rights duty), Dec. 7, 3*b* ; —Attorney-General v. Corporation of City of London and others (corporation duty), Dec. 7, 3*c* ; —Beaufort, Duke of v. Commissioners of Income Tax (mineral rights duty), Mar. 7, 3*c* ; April 3, 4*a* ; —Bowles v. Bank of England (deduction of income-tax not yet imposed by law), June 27, 3*c* ; 29, 3*a* ; July 6, 5*b* ; 24, 3*b* ; 25, 3*b* ; Oct. 16, 3*c* ; 22, 3*b* ; 23, 4*a* ; Nov. 5, 3*a* ; —Carlisle and Silloth Golf Club and G. P. Smith (surveyor of taxes) (income-tax on golf club fees from visitors), Feb. 21, 3*d* ; —Commissioners of Inland Revenue v. Joicey (mineral rights duty ; right of appeal, *c.a.*), Dec. 17, 3*b* ; —Egyptian Hotels (Ltd.) v. Mitchell (surveyor of taxes) (income-tax ; trading not wholly abroad), Dec. 3, 20*e* ; —Fitzwilliam, Lord v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue (value for reversion duty increased by licensed premises), Dec. 20, 3*d* ; —Gould v. Curtis (surveyor of taxes) (income-tax : deduction of premium on "double endowment assurance"), Feb. 24, 4*b* ; —Herbert and others v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue (value cannot mean *minus* value under Finance Act, 1910, *Sc.*), April 19, 4*e* ; —Hornby v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue (land valuation), Dec. 13, 53*e* ; —Liverpool, London, and Globe Insurance Company (Ltd.) v. Bennett : Brice v. Northern Assurance Company (Ltd.) : Brice v. Ocean Accident Guarantee Corporation (Ltd.) (liability of insurance company's foreign investments to income-tax), Jan. 31, 3*a* ; (*c.a.*), Feb. 28, 3*a* ; —London County Council v. Allen (drivers who were not "coachmen"), Oct. 31, 3*b* ; — London county council v. Kirk (use of college armorial bearings, *d.c.*) Jan. 13, 3*c* ; —Manchester, re Consuelo Duchess of (duty on American personalty), Feb. 13, 3*c* ; 14, 3*d* ; 21, 3*c* ; —Mowbray v. Attorney-General (validity of Form 5), Dec. 4, 3*d* ; — Ramsden, ex parte (extension of time for appealing against provisional land valuations), June 27, 3*d* ; —Reith v. governing body of

LAW cases (classified) — Revenue (continued) :—
Westminster School (inhabited house duty ; "charity school" ; class rooms not occupied with dwelling house), Dec. 5, 3*b* ; —Sun Insurance Office v. Clark (surveyor of taxes) (income-tax : deduction of unearned fire insurance premiums, *h.l.*), Jan. 24, 3*a* ; Mar. 8, 3*a* ; — Swaythling, deceased, re Lord : Samuel v. Swaythling (duty on heirlooms), Nov. 22, 3*a* ; —Urban and another v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue (patent rights abroad), Dec. 12, 3*b* ; 14, 3*d* ; — Wakefield rural district council v. Hall (supply of water by district council a separate concern in respect of each contributor's parish for purposes of income-tax, *c.a.*), Aug. 1, 3*a*
Sale of goods—Baker-street Motor-car Bazaar (Ltd.) v. Marshall (warranty of motor-car), Dec. 14, 3*e* ; — Bale (John), Sons, and Danielson (Ltd.) v. Clease (defective "insets"), Nov. 25, 3*a* ; —Bebb v. Salisbury, Semley, and Gillingham Dairies (implied milk warranty), April 30, 3*c* ; May 2, 3*b* ; —Bradley and Cohn (Ltd.) v. Ramsay and Co., (unauthorized sale to third party by person having limited possession), April 25, 2*e* ; —Cantiere Meccanico Brindisino v. Janson and others (floating dock), Mar. 12, 3*a* ; (*c.a.*), July 25, 2*f* ; —Capsuloids (Ltd.) v. Duncan Flockhart and Co. (alleged inferior quality of gelatine capsules), Jan. 23, 3*e* ; Feb. 7, 3*b* ; 20, 4*d* ; — Clarke v. Bates (lifting of potatoes prevented by floods, *c.c.*), Oct. 16, 4*c* ; —Cogswell and Harrison (Ltd.) v. Lord Caledon (*c.c.*), April 26, 11*e* ; —Denaby and Cadeby Main Collieries (Ltd.) v. Lambert Brothers (Ltd.) (coal contract), Mar. 5, 3*d* ; (new trial ordered, *c.a.*), Oct. 31, 2*e* ; —Genn v. Winkel (sale or return ; "adopting the transaction" by entrusting to an agent to sell), Feb. 3, 3*e* ; (*c.a.*), June 18, 3*a* ; —Helmsing v. Ellis (warranty on sale of horse), Dec. 7, 3*d* ; —Horsfall Destructor Company (Ltd.) v. Davey, Paxman, and Co. (Ltd.) (implied warranties on machinery sold abroad), Jan. 30, 3*f* ; —Irving v. Troy Laundry Company (Ealing) (Ltd.) (horses on trial), June 13, 3*d* ; —North British Rubber Company (Ltd.) v. Willows (warranty of balloon fabrics), April 25, 3*b* ; 26, 3*b* ; 27, 4*e* ; May 2, 3*c* ; (*c.a.*), Nov. 6, 3*a* ; 26, 3*b* ; —Perfecta Seamless Steel Tube and Conduit Company, Birmingham v. Verity's (Ltd.) (tubes supplied alleged to be not in accordance with the terms of the contract), July 24, 4*c* ; —Ramsden and Carr v. Chessum and Sons and Ward (action on an implied promise to pay, *c.a.*), Nov. 7, 3*a* ; —Spensers (Ltd.) v. Meyrick (petrol gas plant), Mar. 9, 3*a* ; —Sykes v. Ortner and Houle (jewelry found to be not genuine), May 3, 3*c* ; 4, 3*b* ; —Vand der Byl v. Star Motor Agency (Ltd.) (delay in the delivery of a motor-car), June 11, 3*b* ; —Williamsons (Ltd.) v. Lord Haldon (*c.c.*), April 24, 4*d*

LAW cases (classified) (continued):—
Settled land—Cooden Beach estate, in re (compensation to agricultural tenant not an improvement), Oct. 31, 2e; —Long v. Gore (paid off charge kept alive), July 16, 3c; —Sebright, deceased, re: Sebright v. Brownlow (sale of heirlooms to increase income refused), Jan. 19, 3a
Settlement—Loraine v. Loraine and Murphy (property of divorced wife), Feb. 6, 3d; (c.a.), July 11, 3c
Shipping—*Amerika* (collision with submarine), Dec. 10, 3b; 14, 3d; 16, 4d; —*Annie Christian* (damage through alleged defective moorings), Jan. 12, 3e; —Asiatic Petroleum Company (Ltd.) v. Lennard's Carrying Company (Ltd.) (shipowners' liability for fire), Nov. 2, 3c; —*Bilinia* (collision), June 26, 3d; (c.a.), Nov. 28, 20d; —*Bravo* (collision; costs under Maritime Conventions Act, 1911), Dec. 6, 3b; —*British Standard* (wreck inquiry; application to adduce further evidence on appeal), Jan. 27, 3e; (master mariner's appeal), 30, 3d; Feb. 1, 4a; 8, 3d; —*Bromsgrove* (collision), Mar. 2, 22d; —*Cairnbahn* (collision), Nov. 8, 3d; —Caisson built at Belfast, floating: owners, masters, and crews of steam trawlers *Balmedie* and *Wrenthorpe* v. owners of floating caisson, built at Belfast (salvage), Nov. 15, 18a; —*Calderon* (collision; inevitable accident), Mar. 26, 22c; —*Cambric* (time limitation of action), Nov. 13, 4c; —*Chesapeake* (wreck inquiry: oil steamer burnt), Mar. 9, 22d; —*City of Bombay* (collision), Feb. 21, 20d; —*City of Liverpool* (collision in Manchester Ship Canal), Dec. 11, 3d; —Cory (William) and Son (Ltd.) v. London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Company (collision, c.L.c.), April 4, 4e; —Cunard Steamship Company v. Holland (shipowners' lien on cargo for salvage charges), July 15, 3c; —*Dart* (salvage action by some only of persons entitled), June 11, 3c; —Deering and Sons v. Targett (limitation of pilot's liability, d.c.), Nov. 28, 20d; —*Delhi* (wreck inquiry), Feb. 16, 20c; 17, 22f; 23, 22c; 24, 24c; 25, 22c; —*Delphine* (salvage values), July 13, 3d; —*Devonshire*, owners of v. *Leslie*, owners of (collision, division of damages, h.l.), July 20, 3a; —*Devonshire* and *St. Winifred* (indemnity under towage contract), Nov. 20, 5c; —*Dunsley* (wreck inquiry; over-insurance found), Jan. 13, 8c; costs: correspondence, 16, 6d; —*Eastern Counties* (wreck inquiry), Jan. 9, 2e; 10, 18b; 12, 3b; —*Elysia* (collision; master's duty to assist pilot), April 20, 3e; —*Empress of Britain* (collision), Oct. 31, 3f; Nov. 1, 21d; —*Eureka* (collision), Dec. 5, 20c; —*Fanny* (limitation of liability, c.a.), Feb. 2, 16c; —*Gratia* (shortage of cargo), June 6, 3d; (improper packing of cargo by charterers), Nov. 6, 3d; —*Guillemot* (wreck inquiry), April 3, 21d; 5, 2b; 13, 4a; —*Haake* (collision), Jan. 22, 3c; —*Hardy* (wreck inquiry; explosion of chemicals, Mar. 19, 4f; May 29, 3b; —*Hawke* (collision, c.a.), Mar. 2, 3a; 14, 20c; —*Hero*, owners of, v. Admiralty commissioners and officers and crew of H.M.S. *Blackwater* (collision between steamship and torpedo-boat-destroyer, h.l.), Feb. 1, 3a; —*Highland Loch* (collision at launch, h.l.), Jan. 30, 3a; —*Ipswich*, and others, owners of the v. owners of the *Empress*, cargo, and freight (award by court before knowing amount of tender), Feb. 10, 4f; —*John Ray* (wreck inquiry), Mar. 12, 4c; —King v. owners of the *Branksome Chine* (seaman's claim for suffering at sea), July 18, 3c; —Kish (J. and E. v. Taylor (Charles), Sons, and Co. (effect of deviation caused by shipowner's default upon contract of affreightment, h.l.), May 11, 22d; —*Manchester Port* (negligence of compulsory pilot), July 24, 3f; —Martineaus (Ltd.) v. Royal Mail Steam Packet Company (Ltd.) (damage to freight), April 4, 3f; —*Mary Blake* (collision), Nov. 25, 20f; —*Millwall* (salvage), Oct. 19, 20c; —*Mistletoe* (action against port commissioners for effects lost in wreck), Mar. 27, 3f; —*Oceana* (wreck inquiries), May 1, 24c; 2, 19f; 7, 4c; 8, 22d; 9, 22c; 10, 3e; 21, 3e; 22, 22c; 23, 3e; June 11, 3e; 12, 24d; 13, 22d; 20, 20c; 21, 20d; 26, 4a; July 26, 3d; —*Olympic* (meaning of "wreck"), Mar. 6, 22c; 7, 20e; April 2, 4b; (c.a.), Nov. 16, 3a; Dec. 10, 3b; —*Olympic*: Fraser and Weller v. Oceanic Steam Navigation Company (meaning of "wreck," c.a.), Nov. 29, 18c; —*Pinna* (salvage), Nov. 29, 21c; —*Pisagua* (consolidated salvage action), May 3, 3d; 4, 3d, e; —*Princesse Maria José* (collision), Nov. 27, 22e; —Produce Brokers Co. (Ltd.) v. Furness, Withy, and Co. (Ltd.) (London clauses in bill of lading applicable only to discharge in dock), Mar. 21, 20c; —*Rijnstroom* (collision), Dec. 16, 3a; —*Rosalia* (collision), Feb. 29, 3e; —*Sea Salvage* (salvage), Dec. 9, 3e; —Smeed, Dean, and Co. (Ltd.) v. Port of London Authority (meaning of "sailing barge"), May 21, 3d; (c.a.), Dec. 9, 3d; —*South Shields* (collision with torpedo-boat destroyer), June 28, 3f; 29, 3d; July 2, 3b; 5, 4a; —*Tongariro* ("in ballast": compulsory pilotage issue), Mar. 27, 3f; —*Turkistan* (salvage), July 8, 18d; —*Umsinga* (Thames compulsory pilotage, c.a.), Jan. 30, 3a; —*Upcerne* (collision with gas buoy: no county court jurisdiction, d.c.), April 4, 4c; —*Upton Castle* (award by court before knowing amount of tender), Mar. 5, 3d; —Virginia Carolina Chemical Company v. Norfolk and North American Steam Shipping Company (Ltd.) (loss of goods by fire at sea), July 4, 3c; —*Wingrove* (wreck inquiry), Aug. 7, 2d; 13, 2d; 17, 3a; —*Wychwood* (collision), Mar. 11, 3b

LAW cases (classified) (continued) :—
Shops—R. v. Manchester city council : ex parte Batty (local authority's discretion regarding exemption, *d.c.*), July 24, 3*d*; Oct. 30, 3*d*
Small holdings—Evans and Glamorgan county council arbitration, in re : in re Small Holdings and Allotments Act. 1908 (compensation under Small Holdings Act), July 4, 3*a* ; —Maton v. Lord Ailesbury (claim for compensation for unreasonable disturbance), Jan. 20, 7*e*
Solicitor—Ashburner, re Robert W. : ex parte Incorporated Law Society (struck off, *d.c.*), Mar. 27, 3*e* ; —Ashburton, Lord v. Douglas (fraud, *c.a.*), Nov. 1, 2*f* ; correction, 2, 3*b* ; (stay refused, *c.a.*), Dec. 2, 3*a* ; —Burgess, re Robert P. H. : ex parte Incorporated Law Society (struck off), May 23, 3*c* ; —Cooke, re Frank B. : ex parte Incorporated Law Society (struck off roll, *d.c.*), July 27, 3*b* ; —Duckworth, re Percival S. : ex parte Incorporated Law Society (struck off), May 23, 3*c* ; —Evans, re Francis C. : ex parte Incorporated Law Society (struck off roll, *d.c.*), July 27, 3*b* ; —Furber and Son v. Follett and Teynham (action to recover fees), April 3, 3*f* ; (*c.a.*), Oct. 25, 3*a* ; —Godding, re Ernest G. B. : ex parte Incorporated Law Society (suspended, *d.c.*), Mar. 28, 2*e* ; —Hurst and Middleton (Ltd.), in re (summary jurisdiction applicable to unqualified person), May 9, 3*a* ; (*c.a.*), June 28, 3*b* ; —Lloyd (pauper) v. Grace, Smith, and Co. (Ltd.) (fraud of managing clerk, *h.l.*), Mar. 29, 3*a* ; July 20, 3*b* ; —Loveland v. Port of London Authority (ordering solicitor to pay costs, *c.c.*), Mar. 28, 4*a* ; —Lovibond, re Henry : ex parte Incorporated Law Society (suspended), May 22, 3*c* ; —Newson v. Incorporated Law Society (claim for damage for non-renewal of certificate), May 7, 4*a* ; —Paine, re (conflict as to retainer between solicitor and client), Jan. 24, 3*c* ; disclaimer by Messrs. Paines, Blyth, and Huxtable, 25, 3*c* ; —Porter v. Fraser (acting without retainer), Nov. 23, 3*a* ; —Price, re Henry H. : ex parte Incorporated Law Society (struck off), Oct. 30, 3*c* ; —Prosser, re George : ex parte Incorporated Law Society (suspended, *d.c.*), Mar. 27, 3*e* ; —Rakusen v. Ellis, Munday, and Clarke (acting first for plaintiff and afterwards for defendant, *c.a.*), Mar. 20, 3*a* ; —Richardson, re Joseph : ex parte Incorporated Law Society (suspended, *d.c.*), Mar. 28, 2*e* ; —Rogers, re Robert : ex parte Incorporated Law Society (struck off), Oct. 30, 3*c* ; —Rook, re James H. : ex parte Incorporated Law Society (suspended), Oct. 30, 3*c* ; Nov. 2, 3*b* ; —Syms, re Thomas : ex parte Incorporated Law Society (struck off roll, *d.c.*), July 27, 3*b* ; —Twell, re George : ex parte Incorporated Law Society (struck off), May 23, 3*c* ; —Vaughan, re Ernest : ex parte Incorporated Law Society (struck off, *d.c.*), Mar. 28, 2*e* ; —Winham, re Walter J. : ex parte Incorporated Law Society (suspended), Oct. 31, 2*f* ; —Woosnam, re William Wesley : ex parte Incorporated Law Society (suspended, *d.c.*), Mar. 28, 2*e*
Specific performance—Waring and Gillow (Ltd.) v. Thompson (contract between traders), Jan. 27, 3*d* ; 30, 3*c* ; 31, 3*f* ; Feb. 1, 3*e* ; 2, 3*d* ; 3, 3*e* ; 6, 3*c* ; 9, 3*e* ; (*c.a.*), Dec. 20, 3*a*
Stakeholder—Ives v. Shreeve (wager, *d.c.*), Feb. 20, 4*d*
Stock exchange—Ellis v. Mutschler ; question of principal or agent, *h.l.*), Nov. 29, 3*a* ; —Finlay, in re : Wilson v. Finlay (brokers closing account of deceased client by taking over shares), Dec. 19, 2*e* ; —Mutschler v. Ellis (question of principal or agent, *c.a.*), July 5, 3*c* ; —Robinson, Clark, and Co. v. Park (authority of stock-broker's clerk to advise, *c.L.c.*), Oct. 4, 2*f*
Surety—Bass v. Dominion Land and Mercantile Agency (Ltd.) (undertaking to purchase at need securities deposited with bank), May 1, 4*a* ; —Jones (Joseph) and Co. v. Landsberg (guarantee terminated by agreement, *m.c.*), Jan. 26, 2*f* ; —Wauthier v. Wilson and another (father maker of promissory note with infant son, *c.a.*), Feb. 10, 3*b*
Telegraph and telephone—National Telephone Company (Ltd.), re (liquidator's summons), Dec. 17, 20*d* ; 18, 3*a* ; 19, 2*e* ; —National Telephone Company (Ltd.) v. Postmaster-general (telephone transfer to government, *r.c.c.*), Jan. 25, 16*e* ; Mar. 26, 4*a* ; June 11, 3*d* ; 12, 4*d* ; 13, 4*c* ; 14, 3*f* ; 19, 4*b* ; 20, 3*e* ; 21, 3*f* ; 29, 3*d* ; July 3, 3*e* ; 5, 4*d* ; 9, 3*e* ; 11, 3*e* ; 16, 3*c* ; 17, 3*b* ; 23, 3*e* ; 30, 3*d* ; Oct. 16, 3*d* ; 28, 3*b* ; 30, 4*b* ; Nov. 4, 20*e* ; 7, 20*e* ; 9, 3*e* ; 14, 20*d* ; 21, 20*c* ; 25, 20*f* ; 28, 20*e* ; Dec. 6, 3*b* ; 10, 21*f* ; 13, 53*f* ; —Postmaster-general v. Nicholas (charges for excess calls, *c.L.c.*), Aug. 14, 8*b*
Tender—*Ipswich* and others, owners of the v. owners of the *Empress*, cargo and freight (salvage action ; award by court before knowing amount of tender), Feb. 10, 4*f* ; —*Upton Castle* (award by court before knowing amount of tender), Mar. 5, 3*d*
Theatre—Chappell and Co. (Ltd.) v. White and another (custom as to necessity of formal contract for engagement of performers), Jan. 19, 3*e* ; —Davenport v. Faraday (wrongful dismissal of actress ; "recessing"), Nov. 15, 3*b* ; —Edwardes v. Haines (motion to restrain appearance), April 27, 4*a* ; May 1, 3*d* ; —Esmé v. Meyer (agreement to engage actress), July 24, 3*c* ; 25, 3*c* ; —Garrick Renters (Ltd.) v. A. S. Lugne Poe (damages for non-appearance of actress, *sh.c.*), Nov. 14, 2*f* ; —Karno v. Bruno

LAW cases (classified) — Theatre (continued) :—
(breach of contract by comedian), Dec. 6, 3*a* ; —Kremer v. Alhambra Company (Ltd.) (refusal to permit production of sketch), June 7, 3*c* ; —Macnaghten v. Johnson (pugilist sued for breaking contract to appear, *sh.c.*), Jan. 19, 2*e* ; Feb. 8, 4*e* ; —Mitchelhill v. Werds (injunction to restrain appearance in breach of covenant), June 22, 3*b* ; —Palace Theatre (Ltd.) v. Bourchier and another (interlocutory injunction to restrain appearances refused, *c.a.*), Jan. 13, 3*a* ; 15, 3*a* ; —Portsmouth Hippodrome (Ltd.) v. Fields (damages for performer's omission to notify illness), Dec. 18, 3*d* ; —Pounds v. Edwardes (breach of contract of engagement, *c.c.*), Oct. 23, 4*a* ; —Raphael v. Andrews and Co. (Play Exchange) (claim for royalties), April 20, 3*c* ; —Reinhard v. Payne (claim for royalties), June 7, 3*c* ; —Somers and Warner v. Moffat (claim for commission on placing plays), July 27, 3*b* ; —Theatre Royal, Birmingham (Ltd.) v. King Insurance Company, London (insuring appearance of pantomime performer), July 22, 3*f* ; —Victoria Pier (Folkestone) Syndicate (Ltd.) v. Reeve (inflammability of cinematograph films, *d.c.*), May 18, 3*d* ; —Vincent v. Morris (damages for failure to employ singer, *sh.c.*), Nov. 14, 2*f* ; —Zamco v. Hammerstein (alleged breach of contract with singer, *c.c.*), July 20, 4*c* ; 23, 4*a*

Tithe—Tuff v. Masters, &c., of Guild of Drapers of City of London (payable only by landowners, *c.a.*), Nov. 2, 3*a*

Trade injuries — Aktiengesellschaft Hommel's Haematogen v. Hommel (passing off "haematogen"), Mar. 23, 3*c* ; —Andrew (John H.) and Co. (Ltd.) v. Kuehnrich : in re Kuehnrich's application in re Trade Marks Act, 1905 : in re John Henry Andrew and Co.'s application (passing off), Dec. 24, 18*c* ; —Bass, Ratcliff, Gretton, and Co. (Ltd.) v. Overington (passing off Bass's beer), Feb. 7, 3*e* ; 8, 4*d* ; —Brinsmead v. Brinsmead (passing off pianos), July 13, 3*b* ; 17, 3*b* ; —Buchanan (James) and Co. (Ltd.) v. Baker and Co. (passing off "Black and White" whisky), Feb. 1, 3*c* ; 2, 3*b* ; —Cook v. Sweet and another (passing off fat-reducing treatment), Sept. 19, 2*e* ; —De la Rue (Thomas) and Company v. Onto Manufacturing Company and Waterman Speciality Company (passing off fountain pens), Dec. 21, 3*c* ; —Dental Manufacturing Company (Ltd.) v. De Trey (C.) and Co. (Ltd.) (passing off ; position of exclusive agent), Feb. 2, 3*c* ; 3, 3*c* ; 24, 3*d* ; (*c.a.*), June 27, 3*a* : —Du Cros (W. and G.) (Ltd.) v. Gold (passing off motor-cars), Dec. 12, 3*a* ; 13, 53*b* ; —Lever Brothers (Ltd.) v. Masbro' Equitable Pioneers (Ltd.) : Brooke (Benjamin) and Co. (Ltd.) v. the same (passing off soap, *c.a.*), Mar. 4, 3*a* ; —Perry and Co. (Ltd.) v. Hessin (T.) and

LAW cases (classified)—Trade injuries (continued) :—
Co. (passing off pens), May 25, 3*a* ; —Spalding (A. G.) Brothers v. Gamage (A. W.) (Ltd.) (passing off footballs), Sept. 5, 2*d* ; —*Sporting Times* (Ltd.) v. Pitcher Enterprise Company (Ltd.) and others (similarity in newspaper get-up), Aug. 30, 2*d* ; Sept. 5, 2*d* ; (*c.a.*), Oct. 16, 3*b* ; —Yeatman and others v. Homberger and Co. (passing off wine ; abandonment of intention to persist), June 13, 3*a* ; (*c.a.*), Oct. 30, 3*b*

Trade marks — Andrew (John H.) and Co. (Ltd.) v. Kuehnrich : in re Kuehnrich's application in re Trade Marks Act, 1905 : in re John Henry Andrew and Co.'s application (user of two marks on same goods), Dec. 24, 18*c* ; —Benz et Cie Rheinische Automobile in Motoren Fabrik Aktien-Gesellshaft application (name surrounded by device incapable of being registered), April 25, 2*f* ; —Bowden Wire (Ltd.) v. Bowden Brake Company (Ltd.) : re Bowden Wire Company's trade marks (motion for interim injunction), Oct. 26, 3*a* ; (grant of user for limited period ; distinctiveness), Nov. 30, 3*b* ; —Lea (R. J.) (Ltd.) trade mark, re : re McEwan (William) and Company (Ltd.) trade mark (registration of surname), Feb. 20, 4*c* ; —Schicht (Georg) Actien Gesellschaft (similarity—"Sunlight" and "Schicht"), April 19, 3*a* ; —Smollens, in re No. 267,073 of William (removal in absence of respondent after five years' non-user), Jan. 20, 3*c* ; —Société Anonyme Le Ferment, re applications Nos. 321,882 and 321,883 (refusal to register "lactobacilline," *c.a.*), June 20, 3*a* ; —Thorne (Henry) and Co. (Ltd.) v. Eugéne Sandow and Sandow (Ltd.), and in re trade mark of Henry Thorne and Co. (Ltd.) (action to restrain use of word "health"), May 7, 3*e* ; 8, 3*b* ; 9, 3*a* ; —Trade mark No. 312,065 and in re Trade Marks Act, 1905, in re (effect of Board of Trade's order for registration), Dec. 5, 20*c*

Trade name—Dallimore v. Salmon ("Old Guards Band"), Jan. 13, 3*b* ; —Kingston, Miller, and Co. (Ltd.) v. Kingston (Thomas) and Co. (Ltd.) (similarity), Feb. 14, 3*a* ; 15, 3*a* ; 22, 3*d* ; —Lloyd's and Dawson Brothers v. Lloyds, Southampton (Ltd.) ("Lloyds"), Mar. 9, 22*c* ; (*c.a.*), 29, 3*a* ; —Lloyds Bank (Ltd.) v. Lloyds Investment Trust Company (Ltd.) and others (interim injunction granted), April 4, 3*e* ; 23, 3*a* ; Oct. 19, 20*c* ; —Yeatman and others v. Homberger and Co. "Taylors" port wine, June 13, 3*a* ; (*c.a.*), Oct. 30, 3*b*

Trade union — Dallimore v. Williams and Jesson (tort not in furtherance of trade dispute), April 24, 4*a* ; 25, 2*f* ; 26, 3*e* ; 27, 4*e* ; (*c.a.*), June 5, 3*a* ; (definition of trade dispute ; malice no bar to protection of Trade Disputes Act, *c.a.*), Nov. 13, 3*b* ; 14, 3*a* ; —Gaskell and others v. Lan-

LAW cases (classified) — Trade union (continued) :—
cashire and Cheshire Miners' Federation (procuring discharge of non-unionists), Mar. 14, 7*d*; 18, 3*d*; 26, 4*c*; (*c.a.*), July 5, 3*b*; 6, 3*a*; —Harris v. Northern Counties Weavers' Association (action to inspect accounts: defence of illegality of association, *c.c.*), Feb. 16, 12*d*; April 19, 12*f*; —Kingaby v. Aston Villa Football Club (football club), Mar. 27, 3*d*; 28, 2*f*; —Long v. Larkin and others (injunction for interfering with members, *Ir.*), Aug. 22, 6*d*; —Luby v. Warwickshire Miners' Association (defence of unlawful combination), Feb. 10, 3*b*; June 6, 3*b*; 7, 3*b*; July 3, 3*c*; —Nuttall v. Darwen Weavers' Association ("stoppage pay" recovered by member; leave to appeal refused, *c.c.*), April 30, 14*c*; —Oram v. Hutt (legal aid to members), Nov. 27, 5*b*; —Oram v. Warwickshire Miners' Association (action to inspect books), June 13, 3*a*; —Russell v. Amalgamated Society of Carpenters and Joiners and others (action to recover benefits, *h.l.*), Feb. 27, 3*a*; —Sanken v. Busnach and another ("warning" or "threat" of strike), July 4, 3*b*: 5, 4*b*; —Scruttons (Ltd.) v. Lewis (act in furtherance of a trade dispute), May 4, 3*a*; (*c.a.*), Dec. 11, 3*a*; —Thomas v. Portsmouth "A" branch of Ship Constructive, &c., Association (illegal association; sick benefit irrecoverable), April 17, 3*b*; 18, 3*b*; —Vacher and Sons (Ltd.) v. London Society of Compositors and others (tortious acts, *c.a.*), Mar. 26, 3*b*; (li.), April 4, 3*a*; (*h.l.*), Oct. 26, 3*a*; Nov. 19, 3*c*; —Wilson v. Scottish Typographical Association (political use of funds, *c.sess*), Feb. 9, 4*e* (e.e)

Tramways — Salford Corporation and South Lancashire Tramways Company v. Eccles corporation (licence by lessees, *h.l.*), Mar. 30, 3*b*

Treasure trove — Attorney-general v. Duke of Northumberland (ancient coins), Jan. 13, 4*f*; Feb. 24, 3*b*

Trespass — Corcoran v. —(action by boycotted farmer, *c.c.*, *Ir.*), Jan. 15, 6*f*; —Epsom Grand Stand Association (Ltd.) v. Morgan (trainer restrained from riding), Feb. 24, 3*d*; —Kirby v. Urban District Council of Paignton, May 18, 3*c*

Trusts — Belgrave Chapel (sinking fund), re: Kinnaird v. Rainsford (claim to sinking fund of proprietary chapel), June 28, 3*c*; —Firth, in re: Firth v. Loveridge (substitution of Public Trustee by sole trustee), April 19, 3*b*

Vendor and purchaser—Reading, &c., Society v. Palmer (charges of vendor's surveyor), Mar. 26, 3*d*

Warranty — Easton v. Hitchcock (inquiry agent's alleged warranty of secrecy), Jan. 27, 3*d*

Water — Attorney-general v. Lewes corporation (river pollution), May 20, 4*a*; —Bristol guardians v. Bristol Waterworks Company (Ltd.) (workhouse not a private dwelling house," *c.a.*), April 2, 3*a*; —Derwent Valley water scheme (arbitration as to finance), Oct. 8, 18*f*; 10, 17*f*; Nov. 6, 6*a*; —Metropolitan Water Board v. Avery (catering business not "domestic purposes," *c.c.*), Oct. 9, 13*e*; —Metropolitan Water Board v. Bunn (no six months' limitation on receiving of rates in county court, *d.c.*), Nov. 27, 5*c*; —Metropolitan Water Board v. Messrs. Evans, Wadham, and Co. (consumption on two floors, supply tap only on one, *c.c.*), Feb. 22, 4*a*; —Metropolitan Water Board v. Johnson and Co. (builder using water supply of consumer by meter, *d.c.*), Nov. 16, 3*b*; 30, 3*d*; —Metropolitan Water Board v. Phillips (provisional list and occupiers' liability for rate, *c.a.*), July 11, 3*b*; (*h.l.*), Nov. 19, 3*a*; —Metropolitan Water Board v. Messrs. Russell, Woolven, and Co. (consumption on two floors, supply tap only on one, *c.c.*), Feb. 22, 4*a*; —Spokes v. Banbury corporation (river pollution), July 13, 4*d*; —Wakefield rural district council v. Hall (supply of water by district council a separate concern in respect of each contributory parish for purposes of income-tax, *c.a.*), Aug. 1, 3*a*

Way — Tottenham urban district council v. Rowley (dedication of new highway), May 13, 4*a*; (*c.a.*), July 17, 3*a* (also e.e.)

Will — Ashburnham, in estate of George: Ashburnham v. Ashburnham (interlineations), Jan. 24, 3*f*; —Barrow v. Seddon (notice for appointment of administrator *pendente lite*), Mar. 19, 4*e*; (probate), May 1, 4*c*; —Beaumont, deceased, in estate of Martha (proof of destroyed will), June 11, 3*c*; —Bond, deceased in estate of Alfred (letters of administration with will annexed), Nov. 26, 4*b*; —Cathcart, re Earl (construction), Jan. 26, 3*b*; —Commercial Union Assurance Company v. Dunn and others (administrator *pendente lite* appointed), Nov. 12, 3*e*; —Cory, in re: Kinnaird v. Cory (promises by testator), Oct. 24, 3*a*; —Evans v. Howells (probate; undue influence), Mar. 21, 3*d*; 22, 3*e*; —Farrell and another v. Power (probate), June 27, 3*e*; —Fetherman, in re Americus: Joyce v. Attorney-general (failure for perpetuity), Mar. 29, 3*c*; 30, 3*d*; —Hall, in re: Watson v. Hall (motor-car not a carriage), June 14, 3*b*; —Hemus, deceased, in estate of John: Hemus v. Thompson (probate action), Feb. 10, 3*e*; —Hermon-Hodge v. Churchill (probate), Mar. 26, 3*f*; —Jacobsohn, deceased, in goods of S. S. (will lost in wreck of *Titanic*), July 23, 3*e*; —Jones, re Sir A. L. (construction), Dec. 3, 9*d*; —Jones, re Sir A. L.; Williams v. Attorney-General (construction: purser not a clerk, *c.a.*), May 8, 3*a*; —Kennedy v. Delany and others (action against Jesuit fathers: alleged trust, *Ir.*), Jan. 12, 8*f*; Mar. 4, 4*e*; June 5, 6*f*; —Lidder-

LAW cases (classified) — Will (continued):—
dale, W. R.: presumed deceased, June 11, 4*d*; Oct. 22, 3*e*; —Linnell v. Searle (probate), Nov. 14, 3*d*; 15, 3*c*; —McKimm v.——(discovery of will 18 years after death, *Sc.*), Nov. 29, 11*b*; —Mellor, in re: Dodgson v. Ashworth (construction of bequest not *literatim et verbatim*), June 6, 3*a*; —Munro (method of assuming name), Mar. 21, 3*e*; —Murray, deceased, re: Levene v. Lotinga (receiver appointed), June 8, 3*c*; —Nasmyth, E. H. (multiple-poinding, *c.sess.*), Jan. 18, 2*f*; —Nunburnholme, deceased, re: Wilson and others v. Nunburnholme and others (contingent interest in shares), Feb. 13, 4*b*; —Ochs and another v. Ochs and others (domicile), Dec. 11, 3*d*; —Page, deceased, in estate of Henry: Tappenden v. Young (probate), Feb. 27, 4*c*; April 25, 3*c*; 27, 4*a*; —Perreira, in re; Worsley v. Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts (revocation of bequest), June 12, 3*a*; —Radford and another v. Risdon (probate), Mar. 29, 3*f*; —Roby, deceased, Albert Wallace, and Agnes Ann Teresa Roby, deceased, re (commorientes; practice), Nov. 26, 4*b*; —Salvin, in re: Worsley v. Marshall (interest on arrears of annuity), Jan. 18, 3*c*; —Scott, deceased in goods of Sir John E. M. (executor's motion for production of sealed envelope), Feb. 17, 3*c*; May 1, 4*b*; —Sheard, in estate of Michael Sheard and others v. Scholefield and others (probate), Mar. 1, 3*d*; 2, 3*d*; 5, 3*c*; —Sparrow v. Walton and others (probate action), Feb. 2, 3*e*; 3, 3*f*; 6, 3*e*; 8, 3*d*; —Turner, deceased, in estate of Frederick Holden: Battye v. Reade (probate action; lost will), Feb. 8, 3*e*; 9, 3*f*; —Walker, deceased, in estate of Eleanor V.: Watson and others v. Treasury solicitor (lunatic's will), May 25, 3*c*; —Whymper, deceased, in estate of Edward: Whymper v. Whymper (probate), May 7, 4*a*; —Winterstoke's estate, re Lord: Mann v. Wills (construction of codicil), June 29, 3*c*

Words—"action": Johnson v. Refuge Assurance Company (Ltd.) (*c.a.*), Dec. 9, 3*d*; —"adjoining": Cave and another v. Horsell, Jan. 16, 3*b*; July 19, 3*a*; —"all": Smeed, Dean, and Co. (Ltd.) v. Port of London Authority, May 21, 3*d*; (*c.a.*), Dec. 9, 3*d*; —"ballast, in": *Tongariro*, Mar. 27, 7*f*; —"barge, sailing": Smeed, Dean and Co. (Ltd.) v. Port of London Authority, May 21, 3*d*; (*c.a.*), Dec. 9, 3*d*; —"bicycle" (as a cart or carriage): Pollard v. Turner (*d.c.*), Nov. 1, 3*b*; —"bid": Lang v. Société Coloniale Anversoise, Jan. 16, 20*e*; Mar. 6, 22*c*; 11, 3*a*; —"building": Regent's Canal and Dock Company v. London county council, Feb. 17, 3*a*; —"charity school": Reith v. Governing body of Westminster School, Dec. 5, 3*b*; —"civil commotion or rioting":

LAW cases (classified) — Words (continued):—
London and Manchester, &c., Insurance Company (Ltd.) v. Heath, Nov. 29, 3*a*; —"coachman": London County council v. Allen, Oct. 31, 3*b*; —"confinement, close": Steele v. Rogers (stranded whale not "in close confinement," *d.c.*), Jan. 20, 3*e*; —"government department": Dellar Brothers v. Drury (*d.c.*), Mar. 29, 3*e*; —"grade" (Workmen's Compensation Act): Jury v. owners of steamship *Atlanta* (*c.a.*), July 23, 3*d*; —"insolvency": James v. Rockwood Colliery Company (Ltd.), (*d.c.*), Feb. 1, 3*f*; —"manual labour": Dairymen's foreman, re, and re tailors' cutters, July 27, 3*b*; 31, 3*b*; —"may" (in sec. 9 of Conspiracy and Protection of Property Act, 1875): R. v. Mitchell and another (*d.c.*), Dec. 20, 3*f*; 21, 3*d*; —"motor-car" not a carriage: Hall, in re: Watson v. Hall, June 14, 3*b*; —"offer": Lang v. Société Coloniale Anversoise, Jan. 16, 20*e*; Mar. 6, 22*c*; 11, 3*a*; —"person" (corporation as): R. v. Puck (Ascanio) and Co. (Ltd.) and another, Oct. 19, 3*c*; —"public institution": Royal Masonic Institution for Boys v. Parkes, Mar. 30, 3*e*; —"purser": Jones, re Sir A. L. Williams v. Attorney-General, *c.a.*, May 8, 3*a*; —"purveyor" of milk: Spiers and Pond (Ltd.) v. Green (*d.c.*), Oct. 19, 3*b*; 22, 3*d*; —"railway": Metropolitan Electric Tramways (Ltd.) v. Tottenham urban district council (*c.a.*), Feb. 9, 3*b*; —"receipt of, in": White v. Bown, Nov. 13, 4*a*; —"recessing": Davenport v. Faraday, Nov. 15, 3*b*; —"require" (sect. 17 of Metropolitan Water Board (Charges) Act, 1907): Metropolitan Water Board v. Johnson and Co., Nov. 16, 3*b*; 30, 3*d*; —"*res judicata*": Lemm v. Mitchell, Jan. 19, 3*a*; Feb. 29, 3*a*; —"retention money": West Yorkshire Bank (Ltd.) v. Isherwood Brothers (Ltd.), Aug. 1, 3*c*; —"rules of court": Johnson v. Refuge Assurance Company (Ltd.) (*c.a.*), Dec. 9, 3*d*; —"seizure" (under sec. 47 of Public Health (London) Act, 1891): R. v. Puck (Ascanio) and Co. (Ltd.) and another, Oct. 19, 3*c*; —"send": Retail Dairy Company (Ltd.) v. Clarke (*d.c.*), April 3, 3*f*; —"terminals": Newburgh and North Fife Railway Company v. North British Railway Company (*r.c.c.*), Jan. 29, 17*d*; —"threat": Sanken v. Busnach and another, July 4, 3*b*; 5, 4*b*; —"tramway": Metropolitan Electric Tramways (Ltd.) v. Tottenham urban district council (*c.a.*). Feb. 9, 3*b*; —"value" (under Finance Act, 1910): Herbert and others v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue, April 19, 4*c*; "warning": Sanken v. Busnach and another, July 4, 3*b*; 5, 4*b*; —"wreck": Fraser and Weller v. Oceanic Steam Navigation Company, Mar. 6, 22*c*; 7, 20*e*; April 2, 4*b*; (*c.a.*), Nov. 29, 18*e*

Work and labour — Dawnay and Sons

LAW cases (classified) — Work and labour (continued) :—
(Ltd.) v. Mulholland (building contract ; penalties claimed for delay), April 22, 5*b* ; May 25, 3*b* ; — Hamptons v. Lusignan (claim to decoration and repairs), Dec. 13, 53*f* ; 14, 3*e* ; 17, 3*f* ; —Holland and Hannen and Cubitts (Ltd.) v. Lord Decies (builder's bill), Nov. 5, 3*d* ; 6, 3*a* ; 7, 3*b* ; Dec. 10, 3*c* (e.e.) ; —Marsland v. Messrs. R. Cook and Sons (district surveyor's claim for fees against railway company), Aug. 2, 2*d* ; —Sandon v. Mallaby-Deeley (repairing and decorating), April 18, 3*a* ; 26, 3*e* ; — Whitcombe v. Lord and Lady Aylesford (furniture restoration), Nov. 7, 3*c*
Workmen's compensation — — v. — (employer's Insurance Act contributions as earnings, *c.c.*), Sept. 7, 8*c* ; — — v. — (medical fees not allowed out of compensation, *c.c.*), Dec. 18, 12*f* ; — — v. Oceanic Steam Navigation Co. (Ltd.) (lives lost in shipwreck, *c.c.*), June 19, 13*f* ; 22, 6*d* ; — — v. Oceanic Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) (ship's barber), Aug. 14, 9*f* ; — Ball (pauper) v. Hunt (William) and Sons (Ltd.) (accident making patent pre-existing incapacity, *h.l.*), May 14, 3*e* ; —Blake v. Head (assault by lunatic employer, *c.a.*), Mar. 15, 3*a* ; —Brailey v. Black (bandsmen on board ship), Nov. 2, 7*f* (e.e.) ; —Burwash v. Leyland (Frederick) and Co. (Ltd.) (disappearance at sea, *c.a.*), July 19, 3*c* ; —Frith v. Leyland Shipping Company (Ltd.) (drunken sailor drowned after returning to ship, *c.c.*), Jan. 30, 10*e* ; (accident caused solely by intoxication, *c.a.*), Mar. 22, 3*a* ; —Godwin v. Lords Commissioners of Admiralty (scheme : ballot unnecessary before re-certifying ; registrar's power to make regulations *c.a.*), Feb. 8, 3*a* ; —Hambleton v. Weir (girl murdered while in domestic service, *c.c.*), May 9, 4*b* ; — Higgins v. Poulsom (award in form 24, *c.a.*), Mar. 16, 3*a* (e.e.) ; — Hume and others v. Black (bandsmen on board ship, *c.c.*), Oct. 26, 5*e* (e.e.) ; —Jury v. owners of steamship *Atlanta* (*locum tenens* occupies no fresh "grade." *c.a.*), July 23, 3*d* ; —Krzus v. Crow's Nest Pass Coal Company (Ltd.) (dependant a non-resident alien), June 20, 3*a* ; —Lister-Kaye v. Moorhouse (nystagmus : malingering, *c.c.*), June 15, 7*b* ; —Macdonald or Duris v. Wilson's and Clyde Coal Company (inability to obtain light work, *h.l.*), May 14, 3*f* ; —Martin v. Mayor, &c., of Manchester (time, place, and circumstances of accident must be proved, *c.a.*), Mar. 30, 3*c* ; —Miller v. Beavis (action by charwoman : lump sum awarded, *c.c.*). July 20, 4*c* ; —Nettleingham and Co. (Ltd.) v. Powell (F. H.) and Co. (employers' action for indemnity), Nov. 21, 3*d* (e.e.) ; —Peel v. Lawrence (William) and Sons (Ltd.) (straining finger while removing sock ; risk must be "special and peculiar," *c.a.*), Mar. 14, 3*a* ; —Potter v. Smith (death from sting of wasp, *c.c.*), Jan. 5, 4*e* ; —Poulton v. Kelsall (assault by strikers on way home not "in course of employment, *c.a.*), Mar. 21, 3*b* ; —R. v. Templer : ex parte Howarth (award by representative committee subject to review, *c.a.*), May 3, 3*a* ; — Schwartz v. Indiarubber, Gutta-percha, and Telegraph Works Company (Ltd.) (lost at sea, *c.c.*), Jan. 11, 11*d* ; —Smith's Dock Company (Ltd.) v. Readhead (John) and Sons (Ltd.) (indemnity to employer), April 26, 3*d* ; —Taylor v. London and North-Western Railway Company (judge's order ending payments, *c.a.*), Feb. 20, 4*a* ; — Thrush v. Lipton (Ltd.) (man drowned, *c.c.*), April 19, 21*b* ; — Twin v. Thompson (George) and Co. (Ltd.) (*c.L.c.*), May 14, 15*c* (e.e.) ; —White v. Wiseman (calculation of average weekly earnings. *c.a.*), July 18, 3*a*
LAW Debenture Corporation (Ltd.) — report, Jan. 17, 15*c* ; meeting, 27, 19*e*
LAWES, Mr. Thornton — at Salisbury quarter sessions, on vagrants : prisons preferred to workhouses, Jan. 6, 10*f*
LAWES Agricultural Trust — committee : meeting, April 11, 2*f* ; —Rothamsted experimental station : see under ROTHAMSTED
LAWES-WITTEWRONGE, Sir Charles — will, Jan. 20, 11*b* ; memorial portrait placed in pavilion at Fenner's (Cambridge), Aug. 1, 9*b*
LAWFORD, Alfred W.—inquest, Dec. 21, 4*d*
LAWFORD, Fleet-Paymaster V. A. — authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, April 17, 17*a*
LAW Guarantee Trust and Accident Society (Ltd.) — law case, June 20, 3*b* ; Nov. 16, 3*a* ; —liquidation : correspondence, Aug. 30, 16*e*
LAW Land Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 24, 22*b* ; meeting, Mar. 7, 18*d*
LAWLESS, Leslie—window-breaking charge, Mar. 11, 7*d*
LAWLEY, Sir Arthur—leaves Beira for Rhodesia, Feb. 28, 11*a* ; present at West Australian dinner, May 22, 7*d* ; elected director of London and North-Western Railway Company, Aug. 2, 11*d* ; returns to England, Oct. 12, 9*a*
at Connaught Rooms, on Rhodesia : development, June 12, 5*c* ; —at National Indian Association, on education of Indian students in England, June 4, 12*c* ; —at South African dinner, on development of Rhodesia, May 22, 7*b*
LAWLEY, Miss Irene—on Escrich Park estate : death duties (l. quoted), Sept. 7, 8*e*
LAWLEY, Miss Ursula—appointed maid of honour to Queen, April 3, 11*a*
LAWN tennis :—
Africa, South — British team v. Johannesburg, Jan. 1, 14*c* ; matches played, 2, 10*b* ; 3, 9*c* ; 8, 13*f* ; 15, 12*d* ; 18, 11*c* ; 22, 13*a* ; 29, 12*f* ; Feb. 1, 11*c* ; 5, 15*a* ; v. South Africa, 26, 13*b*
All-England Lawn Tennis Club — meeting, Feb. 22, 15*c* ; v. Berlin Lawn Tennis Turnier Club, May 27, 10*d* ; 28, 12*f* ; v. Berlin : arrangements, July 2, 14*e* ; competitions, 11, 13*e*

LAWN tennis (continued) :—
Australia—British team to visit, June 26, 16*d* ; v. New South Wales teams, Dec. 7, 12*e* ; 9, 13*d* ; 10, 15*d* ; v. Queensland team, 14, 14*f* ; —Davis cup : see Davis cup, below ; —Victoria : championships : competitions, Nov. 22, 13*c* ; 23, 14*f* ; 25, 12*c*
Bremen Covered Courts Club v. Covered Courts Club, Nov. 23, 14*f* ; 25, 12*c*
Buxton tournament — competitions, Aug. 19, 9*c*
Cannes Croquet and Lawn Tennis Club—competition, Feb. 2, 6*b*
Cannes international tournament—competitions, Mar. 14, 13*e* ; 15, 13*f* ; 16, 15*b* ; 20, 15*b* ; 21, 13*b* ; 22, 15*b* ; 26, 14*f*
Championships—All-England : draw, June 22, 13*b* ; competitions, 25, 14*e* ; 26, 16*d* ; 27, 14*d* ; 28, 14*f* ; 29, 13*f* ; July 1, 12*e* ; 2, 14*e* ; 3, 14*c* ; 4, 14*f* ; 5, 14*c* ; 6, 13*b* ; 8, 11*a* ; 9, 14*f* ; 10, 13*c* ; —army : competitions, July 12, 13*b* ; 13, 14*f* ; 15, 13*c* ; —county : competitions, June 11, 16*a* ; —covered court meeting : draw, April 20, 15*e* ; competitions, 23, 16*d* ; 24, 14*f* ; 25, 13*e* ; 26, 15*e* ; 27, 16*f* ; 29, 14*f* ; 30, 16*e* ; May 1, 16*e* ; —East of England : competitions, Aug. 19, 9*c* ; —Hampshire : competitions, Aug. 12, 10*f* ; —hard court : competitions, June 4, 14*d* ; 5, 16*f* ; 6, 15*f* ; 7, 15*c* ; 8, 13*d* ; 10, 15*b* ; 11, 16*a* ; —Kent : competitions, June 11, 16*a* ; 12, 16*f* ; 13, 15*b* ; 14, 15*f* ; 15, 13*b* ; 17, 14*b* ; —London : competitions, June 18, 16*b* ; 19, 17*a* ; 20, 13*f* ; 21, 13*e* ; 22, 13*b* ; 24, 12*c* ; —London covered court : draw, Oct. 12, 12*d* ; competitions, 15, 13*e* ; 16, 13*e* ; 17, 13*c* ; 18, 13*e* ; 19, 12*b* ; 21, 13*a* ; 22, 13*d* ; —Middlesex : competitions, May 29, 14*c* ; 30, 11*d* ; 31, 13*c* ; June 1, 12*c* ; 3, 12*b* ; —Northumberland : competitions, Aug. 5, 10*d* ; —singles : challenge round : discontinuance proposed : Mr. A. W. Gore (s.), Feb. 22, 15*c* ; —Surrey open championship : competitions, May 21, 16*e* ; 22, 14*e* ; 23, 15*d* ; 24, 60*d* ; 25, 12*b* ; 27, 10*d*
Chichester tournament—competitions, Sept. 2, 10*b*
County cup—competitions, July 9, 14*f*
Courts, hard—special articles ("Lawn tennis : the coming of the hard court "), Oct. 1, 12*e* ; " Lawn tennis : the construction of hard courts "), 23, 14*d*
Covered Courts Club (Dulwich)—tournament, Feb. 27, 14*c* ; 28, 14*c* ; 29, 15*e* ; Mar. 1, 15*c* ; 2, 13*e* ; 4, 14*d* ; 5, 16*c* ; 6, 15*b* ; 7, 13*d* ; 8, 13*d* ; 9, 13*b* ; 11, 14*e* ; 25, 13*a* ; competitions, Oct. 22, 13*d* ; 23, 14*e* ; 24, 13*c* ; 25, 13*b* ; 26, 12*c* ; 28, 13*d* ; 29, 13*c* ; 30, 15*d* ; 31, 13*e* ; Nov. 1, 15*c* ; 2, 12*c* ; 4, 13*d*
Davis Cup—matches played, Jan. 2, 10*b* ; 3, 9*c* ; 4, 11*b* ; United States sends challenge to Australia, Feb. 26, 13*b* ; France sends challenge, Mar. 7, 13*d* ; competitions, June 7, 15*c* ; British Isles v. France : arrangements, 13, 15*b* ; 19, 17*a* ; 21, 13*e* ; matches played, July 12, 13*b* ; 13, 14*f* ; 15, 13*c* ; British team chosen, Aug. 15, 9*c* ; United States not to oppose Great Britain in final round of preliminary ties ; challenge round : arrangements, 22, 8*f* ; British team for Australia : invited to extend tour to New Zealand, Sept. 4, 9*d* ; leaves for Australia, 13, 9*d* ; at Melbourne, Oct. 23, 8*e* (e.c.) ; composition of team, Nov. 9, 14*d* ; competitions, 29, 15*c* ; 30, 12*f* ; result, Dec. 2, 12*e* ; —special article (" Lawn tennis : the Davis cup "), Dec. 2, 12*e*
Dovercourt open tournament—competitions, May 4, 14*b* ; 6, 14*c*
Dresden — international tournament, May 22, 14*e*
Drive Club (Fulham) — competitions, Sept. 24, 9*d* ; 25, 11*b* (e.e.) ; 26, 9*e* ; 27, 9*c* ; 28, 12*e* ; 30, 13*b*
Dulwich Farm open tournament—competitions, April 10, 11*d* ; 11, 13*c* ; 12, 15*e* ; 13, 13*b* ; 16, 16*c* ; 17, 16*c* ; 18, 15*f* ; 19, 15*d* ; 22, 17*b*
East Croydon tournament, June 5, 16*f* ; 6, 15*f* ; 7, 15*c* ; 8, 13*d* ; 10, 15*b*
Folkestone tournament—competitions, Aug. 26, 11*e*
France—championships : amateur : matches played, April 5, 9*d* ; 6, 10*b* ; 8, 11*c* ; 9, 11*b* ; 10, 11*d*
Germany — championships : covered court : results, Jan. 23, 13*c*
Hierons v. Ridding, Mar. 25, 13*a* ; May 13, 16*b*
Hyères international tournament—competitions, Mar. 30, 12*d* ; April 1, 15*f*
Hythe tournament — competitions, Sept. 17, 8*d* ; 18, 9*d* ; 19, 10*c* ; 20, 9*d* ; 21, 10*c* ; 23, 9*a* ; 24, 9*d*
International tournaments — dates, Jan. 23, 13*c*
Ireland — championships : competitions, July 22, 12*e*
Ladies' inter-county cup—competitions, June 18, 16*b*
Lawn Tennis Association — inter-county cup : competitions, July 24, 13*b* ; meeting, Dec. 10, 15*d*
London v. Paris—arrangements, Feb. 1, 11*c* ; matches played, Mar. 28, 13*e* ; 29, 14*e* ; 30, 12*d* ; April 1, 15*f*
Malvern open tournament, June 3, 12*b*
Mentone international tournament—matches played, Feb. 27, 14*c* ; 28, 14*c* ; 29, 6*f* ; Mar. 2, 7*b* ; 4, 14*d*
Midland counties—competitions, July 29, 10*f*
Monte Carlo international tournament—matches played, Feb. 14, 12*b* ; 15, 13*e* ; 17, 14*c* ; 19, 15*b*
Nice — international tournament : competitions, Mar. 5, 16*c* ; 6, 14*b* ; 7, 6*b* ; 8, 7*e* ; 9, 13*b* ; 11, 14*e*
Northern tournament, June 5, 16*f* ; 6, 15*f* ; 7, 15*c* ; 8, 13*d* ; 10, 15*b*
Norwood tournament—competitions, July 22, 12*e*
Nottinghamshire tournament—competitions, July 22, 12*e*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University, June 26, 16*d* ; 27, 14*e*
Paris—competitions, Jan. 5, 11*e* ; international tournament : competitions, June 12, 5*f*
Redhill tournament — competitions, July 29, 10*f*
San Remo international tournament—matches played, Feb. 20, 15*e* ; 22, 15*c* ; 23, 15*c* ; 24, 15*c* ; 26, 13*b*

LAWN tennis (continued) :—
Scarborough tournament — competitions, Aug. 26, 11*e*
Schools—lack of young players : correspondence (l.), Nov. 13, 18*c* ; —Crewe county secondary school : construction of courts : decision of Local Government Board, June 11, 14*c* (e.e.)
Scotland—championship : competitions, Aug. 6, 10*e* ; 7, 11*e* (e.e.) ; 8, 11*c* ; 9, 9*a* ; 10, 10*d* ; 12, 10*f*
Southampton tournament—competitions, Sept. 2, 10*b*
South of England tournament—competitions, Sept. 10, 59*f* ; 11, 11*d* ; 12, 11*e* ; 13, 9*d* ; 14, 10*f* ; 16, 10*f*
Sporting Club de Paris—ladies' competition : result, Dec. 31, 11*c*
Sussex tournament — competitions, Sept. 9, 10*d*
Tulse Hill Club—open tournament, Oct. 8, 11*b* ; 9, 13*b* ; 10, 11*c* ; 11, 13*c* ; 12, 12*d* ; 14, 11*d*
Tunbridge Wells tournament—competitions, Aug. 5, 10*d*
United States—championship : competitions, Aug. 27, 9*c*
Wales — championships : competitions, July 15, 13*c* ; (covered court) : competitions, Oct. 1, 12*f* ; 2, 14*d* ; 3, 11*b* ; 4, 11*d* ; 5, 11*d* ; 7, 12*e*
Warwickshire tournament—competitions, July 22, 12*e*
"Wilderness" Lawn Tennis Club—tournament : matches played, Mar. 21, 13*c* (e.e.)
Williams, Mr. R. N. v. M. Laurentz, Jan. 3, 9*c*
Worthing tournament—competitions, Aug. 19, 9*c*
LAWRANCE, Sir John C. (Mr. Justice)—biographical, Mar. 22, 8*e* ; presents site for Wesleyan chapel at Thurlby, Jan. 24, 6*b* ; resigns position of judge, Mar. 22, 8*e* ; granted pension, April 20, 3*f* ; sworn member of privy council, May 6, 9*e* ; death, Dec. 6, 11*c* ; funeral arrangements, 7, 9*b* ; funeral, 10, 11*b*
Memoir ("Obituary : Sir John Compton Lawrance"), Dec. 6, 11*c*
LAWRENCE—labour dispute : see under UNITED States—Labour —Wool trade
LAWRENCE, Alfred—murder charge : see under MURDER—Hubbard, Mrs.
LAWRENCE, Alice—arson charge, Aug. 16, 2*d* ; 23, 2*c* ; Sept. 17, 8*c* ; stealing and receiving charge, Nov. 9, 3*f*
LAWRENCE, Mr. Arthur—appointed director of Oakdale Navigation Collieries (Ltd.), Sept. 7, 13*e*
LAWRENCE, Mr. C.—on China : tea trade (l.), Sept. 25, 5*e*
LAWRENCE, Mr. Chester — attempted aeroplane oversea flight from Los Angeles to San Francisco ; drowned, Dec. 17, 6*d* ; body found, 21, 5*c*
LAWRENCE, Miss E. E.—at Royal Sanitary Institute, on Montessori system of education, Nov. 18, 3*e*
LAWRENCE, George—theft charge, May 8, 3*f*
LAWRENCE, Harry — suspected person charge, Mar. 20, 5*f* (e.e.) ; 23, 6*a*
LAWRENCE, Col. Herbert A.—appointed director of Midland Railway Company, June 22, 17*d*
LAWRENCE, Sir Joseph—leaves for New York, Sept. 13, 7*a*
at Blackpool, on Mr. J. Chamberlain, July 15, 7*c*
LAWRENCE, Mr. M. R.—Wolseley Tool and Motor Car Company : post : change announced (E.S.), Oct. 9, 22*e*
LAWRENCE, Lieut. P. R.—appointed aide-de-camp to Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. M. Bullock, Aug. 20, 2*e*
LAWRENCE, Percy—arrested, May 25, 10*b* ; threats charge, 27, 2*f* ; June 1, 3*b*
LAWRENCE, Mr. Pethick—returning from New York, Sept. 25, 4*c*
Conspiracy charge : see under LAWRENCE, Mr. and Mrs. Pethick
on Franchise Bill : women's suffrage amendment : Mr. Asquith's pledge (s.), Dec. 18, 8*b* ; —prisons : bells (l.), Dec. 14, 4*d* ; —Women's Social and Political Union : allocation of funds (l. quoted), Oct. 19, 8*f*
LAWRENCE, Mrs. Pethick—permission to address meeting at Shire Hall, Chelmsford withdrawn, Mar. 7, 7*c* ; appeal against conviction in November, 1911, April 24, 3*b*
Conspiracy charge : see under LAWRENCE, Mr. and Mrs. Pethick
at Connaught Rooms, on Home Rule Bill, April 22, 8*c* ; —at London Pavilion, on women's suffrage, Jan. 16, 8*b* ; window-breaking outrages, Mar. 5, 6*d*
on women's suffrage—message to Women's Social and Political Union, Mar. 8, 7*c* ; treatment of imprisoned suffragists (l.), June 26, 6*d* ; agitation (s.), Dec. 18, 8*b* (e.e.)
LAWRENCE, Mr. and Mrs. Pethick :—
Conspiracy charge—arrested, Mar. 6, 8*d* ; charged, 7, 8*c* ; 15, 4*a* ; 22, 6*c* ; 23, 5*f* ; 27, 7*c* ; 28, 8*c* ; 29, 10*b* ; April 5, 8*d* ; trial postponed, May 2, 4*e* ; tried, 16, 4*e* ; 17, 4*a* ; 18, 4*a* ; 21, 4*a* ; 22, 4*b* ; sentenced, 23, 8*c*
Costs of trial—furniture seized : Women's Social and Political Union (statement), Aug. 23, 4*b* ; 27, 6*b* ; receive message from Mr. and Mrs. Pethick Lawrence, Oct. 3, 4*e* ; contents of residence at Holmwood sold, Nov. 1, 10*b*
Prison treatment—Home Office instructions issued, May 25, 8*b* ; Mr. Pethick Lawrence transferred from Wormwood Scrubs to Brixton prison, 25, 8*b* ; memorial to home secretary signed by 19 resident graduates of Oxford University, June 5, 4*c* ; Mrs. Fawcett : letter to Mr. McKenna ; 8, 7*d* ; memorial to Mr. Asquith : list of names, 8, 7*d* ; transfer to first division : statement by Mr. McKenna, 11, 12*b* ; Mrs. Pethick Lawrence : refuses food ; released from Holloway gaol, 25, 7*c* ; Mr. Pethick Lawrence released, 28, 8*d*
Votes for Women—resume control ; policy : Mr. and Mrs. P. Lawrence (art. quoted), Oct. 18, 8*e*
Women's Social and Political Union—secession : particulars, Oct. 18, 8*e*
LAWRENCE, Dr. S. C.—at Westminster Palace Hotel, on town-planning, April 26, 4*c*
LAWRENCE, Miss Susan—resigns membership of London county council : letter to chairman of Marylebone Constitutional Union, Jan. 24, 6*d*
Jevons, Dr. Sophia—letter to, on her candidature for London county council by-election, Feb. 5, 7*b*

LAWRENCE, Miss Susan (continued) :—
at Memorial Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Oct. 12, 8*d*
LAWRENCE, Lieut. T.—horse-riding accident, July 16, 13*a* ; 17, 15*a* ; health, 19, 12*e*
LAWRENCE, Sir Thomas :—
Pictures sold—Countess of Essex, supposed portrait of, May 21, 5*b* ; —Countess of Wilton, portrait of (£17,400 bid), Mar. 26, 5*b*
LAWRENCE, Mr. Thomas D.—appointed assistant registrar of court of criminal appeal, Jan. 16, 11*b*
LAWRENCE, Sir Trevor :—
at Japan Society's dinner, on Anglo-Japanese relations, May 25, 4*f* ; —at Royal Horticultural Society's hall, on international horticultural show at Chelsea, May 25, 7*b*
on Veitch, Sir Harry (l.), May 30, 3*a*
LAWRENCE, Mr. W. J.—" The Elizabethan Playhouse and Other Studies " reviewed (L.S.), May 2, 178*b*
LAWRENCE, Lieut. Walter—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
LAWRENCE, Sir Walter—appointed chairman of coal-mining wages board for Staffordshire (South), April 26, 7*e* ; elected vice-president of Union Jack Club, June 11, 14*a* ; at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 6, 9*a* ; leaves, 13, 7*a*
at Cheltenham College, on careers for public school boys, June 29, 4*d* ; —at Limehouse, on Lascar crews, April 26, 8*b* (e.e.)
LAWRENCE (William) and Sons (Ltd.)—law case, Mar. 14, 3*a*
LAWRENCE-HAMILTON, Mr. J.—on Canada : proposed inter-oceanic waterway (l.), Dec. 13, 57*f*
LAW Reversionary Interest Society (Ltd.)—Equity and Law Life Assurance Society (Ltd.) amalgamation : provisional agreement signed (circular), Feb. 16, 18*e* ; —report, Mar. 18, 19*e*
LAWRIE, Mr. A. J. :—
at County of London Sessions, on London transport workers' strike : small number of criminal charges, Aug. 7, 4*f* ; —at Newington, on new court-house for County of London Sessions, July 27, 3*d*
LAWS, Mr. Cuthbert :—
at Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom, on Trade Disputes Act, Feb. 24, 23*f*
on labour — transport workers' dispute : protection against violence : *Lady Jocelyn* ; Newport case recalled (l.), June 1, 10*d* ; 17, 6*d* ; correction, 18, 8*c*
LAW Society, Incorporated : see INCORPORATED Law Society
LAWSON, Dr. A. Anstruther — appointed professor of botany in Sydney University, Oct. 22, 9*c*
LAWSON, Miss Edith—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of outworkers (l.), Dec. 5, 11*c*
LAWSON, Mr. Edward Kerr — found shot, Sept. 20, 4*d* (e.e.)
LAWSON, Mr. Harry — receives address signed by constituents, Feb. 6, 11*b* ; accepts office of treasurer of Royal Normal College and Academy of Music for the Blind, June 14, 3*b*
at Limehouse, on defeat of ministry on Home Rule Bill, Nov. 12, 8*d* ; —at Mansion House, on Edward VII. memorial in Green Park, Mar. 22, 8*c* ; —at Royal Albert Hall, on
LAWSON, Mr. Harry (continued) :—
home rule, Jan. 27, 10*e* ; —at Savoy Hotel, on Orphan Working School and Alexandra Orphanage, Nov. 8, 6*c* (e.e.) ; —at 71, Fleet-street, on Empire Press Union, Sept. 26, 3*f*
in Parliament, on—Franchise Bill, July 9, 13*b* ; —Home Rule Bill, April 12, 14*e* ; Oct. 16, 10*e* ; 18, 12*a* ; Nov. 7, 12*d* ; —House of Lords reform : ministerial policy, Feb. 21, 13*b* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : appointment of lecturers, Mar. 1, 12*e* ; —London county council : Bill (tramways and improvements), April 19, 14*d* ; —Mental Deficiency Bill, Oct. 16, 4*e* ; Dec. 4, 4*a* ; —Metropolitan Police Rate Bill, Mar. 14, 6*d* ; —Railways (Light) Bill, May 1, 24*d* ; 15, 15*d*
LAWSON, Mrs. Harry—gives dance, May 18, 11*b*
LAWSON, Col. Hon. Harry L. W.—granted extension of command of Royal Bucks Hussars, Jan. 8, 10*c*
LAWSON, Marie—on law : costs abroad : British abstention from agreement at Hague conference, April 9, 3*b*
LAWSON, Rev. T. C.—invitation to nonconformists to united communion service at Bourne parish church : see under CHURCHES—Intercommunion
LAWSON, Mr. Thomas C. — death, May 7, 10*f*
LAWSON, Mr. W. R. :—
at Great Western Railway Company's meeting, on railwaymen's strike, Feb. 16, 18*d* ; —at Institute of Bankers, on influence of banking upon international relations, Jan. 18, 6*d* ; —at London and North-Western Railway Company's meeting, on railwaymen's strike, Feb. 17, 21*c*
LAW Students' Debating Society of Ireland — visit of representatives to Gray's Inn : arrangements, Feb. 15, 3*c* ; students take part in debate with members of Gray's Inn Debating Society, 23, 4*b*
LAWTON, Mr. F. Fraser—on Paraguay Central Railway Company (l., S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 5*c*
LAWTON, Mr. Lancelot—" Empires of the Far East " reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 7, 487*a*
LAWTON, Mr. W. A.—at Society of Medical Officers of Health, on cookery, Sept. 7, 9*c*
LAW Union and Rock Insurance Company (Ltd.)—amalgamation rumours contradicted, May 22, 17*e* ; —dividends, Feb. 28, 20*c* ; May 29, 19*e* ; Nov. 29, 19*a* ; —meeting, April 17, 22*f* ; —report, April 17, 23*a*
LAYARD, Lady—death, Nov. 2, 9*d* ; memorial service : arrangements, 4, 9*d* ; biographical, 9, 10*f* ; funeral, Dec. 14, 11*a* ; will, 19, 9*d*
LAYARD, Sir Henry — collection of pictures described ; bequeaths pictures to National Gallery, Nov. 4, 9*e* ; Lord Bessborough (l.), 9, 10*f* ; catalogue to be compiled, Dec. 14, 7*c* (e.e.) ; Italy : application of law prohibiting exports : our Genoa correspondent's comments, Nov. 19, 6*c* ; *Corriere della Sera* comment, Dec. 19, 5*e* (e.e.) ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
LAYBOURN, Robert — theft charge, May 21, 4*f*

LAYCOCK, Maj. J. F. — hunting accident, Nov. 12, 16*a*
LAYLAND-BARRATT, Sir Francis — decides not to contest Devonshire (Torquay) again, Feb. 2, 4*f*
"LAYMAN" — on Ecclesiastical Commissioner's grants: publication in *London Gazette* (l.), June 4, 3*f*
"LAYMAN, A"—on labour dispute, coal-mining: day of prayer (l.), Mar. 18, 7*c*
LAYNG, Rev. T.—resigning office of headmaster of Abingdon School, Oct. 23, 10*e* (e.e.)
LAYSAN Island—birds: plumage traffic: see under BIRDS — Plumage
LAYTON, Mr. Charles J. — will, Sept. 3, 7*d*
LAYTON, Mr. T. B. — appointed throat and ear surgeon to Guy's Hospital, Nov. 11, 4*e*
LA YUAN-HUNG, Gen. (China)—on opium: Indian imports agreement: revision: manifesto, June 1, 5*d*
LAZARO, Senhor—competes in Marathon race at Olympic games; health, July 15, 8*a*, 13*b*; death, 16, 13*a*
LAZARO, M. Ippolito — makes *début* at London Opera House, May 27, 8*c*
LAZARUS, Mr. Henry—on land: Liberal policy: private inquiries (l.), Sept. 26, 4*d*
LAZARUS, Solomon — threats charge, April 10, 2*f*
LAZARUS-BARLOW, Dr. W. S.—at Middlesex Hospital, on treatment of disease by radium, Oct. 2, 3*b*
LEA, Mr. H. C.—at London county council, on Mr. E. White: nomination as representative of council on Insurance (Industrial) Act advisory committee, Feb. 21, 10*c*
LEA, Mr. Henry—on hot water supply fittings: standardization proposed (sp. art., "Hot water supply fittings: the question of standardization, Ed.S.), Jan. 3, 15*d*
LEA, Mr. Homer (U.S.A.)—death, Nov. 4, 9*d*
"The Day of the Saxon" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 29, 335*a*
LEA, Mr. John—adopted as Liberal candidate for Liverpool (East Toxteth), July 20, 5*f*
LEA, Mr. John—at Victoria and Albert Museum, on diploma in history of art at London University, Oct. 1, 13*d*
LEA Bridge District Gas Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 4, 19*a*
LEACH—appeal against conviction, Feb. 27, 3*b*
LEACH, Mr. Charles:—
in Parliament, on—armaments: limitation, July 26, 11*c*; —blasphemy laws, Mar. 28, 12*b*; —Cottage Homes for Aged Persons, April 13, 12*b*; —Home Rule Bill, July 3, 13*d*; —House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, Feb. 20, 13*b*; —navy: building programme; estimates, Mar. 21, 12*d*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, May 16, 13*e*; Nov. 30, 10*c*
LEACH, Mr. Felix—house robbed, Nov. 22, 13*b*
LEACH, Mr. Joseph—Bolton by-election: nominated as candidate by Industrial Socialist party, Nov. 18, 4*d*
LEACH, Richard—appeal against conviction, Mar. 5, 3*b*
LEACHMAN, Fred—murder charge: see under MURDER
LEACH'S Argentine Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 11, 20*f*; share issue: result, 12, 21*b*: allotment, 20, 19*b*; meeting, May 22, 20*b*
LEACOCK, Prof. S. B.—"Sunshine Sketches of a Little Town" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 15, 320*c*
LEAD—"ribbonite": licensees' address (E.S.), Feb. 28, 24*c*
LEAD, John — employing son as lather boy charge, Oct. 16, 4*b*
LEADENHALL-STREET—widening: London county council's attitude, Jan. 8, 11*d*; discussion at meeting of Court of Common Council, 19, 8*f*; London county council improvement committee (report), May 20, 15*e*; recommendation, July 10, 6*a*; conditional offer to contribute, 24, 12*c*; acquisition of property: decision of court of common council, 26, 9*e*
LEADER, Col. Henry P.—appointed C.B., June 14, 10*a*
LEADING articles:—
Accidents—coalmining: Cadeby main pit, July 10, 9*c*; —mountaineering: Alps: Mr. and Mrs. H. O. Jones (fatal), Aug. 17, 7*d*; —street, July 1, 9*c*; motors: see under Motors, below
Advertisements, April 9, 7*e*; —gaming: see under Gaming, below; —scenery, effect on: see under Scenery, below
Aehrenthal, Count—foreign secretaryship: see under Austria-Hungary, below
Aeronautics, Dec. 28, 5*c*; —aeroplanes and airships: compared, Sept. 21, 7*c*; —casualties: aeroplanes: army airman killed near Oxford and Hitchin, Sept. 12, 7*c*; airships: *Gamma*, 21, 7*c*; government inquiries, suggested, 12, 7*c*; —experiments, Dec. 28, 5*c*; — international law: see International law, below; —naval, July 10, 9*c*; Great Britain: aeroplanes: development, May 11, 9*b*; —Wright, Messrs. Wilbur and Orville: experiments, May 31, 7*c*
Afghanistan — unrest, May 18, 9*d*
Africa, South—art: see under Art, below; —Cape Colony: education: commission's report (Ed.S.), June 4, 67*b*; —civil service: retrenchments: in Parliament: censure motion discussed, Feb. 20, 9*d*; —colour question, Feb. 1, 9*d*; —finance: taxation: graduation of death duties Bill, May 21, 9*d*: —ministry (Botha): censure motion discussed, Feb. 20, 9*d*; policy, April 11, 7*d*; Mr. Hull's resignation, May 21, 9*d*; resignation of ministry, Dec. 16, 7*d*; —parties, political: Unionist party: leadership: Sir L. S. Jameson's intended resignation, Mar. 26, 9*d*; resignation; Sir T. Smartt's election; policy, April 11, 7*d*; —union, Mar. 26, 9*d*; anniversary, May 31, 7*b*
Agriculture—crops: rotation, May 28, 7*c*; —development, Dec. 16, 7*e*; —harvest, Aug. 13, 5*c*
Agriculture and Fisheries, Board of—administration: debate in Commons, June 27, 9*e*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Albania — *gendarmerie* : British officers to be appointed, May 28, 7*b*; unrest : see under Turkish international crisis, below
Alias—in business : see under Trade names, below
Aliens—expulsion, May 17, 9*e*
Allegories, Feb. 1, 9*d*
Alsace-Lorraine—constitution : threatened suppression by Emperor William, May 20, 9*b*
Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants : see under Labour—Trade unions, below
America—Monroe doctrine : see Monroe doctrine, below
America, Central—United States : Mr. Knox's tour (S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 5*a*
America, Latin — year (1911) reviewed (S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 5*a*; year (1912) reviewed (S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 5*a*
America, South—Argentina : trade (S.A.S.), May 30, 5*a*; —Great Britain : trade : business methods (S.A.S.), April 30, 5*c*; —immigration : Asiatics (S.A.S.), Oct. 29, 5*a*; —Monroe doctrine : see Monroe doctrine, below; —Pan-American policy : Señor Triana's manifesto (S.A.S.), July 30, 5*a*; —Peru : Putumayo : mission, suggested, July 15, 9*c*; 27, 7*b*; natives, treatment of (rubber trade) : Sir R. Casement's report, July 15, 9*c*; 27, 7*b*; Brazil : prohibition of passage of rubber suggested, July 27, 7*b*; Peruvian Amazon Company : correspondence with Canon H. Henson, Aug. 24, 5*c*; —railways (S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 5*a*; —socialism (S.A.S.), June 25, 5*a*; —United States : Mr. Knox's tour (S.A.S.), April 30, 5*a*; —Venezuela : development (S.A.S.), Sept. 24, 3*b*; —year reviewed (S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 5*a*
Amundsen, Capt. — Antarctic expedition : see under Antarctic regions, below
Animals — childhood : Dr. P. Chalmers Mitchell (lect.), Jan. 10, 7*d*; —diseases, Jan. 2, 7*d*; proposed imperial inquiry, Dec. 16, 7*e*; proposed imperial experimental station, 26, 5*c*; —instinct, Aug. 29, 5*d*; —tuberculosis : see Tuberculosis (animal), below; —wild : preservation : Dr. C. Mitchell's views, Sept. 6, 7*d*
Antarctic regions — Amundsen expedition : discovery of south pole, Mar. 9, 9*e*; —Scott expedition, April 2, 9*e*
Anthropology — Aurignacian age, Oct. 15, 7*e*; —fair type : displacement by dark type, Oct. 5, 7*d*
Archæology — Egypt : Philæ, temples of : effect of submersion by water stored by Assuan Dam, Sept. 17, 5*d*; —Italy : Dr. Ashby's report, Dec. 27, 7*c*; —painting, cave : discovery at Bacon's Hole near Mumbles, Oct. 15, 7*e*
Architecture—colour decoration, Jan. 25, 7*e*
Argentina : see under America, South, above

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Armaments—Great Britain and Germany : suggested arrangements, Feb. 10, 9*b*
Arms traffic—Persian Gulf : suppression, Mar. 25, 5*d*
Army—administration : Mr. Law's speech at Royal Albert Hall, Feb. 26, 9*d*; —civil disputes, employment in : debate in Commons, April 11, 7*e*; —discipline : Incitement to Mutiny Act : prosecutions, Mar. 26, 9*d*; —expeditionary force July 5, 9*d*; —finance : estimates : debate in Commons, July 5, 9*d*; —Haldane, Lord : administration reviewed, June 11, 9*c*
Army, territorial—condition, July 5, 9*d*; Nov. 28, 7*c*; correction, 29, 15*d*; 30, 7*e*
Art—Africa, South : proposed national gallery, Nov. 11, 9*e*; —collectors and collections, Mar. 27, 9*e*; —dealers, Aug. 6, 7*d*; —education : schools, state-aided, July 26, 7*e*; —humorous, Dec. 10, 9*e*; —modern, revolution in, Nov. 15, 7*e*; illustration in, Dec. 2, 7*e*; —National Gallery : exclusion of living artists' pictures : Signor Boldini's picture, May 8, 9*d*; —sales : artists' profits, Dec. 19, 7*e*; —"Soul of the Artist, The," April 18, 9*d*; —"Taste and its Standards," May 3, 9*e*; —technical knowledge, May 29, 9*c*; —"Triumph of Art Over Circumstances, The," July 16, 7*d*
Asquith, Mr. H. H.—entertained at dinner to commemorate passing of Parliament Act, Mar. 9, 9*d*; visit to Ireland, May 24, 57*c*; receives deputation on labour unrest, June 22, 9*c*; visit to Ireland; speech at Dublin, July 20, 9*b*; speech at Nottingham, Nov. 23, 9*c*
Athletics—Olympic games : see under Olympic games, below
Austen, Jane—memorial (Bath), April 26, 9*d*
Australia—Government house (Sydney) : dispute between Federal and New South Wales governments respecting lease, Nov. 22, 7*d*; —immigration, Jan. 5, 7*d*; —navy : policy, Aug. 27, 5*b*; 31, 5*a*; Sept. 27, 5*b*
Austria-Hungary—army : war minister and chief of general staff : changes, Dec. 11, 9*d*; —Bulgaria, relations with, Feb. 6, 9*d*; —Dual relations : Army Bills : crisis respecting Hungarian ministry's understanding with Kossuth group, Mar. 8, 9*d*; April 2, 9*d*; —Emperor (Francis-Joseph) : threatened abdication, April 2, 9*d*; —foreign policy, Jan. 23, 9*d*; —foreign relations : Count Berchtold's speech, May 2, 7*b*; —foreign secretaryship : campaign against Count Aehrenthal, Jan. 23, 9*d*; —Germany : prospects of accession of German Austrian states to Germany, Jan. 15, 9*c*; meeting between Count Berchtold and Herr von Bethmann Hollweg at Buchlau, Sept. 9, 7*d*; —Hungary : ministry (Hedervary) : crisis : see under Dual relations, above; —Montenegro, relations with, Feb. 6, 9*d*
Autographs, Dec. 25, 7*d*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Bacon, Francis, June 27, 9*d*
Balfour, Mr. A. J.—on literature, May 18, 9*e*; speech at eugenics congress, July 25, 7*e*
Balkans—crisis : see Turkish international crisis, below; —war : see Turkish war, below
Banbury—Reindeer Inn : globe room : purchase by Mr. Lenygon : correspondence between Lord Curzon and Mr. Lenygon, Aug. 6, 7*d*
Bank—use of word, Jan. 12, 7*e*
Bargain-hunters, May 27, 7*d*
Bavaria : see under Germany, below
Beaconsfield, Lord—"Life of Benjamin Disraeli," Nov. 14, 7*d*
Bedford College for Women—building and endowment fund, Feb. 8, 7*e*
Belgium — general election, June 4, 9*c*
Benbow, Adm. — anniversary, Nov. 4, 7*e*
Berchtold, Count—speech on Austro-Hungarian foreign relations, May 2, 7*b*
Beresford, Lord Charles — "The Betrayal," Jan. 29, 9*d*
Bernhardi, Gen.—"Germany and the Next War," April 5, 5*d*
Bible—New Testament : revision, Mar. 7, 9*d*
Birds — as weather prophets, Aug. 29, 5*d*; —plovers : eggs : Cumberland county council's new order, May 2, 7*d*
Birmingham, Oct. 2, 9*c*
Births and deaths—registration : Royal Statistical Society : special committee's report, Aug. 20, 5*c*
Bone-setting : see under Surgery, below
Booth, "Gen."—death, Aug. 21, 5*b*; funeral, 31, 5*e*; proposed memorial (training scheme for Salvation Army officers), Sept. 6, 7*e*
Borden, Mr. R. — visit to England, July 2, 9*b*; speech at Royal Colonial Institute's dinner, 11, 7*c*; visit reviewed, Aug. 30, 5*b*; speech at Toronto, Sept. 25, 7*c*; speech on naval defence, Dec. 6, 9*c*
Borodino, battle of—centenary, Sept. 7, 7*b*
Bridgeman, Sir Francis — resignation from post as first sea lord of Admiralty, Dec. 7, 7*e*; debate in Commons, 21, 7*e*
British Association — meeting (Dundee), Sept. 5, 5*b*; 6, 7*d*; 7, 7*d*
British Empire—citizenship, July 20, 9*d*; —Harcourt, Mr. L. : annual statement, June 28, 9*c*
British Museum — report, Aug. 12, 7*d*
Bryce, Mr. J.—Canada-United States reciprocity agreement : see under Canada—United States, below; to resign appointment as ambassador to United States, Nov. 12, 9*e*
Budget : see under Finance, below
Bulgaria—Austria-Hungary, relations with : see under Austria-Hungary, above; —Crown Prince : coming of age celebrations, Feb. 6, 9*d*; —Ferdinand, King : jubilee of accession to principality, Aug. 15, 5*b*; —Turkish war : see under Turkish war, below
Bunyan—"Pilgrim's Progress," Feb. 1, 9*d*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
By-elections, Aug. 24, 5*c*; —Carmarthen (East) : result, Aug. 24, 5*b*; —Crewe, July 29, 7*b*; —Hanley : Labour and Liberal parties : dispute, July 4, 9*c*; 6, 9*c*; result, 16, 17*d*; —Ilkeston, July 2, 9*c*; —Manchester (North-West) : result, Aug. 9, 5*b*; 10, 7*b*; —Manchester (South) : result, Mar. 6, 9*d*; —Mid Lothian, Aug. 13, 5*b*; 16, 5*b*; 20, 15*b*; Lord Murray's attitude, 13, 5*b*; result, Sept. 12, 7*b*; —Tower Hamlets (Bow and Bromley), Nov. 27, 9*d*
Cables—Atlantic : state-owned proposal, April 4, 9*e*
Cambridge University—divinity degrees : position of Nonconformists : proposed abolition of restrictions, Nov. 22, 7*e*; —medical research hospital, new, June 5, 9*e*
Camperdown, battle of, Nov. 20, 9*e*
Canada—Borden, Mr. R. : speech at Toronto, Sept. 25, 7*c*; speech on naval defence, Dec. 6, 9*c*; —Connaught, Duke of : tour in Western provinces, Oct. 9, 7*c*; —development : Lord Grey (s.), Jan. 24, 9*d*; Mr. R. L. Borden (s.), July 11, 7*c*; —home rule, attitude towards : see under Home rule, below; —imperial relations : see under Imperial relations, below; —Indians, North American : ownership of land : law case (privy council appeal), July 22, 9*c*; —Laurier, Sir Wilfrid : speech on Mr. Borden's naval proposals, Dec. 14, 9*d*; —ministry (Borden) : policy, Jan. 12, 7*d*; ministers' visit to England, July 2, 5*c*; visit reviewed, Aug. 30, 5*b*; Mr. Monk's resignation, Oct. 23, 9*d*; —navy : ministerial policy, July 5, 9*d*; 17, 9*b*; 23, 7*c*; Sept. 25, 7*c*; Oct. 23, 9*d*; Liberal policy : Sir W. Laurier's proposals, Dec. 14, 9*d*; —navy, imperial : Canadian contribution : see under Navy, below; —Parliament : session : prospects, Jan. 12, 7*d*; —United States : commercial relations : reciprocity agreement, May 24, 31*c* : Mr. J. Bryce's attitude : debate in Commons, May 8, 9*d* : —West Indies : commercial relations : reciprocity agreement proposed, April 9, 7*c*
Canalejas, M.—assassination : see under Spain, below
Cancer—treatment (law case), June 15, 9*d*
Canterbury, Archbp. of : see Davidson, Most Rev. Randall T., below
Carson, Sir Edward—speech at nonconformist conference at Memorial Hall, Feb. 13, 9*c*; speech at Enniskillen, Sept. 19, 7*b*
Cartier, Sir George E.—centenary to be celebrated, Aug. 26, 7*c*
Casement, Sir Roger—on Putumayo : treatment of natives : report, July 15, 9*c*
Cats—bite (law case), May 25, 9*d*
Cattle show — Smithfield Club, Dec. 16, 7*e*
Causes : see Faiths and causes, below
Chamberlain, Mr. J.—birthday; imperial policy, July 8, 9*b*
Charles II., King—restoration, May 29, 9*d*; June 1, 9*d*
Chemistry—research work, June 21, 7*d*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Chesapeake Capes, Battle of—anniversary, Sept. 5, 5e
Children—custody : law case, Mar. 30, 9d ; —eyesight : effect of school books (Ed.S.), Oct. 1, 115a ; —medical inspection : Sir G. Newman's report, Dec. 17, 7e ; —play centres, Jan. 19, 7e
China—administration : provinces : attitude towards central government, Feb. 27, 9d ; —finance : loans : rumours of new issue, Feb. 27, 9d ; proposed international advance, April 18, 9c ; June 7, 9b ; 24, 9d ; proposed internal advance, 7, 9d ; new issue in London (Birch, Crisp, and Co.), Sept. 26, 5b ; Oct. 1, 9b ; six powers group, 1, 9b ; revenue, independent board of : suggested, Feb. 27, 9d ; —Manchuria : Russo-Japanese *entente*, July 19, 7d ; —Mongolia : Russo-Japanese *entente*, July 19, 7d ; —opium : extension of poppy cultivation, June 3, 9d ; Indian imports agreement : violation, 3, 9d ; 24, 9d ; Dec. 27, 7b ; —parties, political : Kung-ho Tang : policy, Aug. 21, 5c ; Tung Men-hui : policy, 21, 5c ; Tung yi Kung-ho Tang : policy, 21, 5c
Republic, Jan. 2, 3c ; 8, 9d ; 16, 9c ; 22, 9c ; 30, 7b ; Feb. 12, 9c ; 27, 9d ; April 4, 9c ; 18, 9c ; Sept. 5, 5d ; 24, 5b ; rebel and imperial differences respecting national convention, Jan. 2, 3c ; —government, provisional, April 4, 9c ; —Morrison, Dr. (views), Aug. 23, 5c ; —presidency : Yuan Shih-kai's candidature, Jan. 16, 9c ; 22, 9e : —Sun Yat-sen : telegram to Yuan Shih-kai, Jan. 22, 9e ; relations with Yuan Shih-kai, Sept. 5, 5d ; —Yuan Shih-kai : policy, Aug. 21, 5c ; policy and difficulties discussed ; relations with Sun Yat-sen, Sept. 5, 5d
Revolution, Jan. 2, 3c ; 8, 9d ; 16, 9c ; 22, 9e ; 30, 7b ; Feb. 12, 9c ; 27, 9d ; April 18, 9c ; Sept. 24, 5b ; —army : execution of Chinese generals : attitude of advisory council, Aug. 21, 5c ; —intervention by powers : prospects, Mar. 5, 9d ; —Japan : attitude, Jan. 30, 7b ; —Manchu dynasty : charges against : Dr. Sun Yat-sen's manifesto, Jan. 8, 9d ; abdication, Feb. 12, 9c ; —Peking : mutiny of troops, Mar. 5, 9d
Tibet : see Tibet, below ; —trade : methods, Sept. 24, 5b ; —unrest, June 24, 9d
Christmas, Dec. 25, 7b ; —weather, Dec. 28, 5d
Church and state, Oct. 5, 7c
Church congress, Oct. 1, 9c ; 5, 7c
Churchill, Mr. Winston — Belfast meeting : opposition campaign : see under Home rule, below ; speech at Glasgow on navy, Feb. 10, 9b ; speeches on navy estimates, Mar. 19, 19c ; 21, 7d ; on defence, imperial : naval, May 16, 9c ; 20, 9c ; naval policy, July 22, 9b ; speech on supplementary navy estimates, 23, 7c ; on Home rule : attitude of Ulster : letters to Sir G. Ritchie, Aug. 13, 5b ; 16, 5b ; suggested invitation to visit Australasia, Oct. 12, 7c

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Church of England—bishops : proposed additional, Sept. 26, 5c ; Canterbury, Archbp. of : visitation charge, Feb. 12, 9e ; —convocation : reform, Oct. 1, 9c ; —disestablishment, Oct. 5, 7c ; —Holy communion : refusal : marriage with deceased wife's sister : see under Marriage, below ; —Royal Naval Ports Church Building Fund : see that title, below
Church of Scotland—United Free Church of Scotland : proposed union, June 1, 9c
Cinematographs — exhibitions : Sunday opening, Nov. 30, 7e ; —singing licences, Nov. 30, 7e
Circumstances, mind and, Nov. 19, 9e
Citizens, The making of, Jan, 16, 9e
" Civilization, the toys of," Sept. 2, 7c
Civil service—commission, royal, Mar. 15, 7d
Classics—teaching : Jan. 2, 7b ; 3, 5d ; 10, 7c ; Greek, 3, 5d ; 10, 7c
Coalmining — accidents : see under Accidents, above ; —labour : see under Labour, below
Colonies : see British empire, above
Committee of Imperial Defence : see under Defence, imperial, below
Connaught, Duke of—visit to United States, Jan. 29, 9d ; tour in Canadian Western provinces, Oct. 9, 7c
Cook, Capt.—memorial at Whitby, Oct. 3, 7d
Cotton—labour : see under Labour, below
Courage and panic, April 24, 9e
Crete — Greece : union question, June 5, 9d
Cricket—M.C.C. team : visit to Australia : result of test matches, Feb. 14, 9e
Crime — Prison Commission's report, Sept. 30, 9d ; —punishment, May 11, 9d ; (corporal), Nov. 2, 7d
Cromwell, June 1, 9d
Cuba — civil service : proposed dismissals, May 27, 7c ; —negroes : rising, May 27, 7c ; —presidency : election prospects, May 27, 7c ; —United States : policy intervention prospects, May 27, 7c
Cunynghame, Sir Henry—address to British Association, Sept. 16, 7c
Cyprus—constitution : reform : deputation's demands, Aug. 28, 5d
Dancing—modern tendencies ; fancy dress, Dec. 5, 7e
Davidson, Most Rev. Randall T.—visitation charge, Feb. 12, 9e
Dawson, Sir Trevor—on training of engineers (l.), Dec. 12, 7d
Death duties—art collections : position of loan collections, Jan. 27, 9e
Defence, imperial, Aug. 27, 5b ; 31, 5a ; Oct. 23, 9d ; —army and navy : co-operation, April 26, 9c ; —Committee of Imperial Defence : changes, Mar. 1, 9d ; functions, April 26, 9c ; Canadian ministers' attendance at sittings, July 17, 9b ; debate in Commons, 26, 7c ; colonial representation, Aug. 7, 7b ; Nov. 4, 7d ; Dec. 6, 9c ; 9, 7c ; 12, 7d ; Canadian minister in London to be appointed, 6, 9c ; 9, 7c ; 12, 7d ;

LEADING articles — Defence, imperial (continued) :—
—conference, suggested, Nov. 4, 7*d*; 18, 7*d*; —minister of defence, suggested: see under Ministry, below
Naval, Sept. 27, 5*b*; —Admiralty memorandum, Dec. 7, 6*c*; — Australia: policy, Aug. 27, 5*b*; — Canada: ministerial policy, Sept. 25, 7*c*; —conference, suggested imperial, Dec. 7, 7*c*; —dominions, attitude of, May 16, 9*c*; 17, 9*d*; 20, 9*c*; 24, 13*c*; 31, 7*b*; June 25, 9*b*; 29, 9*b*; July 2, 9*c*; 4, 9*b*; 5, 9*d*; 9, 9*b*; 11, 7*c*; 17, 9*b*; 23, 7*c*; 24, 7*c*; 26, 7*c*; Aug. 7, 7*b*; 27, 5*b*; 31, 5*a*; Oct. 12, 7*c*; Nov. 18, 7*d*; 25, 9*d*; 26, 13*d*; contributions to imperial navy: see under Navy, below; — representation, colonial: see under Imperial relations, below
Pacific, Sept. 27, 5*b*
Defence, national, Jan. 1, 9*b*
Democracy, June 19, 9*d*
Denmark—King: see Frederick VIII. below
Dickens, Charles — centenary, Feb. 7, 9*c*
Diet — school children (Ed.S.), May 7, 55*a*; 15, 9*e*
Divorce, Oct. 1, 9*c*; —commission, royal: reports, Nov. 12, 9*d*; 13, 11*d*; 15, 7*d*; 21, 7*d*; minority report, 13, 11*d*; —law cases: hearings *in camera*, July 8, 7*d*; —local courts, suggested, Nov. 15, 7*d*; —publicity of legal proceedings, Nov. 21, 7*d*
Drake, Sir Francis — Mrs. Nuttall's discoveries, Oct. 10, 7*d*
Drama—*Arabella*, Oct. 14, 7*d*; — Drury Lane Theatre: centenary, Oct. 11, 7*d*; —finance, Sept. 13, 5*c*; —*Œdipus Rex*, Jan. 18, 7*e*; —theatres: Sunday opening, Sept. 11, 7*c*; —tragedy, Jan. 18, 7*e*; —truth in the theatre, Nov. 27, 9*e*
Dullness, medieval and modern, Dec. 11, 9*d*
Duncan, Adam, Nov. 20, 9*e*
East — West: moral differences, Sept. 19, 7*d*
Easter, April 6, 7*b*; —holidays: see under Holidays, below
Economics, Sept. 16, 7*c*
Education — prospects in new year (Ed.S.), Jan. 2, 7*b*; 16, 9*e*; influence of new world ideas, Aug. 26, 7*d*; —administration: Mr. J. A. Pease's statement, June 7, 9*d*; — Girls' Public Day School Trust: appeal, July 6, 9*e*; —lectures: value, Jan. 15, 9*e*; —methods, Dec. 3, 7*e*; Miss C. Mason's letters (Ed.S.), July 2, 79*b*; —National Association of Old Scholars' Clubs: message from King (Ed.S.), April 2, 43*b*; —Pease, Mr. J. A.: annual statement on education vote, June 7, 9*d*; psychologist appointed by London County Council, Nov. 29, 9*e*; —public schools: methods, Jan. 3, 5*d*; —religious teaching in schools: single school areas: Bill (Ed.S.), Mar. 5, 31*a*; trade union congress passes resolution, Sept. 7, 7*c*; —schools: boarding and day compared (Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 101*a*; voluntary: transfer to local education authority: cost of furnishing disallowed by local authority: law case (Ed.S.), April 15, 43*b*; —teachers: dismissals: law case, April 2, 43*b*; pensions (Ed.S.), June 4, 67*a*; registration council, Feb. 6, 19*a*; Mar. 1, 9*d*; (Ed.S.), 5, 31*b*; secondary schools: superannuation, Feb. 6, 19*b*; —universities: see Universities, below
Edward VII., late King — memorials: Cannes, April 15, 7*b*; London: Shadwell Park scheme, Mar. 23, 9*e*; statue (Green Park), 25, 9*e*; site changed, Dec. 20, 7*e*
"Efficient manner, the," Sept. 4, 5*d*
Egypt — administration: Lord Kitchener's policy, Mar. 20, 9*c*; Lord Kitchener's report, May 31, 7*b*; — archæology: see under Archæology, above; —unrest: conspiracy: sentences, Aug. 14, 5*c*
Elections, municipal, Nov. 1, 9*e*
Electoral reform — Bill, proposed, Jan. 1, 9*c*; 13, 9*c*
Emigration — British Empire, within, Oct. 30, 9*e*
Empire day, May 24, 5*b*
Engineering — engineers: training, Dec. 12, 7*d*; —works: management, Dec. 12, 7*d*
Engineering, beauty of, Sept. 10, 53*d*
English stupidity, Aug. 5, 7*d*
Enthusiasm, tragedy of, Mar. 4, 9*d*
Esher, Lord — on defence, April 26, 9*c*
Eugenics congress, international, July 25, 7*e*; Aug. 1, 7*d*
Euphemisms, Aug. 20, 5*d*
Eyesight: see Sight, below
Faiths and causes, June 14, 9*e*
Falkland Islands — diocese: appeal, Aug. 14, 5*e*
Finance — budget (1912-13), April 12, 9*c*; —consols: depreciation, Jan. 27, 9*d*; Feb. 5, 9*e*; July 19, 7*c*; Mr. Lloyd George's speech, 19, 7*c*; redemption: bonds: suggested exchange for short dated, Jan. 27, 9*d*; estimates: committee, select: see under Parliament, below; —expenditure, Feb. 5, 9*e*; April 18, 9*c*; —revenue: statistics for year, April 1, 9*d*; statistics for six months, Oct. 1, 9*e*; —taxation, double, Feb. 10, 9*e*; —year 1911 reviewed, Jan. 22, 9*d*
Fiscal policy, Feb. 24, 11*b*; (debate in Commons, 24, 11*b*); April 29, 9*b*; July 8, 9*b*; Dec. 17, 7*c*; 19, 7*d*
Fiscal policy, imperial, Dec. 17, 7*c*; 19, 7*d*; —conference, suggested, Dec. 17, 7*c*; —food taxes, Dec. 17, 7*c*; 19, 7*d*
Fish and fishing — herrings: trawlers, damage by, Oct. 29, 7*e*; —inshore fisheries, Feb. 17, 9*e*
Fitzgibbon, Mr. John — speeches on Irish Congested Districts Board: see under Ireland — Land, below
Floods, Aug. 29, 5*c*
Foot-and-mouth disease, June 27, 9*c*; outbreak, July 2, 9*d*; 4, 9*d*; Ireland, 4, 9*d*; British embargo, Sept. 28, 9*d*; relaxation of restrictions, Oct. 9, 7*d*; 19, 7*d*; inspection, Dec. 16, 7*e*
Foreign Enlistment Bill: see under International law — Neutrals, rights and duties of, below

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Foreign relations, Feb. 19, 9*d*; May 13, 9*c*; debate in Commons, July 12, 7*d*; —France, April 15, 7*b*; May 30, 7*b*; alliance suggested, 30, 7*b*; —Germany, Feb. 9, 9*c*; 10, 9*b*; 16, 7*d*; 19, 9*d*; (Lord Haldane's visit to Berlin, 9, 9*c*; 10, 9*b*; 16, 7*d*; 19, 9*d*); June 15, 9*c*; Dec. 3, 7*c*; armaments : suggested arrangement : see under Armaments, above; diplomatic service : Baron Marschall von Bieberstein's appointment, May 10, 9*e*; 13, 9*c*; June 15, 9*c*; Count Wolff-Metternich's retirement, 15, 9*c*; naval programmes : see under Navy, below; war prospects (Gen. Bernhardi's book), April 5, 5*d*; —Liberal party, attitude of, Sept. 18, 5*c*; Oct. 1, 9*b*; —Russia, Sept. 20, 5*b*; agreement, Feb. 19, 9*d*; British visit to Russia, Jan. 26, 7*e*; Malecka, Miss : sentence : see under Russia — Crime, below; Sazonoff, M. : prospects of visit, Sept. 20, 5*b*; visit to England, Oct. 3, 7*c*; —Tibet : see under Tibet, below; —treaty making power : Parliamentary control, suggested, Dec. 9, 7*c*; —United States : arbitration treaty, proposed, Jan. 20, 9*e*; Article III. : decision of Senate, Mar. 11, 9*d*; diplomatic service : Mr. J. Bryce to resign, Nov. 12, 9*e*
Fortune tellers—suppression of advertisements, Sept. 24, 5*d*
Foundling Hospital — proposed removal, May 28, 7*d*
France—crime : motor outrages, Mar. 26, 9*e*; April 29, 9*d*; —electoral reform, June 6, 9*d*; —foreign policy : Caillaux, M. : alleged secret negotiations during Moroccan international crisis : see under Moroccan international crisis—France and Germany — Agreement, below; —Great Britain, relations with : see Foreign relations—France, above; —labour: Confédération Générale du Travail : membership; work, Sept. 20, 5*d*; shipping trade : dispute; strike 12, 7*d*; syndicalism, 20, 5*d*; trade unions : General Confederation of Labour, 20, 5*d*; —ministry (Caillaux) : M. de Selves resigns post as foreign minister, Jan. 10, 3*b*; resigns, 11, 6*c*; —ministry (Poincaré) : formed, Jan. 15, 9*a*; policy, 17, 7*b*; —navy : casualties : submarine : *Vendémiaire*, June 10, 9*e*; Mediterranean : concentration of fleets, Sept. 16, 7*b*; —parties, political : Socialists : relations with General Confederation of Labour, Sept. 20, 5*d*; —Poincaré, M. Raymond : speech on Turkish war, Dec. 6, 9*d*; —Russia, relations with : M. Poincaré's visit to Russia, Aug. 8, 7*d*; Borodino, battle of : see Borodino, battle of, above; —Spain, relations with : Moroccan international crisis : see under Moroccan international crisis, below
Franchise—Bill (Government) (introduction prospects, May 24, 57*c*); June 18, 9*b*; July 6, 9*c*; 9, 9*d*; 13, 9*b*; in Commons : second reading debate, 9, 9*d*; 13, 9*b*; revising barrister, proposal for abolition of, 27, 7*e*
Frederick VIII., King of Denmark—death, May 16, 9*b*
LEADING articles (continued) :—
Frederick the Great—bicentenary, Jan. 25, 7*c*
Gaming—advertisements : Bill, July 13, 9*e*
Garden cities, Mar. 22, 9*c*
George V., King—message to National Association of Old Scholars' Clubs (Ed.S.), April 2, 43*b*; reviews fleet at Weymouth, May 11, 9*b*; —Egypt, visit to, Feb. 5, 9*d*; —India, visit to, Jan. 1, 9*c*; 11, 7*b*; Feb. 5, 9*c*, *d*; 7, 9*c*; May 24, 13*c*, *e*; St. Paul's cathedral : thanksgiving service, Feb. 7, 9*c*; —Wales, visit to, June 26, 9*c*
Germany—army : strength : increases : Bill, April 23, 9*c*; —Austria-Hungary, relations with : see under Austria-Hungary above; —Bavaria, Prince Luitpold of : death, Dec. 13, 59*d*; —espionage : Stewart, Mr. Bertrand : sentenced, Feb. 5, 9*f*; —finance : difficulties respecting provision for new naval and military expenditure, Mar. 18, 9*d*; death duties, proposed, 18, 9*d*; —foreign policy : probable effect of Socialist successes at general election discussed, Jan. 4, 7*c*; —general election : prospects, Jan. 4, 7*c*; 15, 9*b*; first ballot results, 15, 5*b*; second ballot results, 24, 9*c*; —Great Britain, relations with : see Foreign relations — Germany, above; — Krupp, Messrs : centenary, Aug. 10, 7*d*; —Marschall von Bieberstein, Baron : appointed as ambassador to Great Britain, May 10, 8*c*; 13, 9*c*; death, Sept. 25, 7*b*; —ministry (Bethmann Hollweg) : Herr Wermuth's resignation, Mar. 18, 9*d*; —navy : Mr. Churchill's speech, Feb. 10, 9*c*; British navy, relation to : see under Navy, below; strength, Feb. 10, 9*b*; July 23, 7*c*; 24, 7*c*; Bill, building programme, Mar. 11, 9*c*; April 23, 9*c*; June 15, 9*c*; —Russia, relations with : Emperor William II. and Tsar Nicholas II.; meeting at Port Baltic, July 5, 9*c*; 9, 9*c*; official *communiqué* : reference to balance of power in Europe, 9, 9*c*; —singing : see under Singing, below; —Turkish war : see under Turkish war, below
Golf—Walton Heath course : remains of Roman stables or kitchens to be utilized, Aug. 23, 5*d*
Goudy, Prof. — attitude towards Home Rule Bill, Oct. 30, 9*d*
Government—executive powers, growth of, Feb. 16, 7*d*; Nov. 5, 9*e*
Greece—Crete : union question : see under Crete, above; —general election, Mar. 28, 7*d*; —ministry (Venezelos) : policy, Mar. 28, 7*d*
Greek—teaching : see under Classics —Teaching, above
Grey, Lord — receives freedom of city of London, Jan. 24, 9*d*
Grey, Sir Edward — created knight of Garter, Feb. 13, 9*b*; speeches at Manchester, 19, 9*d*; speech at Turkish war peace conference, Dec. 17, 7*d*
Guildford—old houses : preservation, Jan. 2, 7*e*
Haldane, Lord — appointment as Lord Chancellor, June 11, 9*c*; address at Bristol University, Oct. 18, 7*e*
Handwriting, Sept. 25, 7*d*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Harcourt, Mr. L. — on colonies : annual statement, June 28, 9*d*
Hatred, Feb. 6, 9*d*
Health — business men, Nov. 2, 7*d*
Heathcote, Mr. J. M.—death, Aug. 7, 7*d*
Heaton, Sir John Henniker, Jan. 31, 7*d* ; presentation, June 12, 9*d*
Hill, Miss Octavia, Aug. 16, 5*d*
History — imperial : proposed school in London (Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 143*a*
Holidays — Easter, April 3, 9*e* ; — reflections, Aug. 2, 5*d*
Home rule (all-round), Sept. 13, 5*b* ; 14, 7*c* ; 17, 5*b*
Home rule (Ireland), Jan. 1, 9*d* ; 2, 3*b* ; 5, 7*c* ; 18, 7*b* ; 23, 9*e* ; 25, 7*d* ; 26, 7*c* ; 27, 9*b* ; Feb. 3, 9*c* ; 6, 9*c* ; 9, 9*d* ; 10, 9*c* ; 13, 9*e* ; Mar. 4, 9*c* ; 7, 9*d* ; 9, 9*d* ; —Belfast meeting (Mr. Churchill's), Jan. 18, 7*b* ; 23, 9*e* ; 25, 7*d* ; 26, 7*c* ; Feb. 6, 9*c* ; 9, 9*d* ; 10, 9*c* ; Ulster hall meeting abandoned, Jan. 26, 7*c*
Bill, Feb. 3, 9*c* ; 10, 9*c* ; April 1, 9*b* ; 8, 7*c* ; 9, 7*b* ; 10, 7*c* ; 11, 7*c* ; 12, 9*c*, *d* ; 13, 9*c* ; 16, 9*b* ; 17, 9*d* ; 22, 11*c* ; 24, 9*c* ; 30, 9*c* ; (in Commons : first reading debate, 12, 9*d* ; 16, 9*b* ; 17, 9*d*) ; (second reading arrangements, 30, 9*c*) ; May 1, 9*b* ; 3, 9*b* ; 6, 9*b* ; 7, 9*c* ; 8, 9*c* ; 9, 9*c* ; 10, 9*c* ; 11, 9*c* ; (in Commons : debate on second reading, 1, 9*b* ; 3, 9*b* ; 6, 9*b* ; 7, 9*c* ; prospects of carrying over, 24, 57*c*) ; June 10, 9*b* ; 12, 9*c* ; 14, 9*c* ; 15, 9*e* ; 19, 9*c* ; 20, 7*c* ; (in Commons : in committee, 12, 9*c* ; 14, 9*c* ; 19, 9*c* ; 20, 7*c*) ; July 1, 9*b* ; 6, 9*c* ; 13, 9*b* ; 20, 9*b* ; 29, 7*b* ; (effect of Liberal land policy campaign, 29, 7*b*) ; Aug. 3, 5*b* ; 10, 7*b* ; 12, 7*c* ; 13, 5*b* ; 28, 5*b* ; Sept. 23, 5*c* ; Oct. 5, 7*b* ; 15, 7*c* ; 16, 7*e* ; 18, 7*d* ; 25, 7*c* ; 26, 7*c* ; 30, 7*d* ; 31, 7*d* ; (in Commons : closure resolution, 10, 7*d* ; 14, 7*c* ; 15, 7*c* ; 16, 7*e*) ; (in committee, 16, 7*e* ; 18, 7*d* ; 25, 7*c* ; 26, 7*c* ; 30, 7*d* ; 31, 7*d*) ; Nov. 1, 9*d* ; 6, 9*d* ; 8, 9*d* ; 23, 9*c* ; 29, 9*d* ; (in committee, 1, 9*d* ; 6, 9*d* ; 8, 9*d* ; 23, 9*c* ; 29, 9*d*) ; Dec. 6, 9*e* ; (in committee, 6, 9*e*) ; —Canada, attitude of, Aug. 12, 7*c* ; —compromise suggestions, Oct. 26, 7*d* ; —crisis (defeat on Sir F. G. Banbury's amendmend to Home Rule Bill), Nov. 12, 9*c* ; 13, 11*e* ; 14, 7*e* ; 15, 7*e* ; 18, 7*d* ; 19, 9*e* ; Mr. Asquith's motion for rescinding, 14, 7*e* ; 15, 7*c* ; speaker's suggestion, 15, 7*c* ; government's new proposals, 18, 7*c* ; Mr. Asquith's statements, 19, 9*d* ; —education : commissioners of National Education : statement, Aug. 28, 5*b* ; — financial provisions, Nov. 23, 9*c* ; 29, 9*d* ; proposed joint exchequer board, 29, 9*d* ; Irish county councils : general council's committee's report, April 22, 11*c* ; —Irish Nationalist party : convention : prospects, April 22, 11*c* ; held ; resolutions passed, 24, 9*c* ; —judicial committee of privy council, appeals to, Dec. 6, 9*e* ; —Royal Albert hall :

LEADING articles—Home rule (Ireland)—Bill (continued) :—
protest meeting, June 15, 9*e* ; — Senate : proportional representation amendment, Oct. 31, 7*d* ; Nov. 1, 9*d* ; —Ulster, attitude of, June 19, 9*c* ; July 6, 9*c* ; 20, 9*b* ; 29, 7*b* ; Aug. 3, 5*b* ; 10, 7*b* ; 13, 5*b* ; 20, 15*b* ; 22, 5*b* ; (Mr. Churchill's letters, 13, 5*b* ; 16, 5*b* ; Mr. A. Bonar Law's reply, 13, 5*b*) ; Sept. 9, 7*b* ; 13, 5*b* ; 14, 7*c* ; 18, 5*b* ; 19, 7*b* ; 21, 7*b* ; 23, 5*c* ; 30, 4*c* ; (covenant, 21, 7*b* ; 30, 4*c*) ; — women's suffrage question, Nov. 6, 9*d*
Dublin : demonstration, April 1, 9*b* ; —Munster Unionists, attitude of : meeting at Cork, April 22, 11*c* ; —Nonconformists, attitude of, Feb. 13, 9*e* ; —Protestants, position of, Feb. 13, 9*e* ; —Ulster, attitude of, Jan. 5, 7*c* ; 18, 7*b* ; April 9, 7*b* ; 10, 7*b* ; 11, 7*c* ; 13, 9*c* ; June 14, 9*c* ; Oct. 5, 7*b*
Home rule (Scotland), July 16, 7*d*
Horticulture, May 28, 7*c* ; —shows : international (London), May 22, 9*e*
Hospitals — King Edward VII. Hospital Fund : administration, May 2, 7*c* ; —Metropolitan Hospital Fund, June 8, 9*b* ; —St. George's Hospital : report ; alleged diversion of funds to medical school, May 2, 7*c*
House of Lords — reform : ministerial policy, Feb. 16, 7*d* ; 20, 9*c* ; 21, 9*c* ; in Commons : amendment to address discussed, Feb. 20, 9*c* ; 21, 9*c* ; — veto, restriction of : Parliament Act : Mr. Asquith entertained at luncheon to commemorate passing, Mar. 9, 9*d*
Housing — Bill (Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen's) : ministry's attitude, July 2, 9*c* ; —reform, April 13, 9*d* ; Miss Octavia Hill's work, Aug. 16, 5*d* ; —rural : Local Government Board's circular, Aug. 31, 5*d*
"Hundred years ago, A," June 8, 9*d*
Hungary : see under Austria-Hungary, above
Hysteria, Mar. 16, 9*e*
Ideals, June 14, 9*e*
"Idols of the Museum," Nov. 18, 7*e*
Imagination, July 22, 9*d*
Imperial federation, Oct. 16, 7*e*
Imperial relations (debate in Commons, April 4, 9*e*) ; May 24, 13*c*, 57*b* ; 31, 7*b* ; July 4, 9*b* ; 8, 9*c* ; 11, 7*c* ; 17, 9*b* ; —Canada (Mr. Borden (s.), July 11, 7*c* ; 17, 9*b*) ; Sept. 23, 7*c* ; —commercial relations : commission, royal, April 4, 9*e* ; trade mark, suggested : see under Trade marks, below ; — foreign affairs : control, Jan. 12, 6*d* ; appointment of dominion ministers suggested, Aug. 7, 7*b* ; — India, May 24, 13*e* ; —neutrality, colonial, Dec. 14, 9*d* ; —representation, colonial, Oct. 12, 7*c* ; 23, 9*d* ; naval defence, May 20, 9*c* ; 24, 13*c* ; July 4, 9*b* ; 17, 9*b* ; 23, 7*c* ; Aug. 7, 7*b* ; Nov. 4, 7*d*
Income-tax — collection : unauthorized : law case, Nov. 5, 9*e* ; — double tax, Feb. 10, 9*c* ; —husband's liability for wife's taxes : case of Mr. Wilks, Oct. 4, 7*d*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
India—administration : changes : debate in Lords, Feb. 22, 9*d* ; 24, 11*c* ; June 18, 9*e* ; decentralization, April 10, 7*d* ; viceroy's council's resolution, June 19, 9*e* ; —Calcutta, Jan. 1, 9*c* ; —capital : Delhi, change from Calcutta to, Feb. 9, 9*b* ; Mar. 27, 9*d* ; new city, Feb. 9, 9*d* ; Mar. 27, 9*d* ; architecture, Oct. 3, 7*c* ; 19, 7*e* ; —civil service : royal commission, Aug. 2, 5*b* ; —council, legislative : session reviewed, Mar. 27, 9*d* ; —education, Jan. 2, 7*a* ; government policy, Aug. 2, 5*b* ; (Ed.S.), 6, 89*a* ; compulsory, suggested, Mar. 27, 9*d* ; grant : announced at Delhi Durbar (Ed.S.), Jan. 2, 7*a* ; primary, compulsory free, Jan. 2, 7*a* ; — finance, Nov. 1, 9*e* ; administration, Nov. 9, 9*e* ; Dec. 23, 7*e* ; budget : annual statement, Mar. 2, 9*d* ; Mr. E. S. Montagu's statement, Aug. 2, 5*c* ; condition, Mar. 27, 9*d* ; provinces : powers : viceroy's council's resolution, June 19, 9*e* ; —George V. : visit : see under George V., above ; —Hardinge, Lord : attempted assassination, Dec. 24, 5*e* ; —imperial relations : see under Imperial relations, above ; —Karachi : port, April 22, 11*d* ; —law : administration, April 6, 7*d* ; delays, July 23, 7*e* ; —Mahomedans : All-India Moslem League : policy, Mar. 16, 9*d* ; British policy, 16, 9*d* ; —medical service : women's department, suggested, Jan. 20, 9*d* ; —navy : rumoured contribution : see under Navy, below ; —opium : China, exports to : see under China—Opium, above ; —unrest : Bengal : Dacca conspiracy case : appeal, result, April 6, 7*d* ; Midnapur case : appeal result, Aug. 22, 5*c*
India Office—administration, Dec. 23, 7*e*
Inge, Very Rev. W. R., Dean of St. Paul's—on sacramental view of life, Dec. 27, 7*d*
Insanity — Feeble-minded (Control) Bill, May 20, 9*d* ; —Mental Deficiency Bill, May 20, 9*d* ; withdrawal, Nov. 21, 7*e* ; 29, 9*e*
Insurance (Industrial) Act, Jan. 4, 7*d* ; Feb. 2, 7*c* ; 8, 7*d* ; 13, 9*c* ; 15, 9*c* ; 23, 9*d* ; Mar. 30, 9*c* ; April 4, 9*c* ; 19, 9*d* ; 25, 7*c* ; May 1, 9*d* ; 3, 9*d* ; 4, 9*d* ; June 14, 9*d* ; 20, 7*c* ; 27, 9*c* ; July 1, 9*b* ; 6, 9*d* ; 8, 9*c* ; 10, 9*d* ; 13, 9*c* ; 15, 9*b* ; 18, 7*c* ; 23, 7*d* ; 25, 7*d* ; Sept. 11, 7*d* ; 13, 5*b* ; —administration (debate in Commons, April 19, 9*d* ; 25, 7*c*) ; June 14, 9*d* ; 20, 7*c* ; 27, 9*c* ; July 6, 9*d* ; 8, 9*c* ; 10, 9*d* ; 13, 9*c* ; 15, 9*b* ; —commissioners : leaflet (N.H.), June 27, 9*c* ; —medical benefit, Dec. 20, 7*d*
Medical profession, position of, Jan. 4, 7*d* ; Feb. 2, 7*c* ; 8, 7*d* ; 13, 9*c* ; 15, 9*c* ; 20, 9*e* ; 23, 9*d* ; April 19, 9*d* ; May 3, 9*d* ; 4, 9*d* ; (debate in Commons, 3, 9*d*) ; July 6, 9*d* ; 10, 9*d* ; 13, 9*c* ; 15, 9*b* ; 18, 7*c* ; 23, 7*d* ; 25, 7*d* ; —British Medical Association : attitude, Feb. 20, 9*e* ; decisions at representative meeting, 23, 9*d* ; meeting (Liverpool) : decisions, July 23, 7*d* ; 25, 7*d* ; decision at representative meetings, Nov. 20, 9*d* ; Dec. 23, 7*e* ; —refusal of services : proposed pledge to resign contract practice, May 4, 9*d* ; British Medical Association : decision at representative meeting, Nov. 20, 9*d* ; —remuneration : new terms, Oct. 24, 7*d* ; attitude of medical profession, Nov. 11, 9*d* ; commissioners : invitation to practitioners, Dec. 7, 7*d* ; negotiations, 7, 7*d* ; 20, 7*d* ; 23, 7*b* ; 28, 5*d* ; —Royal College of Physicians and Royal College of Surgeons : reply to Mr. Lloyd George, Feb. 15, 9*c*
National Insurance Inquiry Association : recommendations, April 4, 9*c* ; —passive resistance, July 1, 9*b* ; 8, 9*c* ; 15, 9*b* ; Messrs. Hasties' letter : Mr. Lloyd George's reply, June 27, 9*c* ; —postponement, suggested, April 25, 7*c* ; June 14, 9*d* ; —repeal : Unionist attitude : Mr. Bonar Law's statement, Feb. 15, 5*c* ; —sanatoria, May 1, 9*d* ; —sanatorium benefit, Aug. 7, 7*c* ; attitude of medical profession : resolution passed at British Medical Association's meeting (Liverpool), July 25, 7*d* ; —servants, position of domestic, June 20, 7*d* ; 27, 9*c* ; Sept. 11, 7*d* ; Royal Albert Hall : demonstration, June 27, 9*c* ; wages : payment during sickness, Sept. 11, 7*d* ; —*The Times*, attitude of : reply to Mr. Lloyd George's attack, July 15, 9*b* ; —tuberculosis, treatment of, Aug. 7, 7*c*
International Association for Labour Legislation—congress, Aug. 8, 7*e*
International law—aeronautics, Oct. 28, 5*e* ; —neutrals, rights and duties of : Foreign Enlistment Bill, Nov. 23, 9*e*
Ireland—agriculture : co-operation, Jan. 1, 9*d* ; 18, 7*c* ; —cattle : British embargo : see under Foot-and-mouth disease—Outbreaks—Ireland, above ; —fisheries : inland : departmental committee's report, Oct. 7, 9*c* ; —home rule : see Home rule (Ireland), above ; —land : Congested Districts Board : Mr. J. Fitzgibbon's speeches : debate in Lords, Mar. 14, 9*d* ; —land purchase : Mr. Birrell's statement, Oct. 18, 7*d* ; —marriage, see under Marriage, below ; —Ormonde, Duke of : papers : Historical Manuscripts Commission, Oct. 31, 7*e* ; —parties, political : Nationalist party : policy, Jan. 1, 9d
Irish Agricultural Organization Society —attitude of Nationalist party ; refusal of development fund grant, Jan. 1, 9*d* ; 18, 7*c*
Italian—study, Nov. 6, 9*e*
Italy—archæology : see under Archæology, above ; —Turco-Italian war : see Turco-Italian war, below ;—Turkey, relations with : see under Turkey, below ; —Victor Emmanuel, King : attempt on life, Mar. 15, 7*b*
Jameson, Sir Leander Starr—intention to resign leadership of South African Unionist party, Mar. 26. 9*d* ; resignation of leadership, April 11, 7*d* ;
Japan—advertising : new law, April 9, 7*c* ; —China : attitude towards revolution : see under China—

LEADING articles—Japan (continued) :—
Revolution, above ; —emperor (Mutsuhito) : death, July 30, 7*b* ; Aug. 1, 7*c* ; Sept. 14, 7*b* ; —era (Taisho), new : prospects, Aug. 30, 5*c* ; —ministry(Katsura) : appointed, Dec. 18, 7*d* ; —ministry (Saionji) : crisis, Dec. 7, 7*d* ; —Nogi, Gen. : suicide, Sept. 19, 7*d* ; —religion, Aug. 30, 5*c* ; —Russia, relations with : *entente* respecting Manchuria and Mongolia, July 19, 7*d*
Johnson, Dr.—visit to St. Kilda recalled, May 24, 57*d*
Jokes—practical, Sept. 16, 7*d* ; —primeval, Jan. 11, 7*d*
Karachi : see under India, above
Khartum cathedral, Jan. 27, 9*c*
Kiderlen-Waechter, Herr von—death, Dec. 31, 7*d*
King's College for Women—Queen Mary's Hostel, Feb. 8, 9*e*
Kitchener, Lord—administration of Egypt, Mar. 20, 9*d* ; report on Egypt, May 31, 7*b*
Knox, Mr. P. C.—America, Central : tour (S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 5*a* ;—America, South : tour (S.A.S.), April 30, 5*a*
Labour—coalmining dispute : see Labour dispute, coalmining, below ; —cotton trade : disputes : position of non-unionists : progress, Jan. 4, 7*e* ; 6, 7*c* ; 12, 7*b* ; 17, 7*c* ; 20, 9*b* ; 26, 7*c* ; agreement, 20, 9*f* ; employment of non-unionists, Feb. 2, 7*e* ; —disputes : employment of military : debate in Commons, April 11, 7*e* ; government intervention, July 3, 9*d* ; legislation foreshadowed, 26, 7*d* ; Board of Trade report, Dec. 4, 7*d* ; —employers : liability for acts by employees (law case), Mar. 30, 9*d* ; —intimidation, June 1, 9*c* ; 3, 9*e* ; 22, 9*d* ; —machinery, effect of, Nov. 28, 7*e* ; —non-effectives, April 15, 7*d* ; —non-unionists, rights of, June 1, 9*c* ; 3, 9*e* ; —picketing, Mar. 5, 9*e* ; —railway disputes : North-Eastern Railway : reduction of driver for drunkenness off duty : strike, Dec. 9, 7*e* ; 11, 9*c* ; 16, 7*c* ; settled, 16, 7*c* ; —syndicalism : see Syndicalism, below ; —tailoring trade : dispute : London, May 7, 9*e* ; —Trade Disputes Act, Mar. 29, 9*e* ; —trade unions : legal status, Mar. 5, 9*e* ; privileges : legal decisions, April 20, 9*e* ; Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants : extra clerks : wages, dispute, Sept. 17, 5*c* ; congress, Sept. 4, 5*c* ; 7, 7*c* ; funds : political use : Bill, Aug. 6, 7*c* ; discussion at trades union congress, Sept. 4, 5*c* ; industrial unionism, July 20, 9*d* ; National Transport Workers' Federation, July 20, 9*d* ; torts, immunity from : effect of Trade Disputes Act : legal decision, Dec. 3, 7*d* ; —trades union congress : membership : resolutions, Aug. 23, 5*e*
Transport workers' disputes—Great Northern Railway : strike of carters, Jan. 26, 7*c* ;—London, May 23, 9*d* ; 25, 9*b* ; 29, 9*b* ; 30, 7*c* ; court of inquiry, 25, 9*b* ; report, 29, 9*b* ; conference, proposed, 30, 7*c* ; strike, June 1, 9*c* ; 4, 9*d* ; 5, 9*b* ; 6, 9*c* ; 7, 9*d* ; 10, 9*d* ; 11, 9*d* ; 13, 9*c* ; 18, 9*d* ; proposed joint conciliation board, 1, 9*c* ; 5, 9*b* ; 6, 9*c* ; 7, 9*d* ; 10, 9*d* ; 11, 9*d* ; proposed monetary guarantees, 6, 9*c* ; 7, 9*d* ; 10, 9*d* ; suggested formation of employers' federation, 4, 9*d* ; 5, 9*b* ; 6, 9*c* ; 10, 9*d* ; employers reject proposals, 11, 9*d* : debate in Commons, July 3, 9*d* : progress, 3, 9*d* ; 11, 7*c* ; 20, 9*c* ; 29, 7*c* ; 30, 7*d* ; Aug. 1, 7*c* ; disturbances, July 11, 7*c* ; Aug. 1, 7*c* ; intimidation : case of Patrick O'Sullivan, June 18, 9*d* ; protection against violence : Mr. McKenna's attitude, June 10, 9*d* ; 13, 9*c* ; settlement prospects, July 11, 7*e* ; 20, 9*c* ; 29, 7*c* ; 30, 7*d* ; strike leaders' manifesto ordering return to work repudiated by strikers, 29, 7*c* ; 30, 7*d* ; —strike, general, June 11, 9*d* ; 13, 9*c* Unrest, Jan. 1, 9*b* ; 6, 7*c* ; 12, 7*b* ; 20, 9*f* ; 26, 7*c* ; Feb. 16, 7*c* ; (debate in Commons, 16, 7*c*) ; (commission : appointment suggested, April 5, 5*e*) ; 16, 9*c* ; 29, 9*b* ; June 22, 9*c* ; (Mr. Asquith receives deputation, 22, 9*c*) ; July 30, 7*d* ; —wages, April 12, 9*e* ; 29, 9*b* ; —workmen's compensation : law case, Mar. 30, 9*d*
Labour dispute, coalmining (minimum wage)—agitation, Jan. 6, 6*b* ; 9, 7*b* ; 12, 7*b* ; 19, 7*b* ; 20, 9*b* ; (ballot result, 19, 7*b*) ; Feb. 3, 9*d* ; 8, 7*c* ; 16, 7*c* ; 19, 9*c* ; 21, 9*b* ; 22, 9*b* ; 23, 9*c* ; 26, 9*c* ; 28, 9*c* ; 29, 9*b* ; (federated districts of Great Britain, conciliation board : owners' proposals, 21, 9*b*) ; Mar. 1, 9*b* ; 2, 9*c* ; 4, 9*b* ; 5, 9*b* ; 6, 9*b* ; 7, 9*b* ; 8, 9*e* ; 9, 9*c* ; 12, 9*b* ; 13, 9*d* ; 14, 9*c* ; 15, 7*e* ; 16, 9*c* ; 18, 9*c* ; 19, 9*d* ; 21, 7*c*, *e* ; 22, 9*b* ; 23, 9*c* ; 25, 9*b* ; 26, 9*c* ; 27, 9*c* ; 28, 7*e* ; 29, 9*d* ; 30, 9*b* ; April 2, 8*b* ; 3, 9*d* ; 5, 5*b* ; 6, 7*d* ; 8, 7*b* ; —Act, April 2, 8*b* ; 16, 9*c* : district boards, joint : working, April 16, 9*e* ; May 9, 9*d* ; 15, 9*d* ; working, 9, 9*d* ; 15, 9*d* ; —Bill (government), Mar. 7, 9*b* ; 16, 9*c* ; 18, 9*c* ; 19, 9*d* ; 20, 9*c* ; 21, 7*c*, *e* ; 22, 9*b* ; 25, 9*b* ; 26, 9*c* ; 27, 9*c* ; 28, 7*e* ; 29, 9*d* ; debate, in Commons, 20, 9*c* ; 22, 9*b* ; 23, 9*c* ; 27, 9*c* ; —conferences, joint, Mar. 9, 9*c* ; 25, 9*b* ; 26, 9*c* ;—district negotiations, proposed, Mar. 14, 9*c* ; —Government : intervention suggested, Feb. 16, 7*c* ; 19, 9*c* ; Mr. Asquith's letter to owners' and men's representatives, 21, 9*b* ; conferences, 23, 9*c* ; 26, 9*c* ; progress of negotiations, Mar. 1, 9*b* ; 2, 9*c* ; 4, 9*b* ; 7, 9*b* ; 8, 9*e* ; 9, 9*c* ; 12, 9*b* ; 13, 9*d* ; proposals outlined, 1, 9*b* : Mr. Asquith (s.P.), 5, 5*b* ; —resumption of work, proposed : ballot, Mar. 30, 9*b* ; progress, April 2, 8*b* ; 3, 9*d* ; 5, 5*b* ; result, 5, 5*b* ; decision of Miners' Federation conference, 8, 7*b* ; —syndicalist movement : pamphlet, "The Miners' next step," Feb. 27, 9*c*
Labour Legislation, International Association for : see International Association for Labour Legislation, above
Labour party : see under Parties, political, below

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Land—estates, dissolution of large : position of tenant farmers : departmental committee's report, Jan. 30, 7c ; —reforms : Mr. Lloyd George's suggestions, June 4, 9c ; Liberal policy, July 1, 9b ; 16, 7d ; 25, 7c ; 29, 7b ; Aug. 8, 7c ; (private inquiries, 8, 7c ; Sept. 23, 5b ; Oct. 17, 7d) ; 7, 9c ; 15, 7d ; 17, 7d ; agitation to be postponed, 15, 7d ; Unionist policy, July 25, 7b ; 29, 7b ; (Lord Lansdowne's speech, 25, 7c) ; Oct. 15, 7d ; —small holdings : ownership : state-aided purchase : departmental committee's report, Jan. 30, 7c ; Unionist policy, July 25, 7c ; —taxation : land values tax (single tax), proposed, July 16, 7d ; 25, 7c ; 29, 7b ; (attitude of ministers, 25, 7c) ; Oct. 7, 9c ; conference (Caxton Hall), 7, 9c ; —valuation : debate in Commons, June 21, 7c ; commission of inquiry, 21, 7c ; increment value duty, May 1, 9d
Lang, Andrew, July 24, 7e
Languages—oriental : proposed school scheme for use of London Institution, Feb. 2, 7d ; —study, Nov. 6, 9c
Latin genius, July 10, 9e
Law—appeal courts : multiplicity, Aug. 2, 5d ; —bar : privileges, Jan. 29, 9e ; —business : congestion, Aug. 2, 5d ; —costliness, Sept. 27, 5e ; —criminal : appeal, court of : working, Dec. 25, 7c ; —defiance of, July 8, 9c ; —husband and wife : anomalies, Oct. 4, 7e ; Dec. 4, 7c ; —Incorporated Law Society : meeting, Sept. 27, 5e ; —judges : additional appointments suggested, June 6, 9e ; Oct. 26, 7e ; —legal aid societies, Dec. 30, 7e ; —photography in courts, Jan. 6, 7e ; —privy council : judicial committee : reform, July 11, 7d ; —procedure : reforms, Oct. 12, 7d ; —Royal Courts of Justice : close of sittings, Aug. 2, 5d ; opening, Oct. 12, 7d ; business : congestion, June 6, 9e ; Oct. 12, 7d ; 26, 7e ; King's Bench division : delays : royal commissioner appointed, Dec. 24, 5d ; reforms : royal commission proposed, Oct. 26, 7e ; —suitors, poor : legal aid : proposals, June 24, 9e ; —trials *in camera*, July 8, 7d ; —women, admission to legal profession of, Sept. 27, 5e
Law, Mr. A. Bonar—speech at Royal Albert Hall, Jan. 27, 9b ; Feb. 26, 9d ; visit to Ireland, April 8, 7c ; 9, 7b ; 10, 7c ; speech at Belfast, 10, 7c ; leadership of Unionist party ; speech at Glasgow, May 24, 57c ; speech at Blenheim, July 29, 7b ; speech at Ashton-under-Lyne, Dec. 17, 7c ; 19, 7d
Law cases—recent decisions, Mar. 30, 9d ; (Ed.S.), April 2, 43b ; 20, 9e ; —Bowles v. Bank of England, Nov. 5, 9e ; —Clinton v. J. Lyons and Co. (cat bite), May 25, 9e ; —King v. Walker, Mar. 30, 9d ; —privy council appeals : Sierra Leone : in matter of Mr. Taylor, Jan. 29, 9e
Lectures : see under Education, above
Letters, threatening, Feb. 21, 9e
Lewis, Mr. Herbert—reported resignation of seat, Aug. 28, 5b

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Libel—law : position of press, Mar. 23, 9e
Liberal party : see under Parties—political, below
Life—origin : Prof. Schäfer (add.), Sept. 5, 5b ; 13, 5d
"Life, the sacramental view of," Dec. 27, 7d
Lister, Lord, Feb. 12, 9d ; memorial service in Westminster Abbey, 17, 9c
Literature, May 18, 9e ; prospects, Mar. 19, 9e ; effect of hurry, June 22, 9d ; heap editions, Nov. 26, 13e
Liverpool, second Lord — ministry recalled, June 8, 9d
Living, cost of, Aug. 3, 5d
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—speech at City Liberal Club, Feb. 5, 9e ; speech at London Opera House, 13, 9c ; speech at Woodford Green, July 1, 9b ; speech at Kennington, 15, 9b ; on depreciation of consols, 19, 5c ; Insurance (Industrial) Act : new terms to medical profession, Oct. 24, 7d
Local government—suggested local parliaments, Sept. 14, 7c ; 17, 5b
Local taxation—official summary, Jan. 13, 9e
London—central : improvements, May 28, 7d ; —city : proposed new road from St. Martin's-le-Grand to Liverpool-street, Oct. 8, 7d ; —parks, Aug. 13, 5d ; Regent's Park, 13, 5d ; —poor : legal, Dec. 26, 5d ; —poor law : administration, Dec. 26, 5d ; —port : labour : see under Labour—Transport workers, above ; —smoke : see under Smoke, below ; —streets : traffic : proposed board, Oct. 23, 9e
London county council—county hall : foundation-stone laid by King, Mar. 11, 9e
London School of Tropical Medicine, Feb. 29, 9e ; July 18, 7d
London University—proposed buildings : suggested British Museum site, Feb. 9, 19e ; (Ed.S.), April 2, 43a ; proposed sites, May 14, 9d
Loreburn, Lord—resignation of post as Lord Chancellor, June 11, 9c
McDonnell, Sir Schomberg — on preservation of ancient monuments, Jan. 6, 7d
Macedonia—unrest : see under Turkish international crisis, below
Machinery—"Men and machines," Nov. 28, 7e
Mahomedans—British policy, Jan. 13, 9d ; Mar. 16, 9d
Malecka, Miss : see under Russia—Crime, below
"Man, The subjection of" : see Population — Women, preponderance of, below
Manchuria : see under China, above
Marriage—civil ceremony, suggested, Jan. 19, 7d ; —deceased wife's sister, marriage with : refusal of holy communion (law case), June 21, 7c ; —Ireland : law cases, Jan. 19, 7d
Marschall von Bieberstein, Baron von : see under Germany, above
May, May 13, 9e
Medical—education, Oct. 1, 9d ; —public and secondary schools, training at, Oct. 1, 9d ; —quackery, June 15, 9d ; Nov. 7, 7e ; 25, 9e ; —state service, proposed, July 27, 7c

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Medical profession, position of, Mar. 30, 9c
Medical research—work, June 5, 9d
Medieval and modern dullness, Dec. 11, 9d
Mediterranean Sea—British policy, May 30, 7b ; June 25, 9c ; 29, 9b ; July 3, 9c ; 12, 7d ; 22, 9b ; 23, 7d ; debate in Commons, 12, 7d ; 23, 7d ; —France : naval policy, Sept. 16, 7b
Memorials, public, Oct. 2, 9d
Men — position in modern world, Aug. 26, 3d ; correspondence, 30, 6c
Mental Deficiency Bill : see under Insanity—Feebleminded, above
Mercantile marine—*personnel* : training, Aug. 15, 5c ; proposed government grants, 15, 5c ; —training, Oct. 22, 7d
Middle classes (" Ridicule of the middle classes "), Mar. 12, 9c
Military training, compulsory, July 5, 9d ; Oct. 23, 9d ; Nov. 26, 13d ; 28, 7c ; advocated, Dec. 10, 9c
Milk—supply, Sept. 2, 7c ; —tuberculosis, transmission of : see under Tuberculosis, below
Mill, John Stuart, Sept. 16, 7c ; monument at Avignon, 23, 5d
Mimicry, Sept. 4, 5d
Mind and circumstances, Nov. 19, 9e
Ministry—" cabinet," June 17, 9d ; — defence, suggested minister of, April 26, 9c
Ministry (Asquith), Jan. 1, 9b ; 2, 3b ; 27, 9b ; Mar. 7, 9d ; May 18, 9c ; 24, 57c ; Lord Loreburn's resignation ; Lord Haldane's appointment as Lord Chancellor, June 11, 9c ; July 1, 9b ; 6, 9c ; 13, 9f ; 29, 7b ; Aug. 8, 7c ; 9, 5b ; 10, 7b ; 13, 5b ; prospects, Oct. 5, 7b ; —censure motion (protection against violence during trade disputes), June 13, 9c ; — patronage : appointments, Aug. 28, 5c
Ministry (second Lord Liverpool's), June 8, 9d
Mitchell, Dr. P. Chalmers—lectures on childhood of animals, Jan. 10, 7d
Moneylenders, July 15, 9d
Mongolia : see under China, above
Monroe doctrine (S.A.S.), April 30, 5c ; Señor Triana's proposal (S.A.S.), July 30, 5a ; United States Senate : Mr. Lodge's resolution, Aug. 5, 7c ; (S.A.S.), 27, 5a
Montenegro—Austria-Hungary, relations with : see under Austria-Hungary, above
Monuments, ancient — preservation, Jan. 6, 7d ; May 21, 9e ; 30, 7d ; Aug. 6, 7d ; arrangements in foreign countries, May 30, 7d
Monypenny, Mr. W. F.—" Life of Lord Beaconsfield," Vol. II. noticed, Nov. 14, 7d
Morality—modern ideas, Aug. 26, 3d
Morals, Sept. 19, 7d
Morgan, Mr. J. Pierpont — withdrawal of loan collection from Victoria and Albert Museum, Jan. 27, 9e
Morley of Blackburn, Lord—address at Manchester University, June 29, 9d
Moroccan international crisis—France and Germany : agreement : M. Caillaux : alleged secret negotiations, Jan. 10, 7b ; 11, 7c ; —France and Spain : negotiations respecting Spanish zone, June 3, 8b ; agreement, Oct. 28, 7d ; Dec. 2, 7d

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Morocco—land : scandals, May 25, 9c ; —Mulai Hafid : abdication, Aug. 17, 7c ; visit to France (" The toys of civilization "), Sept. 2, 7d ; —Mulai Yusef : proclaimed sultan, Aug. 17, 7c ; —unrest, May 25, 9c ; June 3, 8b ; Sept. 6, 7b ; 10, 53d ; France : army : reinforcements announced, May 25, 9c ; military operations ; advance on Marakesh ordered, Sept. 6, 7b ; Marakesh occupied, 10, 53d ; Hiba, Sid Mohamed : campaign, 6, 7b
Moscow, the burning of (1812), Sept. 14, 7d
Motor-omnibus, Feb. 28, 9e ; —tramways : competition, Sept. 26, 5d ; Oct. 23, 9e
Motors — accidents, July 1, 9c ; — cars, cheap : development, Sept. 18, 5d ; —development, scientific, Nov. 16, 9e ; —fuel, Nov. 16, 9e ; —show (Olympia), Nov. 16, 9e ; —speed : limitation, July 1, 9c ; — taxation : assessment : report of committee on rating of horse power, Sept. 18, 5d ; —trade : United States competition, Sept. 18, 5d
Mountaineering — accidents : see under Accidents, above
Murder — Miss Barrow : trial of Mr. and Mrs. Seddon, Mar. 15, 7e
Murray, Lord — resignation of post as chief Liberal whip, Aug. 8, 7c
Music-halls — stage-plays : licences, Jan. 9, 7d ; —Sunday opening, Sept. 11, 7c
Mysticism, Oct. 24, 7e
Napoleon Bonaparte (" The burning of Moscow"), Sept. 14, 7d
National characteristics, racial traits and, Oct. 5, 7d
National debt — reduction, June 25, 9d ; —sinking funds, Jan. 27, 9d ; diversion of surplus, April 3, 9c ; May 1, 9c ; June 25, 9d
National Gallery : see under Art, above
National Unionist Association of Conservative and Liberal Unionist Organizations : see under Parties, political—Unionist party, below
Naturalization — suggested imperial law, July 20, 9d
Nature — preservation of reserves : Society for the Promotion of Nature Reserves, Dec. 18, 7c
Nature, the touch of, April 17, 9d
Nature study, Jan. 10, 7d
Navy — administration : distribution of business : new arrangements issued, Sept. 9, 7c ; —Admiralty, Board of : war staff created, Jan. 8, 9b ; changes : Adm. Sir F. Bridgeman resigns ; Prince Louis of Battenberg's appointment, Dec. 7, 7e ; debate in Commons, 21, 7e ; —aeronautics : see under Aeronautics, naval, above ; —appointments : commands : changes, May 16, 9c ; —Beresford, Lord C. : " The Betrayal," Jan. 29, 9d ; —*Bounty*, mutiny of (1879), April 27, 11d ; — casualties : submarines : A5, Feb. 3, 9b ; B2, Oct. 5, 7d ; — colonial and dominion contributions : Africa, South : propcsed contribution of warships, Nov. 18, 7d ; building programme, relation to : see under Strength, below ; Canada : probable offer of warships,

LEADING articles — Navy (continued) :— July 23, 7c; 26, 7c; Aug. 7, 7b; proposed contribution of cost of three battleships, Sept. 25, 7c; ministerial policy, Nov. 18, 7d; 25, 9d; contribution of £7,000,000: Mr. Borden's policy, Dec. 6, 9c; 7, 7c; 9, 7c; 14, 9d; Sir W. Laurier's amendment, 14, 9d; Federated Malay States: offer to contribute warships, Nov. 18, 7d; India: rumoured proposal by Indian princes and nobles, Dec. 2, 7d; —defence, imperial: see Defence, imperial, above; —discipline: punishments: new regulations, Sept. 9, 7c; —finance: new arrangements for administration, Sept. 9, 7c; budget surplus (1911-12): proposed allocation, May 1, 9c; £1,000,000 allocated, June 25, 9d; estimates, Mar. 11, 9c; 13, 9c; 18, 9b; 19, 9c; supplementary, June 25, 9d; July 19, 7d; 23, 7c; —fleets: reorganization, June 25, 9b; 29, 9b; —Liberal policy, Feb. 10, 9b; —manœuvres, June 25, 9b; —Mediterranean fleet: withdrawal rumours: changes, May 30, 7b; June 25, 9b; 29, 9b; July 3, 9c; 9, 9b; 19, 7b; 22, 9b; 23, 7c; 24, 7c; debate in Lords, 3, 9c; debate in Commons, 23, 7c; 24, 7c; —*personnel*: increase announced; increased pay promised, July 23, 7c; Mr. Churchill's proposals, Dec. 5, 7d; —review by King George at Weymouth, May 11, 9b; at Spithead, July 9, 9b

Strength—building programme, Feb. 10, 9b; Mar. 11, 9c; 13, 9c; 18, 9b; 19, 9c; 21, 7d; Mr. Churchill's statement, July 23, 7c; 24, 7c; debate in Commons, 23, 7c; 24, 7c; 26, 7c; programme, Dec. 12, 7d; Admiralty memorandum, Dec. 7, 7c; colonial and dominion contributions, relation to, Nov. 25, 9d; 26, 13d; Dec. 7, 7c; 12, 7d; Mr. Asquith's and Mr. Churchill's statements, 12, 7d; German programme, relation to, Mar. 19, 9c; 21, 7d; supplementary estimate to be presented, May 16, 9c; 17, 9d; June 15, 9c; July 23, 7c; 24, 7c; —two-power standard, Mar. 11, 9c; 13, 9c; 18, 9b; Nov. 25, 9d; 26, 13d

Submarines: casualties: see under Casualties, above; salvage, Feb. 22, 9e

Newman, late Cardinal, Jan. 22, 9c

Newman, Sir G.—report on health of school children, Dec. 17, 7e

New Year, Jan. 1, 9c

New Zealand—ministry (Ward): crisis: Sir J. G. Ward's resignation, Mar. 23, 9d; —parties, political: relations between Labour and Liberal parties; Mr. T. McKenzie's election as leader of Liberal party, Mar. 23, 9d

Nile—Assuan dam, Dec. 24, 5e

Northumberland, Duke of — claim to Roman coins discovered at Corbridge (law case), Feb. 27, 9e

Nova Scotia—celebrations at Halifax, Aug. 19, 5b; —history, Aug. 19, 5b

Nuttall, Mrs.—discoveries respecting Sir Francis Drake, Oct. 10, 7d

LEADING articles (continued) :— Oak apple day, May 29, 9d

Olympic games — athletics, July 19, 7e; 29, 5c; —British Empire: single team representation suggested, July 19, 7e

Opera — National Opera House: proposed purchase of London Opera House, Oct. 9, 7e

Opium — China: see under China, above; —convention (Hague), Feb. 14, 9d

Orders, British — Garter, order of: conferred on Sir E. Grey, Feb. 13, 9b

Oriental languages: see under Languages, above

Ormonde, Duke of—Historical Manuscripts Commission's report, Oct. 31, 7e

Oxford—millenary, July 12, 7e

Oxford University — finance, new Board of, Aug. 2, 5b; —Magdalen College: Prince of Wales to matriculate at, Feb. 17, 9d; —reform, Aug. 2, 5b; —social service: see under Social service, below

Panama Canal (S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 5a; Sept. 2, 7b

Dues—Bill, July 12, 7c; 16, 7c; position of British and Canadian shipping, July 12, 7c; 16, 7c; signed by Mr. Taft, 26, 7b; effect on Hay-Pauncefote treaty, 26, 7b; 29, 5b; Mr. Taft's memorandum, 29, 5b; United States shipping: proposed rebates (S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 5a; discrimination in favour of, Aug. 10, 7c; 12, 7b; Senate: vote exempting coasting vessels, 10, 7c; discrimination in favour of coastal shipping, Sept. 11, 7b; 27, 5c; (Mr. Taft's message to *The Times*, 27, 5c); Oct. 4, 7c; (Mr. Taft's message, 4, 7c); Nov. 30, 7c; British protest: Sir E. Grey's memorandum, Dec. 13, 59c

Fortification (S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 5a; —public health, Sept. 20, 5e

Panic, April 24, 9e

Parish registers: see under Records, public, below

Parliament—address: debate, Feb. 15, 9c; 16, 7c; 20, 9c; 21, 9b; opposition amendment, 16, 7d; 20, 9c; 21, 9b; —business: government programme, June 4, 9b; Dec. 30, 7c; —finance: estimates: appointment of select committee, April 18, 9c; —scenes: Mr. Lansbury ordered to withdraw, June 26, 9d; ministerial crisis (Home Rule Bill): Unionist obstruction, Nov. 14, 7e; —session: opening: prospects, Feb. 14, 9c; opened, 15, 9c; prospects, June 4, 9b; summer adjournment arrangements, July 13, 7b; adjournment, Aug. 8, 7c; reopening prospects, Oct. 5, 7b; duration prospects, 5, 7b; resumption after Christmas adjournment, Dec. 30, 7c

Parliamentary procedure — closure: Home Rule Bill, Oct. 10, 7d; working, Nov. 29, 9d; Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill: motion discussed in Commons, Nov. 30, 7c

Parliamentary representation — redistribution, June 18, 9c

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Parties, political ("The limits of party attack"), Feb. 26, 9*d*; —Labour party: conference, Jan. 26, 7*d*; Liberal party, relations with (dispute concerning Hanley and Crewe by-elections, July 3, 9*d*; 4, 9*c*; 6, 9*c*; 16, 7*d*); Sept. 12, 7*b*; —Liberal party: differences, Jan. 2, 3*b*; policy, July 1, 9*b*; Labour party, relations with: see under Labour party, above; —Socialism: new league formed to oppose, April 29, 9*b*; whip, chief: change, Aug. 8, 7*c*; —Unionist party: Blenheim: demonstration, July 29, 7*b*; leadership: Mr. A. Bonar Law, May 24, 57*c*; organization: amalgamation of Conservative Central Office, National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations, and Liberal Unionist Council (National Unionist Association of Conservative and Liberal Unionist Organizations formed), May 10, 9*d*; policy, July 29, 7*b*
Passy, M. Frederic, June 14, 9*e*
Past, reverence for the, Nov. 18, 7*e*
"Past and present," April 8, 7*d*; "A hundred years ago," June 8, 9*d*
Peace, April 6, 7*b*
Persia—crisis, constitutional, May 4, 9*e*; Aug. 9, 5*c*; 16, 5*c*; Sept. 18, 5*c*; 20, 5*c*; —finance: loan, proposed new, Jan. 9, 7*c*; new Anglo-Russian advance, Mar. 25, 9*d*; Aug. 16, 5*c*; treasurer-general: proposed appointment of Ameer Mujahid and M. Mornard, Jan. 3, 5*b*; appointment of M. Mornard and commission, 9, 7*c*; 13, 9*c*; —Great Britain: prospects of occupation of Gulf ports, Jan. 9, 7*c*; 13, 9*d*; policy, May 4, 9*e*; July 12, 7*d*; Aug. 9, 5*c*; 16, 5*c*; Sept. 18, 5*c*; 20, 5*c*; Liberals' attitude, 18, 5*c*; —Great Britain and Russia: note: Persian reply, Mar. 25, 9*d*; policy, Jan. 13, 9*d*; 31, 5*c*; Feb. 19, 9*d*; Aug. 16, 5*c*; Sept. 18, 5*c*; 20, 7*b*; effect of M. Sazonoff's conferences with Sir E. Grey, Oct. 3, 7*c*; —railways: Trans-Persian railway, proposed, June 26, 9*c*; July 12, 7*d*; Aug. 9, 5*c*; —Russia: dispute, Jan. 3, 5*b*; 31, 7*c*; Russian troops: charges against, 3, 5*b*; Shuster, Mr. Morgan: dismissal, 31, 7*c*; —southern: condition, Jan. 9, 7*c*; 13, 9*d*; May 4, 9*e*; Aug. 9, 5*c*; Sept. 18, 5*c*
Persian Gulf—arms traffic: see under Arms traffic, above
Peru—Putumayo: see under America, South, above
Philæ, temples of: see under Archæology—Egypt, above
Pictures, pleasure in, Aug. 9, 5*d*
Plovers: see under Birds, above
Poetry, Mar. 19, 9*e*
Politics and history, June 29, 9*d*
Poor law—administration, Mar. 12, 9*c*; Dec. 26, 5*d*; —London: see under London, above; —reform, Mar. 12, 9*c*
Population—census, July 31, 7*c*; —women, preponderance of, July 31, 7*c*
Portugal—church and state: separation law, May 13, 9*d*; —labour:
LEADING articles — Portugal (continued) :—
Lisbon: general strike; disturbances, Feb. 1, 9*c*; —republic: administration, May 13, 9*d*; Nov. 23, 9*d*; —Royalist movement: severe sentences, Nov. 25, 9*d*
Post Office—administration: Mr. Samuel's annual statement, May 21, 9*c*
Powers—grouping, Dec. 10, 9*d*
Precedent ("Idols of the Museum"), Nov. 18, 7*e*
Press, Sept. 10, 23*a*
Printing, Sept. 10, 22*d*
Prisons—commission: report, Sept. 30, 9*d*; —punishment: see under Crime, above
Queen Mary's Hostel: see under King's College for Women, above
Racial traits and national character, Oct. 5, 7*d*
Railways—accidents: Ditton junction, Sept. 19, 7*c*; —Bill, June 12, 9*e*; —labour: see under Labour, above; —nationalization, May 31, 7*d*; —rates: fares: abolition of second class, May 9, 9*e*; —services: connexions, Aug. 19, 5*d*
Records, public—parish registers: preservation, Sept. 21, 7*d*
Redmond, Mr. John—speech at Eighty Club, Mar. 4, 9*c*
Referendum, Jan. 13, 9*c*
Regent's Park: see under London—Parks, above
Regent-street—rebuilding of quadrant: design: committee appointed, Sept. 28, 9*e*
Reid, Mr. Whitelaw—death, Dec. 16, 7*b*
Religion—mysticism, Oct. 24, 7*e*; —scepticism, Dec. 27, 7*d*
Repington, Col. à Court—appointments as editor of *Army Review* and *The Times* military correspondent, Feb. 26, 9*d*
Rhodes, Cecil, Mar. 26, 9*d*; memorial (Table Mountain), July 5, 9*e*
Rhodesia—development, Feb. 15, 9*d*
Roads — maintenance: motor-omnibuses and tramways: contributions, Sept. 26, 5*d*
Roberts, Lord — eightieth birthday, Sept. 30, 9*b*
Roosevelt, Mr. T. — presidential candidate: see under United States—Presidency—Election, below
Rousseau, Jean Jacques, June 28, 9*d*
Rowing—Oxford University v. Cambridge University, April 1, 9*e*
Royal Institution of Public Health—meeting (Berlin), July 27, 7*d*
Royal Naval Ports Church Building Fund—appeal, June 17, 9*e*
Royal Society — 250th anniversary, July 19, 9*e*
Royal Veterinary College—state grant suggested, Jan. 2, 7*d*
Rubber—America, South: production (S.A.S.), July 30, 5*b*; artificial, June 21, 7*d*; (S.A.S.), July 30, 5*b*
Russia—crime: Malecka, Miss: sentence: British attitude, May 22, 9*c*; sentence commuted to exile from Russia, June 11, 9*b*; —France, relations with: see under France, above; —Germany, relations with: see under Germany, above; —Great Britain, relations with: see Foreign relations—Russia, above; —Japan, relations with: see under Japan, above

LEADING articles (continued) :—
St. Kilda, May 24, 57*d*
St. Paul's cathedral—tram subway, effect of proposed, Dec. 13, 59*d*
St. Vedast, church of—preservation, Oct. 8, 7*d*
Salvation Army—officers: training scheme : see under Booth, "General," above; —work, Aug. 21, 5*b*
Samson, Mr.—address at Incorporated Law Society, Sept. 27, 5*e*
Samuel, Mr. H.—on Post Office administration : annual statement, May 21, 9*c*
Sazonoff, M.—visit to England : see under Foreign relations — Russia, above
Scenery—advertising, effect of, April 9, 7*e*; Dec. 31, 7*e*
Schäfer, Prof.—on life, Sept. 5, 5*b*
"Science, reality and physical," Sept. 13, 5*d*
Science and imagination, July 22, 9*d*
Scott expedition : see under Antarctic regions, above
Servia—ministry (Milovanovitch) : resignation, Feb. 6, 9*d*; —Turkish war : see under Turkish war, below
Shakespeare — attitude towards religion, April 30, 9*e*
Shipping—coasting trade, Aug. 10, 7*c*; —labour : see under Labour, above; —merchant service, Dec. 13, 13*c*; —*Olympic* : firemen's and seamen's strike : see under Ships—Boat accommodation, below ;—regulations : Board of Trade : new draft rules : debate in Commons, Oct. 8, 7*c*; —romance, Dec. 13, 13*d*; —seamanship : training : conference, Oct. 22, 7*d*; — ships : boat accommodation : *Olympic* : strike of firemen and seamen, April 25, 7*d*; 27, 11*c*; discussed in Commons, May 22, 9*d*; bulkheads and watertight doors : discussed in Commons, 22, 9*d*; life-saving appliances : merchant shipping advisory committee's report, Aug. 17, 7*b*; speed, 30, 5*d*; — steam navigation : centenary of *Comet*, Aug. 31, 5*c*; —trade, Dec. 13, 59*e*
Shipping casualties—legal liabilities of shipowners, April 29, 9*c*; — *Titanic*, April 16, 9*d*; 17, 9*c*, *d*; 19, 9*c*; 20, 9*c*; 22, 11*e*; 23, 9*e*; 24, 9*e*; 25, 7*d*; 27, 11*c*; 29, 9*c*; Sir W. White's views, May 14, 9*b*; discussed in Commons, May 22, 9*d*; Board of Trade inquiry : special commission to be appointed, April 23, 9*e*; 29, 9*c*; report, July 31, 7*b*; debate in Commons, Oct. 8, 7*e*; United States : Senate committee's inquiry, April 22, 11*e*; 23, 9*e*; 25, 7*d*; 27, 11*c*; 29, 9*c*
Shuster, Mr. Morgan — speech on Persia at Savoy Hotel, Jan. 31, 7*c*
Shyness and hatred, Feb. 6, 9*d*
Sidney, Sir Philip, July 1, 9*d*
Sight — animal and human, Aug. 15, 5*d*; —children : see under Children, above
Singing—Germany ("German song and culture"), July 31, 7*d*
"Slater, The Case of Oscar," Aug. 21, 5*d*
Small holdings : see under Land, above
LEADING articles (continued) :—
Smartt, Sir Thomas — election as leader of South African Unionist party, April 11, 7*d*
Smoke — soot fall : London, Jan. 5, 7*e*
Socialism, April 29, 9*b*; (S.A.S.), June 25, 5*a*; Sept. 16, 7*c*; 17, 7*c*; trades union congress : debate, Sept. 7, 7*c*
Social service — Oxford University : meeting of members; Personal Service Association; Social Service Club, Nov. 9, 9*d*
Society for the Promotion of Roman Studies — journal, Feb. 7, 9*d*
Soot : see under Smoke, above
South pole : see under Antarctic regions, above
Spain — Canalejas, M. : assassination, Nov. 13, 11*d*; —France : relations with : see under France, above
Stewart, Mr. B.—sentence : see under Germany—espionage, above
Streets — accidents : see under Accidents, above; —traffic : regulations, June 13, 9*e*
"Stuart Papers belonging to His Majesty the King, preserved at Windsor Castle, Catalogue of," Aug. 14, 5*d*
Sugar — convention (Brussels) : British withdrawal, Aug. 2, 5*c*; 8, 7*c*
Suicide, Sept. 19, 7*d*
Superstition, Sept. 24, 5*d*
Surgery — bone setting, June 15, 9*d*
Swinburne, Algernon Charles, Feb. 24, 11*d*
Swine — fever, June 27, 9*e*
Switzerland — law : codification, Feb. 23, 9*d*; —syndicalism, April 16, 9*c*; —trade union congress : debate, Sept. 7, 7*c*; coalmining dispute : see under Labour dispute, coalmining, above
Taft, Mr. W. H. : see under United States, below
Tagore, Mr. Rabindra Nath, July 16, 7*d*
Tailoring trade — labour : see under Labour, above
Tariff reform : see Fiscal policy, above
Taste, Jan. 8, 9*e*
Taste and its standards, May 3, 9*e*
Tattershall Castle — mantelpieces reinstated, May 21, 9*e*
Teachers : see under Education, above
Telegraphs—rates : night-letter grams : service announced, May 21, 9*c*
Telephones — administration, May 21, 9*c*; —Post Office : proposed new buildings, Oct. 8, 7*d*
Temperance — drink : statistics for 1911, April 15, 7*c*
Tennis, Aug. 7, 7*d*
Thames—Ascot Sunday, June 25, 5*e*
Thames Ironworks Shipbuilding and Engineering Company — proposed naval contracts, Jan. 3, 5*c*
The Times — Empire Day supplement, May 24, 57*b*; printing number (40,000th number), Sept. 10, 53*b*; first John Walter : centenary, Nov. 16, 9*d*
Tibet — China : probable intervention, Aug. 27, 5*d*; —Dalai Lama : policy, Aug. 27, 5*d*; —Great Britain : policy, May 7, 9*d*; July 24, 7*d*; Aug. 27, 5*d*; —Great Britain and China : British note to China, Sept.

LEADING articles—Tibet (continued) :— 8, 8*d* ; —unrest : revolt against Chinese, May 7, 9*d* ; July 24, 7*d* ; Aug. 27, 5*d*
Trade—year (1911) reviewed, Jan. 22, 9*d*
Trade Disputes Act : see under Labour, above
Trade marks and names — aliases in business, Jan. 12, 7*e* ; —British empire, suggested, Oct. 17, 7*e*
Trades union congress : see under Labour, above
Trade unions : see under Labour, above
Tradition (" Idols of the Museum "), Nov. 18, 7*e*
Trafalgar, battle of — anniversary, Oct. 21, 7*d*
Tramways — motor-omnibuses : competition : see under Motor-omnibuses, above
Treasure trove, Feb. 27, 9*e*
Triple alliance (Austria-Hungary, Germany, and Italy)—renewal, Dec. 10, 9*d* ; 20, 7*c* ; —naval relations Sept. 16, 7*b* ; —triple entente, relations with, Aug. 8, 7*d*
Triple entente — naval relations, Sept. 16, 7*b*
Tropical medicine : London School : dinner, Oct. 25, 7*e*
Tuberculosis — committee : report, May 1, 9*d* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under Insurance (Industrial) Act, above ; —milk, infection by, Sept. 2, 7*c*
Tuberculosis (animal), Dec. 26, 5*c*
Turco-Italian war, Feb. 26, 9*c* ; April 6, 7*b* ; 19, 9*e* ; 20, 9*d* ; May 2, 7*b* ; 6, 9*c* ; June 5, 9*c* ; Aug. 5, 7*b* ; 14, 5*b* ; —Italy : opinion in, June 5, 9*c* ; —operations : Beirut : Turkish warships sunk, Feb. 26, 9*e* ; Dardanelles : bombardment, April 19, 9*e* ; 20, 9*d* ; closing of straits, May 2, 7*b* ; reopening, 6, 9*c* ; — peace : prospects, Jan. 18, 7*d* ; (Said Pasha's attitude, 18, 7*d*) ; April 6, 7*b* ; 19, 9*e* ; May 2, 7*b* ; Aug. 5, 7*b* ; 14, 5*b* ; preliminary agreement, Oct. 18, 7*c* ; —Rhodes : occupied by Italians, May 6, 9*c* ; — shipping : *Carthage* (French) : seizure by Italians, Jan. 23, 9*c* ; *Manouba* (French) : seizure by Italians, 23, 9*c*
Turkey — crisis : see Turkish international crisis, below ; —gendarmerie : British officers appointed, May 28, 7*b* ; —Italy : relations with : Turco-Italian war : see Turco-Italian war, above ; —Parliament : chamber : dissolution, Jan. 18, 7*d* ; —railways : Baghdad Railway, June 8, 9*c* ; negotiations with Great Britain, 8, 9*c* ; —Turco-Italian war : see Turco-Italian war, above ; — Turkish war : see Turkish war, below
Turkish international crisis, Jan. 18, 7*d* ; Feb. 6, 9*d* ; April 6, 7*b* ; May 28, 7*b* ; July 17, 9*d* ; 18, 7*c* ; 30, 7*c* ; Aug. 5, 7*b* ; 14, 5*b* ; Sept. 4, 5*b* ; 9, 7*d* ; 28, 9*b* ; Oct. 2, 9*b* ; 4, 7*b* ; 7, 9*b* ; 8, 7*b* ; 9, 7*b* ; 10, 7*b* ; 11, 7*b* ; 12, 7*b* ; 14, 7*b* ; 15, 7*b* ; 16, 7*c* ; 17, 7*c* ; —Albania : unrest, April 6, 5*e* ; May 28, 7*b* ; July 17, 9*d* ; 30, 7*c* ; —Bulgaria, Greece, Montenegro, and Servia : reported understanding, Aug. 5, 7*c* ; co-operation, Oct. 2, 9*b* ; national aspirations, 7, 9*c* ; —conference, suggested, Oct. 16, 7*c* ; — Great Britain : policy, Oct. 8, 7*b* ; 12, 7*b* ; —Grey, Sir Edward : statement in Parliament, Oct. 8, 7*b* ; —Macedonia : unrest, April 6, 7*b* ; May 28, 7*b* ; Hadji Adil Bey's commission, 28, 7*b*
Turkey—army : disaffection, July 17, 9*d* ; 18, 7*c* ; attitude, Aug. 5, 7*b* ; —ministry (Ghazi Mukhtar Pasha) : appointment ; policy, July 30, 7*c* ; —ministry (Said Pasha) : Mahmud Shevket Pasha's resignation, July 17, 9*d* ; resignation, 18, 7*c* ; —reforms : (Austrian proposals, Sept. 4, 5*b* ; 9, 7*d* ; 28, 9*b*) ; (Turkish proposals, 28, 9*b*) ; Oct. 2, 9*b* ; 30, 9*c* ; proposed revival of law of vilayets (1880), 8, 7*c* ; 12, 7*b* ; Bulgaria, Greece, and Servia : demands : note to Turkey, Oct. 14, 7*b* ; Powers, intervention of : Count Berchtold's proposals, Aug. 19, 5*b* ; French (M. Poincaré's proposals, Oct. 7, 9*b* ; powers' note, 8, 7*b* ; 10, 7*b* ; 11, 7*b* ; 12, 7*b*
War prospects, Sept. 4, 5*b* ; 9, 7*a* ; 28, 9*b* ; Oct. 2, 9*b* ; 4, 7*b* ; 8, 7*b* ; 9, 7*b* ; 11, 7*b* ; 12, 7*b* ; 14, 7*b* ; 15, 7*b* ; 16, 7*c* ; 17, 7*c* ; intervention of powers, Oct. 4, 6*b* ; French (M. Poincaré's) proposals, 7, 9*b* ; Austro-Russian notes to Balkan states, 8, 7*b* ; 9, 7*b* ; 10, 7*b* ; 11, 7*b* ; 12, 7*b*
Turkish war, Oct. 9, 7*b* ; 10, 7*b* ; 11, 7*b* ; 12, 7*b* ; 14, 7*b* ; 15, 7*b* ; 16, 7*c* ; 17, 7*c* ; 18, 7*c* ; 19, 7*c* ; 21, 7*c* ; 22, 7*c* ; 23, 9*c* ; 24, 7*c* ; 25, 7*b* ; 26, 7*b* ; 28, 7*c* ; 29, 7*c* ; 30, 9*c* ; 31, 7*c* ; (Montenegro declares war on Turkey, 9, 7*b* ; Greek ultimatum, 15, 7*b* ; Turkey declares war on Bulgaria and Servia : Greece declares war on Turkey, 18, 7*e*) ; Nov. 1, 9*c* ; 2, 7*c* ; 4, 7*c* ; 5, 9*c* ; 6, 9*c* ; 7, 7*c* ; 8, 9*c* ; 9, 9*c* ; 11, 9*c* ; 13, 11*b* ; 14, 7*c* ; 16, 9*c* ; 19, 9*c* ; 20, 9*c* ; 21, 7*c* ; 22, 7*c* ; 23, 9*c* ; 25, 9*e* ; 26, 13*c* ; 27, 9*c* ; 29, 9*c* ; Dec. 2, 7*b* ; 3, 7*c* ; 4, 7*c* ; 5, 6*c* ; 6, 9*d* ; 9, 7*d* ; 11, 9*d* ; 12, 7*b* ; 14, 9*c* ; 17, 7*d* ; 18, 7*c* ; 19, 7*c* ; 20, 7*c* ; 21, 7*c* ; 23, 7*d* ; 26, 5*b* ; —armistice : Turkish proposal, Nov. 5, 9*c* ; 6, 9*c* ; negotiations, 14, 7*c* ; 20, 9*c* ; 21, 7*c* ; 22, 7*c* ; allies' terms, 20, 9*c* ; 22, 7*c* ; 23, 9*c* ; negotiations, 26, 13*c* ; 27, 9*c* ; 29, 9*c* ; Dec. 2, 7*c* ; 3, 7*c* ; concluded between Turkey and Bulgaria, Montenegro, and Servia, 5, 7*c* ; Greek attitude, 3, 7*c* ; 5, 7*c* ; —Austria-Hungary : policy, Nov. 6, 7*c* ; 14, 7*c* ; army : chief of staff and war minister changed, Dec. 11, 9*d* ; —Austria-Hungary and Servia : consular incident, Nov. 21, 7*c* ; Herr Edl's report respecting Herr Prochaska's treatment, Dec. 18, 7*c* ; 26, 5*b* ; dispute respecting proposed Servian port on Adriatic : see under Territorial questions — Albania, below ; —Bulgaria : King Ferdinand's manifesto, Oct. 22, 7*c* ; —conference, suggested, Nov. 29, 9*d* ; Dec. 2, 7*c* ; 6, 9*d* ; Sir E. Grey's statement, 12, 7*b* ; prospects, 14, 9*c* ; held, 18, 7*c* ; 21, 7*c* ; statement respecting Albanian ques-

LEADING articles — Turkish war (continued) :—
tion, 21, 7c ; —France : policy : M. Poincaré's statements, Dec. 6, 9d ; 23, 7d ; —Germany : policy : Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg's speech, Dec. 3, 7c ; 4, 7c ; *Cologne Gazette* article advising peace, 26, 5b ; —Great Britain : policy, Nov. 11, 9c ; 14, 7c ; Mr. Asquith's speech, 11, 9c ; —Italy : policy : Marquis di San Giuliano's speech, Dec. 20, 7c ; —Lebanon : French rights, Dec. 23, 7d ; French opinion, 24, 3a
Operations, Oct. 10, 7b ; 11, 7b ; 12, 7b ; 14, 7b ; 15, 7b ; 16, 7e ; 17, 7e ; 18, 7c ; 19, 7c ; 21, 7c ; 22, 7c ; 23, 9c ; 24, 7c ; 25, 7b ; 26, 7b ; 28, 7c ; 29, 7c ; 30, 9c ; 31, 7a ; Nov. 1, 9c ; 2, 7c ; 4, 7c ; 5, 9c ; 6, 9c ; 7, 7c ; 8, 9c ; 9, 9c ; 11, 9c ; 13, 11b ; 16, 9c ; 19, 9c ; —Bulgarian army : successes, Nov. 8, 8c ; —Constantinople : Bulgarian intentions, Nov. 2, 7d ; 7, 7c ; 8, 9c ; 9, 9c ; 11, 9c ; 16, 9c ; 19, 9c ; 20, 9c ; 21, 7c ; 22, 7c ; —Greek army : successes, Nov. 7, 7d ; —Kirk Kilisse : captured by Bulgarians, Oct. 25, 7b ; 26, 7b ; 28, 7c ; —Lule Burgas, battle of, Nov. 1, 9c ; 2, 7c ; —Monastir : capture by Servians, Nov. 19, 9c ; Salonika : captured by Greeks, Nov. 9, 9c ; —Tchataldja lines : Bulgarian attacks on, Nov. 13, 11c ; 19, 9c ; —Turkish army : decline of military prowess discussed, Oct. 29, 7c ; —Uskub : captured by Servians, Oct. 28, 7d
Peace conference (London) : prospects, Dec. 9, 7d ; 12, 5b ; 14, 9c ; progress, 17, 7d ; 18, 7c ; 20, 7c ; 23, 7d ; 26, 5b ; Sir E. Grey's speech, 17, 7d ; —peace prospects, Nov. 21. 7c ; —powers : responsibility, Oct, 18, 17c ; intervention prospects, 30, 9c ; attitude, Nov. 11, 9c ; Turkish proposal, Nov. 5, 9c ; 6, 9c ; intervention prospects, Dec. 23, 7d ; —Russia : policy, Nov. 14, 7c ; M. Kokovtsoff (s.), Dec. 19, 7c ; —Servia : King Peter's manifesto, Oct. 22, 7c ; —sick and wounded : appeal, Nov. 6, 9c ; —territorial questions, Dec. 26, 5b ; Albanian question : Servian aspirations for port on Adriatic : Austrian attitude, Nov. 11, 9c ; 13, 11c ; 14, 7c ; 19, 9c ; 25, 9e ; 27, 9c ; 29, 9c ; Albanians declare independence, 29, 9d ; Austro-Servian dispute, Dec. 4, 7c ; 5, 7c ; 6, 9d ; 12, 7c ; Albanian independence : conference of ambassadors issues statements, Dec. 21, 7c ; M. Poincaré (s.), 23, 7d ; postponement to general settlement, suggested, Dec. 6, 9d ; —triple alliance : renewal, Dec. 20, 7c ; —Turkey : foreigners, protection of : warships despatched to Constantinople, Nov. 4, 7c ; —war prospects, European, Nov. 25, 9c ; 26, 13c ; 27, 9c ; Dec. 2, 7c ; 5, 7c ; 6, 9d ; 14, 9c ; 17, 7d ; 23, 7d ; Sir E. Grey's statement, 12, 7c ; Austria-Hungary : military preparations, 17, 7d ; 21, 7c ; 23, 7d
Unionist party : see under Parties, political, above
United Free Church of Scotland—Church of Scotland : proposed union : see under Church of Scotland, above

LEADING articles (continued) :—
United States—America, Central : see under America, Central, above ; —America, South : see under America, South, above ; —Canada, relations with : see under Canada, above ; —crime : explosive outrages : attitude of trade unions, April 10, 7e ; labour conspiracy : sentences, Dec. 30, 7d ; —Great Britain, relations with : see Foreign relations—United States, above ; —labour : trade unions : American Federation of Labour : methods, April 10, 7e ; unrest, April 10, 7e ; —law : recall of judicial decisions, Nov. 5, 9d ; —Monroe doctrine : see Monroe doctrine, above ; —Panama Canal : see Panama Canal, above ; —parties, political : Progressive party : formed, June 24, 9c ; first national convention, Aug. 6, 6b ; Nov. 5, 9d
Presidential election — prospects, Jan. 16, 9d ; 31, 7d ; May 4, 9c ; July 3, 9e ; Aug. 6, 6b ; Oct. 16, 7d ; 29, 7d ; Nov. 5, 9d ; —Bryan, Mr. : nomination prospects, May 23, 9c ; —Democratic party : convention : prospects, June 22, 9b ; —Progressive party : see under Roosevelt, Mr. T., below ; —Republican party : national convention, June 17, 9c ; 19, 9c ; 22, 9f ; 24, 9c ;—Roosevelt, Mr. T. : nomination prospects, Jan. 31, 7d ; candidature, Feb. 28, 9d ; decision to accept nomination, Mar. 11, 9d ; prospects, 11, 9d ; 20, 9e ; April 27, 11d ; May 4, 9c ; 23, 9c ; July 3, 9e ; new Progressive party formed, June 24, 9c ; convention, Aug. 6, 6b ; Nov. 5, 9d ; —Taft, Mr. W. H. : candidature, Feb. 28, 9d ; April 27, 11d ; nomination prospects, May 4, 9c ; 23, 9c ; June 17, 9c ; 19, 9c ; 22, 9f ; 24, 9c ; nominated by Republican party, 24, 9c ; —Wilson, Dr. Woodrow : nominated by Democratic party, July 3, 9e ; elected, Nov. 7, 7d ; 28, 7d
Railways, June 28, 9c ; (American railway-number), 23c ; —Roosevelt, Mr. Theodore : attempt on life, Oct. 16, 7d ; —Taft, Mr. W. H. : on Panama Canal Dues Act, Sept. 27, 5c ; Oct. 4, 7d
Universities—congress, imperial, Feb. 13, 9d ; (Ed.S.), July 2, 79a ; 4, 9e ; —divinity degrees, Mar. 14, 9c ; (Ed.S.), June 4, 67b ; position of Nonconformists, Nov. 22, 7e ; —Haldane, Lord : address at Bristol University, Oct. 18, 7e ; —literature, English : teaching (Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 127a
Venezuela : see under America, South, above
Venice—St. Mark's cathedral : campanile : reopening, April 25, 7e
Ventilation, Sept. 7, 7d
Verse-making, Aug. 24, 5d
Victoria, late Queen — memorials : Nice : unveiling ceremonies, April 13, 9e ; 15, 7b
Victoria and Albert Museum—Mr. J. Pierpont Morgan withdraws loan collection, Jan. 27, 9e
Victorian age, May 6, 9d
Villains, Mar. 6, 9e
Vinci, Leonardo da, July 10, 9e

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Virtuosity, Feb. 24, 11*d*
Viticulture—vintage, Oct. 21, 7*e*
Vivisection — royal commission's report, Mar. 13, 9*d*; Miss Lind-af-Hageby (l. quoted), 18, 3*e*
Wales — Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 29, 9*c*; Mar. 8, 9*c*; April 23, 9*d*; 24, 9*d*; 25, 7*d*; 30, 9*d*; (in Commons: first reading debate, 24, 9*d*; 25, 7*d*); May 14, 9*c*; 15, 9*c*; 16, 9*d*; 17, 8*c*; (in Commons: second reading debate, 14, 9*c*; 15, 9*c*; 16, 9*d*; 17, 8*c*); June 13, 9*d*; (Royal Albert Hall: protest meeting, 13, 9*d*); July 1, 9*b*; 13, 9*b*; Nov. 8, 9*e*; 30, 7*c*; Dec. 14, 9*e*; 21, 7*d*; in committee, 14, 9*e*; 21, 7*d*; closure motion: see under Parliamentary procedure, above
Wales, Prince of — to matriculate at Magdalen College (Oxford), Feb. 17, 9*d*; visit to Paris, April 5, 5*c*; invitation to visit Canada, Aug. 26, 7*d*
Walter, first John, Nov. 16, 9*e*
War—prevention: responsibility of diplomatists, Nov. 26, 13*c*
"Waste Products of Prosperity, The," Oct. 14, 7*d*
Weather, Aug. 13, 5*c*; 27, 5*e*; —Christmas, Dec. 28, 5*d*; —prophets: instinct in birds, Aug. 29, 5*d*; —rainfall, Aug. 27, 5*e*; during 1911, Jan. 17, 7*d*; Dr. H. R. Mill's report, Aug. 29, 5*c*; —sunshine of 1911, Jan. 24, 9*e*
West—East: moral differences: see under East, above
West Indies — Canada, relations with: see under Canada, above
White, Sir William—on wreck of the *Titanic*, May 14, 9*b*
White slave traffic — Bill, June 11, 9*e*; debate in Commons, Nov. 2, 7*d*
Whitsuntide, May 27, 7*b*
Wilks, Mr.—imprisonment for non-payment of wife's income-tax: see under Income-tax, above
William II.—Alsace-Lorraine: threatened suppression of constitution, May 20, 9*b*
Witchcraft, Feb. 21, 9*e*
Women — legal profession, admission to, Sept. 27, 5*e*; —position in modern world, Aug. 26, 3*d*; — preponderance: see under Population, above
Women's suffrage :—
Agitation, Mar. 2, 9*e*; 6, 9*d*; 12, 9*d*; 22, 9*c*; April 9, 7*d*; Sept. 24, 5*c*; windows smashed in West-end, Mar. 2, 9*e*; 6, 9*d*; meeting of representatives of West-end firms (Queen's-hall), 12, 9*d*; Mrs. Pankhurst: speech inciting rebellion, Oct. 22, 7*e*; —imprisonment: feeding, forcible, June 26, 9*d*; 29, 9*e*; first division, suggested transfer to, 26, 9*d*; 29, 9*e*; hunger strike, Sept. 24, 5*c*; imprisonment by instalment, Sept. 24, 5*c*; —ministers, attacks on: attempted outrages during Mr. Asquith's visit to Ireland, July 20, 9*b*; —Women's Social and Political Union: offices raided: Mr. and Mrs. Pethick Lawrence arrested, Mar. 6, 9*d*; conspiracy charge against Mrs. Pankhurst and Mr. and Mrs. Pethick Lawrence, May 23, 9*c*; transfer to first division, June 26, 9*d*; 29, 9*e*
LEADING articles—Women's suffrage (continued) :—
Anti-suffrage agitation: meeting at Royal Albert Hall, Feb. 29, 9*c*: movement, Mar. 22, 9*c*; —Bill (conciliation committee's), Mar. 28, 7*c*; 29, 9*c*; in Commons: second reading rejected, 29, 9*c*; —ministry (Asquith): differences, Jan. 13, 9*c*; —referendum, suggested, Jan. 13, 9*c*; —religious movement, June 20, 7*e*
Wright, Mr. W.—death, May 31, 7*c*
Year 1912 reviewed, Dec. 31, 7*c*
LEAD poisoning—disease, industrial: see under DISEASES, industrial
LEAF, Miss E. M.—on women's suffrage (l.), Mar. 21, 10*c*; canvasses (l.), Jan. 11, 4*f*; 24, 7*e*; interruptions at Royal Albert Hall meeting addressed by Mr. Lloyd George (with another, l.), Feb. 27, 13*d*
LEAF, Mr. H.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Wiltshire, Sept. 25, 9*a*
LEAF, Mr Walter—"Troy: A Study in Homeric Geography" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 432*b*
LEAGUE of Frontiersmen—funds: performance in aid: arrangements, June 24, 10*c*
LEAGUE of Liberal Christianity—assembly (autumnal): held, Oct. 21, 8*a*
LEAGUE of Mercy—sends annual contrition to King Edward's Hospital Fund, Jan. 5, 9*b*; grants to hospitals, Nov. 8, 4*c*; —Alexander, Lady: gives "at home" at St. James's Theatre, Dec. 7, 9*a*; —appeal: Sir H. Burdett (l. quoted), Dec. 26, 9*f*; (s.), 17, 10*c*; —"at home" in aid: held, Nov. 14, 9*a*; —Chelsea branch: lady president appointed, Feb. 23, 11*a*; —concert in aid: date, Jan. 15, 11*a*; arrangements, Mar. 13, 11*a*; —dances in aid: date, Jan. 3, 7*b*; —Epsom-Esher and Godstone-Caterham districts: vice-presidents: meeting, Dec. 12, 9*a*; —garden party in aid: given, July 15, 11*c*; —Hackney district: president and secretary appointed, Mar. 15, 9*a*: —King (message), Dec. 17, 10*c*; —*matinée* in aid: arrangements, Feb. 28, 11*a*; April 19, 11*a*; 29, 11*d*; held, 30, 11*c*; proceeds, May 29, 11*b*; —meeting (annual): held, Dec. 17, 10*c*; —offices: closing arrangements, Dec. 25, 9*e*; —performance in aid: arrangements, July 8, 9*d*; —South Kensington district: dances held by vice-president at Prince's Galleries; receipts received, Mar. 15, 9*e* (e.e.); —Teck, Prince Alexander of (s.), Dec. 17, 10*c*
LEAGUE of Pity—bazaar in aid: dates, Dec. 18, 9*a*; —fête in aid (Leopardstown): held, June 24, 11*b*
LEAGUE of Post Office Rifle Clubs—challenge shield presented, Oct. 16, 4*b*
LEAGUE of the Empire—essay competition: result, June 22, 5*e*
on teachers—imperial conference (l.), June 12, 7*d*
LEAGUE of Welldoers—bazaar in aid: opened, Dec. 4, 9*a*
LEAGUE of Young Liberals—conference, national (Liverpool): held, May 13, 7*e*
LEAH, Mr. William—awarded King's police medal, Jan. 1, 10*d*
LEAHY, Maurice—assault charge, May 14, 4*e*; sentence reduced, 30, 2*f*

LEAKAT Hossein (India)—on Turkish war: urges boycott of British goods, Oct. 29, 5c (e.e.)
LEAKE, Mr. P. D.—at Institute of Chartered Accountants, on national debt: sinking fund, Nov. 14, 17b
LEAKE, Mr. W. R. M.—on Olympic games: British team, Aug. 19, 9f
LEAMINGTON—described (H.S.), June 29, 15b; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13c
LEANING, Samuel — attempted murder charge, Feb. 7, 3e
LEAO, Adm. Marques (Brazil)—resigns post as minister of marine, Jan. 13, 5f
LEAR, late Mr. Edward—exhibition of drawings: see under ART—Exhibitions
LEARMONTH, Mr. Maxwell C. L.—will, May 17, 11c
LEARY, Arthur—blackmail charge, Feb. 14, 3f; 19, 3c; Mar. 1, 4d
LEASK, Mr. Thomas S.—will, June 3, 11c
LEATHAM, Mr. A. E.—"Sport in Five Continents" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 14, 509a
LEATHAM, Mr. H. W.—competes in games with Mr. F. A. Sampson, April 16, 16c
LEATHER—adulteration: Mr. S. Barrow (s.), Sept. 17, 4c; —artificial: see substitutes, below; —Bristol fair: held, Sept. 12, 15c; —exhibition: see under BOOTS and shoes; —price: advance announced, Sept. 2, 12a; —substitute: Mr. W. F. Reid (s.), Sept. 17, 4c; —trade: special article ("The leather trade: short supplies and higher values"), Nov. 18, 17b
LEATHER, Mrs. Ella M.—"The Folk-lore of Herefordshire" reviewed (L.S.), May 30, 22c
LEATHER, Mr. Herbert—on education: reading (l. Ed.S.), Aug. 6, 91a
LEATHERHEAD, Swan Corner: motors: excessive—speed prosecutions: see under MOTORS—Prosecutions—Speed
LEATHERHEAD Gas and Lighting Company (Ltd.)—share and stock issue, Sept. 11, 15e
LEATHERSELLERS' Company—charitable contributions, Dec. 16, 3f; 18, 3f; —freedoom conferred on Mr. R. Borden, Aug. 1, 5e; —master elected, July 2, 13f; —wardens elected, 2, 13f
LEATHERSELLERS' Company's Technical College—prizes: distribution: date, Aug. 7, 9a
LEATHES, Miss Beatrice de M.—on new Sailors' Home at Harwich: appeal (l.), July 26, 12c
LEATHES, Mr. Stanley:—
"The Cambridge Modern History Atlas" (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), July 25, 295a
at universities' congress, on university education: training for public services, July 4, 6a
on civil service (evid.), May 29, 7d; —languages: modern (sp. art., "Modern languages in education: a study in comparative values," Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 103c; teaching (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 123c; —women: replies to Sir A. Wright (l.), Apr. 1, 6d
LEBANON:—
France — interests: M. Poincaré (s.), Dec. 23, 5a; French opinion, 24, 3a; British attitude: *Temps* (art. quoted), 24, 3a
Governor—appointed, Dec. 24, 3a
LEBANON (continued):—
Irrigation: see under TURKEY — Irrigation
Reforms — M. Raymond Poincaré (s.), Dec. 6, 10a; *Temps* (art. quoted) 24, 3a; —convention: protocol signed, Dec. 24, 3a; —militia: appointment of officers: *Temps* comment, Dec. 26, 3a
Religious disputes—riots, Feb. 17, 5b (e.e.)
LE BARGY, M.—resigns membership of Comédie Française, Jan. 5, 8f
LE BAS, Mr. Henry—will, Nov. 26, 15d (e.e.); alleged murder: see under MURDER
LE BAS, Robert — murder charge: see under MURDER—LE Bas, Henry
LEBIEUF, Dr.—to study leprosy in New Caledonia, May 9, 5c
LEBLANC, Rt. Rev. Edward, R.C. Bp. of St. John—appointed Bp. of St. John, New Brunswick, Dec. 3, 12d
LEBLANC, M. Maurice—"The Confessions of Arsène Lupin" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 21, 530b
LE BLOND, Mrs. Aubrey:—
"Charlotte Sophie, Countess Bentinck" reviewed (I.S.), June 6, 233a
on Greystones estate—development: letter read at Rathdown rural district council, Sept. 26, 6c (e.e.)
LEBOMBO, Bp. of: see FULLER, Rt. Rev. John L.
LEBON, Gen. (France)—at Tokyo: awarded order of Rising Sun, Sept. 12, 5a; received by Emperor of Japan, 17, 3a
LE BON, Dr. Gustave—"La Révolution Française et la Psychologie des Révolutions" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 1, 308b
LEBRUN, M. (France)—biographical, Jan. 15, 10a; appointed minister for colonies, Jan. 15, 9f
LE BRUN, Mme. Vigée—portrait of "Comtesse de Béon": sold (1,550 guineas), June 8, 6c
LECAMP, M. Constant—death from seasickness, Mar. 25, 11a; inquest, 26, 10e
LECHER, Dr. (Austria-Hungary):—
in Delegations, on—foreign policy, Jan. 1, 5b; —Germany, relations with, Jan. 1, 5b
LECHMERE, Rev. W. L.—on late Mr. Edward A. Pankhurst: biographical (l., quoted), May 25, 11c
LECK, Mr. David C.—appointed K.C., Nov. 7, 6d; called within bar, 13, 3c
LECKY, Eng.-Com. C. B.—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, April 17, 17a
LECKY, Mrs. Catharina E. B.—death, May 25, 11c; memorial service: arrangements, 29, 11c; funeral, June 1, 11b; will, 26, 10d
LECOFFRE, Mr. — appointed revenue collector of Fars, Jan. 29, 5e
LECOMTE, M. (France)—promoted minister plenipotentiary, first-class, Jan. 8, 5b
LECOMTE, Signor Armando — vocal recital, July 11, 5e
LECONFIELD, Lord—accepts presidency of Reigate Horse and Hound Show Society, Mar. 18, 13e; dance, June 27, 11a
at Knightsbridge, on Master of Foxhounds Association, June 4, 12f
LECONTE, Gen. Cincinnatus (Haiti) — death, Aug. 9, 3c; alleged plot, 10, 5d

LECONTE, M. Sébastien C., and M. André Dumas—*Esther* produced at Paris, Feb. 9, 5*f*
LE COQ (A.) (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 20, 22*b*
LECOQ de Boisbaudran, M. François—death, June 1, 11*b*
LE CROIX, Frank — theft charge, May 16, 3*e*
LEDBURY Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—chairman : change, Oct. 31, 20*c* ; —dividend, Nov. 7, 17*a* ; —report, May 18, 22*d*
LEDEBOUR, Herr (Germany)—incident with Herr Erzberger, Dec. 3, 6*c*
in Reichstag, on—Socialists : relations with Liberal and Radical parties, Feb. 19, 5*c* ; —Turkish war : German policy, Dec. 3, 6*b* ; —William II., Emperor : threat to suppress Alsace-Lorraine constitution, May 23, 5*a*
LEDREBORG, Count Holstein—death, Mar. 2, 11*c*
LEDWARD, Rev. W. J.—resigning benefice of Pentrick, April 16, 3*a*
LEE, Mr. Alfred—on Canada : diamonds discovered in Ungara : statement, Oct. 3, 3*f*
LEE, Annie Louisa—on Regent's Canal : dangerous condition of Grove-road (l.), Mar. 15, 4*b* ; June 4, 3*a* ; 6, 7*a* ; 29, 7*b*
LEE, Mr. Arthur :—
at Navy League's dinner, on navy, Oct. 22, 8*a*
in Parliament, on—aeronautics : military : proposed new corps, Mar. 7, 12*e* ; —army : condition ; opposition's right of criticism ; expeditionary force ; ammunition supplies ; rifles, Mar. 7, 12*d* ; —army, territorial : condition, Mar. 7, 12*d* ; strength, July 17, 12*e* ; —defence, imperial : naval : attitude of dominions, July 23, 21*b* ; —defence, national : invasion, July 17, 12*d* ; —Mediterranean sea : British policy, July 23, 12*b* ; —military training, compulsory, July 17, 12*e* ; —navy : estimates ; strength : building programme, Mar. 19, 14*a* ; relation to German programme, 19, 14*a* ; warships building delays, 19, 14*b* ; fleets : reorganization, 19, 14*b* ; additional civil lord, 19, 14*b* ; war staff, 19, 14*b* ; Mediterranean fleet ; colonial contributions, July 23, 12*b* ; —Repington, Lieut.-Col. à Court : appointments as editor of *Army Review* and military correspondent to *The Times*, Mar. 7, 12*e* ; —White Slave Traffic Bill, June 11, 13*a* ; 25, 3*f* ; 27, 3*f* ; Nov. 2, 10*b*, *d* ; 6, 14*f* ; 8, 13*d* ; 13, 15*a*, *e*, 16*c* ; Dec. 12, 11*d*
on navy : strength (l.), April 23, 11*c* ; colonial contributions : relation to building programme (l.), Nov. 23, 8*e* ; 26, 11*e* ; —*Titanic*, wreck of, (l.), April 23, 11*c* ; —United States presidency : Mr. Roosevelt's candidature (l.), Mar. 6, 5*f* ; 8, 5*f* ; 12, 5*e* ; 16, 5*f* ;
LEE, Mrs. Arthur—operation, May 31, 9*a* ; health, June 3, 11*a*
LEE, Mr. Bremner P.—appointed sheriff substitute of Lanarkshire at Airdrie, Sept. 27, 7*d*
LEE, Dr. Charles A.—will, Jan. 16, 11*b* ; Mar. 2, 11*c*
LEE, Mr. H. D. C.—"Bliss Carman : A Study in Canadian Poetry" noticed (L.S.), July 18, 291*b*
LEE, Maj.-Gen. H. H. — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Glamorganshire, May 17, 11*b*
LEE, Mr. Harold—found shot, May 31, 4*f*
LEE, Miss Hetty — at Church congress, on education, Oct. 4, 4*d*
LEE, Mr. J. N. :—
at Birmingham, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of friendly societies, May 1, 7*b* ; —at Hearts of Oak Benefit Society, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Aug. 7, 8*c* ; 8, 8*b*
LEE, Jennette—"Betty Harris" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 29, 343*c*
LEE, John—burglary charge, May 29, 3*c*
LEE, John—drunk while in charge of motor-car charge, July 4, 4*e*
LEE, Laura—motor-car accident, Nov. 11, 6*e*
LEE, Miss Lucy—will, Dec. 2, 9*d*
LEE, Mr. R. D.—killed by buffalo, Sept. 19, 3*d*
LEE, Sir Sidney—distributes prizes at St. Olave's Grammar School, July 26, 4*f*
"Dictionary of National Biography" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), June 6, 234*b* ; Oct. 3, 396*b* ; Dec. 12, 571*a*
at City of London School, on Shakespeare, June 8, 5*f* ; —at Readers' Pensions Committee's dinner, on readers and correctors of press, April 22, 5*e* ; —at Southwark cathedral, on associations of Shakespeare with Southwark, Nov. 5, 12*c* ; —at Stratford, on Shakespeare : birthplace, May 7, 5*e* ; —at Urban Club, on Shakespeare, April 24, 5*f*
on Edward VII., King—contribution to "Dictionary of National Biography" (sp. art., "King Edward VII. : Sir Sidney Lee's appreciation ; the political situation of 1909"), June 6, 9*f*
LEE, Mr. Stirling—to execute statue to Bp. Gore, April 2, 11*c*
LEE, Mr. W. S.—at Hammersmith, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : policy of council of British Medical Association, Jan. 10, 8*a*
LEE, William R.—shooting charge, Jan. 15, 3*f*
LEE and Son, Messrs.—not supplying lists of outworkers charge, July 27, 3*f*
LEEB-LUNDBERG, Mr. W.—"Word-Formation in Kipling" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 29, 82*b*
LEECH, Miss Beatriz—violin recital, June 20, 8*b*
LEECH, Sir Bosdin—death, April 17, 11*e* ; funeral, 20, 13*b* ; will, Aug. 8, 9*e*
LEECH, Prof. H. Brougham — on Home Rule Bill (l.), April 16, 15*e*
LEECH, Mr. Stephen — promoted envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to Cuba, Dec. 14, 7*d* ; received by King, 17, 9*a*
LEEDS—borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 11*d* ; —boundaries extension of : Local Government Board inquiry held, Jan. 11, 10*f* ; application granted, May 6, 13*e* ; —cathedral, Roman Catholic : paintings (by Chevalier Formilli) : unveiling arrangements, Mar. 18, 4*e* ; —East : electoral, July 29, 8*c* ; Aug. 5, 8*c* (e.e.) ; Liberal candidate to stand at next election : Mr. J. O'Grady (s.), Sept. 2, 8*d* (e.e.) ; electoral, Dec. 2, 8*e* ; Liberal candi-

LEEDS (continued) :—
date withdrawn, 24, 6*e* ; —Edward VII. memorial fund : contributions, Sept. 4, 7*a* ; —electricity : supply scheme : extensions produced (E.S.) Jan. 3, 17*a* ; Local Government Board inspector inquiring into proposed new loan (E.S.), 10, 21*b* ; Mr. H. Dickenson's proposals (E.S.), Oct. 23, 24*d* ; motors : hiring scheme : *The Times* comment (E.S.), Oct. 9, 22*d* ; —lord mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d* ; —north : electoral, Nov. 27, 10*a* ; —police : see under POLICE ; —smoke abatement : see under SMOKE ; —street-trading : new by-laws (Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 139*a*

LEEDS, Duke of—house party, Mar. 1, 11*a* ; leaves for New York, May 30, 9*a* ; returns from Canada, July 27, 9*a*
on Home Rule Bill : attitude of Ulster (message), Sept. 27, 6*a*

LEEDS and Liverpool Canal Company (Ltd.)—reports, Mar. 7, 18*e* ; Sept. 12, 16*f*

LEEDS City Training College—opened ; particulars (Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 139*c*

LEEDS Forge Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 29, 7*a*

LEEDS University — agricultural department : hay experiments : pamphlet noticed, June 3, 4*a* ; on swedes, cabbage top in : report, Mar. 25, 4*d* ; —Clothworkers' Company's contributions : Mr. F. G. Fitch (s.), Duke of Devonshire (s.), 27, 8*c* ; —coal-gas and fuel industries : professor appointed, April 29, 13*b* ; —court : member elected, May 16, 6*d* ; —degrees awarded and conferred, July 1, 12*b* ; Sept. 24, 8*d* ; Oct. 4, 5*d* ; —Devonshire, Duke of (l. quoted), July 1, 12*b* ; —economics : lecturers appointed, June 27, 6*b* ; —education department : 21st anniversary commemorated, Dec. 23, 4*c* ; —English language : professorship established : Dr. F. W. Moorman appointed, Mar. 29, 4*d* ; —geography : assistant lecturer appointed, April 29, 13*b* ; —Gladstone memorial prize : awarded, Nov. 23, 4*e* ; —governors : court, Feb. 19, 3*f* ; dinner given, 19, 4*b* ; —lecturers, assistant : appointed, Sept. 19, 4*b* ; —otology : lecturer appointed, April 29, 13*b* ; —philosophy : professorship established ; Mr. C. M. Gillespie appointed, Mar. 29, 4*d* ; —physics : research : honorary fellow appointed, Feb. 28, 6*b* ; —political theory, history of : lecturer appointed, Feb. 28, 6*b* ; —report, Feb. 19, 3*f* ; —Ripon English literature prize : awarded, Nov. 23, 4*e* ; —Sadler, Mr. M. E. (s.), July 1, 12*b* ; —textile trades department : study of organization (report quoted) ; Duke of Devonshire (s.) Feb. 19, 3*f* ; new buildings : opening arrangements, Mar. 30, 10*e* ; spinning section : particulars, April 20, 4*b* ; opened, 27, 6*c* ; —work-people : summer lectures announced, May 14, 7*b*

LEEK and Manifold Valley Light Railway Company — North Staffordshire Railway Company : working agreement (law case), Mar. 26, 4*a*

LEEKE, Canon Edward T.—on Wales : church disestablishment (manifesto), Jan. 25, 11*f*

LEEKE, Rt. Rev. John C., Bp. of Woolwich — on St. Michael's school (Bell Green) : appeal (with others, l. quoted) Nov. 5, 6*d*

LEEKE, Mr. L. W.—at Birkbeck College, on education : survey work in London schools, Jan. 8, 3*c*

LEEMING, Mr. William—will, Dec. 3, 12*d*

LEES, Mr. A. — at Manchester, on army : incitement to mutiny prosecutions, April 8, 8*e*

LEES, Mrs. Bernarda—death, Dec. 21, 9*b* (e.e.)

LEES, late Mr. Edward B. — library sold, Nov. 27, 10*a*

LEES, Mr. Oswald C.—appointed C.S.I., June 14, 10*b*

LEES, Mr. S.—biographical ; elected fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge University, Nov. 5, 6*e*

LEESE, Mr. John S. — on engineering : cooling towers (sp. art., "Cooling towers : their theory and construction, E.S.), May 8, 24*e*

LEESON, Matilda — theft charge, June 12, 4*e* ; 19, 4*f* ; 28, 4*c*

LEE Syndicate (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, July 10, 3*c*

LEET courts — powers : action to recover fines imposed by, Oct. 17, 12*a*

LEETE, Mr. Joseph—entertained, Jan. 11, 9*e*

LEETHAM, Col. C.—death, Aug. 15, 6*e*

LEEWARD Islands — governor : appointed, Mar. 9. 5*c* ; —law : judges : chief justice appointed, May 8, 4*e*

LEE-WARNER, Sir William — biographical, Nov. 9, 7*d* ; lecture announced, Feb. 28, 6*b* ; retires from Council of India, Nov. 9, 7*d*
at University College, London, on Indian Civil Service, Mar. 13, 5*d*

LEFEBRE Basin — new dry dock : pumping plant : tenders to be invited (E.S.), July 10, 22*a*

LEFEBVRE, M. Jules J.—death, Feb. 26, 11*e*

LEFFLER, Dr. Hans—on coalmining : labour dispute (l.), Mar. 25, 10*d*

LEFNOSI, M. (Albania)—appointed minister of posts and telegraphs, Dec. 7, 5*c*

LEFROY, Rt. Rev. George A., Bp. of Calcutta—biographical ; appointed Bp. of Calcutta, Dec. 17, 10*b* ; official announcement, 19, 10*d*
on Delhi — projected diocese (charge), Dec. 12, 12*f*

LEFROY, Mr. H. M.—at horticultural show, international, on plant pests, May 25, 7*b*

LEFROY, Mr. Maxwell — at West India Committee rooms, on cultivation of silk in West Indies, Jan. 19, 17*f*

LEGAGNEUX, M. — aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS

LEGAL and General Life Assurance Society (Ltd.) — meeting, Mar. 20, 22*b* ; report, 20, 22*d* ; secretary appointed, April 1, 20*d*

LEGAL Insurance Company (Ltd.) — Bristol board : director appointed, Nov. 1, 21*b* ; —Glasgow board : director appointed, Nov. 1, 21*b* ; —meeting. April 17, 22*f* ; —Nottingham district : directors elected, Oct. 31, 17*d* ; —report, April 5, 13*e*

LE GALLIENNE, Mr. Richard — *Orestes* performed by Drama Society, May 7, 10*d*

LEGAL Profession (Admission of Women) Bill : see WOMEN — Work — Barristers, Solicitors, and Parliamentary agents

LEGARD, Sir James D. — on mercantile marine: training of boys: grant (l.), Aug. 20, 7*d*
LEGG, Rev. S. C. E. — appointed assistant professor in New Testament at King's College, London, Nov. 29, 15*f*
LEGGATT, Edward—intimidation charge, June 13, 8*d* (e.e.)
at Tower-hill, on London transport workers' strike, June 1, 10*b*
LEGGE, Rt. Rev. Augustus, Bp. of Lichfield — on Liberal Christianity: letter to secretary of League of Liberal Christianity, Oct. 21, 8*a*
LEGGE, Mr. Edward — "King Edward in His True Colours" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 24, 462*c*; Mr. E. Legge (l., L.S.), 31, 481*a*
LEGGE. Mr. Henry J.—will, Mar. 6, 11*b*
LEGGE, Mr. Hugh — on Olympic games: organization of British team (l,), Aug. 10, 10*f*
LEGGE, Lieut.-Col. James G. — appointed C.M.G., June 14, 10*d*
LEGION of Honour: see under ORDERS (foreign)—France
LEGISLATION — compulsory principle: Lord Shuttleworth (s.), Aug. 1, 2*e*; — drafting, imperfect: magisterial observations, Dec. 28, 2*e*; —growth: Lord Justice Farwell (s.), Nov. 11, 10*d*; —reprisals: Lord Lansdowne (s.), Dec. 14, 10*d*; —social movements, effect of: Sir J. Macdonell (lect.), Oct. 17, 3*c*
LEGISLATION by reference: see under PARLIAMENT
LEGRAND, Dr.—death, June 28, 11*e*
LEGRAND, Gen. (France) — appointed to army general staff, May 17, 5*b*
LEGRAND, M. (France) — placed *en disponibilité*, June 17, 5*a*
Turco-Italian war — surrender of Turkish officers on *Manouba* to Italy: report submitted to M. Poincaré, Feb. 1, 5*b*
LEGROS, late Prof. Alphonse—paintings and sculpture exhibition: see under ART —Exhibitions; works purchased for Manchester and Leicester municipal art galleries, Jan. 29, 7*f*
LEGUIA, President A. B. (Peru)—message to Congress (S.A.S.), Sept. 24, 2*c*; on Putumayo: treatment of natives, July 30, 5*b*
LEGUIA, Señor Don Eduardo (Peru) — appointed second secretary to legation in Rome, Mar. 18, 11*a*; arrives in London, Sept. 20, 7*a*
LEGUNIO, Mgr. Raffaele di — biographical; appointed Papal Nuncio in Vienna, Jan. 29, 5*a*
LEHIGH Valley Coal Sales Company (Ltd.) —organization authorized, Jan. 12, 17*b*; dividend, Sept. 28, 19*b*
LEHIGH Valley Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
LEHMAN, Ludwig — contravention of Debtors Act charge, June 5, 3*d*
LEHMANN, Mr. Fredeick (U.S.A.)—resigns post as solicitor-general, June 27, 5*a*
LEHMANN, Mr. R. C.:—
"Charles Dickens as Editor" reviewed (L.S.) (ed.), Feb. 8, 54*b*
at Highgate School, on Olympic games: British athletes, July 3, 13*d*
LEHMANN (R.) and Co. (Ltd.) — breach of Rag Flock Act charge, Nov. 27, 4*f*
LE HUNTE, Sir George R.—promoted G.C.M.G., Jan. 1, 10*b*
LEICESTER — borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11*d*; —freedom: conferred on Sir W. Vincent, May 2, 9*a*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*; — police: see under POLICE; —race meeting: see under TURF; —St. George's church: new nave: laying arrangements, April 13, 4*e*; —schools: seaside open-air: result of experiment, Feb. 29, 14*f*; —woman found dead: particulars, Jan. 4, 4*b*; —Workmen's Unionist Club: opened, May 22, 11*a*
LEICESTER, Archdeacon of: see STOCKS, Ven. J. E.
LEICESTER, Lady—gives dance, June 29, 11*d*
LEICESTER, Lord — entertains King and Queen, Dec. 10, 11*a*; house party, 27, 9*a*
LEICESTER Agriculture Association — show: see under AGRICULTURE — Shows
LEICESTER and Leicestershire Provident Dispensary—to be closed, Dec. 18, 6*d*; closed (l.e. and e.e.), 20, 8*a*
LEICESTER Chamber of Commerce — council: meeting, Jan. 16, 6*d*
Leicester Evening Mercury—libel action against, Feb 3, 4*d*
LEICESTER Galleries — exhibitions: see under ART—Exhibitions
LEICESTER Palace Theatre (Ltd.)—dividend, July 25, 18*d*
LEICESTER Royal Infirmary—patients: death; burial mistake, Feb. 24, 5*c*; title changed, June 24, 6*d*
LEICESTER Savings Bank—run on, Mar. 1, 7*f*; 2, 3*e*
LEICESTERSHIRE — Bosworth: electoral, May 6, 6*d*; —deputy-lieutenants appointed, April 25, 9*c*
LEICESTERSHIRE Militia—dinner, Nov. 14, 9*b*
LEICESTERSHIRE Regiment—dinner, June 20, 9*b*
LEIDEN—International Congress of the History of Religions: see under RELIGION—History
LEIGH—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11*d*; —electricity supply: application to Southend town council (E.S.), Jan. 3, 17*b*; —medical officer appointed, Jan. 1, 2*f*
LEIGH (Lancashire)—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*
LEIGH, Lord—on Society for Promoting the Employment of Women: appeal (l.), Nov. 1, 10*b*
LEIGH, Capt. Chandos — authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, July 4, 4*f*
LEIGH, Sir F. Chandos—on Walthamstow: Elms playing-field hall: appeal for helpers (l.), May 6, 12*d*; rifle range: appeal (with others), Dec. 23, 4*d*
LEIGH, Miss Lydia S.—will, July 26, 9*d*
LEIGH, Mrs. Mary—throws hatchet at Mr. Asquith's carriage, July 19, 6*b*; prosecution, 20, 10*d*; true bill returned by grand jury, Aug. 2, 7*d*; arson charge, 7, 6*c*; sentenced, 8, 6*c*; smashes window of cell in Mountjoy prison, 19, 4*e*; hunger strike: see under WOMEN'S suffrage — Agitation — Imprisonment; released from Mountjoy prison, Sept. 21, 6*e*; licence: conditions, 25, 4*c*; text, 26, 4*b*; health, 25, 4*c*; Mr. G. B. Shaw (s.), 27, 6*d*; wounding charge (throwing hatchet at Mr. J. Redmond), Oct. 21, 3*d*; hearing postponed, 23, 10*d*; hearing, Dec. 12, 8*d*; rearrested; charged at Dublin police-court, 20, 8*e*; 21, 8*b*

LEIGH, Mrs. Mary (continued) :—
on women's suffrage — demands release of Miss Gladys Evans, Sept. 23, 6*c*
LEIGH-CLARE, Mr. Octavius L.—death, July 17, 11*d* ; funeral, 20, 11*b* ; will, Oct. 4, 9*f*
Leigh Journal and Times—libel action against, Nov. 27, 4*f*
LEIGH Manufacturing Company (Ltd.)—mills : acquisition of land for new weaving shed (E.S.), Dec. 18, 23*b*
LEIGHTON, Sir Bryan—launching device for boats : demonstration given, May 9, 8*d*
LEIGHTON, Mr. John—death, Sept. 18, 7*c* ; funeral arrangements, 20, 7*a* ; funeral, 23, 7*b* ; will, Oct. 15, 9*e*
LEIGHTON, Miss Mary—vocal recital, Nov. 27, 11*d*
LEIGHTON House—Imperial Arts Club : assumption of control suggested : Lord Plymouth (s.), Mar. 13, 14*e*
LEINART, Herr (Germany)—prosecution proposed, May 15, 5*a*
in Prussian Diet, on—labour : coal miners' strike, Mar. 20, 5*a*
LEIPER, Dr. R. T.—research in tropical medicine : expedition to Cameroons, Nov. 4, 10*c* ; reports discovery of metamorphosis of *Filaria Loa* in salivary glands of fly of genus *Chrysops*, Dec. 30, 3*f*
LEIPZIG, battle of—centenary : memorial chapel to Russian soldiers : foundation stone : laying arrangements, Dec. 28, 3*a* ; laid, 30, 3*c*
LEISHMAN, Mr. James—appointment as chairman of Scottish insurance commission : Lord Tullibardine (s.P.), Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), April 19, 14*d*
at Dumbarton, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, April 12, 15*a* ; —at Edinburgh, on position of Scottish medical practitioners under Insurance (Industrial) Act, June 6, 7*c* ; —at Educational Institute of Scotland, on education grants in Scotland, Jan. 4, 8*e*
LEISHMAN, Rev. and Mrs. John C. — drowned in wreck of *Oceana* ; biographical, Mar. 19, 8*c* ; inquest on body of Mrs. Leishman, 22, 15*e* ; funeral of Mrs. Leishman and infant daughter, 23, 5*f* ; memorial service held, April 11, 9*a*
LEITCH, Mr. D. C.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on Witwatersrand water supply (E.S.), Feb. 7, 22*a*
LEITE, Dr. Duarte (Portugal)—appointed premier and minister of interior, June 17, 5*b* ; ministry : dissensions, Dec. 18, 5*c* ; 19, 5*d* ; delays visit to Oporto, 19, 5*d* ; to visit Oporto ; ministry to resign, 23, 5*e*
in Parliament, on—finance : condition, Nov. 13, 9*f* ; —Royalist movement, Nov. 13, 9*f*
on Portugal — republic : threatened outbreak at Oporto (int.), June 20, 5*b*
LEITH—docks : extensions proposed (E.S.), Jan. 17, 5*a* ; July 24, 23*b* ; new graving : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 14, 17*a* ; Sept. 18, 17*a* ; scheme : particulars, Oct. 9, 8*b* ; application to Parliament announced, 14, 10*c* ; pumping plant : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 30, 23*a* ; improvements proposed : details (E.S.), Dec. 26, 12*d* ; —labour : dock labourers' dispute : agreement arranged, Mar. 19, 10*c* ;
LEITH (continued) :—
—port : trade statistics, Dec. 13, 28*f* ; —street sweeping : particulars of new system (E.S.), May 29, 23*a*
LEITH, Col. Alexander H. — claim to baronies of Burgh, Strabolgi, and Cobham : particulars, July 1, 11*c* ; hearing, 3, 3*a* ; 4, 3*a* ; 5, 3*b* ; 10, 3*a* ; 11, 3*a* ; 12, 3*a* ; 20, 3*b*
LEITH, Mr. Gordon—joins board of National Mutual Life Assurance Office, Feb. 9, 18*d*
LEITH Graham Syndicate (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, April 3, 21*d*
LEITNER, Mrs. Lina O.—will, July 4, 11*e*
LEITRIM, Lord—at Lurgan, on home rule, Jan. 12, 8*e*
LEIXOES—harbour : damaged by gale, Jan. 12, 18*d*
LELY, Sir Frederick—leaves for Western Canada, June 18, 11*a*
LEMAN, Miss Maria L.—celebrates 102nd birthday, Aug. 20, 8*b*
LE MAISTRE, Mr. C. Hutton—preservation of parish registers (l.), Oct. 11, 9*d*
LE MARCHANT, Capt. E. R.—authorised to accept order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, April 17, 17*a*
LE MARCHANT, Peter—*The Turning Point* produced at St. James's Theatre, Oct. 2, 10*d*
LEMARE, Mr. E. H. — appointment as Liverpool city organist : petition, Sept. 5, 2*e*
LE MAY, Mr. C. W.—on agriculture : suggested seed testing station (. quoted), Dec. 16, 12*c*
LEMBCKE, Señor (Peru)—gives dinner, May 10, 11*b*
on Peru : boundary disputes with Chile and Ecuador : corrects *The Times* review (Dec. 30, 7*b*), (l.), Jan. 8, 5*e* ; 16, 5*e* ; —Putumayo : treatment of natives (l.), July 16, 5*d* ; Nov. 30, 3*c*
LEMBCKE, Capt. Charles E.—wins first prize at horse jumping competition at Hamburg, Mar. 21, 13*e*
LEMBERG—anti-Russian riots, May 14, 5*e*
LEMBERG, Metropolitan of : see SZEPTYCKI, Archbp. Andrew
LEMBERGER, Ernest—" Portrait Miniatures of Five Centuries " noticed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 425*a* ; reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 26, 594*b*
LEMBERG University, proposed Ruthene—Ruthene's probable attitude towards Austrian Army Bill, June 13, 5*a* ; negotiations reported, 15, 5*b* ; Ukraine movement outlined : our Vienna correspondent's comments, 19, 5*a*
LEMERGE, M. Alphonse—death, Oct. 16, 9*c*
LEMIEUX, Mr. Rodolphe (Canada) :—
at Haileybury, on imperial relations : French Canadian loyalty, Sept. 21, 5*d* ; —at Quebec, on relations between Eastern and Western provinces, Sept. 10, 5*c*
on Canada — United States : annexation question : replies to Mr. Bourassa, July 27, 5*a*
LEMIRT, Herr (Germany) — resistance to authority charge, Sept. 24, 3*c* ; 30, 5*e*
LEMMER, Sylvia E. B.—inquest, Sept. 18, 7*d*
LE MOINE, Sir James — death, Feb. 6, 11*d*
LEMON, Mr. Arthur—death : biographical, May 3, 11*c*

LEMON, Sir James—on wreck of *Titanic* : distress at Southampton (l.), April 20, 12*c*
LEMON, Mr. R. B.—elected chairman of Institute of London Underwriters, Jan. 25, 18*c*
LÉMONON, M. Ernest—"Naples et Son Golfe" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 8, 60*b*
LEMOS, Senhor Correia de (Portugal) — appointed minister of justice, June 17, 5*b*
LEMPFERT, Mr. R. G. K.—at Royal Agricultural Hall, on smoke nuisance, Mar. 27, 4*b*
LENA Goldfields (Ltd.)—labour : see under RUSSIA ; —Lena Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) : relations : statement, May 4, 22*c* ; —meeting, Dec. 4, 17*c* ; —report, Nov. 26, 27*b*
LENGYEL, Herr Ernst von—piano recitals, May 6, 12*b* ; 24, 53*e*
LENNARDS (Ltd.) — dividend, Jan. 29, 18*f*
LENNARD'S Carrying Company (Ltd.)—law case, Nov. 2, 3*c*
LENNOX Foundry Company (Ltd.)—"tantiron" leaflet noticed (E.S.), June 26, 24*c*
LENNOX-SINCLAIR, Lady — death, April 13, 11*b*
LENT—church services : arrangements, Feb. 14, 4*f* ; 19, 4*e* ; 20, 6*e* ; (art., "Church services in Lent : preachers and music"), 19, 4*e*
LENTZE, Dr. (Germany)—in Prussian Diet, on finance : proposed new income-tax law, Jan. 16, 5*c*
LENWOOD, Rev. Frank—appointed foreign secretary of London Missionary Society, Sept. 25, 10*d*
LENYGON, Mr. H.—on sale of Reindeer Inn, Banbury : replies to Lord Curzon ; quotes correspondence with Sir C. Purdon Clarke and Hook Norton Brewery Company (l.), Aug. 2, 7*e* ; 6, 5*f*
LENZERHEIDE—"Swiss Notes," Jan. 10, 9*b*
LEO, Dr. (Austria)—received by Emperor Francis Joseph, June 21, 5*d*
LEOMINSTER — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*
LEON, Sir Herbert S. :—
at Trocadero Restaurant, on blasphemy laws, May 8, 4*c*
on consols—depreciation (l.), Jan. 27, 17*e* ; Feb. 7, 18*d*
LÉON, M. Ricardo—"Alivio de Caminantes" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 29, 344*b*
LEONARD, Mr. H. Ward—electric traction : invention described (E.S.), Sept. 4. 17*c*
LEONARD, Mr. J. H.—appointed official guide to British (Natural History) Museum, May 3, 6*e*
LEONARD, Mrs. May—bankruptcy : application for discharge, May 10, 14*e*
LEONARD, Fleet-Paymaster W. V. T. —authorized to accept order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, April 17, 17*a*
LEONARDO da Vinci : see VINCI, Leonardo da
LEONCAVALLO, Signor R.—to conduct opera *Gypsies* at London Hippodrome, Sept. 9, 9*b* ; produced, 17, 7*d* ; to conduct *I Pagliacci* at London Hippodrome, Oct. 10, 4*e*
LEONE, Emile de—negligent riding charge, Aug. 30, 2*e*
LEOPARDS—show : particulars, Feb. 26, 13*f*
LEOPOLD II., late King—estate : actions by Princess Louise and Princess Stephanie : appeal announced, Mar. 23, 5*e* ; —Niederfullbach foundation : see under BELGIUM
LEOPOLDINA Railway Company : see under BRAZIL—Railways
LEPEL, Baron von — wireless telephony experiments : particulars, June 5, 5*f* ; correction, 7, 5*c*
LEPERS—Mission to Lepers : see that title
LEPHARD, Mr. Edwin — will, Dec. 3, 9*d* (e.e.)
LÉPINE, M. (France) — biographical, elected to French Institute, Mar. 18, 5*c*
at Paris, on crime, Mar. 2, 5*b*
LÉPINE, Baron de (Belgium)—assaults M. Vandervelde, Jan. 26, 6*b*
LEPPEL, Sophie — inquest, June 11, 10*d* (e.e.)
LEPPER, Mr. Herbert H.—death, Feb. 13, 11*c* ; funeral, 17, 11*b* ; art collection : particulars, Mar. 14, 7*a* (e.e.) ; sold, 21, 13*e*
LEPPER, Mr. R. S.—at London School of Economics, on home rule : finance, Jan. 11, 5*e*
LEPREUX, M.—embezzlement charge : see under SUEZ Canal Company
LEPROSY—British Medical Association : discussion, July 26, 7*f* ; —Cape Verd Islands : Bill introduced in Portuguese Parliament, Jan. 25, 5*a* ; — England, cases in : Sir J. Hutchinson (l.), Mar. 6, 14*f* ; —Greenwich : case, Feb. 27, 6*a* ; Dr. Annis (statements), 28, 6*b* ; —notification : St. Pancras borough council : recommendation of public health committee, Feb. 27, 6*a* ; St. Pancras borough council : decision, 29, 8*e* ; —Reinach fund, Lucien : Dr. Lebieuf receives endowment to conduct studies in New Caledonia, May 9, 5*c*
LEPSZY, Leonard—"Cracow" noticed (L.S.), May 9, 196*b*
LEQUERRÉ, Capitaine Andre P. M.—awarded C.V.O., Jan. 23, 8*c*
LERCHENFELD, Count (Germany) — in Reichstag, on Order of the Society of Jesus : law, April 27, 7*e*
LERNER, Miss Tina — piano recital, June 15, 6*d*
LE ROI Mining (Ltd.)—liquidation : dividend, Dec. 20, 17*d*
LE ROI No. 2 (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 23, 17*d* ; dividend, June 21, 18*d*
LEROY-BEAULIEU, M. Anatole — death, June 17, 11*d*
LERROUX, Señor (Spain) :—
at Barcelona—violent speech, May 21, 5*b* ; on Republican's policy, Dec. 30, 3*b*
in Chamber, on—ministry (Canalejas) ; policy, Feb. 2, 5*f*
LES Avants — "Swiss Notes," Dec. 9, 9*b*
LESCARTS, M. (Belgium) — leaves for Belgian Congo to organize aeroplane service, April 19, 5*e* (e.e.)
LESCHETIZKY, Mme.—piano recital, May 13, 10*f*
LESCŒUR, M. Charles—"Les Coffres-forts et le Fisc" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 8, 60*b*
LESLIE, Lady Alice—gives dance, May 9, 11*b*
LESLIE, Mr. Arthur—on imperial relations : commercial relations : royal commission : position of India (l.), April 9, 5*d*

LESLIE, Sir Bradford—designs for new floating bridge at Calcutta outlined, (E.S.), April 24, 23*e*
at Caxton Hall, on Delhi: new city, Oct. 22, 5*e*
on wreck of the *Titanic* (l., E.S.), Aug. 21, 15*e*
LESLIE, Mr. E. H. J.—appointed deputy-lieutenant for Monaghan, Jan. 6, 5*c*
LESLIE, Maj. J. H.—lecture announced, Oct. 8, 4*b*
LESLIE, Dr. Murray:—
at eugenics congress, on boy scout movement, July 29, 4*b*; —at Guildhall, on health of city clerks, Oct. 30, 6*d*
LESLIE and Co. (Ltd.)—detention of insurance cards charge, Sept. 20, 2*c*; breach of Insurance (Industrial) Act charge, Oct. 10, 2*d*
LESLIE-MELVILLE, Mr. A. B.—at Throgmorton-avenue, on condition of trade in Ireland, Jan. 25, 16*d*
LESLIE-MELVILLE, Mrs. Alexander—dinner, July 9, 11*b*
LESLIE-MELVILLE, Miss Emily—will, May 17, 11*c*
LESLIE-MURRAY, Mr. Charles le D.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Dec. 14, 3*e*
LESNE, Lieut.—aeroplane accident, April 1, 7*d*
LESSEPS, Count de—arrives in London, Oct. 25, 9*a*
LESSER, Mr. Ernest—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of aliens (l.), Sept. 25, 4*f*
LESSER, late Mr. Lesser—art collection sold, Feb. 12, 11*e*
LESSING, Dr. R.—at Institution of Gas Engineers, on coking properties of coal (E.S.), June 19, 28*b*
LESTER, Rev. H. A.:—
"Sunday School Teaching" noticed (Ed.S.), May 7, 58*c*
Sunday schools: issues syllabus of religious instruction, Mar. 27, 6*f*
LESTER, Mr. W. R.—not to contest Norfolk (Mid) as Liberal candidate again, May 17, 7*c*
LETALLE, Capt. Alfred—receives presentation from passengers in the *France* on November 5; Capt. B. Deane: appreciation (s.), Jan. 4, 5*b*
LETCHWORTH Garden City—army manœuvres: town omitted from official and *The Times* maps: see under MAPS—Army manœuvres; —public-house: establishment: poll result, Jan. 11, 7*e*; Mr. A. Thomson (l. quoted), 12, 9*d*; —school, summer: arrangements, May 29, 3*b*; opened; lecture arrangements, July 31, 13*f*
LETHBRIDGE (Alberta) — municipality finance: debenture issue, Dec. 11, 19*d*; —trade "boom" anticipated, Oct. 12, 5*e*
LETHBRIDGE, Sir Roper:—
on fiscal policy, imperial: food taxes (l.), Dec. 25, 8*e*; —imperial relations: royal commission on commercial relations: attitude of India (l.), April 12, 5*e*; —sugar convention (Brussels): effect on India of withdrawal by Great Britain (l.), Aug. 7, 5*b*; 17, 15*e*; Sept. 13, 12*c*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), Feb. 5, 13*d*; tithes: Giraldus Cambrensis (l. quoted), June 5, 6*b*; 27, 4*b*; (l.), Nov. 9, 4*f*
LETHBRIDGE, Sybil C.—"The Shoreless Sea" noticed (L.S.), May 16, 206*c*
LETHBRIDGE, Mr. William L.—will, July 1, 11*e*
LETTERS, autograph: see AUTOGRAPHS
LETTERS Patent Insurance Company (Ltd.)—share issue, June 20, 20*d*
LETTS, late Mr. Charles — library sold, June 4, 8*b* (e.e.)
LETTS, Mr. Charles J.—death, June 13, 11*d*; will, Aug. 21, 7*b*
LETULLE, Prof. Maurice (France):—
at Académie de Médicine, on cancer: Dr. Gnezda's preparation, May 9, 5*c*; on compulsory notification of tuberculosis, Oct. 9, 5*e*
LEUCHARS, Col. G. (South Africa)—to be appointed minister of public works, Jan. 25, 5*e*; appointed minister of public works, June 27, 5*a*; resigns post as minister of public works, Dec. 16, 6*d*; Gen. Hertzog (int.), 20, 5*f*
at Greytown, on ministry; Gen. Botha, Dec. 23, 5*e*; —at Pietermaritzburg, on immigration: new scheme, Jan. 1, 6*b*
on ministry (Botha)—rearrangement of portfolios proposed (statement), July 10, 5*a*
LEUCHTENBERG, Duke of—death, May 4, 11*d*; funeral, 9, 11*c*
LEULIETTE, M. Victor—"French Prose Writers of the XIXth Century and After" reviewed (Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 130*c*
LEVALLOIS, M. Bloch—purchases château of La Muette at Passy, Dec. 18, 5*e* (e.e.); correction, 20, 5*c*; 21, 5*e*
LEVEN, Dr. Manuel — death, Jan. 6, 9*b*
LEVEN and Melville, Lady—gives ball, Jan. 25, 9*b*; opens new parish hall at Roehampton, Dec. 6, 3*d*
LEVEN and Melville, Lord—leaving for New York, Sept. 28, 11*a*
LEVER, Sir Arthur—leaves for Switzerland, Dec. 27, 9*a*
LEVER, Sir William H.—leaves Cape Town for England, Feb. 8, 9*a*; leaving for Congo, Nov. 6, 11*a*; buys Stafford House, 13, 13*b*; offers to sell portion of Brocklebank estate to Birkenhead, 29, 4*c*; accepted by Birkenhead town council, 30, 8*a*; offer to sell Storeton estate to Birkenhead: attitude of townspeople, Dec. 17, 10*f*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on London Commercial Travellers' Benefit Society, Mar. 25, 7*f*; —at Caxton Hall, on land taxation: single tax, Oct. 8, 8*d*; —at Wallasey, on labour: strikes; profit-sharing, Mar. 7, 10*c* (e.e.)
LEVER Brothers (Ltd.)—capital: increase announced, June 28, 18*c*; increase voted at shareholders' meeting, July 9, 20*e*; —Congo: concession: see under CONGO, Belgian; —law case, Mar. 4, 3*a*; —Port Sunlight works: Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), July 22, 9*f*; —profit-sharing: see under LABOUR; —report, Feb. 29, 20*e*; —share issue, Nov. 6, 20*e*
LEVERMORE, George Benjamin—causing bodily harm charge, Aug. 8, 2*c*
LEVERSON, Mrs. Ada—"Tenterhooks" noticed (L.S.), July 18, 291*a*
LEVESON, Maj.—awarded Distinguished Service Order, Sept. 4, 3*f*
LEVESON, Capt. A. C.—dines with King and Queen, Aug. 5, 9*a*; appointed C.B., Sept. 28, 8*a*

LEVESON-GOWER, Mr. A. F. G. :—
on preservation of parish registers and church plate (l.), Sept. 14, 4*e*; —Tong church communion cup: proposed sale (l.), Dec. 12, 12*d*; 14, 13*e*; 25, 10*b*
LEVESON-GOWER, Lord Alistair—health, April 24, 11*b*
LEVESON-GOWER, Mr. John H.—death, Nov. 8, 11*c*
LEVETT, Lady Jane—death, May 1, 11*c*; funeral, 2, 9*b*
LEVETUS, Mme. Amelia S.—on art: teaching in Austria (l., Ed. S.), May 7, 53*a*
"LEVI"—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: servants' contributions (l. quoted), July 4, 7*d*
LEVI Brothers (Ltd.)—Gold Coast Colony concession: see under PARLIAMENT
LEVILLIER, M. Robert—"Les Origines Argentines" reviewed (S.A.S.), July 30, 4*c*
LEVINE, Dr. Louis—"The Labour Movement in France" noticed, Mar. 25, 9*f*
LEVINGE, Mr. E. V.—appointed member of executive council of Behar and Orissa, June 29, 9*e*
LEVINSON, Mr. B. A.—on land taxation: single tax (l.), July 23, 8*a*
LEVIS, Mr. Howard C. :—
"The Descriptive Bibliography of the Most Important Books in the English Language relating to the Art and History of Engraving and the Collecting of Prints" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 29, 336*b*
LEVITA, Maj. Cecil B. :—
at London county council education committee, on school prizes, Feb. 1, 6*c*
on education: London county council schools: prizes (l.), Feb. 1, 6*c*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: attitude of London county council (l.), Aug. 1, 3*e*
LEVY, Alexander—fraud charge, Sept. 26, 2*c*
LEVY, Mr. Donald M. :—
"Modern Copper Smelting; Being Lectures delivered at Birmingham University greatly Extended and Adapted, and with an Introduction on the History, Uses, and Properties of Copper" noticed (L.S.), July 18, 291*a*; reviewed (E.S.), Aug. 21, 18*a*
LEVY, Mr. Emanuel—will, Nov. 14, 8*b*
LEVY, Dr. Hermann—lecture announced, June 6, 8*d* (e.e.)
LEVY, John, and Maurice Cohen—selling spirits without licence charge, Jan. 9, 2*f*
LEVY, Dr. Oscar—"The Complete Works of Friedrich Nietzsche" reviewed (L.S.), May 23, 209*b*
LEVY (H.) and Co. (Ltd.)—labour: see under LABOUR—Mantle manufacturers
LEWARNE, Rev. N. N.—on Plymouth: consecration of St. Mary the Virgin and St. Mary Magdalene: Kensitite disturbance (l. quoted), May 15, 4*e*
LEWER, Daniel—arson charge, April 30, 6*b*
LEWES—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*e*, —race meeting: see under TURF
LEWES, Mrs. M. E. (George Eliot) — souvenir given to Isleworth Mission, May 13, 6*d*
LEWES, Prof. Vivian B. :—
"Carbonization of Coal, The: A Scientific Review of the Formation, Composition, and Destructive Distillation of Coal for Gas, Coke, and By-Products" reviewed (E.S.), Dec. 11, 25*f*
at Royal Agricultural Hall, on suggested tax on export of coal, Mar. 26, 10*e*; smoke abatement; gas fires (E.S.), 27, 26*b*
on acetylene (sp. art., "The uses of acetylene: twenty years' progress," E.S.), July 3, 23*b*; —gas: residual products: manufacture by gas companies and local authorities (evid.), Dec. 5, 17*c*; —London, City of: gas supply (report), Mar. 26, 13*f*; —power supply (views), Mar. 28, 3*d*
LEWIN, Mr. W. W.—sworn in as justice, Mar. 12, 10*e*
LEWIS, Mr. Alfred R.—will, Sept. 13, 6*e*
LEWIS, Mr. Arthur D.—"Syndicalism and the General Strike" noticed (L.S.), July 18, 291*c*
LEWIS, Mr. E. I.—at Association of Public School Science Masters' meeting, on plant-biology, Jan. 11, 10*d*
LEWIS, Sir Elliott (Tasmania) — resigns premiership, June 6, 5*e*
LEWIS, Mr. Ernest J.—elected headmaster of Methodist College, Belfast, May 8, 4*e* (e.e.)
LEWIS, Ethel—window-breaking charge, Mar. 7, 7*c*
LEWIS, Frank—drowned, Sept. 23, 7*b*; inquest, Oct. 11, 8*f* (e.e.)
LEWIS, Sir George—will, Feb. 9, 11*f*; 16, 6*b*
LEWIS, Sir George Cornewall :—
"Use and Abuse of Political Terms"—Lord Morley (s.), June 29, 6*b*; leading art. ("Politics and history"), 29, 9*d*; cheap edition noticed, July 1, 10*b*; Lord Ribblesdale (l.), Aug. 5, 8*d*
LEWIS, Capt. George H.—resigns as dockmaster at Southampton, Nov 18, 3*e*
LEWIS, Mr. Harry—statements as counsel unsupported by evidence: judicial observations, Nov. 26, 3*c*
on "banks"—use of term; Moneylenders Act (1911) (l.), Jan. 11, 8*e*
LEWIS, Mr. Herbert—health, Feb. 8, 9*a*; leaves for Norway, Aug. 14, 7*a*; resignation of seat to take up post on National Insurance Commission suggested, 24, 4*b*; disclaims intention of resigning seat, 27, 6*d*; 31, 6*f*
Secretary appointed, private (P.N.), Nov. 27, 10*c*
at Liberation Society's meeting, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, May 2, 4*a*; —at Nottingham, on coalminers' strike, Mar. 2, 10*c*; —at Welsh Housing Association, on housing, Sept. 7, 4*f*
in Parliament, on—Cottage Homes for Aged Persons Bill, April 13, 12*b*; —Housing Bill (Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen's), June 7, 4*e*; 12, 7*e*; 19, 4*e*
LEWIS, Sir Herbert E. F.—will, Feb. 12, 10*d*
LEWIS, Col. Herman Le Roy—appointed C.B., June 14, 10*b*
LEWIS, Rev. J. P.—on women's suffrage: attack on suffragists at Llanystumdwy (l. quoted), Sept. 28, 8*d*

LEWIS, Rev. L. S.—at Mansion House, on Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund: grant to St. George's Hospital, Dec. 21, 11*f*
LEWIS, Rev. Lionel—on London transport workers' strike: protection against violence (l.), June 14, 7*f*; 17, 6*e*; 19, 7*c*; relief funds (l.), July 13, 7*e*
LEWIS, Mary Constance—taxi-cab accident (fatal), Dec. 27, 10*d*; inquest, 31, 2*f*
LEWIS, Mr. Oswald—adopted as prospective Liberal candidate for Dorset (North), Sept. 4, 6*b* (e.e.)
LEWIS, Maj. Owen — to be appointed inspector of Irish prisons, Sept. 5, 7*d*
LEWIS, Mr. R. N.—at Caxton Hall, on rural schools, July 15, 4*a*
LEWIS, Mr. Robert—receives presentation from directors of Alliance Assurance Company (Ltd.), Feb. 16, 18*e*
LEWIS, Dr. T.—appointed assistant physician at University College Hospital, Dec. 19, 4*c*
LEWIS, Mr. Thomas D.—will, April 23, 13*b*
LEWIS, Mr. W. J.—at Edinburgh University, on Oscar Slater trial, Oct. 16, 4*d*
LEWIS, Mr. W. N.—at Cardiff Chamber of Commerce, on increase of railway coal mixing charges, Aug. 29, 13*d*
LEWIS, Mr. Wyndham — picture exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
LEWIS and Burrows (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 7, 15*d*
LEWIS and Lewis, Messrs.:—
on Alma-Tadema, Sir L.: nationality (l.), June 28, 11*c*; —moneylenders' circulars (l.), July 16, 3*e*
LEWISHAM—borough council: summoned for refusing to collect house refuse, April 25, 4*d* (e.e.); election result, Nov. 2, 11*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*; —rates: see under LOCAL taxation—Rates; —St. John's Hospital: new department (Edward VII. memorial) opened, Oct. 12, 11*d*; appeal, Dec. 25, 11*f*; —St. Michael's school (Bell Green): appeal, Nov. 5, 6*d*; —workhouse: carved font placed in chapel, June 25, 6*d*; font dedicated, July 11, 4*c*
LEWISHAM, Archdeacon of: see ESCREET, Ven. C. E.
LEWISHAM and District Horse Show Society—show: see under HORSES—Shows
LEY, Mr. Frank—at Dominions royal commission, on imperial commercial relations, Nov. 20, 21*f*
LEYCESTER, Mr. Ernest—on land: Liberal policy: private inquiries (l.), Sept. 25, 7*e*; Dec. 5, 12*e*
LEYCESTER, Mr. William H.—appointed Metropolitan magistrate, April 4, 11*c*
LEYDEN, Count von:—
at Guildhall, on Anglo-German relations, Oct. 31, 5*f*; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on Anglo-German relations, Nov. 2, 11*e* (e.e.)
LEYLAND—parish church: vestry meeting held, April 9, 5*f*
LEYLAND, Mr. John:—
on defence, national: invasion; navy; functions (l.), Oct. 28, 11*d*; —navy officers: engineering: training (l.), Jan. 23, 4*d*
LEYLAND and Birmingham Rubber Company (Ltd.)—capital: increase proposed, Mar. 9, 19*e*
LEYLAND (Frederick) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, April 11, 18*c*; law case, July 19, 3*c*
LEYLAND Line—history, Dec. 13, 16*f*
LEYS School (Cambridge)—prizes: distribution date, June 4, 11*c*; distributed, 22, 6*d*
LEYTON—urban district council: ex-rate collector prosecuted, Feb. 16, 2*f*
LHERMITTE, M. Leon A.—exhibition of pastels: see under ART — Exhibitions
"Anglers, The" — sold, (1,400 guineas), June 15, 11*c*
"Wayfarers, The" — sold (820 guineas), June 15, 11*c*
LHÉVINNE, Mr. Josef—concert, June 26, 10*e*
LHOUMEAU, M. (France) — aeroplane accident, May 16, 5*d*
LIAKAT, order of: see under ORDERS, foreign — Turkey
LIANG-CHENG (China)—resigns post as minister to Germany, Nov. 13, 9*f* (e.e.)
LIANG Ju-hao (China)—appointed minister of communications, Mar. 30, 5*c*
LIANG Men-ting (China)—appointed foreign minister, Sept. 17, 4*c*; resigns post as foreign minister, Nov. 14, 5*f*; inability to read Chinese reported (Sept. 17, 4*c*); contradiction, 15, 5*f*
LIBEL — Bill (Mr. Russell Rea's): provisions (P.N.), Mar. 4, 4*d*; —civil actions: see under LAW cases — Defamation; excessive number: leading article ("The close of the session"), Aug. 2, 5*d*; correspondence, 5, 7*e*; —Parliamentary privilege: see under PARLIAMENTARY privilege: —press: lectures announced, April 18, 4*c*; 30, 3*f*; Mr. R. McKenna (s.), May 9, 7*e*
LIBEL (criminal)—Bellilli, Mr. Ennio: Enrico Malatesta charged, May 21, 4*c*; —Burr, Mr. Arthur: Edward B. Dawson charged, Feb. 20, 3*f*; — Compton, Mr. Thomas H.: Clara Jane Ekers charged, May 17, 3*f*; —Evans, Mr. Walter H.: Archibald Brownhill charged, July 13, 3*f*; 24, 4*c*; 25, 3*e*; 27, 8*c* (e.e.); 29, 2*e*; Aug. 1, 3*d*; sentenced, Nov. 14, 8*b*; —Grice-Hutchinson, Mr. George W.: John F. P. Yeatman charged, May 11, 3*e*; July 9, 4*b*; 10, 3*d*; —Jennens, Mr. Henry H.: Pattie Golden charged, Jan. 17, 4*d*; —Liebbrand, Dr. Charles H.: Rosa Mahnig charged, May 3, 3*f*; 20, 4*d*; —Millar, Alice J.: Georgina C. Metcalfe tried, July 27, 3*d*; — Norton, Grace E.: Selwin W. J. Lubboch charged, Dec. 6, 3*c* (e.e.); —Sexton, Mr. James: John I. Mitchell and Thomas Crowston charged, July 18, 3*e*; —Smith, Miss Winifred A.: Charles H. Unverzagt charged, Mar. 27, 4*a*; 28, 4*b*; April 3, 4*c*; 4, 2*f*; 30, 4*b*; —Spier, Mr. Julius: William Baker charged, Jan. 12, 2*e*; 15, 3*e*
"LIBERAL, A"—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of medical profession (l.), Jan. 11, 4*d*
LIBERAL Christian League—meeting, Oct. 22, 12*d*; —vice-president: Bp. of Hereford accepts office, Oct. 9, 8*d*
LIBERAL Churchmen—Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill: Mr. R. KcKenna receives deputation, Feb. 28, 6*a*
LIBERAL Churchmen's Protest League: see under WALES—Church — Disestablishment — Bill
LIBERAL Colonial Club—dinner, May 17, 5*c*

LIBERAL Foreign Affairs Committee—meetings (P.N.), May 16, 7c; announced (P.N.), Oct. 8, 7e; held (P.N.), 10, 8c
LIBERAL Home Rule Committee — Home Rule Bill: proposed amendments outlined (P.N.), May 10, 6c
LIBERAL Jewish Synagogue —Rev. I. I. Mattuck inducted as minister, Jan. 22, 7f; meeting arrangements, Mar. 1, 15f; May 1, 6b
LIBERAL League for Government Ownership of Railways—proposed formation: meeting held, Jan. 15, 7c
LIBERAL party: see under PARTIES, political
LIBERAL Publication Department — portraits of Liberal leaders produced as photogravures: particulars, Mar. 12, 10e
LIBERAL Social Council—committee executive: meetings, Feb. 21, 11a; Mar. 13, 11c; April 3, 7f; May 15, 11a; Dec. 11, 14f; —council, central: Lady Crewe to entertain, May 17, 11b; reception, 18, 11c; —meeting: arrangements, May 13, 7a; held, 18, 11c; — reception given, May 18, 8c
LIBERAL Union Club — dinner, Dec. 12, 9b; —United Club: joint dinner: arrangements, Dec. 24, 7a
LIBERAL Unionist Council—Conservative Central Office and National Conservative Union, amalgamation with: see under PARTIES, political—Unionist party—Organization; —meeting: arrangements, May 6, 6e; held, 10, 9f
LIBERATION Society — council: meeting May 2, 4a; —meeting (annual): held, May 2, 4b; —report, May 2, 4a; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill: resolution passed, Dec. 12, 12e
LIBERATOR Relief Fund—appeal, Dec. 20, 13f; —report, April 17, 23e
LIBERIA:—
Finance—debt: redemption: Mr. R. P. Skinner appointed to settle with creditors, Mar. 29, 18e; receives: nominated by powers, 29, 18c; names, 30, 17e; loan agreement: see Loans below; —loans: United States advance: contract signed, Mar. 13, 5b (e.e.); agreement: conclusion notified, 29, 18e; terms, 30, 17e; agreement with German creditors announced, June 26, 5f; loan (1871): purchase of outstanding bonds announced, July 26, 16c; agreements: holders invited to deposit bonds and certificates, Aug. 23, 12f; treatment of arrear coupon certificates: explanation by Council of Foreign Bondholders, 30, 13f; agreement with Council of Foreign Bondholders declared operative, Nov. 15, 15c
Labour—Principe: recruiting for: see under PRINCIPE; — Transvaal, recruiting for; see under TRANSVAAL—Labour, native
Natives—disturbances: German factories attacked, Nov. 7, 5f; German warship despatched, 7, 5f (e.e.)
President—inaugurated, Jan. 2, 3b
Sierra Leone — frontier: raids by Liberian troops; beacons destroyed, Mar. 14, 5c
LIBERTY and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 4, 19a; —thefts from: prosecutions, Feb. 8, 4a; June 12, 4e; 19, 4f; 28, 4c
LIBERTY and Property Defence League—council: meeting, June 21, 7f; — "Statistical Monographs": issue announced, May 4, 12d
LIBIOLA Copper Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, April 22, 24a; dividend, Sept. 6, 16c
LIBRARIES—administration: careless sales of valuable books: Sir H. Maxwell (s.), Nov. 26, 21d; —Bray's Libraries for the Clergy, Dr.: see that title; — free: see under respective places; — French Library in England, projected: Prof. A. V. Salmon (s.), Feb. 19, 4b;—Incorporated National Lending Library for the Blind: see that title; — public: Burns, Mr. J.: attitude: Mr. W. E. Doubleday (s.), Sept. 5, 7e; Library Association's meeting: discussion, 6, 9c; Shallwood, Mr. (s.), 6, 9c; see also under respective towns; —sales: see BOOK sales; —schools: system of distribution of books in Hereford diocese: Canon Bannister (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 1, 119b
LIBRARY Association — correspondence classes: to be made available for general public, June 13, 7c; —dinner given, Mar. 16, 7b; —meeting (Liverpool): arrangements, July 26, 9b (e.e.); held, Sept. 4, 7d; 6, 9c
LICENCES — local taxation licence duties: collection: London county council (report), Mar. 4, 3d
LICENSED Grocers' and Vintners' Association of Ireland—meeting, April 11, 8d
LICENSED Victuallers' Association—meeting, July 5, 10b
LICENSED Victuallers' Asylum—dinner: date, Dec. 2, 9b
LICENSED Victuallers' Central Protection Society of London—central board: dinner given, May 11, 10d
LICENSED Victuallers' Defence League—conference (Sheffield): arrangements, May 15, 5e (e.e.); held, 16, 11d; — council: meeting, Sept. 27, 8f
LICENSED Victuallers' School—anniversary, 109th: celebration: date, July 15, 11a; —candidates accepted during coronation year: to be admitted without election, Jan. 16, 10a; —dinner: date, Oct. 9, 9b
LICENSES Insurance Corporation and Guarantee Fund (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 6, 20e
LICENSING:—
Bill, suggested—Adeney, Dr. W. F. (s.), Dec. 12, 8b; —Allied Brewery Traders' Association: meeting: resolution passed, Mar. 2, 20f; North of England section passes resolution, 25, 3e; — Asquith, Mr. H. H.: receives deputation, Dec. 12, 8b; —Gould, Sir A. P. (s.), Nov. 14, 3f; — Horsley, Sir V. (s.), Dec. 12, 8b; —Jones, Mr. L. (s.), Nov. 14, 3f (e.e.); Dec. 12, 8b; —Lincoln, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 14, 3f; —National Temperance Federation passes resolution, Dec. 24, 6f; — United Kingdom Alliance pass resolution; Mr. F. D. Acland (s.), Oct. 15, 13f; executive council passes resolution, Dec. 19, 8a; —Wesleyan Hall: conference held; memorial to Mr. Asquith adopted, Nov. 14, 3f
Birmingham: licensing committee's proposals: decision of justices, Nov. 20, 10a; 26, 14d; —brewers, vic-

LICENSING (continued) :—
tuallers, and retailers of beer : return (Parlt. paper), Mar. 20, 4*f* ; —Cheshire : Birmingham licensing scheme adopted, Dec. 31, 2*e*
Compensation — London : awards, May 7, 4*f* ; 15, 3*c* ; —London committee : sitting : renewal of 55 licences refused, June 20, 3*f* ; —taxation : assessment law case, June 7, 3*a* ; 8, 3*b*
Compensation Act (1904) — Berkshire : county licensing committee (report), Jan. 2, 8*a*
Fund, levy of — Kesteven (Lincolnshire) justices : decision, Jan. 5, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —Liverpool : decision of justices, Jan. 20, 10*d* ; —London : meeting of justices ; committee's recommendations adopted, Jan. 27, 2*f* ; —Middlesex : justices pass resolution, Jan. 9, 5*e* ; —Staffordshire : petition of brewers for continuance of abatement, Jan. 3, 2*f* ; —Surrey : recommendation of county licensing committee carried, Jan. 3, 2*e*
Huntingdonshire : county licensing committee (report), Jan. 3, 2*e* ; —Liverpool : administration : Sir T. Hughes (s.), Jan. 20, 10*d* ; —Middlesex : county licensing committee (report), Jan. 9, 5*e*
Hotels — guests convicted for drunkenness in bedroom, Aug. 24, 8*b*
Hours :—
Earlier closing of licensed premises — Derby : meeting of justices ; recommendations, April 22, 13*f* (e.e.) ; —Hull : decision of justices, Jan. 25, 8*d* ; —London : United Kingdom Alliance Metropolitan Council passes resolution, Jan. 30, 8*f* ; —Sheffield : decision of justices, Jan. 25, 8*d*
" Jack Straw's Castle " Hotel (Hampstead) : refusal of licence-holder to supply tea during prohibited hours : renewal of licence opposed, Feb. 14, 3*e* ; granted, Mar. 6, 14*e* ; —Liverpool : licensing committee : sitting, Mar. 8, 4*d* ; —local option : Bp. of Lincoln (s.), Jan. 30, 8*f* ; —Oxford University, sale of wines within : Oxford city corporation's privilege : Treasury offer for redemption accepted, April 4, 7*c* ; —Shepherd's Bush exhibition : licence : monopoly value fixed, Mar. 21, 3*c* ; —Star alehouse (Felbridge) : licence : discussion by Surrey licensing committee, April 2, 4*e* ; granted, 5, 2*d* ; —statistics for 1911 (blue-book), Aug. 14, 6*d* ; —Sunday closing : Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), May 15, 4*e* ; Central Sunday Closing Association : manifesto issued (P.N.), Oct. 10, 8*c* ; prosecution (friend treated by *bona fide* traveller) : summons dismissed, Aug. 16, 5*e* ; —Surrey : county licensing committee (report), Jan. 3, 2*e*
Taxation :—
Assessment — basis, proposed new : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), Aug. 6, 3*a*, *b* ; Mr. A. Chamberlain (s.P.), 6, 3*a* ; Mr. J. G. Gretton (s.P.), 6, 3*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Cave, Mr. G. (s.P.), Aug. 3, 8*b* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), Aug. 6, 3*a* ; —Isaacs, Sir R. (s.P.), Aug. 3, 8*b* ; —law case, April 19, 3*c* ; 20, 3*b* ; 23, 3*d* ; June 7, 3*a* ; 8, 3*b* ; July 22, 3*b* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Aug. 6, 3*a* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Babington, Mr. C. H. (s.), Nov. 23, 10*d* ; —Bazley-White, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 16, 18*d* ; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 23, 10*d* ; —free houses, deduction from sum due to lessor by lessee respecting : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Grey, Lord (s.), Mar. 14, 12*d* ; —landlords' contributions : deduction from rent : correspondence, Nov. 27, 19*d* ; (art., " Brewery taxation : income from licensed premises "), 28, 17*c* ; correspondence, Dec. 3, 17*c* ; 4, 16*d* ; 14, 19*f* ; 18, 18*a* ; 24, 12*e* ; —Licensed Grocers' and Vintners' Association of Ireland passes resolution, April 11, 8*d* ; —Licensed Victuallers' Defence League council meeting passes resolution, Sept. 27, 8*f* ; —London trade : effect of new duties : correspondence between Brewers' Company and Mr. D. Lloyd George, July 26, 20*c* ; — Lytton, Lord (s.), Mar. 14, 12*d* ; —McArdle, Mr. T. C. (s.), April 11, 8*d* ; —Mackie, Mr. P. J. (s.), Aug. 22, 8*e* (e.e.) ; —Meux's Brewery Company (Ltd.), effect on : Mr. W. Harris (s.), May 3, 22*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Power, Mr. J. T. (s.), April 11, 8*d* ; —reduction, proposed : Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), Aug. 6, 3*a* ; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), 6, 3*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Younger, Sir G. (s.P.), Aug. 6, 3*a*, *b* ; —Roberts, Mr. C. (s.P.), July 19, 11*b* ; —Tarr, Mr. W. (s.), May 16, 11*d* ; — temporary licence : Dagenham : application for cancelling of licence to enable excise officials to refund duty, Aug. 12, 2*d* ; —Tomlinson, Mr. R. G. (s.), April 11, 8*d* ; —yield : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; statistics (white paper), July 16, 18*e* ; —Younger, Sir G. (s.P.), July 19, 11*b*
LICHFIELD — ball, county : held, Nov. 29, 11*a* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*
LICHFIELD, Bp. of : see LEGGE, Rt. Rev. Augustus
LICHFIELD, Lord — at Mansion House, on housing, Dec. 11, 8*b* (e.e.)
LICHFIELD Brewery (Ltd.) — dividend, Nov. 18, 16*f*
LICHNOWSKY, Prince Charles Max (Germany) — biographical ; appointed ambassador to Great Britain, Oct. 17, 6*e* ; arriving in London, 29, 9*a* ; postpones departure for London, Nov. 1, 7*e*, 11*a* ; arrival date, 11, 11*a* ; arrives in England ; date of reception by King, 14, 9*f* ; visits Sir Edward Grey, 15, 9*a* ; arrives at Windsor Castle : presents letters of credence

LICHNOWSKY, Prince Charles Max (Germany) (continued) :—
received by King and Queen, 19, 7*b* ; 11*a* ; visits Foreign Office, 22, 9*a* ; receives Count Benckendorff, 30, 5*b* ; leaves for Germany, Dec. 24, 7*a*
at Royal Society's dinner, on relations between Great Britain and Germany, Dec. 2, 7*f*
on Anglo-German relations (art. quoted), Oct. 17, 6*e* ; (int.), 19, 5*e* ; leaves Berlin for London, 31, 5*b* (e.e.)
LICHNOWSKY, Princess — leaves for Silesia, Dec. 18, 9*a*
LICHTENBERG, Capt. J. W. — death, April 3, 8*c*
LICHTENBERGER, M. Henri — lecture announced, Nov. 9, 5*e*
"The Gospel of Superman," reviewed (L.S.), May 23, 209*b*
LICHTENSTADT, Mr. August — will, Jan. 27, 11*b*
LIDBETTER, Mr. E. J. :—
at Burlington-gardens, on infantile mortality, Oct. 19, 8*b* ; — at Eugenics Society, on eugenics ; marriage, Mar. 22, 7*c*
LIDDELL, Lady Eleanor — funeral, Oct. 22, 9*b*
LIDDELL, Mr. Hodgson — exhibition of pictures : see under ART — Exhibitions
LIDDELL, Capt. John — death, July 2, 9*d* (e.e.)
LIDDERDALE, late Mr. W. R. — application for leave to swear death, June 11, 4*d* ; Oct. 22, 3*e*
LIDDIARD, Joseph — appeal against conviction, July 13, 3*e*
LIDGETT, Rev. J. Scott :—
at London county council, on proposed cinematograph theatre in Edgware-road, Nov. 30, 3*f* ; — at Queen's Hall, on women's suffrage : religious movement, June 20, 7*f* (e.e.)
on Roman Catholic ecclesiastics — legal actions by Roman Catholic laymen : new Papal decree (notes), Jan. 11, 4*f*
LIDIARD, Mr. Herbert — London county council : adopted as Municipal Reform candidate for Paddington (North), June 27, 7*c* (e.e.)
LIEBBRAND, Dr. Charles H.—alleged libel on : prosecution, May 3, 3*f* ; 20, 4*d*
LIEBIG'S Extract of Meat Company (Ltd.) —dividend, Jan. 11, 15*d* ; May 16, 19*c* ; Sept. 23, 12*e* ; report, May 30, 16*f* ; share issue, Oct. 19, 18*d*
LIEBMANN, Dr. Otto — death, Jan. 17, 9*c*
LIECHTENSTEIN — post office : stamps : see under STAMPS
LIERHAMMER, Dr. T. —song recital, June 11, 10*e*
at Portman Rooms, on singing, Jan. 19, 11*e*
LIESCHING, Herr (Germany) — in Reichstag, on army : Bill, May 11, 5*c*
LIETCH, Mrs. Sarah — will, Mar. 19, 11*c*
LIFE — origin : Bastian, Dr. H. C. (l.), Sept. 10, 48*e* ; British Association : discussions anticipated, 4, 7*e* ; discussed, 5, 5*f* ; 11, 3*a* ; Geddes, Prof. (s.), 11, 3*c* ; Haldane, Dr. J. S. (s.), 10, 3*c* ; Hartog, Prof. (s.), 11, 3*c* ; Keeble, Prof. F. W. (s.), 11, 3*b* ; Lodge, Sir O. (add.), Oct. 18, 4*e* ; Macallum, Prof. (s.), Sept. 11, 3*b* ; Macdonald, Prof. (s.), 11, 3*b* ; Minchin, Prof. E. A. (p.), 11, 3*a* ; Mitchell, Dr. P. C. (s.), 11, 3*a*, *c* ; Moore, Prof. B. (s.), 11, 3*b* ; Schäfer, Prof. E. A. (add.), 5, 5*f* ; (Bp. of Willesden (l.), 6, 4*f*) ; (s.), 11, 3*a* ; Tilden, Sir W. A. (l.), 10, 48*e* ; Wace, Very Rev. H. (l.), 11, 6*d* ; Wager, Prof. (s.), 11, 3*b* ; —prolongation : Prof. E. A. Schäfer (add.), Sept. 5, 6*e*
LIFE Association of Scotland (Ltd.) — assistant secretary appointed, April 19, 19*e* ; report, June 26, 21*d*
LIFEBOATS — Civil Service Lifeboat Fund : see that title ; —Isle of Wight Lifeboat Board : see that title ; —Royal National Lifeboat Institution : see that title
LIFE-BOAT Saturday Fund — street collection : arrangements, June 7, 11*e*
LIFE Guards, 1st — change of station announced, Mar. 25, 7*e* ; King attends dinner, April 25, 9*c* ; old standards placed in Holy Trinity church, Windsor, July 8, 11*c* ; regatta held, July 22, 11*a*
LIFE Guards, 2nd — give assualt-at-arms at Combermere barracks (Windsor), April 13, 11*a* ; dinner, June 7, 11*b*
LIFE Guards Club — dinner : date, May 13, 11*b*
"LIFE member, R.G.S., A" —on Royal Geographical Society : proposed election of lady fellows (l.), Dec. 2, 5*f*
LIFE Offices' Association (Ltd.) —appointments, Jan. 9, 15*c*
LIFE-SAVING — appliances : demonstration given, Sept. 2, 11*e* ; "Boddy" jacket described, 2, 11*e* ; —report (Board of Trade) : for year ended June 30, 1912, Oct. 29, 13*f* ; —rocket apparatus, by : Board of Trade report, Jan. 2, 8*e* ; —Royal Life Saving Society : see that title
LIFTS — electric : testing : Scholey and Co. (Ltd.) (l., E.S.), July 31, 22*d*
LIGERTWOOD, late Surg.-Col. T. — proposed memorial tablet in Royal Hospital, Chelsea, Feb. 7, 11*b* : memorial erected in Royal Hospital, Chelsea, June 18, 11*a*
LIGGETT Myers Tobacco Company (Ltd.) —dividend, Oct. 31, 20*b*
LIGHT — optophone : see OPTOPHONE ; —ultra violet rays : electrons : see under ELECTRICITY ; —wave and corpuscular theories : Prof. W. H. Bragg (lect.), Sept. 7, 4*c*
LIGHT, Dr. Edwin M. — death, Oct. 3, 9*c*
LIGHTERS —motor : *Arvelucom* : particulars (E.S.), July 10, 22*d* ; Diesel engined vessel : particulars (E.S.), 10, 22*c* ; *E. K. Muspratt* : motor installed ; particulars of trials (E.S.), Oct. 16, 22*c* ; —propulsion : use of oil-engines suggested (E.S.), June 12, 26*b*
LIGHTHALL, Mr. W. D. — on Canadian imperial relations (views), Aug. 6, 7*c*
LIGHTHOUSE Literature Mission — appeal, Dec. 24, 2*f*
LIGHTHOUSES and lightships—Africa, South : Cape Point : erection announced of lighthouse on lower site : July 23, 17*d* ; Slangkop lighthouse : erection announced, July 23, 17*d* ; —arc lamps : tests at Ambrose Channel lightship described (E.S.), Jan. 24, 21*c* ; —Australia : Wonga Shoal : accident, Nov. 18, 5*f* ; —Belgium : new light buoys to be laid down (E.S.), Jan. 10, 21*d* ; —bilge keels :

LIGHTHOUSES and lightships (continued) :— Mr. G. Idle and Mr. G. S. Baker (p., E.S.), April 10, 22*c* ; —Bull lightship damaged, Oct. 14, 8*d* ; — dues, lighthouse : reduction to be continued : *Gazette* notice, May 15, 24*e* ; —Eddystone lighthouse : reported signals of distress contradicted, Dec. 28, 4*d* ; —Guardafui, Cape : lighthouse proposed : see under PARLIAMENT ; —India : Sind coast : new lights to be placed on Cape Monze and off Khai mouth of Indus, June 25, 24*e* ; Capt. W. H. Hood, (l.), June 25, 24*d* ; —New Zealand coast : new lighthouses : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 18, 17*c* ; —Peninnis Head (Scilly Islands) : new light described (E.S.), Feb. 28, 25*c* ; —St. Lucia : lighthouse at Brandon Point : Messrs. James Burness and Sons (statement), July 10, 20*b* ; —special article ("Lighting of the coasts and shoals : the trust that is placed in Trinity House"), Dec. 13, 21*b* ; —West Hinder lightship, new : to be placed in position, Dec. 19, 20*e*

LIGHTING—Baker, Mr. T. T. (p., E.S.), Mar. 13, 24*c* ; —electric : yellow flame arcs, Mr. M. Solomon (p., E.S.), May 1, 27*f* ; Walker, Horrocks, and Co. : automatic lighting plant described, Oct. 2, 40*e* ; —gas, new form of : Mr. J. Abady (s.), May 6, 15*b* ;— petrol air-gas : Aerogen Gas Company's plant described (E.S.), Dec. 4, 22*d* ; —printing offices : Eck, Mr. J. (p.), Mar. 20, 15*d* ; Goodenough, Mr. F. W. (p.), 20, 15*d* ; —public : Prof. S. Thompson (s.), Feb. 17, 16*c* ; — special article ("Illuminants and hygiene : directions of research," E.S.), Feb. 28, 23*e* ; —street : Mr. C. E. Stephens (lect., E.S.), June 5, 30*c* ; —Wilcox, Mr. F. W. (and another, p., E.S.), Dec. 11, 26*c*

LIGHTHOLLER, Mr. C. H.—on wreck of the *Titanic* (evid.), April 22, 12*a*, *c* ; 29, 10*b* ; May 21, 10*c* ; 22, 6*a* ; 24, 54*d*

LIGUE des Gourmands, La—dinner, May 20, 11*b* ; dinner : date, July 15, 11*b*

LIGUE Internationale des Associations Touristes, La—congress (Vienna) : held (sp. art., "Automobilism : the congress of the L.I.A.T."), June 25, 4*b*

LILFORD, Lord — presents horn book to Peterborough Museum, June 19, 4*d* ; contributes to Northamptonshire County Cricket Club's funds, Sept. 17, 9*f* ; elected grand master of province of Northamptonshire and Huntingdonshire, Oct. 19, 9*a*

LILIENCRON, Baron Rochus von — death, Mar. 7, 11*b*

LILIENTHAL, Mr. Jesse—on Pacific Coast : development (art.), Jan. 22, 30*e*

LILIES : see under HORTICULTURE

LILITA Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—report, July 26, 18*f*

LILJEDAHL, M. (Norway) — appointed minister of public worship, Feb. 20, 5*f*

LILLEY, Mr. A. A.—"Twenty-four Years of Cricket" noticed (L.S.), May 9, 19*5c* ; reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 15, 31*7b*

LILLY, Mr. W. S.—address, Dec. 24, 7*a* on education : religious teaching in schools : attitude of Roman Catholic church (l.), Feb. 5, 13*a* ; —Home Rule Bill : attitude of Ulster : reply to Mr. Churchill (l.), Aug. 14, 5*e* ; —law, defiance of : quotes St. Thomas Aquinas's works (l.), July 20, 7*f*

LILLYWHITE, Miss Mary — death, Jan. 4, 10*f*

LIMA, Dr. Manoel de O. (Brazil)—arrives in London, May 21, 11*a*

LIMA Light, Power, and Tramways Company (Ltd.) — report, April 26, 21*a* ; dividends, May 24, 66*d* ; Sept. 4, 13*c* ; Nov. 28, 19*a*

LIMA Locomotive Corporation (Ltd.)—bond issue, Sept. 27, 12*c*

LIMA Railways Company : see under PERU—Railways

LIMBRITIS, Gen. (Crete)—appointed member of government, June 18, 5*b* ; 19, 5*e* ; attitude of powers, 22, 5*a* ; arrives at Canea, July 8, 5*f*

LIMBUGURI Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 17, 17*b*

LIMBURG-STIRUM, Count Frederick W. —death, Sept. 30, 11*c*

LIMEHOUSE—Chinese disturbances : particulars, April 13, 10*c* ; 15, 3*f* ; prosecutions, 16, 2*f* ; 20, 3*f* ; 23, 6*d* ; 29, 5*f* ; May 2, 4*e* ; 6, 4*f* ; June 12, 4*e*

LIMERICK—earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES—Ireland ; —fires : see under IRELAND—Fires ; —harbour : new dredger described (E.S.), June 12, 26*e* ; —mayor elected, Jan. 24, 6*f* ; —riots : see under HOME rule (Ireland) Bill ; — Roman Catholic diocese : diocesan chapter to be established, Jan. 31, 10*d*

LIMMER Asphalte Paving Company (Ltd.) —report, Feb. 29, 20*f*

LIMPUS, Mrs.—murder : see under MURDER

LIMPUS, Rear-Adm. Arthur H.—to be appointed as instructor to Turkish navy, Mar. 20, 5*c* ; biographical ; appointed adviser to Turkish navy, April 11, 5*f* ; received by King, 23, 13*a*

LINALOOL—Formosa : see under FORMOSA

LINARES Lead Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 26, 17*b*

LINCOLN—borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 11*d* ; —diocese : conference held, Oct. 17, 12*b* ; —dispensary : ball held, Dec. 19, 9*b* ; — electoral, April 2, 13*b* ; Dec. 4, 8*a* ; Unionist candidate : adoption, Jan. 15, 7*c* ; 19, 8*c* ; differences between executives of Conservative and Liberal Unionist Association and Imperial Unionist Association, 22, 10*c* ; — electricity : supply scheme : extensions proposed (E.S.), Feb. 14, 23*c* ; — justices of the peace : see under MAGISTRACY ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d* ; —police : see under POLICE ; —race meeting : see under TURF ; — voters' lists, revision of : sitting of registration court, Sept. 10, 49*b*

LINCOLN, Bp. of : see HICKS, Rt. Rev. Edward L.

LINCOLN, Dean of : see FRY, Very Rev. T. C.

LINCOLN, Mr. Henry—death, Feb. 10, 11*e* ; will, April 11, 9*d*

LINCOLN, Henry W.—burned (fatal), Oct. 7, 13*c*

LINCOLN and Lindsey Banking Company (Ltd.)—report, July 15, 20*b*

LINCOLN cathedral—Church teaching, instruction of adults in : Sunday afternoon classes to be held, Oct. 21, 3*e* : —library : old books missing, Feb. 16, 8*a* ; particulars, Mar. 26, 4*e* ; thefts, April 20, 13*c*

LINCOLN Manufacturing Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 15, 18*c*
LINCOLN School—scholarships awarded, July 18, 10*b*
LINCOLNSHIRE — crown agents, appointment of : Mr. C. Bathurst (s.P.), June 26, 15*b* ; —Gainsborough : electoral, Aug. 22, 4*b* ; —Sleaford : electoral : conference held, Nov. 25, 7*a* ; —Stamford : electoral : conference held, Nov. 25, 7*a*
LINCOLNSHIRE, Lady—health, Mar. 13, 11*a*
LINCOLNSHIRE, Lord (Lord Carrington) — biographical, Feb. 14, 18*a* ; to attend dinner of tenants of Lincolnshire and Norfolk Small Holdings Association, Jan. 2, 5*f* ; attends, 12, 11*c* ; resigns office of Lord Privy Seal, Feb. 14, 8*a* ; gives Parliamentary dinner, 14, 10*a* ; created marquis, 14, 8*a* ; delivers up Privy Seal ; received by King, Mar. 1, 11*a* ; takes title, 2, 8*a* ; takes seat in House of Lords on assumption of title, 14, 12*a* ; re-elected chairman of general committee of National Liberal Club, June 6, 7*e* ; dinner, 6, 11*b*
Estates—sold, May 28, 9*e*
Small holdings—ownership : attitude : Mr. J. L. Green (int.), Jan. 2, 5*f* ; Lord Lincolnshire (s.), 12, 11*e*
at National Liberal Club, on imperial relations : colonial representation, Aug. 2, 4*e* ; —at Spalding, on resignation of presidency of Board of Agriculture ; small holdings, Jan. 12, 11*c*
in Parliament, on—Agricultural Holdings Bill, May 8, 12*a* ; July 26, 10*a* ; Nov. 12, 14*b* ; correction, 18, 8*c* ;—small holdings : ownership : state-aided purchase, Mar. 8, 12*b*
on land—Unionist policy : Purchase of Land Bill (Mr. Collings's) (l.), Aug. 2, 5*f* ; 8, 9*d*
LINCOLNSHIRE Agricultural Society—show : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
LINCOLNSHIRE and Norfolk Small Holdings Association—particulars, Jan. 12, 11*e* ; —dinner given, Jan. 12, 11*e* ; — Lincolnshire, Lord (s.), Jan. 12, 11*e*
LINCOLNSHIRE Property Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 24, 20*d*
LINCOLNSHIRE Regiment, 1st Batt.—embarking at Aden for Portsmouth, Oct. 29, 4*c* ; arrives at Portsmouth from Aden, Nov. 1, 4*e*
LINCOLN'S Inn—chapel : closed for vacation, Aug. 2, 2*f* ; musical special service held, Dec. 16, 11*c* ; —grand day : held, Jan. 27, 11*a* ; dinners, April 24, 11*c* ; June 12, 11*b* ; Nov. 13, 13*b* ; — preacher elected, Dec. 23, 4*c*
LINCOLN Training College for Mistresses—principal appointed, May 30, 10*b*
LINCOLN Wagon and Engine Company (Ltd.)—directors : changes, Oct. 7, 20*c* ; report, Mar. 12, 21*e*
LIND-AF-HAGEBY, Miss Emelie A. L.—naturalized ; *Gazette* notice, Nov. 2, 11*c* (e.e.)
on folk-museum, proposed ; "Skansen" at Stockholm (l.), Jan. 10, 9*d* ; —vivisection : royal commission's report : corrects misquotation of "The Shambles of Science" ; corrects *The Times* leading article (l. quoted), Mar. 18, 3*c*
LINDEMANN, Prof. F. — biographical ; awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 10, 4*c*
LINDENBERG medal : see under BERLINER Philatelisten Klub
LINDETT, Mr. Adolphus — cycle accident (fatal), June 17, 12*b*
LINDFIELD—motor speed : see under MOTORS—Speed
LINDLATER, Mr. John E.—at Bankruptcy department (Carey-street), on late Mr. H. S. Giffard, Oct. 16, 3*e*
LINDLEY, Lady—death, Feb. 9, 11*d*
LINDLEY, Lord — at Swainsthorpe sessions, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, July 6, 8*b*
LINDLEY, Maj.-Gen. — awarded order of Red Eagle, June 1, 5*b*
LINDLEY, J. — summoned for withholding poor rates, Dec. 12, 2*f*
LINDLEY, Mr. Walter—death, Oct. 24, 9*b*
LINDLEY, Mr. Walter B.—biographical ; appointed judge of Devon and Somerset county courts, Feb. 29, 13*f* ; Mar. 1, 9*e*
LINDLEY, Sir William — appointed engineer-in-chief of St. Petersburg new waterworks, Feb. 24, 20*d*
LINDOOLA Tea Company (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 25, 17*b*
LINDSAY, Prof.—at Eugenics Education Society, on eugenics ; immunity from disease, April 19, 12*e*
LINDSAY, Caroline B. E. Lady — death, Aug. 15, 7*e* ; will, Nov. 6, 11*b* ; jewelry ; sale announced, Dec. 9, 12*d* (e.e.) ; sold, 14, 10*f* ; art collection sold, 19, 9*c*
LINDSAY, Sir Coutts — on Grosvenor Gallery : exhibition of pictures (l.), Oct. 15, 9*c* ; (l. quoted), 18, 9*b*
LINDSAY, Miss Dorothy E.—appointed inspector of factories and workshops, Sept. 18, 6*e*
LINDSAY, Rev. E. H.—services accepted for work in Western Canada, Aug. 28, 7*e* (e.e.)
LINDSAY, Rev. James — death, Aug. 23, 7*b*
LINDSAY, Mr. John—appointment as town clerk of Glasgow recommended, Feb. 28, 7*e*
LINDSAY, Capt. Lionel A.—biographical ; awarded King's police medal, Jan. 1, 10*d* ; appointed M.V.O., July 6, 11*a*
LINDSAY, Mr. R.—at Glasgow, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of dentists, Aug. 9, 6*c*
LINDSAY, Maj. Robert H.—will, Mar. 15, 10*f*
LINDSAY, Ruth Temple—"The Guide-book and the Star" noticed (L.S.), July 25, 299*c*
LINDSAY, Mr. Thomas — resigns post as office keeper at 10, Downing-street, Aug. 14, 6*b* ; receives Imperial Service medal, Nov. 29, 11*a*
LINDSAY, Rev. William J. C.—will, Aug. 22, 7*d*
LINDSAY, Neal, and Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, April 18, 3*a*
LINDSAY-CAMPBELL, Mr. (Australia) — arrives in London, April 1, 7*d*
LINDSELL, Miss Esther—falls over Hastings cliffs (fatal), April 3, 6*f* ; inquest, 4, 6*d*
LINDSEY, Lady — gives dance, May 10, 11*b*
LINDSEY, Mr. Edward S.—death, Feb. 13, 11*c* ; funeral, 26, 11*b*
LINDSEY quarter sessions—sittings, Jan. 6, 10*f*
LINDVIG, M. (Norway)—appointed minister of commerce, Feb. 20, 5*f*
LINEHAN, Mr. John — appointed county court judge of Tyrone, Sept. 9, 5*f*

LINEN Thread Company (Ltd.)—capital: revision scheme, Jan. 26, 14*d*; dividends, 26, 16*d*; July 29, 15*a*
LINEN trade — Ireland: see under IRELAND
LING, Miss Catherine F.—awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, June 14, 10*c*
LINGARD, Edward, and Leonard Lingard —boating accident (fatal), Oct. 29, 4*b*
LINGFIELD—race meeting: see under TURF
LINGGI Plantations (Ltd.)—dividends, May 8, 20*a*; July 10, 19*a*; Sept. 11, 15*c*; Dec. 11, 20*b*; report, May 20, 20*d*; meeting, 30, 16*c*
LINGHAM, Henry, and Ismène S. Lingham —found dead, Mar. 13, 7*d*; 14, 7*c*
LINGS, Mr. Scott—on Oceana Consolidated Company (Ltd.) (s.), Dec. 17, 17*a*
LINK, Col.—death, Jan. 6, 9*b*
LINKWOOD Glenlivet Distillery (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 3, 16*e*
LINLITHGOW — water supply: new schemes outlined, Sept. 4, 17*a*
LINLITHGOW, Lady—twin sons born, April 8, 9*b*; receives presentation, Aug. 12, 9*a*
LINLITHGOW, Lord — gives entertainment to celebrate birth of twin sons, April 11, 9*a*; twin sons: names, May 2, 9*a*; baptized, 6, 12*a*
LINLITHGOW Palace — repairs: particulars, Sept. 16, 6*c*
LINNELL, Alfred Samuel—inquest, Sept. 2, 11*f*
LINOLEUM Manufacturing Company (Ltd.) —dividend, Oct. 21, 17*c*; —share issue announced, April 3, 19*c*
LINOTYPE and Machinery (Ltd.) — meeting, Nov. 26, 27*b*; —Printing Machinery Company (Ltd.), agreement between: law case, Feb. 3, 3*b*; Mr. A. Rhys Roberts (l.), Oct. 21, 19*f*
LINS, Dr. Albuquerque (San Paulo) — retires from presidency (S.A.S.), June 25, 8*a*
LINSEED — trade (sp. art., "The grain trade: linseed shipments"), Sept. 13, 11*d*; Mr. B. E. Burrell (l.); *The Times* comment, 18, 11*e*
LINTILHAC, M. (France)—in Senate, on Jean Jacques Rousseau, June 27, 5*c*
LINTON, Sir James D.—to celebrate 72nd birthday, Dec. 26, 7*a*
LION, Mr. Leon M., and Mr. Austin Philips —*Playing the Game* (play): production announced, Nov. 25, 10*e*
LIONAKIS, M. Leonidas (Crete)—at Athens, visits M. Venezelos and political leaders, May 13, 5*b*; returns to Crete, 14, 5*b*
LION and Sun, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Persia
LIONS—Colney Park: animals removed to Dublin Zoological gardens, Jan. 5, 11*f*; —cruelty: prosecution, Mar. 2, 3*b*; —*Victoria*: cubs born, Feb. 6, 10*c*
LION sermon preached, Oct. 18, 10*b*
LIPPMANN, Prof. Dr.—awarded D.Sc. degree of Oxford University. July 11, 9*d*; 20, 4*c*
LIPPMANN, late Herr F.—art collection: sale announced, Oct. 16, 11*d*; sold, Nov. 29, 9*e*
LIPTON, Sir Thomas—leaves for United States, Oct. 7, 12*f* (e.e.); at New York, 14, 11*f*
Yachting — America Cup: probable issue of challenge, Oct. 7, 12*f*; (statement), 8, 11*b*; 14, 11*f*; proposal for international race at San Francisco in 1915 accepted, Nov. 22, 8*b*
LIPTON, Sir Thomas (continued):—
on ships: boat accommodation: organization of passengers (l.), May 13, 5*f*; —yachting: *Shamrock's* racing career (l.), Aug. 26, 11*e*
LIPTON (Ltd.)—dividends, June 8, 22*d*; Oct. 29, 18*e*; —law case, April 19, 21*b*; —report, June 10, 19*d*; —strike of carters: see under LABOUR—Transport workers
LISBON — labour: see under PORTUGAL —Labour; —typhoid fever: see under TYPHOID fever
LISBON Electric Tramways (Ltd.)—report, April 30, 22*b*; dividend, May 9, 20*d*; Sept. 27, 14*d*; meeting, May 9, 20*e*
LISKEARD — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
LISTER, Lord—death, Feb. 12, 9*f*; funeral arrangements, 12, 9*f*; 15, 9*b*; messages of sympathy from King and Queen Alexandra; funeral arrangements, 13, 8*e*; French comments, 13, 8*e* (e.e.); message of condolence, 14, 10*b*; Austrian opinion, 14, 10*b*; Lord Crewe (s.P.), 15, 11*a*; Prof. A. Fränkel (art. quoted); Dr. R. Gersuny (art. quoted), 14, 10*b*; King's representative at funeral appointed; German Emperor' message and wreath; tributes from Royal Society and foreign societies; telegram from Marquis di San Giuliano; body removed to Abbey, 16, 9*d*; memorial services, 17, 6*e*, *f*; funeral, 17, 6*e*; family acknowledges sympathy, 20, 11*e*; University College committee sends letter of condolence, 22, 11*b*; Italian Chamber passes resolution, 26, 5*f*; life to be written: letters and information desired, Mar. 2, 11*b*; relatives acknowledge sympathy, 8, 11*a*; bequest to Edinburgh University: particulars, 22, 14*d* (e.e.); will, April 5, 7*f*; collection bequeathed to Royal College of Surgeons Museum: particulars, July 1, 12*c*
Haldane, Lord (s.), Oct. 24, 9*c*
King's College — council passes resolution of sympathy, Mar. 7, 11*a*
Memorials—committee to be formed, May 10, 8*d*; international representative committee: meeting; executive committee: appointed; meeting, July 23, 9*d*; —fund; contributions, Nov. 25, 11*c*; appeal: circular, 25, 11*e*; —Glasgow: meeting held, Feb. 28, 6*f*; —international, proposed: meeting to be held, Feb. 22, 11*b*; —Mansion House meeting in support: date, Sept. 17, 7*a*; Oct. 7, 11*e*; arrangements 14, 9*d*; meeting held; scheme adopted: particulars, 24, 9*c*; Lord Avebury (s.); Sir R. Godlee (s.), 24, 9*c*; —Royal College of Surgeons: bust to placed, July 26, 6*e*; —Saleeby, Dr. C. W. (s.), Mar. 8, 3*e*; —University College Hospital: particulars, Sept. 25, 9*e*
Royal College of Surgeons — passes vote of condolence with relatives, Mar. 15, 9*e*
Royal Infirmary, Glasgow — ward to be preserved as museum for objects associated with life and work, Nov. 27, 6*f*
Special article ("Death of Lord Lister"), Feb. 12, 9*f*
LISTER, Sir Reginald — at Gibraltar; received by King George, Jan. 31, 6*a*; received by King and Queen, Mar. 9, 11*a*; leaving for Morocco, 22, 11*a*;

LISTER, Sir Reginald (continued) :—
at Gibraltar: confers with Mr. Asquith and Mr. Churchill, June 8, 5*d*; arrives in London: visits Foreign Office, Aug. 14, 7*a*; at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 2, 9*a*; leaves, 12, 9*a*; health, Nov. 6, 7*e*; 7, 5*f*; 9, 7*f*; death, 11, 7*f*; body to be brought to England, 13, 13*a*; body to be buried at Tangier, 14, 9*b*; King and Queen Alexandra send representatives to funeral, 15, 9*a*; funeral; memorial service at Gibraltar, 15, 5*f*; correspondence, 15, 5*f*; memorial service: date, 18, 9*c*; arrangements, 19, 11*b*; held, 20, 11*b*
LISTER, Rev. T.—resigning benefice of Appleton-le-Moors, July 19, 4*d*
LISTER, Dr. T. D. :—
at Guildhall, on prevalence of tuberculosis among clerks and warehousemen, Oct. 30, 6*d*; —at Royal Sanitary Institute, on tuberculosis: after-care of sanatoria patients, Jan. 20, 12*f*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act—medical benefit (l.), Dec. 5, 4*d*
LISTER and Beck, Messrs.—Day, Watson, Son, and Watney, Messrs.: amalgamation announced, Mar. 5, 21*d*
LISTER and Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 11, 15*d*; 12, 16*a*; July 6, 21*f*; 8, 16*e*; report Jan. 22, 46*e*
LISZT, Franz—performance of recently discovered works held at Weimar, May 27, 8*c*
LITCHFIELD, Mr. F. — appointed member of Insurance (Industrial) Act: advisory committee, April 25, 10*e*
LITERARY Drama Association — Fanny, Johnson (l.), Jan. 2, 5*b*
LITERARY Theatre Society — performance arrangements, Nov. 4, 10*b*
LITERATURE—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), May 17, 7*d*; —French: position of women authors: M. Gaston Deschamps (l.), Feb. 19, 4*b*; —Hardy, Mr. T. (s.), June 4, 7*c*; —hurry, effect of: Mr. F. Harrison (s.), June 21, 4*d*; Mr. M. Judge (l. quoted), 25, 8*d* (e.e.)
Improper—Aberdeen, Lord (s.), July 3, 10*c*; —Bill: introduction announced: Mr. R. McKenna (s.), Jan. 24, 10*d*; —Bristol, Bp. of (s.), July 8, 4*c*; —Bull, Rev. H. (p.), Oct. 3, 5*e*; —Cecil, Lady E. (l.), Jan. 27, 11*e*; Feb. 2, 11*d*; —Dublin Vigilance Committee: meeting to promote crusade, July 3, 10*c*; —Gloucester, Archdeacon of (s.), Oct. 11, 12*f*; —Gloucester diocesan conference: discussion, Oct. 11, 12*f*; —Gosse, Mr. E. (l.), Jan. 25, 10*d*; —Hull: corporation's new powers outlined, Aug. 12, 11*e*; —Inge, Dr. (s.), Oct. 17, 9*b*; —Levita, Maj. C. B. (l.), Feb. 1, 6*c*; —McKenna, Mr. R.: receives deputation, Jan. 24, 10*d*; —Murray, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 24, 10*d*; (l.), 26, 9*d*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —prosecution, May 18, 4*c*; —Raleigh, Sir W. (s.), May 17, 7*f*; —Shorter, Mr. Clement K. (l.), Jan. 29, 10*e*; —Strachey, Mr. St. L. (s.), Jan. 24, 10*d*; —Winterton, Mr. E. (s.), Jan. 24, 10*d*; —women's suffrage pamphlets, alleged: see under WOMEN'S suffrage
Kenyon, Dr. F. G. (s.), Mar. 16, 7*b*; —religious: Mr. H. E. Kemp (p.), Oct. 5, 3*b*; Archbp. of York (s.), 5, 3*c*; —shipping (sp. art., "The sea in art and books: literature of shipping"), Dec. 13, 31*b*; —style: Mr. J. M. Barrie, (s.), Nov. 29, 6*d*; —year 1912 reviewed (sp. art., "1912: literature, music, and the drama"), Dec. 31, 11*a*
LITHGOW, Mr. Samuel—adopted as prospective Liberal candidate for Devonport, May 1, 10*d*
at London county council, on white slave traffic: London county council's flats: Mr. H. Booth's allegations, Oct. 23, 5*f*
LITTLE, Dr. J. Fletcher — on bogus electric and gas supply officials (with another, l. quoted), June 22, 3*c*
LITTLE, Mr. James R. U. — appointed member of legislative council of Southern Nigeria, Jan. 19, 3*f*
LITTLE, Mr. William—on death duties: assessment delays (l.), Oct. 9, 11*c*
LITTLE Dunmow—vacancy at vicarage: vice-chancellor of Cambridge University issues notice, Nov. 6, 5*c*
LITTLEHALES, Mr. John—will, Jan. 16, 11*b*
LITTLE Harwood Manufacturing Company (Ltd.)—India Mill: electric driving installed (E.S.), Dec. 26, 12*d*
LITTLE Hulton—tramways: construction arrangements (E.S.), Dec. 26, 12*c*
LITTLE Maplestead—vicar instituted: first instance for 350 years, Sept. 28, 4*d*
LITTLEPORT and Downham—drainage: defails of new pumps (E.S.), Dec. 4, 23*c*
LITTLER, Mr. Henry—at Royal Albert Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, June 28, 9*f*, 10*a*
LITTLE Sisters of the Assumption—concert in aid: date, Jan. 24, 11*a*
LITTLE Steeping—church of St. Andrew: restoration announced, Mar. 11, 4*e*; tomb and effigy of Thomas de Redyng discovered, Aug. 9, 7*b*
LITTLE Theatre, Jan. 18, 3*b*; 20, 8*b*; 22, 10*d*; 29, 10*c*, *e*; Feb. 9, 6*f*; 29, 7*d*; Mar. 12, 6*b*; 18, 12*f*; 19, 5*f*; April 1, 12*e*; 15, 9*c*; 22, 14*e*; 25, 5*e*; 29, 12*c*; May 1, 11*d*; 2, 8*d*; 10, 11*e*; 14, 7*e*; 20, 12*a*; 27, 8*b*; June 3, 6*c*; 5, 6*c*; 10, 10*a*; 17, 12*a*; 24, 10*c*; 25, 6*b*; 28, 11*d*; July 22, 10*d*; Aug. 26, 8*f*; Sept. 23, 7*e*; Oct. 14, 9*b*; 16, 8*c*; 19, 9*d*; 21, 10*e*; 23, 10*e*; Nov. 11, 12*d*; 13, 12*e*; 25, 10*c*; 26, 14*d*; 29, 10*f*; Dec. 2, 9*d*; 6, 12*d*; 9, 11*d*; 13, 61*c*; 16, 10*c*; 27, 8*b*; —licence: application, Nov. 16, 5*b*
LITTLETON, Rear-Adm. Algernon C. — death, June 20, 9*c*; will, Aug. 1, 9*b*
on telephone, Post Office—overcharge (l.), Feb. 15, 18*e*
LITTLETON, Rev. Cecil J.—death, Mar. 13, 11*d*; funeral, 18, 11*b*; will, May 31, 9*b*
LITTLEY (*alias* Wright), Thomas — suspected person charge, Aug. 30, 2*e*
LITTON, Mr. W. T.—at Birkbeck College, on education: physical exercises, Jan. 8, 3*c*
LIU KUAN-HSU (China)—appointed minister of navy, Mar. 30, 8*c*
LIU Yulin (China)—elected member of Automobile Club, Jan. 13, 11*a*; awarded order of Chia-Ho, Oct. 3, 3*e*
Loan negotiations — official correspondence quoted, Oct. 30, 7*d*
at Hotel Cecil, on education: universities, April 17, 4*e*

LIVERPOOL—Adelphi Hotel: opening announced, Mar. 4, 4*e* (e.e.); —borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11*d*; —Corporation: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; finance Bills: announcements, Jan. 30, 13*e*; July 29, 13*d*; allotment, Feb. 6, 15*f*; tenders invited, Aug. 5, 2*e*; applications, 7, 13*f*; —custom-house, proposed new: scheme abandoned, Oct. 11, 3*d*; —diocese: church house opened, Nov. 12, 13*c*; finance: Diocesan Finance Association: meeting, Feb. 1, 6*d*; Bp. of Liverpool (s.), 1, 6*d*; —East Toxteth: electoral, July 22, 5*f*; —education authority: members surcharged: application to court, Mar. 30, 3*e*; —electricity: supply: contracts for new equipment placed (E.S.), April 3, 25*b*; failure reported, 16, 10*e*; electricity committee: chief engineer appointed (E.S.), Oct. 30, 23*c*; —exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS; —fires: see under FIRES; —freedom: to be conferred on Lord Derby, July 4, 11*a*; Sept. 21, 8*b*; conferred, Oct. 22, 9*b*; —housing: see under HOUSING; —labour: see LABOUR—Disputes: carters' strike: see under LABOUR—Transport workers; —lard futures market: opening arrangements, May 16, 22*e*; —licensing: see LICENSING; —lord mayoralty: invitation to Mr. Harmood-Banner, Sept. 7, 8*c*; accepted, 12, 2*f*; lord mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*; —organist, city: appointment of Mr. E. H. Lemare: petition, Sept. 5, 2*e*; statistics of applications, 7, 8*e*; candidates: test performances: report of adjudicators, Dec. 21, 12*c*; —plague: see under PLAGUE; —police: see under POLICE; —poor: Lord Derby to contribute £10 a day towards coal, Jan. 9, 9*a*

Port — Crosby Channel: improvements announced (E.S.), Dec. 23, 12*d*; —docks extension: work to be proceeded with, Feb. 2, 18*d*; cranes, electric: orders placed (E.S.), July 31, 22*c*; opening: Mr. H. R. Robertson (s.), Dec. 20, 16*c*; construction progress (E.S.), 26, 12*d*; labour: see under LABOUR — Transport workers; —Harland and Wolff (Ltd.): lease granted of Bootle North dockyard, Feb. 23, 22*b*; —trade statistics, Dec. 13, 28*d*; —traffic, congestion of: meeting held; Mr. D. Cunningham (s.), Nov. 21, 16*f*; (E.S.), 27, 24*e*; committee of inquiry: decision of Liverpool Chamber of Commerce to form, Dec. 4, 20*e*

Public health: Dr. E. W. Hope (s.), June 14, 4*f*; —race meeting: see under TURF; —religious dissensions: meeting held; Bill: promotion sanctioned, Jan. 12, 3*e*; —repertory theatre, Jan. 29, 10*c*; —Royal Liver Company's building: details of steam plant (E.S.), Nov. 6, 24*d*; —St. Barnabas, church of: Misses Singlehurst promise contribution to complete, Dec. 9, 4*c*; —St. George's Hall: proposed alterations: Mr. H. Grayson (l.), Sept. 3, 7*e*; opposition of architects, 11, 6*c*; —temperance: see TEMPERANCE; —tramways: cars: new design described (E.S.), May 6, 25*b*; orders for material placed (E.S.), Nov. 6, 24*d*; rails, heavy: ordered (E.S.), Oct. 16, 22*e*; service, proposed express: details, Nov. 21, 12*f*; —transport: cartage rates raised, Dec. 18, 11*e*; —Walker Art Gallery: M. Henri Le Sidaner's picture "St. Paul's from the River" purchased, Jan. 5, 9*c*; exhibits: *Graphic* supplement noticed, Sept. 21, 6*b* (e.e.); exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions—Liverpool

LIVERPOOL, Bp. of: see CHAVASSE, Rt. Rev. F. J.

LIVERPOOL, R.C. Archbp. of: see WHITESIDE, Most Rev. Thomas

LIVERPOOL, Lord—reported appointment as governor of New Zealand, Aug. 5, 5*b*; appointed, 7, 6*b*; leaves for Harsholme Hall, Oct. 2, 11*a*; appointed K.C.M.G., 9, 9*a*; received by King; delivers up wand of office as comptroller of household; kisses hands on appointment as governor of New Zealand, 29, 9*a*; leaves for New Zealand, Nov. 8, 11*a*; sworn in as governor of New Zealand, Dec. 20, 5*f*

in Parliament, on—army: supply of officers, July 18, 11*a*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act, July 4, 12*a*; administration; N. H. leaflet, June 27, 12*a*, *c*; position of medical profession, July 18, 11*a*

LIVERPOOL, second Lord—ministry: centenary (sp. art., "A Parliamentary centenary: Lord Liverpool's administration"), June 8, 8*e*

LIVERPOOL and London and Globe Insurance Company (Ltd.)—directors elected, Jan. 5, 14*f*; Mar. 13, 20*d*; April 4, 22*b*; —dividends, May 1, 22*f*; Oct. 30, 19*e*; —law case (income-tax appeal), Jan. 31, 3*a*; Feb. 28, 3*a*; —meeting, May 11, 21*e*; —report, May 3, 20*e*;

LIVERPOOL Architectural Society, Incorporated — on Liverpool: proposed alterations of St. George's Hall (l.), Sept. 3, 7*c*

LIVERPOOL cathedral — construction: funds: statement by committee, May 17, 6*a*; contributions, April 2, 11*d*; —organ: contributions, Oct. 8, 9*d*; —transept: cost of building, Oct. 8, 9*d*

LIVERPOOL Chamber of Commerce—secretary: change, Nov. 20, 21*b*

LIVERPOOL Conservative Working Men's Association — meeting, Dec. 3, 6*d* (e.e.)

LIVERPOOL Cotton Association—report, Sept. 21, 15*f*

Liverpool Daily Post and Mercury—libel action against, Nov. 2, 4*c*

LIVERPOOL District Lighting Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 9, 14*b*

LIVERPOOL Economic and Statistical Society—meeting, April 20, 5*f*

LIVERPOOL Engineering Society—meetings, (E.S.), May 1, 28*b*; Nov. 13, 28*c*; Dec. 26, 13*b*

LIVERPOOL Exchange (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 25, 17*b*

LIVERPOOL Grain Storage and Transit Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 10, 16*d*; June 24, 17*b*

LIVERPOOL Law Association — dividends, Jan. 8, 18*b*; July 11, 18*e*; 24, 19*b*

LIVERPOOL Mortgage Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 30, 15*c*

LIVERPOOL Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 25, 18*b*; —report, Nov. 2, 16*c*
LIVERPOOL Overhead Railway Company —dividends, Jan. 24, 17*c*; July 24, 19*b*; report, Aug. 2, 14*b*
LIVERPOOL Pilots' Association — on Pilotage Bill: circular Aug. 10, 8*d*
LIVERPOOL Regiment—Old Comrades' Association: dinner given, Feb. 10, 11*b*
LIVERPOOL Reversionary Company (Ltd.) —dividend, Aug. 21, 4*b*
LIVERPOOL Salvage Association — *Linnet* (salvage vessel): particulars; underwriters entertained on board at Southampton, Sept. 30, 20*c*; —Martindale, Mr. G. F. (s.), Sept. 30, 20*c*
LIVERPOOL School of Tropical Medicine—Mr. L. Harcourt (s.P.), June 28, 12*a*; —West Indies, expedition to: arrangements, Oct. 25, 9*b*; leaving for Jamaica, Dec. 17, 10*a*
LIVERPOOL Shipbrokers Benevolent Society—dinner given, Dec. 9, 8*c*
LIVERPOOL Steam Ship Owners' Association—appointments, Feb. 2, 18*d*; —meetings, Feb. 2, 18*d*; Mar. 26, 10*e*; Oct. 3, 18*d*; —report, Feb. 2, 18*d*
on Russo-Japanese war — *Oldhamia* compensation claim: passes resolution, Jan. 19, 5*c*
LIVERPOOL Stock Exchange Buildings (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 12, 17*a*
LIVERPOOL Storage Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 9, 20*d*
LIVERPOOL-STREET—new arcade described, Feb. 2, 2*f*
LIVERPOOL Underwriters' Association—appointments, Feb. 1, 17*a*; —meeting, Jan. 31, 10*e*; —report, Jan. 24, 12*d*; —shipping casualties: see under SHIPPING casualties
LIVERPOOL University — appointments, Oct. 11, 13*e*; —bacteriology: professor appointed, July 10, 4*d*; —chemical laboratory: Sir J. Brunner (s.), Dec. 2, 13*e*; —civic design: certificates and diplomas awarded, Mar. 26, 4*d*; professorship established; professor appointed, May 1, 6*e*; —degrees: conferred, July 27, 8*b*; —electrical engineering: assistant lecturer appointed, Feb. 29, 4*d*; —engineering: Harrison-Hughes laboratories (sp. art., "Engineering at Liverpool University: the Harrison-Hughes laboratories," E.S.), May 15, 25*d*; opened, 20, 4*f*; —fellowship awarded, July 10, 4*d*; —Gladstone memorial prize awarded, Mar. 22, 15*f*; —lecturers appointed, July 12, 4*e*; —Lever prizes awarded, Mar. 22, 15*j*; —Noble, Mr. W.: bequeaths library, Nov. 18, 3*d*; —ophthalmic surgery: examination result, Dec. 20, 10*e*; —pathology: George Holt professor appointed, June 26, 12*f*; —Russian Empire, economic conditions of: research fellow appointed, Feb. 15, 3*c*; —scholarships awarded, July 10, 4*d*; Oct. 11, 13*e*; —superannuation fund for professors and lecturers: Mr. H. R. Rathbone (s.), Dec. 2, 13*e*; —teachers, training of: see under TEACHERS—Training; —tropical medicine: diploma awarded April 5, 2*f*; examination result, Dec. 20, 10*e*; —wireless telegraphy: Sir W. Hartley presents installation, May 8, 4*e*
LIVERPOOL Victoria Insurance Corporation (Ltd.) — Commercial Union Assurance Company (Ltd.): working agreement concluded, May 25, 17*f*; —meeting, Aug. 31, 12*c*
LIVERPOOL Victoria Legal Friendly Society — law case, Jan. 18, 3*b*; June 21, 3*c*
LIVERPOOL Working Men's Conservative Association—meeting, Mar. 12, 8*a*
LIVERSEDGE, Mr. Alfred — "Commercial Engineering" reviewed (E.S.), Dec. 11, 25*d*
LIVERSIDGE, Mr. H. W.—at London county council, on supply of teachers, Oct. 31, 10*c*
LIVERSIDGE, Mr. W. — presents window for south transept of Selby Abbey, April 3, 4*e*
LIVERSIDGE, Mr. William H.—will, Feb. 7, 11*e*
LIVESEY—Lever Cotton weaving mill: operations begun, Oct. 30, 23*b*
LIVESEY, Charles R.—conviction quashed, Dec. 20, 3*f*
LIVESEY, Mr. R. M.—at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on Irish railways (E.S.), Aug. 7, 19*d*
LIVING, cost of—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), June 22, 10*a*; —commission, international: appointment proposed: Prof. Fisher (views); Mr. W. H. Taft's message to congress, Feb. 3, 5*b*; —conference, suggested international: Mr. L. Fisher (s.), Sept. 27, 6*d*; —family budgets: see under HOUSEKEEPING; —Firth, Sir A. (add.), Sept. 11, 6*e*; —foodstuffs: increase of prices: Mr. A. Mosely (l.), Aug. 27, 6*c*; — gold production, alleged effect of increased: see under PARLIAMENT; —groceries: increase of prices: table published in monthly journal of British Steel Smelters' Trade Union, Aug. 22, 4*d*; —Hobson, Mr. A. J. (statement), Sept. 3, 14*b*; —Labour party, Independent: Merthyr Tydvil conference: notice of resolution, Feb. 24, 10*a*; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 11*a*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —railway construction, effect of, decreased: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), April 30, 13*d*; Mr. A. Steel-Maitland (l.), May 17, 14*f*; Mr. D. Lloyd George (l.), 22, 8*b*; Mr. A. D. Steel-Maitland (l.), June 4, 4*e*; 11, 7*f*; 17, 7*b*; Mr. D. Lloyd George (l.), 12, 7*b*; —special article ("The labour problem: a workman's point of view"), Dec. 30, 5*e*; —statistics for 1879-1911: table, June 22, 9*f*
LIVINGSTONE, David—centenary of birth: celebration arrangements, Oct. 9, 9*d*; Royal Geographical Society: special meeting announced, 11, 5*c*
LIVINGSTONE, Mr. R. W.—"The Greek Genius and its Meaning to Us" reviewed (L.S.), June 20, 249*b*
LIVINGSTONE, Mr. William P. — appointed editor of *Missionary Record*, May 29, 8*c*
LIVINGSTONE College—commemoration day celebrated, June 6, 14*f* (e.e.); date, Dec. 9, 4*c*
LIVINGSTONE-LEARMONTH, Mr. Maxwell—health, Mar. 28, 9*a*
LIVOFFS, M. (Russia)—in Duma, on Turkish war; Russian policy, Dec. 21, 5*c*
LIVRON, Adm. C. de—on wreck of the *Titanic* (tel.), April 30, 10*c*

LI Yuan-hung (China) — elected vice-president by Nanking national assembly, Feb. 21, 5*a*
on missions : Roman Catholic (int.) ; (l. quoted), Mar. 22, 5*c* ; —opium traffic (tel.), May 9, 5*c* (e.e.)
LIZARDS — poisonous : details, Nov. 25, 13*e*
LLANDAFF—diocese : conference : arrangements, Oct. 8, 3*f* ; mission clergy : formation of band approved, 10, 3*c*
LLANDAFF, Bp. of : see HUGHES, Rt. Rev. Joshua P.
LLANDOVERY—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*e*
LLANDRINDOD Wells — described (H.S.), June 29, 15*c*
LLANDUDNO and Colwyn Bay Light Railway : see under RAILWAYS, light
LLANELLY—Parc Howard Mansion : art collection : pictures presented, Sept. 30, 8*c*
LLANFYLLIN—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*
LLANGATTOCK, Lady — opens bazaar at Norwood, May 9, 11*a* ; presents model of Mr. C. S. Rolls's aeroplane to Motor Museum, June 21, 9*a* ; acknowledges sympathy, Oct. 4, 9*a*
LLANGATTOCK, Lord — contributes £1,000 for needs of Southwark diocese, Jan. 23, 4*b* ; health, April 29, 11*a* ; death, Sept. 25, 8*d* ; funeral arrangements, 26, 7*b* ; funeral, 28, 11*b*
LLANYSTUMDWY — institute presented by Mr. D. Lloyd George : opening arrangements, Sept. 12, 8*e* ; 21, 9*a* ; letter from officers of Criccieth Society to secretary of Women's Social and Political Union, 20, 5*e* ; opened ; Mr. D. Lloyd George contributes sum awarded in libel action ; Lord Murray contributes, 23, 6*c* ; contribution, 24, 7*a* ; disturbances : see under WOMEN'S suffrage—Agitation
LLEWELLYN, Mr. William — biographical ; elected associate of Royal Academy of Arts, May 9, 8*d* ; painting portrait of Queen for United Service Club, June 12, 8*e*
LLEWELYN, Mr. Leonard — leaves for Germany, July 12, 9*a*
LLOYD, Principal (Canada)—at Church congress, on church work in Western Canada, Oct. 4, 4*e*
LLOYD, Dr. C. H. :—
"Four Characteristic Pieces" noticed (Ed.S.), Oct. 1, 119*c*
"Six Easy Pieces" reviewed (Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 149*c*
LLOYD, Mr. Caro—"Henry Demarest Lloyd" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 15, 323*a*
LLOYD, Com. Charles—death, Feb. 1, 11*d*
LLOYD, Rev. David A.—death, Nov. 23, 11*c* ; inquest, 25, 6*e* (e.e.)
LLOYD, Mr. E.—on home rule : attitude of Ulster (l.), Aug. 5, 8*a*
LLOYD, Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis—list of guests, Nov. 26, 15*a*
LLOYD, Maj.-Gen. Francis T. — death, Nov. 20, 11*d* ; funeral, 23, 11*b*
LLOYD, Mr. George—infant son christened, Nov. 25, 11*a*
at Ilkeston, on British policy in Mediterranean, June 27, 7*d*
in Parliament, on—Africa, British East : railways, July 30, 11*a* ; — foreign policy, July 11, 11*b* ; — Germany, relations with : Lord Haldane's visit, July 11, 11*b* ; — Insurance (Industrial) Act : sanatoria benefit, July 12, 11*a* ; — Mabuse, Jan : "Adoration of the Kings" : purchase for National Gallery, Feb. 29, 12*e* ; —Persia : Anglo-Russian policy ; proposed trans-Persian railway, Feb. 22, 14*b* ; July 11, 11*b* ; —triple entente, July 11, 11*b* ; —Uganda Railway, June 28, 13*d*
on police, metropolitan : jurisdiction (l.), June 19, 7*c* ; —Turkish war : Mr. Masterman's speech (l.), Oct. 21, 5*d*
LLOYD, Miss Grace M.—law case, Nov. 21, 3*a*
LLOYD, Mr. H.—at House of Lords, on Brine Pumping (Cheshire) Bill, May 14, 14*f*
LLOYD, Dr. J.—motor-car accident, Oct. 2, 15*a*
LLOYD, Mr. J. A. T.—"A Great Russian Realist" reviewed (L.S.), July 4, 269*b*
LLOYD, Mr. J. Conway :—
Wales — Church Disestablishment Bill : attitude : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), May 29, 6*b* ; Mr. J. C. Lloyd (l.), June 1, 8*d* ; 13, 7*b* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (l.), 6, 7*d*
LLOYD, Mr. J. Seymour—on ministerial crisis ; on Home Rule Bill defeat (l.), Nov. 18, 8*c*
LLOYD, Mr. John—forms Public Safety League, Sept. 25, 8*e*
on London traffic : letter to chairman of London county council, Oct. 19, 7*f* (e.e.) ; —salmon : large fish in Wye (l.), April 30, 15*d* ; —streets : public rights : letter to commissioner of police, July 10, 10*e*
LLOYD, Col. John C.—death, Jan. 13, 11*d*
LLOYD, Surg.-Lt.-Col. John D.—receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, June 26, 11*a*
LLOYD, Mr. Joseph—keeping noisy dogs charge, Dec. 24, 9*b*
LLOYD, Miss Marie : see HURLEY, Mrs. Matilda
LLOYD, Sir Matteine—health, Oct. 26, 9*a* ; operation, 30, 11*a* ; health, Nov. 25, 11*a*
LLOYD, Captain Pennant A.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of county of Flint, Dec. 7, 9*a*
LLOYD, Mr. Seymour — consents to contest as Unionist candidate for Dundee, Feb. 24, 9*b*
LLOYD, Mr. T. Alwyn — to take charge of Welsh town-planning scheme, Aug. 17, 11*e*
LLOYD, Thomas — burglary charge, Jan. 17, 4*c*
LLOYD, Mr. W. F. — authorized to accept order of White Elephant, July 31, 9*a*
LLOYD (Edward) (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 25, 17*b* ; meeting, April 3, 20*e* ; dividend, Sept. 14, 15*e*
LLOYD, Smith, and Drucker (Ltd.) — law case, Oct. 16, 4*c*
LLOYD, Wise, and Co., Messrs. — address, Aug. 14, 14*f*
LLOYD (T. Howard) and Company — liquidation receiving order made, July 25, 11*e*
LLOYD and Yorath (Ltd.) — report, Jan. 16, 18*d*
LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. D. :—
Jan.—leaves for Riviera, 3, 7*a* ; arrives at Cannes, 4, 9*b* ; plays golf at Cannes, 5, 9*a* ; political engagements ; arrangements, 12, 8*b* ; celebrates 49th birthday, 18, 9*a* ; leaves

LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. D. (continued) :—
Nice, 20, 11*a* ; to address conference on Insurance (Industrial) Act, 22, 6*b* ; 23, 7*b* ; returns to London, 22, 11*a* ; to address members of City Liberal Club ; address at Carnarvon to constituents : arrangements, 31, 6*c* ; to preside at annual meeting of Eighty Club, 26, 6*c*
Feb.—received by King, 10, 11*a* ; confers with Mr. W. Churchill, 13, 8*b* ; visits Olympia, 26, 11*a*
Mar.—leaves for Brighton, 4, 11*a* ; health, 13, 11*a* ; new address, 28, 9*a* ; report of purchase of Holmwood, Putney-hill, contradicted, 29, 11*d*
April—leaving for Criccieth, 2, 11*a* ; at Criccieth, 8, 9*a* ; leaves for London, 10, 9*a* ; visits Portsmouth dockyard 15, 5*c*
May—to address meetings at Carnarvon and Swansea, 3, 4*a* ; 25, 11*a* ; unable to visit Bangor, 16, 11*a* ; leaves for Carnarvon, 18, 11*a* ; at Criccieth ; future arrangements, 20, 11*a* ; visits Lord St. Davids at Lydstep Haven ; visits camp of Pembroke Yeomanry : presents medals, 27, 5*e* ; leaves for Swansea, 28, 9*a*
June—Walthamstow meeting : date, 4, 6*d* ; absence from Mr. Atherley-Jones's meeting on Welsh Disestablishment Bill explained (P.N.), 14, 7*c* ; gives dinner in celebration of King's birthday, 15, 10*b*
July—to address meeting at Kennington (P.N.), 3, 7*c* ; entertained by Lord Mayor Crosby, 13, 7*a* ; contributes to fund for memorial to Rev. M. Rees, 20, 6*e* ; future arrangements, 22, 11*a* ; prospects of resignation from ministry to conduct campaign for land reform ; Mr. Chamberlain's resignation from Mr. Balfour's ministry (1903) recalled (P.N.), 24, 6*d* ; takes part in demonstration of Mr. Matthews's wireless telegraphy apparatus, 26, 8*f*
Aug.—to address meeting at Cambridge Liberal Club, 3, 6*d* ; invited to banquet by National Union of Journalists, 8, 8*b* ; future arrangements, 19, 7*a* ; leaves for Paris, 30, 7*a*
Sept.—returns to London, 2, 9*a* ; future arrangements, 3, 7*a* ; leaves for Wrexham ; to preside at Welsh national eisteddfod, 5, 7*a* ; visits Welsh national eisteddfod ; replies to American deputation inviting attendance at eisteddfod at Pittsburg in 1913, 6, 6*b* ; attends service at Portmadoc Tabernacle ; addresses children, 10, 55*b* ; Aberdeen speech : date, 13, 5*e* ; present at preaching festival held by North Wales Calvinistic Methodists' Association, 14, 6*e* ; plays golf at Royal St. Davids Club, 24, 7*a* ; leaves for Tewkesbury, 25, 9*a* ; visits Baron de Forest at Gaddesby Hall, 28, 8*b* ; visits Anchor Tenants Estate, Leicester, 30, 10*c*
Oct.—visits Vaudeville Theatre, 1, 11*a* ; plays golf on Mid Surrey course, 4, 9*a* ; Swindon meeting : date, 8, 8*c* ; postponement expected (P.N.), 10, 8*c* ; postponed, 11, 8*b* ; Mr. Lloyd George's explanation, 12, 8*d* ; to receive freedom of Edinburgh, 9, 9*a* ; re-elected president of Welsh National Liberal Council, 12, 11*d* ; house being built at Walton-on-the-Hill, 15, 9*a* ; visits decorations at Nelson's column in Trafalgar-square, 21, 8*a*
Nov.—to address meeting at Aberdeen : Mr. Gulland (tel., P.N.), 2, 8*c* ; presides at ceremony of nomination of sheriffs, 13, 5*a* ; receives Sir R. Isaacs, 13, 10*b* ; future arrangements, 19, 11*a* ; leaves for Aberdeen, 28, 9*a* ; at Aberdeen, 29, 10*b*
Dec.—travels from Aberdeen to Kirkaldy, 2, 8*d* ; future arrangements, 2, 9*a* ; to address meeting at Reading or Swindon next year (P.N.), 4, 8*b* ; leaves for Walton Heath, 23, 9*b*
" Art of the Orator, The " — writes foreword (L.S.), Oct. 17, 44*0b*
Biography — publication announced, Aug. 20, 5*e* ; Sept. 16, 9*b*
Carmarthenshire (East) by-election — message to electors, Aug. 20, 4*b*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), Jan. 18, 8*b* ; July 26, 8*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. — criticism (s.), June 19, 13*f*
Clergy Discipline (Immorality) Bill (1892) — attitude recalled : Mr. E. Smith (s.P.), May 14, 13*b* ; Mr. Lloyd George (s.P.), 14, 13*b*
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), May 11, 9*f*
Dobson, Mr. T. W. — telegram to, on his candidature for Nottingham (East) by-election, April 18, 12*f*
Hardy, Mr. H. N. (s.), Nov. 22, 8*d*
Haworth, Sir A. A. — message to, on his candidature for Manchester (South) by-election, Feb. 29, 13*d*
Hemmerde, Mr. E. G. — message to, on his candidature for Norfolk (North-West) by-election, May 30, 5*a*
Hogge, Mr. J. M. — telegram to, on his candidature for Edinburgh (East) by-election, Feb. 2, 4*f*
Home rule (all round) — attitude : statement in 1905 recalled : Mr. J. Chartres (l.), Oct. 28, 8*a*
Home Rule Bill — attitude : Irish Nationalist opinion, May 9, 13*f*
Insurance (Industrial) Act — position of sanatoria (l. quoted), Jan. 5, 8*a* ; replies to letter from Sheffield United Cutlery Council, 13, 7*d* ; position of medical profession : replies to correspondent, 16, 10*b* ; position of intemperate men (int.), 22, 6*b* ; position of domestic servants (l. quoted), Feb. 26, 7*a* ; letter to Miss V. Asquith, Mar. 29, 14*d* ; state contribution : reply to Scottish correspondent, April 4, 8*c* ; message to Mr. T. W. Dobson (tel.), 18, 12*f* ; position of clerks : reply to Mr. Miller (l. quoted), May 4, 8*b* ; position of small friendly societies (int.), 23, 7*b* ; 30, 5*a* ; misrepresentations (l. quoted), 24, 55*c* ; establishment of insurance committees (art., " National insurance : Mr. Lloyd George and the health committees "), June 3, 7*c* ; confers with state sickness insurance committee of British Medical Association, 8, 7*a* ; 13, 7*a* ; 14, 7*b* ; *British Medical Journal* report, 14, 7*b* ; clerks' contributions : reply to correspondent, 8, 7*b* ; letter to Capt. S. Moorhouse, 10, 7*e* ; interview with *National Insurance Weekly* : message to employers, 13,

LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. D.—Insurance (Industrial) Act (continued) :—
7*b* ; promise during Somerset (South) by-election : see under MINISTRY (Asquith) — Electoral policy ; demonstrations against at Royal Albert Hall protest meeting, 28, 9*f* ; reply to Messrs. Hasties' (l. quoted), 27, 10*b* ; position of medical practitioners : letter to medical correspondent, July 10, 9*f* ; letter to Mr. H. L. Murphy, 25, 6*b* ; sanatoria : Exchequer grant : receives deputation, 31, 6*c* ; sanatorium benefit : Exchequer grant : decision of government : reply to deputation (l. quoted), Aug. 1, 8*d* ; sanatorium benfit : letter to Mr. H. Hobhouse (P.N.), 2, 6*b* ; position of medical profession : article in *Nation* quoted, 5, 8*e* ; *British Medical Journal's* comment, 9, 6*c* ; letter to Mr. A. Shaw, Sept. 7, 7*e* ; remuneration of medical practitioners : to receive deputation, 28, 6*b* ; on exchequer grant to friendly societies towards cost of making valuations (l. quoted), 28, 6*c* ; remuneration of medical practitioners : receives deputation of medical members of advisory committees, Oct. 3, 8*c* ; presides at conference of advisory committee, 5, 4*b* ; increased grant : statement to advisory committee, 24, 7*f* ; receives deputation from National Institution of Apprenticeship, 16, 8*d* ; receives deputation of farmers, 25, 8*f* ; letter to British Medical Association, Nov. 8, 6*b* ; Unionist attitude (tel.), 9, 10*d* ; receives committee appointed by British Medical Association, 26, 12*e* ; 27, 8*e* ; Unionists' attitude (l. quoted), Dec. 14, 8*c* ; receives chairman of 12 London hospitals having medical schools attached, 18, 6*d* ; letter to secretaries of National Insurance Practitioners' Association, 19, 8*c* ; to address conference of chairmen and clerks of insurance committees, 26, 4*c* ; 30, 7*f*
" Insurance *versus* Poverty " — contributes introduction, Mar. 30, 10*c*
Labour — coalminers' minimum wage dispute : attends conference at Foreign Office, Feb. 23, 9*f* ; effect of speeches : Lord R. Cecil (s.), Mar. 22, 10*f*
Land reform — Liberal policy : see under LAND — Reform
Llanystumdwy — presents institute : to attend opening, Sept. 12, 8*e* ; contributes sum awarded in libel action : attends opening, 23, 6*c* ; disturbances : see under WOMEN'S suffrage—Agitation
Moorhouse, Capt. S. — letter to, on his candidature for Hythe by-election, June 11, 7*e*
Morison, Mr. H.— letter to, on his candidature for Hackney (South) by-election, May 24, 55*c*
Murphy, Mr. H. L. — letter to, on his candidature for Crewe by-election, July 25, 6*b*
" National Insurance " — contributes preface, Feb. 7, 7*d*
O'Brien, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 16, 10*a*
Outhwaite, Mr. R. L. — message to, his candidature for Hanley by-election, July 13, 10*d*

LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. D. (continued) :—
Peers — alleged reference to as " descendants of robbers and thieves " : Judge Greenshields's comments, June 22, 5*b*
Schunck, Mr. J. E. — telegram to, on his candidature for Taunton by-election, Nov. 9, 10*d*
Scotland — education grants : receives deputations (P.N.), June 19, 7*e*
Secretaries — assistant private : appointed, Jan. 3, 5*c* ; principal private : appointed, Nov. 5, 10*c* ; promotions : see under MINISTRY (Asquith) — Patronage
Shaw, Mr. A. — letter to, on his candidature for Mid Lothian by-election, Sept. 7, 7*e*
Simon, Sir J. — appreciation (s.), July 1, 9*f*
Speeches — correspondence, June 4, 9*e*
Teachers' pensions — secondary : receives deputation, May 11, 7*b* ; elementary schools : increase : receives deputation, 14, 6*b*
Wales — Church disestablishment : to address meeting at Carnarvon, April 16, 3*a* ; position in event of postponement discussed, Nov. 16, 9*f* ; 18, 8*a*
" Welsh Disestablishment " (Mr. P. W. Wilson's) — contributes preface, Feb. 29, 14*a* ; Sir A. Griffith Boscawen (l.), April 9, 9*c* ; Lord Goschen (s.P.) ; Lord Crewe (s.P.) ; Lord Selborne (s.P.), 17, 12*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Welsh national testimonial — declined, Jan. 4, 6*d* ; abandoned, 6, 6*b*
Williams, Mr. W. L. — telegram to, on his candidature for Carmarthen Boroughs by-election, Jan. 22, 10*c*
Women's suffrage — interviews editor of *Manchester Guardian* : statement by Miss T. Powell, Jan. 26, 8*d* ; correction, 27, 6*f* ; Miss K. D. Courtney (l. quoted), 27, 6*f* ; Mrs. Fawcett (s.), 29, 10*a* ; incident at Caxton Hall, June 20, 12*b* ; alleged assault by man suffragist, July 15, 9*f* ; Mr. V. Duval (statement), 15, 10*c* ; assailant prosecuted, 16, 4*c* : demonstration by women suffragists at Marienbad, Aug. 22, 4*d* ; police precautions, 23, 3*e* ; clergyman assaulted in error, Dec. 2, 8*d* ; 3, 8*b* ; 6, 14*f*
at Aberdeen, on ministry ; Unionist party : Insurance (Industrial) Act : medical benefits ; land question, Nov. 30, 8*d* ; Lord Lansdowne (s.P.), Dec. 3, 10*b* ; —at Aberystwith, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill ; Insurance (Industrial) Act : misrepresentations, May 27, 5*e* ; —at Cardiff, on poor, Dec. 30, 5*a* ; correspondence, Jan. 5, 8*d* ; —at Carnarvon, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill ; tithes (speech interrupted by women suffragists), May 20, 7*a* ; Mr. H. Chaplin (s.), 24, 55*e* ; —at Caxton Hall, on work of Welsh chapels in London, June 20, 12*b* ; —at City Liberal Club, on ministry : alleged dissensions ; patronage appointments ; by-elections ; Unionist party leadership : Mr. Bonar Law's election ; army ; condition ; rifles ; finance ; increased expenditure ; appointments under Insurance (In-

LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. D. (continued) :— dustrial) Act and labour exchanges ; yield of land taxes ; cost of collection ; budget (1909) ; German general election ; no new taxation foreshadowed ; national debt reduction : depreciation of consols ; expansion of armaments ; foreign relations ; suggested international agreement, Feb. 5, 6*a* ; (sp. art., "Mr. Lloyd George and consols : the Chancellor open to suggestions"), 5, 17*d* ; Mr. F. E. Smith (s.), 7, 7*c* ; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.), 9, 7*b* ; —at Covent Garden Theatre, on Mr. H. H. Asquith, Mar. 9, 7*c* ; —at Dundee, on Insurance (Industrial) Act ; disestablishment of Church of England, Dec. 2, 8*d* ; —at Foreign Office, on Insurance (Industrial) Act ; administration ; addresses advisory committee, May 11, 8*c* ; —at Home Office, on London transport workers' strike ; proposed joint conciliation board, June 1, 9*f* ; 5, 8*a* ; —at House of Commons, on women's suffrage, Dec. 4, 11*c* ; —at Kennington Theatre, on Insurance (Industrial) Act ; attack on *The Times* ; attitude of Unionist party ; passive resistance ; benefits ; position of medical profession (speech interrupted by women suffragists, July 15, 9*f* ; (P.N.), 15, 8*d* ; —at Kirkaldy, on Parliamentary procedure : detailed discussion ; Scottish Temperance Bill ; home rule (all round) : fiscal policy ; women's suffrage ; Insurance (Industrial) Act ; Tower Hamlets (Bow and Bromley) by-election, Dec. 2, 8*d* ; —at Llanystumdwy Institute, on women suffrage : agitation ; political methods, Sept. 23, 6*c* ; —at London Opera House, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Feb. 13, 9*f*, 10*a* ; Sir J. Barr (views), 14, 6*a* ; correspondence ; medical practitioners' opinion ; Mr. H. Jones (s.), 14, 6*a* ; correspondence, 14, 6*a*, *b*, *c* ; Lord R. Cecil (l.), 14, 6*b* ; Mr. A. Herbert (l.), 14, 6*c* ; *British Medical Journal* comment, 16, 8*b* ; —at Mansion House, on reduction of national debt, disposal of surplus ; condition of trade, July 13, 7*a* ; Austrian opinion ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 15, 5*b* ; —at Millbank House, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Feb. 2, 8*c* ; —at National Union of Journalists' dinner, on journalism ; Turkish international crisis ; working of Insurance (Industrial) Act ; condition of trade, Oct. 14, 8*a* ; Sir J. D. Rees (l.), 23, 7*c* ; —at Royal Albert Hall, questions submitted by Women's Social and Political Union, Feb. 22, 7*e* ; on franchise : women's suffrage ; Adult Suffrage Bill ; replies to questions, 24, 8*a* ; —at Swansea, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill ; Church of England : alienation of property, May 29, 6*b* ; Mr. J. C. Lloyd's attitude, May 29, 6*b* ; Mr. J. C. Lloyd (l.), June 1, 8*d* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (l.), 6, 7*d* ; —at Woodford-green, on home rule ; Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill ; Insurance(Industrial) Act : position of domestic servants ;

LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. D. (continued) :— passive resistance movement ; land reform, July 1, 9*f* ; meeting disturbed by women suffragists : stewards' violent methods criticized, 1, 9*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —at Wrexham, on Welsh national eisteddfod (interruptions by suffragists), Sept. 6, 6*c*

in Parliament, on—Birkbeck Bank : failure, July 19, 10*a* ; —budget (annual statement), April 3, 12*c* ; (P.N.), 3, 7*c* (s.P.), July 19, 10*a*, 11*a* ; —consols : depreciation, April 30, 13*c*, 14*a* ; June 25, 12*f* ; July 19, 10*a*, 11*a* ; —estimates : proposed select committee, April 18, 13*c*, *f*, 14*c* ; — expenditure, increased, April 30, 13*d* ; —finance : Liberal policy ; increased expenditure, July 19, 10*a* ; —Finance Bill, Aug. 2, 9*b* ; 6, 3*b* ; —Home Rule Bill, 14, 14*c* ; (closure motion, Oct. 11, 11*e* ; 15, 11*e*, *f*) ; (attitude of Ulster, 29, 12*c*) ; Nov. 8, 13*a* ; 20, 12*e* ; Dec. 3, 11*d* ; 5, 10*f* ; —income-tax, June 25, 13*d* ; Aug. 2, 9*b* ; proposed exemption of wasting assets, 3, 8*c* ; —India : silver purchases : Sir S. Samuel's position, Nov. 23, 12*d* ; — Insurance (Industrial) Act : administration ; Scottish appointments ; purchase of typewriters for Scottish commission, April 19, 14*d* ; position of medical profession, May 2, 11*f* ; contributory basis, July 19, 10*d* ; administration, Aug. 8, 4*e* ; medical profession : remuneration, Oct. 24, 11*b* ; conditions of service, Dec. 6, 14*a* ; statement of anticipated (P.N.), 20, 8*d* ; prevented by blocking motion (P.N.), 21, 8*c* ; — investments abroad, April 30, 13*d* ; —labour : Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 20, 14*b* ; 27, 14*a* ; Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Act : unauthorized expenditure, July 30, 11*b* ; co-partnership, Mar. 20, 14*c* ; unrest; agricultural labourers' wages, May 9, 13*e* ; transport workers' strike, June 6, 12*b*, 13*b*, *e* ; July 24, 11*c* ; — land : valuation, Aug. 2, 9*b* ; committee of inquiry, June 21, 10*e*, *f* ; substituted site value, 3, 8*a*, *b*, *c* ; Liberal committee's inquiry, Oct. 16, 11*a* ; committee of experts : delayed appointment, Dec. 4, 11*b* ; —licence duties : assessment ; reduction, Aug. 6, 3*a*, *b* ; —living, cost of : effect of decreased railway construction, April 30, 13*d* ; Mr. A. D. Steel-Maitland (l.), May 17, 14*f* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (l.), 22, 8*b* ; April 30, 13*d* ; Mr. A. D. Steel-Maitland (l.), June 4, 4*c* ; 11, 7*f* ; 17, 7*b* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (l.), 12, 7*b* ; 20, 5*f* ; —local taxation : imperial exchequer grants, Feb. 17, 12*e* ; —Municipal Corporations (Qualification of Clergymen) Bill, June 15, 12*c* ; —national debt : reduction ; diversion of surplus ; proposed reservation for naval expenditure, April 30, 13*c*, 14*a*, *f* ; June 25, 12*e* ; July 19, 10*c* ; — navy : finance : allocation from surplus (1911-12), June 25, 12*e* ; —petrol duty : reduction proposed, Aug. 3, 8*b* ; —procedure : suspension of eleven o'clock rule, Oct. 15, 11*f* ; —railways : nationalization,

LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. D.—in Parliament, on (continued):—
May 9, 13*e*; —stocks and shares: depreciation, July 19, 10*a*; —sugar duty, May 16, 13*f*; —Superannuation Bill, Oct. 30, 13*f*; —supply: discussion of new services, July 27, 10*a*; —syndicalism, Mar. 20, 14*c*; —taxation: legality of resolutions, July 27, 10*a*; —tea duty, July 27, 10*d*; —tobacco duty, Aug. 7, 4*d*; —Uganda and British East Africa: loan from surplus (1911-12), June 25, 12*e*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, April 26, 13*a*; Mr. F. E. Smith (s.P.), May 14, 13*b*; (Mr. Asquith s.P.), 16, 13*b*; (Mr. F. E. Smith, l.), 16, 7*e*; 15, 5*d*; 17, 13*a*; Dec. 14, 12*c*, *e*, 13*b*; —wine duty, Aug. 7, 4*d*; —wireless telegraphy: government contract with Marconi Company, Oct. 12, 10*c*
on Arnold, Mr. Sidney: message to electors on his candidature for Yorkshire (Holmfirth) by-election, June 20, 8*e*; —Booth, late "General" (int.), Aug. 23, 4*e*; —Church of England: disestablishment: see under PARLIAMENT; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: Buntingford Association's scheme compared (l.), Feb. 17, 7*a*; leaflets issued during Somersetshire (South) by-election (l.), 17, 8*e*; position of shop assistants: message to Sir A. A. Haworth, 29, 13*d*; alleged misrepresentation (l.), June 8, 7*b*; 20, 5*f*; —land taxation: yield and cost of collection (l.), Feb. 8, 8*b*; 10, 10*b*; increment value duty: substituted site value: correspondence with Mr. H. Marks, Feb. 28, 13*e*; Liberal policy (l. quoted), July 25, 6*b*; single tax: authorized statement by Mr. G. Lambert, Oct. 8, 8*c*; —land reform (l. quoted), May 30, 5*a*; message to electors at Holmfirth by-election, June 20, 8*e*; Liberal policy (l. quoted), Sept. 7, 7*e*; —mercantile marine: training of boys: government grant (l. quoted), Oct. 22, 7*f*; —Mid Lothian by-election result (tel.), Sept. 14, 8*d*; —Wales: church disestablishment: letter read at Queen's Hall meeting, Jan. 26, 7*f*; Church Disestablishment Bill: message to Sir A. A. Haworth, Feb. 29, 13*d*; correspondence with Mr. S. Thompson, July 13, 15*b*; —women's suffrage agitation: assault on women at opening of Llanystumdwy Institute (int.), Sept. 23, 6*c*

LLOYD GEORGE, Mrs. D.—leaves for London, Jan. 25, 9*a*; opens bazaar in aid of Brentford Liberal and Radical Association, Mar. 22, 11*a*; unveils memorial to Morgan Llwyd O. Wynedd, April 11, 9*a*; receives presentation from Exmouth Women's Liberal Association, Dec. 12, 9*a*
at Carnarvon Women's Liberal Association, on Wales: Church Disestablishment, Jan. 12, 8*b*; —at Criccieth, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of domestic servants, Jan. 16, 10*b*; —at Criterion Restaurant, on Carmarthenshire people, Feb. 9, 6*f*

LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. G.—running feat described, Mar. 29, 15*f*

LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. Richard—appointed engineer under Port of London authority, Jan. 22, 11*a*

LLOYD'S — army, territorial: dinner to employers of members: arrangements, Mar. 14, 20*e*; given, 22, 14*d*; —committee: members: changes, Dec. 12, 15*d*; —history, Dec. 13, 20*d*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act; —law case, Mar. 9, 22*c*; 29, 3*a*; —register: *Titanic*: see under SHIPPING—*Titanic*

LLOYDS Bank (Ltd.)—Boscombe branch, theft from: prosecution, Nov. 26, 8*d*; 30, 4*d*; —dividend, Jan. 6, 17*f*; July 6, 21*f*; —law case, April 4, 3*e*; 23, 3*a*; June 25, 24*c*; 26, 3*c*; 27, 3*d*; 28, 3*d*; Dec. 20, 16*e*; 21, 4*c*; —manager, joint general: appointed, Dec. 21, 15*f*; —meeting, Feb. 3, 19*c*; —Peacock, Willson, and Co. (Ltd.): amalgamation: arrangements completed, April 2, 19*f*; —report, Jan. 20, 19*d*

LLOYD'S Brokers' Association—chairman elected, Mar. 1, 22*b*

LLOYD'S Operatic, Dramatic, and Musical Society—*Jack Straw*: see under DRAMA

LLOYD'S Patriotic Fund: see under SOUTH African war

LLOYD'S Register of British and Foreign Shipping—history, Dec. 13, 20*d*; —reception given by chairman and committee, Feb. 23, 15*e*; —shipping statistics: see under SHIPPING; —staff: dinner given, Nov. 18, 20*c*

LLOYD'S Underwriters' Association—Institute of London Underwriters' conference: see INSURANCE, marine—Underwriters—Institute of London

LOADER, Mr. A. M.—accepts managership of Aldwych Theatre, July 1, 10*c*

LOAN Act (1901)—unauthorized payment of dividend recalled; Mr. Blair's evidence before Public Accounts Committee recalled (P.N.), July 30, 8*d*

LOAT, Mr. W. L. S.—"Pre-Dynastic Cemetery at El Mahasna" reviewed (L.S.), May 23, 216*b*

LOBAN, Mr. G. Taylor — at Surveyors' Institution, on land valuation, April 30, 16*f*

LOBB, Arthur — cruelty to children charge, May 25, 6*e*

LOBEL, Mr. Edgar — biographical: elected to Craven fellowship, Nov. 22, 10*c*

LOBITOS Oilfields (Ltd.)—director elected, Nov. 15, 19*b*; —meeting, June 8, 22*c*; —report, May 29, 19*e*

LOBLEY, Mr. J. Logan—"The Tour" noticed (L.S.), April 25, 171*c*

LOBOS, Dr. Eleodoro (Argentina) — resigns post as minister of agriculture, Jan. 30, 7*a*

LOCAL government — administration, cost of: London county council: local government committee (report), Nov. 11, 13*b*; —Burns, Mr. J. (s.), May 14, 5*f*; —councillors, payment of: resolution outlined, Oct. 31, 8*d*; —councils: stationery: correspondence, Aug. 2, 6*f*; —finance: local debt: statistics 1879-80, 1907-8, and 1908-9 compared, Jan. 18, 4*c*; loans: outstanding: statistics for 1909-10, Dec. 18, 13*e*; Local Government Board (report), 18, 13*e*; —loans: Bill (temporary borrowings): discussed by

LOCAL government (continued):—
bankers' Parliamentary committee, May 18, 7*d*; —officials: conditions of service: National Poor Law Officers' Association (circular), Aug. 17, 3*e*; conference (White City) held, Sept. 30, 6*e*; superannuation: Sir H. Crawford (s.), Oct. 14, 3*f*; —Parliaments, suggested local: Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Sept. 13, 4*a*; St. Audries, Lord (s.), 27, 6*c*
Women, representation of — Beach, Susan Hicks (l.), Aug. 10, 8*e*; — Beachcroft, Sir M. (s.), Feb. 1, 7*e*; —Chance, Sir W. (with another, l.), Aug. 14, 6*c*; —elections, municipal: see under ELECTIONS, municipal; —Hamilton, Lord G. (s.), Nov. 26, 21*b*; — Hills, Mr. J. W. (s.), Feb. 1, 7*e*; — Local Government Advancement Committee: see that title; — Markham, Miss V. (s.), Feb. 29, 6*c*; —National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies: statement issued, Aug. 10, 8*e*; —Pott, Miss Gladys (l.), Aug. 13, 6*a*; — Rathbone, Mr. E. (s.), Aug. 12, 8*d*; —Scott, Mr. A. MacC. (s.), Feb. 1, 7*c*; —Shaw, Mrs. W. N. (l.), Feb. 3, 7*c*; —statistics, Oct. 25, 12*f*; —Ward, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 26, 21*b*; —Ward, Mrs. H. (s.), Feb. 1, 7*e*; (l.), Aug. 6, 7*f*; 12, 8*d*; (s.), Nov. 26, 21*b*; —Women's Local Government Society: see that title
Women's League for Municipal Reforms: see that title; —works, new: Local Government Board inquiries (E.S.), Jan. 3, 18*e*; 10, 20*d*; 17, 12*f*; 30, 20*d*; Feb. 7, 22*f*; 14, 24*e*; 21, 26*d*; 28, 26*f*; Mar. 6, 26*f*; 13, 24*f*; 20, 28*d*; 27, 26*e*; April 3, 26*f*; 17, 28*f*; 24, 26*d*; May 1, 28*f*; 8, 26*b*; 15, 28*d*; 22, 26*c*; June 5, 3*f*; 12, 28*c*; 19, 28*d*; 26, 26*c*; July 3, 26*f*; 10, 24*f*; 17, 24*c*; 24, 24*c*; 31, 24*c*; Aug. 14, 18*d*; 21, 16*b*; 28, 18*f*; Sept. 11, 20*c*; 18, 18*b*; 25, 20*c*; Oct. 2, 20*d*; 16, 24*d*; 23, 26*d*; 30, 24*f*; Nov. 6, 26*f*; 13, 28*d*; 20, 26*f*; 27, 26*f*; Dec. 4, 24*d*; 26, 13*e*
LOCAL Government Advancement Committee — Beach, Susan Hicks (l.), Aug. 10, 8*e*; —Chance, Sir W. (with another, l.), Aug. 14, 6*c*; —committee, executive: composition, Aug. 6, 7*f*; —committee, general: composition, Aug. 6, 7*f*; —meeting in support: resolutions passed, Feb. 1, 7*e*; date, Nov. 6, 11*a*; arrangements, 22, 10*f*; held, 26, 21*b*; —National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies: statement issued, Aug. 10, 8*e*; Miss Gladys Pott (l.), 13, 6*a*; —Rathbone, Mrs. E. (l.), Aug. 12, 8*d*; —Ward, Mrs. H. (l.), Aug. 6, 7*f*; 12, 8*d*; —Webbe, Mrs. A. J. (l.), Aug. 8, 9*d*
LOCAL Government Board — estimates: see under PARLIAMENT; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act; —medical officer: assistant appointed, July 12, 11*f*; report for 1911-12, Dec. 4, 4*f*; — reports (1910-11): second part issued (Parlt. paper), Jan. 18, 4*a*; (sp. art., "The health of the people: administration and local taxation"), 18, 4*a*; (1911-12) first part issued, Sept. 14, 3*a*; second part issued, Dec. 18, 13*e*
LOCAL taxation — Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.P.), Mar. 7, 13*b*; —frauds, alleged: prosecutions, Dec. 4, 3*d*
Imperial exchequer contributions — Beach, Mr. M. Hicks (s.P.), Feb. 17, 13*b*; —Cassel, Mr. F. (s.P.), Feb. 17, 13*b*; —committee: appendix to first report issued (blue-book), July 25, 8*c*; interim report to be issued (P.N.), 1, 7*c*; forecast (P.N.), 27, 6*b*; pressure to extend scope of inquiry alleged (P.N.), 24, 8*d*; 29, 8*d*; appointment and terms of reference recalled (P.N.), 29, 8*d*; Mr. C. E. Hobhouse (s.), Feb. 14, 13*e* (1911), recalled (P.N.), 29, 8*d*; Mr. Harper's appointment recalled (P.N.), 31, 12*c*; evidence (blue-book), Aug. 5, 8*b*; single tax question: see under LAND — Taxation — Land values tax, proposed; — education grants: see under EDUCATION—Grants; —Fisher, Mr. W. Hayes (s.P.), Feb. 17, 12*a*; —Harmood-Banner, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), Feb. 17, 13*b*; —Harris, Mr. H. P. (s.P.), Feb. 17, 12*c*; — Helmsley, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 17, 12*b*; —Lansbury, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 17, 12*c*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Feb. 17, 13*a*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Feb. 17, 12*e*; —London county council: finance committee's account quoted, July 29, 11*f*; —Long, Mr. Walter (s.P.), Feb. 17, 12*d*; — McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), Feb. 17, 12*c*; —Middlesex county council: letter to local authorities, Feb. 14, 6*f* (e.e.); —Morrison-Bell, Capt. E. F. (s.P.), Feb. 17, 13*b*; — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —small holdings: sinking fund charges: see under SMALL holdings — finance; —Spear, Sir J. (s.P.), Feb. 17, 13*b*; April 30, 14*a*; —Thynne, Lord A. (s.P.), Feb. 17, 12*c*; —Unionist party: social reform committee: sub-committee: names and particulars of work (P.N.), July 3, 7*b*; —Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), Feb. 17, 12*b*; — White, Sir L. (s.P.), Feb. 17, 12*c*; —Wodehouse, Mr. E. H. (s.), May 3, 4*e*
Isaacs, Sir R. (s.P.), Mar. 7, 13*b*; — land values Bill (Mr. Neilson's): Mr. F. Neilson (s.P.), April 25, 11*d*; objects (P.N.), April 25, 10*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — Land Values Group of Members of Parliament (mem.), July 25, 8*e*; — leading article ("Mr. Burns's innovation"), Jan. 13, 9*e*; —legislation: effect: Mr. J. A. Pease (s.P.), June 7, 12*c*; —Liberal and Labour M.P.'s memorial: Mr. Raffan (s.), May 11, 10*c*; —Local Government Board: report quoted, Jan. 18, 4*c*; —Old Age Pensions Act, effect of: see under PARLIAMENT; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Poor Rate Exemption Act: omission from Expiring Laws Continuance Act: Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (s.P.); Mr. J. Burns (s.P.), Oct. 23, 13*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Rates—Aldershot Command Golf Club: non-payment of district rate: prosecution, Oct. 4, 10*f*

LOCAL taxation — Rates (continued):— (e.e.); —army, territorial: premises occupied by sergeant-instructor (law case), Feb. 9, 3*a*
Assessment appeals—Bank of England: appeal, Jan. 4, 2*f*; —Burton-on-Trent: increase of licensed houses: attitude of brewers, June 25, 3*e*; appeals heard, Aug. 17, 4*c*; brewers: appeal, Nov. 20, 6*d*; —East London Railway Company: appeal, Dec. 20, 3*b*; —Florence Coal and Iron Company: appeal, June 28, 13*e* (e.e.); —hospitals: Jewson, Mr. R. (s.), Oct. 16, 8*d*; —London and North-Western Railway Company: appeal, 25, 3*a*; Norfolk and Norwich Hospital: increase announced, 16, 8*d*; —Leeds: Messrs. Greenwood and Batley: decision, Jan. 5, 5*c*; appeal against assessment allowed (E.S.), Jan. 10, 21*b*; —licensed premises, position of: Rose and Crown publichouse decision: Hackney borough council not to appeal, Feb. 22, 15*e*
Battersea: reduced, Mar. 23, 13*f*; commission allowed to property owners: decision of district auditor: appeal announced, Sept. 10, 54*c* (e.e.); recommendation of finance committee of borough council, 21, 8*b*; —Bermondsey: borough council recommendation, Mar. 5, 4*e*; —Bethnal-green: fixed, April 6, 8*c*; —Birmingham: fixed, Aug. 2, 9*b*; —crown properties: Clewer parish council: resolution discussed and carried, Sept. 10, 58*e*; —Dover: fixed, April 16, 4*d*; —Ealing: fixed, Mar. 22, 15*f*; reduced, Aug. 6, 3*c* (e.e.); —Fulham: fixed, Mar. 19, 15*e*; —Hammersmith: fixed, April 4, 7*e*; estimates, Sept. 24, 8*e*; —lawn tennis courts: magisterial decision, April 25, 4*f*; —Lewisham: fixed, Mar. 14, 7*e* (e.e.); —London: see under LONDON— Rates; —London, City of: see under LONDON, City of; —London, Tilbury, and Southend Railway Company: summoned for non-payment of poor-rate, Jan. 26, 11*f*; —Margate: foreshore bathing places (law case), Jan. 18, 3*b*; 19, 3*c*; —Marylebone: borough council finance committee: recommendation, Mar. 7, 13*f* (e.e.); —Metropolitan Water Board: non-payment: prosecution, Nov. 2, 3*b*; —Middlesex: county council finance, committee (report), April 1, 2*e*; fixed, 26, 14*e*; Nov. 1, 4*d*; —Milton Abbey estate: payment by cottage tenants: Sir E. A. Hambro (circular l.), Dec. 25, 7*e* (e.e.); —municipal electric trading: application of profits to relief of rates: Mr. S. L. Pearse (p., E.S.), June 26, 26*c*; —non-payment: prosecution, Feb. 1, 3*e*; —police: London: see under LONDON—Rates; —Poplar: reduction announced, Mar. 1, 7*a*; fixed, Mar. 14, 7*e* (e.e.); June 22, 3*e*; —readjustment: conference (Carlisle) held, Dec. 2, 8*e* (e.e.);
LOCAL taxation—Rates (continued):— —St. Pancras: fixed, Mar. 19, 15*e*; —sewers, under ground: exemption: London county council local government committee: recommendations, Mar. 11, 6*d*; —Stepney: fixed, Mar. 19, 15*e*; —Stepney quinquennial valuation: result, Feb. 21, 15*d*; —Stoke Newington: fixed, Mar. 19, 15*e*; —Surbiton: fixed, Mar. 14, 10*f*; —Surrey: heavily rated parishes: Surrey education committee's recommendations, Feb. 22, 10*d*: valuation statistics, Mar. 13, 5*f* (e.e.); fixed, May 14, 7*d*; —telephones: National Telephone Company's transferred plant: Mr. A. Murray's message to Dalkeith parish council, Jan. 5, 5*e* (e.e.); post office: contributions in lieu of: Messrs. T. Dinwiddy and Sons (l.), Mar. 2, 20*e*; Sir J. Spear (s.P.), May 21, 13*f*; —tramways owned by local authorities: sum applied to relief of: statistics for 1910-11, Jan. 25, 16*d*; (law case), Feb. 9, 3*b*; —Wandsworth: borough council recommendation, Mar. 5, 4*e*; statistics, June 22, 7*c* (e.e.); —West Ham: increase announced, Oct. 9, 11*b* (e.e.); —Westminster: estimates: particulars, Feb. 27, 7*b*; city council finance committee: recommendations, Mar. 12*c*, 6*d*; estimates, Sept. 24, 8*e*; fixed, 27, 2*c*; —Willesden: estimates, April 2, 5*d* (e.e.); report, 15, 6*c*; —Wimbledon: fixed, May 3, 10*f*; Nov. 2, 7*f* (e.e.); —Windsor: Windsor Castle and Home Park: Clewer parish council passes resolution, Nov. 23, 6*b* (e.e.)
Remnant, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), Mar. 7, 13*b*; —returns: official summary for 1910-11, Jan. 13, 9*e*; (Part IV. blue-book), Jan. 19, 17*b*; for 1910-11 (Part I., blue-book), Sept. 7, 4*e*; (Part V., blue-book), Oct. 29, 4*d*; —road improvement fund: effect: see under PARLIAMENT; —Wedgwood, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 7, 13*b*
LOCAN, Mr. T. A.—on building trade: agreements (evid.), Oct. 30, 14*a*
LOCCHI, Luigi—attempted murder charge; bail estreated, June 10, 3*e*
LOCH, Lord—kisses hands on appointment as lord in waiting to King, April 2, 11*a*
LOCH, Mr. C. S.:—
on charities: registration scheme (l.), Mar. 25, 3*f*; —Feeble-Minded Persons (Control) Bill: passage in lieu of Mental Deficiency Bill suggested (l.), Dec. 3, 4*c*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of medical profession (l.), July 6, 8*a*; —labour dispute, coalmining: relief of distress (l.), Mar. 11, 10*e*; —London: poor (l.), Feb. 2, 8*f*
LOCH, Lieut.-Col. William—death, Oct. 3, 9*c*
LOCHABER—ball, Oct. 5, 9*b*; —"Scottish notes," Aug. 6, 9*d*; 7, 9*b*; 15, 7*a*; 28, 7*c*; Oct. 5, 9*b*
LOCHGELLY Iron and Coal Company (Ltd.) —report, July 17, 19*e*; dividend, Dec. 20, 16*f*
LOCHMABEN—water supply: new reservoir opened (E.S.), Aug. 21, 17*a*

LOCHRANZA—church: stained-glass window: removal discussed at Free Church of Scotland assembly, May 27, 4c

LOCK, Mr. Benjamin F.—appointed county court judge, Dec. 5, 9b

LOCK, Rev. J. B.—on Cambridge University: ventilation experiments in lecture and examination rooms (l.), Nov. 1, 14c

LOCK, Dr. W.—at Oxford University, on divinity degrees at Oxford University, Dec. 4, 9d

LOCKE, Mr. John H.—death, May 30, 9c; funeral, June 4, 11a; will, July 18, 9e

LOCKE, Miss Joyce—disorderly conduct charge, Dec. 2, 8d; 4, 11c; throws shoe at magistrate at Aberdeen police-court, 2, 8d

LOCKE, Mr. W. J.:—
Adventure of Aristide Pujol, An—produced at Haymarket theatre, Nov. 20, 8c
"The Joyous Adventures of Aristide Pujol" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 443a

LOCKER-LAMPSON, Mr. G.:—
Irish teachers — receives letter of thanks for support given to claims of lay teachers, Oct. 21, 11b
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, May 7, 14a; June 14, 14d; July 3, 13c; Oct. 17, 11b; 18, 12c; 30, 13c; (closure motion, 11, 12c); Nov. 6, 14d; 20, 12c; 22, 11c, 12c; 28, 11c; Dec. 10, 13d; 12, 11c; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: administration; lectures, April 19, 14a; —Ireland: finance: relations with imperial exchequer; publications of committee's report, Mar. 28, 12b
on Insurance (Industrial) Act—position of domestic servants (l.), June 20, 5f

LOCKER-LAMPSON, Mr. Oliver—allocates sum awarded in libel action: publishes balance-sheet, Oct. 3, 8e
Norfolk floods distress fund—challenge to Mr. R. Winfrey declined, Sept. 14, 5d (e.e.)
at Portman Rooms, on Unionist working men Parliamentary candidates, June 1, 7a
on floods: Huntingdonshire: appeal for relief (l.), Sept. 17, 3f; Oct. 7, 4b; —Unionist party: working men Parliamentary candidates' fund (circular, P.N.), April 19, 7c

LOCKETT, Mr. George C.—at Inland Colliery Owners' dinner, on coal trade, Dec. 5, 16d

LOCKHART, Sir Stewart—on Chinese revolution: outbreak at Wei-hai-wei (tel.), Feb. 14, 5a

LOCKHART, Mr. W. Castleton—death, May 23, 11c; funeral arrangements, 24, 59b

LOCKHARTS (Ltd.)—dividend, May 16, 19c; Nov. 15, 18a; report, June 13, 20f; breaches of Shops Act charge, Oct. 2, 2e

LOCKSHEATH Nurseries (Ltd.)—Hook Park: reported sale contradicted, Oct. 7, 3b

LOCKWOOD, Lady—accident, Aug. 29, 6c; health, Sept. 6, 9a; 17, 7a; death, 18, 7c; body conveyed to Scarborough, 20, 7a; funeral, 21, 9a; will, Oct. 17, 9b

LOCKWOOD, Lt.-Col. A. R. M.—to receive presentation, June 19, 11a; receives, 24, 11b; distributes prizes at Chigwell School, 29, 4d

LOCKWOOD, Lt.-Col. A. R. M. (continued):—
in Parliament, on—Cottage Homes for Aged Persons Bill: April 13, 12b; —vivisection: dogs, Mar. 13, 13b; —White Slave Traffic Bill, Nov. 2, 10c; 13, 15b

LOCKYER, Sir Norman—receives presentation, May 15, 11d

LOCOMOTIVES — Atchison, Topeka, and Santa Fé Railway: new type described (E.S.), Nov. 27, 4c; —boilers: Jacobs-Shupert fire box: test described (E.S.), July 31, 23c; —compounding: special article ("Locomotive design in Prussia: reintroduction of compounding," E.S.), June 5, 27e; —Diesel type: described (E.S.), Jan. 17, 6f; Dr. R. Diesel (lect.), June 5, 30b; —electric: new engine: particulars (E.S.), April 24, 24c; Mr. H. W. Leonard's multiple-voltage patent described (E.S.), Sept. 4, 17c; —H.-H.-I. type described (E.S.), Jan. 10, 20e; —heavy: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 21, 16c; —large: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 4, 16c; —motor (internal combustion engines): special article ("Internal combustion engine locomotives: their use and possibilities," E.S.), Aug. 14, 15b; Thomas Transmission (Ltd.): pamphlet noticed (E.S.), 28, 16c; —North British Railway Company: new type described (E.S.), Nov. 27, 24e; —oil fuel: new engine described (E.S.), April 3, 25a; —petrol orders for engines placed (E.S.), April 10, 20c; —road engines, licence: position of farmers: Berkshire and Oxfordshire Chamber of Agriculture: passes resolution, Nov. 4, 12c; nuisance: London county council: public control committee's recommendation, 18, 13e; —size: discussed (E.S.), Aug. 7, 18c; —speed: Jurus recorder: particulars (E.S.), May 1, 26d; —steam, super-heated: improvements, Mar. 1, 7c; special article ("Superheating for locomotives: progress on British railways," E.S.), Feb. 28, 23d; —stokers, mechanical: American Railway Master Mechanics' Association: committee's report (E.S.), July 10, 21d; —superheated and spark arrester, combined: Mr. H. A. Ivatt's invention noticed (E.S.), May 22, 24d; —tank: Lieut.-Col. E. Druitt's report quoted, Aug. 9, 2f; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 14, 16b; Maj. Pringle's report, 15, 2d; London, Tilbury, and Southend Railway: see under LONDON, Tilbury, and Southend Railway; stability (sp. art., "The stability of tank engines: wheel arrangement and derailment," E.S.), Aug. 21, 15b

LOCUSTS—America, South: damage by ("Locusts in South America: remedial measures," S.A.S.), April 30, 1c; —Cyprus: extermination: particulars, May 24, 32c

LODER, Maj. Eustace — nominated as senior steward of Jockey Club, April 18, 8d

LODER, Lady Margaret — operation, Aug. 9, 7a; health, 10, 9a; 12, 9a; 14, 7a; 19, 7a; 21, 7a; 26, 9b; Sept. 9, 9a

LODGE, Mr. H. C. (U.S.A.):—
in Senate, on—Great Britain: arbitration treaty, Mar. 1, 5c; —Panama Canal Dues Bill, July 18, 5c
on Monroe doctrine (statement), Aug. 3, 3a

LODGE, Mr. Oliver, junior—on Delhi: architecture of new city: (with another, l.), Dec. 26, 3*f*
LODGE, Sir Oliver:—
" Modern Problems " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 421*b*
at Birmingham University, on evening studies at Birmingham University, July 8, 8*d*; —at Caxton Hall, on Anglo-German relations, Nov. 2, 11*e*; —at Chemical Society, on discovery of radio-active properties of uranium salts; origin of life, Oct. 18, 4*e*; —at universities' congress, on entrance examinations at universities, July 5, 6*a*
on Birmingham University: suggests establishment of professorship of Greek (report quoted), Feb. 8, 10*c*; —*Titanic*, wreck of the: wireless telegraphy messages: reported interruptions by amateur operators (message), April 17, 10*b*
LODGE, Mr. Richard—receives Litt.D. degree of Manchester University, Jan. 13, 6*f*
LOEB, junr., Mr. William (U.S.A.)—to join Guggenheim interests, Dec. 27, 4*b*
LOETSCHBERG Railway: see under SWITZERLAND—Railways
LOFTHOUSE, Mr. W. F.—" Ethics and the Family " noticed (L.S.), Oct. 3, 407*b*
LOFTHOUSE Colliery (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 19, 13*e*; law case, Dec. 21, 3*f*
LOFTIE, Com. J. H.—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, April 17, 17*a*
LOFTIE, late Rev. W. J.—collection of engravings sold, June 19, 10*a*
" Memorials of Old London "—contribution to: Rev. P. H. Ditchfield (l.), Jan. 18, 4*f*; Sir G. L. Gomme (l.), 19, 4*c*
LOFTUS, Miss Cecilia — performs at Palace theatre, Aug. 13, 7*e*
LO Fung-luh — death recalled: Sir V. Chirol (l.), Sept. 16, 6*b*
LOGAN, Miss Gwendolen — song recitals, May 6, 12*c*; June 4, 7*c*
LOGAN, Mr. J. W.—health, April 9, 4*e*
Harborough — Parliamentary representation: Harborough Division Liberal Association passes resolution, April 9, 4*e*
LOGAN, Mr. Robert—at National Bank of New Zealand, on New Zealand finances, Juy 3, 20*f*
LOGAN, Mr. Thomas R. J.—will, Oct. 15, 9*e*
LOGARITHMS — tercentenary: celebration announced, Dec. 10, 12*e*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 26, 12*b*
LOGOTHETTI, Count Hugo (Italy)—arrives at Teheran, Nov. 5, 7*f* (e.e.)
LOGUE, Cardinal:—
at Maynooth College, on position of Roman Catholics at Trinity College, June 26, 7*d*: our Dublin correspondent's comment, 27, 5*f*; —at Maynooth College Union, on Socialism; home rule, June 28, 7*e* (e.e.)
LOHMANN Company—lead covering process for iron described (E.S.), April 10, 20*c*
LOKER, James — motor-car accident (fatal); inquest, Sept. 11, 5*f*
LOLIÉE, M. Frédérick—" Le Roman d'une Favorite " noticed (L.S.), June 20, 260*b*
LOLITA Roy—on Indian Women's Education Fund: appeal (with others, l.), Feb. 28, 5*e*
LOMAH (Rhodesia) Exploration Company (Ltd.)—report, July 8, 18*c*; title changed, Aug. 30, 14*b*
LOMAH Stoessel Banket (Rhodesia) (Ltd.): see LOMAH (Rhodesia) Exploration Company
LOMBARDO, Señor Diaz (Mexico) — appointed minister to France, Feb. 29, 5*b* (e.e.)
LOMBOS László, Philip A. de — name changed by Emperor of Austria, Mar. 6, 11*a*; receives " diplôme d'honneur " at international exhibition at Amsterdam, May 27, 9*a*; portraits of Lord and Lady Minto on private view, Nov. 29, 11*a*; to be inspected by King, Dec. 16, 9*a*
LOMELLINI-TABARCA, Marquis (Italy)—on Turco-Italian war (l.), June 6, 5*f*
LOMER, Mr. Cecil W. — will, Aug. 7, 9*b*
LONDESBOROUGH, Lord — to give garden party, May 10, 10*a*; date, June 26, 11*b*; given, 29, 7*b*; to receive presentation, July 6, 11*a*; receives presentation from Scarborough Cricket Club, Sept. 12, 11*d*; arrives in London, Oct. 5, 9*a*; to receive silver wedding gift, Nov. 4, 9*a*
Seamer estate—to be sold, Jan. 8, 11*b*; whole estate not to be sold, Mar. 2, 11*b*; sale of lots to tenants, June 26, 6*d*
LONDON:—
Accidents: see ACCIDENTS
Administration—central authority, proposed: discussed, Oct. 29, 4*f*; Benn, Sir J. (add.), 10, 4*a*; Crosby, Lord Mayor (s.), 25, 12*b*; Jessel, Capt. H. M. (s.), 23, 5*e*; London Liberal Federation: special committee (report), Dec. 31, 5*f*; —cost: London county council: local government committee's report, Nov. 11, 13*b*; —George V., King (s.), Mar. 11, 12*a*; —Jessel, Capt. H. M. (s.), Mar. 15, 12*b*; 22, 3*f*; —London Municipal Society's pamphlet noticed, Feb. 24, 4*e*; —Municipal Reform party: policy (art., " London borough councils: the Municipal Reform policy "), Oct. 17, 4*a*; —Progressive party: policy (art., " London borough councils: the Progressive platform "), Oct. 17, 4*a*; —reform: Progressive party's scheme outlined, Dec. 31, 5*f*
Ambulance service — provision; London county council: general purposes committee (report), Nov. 13, 6*d*; Metropolitan Asylums Board: ambulances in use: Adm. Henderson (l. quoted), Nov. 20, 14*c*
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Bridges: see respective titles
County of London Sessions: see that title
Diocese—administration: see under WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F.; —Bishop of London's Fund: see that title; —chancellor appointed, April 16, 8*c*; —conference: arrangements, Mar. 4, 3*f*; April 24, 7*e*; held, May 9, 4*e*; 10, 4*b*; —finance: board: appointment approved, May 10, 4*b*; members elected, July 2, 4*d*; 3, 4*d*; 8, 3*d*; —readers: admitted, June 28, 4*e*; Dec. 7, 10*f*; —Readers' Board: report, May 16, 6*e*
Drainage—by-laws: contravention: prosecution, Feb. 10, 6*e*; —main: Sir M. Fitzmaurice's description, with plans and illustrations: revised and reissued, Dec. 18, 8*a*

LONDON (continued) :—
East-end — dwellings, model : erection for English working classes suggested : Rev. J. B. Rust (l.), Jan. 6, 4*f*
Edward VII. memorial, King : see under EDWARD VII., King—Memorials
Elections, municipal : see under ELECTIONS, municipal
Electorate — London county council local government committee (return), Feb. 19, 7*d*
Electricity — companies (sp. art., "London electric companies : the case of the city undertaking"), April 17, 19*c* ; —supply : centralization suggested (sp. art., "London electric supply : a suggestion for centralization," E.S.), June 12, 25*b* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 12, 26*b* ; Mr. H. H. Gordon (l., E.S.), 19, 27*c* ; correspondence (E.S.), 26, 23*d* ; July 3, 23*e* ; current cut off at Islington : particulars, Sept. 10, 53*e* ; restored, 11, 8*c* ; electrical note (E.S.), Dec. 18, 22*d*
Finance — debt : finance committee of London county council (report), July 8, 16*c*
Fires : see FIRES
Gardens, public (sp. art., "London public gardens : two new opportunities"), April 13, 6*d*
Houses, historical — Balfe, W. : memorial tablet affixed to Seymour-street residence, Jan. 19, 4*b* ; — Fox, Charles James : memorial tablet affixed to Arlington-street house, July 25, 3*f* ; —Heine : memorial tablet to be affixed to No. 32, Craven-street, Jan. 2, 9*b* (e.e.) ; tablet affixed, May 3, 7*c* ; —Hood, Thomas : memorial tablet affixed to No. 28, Finchley-road, May 3, 7*c* ; Mr. A. Ashton (l.), 9, 14*f* ; Mr. E. S. Foot (l. quoted), 13, 14*b* ; Mr. A. T. Taylor (l.), 16, 6*b* ; —Huxley, Thomas Henry : memorial tablet affixed to No. 88, Paradise-street, Mar. 15, 9*e* (e.e.) ; —Mazzini, Giuseppe : tablet affixed to No. 5, Hatton-garden, Dec. 12, 9*a* ; — Nightingale, Florence : memorial tablet to be affixed to 10, South-street, April 29, 12*f* ; —Onslow, Arthur : tablet affixed to Soho-square residence, July 27, 6*d* (e.e.) ; —Thackeray, W. M. : memorial tablet to be affixed to No. 32, Craven-street, Jan. 2, 9*b* (e.e.) ; tablet affixed to Onslow-square residence, May 6, 6*f*
Housing : see under HOUSING
Improvement — Adshead, Prof. S. (p.), Feb. 6, 6*c* ; —Davison, Mr. T. R. (p.), May 24, 58*c* ; —London Society : see that title ; —Plymouth, Lord (s.), May 24, 58*c* ; —Thynne, Lord A. (l. quoted), Feb. 10, 7*d* ; — Webb, Sir A. (s.), Feb. 10, 7*d* ; — West-end : Argyll-place, Kingly-street, Great Marlborough-street, and Poland-street : widening scheme : contribution by London county council recommended, Dec. 2, 11*e* ; —Woodward, Mr. W. (l.), April 10, 4*d*
Local government — councils, metropolitan city and borough : conference ; report of committee, Jan. 13, 7*d* ; —Eighty Club : inquiry announced (P.N.), July 16, 11*d* ; — Metropolitan Boroughs Standing Joint Committee : see that title
Lord lieutenant—appointed, June 13, 11*d* ; vacancy : see under PARLIAMENT
Mahomedans : see under MAHOMEDANS
Map of Elizabethan London : see MAPS — London, Elizabethan
Medical officer : see under Public health, below
Museum : see LONDON Museum
Petrol supply : see under PETROL — Supply
Police : see under POLICE
Poor — Charity Organization Society (l.), Feb. 2, 8*f* ; —East-end settlements : sale in aid (Norfolk House) : date and arrangements, Nov. 18, 9*c* ; 22, 9*a* ; 23, 11*a* ; held, 27, 11*a* ; — entertainment in aid : to be given at Hotel Cecil : date, Jan. 5, 9*a* ; — legal (sp. art., "The legal poor of London : increase of pauperism : tendency of modern changes"), Dec. 26, 8*a* ; —Lord Mayor's dinner : Mr. F. N. Charrington : appeal (l.), Oct. 26, 10*b* ; given, Nov. 11, 10*e* (e.e.)
Vagrancy — casual wards : see under Poor law, below ; —census, April 1, 3*d* ; —committee : changes in constitution : correspondence between Social Welfare Association of London and Local Government Board, Feb. 17, 4*c* ; —office for managers of Metropolitan Asylums District : use of building on disused Waterloo pier granted, Nov. 18, 3*c* ; —Strand board of guardians pass resolution, Dec. 18, 13*d* ; —Victoria Embankment : prosecutions, Nov. 9, 4*c* ; shelter at night : experimental scheme announced : considered by commissioner of police, July 13, 5*f* ; Metropolitan Asylums Board : casual wards committee's report approved, July 15, 3*e* ; scheme : particulars, Oct. 12, 11*c* ; evidence in police-court cases, Nov. 9, 4*c* ; Mr. J. S. Oxley (mem.), Dec. 18, 13*d* ; (sp. art., "The legal poor of London : streets cleared of vagrants"), 26, 8*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Westminster board of guardians pass resolution, Dec. 18, 13*d*
Poor law — administration : centralization (sp. art., "The legal poor of London : consolidation and centralization"), Dec. 26, 8*f* ; — casual wards, control of : Metropolitan Casual Paupers' Order : provisions ; Metropolitan Asylum's Board : special committee's reports, Feb. 12, 3*e* ; Mar. 12, 13*d* ; Local Government Board order inauguration announced, 30, 4*c* ; Metropolitan Asylums Board : finance committee's report, April 22, 16*d* ; Mr. J. Ward (s.P.), June 6, 12*f* ; Local Government Board (report quoted), Sept. 14, 3*a* ; Mr. J. S. Oxley (mem.), Dec. 18, 13*d* ; (sp. art., "The legal poor of London : streets cleared of vagrants"), 26, 8*e* ; —expenditure : Local Government Board report, Sept. 14, 3*a* ; —pauperism : weekly

LONDON—Poor law (continued) :—
returns, Jan. 1, 2e ; 9, 11c (e.e.) ; 16, 3c ; 23, 7f ; 30, 4a ; Feb. 7, 3c ; 13, 4c ; 20, 7d ; 28, 15c ; Mar. 5, 17a ; 12, 4c ; 19, 3f ; 26, 13f ; April 1, 4e ; 9, 2d ; 15, 4d ; 23, 15f ; 30, 12d ; May 7, 15d (e.e.) ; 14, 7a ; 22, 13e ; 28, 2f ; June 4, 3f ; 11, 16a ; 18, 6d ; 25, 4d ; July 2, 3f ; 9, 4c ; 16, 4b ; 23, 4a ; 30, 4c ; Aug. 6, 3d ; 13, 2e ; 20, 2d ; Sept. 3, 9f ; 11, 10f ; 17, 8b ; 23, 2f ; Oct. 1, 13d ; 8, 3e ; 15, 3d ; 23, 4d ; 29, 13f ; Nov. 5, 6c ; 12, 13e ; 13, 16e ; 19, 4e ; 28, 2f ; Dec. 3, 12b ; 10, 4d ; 18, 13c ; 31, 5f
Population — statistics for 1911, July 12, 12f ; census returns of 1911, 26, 12d ; migration to suburbs, 12, 12f
Public health—Central Health Council : formation projected ; conference announced, July 13, 7f ; held ; resolutions passed, 17, 6f ; — medical officer : proposal to amalgamate post with medical officer of health for port of London, Feb. 29, 4d ; deputy to be appointed, Jan. 24, 6d ; appointment recommended, Feb. 19, 3d ; deputy appointed, Mar. 6, 13e
Railways : see under RAILWAYS
Rates — for financial year ended March 31, 1913 : fixed, Mar. 6, 13e ; —assessment : valuation lists, Mar. 11, 6d ; 21, 5f (e.e.) ; —collection : demand note : new form issued, April 1, 7d ; —equalization : return of payments, Sept. 30, 4f ; —estimate : Mr. R. C. Norman (s.), July 31, 12f ; —Jessel, Capt. H. M. (s.), Oct. 30, 14a ; Dec. 6, 3e ; — London county council : finance committee (report), April 29, 12f ; local government committee : return, 29, 12f ; finance committee's recommendation, May 8, 6d ; — London county council electric tramways : statistics of contributions, June 29, 7b ; —Norman, Mr. N. (s.), May 1, 7a
Police — notification issued by receiver for Metropolitan district, April 13, 7e
Metropolitan Police Rate Bill — Archer-Shee, Maj. M. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 6d ; —Ashby St. Ledgers, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 22, 12a ; 27, 14b ; —Camperdown, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 27, 14b ; — Carr-Gomm, Mr. H. W. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 6d ; —Cassel, Mr. F. (s.P.), Mar. 1, 14c ; 14, 6d ; —Chancellor, Mr. H. G. (s.P.), Mar. 1, 14d ; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 6d ; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 27, 14b ; —Dawes, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 6d ; —Dickinson, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), Mar. 1, 14d ; 14, 6c ; —Fisher, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), Feb. 17, 12a, b ; Mar. 1, 14c ; 14, 6c ; —Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 1, 14d ; —Lawson, Mr. H. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 6d ; —London county council : Parliamentary committee (report), Mar. 4, 3d ; 18, 3f ; —London Liberal M.P.'s pass resolution (P.N.), Feb. 22, 7e ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 17, 12d ; Mar. 1, 14d ; 14, 6d ; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), Feb. 17, 12c ; Mar. 1, 14c, d ; 14, 6e ; —Martin, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 6d ; —Midleton, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 22, 12a ; 27, 14b ; —Monk Bretton, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 22, 12a ; 27, 14b ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pearce, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 6d ; —Radford, Mr. G. H. (s.P.), Mar. 1, 14d ; —Remnant, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), Mar. 1, 14d ; 14, 6c ; —Samuel, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 1, 12d ; 14, 6c ; —Selborne, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 27, 14b ; —Spicer, Sir A. (s.P.), Mar. 1, 14c ; — Thorne, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 1, 14c ; 14, 6c ; —Thynne, Lord Alexander (s.P.), Mar. 1, 14d ; 14, 6d ; —Touche, Mr. G. A. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 6d ; —Warner, Sir T. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 6d
Progressive party (leaflet quoted), Oct. 17, 4b ; —reduction : Mr. W. H. Fisher's prescription, Oct. 26, 8f ; —return (London county council), Oct. 28, 11f
Registration courts : see under FRANCHISE
Roads : see under ROADS
Roman wall : see under ARCHÆOLOGY —London
Sessions :—
Buildings, new—Cox, Mr. H. (l.), May 29, 12c ; —justices of County of London pass resolutions, Jan. 27, 2f ; April 27, 3f ; meeting ; letters received suggesting sites read and discussed, July 27, 3d ; —Knight, Mr. W. S. M. (l.), May 25, 3d ; —Lawrie, Mr. A. J. (s.), July 27, 3d ; —London county council : local government committee : recommendations, June 24, 6e ; adopted, July 3, 10c ; —Smith, Mr. E. (s.), July 27, 3d ; —Touche, Mr. G. A. (s.), Dec. 6, 2f
Central criminal court, proposed hearing of cases at : Avory, Mr. Justice (s.), May 18, 7c ; Brinsley-Harper, Mr. F. (l.), 23, 4d ; Butterworth, Mr. A. R. (l.), 27, 2e ; Corporation of London : special committee : reaffirms previous report, 1, 4d ; Cox, Mr. H. (l.), 20, 12c ; Gillett, Mr. G. M. (s.), 15, 7c ; judges (commissioners at central criminal court) pass resolution, 2, 2f ; justices of county of London : discussion, Jan. 27, 2f ; (King's Bench Division) : passes resolution, 23, 4d ; Knight, Mr. W. S. M. (l.), 25, 3d ; London county council discussion, 8, 6d ; 15, 7c ; McKenna, Mr. R. (l. quoted), 8, 6d ; Meinertzhagen, Mr. E. L. (s.), 8, 6d ; Moore, Mr. J. H. (l.), 22, 4c ; Smith, Mr. E. (s.), 8, 6d ; 15, 7c ; —County of London Sessions : see that title
Smoke nuisance—sootfall : experiment results published in *Lancet*, Jan. 5, 5e ; (E.S.), 10. 20b
Special article (" London from the river : Kew to Greenwich by steamboat "), Aug. 17, 10a
Streets—crossings, dangerous : Drummonds' Bank : see under PARLIAMENT ; —handbills and leaflets : distribution : see HANDBILLS and leaflets ; —improvements, cost of : see

LONDON—Streets (continued) :—
under Tramways—London county council, below ; —name plates : discussion at conference at Royal Institute of British Architects, May 30, 4*c* ; paving : metropolitan borough council committee's report, April 10, 2*e* ; —refuges : see under PARLIAMENT ; —renamed, Mar. 26, 8*d* ; —traffic : see Traffic, below
Traffic—amalgamation of companies : railways : Central London Railway Company, City and South London Railway Company, Underground Electric Railways Company of London : see under UNDERGROUND Electric Railways Company of London ; tramways : London United Tramways Company, Metropolitan Electric Tramways Company, Tramways (M.E.T.) Omnibus Company : see under LONDON United Tramways Company ; —article (" London traffic problems "), Oct. 19, 7*f*
Board, suggested—prospects discussed, Oct. 19, 7*f* ; —Benn, Sir J. (s.), Feb. 28, 13*f* ; Oct. 16, 8*e* ; —Byrne, Sir W. (evid.), Dec. 18, 4*a* ; —Fisher, Mr. W. H. (s.), Feb. 28, 13*f* ; —Gordon, Mr. H. H. (l.), Oct. 2, 10*f* ; —Holland, Mr. B. (s.), Oct. 16, 8*e* ; —Jackson, Mr. C. (s.), Feb. 28, 13*f* ; Oct. 16, 8*e* ; —Jessel, Capt. H. M. (s.), Oct. 23, 5*e* ; —London Cabdrivers' Trade Union : proposals, Aug. 29, 4*d* ; —London Carmen's Trade Union : proposals, Jan. 29, 4*d* ; —London county council : general purposes committee's recommendation, Feb. 19, 3*d* ; adopted, 28, 13*f* ; correspondence between London county council and Mr. Asquith, April 29, 12*f* ; correspondence, June 27, 15*e* ; general purposes committee's recommendation, July 29, 11*f* ; notice of motion, Oct. 14, 10*c* ; general purposes committee's resolution moved ; discussion ; adopted, 16, 8*e* ; —Midleton, Lord (s.), Dec. 12, 10*a* ; —Sommerville, Rev. W. J. (l.), Sept. 28, 6*d* ; —special articles (" Locomotion in London : the proposed traffic board "), Oct. 15, 12*a* ; (" The traffic problem : need for a central authority "), Nov. 18, 13*c* ; — —Thompson, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 16, 8*e* ; —Towler, Mr. W. G. (l.), Oct. 1, 9*e*
Byrne, Sir W. (evid.), Dec. 18, 4*a* ; —committee, select : see under PARLIAMENT—Motors—Accidents—London ; —congestion : by London county council tramway service : memorial to be presented to Board of Trade, Jan. 5, 6*d* ; memorial of Roads Improvement Association (Incorporated) : terms ; presented ; copy presented to London county council, 6, 12*e* ; highways committee (report), May 13, 15*f* ; Roads Improvement Association : reply to highways committee's observations, June 3, 3*d* ; —control : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; — goods clearing house, proposed : Gattie, Mr. A. W. (lect.), Jan. 4, 2*f* ; Harper, Mr. E. : report quoted, Jan. 4, 2*f* ; meeting to discuss :

LONDON (continued) :—
announced, Sept. 23, 11*e* ; meeting of railway goods managers held, Oct. 30, 18*d* ; —Jerred, Mr. W. T. (evid.), Dec. 20, 4*d* ; —Lloyd, Mr. J. (l. quoted), Oct. 19, 7*f* (e.e.) ; —London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.) and Underground Electric Railways Company of London : proposed agreement : see under UNDERGROUND Electric Railways Company of London ; —London Liberal M.P.'s : meeting ; Mr. Wiles and Mr. Carr-Gomm confer with Mr. McKenna (P.N.), Nov. 27, 10*c* ; —motor accidents : see under MOTORS—Accidents — London ; — motor-omnibuses and tramways, competition between : see under MOTOR-OMNIBUSES—Tramways ; — special article (" London street dangers : the problem of the future "), Dec. 27, 10*a* ; —tramways, London county council : see under Tramways, below ; —vehicles : police census, Dec. 3, 13*e* ; —west-end thoroughfares : congestion : traffic special committee of Westminster city council : recommendation, Oct. 22, 12*b* ; —Yorke, Lieut.-Col. (evid.), Dec. 20, 4*d*
Tramways—accidents : see under ACCIDENTS ; —Blain, Mr. H. E. (add.), Sept. 26, 5*f*
London county council—Bill (tramways and improvements) : see under LONDON county council ; — coin-testers to be fixed in tramcars, Mar. 18, 6*e* ; —Enfield : new through service arrangement with Middlesex county council, Aug. 2, 6*d*
Extension — schemes : forecast, June 26, 6*f* ; new proposals : highways committee submit list, July 22, 13*e* ; highways committee recommendations carried, Aug. 1, 3*e* ; plans submitted to London corporation, Sept. 18, 6*e* ; particulars, Nov. 20, 3*a*, 21*f* ; —Cassland-road to West India dock : postponement recommended, May 6, 13*e* ; agreed to, 8, 6*d* ; — Farringdon - street : proposed extension : City corporation asked to reconsider opposition, Feb. 14, 12*e* ; decision of corporation, Mar. 1, 4*d* ; extension to Ludgate-circus : application for authority to be renewed, Sept. 18, 6*c* ; —Gray's Inn-road to Farringdon-road (*via* Holborn) : consent to Bill refused by Holborn borough council, Oct. 10, 4*c* ; —Highbury station to City-road : reconstruction scheme, Nov. 11, 13*b* ; —Marble Arch to Cricklewood : St. Marylebone borough council passes resolution, Oct. 2, 15*a* ; decision, Nov. 15, 4*f* ; finance and Parliamentary committee : recommendation ; highways committee : recommendation, Dec. 9, 11*e* ; 11, 10*d* ; Sir J. Benn (s.), Mr. B. B. Evans (s.), Mr. W. H. Fisher (s.) ; Mr. C. Jackson (s.) ; Mr. J. P. B. Karslake (s.) ; Lord Midleton (s.) ; Mr. R. C. Norman (s.) ; Mr. W. J. Squires (s.) ; scheme

LONDON—Tramways—London county council—Extensions (continued) :—
abandoned, 11, 10*d*; —Marble Arch to Shepherd's-bush, proposed line between: attitude of Hammersmith borough council, Jan. 30, 8*f* (e.e.); —Reynold, Mr. W. (s.), July 24, 12*c*; —Squires, Mr. W. J. (s.), July 24, 12*c*; —Tooley-street extension, proposed: particulars, July 23, 12*c*; 24, 4*e*; Sir M. Fitzmaurice (evid.); Mr. A. L. C. Fell (evid.), 23, 12*c*; —Tower Bridge-road to Rotherhithe New road: electrification discussed at meeting of Bermondsey borough council, Dec. 19, 4*d*; —Wood-lane to Harrow-road: postponement recommended, May 6, 13*e*; agreed to, 8, 6*d*; —Woodward, Mr. W. (l.), Oct. 26, 4*d*; —York-road to East-hill, Wandsworth: particulars, Nov. 11, 13*b*
Fares: return ticket system: extension to South London lines recommended, July 8, 16*c*; reduction on tramways to and from Lee-green and Catford re-recommended, 8, 16*c*; workmen's: see under PARLIAMENT
Finance — Benn, Sir J. (s.), Jan. 24, 6*d*; —estimates: particulars, June 24, 6*e*; discussion; adopted, 26, 6*f*; —Jackson, Mr. C. (s.), Jan. 24, 6*d*; —Norman, Mr. N. (s.), May 1, 7*b*; —payments: finance committee's recommendation confirmed, April 3, 7*b*; accounts (1910-11), 22, 3*c*; —reports (annual), June 24, 6*c*; —Reynolds, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 24, 6*d*
Generating station (Greenwich): increase of plant scheme: highways committee (report), Dec. 9, 11*f*; —Gray's Inn-road with Pentonville-road: track connecting: portion officially inspected, July 1, 6*f*; —Hill, Lord (s.), Dec. 9, 11*a*; —motor-omnibus companies, through bookings with: tramways management and construction sub-committee: recommendations, Jan. 26, 11*e*; highways committee (report), Feb. 12, 13*d*; discussion; Sir J. Benn (s.), 14, 12*e*; recommendation negatived, 21, 10*e*; —overcrowding: see under PARLIAMENT; —passengers carried: statistics, Oct. 14, 10*c*; —petrol electric, experimental use of: *The Times* comment (E.S.), Nov. 6, 24*e*; —police authorities: attitude: highways committee (report), April 1, 3*d*; resolution carried, 4, 4*f*; —railless: test announced, Feb. 13, 8*d* (e.e.); experiments at Abbey Wood, April 26, 11*e*; highways committee: recommendation, July 22, 13*e*; particulars, Nov. 20, 3*a*, 21*f*; —rails: contracts: highways committee (report), Feb. 5, 3*f*; contributions: see under LONDON —Rates; —restricted service to be continued, April 13, 10*d*;
LONDON — Tramways — London county council (continued) :—
19, 5*f*; —St. Paul's bridge, tramway over: highways committee (report), Mar. 25, 3*d*; particulars of schemes: highways and improvements committees: recommendations, July 22, 13*c*; Mr. W. Reynolds: amendment announced, 29, 11*f*; London county council: highways and improvements committee: recommendation discussed, Oct. 23, 5*f*; 30, 5*d*; Mr. R. C. Norman (s.), 23, 5*f*; Bill announced: notice given by London county council to Corporation of London, Nov. 13, 16*c*
Services — Aldgate and Canning Town: through service inaugurated, Dec. 30, 16*c*; —coal-mining dispute, effect of: see under LABOUR dispute, coal-mining; —Ilford and Aldgate, through service between: agreement arranged, Nov. 18, 13*c*; —Metropolitan Electric Tramways Company: through service between Euston-road and Enfield Town: arrangement announced, April 2, 7*b*; —motor omnibus competition: Sir J. Benn (s.), April 3, 7*b*; June 26, 6*f*; —traffic obstruction: see under Traffic, above
Stopping-places: abolition of fixed: question at London county council, Oct. 16, 8*e*; stop by request sign: attitude of police commissioner: highways committee (report), Oct. 21, 4*a*; recommendation adopted, Nov. 13, 6*d*; —street improvements: allocation of cost: discussion at London county council, Dec. 19, 4*e*; —tickets: new system: Islington borough council passes resolution, Jan. 6, 12*d*; —tires, driving wheel: Messrs. Batt and Co.'s tender proposing to sublet work to German firms: highways committee's recommendation referred back, Nov. 6, 5*b*; —traffic: increase: Mr. Pollock (evid.), May 17, 20*d*; receipts: statistics for year ended March 31, April 29, 12*f*; effect of competition: highways committee's recommendation, July 22, 13*e*; traffic receipts, Oct. 14, 10*c*; —trailer-cars, proposed: Roads Improvement Association: council passes resolution, Feb. 27, 14*d*; Maj. Pringle (evid.), June 11, 4*a*; July 24, 4*d*; Mr. A. L. C. Fell (evid.), 25, 4*e*; Lord Bath (s.P.); Lord Montagu of Beaulieu (s.P.); Lord Lansdowne (s.P.), Aug. 1, 10*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; horse-cars to be adapted, Oct. 14, 10*c*
Metropolitan Electric Tramways Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —motor-omnibus competition: Benn, Sir J. (s.), July 10, 6*a*; Fisher, Mr. W. H. (s.), 10, 6*a*; Goff, Mr. T. C. E. (s.), 10, 6*a*; London county council discussion, 10, 6*a*; Smith, Mr. F. (s.), 10, 6*a*; Wandsworth borough council: notice of motion, Sept. 23, 8*f*;

LONDON—Tramways (continued) :—
—St. Paul's cathedral : effect of proposed tram subway : see under ST. PAUL'S cathedral
Transport—railway dock terminals : see under RAILWAYS—London port
Transport workers' strike : see under LABOUR — Transport workers — Disputes
Trees : see under TREES
Vagrancy : see under Poor, above
Water supply — Houston, Dr. A. C. : experiments (reports) : discussion at Metropolitan Water Board, April 20, 12*e*
Metropolitan Water Board—gardens : small householders : seasonal charge : appeal and assessment committee's recommendation referred back, June 15, 12*c* ; —Kent district : new works : recommendation of works and stores committee of Metropolitan Water Board, Oct. 19, 3*e* ; particulars (E.S.), 30, 22*e* ; —pumping plant, new : Diesel engines adopted (art., "London water supply : Diesel engines for pumping," E.S.), Oct. 30, 22*e*
Reservoirs — construction proposed : particulars, July 25, 11*f* ; Mr. T. Hennell (l., E.S.), 31, 22*e* ; Mr. W. Hunter (l., E.S.), Aug. 21, 16*e* ; Mr. T. Hennell (l., E.S.), 28, 17*d* ; Mr. W. Hunter, (l., E.S.), Sept. 4, 16*e* ; Mr. Hennell's scheme : Thames Floods Prevention Association (l., E.S.), 25, 18*d* ; —Chingford : King consents to open, May 18, 8*d* ; (sp. art., "London water supply : the Chingford reservoir," E.S.), 29, 21*d* ; King to open : date, Dec. 4, 9*a* ; —Littleton : proposed construction discussed, May 18, 23*f* ; —new : Thames : works and stores committee of Metropolitan Asylums Board (report), June 15, 12*c*
Statistics — Local Government Board's report quoted, Jan. 10, 4*c* ; for 1911-12, July 26, 8*f*
LONDON, Archdeacon of : see HOLMES, Ven. Ernest
LONDON, Australian, and General Exploration Company (Ltd.) — report, Nov. 14, 17*e*
LONDON, Bp. of : see WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F.
LONDON, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Company — accident : see under RAILWAY accidents ; —Croydon : bridge : widening announced, Aug. 6, 6*b* (e.e.) ; —customs examination of baggage at Newhaven harbour : changes announced, Sept. 26, 16*c* ; — dividends, Jan. 25, 16*a* ; July 25, 18*d* ; —electrification, : Lord Bessborough (s.), Feb. 8, 11*c* ; discussed, April 30, 19*d* ; —extensions : London-bridge to Victoria : present service to be augmented by electric trains, Mar. 2, 7*b* ; Peckham-rye and Tulse-hill : official permission granted to open, May 2, 7*b* ; opening announced ; (art., "Brighton Railway improvements : progress of electrification"), May 31, 9*c* ; —fares : see under rates, below ; —finance : stock issue announced, May 23, 17*d* ; terms, 24, 64*d* ; — law cases (negligence), April 4, 4*e* ; (use of return excursion tickets), Aug. 28, 2*e* : —lectures illustrating places on system, lantern : arranged, Oct. 12, 11*c* : —meetings, Feb. 8, 15*c* ; Aug. 8, 15*f* ; —Norwood junction : concrete subway : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 7, 18*e* ; —outrage : railway carriage fittings damaged, June 26, 6*d* ; notice issued by company, July 5, 10*c* ; —rates : fares : season tickets : increase announced, Jan. 2, 8*e* ; regulations to be revised, May 8, 6*b* ; reports, Jan. 26, 16*d* ; July 26, 18*d*
Services — alterations announced, April 30, 15*b* ; acceleration of trains announced, May 8, 6*b* ; 30, 17*d* ; alterations announced, June 29, 4*c* ; Aug. 13, 6*c* ; Sept. 30, 13*e* ; —August bank holiday : arrangements, July 22, 6*c* ; —Christmas : arrangements, Dec. 9, 10*d* ; — Dieppe, Rouen, and Paris : excusions announced, Jan. 22, 6*f* (e.e.) ; —English channel : statistics, Dec. 13, 18*c* ; —France : special excursions announced, Feb. 2, 3*d* ; 24, 4*a* ; cheap trips announced, June 18, 10*a* (e.e.) ; — London to Brighton : Christmas arrangements, Dec. 24, 8*f* ; third-class express trains to be run, 28, 6*d* ; —Milan, through service to : acceleration announced, June 8, 11*d* (e.e.) ; —Paris, London to : conference at Paris held ; improved service *via* Newhaven and Dieppe announced, May 9, 7*f* ; — Portsmouth : fleet inspection : cheap facilities announced, July 5, 6*f* ; —second-class carriages on main line : abolition announced, Jan. 2, 8*b* ; total abolition announced, May 8, 6*b* ; —Sussex and Normandy coasts : week-end tickets issued, Aug. 22, 8*e* ; —Whitsun holiday arrangements, May 13, 13*d* ; —Worthing : through Pullman car from Victoria station : announced, June 18, 6*d*
Traffic — statistics, Aug. 8, 15*f*
LONDON, Chatham, and Dover Railway Company — dividends, Jan. 23, 17*f* ; July 24, 19*b* ; —Ludgate-hill station : shops on forecourt : scheme sanctioned by city corporation, Oct. 25, 3*e* ; — meetings, Jan. 31, 13*e* ; Aug. 1, 15*e* ; — reports, Jan. 25, 16*a* ; July 25, 18*d*
LONDON, City of — accidents : see under ACCIDENTS ; —administration : Lord Mayor Crosby (s.), Feb. 10, 11*b* ; — boundaries : St. Andrew Undershaft : bounds beaten, May 13, 15*b* ; 14, 14*e* ; —bridges : see their titles ; —churches : closing on bank holiday : Lord Barnard (l.), April 11, 9*e* ; preservation : Archdeacon of London (add.), Sept. 19, 4*b* ; —corporation : see LONDON, Corporation of ; —Dutch church (Austin-friars) : leave to erect porch in front granted, Oct. 4, 4*f* ; — engineer, city : salary increased, Dec. 13, 54*f* ; — freedom : to be conferred on Lord Grey, Jan. 23, 11*c* ; conferred, 24, 9*f* ; —freemen, widows of : contributions, Nov. 15, 9*b* ; —improvements : London county council contributions : improvements committee's recommendations, Oct. 14, 10*c* ; —lieutenants : committee, stand-

LONDON, City of (continued) :—
ing : appointed, Jan. 16, 4*d* ; court : meeting, Jan. 16, 4*d* ; revenue and expenditure : statistics for December 1, 1909, to January 31, 1912, April 17, 17*c* ; appointed, Nov. 11, 3*f* ; 30, 11*c* ; commission opened, 30, 11*c* ; —lighting : electricity : purchase of portions of undertakings of City of London Electric Lighting Company and Charing-cross, West-end, and City Electricity Supply Company : streets committee's recommendation, June 20, 20*c* ; gas supply : Prof. V. Lewes (report), Mar. 26, 13*f* ; Holborn-viaduct : decision, Dec. 13, 55*e* ; —lord mayoralty : see under LONDON, corporation of ; —medical officer of health duties and emoluments (report) ; vacancy : election awarded, Oct. 4, 2*c* ; appointment announced, 28, 8*c* ; candidates' names, Nov. 5, 12*e* ; 25, 11*d* (e.e.) ; medical officer elected, Dec. 13, 54*f* ; Port of London medical officer : amalgamation of offices : see under LONDON — Port — Medical ; — police : see under POLICE
Rates — assessment : appeals heard, Jan. 4, 2*f* ; —corporation : overseers' committee (report), Mar. 13, 4*d* ; adopted by court of Common Council, 15, 12*d* ; Sir T. V. Strong (l.), 15, 12*c* ; —county : assessment : appeal by corporation ; application to court, Jan. 12, 3*b* ; demand for payment received by corporation from London county council, June 8, 3*f* ; — estimates : particulars, Jan. 31, 10*f* ; April 20, 12*f* ; for half-year ending March 31 next : statistics, July 25, 13*e* ; —poor-rates : receipts and expenditure : statistics for half-year, July 3, 7*c* (e.e.) ; estimates for coming half-year, Sept. 18, 4*b* (e.e.) ; —return issued, Aug. 15, 6*f* ; —statistics for half-year ended September 30, Dec. 26, 2*c* ; —Temples, Inner and Middle : contribution : decision of city guardians, Feb. 26, 6*e* ; —valuation : statistics, June 5, 6*c*
St. Botolph (Aldgate) tithe : final date of redemption : proposed memorial to celebrate, June 5, 4*b* ; local government committee of London county council (report), July 8, 16*c*
Streets—cleaning : report for 1911, Aug. 20, 2*d* ; —improvements : proposals : Mr. F. Sumner (report), Feb. 28, 14*e* ; compensation claims : particulars, Aug. 15, 3*d* (e.e.) ; corporation : relations with London county council : Mr. M. Wallace (s.) ; resolution passed, Feb. 16, 18*d* ; —lighting : report, Aug. 13, 6*a* ; —St. Martin's-le-Grand to Liverpool-street : new street suggested : Mr. A. Crow (l.), Sept. 2, 3*e* ; Mr. W. H. Seth-Smith (l.), 18, 7*d* ; (art., "A proposed city thoroughfare : the fate of Wren's church of St. Vedast," illus.), 19, 3*c* ; correspondence, 27, 8*e* ; particulars, Nov. 11, 14*d* ; corporation : improvements and finance committee : report adopted, 15, 12*d* ; finance and improvements committee of corporation (report), Dec. 13, 55*f*

LONDON, City of (continued) :—
Street trading : see Trading, street, below ; —subways : Cannon-street : corporation streets committee's report adopted, June 21, 4*d* ; agreement arranged between corporation and Metropolitan District Railway Company, June 20, 4*f* ; construction : tender accepted, Nov. 4, 3*b* ; particulars (E.S.), 6, 23*c* ; Liverpool-street to Houndsditch : question at Bishopsgate wardmote, Dec. 13, 55*f* ; —telephone wires : see under TELEPHONES ; —trading, street : hawkers' licences : appeals against refusal of police to grant, July 26, 3*f* ; licences granted : statistics, Oct. 1, 2*d*
Traffic :—
Motor—coroner's comments, Feb. 13, 7*d* ; —Crosby, Lord Mayor (s.), Feb. 14, 6*e* ; —Rait, Mr. G. T. (s.), Feb. 14, 6*c* ; —roads, effect on : see under ROADS—Maintenance ; —Waldo, Dr. F. J. (statement), April 10, 2*f*
Omnibus : court of Aldermen regulations : operation extended, Jan. 27, 13*b* ; provisions ; attitude of home secretary, May 1, 17*d* ; —regulations : commissioner of city police replies to Mr. A. C. Morton (P.N.), Nov. 7, 8*d*
Tramways : Farringdon-street : see under LONDON ; —trophy tax : history ; levied, Feb. 20, 14*d* ; precept received by corporation from commissioners of lieutenancy of city, June 8, 3*f* ; —watch-houses, old : particulars, Sept. 5, 4*d* (e.e.)

LONDON, Corporation of :—
Aldermen, court of—Bishopsgate Ward : vacancy : election : wardmote fixed, Sept. 21, 3*d* ; candidates' names, 23, 7*b* ; 30, 6*a* ; wardmote held ; poll demanded, Oct. 4, 2*c* ; result, 5, 9*b* ; —committees : chairman appointed Nov. 13, 12*b* ; —Farringdon Within ward : Sir G. Faudel-Phillips resigns, Jan. 17, 4*e* ; vacancy : candidates' names ; date of poll, 18, 8*b* ; 23, 6*a* ; Mr. J. Walter (add.), 18, 8*b* ; rumoured withdrawal of candidates contradicted, 27, 7*c* ; application for relief, 30, 3*b* ; candidates nominated, 30, 4*d* ; poll : result, 31, 6*d* ; vacancy, Feb. 1, 11*c* ; 3, 4*f* ; 7, 3*d* ; 8, 4*d* ; date of wardmote, 3, 4*f* ; Mr. J. Walter : address, 7, 3*d* ; Sir T. Brooke-Hitching : address, 7, 3*d* ; letter signed by representatives of ward issued on behalf of Mr. Walter, 8, 4*d* ; candidates nominated, 13, 4*c* ; poll : result ; Sir T. Brooke-Hitching (s.) ; Mr. J. Walter (s.), 14, 6*c* ; petition lodged against admission of Sir T. Brooke-Hitching, 21, 11*c* ; special meeting of court of Aldermen held to consider : decision, 28, 14*f* ; disclaimer by Mr. Walter, 29, 4*b* ; Sir T. Brooke-Hitching : petition against return, Mar. 11, 12*b* ; charges : meetings of Court of Aldermen, 13, 4*d* ; 14, 4*d* ; decision, 16, 6*a* ; 19, 4*f* ; Sir T. Brooke-Hitching (l. quoted), 22, 2*f* ; (s.), 27, 4*f* ; Lord Mayor Crosby (s.), 27, 4*f* ; new election : candidates, 16, 6*a* ; 18,

LONDON, Corporation of—Aldermen, court of (continued) :—
3c ; 19, 4f ; nominated, 27, 4d ; Sir T. Brooke-Hitching (address), 18, 3c ; withdraws, 27, 4f ; wardmote convened, 19, 4f ; held, 27, 4f ; poll : date, 19, 4f ; 21, 4b ; result, 28, 13e ; —meetings, Jan. 17, 4e ; April 17, 4e ; May 1, 17d ; Nov. 13, 12b ; Dec. 4, 9c (e.e.) ; —Tower ward vacancy : election : wardmote fixed, Sept. 21, 3d ; Lieut.-Col. John Humphrey to be elected, 23, 7b ; 30, 6a ; elected ; Mr. R. R. Dickinson (s.), Oct. 4, 2c

Australia : opening of Parliament by King : offer of mural painting depicting ceremony, Mar. 13, 4d ; —Austria-Hungary : invitation to municipalities of Vienna, Prague, and Ischl : see under FOREIGN relations — Austria-Hungary — Municipal relations ; — Bill (various powers) : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Bridge House Estates : revenue and expenditure for 1911, Sept. 6, 10f ; —Bridge House Estates committee : dinner : date, April 16, 11b ; meeting, Oct. 24, 4d ; —Central Markets Committee : gives dinner, June 11, 8c

Chamberlain — Aldermen, court of : membership : Sir V. Strong (s.), Nov. 20, 11e ; (l.), 22, 8e ; Rev. A. B. Beaven (l.), 21, 9c ; — office : temporary appointment to be made, Aug. 14, 7b ; former chamberlains recalled, 17, 9b ; election : meeting of livery of city companies ; Sir W. Treloar (s.), adjourned, 23, 8b ; possible candidates : names, 24, 8b ; Sept. 2, 8c (e.e.) ; 13, 2e ; 23, 2d ; 30, 6a ; Sir T. V. Strong : memorial for nomination circulated, 6, 11f ; Lord Goschen and Sir E. Flower not to stand, 7, 2f (e.e.) ; statement respecting salary, 30, 6a ; candidates' names, Oct. 30, 4d ; 31, 8c ; salary : joint finance and officers' and clerks' committees (report), Oct. 30, 4d ; vacancy, Nov. 1, 11b ; candidates : names, 4, 9b ; nomination : date, 7, 3f ; meeting held at Guildhall ; poll : date, 20, 11e ; result, 23, 13b ; meeting of livery at Guildhall ; Mr. A. Pollock returns thanks for election, 25, 11d ; salary : report adopted by court of common council, Nov. 1, 11b

Charitable contributions, May 6, 11c ; 7, 7e ; 9, 7d ; June 20, 7c ; Oct. 25, 9b ; (e.e.) ; Nov. 15, 9b ; —coal and corn and finance committee : gives dinner, Mar. 16, 3e ; —Coates, Sir E. (s.), Sept. 30, 6a ; —committees : chairman elected, Feb. 5, 3f

Common council, court of — Billingsgate ward : vacancy, Mar. 11, 12b ; councilman elected, 27, 4f ; —Bishopsgate ward : vacancy, April 22, 5d ; 29, 5d ; June 10, 7d ; candidates ; election, 13, 11c ; result of poll, 14, 8d ; vacancy, Oct. 15, 12b ; names of candidates, 21, 10c ; poll, 30, 11d ; poll result, Nov. 1, 6f ; vacancy, Dec. 2, 4f ; unopposed return, 13, 55f ; —Bridge ward : vacancy, April 29, 5d ; wardmote held, May 21, 14c ; poll result, 22, 13d ; names of candidates, Oct. 21, 10c ; —Broad-street ward : vacancy, June 10, 7d ; — Cripplegate ward : vacancy, April 17, 4e ; candidates : names, 22, 5d ; 29, 5d ; councilmen returned, 30, 4c ; —elections (annual) : grand court of wardmote held to receive returns, Jan. 9, 4b ; arrangements, Dec. 17, 10b ; held ; results, 23, 2d ; 31, 8d ; —Farringdon Within ward : vacancy ; names of candidates, Feb. 3, 4f ; April 17, 4e ; 22, 5d ; 29, 5d ; Sept. 16, 9b ; councilman elected, Oct. 1, 11b (e.e.) ; — Farringdon Without ward : councilman returned unopposed, Nov. 15, 11e ; poll : result, Dec. 24, 5e (e.e.) ; —Langbourn ward : councilman elected, Jan. 18, 8b ; — meetings, Jan. 19, 8e ; Feb. 2, 9e ; Mar. 1, 4d ; April 19, 14f ; July 5, 5e ; Sept. 20, 2d ; Dec. 13, 55f ; —Tower ward : vacancy : names of candidates, 21, 10c ; poll, 30, 11d

Corporation Benevolent Association : see that title ; —customs, ancient : presentation of venison from royal parks to officials, July 9, 4b ; crown lands : quit rent services rendered to King's Remembrancer, Oct. 25, 2f ; cloth sent to state officials, Dec. 16, 9b ; —Domeier, late Mr. A. : bequeaths sum for benefit of poor, July 6, 4f ; —Elementary Education Committee : *conversazione* given, May 24, 54e ; dinner given, May 24, 54e ; — finance : accounts for 1911, Aug. 15, 8f ; —income and expenditure : statistics, Mar. 26, 6f ; 30, 4b ; further particulars, April 8, 5e

Guilds, livery — banquets : dates, Oct. 23, 13c (e.e.) ; —Collins, Sir W. (s.), Dec. 5, 8b ; —dinners : arrangements, Dec. 27, 9b ; — Geikie, Sir A. (s.), Oct. 25, 12e ; — masters and wardens elected, Jan. 15, 6f ; 23, 3c ; 29, 6f ; May 13, 12b ; 17, 7b ; 22, 10e (e.e.) ; June 4, 3f ; 11, 16a ; 18, 8e (e.e.) ; 24, 8f ; July 2, 13f ; 15, 11d ; 25, 8f ; 29, 4d ; Aug. 5, 2b ; 21, 4f ; Sept. 16, 8d ; Oct. 9, 6d (e.e.) ; 16, 3b ; 18, 9b (e.e.) ; 23, 13c (e.e.) ; 28, 9c ; Dec. 2, 9d ; — register published, May 31, 2f

Lands committee : *soirée* given, April 25, 20e ; —Law and City Courts Committee : dinner given, May 18, 7c ; —law case (liability to corporation duty), Dec. 7, 3c ; —livery guilds : see Guilds, livery, above

Lord mayoralty — banquet and procession : cost ; committee : audit dinner given, Jan. 10, 9a ; committee appointed, Oct. 4, 2c ; banquet : arrangements, Nov. 1, 11b ; toast list, 5, 12e ; 8, 17f ; invitation card : design described, 9, 6e ; given ; list of guests, 11, 9f ; food left over distributed to poor persons, 12, 12b ; candidates for election, Aug. 6, 9b ; election : Sir D. Burnett : no opposition to return, Sept. 7, 2f ; arrangements, 28, 11d ; elected, 30, 6a ; Sir D. Burnett : installation arrangements, Nov. 1, 11b ;

LONDON, Corporation of—Lord mayoralty (continued) :—
admitted, 9, 6*e* (e.e.) ; —expenses : notice of motion, Mar. 13, 4*d* ; discussed and carried ; Mr. C. Hentschel (s.), 15, 12*d* ; —show : committee appointed, Oct. 4, 2*c* ; meeting, 5, 8*b* (e.e.) ; arrangements, 12, 8*e* ; 18, 9*d* ; route, 17, 6*d* ; order of procession, Nov. 2, 9*e* ; route, 8, 17*f* ; programme, 9, 6*d* ; described, 11, 13*a* ; lord mayor and sheriffs' committee : badges worn by members described, 11, 13*b*
Markets, central : erection of verandah around suggested, Jan. 16, 10*a* ; —meeting, special : date, Aug. 14, 7*b* ; held, 17, 9*b* ; —officials : pension funds (report), May 31, 5*d* ; —Prague : invitation to visit : see under FOREIGN relations — Austria-Hungary — Municipal relations ; —records : town clerk's report, Aug. 5, 3*e* ; —remembrancer : vacancy : candidates' names, Nov. 29, 3*f* ; Dec 2, 3*f* ; 9, 5*f* (e.e.) ; 16, 4*b* ; 23, 8*c* ; —St. Bartholomew's Hospital, annual payments to : see under ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S Hospital ; —seal : new : adopted ; previous seals recalled, July 17, 6*d*
Sheriffs — candidates : names, Feb. 10, 12*a* ; 19, 7*d* ; candidature of Mr. A. L. Bower : large number of members of committee noticed, 13, 8*d* (e.e.) ; Mr. E. E. Cooper : issues address, 16, 8*c* ; candidates' names ; Mr. Painter withdraws, Mar. 11, 12*b* ; name, April 1, 7*e* ; candidates : nomination, 17, 4*e* ; election : meeting of members of livery guilds convened, June 5, 7*e* ; held, 25, 3*e* ; candidates : names, 18, 8*e* ; 25, 3*e* ; chosen : Rev. H. C. de Lafontaine (s.) ; poll demanded, 25, 3*e* ; poll : result, 28, 10*d* ; under sheriffs appointed, July 1, 10*d* ; admission to office : date, 22, 4*e* ; chaplains appointed, Aug. 15, 7*b* ; admission arrangements, Sept. 7, 2*f* ; Alderman Cooper : presented with chain of office, 26, 7*b* ; Alderman Bower : liveries exhibited, 26, 7*b* ; presented with chain of office, 27, 7*a* ; admitted to office ; give inauguration breakfast, 30, 6*a* ; under-sheriffs' names, 30, 6*a*
United States mint : director presents set of medals commemorating election of presidents since Union, April 19, 6*f* ; —valuation and rating department : staff : dinner given, Feb. 2, 9*a*
LONDON, Declaration of : see under INTERNATIONAL law—Warfare, naval
LONDON, Port of—particulars, Dec. 13, 28*a*, *b*
Authority—accounts, Aug. 8, 13*e* ; —Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —building trade : attitude : see under LABOUR ; —Constitution Bill : introduction threatened : Mr. G. Lansbury (s.), July 15, 6*a* ; —employees, extra : labourers : benevolent allowances : applications from strikers considered, Nov. 29, 6*b* ; —law case (railway rates), Jan. 12, 3*c* ; 13, 3*f* ; 16, 3*e* ; 17, 3*d* ; 18, 3*d* ; 19, 3*e* ; 20, 4*a* ; 23, 3*f* ; 24, 4*b* ; 25, 16*e* ; Feb. 9, 4*a* ; (compensation for injuries), Mar. 28, 4*a* ; (registration of sailing barge), May 21, 3*d* ; Dec. 9, 3*d* ; —member appointed, Oct. 25, 18*b* ; —offices (Trinity-square) : new : designs selected, April 5, 4*e* ; Mr. E. Cooper's design : accepted ; described, July 12, 6*d* ; sp. art., ("Port of London Authority's new offices," illus.), 13, 7*b* ; demolition of existing buildings on site ; tenders accepted, Dec. 18, 15*d* ; —report (annual) : issued, Dec. 12, 15*d* ; —transport workers' strike : see LABOUR
on petrol—storage (l.), May 29, 9*e*
Board : establishment : Mr. B. Tillett (add.), Dec. 23, 4*f* ; —by-laws, proposed new : provisions, May 7, 2*e*, 7*e*
Docks—particulars, Dec. 12, 18*a* ; —accommodation increased : Sir J. Taverner (evid.), May 1, 24*d* ; statement issued by Port Authority, June 19, 24*b* ; —ambulance service, motor : inaugurated, Nov. 29, 5*e* ; —East India Docks : improvements : particulars ; tender accepted, July 24, 12*b* ; —electricity : plant removed from Victoria dock to Tilbury dock, Nov. 29, 5*e* ; —extension (art., "The London docks : start of extension scheme"), Jan. 6, 10*e* ; particulars, Feb. 13, 8*a* ; jetty to be built at Tilbury (art., "Shipping facilities at Port of London : jetty to be built at Tilbury"), Mar. 6. 22*e* ; particulars (art., Improvements in the Port of London"), 23, 20*a* ; new schemes outlined (sp. art., "Port of London docks : schemes of the Port Authority," E.S.), June 19, 25*d* ; tenders for new works accepted, Sept. 25, 13*e* ; —Howland Great Wet Dock (sp. art., "Early Docks on the Thames : the Howland Great Wet Dock," E.S.), July 17, 22*e* ; —London dock : rubber : new accommodation (art., "New accommodation for rubber at the docks"), July 2, 22*c* ; —meat, frozen : additional accommodation : particulars, July 18, 20*d* ; —Royal Albert Dock extension : preliminary work : progress, May 3, 7*d* ; King to cut first sod : date, 3, 7*d* ; particulars ; contract allotted, June 14, 8*b* ; King to cut first sod : arrangements, 14, 8*b* ; West Ham town council passes resolution, July 2, 7*b* ; King cancels engagement, 8, 6*a* : letter from Mr. Asquith to Lord Devonport ; transport workers' strike committee (statement) ; Mr. B. Tillett (s.), 9, 8*c* ; pumping plant : new : particulars, May 3, 7*d* ; —Tilbury Dock : extension : scheme approved, July 24, 12*b* ; —West India dock : pontoons : tender for construction accepted, Nov. 29, 5*e*
Fire : precautions taken, June 3, 10*b* ; —improvements : special article

LONDON, Port of (continued):—
("The Port of London improvement: home and foreign port systems compared"), July 10, 15*d*; Sir J. Taverner (s.), Nov. 1, 6*b*; —marine board: meeting, Feb. 6, 7*c* (e.e.); —medical officer of health: City of London medical officer: amalgamation of offices suggested, Feb. 29, 4*d*; officers and clerks committee: recommendation adopted by Court of Common Council, May 24, 58*c*; reports, Mar. 20, 24*b*; Sept. 10, 57*e* (e.e.); salary increased, Oct. 4, 2*c*; —railway terminals, suggested: see under RAILWAYS—London—Port; —rats: see under RATS; —Tilbury: erection of deep-water river-side jetty for use of cargo steamers: tender accepted, Dec. 18, 15*d*; —traffic delays: Silvertown: port authority to receive deputation of manufacturers associated with, Oct. 29, 17*c*; Great Eastern Railway Company to be represented, 30, 18*d*; port authority receives deputation of manufacturers, Nov. 1, 17*d*; Victoria and Albert docks: protest meeting held, Oct. 24, 16*c*; —transport workers' strike: effect on unloading of vessels: see under LABOUR—Transport workers—Disputes—London—Food supplies

LONDON, Tilbury, and Southend Railway Company—summoned for non-payment of poor-rate, Jan. 26, 11*f*
Dividends, Jan. 19, 15*c*; July 19, 18*e*; —electrification: discussed, April 30, 19*c*; —Fenchurch-street station: improvement suggested (E.S.), Feb. 7, 20*c*; —law cases (negligence), Mar. 16, 3*a*; (lost luggage), Oct. 8, 3*b*; —locomotives, new tank: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 28, 16*c*; —meeting, Feb. 2, 16*e*; —Midland Railway Company, transfer: see under MIDLAND Railway Company; —reports, Jan. 26, 16*d*; July 26, 18*d*
Services—August bank holiday: arrangements, July 22, 6*d*; —Ealing to Southend: new train described, Jan. 2, 8*c*; —Whitsun holiday: arrangements, May 13, 13*d*

LONDON All-India Moslem League: see ALL-INDIA Moslem League—London branch

LONDON and Blackwall Railway Company—dividend, Jan. 30, 16*e*; report, July 24, 19*b*

LONDON and Brazilian Bank (Ltd.)—report, April 5, 13*f*; meeting, 17, 22*a*; jubilee celebrated, 17, 22*a*; dividend, Oct. 3, 16*e*

LONDON and British North America Company (Ltd.)—meeting, July 2, 20*b*; report, June 27, 19*f*

LONDON and Continental Steamship Company (Ltd.)—services: London and Ostend: direct daily service to be inaugurated, Aug. 17, 14*f*

LONDON and Counties Medical Protection Society (Ltd.)—law case, May 8, 3*a*

LONDON and County Land and Building Company (Ltd.)—law cases, Jan. 24, 3*d*; Feb. 6, 3*b*

LONDON and District Industrial Employers' Association—meeting, Jan. 15, 7*c*

LONDON and Edinburgh Shipping Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 17, 15*e*

LONDON and Glasgow Engineering and Iron Shipbuilding Company (Ltd.)—history, Feb. 28, 17*d*

LONDON and Glasgow Engineering and Iron Shipbuilding Company (Ltd.) (continued):—
Harland and Wolff (Ltd.)—conditional offer to purchase whole of shares: particulars, Feb. 28, 17*d*; amalgamation with: completion date, Mar. 20, 23*f*

LONDON and Greenwich Railway Company—reports, Jan. 8, 18*b*; July 8, 16*e*

LONDON and Hanseatic Bank (Ltd.)—dividend, July 1, 19*f*; report, Jan. 26, 16*d*

LONDON and Home Counties Amateur Band Association—competitions: see under BANDS

LONDON and Lancashire Fire Insurance Company (Ltd.)—extension of powers: resolutions confirmed, May 14, 24*b*; —chairman appointed, Feb. 20, 18*d*; correction, 21, 18*e*; —Dale, Sir A. (s.), May 1, 24*e*; —Derwent and Tamar Assurance Company (Ltd.), controlling interest acquired in, Jan. 31, 15*d*; —dividends, April 10, 15*e*; Oct. 15, 17*a*; —Federal Insurance Corporation of South Africa (Ltd.), controlling interest acquired in, Jan. 31, 15*d*; —history, May 1, 24*e*; —jubilee: dinner given, May 1, 24*e*; —meeting, April 26, 20*c*; —report, April 13, 19*e*; —Rutter, Mr. F. W. P. (s.), May 1, 24*e*; —secretary, assistant: appointed, Sept. 4, 13*d*

LONDON and Lancashire Life and General Assurance Association (Ltd.)—meeting, May 8, 20*b*; report, April 27, 25*d*; dividends, June 20, 18*e*; Dec. 19, 18*e*
Scottish Metropolitan Company (Ltd.), proposed absorption of—negotiations, July 29, 13*d*; provisional agreement signed, Aug. 3, 14*d*; purchase of shares: particulars, 7, 10*b*

LONDON and Maikop Oil Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 18, 16*f*

LONDON and Middlesex Counties Rifle Association—challenge from team of gold medallists accepted, Sept. 2, 2*e*; competition, 30, 7*f*; v. London Stock Exchange Rifle Club, 9, 8*f*; competition (Bisley): arrangements, Oct. 23, 13*c* (e.e.); held, 28, 8*d*

LONDON and Middlesex Freehold Estate Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 13, 17*f*

LONDON and New York Investment Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 4, 16*f*

LONDON and North-Western Railway Company—accident outfits, train: provided on main line trains (E.S.), May 29, 22*e*; —accidents: see under RAILWAY accidents; —Bill: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; electrical supply provisions: outlined, May 1, 24*d*; —Bills, forthcoming: special meeting; resolution approving passed, Feb. 21, 20*b*; —Crewe: effect on development: discussed, July 22, 7*c*; —director appointed, Aug. 1, 11*d*; —dividends, Feb. 8, 15*d*; July 27, 17*e*; Aug. 2, 14*b*; —electrification: special article ("Railway electrification in London: plans of the L. and N.-W."; map, E.S.), Dec. 4, 21*b*; suburban system: modifications of scheme: Bills deposited Feb. 17, 21*d*; —Euston station: approaches: Seymour-street to be repaired, April 22, 16*d*; station master: change, Dec. 19, 8*a*; —Euston to Watford new line: first completed section; opening announced, June 7, 4*c*; —Garston: Stalbridge dock: see under GARSTON; —Holywell: new line opened, July 2, 22*b*; —labour:

LONDON and North-Western Railway Company (continued):—
see under LABOUR—Railway; —law cases, Feb. 20, 4*a*; June 7, 3*d*; July 3, 3*f*; Nov. 2, 3*a*; —map of system, roller: noticed, Jan. 22, 13*c*; —meeting, Feb. 17, 21*d*; —rates, poor: assessment appeal: see under LOCAL taxation — assessment; —report, Feb. 10, 19*c*
Services — alterations announced, April 30, 15*b*; June 29, 4*c*; Sept. 30, 13*e*; —Birmingham (sp. art., "The railways of Birmingham: London and North-Western Railway"), Oct. 2, 30*a*; —Christmas: arrangements, Dec. 9, 10*c*; — Cowes regatta: arrangements, July 29, 6*c*; —Easter holidays: Mr. F. Ree's letter to Llandudno urban district council, April 3, 14*b*; —Euston to Manchester: tea carriage to be attached to 4.5 p.m. express from, Oct. 30, 14*f*; —holidays, summer: arrangements, July 22, 6*c*; —Ireland: *via* Fishguard and Rosslare: daylight service to be restored, May 20, 10*e*; —Irish mail: Abraham, Mr. W. (s.), April 4, 10*d*; McVeagh, Mr. J. (s.), 4, 10*d*; Samuel, Mr. H.: receives deputation, 4, 10*d*; —Middlesex and Hertfordshire, north-western portions of: illustrated guide to districts within issued, Sept. 13, 9*f*; —Scotland, to: announced, Aug. 9, 7*a*; —second-class carriages on main line system abolished, Jan. 2, 8*e*; April 30, 15*b*; —shipping: particulars, Dec. 13, 18*e*; —Whitsun holiday: arrangements, May 13, 13*c*
Staff: appointments, May 24, 66*d*; —suburban traffic: electrification scheme: particulars, June 7, 4*c*; — thefts from: prosecution, Jan. 10, 2*d*; —water supply: well at Wembley, artesian described (E.S.), Nov. 20, 24*c*; —Watford High-street and Croxley Green line: opening announced June 7, 4*c*; —Willesden to Watford: new lines: opening prospects, April 30, 19*d*

LONDON and Provincial Bank (Ltd.) — report, Jan. 12, 16*a*; meeting, 24, 17*e*; dividend, July 17, 19*e*; managers: changes, Nov. 20, 19*a*

LONDON and Provincial Insurance Company (Ltd.) — law case, Dec. 18, 3*c*

LONDON and Provincial Marine and General Insurance Company (Ltd.)— dividends, Jan. 26, 16*d*; June 12, 23*a*; report, Feb. 5, 20*a*; meeting, 14, 18*b*

LONDON and Provincial Ornithological Society—show: see under BIRDS—Shows

LONDON and Provincial Trust (Ltd.)— report, April 20, 22*d*

LONDON and Rhodesian Mining and Land Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 10, 19*b*; meeting, 19, 19*a*

LONDON and River Plate Bank (Ltd.)— director elected, Nov. 26, 27*a*; — dividends, May 15, 23*b*; —jubilee ("A bank's jubilee: prosperity of the London and River Plate"), Nov. 30, 15*c*; —meetings, Dec. 10, 19*b*; 11, 21*b*; —report, Nov. 29, 19*a*

LONDON and South-Western Bank (Ltd.)— dividends, Jan. 2, 15*d*; July 2, 20*e*; —jubilee celebration: dinner given: Lord C. Hamilton (s.), Mr. H. H. Hambling (s.); bonus for employees, May 20, 21*e*; dinner: date, April 17, 11*b*; —meeting, Feb. 2, 16*a*; —office, head: new building: described; opened, May 20, 21*e*; —report, Jan. 16, 18*c*; —share issue announced, Jan. 2, 14*a*; issue: price, 5, 14*f*

LONDON and South-Western Railway Company—accidents: see under RAILWAY accidents; —Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —dining cars in trains: correspondence, Feb. 22, 3*f*; —directors elected, Mar. 23, 17*d*; Nov. 9, 18*c*; —dividend, Jan. 27, 19*d*; —electrification: suburban lines: Mr. H. W. Drummond (s.), Feb. 10, 17*e*: decision of directors, Mar. 4, 4*b*; discussed, April 30, 19*c*; prospects (E.S.), Sept. 25, 18*d*; scheme prepared: particulars, Dec. 2, 15*a*; discussed, 3, 15*d*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 11, 24*b*; (art., "Railway electrification: details of the London and South-Western scheme"), 7, 4*c*; (sp. art., "Railway electrification in London: plans of the L. and S.-W."; map, E.S.), 11, 23*d*; —Great Western Railway Company: working agreement respecting Salisbury, June 5, 15*f*; respecting Weymouth, 8, 7*c* (e.e.); tickets: interchange arrangements between London and Staines, July 6, 10*a*; —law case (infringement of patent), Mar. 5, 3*a*; —locomotive engineer appointed, Dec. 7, 4*c*; —managers, goods: appointed, Feb. 6, 16*f*; —meetings, Feb. 10, 17*e*; Aug. 10, 15*d*;—rates: Sunday excursions: increases in fares announced, Jan. 2, 8*e*; —reports, Jan. 31, 15*c*; July 31, 18*d*
Services — alterations announced, April 30, 15*b*; June 29, 4*c*; Sept. 30, 13*e*; —August bank holiday: arrangements, July 22, 6*c*; — Christmas: arrangements, Dec. 9, 10*c*; —English Channel: statistics, Dec. 13, 18*d*; —French national fête: issue of excursion tickets announced, July 10, 5*f* (e.e.); —New Forest and Stonehenge: arrangements, June 28, 7*e* (e.e.); rail and coach tours announced, July 19, 6*f*; —Normandy *via* Havre: through tickets being issued, July 15, 5*f* (e.e.); —Whitsun holiday: arrangements, May 13, 13*c*; — Wight, Isle of: dining-car express from Waterloo station: new arrangements, Nov. 29, 5*f*
Southampton docks: see under SOUTHAMPTON—Docks; —Waterloo Station: rebuilding: progress, Dec. 7, 4*c*; —Wimbledon and East Putney: track to be widened, June 26, 15*d*

LONDON and Suburban Traction Company (Ltd.)—estimates of value of new securities, Nov. 27, 18*d*; —Metropolitan Electric Tramways (Ltd.) and London United Tramways (Ltd.): share arrangements accepted by shareholders, Dec. 20, 15*d*

LONDON and Suburban Traders' Federation—meeting: arrangements, April 9, 8*d*

LONDON and Thames Haven Oil Wharves (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 27, 22*b*; meeting, 28, 18*c*

LONDON and Westminster Insurance Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, April 3, 21*d*; receiver's observations, Oct. 8, 18*c*
LONDON Asiatic Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.)—report, April 15, 16*b*; meeting, 26, 20*e*; dividend, Sept. 25, 15*d*
LONDON Association for Protection of Trade—libel action against, Nov. 8, 3*b*; 9, 3*c*; 14, 3*b*
LONDON Association of Accountants (Ltd.)—on accountants: Registration Bill (l.), Oct. 26, 20*c*
LONDON Assurance Corporation (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 28, 18*f*; —marine department: report, Mar. 22, 22*d*; —meeting, Mar. 28, 18*b*; —report, Mar. 18, 19*e*
LONDON Athletic Club: see under ATHLETICS
LONDON Banking Corporation (Ltd.)—liquidation: creditors' and contributories' meeting held, April 16, 3*b*
LONDON Bank of Australia (Ltd.)—report, April 18, 21*a*
LONDON Bank of Mexico and South America (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 17, 21*b*; meeting, 27, 20*d*; dividend, July 5, 19*f*
Anglo-South American Bank—amalgamation: agreement arranged, Sept. 14, 14*c*; further particulars, 16, 14*c*; 30, 19*c*; meeting; resolution approving passed, Oct. 9, 20*e*
LONDON-BRIDGE—houses formerly standing on: land tax: charge to be redeemed by corporation of London, April 18, 5*e* (e.e.)
LONDON Building Act—prosecution, Dec. 20, 4*c*
LONDON Bulldog Society—show: see under DOGS—Shows
LONDON Cage Bird Association—show: see under BIRDS—Shows
LONDON Cart Horse Parade Society—objects, May 28, 8*b*; —parade (Regent's Park): arrangements, April 19, 5*f* (e.e.); May 3, 4*c*; held, 28, 8*b*
LONDON Cattle Food Trade Association—on labour: London transport workers' strike: lightermen's licences (l. quoted), June 7, 8*b*
LONDON Central Motor-Omnibus Company (Ltd.)—to be acquired by new Central Motor Omnibus Company (Ltd.), Jan. 6, 17*e*
LONDON Chamber of Commerce—African section, British East: chairman elected, June 3, 18*d*; —African section, West: gives dinner, Nov. 8, 11*d*; —council: vacancies: election announced, Mar. 28, 17*f*; meeting: officers elected, May 11, 24*d*; —dinners given, Feb. 21, 5*b*; date, April 4, 11*b*; given, 19, 8*b*; July 11, 9*a*; 16, 9*c*; arrangements, Nov. 26, 15*b*; given, 29, 18*f*; —examination: scholarships and prizes distributed, Jan. 25, 16*d*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act; —manufacturers' section: meeting, July 22, 8*b*; —meeting, April 19, 5*f*; —membership: increase statistics, Jan. 9, 13*d*; —report, April 16, 24*b*;
on labour disputes: government intervention; London Labour Conciliation and Arbitration Board: special committee's report, Aug. 13, 6*b*; —navy: Canadian contribution: Canadian section passes resolution, Dec. 23, 5*d*
LONDON Children's Gardens and Recreation Fund—flower fête in aid: arrangements, June 5, 4*e*; 7, 11*c*; held, 11, 11*b*
LONDON Choral Society—concerts, Feb. 15, 8*f*; April 19, 11*d*; Oct. 31, 8*e*; Dec. 5, 9*d*
LONDON Christian Endeavour Federation—United Young People's campaign concludes, April 2, 11*d*; 6, 4*e*
LONDON City and Midland Bank (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 3, 12*f*; 12, 16*a*; meeting, 27, 19*f*; lease of premises No. 52, Cornhill, and Nos. 1 and 2, St. Peter's Alley, to: discussed at meeting of Court of Common Council, May 27, 2*f*; director elected, Nov. 25, 15*e*
LONDON City Mission—appeal, July 18, 4*f*; —Armstrong, Rev. W. H. (add.), Jan. 3, 8*f*; —Bevan, Mr. F. A. (add.), May 4, 5*e*; —Hutchinson, Rev. T. S. (s.), May 4, 6*e*; —meetings held, Jan. 3, 8*f*; May 4, 6*e*; date, April 30, 4*d*; —reports, Jan. 2, 4*d*; May 4, 6*e*
LONDON Coliseum, Jan. 1, 11*c*; 8, 4*d*; 11, 9*c* (e.e.); 15, 10*e*; 22, 10*d*; 29, 10*c*; 30, 8*f*; Feb. 5, 12*b*; 12, 6*d*; 13, 7*e*; 19, 12*d*; 20, 10*f*; Mar. 4, 6*e*; 5, 11*b*; 11, 11*d*; 12, 8*c*; 25, 4*e*; 26, 7*f*; April 1, 12*e*; 8, 9*f*; 15, 9*c*; 22, 14*f*; 23, 12*d*; 29, 12*c*; 30, 5*f*; May 1, 11*d*; 2, 8*b*; 6, 12*c*; 7, 10*b*; 13, 12*c*; 14, 7*e*; 20, 12*a*; 27, 8*b*; June 3, 6*c*; 4, 7*c*; 10, 12*c*; 11, 10*d*; 17, 12*a*; 18, 10*e*; 24, 10*c*; 25, 7*d*; July 1, 10*e*; 3, 10*d*; 8, 9*d*; 15, 6*f*; 22, 10*d*; 29, 10*c*; 31, 9*e*; Aug. 5, 9*c*; 6, 8*d*; 12, 8*f*; 13, 7*e*; 19, 7*d*; 26, 8*f*; Sept. 2, 9*e*; 3, 6*d*; 9, 9*b*; 11, 6*d*; 17, 4*e*; 23, 7*e*; 30, 11*d*; Oct. 1, 11*d*; 7, 4*f*; 8, 9*d*; 14, 9*b*; 21, 10*c*; 22, 9*c*; 28, 10*d*; 29, 8*d*; Nov. 4, 10*b*; 11, 12*d*; 12, 12*d*; 18, 10*b*; 19, 14*c*; 25, 10*e*; 26, 14*d*; Dec. 2, 9*d*; 9, 11*d*; 10, 10*d*; 16, 10*c*; 18, 11*f*; 24, 6*d*; 30, 9*e*; 31, 9*f*; —licence: application, Nov. 15, 3*f*; grant recommended, 30, 3*f*
LONDON Commercial Sale Rooms—dividend, July 29, 15*a*
LONDON Commercial Travellers' Benevolent Society — work: secretary (l. quoted), Jan. 2, 9*b*; meeting, Mar. 25, 7*f*; annuitants: election results, Sept. 30, 11*b*
LONDON Congregational Board of Ministers—chairman elected, April 18, 4*c*; —deputy-chairman elected, April 18, 4*c*
LONDON Congregational Union—chairmanship: Rev. F. Hastings inducted, Jan. 2, 4*d*; —meetings: arrangements, Mar. 30, 10*e* (e.e.); (annual) held, April 3, 4*e*; arrangements, Nov. 4, 3*d*; held, 6, 5*f*
LONDON Cornish Association—dinner, Mar. 4, 11*b*
LONDON County and Westminster Bank (Ltd.) — Birkbeck branch: title changed, Aug. 3, 3*d*; —dividend, July 10, 19*a*; —fraud, attempted: prosecution, Jan. 25, 2*f*; —meetings, Jan. 26, 16*f*; —reports, Jan. 18, 15*e*; July 18, 18*f*; Aug. 5, 3*f*; —Westminster Bridge-road branch: removal to new premises announced, Sept. 27, 13*a*
LONDON county council —administration: proposed inquiry into procedure; Sir G. Goldie (l. quoted); abandoned; general purposes committee (report),

LONDON county council (continued) :—
Nov. 11, 13*b* ; Mr. C. Jackson (s.), Sir J. Benn (s.), Mr. R. C. Norman (s.) ; report received, 13, 6*d* ; —aldermen : elected, Feb. 14, 12*e* ; July 24, 12*c* ; retirements, July 17, 10*c* ; — Bill (finance) : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Bill, forthcoming : provisions, Nov. 20, 3*a*
Bill (general powers) — cinematograph film stores, proposed registration of: Mr. Fitzgerald (evid.), May 15, 15*d* ; Lieut. Sladen (evid.), 17, 20*d* ; Mr. J. Wilkinson (evid.), June 13, 4*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —petroleum stores, registration of : Mr. J. Ollis (evid.), Maj. Cooper-Key (evid.), May 16, 14*a* ; —Whitechapel hay market : proposed purchase : see under PARLIAMENT
Bill (tramways and improvements)— approved, Dec. 11, 10*b* ; provisions, 12, 12*f* ; Allen, Mr. A. (s.P.), April 23, 15*e* ; Baker, Mr. A. (s.P.), 19, 14*c* ; Benn, Mr. A. (s.P.), 23, 15*e* ; Boyton, Mr. J. (s.P.), 23, 15*e* ; Burdett-Coutts, Mr. W. L. A. (s.P.), 19, 14*d* ; Cornwall, Sir E. (s.P.), 19, 14*c* ; Crooks, Mr. W. (s.P.), 23, 15*e* ; Essex, Mr. R. W. (s.P.), 23, 15*c* ; Fletcher, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), 23, 15*e* ; Hall, Mr. F. (s.P.), 19, 14*c* ; Jessel, Capt. H. M. (s.P.), 23, 15*c* ; Jones, Mr. W. S. Glyn (s.P.), 19, 14*c* ; Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.P.), 23, 15*e* ; Lawson, Mr. H. (s.P.), 19, 14*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), 19, 14*d* ; St. Paul's cathedral : effect of proposed tram subway : see under ST. PAUL'S cathedral ; Sanderson, Mr. L. (s.P.), April 23, 15*e* ; Thynne, Lord A. (s.P.), 23, 15*e*
Bills, Parliamentary —Mr. S. Sankey (s.), Mar. 13, 5*c*
By-elections — Islington (North) : progressive candidate : Mr. E. E. Hayward's adoption recommended, April 30, 14*c* ; candidates: adopted, May 1, 7*c* ; names, 7, 11*d* ; poll : date, 4, 8*b* ; Capt. Jessel (l. quoted), 11, 13*f* (e.e.) ; poll : result, 14, 8*a* ; "Municipal Reform v. Progressive Socialism" : circulation at : Mr. W. C. Johnson (l. quoted), May 11, 13*f* (e.e.) ; — Marylebone (East), Feb. 14, 12*e* ; —Marylebone (West) : Municipal Reform candidate adopted, Jan. 25, 10*d* ; Dr. Sophia Jevons ; candidature : Local Government Amendment Committee (open l.), Feb. 3, 4*f* ; Dr. S. Jevons : issues letter to electors, 6, 4*c* ; Lord Ludlow and Mr. S. E. Scott (l.) ; Mr. M. J. Tuke (with others, l.), 6, 4*c* ; names of candidates' supporters, 7, 4*a* ; Mrs. H. Ward (l.), 7, 4*a* ; poll : result, 8, 8*e*
Chairman : Capt. G. S. C. Swinton : nominated ; Mar. 5, 4*d* ; elected, 13, 5*e* : resigns, 27, 6*b* ; Lord Cheylesmore : nominated, 26, 6*e* ; elected, April 3, 7*b* ; — Cheylesmore, Lord : gives garden party to meet members, July 27, 9*b* ; —clerk : ceremonial expenses disallowed by district auditor : general purposes committee (report), Mar. 25, 3*d* ; —coal supply : stores and contracts committee (report), Jan. 22, 7*d* ; —deputy-chairman : Mr. H. Gosling nominated by Progressive party, Feb. 28, 13*f* ; —education committee : see under EDUCATION—London county council education committee ; —employees : statistics, May 22, 7*c* ; weekly rest day : concession granted to employees at Northern Outfall Works at Barking celebrated, June 29, 7*d* ; —engineer, chief, Sir M. Fitzmaurice resigns, June 19, 7*d* ; post to be advertised, July 10, 6*a* ; vacancy : applications invited, Aug. 21, 8*f* ; appointment recommended, Nov. 4, 10*d* ; appointed, 6, 5*b*
Finance — accounts (1910-11), April 22, 3*a* ; statutory advertisements : question, July 3, 10*c* ; — Bills : announcement, July 4, 18*d* ; allotment ; price : finance committee (report) ; Sir J. Benn (s.) ; Mr. R. C. Norman (s.), 10, 6*a* ; result, 10, 15*f* ; —committee : chairman and vice-chairman appointed, Jan. 22, 13*c* ; —debt : statistics, Feb. 21, 10*c* ; —estimates : finance committee's report, Mar. 18, 3*f* ; adopted, 20, 6*e* ; finance committee's report, April 29, 12*f* ; particulars, May 1, 7*a* ; 13, 15*f* ; Mr. R. C. Norman (s.), 1, 7*a* ; —expenditure, capital : Mr. R. C. Norman (s.) ; Sir J. Benn, (s.), Mar. 20, 6*c* ; —hall, county : construction : question, July 17, 10*c* ; —investments : finance committee (report) ; Mr. R. C. Norman (s.), Mar. 20, 6*e*
General election —date : question, Nov. 27, 6*c* ; polling date : midweek proposed : local government committee : recommendation, Dec. 2, 11*e* ; Mr. E. L. Meinertzhagen (s.) ; Sir J. Benn (s.) ; Mr. H. H. Gordon (s.) ; Mr. W. C. Johnson (s.) ; refusal of Progressive members to record votes ; sitting suspended : date fixed, 4, 11*d* ; Capt. H. M. Jessel (s.), 6, 3*c* ; —Bermondsey : Labour candidates chosen, Nov. 8, 17*f* ; —Dulwich : Municipal Reform candidates adopted, Dec. 21, 8*b* (e.e.) ; — —George V., King (s.), Mar. 11, 12*a* ; visit to India : see under GEORGE V.—India ; — Haggerston : Progressive candidates adopted, Oct. 17, 4*b* ; — Kennington : Municipal Reform candidates adopted, Dec. 21, 8*b* (e.e.) ; —Progressive party : policy outlined, Dec. 31, 5*f* ; —St. Pancras (West) : Progressive candidates selected, Oct. 10, 4*b* ; candidates : names, 17, 4*b*
Hall, new : foundation-stone : King to lay ; Mr. H. J. Greenwood (s.) ; Sir J. Benn (s.) ; Mr. C. Jackson (s.), Feb. 14, 6*c* ; date, 15, 9*b* ; expenditure approved, 21, 10*e* ; King and Queen to visit site, Mar. 7, 11*d* ; programme, 9, 6*a* ; (sp. art., "The King and the new county hall : the new buildings," illus.), 9, 6*a* ; King lays foundation-stone : ceremony described,

LONDON county council (continued):—
11, 11*a*, 12*a*; construction progress: Mr. J. D. Gilbert (s.), Mr. E. Smith (s.); Mr. F. L. Dove (s.); Sir E. White (s.); Mr. I. Salmon (s.), May 17, 7*c*; construction progress: establishments committee (report), June 17, 12*c*; establishment committee (report), Nov. 11, 13*b*; establishment committee: report; discussion, Dec. 18, 8*d*; special article ("New county hall for London: engineering features of the scheme," E.S.), Feb. 28, 23*b*; —housing: see under HOUSING; —improvements committee: estimates, June 17, 12*c*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: see that title; —Lambeth Bridge Bill: see under LAMBETH-BRIDGE
Land — Kingsway: see under KINGSWAY; —surplus: improvements committee: recommendations discussed, Mar. 13, 5*e*; Strand: see under STRAND — Improvement; statistics, June 17, 12*c*; —tax on undeveloped land: improvements committee (report), Jan. 22, 13*c*
Law cases (acquisition of land from Regent's Canal and Dock Company), Feb. 17, 3*a*; (negligence), April 2, 3*c*; (claim for rent), 23, 3*c*; 24, 4*a*; (negligence), Nov. 6, 3*a*; 12, 3*a*; — licence (man-servant's): methods of collection: Sir H. T. Wood (l.), Aug. 30, 6*f*; Mr. R. C. Norman (l.), 31, 6*e*; —local government and statistical department: recommendation for discontinuance carried, July 24, 12*c*; — meetings, Jan. 24, 6*d*; 31, 8*c*; Feb. 7, 4*b*; 14, 12*e*; 21, 10*e*; 28, 13*f*; Mar. 6, 13*e*; 13, 5*e*; 20, 6*e*; 27, 6*b*; April 3, 7*b*; May 1, 7*a*; 8, 6*d*; 15, 7*c*; 22, 13*e*; 23, 4*c*; June 19, 7*d*; 26, 6*f*; July 3, 10*c*; 10, 6*a*; 17, 10*c*; 24, 12*c*; 31, 12*f*; Aug. 1, 3*e*; Oct. 16, 8*e*; 23, 5*f*; 30, 5*d*; (attendance of members: statistics), 16, 8*e*; Nov. 6, 5*b*; 13, 6*d*; 20, 14*a*; 27, 6*c*; Dec. 4, 11*d*; 11, 10*d*; 18, 8*d*; 19, 4*e*; —Municipal Reform party: assistant whips appointed, Feb. 15, 3*d*; —Progressive party: demonstration (Queen's Hall): arrangements, May 4, 3*e*; —Salters' Company: entertain members and officials at dinner, Nov. 15, 3*e*; —session, autumn adjournment: motion announced, July 8, 16*c*; decision, 10-6*a*; —sittings, all-night, April 4, 4*f*; Dec. 19, 4*e*; —small holdings and allotments committee: report, Feb. 12, 4*e*; —standing orders: alleged breach of privilege by Capt. Jessel: Mr. Johnson's resolution negatived, Oct. 30, 5*d*; Capt. Jessel (l. quoted); Mr. W. C. Johnson (s.), Mr. C. Jackson (s.), Nov. 6, 5*b*; —statistical officer, office of, abolition recommended, June 24, 6*e*; —theatres and music-halls committee, sittings, Nov. 15, 3*f*; 16, 5*b*; 30, 3*f*; —tramways: see under LONDON; — vice-chairman appointed, Jan. 24, 6*d*; nominated, Mar. 5, 4*d*; —white slave traffic: see under WHITE slave traffic; —year 1912 reviewed (art., "1912: London local government"), Dec. 31, 10*c*

LONDON County Council Central School of Arts and Crafts — exhibition of work of students: see under ARTS and crafts — Exhibitions

LONDON County Council School of Photo-Engraving and Lithography — principal appointed, June 20, 4*d*

LONDON County Council Training College (Fulham) — students give display of singing and dancing, June 21, 9*d*

LONDON Cremation Company (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 5, 16*f*

LONDON Dermatological Society — dinner: date, June 28, 11*c*

LONDONDERRY — electoral, Mar. 9, 6*f*; —guildhall, new: Irish Society passes resolution, Mar. 2, 7*c* (e.e.); council chamber: opened: windows unveiled, Aug. 1, 9*d*; —recordership: change, Sept. 9, 5*f*; —shipyard: to reopen; particulars, June 26, 7*d*; —siege: memorial: see under LONDONDERRY cathedral; relief of: celebrated, Aug. 13, 7*d*

LONDONDERRY, Bp. of: see CHADWICK, Rt. Rev. George A.

LONDONDERRY, Lady—health, Jan. 15, 11*a*; Feb. 8, 9*a*
on Durham Mission: sale on behalf (l. quoted), Feb. 19, 4*d*; —home rule (l. quoted), Jan. 12, 8*e*; message read at meeting of Ulster Women's Unionist Association, 19, 6*c*; —Home Rule Bill: letter read at meeting of Ulster Women's Unionist council, Sept. 18, 6*c*; — Royal Irish Industries Association: exhibition (l.), Mar. 11, 11*e*

LONDONDERRY, Lord — gives servants' ball, Jan. 3, 7*b*; to receive freedom of Durham, 4, 9*a*; house parties, 11, 9*a*; 19, 9*a*; 26, 9*a*; presides at meeting of standing committee of Ulster Unionist council, Feb. 6, 9*f*; leaves Belfast for London, 10, 7*e*; to address meeting at Maidstone, Mar. 20, 11*a*; at Mount Stewart, April 4, 11*a*; list of guests, 5, 7*a*; dinner, May 8, 11*b*; leaves for Mount Stewart, 24, 59*a*; at Newtownards, 27, 9*a*; house party, June 3, 11*a*; dinner, 27, 11*c*; entertains King, July 17, 11*a*, *b*; dinner, 18, 9*b*; to speak at Gunnersbury Park, 20, 11*a*; luncheon, 23, 9*a*; house party cancelled, Aug. 2, 7*a*; leaves for Harrogate, 5, 9*a*; entertains cyclists at Wynyard Park, Sept. 2, 9*a*; leaving for Ireland, 20, 7*a*; to receive freedom of Durham, Oct. 21, 9*a*; conferred, 24, 9*a*; to be entertained at dinner by United Empire Club, 29, 8*b*; arrives in London, Nov. 13, 13*a*
Devlin, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 9, 11*a*
Home rule—Mr. W. Churchill's Belfast meeting: attitude towards resolution passed by Ulster Unionist Council; Mr. J. S. MacNeill (s.), Jan. 18, 8*b*; Mr. W. Runciman (s.), 19, 6*c*; reported dissension from resolution contradicted, 26, 6*a*; letter from Mr. Churchill to, 26, 6*a*; Lord Londonderry's reply (l. quoted), 27, 8*a*; Mr. Churchill's reply (l. quoted), 29, 8*a*; proclamation respecting Mr. Churchill's meeting: see under HOME rule — Belfast
at Belfast, on home rule, Jan. 19, 6*c*; on flax growing, Feb. 8, 8*b*; on home rule, April 10, 8*c*; on Home Rule Bill: attitude of Ulster, Sept. 28, 10*a*; —at Gunnersbury Park, on ministry; Home Rule Bill; Mr. Asquith's visit to Dublin, July 25, 8*e*; —at Maidstone, on home rule:

LONDONDERRY, Lord (continued) :—
Mr. Churchill's Belfast meeting, Mar. 26, 7*b* ; —at Newtownards, on home rule, April 9, 8*b* ; on Home Rule Bill, Sept. 27, 6*a* ; —at Seaham Harbour, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : contributions of territorials while training, Sept. 9, 8*f* ; —at Stockton-on-Tees, on ministry ; Unionist party's prospects ; next general election, Aug. 14, 5*f* ; —at Ulster, on Irish Agricultural Organization Society : development fund grant, April 4, 7*d* ; —at Ulster Unionist Council, on Home Rule Bill, Sept. 24, 6*a* ; —at United Empire Club, on Home Rule Bill, Dec. 6, 10*c* ; —at Wynyard Park, on Unionist party's prospects, Aug. 19, 6*b* ; on Home Rule Bill : attitude of Ulster : reply to Mr. W. Churchill, Sept. 2, 8*d*
in Parliament, on—education in Wales : teachers' salares ; alleged discrimination against denominational teaching, Mar. 21, 11*a* ; —Ireland : finance committee's report, Mar. 13, 12*a* ; 15, 11*a* ; —labour : Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 28, 10*f* ; 29, 12*a* ; —land reform : Liberal policy, July 23, 10*a*
on Home Rule Bill—letter to members of City and County Conservative Club, Dublin, May 1, 14*f*

LONDONDERRY and Lough Swilly Railway Company : see under IRELAND — Railways

LONDONDERRY cathedral — memorial windows (siege of Derry) : Very Rev. R. Hayes (l.), July 22, 7*e*

LONDON Devonian Association — dinner : date, Feb. 26, 11*b* ; given, Mar. 4, 11*b*

LONDON Diocesan Boy Scout Corps — display at Fulham Palace ground, May 20, 4*f* ; fund : date of entertainment in aid, Oct. 19, 9*a*

LONDON Diocesan Church Lads' Brigade : see under CHURCH Lads' Brigade

LONDON Diocesan Church Schools Association — Willesden branch : meeting, June 28, 4*e*

LONDON Diocesan Council for Preventive, Rescue, and Penitentiary Work — meeting, June 19, 15*a*

LONDON Diocesan Home Mission — meeting, July 5, 6*e*

LONDON District Rifle Association—meeting (prize) : arrangements, April 9, 2*d* ; entries, June 29, 6*f* ; held ; results, July 1, 12*c* ; date, Aug. 9, 8*c* ; held ; competitions, 15, 8*e* ; 16, 8*e* ; 17, 4*f*
Daily Telegraph cup — entries, June 29, 6*f* ; competition result, July 1, 12*c*

LONDON Division Engineers, 2nd—prize funds: entertainment in aid announced, April 30, 4*e*

LONDON Dock Society of Free Workers—formed, Sept. 26, 6*a*

LONDON Electrical Trading Company (Ltd.) —catalogue (E.S.), Aug. 14, 16*c*

LONDON Electric Railway Company — Bill : Oxford circus footpath exit scheme : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Bill, forthcoming : provisions, Nov. 20, 4*b* ; —dividend, July 19, 18*e* ; — employees : conspiracy prosecution, Nov. 25, 3*c* ; 30, 3*f* ; Dec. 7, 4*d* ; 14, 4*c* ; —extensions : proposed extension to Watford, June 29, 4*d* ; discussed, Aug. 2, 14*d* ; meeting, Aug. 2, 14*d* ; — law cases (tube lift accident), Oct. 15, 4*c* ;

LONDON Electric Railway Company (continued) :—
(removing water), 26, 3*b* ; —reports, Jan. 25, 16*a* ; July 25, 18*d* ; —staircases, moving : to be installed, Feb. 14, 6*e*

LONDON Electric Supply Corporation (Ltd.) —Deptford power station (art., "Deptford electric power station : a pioneer undertaking," E.S.), Aug. 7, 17*e* ; — meeting, Feb. 24, 21*d* ; —report, Feb. 16, 18*a*

"LONDONER" — on London University : new buildings : site (l.), May 13, 6*e*

"LONDONER" —on railways : British and French services compared (l.), Aug. 21, 8*e*

LONDON Evening Newspaper Company (Ltd.)—voluntary winding-up to continue, Feb. 14, 3*b*

LONDON Federation of P.S.A. Brotherhoods and Kindred Societies — meeting, Jan. 22, 7*f*

LONDON Female Guardian Society (Ltd.) —appeal, Dec. 20, 13*f* ; —Kinnaird, Lord (l.), Nov. 27, 6*e* ; —meeting, April 25, 10*b*

LONDON Female Preventive and Reformatory Institution (Colney Hatch-lane, New Southgate)— home opened, July 1, 11*a*

LONDON Fever Hospital — report, Aug. 26, 2*f*

LONDON Fire Brigade—Burns, Mr. J. (s.), July 1, 3*d* ; —changes, Aug. 8, 4*f* ; — Christmas celebrated, Dec. 26, 6*e* ; — display (Battersea Park) : held, July 1, 3*d* ; —holidays : weekly rest day : general purposes committee of London county council : recommendation adopted, July 3, 10*c* ; —medals and certificates presented, July 1, 3*d* ; — pay : increase recommended, June 24, 6*e* ; approved, 26, 6*f* ;—report for 1911, May 9, 22*f* ; —Southwark Bridge-road headquarters : rifle range erected, Dec. 12, 13*c* ; opened, 20, 10*b* ; —strength : statistics, Mar. 22, 21*f*

LONDON Fire Brigade Widows and Orphans' Fund — contributions : royal, Mar. 6, 11*a*

LONDON Flour Millers' Association — meeting, May 8, 18*e* ; —officers elected, May 8, 18*e*

LONDON Forfarshire Asscciation—dinner, Mar. 11, 11*b*

LONDON Foxterrier Club —show : see under DOGS—Shows

LONDON Fur Company — law case, Dec. 12, 3*c* ; 13, 53*d* ; 14, 3*d*

LONDON Furnishing Company (Ltd.) — law case, Feb. 23, 3*f*

London Gazette — army : appointments and retirements : see under ARMY ; — army, territorial : appointments and retirements : see under ARMY, territorial ; —bankruptcy notices : see under FAILURES ; —consular appointments : see CONSULAR appointments ; —deputy-lieutenants, appointment of : see names of counties and personal names ; —history, Sept. 10, 13*b* ; 14, 15*b* ; —naval appointments and retirements : see under NAVY ; —officers' training corps appointments : see under OFFICERS training corps ; —orders, see under ORDERS ; —partnerships dissolved : see that title ; —yeomanry appointments : see under YEOMANRY

LONDON General Investment Trust (Ltd.) —report, April 29, 20*e*

LONDON GENERAL Omnibus Company (Ltd.)—Associated Omnibus Company (Ltd.): agreement: provisions, Sept. 19, 14*a*; —Board of Trade officials: appointment: see under PARLIAMENT; —bonus, May 9, 20*d*; —directors: appointment, April 4, 16*c*; board reconstituted, 27, 23*e*; Mr. Fishbourne's appointment: see under PARLIAMENT; —dividend, June 22, 19*c*; —law cases (negligence), Feb. 2, 3*c*; Mar. 20, 3*a*; June 28, 3*c*; July 2, 4*b*; (damaging omnibuses), Nov. 26, 4*c*; —manager, general: appointed, April 27, 23*e*; —meetings, Jan. 27, 17*d*; Mar. 5, 22*e*; date, 20, 23*f*; July 4, 20*d*; —memorandum, alteration of: order granted, Feb. 8, 3*b*; —Metropolitan Steam Omnibus Company: working agreement arranged, Oct. 25, 14*e*; —monopoly, alleged: see under PARLIAMENT; —New Central Motor-Omnibus Company (Ltd.): proposed acquirement of business; particulars of scheme, Jan. 6, 17*e*; agreement: provisions, Dec. 6, 18*d*; 17, 17*c*; Mr. J. O'Connor (s.), resolution approving passed, 17, 17*c*; —reconstruction scheme: particulars, June 22, 17*e*; (sp. art., "London General Omnibus reconstruction proposals"), 25, 19*d*; circular to shareholders, 27, 18*d*; Mr. C. J. C. Scott (s.); resolutions approving passed, 4, 20*d*; stock issue announced, 26, 17*c*; 30, 18*a*; —roads, contribution towards maintenance of: see under ROADS—Maintenance—Motor traffic—Contribution; —secretary: change, Oct. 23, 22*e*

Services — additional omnibuses to be run, Mar. 23, 10*c*; —Bishopsroad (Bethnal-green): proposed service: see MOTOR-OMNIBUSES—Control; —Easter holidays: arrangements, April 8, 4*e*; —fares: reductions announced, Aug. 20, 2*c*; —Hounslow to Burnham Beeches: motor-omnibus service to be inaugurated, Aug. 17, 8*f*; —new: particulars, Mar. 29, 4*b*

Tramways (M.E.T.) Omnibus Company: agreement concluded: Sir E. Speyer (statement), Nov. 20, 17*c*; sp. art. ("Reception of the traffic scheme: significances of the tramway proposals"), 21, 16*d*; Mr. J. Devonshire (l.), 29, 17*d*; —Underground Electric Railways Company of London, agreement with: see under UNDERGROUND Electric Railways Company of London

LONDON General Porters' Association—particulars, May 13, 5*e* (e.e.); dinner given, 13, 5*e* (e.e.)

LONDON Girls' Club Union—Christmas party given, Jan. 22, 13*d*; competition: date, May 24, 59*a*; —exhibition held, June 3, 10*f*; —musical drill competition: held, Mar. 11, 7*c*

LONDON Guarantee and Accident Company (Ltd.)—dividend passed, Sept. 24, 11*d*; —manager, general: new appointment, Nov. 20, 19*a*; 21, 15*d*; —report, Mar. 11, 19*d*; —shares: market depreciation (art., "The fall in London Guarantee and Accident shares: present values and the outlook for the society"), Nov. 21, 15*d*

LONDON Gunmakers' Association — Birmingham and Provincial Gunmakers Association: amalgamation proposed, Dec. 10, 22*e*

LONDON Hampshire Society—dinner given, Nov. 22, 2*f*

LONDON Hippodrome, Jan. 8, 4*d*; 15, 10*e*; 16, 10*c*; 29, 10*c*; Feb. 6, 10*d*; 12, 6*d*; 13, 7*e*; 19, 12*d*; 20, 10*f*; 26, 6*c*; 27, 6*f*; Mar. 4, 6*e*; 18, 12*f*; 25, 4*e*; 26, 7*f*; April 1, 12*e*; 2, 10*f*; 8, 9*f*; 9, 9*e*; 15, 9*c*; 22, 14*f*; 23, 12*d*; 29, 12*c*; 30, 5*f*; May 1, 10*c*; 6, 12*c*; 7, 10*b*; 13, 12*c*; 14, 7*e*; 20, 12*a*; 27, 8*b*; 28, 8*e*; June 3, 6*c*; 4, 7*c*; 11, 10*d*; 17, 12*a*; 24, 10*c*; 25, 7*c*; July 1, 10*e*; 3, 10*d*; 8, 9*d*; 9, 11*d*; 22, 10*d*; 29, 9*c*; Aug. 5, 9*c*; 12, 8*f*; 13, 7*e*; 26, 8*f*; Sept. 9, 9*b*; 16, 9*d*; 23, 7*e*; 24, 7*c*; 30, 11*d*; Oct. 10, 4*e*; 14, 9*b*; 15, 8*c*; 21, 10*e*; 22, 9*c*; 28, 10*d*; 29, 8*d*; Nov. 4, 10*b*; 5, 12*a*; 11, 12*d*; 18, 10*b*; 19, 14*c*; 25, 10*e*; 26, 14*d*; Dec. 9, 11*d*; 16, 10*c*; 24, 6*d*; —ball: see under Balls; —burglary: see under BURGLARIES; —licence: renewal recommended, Nov. 15, 3*f*; discussion; amendment carried, 30, 3*f*

LONDON Homœopathic Hospital—appeals, Feb. 5, 13*b*; Dec. 24, 2*f*; —Christmas entertainment given, Dec. 26, 6*d*; —contributions, Feb. 5, 13*b*; 8, 11*b*; 16, 12*f*; 27, 6*e* (e.e.); Mar. 20, 7*d*; —convalescent home (Eastbourne): extension fund: contributions, April 12, 11*b*; —governors: meeting, Mar. 16, 3*f*; —meeting (general): arrangements, Feb. 20, 11*d*

on Cosmopolitan Homœopathic Institute, collectors for—issues warning (l. quoted), Oct. 23, 10*e* (e.e.)

LONDON Hospital—ball in aid: date, Dec. 16, 9*b*; —Christmas entertainment given, Dec. 26, 6*d*; —governors: meetings, Mar. 7, 6*c*; June 7, 4*d*; Dec. 5, 4*f*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: effect on finances: see under Insurance (Industrial) Act—Hospitals; —medical college: prizes: distribution arrangements, June 21, 4*c*; distributed, July 2, 6*a*; scholarships awarded, Oct. 11, 4*a*; —patients: statistics for 1911, Mar. 7, 6*e*; —reports, Mar. 7, 6*e*; June 7, 4*d*; Aug. 10, 8*e*; —training school: Tredegar House opened by Queen Alexandra, July 20, 11*c*

LONDON Hospital for Diseases of the Chest (Victoria Park)—dinner: date, Aug. 7, 9*a*

LONDON Improved Cab Company (Ltd.)—particulars, Mar. 20, 18*e*

LONDON Infantry Brigade, 4th—inspection of battalions in Hyde Park by Maj.-Gen. C. C. Monro: our special correspondent's comments, July 8, 11*f*

LONDON Institution—Bill (transfer): see under LANGUAGES — Oriental; — Oriental languages: proposed school: see under LANGUAGES—Oriental

LONDON Inter-Collegiate Christian Union—meeting: arrangements, Oct. 28, 4*b*; held, Nov. 1, 4*c*

LONDON Inter-Collegiate Scholarships Board—examinations announcement, April 26, 6*d*; —scholarships and exhibition: awards, June 25, 6*c*

LONDON Joint Stock Bank (Ltd.)—branch, new: opened, Sept. 3, 11*f*; —Cannon-street branch: removed to new offices, Oct. 8, 14*c*; —director elected, Sept. 6, 15*f*; —dividends, Jan. 5, 16*b*; July 5, 19*f*; —meeting, Jan. 26, 16*f*; —report, Jan. 18, 15*e*

LONDON Juvenile Advisory Committee—on Education (Choice of Employment) Act (mem., Ed.S.), April 2, 45*f*
LONDON Labour Conciliation and Arbitration Board—London Chamber of Commerce: special committee's report, Aug. 13, 6*b*
LONDON Langkat Syndicate (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 30, 17*c*
"LONDON layman, A"—on Bp. of London: administration of diocese (l.), April 16, 8*c*
LONDON library—Cecil, Lord Hugh (s.), June 21, 4*d*; —"Collections of Geographical, Topographical, and Statistical Material, concerning Assa": set acquired, Oct. 22, 4*b*; —Cox, Dr.: lends books for exhibition, Oct. 7, 13*e*; —meeting: arrangements, June 17, 11*c*; held, 21, 4*d*; —Morrison, late Mr. Alfred: catalogues added, Aug. 7, 2*e*; —report, June 21, 4*d*
LONDON Life Association (Ltd.)—director elected, Oct. 17, 18*c*; —life assurance investment: new scheme announced, Mar. 18, 17*e*; —meeting, April 25, 20*d*; —report, April 12, 20*e*
LONDON Lincolnshire Society—dinner: arrangements, June 18, 11*b*
LONDON Lock Hospital and Rescue Home—bazaar in aid: date, Mar. 19, 11*a*; arrangements, 29, 11*a*
LONDON Magistrates' Club—dinner, Dec. 6, 11*a*
LONDON Master Bakers' Pension and Almshouses Society—dinner, July 12, 9*d*
LONDON Master Carmen's Association—Mr. Kearsay (evid.), June 26, 7*a*
LONDON Mendicity Society—meeting, June 15, 7*d*
LONDON Missionary Society—Chinese revolution: Red Cross work: Dr. S. Y. Ho's letter of thanks, July 6, 6*d*; —contributions, April 25, 12*e*; —Hawkins, Mr. F. H.: to visit Central Africa Missions, April 25, 12*e*; —meetings, April 25, 12*e*; May 7, 6*c*; (annual), 10, 4*c*; —missionaries: candidates accepted for foreign service, April 25, 12*e*; —motor vessel launched, May 22, 25*a*; —secretary, foreign: new appointment, Sept. 25, 10*d*; —Tigerkloof Institution: particulars; Queen Alexandra presents photograph, Feb. 3, 11*e*
LONDON Moslem League—on Persia: alleged violation of mosque at Meshed by Russians: Committee passes resolution, April 19, 5*d*
LONDON Municipal Society — council: meeting, Dec. 6, 3*c*; —department of social economics: memoranda noticed, June 17, 3*b*; —"Dual system of London Government, The" (pamphlet) noticed, Feb. 24, 4*e*; —meetings, Mar. 15, 12*b*; 22, 3*f*; —report, Mar. 15, 12*b*
on London—traffic board (l.), Oct. 1, 9*e*
LONDON Museum — opening arrangements, Feb. 22, 8*c*; probable postponement owing to women suffragist agitation, Mar. 19, 8*e*; —Alexandra, Queen: lends exhibits, Mar. 19, 8*e*; —collection: additions described, Jan. 4, 8*c*; Mar. 19, 8*e*; 28, 9*c*; May 25, 7*e*; June 20, 9*c*; —drawings, water-colour: by Thomas Rowlandson: acquired, Feb. 13, 11*b*; —exhibits: arrangement: Sir L. Gomme (l.), Jan. 1, 9*e*; 10, 9*d*; 19, 4*c*; Mr. G. F. Laking (l.), 4, 8*c*; 18, 4*f*; 23, 6*a*;—
LONDON Museum (continued):—Laking, Mr. G. F. (l.), April 1, 12*b*; —Newgate prison relics: exhibits described, Mar. 21, 6*c*; correspondence, 26, 6*d*; —peers: invitation to visit, Mar. 26, 6*d*; —porcelain (sp. art., "London Porcelain and the London Museum"), Sept. 27, 7*e*; —pottery: special article ("London pottery and the London Museum"), Aug. 30, 7*d*; —special article ("The London Museum"), Mar. 21, 6*c*; —visitors, Mar. 28, 9*e*; opening to public announced, April 4, 6*d*; statistics (Easter bank holiday), 9, 5*a*; for August, Sept. 6, 10*c*; —water conduit (Grey Friars Monastery): presented, July 24, 8*c*; —Wroth collection: particulars, Feb. 28, 6*d*
LONDON Mutual Insurance Company (Ltd.)—Midland and Textile Insurance Company (Ltd.): amalgamation announced, Feb. 22, 22*c*
LONDON Needlework Guild—exhibition: see under NEEDLEWORK; —London poor: Queen to be present at unpacking of garments, Nov. 2, 9*a*; present, 6, 11*b*
LONDON Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 17, 19*f*; Nov. 7, 17*a*; report, 18, 16*f*
LONDON Offices Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 6, 17*d*
LONDON Opera House—particulars, Aug. 22, 4*c*; —cinematograph performances, Dec. 25, 8*c*; 27, 8*c*; —licence: grant recommended, Nov. 16, 10*e*; —National Opera House, proposed acquisition for: see under OPERA—National Opera House; —opera: performances: see under OPERA; —prices for seats: reduced, Feb. 3, 8*c*; Mr. O. Hammerstein (int.), 7, 8*b*; alteration announced, June 8, 11*d*; —prospects: Mr. O. Hammerstein (statement), Jan. 17, 6*b*; —sale: negotiations for disposal, Aug. 24, 7*d*; between Mr. F. C. Bostock and Mr. Hammerstein fall through, Sept. 27, 7*d*; leased to syndicate; rental statistics; future arrangements, Mr. F. Akoun (statement), Nov. 16, 10*e*
London Opinion—alleged fraud on: prosecution, Aug. 22, 2*d*; 29, 2*b*
LONDON Orphan Asylum (Watford)—appeals, April 4, 11*b*; Dec. 24, 2*f*; —centenary: dinner: arrangements, Dec. 28, 7*a*; —contributions (royal), Jan. 16, 11*a*; May 31, 9*e*; —dinner (annual), May 31, 9*e*; —festival, annual: date, Mar. 5, 11*a*; date, April 4, 11*b*; postponed, 11, 9*a*; —governors: court: date, Dec. 26, 7*a*; —meeting, Jan. 23, 7*c*; —prizes: distribution date, June 28, 11*a*; arrangements, July 13, 11*a*; presented, 20, 4*c*
on wreck of the *Titanic*—care of orphans: reply to Lady Florence Cecil (l. quoted), May 1, 10*d*
LONDON Parcels Delivery (Ltd.)—deed of settlement altered, July 31, 3*c*
LONDON Pavilion theatre, Jan. 29, 10*c*; 30, 8*f*; Mar. 4, 6*e*; 6, 7*d*; June 25, 7*d*; Sept. 2, 9*e*; 10, 55*b*; Dec. 9, 11*d*; 10, 10*e*; 16, 10*c*
LONDON Philanthropic Society—meeting, Jan. 20, 10*a*
LONDON Philharmonic Society — gold medal: to be presented to Mr. H. Bauer, Aug. 2, 4*f*

LONDON Playing Fields Society—appeal for disused bats and balls: secretary (l. quoted), Sept. 14, 10*e*; —contributions, Feb. 22, 11*b*; May 16, 3*f*
LONDON Poor Children's Boot Fund—Lady St. Helier: appeal, Dec. 3, 13*e*
LONDON Press Club — president: re-elected, Feb. 24, 13*a*
"LONDON priest, A"—on Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F.: visits abroad (l.), April 15, 4*f*
"LONDON printer"—on wages in printing trade; reliability of statistics of Board of Trade (l.), Nov. 27, 13*e*
LONDON Private Fire Brigades Association — tournament: arrangements, July 22, 4*e*
LONDON Produce Clearing House —report, Jan. 29, 18*f*; dividend, June 25, 22*f*
LONDON Property Investment Trust (Ltd.) —report, Jan. 1, 19*d*
LONDON Quartet — concert, Nov. 1, 11*d*
LONDON Rifle Brigade: see CITY of London, 5th Batt.
LONDON Salon — exhibition: see under ART —Exhibitions
LONDON Salon of Photography — exhibition: see under PHOTOGRAPHY — Exhibitions
LONDON School of Clinical Medicine — dinner: date, Jan. 6, 9*a*; Feb. 28, 11*b*; held, Mar. 2, 11*a*
LONDON School of Economics and Political Science — army officers: course of instruction: see under ARMY —Officers —Training; —Gladstone memorial prize: awarded, Aug. 9, 8*d*; —governors, court of: Mr. H. A. Walker accepts election as member, Feb. 14, 4*e*; governors appointed, July 17, 11*c*; —Hutchinson medals awarded, July 17, 11*c*; —Hutchinson research studentship, Constance: examination announced, June 1, 6*b*; —railwaymen, education of: scheme: Midland Railway Company to participate, Feb. 14, 4*e*; —scholarships awarded, July 19, 17*c*; —School of Sociology and Social Economics, amalgamation with: particulars, Aug. 7, 9*d*; —term, Lent: lecture arrangements, Jan. 8, 3*e*
LONDON (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women — "Agnes Guthrie" bursary: award announced, May 25, 6*a*; —building: debt: anonymous contribution to clear received, Mar. 23, 7*e*; —pharmacology: lecturer appointed, Jan. 12, 10*d*; —prizes: distribution: date, May 27, 9*b*; — scholarships, entrance: examination arrangements, Jan. 12, 10*d*; —session, winter: opened, Oct. 2, 3*c*
LONDON School of Tropical Medicine — appeal: Sir F. Swettenham (with others, l.), Nov. 5, 7*f*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen: appeal, July 11, 5*e*; (s.), 18, 4*c*; —contribution, Oct. 31, 8*a*; Nov. 23, 3*e*, 4*f*; 28, 9*c*; 30, 4*d*; — Crewe, Lord (s.), July 18, 4*c*; — dinner given, Oct. 24, 5*f*; —examination: successful students: names, April 11, 4*b*; results, July 30, 4*c*; Dec. 26, 9*b*; —extension scheme: committee formed, June 1, 11*c*; foundation-stone to be laid by King, 20, 9*e*; July 5, 11*e*; laying arrangements, cancelled, 12, 8*f*; funds: meeting: arrangements, 10, 11*c*; held; resolutions passed, 18, 4*c*; contributions, 18, 4*c*; —funds: Mr. L. Harcourt
LONDON School of Tropical Medicine (continued):—
(s.P.), June 28, 13*a*; appeal: meeting at London Chamber of Commerce; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.), Aug. 1, 5*f*; contributions, 3, 7*d*; City subcommittee meeting, Dec. 20, 8*f*; contributions, 12, 13*c*; 20, 8*f*; 23, 4*d*; meeting (Royal Colonial Institute): arrangements, Dec. 7, 11*b*; 20, 8*f*; — Grey, Sir E. (s.), July 18, 4*c*; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.), Feb. 29, 4*f*; — laboratories, extension of: meeting in support announced, Feb. 14, 10*e*; 20, 7*d*; held, 29, 4*f*; —session, winter: ends, April 8, 5*d*; —Wandsworth, late Lord: bequest of £10,000: allocated, May 20, 11*c*; scholarship founded; details, Dec. 30, 3*f*; —work, May 20, 11*c*
LONDON Scottish American Trust (Ltd.)—dividend, May 17, 19*f*; —report, Dec. 4, 17*d*
LONDON Scottish Border Counties' Association — dinner given, Nov. 21, 8*a*
LONDON Scottish Rifles: see COUNTY of London, 14th Batt.
LONDON Shipowners' Dock Labour Committee — on labour: transport workers' strike: protection from violence (l.), June 13, 14*d*
LONDON Skin Hospital (Fitzroy-square)—appeal, Dec. 25, 11*e*; —physician appointed, Aug. 12, 2*c*
LONDON Society — proposed formation, Feb. 5, 7*b*; object; formed, 10, 7*d*; — meeting: arrangements, May 15, 7*f*; held, 24, 58*c*; June 28, 4*f* on Piccadilly Hotel: façade (l.), June 12, 8*c*
LONDON Society of Compositors — law case, Mar. 26, 3*b*; April 4, 3*a*; Oct. 26, 3*a*; Nov. 19, 3*c*
LONDON Society of Women's Suffrage—ball, Oriental costume: date, Nov. 19, 11*b*; —bazaar, Oriental: date, Nov. 19, 11*b*; held, Dec. 7, 9*b*; —conference: arrangements, Jan. 13, 10*d*
LONDON Spectacle Mission Society —report, May 7, 6*e*
LONDON String Quartet—concerts, Jan. 19, 9*d*; 26, 8*f*; Mar. 15, 8*e*; April 5, 7*d*; 12, 11*e*; 19, 11*d*
LONDON Sumatra Rubber and Produce Estates (Ltd.) — debenture issue, Feb. 2, 15*e*; report, Sept. 16, 15*d*
LONDON Sunday School Choir — concert, Feb. 12, 6*c*; — festival (Crystal Palace): arrangements, June 11, 4*e*; held, 13, 14*e*; arrangements, Dec. 3, 12*d*
LONDON Symphony Orchestra—concerts, Jan. 16, 10*f*; 30, 9*e*; Feb. 13, 7*f*; 27, 6*b*; Mar. 19, 11*d*; leaving for America, 26, 7*e*; concert, May 21, 6*e*; to tour in America (1914), 30, 8*f*; concerts, June 4, 10*e*; 11, 10*e*; 17, 10*e*; 18, 10*e*; programme, Sept. 12, 9*d*; concert, Nov. 12, 13*d*; Dec. 10, 12*c*
LONDON Teachers' Association — meetings, Jan. 27, 7*f*; Oct. 21, 11*b*; — report, Oct. 21, 11*b*
LONDON Temperance Hospital — meeting, Mar. 28, 3*e* (e.e.)
LONDON Theatre of Varieties (Ltd.) — director, managing: change, June 15, 14*d* (e.e.); —law case, Feb. 13, 3*a*; 17, 3*a*; May 14, 4*a*
LONDON Trading Bank (Ltd.) — law case, Mar. 19, 4*e*
LONDON Trio—concerts, Jan. 9, 8*e*; Feb. 6, 10*d*; June 12, 10*e* (e.e.); Nov. 19, 10*c*; Dec. 17, 9*c*

LONDON Trust Company (Ltd.) —Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —capital : provisions of new scheme, April 16. 19*e* ; Mr. W. D. Hoare (s.) ; meetings : resolutions passed approving, 26, 20*d* ; (sp. art., "Investment trust companies : the case of the London Trust "), 25, 15*c* ; —dividends, April 13, 19*e* ; Oct. 4, 16*d* ; —report, April 16, 22*f* ; —share issue announced, Oct. 25, 16*f*

LONDON United Synagogue — rebuilding : meeting to discuss scheme, Jan. 9, 11*c*

LONDON United Tramways Company (Ltd.) —chairmanship : Mr. C. J. C. Scott resigns, April 26, 17*d* ; new appointment, 27, 23*e* ; —Chiswick power station : sale to London county council announced, Feb. 28, 20*d* ; —law case, Oct. 4, 11*f* ; —London and Suburban Traction Company (Ltd.) : share arrangements accepted by shareholders, Dec. 20, 15*d* ; —manager : change, Dec. 20, 15*d* ; —meetings, Jan. 31, 15*f* ; April 20, 20*c* : —Metropolitan Electric Tramways (Ltd.) and Tramways (M.E.T.) Omnibus Company : agreements concluded : Sir E. Speyer (statement), Nov. 20, 17*c* ; (sp. art., " Reception of the traffic scheme : the Underground and the Tramways "), 21, 16*d* ; (" The tramways fusion : terms of the scheme "), 26, 26*f* ; Imperial Tramways Company (circular), Dec. 3, 17*c* ; meeting of shareholders of London United Tramways Company held : Mr. W. M. Acworth (s.), 5, 17*a* ; meeting of Metropolitan Electric Tramways (Ltd.) : Mr. E. Garcke (s.), 5, 17*a* ; —report, Jan. 25, 16*a* ; —secretary : change, Dec. 20, 15*d*

LONDON University — anthropology : lecture arrangements, Dec. 9, 4*c* ; — appointments, Mar. 21, 4*c* ; June 13, 7*c* ; July 11, 9*d* ; —archæology, studentship : offer by Society of Antiquaries to found : accepted, Nov. 21, 13*d* ; —art : diploma to be established, June 13, 7*c* ; established : Mr. J. Lea (s.), Oct. 1, 13*d* ; lectures announced, 17, 8*e* ; —B.A. degree : examination results, Dec. 4, 9*c* ; — B.Sc. (engineering) : examination results, Aug. 2, 2*f* ; Dec. 4, 9*c* ; honours lists, 7, 11*c*

Building, proposed new—government's promises recalled : letter of vice-chancellor to Treasury, April 3, 4*f* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Mar. 7, 12*b* ; —Drapers' Company : offers to erect Senate House and administrative offices, Mar. 16, 8*d* ; appreciation by senate, 21, 4*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

Site—British Museum site, suggested : Duke of Bedford grants option of purchase, Feb. 19, 4*a* ; (sp. art., " London university : The British Museum site," illus.), Feb. 19, 4*a* ; gift of £100,000 towards acquisition, Mar. 15, 6*c* ; negotiations : attitude of senate : Sir W. Collins replies to questions, 21, 4*c* ; Dr. A. C. Headlam (l.), 22, 8*d* ; trustees of Bedford estate offer reduction in price ; contribution by Duke of Bedford, 22, 8*d* ; Lord Rosebery : letter to Sir W. Collins, 23, 7*f* ; confidential letters handed over by Sir F. Trippel to Sir W. Collins, 23, 7*f* ; gift of £70,000, 25, 8*e* ; contributions, 25, 8*c* ; 28, 6*c* ; valuation : question at London county council, April 3, 4*f* ; —Collins, Sir W. (s.), May 9, 6*a* ; —correspondence, May 9, 6*a* ; 11, 4*a* ; 13, 6*c* ; 14, 7*b* ; 15, 10*d* ; —Foundling Hospital, suggested : correspondence, April 5, 2*c* ; (map), May 16, 6*c* ; July 17, 11*e* ; recommendations of sub-committee in favour carried by Senate, 18, 7*c* ; official report, 19, 4*f* ; Sir P. Magnus (l.), 19, 4*f* ; correspondence, 20, 8*c* ; question at London county council, 24, 12*c* ; Mr. M. A. Dawes (l.), Aug. 13, 8*b* ; Mr. P. Norman, 2, 7*e* ; Capt. Swinton (l.), 9, 8*c* ; projected acquisition : Metropolitan Public Gardens Association passes resolution, Oct. 5, 8*f* (e.e.) —funds : voluntary contributions : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Gordon, Rev. E. G. (l.), Aug. 14, 6*c* ; —Gray's Inn-gardens : suggested : correspondence, April 4, 11*e* ; —Haldane, Lord : letter to Sir F. Mowatt, May 9, 6*a* ; —Headlam, Dr. A. C. (add.), July 4, 6*c* ; —Herringham, Dr. W. P. (l.), July 1, 12*a* ; —Jones, Sir D. B. (l.), May 20, 12*d* ; —Little, Dr. E. G. (s.), May 6, 14*f* ; — Magnus, Sir P. (l.), May 11, 4*a* ; —Moulton, Sir F. (s.), May 6, 14*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Regent's Park : Mr. W. Woodward (l.), April 10, 4*d* ; Botanic gardens : Mr. J. Boyton (l.), May 15, 10*d* ; —Senate : establishment committee instructs principal officers to prepare comparative report, April 2, 8*e* ; special meeting : date, May 16, 6*c* ; held ; committee appointed, 31, 6*e* ; —Swinton, Capt. G. S. C. (l.), Aug. 21, 7*e* ; —trustees, proposed : see under PARLIAMENT ; —University College Guild of Graduates : *Bulletin* comment, May 18, 4*e*

Chemistry : professorship : Sir W. Ramsay resigns, Jan. 25, 4*d* ; professor appointed, Mar. 21, 4*c* ; examination results, Dec. 7, 11*c* ; —classics : examination results, Dec. 7, 11*c* ; —club for graduates : meeting held, Dec. 4, 9*b* (e.e.) ; —Cobden prize awarded, Dec. 11, 14*f* ; —College Hall (Gordon-square) : rebuilding scheme : particulars ; Queen's message to council, Nov. 2, 9*b* ; funds : meeting held, Dec. 7, 6*b* ; —commerce : professor appointed, July 11, 9*d* ; —commission, royal : standing committee (report) ; Mr. T. Hynes (s.), May 8, 4*e* ; Sir P. Magnus (s.), 9, 6*a* ; report : date of issue (Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 127*a* ; —committees : chairmen elected, July 11, 9*d* ; Oct. 24, 9*d* ; —convocation : meetings, Jan. 13, 6*b* ; May 8, 4*e* ; —Creighton lecturer appointed, July 11, 9*d* ; —D.Sc. examination : result,

LONDON University (continued) :—
April 5, 2*f* ; —deans elected, Nov. 4, 10*d* ; —degrees : conferred, Feb. 22, 6*e* ; Mar. 21, 4*c* ; May 16, 6*d* ; June 13, 7*c* ; July 11, 9*d* ; Oct. 24, 9*d* ; Nov. 21, 13*d* ; Dec. 19, 10*e* ; position of external students : London county council education committee : resolution discussed, May 2, 4*b* ; Association of Teachers in Technical Institutions passes resolution, 29, 6*c* ; recommendations of higher education sub-committee adopted, June 20, 4*d* ; Brighton education committee passes resolution, Oct. 23, 10*d* (e.e.) ; —Dixon Legacy Fund : income allocated, July 11, 9*d* ; —economics : examination : results, Dec. 7, 11*c* ; —engineering, civil : professor appointed, Oct. 24, 9*d* ; —engineering, electrical : professor appointed, July 11, 9*d* ; —eugenics : Francis Galton laboratory : lectures announced, Jan. 13, 6*d* ; Prof. K. Pearson (l.), Mar. 21, 4*d* ; —extension : see under UNIVERSITY extension ; —foreigners : holiday course : arrangements, July 9, 10*d* ; —Foster Dr. G. (s.), Jan. 18, 10*e* ; —French : holiday course at Ramsgate : arrangements, June 1, 6*f* ; —geology : examination results, Dec. 7, 11*c* ; —Gilchrist studentships awarded, Mar. 15, 3*e* ; 23, 7*e* ; July 23, 12*c* ; Aug. 9, 8*d* ; —Goldsmiths' Company : grants, Jan. 27, 4*f* ; thanked for gifts, Feb. 22, 6*e* ; —Grant, Mr. A. (s.), May 6, 14*f* ; —grants (London county council), Mar. 21, 4*c* ; —history : professor appointed, Oct. 24, 9*d* ; reader appointed ; examination results, Dec. 7, 11*c* ; diploma awarded, Nov. 21, 13*d* ; —Indian sociology : lectures : arrangements, Nov. 8, 4*b* ; —Jessel studentship awarded, July 11, 9*d* ; —languages, modern : examination results, Dec. 7, 11*c* ; —laws, faculty of : lectures arranged, Sept. 28, 4*d* ; —lecture arrangements, Sept. 24, 8*d* ; Oct. 2, 3*d* ; 19, 9*d* ; —Lindley studentship awarded, June 10, 4*d* ; —literature : diploma awarded, Nov. 21, 13*d* ; —LL.B. examination : class lists, Oct. 14, 10*b* ; —LL.D. examination : result, April 5, 2*f* ; —mathematics : professors appointed, Oct. 24, 9*d* ; examination results, Dec. 7, 11*c* ; —mathematics and mechanics, applied : professor appointed, Mar. 21, 4*c* ; —matriculation : list issued, Feb. 24, 4*c* ; examination : result published, July 27, 4*f* ; pass list issued, Oct. 4, 5*d* ; examination : defects : Dr. J. D. McClure (s.) ; Sir E. Busk (s.), Dec. 11, 14*f* ; —medical : degrees : examination results, June 3, 7*c* ; July 23, 4*e* ; Nov. 25, 3*e* ; Dec. 21, 12*c* ; —Mitchell studentship awarded, Feb. 1, 6*b* ; —Moulton, Lord (s.), May 6, 14*f* ; —Murray, late Mr. T. D. : bequest accepted, June 13, 7*c* ; —musical scholarships awarded, Jan. 31, 11*e* ; —officers training corps : report (Ed.S.), Mar. 5, 29*a* ; inspection arrangements, June 27, 4*e* ; dinner, 29, 14*c* ; inspected by Maj.-Gen. Cowans, July 1, 12*d* ; athletic and shooting fund : performance in aid : arrangements, Nov. 18, 10*b* ; —Ouseley scholarships awarded, July 23, 12*c* ; —physics : examination results, Dec. 7, 11*c* ; —presentation day : commemorated, May 9, 6*a* ; service

LONDON University (continued) :—
at Westminster Abbey, held, 9, 6*a* ; —professorships, proposed new : higher education sub-committee of London education committee approves proposal, Nov. 21, 13*e* ; —Ratan Tata Research Fund : endowed, June 13, 7*c* ; administration : regulations adopted, July 11, 9*d* ; arrangements for administration, Oct. 5, 10*b* ; —Reitlinger prize : awarded, Dec. 4, 9*c* ; essay : subject for 1913, 4, 9*b* (e.e.) ; —religious knowledge : examination ; certificates granted, Feb. 12, 13*c* ; —report, May 9, 6*a* ; —scholarships and exhibitions awarded, June 10, 4*d* ; 25, 6*c* ; July 29, 2*f* ; Aug. 3, 7*d* ; 9, 8*d* ; —senate : meetings, Feb. 22, 6*e* ; Mar. 21, 4*c* ; Oct. 24, 9*d* ; Nov. 21, 13*d* ; Dec. 19, 10*e* ; member appointed, Jan. 24, 12*e* ; opening arrangements, Sept. 24, 8*d* ; —sociology : new board of studies constituted, Nov. 21, 13*d* ; —students : tutorial class : summer school to be organized, May 16, 6*d* ; —Tata Research Fund, Ratan : see Ratan Tata Research Fund, above ; —term, new : arrangements, Jan. 4, 11*d* ; —theology : examination : class list, July 23, 4*e* ; —town-planning professorship : creation projected (art., "Town-planning, proposed chair at London University") May 30, 4*c* ; —University of London Graduates' Association : see that title ; —vice-chancellor elected, June 13, 7*c* ; —Welby, late Victoria Lady : library presented, June 13, 7*c* ; —Westminster Abbey : service for members : date, April 15, 4*e* ; arrangements, 29, 13*b* ; —women students : College Hall : see College Hall, above ; —zoology : professor appointed, July 11, 9*d*

LONDON Van Horse Parade Society—object, Feb. 14, 6*c* ; —appeal, 14, 6*c* ; —luncheon given, April 9, 2*c* ; —parade : arrangements, Mar. 8, 4*a* ; April 3, 3*a* ; held, 9, 2*c*

LONDON Vectensian Society—dinner : date, Mar. 1, 11*b*

LONDON Venture Corporation (Ltd.)—reconstruction scheme : terms, Nov. 26, 27*a* ; meeting, Dec. 4, 16*e*

LONDON Wall Trust (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 17, 17*b*

LONDON Waterside Manufacturers' Council — transport workers' strike : appeal to ministers : reply of Home Office, May 29, 10*c*

LONDON Welsh Conservative and Unionist Association : dinner : arrangements, Feb. 10, 11*b* ; postponed, 22, 11*a*

LONDON Welsh Steamship Company (Ltd.) —Furness, Withy, and Co. (Ltd.) : acquires business, Jan. 13, 17*c*

LONDON Wesleyan East-end Mission — report, Feb. 27, 6*a*

LONDON Young Women's Christian Association — holiday fund : appeal, May 31, 2*e*

LONELY Reef Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.) — dividends, April 30, 22*b* ; Sept. 12, 16*f* ; meeting, May 15, 22*f*

LONES, Mr. Thomas E. — "Aristotle's Researches in Natural Science" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 26, 381*a*

LONG, Loch — area used for torpedo range : Home Office order issued, Dec. 14, 5*e*

LONG, Prof. — at 20, Hyde Park-terrace, on agricultural holdings, Dec. 9, 11*f*
LONG, Lieut.-Col. Charles W.—will, Feb. 14, 11*c*
LONG, Mr. F. M. — at Municipal Electoral Society, on electricity supply (E.S.), June 26, 25*e*
LONG, John—conviction quashed, July 23, 3*d*
LONG, M. Maurice (France) — to be appointed reporter on Franco-Moroccan protectorate treaty in Chamber, June 1, 5*a*
LONG, Mr. Sydney H. — on plovers' eggs (l.), May 8, 10*d*
LONG, Mr. Walter H.—leaves for Marseilles, Jan. 11, 9*a*; returns from Continent, 20, 7*b*, 11*a*; to speak at Dulwich baths, 18, 11*d*; to visit Canada, 23, 8*d*; to be entertained at banquet, May 10, 10*a*; to speak at Bletchley, July 3, 11*a*; leaving for New York, Aug. 5, 6*b*; leaves, 9, 7*a*; leaving Canada, Oct. 1, 7*a*; at Liverpool, 19, 8*c*; reception at 1910 Club, 26, 9*a*; leaves Windsor Castle, Nov. 25, 11*a*
Law case, July 16, 3*c*
Secretary, private — appointed, July 27, 9*a*
at Belfast, on home rule: attitude of Ulster, April 10, 8*c*; —at Cambridge, on coalmining dispute, Mar. 19, 10*a*; —at Central Land Association, on land valuation; outbreak of foot-and-mouth disease, July 18, 12*c*; —at Church House, on Society for Propagation of the Gospel, June 22, 5*d* (e.e.); —at Constitutional Club, on Home Rule Bill: Canadian opinion, Nov. 20, 10*d*; fiscal policy, 20, 10*d* (e.e.); —at Devizes, on home rule: attitude of Ulster: single tax, Aug. 6, 8*b*; —at Dulwich baths, on Home Rule Bill; Parliament: autumn session, April 23, 8*d*; —at Fenny Stratford, on land reform; imperial and home defence; changes in Mediterranean fleet; Trade Disputes Act; imperial fiscal policy, July 8, 4*d*; — at Hotel Cecil, on land: purchase: break up of large estates: position of tenant farmers; small holdings; ownership, May 10, 6*b*; on fusion of Unionist party; ministry, June 28, 10*e*; —at Land Union dinner, on land taxation, April 17, 7*e*; — at Liverpool Conservative Club, on home rule, Jan. 24, 7*b*; —at Middlesbrough, on Home Rule Bill; ministers: attendance at House of Commons, May 11, 7*d*; —at New Brighton, on Ireland: home rule; development, Jan. 24, 7*b*; —at Newtownards, on home rule, April 9, 8*b*; —at Ottawa, on imperial relations and defence, Sept. 28, 5*c*; —at Palace Theatre, Bow-road, on ministry's defeat on Home Rule Bill, Nov. 13, 10*c*; —at Preston, on home rule, Jan. 23, 10*a*; —at Queen's Hall, on Mr. A. B. Law, May 10, 10*a*; — at Royal Albert Hall, on Unionist party leadership: Mr. Balfour's resignation; Mr. A. B. Law's election, Jan. 27, 9*a*; on Home Rule Bill, June 15, 7*a*; — at Rural League, on small holdings, July 25, 7*f*; —at Saltburn-on-Sea, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of medical profession, May 13, 7*d*; on Unionist party leadership, 13, 7*e*; —at Skipton, on navy; Canadian contribution, Dec. 6, 6*d* (e.e.); —at Stafford, on Women's Suffrage Bill (Conciliation Committee's); coalmining dispute; ministry, Mar. 29, 10*e*; —at Toronto on Home Rule Bill, Sept. 30, 10*c*; on imperial relations: naval defence, Oct. 1, 7*a*; —at Vancouver, on home rule; fiscal policy, Sept. 16, 5*a*; —at Victoria, on imperial defence, Sept. 18, 3*d* (e.e.); —at Winnipeg, on imperial relations, Sept. 25, 6*a* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on — agriculture research work, Feb. 27, 13*a*; — defence, imperial: committee of Imperial Defence, July 26, 11*d*; — food supplies in war time, July 26, 11*d*; —foot-and-mouth disease: prevention, Feb. 27, 13*a*; outbreak in Ireland, July 6, 12*d*; —Home Rule Bill, April 17, 12*d*; May 1, 13*e*; 9, 12*f*; June 12, 13*a*, 14*b*; 19, 13*e*; 20, 10*d*, 11*a*, *d*, *e*; July 2, 12*c*, *d*; 3, 13*d*; 4, 13*a*, *d*; Oct. 22, 12*e*; 25, 12*a*, *b*; Nov. 6, 14*a*; 23, 10*e*; 22, 11*d*, *e*; Dec. 4, 10*c*; —Ireland: labour: Dublin strikes, Feb. 29, 12*d*; —Irish Agricultural Organization Society: Development Fund grant, July 6, 12*d*; — labour: Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 27, 12*c*; —local taxation: imperial exchequer grants, Feb. 17, 12*d*; —Metropolitan Police Rate Bill, Feb. 17, 12*d*; Mar. 1, 14*d*; 14, 6*d*; —navy: strength; building programme, July 25, 11*c*; 26, 11*d*; —poor law: administration; treatment of children, Mar. 12, 14*f*; —small holdings: ownership: suggested state-aided purchase, Feb. 24, 14*c*; additional commissioners, 27, 13*a*; —unemployed: distress committees, Mar. 12, 15*a*
on home rule (l. quoted), April 22, 9*b*; —home rule (all-round); Church of England: disestablishment (l.), May 22, 7*b*; —Home Rule Bill: Unionist attitude (l.), May 10, 10*d*; position of Ulster: reply to Mr. M. Wilson (l. quoted), June 20, 12*a*; messages read at Belfast protest meeting, Sept. 28, 10*a*; Canadian opinion (int.), Oct. 19, 8*c*; — ministry (int.), Jan. 20, 7*b*; — Primrose League: Mr. G. Arbuthnot's appointment as vice-chancellor (tel.), Oct. 4, 8*e*; reorganization (l. quoted), Nov. 14, 8*d*; — Union Defence League (l.), April 12, 10*b*; —women's suffrage (l. quoted), Feb. 29, 6*a*
LONGAI Valley Tea Company (Ltd.) — report, June 15, 21*d*
LONGEVITY — Birdwood, Sir G. (l.), Dec. 9, 8*e*; —Brighton: instances: Rev. J. P. Bacon Phillips (l. quoted), April 5, 7*b*; July 18, 13*f*; —correspondence, Dec. 6, 11*b*; 7, 8*d*; 9, 8*e*; —instances, Jan. 2, 10*b* (e.e.); Feb. 9, 6*e* (e.e.); April 10, 9*d*
LONGFORD—crime: see under IRELAND—Crime
LONGFORD, Lord—appointed brigade commander of 2nd South Midland mounted brigade (territorial) force, Jan. 24,

LONGFORD, Lord (continued) :—
13*f* ; arrives at North Aston Hall, Nov. 20, 11*a*
on Wilson, Mr. Mackay (l.), Jan. 24, 13*d*
LONGGARDE, Madame Dorothea Longard de (Portugal)—on Capt. Don Juan d'Almeida : prison treatment (l.), Sept. 27, 3*c*
LONG Island (United States)—described, June 28, 42*a*
LONG ISLAND Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
LONGLAND, Mr. A.—at Dominions royal commission, on New Zealand income-tax law, Nov. 8, 14*b*
LONGLAND, Eng.-Lieut. William E.—court-martial, held, Aug. 30, 8*e*
LONGLEY, Mr. G.—appointed justice, April 20, 13*e*
LONGMANS, Green, and Co. (Ltd.)—on late Mr. Walter Bagehot : memoir : appeal for letters (l.), July 2, 10*d*
LONGMOOR Camp—riot : see under ARMY—Discipline
LONGMORE, Mr.—at Incorporated Law Society, on land transfer, Sept. 26, 2*f*
LONGMORE, Lieut. A. M.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes
LONGMORN-GLENLIVET Distilleries (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 6, 18*e*
LONGMUIR, Mr. Percy, and Mr. W. H. Robinson—at Iron and Steel Institute, on steelworks yields (E.S.), Oct. 16, 24*c*
LONGMUIR, Mr. Thomas—will, Nov. 9, 11*b* (e.e.)
"LONGSHOREMAN" — on navy : board of admiralty : organization of business (l.), Sept. 16, 7*e*
LONGSTAFF, Mr. F. L.—requiem mass to be held, Oct. 3, 9*b*
LONGSTAFF, Dr. George B. :—
"Butterfly-Hunting in Many Lands" reviewed (L.S.), April 11, 144*c*
on consols—payment of death duties with (l.), July 2, 17*d*
LONGSTAFF, Mr. John L. — aeroplane casualty (fatal), Sept. 30, 6*f*
LONGSTAFFE, Judge and Mrs.—acknowledge sympathy, Oct. 14, 9*a*
LONG-SUTTON, Miss Cecilia — application for leave to swear death, Feb. 13, 3*f* ; will, Mar. 23, 11*d*
LONGUEVILLE, Miss Anna M.—will, April 15, 9*e*
LONGWORTH, Mr. (U.S.A.)—candidature for Ohio district in Congress defeated, Nov. 16, 7*c* (e.e.)
LONGWY—war memorial unveiled by M. Poincaré, Aug. 26, 5*a*
LONSDALE, Lady — opens bazaar at Oakham, Dec. 12, 9*a*
LONSDALE, Lord — leaves for South America, Feb. 17, 11*a* ; presents challenge shields to Metropolitan Police Boxing Club for competition, 26, 12*c* ; leaves Santiago de Chile for Buenos Aires, April 3, 11*a* ; accepts office as treasurer of Cabdrivers' Benevolent Association, July 1, 3*e*
William II., interview with—*Daily News* version : authorization denied ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, Jan. 9, 3*a* ; French press comments, 9, 3*a*
at Hotel Cecil, on international horse show at Olympia, June 14, 7*f*
on Anglo-German relations—letter read at Heidelberg College "old boys" dinner, Jan. 15, 5*f*
LONSDALE, Mr. Edwin F.—awarded I.S.O., June 14, 10*d*
LONSDALE, Miss Gertrude—song recital, Mar. 28, 3*f*
LONSDALE, Mr. Hugh A. O.—libel action against committee of Billiard Association, Feb. 3, 3*d* ; 5, 3*c*
LONSDALE, Sir John B. —
at Kendal, on home rule, Feb. 12, 7*d* ; —at Tandragee, on Home Rule Bill, July 13, 10*b*
in Parliament, on — foot-and-mouth disease : Ireland : restrictions, Dec. 14, 13*d* ; —Home Rule Bill, May 3, 14*c* ; July 3, 13*d* ; Oct. 29, 11*b* ; (closure motion), 11, 12*c* ; Nov. 20, 13*c* ; —House of Lords reform : ministerial policy, Feb. 20, 13*b* ; —Ireland : Poor Law Bill, May 11, 12*a* ; education : grants, Aug. 1, 11*a*
on Mid Lothian by-election result (views), Sept. 12, 6*b*
LONSDALE, Miss Sophia—on white slave traffic : warning (l.), Nov. 25, 6*e*
LONSDALE (J. and J.) and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 4, 19*a*
LOO, Lieut. van—aeroplane casualty, Sept. 25, 8*e*
LOOKSAM Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 24, 66*d*
LOPES, Lady Albertha—dance, June 28, 11*b*
LOPEZ de Gomara, Francisco—"Annals of the Emperor Charles V." noticed (L.S.), Nov. 28, 550*b*
LOPUKHIN, M. (Russia)—revision of trial proposed : see under RUSSIA — Police
LORAIN, Ashland Southern Railway Company : see under UNITED States — Railways
LORAINE, Capt. Eustace B.—biographical ; aeroplane casualty (fatal) ; inquest, July 6, 8*e* ; funeral arrangements, 9, 11*b* ; funeral, 11, 9*b* ; will, Sept. 19, 9*e* (e.e.)
LORAINE, Lady Freda ("A soldier's daughter")—on military aeronautics : suggested imperial fund (l.), July 13, 7*c*
LORAINE, Mr. Robert — motor-car noise prosecution, April 11, 2*f* ; season in New York : arrangements, Aug. 26, 8*f*
at Playgoers' Club, on drama, April 3, 4*c*
LORAIN Steel Company (Ltd.)—Manchester tramways : tender for supply of rails accepted (E.S.), Sept. 11, 19*b*
LORD, Mr. C. G.—death, May 28, 9*e*
LORD, Mr. David L.—will, Jan. 3, 6*e*
LORD, Mr. F. A. B.—on telegraphs : treble rate for express messages (l.), July 30, 5*f* ; (l. quoted), Oct. 19, 17*d*
LORD, Capt. Stanley—on wreck of the *Titanic* (statement), April 25, 9*a* ; (evid.), 27, 12*b* ; May 15, 9*f* ; (statement), Aug. 17, 6*c*
LORD, Mr. William T.—excessive motor speed charge, Sept. 27, 8*f*
LORD Chamberlain—Lord Spencer resigns, Feb. 10, 8*e* ; Lord Sandhurst appointed, 15, 7*e* ; law case (right to retain MSS.), Mar. 13, 7*e*
LORDEN, Mr. J. W. :—
St. Pancras (North) — adopted as prospective Unionist candidate, Mar. 7, 6*e*
LORD Mayor Treloar Cripples Hospital and College (Alton)—visited by Queen Alexandra and Queen Amelie, July

LORD Mayor Treloar Cripples Hospital and College (Alton) (continued) :—
27, 9*a* ; —ball in aid : given, Nov. 15, 9*a* ; —contributions, Nov. 25, 13*e* ; Dec. 17, 10*b* ; —fête in aid : held, June 24, 11*b* ; —performance in aid : date, April 29, 12*c* ; —Treloar, Sir W. (s.), July 2, 10*b* ; —vice-president elected, July 12, 9*a*
LORD'S Day Observance Society : meeting, May 15, 4*d* ; —annual sermons : date suggested, Mar. 9, 4*c* ; 12, 13*a*
on Shops Bill—withdrawal of Sunday clauses (l.), Oct. 18, 12*f*
LOREBURN, Lord — biographical, June 11, 8*b* ; received by King, April 23, 13*a* ; resigns post of Lord Chancellor : our Parliamentary correspondent's comment ; (sp. art., " The outgoing Chancellor : his legal and administrative career "), June 11, 8*a* ; Sir H. Crawford (s.), 11, 8*c* ; surrenders great seal, 11, 11*a* ; Lord Crewe (s.P.) ; Lord Lansdowne (s.P.) ; Lord Haldane (s.P.); 12, 12*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Sir H. Cozens-Hardy (s.), 13, 4*f* ; acknowledges letters on retirement, 18, 11*a* ; resumes seat in House of Lords, Oct. 30, 9*f* ; portrait to be presented to Balliol College Hall : arrangements (P.N.), Nov. 29, 10*b* ; appointed visitor of Balliol College (Oxford), Dec. 4, 9*e*
Correspondence, official — to be addressed to Lord Chancellor's office at House of Lords, Mar. 14, 8*e*
at Royal Albert Hall, on women's suffrage, Feb. 29, 6*a*
in Parliament, on—Bankruptcy Bill, May 3, 12*a* ; 15, 13*b* ; —Ireland : magisterial appointments, April 26, 12*b* ; —labour : Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 28, 11*b* ; 29, 12*c*, *d* ; —Marriages in Japan (Validity) Bill, Mar. 26, 12*a*
on women's suffrage (l. quoted), Nov. 2, 8*e*
LOREDAN, J.—" Un Grand Procès de Sorcellerie " noticed (L.S.), Aug. 15, 324*b*
LORENZI, Signor Mario—concert, Feb. 24, 13*d*
LORENZO Marques—coal : new loading installation to be offered for public tender, Oct. 14, 14*e* ; —port improvements : conference announced, Dec. 24, 12*b*
LORENZO Marques Railway : see under AFRICA, Portuguese East — Railways
LORETTO School—gymnasium and hall presented, Dec. 21, 12*b*
LORGE, Duc de — lift accident (fatal), July 27, 6*a* ; inquest, 29, 4*d* ; funeral, Aug. 2, 7*a*
LORILLARD (P.) Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Dec. 5, 19*b*
LORIMER, Mr.—bribery charge : see under UNITED States — Parliament — Senate — Elections
LORIMER, Miss H. L.—at Classical Association, on ancient Greek costume, Jan. 9, 4*b*
LORIMER, Mr. J. G.—on Baghdad trade (report), Oct. 10, 8*e*
LORIMER, Norma—" The Second Woman " noticed (L.S.), April 25, 170*c*
LORIMER, Mr. William—biographical ; appointed member of royal commission on imperial trade relations, April 4, 8*d*
LORINERS' Company—dinners given, Jan. 20, 8*d* (e.e.) ; Nov. 22, 10*e* ; — master elected, Oct. 16, 3*d* ; Dec. 2, 9*d* ; —wardens elected, Oct. 16, 3*b* ; Dec. 2, 9*d*
LORING, Maj.—target invention described, Aug. 2, 2*e* (e.e.)
LORING, Commander F. G.—on Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company : government contract (evid.), Dec. 12, 12*a*
LORING, Mrs. J. Holland — acknowledges sympathy, April 23, 13*a*
LORING, Mr. Joseph H.—will, July 17, 11*d*
LORKOVITCH, Dr. — sentenced : see under CROATIA—Unrest
LORRAINE—Alsace-Lorraine : see ALSACE-LORRAINE ; —Poincaré, M. (s.), Dec. 9, 5*f*
LORTAT, Mr. Robert—piano recitals, May 22, 11*c* ; 31, 9*d* ; recital postponed, June 18, 10*e* ; piano recital, July 2, 10*d*
LOS ANGELES—aqueduct described (E.S.), July 3, 25*c* ; —Wilmington level raised : operation described (E.S.), Mar. 27, 25*c*
LOS ARCOS, Marquis de (Spain) —arrives in London, Feb. 20, 11*b*
LOSTWITHIEL—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
LOTHIAN Coal Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 14, 23*c* ; Aug. 7, 15*e*
LOTHIAN Regiment (The Royal Scots), 9th Batt.—prizes distributed, Jan. 9, 5*f*
LOTI, Pierre : see VIAUD, Commandant
LOTINGA, Mr. William—libel action by, Feb. 23, 3*d* ; 24, 3*e* ; May 9, 3*c* ; 10, 3*b* ; 11, 3*d* ; June 8, 3*c*
LOTT, Willy — farmhouse at Flatford sold (art., " The estate market : sale of ' Willy Lott's house ' "), Aug. 17, 10*f*
LOTTERIES—church bazaar : prosecution, Dec. 17, 10*c* (e.e.) ; —foreign : circular quoted : correspondence, Jan. 22, 6*e* ; —Post Office : distribution of advertisements and tickets : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
LOTUS, suggested order of : see under ORDERS, British—India
LOUBET, M. Emile (France)—on Carnegie Hero Trust Fund : report, Feb. 20, 5*b*
LOUDOUN-SHAND, Mr. E. G.—health, Nov. 21, 13*c*
LOUGH, Mr. Thomas—pamphlet on Irish finance noticed (P.N.), Mar. 4, 4*d*
at London School of Economics, on financial relations between Great Britain and Ireland, Jan. 11, 5*e*
in Parliament, on—budget, April 3, 13*d* ; —estimates : proposed select committee, April 18, 14*b* ; — Home rule (Scotland), Feb. 29, 13*b* ; —Home Rule Bill, April 17, 14*a* ; June 14, 14*b* ; 20, 11*b* ; Oct. 16, 10*e* ; 17, 11*c* ; 18, 12*a* ; 24, 12*a* ; 25, 11*c* ; 29, 11*f* ; 30, 13*e* ; Nov. 5, 14*c* ; 7, 12*c* ; 12, 15*c* ; 20, 13*b* ; 26, 18*e*, 20*b* ; Dec. 11, 13*b* ; — labour : Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 27, 13*c* ; —navy : expenditure, April 3, 13*d* ; strength, July 23, 12*a* ; —sugar convention : British withdrawal, Aug. 8, 4*a* ; —tea duty, July 27, 10*c*
on home rule (l.), Mar. 25, 7*d* ; attitude of Ulster ; describes co-operative arrangements at Killeshandra (l.), Oct. 4, 8*d* ; 28, 12*f* ; —Home Rule Bill : attitude of Ulster (l.), Aug. 23, 4*c* ; —shipping : English Channel service : boat accommodation (l.), May 3, 10*c*

LOUGHBOROUGH—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
LOUGHEED, Mr. (Canada)—in Senate, on Navy Act : proposed repeal, Mar. 1, 5*b*
LOUIS, M. Georges (France)—retirement from post as ambassador to Russia reported, May 18, 5*c* ; alleged request for recall by M. Isvolsky : French press reports contradicted, 18, 5*a* ; at Paris : received by M. Poincaré, 18, 5*c* ; *Temps* report quoted, 21, 5*f* ; Russian opinion, 21, 5*f* ; returns to St. Petersburg ; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 25, 5*b* ; received by Tsar Nicholas II., June 29, 5*c* ; July 6, 5*a* ; confers with M. Kokovtsoff, July 6, 5*a* ; to visit Biarritz, 9, 5*c* ; confers with M. Sazanoff, Sept. 7, 5*a*
LOUIS, Prof Henry—at universities' congress, on engineers : position of public school men, July 4, 6*b*
LOUISE, Princess (Duchess of Argyll)—visits Bp. of Peterborough, Jan. 1, 11*a* ; visits Olympia, Jan. 9, 9*a* ; contributes to Maternity Charity and District Nurses' Home, Plaistow, 20, 11*a* ; health ; unable to be present at funeral of Duke of Fife, Feb. 29, 8*b*, 11*a* ; health ; *The Times* report corrected, Mar. 9, 11*a* ; to open promenade extension at Blackpool, 12, 11*a* ; presents portrait of Duke of Kent to Canada, 15, 5*c* ; celebrates 64th birthday, 18, 11*a* ; to open new promenades at Blackpool, April 30, 11*c* ; at Blackpool, May 2, 9*d* ; opens "Princess Parade" at Blackpool, 3, 11*e* ; returns to London, 15, 11*a* ; attends *matinée* in aid of Great Northern Hospital, 17, 11*a* ; presents prizes to 2nd (Civil Service) Cadet Battalion of London Regiment, 22, 15*a* ; visits Bury St. Edmunds, 23, 11*e* ; presents colours to 3rd Battalion Suffolk Regiment, 24, 52*f* ; arrives at Kensington Palace, June 12, 11*a* ; distributes prizes at Kensington horse and cart parade, 14, 11*a* ; opens Nelson Hospital, Merton ; visits Wimbledon High School, 15, 10*e* ; visits silk exhibition, 19, 11*a* ; opens bazaar at Beckenham, 21, 9*a* ; to present prizes at Princess Louise Home, 28, 11*a* ; visits exhibition of wild flower landscapes at Modern Gallery, July 2, 11*c* ; lays foundation-stone of Mothers' Hospital (Clapton), 5, 11*a* ; presides at meeting of National Trust for Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty, 12, 11*f* ; lays foundation-stone of Victoria Cottage Hospital (Romford), 17, 11*a* ; opens St. Quintin Park Horticultural Society's show, 19, 9*a* ; visits Paddington and Kensington Dispensary for the Prevention of Consumption, 23, 4*d* ; at Kensington Palace, Sept. 26, 7*a* ; leaves Kensington Palace for Roseneath, 28, 11*a* ; opens bazaar at Helensburgh, Oct. 10, 9*a* ; visits Blackheath High School for Girls, Nov. 16, 11*a* ; attends concert in aid of Railwaymen's Convalescent Home, 25, 11*a* ; equerries appointed, 27, 11*a* ; opens sale of Ladies' Work Society, 29, 11*a* ; opens sale in aid of Victoria Hospital for Children, Dec. 4, 9*a* ; opens extension of Victoria Hospital (Southend), 5, 9*a*
MacDonald, Sir John — relations : correspondence published, Dec. 3, 5*f*
LOUISE, Princess (Duchess of Argyll) (continued) :—
on Girls' Public Day School Trust : appeal (with others, l.), July 6, 6*e* ; —Heritage School of Arts and Crafts for Crippled Boys : appeal (l. quoted), Dec. 2, 8*d* ; —Miller General Hospital : appeal, Oct. 30, 14*c* ; —Minchinhampton-common : proposed purchase by National Trust for Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty (l. quoted), Mar. 9, 6*a*
LOUISE, Queen mother of Denmark — leaves Hamburg, May 17, 5*a*
LOUISE and Co. (Ltd.) — dividend, Mar. 11, 19*d*
LOUISIANA — state described ; particulars of trade and industries, June 28, 79*b*
LOUISVILLE and Nashville Railway Company : see under UNITED States — Railways
LOUTH—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d* ; — North : general election : petition against return of Mr. R. Hazleton : see under GENERAL elections—Petitions
LOUTH, Lord—law case, Mar. 28, 12*e*
LOUTH, Lord, and others—contravention of Companies Act charge, Dec. 6, 2*f*
LOUTIT, Rev. John S.—motor-car accident (fatal), July 5, 10*f*
LOVALETTE, M. Terrot (France)—bribery charge : acquitted, Jan. 12, 5*c*
LOVASZY, M. (Hungary)—in Reichstag, on dual relations : Army Bills crisis, April 4, 5*a*
LOVAT, Lord — received by Pope Pius X., Mar. 18, 11*a* ; health, May 31, 9*a* ; June 4, 11*a* ; 8, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—army : expeditionary force, May 16, 12*a* ; — Insurance (Industrial) Act : administration, Nov. 8, 12*a* ; —Scotland : Temperance Bill, Nov. 26, 17*b*
LOVE, Dr. James K.—at Royal Sanitary Institute, on deafness, June 12, 10*c*
LOVCEN — suggested cession to Austria-Hungary : see under TURKISH war—Territorial questions
LOVEGROVE, Mr. E. W.—appointed headmaster of Ruthin Grammar School, Dec. 13, 56*b*
LOVEGROVE, Mr. Philip—death, Mar. 9, 11*c*
LOVEKIN, Mr. Alfred—will, April 13, 11*b*
LOVELACE, Mary Lady — offers site for church at Pyrford, June 6, 4*c*
LOVELL and Christmas (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 8, 18*b* ; 11, 15*d* ; July 6, 21*f* ; report, 8, 16*e* ; meeting, 16, 18*c*
"LOVER of history" — on museums : administration (l.), Sept. 16, 9*c*
LOVETT, Maj.-Gen. Beresford—on Delhi : hydro-electric power supply (l., E.S.), Feb. 7, 21*e*
LOVETT, Mr. R. S. (U.S.A.)—on Panama Canal : effect on railways ; agriculture : crop prospects (int.), Sept. 17, 11*d*
LOVEYS (John) and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 22, 46*c*
LOVIBOND, Mr. Henry (solicitor) — suspended, May 23, 3*c*
LOVIBOND, John, and Sons (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 18, 15*e*
LOW, Mr.—declines invitation to become prospective Liberal candidate for St. Andrews Burghs, May 11, 7*c*
LOW, Dr. A. M.—gas engine invented : demonstration (E.S.), Oct. 30, 22*c*

LOW, Mr. A. Maurice—"American People: the Harvesting of a Nation" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 11, 13*a*

LOW, Mr. Archibald R.—lectures announced, Jan. 9, 4*d*

LOW, Mr. Benjamin—"The Sailor Who Sailed and Other Poems" noticed (L.S.), July 25, 300*a*

LOW, Commander C. R.:—
on Maurice, Sir Frederick (l.), Jan. 18, 9*c*; —Socotra: Great Britain: expedition in 1833 recalled (l.), April 22, 7*f*

LOW, Dr. Frank H.—death, Oct. 11, 9*f*

LOW, Mr. Frederick—at entomological congress, on destruction of flies, Aug. 9, 6*f*

LOW, Sir Frederick — reported selection as judge: contradicts rumours, Oct. 8, 8*d*
in Parliament, on — Clubs Bill, May 4, 12*c*; —Scotland: Temperance Bill, Oct. 9, 10*d*

LOW, Mr. J. Morrison — coming-of-age celebrated, Sept. 24, 7*c*

LOW, Mr. Sidney;—
"De Quincey" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 29, 91*b*
at British Academy, on organization of school of imperial history in London, Nov. 28, 12*a*; —at Society of Women Journalists, on press: women's work, Nov. 4, 9*c*

LOWDON, Mr. George—death, Oct. 21, 9*d* (e.e.)

LOWE, Mr. Arthur C. — bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, June 29, 3*e*

LOWE, Charles — drowned, Sept. 23, 7*b*

LOWE, Canon Edward C. — death, April 1, 11*c*; funeral arrangements, 2, 11*b*; funeral, 8, 9*a*; will, May 13, 11*e*

LOWE, Sir Francis — at Birmingham Conservative Association, on National Unionist Association of Conservative and Liberal Unionist Organizations, May 14, 17*a* (e.e.)

LOWE, Mr. Harold — on wreck of the *Titanic* (evid.), April 25, 8*b*, *e*; May 23, 6*c*; presentation from inhabitants of Barmouth announced, 25, 4*e*; receives presentations, June 22, 6*d*

LOWE, Joseph H.—excessive motor speed charge, Oct. 7, 6*c*

LOWELL, James Russell — "Biglow Papers" quoted: Mr. L. S. Amery (l.), Mar. 26, 13*f*

LOWENFELD, Mr. Henry — retires from board of Investment Registry (Ltd.), June 22, 19*d*

LOWENSTEIN-WERTHEIM, Princess — opens bazaar in aid of working women, Jan. 30, 9*a*

LOWERISON, Mr. H. — advises support of Unionist candidate for Norfolk (North-West) by-election, May 27, 5*f*

LOWESTOFT — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*; —tide, high: particulars of damage, Sept. 12, 7*e*; —tramways: improvements proposed (E.S.), Feb. 14, 23*c*

LOWNDES, Mrs. Belloc:—
"Chink in the Armour, The," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 8, 57*a*
"Mary Pechell" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 19, 372*b*

LOWRIE (W. P.) and Co. (Ltd.) — report, Nov. 12, 20*e*

LOWRY, Dr. Ernest W.:—
"Can the Doctors Work the Act?" reviewed, Mar. 29, 14*d*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act — position of medical profession (l.), Feb. 26, 7*b*; May 4, 13*c*

LOWRY, Mr. H. D. — "A Dream of Daffodils" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 24, 463*a*

LOWRY, Henrietta, and Verne Swan — window-breaking charge, Mar. 11, 7*d*

LOWRY-CORRY, Mr. H. W. — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Suffolk, Mar. 30, 11*a*

LOWTH, Mr. Alys — on wreck of the *Titanic*: appeal on behalf of officers' families (l.), May 8, 10*b*

LOWTH, Mr. T.:—
at Manchester, on labour: railway: warning against new organization, Dec. 2, 4*d*
on labour: railwaymen: demands of workshop employees, Sept. 26, 6*a*

LOWTHER, Lady:—
Turkish war — organizes relief fund for families of Turkish soldiers, Oct. 18, 5*b*; relief funds: appeal (l.), 26, 5*f*; institutes St. John ambulance class at Constantinople, Nov. 2, 5*e*

LOWTHER, Lieut.-Col. (Canada) — on Duke of Connaught: term of Canadian Governorship: statement, June 11, 8*d*

LOWTHER, Mr. Christopher — selected as Unionist candidate for Cumberland (Eskdale), June 24, 7*e*

LOWTHER, Mr. Claude — not to contest Cumberland (Eskdale) again, Feb. 19, 6*c*
in Parliament, on — labour: Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 22, 13*f*

LOWTHER, Mr. Edward — death, July 8, 9*c*

LOWTHER, Sir Gerard—arrives in England, Aug. 1, 9*a*; returns to London from Kelso, Sept. 18, 7*a*; at Balmoral Castle, 23, 7*a*; in London, 24, 7*a*; at Constantinople; confers with foreign minister, Oct. 2, 8*a*

LOWTHER, Mr. Henry C. — biographical, Nov. 12, 7*f*; kisses hands on appointment as British minister to Chile, Mar. 5, 12*a*,; leaves for Chile, 29, 11*a*; appointed minister to Denmark, Nov. 12, 7*f*

LOWTHER, Mr. J. W. — leaving for St. Petersburg, Jan. 10, 9*a*; visits Olympia, 17, 9*a*; returns to London from Berlin, 24, 5*e*; Russian opinion, 25, 5*d*; message from Russian reception committee, 25, 5*b*; official dinners and levées abandoned, 30, 9*a*; offers candlestick to be placed in Crosthwaite church, April 13, 4*e*; dinner, July 12, 9*b*; luncheon, 17, 11*c*: health (P.N.), 30, 8*d*; leaves for Hutton John, Aug. 16, 7*a*; presides at meeting of subscribers of Blencathra Hunt, Sept. 30, 10*c*; arrives in London, Oct. 7, 11*c*; sworn justice of peace for East Suffolk, 16, 9*a*; prospects of resignation of post as speaker (P.N), Nov. 14, 6*c*; receives Mr. Asquith and Lord Knollys, 15, 6*b*; gives dinner, 16, 11*a*
House of Commons — speakership: attack on impartiality: see under PARLIAMENTARY privilege
Partiality, alleged—incident with Mr. Wedgwood in House of Commons, Feb. 17, 12*a*
at Carlisle and Cumberland Horticultural Society's show, on horticulture, Sept. 5, 4*e*; London press comments; Mr. J. W. Lowther (s.), 10, 57*e* (e.e.); — at Framlingham college, on education, July 29, 2*e*; — at House of Commons, on imperial relations: Canadian House of Com-

LOWTHER, Mr. J. W. (continued) :—
mons, July 17, 10*a* ; —at Ipswich Parliament dinner, on Houses of Parliament, Jan. 15, 10*b* ; —at York House, on King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, Dec. 19, 4*c*
in Parliament, on — blocking motions, verbal, July 4, 13*e* ; —Home Rule Bill, May 1, 12*e* ; June 12, 13*c* ; (motion for rescinding amendment, Nov. 14, 10*b*, 11*a* ; 15, 11*d*) ; — members : new practice of leaving House after speaking, Oct. 22, 10*d* ; —Municipal Corporations (Qualification of Clergy) Bill, debate on ("frivolous debate"), June 22, 6*a* ; —national debt : disposal of budget surplus : alleged violation of standing orders, July 16, 11*a* ; —scenes : decision to adjourn proceedings on Home Rule Bill, Nov. 19, 12*b*
on Russia — British visit (tel.), Jan. 12, 5*f*
LOWTHER, Mrs. J. W.—leaves for Egypt, Jan. 19, 9*a*
LOWTHER, Mr. William—death ; correspondence, Jan. 24, 11*b* ; funeral arrangements, 25, 9*b* ; Mr. F. Manners-Sutton (l.), 25, 9*d* ; memorial service arrangements, 26, 9*b* ; funeral, 29, 11*b* ; pictures to be sold, April 27, 13*e* ; will, 29, 11*e* ; 30, 11*d* ; collection of pictures sold, May 11, 8*b* ; 20, 6*d* ; contents of Lowther Lodge sold, Oct. 26, 9*b*
LOWTON, Frederick, and William Dennigan—attempted theft charge, Oct. 24, 4*d* ; Nov. 8, 2*f* ; 22, 3*e*
"LOYAL Gael, A"—on home rule : separation (l.), Aug. 9, 5*e*
LOYAL North Lancashire Regiment, 1st Batt. — colours presented ; message from King, May 17, 8*c*, *d*
LOYAL Orange Institution—organization outlined, Oct. 4, 8*b*
LOYAL Order of Ancient Shepherds — conference (Dundee) : held, May 28, 5*a* ; 30, 5*c* ; 31, 5*c* ; —meeting (Eastbourne), May 28, 5*a*
LOYD, Mrs. Henry—gives dance, Feb. 10, 11*a*
LOYD, Rev. P. H.—appointed vice-president of Cuddesdon College, Sept. 13, 2*e*
LOYSON, M. Charles (Father Hyacinthe)—death (sp. art., "Death of Father Hyacinthe : founder of the Gallican church"), Feb. 10, 5*d* ; funeral service held, 13, 11*b* ; Mr. J. S. Mills (l. quoted), 15, 9*d*
LUANG Sanpakitch (Siam) — arrives in London, June 3, 11*a* ; Sept. 11, 9*a*
LUARD, Lady—death, April 25, 9*b*
LUARD, Capt. J. S.—authorized to accept order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, April 17, 17*a*
LUBBOCK, Lady—on National Union of Women Workers : women's suffrage resolution (l.), Nov. 27, 13*f*
LUBBOCK, Mr. John B.—appointed director of Australian Mercantile, Land, and Finance Company (Ltd.), Jan. 13, 16*a*
LUBBOCK, Selwin W. J.—libel charge, Dec. 6, 3*c* (e.e.)
LUCAN, Lord—celebrates 82nd birthday, May 8, 11*a*
LUCAS, Lord—to be sworn of privy council, Jan. 1, 9*f* ; sworn of privy council, Feb. 14, 11*a* ; lays foundation-stone of Herts and Beds Co-operative Bacon Factory, June 12, 8*e* ; 17, 13*c* ; dinner, July 20, 11*b*
LUCAS, Lord (continued) :—
Secretary, private — appointed, July 4, 7*b*
at Board of Agriculture, on embargo on foreign hay, Feb. 16, 12*d* ; — at Doncaster, on outbreak of foot-and-mouth disease, July 4, 7*b* ; — at Glasgow, on foot-and-mouth disease : embargo on Irish cattle ; future arrangements for examination of Irish cattle in Great Britain, Dec. 9, 12*d* ; —at Holmes Chapel, on agricultural education, July 23, 9*c* (e.e.) ; —at International Association of Poultry Instructors and Investigators, on poultry breeding, July 19, 12*e*
in Parliament, on—Agricultural Holdings Bill, May 8, 12*a* ; June 26, 14*a* ; July 26, 10*a* ; Nov. 12, 14*a* ; Dec. 3, 10*c* ; 12, 10*a* ; —small holdings : ownership : suggested state-aided purchase, Mar. 8, 12*a* ; —Stallions (Registration) Bill, Dec. 3, 10*c*
LUCAS, Mr. Arthur—receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, June 26, 11*a*
on Hospital for Sick Children—fire dangers (l.), Sept. 25, 10*f*
LUCAS, Rev. B.—on Rev. E. P. Rice : dismissal by British and Foreign Bible Society, Jan. 6, 8*e*
LUCAS, Mr. Benjamin P.—bankruptcy : application for order of discharge, Mar. 2, 22*d*
LUCAS, Sir Charles P. — promoted K.C.B., Jan. 1, 10*b* ; appointed principal of Working Men's College, July 29, 2*e*
"Lord Durham's Report on the Affairs of British North America" reviewed (ed.), May 10, 10*e* ; (L.S.), June 20, 251*a*
at Camden-town, on objects of Working Men's College, Sept. 30, 6*b* ; — at St. Pancras, on Working Men's College, Nov. 4, 10*f*
LUCAS, Mr. E. V. :—
"London Lavender" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 360*c*
"Selection from Cowper's Letters, A," reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 22, 325*b*
Visit of the King, The—produced at Palace Theatre, Dec. 3, 9*d*
"Wanderer in Florence, A," reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 14, 508*b*
on Girtin, Thomas — "White House at Chelsea" (l.), Mar. 21, 5*f*
LUCAS, Emma—motor-omnibus accident, Sept. 11, 5*f* (e.e.) ; inquest, 14, 8*a*
LUCAS, Mr. Frederick — appointed justice, Aug. 19, 6*b*
LUCAS, Mr. Harry — presents pictures to Birmingham Art Gallery, July 3, 11*c*
LUCAS, Mr. I. B. (Canada)—invited to represent Ontario at imperial conference of teachers, June 26, 17*a* ; visit to England : arrangements, July 12, 5*c*
LUCAS, Rt. Rev. James R., Bp. of Mackenzie River — biographical ; appointed Bp. of Mackenzie River, Nov. 20, 6*c*
LUCAS, Capt. M. Peto — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Warwickshire, Mar. 14, 11*a*
LUCAS, Mr. R. Clement—on tuberculosis committee (l.), Feb. 21, 7*c*
LUCAS (Joseph) (Ltd.) — report, Oct. 30, 19*f*
LUCAS-TOOTH, Lady — health, April 23, 15*a* ; operation, 23, 13*a*

LUCAS-TOOTH, Sir Robert — gives "at home," April 15, 9*a*
LUCE, Rev. E. Arthur A.—elected to fellowship of Trinity College, June 4, 4*c*
LUCE, Mr. Gordon Hannington—appointed professor of English at Government College, Rangoon, Oct. 9, 5*f*
LUCE, Mr. William H.—will, May 4, 11*e* (e.e.)
"LUCERMILA" — on St. Vedast, church of (l.), Oct. 2, 9*e*
LUCERNE — cultivation (sp. art., "Special and supplementary crops: lucerne"), April 15, 4*b*; —"Swiss Notes," June 4, 11*a*
LUCHAIRE, Prof. Achille — "Social France at the Time of Philip Augustus" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*b*; reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 437*a*
LU CHÊNG-HSIANG (China)—biographical, Mar. 30, 5*c*; April 1, 5*b*; appointed foreign minister, Mar. 30, 5*c*; prospects of appointment as premier, June 29, 5*a*; appointed premier, July 1, 5*e*; appointed to committee for foreign loans, 15, 5*f*; appointed foreign minister, Nov. 15, 5*f*; visits Russian legation, 21, 5*f*
LUCK, Mgr. Canon Thomas—death, Nov. 18, 9*e*; will, Dec. 16, 9*d* (e.e.)
LUCKNOW—defence and relief: commemoration dinner; veterans visit King's Palace Picture Palace, Chelsea, Sept. 26, 7*b*; King replies to message, 27, 7*a*
LUCKY Chance Mines (Ltd.)—report, July 8, 16*f*
LUCKY Tiger Combination Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 2, 53*e*; particulars, Jan. 25, 16*c*
LUCO, Señor Barras (Chile) — opens Congress; advance copy of speech presented to our Santiago correspondent, June 3, 15*d*
LUCY, Lady—health, May 2, 9*a*; 3, 11*a*; Aug. 3, 7*a*
LUCY, Edward—accident (fatal), June 18, 8*c*; funeral, 24, 8*c*
LUCY, Sir Henry—"Sixty Years in the Wilderness" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 12, 576*b*
LUDHAM, Dr. E. B.—at Public School Science Masters' meeting, on science teaching in schools, Jan. 11, 10*d*
LUDLOW — borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
LUDLOW, Lord — entertains children of Lisson-grove branch of Children's Happy Evenings Association, Feb. 19, 11*a*
at Portman Rooms, on Sir S. Scott and Mr. J. Boyton: services as Parliamentary representatives for Marylebone, Jan. 24, 7*f*
on London county council — by-election at West Marylebone (l. with others), Feb. 5, 4*c*
LUDLOW, Mr Godfrey—violin recital, May 8, 10*e*; plays violin before Queen, 8, 11*a*; violin recital, Nov. 15, 9*b*
LUDLOW Grammar School — headmaster appointed, Nov. 25, 11*d* (e.e.)
LUDWIG, Mr. Paul—violin recital, June 25, 6*b*
LUETZOW, Count—leaves for America, Jan. 22, 11*b*; leaves New York for England, Mar. 21, 9*a*; gives luncheon party, April 22, 15*a*; dinners, April 1, 11*c*; May 8, 11*b*; June 6, 11*b*; 10, 11*b*; leaves London, July 8, 9*a*; at Château de Zampach, 30, 9*a*: returns to Zampach, Nov. 20, 11*a*
LUETZOW, Countess—musical party: date, May 1, 11*a*
LUETZOW, Count Heinrich (Austria-Hungary) — lunches with Emperor William II., Dec. 13, 57*a*
on Turkish war—international situation; Austro-Servian dispute (art. quoted), Dec. 13, 57*a*
LUFF, Edward H.—manslaughter charge, Dec. 27, 10*d*
LUFF, George — damaging dress charge, Mar. 7, 13*f*
LUGARD, Lady—health, April 22, 15*a*; operation, 24, 11*b*; May 6, 11*a*; 7, 11*a*
LUGARD, Sir Frederick—biographical; to be appointed governor of Northern and Southern Nigeria, Feb. 14, 5*e*; receives farewell address at Hong-kong, Mar. 18, 11*a*; address, April 16, 11*a*; 22, 15*a*; arrives in London, 20, 13*a*; entertained at dinner by African Society, May 17, 7*f*; appointed governor and commander-in-chief of Nigeria: *Gazette* notice, 18, 5*d*; received by King; presents address from Chinese community of Hong-kong, 25, 11*a*; awarded D.C.L. degree of Oxford University, June 27, 6*b*; appointment as governor-general of Nigeria: Mr. L. Harcourt (s.P.), 28, 12*e*; receives D.C.L. degree of Oxford University, July 9, 10*d*; accepts honorary membership of British West African Association, 16, 9*b*; leaving for Nigeria, Sept. 18, 3*c*; tour announced, 18, 3*c*; at Lagos, Oct. 4, 9*a*
Goldie, Sir G.—appreciation (s.), May 17, 7*f*
at Royal Geographical Society, on Nigeria, May 7, 5*f*; —at universities' congress, on religious education in far east, July 4, 6*b*
LUKÁCS, Dr. de (Austria-Hungary)—prospects of appointment as premier, Mar. 9, 5*b*; 13, 5*b*; April 17, 5*b*; 18, 5*a*; appointed premier, 20, 5*b*; probable policy in Croatia discussed, 22, 7*b*; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, May 13, 5*d*; 15, 5*d*; leaves Budapest for Vienna, 25, 8*c*; confers with Gen. von Auffenberg and Gen. Schemua, Nov. 11, 7*a*
in Hungarian Parliament, on—Turkish war: European war prospects, Nov. 24, 8*a*
on Army Bills; franchise reform; letter to M. Kossuth quoted, June 4, 5*c*
LUKE, Mr. W. B.—on Tower of London: exclusion of public from Chapel of St. Peter ad Vincula; St. Paul's cathedral: charge for admission to crypt (l.), April 9, 5*b*; 17, 11*d*
LU KUAN-HSIUNG (China)—biographical, April 1, 5*b*
LUMB, Jane: see under MURDER
LUMB, Mr. John—death, April 10, 11*e*
LUMLEY, Reginald W.—fraud charge, Dec. 2, 3*c*
LUMLEY and Dowell, Messrs.—sporting list for 1913 noticed, Dec. 27, 9*b*
LUMM, Dr. von (Germany)—on German Imperial Bank and Austro-Hungarian bank: precautions against emergencies (art. quoted), Mar. 20, 8*b*
LUMSDEN, Mr. James A. — appointed director of Barclay, Perkins, and Co. (Ltd.), May 25, 20*b*
LUNACY: see INSANITY
LUNATICS: see under INSANITY

LUNDY Island—St. Helen's church : confirmation service held, June 27, 4*c*
LUNGE, Mr. E. :—
at Connaught Rooms, on patents, June 6, 20*f*
on wireless telegraphy — government contract with Marconi Company : royalty clauses (l.), Oct. 12, 5*f*
LUNGLA (Sylhet) Tea Company (Ltd.)—crop : output statistics, Jan. 25, 17*b* ; —dividends, May 15, 23*b* ; Dec. 5, 16*f* ; —report, June 11, 22*d*
LUNGLEY, Mr. James—death, Oct. 31, 9*b* ; funeral, Nov. 4, 9*b*
LUNN, Mr. Arnold H. M. :—
" Oxford Mountaineering Essays " reviewed (ed.) (L.S.), Mar. 28, 124*c*
" Ski-ing " reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 26, 595*b*
LUNN, Sir Henry S :—
on home rule : attitude of Roman Catholic church (l.), Feb. 9, 13*c* ; —Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, July 12, 4*b* ; (l. quoted), Aug. 2, 2*f*
LUNN, Mr. William :—
Yorkshire (Holmfirth) — selected as Labour candidate, Feb. 28, 13*f* ; Mar. 5, 7*b* ; candidature : endorsed by Labour M.P.'s, June 6, 14*b* ; prospects, 7, 7*e* ; address, 18, 7*d*
LUNT, Mr. T. R. W.—at Leeds, on education in Ceylon, Feb. 13, 5*e* (e.e.)
LUNT (Richard) and Company (Ltd.)—dividend, July 19, 18*e*
LUNTLEY, Mr.—at Municipal Tramways Association's conference, on competition between motor-omnibuses and tramways, Sept. 26, 6*a*
LUNUVA (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—crops : output statistics, Oct. 21, 20*b* ; —dividend, Oct. 10, 16*c* ; —meeting, April 27, 25*f* ; —report, April 18, 19*a*
LUPTON, Dr. A. G.—receives freedom of Clothworkers' Company, May 10, 4*d* ; 13, 12*b*
LUPTON, Mr. Arnold :—
at British Association, on excessive legislation, Sept. 6, 4*a* ; labour : arbitration, 7, 3*e*
on land—proposed land values tax (l.), Sept. 30, 10*e* ; Oct. 3, 4*e*
LURO, M. José—death, Sept. 23, 7*c*
LUSH, Sir Charles (Mr. Justice)—health, Oct. 15, 9*a* ; 18, 9*a* ; 19, 9*a* ; Nov. 18, 9*a*
at Ruthin, on crime in North Wales, June 11, 4*a*
LUSHINGTON, Mr. Vernon—death, Jan. 25, 9*d* ; will, Mar. 8, 11*b*
LUSIGNAN, Princess Annie de—law case, Dec. 13, 53*f* ; 14, 3*e* ; 17, 3*f*
LUSK, Mr. Lewis — " Sussex Oak. A Romance of the Forest Ridge of Sussex " noticed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*b*
LUSTGARTER, Mr. J.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on electrical line insulators (p., E.S.), Mar. 13, 24*a*
LUTFI Fikri Bey (Turkey) — declares intention not to leave Turkey, Jan. 18, 5*e*
on Turkish international crisis—Turkish reform scheme (art. quoted), Oct. 10, 6*b*
Lutine (treasure ship)—salvage progress, Feb. 7, 21*c*
LUTON—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c* ; —town-planning : see under TOWN-PLANNING
LUTTMAN-JOHNSON, Mr. Henry—death, Nov. 22, 9*c* ; funeral, 25, 11*b*
on labour—transport workers' strike : care of strikers' children, June 12, 10*c*
LUTWYCHE, Mr. Stanley—at Leathersellers' Company's hall, on relations between Great Britain and Austria-Hungary, Oct. 16, 11*d*
LUTYENS, Mr. Edwin L.—appointed member of committee on Delhi town planning, Mar. 13, 8*b* ; received by King, 22, 11*a*
LUTYENS, Lady Emily—on women's suffrage : agitation : attacks on suffragists (l.), Mar. 9, 7*d* ; replies to Sir A. Wright (l.), 29, 10*d*
LUX, Capt.—escape from Glatz fortress : see under GERMANY—Espionage
LUXEMBOURG Museum — removal : M. Simyan's report quoted, Nov. 27, 7*d*
LUXEMBURG—education : new law : particulars (Ed.S.), Oct. 1, 20*a* ; — iron and steel : concessions of iron ore land : applications by German and English manufacturers being considered (E.S.), Sept. 18, 17*c* ; statistics (E.S.), 18, 17*c* ; —labour : disputes : strike at Differdingen ; riots, Jan. 29, 5*e*
LUXEMBURG, Grand Duke of—health, Feb. 8, 9*a* ; 15, 5*d* ; death, 26, 5*e*
LUXEMBURG, Grand Duchess Marie Adelaide of—proclaimed successor to late Grand Duke, Feb. 27, 5*e* ; takes oath on assumption of sovereignty, June 19, 8*b*
LUXMOORE, Mr. H. E.—on Eton College : cloisters : removal of railings (l.), Feb. 12, 10*e* ; May 18, 3*b*
LUXTON, Albert—motor-omnibus accident (fatal), June 10, 8*c* ; inquest, 13, 4*c* ; July 8, 3*d*
LUXTON, William—attempted theft charge, Sept. 23, 2*d* ; Nov. 1, 4*d*
LUZ, M. A. F. da (Brazil) — appointed second secretary to legation, July 6, 11*a*
LUZZATTI, Signor (Italy)—on diplomacy : views quoted, Oct. 30, 8*c*
LYAL Mr. John K.—death, Oct. 9, 9*d*
LYALL, Miss Agatha M.—will, Jan. 23, 11*b*
LYALL, Sir Charles—operation, May 17, 11*a*
LYALL, Rev. R. H.—resigning benefice of St. Mary' , church, Nelson, June 21, 4*e*
LYAUTEY, Gen. (France)—biographical, April 29, 7*d* ; 30, 5*a* ; Nov. 1, 7*d* ; horse accident, Feb. 12, 5*e* (e.e.) ; appointed resident-general in Morocco, 29, 7*d* ; our Tangier correspondent's comments, 30, 5*a* ; receives telegram from Mulai Hafid, May 3, 5*c* ; departure for Morocco ; arrangements, 3, 5*c* ; 7, 5*b* ; 8, 5*e* ; leaves Paris, 9, 5*a* ; confers with M. Poincaré and M. Millerand ; to visit Mers-el-Kebir and Tangier, 7, 5*b* ; leaves Marseilles, 10, 5*c* ; arrives at Tangier, 13, 5*b* ; at Casablanca : leaves for Rabat, 17, 5*b* ; at Mekinez ; arriving at Fez, 24, 53*b* ; at Fez, 25, 5*c* ; 27, 3*a* ; 31, 3*a* ; receives El Mokri and M. Regnault, 25, 5*c* ; received by Mulai Hafid, 27, 3*a* ; 31, 3*a* ; rumours of death noticed, 30, 3*c* ; appointment as resident-general in Morocco : opinion at Fez ; our Tangier correspondent's comments, June 4, 5*d* ; drafts scheme for reorganization of Moroccan army,

LYAUTEY, Gen. (France) (continued) :—
13, 5*a*; popularity with natives noticed, 19, 5*b*; candidature for membership of French Academy announced, 29, 5*a*; leaving for France, Aug. 16, 3*b*; visits medical mission at Fez, 20, 3*d*; to visit Mechra Ben Abu, 23, 3*e*; leaves Casablanca for Mechra Ben Abu, 28, 3*c*; returns to Casablanca, 29, 4*c*; at Casablanca; leaves for Mechra Ben Abu, Sept. 5, 3*b*; arrives at Meshrauben Abu, 11, 5*a*; inspects Mogador; cruises along southern coast in *Du Chayla*, 19, 5*e*; candidature for vacancy at French Academy, 21, 5*c*; enters Marakesh, Oct. 4, 3*c*; M. Poincaré (l. quoted), 26, 5*a*; elected member of French Academy, Nov. 1, 7*d*; message to secretary of academy, 9, 7*e* (e.e.); at Tangier, 20, 7*b*; at Paris, 27, 7*d*; received by M. Fallières; received by M. Poincaré, 27, 7*d*
Morocco — administrative policy discussed, Nov. 9, 7*f*; work reviewed, 20, 7*b*
on Marakesh: French occupation: despatch quoted; exchanges messages with Mulai Yusef, Sept. 14, 5*a*; —Morocco unrest: reports quoted, May 31, 3*a*; Aug. 26, 5*a*; French administration: report to Chamber foreign affairs committee, Dec. 6, 7*d*; Mulai Yusef (lect.), 13, 57*e* (e.e.)
LYCETT, Mr. E. W.—elected director of Vacuum Oil Company, June 18, 7*a*
LYCEUM Club — "at home": date, Feb. 22, 11*a*; —dinners given, Jan. 26, 9*a*; April 23, 13*b*; June 4, 5*e*; Oct. 1, 11*a*; 10, 8*a*; Dec. 18, 9*b*; —French circle: give dinner, May 15, 17*b*; —Ibero-American dinner: date, April 11, 9*a*; given, 30, 10*d*; —performance: announced, Jan. 22, 10*d*; —social board: give dinner, July 16, 11*c*
LYCEUM Theatre, Feb. 29, 7*f*; June 3, 6*c*; 10, 12*c*; Sept. 23, 7*c*; 30, 11*d*; Oct. 3, 9*b*; Nov. 25, 10*e*; 26, 14*d*; Dec. 9, 11*d*; 16, 10*c*; 27, 8*a*
LYDBETTER, Miss — at Royal Sanitary Institute, on Montessori system of education, Nov. 18, 3*e*
LYDD—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*
LYDEKKER, Richard :—
"Ox and Its Kindred, The," reviewed (L.S.), April 4, 138*b*
"Reptiles, Amphibia, Fishes, and Lower Chordata" reviewed (L.S.), May 9, 185*b*
"Sheep and its Cousins, The," reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 14, 516*c*
LYDENBURG Estates (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 28, 19*c*
LYDENBURG (Transvaal) Gold Exploration Company (Ltd.) — report, Sept. 26, 14*e*
LYDFORD, Mr. James — on Post Office: American mails (l.), Jan. 5, 17*f*
LYELL, Mr. C. H. :—
in Parliament, on—fiscal policy, Feb. 23, 14*c*; —Scotland: Temperance Bill, April 2, 13*a*
LYELL, Sir Charles — Sir A. Geikie (art. quoted), Aug. 28, 7*d*
LYELL, Mr. James P. R. — on late Lord Peel (l.), Oct. 26, 9*b*
LYELL, Mr. W. D. — appointed sheriff-substitute of Lanarkshire, Mar. 21, 4*b*
LYFORD, Mr. Will H. — on United States railways ("Chicago"), II. ("Chicago's railway terminals"), June 28, 63*e*
LYGON, Mr. H. — at London county council, on western road scheme, Nov. 20, 14*b*
LYLE, Mr. R. Park — on sugar convention: withdrawal of Great Britain (l.), Aug. 7, 16*b*
LYME Regis — buildings, preservation of old: correspondence, May 23, 6*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*e*
LYMINGTON — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*
LYNCH, Miss — on loss of the *Oceana* (int.), Mar. 18, 8*c*
LYNCH, Mr. Arthur :—
in Parliament, on — vaccination: exemptions, June 6, 12*e*; —White Slave Traffic Bill, June 25, 3*f*; Nov. 2, 10*c*; 13, 5*d*, *e*
on White Slave Traffic Bill (l.), July 25, 8*f*
LYNCH, Mr. H. F. B. :—
at London Opera House, on Anglo-Russian relations, Jan. 16, 7*c*; —at Savoy Hotel, on Persia: Anglo-Russian agreement; Mr. M. Shuster, Jan. 30, 5*e*; —at University College, on Persia, June 15, 5*f*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Oct. 24, 12*e*
on Persia—ex-Shah: proposed pension (with others, l.), Feb. 9, 5*c*; Trans-Persian railway, proposed (l.), June 7, 5*e*; 29, 8*c*; Anglo-Russian policy (with others, l.), Sept. 25, 5*f*; crisis: constitutional; British policy (l. quoted), Dec. 2, 5*c*
LYNCH, Lieut.-Col. John de B.—will, Sept. 23, 7*c*
LYNCH, John W.—boating accident (fatal), Aug. 20, 7*d*
LYND, Mr. Robert :—
on home rule: position of Protestants (l.), Feb. 17, 4*c*; attitude of Irish Presbyterians (l.), April 27, 9*d*; attitude of Ulster; position of Protestants (l.), Oct. 5, 4*e*; 15, 8*b*; —Home Rule Bill: position of Ulster (l.), Aug. 21, 6*d*
LYNDHURST (South Australia) Copper Company (Ltd.) — meeting, Jan. 1, 19*d*
Union Consolidated Copper Mines (Ltd.) — amalgamation completed, May 8, 18*d*
LYNDON (W. A.) (Ltd.) — manufacture of spades and shovels: particulars, Oct. 2, 41*c*
LYNE, Miss Felice — to be entertained by Lyceum Club, Jan. 22, 10*d*; entertained, 26, 9*a*; received by Queen, April 30, 11*c*
LYNE, Commander J. S.—biographical; Sept. 28, 8*a*; promoted commander, 28, 7*d*, 8*a*
LYNE, Mr. R. N.—biographical; appointed director of agricultural department of Ceylon, April 24, 11*d*
LYNE, Mr. Thomas — on birth-rate: situations advertised as vacant requiring candidates "without encumbrance" (int.), Aug. 17, 3*e*
LYNES, Mr. A. — at House of Commons, on Post Office employees' wages, Oct. 23, 5*d*
LYNES, Rev. Robert F.—will, May 30, 9*e*
LYNG, Charles — obstructing factory inspector charge, Jan. 17, 4*b*
LYNN, Mr. Newton — on South Africa: land settlement (art. quoted), May 24, 22*f*

LYNROCK Natural Mineral Water Syndicate (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, July 31, 3c
LYON, Señor Don Arturo (Chile)—arrives in London, May 23, 11b (e.e.)
LYON, Com. F. C. — Board of Trade inquiry into wreck of the *Titanic*: appointed assessor, April 27, 12d
LYON, Mr. Kenneth—appointed private secretary to Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. S. Ewart, May 30, 4c
LYON, Mr. P. C. — biographical; appointed member of Bengal executive council, Mar. 28, 3e
LYON, Lieut. W. E. — bravery rewarded, Aug. 21, 8f
LYONS — new bridges: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 14, 16d
LYONS, Lord — memoir to be compiled by Lord Newton, Aug. 16, 4c
LYONS, Mr. A. Neil:—
"Clara" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 15, 323c
Three Common People (play)—produced, Feb. 9, 6e (e.e.)
LYONS, Capt. H. G.—lecture announced, Jan. 6, 11b; appointed assistant director of Science Museum, June 7, 11d
LYONS, Nathaniel—assault charge, Oct. 24, 3d; Nov. 5, 4e
LYONS (J.) and Co. (Ltd.) — article ("Catering companies: the progress of Lyons"), Oct. 19, 16d; —law cases, Jan. 27, 3f; 30, 4e; Feb. 1, 4e; May 13, 4c; 24, 51b, e; June 25, 3a; —reports, May 23, 21a; 25, 19b
LYRIC Theatre, Jan. 1, 7e; Feb. 5, 12b; April 2, 10f; 22, 14e; 29, 12c; May 6, 12c; 8, 7c; 29, 3b; June 28, 7c; July 15, 6f; 29, 9c; Aug. 12, 8f; 22, 7c; Sept. 2, 9e; 6, 7f
LYS, Prof. F. J. — on Oxford University: Greek; reform of responsions suggested (l., Ed.S.), April 2, 40a; June 4, 64c
LYSAGHT, John (Ltd.)—report, May 13, 23c; share issue, June 1, 24f
LYSTER, Mr. A. G.—resigns as engineer-in-chief of Mersey Docks and Harbour Board, Aug. 30, 16c
LYTHAM — electricity supply plant: extensions announced (E.S.), June 19, 26e; application for powers to install plant (E.S.), Oct. 16, 22e; —gas works: particulars of improvement scheme (E.S.), Nov. 27, 25a
LYTKEN, M. (Russia)—appointed consul-general in Persia, June 26, 5f
LYTTELTON, Lady — gives dance, Jan. 29, 11c; dance, Feb. 14, 11b
LYTTELTON, Mr. Alfred — to preside at Empire Parliamentary Association to Mr. Borden, 12, 6e; to preside at meeting at Wesleyan Hall, Nov. 7, 5f (e.e.)
at Banbury, on Wales; Church disestablishment, Feb. 2, 11e; —at British Institute of Social Service, on co-partnership, Nov. 27, 10e; —at Caddies' Aid Association, on employment for caddies, Nov. 12, 16d; —at Canterbury diocesan conference, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, June 15, 3d; —at Caxton Hall, on labour: coal miners' minimum wage dispute, Feb. 28, 10f; —at Church House, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, April 27, 9d; on St. John's College, Johannesburg, June 27, 4f; —at East Grinstead, on coal-
LYTTELTON, Mr. Alfred (continued):—
mining dispute, Mar. 16, 10c (e.e.); —at House of Commons, on imperial relations and naval defence, July 17, 9f; —at Queen Anne's-gate, on Dr. Barnardo's Homes, June 18, 6c; —at St. George's-in-the-East, on Mini terial policy, land taxation, Jan. 26, 8b; —at St. Pancras, on Working Men's College, Nov. 4, 10f
in Parliament, on—Africa, South: natives Bill; native labour, June 28, 13c; —British Empire: colonial governors: appointments; periodic visits to England, June 28, 13e; —Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 23, 14d; —diseases, industrial: lead poisoning, July 18, 11e; —education: Wales: alleged discrimination against denominational teaching; secondary schools regulations, Mar. 8, 13a; —Feeble-minded Persons (Control) Bill, May 18, 12b; —fiscal policy, Feb. 23, 14d; —home secretary: responsibility for maintenance of order, July 18, 11e; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: appointment of lecturers, Mar. 1, 14b; —labour: London transport workers' dispute: protection against violence, July 18, 11e; —law courts: business congestion: proposed additional judge; proposed royal commission, Oct. 26, 11b; —Mental Deficiency Bill, July 20, 12e; —Nyasaland: accommodation for officials' wives, Dec. 19, 12f; —procedure: supplementary estimates for British East Africa and Uganda, July 30, 11a; —Trade Union (No. 2) Bill, Aug. 7, 4c; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, April 24, 13b; (closure motion, Nov. 9, 12b); Dec. 6, 14c, e; 7, 10b; 14, 12c; 17, 12d; 18, 10e, 11b; 19, 12b; 20, 12e; — White Slave Traffic Bill, Nov. 6, 14f; 13, 15b, 16b
LYTTELTON, Mrs. Caroline—on women's suffrage: window-breaking outrages (l.), Mar. 6, 6c; 13, 7a
LYTTELTON, Mrs. Edith:—
Peter's Chance—performed at Royalty Theatre, May 18, 11d
Thumbscrew, The—produced at Little Theatre, Dec. 16, 10c
LYTTELTON, Canon Edward—appointed president of Atlantic Union, Feb. 17, 7f; presides at dinner of Atlantic Union, April 30, 4e; receives D.D. degree of Cambridge University, June 19, 15b
"Character and Religion" reviewed (L.S.), April 25, 163b
at Church House, on Church of England Scripture Readers' Association, April 30, 4f; —at headmasters' conference, on training of student teachers, Dec. 21, 12a; on music in education, 23, 9d; —at London University, on pensions for secondary teachers, Mar. 25, 3e; —at Slough, on desire for wealth, Oct. 1, 6c; —at Stratford-on-Avon parish church, on Shakespeare: attitude towards religion, April 29, 12d
on education: lecture system (l., Ed.S.), Mar. 5, 29a; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: employees' contribution (l.), June 29, 7e; —Italian: study (l.), Nov. 16, 6e; —teachers' pensions, secondary (s.) May 11, 7b

LYTTELTON, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on army: rifles, Mar. 7, 12*f*
LYTTELTON, Gen. Sir Neville—biographical, Aug. 3, 4*e*; gives concert, Feb. 6, 11*b*; holds farewell inspection of troops in Dublin garrison, April 30, 15*c*; retires from Irish command; leaves Dublin, May 7, 14*d*; received by King, 21, 11*a*; appointed governor of Chelsea Hospital, Aug. 3, 4*e*; retires on retired pay, 10, 3*d*; leaves for Canada, Sept. 7, 9*a*; celebrates 67th birthday, Oct. 28, 9*a*
LYTTON, Lady — names and launches cruiser *Princess Royal*, Sept. 16, 6*d*
LYTTON, Lord — arrives at Wengen, Jan. 6, 9*a*; returns from Switzerland, Feb. 17, 11*a*; to visit Crown Princess of Sweden, July 15, 11*a*; resigns position as alderman of Hertfordshire county council, 16, 11*d* (e.e.)
at Central Public House Association, on licensing taxation, Mar. 14, 12*d*; —at Royal Albert Hall, on women's suffrage, Feb. 24, 8*d*
LYTTON, Lord (continued):—
in Parliament, on—drama: censor, Mar. 20, 12*a*; —Scotland: Temperance Bill, Nov. 26, 17*b*, *c*; —White Slave Traffic Bill, Nov. 29, 12*b*
on children: poor law: feeble-minded (with others, l.), Mar. 18, 3*e*; — Lytton, Lady Constance: prison treatment (l.), July 1, 7*d*; 3, 7*c*
LYTTON, Mr. Alexander E.—health, Jan. 25, 9*a*; 26, 9*a*; 27, 11*a*; 29, 11*a*; 30, 9*a*
LYTTON, Lady Constance:—
Women's suffrage — prison treatment: Lady B. Balfour (l.), June 27, 6*d*; Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), 29, 12*e*; Lord Lytton (l.), July 1, 7*d*; 3, 7*c*; Mr. R. McKenna (l.), 2, 10*c*
at London Opera House, on women's suffrage, Mar. 8, 7*b*
on women's suffrage—imprisonment (l. quoted), April 3, 6*f*; 30, 14*e*; agitation: imprisonment: forcible feeding (l.), April 30, 14*e*
LYVEDEN, Lord — leaving for New York, Sept. 4, 7*a*

M

"M"—on breweries: management (l.), Nov. 27, 19*d*
"M.A."—on London University: new buildings: suggests Foundling Hospital site (l.), April 5, 2*c*; site for new building (l.), May 16, 6*c*; June 17, 11*e*
"M.A."—on Insurance (Industrial) Act (l. quoted), June 15, 7*c*
"M.A."—on Oxford University: finance (l.), Aug. 7, 9*e*
M.A.P.—libel action against, Jan. 19, 3*d*
"M.D."—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: medical profession: remuneration and conditions of service (l.), Dec. 21, 8*c*; Dec. 26, 4*c*
"M.D., LL.D."—on decay of handwriting (l.), Sept. 20, 8*d*
"M.D.Lond."—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: remuneration of medical profession (l.), Oct. 28, 8*c*
"M.INST.C.E."— on motor-omnibuses: electric trackless tramways compared (l.), Mar. 9, 20*f*
'M.INST.C.E., M.I.E.E." — on London: electricity supply (l.), July 3, 23*e*
"M.P.K.T."—on Hongkong and Shanghai Bank: nationality of directors (l.), Oct. 19, 16*f*
"M.S." — on Turkish war: Constantinople: protection of antiquities (l.), Nov. 19, 8*e*
MAARTENS, Mr. Maarten—"Eve" reviewed (L.S.), May 23, 218*a*
MAAS, Mr. H. S. J. —on Sir L. Alma-Tadema: nationality (l.), June 27, 5*f*
MABEE, Judge (Canada) — death, May 7, 11*c*
MABIRA Forest (Uganda) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—meeting, July 19, 18*d*
"MABON": see ABRAHAM, Mr. William
MABUSE, Jan (Jan Gossart):—
"Adoration of the Kings"—purchase for National Gallery: Lord Balcarres (s.P.), Feb. 29, 12*e*; Sir F. G. Banbury (s.P.), 29, 13*a*; Mr. C. Craig (s.P.), 29, 12*e*; Mr. J. Gretton
MABUSE, Jan (Jan Gossart) (continued):—
(s.P.), 29, 12*e*; Mr. J. King (s.P.), 29, 12*e*; Mr. G. A. Lloyd (s.P.), 29, 12*e*; Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s.P.), 29, 12*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Lord A. Thynne (s.P.), 29, 12*f*; Mr. A. S. Wilson (s.P.), 29, 12*f*; history: Mr. M. W. Brockwell (l.), May 8, 11*d*
Death duties — Lord R. Cecil (s.P.); Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s.P.); Mr. W. Ormsby-Gore (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
MACALISTER, Sir Donald — receives degree of Athens University, April 12, 5*c* (e.e.); receives D.Sc. degree of Bristol University, Oct. 18, 7*f*
at General Medical Council, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, June 5, 4*f*; on medical education, 8, 4*e*; on Home Rule Bill; Insurance (Industrial) Act, Nov. 27, 5*e*; Insurance (Industrial) Act: medical research schemes, 29, 5*c*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act — payment of anæsthetists: letter to Sir R. Morant, Dec. 20, 8*a*
MACALISTER, Mr. Ian—on Australia: capital: design (l.), April 29, 9*e*
MACALISTER, Mr. R. A. Stewart—"The Excavation of Gezer, 1902-1905 and 1907-1909" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 15, 319*a*
MACALLUM, Mr. Archibald Bruce — biographical; elected to Beit memorial fellowship for medical research, Dec. 14, 5*a*
at British Association, on origin of life, Sept. 11, 3*b*
MCALPIN, Caxton — window-breaking charge, Mar. 11, 7*d*
MACAN, Dr. Reginald W.—on Oxford University: compulsory Greek (l.), Jan. 20, 6*f*
MCANALLY, Mr. Algernon—on wild birds: feeding during cold weather (l. quoted), Feb. 6, 7*b*

MACAO :—
Chinese — new year riots, Feb. 26, 5*b*
Piracy expedition : see under CHINA—Piracy
Unrest—disturbances reported, Mar. 12, 5*c* (e.e.) ; Chinese refugees create disturbances ; cruiser despatched, April 20, 5*b*
MACARA, Sir Charles—at Salzburg, May 16, 5*d* (e.e.) ; receives order of Crown of Italy, July 15, 11*a* ; 27, 8*f*
at British Association, on labour conciliation ; Industrial Council's inquiry : letter read, Sept. 7, 3*d* ; —at Cairo, on cultivation of Egyptian cotton, Nov. 6, 18*c* ; 7, 19*b* ; —at Employers' Parliamentary Association, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, April 19, 7*b* ; —at Huddersfield, on objects of Employers' Parliamentary Association, Dec. 12, 16*e* ; —at India Office, on cotton development in India, July 2, 22*d* ; —at Leeds, on Employers' Parliamentary Association ; Insurance (Industrial) Act, Dec. 18, 8*a* ; —at Manchester, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : Employers' Parliamentary Association, Jan. 5, 8*c* ; Feb. 22, 7*e* ; —at Nottingham, on Employers' Parliamentary Association, Oct. 17, 8*c*
on Anglo-German relations (p.), Oct. 31, 5*c* (e.e.) ; —cotton trade (int.), May 21, 23*f* ; —Industrial Council : non-use of services : correspondence with Mr. Asquith May 8, 9*e* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : postponement suggested : correspondence with Mr. H. H. Asquith, June 17, 10*b* ; correction, 18, 7*c* ; (int.), 19, 10*c* ; (l.), 27, 10*b* ; —labour : cotton trade : voluntary agreements (statement), Mar. 20, 23*f* ; correction, 22, 20*e* ; —Turkish war : effect on Manchester trade (int.), Oct. 19, 16*b*
MCARDLE, Mr. T. Callan—at Dublin, on licensing : taxation, April 11, 8*d*
MCARTHUR, Inspector — appointed chief of criminal investigation department at New Scotland Yard, Aug. 28, 2*f*
MACARTHUR, Lieut-Gen. — death, Sept. 7, 5*f*
MCARTHUR, Mrs. Alexander — death, Oct. 15, 9*b*
MCARTHUR, Mr. Charles — appointed chairman of Cluny Rubber Company (Ltd.), Oct. 31, 20*c*
MACARTHUR, Rt. Rev. James, Bp. of Southampton :—
at Portsmouth, on Portsmouth church extension, Feb. 1, 6*e* ; —at St. Paul's Cathedral, on missions in India, Nov. 27, 6*d*
MACARTHUR, Miss Mary : see ANDERSON, Mrs. W. C.
MCARTHUR (W. and A.) (Ltd.)—report, April 26, 21*a*
MACARTHUR-ONSLOW, Mrs. Elizabeth — will, Jan. 5, 9*f*
MACARTNEY, M. Mervyn—on St. Paul's cathedral : effect of suggested tram subway (l.), Dec. 10, 5*d*
MACARTNEY, Mr. William Ellison — biographical ; appointed governor of Tasmania, Dec. 12, 5*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
MACASSEY, Mr. Lynden L.—appointed K.C., Oct. 7, 11*e* ; called within Bar, 16, 3*b*
MCAULAY, Mr. Allan — "Beggars and Sorners" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 7, 102*b*
MACAULAY, Mr. Frederic J. — death, July 19, 9*c* ; will, Sept. 26, 7*e*
MACAULAY, Mr. John — resigns as general manager of Alexandra (Newport and South Wales) Docks and Railway Company, Nov. 22, 20*c* ; elected director of Mold and Denbigh Junction Railway Company, 26, 20*b*
MACAULAY, Miss R. — awarded first prize in novel competition, July 31, 6*d*
"Lee Shore, The," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 24, 464*c*
"Views and Vagabonds" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 29, 92*b*
MACAULAY, Mr. T. B.—arrives in England, July 5, 8*a*
MACAULEY, Col. Sir George B.—appointed K.C.M.G., June 14, 10*c*
MCAULIFFE, Davis, and Hope, Messrs.—branch office at Sao Paulo opened, Aug. 29, 13*b*
MCBEE, Mr. Silas—organizing international religious quarterly magazine : Bp. of Winchester (l. quoted), Aug. 31, 8*b*
MCBRIDE, Sir Richard (Canada)—received by King, May 13, 11*a* ; leaves for Canada, 18, 11*a* ; at Quebec, 27, 3*c* ; inspects sites for British Columbia London offices, 31, 5*d* ; appointed K.C.M.G., June 14, 10*c*
at Ottawa, on imperial naval defence, Nov. 9, 7*e*
in Parliament, on—Asiatics : exclusion, Feb. 16, 5*b*
on British Columbia : investments (int.), May 3, 22*c* ; —defence, imperial : naval : attitude of Canada (int.), May 27, 3*c* ; Canadian naval policy (views), July 13, 8*e* ; (int.), Sept. 14, 5*b* ; report corrected : statement by Sir R. McBride, 16, 5*a* ; —navy : Canadian contribution (views), Dec. 9, 6*c* ; message to Navy League, 26, 9*e*
MACCABÆANS Society — dinner : date, Oct. 17, 9*a* ; Nov. 5, 11*a* ; given, 18, 4*d*
MCCABE, Miss J. S. H.—appointed vice-headmistress of Milham Ford School, Sept. 6, 8*b*
MCCABE, Mr. Joseph :—
"Goethe : the Man and His Character" reviewed (L.S.), May 16, 205*a*
"Story of Evolution, The," noticed (L.S.), Jan. 25, 39*b*
MCCALL, Sir John (Tasmania) — to be entertained, Oct. 28, 9*c* ; entertained, Nov. 2, 11*f* ; leaves for Tasmania, 9, 11*a*
MACCALLUM, Sir Henry—biographical, Dec. 13, 57*f* ; opens All-Ceylon exhibition at Colombo, July 2, 5*c* ; health, 24, 5*c* ; Dec. 6, 7*d* ; 7, 9*a* ; 9, 9*a* ; 10, 7*e* ; 11, 7*b* (e.e.) ; 12, 9*a* ; resigns governorship of Ceylon, 13, 57*f*
at Colombo, on new harbour works, May 2, 5*b*
MCCALLUM, Sir John M.—knighted, June 14, 10*a*
in Parliament, on Scotland : Temperance Bill, April 2, 13*a*
MCCALMONT, Col. James — gives luncheon, May 16, 11*a* ; health, Dec. 3, 9*a* ; 30, 9*d* ; 31, 9*a*
MCCANDLESS, Mr. A. G. (Canada) — at Guildhall, on imperial defence, June 14, 5*e*
MCCANDLISH, Mr. G. G. L. — on shipping : Atlantic passage : weather (l.), April 22, 13*f*

McCann, Edward, and Florence Maynard —theft charge, Feb. 10, 4*f*
McCarrison, Maj. R. — on motor accident at Zirlerberg (statement), Sept. 4, 3*c*
McCarthy, Mr.—will, Aug. 24, 7*b*
McCarthy, Mr. E. T.—joins board of Associated Gold Mines of Western Australia, Oct. 18, 17*b*
McCarthy, John—application for leave to appeal against conviction, July 16, 3*b*
McCarthy, Mr. Justin — health, Feb. 10, 11*a*; death, April 26, 11*c*; funeral arrangements, 27, 13*c*; funeral, 29, 11*c*; will, Aug. 15, 6*f*
McCarthy, Miss Maud : see Mann, Mrs.
McCarthy, Mr. Michael J. F. — "The Irish Revolution, Vol I.," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 24, 458*c*
McCarthy, Thomas and Elizabeth—base coin charge, Feb. 27, 3*c*
MacCarthy, Rt. Rev. Welbore, Bp. of Grantham—on India : capital : change from Calcutta to Delhi (l.), Feb. 2, 10*d*
MacCaw, Mr. W. J. :—
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, June 19, 12*e*; Nov. 14, 5*b*
McClean, Mr. F. A.—hydro-aeroplane : see under Aeronautics — Hydroplanes
McClean, Mr. W. N.—resigns as director of Alexander (Newport and South Wales) Docks and Railway Company, Dec. 18, 18*a*
McCleary, Dr. George F.—biographical ; appointed principal medical officer to national insurance commissioners, June 22, 7*a*; July 27, 8*c*
McClemans, Canon W. J.—appointed canon of St. George's cathedral, Perth, July 12, 4*d*
Macclesfield — art school : prizes distributed, Dec. 18, 9*e*; —borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 11*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*
Macclesfield, Dowager Lady — death, Jan. 3, 7*c*; funeral arrangements, 4, 9*b*; funeral, 6, 9*b*; will, Feb. 7, 11*e*
M'Clintock, Maj. A. — death, July 4, 11*d*
McClintock, Mr. F. G. — on home rule : attitude of Ulster (l.), Aug. 20, 6*c*
McClintock, Com. J. W. L.—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, April 17, 17*a*
McClintock, Col. William—death, Oct. 18, 9*c*
McClung, Mr. (U.S.A.)—resigns position as treasurer, Nov. 15, 19*d*
McClure, Rev. Edmund — at Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, on foreign translations of society, Mar. 6, 4*b*
McClure, Dr. J. Campbell — on tuberculosis : use of tuberculin (l. quoted), July 23, 4*a*
McClure, Dr. J. D. :—
Miers, Sir H. (s.), Oct. 28, 11*e*
Mill-hill School headmastership : celebration of majority : arrangements, June 6, 4*f*; presentation, Oct. 28, 11*e*
Spicer, Sir A. (s.), Oct. 28, 11*e*
at London University, on matriculation examination, Dec. 11, 14*f*
MacColl, Mr. D. S. — on National Gallery (art. quoted), Jan. 4, 8*f*
MacColl, Rev. Malcolm — memorial, proposed : Mr. G. W. E. Russell (with others, l.), Feb. 26, 6*f*
McCombe, Mr. William J. — at Municipal Tramways Association's conference, on tramway fares, Sept. 27, 2*c*
McConnell, Dr. H. W. — at Manchester, consumption sanatoria under Insurance (Industrial) Act, June 7, 7*b*
McConnell, Mr. J. W.—appointed to inquire into cotton cultivation in West Indies, Jan. 3, 4*a*, 6*c* (e.e.)
at India Office, on cotton development in India, July 2, 22*d*
McConnell, Mr. R. M. — "Criminal Responsibility and Social Constraint" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 26, 391*c*
McConnell, William — obstruction charge, May 23, 3*f*
MacCormac, Mr. Henry—appointed assistant-physician to department for diseases of the skin at Middlesex Hospital, Oct. 12, 9*b*
MacCormac, Kathleen — theft charge, Jan. 2, 2*f*
McCowatt, Mr. Andrews — at Dundee, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, May 28, 5*a*
McCoy, Arthur—larceny charge, Aug. 23, 2*c*
McCullagh, Mr. Francis — "Italy's War for a Desert" reviewed (L.S.), July 11, 278*c*
MacCulloch, Dr. J. A. :—
'Religion of the Ancient Celts, The," reviewed (L.S.), May 16, 200*b*
at British Association, on Scottish folklore, Sept. 9, 3*e*
McCurdy, Mr. C. A. :—
at London Opera House, on Women's Suffrage Bill (conciliation committee's) : attitude of Nationalist party, Mar. 16, 7*d*
in Parliament, on—Women's Suffrage Bill (conciliation committee's), Mar. 29, 13*c*
McCurdy, Mr. Edward—"Essays in Fresco" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 31, 480*c*
McCutchan, Rev. George—at Irish Nationalist Convention, on Home Rule Bill, April 24, 8*b*
McCutcheon, Mr. George B.—"The Husbands of Edith" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 446*c*
McCutcheon, Mr. J. B.—at Belfast, on home rule, Mar. 15, 4*d*
MacDermott, The — to be appointed vice-chairman of Irish prisons board, Sept. 5, 7*d*; appointed, 6, 8*f*
MacDermott, Rev. Dr. :—
at Belfast, on home rule, Feb. 2, 4*d*; on Home Rule Bill, April 15, 8*b*
MacDermott, Mr. Frank :—
at London School of Economics, on home rule : finance, Jan. 11, 5*e*
on home rule—speech by Mr. Churchill at Chester (Dec. 5, 8*f*, 1910) recalled (l.), Aug. 8, 4*f*
MacDermott, Lieut. T.—on *Hawke-Olympic* collision ; suction theory (l.), Jan. 4, 10*d*
McDermott, Mr. Walter — awarded gold medal of Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, Jan. 4, 4*b*
Macdiarmid, Mr. D. S.—appointed sheriff-substitute of Stirling, Dumbarton, and Clackmannan, Mar. 21, 4*b*
Macdona, late Mr. John C.—ashes taken from grave at Sligo, Jan. 5, 5*f*; Sligo corporation offers reward for discovery of perpetrators, 6, 5*c*
Macdonald, Mr.—at Grimsby, on coal-mining dispute, Mar. 18, 10*f*
McDonald, Mr. A. B., and Mr. G. M. Taylor—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on Glasgow main drainage (E.S.), Mar. 20, 28*c*

MACDONALD, Mr. Alexander K.—"Picturesque Paraguay" noticed (S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 4*c*
MACDONALD, Mr. Archibald C.—appointed member of legislative council of British East Africa, Aug. 24, 7*d*
MACDONALD, Sir Archibald J.—at Manchester, on Royal Automobile Club: road guide scheme, Feb. 24, 4*e*
McDONALD, Bruce — forgery charge: see under FORGERY
MACDONALD, Sir Claude — biographical, Oct. 23, 7*d*; received by Japanese Emperor; leaving for Europe, 25, 5*f*; arrives in London; visits Foreign Office, Dec. 7, 9*a*; received by King, 17, 9*a*
MACDONALD, Donald — gun accident, April 3, 3*e*
MACDONALD, Mr. FitzCharles D.—death, Feb. 5, 11*d*
MACDONALD, Flora—memorial in churchyard of Kilmuir restored, Sept. 13, 6*d*
MACDONALD, Rev. G. W.—resigns benefice of St. John the Baptist, Spalding, Sept. 11, 4*f*; Dec. 14, 13*f*
Bankruptcy — final dividend declared, Dec. 25, 4*b* (e.e.)
MACDONALD, Mr. George—bankruptcy: public examination held, Feb. 3, 4*e*; adjourned, Mar. 2, 22*e*; creditors' meeting held, Feb, 17, 4*c*; June 28, 4*b*; final dividend declared, Dec. 25, 4*b* (e.e.)
MACDONALD, Mr. George—"The Roman Wall in Scotland" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 24, 457*a*
MACDONALD, Dr. Greville:—
at Guildhall, on white slave traffic, June 11, 14*b*
on white slave traffic (l.), June 3, 6*d*
MACDONALD, Dr. J. A.—at Taunton, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of medical profession, Jan. 19, 7*d*
MACDONALD, Mr. J. Murray:—
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Oct. 18, 12*a*; Nov. 20, 12*c*; 26, 20*b*; —navy: estimates: building programme: relation to German programme, Mar. 21, 12*a*; — Women's Suffrage Bill (conciliation committee's), Mar. 29, 14*a*
on Hanley by-election: dispute between Liberal and Labour parties: alleged letter to Mr. J. R. MacDonald disclaimed by Mr. J. M. Macdonald (P.N.), July 11, 8*e*
MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay — receives presentation on resigning secretaryship of Labour party, Jan. 25, 6*b*; re-elected chairman of Labour party, Feb. 14, 7*f*; appointed member of royal commission on Indian public services, 31, 6*b*; health; visit to India probable (P.N.), 30, 7*d*; health, Oct. 21, 9*a*; leaving for India, Dec. 12, 9*a*; arrives at Bombay, 28, 3*b*
Burgoyne, slander action against Mr. Alan—settled, May 4, 3*e*
Hyndman, Mr. H. M. (s.), Mar. 27, 10*e* (e.e.)
Indian civil service, royal commission —appointment: see under INDIA—Civil service
Labour party, Parliamentary — chairmanship discussed (P.N.), Aug. 5, 6*e*
Liberal and Labour parties, relations with—Sir H. H. Howorth (l.), Sept. 3, 6*a*; explanation (l.), 11, 8*a*
"Margaret Ethel MacDonald" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 21, 523*b*
MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay (continued):—
Women's suffrage — attitude: Miss N. Boyle (s.), Oct. 24, 10*f* (e.e.); receives deputation, Nov. 11, 5*c*
at Bermondsey, on Board of Trade: partiality during labour disputes, Feb. 19, 6*c*; —at Bradford, on syndicalism, Mar. 25, 10*a*; —at British Association, on labour: minimum wage; compulsory arbitration; agreements; fiscal policy, Sept. 7, 3*c*; —at Derby, on Hanley by-election: dispute between Labour and Liberal parties, July 6, 8*d*; 9, 8*b*; —at East Ham townhall, on employment of military during strikes, Feb. 3, 10*b*; — at Halifax, on payment of members of Parliament: attack on critics (interruptions by women suffragists), Nov. 25, 7*d*; Insurance (Industrial) Act, 25, 7*f*; —at Hereford Diocesan conference, on education: methods: speech quoted, Feb. 6, 21*b*; — at Labour party's conference, on labour party, Jan. 25, 6*b*; Trade Union Funds Bill, 25, 6*c*; proposed labour newspaper, 26, 10*a*; finances of labour party, 26, 10*a*; Insurance (Industrial) Act, 27, 7*b*; Labour party: discipline, 27, 7*b*; — at Leicester, on home rule: Mr. Churchill's Belfast meeting, Jan. 27, 8*b*; —at London Opera House, on Persia: Anglo-Russian policy, Jan. 16, 7*c*; on women's suffrage, Dec. 5, 12*d*; —at Mid Lothian by-election, on Labour land policy; labour strikes, Aug. 22, 8*c*; on relations between labour and liberal parties, Sept. 4, 6*b*; —at peace conference, on war: proposed international strike to prevent, May 17, 7*b*; —at Radcliffe, on ministry: Labour party's attitude; Unionist party's attitude, Mar. 11, 7*f*; coalmining dispute, 11, 10*d*; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (l.), 13, 10*d*; *Christian Commonwealth* comment, 13, 10*d*; —at Railway Clerks' Association conference, on clerks: combination, May 20, 6*c*; —at Royal Albert Hall, on women's suffrage: attitude of Labour party, Feb. 14, 7*f*
in Parliament, on—address, Feb. 16, 11*a*; —aliens: expulsion, May 23, 14*d*;—armaments: limitation, July 23, 11*f*; —army: incitement to mutiny prosecutions, May 23, 14*c*; —Belfast: riots, Aug. 1, 10*e*; — crime: political offences, May 23, 14*c*; —fiscal policy, Feb. 16, 11*a*; —Home Rule Bill, April 12, 14*b*; May 10, 13*c*; June 20, 11*b*; Oct. 22, 10*f*; Nov. 1, 13*b*; 6, 14*c*; — India: education: government policy; students in England; suggested women's medical service, July 31, 11*f*; civil service, July 31, 11*e*; correspondence, Aug. 2, 5*e*; 8, 8*a*; Mr. MacDonald: explanation (s.P.), 7, 3*c*; —labour: unrest, Feb. 16, 11*a*; threatened coal strike: increased prices, 16, 11*a*; minimum wage, 16, 11*a*; coalmining strike: wages withheld in Scotland, Mar. 2, 12*f*; Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 20, 13*e*; 23, 12*e*, *f*, 13*c*, *e*; 27, 12*e*, 14*a*; London transport workers' dispute, June 6, 13*e*; 26, 14*f*; July 2, 13*d*; 24, 11*b*; disturb-

MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay—in Parliament, on (continued):—
ances: charges against police, Aug. 2, 8*f*; —living, cost of, Feb. 16, 11*a*; —Malatesta, Errico: suggested deportation, May 23, 14*c*; —ministry (Asquith): censure motion (protection against violence during trade disputes), June 13, 13*d*; —national debt: diversion of surplus; proposed reservation for naval expenditure, April 30, 14*c*; — navy: strength, July 23, 11*f*; — Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Aug. 7, 4*b*; Oct. 30, 5*b*; Nov. 8, 4*b*; 22, 4*b*; 27, 14*b*; 29, 4*b*; Dec. 4, 4*b*; 6, 4*b*; 11, 5*d*; —White Slave Traffic Bill, June 8, 12*c*
on Franchise Bill: women's suffrage amendments: attitude of Labour party (l. quoted), July 10, 8*c*; — Hanley by-election: dispute between Liberal and Labour parties (int.), July 11, 12*e*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: attitude of Labour party (views), Jan. 24, 7*d*; — labour: coal-mining dispute: attitude of Labour party (tel.), Mar. 8, 10*a*; (views), 19, 9*f*

MACDONALD, late Mrs. J. Ramsay — memorial in gardens of Lincoln's Inn Fields: parks and open spaces committee of London county council: recommendation, June 24, 6*e*; particulars: Miss L. H. Montagu (and others, l. quoted), July 11, 12*d*; Mr. M. A. Chitty (l.), Oct. 3, 8*b*

MACDONALD, Mr. James—will, Jan. 4, 9*d*

MCDONALD, Mr. James—death, Oct. 5, 8*f*

MACDONALD, Sir John—relations with Princess Louise: correspondence published by Sir J. Pope, Dec. 3, 5*f*

MACDONALD, Sir John:—
at Royal Automobile Club, on motor prosecutions: suggested allocation of fines to Road Board, Mar. 30, 11*a*; —at Royal Institution, on road surfaces, Feb. 17, 15*f*

MACDONALD, Prof. John S.—at British Association, on origin of life, Sept. 11, 3*b*

MACDONALD, Mr. R. A.—to read paper at Royal Statistical Society, Feb. 3, 20*f*

MACDONALD, Mr. W. D. S. (New Zealand)—appointed minister of public works, Mar. 29, 5*e*

MACDONALD, Mr. W. R.—espionage charge: see under GERMANY—Espionage

MACDONALD, Mr. W. S. — authorized to accept order of Orange-Nassau, Nov. 13, 17*a*

MACDONALD, Mr. W. Sinclair—at Gall Society, on Dr. Francis Gall's work, Feb. 5, 12*c*

MACDONELL, Miss Amice:—
Crusaders, The (play) — performed, April 29, 13*d*
on Village Children's Historical Play Society—work (l. quoted), Jan. 20, 11*d*

MACDONELL, Sir John — biographical; appointed King's remembrancer and senior master, Jan. 18, 6*a*; elected president of Society of Public Teachers of Law, July 6, 7*a*; lectures at University College: arrangements, Oct. 21, 11*b*; receives rent services due to crown from city corporation, 25, 2*f*
"New Irish Constitution, The: an Exposition and Some Arguments" — contributes chapter, June 10, 7*b*

MACDONELL, Sir John (continued):—
at Cambridge University, on historical trials; Giordano Bruno, Feb. 1, 4*f*; —at eugenics congress, on segregation of criminals, July 27, 4*b*; —at Penal Reform League, on White Slave Traffic Act, Dec. 14, 6*d*; — at School of Economics, on international law, Nov. 25, 3*d*; —at University College, on historical trials: Mary Queen of Scots, Feb. 8, 4*f*; Galileo, 15, 3*e*; Servetus, 24, 4*c*; nullity suit of Katharine of Arragon, May 13, 4*d*; trials of Sir Walter Raleigh, 17, 4*c*; Catherine Kepler Mother, 25, 3*d*; Grand Jours d'Auvergne, 31, 2*d*; on effect of social movements on legislation, Oct. 17, 3*c*
on international law — capture of private property at sea (l. quoted), Nov. 1, 14*e*

MACDONNELL, Lord—to be chairman of royal commission on civil service (P.N.), Mar. 13, 7*b*; appointed, 14, 8*d*; elected director of Midland Great Western Railway Company of Ireland, June 26, 22*c*; unable to accept seat on reconstituted board of directors of New Egyptian Company, Dec. 12, 20*c*
Home Rule Bill—compromise proposals reported, Oct. 5, 4*e*
"New Irish Constitution, The: An Exposition and Some Arguments" —contributes chapter, June 10, 7*c*
at Caxton Hall, on Home Rule Bill: proportional representation, May 14, 7*e*; —at London School of Economics, on home rule: financial control, Jan. 11, 5*f*
in Parliament, on—India: administrative changes, Feb. 23, 12*b*; Administrative Changes Bill, June 18, 12*c*; —Ireland: Congested Districts Board: Mr. J. Fitzgibbon's speeches, Mar. 14, 12*c*
on Home Rule Bill — financial provisions (l.), Nov. 4, 8*c*; (reply to Mr. H. Samuel (l.), 21, 7*f*; Dec. 31, 8*a*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: maternity benefits (l.), April 8, 7*e*

MCDONNELL, Mr. Angus—returning to England, Dec. 23, 9*b*

MCDONNELL, Sir Schomberg—biographical, Sept. 19, 6*d*; health, Jan. 13, 11*a*; 15, 11*a*; 18, 9*a*; arrives at Naples, 23, 11*a*; received by King, Feb. 27, 11*a*; Mar. 14, 11*a*; April 1, 11*a*; June 13, 11*a*; leaves London, 17, 11*b*; arrives at Bad-Nauheim, 22, 11*a*; resigns appointment as secretary to Office of Works, Sept. 19, 6*d*; arrives in London, 24, 7*a*; co-respondent in divorce case, Nov. 12, 3*e*
Secretary, private—appointed, Mar. 11, 8*d*
at Society of Antiquaries, on preservation of historical monuments, Jan. 6, 7*d*
on monuments, ancient—preservation (evid.), Oct. 17, 12*d*

MACDONOGH, Lieut.-Col. G. M. W.—receives gold cross of Cuban Red Cross Society, Oct. 23, 11*a*
on Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company—government contract (evid.), Dec. 6, 4*c*

MCDOUGAL, Mr. A. R.—at Glasgow, on foot-and-mouth disease: restriction on movements of cattle, Sept. 6, 10*a*

McDOUGALD, Mr. Alfred—appointed accident manager of Phœnix Assurance Company (Ltd.), Jan. 30, 15*a*
McDOUGALD, Mr. John—appointed C.M.G., June 14, 10*d*
McDOUGALL, Miss—investigating women's and girls' education in India, Nov. 25, 3*e*
MACDOUGALL, Mr. Duncan—dramatic recital: date, Dec. 2, 9*d*
McDOUGALL, Rev. James—death, April 12, 11*d* (e.e.)
McDOUGALL, Mrs. Jane — will, April 4, 11*e*
McDOUGALL, Sir John—attitude towards London transport workers' strike: question at London county council, June 19, 7*a*
McDOWALL, Mr. Stewart—"Evolution and the Need of Atonement" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 19, 589*d*
MACDOWELL, Mr. Edward—compositions played at Æolian Hall, May 1, 10*e*
MACDOWELL, Dr. T. W.—at Guildhall, on treatment of insanity, Dec. 6, 3*f*
McEACHARN, Mr. Niel B. W.—adopted as Unionist candidate for Dumfriesshire, Feb. 9, 7*b*
MACEDONIA:—
Cholera: see under CHOLERA
Emigration—effect of new Turkish military law, June 22, 5*a*
Mahomedans — land settlement scheme: government decision, April 16, 5*b*
Reforms, proposed: see under TURKISH international crisis
Unrest: see under TURKISH international crisis
MACEDONIAN Tobacco Company (Ltd.)—meeting announced, Nov. 1, 21*d*; dividend, Nov. 21, 17*c*
McELROY, Mr. J. M.—at Municipal Tramways Association's conference, on tramway fares, Sept. 27, 2*c*
MACEO, Gen.—memorial: term for presentation of models extended, Jan. 6, 8*e*; 15, 11*e*
McEWAN, Mr. John—sworn in as justice, Mar. 12, 10*e*; recommended for adoption as prospective Liberal candidate for Middlesex (Enfield), April 22, 8*d*
McEWAN, Mr. William—health, Mar. 2, 11*a*
McEWAN (William) and Company—report, Aug. 2, 14*b*
McEWEN, Mr. J. B.—"The Thought in Music" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 24, 463*b*
MACEWEN, Sir William—receives LL.D. degree of Liverpool University, July 27, 8*b*
McFADYEAN, Sir John—at Royal College of Surgeons, on cancer research, July 18, 4*b*
MACFADYEN, Mrs. Dugald—memorial window at Highgate Congregational Church unveiled, Nov. 25, 3*f*
MACFARLANE, Dr. Angus, R.C. Bp. of Dunkeld—death, Sept. 25, 8*d*
McFARLANE, Mr. Charles W.—bankruptcy: public examination held, Dec. 7, 3*f*
McFARLANE, Florence, with others — window-breaking charge, Mar. 7, 7*c*; 28, 8*d*
MACFARLANE, Mr. G. T.:—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on shipping trade: officers' demand for increased wages, Aug. 9, 6*a*
on labour—shipping trade: officers: strike threatened (int.), Aug. 8, 8*d*
MACFARLANE, Mr. J. C., and Mr. H. Burge—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on electric vehicles (E.S.), Feb. 28, 25*d*
MACFARLANE, Mr. J. L.—supposed drowning in wreck of *Oceana*, Mar. 19, 8*c*; will, July 20, 11*b*; Aug. 24, 7*b*
MACFARLANE, Maggie — window-breaking charge, Mar. 11, 7*d*; 28, 8*d*
MACFIE, Capt. W. C. — biographical; awarded Murchison bequest, Mar. 29, 4*d*
MACFIE, Col. William—death, July 10, 11*c*
McGAHEY, Mr. William—mobbed, Aug. 19, 6*c*
McGAWREY, Miss Sarah—murder: see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder
McGHEE, Mr. Herbert R. (Herbert Rule)—bankruptcy: public examination held, Sept. 25, 3*d*
McGHEE, Mr. Richard—on Irish Nationalist party: meetings at Ulster Hall, Belfast (l.), Jan. 20, 7*b*
McGILLIVRAY, Mr. E. J.—"The Copyright Act, 1911" reviewed (L.S.), June 20, 252*b*
McGILL University (Montreal)—engineering plant: Mr. R. J. Durley (p., E.S.), Jan. 31, 20*b*; —funds: special article ("Montreal and its university: the future of McGill," Ed.S.), Jan. 2, 5*b*; —machine designing and experimental engineering: lecturer appointed, Aug. 9, 8*d*; —matriculation examination: arrangements, Mar. 4, 12*b*; (Ed.S.), April 2, 39*c*
MACGOWAN, Dr.—"Men and Manners of Modern China" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 422*c*
MacGOWAN, Rev. W. S.—to preach at St. Anne's, Soho, Aug. 8, 2*f*
McGOWEN, Mr. J. S. T. (New South Wales)—on Ireland: home rule (tel.), April 30, 7*b*
McGRATH, James (constable) — awarded King's police medal, Jan. 1, 10*d*
McGRATH, Mr. William M.—death, Nov. 19, 11*d* (e.e.)
McGREGOR, Alexander — arson charge, Oct. 15, 4*c*
M'GREGOR, Mr. George—will, Dec. 5, 9*b*
MACGREGOR, Miss Jessie—on Piccadilly: traffic congestion (l.), June 12, 5*f*
MACGREGOR, Capt. Sir Malcolm—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Perth, Sept. 11, 9*a*
MACGREGOR, Mr. R. B.—retiring from Exchequer Office, Edinburgh, Mar. 23, 11*a* (e.e.)
MACGREGOR, Sir William—on aeronautics: Australia: suitability (views), April 1, 7*d*
MACGREGOR Cloncurry Copper Mines (Ltd.)—railway: Bill passed by Australian Parliament, Dec. 6, 22*d*
McGURK, Mr. J.:—
at Burnley, on coalminers' minimum wage dispute, Mar. 6, 10*c*
on labour: Coalmining (Minimum Wage) Bill (tel.), Mar. 21, 8*c*
MACHADO, Dr. Bernardino (Portugal):—
at Westminster Palace Hotel, on slave labour in Portuguese West Africa, June 26, 10*b*
in Senate, on—Royalist movement: attitude of Spain, Mar. 30, 5*e*
M'HATTIE, Mr. John W.—biographical; awarded Neill prize in horticulture, June 10, 10*c* (e.e.)
MACHER-JACKSON, Sir Henry — appointed chairman of Monmouth quarter sessions, Oct. 17, 12*d*

MACHIN, Mr. Stanley :—
at London Chamber of Commerce, on non-union labour : employers' rights, May 30, 8*b* ; —at 10, Downing-street, on labour unrest : Trades Disputes Act, June 22, 9*f*
on labour—coalmining strike : effect on London industries (l. quoted), Feb. 28, 7*c*
MACHIN, Mr. and Mrs. Stanley—receive presentation, May 15, 11*d*
MACHINERY—agricultural : drills, corn and seed : trials : arrangements, Mar. 20, 15*e* ; postponed, 23, 13*e* (e.e.) ; held, May 9, 6*b* ; Highland and Agricultural Society's show : exhibits described (E.S.), July 17, 22*a* ; rice-reaper : described (E.S.), Jan. 31, 18*c* ; tractor, oil : described (E.S.), April 10, 21*b* ; —bearings : self-oiling : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 14, 22*c* ; roller and ball : Prof. J. Goodman (p., E.S.), Mar. 6, 26*a* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 13, 22*b* ; testing apparatus : particulars (E.S.), May 29, 22*c* ; Manchester Technical School : tests (E.S.), Aug. 7, 19*b* ; durability : instance (E.S.), 28, 17*c* ; (art., " Durability of ball bearings "), Sept. 25, 18*e* ; heat indicator : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 26, 12*c* ; —belting : care : Suffern and Son, Messrs. : pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Oct. 16, 22*c* ; —belts, driving : Messrs. Wallach Brothers : pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Feb. 21, 24*c* ; —blowers, gas-driven : described (E.S.), Jan. 31, 18*c* ; —business exhibition : see under EXHIBITIONS ; —coal : handling machines for locomotives : Mr. C. J. B. Cooke (p., E.S.), Nov. 27, 25*c* ; —coalmining : cutting : electrical (sp. art., " Electrical coal cutters : some difficulties in working," E.S.), July 17, 21*d* ; rope driven : Mr. W. L. Spence (p., E.S.), June 12, 27*d* ; motors : use in mines : particulars, Mar. 12, 16*d* ; pumping engine, electric : particulars (E.S.), July 17, 23*c* ; trucks : McBean apparatus for controlling (E.S.), Nov. 27, 24*c* ; winding engines : controlling gear : Golt's type described (E.S.), June 29, 24*c* ; electric : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 14, 16*c* ; —construction, rapid : instances (E.S.), Jan. 24, 21*b* ; —drills : aluminium jigs : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 21, 24*c* ; machine for boring telegraph pole holes : particulars (E.S.), July 24, 24*c* ; new machine described (E.S.), Nov. 27, 24*c* ; electric : pamphlet issued by Allgemeine Elektricitäts-Gesellschaft noticed (E.S.), Sept. 11, 18*c* ; catalogue issued by Siemens Brothers (Ltd.) noticed (E.S.), Nov. 13, 26*c* ; —drying : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 24, 20*c* ; —economy : note (E.S.), Aug. 14, 16*b* ; —electric : heat, effect of : Mr. H. D. Symons and Mr. M. Walker (p., E.S.), Jan. 31, 20*b* ; —exhibition, international (Olympia) : date, Aug. 16, 6*e* ; date, arrangements, Sept. 14, 5*d* ; 19, 9*a* ; (E.S.), 25, 20*a* ; Oct. 4, 11*f* ; held, 5, 10*a* ; luncheon given : Lord Selborne (s.), 5, 10*a* ; special articles (" Machinery exhibition at Olympia "), I. (" Power production and transmission," E.S.), 9, 21*b* ; II. (" Machine tools "), 16, 23*a* ; *The Times* comments (E.S.), Oct. 16, 22*b* ; III. (" Machine tools and accessories "), 23, 23*b* ; visit of French engineers ; luncheon given, 24, 4*f* ; —gauges, snap (sp. art., " Design of snap gauges : maintenance of accuracy "), Sept. 25, 17*e* ; —gearing, non-metallic : catalogue noticed (E.S.), Aug. 7, 18*d* ; —grinding : " Perplex " type described (E.S.), Feb. 7, 20*d* ; Mr. J. J. Guest (p., E.S.), May 1, 28*c* ; wheels, electrically driven : particulars (E.S.), Mar. 27, 24*c* ; —labour, effect on : see under LABOUR ; —lathes : automatic : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 3, 16*c* ; large : described (E.S.), 10, 20*c* ; particulars (E.S.), Sept. 25, 19*a* ; —lawn mower, motor : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 25, 19*b* ; —" life " (sp. art., " The life of machinery : its economic limits," E.S.), Oct. 2, 17*b* ; *The Times* comment, 2, 18*c* ; —lubrication : " Flotteur " lubricator described (E.S.), July 24, 22*c* ; —milking : particulars, Feb. 26, 4*f* ; —miller, square hole : described (E.S.), Feb. 7, 21*d* ; —oil : hardware and ironmongery exhibition exhibits : see under HARDWARE and ironmongery exhibition ; testing : Sternol machine : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 28, 16*c* ; —oxy-acetylene cutting : oxygraph : described (E.S.), Aug. 21, 17*c* ; —piston-rod packing : Palmetto type described (E.S.), June 5, 28*d* ; —printing : see under PRINTING ; —railways : track laying machine : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 25, 19*c* ; tickets issuing machine : manufactured by Regina Company described, Oct. 2, 30*e* ; —reamer, adjustable : particulars (E.S.), Mar. 20, 26*c* ; —rolling mills : instance of expeditious building (E.S.), Jan. 10, 21*d* ; electric driving : Mr. C. A. Ablett (p., E.S.), 17, 12*b* ; particulars (E.S.), April 10, 21*b* ; Dr. J. Puppe (p., E.S.), Oct. 16, 24*b* ; —sawing : Mr. C. Wicksteed (p., E.S.), Aug. 14, 18*c* ; —screw turners, automatic : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 17, 6*c* ; —separator, new magnetic : particulars (E.S.), April 24, 24*c* ; —sheep-shearing : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 14, 22*c* ; —sugar : Messrs. James Buchanan and Son : catalogue noticed (E.S.), Mar. 13, 24*c* ; trade : condition (E.S.) Aug. 14, 17*b* ; —tabulating : special article (" Tabulating machinery : its adaptation for census purposes "), Aug. 14, 16*e* ; —testing machine, large : details (E.S.), Oct. 23, 25*d*
Textile — driving : committee : formed by Textile Institute (E.S.), Sept. 18, 17*d* ; *The Times* comment, 18, 16*b* ; Mr. G. B. Storie (p., E.S.), Mr. T. R. Wollaston (p., E.S.), 18, 17*d* ; Mr. F. Carter (p., E.S.), 18, 17*e* ; Mr. J. F. Crawley (p., E.S.), 18, 18*b* ; —electric driving : British Thomson-Houston Company (Ltd.) : pamphlet noticed (E.S.) Jan. 17, 6*c* ; Mr. S. N. Whitehead (p., E.S.), Dec. 4, 23*b* ; —shuttles : improvements suggested (E.S.), June 5, 27*b* ; —weaving : see Weaving, below
Tools, machine (sp. art., " Machine tool design : cosmopolitan features," E.S.), May 22, 23*b* ; Messrs. C. Churchill

MACHINERY (continued) :—
and Co. (Ltd.) : catalogue noticed (E.S.), Sept. 4, 16*d*
Trade — exports : Great Britain and United States compared (special articles, " British and American machinery exports : a general survey," E.S.), Aug. 28, 15*b* ; (" British and American machinery exports ") II. (" Foreign markets and re-exports," E.S.), Sept. 11, 17*d* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 11, 18*b* ; III. (" Electrical and agricultural machinery," E.S.), 25, 17*b* ; *The Times* comment, 25, 18*b* ; —Selborne, Lord (s.), Oct. 5, 10*a*
Transformer : Föttinger type described (E.S.), Mar. 13, 22*c* ; —turbo-compressor, steam : large : particulars (E.S.), June 5, 28*d* ; —veneering : new machine described (E.S.), July 31, 23*c* ; —weaving : loom : new Swiss invention : Mr. F. Nasmith (art., " The construction of weaving machinery : a new loom," E.S.), Sept. 4, 15*e* ; —weighbridge, large : described (E.S.), April 24, 25*a* ; —winding : large : constructed by Sandycroft Foundry (Ltd.) (E.S.), Oct. 16, 22*d* ; —wood-jointing : Linderman type described (E.S.), Mar. 6, 24*d*
MACHINERY Users' Association (Incorporated)—on coalmining : profits (l. quoted), Mar. 5, 7*a*
MACHINE Tool and Engineering Association (Ltd.)—exhibition : see under ENGINEERING—Exhibitions ; —meeting (E.S.), Jan. 17, 5*d*
MACHUGH, Mr. Augustin—*Officer* 666 : produced at Globe Theatre, Oct. 31, 8*e*
M'HUGH, Rt. Rev. Charles, R.C. Bp. of Derry—on Home Rule Bill (s.), June 25, 13*e*
MCILRAITH, Rev. J. M.—at Edinburgh, on Home Rule Bill, May 23, 4*e*
MACILWAINE, Capt. G. S.—lecture announced, Oct. 3, 4*f*
at Royal United Service Institution, on shipping ships : corrugated principle, Oct. 17, 12*d*
on shipping—corrugated ship (l., E.S.), Oct. 23, 25*d*
MCILWRAITH, Sir Malcolm — on Egypt : law : mixed courts : recommendations, April 30, 5*b*
MACINELLI, Count (Italy)—returns to Skutari, Nov. 8, 8*c* (e.e.)
MACINI, M. (France) — awarded Legion of Honour, Jan. 29, 5*b*
MCINNES, Mr. Campbell, and Mr. Gervase Elwes—vocal recital, June 15, 6*d*
MCINTOSH, Rt. Rev. John, R.C., auxiliary Bp. of Birmingham — appointed auxiliary Bp. of Birmingham, Dec. 3, 12*d*
MCINTOSH, Mr. James — biographical ; elected to Beit memorial fellowship for medical research, Dec. 14, 5*b*
M'INTOSH, Prof. W. C.—awarded LL.D. degree of Edinburgh University, April 17, 4*e* ; receives degree, July 6, 6*c*
at British Association, on Scottish fisheries, Sept. 6, 3*d*
MACINTYRE, Mrs.—motor-car accident (fatal), May 23, 8*c*
MACINTYRE, Col. Donald C. F.—appointed C.B., Aug. 24, 8*e*
M'INTYRE, Mr. John—body found, Nov. 27, 6*a*
MCINTYRE, Rt. Rev. John, R.C. Bp. of Lamiensis — appointed Bp. of Lamiensis, June 24, 3*d* ; consecrated, July 31, 4*b* (e.e.)
MCINTYRE, Hogg, Marsh, and Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 17, 15*c* ; July 5, 19*f* ; report, Jan. 25, 16*a*
MACIVER, Rev. A. M.—accepts call to St. John's Wood Presbyterian Church, Dec. 11, 8*d* (e.e.)
MCIVER, Sir Lewis — leaves for Paris, July 10, 11*a*
MACK, Mr. Joseph—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Mar. 6, 3*e*
MACKAIL, Mr. J. W. :—
" Life of William Morris, The," reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 8, 312*b*
at Classical Association, on teaching of Greek, Jan. 9, 4*b* ; —at Royal Society of Literature, on Arthur W. Verrall, Nov. 29, 6*d*
MACKAY, Mr.—murder : see under INDIA—Unrest
MACKAY, Mr.—at St. Petersburg, May 25, 7*e*
MACKAY, Mr. A. H.—at Caxton Hall, on rural schools in Nova Scotia, July 15, 4*a*
MACKAY, Capt. Alexander—death, Jan. 9, 9*e*
MACKAY, Mr. J.—receives order of Crown of Siam, Mar. 18, 11*b*
MACKAY, Ray, and others — gaming charge, Dec. 18, 4*c* ; 24, 2*e*
MACKAY, Mr. Thomas—death, Feb. 26, 11*d*
MACKAY, Dr. William (Canada) — appointed senator, Nov. 21, 5*e* (e.e.)
M'KECHNIE, Mr. Dugald — death, Oct. 30, 11*b*
MCKEE, Mr. Robert—death, July 31, 9*c*
MACKELLAR, Sir Charles K. (Australia)—knighted, Jan. 1, 10*c* ; visiting England to inquire into treatment of delinquent and neglected children, May 11, 11*a* ; in Germany : entertained at luncheon by Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter, Aug. 31, 7*a*
MACKELLAR, Dorothea, and Ruth Bedford —" The Little Blue Devil " noticed (L.S.), April 4, 139*b*
MACKELLAR, Mr. Peter — will, Sept. 3, 7*d*
MCKENA, Mr. Joseph (Mr. Justice) (U.S.A.) —visits Old Bailey, July 5, 11*a*
MCKENNA (seaman) — drowned, Sept. 20, 4*d* (e.e.)
MCKENNA, Father—at Westminster cathedral, on late " General " Booth, Aug. 26, 8*c*
MCKENNA, Mr. Reginald — to address meeting at Queen's Hall, Jan. 3, 8*f* ; received by King, Feb. 12, 11*a* ; Mar. 23, 11*a* ; May 25, 11*a* ; official dinner ; date, 30, 9*b* ; gives dinner to celebrate King's birthday, June 15, 10*a* ; attending on King during visit to Wales, 27, 8*b* ; received by King, July 6, 11*a* ; 27, 9*a* ; presents challenge cup and complete copy of *Cambridge Review* to Trinity Hall (Cambridge), Nov. 18, 12*b*
Cinematographs — proposed censorship : receives deputation, Feb. 23, 11*d*
Coalmining—explosives order : receives deputation of miners, Nov. 1, 6*e*
Ecclesiastical commissioners, appointment as : see under ECCLESIASTICAL commissioners
Education—Swansea school dispute : Lord R. Cecil (s.P.) ; Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), June 29, 12*a*

McKENNA, Mr. Reginald (continued) :—
Jones, Rev. T. — message to, on his candidature for Carmarthenshire (East) by-election, Aug. 19, 4*d*
Labour — picketing and intimidation : receives deputation of justices from Liverpool, Birkenhead, and Bootle, Jan. 22, 7*c* ; transport workers' strike : receives deputation of strikers' representatives, May 29, 10*f* ; protection for transport of grain : receives deputation, 30, 8*c* ; police methods in clearing streets at Rotherhithe : receives deputation of inhabitants, June 13, 8*d* ; removal of grain : receives deputation from London Flour Millers' Association, 15, 8*d* ; police protection at Purfleet : statement, 11, 10*a* ; correspondence with Messrs. Houlder Brothers, 27, 7*f* ; intimidation : receives deputation, July 5, 10*c*
Literature, improper — receives deputation, Jan. 24, 10*d*
London traffic — confers with Mr. Wiles and Mr. Carr Gomm (P.N.), Nov. 27, 10*c*
Navy — administration : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 21, 12*c* ; Lord C. Beresford (s.), May 24, 55*d*
Political offenders, prison treatment of—receives deputation, May 22, 4*b* ; Sir J. D. Rees (s.P.), report, contradicted by Mr. McKenna, 23, 14*c* ; verbatim report of speech quoted, 24. 53*f*
Scotland — trade unionists : attitude towards ; discussed at Scottish trade union congress, April 29, 7*f*
Wales — Church Disestablishment Bill : to receive deputation from conciliation conference, May 18, 7*b* ; receives deputation, June 21, 4*c* ; position of unbeneficed clergy : receives deputation, July 9, 6*e*
White Slave Traffic Bill — receives deputation, Oct. 15, 4*c*
Williams, Mr. W. L. — telegram to, on his candidature for Carmarthen Boroughs by-election, Jan. 23, 7*d* (e.e.)
Women's suffrage — disturbances : receives deputation, Mar. 16, 7*d* ; incidents with women suffragists : at Llandaff, June 27, 8*b* ; at Aberdare, 28, 8*b* ; attacked by suffragist at Caerleon, July 19, 12*b* ; speech at Holborn Hall interrupted, Nov. 5, 12*e*
at Abergavenny, on Home Rule Bill : rumoured reference to general election, Oct. 3, 4*d* ; —at Blaenavon, on White Slave Traffic Bill, Oct. 5, 4*c* ; —at Bristol, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill : Archbp. of Canterbury's Cardiff speech : protest petitions : methods of obtaining signatures, Nov. 2, 4*e* ; —at House of Commons, on convict labour : competition with private trading : blind : suggested state maintenance ; naturalization fee, Feb. 16, 10*b* ; — at Newspaper Society's dinner, on law of libel, May 9, 7*c* ; —at Pontnewydd, on Home Rule Bill ; Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, July 19, 12*b* ; —at Queen's Hall, on women's suffrage : agitation ;

McKENNA, Mr. Reginald (continued) :—
Wales : Church : disestablishment ; endowments (meeting disturbed by suffragists), Jan. 26, 7*f*
in Parliament, on — accidents : coalmining : Cadeby main pit, July 11, 10*c* ; —anthrax, July 18, 12*a* ; —Ball, William : prison treatment, Feb. 27, 13*c* ; 28, 13*d* ; —blasphemy laws, Mar. 28, 12*b* ; — Cardiff : church work, June 18, 14*e* ; Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (l.), 18, 14*e* ; —celluloid : manufacture : regulations, Aug. 6, 3*a* ; —coalmining : inspection of pit ponies, Nov. 28, 11*d* ; —crime : remission of sentences : crown prerogative, July 18, 12*a* ; — diseases, industrial : lead poisoning : new rules anticipated, July 18, 11*e* ; —factories and workshops : inspection, July 18, 11*e* ; — Feeble-minded Persons (Control) Bill, May 18, 12*b* ; —fires : regulations, Aug. 6, 3*a* ; —home secretary : responsibility for maintenance of order, July 18, 12*a* ; — labour : London : transport workers' dispute, May 23, 14*e* ; refusal of police protection to non-unionists at Purfleet, June 7, 13*f* ; disturbance in Hyde Park, July 16, 11*b* ; protection against violence ; disturbances : charges against police, Aug. 2, 9*a* ; —local taxation : imperial exchequer grants, Feb. 17, 12*c* ; —Mental Deficiency Bill, May 18, 12*b* ; June 11, 13*e* ; July 30, 4*e* ; Aug. 1, 2*f* ; Oct. 16, 4*e* ; 18, 10*d* ; 23, 5*d* ; 25, 13*e* ; 30, 5*b* ; Nov. 1, 5*a* ; 6, 5*a* ; 22, 4*c* ; 27, 14*a* ; Dec. 4, 4*a* ; —Metropolitan Police Rate Bill, Feb. 17, 12*c* ; Mar. 1, 14*c*, *d* ; 14, 6*c*, *e* ; — ministry (Asquith) : censure motion (protection against violence during trade disputes), June 13, 13*b* ; — national debt : disposal of budget surplus : alleged violation of standing orders, July 16, 11*a* ; — navy : officers : promotion : Mr. McKenna's letter to election agent, Mar. 21, 12*f* ; strength ; German navy compared, July 26, 11*c* ; — police court cases : rehearing, Dec. 20, 11*e* ; —Trade Union (No. 2) Bill, Aug. 7, 4*c* ; —vivisection : dogs, Mar. 13, 13*b* ; —Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, April 24, 12*c* ; (P.N.), 24, 7*c* ; 26, 13*f* ; May 17, 14*c* ; (Canon F. J. Beck (l.), 21, 4*b*) ; Nov. 30, 10*c* ; (closure motion, Nov. 9, 12*f*, 13*a* ; 29, 14*c*, *d*) ; Dec. 6, 14*b*, *c*, *d* ; 7, 10*b*, *e* ; 14, 12*b* ; 17, 11*d*, 12*c*, *d*, *e* ; 18, 10*f*, 11*a* ; 19, 12*c*, *e* ; 20, 12*d* ; — White Slave Traffic Bill, June 8, 12*c* ; 11, 13*c* ; Nov. 2, 10*a*, *b*, *c* ; 6, 14*f* ; 8, 13*d* ; 13, 15*b*, *d*, *e*, 16*a*, *b* ; Dec. 12, 11*d*, *e* ; —women's suffrage : agitation : conspiracy charge : sentences, May 23, 14*c* ; prison treatment ; forcible feeding ; transfer to first division, June 21, 12*c* ; 29, 12*c* ; forcible feeding, Aug. 6, 3*a*
on Cadeby pit explosion : message, July 10, 8*b* ; —Glamorgan police stations : accommodation (l. quoted), Dec. 10, 4*b* ; —Knox, engine-driver : conviction for drunkenness : reply to message

McKENNA, Mr. Reginald (continued):—
from lord mayor of Newcastle (tel.), Dec. 12, 7*f*; —labour: coalmining; exclusion of boys (statement), July 5, 10*b* (e.e.); —London sessions: new building: letter to London county council, May 8, 6*d*; —Motor Car Acts: punishment of drivers (circular), Oct. 21, 4*b*; —naturalization: fees: reduction (l. quoted), Aug. 8, 7*f*; —nystagmus, miners: correspondence with Sir A. B. Markham, April 10, 5*d*; —Shops Act: position of confectioners (l. quoted), June 18, 10*e*; administration in London: letter to London county council, Oct. 21, 11*c*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill (l. quoted), May 29, 6*b*; tithes: Giraldus Cambrensis quoted (l.), June 17, 4*e*; church work in Cardiff: reply to Bp. of St. Asaph (l.), 18, 6*e*; suggested postponement; statement, Nov. 19, 10*a*; —women's suffrage: agitation: prison treatment; receives deputation, April 16, 5*f*; (l.), June 25, 7*c*; prison treatment of Lady Constance Lytton (l.), July 1, 7*d*

McKENNA, Stephen:—
"Reluctant Lover, The," noticed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 426*b*
on railways — disconnected train services (l.), Aug. 17, 3*d*

MACKENNAL, Mr. Bertram — appointed M.V.O., Jan. 1, 10*c*; received by King; shows model of proposed statue to King Edward VII., Mar. 8, 11*a*
Edward VII., memorial in Green Park — description of model, Mar. 22, 8*c*

MACKENZIE, Sir A. C.—"Saltarello" noticed (Ed. S.), Oct. 1, 119*c*

MACKENZIE, Mr. A. Marshall—appointed architect for Australian offices in London, Feb. 9, 4*b*

MACKENZIE, Mr. Alastair O. M.—appointed sheriff of Inverness, Elgin, and Nairn, Mar. 21, 4*b*; appointed K.C., April 24, 11*d*

MACKENZIE, Sir Alexander—at Royal Academy of Music, on position of teachers of music, July 20, 11*c*

MACKENZIE, Mr. Compton—"Carnival" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 16, 26*c*

MCKENZIE, Donald—theft charge, Sept. 28, 4*c*

MACKENZIE, Col. Sir Duncan (South Africa)—appointed member of council of defence, June 26, 5*b*

McKENZIE, Mr. F. A.—on Korea: plot against Count Terauchi: allegations of torture (l.), Aug. 13, 2*f*

McKENZIE, Rev. H. W.—on late Mr. W. J. Laidlay (l. quoted), Oct. 29, 9*c*

MACKENZIE, Miss Helen—boating accident (fatal), Aug. 26, 8*b*; inquest, Sept. 5, 8*b* (e.e.)

MACKENZIE, Jessie—murder: see under MURDER

MACKENZIE (*alias* Basil Downes, *alias* Luke Durant), John—fraud charge, June 21, 4*a*

MACKENZIE, Mr. Kenneth J. M.—appointed actuary of lower house of Convocation, Nov. 11, 4*c*

MACKENZIE, Rev. Dr. M.—at Queen's Hall, on effect of revolution on medical missions in China, May 4, 10*f*

MACKENZIE, Miss M. L.—on Labour party: Parliamentary candidates: attitude of National Union of Women's Societies, May 30, 5*e*

MACKENZIE, Mr. M. Muir:—
on crime: robberies in motor-omnibuses (l.), May 16, 3*f*; —income-tax: unauthorized deduction from bank balances; position of trustees (l.), Nov. 12, 12*a*

MACKENZIE, Mr. Robert J.—death, Nov. 26, 15*c*

McKENZIE, Mr. Roderick (New Zealand)—to retain title of "honourable," June 5, 11*a*

MACKENZIE, Mrs. Roderick—gives dance, Mar. 15, 9*b*

MACKENZIE, Lady Thérèse Muir—on India: medical service: women's department suggested (l.), Jan. 20, 6*e*

McKENZIE, Mr. Thomas (New Zealand)—biographical, April 5, 3*d*; May 14, 5*e*; Aug. 1, 5*f*; prospects of appointment as premier, Mar. 2, 5*b*; elected leader of Liberal party, 23, 5*c*; appointed premier, 29, 5*e*; (sp. art., "The New Zealand crisis: the choice of a Liberal leader"), May 14, 5*e*; ministry resigns, July 8, 5*c*; to be appointed high commissioner, 26, 5*c*; appointed, Aug. 1, 5*f*; retention of title of "honourable" approved by King, 31, 7*a*; our Wellington correspondent's comments, Sept. 11, 5*c*; arrives in London, Oct. 9, 5*f*; holds reception, Oct. 31, 9*a*
at Auckland, on New Zealand: financial condition, April 27, 7*e* (e.e.); —at British Empire League, on compulsory training in New Zealand, Dec. 12, 8*e*; —at Navy League, on navy: New Zealand government's sanction for stationing of *New Zealand* in home waters (P.N.), Oct. 23, 10*b*; —at Opimake, on ministerial policy, May 31, 3*d*
on defence, imperial: military training in New Zealand (int.), Oct. 9, 5*f*; —ministerial policy (s.), June 4, 5*d* (e.e.); —navy: Canadian contribution (views), Dec. 6, 8*e* (e.e.)

MacKENZIE, Miss Una—riding accident (fatal), Jan. 29, 13*e*

MACKENZIE, Mr. V. St. Clair—at Chartered Institute of Secretaries, on powers of attorney in business, Jan. 18, 10*d*

MACKENZIE, Capt. Sir Victor—dines with King and Queen, Oct. 2, 11*a*

MacKENZIE, Mr. W.—at British Association, on federal government, Sept. 6, 4*a*; land purchase, 10, 47*c*

MACKENZIE, Dr. W. Leslie—at Manchester, on consumption sanatoria under Insurance (Industrial) Act, June 7, 7*b*

MACKENZIE, Mr. W. Lyon—appointed K.C., April 24, 11*d*

MacKENZIE, Mr. William — received by King, July 8, 9*a*

MACKENZIE, Sir William—purchases oil shale areas in New Brunswick (E.S.), Jan. 31, 18*c*; leaving for England, June 26, 20*c*; arrives in England, July 5, 8*a*
at Toronto, on Canadian Northern Railway Company, Nov. 25, 17*c*
on defence, imperial—Canadian attitude (int.), Aug. 2, 4*f*

MACKENZIE-GILLANDERS, Capt. E. B.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Ross and Cromarty, Oct. 12, 9*a*

McKEOWN, Mr. Norman—*Travellers* (play): produced, Feb. 6, 10*e*

McKERDY, Robert—breach of Shops Act charge, Oct. 1, 2*e*
McKERRELL, Mr. Robert, M.—death, Feb. 28, 11*d*
McKERRELL, Mr. T. :—
at Scottish Miners' Federation's conference, on dispute at Dreghorn colliery, Aug. 10, 8*c* ; —at trade union congress, on Trade Union (Funds) Bill, Sept. 4, 5*f*
on labour : Coalmining (Minimum Wage) Bill (views), Mar. 21, 8*b*
McKERRON, Mr. Robert G. — appointed professor of midwifery at Aberdeen University, Sept. 6, 9*d*
MACKEY, Charles, and others—burglary charge, Oct. 21, 3*b*
MACKIE, Mr. Alexander—" The Art of Worm-fishing " reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 14, 108*c*
MACKIE, Mr. P. J.—receives presentation, July 5, 10*b*
at Glasgow, on government's attitude towards licensed trade, Aug. 22, 8*e*
MACKIE, Sir Richard—at Leith Chamber of Commerce, on German coal trade, June 1, 10*d*
MACKIE, Miss Stella L.—will, Oct. 1, 11*d*
MACKIE and Thomson, Messrs.—Glasgow Shipbuilding yard : acquired by Messrs. Harland and Wolff, May 17, 6*e* ; — Irvine : new shipyard proposed : particulars (E.S.), June 5, 29*a* ; construction arrangements (E.S.), Sept. 11, 19*a*
McKIMM, James—will, Nov. 29, 11*b*
MACKINDER, Mr. H. J. :—
at Olympia, on relations between Great Britain and France, Oct. 24, 4*f*
in Parliament, on—home rule (all round), Feb. 29, 13*b* ; —home rule (Scotland), Feb. 29, 13*b* ; —Home Rule Bill, May 3, 14*d* ; —House of Lords reform : ministerial policy, Feb. 20, 13*a* ; —navy : strength, July 23, 12*b* ; —Scotland : Temperance Bill, April 2, 12*d* ; Oct. 9, 10*e* ; —shipping : regulations : new draft rules, Oct. 8, 10*e*
MACKINLAY, Miss Jean Sterling : see under WILLIAMS, Mrs. Harcourt
MACKINLAY, Mr. Sterling — song recital, Mar. 18, 12*e*
McKINLEY, Mr. William B. (U.S.A.)—to manage Mr. Taft's election campaign, Feb. 10, 5*b*
on presidency — election : campaign funds (evid.), Oct. 9, 5*f*
MACKINNON, Miss—on Insurance (Industrial) Act (l. quoted), July 10, 10*b*
MACKINNON, Mr. Duncan C.—will, Jan. 1, 11*e*
MACKINNON, Prof. James — awarded D.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Feb. 19, 3*e*
MACKINTOSH, Mr. Alexander—death, Dec. 23, 9*c*
MACKINTOSH, Mr. Ashley W.—biographical ; appointed regius professor of medicine at Aberdeen University, Aug. 9, 8*d*
MACKINTOSH, Dr. D. J.—at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : treatment of insured persons at hospitals, Dec. 30, 8*b*
MACKINTOSH, Rt. Rev. Donald A., coadjutor Archbp. of Glasgow—biographical ; appointed coadjutor to Archbp. Maguire, June 6, 4*c* ; ratified by Pope title conferred, 10, 4*c* ; appointed coadjutor Archbp. of Glasgow, Dec. 3, 12*d*
MACKINTOSH, Mr. Hugh M.—death, Feb. 3, 11*e* ; funeral, 8, 9*b*
MACKINTOSH, Mr. J.—on dairy cows : feeding experiments : pamphlet, Dec. 9. 12*b*
MACKINTOSH, Mr. James — appointed Sheriff of Ross, Cromarty, and Sutherland, Feb. 8, 7*e*
MACKINTOSH (*alias* Gordon), James — fraud charge, Sept. 18, 2*f*
McKINTY, Mr. A.—on Bolivia : treatment of natives (l.), July 18, 5*c*
MACKIRDY, Mrs. Archibald—" A Year and A Day " noticed (L.S.), July 11, 283*b*
MACKIRDY Shelter for Women—performance in aid : date, April 29, 12*c*
MACKLEY, Mr. George T.—will, Feb. 7, 11*e*
MACKMURDO, Mr. A. H.—on labour : co-partnership (l.), April 23, 24*e*
MACKROW, Mr. Clement—biographical, Sept. 24, 6*c* ; railway accident (fatal), 24, 6*c* ; inquest, 26, 9*f*
MACKWORTH-DOLBEN, Miss Ellen—death, Feb. 3, 11*c* ; art collection sold, July 3, 11*c* ; 6, 7*b*
MACLAGAN, Most Rev. W.—memorial in St. Mary's church, Newington : unveiling arrangements, April 19, 4*b* ; unveiled, May 2, 4*d*
McLAGHLAN, Templeton L. — assault charge, Jan. 25, 10*b* (e.e.)
McLAREN, Mrs. Agnes—on late Dr. Sophia Jex-Blake : memorial tablet at Edinburgh Hospital for Women and Children (l.), Oct. 19, 9*e*
McLAREN, Mr. F.—unable to address meeting at Spalding, Nov. 15, 11*e*
at Spalding, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Oct. 16, 8*d*
on land — taxation ; single tax (l. quoted), Sept. 25, 4*f* (e.e.)
McLAREN, Mr. Henry D.—elected director of Bolckow, Vaughan, and Co., Sept. 4, 11*f* ; returns to London, Oct. 9, 9*a*
in Parliament, on — labour : Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 27, 13*b*
McLAREN, Mrs. Sarah C. M.—will, July 4, 11*e*
McLAREN, Mr. W.—at British Association, on coal-dust explosion experiments (E.S.), Sept. 11, 20*a*
McLAREN, Mr. Walter S. B.—health, May 6, 11*b* ; 7, 11*a* ; 9, 11*a* ; death, July 2, 10*e* ; funeral, 4, 11*b* ; will, 24, 9*c*
in Parliament, on labour : Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 23, 13*b*, *d*
McLAREN, William D.—" Our Growing Creed " noticed (L.S.), Nov. 28, 551*b*
M'LAREN (William), Sons, and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 2, 16*a*
McLAUGHLIN, Maj.-Gen. Edward—death, Oct. 28, 9*e*
MacLAY and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 24, 13*c*
MACLEAN, Mr. Donald W.—at Innerleithen, on Parliamentary methods (l.), Oct. 4, 7*e*
M'LEAN, Mr. Dugald—on St. Kilda : distress among islanders (l. quoted), June 7, 10*e*
MACLEAN, Dr. E. J.—elected chairman of representative meeting of British Medical Association, Feb. 21, 8*d* ; resigns seat on British Medical Association, Dec. 24, 6*b*
Insurance (Industrial) Act — attitude : discussion at representative meeting of British Medical Association, Feb. 20, 8*d*

MACLEAN, Dr. E. J. (continued) :—
at British Medical Association, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, July 26, 7*f*; —at Guildhall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Feb. 21, 8*d*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act: policy of British Medical Association (int.), Jan. 1, 7*c*
MACLEAN, Sir Fitzroy — enters into possession of Duart Castle, Aug. 26, 8*e*
MACLEAN, Kaid Sir Harry — leaves for the North, Aug. 22, 7*a*
MACLEANE, Mr. Douglas—" Famous Sermons by English Preachers " reviewed (ed.) (L.S.), Feb. 22, 69*b*
MACLEAY, Mr. Oswell S.—will, Mar. 12, 13*d*
MAC LEHOSE, Miss Sophia H.—will, Sept. 23, 7*c*
MCLEISH, Mr. John—" A General Summary of the Mineral Production of Canada in 1910 " noticed, Feb. 3, 20*f*
MCLELLAN, Mr. Archibald—receives Board of Trade medal, Dec. 17, 9*a*
MACLELLAN (P. and W.) (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 19, 19*e*
M'LENNAN, Prof. J. C.—at British Association, on earth's radiation, Sept. 9, 47*a*
MCLEOD, Donald — drowned, Nov. 21, 4*b*
MCLEOD, Mr. F.—on labour: threatened coalminers' strike: position of gas companies (int.), Jan. 13, 10*a*
MACLEOD, Mr. James McIver — appointed C.M.G., Jan. 1, 10*c*
MACLEOD, Mr. Norman W.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, May 2, 18*e*
MACLEOD, Miss Olive: see TEMPLE, Mrs. C. L.
MACLEOD of MacLeod—on St. Kilda: distress among islanders (l.), June 7, 10*e*
MACLISE, Mr. Daniel—pictures in Royal gallery of Houses of Parliament: see under HOUSES of Parliament
MACMAHON, Marquise de—death, Jan. 1, 11*e*
MACMAHON, James, and John Wetheby—attempted burglary charge, Oct. 11, 2*f*
MACMASTER, Mr. Donald — leaves for Canada, Aug. 19, 7*a*
in Parliament, on—animals: proposed testing station at Pirbright, Aug. 2, 9*a*; —Canada-United States reciprocity agreement: Mr. Bryce's attitude, May 7, 14*d*; —fiscal policy, Feb. 23, 14*d*; —Home Rule Bill, May 8, 14*b*; July 2, 12*d*; Oct. 16, 10*e*; Dec. 4, 10*f*; 13, 62*e*; —*Titanic*, wreck of the: Board of Trade inquiry, April 23, 15*d*
MACMASTER, Mr. William B. (U.S.A.)—murder: see under COLOMBIA—Crime —Murder
MACMASTERS, James (Pte.) — inquest, July 10, 6*d*
MCMICKING, Maj. Gilbert :—
in Parliament, on—army: condition; horse supply, Mar. 6, 13*a*; —army, territorial: condition; artillery, Mar. 6, 13*a*
MACMILLAN, Lady—reception, July 6, 11*a*
MCMILLAN, Mr. A. J.—on Home Rule Bill: home rule (all round) (l.), Oct. 10, 8*d*
MCMILLAN, Sir Daniel—arrives in London, Mar. 20, 11*a*
MACMILLAN, Dr. Donald—" A Short History of the Scottish People " reviewed (L.S.), June 6, 229*b*
MACMILLAN, Mr. H. P.—appointed K.C., April 24, 11*d*
MACMILLAN, Mr. R. A. C.—" The Crowning Phase of the Critical Philosophy " noticed (L.S.), Dec. 12, 579*b*
MACMILLAN, Mr. Robert—death, Nov. 4, 9*d*
MCMORDIE (lord mayor of Belfast), Mr. R. J.—unable to attend at Victoria station for home-coming of King and Queen, Feb. 5, 7*c*; accepts invitation to continue in office as lord mayor of Belfast, Nov. 2, 8*e*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, May 8, 13*f*; June 19, 12*e*; July 4, 13*d*
MCMURPHY, Dr. (Canada) — appointed senator, Nov. 21, 5*e*
M'MURTRIE, Very Rev. Dr. James—death, April 3, 11*d*
MCMURTRY, Mr. G. C.—at Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, on metals smelting: collection of gold as speiss (E.S.), Oct. 23, 26*d*
MCNAB, Mr. Sandy — robbed of gold medal, Aug. 20, 6*b*
MACNAGHTEN, Lord—leaves London, Dec. 14, 11*a*
MACNAGHTEN, Mr. H.—" Verse, Ancient and Modern " noticed (L.S.), Jan. 4, 7*c*
MACNAGHTEN, Sir Melville L.—appointed C.B., Jan. 1, 10*b*; leaves for Australia, Feb. 24, 13*a*
MACNAGHTEN, Mr. T. C.—appointed chairman of committee of Emigrants' Information Office, Oct. 22, 9*d*
MCNAIR, Mr. Arthur D.—biographical; elected to Drosier fellowship at Gonville and Caius College, Dec. 12, 13*c*
MCNAIRN, Rev. A. Stuart :—
at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Putumayo Protestant mission, Oct. 11, 5*e* (e.e.)
on Peru — missions: Protestant mission, Aug. 14, 3*f*
MCNALTY, Lieut.-Col. George W.—death, Mar. 6, 11*d*; will, Nov. 6, 11*c* (e.e)
MCNAMARA, Col. James—death, Jan. 3, 7*c*
MACNAMARA, Mr. Joseph B.—receives Osmanieh order, Mar. 23, 11*a*; authorized to wear order of Osmanieh, May 27, 9*b*
MACNAMARA, Lady Sophia — death, Dec. 10, 11*e*; funeral arrangements, 11, 11*a*; body to be cremated, 12, 9*b*; funeral, 13, 61*b*
MACNAMARA, Dr. T. J.—receives address in commemoration of silver wedding, Jan. 22, 11*b*; cabinet appointment probable; Mr. R. Bray (s.), Mar. 14, 8*b*; Dr. T. J. Macnamara (s.), 16, 7*e*; at Devonport dockyard: receives petitions, Sept. 17, 8*d*
Navy—trading in warships in home ports: receives deputation of tradesmen, May 3, 7*f*
Secretary, private—appointed, Feb. 8, 7*e*
at Bowes-park Brotherhood meeting on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Oct. 21, 11*d*; —at Browning Hall Settlement, on industrial maintenance bursaries, Jan. 29, 6*f*; —at Camberwell, on coalmining dispute, Mar. 25, 10*c*; —at Camberwell-green, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Jan. 2, 8*a*; —at Nottingham, on Nottingham (East) by-election prospects, April 19, 7*f*; —at Peckham, on coalmining dispute, Mar. 16, 10*c* (e.e.); —at Walworth, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Jan. 8, 6*b*

MACNAMARA, Dr. T. J. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on—defence, imperial : naval : attitude of dominions, July 23, 12*b* ; —fiscal policy, Feb. 23, 14*a* ; —navy : pay and pensions of dockyard employees and seamen ; dockyard boys : attendance at evening schools, Mar. 19, 14*d* ; strength ; dockyard employees' pay, July 23, 12*b* ; 25, 10*d* ; building programme ; estimates : allocation of votes, 25, 10*d* ; —North Killingholme (Admiralty Pier) Bill, Oct. 25, 12*b* ; —St. Margaret's Bay : coast erosion, Aug. 6, 2*f*
on dockyards, royal : wages of employees : reply to letter from Dockyard Members' Parliamentary Committee, Dec. 26, 9*b* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill : position of medical profession (l.), Jan. 4, 8*a* ; —navy : concessions to dockyard workmen, (l.), July 24, 12*b*
MACNAMARA, William (*alias* William Ward) : see under MURDER—SMITH, Ernest Nixey
MCNAMARA brothers — dynamite outrages : see under UNITED States—Outrages, explosive
MCNAMARA and Co., (Ltd.)—report, July 31, 18*d* ; meeting, Aug. 14, 13*d*
MCNAUGHT, Dr. W. G. — "The School Sight-Singing Reader" noticed (Ed.S.), April 2, 46*b*
MACNAUGHTAN, Miss S. — "Four Chimneys" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 28, 130*a*
MCNEALL, Richard — arrested, Jan. 15, 10*e* ; attempted fraud charge, 16, 12*d*
MCNEIL, Mr. Allan — at British Association on land banks, Sept. 10, 47*c*
MACNEILL, Mr. J. G. Swift—elected dean of faculty of law of Nationalist University of Ireland (P.N.), Nov. 22, 7*f*
at Letterkenny, on home rule : Mr. Churchill's Belfast meeting : attitude of Unionists, Jan. 18, 8*b*
in Parliament, on — foreign policy : Parliamentary control, Aug. 8, 4*e* ; —Home Rule Bill, May 3, 14*c* ; Dec. 31, 11*b* ; —law : courts proposed additional judge, Oct. 26, 11*e*
on home rule : position of Protestants : replies to Dr. Horton (l.), Feb. 16, 12*c* ; recalls Burke's opposition to union (l.), 24, 8*f* ; separation : Daniel O'Connell's attitude (l.), May 27, 5*d* ; June 5, 14*f* ; position of Trinity College (l.), Oct. 24, 12*f* ; Nov. 8, 13*d* ; —ministry (Asquith) : Parliamentary majority : Irish party's votes (l.), Aug. 9, 6*d* ; — Parliament : duration of session : prorogation rights discussed ; supply (l.), Nov. 20, 10*a* ; —privy council : removals of members (l.), Oct. 8, 8*e* ; —universities : M.A. degree fees (l.), July 19, 11*d*
MCNEILL, Rev. John—call to Cooke Presbyterian Church, Toronto, Oct. 18, 10*a* ; conducts valedictory services in London, Dec. 2, 3*d*
MCNEILL, Rt. Rev. Neil, R.C. Archbp. of Toronto — appointed Archbp. of Toronto, Dec. 3, 12*d*
MCNEILL, Mr. Ronald—throws book at Mr. Churchill in House of Commons, Nov, 14, 12*f* ; Mr. McNeill apologizes, 15, 11*c*
MCNEILL, Mr. Ronald (continued) :—
at Belfast, on home rule, Jan. 19, 6*c* ; —at Rotherhithe, on ministry's defeat on Home Rule Bill, Nov. 12, 8*c* (e.e.) ; —at Straffan, on Home Rule Bill : attitude of Ulster, Aug. 26, 8*d*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, April 12, 14*f* ; 17, 13*c* ; June 12, 13*b*, *c* ; 19, 13*d* ; 20, 10*d*, 11*d* ; July 2, 12*e* ; 4, 13*b* ; Oct. 16, 10*d* ; 18, 12*d* ; 23, 12*c* ; 13*a* (closure motion, 11, 12*c* ; 15, 11*d*) ; Nov. 6, 14*a*, *d* ; 28, 11*a* ; Dec. 4, 10*f* ; 5, 11*a* ; 12, 11*d* ; 13, 63*a* ; —House of Lords reform : ministerial policy, Feb. 20, 12*f* ; —St. Margaret's Bay : cost erosion, Aug. 6, 2*f*
on Unionist party's policy — fiscal policy : referendum (l.), Dec. 24, 6*c*
MCNEISH, Mr. A. — on lightermen and watermen : Thames monopoly (evid.), Dec. 17, 4*c*
MACNIVEN and Cameron (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 9, 14*b*
MACOUN, Mr. James M.—appointed C.M.G., June 14, 10*d*
MACOWAN, Mr. Norman — *The Demagogue* (play) : produced, Mar. 11, 10*f*
MACPHAIL, Mr. Alexander—appointed lecturer on anatomy at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Aug. 2, 7*e* (e.e.)
MCPHAIL, Dr. Donald—establishes fox ranch in Nova Scotia, Sept. 6, 8*e*
MACPHAIL, Rev. Dr. Simeon R. — death, Jan. 20, 30*d*
MACPHERSON, Mr. Alan — biographical ; appointed judge of county courts, circuit 19, Dec. 14, 4*e*
MACPHERSON, Sir Arthur — receives Persian minister, Dec. 18, 5*c*
MACPHERSON, Mr. George :—
at Dudley, on coal-miners' threatened strike : position in South Staffordshire, Feb. 28, 10*f*
on labour : coal-miners' threatened strike (s.), Feb. 20, 10*b*
MACPHERSON, Mr. James I. :—
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Act : appointment of lecturers ; Mr. Mackenzie's appointment, Mar. 1, 12*d* ; —Municipal Corporations (Qualification of Clergymen) Bill, June 22, 6*a* ; —road board grants, Dec. 21, 11*b* ; —St. Kilda : distress, May 23, 14*e* ; — Scotland : small holdings, July 24, 11*a*
on land—Liberal policy (l. quoted), Aug. 1, 8*c*
MCPHERSON, John—forgery charge : see under FORGERY
MCPHERSON, Mr. Logan G. — on United States : railways (sp. art., "Railway statistics : what one mile of railway does in one day"), June 28, 35*c*
MACPHERSON, Mr. Stewart, and Mr. Ernest Read — "Aural Culture Based upon Musical Appreciation" reviewed (Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 129*a*
MCPHILLIPS, Mr. A. E. (Canada) — on Home Rule Bill (tel.), April 15, 7*f*
MCQUEEN—sentence reduced, Nov. 19, 3*d*
MCQUEEN, Mr. John—will, Dec. 31, 9*b*
MACQUEEN, Rev. Murdoch—death, Jan. 4, 9*c*
MACQUISTEN, Mr. F. A.—biographical, Feb. 17, 8*d*
Glasgow (St. Rollox) — to contest as Unionist candidate at next general election, April 5, 6*b*

MACQUISTEN, Mr. F. A. (continued) :—
Glasgow (St. Rollox) by-election — recommended for adoption as Unionist candidate, Feb. 16, 10*c*; adopted, 17, 8*d*
at Glasgow (St. Rollox) by-election, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Feb. 23, 7*e*; on result of poll, 27, 8*c*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act—message to Mr. A. B. Law (tel.), Feb. 21, 8*e*
MACQUOID, Mr. Thomas R. — celebrates 92nd birthday, Jan. 25, 9*f*; death, April 9, 9*b*; funeral arrangements, 10, 9*b*; funeral, 11, 9*a*; exhibition of works: see under ART—Exhibitions
MACRAE, Mr. C. C.—on Underground Electric Railway Companies of London and London General Omnibus Company: amalgamation (s.), Feb. 9, 17*f*
MACRAE, Mrs. Duncan—death, May 3, 11*c*
MACRAE, Mr. Robert—death, Nov. 19, 11*d* (e.e.)
M'RANI, El: see under MOROCCO
MACREADY, Maj.-Gen. Sir Cecil F. N.—promoted K.C.B., June 14, 10*x*
MACREADY, Mr. William B.—appointed assistant manager of home fire department of Guardian Assurance Company, July 13, 20*f*
MACRITCHIE, Mr. David—at British Association, on magic drum of Northern races, Sept. 6, 4*d*
MCROBERTS, Sir Alexander—at Guildhall, on imperial fiscal policy, June 13, 22*e*
MACRORY, Dr. Joseph — biographical; appointed vice-president of Maynooth College, Oct. 9, 11*b*
MCSTAY, Mr. John—will, July 3, 11*c* (e.e.)
MCVAIL, Dr. John—at British Medical Association, on tuberculosis, July 26, 7*f*
MCVEAGH, Mr. Franklin (U.S.A.) :—
Treasury administration: charges by Mr. Andrew, July 4, 21*b*
on finance—estimates; banking reform (annual report), Dec. 5, 16*e*
MACVEAGH, Mr. Jeremiah :—
"Home Rule in a Nutshell" (new ed.)—Mr. W. Churchill contributes introduction, Jan. 8, 6*d*
at House of Commons, on London and North-Western Railway Company: Irish mail service, April 4, 10*d*; —at Westminster, on home rule: attitude of Sir E. Carson, Jan. 5, 6*c*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, May 9, 13*c*; Dec. 13, 62*e*
on home rule—attitude of Ulster (l.), Jan. 5, 5*a*
M'WHIRTER, Mr. William—on Scotland: electricity: utilization of locks between Fort William and Fort Augustus suggested (E.S.), Nov. 20, 24*e*
MCWILLIAM, Walter: see under FORGERY
MADAGASCAR :—
Coal—deposits discovered, Mar. 9, 5*c*
Missions—position of English missionary societies: Society for the Propagation of the Gospel: secretary (statement), Feb. 17, 4*f*; arrangements for negotiations with French government: Society for Propagation of the Gospel: secretary's report, July 20, 6*e*
Queen—to visit Dieppe, Aug. 1, 9*a*
Queen, ex: see RANAVALO
MADAGASCAR (continued) :—
Railways—extension: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 28, 18*f*
MADAGASCAR Rubber Company (Ltd.)—debenture issue, Mar. 26, 20*a*
MADAME Tussaud's Exhibition, April 5, 8*c*; 9, 5*d*; Dec. 25, 11*d*; 27, 8*c*; —Balkan States: portrait models representing rulers to be added to exhibition, Oct. 21, 2*f*; added, Nov. 6, 12*c* (e.e.); —Booth, "General" Bramwell: figure added, Sept. 5, 8*f*; —Dickens, Charles: new tableaux described, Feb. 1, 10*c*; 23, 7*d* (e.e.); —exhibits: additions described, May 27, 2*f*; 28, 8*b*; Aug. 3, 6*c*; —French revolution relics: rearranged, May 2, 4*b*
MADAME Val Smith (Ltd.) — dividends, Jan. 22, 46*a*; June 19, 21*f*
MADAN, Mr. Falconer—biographical, June 3, 7*d*; elected honorary fellow of Brasenose College, Dec. 6, 12*c*
Bodley's library (Oxford University)—librarian: recommended for office, June 3, 7*d*; election confirmed by convocation, 12, 6*d*
"Oxford Books. Vol. II." reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 28, 124*b*
at Oxford University, on Bodleian Library: new underground bookstore, Nov. 28, 13*f*
MADDEN, Rear-Adm. C. E. — leaves Sheerness on leave, July 31, 4*c*; appointed rear-admiral commanding third cruiser squadron, Nov. 23, 8*d*; assumes command, Dec. 12, 12*c*
MADDEN, Mr. Dodgson H. (Mr. Justice)—operation, Jan. 18, 9*a*; health, 19, 9*a*; 20, 11*a*; not to go on circuit for spring assizes, 20, 11*a*; health, Feb. 1, 9*a*; 20, 14*f*; April 23, 5*f*
MADDEN, Lieut.-Col G. C.—death, April 22, 15*d*
MADDISON, Canon Arthur R.—death, April 25, 9*b*
MADDISON, Mr. F.—at Inter-Parliamentary Union's Congress, on aeronautics in war, Sept. 21, 5*f*
MADDOCK, Miss Sophia D.—will, May 17, 11*c*
MADEIRA—electricity: new plant installed (E.S.), Mar. 6, 24*e*
MADELEY, Rev. W.—at Incorporated Association of Headmasters' conference, on teaching of Latin, Jan. 11, 10*b*
MADELIN, L.—"La Révolution" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 25, 40*b*
MADEN, Alderman J. H.—monument at Bacup unveiled, Sept. 10, 48*f*
MADERO, Gen. Francisco (Mexico)—attitude towards Señor de la Barra, Mar. 18, 5*b*; receives Capt. Doughty, May 15, 5*e*
Congress, message to — on proposed loan; revolution, Sept. 18, 3*d*
United States, relations with—policy: our Washington correspondent's comments, Feb. 6, 5*e*
Unrest — suppression policy: *Tribune* correspondent's official report, Feb. 6, 5*e*
on Mexico — unrest: issues manifesto, Mar. 6, 5*a*; telegram to *Matin*, April 3, 5*d*; manifesto (S.A.S.), 30, 7*b*; (tel.), June 4, 5*e*
MADGE, Mr. H. A.—on Marconi's Wireless Telegraphy Company: government contract; Poulsen system (evid.), Nov. 22, 4*b*; 26, 8*c*; 28, 4*b*; 29, 4*a*

MADINGLEY (Malay) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) —report, June 13, 20*f*
MADJAROFF, M. Michel (Bulgaria) — biographical, Dec. 13, 57*c*; appointed minister in London, Jan. 30, 9*a*; Feb. 8, 5*b*; leaving Sofia for Vienna and London, 20, 5*a*; arrival date, 23, 11*a*; arrives in London, Mar. 28, 9*b*; received by King and Queen; presents letter of credence, May 15, 12*a*; received by M. Sazonoff, Sept. 23, 3*a*; Oct. 2, 5*c*; visits Foreign Office, 2, 5*c*; visits Count Mensdorff-Pouilly-Dietrichstein, 31, 5*a*; received by Sir E. Grey, Nov. 2, 5*c*; 11, 7*b*; 12, 7*b*; 30, 10*b*; received by Sir E. Grey, Dec. 5, 6*a*; to be delegate to Turkish war peace conference, 9, 6*b*; visits Turkish delegation to peace conference, 16, 6*a*
MADRAS — advocate-general appointed, April 20, 7*f*; —bishop, assistant: appointment suggested: see under PARLIAMENT; —council, executive: member appointed, Feb. 20, 9*e*; —governor: appointed (Lord Pentland), Feb. 14, 8*a*; —harbour: Sir F. J. E. Spring (p., E.S.), Mr. H. H. G. Mitchell (p., E.S.), April 17, 28*b*; —sanitary conference: see under INDIA—Public health
MADRAS, Bp. of: see WHITEHEAD, Rt. Rev. Henry
MADRAS and Southern Mahratta Railway Company: see under INDIA—Railways
MADRAS dinner—arrangements, Mar. 21, 9*a*; given, June 21, 9*b*
MADRID—Prado: Antonio Pereda's picture of relief of Genoa presented, July 31, 8*f*
MADRIGAL: see under MUSIC
MAETERLINCK, M. (France)—demonstration in honour at Brussels, May 9, 5*c*
MAGADI Soda Company (Ltd.)—meeting, June 18, 21*c*
MAGALHÄES, Capt. (Portugal) — leaves London, Sept. 25, 9*a*
MAGALHAES, Dr. (Portugal) — leaves Lisbon for Mozambique, Jan. 23, 5*a*
on Mozambique — administration int.), Jan. 23, 5*a*
MAGALHÕES, M. Olyntho de (Brazil)—appointed minister in Paris, April 17, 11*b*
MAGDALENA (river) — described; uses (S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 2*a*
MAGDALEN College (Oxford) Mission Ladies' Association—café chantant in aid: arrangements, Feb. 10, 11*a*; held, 21, 11*a*
MAGDALEN College School, Oxford—prizes distributed, Oct. 26, 12*f*
MAGDALEN Hospital (Streatham)—meeting, May 1, 10*d*
MAGIC Ride Syndicate (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, April 18, 3*a*
MAGINNESS, Mr. E. J.—appointed chief inspector at Malta dockyard, Nov. 30, 11*c*; appointed chief constructor at Pembroke dockyard, Dec. 16, 12*e*
MAGISTRACY — instances of long service, May 25, 3*c*; Oct. 8, 3*e*; —appointment: communications to Lord Chancellor respecting: postponement, requested, Feb. 1, 9*e*; committees, advisory: constitution: discussed, Dec. 31, 2*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; special article ("Appointment of justices of the peace: the working of the new machinery"),
MAGISTRACY (continued):—
Dec. 31, 2*c*; —appointments, Jan. 4, 8*d* (e.e.); 18, 9*a*; May 3, 11*a*; June 6, 3*c*; July 25, 12*e*; Aug. 19, 6*b*; 23, 6*b*; 28, 6*e*; Oct. 2, 10*e*; 19, 12*e*; Dec. 25, 10*c*; —Berkshire: decision: members of bench ignored: complaint by Sir. J. Soundy, Jan. 22, 3*c*; Royal Forest division: chairman appointed, Nov. 7, 2*f* (e.e.); —Cheshire: new appointments, Oct. 2, 10*e*; —Croydon: appointed, June 6, 3*c*; —Derbyshire: appointment of Mr. Thomas Parker: two claimants for seat, Aug. 23, 6*b*; particulars of claim, 24, 7*d*; Mr. Thomas Parker (of Swadlincote) declines honour, 26, 8*c*; —fee, qualifying: legality: Maj. M. L. Hornby: correspondence with Lord Chancellor and standing joint committee for Shropshire, Dec. 20, 4*b*; —Flintshire: appointed, Oct. 19, 12*e*; —Hertfordshire: appointed, Jan. 18, 9*a*; April 20, 13*e*; —Highgate: Sir A. Reynold re-elected chairman, Feb. 1, 4*c*; —Kingston: chairman appointed, Oct. 4, 10*f* (e.e.); —Lancashire names removed from roll, Aug. 24, 7*d*; new appointments, 28, 6*e*; —Lincoln: appointed, Dec. 25, 10*c*; —Lindsey: appointed, Jan. 4, 8*d* (e.e.); —London: meeting, Jan. 27, 2*f*: appointed, April 4, 11*c*; May 3, 11*a*; —Middlesex: appointments announced, Feb. 23, 7*b*; sworn in, Mar. 12, 10*e*; —Norfolk: Mr. J. T. Frere removed, Oct. 12, 3*d*; —Peterborough: new appointment, Oct. 19, 12*e*; —Sheffield: new appointments, July 25, 12*e*; —Surrey: new appointments, Aug. 19, 6*b*; dinner: date, Dec. 2, 9*b*; —West Ham: appointed, Dec. 25, 10*c*; —Wiltshire: appointed, Jan. 4, 8*d* (e.e.); —Wimbledon: chairman appointed, Jan. 6, 9*a*
"MAGISTRATE, A"—on women's suffrage: window-breaking outrages (l.), Mar. 6, 6*c*
"MAGISTRATE, A"—on women's suffrage agitation; imprisonment: hunger strike (l.), Sept. 27, 6*d*
MAGNE, M. Emile—"Voiture et les Origines de l'Hôtel de Rambouillet" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 8, 55*a*
MAGNETIC disturbances: see under GALES and storms
MAGNETS—Thompson, Dr. S. P. (p., E.S.), June 19, 27*d*; —Witton-Kramer electric lifting magnet: iron recovered from Thames by: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 21, 16*c*
MAGNUS, Mr. Laurie—"Aspects of Home Rule" noticed, Mar. 13, 7*c*
MAGNUS, Sir Philip — leaves for Cannes, Jan. 10, 9*a*; gives dinner to University M.P.'s and members of London University (P.N.), July 26, 6*b*
at Hotel Great Central, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of medical profession, Feb. 9, 6*b*; —at London University, on Insurance (Industrial) Act; royal commission's report on London University, May 9, 6*a*; —at Private Schools Association's meeting, on education: German method, Jan. 5, 10*d*; —at Secondary Schools Association, on Board of Education regulation on free places in secondary schools, May 21, 14*f*
in Parliament, on—education: elementary; manual training, June 7*c*

MAGNUS, Sir Philip—in Parliament, on (continued): —
13*c*; —Education Bill (single school areas), Mar. 9, 12*e*; April 19, 6*b*; —Home Rule Bill (closure motion, Oct. 15, 11*c*); Nov. 6, 14*d*; Dec. 10, 14*a*; 13, 63*b*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: administration; position of medical profession, April 19, 13*d*; sanatoria benefit, July 12, 11*c*; — King's College: grant, June 7, 13*c*; —Trades Union (No. 2) Bill, Nov. 22, 4*b*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act (l.), Jan. 4, 8*a*; Nov. 14, 8*c*; —labour: union of free workers (l. quoted), Sept. 30, 6*e*; —London University: new buildings: proposed site: Lord Haldane's action (l.), May 11, 4*a*; Foundling Hospital site (l.), July 19, 4*f*; —teachers: secondary: pensions (with another, l.), April 26, 6*a*; (l.), 30, 10*e*
MAGON, Señor Flores (Mexico)—appointed minister of interior, Feb. 29, 5*f* (e.e.)
MAGRATH, Mrs. Fanny—will, July 17, 11*d* (e.e.)
MAGRIGNY, Prof.—death, June 8, 11*e*
MAGUET, Capt. le—aeroplane accident (fatal), Feb. 5, 4*e*
MAGUIRE Dr.—appointed Irish insurance commissioner, Feb. 20, 8*d*
MAGUIRE, Dr. Miller—at Royal Colonial Institute, on Pacific; Panama Canal; Australia: defence, Jan. 24, 12*c*
MAGUIRE, Mr. Rochfort—at Cannon-street Hotel, on development of Rhodesia, Feb. 23, 20*a*
MAGUIRE, Mrs. Rochfort—King sends message of sympathy on death of Lord Peel, Oct. 28, 9*a*
MAGUIRE, Rev. T.—at Granard United Irish League, on home rule, Jan. 3, 8*c* (e.e.)
MAGUIRE, Terence — failure to notify outbreak of foot-and-mouth disease charge, Aug. 5, 4*c*
MAGYAR Karpate Petroleum Company (Ltd.)—formed, June 12, 22*d*
MAHAFFY, Mr.—to act as British resident in New Hebrides, June 19, 5*d*; 27, 12*d*
MAHAFFY, Dr. John P.—receives degree of Athens University, April 12, 5*c* (e.e.)
on Home Rule Bill: position of Trinity College (l.), Oct. 23, 8*e*
MAHAIM, Prof. Ernest (Belgium)—at London School of Economics, on railway management, Jan. 12, 18*c*
MAHAN, Capt. A. T. (U.S.A.):—
"Naval Strategy" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 25, 33*a*
on army — garrisons oversea: views quoted, April 10, 4*a*
MAHILA Samiti—work to be extended (Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 20*c*
MAHMOND Ben Ayâd, late Gen.—sons' claim against Tunisian government: law case, Dec. 18, 5*b*
MAHMUD Mukhtar Pasha—biographical, July 17, 5*c*; offered appointment as minister of war, 16, 5*a*; appointed, 17, 5*c*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 17, 5*c*; attitude of army officers, 18, 6*a*; appointed minister of marine, 23, 5*d*; rumoured resignation, Aug. 31, 3*a*
Turkish war — to command Kirk Kilisse army corps, Oct. 15, 6*e*; personal baggage captured at Kirk Kilisse, 28, 6*c*; 29, 6*a*; efforts to
MAHMUD Mukhtar Pasha (Turkey)—Turkish war (continued):—
stop Turkish retreat, 31, 6*c*; letter to Ghazi Mukhtar Pasha quoted, Nov. 7, 5*a*
MAHMUD Shevket Pasha (Turkey) — biographical, July 11, 6*b*; Oct. 3, 3*c*; denies report of threats against life, Jan. 1, 5*c*; attitude of army mutineers at Monastir, June 29, 5*b*; resignation of post as war minister rumoured probable, July 9, 5*e*; confers with Talaat Bey and Nazim Pasha, 10, 5*c*; resignation of post as war minister probable, 10, 5*c*; resigns, 11, 6*b*; letter of resignation quoted; appointed senator, 11, 6*b*; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 11, 6*b*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 11, 6*b*; 12, 5*d*; 13, 5*b*; Austrian opinion, 11, 6*b*; 12, 5*d*; 13, 5*b*; Turkish opinion, 13, 5*b*; Nazim Pasha (int.), 13, 5*b*; Ismail Hakki Babanzadeh (art. quoted), 13, 5*b*; attitude of army, 13, 5*b*; Turkish comments, 13, 5*b*; Said Pasha (s.), 16, 5*a*; our Salonika correspondent's comments, 16, 5*a*; Turkish war: appointment to command operations against Servia, Oct. 22, 5*a*; rumours of appointment of inspector-general of forces, Nov. 9, 8*c*; wounded; arrives at Constantinople, Nov. 20, 8*b*
in Chamber, on — constitution: proposed amendment respecting dissolution of Chamber. Jan. 1, 5*c*
MAHNIG, Rosa—libel charge, May 3, 3*f*; 20, 4*d*
MAHOMED V., Sultan of Turkey—receives Kiamil Pasha, Mar. 19, 5*d*; opens Parliament; speech from throne, April 19, 8*c*; 20, 5*c*; receives M. de Giers, 22, 7*d*; accession day celebrated; amnesty reported, 27, 7*d* (e.e.); 29, 7*c*; receives retiring members of British naval mission, May 1, 5*b*; to receive Baron Marschall von Bieberstein, 29, 5*a*; presents gifts to Baron Marschall von Bieberstein, 31, 3*b*; confers with Assim Bey; telegram to Tewfik Pasha, July 19, 5*a*; receives war minister, Nazim Pasha and Hadi Pasha, 20, 8*c*; 23, 5*d*; sends contribution to earthquake relief fund, Aug. 23, 3*b*; receives message from King George V., Sept. 18, 3*b*; birthday; King George sends congratulations, Oct. 3, 9*a*
Albania — unrest: protest despatched by civilians and officers at Djakova, July 18, 6*a*; proclamation, 24, 5*a*
Armchair, gilded — offered to Crown Prince of Greece, Dec. 18, 5*d* (e.e.)
Army — disaffection: proclamation issued, July 20, 8*c*; *Neues Wiener Taghlatt* report, 23, 5*d*
Plot against—particulars, Nov. 27, 7*f*
Turkish international crisis — receives war demonstrators at Constantinople, Oct. 5, 6*b*; proclamation, 14, 5*c*; efforts to induce him to join army in the field, reported, 28, 6*d*
Turkish war — reviews troops at Constantinople, Oct. 15, 6*c*; message to Nazim Pasha, 31, 6*b*; flight to Asia Minor reported contemplated, Nov. 7, 5*d*; message to Nazim Pasha, 19, 8*a*; appeal to powers for intervention reported, 19, 8*b*

MAHOMED Akbar, Sirdar (Afghanistan)—biographical, May 3, 5*d*
MAHOMED Ali, Prince—tour in Egypt: collects Red Crescent funds, Dec. 14, 7*h*
MAHOMED Ali, ex-Shah of Persia: see under PERSIA—Crisis
MAHOMEDANS:—
British policy—All-India Moslem League: passes resolution, Nov. 29, 7*c* (e.e.); —Ameer Ali, Mr. Syed (l.), Sept. 26, 5*e*; Oct. 24, 5*c*; —Austrian opinion, Oct. 7, 8*h*; —Crewe, Lord: letter to London branch of All-India Moslem League, May 22, 25*e*; —Currimbhoy Ebrahim, Sir (s.), Nov. 12, 7*h*; —Hogarth, Mr. D. G. (lect.), Feb. 8, 5*e*; —India: opinion among Mahomedans: our Bombay correspondent's comments, Mar. 6, 5*a*; Indian press comment: *Sind Gazette* quoted, Aug. 8, 5*f*; statement corrected, 9, 3*e*; opinion, Nov. 12, 7*h*; —Latif, Mr. C. A. (l.), Sept. 20, 3*e*; —Mayatullah Khan (l.), Oct. 8, 5*c*; —Novikoff, Mme. Olga (l.), Oct. 22, 5*c*; —Russian opinion, Oct. 5, 6*h*; —special article ("Pan-Islamism in India: effects of the revival"), Sept. 3, 3*e*; —Vambéry, Prof. A. (l.), Sept. 17, 3*e*
Christianity, relations with: see under CHRISTIANITY; —India: see under INDIA; —London: proposed mosque: fund: Begum of Bhopal contributes: hostel for students to be attached, Jan. 4, 3*h*; —missions to: World's Evangelical Alliance: call for prayers, Sept. 11, 4*f*; —outrages by: correspondence, Feb. 3, 4*f*; —Pan-Islamism: see PAN-ISLAMISM; —Turco-Italian war: see under TURCO-ITALIAN war; —western civilization: influences discussed (sp. art., "Constantinople to-day: Islam and progress"), Nov. 29, 7*d*
MAHOMED Aziz-ud-din Hussein Sahib Bahadur—awarded I.S.O., June 14, 10*d*
MAHOMED Bey Bagouri Kreim—on Egypt: British occupation (l. quoted), Sept. 27, 8*d*
MAHOMED Farid Bey—leaves for Piræus, Mar. 29, 5*d*; resigns leadership of Nationalist party, Sept. 27, 3*a*; article in *Al Alam* attacking Turkish government, Nov. 8, 7*e*; prosecution: see under EGYPT—Unrest
MAHOMED Israr Hasan Khan — appointed C.I.E., June 14, 10*c*
MAHOMED Said Pasha (Egypt)—appointed G.C.M.G., June 14, 10*c*; received by King, July 30, 9*a*
in Legislative Council, on council reforms, Nov. 18, 5*f*
MAHOMET, Armaar—application by wife for judicial separation, July 1, 3*h*
MAHOMET Fahmi (Egypt)—at Geneva, presents address to Khedive, July 23, 5*h*
MAHON, Miss—at House of Commons, on Irish teachers' grievances, Nov. 6, 5*e*
MAHON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Bryan—appointed K.C.V.O., Feb. 14, 11*c*
MAHON, Insp.-Gen. Edward—death, Feb. 27, 11*e*
MAHON, Staff Surg. F. F.—authorized to accept order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, April 17, 17*a*
MAHON, Sir William—at Galway, on Home Rule Bill, May 25, 10*e*
MAHONEY, Edward—manslaughter charge, Sept. 24, 6*e*; Nov. 9, 3*f*
MAHONING and Shenango Valley Rail and Light Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
MAIDA Vale High School—control transferred to London county council education committee, April 10, 4*d*
MAIDA Vale Roller Skating Palace and Club (Ltd.) — liquidation: creditors' and contributories' meetings held, May 10, 3*e*; sale ordered by Chancery division, June 27, 5*f*; —rink: Sunday opening: general purposes committee of Paddington borough council: recommendation, May 6, 12*c*
MAIDEN Castle—preservation: Mr. J. J. Foster (l.), July 23, 6*e*; Messrs. Whatley, Wing, and Bamford (l.), 24, 9*d*; Dorset Natural History and Antiquarian Field Club: purchase by, discussed, 26, 6*e*; our Dorchester correspondent's comments, 29, 6*b*; offered by auction; withdrawn, 30, 6*b*
MAIDENHEAD — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
MAIDS of honour—rank and precedence defined; authorized to use prefix "honourable"; royal warrant issued, Nov. 9, 11*b*
MAIDSTONE — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*; —tramways: labour: see under LABOUR—Tramways
MAIDSTONE, Louisa Augusta Lady—burial: order in council gazetted, Oct. 16, 9*b*
MAIDSTONE prison — convicts: suicide: see under SUICIDE
MAIGRET, M. (France)—awarded Legion of Honour, Dec. 11, 7*d*
MAIHAR—Raja murdered, Jan. 10, 3*e*; son installed as successor, 10, 3*e*
MAIKOP and General Petroleum Trust (Ltd.) — Anglo-Maikop Corporation (Ltd.), amalgamation with: see ANGLO-MAIKOP Corporation (Ltd.)
MAIKOP Apsheron Oil (Ltd.) — Anglo-Maikop Corporation (Ltd.), amalgamation with: see ANGLO-MAIKOP Corporation; —meeting: date, Oct. 7, 17*c*
MAIKOP Areas (Ltd.) — Anglo-Maikop Corporation (Ltd.), amalgamation with: see ANGLO-MAIKOP Corporation
MAIKOP Co-operative Petroleum Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 23, 21*a*
MAIKOP Deep Drilling Company (Ltd.)—registered, Jan. 30, 15*e*; first well: drilling test, Mar. 28, 19*c*; drilling operations discussed, Oct. 30, 17*d*
MAIKOP European and General Oil Trust (Ltd.) — liquidation: creditors' and contributories' meeting, Feb. 22, 22*d*; disclaimer by Oil Trust (Ltd.), 23, 18*e*; assistant official receiver (statement), April 12, 3*f*
MAIKOP Hadijensky Syndicate (Ltd.) — Anglo-Maikop Corporation (Ltd.), amalgamation with: see ANGLO-MAIKOP Corporation
MAIKOP Midland Oilfields (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 12, 20*c*; meeting, 19, 18*e*
MAIKOP Mutual Oil Transport Company (Ltd.) — Maikop Pipeline and Transport Company (Ltd.): amalgamation: provisional agreement: terms, Oct. 14, 15*c*; meeting; resolutions approving passed, 22, 17*a*; Dec. 3, 17*b*

MAIKOP New Producers (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 6, 19*b*; provisional agreement arranged with Maikop Oil and Petroleum Producers (Ltd.), Nov. 26, 27*a*; resolution passed approving, Dec. 6, 19*b*
MAIKOP Oil and Petroleum Producers Company (Ltd.) — Anglo-Maikop Corporation (Ltd.), agreement with (circular), Feb. 8, 13*f*; —Maikop New Producers (Ltd.), purchase of: provisional agreement arranged, Nov. 26, 27*a*; resolution passed approving, Dec. 6, 19*b*; —secretaries resign, Mar. 14, 17*f*
MAIKOP Oil Territories (Ltd.) — directors: chairman resigns, Mar. 14, 17*f*
MAIKOP Orient Oil Company (Ltd.)—report, July 18, 18*a*
MAIKOP Pipeline and Transport Company (Ltd.)—capital: increase proposed, Nov. 26, 27*a*; —law case, Dec. 20, 3*c*; —Maikop Mutual Oil Transport Company (Ltd.): amalgamation: see under MAIKOP Mutual Oil Transport Company (Ltd.) — meeting, July 2, 20*a*; —report, June 24, 17*b*; — stock issue, May 1, 21*f*; 2, 17*f*
MAIKOP Premier Oil Syndicate (Ltd.)—debenture issue announced, Jan. 25, 15*b*; control of company's plots taken over by Anglo-Maikop Corporation (Ltd.), Feb. 3, 18*e*
MAIKOP Refineries (Ltd.)—dividend, July 29, 15*a*
MAIKOP Spies Company (Ltd.)—report, June 20, 18*e*
MAIKOP Valley Oil Company (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 24, 12*f*
MAIKOP Victory Oil (Ltd.)—dividend, May 9, 20*d*; report, Sept. 12, 16*f*; meeting, 20, 14*a*
MAILLERT, Lieut. (France) — receives Legion of Honour, Jan. 2, 3*a*
MAILS: see under POST Office
MAINE — elections: results, Sept. 11, 5*e*
MAIN Reef West (Ltd.)—dividends, June 13, 20*f*; Dec. 12, 20*b*; report, Oct. 11, 18*b*
MAIORESCU, M. Titu (Rumania) — appointed premier and foreign minister, April 12, 5*c*; at Vienna; received by Emperor Francis Joseph and Count Berchtold, June 29, 5*b*; ministry to be reconstructed, Oct. 23, 7*c*; resigns premiership; reappointed premier and foreign minister, 28, 5*d*; receives M. Daneff, Dec. 10, 7*b*
MAIR, Mr. E. M. — appointed private secretary to Mr. L. Earle, Dec. 5, 7*e*
MAIR, Dr. L. W. Darra—death, Nov 5, 11*d*; funeral, 8, 11*a*
MAISEL, Mr. Benno— Oil Trust of Galicia (Ltd.): indebtedness: see under OIL Trust of Galicia (Ltd.)
MAISONS-LAFFITTE — museum opened, July 27, 5*e*
MAITLAND, Rev. A. G., and others — lottery at church bazaar charge, Dec. 17, 10*c* (e.e.)
MAITLAND, Mr. Alexander — adopted as Liberal candidate for Edinburgh (West), Jan. 24, 7*f*
MAITLAND, Mr. Ian—coming of age celebrated, Jan. 31, 9*b*
MAITLAND, Mr. J. A. F. — at Portman Rooms, on singing, Jan. 19, 11*e*
MAITLAND, Fleet Surg. P. E.—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, April 17, 17*a*
MAITLAND, Mr. Robert—song recital, Nov. 29, 10*f*
MAIZE — crop: world's: output statistics, Oct. 22, 16*c*; Nov. 28, 19*c*; for 1912, Dec. 26, 9*e*; —cultivation (sp. art., "Special and supplementary crops: maize"), April 15, 4*d*; —shipments, large: our marine insurance correspondent's comments, Aug. 24, 14*e*
MAJENDIE, Mr. James H. A. — bankruptcy: public examination held, Mar. 2, 22*d*
MAJENDIE, Lady Margaret—death, Jan. 29, 11*d*; funeral, Feb. 1, 11*c*; will, Mar. 11, 11*e*
MAJENDIE, Rev. Severne — on Regent's Park: squirrels and birds (l. quoted), April 30, 15*d*
MAJENDIE (Johore) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) —report, Oct. 15, 17*a*
MAJID, Dr. Abdul — elected member of Old Bailey bar, May 4, 10*c*
MAJID, Mr. S. H. R. — "England and the Moslem World" noticed (L.S.), April 18, 15*9c*
MAJOR, Mr. A. F. — on ancient monuments: preservation (evid.), June 20, 12*b*
MAJOR, Mr. Henry D. A. — on New Zealand: university: reform (l.), Jan. 2, 9*b*
MAJOR and Field, Messrs. — on labour: transport workers' strike: Sir E. Clarke's report (l. quoted), May 30, 8*c*
MAJULI Tea Company (Ltd.) — report, June 6, 20*c*
MAKARI, Mgr.—designated metropolitan of Moscow, Dec. 11, 7*f*
MAKAROFF, M. (Russia)—to visit Crimea; rumours of impending resignation of post as minister of interior discounted, Mar. 29, 5*c*; to be superseded from post as minister for interior; to be appointed councillor of empire, Nov. 28, 5*c*; resigns post as minister of interior, Dec. 30, 3*e*
MAKINO, Baron (Japan)—at Tokyo, on new tariff, May 14, 24*b*
MAKLAKOFF, M. (Russia)—in Duma, on Turkish war: Russian policy, Dec. 21, 5*c*
MAKLAKOFF, M. N. A. (Russia) — biographical, Dec. 31, 3*e*; prospects of appointment as minister of interior, 28, 3*a*; appointed, 30, 3*e*; 31, 3*c*
MAKOWER, Mr. A. J., and Dr. W. H. Eccles—at British Association, on wireless telegraphy: spark-gaps in running-liquids (E.S.), Sept. 11, 20*a*
MAKUM (Assam) Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 13, 23*c*
MALABARI, Mr. Behramji M.—death, July 13, 11*d*
MALACCA Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 15, 17*f*; Mar. 30, 19*f*; June 24, 17*b*; Sept. 27, 14*d*; Dec. 28, 13*d*; —meeting Oct. 23, 19*a*; —reports, Jan. 19, 17*e*; Oct. 12, 17*a*
MALAN, Mr. F. S. (South Africa)—appointed minister of mines, Jan. 25, 5*e*; appointed minister of mines and education, Dec. 21, 6*e*
in Parliament, on—Miners' Phthisis (Compensation) Bill, June 7, 5*b*
on mining reforms (s.), July 15, 16*d*
MALAN, M. Henri — death, June 19, 11*d*
MALARIA—Guiana, British: prevention: Mr. L. Harcourt (s.P.), June 28, 12*f*
MALASPIND, Marquess (Italy)—arriving at Sofia, Feb. 1, 5*c*
MALATESTA, Enrico—libel charge; sentenced; recommended for expulsion, May 21, 4*c*; Mr. J. R. MacDonald

MALATESTA, Enrico (continued) :—
(s.P.), 23, 14*c*; police: alleged statements to jury; Mr. T. E. Harvey (l.), 23, 14*e*; Independent Labour party passes resolution, 29, 7*c*; appeal against sentence: application for bail refused; protest meeting in Trafalgar-square: date, 30, 6*d*; Mr. R. B. Cunningham (s.); Mr. J. C. Wedgwood (s.), June 10, 6*d*; police shorthand notes: see under PARLIAMENT; appeal from conviction dismissed, 11, 3*a*; not to be deported; meeting at Trafalgar-square announced (P.N.), 25, 7*b*; held: resolution passed, July 1, 10*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
MALAYALAM Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.)—report, May 17, 19*f*
MALAYAN Rubber Loan and Agency Corporation (Ltd.)—report, July 19, 18*f*
MALAYAN Tin Dredging (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 7, 17*b*; report, Oct. 29, 18*f*
MALAY Peninsula—railways: report, July 9, 22*e*; —trade: year (1911) reviewed (art., "Malay Peninsula: rubber and allied industries"), Jan. 22, 29*a*
MALAY Rubber Planters (Ltd.)—dividend, May 9, 20*d*
MALAYSIA Rubber Company (Ltd.)—crops: statistics, Jan. 10, 17*b*; —meeting, May 8, 20*d*; —report, April 30, 22*b*
MALCOLM, Mr. Dougal Orme—biographical, Dec. 18, 6*c*; appointed secretary to royal commission on imperial trade, Nov. 30, 5*f*; appointed director of British South Africa Company, Dec. 18, 6*c*; correction, 19, 5*e*
MALCOLM, Mr. Ian—elected member of Canterbury House of Laymen, May 22, 4*d*
"Convicted: the Goal of Irish Nationalism Disclosed by Irish Home Rulers" noticed, June 24, 6*f*
at Thornton Heath, on home rule: pledge of National boy scouts of Ireland, Feb. 7, 8*b*
in Parliament, on—army officers' pensions, Mar. 15, 11*e*; —Home Rule Bill, April 16, 15*d*; June 20, 11*b*; Oct. 23, 12*c*; (closure motion, 15, 11*d*); Dec. 3, 11*e*; 11, 13*b*; —India: administrative changes: Bill, April 23, 15*a*
on Home Rule Bill: post office questions (l.), Oct. 21, 8*d*; —Women's Suffrage Bill (Conciliation Committee's) (l. quoted), Mar. 25, 7*e*
MALCOLM, Mr. John—awarded Fream memorial prize, June 12, 7*d*
MALCOLM, Mr. R. C.—appointed sheriff substitute of Inverness-shire at Fort William, June 26, 6*e*
MALCOLMSON, Cyril—theft charge, Oct. 16, 11*c* (e.c.)
MALCOLMSON, Mr. V. A.—on housing: rural (l.), Sept. 4, 9*e*
MALDON (Essex)—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*
MALDONADO, Señor Baldomero (Peru)—appointed minister of finance, Sept. 26, 3*f*
MALECKA, Miss—trial: see under RUSSIA—Crime
MALET, Mr. C. E.—resigns position as secretary of Free Trade Union, June 28, 15*d*
MALHERBE, Lieut. de (France)—receives Legion of Honour, Jan. 2, 3*a*
MALIM, Mr. F. B. :—
at Guildhall, on children's diet, May 14, 6*a*; —at Haileybury College, on Haileybury College, July 6, 7*f*
on Haileybury College: celebration date (l.), Mar. 11, 4*f*; —Powell, late Sir Francis (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 2, 8*a*
MALINS, Mr. C. W.—on Southport tramways: suggests coastal route (report, E.S.), Nov. 27, 25*a*
MALINS, Prof. Edward—resigns professorship at and presents cheque to Birmingham University, July 11, 4*e*
MALKIN, Mr. Joseph—violoncello recitals, Jan. 12, 9*c*; 15, 11*d*; June 11, 10*e*
MALL—Charing-cross, extension into: London county council: expenditure: improvements committee's recommendation adopted, April 4, 4*f*; macadam paving: proposal to substitute wood rejected, May 24, 51*d*; —mushrooms: correspondence, Oct. 4, 10*f*; 5, 9*b*
MALLABY-DEELEY, Mr. H. C.—health, Nov. 30, 9*a*
Law case, April 18, 3*a*; 26, 3*e*
Mitcham-common — chairmanship of board of conservators: petition for resignation, June 20, 12*e*
MALLARD, Mr. P. W.—"Law Relating to Tithe Rent Charge" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 22, 326*b*
MALLET, Mr. C. E.—appointed secretary for Indian students in England, July 5, 5*b*; Lord Beauchamp (s.P.), 18, 11*b*; Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.P.), 31, 11*a*; Mr. Wyndham (s.P.), 31, 11*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Sir T. Morison (l.), Oct. 18, 5*f*; Sir J. Jardine (l.), 22, 5*e*
MALLET, Sir Louis — appointed K.C.M.G., June 14, 10*c*
on Putumayo — suggested Protestant mission (l. quoted), July 16, 5*d*
MALLETT, John, and Percy Sargeant — stealing and receiving charges, Feb. 26, 13*f*
MALLIK, Mr. M. C.—"A Study in Ideals" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 3, 407*b*
MALLINS, Mr. C. W.—new tramway car designs described (E.S.), Mar. 27, 25*b*
MALLOCK, Mr. H. R. A. — at Institution of Civil Engineers, on aeronautics (James Forest lecture, E.S.), April 24, 25*d*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 24, 24*b*
MALLOCK, Mr. W. H. :—
on labour: coalmining dispute (l.), Mar. 18, 7*b*; —land: Liberal policy; rent (booklet), July 19, 11*d*; —socialism (l.), Mar. 18, 7*b*; April 4, 10*f*; —syndicalism, April 4, 10*f*
MALLON, Mr. J. J. :—
at Memorial Hall, on labour: minimum wage, Oct. 12, 8*d*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act—position of married women outworkers (evid.), Oct. 28, 8*b*
MALLOUS, Alfred Henry — defrauding railway company charge, Nov. 8, 2*f*
MALMANCHE, Mlle. — receives Legion of Honour; correspondence (Ed.S.), April 2, 39*b*
MALMESBURY — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*
MALMESBURY, Lord — returning to England, April 13, 11*a*; leaves for Pau, Dec. 19, 9*a*

MALMESBURY, Susan Lady — entertains vice-presidents and workers of Chelsea and Whitechapel branches of Women's Tariff Reform Association, Dec. 7, 9*a* at Scotland House, on work of South African Colonization Society, Oct. 19, 5*f* (e.e.)
MALMOE—new dry dock opened, Nov. 30, 15*e*
MALONE, Miss—interrupts Mr. Woodrow Wilson's meeting at Brooklyn, Oct. 21, 5*f*
MALONE, Edward — murder: see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder
MALPARTIDA, Señor Elias (Peru) — appointed premier and minister of interior, Sept. 26, 3*f*
MALTA:—
Administration—history, May 24, 31*b*; suggested economies: commission: members appointed, Oct. 17, 5*e*
Agriculture—royal commission's report, May 24, 32*a*
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Army, British—suggested increase of garrison: our military correspondent's comments, May 24, 56*b*; rumours noticed, June 1, 8*a*; reviewed by Gen. Sir I. Hamilton, 3, 8*a*; Lord Selborne (s.P.), July 3, 12*b*; Lord Crewe (s.P.), 3, 12*e*
Church, military—appeals, April 29, 13*b*; Oct. 3, 5*e*
Council, executive—election: results, Oct. 22, 5*f*; —member appointed, May 25, 11*b*
Dockyards — to be used for refitting cruisers of third battle and third cruiser squadrons, May 29, 8*e*; inspected by Board of Admiralty, 31, 6*a*; June 1, 8*a*; *communiqué* issued, 3, 8*a*; Admiralty superintendent appointed, July 1, 12*d*; chief inspector appointed, Nov. 30, 13*c*
Education — language question: Mr. T. Grech-Mifsud (l.), Oct. 2, 5*f* (e.e.)
Emigration—royal commission's report, May 24, 32*a*
Finance—royal commission's report, May 22, 9*e*; 24, 31*f*; Mr. L. Harcourt (s.P.), June 28, 12*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Harbour master, King's—appointed, July 30, 4*c*
History, May 24, 31*a*
Language—particulars (art., "The people of Malta: the language question"), May 24, 31*c*; proposed substitution of Maltese dialect for Italian: protest meeting held at Malta; resolution passed, July 3, 5*a*
Roman Catholics—new papal decree (*motu proprio*): see under ROMAN Catholics — Law — Ecclesiastics, actions against by Roman Catholics
St. Paul's church — trowel used by Queen Adelaide to lay foundation-stone presented by King George, Feb. 26, 8*c*
Special articles ("In the Mediterranean: the people of Malta"), May 24, 31*a*; ("The rule of the knights"), 24, 31*d*; ("The economic decline of Malta"), 24, 31*f*
Trade—royal commission; report, May 24, 31*f*
Year 1911—reviewed, May 24, 32*c*
MALTA and Mediterranean Gas Company (Ltd.)—report, May 25, 19*a*
MALTA Association — dinner: arrangements, Sept. 10, 55*a*; given, 27, 7*a*
MALTBY—church, new: consecrated, May 17, 4*d*; —school, new elementary: opened, June 18, 16*d* (e.e.); cost and particulars of building (Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 139*a*
MALTHAY, Mrs. Tobias—Celtic recital, Nov. 7, 9*d*
MALTSCHEWSKI, Capt. (Russia)—murder: see under RUSSIA—Army—Disaffection
MALVERN College — prizes distributed, June 21, 12*d*; —scholarships awarded, June 13, 6*b*
MALVERN College Mission (Canningtown) — appeals, June 21, 4*c*; Mr. J. L. Smith (l.), July 2, 13*f*
MALVERY, Olive Christian: see MACKIRDY, Mrs. Archibald
MAMBAU (F.M.S.) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 23, 19*e*
MAMUT Zaim (Albania)—declares loyalty to Servia, Nov. 14, 5*c*
MAN — prehistoric: see under ANTHROPOLOGY
MAN, Isle of:—
Banking — Isle of Man Banking Company (Ltd.): report, Jan. 20, 19*d*
Cable communication interrupted, Jan. 23, 12*c*
Customs — Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
Defence—proposed organization of local troop: Tynwald: notice of motion, Jan. 25, 10*b*
Divorce — Mr. G. A. Ring (s.), Nov. 27, 10*a*
England — union: Mr. T. Cormode (s.), Feb. 21, 14*f*
King William's College — headmaster appointed, Nov. 21, 9*b*
Parliament — divorce: Bill (Fisher): second reading, Nov. 27, 10*a*
Prison—escape of boys, Oct. 3, 4*a*
Railways — Isle of Man Railway Company: report, Feb. 26, 18*c*; dividend, Sept. 16, 15*d*
Shipping — Isle of Man Steampacket Company (Ltd.): services: statistics for five months, Oct. 1, 13*d*; vessels: contract for turbine steamship placed, April 26, 22*b*
Villa Marina — King to be asked to open, Nov. 11, 10*e*
Visitors — Easter holidays, April 5, 8*c*; Whitsuntide holidays, May 27, 2*e*; statistics for four months, Sept. 25, 16*e*; —Sunday trippers, duty on: Legislature passes resolution, Jan. 25, 10*b*; order of Court of Tynwald approved by Board of Trade: *Gazette* notice, April 13, 13*f*
Workmen's Compensation Bill — discussed by House of Keys, Feb. 21, 14*f*
MANÁOS Harbour (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 6, 18*f*
MANÁOS Improvements (Ltd.) — Amazonas (State): water supply and sewerage scheme: alleged breach of contract by government (S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 9*b*; — meeting, Nov. 22, 17*b*; —particulars (S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 9*b*; —report, Nov. 1, 18*f*
MANÁOS Tramways and Light Company (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 12, 15*c*; meeting, 21, 13*d*
MANBY, Dr. E. B.—on Norwich: effects of floods (report), Sept. 11, 6*b*

MANCHESTER—art gallery: exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions; —borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11*d*; —business centre, new: creation: plans outlined (E.S.), Nov. 13, 27*b*; —corporation: electricity department: statistics (E.S.), Aug. 28, 16*d*; new plant: tender accepted (E.S.), Oct. 30, 22*c*; extension scheme (E.S.), Nov. 13, 27*a*; gasworks: loan proposed (E.S.), May 1, 26*d*; Glover-West vertical retorts: contract placed (E.S.), Aug. 28, 17*b*; law cases, Feb. 29, 4*d*; Mar. 23, 3*f*; 30, 3*c*; Oct. 22, 3*a*; —diocese: conferences held, May 16, 6*e*; Oct. 17, 12*a*; finance committee: constitution: discussion, Oct. 18, 10*a*; St. Anselm's Hostel: meeting of supporters, Nov. 11, 4*c*; —docks: additional accommodation announced (E.S.), Aug. 14, 17*b*; —drainage scheme, main: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 23, 25*b*; main tunnel: particulars; inspection by rivers committee (E.S.), Dec. 4, 23*a*; —Free Trade Hall: concert, Jan. 26, 8*f*; —Gaiety Theatre, Mar. 18, 12*f*; Nov. 13, 12*e*; repertory season (art., "The theatres: Miss Darragh's season at the Gaiety, Manchester"), Feb. 12, 6*d*; —lighting, street: reports submitted to corporation electricity and gas committees (E.S.), Oct. 30, 23*a*; gas: Mr. J. Abady (views, E.S.), Nov. 6, 24*e*; —lord mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*; —mission, general: opened; service for reception of missioners, Feb. 5, 13*c*; —naval visit: see under NAVY—Manchester; —North-West: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; electoral: Sir G. Kemp: intention to resign rumoured (P.N.), June 19, 7*e*; 25, 8*d*; contradiction, 26, 7*d*; resignation postponed (P.N.), 27, 7*c*; electoral, July 16, 8*e*; 20, 5*f*; 26, 6*d*; —police: see under POLICE; —port: trade statistics, Dec. 13, 28*d*; —race meeting: see under TURF; —St. Mary's Hospitals: High-street branch opened, Feb. 10, 8*b*; Mr. E. G. Wood endows bed, Nov. 5, 6*f*; —South: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; —tramways: supplies: contracts awarded (E.S.), Sept. 4, 16*d*; rails: tender of United States firm accepted (E.S.), 11, 19*b*; —waterworks: Thirlmere conduit: construction progress (E.S.), Jan. 10, 21*b*; May 1, 27*b*; Aug. 14, 17*b*

MANCHESTER, Bp. of: see KNOX, Rt. Rev. E. A.

MANCHESTER, Dean of: see WELLDON, Rt. Rev. J. E. C.

MANCHESTER, Duke of—at Naples, Jan. 26, 9*a*

MANCHESTER, Consuelo Duchess of—estate (law case), Feb. 13, 3*c*; 21, 3*c*

MANCHESTER and County Bank (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 3, 12*f*; reports, 8, 18*b*; July 8, 16*e*

MANCHESTER and Liverpool District Banking Company (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 9, 15*e*; July 10, 19*a*

MANCHESTER Bonding Warehouse (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 23, 21*a*

MANCHESTER Chamber of Commerce—meeting, Feb. 13, 18*f*

MANCHESTER Commercial Buildings Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 17, 21*b*

MANCHESTER Dock and Warehouse Extension (Ltd.) — dividend, Jan. 16, 18*c*

MANCHESTER Geological and Mining Society—meeting (E.S.), Mar. 20, 27*b*

MANCHESTER Grammar School—speech day, Aug. 1, 2*e*

MANCHESTER Hippodrome and Ardwick Empire (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 16, 18*a*; July 25, 18*d*

MANCHESTER North Borneo Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, July 24, 19*b*

MANCHESTER Orphans' Glee Society—performance at Queen's Hall, Feb. 19, 12*c*

MANCHESTER Players, July 17, 11*c*

Manchester Playgoer—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 26, 597*b*

MANCHESTER Reform Club—dinner given, Feb. 17, 5*f*

MANCHESTER Royal Exchange (Ltd.)—our special correspondent describes visit, Jan. 3, 4*a*; —Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —dividend, Mar. 3, 4*a*

MANCHESTER School of Technology: see under TECHNICAL education

MANCHESTER Ship Canal Company—crane, new: installed (E.S.), Mar. 13, 23*b*; —docks: extensions proposed (E.S.), May 22, 25*a*; —grain elevator: contract placed (E.S.), Nov. 6, 25*a*; —improvements: particulars of new works (E.S.), Feb. 28, 25*a*; July 31, 23*b*; Mr. H. A. Reed (report, E.S.), Aug. 21, 17*a*; particulars (E.S.), Oct. 2, 19*b*; —meeting, Feb. 23, 21*c*; —reports, Feb. 17, 21*b*; 19, 20*e*; Aug. 3, 13*d*; —Salford: storage sheds: extra storey to be added (E.S.), April 24, 25*a*; —shed acommodation at Manchester terminus, transit: extensions sanctioned (E.S.), Nov. 6, 25*a*; —tunnel (near Barton): construction to be begun, E.S.), July 24, 23*c*

MANCHESTER Ship Canal Warehousing (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 16, 18*c*

MANCHESTER Steamship Owners' Association—meeting, Sept. 13, 12*c*

MANCHESTER Steam Users' Association—report (E.S.), Aug. 14, 16*d*

MANCHESTER Unity of Oddfellows—benefits: proposed extension: discussion at special conference, Feb. 3, 7*a*; —conferences (London): held, Feb. 1, 9*f*; 2, 8*d*; 3, 7*a*; (Nottingham): held, May 27, 4*f*; 29, 7*b*; 30, 5*c*; 31, 5*c*; June 1, 7*b*; —female lodges: contributions: recommendation carried, Feb. 3, 7*a*; —finances: effect of Insurance (Industrial) Act: Mr. Barnes (statement), Feb. 3, 7*a*; —initiation ceremony: resolution at special conference to abandon carried, Feb. 3, 7*a*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act — Friendly societies; —rules: readjustment: discussed, May 30, 5*c*

MANCHESTER University — architecture: professorship: Prof. S. H. Capper resigns, April 25, 12*e*; University council passes resolution, 27, 8*c*; —convocation: meeting, Feb. 6, 6*b*; —degrees: awarded, May 16, 6*d*; conferred, Jan. 13, 6*f*; July 1, 12*b*; 29, 2*f*; —Egyptology: reader appointed, May 7, 6*c*; —electrical engineering: professorship: Mr. A. Schwartz resigns, Feb. 14, 4*e* (e.e.); separate department announced (E.S.), July 24, 23*c*; —electro-technical laboratories, John Hopkinson: named (E.S.), Nov. 13, 27*b*; —engineering: buildings: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 16, 22*d*; —finance: annual report,

MANCHESTER University (continued) :—
Nov. 14, 9*d*; —governors: court held, May 16, 6*d*; —history: Jones fellowship awarded, June 19, 15*c*; —lecturers appointed, June 22, 3*f*; —medical: examination: results, July 29, 2*f*; —medicine, forensic: professor appointed, June 21, 4*c*; —museum: extension opened, Oct. 31, 9*d*; —obstetrics and gynæcology: professor appointed, Oct. 14, 10*b*; lecturer appointed, Nov. 8, 4*b*; —pathology and pathological anatomy: professor resigns, Oct. 14, 10*b*; professor appointed, Nov. 8, 4*b*; —physical laboratories: construction progress (E.S.), Feb. 21, 24*b*; — physics: lecturer resigns, Oct. 14, 10*b*; —political science: professorship suggested: Lord Morley of Blackburn (s.), June 29, 6*b*; —scholarships awarded, June 19, 15*c*; 22, 3*f*; —school leaving certificates: convocation passes resolution, Feb. 6, 6*b*; —semitic languages and literatures: professor appointed, June 8, 4*d*; —social work: course of study: scheme adopted, May 16, 6*d*; — sociology: certificate in: Mr. K. T. S. Dockray (s.); convocation passes resolution to establish, Feb. 6, 6*c*; Mr. A. A. Pearson (l. quoted) Ed.S.), Mar. 5, 29*c*; —students: statistics, May 16, 6*d*; July 18, 10*e*; —zoology: assistant lecturer resigns, Oct. 14, 10*b*

MANCHURIA :—
Finance—loans: proposed Japanese advance abandoned, April 15, 7*e*
Great Britain—trade prospects (sp. art., "Manchuria as a market: openings for import and export trade"), Mar. 22, 22*c*
Japan—policy: Mr. J. A. Brailsford (l.), June 24, 5*f*; —Port Arthur troops: reinforcements announced, Mar. 14, 5*b*; —privileges: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Japan and Russia—*entente* reported: communications exchanged, July 19, 5*c*; 20, 8*f*; understanding reported: our Tokyo correspondent's comments, 22, 5*c*
Monarchist risings reported, Dec. 31, 3*b* (e.e.)
Railways—Antung-Mukden Railway: reconstruction: arrangements outlined (E.S.), Jan. 10, 20*c*; —rolling stock: Dairen: shops for manufacture: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 16, 22*c*
Trade — new mills erected (E.S.), Jan. 10, 20*c*

MANCINI, M. Jules (France)—appointed controller of foreign office press service, April 29, 7*d*; death, Dec. 7, 9*d*
"Bolivar et l'Emancipation des Colonies Espagnoles des Origines à 1815" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 8, 316*b*

MANDEL, Herr (Germany) — title of excellency conferred, May 16, 5*c*

MANDELICK, Mr. William E.—appointed secretary of London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.), Oct. 23, 22*e*

MANDELSTAM, Mr. Herman—bankruptcy: public examination held, Feb. 17, 3*e*; application for order of discharge, May 11, 22*e*

MANDELSTAMM, Prof. Max — death, Mar. 21, 9*d*

MANDER, Mr. Benjamin H.—will, Aug. 19, 7*e*

MANDER, Mr. Geoffrey le M.—on Irish Agricultural Organization Society (l.), Jan. 4, 5*e*

MANDEVILLE, Mrs. — funeral arrangements, May 1, 11*c*

MANDEVILLE, Miss Alice — song recital, Dec. 4, 8*e*

MANDEVILLE, Mrs. Sarah C.—will, June 29, 11*d* (e.e.)

MANDI, Raja of—death, Mar. 4, 11*e*

MANDLEBERG (J.) and Co. (Ltd.) — dividend, Sept. 5, 14*e*; report, Mar. 9, 20*c*

MANEN, Señor Joan — concert, April 22, 14*b*; violin recitals, June 18, 10*e*; 25, 6*b*

MANFIELD, Mr. H. :—
in Parliament, on Feeble-minded Persons (Control) Bill, May 18, 12*c*

MANGANESE Bronze and Brass Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 2, 16*a*; report, Mar. 11, 19*d*

MANGELS—cattle food: see under CATTLE —Food; —cultivation: particulars, April 29, 14*a*

MANGIN, Col. (France)—receives M. Caillaux, Jan. 9, 3*a*; promoted commander of Legion of Honour, Sept. 10, 52*a*
Morocco—military operations: see under MOROCCO — Unrest — France

MANGLES, Miss Emily—death, Jan. 15, 11*c*; will, Mar. 27, 11*e*

MANGOLIA Petroleum Company—indicted by Northern Texas federal grand jury, Aug. 31, 14*b*

MANHATTAN Life Insurance Company (Ltd.) — control: rumoured changes, Nov. 1, 18*e*; reported acquisition of stock on behalf of banking interests, 4, 16*f*; official statement, 23, 17*d*

MANHATTAN Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways

MANHATTAN Trust Company (Ltd.) — Bankers' Trust Company (Ltd): amalgamation with: see under UNITED States—Banking

MANILA Electric Railroad and Lighting Corporation (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 5, 22*f*; June 8, 22*d*; Sept. 9, 15*b*; Dec. 7, 17*a*; —report, June 10, 19*c*

MANILA Railway Company: see under PHILIPPINES—Railways

MANIN, Anna Countess de Hamil de — frauds on, alleged: prosecutions, May 4, 4*a*; 7, 4*f*; 8, 4*a*

MANIO, M.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes

MANITOBA :—
Agriculture — grain elevators: government: losses reported, April 8, 3*f*
Boundaries — extension: federal ministerial attitude, Jan. 10, 3*d*; adjustment announced, Feb. 7, 5*e*; resolution introduced in Parliament, 28, 5*f*; details of arrangement, 28, 5*f*; 29, 5*f*; Bill: Sir W. Laurier to oppose, 28, 5*f*; discussed in Parliament; Sir W. Laurier's amendment negatived, Mar. 6, 5*a*; second reading, 7, 5*d*; attitude of Conservative Nationalists, 7, 5*d*; passed by House of Commons, 14, 5*a*; passed by Senate, 29, 5*a*; our Toronto correspondent's comments, May 4, 5*d*
Roman Catholic schools — recognition in added territory proposed: attitude of ministry (Borden), Feb. 17, 5*d*; establishment in new territory proposed: peti-

MANITOBA—Boundaries—Roman Catholic schools (continued) :—
tions to ministry (Borden), Mar. 12, 5*a*; attitude of Quebec Nationalists, 12, 5*a*; Mr. Mondon's motion discussed and negatived in House of Representatives, 14, 5*a*; Mr. Bourassa (art. quoted), 15, 5*c*; our Toronto correspondent's comments, May 4, 5*d*
Immigration — see under SALVATION Army—Emigration
Parliament — building, new : designs : Mr. L. Stokes appointed assessor, Feb. 9, 6*b*; plans : prize awarded, Sept. 25, 4*f*
Subsidy, federal—increased, Feb. 28, 5*f*
MANLEY, Rev. G. T.—lectures at King's College for Women : arrangements, Jan. 16, 4*f*
MANN, Mrs. (Miss M. McCarthy) — on Indian music (lect.), April 4, 11*d*
MANN, Sir Donald — on Canadian Northern Railway Company : construction progress (statement), Sept. 11, 16*b*
MANN, Mr. Francis O. — "The Works of Thomas Deloney" (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), April 18, 149*b*
MANN, Mr. Harrington — "Mona and her Doll" (picture) : purchase for Sydney National Gallery, July 29, 8*d*
MANN, Dr. John D.—death, April 8, 9*c*; will, May 31, 9*b*
MANN, Mr. Thomas—biographical, Mar. 20, 8*e*; leaves for Salford, 21, 10*e*; released from Strangeway gaol, June 24, 8*c*; incitement to mutiny charge : see under ARMY—Discipline — Incitement — Prosecutions — *Syndicalist*
Pointer, Mr. J.—criticism : Sheffield Trades and Labour Council passes resolution, June 19, 7*e*
Syndicalism—propaganda discussed, April 16, 7*a*
at Bradford, on coalmining dispute, Mar. 18, 10*f*; —at British Socialist party's meeting, on labour unrest : coalmining dispute, April 16, 7*c*; — at Glasgow, on dock labourers' dispute on Clyde, Jan. 18, 8*f*; — at Industrial Syndicate Education League's conference, on prevention of war, Nov. 11, 5*c*; —at Lambeth baths, on prevention of war, Nov. 11, 5*c*; —at Tower-hill, on ministry, July 4, 10*c*; —at Wolverhampton, on transport workers' strike, July 15, 6*a*
on labour — coalminers' minimum wage (art. quoted), Feb. 28, 7*a*; eight-hours day : international agitation suggested (l. quoted), Mar. 12, 8*b*; transport workers : suggests international conference, July 11, 5*b*
MANN, Crossman, and Paulin (Ltd.) — law case, Mar. 1, 22*b*
MANNERS, Lady—dance : date, April 26, 11*b*; dinner, July 3, 11*a*
MANNERS, Lord — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Hampshire, Dec. 14, 11*a*
MANNERS, Capt. Charles G. E. J.—will, Jan. 23, 11*b*
MANNERS, Mr. George — on telegrams : post office : urgent messages (l.), Aug. 7, 11*e*
MANNERS, Mr. Hartly J. — *The Great John Ganton* : produced, Sept. 16, 9*d*
MANNERS, Lady Marjorie — receives wedding presents from King and Queen and Queen Alexandra, July 30, 9*c*
MANNERS, Lord Robert — on hunting : motor-car accidents to hounds (l. quoted), Feb. 3, 13*c*
MANNERS-SUTTON, Mr. Francis — on House of Commons : speakers : appointment during parents' lifetime (l.), Jan. 25, 9*d*
MANNESMANN, Messrs.—capture by Hiba in Morocco rumoured, May 25, 5*e*
MANNEVILLE, Vicomte de (France)—appointed councillor to French embassy in Berlin, May 1, 11*a*
MANNHEIM Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 16, 18*c*
MANNING, Joseph—shop breaking charge, April 2, 5*f*
MANNING, Mr. W. H. — at House of Commons, on postal employees' grievances, June 13, 4*e*
MANNIX, Mgr. Daniel — biographical; appointment as coadjutor to Archbp. Carr, of Melbourne, July 26, 4*d*; consecrated, Oct. 8, 3*e*
MANO, M. Constantin (Rumania)—appointed minister in London, Jan. 3, 7*a*; arrival in London : date, Feb. 16, 9*a*; arrives, April 30, 11*a*; received by Sir E. Grey, May 8, 11*a*; received by King George V. and Queen Mary; presents letters of credence, 15, 12*a*; received by M. Paul Cambon, Oct. 31, 5*a*; leaves for continent, Dec. 14, 7*b*; 16, 9*a*; returning to England, 21, 5*c*; appointed minister in Constantinople, 27, 9*a*
MANOEL, King—at Sandringham, Jan. 1, 11*a*; attends service at St. Mary's church (King's Lynn); shoots with Prince of Wales at Grimston, 2, 9*a*; arrives in London, 9, 9*a*; confers with Dom Miguel of Braganza at Dover, Feb. 2, 6*b*; recognizes Miguelists' claims as collateral line with right to succession of Portuguese throne, 3, 8*d*; Portuguese opinion, 10, 5*e*; skates on Penn ponds, Richmond Park, 5, 10*c*; letter to *émigrés* in Galicia, 10, 5*e*; visits King George V., 12, 11*a*; visits Olympia, 24, 13*a*; visits Richmond Theatre, Mar. 1, 11*a*; visits London Hippodrome, 14, 11*a*; reported near Portuguese frontier, May 18, 5*c*; report contradicted; at Berne, 18, 5*c*; at Brussels : visits King and Queen of the Belgians, June 5, 5*b*; at Dover, 7, 8*e*; lunches with King George V., 10, 11*a*; at Covent Garden Theatre, July 25, 9*a*; leaves for Combe Abbey, Aug. 6, 9*a*; visits Earl's Court Exhibition and Daly's Theatre, 8, 9*a*; at Felixstowe; distributes prizes at Hospital Saturday parade, 13, 7*a*; reviews firemen at Crystal Palace, 26, 10*f*; leaves for Switzerland, 28, 7*a*; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, Sept. 25, 9*a*; arrives in St. Petersburg, Oct. 17, 9*a*; at Yalta : health, 24, 5*c*; celebrates 23rd birthday, Nov. 15, 9*a*; lunches with German Emperor and Empress, Dec. 9, 9*a*; 12, 9*a*; returns to London, 23, 9*a*; visits Shaftesbury Theatre, 27, 9*a*
Portugal — royalist movement : see under PORTUGAL — Republic

MANOEL, King (continued) :—
Property, private — restitution : Bill passed by Chamber, June 7, 8*e* passed by Senate, 29, 5*c* ; restitution arrangements, Oct. 28, 5*e*
MANOEL, Senhor J. da Camara (Portugal)— appointed minister in cabinet of minister of foreign affairs in Lisbon, May 15, 11*a* ; leaves for Lisbon, Sept. 3, 7*a* ; appointed director of department at Foreign Office in Lisbon, 17, 7*a*
" MAN of Kent, A "—on printing of parish registers (l. quoted), Sept. 12, 9*b*
MANSBRIDGE, Mr. Albert — at church congress, on education ; universities ; position of working classes, Oct. 4, 4*e*
MANSBRIDGE, Mr. Albert, and Rev. W. Temple — at universities' congress, on Workers' Educational Association, July 5, 6*b*
MANSEL, Mrs. — at London Pavilion, on Mr. Asquith's attitude towards women's suffrage, June 18, 14*e*
MANSEL, Sir Courtenay :—
at Carmarthenshire (East) by-election, addresses electors, Aug. 14, 6*a* ; — at Newport, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Oct. 12, 11*d*
MANSEL, Miss M. E. — on women's suffrage : treatment of imprisoned suffragists (l. quoted), June 22, 3*e*
MANSELL, Mr. Alfred — on cattle : Irish store-prices (l.), Oct. 12, 11*e*
MANSELL, Capt. G. R. — elected elder brother of Trinity House, Mar. 14, 12*f*
MANSELL, Hunt, Catty, and Co. (Ltd.) — dividend, Mar. 25, 17*b*
MANSERGH, Messrs. E. L. and W. L. — at Institution of Civil Engineers, on Birmingham water works (p., E.S.), April 3, 26*d*
MANSFIELD — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
MANSFIELD, Lord—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Perth, Sept. 11, 9*a*
MANSFIELD, Mr.—dismissal by Irish commissioners of education ; meeting of central executive of Irish national teachers to consider, Oct. 21, 11*b* ; (sp. art., " Irish affairs : the dismissal of Mr. Mansfield," Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 138*b*
MANSFIELD, Mr. Alfred — on oil-gas (l., E.S.), Jan. 24, 19*e*
MANSFIELD, Charles : see under MURDER
MANSFIELD, Mr. H. — on Col. J. E. B. Seely : Northampton speech : corrects *The Times* report (l.), July 30, 11*e*
MANSFIELD, Mr. H. R.—health, May 6, 11*b*
MANSFIELD, John—murder charge : see under MURDER—Mansfield, Charles
MANSFIELD, Mr. William J.—will, Sept. 12, 9*e*
MANSFIELD and Sons (Ltd.) — pamphlet noticed (E.S.), April 24, 24*c*
MANSFIELD Woodhouse Smallholders Co-operative Society — property purchased from Duke of Portland, Oct. 14, 4*b*
MANSION House—balls : see under BALLS ; —entertainments : arrangements, Jan. 3, 7*a* ; —expenditure : Mr. C. Hentschel (s.), Mar. 15, 12*d* ; —furniture : see under FURNITURE ; —repairs announced, Aug. 8, 2*c* ; —sanitary condition : general purposes committee of corporation (report), July 26, 8*c* (e.c.)
MANSION House Association — Parliamentary committee : meeting (P.N.), April 19, 7*d*
MANSION House Committee of Associations for Boys — meeting, Dec. 9, 12*c*
MANSION House Committee on Railway and Canal Traffic — meeting (P.N.), Dec. 5, 6*e*
MANSION House Council on Health and Housing—circular, April 20, 12*c* (e.c.) ; —meeting, Dec. 11, 8*b* (e.c.) ; — National League for Physical Education and Improvement : agreement arranged, Sept. 12, 6*c* (e.c.)
MANSION House police-court — poor-box : contributions, Jan. 2, 2*e* ; 3, 2*f* ; April 4, 4*f* ; 20, 3*f* ; —sitting, maiden : previous instances recalled, Aug. 17, 2*f* ; Lord Mayor Crosby (comments), Sept. 21, 2*f*
MANSON, Mr. James A. — " The Complete Bowler " reviewed (L.S.), April 4, 138*c*
MANSON, Sir Patrick — biographical ; retiring from post of medical adviser to Colonial Office ; promoted G.C.M.G., July 13, 11*e* ; received by King, Oct. 29, 9*a*
at Princes' Restaurant, on tropical medicine, Oct. 24, 5*f*
MANTEGA, Andrea — " Madonna with Saints " picture sold (£29,500), Feb. 21, 8*b*
MANTES — Persian tapestry : see under TAPESTRY
MANTON, Sir Henry J.—knighted, June 14, 10*a*
MANUAL training — Clayesmore School : public bathing house constructed by scholars, Aug. 16, 2*c* ; —Cockburn, Sir J. A. (add.), April 10, 4*c* ; — Magnus, Sir P. (s.P.), June 7, 13*c* ; — National Association of Manual Training Teachers : see that title ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Thwaites, Miss I. (add.), April 9, 5*e* ; —Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. (s.P.), June 7, 13*d*
" MANUFACTURER " — on art education : circular 786 (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 99*c*
" MANUFACTURER, A "—on labour dispute, coalmining : failure of railway services (l.), April 12, 10*b*
" MANUFACTURER, A "—on Trade Disputes Act (l.), Dec. 3, 8*c*
MANUSCRIPTS—Bible : see under BIBLE ; —George Matthews Arnold Museum : illuminated ecclesiastical MSS. discovered, Feb. 22, 6*b* ; —Ghazzālī, Muhammad ibn Muhammad al : MS. of Fad 'ih al-bātanīyah acquired by British Museum, Dec. 19, 5*f* ; —Handel : Granville collection (sp. art., " The Granville collection of Handel manuscripts : sale in London next month "), Feb. 28, 6*d* ; — historical : commission, royal : members appointed, April 17, 11*c* ; meeting, July 6, 3*e* ; Duke of Ormonde : papers : volume issued (leading art.), Oct. 31, 7*e* ; —illuminated : Prof. A. P. Lawrie (lect.), Dec. 3, 12*c* ; —Nizami Aruzi Samarkandi : " Chahar Maqala " discovered in Mulla Firuz library (L.S.), Aug. 8, 310*a* ; — Oxton Hall : manuscripts discovered : described, Jan. 4, 4*c* ; —Queen Mary's Psalter (sp. art., " Queen Mary's Psalter : early illuminated manuscripts "), Dec. 25, 9*d* ; — Ranworth breviary : see RANWORTH— St. Helen, church of ; —Sanskrit : Bodley Library : see under OXFORD University

MANVELL, Mr. George S.—retires as manager of Sun Insurance Office, Dec. 27, 2*c*
MANVERS, Lord—Derbyshire farms and land sold, Oct. 25, 9*b*
MANX Agricultural Society—horse show: see under HORSES—Shows
MANZINI, Lieut.—aeroplane casualty (fatal), Aug. 26, 6*e*
MANZONI, Count (Italy)—leaves for Continent, Nov. 8, 11*a*
MAORIS—performance at Queen's Hall described, Dec. 3, 8*c*; —weapons: sold: by Mr. J. C. Stevens, April 17, 11*d*
MAPALAGAMA Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, May 21, 22*l*
MAPEKE Mines (Ltd.)—circular, July 9, 20*d*
MAPLE and Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 27, 19*d*; July 31, 18*d*; —meeting, Feb. 29, 22*f*; —report, Feb. 15, 18*c*; —share issue, Mar. 4, 19*f*
MAPPIN and Webb (Ltd.)—charitable contributions, June 18, 10*a*; (e.e.); Aug. 7, 10*f*; —dividend, Sept. 13, 14*b*; —meeting, May 1, 22*d*; —Nice, premises at: burglary, Dec. 26, 3*e*; —report, April 24, 20*d*
MAPS and plans—Aegean Sea, April 19, 5*c*; 20, 5*c*; —aeronautical: commission, international: sitting, June 18, 5*f* (e.e.); London: route of race for *Daily Mail* prizes, June 8, 7*c*; —Africa, South: showing mines and railways, May 24, 21*b*; Rhodesia: showing land settlement areas, 24, 21*b*; Rhodes memorial: see Rhodes, Cecil, below
America, South (S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 1*c*; —Argentina: plan of proposed new docks at Buenos Aires (E.S.), Mar. 27, 23*d*; —Brazil: railways (S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 4*a*; —Chile: Antofagasta: British clock tower (illus.), Jan. 30, 7*c*; showing Arica-La Paz Railway (S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 8*a*; —Colombia (S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 2*a*; railways (S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 3; —Ecuador: sketch of railway from Quito to Guayaquil (S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 5*a*; (SA.S.), May 30, 7*a*; (S.A.S.), June 25, 6*a*; railways (S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 4; —Magdalena river (S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 2; —Orinoco basin (S.A.S.), Oct. 29, 2*a*; —Putumayo district (S.A.S.), July 30, 6*a*; —Tierra del Fuego (S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 3*a*; (S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 3; —Venezuela (S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 2
Antarctic regions: illustrating routes of Shackleton, Amundsen, and Scott expeditions, Mar. 9, 8*c*; April 1, 10*c*; —Argentina: see under America, South, above; —army manœuvres: East Anglia, Sept. 16, 4*a*; 21, 8*c*; 30, 7*b*; omission of Letchworth in official and *The Times* maps: Mr. H. D. Pearsall (l.), 19, 6*b*; to illustrate manœuvres, Oct. 4, 5*c*; —astronomy: illustrating new star in Gemini, Mar. 15, 5*f*; —Belfast: see under Ireland, below; —Birmingham: Greater Birmingham, Oct. 2, 23*a*; railways and canals in the Birmingham area, 2, 30*b*; —Brazil: see under America, South, above; —British Isles: illustrating rainfall during 1911, Jan. 16, 6*a*; —Buckingham Palace: new front, Oct. 23, 5*b*; —cables: to Africa and India; Pacific, May 24, 15*a*, *d*; Atlantic; connecting India, Malaysia, and Australia, 24, 16*c*, *d*; —Canada: canals and waterways, May 24, 27; Hudson Bay Railway, 24, 26; Maritime provinces, 24, 28; railways, 24, 24*a*; —Chile: see under America, South, above; —coalfields, British, Feb. 27, 7*c*; —Colombia: see under America, South, above; —crown agents for colonies: new offices in Westminster (illus.), Dec. 13, 55*c*; —Croydon: map dated 1785 discovered, Dec. 20, 10*e*; —Cyprus, May 24, 33; —Dardanelles: operations during Turco-Italian war: see under Turco-Italian war, below; —Ditton junction: illustrating railway accident on London and North-Western Railway, Sept. 18, 4*a*; —Ecuador: see under America, South, above; —Falkland Islands, May 24, 35; —food supplies: illustrating routes, June 4, 6*b*; —Foundling Hospital grounds, May 16, 6*c*; —France: to illustrate army manœuvres, Sept. 28, 7*b*; Oct. 2, 5*d*; 9, 4*c*; —Germany: Berlin railways (E.S.), April 17, 25*e*; —Guildhall (London): rebuilding design of east block, Sept. 7, 8*b*; —India: showing Bengal, Assam, and Behar and Orissa as reconstituted and after Lord Curzon's partition, April 23, 5*c*; Delhi: new enclave, Oct. 1, 7*c*; Capt. G. S. C. Swinton: correction (l.), 3, 8*b*; showing scene of attempt on Lord Hardinge, Dec. 24, 4*a*; —Ireland: showing distribution of non-Catholics, Sept. 16, 8*b*; Belfast: plan of Celtic Football Club ground and district, Jan. 30, 6*a*; Sept. 16, 7*f*; Ulster: anti-home rule demonstrations: places of meeting, Sept. 18, 6*c*; —Khartum cathedral (plan), Jan. 26, 5*c*; —London, city of: showing church of St. Vedast and proposed new street from St. Martin's-le-Grand to Liverpool-street, Sept. 19, 3*c*; —London, Elizabethan: scheme organized to prepare map: Dr. W. Martin (s.); Mr. G. Hubbard (s.), Feb. 27, 11*c*; —London, Port of: authority's new offices: design, July 13, 7*b*; —London and North-Western Railway: electrification scheme (E.S.), Dec. 4, 21*b*; —London county council: new county hall (illus.), Mar. 9, 6*b*; —London University: proposed new buildings: suggested site at Bloomsbury (plan), Feb. 19, 4*a*; —Mediterranean Sea, May 24, 31; —Morocco, Aug. 20, 3*c*, *d*; Franco-Spanish agreement: showing new Spanish zones, Nov. 30, 8*b*; —navy: review at Spithead: chart, July 9, 7*a*; —Norfolk: illustrating floods, Sept. 14, 4*d*; —notices: see under PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed; —Pacific Ocean, May 24, 35; —Panama Canal, Sept. 2, 6*a*; —Persia: showing projected railways, June 15, 5*c*; —Putumayo district: see under America, South, above; —Rhodes, Cecil: memorial (Cape Town), July 5, 7*a*; —road-books: British: Sir H. G. Fordham (p.), Sept. 7, 3*b*; —Tierra del Fuego: see under America, South, above; —*Titanic*: showing position at time of wreck, April 16,

MAPS and plans (continued) :—
10*c* ; —Turco-Italian war : illustrating Bengazi, April 11, 3*c* ; Aegean Sea (illustrating Italian operations against Dardanelles), 19, 5*c* ; 20, 5*c* ; July 20, 8*b*
Turkish international crisis and Turkish war, illustrating, Oct. 2, 8*b* ; 3, 3*b* ; 4, 3*b* ; 5, 6*b* ; 7, 5*b* ; 9, 6*b* ; 10, 5*b* ; 11, 6*c* ; 12, 6*c* ; 15, 6*b* ; 16, 6*c* ; 17, 6*b*, *c* ; 18, 6*b* ; 19, 6*b* ; 21, 5*b*, 6*b* ; 21, 5*b*, 6*b* ; 22, 6*a*, *c* ; 23, 6*a*, 8*c*, *d* ; 24, 5*c*, 6*c* ; 25, 5*b*, 6*c* ; 26, 5*b*, 6*c* ; 28, 6*c* ; 29, 5*b*, 6*a*, *c* ; 30, 8*c* ; 31, 5*c* ; Nov. 1, 8*b* ; 2, 5*b*, 6*b* ; 2, 5*e* (e.e.) ; 5, 7*b* ; 5, 7*d* (e.e.) ; 6, 7*c*, *e* (e.e.) ; 7, 5*b* ; 8, 8*a* ; 9, 7*b*, 8*b* ; 11, 7*b*, 8*c* ; 12, 7*e* ; 16, 8*c* ; 18, 6*c* ; 19, 7*a* ; 20, 8*b* ; 21, 5*d* ; 26, 12*b* ; Dec. 2, 6*b* ; 18, 6*b* ; 21, 6*a* ; —Adrianople, Oct. 23, 6*a* ; 25, 6*c* ; 26, 5*b* ; Nov. 11, 8*c* ; Dec. 2, 6*b* ; —Albania, Nov. 25, 8*b* ; 26, 12*b* ; Dec. 18, 6*b* ; —Constantinople, Nov. 19, 8*c* ; Dec. 2, 6*b* ; —Durazzo, Dec. 26, 3*c* ; —Kirk Kilisse, Oct. 26, 6*b* ; —Lule Burgas, battle of, Nov. 2, 6*b* ; —Salonika, Nov. 5, 7*b* ; 9, 7*b* ; —San Giovanni di Medua, Dec. 26, 3*c* ; —Tchataldja lines, Nov. 2, 5*b* ; 7, 5*b* ; 9, 8*b* ; 16, 8*c* ; 18, 6*c* ; 20, 8*b* ; —*The Times* map : publication announced, Oct. 25, 7*e* ; published, 28 ; utilized in Church schools and at meetings for tracing of St. Paul's missionary journey, Nov. 19, 4*d*
Ulster : see under Ireland, above ; —United States : irrigation, June 28, 70 ; railways, 28, 51 ; statistical, 28, 42 ; —wireless telegraph stations, imperial, Mar. 8, 8*c* ; —world : proposed international map : British Association : discussion, Sept. 7, 3*b* ; Close, Col. C. F. (p.), Sept. 7, 3*b* ; Johnstone, Col. Sir D. (s.), Sept. 7, 3*b* ; Watson, Col. Sir C. M. (add.), Sept. 7, 3*a*
MARABINI—appearance at London Hippodrome, Feb. 20, 10*f*
MARAKESH—town described, Sept. 10, 52*a* ; French occupation : see under MOROCCO —Unrest
MARATHON race : see under PEDESTRIANISM
MARAWAN (Java) Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 13, 70*d*
MARBO, M. Camille—"Celle qui Défiait l'Amour" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 29, 86*b*
MARCH—special article ("The threshold of spring : change in the March woods"), Mar. 2, 11*d*
MARCH, Lady—awarded first-aid certificate of St. John Ambulance Association, April 27, 13*a*
MARCH, Lord — appointed chairman of Chichester division of Sussex Conservative and Unionist Association, Jan. 12, 4*d* ; elected director of Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company, Mar. 13, 20*d* ; appointed aide-de-camp to Gen. Sir C. Douglas, 22, 4*b* ; list of guests, July 26, 9*a*
MARCH, Mr. Samuel—on Carmen's Union : working of agreement, June 25, 7*a*
MARCHAL, Herr — aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
MARCHAMLEY, Lord :—
Liberal party — reorganization in home counties : consents to represent Mr. A. Murray on home counties committee, Jan. 17, 7*e*
MARCHANT, Mr. Arthur W.—"Ear training and Musical Dictation" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 5, 129*a*
MARCHANT, Mrs. Edith M.—killed on railway, April 8, 5*e*
MARCHANT, Rev. James—at British Association, on social regeneration, Sept. 11, 3*f*
MARCHANT (William) and Co., Messrs.—"Reply to an attack made by one of Whistler's biographers on a pupil of Whistler, Mr. Walter Greaves, and his works" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 4, 7*b*
MARCHESI, Mme. Mathilde—to reside in London, Feb. 7, 10*d*
MARCK, George—cruelty to lions charge, Mar. 2, 3*b*
MARCONI, Mr. G.—inspects wireless telegraph stations in Tripoli, Jan. 2, 3*d* ; to be created Senator, Mar. 4, 8*c* ; received by King Alfonso ; receives order of Alfonso XII., May 21, 11*a* ; at Aranjuez, 22, 5*a* ; at Lisbon, 25, 5*c* ; dinner, June 12, 11*b* ; presides at dinner given to delegates to international conference on wireless telegraphy, 24, 6*b* ; motor accident, Sept. 26, 3*d* ; 27, 3*a* ; operation : right eye removed, Oct. 18, 5*c* ; health, 22, 9*a* ; future arrangements, Nov. 21, 9*a* ; present at sittings of select committee on Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company's contract with government, Dec. 12, 12*a*
at Hôtel Métropole, on Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company, July 10, 18*c*
on *Titanic*, wreck of the — wireless telegraphy messages (statement), April 18, 10*a* ; evidence before United States Senate committee, 26, 10*a* ; 30, 9*f* ; evidence before Board of Trade inquiry, June 19, 6*a*
MARCONI, Mr. L.—wireless telegraphy : new invention : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 7, 18*e*
MARCONI Wireless Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—Canada : operation of nine additional stations on Great Lakes : contract signed with government, Nov. 6, 20*c* ; —Chelmsford : new works to be erected (E.S.), Jan. 3, 17*b* ; construction progress ; described (E.S.), June 5, 29*c* ; visited by delegates to international conference on wireless telegraphy, 24, 6*b* ; particulars (E.S.), July 17, 23*b* ; (art., "The Marconi works at Chelmsford : testing plant and show room," E.S.), 31, 24*b* ; —contract, government : see under WIRELESS telegraphy — Imperial scheme ; —dividend, July, 26, 19*e* ; —Gaiety Restaurant : lease : offer, Mar. 18, 3*f* ; accepted, 20, 6*e* ; —imperial scheme : contract with government : see under WIRELESS Telegraphy—Imperial ; —Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company of America, Western Union Telegraph Company, and Great North-Western Telegraph Company of Canada : working arrangements, April 19, 8*c* ; 23, 19*c* ; —meeting, July 10, 18*c* ; —military wireless telegraphy : book noticed (E.S.) Aug. 7, 18*d* ; —Norway : erection of high-power station : contract approved, Nov. 16, 18*a* ; —Norway and North America : service between : awarded contract for erection of

MARCONI'S Wireless Telegraph Company (Ltd.) (continued) :—
stations, Sept. 6, 6*d* ; —offices : new (formerly Gaiety Restaurant) : described (art., "Marconi House , new offices of the Marconi Company "), May 21, 10*f* ; —Pacific. communication across : particulars, Sept. 3, 11*e* ; —Poldhu station : visited by delegates to international wireless telegraph congress, July 1, 5*f* ; (art., "The Marconi station at Poldhu : new plant "), 3, 24*e* ; correction, 10, 24*c* ; —Portugal : establishment of system : contract signed, Feb. 24, 24*b* ; erection of stations : contract ratified by Parliament, Dec. 10, 22*c* ; —report, June 11, 22*d*, 23*a* ; —shares : speculation (sp. art., "Marconi finance : excessive speculation in the shares of the companies "), April 23, 19*c* ; share issue : rumours contradicted : directors issue circular, Aug. 15, 11*d* ; —signals, high speed : demonstration, Oct. 1, 10*c* ; —Telefunken Wireless Telegraph Company : patent disputes : agreement arranged, Nov. 13, 21*d* ; —United Wireless Company : sale to : attitude of Boston circuit court of appeals, May 6, 20*b* ; Marconi Company : statement, 8, 18*e* ; — Wales : trans-oceanic station : land to be purchased at Cefndu, Oct. 29, 4*d*

MARCONI Wireless Telegraph Company of America—Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company, Western Union Telegraph Company, and Great North-Western Telegraph Company of Canada : working arrangements reported, April 19, 8*c* ; 23, 19*c* ; —share issue, new : resolution passed at general meeting, April 19, 8*c* ; (sp. art., "Marconi finance : fantastic price inflation "), 23, 19*c* ; shares (art., "American Marconi shares : preparations for the settlement "), June 18, 19*c* ; —stock issue, new : proposed, Mar. 28, 7*e* ; —United Wireless Company (Ltd.) : acquisition of business reported, Mar. 26, 5*d* ; sale to : National Electric Signalling Company's action : judgment, June 21, 19*f*

MARCUS, Jasmine—burglary charge, Nov. 26, 6*c* ; 28, 3*b*

MARDON, Mr. A. C. — appointed member of advisory committee on mountain and moorland ponies, Feb. 12, 4*b*

MARECHAL, Sub-Lieut. — aeroplane casualty (fatal), Nov. 6, 6*f*

MARECHAL, Mr. L. T. (Canada) — to be appointed to ministry, Oct. 19, 5*f*

MARÉCHAL, M. Pierre—on wreck of the *Titanic* (with others, statement), April 20, 11*a*

MAREES van Swinderen, Jonkheer R. de (Netherlands) — entertained, May 2, 9*a*, *b*

MARETT, Mr. R. R.—at British Association, on neolithic man in Jersey, Sept. 12, 3*c*

MARGARET, Queen (Scandinavia) — 500th anniversary celebrated, May 25, 5*a*

MARGARET-STREET Hospital for Consumption—report, April 17, 7*c*

MARGATE—Clergy Rest : royal gift, April 12, 11*a* ; —East Cliff House : additional accommodation : appointment of architect proposed : discussion at meeting of Metropolitan Asylums board, Nov. 18, 3*c* ; —foreshore : bathing places : rating : see under LOCAL taxation—Rates ; —

MARGATE (continued) :—
mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c* ; — Royal Sea Bathing Hospital for Surgical Tuberculosis : bed endowed, April 30, 6*b* ; —Victoria Home for Invalid Children : royal contribution, Jan. 24, 11*a*

MARGERIE, M. de (France) — appointed assistant director of European department at Foreign Office, June 4, 5*e*

MARGESSON, Lady Isabel :—
at London Pavilion, on women's suffrage : letter-box outrages, Dec. 3, 8*b*
on improper literature—women's suffrage pamphlets (l.), Aug. 29, 2*b*

MARGESSON, Mr. William G.—will, Oct. 8, 9*e* (c.e.)

MARGHILOMAN, M. (Rumania)—prospects of appointment to ministry, Oct. 22, 6*d* ; appointed minister, 28, 5*d*

MARGOLIOUTH, Prof. D. S.—at Central Asian Society, on Pan-Islamism, Jan 11, 11*f*

MARGRETT, Mr. C. H.—presentation, June 4, 11*a*

MARGUERITTE, M. Victor—"Les Frontières du Cœur" noticed (L.S.), June 27, 268*b*

MARIA Pia, late Queen (Portugal)—sale of property begun, April 24, 5*b* ; jewels : sale begun, July 25, 5*d* ; sold ; surplus seized by creditors, Aug. 2, 3*e*

MARIE, Dowager-Empress of Russia—to receive members of British visit to Russia, Jan. 27, 5*b* ; receives, 29, 5*d* ; arriving in London, April 24, 11*b* ; 25, 9*c* ; at Sandringham, 27, 10*e*, 13*a* ; visits Hunstanton Convalescent Home, May 1, 11*a* ; visits West Norfolk and Lynn Hospital, 2, 9*a* ; visits Lady Battersea, 4, 11*a* ; at Marlborough House, 6, 11*a* ; gives contribution to Naples Society for the Protection of Animals, 9, 11*a* ; visits Hampton Court, 10, 11*a* ; 11, 12*b* ; visits Earl's Court exhibition, 10, 11*d* ; visits Doré Galleries, 11, 11*a* ; visits Scala Theatre, 13, 8*a* ; visits Covent Garden Theatre, 14, 11*a* ; receives news of death of King Frederick VIII., 16, 10*b* ; departure for Copenhagen : arrangements, 18, 5*b* ; lunches with Count and Countess Benckendorff, 20, 11*a* ; 21, 5*b* ; leaves for Copenhagen, 22, 5*e*, 11*a* ; at Calais, 22, 5*e* ; at Copenhagen, 23, 5*c* ; attends funeral of late King Frederick, 25, 5*a* ; birthday celebrated, Nov. 28, 9*a* ; leaving Copenhagen for St. Petersburg, Dec. 12, 6*c* ; at St. Petersburg, 13, 57*a*

"MARIE Celeste" Samaritan Society—meeting, Mar. 19, 7*f*

MARIE Louise, Empress—bridal dress : sold, June 13, 11*c*

MARIENBAD—new mineral springs discovered, Mar. 2, 5*f* (e.e.)

MARINE and General Mutual Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—Bristol branch : manager appointed, Mar. 22, 22*b* ; —report, Feb. 22, 20*b*

MARINE Biological Association—council : Cambridge University representative appointed, May 31, 12*e*

MARINE Fibres and Yarns (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 28, 16*d*

MARINE Insurance Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 10, 20*f* ; Dec. 6, 18*e* ; meeting, June 28, 20*e* ; report, May 17, 19*f*

MARINERS Hill : see under KENT

"MARINES"—on wreck of the *Titanic*: Board of Trade inquiry (l.), May 6, 7*e*
MARINE Society—particulars, Oct. 16, 12*b*; —appeal, Dec. 24, 2*f*; —court: held, July 23, 9*c* (e.e.); —governors: meetings, Jan. 23, 10*b*; Feb. 2, 7*e* (e.e.); —history, Dec. 13, 30*f*; —Pearson, Mr. A. (old *Warspite* boy): becomes life governor, Oct. 22, 8*a*; —report, Feb. 2, 7*e* (e.e.)
Warspite (training ship)—appeal (l.), Aug. 15, 3*e*; —Battenberg, Prince Louis of: inspects detachment of lads in Admiralty quadrangle, Oct. 22, 8*a*; —Churchill, Mr. W.: to receive deputation, Oct. 16, 12*b*; unable to fulfil engagement, 22, 8*a*; —prize distribution: date, June 3, 11*a*; distributed, 25, 7*a*; —report, Feb. 2, 7*e* (e.e.)
MARINETTI, Signor—at Bechstein-hall, on futurism in literature and art, Mar. 21, 2*f*
MARION, Mr. Charles—mountaineering accident, Aug. 23, 3*e*
MARION, Kitty—window-breaking charge, Mar. 27, 7*c*; breaking glass of fire alarm charge, Dec. 19, 12*f*
MARITIME conference, international: see under SHIPPING—Law, maritime
MARITIME Conventions Act (1911): see under SHIPPING—Law, maritime
MARITIME Insurance Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 16, 18*c*; June 13, 20*f*; report, Jan. 20, 19*d*
MARIUPOL—harbour: improvements announced (E.S.), July 17, 22*c*
MARKBY, Sir William—health, Mar. 11, 11*a*
MARKET Gardeners' Compensation Bills: see under AGRICULTURE — Gardens, market
MARKET gardens: see under AGRICULTURE
MARKEWITZ, Solomon—procuring charge, June 19, 4*f* (e.e.)
MARKHAM, Sir A. B.:—
at Chesterfield, on coalminers' agitation for minimum wage, Jan. 16, 10*d*; —at Hythe by-election, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, June 5, 7*b*; —at Mansfield, on coalmining dispute, Mar. 12, 10*c*
in Parliament, on—accidents: coalmining: Cadeby pit: inspectors' widows' pensions; preventive research work, July 18, 12*a*; —Franchise Bill, July 9, 13*c*; —India: silver purchases: Sir S. Samuel's position, Nov. 23, 12*e*; —labour: unrest; minimum wage; co-partnership, Feb. 16, 12*a*; Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 22, 14*c*; 23, 12*d*; 13*a*, *c*, *d*; 27, 13*a*, *d*; —land: valuation, June 21, 12*c*; —law: defiance of, July 18, 12*a*; courts: business congestion, proposed additional judge; proposed royal commission, Oct. 26 11*b*; —White Slave Traffic Bill, Dec. 12, 11*e*
on coalmining trade: profits (l.), Mar. 4, 7*d*; 18, 7*c*; —labour: coal-miners' agitation for minimum wage (suggestion), Jan. 30, 8*e* (e.e.); Bill: average wage amendment (l.), Mar. 30, 7*e*; —land: reform: Liberal policy: private inquiries (l.), Oct. 19, 8*d*; —nystagmus, miners': correspondence with Mr. R. McKenna, April 10, 5*d*; —Sutton-in-Ashfield: postal facilities (l. quoted), Feb. 15, 11*c*
MARKHAM, Sir A. B., and Sir H. Raphael—on Liberal and Labour parties: dispute respecting Hanley and Crewe by-elections: memorial to Mr. Asquith proposed, July 4, 8*a*; Sir A. B. Markham (l.), 5, 10*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 5, 10*a*; Sir H. H. Raphael (l.), 5, 10*a*
MARKHAM, Mr. C. H. (U.S.A.)—on Illinois Central Railway: traffic prospects (int.), Oct. 16, 19*e*
MARKHAM, Sir Clements R.:—
'War on the Pacific, The" (S.A.S.), July 25, IV.: Mr. E. Cuevas (l., S.A.S.), July 30, 7*a*
at Americanists, Congress of: delivers presidential address, May 28, 9*d*; —at British Association, on Antarctic exploration, Sept. 10, 47*b*
on Antarctic: Scott expedition: Amundsen expedition (l.), April 1, 11*d*; —Home Rule Bill: attitude of Ulster (message), Sept. 27, 6*a*
MARKHAM, Mr. R. G. L.—at Institution of Automobile Engineers, on marine motor engines (E.S.), May 15, 28*d*
MARKHAM, Mrs. Rosa—death, April 22, 15*d*
MARKHAM, Miss Violet:—
at Royal Albert Hall, on women's suffrage; local government: functions of women, Feb. 29, 6*c*; our special correspondent's comments, 29, 8*a*
on home rule: Mr. Churchill's proposed meeting at Belfast (l.), Jan. 29, 8*b*; —land: committee of inquiry (l. with correspondence), Aug. 20, 7*c*; —women's suffrage: agitation (l.), Mar. 11, 7*e*; reply to Sir A. Wright (l.), April 8, 8*f*
MARKINO, Yoshio—"When I was a Child" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 419*b*
MARKS, Sir G. Croydon — health, May 25, 11*b*; arrives at New York, Oct. 1, 6*c*; declines to give evidence before select committee on Marconi's wireless telegraph company's contract with government (P.N.), Nov. 1, 10*e*
at New York, on Home Rule Bill, Oct. 1, 6*c*
in Parliament, on—education (Single School Areas) Bill, Mar. 9, 12*a*; April 17, 4*c*; 26, 6*a*; —wireless telegraphy: government contract with Marconi Company, Oct. 12, 10*c*
on Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company's government contract (evid.), Dec. 20, 13*b*
MARKS, Mr. Geoffrey—on Star Assurance Society: business for 1911 (l.), Jan. 3, 13*f*
MARKS, Mr. H.—on land taxation: increment value duty: substituted site value: correspondence with Mr. D. Lloyd George, Feb. 28, 13*e*
MARKS, Joe—drowned, July 15, 11*b*
MARKS, Mr. R. H.—death, Mar. 16, 11*e*
MARKS, Mr. Samuel—will, July 16, 9*c*
MARLAY, Mr. Charles B.—death, June 19, 11*c*; collection of pictures: particulars; offered to Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge University, June 24, 8*d*; further particulars, 26, 8*e*; will, July 18, 9*e*; bequests to Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge University, accepted, 20, 4*b*; vote of sympathy passed by Benevolent Society of St. Patrick, 26, 9*a*
MARLBOROUGH—Empire day: see under EMPIRE day; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*

MARLBOROUGH, Duchess of — inaugurates wards for children at West Ham Hospital, Mar. 18, 6*b*; opens fête in aid of Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples' Home and College, June 24, 11*b*; attends meeting of Church of England Waifs and Strays Society, July 6, 11*a*; dance, 18, 9*a*; receives delegates to international eugenics congress, July 26, 4*a*; leaves for Paris, 27, 9*a*; rents deer forest of Achnashellach, 30, 9*a*; sale of work: date, Nov. 18, 9*c*; "at home," 20, 11*a*; "at home" at Sunderland House in support of Church of England Waifs and Strays Society, Dec. 5, 3*d*; leaves for continent, 24, 7*a*
at Tunbridge Wells, on lodging houses for homeless women, May 21, 7*b*
MARLBOROUGH, Duke of — hunting accidents, Mar. 14, 11*a*; leaves for Continent, April 1, 11*a*; competes at Elizabethan tourney, July 12, 8*d*; awarded cup, 20, 11*e*; operation, Oct. 29, 9*a*; health, 30, 11*a*; elected president of National Society for Home Colonization, Dec. 9, 11*f*
Blenheim Palace — Unionist demonstration: see under PARTIES, political—Unionist party
Estates — land on Blenheim estate to be sold, Nov. 13, 8*c*
at Blenheim Palace, on Unionist party's prospects, July 29, 7*f*; — at Hotel Cecil, on St. George's day festival, April 24, 8*c*
in Parliament, on—small holdings: ownership: suggested state-aided purchase, Mar. 8, 12*a*
MARLBOROUGH College—measles: outbreaks, Oct. 30, 11*d*; —scholarships: examination result, June 11, 14*c*; awarded, Dec. 9, 4*e*; —speech day, June 29, 4*d*; —Wynne-Willson, Rev. St. J. B. (s.), June 29, 4*d*
MARLBOROUGH House—lunatic incident: see WOODLEY, William
MARLBOROUGH School—sport: "record" year, Nov. 20, 13*b*
MARLBOROUGH-STREET police-court — extension: land required: arbitration to determine value, Jan. 30, 6*c*; — poor-box: contributions, Jan. 11, 11*d*; Mar. 18, 3*c*; Nov. 4, 3*b*; —removal: order in council, Dec. 20, 4*b*
MARLOW—new church school: contributions, Feb. 17, 4*c*
MARLOW, Frederick—theft charge, April 27, 3*f*
MARLOW, Mr. William—at Leicester, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Aug. 10, 3*b*
MARLOWE Dramatic Society—performances announced, Feb. 16, 8*e* (e.e.); given, Mar. 11, 10*f*
MARMIES, Lieut. de—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
MARMORSTEIN, Dr. A.—appointed theological tutor at Jews' College, Oct. 25, 4*b*
MARPLES, Mr. Thomas—will, July 20, 11*b*
MARQUIS, Mr. F. J.—at Royal Statistical Society, on cotton trade: transition from employees to employers, Jan. 17, 15*e*
MARR, Mr. A. F.—on *Titanic*, wreck of the: suggests central relief fund for accidents (l.), May 11, 9*e*
MARRACK, Mr. Philip E.—appointed private secretary to Prince Louis of Battenberg, Feb. 8, 7*e*; appointed secretary to Adm. Sir J. R. Jellicoe (P.N.), Dec. 16, 8*d*
MARRIAGE—Bill (provisional order): see under PARLIAMENT; —civil law, suggested: Presbyterian Church in Ireland: general assembly: discussion, June 11, 7*d*; —coalmining dispute, effect of: Grimsby: Rev. F. M. Blakiston (s.), April 10, 5*e*; Sheffield: Easter marriages postponed, 9, 9*e* (e.e.); —Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (add.), Sept. 4, 6*f*
Deceased wife's sister, marriage with:—
Holy communion, refusal of—Canterbury, Archbp. of: correspondence with Bp. of London, June 26, 6*a*; —Canterbury, Dean of (s.), July 5, 6*e*; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.), July 5, 6*e*; —Clarke, Sir E. (s.), July 5, 6*e*; —Convocation of Canterbury: lower house: instructs committee on marriage laws to prepare report, July 4, 4*d*; —Halifax, Lord (l.), June 24, 3*f*; (s.), July 5, 6*e*; Oct. 1, 4*b*; —Hill, Mr. H. W. (s.), June 21, 6*e*; —law case, May 7, 3*d*; June 21, 3*b*; —London, Bp. of: correspondence with Archbp. of Canterbury, June 26, 6*a*; —Oxford, Bp. of (l. quoted), July 1, 3*e*; (s.), 5, 6*e*; —Representative Church Council: resolution discussed and carried, July 5, 6*e*; —Winchester, Bp. of (s.), July 5, 6*e*; —Worcester, Bp. of (l. quoted), June 26, 6*b*; —York, Archbp. of (l. quoted), July 2, 4*e*
Lincoln, Bp. of (l. quoted), Nov. 6, 5*c*
Divorced persons, re-marriage of: discussed, Nov. 11, 4*a*, *b*; Bp. of Lincoln (l. quoted), 6, 5*c*; — Gretna Green certificates: sale announced, Feb. 29, 13*f*; —Japan, marriages celebrated in: Bill (validity): Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), Oct. 22, 11*c*; Loreburn, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 26, 12*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Law—Church of England: English Church Union: meeting; resolution adopted, Mar. 22, 7*c*; Halifax, Lord (l. quoted), Mar. 22, 7*c*; (add.), Oct. 1, 4*b*; York, Archbp. of (add.), Oct. 2, 6*d*; — convention, international: British adherence suggested: see under PARLIAMENT; —imperial, suggested uniform: see under PARLIAMENT; —York, Archbp. of (add.), July 30, 4*d*
Lidbetter, Mr. E. J. (s.), Mar. 22, 7*c*
Mixed:—
Roman Catholics and Protestants—law case, Jan. 17, 4*e*
Ne temere decree:—
Canada — to be declared inoperative: report contradicted by Archbp. Bruchesi, Jan. 27, 5*e*; Bill introduced (providing single law): see under CANADA—Marriage; Hebert case: Judge Charbonnear's decision, Feb. 23, 5*b*; test case: hearings before supreme court at Ottawa, May 29, 5*e*; supreme court's decision, June 18, 5*f*; appeal to privy council, July 9, 3*a*;

MARRIAGE—Mixed—Roman Catholics and Protestants — *Ne temere* decree — Canada (continued) :—
23, 3*a* ; 24, 3*a* ; 30, 3*b*, 5*e* ; (sp. art., " Mixed marriages in Canada : history of the case "), 30, 5*e* ; Canadian opinion, 30, 5*f* ; Mme. Depatie : appeal : Quebec court of review, July 30, 5*f*
Evangelical Alliance passes resolution, May 9, 4*d* ; —Hone, Mr. D. (s.), April 29, 13*d* ; —Langford, Lord (s.), May 9, 4*d* ; —Morton, Rev. H. C. (s.), April 29, 13*d* ; —Nonconformist Unionist Association conference at Memorial Hall : resolution adopted, Feb. 13, 7*b* ; — prosecution (false declaration), Jan. 4, 5*f* ; —Ulster Unionist Council passes resolution, Jan. 4, 5*f* ; —World's Evangelical Alliance : convene meeting, Nov. 18, 10*c* ; held ; resolution passed, 20, 10*d*
Prosecution (bogus celebration in dwelling-house), Aug. 5, 8*f* ; 17, 3*d* ; 20, 4*e* ; Dec. 12, 4*b* ; —register : alleged false entry : prosecution, Nov. 25, 3*c* ; 30, 3*e* ; Dec. 4, 13*d* ; —regulation : Dr. A. F. Tredgold (s.), Feb. 6, 10*c*
Service—amendment (omission of word " obey ") : instance described, Jan. 15, 11*d* ; Prof. A. F. Pollard (add.), 19, 10*b*
Revision—Church of England : Canterbury, Dean of (s.), Feb. 16, 4*e* ; Convocation of Canterbury : lower house : discussion ; resolution adopted, 16, 4*e* ; Winchester, Dean of (s.), 16, 4*e*
Statistics : quarterly return, Feb. 16, 4*f* ; for 1911 (Parlt. paper), May 21, 16*f* ; for 1910 (blue-book), July 20, 6*a* ; (registrar-general's) for 1911, Aug. 21, 7*d* ; for March quarter, 27, 2*f* ; for June quarter, Nov. 23, 3*e* ; —unmarried marriageable persons : statistics, April 3, 6*f*
MARRIAGE, Mr. Henry—will, July 1, 11*e*
MARRIAGES celebrated :—
Adam, Mr. B. A., and Miss Ida M. Nutt : list of presents ; ceremony, July 25, 9*b* ; —Adderley, Mr. Hubert B. A., and Miss E. Birkbeck, Jan. 10, 9*b* ; —Aguilar, Señor A. de and Mlle. M. Aramayo, Oct. 10, 9*a* ; —Albery, Mr. Bronson, and Miss Una Rolleston, Mar. 28, 9*b* ; —Aldridge, Dr. Frederick J., and Miss Kathleen White, Feb. 20, 11*c* ; —Alexander, Capt. R. C. J., and Miss D. Hudson-Kinahan, Sept. 26, 7*a* ; —Allen, Col. Newton S., and Miss Gladys Mirehouse, Feb. 21, 11*b* ; —Anglesey, Lord, and Lady Marjorie Manners : list of presents, July 24, 9*b* ; Aug. 3, 7*b* ; ceremony, 5, 6*d* ; —Anson, Mr. Alfred, and Mrs. J. J. Emery, July 3, 11*b* ; —Anson, Lieut.-Col. G., and Miss Gertrude A. Nicholson, Jan. 11, 9*a* ; —Apponyi, Count Anton, and Miss Kitty Nelke, June 4, 11*c* ; —Arkwright, Mr. R. A., and Miss Marjorie Hardcastle, April 17, 11*c* ; —Armytage, Mr. John H., and Miss Everilda Creyke, Feb. 9, 11*b* ; —Arthur, Mr. James, and Miss Eleanor Montgomerie, May 22, 11*b*
Baddeley, Sir John J., and Miss Florence Mathews, July 26, 9*b* ;
MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
—Baden-Powell, Sir Robert, and Miss Olave Soames, Oct. 31, 9*b* ; —Baker, Mr. C. V., and Miss Barrington-Foote, Jan. 27, 11*b* ; —Baker-Penoyre, Mr. Ralph, and Miss Rivett-Carnac, July 18, 9*b* ; —Balfour, Mr. R. S., and Miss Iris FitzGeorge : list of presents, Dec. 10, 11*b* ; ceremony, 13, 61*a* ; —Barclay, Mr. Colville, and Miss Sarita Ward, April 11, 9*b* ; —Barnard, Mr. L. W., and Miss Thiselton Dyer, July 29, 9*b* ; —Barneby, Mr. W., and Miss Verena Turnor : list of presents, April 22, 15*c* ; ceremony, 24, 11*b* ; —Bateman-Champain, Rev. J. N., and Miss Maud, Dec. 31, 9*a* ; — Bavaria, Prince Francis of, and Princess Isabella of Croy, July 9, 11*b* ; —Bavaria, Prince George of, and Archduchess Isabella Maria of Austria, Feb. 5, 5*b* ; particulars of presents, 10, 5*e* ; celebrated, 12, 5*e* ; —Baxter, Mr. Ferdinand, and Miss Amelia Hogg, Mar. 22, 11*b* ; —Beck, Capt. E. A., and Miss Mary Wakefield, Feb. 7, 11*c* ; —Beck, Sir Raymond, and Miss Elsie M. Whittington, April 15, 9*a* ; —Bell, Capt. F., and Miss Madge Stanyforth, Nov. 13, 13*a* ; —Bellew, Mr. Edward, and Miss Barbara Burke, July 22, 11*b* ; — Bentinck, Capt. R., and Miss Florence Beauclerk, Nov. 15, 9*a* ; —Bentzon, Mr. Sigurd, and Miss Olive Stirling, Feb. 1, 11*b* ; —Beresford, Mr. T. D., and Miss Eileen Ainslie, Mar. 27, 11*b* ; —Berg, Mr. A. W., and Miss Annie M. Carpenter, Jan. 25, 9*b* ; —Berkeley, Lieut.-Col. T. Mowbray, and Mrs. Jackson, June 15, 11*c* ; —Bingham, Mr. D., and Lady Rosabelle St. Clair-Erskine : list of presents, Feb. 1, 11*b* ; 12, 11*c* ; ceremony, 13, 11*a* ; —Black, Mr. Harry C., and Miss Constance H. Hoffmeister, Sept. 30, 6*e* ; —Black, Capt. J. B., and Miss Hermione T. Vernon, June 3, 11*b* ; —Blane, Sir Charles, and Miss Amy Leverson : list of presents, June 24, 11*b* ; ceremony, 27, 11*d* ; —Bligh, Mr. Noel, and Miss Mary J. Frost, July 25, 9*b* ; —Blount, Com. R., and Miss Cecilia Hore, Dec. 6, 11*b* ; —Blount, Mr. Riddell, and Miss Bille : list of presents ; ceremony, July 25, 9*b* ; —Bolton, Mr. C. A., and Miss Jourdain, Nov. 8, 11*b* ; —Bosanquet, Mr. Vivian H. C., and Miss Dorothy M. C. Moule, June 20, 9*a* ; —Boughton, Rev. C. H. K., and Miss Cotton, July 24, 9*b* ; —Bourchier, Rev. Le G. C., and Miss Lucy Hare, July 19, 9*b* ; —Boys, Maj. R. H. H., and Miss Dorothy Baker, Oct. 17, 9*a* ; —Brabazon, Mr. E., and Miss Dorothy Ricardo : list of presents, Oct. 28, 9*a* ; ceremony, 30, 11*b* ; —Brett, Mr. Oliver B., and Miss Antoinette Heckscher, Oct. 2, 10*b* ; —Bright, Maj. R., and Miss Muriel Lucas-Tooth, April 24, 11*b* ; — Brodrick, Mr. A., and Miss Lesley Clough-Taylor, April 30, 11*b* ; —Brooke, Mr. Richard C., and Miss Marian D. Innes, Sept. 9, 9*a* ; —Browell, Rev. F. J., and Miss Beatrice Faed, July 10, 11*b* ; —Browne, Mr. E. G., and Miss Mary I. Booth, Aug. 9, 7*b* ; —Bruce, Mr. Clarence and Miss Margaret Black : list of presents, Dec. 7, 9*a* ; ceremony, 13, 61*a* ; — Budgett, Mr. H. M., and Miss Hazel

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
Glover, May 1, 11*b* ; —Bunbury, Mr. T. L. M., and Miss Ethel Levers, Nov. 27, 11*a* ; —Burra, Mr. Launcelot T., and Miss Dorothy H. Moore, July 19, 9*b* ; —Buxton, Mr. Leland, and Miss Mary Oakes, April 10, 9*a*
Cadbury, Mr. H. T., and Miss Lucy Bellows, Jan. 11, 9*f* ; —Cadogan, Mr. Alexander, and Lady Theo Acheson : list of presents, July 30, 9*c* ; ceremony, Aug. 5, 9*b* ; —Campbell, Mr. Allan, and Lady Moya Browne : list of presents, Feb. 14, 11*a* ; ceremony, 16, 9*b* ; —Campbell, Lieut. H. G., and Miss Violet Stephens, Jan. 9, 9*a* ; —Catlow, Mr. H., and Miss Margaret Shackleton, May 6, 11*b* ; —Cecil, Mr. Thomas J. H., and Miss Vera Barclay : list of presents, July 29, 9*b* ; ceremony, 30, 9*b* ; —Chaplin, Mr. J. C., and Miss Ruth J. Cole, Feb. 7, 11*c* ; —Chapman, Lieut. M. S., and Miss B. Hughes-Bonsall, June 17, 11*c* ; —Charteris, Hon. Guy, and Miss Frances Tennant : list of presents, July 23, 11*b* ; ceremony, 24, 9*b* ; —Chichester, Maj. R., and Miss Theresa Crofton, Dec. 30, 9*a* ; —Cholmley, Mr. Hugh, and Miss Violet Hill, Aug. 2, 7*b* ; —Christmas : celebrated at East London churches, Dec. 26, 6*e* ; —Christopherson, Mr. J. B., and Miss Joyce Ormerod, Sept. 25, 9*a* ; —Chute, Mr. Charles L., and Miss L. Joan Baker, Aug. 12, 9*b* ; —Clark, Mr. A. J., and Miss Ena Clarke, Sept. 20, 7*b* ; —Clifton, Lord, and Miss Daphne Mulholland : list of presents, June 22, 11*b* ; ceremony, 26, 11*d* ; —Cobden-Sanderson, Mr. R., and Miss Dorothea Dircks, Mar. 22, 11*b* ; —Commings, Capt. P. R. C., and Miss L. Wilson, May 1, 11*e* ; —Coningham, Capt. R. E., and Miss Elsie I. Landale, Dec. 10, 11*b* ; —Cooch Behar, Princess Pretiva of : see Mander, below ; —Cordeaux, Capt. Henry, and Mrs. T. Dundas, Oct. 4, 9*a* ; —Cowles, Mr. E. B., and Miss Vera Eliott, June 5, 11*c* ; —Cradock-Hartopp, Mr. Ronald, and Miss Ellen Cox, Nov. 28, 9*a* ; —Craster, Mr. H. H. E., and Miss Alice Cresswell, April 26, 11*b* ; —Crichton, Maj. Charles and Miss Dorothy Dawnay, Nov. 8, 11*b* ; —Crichton-Browne, Sir James, and Miss Audrey G. Bulwer, Jan. 17, 9*b* ; —Croft, Capt. William D., and Miss Esmé Sutton, May 24, 59*a* ; —Cumberbatch, Capt. H., and Miss Helen Oliphant : list of presents, June 5, 11*c* ; ceremony, 10, 11*b* ; —Cuthbertson, Mr. E. H., and Miss Williams, June 12, 11*c*
Dale, Mr. A. B., and Miss Violet Collins, April 19, 11*a* ; —Daniell, Lt.-Col. H., and Miss Erica Robertson, June 7, 11*a* ; —Darlington, Capt., and Miss Jean Dallas, April 18, 11*b* ; —Davidson, Mr. N. G., and Miss Iris Arrol, April 22, 15*c* ; —Davis, Mr. David, and Miss Vera Marks, June 13, 11*b* ; —Deedes, Mr. William, and Miss Melesina G. Chenevix Trench, July 4, 11*a* ; —De Falbe, Maj. Vigant, and Miss Amy R. Hanbury, June 4, 11*c* ; —De La Rue, Mr. Ivor, and Miss Lilian Stewart : list of presents, Jan. 16, 11*a* ; ceremony, 17, 9*b* ; —De La Rue, Mr. Stuart, and Miss Margaret Wedderburn, July 10, 11*b* ;

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
—Delmé-Radcliffe, Mr. R., and Countess Nèva Ouroussoff, Dec. 31, 9*a* ; —Denham, Mr. A. E., and Miss Ethel A. King, July 29, 9*b* ; —Denison, Mr. Conyngham, and Miss Vera Baxendale, Feb. 9, 11*b* ; —Dennis, Capt. M. F., and Miss Kathleen Goulding, Sept. 23, 7*a* ; —Deverell, Mr. Francis, and Miss Hilda E. Strutt, July 18, 9*b*
Diamond wedding—Royds, Canon and Mrs. F. C., Jan. 13, 11*a*
Domville, Sir James, and Miss Kathleen Charlesworth, April 12, 11*a* ; —Dugdale, Mr. W. M., and Miss Ruth E. Bankes, April 17, 11*c* ; —Duncannon, Lord and Mlle. Roberte de Neuflize : list of presents, June 22, 11*b* ; ceremony, 26, 11*d* ; —Dupigny, Mr. E. G. M., and Miss Beryl F. Loder-Bedd, Jan. 23, 11*a* ; —Duval, Mr. Victor, and Miss Una Dugdale, Jan. 15, 11*d* ; —Duveen, Mr. E. J., and Miss V. Marsden, Jan. 31, 9*a* ; —Dyer, Sir John S., and Miss Maude Turner, Dec. 23, 9*b*
Egerton, Mr. A. C. G., and Miss Ruth Cripps : list of presents, July 10, 11*a* ; 11, 9*b* ; ceremony, 12, 9*c* ; —Egerton, Mr. L. E. W., and Miss Jane Seymour, June 17, 11*c* ; —Elles, Capt. Hugh, and Miss Geraldine Morton, Oct. 10, 9*a* ; —Enthoven, Col. P. H., and Miss Eleanor Vaughan, Oct. 4, 9*a* ; —Erskine, Com. Seymour, and Miss Lettice Baker, July 22, 11*b* ; —Evans, Mr. H. J. H., and Miss C. J. Parker, Feb. 1, 11*b* ; —Ewing, Mr. A. W., and Miss Eleanor Andrews, Aug. 2, 7*b*
Ferrers-Guy, Mr. George N., and Miss Madeline Lubbock, Feb. 1, 11*b* ; —Finch-Hatton, Maj. E., and Miss Dagmar Wieke, Jan. 26, 9*a* ; —Fischer, Mr. Emil, and Miss Alice Moore, May 17, 11*c* ; —Fitzpatrick, Rev. T. C., and Miss Annie Cooke, Aug. 28, 7*a* ; —Flower, Mr. John, and Miss Richenda Barclay, Jan. 31, 9*a* ; —Forbes, Major J. O., and Miss Norah Abercromby, Dec, 23, 9*b* ; —Ford, Capt. J. R. M., and Miss Dorothy Harmood-Banner, Oct. 11, 9*b* ; —Fortescue, Mr. G., and Miss Adelaide Jephson, Dec. 3, 9*a* ; —Fortune, Mr. V. M., and Miss Eleanor Stiel, Aug. 23, 7*a* ; —Fowke, Capt. G. H. S., and Mrs. McLaren, June 10, 11*b* ; —Fry, Mr. A. H., and Miss Margaret Evans, Mar. 8, 11*a* ; —Fuller, Capt. C., and Princess Sophia Shahoffsky, May 7, 11*b*
Gardner, Mr. G. H., and Miss Lyon-Campbell, Aug. 13, 7*a* ; —Gardner, Mr. William, and Miss Marion Regan, Feb. 15, 9*b* ; —Garwood, Capt. J. R., and Miss Helen W. Lloyd, June 5, 11*b* ; —Gibbs, Mr. Maurice, and Miss Elma Gordon-Cumming : list of presents, Jan. 10, 9*b* ; ceremony, 11, 9*a* ; —Gilbey, Mr. W. E., and Miss Alice D. Sim, April 19, 11*a*
Golden weddings—Anderson, Rev. E., Dec. 4, 9*a* ; —Arkwright, Mr. Richard : to be celebrated, July 18, 9*a* ; celebrated, 23, 9*b* ; —Austria, Archduke Rainer of, Feb. 22, 5*a* ; —Bacon, Capt. K. V., Oct. 31, 9*a* ; —Baird-Hay, Capt., June 20, 9*a* ; —Buxton, Mr. Edward N., Jan. 24,

MARRIAGES celebrated—Golden weddings (continued) :—
11*a* ; —Buxton, Sir Powell, June 12, 11*a* ; —Buxton, Sir Thomas, Aug. 5, 9*b* ; —Clark, Rev. Thomas, Jan. 1, 11*a* ; —Clifford, Dr. John, Jan. 15, 11*a* ; —Cole, Mr. Alfred, Feb. 5, 11*a* ; —Duncombe, Rev. W. D., Aug. 8, 9*a* ; —Eden, Mr. Robert H. S., Dec. 3, 9*a* ; —Elwin, Mr. C. J., Aug. 16, 2*e* ; —Elwin, Mr. J. J., Aug. 16, 2*e* ; —Elwin, Mr. W. J., Aug. 16, 2*e* ; —Ferguson-Davie, Sir W., Sept. 6, 9*a* ; —Hall, Rev. Arthur, Feb. 28, 11*a* ; —Harker, Mr. J. W., Oct. 2, 11*a* ; —Hastings, Rev. Frank, Aug. 6, 9*a* ; —Kenrick, Mr. William, Aug. 26, 9*b* ; —Oakeley, Sir H. E., Sept. 6, 9*b* ; —Plowden, Sir William C., Oct. 1, 11*b* ; —Sclater, Mr. Philip L., Oct. 16, 9*a* ; —Vernon, Sir Harry F., Jan. 22, 11*b*
Goldsmith, Lieut. Malcolm L., and Miss Ellen M. Gray, Aug. 31, 7*a* ; —Goodhart, Lieut., and Miss Isabella Turner, April 1, 11*b* ; —Goodliffe, Mr. Guy V., and Miss Grace E. Shaw, Oct. 14, 9*a* ; —Goodrich, Mr. William, and Miss Annie Carter, April 10, 7*e* ; —Gorges, Mr. R., and Mrs. Dodge, Aug. 10, 9*b* ; —Graham, Mr. Ronald, and Miss Sybil Brodrick : list of presents, Jan. 12, 9*b* ; 17, 9*b* ; ceremony, 18, 9*b* ; —Grahame-White, Mr. C., and Miss Dorothy C. Taylor : list of presents ; ceremony, June 28, 11*b* ; —Grayson, Mr. Victor, and Miss Ruth Nightingale, Nov. 8, 11*b* ; —Greene, Mr. J. W., and Miss Eva Boughey, July 31, 9*c* ; —Gregson, Capt. L., and Lady Violet Anson : list of presents, July 27, 9*b* ; ceremony, 30, 9*b* ; —Gulland, Mr. J. W., and Miss Edith Allen : list of presents, Dec. 14, 10*f* ; ceremony, 16, 9*b* ; —Gwynn, Mr. Brian J., and Miss Mary Weldon, Sept. 30, 11*b*
Hakell, Mr. John A., and Miss Agnes D. Alabaster, May 1, 11*b* ; —Hambro, Mr. Bertram, and Miss Marjory Lubbock, April 25, 9*d* ; —Hamilton, Maj. J. G. H., and Miss Sybil Micholls, Oct. 16, 9*a* ; —Hamilton-Grace, Capt., and Miss Gladys Grace : list of presents, Nov. 30, 9*c* ; ceremony, Dec. 5, 9*a* ; —Hamilton of Dalzell, Lord, and Miss Sybil Marshall, July 25, 9*b* ; —Hanson, Sir Gerald and Miss Dorothy Peel, Oct. 25, 9*a* ; —Harrison, Capt. C., and Miss Alice Wodehouse, Jan. 24, 11*a* ; —Hart-Synnot, Mr. R., and Miss Violet Butler, April 12, 11*a* ; —Harvey, Mr. S. E., and Miss E. S. Lockett, Jan. 11, 9*a* ; —Hatzfeld-Trachenberg, Prince Herman, and Fräulein Tschirschky, Jan. 10, 3*e* ; —Hayden, Mr. J. P., and Miss H. M. Scott, Feb. 13, 8*b* (e.e.) ; —Hayward, Mr. Alfred R., and Miss Cicely C. Kettle, June 20, 9*a* ; —Henderson, Capt. R. W., and Miss Carmen Prevost, Sept. 23, 7*a* ; —Heneage, Capt. A. P., and Miss Anne Findlay, Oct. 11, 9*b* ; —Heneage, Capt. Algernon, and Miss Helen du Boulay, Mar. 4, 11*a* ; —Haseltine, Mr. M., and Miss Olive Ilbert, June 5, 11*c* ; —Hind, Mr. Arthur, and Miss Dorothy Pakington, June 27, 11*d* ; —Hine, Mr. V. Gilbey, and Miss Frances Osborne,

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
April 25, 9*d* ; —Hoare, Mr. D. G., and Miss Mary E. Hodgson, Dec. 20, 9*b* ; —Hodgson, Capt. W. T., and Miss Barbara Tomkinson, Nov. 13, 13*a* ; —Hogarth, Rev. Oswald J., and Miss Violet E. Vereker, Sept. 13, 7*a* ; —Holford, Sir George, and Mrs. Graham Menzies : list of presents, July 17, 11*a* ; ceremony, 18, 9*b* ; —Holland-Hibbert, Mr. T., and Miss Viola Clutterbuck, July 25, 9*b* ; —Holmes, Mr. H. O., and Miss Rose Falls, Dec. 19, 9*a* ; —Hood, Mr. Oscar, and Miss Margery Digby : list of presents, Nov. 20, 11*b* ; ceremony, 27, 11*a* ; —Howard, Com., and Miss Agnes Parnell, Dec. 20, 9*b* ; —Howard, Mr. H. C. L., and Miss Irene Gough : list of presents, Jan. 2, 9*a* ; ceremony, 3, 7*b* ; —Howard de Walden, Lord, and Miss M. van Raalte : presents, Feb. 13, 11*b* ; celebrated, 21, 11*b* ; *The Times* report corrected, 21, 11*b* ; —Hughes, Rev. F. P., and Miss Elfield MacKarness, April 12, 11*b* ; —Hutchinson, Mr. G., and Miss Annie Williams, April 11, 9*b*
Innes, Mr. William E. R., and Miss Ella C. King, June 14, 11*a*
James, Mr. Christian H., and Miss de Vere Beauclerk, Jan. 5, 9*a* ; —Jarvis, Lieut-Col. Weston, and Mrs. Walpole Follett, Oct. 3, 9*a* ; —Jickling, Capt. C. M., and Miss Margaret Kemp, April 29, 11*b* ; —Johnson, Capt. F. E., and Miss Evelyn A. C. Crosthwaite, June 27, 11*d* ; —Johnson, Jack, and Lucile Cameron, Dec. 4, 5*c* ; —Johnson, Capt. Raymond B., and Miss Lilian Eckstein, Feb. 21, 11*b* ; —Johnston, Lieut.-Col. C. A., and Miss Isabel Honeyman, Nov. 13, 13*a* —Jones, Mr. Lawrence, and Lady Evelyn Grey : list of presents, Nov. 23, 11*a* ; ceremony, 25, 11*b*
Kennard, Maj., and Mrs. H. Helbert, Jan. 1, 11*b* ; —Ker, Mr. R. A., and Morna MacCarthy, April 17, 11*c* ; —Kerr, Mr. B., and Miss Winifred Blezard : list of presents, Feb. 6, 11*c* ; ceremony, 7, 11*c* ; —Kershaw, Mr. Norman, and Miss Ianthe Rivett-Carnac, June 22, 11*b* ; — Knatchbull-Hugessen, Mr. Hughe, and Miss M. Gilmour : list of presents, July 13, 11*b* ; ceremony, 17, 11*b* ; —Knollys, Mr. A. C., and Miss Margaret Gibbons, Oct. 24, 9*a* ; —Knowling, Mr., and Miss Elsie Graham, Jan. 1, 11*b* ; —Knox, Mr. Edmund G. V., and Miss Christina F. Hicks, Sept. 18, 7*a* ; list of presents, 13, 7*b* ; —Kynaston, Maj. Roger, and Miss Gwladys Williams-Wynn, June 12, 11*c*
Lacon, Mr. Sidney, and Miss Doris Gibson, June 8, 11*a* ; —Lambton, Col. Charles, and Miss Marion Garforth : list of presents ; ceremony, July 23, 9*b* ; —Law, Mr. A., and Miss Catherine Hozier : list of presents, Mar. 5, 11*a* ; ceremony, 6, 11*b* ; —Lawson, Maj.-Gen. H. M., and Lady Lathom, Nov. 18, 9*b* ; —Leigh, Maj., and Miss Mary Buchanan, April 12, 11*b* ; —Leigh, Capt. Chandos, and Miss Winifred M. Jeffreys : list of presents, June 6, 11*a* ; ceremony, 7, 11*a* ; —Lewenhaupt-Falkenstein, Count, and Miss Azalea Keyes, July 10, 11*b* ; —Lewis-Crosby, Rev. E. H., and Miss Hilda Darley, June 10, 11*b* ; —Lipscomb, Mr. H., and Miss Pansy Pearson, April 19, 11*b* ; —Lloyd, Mr. Francis N., and

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
Miss Winifrede A. Howard, Feb. 21, 11*b* ; —Lloyd-Greame, Mr. Philip, and Miss Mary C. Boynton, Sept. 6, 9*a* ; —Loder, Mr. E. R., and Miss Gabrielle Ray, Mar. 12, 11*b* ; —Loeb, Mr. S. J., and Miss Richter, Mar. 2, 11*b* ; —Longueville, Lieut.-Col. R., and Miss Dorothy Fitzherbert-Brockholes, Feb. 9, 11*b* ; —Loyd, Mr. W., and Miss Bettine Knatchbull-Hugessen, May 10, 11*a* ; —Lubbock, Maj. Guy, and Miss Lettice Mason, April 17, 11*c* ; —Lunt, Rev. Geoffrey C. L., and Miss Marjorie Sherbrooke, Sept. 27, 7*a* ; —Lyons-Montgomery, Col. H. F., and Miss Dalziel, Aug. 29, 7*a*

McCausland, Mr. E. T. W., and Miss Cicely Archer, Sept. 13, 7*b* ;—McEacharn, Mr. Neil, and Miss Marie Raphael, Feb. 9, 11*b* ; —MacFetridge, Dr., and Miss Carter, Aug. 29, 7*a* ; —Mackintosh, Col., and Miss Mary Davy, Sept. 25, 9*a* ; —Mackintosh, Mr. Charles, and Miss Mary M. Sinclair, Dec. 2, 9*a* ; —MacNaghten, Capt. M. P., and Miss Sybil Graham, Oct. 15, 9*a* ; —Maine, Mr. A. S., and Miss Maude Kerr, April 16, 11*a* ; —Mains, Mr. A., and Miss Hilda Barker, Dec. 20, 9*b* ; —Mainwaring, Lt.-Col. A. E., and Mrs. H. A. Hare, June 6, 11*a* ; —Maitland, Mr. Ian, and Miss Ivy Bell Irving : list of presents, Nov. 8, 11*b* ; ceremony, 12, 13*a* ; Prince and Princess Alexander of Teck send present, 26, 15*b* ; —Mander, Mr. Lionel H., and Princess Pretiva of Cooch Behar, Feb. 22, 11*b* ; —Markoe, Mr. F. H., and Miss Mariella Y. Powell, July 8, 9*b* ; —Martin, Capt. E. C. de R., and Miss W. Hull, May 20, 11*b* ; —Mason, Mr. J. R., and Miss Mary R. Powell : list of presents ; ceremony, July 25, 9*b* ; —Mather, Mr. L. E., and Miss Gwendoline Murray, April 19, 11*b* ; —Maxwell, Mr. E. B., and Miss Lubbock, Nov. 4, 9*b* ; —Maxwell, Capt. P. B., and Miss Eileen, M. H. Gordon, Dec. 6, 11*b* ; —Metaxa, Count R., and Miss Linda Frost, Dec. 6, 11*b* ; —Milward, Mr. Gervase, and Miss E. Chaworth-Musters, May 1, 11*b* ; —Monro, Maj.-Gen. C., and Miss Mary Towneley-O'Hagan : list of presents, Oct. 1, 11*b* ; ceremony, 2, 11*b* ; —Montagu, Lieut. G. F., and Miss Weld-Blundell, Oct. 16, 9*a* ; —Montgomery, Mr. W. B. G., and Miss Fanny Zarifi, Nov. 4, 9*b* ; —Moon, Mr. Arthur, and Miss Marjorie Skinner, April 12, 11*a* ; —Moraes, Dr. Jorge de, and Mme. Fausta Vicareo, July 5, 11*a* ; —Morrison, Dr. George E., and Miss Jennie W. Robin, Aug. 27, 7*a* ; —Morrison-Bell, Maj. A. C., and Miss Lillah Wingfield : list of presents, Nov. 7, 9*a* ; ceremony, 22, 9*a* ; —Murphy, Mr. O., and Miss Nina Ball, Oct. 9, 9*b* ; —Murray, Sir Archibald, and Miss Mildred G. Dooner, Jan. 23, 11*a* ; —Murray, Lieut. Arthur J. L., and Miss Ellen M. Spooner, Sept. 4, 7*a*

Naylor, Mr. John M., and Miss Winifred Williamson, June 13, 11*b* ; 15, 11*c* ; —Nevill, Mr. R. C. R., and Miss Grant Robertson, April 12, 11*b* ; —Newport-Tinley, Col. G. F., and Miss Beryl T. Easton, July 11, 9*a* ; —Nicholson, Capt. W. H., and Miss Sibyl Whigham : ceremony ; list of presents, July 5, 11*a* ; —Nightingale,

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
Mr. D. A., and Miss S. Goodeve, July 13, 11*b* ; —Noel, Mr. Charles, and Miss Mary Douglas-Dick : list of presents, Jan. 22, 11*b* ; ceremony, Feb. 1, 11*b* ; —Norman, Capt. C. C. and Miss Grace Comyns, April 22, 15*c* ; —Northland, Lord, and Miss Hilda Cooper : list of presents, June 11, 11*b* ; ceremony, 13, 11*a* ; —Nutting, Mr. Arthur R. S., and Miss Edith A. Brooks, Sept. 19, 9*a*

O'Brien, Capt. G. S., and Miss Violet Tryon, Sept. 19, 9*a* ; —O'Connor-Morris, Mr. G., and Miss Christian H. Gildea, April 11, 9*b* ; —Ogilvy, Mr. Gilbert and Miss Marjory Clive, June 12, 11*c* ; —Okabe, Mr., and Miss Kato, April 2, 11*b* ; —Orr-Ewing, Mr. H., and Miss Janet Mackinnon, Oct. 16, 9*a* ; —Osmond-Williams, Mr., and Lady Gladys Finch-Hatton, Feb. 7, 11*c* ; —Overton, Mr. F. E., and Miss Muriel Ridgeway. Dec. 30, 9*a*

Pain, Mr. A. R., and Miss Irene Benn, Dec. 9, 9*b* ; —Palmer, Rt. Rev. Edwin J., and Miss Hazel Hanning-Lee, Oct. 8, 9*a* ; —Panna, Maharaja of, and Kunvari Shri of Bhavnagar, Dec. 24, 7*b* ; —Parish, Mr. F. W., and Miss Dorothy Drew : list of presents, April 2, 11*b* ; ceremony, 26, 13*b* ; —Parker, Mr. Geoffrey, and Miss Isolda Crawfurd : list of presents, Oct. 14, 9*a* ; ceremony, 16, 9*a* ; —Parker, Mr. William M., and Miss Lilian Vivian : list of presents, Feb. 6, 11*c* ; ceremony, 8, 9*a* ; —Parsons, Mr. Alan, and Miss Viola Tree : list of presents, July 9, 11*b* ; ceremony, 12, 9*b* ; —Parsons, Rev. R. G., and Miss Streeter, April 18, 11*b* ; —Pass, Mr. A. D., and Miss Katherine O. Heycock, Jan. 11, 9*a* ; —Pearson, Lieut. J. L., and Miss P. Beadon, Jan. 31, 9*a* ; —Pease, Sir Alfred E., and Mlle. Laure S. de Montmagny, Oct. 2, 11*b* ; —Pease, Mr. G. B., and Miss Editha Le Hunte, Oct. 7, 11*a* ; —Peel, Capt. Lawrence, and Hon. Ethel L. Brooks : list of presents, Sept. 4, 7*a* ; : celebrated, 6, 9*a* ; —Pemberton, Mr. D. W. G. L., and Miss Violet H. Whitlark, May 9, 11*b* ; —Pemberton, Mr. F. P. C., and Miss Winifred Worsley, May 1, 11*b* ; —pensioners, old-age : instance reported, Sept. 30, 11*c* ; —Perceval, Mr. F. W., and Miss Dorothy Thornton, July 29, 9*b* ; —Percival, Mr. Alexander A., and Miss Nora MacDowel, Sept. 27, 7*a* ; —Peters, Lieut. A. M., and Miss Agnes V. Payne, Aug. 8, 9*b* ; —Petrie, Mr. E. H., and Miss Blanche Allen, April 25, 9*d* ; —Pierrefen, Comte de, and Miss Betty Burton, Oct. 22, 9*b* ; —Ponsonby, Mr. Charles, and Miss Winifred Gibbs, July 24, 9*b* ; —Preston, Maj. W. J., and Miss Christina Nixon, Aug. 19, 7*a* ; —Price, Mr. W. E., and Miss G. Rogers, May 4, 11*b* ; —Prinsep, Mr. A. L., and Miss Marie Löhr : list of presents, Aug. 7, 9*b* ; ceremony, 9, 7*b*

Raalte, Mr. Noel van, and Miss Iris Graham, Nov. 21, 9*b* ; —Randolph, Col. A. F., and Mrs. Wallington, April 19, 11*b* ; —Rentoul, Mr. G., and Miss Christian Smart, April 1, 11*b* ; —Reynard, Capt. Claude E., and Miss Amelie M. Chetwynd, Sept. 18, 7*a* ; —Rhodes, Mr. C., and Miss Elizabeth Alexander, Nov. 1, 11*a* ; —Rice, Rev.

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
W., and Lady S. Ogilvie-Grant, April 10, 9*a* ; —Roberts, Rev. G. K., and Miss Isabel Elphinstone, Nov. 13, 13*a* ; —Roberts, Mr. N. S., and Miss D. Sorley, Dec. 21, 9*b* ; —Robertson, Mr. M., and Miss Nora Parson, Oct. 16, 9*a* ; —Robson, Mr. Harold, and Miss Ysolt Le-Roy-Lewis : list of presents, Mar. 26, 11*a* ; ceremony, 28, 9*b* ; —Rothschild, Baron Alphonse von, and Miss Sebag Montefiore : list of presents, Nov. 20, 11*b* ; ceremony, 21, 9*a* ; —Rothschild, Mr. Lionel de, and Mlle. Marie Beer, Oct. 9, 9*a* ; —Rowland, Mr. F. G., and Miss Frances E. Horwood, Aug. 17, 9*b* ; —Ryan, Mr. J., and Miss Ann Myles, (S.A.S.), Oct. 29, 9*b*
St. Cyres, Lord, and Miss Dorothy Morrison : list of presents, July 5, 11*a* ; ceremony, 10, 11*b* ; —St. John, Mr. R., and Miss Madge Lockwood : list of presents, Oct. 17, 9*a* ; ceremony, 18, 9*a* ; —Salamanca, Marquis de, and Señorita Helena Martinez de Hoz, Nov. 18, 9*b* ; —Samuel, Mr. A. M. and Miss Fletcher, Dec. 20, 9*b* ; —Scrimgeour, Mr. Hugh C., and Miss Oonah M. B. O'Callaghan, Dec. 24, 7*b* ; —Scrope, Mr. Stephen, and Miss Ethelburga Waterton, July 17, 11*b* ; —Selby, Mr. Walford H. M., and Miss Dorothy O. Carter, Sept. 18, 7*a* ; —Serocold, Major Eric, and Miss Blanche Stanley : list of presents, July 4, 11*a* ; ceremony, 16, 9*c* ; —Shelley, Mr. J. F., and Miss Nora Boles, April 18, 11*b* ; —Short, Mr. C. W., and Countess Camilla Hoyos : list of presents, Nov. 18, 9*b* ; ceremony, 20, 11*b* ; —Shrapnell-Smith, Mr. G. S., and Miss Sarah R. Godman, Sept. 20, 7*b* ; —Silva, Mr. J. W., and Miss Harriet T. Twemlow, Sept. 20, 7*b*
Silver weddings — Campbell, Sir Archibald, Jan. 16, 11*a* ; —Corrie, Mr. Wynne, May 31, 9*a* ; —Crossley, Sir Savile, Dec. 19, 9*a* ; —Feilden, Mr. T., Jan. 30, 9*a* ; —Harrowby, Lord, Nov. 23, 11*a* ; —Horne, Mr. W. E., May 20, 11*b* ; —Isaacs, Sir Rufus, Dec. 9, 9*b* ; —Joseph, Mr. Delissa, June 7, 11*a* ; —Londesborough, Lord, Nov. 19, 11*a* ; —Macnamara, Dr. T. J., Jan. 22, 11*b* —Rowley, Sir Joshua, Oct. 23, 11*a* ; —Salisbury, Lord, May 18, 11*a* ; June 28, 11*d* ; July 1, 11*b* ; —second : instance at Caterham valley, Oct. 30, 11*b*
Simonds, Mr. G. T., and Miss Mary H. Mellor, Mar. 29, 11*a* ; —Smith, Mr. Arthur M., and Miss Margaret Ainsworth, list of presents, Nov. 5, 11*a* ; ceremony, 6, 11*b* ; —Smith, Mr. B. N. Bosworth, and Miss Mary C. Bett, June 5, 11*c* ; —Spencer-Smith, Mr. Gerald M., and Miss Iris Seymour, July 17, 11*b* ; —Spendlove, Rev. William, and Miss Eleanor Dugard, Sept. 5, 7*d* ; —Spens, Mr. Hugh B., and Miss Margaret E. Black, Sept. 4, 7*a* ; —Spens, Mr. Will, and Miss Dorothy Selwyn, July 10, 11*b* ; —Stafford, Lord, and Lady Eileen Butler : list of presents, April 3, 11*b* ; 13, 11*a* ; ceremony, 12, 11*c* ; —Staveley, Capt. A. G., and Miss Margaret Whittaker, April 11, 9*b* ; —Stead, Mr. Francis, and Miss Rachel Bell,

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
Jan. 12, 9*b* ; —Stephen, Mr. Humfrey C., and Miss D. Barratt, Sept. 18, 7*b* ; —Stephenson, Mr. H. R., and Miss Isie M. Fellowes, Mar. 15, 9*a* ; —Steuart-Menzies, Mr. R., and Miss Turner-Farley, Oct. 21, 9*c* ; —Stirling, Mr. K., and Miss Gladys Woodcock, April 12, 11*b* ; —Storrs, Mr. I. E., and Miss Catherine Schiff, Nov. 30, 9*c* ; —Streatfeild, Mr. Claude A. C., and Miss Rosamond M. C. Smith, Sept. 13, 7*b* ; —Streatfield, Mr. Harold, and Miss Warde : list of presents, April 10, 9*a* : ceremony, 11, 9*b* ; —Streeten, Capt. B. S., and Miss E. Read, Feb. 2, 9*a* ; —Struthers, Sir John, and Miss G. Hill, April 10, 9*a* ; —Strutt, Mr. E. J., and Miss Amelie Devas, Nov. 8, 11*b* ; —Strutt, Mr. Geoffrey, and Miss Sybil Greenwell : list of presents, April 25, 9*d* ; ceremony, 26, 11*b* ; —Stuart-Wortley, Mr. J., and Miss Edith Phillips, Oct. 4, 9*a* ; —Sutton, Mr. Martin J., and Miss C. I. Studd, Sept. 19, 9*a* ; —Symes-Thompson, Capt. C., and Miss Grace E. G. Churchill, Jan. 19, 9*b* ; —Synge, Maj. Sir Francis R. M., and Miss Fanny C. Wade-Gery, June 21, 9*a*
Talbot, Lieut. C. P., and Miss Bridget Bradshaw, Aug. 15, 7*b* ; —Tancred, Sir Thomas, and Miss Margery Lauson, April 26, 11*b* ; —Taylor, Lieut.-Col., and Miss Margaret S. Halkett, Aug. 28, 7*a* ; —Tempest, Capt. R., and Miss Valerie Glover, Nov. 1, 11*a* ; —Temple, Mr. C. L., and Miss Olive MacLeod, April 29, 11*b* ; —Temple, Capt. R., and Mrs. Anderton, Mar. 27, 11*b* ; —Tennyson, Mr. A., and Miss Cicely Drummond : list of presents, Dec. 17, 9*b* ; ceremony, 18, 9*a* ; —Thomas, Mr. T. I. G., and Miss E. Moore, Dec. 21, 9*b* ; —Throckmorton, Lt. H., and Miss Ethel Stapleton-Bretherton, July 10, 11*b* ; —Tollemache, Mr. Henry R. H., and Miss Ethel M. Irwin, Oct. 11, 9*b* ; —Tollemache, Mr. Stratford, and Miss Ethel Cavendish : list of presents, Feb. 12, 11*b* ; celebrated, 15, 9*b* ; —Tomkinson, Mr. James E., and Miss Marion L. Smith, Sept. 12, 9*a* ; —Tomlin, Com., and Miss V. Osborne, Feb. 16, 9*b* ; —Tower, Rev. H. Bernard, and Miss Stella Hodgson, July 31, 9*c* ; —Townroe, Dr. E. D., and Miss Helen Ogston, May 6, 11*b* ; —Truell, Capt. E. G. S., and Miss Vere Somerville, Aug. 15, 7*b* ; —Turnor, Mr. Algernon C., and Miss Beatrice Denison, Feb. 21, 11*b* ; —Tuson, Maj., and Mrs. Lowe, Sept. 23, 7*a* ; —Tweeddale, Lord, and Miss Marguerite Ralli, Dec. 9, 9*b* ; —Tyndale, Capt. Wentworth F., and Miss Ethel M. McEwan, June 8, 11*a*
Vanneck, Mr. W. C. A., and Miss Crosby, Dec. 23, 9*b* ; —Vigors, Capt. P. U. and Miss Jones-Williams, Oct. 25, 9*a*
Waechter, Sir Max, and Miss Armatrude B. S. E. Hobart, Sept. 17, 7*b* ; —Wake, Capt. Hereward, and Miss Daisy Benson : list of presents, Oct. 28, 9*a* ; 29, 9*a* ; ceremony, 31, 9*b* ; —Waldburg - Zeil - Lustenau - Hohenems, Count George of, and Archduchess Elisabeth Francisca of Austria,

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
Sept. 20, 4*b* ; —Walmsley, Mr. C. G., and Miss Mary Druitt, Jan. 12, 9*b* ; —Walwyn, Com. H., and Miss Eileen van Straubenzee, Aug. 8, 9*b* ; —Warre, Mr. George F., and Mrs. Nora Bainbridge, Sept. 9, 9*a* ; —Watson, Capt. I., and Miss Dorothea Mewburn, Aug. 8, 9*b* ; —Watson, Capt. Sydney, and Miss W. M. Baring-Gould, Oct. 12, 9*b* ; —Watts-Russell, Capt., and Miss Sylvia Grenfell, Nov. 19, 11*b* ; ceremony, 21, 9*a* ; —Wells, Mr. Norman F., and Miss Maud Wroth, July 26, 9*b* ; —White, Maj. Godfrey D., and Miss Catherine Cary, June 4, 11*c* ; —Whyte, Mr. A. F., and Miss Margaret Fairweather, April 1, 11*b* ; —Widdrington, Maj., and Miss Onslow Ford, Oct. 10, 9*a* ; —Wigram, Maj. Clive, and Miss Nora Chamberlain, Dec. 6, 11*b* ; —Wilkinson, Capt. Osborn C., and Miss Esmé Wilson, Sept. 7, 9*a* ; —Williamson, Sir A., and Miss Freda Herschell, Nov. 28, 9*a* ; —Willoughby, Lieut. A. M., and Miss D. Hicking, July 29, 9*b* ; —Wills, Mr. N. H., and Miss Margery H. Fraser, April 26, 11*b* ; —Wilson, Rev. C. E. M., and Miss Adèle Hamilton : list of presents, April 16, 11*b* ; —Wilson, Mr. George H., and Miss Clementina M. E. Cunliffe, July 17, 11*b* ; —Windisch-Graetz, Prince Hugo and Princess Lotti Fürstenberg, Nov. 27, 11*a* ; —Windsor-Clive, Capt. G., and Miss Sidney Lacaita : list of presents, Nov. 18, 9*b* ; ceremony, 20, 11*b* ; —Wintour, Col. F., and Miss Alice J. B. Foster, Jan. 8, 11*a* ; —Wood, Capt., and Mrs. D. Blundell, Jan. 1, 11*b* ; —Wood, Mr. H. C. P., and Miss Marjorie L. Sherburn, July 26, 9*b* ; —Woodward, Capt. C. P., and Miss Dorothy Porter, Nov. 14, 9*a* ; —Wrey, Capt. R. C., and Miss Evelyn Kenrick, April 18, 11*b*
Young, Mr. Horace E. W., and Miss Agnes M. Anson, June 28, 11*b* ; —Yule, Mr. Robert A., and Miss Winifred E. Clough, July 22, 11*b*
Zogheb, Comte Michel de, and Mrs. Peabody, Nov. 19, 11*a*

MARRIAN, Hardwicke, and Co. (Ltd.)—Harris (W. A.) and Co. (Ltd.) : amalgamation announced, Aug. 28, 13*a*

MARRIOTT, Mr. Charles—Cotesbach estate (Leicestershire) : sold, June 24, 11*c*

MARRIOTT, Mr. Charles—"The Dewpond" reviewed (L.S.), April 18, 156*c*

MARRIOTT, Mr. H. P.—on mining : appointment of workmen as inspectors (evid.), Dec. 19, 4*d*

MARRIOTT, Mr. Humphrey—death, Aug. 12, 9*e* ; will, Nov. 9, 11*b*

MARRIOTT, Mr. J. A. R., and Rev. D. H. S. Cranage—at universities' congress, on university extension, July 5, 6*a*

MARRIOTT, Rev. S. J.—allocates sum bequeathed by Miss A. Hampton to build new church at Netherton, Oct. 9, 11*d*

MARRIOTT-DODINGTON, Col. R.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Somerset, Feb. 10, 11*a*

MARRIS, Mr. W. S.—"The Odes of Horace" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 5, 348*c*

MARRO, Mr. Antonio—at eugenics congress, on eugenics, July 26, 4*b*

"MARS" : see BONVOISIN, M. Maurice

MARS, Mme. Mella — sings at London Hippodrome, April 23, 12*d*

MARSACK, Mr. Alfred J.—motor-car accident (fatal), Nov. 25, 13*d*

MARSAN, J.—"La Bataille Romantique" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 8, 316*b*

MARSCHALL, Baron Adolph Otto von—arrives in London, Oct. 10, 9*a*

MARSCHALL von Bieberstein, Baron von (Germany)—biographical, May 10, 8*d* ; 11, 5*a*
May—appointment as ambassador to Great Britain rumoured, 6, 7*b* ; 7, 5*d* ; 8, 5*b* ; German opinion, 7, 5*d* ; 8, 5*b* ; 13, 5*c* ; 15, 5*a* ; probable effect on Anglo-German relations discussed, 7, 5*a* ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 7, 5*d* ; 8, 5*b* ; 10, 8*d* ; 11, 5*b* ; 15, 5*a* ; arrives at Berlin, 8, 5*b* ; application for British government's approval reported, 10, 8*d* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 11, 5*a* ; 13, 8*c* ; 14, 5*d* ; French opinion, 11, 5*a*, *b* ; 13, 8*c* ; 14, 5*d* ; Austrian opinion, 13, 8*c* ; 17, 5*c* ; received by Emperor William, 13, 5*c* ; M. Mermieux (art. quoted), 13, 8*c* ; Turkish opinion, 14, 5*d* ; appointment announced : *North-German Gazette* statement, 15, 5*a* ; Herr Bassermann (s.), Dr. Oertel (s.) ; Dr. Spahn (s.), 20, 5*b* ; probable date of departure for London, 24, 56*b* ; probable date of arrival in London, 27, 3*b* ; to be received by Sultan ; entertainment arrangements, 29, 5*a* ; receives gifts from Mahomed V., 31, 3*b*
June—entertained at farewell banquet at Constantinople ; receives presentation, 3, 5*b* ; leaves Constantinople : demonstration, 4, 5*a* ; arrives at Berlin, 15, 8*a* ; received by Emperor William ; arriving in London, 17, 5*b* ; leaves Berlin, 18, 8*b* ; Munich *Neueste Nachrichten* statement quoted, 18, 8*b* ; German press comments, 18, 8*b* ; 19, 8*c* ; *Lokalanzeiger* comment, 19, 8*c* ; arrives in London ; received by Sir E. Grey and Sir A. Nicolson, 19, 8*c* ; to present credentials : date, 21, 6*e* ; received by King, 25, 10*d* ; presents letters of credence, 25, 11*c* ; received by Queen Alexandra, 29, 11*b*
July—dines at German Athenæum Club, 9, 11*a* ; lunches with King George V., 25, 9*a*
Aug.—leaves for Neurshausen, 6, 9*a*
Sept.—death (sp. art., "Death of the German ambassador : Baron von Marschall's career"), 25, 7*f* ; condolences, 25, 8*b* ; German opinion, 25, 8*c* ; 26, 3*a* ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 25, 8*a* ; Turkish opinion, 25, 8*c* ; French opinion, 25, 8*c* ; funeral arrangements, 26, 3*a* ; 27, 3*b* ; London : memorial service announced, 26, 3*a* ; international peace congress passes resolution, 26, 3*a* ; Turkish comments, 28, 5*b* ; funeral, 28, 11*f* ; memorial service in London : arrangements, 27, 7*b* ; held, 28, 11*f* ; King sends representative, 30, 11*a*

Foreign secretaryship — administration recalled : our Paris correspondent's comments, May 11, 5*a*

Hague peace conference, second — policy : our Paris correspondent's comments, May 11, 5*a*

Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

Policy—Italian opinion, Mar. 29, 5*b*

MARSCHALL von Bieberstein, Baron von (Germany) (continued) :—
Special article ("Baron Marschall von Bieberstein: a personal impression"), May 10, 5*d*
Weitz, Herr—relations with: see under WEITZ, Herr
at Constantinople, on Anglo-German relations; Turco-German relations, June 3, 5*b*
MARSCHALL von Bieberstein, Baroness—received by Queen Alexandra, July 25, 9*a*; leaves for Germany, Aug. 3, 7*a*
MARSDEN, Lieut. A.—bravery rewarded, May 17, 4*c*
MARSDEN, Miss Lucy B.—will, July 15, 11*b*
MARSDEN, Mr. Maurice I.—will, Mar. 20, 11*c*
MARSDEN, Rt. Rev. Samuel E.—death, Oct. 16, 9*c*; funeral, 21, 9*a*; will, Dec. 9, 9*b*
MARSDEN, Mr. Thomas—resigns from Blackburn Unionist Association, Dec. 18, 8*a*
MARSEILLES—fire: see under FRANCE—Fires; —riots (fatal), Oct. 30, 7*f*
MARSH, Mr. — on Leysdown drowning accident: issues statement, Aug. 6, 3*e*; (evid.), 8, 8*e*
MARSH, Mr. Arthur R. — on United States cotton trade (sp. art., "The cotton situation: crop expectations"), Jan. 22, 24*e*
MARSH, Miss Catherine—health, Jan. 4; 9*a*; death, Dec. 14, 11*d*; funeral; message from Archbp. of Canterbury, 18, 9*b*; letter to relatives from Queen Mary, 18, 9*b*
MARSH, Mr. Charles — "Reinforced Concrete: Compression Member Diagram" reviewed (E.S.), May 29, 23*d*
MARSH, Charlotte — window-breaking charge, Mar. 14, 7*a*
MARSH, Dr. F. — on Insurance (Industrial) Act: medical profession: revised terms of remuneration (l.), Nov. 12, 12*b*; 18, 4*c*
MARSH, Prof. F. Howard—awarded D.Sc. degree of Cambridge University, June 5, 4*f*; receives, 14, 6*d*
at Caxton hall, on travel, July 1, 10*c*
on disease: prevention; Insurance (Industrial) Act (l.), June 4, 4*a*; 7, 7*b*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of medical profession (l.), Feb. 17, 7*d*; —public health: British methods compared with methods at Panama Canal (l.), Oct. 8, 5*e*
MARSH, James — corruption charge, Dec. 24, 9*c*; 30, 2*e*
MARSH, Mr. Joseph W.—will, May 27, 8*d*
MARSH, Mr. Richard — "Judith Lee. Some Pages from Her Life" noticed (L.S.), July 25, 299*b*
MARSH (*alias* William Williams), Thomas—uttering forged cheque charge, Jan. 19, 10*d*
MARSHALL, Dr. — at British Association, on Antarctic exploration, Sept. 10, 47*c*
MARSHALL, Mrs., and others — breaking windows charge, Mar. 4, 4*a*
MARSHALL, Mr. A. H.:—
in Parliament, on white slave traffic: Bill, June 11, 13*d*
MARSHALL, Mr. A. W. E. — on Mrs. Pankhurst: proceedings for conspiracy at Bow-street police-court (l. quoted), 28, 8*c*
MARSHALL, Mr. Alexander — will, Feb. 23, 11*c* (e.e.)
MARSHALL, Rev. Cyril B. — on Assuan dam (l.), Dec. 30, 3*b*
MARSHALL, Mr. D. G. E. — on battle of Camperdown: letter of Adm. Duncan quoted (l.), Nov. 23, 4*e*
MARSHALL, Edward—theft charge, July 5, 4*e*
MARSHALL, Mr. F. E. — on women's suffrage (l.), Mar. 6, 6*d*
MARSHALL, Mr. Francis G. — awarded I.S.O., June 14, 10*d*
MARSHALL, Mr. Frank — at Cumberland county council, on Portinscale-bridge, April 11, 2*f*
MARSHALL, Frederick — conspiracy charge, July 11, 4*e*
MARSHALL, Mr. Frederick H. — biographical: elected fellow of Emmanuel College, Cambridge University, June 19, 15*b*
MARSHALL, Sir Horace B. — at Connaught Rooms, on Printers' Pension, Almshouse, and Orphan Asylum Corporation, May 16, 7*f*
MARSHALL, Rev. James—will, June 18, 11*b*
MARSHALL, Sir James B. — at Devonport dockyard, July 11, 5*f*; visits Chatham dockyard, Aug. 23, 2*e*
MARSHALL, Mrs. Julian — orchestral concert, June 14, 10*e*
MARSHALL, Laura Lady—appointed Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, May 25, 11*d*
MARSHALL, Mr. Lumley A. — awarded I.S.O., June 14, 10*d*; appointed assistant secretary to Post Office, Oct. 1, 8*e*
MARSHALL, Maurice—boating accident (fatal), Aug. 20, 7*d*
MARSHALL, Mr. Robert—will, Sept. 13, 6*c*
MARSHALL, Mr. T. R. (U.S.A.)—biographical (art., "Governor Marshall"), July 4, 5*b*
Vice-presidency — candidature: see under UNITED States—Presidency—Election
MARSHALL, Tom—boating accident (fatal), Aug. 20, 7*d*
MARSHALL, William, and Alfred Williams—possession of housebreaking implements charge, Aug. 21, 2*f*
MARSHALL (Arthur) and Sons—creditors' meeting, Aug. 10, 3*a*
MARSHFORD, Mr. E.—charges against Hull police: decision of Hull watch committee, April 19, 7*f*
MARSLAND, Rev. F. B.—resigns chaplaincy of Kensington workhouse, June 21, 4*e*
MARSLAND, Mrs. Mary E. B.—will, June 24, 11*d*
MARSLAND, Mr. William—appointed to inquire into cotton cultivation in West Indies, Jan. 3, 4*a*, 6*c* (e.e.)
on cotton trade (report), Sept. 6, 8*b*
MARSON, Mr. C. L. — "Plato's Apology and Crito, or the Defence of Socrates and the Drama of Loyalty" reviewed (E.S.), Aug. 29, 343*b*
MARSTON, Mr. Edgar L. (U.S.A.) — on railways: Gould lines: improvements (int.), Oct. 1, 19*c*
MARSTON, John—intimidation charge, Sept. 5, 8*c*
MARSTON, Thompson, and Evershed (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 23, 18*a*; —report, May 20, 20*d*
MARTELL, Harry—appeal against conviction, June 11, 3*a*
MARTEN, Mr. C. H. K., and Mr. G. T. Warner — "The Groundwork of British History" reviewed (Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 23*a*

MARTIN, barony of—claim to: particulars, July 1, 11*c*
MARTIN, Lieut—mountaineering accident (fatal), Aug. 27, 3*c*
MARTIN, Mr. — at London Chamber of Commerce, on London transport workers' strike: intimidation, July 4, 10*c*
MARTIN, Miss A. — at Birkbeck college, on education: specialization, Jan. 5, 10*a*
MARTIN, Mr. A. W. — at Institution of Post Office Electrical Engineers, on telephone transmission (E.S.), Feb. 27, 26*b*
MARTIN, Arthur, and Harry Dennis — assault charge, July 2, 13*f*
MARTIN, Mr. Arthur J. — at Institute of Sanitary Engineers, on standardization of engineering materials, Feb. 2, 11*c*
MARTIN, Mr. D. S.—on electricity: trade (art. quoted, E.S.), April 17, 25*d*
MARTIN, Edward — theft charge, Feb. 7, 3*d*
MARTIN, Mr. Edward A.—at British Association, on dew ponds, Sept. 10, 47*c*
MARTIN, Mr. Edwin McG.—bankruptcy: public examination held, Nov. 9, 3*e*
MARTIN, M. Etienne—"Histoire Financière et Économique de l'Angleterre, 1066-1902" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 29, 344*b*
MARTIN, Sir George—receives degree of Mus.D. of Oxford University, May 8, 4*e*
MARTIN, George — excessive motor-omnibus speed charge, Sept. 5, 7*d*
MARTIN, Mr. Harry—dives into Thames in strait waistcoat and chains, Sept. 13, 6*a*
MARTIN, Canon Henry—resigning principalship of Winchester Diocesan Training College, June 14, 4*c*
MARTIN, Mr. Henry W.—receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, June 26, 11*a*
MARTIN, Mr. J. L.—appointed coroner for Reading, Mar. 4, 6*e*
MARTIN, Mr. J. W.—at Incorporated Law Society, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Sept. 26, 2*e*
MARTIN, Mr. James — secedes from Liberal party, Feb. 10, 4*d*
MARTIN, Maj. James E. B. — promoted C.V.O., June 14, 10*b*
MARTIN, Mr. John—will, April 23, 13*b*
MARTIN, Mr. Joseph—libel action against, Mar. 1, 3*c*
  at Hanley by-election, supports Mr. Finney's candidature, July 9, 8*b*; —at Kentish-town, on nationalization of railways, Jan. 15, 7*c*
  in Parliament, on—"bank": suggested restriction of use of term, April 25, 12*e*; —Canada-United States reciprocity agreement: Mr. Bryce's attitude, May 7, 14*d*; —Home Rule Bill, June 19, 13*e*; 20, 11*a*; Dec. 3, 11*f*; —India: silver purchases: Sir S. Samuel's position, Nov. 21, 12*e*; —labour: unrest, Feb. 16, 11*c*; —law: courts: business congestion; proposed additional judge; proposed royal commission, Oct. 26, 11*c*; —Metropolitan Police Rate Bill, Mar. 14, 6*d*; —Municipal Corporations(Qualification of Clergymen) Bill, June 22, 6*a*, *b*; —White Slave Traffic Bill, Dec. 12, 11*e*
  on Churchill, Mr. W.: visit to Canada (views), Aug. 12, 6*f*; —Home Rule
MARTIN, Mr. Joseph (continued):—
  Bill: proposed nominated senate (l.), April 16, 15*e*; attitude of Canadian home rulers (l.), Oct. 21, 8*b*
MARTIN, Mr. L. A.:—
  at London Chamber of Commerce, on non-union labour — employers' rights, May 30, 8*b*
  on labour — agreements (evid.), Nov. 13, 12*d*
MARTIN, Mr. N. H.—at Newcastle police-court,on Knox, Nichol (engine-driver): conviction for drunkenness, Dec. 24, 6*e*
MARTIN, Mr. Percy F.—"Greece of the Twentieth Century" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 5, 558*c*
MARTIN, Sir Richard—leaves for Homburg, July 20, 11*a*
MARTIN, Robert—assault charge, May 18, 4*c*
MARTIN, Mr. Robert Frewen — death, Dec. 24, 7*a*
MARTIN, late Sir Theodore—residence, Bryntisilio, offered at auction, May 29, 14*c*
MARTIN, Prof. Todd — resigning professorship, April 12, 6*f*
MARTIN, Mr. W.—on ancient monuments: preservation (evid.), July 9, 4*c*
MARTIN, Mr. W. E.—sworn in as justice, Mar. 12, 10*e*
MARTIN, Mr. Walter F.—death, Mar. 15, 9*d*
MARTIN, Dr. William:—
  at Bishopsgate Inssitute, on map of Elizabethan London, Feb. 27, 11*c*
  on treasure trove—Treasury administration of law (evid.), Jan. 2, 9*e*
MARTIN, M. William (France)—promoted minister plenipotentiary, June 4, 5*e*
MARTIN, William, and others — assault charge, Jan. 12, 2*f*
MARTIN, late Adm. Sir William Fanshawe—on Germany: navy: article contributed to *Blackwood's Magazine* (1870) quoted, Mar. 21, 5*e*
MARTIN (James) and Co.—bankruptcy: warrant for arrest of partners granted, Aug. 9, 14*f*
MARTIN Brothers, Messrs.—pottery exhibition: see under POTTERY—Exhibitions
MARTINDALE, Sir Arthur H. T.—appointed Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, May 25, 11*d*
MARTINDALE, Mr. G. E.—on board *Linnet*, on Liverpool Salvage Association, Sept. 30, 20*c*
MARTIN-DECAEN, A.—"Le Marquis René de Girardin" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 3, 408*b*
MARTINEAU, Capt.—suicide, Feb. 29, 6*d*
MARTINEAU, Mr. George:—
  on Home Rule Bill: Irish fiscal policy (l.), Nov. 30, 4*e*; —sugar: convention (Brussels) (l.), Jan. 10, 18*f*; Mar. 2, 20*b*; June 1, 24*b*
MARTINEAU, Mr. Philip H. — appointed director of Guardian Assurance Company, Aug. 9, 11*a*
MARTINEZ, Señor Don Esteban (Spain)—leaves London for Continent, Sept. 12, 9*a*
MARTINEZ, Gassiot, and Co. (Ltd.) — report, Sept. 6, 16*c*
MARTIN-HOLLAND, Mr. R. — bankers' clearing house (annual statement), Jan. 2, 14*e*
MARTINI, Mme. — vocal recital, Feb. 26, 6*e*

MARTINO, Chevalier de — death, May 23, 11*c*; funeral, 27, 9*c*; Sir N. Barnaby (l.), 25, 11*f*; will, Aug. 12, 9*e*; pictures of battle of Trafalgar: exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
MARTINOVITCH, Gen. (Montenegro) — appointed premier, minister of war, and foreign minister, June 20, 5*a*; received by King Nicholas, Nov. 4, 5*c*; 27, 7*f*
MARTINS, Senhor (Portugal):—
in Chamber, on—bomb outrages, Mar. 21, 5*b*
MARTINS, M. Æneas (Brazil) — appointed, foreign minister *ad interim*, Feb. 10, 11*a*; accepts governorship of Para, Sept. 18, 11*e*; elected governor of Para, Dec. 5, 5*f*; 12, 5*e* (e.e.)
MARTINS, Com. Joao—death, Dec. 30, 9*c*
MARTIN'S Bank (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 26, 16*d*; July 26, 18*d*
MARTYN, Henry — centenary of death: date, Sept. 11, 4*f*; commemoration announced, Oct. 11, 12*f*; Rev. C. Haldon (l.), 16, 9*e*; —bible: translations; Rev. Dr. Weitbrecht (l. quoted), Nov. 11, 4*f*; —memorial: Bp. Stileman (l.), Nov. 1, 11*c*
MARTYN, Mrs. How—health, Jan. 2, 9*a*
MARTYR, Maj.-Gen. James S. — death, Aug. 19, 7*b*
MARWITZ, Lieut.-Gen. von der (Germany)—appointed acting-inspector-general of cavalry, Nov. 11, 16*a*
MARWOOD, Mr. William F. — appointed C.B., Jan. 1, 10*b*
MARX, Mr. F.—found shot, Mar. 27, 8*d*; 28, 11*c*; inquest, 29, 3*d*
MARY, Princess—sends gift of chocolates to St. George's Hospital, Jan. 6, 9*a*; gives sitting for miniature to Mr. Charles Turrell, Feb. 24, 13*a*; visits Scala Theatre, April 25, 9*c*; celebrates 15th birthday, 26, 11*f*; visits silk exhibition, June 14, 11*a*; visits Earl's Court exhibition, July 31, 9*c*; visits Latin-British exhibition, Aug. 2, 7*d*; leaves for Neu Strelitz, 15, 7*b*; visits Berlin, 21, 7*a*
MARY, Queen:—
Jan.—contributes to King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 13, 8*d*; sends wreath and representative to Lord Wenlock's funeral, 19, 9*a*, *b*; gives patronage to exhibition of British silks, 20, 11*b*
Feb.—at Buckingham Palace, 6, 11*a*; 7, 11*a*; 8, 9*a*; 9, 11*b*; 10, 11*a*; 12, 11*a*; 13, 11*a*; 14, 11*a*; 19, 11*a*; 26, 11*a*; contributes to Friends of the Poor, 21, 11*a*; becomes patron of Silk Association of Great Britain, 23, 11*c*; leaving for Portsmouth, 24, 13*b*; gives sitting for miniature to Mr. C. Turrell, 24, 13*a*; meets Princess Royal at Portsmouth, 26, 8*c*, 11*a*; present at funeral of Duke of Fife, 29, 11*a*
Mar.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 11*a*; 2, 11*e*; 4, 11*a*; 5, 11*a*; 9, 11*a*; 11, 11*a*; 12, 11*a*; 13, 11*a*; 14, 11*a*; 15, 9*a*; 16, 11*a*; 18, 11*a*; 20, 11*a*; 21, 9*a*; 22, 11*a*; 23, 11*a*; 25, 11*a*; 26, 11*a*; 27, 11*a*; 28, 9*a*; 29, 11*a*; 30, 11*a*; future arrangements, 5, 11*e*; 18, 11*e*; 22, 11*c*; visits Messrs. Dowdeswell's galleries, 1, 11*a*; to open Barnato-Joel charity and Cancer Research Institution (Middlesex Hospital), 2, 11*e*; opens, 28, 9*a*, *d*; visits West London Hospital (Hammersmith), 4, 8*d*, 11*a*;
MARY, Queen (continued):—
visits Royal Academy, 4, 8*d*; attends "at home" given to presidents of London Needlework Guild 7, 11*a*; sends gifts to West London bazaar, 8, 11*a*; visits Royal Society of Painter-Etchers' exhibition, 9, 11*a*; visits Royal Amateur Art Society's exhibition, 11, 8*d*; visits new buildings of Regent-street Polytechnic, 12, 8*d*, 11*a*; inspects collection of Bristol chinaware acquired by Mr. Amor, 12, 8*d*; visits Royal Institute of Painters in Water-Colours, 13, 11*a*; visits Hunters' Improvement Society's show, 14, 11*a*; visits art galleries, 16, 11*a*; visits Guy's Hospital, 18, 11*a*, *e*; visits Messrs. Crichton's silver-plate exhibition, 18, 11*a*; visits Princess Louise (Duchess of Argyll), 19, 11*a*; represented at funeral of Duchess of Buccleuch, 21, 9*a*; message read at launch of battle-cruiser *Queen Mary*, 21, 13*f*; visits London Museum, 22, 11*c*; visits Royal Masonic Institution for Girls, 29, 11*d*; visits Mr. Arthur Cope's studio, 30, 11*a*
April—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 11*a*; 2, 11*a*; 3, 11*a*; 4, 11*a*; 23, 13*a*, *e*; 24, 11*b*; 27, 13*a*; 29, 11*a*; at Sandringham, 5, 7*a*, *b*; 6, 9*a*; 8, 9*a*, *b*; 11, 9*a*; 15, 9*a*; 17, 11*b*; 18, 11*b*; 20, 13*a*; 21, 15*a*; 26, 11*f*; future arrangements, 1, 11*a*; 3, 11*e*; 4, 11*a*; 8, 9*b*; 20, 13*a*; 21, 15*a*; visits King Manoel and Queen Amélia, 1, 8*a*, 11*a*; leaving for Sandringham, 1, 11*e*; visits Windsor Castle to inspect improvements, 2, 11*c*; inspects Quadriga on Constitution-hill, 3, 11*a*, *e*; contributes towards relief of distress caused by coalminers' strike, 3, 8*e*; 4, 10*d*; visits Convalescent home at Hunstanton, 11, 9*e*; sends gift to Clergy Rest (Margate), 12, 11*a*; sends gifts to Victoria League, 17, 11*b*; sends flowers to hospitals, 18, 11*b*; 19, 11*a*; 20, 13*a*; 25, 9*c*; 26, 11*a*; 27, 13*a*; to accept roses from Royal Society of St. George, 20, 13*a*; accepts roses; sends letter to secretary, 25, 9*c*; returns to London, 23, 13*a*, *d*; visits Royalty Theatre, 24, 11*b*; visits St. James's Theatre, 26, 11*a*; contributes articles to bazaar at Chiswick town hall in aid of West London Hospital, 27, 10*c*; visits Hampton Court; attends performance at Covent Garden Opera House, 27, 10*c*; sends gifts of books and pictures to Girls' Guild of Good Life (Hoxton), 29, 11*a*; visits Wyndham's Theatre, 29, 11*d*
May—at Buckingham Palace, 2, 9*a*; 3, 11*a*; 5, 11*a*; 7, 11*a*; 8, 11*a*; 9, 11*a*; 10, 11*a*; 13, 11*a*; 15, 11*a*; 16, 11*a*; 21, 11*a*; 22, 11*a*; 23, 11*a*; 24, 59*a*; 25, 11*a*; 27, 9*a*; 28, 9*a*; 29, 11*b*; 30, 9*a*; 31, 9*a*; visits Windsor Castle; inspects improvements, 2, 9*d*; 9, 11*a*; visits Royal Academy exhibition, 2, 11*a*, *e*; 6, 12*a*; attends memorial service for late King Edward VII., 7, 11*a*; visits Duchess of Albany at Claremont, 11, 13*a*; to attend dinner at Devonshire House on Derby night, 11, 13*a*; visits Scala Theatre, 13, 8*a*; visits Royal Society of Medicine, 22, 8*c*, 11*a*; visits Royal Naval and Military Tournament, 24, 55*a*, 59*a*; attends memorial service for late King Frederick VIII., 25, 5*a*, 11*a*; contributes to hostel for ordina-

MARY, Queen (continued) :—
tion candidates of King's College, 25, 6*a*; popular receptions in London, 29, 8*d*; visits Royal Hospital (Chelsea), 30, 6*d*, 9*a*; visits King Edward VII.'s Hospital for Officers, 30, 9*a*

June—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 11*a*; 3, 11*a*; 4, 11*a*; 5, 11*a*; 6, 11*a*; 7, 11*a*; 8, 11*a*; 10, 11*a*; 11, 11*a*; 12, 11*a*; 13, 11*a*; 14, 11*a*; 25, 11*c*; future arrangements, 8, 10*e*; 14, 8*b*; 15, 10*e*; 17, 8*d*; 19, 10*a*; 27, 8*b*; at Windsor Castle, 15, 11*a*; 17, 11*a*; 18, 11*a*; 19, 11*a*; 21, 9*a*; 22, 11*a*; 24, 11*a*; on *Victoria and Albert*, 26, 11*a*; 27, 11*a*; visits Zoological Society's Gardens, 1, 8*c*, 11*a*; visit to Epsom races; arrangements, 4, 8*c*; at Epsom, 6, 8*d*, 15*a*; dines at Devonshire House, 6, 11*a*; visits silk exhibition, 7, 11*c*; 13, 10*d*, 11*a*; dines with Lord Derby, 8, 11*a*; at St. Paul's cathedral, 10, 10*e*, 11*a*; present at review of London division of national reserve by King, 10, 9*f*; lends model of battleship *Queen Mary* to Royal United Service Institution, 11, 5*f*; dines with Lord Falmouth, 11, 11*a*; visits Ranelagh Club: distributes prizes, 12, 11*a*, 16*a*; receives delegates of Chambers of Commerce; visits Society for Propagation of Gospel's missionary exhibition, 13, 10*d*, 11*a*; witnesses trooping of colour, 15, 11*a*; at Ascot races, 19, 9*f*, 11*a*, 16*a*; 21, 6*d*; sends books to Nurses' Library, Middlesex Hospital, 22, 11*a*; leaves Windsor Castle; visits International Horse show, 25, 8*b*, 11*c*

July—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 11*a*; 2, 11*a*; 3, 11*a*; 5, 11*a*; 6, 11*a*; 15, 11*a*; 16, 9*a*; 17, 11*a*; 18, 9*a*; 20, 11*a*; 22, 11*a*; 23, 9*a*; 24, 9*a*; 25, 9*a*; 26, 9*a*; 27, 9*a*; 29, 9*a*; 30, 9*a*; future arrangements, 26, 6*e*; 30, 9*a*; inspects Mr. Grindell Matthews's aero-phone wireless telephone, 5, 11*a*; celebrates 19th anniversary of wedding day, 6, 11*a*; 8, 9*a*; entertained by Mr. F. and Lady Esther Smith, 8, 7*f*, 9*a*; sends message to Queen Mary's Coronation Holiday Home (Whitstable), 9, 11*a*; at Mr. Leopold de Rothschild's garden party, 15, 11*a*; *c*; visits Winchester College, 16, 7*b*, 9*a*; dines with Lord Londonderry, 17, 11*a*; sends wedding gift to Miss Mary Gilmour, 17, 11*b*; at Sir George Holford's wedding, 18, 9*a*, *b*; at Covent Garden Theatre, 18, 9*e*; receives delegates to Royal Society's 250th anniversary, 19, 9*a*; visits Shakespeare's England Exhibition, 22, 10*e*, 11*a*; visits Garrick Theatre, 22, 10*e*; present at opening of Immingham dock by King, 23, 6*d*; dines with Lord Allendale, 24, 9*a*; attends Royal College of Music Patron's fund concert, 24, 9*a*, *d*; sends message of sympathy to workgirls injured at foot-bridge accident at Boston, 24, 9*a*; dines with Lord Crewe, 25, 9*a*; attends performance of Russian ballet, 26, 6*e*; to visit Grand Duchess of Mecklenburg-Strelitz at Neu Strelitz, 26, 6*e*; dines with Lord Rothschild, 27, 9*a*; visits Queen Victoria Eugénie; visits Daly's Theatre, 29, 9*a*

Aug.—at Buckingham Palace, 2, 7*a*; 12, 9*a*; 13, 4*d*; 15, 7*a*; 26, 9*a*; future arrangements, 2, 7*b*; 3, 7*b*; 10, 6*c*; 12, 9*c*; 13, 4*d*; 15, 7*b*; 20, 4*d*; at Cowes, 5, 6*b*, 9*a*; 6, 6*c*, 9*a*; 7, 9*a*; 9, 7*a*; 10, 9*a*; visits Convalescent Home for Officers; visits Empress Eugénie, 5, 6*b*, 9*a*; visits Duke and Duchess of Argyll, 6, 9*a*; dines with Queen of Spain, 7, 9*a*; cruises in *Britannia*, 9, 7*a*; contributes to relief funds for distress caused by London transport workers' strike, 5, 8*f*; leaving for Neu Strelitz, 10, 9*a*; 12, 9*c*; visits Shaftesbury Theatre, 12, 9*c*; leaves for Neu Strelitz, 15, 7*a*, *b*; arrives at Neu Strelitz, 16, 4*d*; visits Mirow Castle, 19, 4*d*; returning to England, 23, 7*e*; leaves Neu Strelitz; visits Hohenzollern museum in Berlin; leaves for England, 24, 7*e*; arrives at Buckingham Palace, 26, 6*b*, 9*a*; leaves for Balmoral, 27, 4*e*, 7*a*; wreath placed on "General" Booth's coffin, 27, 5*f*; visits Lord Salisbury at Abergeldie Castle, 28, 7*a*; visits Sir Dighton Probyn, 30, 7*a*; contributes to Norwich relief fund, 31, 5*f*

Sept.—at Balmoral Castle, 2, 9*a*; 9, 6*e*, 9*a*; 10, 55*a*; 12, 9*a*; 13, 9*a*; 14, 6*e*, 9*a*; 16, 9*a*, *c*; 19, 9*a*; 23, 7*a*; 24, 7*a*; 26, 7*a*; 28, 11*a*; becomes grand patroness of Railwaymen's Convalescent Homes, 6, 9*a*; invited to visit South Africa, 7, 6*c*; visits Princess Royal at Mar Lodge, 9, 9*a*; 16, 9*a*; attends ball given to tenantry on royal estates, 14, 6*e*; visits Sir T. Burnett at Crathes Castle, 14, 9*a*; visits Aberdeen Royal Hospital for Sick Children, 14, 6*e*, 9*a*; accepts copy of Mr. S. Craig's book "Secrets of the Hills," 19, 9*a*; visits Lord and Lady Leith at Fyvie Castle, 19, 9*b*

Oct.—at Balmoral Castle, 2, 11*a*; 5, 9*a*; 7, 11*a*; 8, 9*a*; 9, 9*a*; at Buckingham Palace, 10, 4*e*, 9*a*; 11, 9*a*; 22, 9*a*; 24, 9*a*; 30, 11*a*; at Sandringham, 14, 7*e*, 9*a*; 15, 9*a*; 19, 9*a*; 21, 9*a*; future arrangements, 2, 11*b*; 9, 9*e*; 30, 11*e*; congratulations to Lord Roberts on birthday, 1, 8*e*; gives tenants' ball at Balmoral, 5, 9*a*; arrives in London, 10, 4*e*, 9*a*; visits Wyndham's Theatre, 12, 9*b*; arrives in London, 22, 9*a*; inspects alterations in Royal apartments at Windsor Castle, 26, 9*b*; visits New Theatre; presents autograph photo-engraving to Whippingham School, 28, 7*f*; visits Messrs. Garrard's new premises, 31, 9*a*

Nov.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 11*a*; 4, 9*a*; 5, 11*b*; 6, 11*a*; 7, 9*a*; at Sandringham, 11, 11*a*; 18, 9*a*; at Windsor Castle, 19, 7*b*, 11*a*; 20, 11*a*; 25, 11*a*; future arrangements, 2, 9*a*; 5, 11*b*; 6, 11*a*; 13, 13*b*; 18, 9*b*; visits disabled soldiers' and sailors' workshops, 1, 11*a*; sends autograph portrait to Portsmouth Naval Barracks, 2, 9*a*; dines with Queen Alexandra, 4, 9*a*; superintends unpacking of clothing at Imperial Institute, 6, 11*b*; 7, 9*a*; leaving for Sandringham, 8, 11*a*; contributes articles for bazaar in aid of Church of England Waifs and Strays Society, 8, 6*f*; arrives at York Cottage, 9, 11*a*, *b*; visits Messrs. Leggatt Brothers' Galleries, 11, 11*a*; contributes to Turco-Balkan war fund, 21, 5*d*; leaves for Welbeck Abbey, 26, 15*a*, *e*; at Welbeck, 27, 8*c*; 28, 9*a*; visits Victoria

MARY, Queen (continued) :—
Hospital, Welbeck ; visits Lord Scarbrough's seat, 27, 8*e* ; visits Bolsover Castle and Mansfield hospital, 28, 9*a*
Dec.—leaves Welbeck ; at Sandringham, 2, 9*a* ; 3, 9*a*, *e* ; 9, 9*a* ; 24, 7*a* ; 30, 9*a* ; at Buckingham Palace, 14, 11*a* ; 17, 9*a* ; 21, 9*a* ; 23, 9*a* ; 26, 7*a* ; future arrangements, 11, 11*c* ; 13, 61*b* ; witnesses command performance at Sandringham, 3, 9*a*, *e* ; leaves for Holkham Hall, 10, 11*a* ; at Holkham, 11, 11*c* ; 13, 61*b* ; plants oak, 11, 11*c* ; contributes dolls to *Truth* toy show, 11, 10*e* ; 18, 8*f* ; visits Strand Theatre, 16, 9*a* ; leaves for Brocket Hall, accepts souvenir of silk exhibition, 17, 9*e* ; visits Hitchin, 19, 9*a* ; visits His Majesty's Theatre, 23, 9*a* ; leaving for Sandringham, 23, 9*a* ; becomes patroness of Kelling Sanatorium, 24, 7*a* ; copy of "Queen Mary's Psalter" to be presented : described, 28, 7*e*
Army — Aldershot command, visit to : arrangements, May 13, 8*a* ; 14, 8*e* ; 15, 8*a* ; at Aldershot, 16, 8*b*, 11*a* ; 17, 8*c*, 11*a* ; 18, 8*d*, 11*a* ; 20, 9*f*, 11*a* ; visits Connaught Hospital, 17, 11*a* ; visits Electric Light Power Station and Royal Air Craft Factory, 18, 11*a* ; visits Louise Margaret Hospital and Cambridge Hospital, 20, 11*a* ; leaves Aldershot, 21, 11*e*
Army, territorial — Queen Mary's prize : competition : see under ARMY, territorial
Balls, state—dates, June 8, 10*e* ; given, July 6, 10*b* ; 20, 7*a* ; carriage arrangements, 19, 9*b*
Birthday—salute arrangements, May 23, 11*a* ; receives congratulations, 27, 6*d* ; celebrates, 27, 9*a* ; reply to telegrams from mayors of Windsor and Gravesend ; entertains women on Sandringham estate, 28, 6*d*
Bristol — visit : date, May 15, 8*a* ; arrangements, 30, 6*d* ; visits, June 29, 8*c*, 11*a*
Contributions to institutions, Jan. 15, 11*a* ; 18, 6*a* ; 20, 11*a* ; 24, 11*a* ; May 31, 9*e* ; June 19, 11*a* ; July 18, 9*a* ; Aug. 29, 7*a* ; 30, 7*a* ; 31, 7*a* ; Oct. 19, 9*a* ; 24, 9*a* ; Nov. 8, 11*d* ; 18, 9*a* ; 28, 9*a* ; 29, 11*a* ; Dec. 3, 9*a* ; 13, 61*a* ; 14, 11*a* ; 18, 9*a* ; 19, 9*a* ; 20, 9*d* ; 21, 9*a* ; 24, 7*e* ; 25, 9*a* ; 26, 7*b* ; 28, 7*a* ; 30, 9*a* ; 31, 5*f*
Courts — applications : Lord Chamberlain's statement issued, Jan. 9, 9*b* ; date, Mar. 1, 8*e* ; Lord Chamberlain's notices issued : carriage arrangements, 8, 11*b* ; held, 9, 6*b* ; 15, 10*a* ; 16, 12*a* ; dresses described, 9, 6*e* ; 15, 10*c* ; (correction, 16, 12*c*) ; 16, 12*c* ; list of presentations, 11, 12*c* ; 16, 12*d* ; 18, 12*b* ; carriage arrangements, May 14, 11*b* ; held, 15, 12*a* ; dresses described, 15, 12*d* ; held, June 25, 10*d* ; dresses described, 25, 11*a* ; list of presentations, 26, 12*a*
Garden party (Windsor Castle) — date, June 8, 10*e* ; arrangements, July 18, 9*e* ; given, 19, 6*c* ; 9*a* ; names of guests, 19, 6*c*
Harrow school—visit : date, May 2, 11*a* ; arrangements, 14, 8*e* ; paid, June 17, 8*c*, 11*a*
MARY, Queen (continued) :—
Henley regatta — visit : arrangements, May 18, 8*d* ; at Henley, July 8, 9*a*, 10*a* ; presents prizes, 8, 7*f*, 9*a*
Horticulture—visits international show at Chelsea, May 23, 9*f*, 11*a*
Household—maid of honour appointed, April 3, 11*a*
India, visit to—at Calcutta, Jan. 1, 8*a* ; 2, 3*f* ; 3, 4*d* ; 4, 6*d* ; 5, 3*b* ; 6, 6*a* ; 8, 8*a* ; leaves, 9, 6*a* ; at Nagpur, 10, 6*c* ; at Bombay ; leaves, 11, 6*d* ; return journey : at Port Sudan, visits Sinkat, 18, 6*c* ; at Port Said, 22, 8*b* ; at Malta, 25, 6*a* ; 26, 6*c* ; 27, 5*a*, 11*a* ; 29, 5*a*, 11*a* ; leaves, 29, 5*a* ; at Gibraltar, 31, 6*a* ; Feb. 1, 8*a* ; leaves, 2, 6*c* ; at Portsmouth, 5, 10*a* ; 6, 8*a* ; arrives in London, 6, 8*b*, 11*a* ; attends thanksgiving service on return from India at St. Paul's cathedral, 7, 9*f*
Delhi—statue to be presented by Maharaja of Bikaner, Jan. 22, 5*e*
Playing Card Makers' Company presents packs of cards to commemorate, April 27, 10*c*
League of Mercy—to attend *matinée* in aid, April 1, 11*e* ; 26, 11*f* ; 29, 11*d* ; attends performance, 30, 11*a*, *c*
Palace Theatre — arrangements for visit, April 8, 9*e* ; Mr. Butt (statement), 8, 9*f* ; meeting of music-hall managers to be held, 11, 9*e* ; held ; prices of seats decided, 12, 8*e* ; arrangements, May 1, 11*d* ; 10, 11*d* ; special box being built, May 3, 8*b* ; attends performance, July 2, 8*b*, 11*c*
Portraits—to be painted for United Service Club, Mar. 12, 8*d* ; gives sittings to Mr. W. Llewellyn, June 12, 8*e* ; (state) : reproduction to be published, July 19, 9*b*
St. Paul's cathedral — service : arrangements, June 5, 8*d* ; 6, 6*a* ; 8, 10*d* ; attends service, 10, 10*e*, 11*a*
Titanic, wreck of the — message of sympathy, April 17, 10*c* ; contributes to relief fund, 18, 8*a* ; attends *matinée* in aid, May 15, 8*a*, 11*a*
Victoria and Albert Museum — presents examples of Indian art (art., "Victoria and Albert Museum : Indian art gift from the Queen"), Feb. 15, 6*d*
Wales, visit to—arrangements, May 13, 8*a* ; 22, 8*c* ; June 6, 8*c* ; 12, 8*e* ; 25, 7*e* ; programme, 15, 10*e* ; at Cardiff, 26, 8*a*, 11*a* ; 27, 8*a* ; 28, 8*c*, 11*a* ; at Caerphilly, 27, 8*b* ; visits Merthyr Collieries : incident with pit lad ; visits rescue station at Dinas ; visits Pontypridd ; visits Dowlais steel works ; at Aberdare : visits Mr. Jones's cottage ; accepts memento of visit, 28, 8*a*, 11*a*
Winchester cathedral — thanksgiving for restoration : to attend service, May 20, 10*a* ; 30, 6*d* ; attends service, July 16, 7*b*, 9*a*
Yorkshire, visit to — arrangements, July 6, 10*a* ; 8, 7*f* ; visits Lord and Lady Yarborough at Conisborough Castle, 9, 8*d* ; visits Lord and Lady Fitzwilliam at Wentworth-Woodhouse, 9, 8*d*, 11*a* ; 10, 8*d*, 11*a* ; 11, 6*d*, 9*a* ; 12, 8*f*, 9*a* ; message on and visits scene of Cadeby pit

MARY, Queen—Yorkshire, visit to (continued):—
disaster, 10, 8*a*, *b*; visits Rotherham; visits Clifton Park; visits Silverwood pit of Dalton Main Collieries (Ltd.); visits model village of Woodlands: inspects miner's cottage; visits Lord and Lady Halifax at Hickleton Hall, 10, 8*d*, 11*a*; visits Barnsley; visits works of Rylands Glass and Engineering Company; at Wakefield: visits engineering works; visits Lord and Lady Oswald at Nostell Priory; visits mills of Messrs. P. and J. Stubley at Dewsbury, 11, 6*d*, 9*a*; at Halifax; visits Dean Clough Mills; at Huddersfield; visits Wellington Mills; visits Greenhead Park; visits cottage at Slaithwaite; visits Spring Head Farm; visits Mr. and Mrs. William Brooke; reception of hand-loom weavers, 12, 8*f*, 9*a*
MARY, Queen of Scots—cabinet sold, Mar. 30, 11*e*
Trial—Sir J. Macdonell (lect.), Feb. 8, 4*f*
MARYAN, Mabel: see under MURDER
MARYLAND—primary elections: prospects, May 6, 7*a*; 8, 8*c*
MARYLAND and Virginia Corporation — incorporated, Sept. 17, 14*b*
MARYLAND Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
MARYLEBONE — Annunciation, Church of (formerly Quebec Chapel): last services held, Mar. 11, 4*e*; pulpit and seats used placed in church of St. Etheldreda, April 4, 6*e*; —borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11*c*; 4, 11*a*; law case, May 23, 3*b*; —by-laws, new: outlined, June 25, 7*c* (e.e.); —church, parish: harvest festival: arrangements, Oct. 17, 12*b*; sacrilege: prosecution, Mar. 22, 2*e*; —deanery, rural: added to Bishop of Willesden's episcopal district, Feb. 5, 13*c*; —electoral: presentation to members, Jan. 24, 7*f*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*; —Quebec Chapel: see Annunciation, Church of (above); —rates: see under LOCAL taxation; —town hall, new: design of Mr. E. Cooper: recommendation of borough council, Feb. 22, 15*e*; loan sanctioned, June 12, 14*f*; decision of borough council, 14, 10*e*
MARYLEBONE police-court — poor-box: contributions, Jan. 4, 2*d*; 18, 2*f*; May 9, 2*e*
MARYON-WILSON, Sir Spencer — gift of land for park at Charlton to London county council, Nov. 20, 14*a*
MARYPORT—friends' meeting-room and burial ground, old: sale announced, May 14, 4*f*; —harbour commissioners: clerk: circular to bondholders, July 2, 22*c*; —shipyard: reopening announced, Dec. 26, 2*f*
MARYPORT and Carlisle Railway Company—dividends, Feb. 6, 17*d*; July 31, 18*d*; report, Aug. 7, 15*e*
MARY Wardell Convalescent Home — appeal, Dec. 20, 13*f*; —contributions, Jan. 27, 11*a*
MARZIALS, Sir Frank T.—death, Feb. 15, 9*d*; funeral arrangements, 16, 9*c*; funeral, 20, 11*c*; will, Mar. 29, 11*c*
MASARYK, Prof. (Austria-Hungary)—returns to Belgrade, Dec. 16, 5*a*; received by M. Pashitch, Dec. 19, 5*a*;
MASARYK, Prof. (Austria-Hungary) (continued):—
conveys Servian proposals to Count Berchtold: Count Berchtold declines to consider proposals, 21, 5*a*
on Turkish war—Servian demand for Adriatic port (art. quoted), Dec. 16, 5*a*; correction, 19, 5*a*; (int.), 19, 5*a*
MASATOSHI, Gen. Baron Matsunaga (Japan) —death, Feb. 19, 11*c*
MASCAGNI, Signor Pietro — conducts orchestra at London Hippodrome, Feb. 27, 6*f*
Isabeau—produced, Jan. 22, 8*d*; 23, 5*c* (e.e.)
MASEFIELD, Mr. Charles:—
"Season's Differences and Other Poems, The," noticed (L.S.), June 27, 264*b*
MASEFIELD, Mr. John—awarded Edmond de Polignac prize for "The everlasting mercy" (poem); Mr. C. Gosse (s.), Nov. 29, 6*d*
"Widow in the Bye Street, The" (poem) (quoted), Jan. 27, 6*f*
"William Shakespeare" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 1, 41*b*
on *Winter's Tale, The*—Mr. G. Barker's production (l.), Sept. 27, 7*f*
MASHALLAH Khan (Persia)—our special correspondent describes visit, Oct. 21, 4*e*
MASHIKO, Mr. Sanzo (Japan)—appointed chancellor to Japanese embassy in London, Oct. 19, 9*a*
MASHONALAND:—
Diocese—mission work: Bp. of Mashonaland (add.), Feb. 9, 12*c*
Mozambique — boundary: between Manika and Mazoe River: demarcation to be approved: semi-official note, June 27, 5*b*; Anglo-Portuguese agreement published, July 10, 12*c*
MASHONALAND, Bp. of: see BEAVEN, Rt. Rev. F. H.
MASHONALAND Agency (Ltd.)—report, June 6, 20*c*; meeting, 13, 20*e*
MASHONALAND Railway Company: see under RHODESIA—Railways
MASKELL, Mr. A. O.—death, June 29, 10*c*
"Wood Sculpture" reviewed (L.S.), June 6, 230*b*
MASKELYNE, Mr. J. N.—on jewelry robberies: prevention (l. quoted), Nov. 9, 9*f* (e.e.)
MASKELYNE and Devant, May 8, 6*d*; Aug. 17, 9*e*
MAS-LATRIE, Gen. (France)—appointed to command 18th army corps, Oct. 17, 12*b*
MASLEN, Joseph J.—motor-omnibus accident (fatal), Dec. 9, 3*f*
MASLIAH Bey (Turkey)—arrested, Nov. 20, 8*c* (e.e.)
MASON, Lieut.—ascends Mount Kolanioi, July 29, 5*d*
MASON, Mr. A. E. W.:—
"Turnstile, The," reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 29, 341*b*
on White, Field-Marshal Sir G.—defence of Ladysmith (l.), June 26, 10*c*
MASON, Albert—false pretences charge, Jan. 23, 4*c*
MASON, Mrs. Alice P. M.—using armorial bearings without licence charge, Dec. 20, 2*e*
MASON, Canon Arthur J.—biographical, April 1, 3*f*; resigning mastership of Pembroke College, Cambridge University, Mar. 20, 7*a*; April 1, 3*f*;

MASON, Canon Arthur J. (continued) :—
portrait to be presented to Cambridge University, July 2, 4*c*
"Life of William Edward Collins, Bishop of Gibraltar" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 425*b*
at Jesus College, on Cranmer, June 15, 10*d*
on Cambridge University—divinity degrees (l. quoted), June 10, 4*d*
MASON, Mr. C. S.—on Guildford: old cottages: preservation (l.), Jan. 12, 4*d*
MASON, Miss Charlotte M. :—
"Saviour of the World, The," noticed (L.S.), Feb. 22, 79*a*
on education—methods (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 17*a*; Mar. 5, 32*b*; April 2, 41*a*; May 7, 52*a*; June 4, 64*a*; July 2, 7*a*; Montessori system (l.), Dec. 3, 4*a*
MASON, Mr. D. M.—dinner, Dec. 13, 61*b*
Women's suffrage—window-breaking outrages: refuses to fulfil engagement to preside at meeting at Coventry, Mar. 7, 7*c*
in Parliament, on—armaments: limitation, Mar. 20, 14*f*; July 16, 10*f*; —estimates: proposed select committee, April 18, 14*d*; —Franchise and Registration Bill, June 18, 14*d*; —Home Rule Bill, Nov. 6, 13*d*; 20, 12*d*; 22, 11*f*; 28, 11*a*, *c*; Dec. 3, 11*d*; —labour: Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 27, 13*c*; —national debt: diversion of surplus, April 30, 13*b*; June 25, 13*c*; —Persia: Anglo-Russian policy: proposed loan, Feb. 22, 14*b*; —tea duty, July 27, 10*c*
MASON, Eugene—misuse of naval uniform charge, June 18, 16*c*
MASON, Mr. F. C. (Victoria)—to retain title of honourable, April 30, 11*b*
MASON, George, and Robert Hardy—arson charge, Mar. 30, 4*c*
MASON, Harry—revolver accident (fatal), Dec. 30, 4*f*
MASON, Mr. Herbert W.—joins board of British Oil and Cake Mills (Ltd.), Nov. 22, 16*f*
MASON, Horace—negligent driving charge, Oct. 30, 5*c*
MASON, Mr. J. F. :—
in Parliament, on—agriculture research, Feb. 28, 12*d*; —budget, July 19, 11*b*; —finance: Liberal policy, July 19, 11*b*; —Home Rule Bill, June 12, 14*c*; 20, 11*e*; July 3, 13*b*, *d*; Oct. 17, 11*a*; Nov. 7, 11*d*; 20, 12*d*; Dec. 12, 11*d*; —labour: Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 27, 13*e*; —land: valuation, June 21, 12*a*; *minus* values, Aug. 3, 8*c*; —ministry (Asquith): censure motion (protection against violence during trade disputes), June 13, 14*a*; —Scotland: Temperance Bill, April 2, 13*a*
on home rule: position of Union Jack (l.), Aug. 7, 4*e*; Home Rule Bill: financial provisions (l.), June 1, 7*c*; —women's suffrage: Unionist policy (l.), Mar. 26, 7*c*
MASON, Mr. J. R.—wedding present: Lord Harris's letter to Kent County Club, April 24, 15*e*; testimonial: presentation announced, July 17, 14*c*; presented, 24, 13*d*
MASON, Mr. J. Scott—death, Dec. 7, 5*d*; Sir West Ridgeway (s.), 18, 20*d*
MASON, James—smoking in coalpit charge, Oct. 22, 4*b*
MASON, Canon James—death, July 3, 11*d*
MASON, Rev. Peter H.—death, Dec. 9, 9*d*; funeral, 10, 11*b*
MASON, Mr. Stuart—on "Oscar Wilde Calendar" (with another, l.), Aug. 9, 2*f*
MASON, Sir Thomas—accepts chairmanship of joint coalmining board for Scotland, April 15, 7*e*
on Clyde (river)—new graving dock (l. quoted), E.S.), Dec. 11, 25*a*
MASON, Tom—murder charge: see under MURDER—Mason, Mrs.
MASON, Mr. Victor Louis—aeroplane accident (fatal), May 14, 9*e*; inquest, 16, 3*f*; Aero Club committee (report), June 7, 5*f*
MASON, Mr. W. G.—appointed general manager of British South African Company estates and farms, Salisbury, April 2, 11*b*
MASON, William—found shot, Dec. 11, 3*a*
MASON (George) (Ltd.) — British Oil and Cake Mills (Ltd.): amalgamated, Mar. 30, 22*f*
MASON and Barry (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 29, 20*c*; report, April 10, 15*e*; meeting, 23, 24*c*
MASON choir, Edward—concert, Mar. 26, 7*d*
MASONS' Company — master elected, June 24, 8*f*; — wardens elected, June 28, 8*f*
MASQUES: see under MUSIC
MASSACHUSETTS — elections, primary: result, May 2, 5*a*; —labour: see under UNITED States — Labour
MASSE, M. (France) — re-elected vice-president of Chamber, Jan. 10, 3*c*
MASSÉ, J. — "Les Deux Rêves" noticed (L.S.), May 23, 220*b*
MASSENET, M. Jules (France) — death, Aug. 14, 7*d*; funeral arrangements, 15, 3*f*; postponed, 16, 3*b*; funeral, 19, 3*c*
Don Quichotte — produced at London Opera House (sp. art., "Music: Massenet's *Don Quichotte*"), May 18, 5*e*
Memoir (art., "Death of M. Jules Massenet"), Aug. 14, 7*d*
Roma — performed at Paris, April 27, 14*b*
MASSEY, Mr. W. F. (New Zealand) — invited to form ministry, July 8, 5*c*; appointed premier and minister of lands and labour, 11, 5*d*
at Auckland, on imperial navy: New Zealand contributions, Nov. 26, 11*e*; — at Wellington, on imperial defence, Sept. 25, 6*a*; on imperial relations, Dec. 2, 5*d*; on imperial naval defence, 13, 58*b*
in House of Representatives, on — defence, naval, Oct. 5, 5*e*
on defence, imperial — suggested conference (views), Dec. 4, 5*e*
MASSEY's Burnley Brewery (Ltd.) — dividend, Nov. 25, 17*b*
MASSIE, Dr. (France)—death, May 2, 9*c*
MASSIE, Mr. John :—
at Liberation Society's meeting, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, May 2, 4*a*; —at National Education Association, on education finance, Nov. 19, 6*e*
on Queensland: education: religious teaching in schools: referendum; effect of women's suffrage (l.), June 19, 14*b*; 21, 8*a*; — Wales: church disestablishment: conciliation committee (s. quoted): Canon W. G. E. Rees (l. quoted), Jan. 27, 6*c*

MASSIE, Mr. John (continued) :—
Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), July 25, 4c ; —women's suffrage : attitude of House of Commons (l.), Feb. 2, 4e ; ministry's attitude : Catholic Emancipation Act : attitude of Peel and Wellington recalled (l.), Feb. 20, 7e
MASSON, Miss Flora —" The Brontës " reviewed (L.S.), July 18, 285b
MASSON, M. Frédéric (France) :—
" Autour de Sainte-Hélène " noticed (L.S.), May 9, 196b
" Napoleon à Sainte-Hélène, 1815-1821." noticed (L.S.), June 27, 268b
at French Academy, on M. Henri Roujon, Feb. 9, 5f
on crime : outrage at Chantilly : statement, Mar. 27, 8c ; — Napoleon Bonaparte : villa at San Martino (art. quoted), Sept. 3, 4c
MASSON, Mr. J. McIntyre—re-elected president of Scottish Clans Association of London, May 31, 9a
MASSY, M. Arnaud—" Le Golf " reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 7, 102b
MASSY, Col. H. S. — on shipping : passengers : suggests organization of special service passengers for emergencies (l.), May 31, 4e
MASSY, Col. Percy H. H. — on fuel : oil and coal (l.), April 27, 25a
MASTERMAN, Mr. C. F. G. — biographical, Feb. 15, 7e ; appointed chairman of industrial commissioners' joint committee, Jan. 1, 7d ; leaves for Switzerland, 3, 7a ; to address constituents : arrangements, 30, 10e ; receives address in recognition of services as member for West Ham (North), Feb. 13, 7d ; appointed financial secretary to Treasury, 15, 7e ; entertained at dinner at National Liberal Club, Mar. 23, 10c ; to be sworn of privy council, June 14, 9f ; sworn, 25, 11c ; visits Mr. Lloyd George at Criccieth, Sept. 19, 9b ; opens Llanystumdwy Institute, 23, 6c ; unable to attend dinner at Lyceum Club, Nov. 12, 8b (e.e.)
Contracts, government — fair wages clause : London printing trade : receives deputation, Dec. 5, 11c
Insurance (Industrial) Act — receives deputation of trade union congress Parliamentary committee, Nov. 22, 8e
Scottish universities — grants : receives deputation (P.N.), Dec. 4, 8b
Secretaries, private — appointed, Jan. 2, 8a ; (P.N.), Feb. 16, 8e
at Bethnal-green, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : appreciation of Mr. H. W. Forster's services, Feb. 1, 10b ; position of medical profession, 8, 8d ; on Insurance (Industrial) Act ; ministry : alleged dissensions, 15, 6b ; on Turkish war : Mr. G. Lloyd (l.), Oct. 21, 5d ; Mr. Masterman : explanation (s.P.), 24, 11c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — at church congress, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Oct. 2, 6f ; —at Erith, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : sanatorium benefit, Dec. 17, 10a ; —at Hackney, on ministerial crisis on Home Rule Bill, Nov. 16, 10a ; —at House of Commons on sugar duty ; budget : effect of coalmining strike, Mar. 27, 5f ; —at National Liberal Club, on
MASTERMAN, Mr. C. F. G. (continued) :—
coalmining dispute, Mar. 23, 10c ; general election, 23, 13f ; on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Nov. 25, 7d ; —at Shoreditch Tabernacle, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, July 4, 7c ; —at Taunton by-election on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Nov. 8, 10c
in Parliament, on — budget, April 3, 14b ; — contracts, government : fair wages clause : London printing trade, Oct. 31, 12b ; —expenditure, increased, Feb. 28, 13c ; —Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, Oct. 23, 13d ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : appointment of lecturers, Feb. 22, 13d ; appointments, Mar. 1, 12f ; administration ; relations between Treasury and commission ; lecturers ; position of medical profession : suggested postponement, April 19, 14a ; 25, 12f ; advisory committee ; position of small societies ; insurance committees, 25, 12b ; administration ; misrepresentation ; leaflets distributed during Somerset (South) by-election ; outworkers ; position of seasonal labour ; negotiations with medical profession, May 23, 14b ; sanatorium benefit, July 12, 11a, c ; administration ; supplementary estimate ; position of small societies, 30, 11c ; position of outworkers ; Welsh appointments ; Irish appointments, Aug. 6, 2f ; —land : taxation ; valuation : *minus* value : increment value duty, April 30, 12f ; mineral rights duty, June 21, 12b, c ; —Mabuse, Jan : " Adoration of the Kings " : purchase for National Gallery, Feb. 29, 12f ; Mar. 15, 12b ; —ministry (Asquith) : electoral policy : Somerset (South) by-election, May 23, 14b ; —museums, public : inventory of stores, Mar. 28, 12c ; —police, metropolitan : weekly rest day, Feb. 27, 12c ; —procedure : supplementary estimates for British East Africa and Uganda, July 30, 10f ; loans for Uganda and British East Africa, Aug. 2, 8c ; —reports, official : reporters' salaries, Feb. 27, 12c ; — road board grants, Dec. 21, 11b ; — Royal Mint : administration, June 26, 15d ; —Stationery Office : estimates, Feb. 27, 12b ; Mar. 14, 6e ; —Superannuation Bill, Oct. 30, 13f ; Nov. 19, 12e ; —tea duty : proposed reduction on British-grown, June 25, 13d ; —tobacco duty : reduction, Aug. 6, 3b ; — Treasury Chest fund : temporary withdrawal (1911) ; payments at Hong-kong, Mar. 26, 12c ; —Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, May 15, 15b ; Dec. 6, 14e
on Insurance (Industrial) Act — form of application for membership of approved societies (l.), Mar. 13, 7d ; passive resistance by employers : exercise of penalties threatened (statement), July 4, 7c ; alleged chaos at commissioners' offices : contradicts report (l.), *The Times* comment, 11, 8d ; position of medical profession (int.), 19, 8b ; approved societies : competition (l. quoted), Aug. 30, 6d ; treatment of Roman Catholic patient at Protestant sanatorium (l. quoted), Oct.

MASTERMAN, Mr. C. F. G.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act (continued) :—
15, 11*f* (e.e.) ; sanatorium benefit : alleged delays (int.), 17, 8*c*
MASTERMAN, Mrs. Charles — son born, Nov. 23, 11*a*
MASTERMAN, Mr. Ernest W. G.—on archæology : Palestine Exploration Fund (l.), Aug. 14, 5*e*
MASTERMAN, Canon John H. B.—biographical ; nominated to rectory of St. Mary-le-Bow, Cheapside, May 27, 4*c* ; induction as rector of St. Mary-le-Bow : date, July 23, 2*f* ; inducted, Sept. 19, 4*b*
at Cambridge, on national characteristics, Aug. 10, 11*c* ; —at Worcester, on Wales : Church disestablishment, Mar. 6, 4*c*
on Wales — Church disestablishment (l. quoted), April 8, 5*d*
MASTERMAN, Mr. Walter S.—appointed general inspector of sea fisheries, Oct. 2, 14*d*
"MASTER mariner"—on *Hawke-Olympic* collision : suction theory (l.), Jan. 2, 11*d*
MASTERS, Mr. George—death, Aug. 13, 7*b*
MASTERS, Leonard — forgery charge : see under FORGERY
MASTERS of Foxhounds Association—Leconfield, Lord (s.), June 4, 12*f* ; —meetings, June 4, 12*f* ; 8, 13*f*
MASTERTON, Mr. Robert—drowned, Aug. 15, 8*c*
MASTROCOLO, Antonio — application for extension of time for leave to appeal against conviction, Aug. 17, 3*a*
MATAAFA, ex-King of Samoa—death, Feb. 15, 5*d*
MATABELELAND Ranching Company (Ltd.) —report, Mar. 9, 20*e*
MATABELE Proprietary Assets Realization Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 4, 16*f*
MATADOR Land and Cattle Company (Ltd.) —report, Jan. 31, 15*e*
MATAPALO plant — properties discussed (S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 10*c*
MATARANI—new port : surveys completed (S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 7*b*
MATCHES—manufacture : Mr. E. G. Clayton (p., E.S.), June 12, 27*b*
MATERIALS—strength : elastic limit and yield point : sectional committees issue statement (E.S.), Jan. 17, 3*d* ; strain-meter : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 14, 22*c* ; —stress, determination of : Coker, Prof. E. G. (p., E.S.), Feb. 28, 25*c* ; (lect., E.S.), Mar. 6, 26*c* ; —testing : International Association of Testing Materials : see that title
MATERNITY — endowment : Australia : see under AUSTRALIA ; New South Wales : see under NEW South Wales
MATERNITY Nursing Association (Clerkenwell)—fair in aid held, Nov. 21, 9*a*
MATHEMATICAL Association — meetings, Jan. 11, 10*b* ; arrangements, Dec. 17, 10*a*
MATHEMATICS — congress, international : use of Senate House, Cambridge University, granted, May 31, 12*e* ; (sp. art., "International congress of mathematicians : this week's gathering at Cambridge"), Aug. 20, 2*f* ; held, 23, 2*d* ; 24, 7*d* ; 26, 9*e* ; 27, 6*a* ; 28, 7*a* ; Mr. R. F. Scott (s.), 23, 2*a* ; future meetings : arrangements, 28, 7*d* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), Sept. 4, 16*c* ; —Darwin, Sir G. (add.), Aug. 23, 2*d* ; —"infinite" : M. Henri Poincaré (lect.), May 4, 6*b* ; —radiation
MATHEMATICS (continued) :—
theories : M. Henri Poincaré (lect.), May 13, 6*c* ; —teaching : Hobson, Prof. E. W. (add.), Jan. 11, 10*b* ; Milne, Dr. W. P. (s.), Sept. 12, 3*d* ; Nunn, Mr. T. P. (p.), Sept. 12, 3*d* ; Whitehead, Dr. A. N. (lect.), Aug. 26, 9*e*
MATHER, Sir William—at St. Petersburg : health, Feb. 1, 5*d* ; receives LL.D. degree of Bristol University, Oct. 18, 7*f*
at Crewe, on education, Oct. 5, 10*b*
on labour — coalminers' strike (l. quoted), Feb. 29, 10*c*
MATHER and Platt (Ltd.)—bulletin noticed (E.S.), April 24, 24*c* ; —catalogue noticed (E.S.), May 24, 22*c* ; —dividends, Feb. 16, 18*a* ; 17, 21*b* ; Aug. 2, 14*b* ; —report, Feb. 21, 20*c* ; —water filter, patent : particulars (E.S.), April 10, 20*c*
MATHERS, Mr. Edward P.—leaving for South Africa, Jan. 20, 11*a*
MATHESON, Maj.—summoned for taxi-cab fare extras, Jan. 12, 2*e*
MATHESON, Mr. Charles L.—biographical ; appointed serjeant-at-law in Ireland, July 15, 11*d*
MATHESON, Mr. P. E.—at universities' congress, on entrance examinations at universities, July 5, 6*a*
MATHESON, Most Rev. S. P., Archbp. of Rupert's Land—on Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge (l. quoted), Oct. 10, 8*a*
MATHESON Lead Company (Ltd.)—National Lead Company (Ltd.) : purchases properties, July 2, 21*b*
MATHEW, Most Rev. Arnold H.—"The Life and Times of Rodrigo Borgia, Pope Alexander VI." reviewed (L.S.), June 20, 253*a*
MATHEWS, Sir Charles—leaves for Marienbad, Aug. 5, 9*a*
MATHEWS, Mr. Gregory—"Birds of Australia. Part II. of second volume" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 356*c*
MATHEWS, Miss Marianne—will, Jan. 2, 9*d*
MATHEWSON, Mr. E. P. — awarded gold medal of Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, Jan. 4, 4*b*
MATHIAS, Mr. John—death, April 12, 11*d*
MATHIESON, Mr. James E.—will, July. 31, 9*c*
MATHIS, Mme. Alice — attempts suicide, April 20, 5*e*
MATHOREL, Abbé—accident (fatal), Aug. 15, 2*e*
MATISSE, M.—art exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
MATLOCK—floods : see under FLOODS ; —Great Masson cavern : explored by members of Matlock Naturalists' Society, April 27, 15*e* ; —visitors : Midland Railway Company : extension of excursion bookings announced, Feb. 29, 7*f*
MAT-MAKING trade — convict labour : competition : see under LABOUR—Convict
MATSUKATA, Marquis (Japan)—appointment as premier favoured by Genro, Dec. 10, 7*e*
MATSUMURO, M. (Japan) — appointed minister of justice, Dec. 20, 5*c*
MATSUNAGA, Lieut.-Gen. Baron — death, Mar. 6, 11*d*
MATTER—solids : grading : Mr. W. J. Gee (p., E.S.), Jan. 31, 20*c*
MATTHEWS, Mr. — sentence : see under SHIPPING casualties—*Taboga*

MATTHEWS, Mr. A. T.—on cattle; breeding (art. quoted), Mar. 25, 4*b*
MATTHEWS, Mr. Arthur J.—on Walmer castle: closing to public (l.), Sept. 11, 8*e*
MATTHEWS (*alias* Kopinsky), Benjamin (and others)—false pretences charge, July 26, 3*f*
MATTHEWS, Rev. Charles H. S.—on Australia: immigration (l.), Jan. 10, 8*d*
MATTHEWS, Dr. F. E.—rubber, synthetic: discovery reported: Prof. W. H. Perkin (p.); Sir W. Ramsay (s.), June 18, 8*b*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 19, 26*b*
MATTHEWS, Mr. F. P.—on cattle: shorthorn sales: records quoted, Dec. 16, 12*b*
MATTHEWS, Mr. H. Grindell — aerophone wireless telephone: inspected by Queen, July 5, 11*a*; tests by ministers, 26, 8*f*; gives demonstration, Feb. 28, 6*d*
MATTHEWS, Mrs. J. B.—picture bought by King, Mar. 14, 11*c*
MATTHEWS, Rev. J. H. D.—on Switzerland: winter sports: participation by English schoolboys (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 107*b*
MATTHEWS, Sir John—proposed adoption as Liberal candidate for Wiltshire (Wilton), Mar. 4, 7*e*; adopted, 13, 5*f*
MATTHEWS, Mr. Joseph B. — appointed recorder of Tewkesbury, Nov. 1, 10*a*
MATTHEWS, Methuselah, and James Glew —manslaughter charge, Dec. 7, 4*e*
MATTHEWS, Mr. R. Barlase—joins staff of General Electric Company (Ltd.) (E.S.), May 1, 26*e*
MATTHEWS, Mr. T.—"The Biography of John Gibson, R.A., Sculptor, Rome" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 8, 53*a*
MATTHEWS, Mr. T. J.—on cricket: county championship (l.), April 10, 11*e*
MATTHEWS, Mr. Thomas B.—will, Sept. 27, 7*d*
MATTHEWS, Mr. W. D.—appointed vice-consul at Adana, May 15, 5*f* (e.e.)
MATTHIEU, Cardinal—"Œuvres Diverses" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 1, 308*b*
MATTUCK, Rev. Israel I.—inducted as minister of Liberal Jewish Synagogue (add.), Jan. 22, 7*f*
MATURATA Tea and Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 10, 20*f*; report, Oct. 11, 18*b*
MATURIN, Mr. B. W.—"The Price of Unity" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 21, 119*c*
MAUBERT, M. (France)—biographical, April 9, 3*a*
MAUCHAMP, E. — "La Sorcellerie au Maroc" noticed (L.S.), April 18, 160*b*
MAUD, Queen of Norway — contributes to *Titanic* disaster Mansion House fund, April 24, 11*a*; attends funeral of late King Frederick VIII., May 25, 5*a*; horses leave Sandringham, June 25, 11*c*; contributes to Norwich relief fund, Sept. 4, 6*c*; date of visit to England, Oct. 15, 9*a*; arrives in London, 30, 11*c*; visits Adelphi Theatre, Nov. 1, 11*a*; visits Queen Mary, 4, 9*a*; visits Lyric Theatre, 6, 11*a*; leaves for Appleton House, 9, 11*a*, *b*; dines with King and Queen, 11, 11*a*; celebrates birthday, 26, 15*a*; 27, 11*a*
MAUD, Rt. Rev. John P., Bp. of Kensington — receives presentations on leaving Bristol, Jan. 17, 4*e*; London residence: address, 17, 4*e*
at All Hallows, Barking, on harvest, Oct. 8, 3*e*; —at Cannon-street Hotel, on religion, Mar. 6, 4*c*; —at Caxton Hall, on rescue and preventive work, June 19, 15*a*; —at Mansion House, on maintenance of clergy, Oct. 31, 4*c*
on Seaside Camps for London Working Boys—appeal (l.), Aug. 2, 7*c*
MAUDE, Mr. Aylmer—on tramways: accidents: motor-omnibuses compared (l.), Oct. 28, 11*d*
MAUDE, Mr. Cyril—elected president of Theatrical Managers' Association, June 8, 11*d* (e.e.)
MAUDE, Mrs. Frederick—gives dance, Feb. 13, 11*b*
MAUDSLAY, Mr. Alfred P. — awarded D.Sc. degree of Oxford University, May 30, 3*f*; receives D.Sc. degree of Oxford University, June 4, 4*c*
at Americanists congress, on development of America, May 28, 9*d*
MAUDSLAY, Mr. Walter H.—on Thames Ironworks Engineering and Shipbuilding Company (l.), Jan. 3, 4*b*
MAUDSLEY, Mr. Archie—Princess Victoria purchases picture, Dec. 18, 9*a*; picture exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
MAUGRAS, M. Gaston de—"Memoirs of Delphine de Sabran Marquise de Custine" noticed (L.S.), May 16, 208*b*; reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 26, 383*b*
MAUMBURY Rings—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
MAUNDY Thursday: see ROYAL Maundy
MAUNG Po Sa — awarded I.S.O., June 14, 10*d*
MAUPASSANT — *Bel Ami* produced, Feb. 24, 7*f*
MAURA, Señor (Spain)—received by King Alfonso, Jan. 15, 5*c*; 24, 5*f*
in Chamber, on ministry (Canalejas): policy, Feb. 2, 5*f*
MAURETANIA—natives: French military operations: Col. Roublet occupies Wolata, Feb. 24, 24*a* (m.e.)
MAURICE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick — death, Jan. 13, 11*c*; funeral arrangements, 15, 11*b*; funeral, 17, 9*b*; will, Feb. 20, 11*f*
Low, Commander C. R. (l.), Jan. 18, 9*c*
Special article ("Major-General Sir Frederick Maurice"), Jan. 13, 11*c*
MAURICE, late Frederick Denison:—
Barry, late Bp. — reminiscence quoted: Sir J. Wolfe Barry (l.), Jan. 20, 11*e*
Chester, Bp. of (l.), Jan. 18, 9*c*
MAURICE, Mr. Henry Gascoyen — biographical; appointed assistant secretary to Board of Agriculture, Aug. 3, 5*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
MAURICE, Mr. Hugh A.—death, Jan. 26, 9*c*
MAURICE Hostel (Hoxton)—*matinée* in aid: date, April 25, 9*c*; 29, 12*c*; arrangements, May 6, 12*c*
MAURITIUS:—
Administration—new laws: particulars, May 24, 34*b*

MAURITIUS (continued) :—
Army—garrison : change of regiments, May 24, 34*b*
Banking—Bank of Mauritius (Ltd.) : directors appointed, May 22, 19*d* ; dividend, June 26, 21*d* ; report, Feb. 14, 18*d* ; —Crédit Foncier of Mauritius : Bill (capital adjustment) ; see under PARLIAMENT ; report, Dec. 24, 12*f*
Bridge, new (Cavendish)—described (E.S.), July 24, 22*e*
Law—chief judge of supreme court appointed, Oct. 26, 8*c* (e.e.)
Plague : see under PLAGUE
MAUSBACH, Prof.—at Catholic congress, on German nation, Aug. 15, 3*b* (e.e.)
MAVERIC, Jean—" Medicine Hermétique des Plantes " noticed (L.S.), Mar. 21, 120*b*
MAVOR, Mr. Henry A.—at British Association, on electric propulsion of ships (E.S.), Sept. 18, 18*c*
MAVROYENI Pasha (Turkey)—visits Prince Yussuf-Izz-ed-Din, Sept. 28, 5*b*
MAW, Mr. F. J.—receives presentation (E.S.), May 8, 26*b*
on legal aid societies (l.), Dec. 30, 2*d*
MAW, Mr. George — death, Feb. 12, 10*c*
MAW, Mr. P. Trentham—" Complete Yield Tables for British Woodlands and the Finance of British Forestry " reviewed, Feb. 12, 4*a*
MAWCHI Tin and Wolfram Mines (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 11, 20*c*
MAWSON, Dr. D.—Antarctic expedition : see ANTARCTIC regions — Australian expedition
MAWSON, Mr. T. H. — lectures in Australia announced ; appointed city planning expert by city council of Calgary, Dec. 3, 12*d*
MAXFIELD — conviction quashed, April 30, 3*c*
MAXIM, Sir Hiram—shipping collisions : prevention device (sp. art., " Prevention of collisions at sea : Sir Hiram Maxim's proposal," E.S.), July 10, 21*e*
MAXSE, Mr. L. J.—health, Jan. 29, 11*a*
MAXWELL, Lady — at Khartum, Jan. 26, 5*c*
MAXWELL, Mr. Alexander—appointed private secretary to Mr. Ellis Griffith (P.N.), Feb. 21, 7*d*
MAXWELL, Mrs. Anna — " Hampstead " noticed (L.S.), Oct. 24, 468*a*
MAXWELL, Sir Frederic M.—appointed chief justice of Leeward Islands, May 8, 4*e*
MAXWELL, Mr. H.—" Mary in the Market " noticed (L.S.), Nov. 7, 498*b*
MAXWELL, Sir Herbert—opens art exhibition at Whitechapel Art Gallery, May 31, 9*a*
at Whitechapel Art Gallery, on art criticism, May 31, 9*c*
on Clarendon, fourth Earl of : appeal for letters (l.), Feb. 24, 13*b* ; — classics : pronunciation of Latin (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 1, 118*a* ; —libraries : careless sales of valuable books (s.), Nov. 26, 21*d* ; —plovers' eggs (l.), May 1, 17*d* ; —women's suffrage agitation : windows smashed in West-end (l.), Mar. 4, 8*c*
MAXWELL, Maj.-Gen. Sir John — received by King at Port Said, Jan. 22, 8*b* ; dance, June 11, 11*c* ; luncheon party, 28, 11*a* ; dinner, July 5, 11*b* ; returns to England, Nov. 23, 11*a*
on Soldiers' Institute at Abbassiyeh —appeal, April 27, 5*a*
MAXWELL, Sir John S.—appointed member of advisory committee on forestry for Scotland, July 17, 10*e*
MAXWELL, Mr. John T.—appointed secretary to Local Government Board for Scotland, Mar. 13, 8*a*
MAXWELL, Mr. W. B. :—
" General Mallock's Shadow " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 3, 403*a*
" In Cotton Wool " reviewed (L.S.), April 11, 146*b*
MAXWELL, Mrs. W. B. — gives luncheon party, Mar. 29, 11*a*
MAXWELL, Mr. W. H.—on iron and steel : corrosion (sp. art., " Corrosion of iron and steel : some practical considerations," E.S.), April 10, 19*b*
MAXWELL-LEFROY, Mr. H.—appointed professor of entomology at Imperial College of Science, July 27, 9*e*
MAXWELL-SCOTT, Miss Daisy — death, Dec. 11, 11*a*
MAXWELL-WILLSHIRE, Lady — health, Jan. 9, 9*a*
MAY, Dr. Aylmer—at Johannesburg, on sleeping sickness, June 17, 4*a*
MAY, Miss Florence—" The Girlhood of Clara Schumann " reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 22, 75*b*
MAY, Sir Francis Henry—biographical : appointed governor of Hong-kong, Feb. 16, 5*e* ; arrives at Hong-kong ; attempt on life, July 5, 8*d* ; 6, 8*b* ; Li Hon-hung and another arrested ; trial ; hearings, 6, 8*b* ; receives deputation of representative Chinese, 8, 5*d* (e.e.) ; Li Hon-hung sentenced, 19, 5*d*
MAY, Mr. George O.—founds scholarship at Blundell's School, May 15, 5*f*
MAY, James—assault charge, Oct. 8, 8*b* (e.e.) ; appeal against conviction, 23, 3*b* ; heard ; dismissed, 29, 3*a*
MAY, Herr Karl—death, April 2, 11*e*
MAY, M. P. (Belgium)—appointed minister for Mexico, Mar. 27, 11*a*
MAY, Phil—exhibition of drawings : see under ART—Exhibitions
MAY, Sir Thomas Erskine—" The Constitutional History of England since the Accession of George III." (new ed.) reviewed (L.S.), April 4, 134*b*
MAY, Mr. Thomas J.—at Winchester House, on tobacco duty, Mar. 2, 20*c*
MAY, Lady W. H.—lays first keel plate of battleship to be built at Devonport dockyard, Jan. 26, 3*e*
MAY, Adm. Sir William H.—appointed umpire-in-chief for naval manœuvres, May 15, 8*e* ; to hoist flag in the *Euryalus*, June 28, 13*f* ; returns to Devonport, July 22, 5*f* ; promotion as admiral of the fleet : probable date, Sept. 20, 2*e*
MAYBURY, Dr. Victor—at Portsmouth, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of medical profession, Jan. 5, 8*b*
MAY Consolidated Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, April 30, 22*b* ; dividend, June 15, 21*d*
MAYE, Robert L.—embezzlement charge, Dec. 25, 10*a*
MAYER, Mrs. Alice—funeral, Nov. 23, 11*b*
MAYER, Mgr. Laurenz—death, May 14, 11*c* ; funeral, 18, 5*c*
Mayfair — services of " Spy " engaged, Sept. 13, 6*a*
MAYFAIR Union — meeting : date, Mar. 23, 11*a* ; —sale : date, Feb. 27, 11*a* ; held, Mar. 6, 11*a* ; 7, 11*a*
MAYFAIR Working Girls' Club—artificial flowers : sale held, Nov. 15, 13*e*

MAYFIELD, Thomas, James Morley, and Nelson King—inciting to murder charge, Mar. 13, 10*b* ; 14, 7*d* ; June 26, 4*e*
MAYFIELD (Dimbula) Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.)—report, April 19, 20*a*
MAYHEW, Kathleen — false pretences charge, Nov. 30, 3*f*
MAYHEW, Col. Mark—excessive motor speed charge, April 19, 3*f*
MAYLOR, Mr. Thomas—will, June 23, 11*d* (e.e.)
MAY Morn Estates (New Zealand) (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 20, 22*c*
MAYNARD, Rosie—van accident (fatal), Sept. 30, 6*f*
MAYNARDS (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 28, 18*c*
MAYNE, Miss Ethel C.—"Byron" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 14, 505*b*
MAYNE, Rev. H. B.—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, April 17, 17*a*
MAYNE, Rev. Jonathan—death, Aug. 21, 7*b*
MAYNE, Mr. Rutherford :—
Drone, The (play)—produced, Feb. 7, 10*e*
"Drone and Other Plays, The," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 8, 56*c*
MAYNOOTH College—president and vice-president appointed, Oct. 9, 11*b* ; —prizes distributed, June 26, 7*d*
MAYO, Lady—claim at Marylebone revision court for Parliamentary vote, Oct. 2, 15*b*
MAYO, Lord—leaves London, April 29, 11*a*
at Irish Landowners' Convention, on land purchase, Dec. 14, 4*f* ; —at Straffan, on Home Rule Bill, Aug. 26, 8*d*
in Parliament, on—Ireland : finance : committee's report, Mar. 13, 12*b* ; Congested Districts Board : Mr. J. Fitzgibbon's speeches, 14, 12*c* ; appointment of justices, 15, 11*a* ; magisterial appointments, April 26, 12*b* ; Creameries Bill, June 12, 12*b*
on foot-and-mouth disease : British embargo on Irish cattle (l.), Sept. 28, 10*d* ; —Thackeray : "Vanity Fair" : "Lord Steyne" (l.), Feb. 1, 11*f*
MAYO, Canon C. H.—resigning vicarage of Longburton-cum-Holnest, Sept. 7, 9*b*
MAYO, Thomas—stealing and receiving charge, June 20, 3*f* ; 27, 3*e*
MAYO (Rhodesia) Development Company (1908) (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 28, 17*c*
MAYOR, Prof. John E. B.—"Twelve Cambridge Sermons" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 22, 69*b*
MAYO-ROBSON, Maj. Arthur W.—appointed Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 4, 9*a*
MAYORS—five members of Jackson family fill office, Sept. 16, 9*b*
MAYPOLE Dairy (Ltd.)—dividend, June 11, 22*d* ; —profit-sharing : see under LABOUR ; —report, Jan. 26, 16*e*
MAZATLAN—described, June 28, 61*e*
MAZAWATTEE Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 14, 18*a* ; meeting, 26, 20*e* ; dividend, Aug. 30, 13*f*
MAZZINI, Giuseppe — memorial tablet affixed to No. 5, Hatton-garden, Dec. 12, 9*a*
MEAD, Mr. Frederick—motor-car accident, Sept. 23, 9*f*
at Marlborough-street police-court, on police methods, April 3, 4*c* ; 12, 3*f*
on mercantile marine—training of boys (l.), Aug. 15, 3*e*
MEAD, James—inquest, Sept. 25, 8*e* ; Oct. 2, 2*e* ; William Barnes prosecuted for manslaughter, 5, 3*c* ; 11, 2*e*
MEAD, Mr. George E.—appointed manager and secretary of Sun Insurance Office, Dec. 27, 2*c*
MEAD, John—betting charge, Aug. 9, 2*c*
MEAD, Richard—drunk charge, Sept. 24, 2*f*
MEADE, Rt. Rev. William E., Bp. of Cork—death, Oct. 14, 9*d* ; funeral arrangements, 18, 9*a* ; funeral, 18, 9*b* ; Dean of Cork (s.), 24, 9*a* (e.e.)
MEADOWS, Miss—Ascot race meeting : sale of tickets of admission : injunction granted, July 6, 3*c*
MEADOWS, Miss A. G. — disclaims connexion with law case Churchill v. Meadows, July 8, 3*b*
MEAGHER, Mr. J. J.—appointed manager in London of Williams Deacon's Bank, Sept. 20, 12*c*
MEAGHER, Mr. Michael — drunk and disorderly charge, Nov. 1, 4*c*
at Kilkenny, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, June 11, 7*c*
MEAKIN, Mrs. James—acknowledges sympathy, Aug. 20, 7*a*
MEALS, school : see under CHILDREN
MEARS, Dr. F. C.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of medical profession (l.), Feb. 12, 7*b* ; malingering (l.), Nov. 9, 6*b*
MEASLES—Birmingham : cases, Oct. 31, 8*c* ; Dec. 16, 3*f* ; —Local Government Board : report, Dec. 18, 13*e* ; —school children, infected : attendance insisted upon by London county council education committee ; parent summoned ; magisterial comment, July 17, 13*e* ; — Stepney : mortality statistics, July 15, 3*f*
MEASURES Brothers (Ltd.)—liquidation : first payment to debenture-holders, Feb. 28, 20*d* ; debenture stockholders' position : Mr. W. H. S. Gilbert (circular), Aug. 26, 4*b*
MEAT :—
Foreign and colonial — America, South : imports : statistics for 1911, May 29, 3*b* ; —Australia : imports : statistics for 1911, May 23, 3*b* ; Hull proposed as port, Aug. 23, 3*e* ; —Chinese : consignment of pork arrives at port of London, May 30, 4*b* ; —imports : statistics, Sept. 5, 9*e* ; —London docks : improved accommodation : particulars, July 18, 20*d* ; —New Zealand : imports : statistics for 1911, May 29, 3*b* ; — refrigerating ships and stores : particulars : Dr. H. Williams (report), May 29, 3*b* ; —trade : see under Trade, below
Prices : advance announced, May 4, 8*c* ; 6, 13*c* ; attitude of farmers, June 1, 4*b* ; —supply : Bigland, Mr. A. (s.P.), June 27, 13*e* ; London : statistics : for 1911, June 11, 23*e* ; shortage anticipated : National Federation of Meat Traders' Associations passes resolution, Sept. 17, 6*e* ; our agricultural correspondent's comments, 18, 4*c* ; —trade : Douglas, Mr. L. M. (lect.), Feb. 6, 7*c* (e.e.) ; foot-and-mouth disease, effect of outbreak of : see under FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease ; frozen : year 1911 reviewed (art., "The frozen meat trade"), Jan. 22, 18*d* ; —trade mark :

MEAT (continued) :—
see under TRADE marks ; —transport workers' strike, effect of : see under LABOUR — Transport workers — Disputes — London — Food ; —trust, alleged : Mr. R. Hunt (s.P.), June 6, 13*f* ; —tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS (animal) ; —unsound : court of common council : discussion, Oct. 4, 11*f* ; prosecutions, July 12, 3*f* ; Dec. 11, 4*a*
MEATH, Bp. of : see KEENE, Rt. Rev. James B.
MEATH, Lady—on Ministering Children's League (l. quoted), April 30, 14*d*
MEATH, Lord :—
"Shorter Empire Catechism" — translated into Burmese, June 28, 8*b* (e.e.)
at Guildhall, on Empire day, May 25, 5*f*
in Parliament, on Betting Inducements Bill, Dec. 13, 62*a*
on Church Army : winter relief work (with others, appeal), Oct. 24, 4*b* ; —Empire day (l. quoted), April 30, 6*c* ; (l.), May 9, 5*e* ; June 3, 7*b* ; —Metropolitan Public Gardens Association : window gardens prize competitions (l. quoted), Feb. 14, 12*e* ; —Valentines Park, Ilford (l. quoted), Nov. 27, 14*d*
MEATH county council—University College (Dublin) : offer of scholarships : see under NATIONAL University of Ireland
MECCA, Emir of — appointed to conduct military operations in Yemen : our Vienna correspondent's comments, May 28, 3*b* (e.e.)
MECKLENBURG, Duke Adolphus Frederick of — biographical, April 11, 3*b* (e.e.) ; to be appointed governor of Togo, 11, 3*b*
MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN, Grand Duchess of — son born, Sept. 30, 11*a*
MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ, Hereditary Grand Duke Adolphus Frederick of — engagement to Princess Victoria Louise of Prussia contradicted, Jan. 23, 5*a* ; visits King, May 31, 9*a* ; arrives at Windsor Castle, June 24, 11*a* ; leaves Windsor Castle, 25, 11*c* ; leaves for Continent, July 17, 11*a*
MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ, Duke Charles Michael of — accident, July 29, 5*f*
MEDALS—Abor expedition : award announced, May 14, 14*f* ; —Albert : awarded, Mar. 7, 11*c* ; April 6, 9*f* ; May 8, 8*b* ; Sept. 11, 5*f* ; Nov. 16, 4*f* ; 20, 7*b* ; —Board of Trade : awarded, July 2, 11*a* ; Dec. 17, 9*a* ; —China, operations in (1856) : son of late Mr. G. Bradly receives medal, Dec. 23, 4*d* ; —Edison : awarded (E.S.), July 10, 22*d* ; —Edward : awarded, Jan. 3, 4*c* ; 20, 11*b* ; 24, 10*c* ; Mar. 16, 8*d* ; April 20, 13*e* ; July 2, 11*c* ; 6, 11*b* ; Mr. R. J. Neville (l.), 18, 12*a* ; awarded, Sept. 28, 8*c* ; Oct. 9, 4*c* ; 11, 9*a* ; Dec. 11, 8*d* (e.e.) ; 17, 9*a* ; —Imperial Service : awarded (P.N.), April 17, 15*d* ; July 10, 9*e* ; Oct. 10, 7*e* (e.e.) ; Nov. 29, 11*a* ; —Kaisar-i-Hind : awarded in connexion with King's birthday, June 14, 10*c* ; new rules : *Gazette* notice, Aug. 24, 7*b* ; —King's police : awarded, Jan. 1, 10*d* ; July 2, 11*c* ; Oct. 11, 9*b* ; 21, 11*c* ; —Livingstone : awarded to Capt. Roald Amundsen, Nov. 13, 13*b*
Sales — war : see under War, below ; —by Messrs. Glendining and Co., Nov. 23, 11*b* ; by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, Feb. 23, 11*c* ; Nov. 16, 6*d* ; —of Mr. J. B. Caldecott's collection, June 14, 12*f*
Somaliland operations (1908-1910) : award announced, Mar. 11, 6*c* ; —Victorian : conferred, Dec. 20, 9*a*
War—Payne, Dr. A. A. : collection : particulars, May 22, 15*a* ; — sales : by Messrs. Glendining, June 1, 11*d* ; Oct. 25, 4*f* : —wearing regulations : correspondence, April 22, 5*e*
MEDCALF, Mr. William—will, Jan. 31, 9*b*
MEDICAL — Beit memorial fellowships : see under Research, below ; — British Medical Association : see that title ; —British Medical Benevolent Fund : see that title ; —congress, international (London) : programme, Jan. 6, 5*f* ; arrangements ; organizing committee : meeting, Feb. 21, 6*d* ; (art., "International congress of medicine : a great gathering next year"), Nov. 27, 5*f* ; illustrative exhibition to be held, Dec. 14, 5*c* ; particulars, 27, 9*d* ; —dispensaries, provident : Mr. H. J. Powell (l.), Oct. 9, 11*c* ; —dissection : unclaimed paupers' bodies : Chelmsford board of guardians passes resolution, Oct. 2, 7*c*
Education—Barr, Sir J. (add.), July 24, 8*b* ; —examination, standard of preliminary : General Medical Council : discussion, June 7, 7*e* ; 8, 4*a* ; Sir C. Allbutt (s.) ; Sir D. MacAlister (s.), 8, 4*e* ; —Hunter, Dr. W. (s.), Oct. 3, 2*e* ; —Metropolitan Asylums Board : law and Parliamentary committee (report), Dec. 16, 11*e* ; —schools : session, new : opening arrangements, Sept. 4, 6*a* (e.e.) ; 10, 57*e* ; (sp. art., "Medical education : opening of the new session," Ed.S.), Oct. 1, 115*c* ; opened, 2, 3*b* ; 3, 2*e* ; —school training : study of science : Sir R. Godlee (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 143*b* ; —secondary schools : position : Sir C. Allbutt (s.) ; Sir D. MacAlister (s.), June 8, 4*e* ; recognition : General Medical Council : list of institutions recommended : students' registration committee (report) : discussion, 10, 4*c* ; Mr. W. Caldecott (l.), 10, 4*c* ; 12, 8*a* ; Mr. N. C. King (l.), 11, 7*c* ; —students : decline in numbers : Dr. W. Hunter (s.), Oct. 3, 2*e* ; —Taylor, Dr. S. (lect.), Oct. 15, 4*b*
Electric baths : evidence at inquest, Nov. 8, 4*c* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 13, 26*b* ; Mr. A. G. Hansard (l., E.S.), 13, 26*c* ; —exhibition : exhibits described, Oct. 1, 2*e* ; — General Medical Council : see that title ; —homœopathic treatment : correspondence, Nov. 9, 6*e* ; 12, 12*a* ; 13, 8*d* ; 18, 3*f* ; Sir R. Godlee (l.), 9, 6*e* ; Dr. A. G. Sandberg (l.), 12, 12*a* ; Mr. H. Sewill (l.), 13, 8*d* ; — Insurance (Industrial) Act : see that title ; —London School of Clinical Medicine : see that title ; —Medical Society of London : see that title ; —National Medical Union : see that title ; —pathology : Sir J. F. Good-

MEDICAL (continued) :—
hart (add.), Oct. 19, 4*c* ; —pin : death from (spinal disease), June 24, 10*a*
Practitioners—contract practice : new organization projected : object outlined, April 4, 8*c* ; — earnings : Sir W. Plender : inquiry (report) : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act—Medical profession—Remuneration ; —fees : law case, Nov. 20, 4*f* ; —friendly societies : conciliation board : proposed establishment : Sir E. Brabrook (l.), April 2, 13*d* ; —hospital service, gratuitous : Dr. Davy (s.), Feb. 22, 7*b* (e.e.) ; —inquests : fees : Dr. Waldo (comments), April 2, 4*e* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act —Medical ; —*locum tenens* : notice of dismissal (law case), Mar. 5, 4*b* ; —poor law appointments : tenure : correspondence between Poor Law Medical Officers' Association and Local Government Board, Feb. 20, 7*b* ; —practice, large (80,000 patients) : Dr. Jelley (evid.), Jan. 1, 3*f* ; —practice, sale of (law case), Feb. 3, 4*d* ; Mar. 25, 3*b* ; —registration, false : prosecution, Nov. 27, 4*f* ; —Rosebery, Lord (s.), July 2, 6*a* ; —school clinics : see under CHILDREN—Medical treatment—Clinics ; — struck off register, June 6, 7*a* ; Nov. 28, 3*c* ; 29, 5*d* ; — unqualified : prosecution, Jan. 24, 12*d* (e.e.) ; —women : use of prefix "doctress" suggested ; correspondence (l.), May 28, 9*d*
Quacks (leading art.), Nov. 7, 7*f* ; —Barker, Mr. H. A. (l.), Nov. 13, 8*d* ; 22, 10*d* ; Dec. 6, 3*d* ; — Barlow, Sir T. (s.), Dec. 5, 12*d* ; — Birdwood, Sir G. (s.), Nov. 15, 12*e* ; —Clarke, Dr. J. H. (l.), Nov. 11, 13*f* ; —correspondence, Nov. 9, 6*e* ; 11, 13*f* ; 12, 12*a* ; 13, 8*d*, 3*f* ; 19, 13*d* ; 22, 10*d* ; 25, 4*c* ; 27, 6*e* ; —Godlee, Sir R. J. (l.), Nov. 9, 6*e* ; 27, 6*e* ; — Sandberg, Dr. A. G. (l.), Nov. 12, 12*a* ; —Sewill, Mr. H. (l.), Nov. 13, 8*d* ; —Sharkey, Dr. S. J. (l.), Nov. 25, 4*e*
Research work — Beit memorial fellowships : meeting of trustees ; election to fellowships, Dec. 14, 5*a* ; —George V., King : address at opening of Royal Society of Medicine's new building quoted : Sir H. Morris (l.), June 8, 7*f* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : effect : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act ; — Marsh, Mr. Howard (l.), June 4, 4*a* ; —Morris, Sir H. (l.), June 8, 7*f*
Royal Society of Medicine : see that title ; —Salisbury : public medical service scheme : particulars, Oct. 12, 8*c* ; —State Medical Service Association : see that title
State service, suggested—Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Rentoul, Dr. (p.), July 25, 6*e* ; 27, 7*c* ; —Russell, Mr. R. (l.), July 27, 8*c* ; —State Medical Service Association : see that title

MEDICAL (continued) :—
Status lymphaticus—probable instance of death from : Mr. Marshall-Hall (comments), June 15, 3*c* ; — tropical medicine : see TROPICAL medicine
MEDICAL Bill : see under GENERAL Medical Council—Election of direct representatives
MEDICAL Federation (Ltd.)—incorporated ; objects, Feb. 17, 7*e* ; —British Medical Association (report quoted), May 11, 4*d*
MEDICAL Graduates' College and Polyclinic—meeting : arrangements, Mar. 19, 7*f*
MEDICAL Society of London—*conversazione* : date, May 11, 4*e* ; —meetings, Oct. 15, 8*b* ; Nov. 7, 4*c*
MEDICINE—ships, storage and use on board : see under SHIPPING
MEDICINES, patent : see REMEDIES, proprietary
MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL Society — meeting, July 26, 8*b*
MEDICO-LEGAL Society — dinner, June 21, 9*b*
MEDICO-PSYCHOLOGICAL Association — meetings, Feb. 28, 14*e* ; May 27, 4*d* ; July 13, 6*f* (e.e.)
"MEDICUS" — on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of medical profession (l.), Feb. 20, 7*b*
MEDINA, Señor Don José Toribio (Chile)—biographical ; appointed delegate to Congress of Americanists (S.A.S.), May 30, 9*c*
MEDINA Irrigation Company (Ltd.)—dam on Medina river : construction : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 28, 17*c*
MEDITERRANEAN Sea :—
Anglo-Franco-Italian convention, alleged — Trieste *Piccolo* statement ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, Mar. 25, 5*c*
Austria-Hungary, policy of—Austrian press comments, Aug. 5, 5*b*
France—naval policy : new orders respecting concentration of fleets, Sept. 11, 5*a* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 11, 5*a* ; Austrian opinion, 12, 5*c* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 12, 5*c* ; Rear-Adm. Foss (views), 13, 4*e* (e.e.) ; Italian opinion, 17, 3*a* ; Austrian opinion, 17, 4*b* ; 20, 3*a* ; 23, 3*c* ; German opinion, 18, 3*b* ; Italy's relations with Triple Alliance discussed : German comments, 18, 3*b* ; German semi-official statement, 18, 3*b* ; French comments, 19, 5*c* ; Italian opinion, 20, 5*a* ; particulars, Oct. 18, 5*b*
Germany—policy : effect of forthcoming meeting of Emperor William and Tsar discussed : our Vienna correspondent's comments, June 18, 5*c* ; policy : German comments, July 29, 5*e*, *f* ; Pan-German League passes resolution, Sept. 9, 5*c* ; naval policy : Adm. Breusing (s.), 9, 5*c* (e.e.)
Great Britain—policy : conference of Mr. Asquith, Mr. Churchill, and Lord Kitchener announced ; arrangements, May 10, 8*d* ; 18, 6*f* ; 20, 5*d* ; 27, 7*f* ; 28, 3*c* ; 29, 8*d* ; French opinion, 22, 5*b* ; 27, 7*f* ; 30, 6*a* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 22, 5*b* ; 27, 7*f* ; 30, 6*a* ; our military correspondent's comments, 24, 5*b*, *c* ; opinion in Egypt, 27, 7*f* ; suggested

MEDITERRANEAN Sea—Great Britain (continued) :—
Anglo-French alliance discussed, 27, 7*f*; 28, 3*c*; 30, 6*a*; Austrian opinion, 27, 3*a*; 29, 5*a*; Russian attitude: *Neue Freie Presse* comments, 29, 5*a*; Mr. Asquith, Mr. Churchill, and Lord Kitchener at Malta, 30, 6*e*; 31, 6*a*; conference, 31, 6*a*; reasons for Mr. Churchill's visit: Reuter's agency statement, 30, 6*c*; Mr. Churchill, Mr. Asquith, and Lord Kitchener meet at Malta, June 1, 8*a*; 3, 8*a*; Lords of Admiralty issue *communiqué*, 3, 8*a*; Mr. Asquith, Mr. Churchill, and Prince Louis of Battenberg at Bizerta, 4, 8*d*; 5, 8*d*: at Gibraltar, 7, 5*b*; 8, 5*d*; inspect naval establishments, 7, 5*b*; confer with Sir M. de Bunsen and Sir R. Lister, 8, 5*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; attitude of Liberals (P.N.), July 18, 6*c*; reduction of armaments group: attitude (P.N.), 18, 6*c*; compromise reported (P.N.), 22, 8*c*; suggested Anglo-French alliance discussed: our Paris correspondent's comments; French comments, 24, 6*b*; German comments, 24, 6*b*; Italian opinion, Sept. 24, 3*b*; reinforcements during 1913: arrangements, 28, 8*a*; —Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.), Nov. 7, 5*e* (e.e.); —Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.P.), July 5, 12*e*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), July 23, 11*f*; —Austria-Hungary: press comments: our Vienna correspondent's comments, July 13, 5*c*; —Baird, Mr. J. L. (s.P.), July 11, 11*b*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), July 23, 11*c*; —Beresford, Lord C.: issues statement, June 18, 14*f*; 22, 4*a*; (l.), July 4, 8*d*; (s.P.), 23, 12*a*; 25, 11*b*; (s.), Aug. 8, 6*e*; —Brassey, Lord (s.P.), July 3, 12*d*; —Bristol, Lord (s.P.), July 3, 12*d*; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 23, 11*b*; lobby opinion (P.N.), 24, 6*b*; foreign comments, 24, 6*b*; 25, 5*a*, *b*; 26, 5*a*; (s.P.), 25, 11*a*; French comments, 24, 6*b*; German comments, 24, 6*b*; 29, 5*e*; Austrian comments, 24, 6*b*; 29, 5*e*; —Committee of Imperial Defence: consultation proposed: see under PARLIAMENT; —Compton Rickett, Sir J. (s.P.), July 25, 10*d*; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), July 3, 12*b*; 24, 10*c*; —Cromer, Lord (l.), July 24, 6*c*; —Ellenborough, Lord (s.P.), July 3, 12*c*; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), July 11, 12*a*; French opinion, 12, 5*a*; German opinion, 12, 5*a*; Austrian opinion, 12, 5*a*; 15, 5*b*; incorrect versions published in Austria, 15, 5*b*; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), July 24, 10*c*; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.), Oct. 26, 5*b* (e.e.); —Hickman, Col. T. (s.P.), July 5, 13*a*; —Inchcape, Lord (s.P.), July 24, 10*b*; —Kalau von Hofe, Rear-Adm. (art. quoted), June 17, 5*b*; —Lamington, Lord (s.P.), July 3, 12*d*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), July, 3, 12*d*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), July 11, 12*c*; 26, 11*a*; —Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), July 23, 12*b*; —Lloyd, Mr. G. (s.), June 27, 7*d*; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), July 8, 4*d*; —Middlemore, Mr. J. T. (l. quoted), June 24, 7*e*; —Midleton, Lord (s.), July 11, 6*d* (e.e.); (s.P.), 24, 10*c*; —navy: Mediterranean fleet: see under NAVY; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pole-Carew, Gen. Sir R. (s.P.), July 25, 11*b*; —Roberts, Lord (s.), June 27, 7*d*; Sept. 24, 6*b*; Oct. 23, 5*a*; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.P.), July 5, 13*a*; —Selborne, Lord (s.P.), July 3, 12*a*; 24, 10*a*; —Society of Islanders (circ.), June 3, 5*b*; —special articles: for list see under SPECIAL articles; —Sykes, Mr. M. (s.P.), July 11, 11*c*; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.), July 15, 7*c*
Great Britain, France, and Italy — understanding suggested; *Popolo Romano* comment, July 9, 5*a*; alleged engagements: our Paris correspondent's comments, 11, 5*b*; German opinion, 15, 5*b*
Italy—naval policy: relations with Great Britain and France discussed; effect of Triple Alliance discussed (sp. art., "Naval strength in the Mediterranean: the position of Italy"), June 11, 5*c*; policy: Italian comments, July 9, 5*a*; Col. Frobenius (art. quoted), 13, 5*c*; German opinion, Sept. 18, 3*b*; French opinion, 19, 5*c*; *Tribuna* comment, 24, 5*b*; *Stampa* (art. quoted), Oct. 29, 5*f*
Navies—relative strength: see under PARLIAMENT; Austrian, French, and Italian fleets compared: statistics, June 5, 5*b*; Austria-Hungary, Great Britain, and Italy: statistics for 1902, 1907, 1912: see under PARLIAMENT
Powers—statistical comparison of forces, Aug. 9, 3*b*
Triple alliance — naval policy; Rear-Adm. Kalau von Hofe (art. quoted), June 17, 5*b*; suggested naval convention: German opinion, Dec. 9, 5*a*; French opinion, 9, 5*a*
MEDJIDIEH, order of: see under ORDERS, foreign—Turkey
MEDLEY, Prof. D. J.—on military training in public schools (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 15*b*
MEDLYCOTT, Dame Maria Emma—will, Sept. 10, 55*b* (e.e.)
MEDWAY—woman's body taken from, July 1, 10*d*
Medway (training ship): see under MERCANTILE marine—Training — Officers
MEEKING, Lieut.-Col. Charles—death, Mar. 2, 11*c*; will, June 18, 11*b*
MEEKS, Mr. Freeman—on Tower Hamlets (Bow and Bromley) by-election: motor-cars for use of Unionist candidate (l. quoted), Nov. 23, 10*a*
MEERS, Mr. James B.—appointed deputy-chairman of National Bank, Jan. 30, 16*c*
MEETINGS, public—collecting money: prosecutions, Aug. 20, 2*c*
MEGAW, Mr. R. D.—at Belfast, on home rule, Feb. 2, 4*d*
MEHDI Khan, Mirza (Persia) — visits Tewfik Pasha, Feb. 3, 11*a*; holds reception, Mar. 22, 11*a*; visits Foreign Office, Dec. 17, 5*f*; 24, 7*a*; visits Sir A. Macpherson, 18, 5*c*
MEHEDIA — port described: opening to foreign trade announced: date, July 8, 5*b*
MEHL, Mrs. Marion—will, Mar. 12, 13*d*

MEHMED Ali Bey (Turkey)—appointed vali of Trebizond, Aug. 16, 3*f*
MEHMED Ali Chevki Bey (Turkey)—appointed attaché to Turkish embassy in London, Nov. 7, 9*a*
MEHMED Essad Bey (Turkey)—transferred to embassy at Vienna, Feb. 1, 11*a*; leaves London for Vienna, 9, 11*b*
MEHMED Pasha (Turkey)—elected vice-president of Parliamentary party of Committee of Union and Progress, May 13, 5*a*; elected vice-president of Chamber of Deputies, 16, 5*e*; nominated mutessarif of Prizrend, Sept. 10, 51*b*
MEHMED Pasha Berhalla (Albania)—appointed minister for war, Dec. 7, 5*c*
MEHMED Feizi Pasha (Turkey)—appointed minister of Evkaf, July 23, 5*d*
MEHTA, Mr. J. N.—on Lord Hardinge: attempt on life (l.), Dec. 25, 6*b*
MEIKLE, Dr. Louis S.—"Confederation of the British West Indies *versus* Annexation to the United States of America" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 29, 83*b*
MEIKLEJOHN, Maj. M. F. M.—at Nottingham University College, on officers training corps, Nov. 18, 4*b*
MEINERTZHAGEN, Mr. E. L.—at London county council, on County of London sessions: new court house, May 8, 6*e*; on general election polling date, Dec. 4, 11*d*
MEINERTZHAGEN, Mme. Georgina—"A Bremen Family" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 14, 516*a*
MELAHER, Mr. F. O. (United States)—fatal railway accident, Jan. 23, 5*c*
MELANESIA—natives: spirit-worship: Bp. Knight (s.), Nov. 14, 12*f* (e.e.)
MELANESIA, Bp. of: see WOOD, Rt. Rev. Cecil John
MELANESIAN Mission—Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), May 10, 4*b*; —English committee (report), Mar. 22, 4*e*; —Fawkes, Adm. Sir W. H. (s.), May 10, 4*b*; —meetings; arrangements, May 9, 4*d*; held, 10, 4*c*; arrangements, Nov. 1, 4*f*; held, 14, 12*f* (e.e.); —Melanesia, Bp. of: appeal, Nov. 1, 4*f*
MELBA, Mme.—arrives in London, Oct. 3, 9*a*
MELBOURNE—art gallery: Thomas, Mr. H.: bronze replica of *Thyrsis* (statue) purchased, Oct. 9, 13*d*; —railways: see under VICTORIA
MELBOURNE City Properties Trust (Ltd.)—meeting, May 9, 22*d*
MELBOURNE Electric Supply Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 10, 19*a*; report, 16, 17*c*; meeting, 24, 13*b*
MELBOURNE Real Estate Company (Ltd.)—report, April 26, 21*a*
MELBOURNE Suburban Railway: see under VICTORIA—Railways
MELBOURNE Tramway and Omnibus Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 18, 19*e*; June 14, 21*f*; Sept. 13, 14*b*; Dec. 24, 12*f*
MELBOURNE Trust (Ltd.)—dividend, April 22, 24*a*
MELBRUM Brothers (Ltd.)—on fuel: use of household refuse (l., E.S.), Mar. 13, 22*c*
MELDOLA, Prof. R.—at Hotel Great Central, on zoological science, Nov. 18, 4*d*
MELDRUM, Dr. Andrew Norman—appointed professor of chemistry and physics at Institute of Science, Allahabad, Oct. 9, 5*f*
MELDRUMS (Ltd.)—formed, Nov. 28, 20*f*
MELE Barese, Princess—on Naples Society for the Protection of Animals: appeal, May 27, 4*d*
MELGUND, Lord—coming of age celebrated, Feb. 13, 11*a*
MÉLINE, M. Jules (France):—
in Senate, on Moroccan international crisis: Franco-German agreement, Feb. 12, 5*f*
in Senate committee, on Morocco: French protectorate, Jan. 1, 5*f*
MELITUS, Mr. Paul G.—appointed C.S.I., June 14, 10*b*
MELLAND, Mr. Frank H., and Mr. Edward H. Cholmeley—"Through the Heart of Africa" reviewed (L.S.), July 18, 286*b*
MELLOR, Judge F. H.—appointed justice, Aug. 28, 6*e*
MELLOR, Sir James—retirement, Jan. 16, 11*b*
MELLOR, Mr. John (South Africa)—at Caxton Hall, on rural education in South Africa, July 15, 4*a*
MELLOR, Sir John—leaves London, May 14, 11*a*
MELLOR, Rt. Hon. John W.—will, Jan. 12, 9*c*
MELLOR, Sylvester M.—boating accident (fatal), Aug. 20, 7*d*; inquest, 28, 9*f*
MELROSE, Kitty: see BUTTERFIELD, Agnes
MELSON, Mr. S. W., and Mr. W. H. Eastland—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on electricity: meters (E.S.), May 15, 28*d*
MELTZER, Prof. S. J.—biographical: awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 10, 4*c*
MELVILLE, Mrs. Beresford—funeral, May 9, 11*c*
MELVILLE, Col. C. H.—at eugenics congress, on army, July 30, 4*d*
MELVILLE, Mr. Frederick—*The Monk and the Woman* (play): produced, Feb. 29, 7*f*
MELVILLE, Rear-Adm. George W. (U.S.A.)—death, Mar. 18, 11*d*
MELVILLE, Miss Marguerite—piano recital, Nov. 5, 11*b*
MELVILLE, Violet Lady—garden party, June 27, 11*c*
"MEMBER of the council, A."—on National Union of Women Workers: women's suffrage resolution, Nov. 22, 10*f*
"MEMBER of the deputation, A."—on Bible: New Testament revision (l.), Mar. 11, 4*f*
"MEMBER of the Lambeth Field Club, A."—on mushrooms in the Mall (l. quoted), Oct. 10, 8*d*
"MEMBER of the Royal Society for the Protection of Birds, A."—on wild birds: feeding during cold weather (l. quoted), Feb. 6, 7*f*
"MEMBER of the S.A.M.S. Committee, A."—on Falkland Islands: diocese (l.), Aug. 16, 7*e*; 22, 7*e*
"MEMBER of the senate, A."—on London University: new building (l.), May 14, 7*b*
"MEMBER of the stock exchange, A."—on payment of death duty in consols (l.), Aug. 29, 14*e*
MEMBERS of Parliament—attendance: fines for non-attendance suggested: correspondence, Oct. 16, 8*e*; Liberal M.P.'s: Mr. P. Illingworth (l. quoted, P.N.), Oct. 14, 7*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —business men, position of: Mr. F. Ogden (s., P.N.), Nov. 25, 7*e*; —Canada, visit to: arrangements (P.N.), Aug. 2, 6*a*

MEMBERS of Parliament (continued):—
Contracts, government—Samuel, Sir S.: suggested vacation of seat in consequence of Indian silver purchases from Messrs. S. Montagu and Co.: resignation prospects (P.N.), Nov. 7, 8*d*; 8, 10*b*; 9, 8*e*; 11, 6*b*; 22, 7*f*; law officers' attitude (P.N.), 8, 10*b*; legal proceedings announced, Nov. 26, 13*f*; 29, 10*b*; select committee: see under PARLIAMENT; —Balcarres, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 23, 12*c*, *d*; —Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 12*d*; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 12*e*; —Craig, Capt. J. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 12*e*; —Craig, Mr. N. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 12*e*; —Franklin, Mr. E. L. (evid.), Dec. 4, 7*f*; —Isaacs, Sir R. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 12*a*, *c*, *d*, *e*; —Jardine, Sir J. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 12*e*; —judicial committee of privy council: reference suggested: select committee's report; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Dec. 21, 8*b*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 12*a*, *c*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 12*d*; —Markham, Sir A. B. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 12*e*; —Martin, Mr. J. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 12*e*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Samuel, Sir S. (evid.), Dec. 4, 7*f*; —Terrel, Mr. H. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 12*e*; —Ward, Mr. J. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 12*e*
Directorships: Mr. J. Ward (s.P.), Nov. 23, 12*e*; Sir R. Isaacs (s.P.), 23, 12*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Lowther, Mr. J. W. (s.), Jan. 15, 10*b*
Payment—abolition: Lord Willoughby de Broke (s.), Nov. 15, 8*f*; National Unionist Association: resolution passed, 16, 6*d*; —Birmingham, Bp. of (s.), Feb. 5, 7*e*; —correspondence, Mar. 20, 14*f*; —disposal of salaries: Bird, Mr. A.: accounts of Parliamentary remuneration fund published, Aug. 15, 6*d*; Cory, Sir Clifford: decision, Feb. 22, 11*a*; —Fell, Mr. A. (s.P.), Aug. 6, 2*d*; —income-tax: see under INCOME-TAX; —Irish Nationalist party: resolution to discontinue party payments adopted, Feb. 8, 8*c*; —Labour party: arrangements made for refund of salaries paid out of party funds: discussion at Birmingham conference, Jan. 25, 6*c*; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 25, 7*d*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Peto, Mr. B. E. (s.), Nov. 12, 8*e* (e.c.); —Unionist party's intentions: Mr. H. Chaplin (s.), April 26, 7*c*
Vacation of seats: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
MEMLING, Hans — "Portrait of a Young Gentleman": sold (3,800 guineas), July 6, 11*d*
MEMPHIS—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Egypt
MENA, Señor (Nicaragua) — surrenders, Sept. 27, 3*a*; application for *habeas corpus* refused by United States supreme court, Nov. 13, 9*f*
MENAGH, Mr. Robert—places wreath on grave of Lord Beaconsfield, April 20, 8*c*
MENAI strait — Mr. Edward Greenly (p.), Sept. 12, 3*a*
MENARD, Sub-Lieut. (France) — receives Legion of Honour, May 1, 5*f*
MENCE, Capt. — at Cannon-street Hotel, on shipping trade: officers' demand for increased wages, Aug. 9, 6*a*
MENDARIS (Sumatra) Rubber and Produce Estates (Ltd.)—share issue, Jan. 22, 42*e*; report, Oct. 4, 16*d*
MENDELSSOHN — scholarship: see under MUSIC
MENDL, Mr. S. F. — on consols: depreciation; death duties (l.), Feb. 2, 16*b*
MENDOZA, Señor S. A. — on Trinidad and Venezuela: commercial relations (l., S.A.S.), July 30, 7*b*
MENDS, Col. H. R. — at Royal United Service Institution, on territorial army: recruiting, Jan. 18, 11*f*
MENDUKH Bey (Turkey)—to be appointed minister of justice, Jan. 4, 3*a*
MENELEK, Emperor of Abyssinia—health, April 8, 3*c*
MENENDEZ y Pelayo, Señor—death, May 21, 11*b*; biographical, 24, 59*c*
MENEZES, Senhor (Portugal) — in Chamber, on Republic: rumours of intended *coup d'état*, Dec. 21, 5*f*
MENGELBERG, Herr — to assist at the *Titanic* band memorial concert, May 16, 4*d*; concert, June 17, 10*c*
MENINGITIS, cerebro-spinal — Barton: case, Oct. 2, 4*c*; —Maldon: cases, Aug. 21, 8*c*; —notification: order comes into operation, Mar. 13, 8*c*; Local Government Board issues order, Aug. 17, 6*c*
MENOCAL, Gen. (Cuba)—elected president of Cuba, Nov. 4, 5*f*
MENSDORFF - POUILLY - DIETRICHSTEIN, Count (Austria-Hungary) — returning from Vienna, Jan. 5, 9*a*; arrives in London, 11, 9*a*; gives dinner party, Mar. 7, 11*a*; 13, 11*a*; visits Lord Rosebery, 18, 11*b*; invited to luncheon with King George, 21, 9*a*; visits New Prince's Theatre, April 1, 11*b*; gives dinners, May 15, 11*b*; 24, 59*b*; received by King, 21, 11*a*; dinners, June 4, 11*b*; 14, 11*b*; entertains delegates to international radio-telegraphic congress, 15, 11*a*; arrives at Windsor Castle, 18, 11*a*; dinner, July 12, 9*b*; leaves for Continent, 31, 9*a*; arriving in London, Sept. 18, 7*a*; leaving for Aberdeen, 30, 11*a*; leaves for Balmoral, Oct. 1, 11*a*; returns to London, 9, 9*a*; visits Foreign Office, 15, 6*a*; receives M. Madjaroff, 31, 5*a*; visits Foreign Office, Nov. 2, 5*c*; 8, 8*b*; 9, 8*d*; 11, 7*b*; 12, 7*b*; 22, 9*a*; gives dinner party, 18, 9*a*; arrives at Sandringham, Dec. 2, 9*a*; returns to London from Sandringham; visits Count Benckendorff, 3, 5*f*; received by Sir E. Grey, 4, 5*c*; leaves London, 11, 8*a*; leaves Vienna, 16, 5*a*; returns to London, 17, 6*a*, 9*b*; visits Foreign Office, 24, 7*a*
at De Keysers' Royal Hotel, on Austro-British relations, Oct. 19, 5*f*; —at Guildhall, on Austro-British relations, Oct. 17, 5*f*; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on relations between Great Britain and Austria-Hungary, Mar. 26, 13*e*; —at Vintners' Hall, on relations between Austria-Hungary and Great Britain, Oct. 16, 11*d*

MEN'S International Alliance for Women's Suffrage — congress : date, Oct. 15, 11*f* (e.e.) ; held, 25, 12*d* ; 26, 10*b* ; 29, 12*f* ; delegates : entertained at dinner, 24, 10*d* ; Lady Brassey to give reception, 25, 12*d* ; meeting in Westminster Hall to welcome, 30, 14*a*
MEN'S League for Women's Suffrage — address changed, Aug. 15, 6*e*
MEN'S League of the Holy Cross — festival celebrated, Sept. 13, 2*e*
MEN'S Society for Women's Rights — formed ; objects, Jan. 4, 5*d* ; — Asquith, Mr. H. H. : deputation to, announced, June 10, 7*d* ; refuses to receive deputation, July 11, 8*c* ; — demonstration : see under WOMEN'S suffrage — Agitation
MENTAL Deficiency Bill : see under INSANITY—Feeble-minded
MENTONE—"Riviera notes," Jan. 4, 9*b* ; 8, 11*a* ; 11, 9*b* ; Feb. 29, 11*b* ; Mar. 13, 11*b* ; —St. John's Home of Rest : Bp. of Gibraltar : appeal, Oct. 22, 3*f*
MENZIES, Lady—Rannoch estates (Perthshire) : to be sold, June 25, 11*b*
MENZIES, Mr. Robert—found shot, Aug. 24, 4*f* ; inquest, 26, 8*d*
MENZIES, Sir Walter—appointed director of Hudson's Consolidated (Ltd.), Aug. 10, 16*b*
in Parliament, on—Scotland : teachers' pensions, Mar. 26, 13*d* ; education : grants, July 24, 11*a* ; Temperance Bill, Oct. 9, 10*c*
MENZIES, Mr. William—will, Jan. 11, 9*c* (e.e.)
MENZIES Society, Clan—annual meeting, Sept. 30, 11*b*
MERBAU Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—share issue, Oct. 7, 17*b*
MERCANTILE Bank of India : see under INDIA—Banking
MERCANTILE Bank of London (Ltd.)—law case (dishonoured cheque), Dec. 13, 54*b*
MERCANTILE Bank of Scotland (Ltd.) : see under SCOTLAND—Banking
MERCANTILE Investment and General Trust (Ltd.)—capital : revision scheme (circular), Feb. 19, 7*d* ; —director elected, July 11, 18*b* ; —dividends, Feb. 7, 17*d* ; July 10, 19*a* ; —meeting, Feb. 27, 20*a* ; —report, Feb. 19, 20*e* ; —stock : scheme of arrangement sanctioned, Mar. 28, 19*d*
MERCANTILE Lighterage Company — labour dispute : see LABOUR — Transport workers—Lightermen
MERCANTILE marine—boys : see under Training, below ; —deaths of seamen at sea : statistics for 1910 (blue-book), Feb. 27, 22*c* ; —eyesight tests : committee, Board of : report, June 25, 24*d* ; (white paper), Aug. 26, 11*f* ; Glynn, Mr. J. (l.), Oct. 18, 19*f* ; Grossmann, Mr. K. (l.), 26, 16*f* ; Wilson-Barker, Mr. D. (l.), Nov. 4, 20*d* ; —National Union of Masters and Mates : see that title
Officers—certificates : Bill : provisions (mem.), April 22, 8*d* ; — National Union of Masters and Mates : see that title ; —pay : Allan Line : increase announced, Nov. 15, 19*f* ; details, Dec. 14, 4*e* ; Booth Steamship Company : increase announced, Nov. 14, 6*e* ; Canadian Pacific Railway Company : increase announced, Nov. 15, 19*f* ; Oceanic Steam Navigation Company : increases : details, Dec. 25, 10*c* (e.e.) ; —training : see under Training, below
Parliament, suggested representation in : correspondence, Aug. 14, 4*e* ; 19, 6*d*
Personnel — article ("Sea training : increase capitation grant"), Nov. 29, 15*d* ; —British seamen : Mr. G. Drage (l.), Nov. 4, 11*b* ; — census of seamen employed (Parlt. paper), Nov. 1, 14*e* ; —conditions of service : Concannon, Mr. H. (l.), Oct. 30, 14*f* ; Devonport, Lord (s.), 22, 7*f* ; Ellenborough, Lord (l.), 24, 10*a* ; Peto, Mr. B. (s.P.), 8, 11*a* ; Royden, Mr. (s.), 22, 7*f* ; —foreigners, employment of : Mr. S. Buxton (s.), Oct. 8, 10*f* ; — grievances : see under LABOUR —Shipping ; —Muskerry, Lord (s.), Mar. 7, 7*d* (e.e.) ; —special article ("The manning of the mercantile marine : seamen and deck hands"), Oct. 2, 13*b*
Sight tests : see Eyesight, above ; —special articles : for list see under SPECIAL articles
Training—Board of Trade scheme (1899) : see under PARLIAMENT
Boys — Baker, Mr. W. (l. quoted), Aug. 5, 11*e* ; —Bibby, Mr. A. W. (l.), Aug. 15, 3*e* ; — Brassey, Lord (l.), Aug. 12, 7*e* ; (s.), Oct. 22, 7*f* ; —Buxton, Mr. S. : receives deputation from Marine Society, May 11, 6*f* ; —Concannon, Mr. H. (l.), Oct. 19, 11*c* ; (s.), 22, 7*f* ; — conference, national : discussion ; resolution passed, Oct. 22, 7*f* ; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l. quoted), 22, 7*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Scott, Mr. L. (s.P.), 8, 10*d* ; Wake, Mr. (s.), 22, 7*f* ; —correspondence, Aug. 14, 4*e* ; —Devitt, Mr. T. L. (s.), Oct. 22, 8*a* ; —Devonport, Lord (s.), Oct. 22, 7*f* ; —Drage, Mr. G. (sp. art., "Sea training for boys : new grants and old difficulties : questions for the National conference," Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 101*c* ; —Furness, Lord (s.), July 29, 15*c*
Grants, government — Buxton, Mr. S. (s.P.), Oct. 8, 10*f* ; — Drage, Mr. G. (l.), Aug. 17, 8*e* ; (s.), Oct. 22, 7*f* ; — Graham, Lord (s.), Oct. 22, 7*f* ; —Legard, Sir James D. (l.), Aug. 20, 7*d* ; —National Committee on Sea Training : recommendations, Aug. 17, 8*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Scott, Mr. L. (l.), Aug. 15, 3*e*
Local education — Brassey, Lord (s.), Sept. 12, 9*d* ; — Cobb, Mr. C. (s.), Oct. 22, 7*f* ; —conference, national : discussion ; resolution passed, Oct. 22, 7*f* ; —Drage, Mr. G. (sp. art., "Sea training for boys : new grants and old difficulties," Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 101*c* ; (s.), Oct. 22, 7*f* ; — Norman, Mr. (s.), Oct. 22, 7*f* ; —Oldershaw, Mr. J. (l.,

MERCANTILE marine — Training—Boys — Local education (continued) :—
Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 102*b* ; — Runciman, Sir W. (s.), Sept. 12, 9*d*
Hill, Sir J. G. (l.), Aug. 13, 6*d* ; 16, 6*a* ; —Houston, Mr. R. P. : offers sailing vessel to government, Nov. 19, 14*e* (e.e.) ; —Imperial Merchant Service Guild (l.), Aug. 19, 6*d* ; —Liverpool : competitions for prizes offered by shipping companies held, Dec. 12, 8*d* ; —London county council education committee : higher education sub-committee (report) ; Mr. J. C. Smail (s.) ; Mr. R. Blair (s.), Feb. 22, 6*f* ; (report), Oct. 17, 12*c* ; —Marine Society : deputation to Mr. S. Buxton, May 11, 6*f* ; —Mead, Mr. F. (l.), Aug. 15, 3*e* ; —Philipps, Sir O. (s.), Oct. 22, 8*a* ; —Runciman, Sir W. (s.), Sept. 12, 9*d* ; —Scott, Mr. L. (l.), Aug. 15, 3*e* ; —seamanship, national conference on : see under SEAMANSHIP ; —Somerset, Duke of (s.), Oct. 22, 8*a* ; —special article (" Merchant marine as a profession ; an opening for boys of good education "), Dec. 13, 27*a* ; —White, Sir W. H. (s.), Oct. 22, 8*a*
Halifax, Lord : views quoted (1694), Dec. 13, 27*f* ; —National Committee on Sea Training (report), Oct. 1, 8*d*
Officers—*Medway* (cadet ship) : leaving New York for Australia, Sept. 18, 6*b* ; —*Mersey* (cadet ship) : leaving for Australia ; public inspection, Aug. 29, 7*d* ; —Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company : cadets : conditions of entry issued, Feb. 6, 4*a* ; —*Port Jackson* (cadet ship) : leaves Gravesend for Australia, Sept. 18, 6*b* ; —*Worcester* (cadet ship) : fees : Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company's arrangement to be extended, Nov. 1, 20*d* ; prizes distributed July 27, 8*b*
Special article (" Supply of seamen : urgency of the British manning question "), Dec 13, 72*d*
MERCANTILE Marine Service Association — council meeting, Oct. 4, 17*d*
MERCANTILE Steamship Company (Ltd.)— dividends, Jan. 19, 15*c* ; July 20, 19*c* ; —meeting, Feb. 15, 18*b* ; —report, Jan. 26, 16*d*
" MERCATOR " — on trade : value of re-exports (l.), Aug. 1, 15*f*
MERCER, Col.—collection of furniture to be sold, April 13, 10*f*
MERCER, Mrs. Annie—will, Oct. 11, 9*c* (e.e.)
MERCER, Frederick — charged under Conspiracy and Protection of Property Act, Jan. 2, 6*b*
MERCER, Mr. J. H. — appointed headmaster of military and civil side at Cheltenham College, Nov. 22, 10*c*
MERCER, Mr. John S.—appointed sheriff substitute of Caithness, Orkney, and Zetland at Kirkwall, Oct. 21, 3*b*
MERCEREAU, M. Alexandre — " La Littérature et les Idées Nouvelles " noticed (L.S.), Sept. 26, 392*b*
MERCERS' Company—chaplain elected, Oct. 16, 3*b* ; —charitable contributions, May 17, 10*b* ; June 13, 5*f* (e.e.) ; Dec. 18, 3*f* ; 25, 10*a* ; 27, 10*d* ; 28, 2*e* ; 30, 2*c* ; —dinner, June 20, 12*a* ; —master elected, Sept. 23, 7*e* ; — wardens elected, Sept. 23, 7*e*
MERCERS' School (Holborn)—prizes distributed, July 27, 6*e* (e.e.)
MERCHANDISE marks : see TRADE marks and names
MERCHANDISE Marks Act—beer : " milk stout " : prosecution, Jan. 15, 3*e* ; 29, 3*c* ; —silk : prosecution, Feb. 28, 3*e*
MERCHANDISE Marks (No. 2) Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
" MERCHANT, A "—on sugar bounties : reply to Mr. Pennington (l.), Aug. 19, 13*f*
MERCHANTS' and Traders' Association of Ireland—Mr. T. W. Russell receives deputation, April 20, 5*c*
MERCHANTS' Bank of Canada (Ltd.) : see under CANADA—Banking
MERCHANT Shipping Act—prosecution, Oct. 12, 3*b*
MERCHANTS' House — Dean of Guild appointed, Aug. 27, 7*a* (e.e.)
MERCHANTS' Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 18, 15*e* ; June 12, 23*a* ; report, Jan. 26, 16*e*
MERCHANTS' Trust (Ltd.) — dividends, Feb. 9, 18*e* ; Aug. 9, 14*b* ; report, Feb. 17, 21*b* ; meeting, 29, 22*e*
MERCHANT Taylors' Company — charitable contributions, May 8, 6*d* ; July 30, 11*e* ; Dec. 9, 3*f* ; 10, 3*f* ; 13, 54*b* ; —dinners, April 19, 11*b* ; June 25, 11*d* ; Dec. 20, 8*d* ; —Jhalawar, Maharaja of (s.), Dec. 20, 8*d* ; —master elected, July 9, 4*c* ; —service, election day : arrangements, June 18, 6*c* ; — wardens elected, July 9, 4*c*
MERCHANT Taylors' School — prizes distributed, June 12, 6*c* ; —scholarships awarded, Jan. 2, 9*d* ; May 24, 59*b* ; July 19, 12*c* ; Dec. 21, 12*b*
MERCHANT Taylors' School Club — dinners, July 3, 11*b* ; Dec. 18, 11*c*
MERCIER, Dr. C. :—
" New Logic, A," noticed (L.S.), Jan. 11, 16*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 357*a*
on women's suffrage — reply to Sir A. Wright (l.), April 9, 8*e*
Mercury (training ship)—objects, June 27, 4*a* ; —Churchill, Mr. W. : inspects boys (s.), June 27, 4*a* ; —*President* drill ship (old) : proposal for lending under consideration, Aug. 12, 4*b*
MEREDITH, Mr.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
MEREDITH, late George — " Beauchamp's Career " : list of originals of characters : particulars, Oct. 17, 444*b*
MEREDITH, Mr. H. Vincent (Canada)— in London, Sept. 27, 7*a*
MEREDITH, Mr. Hubert A. — Nigeria (Northern) : deposits of silver-lead (pamphlet noticed), July 25, 19*d*
MEREDITH, Sir James C.—health, Jan. 20, 11*a* ; 22, 11*a* ; 23, 11*a* ; death, 24, 11*b* ; will, Mar. 21, 9*d* (e.e.)
MEREDITH, Mr. W. M.—" Letters of George Meredith " reviewed, Oct. 10, 409*b* ; Mr. W. M. Meredith (l., L.S.), 17, 444*b*
MEREDITH, Sir William (Canada)—arrives in Berlin, Nov. 11, 11*a*
MEREDYTH, Lady—death, Mar. 5, 11*c*

"MERE human being, A "—on coalmining dispute (l.), Mar. 13, 10*c*
MEREY, M. de (Austria-Hungary) — at Ischl, Sept. 2, 5*a*
MERGUI Crown Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—crop : output statistics for April, May 14, 22*f* ; —report, June 10, 19*d*
MERILEES, Albert V.—court-martial held, Mar. 28, 4*d*
MERIT, Golden Cross of : see under ORDERS, foreign—Austria
MERIT, order of : see under ORDERS (British)
MERITINI Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—circular, July 24, 20*b* ; report, Oct. 1, 19*a*
MERNES, Mr. R. V.—on Paraguay revolutions ; Argentina (l.) ; *The Times* comment (S.A.S.), May 30, 5*f*
MEROE—archæological excavations : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Sudan
MERRICK, Mr. Frank—piano recital, May 4, 11*d*
MERRICK, Mr. J. G.—at Manchester Hotel, on Olympic games : organization of British team : suggested British empire team, Aug. 2, 4*d*
MERRILL, Mr. (U.S.A.) — to remain in Persian treasury service, Feb. 6, 5*b*
MERRILL, Mr. Edwin G.—elected director of Missouri Pacific Railway Company, Nov. 27, 21*b*
MERRIMAN, Mr. Edward B.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on projected amalgamation of Cordoba Central Railway Company, Cordoba and Rosario Railway Company, and Cordoba Central Buenos Ayres Extension Railway Company, Oct. 31, 18*a*, *d*
MERRIMAN, Miss Alice H.—will, Nov. 1, 11*e* (e.e.)
MERRIMAN, Mr. J. X. (South Africa)—in Natal, Dec. 16, 6*d*
in Parliament, on—army, British : suggested withdrawal of garrison, Mar. 27, 8*e* ; —civil service : retrenchments, Feb. 17, 5*e* ; —Civil Service Bill : language clause, June 21, 7*e* ; —death duties : graduated, May 15, 20*d* ; — finance : ministerial policy, June 25, 5*c*
MERRITT, Mr. Henry—bravery rewarded, July 2, 11*c*
MERRY, Mrs.—dinner, June 26, 11*c*
MERRY, Mr. Robert—elected chairman of Spalding Liberal Association, Sept. 11, 8*d*
MERRY, Mr. W. C.—engine invention described (E.S.), July 31, 22*c*
MERRY DEL VAL, Cardinal—receives Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter, Jan. 22, 5*d*
MERRYWEATHER and Sons (Ltd.)—fire float delivered at Cardiff : described (E.S.), Nov. 20, 24*c*
on labour — employment of non-unionists : letter to Mr. R. McKenna, June 8, 8*c*
MERSEY (river)—bridge, new : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 2, 19*c* ; Mr. L. H. Chase (p.), Dec. 19, 8*a* ; (E.S.), 26, 13*f* ; —docks : improvements : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 28, 17*b* ; (E.S.), Oct. 2, 19*b* ; new : contracts awarded for pumping plant (E.S.), Jan. 31, 19*a* ; Prince's landing stage : moving platforms for luggage to be erected (E.S.), Oct. 2, 19*b* ; 5, 11*f* ; fender barge for use at : described (E.S.), 9, 23*b* ; moving platforms proposal adopted by board (E.S.), Dec. 18, 23*b* ; Southend estate : alterations projected : details (E.S.), Dec. 18, 23*b* ;
MERSEY (river) (continued) :—
—ferries : new facilities proposed (E.S.), Jan. 24, 21*a* ; —Gladstone dock : construction progress (report, E.S.), Aug. 21, 17*a* ; —improvements proposed : North end : particulars of scheme (E.S.), Feb. 7, 21*b* ; — navigation : new rules proposed : draft order in council issued, Aug. 31, 14*c* ; —report by Vice-Adm. Sir A. M. Field (E.S.), July 31, 23*a*
Mersey (training ship) : see under MERCANTILE marine—Training—Officers
MERSEY, Lord—appointed chairman of joint coalmining board for Northumberland, April 16, 7*e*
Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Act—award for Northumberland : see under LABOUR dispute, coalmining —Act — District boards—Northumberland
Glasgow dock labourers' dispute — agreement : appointed arbitrator, Feb. 21, 10*b* ; award issued, 22, 10*c*
Titanic, wreck of the—Board of Trade inquiry : see under SHIPPING —Casualties—*Titanic* — Board of Trade
at Inner Temple Hall, on immunity of trade unions from torts, Dec. 14, 10*a* (e.e.)
MERSEY Docks and Harbour Board—Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —engineer-in-chief resigns, Aug. 30, 16*c* ; — manager, general : change, Aug. 23, 8*f* ; —receipts : statistics for year ended, July 1, Oct. 14, 15*c*
MERSEY Power Company—Runcorn-Helsly electric supply scheme : particulars (E.S.), Mar. 27, 25*b*
MERSEY Railway Company (Ltd.) — reports, Feb. 2, 16*a* ; July 26, 18*d* ; meeting, Feb. 17, 21*a*
MERSINA, Tarsus, and Adana Railway Company : see under TURKEY — Railways
MERTEUS, Rev. F. M. D.—memorial window in Ardingly College chapel dedicated, July 24, 11*d*
MERTHYR, Lord—receives presentation from Miners' Permanent Provident Society, Mar. 27, 10*e* ; health, June 26, 11*b* ; promoted K.C.V.O., July 6, 11*a* ; admitted honorary member of South Wales Institute of Engineers, Nov. 22, 17*c*
at South Wales Institute of Engineers, on South Wales coal trade, Nov. 22, 17*c*
MERTHYR Tydvil—borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 11*d* ; —electoral, Nov. 2, 11*d* (e.e.) ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d* ; —poor law see under POOR law ; —water supply : new reservoir : particulars, Mar. 18, 19*d*
MERTON—Nelson Hospital : see that title
MERTON, Mrs. Jeanne—inquest, Aug. 5, 2*b*
MERTON Rubber Syndicate (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 4, 16*d*
MERWIN, Mr. Henry C.—" The Life of Bret Harte " reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 14, 108*b*
MERYON Gallery—exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
MERZ, Mr. Charles—on Melbourne railway electrification : report on tenders (E.S.), Nov. 20, 23*b*
MESHED—bombardment of mosque of Imam Riza : see under PERSIA—Crisis

MESOPOTAMIA—irrigation : see under TURKEY — Irrigation
MESQUICH, M.—hydro-aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
MESSAGERIES Maritimes : see under FRANCE — Shipping
MESSEL, Mr. Ludwig E. W. L.—authorized to wear order of merit of Philip the Magnanimous, Feb. 28, 11*a*
MESSEL, Dr. Rudolph — at New York, on chemistry ; fixation of nitrogen (E.S.), Sept. 4, 16*c*, 17*d*
MESSENGER, Mr. J. H.—motor-car tire invention : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 14, 16*c*
MESSIMY, M. (France) — receives Capt. Lux, Jan. 2, 6*c*
Moroccan international crisis—M. Caillaux's secret negotiations respecting Congo-Cameroons railway proposal : note to M. Cruppi published, Jan. 12, 5*a*
in Chamber, on anti-militarism, Dec. 4, 5*e*
MESSINA—earthquake (1909) : see under EARTHQUAKES—Italy
MESSINA (Transvaal) Development Company (Ltd.) — debenture issue announced, April 16, 22*b* ; prospectus, 18, 18*f* ; particulars, 22, 23*d* ; — Camp Bird (Ltd.) : offer of debentures to (circular), Feb. 28, 20*d* ; —meeting, Nov. 13, 23*e* ; —report, Oct. 31, 19*f*
MESTACH, M. Georges — aeroplane casualty, Sept. 16, 6*b*
MESTAYER, M. (France)—death, Jan. 31, 5*e*
MESTON, Sir James S.—biographical ; appointed lieutenant-governor of United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, Feb. 15, 4*f* ; arrives in England, April 15, 9*a* ; leaves for India to assume lieutenant-governorship of United Provinces, Aug. 31, 7*a* ; assumes duties, Oct. 8, 5*f*
METAL—old : dealers : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
METALLIC Seamless Tube Company (Ltd.) —manufacture of tubes : particulars, Oct. 2, 46*d*
METALS :—
Alloys — aluminium and zinc : institution of Mechanical Engineers : Dr. W. Rosenhain and Mr. S. L. Archbutt : report (E.S.), April 24, 25*c* ; —Bengough, Mr. G. D. (p., E.S.), Jan. 24, 22*b* ; —Carpenter, Prof. H. C. H. (p., E.S.), Jan. 24, 21*d* ; —heating *in vacuo* : Prof. T. Turner (p., E.S.), Jan. 24, 21*d* ; —magnetic properties : Sir R. Hadfield (s.) ; Prof. Wedekind (p.) ; Dr. E. Take (p.) ; Dr. A. A. Knowlton and Dr. O. C. Clifford (p.) ; Dr. Alexander and Dr. Ross (p.) ; Dr. J. G. Gray and Dr. A. D. Ross (p.) ; Dr. S. Hilpert and Dr. T. Dieckmann (p.) ; Dr. S. Hilpert and Dr. E. Colver-Glauert (p., E.S.), May 1, 28*a*, *b* ; —monel : large casting noticed (E.S.), May 1, 27*d* ; —nomenclature : Mr. W. Rosenhain (p., E.S.), Jan. 24, 22*c* ; —" tantiron " : described (E.S.), June 26, 24*c*
Burnishing : new method described (E.S.), Mar. 13, 22*c* ; —castings, broken : repair : Castolin process : pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Nov. 6, 24*d* ; —corrosion : Friend, Mr. J. R., Mr. J. L. Bentley, and Mr. W. West (p., E.S.), May 29, 24*e* ; prevention : *The Times* comment (E.S.), April 10, 20*b* ; — Ewing, Sir J. A. (lect., E.S.), May 15, 28*c* ; —impurities : Institute of Metals : papers read (E.S.), Oct. 2, 19*d* ; *The Times* comment, 2, 18*b* ; —inter-crystalline cohesion : Dr. W. Rosenhain and Mr. D. Ewen (p., E.S.), Oct. 2, 20*c* ; —non-ferrous : exhibition (Agricultural Hall) : date (E.S.), June 12, 28*c* ; held (E.S.), 19, 25*b* ; 26, 24*e* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 19, 26*b* ; special article (" Non-ferrous metals : their production and applications," E.S.), June 19, 25*b* ; —oxygen : influence on properties : Mr. E. F. Law (p., E.S.), Oct. 2, 19*d* ; —porous : Mr. Hannover's invention : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 25, 20*c* ; —research work : progress : *The Times* comment (E.S.), Oct. 2, 18*c* ; —smelting : collection of gold speiss : Mr. G. C. McMurtry (p., E.S.), Oct. 23, 26*d* ; —welding : acetylene and benzoi, use of : tests ; Acetylene Publicity (Ltd.) (report, E.S.), Nov. 27, 24*c* ; electric : Mr. P. Bucher (p., E.S.), Dec. 18, 24*a* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), Oct. 2, 18*b* ; Tucker, Mr. A. E. (p.), 2, 20*b* ; —yellow metal : particulars, Oct. 12, 39*b*
METAXAS, Col. (Greece)—biographical, Dec. 13, 57*b* ; to be military adviser to Turkish war peace conference, 9, 6*b* ; 10, 7*d* ; arrives in London, 13, 58*c*
METCALFE, Rev. A.—resigns rectory of St. Peter, Dorchester, Oct. 3, 5*e*
METCALFE, Sir Charles—leaves Cape Town, April 11, 9*a*
METCALFE, Maj.-Gen. Charles T. E. — death, Dec. 14, 11*d* ; funeral, 18, 9*b*
METCALFE, Mr. George — sworn in as justice, Mar. 12, 10*e*
METCALFE, Georgina C.—libel charge, July 27, 3*d*
METCHIM, Mr. William P.—will, Feb. 6, 11*d*
METCHNIKOFF, Prof.—elected foreign member of Académie des Sciences, Mar. 27, 11*a* ; reports discovery of glycobacter, June 12, 5*c* ; lecture in London on tuberculosis announced, Oct. 17, 8*e* at National Health Society, on treatment of tuberculosis, Nov. 30, 4*d* ; —at Royal Society's dinner, on Royal Society, Dec. 2, 8*a*
METCHNIKOFF, Prof. and Dr. Broughton Alcock — new anti-typhoid serum submitted to Académie des Sciences, May 8, 5*f*
METEOROLOGICAL Committee—geophysical memoirs published (E.S.), July 31, 22*d*
METEOROLOGICAL office—farmers : summer weather forecasts : arrangements, May 27, 11*f* ; — International Meteorological Association : joint conference held, Sept. 21, 5*f*
METEOROLOGY—development fund : suggested assistant to : Mr. R. Hart-Synnot (p.), Nov. 5, 12*d* ; —International Meteorological Association : see that title ; —recording apparatus " Meteoparachute " : Mr. E. S. Bruce (p.), May 25, 20*f* ; —research work : Dr. H. W. Dickson (add.), Jan. 18, 10*b* ; — Royal Meteorological Society : see that title
METERS (Ltd.)—report, May 13, 23*b* ; dividend, Oct. 26, 17*b*
METHERINGHAM, Mr. A.—lace factory : removal to Hungary announced, Oct. 26, 10*f*

METHIL — dock : construction progress (E.S.), Mar. 6, 25*b* ; described (E.S.), June 19, 26*e* ; progress (E.S.), Aug. 7, 19*b* ; particulars (E.S.), 28, 17*b* ; Oct. 9, 23*a* ; Dec. 26, 12*d* ; Mr. B. H. Blyth (p., E.S.), Nov. 13, 28*b* ; —trade : details of new works (E.S.), Dec. 26, 12*d*

METHODIST Church — membership : decrease, Aug. 5, 4*f* ; —ministers : training : committee appointed, Sept. 20, 2*f* ; —missions, home : report, Dec. 2, 3*d* ; —pastoral : issued : particulars, Aug. 5, 4*f* ; —statistics, Sept. 20, 2*f* ; —union : Sir W. Hartley (s.), Oct. 8, 6*e* (e.e.) ; meeting in support (Central Hall) : held, 8, 6*e* (e.e.)

METHODIST Church in Ireland—conference : held, June 22, 7*b*

METHODIST Friendly Society, suggested : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act —Friendly societies

METHUEN, Lord—arrives in London, May 13, 11*a*
at Cape Town, on South Africa : defence ; proposed withdrawal of British garrison, April 25, 5*d* ; — at Chippenham, on South Africa, May 31, 6*b* ; —at Marlborough, on Empire day, May 25, 5*f* ; —at South African dinner, on South Africa : army ; Defence Bill ; imperial relations, May 22, 7*c*
on Soldiers' Land Settlement Association (with others, l.), Oct. 7, 7*b*

METRIC system : see under WEIGHTS and measures

METROPOLITAN Amalgamated Estates (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, Jan. 31, 3*d*

METROPOLITAN Amalgamated Railway Carriage and Wagon Company (Ltd.) —dividend, May 22, 20*f* ; meeting ; capital increase authorized, June 6, 20*d*

METROPOLITAN and City Police Orphanage —prizes distributed, June 28, 7*e*

METROPOLITAN and City Police Convalescent Home Fund—report, Feb. 2, 3*f*

METROPOLITAN Association for Befriending Young Servants—work : report, Aug. 27, 7*d* ; —meeting, Feb. 8, 10*a*

METROPOLITAN Association for Improving the Dwellings of the Industrial Classes —report, May 27, 12*b*

METROPOLITAN Asylums Board—casual wards, control of : see under LONDON —Poor law ; —*Exmouth* (training ship) : see *Exmouth* ; —finance : estimates for half-year ended September 30, 1912, Jan. 29, 4*e* ; finance committee : recommendation ; Mr. J. Hunt (s.), Feb. 26, 4*f* ; estimates for half-year ended March 31, 1913 : particulars, July 1, 3*b* ; 15, 3*e* ; expenditure : discussion, Nov. 18, 3*c* ; loans : estimated requirements, Dec. 16, 11*e* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act ; —meetings, Jan. 15, 7*e* ; 29, 4*e* ; Feb. 12, 3*e* ; 26, 4*f* ; Mar. 12, 13*d* ; 25, 3*c* ; April 22, 16*d* ; May 6, 13*e* ; June 17, 3*c* ; July 1, 3*b* ; 15, 3*e* ; Oct. 7, 10*d* ; Nov. 4, 4*c* ; 18, 3*c* ; 30, 4*c* ; Dec. 2, 4*c*, *e* ; 16, 11*e* ; —report, July 29, 11*f*

METROPOLITAN Bank of England and Wales (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 6, 17*f* ; July 5, 19*f* ; —law case, Mar. 20, 3*c* ; — meeting, Jan. 26, 15*d* ; —report, Jan. 16, 18*c*

METROPOLITAN Boroughs Standing Joint Committee — formed ; objects, Jan. 13, 7*d* ; —London, corporation of : representatives appointed, Feb. 19, 3*a* ; —meeting, April 30, 4*e*

METROPOLITAN Carriage, Wagon, and Finance Company (Ltd.)—director appointed, Aug. 5, 2*c* ; dividend, Nov. 15, 18*a*

METROPOLITAN Cattle Market, Islington—superintendent resigns, Nov. 29, 10*c* (e.e.) ; —supplies : statistics for 1911, June 8, 22*d*

METROPOLITAN Convalescent Institution—contribution, Mar. 18, 11*b* ;—meeting, Mar. 15, 3*c* ; —report, Mar. 15, 3*c*

METROPOLITAN District Railway Company—Bill : provisions, Nov. 20, 3*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —dividends, Jan. 19, 15*c* ; July 19, 18*e* ; —extension : into Thames Valley : discussed at meeting of Thames Valley Council's Association, Mar. 21, 4*b* ; Wimbledon and Sutton : construction : proposed acquisition of Parliamentary powers granted to Wimbledon and Sutton Railway Company, Nov. 26, 27*b* ; —labour : see under LABOUR—Railways ; —meetings, Feb. 2, 16*e* ; Aug. 2, 16*c* ; — reports, Jan. 25, 16*a* ; July 25, 18*d* ; —services : arrangements, Sept. 30, 13*e* ; Oct. 28, 4*c* ; breakdown, Dec. 31, 8*e* ; Ealing to Southend : fast express train to run, July 10, 5*f* (e.e.) ; — stations : Charing Cross station : alterations announced, Feb. 20, 14*d* ; Stamford Brook : opening announced, Jan. 31, 8*d* ; Temple station : alterations announced, Feb. 20, 14*d*

METROPOLITAN Drinking Fountain and Cattle Trough Association—meeting, May 2, 8*c* (e.e.) ; —work : particulars, July 10, 4*d*

METROPOLITAN Electric Supply Company (Ltd.)—direct current system : Mr. J. S. Highfield (p., E.S.), June 19, 27*c* ; —dividends, Mar. 6, 20*e* ; July 31, 18*d* ; —report, Mar. 11, 19*d*

METROPOLITAN Electric Tramways Company (Ltd.)—Bill : see under LONDON —Tramways ; —capital : reorganization scheme, July 20, 19*c* ; resolutions passed, 27, 17*d* ; —law case (rates), Feb. 9, 3*b* ; —London and Suburban Traction Company (Ltd.) : share arrangements accepted by shareholders, Dec. 20, 15*d* ; —London United Tramways (Ltd.) : agreement between : see under LONDON United Tramways (Ltd.) ; —meetings : held, July 27, 17*d* ; date, Aug. 8, 15*f* ; held, Dec. 5, 17*a* ; —report, July 20, 19*c* ; —services : London, North : motor-omnibus link service announced, Aug. 28, 7*e* ; particulars, Sept. 6, 8*c*

METROPOLITAN Free Church Federation—meeting, Dec. 11, 6*d* ; —"young people's campaign" : arrangements, Jan. 6, 4*e*

METROPOLITAN Gas Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 30, 15*c*

METROPOLITAN Gas Company of Melbourne (Ltd.)—dividend, July 29, 15*a*

METROPOLITAN Hospital—Christmas entertainment, given, Jan. 3, 6*e* (e.e.) ; — dinners : date, May 23, 11*b* ; given, 29, 11*c* ; July 9, 11*d* ; —meeting, Mar. 19, 7*f* ; —report, Mar. 19, 7*f*

METROPOLITAN Hospital Sunday Fund—administration : council : criticism, Dec. 21, 11*f* ; —appeal : Sir E. Hay

METROPOLITAN Hospital Sunday Fund (continued) :—
Currie (l.), June 22, 7*e* ; —churches (London) : services : arrangements, May 14, 6*d* ; June 1, 11*c* ; 6, 6*a* ; 8, 10*d* ; contributions in 1910 : statistics, 6, 6*a* ; held, 10, 10*e* ; —contributions for 1911) : Jan. 10, 10*f* ; June 8, 10*d* ; 10, 10*f* ; 22, 7*e* ; 29, 4*b* ; July 13, 4*b* ; —council : meetings, Feb. 1, 10*b* ; Mar. 8, 4*c* ; July 31, 4*d* ; (correction, Aug. 5, 2*b*) ; date, Dec. 26, 7*a* ; —Crosby, Lord Mayor (l.), June 7, 11*b* ; —distribution committee : report ; awards recommended, July 31, 4*d* ; —Herring, Mr. W. : contributes, June 8, 10*d* ; — meeting, Dec. 10, 15*e* ; (annual), 21, 11*f* ; —report, Dec. 10, 15*e* ; 21, 11*e*

METROPOLITAN Industrial Dwellings Company (Ltd.) — report, Oct. 28, 17*c*

METROPOLITAN Liberal Unionist Federation — dinners given, Feb. 20, 11*c* ; 27, 11*b*

METROPOLITAN Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 9, 20*c* ; meeting, 22, 20*c*

METROPOLITAN Mayors' Association — dinner : date, April 13, 11*a* ; given, 30, 4*e*

METROPOLITAN Nursing Association — meeting in aid (Mansion House) : arrangements, Oct. 12, 9*c*

METROPOLITAN Police Rate Bill : see under LONDON—Rates—Police

METROPOLITAN Prisoners' Aid Society — report, July 16, 13*d* (e.e.)

METROPOLITAN Public Gardens Association — meetings, Jan. 6, 4*f* ; Feb. 14, 12*e* ; Mar. 8, 6*e* ; May 3, 11*b* ; July 6, 10*f* ; Oct. 5, 8*f* (e.e.) ; Dec. 6, 3*c* ; — Queen sends plants, Nov. 8, 11*d*

METROPOLITAN Railway Company — Aberconway, Lord (s.), July 25, 13*f* ; — accident : see under RAILWAY accidents ; —Baker-street station : centre-stone of new station laid, July 25, 13*f* ; —Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —directors : new appointment ; deputy-chairman elected, Dec. 13, 68*d* ; —dividend, Jan. 24, 17*c* ; — extension : Rickmansworth-Watford proposal : Mr. R. H. Selbie (evid.), July 16, 4*b* ; —finance : new capital : proposal to raise, Dec. 19, 15*d* ; — Great Northern and City Railway Company : acquisition of (art., "Metropolitan Railway acquisition : Great Northern and City"), Oct. 25, 16*f* ; correspondence, Nov. 1, 18*e* ; Bill announced ; provisions, Nov. 20, 17*d* ; Great Northern and City shareholders to oppose proposals, 20, 17*d* ; —meetings, Feb. 1, 19*f* ; Aug. 1, 15*f* ; —Neasden : power house : new Rateau turbines being installed (E.S.), Feb. 7, 19*e* ; —offices, proposed new : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 14, 22*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —reports, Jan. 26, 16*d* ; July 26, 18*d* ; —services : alterations announced, July 11, 4*e* (e.e.) ; booklets : issued, June 3, 13*e* ; Christmas arrangements, Dec. 9, 10*d* ; —tickets : issue of special season tickets for ladies announced, Jan. 31, 6*c* ; cost, Feb. 2, 9*a* ; —Underground Electric Railways Company of London : rumoured proposed amalgamation, Mar. 2, 17*d* ; 9, 17*e* ; (art., "Metropolitan Railway position : negotiations in progress"), 2, 17*d* ; contradicted, April 30, 19*c* ; negotiations discontinued (sp. art., "The London traffic combination : Metropolitan Railway statement"), Nov. 28, 15*d*

METROPOLITAN Steam Omnibus Company (Ltd.) — London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.) : working agreement arranged, Oct. 25, 14*e*

METROPOLITAN Trust Company (Ltd.)— report, Jan. 15, 17*d* ; meeting, 24, 17*d* ; dividend, July 12, 18*f* ; capital : increase sanctioned, Nov. 6, 20*e*

METROPOLITAN Water Board—summoned for non-payment of district rate, Nov. 2, 3*b* ; —chairman elected, May 20, 4*d* ; —charges : refund of overpayments : appeal and assessment committee (report), Jan. 27, 4*a* ; revision : Bill ; promotion announced, April 23, 16*f*
Finances — condition : finance committee (report), Mar. 21, 4*e* ; discussion, 23, 4*d* ; levy of deficiency rate : Mr. A. H. Tozer (l.), 23, 4*d* ; proposals to meet deficiency : special committee's report, July 25, 11*f* ; discussion ; adopted, 27, 8*e* ; Bill : discussion, Nov. 16, 5*e* ; 30, 11*a* ; finance committee's report adopted, Dec. 14, 3*f* ; Local Government Board auditor : attitude (art., "The Water Board deficiency : position of the authority"), 31, 5*f* ; — accounts (1910-11), May 20, 3*a* ; —Bills : announcement, Jan. 29, 17*c* ; allotment, Feb. 3, 17*d* ; 24, 4*c* ; announcement, July 27, 15*d* ; allotment, Aug. 2, 12*d* ; Oct. 19, 3*e* ; —estimates : particulars, May 18, 23*f*
Laundries : experimental management on business methods : laundry sub-committee : report discussed, May 20, 4*d* ; —law cases (water rate), Feb. 22, 4*a* ; (burst water main), Mar. 28, 2*f* ; (claim against occupier of the Brown Bear, Aldersgate), July 11, 3*b* ; (supply : trade purposes), Oct. 9, 13*e* ; (Hounslow barracks water supply), Nov. 16, 3*b* ; 30, 3*d* (assessment of the Brown Bear, Aldersgate-street), 19, 3*a* ; (recovery of water rate : limitation of time), 27, 5*c* ; — meetings, Jan. 27, 4*a* ; April 20, 12*e* ; May 20, 4*d* ; June 15, 12*c* ; July 13, 4*e* ; 29, 11*f* ; Oct. 19, 3*e* ; —offices : new : general purposes committee recommendation carried, Feb. 24, 4*c* ; acquisition of site of King's College Hospital : general purposes committee's recommendation discussed, Nov. 16, 5*d* ; 30, 11*a* ; —report, July 26, 8*f* ; —reservoirs : see under LONDON —Water supply ; —water supply : see under LONDON

MEUN, Jean de — "The Romaunt of the Rose" (picture) : sold (1,020 guineas), Mar. 25, 6*b*

MEUX, Lady—lays keel plate of new battleship at Portsmouth dockyard, Oct. 22, 13*f*

MEUX, Adm. Sir Hedworth—biographical : appointed commander-in-chief at Portsmouth, April 11, 5*f* ; July 13, 4*b* ; received by King, 26, 9*a* ; lunches with King and Queen, Aug. 5, 9*a* ; 6, 9*a* ; presents prizes at Royal Naval College

MEUX, Adm. Sir Hedworth (continued) :—(Osborne), 7, 10*a* ; opens naval tournament at Portsmouth, 29, 2*c* ; entertained by Princess Henry of Battenberg at Osborne Cottage, Sept. 5, 7*a* ; gives " at home " at Admiralty House, Portsmouth, 13, 7*a* ; represents King at funeral of Adm. Sir F. Richards, Oct. 5, 9*b* ; presents prizes at Royal Naval College (Dartmouth), Dec. 18, 12*f*
MEUX's Brewery Company (Ltd.) —licensing duties : see under LICENSING ; —meeting, May 3, 22*d*
MEVLAN Zadeh Rifaat (Turkey)—arrested, Mar. 19, 5*d*
MEW, Mr. William C.—death, Sept. 4, 7*c* ; will, Oct. 29, 9*d*
MEW (W. B.), Langton (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 6, 18*e*
MEXICAN Central Railway Company : see under MEXICO—Railways
MEXICAN Central Railway Securities Company : see under MEXICO—Railways
MEXICAN Eagle Oil Company (Ltd.) —dividends, June 21, 18*d* ; Dec. 20, 16*f* ; —report, Nov. 22, 17*a*
MEXICAN Eastern Railway Company (Ltd.) —report, Nov. 4, 19*a*
MEXICAN Fuel and Power Company (Ltd.) —report, Dec. 24, 12*f*
MEXICAN Gold and Silver Recovery Company (Ltd.) — dividend, July 5, 19*f*
MEXICAN Light and Power Company (Ltd.) —dividends, Jan. 6, 17*f* ; Mar. 26, 20*d* ; June 28, 81*b* ; Sept. 27, 14*d* ; Oct. 9, 19*f*
MEXICAN Midland Light and Power Company (Ltd.) — prospectus, April 22, 24*b*
MEXICAN Mining and Industrial Corporation (Ltd.)—report, June 21, 18*d*
MEXICAN Petroleum Company (Ltd.) — bond issue, Jan. 10, 15*b* ; —dividends, Mar. 27, 22*b* ; Oct. 28, 19*b* ; —steamships : tank orders placed, Mar. 20, 20*b*
MEXICAN Railway Company : see under MEXICO—Railways
MEXICAN Southern Railway Company : see under MEXICO—Railways
MEXICO :—
Agriculture—statistics, June 28, 61*e*
Banking—National Bank of Mexico : dividend, Dec. 30, 14*f* ; —statistics for 1911, Jan. 22, 37*b*
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Coalmining—special article (" Coal in Latin America : mining in Peru and Mexico," S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 2*b*
Electricity—Boquilla : dam being constructed : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 6, 24*e* ; —concession granted to D. J. Spillane (E.S.), Sept. 11, 18*c*
Exploration—Mr. I. N. Dracopoli (p.), Sept. 11, 3*c*
Fibrous plants—United States consular report quoted (S.A.S.), April 30, 7*b*
Finance—bonds : new issue authorized by Congress, Dec. 16, 15*d* ; Señor E. Madero (s.), 30, 13*e* ; —customs : returns for May and June, Aug. 31, 14*d* ; returns for September : 1910-11-12 compared, Nov. 16, 18*a*, *b* ; —debt, public : statistics, Jan. 22, 37*c* ; —loans : Messrs. Speyer Brothers' assurances to President Madero, Mar. 15, 5*d* ; reported placed, May 31, 15*d* ; new issue proposed, Sept. 18, 3*d* ; 26, 15*b* ; Gen. Madero : message to Congress, 18, 3*d* ; authorization by Congress expected, Oct. 1, 19*f* ; authorized by Chamber, 5, 15*e* ; authorized by Congress, Dec. 16, 15*d* ; —revenue and expenditure : statistics, Jan. 22, 37*b* ; —treasury notes : issue authorized, April 29, 21*b* ; issued, June 1, 25*b* ; 7, 5*c*
Floods—in Guerrero, Nov. 4, 5*d* (e.e.)
Fuel—manufacture : factories : contract for establishment signed (E.S.), Dec. 18, 16*c*
Gold — output : statistics for fiscal year, Nov. 15, 16*d*
Great Britain—naval visits : *Melpomene* at Vera Cruz, May 15, 5*e*
Harbours—new works : contracts placed (E.S.), Dec. 26, 12*c*
Indians—Papago : Mr. J. N. Dracopoli (p.), Sept. 11, 3*c* ; —Seri : Mr. J. N. Dracopoli (p.), Sept. 11, 3*c*
Industries—statistics, June 28, 61*f*, 63*a*
Japan—Magdalena Bay : rumoured application for coaling station contradicted ; resolution in United States Senate ; application of Monroe doctrine discussed, April 8, 3*c* ; reported sale of territory contradicted : Mexican legation statement, 29, 7*a* ; Mr. Taft and Mr. Knox : messages to United States Senate, May 2, 5*a* ; United States attitude, Aug. 1, 5*f*
Minerals—output : statistics, Jan. 22, 37*b* ; —special article (" Mineral resources of Mexico : mining law," S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 6*a*
Mining—Ceniza gold mine : closed down, April 4, 22*e* ; —laws outlined (S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 6*a* ; —output : statistics, June 28, 63*a* ; —special article (" Mexican treasure under the Viceroys," S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 6*a*
Ministry—changes, Feb. 29, 5*b* (e.e.) ; minister of war : change, Mar. 7, 5*f* ; further changes anticipated, 13, 5*e*
Monroe doctrine : see MONROE doctrine
Oil—particulars of deposits (S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 6*a*
Opals — particulars of deposits (S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 6*b* ; method of discovery (S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 9*b*
Population—statistics, June 28, 61*e*
Ports—described, June 28, 61*d*, *e*
Property—foreign ownership : Bill : provisions, Oct. 28, 19*b*
Railways—development, June 28, 63*b* ; —electric : Pachuca : construction contract awarded (E.S.), Jan. 3, 16*c* ; —finance : condition, June 28, 63*b* ; —Interoceanic Railway of Mexico (Acapulco to Vera Cruz) : preference dividend : payment deferred, May 14, 20*e* ; dividend, Oct. 29, 18*e* ; report, Nov. 4, 19*a* ; meeting, 12, 19*e* ; —Kansas City, Mexico, and Orient Railway : particulars, June 28, 63*c* ; —Mexican Central Railway Company : drawn bond : payment arrangements, Sept. 4, 13*d* ; —Mexican Central Railway Securities Company : report, Oct.

MEXICO—Railways (continued):—
25, 18*d*; —Mexican Railway Company: dividend, April 12, 20*e*; meetings, April 26, 22*e*; Oct. 25, 17*b*; reports, April 18, 21*a*; Oct. 17, 17*d*; use of oil fuel (report quoted), April 18, 21*a*; —Mexican Southern Railway Company: dividends, Jan. 11, 15*d*; July 18, 18*f*; report, Jan. 23, 17*f*; — Mexico North-Western Railway Company: particulars, June 28, 63*c*; lumber statistics, Jan. 13, 18*b*; Feb. 13, 16*e*; Mar. 22, 22*b*; April 3, 22*e*; 12, 20*f*; June 1, 25*b*; 17, 20*e*; July 1, 19*d*; Aug. 1, 15*d*; 8, 15*f*; 14, 13*d*; 16, 13*a*; Sept. 7, 15*e*; Oct. 8, 15*b*; 25, 19*c*; Nov. 20, 21*b*; —mileage: statistics, June 28, 63*b*; —Monclova and Chihuahua construction of railway between: contract awarded (E.S.), Oct. 2, 18*d*; —National Railways of Mexico: section of line between Chihuahua and Ciudad Juarez reopened, Nov. 29, 26*e*; extensions: order for steel rails placed, Dec. 14, 20*f*; directors: changes, Oct. 4, 17*b*; chairman: elected, 15, 19*b*; dividends, Jan. 30, 15*c*; July 25, 18*d*; finance: notes due on November 15 extended, Oct. 30, 20*b*; — special article ("Mexican railroads: resources and industries of the republic"), June 28, 61*d*; —United Railroads of Yucatan: report, April 11, 18*c*; —Vera Cruz and Maymoras, between: contracts to build line placed by government, Mar. 29, 21*b*
Salt—special article ("Mexican salt deposits: the Salinas springs," S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 10*b*
Silver—mining: output (S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 6*b*
Taxation—imports: duty increased, Dec. 25, 2*c*
Trade—imports and exports: statistics, Jan. 22, 37*b*
United States, relations with: see under Unrest, below
Unrest—rising of Zapatistas: engagement with Federal troops, Feb. 1, 8*e*; Juarez: mutiny, 2, 5*e*; surrender offered by rebels, 3, 5*e*; Chihuahua: attacked, 3, 5*e*; disturbances, 6, 5*e*; progress, 3, 5*e*; 5, 5*d*; 6, 5*e*; 10, 5*b*; 12, 5*d*; 19, 5*b*; 24, 10*c*; 26, 5*a*; Gen. Madero's relations with army discussed, 5, 5*d*; attitude of Vasquez Gomez faction, 5, 5*d*; suppression: Gen. Madero's policy: *Tribune* correspondent's official report, 6, 5*e*; fighting near Jalisco railway, 10, 5*b*; bandit activity in Guanajuato and Michoacan reported, 10, 5*b*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 12, 5*d*; 19, 5*b*; Mexican minister in London (M. Miguel de Beistegui) issues statement, 12, 5*d*; fighting at San Pedro, 24, 10*c*; Gen. Geronimo Trevino proclaimed president, 26, 5*b*; Juarez captured by rebels, 28, 5*f*; progress, Mar. 2, 5*e*; 4, 5*e*; 6, 5*a*; 7, 5*f*; 12, 5*c* (e.e.); 13, 5*e*; 14, 5*c*; 18, 5*b*; 27, 5*a*; 29, 5*c*; fighting: near Jimulco, 2, 5*e*; at Texcala, 2, 5*e*; at Chihuahua, 4, 12*a* (m.e.); at Culiacan, 12, 5*c* (e.e.); near Gomez Palacio, 12, 5*c* (e.e.); near Jiminez, 25, 5*d*

MEXICO—Unrest (continued):—
(e.e.); 29, 5*c*; near Corralitos, 27, 5*a*; improved situation reported, 13, 5*e*; our Mexico correspondent's comments, 18, 5*b*; progress, April 1, 8*c*; 3, 5*d*; 5, 3*b*; 11, 3*e*; fighting: at Torreon, 1, 8*c*; federal troops ambushed on railway near Mexico city, 1, 8*c*; at Parral, 5, 3*b*; at Jujutla, 11, 3*e*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 1, 8*c*; foreign minister (tel.), 1, 8*c*; fighting: at Torreon: federal army defeated by Gen. Orozco, May 6, 7*a* (e.e.); report denied; Gen. Madero (tel.), 7, 5*e*; rebels defeated at Cuatro Cienegas, 8, 5*b*; rebels defeated at El Puerto del Carmon, 10, 5*b*; at Torreon, 13, 5*d*; 14, 5*f*; at Conejos; rebel guns captured, 14, 5*f*; our Mexico correspondent's comments, 15, 5*e*; our Mexico City correspondent's comments, June 7, 5*c*; progress of rebellion, Sept. 3, 3*d*; 18, 3*d*; government attitude: our Washington correspondent's comments, Dec. 21, 5*f*
Aeroplanes—delivery of machines *via* United States refused, April 3, 5*d*
Aldana, Maj.—executed, Mar. 18, 5*b*
American Smelting and Refining Company—Arasco and Dirango properties looted by rebels; appeal to United States government, Feb. 24, 23*b*
Amnesty—to be offered to Gen. Orozco's followers, Sept. 26, 3*f*
Arms traffic—*Santona* seized by United States officials, May 20, 5*f* (e.e.); released: arms intended for Mexican Government, 21, 5*e*
Bachimba—rebel position captured, July 5, 5*c* (e.e.)
Barra, Señor de la—returns to Mexico: opposition reported, Mar. 18, 5*b*
Cuantla, near—train ambushed; particulars, Aug. 13, 4*a*; 14, 3*b*
Diaz, Gen. Felix (ex-president)—willingness to return reported, Mar. 4, 5*e*; enters Vera Cruz, Oct. 17, 5*f*; 18, 5*f*; attitude of Government, 18, 5*f*; 22, 5*f*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 18, 5*f*; 22, 5*f*; attitude of Federal troops, 18, 5*f*; government measures taken, 18, 5*f*; opinion in United States, 18, 5*f*; 22, 5*f*; government troops concentrated: engagement anticipated, 23, 7*f*; delayed to allow foreigners to leave, 23, 7*f*; Vera Cruz retaken by federal troops: Gen. Diaz and staff captured, 24, 5*f*; 25, 5*d*; opinion in United States, 25, 5*d*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 25, 5*d*; court-martial announced, 25, 5*d*; Mr. V. W. Yorke (s.), 25, 17*b*; tranquil situation reported, 26, 5*c*; General Diaz, Col. Migoni, and Maj. Zarate sentenced to death; attitude of warships, 30, 8*e*
Eastern provinces—particulars, May 11, 5*b* (e.e.)
Foreigners—meetings held at Mexico (city), Mar. 8, 20*a* (m.e.)
France—navy: *Descartes* ordered from Rio de Janeiro, Mar. 6, 5*a*

MEXICO—Unrest (continued):—
Germany—alleged designs contradicted: *Cologne Gazette* semi-official statement, April 3, 5*d*
Gomez, Señor V.—reported in Texas, Mar. 4, 5*e*; reported captured at Juarez, May 10, 5*b*
Great Britain—Mrs. C. A. Auld robbed by bandits, April 15, 3*a*
Insurance, effect on, Mar. 2, 17*d*; rates quoted, Oct. 19, 16*c*
Ixtapa—captured by Zapatistas, Aug. 14, 3*h*
Madero, Gen.—manifesto published, Mar. 6, 5*a*; policy: our Washington correspondent's comments, 29, 5*c*; contradicts alarmist reports: telegram to *Matin*, April 3, 5*d*; manifesto (S.A.S.), 30, 7*b*; (tel.), June 4, 5*e*; message to Congress, Sept. 18, 3*d*
Merida—Belgian consul arrested, Oct. 30, 7*e*
Mexico (city) — raids by bandits, Mar. 18, 5*b*; alarmist reports contradicted, 18, 5*b*
Morelos (state) — attitude of rebels, June 7, 5*c*
Oaxaca Indians—movements, June 7, 5*c*
Orozco, Gen. Pascul — opposing President Madero, Mar. 7, 5*f*; (tel.), May 15, 5*e*
Peace commission—appointed by congress, May 4, 8*c*
Railways—effect, May 7, 23*a*; compensation for damage: Bill introduced, July 13, 20*c*; train blown up by Zapatistas between Mexico city and Cuernavaca, 22, 5*b*; Mr. A. Hill (s.), Nov. 12, 19*e*
Salas, Gen. G. — suicide reported, Mar. 27, 5*a*
Tenancingo—fighting, Sept. 3, 3*d*
United States — warning respecting frontier fighting, Feb. 5, 5*d*; Gen. Madero's policy: our Washington correspondent's comments, 6, 5*e*; movements of troops, 5, 5*d*; 9, 8*e*; intervention not intended: official intimation to representatives in Mexico, 10, 5*b*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 12, 5*d*; 28, 5*f*; protest by El Paso; action by United States troops threatened in event of frontier fighting, 26, 5*a*; citizens in Mexico: warned to maintain neutrality, Mar. 4, 5*e*; departure urged: embassy issues warning, 6, 5*a*; large numbers leave, 6, 5*a*; 7, 5*f*; Mr. Stimson (int.), 6, 5*a*; arms traffic: Mr. Taft urges prohibition: resolution passed by Congress, 14, 8*c*; 16, 5*e*; Mr. Taft: proclamation, 16, 5*e*; alleged anti-American rising at Tampico, 18, 5*b*; opinion in, 29, 5*c*; arms to be distributed among United States citizens, 30, 5*a*; Mexican government excepted from prohibition of arms traffic, April 1, 8*c*; intervention prospects, 1, 8*c*; 16, 5*e*; residents in Mexico City form military company, 3, 5*d*; United States note presented to Mexican government and Gen. Orozco, 16, 5*e*; Mexican foreign minister's reply, 19, 5*b*; warship to be despatched to enable United
MEXICO — Unrest — United States (continued):—
States residents to leave, 22, 7*e* (e.e.); opinion, May 13, 5*d*; intervention prospects: Mr. Sulzer (s.), 28, 3*e*; anti-United States feeling reported, June 3, 5*a* (e.e.); warning respecting attacks on property by armed bands, July 31, 5*b*; gunboat *Vicksburg* sent to west coast, Aug. 24, 3*d*; rebels cross frontier; fighting, Sept. 7, 6*c* (e.e.); representations to Mexico respecting protection of United States citizens, 7, 6*e* (e.e.); troops ordered to frontier, 9, 5*e*; rebel leaders held prisoners at Presidio, 18, 3*d*; warning, Dec. 21, 5*f*
Zapatistas—defeated near Cuernavaca, Nov. 9, 7*e* (e.e.)
Vera Cruz — Gen. Felix Diaz's rising: see under Diaz, Gen. Felix, above
Weather—particulars, June 28, 61*d*
Zapata—campaign: M. Covarrubias (l.), Sept. 6, 5*c*
MEXICO Mines of El Oro (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 11, 19*d*; June 12, 23*a*; Aug. 29, 13*d*; Dec. 16, 17*c*; —meeting, Aug. 24, 11*e*; —report, Aug. 15, 13*d*
MEXICO North-Western Railway Company: see under MEXICO—Railways
MEXICO Tramways (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 9, 15*e*; April 11, 18*c*; July 8, 16*e*; Oct. 9, 19*f*
MEYENDORFF, Baron Conrad (Russia) — leaves for Paris, May 11, 11*a*; returns to London, June 8, 11*a*; appointed second secretary to embassy at Madrid, July 13, 11*a*; leaves St. Petersburg for Bukarest, Dec. 9, 5*b*
MEYER, Herr (Germany)—aeroplane accident (fatal), Nov. 7, 5*f*
MEYER, Lady — health centre at Newport: medical officer's report: contributes preface, June 12, 10*d* (e.e.)
MEYER, Mr. Arthur — "Ce que je peux dire" reviewed, Feb. 20, 11*b*
MEYER, Sir Carl — on City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest: appeal, Nov. 6, 12*c* (e.e.)
MEYER, Mrs. Edgar J. — on wreck of the *Titanic* (int.), April 20, 10*e*
MEYER, Edward — "Papurusfund von Elephantine" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 8, 31*b*
MEYER, Rev. F. B.—demonstration by Mr. Allan Sutor at Regent's Park Chapel: see SUTOR, Mr. Allan; receives address from London Christian Endeavour Federation, April 6, 4*e*; claim for Parliamentary vote at Lambeth (North) registration court rejected, Sept. 18, 6*f*
at Bloomsbury Central Church, on fund for Baptist ministers, April 24, 7*e*; —at Britannia Theatre, on social work, Nov. 25, 6*e*; —at Lyceum Theatre, on White Slave Traffic Bill, Oct. 7, 2*f*; —at Regent's Park Chapel, preaches Christmas day sermon, Dec. 26, 6*c*
on army, territorial: Sunday musketry practice (l.), Jan. 30, 4*c*; —cinematograph: production of film "From Manger to Cross" (l. quoted), Dec. 24, 6*b*; —Dickens centenary: Sunday entertainment (statement), Jan. 5, 9*e*; —labour: coalmining dispute: special day of prayer (circular), Mar. 14, 10*c*

MEYER, Rev. F. B. (continued) :—
wages ; living (l.), April 9, 6*c* ; — Peru : proposed Protestant mission (s.), Aug. 9, 6*a* ; —Sunday observance (l. quoted), Nov. 4, 10*d* ; — Wales : Church : Disestablishment Bill ; endowments (l.), Nov. 11, 4*d* ; 19, 4*d* ; Dec. 13, 56*c* ; Welsh Disestablishment Campaign Committee passes resolution, 20, 10*d*
MEYER, Mr. G. von L. (U.S.A.) — on navy annual report, Jan. 5, 3*e*
MEYER, Prof. H. H. — biographical ; awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 7, 4*c*
MEYER, Dr. John F. — at Institution of Municipal Engineers, on water softeners (p., E.S.), May 29, 24*d*
MEYER, Dr. Kuno — receives freedom of Dublin, April 23, 5*f* ; receives freedom of Cork, Sept. 26, 6*c* ; to lecture at University College, London, Nov. 29, 15*f* ; to hold classes in old Irish and Welsh at University College, London, Dec. 16, 11*b*
at Cork borough council, on Home Rule Bill : attitude of Ulster, Sept. 26, 6*c*
MEYER, Mr. Louis — law case, Dec. 14, 3*b*
MEYER, Sir William — leaving for India, Mar. 23, 5*a*
MEYER and Charlton Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 19, 19*f* ; dividends, June 14, 21*f* ; Dec. 13, 70*d*
MEYNELL, Miss Alice — on women : reply to Sir A. Wright (l.), April 1, 6*d*
MEYNELL, George W.—flogging sentence remitted, Jan. 13, 8*d* (e.e.)
MEYRICK, Sir Thomas — law case, Mar. 9, 3*a*
MIALL, Mr. L. C. — "The Early Naturalists : Their Lives and Work (1530-1789)" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 29, 341*a*
MIASOYEDOFF, Col. (Russia)—challenge to M. Guchkoff : see under DUELLING—Russia ; espionage, alleged : see under RUSSIA—Espionage
MIASSOYEDOFF, M. (Russia) — appointed first secretary to London embassy, April 1, 5*c* ; May 17, 11*a*
MICA — production : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 14, 16*c*
MICHAELIS, Karin—"Elsie Lindtner" noticed (L.S.), June 6, 238*c*
MICHAELIS, Mr. Max — gift to Johannesburg art gallery, June 26, 8*e* ; purchases Dutch paintings for South African art galleries, Nov. 11, 11*d*
MICHAELIS, Dr. Paul (Germany) — on Anglo-German relations (art. quoted), July 13, 5*c*
MICHAL, Gen. (France) — biographical ; appointed military governor of Paris, Dec. 16, 5*f*
MICHALAKOPOULOS, M. (Greece) — appointed minister of commerce and agriculture, June 14, 5*a*
MICHEL, Gen. (Belgium)—appointed minister of war, April 4, 5*c* ; resigns post, Nov. 12, 7*e*
MICHELDEVER — right of way (law case), July 6, 3*c*
MICHELHAM, Lady — garden party, July 18, 9*a* ; dance, 22, 11*b*
MICHELHAM, Lord — in Mediterranean, Jan. 16, 11*a* ; appointed K.C.V.O., April 6, 8*d* ; leaves for Paris, May 14, 11*a* ; gives dinner, June 4, 11*b* ; garden party : date, 20, 9*a* ; 28, 11*a*
MICHELIDAKIS, M. (Crete) — appointed member of government, June 18, 5*b* on Crete — Greece : union question (tel.), Mar. 11, 5*b*
MICHELL, Mr. G. B. — on Putumayo : treatment of natives (evid.), Dec. 19, 13*c*
MICHELL, Mr. Herbert :—
on income-tax : collection (l.), Jan. 19, 17*e* ; —land nationalization (l.), Sept. 11, 8*a*
MICHELL, Sir Lewis — leaves Cape Town, May 25, 11*b*
MICHELMORE, Mr. Henry — death, Feb. 24, 12*f*
MICHELS, Prof. Roberto — at international eugenics congress, on oratory : political value, July 30, 4*d*
MICHELSEN, Capt. F. (Germany)—at Kiel, on development of torpedo, June 11, 14*d*
MICHIGAN — described, June 28, 49*d*
MICHIGAN Central Railroad Company : see under UNITED States — Railways
MICHOLLS, Mr. E. M.—on Girtin's "White House at Chelsea" (l. quoted), Mar. 8, 11*d*
MICOU, Dr. R. W. — death, June 5, 11*c*
MID CORNWALL Liberal Association — delegates : meeting, May 28, 5*e*
MIDDLEBROOK, Miss — motor accident, Sept. 13, 3*f*
MIDDLEBROOK, Mr. William — motor accident, Sept. 13, 3*f* ; health, 16, 9*a* ; 17, 7*a* ; leaving for South Africa, Oct. 26, 9*a* ; leaves Cape Town, Dec. 13, 61*a* ; health, 19, 9*a*
MIDDLEBROOK, Mrs. W.—motor accident, Sept. 13, 3*f* ; health, 16, 9*a*
MIDDLEBURG Steam Coal and Coke Company (Ltd.) — meeting, Nov. 21, 17*b* ; —output : statistics for April, May 6, 19*c*
MIDDLEKERKE — harbour : breakwaters to be constructed (E.S.), Sept. 18, 17*b*
MIDDLEMASS (R.) and Co. (Ltd.) — dividends, Mar. 11, 19*d* ; Aug. 17, 15*e*
MIDDLEMORE, Mr. J. T.—presents pictures to Birmingham art gallery, June 26, 8*e*
Birmingham (North) — Parliamentary representation : Mr. T. P. Newbould (int.), June 20, 6*b* ; Mr. J. T. Middlemore (l. quoted), 24, 7*e*
in Parliament, on — navy : German navy compared, July 25, 10*e*
on home rule : attitude of nonconformists : replies to Dr. Horton (l.), Feb. 14, 7*c* ; 24, 8*f* ; attitude of Ulster (l.), April 27, 8*d* ; —navy : Mediterranean fleet changes (l. quoted), June 24, 7*e*
MIDDLESBROUGH — borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 11*d* ; —church congress meeting : see CHURCH congress ; —churches : extension funds : offertories in churches devoted to, Sept. 30, 6*c* ; contributions, Oct. 5, 3*h* ; —electoral, Mar. 4, 7*e* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c* ; —port : trade statistics, Dec. 13, 29*a*
MIDDLESEX — deputy-lieutenant : appointed, Mar. 27, 11*a* ; —education committee : teachers' holiday exhibitions : see under TEACHERS — Holiday exhibitions ; —Edward VII. memorial : meeting of executive general committee, Oct. 9, 3*d* ; —Enfield : electoral, April 22, 8*d* ; —Guildhall (Westminster) : foundation-stone to be laid : date, April 29, 11*a* ; laid, May 3, 6*d* ; —Harrow : electoral, July 22, 7*c* ; — Hornsey : electoral, July 1, 7*e* ;

MIDDLESEX (continued) :—
magistracy : see under MAGISTRACY ; —monuments, ancient : see under MONUMENTS, ancient ; —public health : report, Dec. 25, 8*e* (e.e.) ; 30, 4*f* ; — rates : see under LOCAL taxation ; — schools : labour exchanges : see under LABOUR—Exchanges ; sites : purchase : decision of Middlesex county council, Nov. 29, 8*d* (e.e.)
MIDDLESEX, Archdeacon of : see BEVAN, Ven. H. E. J.
MIDDLESEX and General Conservative and Unionist Registration Office — Unionist Central Office : disclaims connexion, June 26, 7*d*
MIDDLESEX county council—exchequer contributions : see under LOCAL taxation ; —finance : county council finance committee (report), April 1, 2*e* ; stock transfers : composition of stamp duties, Feb. 14, 16*c* ; —licensing committee : meeting, Nov. 12, 13*f* ; —meetings, Jan. 27, 2*f* ; May 31, 2*f* ; —year-book published, May 25, 3*c*
MIDDLESEX County Liberal conference — formation : meeting held, Oct. 3, 4*d*
MIDDLESEX Hospital—ball : see under BALLS ; —Barnato-Joel charity : new wing to be opened, Mar. 2, 3*c* ; 27, 11*a* ; opened, 28, 9*c* ; —cancer research department : contributions, April 27, 6*d* ; Aug. 17, 8*a* ; Oct. 4, 10*d* ; concert in aid : arrangements, Nov. 9, 11*a* ; —cancer ward : contributions, Jan. 8, 11*b* ; —contributions, Jan. 10, 4*d* ; 24, 11*d* ; Mar. 25, 7*c* ; April 17, 8*e* ; May 17, 10*b* (e.e.) ; July 3, 11*d* ; Sept. 21, 6*b* (e.e.) ; Nov. 13, 19*b* ; Dec. 11, 11*d* (e.e.) ; — founders' day : commemoration arrangements, May 14, 11*c* ; —governors : meeting, Mar. 2, 3*c* ; court held, May 31, 12*e* ; meeting, Nov. 29, 11*d* ; — ideal home exhibition : competitions in aid : arrangements, Mar. 1, 11*a* ; particulars, April 5, 7*a* ; —Ladies' Work Society : meeting : arrangements, June 22, 11*a* ; held, 28, 11*b* ; —*matinée* at Savoy Theatre : arrangements, Mar. 2, 3*c* ; receipts received, June 8, 10*c*
Medical school—dinner : date, Sept. 21, 9*a* ; given, Oct. 2, 3*c* ; —prizes : distribution arrangements, Sept. 12, 9*a* ; 28, 11*a* ; —scholarships awarded, July 31, 4*b* ; Oct. 3, 2*e* ; —session, winter : opened, Oct. 2, 3*b*
Nurses : library : books sent by Queen, June 22, 11*a* ; —performances in aid : arrangements, Mar. 26, 7*e* : — Prince Francis of Teck Memorial Fund : contributions, June 11, 11*d* ; Aug. 15, 7*b* ; students : meeting ; contributions, June 28, 11*d* ; —Princess Alice wards : Mrs. William Lang to give annual support, July 3, 11*d* ; —Salomons, Sir D. : lends radium, Feb. 29, 4*e* ; —skin diseases department : assistant-physician appointed, Oct. 12, 9*b* ; —staff : appointments, Feb. 29, 4*e* ; —vestibule : decoration : competition arrangements, April 20, 13*d*
MIDDLESEX Sessions — Ealing : constitution as separate petty sessional sessions suggested : Middlesex justices pass resolution, April 15, 2*f* ; —sittings Jan. 8, 12*d* ; 10, 2*d* ; 31, 4*c* ; Feb. 1, 4*b* ; Mar. 11, 4*e* ; 12, 4*b* ; April 15, 2*f* ; May 14, 4*e* ; June 10, 3*e* ; July 8, 3*e* ; Aug. 8, 2*c* ; 9, 2*c* ; Sept. 19, 2*f* ; Nov. 26, 8*d* ; 27, 4*e*
MIDDLESEX Theatre, Mar. 4, 6*c* ; 11, 11*d* ; 18, 12*f* ; 19, 5*f* ; April 8, 9*f* ; 15, 9*c* ; 17, 6*e*
MIDDLESEX Victoria Fund—contribution, Oct. 21, 3*b*
MIDDLE Temple—ball : date, June 5, 11*b* ; given, 29, 11*d* ; —benchers elected, May 16, 3*f* ; June 25, 3*f* ; Nov. 11, 4*f* ; —dinner, Nov. 21, 9*b* ; —grand days : dinners, Jan. 25, 9*a* ; May 9, 11*b* ; June 13, 11*b* ; —moot : revived : held, May 3, 7*c* ; —rates : see under LONDON, City of ; —reader of Hiliary and Easter terms : evening lecture revived, April 24, 4*c* ; —readers : list to be published, Nov. 18, 3*c* ; Sir E. Carson succeeds Dr. B. Odgers in office ; feast given, Nov. 18, 3*c* ; — treasurer appointed, Nov. 25, 3*c*
MIDDLETON (Lancs)—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
MIDDLETON, Lord—gives hunt ball, Feb. 9, 11*c*
MIDDLETON, Mr. Hastings B. — receives presentation, Feb. 10, 11*a*
MIDDLETON, Sir John P.—knighted, June 14, 10*d*
MIDDLETON, Rev. R.—on Norwich : parish registers damaged by floods (statement), Sept. 6, 8*b* (e.e.)
MIDDLETON, Mr. Richard :—
"Ghost Ship and Other Stories, The," reviewed (L.S.), May 30, 224*b*
"Poems and Songs" reviewed (L.S.), May 30, 224*b*
MIDDLETON, Mr. Richard M. — bankruptcy : public examination held, Oct. 26, 3*f*
MIDDLETON, Mr. T. H. :—
at British Association, on agriculture, Sept. 6, 4*e* ; food supply, 7, 4*d*
on agriculture — education grants (report), Jan. 16, 6*d*
MIDDLE West Utilities Company (Ltd.)—properties : particulars, Oct. 8, 15*b*
MID-FLINTSHIRE Light Railway Company — proposed extensions : proposals submitted to light railway commissioners (E.S.), July 31, 23*b*
MIDHAT Bey (Turkey)—leaves Salonika, Aug. 1, 5*d*
MIDHAT Bey Frasheri (Albania) — appointed minister of public works, Dec. 7, 5*c*
MID-KENT Agricultural Show : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
MID-KENT Gas Light and Coke Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 30, 18*d*
MIDLAND Agricultural and Dairy College—manuring experiments : particulars, May 13, 15*d* ; —report, Feb. 12, 4*e*
MIDLAND and South-Western Junction Railway Company — appointments, Jan. 1, 19*c* ; —chairman appointed, Jan. 1, 19*c* ; —reports, Feb. 22, 20*b* ; Aug. 16, 13*c*
MIDLAND and Textile Insurance Company (Ltd.)—London Mutual Insurance Company (Ltd.) : amalgamation announced, Feb. 22, 22*c* ; —manager appointed, Oct. 30, 19*f* ; —report, July 8, 16*e*
MIDLAND Belfast College (Nottingham)—principal resigns, Dec. 19, 10*e*
Midland Express (Ltd.)—goodwill, copyrights, plant, &c., sold by auction, Sept. 27, 6*c*

MIDLAND Farmers' Association — dinner given, Jan. 29, 4*c*
MIDLAND Great Western Railway of Ireland: see under IRELAND—Railways
MIDLAND Liberal Federation — meeting, May 6, 6*d*
MIDLAND Railway Carriage and Wagon Company (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 22, 20*b*; Aug. 5, 3*f*; —works (Washwood Heath): described (art., "Railway rolling stock manufacture: Midland Railway Carriage and Wagon Company"), Oct. 2, 34*f*
MIDLAND Railway Company — accident: see under RAILWAY accidents; — director appointed, June 22, 17*d*; — dividends, Feb. 3, 19*b*; July 27, 17*e*; —electrification: discussed, April 30, 15*c*; —extension: South Wales: new line from Brynamman to Swansea proposed (E.S.), Feb. 21, 24*b*; —friendly society: new scheme announced, June 8, 7*a*; —Great Eastern Railway Company, relations with: see under GREAT Eastern Railway Company; —labour: see LABOUR—Railway; — law case (non-delivery of goods), Nov. 21, 3*c*
London, Tilbury, and Southend Railway Company — amalgamation: petition against Bill deposited by Great Eastern Railway Company, Feb. 20, 18*c*; meeting of inhabitants of Southend held; resolution passed, April 22, 14*e*; —Bowerman, Mr. C. W. (s.P.), June 7, 13*d*; —Bury, Mr. O. (evid.), July 4, 4*c*; —Cornwall, Sir E. (s.P.), June 7, 13*e*; — Granet, Sir G. (evid.), April 25, 18*f*; July 4, 4*c*; —Hamilton, Lord C. (s.P.), June 7, 12*d*; — Hills, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), June 7, 13*d*; —Jessel, Capt. H. M. (s.P.), June 7, 13*d*; —Morton, Mr. A. C. (s.P.), June 7, 13*d*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — Peto, Mr. B. (s.P.), June 7, 13*d*; —Roberts, Mr. G. (s.P.), June 7, 13*e*; —Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), June 7, 13*e*; —Smith, Mr. G. M. (s.), Feb. 16, 18*c*; Aug. 8, 15*e*; —Stride, Mr. A. L. (s.), Feb. 2, 16*e*
Luggage, personal: excursion passengers from Sheffield to London charged, Jan. 5, 5*b*; — Matlock: excursion bookings extended, Feb. 29, 8*a*; —meeting, Feb. 16, 18*c*; Aug. 8, 15*e*; —reports, Feb. 10, 9*c*; Aug. 3, 13*c*; —services: alterations announced, June 29, 4*c*; interrupted by floods, Aug. 27, 4*a*; August holiday: arrangements, July 30, 13*f*; Birmingham (sp. art., "The railways of Birmingham: Midland Railway"), Oct. 2, 30*c*; Christmas: arrangements, Dec. 9, 10*c*; Heysham route: particulars, Dec. 13, 18*f*; Whitsun holiday: arrangements, May 13, 13*c*
MIDLAND Railway Company Friendly Society — benefits: reorganization: Mr. Newdigate Newdegate (s.P.); Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.P.), Dec. 21, 11*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
MIDLAND Railway Company of Western Australia: see under WESTERN Australia—Railways
MIDLAND Reafforesting Association — special article ("Midland Reafforesting Association: trees on pit-mounds"), Oct. 2, 28*e*
MIDLAND Rubber Company (Ltd.)—works (Birmingham): particulars, Oct. 2, 24*f*
MIDLANDS Liberal Unionist Association—meeting (West Bromwich): arrangements, April 20, 7*d*; held, 27, 14*f*; —secretary appointed, Jan. 11, 8*e*
MIDLAND Technical Union—establishment suggested, Oct. 2, 24*e*
MIDLAND Trust (Ltd.)—report, July 19, 18*d*
MIDLAND Uruguay Extension Railway Company: see under URUGUAY—Railways
MIDLAND Uruguay Railway Company: see under URUGUAY—Railways
MIDLETON, Lord—entertains officers of Surrey Yeomanry, Queen Mary's Regiment, Feb. 8, 9*a*; entertains editors of provincial newspapers, 24, 10*b*; presides at meeting of Home Teaching Society for the Blind, Mar. 23, 13*f* (e.e.)
at Cork, on Home Rule Bill, April 22, 9*b*; —at Dublin, on Home Rule Bill: effect on Irish land purchase; Lord Aberdeen: intervention in party politics, April 27, 8*d*; —at Godalming, on memorial to Mr. Jack Philips, June 1, 5*f*; on national defence: compulsory military training, Dec. 4, 12*b*; —at Godalming Constitutional Club, on compulsory military service; Turkish war; national reserve, Oct. 28, 11*c*; —at Guildford, on British naval policy in Mediterrancan, July 11, 6*d* (e.e.); —at Harewood, on ministry; home rule; attitude of Irish Nationalist leaders, Aug. 19, 6*a*; —at London county council, on proposed tramway from Marble Arch to Cricklewood, Dec. 11, 10*d*; —at Primrose League, on ministry's defeat on Home Rule Bill; national defence; Turkish war, Nov. 14, 8*d*; —at Surrey County Nursing Association, on effect of Insurance (Industrial) Act on work of nursing, Nov. 7, 4*b*; —at Winchester diocesan conference, on division of Winchester diocese, Oct. 25, 4*b*
in Parliament, on—army: strength: reduction, Feb. 21, 12*e*; expeditionary force, May 16, 12*a*; overseas garrisons, July 24, 10*c*; —army, territorial: condition, Feb. 21, 12*e*; —education: London county council schools: proposed acquisition of slum areas, July 17, 12*a*; —Finance Bill: delayed presentation to House of Lords, Aug. 7, 3*a*; —foreign policy, May 16, 12*a*; —House of Lords: representation of public departments, June 28, 12*b*; —India: Administrative Changes Bill, June 18, 12*c*; — Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of medical profession, July 18, 11*a*; —Ireland: Congested Districts Board;: Mr. J. Fitzgibbon's speeches, Mar. 14, 12*a*; —labour: Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 29, 12*d*; —land: Liberal committee's inquiry: Mr. Lloyd George's responsibility, Dec. 6, 13*c*; —Mediterranean sea: British policy, July 24, 10*c*; —Metropolitan Police Rate Bill, Mar. 22, 12*a*; 27, 14*b*; — navy: strength; Mediterranean fleet, July 24, 10*e*

MIDLETON, Lord (continued) :—
on Home Rule Bill — attitude of Unionists outside Ulster (l.), Oct. 21, 8*c*
MID Lothian — by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
MID Lothian Liberal Association — meeting, Feb. 12, 7*d*
MID Lothian Limestone Company — Harburn : new works opened (E.S.), Dec. 18, 23*a*
MID Lothian Railway : see under SCOTLAND—Railways
MID Lothian Women's Liberal Association—meeting, Mar. 22, 14*d*
MIDVALE Steel Company — Krupp armour patents : infringement : judicial decision, Jan. 16, 19*b*
MIDWINTER, Capt. E. C.—appointed C.B., Feb. 26, 9*e*
MIDWINTER, Rev. Edward A.—death, Dec. 4, 9*b*
MIDWIVES—Association for Promoting the Training and Supply of Midwives : see that title ; —Central Midwives Board : see that title ; —conference (Horticultural-hall) : held, April 24, 11*d* ; 25, 4*e* ; 27, 6*c* ; —exhibition : opened, April 24, 11*d* ; —medical profession : decision of Chesterfield practitioners not to attend emergency notes from : General Medical Council executive committee (report), Nov. 27, 5*e* ; —prosecution, Oct. 29, 3*f* ; — supply : Bruce, Mrs. W. (s.), Mar. 1, 7*f* ; Montrose, Duchess of (s.), 1, 7*f* ; Schwann, Lady (s.), 1, 7*f* ; Wilson, Miss J. (l.), Feb. 29, 7*d*
MIERS, Sir Henry A.—knighted, Jan. 1, 10*a*
at Mill Hill School, on Dr. McClure, Oct. 28, 11*e*
MIÉVILLE, Sir W. F.—on Egypt : agriculture (s.), May 25, 2*6f*
MIGNON, Edward — embezzlement charge, Sept. 20, 4*e* (e.e.) ; dismissed, 24, 6*c*
MIGUEL, Dr. von (Germany) — appointment as minister at Cairo expected, June 7, 5*a*
MIKKELSEN, Capt. Einar — returns to Copenhagen ; awarded Danish gold service medal, Aug. 2, 3*c* ; lecture announced, Sept. 27, 2*d* ; awarded Royal Scottish Geographical Society's medal, Nov. 13, 13*b*
Arctic exploration : see under ARCTIC regions
MIKUM, Mme. Mika—to appear at Palace Theatre, Sept. 9, 9*b*
MILANOVITCH, M. Milovan (Servia)—death, July 2, 5*d*
MILBANK, Sir John—hunting accident, Feb. 14, 12*d*
MILBORNE St. Andrew's — alleged insanitary condition : see under PARLIAMENT
MILBURN, Mr. T., and Mr. R. C. Gant—on agriculture : grass lands : manuring : report, Jan. 8, 12*b*
MILDMAY, Mr. Alfred—dance, July 10, 11*a*
MILDMAY, Mr. F. B.—gives dinner, Mar. 16, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—fiscal policy, Feb. 23, 13*f* ; —fisheries : protection : state aid suggested, June 27, 13*c* ; —Home Rule Bill, April 17, 13*c* ; June 12, 13*f* ; July 3, 13*c* ; (closure motion, Oct. 11, 11*d*) ; Nov. 20, 12*b* ; —labour : Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 27, 13*b* ; — land : Liberal committee's inquiry, Oct. 16, 11*a*, *b* ; —White Slave Traffic Bill, Nov. 2, 10*c*
on fisheries, inshore (l.), Mar. 4, 13*e* ; —land : Liberal committee's inquiry (l.), Oct. 22, 12*e* ; 25, 12*d*
MILDMAY Conference Hall—conference held, June 26, 6*b*
MILE End—guardians : finance : estimates, Aug. 10, 4*e*
MILE End New Town Philanthropic Society—meeting, Jan. 5, 9*b* ; —report, Jan. 5, 9*f*
MILE-END Waste—improvement : progress of work, April 10, 7*e* (e.e.)
MILES, Albert Henry, and Charles Hill—burglaries charge, April 29, 5*d*
MILES, Mr. Clement A.—"Christmas in Ritual and Tradition" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 26, 594*c*
MILES, Mr. Eustace—"Fitness for Work and Play" noticed (Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 148*a*
MILES, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. — appointment to inquire into administrative services of over-sea commands in South Africa, Mauritius, and Sierra Leone : see under PARLIAMENT ; received by King, June 10, 11*a* ; arrives in South Africa, Aug. 1, 5*e* (e.e.)
at War Office, on army—horse supply : proposed subsidy to owners, Jan. 18, 11*e*
MILES, James—breaking window charge, June 6, 3*f*
MILES, Rev. Usher B.—death, Aug. 19, 7*b*
MILETITSCH, Prof. L. (Macedonia)—to visit European capitals, Mar. 15, 5*d* ; at St. Petersburg, 22, 5*b* ; returns to Sofia, May 14, 5*b*
on Macedonia—unrest (with another, l.), April 17, 5*b*
MILETUS — archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
MILFORD Dock Company (Ltd.)—meetings, Feb. 29, 22*c* ; Aug. 27, 13*f*
MILFORD HAVEN—fishing trade : transfer of trawlers to Fleetwood threatened, Aug. 21, 3*f* (e.e.)
MILHAM Ford School—vice-headmistress appointed, Sept. 6, 8*b*
MILITARY Knights of Windsor—origin : proposed reduction, Aug. 13, 7*c*
MILITARY Merit, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Spain
MILITARY science—artillery and infantry co-operation : Maj. C. E. D. Budworth (p.), Nov. 28, 13*e* ; —special article ("War and doctrine : a plea for reflection"), July 30, 4*a* ; —war games : Cambridge University War Game Club v. Inns of Court O.T.C., Jan. 30, 4*d*
MILITARY training—Bardeleben, Gen. von (s.), July 30, 4*d* ; —boys : British Boys Training Corps : see that title ; camp at Bisley : competitions results, Aug. 1, 2*d* ; 3, 2*f* ; 5, 4*e* ; —Cheylesmore, Lord (s.), Dec. 7, 5*e*
Compulsory—adoption anticipated : our military correspondent's comments, June 17, 6*a* ; government attitude : Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.), Dec. 6, 12*a* ; 12, 8*d* (e.e.) ; —Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), Nov. 5, 7*d* ; —Ampthill, Lord (s.), June 29, 14*c* ; —*Army Review* (art. quoted) ; Mr. L. S. Amery (s.P.), Aug. 6, 2*d* ; —Baker, Mr. H. S. (s.P.), July 17, 12*d* ; —

MILITARY training — Compulsory (continued) :—
Beatson, Col. G. T. (l.), Dec. 17, 10*c* ; —Bethune, Maj.-Gen. E. C. (s.), Nov. 28, 8*a* ; —Bingham, Lord (s.), Dec. 3, 13*d* ; —boys : Gen. Sir I. Hamilton (add.), Sept. 25, 6*b* ; —Burnett, Lord Mayor (s.), Nov. 25, 6*c* ; —Cave, Col. Sir T. S. (l.), Oct. 29, 4*b* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Dec. 14, 10*b* ; —Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 6*f* ; —Collins, Mr. S. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 6*e* ; —colonies : see under PARLIAMENT ; —commission, suggested royal : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 6*e* ; —Crewe, Lord (s.), Dec. 12, 8*d* ; —Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (s.), June 27, 7*d* ; —Croft, Mr. H. S. (s.P.), July 17, 12*e* ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), Oct. 23, 5*b* ; Nov. 30, 8*b* ; —Devonshire, Duke of (s.), Dec. 3, 13*d* ; —Elcho, Lord (s.), Nov. 22, 8*c* ; —employers, attitude of : letter quoted by Lord Roberts, Feb. 21, 12*b* ; —FitzGerald, Adm. Sir C. C. Penrose (l.), Oct. 28, 11*c* ; —Fleming, Mr. V. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 6*f* ; —French, Gen. Sir J. (s.), May 6, 10*b* ; —Greig, Col. J. W. (s.P.), July 17, 12*f* ; —Haldane, Lord (s.), Jan. 9, 5*f* ; April 22, 6*d* ; June 10, 10*c* ; Nov. 30, 7*f* ; —Hale, Col. Sir L. (l.), Jan. 1, 4*c* ; —Herbert, Sir I. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 6*f* ; —Hickman, Col. T. (s.P.), Mar. 7, 12*f* ; 14, 6*e* ; —Hunt, Mr. R. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 12*e* ; —Lamb, Sir J. C. (s.), June 27, 7*d* ; —Lansdowne, Lord : speech quoted, Dec. 5, 11*b* ; —Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), July 17, 12*e* ; —Manchester : meeting held ; resolution passed, Oct. 23, 5*a* ; —Mansion House : meeting : arrangements, July 11, 12*f* ; held, 23, 6*c* ; —Methuen, Lord (s.), May 22, 7*c* ; —Midleton, Lord (s.), Oct. 28, 11*c* ; Dec. 4, 12*b* ; —Milner, Lord (s.), July 23, 6*c* ; —Munro-Ferguson, Mr. R. C. M. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 12*e* ; —National Service League : see that title ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Roberts, Lord (l. quoted), Jan. 25, 6*c* ; (s.), Mar. 14, 5*f* ; July 23, 6*c* ; appeal to Etonians, 26, 9*d* ; (s.), Sept. 24, 6*d* ; 30, 8*c* ; Oct. 23, 5*a* ; Liberal protest (P.N.), 24, 6*e* ; (l.), Dec. 4, 12*a* ; (l. quoted), 2, 13*d* ; 7, 5*e* ; 21, 12*c* ; (s.), 14, 10*e* (e.e.) ; —Rosebery, Lord (s.), Dec. 3, 6*e* ; —Salvidge, Alderman (s.), Dec. 3, 6*d* (e.e.) ; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), Feb. 7, 8*b* ; (s.P.), Mar. 14, 6*f* ; views : Lord Roberts (s.), June 27, 7*d* ; (s.P.), July 17, 13*a* ; Dec. 5, 11*b* ; —special articles (" Army estimates, 1912-13 : national service "), Mar. 4, 6*a* ; (" Alternative military policies : regulars and territorials "), 22, 4*a* ; —Steel-Maitland, Mr. A. D. (s.), Dec. 16, 12*f* ; —Tullibardine, Lord (s.P.), July 17, 13*b* ; —Unionist policy : Mr. F. D. Acland (s.), Nov. 25, 6*d* ; —United Empire Club : discussion, June 29, 14*c* ; —Ward, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 12*f* ; —Wilkinson, Prof. S. (lect.), June 17, 5*c* ; —Willoughby de Broke, Lord (s.), Dec. 12, 20*c* ; —Wood, Sir E. (s.), Aug. 26, 10*e* ; —Yate, Col. C. E. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 6*e*
Dominions : training periods : see under PARLIAMENT ; —eugenics congress, international : discussion, July 30, 4*d* ; —Great Britain, Germany and France : statistics : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Hamilton, Lord G. (s.), Oct. 26, 12*f* ; —Hughes, Col. Sam (int.), Aug. 31, 3*c* ; —Melville, Col. (s.), July 30, 4*d* ; —Percy, Lord (s.), Nov. 15, 8*f* ; —schools : committee, inter-departmental : formation suggested : Dr. R. J. E. Hanson (s.), Jan. 2, 2*c* ; Hankin, Mr. G. T. (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 1, 120*a* ; Dec. 3, 150*b* ; Medley, Prof. D. J. (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 150*b* ; Roberts, Lord (l. quoted), Dec. 27, 8*c* ; Tooth, Mr. H. H. (l.), Sept. 28, 7*b* ; —*Spectator* company : gathering of members ; inspection by Gen. Sir E. Elles, Jan. 17, 11*d* ; —voluntary universal : Col. Seely (s.), Oct. 3, 4*f* ; 19, 8*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —White, Mr. A. (s.), July 30, 4*d*
MILITIA — appointments, Jan. 20, 12*c* ; 27, 12*c* ; Feb. 10, 12*c* ; 17, 15*d* ; 21, 6*b* ; Mar. 2, 4*e* ; 5, 4*f* ; 16, 4*c* ; 20, 6*c* ; 27, 6*c* ; April 27, 7*b* ; May 11, 6*d* ; June 6, 12*c* ; 15, 12*d* ; July 10, 6*c* ; Dec. 11, 14*d* ; 25, 10*e* ; —retirements, Oct. 19, 11*b*
MILITIA Ballot Act : see under ARMY, territorial
MILITIA Rifle Association — Army Rifle Association, fusion with : see under ARMY Rifle Association
MILIUKOFF, M. (Russia)—suspended from sittings of Duma, April 30, 5*c*
at St. Petersburg, on Russian national characteristics, Jan. 30, 5*c*
in Duma, on—education : school children : suicide, April 30, 5*c* ; —Moroccan international crisis : attitude of Great Britain : *North-German Gazette* statement, April 29, 7*b*
MILIUTIN, Count Dmitri A.—death, Feb. 8, 9*c* ; biographical, 10, 11*e*
MILK—artificial : see Substitutes, below ; —Bill : provisions (mem.), Dec. 13, 56*f* ; Fuller, Mr. A. W. (l.), Dec. 14, 5*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 29, 4*e*
Cows, dairy — British Dairy Farmers' Association's show : see DAIRYING—Shows ; —experiments at South-Eastern Agricultural College : pamphlet, Dec. 9, 12*b* ; —food : effect on yield : Dr. C. Douglas (p.), Sept. 12, 3*e* ; Edinburgh and East of Scotland College of Agriculture : report, Oct. 21, 12*e*
Records — Charlesworth's herd, Mr. M. : Mr. A. T. Field (l.), Oct. 24, 10*c* ; —cost : grant from development fund announced : Mr. W. Runciman (s.), Dec. 11, 14*a* ; —Lancashire county council agricultural committee : trials : reports, Oct. 28, 12*e* ; —Scotland : South-West : Development Commission :

MILK — Cows, dairy — Records (continued) :—
grant announced, Jan. 8, 12*c* ; —special article (" Agriculture ; milk records and their lessons "), Jan. 22, 4*a*
Scotland (sp. art., " A pilgrimage of British farming : milk production in north-west Scotland "), Nov. 18, 11*a*
Cream : preservatives : new regulations : Mr. J. Burns (s.P.), Mr. B. Stanier (s.P.), June 6, 12*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; new regulations issued, Aug. 7, 8*c* ; provisions ; inaugurated, Oct. 1, 2*f* ; — dietetic value : Dr. J. E. Lane Claypon (report), April 19, 5*e* ; —machine, milking : experiment at Midland Agricultural and Dairy College : particulars, Feb. 26, 4*f*
Pasteurization — Acland, Dr. T. D. (l.), Oct. 1, 2*f* ; —Armstrong, Prof. H. E. (l.), Sept. 28, 10*c* ; Oct. 4, 10*d* ; —Buckley, Mr. W. (l.), Sept. 25, 3*f* ; 28, 10*c* ; Oct. 3, 8*b* ; 17, 8*c* ; —Carter, Dr. R. (l.), Oct. 7, 3*f* ; —correspondence, Oct. 1, 2*f* ; 2, 3*e* ; 3, 8*b* ; 4, 10*d* ; 7, 3*f* ; 10, 3*c* ; 23, 12*c* ; —Courtauld, Dr. R. M. (l.), Sept. 26, 8*c* ; Oct. 1, 2*f* ; —Eldeston, Miss E. M. (l.), Oct. 2, 3*e* ; —electric sterilization : note (E.S.), Aug. 14, 16*d* ; —Gipps, Mr. A. G. P. (l.), Oct. 1, 2*f* ; —Heath, Mr. H. Llewellyn (l.), Oct. 2, 3*e* ; — Paget-Tomlinson, Dr. W. S. (l.), Oct. 23, 12*e* ; —tuberculosis : infection by : see under TUBERCULOSIS ; —Vincent, Mr. R. (l.), Sept. 24, 8*f* ; 30, 4*e* ; Oct. 4, 10*d*
Price — reduction prospects, Mar. 18, 13*c* ; —Cheshire : attitude of Cheshire Milk Producers' Association, April 10, 16*f* ; —Derbyshire : meeting of farmers ; price fixed, Mar. 16, 5*f* (e.e.) ; — London : reduced by retailers in North London, Mar. 5, 15*c* ; — Midland Farmers' Association : Water Orton branch : decision, Feb. 23, 15*f* ; recommendation, Mar. 5, 15*c* ; —special article (" The supply and price of milk "), Mar. 25, 4*a*
Quality — adulteration : Local Government Board : report quoted, Jan. 18, 4*b* ; —Bill : reintroduction announced, Feb. 12, 8*c* ; Burns, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 6, 12*e* ; Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 4, 13*b* ; —certificated : committee : report, Oct. 12, 11*f* ; (art., " Agriculture : certificated milk "), 14, 4*a* ; Mr. W. Buckley (l.), 17, 8*e* ; movement for provision of supply (art., " Certified milk : progress of the scheme "), Dec. 6, 15*f* ; —impure : photographs of impurities in samples purchased in West London dairies published, Feb. 9, 6*e* (e.e.) ; Mr. W. Buckley (l.), 19, 13*b* ; — Jollye, Dr. F. W. (l.), Nov. 12, 12*d* ; —law cases (warranty), April 3, 3*f* ; 30, 3*c* ; May 2, 3*b* ; (deficient fat standard), 16, 3*a* ; — London county council : public health committee : recommendations, April 1, 3*d*
MILK—Quality (continued) :—
Preservatives — prohibition : regulations drafted : date of operation, Feb. 26, 4*e* ; Mr. J. Burns receives deputation, May 4, 14*f* ; (s.P.), Mr. B. Stanier (s.P.), June 6, 12*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; regulations : provisions ; inaugurated, Oct. 1, 2*f* ; — cream : see under Cream, above ; —" mystin " : Dr. Monier-Williams (report), Feb. 12, 4*c* ; correction, 13, 7*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Prosecutions, Feb. 7, 3*d* ; (deficient fat standard), June 15, 3*d* ; Aug. 22, 8*d* ; Sept. 12, 2*e* ; Nov. 9, 5*c* (e.e.)
Regulations : new regulations issued, Aug. 7, 8*b* ; reprint issued by Stationery Office : corrected copies to be issued, Sept. 23, 8*e* ; —fat standard : effect on " toning " : Mr. G. R. Thompson : report, Aug. 9, 5*b* ; Harkess, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 15, 4*d* ; Middlesbrough : prosecutions, Jan. 15, 4*c* ; Sadler, Mr. J. (p.), Feb. 27, 4*e* ; Turton, Maj. R. B. (s.), Jan. 15, 4*c*
Sale : automatic machine : particulars, June 21, 3*a* ; —substitutes : manufactured from vegetables : demonstration given, Oct. 12, 8*e*
Supply — *The Times* comment, Mar. 13, 13*c* ; condition, Sept. 30, 4*d* ; —Addison, Dr. C. (s.P.), June 6, 12*e* ; —Brown, Mr. Haydn (l.), Sept. 10, 58*c* ; —Burns, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 6, 12*e* ; —Courtauld, Mr. R. M (l.), Sept. 26, 8*d* ; —depôts, municipal : Mr. W. M. Fletcher (l.), Sept. 30, 4*f* ; — Dickie, Mr. J. L. (l.), Sept. 27, 9*f* ; —Paget-Tomlinson, Dr. W. (l.), Sept. 2, 8*c* ; Oct. 21, 12*e* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Scott, Mr. J. W. R. (evid.), Nov. 13, 16*e* ; —special article (" The supply and price of milk "), Mar. 25, 4*a* ; —Stanier, Mr. B. (s.P.), June 6, 12*e* ; —surplus : Cheshire Milk Producers' Association : new scheme : see under CHESHIRE Milk Producers' Association ; —trade : special article (" Agriculture : disorganization in the milk trade "), April 22, 16*a*
MILL, Dr. Hugh R. :—
at Royal Meteorological Society, on rainfall in East Anglia on August 26, Nov. 21, 4*b*
on antarctic regions : circumnavigation of antarctic continent suggested (l.), April 2, 10*f* ; — floods : Norfolk (sp. art., " The Norfolk storm rain : a review of the facts "), Sept. 14, 4*d* ; —weather : rainfall (l.), April 16, 4*d* ; April : previous Aprils compared (l.), May 2, 6*d* ; rainfall records (l.), Aug. 29, 6*c*
MILL, John Stuart :—
Education — views quoted : Prof. M. E. Sadler (l., Ed.S.), Aug. 6, 87*c* ; Sir R. K. Wilson (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 97*a* ; Dr. F. S. Sibly (l., Ed.S.), 3, 97*b*

MILL, John Stuart (continued) :—
Memorials — Avignon : monument to be erected, Sept. 20, 5c
MILLA, Rear-Adm. (Italy)—receives order of Savoy, Aug. 13, 3h
MILLAR, Mrs. Alice — will, Nov. 4, 9h
MILLAR, Miss Gertie — resumes part in *The Quaker Girl*, Mar. 8, 11d ; return to cast of *The Quaker Girl* announced, April 5, 6e
MILLAR, Mr. Henry E. — drowned, Mar. 7, 6h
MILLAR, Mr. J. D. :—
in Parliament, on — labour : Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 27, 13d ; — Scotland : Temperance Bill, April 2, 13a ; —white slave traffic : Bill, June 11, 13d ; Nov. 13, 15f
MILLAR, Mr. John A. (New Zealand)—candidature for leadership of Liberal party : our Wellington correspondent's comments, May 14, 5e ; to retain title of " honourable," June 5, 11a ; health, July 5, 5h
MILLAR, Mr. John H. — " Scottish Prose of the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries " reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 357h
MILLAR, Lieut. Kenneth B.—court-martial held, June 17, 6c
MILLARD, Mr. D. W. — on tithes : rent charge (l.), Jan. 3, 8e
MILLARD, Mr. William H.—will, July 15, 11h
MILLAR'S Karri and Jarrah Company (Ltd.) —dividend, Mar. 5, 22f ; capital : increase proposed (sp. art., " The Timber Company expansion : Millar's Karri Meeting to-day "), 19, 17d ; meeting, 20, 22f
MILLARS' Timber and Trading Company (Ltd.)—share issue, June 10, 18f
MILLAUD, M. Edouard—death, May 18, 11c
MILLBANK — Victoria Tower Gardens : extension : see under VICTORIA Tower Gardens
MILLE, P. — " Anthologie des Humoristes Français Contemporains " noticed (L.S.), Mar. 21, 120h
MILLER, Lady—gives Charles I. ball, Nov. 7, 9h
MILLER, Dowager Lady—funeral arrangements, April 10, 9h ; will, Aug. 6, 9d
MILLER, Lieut. — aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
MILLER, Annie : see under MURDER
MILLER, Mr. Arthur W. K.—appointed keeper of printed books at British Museum, Oct. 31, 9c
MILLER, Mr. Cedric—motor-car accident, Aug. 17, 8f
MILLER, Charles — false pretences charge, Jan. 15, 3f
MILLER, Charles Davidson—suicide ; inquest, Jan. 12, 3f
MILLER, Mr. D. C. (Australia)—appointed governor of Commonwealth Bank, May 20, 18d
at British Association, on registration of sound, Sept. 12, 3a
MILLER, Mr. Edward M. — death, Mar. 26, 11h
MILLER, Eileen — suspected person charge, July 31, 3f
MILLER, Elizabeth Marianne : see under MURDER
MILLER, Mr. F. Norie — on Insurance (Industrial) Act : (circular quoted) : Mr. D. Lloyd George (l. quoted), May 4, 3h ; letter to Mr. D. Lloyd George, 7, 9f
MILLER, Frank M., and Percy Clayton—false pretences charge, Nov. 7, 2f ; Dec. 5, 2f
MILLER, Mr. H. R. — on shipping regulations : International Maritime Committee's conference at Copenhagen (l.), Oct. 14, 7e
MILLER, John—theft charge, Oct. 9, 3c
MILLER, Mr. John J. — will, July 26, 9d
MILLER, Sir John O.—lecture announced, April 17, 4e
MILLER, Mr. Orlando E.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Aug. 1, 3c
MILLER, Patrick — shipping : centenary of steam navigation : see under SHIPPING — Steam navigation — *Comet*
MILLER, Mrs. Sophia A.—will, June 4, 11d
MILLER, Mr. Tenniswood — found shot, Sept. 20, 4c (e.e.) ; inquest, 21, 10e
MILLER, Mr. Thomas F. D. — appointed K.C., Oct. 7, 11e ; called within Bar, 16, 3h
MILLER, Mr. William (Canada)—death, Feb. 26, 5f
MILLER, Mr. William—death, Dec. 6, 11d
MILLER, Mr. William — appointed member of Legislative Council of Bahama Islands, Jan. 13, 5f
MILLER, Prof. William — receives degree of Athens University, April 12, 5c (e.e.)
MILLER (Ltd.) — proposed site in Kingsway : recommendation of improvements committee of London county council, Oct. 28, 4d
MILLERAND, M. (France) — biographical, Jan. 15, 9f ; 10a ; appointed minister of interior, Jan. 15, 9f ; to attend artillery tests at Bourges, Feb. 28, 5a (e.e.) ; confers with Gen. Lyautey, May 7, 5h ; inspects eastern frontier defences, 8, 5e ; leaves for Karlsbad, July 26, 9a ; inspects military aeroplanes, Sept. 28, 7c
Aeronautics — receives deputation of members of National Committee for Military Aviation, Oct. 4, 5d
in Chamber, on — anti-militarism, Dec. 4, 5e ; —army : factories : surveillance of workmen, Mar. 12, 5f ; command : reorganization, 23, 5d ; reforms, June 20, 5a
in Senate, on — aeronautics : military : outlines policy, Feb. 14, 5f ; —civil administration in war time, June 8, 5a
on aeronautics : French military policy (s.), Jan. 25, 5c ; —army : delation : abolition of "les fiches" system, Feb. 2, 6d ; —Morocco : unrest ; French protectorate : statement, June 1, 5a ; death of Mr. Redman (tel.), 4, 5d
MILLER Hospital for South-East London (Greenwich)—new wing : opening arrangements, Sept. 12, 9a ; —Louise, Princess (Duchess of Argyll) : appeal, Oct. 30, 14c
MILLET, Mr. F. D. — death, April 18, 12d ; memorial : appeal, June 10, 10d
MILLET, J. F. — " Le Retour des Champs " sold (£4,680), Mar. 4, 5h
MILLGATE, Miss Chrissie — receives medal for attendance at Carisbrooke Church Sunday School, Jan. 26, 9a
MILL-HILL School—foundation day : celebration arrangements, June 6, 4f ; — headmaster : see MCCLURE, Dr. J. D. ; —history : Mr. E. Hampden-Cook (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 15h ; —Morant, Sir R. (s.), Oct. 26, 8f ; —prizes distributed, July 6, 6h

MILLICAN, Mr. Kenneth W. — on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of medical profession (l.), Dec. 31, 5*d*
MILLIKAN, Prof. R. A. — at British Association, on elections, Sept. 6, 3*b*
MILLINCH (*alias* Finch), Alfred, and others—conspiracy charge, July 31, 3*f* ; Sept. 5, 2*c* ; 6, 2*d* ; 7, 8*d*
MILLINGEN, Alexander van — "The Byzantine Churches in Constantinople : Their History and Architecture" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 31, 476*b*
MILLINGTON, Mr. Bryan W.—breaches of National Insurance Act charge, Dec. 21, 8*d* (e.e.)
MILLINGTON, Mr. Powell — "On the Track of the Abor" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 28, 538*b*
MILLMAN, Mr. F. H.—elected superintendent of Deptford cattle market, June 24, 5*f*
MILLO, Commander (Italy) — on Turco-Italian war : attack on Dardanelles : report, Aug. 1, 5*d*
MILLOM and Askam Hematite Iron Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 31, 18*f* ; report, Nov. 11, 20*f* ; meeting, 19, 17*e*
"MILLOWNERS"—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : unemployed section : position of timber trade (l. quoted), Sept. 30, 8*e*
MILLS, Mrs. — "Life and Letters of Frederic Shields" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 12, 577*a*
MILLS, Albert—embezzlement charge, Jan. 13, 4*f*
MILLS, Mr. C. T.—sworn in as justice, Mar. 12, 10*e* ; leaving for Canada (P.N.), Aug. 3, 6*a* ; leaves, 17, 9*a*
in Parliament, on—"bank" : suggested restriction of use of term, April 25, 12*e* ; —budget, April 3, 13*d* ; —consols : depreciation, April 3, 13*d* ; June 25, 13*c* ; —finance : exchequer balances, July 16, 10*f* ; —national debt : reduction ; disposal of surplus, June 25, 13*c*
on national debt—reduction : South African war loan (l.), June 26, 7*c*
MILLS, Mr. Edgar G. — furnace for steam boilers : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 9, 22*c*
MILLS, Frederick G. — excessive motor-speed charge, July 19, 9*b* (e.e.)
MILLS, Miss Geraldine—health, Mar. 16, 11*a*
MILLS, Dr. Herbert :—
on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of medical profession : amending Bill suggested (l.), Jan. 5, 8*a* ; medical benefit regulations (l.), Nov. 12, 12*b* ; correction, 13, 12*d* ; National Insurance Practitioners' Association (int.), Dec. 25, 6*d* ; —women's suffrage : reply to Sir A. Wright's letter (l.), April 3, 6*f*
MILLS, Herbert J.—fraud charge, Nov. 28, 11*d*
MILLS, Mr. J. Saxon :—
on fiscal policy : proposed imperial fund : extension to other imperial objects suggested (l.), Sept. 25, 7*e* ; suggests non-party arrangement (l.), Dec. 28, 5*e* ; —Loyson, M. Charles (l. quoted), Feb. 15, 9*d*
MILLS, Mr. James — appointed member of royal commission on historical manuscripts, April 17, 11*c*
MILLS, Sir James — at Clydebank, on Canadian-Australian shipping service, Aug. 19, 4*b*
MILLS, Rev. James F. H.—death, Nov. 26, 15*d*
MILLS, Miss M. H.—awarded fellowship at Bedford College for Women, June 21, 4*c*
MILLS, Maud M. : see under MURDER
MILLS, Michael K.—assault charge, Sept. 10, 57*c*
MILLS, Millicent—inquest, Jan. 1, 3*f*
MILLS, Mr. O.—entertains Duke and Duchess of Connaught at dinner, Jan. 25, 6*e* ; arrives in England, July 9, 11*a*
MILLS, Mr. Thomas—elected president of Hearts of Oak Benefit Society, May 29, 7*a*
at Euston-road, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, May 23, 7*a*
MILLS, Mr. W. (Salt Bush Bill) — gives stock whip exhibition before King and Queen, Mar. 26, 8*e*, 11*a* ; to appear at London Hippodrome, April 5, 6*e*
MILLS (William) (Ltd.)—works (Birmingham) : described, Oct. 12, 39*b*
MILLWALL Dock Shareholders Co-operative Society (Ltd.) — prosecution, Aug. 15, 2*d*
MILLWARD, Alfred—betting charge, Dec. 5, 2*e*
MILMAN, Lieut.-Col. Everard S.—death, Feb. 15, 9*d* ; 19, 11*c*
MILNATHORT — sewerage : new works completed ; particulars (E.S.), Jan. 31, 18*e*
MILNE, Mr. A. — elected director of Lobitos Oilfields (Ltd.), Nov. 15, 19*b*
MILNE, Mr. A. A. — "The Holiday Round" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*a*
MILNE, Adm. Sir Archibald B.—biographical ; received by King, June 4, 11*a* ; promoted G.C.V.O., 14, 10*b*
Mediterranean station — appointed commander-in-chief April 11, 5*f* ; assumption of command : arrangements, May 21, 4*d* ; June 1, 6*d* ; leaves Portsmouth, 10, 4*b* ; at Malta ; assumes command, 15, 12*f*
MILNE, Mr. Arnold — appointed general manager of Durban Roodepoort Gold Mining Company (Ltd.), Jan. 17, 15*c*
MILNE, Mr. Caleb Jones — taxi-cab accident ; inquest, July 4, 4*e*
MILNE, Mr. G. T.—appointed trade commissioner for Australia, Nov. 6, 18*d*
MILNE, Col. George F.—appointed C.B., June 14, 10*a*
MILNE, Mr. James — elected director of London board of Queensland National Bank, June 2, 21*f*
MILNE, Miss Jean — murder : see under SCOTLAND—Crime—Murder
MILNE, Prof. John — "Catalogue of Destructive Earthquakes" reviewed, April 11, 12*d*
MILNE, Dr. W. P. — at British Association, on mathematical teaching, Sept. 12, 3*e*
MILNER, Lord — leaves for Continent, Feb. 2, 9*a* ; accepts chairmanship of council of Toynbee Hall, 3, 7*d* ; at Gibraltar ; leaves for Egypt, 21, 11*a* ; conditionally promises to lay foundation-stone at St. Mary's Church, Nottingham, Mar. 5, 4*d* ; lays foundation-stone, April 27, 9*f* ; leaves for Canada, Sept. 14, 9*a* ; arrives in England, Nov. 5, 11*a* ; to speak at Toynbee Hall, Dec. 7, 8*e*
at Canterbury, on boy scout movement, Aug. 30, 4*b* (e.e.) ; —at Halifax (N.S.), on imperial relations and party politics, Sept. 28,

MILNER, Lord (continued):—
2e; Canadian attitude: Lord Milner corrects quotation by Sir W. Laurier (int.), Oct. 5, 5c; at Hotel Cecil, on Lord Morley, July 27, 8a; —at Mansion House, on national defence; compulsory military training, July 23, 6c; — at Toronto, on Gen. Sir I. Brock; imperial relations, Oct. 15, 5d; — at Toynbee Hall, on social class question, Dec. 10, 4d
on Stead, late Mr. W. T. (art. quoted), May 13, 5e
MILNER, Sir Frederick — leaves for Egypt, Jan. 25, 9a
at Royal Sanitary Institute, on National Bureau for Promoting the General Welfare of the Deaf, June 12, 10c
on fiscal policy: suggested wheat tax (l.), Dec. 9, 12d; —Home Rule Bill crisis: scenes in Parliament (l.), Nov. 18, 8b; —Insurance (Industrial) Act, June 28, 10d; (l.), July 4, 7d; 12, 8a; —St. George's Hospital: diversion of funds to medical school: attitude of King Edward's Hospital Fund (l.), May 25, 7e
MILNE-RAE, Mrs. — "A Bottle in the Smoke" (L.S.), Aug. 29, 343b
MILNER-GIBSON-CULLUM, Mr. Gery—old Chinese porcelain collection sold, Feb. 28, 11e
MILNER'S Safe (Ltd.)—dividend, July 18, 18f
MILOVANOVITCH, M. (Servia)—invited to reconstruct ministry, Feb. 9, 5b
MILROY, Mr. John—at Dublin, on Home Rule Bill, May 3, 7c
MILSTED, John — burglary charge, Mar. 7, 4b
MILSTEIN, Solomon and Annie: see under MURDER
MILTCHEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—biographical, Dec. 13, 57c; to accompany Bulgarian delegates to Turkish war peace conference, 12, 5b (e.e.); arrives in London, 14, 8b
MILTON — Bernard Wilson memorial church: foundation-stone: laying arrangements, Feb. 26, 13d; laid, 29, 14b
MILTON, John—first editions of writings sold, Feb. 1, 11f; June 29, 11e
Works—late Dr. J. F. Payne's collection: particulars, Jan. 11, 4a
MILTON, Sir W. H. — opens Rhodesian legislative council, May 7, 5f
at Salisbury, on Native Labour Bureau, May 7, 5f
MILVAIN, Mr. Thomas — appointed C.B., June 14, 10b
MILWALL Docks—St. Luke's: hall, new: opening announced, Oct. 25, 4b
MILWARD, Dr. James—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of medical profession (l.), Jan. 20, 7e
MILWARD (Henry) and Sons (Ltd.)—works (Redditch): particulars, Oct. 2, 41c
MILWARD-JONES, Mr. William—will, Feb. 5, 11c
MILWAUKEE—elections, municipal: result; Socialists defeated, April 4, 5d
MILWAUKEE and Chicago Breweries (Ltd.) —dividend, Nov. 18, 16f; report, Mar. 7, 18d
MINAS Geraes—state described: finance and trade: statistics (S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 7c
MINASI, Miss — testimonial announced, July 13, 4f
MINCHIN, Prof. E. A.—at British Association, on origin of life, Sept. 11, 3a; on bee disease, 12, 3b
MINCHIN, Mr. H. C.—on review of "The Diaries of William Charles Macready: 1833-1851" (l., L.S.), Oct. 31, 481a
MINCHIN, Prof. N. E. A.—"An Introduction to the Study of Protozoa" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 24, 460c
MINCHINHAMPTON-COMMON — National Trust for places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty, proposed purchase by: Mr. S. H. Hamer (l.), Feb. 10, 7d; (sp. art., "A common of the Cotswolds: an opportunity for the National Trust"), 13, 13a; Princess Louise (Duchess of Argyll) (l. quoted), Mar. 9, 6a
MINCOFF, M. Constantin C. (Bulgaria) — appointed chargé d'affaires of legation in London, Mar. 16, 11a; 28, 9b
MINERAL Owners' Association of Great Britain—meeting, May 20, 23e
MINERAL rights duty: see under LAND—Taxation
MINERALS—output: statistics for 1911, Aug. 17, 8c; —Rimington's collection, Col.: sale announced, Dec. 10, 12f
MINERALS Separation (Ltd.) — meetings, April 12, 21a; Dec. 23, 14c
Amalgamated Zinc (De Bavay's) (Ltd.) and Potter's Sulphide Ore Treatment (Ltd.)—amalgamation scheme: see under AMALGAMATED Zinc (De Bavay's) (Ltd.)
MINERS' congress, international (Amsterdam)—held, July 9, 5b; 10, 5c; 11, 5c; 12, 5a; 13, 5e; 16, 5e; officials elected: arrangements for next congress, 13, 5e
MINERS' Federation of Great Britain—committee, executive: meetings, Mar. 6, 9f; 7, 9f; 20, 10a; April 5, 4a; South Wales representatives: election: ballot result, Oct. 1, 6e; — conferences (Birmingham): arrangements, Jan. 16, 10d; held, 19, 7f; 20, 8a; (Westminster Palace Hotel): held, Feb. 2, 10a; 3, 9f; 14, 8d; 15, 4d; 28, 10a; 29, 10c; Mar. 2, 9f, 10a; 12, 9f; 14, 9f, 10a; 15, 9f; 16, 10a; 21, 8b; 22, 10a; 23, 10a; 25, 8d; 26, 10a; 27, 10a; 28, 5a; arrangements, April 6, 6a; held, 8, 7f; May 22, 7a; 23, 7c; (Blackpool) held, Aug. 15, 5f; 16, 6a; 17, 8c; (Swansea): arrangements, Sept. 4, 6a; business: our special correspondent at Newport: comments, 5, 8c; held, Oct. 2, 4d; 3, 8d; 4, 10e; 5, 4d; —council, executive: meeting, July 6, 5d; —labour dispute, coalmining: see LABOUR dispute, coalmining; —officials elected, Oct. 4, 10e; —Parliamentary candidates: new scheme announced, Aug. 5, 8c; —political influence: list of constituencies affected, Mar. 21, 10b; —president elected, Oct. 4, 10e
MINERVA Motors (Ltd.)—formed, Sept. 12, 15e
MINES—coalmining: see COALMINING; — inspector: situations of sub-inspector of mines, sub-inspector of quarries, and special inspector of horses in mines withdrawn from Schedule A of order in council of 1910, June 5, 3f; appointment of sub-inspectors: applications invited,

MINES (continued) :—
July 23, 9c ; appointed, Aug. 15, 7b ; appointment of working-men : Mr. A. G. Charleton (evid.) ; Mr. H. P. Marriott (evid.), Dec. 19, 4d ; Yorkshire and North Midland District : divisional inspector appointed, Sept. 7, 4f ; —metalliferous : royal commission : sittings, Dec. 19, 4d ; 20, 8b (e.e.)
Nationalization — Bill : Miners' Federation of Great Britain : sub-committee appointed to draft, July 6, 5d ; —Brown, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 6, 8c ; —miners' international congress : passes resolution, July 10, 5c ; —Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 11f ; —Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), Aug. 9, 6b
Refilling : dry sand method : Mr. R. E. Sawyer (p., E.S.), Oct. 23, 26d ; —report (chief inspector's) : for 1911, Dec. 21, 12f ; —royalties : coal-mining : see under COALMINING ; mineral rights duty : see under LAND—Taxation ; —School of Metalliferous Mining : see that title ; —schools, approved : additional institutions : Home Office memorandum, Aug. 3, 7d ; —statistics : for 1911, Aug. 17, 8c
MINES Construction Company (Ltd.)—law case, May 18, 3c ; 23, 3a ; June 8, 3c
MINGY, John (pte.)—riding accident (fatal), May 21, 4b
MINING and General Investment (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 1, 16e
MINING Engineering Company (Ltd.)—change of address (E.S.), Sept. 4, 16e
MINING Exploration Company (Ltd.)—winding-up order made, Jan. 17, 3b ; summary of company's statement of affairs, May 24, 66e ; creditors' and contributories' meetings held, June 1, 23d
MINISTERING Children's League—Meath, Lady (l. quoted), April 30, 14d
MINISTRY — "cabinet" : Sir H. Stephen (l.), June 14, 7b ; leading article ("The cabinet"), 17, 9d ; —commerce minister, suggested : Association of Chambers of Commerce passes resolution, Mar. 15, 18c ; National Chamber of Trade passes resolution, Oct. 18, 17d ; Association of Chambers of Commerce : memorial to Mr. Asquith, Dec. 14, 19c ; —defence minister, suggested : Lord Esher (p.), Mar. 21, 6d ; —"His Majesty's Government" (phrase) : see under PARLIAMENT ; —home secretary : order, public : "conventional authority" : Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.P.), June 13, 13e ; Mr. McKenna (s.P.), 13, 13b ; Mr. T. Baty (l.), 27, 7f ; Mr. J. G. Butcher (s.P.), July 18, 12a ; Sir C. A. Cripps (s.P.), 18, 11e ; Mr. W. Harvey (s.P.), 18, 12b ; Mr. W. A. S. Hewins (s.P.), 18, 12a ; Mr. G. F. Hohler (s.P.), 18, 12b ; Mr. A. Lyttelton, (s.P.), 18, 11e ; Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), 18, 11e ; Mr. J. Neville (s.P.), 18, 12a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —labour minister, suggested : see under PARLIAMENT ; —law officers : fees : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), June 28, 10e ; —mines, minister for : discussed at conference of Miners' Federation of Great Britain, Oct. 4, 10e ; —Murray, Lord (l. quoted), Mar. 22, 14d ; —
MINISTRY (continued) :—
Parliamentary secretaries, unpaid : see under PARLIAMENT ; —prime minister : visit to Ireland : first instance, July 19, 6a ; —re-election of ministers on appointment : Sir A. Haworth's position discussed ; previous defeats of ministers recalled, Mar. 6, 8b ; Bill (Mr. M. Macdonald's) : provisions (P.N.), Mar. 18, 7e ; —trade, suggested minister of : see under PARLIAMENT
MINISTRY (second Lord Liverpool's) (1812) : see under LIVERPOOL, second Lord
MINISTRY (Liberal 1895) : defeat recalled : Sir C. Dalrymple (l.), Mar. 22, 14d
MINISTRY (Salisbury and Balfour) (1895-1905)—patronage : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
MINISTRY (Asquith)—prospects (P.N.), Feb. 14, 8b ; —Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), July 15, 7e ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. : alleged intention to resign : Mr. H. Samuel (s.), Feb. 23, 8b ; —Australia : ministers' visit suggested : see under IMPERIAL relations — Australia ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s,), Oct. 10, 7f ; —Bowles, Mr. T. G. (l. quoted), May 22, 7e ; —by-elections : see BY-ELECTIONS ; —cabinet councils, Feb. 3, 9e ; 7, 9e ; 9, 9e ; 13, 8b, 9e ; (P.N.), 16, 8e ; 21, 9e ; Mar. 1, 9e ; 7, 9e ; 15, 8d ; 19, 9e ; 20, 9e ; 22, 10c ; 23, 9e ; 27, 10e ; 30, 9e ; April 3, 10d ; 11, 7e ; 17, 15d ; 26, 9e ; May 2, 8d ; 11, 9e ; 17, 9e ; June 5, 9e ; 6, 9e ; 12, 8b ; 14, 7c ; 20, 8c ; 28, 7f ; July 11, 7e ; 16, 7e ; 17, 9e ; 25, 7e ; Aug. 1, 7e ; 7, 7e ; Oct. 8, 7e ; 17, 8e ; (P.N.), 18, 8c ; 23, 10b ; 31, 7f ; Nov. 2, 7f ; (P.N.), 7, 8d ; 9, 8d, 9e ; 13, 10b ; 15, 6a ; 21, 8b ; 22, 6a ; 28, 8b ; Dec. 5, 7e ; 11, 9e ; 18, 7e ; —Cambridge University Union Society : motion of confidence discussed, June 8, 7e ; —Canada : visit of ministers : Mr. R. Borden (statement), Aug. 30, 4a ; —Carson, Sir E. (s.), June 25, 13f ; Sept. 19, 7f ; 20, 6a ; 21, 6b ; Nov. 23, 10b
Censure motion (refusal of protection against violence during transport, workers' dispute)—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), June 13, 13e ; —Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.P.), June 13, 14a ; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), June 13, 13c ; —Carr-Gomm, Mr. H. W. (s.P.), June 13, 14a ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), June 13, 12f ; —Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.P.), June 13, 13e ; —Crooks, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 13, 14a ; —Edwards, Mr. C. (s.P.), June 13, 14a ; —Isaacs, Sir R. (s.P.), June 13, 14c ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), June 13, 14b ; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), June 13, 13d ; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), June 13, 13b ; —Mason, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), June 13, 14a ; —O'Grady, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 13, 14a ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Peto, Mr. B. E. (s.P.), June 13, 14a ; —Pollock, Mr. E. M. (s.P.), June 13, 14a ; —Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.), June 13, 14a ; —Scott, Mr. L. (s.P.), June 13, 14b ; —Ward, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 13, 14b
Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), June 20, 5d ; July 23, 8f ; Nov. 29, 10c ; Dec. 14, 10b

MINISTRY (Asquith) (continued):—
Changes—Mr. A. B. Law (s.), Jan. 27, 10*a*; Lord Crewe appointed Lord Privy Seal; Mr. T. McK. Wood appointed secretary for Scotland, Feb. 14, 8*a*; Mr. C. F. G. Masterman appointed financial secretary to Treasury, 15, 7*e*; Mr. E. J. Griffith appointed under-secretary to Home Office, 20, 8*d*; (P.N.), 20, 7*a*; Capt. F. E. Guest appointed treasurer of household, 22, 8*b*; Sir A. A. Haworth appointed junior lord of Treasury, 22, 8*b*; Mr. H. Webb appointed junior lord of the Treasury, April 17, 8*d*; Lord Ashby St. Ledgers resigns post as paymaster-general; Lord Strachie appointed; (P.N., Oct. 28, 10*a*, 1911, and Lord Strachie's letter to Col. Blake, Oct. 31, 9*a*, 1911, recalled), May 24, 56*b*; Lord Loreburn resigns post of Lord Chancellor; Lord Haldane appointed; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, June 11, 8*a*; Col. J. E. B. Seely appointed secretary for war, 13, 8*b*; Sir Rufus Isaacs appointed cabinet minister: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 12, 8*b*; opinion in United States, 13, 5*e*; War Office appointments: opinion in political circles (P.N.), 14, 7*c*; Mr. H. J. Tennant appointed under-secretary to War Office: Mr. H. Baker appointed financial secretary to War Office, 15, 8*c*; attorney-general for Ireland appointed (Mr. Ignatius O'Brien), 25, 11*b*; solicitor-general for Ireland appointed (Mr. Thomas F. Molony), 25, 11*b*; rumoured impending (P.N.), Aug. 5, 6*e*; 6, 6*e*; 7, 6*b*; Mr. A. Murray resigns post as Parliamentary secretary to Treasury; Mr. P. Illingworth appointed, 8, 6*a*; (P.N.), 8, 6*b*; (sp. art., "1912: ministerial changes"), Dec. 31, 1*c*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Sept. 13, 4*b*; Nov. 30, 7*f*; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (l. quoted), Mar. 9, 10*a*; (s.), May 11, 9*f*; Dec. 18, 8*a*; —Devonshire, Duke of (l. quoted), Oct. 21, 8*b*; —dissensions, alleged: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Feb. 5, 6*a*; Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s.), 15, 4*b*; navy: see under NAVY—Strength; —divisions, defeated on, Mar. 16, 13*c*; May 1, 24*d*; 8, 4*b*; June 15, 12*b* (P.N.), 15, 7*d*; Oct. 23, 5*d*; Home Rule Bill: see HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill—Crisis
Electoral policy—Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), July 29, 8*a*; —Manchester (South) by-election: Insurance (Industrial) Bill: statements respecting guarantee of benefits: Mr. H. W. Forster (s.P.), April 25, 12*a*; —Somerset (South) by-election: Insurance (Industrial) Act: Mr. Lloyd George's promise respecting outworkers: Mr. L. W. Evans (s.P.), May 23, 13*d*; Mr. A. Herbert (s.P.), 23, 14*a*, *b*; (l.), June 13, 14*e*; Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s.P.), May 23, 14*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Farquhar, Lord (s.), Jan. 27, 10*e*; —
MINISTRY (Asquith) (continued):—
Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.), July 1, 7*e*; —Hobhouse, Mr. H. (l. quoted), Nov. 7, 8*e*; —House of Commons: attendance of ministers: Mr. W. Long (s.), May 11, 7*d*
Irish Nationalist party, relations with—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), June 20, 11*f*; —Butcher, Mr. J. G. (l.), July 26, 11*f*; —Carson, Sir E. (s.), July 29, 7*f*; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), June 20, 11*f*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Dec. 5, 12*b*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Jan. 27, 10*a*; (s.P.), June 20, 11*f*; (s.), July 29, 7*f*; (s.P.), Oct. 11, 10*f*; —Midleton, Lord (s.), Aug. 19, 6*a*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Labour party, relations with—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 10, 6*d*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Jan. 27, 10*a*; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Mar. 11, 7*f*
Lansdowne, Lord (s.), June 29, 7*b*; (l. quoted), Nov. 7, 8*e*; (s.), Dec. 5, 12*a*; 14, 10*c*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Jan. 27, 10*a*; May 22, 10*b*; (l. quoted), 24, 55*c*; (s.), June 29, 7*b*; July 29, 7*f*; message, Oct. 10, 10*f*; (s.), 12, 8*a*; 26, 7*f*; Nov. 9, 9*f*; 15, 8*c*; (l. quoted), 23, 10*a*; (s.), Dec. 17, 7*f*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Feb. 5, 6*a*; —Londonderry, Lord (s.), July 25, 8*e*; Aug. 14, 5*f*; —Mann, Mr. T. (s.), July 4, 10*c*; —Midleton, Lord (s.), Aug. 19, 6*a*; —ministers: declarations of personal opinions: see under PARLIAMENT; attendance at House of Commons: see under PARLIAMENT; — Mitchell-Thomson, Mr. W. (s.), July 15, 7*f*; —National Liberal Federation passes resolution, Nov. 23, 6*f*; —Parker, Sir G. (s.), July 1, 7*e*; —Parliament: alleged discourtesy by ministers: Lord Castlereagh (s.P.); Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12*b*; —Parliamentary majority: dependence of Irish Nationalist vote: Mr. J. G. Butcher (l.), July 26, 11*f*; majority of 3 on division, 27, 10*a*; ministerial whips issue statements (P.N.), 27, 6*b*; 30, 8*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; 26 on division, Aug. 3, 6*a*; (P.N.), 3, 8*a*; 29 (Appropriation Bill division), 6, 3*a*; (P.N.), 6, 6*b*; (P.N.), 7, 6*b*; Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill's views (P.N.), 8, 6*b*; correspondence, 9, 4*b*; influence of Irish party's votes: Mr. J. G. Swift MacNeill's (l.), 9, 6*d*; —Parliamentary programme: see PARLIAMENTARY business — Government programme; —Parliamentary questions: see under PARLIAMENT—Questions
Patronage—patronage secretary to waive rights: Lord Murray (s.P.), June 27, 12*d*; (P.N.), 27, 7*c*; list of appointments under control (P.N.), 27, 7*c*; return: delayed publication: see under PARLIAMENT; —Asquith, Mr. H. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12*e*; —Clark, Mr. W. H.: appointment as minister of commerce and industry in India (1910): Mr. H. W. J. Stone (l.), Aug. 29, 7*d*; Mr. H. L. Stephen (l.), 30, 7*c*; —customs and waterguard preventive officers: see under PARLIAMENT;

MINISTRY (Asquith) — Patronage (continued):—
—Indian appointments: see under PARLIAMENT; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Dec. 14, 10*c*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Jan. 27, 10*a*, *b*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Feb. 5, 6*a*; promotion of private secretaries: see under PARLIAMENT; —Mallet, Mr. C. E.: appointment as secretary for Indian students in England: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Sir T. Morison (l.), 18, 5*f*; Sir J. Jardine (l.), 22, 5*e*; —Maurice, Mr. H. S.: appointment as assistant secretary to Board of Agriculture, Aug. 3, 5*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —ministers' ex-butlers: appointments: see under PARLIAMENT; —ministers' ex-secretaries: appointments: see under PARLIAMENT; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Selborne, Lord (s.), Feb. 17, 7*c*; —Wilson, Mr. T.: appointment as subcommissioner in Scottish Board of Agriculture: Lord Balfour of Burleigh (s.P.), July 31, 10*b*; Lord Camperdown (s.P.), 31, 10*a*, *b*; Lord Willingdon (s.P.), 31, 10*a*; Lord Lansdowne (s.P.), 31, 10*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Peel, Lord (s.), Nov. 6, 12*a*
Policy — Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Mar. 9, 7*c*; Oct. 7, 9*f*; (s.P.), Nov. 23, 6*d*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Jan. 8, 6*e*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Jan. 27, 10*f*; — Chamberlain, Mr. J.: letter to West Birmingham Conservative Association, May 3, 7*c*; —Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), June 17, 7*d*; 19, 13*f*; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 22, 9*f*, 10*a*; —Lansdowne, Lord (l. quoted), Mar. 12, 8*a*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (l. quoted), June 10, 7*e*; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 29, 10*e*; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 26, 8*b*; —Money-Coutts, Mr. H. (l. quoted), Feb. 12, 7*c*; — Murray, Mr. A. (l. quoted), Jan. 8, 6*f*; —National Liberal Federation: general committee passes resolution, May 11, 10*c*; —Parker, Sir G. (s.), June 24, 7*e*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Premier's relations with subordinate ministers: Sir H. H. Howorth (l.), Jan. 22, 10*b*; —prospects (sp. art., "Prospects of the Government: the new land policy"), Oct. 4, 7*f*; — Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Feb. 7, 7*c*; July 29, 8*b*; Oct. 1, 6*b*; —"treason": proclamation read in Piccadilly-circus: Christopher William Adamson charged, Aug. 9, 2*c*; —Treasury, lords of: vacancy (P.N.), Oct. 14, 7*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — Winfrey, Mr. R. (s.), Nov. 22, 12*f*
MINNEAPOLIS, St. Paul, and Sault Ste. Marie Railway Company: see under UNITED States — Railways
MINNEAPOLIS and St. Louis Railway Company: see under UNITED States — Railways
MINNESOTA — state described; particulars of trade and industries, June 28, 70*a*
MINNS, Dr. Pembroke R J. B. — will, June 13, 11*c* (e.e.)
MINOPRIO, Mr. Charles — elected director of Union Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.), April 4, 18*d*
MINOR, Prof. Jacob—death, Oct. 9, 9*d* (e.e.)
MINOT, Prof. (U.S.A.) — lectures at Berlin University, Nov. 1, 7*e*
MINSHALL, Mr. T. H. — on labour: coal-mining dispute (l.), Mar. 20, 7*b*
MINSON, Adolphus S. — inquest, July 17, 10*e*
MINT, Birmingham (Ltd.)—dividends, June 1, 22*e*; Nov. 30, 17*c*; report, June 12, 23*a*; works: particulars, Oct. 2, 37*a*
MINT, Royal: see ROYAL Mint
MINTER, Mr. P. — on Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company: government contract (evid.), Dec. 5, 4*b*; 6, 4*c*
MINTO, Lady — appointed vice-president of Territorial Force Nursing Service advisory council, Feb. 26, 11*a*
MINTO, Lord — arrives in London, Jan. 17, 9*a*; received by King, Feb. 9, 11*b*; in London, 22, 11*a*; awarded LL.D. degree of Edinburgh University, April 17, 4*e*; receives degree, July 6, 6*c*; arrives in London, Oct. 22, 9*a*
at Caxton House, on India: administration; decentralization; Mr. Sinha, April 25, 5*d* (e.e.); —at Edinburgh University, on India: administration: changes; reforms, Jan. 25, 5*e*; —at Royal Asiatic Society, on Dr. J. F. Fleet, May 22, 4*e*
in Parliament, on — George V., King: visit to India, Feb. 23, 12*a*; — India: administrative changes, Feb. 23, 12*a*; Administrative Changes Bill, June 18, 12*b*
MIOUTCHKOVITCH, M. Lazar (Montenegro) — biographical, Dec. 13, 57*c*; to be delegate to Turkish war peace conference, 6, 7*b*; 13, 57*c*; arrives in London, 13, 58*c*
at Mansion House, on Turkish war peace conference, Dec. 21, 6*b*; — at Turkish war peace conference, replies to Sir E. Grey's address, Dec. 17, 6*b*
on Turkish war—Montenegrin demands; cession of Skutari (int.), Dec. 12, 6*b*
MIQUEL, Dr. von (Germany) — appointed German agent at Cairo, June 10, 5*c*
MIRACLES: see under CHRISTIANITY
MIRAFLORES—described, Sept. 6, 5*e*
MIRBACH, Count (Germany) — to accompany Emperor William on visit to Tsar, July 2, 5*e*
MIREHOUSE, Col. R. W. B. — appointed deputy lieutenant for Pembroke, Sept. 7, 2*e*
MIRFIELD Gas Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 19, 13*e*
MIRI mission: see under ASSAM
MIRINI, Anthony, and Sidney Allen — forgery charge: see under FORGERY
MIR Mihe—brigandage: see under ARMENIA —Unrest
MIRON, Miss E. L. — "Duchess Derelict: A study of the Life and Times of Charlotte d'Albret, Duchess of Valentinois" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 4, 7*a*
MIRRIELEES, Sir Frederick—entertained at farewell dinner on retirement from Messrs. Donald Currie and Co., Mar. 20, 6*e*; messages of appreciation from Herr Ballin and directors of Hamburg-Amerika line and Hamburg-South America Line, 21, 9*a*

MIRRLEES, Bickerton, and Day (Ltd.) — on *Megantic*: electric lighting emergency apparatus (l. quoted), April 30, 10*c*
MIRRLEES Watson Company (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 8, 18*f*
MIRRLEES Wireless Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Feb. 26, 18*c*
MISERS — death from starvation: evidence at inquest, April 26, 3*d*; —Wimborne: particulars, Oct. 22, 9*d*
MISHITCH, Col. Peter (Servia) — attacked at Krajna, April 3, 5*b*
MISHMIS: see under ASSAM
MISHU, M. (Rumania) — to represent Rumania in London during Turkish war peace negotiations, Dec. 14, 7*b*; appointed minister to London, 19, 5*b*; leaving for England, 21, 5*c*; arrives in London; confers with M. Daneff, 26, 4*a*
MISONNE, M. Leonard — photographic exhibition: see under PHOTOGRAPHY
MISQUOTATIONS: see under QUOTATIONS
MISSING persons: see under DISAPPEARANCE
MISSIONARIES: see under MISSIONS
MISSIONS—Armagh, Archbp. of (sermon), April 30, 4*d*; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), Mar. 4, 3*f*; April 26, 6*b*; Oct. 15, 3*e*
Central Board of Missions—*Chronicle*: issue announced, Jan. 2, 4*d*; —constitution: improvement: resolution passed, Dec. 5, 3*d*; —laymen's sub-committee: formed, Mar. 20, 6*d*; (report), June 7, 6*d*; —meetings held; resolutions passed, June 7, 6*d*; Liverpool: arrangements, Oct. 15, 3*c*; held, Nov. 13, 6*c*; meeting, Dec. 5, 3*d*; —reception: arrangements, Mar. 12, 13*b*; held, June 7, 6*d*; —reports, Mar. 20, 6*d*; July 26, 4*c*; —York, Archbp. of (s.), Nov. 13, 6*e*
Church congress: discussion, Oct. 4, 4*e*; —Church Missionary Society: see under CHURCH Missionary Society; —conferences (Swanwick): arrangements, May 30, 10*b*; (Edinburgh): continuation committee: session at Lake Mohonk announced, Aug. 31, 8*b*; magazine: international quarterly being organized; Aug. 31, 8*b*; Winchester, Bp. of (l. quoted), 31, 8*b*; —East, near: Bp. of London describes visit to mission stations (art. quoted), April 26, 6*b*; —exhibitions: Carmarthen: held, May 27, 4*c*; Morley Hall: held, May 3, 4*c*; —foreign: sale in aid (Kensington Town-hall): date, Feb. 26, 13*d*; arrangements, Oct. 25, 4*c*; —Haigh, Rev. H. (s.), April 30, 4*f*
Home—church congress: discussion, Oct. 5, 3*c*
Intercession day—appointed, July 4, 4*d*; fête in Fulham Palace grounds: arrangements, 10, 4*e*; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), May 4, 6*e*; —Central Board of Missions: letter to diocesan board of missions, May 2, 4*d*; —Convocation of Canterbury: upper house passes resolution, May 4, 6*d*; —London, Bp. of (s.), May 4, 6*d*; —St. Albans, Bp. of (s.), May 4, 6*d*; —Winchester, Bp. of (s.), May 4, 6*d*
Manchester, Bp. of (p.), Oct. 5, 3*c*; —Richardson, Mr. O. B. (p.), Oct. 5, 3*c*; —Woollcombe, Rev. H. S. (p.), Oct. 5, 3*b*
MISSIONS (continued):—
Laymen's movement (report), Nov. 13, 6*e*; —Liverpool, Bp. of (s.), Jan. 3, 6*e*; —London: work in support: conference held: contributions: Rev. E. H. Mosse (s.), Nov. 1, 4*f*; —London, Bp. of (l. quoted), Jan. 11, 10*e*; (s.), June 18, 6*c*; Nov. 22, 10*b*; —London, Southwark, and St. Albans, united service for dioceses of St. Paul's cathedral): arrangements, Oct. 21, 3*e*; —London Diocesan Board of Missions: addresses and intercessions: arrangements, Nov. 19, 4*d*; 25, 3*f*; held, 26, 9*c*; —Methodist Church: see under METHODIST Church
Missionaries—Board of Study for Preparation of Missions: course at Cambridge announced, Dec. 6, 3*b*; —Free Church *conversazione* at Memorial Hall to meet: arrangements, Jan. 25, 11*f*; given, Feb. 3, 12*b*; —Oxford: breakfast given, Feb. 12, 3*e*; —Oxford University: vacation course: date, Jan. 8, 3*b*; held, Sept. 18, 7*e*; —Royal Agricultural Hall: meeting: arrangements, Nov. 19, 4*d*; held, 22, 10*b*; —Student Volunteer Missionary Union: see that title; —women: Free Churches: hostel: appeal, Jan. 5, 10*e*
Winchester, Bp. of (s.), Feb. 7, 6*c*
MISSION to British Columbia—sale in aid (Kennington): arrangements, May 2, 4*d*
MISSION to French-speaking Foreigners—*vente de charité* in aid: date, April 25, 9*c*
MISSION to Lepers—India: secretary appointed, May 1, 6*b*; —report, May 27, 4*c*
MISSIONS to Seamen—appeal, Dec. 20, 13*f*; —concert in aid: date April 26, 11*b*; held, May 8, 11*b*; —history, Dec. 13, 30*f*; —meeting, April 30, 4*d*
MISSISSIPPI (state)—finance: bonds: default: settlement proposed (sp. art., "Mississippi default: effort to effect settlement"), Jan. 30, 13*d*; proposed new loan: Council of Foreign Bondholders (mem.), Dec. 4, 15*d*
"MISSOURI"—on Panama Canal: effect on west coast trade of South America (S.A.S.), Oct. 29, 4*c*
MISSOURI (river)—revetment work at Lupus described (E.S.), May 8, 25*c*
MISSOURI (state)—described: particulars of trade and industries, June 28, 65*d*; —trusts: anti-trust law: see under UNITED States — Trusts — anti-trust law
MISSOURI, Kansas, and Texas Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
MISSOURI and North Arkansas Railroad Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
MISSOURI Pacific Railway Company: see under UNITED States — Railways
MISTRAL, M. Frédéric—health, July 15, 11*a*
"MISTRESS"—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of domestic servants (l.), Sept. 11, 8*d*
"MISTRESS, A"—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of domestic servants (l.), July 10, 10*a*; Sept. 11, 8*d*; 24, 6*d*; Oct. 3, 8*d*

MISURATA—described, June 18, 5*a*; —Turco-Italian war: see under TURCO-ITALIAN war—operations
MITCHAM-COMMON—cattle grazing: law case, Jan. 20, 3*c*; 22, 3*a*; 23, 3*c*; 24, 3*d*; 25, 3*b*; 26, 3*b*; Feb. 1, 3*b*; —fair: date: arrangements, Aug. 9, 6*d*; opened, 13, 8*f*; —golf: see under GOLF
MITCHELL, Mr.—at St. Petersburg, May 25, 17*e*
MITCHELL, Mr. A. A. — at British Association, on federal government, Sept. 6, 4*a*; trade unions and wages, 11, 3*e*
MITCHELL, Mr. Andrew P. — awarded I.S.O., June 14, 10*d*
MITCHELL, Rt. Rev. Anthony, Bp. of Aberdeen—biographical; elected Bp. of Aberdeen, Jan. 18, 6*c*; consecrated, April 11, 11*c*
MITCHELL, Mr. C. W.—"S. Ephraim's Prose Refutations of Mani, Marcion, and Bardaisan" noticed (L.S.), July 25, 300*b*
MITCHELL, Charles—appeal against sentence, June 18, 3*b*
MITCHELL, Mr. Charles F.—"Building Construction: A Text Book on the Principles and Details of Modern Construction for the use of Students and Practical Men" (new ed.) reviewed (E.S.), Dec. 11, 25*d*
MITCHELL, David—theft charge, Jan. 11, 10*f*
MITCHELL, Mr. Edwin L.—appointed private secretary to Lord Lucas, July 4, 7*b*
MITCHELL, Mr. G.—on shipping: lascar crews (with others, l.), April 1, 3*b*
MITCHELL, George—arson charge, Oct. 15, 4*c*
MITCHELL, Grace, and others—letter-box outrage charge, Dec. 19, 12*f*; 27, 10*b*
MITCHELL, Mr. H. H. G.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on Madras harbour (E.S.), April 17, 28*b*
MITCHELL, Sir Hugh S.—claim to be entered on roll of baronets: decision of baronetage committee of privy council, Mar. 12, 4*d*
MITCHELL, Mr. J. (Western Australia)—authorized to retain title of "honourable," Jan. 10, 9*a*
MITCHELL, Mr. J. Malcolm—on Men's League for Women's Suffrage: support to Labour party (l. quoted), June 24, 7*d*
MITCHELL, James—false pretences charge, April 26, 4*c*
MITCHELL, Mr. John—bravery rewarded, July 2, 11*c*; 6, 11*b*
MITCHELL, Mr. John (U.S.A.)—invited to visit Mr. Taft, Mar. 22, 5*d* (e.e.)
MITCHELL, Mr. John C.—appointed comptroller of Underground Electric Railways Company of London, Oct. 23, 22*e*
MITCHELL, John T., and Thomas Crowston—libel charge, July 18, 3*e*; 22, 3*f*
MITCHELL, Dr. P. Chalmers:—
"Childhood of Animals, The," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 31, 472*b*
at British Association, on preservation of wild animals, Sept. 6, 3*b*; on origin of life, 11, 3*a*, *c*; —at Royal Institution, on childhood of animals, Jan. 1, 2*f*; 3, 9*e*; 5, 11*f*; 8, 12*f*; 10, 11*c*
on Protection of Animals Act (1911) (l.), Mar. 6, 11*c*; 12, 13*d*
MITCHELL, Mr. Robert—promoted Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 10, 9*b*
MITCHELL, Mr. Roderick — appointed chevalier of order of Lion and Sun, Nov. 28, 9*a*
MITCHELL, Mr. Thomas—death, Nov. 12, 13*b*
MITCHELL, Rev. Thomas—at Evangelical Free Churches Cheltenham meeting, delivers presidential address Mar. 6, 4*d*
MITCHELL, Mr. W. M.—at Yarmouth, on trawled herrings, Oct. 21, 11*e*
MITCHELL, Mr. William B.—elected director of Hudson's Consolidated (Ltd.), Aug. 10, 16*b*
MITCHELL and Muil (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 27, 14*d*
MITCHELL-INNES, Mr. A—confers with Mr. Knox, July 29, 5*c*
MITCHELLS and Butlers, Messrs.—report, Aug. 2, 14*b*; dividend, Dec. 11, 20*b*
MITCHELL-THOMSON, Mr. W.:—
at Bangor, on ministry, July 15, 7*f*
in Parliament, on—Belfast: riots, Aug. 1, 10*e*; —cables: West Indies, June 28, 13*c*; —Home Rule Bill, May 7, 13*e*; June 12, 13*c*; 19, 13*d*; 20, 11*c*; July 4, 13*c*; Oct. 17, 11*b*; 24, 11*a*; (closure motion, 15, 11*a*); Nov. 1, 12*e*; 5, 13*d*; 6, 14*e*; 12, 15*c*; 21, 10*d*; 22, 11*d*; 27, 13*a*; 28, 10*f*; Dec. 4, 10*d*; 10, 13*e*, 14*a*, *d*; 13, 63*a*, *c*; closure motion for report stage, 31, 11*a*; —House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, Feb. 21, 14*b*; —labour: Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 27, 13*c*; unauthorized expenditure, July 30, 11*b*; —sugar convention: British withdrawal, Aug. 8, 4*a*; —wireless telegraphy: government contract with Marconi Company, Oct. 12, 10*c*
MITCHINSON, Rt. Rev. J.—resigns as assistant Bp. of Peterborough, Dec. 21, 11*d*
MITFORD, Mr. Bertram:—
"River of Unrest, The," noticed (L.S.), Mar. 14, 111*b*
"Selmin of Selmingford" noticed (L.S.), July 25, 299*b*
MITFORD, Brig.-Gen. Bertram R.—appointed gentleman-at-arms to King, Mar. 6, 11*a*
MITFORD (Calgary) Colliery Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, July 15, 20*c*
MITILENEN, M. Charles (Rumania)—appointed minister at The Hague, Jan. 18, 9*a*
MITRE Shipping Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 11, 18*b*
MIXED Choir Singverein—concert, April 27, 14*b*
MIYATOVICH, M. Chedo—on Turkish international crisis (l.), Sept. 21, 5*b*
MIZRAKI, Isaac—breaches of Shops Act charge, Dec. 28, 2*e*
MIZZIAN, El—killed, May 17, 5*b*
MOABUND Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 5, 25*c*
MOAT, Maj. W.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Staffordshire, June 15, 11*a*
MOBERLY, Col. Herbert J. R. — death, Feb. 12, 10*c*
MOCATTA, Miss Catherine—will, July 10, 11*d* (e.e.)
MOCATTA and Goldsmid, Messrs.—bullion (circulars). Jan. 6, 15*d*; 13, 16*a*; 20, 18*a*; 27, 18*a*; Feb. 3, 17*d*; 10, 17*f*; 17, 19*e*; 24, 20*c*; Mar. 2, 18*b*; 9, 18*b*; 16, 20*d*; 23, 18*d*; 30, 17*e*; April 5, 12*a*; 13, 17*d*; 20, 20*c*; 27,

MOCATTA and Goldsmid, Messrs. (continued):—
23*f*; May 4, 20*a*; 11, 20*b*; 18, 20*b*; 25, 17*f*; June 1, 21*a*; 8, 20*b*; 15, 20*b*; 22, 17*d*; July 6, 20*c*; 13, 19*d*; 20, 17*c*; 26, 16*b*; Aug. 3, 11*e*; 10, 13*e*; 17, 13*f*; 24, 11*d*; 31, 11*d*; Sept. 7, 13*d*; 14, 14*d*; 28, 17*a*; Oct. 5, 15*d*; 12, 16*c*; 19, 16*b*; 26, 16*b*; Nov. 2, 16*a*; 9, 18*b*; 16, 18*a*; 23, 17*d*; 30, 15*c*; Dec. 7, 15*d*; 14, 18*a*; 21, 15*e*; 28, 12*b*
MOCQUILLON, Abbé H.—"L'Art de Faire un Homme" noticed (L.S), July 18, 292*b*
MODDERFONTEIN B. Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, April 4, 19*f*; dividend, Dec. 16, 17*c*
MODDERFONTEIN Deep Levels (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 28, 19*c*; report, May 3, 20*e*; annual meetings: proposed to hold at later date, Nov. 1, 21*d*
MODEL Soup Kitchen (Euston-road)—appeal, Jan. 1, 15*a*; Dec. 14, 15*c*
Modern Churchman — numbers noticed, April 22, 5*a*; Dec. 21, 11*e*
MODERN gallery — exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
MODERN Kitchens (Ltd.)—restaurant (Oxford-street) opened (E.S.), Dec. 11, 24*c*
MODERN Language Association—meetings, Jan 5, 10*b*; 6, 4*d*
MODERN School of Music — Brinsmead open piano scholarship: awarded, Jan. 13, 11*b*
MODERN Society of Portrait Painters: exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
MODIGLIANI, Dr. Ettore — on Raphael: head from "Coronation of St. Nicholas of Tolentino" (art. quoted), Sept. 10, 55*c*
"MODUS in rebus"—on Insurance (Industrial) Act (l., Ed.S.), July 27, 79*b*
MODY, Sir H. N.—will, Sept. 18, 7*d*
MOELLMANN, Herr H. B.—fatal mountaineering accident, Aug. 6, 5*d*
MOFAKHEM Amir (Persia) — appointed governor of Kirman, July 13, 5*c*
MOFFAT—described (H.S.), June 29, 15*c*
MOFFAT, Mr. Graham:—
Bunty Pulls the Strings — royalties (law case), July 27, 3*b*
Scrape o' the Pen, A—produced, Sept. 5, 4*d*
MOFFAT, Mr. Lindner — "Stormy Clouds" bought by Italian Ministry for Foreign Affairs, June 29, 11*d*
MOFFAT, Miss May M.—"Maria Theresa" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 28, 128*b*
MOFFAT, Mr. W.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Railway Benevolent Institution, June 25, 4*d*
MOGER, Miss Gladys—song recital, Dec. 4, 8*e*
MOHAMED Ali, ex-Shah of Persia: see MAHOMED Ali
MOHAMED Ali, Prince: see MAHOMED Ali, Prince
MOHAMMAD Aziz-ud-din Hussain Sahib Bahadur: see MAHOMED Aziz-ud-din Hussain Sahib Bahadur
MOHAMMED Bey Bagovri Kreim: see MAHOMED Bey Bagovri Kreim
MOHAMMED Said Pasha (Egypt): see MAHOMED Said Pasha
MOHAMMERAH — Sheikh: dispute with Bakhtiari reported, April 29, 7*b*; May 2, 5*e*; occupies Shuster, 25, 5*d*
MOHAWK Valley Company—shares sold, Nov. 18, 19*b*
MOINIER, Gen. (France) — presented with Legion of Honour, April 2, 5*a*; leaves Fez for Casablanca, July 1, 5*a*; returning to France on leave, Aug. 16, 3*b*; appointed to command of 19th army corps, Oct. 17, 12*b*
MOIR, Mr.—robbed: see under PERSIA—Great Britain
MOIR, Mr. J. Reid—anthropological discoveries: particulars, Feb. 1, 6*a*
on anthropology — pre-river drift flints (l.), Oct. 19, 8*f*; skull discovered at Piltdown (l.), Dec. 25, 8*a*
MOIR (John) and Son (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 23, 21*c*
MOISSAN, Henri — Sir W. Ramsay (lect., E.S.), Mar. 6, 26*c*; discovery of calcium carbide recalled (E.S.), July 3, 23*b*
MOIZO, Lieut. (Italy) — captured by Arabs in Tripoli (first airman captured in warfare), Sept. 13, 4*e*
MOKERJI, Mr. R.—"History of Indian Shipping and Maritime Activity from the Earliest Times" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 28, 123*a*
MOKRI, El: see under MOROCCO
MOLASSINE Company (Ltd.)—stock issue, June 17, 18*c*; report, 21, 18*d*
MOLD—Fferm farm: secret chamber discovered, July 10, 6*f*;—Town Hall: presented by Mr. P. E. Roberts, Oct. 2, 15*e*
MOLD and Denbigh Junction Railway Company: see under WALES—Railways
MOLESWORTH, Lady — acknowledges sympathy. June 4, 11*a*
MOLESWORTH, Sir Lewis W.—death, May 30, 9*c*; funeral, June 3, 11*a*; will, Aug. 19, 7*e*
MOLIER, M.—"L'Equitation et le Cheval" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 21, 120*b*
MOLIÈRE — M. Maurice Donnay: *Ménage de Molière*: see under DRAMA
MOLIÈRE Society — dramatic entertainment, Mar. 20, 11*c*
MOLINARI, M. Gustave de—death, Jan. 30, 9*d*
MOLKENBUHR, Herr (Germany) — at Labour party's conference (Birmingham), on German general election, Jan. 25, 6*b*
MOLLENDO — municipality: finance: particulars of loan (S.A.S), Oct. 29, 8*c*;—port damaged by storm (S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 9*c*
MOLLETT, Miss M.—on Trained Women Nurses' Friendly Society (l.), Feb. 12, 11*d*
MOLLINSON, Mr. W. M.—appointed aurist at Royal Bethlem Hospital, Dec. 19, 4*c*
MOLLOY, Mr. (Canada):—
in Parliament, on—Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Mar. 2, 5*b*;—Eastern and Western Canada: separation, Mar. 2, 5*b*
MOLONY, Mr. Thomas F—appointment as solicitor-general in Ireland rumoured, June 4, 8*a*; biographical; appointed, 25, 11*b*
MOLSON, Dr John E.—adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for Lincolnshire (Gainsborough), Aug. 22, 4*b*
MOLSON'S Bank, Montreal: see under CANADA—Banking
MOLTENO, Mr. P. A.:—
in Parliament, on—Africa, South: British garrison, Mar. 7, 13*a*;—armaments: limitation, July 26, 11*b*;—fiscal policy, Feb. 23, 14*c*;

MOLTENO, Mr. P. A.—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
—Home Rule Bill, Nov. 21, 10*d*; —navy: strength: building programme, July 26, 11*b*; —White Slave Traffic Bill, No. 2, 10*d*; 13, 15*d*
on Canada — tariff: British preference (l.), Dec. 4, 5*d*
MOLTKE, Gen. von (Germany) — inspects frontier defences, June 12, 5*c*; to resign post as chief of general staff, July 13, 7*c*
MOLYNEUX, Lieut.-Col. C.—death, Mar. 9, 11*c*; funeral, Mar. 12, 11*b*; will, April 15, 9*e*
MOMBASA, Liwali of — appointed honorary C.M.G., Jan. 1, 10*c*
MONACO—France: new convention concluded, Jan. 1, 6*a*
MONACO, Prince of — arrives at Madrid, Jan. 25, 5*a*
MONACO, Princess of—leaves for Continent, Dec. 16, 9*a*
MONAGHAN—deputy-lieutenants appointed, Jan. 6, 5*c*
MONASTIR—article ("Fall of Monastir: Greek influence in Macedonia"), Nov. 19, 8*c*; —Turkish war; see under TURKISH war —Operations
MONBACH, M. (Belgium) — sentence: see under CONGO, Belgian — Natives — Treatment
MONCK, Lieut.-Col. C. S. O. — resigning command of 3rd Batt. Coldstream Guards, Aug. 29, 2*c*
MONCKTON, Charles: see under MURDER
MONCKTON, Mrs. Francis — gives dance, May 10, 11*b*
MONCRIEF, Sir Colin S. — on Duxhurst Home for Inebriates, July 25, 4*d*
MONCRIEFF, Mr. Alexander — appointed K.C., April 24, 11*d*
MOND, Dr. A. L.—on dangers of celluloid (l.), Aug. 7, 18*e*
MOND, Sir Alfred—leaves for Egypt, Jan. 10, 9*a*; contributes to relief fund at Swansea, Mar. 20, 10*f*; leaves for Continent, Aug. 5, 9*a*
at House of Commons, on land values tax, Aug. 1, 8*c*; —at London Opera House, on women's suffrage, Mar. 16, 7*d*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, May 2, 11*e*; Nov. 1, 14*a*; 15, 14*c*; —labour: Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 22, 13*c*; 27, 13*e*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, May 16, 13*d*; Dec. 18, 10*e*; —Women's Suffrage Bill (Conciliation Committee's), Mar. 29, 13*a*
on Germany: unemployed insurance: resolution passed by congress of German municipalities (l.), Jan. 9, 5*b*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: site for headquarters of Welsh commission (l. quoted), Jan. 5, 8*b*; —Railways Bill (l.), June 8, 10*d*
MOND, Mrs. Emile—gives "at home" to members of Anglo-Italian Literary Society, June 8, 23*d*
MOND, late Dr. Ludwig—memorial tablet unveiled at Victoria Infirmary (Northwich), June 29, 11*c*
MOND, Mr. Robert—at British Association, on gas turbines (E.S.), Sept. 11, 20*c*; Theban tombs, 12, 3*b*
MOND Nickel Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 21, 18*d*; report, 22, 19*c*; meeting, July 5, 19*a*
MONERAKELLE Rubber Estates (Ltd.) — report, Nov. 9, 19*b*
MONEY, Mr. L. G. Chiozza:—
"Insurance *versus* Poverty" —Mr. D. Lloyd George contributes introduction, Mar. 30, 10*c*
in Parliament, on—budget, April 3, 14*a*; —coal: supply: government control, April 11, 11*b*; —Home Rule Bill, Oct. 22, 11*c*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: leaflet ("Killing no murder"): see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act —Liberal Insurance Committee; sanatoria benefit, July 12, 11*c*; —labour: Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 27, 13*c*; — navy strength, July 23, 12*b*
MONEY, Miss Mary Sophia—death in Merstham railway tunnel recalled, Aug. 26, 6*d*; attitude of Robert Henry Money: Chief Inspector Fox (statement), 27, 4*c*
MONEY (*alias* Robert Hicks Murray), Robert Henry: see under MURDER
MONEY Bills—Consolidated Fund Bill: see that title; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Money Box—summer number noticed, July 13, 8*b*
MONEY-COUTTS, Mr. H. R.—secedes from Liberal party, Feb. 6, 10*a*
on ministerial policy (l. quoted), Feb. 12, 7*c*
MONEYLENDERS—Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —circulars: Sir E. Boyle (l.), July 15, 4*d*; Messrs. Lewis and Lewis (l.), 16, 3*e*; correspondence, 15, 4*d*; 16, 3*e*; 17, 10*c*; 18, 3*e*; 19, 3*f*; 20, 4*d*; Sir C. Bruce (l.), 19, 3*f*; circular quoted, Sept. 4, 2*f*; —correspondence, Jan. 11, 8*e*; —law cases: see under LAW cases; —prosecution, Jan. 5, 2*e*; June 5, 3*e*
MONEY market —war: effect on: see under WAR; —year (1911) reviewed (sp. art., "The money market: effect of labour unrest"), Jan. 22, 16*e*
MONGER, George — incorrigible rogue charge, Nov. 6, 4*e*
MONGOLIA:—
Arms traffic: see under ARMS traffic
Army — formation: particulars, Aug. 8, 5*f*
Banking — Taizing Bank: insolvency reported, Dec. 31, 3*b* (e.e.)
Characteristics, national — particulars, Aug. 8, 5*e*
Independence — Chinese officials refuse to leave Western Mongolia, Jan. 2, 3*e*; chief resident Lama crowned in Eastern Mongolia, 2, 3*e*; Taranatha Budaha appointed Great Khan, 10, 3*a*; our Peking correspondent's comments, 10, 3*a*; 11, 3*a*; disturbances at Ili, Kuldja, and Urumchi, 10, 3*a*; position of customs dues, 15, 5*a*; Eastern princes assembling at Chengchiatun, 16, 8*a*; Mongolian princes letter to Yuan Shih-kai rumoured, 17, 5*c*; unrest in Western Mongolia reported, 24, 8*d*; Yuan Shih-kai: telegram to Kutuchta; attitude of Mongolian government, April 19, 5*a*; Chinese delegates to be despatched, 24, 5*d*; arms ordered, 23, 5*e*; massacres by Chinese troops reported (10,000 reported killed), Oct. 9, 5*e*; Chinese legation issues denial, 30, 7*e*; Chinese troops advancing on Kobdo, Nov. 5, 7*f*; 8, 7*e*; Chinese residents at Kobdo sent to Harbin, 8, 7*d*; refugees

MONGOLIA—Independence (continued) :—
from Urjanchai enter Russian territory, 9, 7*d*; Chinese expedition suggested, 19, 7*c*; Mongolian chiefs and dignitaries at Peking issue statement, 19, 7*c*
China — rights discussed (sp. art., "The Mongolian question : Chinese rights and Russian policy"), Dec. 3, 5*a*; China decides not to despatch troops, 7, 5*e*; agitation at Peking reported, 14, 7*f*
Japan — attitude; Chinese opinion, Sept. 5, 4*c*; statement by war minister adopted; decision of Chinese council, 19, 5*a*; arms convoy captured by Chinese; Japanese killed; compensation claimed (sp. art., "Gun running in Mongolia: the seizure of a Japanese caravan"), 20, 3*f*
Russia — rumours contradicted, Jan. 5, 3*d*; note presented to China, 9, 6*b*; *The Times* comment, 9, 6*b*; representations in June (1911) recalled, 10, 3*a*; our Peking correspondent's comments, 10, 3*a*; 11, 3*a*; Russian semi-official statement issued, 11, 3*a*; Russian comments, 11, 3*a*; 17, 5*c*; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 11, 3*a*; 15, 5*a*; 17, 5*c*; Russian attitude outlined, 15, 5*a*; no reply received, 17, 5*c*; 30, 5*c*; Mongolians apply for Russian military instructors, 30, 5*c*; *Novoe Vremya* comment, Mar. 9, 5*c* (e.e.); government attitude, 18, 5*b*; reserve officers engaged by ruler at Urga, 27, 5*b*; Russo-Mongolian company formed, April 19, 5*a*; Russian financial advances in respect of concessions reported, 24, 5*d*; Russian attitude, 24, 5*d*; Chinese opinion, Sept. 5, 4*c*; Chinese governor warned respecting expedition against insurgents, 10, 5*1a*; Chinese ministers hold secret sessions : modified policy suggested by acting premier, 17, 4*c*; statement by war minister : decision of Chinese council, 19, 5*a*; M. Sazonoff's visit to England discussed, 21, 6*d*; Chinese troops disarmed by Russian police near Sui-chua-fu, 26, 3*d* (e.e.); agreement with Mongolia concluded, Nov. 5, 7*f*; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 5, 7*f*; Russian semi-official statements issued, 8, 7*d*; 9, 7*d*; application to western and northern Mongolia reported, 9, 7*d*; Chinese protest, 9, 7*d*; M. Sazonoff : statements to Sir G. Buchanan (blue-book), 9, 7*d*; secret Russo-Mongolian protocol reported : Chinese authoritative report, 14, 5*f*; Chinese ministry proposes negotiations with Russia : foreign minister resigns, 14, 5*f*; political agitation at Peking, 15, 5*f*; cabinet threatens resignation, 15, 5*f*; absence of definition of geographical limits noticed, 19, 7*c*; Mongolian chiefs and dignitaries at Peking issue statement, 19, 7*c*; Lu Cheng-hsiang visits Russian Legation at Peking;
MONGOLIA — Independence—Russia (continued) :—
requests definition of boundaries; presents Chinese claims, 21, 5*f*; special Mongolian embassy leaves Urga for Russia, 28, 5*b*; agreement with Mongolia; provisions, Dec. 7, 5*d*; summary of text, 26, 3*a*; (sp. art., "The Mongolian question : Chinese rights and Russian policy"), 3, 5*a*; Chinese national council : secret sitting, 5, 5*a*; analogy of British policy in Tibet discussed, 3, 5*a*; Russian warning to China, 13, 5*7f*; Mongolian delegate arriving at St. Petersburg, 13, 5*7f*; 14, 7*f*; 31, 3*b* (e.e.); Russia willing to exercise good offices in obtaining recognition of Chinese suzerainty, 14, 7*f*; Russian opinion, 26, 3*a*
Military operations — cossacks despatched to Kobdo, Nov. 8, 7*d*; despatched to Kungushi, 9, 7*d*; detachment leaves Urga for Southern Mongolia, 21, 5*f*; troops despatched to Kobdo and Uliasutai, Dec. 5, 5*e*; commanders at Mukden, Kirin, and Tsitsihar summoned to council of war at St. Petersburg, 21, 5*f*
Novikoff, Mme. Olga (l.), Jan. 13, 5*d*
Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Policy—M. Sazonoff (s.), April 27, 7*b*; French opinion, May 1, 5*b*; Mr. J. A. Brailsford (l.), June 24, 5*f*
Price, Mr. M. P. (l.), Jan. 17, 5*c*
Wright, Mr. C. Hagberg (l.), Jan. 16. 7*b*
Japan and Russia—*entente* reported : communications exchanged, July 19, 5*c*; 20, 8*f*; understanding reported, 22, 5*c*; "inner Mongolia" defined : our Tokyo correspondent's comments, 22, 5*c*; agreement concluded : special article ("Outer Mongolia : Russian influence at Urga"), Aug. 8, 5*e*; partition anticipated : our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, Nov. 5, 7*f*
Railways—Kiakta-Urda proposal : rumours of Russian intentions contradicted, Jan. 5, 3*d*; Russian note to China, 9, 6*b*; *The Times* comment, 9, 6*b*; our Peking correspondent's comments, 11, 3*a*; Chinese attitude, 11, 3*a*
Tibet, relations with : see under TIBET
Unrest—mutiny at Kuldja, Mar 6, 5*b*
MONIER, Gen. (France) — promoted commander of Legion of Honour, Jan 15. 5*c*
MONIER-WILLIAMS, Dr. — on milk : "mystin" as preservative (report), Feb. 12, 4*c*
MONIS, M. (France)—flight in aeroplane as passenger, April 8, 3*f*
MONK — appeal against conviction, Jan. 24, 3*c*; re-argued 30. 3*b*
MONK, Mr. F. D. (Canada)—returns to Ottawa from inspection of ports and harbours, July 19, 6*f*; contradicts reports of intended resignation, Aug. 2, 4*f*; prospects of resignation from

MONK, Mr. F. D. (Canada) (continued) :—
ministry, Sept. 27, 3*e*; to resign from ministry, Oct. 19, 5*f*; our Toronto correspondent's comments, 19, 5*f*; 21, 5*f*; resigns; statement, 23, 7*f*; health, Nov. 28, 5*a*
on Canadian navy — ministerial policy (views), Aug. 3, 4*b*
MONK, Stephen, and others—conspiracy to defraud charge, Nov. 18, 3*f*
MONK Bretton, Lord—leaves for Continent, Sept. 9, 9*a*
in Parliament, on—Metropolitan Police Rate Bill, Mar. 22, 12*a*; 27, 14*b*
MONK Bretton, Florence Lady—death, Feb. 19, 11*c*; funeral arrangements, 20, 11*c*; funeral, 22, 11*b*; will, April 12, 11*d*
MONKEYS—chimpanzees: *Max* and *Moritz* to appear at London Hippodrome, Jan. 13, 4*d*; performance described, 16, 10*c*; —orang-utans (art., "Apes in captivity"), Nov. 4, 12*e*; habits: instance of nest building, 5, 15*e*; traveller's views, 11, 14*e*; Mr. W. Hutchinson (l.), 25, 13*e*; Mr. G. Jennison (l.), Dec. 4, 13*c*
MONKHOUSE, Mr. Allan—*Mary Broome*: produced, May 25, 11*d*
MONK-MASON, Mrs. Alice—window-breaking charge, Mar. 28, 8*d*
MONKS, Mr. Frederick—will, Nov. 29, 11*b* (e.e.)
MONKS (James Henry) (Ltd.) — dividend, May 16, 19*c*
MONKS Risborough Horticultural Society—show: see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
MONKSWELL, Dowager Lady—freehold of Monkswell House offered at auction, Feb. 21, 7*f*
MONMOUTH—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*; —West: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; electoral, June 10, 7*d*
MONMOUTH, Archdeacon of: see BRUCE, Ven. W. C.
MONMOUTH quarter sessions—chairman: change, Oct. 17, 12*d*
MONMOUTHSHIRE—small holdings: see under SMALL holdings; —water supply: storage reservoir; site selected (art., "South Wales Monmouthshire water scheme," E.S.), Oct. 23, 25*b*
MONMOUTHSHIRE and South Wales Coal-owners' Association—minimum wages agitation: see under LABOUR—Coal-mining — Disputes — Wages — Wales, South
MONNARD, Herr Heinz—death, July 12, 9*c*
MONOD, M. Gabriel—death, April 11, 9*c*
MONOD, Mlle. Sarah—death, Dec. 16, 9*d*
MONOPOLIES—nationalization: Mr. J. M. Robertson (s.P.), Feb. 16, 11*e*
MONOTYPES—art reproduction, June 15, 11*d*
MONRO, Maj.-Gen. C. C.—to assume command of 2nd London division, Feb. 7, 12*f*
MONRO, Mr. Tregonwell—will, Aug. 26, 9*d*
MONROE doctrine—Argentina: opinion in, Oct. 4, 17*f*; —Knox, Mr.: "dollar diplomacy": speeches recalled ("The Panama Canal and the Monroe doctrine: 'dollar diplomacy'"), Feb. 23, 5*d*; —Mexico: United States: attitude towards rumoured Japanese application for coaling station at Magdalena Bay discussed, April 8, 3*c*; —Panama Canal: effect of (sp. art., "The Panama Canal and the Monroe doctrine"), Feb. 23, 5*d*; — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;
MONROE doctrine (continued) :—
—special article ("The new Monroe doctrine: a South American point of view," S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 1*a*; — Taft, Mr.: message to congress quoted, Dec. 4, 5*d*; —Trianà, Senhor: manifest odiscussed (S.A.S.), July 30, 5*a*; — United States Senate: foreign affairs committee report, Mr. Lodge's resolution, Aug. 1, 5*f*; resolution passed: Mr. Lodge (statement), 3, 3*a*
MONTAGU, Mrs.—gives musical party, May 25, 11*b*
MONTAGU, Mr. E. S.—to speak at Barnstaple, Falmouth, and Cambridge (P.N.), Feb. 24, 8*f*; appointed chairman of teachers' superannuation committee, July 2, 4*c*; to attend first meeting of Indian Legislative Council at Delhi (P.N.), 17, 8*c*; entertained, Aug. 2, 7*a*; leaves for India, Oct. 4, 3*b*; tour: arrangements, 4, 3*b*; arrives at Bombay, 19, 5*c* (e.e.)
India—silver purchases from Messrs. S. Montagu and Co.: alleged influence: Lord Crewe (s.P.), Nov. 15, 10*c*; Lord Curzon (s.P.), 15, 10*c*; Lord Swaythling (s.P.), 15, 10*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
India, visit to—arrangements, Aug. 3, 8*c*; 8, 7*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
at Cambridge, on ministry; home rule: attitude of Ulster; land reform, 3, 6*d*; —at Waterbeach, on labour: trade unions; profit-sharing, April 27, 14*c* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on—Franchise Bill, July 12, 10*f*; —House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, Feb. 20, 13*c*; —India: administrative changes: Bill, April 23, 14*e*, 15*a*; 25, 12*d*; June 8, 12*a*, *b*, *c*; 11, 12*e*; budget: annual statement, July 31, 10*e*, 11*f*, 12*a*
on Persia—dispute with Russia: letter to London Moslem League quoted, Jan. 20, 5*c*
MONTAGU, Mr. George:—
at Passmore Edward's Settlement, on farm settlement for treatment of refractory children, July 18, 12*b*; —at Sunderland House, on farm settlement for refractory children, June 14, 3*e*; —at Women's Institute, on children's farm settlement scheme, Mar. 29, 6*e*
MONTAGU, Mr. Gerald—on Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company (Ltd.): government contract; share transactions: correspondence with Messrs. Wertheim and Company quoted, Dec. 19, 13*a*
MONTAGU, Mr. H. G.—appointment as lieutenant in special reserve cancelled, Jan. 8, 5*f*; participation in Turco-Italian war: see under TURCO-ITALIAN war—Great Britain; alleged murder of Mr. Dayan: see under TURKEY—Crime—Murder—Dayan
on Turco-Italian War — operations: Italian reprisals against Arabs: supplies version to Central News Agency, Jan. 15, 5*b*
MONTAGU, Hon. Lily:—
on MacDonald, late Mrs. J. Ramsay: memorial (with others, l. quoted), July 11, 12*d*; —National Organization of Girls' Clubs: appeal for services of voluntary workers (with another, l. quoted), Sept. 30, 6*d*

MONTAGU, Mr. Lionel — to visit India, Aug. 8, 7*e*; leaves for India, Oct. 4, 3*b*
MONTAGU, Robert Crombie (H. Graham)—bankruptcy: issue of warrant, Jan. 15, 3*f*
MONTAGU, Rear-Adm. V. A.—on *Hawke-Olympic* collision (l.), Jan. 8, 12*e*
MONTAGU (Samuel) and Co., Messrs. — bullion circulars (annual), Jan. 5, 14*f*; (weekly), 12, 14*d*; 19, 14*b*; 26, 14*c*; Feb. 2, 14*c*; 9, 16*b*; 16, 16*c*; 23, 18*d*; Mar. 1, 18*d*; 15, 16*b*; 22, 18*b*; 29, 18*d*; April 5, 12*a*; 12, 18*c*; 19, 18*c*; 26, 18*d*; May 3, 18*d*; 10, 18*d*; 17, 18*b*; 24, 64*c*; 31, 16*d*; June 7, 18*d*; 14, 18*b*; 21, 16*c*; 28, 17*d*; July 5, 17*d*; 12, 18*b*; 19, 16*c*; 26, 16*b*; Aug. 2, 12*d*; 9, 12*b*; 16, 12*a*; 23, 11*d*; 30, 12*c*; Sept. 6, 14*d*; 13, 12*c*; 20, 12*b*; 27, 12*e*; Oct. 4, 14*b*; 11, 16*c*; 18, 16*b*; 25, 16*c*; Nov. 1, 18*c*; 8, 20*c*; 15, 16*d*; 22, 16*b*; 29, 18*b*; Dec. 6, 18*b*; 13, 68*d*; 20, 16*b*; 26, 2*c*
India—government silver puchases: see under INDIA—Finance—Silver
Indian cash balances, loans from: see under INDIA—Finance—Cash balances
MONTAGU of Beaulieu, Lord — appointed president of Franco-British Travel Union, Mar. 25, 11*a*; leaving for America, May 11, 11*a*
at Café Royal, on proposed English channel tunnel, Nov. 7, 9*c*; — at Ritz Hotel, on motor-car trade: United States competition, Sept. 18, 5*e*
in Parliament, on — London County Council Bill (tramways and improvements), Aug. 1, 10*a*
on *Hawke-Olympic* collision: suction theory (l.), Jan. 3, 8*d*; — motor traffic: accidents (art., "A defence of motor traffic"), Oct. 29, 10*a*; motor-omnibuses, railways, and tramcars compared (l.), Nov. 1, 15*f*; 16, 5*b*; —road, rule of (l.), Dec. 24, 9*c*; —shipping: ships: use of powerful head lights (l.), April 16, 9*e*; — swans on Beaulieu estate: preservation: letter to Isle of Wight county council, Dec. 13, 56*d*
MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-SCOTT, Lord Herbert A. — appointed knight of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 6, 11*c*
MONTAIGN, Count Réne de — law case, July 24, 13*e*
MONTANA (U.S.A.) — state described: particulars of trade and industries, June 28, 70*b*
MONTANA — "Swiss Notes," Feb. 20, 11*c*; Nov. 23, 11*b*; Dec. 24, 7*b*
MONTANA Power Company (Ltd.)—incorporated in New Jersey, Dec. 14, 20*b*
MONTANJEES, J. — cycling accident (fatal), Aug. 19, 6*c*
MONTEAGLE, Lord — health, June 3, 11*a*
on home rule: colonial analogy (l.), April 11. 8*a*; —Ireland: agriculture: application by department of Agriculture for grant from development commissioners (l.), Mar. 28, 12*d*; —Irish Agricultural Organization Society (l.), Jan. 22, 4*d*
MONTEBELLO, Louis Marquis de (France) —killed by lightning, July 26, 6*e*; funeral, 30, 9*c*
MONTE Carlo — "Riviera Notes," Jan. 3, 7*b*; 8, 11*a*; 12, 9*b*; 20, 11*a*; Feb. 9, 11*c*; 29, 11*a*; Mar. 8, 11*a*; April 2, 11*a*
MONTECUCCOLI, Adm. Count (Austria-Hungary) — mishap, Mar. 22, 15*b*
in Delegations, on — navy: *Viribus Unitis*, Sept. 26, 3*a*; building programme, Nov. 8, 8*b* (e.e.)
MONTEFIORE, Mr. Claude G.:—
"The Unity of Faith," noticed (L.S.), May 23, 219*c*
at West Hampstead town hall, on Anglo-Jewish Association, June 18, 5*f*
on Turkish war. Dec. 9, 5*f* (e.e)
MONTEFIORE, Mr. Claude G., and Mr. D. L. Alexander — on Jews: Russia: passports question (l.), Feb. 29, 5*d*
MONTEFIORE, Mr. Sebag — at London county council, on training of waiters, Jan. 25, 10*c*
MONTEITH, Mrs. John—death, May 27, 8*f*
MONTENEGRO:—
Albania — unrest: see under TURKISH international crisis — Albania
Army — special article ("The Montenegrin army: prospects of the frontier campaign"), Oct. 9, 6*d*; —strength: particulars, Oct. 2, 8*d*
Austria-Hungary, relations with: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
Crown Prince — at Cap Martin, Feb. 13, 11*a*; Turkish war: bombardment of Skutari: replies to request from foreign consuls respecting churches, consulates, and hospitals, Nov. 6, 8*d*
on Turkish war: Montenegrin troops (int.), Oct. 21, 6*c*
Crown Princess Militza — Turkish war: superindends hospital work at Tuzi, Oct. 19, 5*c*; Turkish shell incident, 26, 6*d*
Finance — loans: Austrian issue: Russian press comment, Jan. 22, 42*f*; article ("Balkan securities: loans of the belligerent governments"), Oct. 9, 15*c*
King: see NICHOLAS II.
Ministry (Martinovitch) — formed, June 20, 5*a*; resigns, Aug. 22, 5*c*
Russia, relations with — Nicholas II., King of Montenegro: visit to St. Petersburg announced, Jan. 27, 5*e*; leaves Cettigne, 31, 5*f*; arrives at Berlin, Feb. 8, 5*b*; at St. Petersburg, 13, 5*c*; 14, 5*c*; entertained at dinner by Tsar; created field-marshal of Russian Army, 13, 5*c*; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 14, 5*c*
Trade — special article ("The Balkan war: foreign trade of the combatants: Montenegro"), Nov. 11, 19*e*
Turkey, relations with: see under TURKEY
Turkish international crisis: see TURKISH international crisis
Turkish war: see TURKISH war
MONTENEGRO, Prince Mirko of — Turkish war: leaves Cettigne for Podgoritza, Oct. 9, 6*a*; appointed commander of Zeta brigade: addresses troops, Oct. 25, 6*d* (e.e.)
MONTENEGRO, Princess Natalie of — son born, June 11, 11*a*
MONTENEGRO, Señor Pedro (Chile) — appointed minister of finance, Jan. 24, 5*d*

MONTENEGRO, Prince Peter of — Turkish war: fires first shot, Oct. 11, 6*a* (e.e.); telegram to Heidelberg school, Oct. 16, 6*b* (e.e.)
MONTEREY Railway and Power Company (Ltd.) — report, June 25, 22*f*
MONTERO, Señor (Ecuador) —forms provisional government, Jan. 3, 3*f*; assassination described, Mar. 26, 2*c*
MONTESSORI, Mme.:—
Education system: see under EDUCATION — Montessori system
"The Montessori Method," reviewed (Ed.S.), June 4, 69*c*
MONTEVIDEO — finance: new loan issue proposed (S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 6*c*; — port: improvements proposed: bill announced (S.A.S.), April 30, 9*a*; provisions outlined (S.A.S.), May 30, 8*a*; expenditure announced (E.S.), Aug. 21, 16*c*; programme outlined, Sept. 5, 14*b*; —sea wall: concession for erection: government attitude: protest by Lord Grimthorpe, June 10, 17*c*; —town planning: project outlined (S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 8*c*
MONTEVIDEO Gas Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Oct. 10, 16*c*; report, May 15, 23*a*
MONTEVIDEO Telegraph Company (Ltd.)— dividend, April 17, 23*a*; report, Oct. 15, 17*a*
MONTEVIDEO Waterworks Company (Ltd.) —dividends, Mar. 8, 18*f*; Sept. 20, 14*b*; report, Mar. 13, 19*c*; meeting, 23, 20*c*
MONTFERRATOS, Mr. — on Turkish war: Greek commandeered vessels at Cardiff: statements, Oct. 23, 18*f*; 24, 16*c*
MONTGOMERIE and Co. (Ltd.) — report, May 14, 23*c*
MONTGOMERIE and Workman, Messrs. — on labour: transport workers: police protection of non-unionists at Tilbury dock (statement), Aug. 20, 4*c*
MONTGOMERY — borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
MONTGOMERY, Mrs. — on Society for Propagation of the Gospel: exhibition: refreshment department (l. quoted), June 15, 3*f*
MONTGOMERY, Mr. Andrew — death, April 23, 13*c*; will, July 15, 11*b*
MONTGOMERY, Sir Basil — at House of Commons, on preservation of ancient monuments, July 18, 3*f*
MONTGOMERY, Rt. Rev. H. H. — at Indian Church Aid Association, on work of Church of England in India, Oct. 26, 10*d*
MONTGOMERY, Rev. Dr. Henry — elected moderator of Irish Presbyterian Church, June 4, 3*e*
at Royal Albert Hall, on Home Rule Bill, June 15, 7*a*
on Home Rule Bill — Ulster day: circular to clergymen of Presbyterian Church in Ireland, Sept. 9, 6*b*; letter to Mr. D. Warde, Oct. 4, 8*c*
MONTGOMERY, Mrs. Maud H. C.—will, Sept. 18, 7*d*
MONTGOMERY, Mr. Robert J. — will, Dec. 12, 9*c*
MONTGOMERYSHIRE — electoral, Oct. 21, 8*b*
Monthly Notes on Tariff Reform — February number noticed, Feb. 6, 6*d*; September number noticed, Sept. 6, 9*b* (e.e.)
MONTHOLON, Comte F. de (France)—leaves for Continent, April 22, 15*a*; leaves for Paris, Oct. 21, 9*a*; arrives in London, Dec. 17, 9*b*
MONTIER, Joseph, and George Hudson — robbery with violence charge, May 17, 3*f*; correction, 18, 4*c*
MONTPENSIER, Duc de — leaves for continent, Aug. 6, 9*a*; lectures on Indo-China, Dec. 14, 7*f* (e.e.)
MONTREAL — art gallery: opened, Dec. 11, 7*f* (e.e.); —bridge, new: construction announced, Aug. 15, 11*d*; —dock, floating dry: launched: Duke of Connaught (s.), Nov. 19, 7*c*; —Edward VII., late King: memorial: see under EDWARD VII., late King; —harbour: commission: attitude of Quebec Conservative M.P.'s: see under CANADA—Ministry (Borden)—Patronage; new piers to be constructed, Aug. 15, 11*d*; described, Dec. 13, 32*b*; —harbour board: chairman resigns, Oct. 23, 7*e*; —Lake of Two Mountains Mission: ownership of seigniory: appeal to privy council, July 16, 3*a*; 17, 3*a*; 18, 3*a*; 20, 3*c*; —McGill University: see McGILL University; —mayor elected, Feb. 3, 5*b* (e.e.); —traffic: new motor regulations issued, Aug. 7, 10*d*
MONTREAL Light, Heat, and Power Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Jan. 17, 15*c*; April 17, 23*a*; July 8, 16*e*; Oct. 23, 19*c*
MONTREAL Tramways Company (Ltd.) — bond issue, April 10, 17*b*; 11, 19*a*
MONTREAL Transportation Company (Ltd.) — new vessel: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 20, 26*c*
MONTREAUX-TERRITET — "Swiss Notes," Feb. 5, 11*a*; 10, 11*b*
MONTREUX — "Swiss Notes," Dec. 9, 9*b*
MONTROSE — waterworks: particulars of extensions (E.S.), June 19, 26*c*
MONTROSE, Duchess of — at Caxton Hall, on supply of midwives, Mar. 1, 7*f*
MONTROSE, Duke of — health, Dec. 26, 7*a*; 28, 7*a*
on land — reform: Liberal policy: Mr. I. Macpherson's circular (l.), Aug. 5, 6*e*; single tax wealth: suggested inquiry into means of acquisition (l.), Sept. 19, 8*c*
MONTROSE, 1st Marquis of (1612-50)—relics sold, Nov. 14, 9*d*
MONTROSE Burghs — electoral, Jan. 29, 7*f*
MONTROSE Diamond Mining Company (Ltd.) — meeting, June 21, 18*a*; report, Nov. 6, 18*c*
MONTROSE Shipbuilding Company — building yard to be re-opened (E.S.), Feb. 21, 24*c*
MONTSERRAT:—
Legislative council — appointment of members: delegated to governor and commander-in-chief of Leeward Islands: *London Gazette* notice, Jan. 13, 5*f*
MONTT, Vice-Adm. Don Jorge (Chile) — appointed honorary G.C.M.G., Sept. 11, 5*e*; Chilean opinion, 18, 3*f*; to be entertained at banquet, 18, 3*f*; entertained at banquet, Oct. 8, 5*e*; appointed G.C.M.G.; appreciation in Chile (S.A.S.), 29, 9*c*; insignia of G.C.M.G. presented, Dec. 23, 5*e*; publicly entertained (S.A.S.), 31, 8*a*
on navy — British instructors (int.), Jan. 13, 5*f*
MONTU, Capt. (Italy) — first officer wounded on aeroplane in war, Feb. 2, 4*c*

MONUMENTS, ancient and historic :—
Commission, royal — inventory of south Buckinghamshire (sp. art., "Historical monuments commission : report on south Bucks"), Sept. 25, 10*b* ; reports : non-uniformity : correspondence, Oct. 10, 4*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
on Eton College : cloisters : removal of railings : letter to Mr. H. E. Luxmoore, June 4, 11*d*
Davies, Rev. G. S. (p.), June 29, 15*b* ; — Middlesex : list of monuments and buildings recommended by county council forwarded to Office of Works, May 31, 2*f*
Preservation — arrangements in foreign countries (Parlt. paper) (leading art.), May 30, 7*d* ; — Anderson, Sir R. (evid.), July 18, 3*f* ; —Banbury : Reindeer Hotel : see under BANBURY ; —Beauchamp, Lord (s.), Nov. 8, 10*c* ; memorandum, Dec. 12, 9*c* ; — Bill (consolidation) : introduction announced, Mar. 7, 12*c* ; Barnard, Lord (s.P.), May 1, 12*b* ; Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), 1, 12*a* ; Burghclere, Lord (s.P.), 1, 12*a* ; Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.P.), 1, 12*b* ; Crewe, Lord (s.P.), 1, 12*b* ; Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), 1, 12*a* ; Eversley, Lord (s.P.), 1, 12*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Rutland, Duke of (s.P.), May 1, 12*a* ; Sheffield, Lord (s.P.), 1, 12*a* ; — Bill (Lord Eversley's) : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Bill (Lord Southwark's) : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Bills : joint select committee : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Blomfield, Mr. R. (evid.), Oct. 17, 12*d* ; —committee, joint select : report, Nov. 11, 13*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —congress of archæological societies : held ; resolution passed, July 23, 4*a* ; —correspondence, June 22, 6*d* ; —Curle, Mr. A. O. (evid.) June 27, 3*f* ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (with another l.), Aug. 1, 7*f* ; —Duckworth, Mr. G. H. (evid.), July 4, 4*c* ; — ecclesiastical buildings, position of : Sir H. Read (s.) ; Mr. Vallance (s.), July 23, 4*a* ; Bp. of Lincoln (l. quoted), Oct. 5, 3*e* ; —Gomme, Sir L. (l.), July 19, 6*e* ; — "Heimatschutz" international congress : see HEIMATSCHUTZ, international congress of ; —hunting-tower : see HUNTING-TOWER ; —Image, Prof. S. (l.), Aug. 3, 7*e* ; —Lenygon, Mr. H. (l.), Aug. 2, 7*e* ; 6, 5*f* ; Sir S. McDonnell (p.), Jan. 6, 7*d* ; (evid.), Oct. 17, 12*d* ; —Major, Mr. A. F. (evid.), June 20, 12*b* ; —Martin, Mr. W. (evid.), July 9, 4*c* ;—Montgomery, Sir B. (evid.), July 18, 3*f* ; — Owen, Mr. E. (evid.), June 27, 3*f* ; —Peers, Mr. W. (evid.), June 20, 12*b* ; —report (Parlt. paper), Dec. 12, 9*c* ;—Rutland, Duke of (evid.), Oct. 24, 10*e* ; —Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. (evid.), July 4, 4*c* ; —Turner, Mr. Thackeray (evid.), Oct. 24, 10*e* ; —Wrench, Mr. R. G. K. (l.), May 29, 4*c*
Wales : see under WALES

MONYPENNY, Mr. William F.—health, Nov. 16, 11*a* ; death, 25, 9*f* ; friend's tribute, 25, 10*a* ; funeral arrangements, 25, 10*a* ; 26, 15*a* ; Irish opinion, 26, 15*a* ; funeral, 28, 9*b* ; Mr. J. Monypenny acknowledges sympathy, 29, 11*a* ; *Spectator* quoted, 30, 9*c*
"The Life of Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield"—second volume announced, Nov. 6, 11*e* ; reviewed (L.S.), 14, 501*b* ; leading art., 14, 7*d*
MOODIE, Mr. John—at Sunderland, on Insurance (Industrial) Act. May 28, 5*d*
MOODIE'S Gold Mining and Exploration Company (Ltd.)—meeting ; control to be transferred to London, Sept. 23, 11*f*
MOODY, Mr. Gerald T.—elected director of Balkis (Ltd.), Feb. 2, 18*d*
MOODY, Mr. J. P.—death in wreck of the *Titanic* ; biographical, April 26, 10*c* (e.e.)
MOODY, Maj.-Gen. John M.—on Boys' Brigade camps : appeal (l.), Aug. 28, 6*c*
MOODY, Richard—fatal accident, Aug. 9, 6*c*
MOON : see under ASTRONOMY
MOON, Mr. Arthur—resigns as prospective Unionist candidate for St. Pancras (North), Mar. 7, 6*e*
MOON, Sir Cecil—bankruptcy : accounts issued, Oct. 17, 2*f*
MOORE, Miss—at Horticultural Hall, on nursing, April 25, 4*e*
MOORE, Mrs.—celebrates 101st birthday, Jan. 22, 7*d*
MOORE, Superintendent—retires from New Scotland Yard, Aug. 12, 2*d*
MOORE, Dr. Alan H.—on Germany : espionage : arrest of five Englishmen ; describes voyage, Aug. 7, 6*d*
MOORE, Rear-Adm. Archibald G. H. W.—appointed Lord Commissioner of Admiralty, May 15, 8*e* ; appointed C.B., Sept. 28, 8*a*
MOORE, Adm. Sir Arthur—received by King, Aug. 12, 9*a*
MOORE, Prof. Benjamin—at British Association, on origin of life, Sept. 11, 3*b* ; on physiology of marine animals, 11, 3*f*
MOORE, David, and others—riot charge, Oct. 19, 3*f* ; 24, 2*e*
MOORE, Mr. E. Hamilton—"An Idyll and Other Poems" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 12, 568*b*
MOORE, Prof. Eliakim H.—at British Association, on education : vocational training, Sept. 7, 4*c*
MOORE, Miss Evelyn—lays first keel-plate of battleship to be built at Portsmouth, Jan. 16, 13*b*
MOORE, Mr. F. Frankfort—"The Narrow Escape of Lady Hardwell" noticed (L.S.), July 25, 299*b*
MOORE, Frederick—wrongful conviction grant from home secretary announced, Sept. 4, 6*d* (e.e.)
MOORE, George—negligent driving charge Dec. 7, 4*c*
MOORE, Mr. George—"Salve" review (L.S.), Nov. 14, 515*a*
MOORE, Rear-Adm. Gordon W.—at Crystal Palace School of Engineering, on engineering profession ; navy : guns ; armour, April 18, 4*b*
MOORE, Mr. J. Howard :—
"The Ethics of School Life" noticed (Ed.S.), April 2, 47*a*

MOORE, Mr. J. Howard (continued) :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on proposed amalgamation of Underground Electric Railways Company of London (Ltd.) and London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.), Jan. 27, 17*d*
on County of London Sessions : proposed new court-house (l.), May 22, 4*c* ; —Underground Electric Railways Company of London and London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.) : provisional agreement (circular), Jan. 20, 19*f*
MOORE, Capt. James H.—on wreck of the *Titanic* (evid.), April 29, 9*f*, 10*a* ; May 16, 4*c*
MOORE, Mr. James R.—will, Aug. 9, 7*d*
MOORE, Sir John W.—appointed honorary physician to King George in Ireland, Mar. 23, 11*a*
MOORE, Mr. Leslie—"The Cloak of Convention" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 15, 67*c*
MOORE, Sir Newton J. :—
at Glasgow, on imperial defence : attitude of Dominions, Aug. 30, 8*e* ; —at Liverpool, on purchase by government of Western Australia of steamship *Western Australia*, Sept. 9, 13*f*
on Western Australia : immigration : government policy (l.), Feb. 17, 5*e* ; proposed new university (l. quoted, Ed.S.), Aug. 6, 87*b*
MOORE, Dr. Norman—at Cambridge University, on Research Hospital, May 25, 6*d*
MOORE, Philip Henry—inquest, April 11, 12*c*
MOORE, Mr. Pierce L.—appointed C.I.E., June 14, 10*b*
MOORE, Mr. T. W. :—
on mercantile marine : training of seamen (l.), Aug. 19, 6*d* ; —shipping : deck cargoes (l.), Feb. 21, 22*d* ; 27, 22*d* ; —*Titanic*, wreck of : electric thermometers ; relief wireless telegraphy operators in ships (l.), April 24, 10*e*
MOORE, Mr. Thomas W.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, April 16, 3*b* ; May 7, 4*b*
MOORE, Very Rev. W., Dean of Worcester—at Church House, on peace, Jan. 27, 6*e*
MOORE, Mr. W.—at Billiter-avenue, on Imperial Merchant Service Guild, April 25, 9*a* (e.e.)
MOORE, Mr. W. Harrison—on Victoria : history : appeal for private papers (l.), Sept. 30, 9*e*
MOORE, Mr. William—"The Fags and Other Poems" reviewed (L.S.), June 27, 264*b*
MOORE, Mr. William :—
at Dungannon, on agitation in Belfast : Mr. Devlin's attitude, Aug. 13, 7*d* ; —at Kilrea, on home rule : attitude of Ulster, April 5, 8*b* ; —at Portadown, on home rule : Mr. Churchill's Belfast meeting, Jan. 31, 6*d* ; on Home Rule Bill : attitude of Ulster, Sept. 26, 6*c* ; —at Tandragee, on home rule, Mar. 18, 6*c*
in Parliament, on—home rule : Mr. Churchill's Belfast meeting : alleged offer of knighthood to Mr. Warren : explains withdrawal of Parliamentary question, Mar. 1, 12*c* ; —Home Rule Bill, April 16, 15*b* ; (Mr. W. O'Brien, l., 17, 7*e*) ; May 8, 12*e* ; June 12, 13*d* ; 14, 14*b* ; 20, 11*d* ; July 3, 13*c* ; 4, 13*b*, *d* ; Oct. 16, 10*f* ; 18, 12*c* ; 22, 10*f* ; 23, 12*e* ; 24, 12*b*, *c*, *d*, *e* ; 25, 12*b* ; 31, 11*c*, *e* ; (closure motion, 15, 10*e*, *f*, 11*a*) ; Nov. 22, 11*e*, 12*c* ; 27, 13*d* ; Dec. 4, 10*f* ; 5, 10*f* ; 31, 11*b* ; —Ireland : Poor Law Bill, May 11, 12*a* ; —Kilrea : disturbances, July 18, 12*b*
on Home Rule Bill — membership of Irish Parliament (l.), Nov. 7, 12*f*
MOORE, Mr. William (Australia)—arrives in London, Aug. 22, 7*c*
MOORE, Prof. Willis L. (U.S.A.)—at Royal Institution, on circulation of weather forecasts amongst agriculturists, June 11, 16*d*
MOORE family — exhibition of pictures : see under ART—Exhibitions
MOORE-GWYN, Mr. J. E. — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Glamorganshire, May 17, 11*b*
MOORES, Mr. George—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of friendly societies and medical profession (l.), Oct. 2, 4*c*
MOORGATE-STREET station — subway opened, Sept. 3. 6*b*
MOORHEAD, Ethel — assault charge, Nov. 4, 11*c*
MOORHEAD, Mr. John R.—appointed Crown solicitor for Belfast, Feb. 28, 6*b*
MOORHOUSE, Capt. :—
Hythe by-election—recommended for adoption as Liberal candidate, May 30, 5*b* ; adopted as Liberal candidate, June 1, 8*b* ; address, 3, 8*c*
at Hythe by-election, addresses electors, June 5, 7*b*
MOORHOUSE, Arthur John — motor-cycle accident (fatal), April 23, 7*d*
MOORHOUSE, Mr. W.—aeroplane casualty, April 8, 4*d*
MOORHOUSE, William B. R.—manslaughter charge, Oct. 29, 10*b*
MOOR Line (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 21, 20*c*
MOORMAN, Prof. F. W. — biographical ; appointed professor of English language in Leeds University, Mar. 29, 4*d*
MOORSOM, Mr. J. M.—on medical : quacks ; position of Dr. Axham (l.), Nov. 19, 13*d*
MOORSOM, Rev. R.—on Oxford University Boat Club : suggests naming boat-house after Mr. Bourne (l. quoted), May 23, 15*d*
MOOSE Jaw (city)—finance : debenture issue, Dec. 12, 17*e*
MORAL education—congress (The Hague), international : date ; arrangements, May 20, 5*f* (e.e.) ; Mr. J. W. Adamson (l., Ed.S.), July 2, 76*b* ; arrangements, Aug. 20, 3*d*
MORALITY—brain, effect of : Sir T. Clouston (p.), Feb. 6, 6*c* ; —education : see MORAL education ; —modern ideas (leading art., "The new type of successful man"), Aug. 26, 3*d* ; correspondence : *The Times* comment, 31, 6*e*
MORALITY Play Society—meeting : date, Oct. 28, 9*a* ; —performances : announced, Feb. 5, 10*b* ; 14, 4*f* ; given, Jan. 11, 9*c* (e.e.) ; Feb. 10, 10*c*
MORAN, Mr. C. G.—"Alphabet of the National Insurance Act, 1911," noticed, Jan. 11, 4*c*
MORANT, Miss Flora E. C.—will, Oct. 1, 11*d*

MORANT, Sir Robert L.—appointed vice-chairman of insurance commissioners' joint committee, Jan. 1, 7*d*; entertained at dinner by former colleagues at Board of Education, 20, 11*b*; appointed member of interdepartmental committee on organization of outdoor staff for administration of Insurance (Industrial) Act, April 25, 10*e*; rumours respecting retirement from national insurance commission and appointment as vice-chancellor of Sheffield University, Aug. 13, 5*f*
Educational work—Mr. A. A. Somerville (add.), Jan. 6, 4*a*
Incorporated Association of Headmasters, relations with — Dr. H. J. Spenser (s.); Rev. Dr. J. Gow (s.), Jan. 10, 9*d*
National Union of Teachers (report quoted), April 9, 5*e*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, May 21, 14*f*; — at County Councils Association, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, May 24, 55*e*; —at Foreign Office, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Jan. 5, 6*c*; —at Prince's Restaurant, on Mill Hill School, Oct. 26, 8*f*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act—instructions to lecturers, Feb. 26, 7*a*; maternity benefit (l. quoted), June 27, 10*d*; payment of anæsthetists: letter to Sir D. MacAlister, Dec. 20, 8*a*
MORAVIAN Church—St. John's Church, Upton Manor: special services held, Feb. 26, 13*d*
MORAY, Lord:—
Donibristle, mansion house of — to be restored, Feb. 2, 9*c*; correspondence, April 10, 11*e*
MORAY, Anna Lady—health, July 20, 11*a*
MORAY Firth—harbours: Development commission: grants and loans: details (E.S.), July 10, 22*a*
MORCOM, Mr. Reginald K.—to act on board of Messrs. Boving and Co. (E.S.), Nov. 27, 24*d*
MORDAN (S.) and Co. (Ltd.)—sick fund: details, Dec. 24, 6*b*
MORDAUNT, Eleanor — "The Cost of it" noticed (L.S.), May 9, 194*c*
MORE, Mr. W. H. — at Royal Commission House, on preservation of ancient Welsh monuments, Feb. 20, 11*d*
MOREAU, Adm. (France)—receives K.C.V.O., Jan. 25, 18*a* (m.e.); 26, 6*c*
MOREAU, M. — aeroplane: stabilization attachment: invention tested, May 11, 6*a*
MOREAU, M. Emile—new play produced, April 12, 11*d*
MOREAU, M. Mathurin (France) — death, Feb. 15, 5*d*
MORECAMBE — Aldcliffe embankment: damage to: prosecutions, May 6, 6*f*; —Art and Technical Schools: opened, Oct. 3, 4*e*; —central pier damaged, Aug. 22, 14*f*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
"MORE discontented"—on stock brokers' commissions (l.), July 15, 17*c*
MOREL, Lieut. — aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
MOREL, Mr. E. D. — appointed to committee on British West African land questions, June 26, 5*c*
Birkenhead—name to be submitted for adoption as Liberal candidate, Nov. 4, 8*b* (e.e.); adopted, 9, 10*d*
MOREL, Mr. E. D. (continued):—
"Morocco in Diplomacy" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 21, 117*a*; our Paris correspondent's comments, May 14, 5*d*; 28, 3*d*; Mr. E. D. Morel (l.), 23, 5*b*
at Royal Society of Arts, on Nigeria; Mahomedanism, May 9, 5*d*
on Africa, British West: land: native rights; extension of Northern Nigerian land and native rights ordinance (1911) suggested (with others, l.), June 6, 5*f*; —Congo: international conference suggested: correspondence with Sir E. Grey, Jan. 4, 3*a*; reforms: correspondence with Foreign Office quoted, Mar. 8, 5*c*; natives: right to collect vegetable products (l.), May 9, 5*d*
MOREL, M. Paul (France) — appointed under-secretary for interior, Jan. 15, 9*f*
MORELAND, Rev. Christopher H. — death, Mar. 15, 9*d*
MORELAND, Mr. William H.—appointed C.S.I., June 14, 10*b*
MOREL Bey, Lucien — receives order of Medjidieh, Jan. 9, 9*b*
MORENI — fire: see under RUMANIA
MORENI (Roumania) Oilfields (Ltd.) — prospectus, July 15, 20*c*
MORESBY, Adm. J.:—
on bullion: thefts in transit: prevention methods (l.), Dec. 3, 3*a*; —*Chicago*, wreck of the: conveyance of salved gold to London recalled (l.), Nov. 28, 8*a*
MORET, Señor (Spain)—received by King Alfonso, Jan. 15, 5*c*; elected president of Chamber, Nov. 16, 7*f*; 20, 7*b* (e.e.)
MORETON, Lord — alleged fraud on: prosecution, June 18, 3*d*
MORETON, Mr. Reginald — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Dec. 17, 17*e*
MORETON-IN-MARSH — markets (law case), Jan. 15, 3*b*
MOREYRA, Señor Francisco (Peru)—appointed minister of justice, Sept. 26, 3*f*
MORGAN, M. de (France)—resigns post as director of excavations at Susa, Oct. 17, 5*f*
MORGAN, Dr. Alexander:—
at British Association, on education: vocational training, Sept. 7, 4*c*; —at Educational Institute of Scotland, on education, Jan. 4, 8*e*
MORGAN, Mr. B.—lectures announced, Jan. 26, 14*c*
MORGAN, Mr. B. C.—biographical: appointed assistant actuary to Commerical Union Assurance Company (Ltd.), Mar. 9, 20*e*
MORGAN, Prof. C. Lloyd — "Instinct and Experience" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*c*
MORGAN, Dr. Campbell — at Evangelical Union of South America, on church in South America, Jan. 12, 9*d*
MORGAN, Charles D.—breach of Shops Act charge, Oct. 9, 3*b*; 30, 4*e*
MORGAN, Mr. D. L. — on labour: London transport workers' strike: protection from violence (l.), July 16, 11*e*
MORGAN, Mr. D. Watts:—
at Rhondda, on coal-miners' strike, Mar. 4, 10*b*; on Coal Mines (Minimum Wage), Act, Aug. 31, 6*c*
on labour — coalminers' minimum wage dispute (views), Feb. 24, 12*b*; 15, 4*d* (e.e.); 20, 10*c*; coal-

MORGAN, Mr. D. Watts (continued) :—
miners' strike : Mr. D. A. Thomas's suggestion (views), Mar. 26, 10*e* ; resumption of work (views), 28, 5*b*
MORGAN, Lieut. David—appointed M.V.O., Aug. 14, 7*a*
MORGAN, David—thefts charge, July 15, 11*d*
MORGAN, Ellen I.—thefts charge, Jan. 27, 2*f*
MORGAN, Mr. F. C.—death, Dec. 24, 7*c*
MORGAN, Mr. Frank Alton — on Railways Bill : position of agriculturists (l.), Sept. 30, 4*f*
MORGAN, Mr. G. Hay :—
in Parliament, on—Education Bill (single school areas), Mar. 9, 12*c*
on education—single school areas : Bill (Sir G. Marks's) (l.), Mar. 6, 4*d*
MORGAN, George Frederick—keeping motor car without licence charge, Aug. 13, 2*d*
MORGAN, Mrs. H. A. — acknowledges sympathy, Sept. 12, 9*a*
MORGAN, Mr. H. E. — on advertising (l.), Sept. 18, 8*b*
MORGAN, Lieut.-Col. H. G. — alleged directorships : see under PARLIAMENT ; resigns army appointment : see under PARLIAMENT
MORGAN, Henry—special article (" Englishmen in South America : Morgan," S.A.S.), 30, 3*c*
MORGAN, Dr. Henry Arthur — health, Sept. 3, 7*a* ; death, 4, 7*c* ; funeral arrangements, 5, 7*a* ; Mr. F. J. Foakes-Jackson (l.), 6, 9*d* ; funeral, 7, 9*a* ; burial : order in council gazetted, Oct. 16, 9*b* ; will, Nov. 6, 11*b*
MORGAN, Mrs. Hickman — concert : arrangements, June 25, 11*c* ; given, 26, 11*b*
MORGAN, Prof. J. H.—dinner, Nov. 23, 11*b*
" The New Irish Constitution : An Exposition and Some Arguments " (ed.) reviewed, June 10, 7*b*
on Home Rule Bill : Senate (l.), Nov. 6, 12*d* ; —women's suffrage : suggested referendum (l.), Jan. 23, 7*e*
MORGAN, Mr. J. Pierpont — leaves New York for Europe, Jan. 1, 20*b* ; arrives in England, 6, 9*a* ; arrives in Paris, 8, 11*a* ; contributes to building fund of London Central Young Men's Christian Association, Feb. 2, 7*e* ; gives sanatorium to Aix-les-Bains : inaugurated, April 20, 5*d* ; arrives in London, May 21, 11*a* ; purchases John Bunyan's copy of Foxe's " Book of Martyrs," June 13, 8*d* ; leaves England for New York, July 17, 11*a* ; Grasse Fragonard collection : removal to United States announced, Aug. 15, 3*f*
Collections — in England : Mr. M. Nathan to examine on behalf of United States government, Feb. 13, 8*a*
Ivories — collection exhibited at Victoria and Albert Museum to be withdrawn, Nov. 25, 11*e*
Tapestries—Gothic : selection to be exhibited at Paris, Oct. 1, 7*b*
Victoria and Albert Museum — loan collection : withdrawal reported (sp. art., " Mr. Pierpont Morgan and South Kensington : loan collection withdrawn "), Jan. 26, 6*e* ; Mr. C. H. Read (l.), 27, 11*c* ; Mr. J. H. Fitzhenry (l.), 27, 11*c* ; statement by Mr. J. P. Morgan, jun., 27, 11*c* ; loan withdrawal arrangements, Feb. 3, 11*c* ; silversmith's work being withdrawn, Mar. 1, 8*d* ; withdrawal of collection : Mr. J. A. Pease (s.P.), June 7, 13*a*
Death duties — legal position discussed (sp. art., " Mr. Pierpont Morgan and the death duties : the legal position "), Jan. 30, 7*e*
Watches — collection : Dr. G. C. Williamson's catalogue (art., " Mr. Pierpont Morgan's collection of watches : Dr. G. C. Williamson's catalogue "), Nov. 23, 11*e*
on money trust (evid.), Dec. 19, 16*d* ; 20, 6*c* ; —presidency : election : contribution to campaign funds (evid.), Oct. 4, 3*e*
MORGAN, Mr. James — at Scotland House, on imperial trade relations ; timber trade, Oct. 25, 5*e*
MORGAN, John—King accepts water-colour picture from, July 9, 8*d*
MORGAN, John — selling milk deficient in fat charge, Sept. 12, 2*e*
MORGAN, Lady Katherine—health, Mar. 15, 9*a* ; shooting party, Nov. 12, 13*a*
MORGAN, Mr. Lewis—received by King, June 27, 11*a*
MORGAN, Dr. Lewis W.—will, April 18, 11*e*
MORGAN, Dr. Llewellyn — at British Medical Association's meeting, on medical service under Insurance (Industrial) Act, July 27, 8*b*
MORGAN, Judge Lloyd — resigns recordership of Swansea, Jan. 2, 6*c*
MORGAN, Mr. Malcolm — " Love and Pride " reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 23, 343*c*
MORGAN, Mrs. Maria R.—death, Jan. 23, 11*d*
MORGAN, Mr. P. Vaughan—gives dinner, May 23, 11*a*
MORGAN, Prof. W., and Mr. E. B. Wood—at Institution of Automobile Engineers, on paraffin : use as fuel (E.S.), April 17, 28*d*
MORGAN, Lieut.-Col. W. E. L.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Glamorganshire, May 17, 11*b*
MORGAN, Mr. Wilfred R.—motor lorry accident (fatal), June 24, 10*a*
MORGAN, Rev. Dr. William — accepts professorship of systematic theology in Queen's University, Kingston, Sept. 19, 4*b*
MORGAN, William J.—selling milk deficient in fat charge, Nov. 9, 5*c* (e.e.)
MORGAN (J. P.) and Co.—purchases 23 to 33, Wall-street, Sept. 20, 3*f* ; —Honduras : external debt negotiations : withdrawal announced, Feb. 22, 21*b* ; —Interborough Rapid Transit Company's bonds : see INTERBOROUGH Rapid Transit Company
MORGAN-BROWN, Mrs. Nigel — funeral arrangements, Feb. 15, 9*b* ; funeral, 17, 11*b*
MORGAN'S Brewery Company (Ltd.) — dividend, May 14, 23*c*
MORHAM, Mr. Robert—death, June 8, 11*e*
MORI, Mr. Kengo—returns to London from Paris, June 27, 18*c*
MORIB Plantations (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 19, 19*e*
MORICE, Mr. George K.—elected master of Grocers' Company, July 25, 8*f* ; installed master of Grocers' Company, Nov. 28, 11*e*
MORIN, Mrs. Rebecca (Canada) — libel action against *La Croix*, June 22, 5*b*

MORINE, Mr. A. B. (Canada)—allegations respecting Newfoundland Island Railway contract: resigns chairmanship of commission on civil service, April 8, 3*d*

MORISON, Mr. D. B.—at Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders, on steam regenerative accumulators (E.S.), Mar. 27, 26*a*

MORISON, Mr. Donald (Newfoundland) — charges against: official correspondence published, July 1, 5*d*

MORISON, Mr. Hector—biographical, May 25, 8*a*
Hackney (South) by-election — returned, May 25, 8*a*
at Hackney (South) by-election—addresses electors, May 18, 7*e*; 20, 7*c*; 22, 7*e*; 23, 7*d*; on result of poll, 25, 8*a*
on women's suffrage (l. quoted), May 21, 7*f*

MORISON, Dr. John—death, April 5, 7*b*; will, June 17, 7*f*

MORISON, Miss Rosa—death, Feb. 9, 11*d*; funeral arrangements, 12, 11*c*; funeral 13, 11*b*; biographical, 20, 11*d*; will, Mar. 30, 11*b*
Memorial — committee formed, June 27, 10*d*; Oct. 14, 10*b*; fund: closing announced, Nov. 14, 8*e*

MORISON, Sir Theodore—appointed chairman of committee on technical training for Indian students, May 30, 3*d*; appointed member of royal commission on Indian public services, July 31, 6*b*
at London Chamber of Commerce, on Indian trade: domestic industries, Jan. 26, 5*f* (e.e.); —at Trocadero Restaurant, on Indians: commercial training, Feb. 21, 5*b*; —at universities' congress, on education in India, July 4, 6*b*
on Mallet, Mr. C. E.: appointment as secretary for Indian students in England (l.), Oct. 18, 5*f*

MORISON, Sir Theodore, and Mr. George T. Hutchinson — "The Life of Sir Edward FitzGerald Law" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 4, 2*a*

MORISON, Sir William Thomson—promoted K.C.S.I., June 14, 10*b*

MORLEY—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*

MORLEY, Lord — arrives at Balmoral Castle, Oct. 3, 9*a*; received by King, 12, 9*a*

MORLEY, Mr. Arnold—appointment as chairman of Dominions royal commission on trade probable, Aug. 22, 4*a*; appointed, 23, 4*b*; retires from chairmanship of royal commission on imperial trade, Nov. 30, 5*f*

MORLEY, Mrs. Arnold—death, Oct. 5, 8*f*

MORLEY, Miss Edith J.—"Hurd's Letters on Chivalry and Romance" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 21, 113*b*

MORLEY of Blackburn, Lord —proposal to confer freedom of Blackburn announced, Feb. 10, 11*a*; to give dinner on occasion of "pricking" of sheriffs, 24, 13*a*; received by King, 14, 11*a*; Mar. 1, 11*a*; 29, 11*a*; to receive freedom of Blackburn, 8, 11*a*; acting as foreign secretary (P.N.), April 19, 7*c*; received by King, May 15, 11*a*; June 11, 11*a*; 25, 11*c*; July 20, 11*a*; to receive freedom of Blackburn, 25, 9*a*; receives, 26, 8*d*; leaves for Scotland, Aug. 9, 7*a*; visits Mr. Asquith, Sept. 20, 7*b*; 74th birthday, Dec. 24, 7*a*

MORLEY of Blackburn, Lord (continued):—
Birthplace—tablet erected, July 25, 9*a*
Memorial — chair of history for India: projected, Aug. 3, 3*b*
Milner, Lord (s.), July 27, 8*a*
at Blackburn, on public life of authors: education; democracy, July 26, 8*d*; —at Guildhall, on Royal Society's 250th anniversary; universities, July 17, 7*d*; —at Hotel Cecil, on Sir Edward Cook: journalism; press, July 27, 7*f*; —at Manchester University, on democracy; political science; Rousseau, June 29, 6*a*
in Parliament, on—arms traffic: Muscat, Dec. 11, 12*a*; —Congo: reforms, Mar. 22, 12*a*; —George V., King; visit to India: alleged incident at investiture, Feb. 23, 12*d*; —India: administrative changes, Feb. 23, 12*d*; —Ireland: magisterial appointments, April 26, 12*b*; — Persia: Trans-Persian railway proposal, July 16, 10*b*; railways; British consular guards, Dec. 11, 12*a*; —*Titanic*, wreck of: United States Senate inquiry, April 26, 12*b*, *c*; —Turco-Italian war: closing of Dardanelles, May 3, 12*b*; 4, 5*f*

MORMONS:—
England, propaganda work in—Birmingham: anti-Mormon lectures (law case), Dec. 3, 3*c*; —convocation of York: report adopted, Feb. 16, 4*f*; —missionary prosecuted, Nov. 11, 13*b*; —prosecution (alleged attempting to procure), July 4, 4*d*; 6, 4*f*; 10, 4*d*; disclaimer by president of London conference of Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 12, 3*d*; —Stockwell: elders pelted, July 15, 7*f*; — Sunderland: church damages and elders assaulted: compensation claim, June 5, 15*f*; —Worcester, Bp. of (l. quoted), June 26, 7*c*

MORNARD, M. (Belgium)—appointed director of Belgian customs; receives order of Officier de la Couronne, Feb. 29, 5*b*; to act as Persian treasurer-general and administrator of customs, June 17, 5*e*
Persian treasurer-general, appointment as: see under PERSIA—Finance —Treasurer-general
on Persia — finances; British policy: telegram to Belgian ministry of finance quoted, Feb. 8, 5*d*; contradiction, 13, 5*a*; statement to British minister, 9, 5*d*

MORNET, D.—"Le Romantisme en France au XVIIIe Siècle," noticed (L.S.), Aug. 8, 316*b*

Morning Leader—Daily News: amalgamation announced, May 11, 7*e*; — libel action against, April 30, 3*b*; May 1, 3*b*

MORO, Antonio—portrait of St. Sebastian: acquired by Munich Gallery, Aug. 14, 4*c*

MOROCCAN international crisis:—
Austria-Hungary—attitude: *Fremdenblatt*: official statement issued, Jan. 1, 5*b*
Blue-book, British — publication suggested: see under PARLIAMENT
Cruppi, M. (s.), Mar. 14, 5*b*
Deschanel, M. Paul (s.), Mar. 16, 5*c*
France — debate in Chamber, Mar. 9, 5*c*; resumption arrangements, 12, 5*f*; 14, 5*b*; 15, 5*b*; M. Joseph

MOROCCAN international crisis —France (continued) :—
Reinach (l. quoted), 14, 5*b* ; debate resumed, 16, 5*c* ; 23, 5*a* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 12, 5*f* ; 16, 5*b* ; —protectorate, proposed : see under MOROCCO ; —Radical left : meeting, Mar. 14, 5*b* ; —Senate : committee : sittings, Jan. 1, 5*f* ; adjourned, 1, 5*f* ; sittings, 10, 3*b*, 6*a* ; 13, 8*d* ; 16, 5*a* ; French comments, Jan. 3, 3*b* ; 4, 3*b* (e.e.) ; 9, 3*a* ; reporter (M. Poincaré) collects documents and evidence during recess, 6, 3*a* ; reporter and chairman : change, 16, 5*a* ; M. Baudin's report to be discussed, 23, 5*f*; discussed, 25, 5*c* ; outlined : M. Baudin (int.), 25, 5*c* ; adopted, 26, 5*b* ; summary of provisions, 27, 5*f* ; *North-German Gazette* comment, 27, 6*a* ; general debate : probable date, 16, 5*a* ; 23, 5*f* ; 25, 5*c* ; prospects, 31, 5*e* ; debate, Feb. 6, 5*a* ; 7, 5*a* ; 8, 5*c* ; 9, 5*d* ; 10, 5*a* ; 12, 5*f* ; —yellow book : prospects of publication of M. Poincaré's draft, Jan. 15, 5*e* (e.e.) ; publication prospects, May 7, 5*d* ; German comment, June 3, 8*a* ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 3, 8*a* ; *Frankfurter Zeitung* statement, 3, 8*a* ; publication delayed, July 2, 5*a*
France and Germany :—
Africa, French Equatorial —proposal for co-operation recalled : discussed in Chamber, Mar. 9, 5*c* ; M. Jaurès (s.), 9, 5*c* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 9, 5*c* ; 12, 5*f*
Agreement (1911)—inauguration arrangements, Feb. 14, 5*b* ; *Gazette* notice authorizing ratification, 15, 5*e* ; ratified, Mar. 13, 5*e* ; negotiations respecting application announced : M. Raymond Poincaré (s.), June 15, 5*b*
Africa, French Equatorial and Cameroons frontier — Franco-German commission to meet at Berne : date, May 29, 5*b* ; arrangements, June 6, 5*a* : 17, 5*a* ; conference concluded ; our Paris correspondent's comments, July 20, 5*c* ; agreement (1911) : declaration signed, Sept. 30, 5*b*
African section (Congo-Cameroons frontier)—M. Cruppi's alleged instructions to M. Cambon : M. Cruppi : letter to M. Caillaux, Jan. 1, 5*f* ; discussed by French Senate committee, 1, 5*f* ; 10, 6*a* ; M. Cambon : despatch cited, 1, 5*f* ; discrepancies in M. Caillaux's statements : Senate committee attitude, 1, 5*f* ; in Chamber : rejection of M. Monzie's motion (Dec. 30, 3*a*) ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 1, 5*f* ; history of agreement negotiated and withdrawn in 1911 : M. Jules Roche (art. quoted), 10, 3*b* ; discussed in French Senate, Feb. 10, 5*a* ; M. Ribot (s.), 10, 5*a* ; —Caillaux, M. : alleged secret negotiations prior to appointment as premier alleged : *Journal de Genève* version, Jan. 6, 3*a* ; M. Jules Roche (art. quoted), 10, 3*b* ;
MOROCCAN international crisis—France and Germany—Agreement (1911)—African section (Congo-Cameroons frontier) (continued) :—
statement by M. Caillaux, 10, 6*a* ; discussed in French Senate committee, 10, 6*a* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 11, 6*b* ; Congo-Cameroons railway project : *Temps* (art., July 6, 1911), quoted, 11, 6*b* ; *Figaro* version, 11, 6*b* ; *Echo de Paris* version, 11, 6*b* ; *Temps* : authorized version published, 11, 6*b* ; *Liberté* comments, 11, 6*b*, *c* ; *Journal des Débats* : disclosures published, 12, 5*a* ; M. Messimy's note to M. Cruppi published, 12, 5*a* ; discussed in French Senate, Feb. 6, 5*a* ; 7, 5*a* ; 8, 5*c* ; 12, 5*f* ; M. Jenouvrier's motion for inquiry negatived, 12, 5*f* ; M. Jenouvrier (s.), 6, 5*a* ; 7, 5*a* ; M. de Selves (s.), 7, 5*a* ; M. Caillaux publishes denial, 7, 5*a* ; Baron Jacques de Gunzburg : letter to M. Jenouvrier, 7, 5*a* ; Baron d'Estournelles de Constant (s.), 7, 5*a* ; M. Baudin (s.), 8, 5*c* ; —corollary (agreement for determination of nationality) : signed, Feb. 3, 5*a*
Alhucemas, Marquis (s.), Dec. 16, 5*f* (e.e)
Anglo-French agreement (1904) compared — our Paris correspondent's comments, Jan. 4, 3*b* (e.e.)
Baudin, M. Pierre (s.), Feb. 8, 5*c* ; 9, 5*d*
Belgium — adhesion announced, April 26, 5*b*
Clemenceau, M. (s.), Feb. 12, 6*a* ; 13, 5*a*
Congo, Belgian — position of French rights : M. Raymond Poincaré (s.), Jan. 19, 5*e* ; discussed in French Senate, Feb. 10, 5*a* ; 12, 5*f* ; M. Ribot (s.), Feb. 10, 5*a* ; M. Poincaré (s.), 12, 5*f*
Dupuy, M. Charles (s.), Feb. 6, 5*a*
Estournelles de Constant, Baron (s.), Feb. 7, 5*a*
France — opinion in, Jan. 3, 3*b* ; 4, 3*b* ; 6, 3*a* ; 9, 3*a* ; Senate committee : sittings, 1, 5*f* ; adjourned, 1, 5*f* ; sittings, 10, 3*b*, 6*a* ; 13, 8*d* ; 16, 5*a* ; 25, 5*c* ; French comments, 3, 3*b* ; 4, 3*b* ; 9, 3*a* ; reporter (M. Poincaré)collects documents and evidence during recess, 6, 3*a* ; incident between M. Caillaux, M. de Selves, M. Pichon, and M. Caillaux, 16, 6*a* ; *Journal des Débats* (art. quoted), 9, 3*a* ; chairman and reporter changed, 16, 5*a* ; M. Baudin's report to be discussed, 23, 5*f* ; provisions outlined : M. Baudin (int.),25, 5*c* ; discussed, 25, 5*c* ; adopted, 26, 5*b* ; *North-German Gazette* comment, 27, 5*f* ; summary of provisions, 27, 5*f* ; general debate : probable date, 16, 5*a* ; 23, 5*f* ; 25, 5*c* ; prospects, 31, 5*e* ; in Senate : debate, Feb. 6, 5*a* ; 7, 5*a* ; 8, 5*c* ; 9, 5*d* ;

MOROCCAN international crisis—France and Germany—Agreement (1911)—France (continued) :—
10, 5a ; 12, 5f ; ratified : divisions, 12, 5f ; French opinion, 13, 5a ; German opinion, 14, 5b ; —ministry (Caillaux) : resignation : see under FRANCE — Ministry (Caillaux)
Germany — attitude : interpellation in Reichstag ; Herr Zimmermann (s.), Dec. 4, 5e ; Mortera, Count (s.), Dec. 14, 7d
Goulaine, Comte de (s.), Feb. 6, 5a
Jenouvrier, M. (s.), Feb. 6, 5a
Lamarzelle, M. de (s.), Feb. 8, 5c
Las-Cases, Comte de (s.), Feb. 7, 5a
Méline, M. (s.), Feb. 12, 5f
Mulai Hafid — attitude : French official correspondence published, June 12, 5d
Passy, M. (s.), Jan. 10, 3c
Pichon, M. (s.), Feb. 9, 5d
Poincaré, M. Raymond (s.), Feb. 6, 5a ; 12, 5f ; 13, 5a ; Mar. 16, 5c ; 23, 5a
Prieto, Señor G. (s.), Dec. 24, 3e
Ribot, M. (s.), Feb. 10, 5a
Rodes, Señor (s.), Dec. 16, 5f (e.e.)
Caillaux, M. — secret diplomatic negotiations : M. Jaurès' allegations (s.), Mar. 23, 5a ; 25, 5b
Great Britain — attitude : M. Miliukoff (s.) : *North-German Gazette* statement, April 29, 7b
France and Spain—negotiations concerning Spanish sphere in Morocco ; progress, Jan. 1, 5a ; 13, 5a ; 22, 5c : 24, 6a ; prospects, 3, 3d ; 8, 5a ; 10, 3b ; French ambassador not to receive further instructions, 3, 3d ; *Journal des Debats* (art. quoted), 10, 3b ; French ministerial attitude : our Paris correspondent's comments, 10, 3b ; Spanish attitude outlined 13, 5a ; M. Geoffray arrives in Paris, 22, 5c ; return to be delayed, 30, 5d ; prospects, 29, 5b ; 30, 5d ; progress of negotiations, Feb. 13, 5a ; 14, 5b ; 15, 5e ; 19, 5a ; 21, 5e ; 22, 5c ; 23, 5c ; 24, 7b ; 26, 5c ; conferences between Señor Prieto and M. Geoffray, 13, 5a ; 19, 5a ; 22, 5c ; Sir M. de Bunsen present, 13, 5a ; 22, 5c ; revised proposals presented to Spain, 13, 5a ; Spanish reply, 22, 5c ; received by France, 26, 5c ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 14, 5b ; 19, 5a ; 21, 5e ; 22, 5c ; Spanish attitude, 19, 5a ; 23, 5c ; 26, 5c ; French attitude, 19, 5a ; 21, 5e ; progress, Mar. 5, 5f ; 6, 5e (e.e.) ; 7, 5b ; 8, 5c ; 14, 5b ; 15, 5b ; 18, 5d ; 20, 5a ; 21, 5a ; 22, 5d ; French opinion, 7, 5b ; 8, 5c ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 7, 5b ; 8, 5c ; 18, 5d ; *Imparcial* comment, 8, 5c ; Señor Prieto confers with M. Geoffray, 14, 5b ; 15, 5b ; 21, 5a ; M. de Bunsen present, 15, 5b ; Spanish proposals : French attitude, 18, 5d ; new proposals presented, 21, 5a ; 22, 5d ; progress, April 2, 5a ; 3, 5c ; 4, 5b ; 5, 3a ; 11, 3b ; 17, 5f (e.e.) ; 18, 5a ; 19, 5a ; 23, 5e ; revised French proposals presented, 4, 5a ; Spanish attitude, 4, 5a ; Spanish reply presented, 11, 3b ; French reply outlined, 17, 5f
MOROCCAN international crisis—France and Spain (continued) :—
(e.e.) ; 18, 5a ; delayed presentation due to Anglo-French negotiations alleged, 19, 5a ; presented, 23, 5f ; progress, May 2, 5c ; 3, 5c ; 18, 5d ; prospects of settlement, 18, 5d ; progress, June 1, 5a ; 3, 5d ; 7, 8c ; 8, 5a ; 10, 5b ; 15, 5b ; 24, 5f ; history, 3, 5d ; dispute respecting Wergha valley, 3, 5e ; 7, 5c ; 10, 5b ; reported settled, 15, 5c ; Ifni question discussed, 10, 5b ; 15, 5c ; draft agreement presented by France, 24, 5f ; French press attitude criticized, 24, 5f ; interpellation in Spanish Chamber, 24, 5f ; negotiations : progress, July 2, 5a ; 15, 5a ; 16, 5c ; 27, 5a (e.e.) ; German action : *El Mundo* report, Aug. 28, 3c ; French opinion, 30, 3c ; negotiations : progress, Sept. 2, 5b ; 7, 5b ; 12, 5f ; 19, 5e ; 20, 3c ; 23, 3c ; 27, 3a ; effect of Franco-Spanish incidents in Morocco, 7, 5a ; 9, 5a ; 12, 5f ; 19, 5e ; 20, 3c ; 21, 5c ; arrangement respecting territory around Smara (El Hiba's country) probable, 23, 3c ; negotiations : progress, Oct. 5, 5b ; 8, 5d ; 10, 5e ; 18, 5c ; 19, 5e (e.e.) ; 25, 5e : 28, 5e ; M. Canalejas : statements, 19, 5e (e.e.) ; 25, 5e
Administration—question reported practically settled, Feb. 19, 5a
Agreement — signature prospects, July 15, 5a ; negotiations : progress, Aug. 8, 5f ; particulars of proposed treaty, 20, 3a ; French opinion, 21, 3c ; Spanish concessions : particulars, 21, 3c ; delimitation commission to be appointed, 21, 3c ; *The Times* reports criticized by *Temps* correspondent, 21, 3c ; delay of signature, 29, 4c ; M. Geoffray : interview with M. Poincaré, 29, 4c ; prospects, Sept. 7, 5b ; 12, 5f ; provisions, Oct. 28, 5e ; conclusion prospects, Oct. 8, 5d ; 10, 5e ; 19, 5c (e.e.) ; *Imparcial* statement, 10, 5e ; arranged : announced by M. Canalejas ; final texts being drafted, 28, 5e ; Spanish opinion, 29, 5f ; initialled, Nov. 13, 5f ; signature arrangements, 27, 7d ; signed ; Spanish comments, 28, 5c ; text : summary, 30, 6b ; opinion at Tangier, Dec. 2, 6d ; Spanish opinion, 2, 6d ; 7, 5c (e.e.), our Madrid correspondent's comments, 2, 6d ; absence of French comments ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 3, 5c ; in Spanish Chamber : committee appointed, 7, 5c (e.e.) ; debate, 14, 7d ; 16, 5f (e.e.) ; passed, 18, 5c ; in Senate : passed, 24, 3e ; —Fez-Tangier railway protocol : see under Railways below ; — Germany : representations concerning tobacco monopoly and Fez-Tangier railways : particulars, Nov. 29, 7c ; 30, 5f ; —maps, see under MAPS ; —special articles ("The Franco-Spanish negotiations : outline of proposed treaty") Aug. 20, 3a ; ("The Spaniards in Morocco : international bearing of the treaty"), Nov. 19, 7d
Canalejas, M.—statement, June 24, 5f

MOROCCAN international crisis — France and Spain (continued) :—
Compensations, French territorial—Spanish attitude, Jan. 8, 5a
Customs—collection : differences reported, Jan. 8, 5a ; control : proposed Franco-Spanish commission to study : proposal accepted by France, Feb. 13, 5a ; 16, 5e ; immediate appointment proposed by Spain, 19, 5a ; French members ; appointed, 22, 5e ; leaving for Madrid, 29, 5e ; Spanish members appointed, 26, 5c ; French members arrive at Madrid, Mar. 4, 5c ; meetings, 4, 5c ; agreement reported, 7, 5b ; inquiry suspended, June 3, 5e ; M. Guiot returns to Madrid, 7, 5c ; 8, 5a ; report, July 2, 5a ; no agreement reached, Aug. 21, 3c ; particulars of claims ; fixed duties : German demands, 29, 4c ; " zone of transit " proposal to be withdrawn : new proposals for payment of annual lump sum by French and Spanish zones reported, Sept. 2, 5b ; *Cologne Gazette* report, 5, 3b ; Spanish attitude, 12, 5f ; difference reported, 27, 3a ; settlement propects, Oct. 5, 5b ; 8, 5d ; Parliament, see under PARLIAMENT
Fez-Tangier railway, proposed : see under Railways, below
France — Senate : debate, Feb. 6, 5a
Great Britain—position of : French press comments, Jan. 8, 5a ; Anglo French convention (1904) : article VIII. quoted, 8, 5a ; intervention prospects, 8, 5a ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 8, 5a ; mediation suggested, Mar. 18, 5d ; 22, 5d ; action discussed, April 19, 5a ; mediatory suggestions respecting Wergha district reported : *Imparcial's* statement respecting arbitration contradicted, May 18, 5d ; influence on Mediterranean policy discussed, 27, 7f
Hanotaux, M. (art. quoted), Jan. 6, 3a
Jenouvrier, M. (s.), Feb. 6, 5a
Mazagan incident : see under MOROCCO—Unrest
Missions — Franciscans : proposed arrangement, Aug. 21, 3c
Muluya frontier question—mixed commission to be appointed, Oct. 25, 5e
Poincaré, M. Raymond (s.), Feb. 6, 5a ; 13, 5f ; Mar. 18, 5d ; 23, 5a ; June 15, 5b ; July 2, 5a ; Oct. 28, 5a
Prieto, Señor Garcia (s.), June 24, 5f
Railways : see under Railways, below
Sovereignty question—differences reported, Jan. 8, 5d ; 13, 5a ; Franco-German agreement (1911) : article III. quoted, 8, 5a ; Franco-Spanish agreement : article III. quoted, 8, 5a ; *La France Militaire* (art. quoted), 8, 5a ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 8, 5a
Special article (" France and Spain in Morocco : a year's diplomacy "), June 3, 5d
Tangier : see under Tangier, below

MOROCCAN international crisis — France and Spain (continued) :—
Territorial compensations — discussed, Feb. 19, 5a ; 22, 5e, c ; 23, 5c ; 24, 7b ; French demands outlined, 21, 5e ; Spanish attitude, 26, 5c ; differences reported, Mar. 7, 5b ; 8, 5c ; progress of negotiations, 15, 5b ; 20, 5a ; 21, 5a ; 22, 5d ; April 2, 5a ; 5, 3a ; 11, 3b ; 19, 5a ; 23, 5e ; agreement : particulars of : *Temps* report, Aug. 21, 3c
Germany :—
Demands — Kiderlen-Waechter, Herr von : alleged statements to Dr. Class : Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter (s.), Feb. 19, 8d ; business committee of Pan-German League passes resolution, 19, 8d ; —law cases : *Grenzboten* v. *Post*, Jan. 4, 3b ; *Rheinisch Westfalische Zeitung* v. *Grenzboten* : action announced, 4, 3b ; hearing ; decision, 20, 5a ; —Mogador, occupation of : statement in French Senate Committee (Dec. 29, 3b) ; *North-German Gazette* note, Jan. 3, 3b ; *Frankfurter Zeitung* comment, 3, 3b ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 3, 3b ; —Morocco : territorial demands : representations by Foreign Office press bureau to press : Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter's statements recalled : Herr Müller (statement), Jan. 4, 3b
Policy — alleged statements by Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter and Herr Zimmermann ; Dr. Reismann-Crone (evid.), Jan. 20, 5a ; Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter's influence discussed, Dec 31, 6a, b
Great Britain—publication of blue-book suggested : see under PARLIAMENT
Jaurès, M. (s.), Mar. 9, 5c ; 16, 5c ; 23, 5a ; 25, 5b
Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 15, 10d
Poincaré, M. Raymond (s.), Mar. 16, 5c ; 23, 5a
Railways — Fez-Tangier proposal : Franco-Spanish negotiations : differences reported, Jan. 8, 5a ; 13, 5a ; Feb. 13, 5a ; 16, 5e ; joint company suggested, 16, 5e ; separate control in French and Spanish spheres suggested, 16, 5e ; Spanish proposals presented, 22, 5c ; 30 per cent. participation proposal : French attitude, 26, 5c ; progress of negotiations, Mar. 5, 5f ; 8, 5c ; provisional scheme signed, July 16, 5c ; summary of provisions, Nov. 30, 6c ; German representations, 29, 7c ; 30, 5f ; opinion at Tangier ; our Tangier correspondent's comments, Dec. 2, 6d
Spain — Braunschweig, George : concession in Spanish zone granted by Sultan : Spanish troops occupy property, Jan. 24, 6a ; our Tangier correspondent's comments, 24, 6a
Tangier — internationalization proposed ; our Paris correspondent's comments, Jan. 8, 5b ; signatories of Algeciras Act to exchange views, Feb. 19, 5a ; Señor Villa Urrutia arriving at Madrid, April 3, 5c ; 4, 5b ; Spanish attitude, 4, 5b ; Franco-Spanish negotiations : pro-

MOROCCAN international crisis—Tangier (continued) :—
gress, June 1, 5a ; Maghzen's powers discussed, 1, 5a ; *Temps* comment, 1, 5a ; Anglo-Franco-Spanish commission to be appointed, 8, 5a ; international negotiations announced, 15, 5c ; British attitude : our Tangier correspondent's comments, 25, 5f ; Fars tribelands limits suggested as limit of international zone, 25, 5f ; M de Billy (s.), July 17, 5b ; negotiations between Great Britain, France, and Spain : progress, 27, 5a (e.e.) ; Franco-Spanish negotiations : arrangements, Sept. 2, 5b ; progress, 12, 5f ; our Tangier correspondent's comments, Oct. 8, 5b ; progress of negotiations, Nov. 9, 7f
War prospects—Bangor, Bp. of : reference in pastoral, Jan. 18, 4d ; — Great Britain and Germany : alleged threatened British attack : German press comments, Mar. 25, 5a ; Adm. von Tirpitz contradicts reports (s.), May 13, 8d ; 14, 5a ; Tsingtau : alleged British naval demonstration : Gen. Bernhardi (art. quoted), May 6, 7b

MOROCCO :—
Abdul Aziz—probable return, Aug. 14, 3c ; to visit France, Sept. 16, 5e ; at Gibraltar, 19, 5a
Accidents — Tangier : boat accident (fatal), April 8, 6d ; 9, 3b ; condolences, 10, 3c
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Algeciras Act — abrogation : effect of Franco-German agreement (1911) discussed in French Senate, Feb. 8, 5c
Algerian frontier — French troops : reinforcement announced, May 9, 5a
Army — particulars, April 19, 5d ; troops reviewed at Fez, 2, 5a ; — officers, French : appointments, May 13, 5b ; —reorganization : Gen. Lyautey drafts scheme : outlined, June 13, 5a ; 15, 5b ; approved by French government, 17, 5a ; — unrest : see under UNREST, below
Christianity — Moors enter Christian church for first time at funeral of Sir R. Lister, Nov. 15, 5f
Compagnie Générale du Maroc : see that title
Crime — Signor Laredo : murder reported, Sept. 12, 5f (e.e.) ; correction, 13, 3c (e.e.)
Fez — Gen. Lyautey visits medical mission ; gives donation ; appreciation of work, Aug. 20, 3d
Finance — director-general appointed, June 17, 5a ; —loans : proposed new issue in 1910 recalled : M. Pichon (s.), Feb. 10, 5a ; new issue expected : objects, Dec. 2, 6d ; statement by Gen. Lyautey, 6, 7d ; — organization : M. Privat-Deschanel to study, May 8, 5e
France — diplomatic service : effect of appointment of resident-general : our Tangier correspondent's comments, April 30, 5a ; —expenditure : future budget arrangements ; M. Deschanel's report on Foreign Office vote quoted, June 6, 5c ; —Lyautey, Gen. : work reviewed, Nov. 20, 7b ; —military operations : see under

MOROCCO—France (continued) :—
Unrest, below ; —occupation, military : suggested : French comments, Jan. 9, 3a ; M. Caillaux receives military officials, 9, 3a ; —policy : *Journal des Débats* : warning, Oct. 10, 5b
Protectorate, proposed — administration : M. Jules Méline (s.), Jan. 1, 5f ; to be considered by Senate committee, 1, 5f ; difficulties discussed : French opinion, April 27, 7b ; our Tangier correspondent's comments, 30, 5a ; reorganization : Gen. Lyautey's plans outlined, June 15, 5b ; approved by French government, 17, 5a ; native opinion, 19, 5b ; policy : our Tangier correspondent's comments (sp. art., "The French task in Morocco : present and future policy"), Nov. 9, 7f ; Gen. Lyautey confers with M. Poincaré and M. Fallières, Nov. 27, 7d ; report to Chamber foreign affairs committee (evid.), Dec. 6, 7d ; — commission appointed : composition, Jan. 19, 5e ; findings communicated to M. Poincaré, 30, 5b ; concludes sittings : report : *Liberté* version, Feb. 2, 5c ; — diplomatic body, foreign : position discussed : our Tangier correspondent's comments, April 30, 5a ; —Great Britain : attitude : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Mulai Hafid (int.), May 4, 5a ; attitude : French official correspondence published, June 12, 5d ; —organization : new system outlined, May 2, 5c ; M. Poincaré, M. Millerand, and Gen. Lyautey confer, 7, 5b ; Gen. Lyautey explains working to kaids and notables at Fez, 30, 3c ; political measures proposed, 31, 3a ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Poincaré, M. (s.), Jan. 19, 5e ; Mar. 18, 5d ; 23, 5a ; —resident-general appointed ; terms of commission, April 29, 7d ; our Tangier correspondent's comments, 30, 5a ; Spanish opinion, May 2, 5c ; Spanish government replies to French notification, 3, 5c ; Gen. Lyautey's departure : arrangements, 7, 5b ; 8, 5e ; 9, 5a ; leaves Paris, 9, 5a ; leaves Marseilles, 10, 5c ; arriving at Fez, 24, 53b ; at Tangier, 13, 5b ; at Casablanca, 17, 5b ; at Fez, 25, 5c ; received by Mulai Hafid, 28, 3d ; Gen. Lyautey's appointment : opinion at Fez ; our Tangier correspondent's comments, June 4, 5d ; transfer of residency to Rabat suggested, 7, 8c ; secretary appointed, April 29, 7d ; —resident-general, deputy : M. de St. Aulaire to be appointed, May 3, 5c ; —Tangier : legation converted into agency, May 1, 5c ; powers respecting signature of diplomatic circulars discussed. 1, 5c
Treaty — M. Regnault and El Mokri leaving Paris for Fez, Feb. 19, 5a ; departure delayed : arrangements, 24, 7b ; 29, 5e ; supplementary estimate presented to French Chamber, 28,

MOROCCO — France — Protectorate, proposed—Treaty (continued) :—
5a ; M. Regnault leaves France for Tangier, Mar. 2, 5f ; 4, 5c ; at Tangier, 7, 5b ; ordered to Fez, 14, 5b ; 18, 5d ; arriving at Fez, 25, 5b ; at Fez, 26, 5b ; received by Mulai Hafid, 27, 5c ; effect of Franco-Spanish negotiations, 7, 5b ; 14, 5b ; our Tangier correspondent's comments, 18, 5d ; date of arrival, 20, 5a ; negotiations : prospects, 25, 5b ; signature reported, April 1, 5c ; report confirmed, 2, 5a ; provisions, 2, 5a ; 3, 5c ; 4, 5b ; text published, 5, 3a ; reservations respecting Tangier and Spanish zone outlined, 2, 5a ; M. Fallières : telegram to Mulai Hafid, 3, 5c ; Mulai Hafid : receives French press correspondents, 4, 5b ; in Chamber : submitted to foreign affairs committee, May 25, 5c ; preamble quoted, 29, 5b ; discussed by foreign affairs committee, June 1, 5a ; M. Raymond Poincaré (s.), 1, 5a ; M. Maurice Long appointed reporter, 1, 5a ; debate ; ratification voted, July 2, 5a ; M. Barthou (s.), 2, 5a ; M. Poincaré (s.), 2, 5a ; in Senate : M. Baudin's reports ; passed, 12, 5b ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Temps : warning to mining prospectors and tourists, May 10, 5c (e.e.) ; —Thiriet, Lieut. : action near Lukkos river : French assurances to Spain, Feb. 26, 5c
France and Germany — agreement (1909) : M. Pichon (s.), Feb. 9, 5d ; —agreement (1911) : see under MOROCCAN international crisis ; — Oulad Bessam : farm searched by Shereefian police under French officers, May 9, 5a ; subject raised by German ambassador in Paris, 11, 5b ; Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter (s.), 20, 5b
France and Italy—declaration signed, Oct. 29, 5f ; French opinion, 30, 7c
France and Spain—anti-French actions by Spanish officials reported ; French opinion, Sept. 7, 5a ; consuls at Mogador and Mazagan recalled, 9, 5c ; 20, 3c ; incidents closed, 12, 5f ; Gen. Lyautey to draw up report, 12, 5c ; negotiations, 19, 5e ; Spanish consuls instructed not to interfere in French zone, 20, 3c ; French opinion, 21, 5c ; —agreement : see under MOROCCAN international crisis
Germany—commercial relations : increased trade : our Tangier correspondent's comments, June 10, 5c
Great Britain—commercial relations : sample room at Tangier proposed ; our Tangier correspondent's comments, June 10, 5c ; British trading rights in Morocco ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; most favoured nation treaty : see under PARLIAMENT
Great Britain and France—agreement (1904) : despatch from Lord Lansdowne to Sir E. Monson quoted, Feb. 2, 5e ; Franco-German agreement of 1911 compared : see under MOROCCAN international crisis — France and Germany — Agreement
Harbours — Casablanca : see CASABLANCA
Kim Rahal, Prince : see KIM Rahal, Prince
Land—scandals : Frenchman seizes land owned by Moors ; refuses to appear before native court ; French consular court declares incompetence ; our Tangier correspondent's comments, Jan. 29, 5b ; boycott of French declared, 29, 5b ; instructions to natives respecting land purchase, Feb. 9, 5e ; particulars, 12, 5e ; natives' property seized by Frenchmen : our Tangier correspondent's comments, May 20, 5d ; Cherkaoui, by Caid : our Tangier correspondent's comments, Feb. 12, 5e ; France : inquiry promised by M. Poincaré : opinion at Tangier, Feb. 9, 5e ; 14, 5b ; *Dépêche Marocaine* (art. quoted), 21, 5e ; M. Regnault : statement anticipated, Mar. 7, 5b ; reforms announced : authorized statement, 16, 5b ; Ujda : see Ujda, below
Mokri, El — returning to Morocco from Paris, Feb. 19, 5a ; leaves Tangier for Fez, Mar. 18, 5d ; entertains Gen. Lyautey at lunch, May 25, 5c
M'Rani, El — receives Legion of Honour, Jan. 2, 3a
Mulai Hafid (Sultan) — health, Mar. 18, 5d ; 26, 5b ; receives M. Regnault, 27, 5c ; presented with insignia of officer of Instruction Publique and Commande of Mérite Agricole, 27, 5c ; signs French protectorate treaty, April 1, 5c ; 2, 5a ; entertains M. Regnault at luncheon, 2, 5a ; 18, 5a ; receives French press correspondents, 4, 5b ; visit to Paris abandoned, 24, 5b ; natives' attitude towards French influence, 24, 5b ; telegram to Gen. Lyautey, May 3, 5c ; health, 4, 5a ; visit to Rabat : prospects, 4, 5a ; 7, 5b ; interviews with *Matin* correspondent, 4, 5a ; 25, 5c ; agreement with ministry (Caillaux) reported, 7, 5b ; statement by M. de Selves, 7, 5b ; French opinion, 8, 5e ; attitude of French Government, 7, 5b ; decision postponed till arrival of Gen. Lyautey, 9, 5a ; receives Gen. Lyautey, 27, 3a ; 31, 3a ; presents jewelled sword to Col. Gouraud, June 6, 5c ; visit to Rabat : arrangements, 6, 5c ; leaves Fez, 7, 3c ; our Tangier correspondent's comments, 7, 8c ; French comments, 7, 8c ; reported near Sadi river, 12, 5e ; correspondence with French government published, 12, 5d ; telegram to Gen. Lyautey, 13, 5a ; at Rabat, 15, 5b ; M. Regnault (s.), 18, 5c ; expresses desire for passenger flight in French military aeroplane, July 10, 5f ; arrangements for pilgrimage to Mecca ; French opinion, Aug. 8, 5f (e.e.) ; leaves for Gibraltar, 12, 6c ; at Gibraltar, 14, 3c ; at Marseilles ; replies to French prefect, 16, 3b ; visits cinemato-

MOROCCO — Mulai Hafid (Sultan) (continued) :—
graph show, 17, 5*b* ; gifts to charitable institutions ; arrives at Vichy station, 19, 3*c* ; leaves for Versailles, 27, 3*a* ; motor-car drive from Vichy to Versailles described, 28, 3*b* ; visits Versailles, 29, 3*d* (e.e.) ; visits Invalides and Palais Bourbon, 31, 3*d* ; at Paris, Sept. 2, 5*b* ; visits Zoological Gardens ; purchases animals, 2, 5*b* ; at Dieppe, 6, 9*a* ; health, 7, 5*f* ; visits M. Regnault, 7, 5*f* ; returns to Paris, 7, 5*f* ; at Lyons, 7, 5*f* ; at Marseilles, 16, 5*b* ; leaves for Gibraltar, 17, 3*a* ; at Gibraltar, 19, 5*a* ; at Tangier, 20, 3*c* ; Nov. 9, 7*f* ; retirement : our Tangier correspondent's comments, 9, 7*f* ; alleged breach of agreement by French : effect on prestige discussed, 26, 11*f*
Abdication—threatened, Mar. 23, 8*e* ; desire to abdicate reported, May 4, 5*a* ; 6, 7*a* ; 7, 5*a* ; continued desire reported, 28, 3*d* ; correspondence with French government published, June 12, 5*d* ; reported impending, July 10, 8*e* ; conditions quoted, Aug. 8, 5*f* (e.e.) ; proclamation as Sultan recalled ; Mulai Yusef proclaimed successor, 12, 6*c* ; negotiations with France : French opinion, 12, 6*c* ; 16, 3*b* ; discussed by minister at Rambouillet, 13, 3*c* ; to receive annual pension, 14, 3*c* ; message to *The Times*, 15, 4*d* ; abdication : outstanding questions settled, Oct. 29, 5*d*
Mulai Yusef — nomination as Sultan probable, July 10, 8*e* ; proclaimed Sultan, Aug. 12, 6*c* ; 15, 4*d* ; 17, 5*b* ; 21, 3*c* ; French opinion, 16, 3*b* ; foreign legations notified, 19, 3*c* ; sends messages to M. Fallières, 26, 5*a* ; proclaimed at Sefro, 30, 3*c* ; on capture of Marakesh by French : exchanges messages with Gen. Lyautey, Sept. 14, 5*a* ; proclaimed at Marakesh, 18, 3*c* ; to leave Fez for Mekinez ; probable visit to Marakesh, 25, 5*e* ; appointment as Sultan : our Tangier correspondent's comments, Nov. 9, 7*f* ; at Rabat, 9, 7*f* ; Gen. Lyautey (lect.), Dec. 13, 57*e* (e.e.) ; at Marakesh, 16, 5*f* (e.e.)
Plague : see under PLAGUE
Post Office—stamps : see under STAMPS
Press—*El Hakk* : Rifaat (manager) arrested, Sept. 5, 3*b*
Public works — director appointed, June 17, 5*a* ; introduction suggested : our Tangier correspondent's comments, July 25, 5*c*
Railways—development urged : our Tangier correspondent's comments, Dec. 2, 6*d* ; —Casablanca-Rabat military line : first locomotive despatched from France, May 9, 5*a* ; —Tangier-Fez proposal : Franco-Spanish agreement : see under MOROCCAN international crisis—Railways
Reforms—Fez : municipality created, Nov. 9, 7*f*
Spain—anniversary of occupation of Larache and Alcazar ; administration : our Tangier correspondent's comments, June 8, 5*a* ; Arzila occupied, Feb. 26, 5*c* ; —policy : special article ("The Spaniards in Morocco : policy and prospects"), Nov. 19, 7*d* ; *Imparcial* comment, 27, 7*d* ; press comments ; Count Romanones (s.), Dec. 9, 7*f* ; Marquis Alhucemas (s.) ; Count Mortera (s.) ; Señor Rodes (s.), Dec. 16, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —Riffs, war with : progress, Jan. 1, 5*a* ; 15, 5*c* ; 20, 5*b* ; our Tangier correspondent's comments, Jan. 1, 5*a* ; incarceration of Riff delegate at Tangier recalled, 1, 5*a* ; casualties : particulars, 3, 3*d* ; Spanish opinion, 5, 3*d* ; renewal of fighting expected, 15, 5*c* ; Spanish reinforcements : departure delayed, 3, 3*d* ; leave, 15, 5*c* ; arrive at Melilla, 8, 5*b* ; Infante Alfonso of Orleans : honours restored, 19, 5*c* ; Spaniards occupy Mount Arruit, 20, 5*b* ; progress, Feb. 22, 5*e* (e.e.) ; fighting near Melilla, 22, 5*e* (e.e.) ; progress, Mar. 25, 5*b* ; new positions occupied : fighting, 25, 5*b* ; reported attack on Spanish posts at Sidi Jerife and Arzila contradicted, April 29, 5*c* ; progress, May 15, 5*b* ; 17, 5*b* ; fighting 15, 5*b* ; 17, 5*b* ; Riffs occupy Tauriat, Hamet, and Ulad Ganem, 15, 5*b* ; El Mizzian killed, 17, 5*b* ; El Baraca submits to Spanish commander, July 25, 5*c* ; France : allegations against : statement by Spanish officer, Jan. 6, 3*a*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Sultan : see Mulai Yusef, above
Sultan, ex : see Mulai Hafid, above
Tariff—position of British goods : see under PARLIAMENT
Trade—British : future prospects : consular report, Dec. 27, 2*d* ; —consular report for 1910, Feb. 29, 5*e* ; —Mehedia : port to be opened to foreign trade : see under MEHEDIA
Ujda—scandal : charges against M. Destailleur and others : hearings by disciplinary court of foreign office officials, Jan. 5, 3*c* ; Capt. Pandori : trial by special court of Echelles du Levant : hearings, Feb. 23, 5*c* ; 24, 7*b* ; acquitted, 24, 7*b*
Unrest—attitude of tribes, May 6, 7*b* ; 11, 5*b* ; 13, 5*b* ; 20, 5*d* ; 21, 5*c* ; 23, 5*b* ; our Tangier correspondent's comments, 20, 5*d* ; 21, 5*c* ; 31, 3*a* ; anti-French feeling reported, 20, 5*d* ; 21, 5*c* ; 31, 3*a* ; general military operations announced : *Temps* report, 23, 5*b* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 30, 3*c* ; our Tangier correspondent's comments, June 3, 8*b* ; 4, 5*d* ; 6, 5*c* ; improved situation reported, 6, 5*c* ; 13, 5*a* ; 15, 5*b* ; Cheraga and Ouled Yama tribes submit, 13, 5*a* ; tribesmen submit, July 1, 5*a* ; improved situation reported, 25, 5*c* ; Gen. Lyautey's report, Sept. 26, 3*d* ; our Tangier correspondent's comments, Oct. 8, 5*b*
Agadir—Kaid Gwelluli's intrigues : occupation by Shereefian garrison proposed, Jan. 3, 3*b* ; tribal fighting near, Mar. 6, 5*e* ; occupation by French suggested, Oct. 4, 3*c*
Aissa Ben Omar—restored to governorship of Abda, June 19, 5*b*

MOROCCO—Unrest (continued) :—
Alcazar — disturbances feared ; troops ordered from Sehu district, April 24, 5*b*
Anflus, Kaid — action at Mogador, Sept. 12, 5*c*
Army, Moroccan—particulars, April 19, 5*d* ; squadron of cavalry at Suk-el-Arba deserts, 26, 5*b* ; 27, 7*b* ; leaves for Wazan, 27, 7*b*
Ben Gueriz—fighting, Sept. 2, 5*b*
Beni Tafit — French convoy attacked, June 20, 5*a*
Berber tribes—revolt probable, April 20, 5*a* ; attacks on Sefru repulsed by loyal Moroccan troops, 22, 10*a* (e.e.) ; concentration in Sais district reported : troops to be despatched, July 31, 6*d* (e.e.)
Dar-el-Kadi—fighting, Dec. 27, 5*e*
Fez—disturbances : native rising feared, April 18, 8*e* (e.e.) ; native troops mutiny : fighting, 19, 5*d* ; 20, 5*a* ; 22, 10*c* ; 23, 5*c* ; French residents and instructors killed, 20, 5*a* ; 22, 10*a* (e.e.), *c* ; 23, 5*c* ; number, 26, 5*b* ; safety of British residents reported, 19, 5*d* ; 22, 10*a* ; names, 20, 5*a* ; troops reported discontented with new pay arrangements, 19, 8*d* ; M. Regnault's reports, 19, 8*d* ; 20, 5*a* ; 29, 7*d* ; French troops ordered from Mekinez, 19, 8*d* ; arrive, 20, 5*a* ; French opinion, 19, 8*d* ; Jewish quarter pillaged : particulars, 22, 10*c* ; 23, 5*c* ; 24, 5*b* ; 26, 5*b* ; relief arrangements, 23, 5*c* ; 26, 5*b* ; Gen. Moinier's column arrives, 23, 5*c* ; nnmber of killed and wounded, 24, 5*b* ; Dr. Weisgerber's reports, 23, 5*c* ; 24, 5*b* ; number of Europeans killed, 23, 5*d* ; martial law authorized, 25, 5*a* ; Algerian tirailleurs commended, 25, 5*a* ; arrests, 26, 5*b* ; mutiny of native troops : funeral of French victims, May 9, 5*a* ; indemnity imposed, 14, 5*a* (e.e.) ; attitude of natives, 20, 5*d* ; Gen. Moinier's edict withdrawn, 21, 8*c* ; court-martial held : sentences, 18, 5*d* ; tribal attack feared, May 8, 5*e* ; rebel *harka* retires, 11, 5*b* ; French troops moved to Sebu river, 18, 5*d* ; tribal attacks : fighting, 25, 5*c* ; 27, 3*a* ; 28, 3*d* ; 29, 5*b* ; 30, 3*c* ; 31, 3*a* ; strength of rebels, 30, 3*c* ; strength of French garrisons, 30, 3*c* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 30, 3*c* ; position of Europeans discussed, 31, 3*a* ; Gen. Lyautey's report, 31, 3*a* ; fighting, June 1, 5*a* ; 3, 5*b* ; Mr. Redman killed ; funeral, 3, 5*b* ; M. Millerand (tel.), 4, 5*d* ; Lord Haldane (tel.), 6, 5*c* ; indemnity for rising in April to be remitted, 4, 5*d* ; attack probable, Aug. 19, 3*c* ; military operations near, Sept. 7, 5*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
France—opinion, May 2, 5*c* ; Sept. 3, 3*a*
Army — reinforcements ordered from Algeria, Feb. 23, 5*c* ; credits : reduction proposed, Mar. 19, 5*c* (e.e.) ; discussed in Chamber, 20, 5*a* ; troops at

MOROCCO—Unrest—France—Army (continued) :—
Fez reviewed, April 2, 5*a* ; strength and dispositions : particulars, 20, 5*a* ; despatch of reinforcements probable, 24, 5*b* ; requested, May 7, 5*b* ; arrangements, 9, 5*b* ; 10, 5*c* ; 23, 5*b* ; Algerian troops ordered to Morocco, 13, 5*b* ; Gen. Lyautey's views, 25, 5*c* ; Government's decision, 25, 5*c* ; additional reinforcements to be despatched, 28, 3*d* ; 29, 5*b* ; despatch to be expedited, 30, 3*c* ; transport arrangements, June 1, 5*a* ; progress, 5, 5*b* (e.e.) ; 18, 5*c* ; sappers leave Marseilles, 18, 5*c* ; further military operations suggested, 29, 5*a* ; reinforcements despatched, Aug. 2, 3*c* ; 5, 5*c* (e.e.) ; new military districts formed, 9, 3*e* ; new commander of troops appointed, 16, 3*b* ; troops leave Marseilles for Oran, 28, 3*c* ; strength : statistics, Sept. 3, 3*d*
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS — Military — France
Alix's column, Gen. — movements : at Maharidza, June 15, 5*b*
Black troops — use authorized, Mar. 2, 5*f*
Blondelat's column, Col. — attacked by Laer tribesmen, Sept. 6, 5*a* ; 19, 5*e*
Casualties — statistics, Jan. 20, 5*b*
Dalbiez's column, Gen. — leaves Fez, June 20, 5*a* ; movements, 22, 5*b* ; 24, 5*b* ; 25, 5*f* ; 29, 5*a* ; defeats rebel Beni M'Tir, 24, 5*b* ; 25, 5*f* ; 29, 5*a* ; fighting at Ifran Sidi Abd-es-Salam, 25, 5*f* ; at Mekinez, 29, 5*a* ; to operate against Beni M'Tir, July 11, 5*b* (e.e.)
Estimates — in Chamber : supplementary credits voted, Jan. 31, 5*e*
Girardot's column, Gen.—at Fritissa, May 10, 5*c* ; attacked near Muluya river, 24, 53*b* ; crosses Muluya river at Merarda, 27, 3*a* ; advancing toward Bu Yakubat, 28, 3*d* ; tribal attack, 28, 3*d*
Gouraud's column, Gen.—attacks rebels near Fez, May 11, 5*b* ; reconnaissance from Fez, 31, 3*a* ; operations, June 3, 8*b* ; 4, 5*d* ; 13, 5*a* ; 18, 5*c* ; 20, 5*a* ; 22, 5*b* ; 24, 5*b* ; 25, 5*f* ; fighting, 3, 8*b* ; 4, 5*d* ; 22, 5*b* ; Col. Gouraud promoted general of brigade, 6, 5*c* ; leaves Fez for Sefru, 15, 5*b* ; at Suk Tleta, 18, 5*c* ; camp attacked, 20, 5*a* ; destruction of native villages and crops ordered, 22, 5*b* ; defeats rebels near Azib Mulai Ismail, 24, 5*b* ; defeats *harka* at river Innawen, 25, 5*f* ; operations, July 4, 5*e* (e.e.) ; 9, 5*b* (e.e.) ; 10, 8*e*
Gueydon's column, Gen.—attack between Suk-el-Arba and Ben Guerir feared, Sept. 16, 5*f* ; operations, 26, 3*d*

MOROCCO—Unrest—France—Army (continued) :—
Mangin's column, Col.—fighting with El Hiba reported, Sept. 2, 5*b* ; 4, 3*b* ; movements, 2, 5*b* ; 3, 3*a* ; strength, 3, 3*a* ; further operations against El Hiba decided, 5, 3*b* ; advance on Marakesh announced, 6, 5*a* ; native support promised, 6, 5*a* ; progress, 7, 5*a* ; 9, 5*c* ; enters Marakesh, 10, 52*a* ; Col. Mangin promoted commander of Legion of Honour, 11, 5*a* ; French opinion, 11, 5*a* ; qualities of black troops noticed, 11, 5*a* ; troops encamped outside town, 12, 5*c* ; Gen. Lyautey's plans : anticipated, 12, 5*c* ; Gen. Lyautey's despatch quoted, 14, 5*a* ; Gen. Lyautey exchanges messages with Mulai Yusef, 14, 5*a* ; effect on native kaids, 16, 5*a* ; despatched to Mogador. Oct. 19, 5*e* (e.e.)
Massoutier's column, Major—surrounded by rebels in Mogador district, Dec. 21, 5*c* ; 23, 5*d* (e.e.) ; reinforcements despatched, 21, 5*c* ; relieved, 27, 5*e*
Mekinez troops ordered to Fez, April 19, 8*d* ; at Fez, 20, 5*a*
Monier's column, Gen. — leaves Casablanca for Fez, April 20, 5*a* ; arrives, 23, 5*c*
Pein's column, Col. — reconnaissance in Uled Amran country, Sept. 6, 5*a*
Savy's column, Col. — leaves Marakesh, Sept. 18, 3*d*
Simon's column, Col.—attacked by tribesmen, Jan. 23, 5*b*
Marakesh : see Marakesh, below
Navy — warships arrive at Tangier, May 3, 5*c* ; at Mogador, 9, 5*a* ; 14, 5*a* (e.e.) ; gunboats fired on at Agadir by El Hiba's followers, Oct. 4, 3*c*
Germany — Messrs. Mannesmann reported captured by Hida at Tamdant, May 25, 8*e* ; no official news, 29, 5*b* ; Messrs. Mannesmann contradict report, 30, 3*c* ; reported murder of German subjects explained, July 20, 5*c* ; Herr Opitz reported murdered, 30, 5*f*
Gharb district — unrest reported, April 27, 7*b*
Glawi, El — besieged at Marakesh, Aug. 23, 3*e* ; sends French prisoners to El Hiba, 27, 3*a* ; organizing expedition against El Hiba, Sept. 25, 5*e* ; awarded Legion of Honour, Oct. 11, 5*a* ; despatches *harka* against El Hiba, 19, 5*e* (e.e.)
Glawi, Haj Thami—attitude, May 20, 5*d* ; loyalty to Mulai Hafid : our Tangier correspondent's comments, May 23, 5*a* ; restored to governorship of Marakesh, June 19, 5*b* ; assumes control of Marakesh, Sept. 18, 3*c* ; awarded Legion of Honour. Oct. 11, 5*a*
Guillasse, Lieut. — murdered at Fez, Mar. 20, 5*a* ; native executed, 21, 5*b*

MOROCCO—Unrest (continued) :—
Hiba, Sid Mohammed — biographical, Sept. 10, 52*a* ; proclaimed Sultan, May 23, 5*b* ; attitude of Kaids, 23, 5*b* ; threatens operations against Thami Glawi, July 1, 5*a* ; defeated by Gen. Gourand, 9, 5*b* (e.e.) ; 10, 8*e* ; reported in Sus valley, 25, 5*c* ; obtains support of Sus tribes, Aug. 5, 5*b* ; bombardment of camp, 6, 5*b* ; marching to Marakesh 15, 4*d* ; 19, 3*c* ; enters Marakesh, 21, 3*c* ; particulars of entry, 23, 3*e* ; attacked by Col. Mangin's forces, 26, 5*a* ; 27, 3*a* ; proclamation as Sultan of Marakesh : effect, 27, 3*a* ; reported defeat at Suk-el-Arba, 31, 3*d* ; fighting with Col. Mangin's column reported, Sept. 2, 5*b* ; 4, 3*c* ; brother reported captured at Fez, 3, 3*a* ; further operations decided, 5, 3*b* ; opposition reported at Marakesh, 5, 3*b* ; flight from Marakesh, 10, 52*a* ; reported returning to Sus : estimated strength of following, 18, 3*e* ; at Tarudant, 23, 3*c* ; Franco-Spanish arrangement respecting Smara country probable, 23, 3*c* ; Kaids Glawi and M'tugi organizing *harka* for pursuit, 25, 5*e* ; precautions taken, 28, 5*b* (e.e.) ; collects fresh *harka*, Oct. 4, 3*c* ; supporters fire on French gunboats, 4, 3*c* ; El Glawi despatches *harka* against, 19, 5*e* (e.e.) ; flight from Tarudant, Nov. 25, 6*b*
Kumas tribesmen — bombarded by French cruiser, July 26, 5*b*
Lyautey, Gen. — report, May 31, 3*a* ; Aug. 26, 5*a*
Maaziz, El — French force attacked near, May 6, 7*b* ; 7, 5*b*
Machel — Gen. Ditte's column repulses native attack, April 9, 3*d*
Mahir Idza — Lieut.-Col. Feraud's column attacked by Beni Warain tribesmen, April 11, 6*b*
Mal Ainin, late — son proclaimed Sultan, May 20, 5*d*
Marakesh — disturbances : foreigners stoned, Mar. 13, 5*b* ; no trouble reported, April 25, 5*a* ; tribal unrest reported, May 10, 5*c* ; disturbances feared, June 29, 5*a* ; July 1, 5*a* ; 11, 5*b* (e.e.) ; Europeans stoned, 1, 5*a* ; besieged, 10, 5*c* ; 11, 5*b* (e.e.) ; improved situation reported, 12, 5*b* ; Europeans leave, 23, 5*b* ; improved situation reported, 24, 5*c* ; arrangement between kaids reported, 25, 5*a* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; French force to occupy, Aug. 5, 5*c* ; Gen. Moinier (statement), 15, 4*d* ; to be evacuated, 17, 5*b* ; French consul leaves, 20, 3*a* ; El Hiba enters, 21, 3*c* ; 23, 3*e* ; Col. Mangin's operations, 23, 3*e* ; 26, 5*a* ; 27, 3*a* ; Messrs. Fernan's premises destroyed ; communication with town cut off, 24, 3*e* ; French prisoners sent by El Glawi to El Haba, 27, 3*a* ; El Hiba : fight with Col. Mangin's troops, 27, 3*a* ; proclamation of El Hiba as Sultan : effect, 27, 3*a* ;

MOROCCO — Unrest — Marakesh (continued):—
reported imprisonment in Sultan's palace, 28, 3c; further particulars of French prisoners; Col. Mangin's operations, 29, 4c; Shereef Omrani: reported demand of release of Frenchmen, 30, 3c; reported regained by El Glawi, Sept. 2, 5b; report not confirmed, 3, 3a; reported with M'tugi, 9, 5c; El Omrani's report, 5, 3b; 6, 5a; French advance ordered, 6, 5a; progress, 7, 5a; 9, 5c; non-commissioned officer's letter quoted, 6, 5a; lack of official news: our Paris correspondent's comments, 6, 5a; occupied by French troops: flight of El Hiba; French prisoners released, 10, 52a; town described, 10, 52a; French opinion, 11, 5a; French troops camped outside town, 12, 5c; Gen. Lyautey's plans: "intelligent anticipations," 12, 5c; Gen. Lyautey's despatch quoted, 14, 5a; Gen. Lyautey exchanges messages with Mulai Yusef, 14, 5a; effect on native kaids, 16, 5f; Mulai Yusef proclaimed, 18, 3c; Gen. Lyautey enters, Oct. 4, 3c; French prisoners decorated, Dec. 11, 7d; friendly kaids operating against unruly tribes to west and south-west, Dec. 27, 5e
Mazagan — Kaid Trihalhi besieged, Aug. 7, 5d; further particulars, 8, 5f; French warships arrive, 8, 5f; Spanish representative to inquire, 9, 3e
Mekinez — fighting, Sept. 2, 5b
Minnou, Ould Haz — appointment as Basha of Marakesh discussed; our Tangier correspondent's comments, May 20, 5d
Mogador — Sus Kaids undertake to afford facilities for roads, Jan. 9, 3a; German captured by natives near, May 9, 5b; tribal excitement reported, 9, 5b; disturbances reported: action by Kaid Anflus, Sept. 12, 5c
M'tugi, Kaid — organizing expedition against El Hiba, Sept. 25, 5e
Mulai Buchta — Gen. Gourand's column attacked, Aug. 17, 5b
Mulai Hafid (int.), May 4, 5a
Muluya river — fighting near, May 24, 53b
News, dissemination of false — inquiry announced, May 31, 3a
Opitz, Herr — murdered, Aug. 10, 5c
Patey, Col. — statement reported by *Temps*, Aug. 24, 3e
Poincaré, M. (views), April 20, 5a; (s.), July 2, 5a
Raisuli — taxes collected forcibly: Spanish column defeats native mehalla, Sept. 2, 5b (e.e.)
Regnault, M. (int.), June 18, 5c
Roghi—fight with Gen. Gouraud's force, Aug. 19, 3c; east of Fez; preaches Holy War, 30, 3c
Sefru—Maj. Bremond and Gen. Dalbiez despatched, Jan. 8, 5b; tribal attack: reinforcements despatched, April 1, 5c; attacked by tribesmen, May 21, 8c; 31, 3a; fighting near, June 1, 5a; tribal attack feared, 15, 5b; fighting, July 12, 5b
Sennour — Col. Pein receives submissions of tribes, Aug. 30, 3c
Shawia district — Col. Mangin's column attacked, Aug. 20, 3a; French troops attacked, Sept. 7, 5a
Southern districts — our Tangier correspondent's comments, May 3, 5c
Spain — attitude: French opinion, Aug. 29, 4c; Raisuli: fighting between troops and natives: see under Raisuli, above
Spanish zone — absence of anti-Spanish feeling reported: our Tangier correspondent's comments, May 21, 8c
Suk-el-Arba — troops despatched, April 25, 5a; Moorish cavalry desert, 26, 5b; 27, 7b; attack by Zemmurs feared, June 15, 5b; fighting reported, Aug. 28, 3c
Sus — chief submits, Nov. 25, 6b
Tadla country — disturbances, Sept. 3, 3a
Tangier — our correspondent's comments, May 3, 5c; anarchy reported: our correspondent's comments, Oct. 8, 5b
Tarudant — occupied by Maghzen forces, Nov. 25, 6b
Taurirt district — policing probable, May 11, 5b
Taza — occupation by French troops expected, May 10, 5c; 11, 5b
Telegraphs — Rabat - Mekinez: wire cut, Mar. 20, 5a; Casablanca-Fez line cut, April 20, 5a; Tangier-Fez line cut, 24, 5b
Uled Amran country — reconnaissance by Col. Pein's column, Sept. 6, 5a
Warain, Beni — French troops despatched to Fritissa, Mar. 19, 5c (e.e.); fighting, 22, 5d; column to be withdrawn, 22, 5d
Zaer tribesmen — Col. Blondelat's column: operations, Sept. 6, 5a; 7, 5a; 19, 5e
Zemmur district — fighting: engagements between French column and natives, Mar. 4, 5c; 13, 5b
Zemmuro — movements, July 5, 5b (e.e.)
MORPETH—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13d
MORPHEW, Edward—accident (fatal), Dec. 20, 12f
MORRELL, Com. George T.—death, May 9, 11d
MORRELL, Mr. Philip — received by Sir E. Grey, May 16, 5b
at London Opera House, on Anglo-Russia relations — British visit to Russia, Jan. 16, 7c
in Parliament, on —army: incitement to Mutiny Act: prosecutions, Mar. 26, 13a; —Persia: Anglo-Russian policy, Feb. 22, 13f; British policy; proposed loan, Aug. 2, 8d; —small holdings: appointments, Feb. 27, 12d; administration, June 27, 13f
on Parliamentary procedure: blocking motions (l.), Dec. 26, 6f; — Russia: Miss Malecka's trial (with another, l.), May 18, 7a

MORRELL, Mr. R. M.—death, Sept. 13, 7c; memorial music to be performed at Palladium Theatre, 14, 6c; performed, 16, 9b; funeral arrangements, 14, 9b; lying in state at headquarters of National Sunday League, 16, 9b; funeral, 20, 7a
MORRICE, George L.—bribery charge, Oct. 25, 13e
MORRIS, Mr.—appeal against conviction under Insurance (Industrial) Act, Dec. 13, 53c
MORRIS, Mrs.—motor-car accident, Sept. 23, 9f
MORRIS, Mrs. Ashurst — gives dance, May 31, 9a
MORRIS, Mr. C.—at National Cattle Breeders' Association, on proposed quarantine station for cattle, July 29, 11c
MORRIS, Charles — robbery charge, Oct. 25, 2e
MORRIS, Edith—theft charge, July 25, 12e
MORRIS, Sir Edward (Newfoundland) — arrives at Plymouth, May 21, 5e; becomes member of British Empire Club, Aug. 9, 7a
at Connaught Rooms on imperial fiscal policy, July 2, 10b
on defence, imperial — Canadian naval zone: correspondence with Mr. L. Harcourt (Canadian Parlt. return), Feb. 19, 5b; naval: attitude of Newfoundland (int.), May 21, 5e
MORRIS, Mr. Edward T.—breaches of Insurance (Industrial) Act charge, Sept. 28, 6c
MORRIS, Rev. Ernest E.—on land valuation: return for St. Oswald church, Ashbourne, demanded (l.), Sept. 16, 8d
MORRIS, Mr. F.—at royal commission on imperial trade relations, on emigration, Oct. 23, 7e
MORRIS, Mr. F. B. V.—invited by East Leeds Liberal Federation to address meetings, Dec. 2, 8e
MORRIS, Sir George—death, Sept. 12, 9e; will, Dec. 27, 9c
MORRIS, Mr. Henry — death, July 18, 9d
MORRIS, Sir Henry:—
on Greek: teaching (l.), Jan. 19, 10a; —medical: quacks: case of Mr. H. A. Barker and Dr. F. W. Axham (l.), Nov. 29, 5a; —medical research: recalls King George's address at opening of Royal Society of Medicine's new buildings (l.), June 8, 7f; —motors: horns (l.), July 30, 13c; accidents; horns; traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 13, 8b
MORRIS, Mr. Isidor — will, April 3, 11d
MORRIS, Rev. J. C.—at Manchester, on co-operation of voluntary charitable agencies with poor law institutions, May 23, 10d
MORRIS, Dr. J. E.—receives Litt.D. degree of Manchester University, Jan. 13, 6f
MORRIS, Prof. J. T.—at British Association, on measurement of wind velocities (E.S.), Sept. 11, 20b
MORRIS, James E. and Herbert F. Pope—intimidation charge, Mar. 20, 4c
MORRIS, John, and George Wilson—forgery charge: see under FORGERY
MORRIS, Sir John H.—death, Sept. 17, 7b; funeral arrangements, 18, 7b; funeral, 20, 7a; will, Oct. 30, 11a
MORRIS, Joseph — theft charge, Mar. 30, 4c; April 25, 4f
MORRIS, Sir Malcolm:—
at Edinburgh, on treatment of tuberculosis, Nov. 25, 6e; —at House of Commons on proprietary remedies, July 17, 10b
MORRIS, Miss Margaret — season of Greek dancing at Royal Court Theatre: arrangements, Oct. 17, 11f; performances: arrangements, Dec. 16, 10c; children's dance performance, 30, 9e
MORRIS, Rev. Meredith — at Ton Pentre, on coalmining dispute, Mar. 13, 10c
MORRIS, Minnie: see under MURDER
MORRIS, Rev. S. E.—elected pastor of Upper Holloway Baptist chapel, Mar. 15, 12b
MORRIS, Mr. Spencer W.—elected master of Carpenters' Company, July 29, 4d
MORRIS, Thomas—killed on railway, April 10, 18b
MORRIS, William—Mr. A. C. Benson (lect.), Mar. 1, 7c
"News from Nowhere" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 8, 312b
Printing — particulars of work, Sept. 10, 12f; types described, 10, 12f; Kelmscott press: particulars, 10, 12f; (sp. art., "Private printing presses: the influence of Morris"), 10, 22e; Kelmscott Chaucer (illus.), 10, 22b
MORRIS (B.) and Sons (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 23, 21a; meeting, Mar. 2, 20c; dividend, July 27, 17e
MORRISON, late Mr. Alfred—catalogues presented to London Library, Aug. 7, 2e
MORRISON, Eugene, and John Plumer — burglary charge, Mar. 21, 2f
MORRISON, Brevet-Capt. F. S. (Canada)—nominated for admission to Staff College, Camberley, Dec. 4, 12b
MORRISON, Mr. G. C. (U.S.A.)—suicide, Sept. 18, 3d
MORRISON, Dr. G. E.—biographical; appointed political adviser to president of China, Aug. 2, 4a; Chinese opinion, 2, 4a; Austrian opinion, 5, 6e; arrives in London, 21, 4a; leaves London for Peking, Sept. 23, 7b; at Berlin, 27, 4d
China—loans: negotiations in London: attitude, Sept. 27, 4d
on China—republic (l.), Aug. 23, 4a
MORRISON, Capt. J. A.—biographical, April 11, 8d; health, Mar. 16, 11a; resigns seat for Nottingham (East), April 11, 8d
Slander action by, April 19, 7f
MORRISON, Rt. Rev. James, R.C. Bp. of Antigonish — appointed Bp. of Antigonish, Dec. 3, 12d
MORRISON, Stinie—murder charge: see under MURDER—Beron
MORRISON, Mr. Walter — biographical, June 6, 11e; offers £10,000 towards pension fund for Oxford University professors, May 30, 6e; gifts to Oxford University, June 6, 11e; 19, 8e; degree passed by convocation; Dr. T. H. Warren (s.), 26, 12f
MORRISON-BELL, Sir Charles—address, May 6, 11a; health, July 22, 11a
MORRISON-BELL, Maj. Clive—appointed private secretary to Mr. Walter Long during visit to Canada, July 27, 9a; receives presentation from Brigade of Guards, Nov. 25, 11a
Parliamentary representation — Ireland: chart issued (P.N.), April 15, 8b; revised edition noticed (P.N.), July 6, 7e

MORRISON-BELL, Maj. Clive (continued):—
in Parliament, on—army, territorial: condition, Mar. 13, 13*b*; officers' pensions, 15, 11*f*; —Franchise and Registration Bill, June 18, 14*d*; July 12, 10*f*; —Home Rule Bill, June 12, 13*b*; Nov. 1, 14*a*; 5, 14*b*; —Plural Voting Bill, Mar. 2, 12*c*
on Home Rule Bill, associations with number 13 (l.), April 19, 7*e*; —Women's Suffrage Bill (conciliation committee's): withdrawal of support (l. quoted), Mar. 8, 7*b*
MORRISON-BELL, Capt. E. F.—claim for Parliamentary vote in respect to garage at Grosvenor-crescent-mews allowed, Sept. 19, 3*b*
in Parliament, on—army, territorial: condition, Mar. 7, 13*b*; national reserve, July 5, 13*d*; —local taxation: imperial exchequer grants, Feb. 17, 13*b*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, May 16, 13*f*
MORRISS, Mr. Henry F.:—
at Bermondsey town-hall, on proposed courts of honour, Nov. 8, 10*c* (e.e.)
on labour: London transport workers' strike: relief of distress (l. quoted), July 24, 12*a*; —Rolls, Mr. C. S.: proposed memorial at Bermondsey (l. quoted), Aug. 17, 8*f*
MORRISS and Carlisle (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Dec. 11, 3*a*
MORROW, Mr. Andrew—at Ballyroney, on Home Rule Bill: attitude of Ulster, Sept. 27, 5*f*
MORROW, Mr. John—"Steam Turbine Design" reviewed (E.S.), Jan. 17, 4*c*
MORSE, Mr. Charles W.—health, Feb. 7, 5*e*; leaves New York for Genoa, 15, 5*f*; sentence commuted: see under UNITED States—Banking
MORSE, Mr Frederick—will, Mar. 7, 11*b*
MORSELLI, Prof. Enrico—at eugenics congress, on eugenics, July 26, 4*b*
MORSHEAD, Mr. Edmund D. A.—death, Oct. 25, 8*c*; funeral arrangements, 28, 9*c*; will, Dec. 26, 7*b*
MORTENSEN, Dr. J.—at British Association, on jelly fish, Sept. 7, 3*a*
MORTERA, Count (Spain)—in Chamber, on Morocco: Franco-Spanish treaty, Dec. 14, 7*d*
MORTGAGE Company of Egypt (Ltd.)—report, May 14, 23*c*; meeting, 22, 20*c*
MORTGAGE Company of the River Plate (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 18, 15*e*; July 18, 18*f*; report, Jan. 20, 19*e*; meeting, Feb. 1, 19*d*
MORTIMER, B.—disqualification of horses trained by: see under TURF
MORTIMER, Mr. Reginald — biographical, May 1, 10*d*; correction, 2, 8*c* (e.e.)
Wakefield — recommended for adoption as Unionist candidate, May 1, 10*d*
MORTLAKE—church, new: bazaar in aid; date, May 30, 9*b*
MORTON, Mr. A. C.:—
in Parliament, on—estimates: proposed select committee, April 18, 14*d*; —Home Rule Bill, June 12, 14*c*; —law courts: proposed royal commission; proposed additional judge, Oct. 26, 11*d*; —Midland Railway (London, Tilbury, and Southend Railway Purchase) Bill, June 7, 13*e*; —post office: universal penny postage, May 21, 13*f*; —shipping: ships: boat accommodation, May 22, 13*c*; —*Titanic*, wreck of the: Board of Trade inquiry, April 23, 15*d*
MORTON, Mr. Benjamin—will, Sept. 20, 7*e*
MORTON, Bertrand: see GUERIN, Edward
MORTON, Mr. C. H.—at Incorporated Law Society, on land transfer, Sept. 26, 2*f*
MORTON, Mr. E. R.—on electric shocks: prevention of fatalities (l. quoted), Nov. 30, 4*f*
MORTON, Rev. Harold C.—at Protestant Alliance meeting, on mixed marriages: *Ne temere* decree, April 29, 13*d*
MORTON, Thomas—theft charge, Mar. 12, 10*c*
MORTON (C. and E.) (Ltd.)—prospectus, Jan. 29, 19*f*; dividend, June 20, 18*e*
MORVAY, Miss Susanne—piano recitals, Feb. 29, 7*e*; Mar. 27, 11*d*
MOS, Marchesa de — returns to London, May 11, 11*a*
MOS, Marques de (Spain)—health, Mar. 16, 11*a*; arrives in London, May 21, 11*a*; leaves for Madrid, Dec. 27, 9*a*
MOSCOW:—
Burning of (Sept. 14-19, 1812)—Rostoptchine, Count: admission of responsibility reported: Mme. O. Novikoff (l.), Sept. 28, 6*d*; Napoleon's views quoted: Lord Curzon of Kedleston (l.), 30, 9*e*; —Sherborne, Lord (l.), Sept. 17, 4*c*; —special article ("The burning of Moscow"), Sept. 14, 4*a*; —Tolstoy, Leo: views quoted, Sept. 20, 3*f*; —Weber, Mr. A. M. (l.), Sept. 20, 3*f*; —Wellington, first Duke of: views quoted: correspondence, Sept. 19, 5*f*
Electricity: new power station proposed (E.S.), Nov 13, 26*c*; —municipality: finance: bond issue announced, April 27, 25*c*; issued, June 5, 25*f*
MOSCOW, Metropolitan of — Mgr. Makari designated, Dec. 11, 7*f*
MOSELEY—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
MOSELY, Mr. Alfred:—
on Central Railway Company of Canada: debenture security (circular), May 25, 17*e*; —foodstuffs: increased cost (l.), Aug. 27, 6*c*
MOSENTHAL, Mr. George J. S. — funeral arrangements, Sept. 13, 7*b*; will, Nov. 1, 11*e*; charitable bequests allocated, 28, 9*b*
MOSENTHAL, Mrs. George J. S. — acknowledges sympathy, Sept. 19, 9*a*
MOSENTHAL, Mr. W.—at Scotland House, on South African death duties; commercial travellers' licences, Oct. 30, 7*f*
MOSENTHAL, Sons, and Co. (Ltd.)—administration of business: announcement, Sept. 20, 12*c*
MOSER, Mr. Emil — authorized to accept order of Red Eagle, Jan. 20, 11*a*
MOSER, Mr. Frederick—libel action by, Mar. 12, 3*c*; 13, 3*c*
MOSES, Belle—"Charles Dickens" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 15, 67*b*
MOSKVA: see BORODINO
MOSLEY, Miss Isabel — will, Nov. 7, 9*c* (e.e.)
MOSLEY, Mr. Tonman:—
on Edward VII., King: Buckinghamshire memorial (l. quoted), April 29, 13*f*; —railways: Bill (s.), Aug. 7, 13*d*
MOSQUITOES—Buenos Aires: suppression: amount voted by municipal council (S.A.S.), July 30, 10*b*; —ships: use of mosquito nets by passengers to West Africa: correspondence, July 16, 13*a*

MOSS, Lady — acknowledges sympathy, Dec. 6, 11*a*

MOSS, Sir Charles — death, Oct. 14, 9*d*

MOSS, Sir Edward — operation, April 24, 11*b*; health, 25, 9*a*; 26, 11*a*; 27, 13*a*; receives French distinction of "Officer of Public Instruction," 26, 11*a*: health, May 1, 11*a*; Nov. 25, 11*a*; death, 26, 15*c*; funeral, 29, 11*b*

MOSS, Mr. Wilfred C.—bankruptcy: public examination held, Nov. 30, 3*e*

MOSS (H.E.) and Co. (Ltd.)—shipping and shipbuilding trades (circular), Jan. 2, 16*e*

MOSS-BLUNDELL, Dr. C. B.—at Royal Horticultural Hall, on manual training, June 28, 4*c*

MOSS-COCKLE, Mrs. — gives concert, June 18, 11*a*

MOSSE, Canon C. W.—appointed honorary canon in Durham cathedral, Jan. 20, 4*b*

MOSSE, Surg.-Gen. Charles B.—death, July 9, 11*c*

MOSS Empires (Ltd.)—chairman: Mr. Frank Allen to be appointed, Nov. 26, 15*c*; Mr. W. Houlding elected, Dec. 20, 17*d*; —dividend, July 30, 18*d*; —report, Feb. 5, 20*a*

MOSSLEY—gas works: extensions proposed (E.S.), Jan. 17, 5*b*

MOSTAJO, Senhor — Peru: treatment of natives: see under PERU—Natives

MOSTYN, Lord — accident, April 8, 9*a*; health, 12, 11*a*; May 8, 11*a*; gives dance, 14, 11*b*; received by King, June 27, 11*a*; returning to Flintshire, Aug. 2, 7*a*

MOSTYN, Lady Augusta — death, Jan. 26, 9*c*; family acknowledges sympathy, Feb. 3, 11*a*; will, Mar. 13, 11*c*

MOSTYN, Sir Pyers W.—death, May 11, 11*c*; funeral, 15, 11*b*; will, Aug. 27, 7*d*

MOTHERHOOD—endowment, state: Australia: see under AUSTRALIA; —girls: instruction classes inaugurated by Acton education committee, Oct. 29, 8*c*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill: maternity benefit: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill; —schools for mothers: deputation: Mrs. P. Harris (l.), Nov. 1, 10*b*; correspondence, 5, 12*d*; —Women's League of Service: see that title

MOTHERS' Union — conference: arrangements, April 26, 6*a*; —service, annual: date, April 26, 6*a*

MOTLEY, Alfred Henry, and Clark A. Miller: see under UNITED States — Crime

MOTOR-BARGES — new barge described (E.S.), Feb. 7, 21*b*; — *Earlshall*: trials (E.S.), Dec. 4, 22*d*

MOTOR-BOATS — British Motor Boat Club: meeting, Mar. 1, 15*c*; — cruising challenge cup (Royal Motor Yacht Club's): awarded, Feb. 20, 15*c*; —*Detroit*: voyage from New York to Queenstown described; previous voyages in small boats recalled, Aug. 8, 6*b*; at Southampton, 21, 8*b*; — engines, petrol: Mr. E. Hamilton-Henike (pamphlet, E.S.), Oct. 9, 22*c*; —fishing boats: see under FISH and fishing; —lectures: course of instruction for yachtsmen arranged, Oct. 29, 13*d*; —Leven, Loch: ferry: motor service announced (E.S.), Mar. 27, 24*e*; —Lipton, Messrs.: new vessel; particulars (E.S.), May 29, 23*b*; — Marine Motor Association: meeting, Mar. 29, 15*f*; —Monaco meeting: exhibition of boats: postponed, April 2, 14*e*; held, 3, 15*c*; 4, 13*f*; race result, see under Races, below; special articles ("Monaco motor-boat meetting: the exhibition"), April 3, 15*c*; 17, 16*c*

Races—Bermuda to Atlantic City: result, Aug. 12, 10*f*; —British international cup: Royal Motor Yacht Club sends challenge to Motor-boat Club of America, Feb. 13, 12*f*; challenge accepted, 29, 5*e*; Mr. E. M. Edgar orders boat to compete for, Feb. 20, 15*e*; Motor Boat Club of America accepts challenge, Mar. 19, 15*b*; entries, June 25, 14*d*; eliminating trial of challengers held, July 13, 15*f*; 15, 13*c*; *Maple Leaf IV.* selected, 23, 13*c*; held, Sept. 2, 11*b*; 4, 3*e*; 5, 3*f*; Motor Boat Club of America issues challenge, for 1913, 6, 11*c*; —British Motor-boat Club: regattas held, May 27, 10*f*; 8, 11*b*; July 6, 14*b*; 20, 13*f*; 23, 13*c*; race from Erith to Cowes, 29, 4*c*; held, Aug. 10, 10*d*; 12, 10*f*; 16, 9*f*; 31, 9*c*; Sept. 2, 11*b*; 7, 10*e*; 27, 9*c*; 28, 12*c*; 30, 12*c*; — Monaco meeting: race results, April 8, 11*f*; 9, 10*f*; 10, 5*b*; 11, 12*f*; 12, 5*e*; 13, 5*e*; 15, 3*d*; 16, 16*d*; 17, 16*e*; 19, 5*c*; —Royal Motor Yacht Club: results, May 27, 10*f*; 28, 11*b*; June 10, 14*b*; 14, 5*f*; 22, 12*d*; 24, 13*b*; July 1, 12*e*; 8, 11*a*; regatta held, 13, 15*f*; 15, 13*c*; matches sailed, 30, 13*b*; 31, 13*c*; Aug. 1, 11*b*; 2, 7*d*; 3, 9*b*; 5, 10*d*; 19, 9*c*; 29, 9*c*; Sept. 2, 11*b*; 9, 10*d*; —Royal West Cowes regatta: held, Aug. 9, 9*f*; —Sussex Motor-Yacht Club: held, Sept. 9, 10*d*; — United States: Huntington: postponed, Sept. 3, 8*d*

Royal Motor-Yacht Club: commodore elected, Jan. 9, 11*a*; meeting, Mar. 22, 15*b*; dinner: arrangements, Oct. 15, 13*d*; given, 24, 13*e*; — special articles: for list see under SPECIAL articles; —Sudan: new boat for medical service: order placed (E.S.), May 8, 24*c*

MOTOR-CAB Owner-Drivers' Association — dinner given, May 31, 5*b*; —Stanley, Mr. A. (s.), May 31, 5*b*

MOTOR Club — dinner: date, Nov. 8, 11*b*

MOTOR-CYCLES — design (sp. art., "Automobilism: current events"), Jan. 30, 10*f*; —exhibition: Olympia (art., "Cycle show at Olympia: improvement in the cycle car"), Nov. 25, 13*d*; (sp. art., "Automobilism: cycle-cars at Olympia"), 26, 6*a*; — noise: experiments announced, Mar. 26, 6*b*; cut-outs: prohibition order announced (P.N.), Nov. 20, 10*c*; Local Government Board order issued, 22, 12*f*; silencers: trials announced, July 16, 4*e*; Local Government Board order issued, Oct. 15, 12*d*; —post office: see under POST Office; — prosecution: (keeping motor-cycle without licence), Oct. 4, 2*d*; — registration: London county council, with: years 1904 and 1911 compared,

MOTOR-CYCLES (continued) :—
July 4, 15*d* ; statistics for September quarter, Nov. 18, 13*e* ; —side-cars : special articles (" Automobilism : motor cycles and side cars," Nov. 5, 5*c* ; (" Automobilism : cycle-car or side-car ? "), Dec. 31, 4*a* ; —Snowdon : ride to top, July 16, 13*d* (e.e.) ; —special articles : for list see under SPECIAL articles ; —trade : manufacturing : development : note (E.S.), May 1, 26*e* ; Mr. A. Brampton (s.), Nov. 23, 10*d* ; exports : statistics, 23, 10*d* ; Mr. C. V. Pugh (s.), 23, 10*d* ; —transport rates : reduced by General Steam Navigation Company, Dec. 14, 14*c*

MOTOR-CYCLING — accidents : see under MOTORS—Accidents ; —International Federation of Motor-Cyclists : see that title ; —law case (unlighted lamp), April 27, 4*c* ; —prosecutions (not stopping at request of police), Aug. 23, 6*c* ; (negligent driving), Sept. 10, 49*c*
Races — international cup : result, Sept. 9, 11*b* ; —Man, Isle of : annual race to be held ; Motor-Cycle Manufacturers' and Traders' Union : letter read in Tynwald, Jan. 25, 11*a* ; —tourist trophy : arrangements, Feb. 1, 13*c* ; held, June 29, 14*b* ; July 2, 14*f*

" MOTORIST " — on motors : horns : excessive use (l.), July 20, 14*b*

" MOTORIST, A " — on punishment of drivers convicted of being drunk in charge of motor-cars (l.), Oct. 17, 11*f*

MOTOR Museum — opened ; exhibits of old motor vehicles described, June 1, 6*d*
Rolls, late Mr. C. S.—model of aeroplane presented by Lady Llangattock, June 21, 9*a*

MOTOR-OMNIBUSES — accidents : see MOTORS—Accidents
Control — Bill, suggested : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Camberwell : stopping places : works committee of borough council : recommendation, Oct. 7, 6*c* ; — conference, Greater London : arrangements, Nov. 21, 12*f* ; — conferences of local authorities : to be called, Aug. 12, 8*c* ; Oct. 19, 7*f* ; held, Sept. 20, 4*d* ; resolutions carried, Nov. 1, 15*e* ; arrangements, Dec. 3, 13*e* ; held ; resolutions, 18, 4*b* ; —Cullis, Mr. W. J. T. (s.), Nov. 1, 15*e* ; — Dane, Mr. F. H. (s.), Nov. 1, 15*e* ; —Gaskell, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 1, 15*e* ; —Hurry, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 1, 15*e* ; —local authorities : conferences : see Conferences, above ; establishment of official authority suggested : Mr. C. Hentschel (l. quoted), 21, 3*e* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —police, commissioner of : communication read at Islington borough council, Nov. 16, 5*b* ; —roads, maintenance of : see ROADS — Maintenance — Motor traffic, heavy ; —St. Pancras borough council : notice of motion, Oct. 8, 3*b* ; passes resolutions, 31, 12*c* ; Dec. 20, 4*c* ; —special article (" Automobilism : motor-omnibuses in the suburbs : complaints and petitions "), Oct. 8, 3*a* ; —Wandsworth borough council : general purposes committee's recommendations, Oct. 8, 3*b*

Design, new : vehicle introduced by Reversible Lorry and Motor Bus Company described (E.S.), Dec. 4, 11*d* ; —fares : workmen's : see under PARLIAMENT ; —licences, restriction discussed, Oct. 19, 7*f* ; —life-guards (sp. art., " Motor-omnibus life-guards : forthcoming conference of companies "), Oct. 21, 4*b* ; —Metropolitan area : number running, Oct. 25, 13*f* ; Home Office restriction to 3,000 : report contradicted, 25, 13*f* ; statistics, Nov. 1, 15*f* ; 5, 15*d* ; statistics of licences granted, 1905-1911, 20, 14*b* ; — mudguards : see under PARLIAMENT ; —nuisance : correspondence, Nov. 13, 8*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Wood-green : protest meeting held, July 19, 12*d* ; — petrol-electric running : costs : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 17, 6*d* ; Tilling-Stevens type : particulars, Dec. 4, 11*b* ; —Pott, Mr. A. H. (p., E.S.), July 3, 25*d* ; —prosecutions : driver, drunken, Dec. 30, 2*c* ; driving, negligent, Mar. 6, 3*e* ; July 27, 3*f* ; Nov. 4, 10*e* ; obstructing tramcar, Nov. 19, 14*e* (e.e.) ; speed, Sept. 4, 2*f* ; 20, 4*d* (e.e.) ; Oct. 15, 12*b* ; 28, 11*c* ; —railway traffic, effect on : discussed, Mar. 1, 7*e* ; —roads, maintenance of : see under ROADS—Maintenance ; —robberies in : see under CRIME
Services — Bishop's-road (Bethnal-green) : projected service : Bethnal-green borough council general purposes committee's report, Oct. 2, 15*a* ; discussion at meeting, 4, 11*f* ; —Christmas : arrangements, Dec. 24, 5*e* ; —Golder's-green station to St. Albans : service during August holidays announced, July 31, 12*b* ; daily service announced, Dec. 7, 4*b* ; — Hackney : Mr. N. Scorgie's report, Oct. 8, 3*b* ; correction, 10, 4*c* ; —Islington borough council : Parliamentary and General Purposes Committee : recommendation, Oct. 4, 11*b* ; —London : competition with tramway service : see under LONDON—Tramways ; —routes control : see under PARLIAMENT ;—stopping-places : stopping opposite prescribed tramway stops : highways committee of London county council (report), Oct. 21, 4*a* ; Hammersmith borough council special purposes committee : recommendation, 22, 12*c* ; —Tottenham and Merton : service inaugurated, Dec. 10, 10*e* ; — Woolwich and Lee-green : service to be established, Sept. 26, 6*a*

Special article (" Automobilism : The success of the motor-omnibus "), Feb. 27, 14*e* ; —speed : limit : local authorities' conference (Richmond) : resolution passed, Sept. 20, 4*d* ; magisterial comments, Sept. 5, 7*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; prosecutions : see under Prosecutions, above ; —taxation : Croydon : powers to be sought, Aug. 7, 6*c* ; Bill to be promoted, Sept. 2, 11*d* ; —traffic : London : conference of delegates appointed by borough council held :

MOTOR-OMNIBUSES (continued) :—
resolution adopted, Feb. 7, 4*a* ; special article (" Automobilism : public service automobiles and road upkeep "), Oct. 22, 12*b*
Tramways, competition with — electrical note (E.S.), Sept. 25, 18*d* ; —Baker, Mr. A. (s.), Sept. 26, 6*a* ; —Benn, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 16, 8*e* ; 22, 12*b* ; —Birmingham : cost of running : statistics (E.S.), Oct. 16, 22*e* ; —Blain, Mr. H. E. (add.), Sept. 26, 5*f* ; —electric engineering note (E.S.), Jan. 20, 10*d* ; correspondence, Mar. 9, 20*f* ; Mr. A. H. Pott (p., E.S.), July 3, 25*d* ; —Fell, Mr. A. L. C. (s.), Sept. 26, 5*f* ; —Holland, Mr. B. (s.), Oct. 16, 8*e* ; —Hurry, Mr. J. R. (s.), Sept. 26, 5*f* ; —London county council : discussion, Oct. 16, 8*e* ; question, Nov. 6, 5*b* ; — London county council tramways : see under LONDON ; —Luntley, Mr. (s.), Sept. 26, 6*a* ; —Municipal Tramways Association's conference : discussion, Sept. 26, 5*f* ; 27, 2*c* ; passes resolution, 28, 20*c* ; —Neumann, Mr. S. C. T. (p.), Sept 26, 5*f* ; —Pearson, Mr. W. (evid.), Nov. 6, 12*c* ; —Progressive party (leaflet), Oct. 17, 4*a* ; —railless : engineering note (E.S.) Jan. 17, 6*d* ; —St. Pancras borough council : resolution passed, Dec. 20, 4*c* ; —Smith, Mr. F. (s.), Sept. 26, 6*a* ; —Squires, Mr. W. J. (s.), Oct. 16, 8*e* ; —Stephens, Mr. S. (s.), Sept. 26, 6*a* ; —*The Times* comment, Oct. 5, 18*c* ; —Thompson, Mr. B. (s.), Oct. 16, 8*e* ; — Woodward, Mr. W. (l.), Oct. 26, 4*d*
MOTOR Owners' Petrol Combine (Ltd.) — formation announced, Oct. 16, 17*d* ; circular, Nov. 14, 19*f*
MOTORS — accessories : catalogue noticed (E.S.), Feb. 7, 20*d*
Accidents—increase : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Aldershot : soldiers run down by taxi-cab, Mar. 18, 4*d* ; driver prosecuted, 29, 6*c* ; —Alicante, Nov. 1, 7*f* ;— Allendale, Lord (s.P.), July 23, 10*a* ; —Ambleside (fatal), Sept. 12, 8*d* ; inquest, 13, 3*f* (e.e.) ; —Ammanford (fatal), Oct. 5, 10*f* ; —Amphlett, Judge (observations), Nov. 2, 11*d* ; —Auvergne, Aug. 24, 7*b* ; —Barnes (fatal) : Dec. 9, 3*f* ; inquest, 12, 11*f* ; 19, 3*d* ; police reward offered, 24, 6*b* ; —Barnet (fatal), Feb. 6, 10*d* ; July 2, 4*b* ; —Basingstoke-road (fatal), Sept. 2, 11*f* ; — Bayswater, Dec. 5, 9*c* ; —Bayswater-road, Oct. 7, 6*c* ; (fatal), Oct. 14, 8*c* ; Nov. 15, 8*e* ; —Belleville-sur-Saône (fatal), Sept. 27, 4*e* ; —Bertie, Sir F., Oct. 16, 5*d* ; —Beverley (fatal), Oct. 7, 6*c* ; —Bexhill (fatal), Sept. 12, 8*d* ; —Birmingham (fatal), April 8, 4*c* ; (fatal) : inquest, July 5, 10*f* (e.e.) ; (fatal), Oct. 26, 4*d* ; —Blackburn, Sept. 30, 6*f* ; —Blackfriars-road (fatal), Sept. 2, 11*f* ; —Bolney, near, Nov. 5, 15*d* ; (fatal), 6, 11*d* ; —Borghetto, Sept. 26, 3*d* ; — Boughton, coroner, Sept. 25, 8*e* ; —Brecknock-road (fatal), Oct. 14, 8*d* ; —Brixton (fatal), Dec. 9, 3*f* ; —Bromham, Sept. 10, 49*c* ; —Brompton-road (fatal), July 4, 4*e* ; —Broughton (fatal), Feb. 12, 6*c* ; inquest, 13, 8*d* (e.e.) ; —Broxburn (fatal), Sept. 16, 9*e* ; —Burton (fatal), Oct. 8, 8*d* (e.e.) ; —Butterworth, Mr. A. R. (l.), Nov. 2, 11*d* ; —Camberley : London territorials injured, Aug. 12, 4*b* ; 13, 8*e* ; driver fined, 16, 8*f* ; —Camden town (fatal), Jan. 6, 10*e* ; 9, 10*e* ; July 16, 13*a* (e.e.) ; —Camelsdale (fatal), Sept. 11, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —Cardiff (fatal), July 11, 8*c* (e.e.) ; —Chadwell Heath, Oct. 25, 12*c* ; Nov. 23, 13*a* ; —Charing-cross-road (fatal), Oct. 9, 11*d* ; —Cheapside (fatal), July 6, 5*e* (e.e.) ; — Cheatle, Dr. G. L. (s.), Aug. 14, 8*f* ; —Chelsea (fatal), Dec. 27, 10*d* ; 31, 2*f* ; —Chertsey (fatal), June 18, 8*e* ; —Chester, Jan. 17, 9*b* ; (fatal), Oct. 11, 3*c* ; —Chingford-road (fatal), Oct. 14, 8*d* ; — Chiswick (fatal), Nov. 4, 10*e* ; inquest, 6, 12*e* ; —Clapham Junction, May 31, 6*d* ; inquest, June 4, 7*d* ; —Clapham-road, Oct. 7, 6*c* ; —classification suggested (" Automobilism : the classification of accidents "), June 4, 13*a* ; —Cockspur-street (fatal), June 19, 7*a* ; July 4, 4*e* ; —Coles, Mr. W. S. (s.), Dec. 21, 17*b* ; —Dalreoch (fatal), Oct. 23, 10*c* (e.e.) ; — Dalserf (Lancashire) : char-à-banc falls over embankment, Aug. 12, 6*b* ; —deodands : revival suggested correspondence, Nov. 8, 16*e* ; —Derby (fatal), Sept. 16, 2*e* ; —Devonport-road, Sept. 27, 8*f* ; —Dieppe : race for Grand Prix (fatal), June 26, 16*d* ; 27, 14*f* ; —Doncaster (fatal), June 24, 10*a* ; —Dulwich (fatal), Mar. 5, 11*c* ; —Egham, Sept. 27, 8*f* ; —Esher, Dec. 2, 3*c* ; —Euston-road, Sept. 3, 7*c* ; —Farringdon-street (fatal), Mar. 11, 6*e* ; —Finchley (fatal), Sept. 11, 5*f* ; —Finchley-road, Aug. 8, 4*f* ; —Fishguard Harbour, Sept. 9, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —Fleet-street (fatal), July 17, 10*f* ; —Foulridge, April 23, 7*d* ; —France : large number reported, Sept. 10, 51*a* ; at Vironvay : John Reynolds arrested, Feb. 19, 8*d* ; sentenced, 23, 5*f* ; Avor : motor-omnibus runs into 95th regiment, Jan. 26, 6*c* ; —Friesack (fatal), May 21, 5*c* ; —Fulham, Oct. 7, 6*c* ; —Fulham-road (fatal), Sept. 18, 7*d* ; —Glenridding (fatal) Aug. 2, 7*b* ; —Godalming (fatal), June 21, 8*b* ; —Golder's-green (fatal), Sept. 27, 8*f* ; —Greenwich (fatal), July 19, 12*d* ; —Greyhound-road (West Kensington), Jan. 8, 4*b* ; —Grimsby (fatal), Sept. 17, 4*d* ; Oct. 1, 13*d* ; —Guy (fatal), Nov. 26, 6*c* ; —Hampstead, July 3, 6*d* ; (fatal), 19, 12*d* ; — Hampstead-road (fatal) : inquest, Nov. 23, 13*a* ; —Harringay (fatal), Oct. 28, 11*d* ; Dec. 23, 4*e* ; —Harrogate (fatal), Sept. 12, 8*d* ; Oct. 25, 4*e* ; —Hawarden Bridge (fatal), Sept. 6, 11*f* ; —Haymarket, April 19, 5*e* (e.e.) ; —Haywards Heath, Dec. 3, 9*d* ; —Helen's Bay,

MOTORS—Accidents (continued) :—
June 24, 6*f* ; —Hersham (fatal), Sept. 30, 6*f* ; —Hexham (fatal), Sept. 18, 7*d* ; —Highgate-hill (fatal), June 10, 8*c* ; inquest, 13, 4*c* ; July 8, 3*d* ; —Hog's Back (Guildford), May 21, 16*f* ; (fatal), July 22, 7*d* ; —Holborn, April 9, 6*d* ; (fatal), Oct. 12, 12*e* ; —Holland Park-avenue : inquest, Sept. 5, 7*d* ; —Hornby (fatal), Nov. 26, 6*c* ; —Hull, Sept. 23, 9*f* ; —Huntingdon (fatal), Feb. 27, 8*b* ; — Hyde Park-corner (fatal), Sept. 19, 5*f* ; 21, 3*e* ; —Isleworth (fatal), June 24, 10*a* ; —Islington, Oct. 9, 11*d* ; (fatal), Oct. 12, 12*e* ; Nov. 4, 10*e* ; —Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.), July 2, 4*a* ; — Kennington Park-road (fatal), Sept. 10, 49*c* ; —Kensington (fatal) : inquest, Aug. 27, 8*f* ; (fatal), Oct. 28, 11*d* ; —Kilburn (fatal), Sept. 10, 49*c* ; —Kilclooney (near), Sept. 23, 9*f* ; —Kingsland-road, Sept. 11, 5*f* (e.e.) ; inquest, 14, 8*a* ; —Kingston (fatal), Feb. 12, 6*c* ; Mar. 7, 6*c* ; Sept. 30, 6*f* ; —Kirby Moorside (fatal), Oct. 7, 6*c* ; —Lancaster-gate, Oct. 7, 6*c* ; — Leadenhall-street, June 19, 4*f* ; —Leeds (fatal), May 1, 14*f* ; —Leicester (fatal), Mar. 22, 14*d* (e.e.) ; — Lemsford and Wheathampstead, between, Sept. 27, 8*f* ; —Lewisham (fatal), Sept. 5, 7*d* (e.e.) ; —Lewisham High-road : inquest, Oct. 5, 10*f* ; —Lincoln and Brigg, between (fatal), Oct. 26, 4*d* ; —Liscard (Cheshire) (fatal), Aug. 16, 6*d* ; — Llandrindod Wells, Sept. 23, 9*f* ; — Lochwinnoch (fatal), Aug. 28, 7*e* ; — London : statistics, July 5, 10*f* ; 8, 3*d* ; Nov. 18, 13*d* ; Dr. F. J. Waldo (comments), April 10, 2*f* ; committee, select : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; London county council : notice of motion, Nov. 18, 13*e* ; Sir. J. Benn (s.); Lord Cheylesmore (s.) ; motion for adjournment defeated, 27, 6*c* ; Mr. W. T. Jerred (evid.), Dec. 20, 4*d* ; motor-omnibuses : see under Motor-omnibuses, below ; — London, city of : coroner's comments, Feb. 13, 7*d* ; statistics for last quarter, Nov. 1, 15*c* ; — Long Ditton, July 20, 11*f* ; —Lourdes, near, Aug. 26, 5*a* ; —Lyndhurst (fatal), Oct. 1, 13*d* ; —Malton, near, Sept. 13, 3*f* ; —Manor-park (fatal), Feb. 12, 6*c* ; Sept. 3, 7*c* ; —Mansion House (fatal), June 10, 8*c* ; July 5, 10*f* ; —Marble Arch, July 2, 4*b* ; —Marylebone (fatal), July 19, 12*d* ; —Mile-end-road, Dec. 7, 4*c* ; —Minard (fatal), April 9, 5*b* ; —Miniac-Morvan (Ile et Vilaine), Sept. 4, 3*c* ; —Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (art., "A defence of motor traffic"), Oct. 29, 10*a* ; (l.), Nov. 1, 15*f* ; 16, 5*b* ; —Montfort-l'Amaury (fatal), Sept. 6, 5*a* ; —Mont l'Évêque, Sept. 4, 3*c* ; — Moore : inquest, Oct. 5, 10*f* ; —Morris, Sir H. (l.), Aug. 13, 8*b* ; —Morriston (fatal), Sept. 2, 11*f* ; —motor-cycles : Bare (fatal), Sept. 16, 9*e* ; Brooklands

MOTORS—Accidents (continued) :—
(fatal), April 23, 7*d* ; Cambridge, (fatal), Dec. 23, 4*e* ; Chester (fatal), Aug. 21, 8*b* ; Colchester (fatal), July 22, 7*d* ; Hayward's Heath (fatal), Aug. 19, 6*e* ; Kingsborough Hill (fatal), June 17, 12*b* ; King's-cross-road, Aug. 19, 6*e* ; Lapworth Hill, Aug. 17, 8*d* ; 27, 8*f* ; law case, Aug. 12, 8*c* ; London : see under PARLIAMENT ; Loughborough-road (Leicester) (fatal), July 15, 6*e* ; Loughborough (fatal), Dec. 2, 3*c* ; Malton and Scarborough, between, Sept. 17, 4*d* ; Newark (U.S.A.) : 4 killed and 20 injured, Sept. 10, 51*a* ; Oxford (fatal), Aug. 19, 6*c* ; Sheffield (fatal), Sept. 17, 4*d* ; Shenfield (fatal), Sept. 24, 6*e* ; inquest, 25, 8*e* ; Whitchurch, Sept. 21, 9*a* ; Woolwich-common, May 31, 6*d* ; —motor-omnibuses : London : conferences at Home Office, Oct. 19, 7*f* ; 25, 13*f* ; tables, Nov. 18, 13*d* ; railways compared : statistics, Oct. 29, 10*b* ; 30, 5*d* ; correspondence, Nov. 13, 8*e* ; tramways compared : London : statistics, Oct. 19, 7*f* ; 21, 4*b* ; 25, 13*f* ; for 1891-1900 and 1901 and 1910 compared, 21, 4*b* ; for 1907-10, Nov. 1, 15*f* ; Mr. A. Maude (l.), Oct. 28, 11*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Neath (fatal), Oct. 2, 15*a* ; —New Forest : Cadnam (fatal), Sept. 2, 11*f* ; inquest, 4, 6*e* ; 11, 5*f* ; — New Kent-road : inquest, Oct. 5, 10*f* ; —New York (fatal), June 26, 5*b* ; —Norbury (fatal), Aug. 13, 8*a* ; 17, 8*f* ; inquest, 20, 6*e* ; —Notting-hill (fatal), June 14, 7*e* ; —Old Kent-road (fatal), Nov. 28, 3*b* ; —Old-street (fatal), Nov. 11, 6*e* ; —Oswestry, Aug. 23, 6*c* ; Oct. 2, 15*a* ; —Oxford (fatal), Jan. 23, 11*c* ; Sept. 25, 8*e* ; inquest, Oct. 2, 15*a* ; —Oxford-circus (fatal), Sept. 25, 8*e* ; —Paddington (fatal), Dec. 23, 4*e* ; —Pall-mall (fatal), July 30, 4*b* ; near Carlton Club, Sept. 23, 9*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Peckham : Queen's-road (fatal), June 24, 10*a* ; —Philadelphia : three motors collide (seven killed), Oct. 7, 5*f* ; —Piccadilly, Dec. 9, 3*f* ; —Pittsburg, near : car collides with express at level-crossing, Oct. 4, 3*e* (e.e.) ; —Portrush : four persons injured, Sept. 17, 4*d* ; —Portsmouth, Sept. 4, 6*e* ; correction, 5, 7*c* ; —Potters Bar, Oct. 17, 11*f* ; —Praed-street, May 15, 15*c* ; —private cars, by : correspondence, Oct. 26, 4*d* ; —Public Safety League in Streets and Roads : see that title ; — Putney : statistics, Sept. 24, 6*e* ; —Putney-bridge, Nov. 11, 6*e* ; —Pydeltrenthide (fatal), Aug. 27, 8*f* ; —Queen Victoria-street (fatal), Oct. 15, 12*b* ; Nov. 8, 16*e* ; —Ramsgate and Dover, between, Sept. 10, 49*c* ; —Ramsgate-road, Aug. 28, 4*c* ; —Reading (fatal), Sept. 3, 7*c* ; —Reddish (fatal), Oct. 29, 10*b* ; —report for 1911 (Home Office), April 5, 2*e* ; (sp.

MOTORS—Accidents (continued) :—
art., "Automobilism : street accidents"), 9, 11*c*; ("Automobilism : the classification of accidents"), June 4, 13*a*; —Ripley (fatal), Sept. 10, 49*c*; —Rosque, Loch (fatal), May 23, 8*c*; —Rudyard (fatal), Nov. 12, 16*a*; —Rutland, Duke of (s.P.), July 23, 10*a*; — St. Pancras (fatal), July 19, 12*d*; —Seven Kings, Sept. 27, 8*f*; —Seymour-street : inquest, Dec. 28, 8*d*; —Sheerness (near), Sept. 23, 9*f*; —Shoreditch (fatal), Oct. 2, 15*a*; —Shrewsbury, June 17, 12*b*; — Southend : car burnt, Aug. 16, 6*d*; —Southoe (fatal), April 10, 7*e* (e.e.); —Southwark (fatal), Oct. 9, 11*d*; —speed, effect of (sp. art., "Automobilism : accident, noise, and rescue"), July 16, 4*d*; —statistics, Oct. 21, 4*b*; railways, tramways, and motor-omnibuses compared : see under motor-omnibuses, above; — Stoke Newington (fatal), Dec. 9, 3*f*; —Streatham : Mr. C. A. Baker (evid.), Oct. 17, 11*f*; —Streatham-hill (fatal), Nov. 23, 13*a*; —Surbiton : persons injured, Feb. 12, 6*c*; —Swansea (fatal), Oct. 5, 10*f*; —Tamworth (fatal), April 2, 13*c* (e.e.); —Taplow station, June 22, 10*f*; —Teddington (fatal), Oct. 5, 10*f*; inquest, 8, 3*b*; —Teignmouth (fatal), Mar. 12, 13*a*; —Tewkesbury and Cheltenham, between (fatal), Sept. 20, 4*d*; —Thames Ditton, Aug. 27, 8*f*; Sept. 4, 6*e*; (fatal), Nov. 27, 13*d* (e.e.); inquest, Dec. 2, 3*c*; —Tonbridge (fatal), Jan. 9, 10*e*; —Totnes (fatal), Sept. 2, 11*f*; —Tottenham-court-road (fatal), Dec. 2, 3*c*; —Toulon, Sept. 10, 51*a*; —Trieste and Abbozia, between (fatal), June 22, 5*b*; —Tunbridge Wells (fatal), Nov. 25, 13*d*; —Twickenham (fatal), June 18, 8*e*; inquest, 20, 3*f*; —Uxbridge (fatal), Feb. 12, 6*c*; Aug. 23, 6*c*; —Victoria-embankment (fatal), Oct. 29, 10*b*; —Waltham Cross, Dec. 28, 6*e* (e.e.); — Wandsworth (fatal), Aug. 23, 6*c*; inquest, 27, 7*f*; —Warwick (near), Sept. 23, 9*f*; —Waterloo-bridge, Oct. 19, 7*f*; 21, 4*a*; Mr. R. G. Hansell (l. quoted), 29, 10*b*; particulars of damage, 30, 5*c*; —Westminster (fatal), Mar. 26, H*d*; —Whitehall, Dec. 21, 12*c*; —Wiener Neustadt, Sept. 23, 3*b*; —Willesden-green, Nov. 25, 13*d*; —Wood-street, Cheapside, Sept. 27, 8*f*; —Woolwich (fatal), Sept. 20, 4*d*; —Zirlerberg (fatal), Aug. 31, 4*d*; statement by Maj. R. McCarrison, Sept. 4, 3*c*
Article ("Motor-car engineering," E.S.), Feb. 7, 20*e*; —Automobile Association and Motor Union : see that title; —badge, relief : issued to members of Royal Automobile Club and Associated Clubs, Aug. 3, 9*c*; —boats : see MOTOR-BOATS; —Canada : special article ("Automobilism : the motor-car in North America"), Aug. 6, 11*e*; —carburettors : note (E.S.), Feb. 7, 20*e*; Davis paraffin type described (E.S.), April 10, 20*c*; particulars (E.S.), July 10, 22*c*; 17, 22*c*
Cars — bodies : care ("Automobilism : the choice and care of motor-car bodies"), Feb. 6, 12*d*; —cheap (sp. art., "Automobilism : the coming of the cheap car"), Aug. 20, 8*d*; formation of company suggested : discussed at meeting of British motor-car manufacturers, Sept. 18, 5*e*; consular report, Oct. 30, 20*b*; — coupé type : proposed restriction on : Mr. J. Burns (statement), Dec. 7, 4*c*; —cycle-cars : special articles ("Automobilism : the chances for the cycle-car"), Sept. 10, 58*e*; ("Cycle-cars at Olympia"), Nov. 26, 6*a*; ("Cycle-car or side car?"), Dec. 31, 4*a*; —design (sp. art., "Automobilism : comfort in travelling : design of the car"), Dec. 24, 9*e*; —old (sp. art., "Automobilism : the power of old cars"), Aug. 13, 8*a*; —small : design (sp. art., "Automobilism : current events"), Jan. 30, 10*f*; —trials : see under Trials, below; —warning issued against clinging to rear : Mr. H. Davies (l. quoted), Sept. 23, 9*f*; —winter precautions (sp. art., "Automobilism : the car in winter"), Dec. 17, 13*d*
Chains, gear : note (E.S.), May 29, 22*d*; —coalmining : see under COAL-MINING; —commercial vehicles : parade : arrangements, Jan. 1, 2*f*; April 22, 14*d*; held (sp. art., "Automobilism : the commercial motor vehicle parade"), May 28, 13*d*; night shelter : Commercial Motor Users' Association : scheme receiving support, April 6, 5*b*; —"cut-out" : see under Noise, below; —cycles : see MOTOR-CYCLES; —development : London : statistics, Feb. 17, 15*f*; Salomons, Sir D. (s.), June 1, 6*d*; special article ("Automobilism : 'Ethics of the Dust'"), April 16, 4*a*; Teck, Duke of (s.), Mar. 6, 7*d*; —Dewar trophy : awarded, Feb. 3, 7*d*; —drivers : drunkenness : tests : Mr. Plowden (comments), Oct. 31, 12*d*; Sir V. Horsley (l.), Nov. 1, 15*f*; 8, 16*e*; 14, 4*e*; 19, 14*c*; Dr. T. C. Shaw (l.), 6, 12*c*; 13, 8*c*; 22, 13*e*; 28, 3*e*; examination suggested (sp. art., "Automobilism : the licensing of drivers"), Oct. 15, 12*d*; licences issued by London county council : statistics for September quarter, Nov. 18, 13*e*; prosecutions : see under Prosecutions, below
Engines—acceleration : Mr. H. E. Wimperis (p., E.S.), Sept. 18, 18*c*; —cooling : device manufactured by Irresistible Circular Company described (E.S.), Nov. 6, 24*d*; —Diesel type (art., "Diesel engines for motor-cars : a new adaptation," E.S.), Mar. 13, 21*e*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 20, 26*b*; —notes (E.S.), Jan. 10, 20*d*; Mar. 6, 24*e*; April 3, 24*e*; May 1, 26*d*; 29, 22*d*; June 26, 23*d*; July 24, 22*d*; Dec. 11, 24*d*; —rating : horse power : departmental committee's report (Parlt. paper), Sept. 17, 9*d*; —sparking plugs : notes (E.S.), July 24, 22*d*; starting; automatic self-starters (E.S.), Feb.

MOTORS—Engines (continued) :—
7, 20*e*; devices discussed, July 2, 4*a*
Exhibitions: see Shows, below; —foot-and-mouth disease: suggested as means of infection: see under FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease; —France: policeman stops car by bursting tire with revolver bullet, Mar. 7, 8*a*; effect on roads: see under FRANCE—Roads; outrages: see under FRANCE—Crime
Fuel—article ("Motor-car engineering petrol and benzol"), Dec. 11, 24*d*; —Motor-owners' Petrol Combine (Ltd.): see that title; —paraffin: Prof. W. Morgan and Mr. E. B. Wood (p., E.S.), April 17, 28*d*; —petrol: substitutes: prize for invention offered by Society of Motor Manufacturers, Nov. 7, 9*c*; —petrol, other than: trials announced (sp. art., "Automobilism: fuel trials"), Dec. 3, 13*d*; —special article ("Automobilism: the question of fuel"), Sept. 24, 9*e*; —trials: Napier car: performance (art., "Automobilism: fuel economy"), Oct. 15, 12*d*; prize offered by Mr. G. K. Chamberlin, Sept. 28, 10*c* (e.e.); Royal Automobile Club: petrol committee passes resolution, Sept. 26, 6*f*
Gear, improvement in changing: electrical invention (E.S.), Aug. 28, 16*d*; —guides, touring: scheme: particulars, Mar. 12, 16*d*; Royal Automobile Club: corps established, April 27, 14*f*; —horns: noise: see under Noise, below; —horse vehicles, supersession of: see under HORSES; —index-marks: new letters assigned to London, April 18, 2*f*; Sept. 28, 11*d*; county boroughs: marks assigned, Dec. 31, 4*d*; —insurance: see under INSURANCE; —international circulation order: Royal Automobile Club and Automobile Association and Motor Union: authority renewed, May 4, 3*c*; —law cases (Palmer tires), Mar. 30, 3*d*; (negligence), May 1, 4*a*; —lights: article ("Motor-car engineering: problems of lighting," E.S.), Sept. 18, 16*d*; electric: Messrs. C. A. Vanderwell and Co.: catalogue (E.S.), July 17, 22*c*; National Union of Horse and Vehicle Owners' conference: resolution passed, Nov. 20, 10*e* (e.e.); —Ligue Internationale des Associations Touristes: see that title; —lubricating: use of castor oil discussed (E.S.), April 3, 24*e*; —Middlesex: statistics from 1904 to 1911, Mar. 1, 14*e*; June 4, 6*f*; —mudguards: Mr. J. Burns: receives deputation (P.N.), May 3, 7*b*; —museum: see MOTOR Museum; —N.E.C. car: particulars, Mar. 12, 16*e*; —noise: churches, vicinity of: Rev. W. Manning: correspondence with Automobile and Motor Union, Aug. 24, 9*d*; "cut-out": Local Government order issued, Feb. 13, 12*d*; Scotland: regulation to prohibit issued, April 9, 11*e*; horns, use of: discussed, July 16, 4*d*; 30, 13*c*; correspondence, 20, 14*b*; Sir H. Morris (l.), 30, 13*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Dr. G. L. Cheatle (s.), Aug. 14, 8*f*; Sir H. Morris (l.), 13, 8*b*; National Union of Horse and Vehicle Owners' conference: resolution passed, Nov. 20, 10*e* (e.e.);
MOTORS (continued) :—
—nuisance: London county council: public control committee's recommendation, Nov. 18, 13*e*; mud-splashing: London county council: local government committee (report), Nov. 25, 13*d*; —old vehicles, collection of: see under MOTOR Museum; —omnibuses: see MOTOR-OMNIBUSES; —owners: "novices" (sp. art., "Automobilism: the new entry"), April 30, 15*a*; —petrol: see PETROL
Prosecutions — brakes, defective, Aug. 14, 2*f*; —conviction, appeal against, Oct. 12, 12*e*; —drivers: punishment: Mr. McKenna (circular), Oct. 21, 4*b*; drunken, May 21, 4*f*; June 12, 4*e*; July 4, 4*e*; 5, 4*b*; Oct. 15, 12*b*; 25, 13*f*; 30, 5*c*; insufficient punishment: correspondence, 17, 11*f*; Nov. 5, 15*d*; 12, 16*a*; 13, 8*c*; 18, 13*d*; (magisterial warning, 12, 16*a*); Dec. 13, 56*d*; 17, 13*f*; 18, 8*x* (e.e.); —driving, negligent, Jan. 5, 2*e*; 19, 2*d*; Feb. 14, 3*f*; Mar. 4, 3*e*, 4*e*; April 29, 5*d*; July 25, 6*c*; Aug. 8, 2*c*; 9, 2*c*; 21, 8*b*; Oct. 11, 3*c*; 23, 10*c* (e.e.); 30, 5*c*; 31, 12*d* (e.e.); Nov. 5, 15*d*; 22, 13*d*; Dec. 19, 3*d*; —driving without lights, Sept. 30, 6*f*; fines: allocation to Road Board suggested: Sir J. Macdonald (s.), Mar. 30, 11*a*; —manslaughter, Jan. 2, 5*d*; Mar. 2, 3*a*; June 28, 10*d*; July 11, 8*c* (e.e.); Sept. 24, 6*e*; 27, 8*f*; Oct. 31, 12*d*; Nov. 9, 3*f*; Dec. 27, 10*d*; —noise, April 11, 2*f*; —obstruction, Oct. 23, 4*e*; —scout obstructing police, July 17, 13*d*; Aug. 23, 6*c*; —speed, April 19, 3*f*; May 1, 4*d*; 11, 7*b*; 23, 14*e*; 24, 51*c*; 31, 6*e* (e.e.); June 11, 4*a*; 21, 4*a*; 24, 10*a*; July 19, 9*b* (e.e.); 25, 4*d*, 13*e*; Aug. 9, 2*f*; 20, 6*a*; Sept. 26, 2*d*; 27, 8*f*; Oct. 1, 13*d*; 7, 6*c*; 10, 4*c*; 26, 4*d*; fines: Epsom justices: decision, Jan. 24, 4*b*; Leatherhead: Swan Corner: statistics of prosecutions for past twelve months, June 6, 3*d*; McKenna, Mr. R. (circular), Oct. 21, 4*b*; —theft of car, July 3, 8*d* (e.e.); Nov. 4, 3*d*; Dec. 3, 3*f*; —unregistered car, Jan. 2, 2*e*; Aug. 13, 2*d*; 23, 2*c*
Races — Brooklands Automobile Racing Club: Easter Monday meeting: arrangements, Mar. 26, 6*b*; results, May 6, 14*b*; last meeting, Sept. 30, 12*e*; —Grand Prix: arrangements, Feb. 9, 13*f* (e.e.); entries; date, Mar. 5, 17*a*; May 21, 16*f*; (sp. art., "Automobilism: the Grand Prix race"), June 18, 6*b*; held, 26, 16*d*; 27, 14*f*; performance of Sunbeam cars discussed, July 2, 4*a*; dinner given by Royal Automobile Club in commemoration, 16, 4*e*; result, Sept. 10, 58*e*; Grand Prix (1913): arrangements, Dec. 18, 11*e*; —road (art., "Motor-car engineering: road racing, E.S.), Oct. 16, 21*d*; —Royal Automobile and Associated Clubs: results, July 29, 10*c*; —Sicily: "Targa Florio": re-

MOTORS—Races (continued) :—
sult, May 29, 14*a* ; —touring contest, international : arrangements, Jan. 13, 12*b* ; results, 25, 11*b* ; 27, 14*d* ; prize list, 30, 11*b* ; —United States : grand prize : result, Oct. 7, 12*f* ; —Vanderbilt cup : result, Oct. 3, 3*f*
Ranks : James-street (Oxford-street) : obstruction prosecution, Oct. 23, 4*e* ; —records : by Mr. A. J. Hancock, Nov. 6, 15*e* : —registration : order in council published, June 29, 3*d* ; fee on cars entering United Kingdom, special : withdrawal announced, June 25, 4*b* ; London : statistics : for September quarter, Nov. 18, 13*e* ; London county council, with : years 1904 and 1911 compared, July 4, 15*d* ; statistics for 1912, Dec. 17, 13*e* —repairs, road : Royal Automobile Club scheme : see under ROYAL Automobile Club ; Smith, Mr. D. J. (p., E.S.), Jan. 17, 12*d* ; —roads : see ROADS ; —runs : London to Land's End : by 65-h.p. Napier car ; particulars, July 9, 4*d* ; —Russia : long distance trials held, June 7, 15*b* ; —scouts, road : Royal Automobile Club : proposed establishment of road guides in uniform : attitude of Automobile Association and Motor Union ; Sir A. J. Macdonald (s.), Feb. 24, 4*e* ; scheme : Mr. J. R. Nisbet (s.), Mar. 1, 15*d*
Shows — Olympia (sp. art., "Automobilism : the next motor show"), May 7, 15*a* ; King : grants patronage, Oct. 19, 9*a* ; sends message to president, Nov. 7, 9*c* ; inadequate accommodation discussed, 19, 14*d* ; special articles ("The Olympia motor show") ("A preliminary survey"), Nov. 8, 15*c* ; ("An English quintet"), 9, 13*c* ; ("Representative foreign cars"), 11, 15*c* ; ("More British cars"), 12, 5*c* ; ("Tires and wheels"), 13, 6*a* ; ("Components and accessories," E.S.), 13, 27*c* ; ("Low-priced cars"), 14, 4*d* ; ("Coachbuilders' exhibits"), 15, 4*d* ; ("The last day"), 16, 5*a* ; closed, 18, 4*b* ; ("Automobilism : a retrospect of the show"), 19, 14*d* ; visitors : statistics, Nov. 15, 4*d* ; 18, 4*b* ; —Paris : railway arrangements, Dec. 3, 8*e* ; held, 9, 5*f* ; (sp. art., "Automobilism : the Paris motor show"), 10, 12*a* ; —Russia (1913) arrangements, Nov. 18, 18*e* ; —Scottish Motor Trades Association (Glasgow) : held, Jan. 13, 7*e* ; —Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders (Manchester) : held, Feb. 17, 15*e* ; (sp. art., "Automobilism : the Manchester show"), Feb. 20, 6*a* ; —Spain : suitability for touring (sp. art., "Automobilism : Spain for the motorist"), Jan. 23, 12*a* ; —spare parts : standardization proposed : conference held (E.S.), July 3, 25*c* : (sp. art., "Automobilism : standardization and the cheapening of spare parts"), Aug. 27, 8*a*
Special articles : for list see under SPECIAL articles

MOTORS (continued) :—
Speed :—
Limit — Bill (Capt. Murray's) : Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 4, 13*a* ; Murray, Capt. A. C. (s.P.), July 4, 12*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Buckingham Palace-road : London county council local government committee's regulations, July 31, 12*f* ; —Camberwell : ten-mile-an-hour proposed, June 24, 10*a* ; —Godalming : stringent administration : representations by Royal Automobile Club and West Surrey Automobile Club, Jan. 30, 10*f* ; —Golder's Green cross-roads : Middlesex county council reply to application, Dec. 30, 6*d* (e.e.) ; —Hammersmith : London county council's application refused by Local Government Board, May 15, 16*c* ; 28, 13*d* ; borough council special purposes committee : report, Sept. 24, 6*e* ; —Hampstead : restriction : inquiry announced, Mar. 23, 4*d* ; —Kensington : London county council : decision, May 1, 7*b* ; —Kent Automobile Club : members' tour of inspection arranged, Jan. 30, 10*f* ; —Lindfield : inquiry held, April 2, 6*c* ; —London : London county council : failure of applications to Local Government Board : public control committee (report), July 8, 16*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; police commissioner : reply to proposals of public control committee of London county council (statement), Oct. 21, 4*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —police methods : evidence at Cardiff and Kingston, Aug. 9, 2*f* ; —prosecutions : see Prosecutions, above ; —Putney : application of London county council : Local Government Board inquiry held, Oct. 22, 12*c* ; —Richmond bridge : application to Local Government Board announced, July 26, 9*e* (e.e.) ; Local Government Board inquiry held, Nov. 8, 16*e* ; —Streatham-high-road and Tooting Bec-gardens : Local Government Board inquiry announced, Sept. 19, 5*f* ; held, Oct. 17, 11*f* ; correspondence, Oct. 31, 12*d* ; — Swiss cottage : London county council's proposal rejected by Local Government Board, May 28, 13*d*
Prosecutions : see under Prosecutions, above ; —recorder : Jurus recorder described, Mar. 26, 6*b*
Speedometers : catalogue noticed (E.S.), Oct. 2, 18*d* ; —springs : Gabriel rebound snubber described (E.S.), Feb. 7, 20*d* ; air : Mr. G. Westinghouse's design described (E.S.), Feb. 28, 24*c* ; —starters and regulators : "Vickers" type described (E.S.), Mar. 6, 24*d* ; —steering devices (art.,

MOTORS (continued) :—
"Motor-car engineering : steering devices," E.S.), Aug. 21, 16*d*; —Surrey : statistics for 1911, Mar. 13, 5*f* (e.e.); —taxation : assessment : committee's report (Parlt. paper) (special articles, "Automobilism : proposed changes in rating of motor-cars"), Sept. 17, 9*d*; ("Automobilism : the rating of cars for taxation"), Oct. 1, 13*c*; regulations : new drafts announced, 12, 9*c*; terms, 14, 10*c*; issued, Dec. 31, 4*b*; Royal Automobile Club (statement), Oct. 12, 9*c*; spirit duty : see PETROL—Duty : —tires : Mr. J. H. Messenger's invention described (E.S.), Aug. 14, 16*c*; special article ("Automobilism : tires and wheels"), May 21, 15*c*; stelastic : particulars; test described (E.S.), Nov. 6, 24*d*; —tours : France (special articles, "Automobilism : the road to the South"), April 2, 6*a*; June 11, 6*d*; triptyque system : Ligue Internationale des Associations Touristes congress adopts proposal, June 25, 4*b*; —tractor oil : described (E.S.), April 10, 21*b*; —trade : foreign competition : Mr. J. D. Siddeley (s.), Nov. 8, 21*e*; Tullibardine, Lord (s.), Jan. 13, 7*e*; United States competition : discussed, Aug. 20, 8*d*; 27, 8*a*; meeting of British motor-car manufacturers held; Lord Montagu of Beaulieu (s.), Sept. 18, 5*e*; discussed, Nov. 8, 15*d*
Traffic—Gordon, Mr. H. H. (l.), Oct. 30, 5*d*; Nov. 5, 15*d*
Heavy, control of — borough councils : conference proposed : Paddington borough council general purposes committee passes resolution, Oct. 1, 13*d*; —Holborn borough council : passes resolution, Oct. 10, 4*c*; —London (West) : conference of representatives of local authorities at Richmond announced, Sept. 2, 11*d*; held; resolutions carried, 20, 4*d*; Kensington borough council : action announced, 23, 9*f*; —Middlesex county council : attitude, Oct. 10, 4*c*; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Richmond corporation : to submit resolution to Association of Municipal Corporations, Oct. 2, 15*a*; —roads : contributions towards maintenance : see under ROADS — Maintenance
London : committee of investigation, suggested government : Standing Joint Committee of the City Corporation and the Metropolitan Borough Councils passes resolution, Oct. 29, 10*b*; —Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (art. "A defence of motor traffic"), Oct. 29, 10*a*; —precautions : Sir H. Morris (l.), Aug. 13, 8*b*; —Road Board (report quoted), Aug. 21, 8*c*; —roads : maintenance : see under ROADS — Maintenance; —statistics : Road Board report, Sept. 3, 8*c*
Trials : Napier car (four cylinder, 15 h.p.) : particulars, Jan. 20, 10*f*; Silent Knight : run from London to Brighton and back, Feb. 8, 8*b*; colonial type : held, July 23, 13*d*; —
MOTORS (continued) :—
United States : trade : statistics for 12 years (E.S.), May 22, 25*c*; competition with British trade : see under Trade, above; special article ("Automobilism : the motor-car n North America"), Aug. 6, 11*e*; —wagon, hydraulic transmission : demonstration (E.S.), June 19, 26*c*; Mauly hydraulic oil drive described (E.S.), Dec. 18, 22*c*; —wheels, detachable : company to make formed, Feb. 13, 12*d*; (art., "Motor-car engineering : detachable wheels," E.S.), June 26, 23*d*; special article ("Automobilism : tires and wheels"), May 21, 15*c*; —winter driving (sp. art., "Automobilism : the road in winter"), Feb. 13, 12*c*
MOTOR-SLEIGHS — international trials : arrangements, Nov. 25, 13*e*
MOTOR Supply Company (Ltd.) — new show rooms opened (E.S.), May 22, 24*d*
Motor Traction — editor of : on railless electric tramways (l.), July 24, 24*c*
MOTOR Union Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 12, 21*e*; meeting, 22, 20*b*
MOTT, Dr.—to address meeting at 51, Berkeley-square, Mar. 4, 3*f*
MOTT, Mr. Thomas — buried in fall of earth, June 1, 11*b*
MOTTO Quartet—concert, Feb. 14, 10*e*
MOTTRAM, Mr. C. D.—appointed inspector of mines, April 13, 10*e*
MOTTRAM, Mr. T. H.—appointed divisional inspector of mines in charge of Yorkshire and North Midlands district, Sept. 7, 4*f*
MOUL, Mr. Alfred—retirement announced, April 1, 12*e*
MOULDING, David—theft charge, Aug. 19, 2*d*
MOULE, Ven. Arthur E.—awarded Lambeth degree of D.D., Mar. 14, 4*e*
MOULE, Rt. Rev. George E.—health, Mar. 1, 15*f*; death, 4, 11*d*; biographical, 8, 11*c*; will, July 22, 11*d*
MOULE, Rt. Rev. H. C. G., Bp. of Durham—charge to clergy, Oct. 26, 10*d*
"Hymn for Miners," Mar. 16, 10*c*; date of authorship, 21, 8*e*
at Cambridge University, on Ridley Hall, Jan. 16, 4*c*; —at Church congress, on Christianity, Oct. 5, 3*a*; —at Convocation of York, on Church of England : vestments, May 9, 4*f*; —at West Hartlepool, on Welsh Disestablishment Bill, May 21, 11*d*; —at Westminster Abbey, on Queen Victoria Clergy Fund, Nov. 11, 4*c*
on coalmining dispute (l.), Mar. 12, 7*a*; —Durham, diocese of : moral state (charge), Oct. 26, 10*d*; —Durham University : divinity degrees : replies to petition for removal of restrictions (l. quoted), Feb. 5, 13*b*
MOULE, Mr. H. F., and Mr. T. H. Darlow—"Historical Catalogue of the Printed Editions of Holy Scripture in the Library of the British and Foreign Bible Society" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 12, 575*a*
MOULNI Leakal Husain — Bengal partition : circulates notice, Nov. 8, 7*e* (e.e.)
MOULTON, Mrs.—to be mayoress of Westminster, Nov. 18, 9*a*
MOULTON, Prof. (U.S.A.) — to preach at Westminster Chapel, Aug. 29, 2*e*
MOULTON, Mrs. Charles—"In the Courts of Memory (1858-1875)" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 31, 473*a*

MOULTON, Sir J. Fletcher — see MOULTON of Bank, Lord
MOULTON of Bank, Lord (Sir J. Fletcher Moulton) (Lord Justice)—biographical, Aug. 9, 4*d*; health, Mar. 29, 11*a*; entertains at dinner foreign delegates to 250th anniversary of Royal Society, July 19, 9*d*; appointed Lord of Appeal, Aug. 9, 4*d*; takes title, Oct. 5, 9*c*; takes seat in House of Lords, 15, 10*a*
"The Law Relating to Engineering" — contributes introduction (E.S.), May 9, 26*c*
at Connaught Rooms, on history of patent law; trade marks, June 5, 3*e*; —at Criterion Restaurant, on London University, May 6, 14*f*; —at Royal Sanitary Institute, on deafness, June 29, 4*f*
MOULTRIE, Rev. Bernard — appointed warden of Clewer House of Mercy, Jan. 4, 10*f*
MOUNET-SULLY, M. (France) — celebrates 40th anniversary of appearance at Comédie Française; receives presentation; entertained at luncheon, July 6, 5*c*
MOUNSEY, Mr. G. A. — "Dostoievski" reviewed (L.S.), July 4, 269*b*
MOUNSEY, Rt. Rev. W. R., Bp. of Labuan —at Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge,on mission work in Borneo, April 4, 6*e*
MOUNT, Mr. William A. — biographical; appointed member of council of Duchy of Lancaster, Sept. 28, 8*b*
in Parliament, on — agriculture: grants, Mar. 14, 6*e*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, May 17, 13*f*; Dec. 17, 12*e*
on Wales — Church Disestablishment Bill; Church of England; alienation of property (l. quoted), May 18, 7*b* (e.e.)
MOUNTAIN, Mr. E. M. — at Corbet-court, on marine insurance, April 12, 21*c*
MOUNTAINEERING — accidents: see under ACCIDENTS
Alps — Dolomites (sp. art., "The Dolomites," H.S.), June 29, 5*a*; —Hinter-Allalinhorn: Britannia Club hut dedicated, Aug. 19, 3*e*; —special article ("The call of the Alps," H.S.), June 29, 4*b*
Canada: Rocky mountains: village of Swiss guides formed in Columbia valley, May 30, 3*e*; —Kolamoi, Mount: ascent by Dr. Neve and Lieut. Mason reported, July 29, 5*d*; —Lake district: rocks climbed by cragsmen on Christmas day, Dec. 26, 2*e*; — Sweden: Kebnekaise: ascent on skis described, April 25, 13*f*; — Valais: Capt. Bird with another ascends Dom Peak, Dec. 18, 5*c*
MOUNTAIN Queen (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 22, 19*f*; capital: increase proposed, July 20, 17*d*; acquisition of mine near Southern Cross projected, 20, 17*d*
MOUNT Austin (Johore) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) — report, July 18, 18*f*; meeting, 26, 18*c*
MOUNT Boppy Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Mar. 15, 18*c*; report, 23, 21*c*; meeting, April 3, 20*f*
MOUNT Caburn (Sussex) — demolition threatened: Rev. J. P. Bacon Phillips (l. quoted), May 6, 6*d*
MOUNT-EDGCUMBE, Lord — health, Feb. 8, 9*a*; celebrates 80th birthday, Nov. 5, 11*a*
MOUNT-EDGCUMBE, Lord (continued):— on Insurance (Industrial) Act—payment of contributions of woman employed by workmen during wife's sickness (l.), Aug. 24, 6*f*
MOUNT Elliott (Ltd.) — dividends, April 17, 23*a*; July 10, 19*a*; Oct. 16, 17*e*; —Hampden South Consols Company (Ltd.): leases purchased, April 10, 15*f*; —King Solomon mine: acquisition announced, July 25, 16*d*; — labour: see QUEENSLAND — Labour —Mining; —report, Nov. 25, 17*b*
MOUNTGARRET, Lord — health, Feb. 15, 9*a*; June 20, 9*a*; Aug. 6, 9*a*; Sept. 30, 11*a*; gift to Chapel at Worksop College, Mar. 25, 10*e*; death, Oct. 3, 9*c*; funeral, 7, 11*a*; will, Nov. 19, 10*d*
MOUNTGARRET, Robinia Lady — appointed Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, May 25, 11*d*; acknowledges sympathy, Oct. 8, 9*a*
MOUNT Lyell Blocks Copper Mines (Ltd.)— reports, April 10, 15*e*; Oct. 11, 18*a*
MOUNT Lyell Consols Wallaroo Copper Mines (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 24, 13*b*
MOUNT Lyell Mining and Railway Company (Ltd.) — dividends, May 10, 20*f*; Nov. 23, 17*f*; —Mount Lyell Comstock Mine purchased, June 1, 22*b*; — reports, May 16, 19*d*; Nov. 28, 19*a*
MOUNT Morgan Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Mar. 26, 20*d*; June 26, 21*d*; Sept. 27, 14*d*; Dec. 28, 13*d*; reports, Jan. 15, 17*d*; Feb. 13, 17*f*; July 5, 19*f*; Aug. 7, 15*e*
MOUNTNEY, Herbert — excise prosecution, May 17, 4*d*
MOUNT Oxide Copper Mines (Ltd.)—being floated at Sydney, June 26, 21*f*
MOUNT-STEPHEN, Lady—gives at home to presidents of London Needlework Guild, Mar. 7, 11*a*; appointed Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 10, 9*b*
MOUNT-STEPHEN, Lord — lunches with King, Mar. 9, 11*a*; entertains King and Queen and Prince of Wales, Dec. 17, 9*e*
MOUNT-STEPHENS, Miss — application for probate of Miss Garnett Orme's will dismissed, Oct. 14, 5*f*
Murder charge: see under INDIA—Crime—Murder—Orme,Miss Garnett
"MOUNT-STREET" — on Central London Railway: overcrowding of carriages (l.), Oct. 16, 9*c*
MOUNTSTUART Dry Docks (Ltd.) — dividend, July 19, 18*e*
MOUNT Vernon Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest — appeal, May 8, 4*e*; royal gift, Nov. 27, 11*a*
on tuberculosis — cost of treatment: comparison with dispensaries (l. quoted), July 24, 8*c*
MOURBHANJ, Maharaja of—death, Feb. 23, 11*c*
MOURILYAN, Staff Com. Edward — will, Jan. 25, 9*f*
MOUSSORGSKY — songs (sp. art., "Music: the songs of Moussorgsky"), June 8,11*c*
Mouth Mirror—libel action against,July 2,3*a*
MOUTON, L. — "Bussy d'Amboise et Madame de Montsorreau" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 1, 308*b*
MOVEABLE Dwellings Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
MOWATT, Sir Francis—appointed chairman of interdepartmental committee on organization of outdoor staff for administration of Insurance (Industrial) Act, April 25, 10*e*

MOWBRAY, Lord—law case (Finance Act: mineral duties), Dec. 4, 3*b*
MOWBRAY, Mr. J. M.—"In South Central Africa" reviewed (L.S.), July 18, 286*b*
MOWBRAY, John—murder charge: see under MURDER—Johnson, Alfred
MOWBRAY, Sir Robert—leaves for Karlsbad, July 30, 9*a*
MOXON, Salt, and Co., Messrs.—on labour: London transport workers' strike (l.), May 31, 8*a*
MOYLAND, Mr. J. F.—appointed private secretary to Sir E. Troup (P.N.), Dec. 3, 8*b*
MOYNIHAN, Sir Berkeley G. A.—knighted, June 14, 10*a*
MOZAMBIQUE:—
Administration—Dr. Magalhaes (int.), Jan. 23, 5*a*
Africa, British Central — frontier rectified: see under AFRICA, British Central
Governor: see MAGALHAES, Dr.
Indians, British—alleged detention of minors: see under PARLIAMENT
Labour, native — recruiting: attitude of Portuguese officials: complaint by Witwatersrand Native Labour Association, April 27, 6*a* (m.e.)
Mashonaland — boundary: between Manika and Mazoe River: demarcation to be approved: semi-official note, June 27, 5*b*; new Anglo-Portuguese agreement published, July 10, 12*c*
Railways — Anglo-Portuguese arrangement recalled: Mr. G. Cawston (l.), Nov. 15, 5*b*; —Beira-Zambesi proposal: see under AFRICA, Portuguese East—Railways
Sugar trade—protection Bill to be introduced, Jan. 4, 3*b*
Trade—statistics, Feb. 20, 21*d*
Transvaal:—
Agreement — railways: Lourenco Marques share of oversea traffic to competitive area exceeds allotment: Union rates to be reduced, Jan. 18, 16*f*; rates: conference between Senhor Magalhaes and Transvaal government held, Nov. 15, 16*f*; meeting of joint board of Transvaal and Portuguese delegates announced; application to be made for revision, 15, 16*f*
Native labour, recruiting of: see TRANSVAAL—Labour, native
MOZAMBIQUE Macequece (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 2, 14*b*
MOZART—music festival (Munich): see under MUSIC
MOZLEY, Mrs.—on unseasonable weather: pear tree in bloom (l. quoted), Dec. 31, 4*f*
MOZLEY, Mr. J. R.:—
on labour—coalminers' dispute for minimum wage (l.), Feb. 26, 10*f*; replies to Sir H. Blake (l.), Mar. 11, 10*e*; 20, 7*b*; syndicalism (l.), April 3, 10*e*
MUCHRANSKI, Gen. Prince Bagration (Russia)—leaves St. Petersburg for Bukarest, Dec. 9, 5*b*
MUDHOLKER, Mr.—at Indian national congress, presidential address, Dec. 27, 5*b*
MUDIES, Messrs.—sale of new and second-hand books, Mar. 26, 11*e*
MUEHLBERG, Dr. (Germany)—entertains Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter at dinner, Jan. 22, 5*d*
MUELLER, Adm. von (Germany)—received by Emperor, June 17, 5*b*
MUELLER, Com. von (Germany)—received by King, Aug. 6, 9*a*; arrives in London, Sept. 23, 7*a*
MUELLER, Capt. (Germany) — appointed military attaché in London, Mar. 22, 11*a*
MUELLER, Dr. (Germany):—
in Reichstag, on—army: Bill, April 24, 5*a*; —finance: provision for navy and army increases, April 24 5*a*; —navy: Admiralty press bureau, April 24, 5*a*
MUELLER, Herr (Germany)—on Moroccan international crisis: German demands in Morocco (statement), Jan. 4, 3*b*
MUELLER, Dr. David H.—death, Dec. 23, 9*c*
MUELLER, M. Edouard (Switzerland) — elected president, Dec. 13, 57*f*
MUELLER, Lieut. J. P. (Denmark)—entertained, Nov. 8, 17*b*
MUELLER, M. (Russia)—to be appointed to Foreign Office, Sept. 9, 6*e*
MUELLER (John C.) and Co. (Ltd.)—address, Sept. 28, 18*c*
MUELLER de Szentgyörgy Baron (Austria-Hungary)—acting as chief of Foreign Office, Jan. 23, 5*e*
MUELLER-LYER, F.—"Die Familie" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 12, 580*b*
MUENCH, Prof. Wilhelm—death, Mar. 27, 11*c*
MUERREN—"Swiss Notes," Feb. 1, 11*a*; 8, 9*b*; Nov. 23, 11*b*; Dec. 21, 5*f*
MUETTE, La—château: sale reported, Dec. 18, 5*e*; correction (grounds only sold), 20, 5*c*; 21, 5*f*; grounds described, 21, 5*f*
MUFAKKAM, Amir: see under PERSIA
MUFID Bey Libohowa (Albania) — appointed minister of interior, Dec. 7, 5*c*
MUFIT Bey (Turkey)—reported agitating in Southern Albania, May 25, 5*e*
MUHAMMAD ibn Muhammad al-Ghazzālī: see GHAZZĀLĪ, Muhammad ibn Muhammad al-
MUHESA Rubber Plantations Company (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 21, 20*c*; Oct. 10, 16*c*; output statistics, April 27, 25*a*
MUHI-ED-DIN Bey (Turkey)—relieved of post as governor of Pera, Aug. 2, 3*d*; arrested, Nov. 18, 5*d*
MUIR, Mrs.—hunting accident, Nov. 11, 17*f*
MUIR, Mr. D. D.—authorized to accept order of Double Dragon, Sept. 7, 5*f* (e.e.)
MUIR, Mr. Francis—will, Oct. 5, 9*b*
MUIR, Mr. P. G.—authorized to accept Spanish order of naval merit, April 13, 7*f*
MUIR, Prof. Ramsay:—
"Philip's New Historical Atlas for Students" noticed (Ed.S.), Jan. 2, 11*c*
at Historical Association's conference, on teaching of geography, Jan. 12, 10*c*
MUIR, Mr. T. S.—at British Association, on geography, Sept. 11, 3*d*
MUIRHEAD, Mr.—at Sanitary Inspectors' Association, on tuberculosis dispensaries, Sept. 4, 8*f*
MUIRHEAD, Mrs.: see under MURDER
MUIRHEAD, Mr. A.—saves lives of crew of *Salerno*, Feb. 24, 13*d*; receives order of St. Olav in recognition of services to crew of the *Salerno*, July 26, 9*a*; authorized to accept order, Aug. 17, 9*a*

MUIR-MACKENZIE, Sir Kenneth—biographical; appointed high bailiff of Westminster, Mar. 16, 8*a*
MUJICA, Dr. Adolfo (Argentina) — appointed minister of agriculture (S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 7*a*
MUKBIR-ES-SULTANEH (Persia): see under PERSIA—Crisis
MUKDEN — mutiny of troops: see under CHINA — Republic
MUKHBIR-ED-DOWLEH (Persia) — appointed governor of Fars, Aug. 26, 5*a*
MUKHTAR Bey (Turkey)—appointed minister to Greece, April 16, 5*b*; arriving at Athens, May 13, 5*b*; arrives at Athens, May 27, 3*b*; to leave Athens, Oct. 17, 5*b*; leaves, 18, 6*b*
MUKHTAR Pasha, Ghazi (Turkey) — biographical, July 22, 5*c*; 23, 5*d*; Oct. 3, 3*c*; 30, 8*b*; appointed grand vizier, July 22, 5*c*; 23, 5*d*; visit to Albania postponed, 29, 5*a*; resigns post as grand vizier, Oct. 30, 8*b*
Armenia—treatment of Christians: receives deputation, Sept. 6, 5*b*
in Parliament, on—ministry (Hilmi) policy, July 31, 5*f* (e.e.); (Ghazi Mukhtar): policy: text, Aug. 1, 5*d*
MUKHTAR Pasha, Mahmud (Turkey): see MAHMUD Mukhtar Pasha
MULAI Hafid: see under MOROCCO
MULAI Yusef: see under MOROCCO
MULCAHY, Mr. E. (Tasmania)—appointed chief secretary, June 17, 5*f*
MULCASTER, Mrs. Annie Mary—will, Aug. 23, 7*e*
MULDER, Mr. Jan.—concert, June 4, 10*e*
MULHALL, Mr. John — resigns post as vice-chairman of general prisons board of Ireland, Aug. 19, 9*c*
MULHOLLAND, Mr. C. E.—at House of Commons, on Postal employees' grievances, June 12, 7*e*
MULLAN, Mr. Thomas E.—will, Sept. 20, 7*e*
MULLEGRAN, Mr. John — will, June 7, 11*d* (e.e.)
MULLER, Senhor Lauro (Brazil) — biographical (S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 8*c*; to be appointed minister of foreign affairs, Feb. 12, 5*d*; 14, 5*b* (e.e.); receives picture from Emperor William, Aug. 15, 3*a*; declines to become candidate for presidency, Oct. 12, 5*d*
MULLIGAN, Judge—at Holbeach county court, on effect of Insurance (Industrial) Act on judgment debtors, July 18, 7*f*
MULLIN, Mr. W.—at Labour party's conference, on his attitude towards Labour candidature at Oldham by-election, Jan. 25, 6*c*
MULLINER, Col. H. H. — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Warwickshire, Mar. 14, 11*a*
Army, territorial — horses: supply scheme, June 1, 6*c*
at Hôtel Métropole, on army: supply of horses, Mar. 20, 6*a*
MULLINGAR—district council: Mr. Jeremiah Gibson: see GIBSON, Mr. Jeremiah
MULLINGER, Mr. James B. — awarded Litt.D. degree of Cambridge University, Mar. 15, 3*e*; receives Litt.D. degree of Cambridge University: Sir J. Sandys (s.), April 26, 6*d*
MULLINS, Mr. Howard E.—on Incorporated Association for Promoting the General Welfare of the Blind: warning (l. quoted), Aug. 10, 3*b*
MULOCK, Lady—death, Oct. 30, 11*b*
MULOCK, Sir William — advocacy of Pacific cable and nationalization of Canadian, and telegraphs recalled, May 24, 15*d*, 16*a*
at Connaught Rooms, on development of Canada, July 2, 10*b*
MULQUEEN, Mr. John T.—awarded I.S.O., June 14, 10*d*
MULVANEY, Dr. John — resigns from British Medical Association, Dec. 24, 6*b*
MULVANY, late Superintendent John M. —awarded King's police medal, Jan. 1, 10*d*
MUMFORD, Louisa Alice—drowned, Jan. 4, 5*d*
MUMMIES—Egypt: Prof. G. E. Smith (p.), Sept. 12, 3*b*
MUMPS—Royal Military Academy, Woolwich: cases, July 17, 6*d*
MUN, Comte de—on M. Henri de Régnier; Vicomte Eugène-Melchior de Vogüé (s.), Jan. 20, 5*f*
MUNCASTER, Lord:—
at Barrow-in-Furness, on Furness Railway Company; Railways Bill, Aug. 22, 13*d*; 23, 13*c*; —at Great George-street, on Furness Railway Company, Mar. 1, 20*e*
on Graham of Netherby, Sir James: proposed memorial (with others, l.), Feb. 29, 13*f*; —Windermere: hydroplane experiments, 29, 13*d* (e.e.)
MUND, Gustav: see under GERMANY—Crime
MUNDAY, Mr. Luther—"A Chronicle of Friendships" reviewed (L.S.), July 11, 283*a*
MUNDAY, Mr. Thomas — death, April 15, 5*c*; King sends message of sympathy to relatives, 16, 11*e*
MUNDELLA, Mr. A. J.:—
at British and Foreign Bible Society, on religious teaching in schools, July 12, 4*f*
on Education Act (1902) — administration: alleged discrimination against denominational teaching in Wales (l.), Feb. 29, 14*b*
MUNDESLEY Bible Conference — meeting, July 18, 5*c*
MUNDFORD — church of St. Leonard: chancel restored, Oct. 9, 3*e*
MUNGALL, late Mr. Henry—inventory of estate: particulars, May 6, 11*c*
MUNGANA Chillagoe Mining Company (Ltd.) —reconstruction (circular), Mar. 14, 18*d*; report, Aug. 30, 13*f*
MUNGA Tobacco Plantation (Ltd.)—share issue announced, Aug. 14, 13*d*
MUNICH—art exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions; —art gallery: portrait of St. Sebastian by Antonio Moro acquired, Aug. 24, 4*c*; —Church, English: building fund: contribution from proceeds of Oberammergau play: Rev. D. Cowling (l. quoted), Jan. 23, 4*b*; Feb. 5, 13*c*; —Court Theatre: intendant appointed, Oct. 1, 11*e*; —music festival: see under MUSIC
MUNICH Artists Guild of Leeds—Duchess of Devonshire forbids use of name, Oct. 4, 2*d*
MUNICIPAL and County Club—banquet: date, Nov. 16, 11*a*
MUNICIPAL elections: see ELECTIONS, municipal
MUNICIPAL Electrical Association—convention, annual: held, (E.S.), June 26, 25*d*

MUNICIPAL Reform party—elections, municipal: see ELECTIONS, municipal;—policy: Capt. H. M. Jessel (l. quoted), Oct. 30, 14*a*
MUNICIPAL trading—Battersea: electricity department: profit earned, Mar. 23, 13*f*; —Birmingham: gas committee (report), April 30, 15*d*; electric supply (report), May 15, 7*c*; 30, 17*d*; (sp. art., "Municipal undertakings of Birmingham"), Oct. 2, 26*d*; —Hammersmith, electricity department: profit earned, April 4, 7*c*; —Sheffield corporation (lawcase), Feb. 14, 3*f*; 21, 3*c*; 23, 3*b*; 24, 3*b*
MUNICIPAL Tramways Association—conference (West Ham): arrangements (E.S.), Sept. 18, 16*d*; held, 26, 5*f*; 27, 2*c*; 28, 20*c*; delegates entertained, 26, 6*a*; 27, 2*c*; 28, 20*c*; —corrugation committee: report discussed, Sept. 26, 6*a*; —meeting (annual business): held, Sept. 28, 20*c*; —officers elected, Sept. 28, 20*c*
MUNICIPAL Trust Company (Ltd.)—director elected, Oct. 15, 19*c* (e.e.); —dividend, Oct. 10, 16*c*; —meeting, April 26, 20*d*; —report, April 11, 18*c*
MUNIF Bey (Turkey)—proposes to resign post as vali of Monastir, Aug. 2, 3*d*; recalled, 27, 3*b*
MUNN—expedition to Baffin land: see under BAFFIN land
MUNNIK, Mr. (South Africa)—in Senate, on natives: outrages, April 30, 8*b*
MUNRO, Lady—death, Aug. 31, 7*e*
MUNRO, Dr. D. G. M.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: resolutions passed by Maidenhead division of British Medical Association (l. quoted), Feb. 22, 7*b*
MUNRO, Mr. H. H.—"The Unbearable Bassington" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 7, 498*a*
MUNRO, Mr. John—elected director of Premier Diamond Mining Company (Ltd.), Sept. 10, 63*f*
MUNRO, Mr. Neil—"Ayrshire Idylls" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 26, 597*b*
MUNRO, Mr. R.—in Parliament, on: Scotland: Temperance Bill, April 2, 13*a*; Oct. 9, 10*e*; sea fisheries: protection, April 18, 14*e*; Aug. 8, 4*f*
MUNRO, Dr. Robert—awarded LL.D. degree of Edinburgh University, April 17, 4*e*
MUNRO, Mr. Stuart C.—will (law case), Mar. 21, 3*e*
MUNRO-FERGUSON, Miss Edith I.—death, Dec. 24, 7*c*
MUNRO-FERGUSON, Mr. R. C.—presented with portrait, Jan. 20, 11*a*; appointed member of advisory committee on forestry for Scotland, July 17, 10*e*; leaves for Canada, Aug. 19, 7*a*
Land taxation—attitude: Mr. R. L. Outhwaite (s.), Aug. 28, 6*d*
at Edinburgh, on extension of forestry in Scotland, June 11, 14*a*
in Parliament, on—army, territorial: condition, Mar. 13, 12*e*; local ranges, July 17, 12*e*; —home rule (all round), Feb. 29, 13*a*; —home rule (Scotland), Feb. 29, 13*a*; —Home Rule Bill, May 3, 14*c*; June 12, 14*b*; Oct. 24, 12*b*; Nov. 6, 14*b*; 24, 12*d*; 27, 12*f*; —Inebriates Bill, April 23, 15*c*; —military training, compulsory, Mar. 13, 12*e*; —Scotland: teachers' pensions, Mar. 26, 13*d*; sivicultural training, 28, 12*c*; —woods and forests, office of: reorganization, June 26, 15*a*, *d*
MUNRO-FERGUSON, Mr. R. C. — in Parliament, on (continued):—
MUNSEY, Mr. Frank (U.S.A.)—purchases *New York Press*, Sept. 17, 3*a*
on presidency — election: Mr. Roosevelt's prospects (l. quoted), Mar. 18, 5*b*
MUNSON Steamship Company (Ltd.): see under UNITED States—Shipping
MUNSTER and Leinster Bank (Ltd.): see under IRELAND—Banking
MUNTHE-KAAS, Miss—vocal recital, June 21, 9*d*
MUNTON, Mr. E. W.:—
on electoral: absent voters' permits suggested (l. quoted), Aug. 9, 4*b*; —land: single tax: attitude of Mr. George Fowlds recalled, July 31, 12*d*
MUNTZ, Mr. and Mrs.—acknowledge sympathy, April 22, 15*a*
MUNTZ, Mr. C. A.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act (l.), July 6, 8*a*
MUNTZ'S Metal Company (Ltd.)—report Mar. 13, 19*c*; works (Birmingham): described, Oct. 12, 39*b*
MURAT, Prince Louis Napoleon—death, Sept. 24, 7*b*
MURCHISON, Mr. Hector E.—exhibition of photographs: see under PHOTOGRAPHS—Exhibitions
MURDER:—
Abel, Mary Ann: suicide of John Abel, Sept. 9, 2*f*; —Anderson, Theresa, May 15, 15*c*
Baker, Miss Sophia: inquest, April 5, 8*b*; Arthur James Benbow arrested, 3, 8*d*; charged, 4, 2*e*; 18, 4*a*; tried; sentenced, 25, 4*d*; —Baker, Winnie: dead body discovered at Woking, Dec. 7, 4*e*; police search at Exeter, 9, 8*e* (e.e.); inquest, 10, 6*f*; 19, 3*e*; funeral, 12, 4*c*; body of man discovered, 12, 4*c*; —Balsdon, Dorothy: inquest, Mar. 15, 3*d*; 30, 10*c*; Maurice Cecil Alabaster arrested, 4, 4*c*; 5, 7*b*; handed over by French police, April 18, 3*f*; charged, 18, 3*f*; May 6, 4*f*; application to postpone trial granted, 16, 3*e*; sentenced for manslaughter, June 15, 3*c*; —Barrett, Rachel: suicide of Joseph Barrett, May 4, 13*f*; —Barrow, Miss Eliza Mary: Frederick Henry Seddon charged, Jan. 3, 6*c*; 10, 2*f*; 20, 4*c*; 27, 4*a*; Mrs. Seddon: arrested, 16, 8*c*; charged, 17, 4*a*; 20, 4*c*; 27, 4*a*; estate: application to court, Feb. 28, 3*e*; Frederick Henry Seddon and Margaret Ann Seddon charged, 3, 4*c*; grand jury return true bill, 28, 3*e*; application to court, Mar. 19, 4*e*; tried, 5, 4*a*; 6, 4*a*; 7, 4*a*; 8, 3*d*; 9, 4*a*; 11, 3*d*; 12, 4*a*; 13, 4*a*; 14, 4*a*; Margaret Ann Seddon acquitted, 15, 3*b*; Frederick Henry Seddon: sentenced, 15, 3*b*; petition for reprieve, 21, 3*f*; 25, 3*b*; appeal: terms, 25, 3*b*; hearing arrangements, 25, 3*b*; 30, 3*d*; photograph in court: see under LAW—Courts—Photographs; Henry Seddon's appeal from conviction: hearing, April 2, 3*d*; discussed, rejected, 3, 3*c*; execution: date, 3, 3*e*; petition: Mr. T. W. Saint (l. quoted), 12, 6*d*; meeting in Hyde Park in support; Mrs. Seddon mobbed: greengrocer offers to be executed instead, 15, 8*c*; reprieve refused, 17, 8*d*; interview with

MURDER (continued) :—
Mrs. Seddon, 18, 4*e* ; executed, 19, 8*c* ; —Bartlett, Ann : murder of husband : tried ; sentenced, June 28, 4*b* ; —Beetham, Alice : Arthur Birkett tried ; sentenced, July 6, 3*f* ; executed, 24, 4*b* ; —Beron, Léon : Stinie Morrison's trial : alleged perjury : application to Court, July 24, 3*d* ; —Birch, Elizabeth : Jacob Birch arrested, Nov. 19, 4*c* ; charged, 20, 15*d* ; —Bridgewater, John Thomas : inquest, Nov. 29, 10*b* ; —Brown, Miss : supposed : suicide of John Wright, Aug. 7, 8*d* (e.e.)

Carter, Clara : William Beal charged, Oct. 8, 3*c* ; 16, 4*d* ; tried ; sentenced, Nov. 12, 4*c* ; application for leave to appeal against conviction dismissed, 26, 3*c* ; William Beal's sentence : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; executed, Dec. 11, 4*c* ; —Churchill, Mrs. : arrested, July 13, 15*c* ; —Churchman, Emaline : Ernest Churchman surrenders to police, Feb. 28, 13*f* ; charged, 29, 4*d* ; inquest, Mar. 4, 4*c* ; —Churchman, Thomas F. : James Scannell charged, Jan. 2, 2*e* ; 10, 2*e* ; 25, 2*f* ; tried : sentenced for manslaughter, Feb. 3, 4*b*

Davis, Annie : Eric J. Sedgwick arrested, Nov. 25, 6*e* ; charged, 26, 6*d* ; Dec. 5, 13*e* ; —Day, Mary Jane : inquest, May 25, 10*d* ; Harry Day : charged, June 13, 2*f* ; 20, 3*f* ; tried, July 4, 4*b* ; acquitted, 5, 4*f* ; — Dudley, Florence : see SILLES, below

Eldridge, Mary Ann — charged, Mar. 26, 7*b* ; tried ; sentenced, July 8, 3*c*

Fairman, Lucy : inquest, April 12, 4*f* ; Frank W. C. Crocker (evid.) ; arrested, 12, 4*f* ; charged, May 9, 4*b* ; 16, 4*f* ; Frank W. Crocker : Lord Alverstone (charge) ; grand jury throw out bill, June 20, 4*c* ; tried ; discharged, 21, 3*d* ; —Fitzgibbon, Annie, April 29, 8*d* ; George Fitzgibbon : charged, 30, 4*c* ; May 7, 4*e* ; tried ; sentenced, 16, 3*e* ; appeal dismissed, 24, 51*c* ; George Fitzgibbon reprieved, June 1, 3*d* ; — Flynn, Garratt : inquest, Nov. 18, 8*e* (e.e.) ; Jim Mitchell charged, 19, 6*e* ; —Forward, Mary : Heskett S. L. Swatland tried ; sentenced, June 28, 4*b* ; —Foster, Alfred : inquest, July 11, 4*d* (e.e.) ; Henrietta Foster, Methuselah Matthews, and James Glue charged, 4, 5*f* ; 20, 6*b* ; —Friese, Marie Antoinette, Feb. 9, 4*b* ; Hans Edgar Friese : suicide, 9, 4*b* ; inquest, 13, 4*e*

Galbraith, Mary M. : William W. Galbraith tried ; sentenced, Nov. 21, 3*f* (e.e.) ; appeal against conviction : dismissed, Dec. 3, 3*b* ; executed, 21, 4*d* ; —Gilchrist, Miss (1908) : leading article (" The case of Oscar Slater "), Aug. 21, 5*d* ; alleged miscarriage of justice : Sir H. Stephen (l.), Sept. 19, 3*e* ; correspondence, 24, 5*e* ; Sir H. Stephen (l.), Oct. 2, 4*f* ; 7, 2*f* ; correspondence, 4, 2*e* ; 9, 3*c* ; Mr. W. Roughead (l.), 4, 2*e* ; Mr. W. J. Lewis (lect.), 16, 4*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Goddard, Eugénie : François G. M. Courtvriendt : suicide, May 1, 10*d* (e.e.) ; —Gray, Dora May : body found on Yarmouth beach, July 16, 8*d* ; 17, 10*f* ; inquest, 24, 4*b* ; man detained at Southend police court,

MURDER (continued) :—
24, 4*b* ; released, 25, 8*e* ; inquest, Aug. 1, 8*e* ; George Ward confesses ; charged, Oct. 10, 2*f* ; released, 24, 12*e*

Halfie, Beatrice : poisons two children, Mar. 7, 3*d* ; —Hall, Catherine : Henry Hall charged, Nov. 26, 6*d* ; —Halliday, Elizabeth N. P., June 15, 7*e* ; James M. Halliday commits suicide, 15, 7*e* ; inquest, 18, 10*b* ; —Hambleton, Mary Ellen : father claims compensation, May 9, 4*b* ; —Hellstrom, Mils Gustaf, and Elvira Andersson : found shot in hotel in Euston-road, Dec. 19, 8*d* ; inquest, 21, 4*d* ; 28, 2*e* ; identity established, 25, 4*d* ; —Henry, Mrs., April 13, 6*e* ; funeral, 16, 3*d* ; inquest, 18, 4*d* ; Rev. Samuel Henry attempts suicide, 16, 3*d* ; charged, 16, 3*d* ; 20, 12*c* ; removed to Burghill asylum, May 10, 6*b* ; —Hopkins, Mary Ann : William C. Hopkins tried, Nov. 12, 3*f* ; sentenced for manslaughter, 13, 6*e* ; —Hubbard, Mrs. : Alfred Lawrence found injured, Aug. 20, 6*b* ; tried ; sentenced, Nov. 28, 3*d* ; Lawrence : executed, Dec. 19, 13*c* ; —Humphreys, William C. : tried ; sentenced, Feb. 1, 4*d* ; —Hussey, Dora, July 1, 5*f*

Jeeves, Charlotte, June 7, 7*d* ; inquest, 11, 10*d* (e.e.) ; Frank Jordan arrested, 7, 7*d* ; charged, 8, 3*e* ; 22, 3*e* ; tried ; sentenced for manslaughter, July 6, 3*f* ; —Jennings, Annie : inquest, Jan. 12, 4*e* ; — Johnson, Alfred : found shot, May 20, 6*c* (e.e.) ; John Mowbray tried : sentenced, June 26, 4*e* ; appeal against sentence dismissed, July 16, 3*b* ; — Johnson, Archie : tried ; acquitted, Feb. 1, 10*b*

Kay, Jane Sophia, June 11, 4*a* ; inquest, 12, 7*d* (e.e.) ; John Henry Kay charged, 11, 4*a* ; 19, 4*f* ; — Kilborn, Thomas : reprieved, July 24, 4*c* ; —Killoran, William : Thomas Killoran tried ; sentenced, July 17, 3*a* (e.e.)

Leachman, Fred : arrested, June 11, 10*c* (e.e.) ; —Le Bas, Henry : Robert Le Bas charged, Sept. 27, 2*e* ; Oct. 2, 2*e* ; charge withdrawn, Nov. 19, 4*c* ; —Limpus, Mrs., and child : Walter J. Limpus arrested, Feb. 12, 6*f* ; —Lumb, Jane : inquest, Mar. 22, 4*d* ; George Lumb tried ; sentenced, May 8, 10*b* (e.e.) ; application for leave to appeal, 24, 51*c*

McCrea, Mr. : murdered by lascar on board *Clan Iamont*, Jan. 1, 4*c* ; — Mansfield, Charles : inquest, Oct. 3, 11*e* ; John Mansfield tried, Nov. 7, 2*e* ; sentenced, 8, 3*f* ; sentence commuted, 20, 15*d* ; —Maryon, Mabel : inquest, Sept. 21, 8*d* ; Albert Rumens charged, 9, 2*f* ; 14, 8*a* ; sentenced, Dec. 17, 4*c* ; —Mason, Mrs. Tom Mason : appeal against conviction, Dec. 21, 3*c* ; —Miller, Annie E. M. : see Steer, Dolly, below ; —Mills, Maud M. : inquest, May 15, 15*c* ; — Millstein, Solomon, and Annie Millstein : inquest, Jan. 4, 2*e* ; Myer Abramovitch charged, 5, 5*b* ; 12, 2*e* ; 20, 4*d* ; tried ; sentenced, Feb. 9, 4*e* ; appeal ; notice lodged, 17, 15*c* ; dismissed, 20, 4*a* ; Myer Abramovitch executed, Mar. 7, 2*f* ; —Monckton, Charles : Thomas J. Baker charged, Oct. 1, 2*e* ; sentenced for man-

MURDER (continued) :—
slaughter, 17, 2*d* ; —Money, Mrs., and three children : found murdered in burning house at Eastbourne ; Robert Hicks Money : commits suicide ; Florence Paler (statement) ; Rev. W. P. Jay (statement) ; Mr. W. R. Hedges (statement), Aug. 20, 5*f* ; police theory, 21, 4*d* ; Alice Farrant (statement), 21, 4*d* ; particulars of marriage at St. Michael's church, Wandsworth Common, 21, 4*d* ; 22, 4*e* ; inquest, 22, 4*e* ; funeral of Money and murdered woman and children ; claim by Eastbourne guardians for repayment of expenses out of money found in house, 24, 6*d* ; Murray identified as Robert Henry Money, 26, 6*d* ; 27, 4*c* ; table knife bearing marks of blood discovered among *débris*, 31, 6*b* ; milkman (statement), Sept. 2, 8*c* ; inquest, Florence E. Paler (evid.), 19, 3*c* ; Miss Paler to leave Eastbourne, 20, 4*c* (e.e.) ; —Morris, Minnie : Robert Galloway tried ; sentenced, Oct. 21, 3*d* ; executed, Nov. 6, 4*c* ; —Muirhead, Mrs. : William Muirhead and James Muirhead tried ; sentenced, June 3, 3*a*

Newport (Mon.) : murder and suicide, Jan. 8, 7*e* ; —Nicholson, Frances, and Amy Nicholson : bodies found, Nov. 18, 3*d* ; police investigations : particulars, 19, 4*c* ; inquest, 27, 4*e* ; man arrested, Dec. 27, 10*b* ; Walter Sykes charged, 31, 2*e*

Papworth, Mrs. : William Boff commits suicide, Feb. 16, 8*a* (e.e.) ; —Pease, Lily, Nov. 18, 4*b* ; Patrick O'Shea charged, 20, 15*d* ; 28, 3*b* ; Isaac Parke : charged, 21, 3*d* ; 28, 3*b* ; inquest, Dec. 3, 3*f* ; —Philp, Rose : Sargent Philp charged, July 29, 3*c* ; tried ; sentenced, Sept. 13, 2*d* ; executed, Oct. 2, 13*d* ; —Philpot, Agnes May : William H. Philpot charged, Jan. 11, 10*e* ; 18, 3*c* ; tried ; sentenced, Feb. 2, 2*f* ; appeal dismissed, 13, 3*b* ; petition for reprieve, 17, 3*e* ; —Pursglove, Mary Jane : Isaac Edward Sewell tried ; sentenced, Oct. 21, 3*d*

Reeves, Albert : tried ; sentenced, Jan. 30, 4*a* ; reprieved, Feb. 14, 3*e* ; —Revux, Mrs. Alice, April 6, 5*c* ; inquest, 11, 8*e* ; suicide of Albert Le Roy d'Oreli, 6, 5*c* ; inquest, 11, 8*e* ; —Robert, John Brache : body found, Nov. 12, 4*c*

Silles (otherwise Dudley), Florence : A. B. Edward Hopwood wounded, Sept. 30, 2*f* ; particulars, Oct. 1, 2*e* ; inquest, 3, 2*d* ; 12, 3*e* ; 17, 3*d* ; Edward Hopwood : health, 1, 2*e* ; discharged from Guy's Hospital, 5, 9*b* (e.e.) ; charged, 7, 2*e* ; 12, 3*e* ; 19, 4*b* ; 22, 4*f* ; 29, 3*f* ; Edward Hopwood charged, Nov. 5, 4*e* ; 7, 2*f* ; tried, Dec. 10, 3*d* ; 11, 4*c* ; sentenced, 12, 3*f* ; — Slater, Oscar : see under Gilchrist, Miss, above ; —Smith, Mr. Ernest : at Chiswick in 1908 : William Macnamara (*alias* William Ward) arrives in London from Australia, April 29, 6*d* ; charged, 30, 4*e* ; May 9, 4*b* ; tried ; sentenced for manslaughter, June 13, 4*c* ; —Smith, Mrs. G. O. : Gilbert Oswald Smith tried ; sentenced, Oct. 29, 3*e* ; appeal against conviction dismissed, Nov. 21, 3*b* ; executed, 27, 4*f* ; —Spare, Elsie May : inquest, Aug. 21, 6*e* ; George Critchlow charged, 19, 7*d* ; 21, 6*e* ; Sept. 9, 2*f* ; sentenced for manslaughter, Nov. 11, 4*d* ; —Steer, Dolly ; (Annie E. M. Miller) inquest, July 20, 4*e* ; Daisy Williams charged, 18, 2*e* ; 25, 2*d* ; Aug. 1, 3*d* ; 8, 2*c* ; bill thrown out by grand jury, Sept. 12, 2*d* ; tried ; sentenced, 13, 2*d* ; —Stevens, Ellen H. : Conrad H. F. Selby tried ; sentenced for manslaughter, Jan. 16, 4*a* ; —Stezaker, Mrs. : James Stezaker tried ; sentenced, Nov. 26, 8*d* ; reprieved, Dec. 13, 53*e*

Tottenham-court-road : see under SHOOTING — Outrages ; —Tricks, (*alias* Mackintosh) Jessie : inquest, Dec. 12, 11*d* (e.e.) ; Annie P. Gross : arrested, 2, 4*a* ; charged, 3, 3*f* ; 19, 3*c* ; Frank Craig : charged, 12, 11*d* (e.e.) ; 13, 54*b* ; 19, 3*c* ; —Turner, Gertrude Mary : tried ; sentenced, June 28, 4*b* ; sentence commuted, July 3, 7*e* ; —Twynham, Thomas W. : murders infant child ; tried ; sentenced, Nov. 12, 3*f* ; reprieved, 29, 3*f* ; —Tyrrell, Lydia : William John Bysh tried, Feb. 27, 3*c*

Walls, Police-inspector Arthur : shot at Eastbourne, Oct. 10, 4*b* ; further particulars, 11, 8*f* ; inquest, 12, 3*e* ; 30, 4*e* ; funeral, 17, 8*c* ; John Williams arrested in London ; taken to Eastbourne, 14, 3*d* ; charged, 15, 3*c* ; 23, 4*d* ; 28, 3*e* ; prosecution to be taken up by Director of Public Prosecutions, 18, 12*f* ; subscription list opened for widow and family, 28, 3*f* ; inquest, Nov. 2, 3*c* ; 21, 3*d* ; sale of photographs : injunction granted, 23, 3*b* ; John Williams charged, 2, 3*c* ; 15, 3*e* ; tried, Dec. 13, 54*a* ; 14, 4*a* ; sentenced, 16, 3*c* ; appeal, 17, 4*c* ; —Walsoken : girl strangled ; man confesses, July 17, 10*c* ; —Watson, Ivy and Cedric : mother arrested, Aug. 13, 4*e* (e.e.) ; —Watts, Mr. Edward H. : William Farrow commits suicide, July 22, 11*e* ; inquest, 23, 6*e* ; —Weinberg, Hermann Carl : inquest, July 10, 4*d* ; Dulcia Torriani, *alias* Eva Davis : charge, 10, 4*d* ; grand jury throws out bill, 23, 4*a* ; tried ; sentenced for manslaughter, 25, 3*e* ; —West, Bertha, Jan. 10, 6*c* ; inquest, 15, 3*f* ; Tom West tried : sentenced for manslaughter, Feb. 7, 3*e* ; —White, John P. : Clara Alice White charged, Oct. 4, 2*d* ; tried ; sentenced, 15, 3*d* ; —Williams, Mrs. : John Williams tried ; sentenced, Feb. 29, 4*d* ; John Williams executed, Mar. 20, 4*d*

MURDOCH, Mr. Alexander — death, Nov. 19, 11*e*

MURDOCH, Mr. William — piano recital, May 14, 11*d*

MURDOCK, William — engineering inventions discussed, Oct. 2, 24*d*

MURE, Col. William—death, June 17, 11*e*

MURISET, Dr. O. A. J. N. — appointed chief tuberculosis officer for Northamptonshire, Dec. 2, 4*c*

MURPHY, Canon — on Insurance (Industrial) Act (l. quoted), June 11, 7*c*

MURPHY, Father Francis — on Chinese missions : describes interview with Gen. Li Yuan-hung (l. quoted), Mar. 22, 5*c*

MURPHY, Mr. Harold — biographical, July 6, 8*c*
Crewe by-election — adopted as Liberal candidate, July 6, 8*c*

MURPHY, Mr. Harold (continued) :—
at Crewe by-election, on Liberal land policy (views), July 16, 8*e*; 23, 8*e*; 24, 8*d*; London transport workers' strike, 24, 8*d*; on result, of poll, 29, 6*d*
MURPHY, Sir Michael — created baronet, Jan. 1, 9*f*
MURPHY, Mr. N. T. — at Drogheda, on Home Rule Bill, Feb. 14, 7*e*
MURPHY, Mr. Richard B. — death, Sept. 14, 9*d*; will, Oct. 22, 9*d* (e.e.)
MURPHY, Mr. Richard M. — bravery rewarded, July 2, 11*b*
MURPHY, Sir Shirley T. — biographical; appointed editor of *Public Health*, Nov. 12, 8*d* (e.e.)
at Royal Sanitary Institute's congress, on decline of birth and death rates, July 31, 4*e*
MURPHY, Mr. Thomas — at Dublin Trades Council, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Jan. 3, 6*b*
MURPHY, Mr. William Thomas: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Espionage
MURRAY, Capt. A. C. :—
at Bramshaw, on Liberal land policy, July 20, 12*f*; —at Kincardineshire Liberal Association, on land taxation, Sept. 30, 10*d*
in Parliament, on — army rifles; maxim guns, Mar 6, 12*f*; —British (Natural History) Museum: spirit museum: site, June 5, 14*e*; — Edward VII., late King: memorial: Green park statue, Mar. 28, 12*a*; June 5, 14*c*; statue: change of site, Dec. 21, 11*c*; —foot-and-mouth disease: outbreak in Ireland, July 6, 12*b*; —Home Rule Bill, June 14, 14*d*; —House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, Feb. 21, 14*b*; —India: administrative changes: Bill, April 23, 15*a*; —Motor Traffic (Speed Limit) Bill, July 4, 12*f*; —navy: building programme: relation to German programme; battle-cruisers, Mar. 21, 12*a*; battleships, July 25, 11*c*; —parks, royal: statues, June 5, 14*c*; —Public Offices (Sites) Bill, April 11, 11*a*; —Scotland: small holdings, July 24, 11*a*; —small holdings: ownerships: suggested state-aided purchase, Feb. 24, 14*c*
MURRAY, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. J.—appointed inspector of infantry, Dec. 9, 4*e*
MURRAY, Mr. Abijah — death, Feb. 20, 11*d*
MURRAY, Mr. Alexander: see MURRAY of Elibank, Lord
MURRAY, Mr. C. Freeman :—
on British Empire Trade Mark Association (l.), Nov. 16, 18*e*; —trade marks: proposed British empire trade mark (l.), Oct. 24, 5*c*; Nov. 5, 21*b*
MURRAY, Mr. C. Gideon — on aeronautics: West Indies: suggests services (l.), June 10, 5*e*
MURRAY, Mr. Donald—death, Oct. 12, 9*c*; funeral arrangements, 14, 9*b*; funeral, 17, 9*b*
MURRAY, George — assault charge, June 13, 4*e*
MURRAY, George — false pretences charge, Jan. 4, 2*d*; 11, 2*f*
MURRAY, George A., and Alfred Murray—assault charge, May 1, 7*e*
MURRAY, Mr. George H. (Nova Scotia) — on navy: Canadian contribution (s.), Dec. 9, 6*c*
MURRAY, Sir George H. — returns from South Africa; not to resume official duties, Feb. 21, 11*a*; received by King, 24, 13*a*; elected director of Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth, and Co. (Ltd.), Mar. 1, 17*d*; elected director of Parr's Bank (Ltd.), 8, 16*f*; elected director of London and South-Western Railway Company, 23, 17*d*; accepts chairmanship of Domestic Servants' Insurance Society, July 19, 8*c*; appointed to inquire into Canadian civil service, Sept. 13, 3*e*; leaves for Canada, 24, 7*a*; health, Nov. 22, 9*a*
on civil service (evid.), May 29, 7*d*; reforms: report, Dec. 19, 5*e*
MURRAY, Mr. George S.—death, July 5, 11*b*
MURRAY, Prof. Gilbert — appointed Rede lecturer at Cambridge University, April 1, 3*d*
Œdipus at Colonus—preparing stage translation, Sept. 21, 8*f*
at Cambridge University, delivers Rede lecture, June 5, 4*f*; —at Church House, on education, Dec. 7, 8*e*; —at Classical Association, on teaching of Greek, Jan. 9, 4*a*; on Greek drama, 9, 4*b*; —at teachers' imperial conference, on classical education, July 16, 4*a*
on drama—*Œdipus Rex* (l.), Jan. 23, 8*c*
MURRAY, Prof. Gilbert, and Dr. Hagberg Wright — on books for Russian emigrants (l. quoted), Nov. 4, 4*d*
MURRAY, Maj. J. T. C.—dines with King and Queen, Oct. 8, 9*a*
MURRAY, Col. James—memorial service; funeral, Feb. 20, 11*c*
MURRAY, Mr. John — health, Feb. 6, 10*b*; 7, 11*b*; 8, 9*c*; 9, 11*b*; 10, 11*a*; 13, 11*a*
at Home Office, on improper literature, Jan. 24, 10*d*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act (l.), July 30, 11*e*; —literature, improper (l.), Jan. 26, 9*d*
MURRAY, Mr. John (Victoria) — resigns premiership, May 17, 5*e*
MURRAY, Mr. John—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Jan. 25, 9*a*
MURRAY, Sir John — receives Vega medal from Swedish Geographical Society, April 26, 11*e*
"The Depths of the Ocean" reviewed (L.S.), July 4, 273*a*
on Cromwell House, Highgate — reported sale of historical staircase (with another, l.), June 24, 11*d*
MURRAY, Mr. John M. — on Insurance (Industrial) Act — position of married women outworkers (evid.), Oct. 2, 4*c*
MURRAY, Mr. Keith W.—appointed esquire of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 6, 11*c*
MURRAY, Pte. M.—alleged "blanketing" (fatal): see under ARMY—Ragging
MURRAY, Maj. Malcolm — arrives at Clarence House, Oct. 8, 9*a*
MURRAY, Col. Pulteney H. — death, Sept. 17, 7*b*
MURRAY, Mr. Richard—appointed M.V.O., Feb. 28, 11*a*
MURRAY, Rev. Robert H. — "The Journal of John Stevens" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 12, 579*a*
MURRAY, Robert Hicks: see MONEY, Robert Henry
MURRAY, Mr. T. C. — *Maurice Harte* produced, June 21, 5*f*
MURRAY, Mr. Thomas D.—will, Jan. 12, 9*e*

MURRAY, Mr. W. S. :—
on Melbourne: railway electrification (l., E.S.), Dec. 26, 11*c*; —railway electrification (l., E.S.), June 26, 24*d*
MURRAY (D. and W.) (Ltd.) — dividends, April 5, 13*e*; Oct. 10, 16*c*
MURRAY (William) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, July 13, 21*f*
MURRAY-GARTSHORE, Mrs. — celebrates 100th birthday; message from King, Dec. 11, 11*a*
MURRAY of Elibank, Lord (Mr. Alexander Murray) — biographical, Aug. 8, 6*a*; leaves Nice for Ventimiglia, Jan. 20, 11*a*; arrives in London, 24, 11*a*; future arrangements, Feb. 1, 10*b*; not to accompany Mr. Churchill to Belfast, 7, 8*a*; health, Mar. 2, 8*d*; 4, 11*a*; (P.N.), 5, 15*d*; 23, 10*f*; Sir Harold Harmsworth presents Wat Scot of Harden's spurs, April 3, 11*b*; health, 4, 5*f*; 11, 8*a*, 10*b*; elected trustee of National Liberal Club, May 11, 7*a*; resigns chairmanship of Liberal Insurance Committee; resigns chairmanship of Home Rule Council (P.N.), June 13, 7*a*; to give special attention to Liberal party's organization (P.N.), 27, 7*c*; dinner, 28, 11*c*; rumours respecting resignation from post as chief Liberal whip (P.N.), Aug. 5, 6*e*; 6, 6*b*; to accept private appointment (P.N.), 7, 6*b*; peerage conferred; resigns post as chief Liberal whip: letters to Mid-Lothian Liberal Association and Mr. H. Allan quoted, 8, 6*a*; (P.N.), 8, 6*b*; 9, 6*b*; Mid Lothian Liberal Association (l. quoted), 12, 6*b*; takes title; returns to London, 14, 11*e*; leaves for Continent, 15, 5*e*; to receive freedom of Burgh of Peebles, Sept. 11, 9*a*; visits Downing-street, 21, 9*a*; 26, 7*a*; contributes to Llanystumdwy Institute, 23, 6*c*; receives freedom of Peebles, Oct. 10, 4*d*; takes seat in House of Lords, Dec. 11, 12*a*; incident: King Edward's name read in place of King George (P.N.), 11, 10*c*
Insurance (Industrial) Act — Liberal Insurance Committee's campaign: request to members, Mar. 4, 4*c*
Liberal party — home counties reorganization scheme: see under PARTIES, political—Liberal party —Organization
Rosebery, Lord (s.), Oct. 10, 4*d*
at Coventry, on by-election results, Mar. 14, 8*b*; —at Dublin, on Home Rule Bill, July 20, 10*c*; —at Edinburgh, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: Mr. A. B. Law's Royal Albert Hall speech; home rule, Feb. 12, 7*d*; —at London Opera House, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Feb. 13, 10*a*
on by-elections; ministerial policy: letter to Sir T. Borthwick, Jan. 8, 6*f*; —Hanley by-election: dispute between Liberal and Labour parties: telegram to Mr. Grimwade, July 10, 7*c*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: replies to correspondent, Feb. 5, 7*e*; Liberal Insurance Committee: alleged use of public funds; National Commissioners: employment of lecturers to explain provisions (l. quoted), 20, 8*c*; appointment of representatives of medical institutions on advisory committee formed
MURRAY of Elibank, Lord (Mr. Alexander Murray) (continued) :—
by commissioners: message to Mr. T. W. Dobson, April 18, 12*f*; — Labour and Liberal parties: Parliamentary candidates (l. quoted), May 6, 6*d*; dispute respecting Hanley by-election (int.), July 3, 8*c*; — Mid Lothian by-election: suggested withdrawal of Liberal candidate (tel.), Aug. 10, 6*c*; 12, 6*a*; (l.), 15, 5*e*; attitude of Mid Lothian Liberal Association, 14, 5*f*; 17, 6*e*; our special correspondent's comments, 17, 6*e*; 19, 4*c*; 20, 4*a*; Mr. H. Allan (int.); (tel.), 17, 6*e*; — ministry: message read at meeting of Mid Lothian Women's Liberal Association, Mar. 22, 14*d*; — Parliament: supply: arrangement with Opposition: issues statement (P.N.), July 30, 8*d*
MURRELL, Dr. William—death, July 2, 10*e*
MURREY, Mr. Donald—will, Dec. 25, 9*e* (e.e.)
MURRIETA, Marques de—will, April 27, 13*c* (e.e.)
MURSHIDABAD, Nawab of — awarded Victorian order, Jan. 5, 3*b*; presents *peshkash* of gold mohurs to King, 6, 6*a*
MURTON, Mrs. Mary A. E.—will, Nov. 6, 11*c* (e.e.)
MUSA BEY (Turkey)—activities in Bitlis: particulars, Sept. 3, 3*f*
MUSCAT—despatch of British warships contradicted, Nov. 30, 5*f*; arms traffic: see under ARMS traffic; slave trade: see under SLAVE trade
MUSCOTT, Mr. W.—on rural housing (l.), Aug. 29, 2*d*
MUSEUM of Practical Geology—collection of gem stones: guide to be published, Dec. 4, 6*e* (e.e.)
MUSEUMS, public—administration: Lord A. Thynne (s.P.), Mr. W. W. Benn (s.P.), June 5, 14*e*; Mr. J. A. Pease (s.P.), 7, 13*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; correspondence, Sept. 3, 7*e*; 5, 8*d*; 9, 3*f*; 14, 9*b*; 16, 9*c*; Mr. E. J. Horniman (l.), 14, 9*b*; Mr. John B. Jones (l.), 9, 3*f*; Sir E. Ray Lankester (l.), 3, 7*e*; —admission charges: Mr. G. E. Blood (l.), Feb. 10, 6*f*; —guides: work (sp. art., "Museum Guides and education," Ed.S.), Oct. 1, 118*b*; Sudeley, Lord (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 128*a*
MUSEUMS Association—conference (Dublin): held, July 11, 12*d*
MUSGRAVE, Mr. John—death, April 19, 11*c*
MUSHROOMS—correspondence, Oct. 4, 10*f*; 5, 9*b*; 10, 8*d*
MUSHTAK Bey (Turkey) — court-martial reported ordered, Nov. 23, 8*a*; released on bail, 27, 7*f*
MUSIC—army: special article ("Music in the services"), Jan. 4, 9*e*; — Australia: special article ("Music and drama in Australia"), April 5, 7*c*; —Austria: festival: date; suggested establishment of annual, April 10, 9*e*; —bands: see BANDS; — Bayreuth festival: held (sp. art., "The Bayreuth festival"), Aug. 10, 9*e*; —beauty, pursuit of (sp. art., "Music: the pursuit of beauty"), May 25, 11*e*; correspondence, June 1, 7*d*; —Berks, Bucks, and Oxon Musical Society: festival, June 10, 11*a*; —Birmingham festival: arrangements, programme, Feb. 7, 10*d*;

MUSIC (continued) :—
May 18, 5*d*; Sept. 23, 7*e*; held, Oct. 2, 10*b*; 3, 9*d*; 4, 9*d*; 5, 8*d*; statistics of visitors, 5, 8*d*; special articles ("Birmingham musical festival: Sir Edward Elgar's new cantata"), 2, 10*b*; ("Birmingham musical festival: four new works"), 3, 9*d*; ("Birmingham musical festival: Handel's *Messiah*"), 4, 9*d*; ("Birmingham musical festival: the final day"), 5, 8*d*; financial results, Dec. 21, 12*f*; —Blackpool: festival (sp. art., "Music: Blackpool musical festival"), Oct. 14, 10*d*; —Bowen, Mr. York: symphony in E. minor: produced, Feb. 2, 9*d*; —Bradford: municipal concerts: see under Municipal, below; —Brahms: festival of works held at New York (sp. art., "Music: a Brahms festival at New York"), April 13, 11*c*; —Brighton festival: announced, Mar. 22, 7*d*; railway arrangements, Nov. 8, 10*e* (e.e.); financial result, 18, 10*a*; —Bristol festival held, Oct. 24, 10*f*; 25, 12*e*; 26, 9*d*; 28, 10*d*; financial loss, Dec. 18, 9*c*; —chamber: special article ("Music: English chamber music"), Jan. 23, 10*e*; Mr. W. W. Cobbett (lect.), Mar. 20, 11*d*; —Chester Christmas eisteddfod held, Dec. 27, 9*f*; —Christmas carols: sung in Clifford's Inn Hall, Dec. 23, 9*d*; —church (sp. art., "Music: Church music for Holy Week and Easter"), Mar. 30, 11*d*; choirs: annual competition held, Oct. 26, 10*d*; Rev. H. S. Woollcombe (p.), Oct. 5, 3*b*; special article ("Elizabethan church music"), Dec. 28, 7*b*; —climax: special article ("Music: the sense of climax"), Feb. 24, 13*c*; —"colour" (sp. art., "Music: colour"), July 20, 11*d*
Composers — British: performance of works at Birmingham: arrangements, July 13, 13*d*; — special article ("Music: the younger generation"), May 4, 11*c*; —women (sp. art., "Music: women composers"), Mar. 2, 7*d*
Concerts :—
Æolian Hall, Jan. 9, 8*e*; 17, 9*d*; 19, 9*d*; 25, 8*f*; 26, 8*f*; Feb. 1, 11*e*; 5, 12*c*; 6, 10*d*; 10, 10*f*; 12, 6*e*; 14, 10*e*; 16, 8*f*; 17, 10*f*; 19, 12*c*; 21, 11*d*; 26, 6*e*; 27, 6*d*; 28, 6*e*; 29, 7*e*; Mar. 6, 13*e*; 8, 11*d*; 11, 12*f*; 12, 10*f*; 15, 8*e*; 19, 11*d*; 20, 11*d*; 22, 7*d*; 23, 11*d*; 27, 11*d*; 28, 3*f*; 29, 10*f*; April 1, 12*c*; 5, 7*d*; 12, 11*e*; 17, 6*f*; 19, 11*d*; 25, 5*f*; 26, 11*d*; 29, 12*b*; 30, 5*e*; May 1, 10*e*; 2, 8*e*; 3, 10*f*; 6, 12*b*; 7, 14*e*; 11, 11*e*; 13, 10*f*; 15, 5*f*; 16, 11*d*; 17, 11*d*; 18, 5*f*; 20, 10*e*; 21, 6*e*; 22, 11*c*; 23, 12*b*; 24, 53*e*; 25, 11*f*; 30, 8*f*; 31, 9*d*; June 3, 6*e*; 4, 10*e*; 5, 6*d*; 7, 10*f*; 8, 11*d*; 11, 10*e*; 12, 10*e* (e.e.); 14, 10*e*; 15, 6*d*; 18, 10*e*, 11*a*; 21, 9*d*; 22, 10*d*; 25, 6*b*; July 3, 10*e*; 5, 11*c*; 6, 11*c*; 11, 5*e*; 12, 5*e*; Oct. 14, 10*e*; 18, 9*d*; 31, 8*e*; Nov. 1, 11*d*; 6, 12*c*; 7, 9*d*; 8, 10*e*; 9, 11*d*; 11, 12*e*; 12, 13*d*; 15, 9*b*; 18, 10*d*; 19, 10*c*; 20, 11*c*; 21, 9*d*; 23, 10*f*; 27, 11*d*;

MUSIC — Concerts — Æolian Hall (continued) :—
30, 8*e*; Dec. 3, 8*b*; 4, 8*c*; 6, 10*a*, *d*; 9, 11*b*; 11, 11*d*; 13, 61*c*; 14, 11*c*; 16, 10*e*; 17, 9*c*; 18, 9*c*
Alhambra Theatre, Oct. 21, 10*d*
Bechstein Hall, Jan. 15, 11*d*; 18, 8*d*; 19, 9*d*; 25, 8*f*; 26, 8*f*; 31, 9*d*; Feb. 1, 11*e*; 2, 9*d*; 8, 9*b*; 12, 6*f*; 14, 10*e*; 15, 8*f*; 16, 18*f*; 19, 12*c*; 20, 11*e*; 21, 11*d*; 22, 10*f*; 23, 10*c*, *d*; 26, 6*e*; 27, 6*d*; 28, 6*e*; 29, 7*e*; Mar. 1, 5*f*; 2, 7*e*; 6, 13*e*; 7, 11*d*; 8, 11*d*; 12, 10*f*; 15, 8*e*; 16, 11*d*; 18, 12*e*; 20, 11*d*; 21, 9*c*; 22, 7*d*; 23, 11*d*; 25, 4*f*; 26, 7*d*; 27, 11*d*; 28, 3*f*; 29, 10*f*; 30, 11*e*; April 1, 12*c*; 15, 10*e*; 16, 11*d*; 17, 6*f*; 19, 11*d*; 25, 5*f*; 26, 11*d*; 27, 14*b*; 30, 5*e*; May 1, 10*e*; 2, 8*d*, *e*; 3, 10*f*; 4, 11*d*; 6, 12*b*; 7, 14*e*; 8, 10*e*; 10, 5*f*; 13, 10*f*; 14, 11*d*; 15, 5*f*; 18, 5*f*; 20, 10*d*; 21, 6*e*; 22, 11*c*; 23, 12*b*; 24, 53*e*; 30, 8*f*; 31, 9*d*; June 4, 10*e*; 5, 6*d*; 6, 14*c*; 7, 10*f*; 11, 10*e*; 12, 10*e*; 15, 6*d*; 18, 10*e*; 20, 8*b*; 25, 6*b*; 26, 10*e*; 27, 10*e*; 29, 10*e*; July 2, 10*d*; 4, 10*e*; 5, 11*c*; Oct. 16, 9*d*; 17, 9*d*; 19, 9*d*; 21, 9*b*; 23, 11*c*; 28, 10*c*; 30, 10*e*; Nov. 1, 10*f*, 11*d*; 2, 9*d*; 4, 10*c*; 5, 11*b*; 6, 11*d*; 7, 9*d*; 8, 10*f*; 9, 11*d*; 12, 13*d*; 14, 9*c*; 15, 9*b*; 18, 10*d*; 19, 10*c*; 20, 11*c*; 21, 9*d*; 23, 10*f*; 27, 11*d*; 29, 10*f*; Dec. 2, 9*c*; 4, 8*e*; 5, 9*d*; 9, 11*b*; 11, 11*d*; 12, 9*d*; 13, 61*c*; 16, 10*e*; 17, 9*c*; 21, 9*d*
Bemberg, M.—compositions by: arrangements, Sept. 12, 9*d*; held, 16, 9*d*
Brixton Oratorio Choir — programme, Oct. 1, 11*e*
Broadwood concerts, Feb. 5, 12*c*; 10, 10*f*; 24, 13*e*; Mar. 8, 11*d*; 22, 7*d*; 29, 10*f*; June 25, 6*b*; July 9, 11*e*; Nov. 23, 10*f*
Buckingham Palace — arrangements, May 8, 10*e*; given by Bristol Royal Orpheus Glee Society, 31, 9*a*
Chamber concert, Nov. 1, 11*d*
Chappell's ballad concert, Oct. 14, 10*e*
Chelsea concerts, May 7, 14*c*
Christmas programmes, Dec. 14, 11*c*
Clavier Hall, Jan. 24, 10*e*
Covent Garden—French concert: date, Nov. 21, 9*d*
Cowes—Alexandra Hall, Sept. 10, 55*a*
Crystal Palace, April 6, 8*c*
Earl's-court, May 13, 10*d*; 18, 5*d*; June 3, 6*e*; 10, 12*e*; 24, 10*e*
Frederick the Great — compositions: special concert given, Mar. 4, 5*d*
Free Trade Hall (Manchester), Jan. 26, 8*f*
Leeds Saturday Orchestral—arrangements, Dec. 28, 6*f*
Lindsey Hall, Oct. 12, 9*e*
London Choral Society: see that title

MUSIC—Concerts (continued) :—
London Symphony Orchestra : see that title
Messiah, Handel's — performed at Birmingham musical festival, Oct. 4, 9*d*
Municipal : see Municipal, below
National Sunday League : see that title
New Symphony Orchestra : see that title
Oxford — public classical concert given, Feb. 10, 10*f*
Palladium Theatre — Sunday concerts, Oct. 28, 10*c* ; arrangements, Dec. 4, 8*e*
Patron's fund, Mar. 12, 10*f*
Programmes, Jan. 2, 9*e* ; 6, 9*d* ; 13, 10*f* ; 15, 11*d* ; 20, 10*f* ; 22, 11*d* ; 23, 10*f* ; 25, 8*f* ; 27, 11*e* ; 29, 10*b* ; Feb. 1, 11*e* ; 3, 10*e* ; 5, 12*c* ; 10, 10*f* ; 12, 6*f* ; 19, 12*c* ; 24, 13*d* ; 26, 6*e* ; Mar, 2, 7*e* ; 11, 12*f* ; 16, 11*d* ; 18, 12*e* ; 19, 11*d* ; 23, 11*d* ; 25, 4*f* ; 27, 11*d* ; 30, 11*e* ; April 1, 12*c* ; 3, 11*e* ; 13, 11*d* ; 29, 12*b* ; May 6, 12*b* ; 15, 5*f* ; 27, 8*d* ; 30, 8*f* ; 31, 9*d* ; June 3, 6*e* ; 10, 12*e* ; 15, 6*b* ; 24, 10*e* ; Oct. 1, 11*e* ; 23, 11*c* ; Nov. 12, 13*d* ; Dec. 3, 8*c* ; 7, 9*d* ; 9, 11*b*
Provincial — arrangements, Sept. 24, 7*e*
Queen's Hall, Jan. 22, 11*d* ; 29, 10*b* ; 30, 9*e* ; 31, 9*d* ; Feb. 1, 11*e* ; 2, 9*d* ; 5, 12*c* ; 6, 10*d* ; 7, 10*d* ; 8, 9*c* ; 9, 6*d* ; 10, 10*f* ; 13, 7*f* ; 15, 8*f* ; 19, 12*c* ; 22, 10*f* ; 23, 10*d* ; 24, 13*d* ; 27, 6*d* ; 29, 7*e* ; Mar. 7, 11*d* ; 11, 12*f* ; 13, 11*b* ; 15, 8*e* ; 16, 11*d* ; 18, 12*e* ; 19, 11*d* ; 20, 11*d* ; 21, 9*c* ; 22, 7*d* ; 23, 11*d* ; 25, 4*f* ; 26, 7*d* ; 28, 3*f* ; April 1, 12*c* ; 6, 9*c* ; 15, 10*e* ; 18, 2*f* ; 19, 11*d* ; 22, 14*b* ; 26, 11*d* ; 29, 12*b* ; May 2, 8*e* ; 6, 12*b* ; 8, 10*e* ; 9, 10*e* ; 10, 5*f* ; 11, 11*e* ; 14, 11*d* ; 15, 5*f* ; 16, 11*d* ; 17, 11*d* ; 18, 5*f* ; 20, 10*d* ; 21, 6*e* ; 22, 11*c* ; 23, 12*b* ; 24, 53*e* ; 31, 9*d* ; June 3, 6*e* ; 4, 10*e* ; 6, 14*c* ; 10, 12*e* ; 11, 10*e* ; 12, 10*e* ; 14, 10*e* ; 15, 6*d* ; 18, 10*e* ; 19, 10*e* ; 25, 6*b* ; 26, 10*e* ; 27, 10*e* ; 28, 7*c* ; 29, 10*e* ; July 6, 11*c* ; 12, 5*e* ; 13, 11*c* ; 24, 9*a*, *d* ; Oct. 10, 9*d* ; 16, 9*d* ; 17, 9*d* ; 21, 9*b* ; 22, 9*d* ; 23, 11*c* ; 31, 8*e* ; Nov. 1, 11*d* ; 4, 10*c* ; 6, 11*d* ; 7, 9*d* ; 8, 10*e* ; 9, 11*d* ; 12, 13*d* ; 14, 9*c* ; 18, 10*d* ; 19, 10*c* ; 20, 11*c* ; 22, 9*d* ; 26, 15*b* ; 27, 11*d* ; Dec. 2, 9*c* ; 3, 8*b* ; 5, 9*d* ; 6, 10*d* ; 7, 9*d* ; 10, 12*c* ; 11, 11*d* ; 12, 9*d* ; 13, 61*c* ; 16, 10*e* ; 17, 9*c* ; —promenade concerts : programme, July 10, 10*e* ; 15, 11*d* ; arrangements, Aug. 17, 9*e* ; 23, 6*f* ; held, 19, 7*b* ; 20, 6*d* ; 22, 6*e* ; 23, 6*f* ; 24, 3*d* ; 28, 7*c* ; 29, 7*e* ; 30, 6*f* ; 31, 7*c* ; arrangements, Sept. 2, 8*b* ; held, 4, 6*d* ; 5, 7*d* ; 6, 8*d* ; 7, 8*e* ; 9, 9*c* ; 11, 9*b* ; 13, 6*e* ; 14, 4*f* ; 17, 7*e* ; 19, 9*b* ; 20, 7*e* ; 21, 9*e* ; 24, 7*d* ; 25, 9*d* ; 26, 7*e* ; 27, 7*d* ; 28, 11*d* ; Oct. 1, 11*e* ; 3, 9*e* ; 5, 8*e* ; 8, 9*d* ;
MUSIC—Concerts—Queen's Hall (continued) :—
9, 9*b* ; 10, 9*d* ; 11, 9*d* ; 17, 9*d* ; 18, 9*d* ; 22, 9*d* ; 25, 12*e* ; —Sunday concerts, Oct. 7, 4*e* ; 22, 9*d*
Royal Albert Hall, Feb. 2, 9*d* ; 12, 6*c* ; Mar. 15, 8*e* ; 18, 6*e* ; April 6, 9*c* ; May 13, 10*f* ; 25, 4*f* ; June 17, 10*c* ; Nov. 23, 10*f* ; 29, 10*e* ; —Sunday concerts, Oct. 7, 4*e* ; programme, 26, 9*e*
Royal Philharmonic Society : see that title
St. Cecilia Song Festival—arrangements, Dec. 28, 6*f*
Season — arrangements (sp. art. "Music : the coming concert, season : new English works"), Jan. 20, 10*e* ; article ("Music : the coming concert season"), April 13, 11*d*
Shakespearian — at Earl's Court exhibition, May 20, 10*d* ; 27, 8*c* ; June 3, 6*e* ; 10, 12*e* ; 24, 10*e*
Sheffield Promenade Concerts—objects, Oct. 1, 11*e*
Steinway Hall, Jan. 12, 9*c* ; 16, 10*f* ; 24, 10*e* ; Feb. 7, 10*d* ; 17, 10*f* ; 24, 13*d* ; 26, 6*e* ; 27, 6*d* ; Mar. 2, 7*d* ; 13, 11*b* ; 16, 11*d* ; 18, 12*e* ; 26, 7*d* ; April 3, 11*e* ; 20, 13*b* ; 22, 14*c* ; 30, 5*e* ; May 7, 14*e* ; 9, 10*e* ; 10, 5*f* ; 11, 10*d* ; 14, 11*d* ; 22, 11*c* ; 23, 12*c* ; June 4, 7*c* ; 5, 6*d* ; 12, 10*e* ; 13, 7*e* ; 22, 10*e* ; July 2, 10*d* ; 12, 5*e* ; Oct. 22, 9*d* ; 30, 14*a* ; Nov. 7, 9*e* ; 12, 13*d* ; 26, 15*b* ; 30, 9*e* ; Dec. 3, 8*b* ; 5, 9*c* (e.e.)
Twelve o'clock, Nov. 8, 10*e* ; Dec. 3, 8*b*
Copyright : see COPYRIGHT ; — Cummings, Dr. W. H. (s.), Oct. 15, 8*b* ; —distinction (sp. art., "Music : distinction"), April 27, 14*a*
Education — Campbell, Rev. C. A. F. (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 1, 113*c* ; —headmasters' conference : discussion, Dec. 23, 9*d* ; —rhythmic method : Dr. Y. Trotter (lect.), Nov. 18, 10*d* ; —schools, teaching in : conference, vacation : reception at St. Paul's School for Girls, Jan. 9, 8*d* (e.e.) ; held, 10, 4*d* ; 11, 10*d* ; Dr. Rowton (p.), Jan. 10, 4*d* ; Dr. A. Somervell (lect.), Jan. 10, 4*d* ; special article ("School music," Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 149*b* ; —special article ("Music : the educational value of the second-rate composer"), Oct. 19, 9*c* ; —Speyer, Mr. E. (l.), Dec. 25, 9*c*
Elgar, Sir Edward : symphony (sp. art., "Music : Elgar's second symphony in America"), Jan. 3, 7*d* ; — *Elijah* : to be sung at Kennington Theatre, May 9, 10*e* ; —expression : special article ("Music : dramatic expression in the concert room"), Feb. 3, 10*d* ; —festivals : special article ("Music : competitive festivals"), April 20, 12*d* ; —*Filmzauber* : performing rights acquired by Messrs. Chappell and Co., Dec. 26, 7*f* ; — France "Concours International de Musique" : held, May 27, 8*c* ; 29, 11*d* ; prizes won by English children distributed, July 6, 6*c* ; —French concert : see under Concerts — Covent Garden, above ; —*Girl from Mexico, The* :

MUSIC (continued):—
performing rights acquired by Messrs. Chappell and Co., Dec. 26, 7*f*; —Gorst, Mr. Harold (lect.), Nov. 8, 10*f*; —Hammerstein, Mr. : forming operatic concert party, Feb. 22, 10*f*; —Handel festival (Crystal Palace): date, Mar. 23, 11*d*; arrangements, May 1, 10*d*; 31, 9*a*; rehearsal, June 24, 10*d*; held, 26, 10*e*; 28, 7*c*; July 1, 10*d*; —Harrogate : season : arrangements, April 20, 12*b*; —Indian : Mrs. Mann (lect.), April 4, 11*d*; — intolerance (sp. art., "Music : the boon of intolerance"), Sept. 7, 8*f*; —"Jena" symphony : produced at Queen's Hall, April 1, 12*c*; special article ("Music : the 'Jena' symphony"), April 1, 12*c*; —*Job* : to be sung at Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Dec. 13, 6*le*; —Keswick musical festival: held, April 19, 11*d*; —licences : Music and Dancing Licences Bill : see that title; —*Livingstone the Pilgrim* : performance arrangements, Nov. 29, 6*c*; —London festival, South and West : held; awards, Mar. 9, 14*b*; —*Ma Mère l'Oye* : performed at Queen's Hall, Aug. 28, 7*d*; —masques : *Crown of India, The* : Sir E. Elgar to conduct, Mar. 5, 11*d*; described, 7, 11*e*; produced, 12, 8*c*; discussed, Sept. 21, 9*d*; special article ("Music : possibilities of the masque"), Mar. 16, 11*c*; —mechanical instruments : exhibition at Steinway Hall, Dec. 20, 9*e*; —Mendelssohn scholarship : vacancy : candidates : qualification required, Mar. 7, 6*b*; awarded, July 4, 10*e* (e.e.); —mood (sp. art., "Music : truth of mood"), Sept. 21, 9*d*; — Moussorgsky : songs (sp. art., "Music : the songs of Moussorgsky"), June 8, 11*c*; —Mozart festival : arrangements, Jan. 5, 8*c*; Aug. 3, 6*d*; — Munich festival : held, Sept. 16, 5*b*; —municipal : Bradford : proposed concerts rejected, Dec. 11, 10*e*; — Naval and Military Musical Union : see that title; —navy : special article ("Music in the services"), Jan. 4, 9*e*; —"Ode on the Nativity" : produced, Sept. 13, 6*d*: —*Œdipus Tyrannus* (art., "*Œdipus Tyrannus* at Cambridge : a musical impression"), Nov. 29, 10*e*; —*Omar Khayyam* : performed at Vienna, Feb. 16, 8*f*; Mr. Granville Bantock's version performed by London Choral Society, Oct. 31, 8*e*; —opera : see OPERA; —organ : special articles ("Organ music : Sir Hubert Parry's chorale preludes"), Nov. 16, 11*d*; ("Music : organ arrangements"), Dec. 21, 9*c*; —parks, royal : bands : see under PARKS, royal; —Patron's Fund concert : see under Concerts, above; —People's Palace (Mile-end-road) : festival held, May 11, 7*b* (e.e.); 20, 10*d*; —pitch : uniform proposed : Dr. T. G. Dyson (l.), April 13, 11*c*; (sp. art., "Music : the question of pitch"), May 11, 11*d*; "standard" for instruments proposed : Dr. C. Vincent (s.), 14, 11*c*; —publications : see under PUBLICATIONS; —"Requiem," Verdi's : performed at Birmingham musical festival, Oct. 4, 9*d*; —St. Petersburg Conservatoire : jubilee celebrated, Dec. 31, 3*b*; — school : see under Education, above; —"Sea Drift" : performed at Birmingham musical festival, Oct. 4, 9*d*; —Sheffield musical festival : dates, Dec. 17, 9*c*

Singing — Aikin, Dr. W. (s.), Jan. 19, 11*e*; —Association for the Promotion of English Singing : see that title; —Borland, Dr. (s.), Jan. 19, 11*c*; —folk-song : Gaelic (sp. art., "Music : Gaelic folk-songs"), Jan. 24, 10*e*; Dr. V. Williams (lect.), Jan. 11, 10*d*; —Germany : League of German Singers : festival (Nuremberg) : arrangements, July 30, 5*c*; held, 30, 5*c*; —Larkcom, Mme. A. (s.), Jan. 19, 11*e*; —Lierhammer, Dr. T. (s.), Jan. 19, 11*e*; —madrigal singing (sp. art., "Music : madrigal singing"), Jan. 13, 10*e*; — Maitland, Mr. J. A. F. (s.), Jan. 19, 11*e*; —schools, elementary : Crewe : examination result, June 19, 5*f* (e.e.); —songs : special article ("Music : some song translations"), Dec. 27, 9*d*

Special articles : for list see under SPECIAL articles; —Stanford, Sir C.V. : symphony in D minor produced, Feb. 23, 10*d*; —Stratford and East London musical festival : prizes distributed, April 1, 12*e*; —Strauss festival (Stuttgart) : held, Nov. 2, 9*c*; special article ("Music : The Strauss festival at Stuttgart"), Nov. 2, 9*c*; —Surrey, West : competitions : date, April 20, 13*a*; —symphonic poem ("The symphonic poem : "Glière's 'Les Sirènes'"), Dec. 7, 9*c*; —symphony, choral (sp. art., "Music : a choral symphony"), Jan. 27, 11*d*; — teachers : registration : Mr. J. C. Ames (s.), Jan. 3, 6*e* (e.e.); Sir A. Mackenzie (s.), July 20, 11*c*; —temperament (sp. art., "Music : proposed board of equal temperament"), Sept. 24, 7*d*; Committee for the Standardization of Equal Temperament (l.), Oct. 2, 10*f*; —Three choirs festival (Hereford) : arrangements, April 22, 14*c*; proposed charge for admission : Lord Shaftesbury (l.), July 15, 11*d*; festival held, Sept. 11, 9*c*; 12, 9*c*; 13, 6*d*; (sp. art., "Cathedral festivals : difficulty of conflicting claims"), 14, 5*e*; meeting of stewards : balance sheet, Nov. 18, 10*a*; —"timbre" : discussed, July 20, 10*a*; —trades : convention (Brighton) : held, May 11, 11*d*; 14, 11*c*; price : discussed at British music trades convention, May 13, 7*f*; —United States : New York concert hall (sp. art., "Music in New York"), Nov. 30, 9*d*; —"Veil, The" : performed at Royal Albert Hall, Mar. 15, 8*e*; —Vienna : festival held, June 24, 10*d*; —Wagner festival : arrangements, Aug. 3, 6*d*; held, Sept. 16, 5*b*; —Westmorland : Mary Wakefield festival held, April 22, 14*c*; —Westmorland festival : Sir Henry J. Wood resigns directorship, Sept. 23, 7*e*; —year 1912 reviewed (sp. art. : 1912 : music in 1912"), Dec. 31, 12*a*

MUSICAL Association—dinner given, Nov. 29, 5*b*

MUSIC and Dancing Licences Bill—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; Lord Stanhope (s.P.), Mar. 5, 13*a*

MUSIC Hall Ladies' Guild—alleged frauds on : prosecution, Oct. 17, 2*e*; 24, 4*f*

MUSIC-HALLS—church, attitude of: discussion at church congress, Oct. 3, 5*d*; —command performance: see under GEORGE V., King—Palace Theatre; —inspection: London county council: theatres and music-halls committee (reports), Jan. 22, 13*c*; discussed and adopted; Sir G. Alexander (s.), Feb. 14, 12*e*; —licences, applications for: hearings, Nov. 15, 3*f*; 16, 5*b*; 30, 3*f*
Stage plays — censorship: Lord Chamberlain's letter to Mr. O. Stoll, Jan. 9, 6*e*; —licences: issue: Lord Chamberlain: letter to Mr. A. Butt; Sir G. Alexander (views); Mr. O. Asche (views); Mr. O. Stuart (views); Mr. A. Butt (views), Jan. 6, 6*c*; regulations outlined, 9, 6*e*; granted; list of music-halls receiving, 13, 8*b*; council of Theatrical Managers' Association passes resolution, 13, 8*b*; Sir H. Tree (int.), 13, 8*b* (e.e.); 16, 10*e*; Mr. O. Stoll's application: Lord Chamberlain's reply, Jan. 9, 6*e*; —*Man in the Case, A*: unlicensed performance: prosecution; Mr. A. Butt (int.), Jan. 6, 6*c*; appeal announced, 13, 8*b*; —prosecutions, April 3, 4*b*; 17, 4*d*; 23, 12*c*; May 8, 4*a*; 9, 2*e*; —Sunday opening: actors and actresses: vote; result, Sept. 21, 8*f*; London county council: theatres and music-hall committee: recommendation, Nov. 25, 3*d*; Variety Artistes' Federation; attitude; meeting announced, Sept. 2, 8*b*; 5, 4*d*; held; resolution passed, 23, 6*e*
MUSICIANS, Incorporated Society of: see INCORPORATED Society of Musicians
MUSICIANS' Company—dinner, Oct. 23, 11*a*; —master and wardens elected, Dec. 16, 10*d*
MUSKERRY, Lord:—
at Imperial Merchant Service Guild, on crews of British ships, Mar. 7, 7*d* (e.e.); —at Pilliter-avenue, on wreck of the *Titanic*, April 25, 9*a* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on—Board of Trade marine department, Dec. 10, 13*a*; —mercantile marine: grievances, Nov. 8, 12*a*
MUSPRATT, Mr. MAX—adopted as Liberal candidate for Wolverhampton (South), May 31, 5*a*
MUSSARED, Mrs. Fanny—will, Mar. 9, 11*d*
MUSTAF Nazim: see under TURKEY — Crime—Murder—Zeki Bey
MUSTARD — sales held at Wisbech, Oct. 7, 3*b*
MUSTAUF-EL-MAMALEK (Persia)—prospects of appointment as regent, Oct. 16, 5*c*
MUSTERS, Mrs. Chaworth — death, Feb. 2, 9*c*
MUSTERS, Mr. Patricius G. C. — not stopping at request of police while riding motor-cycle charge, Aug. 23, 6*c*
MUSURUS Pasha (Turkey) — appointed minister of posts and telegraphs, Oct. 31, 5*b*; Turkish war: leaves Constantinople, Nov. 14, 6*d*; reports contradicted, 15, 6*d*
MUTER, Dr. A. H. M. — appointed public analyst for Wandsworth, Mar. 21, 4*c*
MUTOSCOPES — improper pictures exhibited: prosecutions, Feb. 1, 4*e*; 13, 4*e*
MUTSU, Count (Japan)—appointed councillor to embassy in Rome, Oct. 24, 9*a*
MUTTER, Ann—theft charge, April 8, 2*b*
MUTTON, Mr. Frank — libellous remarks concerning mayor and magistrates of Northampton charge, May 25, 10*b* (e.e.)
MUTUAL Gas Company (Ltd.) — dividend, July 10, 19*b*
MUTUAL Life and Citizens' Assurance Company of Australia (Ltd.)—report, July 4, 20*e*
MUTUAL Life Insurance Company of New York (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 16, 18*a*
MUTUAL Tontine Westminster Chambers Association (Ltd.) — dividend, July 18, 18*f*
MUYDEN, M. B. van — "Pages d'Histoire Lausannoise" reviewed (L.S.), May 16, 206*a*
MYDDELTON, Mr. George — at House of Commons, on postal employees' grievances, June 13, 4*e*
MYERS, Mr. A. M. (New Zealand) — biographical, May 14, 5*e*; appointed minister of finance, Mar. 29, 5*e*
at Wellington, on compulsory military training, Dec. 13, 58*b*
on defence, imperial: dominion representation on committee of imperial defence; proposed minister for external affairs (s.), Nov. 4, 4*e*; —military training: defaulters: receives deputations, April 11, 3*f*; 12, 5*e*
MYERS, Dr. C. S. — at Birkbeck College, on education: formal training, Jan. 6, 4*d*
MYERS, late Mr. Daniel — contribution received by Guy's Hospital from executors, Mar. 15, 10*f*
MYERS, Mr. Ernest — on classics: pronunciation of Latin (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 150*a*
MYERS, Mr. Frank — on foot-and-mouth disease: embargo on Irish cattle (views), Sept. 6, 10*a*
MYERS, George — drowned, Oct. 14, 8*d*
MYERS, Morris—acting as auctioneer without licence charge, June 29, 3*f*
MYLES, Mr. Adam W. — death, Feb. 17, 11*c*
MYLIUS, E. F. — deportation from United States ordered, Dec. 24, 3*b* (e.e.); excluded by United States immigration authorities, 30, 3*c*
MYRES, Prof. John L.:—
at British Association, on iron age, Sept. 10, 48*b*; climatic pulsation, 11, 3*d*
on labour dispute, coalmining—ballot on proposed resumption of work: attitude of Lancashire miners (l.), *The Times* comment, April 5, 6*c*
MYSORE Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Feb. 16, 18*a*; June 14, 19*f*; Oct. 18, 17*c*; report, Mar. 6, 20*f*; meeting, 21, 18*c*; discussed, May 14, 22*f*
MYSORE Reefs (1905) and Explorers (Ltd.) —report, June 18, 21*e*
MYSORE Wynaad Gold Company (Ltd.) — liquidation: final distribution announced, Sept. 13, 12*c*; 14, 14*d*
MYSZ-GMEINER, Mme. — vocal recitals, June 7, 10*f*; 29, 10*e*
MYTILENE—Turco-Italian war: see under TURCO-ITALIAN war

N

"N. C. K." — on railways: second-class carriages (l.), Sept. 30, 6*e*

NAAMLOOZE Vennootschap Hollandsche Vereeniging tot Exploitatie van Margarine Fabrieken (Dutch Company for the Exploitation of Margarine Factories) — share issue, Nov. 6, 18*a*, 20*e*

NABAKOFF, M. (Russia) — arrives in London, Feb. 13, 11*a*; leaves London for St. Petersburg, 20, 11*b*; appointed consul-general at Calcutta, 23, 11*a*; Mar. 2, 5*b*

NABHA, Maharaja Ripudaman Singh of — acknowledges sympathy, Mar. 5, 11*a*

NABHA, Raja Tikka Sahib Ripu Daman Singh — assumes government of Nabha state, Jan. 16, 5*c*; installed, 29, 6*d*; succession; report corrected, Feb. 23, 5*f*

"European Travels and Reflections" —publication announced, Jan. 16, 5*c*; intended publication contradicted, Feb. 23, 5*f*

NABY Bey (Turkey) — appointment as ambassador to Italy rumoured, Oct. 28, 5*c*; Italian opinion, 29, 5*f*; arrives at Rome, Nov. 12, 7*e* (e.e.)

NACHIM, Mr. M., and Rev. C. P. Sherman — on Jews: Russia: "blood accusation" (ritual murder case) (l.), May 9, 5*f*

NADDARA, Sheikh — death, Oct. 1, 11*d* (e.e.)

NADDICH, Abraham — theft charge, Oct. 15, 3*d*

NADIR Pasha (Turkey) — appointed president of court-martial, Aug. 7, 5*c*

NÆSER, Mr. Vincent — at eugenics congress, on epilepsy, July 26, 4*b*

NAGEL, Mr. Charles (U.S.A.) — on shipping: admission of foreign vessels to U.S.A. register; Panama Canal dues; report, Jan. 3, 3*f*

NAGOLLE (Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Plantations (Ltd.) — report, May 8, 20*a*; dividend, Oct. 11, 18*b*

NAGPUR — electricity: supply: contract placed for plant (E.S.), Sept. 11, 18*c*

NAIDU, Mrs. Sarojini — "The Bird of Time," reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 12, 568*b*

NAIL Bey (Turkey) — resigns post as finance minister, May 23, 5*c*; causes outlined, 25, 5*d*

NAILBURNS — Kent: correspondence, May 13, 15*d*; — origin of term: correspondence, May 13, 15*d*; Prof. W. W. Skeat (l.), 15, 10*c*

NAI Pherin (Siam) — death, May 21, 5*e*

NAI Prasom (Siam) — death, May 21, 5*e*

NAIR, Sir Chettur S. — knighted, June 14, 10*c*

NAIRN — "Scottish notes," Aug. 10, 9*b*; 17, 9*a*

NAIRNE, Mr. William — name removed from roll of deputy-lieutenants for Perth, Sept. 11, 9*a*

NAIROBI — church work: see under AFRICA, British East

NALDER and Collyer's Company (Ltd.)— dividends, May 10, 20*f*; Nov. 15, 18*a*

NAMAQUA Copper Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Nov. 7, 17*a*

NAMES:—

Christian name, change of—Hallam, Horace George Hamilton: to Horace George Searle Hallam, Aug. 22, 1*c*;— Mellor, Geoffrey, to Geoffrey Robert Mellor, Dec. 16, 1*c*; — Portass, William Allwood, to William Portass, Aug. 19, 1*c*; — Talbot, Percy, Albert, to Percy Amaury Talbot, June 15, 1*c*; —West, William James: to William West, July 10, 1*c*

Surname, change of — Abraham, J. C.: to Hamilton, July 22, 1*c*; —Arnold-Bemrose, H. H.: to Bemrose, July 5, 1*c*; —Atkinson, W. H.: to Blaxland, Oct. 7, 1*c*; —Bassett, H. E.: to Tilney-Bassett, Oct. 24, 1*c*; — Beadle, W. C.: to Bell, July 2, 1*c*; —Beale, C. E.: to Elmes, July 5, 1*c*; —Benjamin, B.: to Barnard, Mar. 16, 1*b*; —Briggs, E. J. R.: to Gooderham, May 30, 1*c*; —Briggs, Mr. M.: to Gooderham, Sept. 16, 1*c*; — Brothers, A. K.: to Bretherton, May 16, 1*c*; —Brown, A.: to Elmitt-Browne, Nov. 16, 1*b*; —Bunn, H. G.: to De La Sale, Dec. 30, 1*c*; —Carlyll, Hildred Bertram: to Carlill, Jan. 9, 1*c*; —Cohen, B.: to Drage, July 12, 1*c*; —Cohen, B. M.: to Tyler, Sept. 10, 1*c*; — Cohen, G. F.: to Collins, July 10, 1*c*; —Cohen, R. A.: to Hillard, Dec. 3, 1*e*; —Cohen, S.: to Drage, Dec. 6, 1*c*; —Compton, C. G.: to Vyner, June 22, 11*a*; —Crosthwaite, D. M.: to Eyre Crosthwaite, Mar. 30, 1*c*; —Cullen, B. M.: to Vivian, Nov. 9, 1*c*; — Dale, A.: to Wilson-Linnell, Feb. 2, 3*b*; —Davis, Frederick John: to Frederick John Stockham Davis, Aug. 16, 1*b*; —De Calesberg, J. G. M.: to De Pret, Oct. 19, 1*c*; —Dewar, Arthur William: to Dewar-Harrison, Jan. 4, 1*c*; —Eliot, R. H.: to Huyshe-Eliot, Sept. 17, 1*c*; 18, 1*c*; —Fischer, George: to Fisher, Mar. 30, 1*c*; —Fox, J. S.: to Shirley-Fox, June 1, 1*b*; —Freeman, C. J. de S.; Freeman, P. L.: to Freeman-Taylor, Oct. 24, 1*c*; —Gerstle, W.: to Guest, Sept. 30, 1*c*; —Giffard, R. G. B.: to Giffard-Brine, May 24, 49*c*; —Gordon, C. W.; Gordon, C. S.: to Steward, Aug. 30, 1*c*; —Gostling, C. H., to Stonhouse-Gostling, Nov. 20, 1*b*; —Green, M.: to Egerton-Green, Mar. 4, 1*b*; —Grimes, J.: to Graham, July 29, 1*c*; —Hitchen, J.; Hitchen, A. H.: to Hall, July 3, 1*c*; —Hobart, R. A. F.: to Grimston, Dec. 6, 1*c*; —Hobson, T. M.: to Mark-Daly, Oct. 8, 1*c*;

NAMES — Surname, change of (continued) :—
—Isantahl, I. : to Luck, Dec. 21, 1*c* ; —Jacobs, Charlotte Agnes Larcom : to Agnes Jacob Larcom, Aug. 8, 1*b* ; 9, 1*c* ; —James, W. I. : to Boucher-James, April 25, 1*c* ; —Johnson, Fanny Eliza : to Johnstone, Jan. 22, 1*b* ; —Jones, S. W. : to Stanley, May 24, 49*c* ; —Kerr, H. : to Jarrett-Kerr, Nov. 27, 1*c* ; —Kerschbaum, S. : to Kirk, Nov. 14, 1*c* ; —Kubelik, J. : to Polgar, Sept. 19, 6*d* ; —Lock, A. : to Steel, Feb. 8, 1*c* ; —Lynch, A. H. C. ; Lynch, H. V. C. ; Lynch, E. M. C. : to Lynch-Staunton, May 15, 1*c* ; —Marchetti, J. R. : to Williams, Nov. 19, 1*c* ; —Mistovski, L. : to Minton, Oct. 31, 1*c* ; —Mitchell, W. E. : to Orr-Mitchell, Dec. 19, 1*b* ; —Mitford, R. : to Osbaldeston Mitford, May 30, 1*c* ; —Monger, Edward Allen : to Ellis Jan. 13, 1*c* ; —Moss-Cockle, Harriet Francis : to Mosscockle, Jan. 25, 1*c* ; —Ohlwerther, Walter John : Ohlwerther, Mary : to Oldworth, Jan. 4, 1*c* ; —Orman, C. E. : to Lintorn-Orman, Dec. 25, 1*b* —Palmer, W. W. T. : to Massiah-Palmer, Feb. 7, 1*c* ; —Picton-Warlow, E. ; Picton-Warlow, B. : to Picton-Turbervill, Sept. 21, 1*c* ; —Platnauer, B. S. ; Platnauer, E. : to Platner, Dec. 9, 1*c* ; —Rauh, Eugene : to Eugene Rowe, Aug. 15, 1*c* ; —Reed, E. M. : to Meriton-Reed, Feb. 13, 1*c* ; —Robertson, Elizabeth Mary Anne : to Elizabeth Mary Anne Montgomerie, Aug. 14, 1*c* ; —Scattergood, E. A. S. : to Fawcett, April 22, 1*c* ; —Schjott, Victor Blake : to Shott, Jan. 30, 1*c* ; —Schoener, H. A. W. : to Arrindell, May 21, 1*c* ; —Scott, A. R. : to Whittaker, Dec. 2, 1*c* ; —Searle, A. E. : to Barnes, Nov. 11, 1*b* ; —Simansky, J. J. : to Simans, Dec. 10, 1*c* ; —Smith A. V. E. : to Theyre, April 24, 1*c* ; —Smith, Arthur Murray ; Smith, Gordon Murray : to Murray-Smith, Jan. 24, 1*c* ; —Smith, C. E. : to Harris, Oct. 22, 3*c* ; —Smith, E. S. : to Shrapnell-Smith, Aug. 23, 1*b* ; —Smith, H. : Smith, A. M. : to Colborne-Smith, Oct. 17, 1*c* ; —Smith, T. G. L. : to Lumley-Smith, Sept. 20, 1*c* ; —Stanley, S. W. : to Bennett, July 29, 1*c* ; —Stubbs, E. B. : Stubbs, L. ; Stubbs, A. M. : to Heath-Stubbs, Nov. 29, 1*b* ; —Thomson, R. H. ; Thomson, D. H. : to Hyde-Thomson, Dec. 10, 1*c* ; —Tickle, W. : Tickle, R. L. : to Tickell, Nov. 16, 1*b* ; —Traherne, J. O. ; Traherne, A. M. : to Fane, July 30, 1*c* ; —Vyvyan-Robinson, C. A. : to Vyvyan, Sept. 11, 1*c* ; —Walker, W. C. : to Danvers-Walker, April 15, 1*c* ; —Whittaker, J. H., and M. E. : to Swinton, Aug. 28, 7*a* ; —Williams F. M. ; Williams, A. O. ; Williams H. T. : to Lukyn-Williams, Oct. 30, 1*c* ; —Wilson, J. G. : to Wilson-Dickson, May 15, 1*c* ; —Wilson, R. C., to Wilson-McQueen, Sept. 12, 9*a* ; —Winebloom, A. V. : to Wynabloom, Oct. 28, 1*c* ; — Woodman, Henry, to Wodeman, April 6, 1*b* ; — Wright, C. : to Ilderton, Dec. 10, 1*c* ; —Wright, H. : to MacIntyre, Aug. 28, 1*c*

NAMUNAKULA Tea Estate Company (Ltd.) —report, Nov. 9, 19*b*

NANKIVELL, Dr. Herbert—will, July 9, 11*c*

NANNEELA (Vic.) Settlers' Association — on Victoria : land settlement : ministerial policy : failure to comply with bulletin No. 2, alleged (l.), April 4, 5*e* ; letter to premier, July 9, 6*b*

NANNETTI, Mr. J. P. :—
in Parliament, on—Ireland : labour : Dublin strikes, Feb. 29, 12*c*

NANSEN, Dr. F.—at Christiania, on antarctic exploration ; Capt. Amundsen's expedition, Mar. 15, 5*c*

NANTEL, Mr. Wilfrid B. (Canada)— arriving in England, July 2, 9*f* ; prospects of resignation from ministry, Oct. 19, 5*f* ; 21, 5*f*
at Westmount, on naval proposals : suggested plébiscite, Nov. 16, 7*f*

NANTES—port : improvements announced (E.S.), Jan. 10, 20*c* ; new programme outlined (E.S.), Sept. 25, 19*c*

NANTWICH — described (H.S.), June 29, 15*b*

NANT-Y-GLO and Blaina Ironworks (Ltd.) —dividend, Nov. 18, 16*f*

NAPER, Capt. — house party, Nov. 4, 9*a*

NAPIER, Capt. Charles L.—appointed C.B., Sept. 28, 8*a*

NAPIER, John—" Mirifici Logarithmorum Canonis Descriptio " : tercentenary celebration : provisional committee to be formed, Dec. 10, 12*e* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 26, 12*b*

NAPIER, Lieut. M. M.—appointed aide-de-camp to Sir W. Egerton, June 11, 14*d*

NAPIER, Miss Rosamond—" Tamsie " reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 7, 497*a*

NAPIER, Mr. Thomas B.—biographical ; appointed judge of county courts circuit 19 (Derby), Mar. 1, 9*e* ; health, Dec. 4, 9*a*

NAPIER, Sir Walter J.—nominated member of West African lands committee, Oct. 10, 4*c*

NAPIER and Ettrick, Lord — collection of prints and pictures sold, Oct. 25, 13*f* ; library sold, Nov. 13, 8*c*

NAPLES—fire : see under ITALY

NAPLES Society for the Protection of Animals—contributions, May 9, 11*a* ; —London advisory committee : meeting held, Feb. 22, 11*a* ; —Mele Barese, Princess : appeal, May 27, 4*d*

NAPOLEON, Prince Victor—infant daughter baptized, May 28, 9*a*

NAPOLEON Bonaparte :—
American policy—M. Escoffier (lect.), Dec. 19, 5*b* (e.e.)
Compass—presented to Malmaison museum, Nov. 14, 5*c*
Elba — villa of San Martino to be sold, Aug. 15, 4*d* ; 31, 8*f* ; sold ; history : M. Frédéric Masson (art. quoted), Sept. 3, 4*c*
Moscow, burning of : see MOSCOW, burning of

NARAGUTA (Nigeria) Tin Mines (Ltd.) — dividends, Mar. 13, 19*c*; July 15, 20*b*; 17, 19*e*; report, Nov. 4, 19*a*; meeting, 12, 20*c*
NARDINI, Jules—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
NASH, Lieut. — riding accident, July 17, 15*a*; health, 19, 12*e*
NASH, Mr. C. W. — appointed president of General Motors Company, Nov. 20, 21*a*
NASH, Capt. E.—lecture announced, May 3, 14*f*
NASH, Miss Elizabeth H. — will, June 5, 10*e*
NASH, Mr. J.—"The Mansions of England in the Olden Time" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 21, 118*c*
NASH, Lieut. John W. — court-martial held, Nov. 1, 4*e*
NASH, Mr. Vaughan — biographical, Feb. 8, 6*b*; prospects of appointment as vice-chairman of Development Board, 5, 7*d*; appointed, 8, 6*b*; date of assumption of duties, 16, 9*c*
NASH, Wilfred G.—false pretences charge, Oct. 17, 2*f*
NASHVILLE, Chattanooga, and St. Louis Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
NASMITH, Mr. Frank:—
on disease, industrial: shuttle kissing (sp. art., "Problems of the loom: shuttle kissing," E.S.), June 5, 27*b*; —textile mills (sp. art., "Textile mills and their conditions: some lines of progress," E.S.), July 24, 21*b*; —weaving machinery: new loom (art., "The construction of weaving machinery: a new loom," E.S.), Sept. 4, 15*e*
NASMYTH, late Mr. Earl H.—will (law case), Jan. 18, 2*f*
NASRULLAH Khan (Afghanistan) — biographical, May 24, 18*a*; attitude towards Pan-Islamism discussed; attitude towards Khost rebellion, June 13, 5*d*
NASR-UL-MULK (Persia)—receives deputies from Mejliss, Jan. 3, 4*e*; intention to visit Europe reported; attitude of Great Britain and Russia, April 15, 3*a*; departure for Europe: date, May 1, 5*f*; postponed, 13, 5*b*; departure for Europe: date, June 10, 5*b*; leaves, 12, 8*c*; requested to return to Persia from Switzerland, Sept. 30, 5*f*; regency: return to Persia suggested: confers with ministers to France and Great Britain, Oct. 16, 5*c*; decides not to return, 18, 5*e*
NASSARAWA Tin Fields of Nigeria (Ltd.)—meeting, June 4, 20*c*
NATAGAIMA (Colombia)—described (S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 2*c*
NATAL:—
Banking—Natal Bank: dividends, Jan. 19, 15*c*; July 3, 20*c*
Education—schools, church girls: meeting in aid: arrangements, July 17, 13*c*; held; Lady Selborne (s.), 24, 12*d*
Engineering — new works proposed: details (E.S.), Dec. 26, 12*c*
Natives—congress formed; objects, Feb. 26, 5*e*; —Squatters' Bill: Sir H. Kimber (s.), April 12, 21*d*
Rubber: see under RUBBER
NATAL, Bp. of: see BAINES, Rt. Rev. F. S.
NATAL Bank (Ltd.): see under NATAL—Banking
NATALIE, ex-Queen of Servia — contributes to Turkish war relief fund, Nov. 25, 5*e*
NATAL Land and Colonization Company (Ltd.)—reports, Mar. 22, 19*f*; April 3, 21*b*; meeting, 12, 21*d*
NATAL Navigation Collieries (Ltd.) — report, Jan. 20, 19*e*; dividends, June 17, 19*d*; Dec. 17, 17*b*
NATAL-ZULULAND Railway Company: see under AFRICA, South—Railways
NATHAN, Mr. Eric B.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act (l.), July 4, 7*e*
NATHAN, Mr. Joseph E.—will, July 13, 11*c*
NATHAN, Sir Matthew — appoints private secretary, Jan. 25, 9*b*; opens synagogue for Jewish soldiers at Aldershot, Mar. 23, 7*d*
NATHAN, Mr. Michael—arrives in England; to examine Mr. Pierpont Morgan's collections, Feb. 13, 8*a*
NATHAN, Mr. Samuel — contravention of Shops Act: prosecution, Aug. 3, 8*d*
NATHUSIUS, Dr. Hans—at Iron and Steel Institute, on electric furnaces (E.S.), May 15, 27*c*; *The Times* comment, 15, 26*b*
NATIONAL Agricultural Labourers' and Rural Workers' Union—title changed, April 11, 12*e* (e.e.); —report, April 11, 12*e* (e.e.)
NATIONAL Agriculture Examination Board —dairying examinations: arrangements, Aug. 5, 4*b*
NATIONAL Amalgamated Union of Enginemen—meeting (Leicester): held, April 9, 8*f*
NATIONAL Amalgamated Union of Labour —Insurance (Industrial) Act: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act—Trade unions
NATIONAL Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen, and Clerks —conference (Holborn Viaduct Hotel): held, April 8, 5*d*, 8*e*; 9, 5*e*; —report, April 8, 5*d*
NATIONAL Anthem—Burmese version arranged, June 28, 8*b* (e.e.); —tempo: inaccurate playing by band noticed by King on journey to India; orders issued by Gen. C. W. H. Douglas, Jan. 8, 8*b*; —Windsor: regimental band of 2nd Life Guards prohibited from playing on Sundays: mayor (views), Jan, 2, 2*e*; order revoked, 16, 4*c*
NATIONAL Anti-Gambling League—Hogge, Mr. J. M.: connexion with: Mr. Hogge (statement), Feb. 1, 10*c*; Mr. J, Hawke (l. quoted), 2, 4*f*
on betting—Post Office: transmission of letters (l.), Jan. 12, 3*e*
NATIONAL Anti-Sweating League—Lord Beauchamp (with others, l. quoted), Dec. 18, 12*b*
NATIONAL Anti-Vivisection Society — meeting (Queen's Hall): date, June 18, 3*d*; held, 22. 10*c*
NATIONAL Anti-Woman's Suffrage League——canvass: see under WOMEN'S suffrage —Canvasses
NATIONAL Art-Collections Fund — purchases pictures for National Gallery of British Art at Millbank, Feb. 16, 9*f*; purchases for national collections: particulars, June 1, 11*d*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), May 23, 10*d*; —correspondence, May 24, 53*f*; —meeting: date, May 8, 11*c*; held, 23, 10*d*; —museums: gifts to, Nov. 2, 9*b*
NATIONAL Artillery Association—competitions: arrangements, Aug. 22, 2*f*; 27, 8*e*; held, 28, 8*a*; 29, 2*c*;

NATIONAL Artillery Association (continued) :—
—council : meeting, Oct. 11, 4*f* ; —King's prize No. 2 : competition : arrangements, Aug. 27, 8*e* ; held, 28, 8*a* ; 29, 2*c* ; —meeting (annual), April 19, 12*e*
NATIONAL Association for the Employment of Ex-Soldiers—Connaught, Prince Arthur of (s.), May 4, 6*d* ; —meeting : arrangements, April 17, 4*d* ; 29, 11*a* ; held, May 4, 6*d* ; —secretary appointed, July 27, 5*f* (e.e.), 9*a*
NATIONAL Association for the Feeble-Minded—appeal : Sir W. Chance (with others, l.), June 20, 8*d* ; —conference : held, Dec. 14, 5*c* ; —meeting, May 17, 6*c* ; —report, May 17, 6*c*
NATIONAL Association for the Prevention of Consumption—Lord Derby, Duke of Devonshire, and others resign, July 11, 6*d* ; Lord Balfour of Burleigh (s.), 24, 9*e* ; —campaign : contributions, Nov. 23, 3*e* ; —conference (Manchester) : held, June 6, 14*d* ; 7, 7*b* (e.e. and l.e.) ; 8, 7*a* ; —funds : appeal : Lord Balfour of Burleigh (with others, l.), Sept. 14, 5*f* ; —meeting : date, July 12, 11*e* ; held, 24, 9*e*
NATIONAL Association for the Prevention of Infant Mortality and the Promotion of the Welfare of Children under School Age, proposed—meeting held ; resolution to form passed, June 5, 4*e* ; conference announced, Dec. 25, 8*c* (e.e.)
NATIONAL Association for Women's Lodging Houses — meeting (Tunbridge wells) : held, May 21, 7*b*
NATIONAL Association of Bakers—conference (Ramsgate) : held, June 24, 3*d*
NATIONAL Association of Chambers of Commerce — Newcastle, visit to : arrangements, Aug. 10, 8*c*
NATIONAL Association of Free Workers—formation : conference at Bradford : resolution passed, Sept. 28, 6*d* ; constitution drawn up ; committee elected ; letter from Sir P. Magnus, read, 30, 6*e* ; —appeal : Lord Avebury (with others, l.), Sept. 25, 4*c*
NATIONAL Association of Goldsmiths—conference (Scarborough) : held, July 4, 10*e* (e.e.)
NATIONAL Association of Guilds of Help —conference (Croydon) : held, June 11, 7*c*
NATIONAL Association of Head Teachers —conference (Stoke) : held, May 30, 4*d* ; 31, 12*c* ; —meeting (Manchester) : held, April 22, 5*e*
NATIONAL Association of Local Government Officers—council, national meeting, Oct. 14, 3*f* ; —dinner : arrangements, Sept. 19, 9*a* ; given, Oct. 14, 3*f*
NATIONAL Association of Manual Training Teachers—conference (Portsmouth) : held, April 9, 5*e* ; 10, 4*c*
NATIONAL Association of Old Scholars' Clubs—objects, July 13, 15*c* ; —conference (Guildhall) : arrangements, Mar. 20, 4*a* ; —Crosby, Lord Mayor : gives luncheon to supporters, June 12, 7*d* ; —luncheon : date, June 3, 11*a* ; —meetings, Mar. 30, 11*c* ; (Ed.S.), April 2, 44*b* ; July 19, 11*c* ; —report, July 13, 13*c* ; —service, anniversary : arrangements, Oct. 10, 3*c* ; —Williams, Mr. Fleetwood H. (l., Ed.S.), April 2, 44*b*
NATIONAL Association of Registered Friendly Societies—Insurance (Industrial) Act : see INSURANCE (Industrial) Act—Friendly societies
NATIONAL Association of Registered Nursing Homes—formed ; objects, Sept. 9, 4*b*
NATIONAL Association of Teachers of the Deaf—meeting, Mar. 11, 7*c*
NATIONAL Bank (Ltd.)—deputy chairman appointed, Jan. 30, 16*c* ; —meeting, Jan. 26, 16*e* ; —reports, Jan. 17, 15*c* ; July 13, 21*e*
NATIONAL Bank of Australasia (Ltd.) : see under AUSTRALASIA—Banking
NATIONAL Bank of Belgium : see under BELGIUM—Banking
NATIONAL Bank of Egypt (Ltd.) : see under EGYPT—Banking
NATIONAL Bank of India : see under INDIA —Banking
NATIONAL Bank of Mexico : see under MEXICO—Banking
NATIONAL Bank of New Zealand : see under NEW Zealand—Banking
NATIONAL Bank of Scotland (Ltd.) : see under SCOTLAND—Banking
NATIONAL Bank of South Africa (Ltd.) : see under AFRICA, South—Banking
NATIONAL Bank of Turkey : see under TURKEY—Banking
NATIONAL Benevolent Institution — contributions, Nov. 9, 4*c* ; —dinners : date, Mar. 23, 11*a* ; May 4, 11*b* ; June 5, 11*a* ; given, 14, 14*f* ; —meetings, May 31, 11*d* ; Nov. 29, 5*d*
NATIONAL Bible Society of Scotland—Mary Dow Boyd Memorial Fund : stocks and shares presented to fund, Oct. 10, 3*c*
NATIONAL Bituminous Coal and Coke Company (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 7, 15*e*
NATIONAL Blind Relief Society—dinner : date, Nov. 12, 13*a* ; given, 15, 13*e* ; —meeting : arrangements, June 27, 11*c* ; held, July 1, 6*d* ; —performances in aid : arrangements, Mar. 11, 11*d*
NATIONAL Boilermakers' Society—report, July 13, 8*c* (e.e.)
NATIONAL Bureau for Promoting the General Welfare of the Deaf—Bonn, Mr. M. (s.), Nov. 22, 10*e* ; —contribution, Nov. 22, 10*e* ; —lecture : arrangements, June 22, 11*a* ; —meeting, Nov. 22, 10*e* ; —Milner, Sir F. (s.), June 12, 10*c*
NATIONAL Canine Defence League — meeting, May 9, 7*b* (e.e.)
on dog licences : poor owners : scheme at Liverpool (l. quoted), Dec. 31, 4*f* ; —vivisection (l. quoted), Sept. 21, 3*b*
NATIONAL Carnation and Picotee Society—show : see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
NATIONAL Cash Register Company (Ltd.)—shop window display : prosecution, Jan. 31, 4*d* ; —law case, Jan. 13, 3*d* ; 15, 3*b*
NATIONAL Cattle Breeders' Association—meeting, July 29, 11*c*
NATIONAL Chamber of Trade—meetings (Hull) : held, April 22, 8*c* ; 23, 22*f* ; (Birmingham) : held, Oct. 18, 17*a* ; —report, April 22, 8*c*
NATIONAL characteristics — climate, effect of : Dr. G. R. Parkin (add.), Jan. 15, 6*b* ; —Masterman, Canon J. H. B. (lect.), Aug. 10, 11*c*
NATIONAL Children's Home and Orphanage (Bonner-road) — headquarters : sale sanctioned, July 24, 12*d* ; —anni-

NATIONAL Children's Home and Orphanage (Bonner-road) (continued) :—
versary : festival service at Bow Church held, May 4, 6*f* ; —fire : see under FIRES—Dalston ; —Lincoln, Bp. of (add.), May 4, 6*f* ; —principal : vacancy : candidates' names, July 24, 12*d* ; appointed, 27, 4*c*
NATIONAL Church League for the Defence and the Promotion of the Reformed Faith of the Church of England—council : meeting, May 31, 12*c* ; —meeting, May 15, 7*e* ; —president elected, Mar. 21, 4*d* ; —report, May 15, 7*e*
NATIONAL Chrysanthemum Society — dinner given, Nov. 28, 8*c* ; —show : see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
NATIONAL City Company (U.S.A.)—Mr. M. Shuster appointed South American representative, April 2, 5*b*
NATIONAL Club (Whitehall-gardens) — Public Offices (Sites) Bill : see under PUBLIC Offices (Sites) Bill
NATIONAL Committee on Home Colonization — meeting to inaugurate : arrangements ; secretary (circular), Nov. 22, 8*e*
NATIONAL Committee on Sea Training—offices : new address, Aug. 1, 11*b* ; —committee, executive : composition, Oct. 1, 8*d* ; —report, Oct. 1, 8*d*
NATIONAL Conservative League — grand lodge : meeting, April 26, 7*c* ; —title : change proposed : discussed by grand lodge, April 26, 7*c*
NATIONAL Conservative Union — conference : date : arrangements (P.N.), April 19, 7*c* ; —Conservative Central Office and Liberal Unionist Council, amalgamation with : see under PARTIES, political—Unionist party — Organization ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : pamphlet noticed, Jan. 9, 5*a* ; —Lancashire division : meeting, Feb. 12, 7*c* ; —metropolitan division : meeting, Feb. 8, 4*b*
NATIONAL Council of Trained Nurses—on Turkish war : British Red Cross Society's missions : exclusion of trained nurses : passes resolution, Nov. 30, 5*c*
NATIONAL Coursing Club—meetings : arrangements, Feb. 17, 14*c* ; held, 20, 15*c* ; June 4, 14*e* (e.e.)
NATIONAL Cyclists' Union—Amateur Athletic Association, dispute with : see under ATHLETICS—Amateur Athletic Association ; —president : elected, Mar. 25, 12*f*
NATIONAL Dahlia Society—show : see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
NATIONAL debt :—
Reduction : statistics showing amount reduced by ministry (Asquith) compared with previous ministries, June 25, 12*f* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), May 9, 7*b* ; (s.P.), June 25, 13*b* ; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), June 25, 13*d* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), June 25, 13*a* ; —death duties : suggested allocation of proceeds (l.), July 9, 22*f* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), July 19, 11*a* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Feb. 5, 6*a* ; (s.P.), June 25, 12*e* ; July 19, 10*c* ; —Mills, Mr. C. T. (l.), June 26, 7*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —special article ("Mr. Lloyd George and consols : reduction of debt"), Feb. 5, 17*d* ; —trade conditions, effect
NATIONAL debt — Reduction (continued) :—
of : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), June 25, 12*f*
Return (Parlt. paper), May 30, 14*e*
Sinking funds—correspondence, Feb. 1, 15*d* ; —Hamilton, Lord C. (s.), Feb. 2, 16*a* ; —Leake, Mr. P. D. (lect.), Nov. 14, 17*b* ; —new : Treasury notice, Jan. 3, 11*f* ; Mr. M. O. Fitzgerald (s.), 26, 16*e* ; Treasury announcement, Mar. 23, 18*e* ; —old : Treasury announcement, July 24, 15*e* ; Oct. 2, 53*f* ; —permanent, suggested : Lord St. Aldwyn (s.), Jan. 26, 16*f*
Surplus, diversion of (P.N.), April 3, 7*e* ; 4, 7*a* ; 29, 6*e* ; statement announced (P.N.), June 20, 10*c* ; opinion in city ; effect on consols, 21, 15*d* ; 26, 19*c* ; £5,000,000 to be allocated to sinking fund, £1,000,000 to navy, and £500,000 as loan to Uganda, 25, 12*e* ; no purchases of consols by government broker reported (P.N.), July 8, 4*d* ; 26, 6*b* ; ministerial differences recalled (P.N.), 26, 6*b* ; government purchase of consols reported (P.N.), 27, 6*b* ; —Aitken, Sir W. M. (s.P.), April 30, 14*a* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), June 25, 13*b* ; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), April 30, 14*a* ; June 25, 13*d* ; —Beach, Mr. M. H. (s.P.), April 30, 13*f* ; —Begg, Mr. F. F. (l.), April 10, 16*c* ; —Bowles, Mr. T. G. (l.), April 11, 12*c* ; —Byles, Sir W. P. (s.P.), April 30, 14*a* ; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), April 30, 14*b* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), April 3, 13*d* ; 30, 13*e*, 14*b* ; June 25, 13*a* ; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.P.), April 30, 14*c* ; —Davies, Mr. T. (s.P.), April 30, 14*a* ; —Evans, Mr. L. W. (s.P.), April 30, 14*c* ; —Faber, Mr. G. D. (s.P.), April 30, 13*b* ; June 25, 13*c* ; —Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.P.), June 25, 13*d* ; —Henderson, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 25, 13*d* ; —Hope, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), April 30, 14*b* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : suggested allocation of funds : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), May 11, 10*a* ; —Liberals : attitude (P.N.), July 8, 4*c* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), April 3, 13*b* ; (P.N.), 3, 7*e* ; 30, 13*c*, 14*a*, *b* ; (s.P.), June 25, 12*e* ; (s.), July 13, 7*a* ; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), April 30, 14*c* ; —Mason, Mr. D. (s.P.), April 30, 13*b* ; June 25, 13*c* ; —Mills, Mr. C. T. (s.P.), April 3, 13*d* ; June 25, 13*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Parliamentary procedure : alleged breach of standing orders : see under PARLIAMENTARY procedure ; —Radicals : attitude (P.N.), May 14, 7*a* ; 15, 8*c* ; —Rea, Mr. W. R. (s.P.), April 30, 13*c* ; —Richardson, Mr. T. (s.P.), April 30, 14*a* ; —Roberts, Mr. T. (s.P.), April 3, 14*a* ; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), June 25,

NATIONAL debt—Sinking funds—Surplus, diversion of (continued) :—
13*d* ; —Williams, Col. R. (s.P.), April 30, 14*c*
Statistics — 1879-80, 1907-8, and 1908-9 compared : Local Government Board's report quoted, Jan. 18, 4*c* ; (white paper), April 4, 16*a*
NATIONAL Defence Association—dinners : given, Mar. 20, 6*a* ; date, April 4, 11*b* ; given, 18, 14*e*
NATIONAL Deposit Friendly Society—conference (Reading) : held, May 13, 7*d* ; —presidency : change, May 13, 7*d*
NATIONAL Discount Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 3, 12*f* ; July 2, 20*e* ; —meeting, Jan. 22, 40*d* ; —reports, Jan. 12, 16*a* ; July 10, 19*a* ; —shares : uncalled liability : Mr. G. Seton (l.), Feb. 1, 19*e*
NATIONAL Dog Show Society—shows : see under DOGS—Shows
NATIONAL Education Association—committee : reports adopted, Oct. 15, 11*f* (e.e.) ; —meetings, Mar. 29, 4*d* ; Nov. 19, 6*e*
NATIONAL Electrical Construction Company (Ltd.)—Bill : provisions, Mar. 14, 18*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —meeting, Aug. 28, 14*d*
NATIONAL Farmers' Union—committee, executive : meetings, Oct. 17, 4*b* ; (P.N.), Dec. 12, 8*c* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : petition for postponement presented, July 12, 8*a* ; —luncheon announced (P.N.), Dec. 6, 10*c* ; given, 11, 14*a*
NATIONAL Federation of Building Trade Employers—conference (Nottingham) : held, Aug. 1, 8*f*
NATIONAL Federation of Christian Workers Among Poor Children—conference : held, May 7, 6*b*
NATIONAL Federation of Class Teachers—conference (Merthyr Tydvil) : held, Sept. 28, 6*c*
NATIONAL Federation of Dividing Friendly Societies—Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act —Friendly Societies
NATIONAL Federation of Enginemen and Kindred Trade Societies—conference (Grimsby) : held, May 30, 5*d* (e.e.)
NATIONAL Federation of Literary Societies —formed ; objects : secretary (l.), Oct. 26, 9*b*
NATIONAL Federation of Meat Traders' Associations—meetings, June 20, 4*d* (e.e.) ; Sept. 17, 6*e*
on foot-and-mouth disease—embargo on Irish cattle : passes resolution, Sept. 17, 6*e*
NATIONAL Federation of Merchant Tailors —conference (Liverpool) : held, Sept. 13, 6*b*
NATIONAL Federation of Women Teachers —conference (Hull) : held, April 8, 8*e*
NATIONAL Federation of Women Workers —Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act
NATIONAL Finance Company (Vancouver, B.C.) (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 21, 18*e*
NATIONAL Fire Brigade Union—competitions, camp (Crystal Palace) : inspection : date, Aug. 15, 7*a* ; held, prizes presented, 26, 10*f* ; —council, central : meeting, Oct. 7, 13*c*
NATIONAL Food Reform Association — performance in aid : date, April 22, 14*e* ; 29, 12*c* ; —report, Sept. 30, 6*e*
NATIONAL Freehold Land and Building Society (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 21, 17*a*
NATIONAL Free Labour Association—congress : held, Oct. 29, 10*f* ; 30, 14*a* ; —report, Oct. 29, 10*f*
NATIONAL Fruit-Growers' Federation—meeting, Feb. 22, 7*c* (e.e.)
NATIONAL Gallery — administration : correspondence, Jan. 8, 3*f* ; —collection : additions described, Mar. 8, 11*d* ; April 24, 11*d* ; May 16, 8*b* ; June 29, 11*e* ; Dec. 23, 9*d* ; —constitution : amendment suggested : Mr. D. S. MacColl (art. noticed) (sp. art., "The constitution of the National Gallery"), Jan. 4, 8*f* ; Mr. R. C. Witt (l.), 5, 9*d* ; —extension, proposed : see under PARLIAMENT ; —funds : scheme for organizing increased funds being prepared : correspondence, Jan. 8, 3*f* ; —"Gage d'Amour, La" : bequeathed by Sir J. Wernher, June 7, 11*d* ; —Layard collection : bequeathed ; particulars, Nov. 4, 9*e* ; —Lindsay, late Lady : bequest, Nov. 6, 11*b*
Living artists, exhibition of pictures by — Boldini, Signor J. : exhibition of picture by : Sir P. Burne-Jones (l.), May 6, 9*e* ; Mr. M. H Spielmann (l.) ; Sir C. Holroyd (int.), 7, 7*c* ; Sir W. B. Richmond (l.), 11, 10*f* ; correspondence, 13, 12*b* ; picture removed from Room XXIV., 16, 8*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Plymouth, Lord (s.), July 16, 7*e* ; —Ross, Mr. R. (l.), May 9, 11*d*
Mabuse, Jan. : purchase of "Adoration of the Kings" : see under MABUSE, Jan ; —report, Mar. 27, 11*d* ; —trustee : appointed, Feb. 14, 8*d* ; —Turner, J M. W. : unexhibited pictures placed on screen, Feb. 22, 11*c* ; —visitors : statistics (1911), Mar. 27, 11*d* ; (Easter bank holiday), April 9, 5*a* ; (Whitsuntide bank holiday), May 28, 8*a* ; (August bank holiday), Aug. 6, 6*d* ; (boxing day), Dec. 27, 8*c*
NATIONAL Gallery of British Art (Tate gallery)—Burne-Jones, Sir E. : pictures by, lent by Mr. R. H. Benson, Aug. 19, 4*d* ; —collection : additions described, June 1, 11*d* ; July 16, 11*d* ; Dec. 18, 8*e* ; —Legros, Alphonse : collection of works to be exhibited, May 22, 10*f* ; loan collection of works to close, Sept. 27, 4*e* ; —Millais, Sir John : "Afternoon Tea" presented by late Mrs. J. Slazenger, Oct. 18, 9*b* ; —"Music Room, The" : hung in Gallery XV., May 22, 10*f* ; —National Art-Collections Fund : presents pictures, Feb. 16, 9*f* ; —Pre-Raphaelite pictures : Birmingham corporation's collection : to be returned, May 22, 10*f* ; —Turner : water colours exhibited, Sept. 27, 4*e*
NATIONAL Gallery (Sydney)—"Mona and her Child" (picture) : purchased, July 29, 8*d*
NATIONAL Gallery of Scotland—to be opened to public, June 3, 11*d* ; —altarpiece, Flemish : to be lent from royal collection at Holyrood Palace, July 9, 5*f* ; —buildings : extensions opened ; Mr. T. McK. Wood (s.), June 4, 12*c* ; —collection (sp. art., "The National Gallery of Scotland : notable improvements"), June 6, 6*a* ; —trustees, board of : members appointed, April 1, 12*b*

NATIONAL Gas Engine Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 8, 15*d*; dividend, Aug. 1, 16*e*: vertical gas engines constructed under contract for Japan shipped (E.S.), Oct. 30, 22*c*
NATIONAL General Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 5, 22*f*
NATIONAL Gladiolus Society — show : see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
NATIONAL Gramophone Company (Ltd.)—company formed to take over, Dec. 30, 14*e*
NATIONAL Guarantee and Suretyship Association (Ltd.) — dividends, June 12, 23*a*; Dec. 11, 20*b*; report, July 18, 16*d*
NATIONAL Hardy Plant Society — show : see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
NATIONAL Health Society — diplomas and medals presented, May 24, 58*c*; — meeting, May 24, 58*e*
NATIONAL Home-Reading Union — meeting, Nov. 11, 13*f*; —objects, Sept. 21, 3*e*; —session, new : opening announced, Sept 21, 3*e*; —work : report, Jan. 4, 5*d*
NATIONAL Hospital for Diseases of the Heart (Soho-square) — governors : meeting, April 1, 7*e*
NATIONAL Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic (Queen-square) — appeal, Dec. 13, 63*f*; —dinner : arrangements, Dec. 7, 9*a*; —exhibition in aid : date, May 15, 11*a*; —Ladies' Samaritan Society : meeting, Mar. 29, 11*a*; concert in aid : given, May 31, 9*a*; —meeting : arrangements, Feb. 15, 9*b*; held, Mar. 30, 12*d*; — report, Mar. 30, 12*d*; —sale of work : opened, Jan. 3, 7*a*
NATIONAL Housing and Town Planning Council — Ireland : members to inspect peasants' cottages, Sept. 21, 8*d*; inquiry (report), Nov. 1, 4*d* on Housing—Bill (Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen's) (l.), May 14, 14*e*
NATIONAL Indian Association — meeting, June 4, 12*c*
NATIONAL Industrial Education League —contributions, Mar. 6, 8*d*; — meeting, July 4, 4*b*
NATIONAL Institution of Apprenticeship — contributions, Nov. 1, 4*d*; — —meeting : arrangements, July 19, 4*e*; held, 24, 4*d*; —report, July 19, 4*e*
NATIONAL Insurance Company of Great Britain (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 23, 21*c*
National Insurance Gazette and Sickness Societies' Review — first number noticed, May 11, 7*f*
NATIONAL Insurance Inquiry Association — Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act
NATIONAL Insurance Practitioners' Association : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act—Medical profession—Acceptance of service
National Insurance Weekly — first number noticed, June 13, 7*b*
NATIONAL Land and Home League — executive committee : meeting (P.N.), May 17, 7*a*; —housing committee : on Housing Bill (Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen's) passes resolution (P.N.), May 9, 7*c*
NATIONAL Lead Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 22, 17*b*
NATIONAL League for Opposing Woman Suffrage — Borden, Mr. R. : receives deputation, Aug. 29, 4*f*; —council : meeting, June 22, 7*c*; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (with others, l.), Mar. 14, 7*b*; —funds : Lord Weardale (s.), June 22, 7*c*; —Mayfair and St. George's branch : on Franchise Bill : women's suffrage amendment (l. quoted), Dec. 16, 4*b*; —meeting (Hampstead Conservatoire) : arrangements, Nov. 11, 5*c*; —meeting (annual) : date, June 14, 11*a*; — National Union of Women Workers : to withdraw from affiliation to, Nov. 23, 10*a*; —presidency : changes : Lord Cromer (l.), Mar. 5, 6*d*; —receptions held, June 21, 9*a*; 22, 7*c*; — Sinclair, Mr. E. (l.), Mar. 2, 7*f*; — Wright, Sir A. : letter to *The Times* circulated : correspondence, April 2, 13*f*
NATIONAL League for Physical Education and Improvement — Devonshire, Duke of (s.), June 15, 4*e*; —fête in aid : date, May 15, 11*a*; arrangements, 23, 11*a*; 31, 9*a*; June 10, 11*a*; held, 15, 4*e*; —flannelette : deputation to Home Office, Nov. 1, 4*c*; — Mansion House Council on Health and Housing : agreement arranged, Sept. 12, 6*c* (e.e.); —meetings, June 15, 4*e*; (Mansion Houe) : arrangements, Dec. 7, 11*f*; held, 11, 8*b* (e.e.); —school, summer (Letchworth) : arrangements, July 9, 10*a*
NATIONAL League of Young Liberals — dinner : date, April 30, 11*b*; given, May 1, 8*d*
NATIONAL Liberal Club — committee, general : meeting, June 6, 7*e*; — council : meeting (Nottingham) : arrangements (P.N.), Nov. 1, 10*c*; 4, 10*e*; 18, 8*a*; resolutions outlined, 4, 10*e*; held, 22, 12*f*; 23, 6*a*, *f*; precautions taken to exclude women suffragists described, 23, 6*a*; — dinner : date, July 16, 9*c*; arrangements, 27, 9*a*; dinner given to Canadian ministers, Aug. 2, 4*e*; date, Sept. 23, 7*a*; —members elected, June 6, 7*e*; —political and economic circle : dinner given, Feb. 1, 7*c*; prizes distributed, Mar. 6, 11*a*; — reception : date (P.N.), May 8, 7*d*; June 10, 7*c*; postponed, July 3, 8*d*; —trustee elected (P.N.), May 11, 7*a*
NATIONAL Liberal Federation — committee, executive : meeting, Jan. 19, 10*e*; —committee, general : meeting arrangements, April 4, 10*e*; agenda, May 6, 6*c*; held, 11, 10*c*; —meeting (Nottingham) : arrangements, Sept. 7, 6*b*
NATIONAL Maritime Club — Nelson, Adm. Lord : portrait unveiled, Jan. 23, 6*d*
NATIONAL Match Factory of Venezuela (Ltd.)—dividend, April 23, 22*d*
NATIONAL Medical Union — meeting held; resolution passed, July 6, 8*b*; executive committee passes resolution, 13, 8*a*; meeting, Aug. 9, 6*c*; — objects (circular), Feb. 21, 8*d* (e.e.); Mr. G. A. Wright (with others, l. quoted), June 1, 7*b*; —organization sub-committee : secretary : name Mar. 1, 8*c*; —sections formed, Feb. 28, 13*e*; —Watts, Mr. J. W. (int.), Feb. 28, 13*e*
on British Medical Association's central council : election of members (l. quoted), June 3, 7*c*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : tuberculosis :

NATIONAL Medical Union (continued) :—
appointment of medical officers of health as tuberculosis officers (l.), Sept. 4, 6*f* ; position of medical profession ; attitude of Dr. L. Shaw (l.), Dec. 17, 10*a*
NATIONAL Mission to Deep Sea Fishermen—appeal, Dec. 26, 9*f*
NATIONAL Mortgage and Agency Company of New Zealand (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 23, 17*f* ; dividend, June 14, 21*f*
NATIONAL Motor-Bus Company — service : Easter bank holiday : particulars, April 9, 5*b*
NATIONAL Motor-Cab Company (Ltd.)—particulars, Mar. 20, 18*f*
NATIONAL Mutual Life Association of Australasia (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 5, 20*a*
NATIONAL Mutual Life Assurance Society—figures for 1911 published, Jan. 3, 13*f* ; disclaims connexion with company of somewhat similar name, Nov. 14, 17*c* ; —meeting, Feb. 1, 19*a* —report, Jan. 15, 17*d*
on Star Assurance Society—business during 1911 (l.), Jan. 3, 13*f*
NATIONAL Nautical School (Portishead)—Battenberg, Prince Louis of : inspects buildings, May 15, 15*c* ; —chapel, new : opening arrangements, Mar. 23, 6*c* ; —prizes distributed, May 15, 15*c*
NATIONAL Naval Cadets — proposed new building : fund : contributions, Aug. 15, 8*e*
NATIONAL Old-age Pension Trust — motion for appointment of receiver, Oct. 26, 3*a* ; —law case, Nov. 9. 3*b* ; Dec. 14, 3*b* ; —trustees prosecuted, July 31, 3*f* ; Aug. 8, 2*c* ; 22, 2*d*
NATIONAL Organization of Girls' Clubs—Potter, Florence (l.), Mar. 29, 11*d* ; — special rest-room committee : appeal : Mrs. E. M. Glover (l.), Jan. 23, 6*b* ;— workers : appeal for services : Hon. L. Montagu (and another, l. quoted), Sept. 30, 6*d*
on Earl's Court exhibition — rest rooms for female employees (l. quoted), July 6, 7*c*
NATIONAL Orphan Home for Girls (Hamcommon)—appeal, Dec. 13, 63*f*
NATIONAL Packing Company — prosecution under Anti-trust law : see under UNITED States—Trusts — Anti-trust law—Beef trust
NATIONAL Peace Council — on Empire day : celebration in schools (leaflet), May 22, 7*c*
NATIONAL Physical Laboratory — board, general : annual meeting held, Mar. 16, 7*c* ; —report, Mar. 16, 7*c* ; (E.S.), 20, 26*e* ; —roads : materials : tests announced (E.S.), June 26, 24*b* ; —tank, experimental : Mr. G. Baker (p., E.S.), April 10, 22*c* ; (sp. art., "Shipbuilding research : the national experimental tank"), Dec. 13, 11*d*
NATIONAL Pointer and Setter Society—field trials : see under DOGS—Field trials
NATIONAL Poor Law Officers' Association—council : meeting, Mar. 12, 4*d*
NATIONAL Portrait Gallery — collection : additions described, Jan. 13, 11*b* ; Mar. 9, 11*e* ; May 8, 11*d* ; July 13, 10*c* ; Oct. 7, 13*e* ; Nov. 4, 10*d* ; Dec. 23, 9*e* ; —correspondence, Aug. 27, 6*e* ; —extension : trustees' report quoted, Aug. 23, 3*f* ; Sir E. Ray Lankester (l.), Sept. 3, 7*e* ; —living artists, non-
NATIONAL Portrait Gallery (continued) :—exhibition of pictures by : see under PARLIAMENT ; —pictures : see under ART ; — report (Parlt. paper), Aug. 23, 3*f*
NATIONAL Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Engineering and Stores Association — conference (Blackpool) : held, May 29, 7*b*
NATIONAL Poultry Institute—article ("National Poultry Institute"), Feb. 5, 14*d* ; —development commission : grants : conditions : *The Times* comment, Jan. 8, 12*c* ; —funds : Mr. C. Bathurst (with others, l.), Feb. 5, 14*d*
NATIONAL Poultry Organization Society—on poultry trade : projected formation of joint stock companies (l. quoted), April 29, 14*f*
NATIONAL Provident Institution (Ltd.)—director elected, Mar. 13, 17*d* ; —report, Feb. 8, 15*e*
NATIONAL Provincial Bank of England—branches : opened, Jan. 2, 15*d* ; Oct. 7, 20*c* ; —dividends, Jan. 10, 16*d* ; July 10, 19*a* ; —fraud on, alleged : prosecution, Feb. 1, 4*e* ; —managers appointed, June 13, 18*c* ; 27, 21*c* ; —meeting, Jan. 26, 16*e* ; —report, Jan. 20, 19*d*
NATIONAL Provincial Insurance Corporation (Ltd.) — liquidation : official receiver's report, Feb. 22, 22*c* ; creditors' and contributories' meetings held, Mar. 1, 4*c*
NATIONAL Railways of Mexico : see under MEXICO—Railways
NATIONAL Relieving Officers' Association—formed, April 8, 8*e*
NATIONAL Rifle Association — Australia : invitation to send team declined, Mar. 16, 4*d*
Bisley meeting — arrangements, Feb. 13, 13*b* ; May 23, 4*d* ; Lady Mayoress Crosby to distribute prizes, June 25, 15*b* ; held ; competition results, July 9, 15*a* ; 10, 6*e* ; 11, 5*f* ; 12, 12*d* ; 13, 4*e* ; 15, 4*d* ; 16, 13*c* ; 17, 6*a* ; 18, 10*c* ; 19, 4*b* ; 20, 6*b* ; 22, 4*a* ; organization : our special correspondent's comments, 22, 4*a* ; grand aggregates, 23, 12*e* ; English successes : trophies presented to Lord Mayor Crosby ; luncheon given : Lord Waldegrave (s.), Col. Fremantle (s.), Oct. 21, 11*d* ; —accidents : see under ACCIDENTS—Shooting ; —ammunition : defective : our special correspondent's comments, July 17, 6*a* ; —army team : members of special reserve permitted to form part, Mar. 16, 4*d* ; —Canadian team : arrangements, April 26, 9*e* ; May 18, 8*b* : reported prohibition of use of Ross rifle : see under Ross rifle, below ; leaves for England, June 24, 5*f* (e.e.) ; arrives at Liverpool, 29, 14*c* ; —Elcho Shield : to be handed over to lord mayor of London, Sept. 12, 10*c* ; —King's prize : competitions, July 18, 10*c* ; 20, 6*b* ; result, 22, 4*a* ; — naval teams : competition to select held, June 3, 3*d* ; —prize funds : Canada to contribute, July 4, 11*b* ; contributes, 8, 11*c* ; contribution allocated, Oct. 16, 12*b* ; —Queen Mary prize : Canadian government contribution an-

NATIONAL Rifle Association—Bisley meeting (continued) :—
nounced, July 5, 5*b* ; competition held, 17, 6*a* ; result, 19, 4*b* ; —reserve, national : competition : particulars, May 27, 4*b*
Ross rifle — reported prohibition : position of Canadian competitors : Col. Hughes (statement), Feb. 5, 4*f* ; (s.), 27, 8*c* ; Lord Cheylesmore (s.), 13, 13*b* ; discussed in Canadian Parliament, 27, 8*c* ; Sir F. Borden : letters of 1909 and 1910 recalled, 29, 7*f* (sp. art., "Canadians and the Bisley meeting : the question of the Ross rifle"), 29, 5*f* ; sighting : designs of attachments : decision of National Rifle Association, Mar. 6, 8*b* ; Col. Barlow and Lieut.-Col. Cross to confer with Dominion Rifle Association, April 10, 3*e* ; leave Liverpool, 15, 5*e* ; Canadian militia rifles : government's decision respecting sights, 20, 8*d* ; arrive at Quebec, 23, 5*f* ; Col. Hughes (int.), 24, 5*d* ; Col. Barlow and Lieut.-Col. Cross inspect rifles ; decision, 26, 9*e* ; attend meeting of executive committee of Dominion Rifle Association at Ottawa (report), May 18, 8*b* ; our special correspondent's comments, July 9, 15*a* ; competitions won with, 10, 6*e* ; 12, 12*d* ; 15, 4*d*
Sights—alteration in regulations : our special correspondent's comments, July 8, 11*c*
Bisley meeting (1913) : date, Oct. 16, 12*b* ; regulations : alterations announced, Nov. 13, 17*e* ; —competitions : results, (December), Jan. 16, 7*d* (e.e.) ; (January) : Feb. 16, 5*f* (e.e.) ; (February), Mar. 15, 9*e* ; (November), Dec. 13, 56*b* ; —council : meeting, May 18, 8*b* ; —meetings (winter general) : arrangements, Jan. 8, 10*c* ; held, Feb. 13, 13*b* ; (general) : held, May 23, 4*d* ; arrangements, Dec. 13, 56*b* ; —report, Feb. 13, 13*b*
NATIONAL Rifle Club of Scotland—meeting, prize : held, June 18, 8*a*
NATIONAL Rose Society—conference : held, May 21, 11*c* ; —show : see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
NATIONAL Sailors' and Firemen's Union —committee, executive meeting : arrangements, Dec. 23, 4*f* ; —delegates : conference held, Dec. 30, 5*d* ; —Glasgow branch office : dispute with head office in London : particulars, Aug. 20, 4*c* ; reopened ; new members being enrolled, 24, 6*c* ; secession of seamen : see SCOTTISH Union of Sailors and Firemen
NATIONAL Service League—objects : Lord Roberts (l. quoted), Feb. 5, 4*b* ; —Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.), Dec. 10, 10*c* ; —army, territorial : attitude towards : see under ARMY, territorial ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), Oct. 23, 5*c* ; —dinner : arrangements, Jan. 23, 10*c* ; given, June 27, 7*d* ; —*matinée* in aid : date, July 4, 11*a* ; —meetings, June 27, 7*d* ; (Mansion House) : arrangements, July 11, 12*f* ; 19, 4*a* ; held, 23, 6*c* ; (Manchester) : held, Oct. 23, 5*a* ; (Godalming) : held, Dec. 4, 12*b* ; (Eastbourne) : held ; letter from Lord Roberts read, 7, 5*e* ; (No. 23, Elvaston-place) : held, 14, 10*e* (e.e.) ; —Nottingham branch : meeting, Feb. 5, 4*b*
NATIONAL Shorthand Association—conference (Oxford) : held, Sept. 2, 11*f*
NATIONAL Ski Union—first meeting, Nov. 6, 15*b*
NATIONAL Society—appeal : Lord Aldenham (l.), Nov. 25, 7*e* ; —committee : meeting, Mar. 7, 6*a* ; —committee, consultative : meeting, April 25, 12*e* ; —committee, standing : meeting, Mar. 30, 10*d* ; members elected, June 6, 4*c* ; —conference of diocesan secretaries and inspectors held, June 7, 6*d* ; —finances : Canterbury House of Laymen passes resolution : Mr. A. Riley (l. quoted), July 9, 6*d* ; —fund, central : increased support : Convocation of Canterbury passes resolution, May 2, 4*c* ; 4, 6*d* ; —meetings, June 6, 4*c* ; Oct. 4, 4*d* ; —vice-presidents : new appointment, June 7, 6*e*
NATIONAL Society for Epileptics—appeal, Dec. 25, 11*e*
NATIONAL Society for Home Colonization—meeting, Dec. 9, 11*f*
NATIONAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children — ball in aid, date, Jan. 27, 11*a* ; —dinner given, Mar. 26, 7*e* ; —meeting, May 31, 2*f* ; —prizes : distribution date, May 31, 9*a* ; —reports, May 31, 2*f* ; July 9, 10*b* ; —Royal Court Theatre : *matinée* in aid : arrangements, Jan. 20, 11*a* ; —Shaw, Rev. G. W. H. (sermon), Oct. 28, 8*d* (e.e.) ; —staff : entertained, Feb. 13, 11*a*
NATIONAL Society of Amalgamated Brassworkers—conference (Birmingham) : held, May 29, 7*b*
NATIONAL Society of Art Masters—dinner, July 26, 4*d* ; —meeting, July 26, 4*d*
NATIONAL Society of Conservative Agents : see NATIONAL Society of Conservative and Unionist Agents
NATIONAL Society of Conservative and Unionist Agents—new title adopted ; meeting, Nov. 14, 8
NATIONAL Society of Day Nurseries — meeting (annual) : arrangements, May 11, 11*a* ; held, 22, 13*f*
NATIONAL Society of Free Workers—refusal of Treasury to register under Friendly Societies Act ; Lord Ritchie (s.) ; Mr. M. Judge (s.), Nov. 23, 13*c* ; —meeting (Whitehall Rooms) : arrangements, Nov. 11, 13*f* ; held, 23, 13*c*
NATIONAL Society of French Masters in England—dinner given, Feb. 5, 13*f* ; —prizes distributed, Feb. 5, 13*e*
NATIONAL Special Schools Union—conference (Leeds) : held, Oct. 5, 4*a*
NATIONAL Steam Car Company (1911) (Ltd.)—directors : change, Dec. 24, 13*c* ; —dividend, Dec. 11, 20*b* ; —meetings, Aug. 7, 15*f* ; Dec. 21, 17*b* ; —report, Dec. 12, 20*b*
NATIONAL Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 30, 13*f*
NATIONAL Steam Navigation Company of Greece : see under GREECE—Shipping
NATIONAL Steamship Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 2, 20*a*
NATIONAL Steel and Wire Company (Ltd.) —particulars, Mar. 1, 21*b* ; action by British investors, Mar. 1, 21*b*

NATIONAL Sugar Beet Association (Ltd.) —"Beet Sugar as a British Industry" noticed, Aug. 19, 8*d*
NATIONAL Sugar Refining Company (Ltd.) —stock: reorganization announced, Nov. 8, 23*e*
NATIONAL Sunday League — concerts: arrangements, Aug. 20, 7*e*
NATIONAL Sweet Pea Society—show: see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
NATIONAL Telephone Company (Ltd.)—law cases, Mar. 2, 22*c*; (recovery of subscription), June 20, 3*d*; (distribution of surplus assets), Dec. 17, 20*d*; 18, 3*a*; 19, 2*e*; —liquidation: meeting announced, Jan. 1, 6*d*; held; Mr. G. Franklin (s.), 10, 16*f*; —meeting, Jan. 10, 16*f*; —Post Office, transfer to: see under TELEPHONES —Post Office; —report, Jan. 1, 6*d*; supplemental report, Mar. 7, 18*e*; (sp. art., "National Telephone: the last report of the Company"), 7, 15*c*; —stock, redemption of: special article ("National Telephone liquidation: the settlement with the stockholders"), Jan. 10, 13*d*; Mr. T. S. Curtis (l.), Feb. 15, 17*f*; 22, 20*f*; Mr. G. Franklin (l.), 16, 16*e*; liquidator replies to correspondent, Mar. 22, 20*d*
National Telephone Journal—ceases publication, Jan. 25, 11*d*
NATIONAL Temperance Choral Union—fête (Crystal Palace): held, July 15, 7*f*; —meeting: arrangements, Jan. 1, 15*a*
NATIONAL Temperance Federation—conference: held, Dec. 24, 6*f*
NATIONAL Temperance League—appeal, Jan. 6, 4*c*
NATIONAL Transport Company (Ltd.) (Compañia Nacional de Trasportes) — debenture issue, Jan. 31, 15*f*
NATIONAL Transport Workers' Federation—Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants: union: see under AMALGAMATED Society of Railway Servants; —coalminers' strike: see LABOUR dispute, coalmining; —conference arranged, Jan. 12, 8*b*; 13, 10*a*; —council, general: meeting, Feb. 24, 12*d*; annual conference (Caxton Hall): held, June 5, 8*b*; 6, 8*a*; —Craig, Mr. N, (s.P.), July 2, 13*e*; —dissolution foreshadowed: strike leader's views quoted, June 19, 7*a*; —London District Council: meeting, Mar. 21, 12*f*; president elected, Mar. 21, 12*f*; —London dock strike: see LABOUR—Transport workers — Dispute — London; —policy (leading art., "The real issue of the dock strike"), July 20, 9*c*; —unions affiliated: list, June 11, 9*f*
NATIONAL Trust for Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty—Ambleside: Roman camp: proposed purchase of: see under ARCHÆOLOGY; —Argyll, Duke of (s.), July 12, 11*f*; —Brandelhow Park: acquisition announced, July 29, 4*e*; —Colley Hill, Reigate: proposed purchase: see under REIGATE; —Finchampstead Ridges: proposed purchase: see under FINCHAMPSTEAD Ridges; —Hunter, Sir R. (s.), July 12, 11*f*; —meeting, July 12, 11*f*; —Minchinhampton Common, proposed purchase: see under MINCHINHAMPTON Common; —special article ("The work of the national trust"), Oct. 5, 8*b*; —Windermere: hydroplane experiments: see under AERONAUTICS—Hydroplanes
NATIONAL Trust for Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty (continued):—on Roman fort at Ambleside — proposed acquisition of site (l.), June 11, 9*e*
NATIONAL Union for Insurance: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act
NATIONAL Unionist Association of Conservative and Liberal Unionist Organizations—amalgamation proposed: arrangement outlined, April 4, 10*e*; our Birmingham correspondent's comments, 16, 15*f*; special committee's report; National Unionist Association to be formed, 19, 7*c*; new rules outlined, 20, 7*e*; title: Mr. L. C. Tipper gives notice of motion, 23, 6*e*; prospects of retention of name "Conservative," May 6, 6*e*; formed, 10, 9*f*; National Conservative Association passes resolution, 10, 9*f*, 10*a*; Liberal Unionist Council passes resolution, 10, 10*b*; dinner given to celebrate formation, June 28, 10*e*; —article ("Unionist fusion; scope of the new rules: optional amalgamation in the country"), April 20, 7*e*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (l. quoted), May 10, 9*f*; —banquet: arrangements, May 10, 10*a*; 30, 9*b*; —Birmingham Conservative Association: passes resolution, May 8, 22*b*; discussion, 16, 7*e*; —Birmingham Liberal Unionist Association: special meeting announced: resolution outlined, April 20, 7*f*; Mr. C. A. Vince (l.), 22, 8*d*; meeting of management committee held; resolution passed, 24, 7*d*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), May 10, 10*b*; June 28, 10*e*; —Chamberlain, Mr. J. attitude (P.N.), April 19, 7*c*; (l.) quoted), May 3, 7*c*; 10, 9*f*, 10*b*; —Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), May 16, 7*e*; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.), April 26, 7*c*; —City of London Conservative Association: meeting; resolution passed, May 31, 5*b*; —committee, executive meetings (P.N.), June 15, 7*d*; 17, 7*d*; July 13, 8*b*; Oct. 12, 8*c*; —conferences: announced; date; arrangements (P.N.), April 19, 7*c*; 20, 7*e*; 23, 8*e*; May 6, 6*e*; held, 10, 9*f*; (annual): arrangements, Oct. 12, 8*c*; 23, 10*d*; 26, 8*e*; 30, 13*f*; programme, Nov. 6, 10*d*; resolutions outlined, 6, 10*d*; 9, 10*e*; arrangements, 9, 10*e*; 14, 8*d*; held, 15, 8*f*; meeting at Royal Albert Hall: arrangements, 12, 13*c*; dinner parties given, 14, 8*d*; held, 15, 7*f*; —council, national: members entertained at luncheon by Sir W. Crump; meeting, July 20, 7*e*; —Crump, Sir W. (s.), May 10, 9*f*; —Farquhar, Lord (s.), Nov. 15, 8*a*; —Lancashire division: meeting, Dec. 23, 7*f*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), May 10, 10*b*; Nov. 15, 8*a*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), May 10, 10*a*; Nov. 15, 8*b*; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), June 28, 10*e*; —Lowe, Sir F. (s.), May 14, 7*a* (e.e.); —metropolitan division: committee, special: meeting, June 28, 7*b*; —Middlesex division: meeting, Dec. 5, 12*a*; —National Conservative League: discussed by grand lodge; resolution passed, April 26, 7*d*; — National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations central council's report, April 24, 7*d*; — organization: challenge shields

NATIONAL Unionist Association of Conservative and Liberal Unionist Organizations (continued):—
awarded, Nov. 16, 6*d*; —report, Nov. 6, 10*d*; —secretaries appointed, May 28, 6*d*; —Steel-Maitland, Mr. A. D. (s.), May 14, 7*a* (e.e.)
NATIONAL Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives—conference (Norwich): held, May 28, 5*b*
NATIONAL Union of Clerks—conference: held, May 27, 5*c*; 28, 5*b*, 6*c*; —report, May 28, 5*b*
NATIONAL Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations — committee, executive: meeting, Mar. 16, 12*c*; —committee, organization: meeting, Mar. 16, 12*c*; —conference: use of Guildhall refused (P.N.), June 8, 7*c*; —Conservative Central Office and Liberal Unionist Council, amalgamation with: see NATIONAL Unionist Association of Conservative and Liberal Unionist Organizations; — Gloucestershire division: meeting, Jan. 30, 8*c*; —meeting, May 10, 9*f*; —Midland division: secretary resigns, Mar. 29, 10*c*
NATIONAL Union of Gas Workers and Labourers — officer prosecuted, May 23, 3*f*; sentenced, Nov. 25, 3*d*; — report, Nov. 19, 6*c*
NATIONAL Union of Horse and Vehicle Owners — conference (Leeds): held, Nov. 19, 15*a*; 20, 10*e* (e.e.)
NATIONAL Union of Journalists — dinner given, Oct. 14, 8*a*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act; —meeting (annual): postponed, Mar. 27, 10*d*; —O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.), Oct. 14, 8*b*
NATIONAL Union of Masters and Mates — formed: objects, June 12, 10*b*; July 6, 5*d*; —meeting, July 6, 5*d*
on labour—shipping trade: officers: demand for increased pay: correspondence with Imperial Merchant Service Guild, Aug. 13, 6*b*
NATIONAL Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen, and Clerks — meetings: arrangements, April 2, 13*c*
NATIONAL Union of Teachers — benevolent and orphan fund: meeting; purses collected received, April 12, 7*c*; — conference (Hull): arrangements, Mar. 26, 4*b*; welcome to delegates: Archbp. of York (s.), April 9, 5*c*; held, 9, 5*c*; 10, 4*b*; 11, 4*a*; —report, April 9, 5*e*
NATIONAL Union of Women's Suffrage Societies — committee, executive: meeting convened, May 4, 13*c*; — council: meeting: arrangements, Sept. 25, 4*c*; held, Oct. 10, 10*e*; — Franchise Bill: women's suffrage amendments: resolution: see under FRANCHISE—Bill; —funds: collection at Royal Albert Hall meeting, Feb. 24, 8*d*; contributions, Nov. 6, 12*a*; —labour party: Parliamentary candidates: attitude towards: see under PARTIES, political — Labour party — Parliamentary candidates; —literature, alleged improper: see under WOMEN'S suffrage; —London Society: demonstration at Richmond held, Jan. 29, 10*a*; — meetings (Royal Albert Hall): held, Feb. 24, 8*a*; (annual) held, 26, 7*c*; (Oxford): held, Mar. 11, 7*f*; (Northampton): held, June 1, 7*b*; — membership: strength, Oct. 10, 10*e*; Nov. 6, 12*a*; —National League for
NATIONAL Union of Women's Suffrage Societies (continued):—
Opposing Woman Suffrage: to withdraw from affiliation, Nov. 23, 10*a*; —Wilson, Miss R. D.: bequest, Sept. 26, 4*b*
on Franchise Bill: proposed women's suffrage amendment: circular to M.P.'s (P.N.), July 25, 8*d*; — women's suffrage: canvasses (l.), Jan. 11, 4*f*; ministerial policy; suggested referendum (l.), 24, 7*e*; agitation (l.), Mar. 16, 7*d*; Bill (Conciliation Committee's): statement, 30, 10*a*; militant tactics: letter to Women's Social and Political Union, July 20, 10*e*; protests recalled (l. quoted), 25, 11*e*
NATIONAL Union of Women Workers — conference: date: arrangements, Sept. 14, 5*f*; held, Oct. 1, 10*f*; 2, 11*e*; 3, 8*d*; 4, 10*f*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: see under INSURANCE (Industrial Act; —meeting, Nov. 21, 3*f*; — women's suffrage: resolution passed, Mrs. H. Ward (l. quoted), Nov. 21, 3*f*; correspondence, 22, 10*f*; 23, 10*a*; 27, 13*f*; 28, 12*c*; 29, 10*d*; 30, 4*e*; Lady M. Herbert and Mrs. Alington (l.), 23, 10*a*; Lady Lubbock (l.), 27, 13*f*; Mrs. Fawcett (l.), 28, 12*c*; 30, 4*e*; Mrs. H. Ward (l.), 29, 10*d*; protest meeting at Caxton Hall: arrangements, 29, 10*d*; meeting of members: Mrs. Alington (s.); Mrs. H. Ward (s.), Dec. 6, 14*f*
NATIONAL United Order of Free Gardeners — meeting (Rushden): held, May 29, 7*b*; 30, 5*c*
NATIONAL University of Ireland — fellowships awarded, Nov. 2, 9*b* (e.e.); — law, faculty of: dean elected (P.N.), Nov. 22, 7*f*; —prizes awarded, Nov. 2, 9*b* (e.e.); —Roman Catholics, position of: Logue, Cardinal (s.), June 26, 7*d*; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 27, 5*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —special article ("The National University of Ireland: progress and prospects," Ed.S.), May 7, 55*f*; —University College (Dublin): Meath county council: offer of scholarships: discussion, Feb. 28, 13*e*; —Wicklow county council: offer of scholarships: discussion, Feb. 28, 13*e*
NATIONAL Vaccination Officers' Association — on vaccination officers' grievances (l. quoted), June 8, 6*c*
NATIONAL Vegetable Society — show: see under VEGETABLES — Shows
"NATIVE of Liverpool, A" — on mercantile marine: training and supply (l.), Aug. 14, 4*e*
NATIVE Races and Liquor Traffic United Committee—meeting, held, May 10, 10*c*
NATOMAS Consolidated of California (Ltd.) —report, May 4, 21*f*
NATTIER — portrait of Marquise de Vintimille: sold (£7,800), Mar. 26, 5*b*
NATURAL Colours Kinematograph Company (Ltd.)—law case, Aug. 23, 2*b*
NATURAL history — animals, large prehistoric: casts of specimens received at British (Natural History) Museum: see under BRITISH (Natural History) Museum — Collection
NATURALIZATION — fees: reduction suggested; Mr. R. McKenna (s.), Feb. 16, 10*b*; attitude of Jews in North-West Manchester, Aug. 2, 6*e*; Mr. McKenna (l. quoted), 8, 7*f*

NATURALIZATION (continued) :—
Imperial law, proposed uniform: —Bill, proposed: submitted to South African government: statement by Gen. Smuts, Feb. 14, 5*f*; Imperial conference: resolution recalled (P.N.), Feb. 15, 8*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Canada: ministers to confer with imperial authorities, July 5, 8*b*
Tests: proposed modification of: Mr. R. McKenna (l. quoted), Aug. 8, 7*f*
NATURE — reserves: British Association: resolution adopted, Dec. 19, 8*e*; — scenery: see SCENERY; — Simpson, Miss M. (s.), June 13, 6*d*; —Society for the Promotion of Nature Reserves: see that title; — special articles: for list see under SPECIAL articles
NAUNDORFF family — claim to descendancy from Louis XVII.: law case (Louis Charles de Bourbon v. Rochefort), April 4, 5*b*
NAUTICAL Progress Society — members: dispute with members of White Lily Society of China, April 23, 6*d*
"NAUTILUS" — on *Hawke-Olympic* collision; suction theory (l.), Jan. 3, 8*d*; 6, 10*f*
NAUTILUS Steam Shipping Company (Ltd.) —report, Sept. 30, 6*f* (e.e.)
NAVAL and Military Club — secretary appointed, July 26, 9*a*
NAVAL and Military Emigration League — appeal, April 9, 2*d*; —Canada: immigration: assisted passage: correspondence with Canadian government, Dec. 5, 5*c*; — meeting: arrangements, July 3, 15*a*
NAVAL and Military Ladies' Work Society —sale of work: arrangements, Nov. 9, 11*a*; held, 15, 9*b*
NAVAL and Military Musical Union — history and objects, Jan. 4, 9*e*; —competitions (Aldershot): arrangements, Jan. 19, 10*d*; Feb. 28, 6*f*; held, Mar. 1, 15*f*
NAVAL architecture — Bristol, Lord (add.), Mar. 28, 4*e*; —Custance, Adm. Sir R. (p.), Mar. 28, 4*e*; —Institution of Naval Architects: discussion, Mar. 28, 4*e*; 30, 5*f*
NAVAL Disasters Fund — appeal: Mr. T. Scott Foster (l.), Feb. 8, 10 *f*; —contributions, Feb. 12, 13*f*; 15, 13*f*; 16, 4*d*
NAVAL Prize Bill: see under INTERNATIONAL law — Warfare, naval — Prize Court, proposed international
NAVAL strategy — sea, command of the: special article ("The command of the sea: what it is and what it is not"), Jan. 4, 10*a*; Wilkinson, Prof. S. (lect.), June 17, 5*c*
NAVAN—monk incident: see under IRELAND—Religion
NAVARRO, Gen. (Ecuador) — appointed minister of war, Nov. 4, 5*d* (e.e.)
NAVAY, M. de (Hungary) — tenders resignation of presidency of Chamber, May 20, 5*c*; 21, 5*f*
NAVIES — battleships, largest: *Pennsylvania*: details, Dec. 30, 3*c*; —comparison: Dilke return (Parlt. paper), June 8, 4*a*; —expenditure: return (Parlt. paper), Oct. 16, 12*a*; — strength: building programme: see under PARLIAMENT; special articles
NAVIES (continued) :—
("The naval situation"), I. ("British shipbuilding"), Mar. 1, 6*a*; II. ("Foreign powers"), 11, 4*a*; III. ("Foreign powers"), 18, 4*a*; — submarines: casualties: list, June 10, 8*d*; disasters recalled, Oct. 5, 8*a*; engines: Herr Beling (lect.); Herr Keufel (s.); Herr Idrinya (s.), June 7, 5*b*; life-saving and safety apparatus: demonstrations given, Oct. 9, 4*e*; (sp. art., "Risks of underwater navigation: safety appliances for submarines"), 7, 7*a*; —triple alliance and triple *entente*: strength compared: see under PARLIAMENT
Warships — large (sp. art., "The world's heaviest warships: the *Texas* and *Rivaaavia*"), May 28, 4*e*; foreign warships under construction in Great Britain: see under PARLIAMENT; (sp. art., "Foreign warships: construction by British firms"), Dec. 13, 24*d*; —armaments: Adm. Sir R. Custance (p.), Mar. 28, 4*e*; Institution of Naval Architects: discussion, Mar. 28, 4*e*; —motor: Lord Bristol (add.), Mar. 28, 4*e*; Mr. S. Hunter (add.), Oct. 16, 12*d*; —turbines, geared: proposed use: Mr. G. Westinghouse (mem., E.S.), Sept. 18, 15*e*
NAVIGATOR" — on *Hawke-Olympic* collision (l.), Jan. 1, 4*b*
NAVVY Mission—meeting in aid: held, May 14, 4*f*; —Westminster, Dean of (s.), May 14, 4*f*
NAVY :—
Aboukir: to be sent from Portsmouth to Malta to refit, June 3, 3*d*; —*Acasta*: named; name of builder, Feb. 5, 4*c*; records of previous vessels, 14, 4*a*; leaves Clyde (E.S.), Nov. 27, 24*e*; —*Achates*: named; name of builder, Feb. 5, 4*c*; records of previous vessels, 14, 4*a*; —*Achilles*: arrives at St. Kilda, May 20, 8*d*; —*Active*: commissioned, Jan. 1, 3*c*; —*Adamant*: commissioning arrangements, Mar. 21, 13*e*; —administration: special articles ("Naval policy"), Mar. 25, 7*a*; 29, 6*a*
Admiralty — administration: distribution of business: revised scheme outlined: Mr. Churchill (mem.), Sept. 9, 7*f*, 8*a*; correspondence, 16, 7*e*; (correction, 17, 5*e*); 17, 5*d*; Beresford, Lord C. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 12*e*; Burgoyne, Mr. Alan (s.P.), Mar. 21, 12*d*; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 12*d*; Gretton, Mr. J. G. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 12*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —controller: new appointment, May 15, 8*e*; —controller's department: organization: committee's report: Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), July 23, 11*a*; substitution of commission proposed (sp. art., "Naval construction: the controller's department"), 20, 6*a*; Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Aug. 6, 2*e*; Mr. J. G. Gretton (s.P.), 6, 2*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. Churchill (mem.), Sept. 9, 8*a*; constructive branch: director: Sir W. Smith's appointment cancelled: statement by Mr. Churchill, June 19, 12*a*;

NAVY—Admiralty (continued) :—
Sir W. H. White (l.), July 19, 4*c* ; 29, 7*e* ; Prof. J. H. Biles, 24, 12*b* ; Sir J. Larmor (l.), 26, 22*a* ; new appointment (Mr. E. H. T. d'Eyncourt), 30, 6*d* ; assistant director appointed, 30, 6*d* ; superintendent of construction accounts and contract work appointed, 30, 6*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; term of Sir P. Watts's engagement : see under PARLIAMENT ; —director of works : Col. Sir E. Raban resigning, June 13, 6*c* ; —engineering and architectural works : director appointed, Nov. 7, 3*f* ; assistant appointed, 16, 4*f* ; —equipment, naval : director : instructions : Mr. W. Churchill (mem.), Sept. 9, 8*a* ; appointed (Rear-Adm. A. W. Waymouth), 14, 7*e* ; official announcement, 18, 8*e* ; —library : new subject catalogue (art., "The Admiralty library : a new subject catalogue"), Oct. 4, 5*b*
Lords of the Admiralty—appointment of additional civil lord : Mr. W. Churchill (minute), Jan. 8, 10*a* ; Sir F. J. S. Hopwood appointed, 8, 10*b* ; Mr. A. H. Lee (s.P.), Mar. 19, 14*b* ; —Army Council : entertains members, Jan. 13, 8*d* ; —Chatham dockyard : inspection : arrangements, Jan. 10, 10*c* ; 15, 13*e* ; inspected, 17, 11*e* ; 18, 11*f* ; 19, 11*f* ; —Malta and Gibraltar : visit, May 18, 6*d* ; at Malta, May 30, 6*c* ; 31, 6*a* ; inspects dockyards, 31, 6*a* ; witness battle practice firing on board destroyer, June 1, 8*a* ; *communiqué* issued, 3, 8*a* ; —Pembroke dockyard : inspection held, July 4, 6*f* ; —Queenstown, visit : arrangements, June 29, 6*e* ; leave Portsmouth, July 1, 12*d* ; at Queenstown, 2, 6*c* ; 3, 5*f* ; —sea lords : first sea lord : Adm. Sir F. Bridgeman retires : see under BRIDGEMAN, Adm. Sir F. ; Prince Louis of Battenberg appointed, Dec. 7, 6*b* ; second sea lord appointed (Vice-Adm. Sir J. Jellicoe), 7, 6*b* ; pay : special arrangements on appointment of admirals to post : order in council, April 3, 14*e* ; service afloat : appointments of Adm. Sir W. H. May, Vice-Adm. Prince Louis of Battenberg, and Rear-Adm. David Beatty discussed, May 15, 8*e* ; precedents recalled (sp. art., "The admiralty and the fleet : sea lords and service afloat"), May 29, 14*d* ; —resignations : see under PARLIAMENT ; —war staff : formation announced : Mr. W. Churchill (mem.), Jan. 8, 9*f* ; appointments, 8, 10*b* ; 25, 6*c* ; Navy League (statement) ; Imperial Maritime League (statement), 9, 6*a* ; Lord Haldane (s.), 12, 6*c* ; chief appointed, Nov. 23, 8*d* ; official announcement, Dec. 31, 4*e* ; Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Feb. 10, 9*f* ; course, qualifying : officers nominated,

NAVY—Admiralty—Lords of the Admiralty (continued) :—
June 8, 4*a* ; Mr. A. H. Lee (s.P.), Mar. 19, 14*b* ; mobilization division : director appointed, Jan. 25, 6*c* ; organization and training : Admiralty circular, Mar. 14, 12*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. E. G. Pretyman (s.P.), Mar. 21, 11*e* ; special articles ("The naval war staff : development of the scheme : evolution not revolution"), Jan. 11, 5*a* ; ("Naval policy : the war staff"), Mar. 29, 6*b*
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS — Naval — Great Britain ; —African squadron, South : warship movements, Jan. 12, 10*f* ; 19, 11*f* ; 29, 13*d* ; 30, 4*d* ; Feb. 6, 4*d* ; 13, 13*b* ; 14, 4*h* ; 27, 6*b* ; 29, 14*c* ; Mar. 26, 4*c* ; 30, 6*c* ; April 2, 13*b* ; 18, 4*d* ; 26, 5*f* ; 29, 14*d* ; July 11, 5*f* ; 17, 6*d* ; Aug. 31, 8*d* ; Sept. 2, 2*e* (e.e.) ; 4, 8*d* ; 5, 8*e* ; 10, 57*b* ; 13, 6*b* ; 14, 8*c* ; 28, 7*d* ; Oct. 3, 2*f* ; —*Afridi* : commissioned, Dec. 14, 14*f* ; —*Ajax* : launch : vessel described, Mar. 20, 5*f* ; arrangements, 4, 6*c* ; launched, 22, 4*b* ; —*Alacrity* : to be relieved, July 23, 12*e* ; —*Albemarle* : to commission for service in fourth squadron, Nov. 5, 15*e* ; steam trials, 20, 14*e* ; 23, 4*d* ; to commission as private ship in fourth battle squadron, Dec. 11, 14*c* ; —*Alecto* : commissioning arrangements, Mar. 21, 13*e* ; May 30, 4*c* ; delivery date, 27, 4*h* ; delivered from builders ; at Sheerness ; commissioned, June 21, 8*e* ; —*Algerine* : reliefs leaving England, Nov. 9, 5*d* ; —Algiers : warship visit : see under FOREIGN relations—France — Naval visits ; —*Amazon* : lieutenant missing : see TEED, Lieut, R.L. ; —*Ambuscade* : named ; name of builder, Feb. 5, 4*c* ; records of previous vessels, 14, 4*a* ; —*Andromeda* : to be prepared to join material reserve, Mar. 26, 4*c* ; —*Antrim* : to be completed for service in third cruiser squadron, Nov. 13, 17*a* ; completes refitting, 29, 15*d* ; crew completed, Dec. 4, 12*h* ; becomes flagship of third cruiser squadron, 10, 6*c*
Appointments and promotions :—
Jan.—1, 3*c*, 10*c* ; 2, 11*c* ; 3, 9*f* ; 4, 11*e* ; 5, 4*c* ; 6, 11*c*, *f* ; 8, 10*e* ; 9, 5*f* ; 10, 10*c*, *d* ; 11, 5*d* ; 12, 10*f* ; 13, 7*c* ; 15, 13*c* ; 16, 13*b* ; 17, 11*e* ; 18, 11*f* ; 19, 11*f* ; 20, 12*f* ; 22, 13*b* ; 23, 4*d* ; 24, 13*f* ; 25, 4*d* ; 26, 3*e* ; 27, 12*d* ; 29, 13*d* ; 30, 4*d* ; 31, 4*e*
Feb.—1, 13*d* ; 2, 11*f* ; 3, 12*c*, *e* ; 5, 4*c* ; 6, 4*d* ; 7, 12*d*, *f* ; 8, 10*b* ; 9, 13*d* ; 10, 12*b*, *d* ; 12, 13*f* ; 13, 13*b* ; 14, 4*b*, *c* ; 15, 13*f* ; 16, 4*d* ; 17, 15*f* ; 19, 15*c* ; 20, 6*c* ; 21, 6*a*, *b* ; 22, 6*c* ; 23, 6*a* ; 24, 4*f* ; 26, 13*e* ; 27, 5*b* ; 28, 4*d* ; 29, 14*c*
Mar.—1, 6*d* ; 2, 4*c*, *d* ; 4, 6*d* ; 5, 4*f* ; 6, 14*b*, *c* ; 7, 4*c* ; 8, 4*d* ; 9, 4*e*, *f* ; 11, 4*c* ; 12, 13*e* ; 13, 6*d*, *f* ; 14, 12*f* ; 15, 3*e* ; 16, 4*b*, *f* ; 18, 4*d* ; 19, 7*e* ; 20, 6*c* ; 21, 13*e* ; 22, 4*b* ; 23, 6*b*, *c* ; 25, 7*c* ; 26, 4*c* ; 27, 6*c* ; 28, 4*d* ; 29, 6*c* ; 30, 6*c*
April—1, 3*a* ; 2, 13*b* ; 3, 14*e* ; 4, 6*c* ; 5, 2*e* ; 6, 4*d* ; 8, 4*e* ; 10, 10*e* ; 11, 13*e* ; 12, 4*e* ; 13, 7*e* ; 15, 5*c* ; 16, 4*c* ; 17, 17*a*, *b* ; 18, 4*d* ; 19, 12*e* ; 20, 6*d*, *f* ; 22, 6*d* ; 23, 11*f* ; 24, 6*b* ; 25, 10*d* ; 26, 5*f* ; 27, 5*a*, *b* ; 29, 14*d* ; 30, 15*c*
May—1, 17*b*, *c* ; 2, 12*e* ; 3, 6*c* ; 4, 4*f* ; 6, 15*a* ; 7, 6*d* ; 8, 6*a* ; 9, 14*e* ; 10

NAVY — Appointments and promotions (continued) :—
10c ; 11, 6c, f ; 13, 15f ; 14, 14f ; 15, 6c, f ; 16, 6h ; 17, 4c ; 18, 6c, d ; 20, 6e ; 21, 4d ; 22, 15a ; 23, 4c ; 24, 52f ; 25, 13a ; 27, 4a ; 29, 14c ; 30, 4c ; 31, 4h
June—1, 6c ; 3, 3e ; 4, 6c ; 5, 12e ; 6, 18a ; 7, 6c ; 8, 4h, e ; 10, 4c ; 11, 14d ; 12, 15d ; 13, 6c ; 14, 4d ; 15, 12e ; 17, 6c ; 18, 16c ; 19, 6d ; 20, 12d ; 21, 8e ; 22, 4a ; 24, 6d ; 25, 15c ; 26, 12c ; 27, 4e ; 28, 13e ; 29, 6d, e
July—1, 12h, d ; 2, 6d ; 3, 15a, b ; 4, 6f ; 5, 6f ; 6, 6f, 7h ; 3, 11c ; 9, 7e ; 10, 6h, d ; 11, 5f ; 12, 12e ; 13, 4h, c ; 15, 4e ; 16, 13d ; 17, 6d ; 18, 10c ; 19, 4c ; 20, 6c ; 22, 4f ; 23, 12e ; 24, 12e ; 25, 12d ; 26, 12c ; 27, 4d ; 29, 3d ; 30, 4c ; 31, 4c
Aug.—1, 2d ; 2, 2e ; 3, 2f ; 5, 4d ; 7, 10a, c ; 8, 10c ; 9, 8c ; 10, 3d ; 12, 4h ; 13, 8e ; 14, 8c, d ; 15, 8d ; 16, 8d ; 17, 4d, f ; 19, 2e ; 20, 2e ; 21, 8f ; 22, 2e ; 23, 2e ; 24, 8c, d ; 26, 10e ; 27, 8e ; 28, 8d ; 29, 2c ; 30, 8f ; 31, 8d
Sept.—2, 2e ; 3, 2f ; 4, 8d ; 5, 3e ; 6, 2d ; 7, 2e, f ; 9, 8f ; 10, 57h ; 11, 4h, d ; 12, 10c ; 13, 6h ; 14, 8h, c ; 16, 4d ; 17, 8d ; 18, 8e ; 19, 4c ; 20, 2d, e ; 21, 3h, c ; 23, 2f ; 24, 8e ; 25, 10d, e ; 26, 8e ; 27, 8c ; 28, 6f, 7d ; 30, 7c
Oct.—1, 4c ; 2, 15h, c ; 3, 2f ; 4, 5c ; 5, 10h ; 7, 7d ; 8, 4h ; 9, 4c, d ; 10, 11e ; 11, 4d ; 12, 4h, c ; 14, 3c ; 15, 12e ; 16, 12h, c ; 17, 12c ; 18, 10c ; 19, 11h, e ; 21, 4c ; 22, 13f ; 23, 6a, c ; 24, 10h ; 25, 4d ; 26, 4d ; 28, 11c ; 29, 4c ; 30, 4h, c ; 31, 4d
Nov.—1, 4e ; 2, 4h, c ; 4, 3e ; 5, 15e ; 6, 6d, e ; 7, 3f ; 8, 16d ; 9, 5d ; 11, 16a ; 12, 6d ; 13, 17a, h ; 16, 4f ; 18, 4h ; 19, 15a ; 20, 14d, e ; 21, 4h ; 22, 13d ; 23, 4h, d, 8d ; 25, 6c ; 26, 23h ; 27, 14c ; 28, 13e ; 29, 15d
Dec.—2, 13d ; 3, 12c ; 4, 12h ; 5, 13d ; 6, 12h ; 7, 11d ; 9, 4e ; 10, 6e ; 11, 14c, d ; 12, 12c ; 13, 56h ; 14, 14f ; 16, 12e ; 17, 13e ; 18, 12h ; 19, 13e ; 20, 10c ; 21, 12d, e ; 23, 4d ; 24, 9d ; 25, 10d, e ; 26, 9h ; 28, 8c ; 30, 4e ; 31, 4e
Commands : changes, April 11, 5f ; May 15, 8e ; July 13, 4h ; 15, 4e ; (art., "Naval command changes"), Nov. 23, 8d ; dates, Dec. 6, 12h ; 13, 56h ; 23, 4d
Archer : trials, Jan. 18, 6a ; arrangements, Mar. 11, 4c ; handed over to Admiralty, 19, 7e ; —*Ardent* : named ; name of builder, Feb. 5, 4c ; records of previous vessels, 14, 4a ; —*Argonaut* : to be stokers' training school ship at Portsmouth, Dec. 24, 9d ; —*Argyll* : see under Casualties, below ; —*Ariadne* : mishap to launch in Portsmouth Harbour, Aug. 16, 4e ; —*Ariel* : acceptance trials not satisfactory ; commissioning postponed, Jan. 19, 11f ; commissioned, Mar. 5, 4f ; —armour : admiralty overseer appointed, May 3, 6c ; (E.S.), 8, 25a ; —armour plate : new type to be introduced : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), July 25, 10e ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), May 9, 7a ; —*Astræa* : ordered home from China station, May 9, 14e ; arriving at Chatham from China station, June 12, 15d ; at Plymouth, 18, 16c
Atlantic fleet—ordered to Gibraltar, Jan. 10, 6c ; leaves Gibraltar, Mar. 26, 4h ; —Brassey, Lord : entertains officers and men, Jan. 13, 7c ; —exercises : off coast of Spain : see under Manœuvres, below ; —warship movements, Jan. 8, 10c ; 15, 8c ; 16, 13h ; 23, 4d ; 29, 13d
Attack : trials, April 1, 3a ; 15, 5c ; arrangements, May 13, 15e ; completed for delivery, 20, 6e ; —*Attentive* : to be refitted, Jan. 10, 10c ; —*Audacious* : launch : arrangements, Sept. 11, 4d ; 14, 6d ; launched, 16, 6d ; shipbuilding delays recalled (" sp. art., " Delayed naval construction : the launch of the *Audacious* "), 14, 6d ; construction delay : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Australasian waters, warships in : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Australia : visit of squadron proposed : city councils to co-operate, July 23, 5a ; attitude of federal ministers : *Melbourne Age* statement, 24, 5a ; —*Australia* : completion : estimated date, Oct. 25, 4d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; construction progress (E.S.), Nov. 27, 24e
Australian squadron—warship movements, Jan. 1, 3c ; 3, 9f ; 4, 11e ; 5, 4c ; 8, 10c ; 9, 5f ; 10, 10c ; 11, 5c ; 13, 7c ; 16, 13h ; 19, 11f ; 23, 4d ; 29, 13d ; 30, 4d ; 31, 4e ; Feb. 3, 12e ; 6, 4d ; 27, 6b ; Mar. 28, 4d ; 30, 6c ; April 29, 14d ; May 7, 6d ; 27, 4a ; June 3, 3e ; July 6, 7h ; 9, 7e ; 13, 4h ; 17, 6d ; 20, 6c ; 25, 12d ; 30, 4c ; 31, 4c ; Aug. 10, 3d ; 12, 4h ; 26, 10e ; 28, 8d ; Sept. 19, 4c ; Oct. 11, 4e ; 15, 12e ; 19, 11e ; 30, 8c ; Nov. 1, 4e ; 9, 5d ; 14, 8e ; 18, 4h ; 19, 15a ; 25, 6c ; 26, 23h ; 27, 14e ; 29, 15d ; Dec. 2, 13d ; 3, 12c ; 6, 12h ; 12, 12c ; 17, 13e ; 30, 4e
Bacchante : ordered to return to England, Jan. 26, 3e ; relieved by *Good Hope* ; at Sheerness, Mar. 4, 6c ; paid off, 15, 3e ; —*Badger* : trial arrangements, Feb. 20, 6c ; trials (E.S.), June 19, 27a ; commissioned, Aug. 28, 8d ; —bands : competition with civilian bands : see under LABOUR—Musicians ; —*Banshee* : sold, April 11, 5e ; —*Barham* : leaves Malta, Mar. 4, 5d ; named, Nov. 25, 6c ; construction arrangements : see under PARLIAMENT ; alleged action of commander at Tripoli (Syria) : *Temps* (l. quoted), Dec. 24, 3a ; leaves Canea for Samos, Nov. 1, 8d ; at Suda Bay, 5, 8e
Battleships — cost of upkeep, annual : see under PARLIAMENT ; —German navy compared : see under PARLIAMENT
New — design : defensive armour to be provided to resist attack from aircraft, Aug. 26, 6e ; plans for new vessel received, 31, 5e ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; tenders invited for construction, Sept. 26, 8e ; tenders for two vessels received, Oct. 25, 4d ; —construction delays : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Devonport dockyard : vessels to be built, Jan. 23, 4d ; first keel plate laid, 26, 3e ; Nov. 1, 4e ; —*Dreadnought* class : development (sp. art., " The development of *Dreadnoughts* : the 19th battleship "), Oct. 12, 4a ; —machinery : orders placed, Nov.

NAVY—Battleships—New (continued) :— 11, 16*a* ; —Murray, Capt. A. C. (s.P.), July 25, 11*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Portsmouth dockyard : vessel to be built : particulars, Jan. 8, 10*c* ; first keel plate laid, 16, 13*b* ; vessel to be laid down, Oct. 18, 10*c* ; keel plate laid, 22, 13*f* ; —Robertson, Sir G. (s.P.), July 26, 11*c*
Battle squadron, first : exercises announced, May 11, 6*f* ; movements, Sept. 11, 4*d* ; composition, Nov. 13, 16*f* ; order issued to proceed from Berehaven to home ports, 28, 13*e* ; order countermanded ; men landed with field pieces for exercises, 29, 15*d* ; warship movements, Nov. 28, 13*e* ; Dec. 28, 8*c* ; 30, 4*e* ; —battle squadron, second : exercises announced, May 11, 6*f* ; at Portland, Nov. 19, 15*a* ; rear-admiral appointed, Oct. 2, 15*b* ; command : new appointment, Dec. 14, 14*f* ; warship movements, Oct. 28, 11*c* ; Dec. 28, 8*c* ; —battle squadron, third : to assemble at Portland, May 17, 4*c* ; commander appointed, Aug. 12, 4*b* ; composition, Nov. 13, 16*f* ; leaves Gibraltar for Malta, Nov. 4, 6*e* ; arriving, 5, 8*e* ; 7, 6*c* ; first division : arrives at Besika Bay, 11, 7*b* ; second squadron : leaves Malta, 11, 7*b* ; absence from home waters : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; leave : arrangements, Oct. 9, 4*c* ; Mediterranean : cruise announced, Sept. 2, 6*d* ; vessels leaving for : arrangements, Oct. 9, 4*c* ; 23, 6*b* ; leaves for Gibraltar (sp. art., "The Mediterranean fleet : third squadron's departure for Gibraltar"), 26, 5*b* ; warship movements, Aug. 12, 4*b* ; Oct. 19, 11*e* ; 21, 4*c* ; —battle squadron, fourth : particulars of organization (sp. art., "British interests in the Mediterranean : the naval position"), May 30, 6*b* ; composition, Aug. 1, 2*d* ; return from Gibraltar to home waters announced, Sept. 2, 6*d* ; rear-admiral : Rear-Admiral T. H. M. Jerram relinquishes duties, Aug. 1, 2*d* ; warship movements, Aug. 13, 8*e* ; Oct. 12, 4*e* ; 28, 11*c* ; —battle squadron, fifth : composition, Nov. 13, 16*f* ; gunnery practice : arrangements, Nov. 4, 3*e* ; warship movements, June 17, 6*c* ; 18, 16*c* ; Oct. 28, 11*c* ; Nov. 1, 4*e* ; 11, 7*b* ; —battle squadron, sixth : organization : Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Nov. 11, 10*b* ; (sp. art., "Fleet organization : the sixth battle squadron"), 13, 16*f* ; *Vengeance* : to be commissioned for service in, 27, 14*e* ; —*Beaver* : see under Casualties, below ; —*Bedford* : see under Casualties, below ; —*Benbow* : named ; records of previous vessels, April 11, 13*f* ; —*Berwick* : returns from West Indies cruise ; leave granted to crew, Jan. 15, 13*c* ; cruise to Azores and West Indies : arrangement, Oct. 28, 10*c* ; —*Birmingham* : suggested as name for warship : Mr. Churchill replies to Lord Norton (l. quoted), Mar. 23, 7*c* ; construction arrangements (E.S.), June 19, 27*a* ; machinery : contracts awarded (E.S.), 19, 27*a* ; —*Biter* : see under Casualties — Collisions, below ; —*Black Prince* : leaves

NAVY (continued) :—
Gibraltar to rejoin Atlantic fleet, Jan. 22, 13*b* ; recommissioned, April 20, 6*f* ; leaves for Gibraltar dockyard to refit, Sept. 30, 7*c* ; to be attached to Mediterranean squadron : correspondence, Nov. 1, 4*e* ; leaves Gibraltar, 7, 6*c* ; —*Blackwater* : see under Casualties — Collisions, below ; —*Blanche* : to be paid off, Nov. 9, 5*d* ; postponed, 19, 15*a* ; —*Boadicea* : new mast fitted, Aug. 12, 4*b* ; to refit at Chatham, Dec. 2, 12*c* ; —*Bounty*, mutiny of (1789) (leading art., "The mutiny of the *Bounty*"), April 27, 11*d* ; —*Bramble* : to recommission for further service on China station, Jan. 2, 11*c* ; —*Bristol* : masts lowered to pass under Runcorn bridge ; at Manchester, May 25, 13*a* ; theft of cash-box from canteen, Nov. 15, 12*c* ; casualty : see under Casualties, below ; —*Britannia* : to serve as overflow ship to the *Impregnable*, Mar. 1, 8*c* ; —Britannia Royal Naval College : see ROYAL Naval College (Dartmouth) ; —*Bulwark* : commissioned, June 5, 12*e* ; casualty : see under Casualties, below
Cadets — *Cornwall* (training ship) : see *Cornwall*, below ; —*Cumberland* (training ship) : see *Cumberland*, below ; —*Cumberland* class : King's gold medal awarded, April 17, 17*a* ; prizes distributed, April 17, 17*a* ; —education : committee : announced ; Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 19, 14*a* ; —examinations : Royal Naval College (Dartmouth) : passing out results, Jan. 8, 10*c* ; May 1, 17*b* : *Cornwall* : arrangements, July 23, 12*e* ; passing out results, Aug. 19, 2*e* ; *Cumberland* : arrangements, April 2, 13*b* ; passing out results, May 1, 17*b* ; Devonport : arrangements : Adm. Sir R. Custance to inspect, April 2, 13*b* ; passing out results, Aug. 28, 8*d* ; Dec. 28, 8*b* ; —Royal Naval College (Dartmouth) : see that title ; —Royal Naval College, Osborne : see that title ; —training : committee : terms of reference, April 5, 4*c* ; Admiralty statement ; names of members, 30, 15*c* ; vessels : replacement of *Cornwall* and *Cumberland* by *Triumph* and *Swiftsure* contemplated, April 27, 5*a*
Cadmus : new crews ordered, Aug. 5, 4*d* ; at Wei-hai-Wei, 10, 3*d* ; —*Cæsar* : see under Casualties, below ; —caisson "S" : launched, Aug. 19, 2*e* ; —canteens : sale of articles with coupons entitling holders to prizes prohibited, Aug. 27, 8*e*
Casualties — *Argyll* : aground ; refloated, Dec. 30, 4*e* ; —*Beaver* : aground ; refloated, Dec. 23, 4*d* ; —*Bedford* : memorial tablet erected at Royal Naval Barracks church, Chatham, June 22, 4*a* ; —*Bulwark* : aground ; particulars of damage, May 7, 6*d* ; —*Bristol* : aground ; refloated, Dec. 30, 4*e* ; —*Cæsar* : fire, Jan. 8, 10*c*
Collisions—*Biter* and collier *Sir Francis*, Oct. 29, 4*c* ; —*Blackwater* and steamship *Hero* (law case), Feb. 1, 3*a* ; —*Centurion* : sinks steamship *Derna* : particu-

NAVY — Casualties — Collisions (continued) :—
lars, Dec. 11, 8c; 12, 8e; 13, 58d, 64f; *Centurion*: damage described, 13, 58d; docked at Devonport, 17, 13e; wreckage washed ashore, 14, 6d; inquest on body of seaman; Capt. G. R. Gaunt (evid.), 20, 10a; court of inquiry held, 24, 9d; —*Dawn* and *Elswick*, Jan. 29, 13e; salvage operations, 30, 4d; —*Empress of India* and barque *Winderhudder*, May 3, 6c; courts-martial to be held, June 13, 6c; held, 17, 6c; 18, 16c; —*Hawke* and *Olympic*: law case; appeal entered, Jan. 13, 8e; correspondence, 1, 4a; 2, 11d; 3, 8d; 4, 10d; 5, 4d; 6, 10f; 8, 12e; 9, 10d; 10, 10a; 11, 5d; Adm. Sir W. R. Kennedy (l.), 1, 4a; 8, 12e; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 3, 16a; Prof. J. H. Biles (l.), 2, 11d; Messrs. H. Holt and Co. (l.), 2, 11d; Lord Montagu of Beaulieu (l.), 3, 8d; Dr. J. D. Hayward (l.), 4, 10d; Adm. Sir K. Digby (l.), 8, 12e; Rear Adm. V. A. Montagu (l.), 8, 12e; Sir G. Greenhill (l.), 11, 5d; application to court, of appeal, Mar. 14, 20c; hearing, date fixed, Dec. 10, 3b; *Hawke* and steamship, Feb. 21, 6a; —*Hazard*: see Submarines—A3, below; —*Liffey* and steamship *Fingal*, Oct. 3, 2f; —*Lightning* and torpedo boat, No. 17, April 26, 5f; —*London* and steamship *Don Benito*, May 13, 7f; —*Orion* and *Revenge*, Jan. 8, 10e; 9, 5f; particulars of damage to *Revenge*, 10, 10c; and *Liverpool*, 9, 5f; —*Phœnix* and barque *Regina*, May 15, 6f; trawler *Minerva*, June 7, 22c; —*Tigress* and *Spey*, April 4, 6c; 5, 2d; *Tigress* refloated, 17, 17a; —*Toxteth*: collision with steamship *Macbeth*, Nov. 6, 6e; —*Victorious* and *Majestic*, July 25, 12d; —*Vixen* and ferry steamer, Feb. 19, 15c; and *South Shields*, June 28, 3f; 29, 3d; July 2, 3b; 5, 4a; —*Waterwitch* and yacht *Seamew*, Sept. 2, 2e (e.e.); 8a (e.e.)
Cornwall: damaged while rendering assistance to *Niobe*: Canadian offer to bear cost of repairs: Admiralty decision, Feb. 16, 5f; —gun accidents: list (since 1900), Sept. 19, 5f; *King Edward VII.*: see *King Edward VII.*, below; —*Hibernia*: boilers damaged, Mar. 6, 8e; repaired, 7, 6b; —*King Edward VII.*: gun accidents (fatal), Sept. 19, 5f; list of previous accidents recalled, 19, 5f; —*Lida*: mast carried away, April 18, 4d; —Naval Disasters Fund: contributions, Oct. 17, 12c; 18, 10c; Sir S. Foster: appeal, Oct. 12, 4e (l.), 16, 12b; —*Orpheus* (1863): incident recalled, Aug. 7, 10b; —*Shearwater*: breakdown reported, Jan. 20, 5c; —*Skipjack*: court-martial held,

Navy — Casualties (continued) :—
Feb. 3, 12e; —*Southampton*: explosion (fatal), Sept. 26, 4b; —*Speedy*: court-martial held, Nov. 1, 4e; —*Star*: aground, Sept. 28, 7d
Submarines—list, Feb. 3, 8b; Oct. 5, 8a; vessel breaks adrift in English channel, Aug. 9, 4b; recovered, 10, 3d; —A3: collision with the *Hazard* (sunk); names of officers and crew, Feb. 3, 8a; messages of sympathy, 3, 8a; 5, 4b; 7, 6e; from King and German Emperor, 3, 8a; from Queen Alexandra, 5, 4a; French opinion, 5, 4b; salvage: progress of work, 5, 4a; 6, 7e; 7, 6e; 12, 13f; 14, 4b; 15, 13f; 16, 4d; 17, 15f; 19, 15c; 26, 13e; accident to lighter assisting, 5, 4a; work transferred to Anglo-Italian Salvage Company, 13, 13b; abandonment suggested, 24, 10e; work taken over by Admiralty, 27, 6b; dispute with company, 28, 8b; funds for widows and children of drowned sailors: appeal, 6, 7e; French contribution, 7, 6e; Mr. T. S. Foster: appeal for Naval Disasters Fund (l.), 8, 11f; contributions, 12, 13f; 15, 13f; 16, 4d; payments, 27, 6b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT: compensation of relatives of crew: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; *Hazard*: particulars of damage, 7, 6e; lifted, 29, 8e; progress of salvage work, Mar. 1, 6d; raised; moved into St. Helen's Bay, 12, 8e; bodies removed, 13, 8e; funeral of victims, 14, 8e; inquest, 14, 8e; 15, 3f; obelisk to be erected in Haslar naval cemetery in memory, 20, 6b; grants from naval disasters fund to widows and children of men, 22, 4b; Messrs. J. D. Rootes and Co. (l. quoted), 20, 23f; correction, 26, 18c; destroyed by battleship *St. Vincent*, May 18, 8c; crosses to be placed at heads of graves in Haslar cemetery of men drowned, Aug. 23, 2e; —B2: sunk in collision with steamship *Amerika*; names of officer and men drowned; message of sympathy from King; our special correspondent's comments, Oct. 5, 7f; foreign sympathy, 5, 8a; 7, 7a; 8, 4a; 10, 4a; salvage preparations, 5, 8a; our marine insurance correspondent's comments, 5, 18f; vessel not located, 7, 7a; King replies to message from President Fallières, 7, 7a; Mr. Asquith replies to message from M. Poincaré, 7, 7a; message from Australia, 8, 4a; vessel found, 8, 8a; salvage: work begun, 8, 8a; abandoned, 9, 7e; funeral service at sea: arrangements, 10, 4a; ceremony described, 11, 4c; memorial services, 11, 4c; naval court of inquiry

NAVY — Casualties — Submarines (continued) :—
held, 12, 4*e*; relief fund: Commodore R. Keyes (l. quoted), 15, 12*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; widows' pensions: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; notification of parents; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; grants awarded by executive committee of Naval Disasters Fund, 20, 14*e*; application to court, Dec. 10, 3*b*; action settled, 14, 3*d*; terms, 16, 4*d*; —C10: collision, June 29, 6*e*; —C 35: ashore; refloated, Feb. 23, 6*a*; —C 61: ashore, July 16, 13*d*; —D4: collision with pleasure boat, July 10, 7*b*
Talbot: aground in Suez Canal; towed off, Sept. 16, 4*e*; hull not damaged, 17, 8*d*; —torpedo-boat destroyers: Dover: t.b.d. sinks Missions to Seamen boat, Oct. 8, 15*b*; —torpedo-boats: No. 5: aground, Mar. 14, 12*f*; No. 6: collision with tug *Marmion*, June 1, 6*c*; No. 11: collision, Oct. 7, 6*b*; refloated, 19, 11*e*; No. 18: collision with steamship *City of Rochester*, Aug. 23, 8*d*
Centurion: machinery: construction progress (E.S.), June 19, 27*a*; completion: estimated date, Oct. 25, 4*d*; trials, Dec. 9, 4*e*; casualty: see under Casualties — Collisions, above; —*Challenger*: arrives at Devonport from Australian station, Sept. 10, 57*b*; —*Chatham*: Capt. S. R. Drury-Lowe to assume command, July 11, 5*f*; trials; 31, 4*d*; arrangements, Oct. 1, 4*c*; 25, 4*d*; Nov. 4, 3*e*; 9, 5*d*; postponed, 14, 8*e*; Dec. 13, 56*b*; to be commissioned for service as Nore, Nov. 27, 14*e*; commissioned, Dec. 4, 12*b*
China station — relief crews: arrangements, Jan. 2, 11*c*; relieved seamen arrive at Plymouth, May 23, 4*c*; — commander-in-chief: appointed, Nov. 23, 8*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —warship movements, Jan. 3, 9*f*; 6, 11*e*; 10, 10*c*; 20, 12*f*; 23, 4*d*; 24, 13*f*; 27, 12*d*; 30, 4*c*; Feb. 2, 11*f*; 6, 4*d*; 13, 13*b*; 14, 4*b*; 15, 13*f*; 29, 14*c*; Mar. 11, 4*c*; 15, 3*e*; 25, 7*c*; 26, 4*c*; April 5, 2*e*; 10, 10*e*; 11, 13*e*; 13, 5*c*; May 4, 4*f*; 10, 10*c*; 14, 14*f*; 24, 52*f*; 25, 13*a*; 27, 4*a*; 29, 14*c*; 31, 4*b*; June 3, 3*e*; 4, 6*c*; 11, 14*d*; 20, 12*d*; 22, 4*a*; July 16, 13*d*; 17, 6*d*; 31, 4*c*; Aug. 1, 2*d*; 2, 2*e*; 3, 2*f*; 7, 10*a*; 8, 10*c*; 26, 10*e*; 29, 2*d*; Sept. 4, 8*d*; 6, 2*d*; 7, 2*f*; 10, 57*b*; 12, 10*c*; 14, 8*c*; 17, 8*d*; 21, 3*b*; 23, 2*f*; 24, 8*e*; 26, 8*e*; 28, 7*d*; 30, 7*c*; Oct. 1, 4*c*; 2, 15*b*; 3, 2*f*; 4, 5*c*; 7, 7*d*; 8, 4*b*; 9, 4*c*; 10, 11*e*; 11, 4*d*; 12, 4*e*; 15, 12*e*; 16, 12*b*; 19, 11*e*; 21, 4*c*; 22, 13*f*; 28, 11*c*; 30, 4*c*; Nov. 8, 16*d*; 22, 13*d*; 28, 13*e*; Dec. 4, 12*b*; 6, 12*b*; 28, 8*c*; 30, 4*e*; 31, 4*e*
Christmas: leave: arrangements, Nov. 29, 15*d*; Dec. 2, 13*d*; 3, 12*c*; 4, 12*b*; 6, 12*b*; 9, 4*e*; 12, 12*c*; 14, 14*f*; 20, 10*c*; 21, 12*e*; 23, 4*d*; 28, 8*c*; celebrated, 26, 6*e*; 27, 10*d*; — *Christopher*: named: name of builder, Feb. 5, 4*c*; records of previous vessels, 14, 4*a*; machinery: construction progress (E.S.), June 19, 27*a*; arrives at Chatham from builders' yard, Nov. 22, 13*d*; commissioned, 27, 14*e*; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), May 6, 10*a*; —clerkships, assistant: examination result, July 8, 11*c*; — *Clio*: new crews ordered, Aug. 5, 4*d*; —*Clyde*: see *Columbine*, below
Coal — large purchase announced, Feb. 22, 10*c*; purchase in United States announced, Mar. 1, 7*c*; —Cardiff market: heavy orders placed by Admiralty, May 15, 8*a*; —coalmining dispute, effect of: economy in use: orders issued by commander-in-chief at Portsmouth, Mar. 9, 10*d*; by commander-in-chief at Devonport, 11, 10*a* (e.e.); Home fleet; see Home fleet, below; — contracts: placed with South Wales colliery companies, Nov. 18, 16*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — supply (art., "The Admiralty's coal supply: precautions against a strike"), Jan. 9, 6*a*; arrangements: see under PARLIAMENT; Cardiff coal exchange: rumours as to orders to end of February, Jan. 24, 7*c*; Chatham: storage: particulars, Jan. 13, 9*f*; reserves: Chatham: to be increased, June 13, 6*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Coaling: *Indomitable*: notable performance, Nov. 27, 14*e*; *Neptune*: record performance, Oct. 17, 8*e*; Sheerness fleet coaling officer: Lieut. J. Higgins assumes duties, Nov. 2, 4*c*; —coaling stations: Rosyth: see under ROSYTH; — *Cockatrice*: named: name of builder, Feb. 5, 4*c*; record of previous vessels, 14, 4*a*; machinery: construction progress (E.S.), June 19, 26*a*; —*Collingwood*: recommissioned, Mar. 27, 6*b*; gunnery: see under Gunnery, below; coaling accident (fatal), Oct. 30, 6*c*
Colonial and dominion contributions —Africa, South: Parliament: Maj. Silburn's motion discussed and negatived; Gen. Smuts (s.); Sir T. Smartt (s.); Sir P. Fitz-Patrick (s.), Mar. 27, 8*e*; House of Assembly: motion ruled out of order, April 12, 5*d* (e.e.); opinion in, July 25, 5*b*; Mr. H. C. Hull (s.), Oct. 10, 5*f*; *Volksstem* (art. quoted), 28, 5*e*; proposed gift of six warships reported, Nov. 18, 6*d*; Sir T. Smartt (s.), 20, 7*d*; Unionist party: congress passes resolution, 20, 7*d*; — Australia: opinion in, July 25, 5*b*; —building programme, relation to: see under Strength, below
Canada — ministerial policy (Borden): our Toronto correspondent's comment, May 23, 8*d*; offer to contribute battleships probable, July 4, 10*a*; 5, 8*b*; prospects of construc-

NAVY—Colonial and dominion contributions—Canada (continued) :—
tion in Canada discussed, 5, 8*b* ; Australian opinion : *The Times* comment, 6, 8*d* ; Canadian opinion, 12, 6*e* ; 13, 8*e* ; 16, 5*b* ; 17, 8*e* ; 24, 6*c* ; 25, 5*b* ; our Toronto correspondent's comments, 17, 8*e* ; Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), 23, 11*b* ; Canadian comments, 24, 6*c* ; 25, 5*b* ; Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.P.), 23, 11*c* ; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.P.), 23, 11*e* ; Mr. J. D. Hazen (s.P.), 25, 11*d* ; Mr. R. Hunt (s.P.), 25, 11*d* ; offer of four convertible armed vessels built for Canadian Pacific Railway reported, 27, 5*b* ; Sir R. Roblin (s.), July 29, 6*c* ; Canadian opinion, Aug. 2, 4*f* ; Sept. 4, 5*e* ; Dr. Wilkie (s.), 12, 5*a* ; (sp. art., " Canada and the navy : development of opinion in the provinces "), 23, 3*d* ; immediate contribution of cost of three battleships probable ; our Toronto correspondent's comments, 24, 4*a* ; opposition's attitude, 27, 3*e* ; our Toronto correspondent's comments, 27, 3*e* ; Sir R. Roblin (s.), 27, 3*e* ; Canadian opinion, 27, 3*e* ; probable arrangements, Nov. 16, 7*f* ; address discussed, 26, 11*e* ; 28, 5*a* ; 29, 7*a* ; Bill : introduction arrangements, 26, 11*e* ; British memorandum : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Bill (contribution of £7,000,000 for construction of three warships) ; provisions, Dec. 6, 8*a* ; introduced in Canadian Parliament by Mr. Borden : scenes, Dec. 6, 8*a* ; text of speech, 6, 8*b* ; first reading, 6, 8*a* ; second reading : arrangements, 10, 8*c* ; 11, 7*b* ; debate, 13, 58*a* ; 14, 7*f* ; 17, 5*c* ; 18, 5*e* ; Canadian opinion, 6, 8*a* ; 7, 6*c* ; 9, 6*c* ; 14, 7*f* ; 24, 3*f* ; French Canadian comments, 7, 6*d* ; Conservative opinion, 7, 6*c* ; 10, 8*c* (e.e.) ; Senate : rejection prospects, 10, 8*c* ; 24, 3*f* ; 31, 3*f* ; our Toronto correspondent's comments, 24, 3*f*
Admiralty memorandum, Dec. 6, 7*e* ; New Zealand opinion, 11, 7*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Africa, South : opinion, Dec. 7, 6*d* ; 9, 6*d* ; —Aikens, Mr. (s.), Dec. 17, 5*c* ; —Ames, Mr. H. B. (s.), Dec. 18, 5*e* ; —Australian opinion, Dec. 9, 6*c* ; —Barnard, Mr. (s.), Nov. 28, 5*a* ; —Borden, Mr. R. : announcement : text of speech, Dec. 6, 8*a* ; message to Navy League, 23, 5*d* ; message to British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, 28, 11*e* ; —Clark, Mr. (s.), Dec. 17, 5*c* ; —construction of warships in United Kingdom : Mr. Borden (s.), Dec. 6, 6*d* ; —Deakin, Mr. A. (s.), Dec. 10, 8*c* ; —Devonshire, Duke of (s.), Dec. 12, 8*e* ; —Fisher, Mr. A. : message to *The Times*, Dec. 9, 6*c* ; —Foster, Mr. G. (s.P.), Dec. 19, 5*f* ; —German opinion, Dec. 11, 7*b* ; —Graaff, Sir D. (s.), Dec. 6, 8*e* (e.e.) ; —Hazen, Mr. J. D. (s.), Dec. 13, 58*b* ; —Imperial Maritime League : meeting at Kensington : resolution passed, Dec. 12, 20*c* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Dec. 14, 10*c* ; —Laurier, Sir W. (s.), Dec. 6, 8*a* ; 13, 58*a* ; —Lavergne, Mr. (s.), Nov. 18, 6*e* ; —Liberal party (Canada) : attitude, Dec. 7, 6*c*, *d* ; 9, 6*c* ; decision of caucus, 7, 6*d* ; Sir W. Laurier's amendment : text, 13, 58*b* ; Canadian opinion, 14, 7*f* ; Sir W. Laurier (s.), 13, 58*a* ; Mr. Pelletier (s.), 16, 7*f* ; Mr. Foster (s.), 19, 5*f* ; our Toronto correspondent's comments, 24, 3*f* ; caucus held at Montreal : decision, 31, 3*f* ; —London Chamber of Commerce : Canadian section passes resolution, Dec. 23, 5*d* ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), Dec. 6, 6*d* (e.e.) ; —Lougheed, Mr. (s.), Nov. 28, 5*a* ; —McBride, Sir R. (views), Dec. 9, 6*e* ; message to Navy League, 26, 9*e* ; —Mackenzie, Mr. T. (s.), Dec. 6, 8*e* (e.e.) ; —maintenance and manning by Canada suggested, Dec. 7, 6*d* ; 9, 6*c* ; —Massey, Mr. (views), Dec. 9, 6*d* ; —Murray, Mr. (s.), Dec. 9, 6*c* ; —Nantel, Mr. (s.), Nov. 16, 7*f* ; —New Zealand opinion, Dec. 9, 6*d* ; 11, 7*b* ; telegram despatched to Mr. Borden, 12, 5*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), Dec. 7, 6*d* ; —Pelletier, Mr. (s.), Dec. 14, 7*f* ; —Persius, Capt. (art. quoted), Dec. 11, 7*b* ; —Radicals, British : attitude : Canadian resentment, Dec. 7, 6*d* ; —Roberts, Lord (s.), Dec. 14, 10*e* (e.e.) ; —Ross, Sir G. (s.), Nov. 28, 5*a* ; —Rowell, Mr. (s.), Dec. 9, 6*c* ; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Dec. 21, 7*f* ; —special article (" 1912 : imperial affairs : the development of joint defence "), Dec. 31, 2*a* ; —Stevens, Mr. (s.), Dec. 17, 5*c* ; —Tupper, Sir C. (s.), Dec. 9, 6*c* ; —United States : opinion in, Dec. 7, 5*b* ; 9, 6*d* ; —White, Mr. W. T. (s.), Nov. 16, 7*f* ; —Willoughby de Broke, Lord (s.), Dec. 12, 8*c*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 12*b* ; —Croft, Mr. H. Page (s.P.), Mar. 21, 12*b* ; —Federated Malay States : offer of first-class armoured warship announced, Nov. 9, 7*f* ; council passes resolution ; messages exchanged between High Commissioner and Colonial secretary, 13, 9*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. L. Harcourt (s.), Dec. 10, 7*f* ; details of debate in federal council : Sir A. Young's despatch quoted, 18, 5*d* ; —Hughes, Col. S. (s.), Sept. 16, 6*e* ; —India : contribution suggested : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; independent rulers, princes,

NAVY—Colonial and dominion contributions (continued) :—
and nobles reported conferring: proposed presentation of fleet; no official knowledge reported: Press Association statement, Nov. 30, 6*d*; presentation of vessels by Imaum of Muscat and East India Company recalled, 30, 6*d*; Canadian opinion, 30, 6*d*; reported proposal not known by Indian government; our Delhi correspondent's comments, Dec. 2, 6*e*; no foundation for report, 3, 5*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —New Zealand: gift of warship: see *New Zealand*, below; opinion in, July 26, 5*a*; Ward, Sir J. G. (s.), Oct. 5, 5*c*; Mr. Massey (s.), Nov. 26, 11*e*; — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —special article ("The Dominions and the navy: previous contributions: a retrospect"), Nov. 29, 9*f*
Colossus: to join first battle squadron, Dec. 6, 12*b*; —*Columbine*: renamed, May 15, 6*f*; —*Commonwealth*: paid off, Mar. 28, 4*d*; recommissioned, 29, 6*c*; ordered to Sheerness for repairs, Sept. 16, 4*e*; — *Conqueror*: new launch described (E.S.), Feb. 7, 21*b*; trials: arrangements, May 7, 6*d*; 25, 13*a*; 24, 52*f*; 27, 4*a*; 30, 4*c*; trials, June 7, 6*c*; 8, 4*d*; 10, 4*b*; 15, 12*e*; 17, 6*c*; 18, 16*c*; 19, 6*d*; at Portsmouth, 20, 12*d*; completion: estimated date, Oct. 25, 4*d*; to be commissioned, Nov. 12, 6*c*; navigating party from Devonport to join at Dalmuir, 14, 8*e*; 18, 4*b*; at Plymouth, 23, 4*d*; to be attached to second battle squadron, Dec. 24, 9*d*; —*Contest*: named: name of builder, Feb 5, 4*c*; record of previous vessel, 14, 4*a*; machinery: construction progress (E.S.), June 19, 25*a*; —contracts, government: see under CONTRACTS, government; — *Cornwall*: repairs: Admiralty appreciation of Devonport dockyard officers' services, Jan. 17, 11*e*; movements, 24, 13*f*; 26, 3*e*; Feb. 5, 4*c*; 17, 15*f*; 20, 6*c*; 24, 4*f*; Mar. 4, 6*c*; 5, 4*f*; 9, 4*f*; 12, 13*e*; 20, 6*b*; programme revised, May 9, 14*e*; movements, 10, 10*c*; June 7, 6*c*; 24, 6*d*; completed; at Plymouth, June 26, 12*c*; movements, Aug. 5, 2*f*; leaves Plymouth, Sept. 26, 8*e*; movements, Oct. 4, 5*c*; 16, 12*b*; 21, 4*c*; 25, 4*d*; 29, 4*c*; 30, 6*c*; Nov. 1, 4*e*; 7, 3*f*; 16, 4*f*; cadets: examination: see under Cadets, above; casualty: see under Casualties, above; — *Cornwallis*: defects in steering gear, Feb. 12, 13*f*; money missing from messman's cabin, April 2, 13*b*; to be refitted, Aug. 13, 8*e*; leaving for Bantry, 14, 8*c*
Courts-martial — Bell, Edward, Nov. 1, 10*c* (e.e.); —Bowler, Eng.-Lieut. B. C., Dec. 28, 8*c*; — Brown, Henry Arthur, Aug. 16, 8*d*; —Craven, Lieut. F. W., Aug. 26, 10*e*; —Day, Charles, Sept. 6, 8*c*; —De Halpert, Lieut. R. V., Jan. 23, 4*d*; —Fergusson, Capt. J. A., June 18,16*c*; —Hargreaves, Lieut. W. S., Feb. 8, 10*f*; — Holmes, Lieut. James C., Mar. 13, 5*f*; sentence reduced, May 6, 15*a*; —Jones, Meredith O., Sept. 6,8*c*;—Lane, Lieut. A. G. N., Mar. 28, 4*d*; —Longland, Eng.-Lieut. W. E., Aug. 30, 8*e*; — Merilees, Albert V., Mar. 28, 4*d*; —Millar, Lieut. K. B., June 17, 6*c*; —Nash, Lieut. John W., Nov. 1, 4*e*; —Part, Frank Q., Aug. 7, 10*a*; —Pennefather, Lieut. W., Feb. 3, 12*e*; —Robinson, Assistant Paymaster Charles A. C., Oct. 24, 10*b*; —*Skipjack*, stranding of the: see under Casualties, above; —statistics: for 1910 (Parlt. paper), Jan. 18, 11*f*; —Thomas, Lieut. C. E. L., Feb. 3, 12*e*; — Thomas, F. J., Dec. 28, 8*c*; — Went, Harold, Aug. 7, 10*a*
Crescent: to refit at Haulbowline, Oct. 18, 10*c*; Nov. 25, 6*c*
Cruisers — battle-cruisers: functions: Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 22, 12*b*; Capt. A. C. Murray, 22, 12*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; new: order placed, Mar. 5, 4*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; orders provisionally placed, June 25, 15*c*; six light armoured vessels: tenders invited, July 29, 3*e*; orders placed provisionally, Oct. 1, 4*d*; 7, 7*b*; 11, 4*f*; Chatham dockyard: vessel to be constructed: first keel-plate laid, Oct. 30, 6*c*; Devonport dockyard: vessel to be laid down, July 11, 5*f*; first keel-plate laid, Oct. 25, 4*f*; —small: new type to be built: Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 19, 13*a*; Mr. E. G. Pretyman (s.P.), 21, 11*e*
Cruiser squadron, first — cruise: programme, Sept. 2, 2*e*; leaves for Norway, 3, 2*f*; at Trondhjem, 10, 57*b*; leaves, 11, 4*d*; at Molde, 12, 10*c*; leaves, 13, 6*b*; at Christiania, 14, 8*c*; 16, 5*f*; 17, 3*a*; officers entertained by King Haakon, 17, 3*a*; date of arrival at Copenhagen, 16, 5*a* (e.e.); at Copenhagen, 19, 5*b*; 20, 5*a*; 21, 5*d*; 23, 3*a*; 24, 3*e*; leaves, 25, 10*d*
Cruiser squadron, second — warship movements, Aug. 13, 8*e*; visit to Stockholm: arrangements, Sept. 25, 5*b*; arrives off Waxholm, 28, 5*e*; at Stockholm, 30, 7*c*; visit to Reval: arrangements, Oct. 2, 5*d* (e.e.); at Stockholm, 3, 3*d*; leaves, 5, 5*b*, 10*b*; at Reval, 7, 5*c*; 8, 5*d*; governor entertains officers at dinner, 8, 5*d*; leaves, 11, 4*d*; cruise: movements, Oct. 1, 4*c*; 8, 4*b*; 10, 11*e*; 23, 6*a*; 25, 4*d*; 29, 4*c*; flagship: change, Dec. 10, 6*c*
Cruiser squadron, third — warship movements, Aug. 12, 4*b*; at Invergordon: sports held, Sept. 12, 9*b*; cruise: arrangements, 17, 8*d*; flagship: change, Dec. 10, 6*c*
Cruiser squadron, fourth: see Training squadron, below
Cruiser squadron, fifth — flagship: change, Feb. 26, 13*e*; cruise: arrangements, Sept. 17, 8*d*
Cruiser squadron, sixth — flagship: change, Feb. 26, 13*e*

NAVY (continued) :—
Cuckoo : see *Vivid* (gunboat), below ; — *Cumberland* : cruise : leaves Devonport, Jan. 17, 11*e* ; movements, Feb. 20, 6*c* ; 24, 4*f* ; 28, 4*d* ; programme, Mar. 18, 8*d* ; Capt. A. C. Smith assumes command, May 1, 17*b* ; cruise : programme, 1, 17*b* ; arrangements, Sept. 20, 2*d* ; movements, 23, 2*f* ; 25, 10*d* ; 30, 7*c* ; cruising in Mediterranean Sea, Oct. 31, 5*d* ; movements, Nov. 1, 4*e* ; 4, 3*e* ; 6, 6*e* ; 30, 11*c* ; Dec. 3, 12*c* ; 5, 13*d* ; 6, 12*b* ; cadets : examinations : see under Cadets, above ; —*Daisy* : ready for acceptance trials, Jan. 24, 13*f* ; delivered by builders, Feb. 6, 4*e* ; commissioned, Mar. 27, 6*b* ; — *Daring* : sold, April 11, 5*f* ; named, Aug. 31, 4*e* ; —*Dartmouth* : repair trials ; defects developed, Jan. 5, 4*c* ; presentation of silver shield and salver by inhabitants of Dartmouth, June 21, 8*e* ; —*Dawn* : see under Casualties — Collisions, above ; — *Defence* : leaves Plymouth for China station, Mar. 6, 14*b* ; leaves Colombo, April 10, 10*e* ; leaves Kobe, Sept. 8, 11*a* ; at Port Arthur, Oct. 1, 4*c* ; leaves, 4, 5*c* ; at Colombo : leaving for Mediterranean, Nov. 30, 5*f* ; —defence, imperial : see DEFENCE, imperial ; —defence, national : function of navy : see under DEFENCE, national — Invasion ; — *Delhi* : named, April 11, 13*f* ; first keel plate laid, June 1, 6*c* ; —*Derwent* : to refit at Gibraltar dockyard, Sept. 18, 8*e* ; —*Diamond* : retubing refit announced, Nov. 6, 6*e* ; —*Diana* : to relieve *Media* in Cretan waters, Aug. 26, 10*e* ; — *Dido* : shelled by Turkish fort : see under TURCO-ITALIAN war—Great Britain—Navy ; arriving at Chatham from Muscat, Mar. 22, 4*b* ; —discipline : changes in regulations outlined (circular letter), Sept. 9, 8*b* ; charges against petty officers : investigation : Admiralty issue circular letter, Sept. 28, 8*a* ; punishments : summary system : committee of inquiry appointed, Feb. 17, 15*f* ; committee's report : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), July 23, 10*d*
Docks — accommodation : Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 25, 10*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 13*b* ; 21, 12*b*
Floating — new docks being constructed by Messrs. Swan, Hunter, and Wigham Richardson : particulars (E.S.), Mar. 13, 23*b* ; completed, June 19, 27*a* ;— Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 25, 10*e* ; —*Medway* : constructed at Wallsend ; launched, Jan. 5, 4*c*, 18*c* ; particulars, May 21, 4*d* ; date of arrival at Sheerness, June 10, 4*b* ; leaving Wallsend-on-Tyne for Nore, 19, 6*d* ; leaves, 24, 6*d* ; passes Yarmouth, 25, 15*c* ; in Medway, 26, 12*c* ; described (E.S.), 26, 23*c* ; submerged trials held, July 12, 12*e* ; berthed in Saltpan Reach, Sept. 3, 2*e* ; test : battleship, *St. Vincent* docked, 4, 8*d* ; 12, 10*b* ; refloated, 16 4*d* ; battle cruiser *Lion* to be docked, 18, 8*e* ; 30, 7*c* ;
NAVY—Docks—Floating (continued) :— docked, Oct. 3, 2*c* ; refloated, 4, 5*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Portland : contract placed with Messrs. Hamilton and Co., June 3, 3*e* ; dock to be placed at Portland, 7, 6*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Portsmouth : new dock launched at Birkenhead : to be towed to Portsmouth, Aug. 15, 8*c*, *d* ; voyage : progress, 17, 10*e* ; 19, 14*f* ; 20, 14*d* ; 21, 14*f* ; at Portsmouth, 22, 8*f*, 14*d* ; placed in Fountain Lake, 23, 2*e* ; towage by British tugs : *Journal of Commerce*, Liverpool, comment, 23, 2*e* ; our marine insurance correspondent's comments, 23, 8*f* ; battleship *Monarch* placed in, Nov. 1, 4*e* ; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), July 25, 10*d* ; — submarines : dock to be stationed at Dover : tests announced, June 3, 3*e* ; at Sheerness (E.S.), 19, 27*a*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Dockyards — employees : pay and pensions : Mr. G. F. Hohler (s.P.), Sir C. Kinloch-Cooke (s.P.) ; Dr. T. J. Macnamara (s.P.) , Mar. 19, 14*d* ; increases announced : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), July 23, 10*e* ; Dr. T. J. Macnamara (s.P.), 23, 12*b* ; (l.), 24, 12*b* ; (s.P.), 25, 11*b* ; Mr. B. G. Falle (s.P.), 25, 11*c* ; Sir C. Kinloch-Cooke : attitude recalled (P.N.), 23, 6*b* ; (s.P.), 25, 11*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; rate, Aug. 7, 10*a* ; Dockyard Members' Parliamentary Committee's : letter to Admiralty : Dr. T. J. Macnamara's reply, Dec. 26, 9*b* ; — Malta : see under MALTA ; — Meyer, Mr. G. von L. : annual report quoted, Jan. 5, 3*e* ; — newspapers : sale prohibited, Jan. 10, 10*c* ; —shipwrights : shortage : re-engagement of pensioned men sanctioned Dec. 28, 8*c*
Dolphin : to become independent command, Aug. 30, 8*f* ; —*Dominion* gunnery practice, Feb. 20, 6*c* ; recommissioning postponed, May 20, 6*e* : to be recommissioned, Oct. 14, 3*c* ; recommissioned, 16, 12*b* ; —*Dragon* : sale ordered, Feb. 28, 4*d* ; named: Aug. 31, 4*e* ; —*Dreadnought* : to become flagship of vice-admiral commanding fourth battle squadron, 11, 14*c* ; —*Druid* : trials : arrangements, Feb. 20, 6*c* ; Mar. 21, 13*e* ; —*Dublin* : particulars ; records of previous vessels, April 30, 15*d* ; launched, May 1, 17*c* ; navigating party from Devonport to join at Dalmuir, Nov. 14, 8*e* ; trials : programme, 20, 14*e* ; to relieve cruiser *Diana* on Mediterranean station, Dec. 17, 13*e* ; order cancelled, 26, 9*b* ; — *Duke of Edinburgh* : leaving Portsmouth for Mediterranean station, Dec. 6, 12*b* ; leaves Gibraltar for Mediterranean station, 12, 12*c* ; at Malta, 14, 14*f* ; —*Duncan* : commission to be extended, Oct. 10, 11*e*
East Indies squadron — commander-in-chief : appointed, Jan. 8, 10*b* ; Nov. 23, 8*d* ; —Parliament : see

NAVY — East Indies squadron (continued) :—
under Parliament; — reliefs: arrangements, Jan. 4, 11*e*; — warship movements, Jan. 9, 5*f*; 24, 13*f*; 29, 13*d*; 30, 4*c*; Feb. 3, 12*e*; 8, 10*f*; 17, 15*f*; Mar. 5, 4*f*; 14, 12*f*; April 2, 13*b*; 10, 10*e*; 30, 15*c*; May 2, 12*e*; 4, 4*f*; 10, 10*c*; 13, 15*e*; July 4, 6*f*; 6, 7*b*; 9, 7*e*; 12, 12*e*; 31, 4*c*; Aug. 23, 2*e*; Sept. 3, 2*f*; 4, 8*d*; 5, 8*e*; 6, 2*d*; 7, 2*f*; 11, 4*d*; 12, 10*c*; 23, 2*f*; 24, 8*e*; 25, 10*d*; 26, 8*e*; Oct. 2, 15*b*; 8, 4*b*; 18, 10*c*; 22, 11*f*; 31, 4*d*; Dec. 3, 12*c*; 4, 12*b*; 9, 4*e*; 14, 14*f*; 17, 13*e*; 28, 8*c*
Egypt: warship to be maintained off coast, April 6, 4*c*; —*Elswick*: see under Casualties —Collisions —*Dawn*, above; —*Empress of India*: see under Casualties—Collisions, above; — *Enchantress* (Admiralty yacht): abolition suggested: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; movements, Mar. 28, 4*d*; 30, 6*c*; April 5, 2*e*; 8, 4*c*; 9, 2*d*; 10, 10*b*; 22, 6*d*; 23, 16*f*; at Malta, May 18, 6*d*; leaves Naples for Malta, 27, 7*f*; at Malta, 30, 6*c*; June 1, 8*a*; leaves, 3, 8*a*; at Bizerta, 4, 8*d*; leaves, 5, 8*d*; at Gibraltar, 7, 5*b*; leaves, 8, 5*d*; at Portsmouth, 11, 14*d*; leaves for Queenstown, July 1, 12*d*; at Queenstown, 2, 6*c*; at Spithead, 9, 7*e*; leaves for Torbay, 24, 12*e*; cost of maintenance: see under PARLIAMENT; movements, Aug. 22, 2*e*; 23, 6*e*; 26, 9*b*; 27, 7*b*; 28, 7*c*; 29, 3*f*; 31, 4*c*; Sept. 6, 9*c*; 14, 9*b*; 25, 10*d*; 26, 8*e*; Oct. 1, 4*f*; 3, 2*d*; 25, 4*c*; 28, 11*c*; Nov. 16, 4*f*; 18, 4*b*; 29, 15*d*; Dec. 2, 13*d*; 3, 12*c*; —*Encounter*: to be lent to Australian government, June 5, 12*e*; 6, 8*e*; crew arrives at Plymouth, Aug. 13, 8*e*; —*Endeavour*: arrives at Sheerness from constructors, July 1, 12*d*; commissioned, 24, 12*e*; Aug. 7, 10*b*; gun mounting trial, 10, 3*d*; leaves Sheerness, 12, 4*b*; —*Endymion*: to undergo repairs at Haulbowline, Aug. 12, 4*b*; commissioning arrangements, Dec. 24, 9*d*; —*Espiegle*: to recommission for further service on East Indies station, Oct. 8, 4*b*; —*Esther*: trial arrangements, Mar. 12, 13*f*; delivered by builders; arrives at Sheerness, 26, 4*c*; commissioned, April 12, 4*e*; —*Ettrick*: recommissioned, Sept. 2, 2*e*; — exercises: see Manœuvres, below; — *Exmouth*: to refit at Malta, Nov. 5, 15*e*; Dec. 16, 12*e*; —expenditure: see under Finance, below; —explosives: embarking or disembarking: revised regulations issued, July 9, 6*d*; —*Express*: paid off; to join material reserve, April 27, 5*a*; —*Falmouth*: at Chatham; to refit, Sept. 9, 8*f*; — *Fanny*: sold, April 11, 5*e*; —*Fearless*: named; to be constructed at Pembroke dockyard, Feb. 7, 12*f*; particulars, June 12, 15*b*; launch announced, 11, 14*d*; arrangements, 12, 15*b*; launched, 13, 6*c*
Finance—administration: revised system outlined: Mr. Churchill (mem.), Sept. 9, 8*b*; —appropriations: account (1910-11) (Parlt. paper), Mar. 6, 6*d*; surpluses diverted for excess expenditure on other votes (Treasury minute), April 13, 7*e*; —
NAVY — Finance (continued) :—
budget surplus (1911-12), allocation of £1,000,000 from: Mr. Churchill's attitude (P.N.), July 18, 6*c*; ministerial differences alleged; semi-official *communiqué* (April 3, 7*e*, P.N.); recalled (P.N.), 26, 6*b*; Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), June 25, 13*a*; Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), June 25, 13*a*; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), June 25, 13*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —estimates: forecast (P.N.), Mar. 9, 8*e*; 12, 7*d*; provisions: annual statement (Parlt. paper), 13, 6*a*; abstract (Parlt. paper), 13, 6*c*; expenditure (1901-11), comparison with: table, 13, 6*c*; reference to foreign navies: Radical opinion (P.N.), 13, 7*a*; German comment, 14, 8*b*; programme part to be circulated (P.N.), 14, 7*e*; published (Parlt. paper), 16, 8*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 10, 10*a*; (s.P.), Mar. 19, 12*d*; July 25, 10*f*; Leach, Mr. C. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 12*d*; Macdonald, Mr. J. Murray (s.P.), Mar. 21, 12*a*; Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.), July 25, 10*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Smith, Mr. H. B. Lees (s.P.), Mar. 21, 11*e*; supplementary: announced: Mr. Churchill (s.), May 16, 7*a*; (P.N.), 16, 7*c*; German opinion, 20, 5*b*; issued; summary of provisions, July 19, 6*e*; Liberal party: meeting of M.P.'s passes resolution (P.N.), July 19, 6*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —expenditure: National Liberal Federation: executive committee passes resolution, Jan. 19, 10*e*; return (Parlt. paper), Oct. 16, 12*a*; surplus revenue (1911-12), proposed reservation of (P.N.), April 3, 7*e*; 4, 7*a*; 29, 6*e*; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), April 3, 13*c*; 30, 13*c*; 14*a*, *b*; Mr. Masterman (s.P.), 3, 14*b*; (P.N.), 3, 7*e*; Radical opinion, 3, 7*e*; Mr. T. Lough (s.P.), 3, 13*d*; Mr. J. Ward (s.P.), 3, 14*a*; Unionist opinion (P.N.), 4, 7*a*; Mr. T. G. Bowles (l.), 11, 12*c*; Sir W. P. Byles (s.P.), 30, 14*a*; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.P.), 30, 13*e*, 14*b*; Mr. G. D. Faber (s.P.), 30, 13*b*; Mr. J. F. Hope (s.P.), 30, 14*b*; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.P.), 30, 14*c*; Mr. T. Richardson (s.P.), 30, 14*a*; Col. R. Williams (s.P.), 30, 14*c*; transfer from one vote to another: allocation of unspent money from shipbuilding vote for increased pay proposed: attitude of Treasury (P.N.), Oct. 25, 8*e*; —German compared: see under PARLIAMENT; —loan suggested: Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Feb. 10, 10*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Firedrake: launched, April 10, 10*e*; particulars (E.S.), May 1, 27*a*; trial, July 1, 12*d*; to be commissioned, Oct. 8, 4*b*; —*Fire Queen*: sale announced, Jan. 8, 10*b*; —fisheries: damage by warships: see under FISH and fishing —Navy; —flags: flag to be flown at dockyard victualling yards and naval

NAVY (continued) :—
ordnance depôts : Admiralty intimation, May 14, 14*f*; —fleet, third (Nore) : ships to be regrouped, Sept. 4, 8*d*; —fleets : reorganization announced : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 19, 13*c*; correction, 20, 14*f*; (s.P.), 21, 12*c*; Mr. A. H. Lee (s.P.), 19, 14*c*; opinion at Malta, 20, 8*a*; Mr. E. G. Pretyman (s.P.), 21, 11*e*; German opinion, 22, 5*a*; Lord C. Beresford (l.), 23, 6*a*; (sp. art., "Naval policy : the new peace strategy of position"), 25, 7*a*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; Admiralty circular, April 1, 3*a*; battleship squadrons : interchange of vessels : particulars, April 23, 16*f*; 25, 10*e*; composition : Admiralty statement (sp. art., "Fleet reorganization : composition of battle squadrons"), May 2, 6*c*; Beresford, Lord C. (issues statement), June 18, 14*f*; (s.P.), July 23, 12*a*; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), May 16, 7*a*; *Journal des Débats* : inaccurate report noticed, May 22, 5*b*; (s.P.). July 23, 10*d*; (s.), Nov. 11, 10*b*; French opinion, May 22, 5*b*; home waters, warships in : see under PARLIAMENT; Mediterranean fleet : see Mediterranean fleet, below; Navy League : executive committee passes resolution, May 20, 6*e*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; Seymour, Sir E. (s.), June 13, 22*e*; special article ("Fleet organization : further progress; the sixth battle squadron"), Nov. 13, 16*f*; —*Florizel* : named, Aug. 31, 4*e*; —foreign stations : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —*Foresight* : at Chatham, Aug. 12, 4*b*; to be refitted, 16, 8*e*; —*Forester* : delivered, Jan. 12, 10*f*; commissioned, 13, 7*c*; —*Fortune* : named; name of builder, Feb. 5, 4*c*; records of previous vessels, 14, 4*a*; —*Forward* : to be refitted Aug. 13, 8*e*; 16, 8*c*; —*Fox* : ordered to Bandar Abbas, May 20, 5*c* (e.e.); to recommission at Aden, 24, 52*f*; —*Foxhound* : alleged espionage : see under ESPIONAGE
Fuel, oil—contracts being placed with Scottish companies, Feb. 13, 15*f*; —commission, royal : appointment announced; extension of scope of inquiry probable (P.N.), July 17, 8*c*; 22, 8*c*; address, Sept. 9, 8*f*; Mr. Churchill (s.P.), July 23, 11*a*; (s.P.), Mar. 19, 12*d*; recalled, 30, 6*d*; Mr. E. G. Pretyman (s.P.), 25, 10*d*; composition terms of reference, 30, 6*d*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 31. 22*b*; Mr. J. G. Gretton (s.P.), Aug. 6, 2*e*; Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), 6, 2*e*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; address, 9, 8*c*; member appointed, 31, 4*f*; —depôts : at North Killingholme : erection announced (E.S.), Nov. 13, 27*a*; new pier proposed : see under North Killingholme; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —reservoirs : Portsmouth harbour : additional reservoirs to be constructed, Sept. 3, 2*f*; —special article ("The navy and oil fuel : some essential factors" E.S.), Sept. 11, 17*b*; supplies : see under PARLIAMENT; —vessels,
NAVY—Fuel, oil (continued) :—
oil-driven tank : order for machinery placed, Sept. 5, 8*e*
Fury : at Devonport, Feb. 12, 13*f*; —*Ganges* : correspondence, Feb. 1, 11*d*; —*Garland* : named : name of builder, Feb. 5, 4*c*; records of previous vessels, 14, 4*a*; machinery : construction progress (E.S.), June 19, 27*a*; —George V., King : inspection of fleet at Portland during May probable, April 20, 6*f*; 25, 6*c*; 27, 10*c*; 29, 11*d*; review of fleet : see Review by King, below; —*Gibraltar* : leaves with relief crews for China and East Indies stations, Oct. 26, 4*c*; bad weather, Nov. 2, 4*c*; leaves Coruna, 4, 3*e*; leaves Aden, 25, 6*c*; —*Glasgow* : at Buenos Aires : seamen participate in national fêtes, May 27, 4*a*; to relieve the *Active*, Sept. 16, 4*e*; —*Gloucester* : at Antwerp, Aug. 14, 8*c*; —*Good Hope* : to relieve *Bacchante* as flagship of sixth cruiser squadron, Feb. 3, 12*e*; becomes flagship of commander-in-chief in Mediterranean, April 26, 5*f*; leaves Portsmouth for Malta, June 10, 4*b*; arrives at Platea, Aug. 7, 10*a*; leaves for Corfu, 14, 8*c*; returning from Mediterranean station to Portsmouth, Oct. 9, 4*c*; —*Goshawk* : commissioned, June 10, 4*b*; —*Griffon* : damaged; to be docked at Devonport, Oct. 7, 6*b*; —gunboats : order placed with Messrs. Yarrow and Co. for two shallow-draught vessels, April 8, 4*e*
Gunnery—annoyance to inhabitants of coast towns : Admiralty announcement, July 15, 4*e*; —battle practice : results for 1911, Feb. 20, 6*d*; described, May 11, 8*a*; arrangements; *Formidable* appointed as counting ship, July 31, 4*c*; —*Collingwood* : record shooting, June 5, 12*f*; —director firing system (Sir P. Scott's) : particulars, Sept. 10, 57*b*; fitted to *Thunderer*, June 14, 4*d*; Aug. 9, 8*e*; company : particulars, Sept. 10, 57*b*; mishap, Oct. 1, 8*e*; trials to be resumed, 14, 3*c*; held, 19, 11*a*; tests to be resumed, Nov. 1, 4*e*; tests with battleship *Orion* : held, 15, 4*b*; results (art., "Naval fire control : Sir Percy Scott's invention"), 19, 14*f*; witnessed by Mr. W. Churchill, Dec. 3, 12*c*; —gunlayers' tests : results for 1911, Feb. 20, 6*d*; 22, 6*c*; —home fleet : Nore division : gunlayers' tests arrangements, April 15, 5*c*; autumn practice arrangements, June, 27, 4*e*; *Irresistible* to relieve *Formidable* as counting ship, Aug. 22, 2*e*; held, 23, 2*e*; tests by vessels off Portland, Dec. 4, 12*c*; —*Orion* : tests, Mar. 19, 7*e*; practice described, May 11, 8*a*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Guns : Moore, Rear-Adm. G. W. (s.), April 18, 4*b*; 13·5 : new gun delivered by Messrs. William Beardmore and Co., described (E.S.), Mar. 13, 23*a*; —*Hampshire* : leaves Canea for Salonika, Nov. 1, 8*d*; to be attached to China squadron, 30, 5*f*; leaves Constantinople for Mediterranean, Dec. 30, 4*e*; —*Hardy* : named : name of

NAVY (continued) :—
builder, Feb. 5, 4*c* ; record of previous vessel, 14, 4*a* ; particulars, Oct. 10, 11*f* ; launched, 12, 4*c* ; —*Haughty* : sold, April 11, 5*f* ; —*Haughty* : named, Aug. 31, 4*e* ; —*Havock* ; sale ordered, Feb. 28, 4*d* ;— *Havock* : named, Aug. 31, 4*e* ; —*Hawke* : collision : see under Casualties — Collisions, above ; embarks new crews for gunboats on China station, Jan. 30, 4*d* ; embarks relief crews at Plymouth for China station : leaves, Feb. 5, 4*c* ; progress of voyage, 27, 6*b* ; Mar. 5, 4*f* ; 14, 12*f* ; at Hong-kong, 21, 13*e* ; at Shanghai, 27, 6*b* ; at Siakwan, 30, 6*c* ; leaves Shanghai, April 4, 6*c* ; leaves Hong-kong, 11, 13*e* ; leaves Singapore, 16, 4*c* ; leaves Perim, May 3, 6*c* ; leaves Suez, 7, 6*d* ; leaves Port Said, 9, 14*e* ; at Plymouth, 23, 4*c* ; —*Hazard* : see under Casualties — Collisions, above ; —health : report, for 1911 (blue-book), Dec. 14, 14*f* ; —*Hecla* : boat accident (fatal), Nov. 4, 3*e* ; —*Hercules* :. arrives at Portsmouth for annual refit, Sept. 28, 7*d* ; alteration of fire control positions : see under PARLIAMENT ; —*Hereward* : named, Aug. 31, 4*e* ; —*Hermes* : to be relieved as flagship on Cape station, Dec. 27, 10*d* ; —*Hibernia* : defects to be repaired at Chatham dockyard, April 18, 4*d* ; casualty : see under Casualties, above ; —*Hindustan* : coaling accident (fatal), Oct. 30, 6*c* ; —*Hogue* : to be refitted, Aug. 5, 4*d*
Home fleet—vessels leave Portland, Jan. 16, 13*b* ; at Vigo, 22, 13*b* ; Rear-Adm. Sturdee gives banquet in honour of King Alfonso's name day, 25, 4*d* ; —commander-in-chief : cruise : arrangements, Sept. 17, 8*d* ; —commands : Rear-Adm. C. E. Madden succeeds Rear-Adm. R. H. Peirse as rear-admiral, Jan. 5, 4*c* ; rear-admiral appointed, Oct. 24, 10*b* ; —exercises : off coast of Spain : see Manœuvres, below ; arrangements, Feb. 19, 15*c* ; 20, 6*c* ; April 23, 16*f* ; held, July 25, 12*e* ; English Channel : announced, Sept. 18, 8*e* ; arrangements, Oct. 10, 11*e* ; 16, 12*b* ; 21, 4*c* ; 22, 13*f* ; held ; 23, 6*a* ; 25, 4*d* ; bad weather, 23, 6*a* ; vessels leave Portland, 24, 10*b* ; vessels return to Portland, 26, 4*c* ; —first fleet : t.g.b.'s under vice-adm. commanding third and fourth divisions transferred to, April 22, 6*c* ; —fourth division ships : new group : formation approved, Mar. 28, 4*d* ; —gunnery : see under Gunnery, above ; —leave : reported leave-breaking due to disaffection contradicted, Aug. 8, 10*c* ; —manœuvres » Bristol Channel : described, May 22, 15*d* ; —movements, effect of coalmining dispute on, Mar. 13, 6*f* ; —regatta : see under ROWING ; —review : see Review at Spithead, below ; —submarines : crews : leave : Admiralty decision, Mar. 28, 4*d* ; —third division : programme, April 22, 6*c* ; —warship movements, Feb. 3, 12*e* ; 4, 4*d* ; Mar. 19, 7*e* ; 20, 6*b* ; April 10, 10*c*
Hornet : trial arrangements, Mar. 18, 4*d* ; —hospital ship : to be constructed : Sir J. Porter (s.), Feb. 9, 7*c* ; construction delayed : Capt. G. C. Tryon (s.P.), Mar. 21, 12*d* ; —*Hotspur* : named, Aug. 31, 4*e* ; —*Hunter* : sold, April 11, 5*f* ; —*Hussar* : leaving Malta for Naples, June 1, 8*a* ; leaves, 3, 8*a* ; —*Hyacinth* : to relieve *Hermes* as flagship on Cape station, Dec. 25, 10*d* ; —*Hydra* : commissioned, June 10, 4*b* ; —*Implacable* (old) : history, Sept. 12, 10*c* ; moved from Devonport harbour to Plymouth Sound : to be used as naval museum at Falmouth, Sept. 12, 10*c* ; Mr. G. W. Cobb (l. quoted), 19, 4*c* ; —*Implacable* : at Brest : injured sailors landed, Jan. 18, 11*f* ; prefect thanked by officers, 19, 11*f* ; —*Impregnable* : boys' training establishment to replace : committee appointed to report, Jan. 23, 4*d* ; site at Treval inspected, Feb. 22, 6*c* ; prizes distributed, Dec. 19, 13*d* ; —*Indomitable* : commissioned for service as flagship of second cruiser squadron, Feb. 22, 6*c* ; begins duties, Mar. 6, 14*b* ; fitted with range-finder, Aug. 19, 2*e* ; to join Mediterranean fleet, Nov. 5, 15*e* ; 15, 12*f* ; coaling performance : see under Coaling, above ; to serve temporarily in first cruiser squadron, Dec. 10, 6*c* ; —*Indus* : prizes distributed, Jan. 19, 11*f* ; —*Inflexible* : Capt. C. L. Napier to assume command, Jan. 23, 4*d* ; to join Mediterranean fleet : date, Aug. 22, 2*e* ; to refit, Oct. 2, 15*b* ; to recommission as flagship of Mediterranean fleet, 9, 4*c* ; at Chatham, 11, 4*d* ; paid off ; to join Mediterranean fleet, Nov. 5, 15*e* ; recommissioned as flagship of Mediterranean fleet, 6, 6*e* ; leaving Chatham, 11, 16*a* ; to proceed direct to Malta, 14, 8*e* ; leaves Sheerness for Mediterranean, 16, 4*f* ; passes Gibraltar, 21, 4*b* ; at Malta, 23, 4*d* ; leaves, 25, 6*c* ; at Besika Bay, 27, 14*e* ; movements, Dec. 10, 6*c* ; —*Iron Duke* : named : record of previous vessel, April 11, 13*f* ; building progress, 27, 5*a* ; launch to be advanced, Aug. 31, 5*e* ; arrangements, Sept. 2, 2*e* ; (art., "H.M.S. *Iron Duke* : description of the vessel"), Oct. 8, 4*a* ; launching arrangements, 9, 4*c* ; 10, 11*e* ; 12, 4*a* ; (sp. art., "The development of *Dreadnoughts* : the 19th battleship"), 12, 4*a* ; launched, 14, 3*c* ; —*Irresistible* : to leave Malta for England, Oct. 7, 5*a* ; —*Ivanhoe* : named, Aug. 31, 4*e* ; —*Jackal* : trials : arrangements, Jan. 16, 13*b* ; delivered by builders, 29, 13*d* ; (E.S.), June 19, 27*a* ; —*Jason* : boilers retubed ; commissioned, April 11, 13*e* ; —*Jupiter* : to succeed *Endymion* as gunnery training ship, Mar. 14, 12*f* ; last cruise as gunnery ship ; leaves Sheerness, Dec. 10, 6*c* ; —*King Edward VII.* : see under Casualties, above ; —*King George V.* : construction progress, Mar. 18, 4*d* ; tanks to counteract rolling to be fitted, 30, 6*c* ; machinery : construction progress (E.S.), June 19, 27*a* ; trials : probable date, Sept. 30, 7*c* ; arrangements, Oct. 18, 10*c* ; completion : estimated date, 25, 4*d* ; trials, Nov. 1, 4*e* ; 7, 3*f* ; 8, 16*d* ; 9, 5*d* ; 25, 6*c* ; 29, 15*d* ; Dec. 3, 12*c* ; commissioned, Nov. 18, 4*b* ; returns o Portsmouth harbour to complete for service, Dec. 3, 12*c* ; —*Lancaster* : ordered to

NAVY (continued :—
Aegean Sea, Feb. 26, 8*b* ; ordered to Crete, 27, 5*e* ; at Canea, 28, 5*f* ; arrives at Piræus, Aug. 2, 2*e* ; to return to Chatham to pay off, Oct. 4, 6*d* ; 19, 11*e* ; at Sheerness, 22, 11*f* ; paid off, Nov. 5, 15*e* ; —*Lapwing* : trial arrangements, Mar. 21, 13*e* ; —leave : classification : new system announced, Sept. 9, 8*b* ; —*Leviathan* : narrow escape from collision described, May 13, 7*f* ; cruise to Azores and West Indies : arrangements, Oct. 28, 11*c* ; —Liberal policy : Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Feb. 10, 9*f* ; —*Lida* : see under Casualties, above ; —*Liffey* : see under Casualties —Collisions, above ; —*Lightning* : see under Casualties—Collisions, above ; —*Lion* : trials, Jan. 1, 3*c* ; 5, 4*c* ; 15, 13*c* ; 18, 6*a* ; (art., " Full-power trial of H.M.S. *Lion* : severe weather test "), 10, 6*c* ; to be commissioned, 17, 11*e* ; commissioning deferred, Feb. 12, 13*f* ; structural alterations announced, 12, 13*f* ; particulars, 13, 8*b* , Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; structural alterations completed ; commissioning date, May 14, 14*f* ; commissioned, June 5, 12*e* ; alterations : particulars, 10, 4*b* ; trials, 11, 14*d* ; 12, 15*b* ; ordered to Sheerness for testing of Medway floating dock, Sept. 18, 8*e* ; arrangements, 30, 7*c* ; at Sheerness, 27, 8*c* ; docking postponed, Oct. 1, 4*c* ; docked, 3, 2*c* ; refloated ; leaves for Cromarty, 4, 5*c* ; —*Lively* : damaged ; to be docked at Devonport, Oct. 7, 6*b* ; —*Liverpool* : visit to Liverpool : presentation from citizens announced, Feb. 23, 6*a* ; in Mersey, Mar. 21, 13*e* ; gifts presented from citizens of Liverpool, 28, 4*d* ; casualty : see under Casualties —Collisions—*Orion*, above ; —*London* : recommissioned as flagship in Atlantic fleet, Mar. 6, 14*b* ; casualty : see under Casualties—Collisions, above ; —*Lord Nelson* : gun accident : marine killed, Aug. 10, 3*d* ; —*Lowestoft* : particulars ; first keel-plate laid, July 30, 4*c* ; —*Lurcher* : launched, June 3, 3*d* ; trial, Sept. 16, 6*d* ; handed over to Admiralty, Nov. 4, 3*e* ; —*Lynx* : named ; name of builder, Feb. 5, 4*c* ; records of previous vessels, 14, 4*a* ; —*Lynx* (old) : sold, April 11, 5*e* ; —*Magnificent* : to succeed the *Theseus* as seagoing gunnery training ship, Mar. 11, 4*c* ; accident to seaman (fatal), 22, 4*b* ; to assume duties as sea-going tender to Devonport gunnery school, May 13, 15*e* ; —*Maidstone* : particulars, Feb. 6, 4*e* ; particulars ; launched, April 30, 15*c* ; to relieve *Bonaventure*, Aug. 1, 2*d* ; trial : arrangements, Sept. 11, 4*e* ; —*Maine* : movements, Jan. 11, 5*c* ; 16, 13*b* ; 22, 13*b* ; Mar. 1, 6*d* ; at Portsmouth, Oct. 28, 11*c* ; —*Majestic* : see under Casualties—Collisions — *Victorious*, above ; —Manchester : visit of division of t. b. d.'s : arrangements, May 14, 14*f* ; 24, 52*f* ; vessels arrive, 25, 13*a*
Manœuvres—Atlantic and home fleets : combined exercises off coast of Spain : arrangements, Jan. 6, 5*e* ; vessels leave Portland, 16, 13*b* ; at Vigo, 22, 13*b* ; at Villagarcia, 23, 4*d* ; battle fleet of Mediterranean fleet to take part, 30, 4*c* ; arrangements, Feb. 3, 12*e* ; vessels arrive at Vigo, 9, 13*d* ; vessels assemble off the Start, Mar. 2, 4*c* ; leave Plymouth for Arosa Bay, 5, 4*f* ; temporary appointments (art., " The naval manœuvres : a novel precedent "), May 15, 8*e* ; inspection by members of Houses of Parliament : arrangements, 23, 4*b* ; appointments to commands, June 17, 6*c* ; 18, 16*c* ; 19, 6*d* ; 21, 8*c* ; number of ships ; number of officers and men, 21, 8*c* ; moblization (sp. art., " The manœuvre fleet : programme of mobilization : twenty-one flag officers "), 21, 8*c* ; employment of war staff officers (art., " The fleet manœuvres : employment of war staff officers "), 22, 4*a* ; Prince Louis of Battenberg appointed commander-in-chief of " blue " fleet, 21, 8*c* ; 24, 6*d* ; Sir G. Callaghan appointed commander-in-chief of " red " fleet, 21, 8*c* ; Adm. Sir W. May to hoist flag in the *Euryalus*, 28, 13*f* ; preparations at ports, July 2, 6*d* ; 3, 15*a* ; 4, 6*e* ; 11, 5*f* ; Capt. W. W. Fisher appointed assistant umpire, 8, 6*b* ; detachment of Royal Marines leave for Scapa Flow, 9, 7*e* ; fleets leave Spithead, 10, 7*b* ; Adm. Sir W. H. May hoists flag in the *Euryalus*, 11, 5*f* ; at Sheerness, 12, 12*e* ; leaves, 13, 4*b* ; movements of warships, 12, 12*e* ; 13, 4*b* ; 15, 8*e* ; mine-layer cruisers detailed for defence of Milford Haven, 12, 12*e* ; general idea (art., " The naval manœuvres : the general idea "), 15, 8*e* ; " Red " fleet : movements, 15, 8*e* ; 16, 13*d* ; vessels put out of action arrive at Sheerness, 16, 13*d* ; 17, 6*d* ; 18, 10*e* ; at Nore, 19, 4*c* ; firing reported, 18, 10*e* ; operations : progress, 19, 4*c* ; 22, 5*f* ; conclusion, 20, 6*c* ; night attack on Island of Flotta, 20, 6*c* ; success of " Red " (attacking fleet) reported : *Portsmouth Evening News* report quoted, 22, 5*f* ; fleets disperse, 22, 5*f* ; 23, 12*e*
Aeroplanes : warships fitted with launching platforms, July 4, 6*f* ; —army officers : selected to attend : names, July 4, 6*f* ; —fishermen : compensation for damage to nets and boats proposed : petition to Admiralty announced, July 20, 5*e* ; —Moray Firth : Admiralty warning to fishermen, Aug. 27, 4*e* ; —nucleus crews : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —press, representation of (sp. art., " The navy and the press : the coming manœuvres : mobilizing the fleets "), July 4, 6*e* ; statement by Dr. Macnamara, 4, 12*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; correspondence, Aug. 10, 3*c* ; Lieut. C. Dewar (l.), July 31, 7*e* ;—reservists, employment of : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Royal Naval Reserve : officers invited to volunteer for service in ships during, May 22, 15*a* ; —submarines : see under PARLIAMENT

NAVY (continued):—
Marlborough: named; records of previous vessels, April 11, 13*f*; machinery: construction progress (E.S.), June 19, 27*a*; launch: date, Sept. 24, 8*e*; arrangements, Oct. 9, 4*c*; 22, 13*f*; 23, 6*b*; records of previous vessels, 24, 10*a* (art., "H.M.S. *Marlborough*: launch at Devonport to-day"), 24, 10*a*; launched: accident: officer and men injured, 25, 4*f*; —mechanicians: inclusion in complements of warships: approved by Admiralty, Feb. 6, 4*e*; —medals: Ogilvy medal instituted, Dec. 18, 12*b*; —*Medea*; at Limassol (Cyprus), Sept. 23, 3*b*; —medical service: appointments as acting surgeons, Oct. 8, 4*a*
Mediterranean fleet—visit of divisions to Nice and Cannes announced, Jan. 30, 4*c*; at Gibraltar, Feb. 3, 12*e*; leaves for Vigo, 6, 4*d*; vessels arrive, 9, 13*d*; rumours of intended withdrawal: opinion at Malta, Mar. 20, 8*a*; base and strength to be changed: Mr. W. Churchill (S.P.), 21, 12*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; battleships ordered to return to home ports, 30, 6*c*; changes: Admiralty circular, April 1, 3*a*; *Triumph* and *Swiftsure* to be superseded by modern vessels, April 15, 5*c*; French opinion, May 22, 5*b*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 22, 5*b*; (sp. art., "The Mediterranean: ministers and Lord Kitchener at Malta: British interests and the war"), 24, 56*c*; changes explained (sp. art., "British interests in the Mediterranean: the naval position"), 30, 6*b*; inspected by Lords of Admiralty, June 1, 8*a*; 3, 8*a*; *communiqué* issued, 3, 8*a*; changes: Society of Islanders (circular), 3, 5*b*; Mr. J. T. Middlemore (l. quoted), 24, 7*e*; Mr. G. Lloyd (s.), 27, 7*d*; Lord Roberts (s.), 27, 7*d*; Sept. 24, 6*b*; Oct. 23, 5*a*; Lord C. Beresford: issues statement, June 18, 14*f*; (l.), 22, 4*a*; (l.), July 4, 8*d*; circular, 22, 4*e*; (s.P.), 23, 12*a*; 25, 11*b*; (s.), Aug. 8, 6*e*; Navy League: executive committee recommendations, July 6, 7*e*; Lord Brassey (s.P.), 3, 12*d*; Lord Bristol (s.P.), 3, 12*d*; Lord Crewe (s.P.), 3, 12*b*; 24, 10*a*; Lord Ellenborough (s.P.), 3, 12*c*; Lord Haldane (s.P.), 24, 10*c*; Lord Inchcape (s.P.), 24, 10*b*; Lord Lamington (s.P.), 3, 12*d*; Lord Lansdowne (s.P.), 3, 12*d*; (s.), Dec. 5, 12*a*; Mr. W. Long (s.), July 8, 4*d*; Lord Selborne (s.P.), 3, 12*a*; 24, 10*a*; Lord Midleton (s.), 11, 6*d*; (s.P.), 24, 10*c*; Mr. J. L. Baird (s.P.), 11, 11*b*; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 11, 12*a*; foreign opinion, 12, 5*a*; Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), 11, 12*c*; 26, 11*b*; Mr. M. Sykes (s.P.), 11, 11*c*; Mr. G. Wyndham (s.), 15, 7*c*; attitude of Liberals (P.N.), 18, 6*c*; attitude of armaments reduction group (P.N.) 18, 6*c*; compromise reported, 22, 8*c*; new arrangements announced (four battle cruisers to be based at Malta): Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), 23, 10*d*; lobby opinion (P.N.), 23, 6*b*; foreign comments, 24, 6*b*; 25, 5*a*, *b*; 29, 5*e*; (s.P.), 25, 10*e*; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.P.), 23, 11*d*; Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.P.), 23, 11*c*; Mr. A. H. Lee (s.P.), 23, 12*b*; Lord Cromer (l.), 24, 6*c*; reinforcements during 1913: arrangements, Sept. 28, 8*a*; third battle squadron leaves for Gibraltar (sp. art., "The Mediterranean fleet: third squadron's departure for Gibraltar"), Oct. 26, 5*b*; Mr. Lambert's statement, 31, 5*d*, 11*a*; *The Times* comments, 31, 5*d*; changes, Nov. 5, 15*e*; Mr. F. D. Acland (s.), 7, 5*e* (e.e.); Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Alexandria: torpedo base to be established: Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), July 23, 11*b*; particulars, 29, 3*d*; —battle fleet: ordered to Gibraltar, Jan. 12, 6*e*; leaves for Vigo to take part in combined fleet manœuvres, 30, 4*c*; — commander-in-chief: new appointment, April 11, 5*f*; flagship: name, 26, 5*f*; Adm. Sir A. Milne: assumption of duties: arrangements, May 21, 4*d*; assumes command, June 15, 12*f*; movements, July 9, 7*e*; 10, 6*d*; 19, 4*c*; 20, 6*c*; 26, 12*c*; 29, 3*d*; Aug. 17, 4*f*; 21, 8*f*; movements, Sept. 5, 8*e*; 16, 4*d*; —cruise: announced, Aug. 17, 4*f*; arrangements, 23, 2*e*; vessels at Palma, Sept. 7, 2*f*; 9, 8*f*; leave, 16, 4*d*; return to Malta: date, 27, 8*c*; —cruisers: age: see under PARLIAMENT; — cruiser squadron: reorganization prospects, Aug. 17, 4*f*; *Black Prince* to be attached: correspondence, Nov. 1, 4*e*; command: Read-Adm. E. C. T. Troubridge appointed, Nov. 23, 8*d*; —flagship: change, Oct. 9, 4*c*; —Poë, Adm. Sir E.: thanks officers, June 15, 12*f*; — strength: see under PARLIAMENT; —torpedo-boat-destroyers and submarines: flotillas to be increased: Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), July 23, 11*b*; new arrangements outlined, 29, 3*d*; 30, 4*c*; — warship movements, Jan. 3, 9*f*; 9, 5*f*; 10, 10*c*; 11, 5*c*; May 13, 15*e*; 24, 52*f*; June 4, 8*d*; 20, 12*d*; Aug. 21, 8*f*; Oct. 5, 6*e*; 7, 5*a*; 8, 6*c*; Dec. 9, 4*d*; 10, 6*c*
Melbourne: trials: arrangements, Oct. 16, 12*b*; —*Melpomene*: at Portsmouth, Jan. 11, 5*c*; leaving for West Indies, 22, 13*b*; inspected, 25, 4*c*; movements, April 12, 4*e*; 16, 4*c*; at Vera Cruz, May 15, 5*e*; leaves Porto Rico to assist vessel ashore at Alacran Reef, 16, 14*b*; at Havana, 25, 5*d*; — merchantmen, conversion of: Mr. J. D. Hazen (s.); Mr. R. Hunt (s.), July 25, 11*d*; —*Midge*: named; name of builder, Feb. 5, 4*c*; record of previous vessel, 14, 4*a*;

NAVY (continued) :—
—Milford Haven : cruiser squadron to be stationed in, Dec. 26, 9*b* ; berthing arrangements : Admiralty orders issued, 31, 4*e* ; —mine-laying cruisers : movements, 30, 4*d* ; exercises, Feb. 20, 6*c* ; exercises announced, Mar. 22, 4*b* ; 26, 4*c* ; cruise : arrangements, April 9, 2*d* ; 10, 10*e* ; at Berehaven, 13, 7*e* ; leaving Queenstown for Torquay, May. 22, 15*a* ; movements, June 19, 6*d* ; 20, 12*d* ; to be rearmed with four-pounder q.f. guns, Aug. 28, 8*d* ; —*Minerva* : at Canea, Feb. 28, 5*f* ; stops vessel conveying Cretan deputies elected to Greek Chamber to Athens, April 29, 7*c* ; paid off, May 30, 4*c* ; completes crew ; leaves for Portsmouth, Aug. 2, 2*e* ; boat accident : seaman drowned, 7, 10*b* ; — mine-sweeping gunboats : exercises announced, Jan. 31, 4*f* ; arrangements, Feb. 5, 4*c* ; —*Minotaur* : to be recommissioned as flagship on China station, Mar. 8, 4*d* ; returning from China station, May 14, 14*f* ; — *Monarch* : commissioning postponed, Mar. 8, 4*d* ; trials : arrangements, 27, 6*b* ; held, 30, 6*c* ; commissioned, April 8, 4*e* ; placed in floating dock at Portsmouth, Nov. 1, 4*e* ; —*Monmouth* : recommissioning announced, Feb. 23, 6*a* ; recommissioned, April 13, 7*e* ; —*Mosquito* : to be recommissioned, Aug. 16, 8*e* ; —motor warships : see under PARLIAMENT ; —museums : *Implacable* : see *Implacable*, above ; —music : naval and Military Musical Union : see that title ; —*Natal* : recommissioned, Sept. 18, 18*e* ; leaves for Stockholm, 24, 3*e* ; to convey Mr. Whitelaw Reid's body to United States, Dec. 18, 5*f* ; —*Neptune* : night gunnery practice, Sept. 21, 3*b* ; coaling record ; see under Coaling, above ; submarine bell signalling experiments held, Oct. 17, 12*c* ; —*Newcastle* : to recommission for further service on China station, Oct. 8, 4*b* ; —*New Zealand* : new launch described (E.S.), Feb. 7, 21*b* ; placed at disposal of imperial government, May 21, 8*b* ; to visit New Zealand, 21, 8*b* ; to join first cruiser squadron in first fleet, 21, 8*b* ; official correspondence between Mr. Harcourt and Mr. Mackenzie published, 22, 5*d* ; Australian opinion, 23, 8*d* ; Sir J. G. Ward (int.), 24, 5*d* ; proposed presentation of white ensign and Union Jack in silk by women of New Zealand : correspondence, July 23, 9*d* ; cost : proportion to yearly revenue, Mr. H. E. Price (l. quoted), Sept. 4, 8*d* ; trials : arrangements, 14, 8*c* ; arrives at Plymouth from Clyde, Oct. 1, 4*c* ; trials, 10, 11*e* ; 12, 4*c* ; 16, 12*b* ; 22, 13*f* ; New Zealand government sanction for stationing in home waters : Mr. T. Mackenzie (s.), 23, 10*b* ; completion : estimated date, 25, 4*d* ; trials : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; to be commissioned, Nov. 12, 6*c* ; navigating party from Devonport to join at Glasgow, 18, 4*b* ; commissioned ; at Devonport, 23, 13*d* ; —*Nile* : sold, July 10, 6*d* ; —Nore command : officers and men given leave, Aug. 5, 4*d* ; —*Nottingham* : to be laid down at Pembroke dock, June 13, 6*c* ; first keel plates laid down, 14, 4*d* ;

NAVY (continued) :—
—nursing service : Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service : see that title ; — *Oak* : particulars : launched, Sept. 9, 8*f* ; completed E.S.), Nov. 27, 24*e*
Officers —allowances : orders in council, May 22, 15*a* ; Oct. 19, 11*e* ; specialists : see under PARLIAMENT ; —conference (Staff College, Camberley) : held, April 11, 13*c* ; —engineers, training of : Dewar, Lieut. A. A. (l.), Jan. 19, 10*e* ; Leyland, Mr. J. (l.), Jan. 23, 4*d* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), Jan. 31, 18*b* ; —midshipmen : earlier promotion proposed : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 19, 13*d* ; preliminary examination in navigation and seamanship : arrangements, 27, 6*b* ; Admiralty instructions issued, June 29, 7*b* ; education : committee announced : Mr. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 19, 14*a* ; examination result, Sept. 28, 7*d* ; —pay : arrangements on promotion, Mar. 27, 6*b* ; orders in council, June 15, 12*e* ; admiral of patrols and staff captain : order in council, July 6, 7*b* ; lieutenants : table, June 28, 13*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —private firms, directorships in : see under PARLIAMENT ; —promotion of seamen : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), July 23, 11*a* ; order in council sanctioning arrangements for advancement, 27, 4*d* ; regulations issued : outlined, Aug. 6, 6*b* ; instance, Sept. 28, 8*a* ; signal and telegraph branches : candidates ; qualifications required, Dec. 10, 6*c* ; supply : see under PARLIAMENT ; —training : committee : report : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), July 23, 11*a* ; scheme, new : correspondence, Mar. 2, 4*c* ; — uniform : see under Uniform, below
Orion : particulars, Jan. 2, 6*d* ; commissioned, 2, 6*d* ; 3, 9*f* ; (art., "The commissioning of the *Orion* : completion in two years"), Jan. 2, 6*d* ; docked at Devonport ; new bilge keels to be fitted, Mar. 16, 4*f* ; estimated cost : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; fitted with larger bilge keels ; undocked ; to become senior flagship in reorganized fleet, April 4, 6*c* ; construction : Admiralty message to authorities at Portsmouth dockyard, June 5, 12*e* ; casualty : see under Casualties — Collisions, above ; gunnery : see under Gunnery, above ; —*Orlando* : named, Aug. 31, 4*e* ; —*Orontes* : money missing from safe, May 18, 6*d* ; —*Orpheus* : see under Casualties, above ; —*Ostrich* : breaks from moorings, Mar. 6, 14*b* ; — *Owl* : named ; name of builder, Feb. 5, 4*c* ; —Pacific : Admiralty policy : correspondence, Sept. 27, 4*b* ; —*Pactolus* : converted into submarine depôt ship : to be commissioned as parent ship of Lamlash submarine flotilla, Sept. 23, 2*f* ; commissioned, 25, 10*d* ; be towed to Lamlash, Oct. 2, 15*a* ; voyage : progress, 7, 7*d* ; —*Pandora* ; leaving England for Cape station, Dec. 7, 11*c* ; at St. Helena, 28, 8*c* ;

NAVY (continued) :—
—*Paragon* : named ; name of builder, Feb. 5, 4*c* ; previous vessel recalled, 14, 4*a* ; —*Partridge* : ordered to be sold, Mar. 11, 4*c* ; —*Patrol* : rearmament announced, Aug. 10, 3*d* ; 16, 8*e* ; —patrols, admiral of : appointed, April 4, 6*c* ; 17, 17*a* ; —paymasters-in-chief : retired pay : order in council, Feb. 17, 15*f* ; —*Pegasus* : returning from China station : to relieve *Pandora* on Cape station, Oct. 21, 4*c* ; arrives at Plymouth from Australian station, Nov. 26, 23*b* : orders for paying off and recommissioning cancelled ; boilers to be retubed, Dec. 7, 11*c* ; —*Pelorus* : movements, Jan. 10, 10*c* ; bad weather, 13, 7*c* ; to relieve *Proserpine* on East Indies station, May 14, 14*f* ; June 10, 4*b* ; leaves Gibraltar, 20, 12*d* ; —*Penelope* : ordered to be sold, Feb. 12, 13*f* ; —pensions : awarded, Jan. 2, 11*c* ; Feb. 6, 4*e* ; 17, 15*f* ; Mar. 5, 4*f* ; May 29, 14*c* ; Sept. 12, 10*c* ; Oct. 10, 11*e* ; Nov. 18, 4*b* ; good service : awarded, Jan. 26, 3*e* ; Mar. 18, 4*d* ; April 15, 5*c* ; May 6, 15*a* ; Oct. 30, 6*c* ; Dec. 9, 4*e* ; 17, 13*e* ; Greenwich Hospital : awarded, Jan. 31, 4*e* ; Feb. 3, 12*c* ; Mar. 5, 4*f* ; April 18, 4*d* ; May 21, 4*d* ; 23, 4*c* ; 29, 14*c* ; June 21, 8*e* ; 26, 12*c* ; Sept. 12, 10*c* ; Nov. 4, 3*e* ; 29, 15*d* ; Travers : awarded, May 29, 14*c* ; —*Perseus* : relieved crew arrives at Portmouth, Jan. 22, 13*b* : arrives at Bandar Abbas, May 17, 5*c*
Personnel—boots : contracts, government : see under CONTRACTS, government ; —boys : training : *Ganges II.* at Harwich : changes announced, July 6, 7*b* ; boys to be transferred to Devonport, 25, 12*d* ; —discontent, alleged : see under PARLIAMENT ; —engineer-artificers : grievances : Mr. C. Duncan (s.P.), Mar. 21, 12*a* ; —increase, proposed : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 19, 13*f* ; Mr. E. G. Pretyman (s.P.), 21, 11*c* ; statement anticipated (P.N.), July 18, 6*c* ; estimate for 1,500 issued, 19, 6*c* ; class B of Royal Fleet Reserve to be called up, 20, 6*c* ; Lord C. Beresford (circular l.), 22, 4*e* ; announced : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), 23, 11*f* ; —invalided men (on account of injuries received on duty), work for : registers to be kept, Jan. 1, 3*e* ; —nucleus crews : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), July 23, 10*f* ; —pay : increases promised : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), July 23, 10*f* ; Sir C. Kinloch-Cooke's attitude recalled (P.N.), 23, 6*b* ; delay due to financial difficulties : explanation (P.N.), Oct. 25, 8*e* ; announcement expected (P.N.), Dec. 3, 7*f* ; anticipation of arrangements, 4, 8*b* ; proposals outlined (Parlt. paper), 5, 6*d* ; (P.N.), 5, 6*e* ; (art., "The pay of the navy : reception of the scheme"), 10, 6*c* ; Sir C. Kinloch-Cooke receives requests for explanations ; Admiralty to issue instructions (P.N.), 17, 10*f* ; order in council sanctioning published, 21, 12*e* ; Beresford, Lord C. (l.), Nov. 9, 5*c* ; 19, 14*f* ; Dec. 6, 12*c* ; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 12*c* ; (s.), Nov. 11, 10*b* ;

NAVY—*Personnel* (continued) :—
(s.P.), Dec. 5, 10*b* ; engineers : Mr. G. N. Barnes (s.P.), 20, 14*f* ; Faber, Capt. W. (l.), Nov. 1, 4*e* ; Kinloch-Cooke, Sir C. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 14*d* ; Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 14*d* ; Navy League : executive committee (mem.), Nov. 22, 13*e* ; (statement), Dec. 6, 12*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —recruiting : see under PARLIAMENT ; —re-engagement : official announcement, Aug. 12, 4*b* ; —special article ("Naval policy") II. (*Personnel*), Mar. 29, 6*a* ; —strength : Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Feb. 10, 10*b* ; shortage, alleged : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), July 23, 10*f* ; Lord C. Beresford (l. quoted), July 9, 7*f* ; 22, 4*e* ; (s.), Nov. 25, 6*c* ; Lord Lansdowne (s.P.), July 3, 12*a* ; statistics for six years (table), Dec. 19, 13*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —warrant officers : promotion : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 19, 13*d* ; (art., "Promotion of warrant officers"), July 24, 12*e* ; new regulation issued, Aug. 6, 6*b* ; list of officers selected to undergo training, Sept. 28, 7*c*
Phœton : sale ordered, Feb. 28, 4*d* ; —*Phœnix* : see under Casualties— ; Collisions, above ; —*Picton* : named, Aug. 31, 4*e* ; —*Pioneer* : offered as training ship for Australian navy : see under AUSTRALIA—Navy ; —pistols : new type to be issued to seamen : order placed with Messrs. Webley and Scott, Feb. 23, 6*a* ; —Plymouth : commander-in-chief appointed, Nov. 23, 8*d* ; —*Porpoise* : named ; name of builder, Feb. 5, 4*c* ; records of previous vessels, 14, 4*a* ; —*Portia* : named, Aug. 31, 4*e* ; —Portland : *Imperieuse* to be withdrawn ; not to be replaced, Dec. 23, 4*d* ; —Portsmouth : commander-in-chief : new appointment, April 11, 5*f* ; —*Powerful* : passes Perim, Jan. 29, 6*a* ; to convey body of Duke of Fife from Alexandria to England, Feb. 3, 11*d* ; leaves Alexandria, 15, 5*d* ; at Malta, 19, 11*e* ; leaves Gibraltar, 21, 11*e* ; at Portsmouth, 26, 8*c* ; to be attached to the *Impregnable*, June 24, 6*d* ; —*President* (old) ; lending to Mercury Training School proposed, Aug. 12, 4*b* ; —*Princess Royal* : cost : see under PARLIAMENT ; trial arrangements, Feb. 5, 4*c* ; alterations announced, 13, 8*b* ; arrangements, May 21, 4*d* ; Aug. 7, 10*b* ; held, 19, 2*e* ; vessel described ; leaves Barrow for Devonport, 16, 8*d* ; trials, Sept. 10, 57*b* ; 11, 4*d* ; 16, 6*d* ; 23, 2*f* ; (art., "Fastest battle cruiser ; trials of the *Princess Royal*"), 16, 6*d* ; new set of propellers to be fitted, 16, 6*d* ; fitted, 23, 2*f* ; commissioning date, Oct. 18, 10*c* ; to be commissioned, Nov. 12, 6*c* ; commissioned, 15, 12*f* ; trial : date, 21, 4*b* ; —*Prometheus* : repairs : see under PARLIAMENT ; court of inquiry : see under PARLIAMENT ; —*Proserpine* : to return to England from East Indies station, May 14, 14*f* ; crew : arrangements for bringing to England, Aug. 28, 8*d* ; relieved crew arrives at Portsmouth, Sept. 13 ,

NAVY (continued) :—
6*b* ; —punishments : see under Discipline, above ; —*Queen Elizabeth* : first keel-plate laid, Oct. 22, 13*f* ; named, Nov. 25, 6*c* ; —*Queen Mary* : vessel described, Mar. 20, 5*e* ; launch : date, 13, 10*d* ; 14, 8*b* ; launched ; message from Queen Mary read, 21, 13*f* ; alterations : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; machinery completed (E.S.), May 8, 25*a* ; model lent to Royal United Service Institution by Queen, June 11, 5*f* ; construction progress (E.S.), 19, 27*b* ; completion : estimated date, Oct. 25, 4*d* ; —*Redgauntlet* : named, Aug. 31, 4*e* ; —*Renard* : to be transferred from Portsmouth to Nore command for manning, Aug. 29, 2*e* ; —reserve : officers : decorations conferred, Feb. 17, 15*d* ; Mar. 13, 6*d* ; 23, 6*b* ; April 6, 4*d* ; 24, 6*b* ; May 1, 17*b* ; 8, 6*b* ; 18, 6*c* ; 25, 13*b* ; July 24, 12*e* ; Nov. 2, 4*b* ; Dec. 28, 8*d* ; signalling course at Portsmouth : date, April 18, 4*d* ; examination : Admiralty decision, June 11, 14*c* ; training : Stornoway ratings from to join ships of Nore subdivision, Feb. 27, 6*b* ; reserve, immediate : formation announced : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 19, 13*c* ; 21, 12*c* ; July 23, 10*f* ; being formed ; objects : volunteers called for, May 10, 10*d* ; —reserve, material : to be established : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 19, 13*e* ; *Andromeda* to join, 26, 4*c* ; —reserves : see under PARLIAMENT ; —reservists, class A. : rumours respecting calling out for service contradicted, Oct. 28, 8*d* ; —*Resource* : to be fitted with apparatus for raising submarines, July 2, 6*d*
Retirements, Jan. 2, 11*c* ; 3, 9*f* ; 8, 10*e* ; 9, 5*f* ; 10, 10*c* ; 11, 5*d* ; 13, 7*b* ; 15, 13*c* ; 16, 13*b* ; 17, 11*e* ; 18, 11*f* ; 23, 4*d* ; 25, 4*d* ; 26, 3*e* ; 31, 4*f* ; Feb. 2, 11*f* ; 3, 12*c*, *e* ; 6, 4*d* ; 8, 10*b* ; 9, 13*d* ; 10, 12*b* ; 12, 13*f* ; 13, 13*b* ; 14, 4*b* ; 20, 6*c* ; 21, 6*a* ; 22, 6*c* ; 23, 6*a* ; 27, 6*b* ; 28, 4*d* ; 29, 14*c* ; Mar. 4, 6*d* ; 5, 4*f* ; 6, 14*b* ; 8, 4*d* ; 9, 4*e*, *f* ; 12, 13*f* ; 16, 4*b*, *f* ; 18, 4*d* ; 19, 7*e* ; 23, 6*b* ; 25, 7*c* ; 26, 4*c* ; 27, 6*c* ; 28, 4*d* ; 30, 6*c* ; April 2, 13*b* ; 4, 6*c* ; 6, 4*d* ; 10, 10*e* ; 15, 5*c* ; 16, 4*c* ; 17, 17*b* ; 18, 4*d* ; 20, 6*d*, *f* ; 22, 6*d* ; 25, 10*d* ; 26, 5*f* ; 27, 5*a* ; 30, 15*c* ; May 2, 12*e* ; 3, 6*c* ; 4, 4*f* ; 6, 15*a* ; 9, 14*e* ; 11, 6*c*, *f* ; 13, 15*f* ; 15, 6*f* ; 17, 4*c* ; 22, 15*a*, *c* ; 23, 4*c* ; 29, 14*c* ; June 1, 6*c* ; 3, 3*e* ; 4, 6*c* ; 5, 12*e* ; 7, 6*c* ; 8, 4*b* ; 13, 6*c* ; 17, 6*c* ; 20, 12*d* ; 24, 6*d* ; 26, 12*c* ; 27, 4*e* ; 28, 13*f* ; 29, 6*e* ; July 2, 6*d* ; 5, 6*f* ; 6, 7*b* ; 8, 11*c* ; 9, 7*e* ; 10, 6*b* ; 13, 4*b* ; 15, 4*e* ; 18, 10*c* ; 25, 12*d* ; 27, 3*e* ; Aug. 1, 2*d* ; 5, 4*d* ; 7, 10*a* ; 8, 10*c* ; 9, 8*c* ; 17, 4*f* ; 19, 2*e* ; 23, 2*e* ; 24, 8*c* ; 26, 10*e* ; 27, 8*e* ; 29, 2*c* ; Sept. 2, 2*e* ; 3, 2*f* ; 4, 8*b* ; 9, 8*f* ; 10, 57*b* ; 11, 4*b* ; 14, 8*b*, *c* ; 17, 8*d* ; 18, 8*e* ; 20, 2*d*, *e* ; 21, 3*b* ; 25, 10*e* ; 26, 8*e* ; 27, 8*c* ; 28, 6*f* ; Oct. 1, 4*c* ; 2, 15*b* ; 3, 2*f* ; 5, 10*b* ; 7, 7*d* ; 9, 4*d* ; 10, 11*e* ; 16, 12*b* ; 17, 12*c* ; 18, 10*c* ; 30, 4*b* ; Nov. 4, 3*e* ; 5, 15*e* ; 7, 3*f* ; 9, 5*d* ; 11, 16*a* ; 13, 17*a* ; 16, 4*f* ; 18, 4*b* ; 19, 15*a* ; 23, 4*b* ; 27, 14*e* ; 30, 11*c* ; Dec. 7, 11*d* ; 10, 6*c* ; 12, 12*c* ; 13, 56*c* ; 20, 10*c* ; 23, 4*d* ; 24, 9*d* ; 28, 8*c*
Revenge : accident to engine-fitter (fatal), Jan. 18, 11*f* ; casualty : see under Casualties—Collisions — *Orion*, above ;

NAVY (continued) :—
Review by King — arrangements, May 2, 9*d* ; 3, 8*e* ; 4, 8*d* ; 7, 8*a* ; official programme, 3, 8*e* ; assembling of warships at Torbay, 6, 8*c* ; King : on board *Victoria and Albert*, 8, 8*a*, 11*a* ; 9, 8*a*, 11*a* ; 10, 8*c* ; at Portland : witnesses flights by naval airmen, 9, 8*a* ; makes voyage under water in submarine D4, 10, 8*c* ; embarks on board the *Neptune* ; witnesses battle practice by fleet, 11, 8*a* ; message to fleet, 13, 8*a* ; our special correspondent's comments, 9, 8*a* ; 10, 8*c* ; 11, 8*a* ; date (P.N.), June 8, 7*c* ; Adm. Sir A. Moore (mem.), 20, 12*d* ; assembly of squadrons at Spithead, July 6, 7*b* ; programme, 8, 6*b* ; 9, 7*a* ; warships : identification : Lord Sudeley (l.), 2, 6*e* ; composition ; correspondence, 8, 6*b* ; position : chart, 9, 7*a* ; description (sp. art., " The fleets at Spithead : description of the ships "), 9, 7*b* ; inspection held ; described ; flights by hydro-aeroplanes ; attacks by submarines and destroyers on battleships ; dangerous navigation of small pleasure vessels : our special correspondent's comments ; vessels leave, 10, 7*a* ; —Beresford, Lord C. (l. quoted), July 9, 7*f* ; —Houses of Parliament : members invited (P.N.), June 8, 7*c* ; 25, 8*a* ; members accept invitations to attend ; adjournment on 9th of July proposed (P.N.), July 2, 5*c* ; arrangements, 4, 12*b* ; cost : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; visit described, 10, 7*a*, *b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —special article (" The King and his fleet : the ships in the bay "), May 7, 8*a*
Ribble : voyage to China : progress, Jan. 6, 11*e* ; —rifles : accidents at Bisley : see under PARLIAMENT ; rifle-shooting : see under RIFLE-shooting ; —*Rob Roy* : named, Aug. 31, 4*e* ; —Rochester : suggested as name for cruiser to be laid down at Chatham dockyard, April 8, 2*e* ; —*Rocket* : sold, April 11, 5*f* ; —*Rocket* : named, Aug. 31, 4*e* ; —*Roebuck* : to be attached permanently to Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, Aug. 19, 2*e* ; —*Rosalind* : named, Aug. 31, 4*e* ; —Rosyth : see ROSYTH ; —*Royal Arthur* : voyage from China : progress, Jan. 3, 9*f* ; 11, 5*c* ; 18, 11*f* ; arrives at Portsmouth, 30, 4*d* ; to take place of *Essex*, Oct. 16, 12*b* ; —Royal Naval Benevolent Society : see that title ; —Royal Naval College (Dartmouth) : see that title ; —Royal Naval College (Osborne) : see that title ; —Royal Naval Fund : see ROYAL NAVAL FUND ; —Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve : see that title ; —Royal Naval War College : see that title ; —Royal Navy Club : see ROYAL NAVY CLUB ; —Royal Volunteer Naval Reserve : see that title ; —*Russell* : to be recommissioned, Aug. 5, 4*d* ; crew paid off, 13, 8*e* ; recommissioned with new crew, 14, 8*c* ; —*St. Vincent* : coaling accident, Jan. 17, 11*e* ; anchor lost, 29, 13*d* ; destroys submarine A3, May 18, 8*c* ; arrives at Chatham for repairs, Aug. 2, 2*e* ; repairs effected at Chatham dockyard, Sept. 3, 2*e* ; to

NAVY (continued) :—
be taken into new Medway floating dock, 3, 2*e*; docked, 4, 8*d*; refit below water line carried out, 12, 10*b*; undocked, 16, 4*d*; completes refit, 19, 4*e*; leaves Sheerness; to resume duties in first battle squadron, 23, 2*f*; —*Salmon*: sale ordered, Feb. 28, 4*d*; —salvage vessels: lighter C94: particulars, Mar. 21, 13*e*; submarines: see under Submarines, below; —*Sandfly*: seaman drowned, Aug. 10, 3*d*; —*Sarpedon*: named: records of previous vessel, Aug. 31, 4*e*; —Scapa pier: see under ORKNEY Islands; —scouts: withdrawal from active service: see under PARLIAMENT; —*Scylla*: transferred to material reserve, July 18, 10*e*; —*Shannon*: to be recommissioned as flagship of fifth cruiser squadron, Feb. 3, 12*e*; Mar. 4, 6*c*; recommissioned, 6, 14*b*; whaler capsized; seaman rescued, Aug. 14, 6*a*; ordered to carry out repairs and leave Gibraltar, Nov. 11, 7*b*; leaves Gibraltar, Dec. 7, 11*a*; becomes flagship of second cruiser squadron, 10, 6*c*; at Sheerness, 11, 14*c*; —*Shark*: named: name of builder, Feb. 5, 4*c*; record of previous vessel, 14, 4*a*; contracts awarded (E.S.), June 19, 27*a*; delivered from builders, Nov. 23, 4*d*; —*Shearwater*: casualty: see under Casualties, above; to recommission for further service on West Coast of America, Oct. 9, 4*c*; reliefs leaving England, Nov. 9, 5*d*; —signalling: submarine bell: *Neptune*: experiments held, Oct. 17, 12*c*; —*Sirius*: to relieve *Brilliant* on Newfoundland fisheries, Jan. 10, 10*c*; at St. Johns (Newfoundland), Aug. 12, 4*b*; at Halifax (Nova Scotia), 13, 8*e*; —*Skipjack*: see under Casualties, above; —Somaliland operations (1908-1910): Africa general service medal awarded to forces employed, May 11, 6*e*; —*Southampton*: launched, May 17, 4*c*; trials held: returns to yard of builders, Oct. 21, 4*c*; to be commissioned at Portsmouth, Nov. 14, 8*e*; 25, 6*c*; at Portsmouth, 26, 23*b*; casualty: see under Casualties, above; —*Sparrowhawk*: named: name of builder, Feb. 5, 4*c*; record of previous vessel, 14, 4*a*; contracts awarded (E.S.), June 19, 27*a*; —*Spartiate*: leaving with crew for *Minotaur* on China station, April 22, 6*d*; —*Speedy*: see under Casualties, above; —*Spey*: see under Casualties — Collisions—*Tigress*, above; —*Spitfire*: sold, April 11, 5*f*; —*Spitfire*: named: name of builder, Feb. 5, 4*c*; record of previous vessels, 14, 4*a*; contracts awarded (E.S.), June 19, 27*a*; —*Star*: see under Casualties, above; —*Starfish*: sale ordered, Feb. 28, 4*d*; —*Stork*: lent to Navy League as training vessel, Jan. 18, 11*f*; May 28, 10*c*
Strength—Admiralty memorandum to Canadian government (Parlt. paper), Dec. 6, 7*e*; New Zealand opinion, 11, 7*b*; —Beresford, Lord C. (l. quoted), July 22, 4*e*; (s.), Aug. 8, 6*e*
Building programme (1910-11)—accounts (blue-book), Mar. 29, 6*c*
Building programme (1911-12)—cruisers: reported construction of two vessels in naval dockyard, Mar. 25, 7*c*; our Portsmouth correspondent's comments, 26, 4*f*
Building programme (1912-13)—forecast (P.N.), Mar. 9, 8*e*; provisions: annual statement (Parlt. paper), 13, 6*a*; German comments, 14, 8*b*; estimated and probable expenditure: (Parlt. paper), 16, 8*d*; acceleration desired by Unionist party (P.N.), July 24, 6*a*; private promises respecting 1913-14 noticed (P.N.), 24, 6*a*; supplementary vote: see under PARLIAMENT; —acceleration: begun (P.N.), Oct. 25, 8*e*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), July 23, 11*d*; 26, 10*e*; foreign comment, 27, 5*a*; —Austria-Hungary: opinion in, July 24, 6*b*; 25, 5*a*; 26, 5*a*; 29, 5*e*; 31, 5*c*; —Baird, Mr. J. L. (s.P.), July 26, 11*b*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), July 23, 11*c*; —Beauchamp, Sir E. (s.P.), Mar. 14*f*; —Beresford, Lord C. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 14*c*; July 23, 12*a*; 25, 11*b*; —Brassey, Lord (s.), July 31, 4*c*; —Burgoyne, Mr. A. (s.P.), Mar. 20, 14*e*; July 25, 10*d*; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 10, 9*f*; Navy League (statement), 12, 13*c*; German comments, 12, 8*a*; (s.P.), Mar. 19, 12*d*; 21, 12*c*; attitude of Liberals (P.N.), 19, 7*d*; German opinion, 20, 8*a*; 21, 6*b*; 22, 5*a*; French opinion, 20, 8*a*; Austrian opinion, 20, 8*a*; 21, 6*b*; (s.P.), July 23, 10*d*; lobby opinion (P.N.), 23, 6*d*; 24, 6*a*; attitude of Liberals (P.N.), 23, 6*d*; attitude of Unionists (P.N.), 24, 6*a*; foreign opinion, 24, 6*b*; 25, 5*a*, *b*; 26, 5*a*; 29, 5*e*; 31, 5*c*; colonial opinion, 24, 6*b*; 25, 5*b*; 26, 5*a*; (s.P.), 25, 10*e*; Aug. 6, 2*e*; —colonial contributions, relation to: Australian opinion, Nov. 29, 7*a*; Collins, Mr. G. R. (l.), Nov. 29, 15*e*; Lee, Mr. A. H. (l.), Nov. 23, 8*e*; 26, 11*e*; *New Zealand*: Mr. T. Mackenzie (s., P.N.), Oct. 23, 10*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Compton-Rickett, Sir J. (s.P.), July 25, 10*d*; —contracts: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Thames Ironworks Shipbuilding and Engineering Company: allotment of contracts to: demonstration of workers: procession from East-end of London to Trafalgar-square; Bp. of Barking (s.); Mr. W. Thorne (s.), Jan. 1, 8*c*; Mr. A. Hills (s.), 1, 8*c*; (l. quoted), 1, 8*c*; offer to build two cruisers: receiver's letter to Mr. Churchill, 2, 6*d*; terms of contract, 3, 4*b*; Mr. Churchill's reply, 3, 4*b*; Mr. A. Hills (int.), 3, 4*b*; letter to Mr. Churchill, 8, 7*e*; (s.), 29, 7*b*; London district committee of Federation of Engineering and Ship-

NAVY—Strength — Building programme (1912-13) (continued) :— building Trades of the United Kingdom : Mr. Churchill replies to appeal from secretary (l. quoted), 13, 10*c* ; passes resolution, 24, 8*e* ; labour conditions : see THAMES Ironworks Shipbuilding and Engineering Company ; Mr. W. Churchill (l. quoted), Feb. 28, 8*a* ; committee of metropolitan mayors : appointment projected : mayor of West Ham (s.), April 24, 6*f* ; —Eyres-Monsell, Mr. B. M. (s.P.), July 25, 11*c* ; —Faber, Mr. G. D. (s.P.), July 23, 12*b* ; —Flannery, Sir F. (s.P.), Mar. 20, 14*f* ; July 23, 12*a* ; —French comments, July 24, 6*b* ; 27, 5*a* ; 29, 5*e* ; —German comments, July 24, 6*b* ; 25, 5*a* ; 26, 5*a* ; 27, 5*a* ; 29, 5*e* ; 31, 5*c* ; —German programme, relation to : Mr. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 19, 12*d*, 13*a* ; (P.N.), 19, 7*d* ; (s.P.), 21, 12*c* ; foreign opinion, 20, 8*a* ; 21, 6*b* ; 22, 5*a* ; Lord C. Beresford (s.P.), 19, 14*c* ; (l.), 23, 6*f* ; Mr. R. Harcourt (s.P.), 19, 14*d* ; Mr. J. K. Hardie (s.P.), 19, 14*b* ; Mr. A. H. Lee (s.P.), 19, 14*b* ; exchange of information suggested : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), 21, 12*d* ; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.P.), Capt. A. C. Murray (s.P.), Mr. R. Yerbergh (s.P.), 21, 12*a* ; late Sir W. Fanshawe Martin : article contributed to *Blackwood's Magazine* (1870) recalled : correspondence, Mar. 21, 5*e* ; proposed exchange of information : alleged difficulty respecting foreign warships constructed in Great Britain : *Tagliche Rundschau* comment, April 6, 6*c* ; Dr. Mueller (s.), 24, 5*a* ; Baron von Gamp (s.), 24, 5*a* ; Herr Erzberger (s.), 25, 5*a* (e.e.) ; supplementary estimates announced, May 16, 7*a* ; (P.N.), 16, 7*c* ; German opinion, 20, 5*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Beresford, Lord C. (s.P.), May 24, 55*d* ; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P., recalled, Mar. 19, 12*d*), May 16, 8*a* ; (s.), 16, 7*a* ; July 25, 10*d* ; David, Dr. (s.), May 20, 5*b* ; Haldane, Lord (s.P.), July 24, 10*d* ; Oertel, Dr. (s.), May 20, 5*b* ; Spahn, Dr. (s.), May 20, 5*b* ; special article ("Naval policy : the new standard of strength"), Mar. 25, 7*a* ; —Gretton, Mr. J. G. (s.P.), Aug. 6, 2*e* ; —Guest, Maj. H. (s.P.), July 23, 12*b* ; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), July 24, 10*c* ; —Hall, Mr. F. (s.), Mar. 21, 12*e* ; —Harcourt, Mr. R. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 14*d* ; July 25, 10*e* ; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 14*c* ; —Kinloch-Cooke, Sir C. (s.P.), July 25, 11*d* ; —Lambert, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 11*f* ; July 25, 11*c* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), July 26, 10*e* ; —Leach, Mr. C. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 11*f* ; —Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 14*b* ; July 23, 12*b* ;

NAVY—Strength — Building programme (1912-13) (continued) :— —Liberal party : attitude (P.N.), July 23, 6*b* ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 25, 11*c* ; 26, 11*d* ; —Lough, Mr. T. (s.P.), July 23, 12*a* ; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), July 23, 11*f* ; —Mackinder, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), July 23, 12*b* ; —Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.), July 23, 12*b* ; 25, 10*d* ; —Midleton, Lord (s.P.) July 24, 10*c* ; —ministry (Asquith) : differences alleged (P.N.), July 23, 6*b* ; Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), 23, 11*b* ; Lord Crewe (s.P.), 24, 10*b* ; Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), 26, 11*a* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 26, 6*b* ; —Molteno, Mr. P. A. (s.P.), July 26, 11*b* ; —Money, Mr. L. G. C. (s.P.), July 23, 12*b* ; —Murray, Capt. A. C. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 12*a* ; —National Conservative Union : Lancashire division adopts resolution, Feb. 12, 7*c* ; —Navy League : executive committee (statement), July 25, 11*e* ; (mem.), Nov. 21, 4*d* ; —Parker, Sir G. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 14*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G, (s.P.), Mar. 21, 11*e* ; July 25. 10*d* ; —Selborne, Lord (s.P.), July 24, 10*a* ; —special articles ("The naval situation"), I. ("British shipbuilding"), Mar. 1, 6*a* ; ("British naval policy : armaments and arguments"), July 29, 5*e* ; —Sykes, Col. M. (s.P.), Mar. 20, 14*f* ; —Yerburgh, Mr. R. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 12*a* Burgoyne, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 21, 8*a* ; —Churchill, Mr. W. : speeches recalled (P.N.), July 22, 8*c* ; (s.P.), 23, 10*d* ; foreign comments, 24, 6*b* ; 25, 5*a* ; 26, 5*a* ; 27, 5*a* ; 29, 5*e* ; 31, 5*c* ; (s.P.), 25, 10*e* (s.), Nov. 11, 10*b* ; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), July 3, 12*b* ; —German navy compared : Admiralty memorandum to Canadian government (Parlt. paper), Dec. 6, 7*e* ; article ("Standards of naval strength : the British position in 1912-16 : a comparison and a forecast"), Dec. 12, 6*d* ; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 23, 10*d* ; foreign comment, 24, 6*b* ; 25, 5*a* ; 26, 5*a* ; 27, 5*a* ; 29, 5*e* ; 31, 5*c* ; (s.P.) ; 25, 10*e* ; Lambert, Mr. G. (s.P.), 25, 11*c* ; Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), 26, 10*f* ; McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), 26, 11*c* ; Middleton, Mr. J. T. (s.P.), 25, 10*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Selborne, Lord (s.P.), 24, 10*a* ; Yerburgh, Mr. R. (s.P.), 26, 11*b* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Feb. 19, 7*a* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), July 3, 12*d* ; (s.), Dec. 5, 12*a* ; —Lee, Mr. A. H. (l.), April 23, 11*c* ; (s.), Oct. 22, 8*a* ; ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —reduction : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Roberts, Lord (s.), July 23, 6*c* ; Sept. 24, 6*b* ; —Selborne, Lord (s.P.), July 23, 12*a* ; 24, 10*a*

NAVY—Strength — Building programme (1912-13) (continued) :—
Two-power standard—Beresford, Lord C. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 14*c* ; —Cambridge Union Society : resolution discussed, Feb. 14, 6*f* ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 12*f* ; —Hannon, Mr. P. J. (l.), Nov. 28, 13*e* ; —Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 14*b* ; —Navy League (l.), Nov. 28, 13*e* ; —Oxford Union Society : resolution discussed and carried, Feb. 10, 3*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Vessels, completed since 1904 : German navy compared : table ; Mar. 14, 6*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Strenuous : building progress, Nov. 14, 8*e* ; —*Sturdy* : launched, Nov. 14, 8*e* ; —*Sturgeon* : sale ordered, Feb. 28, 4*d*
Submarines—A3 : see under Casualties—Submarines, above ; —B2 : particulars, Oct. 5, 8*a* ; casualty : see under Casualties, above ; —C9 : fracture in intermediate shaft, May 11, 6*f* ; —C22 : machinery defects, Sept. 23, 2*f* ; —C35 : see under Casualties—Submarines, above;—casualties : see under Casualties, above ; —D8 : at Sheerness, Jan. 16, 13*b* ; commissioning trials at Sheerness ; leaves for Portsmouth, Mar. 27, 6*b* ; —depôt ships : commissioning : official notification, Sept. 11, 4*e* ; —dock, floating : to be stationed at Dover ; particulars, April 22, 6*d* ; lifting powers to be tested, 24, 6*b* ; — E class : improved type : order for three vessels placed with Vickers (Ltd.), Jan. 31, 4*e* ; — E2 : particulars ; launched, Feb. 6, 4*d* ; —E3 : launched, Oct. 30, 6*c* ; —E5 : launched, May 18, 4*d* ; —E6 : launched, Nov. 13, 17*a* ; —exercises : arrangements, Feb. 12, 13*f* ; —flotillas : Devonport : vessels ordered to be prepared for sea : our Devonport correspondent's comments, Nov. 4, 5*d* ; leave, long : Admiralty notification, Sept. 4, 8*a* ; Portsmouth : vessels ordered to be prepared for sea : our Portsmouth correspondent's comments, Nov. 4, 5*d* ; third : at Portsmouth, Sept. 27, 8*c* ; —Lamlash : new group to be constituted, May 8, 6*a* ; flotilla stationed, Sept. 23, 2*f* ; — Laurenti type : order placed for vessel, Jan. 5, 4*c* ; (E.S.), 10, 21*a* ; —life-saving and safety apparatus, new : details, Feb. 3, 8*b* (e.e.) ; demonstrations given, Oct. 10, 6*a* ; water-spout signal suggested : correspondence, 10, 4*a* ; (sp. art., " Risks of under-water navigation : safety appliances for submarines "), 7, 7*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —new : vessel launched at Chatham dockyard, Nov. 11, 6*a* ; —salvage vessels (art., " Submarines and salvage vessels "), Feb. 7, 6*e* ; particulars ; leaves Barrow for Chatham, Sept. 10, 57*b* ; at Sheerness dockyard, 17, 8*d* Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Suffolk : despatched to Egyptian waters, Jan. 1, 5*e* ; leaves Sollum Gulf, 11, 5*c* ; paid off ; to refit, Oct. 29, 4*c* ; —*Superb* : two seamen drowned, Aug. 23, 2*e* ; —*Surprise* : to relieve *Alacrity* on China station, July 23, 12*e* ; —*Talbot* : leaving Plymouth with relief crews for ships on China station, Aug. 30, 8*f* ; leaves leaves Plymouth with relief crews for ships on China station, Sept. 2, 2*e* ; at Malta, 11, 4*d* ; leaves 12, 10*c* ; leaves Aden, 17, 8*d* ; at Aden, 23, 2*f* ; leaves, 24, 8*e* ; at Colombo, Oct. 1, 4*b* ; leaves, 3, 2*f* ; at Singapore, 8, 4*b* ; leaves, 10, 11*e* ; at Hong-kong, 16, 12*b* ; at Singapore, 29, 4*c* ; casualty : see under Casualties, above ; at Colombo, Nov. 6, 6*e* ; at Port Said, 21, 4*b* ; leaves Malta, 28, 13*e* ; leaves' Gibraltar, Dec. 2, 13*d* ; arrives at Plymouth, 5, 13*d* ; —*Talisman* : named, Aug. 31, 4*e* ; —*Temeraire* : at Plymouth ; to exchange 12in. guns, June 6, 14*a* ; —*Terpsichore* : withdrawn from sale list ; to take place of *Britannia* at Dartmouth, Mar. 1, 8*c* ; —*Terrible* : to be commissioned, Oct. 28, 11*c* ; — *Thames* : to refit, Oct. 2, 15*b* ; — *Thunderer* : Capt. H. F. Oliver assumes command, Jan. 1, 3*c* ; accidents to workmen during construction (art., " The building of H.M.S. *Thunderer* : a heavy casualty list "), 5, 8*e* ; trials : arrangements, 8, 10*c* ; 11, 5*c* ; 24, 13*f* ; Feb. 15, 13*f* ; 16, 4*f* ; at Plymouth ,17, 15*f* ; leaves Plymouth, 29, 14*c* ; trials, Mar. 2, 7*c* ; 6, 8*c* ; 8, 4*d* ; 11, 4*c* ; 15, 3*e* ; at Dagenham, 18, 4*d* ; commissioning date, May 16, 6*b* ; to be flagship of Prince Henry of Battenburg during manœuvres, 31, 4*b* ; leaving Dagenham : to be commissioned for service in second battle squadron, June 10, 4*b* ; delivered from Thames Ironworks Shipbuilding and Engineering Company : at Southend, 13, 6*e* ; at Devonport, 14, 4*d* ; commissioned, 17, 6*c* ; Capt. H. F. Oliver appointed to command, 20, 12*d* ; leaves Cawsand Bay ; defects in engines : our special correspondent's comments, July 6, 7*b* ; at Firth of Forth, 22, 5*f* ; mishap to shell : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; at Sheerness ; to begin duties in second battle squadron, 29, 3*e* ; at Portland, Nov. 18, 4*b* ; Dec. 10, 6*c* ; gunnery : tests with Sir P. Scott's fire-directing invention : see under Gunnery — Director firing system, above ; — *Tiger* : named ; records of previous vessels, April 11, 13*f* ; —*Tigress* : trials : arrangements, Mar. 21, 13*e* ; delivered (E.S.), June 19, 27*a* ; casualty : see under Casualties—Collisions, above ; —tobacco : allowances : new regulations issued at Portsmouth, Feb. 2, 11*f* ; —*Torch* : condition : Maj. M. Archer-Shee (s.P.) ; Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.) ; Lord C. Beresford (s.P.), Nov. 1, 14*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; propeller shaft snaps ; towed by the *Pegasus* ; inquiry to be held at Sydney, 9, 5*d*

NAVY (continued) :—
Torpedo-boat-destroyers — names of vessels ordered to be sold, Mar. 4, 6*c* ; —casualties : see under Casualties, above ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 25, 10*e* ; — commodore (T.) : new appointment, July 29, 3*d* ; —dock, floating : arrives at Harwich, Feb. 28, 4*d* ; lifting power to be tested May 17, 4*c* ; —engines : superheating trials, April 1, 3*a* ; 15, 5*c* ; —exercises : arrangements, April 19, 12*e* ; English Channel, May 29, 14*c*
Flotillas — reorganization : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 19, 13*d* ; details, April 5, 4*c* ; 16, 4*c* ; 22, 6*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; movements, Aug. 3, 2*f* ; 6, 11*c* ; 10, 3*a* ; cruise : arrangements, Sept. 17, 8*d* ; to assemble in Firth of Forth, 20, 2*d* ; exercises off Yorkshire Coast : arrangements, 20, 2*d* ; held, 24, 8*e* ; exercises off Yorkshire Coast : arrangements, 20, 2*d* ; held, 27, 8*c* ; vessels return to Longhope : inspected by Sir G. Callinghan, Oct. 5, 10*b* ; Admiral of flotillas : post to be created : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 19, 13*d* ; leave : patrol flotillas : Admiralty notification, Sept. 4, 8*a* ; —fifth : to be designated Ninth flotilla, Dec. 31, 4*e* ; —first flotilla : movements of vessels, April 22, 6*d* ; May 23, 4*c* ; 25, 13*a* ; practice arrangements, July 30, 4*c* ; bad weather, Aug. 10, 3*d* ; arrives at Harwich, Dec. 31, 4*e* ; —fourth (Portsmouth) flotilla : at Dover, Mar. 4, 6*c* ; exercises cancelled, 11, 4*c* ; movements, Sept. 11, 4*d* ; at Portland, Oct. 17, 12*c* ; leaves Portland, Dec. 31, 4*e* ; —German navy compared : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —second : leaves Portland for South Queensferry, May 15, 6*f* ; practises : arrangements, July 30, 4*c* ; at Kirkwall, Aug. 17, 4*f* ; leaves Devonport for Invergordon, Dec. 30, 4*e* ; —seventh : vessels ordered to be prepared for sea : our Devonport correspondent's comments, Nov. 4, 5*d* ; no further instructions received, 5, 7*d* ; vessels leave Devonport, 9, 5*d* ; —sixth : bad weather, Aug. 22, 8*a* ; vessels ordered to be prepared for sea : our Portsmouth correspondent's comments, Nov. 4, 5*d* ; no further instructions issued, 5, 7*d* ; leave Portsmouth for exercises, 11, 6*c* ; —Solent : excessive speed : Admiral replies to complaints of town trust of Yarmouth, Jan. 4, 4*c* ; — third (Harwich) flotilla : leaves Sheerness for Harwich, Jan. 19, 11*f* ; exercises : vessels leave Rosyth, Feb. 23, 6*a* ; exercise cruise, Mar. 27, 6*b* ; 30, 6*c* ; leaves Harwich for exercises in North Sea, April 18, 4*d* ; returns, 22, 6*d* ; practices arrangements, July 30, 4*c* ; leaves Harwich, Dec. 31, 4*e*
New : shipbuilders invited to tender, Feb. 2, 11*f* ; vessels of 1911-12 programme named, 5, 4*c* ; (sp. art., "The new destroyers : what their names recall"), 14, 4*a* ; names of builders, 5, 4*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; 1912-13 programme : 16 vessels ordered, Mar. 29, 8*d* ; contracts placed (sp. art., "British destroyer construction : the 1912 contracts"), April 10, 10*f* ; order placed, May 27, 4*b* ; contracts awarded provisionally, June 1, 6*c* ; 11, 12*c* ; names (sp. art., "The twenty new destroyers : names from Shakespeare and Scott"), Aug. 31, 4*e* ; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 13*a* ; 21, 12*b* ; construction : delays : Parliament see under PARLIAMENT ; allocated to home ports, Mar. 20, 6*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Portsmouth flotilla : exercises arrangements, Feb. 19, 15*c*
Torpedo-boats — casualties : see under Casualties, above ; —No. 5 : see under Casualties, above ; — No. 17 : see under Casualties — Collisions — *Lightning*, above ; —No. 27 : men drowned, April 2, 13*c* ; —No. 36 : damage repaired, Jan. 3, 9*f* ; commissioned, 10, 10*c*
Torpedo craft : nucleus crew flotillas : reduction of strength ordered, May 11, 6*f* ; speed : danger to fishing fleets : Admiralty recommendation, May 21, 4*d* ; —torpedoes : firing gear contracts awarded, Jan. 4, 11*f* ; (E.S.) 10, 20*c* ; torpedo lost by the *Druid* in Aberlady Bay ; reward offered for recovery, Oct. 26, 4*d* ; ranges : Loch Long completed, Sept. 6, 2*d* ; Glasgow press photographer detained by naval officers, 10, 57*b* ; area : Home Office order issued, Dec. 14, 5*e* ; —*Tourmaline* : to be stationed at Cromarty, Dec. 30, 4*e* ; —tournaments : Portsmouth : held, Aug. 29, 2*c* ; Royal Naval and Military Tournament : see that title ; —*Toxteth* : see under Casualties, above ; —tradesmen : home ports : withdrawal of privilege : Dr. Macnamara receives deputation, May 3, 7*f* ; exclusion postponed, 24, 52*f* ; prohibition order to apply to tailors and outfitters, Aug. 15, 6*f* ; Portsmouth dockyard : see under PORTSMOUTH—Dockyard ; —trade routes, protection of : Beresford, Lord C. issues statement, June 18, 14*f* ; (l. quoted), July 22, 4*e* ; Brassey, Lord (s.), 31, 4*c* ; Hazen, Mr. J. D. : receives deputation, 25, 11*d* ; Hunt, Mr. R. (s.), 25, 11*d* ; Imperial Maritime League : special committee of M.P.'s formed : meeting at Mansion House passes resolution, June 26, 5*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Seymour, Sir E. (s.), June 13, 22*e* ; special article ("Strategy and food supplies : the Mediterranean route"), 4, 6*a* ; —

NAVY (continued) :—
training ships : inspecting captains salary : order in council, May 22, 15*a* —training squadron : cruiser squadron, fourth : at St. Vincent (C.V.), Jan. 2, 11*c* ; cruise to West Indies completed, 13, 7*c* ; cruise to Mediterranean : preparations, 25, 4*c* ; programme, Feb. 14, 4*b* ; movements, April 27, 5*a* ; June 19, 6*d* ; Aug. 5, 4*d* ; 19, 2*e* ; 20, 2*e* ; 21, 8*f* ; Sept. 2, 2*e* ; 14, 8*c* ; 21, 3*b* ; 26, 8*e* ; cruise to Azores and West Indies : arrangements, Nov. 1, 4*e* ; at Azores, 9, 5*d* ; at Vigo, 15, 12*f* ; Dec. 28, 8*c* ; —transports : movements, Jan. 3, 14*d* ; 4, 16*e* ; 5, 4*c* ; 8, 20*c* ; 10, 10*c* ; 11, 16*e* ; 12, 18*b* ; 15, 13*e* ; 16, 20*b* ; 17, 10*c* ; 18, 10*d* ; 23, 12*e* ; 24, 12*c* ; 25, 18*b* ; 27, 13*c* ; 29, 6*e* ; 31, 10*c* ; Feb. 2, 18*b* ; 9, 20*b* ; 13, 16*e* ; 14, 20*b* ; 16, 20*b* ; 17, 22*e* ; 19, 13*f* ; 24, 24*b* ; Mar. 1, 22*b* ; 4, 12*f* ; 5, 24*b* ; 6, 22*a* ; 7, 20*b* ; 11, 13*f* ; 19, 19*e* ; 22, 22*b* ; 25, 13*d* ; 27, 14*f* ; 29, 22*b* ; 30, 6*e* ; April 1, 14*e* ; 2, 15*b* ; 3, 22*e* ; 10, 18*b* ; 13, 6*c* ; 16, 24*e* ; 17, 24*c* ; 18, 22*b* ; Oct. 5, 18*e* ; 7, 20*b* ; 11, 20*b* ; 16, 20*b* ; 18, 20*b* ; 19, 20*b* ; 21, 20*b* ; 22, 20*e* ; 23, 22*a* ; 24, 20*e* ; 30, 14*f* ; 31, 12*f* ; Nov. 1, 22*b* ; 4, 20*b* ; 11, 16*c* ; 13, 19*b* ; 16, 13*d* ; 18, 20*b* ; Dec. 2, 18*b* ; 4, 20*a* ; 7, 11*f* ; 12, 22*b* ; 20, 10*c*, 20*b* ; 21, 18*e* ; 26, 4*b* ; 28, 14*e* ; 31, 4*e* ; Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 9, 9*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Percy, Lord (s.), Nov. 15, 8*f* ; boat accommodation : see under PARLIAMENT —trawler reserve : gunboats withdrawn from training duties, July 9, 7*e* ; —*Triumph* : at Sheerness, May 1, 17*c* ; —tugs : vessels to be built at works of Messrs. Thornycroft and Co. : named, Feb. 9, 13*d* ;— Turkish war : warships movements : see under TURKISH war — Great Britain — Navy ; —*Tyne* : at Chatham ; to refit, Sept. 18, 8*e* ; gun mounting trials held, Nov. 26, 23*b* ; —*Ulysses* : named ; record of previous vessel, Aug. 31, 4*e* ; —*Undine* : sale announced, Jan. 8, 10*b* ; ordered to be paid off, Feb. 12, 13*f* ; —uniform : misuse : prosecution, June 18, 16*c* ; officers : changes : particulars, Mar. 23, 6*a* ; April 5, 4*c* ; prosecution (contempt), Oct. 16, 6*d* ; — *Unity* : named ; name of builder, Feb. 5, 4*c* ; records of previous vessels, 14, 4*a* ; —*Usk* : voyage to China : progress, Jan. 6, 11*e* ; —*Valiant* : ordered to be sold, Mar. 11, 4*c* ; named, Nov. 25, 6*c* ; construction arrangements : see under PARLIAMENT ; —*Vanguard* : to refit at Chatham dockyard, Nov. 20, 14*e* ; placed in Medway floating dock, Dec. 3, 12*c* ; —*Vengeance* : to undergo refit, July 3, 15*a* ; to be commissioned for service in sixth battle squadron, Nov. 27, 14*e* ; Dec. 14, 14*f* ; —*Victor* : named : name of builder, Feb. 5, 4*c* ; record of previous vessel, 14, 4*a* ; —*Victorious* : see under Casualties, above ; —*Viola* : named, Aug. 31, 4*e* ; —*Vivid* (gunboat) : renamed, Feb. 20, 6*c* ; proposed gift to Royal Technical College, Glasgow : see under ROYAL Technical College, Glasgow ; —*Vivid* (yacht) : sale announced, Jan. 8, 10*b* ; Feb. 20, 6*c* ; paid off, 20, 6*c* ; —*Vixen* : see under Casualties — Collisions, above ; — war : alleged unpreparedness : Mr. G. Lambert (s.P.), Mar. 21, 11*f* ; —*Warrior* : to join Mediterranean fleet, Nov. 5, 15*e* ; order cancelled, 19, 15*a* ; to remain at Devonport, 15, 12*f* ; leaves Portland to join second cruiser squadron, 19, 15*a*
Warships — age limit : see under PARLIAMENT ; —books, captain's ship's : historical particulars of previous vessels to be inserted, June 5, 12*e* ; —commissions : continuous : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 19, 13*d* ; Mr. E. G. Pretyman (s.P.), 21, 11*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT : increased number to be kept in commission : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), July 23, 10*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; 1904 compared : see under PARLIAMENT ; —construction : progress (E.S.), June 19, 26*e*, 27*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Canada : arrangements for small cruisers and auxiliary craft to be made, Dec. 6, 8*a* ; Mr. Borden (s.), 6, 8*d* ; questions in Canadian Parliament, 12, 5*f* ; correspondence between Mr. Borden and Mr. Churchill quoted, 13, 58*a* ; contracts : see under PARLIAMENT ; cost in private and royal dockyards compared : Mr. A. F. Hills (int.), Jan. 4, 5*c* ; *Orion* and *Thunderer* : statistics, Mar. 26, 4*f* ; Clyde : facilities discussed (E.S.), Sept. 11, 19*a* ; delays : Mr. A. H. Lee (s.P.), Mar. 19, 14*b* ; Mr. G. Lambeth (s.P.), 21, 11*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), July 25, 10*e* ; ("Delayed naval construction : the launch of the *Audacious*"), Sept. 14, 6*d* ; (P.N.), Oct. 25, 8*e* ; table, Nov. 12, 6*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; special article ("British and foreign shipbuilding : the pace of construction"), Nov. 6, 6*c* ; German navy compared : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT : tabular statement, Mar. 4, 6*c* ; 6, 14*b* ; facilities : Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 10, 10*a* ; (s.P.), Mar. 19, 13*b* ; —design : Mr. W. Churchill (s.), May 16, 7*a* ; —engines : condenser tubes : corrosion : Mr. A. Philip (p., E.S.), Jan. 24, 21*d* ; —expenditure, current : see under PARLIAMENT ;—launching : service hymn : alteration announced, June 24, 6*d* ; "Britain's" to be substituted for "England's" : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —motor : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 19, 13*b* ; *Hardy* : see *Hardy*, above ; new : particulars of machinery : *Engineering* (art. quoted), Oct. 18, 10*c* ; torpedo-boat-destroyer (Diesel engines) : being constructed by Messrs. Thornycroft, April 23, 24*f* ; —names : Lord Sandwich's choice of names from Lemprière's Classical Dictionary recalled, Aug. 31, 4*e* ; correspondence, Sept. 4, 8*d* ; —new : named (sp. art., "Names for the new armoured ships"), April 11, 13*f* ; launches (since 1903) : foreign navies compared : Parliament : see under

NAVY—Warships (continued) :—
PARLIAMENT ; — obsolete : sale conditions : see under PARLIAMENT ; sold, April 11, 5*f* ; sale announced, July 6, 7*b* ; — oil-tank vessel : engines : contracts placed (E.S.), Nov. 20, 24*e* ; — refits : new arrangements for armoured vessels : see under PARLIAMENT ; —repair : see under PARLIAMENT ; —tonnage : German navy compared : see under PARLIAMENT ; —ventilation : committee appointed, Nov. 23, 4*d* ; members visit vessels at Devonport dockyard, 27, 14*e*
Warspite : first keel-plate laid, Nov. 1, 4*e* ; named, 25, 6*c* ; —water-tank and salvage vessel, No. 96 : launched ; particulars, April 4, 6*c* ; —*Waterwitch* : see under Casualties — Collisions, above ; —*Waverley* : named, Aug. 31, 4*e* ; —*Welland* : voyage to China : progress, Jan. 6, 11*e* ; —*Weymouth* : arrives at Ferrol, Feb. 5, 5*b* ; ordered to Malta, Oct. 4, 6*c* ; at Besika Bay, Nov. 5, 8*e* ; passes Dardanelles, 7, 6*b* ; —wireless telegraphy : post of expert removed from schedule B of order in council of January 10, 1910, Sept. 11, 4*d* ; Grimsby : erection of station on west pier of royal dock announced, Oct. 4, 5*c* : merchant vessels, messages from : see under PARLIAMENT ; Port Patrick : new station : construction progress (E.S.), Feb. 14, 23*a* ; practice : between warships and merchant vessels : being arranged, Oct. 23, 6*a* ; shore stations : facilities for receiving commercial distress signals : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Turkish war : *Weymouth* communicates with Poldhu from Constantinople, Nov. 12, 7*d* ; —*Woolwich* : particulars, Feb. 6, 4*e* ; Sept. 27, 8*c* ; launched : previous vessels recalled, 27, 8*c* ; —writers : dockyard : reorganization : Admiralty approval, Dec. 10, 6*c* ; details, 12, 12*c* ; —yachts : appropriated to use of commanders-in-chief of home ports : abolition : Board of Admiralty (note), Jan. 8, 10*b* ; special allowance granted to commanders-in-chief (order in council), 24, 13*f* ; —*Yarmouth* : trial arrangements, Mar. 15, 3*e* ; 21, 13*e* ; delivered by builders : arrives at Chatham, 26, 4*c* ; commissioned, 27, 6*b* ; Yarmouth town council to present silver bowl, April 12, 4*e* ; 26, 5*f* ; presented, 29, 14*e* ; leaves Sheerness, 27, 5*a* ; ordered to Malta, Oct. 4, 6*d* ; to leave for Suda Bay, 7, 5*a* ; at Suda Bay, Nov. 5, 8*e* ; leaves, 7, 6*c* ; at Salonika, Dec. 9, 4*e* ; —year 1912 reviewed (sp. art., "1912 : naval administration"), Dec. 31, 9*b* ; —*Zebra* : placed on sale list, July 12, 12*e*
NAVY League—Canada, visit to : arrangements (P.N.), June 20, 8*c* ; —committee, executive : meeting, July 6, 7*e* ; —council, grand : meeting, Jan. 25, 4*e* ; —dinner given, Oct. 22, 8*a* ; —Essex branch, South : president elected, April 3, 6*d* ; —Howe's victory off Brest, Lord : gives reception to celebrate anniversary, June 3, 3*f* ; —members enrolled, Feb. 14, 6*d* ; —performance : arrangements, Dec. 2, 9*d* ; 16, 10*c* ; —policy : Ripon, Bp. of (add.), Oct. 21, 8*a* ; Trafalgar-square : demonstration in support, 21, 8*a* ; Yerburgh, Mr. R. (s.), Jan. 25, 4*e* ; —report, Jan. 25, 4*e* ; —school branches : Birmingham : higher education committee passes resolution, June 22, 4*a* ; discussion, 29, 14*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Sea Training Home (Liscard) : contribution, Feb. 10, 14*f* ; —statistics : Lord C. Beresford (s.P.), July 25, 11*b* ; Navy League's reply (l.), 29, 4*f* ; —training brigs to be established on Thames, April 15, 5*e* ; Thackeray ball in aid : held, 26, 7*f* ; sailing ship *Steadfast* purchased, June 17, 10*e* ; *Lord Nelson* : at Norwich ; named, June 25, 6*d* ; *Stork* : equipment fund : contributions, May 28, 10*c* ; July 17, 8*c*
on navy : war staff (statement), Jan. 9, 6*a* ; building programme (mem.), Nov. 21, 4*d* ; two-power standard (l.), 28, 13*e* ; —Trafalgar, battle of : observance (l.), Sept. 21, 3*d* ; —Victor Emmanuel, King of Italy : attempt on life : exchanges messages with Italian Navy League, Mar. 21, 5*a*
NAVY League Boys' Brigades — London branch : members inspected, Oct. 21, 8*a*
NAVY Records Society—meeting, June 29, 6*f*
NAWANAGAR, Jam of (Prince Ranjit Singhji)—arrives in London, May 6, 11*a* ; received by King, 31, 10*a*
at Malvern College, on public school influences ; King's visit to India, June 21, 12*d*
NAYIB Hussein (Persia)—biographical, Oct. 18, 5*d*
NAYLER, Mr. John — appointed justice, Aug. 19, 6*b*
NAYLOR, Albert John—disappearance : see under DISAPPEARANCE
NAYLOR, Mr. J. Murray—to contest Montgomeryshire as Unionist candidate, Oct. 21, 8*b*
NAYLOR, Mr. John—will, April 5, 7*f*
NAYLOR, Mr. T. E.—at trade union congress, on syndicalism, Sept. 7, 6*a*
NAYLOR, Mr. Walter—on loss of the *Oceana* (evid.), April 3, 6*e* ; Messrs, Rehder and Higgs (l. quoted) 9, 4*b*
NAYLOR-LEYLAND, Lady — gives dance, Jan. 4, 9*a* ; gives luncheon, June 17, 11*b* ; dance, 27, 11*d* ; gives "at home" in aid of Church of England Waifs and Strays Society, July 11, 4*c* (e.e.) ; in Austria, Sept. 23, 7*a* ; house party, Dec. 19, 9*a*
NAYLOR-LEYLAND, Sir Edward — coming of age celebrated, Jan. 6, 9*a* ; 10, 9*a* ; health, Mar. 26, 11*a*
NAZARE Aga, Gen. (Persia)—death, May 14, 11*c* ; funeral, 18, 11*b* ; biographical, 17, 11*c*
NAZIM Bey, Dr. (Turkey)—arrives at Constantinople, July 1, 5*c* ; visit to Salonika probable, Aug. 1, 5*d* ; resigns directorship of municipal hospital at Salonika, 2, 3*d* ; reported at Salonika, Nov. 27, 8*a* ; arrested by Greeks at Salonika, 28, 5*f*
NAZIMOVA, Mme.—performance in London probable, April 5, 6*e*
NAZIM Pasha (Turkey)—biographical, July 23, 5*d* ; 24, 5*a* ; Oct. 4, 3*a* ; confers with Talaat Bey and Mahmud Shevket Pasha, 10, 5*c* ; declines appoint-

NAZIM Pasha (Turkey) (continued) :—
ment as war minister, 13, 5*b* ; offers to accept appointment : terms rejected, 15, 5*b* ; received by Sultan, 20, 8*c* ; appointed war minister, 23, 5*d* ; Turkish opinion, 24, 5*a* ; nominated vali of Salonika, Oct. 4, 6*b* (e.e.) ; appointed to command Turkish forces, 4, 3*a* ; holds council of war, 5, 6*b* ; leaving Constantinople, 17, 5*b* ; to retain post as minister of war, 30, 8*b* ; inspects forts at Dardanelles, Dec. 21, 6*a*
Turkish war—operations : reports to, Oct. 30, 8*a* ; 31, 6*a* ; Nov. 1, 8*b* ; disagreement with Abdulla Pasha, 1, 8*a* ; reported killed, 1, 8*b* ; report on Lule Burgas engagement, 1, 8*b* ; instructed to open negotiations with Bulgarian generals, 14, 6*d* ; reports on fighting at Tchataldja, 18, 6*b* ; 20, 8*b* ; 21, 6*a* ; 23, 8*a* ; meets Gen. Savoff, 23, 8*a*
in Chamber, on — Military League : letter ordering dissolution of Chamber, July 26, 5*f*
on ministry (Said)—Mahmud Shevket Pasha's resignation (int.), July 13, 5*b*
NAZIR Pasha (Turkey) — Turkish war : relieved of command, Nov. 16, 8*e*
NEAL, George — motor-cycle accident, Aug. 19, 6*c*
NEAL, Mr. H. E.—at House of Commons, on patent medicine regulations in Australia, June 7, 4*e* ; correction, Capt. R. M. Collins (l.), 8, 7*f*
NEAL, Dr. J.—appointed deputy medical secretary to British Medical Association, Aug. 5, 8*e*
Near East—anniversary number noticed, May 10, 5*b*
NEATH — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*e*
NEATH and Brecon Railway Company : see under WALES—Railways
Neath News—editor : action against : see RICHARDS, Mr. T. H.
NEAVES, Lord — epigram on Temperance Bill recalled (P.N.), Oct. 10, 8*c*
NEBODA (Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Estates (Ltd.)—report, May 10, 20*f* ; meeting, 17, 20*c* ; dividend, Sept. 24, 13*b*
NEBRASKA—state described ; particulars of trade and industries, June 28, 67*b*
NECESSITOUS Ladies' Holiday Fund—Mrs. C. Beerbohm (l. quoted), Aug. 21, 7*c*
NECKER Island — suggested annexation by Great Britain (1903 recalled), May 24, 15*b*
NEDEEM Tea Company (Ltd.)—crop : output statistics, June 8, 20*b* ; —dividends, Nov. 20, 21*b* ; Dec. 12, 20*b* ; —report, June 10, 19*d*
NEDJIB Draga (Turkey)—attitude towards Albanian insurgents, May 28, 3*b*
NEDJM-ED-DIN Mollah (Turkey) — arrested, Nov. 23, 8*a* ; released, 27, 7*f*
NEEDHAM, Mrs. Francis—operation, July 11, 9*a* ; health, 13, 11*a* ; Aug. 3, 7*a*
NEEDHAM, Jane—selling beer containing lead charge, June 14, 3*f*
NEEDLEMAKERS' Company — master and wardens elected, Dec. 16, 10*d*
NEEDLES—manufacture : article (" Needle manufacture "), Oct. 2, 41*c*
NEEDLEWORK — Catholic Needlework Guild : see that title ; —exhibitions : London Needlework Guild : held, Nov. 19, 6*c* ; Decorative Needlework Society : held, Dec. 10, 12*c* (e.e.) ; 12*d* (l.e.)
NEGRETTI and Zambra (Ltd.)—thefts from : prosecution, April 16, 2*f*
NEIGHBOUR, Mrs. Mary—death, Sept. 26, 6*a*
NEIL, Elizabeth—inquest, July 5, 8*d* (e.e.)
NEILL, J. (fireman)—bravery rewarded, Oct. 21, 11*c*
NEILL, Marie—breaking window charge, July 1, 7*d*
NEILL, Mr. Thomas — biographical ; appointed insurance industrial commissioner, Jan. 2, 8*a*
NEILSON, Mr. Francis—biographical (P.N.), April 25, 10*a*
at Essex Hall, on Liberal land policy, July 18, 12*c*
in Parliament, on—Land Values (Local Taxation) Bill, April 25, 11*e*
NEILSON-TERRY, Miss Phyllis—to take part of Desdemona, Jan. 31, 9*b* ; to be entertained at dinner by O.P. Club, April 18, 11*c* ; entertained ; Sir H. B. Tree (s.), May 20, 6*d* ; to appear at Duke of York's Theatre, Aug. 9, 6*a* ; health, Nov. 16, 10*d*
NEISH, Mr. Charles H. L.—appointed C.B., Jan. 1, 10*b*
NEIVA (Colombia)—described (S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 2*c*
NELIGAN, Sir John C.—will, April 26, 11*e*
NELKE, Mrs.—gives dance, May 24, 59*b*
NELLES, Margaret I.—inquest, Dec. 3, 11*f*
NELSON—borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 11*d* ; —bridge, new : construction announced (E.S.), July 3, 25*b* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
NELSON, Lady—ball : date, May 15, 11*a*
NELSON, Adm. Lord—portrait at National Maritime Club unveiled, Jan. 23, 6*d*
Boyle, Adm. Sir C.—letter to prior to battle of Trafalgar : read by Lady Tennyson to meeting at Freshwater, Dec. 7, 11*a*
Relics — toy vessel to be presented to museum of Royal United Service Institution, Oct. 19, 11*a* ; Miss Barlow's collection sold, Nov. 21, 4*c*
Trafalgar, battle of — anniversary celebrated, Oct. 21, 7*f* ; 22, 8*a*
Victory, memorial tablet on the — Capt. Felenetsky places wreath, Oct. 5, 10*b*
Warfare, naval — battle tactics (l. quoted), Nov. 26, 15*d* (e.e.)
NELSON, Lord—resigns presidency of Free and Open Church Association, May 24, 58*f* ; celebrates 89th birthday : " father " of House of Lords, Aug. 7, 9*a*
Pension—Lord Nelson (l.), Feb. 6, 11*c*
at Church House, on pew rents, May 24, 58*f*
on taxation — effect on charitable contributions (l. quoted), Jan. 25, 11*e*
NELSON, Col. E. F.—appointed to command South-Eastern coast defences, Aug. 14, 8*c*
NELSON, Sir E. M.—at Bank of Australasia, on Australasian trade, Oct. 4, 14*c*
NELSON, Dr. Thomas—promoted esquire of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 4, 9*a*
NELSON, Sir William—created baronet, Jan. 1, 9*f*
on labour — transport workers : proposed conciliation board (int.), June 4, 10*a*
NELSON (James) and Sons (Ltd.)—report, May 16, 19*c* ; selling sausages containing preservatives charge, Oct. 11, 2*f*
NELSON Brothers (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 20, 19*d* ; July 20, 19*c* ; meeting, Feb. 21, 20*a*

NELSON Hospital (Wimbledon)—opening announced, April 25, 6*e*; arrangements, May 11, 11*a*; opened, June 15, 10*e*
NELSON Line—history, Dec. 13, 16*f*; — law case, May 24, 51*d*
NELSON-WARD, Capt. P. — relinquishes command of the *Formidable* for service at Admiralty, Dec. 2, 13*d*
NELSON Weavers' Association— subscription collectors: commission reduced; resign, April 20, 5*f*
NEMES, Herr Marczell von — collection of pictures exhibited at Düsseldorf, Sept. 28, 11*e*; purchases Van Dyck's "A Lady and Two Children of the Lomellini Family," 30, 5*f*
"NEMO"—on India: railways: traffic congestion; suggested loans (l.), Aug. 12, 13*f*
NENADOVITCH, M. (Servia)—reported to have left Constantinople, Oct. 1, 8*a*
NEOVI, Mme., and Miss E. Beck—concert, Nov. 11, 12*e*
NEPAL, Sir Chandra Shum Shere Yung, Bahadur Nana of — lends Sanskrit MSS. to Bodleian Library, July 18, 5*f*
NEPTUNE Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 25, 17*b*
NERO, golden house of: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Italy—Rome
NESBITT, Mr. Wallace—appointed Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, May 25, 11*d*
at Ottawa Canada Club, on alleged land frauds, Mar. 5, 23*b*; —at Toronto, on home rule, Mar. 1, 5*b*
NESCHET Bey (Turkey)—on Turco-Italian war: message of thanks for British assistance, April 5, 3*a*
NESFIELD, Dr. Stephen—death, July 18, 9*d*
NESFIELD, Capt. V. B.—firedamp detector invention described (E.S.), Aug. 7, 18*e*
NESMY, J.—"La Graine au Vent" noticed (L.S.), May 16, 208*b*
NESSIB (Egypt)—appointed Sheikh-ul-Islam: Italian opinion, Jan. 4, 3*a*
NESSIM Bey (Turkey)—arrested, Nov. 20, 8*c* (e.e.)
NETHERLANDS:—
Agriculture—special article ("Agriculture: unfamiliar Holland"), April 8, 2*c*
Art: see ART
Banking—Bank of the Netherlands: president appointed, Sept. 26, 14*f*
Coalmining—new deposits discovered; state mines in Limburg: statistics of output for 1911 (E.S.), July 31, 23*b*
Consular appointment, Mar. 27, 5*b*
Copyright convention: see under COPYRIGHT
Council of state—Dr. J. Roell appointed, Jan. 30, 5*d*
Defence—Bill: amendments proposed: *Gazette de Hollande* statement, June 27, 5*b*; announced, July 8, 5*b*; proposed Flushing fortifications: *Vaderland* comments, July 29, 5*f*; —estimates: adjustment Bill introduced, Sept. 18, 3*a*
Elections (second Chamber)—Liberal and Democratic parties draft programme, Nov. 19, 7*d* (e.e.)
Finance—budget (1913): provisions, Sept. 18, 3*b*; —stocks, government: depreciation: Boissevain, Mr. D. G. (l.), Feb. 27, 20*e*; Nierop, Mr. F. S. van (s.), Feb. 27, 20*e*
Fires — Amsterdam: warehouse of Ocean Steamship Company destroyed, Feb. 15, 20*c*, *e*
NETHERLANDS (continued):—
Foot-and-mouth disease: see under FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
International law: see under INTERNATIONAL law
Ministry (Heemskerk) — naval policy negatived in Parliament: resignation prospects, May 8, 5*c*; minister of marine resigns, 11, 5*c*
Navy—battleships, new: five proposed, Nov. 2, 5*f*; —Bill: in Parliament: negatived, May 8, 5*c*; — casualties: *Seven Provinces* aground, Jan. 27, 6*a*; —*Jakals*: launched, Jan, 22, 13*b*; —*Lynx*: launched, Dec. 25, 10*e*; —*Seven Provinces*: see under Casualties, above
Orders: see under ORDERS, foreign
Parliament (States general)—session opened: speech from throne, Sept. 18, 3*a*; Socialist riots, 18, 3*a*
Parties, political—Socialist party: riots at The Hague during Queen's procession to States general, Sept. 18, 3*a*
Passports—alleged false declarations: prosecution, Dec. 16, 3*f*
Portugal—Tunov: sovereignty dispute: to be referred to arbitration: Portuguese note issued, Feb. 27, 5*b* (e.e.)
Printing: see under PRINTING
Queen: see WILHELMINA
Shipbuilding—statistics, Dec. 13, 36*c*; for 1911 (E.S.), July 3, 24*d*
Shipping — exhibition: see under SHIPPING; —Netherlands Steamship Company: new vessels: contract awarded to Messrs. William Gray and Co. (Ltd.), Mar. 27, 5*e*; history, Dec. 13, 36*b*; —Rotterdam Lloyd: history, Dec. 13, 36*b*; — Royal Holland Lloyd: vessels: see their names under SHIPPING; — Royal Packet Navigation Company: history, Dec. 13, 36*b*; —special article ("Holland: services with the Dutch East Indies"), Dec. 13, 36*b*; —statistics, Dec. 13, 36*c*; —trade: condition, Jan. 22, 35*c*
Tariff—Bill: opposition increasing, Feb. 15, 5*e*; revised draft: translation published (White paper), Oct. 10, 17*e*; Liberal and Democratic parties draft opposition programme, Nov. 19, 7*d* (e.e.); —commission: report, Aug. 1, 13*d*
Telephones—service with England: see under TELEPHONES
Trade—year (1911) reviewed (art., "The Netherlands: a normal year"), Jan. 22, 35*c*
Tuberculosis: see under TUBERCULOSIS
Turkish war: see under TURKISH war
Zuyder Zee: see ZUYDER Zee
NETHERLANDS, Prince Henry of the—visit to London: arrangements, April 9, 6*e*; 11, 9*a*; 19, 6*b*; arriving in London, 20, 13*a*; 22, 15*a*; 25, 9*c*; in London, 26, 5*f*; 27, 10*c*; 29, 9*e*; visits ideal home exhibition at Olympia; entertained at dinner by Netherlands Chamber of Commerce in London, 26, 5*f*; visits studio of Mr. A. von Welie, 27, 10*c*; visits Tower of London; lunches with King and Queen; leaves

NETHERLANDS, Prince Henry of the (continued) :—
England, 29, 9*e*, 11*a* ; at Paris, June 3, 5*c* ; 4, 5*a* ; arrives in London, Oct. 12, 9*a* ; leaves for the Hague, 14, 9*a*
NETHERLANDS, Princess Juliana of—third birthday : Dutch colony in London to celebrate, Feb. 1, 11*a* ; dinner given at Netherlands Chamber of Commerce in London in honour of birthday, May 1, 16*f*
NETHERLANDS Chamber of Commerce in London—dinners given, April 26, 5*f* ; May 1, 16*f*
NETHERLANDS Photo-Club of Amsterdam —exhibition : see under PHOTOGRAPHY—Exhibitions
NETHERLANDS Steamship Company : see under NETHERLANDS—Shipping
NETHERSOLE, Miss Olga—provincial tour : arrangements, Sept. 2, 9*e*
NETHERTON—church, new : Rev. S. J. Marriott allocates sum bequeathed by Miss A. Hampton to build, Oct, 9, 11*d*
NETTER, Prof.—on syphilis : treatment : preparation " 606 " (s.), Feb. 22, 5*e*
NETTLEINGHAM and Co. (Ltd.)—law case, Nov. 21, 3*d* (e.e.)
NEUCHATEL Asphalte Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 10, 20*f* ; Sept. 27, 14*d*
NEUENHEIM College—" Old boys " : dinner given : see HEIDELBERG College—" Old boys "
NEUMAN, Mr. B. Paul—" Simon Brandin " noticed (L.S.), Sept. 19, 375*a*
NEUMANN, Sir S.—created baronet, Jan. 1, 9*f* ; entertains King, Nov. 12, 13*a*
NEUMANN, Mr. S. C. T.—at Municipal Tramways Association's conference, on demands of tramcar conductors ; competition between tramways and motor-omnibses, Sept. 26, 5*f*
NEUMAYER, Dr. (Austria-Hungary)—resigns post as burgomaster of Vienna, Dec. 20, 5*f*
at Guildhall, on Austro-British relations, Oct. 17, 5*f* ; —at Mercers' hall, on Austro-British relations, Oct. 17, 5*f*
NEUQUEN — described (S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 2*c*
NEUSSER, Prof. Edmund von—death, July 31, 9*c*
NEVA (river)—navigation resumed, Dec. 9, 12*f*
NEVADA Consolidated Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 26, 29*b*
NEVADA Douglas Copper (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 11, 20*b*
NEVADA-UTAH Mines and Smelters Corporation(Ltd.)—reorganization : stockholders' opposition, Jan. 9, 16*d*
NEVE, Dr. Ernest F.—ascends Mount Kolamoi, July 29, 5*d*
NEVILL, Lady Dorothy—" My Own Times" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 19, 366*b*
NEVILL, Capt. H. L.—" Campaigns on the North-West Frontier " reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 29, 82*c*
NEVILLE, Mr. James S.—death, Jan. 18, 9*d*
NEVILLE, Mr. R.—on Turco-Italian war : extinction of lights in Red Sea (l.), Feb. 26, 20*c*
NEVILLE, Mr. R. J. :—
in Parliament, on—Edward VII. medal : awards, July 18, 12*a* ; —home secretary : responsibility for maintenance of order, July 18, 12*a*
NEVILLE, Sir Ralph (Mr. Justice) — presides at dinner of Norwegian Club, Nov. 20, 10*e*
NEVILLE, Sir Ralph (Mr. Justice) (continued) :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on garden city movement, Mar. 20, 7*e*
on Garden Cities and Town Planning Association — appeal (l.), Oct. 7, 3*f*
NEVIN, Mr. John — will, Mar. 25, 11*b*
NEW, Mr. Edmund H.—picture of Merton College (Oxford University) : described, June 1, 11*b* ; pen drawing of High-street, Oxford, published, Oct. 18, 10*a*
NEW African Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 16, 17*b* ; meeting, 24, 16*c*
NEWALL, Mr. William—on Victoria and Albert Museum : Salting collection (l.), Feb. 3, 11*d*
NEWARK — archdeaconry : constituted : order in council, June 17, 4*d* ; — hospital, children's : new ward opened, May 6, 11*a* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*
NEWARK Castle—relics removed : caretaker commits suicide, Feb. 14, 6*f* (e.e.)
NEW Belgium (Transvaal) Land and Development Company (Ltd.) — meeting : Messrs. Herbert Reeves and Co. (l. quoted), Dec. 24, 13*c*
NEWBERY, Mr. George R.—elected director of British American Land Company (Ltd.), Dec. 7, 18*d*
NEWBIGGIN, Mr. Thomas—awarded D.Sc. degree of Leeds University, Sept. 24, 8*d* ; receive degree of Leeds University, Oct. 4, 5*d*
NEW Boksburg Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 4, 16*d*
NEWBOLT, Mr. H. J.—receives D.Litt. degree of Bristol University, Oct. 18, 7*f*
NEWBOLT, Canon W. C. E.—presentation announced, June 28, 4*e* ; receives presentation, July 5, 6*e*
Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), July 5, 6*e*
London, Bp. of (s.), July 5, 6*e*
York, Archbp. of (s.), July 5, 6*e*
at St. Paul's cathedral (sermon), Jan. 1, 13*d* ; on late " General " Booth, Aug. 26, 8*c*
on children — proposed homes : appeal (l. quoted), Jan. 23, 4*b*
NEWBON, Mr. C. E.—at Milford Docks Company, on terminal ports for fast Canadian steamship service, Aug. 27, 13*f*
NEW Bridge-street—widening : arrangements, Aug. 15, 3*d* (e.c.)
NEW Brilliant Freeholds Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 25, 16*a* ; Mar. 21, 18*e* ; May 30, 16*f* ; Aug. 8, 15*b* ; Oct. 17, 17*d* ; Dec. 12, 20*b* ; —reports, Jan. 31, 15*e* ; July 23, 17*c*
NEW Brunswick :—
Development — Mr. Hazen (int.), July 6, 5*e*
General election — results, June 22, 5*b* ; 26, 5*b*
Geology—fern ledges : Dr. M. C. Stopes (p.), Sept. 12, 3*a* ;
Lieutenant-governor—appointed, Mar. 5, 5*e*
Oil — shale areas purchased by Sir W. Mackenzie (E.S.), Jan. 31, 18*c*
NEW Brunswick Coal and Railway Company : see under CANADA—Railways
NEWBURGER, Sigmund (" Lafayette ") — estate (law case), July 6, 3*c*
NEWBURGH and North Fife Railway Company see under SCOTLAND—Railways

NEWBURY—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11*d*; —mayor: councillor A. Hawker elected, Oct. 30, 11*b*; Nov. 11, 13*c*; —race meeting: see under TURF
NEWBURY, Elizabeth E.—inquest, Mar. 20, 8*e*
NEWBURY, Rev. James T.—will, Jan. 6, 6*d*
NEWBURY Park—Ilford Emergency Hospital: King Edward VII. memorial ward opened, Jan. 27, 11*a*
NEWBURY (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 13, 19*c*; dividend, Sept. 16, 15*d*
NEW Caledonia — plague: see under PLAGUE
NEW Cape Central Railway Company: see under AFRICA, South — Railways
NEW Carlton Club (Cambridge)—dinner: date, Jan. 23, 11*b*
NEWCASTLE, Bp. of: see STRATON, Rt. Rev. N. D. J.
NEWCASTLE, Duchess of — giving garden party in aid of Church of England Waifs and Strays Society, Sept. 7, 9*a*; 10, 55*a*
NEWCASTLE, Duke of — distributes prizes at Ardingly College, July 24, 11*d*; gives donation in aid of restoration of Worksop Priory church, Aug. 27, 7*e*
Clumber House — fire: see under FIRES
NEWCASTLE and District Electric Lighting Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 15, 14*e*
NEWCASTLE and Gateshead Chamber of Commerce—meetings, June 1, 10*d*; Sept. 5, 4*c*
NEWCASTLE Breweries (Ltd.) — dividend, Dec. 14, 18*c*; report, 21, 17*a*
NEWCASTLE Diocesan Society—meeting, Jan. 30, 4*e*; —report, Jan. 30, 4*e*
NEWCASTLE Farmers' Club — dinner, Jan. 15, 4*d*
NEWCASTLE Liberal and Radical Association—bazaar in aid: Miss V. Asquith unable to open: message from Mr H. H. Asquith, Oct. 18, 9*b*
NEWCASTLE Liberal Club—luncheon given, Jan. 19, 10*d*
NEWCASTLE Society of Antiquaries — meeting, Feb. 1, 6*e*
NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LYME—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE — diocese: conference: held, Oct. 30, 14*b*; 31, 4*c*; —Edward VII. memorial: re-erection of old White Cross proposed, Feb 1, 6*e*; —electoral, April 30, 8*c*; Nov. 26, 13*f* (e.e.); —exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS; —freedom: conferred on Mr. T. Burt, Jan. 20, 8*b*; to be conferred on Sir J. B. Ellis, Dec. 5, 9*a*; — housing: see under HOUSING; —lord mayor: Alderman J. F. Weidner nominated, Oct. 4, 5*e*; elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*; —medical officer resigns, July 30, 11*d*; new appointed, Dec. 6, 3*e*; — mission to men: arranged by Newcastle Federation of Church of England Men's Society: held, Feb. 6, 4*a*; —omnibuses: petrol electric service: new omnibuses ordered (E.S.), Jan. 3, 16*e*; —police: see under POLICE; —port: trade statistics, Dec. 13, 28*f*; —quay: improvements: construction progress (E.S.), May 15, 27*a*; —Royal Grammar School: headmaster appointed, June 20, 8*c* (e.e.); —safe deposit: contract placed (E.S.), Mar. 13, 22*c*; —St. John's
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE (continued):— church: sacrilege at: prosecution. Oct. 1, 8*c* (e.e.); —town-planning: see under TOWN-PLANNING; —Wesley Hall: garden party: grounds of Benwell Tower lent by Bp. of Newcastle, July 15, 4*b*; —Westgate Wesleyan Mission Hall: working: contributions promised, Oct. 7, 4*d*
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE and Gateshead Gas Company (Ltd.)—Elswick works: new plant to be installed (E.S.), May 15, 27*b*; —Redheugh works: large electric telpher plant described (E.S.), Oct. 2, 19*b*; —report, Feb. 7, 17*d*
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE Electric Supply Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 27, 20*c*; report, Mar. 15, 18*b*; meeting, 28, 18*d*; pamphlet noticed (E.S.), July 10, 22*c*
NEW Central Motor-Omnibus Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Jan. 8, 18*c*; secretary (l.), 10, 15*d*; —London Central Motor-Omnibus Company (Ltd.), acquirement of business of: particulars of scheme, Jan. 6, 17*e*; —London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.) agreement with: see under LONDON General Omnibus Company (Ltd.); meeting, Dec. 17, 17*c*; —report, Dec. 6, 18*d*
NEW Chuquitambo Gold Mines (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 5, 21*a*; meeting, Dec. 19, 19*b*
NEW Church (" Swedenborgians ") — conference (London): held, June 20, 12*c*
NEWCOMB, Mr. H. T.—on United States: railways (" Taxation "), III. (" Physical valuation "), June 28, 26*f*
NEWCOMEN, Thomas—memorial: Newcomen Memorial Committee (l.), Jan. 5, 9*b*; meeting held, 11, 4*a*; contributions, 15, 11*a*
NEW Darvel Bay (Borneo) Tobacco Plantations (Ltd.)—report, July 19, 18*d*
NEWDIGATE-NEWDEGATE, Mr. F. A.:— in Parliament, on—Education (School Attendance) Bill, April 27, 15*e*; — Midland Railway Friendly Society: reduced benefits, Dec. 21, 11*c*
NEW Dimbula Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 8, 18*f*; Oct. 8, 16*a*
NEW Dominion Steel Corporation (Ltd.)—share issue announced, April 20, 23*d*
NEW Egyptian Company (Ltd.)—directors: Lord MacDonnell, unable to accept seat on reconstituted board; Sir M. Ommanney accepts vacancy, Dec. 12, 20*c*; — Oceana Consolidated Company: directors' policy (circular), Dec. 7, 15*d*; Mr. S. Lings (s.), 17, 17*a*; —report, June 19, 21*f*
NEWELL, Sidcup William — motor-car accident (fatal), Sept. 20, 4*d*
NEW Eltham—Clare College estate: garden estate building scheme: particulars, Dec. 12, 13*e*
NEW England:—
Population — statistics, June 28, 42*f*
Railways—special articles (" New England "), I. (" The territory and its traffic "), June 28, 42*e*; II. (" The steam railroads "), 28, 45*b*; III., (" The street railways "), 28, 45*d*
Trade — statistics, June 28, 42*f*
NEW England Breweries Company (Ltd.) —dividend, Sept. 17, 13*d*

NEW England Company—history (sp. art., "The New England Company"), Feb. 5, 4*d*
NEW England Steamship Company: see under UNITED States—Shipping
NEW England Telephone and Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—debenture issue, Oct. 11, 19*b*; 16, 19*e*; over-subscribed, 18, 19*b*
NEW English Art Club — exhibitions: see under ART—Exhibitions
NEWEY Brothers (Ltd.)—works (Birmingham): particulars, Oct. 2, 43*c*
NEW Forest (Hampshire)—Woods and Forests Department: report quoted, Sept. 16, 3*f*
NEWFOUNDLAND:—
Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
Defence, imperial: see DEFENCE, imperial
Development — increasing popularity noticed, Aug. 21, 9*f*
Finance—budget: annual statement, Mar. 26, 5*a*; —revenue: statistics for six months, Jan. 2, 3*e*; —stock issue, July 10, 18*c*
Fires — forests burned: lumber mills destroyed, June 1, 5*f*
Fisheries—Bonne Bay and Bay of Islands: United States vessels caught in ice floes, Jan. 17, 5*f* (e.e.); leaves 19, 5*f*; —Booth Fisheries Company: formation of branch proposed: Sir E. Morris (int.), May 22, 5*d*
Governor appointed, Oct. 18, 5*f*
Imperial relations: see under IMPERIAL relations
King George the Fifth Institute for Fishermen and Seamen: see under ST. JOHNS
Land — alleged scandal: charges against Mr. D. Morison: correspondence published, July 1, 5*d*
Paper industry—Mr. C. Harmsworth (s.), Nov. 8, 10*d*
Parliament — session opened; governor's speech, Feb. 15, 5*c*
Population — census: returns, Mar. 8, 5*e* (e.e.)
Post Office — stamps: see under STAMPS
Railways—Island Railway: contract recalled: allegations against Mr. A. B. Morine: see under MORINE, Mr. A. B.
Trade—imports and exports: statistics for fiscal year, Nov. 7, 17*f*
Tuberculosis: see under TUBERCULOSIS
United States, relations with—fisheries: new agreement arranged, Sir E. Morris (int.), May 22, 5*d*; ratified by United States Senate, Aug. 1, 5*a*; 2, 3*f*
Wireless telegraphy — agreement arranged between government and Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company of Canada, Dec. 17, 16*d*
NEWFOUNDLAND Fisheries Development Syndicate (Ltd.) — using armorial bearings without licence charge, Jan. 19, 2*d*
NEW Found Out Mines (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 5, 16*f*
NEW Gallery Kinema—opening announced Dec. 16, 10*e* (e.e.); 25, 9*b* (e.e.)
NEW Gallery Restaurant—sale of furniture and stock-in-trade announced; July 15, 7*d*
NEW General Traction Company (Ltd.)—meeting, June 4, 20*c*; report, Oct. 18, 17*c*
NEW Goch Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 19, 19*f*
NEW Gopeng Tin Mine (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 4, 13*d*
Gopeng Tin Mining Company (Ltd.)—amalgamation: meeting; resolutions approving passed, Sept. 4, 13*d*
NEW Guinea, British: see PAPUA
NEW Guinea, Dutch—exploration: British expedition: particulars, June 1, 8*a*
NEW Guinea, German—natives: Herr Petersen murdered: punitive expedition despatched, July 11, 5*d* (e.e.)
NEWHAVEN—port: trade statistics, Dec. 13, 29*a*
NEW Hebrides:—
Administration — changes: Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Great Britain — proposal for imperial control reported: statement by Mr. Fisher, Mar. 27, 5*b*
Great Britain and France—convention: infringement alleged, June 19, 5*d*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Natives, treatment of — authorized complaints reported; joint court's decisions not enforced by French administration; our Sydney correspondent's comments, July 25, 5*f*
Resident, acting British—appointed, June 19, 5*d*; 27, 12 *d*
NEW Heriot Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 10, 20*f*; Nov. 15, 18*a*; report, Mar. 29, 20*f*
NEW Hudson Cycle Company — contract awarded by Post Office, June 14; 5*f*; report, Nov. 14, 17*d*
NEWINGTON — St. Mary's Church: memorial tablet to Archbp. Maclagan: unveiling arrangements, April 19, 4*b*
NEW Inverted Incandescent Gas Lamp Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 19, 19*e*
NEW Investment Company (Ltd.)—report, July 16, 18*d*; meeting, 24, 18*f*
NEW Jagersfontein Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 21, 18*e*; Sept. 25, 15*d*
NEW Jersey — elections, primary: prospects, May 27, 3*c*; 29, 5*d*; results, 30, 3*a*; —fires: see under UNITED States—Fires
NEW Kempinkote Gold Field (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 9, 20*a*
NEW Kleinfontein Company (Ltd.)—reports, April 17, 23*a*; Dec. 18, 18*a*; meeting, May 23, 20*a*; dividend, June 19, 21*f*; articles of association: alteration proposed, July 1, 18*d*
NEWLAND, Mr. H. Osman—"Local Government Handbook on Education" noticed (Ed.S.), July 2, 82*b*
NEWLANDS—ownerless plots of land: particulars, Dec. 10, 14*f*
NEWLANDS, Mr. A.:—
at British Association, on water power in Scotland, Sept. 11, 3*d*; —at Inverness Scientific Society, on water power in Scotland (E.S.), May 8, 25*c*
NEWLANDS, Mr. Benjamin E. R.—will, Sept. 10, 55*b* (e.e.)
NEWLANDS, Mr. J.—on Post Office boy messengers: conditions of service (evid.), Dec. 12, 12*c*

NEWLANDS (A.) and Sons (Ltd.)—factory, new: erection announced (E.S.), July 31, 23*a*
NEWLING, Miss Eunice —motor-omnibus accident (fatal), Oct. 14, 8*d*
NEW Lisbon-Berlyn (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 19, 19*f*; meeting, 27, 22*b*
NEW London Borneo Tobacco Company (Ltd.)—crop: report, Nov. 4, 20*c*; dividend, Jan. 4, 15*b*; report, June 13, 20*f*
NEW London Brewery (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 1, 20*c*
NEWLYN—moorings: alleged defective (law case), June 12, 3*e*
NEWMAN, Sir George — on children: medical inspection: report (leading art.), Dec. 17, 7*e*
NEWMAN, Capt. J. R. Pretyman—dinners, June 17, 10*e*; July 9, 11*a*; returns to London, Oct. 16, 9*a*; rents St. Mary's Vicarage (Enfield), Dec. 11, 11*a*; leaves for Riviera, 20, 9*a*
at Irish Landowners' Convention, on outbreak of foot-and-mouth disease in Ireland, Dec. 14, 4*f*
in Parliament, on—factories, government: Post Office: employees' grievances, May 21, 13*f*; —Franchise Bill, July 13, 13*a*; —Home Rule Bill, June 14, 14*c*; Oct. 16, 10*e*; 17, 11*b*; 18, 12*c*; 24, 12*b*; Nov. 1, 13*a*; 5, 13*d*; 7, 12*d*; 21, 11*d*; 27, 13*a*; —House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, Feb. 21, 14*b*; —Ireland: Congested Districts Board, Mar. 28, 12*c*
NEWMAN, Joseph—illegal boarding of ship charge, Oct 9, 3*c*
NEWMAN, Mrs. Pretyman—concert: date, April 23, 13*a*; given, May 7, 11*b*
NEWMAN, Mr. Robert—concert, Nov. 19, 10*c*
NEWMAN, Mr. Robert L.—recommended for appointment as deputy-governor of Bank of England, Nov. 8, 20*e*
NEWMAN, Walter F., and Horace Parker—stealing and receiving charge, Mar. 22, 2*e*
NEWMANN, Sir Sigismund—further gift to Johannesburg art gallery announced, June 26, 8*e*
NEWMAN Society — dinner: date, May 2, 9*b*
NEWMARCH, Maj.-Gen. George—will; bequeaths property to Brighton churches, Sept. 10, 55*b*
NEWMARCH, Miss Rosa — "Mary Wakefield" noticed (L.S.), May 2, 182*c*
NEWMARKET — race meeting: see under TURF
NEWMAYER, Dr. Josef—at Leathersellers' Company's hall, on relations between Breat Britain and Austria-Hungary, Oct. 16, 11*d*
NEW Mexico — state described; particulars of trade and industries, June 28, 77*a*
NEW Modderfontein Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 12, 23*a*; Dec. 16, 17*c*; —meetings, Nov. 7, 19*b*; Dec. 4, 17*d*; —report, Sept. 16, 15*d*
NEWNES, Sir Frank — at De Keyser's Royal Hotel, on Newsvendors' Benevolent and Provident Institution, Nov. 7, 13*f*
NEWNES (George) (Ltd.) — capital: rearrangement proposed, May 13, 21*b*; petition to court, June 19, 3*d*; report, Aug. 1, 16*e*
NEWNHAM, Rt. Rev. J. A., Bp. of Saskatchewan — at Northumberland-avenue, on diocese of Saskatchewan, May 9, 4*d*
NEWNHAM College: see under CAMBRIDGE University
NEW Oil Properties (Ltd.)—dividend, June 29, 21*f*; meeting, July 16, 18*c*
NEW Orleans and North Eastern Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
NEW Paccha and Jazpamba Nitrate Company (Ltd.) — dividend, April 23, 22*d*
NEW Palace Club (Soho) — officials prosecuted, Jan. 9, 2*f*
NEW Palace Steamers (Ltd.)—services: summer sailings announced, May 11, 6*b*; arrangements, 30, 8*d*; July 30, 13*f*; *Koh-i-noor*: sailing arrangements, June 18, 14*f*
NEW Pegamoid (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 8, 20*f*
NEW Players, Jan. 8, 4*d*; 18, 8*c*; Feb. 5, 12*b*; 6, 10*f*; April 19, 11*c*; performances announced, Feb. 23, 11*b*; Mar. 22, 14*d* (e.e.); 25, 4*c*; April 8, 9*e*; performances, 19, 11*c*
NEWPORT (Essex) — health centre: report, June 12, 10*d* (e.e.)
NEWPORT (I.W.) — grammar school: King's prize awarded, July 24, 9*a*; —mayor nominated, Nov. 8, 17*f*; elected, 11, 13*d*; —schools, new church: debt: anonymous contribution to extinguish, Mar. 20, 6*d*
NEWPORT (Mon.)—election result, Nov. 2, 11*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*; —port: trade statistics, Dec. 13, 29*a*; —St. John's church: Edward VII. memorial: message from Queen Alexandra, July 2, 10*e*; —Tredegar, Lord: presents Jews' Wood for use as recreation ground, Oct. 12, 8*d*
NEWPORT, R. C. Bp. of: see HEDLEY, Rt. Rev. John C.
NEWPORT, Lord—receives presentation, Feb. 10, 11*a*
NEWPORT, Godshill, and St. Lawrence Railway Company: see under WIGHT, Isle of — Railways
NEWPORT Market Army Training School, Westminster—King George presents birthday cake to boys, June 13, 5*f*; Prince George sends birthday cake to boys, Dec. 25, 9*a*; —contributions, Dec. 13, 56*d*; —old boys: meeting Jan. 10, 10*d*
NEWPORT News Shipbuilding and Engineering Company — engines, reciprocating: invitation to Clyde firms to tender (E.S.). Sept. 18, 17*a*
NEW Primrose Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, April 4, 16*e*, 19*d*; dividends, June 19, 21*f*; Dec. 17, 17*b*
NEW Princes Theatre, Oct. 10, 4*c*
NEW Queen Cross Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, July 24, 19*b*
NEW Rhodesia District Development Company (Ltd.)—report, July 15, 22*b*
NEW Rhodesia Mines (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 24, 16*e*; meeting, 31, 19*d*
NEW Rietfontein Estate (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 17, 17*b*
NEW River Company (Ltd.)—governor and deputy-governor elected, Dec. 7, 18*c*
NEW Romney—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
NEW Ross Agricultural Society—bands for shows: discussion, Mar. 30, 10*e* (e.e.)

NEWRY—fire : see under IRELAND—Fires ; —port : deep water scheme : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 31, 18*e* ; improvement scheme : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 14, 17*b*
NEWRY, Lord—leaves for Egypt, Dec. 27, 7*a*
NEWSBOYS' Club—particulars, May 9, 4*b* ; Mr. H. Edwards (l. quoted), Dec. 9, 8*d* (e.e.) ; —Edwards, Mr. R. H. : appeal (l. quoted), April 3, 14*b* ; —His Majesty's Theatre : *matinée* in aid : arrangements, May 9, 4*b* ; —meeting, April 18, 14*e* ; —report, April 18, 14*e* ; —session, winter : opened, Oct. 15, 12*b*
NEWSHAM, Mr. J. C.—at Farmers' Club, on agricultural education : farm institutes, Jan. 30, 10*e*
NEW Sharlston Collieries (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 26, 16*d* ; June 29, 21*f*
NEW Shimoga Gold Fields (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 2, 20*b*
NEWSHOLME, Dr. Arthur—appointed C.B., Jan. 1, 10*b*
on public health—report to local Government Board for 1911-12, Dec. 4, 4*f*
NEWSOME, Mr. James—death, Jan. 3, 8*c*
NEWSON-SMITH, Mr. Cecil C.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Feb. 7, 3*e* ; public examination adjourned, Mar. 16, 3*f* (e.e.)
NEW South Wales :—
Agriculture—crops : harvest : estimated yield, Sept. 5, 16*e* ; wheat harvest : statistics for 1911-12, April 5 13*d*
Astronomy : see ASTRONOMY
Banking—Bank of New South Wales : capital increased, Nov. 28, 17*b* ; dividends, May 29, 19*e* ; Nov. 27, 19*a* ; reports, Jan. 3, 12*f* ; July 2, 20*e* ; Dec. 31, 16*b* ; —City Bank of Sydney (Ltd.) : reports, Feb. 27, 20*c* ; Aug. 27, 13*e* ; —Commercial Banking Company of Sydney (Ltd.) : dividend, Jan. 20, 19*d* ; reports, Feb. 27, 20*c* ; Aug. 27, 13*e* ; —savings bank returns, April 9, 4*b*
Cables : see CABLES
Daylight Saving Bill—under consideration of Parliamentary select committee, Feb. 3, 9*e*
Education—Mr. C. J. Prescott (s.), July 15, 4*a*
Finance—Bills, deficiency : extinguished, Oct. 28, 17*a* ; —budget : details, Oct. 23, 21*b* ; press comments, 24, 16*d* ; —loans : issue suggested : Mr. Griffith (s.), Sep. 19, 14*b* ; Mr. Treflé (s.), 24, 13*f* ; *Herald* : comments, Oct. 24, 16*d* ; issue, 25, 17*b* ; estimates passed by Legislative Council, Nov. 30, 15*e* ; announced, Dec. 14, 19*c* ; prospectus, 16, 17*d* ; —revenue : statistics : for December : for half year, Jan. 2, 16*a* (m.e.) ; 3, 11*d*, 14*e* ; for January, Feb. 2, 18*b* ; for past seven months, 2, 18*b* ; for February, Mar. 2, 19*a* ; for eight months, 2, 19*a* ; for April, May 1, 24*a* (m.e.) ; for June, July 2, 20*e* ; for August, Sept. 6, 16*c* ; —supply : temporary : Bill passed, Sept. 27, 6*c* (e.e.), 14*a* (l.e.)
Fires—Botany : wool-scouring works, April 17, 24*f* ; —Glebe : mattress factory, April 17, 24*f* ; —statistics for March and April, June 6, 22*c* ; —Sydney bedding factory ; clothing factory, April 17, 24*f* ; —Tamut : general store, April 17, 24*f*
NEW South Wales (continued) :—
Friendly societies—statistics, Jan. 3, 3*b* (e.e.)
Fruit trade—condition : correspondence, April 5, 3*f*
Gold—output : statistics for December, Jan. 11, 16*a* (m.e.) ; for 1911, 15, 16*c* ; for January (1912), Feb. 15, 19*c* ; for February, Mar. 13, 20*b* ; for March, April 12, 22*b* ; for April, May 10, 21*d* ; for May, June 10, 18*f* ; for June, July 8, 17*d* ; for July, Aug. 10, 15*a* ; for August, Sept. 9, 14*b* ; for September, Oct. 7, 17*b* ; for October, Nov. 8, 23*e* (e.e.)
Government House (Sydney) : see under AUSTRALIA—Governor
Governor—appointed, Oct. 25, 5*c* ; Lord Chelmsford's retirement : press comments, 30, 7*f*
Immigration—government policy : new measures announced, Jan. 26, 5*e* ; 2,000 navvies and bridge carpenters to be imported : government decision, Mar. 19, 5*a* ; correspondence, April 5, 3*f* ; farm scheme : Murrumbidgee valley : arrangements, Oct. 30, 7*e*
Iron trade—Broken Hill Proprietary Company : government attitude : see under BROKEN Hill Proprietary Company
Irrigation—Burrinjuck dam : special article ("The Burrinjuck dam : Australia's campaign against drought"), Aug. 3, 3*e* ; —Murrumbidgee settlement : Yanco canal opened ; details, July 15, 5*a*
Labour—Arbitration Act (1909) : provisions recalled, Feb. 27, 10*f* ; —disputes : arbitration system outlined, Mar. 18, 5*f* ; Fisher, Mr. A. (views), April 16, 5*e* ; Waddell, Mr. T. (l.), April 11, 5*e* ; —legislation : Mr. Holman (s.), Oct. 9, 5*c* (e.e.) ; —trade unions : statistics, Jan. 3, 3*b* (e.e.)
Land—settlement (sp. art., "Growth of New South Wales : a lesson in closer settlement"), Nov. 29, 7*b*
Maternity—endowment scheme announced, Sept. 17, 3*d*
Minerals—exports : statistics for first nine months of 1912, Nov. 19, 20*c* ; —output : statistics for 1911, Feb. 24, 23*b* ; (E.S.), July 17, 22*d*
Mining—Broken Hill Companies : dividends, Jan. 17, 15*a* ; (sp. art., "The Broken Hill mines : last of the half-yearly reports"), May 15, 19*c* ; silver : output : statistics for 1911, Jan. 12, 16*e*
Ministry (McGowen) — Mr. Beeby resigns post as minister of lands, Dec. 10, 7*e*
Parliament — Legislative Assembly : leader of opposition : salary Bill : second reading, April 25, 5*e* ; —members : Nielsen, Mr. : appointment as commissioner in America : government to be censured, Aug. 30, 3*d* ; censure motion discussed in House of Assembly, Sept. 5, 3*e* (e.e.) ; payment : increased salaries proposed : Bill : second reading, April 25, 5*e* ; —press : exclusion of *Sydney Daily Telegraph* representative : *Herald* protests, Aug. 30, 3*d* ; exclusion of reporters : standing orders to be amended to provide discretionary powers, Sept. 3,

NEW South Wales — Parliament (continued) :—
3*a* ; motion adopted, 6, 3*a* ; *Sydney Daily Telegraph* : motion to reinstate staff, 3, 3*a* ; reinstated, 11, 5*c* ; —scenes : Mr. Perry suspended, Nov. 20, 7*c* (e.e.) ; —session prorogued, Dec. 6, 7*d* ; —Speaker's powers : law case : appeal dismissed, April 22, 7*e* (e.e.)
Parliamentary representation—redistribution commission's report, Nov. 29, 7*b*
Population—government statistician's estimate, Feb. 20, 22*a* (m.e.) ; statistics, Aug. 15, 3*d* (e.e.) ; redistribution commission's report, Nov. 29, 7*b*
Press : see under Parliament, above
Railways — administration : correspondence, April 5, 3*f* ; —locomotives : contract awarded (E.S.), Sept. 18, 16*c* ; —reports, Mar. 5, 24*b* ; Sept. 25, 16*e* ; —revenue : statistics for December quarter, Jan. 29, 17*c* ; for March quarter, April 29, 19*b* ; for year ending June, Aug. 15, 12*b* ; for September quarter, Oct. 29, 18*f* ; Dec. 5, 19*f* (e.e.)
Trade—imports and exports : statistics for 1911, Jan. 12, 18*a* (m.e.) ; 15, 16*c* ; for March (1912), April 20, 24*c* ; for April, May 13, 14*b* (m.e.) ; for June, July 13, 20*e* ; for September ; nine months, Oct. 18, 18*c* ; —industries : output : statistics for 1911, June 24, 18*d* ; July 22, 17*a*
Trade unions : see under Labour, above
Tramways—reports, Mar. 5, 24*b* ; Sept. 25, 16*e* ; —revenue : statistics for December quarter, Jan. 29, 17*c* ; for year ending June, Aug. 15, 12*b* ; for September quarter, Oct. 29, 18*f* ; Dec. 5, 19*f* (e.e.)
United States—commercial relations : West coast : agency to be established ; commissioner appointed, Aug. 27, 3*d* ; —commissioner : Mr. Nielsen's appointment : government to be censured, Aug. 30, 3*d* ; censure motion discussed in House of Assembly, Sept. 5, 3*e* (e.e.)
Weather—rainfall, Aug. 19, 13*d* ; Oct. 8, 16*c* ; 28, 5*f* (e.e.)
Wool—sales, Sept. 13, 12*c*
NEW South Wales Land and Agency Company (Ltd.)—report, May 6, 19*d* ; meeting, 16, 19*f*
NEWSPAPER Press Fund—dinner : arrangements, Jan. 11, 5*c* ; date, 15, 11*a* ; Mar. 9, 11*a* ; 23, 11*a* ; April 4, 11*b* ; 20, 13*b* ; given, May 3, 7*d* ;—meeting, Feb. 27, 7*e* ; —report, Feb. 27, 7*e*
NEWSPAPER Proprietors' Association (Ltd.)—on Railways Bill circular (P.N.), May 23, 7*e*
NEWSPAPERS : see PRESS
NEWSPAPER Society—dinner given, May 9, 7*e* ; —officers elected, May 9, 7*e*
NEWSTEAD, Mr. Arthur—piano recital, Nov. 26, 15*b*
NEW Steyn Estate Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 21, 18*e*
NEWSVENDORS' Benevolent and Provident Institution—dinner given, Nov. 7, 13*f* ; —festival : arrangements, Sept. 2, 3*e* ; Oct. 25, 9*a* ; —meeting : date, Feb. 23, 11*a* ; —Newnes, Sir F. (s.), Nov. 7, 13*f*
NEW Sylhet Tea Estates (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 27, 19*a* ; report, April, 4, 18*d*
NEW Symphony Orchestra—concert, Feb. 2, 9*d* ; programmes, Oct. 8, 9*d* ; concert, Nov. 1, 11*d*
NEW Tamarugal Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 24, 66*d* ; report, Dec. 9, 20*a*
NEWTE, Mr. H. W. C.—"Pansy Meares" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 26, 390*c*
NEW Theatre, April 8, 9*e* ; 17, 6*e* ; 22, 14*e* ; May 6, 12*c* ; 13, 12*c* ; 17, 10*d* ; June 3, 6*c* ; 10, 12*c* ; July 18, 12*c* ; 29, 9*c* ; Aug. 12, 8*f* ; Oct. 28, 10*d* ; 29, 8*d* ; Nov. 4, 10*b*
NEW Tivoli (Ltd.)—performing unlicensed plays prosecution, April 3, 4*b* ; 17, 4*d* ; May 8, 4*a* ; 9, 2*e*
NEWTON, Lady—opens council chamber of new guildhall at Londonderry, Aug. 1, 9*d*
NEWTON, Lord—to compile memoir of Lord Lyons, Aug. 16, 4*c* ; leaves for Caucasus, Sept. 3, 7*a* ; arrives at Teheran, 21, 5*c*
at Savoy Hotel, on Persia : Anglo-Russian policy, Nov. 23, 7*e*
in Parliament, on—army : expeditionary force, May 16, 12*b* ; —Betting Inducements Bill, Dec. 13, 62*a* ; —drama : censor, Mar. 20, 12*a* ; —Gambling (Advertisements) Bill, July 12, 10*a* ; —House of Lords : representation of public departments, June 28, 12*b* ; —labour : Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 29, 12*a* ; —land : Liberal policy : private inquiries, Dec. 3, 10*b* ;—Persia : British consular guards, Dec. 11, 12*a* ; —Railways (Light) Bill, Dec. 11, 12*a* ; —Turco-Italian war : closing of Dardanelles, May 3, 12*b*
on labour : Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill : average wage amendment (l.), April 1, 10*e*
NEWTON, Sir Alfred—at Bassishaw ward, on St. Paul's cathedral : proposed tram subway, Dec. 23, 2*d*
NEWTON, David, and Francis Leschnick—threatening language charge, May 3, 7*e*
NEWTON, Mr. G. Douglas—adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for Cambridgeshire (Chesterton), April 22, 8*d*
on small holdings—ownership (l.), Nov. 20, 10*c*
NEWTON, Mr. H. K. :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Bankruptcy Bill, Mar. 20, 3*b*
in Parliament, on—labour : Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 23, 12*d* ; 27, 13*f* ; —Regent-street : rebuilding, June 26, 15*b* ; —Salvation Army : Boxted colony, June 27, 13*f* ; —White Slave Traffic Bill, Nov. 13, 15*d*
on women's suffrage—agitation (l.), Mar. 11, 7*e*
NEWTON, John—conviction quashed, April 4, 3*c*
NEWTON, Mr. L. A.—elected master of Feltmakers' Company, Oct. 9, 9*d* (e.e.)
NEWTON, Miss Ursula—piano recital, Feb. 2, 9*d*
NEWTON-ABBOT—agricultural college : see under AGRICULTURE—Education
NEWTON and Co., Messrs.—removal to larger premises, May 8, 11*e*
NEWTOWN (I. of W.)—way, right of : rifle range : alleged obstruction of footpaths : dispute, Aug. 24, 8*c*

NEWTOWN-BUTLER, Lord—death, Dec. 2, 9*a*; funeral, 6, 11*a*
NEW Transvaal Chemical Company (Ltd.) —prospectus, Jan. 23, 17*e*; director elected, Aug. 26, 3*a*; report, Dec. 31, 16*b*
NEW Unified Main Reef Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, April 4, 18*e*, 19*e*; dividends, June 19, 21*f*; Dec. 17, 17*b*
NEW Vaal River Diamond and Exploration Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 28, 16*d*; report, Dec. 31, 16*b*
NEW Vagabond Club—dinners: dates, Jan. 13, 11*a*; May 2, 9*b*; Oct. 15, 9*a*; postponed, 19, 9*a*
NEW Westminster (British Columbia) — finance: debenture issues, May 20, 22*a*; Nov. 20, 20*d*
NEW Wheal Eliza Consols (Ltd.)—winding-up order made, June 12, 3*a*
NEW Whittlesea Brickworks (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, Nov. 6, 3*a*
NEW Year's day — celebrated in London, Jan. 1, 7*e*; 2, 9*f*; Lord Mayor Crosby (s.), 2, 9*f*; at Blackburn, 2, 6*b*; —France: celebrated; M. Fallières holds reception, Jan. 2, 3*a*; —Germany: press comments, Jan. 1, 5*e*; celebrated, 2, 3*a*; —Scottish Liberal M.P.'s: Mr. Illingworth to give New Year's eve supper party (P.N.), Dec. 7, 6*e*; 31, 6*e*
NEW York (city) — Bankers Trust Building: water supply: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 30, 23*b*; —bomb outrage: see under UNITED States — Crime—Outrages, bomb; —bridge (canal): tested: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 11, 19*c*; —Catskill aqueduct tunnel shafts: mine cage safety devices tested (E.S.), Aug. 21, 17*b*; — Criterion Theatre, Aug. 5, 9*c*; — Daly's Theatre, July 29, 9*c*; — finance: bond issue authorized, April 18, 21*d*; May 3, 22*c*; bids: prices, 8, 21*b*; 9, 21*b*; 24, 63*d*; Bills: new issue placed, Aug. 31, 14*a*; budget adopted by board of estimate, Nov. 4, 16*f*; —fires: see under UNITED States; —labour: see under UNITED States—Labour; —living, cost of: see under UNITED States — Living, cost, of; —Metropolitan Museum of Art: "Four Saints" (picture) purchased, Dec. 31, 8*d*; —Montauk Point: steamship terminus proposed: Col. Roessler (report), Oct. 26, 19*d*; —music: see under MUSIC—United States; —port: health officer: Dr. Doty refuses to resign, Jan. 1, 5*c*; statistics of passengers landed during 1911, Mar. 5, 11*c*; Hoboken piers: extension proposed, Oct. 26, 19*d*; plan for eight new piers: particulars, Nov. 15, 16*e*; pier line: re-arrangement: Bill introduced, Dec. 5, 19*f*; construction of piers on River Hudson between Forty-Fourth and Fifty-Sixth streets proposed: board of estimate: policy outlined, Dec. 6, 22*e*; —railways: see under UNITED States — Railways; —St. John the Baptist, church of: building: gift by Mr. T. F. Ryan, Nov. 4, 5*d* (e.e.); —sewerage: Brooklyn: new works described (E.S.), Jan. 10, 21*d*
Stock Exchange — investigation by banking and currency commision announced, Feb. 27, 21*b*; —
NEW York (city)—Stock Exchange (continued):—
member expelled, Jan. 12, 17*b*; —outside market: Woolworth (F. W.) and Co. (Ltd.): stock listed, Feb. 17, 19*c*; —seats sold ($68,000), Sept. 27, 15*b*; ($70,000), Oct. 4, 17*b*; ($68,000), Nov. 30, 18*b*; ($58,000), Dec. 6, 22*b*; ($55,000), 11, 22*b*; — statistics for 1911, Jan. 1, 20*b*
Subways — new: Board of Estimates passes resolution; Mr. Gaynor announces willingness to approve extensions, Mar. 22, 5*c*; signs Bill, April 9, 3*b*; Board of Estimates and Public Service Commission confer: agreement reported, May 16, 5*b*; Board of Estimates ratifies agreement, 25, 8*d*; estimate of expenditure involved, 25, 8*d*; new: particulars, June 28, 39*c*; expenditure: statistics, 28, 58*a*; —Brooklyn Rapid Transit Company: withdrawal of offer threatened, May 11, 23*b*; to build part of new route, 16, 5*b*; proposed preferential payments to: supreme court decision, 18, 23*b*; financial arrangements: Mr. T. S. Williams (int.), 30, 17*b*; decision of state court of appeals, July 1, 5*e*; — Interborough Metropolitan Company, proposed contracts with: legality: action by taxpayers announced, Feb. 2, 17*b*; 3, 20*c*; 9, 19*b*; final offer submitted, 29, 21*b*; offer approved by public service commission, Mar. 14, 19*a*; —Interborough Rapid Transit Company: award of contracts probable, Jan. 9, 16*d*; 23, 5*b*; negotiations: prospects, 18, 16*f*; accepted by directors, 23, 5*b*; capital scheme outlined, 9, 16*d*; to build part of new route, May 16, 5*b*; proposed preferential payments to: supreme court decision, 18, 23*b*; 29, 19*f*; decision of state court of appeals, July 1, 5*e*; bond issue: particulars, May 29, 19*f*; —Lexington-avenue: new contracts awarded (E.S.), Sept. 4, 16*d*; —special article ("The traffic problem in New York: subways and elevated railways"), June 28, 39*b*
Traffic—Brooklyn Rapid Transit Company: history; earnings; capital, June 28, 39*e*; —Interborough Rapid Transit Company: finance: sale of bonds: negotiations, Mar. 30, 22*b*; — Metropolitan Railway Company: reorganization approved by New York public service commission, Jan. 25, 17*b*; —special article ("The traffic problem in New York: subways and elevated railways"), June 28, 39*b*; — Third Avenue Railway Company: reorganization: announced, Jan. 18, 16*b*
Water supply: new aqueduct opened, Jan. 31, 5*e*; (art., "New York Water supply," E.S.), Oct. 30, 23*c*; —Woolworth building, new: particulars (E.S.), June 12, 27*b*

NEW York (state) — described; particulars of trade and industries, June 28, 49*c*; —canals and waterways: Christchurch: canal to sea proposed: particulars (E.S.), Mar. 13, 23*c*; —elections, primary: arrangements, Mar. 27, 5*a*; prospects, 28, 5*a*; results, 28, 5*a*; —electricity: water power: Lake Coleridge scheme: tenders invited (E.S.), Mar. 13, 23*c*; —finance: bond sale: result, June 7, 21*b*; 8, 23*b*; (art., "Recent bond sales in America: the New York state issues"), 21, 15*d*; —governor: election: Democratic, Republican, and Progressive candidates adopted: names, Oct. 4, 3*d*; elected, Nov. 7. 7*f*; —railways: see under UNITED States — Railways
NEW York, New Haven, and Hartford Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
NEW York, Ontario, and Western Railway Company see under UNITED States—Railways
NEW York Associated Banks: see under United States—Banking
NEW York Association for the Blind — "Grand Durbar Fête" organized in aid: Mr. Bryce withdraws support, Feb. 20, 8*b*; held: Mr. Bryce renews patronage, 21, 5*b*
NEW York Central and Hudson River Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
NEW York Central and Western Maryland Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
NEW York Dock Company (Ltd.)—dividend on preferred stock passed, April 20, 23*b*
NEW York Life Insurance Company (Ltd.)—insurances granted in 1911: statistics, Jan. 2, 15*e*; —policies: contract providing for cessation of premiums upon total distablement announced, July 4, 19*c*; —report, Feb. 3, 19*b*
NEW York Municipal Railway Corporation (Ltd.)—incorporated, Sept. 28, 19*b*
NEW York Telephone Company (Ltd.)—report, April 10, 17*d*; bond issue, May 29, 19*f*
NEW Zealand:—
Agriculture — wheat: estimated output, Jan. 30, 16*b*
Australia, relations with: see under AUSTRALIA
Banking — Bank of New Zealand: agencies opened, Aug. 8, 14*e*; capital: proposed increase, Dec. 5, 16*b*; dividend, Nov. 8, 20*f*; meeting, Dec. 5, 16*b*; reports, June 7, 20*f*; July 16, 18*d*; —National Bank of New Zealand: capital: increase proposed, June 21, 16*d*; dividend, Dec. 12, 20*b*; meeting, July 3, 20*f*; report, June 21, 18*d*; —returns: statistics for June quarter, July 9, 18*f*
By-elections — Egmont (C.g.), Sept. 18, 3*f*
Cables: see CABLES
Cadets—registration statistics, Jan. 15, 5*b*
Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
Cattle—British embargo: removal: conditions, Nov. 6, 15*e*
Civil service — Bill: in House of Representatives: second reading, Sept. 12, 5*a*; ministerial policy discussed, 18, 3*f*; objects: passed, Oct. 25, 16*e*
NEW Zealand (continued):—
Coal — bricquettes: manufacture: state bonus for new method announced, July 27, 23*c*
Contracts, government — British preference: effect of right to import goods duty free: see under Tariff, below
Defence — estimates discussed; passed by House of Representatives, Sept. 16, 5*c*; —military training: see Military training, below
Defence, imperial: see under DEFENCE, imperial
Drama: see DRAMA
Education — university: examination system: Prof. G. S. Sale (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 14*c*; reform: Dendy, Prof. A. (l., Ed.S.), April 2, 39*c*; Joynt, Dr. J. W. (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 2, 9*a*; *The Times* comment (Ed.S.), 2, 9*c*; Major, Mr. Henry D. A. (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 2, 9*b*; Sale, Prof. G. S. (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 2, 9*a*; *The Times* comment (Ed.S.), 2, 9*c*; Stout, Sir R. (l., Ed.S.), *The Times* comment, Mar. 5, 27*a*; Von Zedlitz, Prof. G. W. (l., Ed.S.) Mar. 5, 27*c*
Elections, municipal—result, April 26, 5*d*
Electricity — Gisborne: new works: particulars (E.S.), May 1, 27*d*; —Napier: new works: particulars (E.S.), May 1, 27*d*; —water power: Lake Coleridge scheme: contract placed (E.S.), April 10, 21*c*; plant: tenders received (E.S.), July 24, 24*d*; North Island: government engineer's report (E.S.), April 10, 21*c*; Waikato river: scheme for Waihi goldfield: particulars (E.S.), July 24, 23*d*; Wairoa falls scheme: particulars (E.S.), April 10, 21*c*
Engineering — trade: condition (E.S.), May 29, 23*c*
Finance — budget: statement, Aug. 7, 5*e*; debate, 26, 5*d*; special article ("New Zealand politics: a reform budget"), Sept. 18, 3*e*; — condition: Mr. T. Mackenzie (s.), April 27, 7*e* (e.e.); Mr. R. Logan (s.), July 3, 20*f*; —debenture issue announced, June 8, 20*b*; —loans: public works loans: Mr. J. Allen (s.), Nov. 4, 16*d*; —reform: ministerial policy outlined, Sept. 18, 3*e*; —revenue: statistics for last nine months, Jan. 19, 17*e*; estimates for financial year ended March, Feb. 21, 18*d*; statistics for six months, Oct. 10, 4*c*; —taxation: graduated land tax: ministerial proposals for reduction: particulars: attitude of opposition, Oct. 16, 5*f*; income-tax: Mr. A. Longland (evid.), Nov. 8, 14*b*; —year (1911) reviewed, Jan. 22, 27*d*
Fiscal policy, imperial: see under FISCAL policy, imperial
Gold-mining — bonuses, state: particulars (E.S.), July 17, 23*c*; — output: statistics for December, Jan. 8, 20*e*; for January, Feb. 3, 20*f*; for March, April 3, 19*e*; for May, June 8, 21*d*; for July, Aug. 5, 2*c*; for August, Sept. 5, 13*e*; for September, Oct. 4, 16*b*; for October, Nov. 2, 18*b*
Governorship—reported appointment of Lord Liverpool, Aug. 5, 5*a*; appointed, 7, 6*b*; Lord Islington

NEW ZEALAND—Governorship (continued):—entertained at farewell meeting, Nov. 22, 5*d*; Lord Liverpool sworn in, Dec. 20, 5*f*
Hemp — milling processes: competitions announced; government bonus announced (E.S.), Jan. 24, 20*c*
High commissioner — term of office extended, Mar. 29, 5*e*; temporary appointment, June 13, 5*b*; Mr. T. Mackenzie to be appointed, July 26, 5*c*; appointed, Aug. 1, 5*f*; our Wellington correspondent's comments, Sept. 11, 5*c*
Immigration — government policy outlined, May 24, 17*e*; assistance to be given to Central (Unemployed) Body for London emigrants by New Zealand Farmers' Union, June 20, 4*f*
Imperial conference (1911): see under IMPERIAL conference (1911)
Imperial relations: see under IMPERIAL relations
Ironsand deposits—Parapara Iron Ore Company: new plant for manufacture of bricquettes erected (E.S.), May 1, 27*d*
Iron trade—Onakaka field: development proposed (E.S.), May 29, 22*c*
Labour — arbitration, compulsory: Builders' and Contractors' Union of Auckland fined for instigating strike, May 17, 8*e*; working (sp. art., "Industrial arbitration in New Zealand: eighteen years' experience"), June 29, 5*d*; II. ("Working of the Act"), July 31, 5*d*; —gold mining dispute: Waihi: strike: progress, May 15, 19*d*; 16, 19*b*; 21, 22*c*; June 10, 17*e*; 20, 15*d*; Sept. 12, 5*a*; 26, 12*c*; strikers charged, 12, 5*a*; 17, 3*d*; Mr. M. Horner (l.), 14, 14*d*; Federation of Labour: statements by officials, 17, 3*d*; work resumed, Oct. 2, 16*b*; 5, 15*d*; arrests, Oct. 21, 5*f* (e.e.); sentences: strike in protest, 21, 5*f* (e.e.); strike at Blackwater Progress and Wealth of Nations mines settled, Nov. 12, 21*f*; Waihi: history, 13, 21*f*; men resuming work, 2, 5*f*; 14, 5*f*; petition for release of imprisoned rioters discussed in Parliament, 2, 5*f*; riots renewed, 13, 21*f*; federationists warned to leave, 13, 21*f*; 14, 5*f*; mass meeting of Arbitration Union, 14, 5*f*; federation trade unionists leave; order restored, 15, 16*f*; Mr. Massey receives deputation, 21, 16*e*; declared ended; Huntly: coal company signs new agreement, Dec. 2, 5*f*; (sp. art., "End of the Waihi strike: the success of the arbitration union"), Dec. 2, 5*f*; estimated cost, 4, 16*e*; —meat trade: dispute: strike at Wellington, Feb. 9, 20*b* (e.e.); —mining: disputes: Talisman Mine strike collapses, Aug. 29, 14*f*; Huntly: work resumed, Nov. 2, 5*f*; — tramways: Wellington dispute: council refuses to dismiss unpopular inspector: strike begun, Feb. 1, 5*a*; progress, 6, 5*e*, *c* (e.e.); grievances outlined, 6, 5*c* (e.e.); settled, 6, 5*e*; (sp. art., "Labour and the law in New Zealand: a successful strike"), Mar. 19, 5*c*; trade union fined, 29, 5*e*; —unions: special article ("Rival labour unions in New Zealand"), Aug. 20, 3*e*; federation union's dispute with arbitration union: strike at Waihi: see under Mining—Disputes, above; —unrest (art., "New Zealand: labour unrest"), Jan. 22, 28*c*
Land—freehold: facilities for purchase by crown tenants: ministerial policy discussed; opposition motion negatived in House of Representatives, Oct. 16, 5*f*; — settlement: Mr. T. MacKenzie (s.), May 31, 3*d*; —single-tax: Mr. G. Fowlds: attitude recalled: correspondence, July 31, 12*d*; — taxation: see under Finance — Taxation, above
Legislative council: see under Parliament, below
Licensing — local option: referendum: polling results, Feb. 12, 5*e*; —prohibition: referendum: polling results, Feb. 12, 5*e*; voting at general election recalled, May 24, 23*b*
Lighthouses: see under LIGHTHOUSES
Living, cost of—royal commission appointed, May 27, 3*d* (e.e.); commission's report, Sept. 2, 5*c*; ("The cost of living in New Zealand: report of the commission"), Nov. 1, 7*f*
Meat—export statistics, Sept. 10, 62*a*
Military training, compulsory — commandant's report: registration statistics, Jan. 15, 5*b*; (sp. art., New Zealand's defence scheme: an encouraging report"), Mar. 6, 5*d*; progress, 18, 5*a*; statistics, May 24, 23*a*; estimates: discussed and passed by House of Representatives, Sept. 16, 5*c*; —athletic clubs, attitude of: Wellington: Maj.-Gen. Godley receives deputation, May 11, 5*e*; —British Liberal press attacks: New Zealand press comments, Sept. 24, 3*f*; —camps held, Feb. 27, 5*c*; April 1, 5*f*; 5, 3*d*; 11, 3*f*; particulars, June 8, 13*f* (e.e.); —Christchurch Ironmoulders' Union: repeal proposed: strike threatened, May 11, 5*e*; — defaulters: military detention proposed as substitute for imprisonment, Mar. 18, 5*a*; sentences commuted; attitude of ministers, April 5, 3*d*; Mr. Myers: receives deputations, 11, 3*f*; 12, 5*e*; Bill: provisions, Oct. 11, 5*a*; in House of Representatives: introduced, 11, 5*a*; second reading discussed and passed, 12, 5*e*; in committee, 17, 5*f*; —labour conference passes resolutions, April 15, 3*a*; —MacKenzie, Mr. T. (int.), Oct. 9, 5*f*; (s.), Dec. 12, 8*e*; —Myers, Mr.: receives deputations, April 11, 3*f*; 12, 5*e*; (s.), Dec. 13, 58*b*; — officers: applications from British officers: government statement issued, Aug. 13, 8*e*; —registration: statistics, Feb. 27, 5*c*; Mr. G. H. Scholefield (l.), 27, 5*c*; May 24, 23*a*; —special article ("Imperial defence: a year's progress in the dominions: New Zealand"), May 24, 14*c*

NEW Zealand (continued) :—
Mining—commission : report (E.S.), April 10, 21*c*
Ministry — patronage : Bill : provisions, Aug. 29, 3*a*
Ministry (Ward)—Parliament : prospects of no confidence motion, Jan. 9, 3*b* ; resignation prospects, Feb. 17, 5*e* ; no confidence motion : discussed in House of Representatives, 21, 5*f* ; 24, 7*c* ; 27, 5*c* ; (sp. art., "The political situation in New Zealand : a baffling position"), Feb. 21, 5*f* ; majority anticipated, 24, 7*c* ; division result, 28, 5*e* ; reconstruction expected, Mar. 2, 5*b* ; crisis : special articles ("Liberals and labour in New Zealand : the parliamentary struggle"), April 5, 3*d* ; ("The New Zealand cabinet : fate of Ward ministry"), 17, 5*f* ; resignation (sp. art., "A year in New Zealand : the general election and after"), May 24, 23*a* ; — Labour M.P.'s, relations with : allegations by Mr. Massey, Feb. 24, 7*c* ; withdrawn, 28, 5*e* ; —policy : programme outlined, Feb. 17, 5*e*
Ministry (McKenzie) — appointed ; composition, Mar. 29, 5*e* ; in Parliament : prospects of no confidence motion, June 28, 5*b* ; debate on no confidence motion, July 3, 5*b* ; 5, 5*b* ; Mr. MacKenzie : circular to supporters, 5, 5*b* ; defeated on divisions, 6, 5*b* ; resigns, 8, 5*c* ; Mr. Massey invited to form cabinet, 8, 5*c* ; probable composition, 10, 5*a* ; — policy : Mr. T. McKenzie (s.), May 31, 3*d* ; June 4, 5*d* (e.e.) ; programme outlined, 28, 5*b* ; —special article ("The New Zealand crisis : choice of a Liberal leader"), May 14, 5*e*
Ministry (Massey) — formed ; composition, July 11, 5*d* ; prospects (sp. art., "The turn of the tide in New Zealand : a leaderless party"), Sept. 11, 5*c* ; prospects, Nov. 9, 7*e* ; — external minister : appointment suggested : Mr. Myers (s.), Nov. 4, 4*e* ; —policy outlined, Aug. 7, 5*e* ; (sp. art., "New Zealand politics : a reform budget"), Sept. 18, 3*e* ; —special article ("New Zealand politics : the government and the opposition"), Oct. 16, 5*f*
Navy—cadets : invitation to send cadets to Australian training college declined, June 27, 5*a*
Navy, imperial : see under NAVY—Colonial contributions
Navy League — conference held, Nov. 4, 4*e*
Oil — boring operations : particulars (E.S.), April 10, 21*c* ; — Taranaki : production : statistics (E.S.), Feb. 7, 21*d* ; —Wickham, Mr. W. G. (report quoted), April 2, 18*c*
Parliament — legislative council : Bill discussed, Aug. 26, 5*d* ; second reading, 31, 3*c* ; postponed, Sept. 5, 3*c* ; debate in August recalled, Oct. 16, 5*f* ; Bill, second : to be introduced ; former Bill recalled, Sept. 12, 5*a* ; provisions, 13, 3*e* ; ministerial policy discussed, 18, 3*e* ; Mr. Massey's resolution passed by House of Representatives, Oct. 7, 5*e* ; Bill reducing terms of appointments passed, 21, 5*f* ; — session : date of assembly, Jan. 9, 3*b* ; opened : governor's speech, Feb. 17, 5*e* ; adjournment voted, Mar. 2, 5*b* ; opened ; governor's speech, June 28, 5*b* ; adjourned, July 11, 5*d* ; opened, Sept. 11, 5*c* ; closed ; list of acts, Nov. 9, 7*e*
Parties, political—Labour party : relations with Liberal party : see under Liberal party, below ; — Liberal party : leadership : meeting to select Sir J. G. Ward's successor, Mar. 22, 5*b* ; Mr. T. MacKenzie elected, 23, 5*c* ; (sp. art., "The turn of the tide in New Zealand : a leaderless party"), Sept. 11, 5*c* ; Sir J. G. Ward declines appointment ; commission appointed, Oct. 16, 5*f* ; Labour party, relations with : special articles ("Liberals and labour in New Zealand : the parliamentary struggle"), April 5, 3*d* ; ("The New Zealand cabinet : fate of the Ward ministry"), April 17, 5*f*
Petroleum : see Oil, above
Population — statistics, May 24, 23*b*
Post Office—stamps : see under STAMPS
Press — *New Zealand Times* : libel action against, April 26, 3*a* ; May 18, 3*a*
Public Works Fund — reform : ministerial policy discussed ; Bill to be introduced, Sept. 18, 3*e*
Railways—new works : particulars (E.S.), July 24, 24*c* ; —electrification : Mr. R. Elliott-Cooper (add., E.S.), Nov. 6, 26*a* ; —Midland Railway : Otira tunnel : construction : contractors' petition to be released from contract (E.S.), Sept. 18, 17*c* ; —report (annual, E.S.), Oct. 16, 22*e* ; —rolling stock : new orders announced (E.S.), July 17, 23*c*
Referendum—licensing : see under Licensing, above
Sheep—statistics, Sept. 10, 62*a*
Shipbuilding trade — prospects (E.S.), April 10, 21*c*
Shipping — New Zealand Shipping Company : history, Dec. 13, 16*f* ; dividend, April 12, 20*e* ; Federal Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) : amalgamation : agreement (circular), Jan. 4, 6*b* ; Houlder Brothers and Co. : Australian business acquired : agreement signed, April 19, 17*d* ; —special article ("Australia and New Zealand : great shipping prosperity"), Dec. 13, 33*b* ; — statistics, Dec. 13, 33*b* ; —Union Steamship Company of New Zealand (Ltd.) : capital : increase proposed, Dec. 18, 15*d* ; dividends, May 13, 23*c* ; Nov. 27, 19*a* ; secretary : change, May 1, 20*b* ; vessels, new : described (E.S.), Feb. 7, 20*a*
Silver — output : statistics for December, Jan. 8, 20*e* ; for January, Feb. 3, 20*f* ; for March, April 3, 19*e* ; for July, Aug. 5, 2*c* ; for September, Oct. 4, 16*b* ; for October, Nov. 2, 18*b*
Stamps : see under STAMPS

NEW Zealand (continued):—
Tariff — British preference: government contracts: effect of right to import goods duty free: new arrangement announced, Sept. 27, 3e
Taxation: see under Finance, above
Telephones — automatic system: adoption advised by chief electrician of post and telegraph department (E.S.), Oct. 16, 22e; Nov. 14, 20b
Trade — condition: Mr. Mackenzie, (s.), April 27, 7e (e.e.); Mr. R. Logan, (s.), July 3, 20f; —imports and exports: statistics for December, Jan. 12, 14f; for January, Feb. 8, 11a (m.e.); 15, 9c; for March, April 17, 24c; for June, July 8, 18d; for August, Sept. 16, 16e; for September, Oct. 10, 4c; for November, Dec. 9, 20c; — year (1911) reviewed (art., "Imperial finance and trade: New Zealand"), Jan. 22, 27d
Tramways—labour: see under Labour, above; —Palmerston North: trolley system to be installed (E.S.), July 24, 23d
Trusts Act—sale of sugar: prosecutions, Dec. 21, 15f:
United States—commercial relations consular report, Aug. 31, 14d (e.e.); special article ("American trade with New Zealand: effect of British preference"), Feb. 2, 13d
Women's suffrage: see under WOMEN'S suffrage
Wool—exports: statistics, Jan. 6, 18e; Mar. 7, 19c; April 5, 14e; July 3, 13e; Sept. 11, 15e; Oct. 7, 19d; Dec. 10, 22e; —sales: statistics, Jan. 6, 18f; 9, 16c; 12, 16a; 18, 15b; 25, 18c; Feb. 1, 18d; 17, 22b; 22, 20f; Nov. 6, 21a; 15, 19e; 21, 19c; 29, 21b; Dec. 12, 21d; 17, 20e
Year 1912 reviewed (sp. art., "1912: the oversea dominions: New Zealand"), Dec. 31, 3a
NEW Zealand and Australian Land Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 8, 22b; Sept. 25, 15d; Nov. 5, 21a
NEW Zealand and River Plate Land Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 19, 21f; report, Dec. 20, 16f
NEW Zealand Crown Mines (Ltd.)—circular, June 14, 20c; report, Nov. 9, 19b
NEW Zealand dinner—date, June 6, 11c; given, 12, 5e
NEW Zealand Farmers' Co-operative Association of Canterbury—report, Oct. 15, 17a
NEW Zealand Insurance Company (Ltd.) dividends, Feb. 15, 18c; Aug. 17, 15e
NEW Zealand Ironmasters' Association —conference held (E.S.), May 29, 23c
NEW Zealand Land Association (Ltd.) —report, Dec. 3, 17c
NEW Zealand Loan and Mercantile Agency Company (Ltd.)—capital: rearrangement scheme, Mar. 28, 16d; scheme sanctioned, Nov. 27, 22e; —chairman resigns, Aug. 1, 16f; —dividend, Dec. 13, 70d; —report, Dec. 3, 17c
NEW Zealand Shipping Company (Ltd.) see under NEW Zealand—Shipping
NEXT-OF-KIN wanted — Abrahams, Thomas, Oct. 15, 1c; —Barnett, Hyam, April 22, 1c; —Beekman or Barry, Sarah Jane, Aug. 3, 1b; —Bennett, William John, Mar. 22, 1b; —Birrell, Jonathan, Aug. 24, 1c; —Bricknell, Jonathan Hilkiah, May 17, 1c; —Burgess, Margaret, Feb. 23, 1c; —Butler, Anne, Feb. 23, 1c; —Collman, Eliza O., Dec. 28, 1c; —Cook, John, July 9, 1c; —Cousins, Frederick, Feb. 23, 1c; —Daldy, Arthur William, Nov. 28, 1c; —Darnborough, Hannah, Dec. 12, 1b; —Dowell, Henry, Mar. 12, 1c; —Emery, Mary Ann, Dec. 2, 1c; —Etheridge, Benjamin Cotton, Mar. 28, 1b; —Fison, Albert J., Nov. 15, 1c; —Gostic, Charles, Dec. 21, 1c; —Hancock, Clara Betsy, June 18, 1c; —Harding, George Joseph, Sept. 9, 1b; —Heaton, Rainald, Aug. 9, 1c; —Helmer, Albert W., Feb. 16, 1c; —Humphreys, Harriet, Feb. 2, 1b; —Irving, Frances Mary, otherwise Fanny, Oct. 22, 1c; —Jeffrey, Ellen, Mar. 14, 1c; —Johnson, Joseph, otherwise Joseph Johnson Fordham, Feb. 9, 1c; —Johnston, Alexander Richard Fletcher, June 17, 1c; —Jones, John Alexander, Aug. 7, 1c; 14, 1c; —La Firmina, Emilie, April 12, 1c; —Lambert, Emma, July 27, 1c; —Linehan, Philip, Feb. 23, 1c; —Merritt, Elizabeth, Sept. 17, 1c; —Middleton, Isabel, M., May 29, 1b; —Mills, John, Jan. 16, 1c; —Morris, Lucy, June 18, 1c; —Nock, George, June 25, 1c; July 9, 1c; Aug. 6, 1b; —Oliver, W. Hutchinson, Mar. 20, 1b; —Palmer, Mary, Feb. 17, 1c; 20, 1c; —Partridge, William A. M., May 28, 1c; —Pearson, Mrs. Mary, July 3, 1c; —Phillips, Sophia Margretta, Dec. 2, 1c; —Pilley, Sophia Kemp, Aug. 7, 1c; —Pirée, George, Aug. 19, 1c; —Porter, Margaret, May 1, 1c; —Powell, Benjamin, Mar. 15, 1b; —Pryer, Ellen Catherine, Mar. 8, 1b; —Quirk, Mary Henrietta, Mar. 6, 1c; —Roberts, Mary, May 21, 1c; —Scott, Thalia, April 26, 1c; —Short, Ann Amelia, June 27, 1c; July 6, 1c; —Shurtleff, Ernest Warburton, Mar. 11, 1c; —Smallwood, J. W. S., Oct. 4, 1c; —Soldi, Giulia, Feb. 7, 1c; —Spincer, Sarah Constance, Sept. 27, 1c; —Stanley, P. Edward, June 8, 1c; —Stewart, Robert, Sept. 13, 1c; —Sutherland, Robert, Aug. 6, 1b; —Turner, William, July 24, 1c; —Ward, Mary, Mar. 30, 1c; —White, Susannah Sarah, Mar. 25, 1c; —Williamson, J. L., April 6, 1b; —Wrench, William, May 1, 1c
NGATA, Mr. Apirana T. (New Zealand)—to retain title of "honourable," June 5, 11a
NIAGARA Falls—accident (fatal), Feb. 6, 5c; —electricity supply: Canada: see under CANADA; —United States: Burton Act (limiting diversion of water) expiring; renewal proposed, Feb. 22, 5d; companies agitation for increased allowance, 22, 5d
NIAZI Bey, Col. (Turkey)—arrested in Egypt while endeavouring to proceed to Cyrenaica: sent to Constantinople, Feb. 10, 5c; Mr. T. Baty (l.), 20, 14f
NIBLET, Mrs. H.—to take charge of Canadian immigration women's branch in Great Britain, Nov. 18, 5f

NICARAGUA :—
Banking — National Bank of Nicaragua : incorporated, Jan. 5, 17*b*
Finance—condition, May 24, 67*a* ; — debt, foreign : payment of coupon delayed : new loan issue proposed, Jan. 2, 13*e* ; (sp. art., "Nicaraguan bonds default : the position and outlook"), 12, 13*e* ; official statement, 13, 15*d* ; Ethelburga Syndicate (statement), Feb. 20, 17*c*, 22*e* ; decision of committee of Nicaragua bondholders, 21, 20*f* ; assumed by syndicate of New York bankers, May 20, 23*b* ; settlement : new agreement ; terms : recommended by Nicaragua committee of Council of Foreign Bondholders for adoption, June 7, 17*d* ; meeting of bondholders announced, 14, 17*d* ; held : agreement, 21, 18*b* ; exchange of bonds for certificates : arrangements, 24, 18*b* ; holders requested to deposit bonds, July 12, 18*f* ; six per cent. gold : agreement made in New York declared operative, Oct. 31, 15*d* ; —loan : issue announced, Jan. 2, 13*e* ; Bill passed by congress, Mar. 21, 5*f* ; particulars (S.A.S.), Oct. 29, 8*a* ; —revenue returns, customs : statistics from December, 1911, to July, 1912, Sept. 14, 16*d*
Railways — National Railway : control transferred, April 23, 23*b*
Revolution—Señor Mena surrenders, Sept. 27, 3*a* ; progress, Oct. 7, 5*d* ; Darraca and Masaya recaptured by government troops, 7, 5*d* ; Gen. Zelendon killed, 7, 5*d* ; peace reported concluded, 11, 5*a* (e.e.) ; — foreign residents : appeal to United States for protection, Oct. 5, 5*f* ; —Great Britain : safety of subjects : particulars, Aug. 31, 3*f* ; —Leon : garrison reported massacred, Aug. 21, 3*d* ; —Managua : Europeans and Americans "marooned" ; reported safe, Sept. 3, 3*f* ; —United States : marines landed at Corinto, Aug. 6, 5*e* (e.e.) ; marines leave Panama, 7, 5*d* ; marines landed at Bluefields ; further detachment ordered, 22, 3*b* ; murder of Americans reported ; Mr. Taft orders troops to leave for Corinto, 29, 3*b* ; orders for troops rescinded ; cruiser *California* arrives at Corinto 30, 3*f* ; communication with Managua to be reopened, 31, 3*f* ; policy : representations to Nicaraguan government and revolutionaries, Sept. 19, 5*d* ; intervention : Coyotepe captured from rebels, Oct. 7, 5*d* ; fighting reported at Chichigalpa, 7, 5*d* ; policy (sp. art.. "Nicaragua : the revolution and the United States," S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 7*b*
United States, relations with : Mr. Knox's tour : see under AMERICA, South—United States
NICATI, Mme. W. — "Femme et Poète" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 4, 8*b*
NICE — Avenue Nicolas II. : opened, Dec. 17, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —carnival : arrangements, Jan. 26, 9*b* ; described, Feb. 12, 11*b* ; ends, 28, 11*c* ; —George V., King : presentation : see under GEORGE V., King ; —"Riviera Notes," Jan. 2, 9*b* ; 19, 9*b* ; 26, 9*b* ;
NICE (continued) :—
Feb. 12, 11*b* ; 20, 11*c* ; 27, 11*b* ; Mar. 12, 11*b* ; 13, 11*b* ; 19, 11*a* ; April 9, 9*a* ; Dec. 26, 7*a* ; —Victoria-Queen : memorial : see under VICTORIA, Queen — Memorials
NICEFORO, Prof. Alfredo — at eugenics congress, on eugenics, July 30, 4*d*
NICHAU-I-SHEFAKAT orders : see under ORDERS, foreign—Turkey
NICHOLAS II., King of Montenegro—at Berlin, Feb. 5, 11*a* ; 8, 5*b* ; prorogues Duma : speech (reference to conduct of debates noticed), June 22, 5*d* ; receives Austrian and Russian ministers, Oct. 9, 6*a* ; visits hospitals, 12, 6*d* ; receives German minister, Dec. 9, 5*c*
Austria, visit to : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Montenegro
Russia, visit to : see under MONTENEGRO—Russia
Turkish war — leaves Cettigne for Podgoritza, Oct. 9, 6*a* ; proclamation, 10, 6*a* ; witnesses fighting near Podgoritza, 10, 6*a* ; holds reception of press correspondents (s.), 16, 6*b* ; leaves Podgoritza ; at Rieka, 23, 6*a* ; 28, 6*b* ; witnesses operations near Skutari, 30, 8*e* ; message to troops, 31, 6*d* ; at Antivari ; leaves for Dulcigno, Nov. 1, 8*c* ; at Klesna ; receives Gen. Martinovitch ; leaves Antivari for Rieka, 4, 5*c* ; witnesses operations against Tarabosh from Vranjina, 6, 8*d* ; leaves Rieka for Murichan, 12, 7*d* ; leaves Rieka for Virpazar, 13, 9*e* ; replies to Austrian representations respecting Albania, 14, 5*b* ; replies to Italian representations, 15, 5*b* ; reports of representations contradicted, 20, 7*a* ; confers with Gen. Vakotitch and Gen. Martinovitch, 27, 7*f* ; to personally direct Montenegrin operations : proclamation, 28, 5*e* ; assumption of command of Montenegrin operations : our special correspondent's comments, Dec. 2, 5*a* ; visits positions at Skutari, 3, 6*c* ; returns to Skutari, 4, 5*b* ; attitude towards armistice, 5, 5*c* ; 7, 6*a*
at Cettigne, on Turkish international crisis, Oct. 3, 6*b*
on Balkans : unrest (views), Feb. 14, 5*c* ; Austro-Russian relations (int.), 16, 5*b* ; —Turkish international crisis : powers note to Balkan States : comment quoted, Oct. 9, 5*a*
NICHOLAS II., Tsar of Russia—arrives at Tsarskoe Selo, Jan. 1, 11*a* ; message to, from members of British visit to Russia, 26, 5*a* ; receives members of British visit to Russia, 27, 5*b* ; entertains King Nicholas of Montenegro at dinner, Feb. 13, 5*c* ; rumours of meeting with German Emperor and Austrian Emperor discredited, 16, 5*e* ; receives Sir G. Buchanan, 24, 10*b* ; to spend Easter at Livadia, Feb. 29, 11*a* ; leaves St. Petersburg for Livadia, Mar. 29, 5*c* ; receives Count Witte : misleading report contradicted, 30, 5*a* ; at Livadia, April 1, 11*a* ; birthday celebrated, May 20, 11*a* ; future arrangements, June 11, 11*a* ; at Moscow, 11, 5*b* ; unveils Alexander III. memorial at Moscow : elaborate police precautions discussed, 14, 5*c* ; leaves for Peterhof, 24, 11*b* ; receives

NICHOLAS II., Tsar of Russia (continued) :—
M. Georges Louis, 29, 5c ; receives M. Georges Louis, July 6, 15a ; leaving St. Petersburg for Reval ; future arrangements, 11, 5d ; sends diamond brooch to Mrs. Langley, Aug. 9, 7a ; at Krasnoe Selo ; receives M. Poincaré, 12, 5a ; receives M. Michael Suvorin, Sept. 6, 5a ; leaves for Moscow ; future arrangements, 7, 5a ; attends celebrations of centenary of battle of Borodino, 10, 51a ; improved personal relations with Emperor Francis Joseph reported, Oct. 8, 6a ; receives Austrian ambassador, Nov. 27, 8c ; 28, 6b ; to receive M. Rodzianko, 30, 7f ; receives M. Rodzianko, Dec. 2, 5e ; 3, 5b ; entertains knights of St. George, 10, 11a ; autograph letter to King of Rumania, 14, 7e ; to receive Mongolian notables, 14, 7f ; birthday celebrated, 20, 5b ; Duma : address : Nationalists and members of Right abstain from meeting of parties, 21, 5b ; receives Duma deputies, 26, 5b
Bulgaria—special mission appointed : see under BULGARIA—Russia
George V., King—reports of intended meeting : see under FOREIGN relations—Russia
Gustav V., King — meeting announced : see under RUSSIA — Sweden
Lemberg — portrait burnt : correspondence between M. Sazonoff, and Count Berchtold published, May 25, 5b
Turkish war—message to King Peter on Servian successes, Oct. 29, 6e
William II., Emperor — proposed meeting : see under GERMANY — Russia
on Borodino, battle of—centenary : issues order, Sept. 9, 5b ; imperial rescript, 12, 5e
NICHOLAS, M. (France) — Paris university medical students' agitation against, Jan. 20, 5f
NICHOLAS, Capt. John—health, July 15, 11a ; 16, 9b ; Aug. 10, 9a ; 16, 7a ; Sept. 6, 9a ; Nov. 13, 13a ; taking up residence at Hampton Court, Dec. 21, 9b
NICHOLAS, Mr. John—sued for non-payment of telephone account, Aug. 14, 8b
NICHOLAS, M. Tressilian C.—biographical ; elected fellow of Trinity College, Oxford University, Oct. 11, 13e
NICHOLAS, Rev. William—death, Sept. 25, 8d
NICHOLL, Mr. David A.—appointed town clerk of Wandsworth, Feb. 22, 11c
NICHOLL, Prof. John — on art : appreciation in Glasgow (l. quoted), July 4, 15c (e.e.)
NICHOLLS, Mr. E. F. — at Insurance Institute of London, on marine underwriting, Dec. 11, 17f
NICHOLLS, Mr. George — accepts invitation to become prospective Liberal candidate for Huntingdonshire (Ramsey), July 24, 8d
NICHOLLS, Mr. H. R.—death, Aug. 15, 7e
NICHOLLS, Staff Surg. P. T. — authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, April 17, 17a
NICHOLLS, Mr. W. A. — at Hull, on school clinics, April 10, 4b
NICHOLLS, William — wounding charge, Oct. 28, 3d
NICHOLLS, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William C.—appointed K.C.B., June 14, 10a
NICHOLS, Anne Rebecca, and Edith Nichols —inquest Jan. 12, 3f
NICHOLSON, Sir Arthur — receives M. Sazonoff, Oct. 2, 5c ; received by King, 28, 9a
NICHOLSON, Sir Charles — created baronet, Jan. 1, 9f
NICHOLSON, Mr. E. W. B.—reported resignation contradicted, Jan. 22, 11a ; granted leave of absence from duties at Oxford University, Mar. 13, 14b ; 14, 4b ; death, 18, 11c ; funeral arrangements, 20, 11b ; funeral, 21, 9b
Special article (" Obituary : Mr. E. W. B. Nicholson "), Mar. 18, 11c
NICHOLSON, Lieut.-Col. Edward —" Men and Measures " reviewed (L.S.), April 11, 146a
NICHOLSON, Frances, and Amy Nicholson : see under MURDER
NICHOLSON, Mr. G. C. N.—appointed private secretary to Col. J. E. B. Seely, June 15, 8c
NICHOLSON, Lieut. Geoffrey — motor-car. accident, Sept. 25, 8e
NICHOLSON, Mr. J. S., and Mr. B. P. Haigh — at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on single-phase railway motor (E.S.), June 19, 28a
NICHOLSON, Dr. J. W.—appointed professor of mathematics at London University, Oct. 24, 9d
NICHOLSON, John — application for summonses against officials of Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants, Oct. 1, 6e ; 2, 4d ; assault charge, 21, 3e ; 28, 2f
NICHOLSON, Mr. S. T.—on telephones : administration (l.), June 21, 18e
NICHOLSON, Maj. Samuel — will, Oct. 22, 9d
NICHOLSON, Mr. W. G.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Hampshire, Dec. 14, 11a
NICHOLSON, Sir W. G. : see NICHOLSON of Roundhay, Lord
NICHOLSON of Roundhay, Lord (Sir W. G. Nicholson)—entertained at dinner given by members of War Office staff, Mar. 16, 11b ; leaving for India, 23, 5a ; leaves London for India, April 12, 4e ; requested to become member of Committee of Imperial Defence, 27, 12f ; created baron, June 14, 9f ; takes title, Oct. 5, 9c
Indian army committee : see under INDIA — Army—Strength—Reduction, suggested
NICHOLSONS (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 15, 18c ; dividend, Aug. 31, 13c
NICKELS, Mr. J. Tetley — on foot-and-mouth disease : relaxation of import restrictions on Irish cattle (l.), Oct. 7, 3d
NICKLE, Mr. (Canada)—in Parliament, on imperial naval defence, Nov. 26, 11e
NICKSON, Mr. John—will, Aug. 15, 6f
NICKSON (George and John) and Co. (Ltd.) —dividends, Mar. 20, 22d ; June 20, 19c ; Sept. 21, 15c
NICOLAIEFF—municipality : finance : bond issue, July 15, 20c
NICOLE, Nielsen, and Co. (Ltd.)—speedometers for motor-cars : catalogue noticed (E.S.), Oct. 2, 18d
NICOLL, Sir William R.—" The Problem of Edwin Drood " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 31, 476c
NICOLL (H. J.) and Company —buildings, new : described, Mar. 8, 11b

NICOLLE, Mr. T. H. S.—at Caxton Hall, on rural schools in South Australia, July 15, 4*a*
NICOLSON, Sir Arthur—received by King, Feb. 28, 11*a*; Mar. 19, 11*a*; April 24, 11*b*; receives Baron Marschall von Bieberstein, June 19, 8*c*; received by King, July 1, 11*a*; receives M. Cazonoff, Sept. 23, 3*a*; at Sandringham: received by King, Oct. 14, 9*a*; receives Greek, Servian, and Montenegrin delegates to Turkish war peace conference, Dec. 14, 8*b*; health, 19, 9*a*; resumes duties at Foreign Office, 24, 7*a*
NICOLSON, Lieut. E. A.—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, April 17, 17*a*
NIDDRIE and Benhar Coal Company (Ltd.) —report, May 30, 16*f*
NIEDERFULLBACH foundation: see under BELGIUM
NIELD, Mr. Herbert — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Middlesex, Mar. 27, 11*a*;. gives dinner, Dec. 5, 9*a*
at Criterion Restaurant, on ministry, Feb. 8, 8*e*
in Parliament, on—County of London, 10th Batt. (Paddington Rifles): disbandment, May 23, 14*e*; —Home Rule Bill, Oct. 17, 11*a*; —telephones: posts: discontinuance of payment of rental to Lea Conservancy Board, May 21, 14*b*; —white slave traffic: Bill, June 11, 13*d*
NIELSON, Mr. (New South Wales)—declines appointment as director of Northern territorial lands, Mar. 27, 5*b*; appointed commissioner of commercial agency in United States, Aug. 27, 3*d*
NIEMELA, Edmund — alleged cheating at cards: see under CARD-PLAYING
NIEMEYER, Mr. O. E. — appointed private secretary to Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (P.N.), Feb. 16, 8*e*
NIÈPCE. G. — "C'était l'Automne" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 19, 592*b*
NIEPPE, M. Edmund de P. de la (Belgium) —appointed councillor to London legation, Mar. 28, 9*b*; new address, Oct. 1, 11*a*
NIEROP, Mr. F. S. van (Netherlands)—in States General, on stocks, government: depreciation, Feb. 27, 20*e*
NIETNER, Prof. (Germany)—at Royal Hospital for Diseases of the Chest (City-road), on tuberculosis, Oct. 18, 4*d*
NIEUPORT — port: improvement scheme: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 18, 17*b*
NIEUPORT, M. Edouard — anniversary of death: memorial service, Sept. 16, 5*e* (e.e.)
NIGEL Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) — report, April 16, 22*f*; circular, June 20, 18*d*; dividends, 21, 18*d*; Dec. 13, 70*d*
NIGER Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Jan. 20, 19*d*; report, July 22, 17*c*; meeting, Aug. 1, 16*a*; share issue, new: allotted, 13, 13*b*
NIGERIA:—
Administration — amalgamation of northern and southern: Sir F. Lugard to draft recommendations, Feb. 14, 5*e*; arrangements, 16, 20*a* (m.e.); (sp. art., "United Nigeria: our greatest African protectorate"), May 24, 19*e*; Mr. L. Harcourt (s.P.), June 28, 12*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Sir F. Lugard to elaborate scheme, Sept. 18, 3*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; article ("The future of Nigeria"), Sept. 18, 3*c*
Banking — Bank of Nigeria (Ltd.); amalgamation with Bank of British West Africa (Ltd.): provisional agreement arranged, May 17, 17*d*
Cameroons, relations with: see under CAMEROONS
Development: Sir H. Hesketh Bell (s.), April 13, 5*e*; Sir F. Lugard (s.), May 17, 7*f*
Governor—appointed: *Gazette* notice, May 18, 5*d*
Mahomedanism — Mr. E. D. Morel (lect.), May 9, 5*d*
Minerals — Prof. W. R. Dunstan: report (E.S.), Jan. 10, 22*b*
Mining department—reforms: Mr. A. Cooper: quotes telegrams exchanged with chief secretary's office: Mr. A. Cooper (l.), July 1, 20*f*; Mr. F. N. Best: statement, 4, 21*d*
Missions—Mr. L. Harcourt: replies to proposal for mission work at Kano, July 13, 5*b*
Morel, Mr. E. D. (lect.), May 9, 5*d*
Natives — Talbot, Mr. P. Amaury (p.), Sept. 10, 47*c*; —treatment: Mr. J. Burns (s.), May 17, 7*f*
Public works — director appointed, Aug. 13, 3*e*
Railways — construction progress (E.S.), Jan. 3, 18*c*; May 24, 33*f*; — Baro-Kano railway: Bauchi extension: construction progress, Jan. 18, 16*b*; to be opened in April, Feb. 29, 5*b*; Challoa bridge opened, May 7, 5*f*; Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.P.), June 28, 12*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Lagos railway: line to Zungeru completed, May 24, 33*f*; —Lagos-Minna-Kano railway: expenditure and returns, May 24, 34*a*
Temple, Mr. C. L. (p.), May 7, 5*f*
NIGERIA, Northern:—
Agriculture — director appointed, Aug. 22, 8*e*
Cotton: see under COTTON
Land — native rights: ordinance (1911): Mr. E. D. Morel (with others, l.), June 6, 5*f*
Natives — Ninkada district: Mr. Campbell murdered by Mada tribesmen, June 15, 8*a*; 19, 5*e*; details, 28, 5*a*; punitive expedition announced, 19, 5*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Railways: see under NIGERIA — Railways
Silver-lead — Muri: deposits; Mr. H. A. Meredith (pamphlet noticed), July 25, 19*d*; —R. H. S. Syndicate property: Mr. A. L. Reynolds (s.), Mar. 23, 20*f*
Tin — Best, Mr. F. N. (statement), July 4, 21*d*; —export: statistics, April 4, 18*d*; consignment shipped to Liverpool, June 27, 20*f*; statistics, July 12, 18*f* —mining: licences: Colonial Office: letter to Nigerian Chamber of Mines, Oct. 17, 15*d*; report (blue-book), Nov. 19, 17*f*; special article ("Nigerian tin shares: particulars of the field and the companies"), Mar. 12, 19*d*; survey arrangements: Colonial Office: letter to Nigerian Chamber of Mines, Oct. 17, 15*d*

NIGERIA, Southern :—
Agricultural department — assistant superintendent appointed, Aug. 22, 8*e*
Coal — deposits discovered at Udi, May 24, 34*a*
Customs law — infringement : action against Messrs. J. Holt and Co. : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Finance — expenditure : Sir H. W. Egerton (s.), April 13, 5*e*
Labour, native — " Home rule " system : new ordinance announced : Mr. L. Harcourt (s.P.), June 28, 13*a*
Legislative council — member appointed, Jan. 10, 8*d* ; 19, 3*f*
Population — statistics, May 24, 34*a*
Railways : see NIGERIA — Railways
Rubber : see under RUBBER
NIGERIA Bitumen Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 23, 14*b*
NIGERIA Chamber of Mines — offices : change of address, Feb. 19, 18*f*
NIGERIAN and Waterberg Tin Fields Trust (Ltd.) — formed, Mar. 30, 18*f* ; prospectus, April 1, 22*c*
NIGERIAN Chamber of Mines (Ltd.) — meeting, Nov. 23, 18*b*
NIGERIAN Tin Corporation (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 6, 20*e* ; Aug. 9, 14*b* ; — meeting, Sept. 6, 16*b* ; —report, Aug. 28, 13*c* ; —share issue, Mar. 6, 18*d*
NIGHTINGALE, Mr. Arthur — appointed consul-general for Hayti and Dominica, May 15, 5*f* (e.e.)
NIGHTINGALE, Mr. B. — " The Ejected of 1662 in Cumberland and Westmorland " reviewed (L.S.), May 23, 217*a*
NIGHTINGALE, Mr. F. J. — appointed coroner for Reigate division of Surrey, May 15, 11*b*
NIGHTINGALE, late Miss Florence :—
Guildhall Art gallery — statuette to be placed, Nov. 27, 6*f*
Memorial—proposed erection of statue in Waterloo-place : attitude of Office of Works, Jan. 4, 4*e* ; — funds : administration : to be undertaken by Trained Nurses' Annuity Fund, May 4, 11*e* ; contributions, Jan. 5, 9*b* ; 8, 11*b* ; 16, 7*b* ; 17, 10*c* ; 19, 8*a* ; Feb. 2, 9*b* ; 6, 7*c* ; 10, 11*b* ; 23, 10*e* ; 26, 7*c* ; 28, 6*d* ; Mar. 5, 11*b* ; 11, 12*b* ; 12, 11*c* ; 18, 11*d* ; 23, 11*a* (e.e.) ; 27, 6*d* ; April 3, 4*f* ; 11, 5*d* ; 19, 11*b* ; 30, 11*d* ; May 3, 11*b* ; 10, 11*d* ; 14, 10*d* ; 17, 11*e* ; —tablet : suggested addition of names : correspondence, Mar. 18, 11*d*
South-street, 10 — London county council to affix memorial tablet, April 29, 12*f*
NIGHTINGALES : see under BIRDS
NIKISCH, Prof. Arthur — to conduct at performances at London Opera House, April 3, 11*e* ; 5, 7*d* ; piano recital, May 22, 11*c*
NIKOLAIEFF, Gen. Daniel (Bulgaria) — biographical, Nov. 6, 7*c*
NIKOLITCH, Col. (Servia) — action during regicide recalled ; reinstatement proposed, Dec. 9, 5*c*
NIKOLITCH, M. Andra (Servia) — biographical, Dec. 13, 57*c* ; appointed delegate to Turkish war peace conference, 6, 7*a* ; arrives in London, 13, 58*c*
NIKSCHICH, Prof. (Servia) — at Gilane, on Turkish war, Oct. 29, 6*c*
NIKYPHOROFF, M. (Bulgaria) — biographical, Nov. 6, 7*c*
on Turkish war — Turkish appeal to powers (int.), Nov 7, 5*b*
NILE — accident : see under SHIPPING casualties
Assuan dam—inauguration : arrangements, Dec. 20, 16*c* ; heightening completed : opened ; message from King George, 24, 3*e* ; — Baker, Sir S. : " The Nile Tributaries of Abyssinia " quoted : Rev. C. B. Marshall (l.), Dec. 30, 3*b* ; —Knollys, Col. Sir H. (l.), Sept. 28, 6*a* ; —Philæ, effect on temples of : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Egypt — Philæ ; —special articles (" The Assuan dam : history of the enterprise "), Dec. 23, 5*a* ; (" The Assuan dam : engineering features," E.S.), 26, 11*d*
Scenery—preservation : damage by quarries : Mr. S. Clarke (l.), Sept. 24, 3*f*
NILOFF, Adm. (Russia)—awarded White Eagle, Dec. 20, 5*b*
NILSON, Mr. Frederick—sings before Queen Alexandra, July 25, 9*a*
NIMES—Maison Carrée museums : coins and medals stolen, Nov. 5, 7*e*
NIMMO, Mr. Adam—death, Oct. 21, 9*e*
1900 Club—closing date, Aug. 10, 9*a* ; —dinners to Sir E. Carson : arrangements, April 12, 11*b* ; (P.N.), 17, 15*d* ; 27, 13*b* ; given, May 11, 7*d* ; arrangements, Nov. 1, 11*a* ; date, 18, 9*a* ; 29, 11*a* ; given, Dec. 14, 10*c* ; — Ireland : visit of members announced, Jan. 2, 5*c* ; —meeting : arrangements, June 5, 15*f* ; —members : reception to be given by Duke of Devonshire, Mar. 23, 11*a* ; May 1, 11*a* ; given, 18, 11*b* ; —programme, political, Feb. 1, 10*f* ; —reception to editors of provincial newspapers : given, Feb. 24, 10*b*
NINNIS, Insp.-Gen. Belgrave — appointed C.V.O., June 14, 10*b*
NIOX, Gen. (France)—appointed governor of Hotel des Invalides, Mar. 5, 5*b* (e.e.) " Napoléon et Les Invalides " noticed (L.S.), Jan. 25, 40*b*
NIPPON Yusen Kaisha : see under JAPAN—Shipping
NIRMALA (Java) Plantations and Lands Company (Ltd.)—report, May 6, 19*d* ; meeting, 15, 22*e*
NISBET, Mr. J. R.—at Royal Automobile Club, on motors : road guides, Mar. 1, 15*d*
NISHI, Gen. Viscount Kwanjiro (Japan)—death, Mar. 20, 11*e*
NISHI, Baron Tokujiro—death, Mar. 15, 9*d*
NISMES, Gen. (France)—death, May 28, 9*e*
NISSEN, Dr. Heinrich—death, Mar. 11*c*
NISSIM, Mrs. Ruby—carriage accident (fatal), Jan. 30, 5*f*
NITRATE—companies : results (sp. art., " Nitrate companies' results : marked improvement "), Aug. 1, 13*c* ; — statistics, Sept. 4, 13*c* ; Nov. 6, 19*a* ; —trade : supply : Dr. S. Edy (p.), Sept. 9, 5*f*
NITRATE Producers' Steamship Company (Ltd.)—report, May 16, 19*c* ; meeting, 24, 66*b* ; dividend, Oct. 21, 17*c*
on shipping—ships : life-saving apparatus (l.), Sept. 13, 16*d*
NITRATE Railways Company : see under CHILE—Railways

NITRATES—supply: Sir W. Ramsay (s.), May 18, 11*d*
NITRATE Securities Trust (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 26, 18*c*; Messrs. Morley, Sherreff, and Co. issue circular to shareholders, 28, 21*b*; meeting: amendment against directors defeated, Mar. 7, 16*d*
NITRIC acid—coke oven gas, production from: experiments (art., "Nitric acid from coke oven gas: experiments in Germany." E.S.), Oct. 9, 22*e*
NITROGEN—fixation: Mr. E. Kilburn Scott (p., E.S.), Jan. 17, 12*c*; Dr. R. Messel (add.) (E.S.), Sept. 4, 17*d*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 4, 16*c*
NITTI, Signor (Italy)—on insurance: national institute; negotiations with foreign companies (l.), Sept. 13, 3*b*
NIVISON, Mr. R.—sends donation to Royal Dental Hospital, May 1, 11*c*
NIX, Mr. Charles (U.S.A.)—elected president of Norfolk and Southern Railway Company, Oct. 31, 20*b*
NIXEY, Mr. William G.—will, May 25, 11*d*
NIXON, Miss Amy—receives Royal Red Cross, June 14, 10*e*
NIXON, Sir Christopher—at universities' congress, on entrance examinations at universities, July 5, 6*a*
NIXON, Mr. F. H.—process for utilizing peat for fire-lighters described (E.S.), May 1, 26*d*
NIXON, Herbert L.—stabbing charge, Oct. 19, 4*b*
NIXON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John E.—appointment to army command in India approved, July 2, 6*d*; received by King, 25, 9*a*
NIXON, Canon Leigh H.—biographical: appointed precentor of Westminster Abbey, July 2, 4*d*
NOAILLES, Duc de—entertains Prince of Wales, July 29, 5*d*
NOAILLES, Le Vicomte de—"Le Maréchal de Guébriant (1602-1653)" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 14, 520*b*
NOAKE, Mr. C. A.—receives scarf pin from King George, Sept. 24, 7*a*
NOAKES, Dorothy—theft charge, May 8, 4*a*; 23, 3*f*
NOAKES, Mr. Frederic—will, April 12, 11*d*
NOBEL-DYNAMITE Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 25, 18*b*; report, May 16, 19*c*; meeting, June 1, 23*f*
NOBEL prizes—awarded, Nov. 13, 9*f*; 16, 7*f*; —medicine: awarded, Oct. 11, 5*f*; —peace: not to be awarded this year, Dec. 10, 7*f*
NOBEL'S Explosives Company (Ltd.)—leaflet (E.S.), July 17, 22*c*; —Polmont works: explosion: see under ACCIDENTS—Explosions
NOBLE, Sir Andrew—admitted to freedom and livery of Shipwrights' Company, Dec. 7, 9*a*
NOBLE, Mr. Edward—"The Vicar of Normanton" reviewed (L.S.), May 2, 182*a*
NOBLE, Mr. P. E.—elected director of Lloyds Bank (Ltd.), June 1, 25*d* (e.e.)
NOBLE, Mr. Percy—dinner, Feb. 16, 9*b*
NOBLE, Mr. R. D.—at Guildhall, on fiscal policy, June 13, 22*e*
NOBLE, Mrs. Saxton—dinners, Mar. 7, 11*b*; 13, 11*a*; 20, 11*a*; 27, 11*a*; musical parties: arrangements, June 13, 11*a*; given, 19, 11*a*; dinner, 26, 11*c*
NOBLE, Mr. T. T.—offered post of organist at St. Thomas's Episcopal Church, New York, Dec. 24, 8*a*
NOBLE, Mr. William—bequeaths books and mezzotints to Liverpool University, Nov. 18, 3*d*
NOBODIES Club—formation: provisional committee formed, April 15, 10*f*
NOCK, Mr. Harry T.—will, April 22, 15*e*
NODUWEZ, M. Nollée de—on scenery: preservation (l.), Sept. 19, 4*d*; Oct. 1, 9*e*
NOEL, Adm. Sir Gerard—at Institution of Naval Architects, on marine Diesel engine; on oil fuel for ships, Mar. 29, 22*e*
NOEL, M. Louis—hydro-aeroplanes: see under AERONAUTICS
NOELLAT, Gen.—death, April 8, 9*d*
NOGI, Countess—suicide, Sept. 14, 6*c*; funeral, 19, 6*e*
NOGI, Gen. Count Maresukoe—biographical; appointed honorary G.C.B., Jan. 1, 10*b*; suicide, Sept. 14, 6*c*; Japanese opinion, 16, 6*a*; 17, 3*a*; Sir V. Chirol (l.), 16, 6*b*; letter apologizing to Prince Arthur of Connaught reported, 16, 6*a*; 18, 4*c*; funeral arrangements, 16, 6*a*; 18, 4*c*; our Tokyo correspondent's comments, 17, 3*a*; will, 17, 3*a*; Sir C. Bruce (l.), 19, 6*e*; funeral, 19, 6*e*; Mr. M. T.Z. Tyau (l.), 25, 5*c*
NOLAN, Miss Jean — vocal recital, Nov. 9, 11*d*
NOLAN, John — damaging motor-omnibus charge, Aug. 12, 2*d*
NOLAN, Col. John P.—death, Jan. 31, 9*c*; Feb. 1, 11*d*
"NOMAD": see GRAFTON-SMITH, Adèle
"NOMAD" — on income-tax payers income (l.), Jan. 19, 18*c*
NOMOS — on women's suffrage: agitation: windows smashed in West-end (l.), Mar. 4, 8*c*
NONCONFORMISTS — Canterbury, Archbp. of (add.), Feb. 8, 10*b*; 10, 4*a*; — chapels: charity Bills: see under PARLIAMENT; —Church of England: ejection of clergy in 1662; 250th anniversary: celebration postponed, Aug. 23, 2*d*; Dr. J. Clifford (sermon): Rev. F. B. Meyer (sermon), 26, 5*e*; National Free Church Council: commemoration arrangements, 29, 2*e*; Sept. 19, 4*d*; Oct. 3, 5*e*; services held; Rev. W. B. Selbie (sermon), 5, 3*d*; — pageant: see under PAGEANTS; — politics, interference in: Dr. J. Clifford (l.), Jan. 1, 13*d*; — Welsh: interference in politics: Mr. V. Hartshorn (l. quoted), Aug. 22, 4*b*
NONCONFORMISTS' Parliamentary Committee —chairman and vice-chairman elected (P.N.), June 29, 7*f*; —Evangelical Free Churches: national council: joint meeting (P.N.), Nov. 22, 7*f*; —meeting (P.N.), Feb. 21, 7*d*
NONCONFORMIST Unionist Association — appeal: Sir G. H. Chubb (with others, (l.), June 21, 12*c*; —dinner given, Oct. 26, 7*f*; —meeting, Feb. 13, 7*a*
NORCLIFFE, Mr. Francis B.—will, Nov. 9, 11*b* (e.e.)
NORDANAL (Johore) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, Jan. 22, 42*e*; meeting, April 16, 22*e*; dividend, Oct. 10, 16*c*
NORDAU, Dr. Max—awarded LL.D. degree of Athens University, April 26, 6*e*
on Alsace-Lorraine: German policy (art. quoted), Jan. 11, 3*c*;—Turkish war: position of Jews; Zionist movement (l.), Dec. 30, 3*d*

NORDHEIMER, Mrs. Samuel — appointed lady of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 10, 9*b*
NORDICA, Mme.—health, Feb. 13, 8*d*; vocal recitals, June 15, 6*d*; July 6, 11*c*
Nord und Sud — June number noticed, May 24, 56*a*; July number noticed, June 27, 5*f*; 28, 5*b*; articles on German relations: correspondence, July 1, 5*f*
NORFOLK — deputy-lieutenant appointed, July 27, 9*a*; — floods: see under FLOODS; —Mid: electoral, May 17, 7*c*; July 31, 12*b*; Oct. 22, 8*b*; Dec. 7, 8*c*; —North-West: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; electoral, April 24, 7*b*; May 1, 10*d*; Oct. 23, 10*b*; —sailing: see under SAILING
NORFOLK, Duchess of — opens fair in aid of home for cripple girls (Clacton-on-Sea), June 26, 11*b*; "at home," July 12, 9*a*; house party for Goodwood races, 30, 9*e*; to hold sale in aid of London poor, Nov. 23, 11*a*
NORFOLK, Duke of — infant daughter to be baptized, Mar. 27, 11*a*; at Lourdes, June 1, 11*a*; lays foundation-stone of Ironmongers' Company's new almshouses, at Mottingham, 26, 3*f*; gives dinner, July 13, 11*b*; presents English pilgrims to Pope, Oct. 23, 7*e*; arrives at Windsor Castle, Nov. 25, 11*a*; arrives at Norfolk House, Dec. 10, 11*a*; celebrates 65th birthday, 27, 9*a*
Arundel— provides land for recreation ground, April 1, 7*c*
Sheffield — gifts to parks and recreation grounds: value, May 25, 11*b*
at Ashby-de-la-Zouch, on Home Rule Bill, Nov. 30, 4*e*; — at Birmingham, on Mr. John C. Shaw, Dec. 21, 12*c*
on Norwich: floods: relief: appeal (with others, l.), Sept. 3, 6*c*; — Putumayo: treatment of natives; proposed Roman Catholic mission: appeal (with others, l.), July 16, 5*d*
NORFOLK and North American Steam Shipping Company (Ltd.) — report, June 14, 21*f*
NORFOLK and Norwich Christmas Show Association — show: see under AGRICULTURE — Shows
NORFOLK and Norwich Hospital — governors: meetings, Jan. 15, 7*f*; Oct. 16, 8*d*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: effect: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act — Hospitals; —rates: see under LOCAL taxation
NORFOLK and Western Railway Company: see under UNITED States — Railways
NORFOLK Chamber of Agriculture — meeting, Aug. 2, 3*d*
NORFOLK county council — chairmanship: Sir W. ffolkes resigns, Feb. 24, 8*d*; Mr. J. Sancroft Holmes elected, April 9, 9*a*
NORGATE, Miss Kate —"The Minority of Henry the Third" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 431*a*
NORMAN, Canon C. F. — not to stand for re-election as treasurer of Sons of the Clergy Corporation, Oct. 26, 10*d*
NORMAN, Mrs. George —"The Silver Dress" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 19, 375*a*
NORMAN, Sir Henry — leaves for Italy, Sept. 10, 55*a*; at Château de la Garoupe, Oct. 7, 11*a*
at House of Commons, on witnesses' Parliamentary privilege respecting libel, June 14, 4*b*; (P.N.), 14, 7*b*
NORMAN, Sir Henry (continued):—
in Parliament, on — wireless telegraphy: government contract with Marconi Company, Oct. 12, 10*a*, *f*, 11*a*
on Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company: government contract (evid.), Dec. 19, 13*b*; 20, 13*a*; —Volta, Alessandro: discovery of electrical apparatus (l. quoted, E.S.), Oct. 16, 21*e*; —wireless telegraphy: imperial scheme (l.), Sept. 10, 54*e*
NORMAN, Percy John—wounding charge, Sept. 18, 2*e*
NORMAN, Mr. Philip — on London University: proposed acquisition of Foundling Hospital site (l.), Aug. 2, 7*c*
NORMAN, Lady Priscilla — on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of domestic servants (l.), June 24, 7*c*
NORMAN, Mr. R. C. — appointed chairman of finance committee of London county council, Jan. 22, 13*c*
at County Hall, on sea training of boys: local education grants, Oct. 22, 7*f*; — at London county council, on London county council: capital expenditure; investments, Mar. 20, 6*e*; budget statement, May 1, 7*a*; on price of London county council bills, July 10, 6*a*; London rates, 31, 12*f*; on proposed tramway over St. Paul's Bridge, Oct. 23, 5*f*; on council's procedure, Nov. 13, 6*d*; transference of dog licences, 27, 6*c*; on proposed tramway from Marble Arch to Cricklewood, Dec. 11, 10*d*
on London county council — collection of licence duties (l.), Aug. 31, 6*e*
NORMANBY, Lady—son born, Aug. 1, 9*a*
NORMANBY, Lord—house party, Jan. 27, 11*a*; infant son christened, Aug. 30, 6*e*; list of guests, Sept. 26, 7*a*; house party, Dec. 16, 9*a*
NORMANBY Ironworks (Ltd.) — dividends, Jan. 19, 15*c*; July 26, 18*d*; report, 30, 18*c*
NORMANDY—agriculture: see under FRANCE—Agriculture
NORMANN, Herr von—death, Oct. 19, 9*b*
NORMYL Treatment Association — meeting, July 10, 5*f* (e.e.)
NORRIE, Rev. B. A. W.—resigning benefice, Dec. 4, 13*d*
NORRIS, Mr. Charles W.—death, April 9, 6*d*
NORRIS, Mr. F. V. B.—appointed secretary of committee on fisheries, June 28, 13*d*
NORRIS, Col. Henry C.—book collection sold, Aug. 1, 9*e*
NORRIS, Maj. Stephen L.—summoned for non-payment of cab fare, June 6, 3*f*
NORRIS, Mr. W. E.—"Paul's Paragon" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 29, 94*a*
NORRIS, Mr. W. F.—on Wales: Church disestablishment (l.), Feb. 5, 13*d*
NORRIS, Mr. W. J. C.—on horses: grazing; effect of heat (l. quoted), July 13, 15*c*
NORRIS, Mr. William G. — will, Mar. 9, 11*d*
NORTH, Lord—grants reduction in rent to agricultural tenants, Jan. 6, 11*b*
NORTH, Col. B. N.—consents to name being submitted for adoption as prospective Unionist candidate for Lancashire (Lancaster), Nov. 15, 12*a*; adopted, 19, 10*c* (e.e.)
NORTH, Mr. Dudley — coming of age celebrations held, Aug. 12, 9*c*

NORTH, Mr. George H.—on women's suffrage: working in Queensland (l.), April 10, 5c
NORTH, Lewis—inquest, April 9, 5h
NORTH, Mabel, and others — window-breaking charge, Mar. 6, 6a
NORTH, Mr. William H.—will, Mar. 6, 11h; 22, 11h
NORTH America Safe Deposit Company (Ltd.)—Equitable Trust Company (Ltd.): amalgamation announced, Mar. 12, 22b
NORTHAMPTON—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11d; —electoral, Dec. 2, 8e; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13c; —Roman Catholic Cathedral: chapter: provost appointed, Jan. 12, 10e; —Wantage estate: site for church presented by Lady Wantage, Dec. 23, 4c; —water supply: Ravensthorpe pumping plant described (E.S.), Oct. 23, 24c
NORTHAMPTON, Lord — appointed lieutenant for Warwick, April 27, 12f; assumes presidency of Warwickshire territorial county association, May 9, 14e; opens fête at Tysoe, 30, 9h
Canonbury estates—recovery of land (law case), Nov. 22, 3h
Imperial maritime artificers: see that title
at Northampton Polytechnic, on housing, Dec. 9, 12c (e.e.)
on Church of England—eucharistic vestments: correspondence with Lord St. Aldwyn and Archbp. of Canterbury, April 3, 7c
NORTHAMPTON Electric Light and Power Company (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 15, 18c; dividend, Aug. 19, 13e
NORTHAMPTON General Hospital—Dr. F. Buszard presented with portrait in recognition of services, Mar. 28, 8h
NORTHAMPTON Polytechnic: see under TECHNICAL education
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE—North: electoral, Oct. 11, 12e; Nov. 29, 14e (e.e.); —schools: Hartwell church schools: dismissal of Mrs. Smith: see SMITH, Mrs.
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE Agricultural Society —show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE Union Bank (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 27, 19d
NORTH Anantapur Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 28, 18c
NORTH and North-East Lancashire Cotton Spinners' and Manufacturers' Association—on Cotton Factories (Fines) (Abolition) Bill (circular), April 19, 5f
NORTH and South-Western Junction Railway Company — reports, Jan. 10, 16d; July 8, 16e
NORTH Berwick—electricity: new power scheme announced (E.S.), May 22, 25a
NORTH Borneo Trading Company (Ltd.) —meeting, Oct. 1, 19f
NORTH Brancepeth Coal Company—Littleburn Colliery: electric installation described (E.S.), May 1, 27h
NORTH British and Mercantile Insurance Company (Ltd.)—Edinburgh branch: manager appointed, Nov. 9, 22e; 12, 19f; —insurance premiums, life: new prospectus issued, May 13, 21h; —manager: Mr. J. Chatham resigns, June 20, 20d; —report, April 27, 25d; —staff: exhibition of work, Nov. 19, 20e
NORTH British Australasian Company (Ltd.)—meeting, June 6, 20f
NORTH British Canadian Investment Company (Ltd.)—report, April 2, 19e
NORTH British Cold Storage and Ice Company (Ltd.)—report, June 1, 22e
NORTH British Locomotive Company (Ltd.) —dividend, Feb. 24, 22h; report, Mar. 2, 20a
NORTH British Railway Company: see under SCOTLAND—Railways
NORTH British Rubber Company (Ltd.) —law case, April 25, 3h; 26, 3h; 27, 4e; May 2, 3c; June 25, 3a; —report, Mar. 29, 20e
NORTH Broken Hill Mining Company (Ltd.)—reconstruction scheme: terms, Nov. 18, 15d; —dividends, Mar. 25, 17h; May 30, 16f; Aug. 30, 13f; Nov. 16, 18c; Dec. 19, 20h; —meeting, Mar. 1, 20c; —reports, Feb. 20, 18f; Aug. 20, 13d; Sept. 20, 14h
NORTHBROOK, Lady — opens school at Aldershot, Dec. 18, 9a
NORTHBROOK, Lord — leaves for Monte Carlo, Feb. 22, 11a
at House of Lords, on foot-and-mouth disease: relaxation of British embargo on Irish cattle, Oct. 10, 3a; —at Royal Agricultural Society, on foot-and-mouth disease: relaxation of British embargo on Irish cattle, Oct. 9, 11a
NORTHBROOK Society—secretary appointed, Mar. 19, 15c
NORTH Carolina — finance: proposed loan: Council of Foreign Bondholders (mem.), Dec. 4, 15d
NORTHCLIFFE, Lady—operation, Feb. 13, 11a; health, 17, 11a; leaves England, Mar. 4, 11a; leaves Cape Town, April 11, 9a; health; departure delayed, 27, 13a
NORTHCLIFFE, Lord — returning to England, Mar. 4, 11a contributes to funds of Readers' Pension Committee, April 22, 5e; presents prizes for professional golf competition at Le Touquet, Sept. 17, 9e
at Fleetway House, on advertising; British trade methods, Nov. 8, 10d; —at Society of Women Journalists, on press: women's work, Nov. 4, 9c
on journalism—letter read at dinner of National Union of Journalists, Oct. 14, 8a
NORTHCLIFFE Sports Association —sports: see under ATHLETICS
NORTH Coast Land Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 2, 15f; —land: sale statistics, Mar. 6, 22e; May 9, 18c; Nov. 4, 20d; —report, Aug. 13, 13b
NORTH Cornwall Railway Company — dividend, Mar. 4, 19a
NORTHCOTE, late Lord — memorial in Upton-Pyne church completed, Nov. 9, 10f
NORTHCOTE, Mr. J. S.—on Clapham High School for Girls (s.), Feb. 17, 7c
NORTH Dakota — state described; particulars of trade and industries, June 28, 70a
NORTH-EAST Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders — meetings (E.S.), Oct. 30, 23d; (E.S.), Dec. 26, 13a
NORTH-EASTERN Agricultural Federation — conference: arrangements: date, Nov. 4, 12c

NORTH-Eastern Banking Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 15, 17*d*; July 13, 21*e*; report, Jan. 24, 17*c*
NORTH-EASTERN Railway Company — accident: see under RAILWAY Accidents; —coal: see under COAL; — directors appointed, April 20, 20*c*; July 30, 15*d*; —dividends, Jan. 27, 19*d*; July 27, 17*e*; —extensions: Newcastle and Tynemouth lines: extension at Monkseaton projected; details (E.S.), Dec. 11, 25*a*; —Humber: new harbour: see under HUMBER—Harbour; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act — Railway Companies; —labour: see under LABOUR —Railways; —meeting, Feb. 10, 17*d*; Aug 10, 15*f*; —petrol-cars, new: particulars (E.S.), April 17, 27*b*; — report, Feb. 3, 19*b*; Aug. 3, 13*c*; — Richmond-Reeth proposal: Bill to be introduced (E.S.), Jan. 3, 16*e*; — savings bank: report, Aug. 5, 9*f*; — stock: conversion proposed: Mr. Spen's motion negatived, Aug. 10, 15*f*; —track: ballast: broken limestone used (E.S.), July 3, 24*d*
NORTHERN and Central Europe, Bp. of: see BURY, Rt. Rev. H. H.
NORTHERN Assurance Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 12, 20*e*; Oct. 18, 17*c*; —law case, Mar. 9, 22*c*; —reports, April 24, 20*d*; May 2, 17*f*
NORTHERN Banking Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Mar. 5, 22*f*; Sept. 3, 13*c*
NORTHERN Copper (B.S.A.) Company (Ltd.)—report, July 17, 19*e*
NORTHERN Corporation (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 25, 16*a*
NORTHERN Counties Amalgamated Association of Weavers—Lancashire members: secession announced, June 10, 6*c*; —law case, Feb. 16, 12*d*; April 19, 12*f*
NORTHERN Equitable Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 26, 14*e*
NORTHERN Liberal Federation—meeting held, June 17, 8*d*
NORTHERN Nigerian Mounted Infantry—dinner, June 21, 9*b*
NORTHERN Nigeria (Bauchi) Tin Mines (Ltd.)—share issue, Mar. 9, 19*f*; dividend, Sept. 6, 16*c*; report, Dec. 4, 16*f*
NORTHERN Nigeria Trust (Ltd.)—dividend, April 30, 22*b*; report, July 30, 18*d*
NORTHERN Ontario Exploration Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 11, 19*d*; meeting, 20, 21*d*
NORTHERN Pacific Railway: see under UNITED States—Railways
NORTHERN Polytechnic: see under TECHNICAL education
NORTHERN Railway of Colombia: see under COLOMBIA—Railways
NORTHERN Tjiliwoeng Plantations (Ltd.)—meeting, June 18, 21*d*
NORTHERN Transvaal Lands Company (Ltd.)—properties: condition (report), Nov. 25, 17*c*
NORTHEY, Mr. E. P.—appointed member of advisory committee on mountain and moorland ponies, Feb. 12, 4*b*
NORTH-German Lloyd: see under GERMANY—Shipping
NORTH Hummock (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 4, 19*d*; Oct. 8, 16*a*; report, 15, 17*a*
NORTH Kalgurli Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 29, 19*c*; meeting; reconstitution: resolution passed, Dec. 6, 19*a*
NORTH Kensington Baby Clinic—Queen Amelia visits, Dec. 21, 9*a*
NORTH Kensington Women's Hostel—*café* concert in aid: arrangements, May 11, 11*b* given, 22, 11*b*
NORTH Killingholme — admiralty pier: Bill: Mr. G. Lambert (s.P.); Dr. T. J. Macnamara (s.P.); Mr. J. Ward (s.P.), Oct. 25, 12*b*; Mr. T. Sims (evid.), Nov. 21, 12*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Bill (private company's): see under PARLIAMENT
NORTH Labis (Johore) Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 9, 19*f*
NORTH Lancashire Steam Navigation Company — services: Fleetwood and Ireland: particulars, Dec. 13, 18*f*
NORTH London Church and Institute for the Deaf and Dumb — building fund: Messrs. Selfridge's offer accepted by ladies' committee, July 6, 11*a*
NORTH London Collegiate School — prizes distributed, June 13, 14*d*
NORTH London Orchestral Society—concert, April 2, 11*d*
NORTH London police-court — poor-box: contribution, Jan. 15, 3*e*
NORTH London Railway Company—accident: see under RAILWAY accidents; —dividend, Feb. 2, 16*a*; Aug. 2, 14*b*; —electrification: Lord Rathmore (s.), Feb. 16, 18*d*; Mr. A. H. Holland Hibbert (s.), Aug. 9, 14*a*; —meeting, Feb. 16, 18*d*; Aug. 9, 14*a*; —rates: fares increased, Jan. 5, 5*b*; —report, Feb. 6, 17*d*; Aug. 3, 13*c*
NORTH London Rifle Club — dinner given, Feb. 24, 12*e*
NORTH London Terminable Mutual Benefit Building Society—report, April 3, 21*b*
NORTH Lonsdale Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 23, 18*a*
NORTH Metropolitan Electric Power Supply Company — contravention of electricity regulations charge, June 27, 3*e*
NORTH Middlesex Gas Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 26, 3*c*
NORTH of England Gas Managers' Association—meeting, May 6, 15*b*
NORTH of Ireland Shipbuilding Company—particulars, June 26, 7*d*; negotiations to acquire shipyard at Londonderry, 26, 7*d*
NORTH of Scotland and Town and County Bank (Ltd.): see under SCOTLAND—Banking
NORTH of Scotland Canadian Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 11, 20*b*; report, 27, 3*d*
NORTH of Scotland Milling Company (Ltd.) —dividend, Oct. 28, 17*c*
NORTH of Scotland Reversionary Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 24, 16*f*
NORTHORPE, Mr. Edward — at Leeds, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Aug. 7, 8*c*
NORTH pole: see under ARCTIC regions
NORTH Queensland, Bp. of: see FRODSHAM, Rt. Rev. G. H.; see FEETHAM, Rt. Rev. John O.
NORTH Saskatchewan Land Company (Ltd.) — land: sale statistics, Feb. 6, 18*c*
NORTH Sea — fisheries: see under PARLIAMENT
NORTH Shields — new dry dock: details (E.S.), Dec. 11, 25*b*
NORTH Shore Mill Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 7, 18*e*; sale of property: shareholders refuse to confirm, 27, 18*e*

NORTH's Navigation Collieries (Ltd.) — dividends, Feb. 14, 18*d*; July 31, 18*d*; meeting, Feb. 28, 10*d*
NORTH Somerset Conservative Association —meeting, Feb. 12, 11*b*
NORTH Staffordshire Cripples Aid Society —meeting, July 4, 11*b*
NORTH Staffordshire Railway Company—dividends, Jan. 27, 19*d*; July 27, 17*e*; —Leek and Manifold Valley Light Railway Company : working agreement (law case), Mar. 26, 4*a*; —meeting, Aug. 7, 13*d*; —reports, Feb. 5, 20*a*; July 30, 18*d*
NORTH Staffordshire Regiment (Prince of Wales's) — dinner, June 25, 11*d*
NORTH Tarkwa Syndicate (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 24, 17*a*
NORTHUMBERLAND — Berwick : electoral, April 13, 9*e*; —deputy-lieutenants appointed, Jan. 10, 9*a*; Feb. 24, 13*a*; —electoral, May 3, 7*e*; Oct. 9, 11*b*
NORTHUMBERLAND, Duchess of—gives "at home," May 1, 11*a*; gives dance, 8, 11*b*; garden parties : dates, 11, 11*a*; gives garden party, July 1, 11*b*; entertains delegates to Royal Society's anniversary meeting, 18, 5*f*
NORTHUMBERLAND, Duke of — presides at meeting of Newcastle Society of Antiquaries, Feb. 1, 6*e*; elected chairman of Northumberland county council, May 3, 11*a*; resigns presidency of National Deposit Friendly Society (l. quoted), 13, 7*d*; presides at meeting of Keepers' Benefit Society, June 15, 14*f* (e.e.); nominated for position of chancellor of Durham University, Nov. 6, 5*d*; elected, 20, 14*c*; leaves for Alnwick, Dec. 14, 11*a*
Law case (claim to gold coins), Jan. 13, 4*f*; Feb. 24, 3*b*
at Hexham, on Parliament Act, Jan. 10, 8*b*; —at Whitehall Rooms, on work of Royal National Lifeboat Institution, Mar. 15, 12*b*
in Parliament, on—Agricultural Holdings Bill, May 8, 12*a*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act (l. quoted), May 13, 7*d*; —Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill; church property : alienation (l.), May 3, 4*a*; 13, 6*c*; 18, 7*c*
NORTHUMBERLAND and Durham Miners' Permanent Relief Fund Friendly Society — law case, Jan. 17, 3*c*; May 18, 3*b*
NORTHUMBERLAND County Agricultural Society— show : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
NORTHUMBERLAND county council — chairman : elected, May 3, 11*a*; —law case, June 29, 3*c*
NORTHUMBERLAND Miners' Association — agents, Parliamentary : salaries : decision, June 1, 10*e*; —council : meetings, May 30, 17*f*; June 1, 10*e*; 4, 10*b*; 8, 7*a*; —funds : Mr. J. Cairns (statement), May 8, 10*c*; — Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act; — members : contributions increased, Aug. 29, 6*f*; ballot of miners' lodges, Oct. 12, 8*d*; —Miners' Federation of Great Britain : withdrawal of membership : resolution rejected, June 4, 10*b*
NORTH Vancouver — municipality : finance : debenture issue, June 14, 19*e*
NORTH Wales Calvinistic Methodists' Association — preaching festival held, Sept. 14, 6*e*
NORTH Wales Counties Training College (Bangor) — lady warden appointed, July 10, 4*d*
NORTH Wales Iron and Manganese Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 6, 17*f*
NORTH Wales Power and Traction Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 8, 18*b*
NORTH-WESTERN Cold Storage (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 24, 17*c*
NORTH-WESTERN of Uruguay Railway Company : see under URUGUAY—Railways
NORTH-WESTERN Polytechnic Institute : see under TECHNICAL education—Polytechnics
NORTH-WESTERN Railway Company — meeting, Aug. 10, 15*c*
NORTH-WESTERN Railway Company of Peru : see under PERU—Railways
NORTHWICH — lake subsidence : particulars, May 22, 7*d*; lake disappears : particulars, Oct. 11, 9*d* (e.e.)
NORTHWICK, Lady—death, May 30, 9*c*; will, Aug. 1, 9*b*
NORTON, Lord — on navy : Birmingham : suggested as name for warship : letter to Mr. Churchill, Mar. 25, 7*c*
NORTON, Mr. Arthur T.—death, Aug. 6, 9*c*
NORTON, Capt. C. W.—private secretary appointed, Nov. 5, 10*c*
NORTON, Capt. Cecil :—
in Parliament, on — Post Office : employees' grievances, May 21, 14*a*; —telegraphs : administration, May 21, 14*a*
NORTON, Mr. Daniel — bankruptcy : application for order of discharge, April 27, 4*f*
NORTON, Mr. Edward—elected director of Union-Castle Mail Steamship Company (Ltd.), April 19, 21*d*
NORTON, George Thomas — attempted suicide charge, Mar. 27, 14*c*
NORTON, Miss Grace F.—"Little Gray Songs from St. Joseph's" reviewed (L.S.), May 23, 215*b*
NORTON (Daniel) and Sons (Ltd.) — bankruptcy : public examination held, Feb. 17, 3*e*
NORWAY :—
Art : see under ART
Banking — Bank of Norway : rate changed, Mar. 25, 15*d*
Crime — Anders A. Sjoland and August W. Metzler : false pretences charge; extradition proceedings. Oct. 19, 3*a*
Electricity — water power : Aura, Lilledal, and Mardöla scheme : particulars (E.S.), May 1, 27*c*
Engineering trade — British consular reports quoted (E.S.), Sept. 25, 18*c*
Foreign relations (sp. art., "The Scandinavian countries and the powers : a policy of neutrality"), June 27, 5*d*
General election—results, Oct. 25, 5*d* (e.e.)
King : see HAAKON VII.
Language, old — reintroduction suggested : M. W. Konow (s.); attitude of Conservative party, Feb. 17, 5*c*
Ministry (Konow) — five ministers resign, Feb. 9, 5*b* (e.e.); 10, 5*c* (e.e.); resigns, 17, 5*c*; Conservative party's attitude towards proposed reintroduction of old language, 17, 5*c*; M. Bratlie : received by King, 17, 5*c*; to form cabinet, 19, 5*f*

NORWAY (continued) :—
Ministry (Bratlie) — appointed ; composition, Feb. 20, 5*f*
Navy — estimates : appropriation announced : speech from throne quoted, Jan. 16, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —reorganization : government to present proposals to Storthing, Jan. 11, 3*d*
Neutrality — declaration published, Dec. 24, 3*b*
Parliament (Storthing) — session opened ; King's speech, Jan. 13, 5*b* (e.e.)
Queen : see MAUD
Railways—Portland cement : supply : tenders invited, Feb. 20, 21*b*
Russia, relations with — Haakon VII., King : visit to Russia : arrangements, July 11, 5*d*
Shipbuilding — output : statistics, Dec. 13, 36*f*
Shipping — special article (" Norway : progress of shipping "), Dec. 13, 36*f* ; —statistics, Dec. 13, 36*f*
Sports, winter — English visitors : party leaving Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Mar. 19, 7*c* ; —special articles (" Winter sports in Norway "), Mar. 4, 15*a* ; 29, 15*e* ; (" Ski-jumping in Norway "), 9, 13*a* ; (" Ski-ing in Norway ") 11, 15*c* ; (" Winter sports in Norway : arrangements for the season "), Dec. 31, 9*c* ; — Trondhjem : arrangements, Feb. 16, 13*e*
Sweden — King Gustav and King Haakon meet at Copenhagen : Danish opinion, May 25, 5*a* ; Lapland : reindeer grazing question : see under LAPLAND
Wireless telegraphy — service to North America : contract awarded to Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company to erect stations, Sept. 6, 6*d* ; contract approved, Nov. 16, 18*a*
Women — admission to public appointments : Bill : adopted by Storthing (art., " Women's rights in Norway : sequel to the franchise ") Jan. 29, 10*b*
Women's suffrage : see under WOMEN'S suffrage
NORWAY, Mr. Arthur H. — biographical ; appointed secretary to general post office in Ireland, Aug. 17, 6*b*
NORWEGIAN Club — dinners, May 22, 11*b* ; Nov. 20, 10*e*
NORWICH — borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 11*d* ; —charities : sports in aid : held, May 29, 13*f* ; —church, gift of : Bp. of Norwich (s.), Feb. 14, 4*f* ; —diocese : conference held, Nov. 8, 6*f* ; 9, 4*c* ; division : Bp. of Norwich (s.), Nov 9, 4*c* ; palace : accident (law case), Jan. 16, 3*a* ; 17, 3*b* ; — electoral, Mar. 4, 7*e* ; 6, 8*b* ; —electricity : supply : new plant proposed (E.S.), Jan. 3, 17*b* ; to be installed (E.S.), Mar. 27, 25*c* ; —floods : see under FLOODS : —guildhall : building to be presented by Sir J. Brunner, Jan. 18, 10*f* ; —King Edward VI.'s School : prizes distributed, July 31, 9*d* ; —lord mayor : Mr. A. M. Samuel accepts invitation, Oct. 4, 5*c* ; Nov. 11, 13*c* ; —re isters, parish : at St. Michael Coslany and St. Martin at Oak damaged : Rev. R. Middleton (statement), Sept. 6, 8*b* (e.e.) ; —St. Andrew's church : ancient glass panels repaired, July 4, 4*e*
NORWICH, Bp. of : see POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. Bertram
NORWICH, Dean of : see BEECHING, Very Rev. H. C.
NORWICH Players — performance : arrangements, Nov. 18, 10*b* ; 25, 10*e* ; given, 29, 14*c* (e.e.)
NORWICH Union Fire Insurance Society (Ltd.)—dividends, May 21, 22*d* ; Dec. 10, 22*c* ; —insurance, marine : department to be opened, Oct. 14, 18*c* ; — London board : created composition, Jan. 19, 13*d* ; —meeting, May 23, 20*c* ; —report, May 22, 20*f*
NORWOOD — Conservative Working Men's Club : bazaar in aid : date, May 3, 11*a* ; held, 9, 11*a* ; —St. Alban the Martyr, church of : chancel : contract for completion signed, April 12, 6*b*
NORWOOD, Arthur—obstructing tramcar charge, Dec. 9, 3*f*
NOTCUTT, Mr. Leonard E.—awarded prize at Academy of Dramatic Art, Mar. 11, 11*d*
NOTLEY, Mr. Shaw—yachting accident (fatal), Aug. 6, 3*e*
NOTTING-DALE—Men's, Boys', and Girls' Clubs : rebuilding : performances in aid : arrangements, Nov. 29, 4*d*
NOTTINGHAM—Booth, late " General " : memorial ; see under BOOTH, " General " William — Memorials ; — borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 11*d* ; —boundaries : extension : particulars of scheme, July 30, 11*e* ; —East : by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; —fires : see under FIRES ; —freedom : to be conferred on Sir Edward Fraser, Dec. 3, 9*a* ; —housing : see under HOUSING ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d* ; —police : see under POLICE ; — St. Mary's church : foundation-stone : laying arrangements, Mar. 5, 4*d* ; laid, April 27, 9*f* ; — town clerk : change, Jan. 24, 12*c* ; April 26, 14*f* ; May 7, 8*c*
NOTTINGHAM, R.C. Bp. of : see BRINDLE, Rt. Rev. Robert
NOTTINGHAM and Nottinghamshire Banking Company (Ltd.)—dividend, July 16, 18*d* ; report, Jan. 10, 16*d*
NOTTINGHAM High School—anniversary, 400th : commemoration arrangements, Dec. 14, 8*e* (e.e.)
NOTTINGHAM Imperial Order of Oddfellows—conference : held, April 9, 8*d* ; May 27, 4*f* ; 28, 5*a* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act—Friendly societies
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE—Newark : electoral, May 9, 7*f* ; July 18, 12*d* ; 25, 6*b*
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE quarter sessions — chairman : change, Jan. 2, 8*e*
NOTTING-HILL and Bayswater High School —headmistress appointed Nov. 23, 6*b* (e.e.)
NOTTING Hill Electric Lighting Company (Ltd.) — meeting, Mar. 6, 22*e* ; — report, Feb. 26, 18*c*
NOTTS Agricultural Society — shows : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
NOURI (Turkey)—reports of death contradicted, Feb. 14, 5*d*
NOURSE Mines (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 18, 15*e* ; July 19, 18*e* ; report, Oct. 24, 17*a* ; 25, 17*e*
NOVAES, Mlle. Guiomar—piano recitals, May 22, 11*c* ; Oct. 23, 11*c*

NOVAKOVITCH, M. Stoyan (Servia)—biographical, Dec. 13, 57*c*; appointed delegate to Turkish war peace conference, 6, 7*a*; received by M. Poincaré, 12, 6*a*; arrives in London, 13, 58*c*; selected as president of peace conference by Balkan delegates, 16, 6*a*
at Mansion House, on Turkish war peace conference, Dec. 21, 6*b*; — at Turkish war peace conference, replies to Sir E. Grey's address, Dec. 17, 6*a*
on Turkish war — Servian demands proposed Adriatic Port; proposed Austro-Servian commercial arrangement (int.), Dec. 12, 6*a*

NOVAL, R.C. Archbp.—elected president of Dominica, Dec. 3, 5*c*

NOVA Scotia:—
Agriculture — College: particulars; Canadian government grant awarded, May 24, 17*c*; Mr. Rupert Guinness purchases farms, Oct. 14, 4*b*
Coal — trade (sp. art., "Coal and iron production in Nova Scotia: largely increased outputs"), April 10, 16*b*
Development — Mr. R. Borden (int.), July 6, 5*e*
Education — rural: Mr. A. H. Mackay (p.), July 15, 4*a*
Finance — taxation: companies Bill: provisions, Mar. 11, 20*f*
Foxes — ranch established at Wycocomagh, Sept. 6, 8*e*
Iron—mines at Torbrook reopened, Oct. 19, 19*f* (e.e.); —trade (sp. art., "Coal and iron production in Nova Scotia: largely increased outputs"), April 10, 16*b*
Labour: see under CANADA
Land purchase—Bill introduced, Mar. 14, 5*b*
Parliament—meeting, 150th anniversary of first: commemoration celebrations: party leaves Bristol to attend, July 25, 8*f*;—tower and building inaugurated, Aug. 15, 3*b*; Mr. A. E. Aspinall (l.), 16, 5*e*; Duke of Connaught sends telegram to King George, 16, 3*c*
Railways — rolling stock: companies formed to erect works (E.S.), July 10, 22*c*
Spelling, simplified: see under SPELLING
Trade — annual wealth: statistics for 1911, Jan. 25, 17*b*

NOVA Scotia, Bp. of: see WORRELL, Rt. Rev. C. L.

NOVELLO and Co. (Ltd.)—on Coleridge-Taylor, Mr. S.: publication of works: royalty system (l.), Nov. 28, 9*e*; sale of copyright (l.), Dec. 4, 8*d*; 7, 8*f*

NOVELS—competition, £1,000 prize: award, July 31, 6*d*

NOVI Bazar—Austria-Hungary: suggested occupation: see under TURKISH international crisis

NOVICOW, M. J.
"Morale et l'Intérêt dans les Rapports Individuels et Internationaux La," noticed (L.S.) Feb. 8, 60*b*
"War and its alleged benefits" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 14, 107*a*

NOVIKOFF, M—dancing at Palace Theatre noticed, April 16, 11*d*

NOVIKOFF, Mme Olga:—
on Anglo-Russian relations: attitude of British Liberals; Anglo-Russian policy in Persia; Russian attitude towards Mongolian autonomy (l.), Jan. 13, 5*d*; —Moscow, burning of (l.), Sept. 28, 6*d*; — Turkish war: British policy (l.) Oct. 22 5*c*; Constantinople: internationalization suggested, Nov. 6, 7*e*; suggests Bulgarian occupation of Constantinople (l.), 12, 7*e*

NOWELL, Lieut.-Col. Ralph A.—will, July 5, 11*e* (e.e.)

NOWILL, Mrs.—disappearance: see under DISAPPEARANCE

NOYES, Mr. A. D.—on United States: railways (sp. art., "Finance"), I. ("Railways and the stock exchange"), June 28, 28*e*

NOYES, Alfred W.—thefts charge, May 25, 3*c*

NOYES, Miss Geraldine—concert, July 12, 5*e*

NOZIÈRE, M.—*Bel Ami* (adaptation): produced, Feb. 24, 7*f*

NUBIA—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY

NUEVA Angostura (Peru)—new town founded: particulars (S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 10*a*

NUEVITAS—wharf and warehouses to be constructed (E.S.), Nov. 27, 24*c*

NUGAN, Mr. Joseph J.—appointed attorney-general of British Guiana, Dec. 25, 6*e*

NUGENT, Mr. Richard A.—death, Jan 20, 11*e*; will, April 19, 11*e*

NUGENT, Mr. Roland T.—appointed secretary in diplomatic service, Nov. 6, 11*b* (e.e.)

NUGENT, Sir Walter—elected chairman of *Freeman's Journal* (Ltd.), May 10, 6*e* (e.e.)
at West Meath, on actions by Roman Catholics against Roman Catholic ecclesiastics: new papal decree, Jan. 2, 5*d*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, May 7, 13*f*

NUISANCES—organ, steam: prosecution, April 29, 5*f*; —printing works (law case), Nov. 1, 3*b*; 7, 3*b*

NULLI Secundus Club—dinner, June 5, 11*b*

"NUMA Minimus"—"Vox Clamantis" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 11, 10*c*

NUMANO, Mr. Y. (Japan)—transferred to Washington, Feb. 13, 11*a*

NO. 2 SOUTH Great Eastern Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 3, 13*c*

NUNAN, Mr. J. J.—promoted attorney-general for British Guiana, Nov. 27, 10*d*

NUNBURNHOLME, Dowager Lady—house party, Dec. 3, 9*a*

NUNBURNHOLME, Lady—arrives in London, Jan. 16, 11*a*

NUNBURNHOLME, late Lord—will (law case), Feb. 13, 4*b*

NUNBURNHOLME, Lord—assumes presidency of East Riding Territorial Association, Feb. 9, 13*d*
in Parliament, on—Turco-Italian war: closing of Dardanelles, May 3, 12*b*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act—position of rural societies (circular), April 22, 10*c* (e.e.)

NUNDYDROOG Company (Ltd.)—discussed, May 14, 22*f*; —dividends, Feb. 22, 20*b*; June 20, 18*e*; Oct. 17, 17*d*; —meeting, Mar. 14, 18*c*; —report, Mar. 5, 22*f*

NUNEATON—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*

NUNEATON Grammar School—prizes distributed, Nov. 1, 10*c* (e.e.)
NUNN, Dr.—at Association of Public School Science Masters' meeting, on education methods, Jan. 12, 10*d*
NUNN, Mr. Francis—at Incorporated Law Society, on prevention of malpractices by solicitors, Sept. 26, 2*f*
NUNN, Mr. T. Percy—at British Association, on mathematical teaching, Sept. 12, 3*d*
NURADUNGHIAN Effendi (Turkey)—confers with M. de Giers, Sept. 30, 5*b* (e.e.)
on Turkish war—armistice: Greek abstention (int.), Dec. 5, 6*b*; peace prospects (int.), 10, 7*d*
NUREMBERG—League of German Singers: see under SINGING—Germany
NURSES—army, territorial: see under ARMY, territorial; — Clothworkers' Company's medal awarded, Oct. 25, 4*e*; —Colonial Nursing Association: see that title; —conference (Horticultural Hall): held, April 24, 11*d*; 25, 4*e*; 27, 6*c*; —congress, international (Cologne): held, Aug. 8, 5*c* (e.e.); —East London Nursing Society: see that title; —exhibition: held, April 24, 11*d*; 25, 4*e*; 26, 11*c*; 27, 6*c*; stalls organized by *Nursing Times*, 26, 11*e*; —infirmaries, workhouse: Mr. R. J. Godlee (s.), April 19, 4*b*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act; —Kent Nursing Institution: see that title; —King's Home for Nurses: see that title; —London slums, work in: Sir F. Eve (s.), May 16, 3*f*; — Maternity Charity and District Nurses' Home (Plaistow): see under PLAISTOW; —medal, gold: Cordwainers' Company to provide, Jan. 25, 10*b*; — Metropolitan Nursing Association: see that title; —Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service: see that title; —Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India: see under INDIA—Nursing Service—Army; —Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service: see that title; — Queen's appointed, July 27, 9*e*; Nov. 4, 4*d*; —Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses: see that title; —registration: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —Royal National Pension Fund for Nurses: see that title; — South Wales Nursing Association: see that title; —Surrey County Nursing Association: see that title; —Trained Women Nurses' Friendly Society: see that title; —training: poor law: examination scheme; discussed at Southport conference, Sept. 30, 11*e*
NURSES' Missionary League—meeting, Oct. 3, 5*e*;
NURSING homes—association: formation suggested: L. M. Stower (l.), July 22, 7*b*; —medical profession, attitude of: correspondence, Aug. 12, 2*f*; —registered: National Association of Registered Nursing Homes: see that title; —Salisbury, Lord (s.), July 12, 4*b*
NUTT, Mr. A. Y.—to retire from position as resident architect at Windsor Castle, April 27, 13*b*; receives presentations, June 4, 11*c*; Nov. 5, 12*a*
NUTTALL, Mr. Harry:—
in Parliament, on—Land (Acquisition) Bill, April 20, 14*b*
NUTTALL, Mrs. Zelia—at Hakluyt Society, on discovery of unpublished documents relating to Sir Francis Drake, Oct. 10, 6*d*
NUTTER, Mr. John — will, July 15, 11*b*
NUTTING, Francis G.—inquest, Sept. 25, 8*e* (e.e.)
NUWARA Eliya Tea Estates (Ltd.)—crop: output statistics, Jan. 12, 14*f*; —dividend, Oct. 12, 17*a*; —report, April 18, 21*a*
NYASALAND:—
Administration — laws passed in 1911: particulars, May 24, 34*a*
Crime—murder: Rev. A. Douglas shot by Portuguese official (Toveira); details, Jan. 5, 5*d*; 16, 8*d*; *Central Africa* version quoted, 16, 8*d*; Bp. of Winchester (s.), Mar. 7, 6*a*; Lieut. Preto's report, 16, 5*a*; Portuguese corporal sentenced; history of case, Dec. 9, 5*e*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Development—Sir J. D. Rees (s.), Mar. 30, 19*c*
Famine—crops fail: relief measures: see under PARLIAMENT
Finance—taxation: land taxation: meeting at Blantyre passes resolution, Jan. 30, 5*f*
Labour, native — recruiting restrictions: see under PARLIAMENT; — Rhodesia: see under RHODESIA
Land—taxation: see under FINANCE, above
Officials—accommodation for wives: Mr. Grant (s.P.); Mr. L. Harcourt (s.P.); Mr. A. Lyttelton (s.P.), Dec. 19, 12*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Railways—Shire Highlands Railway Company: extensions: Port Herald to Zambesi: protectorate government authorized to conclude agreement with British Central Africa Company: Colonial Office issues statement, Feb. 15, 5*a*; further particulars, 21, 22*d*; application made for passage through Portuguese territory, 15, 5*a*; Sir J. D. Rees (s.), Mar. 30, 19*c*; Blantyre to Beira extension sanctioned, May 24, 34*a*; Mr. L. Harcourt (s.P.), June 28, 12*f*; agreement with Portuguese government: approved by Portuguese chamber of deputies, July 9, 5*c*; Portuguese authorize construction of new line to frontier, Sept. 6, 5*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Sleeping sickness: see under SLEEPING sickness
NYASSA Rubber Company (Ltd.)—meeting: date, Oct. 28, 20*c*
NYE, William—disorderly person charge, Sept. 21, 2*e*
NYMPHSFIELD—St. Joseph's Roman Catholic School: attitude of Gloucestershire county council: Mr. T. P. O'Conner (s.P.), June 7, 13*d*
NYS, M. Ernest—"Le Droit International, les Principes, les Théories, les Faits" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 14, 516*b*

O

'O.'' — on Putumayo : treatment of natives : action by Brazil suggested (l.), July 23, 7*f*

O.P. Club — dinners : dates, Mar. 8, 11*a* ; April 18, 11*c* ; May 2, 9*b* ; given 20, 6*d* ; *Milestones* dinner : arrangements, Oct. 4, 9*a* ; —president : Lord Howard de Walden accepts office, Sept. 26, 6*a*

OAG, Mr. James—will, Oct. 10, 9*b*

OAKBANK Oil Company (Ltd.) — motor, new : purchased for oil delivery (E.S.), Feb. 7, 21*a* ; —West Calder : acquisition of shalefield : deatils (E.S.), Dec. 18, 23*a*

OAKDALE Navigation Collieries (Ltd.)—director elected, Sept. 7, 13*e*

OAKELEY, Miss Hilda D. :—
on education : lecture system (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 15*a* ; —Queen Mary's Hostel : corrects *The Times* leading article (l.), Feb. 9, 12*e* ; —teachers (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 14l*a*

OAKELEY, Mr. William Edward—death, Feb. 3, 11*c* ; funeral, 7, 11*c*

OAKENFULL, Mr. J. C. — "Brazil in 1911" noticed (S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 7*b*

OAKEY (John) and Sons (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 16, 18*a* ; Aug. 17, 15*e*

OAKHAM — parish church : bazaar in aid given, Dec. 12, 9*a*

OAKHAM school — scholarships awarded, Mar. 13, 14*b*

OAKLEIGH Land Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Oct. 16, 3*c*

OAKLEY, Sir Henry — death, Feb. 9, 11*d* ; funeral arrangements, 10, 11*b* ; 12, 11*c* ; funeral, 14, 11*c* ; will, Mar. 9, 11*d*

OAK panelling — sales : by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, Dec. 10, 4*c*

OATES, Wilfred George—false pretences charge, Jan. 6, 2*f* ; 15, 3*f* ; 18, 3*f*

OATH — administration : Mr. Justice Ridley (observations), Feb. 1, 4*d* ; —refusal : incident at Holborn inquest ; coroner's comments, Dec. 19, 12*f*

OATS—crop : condition : *The Times* special report, July 12, 12*a* ; Aug. 12, 11*c* ; Sept. 10, 53*f* ; Oct. 11, 3*a* ; world's : statistics, Aug. 21, 14*e* ; Sept. 24, 14*b* ; Oct. 22, 16*c* ; Nov. 2, 11*e* ; 28, 19*c* ; for 1912, Dec. 26, 9*e* ; —false description : see under TRADE marks and names

OBAIDULLAH Khan, Maj. Sahibzada—appointed C.S.I., June 14, 10*b*

OBAN — "Scottish notes," Aug. 6, 9*d* ; 10, 9*b* ; 17, 9*a* ; 19, 7*a* ; 22, 7*a* ; 23, 7*a* ; 24, 7*a* ; 27, 7*b* ; 30, 7*a* ; Sept. 7, 9*b*

OBAN and Aultmore-Glenlivet Distilleries (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 27, 14*d*

OBEIDULLAH Effendi Hodja (Turkey) — arrested at Brusa, Sept. 17, 3*b* ; sentenced, Nov. 18, 5*d*

OBERLAND, Bernese — "Swiss Notes," Jan. 9, 9*a* ; 17, 9*a*

OBEY, Slater, and Hardt (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Jan. 31, 3*d* ; creditors' and contributories' meetings held, Mar. 15, 2*f*

OBORNE, Mr. James (Canada)—death, May 2, 9*c*

OBRE, M.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS

O'BRIEN, Dr.—boating journey described, Mar. 8, 7*e* (e.e.)

O'BRIEN, Lord—health, Feb. 8, 9*a* ; 20, 14*f* ; leaves Harrogate, Sept. 18, 7*a* ; health, Nov. 9, 11*a* ; Dec. 17, 9*b*
at Ennis, on crime in Clare, Mar. 4, 4*e*

O'BRIEN, Lieut.-Col. Charles Richard Mackey — biographical ; appointed governor and commander-in-chief of Seychelles, Oct. 18, 5*f* ; kisses hands on appointment as governor of Seychelles, Nov. 21, 9*a*

O'BRIEN, Mr. Ignatius—biographical, June 25, 11*b* ; appointment as attorney-general in Ireland rumoured, 4, 8*a* ; appointed, 25, 11*b*

O'BRIEN, Lieut. Percy B. — biographical ; drowned in submarine B 2 disaster, Oct. 5, 8*a*

O'BRIEN, Stanley—false pretences charge, June 18, 3*d*

O'BRIEN, Mr. William — presents house in Westport to Sisters of Mercy, Sept. 17, 5*e* (e.e.) ; health, Oct. 24, 9*a*
All for Ireland League—reference by Bp. O'Donnell : Mr. W. O'Brien (l. quoted), Feb. 23, 7*c* ; (l.), 24, 5*f*
at All-for-Ireland League convention, on Home Rule Bill, May 27, 5*e* ; —at All-for-Ireland League meeting, on Home Rule Bill ; Mr. J. Redmond's attitude, Sept. 23, 6*b* ; —at Cork, on Home Rule Bill : financial resolution ; Mr. Lloyd George's attitude, Nov. 16, 10*a* ; Athlone district council passes resolution, 18, 8*d* ; —at Kanturk, on Home Rule Bill, Jan. 15, 6*f* ; Insurance (Industrial) Act : appointment of Irish commissioners, Jan. 15, 7*f*
in Parliament, on—foot-and-mouth disease : outbreak in Ireland, July 6, 12*a* ; —Home Rule Bill, April 12, 14*c* ; May 2, 11*c*, *d* ; (correspondence, 3, 14*f* ; Mr. W. O'Brien (l.), 4, 7*e*) ; June 19, 12*d* ; Oct. 17, 10*c*, 11*a* ; (closure motion, 11, 11*d*) ; Nov. 8, 12*f*, 13*b* ; closure motion for report stage, Dec. 31, 10*f* ; — Insurance (Industrial) Act : appointment of lecturers, Mar. 1, 12*d*
on Ancient Order of Hibernians : Board of Erin : disclaims statement quoted by Mr. F. E. Smith (l. quoted), June 15, 12*c* ; —Carson, Sir E. : speech at Memorial Hall (l.), Feb. 14, 7*b* ; —Churchill, Mr. W. : visit to Cork : letter to Cork harbour commissioners, June 27, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —home rule ; home rule (all round) : quotes letter from Lord Dunraven (l.), Sept. 19, 8*c* ; attitude of Ancient Order of Hibernians : corrects quotation by Mr. A. B. Law (l.), Oct. 26, 8*a* ; Mr. A. B. Law (l.), 30, 10*b* ; —Home Rule Bill (l. quoted), Mar. 26, 7*b* ; Irish Nationalist convention ; reply to Mr. W. Moore's speech ;

O'BRIEN, Mr. William (continued) :—
The Times comment (l.), April 17, 7*e*; (l.), May 9, 14*e*; position of land purchase: Mr. Gladstone's undertaking in 1891: correspondence with Mr. Asquith (l.), June 29, 12*d*; position of education (l.), Aug. 31, 6*d*; crisis: ministerial defeat (l.), Nov. 14, 6*b*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act (l. quoted), Mar. 26, 7*b*
OBSERVATORIES—Australia: establishment proposed: British Association committee's report, Sept. 12, 3*a*; —Falmouth: proposed abolition: Prof. H. H. Turner (s.), Sept. 12, 3*a*; —Greenwich: astronomer royal: report, June 3, 7*a*; (Parlt. paper), July 15, 11*d*; visitation annual: held, June 3, 7*a*; —Paris: assistant astronomer (lady) appointed, Mar. 7, 8*e*;
Solar Physics Observatory — building: erection: syndicate formed, June 19, 15*b*; —Cambridge University, transfer to: Treasury grant, Jan. 31, 11*f*; decision of Treasury, April 1, 3*f*; Mr. J. A. Pease (s.P.), June 7, 13*a*; particulars of grants in aid, Oct. 21, 11*a*; —committee: members elected, June 19, 15*b*; —equipment: contribution of fund by St. John's College, Nov. 27, 10*d*
"OBSERVER"—on Frederick the Great; Rousseau (l., Ed.S.), July 2, 83*a*; Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of medical profession (l.), Jan. 1, 7*d*; British Medical Association's state sick insurance committee: election of women (l.), Feb. 24, 9*a*; tuberculosis: precautions in Netherlands (l. quoted), Sept. 21, 3*b*
O'CALLAGHAN, Mr. — telegram to Mr. Redmond, Nov. 14, 6*e*
O'CALLAGHAN, Col. John—death, July 10, 11*c*
O'CALLAGHAN, Mr. John (U.S.A.)—dinner given to at Holborn Restaurant, April 15, 8*a*
OCEAN Accident and Guarantee Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 18, 19*e*; meeting, 27, 22*a*
OCEANA Consolidated Company (Ltd.)—meetings, Nov. 1, 19*b*; Dec. 17, 17*a*
Carvill, Mr. P. G. H. (l.), Nov. 26, 26*d*
Directors—additional: appointment proposed (circular), Dec. 7, 15*d*; Mr. C. A. V. Conybeare (l.), 11, 21*c*; (s.), 17, 17*a*; Mr. S. Lings (s.); board's nominees elected, 17, 17*a*
Management — combination of shareholders suggested: Mr. C. A. V. Conybeare (l. quoted), Nov. 23, 17*f*; secretary: reply (l.), 26, 26*d*; Mr. Conybeare (l.), 27, 18*e*; (sp. art., "Oceana Consolidated dispute: the demand for investigation"), Dec. 16, 15*d*
OCEANIC Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) (White Star Line)—boat accommodation: statement, April 22, 11*f*; —dividend: statement by company, May 30, 6*e*; —history, Dec. 13, 17*c*; —*Ocean Times*: to be published on board vessels, May 24, 54*f* (e.e.); —officers: pay: see under MERCANTILE Marine; —report, May 24, 56*d*; —Sanderson, Mr. H. A.: resignation from management: contradicts rumours (tel.), Sept. 17, 4*b*; —services: Atlantic: passenger statistics for 1911, Jan. 26, 3*e*; cruises to West Indies and Spanish Main announced, Nov. 13, 17*f*; sailings: arrangements, April 19, 12*d*; Southampton to New York: winter sailings: arrangements, Sept. 21, 6*e*; Whitsun holiday: arrangements, May 13, 14*a*; —special article ("The American shipping combination"), I.; ("Its ownership of the White Star Line"), May 1, 19*d*; —vessels: see their names under SHIPPING
on shipping—Atlantic track: statement issued, Aug. 14, 4*e*
OCEAN Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.)—underwriter: change, Dec. 12, 16*d*
O'CONNELL, Daniel:—
Home rule—attitude towards separation recalled: Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill (l.), May 27, 5*d*; June 5, 14*f*; Mr. J. R. Fisher (l.), May 30, 5*d*
O'CONNELL, Mr. Morgan — on Home Rule Bill (l.), May 21, 14*e*
O'CONNER, Mr. Robert — receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, June 26, 11*a*
O'CONNOR, Judge Arthur—appointed chairman of Leicester joint coalmining board, April 18, 5*e*
O'CONNOR, Mr. Charles A.—appointed master of rolls in Ireland, June 4, 8*a*
O'CONNOR, Maj. George V.—selected to contest Dublin (St. Stephen's Green), Feb. 1, 10*c*
O'CONNOR, Mr. J. K.—appointment as justice: see under PARLIAMENT
O'CONNOR, Mr. John:—
in Parliament, on—Houses of Parliament: royal gallery: condition of Daniel Maclise's pictures, June 5, 14*d*
O'CONNOR, John, and Thomas Williams—burglary charge, April 16, 2*f*
O'CONNOR, Patrick—assault charge, June 26, 7*b*
O'CONNOR, Mr. Richard (Mr. Justice)—death, Nov. 20, 7*e*; Sir G. H. Reid (l.), 21, 5*f*
O'CONNOR, Mr. T. P.—returns to London, Feb. 19, 11*a*; visits Mr. Asquith, April 13, 8*b*
Home Rule Bill—confers with Mr. Asquith and ministerial home rule committee, Mar. 25, 7*d*
at Holborn Restaurant, on Home Rule Bill, April 15, 8*a*; —at Hotel Cecil, on National Union of Journalists, Oct. 14, 8*b*
in Parliament, on—Education (Single School Areas) Bill, April 26, 6*a*; —Employment of Children Bill, Mar. 30, 12*e*; —Home Rule Bill, April 17, 13*b*; Oct. 23, 13*a*; 24, 12*e*; Nov. 5, 13*e*; Dec. 4, 10*d*; —Nymphsfield: St. Joseph's Roman Catholic school: attitude of Gloucestershire county council, June 7, 13*d*
on ministry—crisis on Home Rule Bill (art. quoted), Nov. 16, 9*f*
O'CONOR Don, The:—
at Dublin, on foot-and-mouth disease: British embargo on Irish cattle, Sept. 24, 4*d*; —at Irish Landowners' Convention, on land purchase, Dec. 14, 4*f*; —at Roscommon, on foot-and mouth disease: British embargo, Sept. 3, 6*e*

ODAGIRI, Mr. (Japan) — leaving Tokyo for Peking, Mar. 19, 5*a*
ODD, Edward, and Arthur Aufforth—theft charge, Nov. 22, 2*f*
ODDFELLOWS—Bolton Unity of Oddfellows: see that title; —Grand United Order of Oddfellows: see that title; —Independent Order of Oddfellows (Kingston Unity): see that title; —Manchester Unity Independent Order of Oddfellows Friendly Society: see that title; —Nottingham Imperial Order of Oddfellows: see that title
ODDIE, Mr. S. Ingleby—selected as candidate for post of coroner for Westminster, April 30, 3*c*; appointed coroner for south-western district of London, May 15, 7*c*; 18, 7*f* (e.c.)
ODDY, Mr. J. G.—at Bradford, on nationalization of coal mines, Feb. 27, 10*a*; correction, 29, 10*e*
O'DEA, Mr. Joseph — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Sept. 4, 2*f*; public examination held, Nov. 9, 3*e*
O'DEA, Rt. Rev. Thomas, R.C. Bp. of Galway:—
Connaught Rangers, 4th Batt.—objects to colours being placed in regimental chapel at Renmore: opinion in Galway, July 26, 9*e*; contradicts press report, 29, 4*d*
at Galway, on Roman Catholic Church: attitude towards Socialism, Jan. 3, 8*b*; —at Galway pro-cathedral, on boycotting, Feb. 13, 6*f*
ODELL, Mr. Sidney — returned unopposed to Court of Common Council, Mar. 27, 4*f*
ODESSA—trade: consular report, Aug. 21, 13*f*; statistics, Dec. 13, 35*e*
ODGERS, Dr. Blake—presides at moot in Middle Temple Hall, May 3, 7*c*; appointed recorder of Bristol, 8, 11*c*; resigns recordership of Plymouth, 14, 11*c* (e.e.)
at Lincoln's Inn on powers of barristers, Nov. 16, 3*e*; —at Middle Temple: delivers after-dinner lecture, April 24, 4*c*
ODLING, Prof. William—resigns Waynflete professorship of chemistry at Oxford University, Feb. 15, 3*c*; elected honorary fellow of Worcester College, Oxford University, July 11, 9*d*
O'DONNELL, Andres — Putumayo: treatment of natives: extradition proceedings at Barbados; released, Oct. 31, 5*f*
O'DONNELL, Mr. C. J.:—
on home rule (all round): introduction of Bill including woman suffrage (l.), Feb. 1, 7*d*; —land: reform: liberal policy; private inquiries (l.), Oct. 29, 4*d*
O'DONNELL, Mr. Elliott:—
"Sorcery Club, The," reviewed (L.S.), Dec 19, 589*b*
"Werwolves" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 412*c*
O'DONNELL, Rt. Rev. Patrick, R.C. Bp. of Raphoe:—
on All for Ireland League, reference to: Mr. W. O'Brien (l. quoted), Feb. 23, 7*c*; (l.), 24, 5*f*; —Roman Catholic ecclesiastics: legal action by Roman Catholic laymen: new Papal decree (l. quoted), Jan. 19, 8*e*
O'DONNELL, Mr. Thomas:—
in Parliament, on Home Rule Bill, Oct. 23, 12*d*
O'DONOGHUE, Mr. Francis — motor-car accident (fatal): driver prosecuted, Jan. 2, 5*d*
O'DONOGHUE, Mr. Thomas—will, April 6, 9*a*
O'DONOVAN, Mr. J.—at Hotel Cecil, on National Union of Journalists; accommodation for press reporters in Parliament, Oct. 14, 8*a*
O'DWYER, Rt. Rev. Edward T., R.C., Bp. of Limerick—at Limerick, on Home Rule Bill, Dec. 20, 8*a*
O'DWYER, Mr. Michael Francis — appointed lieutenant-governor of Punjab, Dec. 9, 5*d*
ODYS, Mlle.—dances at Alhambra Theatre, April 30, 5*f*
OELSNER, Prof. Herman — on Italian: study (l.), Nov. 7, 13*e*
OERTEL, Dr. (Germany):—
in Reichstag, on — Great Britain, relations with: Baron Marschall von Bieberstein's appointment, May 20, 5*b*; —labour: protection during strikes, Mar. 6, 5*e*; —women: functions, Mar. 6, 5*e*
OETZMANN and Co. (Ltd.)—hours of business: alteration announced, Jan. 15, 6*d*
OFFICE Federal du Tourisme—projected formation: particulars, Feb. 14, 11*c*
OFFICE of Works — comptroller of accounts appointed, July 3, 9*e*; —Richmond Park: contravention of motor speed regulations: letter to defendant: magisterial comments, May 28, 8*c*; official explanation, June 4, 10*a*; —secretary: resigns, Sept. 19, 6*d*; new appointment, Oct. 9, 8*b*; assistant appointed, Nov. 29, 10*d*; 30, 5*f*
"OFFICER of the watch of the *Neptune*, The"—on *Hawke-Olympic* collision: suction theory (l.), Jan. 1, 4*a*
OFFICERS training corps—Ampthill, Lord (s.P.), July 18, 11*b*; —appointments and promotions, Jan. 6, 11*e*; 27, 12*d*; Feb. 3, 12*d*; 6, 4*e*; 10, 12*c*; 21, 6*c*; 28, 4*f*; Mar. 6, 14*d*; 13, 6*f*; 16, 4*d*; 20, 6*d*; 23, 6*c*; April 17, 17*c*; May 4, 4*e*; 8, 4*a*; 11, 6*e*; 15, 6*d*; 18, 6*d*; 22, 15*d*; June 5, 12*d*; 8, 4*c*; 12, 15*d*; 26, 12*e*; July 10, 6*d*; 17, 6*c*; 27, 12*f*; Aug. 7, 10*d*; 17, 4*f*; 28, 8*f*; Sept. 4, 8*d*; 11, 4*c*; 14, 8*c*; 21, 3*d*; 25, 8*e*; Oct. 5, 10*d*; 9, 4*e*; 12, 4*c*; 19, 11*c*; 26, 4*c*; 30, 6*c*; Nov. 6, 6*d*; 13, 17*c*; 16, 4*f*; 23, 4*c*; 27, 14*d*; Dec. 4, 12*e*; 11, 14*e*; 18, 12*e*; 21, 12*e*; —certificates "A" and "B": granted to cadets: lists issued, Mar. 1, 6*c*; July 1, 12*d*; —Haldane, Lord (s.), Oct. 19, 9*e*; —Herschell, Lord (s.P.), July 18, 11*b*; —Meiklejohn, Maj. M. F. M. (s.), Nov. 18, 4*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —retirements, Jan. 6, 11*e*; Feb. 17, 15*e*; 21, 6*c*; 28, 4*f*; Mar. 6, 14*d*; 16, 4*d*; 23, 6*c*; 27, 6*d*; April 3, 14*e*; 17, 17*c*; May 4, 4*e*; 11, 6*e*; 15, 6*d*; 18, 6*d*; June 5, 12*d*; 8, 4*c*; 12, 15*d*; 22, 4*c*; 26, 12*e*; July 10, 6*d*; 13, 4*d*; 17, 6*c*; 27, 12*f*; Aug. 28, 8*f*; Sept. 4, 8*d*; 11, 4*c*; 14, 8*c*; 21, 3*d*; 25, 10*e*; Oct. 5, 10*d*; Nov. 6, 6*d*; 23, 4*c*; 27, 14*d*; Dec. 21, 12*e*; —schools: see under respective titles; —*Territorial Cadet Magazine*: see that title; —tournaments: Oxford University corps and Cambridge University corps: competitions held, June 11, 14*d*

OFFICERS training corps (continued) :—
Training —Cambridge : field exercises : arrangements, Jan. 13, 7c ; —junior divisions : Borden : camp of exercise to be held, Feb. 27, 6b ; commander appointed, July 9, 7e ; arrangements, 30, 4c ; particulars : detachments arrive ; strength, Aug. 1, 2d ; field days (Aldershot) ; abandoned, Mar. 18, 10c ; arrangements, June 18, 16c ; held ; operations described, 21, 8d ; (near Cheltenham) : date, Oct. 19, 11e ; (Clifton) : arrangements, May 25, 13a ; (Winchester) : arrangements, 22, 15a ; Salisbury Plain : abandoned, Mar. 18, 10c ; —senior division : Tidworth camp : exercises described, Aug. 5, 4d ; 6, 11c ; 7, 10b ; 8, 10c ; Cambridge : field day : date, Nov. 28, 13e (e.e.)
University corps : see under their respective titles
OFFICES, public —sites : Mr. W. W. Benn (s.P.) ; Lord A. Thynne (s.P.), June 5, 14e ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
OFFICIAL Organization of the British Columbian Episcopate—title changed. Dec. 14, 11e ; —appeal, Dec. 14, 13e ; —meeting, July 2, 4d
OFFIN River Gold Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 13, 71a
OGBORNE, Mrs. Eliza — will, Oct. 10, 9b
OGDEN, Mr. F.—at Pudsey, on business men members of Parliament (P.N.), Nov. 25, 7c
OGDEN, Mr. J.—elected director of American Car Company, May 29, 20b ; elected director of American Cotton Oil Company, Dec. 6, 22b
OGDEN, Mr. J. W. — at trades union congress, on compulsory arbitration in labour disputes, Sept. 6, 8a
OGDEN, Mr. John—will, Nov. 27, 11c (e.e.)
OGG, Mr. David — biographical ; elected fellow of New College, Oxford University, Oct. 10, 2f
OGILVIE, Mr. Andrew M. J.—appointed C.B., Jan. 1, 10b
on telephones, Post Office — administration (int.), Feb. 9, 8b
OGILVIE, Mr. F. F. :—
at British Association, on excavations in Egypt, Sept. 12, 3c
on Philæ, temples of (l.), Sept. 24, 3f
OGILVIE, Mr. William—death, Nov. 14, 9b
OGILVIE Flour Mills Company (Ltd.) —dividends, Feb. 17, 21b ; Mar. 16, 21f ; May 17, 19f ; June 18, 21e ; Aug. 16, 13d ; Sept. 13, 14b ; Nov. 16, 18c ; Dec. 16, 17c ; —meetings, Oct. 15, 19c (e.e.) ; — report, Dec. 19, 18e
OGILVY, Dr. David—biographical ; appointed medical superintendent of Long Grove Asylum, Mar. 1, 7f
OGILVY, late Frederick C. A.—memorial medal instituted, Dec. 18, 12b
OGILVY, Mr. John F.—death, July 31, 17c
OGILVY, Mrs. Lewis—gives dance, May 2, 9a
OGLANDER, Mr.—garden party, Aug. 12, 9b
OGLE, Rev. Arthur :—
" Canon Law in Medieval England, The," reviewed (L.S.), April 25, 162b
on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill (views), Aug. 7, 10d
OGLE, Mr. Newton C.—death, July 24, 9c ; will, Oct. 26, 9a
OGLE, Mr. W. S.—on labour : co-partnership (l.), April 15, 16e ; May 1, 24e
OGLE, Dr. William — death, April 15, 9d ; funeral, 17, 11c
OGLEBY, Stanley—intimidation charge, April 4, 7e
O'GORMAN, Mr. Mervyn—excessive motor speed charge, May 11, 7b
O'GRADY, Mr. James :—
at Leeds, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Jan. 22, 6b ; on relations between Labour and Liberal parties, Sept. 2, 8d (e.e.) ; —at Salford, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : effect on trade unions, Nov. 30, 4c ; —at Tower-hill, on London transport workers' strike, June 1, 10b ; 3, 10a ; 22, 10c ; July 1, 7b ; 25, 6e (e.e.) ; 30, 6a
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, April 17, 14b ; —labour : Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 27, 14a ; London transport workers' strike, June 6, 13a ; July 2, 13a ; 10, 12c ; 24, 11a ; —ministry (Asquith) : censure motion (protection against violence during trade disputes), June 13, 14a ; —Persia : British policy, Feb. 22, 14f
OGSTON, Prof. Sir Alexander — appointed K.C.V.O., June 14, 10b
O'HAGAN, Lord—infant daughter baptised, April 4, 11a
in Parliament, on—Ireland : Creameries Bill, June 12, 12b
O'HANLON, Mr. William—will, Nov. 21, 9c
OHANNES Bey Koyoumjian (Turkey)—appointed governor of Lebanon, Dec. 24, 3a
OHIO—elections, primary : results, May 7, 5e ; prospects, 9, 9e ; 13, 8b ; 20, 5e ; results, 22, 8d ; 23, 8b ; —population : statistics, May 24, 24c ; —women's suffrage : see under WOMEN'S suffrage ;
OHIO River and Western Railway Company : see under UNITED States —Railways
OHLSSON, Mr. Anders—death, Sept. 11, 9e (e.e.)
OHLSSOHN'S Cape Breweries (Ltd.)—dividend, June 15, 21d ; report, 18, 21e ; meeting, 27, 20b
OHLY, Herr (Germany)—on general elections (sermon), Jan. 16, 8c
OHNET, M. Georges—" La Serre de l Aigle " noticed (L.S.), May 2, 184b
OIL — castor : use as lubricant discussed (E.S.), April 3, 24e ; —exhibition (Olympia) : date ; arrangements (E.S.), July 10, 22d ; Sept. 7, 15d ; —fuel : see under FUEL ; —lubricating : price advanced, June 15, 20c ; Oct. 9, 20e ; 11, 16c ; 14, 17b ; Dec. 2, 17a ; —non-mineral : trade : special article (" Oils and fats : the importance of the industry "), April 10, 16a ; —paraffin wax : price advanced, April 22, 24d ; —petroleum : output : world's : statistics for 1911, Aug. 27, 12b ; storage : London County Council Bill (general powers) : see under LONDON county council ; —price advanced, Feb. 17, 21a ; 29, 17d ; Mar. 2, 18b ; 4, 19f ; correspondence, July 9, 22f ; rate war between Standard Oil Company and Royal Dutch-Shell Transport Combination (art., " Petroleum industry : a struggle for supremacy "), Jan. 22, 22e ; —production : world's : statistics (E.S.), Jan. 17, 6c ; —Scot-

OIL (continued) :—
land : disused shale mines near Burntisland to be reopened (E.S.), Dec. 4, 23*a* ; prices advanced, April 19, 20*d* ; trade : companies : advance in shares recorded, Feb. 13, 15*f* ; Aug. 29, 14*b* ; West Calder : new fields to be worked (E.S.), Dec. 18, 23*a* ; —specialists : training : Birmingham University : see under BIRMINGHAM University
Supply — Appleyard, Mr. Rollo (l., E.S.), Sept. 4, 16*e* ; —correspondence (E.S.), Sept. 4, 16*e* ; —Denny, Mr. A. (s.), Mar. 29, 22*c* ; —Herring, Mr. W. R. (l.,E.S.), Sept. 11, 18*e* ; —Noel, Sir G. (s.), Mar. 29, 22*c* ; —Redgrave, Mr. G. R. (l., E.S.), Sept. 18, 15*e* ; —trade : condition, Sept. 30, 17*a* ; special articles (" The demand for fuel : the mineral oil trade "), Feb. 26, 18*e* ; (" Developments in oil : to-day's Maikop meetings "), Oct. 21, 16*d*
Year (1911) reviewed (sp. art., " Petroleum industry : world-wide exploratory work "), Jan. 22, 22*e* ; Sir M. Samuel (l.), 29, 19*e*
OIL and Drilling Trust of Roumania (Ltd.) —formed, May 17, 20*c* ; prospectus, 20, 22*a*
OIL and Ozokerit Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, May 1, 3*e* ; creditors' meeting held, June 26, 3*d*
OIL Development Trust (Ltd.) — director elected, May 24, 67*b*
OILFIELDS Finance Corporation (Ltd.)—General Oil and Finance Corporation (Ltd.) : amalgamation proposals ratified, May 22, 20*d* ; —meeting, May 22, 20*d* ; —report, Feb. 6, 17*d*
OILFIELDS of Mexico Company (Ltd.) — company formed to take over undertaking, July 27, 16*d* ; share issue, 29, 15*a*
OIL Trust of Galicia (Ltd.)—circular, Mar. 6, 22*f* ; committee of inquiry (report), 29, 18*e* ; reorganization : arrangements completed, May 18, 21*c* ; —Johanna Petroleum Syndicate (Ltd.), purchase of wells from : contract concluded, Mar. 2, 20*f* ; —Maisel, Mr. Benno : indebtedness : Mr. W. G, A. Edwards (statement), Sept. 27, 14*e*
OKABE, Mme.—leaves London for Washington, Sept. 6, 9*a*
OKEHAMPTON — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
O'KELLY, Canon Lionel—appointed second vicar-general to R.C. Bp of Salford, May 13, 6*d*
OKEOVER, Mr. Haughton C.—death, Oct. 21, 9*d*
OKEY, Mr. Thomas — " The Story of Avignon " reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 15, 63*b*
OKHOTSK Sea — Russo-Japanese dispute : see under RUSSIA — Fisheries — Territorial limit
OKLAHOMA — state described ; particulars of trade and industries, June 28, 77*e* ; —gales and storms : see under GALES and storms—United States ; —gas : pipe lines : law declared unconstitutional by supreme court, April 2, 5*b*
OKLAHOMA Oil Company (Ltd.)—meeting, June 11, 22*c* ; dividend, Sept. 17, 13*d*
OKU, Gen. Kyoho (Japan)—resigns post as chief of general staff, Jan. 22, 8*a*
OKURA, Mr. K. (Japan)—loan operations in China : particulars, Mar. 4, 21*c*
OLD-AGE pensions : see under PENSIONS
OLDAKER, Mr. Isaac — celebrates 100th birthday ; King sends congratulations, Sept. 23, 7*b*
OLD Albion Brewery — dividend, Aug. 9, 14*b*
OLD Blundellian Club—dinner, Jan. 12, 9*a*
" OLD Bombay Merchant, An "—on India : cotton excise and import duties (l.), Dec. 28, 13*d*
OLD British Guards Band — law case, Jan. 13, 3*b*
" OLD Broker, An " — on consols (l.), Jan. 16, 17*d* ; Feb. 1, 15*d*
" OLD Bushmills " Distillery Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 14, 18*c*
OLD Churcherians' Club — dinner given, Dec. 14, 4*c*
OLDENBURG, Prince Peter of — leaves for Paris, May 8, 11*a* ; returns to London, 11, 11*a* ; leaves London, 22, 5*e*
OLD English Sheepdog Club — show : see under DOGS—Shows
OLDERSHAW, Mr. John — on mercantile marine : training : proposed grants (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 102*b*
OLDFIELD, Mr. L. C. F.—" The Law of Copyright " reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 1, 46*b* ; Mr. Oldfield (l., L.S.), 22, 77*a*
OLDFIELD, Maj.-Gen. Richard — death, Oct. 21, 9*d*
OLDHAM — borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 11*d* ; —by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; —electricity : cookers : hiring scheme (E.S.), Feb. 14, 23*b* ; main : extension beyond municipal borough boundary : corporation adopts recommendation(E.S.), Nov. 20, 24*e* ; —gas works : new gas holder : particulars (E.S.), June 19, 26*e* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d* ; —sewage : new plant for disposal of sludge : opened, Oct. 28, 4*d* ; Grossman system inaugurated (E.S.), Nov. 6, 25*a* ; —water supply : new works inaugurated (art., " Oldham water supply : utilization of colliery water," E.S.), April 3, 23*e*
OLDHAM, Prof. C. H. :—
at British association, on labour conditions, Sept. 7, 3*e* ; —at Dublin, on Home Rule Bill, Mar. 5, 7*c* ; —at economic congress, on financial relations between Great Britain and Ireland, Jan. 11, 3*e*
on home rule ; Women's Suffrage Bill (conciliation committee's) : attitude of Irish Nationalist party (l. quoted), April 3, 7*b*
OLDHAM, Dr. H. F. — on Insurance (Industrial) Act : remuneration of medical practitioners, July 24, 8*b*
OLDHAM Brewery (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 18, 16*f*
OLDHAM Conservative Club—new building opened, Nov. 9, 9*f*
" OLD inhabitant and commissioner of the bridge, An " — on Richmond bridge (l. quoted), July 17, 13*e*
OLD Leysian Union — dinner : arrangements, Jan. 10, 9*a*
OLD Milhillians' Club — dinner given, Oct. 26, 8*f*
OLD Neuenheimers' Society—dinner given, Jan. 15, 5*f*
" OLD Paulista, An " — on San Paulo Railway Company : relations with Brazil Railway Company (l.), Sept. 13, 13*e*

OLD Stagers Society—performances, Aug. 8, 9*e*

OLD Stortfordians' Club — dinner given, Nov. 15, 4*c*

OLD-STREET police-court — poor-box : contributions, Jan. 2, 2*e* ; 20, 4*c*

" OLD Westminster " — on education ; methods ; teaching of classics (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 21*a*

O'LEARY, Staff-Surg. E. G E.—authorized to accept order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, April 17, 17*a*

O'LEARY, Mr. Michael — law case, Oct. 17, 11*d*

O'LEARY, Canon Peter—receives freedom of Dublin, April 23, 5*f* ; receives freedom of Cork, Sept. 26, 6*c*

O'LEARY, Lieut.-Col. W. E. — retiring from command of 1st Royal Irish Rifles, Sept. 2, 2*e*

OLGA, Queen of Greece—Turkish war : leaves Athens for Volo ; to organize hospital, Oct. 25, 6*d* ; at Larissa ; at Elassona ; distributes cigarettes and chocolates to wounded, 31, 6*b*

OLIPHANT, Gen. Sir L. — on Edward VII., King : reference in Dictionary of National Biography article to first regiment (l.), July 12, 12*e*

OLIVANT, William Bray—theft charge, Dec. 23, 2*f*

OLIVEIRA, M. de Payva e—gives dinner, April 1, 11*b*

OLIVEIRA, Mme. Regis de—gives " at home," May 23, 11*a*

OLIVEIRA, Señor Regis de (Brazil)—health, Mar. 23, 11*a* ; 25, 11*a* ; 29, 11*a* ; leaves for Eastbourne, April 4, 11*a* ; arrives in London, 12, 11*a* ; gives dinner, May 21, 11*b* ; returns to London, 29, 11*b* ; dinners, June 7, 11*b* ; 28, 11*c* ; July 3, 11*b* ; 13, 11*b* ; arrives in London, 11, 9*a* ; leaves for Paris, 20, 11*a* ; returns to London, 26, 9*a* ; holds reception in celebration of Independence Day, Sept. 9, 9*a* ; arrives from Paris, Oct. 8, 9*a* ; leaves for Paris, 12, 9*a* ; arrives in London, 18, 9*a* ; leaves for Paris, Dec. 25, 9*a*
at Guildhall, on City of London : foreign commercial relations ; Turkish war, Nov. 11, 10*a*

OLIVER, Miss—hunting accident, Feb. 21, 15*b*

OLIVER, Rev. Dr. Alexander—death, Feb. 19, 11*c*

OLIVER, D. E. — " The English Stage " noticed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 362*c*

OLIVER and Partners (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Nov. 20, 5*c*

OLIVERES, M. — aeroplane casualty (fatal), July 16, 5*f* (e.e.)

OLIVIER, Miss Louise—will, Dec. 2, 9*a*

OLIVIER, Sir Sydney, governor of Jamaica —stoned at Kingston, Feb. 28, 8*c* ; opens legislative council (s.), 29, 5*f* ; arrives in London, June 11, 11*a*

OLLIVANT, Mr. Alfred — " The Royal Mail " reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 26, 388*b*

OLLIVANT, Mr. E. C. K. — on Church of England : disestablishment : views of Lord Clifford and Sir R. Fowler quoted (l.), Jan. 1, 13*e*

OLLONE, Vicomte D' — " In Forbidden China " noticed (L.S.), May 2, 184*b*

OLNEY, Valentine—selling unwholesome meat charge, Dec. 11, 4*a*

O'LOUGHLIN, Dr. F. W. N. — death in wreck of the *Titanic* : Royal College of Physicians of Ireland passes resolution, June 12, 4*c*

OLSEN, Dr. Alfred B. — at Guildhall, on diet of business men, Oct. 29, 13*f*

OLYMPIA—purchased by Sir G. Greenall, Aug. 5, 7*e* ; acquired by Olympia (1912) (Limited), 24, 7*d* ; —home exhibition : see under EXHIBITIONS ; —horse show, international : see under HORSES—Shows ; —*Miracle, The* : see under DRAMA

OLYMPIA Skating Club — season begins, Sept. 30, 11*b*

OLYMPIC games (Stockholm) — arrangements, Mar. 15, 13*a* ; preliminary programme, April 5, 9*d* ; held, May 6, 14*c* ; 7, 16*e* ; 8, 14*f* ; 9, 15*f* ; 10, 15*e* ; 11, 13*d* ; 13, 16*b* ; stadium opened by King Gustav, June 3, 13*e* ; programme, 13, 15*f* ; 23, 13*a* ; competitions held, July 1, 13*e* ; 2, 14*f* ; 3, 14*d* ; 4, 15*c* ; 5, 15*c* ; 6, 13*d* ; 8, 10*e* ; 9, 5*d* ; 10, 8*e* ; 11, 6*e* ; 12, 13*c* ; 13, 15*a* ; 15, 13*a* ; 16, 13*a* ; 17, 15*a* ; 18, 12*f* ; 19, 12*e* ; 20, 14*a* ; 22, 12*c* ; 23, 12*f* ; King of Sweden : to open second stage, July 6, 13*d* ; presents prizes, 16, 13*a* ; 18, 12*f* ; results : relative position of countries, 17, 15*a* ; 23, 12*f*
Athletics — trials : arrangements, May 18, 13*d* ; held, 20, 14*f*
British team chosen, May 24, 60*e*
Competitions, July 1, 13*e* ; 2, 14*f* ; 3, 14*d* ; 4, 15*c* ; 5, 15*c* ; 6, 13*d* ; 8, 10*e* ; 9, 5*d* ; 10, 8*e* ; 11, 6*e* ; 12, 13*c* ; 13, 15*a* ; 15, 13*a* ; 16, 13*a* ; 17, 15*a*
French team—trials, May 28, 12*f* ; 29, 13*d*
German team chosen, May 28, 12*f*
Universities — competitors chosen, April 30, 16*e*
British council :—
Committee, suggested (sp. art., " The British Olympic council : the essential facts of the controversy "), Jan. 25, 11*a*
Composition (sp. art., " The British Olympic council : constitution and management "), Jan. 16, 13*a*
Constitution—special articles (" The British Olympic council : constitution and management "), Jan. 16, 13*a* ; (" Shortcomings and their causes "), Feb. 14, 12*d*
Dissensions, alleged (sp. art., " The British Olympic council : constitution and management "), Jan. 16, 13*a* ; Mr. J. H. Douglas (with others, l.), 17, 11*d* ; Lord Desborough (with others, l.), 18, 11*d* ; (l.), 20, 14*b* ; Mr. P. Collins (l.), 19, 11*c* ; correspondence, 16, 13*a* ; 17, 11*d* ; 18, 11*d* ; 19, 11*c* ; 20, 14*b* ; 22, 12*b* ; 23, 12*f* ; 24, 13*b* ; 27, 12*d* ; Rev. R. S. de C. Laffan (l.), 20, 14*b* ; Mr. L. A. M. Fevey (l.), 20, 14*b* ; Mr. A. Davis (l.), 22, 12*b* ; (sp. art., " The British Olympic council : the essential facts of the controversy "), 25, 11*a*
Funds : appeal (sp. art., " The British Olympic Council : an appeal for funds "), Mar. 11, 15*a*
Meeting (Manchester Hotel) — arrangements, Aug. 1, 6*e*
Reports (authorized preliminary), Sept. 6, 11*c* ; (official), 19, 10*a*

OLYMPIC games (Stockholm) (continued) :—
Competitors—accommodation : arrangements, Feb. 3, 13*b*
British—training : Mr. F. W. Parker consents to act as chief athletic adviser ; trial races : arrangements, Jan. 20, 14*c* ; training expenses fund : appeal to clubs affiliated to Amateur Athletic Association, Feb. 17, 14*e* ; training tickets for Stamford-bridge : announcement, June 12, 14*f* ; (sp. art., "The Olympic games : the training of athletes"), July 19, 12*e* ; record (sp. art., "England's record in the Stadium : the causes of failure"), 20, 14*a* ; (sp. art., "The Olympic games : where Britain failed at Stockholm"), 27, 10*f* ; Sir A. Conan Doyle (l.), 30, 6*e* ; Mr. R. C. Lehmann (views), 31, 13*d* ; housing and feeding arrangements (report quoted), Sept. 6, 11*c*
Canadian team—leaving for Stockholm, June 15, 13*b*
Finland — contingent allowed by Russian government to compete, April 15, 11*f*
Foreign—statistics, May 7, 16*e*
France—vice-president of committee appointed, April 8, 11*f* ; list of entries, June 18, 5*f*
Russian—number of competitors, Mar. 4, 14*c* ; cruiser placed at disposal ; arrangements, 19, 15*a*
United States—team : leaves New York, June 15, 5*e* ; trials, 10, 14*b* ; runners : British press comments : correspondence, Aug. 30, 9*d*
Cross-country running—English protest against Jean Bouin's admission : French Olympic Sports Committee's attitude, Mar. 11, 4*b*
Cycling—competitions, July 8, 10*e*
Fencing—programme and rules, Feb. 3, 13*b* ; competitions, July 11, 6*e* ; 12, 13*c* ; 13, 15*a* ; 15, 13*a* ; 16, 13*b* ; 17, 15*a* ; 19, 12*e*
British team — candidates : competitions to select being arranged, Feb. 17, 14*c* ; chosen, May 3, 15*c*
Special articles ("The Olympic games : the English fencing team"), May 3, 15*c* ; ("The Olympic games : fencing"), July 13, 15*a* ; ("Fencing : individual épée"), 20, 14*a*
United States team — Mr. E. Seligman (l.), Sept. 5, 9*b*
Football (Association)—draw, June 19, 16*d* ; competitions, July 1, 13*e* ; 3, 14*d* ; 4, 15*c* ; 5, 15*c*
British team—chosen, May 21, 16*f* ; arrangements, June 11, 15*f*
Club membership, interference with —Football Association : letter to Amateur Football Association, Jan. 16, 12*d* ; Amateur Football Association's reply, 18, 11*e*
Golf—competitions : arrangements, Aug. 13, 9*c* ; held, Sept. 2, 11*b*
Gymnastics—competitions, July 9, 5*e* ; 11, 6*e* ; 12, 13*c* ; 13, 15*a*
Hotels : arrangements, Mar. 23, 14*e*
Javelin, throwing the—competitions, July 8, 10*e* ; 10, 8*e*
Lawn tennis—competitions, July 1, 13*e* ; 2, 14*f* ; 3, 14*d* ; 4, 15*c* ; 5, 15*c*

OLYMPIC games (Stockholm) — Lawn tennis (continued) :—
Africa, South—competitors : play discussed, June 29, 13*a*
British team chosen, April 10, 11*d* ; leaves England, May 2, 13*e* ; matches played, 6, 14*c* ; 7, 16*e* ; 8, 14*f* ; 9, 15*f* ; 10, 15*c* ; 11, 13*d* ; 13, 16*b*
Marathon race : ese under Pedestrianism, below
Pedestrianism—competitions, July 8, 10*e* ; 9, 5*e* ; 10, 8*e* ; 11, 6*e* ; 12, 13*c* ; 13, 5*a* ; 15, 13*a* ; position of countries, 16, 13*a* ; (sp. art., "The Stadium events of 1912 : summary of the best performances"), 17, 15*a*
Marathon race—course described, Mar. 20, 15*a* ; trials, May 20, 14*f* ; held ; race described, July 15, 13*a* ; Senhor Lazaro : accident : see LAZARO, Senhor
Competitors—use of oxygen gas suggested : Prof. E. R. Lankester (l.), Mar. 22, 15*d*
Special article ("The Olympic games at Stockholm : the Marathon race and rowing course"), Mar. 20, 15*a*
Pentathlon competition, modern — particulars, April 6, 10*b*
Riding — competitions : particulars, April 6, 10*b*
British Army officers—team to compete, Mar. 14 12*f* ; April 6, 10*b*
Rifle shooting : see under Shooting, below
Rowing—course described, Mar. 20, 15*a* ; entries ; list, May 24, 60*e* ; races : arrangements ; dissatisfaction expressed, July 15, 13*a* ; heats rowed, 18, 12*f* ; 19, 12*e* ; 20, 14*a*
Amateur Rowing Association — meeting passes resolution, Aug. 15, 9*e*
Australia—crew : practice, June 1, 13*d*
British team—entries, May 14, 16*c* ; arrangements, June 21, 13*f*
Special article ("The Olympic games at Stockholm : the Marathon race and rowing course"), Mar. 20, 15*a*
Shooting—candidates required, Mar. 26, 14*d* ; competitions : British competitors selected, May 21, 16*f* ; 23, 4*d* ; 24, 60*e* ; 25, 12*f* ; held, July 1, 13*e* ; 2, 14*f* ; 3, 14*d* ; 4, 15*c* ; 5, 15*c*, *d* ; 6, 13*d* ; 8, 10*e*
British teams—composition, May 23, 4*d* ; entertained, June 15, 14*a* ; captains thanked by council of National Rifle Association, Oct. 16, 12*b*
Clay bird shooting—competitions, July 2, 14*f*
Special articles : for list see under SPECIAL articles
Stadium (Stockholm) — described : *Builder* (art. quoted), Jan. 6, 3*b*
Swedish Olympic committee—issues pamphlets for information of competitors, April 10, 11*b* ; correspondence, 11, 13*c*
Swimming—trials held, May 20, 14*f* ; programme, June 13, 15*f* ; competitions, July 8, 10*e* ; 10, 8*e* ; 11, 6*e* ; 12, 13*c* ; 13, 15*a* ; 15, 13*a* ; 16, 13*a*
United States — commissioner appointed, May 1, 16*d* ; team : trials, 27, 3*c* ; correspondence, Sept. 10, 58*d* ; 18, 9*e*

OLYMPIC games (Stockholm) (continued) :—
Visitors — accommodation : reports denied, Feb. 24, 16*a*
Water polo—competitions held, July 8, 10*e* ; 12, 13*c* ; 15, 13*a*
Wrestling—competitions, July 8, 10*e* ; 9, 5*e* ; 10, 8*e*
Yachting—regulations, Mar. 22, 15*d* ; regatta held, July 22, 13*c* ; 23, 12*f*
OLYMPIC games (1916)—proposal to hold in Berlin, June 5, 16*c* ; to be held in Berlin, July 8, 10*e* ; German Emperor : message of approval (tel.), 11, 6*e* ; our special correspondent's comments, 15, 13*b*
British council—executive committee suggested : Sr A. Conan Doyle (l.), Aug. 8, 6*e* ; *The Times* comment, 8, 6*e* ; —Frankau, Mr. G. : offers to pay royalties received from third edition of " One of Us " to, Aug. 1, 6*e*
British Empire — joint team suggested (sp. art., " The Olympic games : the Empire and the games ") Sir A. Conan Doyle (l.), July 18, 12*f* ; suggestions for training of team : Sir A. Conan Doyle (l.), 30, 6*e* ; representation (sp. art., " British Athletes and the Olympic games : the need for organization "), Aug 1, 6*e* : Mr. G. Merrick (s.), 2, 4*d* ; British Olympic Council (report quoted), Sept. 19, 10*a*
Organization of team — Anderson, Mr. G. R. L. (l.), Aug. 14, 8*f* ; —Andrew, Mr. J. M. (s.), Aug. 2, 4*d* ; —Athletes' Advisory Club : meeting held ; resolutions passed, Aug. 2, 4*d* ; —Bushnell, Mr. E. R. (l.), Aug. 13, 8*f* ; —correspondence, Aug. 5, 11*a* ; 8, 6*e* ; 10, 10*f* ; 13, 8*f* ; 14, 8*f* ; 19, 9*f* ; 27, 9*c* ; —Desborough, Lord (s.), Aug. 2, 4*d* ; —Doyle, Sir A. C. (l. quoted), Aug. 2, 4*d* ; (l.), 8, 6*e* ; —Jackson, Mr. A. (l. quoted), Aug. 2, 4*d* ; (l.), 5, 11*a* ; —Laffan, Rev. R. S. de Courcy (s.), Aug. 2, 4*d* ; —Leake, Mr. W R. M. (l.), Aug. 19, 9*f* ; —Manchester Hotel : meeting held ; resolutions passed, Aug. 2, 4*d* ; —Merrick, Mr. J. G. (s.), Aug. 2, 4*d* ; —Parsons, Mr. E. D. (l.), Aug. 21, 9*b* ; —special article (" Britain and the Olympic games : an analysis and a moral "), Aug. 12, 11*a*
Sweden—training of athletes : fund collected, Aug. 6, 10*e*
OLYMPIC Portland Cement Company (Ltd.) —meeting, July 26, 18*b*
OMAHA—special article (" A rising American city : the growth of Omaha "), Aug. 12, 13*d*
O'MAHONY, Very Rev. Canon—death, Jan. 6, 9*b*
O'MAHONY, Mr. C. — " The Viceroys of Ireland " noticed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 362*c*
O'MALLEY, Mr. J. T. — on Papua : magiserial report quoted, May 24, 23*e*
O'MALLEY, Mr. King (Australia) — on Australia : government contracts (views), Mar. 27, 5*b*
O'MALLEY, Mr. William :—
in Parliament, on — Ireland : land purchase, May 23, 14*e*
OMAN — electricity : plant installed in Sultan's palace : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 18, 16*e*
OMAN, Prof. C. W. C. :—
" History of the Peninsular War, The," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 1, 42*c*
" Wellington's Army," 1809-1814," reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 19, 582*c*
at Oxford University, on chemical laboratory, Nov. 20, 14*c* ; on divinity degrees at Oxford University, Dec. 4, 11*d* ; —at Royal United Service Institution, on courts-martial of Peninsular war, Nov. 21, 4*d*
O'MARA, Johanna : see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder
OMAR Nadji Bey (Turkey)—at Monastir, July 1, 5*c* ; arrives at Salonika, Aug. 2, 3*d*
O'MEARA, Maj. — appointed engineering special commissioner on telephones to Post Office, Mar. 1, 11*d*
OMMANNEY, Mrs.—lays first keel-plate of cruiser *Lowestoft*, July 30, 4*c*
OMMANNEY, Rev. G. C. — St. Matthew's Church, Sheffield : anti-ritualistic campaign : see under CHURCH of England —Discipline
OMMANNEY, Sir Montagu — becomes director of New Egyptian Company, Dec. 12, 20*c*
OMMUNDSEN, Mr. H.—artillery and rifle : sighting system described, Jan. 20, 10*c*
OMNIBUSES—fares : pay-as-you-enter system : particulars, Feb. 1, 10*f* ; —motor : see MOTOR-OMNIBUSES ; —services : Balham to City : discontinued, Mar. 18, 11*a* ;
OMNIUM Automatic Company (Ltd.) — gaming charge, Jan. 8, 2*f* ; 18, 2*f* ; Mar. 7, 3*f*
O'MORCHOE, Rev. T. A.—on Home Rule Bill : position of Trinity College (l.), Oct. 31, 12*c*
OMORI, Prof. F. (Japan)—on railways : carriages : vibration : result of experiments (E.S.), Mar. 13, 21*d*
ONA tribe : see under TIERRA del Fuego
" ONCE a high school girl "—on education : girls (l.), April 9, 8*e*
ONCOMERS Society — performances : arrangements, June 10, 12*c* ; 24, 10*c* ; given, 15, 6*b* ; 28, 11*d*
ONE hundred years ago ball : see under BALLS
O'NEILL, Capt. A. E. B. :—
at Ballymena, on Home Rule Bill, Sept. 24, 6*a*
in Parliament, on Home Rule Bill, April 17, 14*a* ; Oct. 30, 13*e*
O'NEILL, Mr. Frank B.—on *Œdipus Rex* : production at Covent Garden Theatre (l.), Jan. 31, 9*b*
O'NEILL, Mr. Norman—Toccata study for piano noticed, July 25, 9*c*
O'NEILL, Mr. P. J.—at Council of Agriculture, on foot-and-mouth disease : British embargo on Irish cattle, Sept. 18, 4*d*
" ONE interested in all the three railways " —on Argentine Railway Company (l.), Oct. 25, 18*d*
" ONE of the doomed " — on women : reply to Sir A. Wright (l.), April 1, 6*b*
" ONE of them "—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of medical profession (l.), Nov. 4, 4*c*
" ONE of the victims " — on failure of Law Guarantee Trust and Accident Society (l.), Aug. 30, 16*e*

ONIONS, Mr. Alfred :—
at Cwmfelinfach, on coalmining dispute : ballot prospects, Mar. 29, 7*e* ; —at Tredegar, on coalmining dispute, Mar. 4, 7*a*
" ONLOOKER "—on women's suffrage ; unmarried marriageable persons (l.), April 3, 6*f*
ONNES, Prof. Heike K.—awarded Rumford medal of Royal Society, Nov. 15, 9*e*
ONSLOW, fourth Lord — will, June 8, 11*e*
ONSLOW, fifth Lord—leaves for Canada, Aug. 5, 6*b* ; returns to England, Sept. 24, 7*a*
ONSLOW, Rev. Alexander Lee—death, April 5, 7*b*
ONTARIO—agriculture : condition (sp. art., " Changes in Canadian life : Ontario and its rural regeneration "), May 24, 24*a* ; —boundaries : adjustment arrangements, Feb. 7, 5*e* ; extension : new territory to be named Patricia, April 24, 5*d* ; —education : language question : see under CANADA — Education — Language question ; —elections, municipal : polling, Jan. 2, 3*e* ; — finance : loans : new issue announced, Feb. 13, 5*e* ; April 18, 5*c* ; —fruit growing : revival : particulars, May 24, 24*f* ; —labour : miners' eight hours day : Bill introduced, Feb. 22, 5*b* ; railways, street : regulation of hours : Bill introduced, Feb. 22, 5*b* ; —land : Indians : rights to be withdrawn : compensation scheme, May 24, 36*f* ; —law : high court : appeals : limitation : proclamation issued, July 9, 5*b* ; —licensing : local option : see under CANADA—Licensing ; prohibition : Liberal party : new policy outlined, Mar. 27, 5*a* ; discussed in Legislature ; Sir J. Whitney (s.), April 5, 3*b* ; —parties, political : Liberal party : statistics of strength, Mar. 27, 5*b* ; — population : statistics, May 24, 24*c* ; — prisons : administration : reforms : Mr. Hanna's system outlined (sp. art., " Prison management in Ontario : an interesting experiment "), Oct. 4, 3*f*
ONTARIO Bar Association — meeting, Dec. 28, 3*b*
ONYON, Eng. Capt. William—appointed M.V.O., Feb. 14, 11*e*
OOREGUM Gold Mining Company of India (Ltd.)—discussed, May 14, 22*f* ; — dividends, Mar. 20, 22*d* ; June 19, 21*f* ; Nov. 6, 18*c* ; —meeting, April 17, 22*e* ; —report, April 3, 21*b* ;
OPENSHAW, Mr. W.—at co-operative congress (Portsmouth), on progress of co-operation, May 28, 5*b*
OPERA :—
After a Thousand Years—performance announced, April 29, 12*c* ; performed, 30, 5*f*
Ariadne auf Naxos—to be produced at Stuttgart, Feb. 24, 13*c* ; May 15, 5*f* ; produced at Stuttgart (sp. art., " Music : Strauss's new opera : *Ariadne auf Naxos* "), Oct. 26, 9*c* ; operas discussed, 28,10*c* ; produced at Berlin, Nov. 16, 11*e* (e.e.)
Brautwahl, Die — performance announced, April 3, 11*e* ; performed in Hamburg, 15, 10*d*
Cicada — to be produced, June 7, 10*f*
Colomba — performance announced, Nov. 19, 10*c* ; performed, Dec. 10, 12*c*
OPERA (continued) :—
Covent Garden Theatre—forthcoming season : arrangements, Jan. 15, 10*d* ; 30, 9*e* ; Mr. N. Forsyth, 15, 10*d* ; King and Queen grant patronage, Feb. 13, 8*a* ; (art., " The opera season : arrangements at Covent Garden "), 22, 8*d* ; list of subscribers, April 2, 11*c* ; season opens, 22, 14*b* ; 15*b* ; programmes and dates, Mar. 28, 3*f* ; April 10, 9*e* ; 29, 12*b* ; May 6, 12*b* ; 13, 10*f* ; 20, 10*e* ; 22, 11*c* ; July 8, 9*d* ; 29, 8*e* ; —*Aïda*, May 14, 11*d* ; —*Barbiere, Il*, June 3, 6*c* ; —Beecham, Mr. Thomas : season : arrangements, Nov. 14, 9*d* ; — *Bohême, La*, April 27, 14*b* ; May 27, 8*c* ; —*Carmen* (sp. art., " Royal opera : *Carmen* "), April 22, 14*b* ; — *Conchita* : announced, July 1, 10*d* ; performed, 4, 10*d* ; —*Fanciulla del West, La*, July 16, 9*e* ; —*Götterdämmerung*, April 30, 5*e* ; May 9, 10*e* ; —*Jewels of the Madonna, The*, May 31, 5*e* ; —*Louise*, June 8, 11*d* ; —*Madama Butterfly*, May 17, 11*d* ; June 21, 9*d* ; —*Manon Lescaut*, June 20, 8*b* ; —*Pagliacci*, June 27, 10*e* ; July 3, 10*e* ; 15, 11*d* ; —*Rheingold, Das*, April 24, 5*e* ; —*Rigoletto*, May 13, 10*e* ; 28, 8*d* ; June 6, 14*c* ; —*Samson et Dalila*, May 20, 10*d* ; June 4, 10*e* ; —*Segreto di Susanna, Il*, June 13, 7*e* ; —*Siegfried*, April 29, 12*b* ; May 7, 14*e* ; — *Tosca, La*, April 23, 12*e* ; May 10, 5*f* ; June 1, 7*d* ; July 24, 9*d* ; — *Traviata, La*, May 8, 10*e* ; June 14, 10*e* ; first *matinée* announced, 18, 10*e* ; — *Tristan und Isolde*, May 2, 8*e* ; 11, 11*e* ; —*Ugonotti, Gli*, June 12, 10*e* ; —*Walküre, Die*, April 26, 11*d* ; May 6, 12*b*
Crystal Palace — arrangements, Oct. 28, 10*d*
Demon, The — performed at London Coliseum, Feb. 20, 10*f*
Devin du Village, Le—production announced, Nov. 25, 10*e* ; performed, 26, 15*b*
Donne Curiose, Le—produced at New York, Jan. 5, 6*b* ; (sp. art., " Opera in New York : *Le Donne Curiose* "), 17, 5*d*
Don Quichotte (sp. art., " Music : Massenet's *Don Quichotte* "), May 18, 5*e*
Egypt—Pyramids : performance described, Mar. 15, 8*e*
Elijah — performance announced, Feb. 14, 10*e* ; performed at Liverpool, 22, 10*e*
France—Paris : opera : strike of ballet dancers, Jan. 17, 5*c* ; dismissed, 22, 5*d* ; apply for reinstatement, 24, 6*a* ; reinstated, 26, 5*b*
Gypsies — produced, Sept. 17, 7*d* ; discussed, 21, 9*d*
Harris, Sir A. — connexion with : Mr. N. Forsyth (s.), Jan. 15, 10*d*
Hindhead — meeting of musicians arranged, June 8, 11*d*
International School of Opera : see that title
Isabeau — produced at Milan and Venice, Jan. 22, 8*d* ; 23, 5*c*
Jewels of the Madonna, The—Covent Garden Opera Syndicate acquires sole rights of production, Jan. 24, 10*e*

OPERA (continued):—
König Harlekin—produced at Berlin (sp. art., "Mr. Clutsam's new opera: first performance in Berlin"), Nov. 9, 11*c*; 11, 12*e*
London Opera House—present season to end on March 2, Feb. 19, 12*b*; summer season (art., "Opera in English: Mr. Hammerstein's plans") 17, 11*c*; arrangements, Mar. 2, 7*c*; programmes, Jan. 15, 11*d*; 17, 9*d*; Feb. 15, 8*f*; April 5, 7*d*; May 17, 11*d*; season ends: financial results, Mr. O. Hammerstein (s.), July 15, 11*d*; production of grand opera: Mr. O. Hammerstein (int.), Aug. 22, 4*c*; —*Barber of Seville*, Feb. 19, 12*b*; May 23, 14*b*; —*Children of Don, The*: to be produced, April 3, 11*e*; produced, June 17, 10*d*; (sp. art., "*The Children of Don*"), 17, 10*d*; alterations in play, 20, 8*b*; —*Cloches de Corneville, Les*, June 11, 10*e*; —*Contes d'Hoffmann, Les*, Jan. 3, 7*c*; 18, 8*d*; April 26, 11*d*; —*Don Quichotte*: date, May 14, 11*d*; produced, 18, 5*e*; —*Faust*, Feb. 10, 10*d*; (correction, 13, 7*f*), May 8, 10*e*; —*Favorita, La*, April 25, 5*f*; —*Hérodiade*, Jan. 8, 4*b*; —*Jongleur de Notre Dame, Le*: date of performance, Jan. 2, 9*c*; performed, 11, 9*e*; 18, 8*d*; —*Louise*, Jan. 25, 8*f*; —*Mignon*, April 24, 5*e*; —*Quo Vadis?* Feb. 22, 10*f*; —*Rigoletto*, May 27. 8*c*; —*Romeo and Juliet*: cast, April 16, 11*d*; performed, 23, 12*c*; —*Traviata, La*, Feb. 3, 10*e*; —*Trovatore, Il*, May 3, 10*f*; —*William Tell*, June 29, 10*c*
National Opera House—proposed acquisition for: Sir F. Bridge (l., with others), Oct. 9, 9*c*; outline of scheme, 10, 9*e*; Mr. H. P. Greene (l.), 12, 9*e*; Mr. C. Forsyth (l.), 16, 9*d*; special article ("Music: a National Opera House"), 12, 9*d*
Melenis—produced at Teatro dal Verme (Milan), Nov. 15, 9*b*
Milan—season: arrangements, Sept. 25, 9*d*
Mona—produced, Mar. 16, 8*c*; performed at New York (sp. art., "Music: an American opera"), April 6, 9*b*
Nero— Arrigo Boito's opera completed, April 2, 11*d*
Pagliacci, I—performed, Sept. 3, 6*d*; Oct. 15, 8*c*
Parsifal—copyright, proposed extension of: see under WAGNER, Richard
Rebel, The — production announced, June 12, 10*e*
Roma—performed at Paris, April 27, 14*b*
United States—*Die Zauberflöte* performed in New York, Dec. 25, 9*c*
OPHTHALMIA—notification of cases in newly born children, compulsory: see under PARLIAMENT
OPITZ—murder: see under MOROCCO—Unrest—Germany
OPIUM—Canada: see under CANADA; —China: see under CHINA
Convention (Hague) — resumption date, Jan. 6, 3*c*; sittings, 16, 5*d*; 24, 6*a*; draft outlined, 6, 3*c*; delay in adoption explained, 16, 5*e*; revised draft presented to conference, 16, 5*d*; signing arrangements, 23, 11*a*; signed, 24, 6*a*; provisions, Aug. 23, 4*f*; ratification: see under PARLIAMENT; British delegates' report (Parlt. paper), Nov. 30, 5*d*; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 15, 11*b*; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.P.), June 28, 13*a*; —leading article ("The opium convention"), Feb. 14, 9*d*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —special articles ('The opium conference") ("Conclusion of an agreement"), Jan. 6, 3*c*; ("Causes of delay"), 16, 5*d*
India: see under INDIA; —sale: prosecution, June 19, 5*e* (e.e.); —Taylor, Mr. T. C. (s.P.), June 28, 13*c*
OPORTO—20th anniversary of republican revolt celebrated, Feb. 1, 5*a*; —bomb outrages: see under PORTUGAL—Republic; —labour: see under PORTUGAL—Labour; —Octroi duties: retention by municipality proposed: decision of Senate; demonstrations, May 10, 5*c*
OPORTO, Duke of — leaves for Continent, Feb. 16, 9*a*; Nov. 28, 9*a*
OPPÉ, A. P.—"Sandro Botticelli" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 12, 580*b*
OPPÉ, Mr. Adolf P.—appointed senior keeper of Victoria and Albert Museum, Jan. 3, 6*b*
OPPELL, Baron von—awarded Order of Prussian Crown, July 24, 9*a*
OPPENHEIM, David — false pretences charge, June 11, 4*a*
OPPENHEIM, Mr. Henry—death, May 6, 12*d*; funeral arrangements, 7, 11*b*; funeral, 9, 11*c*; will, June 20, 9*d*
OPPENHEIMER, Sir Francis—on Germany: foreign trade (report), April 4, 22*e*
OPPENHEIMER, Kenneth—negligent driving charge, Mar. 4, 3*e*
OPPENHEIMER, Mr. Louis—elected director of Consolidated Mines Selection Company (Ltd.), Dec. 13, 72*b*
OPPERSDORFF, Count (Germany) — relations with Centre party: particulars, April 1, 5*b*
OPSONIN treatment: see DISEASE—Treatment—Vaccine therapy
OPTICAL Society—dinner given, June 25, 13*e*;
OPTICIANS—convention: arrangements, Mar. 11, 4*f*; programme, May 11, 7*f*; held, June 20, 4*d*; 27, 15*f*; —exhibition: held; exhibits described, June 27, 15*f*; —training: Prof. S. Thompson (add.), June 20, 4*d*
OPTOPHONE — Mr. d'Albe's invention described; demonstration given, June 26, 6*e*
ORAM, Miss—arrest in Lisbon; see under FOREIGN relations—Portugal
ORAM, Sir H. J.—at Royal Corps of Naval Constructors' dinner, on promotion in the corps, Mar. 30, 11*b*
ORANGE, Mr. H. W.—appointed member of teachers' superannuation committee, July 2, 4*c*
ORANGE Free State — diamonds: see under DIAMONDS; —education: language question: see under AFRICA, South—Education
ORANGE-NASSAU, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Netherlands
ORANG-UTANS: see under MONKEYS

ORANMORE and Browne, Lord—appointed Knight of Grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, May 25, 11*d*; leaves for Castle Macgarett, Aug. 20, 7*a*; leaves for Wimbledon, Oct. 8, 9*a*; infant son christened, Nov. 27, 11*b*
Estate (Ireland) — blankets given to poor tenants returned: discussion at meeting of Ballindine branch of United Irish League, Jan. 2, 5*d*; 12, 8*f*; entertainment to children attending Ballindine schools boycotted, 2, 5*d*; 4, 5*f*; discussion at meeting of Ballindine branch of United Irish League, 12, 8*f*; sales of estate: see under IRELAND — Land purchase
at Church of Ireland synod hall, on home rule, April 17, 8*c*; —at Irish Landowners' Convention, on land purchase, Dec. 14, 4*f*
on home rule (l.), Feb. 23, 8*c*
ORBELL, Mr. Harry:—
at Middlesbrough, on arrest of Mr. Tom Mann, Mar. 26, 8*b*; —at Tower Hill, on London transport workers' strike, July 30, 6*a*;
on labour — threatened strike of transport workers (views), April 12, 8*a*; strike: Sir E. Clarke's report (views), May 30, 8*a*; Lord Devonport's attitude; employers' conditions (statement), July 19, 8*f* (with another, l. quoted), 20, 5*d*
ORCHARD, Prof. H. Langhorne:—
at Protestant Alliance meeting, on Roman Catholic Church, April 29, 13*d*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act—letter to members of National Insurance Practitioners' Association, Dec. 20, 7*f*
ORCHARDSON, Ellen Lady—granted civil list pension, July 6, 11*d*
ORCHESTRA Femina—concert: arrangements, Feb. 23, 11*a*
ORCHESTRELLE Company (Ltd.)—share issue announced, July 6, 20*c*; issue, 9, 22*c*; meeting, Oct. 23, 19*c*
ORCHIDS: see under HORTICULTURE
ORCZY, Baroness—"Meadow Sweet" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*a*
ORDE-POWLETT, Mr. W. G. A.—motor accident, Jan. 12, 9*a*
ORDER of Deaconesses in the Anglican Church—jubilee of revival: celebration: meeting announced, Mar. 2, 14*b*; meeting on June 27: papers read to commemorate; published, Dec. 12, 12*f*
ORDER of Rechabites—High Court, special (Leicester): held, May 28, 5*a*; 29, 7*b*
ORDER of Shepherds — meetings (Eastbourne): held, May 28, 5*a*
ORDER of the Society of Jesus: see JESUITS
ORDER of United Sisters (Suffolk Unity) —Miss N. Lankester (l. quoted), July 4, 7*c*
ORDERS (British):—
Bath—Abor expedition, conferred in recognition of services, Aug. 24, 8*e*; —civil companionships: King authorizes increase in number of decorations to be available for naval officers, Sept. 28, 8*a*; —George V., King: conferred in connexion with birthday, June 14, 10*a*, *b*; —New Year's honours conferred, Jan. 1, 10*b*; —Westminster Abbey: Henry VII.'s chapel to be used for
ORDERS (British)—Bath (continued):—
ceremonies in connexion with order, Oct. 25, 9*e*; committee appointed: composition, 31, 9*c*; ceremony of 1812 recalled, Nov. 1, 11*f*; —conferred on Bayly, Rear-Adm. L., Sept. 28, 8*a*; Bridgeman, Adm. Sir F., Dec. 7, 6*b*; Brock, Rear-Adm. A. F., Sept. 28, 8*a*; Dauntsey, Maj. W., Sept. 28, 8*a*; Duff, Capt. A., Sept. 28, 8*a*; Gough-Calthorpe, Rear-Adm. S., Sept. 28, 8*a*; Jerram, Rear-Adm. T., Sept. 28, 8*a*; Leveson, Capt. A., Sept. 28, 8*a*; Midwinter, Capt. E. C., Feb. 26, 9*e*; Moore, Rear-Adm. A., Sept. 28, 8*a*; Napier, Capt. C., Sept. 28, 8*a*; Pollard, Fleet-Paymaster C. C., Sept. 28, 8*a*;
Distinguished service—Abor expedition, conferred in recognition of services, Aug. 24, 8*e*; —conferred on Maj. Levison, Sept. 4, 3*f*
Garter — chapel to be held at Windsor, June 11, 11*c*; order of procession, 15, 10*e*: held, 17, 11*a*; —Frederick VIII., late King of Denmark: insignia delivered to George V., July 1, 11*a*; —conferred on Grey, Sir E.; precedents recalled, Feb. 13, 8*a*; Japan, Emperor of, to be conferred, Aug. 24, 7*d*; conferred, Sept. 19, 6*e*
Imperial Service Order — new statutes gazetted; arrangements for extension to India, Mar. 30, 5*c*; — George V., King: conferred in connexion with birthday, June 14, 10*d*
India—new order suggested: see Lotus, below
Indian Empire—George V., King: conferred in connexion with birthday, June 14, 10*b*; —conferred on Lord Pentland, Sept. 5, 7*a*; Oct. 19, 9*a*
Indian order of Merit—changes announced, Aug. 27, 8*e*
Lotus—creation suggested: correspondene, Mar. 8, 5*f*
Merit — number of recipients, Mar. 16, 8*a*; previous awards to representatives of navy instanced, 9, 8*c*; previous awards to scientists: names, 16, 8*a*; —conferred on Thomson, Sir J. J., Mar. 16, 8*a*; Wilson, Adm. Sir A. K., Mar. 9, 8*c*
Royal Red Cross — conferred on Nixon, Miss A., June 14, 10*e*; Wilson, Miss M., June 14, 10*e*
St John of Jerusalem—history ("The rule of the knights of Malta under the order of St. John"), May 24, 31*d* —ambulance department: director appointed, June 27, 6*d*; —appointments and promotions, Mar. 6, 11*c*; May 25, 11*d*; Aug. 10, 9*b*; Dec. 4, 9*a*; —life saving: awards to be presented, July 15, 11*a*; presented, 20, 4*b*; —medals presented, June 26, 11*a*; —service, commemoration: arrangement, June 18, 6*c*; held, 25, 10*c*
St. Michael and St. George—George V., King: conferred in connexion with birthday, June 14, 10*c*; —New Year's honours, Jan. 1, 10*b*; —St. Paul's Cathedral: annual service in chapel of order: arrangements, Mar. 29, 11*e*; April 20, 13*b*; held, 24, 8*c*; banners of Sir Charles Bruce and Sir Henry H. Johnston affixed over stalls, Nov. 23, 11*a*; —con-

ORDERS (British)—St. Michael and St. George (continued) :—
ferred on Balck, Col., Aug. 6, 10*e* ; Liverpool, Lord, Oct. 9, 9*a* ; Mahommed Said Pasha, July 30, 9*a* ; Manson, Sir P., July 13, 11*e* ; Montt, Vice-Adm. Don Jorge, Sept. 11, 5*e* ; Porral, Mr., Feb. 1, 8*a* ; Schoeller, Sir Paul von, May 29, 11*b* ; Webb, Mr. A. L., Dec. 24, 3*e*
Star of India—George V., King : conferred in connexion with birthday, June 14, 10*b*
Thistle — knights to attend service in chapel, St. Giles' cathedral, Nov. 27, 8*e* ; —St. Andrews Day service held, Dec. 2, 9*e*
Victorian — George V., King : conferred in connexion with visit to India, Jan. 5, 3*b* ; visit to Malta, 25, 18*a* (m.e.) ; 26, 6*e* ; 27, 5*a* ; visit to Gibraltar, Feb. 1, 8*a* ; conferred in connexion with birthday, June 14, 10*b* ; —mantle and collar. new : described ; *Gazette* notice, May 15, 11*d* ; —medal : new style described : *Gazette* notice, May 15, 11*d* ; —Medina, officers of, and naval escorts, Feb. 6, 8*c*
Atcherley, L. W., July 24, 9*a* ; Bliss, Maj. J. A., Aug. 14, 7*a* ; Bonham, Capt. E. H., Oct. 26, 9*a* ; Callaghan, Vice-Adm. Sir G. A., May 15, 8*a* ; Carpenter, Bp. Boyd, May 18, 8*b* ; Christian, Capt. C. A., Feb. 28, 11*a* ; Cradock, Rear-Adm. C. G. F. M., Mar. 6, 11*c* ; Damant, Eng.-Lieut. W. S., May 29, 11*b* ; Devonshire, Duke of, Aug. 28, 4*c* ; Essery, Mr. W., Mar. 6, 11*c* ; Fitzwilliam, Lord, July 24, 9*a* ; Forsey, Sir J., Feb. 28, 11*a* ; Froest, Mr. F., Oct. 11, 9*a* ; 26, 9*a* ; Hardinge, Lord, Jan. 12, 6*c* ; Hodson, Mr. V. S., April 6, 8*d* ; Hoffmeister, Mr H. E. W., Oct. 26, 9*a* ; Johnson, Capt. C., Mar. 6, 11*c* ; Le Poer Trench, Col. W., April 6, 8*d* ; Lequerré, Capt. A. P. M., Jan. 23, 8*c* ; Lindsay, Mr. Lionel A., July 6, 11*a* ; Merthyr, Lord, July 6, 11*a* ; Michelham, Lord, April 6, 8*d* ; Morgan, Carp.-Lieut. D., Aug. 14, 7*a* ; Murray, Mr. R., Feb. 28, 11*a* ; Ross, Pipe-Maj., May 23, 11*e* ; Slatin, Sir R., Sept. 26, 3*c* ; Taylor, Mr. C. H., Mar. 6, 11*c* ; Watson, Maj. James K., June 26, 11*b* ; Wingate, Lieut.-Gen. Sir F. R., Jan. 23, 5*b*
ORDERS (foreign) :—
Austria :—
Golden Cross of Merit : conferred on Kiegsfeld, Ritter von, July 18, 5*f* ; Passer, Herr Adolf, July 18, 5*f* ; Renotière, Hermann de la, July 18, 5*f* ; —Golden Fleece : conferred on Count Berchtold, Aug. 17, 6*a* ; —St. Leopold : conferred on Dr. Simitch, Dec. 13, 57*a* ; —St. Stephen conferred on Aehrenthal, Count, Feb. 19, 8*a* ; Crozier, M., April 10, 5*a* ; Russia, Grand Duke Andrew Vladimirovitch of, Feb. 7, 5*b*
Belgium :—
Crown : conferred on Garthwaite, Mr. W., Sept. 4, 7*a* ; Greaves, John, Oct. 26, 9*a* ; Salomons, Mr. H. H., Oct. 2, 11*a* ; —Officier de la Couronne : conferred on M. Mornard, Feb. 29, 5*b*
ORDERS (foreign) (continued) :—
Bolivia :—
Bolivar : conferred on Mr. D. E. Alves (S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 7*b*
Bulgaria :—
Civil service order : conferred on Herr Zimmermann, June 12, 5*c* ; —St. Alexander : conferred on Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von, June 12, 5*c* ; Bulgaria, Crown Prince Boris of : conferred in connexion with coming-of-age celebrations, Feb. 6, 5*f* ; Deschanel, M. Paul, May 28, 3*c* ; Kiderlen-Waechter, Herr von, June 12, 5*c* ; —SS. Cyril and Methodius conferred in connexion with coming-of-age celebrations of Crown Prince Boris of Bulgaria, Feb. 6, 5*f* ; conferred on Joseph, Mgr., Aug. 19, 5*e* ; Russia, Grand Duke Andrew Vladimirovitch of, Feb. 3, 5*e*
China :—
Chia Ho : instituted, Oct. 3, 3*f* ; conferred on Liu-Yu-lin, 3, 3*f* ;— Double Dragon : discontinued, Oct. 3, 3*e* ; conferred on Christie, Mr. D., Sept. 7, 5*f* (e.e.) ; Elder, Mr. H. M., 7, 5*f* (e.e.) ; Gordon, Mr. R. J., 11, 6*b* ; Muir, Mr. D. D., 7, 5*f* (e.e.) ; Turley, Mr. R. T., 7, 5*f* (e.e.) ; Unwin, Mr. F. S., Mar. 20, 11*e* ; Young, Mr. A. R., Sept. 7, 5*f* (e.e.)
Denmark :—
Dannebrog : conferred on Archer, Mr. W. E., Nov. 6, 11*a* ; Barclay, Mr. W., April 26, 11*a* ; Gosse, Mr. Edmund, 3, 11*b* ; Sheppard, Canon E., Oct. 11, 9*b* ; —Elephant : conferred on Prof. Thomsen, Jan. 26, 5*d* (e.e.)
France :—
Legion of Honour : awarded to French prisoners at Marakesh, Dec. 11, 7*d* ; Guiot, Lieut. : award to be conferred, June 28, 5*e* ; —New Year's honours, conferred in connexion with, Jan. 2, 3*a* ; list published, 29, 5*a* ; —conferred on Amundsen, Capt., Dec. 17, 5*c* ; Asscher, Mr. Joseph, June 17, 11*b* ; Butler, Dr. Murray, July 25, 5*d* ; Chambers, Mr. P. B., Mar. 18, 11*b* ; Cheutin, Lieut., May 1, 5*f* ; July 2, 5*e* (e.e.) ; Colmard, M., April 30, 8*d* ; Deperdussin, M. Armand, July 15, 6*d* ; Dreyfus, Mr. L. L., April 4, 7*a*, 12*a* ; Feuillet, Mme., Feb. 16, 5*c* ; Glawi, El, Oct. 11, 5*a* ; Glawi, El Thami, 11, 5*a* ; Harari, Mr. V., May 25, 11*b* ; Hedeman, M. Jules, Jan. 27, 6*a* ; Kousnetzoff, Mme., July 11, 5*e* ; Laveleye, M. Edouard, Mar. 14, 11*a* ; Malmanche, Mlle. (Ed.S.), April 2, 39*b* ; Mangin, Col., Sept. 10, 52*a* ; Ménard, Sub.-Lieut., May 1, 5*f* ; Moinier, Gen., Jan. 15, 5*c* ; April 2, 5*a* ; Poultrain, Lieut., Nov. 2, 5*f* ; Remy, Lieut., July 2, 5*e* (e.e.) ; Sauer, Herr E., May 22, 11*a* ; Védrines, M., 3, 5*f* ; Wales, Prince of : award proposed, June 25, 5*e* ; conferred, July 24, 5*a* ; Watson, Mr. L. B., Mar. 18, 11*b* ; Weisberger, Dr., Jan. 13, 5*a*
Germany :—
Crown : conferred on Baron von Oppell, July 24, 9*a*
Greece :—
Redeemer : conferred on Fotheringham, Rev. D. R., April 25, 9*c* ;

ORDERS (foreign)—Greece (continued) :—
Tufnell, Rear-Adm. L. G., Sept. 18, 7*a*; Virgo, Mr. G., Mar. 20, 11*e*; —Saviour: conferred on Ahmed Fuad, Prince (Egypt), May 11, 11*a*; Bulgaria, Crown Prince Boris of, Feb. 6, 5*f*; Bulgaria, King Ferdinand of, 6, 5*f*; Stradbroke, Lord, Nov. 8, 11*a*; Tufnell, Adm., July 12, 5*b*

Hesse :—
Philip the Magnanimous: conferred on Mr. Ludwig Messel, Feb. 28, 11*a*

Italy :—
Annunziata: conferred on Count Berchtold, Oct. 23, 7*c*; —Crown: conferred on Bird, Rev. E. G., April 17, 17*a*; Boulton, Fleet-Paymaster C. C., 17, 17*a*; Boyer, Fleet-Paymaster G. C. A., 17, 17*a*; Boyes, Lieut. H., 17, 17*a*; Bray, Rev. Father E. M., 17, 17*a*; Burnett, Eng.-Com. W. C., 17, 17*a*; Callaghan, Vice-Adm. Sir G. A., 17, 17*a*; Carson, Surg. W. C., 17, 17*a*; Colborne, Fleet-Surg. W. J., 17, 17*a*; Crosbie, Staff-Surg. P. L., 17, 17*a*; D'Arcy, Capt. J., 17, 17*a*; De Courtmacsherry, Fleet-Surg. E. H. H., 17, 17*a*; Drake, Eng. Com. S. J., April 17, 17*a*; Edwards, Capt. J. D., April 17, 17*a*; Fisher, Sir F. W., April 17, 17*a*; German, Surg. H. B., 17, 17*a*; Graham, Fleet-Paymaster G., 17, 17*a*; Haggard, Com. V. H. S., 17, 17*a*; Hammond, Fleet-Paymaster F. W., 17, 17*a*; Healey, Com. J. F., Aug. 21, 7*a*; Heynes, Mr. J. B., Mar. 20, 11*e*; Hill, Surg. H. B., April 17, 17*a*; Inglefield, Sir F. S., 17, 7*a*; Jenkin, Eng.-Com. J. H., 17, 7*a*; Johnson, Capt. C. D., 17, 17*a*; Kelsey, Fleet-Surg. A. E., 17, 17*a*; Kennedy, Staff-Surg. R., 17, 17*a*; Kennedy, Com. W. G. A., 17, 17*a*; Lanyon, Fleet-Paymaster T. T., 17, 17*a*; Lawford, Fleet-Paymaster V. A., 17, 17*a*; Lecky, Eng.-Com. C. B., 17, 17*a*; Loftie, Com. J. H., 17, 17*a*; Macara, Sir Charles, July 15, 11*a*; 27, 8*f*; McClintock, Com. J. W. L., April 17, 17*a*; Maitland, Fleet-Surg. P. E., 17, 17*a*; Mayne, Rev. H. B., 17, 17*a*; Nicholls, Staff-Surg. P. T., 17, 17*a*; Nicolson, Lieut. E. A., 17, 17*a*; Page, Lieut. G. F. L. L., 17, 17*a*; Robarts, Com. P. A., 17, 17*a*; Roberts, Rev. H. E., 17, 17*a*; Simms, Com. H. W., 17, 17*a*; Sims, Rev. F. A., 17, 17*a*; Stewart, Com. A. C., 17, 17*a*; Thompson, Staff-Surg. R., 17, 17*a*; Townsend, Com. C. S., 17, 17*a*; Viener, Rev. H. D. L., 17, 17*a*; Wilson, Surg. F. G., 17, 17*a*: —St. Maurice and St. Lazarus: conferred on Adams, Mr. A. G., April 17, 17*a*; Banbury, Staff-Paymaster F. A. F., 17, 17*a*; Blane, Lieut. Sir C. R., 17, 17*a*; Dudding, Staff-Surg. J. S., 17, 17*a*; Fremantle, Capt. S. R., 17, 17*a*; Goodenough, Capt. W. E., 17, 17*a*; Italian delegates to Turco-Italian peace negotiations, Oct. 23, 7*c*; Kiderlen-Waechter, Herr von, Jan. 22, 5*d* (e.e.); Le Marchant, Capt. E. R., April 17, 17*a*; Leonard, Fleet-Paymaster W. V. T., 17, 17*a*; Luard, Capt. J. S., 17, 17*a*; Mahon, Staff-Surg. F. F., 17, 17*a*; O'Leary, Staff-Surg. E. G. E., 17, 17*a*; Parker, Lieut.-Col. J. H., 17, 17*a*; Phillpotts, Capt. E. M., 17, 17*a*; Sutcliffe, Staff-Surg. P. T., 17, 17*a*; Thring, Staff-Paymaster E. W. C., 17, 17*a*; Tupman, Maj. J. A., 17, 17*a*; Wake, Capt. D. St. A., 17, 17*a*; Williams, Deputy-Surg.-Gen. J. O'B., 17, 17*a*; —Savoy: conferred on Rear-Adm. Milla, Aug. 13, 3*b*

Japan :—
Chrysanthemum: conferred on Prussia, Prince Henry of, Sept. 12, 5*a*; Spain, Infante Alfonso of 12, 5*a*; —Rising Sun: conferred on Gen. Lebon, Sept. 12, 5*a*; —Sacred Treasure: conferred on: Davidson, Mr. H. W., May 18, 11*e*; Langstaff, Mr. W. R., Aug. 3, 7*a*

Morocco :—
Hafidian: conferred on Balding, Mr. T. H., Mar. 20, 11*e*; Redman, Mr. W., 20, 11*e*; Verdon, Mr. E. S., Sept. 7, 5*f* (e.e.)

Netherlands :—
Orange-Nassau: conferred on Hunot, Mr. G. P., April 25, 5*e*; Macdonald, Mr. W. S., Nov. 13, 17*a*

Norway :—
St. Olaf: conferred on Keeling, Mr. B. F. E., May 18, 11*e*; Muirhead, Mr. A., July 26, 9*a*; Aug. 17, 9*a*; Read, Mr. W., July 31, 9*a*; Watson, Mr. A., May 18, 11*e*

Persia :—
Lion and Sun: conferred on Mitchell, Mr. R., Nov. 28, 9*a*; Rivett-Carnac, Col. J. H., June 25, 11*c*

Prussia :—
Black Eagle: conferred on Berchtold, Count, May 25, 5*b*; Bulgaria, Crown Prince Boris of, June 8, 5*d*; Eleanor (Queen of Bulgaria), 8, 5*d*; Ferdinand (King of Bulgaria), 8, 5*d*; Heeringen, Gen. von, May 23, 5*a*; Holtzendorff, Adm. von, Sept. 21, 5*d*; San Giuliano, Marquis di, Nov. 6, 7*e* (e.e.); 7, 5*f*; Tirpitz, Adm., May 23, 5*a*; —Crown: conferred on Herr Kühn, May 23, 5*a*; —Hohenzollern, Royal House of: conferred on Herr von Bethmann Hollweg, May 23, 5*a*; —Louise: conferred on: Frau von Bohlen, Aug. 9, 4*c*; —Merit: conferred on Harvey, Capt. George, Aug. 27, 7*a*; Schuch, Herr von, Sept. 27, 7*d*; —Red Eagle: conferred on Cassel, Sir E., Jan. 24, 5*c*; Gordon-Smith, Mr. R., Nov. 27, 11*a*; Lindley, Maj.-Gen., June 1, 5*b*; Metternich, Count, June 10, 5*d*; Moser, Mr. E., Jan. 20, 11*a*; Schack, Vice-Adm., Mar. 11, 5*a*; Schemua, Baron von, Mar. 16, 5*c*; Venezelos, M., May 3, 5*b*; —Service orders: new gold and silver crosses created: conferred, Jan. 29, 5*c*

Rumania :—
Carol I.: conferred on Berchtold, Count, Aug. 26, 5*c*; Bulgaria, Crown Prince Boris of, Feb. 6, 5*f*; Russia, Grand Duke Nicholas Michailovitch of, Dec. 13, 57*a* (e.e.); —Crown: conferred on Berchtold, Count, Aug. 26, 5*c*; Catargi, M., Jan. 5, 9*a*; —Star:

ORDERS (foreign)—Rumania (continued) :—
conferred on Berchtold, Count, Aug. 26, 5e; Jonescu, M. Take, Nov. 9, 7a; Winans, Mr. W., May 24, 59a
Russia :—
Black Eagle : conferred on M. Kokovtsoff, July 6, 5a; — Crown : conferred on M. Sazonoff, July 6, 5a; —St. Alexander Nevsky : conferred on Battenberg, Prince Alexander of, Feb. 22, 11a; Poincaré, M., Aug. 12, 5a; — St. George : knights entertained by Nicholas II., Dec. 10, 11a; — St. Stanislaus : conferred on Mr. F. Bray, May 11, 11b; —White Eagle : conferred on Adm. Miloff, Dec. 20, 5b
Siam :—
Brilliant Star : conferred on Mr. W. M. Aders, April 25, 5e; — Crown of Siam : conferred on Giles, Mr. F. H., July 27, 8f; Graham, Mr. W. A., Nov. 13, 17a; Mackay, Mr. J., Mar. 18, 11b; Trotter, Mr. E. W., 18, 11b; — White Elephant : conferred on Lloyd, Mr. W. F., July 31, 9a; Shaw, Mr. F. B., Feb. 22, 11a
Spain :—
Alfonso XII. : conferred on Mr. Marconi, May 21, 11a; — Isabella the Catholic : conferred on Evans, Sir Frederick, April 24, 11b; Kroell, Mr. T., Sept. 23, 7a; — Military Merit : conferred on Mrs. E. J. E. Parodi, June 8, 11a; — Naval Merit : conferred on Black, Mr. R. A., April 13, 7f; Campbell, Mr. A. J., 13, 7f; Muir, Mr. P. G., 13, 7f; Parodi, Mrs. E. J., Dec. 18, 9a; Spiers, Mr. H. J., April 13, 7f; Todd, Mr. J. W., May 1, 11a; Vickers, Mr. A., Feb. 2, 11f; April 13, 7f
Sweden :—
Wasa : conferred on Mr. E. O. Sachs, June 8, 11a
Turkey :—
Hanedani Ali Osmanieh : described, Mar. 15, 6e; 22, 11a, c; George V., King : award proposed, Feb. 14, 5b; conferred, Mar. 15, 6e; 22, 11a, c; —Imtiaz order : described, Mar. 15, 6e; George V., King, conferred, Feb. 16, 5c; presentation arrangements, Mar. 7, 8a; presented, 22, 11a, c; —Liakat : conferred on Adm. Williams, May 1, 5b
Medjidieh — conferred on Aird, Sir J., Dec. 24, 3e; Archer, Mr. H. G. F., Nov. 6, 11a; Asser, Col. J. J., Oct. 30, 6e; Beam, Mr. W., Mar. 20, 11e; Bernard, Maj. J. F., Oct. 5, 9a; Birch, Mr. J. S., Aug. 17, 9a; Boyce, Mr. A. A. R., Mar. 20, 11e; Bramall, Mr. E. E. P., 18, 11b; Carey, Mr. G. H., 18, 11b; Cecil, Lord E., Sept. 14, 9a; Conigham, Capt. A. E., April 3, 11d; Conry, Maj. J. L., Oct. 30, 6e; Elder, Mr. John, Dec. 18, 9a; Ensor, Maj. H., Oct. 30, 6e; Flower, Mr. S. S., Jan. 25, 9a; Garner, Lieut.-Col. C., July 27, 8f; Heath, Capt. R. M., Oct. 30, 6e; Holt, Mr. R., Mar. 18, 11b; James, Mr. C. C., Jan. 25, 9a; Leigh, Capt. C., July 4, 4f; Morel Bey, Lucien, Jan. 9, 9b; Murray, Mr. J., 25, 9a; Patterson, Mr. R. S., Dec. 24, 7b; Purvis Bey, Mr. G. F. G., Mar. 20, 11e; Richmond, Mr. E. T., Jan. 25, 9a; Rishworth, Mr. F. S., April 3, 11d; Russell, Mr. T. W., Dec. 25, 9a; Scott, Mr. J. H., Mar. 18, 11b; Suter, Mr. H. C. N., June 22, 11a; Taylor, Mr. A., Mar. 23, 11a; Todd, Dr. C., Jan. 25, 9a; Vickery, Capt. C. E., July 4, 4f; Wilson, Capt. A. E. J., April 3, 11d; Wilson, Capt. R. S., Oct. 30, 6e
Nichau-i-Shefakat—conferred on Mme. Tcharykoff, April 1, 5c
Osmanieh—conferred on Anley, Capt. P. F. R., Mar. 23, 11a; Broadbent, Capt. E. N., July 4, 4f; Burges, Capt. F., Mar. 23, 11a; Dale, Capt. W. H., 23, 11a; D'Aubuz, Dec. 4, 9a; Garvice, Capt. C., Mar. 23, 11a; Goodman, Mr. Cyril, Dec. 14, 11a; Hawksley, Capt. J. P. V., Oct. 30, 6e; Hutchinson, Capt. H. M., July 4, 4f; Macnamara, Mr. J., Mar. 23, 11a; May 27, 9b; Parker, Capt. A. C., July 4, 4f; Percival, Maj. C. V. N., 4, 4f; Romilly, Capt. B. H. S., Oct. 30, 6e; Spencer, Capt. L. D., Mar. 23, 11a; Tcharykoff, M., April 1, 5c; Townsend, Capt. C. H. T., Mar. 23, 11a; Whishaw, Maj. E. R., April 3, 11d
Wurtemberg :—
Crown : conferred on Mr. David von Landauer, June 7, 11a
ORDERS and Handford Steamship Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 4, 19b
ORDNANCE College — examinations : results, Feb. 5, 4b; Sept. 21, 3b; — officers : list of advanced class, Aug. 3, 7d
OREGON — state described : particulars of trade and industries, June 28, 70b
OREGON and California Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
OREGON Mortgage Company (Ltd.) — report, July 11, 18f; dividend, Dec. 14, 18c
OREGON Railroad and Navigation Company : see under UNITED States — Railways
ORELI, Albert Le Roy d' : see under MURDER—Revuz
ORFORD, Miss—performing elephants described, Mar. 5, 11b
ORGANIZATION, Society of : see SOCIETY of Organization
ORGANS — nuisance : see under NUISANCES
ORIANA Madrigal Society — concerts, June 20, 8b; Dec. 18, 9c
ORIENTAL Consolidated Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 25, 19b; Aug. 27, 13e
ORIENTAL Gas Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 19, 19e
ORIENTALISTS, international congress of (Athens)—date; arrangements, Mar. 27, 5b; April 6, 5b; held, 8, 3b; 9, 3b; 10, 3a; 11, 3b; 12, 5b; 13, 5c; 15, 3c; disagreement respecting venue of next congress, 15, 3c
ORIENTAL languages : see LANGUAGES
ORIENTAL Rubber Company (Ltd.) — report, June 17, 19d; dividend, Dec. 5, 16f
ORIENTAL Telephone and Electric Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 28, 18f; Oct. 17, 17d; report, April 16, 22e
ORIENT Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) —history, Dec. 13, 16f; —meeting, Dec. 19, 18e; —report, Dec. 12, 20b; —

ORIENT Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) (continued) :—
services : Christmas cruise : arrangements, Dec. 9, 10*d*; Easter holidays : cruise announced, Mar. 29, 4*a*; summer cruises : arrangements, July 22, 6*d*; Whitsuntide holiday : cruise announced, May 13, 13*d*; —Toulon : visit of the *Otway*, Jan. 20, 10*f*
on labour — transport workers' strike, London (l. quoted), June 28, 7*a*
ORIENT Trust (Ltd.) — prospectus, Feb. 1, 18*a*
ORINOCO (river) —special article ("Venezuela's great waterway : the river Orinoco," S.A.S.), Sept. 24, 2*a*
O'RIORDAN, Conal — "Shakespeare's End and other Irish Plays" reviewed (L.S.), June 6, 235*a*
O'RIORDAN, Mgr. Michael — audience of Pope ; leaves Rome for Ireland, Aug. 21, 8*c*
ORISSA — Tenancy Bill : rejected by Lord Hardinge of Penshurst ; Bengal opinion, April 3, 5*a*
ORKADEN River (Travancore) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, April 12, 20*e*
ORKHAN Bey (Turkey)—appointed secretary to London embassy, Sept. 6, 9*a*
ORKHAN Bey (Turkey) — sentenced by court-martial, Sept. 12, 5*h*
ORKNEY, Lord—health, Oct. 25, 9*a*; 26, 9*a*
ORKNEY Islands — copper : deposits discovered in Burray, Sept. 25, 6*c*; — harbours : improvements proposed (E.S.), Feb. 21, 25*a*; —Scapa Flow : suggested defence works : sites inspected by engineers, June 5, 12*e*; (E.S.), 12, 26*e*; proposed erection of wireless telegraph stations, 24, 6*d*; — Scapa pier : extension for naval purposes : decision of harbour commissioners, Feb. 15, 13*f*; Admiralty to give increased grant, June 19, 11*e* (e.e.) ; extension announced (E.S.), Aug. 14, 17*a*
ORLEANS, Duke of — arrives at Naples, Jan. 6, 9*a*; accident, June 3, 11*c*; leaves London, 5, 11*a*; lunches with King and Queen, July 29, 9*a*; leaves for Continent, Aug. 2, 7*a*; 30, 7*a*; Dec. 30, 9*a*
"Hunters and Hunting in the Arctic" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 1, 43*h*
Wood Norton estate — sale announced (art., "Sale of Wood Norton : an Orleanist property"), May 2, 6*h*; letter from tenants ; replies, Dec. 9, 9*h*
ORLEANS, Infante Alfonso of—honours to rank restored, Jan. 15, 5*c*
ORLEANS House (Twickenham)—history ; sale announced, Jan. 26, 10*d*
ORLEBAR, Rev. Augustus—death, Oct. 1, 11*c*; will, Nov. 12, 13*c*
ORMAND, Lieut. Frank — drowned (Submarine A3), Feb. 3, 8*a*; biographical, 3, 8*h*
ORME, Mr. Edward C.—will, April 8, 9*d*
ORME, Miss Garnett — will : application for probate dismissed, Oct. 14, 5*f*; supposed murder : see under INDIA — Crime—Murder
ORMEROD, Capt. G. M. — appointed assistant chief constable of Lancashire, May 3, 11*h*
ORMEROD, Mr. Henry A. — biographical ; elected to research studentship at Queen's College, Oxford University, July 25, 4*d*
ORMEROD, Mr. J. R. — on Insurance (Industrial) Act (l. quoted), Dec. 12, 16*e*
ORMEROD and Company, Messrs.—Bacup : new works to be opened (E.S.), April 3, 25*h*
ORMISTON Coal Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 22, 17*a*
ORMONDE, Duke of — manuscripts : Historical Manuscripts Commission issues volume (leading art.), Oct. 31, 7*e*
ORMROD, Mr. Alexander — cruelty to deer charge, Nov. 12, 4*c*
ORMSBY, Arthur—creditors' meeting, Aug. 10, 3*a*; public examination, Nov. 9, 3*e*
ORMSBY, Rt. Rev. G. A. — appointed bishop assistant to Bp. of Newcastle, Jan. 4, 10*f*; receives farewell presentation from British colony in Paris, May 14, 4*f*
ORMSBY-GORE, Mr. W. — to publish book on Welsh Church disestablishment (P.N.), April 16, 5*f*; operation, May 31, 9*a*; health, June 8, 11*a*; returns to London, July 3, 9*a*; to visit South Africa, 13, 11*a*; health, Oct. 7, 11*a*
"Welsh Disestablishment and Disendowment" noticed, April 23, 7*h*
at St. Pancras, on defeat of ministry on Home Rule Bill, Nov. 12, 8*d*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Oct. 23, 12*e*; —Mabuse, Jan : "Adoration of the Kings" : purchase for National Gallery, Mar. 15, 12*h*; —poor law : administration outdoor relief, Mar. 12, 15*h*; — syndicalism, Mar. 28, 12*d*; —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Nov. 1, 5*a*; — Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, April 26, 13*f*; May 17, 14*e*; Nov. 30, 10*h*; (closure motion, 9, 12*d*; 29, 14*c*, *d*); Dec. 6, 14*c*, *d*; 7, 10*c*; 14, 12*d*; 18, 10*f*; 20, 11*d*
O'RORKE, Rev. Henry T.—will, June 17, 7*f*
O'RORKE, Rt. Rev. M. S., Bp. of Accra — biographical ; appointed Bp. of Accra, Nov. 11, 4*c*; consecration : arrangements, Dec. 24, 8*d*
OROVILLE Dredging Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 23, 21*c*
OROYA Links (Ltd.) — dividend, May 2, 17*e*
OROZCO, Pascul (Mexico) — opposing President Madero, Mar. 7, 5*f*
on unrest (tel.), May 15, 5*e*
ORPHAN Working School and Alexandra Orphanage—dinner given, Nov. 8, 6*c* (e.e.) ; —founders' day : celebration arrangements, May 13, 6*d*; —Lawson, Mr. H. (l.), Nov. 8, 6*c* (e.e.) ; —royal gift, Dec. 13, 61*a*
ORPHEUS Choral and Orchestral Society —concert : date, Dec. 2, 9*d*
ORR, Judge James — health, Feb. 6, 11*h*
ORR, Rev. S. Lyle—biographical : nominated as moderator of next general assembly of Free Church of Scotland, Nov. 22, 10*h*
ORR, Mr. Thomas—appointed C.M.G., Jan. 1, 10*c*
ORSK Goldfields (Ltd.) — report, July 23, 17*c*
ORTELLI, Mrs. Angiola—death, Dec. 7, 9*h*
ORTEN-BÖVING (Jens) and Co. (Ltd.) — partnership changes announced (E.S.), Aug. 28, 18*b*
"ORTH, John" : see AUSTRIA, Archduke John Salvator of
ORTON — vicarage : vacancy : election announced, Mar. 12, 13*h*; poll : result, 14, 4*e*

ORWELL (river)—pollution : Samford rural district council : representations to Local Government Board (E.S.), Jan. 10, 21*c*
ORWIN, Mr. C. S.—biographical ; appointed director of Institute for Research in Agricultural Economics, Nov. 2, 9*b*
OSAKA Shosen Kaisha : see under JAPAN —Shipping
OSBALDESTON-MITFORD, Mr. Edward L.—death, May 15, 11*c* ; message from King, 16, 8*b* ; funeral, 18, 11*b* ; will, Nov. 29, 11*b*
OSBORN, Lady — son born, Aug. 22, 7*a*
OSBORN, Sir Algernon—christening of son : tenants entertained, Sept. 27, 7*a*
OSBORNE—Royal Naval College : see ROYAL Naval College (Osborne)
OSBORNE, Rev. C. E.—railway accident, June 17, 5*f* ; health, 18, 5*c* ; July 12, 9*d*
OSBORNE, Harry, and Helen Ruggles—theft charge, Jan. 25, 2*f*
OSBORNE, Robert—motor mail van accident (fatal), June 24, 10*a* ; inquest, 27, 7*c*
OSBORNE, Mr. W. V.—presentation : Mr. F. E. Smith (s.), Feb. 2, 10*b*
on Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill (l.), Dec. 9, 8*c*
OSBORNE House—state apartments : Easter holidays : closing arrangements, Mar. 14, 11*d* ; opening to public : arrangements, May 15, 15*c* ; repairs announced, to be closed to public, Sept. 6, 8*b*
OSBORNE House Convalescent Home for Officers of the Army and Navy—closing arrangements, Aug. 16, 7*a* ; —provisions, supply of : grievance of local tradesmen : discussion at Isle of Wight Chamber of Commerce, Feb. 29, 7*d* (e.e.) ; —staff, consulting : appointments, Mar. 2, 6*e*
OSBURN, Mr. Henry — death, Jan. 2, 9*c* ; will, Feb. 6, 11*d*
O'SHAUGHNESSY, Mr. Thomas S.—to be sworn of privy council, Jan. 1, 9*f*
O'SHEA, Mr. Gerald H. W.—bankruptcy : application for order of discharge, Mar. 16, 3*f* (e.e.)
O'SHEA, Patrick — murder charge : see under MURDER — Pease, Lily
O'SHEE, Lady Gwendoline — death, Mar. 16, 11*e*
O'SHEE, Mr. J. J.—at Clashmore, on foot-and-mouth disease : British embargo on Irish cattle, Sept. 25, 6*e*
OSHINIA Island — volcanic eruption : see under VOLCANOES
OSIRIS — supposed tomb : see under ARCHÆOLOGY — Egypt — Abydos
OSLER, Sir Edmund B.—knighted, Jan. 1, 10*c* ; elected vice-president of Confederation Life Association (Ltd.), Nov. 29, 21*b*
OSLER, Sir William — opens science school at Bradfield College, Oct. 10, 2*f*
at Bradfield, on study of Greek, Oct. 10, 2*f* ; —at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, on position of medical profession under Insurance (Industrial) Act, Oct. 2, 3*c*
on Hospital for Sick Children After Care Fund (l. quoted), Mar. 11, 6*d* ; —tuberculosis : treatment and prevention (l.), Aug. 16, 6*c*
OSLER (F. and C.) (Ltd.)—works (Birmingham) : particulars, Oct. 2, 42*f*
OSMAN Bey—libel action, Mar. 12, 5*a*
OSMANIEH order : see under ORDERS, foreign — Turkey
OSMAN Nizami Pasha (Turkey)—biographical, Dec. 13, 57*b* ; Turkish war : appointed plenipotentiary, Nov. 21, 6*a* ; leaves Berlin, 22, 6*a* (e.e.) ; at Bukarest ; received by King Charles, 26, 12*a* ; report to ministry on international situation ; leaves Constantinople for Baghtchitsh, 29, 8*c* ; to be delegate to Turkish war peace conference, 6, 7*a* ; 10, 7*d* ; to visit Berlin, 11, 8*b* ; arrives in London, 14, 8*b*
OSMAN Pasha (Turkey)—Turkish war : relieved of command, Nov. 16, 8*f*
OSMASTON, Mr. F. P. B.—"The Future of Poetry" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 15, 68*b*
OSPINA, Señor (Colombia)—recalled from Washington legation, Feb. 23, 5*d*
on Knox, Mr.—proposed visit to Colombia (l. quoted), Feb. 20, 5*e*
OSRAM Lamp Works (Ltd.)—law case, May 22, 3*a*
OSSETT—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
OSSORY, Bp. of : see BERNARD, Rt. Rev. J. H.
OSTEND—port : maintenance : cost : statistics for 1911 (E.S.), Aug. 28, 17*c*
OSTEN-SACKEN, Count (Russia) — death, May 23, 5*b*
OSTERTAG, Maj. R. (Germany) — leaves for Continent, Oct. 7, 11*a* ; returns to London, Nov. 25, 11*a*
OSTHEIM, Count H. von—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, July 12, 3*b* ; public examination adjourned, Aug. 21, 2*d*
OSTIA—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Italy
OSTLER, Mr. Alan — on Turco-Italian war : Tripoli : appeal for destitute Arabs (l. quoted), June 4, 5*b*
OSTWALD, Prof. W. — "Les Grands Hommes" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 28, 132*b*
O'SULLIVAN, Mr. D. Aloysius—at Hammersmith, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : policy of council of British Medical Association, Jan. 10, 8*a*
O'SULLIVAN, Mr. Eugene—appointment as justice : see under PARLIAMENT ; retention of name on voters' list for Killarney allowed, Oct. 7, 6*b* ; appeal against, Nov. 13, 16*d*
O'SULLIVAN, Mr. Seumas—"Poems" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 29, 337*a*
OSWALD, Dr. Eugene—death, Oct. 17, 9*c* ; funeral ; Prince of Wales sends message of sympathy to family, Oct. 22, 9*a*
OSWALD, Dr. Felix—at British Association, describes journey from Victoria Nyanza to Kisi Highlands, Sept. 7, 3*b*
OSWALD, Dr. James W. J.—will, Feb. 20, 11*f*
OSWALDTWISTLE—gas : new reservoir : construction completed (E.S.), Jan. 10, 20*b*
OSWESTRY — mayor nominated, Oct. 9, 9d (e.e.) ; elected, Nov. 11, 13*e* ; — sewage works, new : particulars (E.S.), Mar. 27, 24*b*
OSWESTRY Grammar School—headmaster appointed, Sept. 18, 4*b* (e.e.)
OTARU —harbour : improvement scheme : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 18, 16*c*
OTAVI Mines and Railway Company (Ltd.) —reports, July 5, 19*f* ; Aug. 9, 14*b*
OTIS Steel Company (Ltd.) — assets to be transferred to company formed in United States (circular), Feb. 22, 20*c* ; liquidation projected : meeting announced, July 19, 19*f*

OTLEY Gas Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Aug. 19, 13*e*
OTOLOGICAL congress, international (Harvard University)—representative of Royal College of Surgeons of England appointed, July 12, 4*b*
OTTAWA—capital, Canadian: see under CANADA—Capital; —Edward VII., late King: monument: designs: names of judges, May 7, 6*f*; —typhoid fever: see under TYPHOID fever
OTTER, Maj.-Gen.—retires from post as inspector-general of Canadian forces, Nov. 18, 5*d*
OTTERS — hunt at Chelsea described, Mar. 23, 7*c*; correspondence, 25, 3*e*; Sir P. Burne-Jones (l. quoted), 26, 15*a*
OTTLEY, Miss Alice—death, Sept. 20, 7*b*; will, Nov. 14, 9*c*; —memorial: fund to be raised (Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 14*1b*
OTTLEY, Adm. Sir Charles — biographical (leading art.), Mar. 1, 9*d*; elected director of Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth, and Co. (Ltd.), 1, 17*d*; received by King, May 6, 11*a*; leaves for St. Petersburg, Sept. 23, 7*a*
OTTLEY, Canon H. B.—lectures announced, Feb. 23, 6*b*
on Sunday trading; Weekly Rest Day Bill (l.), Oct. 19, 8*a*
OTTO, King of Bavaria — health, April 27, 7*e*; abdication prospects, Dec. 14, 7*e*; 21, 5*f*
OTTO, Dr. Albert von (Saxony)—death, July 27, 9*c*
OTTOMAN Gas Company (Ltd.)—reports, Mar. 2, 20*a*; Sept. 4, 13*c*
OTTOMAN Line (Ltd.): see under TURKEY —Shipping
OTTOMAN Railway from Smyrna to Aidin: see under TURKEY — Railways — Smyrna-Aidin Railway
OTWAY, Miss — acknowledges sympathy, June 28, 11*b*
OTWAY, Sir Arthur—death, June 10, 12*b*; funeral arrangements, 11, 11*c*; funeral, 14, 11*a*; will, July 13, 11*c*
OUCHY, treaty of: see TURCO-ITALIAN war — Peace — Treaty
OUDARD, Gen. (France)—placed on reserve list, Oct. 17, 12*b*
OUDENDYK, M. (Netherlands) — arrives in London, Feb. 7, 11*e*; leaves London for Persia, 21, 11*b*
OULTON, Mr. Eric—concert: arrangements, June 25, 11*c*; vocal recital, July 3, 10*e*
OUNDLE, North—bridge: widening proposed (E.S.), Jan. 3, 17*b*
OUNDLE School — speech day, July 2, 10*d* (e.e.)
OURA, Baron (Japan)—appointed home secretary, Dec. 20, 5*c*
OUR Dumb Friends' League—Animals' Hospital: new ward to be opened: date, Jan. 5, 9*a*; —children's branch: fancy dress ball in aid: arrangements, Nov. 25, 11*b*; —contribution, Jan. 6, 8*f*; —donkey show, costermongers': see under DONKEYS—Shows; —fairs in aid: arrangements, June 25, 11*c*; held, 29, 11*c*; date, July 23, 9*b*; —horse ambulance fund: dinner in aid: date, April 20, 13*b*; given, May 2, 8*d*; Col. Benson (s.), 2, 8*d*; medals presented, May 11, 11*b*; —meetings: arrangements, April 13, 4*b*; date, May 7, 11*a*; held, 11, 11*b*; announced, Oct. 7, 3*f*; —report, July 31, 4*e*; —sale, Christmas: arrangements, Nov. 11, 10*e*; —Turkish war: relief fund: see under TURKISH war —Relief funds
on horses—dangers from nails thrown in roadways (l. quoted), Mar. 25, 2*f*
OURO Preto, Visconde de (Brazil)—death (S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 3*a*
OURO Preto Gold Mines of Brazil (Ltd.)—report, May 13, 23*d*
OUSE (Norfolk)—bridge, new: to be constructed (E.S.), Feb. 7, 21*b*
OUSEBURN Valley—Culvert: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 9, 23*a*
"OUTER Trench, The"—on national defence: Lord Roberts and Lord Haldane: experiences compared (l.), Feb. 29, 13*c*
OUTHWAITE, Mr. R. L.—biographical, July 15, 7*c*; entertained at dinner, 20, 12*f*
Hanley by-election — adopted as Liberal candidate, July 3, 8*d*; address issued, 8, 4*e*; elected, 15, 7*a*
at Crewe by-election, on Liberal land policy, July 23, 6*c*; 26, 6*c*; —at Essex Hall, on Liberal land policy, July 18, 12*c*; —at Hanley by-election; addresses electors, July 6, 8*c*; 8, 4*e*; 13, 8*d*; on result of poll, 15, 7*b*; —at Mid Lothian by-election, on Liberal land policy, Aug. 28, 6*d*; on land values tax, Sept. 3, 6*b*; 9, 11*f*; on Liberal land policy: alleged offer of Mr. D. Lloyd George to resign from ministry, 5, 3*f*; —at National Liberal Club, on Liberal land policy, July 20, 12*f*; —at Swadlincote, on Mid Lothian by-election result: Liberal land policy, Sept. 13, 5*e*
on Buccleuch, Duke of: allegation of robbery by ancesters: correspondence with Lord Henry Scott, Sept. 3, 6*b*; 9, 11*f*; —land taxation: suggested land values tax (l.), Dec. 28, 9*f*
OUTRAM, Sir Francis B.—death, Sept. 26, 7*c*; funeral, 28, 11*b*
OUVAH Ceylon Estates (Ltd.)—report, April 29, 20*e*
OVALLE, Señor Abraham (Chile)—appointed premier, Jan. 8, 5*e*; appointed minister of public works, 24, 5*d*
OVALLE, Señor Dario—on Chile: sale of nitrate grounds (l.), Nov. 12, 22*e*
OVERINGTON, Herbert Leonard—assault charge, Jan. 26, 11*f*
OVER-SEAS Club—on cinematographs: Canada: supply of British films (l.), Aug. 29, 2*e*
OVERSLEY, Mr. W. T.—resigns position as prospective Unionist candidate for Lancashire (Leigh), Dec. 4, 8*a*
OVERSTRAND—church: restoration: rector and churchwardens (with others, l.), Feb. 10, 4*d*
OVERY, Dr. Beckett—at Hammersmith, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: policy of council of British Medical Association, Jan. 10, 8*a*
OWEN, Mrs.—law case (keeping Pekinese dogs), Jan. 12, 3*e*
OWEN, Maj. C. R. B.—appointed assistant superintendent, Royal Carriage Factory, Woolwich, May 6, 15*a*
OWEN, Miss Catherine A.—will, May 8, 11*c*
OWEN, Ven. Charles M.—appointed archdeacon of Birmingham, June 25, 4*d*
OWEN, David (police-constable)—found dead, Jan. 30, 13*c*
OWEN, Mr. Douglas—on marine insurance: over insurance: *Dunsley* (l.), Jan. 19, 18*c*; 25, 17*c*

OWEN, Mr. E.—on ancient monuments: preservation (evid.), June 27, 3*f*
OWEN, Mr. E. C.:—
"Plain Man's Creed, The" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 7, 104*b*
on education: scripture examinations, (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 2, 2*b*; public schools: methods (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 21*a*
OWEN, Mr. Edmund—elected vice-president of Royal College of Surgeons, Oct. 18, 4*d*
OWEN, Mr. Francis E.—death, Aug. 10, 9*a*
OWEN, Dr. Griffith E.—appointed registrar of diocese of St. Davids, July 13, 6*e*
OWEN, Mr. Harold:—
"Woman Adrift" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 1, 302*b*
on literature, improper — women's suffrage pamphlets (l.), Aug. 20, 2*d*
OWEN, Mr. Hugh G.—death, Oct. 22, 9*e*
OWEN, Sir Isambard—dinner given in recognition of services to Wales, June 5, 6*b*
Reichel, Sir H. (s.), June 5, 6*b*
at universities' congress, on acceptance of university degrees as professional qualification, July 4, 6*a*; —at University of Wales, on Parliamentary representation of university, Nov. 23, 4*f*
on Bristol University — theological studies (statement), Oct. 30, 11*d*
OWEN, Mr. John—will, July 23, 9*c*
OWEN, Mr. John—at Colwyn Bay, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Oct. 5, 3*e*
OWEN, Rt. Rev. John, Bp. of St. Davids—health; leaves for Switzerland, Aug. 12, 2*e*; health, Sept. 5, 9*e*
"Attack on the Church in Wales: Evidence and Facts Collected and Sifted against Disestablishment and Disendowment, The"—contributes preface, May 13, 6*b*
Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill—pamphlet issued to M.P.'s (P.N.), Dec. 14, 10*e*
at Brecon, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Nov. 13, 6*e*; —at Bury, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill: reference to grand committee, Feb. 14, 4*b*; —at Cambridge, on Wales: church disestablishment, Feb. 1, 6*d*; —at Cardiff, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, July 1, 3*d*; reply to Dr. Clifford, Oct. 9, 8*b*; —at Carmarthen, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, May 20, 7*b*; —at Chelsea, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, May 4, 6*a*; —at church congress, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, Oct. 3, 5*c*; —at Convocation of Canterbury, on Wales: church Disestablishment, May 1, 6*d*; —at Hackney, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, April 30, 4*e* (e.e.); —at Holborn Hall, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill: church work in Cardiff, June 19, 14*d*; —at Ipswich, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, May 13, 6*b*; —at Manchester diocesan conference, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, Oct. 17, 12*b*; —at Middleton, on Wales: church disestablishment; endowments, 27, 6*b*; —at Mile-end, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, May 8, 4*b*;
OWEN, Rt. Rev. John, Bp. of St. Davids (continued):—
—at Narberth, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, June 18, 6*f*; —at Newport, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill; tithes, Nov. 15, 13*f*; —at Newton Abbot, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, Oct. 28, 4*c*; —at Norwich, on Wales: church endowments; tithes; origin, Jan. 31, 10*b*; —at St. Davids diocesan conference on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, Sept. 25, 10*d*; —at Swansea, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, Nov. 8, 6*d*; —at Truro diocesan conference, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, Oct. 31, 4*c*; —at Welshpool, on Cardiff: statistics of mission centres of Church of England and Calvinistic Methodists, Dec. 3, 12*d*; —at Yarmouth, on Wales: church disestablishment, Jan. 30, 4*f*
on Wales — church disestablishment (l. quoted), Jan. 8, 3*b*; Feb. 13, 4*a*; 29, 14*a*; Bill (l. quoted), Mar. 19, 6*c*; April 25, 12*f*; May 29, 6*d*; June 24, 3*f*; church work in Cardiff (l.), 24, 3*f*; glebe: reply to Mr. Lloyd George (l.), Dec. 16, 8*b*; 17, 12*f*
OWEN, Ven. Mansfield, Archdeacon of Birmingham — installation arrangements, July 13, 6*e*; appointed assessor for archdeaconry of Birmingham, Nov. 7, 13*f*
OWEN, Miss Nancy—funeral, Mar. 14, 11*b*
OWEN, Mr. Owen M. — appointed submanager of Alliance Assurance Company (Ltd.), Jan. 18, 13*c*
at De Keyser's Royal Hotel, on Chartered Insurance Institute, June 8, 22*e*
OWEN, Richard—cruelty to horse charge, Sept. 25, 11*e*
OWEN, Mr. Sidney J.—death, Nov. 23, 11*c*; funeral, 27, 11*b*
"The Fall of the Mogul Empire" reviewed (L.S.), May 16, 201*a*
OWEN, Thomas J.—cruelty to animals charge, Oct. 8, 5*f* (e.e.)
OWEN, Lieut.-Col. William—death, Nov. 20, 11*d*; 23, 11*c*
OWEN, Sir William (New South Wales)—authorized to retain title of "honourable" after retirement, Jan. 1, 10*c*
OWEN (Joseph) and Sons (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 1, 19*a*
OWEN (Owen) (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 19, 19*e*
OWEN (William) (Ltd.) — theft from shop: prosecution, May 30, 2*f*; June 13, 4*f*
OWEN and Robinson (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Aug. 3, 13*c*
OWENS, Sir Charles John—biographical; appointed member of royal commission on imperial trade relations, April 4, 8*d*; elected director of London and South-Western Railway Company, Nov. 9, 18*c*; resigns membership of Dominions royal commission, 13, 8*c*
at Hôtel Métropole, on United Kingdom Railway Officers' and Servants' Association: effect of labour disputes on charitable contributions, April 20, 12*c*; —at Imperial Industries Club, on imperial commercial relations, May 22, 7*d*

OWENS, Dr. J. S.—at British Association, on movement of sand in water, Sept. 12, 3*a*; durability of Portland stone (E.S.), 18, 18*d*
OWENS, Mr. John—at United Free Church general assembly, on Church of Scotland: disestablishment, May 23, 4*e*
OWEN Sound—dock, proposed new dry: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 14, 23*d*; —George V., King: presents swans to mayor, May 3, 8*e*
OWL Creek Coal Company—leased by United States Government, Oct. 8, 17*b*
OWLS: see under BIRDS
OXBURY, Mr. F. T.—at National Federation of Class Teachers' conference, on education, Sept. 28, 6*c*
OXENHAM, Mr. John—"The Quest of the Golden Rose" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 22, 331*c*
OXFORD—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11*d*
Diocese — chancellor: new appointment, Oct. 28, 4*b*; —conference: held, Sept. 26, 6*d*; 27, 8*d*
Partition — conference held; resolution passed, July 23, 4*c*; conference to be held, Sept. 3, 7*b*; held; resolution discussed; tripartite division carried, 26, 7*d*; committee appointed, 27, 8*d*; —Anson, Sir W. (s.), Sept. 26, 7*d*; —Buckinghamshire gentlemen: protest; list of signatures; Mr. C. Disraeli (l. quoted), Nov. 27, 6*d*; Bp. of Oxford: reply (l. quoted), Dec. 2, 3*f*; Mr. C. Disraeli (l.), 3, 12*d*; 11, 6*d*; —committee: appointed, Sept. 27, 8*d*; meeting, Oct. 24, 4*b*; —Cripps, Sir C. A. (views), Sept. 18, 7*e*; (s.), 26, 7*d*; —fund: contribution, July 2, 4*d*; Dec. 4, 13*d*; officials: names, Oct. 24, 4*b*; —High Wycombe: proposed bishopric: High Wycombe Liberal Association passes resolution, Oct. 7, 4*d*; —Jersey, Lord (l. quoted), Sept. 26, 7*d*; —Oxford, Bp. of (l. quoted), Jan. 3, 8*f*; (sermon), Feb. 27, 6*a*; (l. quoted), Mar. 4, 3*f*; (views), May 22, 4*d*; (s.), July 23, 4*c*; (l. quoted), Aug. 31, 8*b*; (views), Sept. 3, 7*b*; (s.), 26, 7*d*; —Reading, Bp. of (l.), Dec. 7, 11*a*; —Shaw, Mr. E. D. (l.), Dec. 5, 3*d*; —Smith, Mr. W. F. D. (s.), Sept. 26, 7*d*; (l.), Dec. 14, 13*e*
Registrar—resigning, Oct. 28, 4*b*
Great St. Mary's church: bells rehung: contributions, Jan. 20, 6*e*; —High-street: pen-drawing by Mr. E. H. New published, Oct. 18, 10*a*; —history: Mr. R. S. Rait (lect.), April 27, 8*e*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*; —millenary: celebration: programme, Mar. 23, 6*f*; appeal by committee: proposed scenes described, April 22, 8*d*; meeting held, 27, 8*e*; Oxford University convocation votes grant towards, May 22, 4*c*; arrangements, July 10, 4*d*; held: sermon at cathedral garden party, 12, 9*d*; special article ("The millenary of Oxford"), 11, 9*c*; —Nuneham Park: visitors: admission arrangements, May 7, 15*b*
OXFORD, Bp. of: see GORE, Rt. Rev. Charles
OXFORD, Earldom of — claim to: particulars, July 1, 11*c*; hearing by committee of privileges, Dec. 3, 3*a*; 4, 3*a*
Oxford and Cambridge Review — contributors entertained, June 5, 7*b*
OXFORD and Cambridge Schools Examination Board — examination: results, Aug. 31, 9*f*; correction, Sept. 5, 4*e*
OXFORD Child Emigration Society — Australia: party of children despatched: see under AUSTRALIA — Immigration—Children
OXFORD Committee for Promoting International Understanding and Friendship — meeting; resolution passed, Nov. 29, 15*f*
OXFORD Electric Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 29, 20*e*; meeting, Mar. 13, 19*e*; dividend, Sept. 9, 15*b*
"OXFORD graduate, An"—on Asquith, Mr. H. H.: omission to take M.A. degree of Oxford University (l.), July 15, 9*e*
OXFORD House, Bethnal-green—appeals: Bp. of London (with others, l.), April 13, 4*f*; June 13, 10*c*; —Conington prize awarded, June 14, 6*d*; —Mayfair branch: inaugural meeting held, Dec. 6, 4*b*
OXFORD House Musical Association—*The Dream of Gerontius* performed, Mar. 21, 9*c*
OXFORD Mission to Calcutta—festival: arrangements, Dec. 30, 4*e*; —Madras, Bp. of (s.), May 17, 4*e*; —meeting: arrangements, May 6, 15*b*; held, 17, 4*e*; —Oxford, Bp. of (s.), May 17, 4*e*; —Shore, Rev. T. E. T. (s.), May 17, 4*e*
OXFORD Music Hall, May 27, 8*b*; Sept. 16, 9*d*; Dec. 9, 11*d*; 16, 10*c*
OXFORDSHIRE—Woodstock: electoral, Jan. 29, 7*f*
OXFORDSHIRE and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry—dinner, Oct. 7, 11*c*
OXFORD-STREET—building line, new: Westminster city council improvements committee's recommendation, July 24, 9*f*
OXFORD University:—
Abbott scholarship awarded, May 28, 4*d*
Agricultural Economics Institute—director: appointment announced, July 19, 4*e*
Agriculture — Development Commission: conditional offer of grants, June 6, 4*d*; 19, 15*a*; accepted, 19, 8*e*; —Morrison, Mr. W.: gift announced, June 19, 8*e*; allocated, 20, 12*c*; accepted by convocation, 26, 12*f*; —rural economy: examination result, June 26, 12*f*; director appointed, Nov. 2, 9*b*; demonstrator appointed, Dec. 6, 12*c*
All Souls College—fellows: elected, June 18, 11*d*; election announced, Sept. 24, 8*d*; elected, Nov. 5, 6*e*; — statute, new: provisions, Feb. 14, 4*e*
Anthropology — diplomas awarded, June 22, 3*f*; cultural: certificates awarded, 24, 3*d*
Appointments committee — correspondence (E.S.), Jan. 3, 16*c*; — report, Feb. 9, 12*d*

OXFORD University (continued) :—
Army, commissions in : see under ARMY — Commissions — University candidates
Arnold historical essay prize awarded, Mar. 13, 14*b*
Assyriology — professor : lecture announced, April 27, 8*c*
Athletics : see under ATHLETICS
Aubrey Moore studentships awarded, Aug. 9, 8*d*
B.C.L. degree — examination : class list, July 1, 12*b*
Balliol College—portraits of Mr. Asquith and Lord Loreburn to be presented (P.N.), Nov. 29, 10*b* ; — chemistry : lecturer appointed, Nov. 2, 9*b* ; —fellows elected, June 29, 4*f* ; Oct. 21, 11*b* ; —Jenkyn's exhibition awarded, Mar. 20, 4*b* ; —visitor appointed, Dec. 4, 9*c*
Bampton lectures—lecturer appointed, May 8, 4*e*
Beit prize awarded, Jan. 18, 10*e* ; (1913) : subject, Feb. 24, 4*c*
Boden fund—grant authorized, June 25, 6*e*
Boden Sanskrit scholarship awarded, May 29, 4*d*
Bodleian Library—building : new underground book store completed : Mr. F. Madan (add.), Nov. 28, 13*f* ; —catalogue : revision : grants, July 12, 4*e* ; —curator nominated, Feb. 1, 6*b* ; elected, 23, 6*c* ; —librarian : proposed grant of leave of absence, Mar. 7, 4*c* ; granted, 13, 14*b* ; correction, 14, 4*b* ; to be elected, April 4, 11*e* ; vacancy : Mr. F. Madan : appointment recommended, June 3, 7*d* ; to be submitted to convocation for confirmation, 5, 4*f* ; election confirmed by convocation, 12, 6*d* ; —Sanskrit MSS. lent by Maharaja Sir Chandra Shum Shere Yung Bahadur Rana, July 18, 5*f* ; —sub-librarians, senior : increase of stipend proposed, May 2, 4*c* ; new appointment, June 27, 6*b*
Boxing : see under BOXING
Brasenose College—fellows elected, June 21, 4*c* ; Dec. 6, 12*c* ; — organist elected, June 4, 4*c* ; — scholarships awarded, Oct. 19, 9*d*
"Calendar" — new issue noticed, Nov. 8, 4*b*
Chancellor's prize awarded, June 4, 4*c*
Charles Oldham prize awarded, June 19, 15*b* ; Dec. 10, 12*d*
Chemical laboratory — land in University park assigned, Oct. 31, 10*c* ; meeting announced, Nov. 8, 4*b* ; decree : provisions ; debate in convocation ; carried ; Dr. Warren (s.) ; Prof. Oman (s.), 20, 14*c* ; grant promised by trustees of chancellor's endowment fund, Dec. 12, 13*c*
Chemistry—Waynfleet professorship : Prof. W. Odling resigns, Feb. 15, 3*c* ; election announced, June 25, 6*c* ; new appointment, Dec. 12, 13*c*
Cherwell Hall—scholarships awarded, Sept. 19, 11*d*
Christ Church College — honorary students elected, Feb. 6, 6*b*
Classical moderations — class list, April 15, 4*e*
OXFORD University (continued) :—
Coalmining dispute—strike emergency committee : see under LABOUR dispute, coalmining—Strike
Cobden Club — prize to be withdrawn, Aug. 10, 6*b*
Colonial history — Beit lecturer : assistant lecturer resigns, Feb. 29, 4*d* ; elected, July 18, 10*e*
Congregation — reform : statute : provisions, May 9, 6*b* ; Mr. R. L. Poole (l. quoted), Nov. 22, 10*c* ; Sir W. R. Anson (with others, circular), 25, 3*e* ; Prof. Geldart (s.) ; Mr. J. L. S. Davidson (s.) ; statute carried, 27, 10*d*
Constitution — reform : statutes : provisions, Nov. 7, 13*e*
Convocation — reform proposals : particulars, Mar. 7, 4*c* ; held, June 12, 6*d* ; special polls : statute : promulgated in congregation ; discussion ; adopted, Nov. 29, 15*f*
Corpus Christi College—fellow elected, June 26, 12*f*
Craven fellowship awarded, Nov. 22, 10*c*
Craven scholarship awarded, Dec. 14, 5*d*
Cricket : see under CRICKET
Degrees—awarded, Feb. 19, 3*e* ; Mar. 13, 14*b* ; 15, 3*e* ; 16, 3*f* ; May 23, 4*b* ; 30, 3*f* ; June 6, 4*d* ; 20, 12*c* ; 27, 6*b* ; July 11, 9*d* ; Nov. 21, 13*d* ; — B.Lit. : regulations : alteration proposed, Feb. 15, 3*c* ; —B.Sc. : regulations : alteration proposed, Feb. 15, 3*c* ; —conferred, Jan. 26, 4*c* ; May 3, 4*b* ; 8, 4*e* ; June 4, 4*c* ; 7, 15*d* ; 12, 6*d* ; 19, 15*b* ; 26, 12*f* ; 27, 6*a* ; 28, 4*f* ; July 9, 10*d* ; 20, 4*c* ; Aug. 9, 8*d* ; Oct. 11, 13*e* ; 25, 4*e* ; Nov. 8, 4*b* ; 11, 12*c* ; 27, 10*d* ; 20, 14*c* ; 29, 15*f* ; statistics for 1911-12, 8, 4*b* ; conferred, Dec. 11, 14*f* ; 16, 11*d* ; —days, Jan. 25, 4*e* ; Mar. 14, 4*b* ; May 2, 4*c* ; dates, Oct. 3, 2*e* ; —fees : reduction for degrees of B.A. and M.A. ; statute rejected, May 8, 4*e*
Divinity degrees :—
Nonconformists — proposed removal of disabilities : *Oxford Magazine* comments, Mar. 8, 3*e* ; correspondence, Feb. 14, 4*f* ; discussed, May 1, 6*a* ; statute passed in Congregation ; Dr. W. Lock (s.) ; Dr. H. A. James (s.), Dr. Bussell (s.), Canon H. S. Holland (s.), Dec. 4, 9*d* ; —Christ Church, Dean of (s.), May 3, 4*b* ; — Convocation of Canterbury : lower house : resolution discussed and carried, May 3, 4*b* ; —Ely, Archdeacon of (s.), May 3, 4*b* ; —English Church Union (report quoted), June 6, 4*c* ; —St. Paul's, Dean of (s.), May 3, 4*b* ; —Westminster, Dean of (s.), May 3, 4*b*
Tests — removal : statute : provisions, Nov. 7, 13*e*
Denyer and Johnson scholarships awarded, Mar. 16, 3*f*
Economics and political science — examination for diploma : awards, June 18, 11*d* ; statistics of awards to Ruskin Hall students, 19, 15*b*
Education, theory, history, and practice of — diplomas awarded, Jan. 4, 11*d* ; examination results, 18, 10*c* ; June 29, 4*f*

OXFORD University (continued):—
Egyptology — readership: Mr. W. Morrison's gift to endow, June 6, 11e; accepted, 19, 8e
Ellerton theological essay prize — awarded; 1913: subject, May 1, 6e
Encaenia—arrangements, May 23, 4b; held, June 27, 6a
Engineering laboratory — land in University park assigned, Oct. 31, 10c; proposed erection in parks, Nov. 8, 4b; Mr. W. Warde Fowler (l.), 16, 5f; Dr. T. H. Warren (l.), 19, 6b; Lord Hythe (l.), 19, 6b; decree: provisions; debate in convocation; rejected; Dr. W. W. Jackson (s.); Prof. C. F. Jenkin (s.), 20, 14c; Dr. T. H. Warren (s.), 20, 14c; (l.), 21, 13d; grant of site adjoining South Parks-road recommended: memorial presented to Hebdomadal Council, Dec. 5, 8b
Engineering science — grant in aid: decree to be proposed, May 2, 4c; decree carried, 15, 10d
English language and literature — examination: class list, July 1, 12b
Exeter College — fellowship awarded, June 4, 4c
Faculties — statute: decree to suspend operation announced, Mar. 14, 4b; legality: Sir R. Finlay and Mr. Buckmaster (opinion quoted), 20, 4b; new statutes printed, 20, 4b; statute passed in 1911: statute rescinding: preamble approved by congregation, May 15, 10d; new form of statute: amendments rejected, June 5, 4f; passed in convocation, 19, 15b
Faculties, boards of—members elected, Feb. 10, 4d; degrees to be proposed, objects, Nov. 21, 13d
Finance—accounts: for 1911, May 2, 4c; —endowment fund: balance sheet, April 27, 8c
Finance, board of — members: nominations, May 30, 3f; June 6, 4d; elected, 14, 6d; 24, 3d; statute: to be discussed by congregation, Feb. 9, 12d; Mr. T. Case (mem.), 12, 13c; 26, 13e; announces intention not to oppose in Congregation, 19, 3e; (s.), 21, 11c; Mr. S. O. Buckmaster (opinion quoted), 15, 3c; approved by congregation, 21, 11c; Sir W. Anson (with another, l. quoted), Mar. 4, 12b; Mr. T. Case (mem.), 4, 12b; (s.), 6, 4b; Dr. R. W. Macan (with others, circular), 5, 4d; Mr. J. L. S. Davidson (s.), 6, 4b; passed in Convocation, 6, 4b
Finance, new board of—appointed; composition, Aug. 1, 4b; 2, 4b; Dr. H. E. D. Blakiston (l.), 5, 4f
Football: see under FOOTBALL
Forestry — diplomas awarded, Oct. 14, 10b; adviser appointed, Nov. 6, 5d; research officer: appointment proposed, Dec. 18, 8b
Forestry school — professor's stipend: grants by colleges, July 12, 4e
French — certificate: establishment proposed, Nov. 21, 13d; statute establishing: preamble passed, Dec. 6, 12c
Fund, common university — decrees to be proposed continuing powers of present delegated, Nov. 28, 13f
Gaisford prizes awarded, June 3, 7c
OXFORD University (continued):—
Geography — diploma and certificates awarded, June 29, 4f
German — certificate: establishment proposed, Nov. 21, 13d; statute establishing: preamble passed, Dec. 6, 12c
Gladstone memorial prize—awarded, Mar. 16, 3f; essay (1913): subject, 18, 4f
Gladstone professorships of Political Theory and Institutions—to be established, Nov. 14, 9d
Goldsmiths' Company — exhibitions awarded, June 24, 3d
Greek—compulsory: Dr. R. W. Macan (l.), Jan. 20, 6f
Responsions, proposed reform of—Bodley, Mr. J. E. C. (l.), Feb. 6, 15b; —correspondence (Ed.S.), Mar. 5, 29b; April 2, 40a, b, c; May 7, 56c; July 2, 80c; —headmasters' conference: discussion, Dec. 21, 12b; —Heberden, Dr. C. B.: letter read at headmasters' conference, Dec. 21, 12a; —Lys, Prof. F. J. (l., Ed.S.), April 2, 40a; June 4, 64c; —Payen-Payne, Mr. de V. (l., Ed.S.), April 2, 40b; —special article ("Lent term at Oxford: proposed reform of responsions"), Jan. 24, 12f
Halley lecturer appointed, June 19, 15b
Hall-Houghton prizes awarded, Mar. 18, 4f
Hall prizes — awarded, Mar. 18, 4f
"Handbook" — new edition noticed, July 1, 12b
Hebdomadal council—Case, Mr. T.: resigns, May 2, 4c; —constitution: reform: statute: provisions, May 9, 6b; statute to be promulgated in congregation, Nov. 22, 10c; Prof. G. C. Bourne (with others, circular), 26, 21c; meeting of congregation; Prof. Geldart (s.); Prof. Gotch (s.); statute rejected, 27, 10d; —vacancy: candidate nominated, May 16, 6d
Hebrew scholarships—awarded, Oct. 21, 11b; gift awarded by board of management, 31, 10c
Herbert Spencer lecture — arrangements, Feb. 9, 12a; delivered, 29, 4e; lecturer appointed, May 27, 4e
Hertford scholarship awarded, June 17, 3f
Hilary term—days of meeting, Jan. 15, 6d
History, imperial — library to be formed, Feb. 1, 6b
History, modern—honour school class list, Aug. 7, 9d
Hockey: see under HOCKEY
Holroyd scholarship awarded, Mar. 21, 4a
Honours schools — entries: statistics, June 1, 6b
Houghton prizes awarded, Mar. 18, 4f
Hulme scholarships—senior; awarded, Oct. 7, 11c; surplus: grants to university from, 31, 10c
Indian Forest Department — Schlich, Sir William: see SCHLICH, Sir William
Indian history — deputy-reader to be appointed, Oct. 24, 9d; appointed, Nov. 14, 9d
Indian Institute Library — appeal, June 6, 4d

OXFORD University (continued):—
Ireland scholarships awarded, Dec. 14, 5*d*
James Mew Arabic scholarship awarded, July 8, 8*d*
John Locke scholarship awarded, Nov. 20, 14*c*
Jurisprudence — examination: class list, July 6, 6*c*
King Charles I. scholarships awarded, Mar. 4, 12*b*
Lacrosse: see under LACROSSE
Lady Margaret Hall — scholarships awarded, April 1, 11*e*; May 9, 6*a*
Languages, modern — honour school: class list, June 26, 12*f*
Law — All Souls reader in Roman law appointed, Mar. 29, 4*d*
Laycock studentship — awarded, April 2, 11*b*
Lecture arrangements, Jan. 25, 4*e*; May 4, 6*d*
Lent term (sp. art., "Lent term at Oxford: proposed reform of responsions"), Jan. 24, 12*f*
Licensing: see under LICENSING
Liddon studentships awarded, Aug. 9, 8*d*
Literae humaniores—board: member elected, Feb. 10, 4*d*; —class list, Aug. 6, 9*e*
Local examinations—results, April 22, 8*c*; Aug. 19, 2*f*; Dec. 16, 11*b*
Lothian historical prize awarded, May 7, 6*c*
Magdalen College — history (leading art., "Magdalen College and the Crown"), Feb. 17, 9*d*; —chaplain elected, Feb. 6, 6*b*; June 1, 6*b*; —clerkship awarded, June 15, 4*d*; —fellowship: vacancy announced, Feb. 1, 6*b*; —fellow selected, Oct. 24, 9*d*; Nov. 7, 13*e*; —tower: repair proposed, May 1, 6*b*; —Wales, Prince of: see under WALES, Prince of—Oxford University
Mansfield College—meeting of trustees, June 22, 13*d*
Masters of Arts — statute reducing composition fees for keeping names on university books: preamble approved, May 8, 4*e*; 9, 6*b*
Mathematical scholarship, senior — awarded, Feb. 10, 4*d*
Mathematical scholarship and exhibition, junior — examination result, Jan. 23, 6*c*
Mathematics — examination: class list, July 5, 6*b*; 6, 6*c*
Matriculations — statistics, Oct. 3, 2*e*; Nov. 8, 4*b*
Matthew Arnold Memorial prize—not awarded, Mar. 13, 14*b*
Merchant Taylors' scholarships — awarded, Oct. 10, 2*f*
Merton College — picture by Mr. E. H. New described, June 1, 11*b*; dinner: date, July 1, 11*d*
Michaelmas term — arrangements, Oct. 3, 2*e*; (sp. art., "Michaelmas term at Oxford"), 15, 9*d*
Moore studentship, Aubrey — see Aubrey Moore studentships, above
Morrison, Mr. W. — gifts, June 6, 11*e*; 19, 8*e*; degree passed by convocation; Dr. T. H. Warren(s.), 26, 12*f*
Museum—fire: particulars of damage, Jan. 15, 8*c*
Natural science — examination: class list, July 4, 6*c*
Natural science board — members elected, Feb. 10, 4*d*

OXFORD University (continued):—
New College — fellows elected, Jan. 18, 10*e*; Oct. 10, 2*f*; —fellowship in modern history: examination announced, June 29, 4*f*
Newdigate prize awarded, June 4, 4*c*
Officers training corps—Donald, Maj.-Gen. (s.), June 1, 6*c*; —inspection held, June 1, 6*c*; —Morrell cup: competition: result, July 2, 6*c*; —tournament: see under OFFICERS training corps — Tournaments; —training: Farnborough camp: contingents arrive, June 22, 6*d*; 25, 15*c*; inspected; operations described, 29, 6*f*; completed; particulars of work, July 5, 6*f*
Ophthalmology, diploma in — examination result, July 25, 4*d*
Oriental studies — examination result, June 22, 3*f*
Papyrology — proposal to appoint Dr. A. S. Hunt as extraordinary professor, Nov. 28, 13*f*; professor appointed, Dec. 4, 9*c*
Park — curator: vacancy; candidates nominated, Feb. 9, 12*d*; elected, 23, 6*c*
Passmore Edwards scholarship awarded, Mar. 13, 14*b*
Pathology — professor: Lincoln College offers fellowship, Feb. 1, 6*b*
Pembroke College — fellow elected, June 13, 7*c*; —medical scholarship: examination announced, Feb. 2, 11*d*
Pharmacology — reader appointed, Feb. 24, 4*c*
Poetry — professor: lecture announced, April 27, 8*c*
Political science — diplomas awarded, June 18, 11*d*
Political theory and institutions — Gladstone professorship: surplus from National fund allocated to establish, July 24, 12*d*; sum offered by committee of national memorial accepted; statute promulgated establishing, Nov. 20, 14*c*; statute passed in convocation; Mr. W. G. S. Adams appointed, Dec. 11, 14*f*
Preachers, select — nominated, Dec. 20, 10*e*
Presbyterian chaplain — appointment: Rev. J. McGilchrist (s.); United Free Church of Scotland general assembly: resolution passed, May 24, 52*c*; Church of Scotland general assembly: resolution discussed and carried, 30, 10*c*
Press, university — delegates: change, Feb. 29, 4*d*; —special article ("Oxford: the university press: 1468 to 1912"), Sept. 10, 18*a*
Proctors—elected, Feb. 29, 4*d*; admitted; deputies nominated, Mar. 21, 4*a*
Professors—pension fund: Mr. W. Morrison offers £10,000, May 30, 6*c*; convocation passes decree, June 12, 6*d*
Public health — examination result, July 11, 9*d*; Dec. 20, 10*e*
Public orator — presentation of honorary degrees: new statute: preamble approved, Mar. 13, 14*b*
Queen's Hall — St. Edmund Hall: union: see under St. Edmund Hall, below
Radcliffe travelling fellowship — awarded, Aug. 10, 4*c*

OXFORD University (continued) :—
Reform—discussed, May 9, 6*b* ; —commission : appointment suggested (sp. art., "Lent term at Oxford : a commission with a restricted reference"), Jan. 24, 12*f* ; *Oxford Magazine* : comments, May 24, 52*d* ; petition Lord Curzon to interview signatories, June 1, 6*b* ; not published ; circulated to members of Hebdomadal council, 3, 7*c* ; Lord Curzon receives deputation ; list of signatories, 13, 7*d* ; correction, 14, 6*d* ; Lord Curzon receives deputation, 13, 7*d* ; reply read at meeting of signatories, 17, 8*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —finance, new board of : see Finance, new board of, above; —Heberden, Dr. C. B. (s.), Oct. 9, 3*d* ; —Papillon, Mr. T. L. (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 125*c* ; —special articles ("Oxford at the beginning of summer term : the scheme of reform"), May 1, 6*a* ; ("Michaelmas term at Oxford : the movement for reform"), Oct. 15, 9*d* ; —Turner, Prof. H. H. (l.), June 18, 11*e*
Responsions — correspondence (l., Ed.S.), July 2, 80*c* ; Aug. 6, 89*b* ; —examination, proposed new : Mr. C. Cookson (s.), Dec. 21, 12*a* ; Dr. C. B. Heberden : letter read at headmasters' conference, Dec. 21, 12*a* ; —Greek : see Greek, above ; —headmasters' conference : discussion, Dec. 21, 12*b*
Rhodes scholars — trustees' annual statement (sp. art., "Rhodes scholars at Oxford : the annual statement"), Jan. 26, 4*d* ; scholarship awarded, Mar. 26, 4*d*
Robert Hunter memorial prize not awarded, Jan. 18, 10*e*
Rolleston memorial prize awarded, June 21, 4*c*
Romanes lecture—lecturer appointed, April 2, 11*b* ; subject, 27, 8*c* ; title changed, May 9, 6*b* ; delivered, 23, 4*c* ; lecturer appointed, Nov. 28, 13*f*
Rowing : see under ROWING
Royalty — associations : discussed, Oct. 8, 7*f*
Rural economy : see under Agriculture, above
Ruskin College — Allsopp, Mr. H. (l.), April 20, 5*e* ; —Bowerman, Mr. C. W. (s.), Feb. 9, 12*e* ; —buildings, new : foundation-stones : laying arrangements, Feb. 5, 13*c* ; laid, 9, 12*e* ; —Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), Feb. 9, 12*e* ; —Ruskin College Fellowship : see that title ; —scholarships awarded, Aug. 15, 7*b* ; —Union Society : see under OXFORD University—Union Society
St. Edmund's Hall — administration : statute passed in convocation, June 19, 15*b* ; —Gatcombe, rectory of : severance from office of Principal proposed, Nov. 21, 13*d* ; Bill to be introduced, Dec. 4, 9*c* ; —Queen's College : partial union : repeal proposed, May 9, 6*b* ; statute : preamble passed by congregation, 22, 4*c*
St. Hilda's Hall — English language and literature, honour school of : resident tutor appointed, Feb. 20, 7*f* ; —scholarships awarded, May 3, 10*e*
OXFORD University (continued) :—
St. Hugh's College — scholarships awarded, April 1, 11*e*
St. John's College — fellow elected, May 1, 6*e* ; —Rawlinson dinner : given, April 26, 11*a* ; —scholarships : number increased, July 20, 4*b*
Sanscrit — Boden scholarship : alteration in statute (art., "Sanscrit at Oxford : Indians and the Boden scholarship"), Mar. 2, 3*f*
Scholarships, studenstships, exhibitions—awarded, Jan. 22, 13*d* ; 25, 4*e* ; Feb. 10, 4*d* ; 12, 13*c* ; 19, 3*e* ; 23, 6*c* ; 26, 13*e* ; Mar. 4, 12*b* ; 9, 11*d* ; 11, 4*f* ; 13, 14*b* ; 14, 4*b* ; 19, 6*c* ; 21, 4*a* ; 26, 4*d* ; 28, 4*e* ; April 1, 3*d* ; 2, 11*b* ; 12, 7*d* ; May 7, 6*c* ; 18, 4*f* ; 23, 4*b* ; 28, 4*d* ; 29, 4*d* ; 31, 12*e* ; June 13, 7*c* ; 17, 3*f* ; 19, 15*b* ; 20, 12*c* ; 21, 4*c* ; 22, 3*f* ; 24, 3*d* ; 28, 4*f* ; July 2, 4*c* ; 4, 6*c* ; 8, 8*d* ; 13, 6*f* ; 25, 4*d* ; Aug. 9, 8*d* ; 15, 7*b* ; Oct. 10, 2*f* ; 14, 10*b* ; 16, 12*e* ; 19, 9*d* ; 21, 11*b* ; 26, 12*f* ; Nov. 20, 14*c* ; 25, 3*e* ; Dec. 10, 12*d* ; 11, 14*f* ; 12, 13*c* ; 13, 55*e* ; 14, 5*d* ; 17, 10*d* ; 19, 10*e* ; 20, 10*e* ; 28, 2*d* ; —classical open : examination arrangements, April 14, 11*e* ; —Hebdomadal council : standing committee on college scholarships publish statistics, Nov. 28, 13*f*
Sermons, special—names of preachers, Jan. 23, 6*c*
Shaw, Mr. A. B.—bequeaths legacy, May 9, 6*b*
Social service work : see under SOCIAL service
Somerville College—scholarships and exhibitions awarded, Mar. 30, 7*f*
Spencer lecture, Herbert : see Herbert Spencer lecture, above
Squire scholarships awarded, July 4, 6*c*
Stanhope prize awarded, May 7, 6*c*
Students—diplomas : new regulations proposed, May 2, 4*c* ; statute : preamble approved by congregation, 22, 4*c* ; statistics, Nov. 8, 4*b*
Summer term (sp. art., "Oxford at the beginning of summer term : the scheme of reform"), May 1, 6*a*
Surgery — Litchfield lecturer appointed, Jan. 25, 4*e*
Teachers, delegacy for training of secondary—grant from university chest approved, Feb. 21, 11*c* ; grant, Mar. 13, 14*b*
Tennis : see under TENNIS
Terms — commencing days : dates, Feb. 9, 12*d*
Theodore Williams scholarships awarded, July 2, 4*c* ; 13, 6*f*
Theology, honour school of — class list, July 20, 4*b* ; —examiners : removal of restrictions : statute passed, in congregation, Dec. 4, 9*d*
Trinity College—lecturer in modern history : election announced, Dec. 18, 8*b*
Undergraduates — extravagance : instance, July 18, 3*a* ; —dues : increase proposed : statute rejected, May 8, 4*e*
Union Society — Home Rule Bill : see under HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill ; —officers : elected, Mar. 5, 11*d* ; June 11, 11*c* ; irregularities alleged at election : committee of

OXFORD University—Union Society (continued):—
investigation (report), 21, 12*f*; elected, Nov. 26, 21*c*; —Ruskin College: students to be admitted, May 13, 11*d*
United States, history and institutions of — lecturer: date of lectures, May 3, 4*b*
University College—chemistry: fellowship: election announced, Dec. 17, 10*d*; —fellow elected, Sept. 30, 6*d*
Vice-chancellor—Dr. C. B. Heberden readmitted to office, Oct. 9, 3*d*; pro-vice-chancellor: nominations, 9, 3*d*
Wadham College—fellows elected, Mar. 11, 4*f*
Weldon memorial prize—awarded, Feb. 2, 11*d*; June 12, 6*d*; Prof. K. Pearson (l. quoted), Feb. 8, 10*c*
Welsh memorial prize awarded, July 2, 4*c*
Women students — college for working women: establishment projected, Dec. 18, 6*c*; —delegacy: working: discussed, May 1, 6*a*; —position: Miss A. M. A. H. Rogers (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 99*b*
Worcester College — fellow elected, July 11, 9*d*; —law case (drainage of meadow), Mar. 19, 4*b*
Workers' Educational Association — scholarship fund: contributions, Aug. 9, 8*d*
OXFORD University Athletic Club — officers: selected, May 24, 60*e*
OXFORD University Boat Club — boat house: suggested naming after Mr. Bourne: Rev. R. Moorsom (l. quoted), May 23, 15*d*
OXFORD University Dramatic Society —performances announced, Jan. 25, 9*d*; *Julius Cæsar* performed, Feb. 15, 8*e*; performances: arrangements, July 8, 9*d*
OXFORD Yeomanry — party of officers and men to visit Portsmouth dockyard, Nov. 29, 15*d*
OXHEY—way: dispute: particulars, Oct. 8, 11*f*
OXHOLM, Herr Oscar O'Neill d' (Denmark) —received by King, July 1, 11*a*
OXSHOTT—new church: fund: fair in aid to be held, Feb. 14, 11*a*; consecrated, April 1, 3*c*
OYSTER Merchants' and Planters' Association—meeting, Mar. 26, 13*e*
OYSTERS—limpets: effect: Kent and Essex Sea Fisheries Committee: report quoted, Mar. 12, 7*e*; protection work (report), Dec. 10, 14*e*; —polluted with sewage: prosecution, June 19, 4*f*; Mr. Spyer (statement), 21, 8*f*; —season: opens; prospects, Aug. 31, 4*c* (e.e.); —trade: Mr. W. Kemp (s.), Mar. 26, 13*e*
OZANNE, Mr. J. W.—retiring from post as Paris correspondent to *Daily Telegraph*, May 8, 5*b* (e.e.); entertained, July 2, 5*c* (e.e.)
OZONAIR (Ltd.)—Central London Railway: new ventilating system installed described, May 11, 3*f*; — manager appointed (E.S.), May 1, 26*e*

P

"P."—on ancient monuments: preservation (l.), June 22, 6*d*
"P. O. N."—on endowment of bishopric for Dorset (l. quoted), June 27, 4*c*
"P. W." — on Keats: placing of tablet on wall near to grave in Rome (l. quoted), June 28, 8*c* (e.e.)
PAASCHE, Herr (Germany)—elected vice-president of Reichstag, Feb. 10, 5*c*; to resign, 13, 5*a*; resigns, 14, 5*e*; elected vice-president of Reichstag, Mar. 9, 5*b*
in Reichstag, on—finance: death duties, Feb. 20, 5*f*; provision for army and navy increases, April 25, 5*a*; —Great Britain, relations with, Feb. 20, 5*f*; Liberal party: relations with Socialist party, Feb. 20, 5*f*
PABBOJAN Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 23, 21*a*; address changed, Aug. 3, 12*d*
PACAYA Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, Feb. 8, 3*b*; creditors' and contributories' meeting held, April 20, 3*f*; —law case, Dec. 11, 3*a*
PACCHIA, Girolamo de — picture of Saint Job stolen: see under ART — Thefts —Siena
PACE, Mr. Henry—will, April 1, 11*c*
PACIFIC Coast—development: Mr. J. W. Lilienthal (art., "The Pacific Coast"), Jan. 22, 30*e*
PACIFIC Electric Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
PACIFIC Gas and Electric Company (Ltd.) —bond issue, Sept. 16, 16*b*; —dividend, Mar. 7, 19*b*; —*New York Electrical World* (art. quoted, E.S.), June 19, 26*c*
PACIFIC Islands—high commissioners: appointed, Feb. 16, 5*e*
PACIFIC Islands, German—wireless telegraphy: installations announced, July 31, 5*b*; company formed to finance, Aug. 3, 3*a*
PACIFIC Light and Power Company (Ltd.) —coupons: payments, arrangements, Feb. 1, 20*b*; —bond issue, 28, 21*b*
PACIFIC Mail Steamship Company (Ltd.)— new vessels: contracts placed for four vessels, Jan. 11, 16*b*
PACIFIC Oilfields (Ltd.) — report, April 25, 18*c*
PACIFIC Phosphate Company (Ltd.) — call on partly-paid ordinary shares announced, Mar. 13, 20*d*; report, May 23, 21*a*; dividend, Oct. 30, 19*e*; 31, 19*f*
Concessions: see under PARLIAMENT
PACIFIC Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) —dividends, May 10, 20*f*; Oct. 28, 17*c*
Services—new arrangements (S.A.S.), May 30, 8*c*; July 22, 6*d*; —Callao to Panama: postponed (S.A.S.), July 30, 9*b*; —Christmas cruises: arrangements, Dec. 9, 10*d*; —Easter holiday: arrangements, Mar. 29, 4*b*; —Panama: extensions *via* Straits of Magellan announced, April 4, 4*e*

"PACIFICUS"—on Home Rule Bill: home rule (all-round) (l.), April 30, 7*a*; May 8, 7*e*; 9, 14*b*
PACINOTTI, Signor — death, Mar. 26, 11*c*
PACKER (H. J. and Co.) (Ltd.)—Carsons (Ltd.): amalgamation announced, Jan. 25, 15*d*
PADANG Jawa Rubber Estate (Ltd.) — report, July 25, 18*c*
PADDAY, Mr. William C. S.—will, April 5, 7*f*
PADDINGTON—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11*b*; Lancaster-gate (West) ward: vacancy: unopposed return, April 3, 8*e*; —Clarendon-street improvements: three freehold houses presented to council, May 31, 11*a*; — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*; —North: electoral: Mr. F. T. H. Henlé (l. quoted), June 4, 6*b*; —Praed-street roadway: complaint by shopkeepers, Sept. 4, 6*f* (e.e.); —public health: tenement houses: new by-laws approved, June 20, 5*f* (e.e.); —South: electoral: Mr. F. T. H. Henlé (l. quoted), June 4, 6*b*; —Stanhope-street, renumbering of No. 13: local government committee of London county council: recommendation, Dec. 19, 4*e*
PADDINGTON and Kensington Dispensary for the Prevention of Consumption (Harrow-road)—particulars, July 23, 4*d*: —performances in aid: arrangements, July 8, 9*d*; —prizes distributed, July 23, 4*d*
PADDINGTON and Maida Vale High School —control transferred to London county council education committee, April 10, 4*d*; announcement reported premature, 11, 12*e*; —London county council: purchase: decision, May 1, 7*b*
PADDINGTON Green Children's Hospital—Christmas entertainment given, Dec. 26, 6*d*; —concert in aid: date, Oct. 30, 11*a*
PADDINGTON Rifles: see COUNTY of London, 10th Batt.
PADEREWSKI, M.—plays at Queen's hall, June 18, 10*c*; plays before Queen Alexandra, July 3, 11*a*; piano recital, Nov. 13, 13*d*
PAGE, Very Rev. A. H., Dean of Peterborough — presides at bazaar in aid of Baptist chapel, Oct. 10, 3*c*
on Peterborough Cathedral: thefts from library (l.), Feb. 19, 12*b*
PAGE, Mr. Arthur—on repeal of laws: effect of Parliament Act (l.), Aug. 23, 6*c*
PAGE, Francis Henry, and others—demanding money with menaces charge: trial postponed, Feb. 6, 3*f*; held, Mar. 20, 4*b*; blackmail charge, May 4, 4*a*; 7, 4*f*; 8, 4*a*
PAGE, Rev. G. E.—cycle accident (fatal), May 27, 4*e* (e.e.)
PAGE, Lieut. G. F. L. L.—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, April 17, 17*a*
PAGE, Miss Gertrude—"The Great Splendour" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 14, 518*b*
PAGE, late Mr. Henry—estates: claim to (law case), April 25, 3*c*
PAGE, Mr. James J.:—
on shipping: law: compulsory pilotage (l.), Jan. 4, 10*e*; speed during foggy weather (l.), April 20, 12*c*; Aug. 30, 8*c*
PAGE, John—motion for leave to swear death granted, Feb. 27, 4*c*
PAGE, Richard — motion for leave to swear death granted, Feb. 27, 4*c*
PAGE, Rev. Robert L.—death, Oct. 25, 8*c*
PAGE, Mr. Rutherford — aeroplane accident (fatal), Jan. 23, 5*f*
PAGE, Maj. S. Flood—on wreck of the *Titanic*: wireless telegraphy messages (statement), April 19, 12*c*
PAGE, Mr. T. E.:—
at Pagani's Restaurant, on presidency of Board of Education, Jan. 5, 10*a*; —at Surrey Education Committee, on headmasters, April 25, 10*b*
PAGE, William—drowned, Sept. 10, 54*c*; inquest, 18, 6*e*
PAGE, Mr. William T.—death, Sept. 28, 11*b*
PAGE and Gwyther, Messrs.—chart noticed, Feb. 24, 21*f*
PAGE and Overton's Brewery (Ltd.)—law case, May 1, 4*a*; —report, Aug. 27, 13*e*
PAGEANTS:—
Calcutta—held: described, Jan. 6, 6*a*
China and Chinatown (Crystal Palace) —arrangements, Mar. 2, 4*c*; 22, 7*f*; opening date, April 25, 13*f*; particulars, May 25, 6*e*; performances given, 27, 4*e*; 28, 8*b*; 29, 7*e*; new features announced, July 19, 12*c*; combined ticket: issue arrangements, 31, 4*b*
Huntingdon — held; episodes described, July 8, 9*e*
Nonconformists, early history of—episodes described; rehearsals announced, Jan. 23, 4*b*; held, Feb. 13, 4*b*; 16, 12*e*
San Francisco: see under EXHIBITIONS—Panama Canal
Scarborough—arrangements, Jan. 25, 8*f*; July 6, 11*a*; performed, 9, 13*f*; episodes described, 10, 11*c*
"Stage, Pageant of the"—episodes: characters described, June 8, 7*d*; produced, 12, 10*d*
Sussex, West—incidents of historical interest: held, July 4, 8*d*
PAGE estates—Mrs. Tappenden: claim: evidence in bankruptcy case, Dec. 6, 2*e*
PAGET, Lady—cycling accident, Sept. 30, 6*f*
PAGET, Mr. Almeric—leaves for France, Jan. 16, 11*a*; health, Nov. 8, 11*a*
PAGET, Mrs. Almeric—gives reception to meet Mr. A. B. Law, Jan. 27, 10*e*
PAGET, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Arthur—arrives at Dublin: assumes duties of commander-in-chief in Ireland, May 11, 7*e*
Ireland, command in—staff: composition, April 6, 4*c*
PAGET, Sir Ernest—portrait: Midland Railway shareholders pass resolution to present, Feb. 16, 18*c*
PAGET, late Rt. Rev. Francis—memorial: contributions, Jan. 5, 10*f*; May 2, 6*b*; Dec. 13, 55*d*; fund: meeting of executive committee, Feb. 19, 4*f*; tablet placed in parish church of Henley-on-Thames, July 20, 6*e*
PAGET, Rt. Rev. H. L., Bp. of Stepney—visits hop-pickers in Kentish districts, Sept. 11, 4*f*
at Church House, on cathedral of St. Michael and St. George, Grahamstown, Jan. 25, 11*e*; —at 4, Portman-square, on women's hospital for South London, Dec. 18, 13*d*; —at Guildhall, on East London Church Fund, Mar. 12, 13*b*; —at Queen's

PAGET, Rt. Rev. H. L., Bp. of Stepney (continued) :—
Hall, on gipsies : mission work, May 2, 4*d* ; —at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate (sermon), Jan. 17, 4*c* ; —at St. Jude's, on late Rev. E. C. and Mrs. Carter, April 25, 9*a* (e.e.) ; —at St. Mark's church (North Audley-street), on East London Church Fund, Nov. 25, 3*f* ; —at Whitechapel, addresses Jews, Sept. 27, 8*d*
on Camperdown, battle of : victualling of Lord Duncan's fleet in Yarmouth Roads, prior to, Nov. 22, 13*e* ; — Carter, Rev. E. C., and Mrs. : memorial proposed (l.), May 29, 4*c* ; — East London Fund for the Jews : appeal, April 4, 6*d*
PAGET, Sir John—at City of London Court, on women's suffrage : agitation, Mar. 6, 6*b*
PAGET, Samuel—victualling of Lord Duncan's fleet in Yarmouth Roads prior to battle of Camperdown : Bp. Paget (l.), Nov. 22, 13*e*
PAGET, Mr. Stephen—on vivisection (l. quoted), June 12, 10*e*
PAGET, Mr. Stephen, and Mr. J. M. C. Crum—"Francis Paget, Bishop of Oxford" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 12, 572*b*
PAGET, Walburga Lady—"Scenes and Memories" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 14, 509*b*
PAGET-TOMLINSON, Dr. W.—on tuberculosis ; milk supply (l.), Sept. 2, 8*c* ; Oct. 21, 12*e*
PAGE Wood, Sir John—health, Sept. 30, 11*a*
PAHANG Consolidated Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 4, 16*f*
PAHLEN, Count (Russia)—resigns office as minister at The Hague, Jan. 22, 11*b*
PAIGNTON—Eastern Esplanade : prohibition of motor-cars : application to Local Government Board, Sept. 21, 3*e* ; —urban district council : law case, May 18, 3*c*
PAILTHORPE, Mary E.—inquest, June 22, 5*e* (e.e.)
PAIN, Alderman—at Surrey county council, on preservation of old cottages at Guildford, Jan. 10, 6*d*
PAIN, Maj. Charles—death, Sept. 13, 7*c*
PAINE, Mr. Albert B.—"Mark Twain" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 3, 401*a*
PAINE, Capt. Godfrey M.—biographical, May 16, 9*e* ; qualifies for airman's certificate, 11, 6*f* ; appointed to command of Central Flying School on Salisbury Plain, 16, 9*e* ; 18, 8*c*
PAINE, Mr. M. Harcourt—on Chile : nitrate deposits : Mr. Bertrand's report (l.), April 15, 17*f*
PAINE and Co. (Ltd.)—report, July 29, 15*a*
PAINES and Co., Messrs.—on Dominion Sawmills Company (l.), July 10, 20*f*
PAINLEVÉ, M. (France)—appointed professor of theoretical mathematics at institute, Dec. 10, 7*f* (e.e.)
at Panthéon, on Jean Jacques-Rousseau, July 1, 5*a* ; —at Paris, on China : republic, Mar. 15, 5*c*
PAINTER, Mr. Edward—drowned, Oct. 29, 12*f* (e.e.)
PAINTER, Mr. F. G.—biographical ; candidature for city shrievalty, Feb. 19, 7*d* ; elected master of Framework Knitters' Company, July 9, 4*c*
PAINTER, William—drunk charge, Oct. 1, 13*d*
PAINTERS' Company—master and wardens : elected, Oct. 28, 9*c*
PAISH, Mr. George—at Royal Statistical Society, on railway companies' accounts, May 22, 20*e*
PAISLEY—electoral, April 22, 8*d* ; —fire : see under SCOTLAND—Fires
PAISLEY ABBEY—restoration : contributions : by Mr. J. S. Clark, Jan. 8, 3*e* ; Mr. R. Allison : Mr. A. F. Craig, 20, 10*d*
PAISLEY District Tramways (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 19, 13*e*
PAKENHAM, Col. H. A.—resigns from London county council, Feb. 14, 12*e*
Londonderry—recommended for adoption as Unionist candidate, Mar. 9, 6*f*
PAKENHAM-MAHON, Mrs. Henry — gives dance, April 27, 13*b*
PAL, Mr. Bepin Chendra—on Bengal : partition (s.), Nov. 8, 7*e* (e.e.)
PALACE Hotel (Ltd.)—capital : reduction scheme, April 11, 18*d* ; approved : meeting, 25, 18*e* ; dividend, Sept. 30, 18*f*
PALACE Shipping Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 7, 17*c*
PALACE Theatre, Jan. 1, 11*a* ; 8, 4*d* ; 9, 8*f* ; 15, 10*e* ; 22, 10*d* ; 23, 10*d*, 18*d* ; 29, 10*c* ; Feb. 19, 12*d* ; 20, 10*f* ; 26, 6*c* ; 27, 6*f* ; Mar. 4, 6*e* ; 11, 11*d* ; 12, 10*e* ; 18, 12*f* ; 21, 9*c* ; 25, 4*e* ; 26, 7*f* ; April 1, 12*e* ; 2, 10*f* ; 5, 6*e* ; 8, 9*f* ; 15, 9*c* ; 16, 11*d* ; 29, 12*c* ; 30, 5*f* ; May 6, 12*c* ; 13, 12*c* ; 14, 7*e* ; 27, 8*b* ; June 10, 12*c* ; 24, 10*c* ; July 2, 8*b* ; 3, 11*e* ; 16, 5*f* ; 31, 9*c* ; Aug. 5, 9*c* ; 6, 8*d* ; 7, 8*c* ; 12, 8*f* ; 13, 7*e* ; 17, 8*a* ; 21, 4*d* ; 26, 8*f* ; 27, 6*e* ; 29, 4*c* ; Sept. 2, 9*e* ; 3, 6*d* ; 13, 7*c* ; 16, 9*d* ; 17, 4*e* ; 23, 7*e* ; Oct. 10, 4*a* ; 14, 9*b* ; 16, 9*d* ; 19, 8*f* ; 21, 10*e* ; 28, 10*d* ; Nov. 4, 10*b* ; 11, 12*d* ; 12, 12*d* ; 19, 14*c* ; 25, 10*e* ; 26, 14*d* ; 28, 2*f* ; Dec. 2, 9*d* ; 16, 10*c* ; 24, 6*d* ; 30, 9*e*
George V., King — visit : see under GEORGE V., King
Sunday rehearsals for command performance : see under GEORGE V., King—Palace theatre
Wednesday *matinées* — reduced prices announced, Sept. 19, 9*b*
PALACE Theatre (Ltd.)—performance of unlicensed stage plays prosecution, Jan. 6, 6*c* ; appeal : announced, 13, 8*b* ; penalties reduced, April 23, 12*c* ; dividend, Aug. 28, 13*c* ; report, Sept. 5, 14*f* ; meeting, 13, 14*b*
PALACE Theatre of Varieties (Tonypandy) (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order, Oct. 16, 3*c*
PALACKY, Francis—memorial at Prague : unveiling : invitation to Corporation of London to attend declined, May 24, 58*f* ; unveiling arrangements, June 28, 14*f* ; 29, 5*c*
PALAMENGHI-CRISPI, Thomas — "The Memoirs of Francesco Crispi" reviewed (L.S.), May 2, 176*b*
PALATINE Bank (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 15, 17*d*
PALÉOLOGUE, M. (France) — appointed chief of foreign office political department, Jan. 27, 6*a*
PALER, Florence Elizabeth — attempted murder : see under MURDER—Money
PALERMO — agricultural show : see under ARGENTINA—Agriculture—Shows
PALESTINE — archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY ; —Zionist movement : see under JEWS—Zionist movement

PALESTINE Exploration Fund: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
PALEY, Mr. George — presents Bolling Hall to Bradford corporation, Oct. 9, 9*d* (e.e.)
PALLADIUM (Brighton) (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, April 24, 3*b*
PALLADIUM Minstrels, Dec. 24, 6*d*
PALLADIUM Theatre, Jan. 1, 11*c*; 29, 10*c*; Feb. 12, 6*d*; 13, 7*c*; 19, 12*d*; Mar. 4, 6*e*; 18, 12*f*; April 1, 12*e*; 8, 9*f*; 9, 9*e*; 15, 9*c*; 16, 11*d*; 22, 14*f*; 29, 12*c*; July 15, 6*f*; 22, 10*d*; 23, 9*e*; Sept. 2, 9*e*; Oct. 7, 4*f*; 8, 9*d*; 21, 10*c*; 22, 9*c*; 28, 10*c*, *d*; Nov. 4, 10*b*; 11, 12*d*; 18, 10*b*; 25, 10*e*; 26, 14*d*; Dec. 2, 9*d*; 9, 11*d*; 24, 6*d*
Licence—renewal recommended, Nov. 15, 3*f*; adopted, 30, 3*f*
Nuisance — proceedings at Marlborough-street police-court interrupted: magisterial comments, May 24, 5*c*
PALLAVICINI, Marquis di (Austria-Hungary) —summoned from Constantinople to Vienna, Jan. 27, 5*e*; report not confirmed, 29, 5*e*
on Turco-Italian war (views), May 29, 5*a*
PALLAVICINO, Georgiana Vicino Countess—will, Oct. 18, 9*b*
PALLENBERG, Herr Max — health, Jan. 24, 6*c*
PALLES, Lord Chief Baron—health, Mar. 8, 7*e*
PALLIER, Mme.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
PALLISER, Mr. C. Wray (New Zealand)—appointed temporary high commissioner, June 13, 5*b*
PALL-MALL—traffic: need for refuge: coroner's comments, July 30, 4*b*; correspondence, Aug. 6, 9*d*
Pall Mall Gazette—libel action against, Jan. 31, 3*e*
PALM, Maurice — unregistered dentist charge, Dec. 2, 14*c*
PALMA, Señor Ricardo (Peru) — retires from post as director of public libraries, May 30, 8*b*
PALMARES, republic of (1645): see under AMERICA, South
PALMA trophy: see under RIFLE shooting
PALMER, Lady—will, July 8, 9*c*
PALMER, Rev. Father—injured by motor-omnibus, Nov. 4, 10*e*
PALMER, Mr. A. M. (U.S.A.)—selected member of Democratic party's national committee, June 25, 5*c*
PALMER, Mr. Alfred — receives presentation, Feb. 12, 12*b*
PALMER, Rev. E. S.—at Mercers' Hall, on Austro-British relations, Oct. 17, 5*f*
PALMER, Rt. Rev. Edwin J., Bp of Bombay—marriage announced, Aug. 8, 9*b*; statement respecting vestments: see under PARLIAMENT
at Bombay diocesan conference, on Church in India, Mar. 4, 3*f*
PALMER, Fanny Purdy—"Of the Valley of the Sea, and Other Verses" noticed (L.S.), July 18, 29*l c*
PALMER, Mr. Frederick C.—"Songs of the Borderland and Other Verse" noticed (L.S.), July 25, 30*0a*
PALMER, Mr. George S.—appointed J.P., Oct. 19, 12*e*
PALMER, Mr. George W.—founds scholarship at Reading School, Dec. 18, 12*e*
PALMER, Miss Gladys—song recital, Nov. 28, 9*d*
PALMER, Mr. Greville H.—on labour disputes: regulation of strikers' processions (l. quoted), June 8, 7*f*
PALMER, Mr. John—"The Censor and the Theatres" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 410*b*
PALMER, Margerson — motor-omnibus accident (fatal), July 17, 10*f*
PALMER, Com. Norman C.—received by King, April 4, 11*a*; 24, 11*b*; July 26, 9*a*
PALMERS' Shipbuilding and Iron Company (Ltd.)—dock at Hebburn-on-Tyne to be enlarged, Mar. 22, 4*b*; —Furness, Lord: resigns chairmanship, Sept. 25, 13*e*; letter read at meeting, 28, 20*c*; —history, Dec. 13, 26*a*; —meeting, Sept. 28, 20*c*; —report, Sept. 21, 15*c*; —Thames Ironworks Shipbuilding and Engineering Company (Ltd.), reported negotiations to take over, Jan. 1, 8*c*; contradicted, 2, 6*d*; —works (Newcastle-upon-Tyne): unemployment: our special correspondent's comments, Mar. 13, 10*d*
PALMER Tyre Company (Ltd.)—law case, Mar. 30, 3*d*; —report, Dec. 9, 20*a*
PALMYRA Island—particulars, Feb. 28, 8*c*
United States—despatch of warship reported, Feb. 17, 22*a* (m.e.); flag hoisted; British annexation recalled, 28, 8*c*; United States officer's report, 29, 8*d*; annexation: see under PARLIAMENT; despatch of cruiser explained; sovereignty claim: our Washington correspondent's comments, April 2, 5*b*
PAMPHLET — origin of term discussed, Sept. 10, 13*a*
PAMS, M. Jules (France) — biographical, Jan. 15, 10*a*; Dec. 30, 3*a*; appointed minister of agriculture, Jan. 15, 5*f*
Eu forest — preservation: receives deputation, Nov. 28, 5*c*
Presidency — candidature prospects, Dec. 28, 4*c*
PANAFIEU, M. de (France) — appointed minister at Sofia, Feb. 9, 5*f* (e.e.)
PANAGULA Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, April 29, 20*e*; dividend, Sept. 4, 13*c*
PANAMA:—
Consular appointments, Mar. 27, 5*b*
Costa Rica: see under COSTA RICA
Crime — manslaughter: Capt. Campbell and Mr. Matthews: see under SHIPPING casualties—*Tabago*
Development — new schemes: particulars, Jan. 22, 37*e*; (S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 9*a*
Education—statistics (S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 9*a*
Elections — results; frauds alleged, July 10, 5*e*
Finance — revenue and expenditure: statistics (S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 8*c*
Independence — ninth anniversary: celebration arrangements (S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 8*c*
Panama Canal: see PANAMA Canal
Presidency:—
Election — prospects (S.A.S.), June 25, 8*c*; —Arosemena, Dr.: candidature: re-election prospects (S.A.S.), June 25, 8*c*; —Poras, Dr.: candidature prospects (S.A.S.), June 25, 8*c*; —United States: agents to supervise elections (S.A.S.), June 25, 9*a*

PANAMA (continued) :—
Public health — particulars (S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 1*b*
Railways — Panama-David Railway, projected : construction prospects, Jan. 22, 37*e* ; United States policy (S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 9*a* ; —Panama railways : described, Sept. 6, 5*d* ; 26, 3*e* ; Colombian government : action against : authorized by congress, Nov. 14, 19*b* ; —Panama Railway Company : report, Jan. 12, 16*a*
Riots — Americans killed and wounded, July 6, 5*b*
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Trade — imports and exports : statistics, Jan. 22, 37*e*
United States — appointment of United States comptroller of treasury and chief of police proposed, July 10, 5*e* ; — Knox, Mr. : visit : see under AMERICA, Central—United States ; —special article (" The Panama Canal and its problems : Panama politics "), Sept. 16, 5*d*
Volcanoes : see under VOLCANOES
PANAMA Canal — accidents : Balboa Wharf : section slides into canal, Aug. 19, 3*e* ; special article (" Accidents in the Panama Canal," S.A.S.), Sept. 24, 7*a* ; —America, South : effect on West Coast trade : correspondence (S.A.S.), Oct. 29, 4*c* ; — article (" The Growth of American influence "), Aug. 7, 4*d* ; —Barrett, Mr. J. (s.), July 20, 5*c* ; —British empire : interests discussed (" The Panama Canal : the new route and the Empire "), Sept. 14, 5*c* ; — Canada : see under CANADA — Trade ; —Colombian National Railway, effect on : Mr. R. H. McCarthy (s.), Nov. 19, 17*f* ; —Connaught, Duke of (s.), Sept. 30, 5*e* ; —construction : excavation statistics (E.S.), Jan. 10, 21*d* ; progress (sp. art., " Work on the Panama Canal : approaching completion," E.S.), Mar. 20, 25*e* ; excavation progress, Aug. 16, 3*c* ; completion prospects, Sept. 11, 5*e* ; camps (sp. art., " Paternal government in Panama : state construction camps "), Sept. 26, 3*e* ; labour (sp. art., " The labourers on the Panama Canal : white men and negroes "), 21, 5*e* ; special article (" The Panama Canal : engineering features "), 5, 3*d* ; costs (art., " The Panama Canal : costs of construction," E.S.), Nov. 6, 25*c* ; probable completion date, 19, 7*c* (e.e.) ; opening : see under opening, below ; —Culebra cut : described, Sept. 9, 5*d* ; cost of excavation (E.S.), Nov. 6, 25*c* ; —Cullen, Dr. : scheme (1853-4) recalled : Mr. W. A. Taylor (l.), Sept. 12, 5*e* ; Adm. A. De Horsey (l.), 20, 8*b* ; — docks (sp. art., " The Panama Canal : docks and other terminal facilities "), Oct. 2, 5*e* (e.e.)
Dues — uniform rate suggested : committee of New York Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, Feb. 2, 5*e* ; sub-committee on interstate and foreign commerce : attitude, Mar. 9, 21*a* ; rates fixed : proclamation, Nov. 14, 5*f*
Act—in United States Congress, May 21, 5*e* ; 24, 53*d* ; exclusion
PANAMA Canal — Dues — Act (continued) :—
of railway companies' vessels from using canal : position of Canadian vessels discussed, 21, 5*e* ; amendment excluding coastal ships agreed to, 24, 53*d* ; in Senate : reported, June 12, 23*d* ; prospects, July 15, 8*a* ; 22, 5*a* ; 26, 5*c* ; 29, 5*c* ; debate, 16, 7*e* ; 18, 5*c* ; 22, 5*a* ; 24, 7*e* ; 26, 5*c* ; 31, 5*b* (e.e.) ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 22, 5*a* ; 26, 5*c* ; 29, 5*c* ; passage delayed by tariff proposals, 29, 5*c* ; prospects, Aug. 3, 3*a* ; discussed and passed, 10, 6*d* ; press comments, 10, 6*d* ; 12, 6*d* ; 13, 4*a* ; conference between Senate and House of Representatives, 14, 4*a* ; new provisions, 15, 4*b* ; 16, 3*c* ; 17, 5*d* ; Senate agrees to amendments, 17, 5*d* ; Senator Brandegee : attitude, 17, 5*d* ; Governor Wilson (s.), 17, 5*d* ; House of Representatives adopts report of conference, 19, 4*a* ; signing by Mr. Taft ; prospects, 19, 4*a* ; 24, 4*f* ; Mr. Taft's message to Congress, 20, 4*f* ; text, 29, 4*a* ; Mr. Taft's proposals rejected by Congress ; press comments ; *Tribune* quoted, 22, 3*a* ; signed by Mr. Taft ; Mr. Taft's memorandum : particulars, 26, 6*a* ; 28, 4*b* ; press comments, 27, 4*c* ; amendment Bill introduced, 26, 6*a* ; text of sections 5 and 11 ; provisions, Aug. 28, 4*a*, *b* ; —Canadian vessels, position of : discrimination against : Canadian opinion, June 27, 5*b* ; (sp. art., " The Panama Canal : position of Canadian shipping "), July 12, 6*c* ; —correspondence, Aug 16, 3*c* ; 17, 5*d* ; —railway companies' vessels, exclusion of : clause as amended by Senate quoted : position of Canadian vessels discussed, July 12, 6*c* ; statements issued by Canadian railway administrations, 13, 5*a* ; amendment adopted by Senate ; Mr. Mellen (views) ; Mr. R. W. Sherwin (views), Aug. 13, 4*a* ; debate in Senate, 17, 5*d* ; new provisions, 16, 3*c* ; 20, 14*b* ; Canadian opinion, 17, 5*d* ; 24, 4*f* ; Mr. Taft's memorandum, 26, 6*a* ; text of clause, 28, 4*b* ; Interstate Commerce Commission : powers granted by joint conference of House of Representatives and Senate, 16, 3*c* ; Pacific Mail Steamship Company : withdraws contracts from Messrs. Cramp's Shipbuilding Company, 28, 4*c* ; attitude of railway companies ; Mr. E. G. Buckland's views, Sept. 27, 3*d* ; —Roosevelt, Mr. T. (s.), Aug. 7, 5*d* ; —shipbuilding : free admission of foreign materials : provision adopted by joint conference, Aug. 16, 3*c* ; Mr. Taft's memorandum, 26, 6*a* ; regulations : provisions,

PANAMA Canal — Dues — Act (continued) :—
Nov. 9, 18*e*; protest by shipbuilding interests; treasury department: explanation, 25, 15*d*; inquiries addressed to Clyde shipbuilding firms (E.S.), Dec. 18, 23*a*; —Taft, Mr. W. (s.), Aug. 7, 5*d*; attitude, 19, 4*a*; message to Congress, 20, 4*f*; text, 29, 4*a*; memorandum to Congress, 26, 6*a*; 28, 4*b*
United States vessels, discrimination in favour of — United States opinion, July 13, 5*a*; 15, 8*a*; 19, 5*c*; 22, 5*a*; 29, 5*c*; *New York Times* comments, 17, 5*e*; 19, 5*c*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 22, 5*a*; 26, 5*c*; 29, 5*c*; United States opinion, Aug. 9, 3*c*; discussed in Senate, 10, 6*d*; discussed at joint conference, 4, 4*a*; 15, 4*b*; 16, 3*c*; Mr. Taft's memorandum, 26, 6*a*; text of clause, 28, 4*a*; — arbitration, suggested: opinion in United States, July 13, 5*a*; 15, 8*a*; 22, 5*a*; Mr. Lodge (s.), 18, 5*c*; prospects, 29, 5*c*; Aug. 27, 4*c*; probable demand by Great Britain, 28, 4*a*; Mr. Taft (views), 29, 4*a*; probable refusal of United States government, 30, 3*b*; 31, 14*b*; German opinion; *Vossische Zeitung* article quoted, 31, 3*f*; Mr. Taft's attitude: our Washington correspondent's comments, Sept. 10, 51*d*; Mr. E. Root (s.), Nov. 23, 7*e*; opposed by United States senators, Dec. 9, 5*e*; 16, 5*f*; 19, 6*e*; Sir E. Grey's memorandum quoted, 10, 8*b*; Mr. Choate (s.), 16, 5*f*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 16, 5*f*; college president's views published by *World*, 19, 6*e*; —Australia: retaliation suggested: *Sydney Daily Telegraph* comment, July 2, 5*b*; attitude: statement by Mr. Fisher, 16, 7*e*; resolution passed by House of Representatives, 19, 5*c*; passed by Senate, 26, 5*e*; Mr. Fisher (statement), Aug. 15, 3*d* (e.e.); —Barrett, Mr. J. (s.), July 20, 5*c*; — Bewes, Mr. W. A. (l.), July 30, 12*f*; —Brandegee, Mr. (views), July 24, 7*e*; — Burton, Mr. (s.), July 16, 7*e*; —Canada: opinion, Aug. 12, 6*d*; 13, 4*a*; 14, 4*a*; 16, 3*c*; 17, 5*d*; 21, 5*d*; Sept. 13, 3*e*; Western opinion, 13, 3*e*; communicating with British government: statement by Mr. Borden, Dec. 5, 5*e*; question in Parliament, 12, 5*e*; —Dollar, Mr. R. (l.), Sept. 14, 18*a*; —France: attitude, Aug. 12, 6*d*; — German opinion, Aug. 14, 4*a*; Sept. 2, 5*c*; 3, 3*d*; *Cologne Gazette* comments, 2, 5*c*; *Frankfurter Zeitung* comments, 3, 3*d*; —Great Britain: note presented to United States, July 12, 6*d*; Canadian opinion, 12, 6*d*; provisions of Hay-Pauncefote treaty quoted, 12, 6*c*; Mr. Sulzer (views), 12, 6*d*; opinion in United States, 13, 5*a*; 15, 8*a*; 19, 5*c*; 22, 5*a*; *Journal of Commerce* (art. quoted), 15, 8*a*; Mr. Knox notifies Senate of British note, 15, 8*a*; instigation by Canadian railways denied: statement issued, 13, 5*a*; statement by Mr. Chamberlain; statement by Sir T. Shaughnessy, 16, 7*e*; 19, 5*c*; correspondence, 17, 5*f*; Mr. Mitchell-Innes and Mr. Knox confer; official *communiqué* issued, 29, 5*c*; attitude, Aug. 19, 4*a*; protest proposed: Canadian government department to prepare statistics, Aug. 23, 3*c*; Mr. Taft discusses British protest in memorandum, 28, 6*a*; renewed British protest, 28, 4*a*; French opinion, 28, 4*c*; arbitration prospects, 29, 4*a*; German press comments, 29, 4*a*; M. Bunau-Varilla (int.); Mr. Bourassa (views), 30, 3*a*; further representations announced, Nov. 12, 7*f*; Prof. E. Johnson's report, Nov. 15, 6*e*; opinion in United States, 18, 5*f*; protest forthcoming: Mr. W. H. Taft: message to congress, Dec 7, 5*d*; United States Senators' attitude, 9, 5*e*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 9, 5*e*; Sir E. Grey; memorandum to Mr. Bryce (Parlt. paper); presented to Mr. Taft, 10, 8*a*; opinion in United States, 11, 7*a*; 16, 5*f*; press comments, 11, 7*a*, *b*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 11, 7*a*; Mr. Taft's attitude discussed, 11, 7*a*; Lord Grey (s.), 19, 8*a*; Mr. Taft leaves for Panama: question postponed, 19, 6*e*; Parliament; see under PARLIAMENT; shipping trade: effect on (sp. art., "Panama Canal Bill: effect on British shipping"), Aug. 13, 11*d*; —Grey, Sir Edward: letter read at Newcastle Chamber of Commerce, Sept. 5, 4*c*; explanation: *The Times* expresses regret, 6, 5*e*; —Hay-Bunau-Varilla: see Treaty (Hay-Bunau-Varilla), below; —Hay-Pauncefote treaty: see Treaty (Hay-Pauncefote), below; —Hearn, Mr. A. C. (l.), Sept. 6, 5*e*; —Johnson, Prof. E. R.: estimate of proportion of United States and foreign tonnage, Sept. 7, 5*e* (e.e.); report, Nov. 15, 6*e*; —Lodge, Mr. (s.),

PANAMA Canal—Dues—Act—United States vessels, discrimination in favour of (continued) :—
July 18, 5*c* ; —Percy, Mr. (s.), July 24, 7*e* ; —Root, Mr. E. (s.), July 16, 7*e* ; —special articles (" Panama Canal : congress and shipping : question of differential rates "), July 12, 6*c* ; (" Congress and Panama tolls : the change of front "), Sept. 10, 51*d* ; (" The Panama Canal : previous treaties and negotiations "), 12, 5*d* ; (" The United States and Panama : coastwise shipping "), 27, 3*d* ; —Taft, Mr. W. H. : memorandum to congress : summary of text, (sp. art., " The Panama Canal Act : Mr. Taft's memorandum "), Sept. 4, 4*a* ; (s.), 9, 5*e* ; message to *The Times* ; message to congress (Dec. 21, 1911) recalled, 27, 4*a* ; statement to our special correspondent at Beverley, Oct. 4, 6*e* ; —treaty (Clayton-Bulwer) : recalled, Sept. 12, 5*d* ; —treaty (Hay-Bunau-Varilla), effect on : M. Bunau-Varilla (int.), Aug. 30, 3*a* ; provisions recalled, Sept. 12, 5*d* ; —treaty (Hay-Pauncefote), effect on : Mr. Roosevelt, (s.), Aug. 7, 5*d* ; press comments, 9, 3*c* ; Canadian opinion, 12, 6*d* ; 14, 4*a* ; 17, 5*d* ; 21, 5*d* ; Mr. Taft ; attitude, 19, 4*a* ; 20, 4*f* ; statement in memorandum, 26, 6*a* ; 28, 4*b* ; 29, 4*a* ; press comments, 27, 4*c* ; 28, 4*c* ; Article III. : paragraph I. quoted, 26, 6*a* ; French opinion, 28, 4*c* ; German opinion, 29, 4*a* ; M. Bunau-Varilla (int.), 30, 3*a* ; alleged violation : German opinion, Sept. 3, 3*d* ; Mr. Taft (mem. quoted), 4, 4*a* ; rejection of Senator Bard's amendment recalled, 10, 51*d* ; Senator Davis's argument quoted, 10, 51*d* ; (sp. art., " The Panama Canal : previous treaties and negotiations : the Hay-Pauncefote treaty "), 12, 5*d* ; Mr. Hay : memorandum recalled, 12, 5*e* ; correspondence, 14, 18*b* ; Sir E. Grey's memorandum quoted (P.N.), Dec. 10, 9*a* ; —Young, Mr. L. (l.), Sept. 3, 3*d*
Glover, Sir J., Feb. 15, 18*b* ; —Parliament : British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —United States vessels, remission to : new law for payment by United States treasury proposed : Mr. Nagel's report, Jan. 3, 3*f* ; rebates question : considered by congress committee, Feb. 5, 5*d* ; 13, 5*b* ; disclosures by member, 5, 5*d* ; Mr. Stimson (evid.), 13, 5*b* ; *Journal of Commerce* : forecast of Bill, 19, 5*a*
Exhibition : see under EXHIBITIONS ; —Forbes, Mr. R. L. (views), Feb. 15, 19*b* ; —fortification : Emperor William II. (views quoted) : statement by Col. Goethals, Mar. 29, 5*b* ; *North-German Gazette démenti*, April 1, 5*f* ; discussed, Sept. 16, 5*d* ; —Gatun : locks, dam, and spillway described, Sept. 11, 5*d* ; construction costs (E.S.), Nov. 5, 25*c* ; completed (art., " Panama : the completion of Gatun dam, E.S.), 27, 25*b* ; —Gatun Lake (sp. art., " The Gatun Lake," S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 7*b* ; — Goethe : " Conversations with Eckermann " quoted : Mr. T. Bailey Saunders (l.), Sept. 12, 5*e* ; —governor : to be appointed, Aug. 7, 5*d* ; —history, Sept. 3, 3*c* ; —immigration, effect on : discussed, Sept. 14, 5*c* ; —insurance, marine : see under INSURANCE, marine ; —land slides : particulars, Sept. 9, 5*d*, *e* ; Col. Goethal's views, 9, 5*e* ; Mr. Bishop's views, 9, 5*e* ; — lighting system (art., Panama : lighting of the canal, E.S.), Oct. 23, 25*d* ; —maps : see under MAPS ; —Miraflores locks : described, Sept. 7, 5*d* ; —Monroe doctrine : see MONROE doctrine ; —neutralization, proposed : Bill introduced in House of Representatives, July 18, 5*c* ; —opening : prospects, Jan. 22, 30*e* ; May 1, 8*d* ; Sept. 11, 5*e* ; strategic effect : Mr. A. Shirley-Benn (s.P.), Mar. 21, 12*a* ; passage of first vessels : Col. Goethal's views ; introduction of Compensation Bill suggested, Sept. 11, 5*e* ; date : official statement, 16, 5*e* ; prospects, Nov. 19, 17*c* (e.e.) ; —Panama : effect on wages and cost of living discussed, Sept. 16, 5*d* ; —Patterson : expedition to Darien (1698) recalled : Sir W. Scott's " Tales of a Grandfather " quoted : correspondence, Sept. 7, 5*e* ; —Pennell, Mr. J. : lithographs purchased by United States government, Aug. 7, 6*d* (e.e.) ; — Peru : trade : probable effect (consular report quoted), Nov. 9, 18*e* ; —police, use of : treatment : particulars, Aug. 7, 5*d* (e.e.) ; —population : statistics (S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 7*c* ; — public health : sanitary work : British methods compared : Mr. H. Marsh (l.), Oct. 8, 5*e* ; Sir R. Ross (l.), 12, 5*d* ; —railways, effect on : Mr. Lovett (int.), Sept. 17, 11*d* ; —shipbuilding materials, free imports of : see under Dues — Act, above ; —shipbuilding trade, effect on : discussed (E.S.), Sept. 18, 17*a* ; —shipping, probable effect on : Herr Ballin (art. quoted), Mar. 30, 5*e* ; (sp. art., " Shipowners and Panama : a few of the problems "), Sept. 4, 4*c* ; (" The Panama Canal : the new route and the empire "), 14, 5*c* ; United States : large orders for new vessels noticed, 27, 3*d* ; rates effect on : Vancouver to Europe : Vancouver Board of Trade (report), July 11, 16*c* ; Mr. A. Aoki (s.), Nov. 29, 18*f* ; Canadian Pacific Railway : attitude : statement by Mr. Bosworth, Dec. 17, 5*f* ; special article (" Factors in working the canal : fuel, distance, and insurance "), 13, 34*d* ; —special articles : for list see under SPECIAL articles ; —staff, permanent : recruiting : our special correspondent's comments, Sept. 11, 5*e* ; —towing : locomotives : contracts placed (E.S.), Jan. 3, 16*c*
Trade—British, effect on : Royal Colonial Institute : trade and industry committee (mem.), June 13, 4*c* ; Chambers of commerce

PANAMA Canal—Trade (continued):—
of British Empire: congress passes resolution, 15, 22*f*; —world's, effect on: Begg, Mr. F. (s.), Nov. 29, 18*f*; *Board of Trade Journal*: suggestions to traders noticed, Sept. 13, 3*e*; George, Mr. W. K. (s.), Nov. 29, 18*f*; Japanese commission: appointed to investigate, 29, 18*f*; London Chamber of Commerce: discussion, Nov. 29, 18*f*; special articles ("The Panama Canal: its probable effect on commerce" S.A.S.), July 30, 1*a*; ("The Panama canal: its effect on shipping and trade routes"), Dec. 13, 34*a*
Treaties: sp. art. ("The Panama Canal: previous treaties and negotiations"), Sept. 12, 5*d*; see also under Dues—Act—United States, &c., above; —warship design, effect on: discussed, Sept. 28, 8*b*
Zone—churches: particulars, Sept. 26, 3*e*; —Meña, Señor: application for *habeas corpus* refused by United States supreme court, Nov. 13, 9*f*; —public health (sp. art., "The Panama Canal works: sanitation in the zone"), 30, 3*d*
PANAMA-DAVID Railway: see under PANAMA—Railways
PANAMA Railway Company: see under PANAMA—Railways
PAN-AMERICA—education: students' congress: delegates arrive at Lima (S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 9*c*
Pan American Magazine noticed (S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 2*c*
PAN-AMERICAN Society — banquet given, May 28, 3*e*
PAN-AMERICAN Union—February *bulletin* quoted (S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 5*c*
PANAS, M. (Greece)—demonstrations at Sofia, Oct. 25, 6*a*; Turkish war; appointed to represent Greece at armistice negotiations, Nov. 23, 8*a*; leaves Sofia, 25, 5*b*
PANAWATTEE Tea and Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, April 19, 20*a*; dividend, Sept. 27, 14*d*
PAN de Azucar Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 1, 22*f*; Nov. 1, 18*f*; report, 5, 21*a*; meeting, 20, 19*d*
PANDELITZ Ali (Albania) — appointed minister of agriculture and commerce, Dec. 7, 5*c*
PANDORI, Capt. — trial: see under MOROCCO—Ujda
PAN-GERMAN League—congress (Erfurt) held, Sept. 9, 5*e*
PANGRATI, M. Emil (Rumania)—appointed minister of public works, April 12, 5*c*
PAN-ISLAMISM — Afghanistan: Ameer's attitude, June 11, 5*d*; 13, 5*d*; 14, 5*e*; Aug. 15, 3*d*; (sp. art., "Pan-Islamism in India: position of the Amir; Afghan ambitions"), Sept. 3, 3*f*; — Ameer Ali (s.), Jan. 11, 11*f*; —India: special article ("Pan-Islamism in India: effects of revival"), Sept. 3, 3*e*; —Margoliouth, Prof. D. S. (lect.), Jan. 11, 11*f*; —Nasrulla Sirdar: attitude discussed, June 13, 5*d*; — Turkish war, effect of: our special correspondent's comments, Oct. 19, 5*b*; —Vambéry, Prof. A. (l.), Sept. 17, 3*e*
PANKHURST, Mrs.—returns from United States and Canada, Jan. 19, 8*f*; breaks windows at Mr. Asquith's house and Colonial Office; arrested, Mar. 2, 8*b*; prosecution; sentenced, 4, 4*a*; conspiracy charge, 7, 8*c*; 15, 4*a*; 22, 6*c*; 23, 5*f*; 27, 7*c*; 28, 8*c*; 29, 10*b*; *The Times* report corrected: Mr. A. W. E. Marshall (l. quoted), 28, 8*c*; health, 22, 6*c*; 23, 5*f*; 12, 6*b*; 27, 7*c*; prison treatment: correspondence, 12, 9*d*; Miss Brackenbury (s.), 26, 13*e*; sentence for window-breaking remitted, April 3, 6*f*; release: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; conspiracy charge, 5, 8*d*; applications to postpone trial dismissed, 25, 4*d*; 27, 3*e*; conspiracy charge: trial postponed, May 2, 4*e*; tried, 16, 4*e*; 17, 4*a*; 18, 4*a*; 21, 4*a*; 22, 4*b*; sentenced, 25, 8*c*; prison treatment: Home Office instructions issued, 25, 8*b*; prison treatment: memorial to home secretary signed by 19 resident graduates of Oxford University, June 5, 4*c*; Mrs. Fawcett; letter to Mr. McKenna, 8, 7*d*; memorial to Mr. Asquith; list of names, 8, 7*d*; transferred to first division: statement by Mr. McKenna, 11, 12*b*; refuses food; released from Holloway gaol, 25, 7*c*; Miss A. Kenney (s.), 25, 7*c*; birthday: demonstration of suffragists in Hyde Park held, July 15, 7*d*; message to *Votes for Women*, Aug. 14, 6*b*; meets Miss C. Pankhurst at Boulogne; leaves for Paris, Nov. 11, 5*e*; assisting Mr. Lansbury at Bow and Bromley by-election, 15, 12*a*
Prison treatment—Dr. Ethel Smyth (l.), April 19, 6*c*; 29, 13*d*; reply by Home Office, 20, 4*b*
Women's Social and Political Union—secession of Mr. and Mrs. P. Lawrence (statement); becomes honorary treasurer, Oct. 18, 8*e*
Women's suffrage—Mr. Asquith's visit to Paris: reported warning by French police, Sept. 23, 6*c*; Mrs. Pankhurst (l. quoted), 24, 6*c*
at Carmarthen Boroughs by-election: addresses meetings, Jan. 22, 10*c*; —at Chester, on women's suffrage, Feb. 1, 7*f*; —at Connaught Rooms, on women's suffrage agitation: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; on women's suffrage, April 22, 8*c*; —at Leicester, on women's suffrage: pillar-box outrages, Nov. 30, 6*e*; —at Lincoln's Inn House, on women's suffrage: militant tactics, Dec. 6, 14*f*; —at London Opera House, on women's suffrage: militant tactics, Dec. 3, 8*b*; — at London Pavilion, on women's suffrage: agitation, Jan. 23, 7*e*; reads correspondence with Mr. Asquith, Feb. 27, 13*d*; on women's suffrage: agitation: incitement to rebellion, Oct. 22, 6*e*; on women's suffrage: militant tactics, Dec. 10, 14*f*; —at Norwich, refused hearing, Dec. 12, 8*d*; —at Palace Theatre, on women's suffrage, Nov. 25, 7*b*; —at Royal Albert Hall, on women's suffrage: Women's Social and Political Union: policy; funds; incitement to rebellion, Oct. 18, 8*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —at Savoy Hotel, on women's suffrage: agitation, Feb.

PANKHURST, Mrs. (continued) :—
16, 8c ; —at Tower Hamlets (Bow and Bromley) by-election, on Mr. Lansbury's candidature, Nov. 25, 7b ;
on Home Rule Bill : women's suffrage amendment ; threatens renewal of militant outbreaks (s.), Nov. 5, 12e ; —women's suffrage : referendum (int.), Jan. 19, 8f ; letter to Mr. Asquith, Feb. 26, 7c ; treatment of imprisoned suffragists ; agitation (l. quoted), June 27, 6e
PANKHURST, Miss Christabel—warrant for arrest, Mar. 6, 8b ; police search for, 7, 8c ; reported arrest at Weston-super-Mare, 8, 8b ; reported to be in United States, April 6, 5f ; police search for : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; in Paris ; extradition : *Votes for Women* announcement, Sept. 12, 7e ; meets Mrs. Pankhurst at Boulogne : returns to Paris, Nov. 11, 5c
Women's suffrage — Mr. Asquith's visit to Paris : reported warning by French police, Sept. 23, 6c
at Belfast, on women's suffrage, Feb. 5, 7d ; —at London Pavilion, on women's suffrage, Jan. 16, 8b ; 23, 7e ; case of Mr. W. Ball, Feb. 13, 4a ; on women's suffrage, 20, 7e ; agitation ; threatening speech, Mar. 5, 6d
on Women's Social and Political Union: policy (art. quoted), Oct. 18, 8e ; — women's suffrage : window smashing outrages (int.), Mar. 2, 8c ; 4, 8b
PANKHURST, Mr. Edward A.—death, May 23, 11c ; biographical, 25, 11c
PANKHURST, Miss Sylvia :—
Women's suffrage — attempt to hold meeting at Aylesbury prohibited, April 15, 8e
at Merthyr Tydvil, on women's suffrage, May 27, 5d
on women's suffrage — forcible feeding of imprisoned women suffragists in Aylesbury prison (l. quoted), April 15, 8e
PANNELL, Mr. Ernest V.—on railway electrification : locomotive costs (l., E.S.), Nov. 6, 23e
PANORA Tea and Produce Company (Ltd.) —report, July 8, 16e
PANOUSE, Lieut.-Col. Vicomte Louis de la (France)—in London, Jan. 29, 11a ; entertained, Feb. 6, 11b ; arriving in London, 23, 11a ; received by King on appointment as military attaché at French Embassy, Mar. 5, 12a ; leaves for Dublin, Aug. 23, 7a
PANSA, Signor (Italy)—resigning post as ambassador to Germany, Mar. 23, 5e ; resigns post, Nov. 22, 5f ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 23, 7f
PANTIYA Tea and Rubber Company (Ltd.) —report, Mar. 22, 19d
PANTOMIMES—arrangements, Oct. 22, 9c ; Dec. 16, 10c ; 23, 8d
Article (" Entertainments for Christmas : a guide to the theatres "), Dec. 23, 8d
Beauty and the Beast (Britannia Theatre) — application for licences for children to take part, Dec. 24, 2e ; 25, 10a
Cinderella (Princes Theatre) — performed, Dec. 27, 8a
Cinderella (Wimbledon Theatre) — performed, Dec. 27, 8a
PANTOMIMES (continued) :—
Cinematograph : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Dick Whittington (King's Theatre), Dec. 28, 7f
Forty Thieves (Lyceum) — arrangements, Dec. 9, 11d ; performed, 27, 8a
Jack and the Beanstalk (Crystal Palace) — performed, Dec. 27, 8c
Sleeping Beauty (Drury-lane)—cast, Sept. 9, 9b ; Dec. 2, 9d ; performed, 27, 7f
PANTON, Mr. L. E.—on the Brontës (l. quoted, L.S.), July 25, 299a
PANTON, Miss Maria M.—will, Feb. 13, 11b
PAPARDIAMANTOPOULOS, M. (Greece) — appointed secretary to Greek governor-general of Salonika, Nov. 9, 8e
PAPE, Mr. Edward J.—bankruptcy : public examination adjourned, May 4, 3c ; June 12, 3e ; 22, 3d ; held, Nov. 29, 3d
PAPE, Mr. F. A. G., and Mr. H. Hamel Smith—" Coconuts, the Consols of the East " noticed, Aug. 30, 14c
PAPER—*hedychium coronarium* (plant), manufacture from : described in *Kew Bulletin*, Dec. 14, 6e ; —manufacture, special articles (" Paper making "): I. (" Its early history : modern methods of manufacture "), Sept. 10, 31e ; II. (" Wood pulp : its production and preparation "), 10, 31b ; III. (" The daily newspaper : the raw material for its manufacture "), 10, 31c ; —tracing : new type : particulars (E.S.), May 22, 24c ; —watermarks (sp. art., " Early water marks : some old examples," illus.), Sept. 10, 34b
PAPIESKI, M.—receives presentation, Sept. 2, 9a
PAPILLON, Canon T. L. :—
on church bells (l. quoted), Aug. 17, 3c ; —Churchmen's Union (l. quoted), Mar. 1, 15e ; —education : public schools : methods ; teaching of classics (l.), Jan. 5, 10c ; 17, 10e ; parents' rights (l.), Feb. 5, 13a ; — Education (single school areas) Bill (l.), April 4, 7a ; —Oxford University : reform (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 12c ; —weather : forecasting by animals (l. quoted), Aug. 30, 7c
PAPPIN, John — creditors' meeting, Aug. 14, 2e
PAPRIKOFF, Gen. (Bulgaria)—biographical, Dec. 13, 57c ; leaving St. Petersburg to join army, Oct. 7, 5a ; at St. Petersburg : return to Bulgaria delayed, 14, 5d ; to be appointed delegate to Turkish war peace conference, Dec. 9, 6b ; leaves Cettigne, 9, 6b ; arrives in London, 14, 8b
PAPUA :—
Administration—resident magistrate : white chief system (sp. art., " The white chiefs of Papua : notes from an official report "), May 24, 23e
Administrator — report for 1911 quoted, May 24, 23e
Coal — deposits : Mr. S. Smith (int.), Jan. 13, 5b
Cocoa-nut — cultivation : Mr. S. Smith (int.), Jan. 13, 5b
Copper — deposits : Mr. S. Smith (int.), Jan. 13, 5b
Cotton : see under COTTON
Development — Mr. S. Smith (int.), Jan. 13, 5b
Exploration — Mr. S. Smith (p.), Feb. 13, 5e (e.e.)

PAPUA (continued) :—
Gold — deposits : Mr. S. Smith (int.), Jan. 13, 5*b*
Japanese — missionaries' attitude, April 24, 5*d* (e.e.)
Labour, native — shortage : importation of Javanese permitted, Mar. 19, 5*a*
Natives — customs and beliefs described, May 24, 23*f* ; ceremonies described, 24, 36*d*
Oil—deposits : Mr. S. Smith (int.) ; Jan. 13, 5*b*
Rubber : see under RUBBER
PAPUAN Lands (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 10, 19*c*
British New Guinea Company (Ltd.), agreement with — approved, Dec. 10, 19*c*
PAPWORTH, Mrs. : see under MURDER
PAQUET, M. (Canada) — to resign post as Conservative whip, Oct. 30, 7*e*
PAQUIN (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 24, 22*b* ; July 25, 18*d* ; meeting, Mar. 15, 18*b*
PARA—finance : loans : remittance, Aug. 2, 16*b* ; message of president, Sept. 10, 64*f* ; condition, 18, 11*e* ; condition : Dr. J. P. de Carvalho (l.), Oct. 31, 16*d* ; —president : probable appointment (Dr. A. Martines), Sept. 18, 11*e* ; elected, Dec. 5, 5*f* ; 12, 5*d* (e.e.) ; —riots, political, Sept. 23, 12*b*
PARACHUTES : see under AERONAUTICS
PARA Electric Railways and Lighting Company (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 22, 20*b* ; meeting, 29, 22*e*
PARAGUAY :—
Argentina, relations with : see under ARGENTINA
Development — prospects, Aug. 27, 12*b*
Finance — condition : *La Nacion* (art. quoted, S.A.S.), April 30, 8*c* ; —debt : revolutionary leaders intimate intention not to recognize agreements, Jan. 16, 5*e* ; instalments for service received, Oct. 1, 16*c* ; 7, 20*c* ; Nov. 16, 18*e*
History — 1537-1909 (" Paraguay—1537-1909 ; a land of revolution," S.A.S.), April 30, 2*c*
Land — sales, Aug. 27, 12*b* ; — settlement : particulars (S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 3*b*
Missions — South American Missionary Society (l., S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 10*c*
Presidency — Señor Rojas resigns : Señor Pedro Pena appointed provisional president, Mar. 2, 5*e*
Railways — Paraguay Central Railway : Argentine North-Eastern Railway, Brazil Railway, and Entre Rios Railway : amalgamation, proposed : see under AMERICA, South—Railways ; —Lawton, Mr. F. F. (l., S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 5*c* ; —reports, May 2, 17*e* ; Dec. 21, 17*a*
Revolution — progress, Jan. 16, 5*e* ; 19, 5*f* ; 20, 5*c* ; President Rojas reported captured ; resigns, 16, 5*e* ; withdraws resignation : statement to diplomatic corps, 19, 5*f* ; fighting at Asuncion : President Rojas recaptures town, 20, 5*c* ; capture of Señor Rojas reported ; Señor Pedro Pena appointed provisional president, Mar. 2, 5*e* ; Asuncion besieged, 18, 5*e* ; 22, 5*c* ; fighting, 22, 5*c* ; 23, 5*d* ; government warships bombard revolutionaries at Villa Encarnacion, April 29, 7*a* ;
PARAGUAY—Revolution (continued) :—
fighting : rebels defeated : ex-President Jara captured, May 14, 5*f* ; death, 17, 5*c* ; particulars from January to June (S.A.S.), July 30, 9*a* ; —Argentina and Brazil : negotiations reported, Jan. 27, 5*e* ; — Argentine opinion (S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 8*a* ; —article (" Paraguay : the revolution "), April 30, 8*b* ; —correspondence (S.A.S.), May 30, 5*f* ; — special article (" Paraguay : the revolution," S.A.S.), May 30, 4*c*
Trade — state-aid : particulars (S.A.S.), June 25, 2*c*
Travel — special article (" Paraguay : Asuncion to Iguazu," S.A.S.), July 30, 8*b*
PARAGUAYAN Association—formed (S.A.S.), July 30, 4*c*
PARAGUAY Central Railway : see under PARAGUAY—Railways
PARA (Marajo) Islands Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, April 19, 20*a*
PARANA — rising suppressed, Dec. 12, 5*e* (e.e.)
PARANJAPYE, Mr. R. P.—on " Indian Unrest " (views), Jan. 3, 3*f*
PARASITIC mange — outbreaks : weekly returns, Mar. 4, 13*b* ; 11, 13*d* ; 18, 13*c* ; 25, 4*c* ; April 1, 4*b* ; 8, 2*d* ; 15, 4*c* ; 29, 14*b* ; May 6, 13*c* ; 13, 15*c* ; 20, 7*b* ; 27, 11*e* ; June 3, 4*b* ; 10, 13*b* ; 17, 13*f* ; 24, 4*c* ; July 1, 6*d* ; 9, 6*a* ; 22, 13*a* ; 29, 11*c* ; Aug. 5, 4*c* ; 12, 11*e* ; 19, 8*c* ; 26, 10*c* ; Sept. 2, 3*c* ; 9, 4*b* ; 16, 3*c* ; 23, 8*d* ; 30, 4*c* ; Oct. 7, 3*b* ; 14, 4*b* ; 21, 12*d* ; 28, 12*c* ; Nov. 4, 12*b* ; 11, 14*d* ; 18, 11*b* ; Dec. 2, 11*d* ; 9, 12*b* ; 16, 12*c* ; 23, 10*e* ; 30, 10*b*
Ireland — cases at Dublin, July 29, 4*d* ; in Marlborough and Ballincollig barracks : attitude of horse show committee of Royal Dublin Society, Aug. 20, 6*d*
PARDA, Herr—speech of 16 hours' duration, Dec. 19, 5*a*
PAREDES, Dr. Romulo — on Putumayo : treatment of natives (art. quoted), Nov. 28, 4*c*
PARENSOFF, Gen. (Russia) — on Turkish international crisis : war prospects (int.), Oct. 2, 5*a*
PARENTS' National Educational Union—Campbell, Lady (s.), May 7, 6*a* ; — Franklin, Mr. H. (l., Ed.S.), Mar. 5, 32*c* ; —meeting (Winchester) held, May 7, 6*a* ; 8, 7*f* ; —school : anniversary : celebration arrangements ; date (Ed.S.), Mar. 5, 32*c*
PARES, Prof. Bernard :—
on Anglo-Russian relations : British visit to Russia (l.), Jan. 13, 5*c* ; — Russia : famine relief (l.), June 24, 5*e*
PARIS — accidents : see under FRANCE — Accidents
" Ada Leigh " Mission Homes — Rev. M. Fowler and Mr. P. Ironside-Bax complete visit, Sept. 5, 9*e* ; —anniversary, 40th : meeting : date, May 30, 9*a* ; — council : meeting held, July 29, 9*a* ; —meetings in aid, June 14, 4*f* ; date, Oct. 21, 9*a*
Aeronautical exhibition : see under AERONAUTICS — Exhibitions ; — Anglo-American Press Association : dinner given ; M. Poincaré (s.), June 24, 5*a* ; —art exhibitions : see under ART — Exhibitions ; —British Chamber of Commerce : meetings, Jan. 29,

PARIS (continued) :—
5*d*; Mar. 23, 20*a*; 30, 5*d*; April 22, 7*c*; 29, 7*b* (e.e.); May 13, 5*b* (e.e.); Sept. 21, 5*c* (e.e.); Nov. 25, 19*f* (e.e.); luncheon given to Canadian ministers, July 30, 5*a*; Mr. U. Bodington (s.), 30, 5*a*; Mr. H. F. Fletcher (s.), 30, 5*a*; —cabs : taxi-meter : regulations respecting payment in event of breakdown to apply to motors, Oct. 11, 5*e*; —Comédie Française : M. Simyan's report, Nov. 27, 7*d*; dispute with M. le Bargy : legal proceedings announced, 27, 7*c*; —Cour des Comptes : new building opened, Oct. 17, 5*e*; — crime : see under FRANCE—Crime; —customs houses : hours changed : British Chamber of Commerce to make representation, Nov. 25, 19*f* (e.e.); — Eiffel tower : wireless telegraphy : see under WIRELESS telegraphy; — electricity supply : fusing of cables : damage, Aug. 28, 3*b*; supply fails, Nov. 20, 7*c*; fire at St. Denis station, Dec. 9, 5*f*; —English ladies : residential scheme : particulars; Mr. E. Duveen contributes, July 26, 5*f*; provisional committee formed, Dec. 6, 7*c*; —fortifications, disused : agreement for dismantling buildings and transfer of military zone to municipality signed, Dec. 17, 5*c* (e.e.); — governor, military : appointed, Dec. 16, 5*f*; —Hôtel des Invalides : governor appointed, Mar. 5, 5*b* (e.e.); — housing : new scheme voted by municipal council; outlined, April 4, 5*c*; — hygiene, municipal museum of : opened, Nov. 7, 5*f*; —improvements : M. Felix Roussel (s.), April 4, 5*c*; — labour : see under FRANCE—Labour; —Louvre : proposed purchase of M. Henri Regnault's "Salome," June 5, 5*a*; lift installed, July 19, 5*e* (e.e.); vandalism : woman arrested for scribbling on picture, July 22, 5*d*; picture cleaned and restored; woman examined by magistrate, 23, 5*c*; portrait of Mme. H. Liscot damaged : particulars, Aug. 27, 3*d*; —Luxembourg Gallery : picture by Mr. H. Blaker added, Aug. 12, 8*d*; Mr. E. Davis to give collection of modern British masters, 13, 4*d*; —Medico-Legal Institute : established : new law promulgated, April 6, 3*b* (e.e.); —Mi-Carême fêtes : celebrated, Mar. 15, 5*b* (e.e.); —motor outrages : see under FRANCE—Crime; —motor show : see under MOTORS
Municipal council — budget : M. Dausset's report, Dec. 31, 3*e*; — elections : announced, April 2, 5*c*; held, May 13, 5*b*; —finance : loan issue : result, May 23, 17*d*; —meetings, April 4, 5*c*; June 15, 5*c* (e.e.); —president elected, June 15, 5*c* (e.e.); —work reviewed : M. Felix Roussel (s.), April 4, 5*c*
Municipality : gas service improvement : loan authorized, Mar. 8, 19*b*; London school children, invitation to : see under FOREIGN relations — France —Education; —observatories : see under OBSERVATORIES; —octroi stations : telephone communication with police authorities : Bill to be introduced, Mar. 29, 5*d*; —omnibuses : horse omnibuses to be removed, Aug. 28, 3*b*; —open spaces, preservation of : M. Dausset's report quoted, Dec. 31, 3*e*; —opera : see under OPERA—France; —population : census returns, Jan. 11, 3*d*; statistics, Nov. 18, 16*d*; —Rothschild foundation : bequest by Baron Gustave de Rothschild, Feb. 9, 5*e*; —streets : new order prohibiting throwing of paper and rubbish, Jan. 5, 3*d*; inaugurated, 18, 5*d* (e.e.); —traffic : accidents : official statistics, Aug. 3, 3*f*; for July, 8, 5*b*, *c* (e.e.); —tramway accident : see under FRANCE—Accidents; —Tuileries Palace : statues to be placed in niches, Dec. 31, 3*e*

PARIS, late Comte de—low requiem mass celebrated at Weybridge Roman Catholic Church, Sept. 10, 55*a*

PARIS, Lyons, and Mediterranean Railway : see under FRANCE—Railways

PARIS, treaty of — Black Sea neutrality : see under TURKISH war—Black Sea

PARIS City Mission—meeting, May 16, 14*b*; —report, May 16, 14*b*

PARISH, Mr. C. W. :—
Herefordshire (South) — adopted as Liberal candidate, Mar. 6, 8*b*

PARISH, late Sir Woodbine — special article ("Englishmen in South America : Sir Woodbine Parish," S.A S.), June 25, 4*a*

PARISH Clerks' Company — master elected, June 4, 3*f*; Oct. 28, 9*c*; —wardens elected, June 4, 3*f*

PARISH registers : see under RECORDS, public

PARISIENS, Les — performance given, July 24, 13*d*; performances announced Sept. 23, 7*e*; given, 27, 8*c*; announced Nov. 4, 10*b*

PARIS University — Arconati-Visconti, Marquise : supplementary gift of £20,000 announced; institute of geography to be built, Dec. 30, 3*f*; —council : meeting, Feb. 27, 5*e*; —law, juridical science, and political and economic science : new degree to be created, Feb. 27, 5*e*; —mathematical astronomy : professor elected, Nov. 26, 11*f*; —school of chemistry : equipment : Mr. Carnegie offers to contribute additional cost, Oct. 30, 7*e*; —school of medicine : students' agitation against M. Nicholas : faculty of medicine to be closed to first and second year students for six months, Jan. 20, 5*f*; M. Guist'hau receives deputation, 25, 5*a*; —students : riots; agitation against *baccalauréat* examination, July 12, 5*c*

PARK, Mr. C. A. — resigns as managing director of British Westinghouse Electrical Manufacturing Company, Dec. 11, 21*d*

PARK, Mr J. Smith — on weather reports to ships, wireless telegraphy : charges : correspondence with Mr. S. Buxton, Nov. 11, 6*f*

PARK, Willie — bankruptcy : public examination, April 26, 15*f*

PARKE, Mr. Ernest :—
Manuring of grass lands — experiments : report, Oct. 21, 12*b*
on manuring of oats and mangels : annual report, Jan. 22, 4*b*; — Railways Bill (circular, P.N.), May 23, 7*e*

PARKE, Isaac — murder charge : see under MURDER—Pease, Lily

PARKE, Lieut. Wilfred—biographical; aeroplane casualty (fatal), Dec. 16, 4*d*; funeral arrangements, 18, 11*c*; in-

PARKE, Lieut. Wilfred (continued) :—
quest, 19, 13*e*; funeral, 20, 9*a*
Aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
PARKER, Mr. A. B. (U.S.A.)—selected as temporary chairman of Democratic party's convention, June 21, 6*b*; ratified by national committee, 25, 5*c*; elected by democratic national convention, 26, 8*e*
PARKER, Capt. A. C.—authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, July 4, 4*f*
PARKER, Rev. C. L. — biographical; elected fellow of University College, Oxford University, Sept. 30, 6*d*
PARKER, Mr. C. Sandbach — on sugar convention : British withdrawal : effect on West Indies (l.), Aug. 20, 11*f*
PARKER, Mr. Christopher — receives presentation, April 5, 7*a*
PARKER, Mr. E. W.—on United States : coal (sp. art., "America's coal : the bituminous fields"), June 28, 59*f*
PARKER, Mr. Eric — "Promise of Arden" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 21, 530*c*
PARKER, Mr. F. Stanley — on workmen's compensation : notice of accidents (l. quoted, May 15, 23*e*
PARKER, Mr. F. W.—consents to act as chief adviser to British competitors for Olympic games at Stockholm, Jan. 20, 14*c*
PARKER, Mr. G. W. — "Elements of Hydrostatics" noticed (Ed.S.), April 2, 47*a*
PARKER, Sir Gilbert — health (P.N.), Feb. 16, 8*e*; to publish pamphlet on home rule (P.N.), May 18, 7*d*; dinner, June 15, 11*b*
at Brockenhurst, on ministerial policy; general election prospects, June 24, 7*e*; receives LL.D. of Laval University, Quebec, 27, 11*c*; —at Caxton hall, on Association for the International Interchange of Students, June 29, 4*c*; —at Leys School, on education, June 22, 6*d*; —at Lincoln, on ministerial policy, July 1, 7*e*
in Parliament, on—cables : Atlantic : proposed state-owned, April 4, 12*c*; —defence, imperial : naval : attitude of dominions, Mar. 19, 14*d*; —Home Rule Bill, May 10, 13*e*; June 12, 13*c*; 20, 11*c*, *d*; Oct. 16, 10*c*, *e*; 23, 12*d*, 13*b*; 29, 12*c*, *d*; 30, 13*e*; Nov. 1, 13*a*; 5, 13*d*; 7, 12*e*; 26, 20*b*; 28, 11*a*; Dec. 5, 10*d*, 11*b*; 12, 11*b*; — imperial relations : commercial relations : royal commission, April 4, 12*d*; May 23, 13*c*; June 28, 13*c*, *d*; —India : administrative changes : Bill, April 23, 15*a*; —navy : building programme, Mar. 19, 14*d*; — Pilotage Bill, July 11, 12*c*; Nov. 23, 12*f*; —post office : employees' grievances, May 21, 14*b*; —shipping : ships : boat accommodation, May 22, 13*b*; regulations : new draft rules, Oct. 8, 10*e*; —telephones : administration, May 21, 14*b*
PARKER, Mr. Harry R.—death, Dec. 17, 9*d*
PARKER, Prof. Horatio W. :—
Mona — produced, Mar. 16, 8*c*; (sp. art., "Music : an American opera"), April 6, 9*b*
PARKER, Mr. J. :—
in Parliament, on—armaments : limitation, July 16, 10*f*; —budget, April 3, 14*a*; —home rule, Feb. 21, 13*b*; —Home Rule Bill, May 1, 14*d*; —House of Lords reform : ministerial policy, Feb. 21, 13*b*; —Land (Acquisition) Bill, April 20, 14*c*; — small holdings : ownerships : suggested state-aided purchase, Feb. 24, 14*c*
PARKER, Mr. J. C.—receives wedding gifts, Oct. 21, 9*a*
PARKER, Lieut.-Col. J. H.—authorized to accept order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, April 17, 17*a*
PARKER, Mr. James—on labour : London transport workers' strike : Mr. N. Craig's intervention (l.), July 31, 6*e*
PARKER, Mr. James—death, Oct. 11, 9*e*; funeral, 15, 9*a*
PARKER, Rev. James D.—will, Jan. 29, 11*d*
PARKER, John—motor-omnibus accident (fatal), Oct. 14, 8*d*
PARKER, Joseph—breach of cattle disease order charge, Nov. 14, 3*f*
PARKER, Mr. Louis N.—*Drake* produced, Sept. 4, 4*d*
PARKER, Miss Phyllis—violin recital, Nov. 23, 10*f*
PARKER, Mr. R. W. E.—on coalmining trade : profits (l.), Mar. 21, 10*b*
PARKER, Mr. Thomas—appointed justice : see under MAGISTRACY—Justices of the Peace—Derbyshire
PARKER, Mr. Victor—on drawn Russian bonds : publication of notice to holders (l.), Aug. 30, 14*b*
PARKER, Rev. W.—appointed headmaster of King's School, Rochester, Nov. 19, 4*d*
PARKER, William, and others—intimidation charge, Jan. 17, 8*d*
PARKER, Winder, and Achurch (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 19, 19*e*
PARKER Brothers, Messrs.—naval prints : sale catalogue noticed, Dec. 14, 6*d*
PARKER'S Burslem Brewery (Ltd.)—report, July 25, 18*d*
PARKES, Mr. E. :—
at Belfast, on home rule, Mar. 15, 4*d*; —at British Iron Trade Association, on labour unrest; profit-sharing, May 11, 23*f*; —at Guildhall, on imperial fiscal policy, June 13, 22*e*; —at Imperial Industries Club, on taxation : effect on trade, Mar. 29, 14*d*; —at 10, Downing-street, on labour unrest, June 22, 10*a*
PARKES, William—killed in fight between keepers and poachers on Oxton estate, Oct. 30, 4*e*
PARKE'S Drug Stores (Ltd.)—dividend, April 16, 24*b*
PARKESTON—quay : electrical coal belt conveyor to be installed (E.S.), April 3, 25*b*
PARKGATE Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 25, 18*b*; report, May 14, 23*c*
PARKHURST prison—particulars, Jan. 12, 3*e*; for treatment of habitual offenders by preventive detention system; governor appointed, 16, 4*a*; governor's house entered by convict, July 5, 8*d* (e.e.); treatment of convicts : see under PARLIAMENT; mutiny : particulars, Dec. 9, 5*e* (e.e.); 10, 6*d*; prisoners birched, 11, 10*e*; prisoners removed to Dartmoor and Portland prisons, 13, 56*d*
PARKIN, Dr. G. R.—
at Connaught Rooms, on Lord Strathcona July 2, 10*b*; —at Geographical Association's meeting, on study of

PARKIN, Dr. G. R. (continued) :—
geography, Jan. 15, 6*h*; —at universities' congress, on proposed establishment of Bureau of Information for the Universities of the Empire, July 6, 6*h*
PARKIN, late Rev. Maurice—death, Feb. 9, 11*d*; appeal for widow and children : Rev. Dr. Sollowa y (l. quoted), Mar. 18, 4*e*
PARKINGTON, Sir John R.—leaves for Riviera, Jan. 26, 9*h*; returns to London, Mar. 7, 11*a*; distributes prizes at business exhibition, June 10, 12*e*
at Sphinx Club's dinner, on Turkish war, Oct. 15, 8*c*
PARKINGTON, Lady Roper—on Turkish war : Montenegro : appeal for food and clothing, Oct. 17, 5*e*
PARKINGTON (J. R.) and Co., Messrs. :—on champagne—exports (report), May 11, 24*d*; —wine and spirit trade (report), Jan. 22, 38*f*
PARKINS and Gotto (Ltd.)—registered as private company, Jan. 29, 19*f*; appointed stationers to Spanish royal household, Dec. 30, 9*a*
PARKINSON, Mr. R. J. H.—libel action by, Mar. 7, 4*b*
PARK-LANE—Grosvenor estate : proposed erection of shops : Westminster city improvements committee's recommendation, July 24, 9*f*; discussed at meeting of council, 26, 9*c*; Mr. F. T. Verity (l. quoted), 26, 9*e*
PARKS (London county council)—bands : programme issued, May 15, 4*c*; —games : parks and open spaces committee (report), Feb. 5, 15*e*
PARKS, royal—band : arrangements, Mar. 30, 11*c*; April 6, 9*e*; 23, 12*e*; 27, 3*e*; May 4, 11*e*; 20, 10*c*; 25, 7*b*; 30, 4*f*; June 1, 7*f*; 15, 7*e*; 22, 11*d*; 26, 10*d*; 29, 8*h*; July 6, 5*f* (e.e.); 13, 11*d*; 20, 6*h*; 27, 9*h*; Aug. 2, 7*h* (e.e.); 10, 6*c* (e.e.); 17, 3*f*; 26, 10*c*; 31, 4*c* (e.e.); Sept. 28, 8*e* (e.e.); —employees : wages : Mr. W. W. Benn (s.P.); Mr. W. T. Wilson (s.P.); June 5, 14*d*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —estimates : see under PARLIAMENT; —games see under PARLIAMENT; —local taxation : suggested contributions : Mr. W. W. Benn (s.P.); Mr. H. T. Cawley (s.P.); Mr. G. Collins (s.P.); Capt. H. M. Jessel (s.P.); Lord A. Thynne (s.P.), June 5, 14*c*, *d*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —plants : distribution of surplus announced, Oct. 11, 9*c*; —statues : Capt. A. C. Murray (s.P.); Mr. J. H. Whitehouse (s.P.), June 5, 14*c*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
PARLIAMENT :—
Aberdeen, Lord—expenditure, official : questions, April 26, 12*d*; —politics, party : attendance at political meetings alleged : questions, April 26, 12*d*
Accidents — coalmining : Cadeby Main Pit : questions, July 10, 12*c*; 11, 10*c*; 12, 10*d*, 11*c*; —cycle : questions, Oct. 21, 4*h*; —factories and workshops : Mr. Ramsay MacDonald's motion (P.N.), Mar. 26, 7*a*; —motor : see under Motors, below; —streets : questions, June 25, 12*d*; 26, 14*d*; July 2, 12*a*; 5, 10*f*; 8, 3*d*; 9, 12*b*; —tramways : London : questions, July 9, 12*b*; Dec. 7, 4*c*; committee, select : see
PARLIAMENT—Accidents (continued) :—
Motors — Accidents — London, below; —vehicles : questions, Oct. 21, 4*h*
Accountants — Registration Bill (Sir F. Low's) : first reading, June 5, 14*h*; Bill (Mr. H. Smith's) : first reading, July 23, 10*c*
Acland, Mr. F. D.—at Manchester, on women's suffrage : questions, Oct. 18, 11*b*; at Goodmayes : on House of Lords reform : questions, 29, 11*a*; United States presidential election : reference in speech : questions, Nov. 12, 15*a*
Address — names of movers and seconders, Feb. 9, 8*e*; in Lords : discussed, 15, 10*a*; agreed to, 15. 11*c*; King's reply, 20, 12*a*; in Commons : discussed, 15, 11*d*; 16, 11*a*; 17, 12*a*; 20, 12*e*; 21, 13*b*; 22, 13*e*; 23, 13*e*; 24, 14*a*; arrangements (P.N.), 14, 8*b*; 15, 8*c*; 16, 8*d*; 19, 7*f*; 20, 7*a*; 22, 7*e*; 24, 8*e*; opposition amendment : terms, 16, 8*d*; discussed, 20, 12*e*; 21, 13*b*; negatived : division, 21, 14*e*; Mr. Ponsonby's amendment discussed, 22, 13*e*; withdrawn, 22, 14*f*; Capt. Tryon's amendment discussed, 23, 13*e*; negatived; division, 23, 14*f*; Mr. Stanier's motion discussed. 24, 14*a*; negatived : division, 24, 14*e*; address agreed to, 24, 14*e*; address presented to King : replies, Mar. 1, 11*a*, 12*a*
Admiralty arch — statuary : questions, Nov. 12, 14*c*
Admiralty House — to be used as offices by war staff : question, Feb. 17, 13*b*
Advertisements—gaming : see under Gaming, below; —Regulations Act : by-laws : questions, Nov. 29, 12*f*
Aeronautics :—
Airships—Sheerness : supposed German airship : questions, Nov. 18, 8*c*; 19, 12*a*; 22, 8*b*
Casualties—aeroplanes, army : committee of inquiry : questions, Dec. 5, 10*b*
Defence against airship attacks—magazines : questions, Dec. 5, 10*a*
Hydro-aeroplanes — Windermere : proposed prohibition of experiments : questions, April 17, 12*c*
Military :—
Aeroplanes and airships compared —questions, Nov. 28, 10*c*
France — aeroplanes : number : question, Feb. 28, 12*c*; — officers : number : question, Feb. 28, 12*c*
Germany—aeroplanes : question, Feb. 28, 12*c*; —airships : questions, Dec. 5, 10*b*; 11, 12*d*; —officers : question, Feb. 28, 12*c*
Great Britain—aeroplanes : purchases announced : statement by Col. Seely, Mar. 5, 14*c*; questions, 8, 12*d*; May 1, 12*c*; Oct. 24, 11*a*; Nov. 28, 10*c*; —airships : questions, April 3, 5*a*; 11, 10*a*; 16, 12*c*; Dec. 11, 12*d*; —officers : training : questions, Mar. 8, 12*d*; — policy : questions, Nov. 28, 10*b*; —Royal Air Craft factory : questions, Mar. 8, 12*d*; 27, 12*b*; —Royal Flying Corps : organization announced : dis-

PARLIAMENT — Aeronautics — Military — Great Britain (continued) :—
cussed on estimates, Mar. 5, 14*d*; 7, 12*d*; 13, 12*f*; questions, 8, 12*a*; 27, 12*b*; April 17, 12*b*; Oct. 24, 11*a*; Dec. 12, 10*c*; naval wing: pay: questions, Dec. 10, 13*c*; officers: training: question, 31, 10*b*
Naval :—
Great Britain—discussed, July 25, 10*f*; —aeroplanes: questions, Dec. 5, 10*a*; naval officers' flights with passengers; question, June 12, 5*f*; —airships: shelters: questions, Dec. 5, 10*b*; *Willows*: trials: question, Dec. 5, 10*a*; —hydro-aeroplanes: experiments: questions, Mar. 5, 13*c*; —policy: discussed on estimates, Mar. 19, 13*b*
War, use in—bomb throwing: prohibition proposed: question, Feb. 29, 12*b*
Afghanistan — Great Britain and Russia: agreement: question, Mar. 27, 12*a*; discussed, July 11, 10*f*; —Persia: frontier: alleged violation by Afghans: questions, May 22, 12*a*; —unrest: rising in Khost valley: questions, June 12, 12*b*
Africa, British East :—
Crime—capital offences: prisoners' legal aid arrangements: questions, Aug. 2, 8*a*
Finance—loan from imperial budget surplus (1911-12): discussed, June 25, 12*e*; supplementary estimate discussed, July 30, 10*f*
Railways — discussed, July 30, 10*f*
Wireless telegraphy — Mombasa: station to be erected: question, Dec. 11, 7*f* (e.e.)
Africa, British West :—
Land—native rights: discussed, June 28, 13*b*
Africa, German South-West—labour, proposed importation of Indian: Great Britain: attitude: questions, May 1, 12*d*; 8, 12*c*
Africa, Portuguese West—powers: alleged negotiations: question, Feb. 23, 13*c*
Slave labour—questions, July 17, 11*b*; Oct. 30, 12*b*; Nov. 29, 12*d*; discussed, July 11, 12*b*
Africa, South :—
Army, British—garrisons: withdrawal prospects: discussed on estimates, Mar. 6, 12*b*; 7, 12*d*; 13, 12*f*; reduction: questions, Nov. 16, 4*f*; 19, 12*a*
Asiatics—Indians, treatment of: in Lords: Lord Ampthill's motion discussed, Feb. 20, 12*a*; discussed, July 18, 11*b*
Education — language question: Mr. Malan's address at Cape Town University: question, Feb. 22, 13*c*
Imperial relations: see under Imperial relations, below
Labour, native — discussed, June 28, 13*b*
Natives—Bill: discussed, June 28, 13*d*
Union—provincial councils: powers: questions, May 9, 12*b*
Agricultaral Holdings Bill: see Land —Tenant Farmers—Bill, below

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Agricultural organization society—development fund grant: questions, Nov. 23, 20*f*
Agriculture—banks, credit: see under Banking, above; —co-operation: discussed on supply, Feb. 27, 12*f*; —education: questions, May 7, 12*a*; Bill (Mr. Collings's): memorandum (P.N.), Mar. 11, 7*a*; —gardens, market: compensation: Bill (Mr. Runciman's): text, Dec. 24, 6*f*; Bill (No. 1): second reading, May 17, 14*e*; in committee, Dec. 4, 4*c*; 11, 5*c*; withdrawn, 11, 5*c*; Bill (No. 2): in committee, Dec. 4, 4*c*; 11, 5*c*; amendments to include Bill (No. 1) proposed, 4, 4*c*; withdrawn, 11, 5*c*; —grants, government: suggested: questions, July 30, 10*e*; —research: grants: questions, Feb. 21, 12*f*; discussed on supply, 27, 12*c*; work: discussed, June 27, 13*c*; —shows: Highland and Agricultural Society: exclusion of English animals proposed: question, July 3, 13*a*: Royal Agricultural Society: Doncaster: exhibition of animals prohibited owing to outbreak of foot-and-mouth disease: questions, 2, 12*c*
Agriculture and Fisheries, Board of—estimates: supplementary: discussed, Feb. 27, 12*c*; Mar. 1, 14*b*; discussed, 14, 6*e*; June 27, 12*f*; —horticulture department: questions, June 19, 12*a*; discussed, 27, 12*f*
Albania—Austria-Hungary and Italy: agreement: questions, May 8, 12*c*; —unrest: questions, June 14, 13*a*; Hadji Adil Bey's mission: questions, Mar. 20, 12*b*
Aliens—criminal: question, Feb. 27, 12*a*; expulsion: questions, 29, 12*b*; June 21, 10*a*; return of deported aliens: question, May 23, 13*b*; —immigration: regulations: evasion by purchase of first-class steamer tickets: questions, May 10, 12*d*
Aligarh University, proposed Mahomedan — affiliation powers: question, Oct. 16, 10*a*
Anæsthetics—veterinary operations: Bill: first reading, July 24, 10*f*
Ancient monuments: see Monuments, ancient, below
Animals—cruelty: Bill: first reading, June 14, 13*d*; —disease: discussed, June 27, 13*a*; research: institution, suggested: questions, Dec. 17, 12*b*; testing station (Pirbright) proposed: questions, July 1, 12*a*; 16, 10*d*; discussed, Aug. 2, 9*a*; —protection: Bill (Mr. Greenwood's): first reading, July 16, 10*e*; second reading, 19, 11*d*; in committee, Aug. 1, 2*f*; third reading, 7, 3*d*; in Lords: first reading, 8, 3*a*; second reading, Nov. 8, 12*a*; in committee; reported, 15, 10*a*; third reading, 28, 10*a*; royal assent, Dec. 14, 12*a*; Scotland: Bill: second reading, June 21, 12*c*; third reading, July 11, 12*c*; in Lords: second reading, 30, 10*a*; in committee; report stage, 31, 10*a*; Aug. 1, 10*b*; third reading, 7, 3*a*; in Commons: Lords' amendment agreed to, Oct.

PARLIAMENT—Animals (continued) :—
24, 12*e*; royal assent, Dec. 14, 12*a*; —veterinary operations: use of anæsthetics: see under Anæsthetics, above
Annfield Plain and District Gas Bill—in committee, Mar. 15, 3*d*; 20, 4*d*; 27, 4*e*; decision respecting residual products, 20, 4*d*; 27, 4*c*
Appropriation Bill—resolution agreed to, July 30, 11*d*
Argentina :—
Cattle — embargo on British: removal: questions, June 11, 12*d*; 14, 13*a*; discussed, 27, 12*f*
Railways—Central Argentine Railway Company : Bill (capital adjustment): in Lords: in committee, Mar. 13, 4*e*; in Commons: in committee, April 17, 23*d*; royal assent, May 1, 12*a*
Armaments — limitation : discussed, Mar. 21, 12*a*; July 16, 10*e*; 26, 10*c*; suggested international conference: questions, Aug. 2, 8*a*; 7, 3*c*
Arms traffic—China: questions, Mar. 20, 12*b*; —Muscat: regulations: questions, Dec. 4, 10*a*; in Lords: questions, 11, 12*a*; —Persian Gulf: Lingah: tribesmen threaten British consul: questions, Mar. 15, 11*c*; 19, 12*a*
Army :—
Aeronautics: see under Aeronautics, above
Ammunition — supply: discussed on estimates, Mar. 5, 14*b*; 6, 12*b*; 7, 12*d*
Annual Bill — text, Mar. 26, 4*d*; first reading, 22, 14*d*; second reading, April 2, 13*b*; in committee, 11, 10*b*; Mr. Keir Hardie's proposed amendment (P.N.), 10, 8*e*; discussed; negatived: division, 11, 8*c*, *e*; third reading, 11, 8*f*; in Lords: first reading, 17, 12*a*; second reading, 23, 14*a*; in committee: amendments agreed to, 23, 12*a*; third reading, 25, 11*a*; royal assent, May 1, 12*a*
Civil disputes, employment in—labour disputes: see Labour — Disputes—Military, employment of, below
Condition—discussed on estimates, Mar. 5, 15*b*; 6, 12*b*; 7, 12*d*; 13, 12*c*
Discipline :—
Incitement to Mutiny Act—*Forward* manifesto: question, Mar. 14, 6*b*; —prosecutions: questions, May 1, 12*d*; discussed: Mr. J. Wedgwood's motion negatived: division, Mar. 26, 12*e*, 13*e*; Frederick Crowsley: questions, 29, 12*b*; June 19, 13*f*; July 2, 12*a*; — Quelch, Mr. T. (art. quoted): prosecution suggested: question, Mar. 12, 14*c*; 22, 12*c*; — *Syndicalist*: Bowman and Buck Brothers charged: questions, Mar. 12, 14*c*; 14, 6*b*; 19, 12*b*; 26, 12*b*; discussed, 26, 12*e*; Mr. T. Mann charged: questions, 21, 11*d*; 22, 12*c*; 27, 12*b*; discussed, 26, 12*e*; April 3, 12*b*; 16, 12*b*; questions, May 14, 12*c*; 15, 13*d*;
PARLIAMENT — Army — Discipline—Incitement to Mutiny Act (continued) :—
19, 12*d*; 21, 12*c*; 23, 13*b*; motion for adjournment refused by Speaker, 16, 12*e*; discussed, 23, 14*d*; reduction of sentences on Bowman and Mr. T. Mann recommended: questions, 21, 12*c*; —Tillett, Mr. B.: alleged speech at Preston: questions, June 12, 12*d*
Penalties — discussed on Army (Annual) Bill, April 11, 10*b*
Expeditionary force — discussed on estimates, Mar. 5, 14*b*; 6, 12*b*; 7, 12*d*; 13, 12*d*; July 5, 12*d*; in Lords: discussed, Mar, 13, 12*b*; 21, 11*a*; May 16, 12*a*
Finance — estimates: motion for committee discussed, Mar. 5, 14*f*; 6, 12*b*; in committee, 7, 12*c*; 13, 12*d*; report discussed, 15, 11*e*; debate: arrangements (P.N.), July 3, 7*b*; in committee, 5, 12*d*; resolution for diversion of surpluses for 1911 to make good deficits agreed to, 30, 11*d*
Garrisons, abroad — discussed on estimates, Mar. 6, 12*b*; 7, 12*d*; 13, 12*d*; Sir H. Miles to inquire into administrative services in South Africa, Mauritius, and Sierra Leone: questions, July 31, 10*c*; strength: in Lords: discussed, July 3, 12*a*; in Commons: discussed, 5, 12*d*
Horse supply — discussed, Mar. 6, 13*b*; 13, 12*f*; July 5, 12*c*; Aug. 6, 2*e*; Nov. 13, 14*d*; Dec. 5, 13*e*; 12, 10*c*; registration: discussed, April 2, 13*b*; census: questions, Nov. 28, 10*c*
Manœuvres — in Lords: motion agreed to, April 23, 14*a*; in Commons: motion agreed to, 23, 15*e*; royal messages, May 1, 1, 12*a*; 8, 12*c*
Messing—War Office adviser: appointment: questions, May 2, 12*e*
Mobilization—arrangements: discussed, July 5, 12*d*; Aug. 6, 2*e*
Mounted infantry—discussed, July 5, 13*a*
Officers — pay: discussed on estimates, Mar. 6, 13*b*; July 5, 12*c*; —pensions: discussed on estimates, Mar. 15, 11*e*; —promotion: discussed on estimates, Mar. 6, 13*b*; discussed, July 5, 12*c*; selection board: questions, June 13, 12*c*; —promotion from ranks: discussed on estimates, Mar. 13, 12*f*; July 5, 12*c*; —supply: discussed on estimates, Mar. 6, 13*b*; 7, 12*e*; 13, 12*d*; July 5, 12*c*; in Lords: discussed, Mar. 7, 12*a*; May 14, 12*a*; 16, 12*b*; July 18, 11*a*
Pensions: discussed on estimates, Mar. 15, 12*a*
Petrol — reserves: questions, June 19, 12*a*
Railway corps, suggested — questions, June 13, 12*c*
Report, annual — quoted by *The Times* military correspondent prior to publication: questions (P.N.), Feb. 23, 7*d*; 28, 12*b*
Reserve, special — civil servants: joining facilities suggested: questions, May 21, 12*b*; —condition: discussed, Aug. 2, 8*c*; —esti-

PARLIAMENT — Army — Reserve, special (continued) :—
mates discussed, July 17, 13*b* ; — officers : supply : in Lords : questions, May 8, 6*a* ; 12*b* ; 14, 12*a* ; —strength : in Lords : question, Feb. 29, 12*a* ; discussed, Mar. 13, 12*b*
Reserves — discussed on estimates, Mar. 13, 12*f* ; in Lords : discussed, 13, 12*b* ; 21, 11*a*
Rifles — in Lords : Lord Dunmore gives notice of motion (P.N.), Feb. 15, 8*c* ; discussed, 21, 12*a* ; *The Times* (sp. art., "Mr. Bonar Law and the army : armament"), 2, 4*a* ; in Lords : discussed, 21, 12*a* ; questions, Mar. 5, 13*a* ; discussed, 5, 13*a* ; in Commons : discussed on estimates, 5, 14*b* ; 6, 12*b* ; 7, 12*d* ; 13, 12*d* ;
Staff college — admission regulations : question, Mar. 13, 12*c*
Strength — proposed expansion : questions, July 16, 10*d* ; —reductions : in Lords : discussed, Feb. 21, 12*c*
Transport, mechanical : motor reserve : question, Dec. 20, 10*c*
Army, territorial — discussed, July 5, 13*d* ; 17, 12*d*
Accidents — compensation : discussed on estimates, Mar. 15, 11*f*
Artillery — discussed, July 17, 12*f* ; questions, Dec. 11, 12*c*
Bulgarian army compared — question, Dec. 13, 5 6*b*
Condition — in Lords : discussed, Feb. 21, 12*a*, *b* ; Nov. 26, 17*d* ; debate to be held after Christmas (P.N.), Dec. 6, 10*c* ; in Commons : discussed on estimates, Mar. 5, 14*c* ; 6, 12*b* ; 7, 12*d* ; 13, 12*d* ; Col. Yate's motion discussed, 14, 6*e* ; discussed on estimates, July 5, 13*d* ; 17, 12*d* ; discussed on adjournment, Dec. 5, 11*b* ; French, Gen. Sir J. (s.) ; questions, May 8, 12*c* ; 15, 13*c*
Finance — estimates : in committee, July 17, 12*d*
Lords-lieutenant—attitude : questions, Dec. 11, 12*c*
Militia Ballot Acts (Amendment) Bill—first reading, July 9, 12*d*
Musketry training — Sunday : questions, April 1, 12*c* ; discussed, July 5, 13*e* ; 7, 12*d*
Officers — brigade-majors' pay : questions, April 11, 10*a* ; — strength : questions, Mar. 27, 12*a*
Ranges—discussed, July 17, 12*d*
Recruiting—areas : effect of extension of county boundaries : in Lords : resolution passed, Nov. 15, 10*a*
Reserve, national — strength : questions, Mar. 28, 11*f* ; July 31, 10*c* ; Nov. 21, 10*a* ; 27, 12*c* ; Dec. 4, 10*c* ; discussed, Aug. 6, 2*e* ; in Lords : discussed, April 23, 14*a* ; rifle clubs : grant suggested : questions, July 31, 10*c*
Rifles — questions, Mar. 8, 12*d*
Strength — questions, Mar. 27, 12*a* ; Nov. 27, 8*d* ; in Lords : questions, 26, 17*a*
Training — questions, July 10, 12*a* ; Oct. 23, 12*a* ; —camp : statistics : questions, Nov. 27, 8*d* ; Dec. 3, 10*f* ; in Lords : questions, Nov, 26, 17*a*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Arnold, Mr. William Channing — imprisonment : see under Burma, below
Art — education : Board of Education circular 786 : discussed, June 7, 13*d* ; —exports : questions, May 9, 12*a* ; —foreign pictures : suggested gallery in London : questions, May 16, 12*c* ; —Layard collection : questions, Dec. 31, 10*a*
Artillery — horse supply : questions, Nov. 13, 14*d*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. — attendance at House of Commons : questions, June 19, 12*b*
Assam — Abors : expedition, British ; questions, Mar. 1, 12*b* ; July 3, 12*e* ; —finance : grant, Indian government : questions, May 8, 12*c* ; — high commissionership, creation of : in Lords : discussed, Feb. 22, 12*a* : —Sylhet, transfer of : questions : April 17, 12*b*
Australia :—
Canada, relations with — commercial relations : proposed reciprocity : questions, April 16, 12*c*
Contracts, government — arms : awarded to United States firm : questions, June 14, 13*a*
Finance—taxation : land tax questions, Nov. 21, 10*b*
Navy—organization : questions, June 14, 13*b* ; —*Pioneer* : gift as training ship proposed by Admiralty : question, Dec. 10, 4*d*
Austria-Hungary — Italy, relations with : Albania : see under Albania, above ; —navy : battleships, new ("All big guns") : questions, June 13, 12*d* ; 21, 10*a* ; building programme : questions, Nov. 22, 11*c* ; 26, 17*e* ; 29, 12*e* ; strength : questions, July 9, 12*c* ; 11, 10*c* ; discussed, 23, 11*d*
Automobile Association — scouts : questions, May 10, 12*c*
Baghdad Railway : see under Turkey —Railways, below
Ball, Mr. William—prison treatment : questions, Feb. 23, 13*d* ; 27, 12*a* ; Mar. 5, 13*c* ; discussed on adjournment motion, Feb. 27, 5*b* ; 28, 13*d*
Banbury—"Reindeer Hotel" : preservation : questions, Mar. 7, 12*c*
Banking—"banks" : restriction of use of term : Maj. White's motion discussed, April 25, 12*d*
Bankruptcy—Bill : in Lords : first reading, April 25, 11*a* ; second reading, May 3, 12*a* ; in committee, 15, 13*a* ; in Lords : report stage, June 26, 14*a* ; third reading, July 5, 12*a* ; question (P.N.), Dec. 14, 10*e*
Barbados—natives : recruiting for Putumayo : see under Peru—Natives, below
Bathurst, Mr. C. — foot-and-mouth disease in Ireland : allegations discussed, Oct. 19, 10*b* ; statement by Mr. Bathurst ; Speaker's comment, Oct. 22, 10*d*
Bedford College for Women—new building : site (Regent's-park) : discussed, June 26, 15*a* ; questions, Dec. 17, 11*d* ; 31, 10*a*
Bees—disease : questions, May 20, 13*c* ; —Isle of Wight Disease : Bill : second reading, Oct. 17, 11*c*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Behar, Chota-Nagpur, and Orissa — legislative council : cost : questions, May 8, 12*d* ; —lieutenant-governorship, creation of : in Lords : discussed, Feb. 22, 12*a*
Belfast—riots : see under Ireland—agitation, below
Benedictine order—property : alienation : questions, May 14, 12*c*
Bengal—governorship, creation of : discussed on address, Feb. 15, 12*a* ; in Lords : discussed, 22, 12*a* ; 23, 12*a* ; questions, Mar. 27, 14*b* ; —repartition : cost : questions, May 8, 12*d* ; —Sylhet : transfer to Assam : see under Assam, above
Berkshire Regiment, 1st Batt.—commanding officer : vacancy : questions, June 13, 12*c*
Betting Inducements Bill : see under Gaming—Advertisements, below
Bills—royal assent, Aug. 8, 3*a*
Bills, government—list (P.N.), Oct. 5, 4*a*
Bills, private—second readings, Feb. 22, 13*c* ; 23, 14*c* ; 28, 12*b* ; in Lords : second readings, 28, 12*a* ; in Commons : Mar. 1, 12*a* ; 5, 13*b* ; 6, 12*a* ; 12, 14*a* ; 13, 12*c* ; 19, 12*a* ; 20, 12*b* ; 21, 11*a* ; 26, 12*a* ; 27, 12*a* ; 28, 11*d*, 12*c* ; 30, 12*a* ; third readings, 26, 12*a* ; 27, 12*a* ; 29, 12*d* ; in Lords : second readings, 5, 13*a* ; 7, 12*a* ; 14, 12*a* ; 21, 11*a* ; third readings, 19, 12*a* ; 20, 12*a* ; 26, 12*a* ; in Commons, April 2, 12*a* ; 4, 12*a* ; 11, 10*a* ; third readings, 4, 12*a* ; 11, 10*a* ; 16, 12*a* ; 20, 14*a* ; 23, 14*a* ; 26, 12*c* ; 30, 12*a* ; in Lords : second readings, 23, 14*a* ; 26, 12*a* ; third readings, 23, 14*a* ; 24, 12*a* ; 25, 11*a* ; in Commons : second readings, May 1, 12*b* ; 11, 12*a* ; 15, 13*c* ; third readings, 3, 12*d* ; 7, 12*a* ; 8, 12*c* ; 11, 12*a* ; 14, 12*a* ; 15, 13*c* ; 16, 12*b* ; 17, 12*a* ; 18, 12*a* ; 21, 12*a* ; Lords' amendments agreed to, 18, 12*a* ; in Lords : second readings, 1, 12*a* ; 14, 12*a* ; 15, 13*a* ; 16, 12*a* ; 17, 12*a* ; third readings, 3, 12*a* ; 8, 12*a* ; 14, 12*a* ; 15, 13*a* ; 16, 12*a* ; second readings, June 5, 14*a* ; 7, 12*a* ; 8, 12*a* ; 12, 12*b* ; 13, 12*c* ; 18, 12*a* ; 19, 12*a* ; 25, 12*c* ; 26, 14*c* ; 27, 12*c* ; 28, 13*c* ; third readings, 5, 14*a* ; 7, 12*a* ; 8, 12*a* ; 11, 12*a* ; 18, 12*a* ; 21, 10*a* ; 25, 12*c* ; Lords' amendments agreed to, 27, 12*c* ; 29, 12*a* ; in Lords : second readings, 13, 12*a* ; 14, 13*a* ; 25, 12*c* ; third readings, 13, 12*a* ; 19, 12*a* ; 26, 14*a* ; second readings, July 11, 10*a* ; 16, 10*c* ; 17, 12*f* ; 23, 10*b* ; third readings, 1, 12*a* ; 3, 12*e* ; 5, 12*a* ; 6, 12*a* ; 9, 12*a* ; 12, 10*b* ; 13, 12*a* ; 16, 10*c* ; 17, 12*b* ; 20, 12*a* ; 24, 10*d* ; 25, 10*b* ; 26, 10*a* ; 27, 10*a* ; Lords' amendments agreed to, 1, 12*a* ; 9, 12*a* ; 20, 12*a* ; 23, 10*b* ; 26, 10*a* ; 27, 10*a* ; in Lords : second readings, 4, 12*a* ; 5, 12*a* ; 17, 12*a* ; 18, 11*a* ; 24, 10*a* ; 25, 10*a* ; third readings, 3, 12*a* ; 4, 12*a* ; 5, 12*a* ; 11, 10*a* ; 12, 10*a* ; 16, 10*a* ; 17, 12*a* ; 23, 10*a* ; 24, 10*a* ; 26, 10*a* ; 30, 10*a* ; 31, 10*d* ; Aug. 1, 10*b* ; 2, 9*a* ; in Lords : third readings, 1, 10*a* ; second readings, Oct. 16, 10*a* ; third reading, Nov. 5, 13*a* ; in Lords : third reading, Dec. 12, 10*a* ; —London : introduction arrangements, Jan. 25, 3*d* ; London
PARLIAMENT—Bills, private (continued) :—
county council Parliamentary committee : list of Bills to be opposed, 29, 4*e* ; number deposited for next session, Dec. 3, 16*d* ; —Southall, Hounslow, and Twickenham Railless Traction Bill : decision of examiner of standing orders, Jan. 25, 3*d*
Bills, private members'—ballot result (P.N.), Feb. 17, 10*b* ; first readings, 20, 12*d* ; 21, 13*a* ; 23, 13*e* ; 27, 12*c* ; 29, 12*c* ; Mar. 1, 12*c* ; 6, 12*c* ; 8, 12*e* ; 15, 11*e* ; 20, 12*e* ; 21, 11*d* ; 22, 12*c* ; 27, 12*c* ; 28, 11*f* ; 29, 13*a* ; 30, 12*a* ; April 2, 12*c* ; 12, 12*a* ; 16, 12*c* ; 30, 12*d* ; first readings, May 2, 10*d* ; 17, 12*d* ; 22, 12*c* ; printing : delays caused by not sending Bills to government printers (P.N.), 14, 7*a*
Birds — larks : destruction : questions, Mar. 26, 12*a* ; —plumage : Bill : second reading ; withdrawn, June 25, 13*e* ; Bill (Mr. Alden's) : first reading, June 28, 12*d* ; —swallows : protection of : suggested international arrangement : questions, Aug. 8, 3*a*
Birkbeck Share and Debenture Trust — Bill : in Lords : in Committee, April 24, 21*d*
Birkenhead — Holy Trinity schools : extension : discussed, April 4, 12*e*
Blasphemy laws—discussed, Mar. 28, 12*b*
Blind — technical education : Bill (Mr. Bowerman's) : objects (P.N.), May 9, 7*c*
Bread — Bill : introduction : questions, Nov. 2, 11*f* (e.e.)
Bridgeman, Adm. Sir Francis — resignation from post as first sea lord : questions, Dec. 12, 10*b* ; (P.N.), 12, 8*c* ; 13, 62*d* ; 17, 11*c* ; 19, 11*a* ; discussed on adjournment motion, 21, 10*a*
Brighton — tramways, railless : Bill : in Lords : in committee, Mar. 15, 3*d* ; in committee, July 4, 4*c*
Brighton and Hove Gas Company — employees' benefit fund : Bill : in Lords : in committee, May 3, 4*e*
British Empire — governors : appointments in Lords : notice of motion (P.N.), Feb. 22, 7*e* ; discussed, 28, 12*a* ; in Commons : discussed, June 28, 13*b* ; —labour, native : discussed, June 28, 13*a* ; —territorial cessions : questions, Feb. 23, 13*c* ; dominions, consultation of : question, Feb. 29, 5*b* ; —trade : Crown colonies : questions, June 26, 12*d*
British Medical Association — Richards, Dr. : boycott : see under Richards, Dr., below
British Museum — foreign books : grant for purchase : question, Nov. 29, 6*d* (e.e.)
British (Natural History) Museum — reopening : question, Mar. 21, 11*b*
Brompton cemetery—condition : questions, May 9, 4*e*
Bryce, Mr. James—leave of absence : questions, May 8, 12*c* ; 15, 13*d* ; resumption of duties as ambassador at Washington : questions, Aug. 2, 8*a* ; —Canada-United States reciprocity agreement : see under Canada—United States, below

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Buckingham Palace—improvements : questions, Oct. 17, 10*a* ; 23, 12*c*
Budget (1911-12) — annual statement, April 3, 12*c* ; discussed, 3, 12*c* ; 30, 12*d* ; —Finance Bill : not a money Bill : speaker's decision : question, Feb. 22, 13*e* ; postponement to autumn session suggested (P.N.), Aug. 2, 6*a* ; in committee, 2, 9*b* ; 3, 8*a* ; 6, 3*a* ; motion for suspension of eleven o'clock rule : division, 3, 8*a* ; (P.N.), 3, 6*a* ; ministerial whip noticed, 3, 6*a* ; amendments adopted, 6, 3*b* ; (P.N.), 7, 6*b* ; report stage, 7, 4*d* ; third reading, 8, 3*c* ; in Lords : delayed presentation discussed, 7, 3*a* ; passed, 8, 3*a*
Budget (1912-13) — introduction : prospects, Feb. 9, 7*a* ; date : questions, Mar. 8, 12*e* ; date, 29, 12*f*, 9*e* ; discussion arrangements, June 21, 10*b* ; report discussed, 25, 12*e* ; —Finance Bill : introduction : questions, May 22, 12*b* ; June 18, 12*f* ; first reading, 25, 13*e* ; questions, July 9, 12*c* ; additional time allocated (P.N.), 13, 10*f* ; second reading, 16, 10*e* ; 19, 10*a* ; division, 19, 11*c* ; government and opposition whips (P.N.), 27, 6*b* ; in committee, 27, 10*c* ; number of amendments (P.N.), 30, 8*d* ; postponement to autumn session : ministry's attitude (P.N.), 30, 8*d* ; —standing orders : alleged violation : see under Procedure, below
Burma — crime : Mr. C. Arnold's imprisonment : questions, Nov. 1, 14*c* ; Dec. 18, 10*b* ; 6, 13*b* ; 27, 12*c* ; discussed on adjournment, Nov. 27, 13*d*
Burns, Mr. John — reported attack on : question, April 23, 15*f*
Business—questions, Feb. 23, 13*e* ; 28, 12*d* ; Mar. 1, 12*c* ; 8, 12*e* ; 12, 14*b* ; 13, 12*d* ; 14, 6*c* ; 15, 11*e* ; 19, 12*c* ; 20, 12*e* ; 23, 12*a* ; 26, 12*b*, 13*e* ; 27, 12*b* ; 29, 12*f* ; 30, 12*a* ; April 2, 7*b* ; 12, 12*a* ; 18, 13*b* ; 20, 14*a* ; 25, 11*d* ; May 2, 10*c* ; 17, 12*d* ; 26, 12*c* ; condition (P.N.), 15, 8*c* ; 21, 7*e* ; questions, June 5, 14*b* ; 7, 12*c* ; 25, 12*d* ; rearrangement, 8, 12*c* ; questions, 14, 13*d* ; 21, 10*d* ; 28, 12*d* ; congestion : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments (P.N.), 21, 8*b* ; questions, July 4, 12*e* ; 5, 12*c* ; 6, 12*a* ; 9, 12*d* ; 11, 10*d* ; 13, 13*d* ; 17, 12*c* ; 19, 10*a* ; 23, 10*c* ; 26, 10*c* ; for July 12 : June 21, 12*b* ; questions, July 6, 12*a* ; arrangements to summer adjournment : statement by Mr. Asquith, 11, 10*d* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments (P.N.), 11, 8*e* ; 13, 10*f* ; 30, 8*d* ; alteration announced, 13, 10*f* ; questions, Aug. 2, 8*b* ; 7, 3*c* ; 8, 3*b* ; arrangements (P.N.), 3, 6*a* ; Oct. 2, 7*f* ; 7, 10*e* ; 21, 8*c* ; 28, 7*f* ; questions, 8, 10*b* ; 11, 10*c* ; 16, 10*c* ; 18, 11*c* ; 23, 12*c* ; 25, 10*c* ; 29, 11*b* ; 30, 11*d* ; Nov. 1, 12*c* ; 6, 13*c* ; 8, 12*c* ; 12, 15*b* ; 20, 12*b* ; 22, 11*c* ; 28, 10*d* ; Dec. 6, 14*a* ; 11, 12*e* ; 13, 62*d* ; 17, 11*c* ; 19, 11*f* ; 20, 11*e* ; in Lords : questions, Nov. 26, 17*a* ; Dec. 12, 62*b* ; —allocation of time committee, suggested : questions, Dec. 3, 10*d* ; 20, 11*d* ; —government
PARLIAMENT—Business (continued) :— programme : session outlined, Feb. 9, 7*a* ; (sp. art., "The Coming session : government's programme : number 13 in politics"), 12, 8*c* ; motions to appropriate private members' time discussed ; agreed to, Mar. 20, 12*e*, *f* ; 27, 12*c* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, June 4, 8*a* ; (P.N.), 21, 8*b* ; effect of working of Parliament Act discussed (P.N.), Oct. 5, 4*a* ; (sp. art., "The reassembling of Parliament : six months' work : governing factors in the programme"), 5, 4*a* ; motion for precedence announced, 8, 7*e* ; adopted : division, 9, 10*b* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments (P.N.), Nov. 5, 10*d* ; 8, 10*b* ; 22, 7*f* ; 23, 10*d* ; effect of crisis on Home Rule Bill discussed, 15, 6*b* ; 16, 9*f* ; 18, 7*f* ; 19, 10*a* ; questions, Dec. 19, 11*f* ; next session : Mr. Asquith declines to give promises (s.), Dec. 12, 8*b* ; difficulties discussed (sp. art., "Close of the Commons' recess : the government's difficulties"), 30, 6*d*
Cables — Atlantic : state-owned proposal : questions, Mar. 22, 12*b* ; April 3, 12*a* ; discussed, 4, 12*a* ; May 21, 12*e* ; proposed conference questions, Dec. 4, 10*b* ; 18, 10*c* ; — rates : see Telegraphs—Rates, below — West Indies : discussed, June 28, 13*c*
Cabs—signalling : whistling : question, Mar. 15, 11*d* ; —telephone installations, suggested : questions, Mar. 27, 12*b*
Cadets — imperial : Canada : exhibition (Toronto) : selection of British detachment : questions, May 23, 13*b*
Calcutta — Hastings House : demolition : question, Nov. 2, 10*a*
Calendar—reform : question, April 3, 12*b*
Canada — Australia, relations with : see under Australia, above ; — companies : unsound : flotation in Great Britain : questions, May 10, 12*b* ; —imperial relations : see under Imperial relations, below ; —labour disputes : Act : question, July 26, 10*b* ; —naturalization : question, Oct. 23, 12*a* ; —navy, imperial : proposed contribution : see under Navy—Colonial contributions, below ; —tariff : British preference : questions, July 5, 12*a* ; —United States : commercial relations : reciprocity agreement, rejected : Mr. J. Bryce : attitude : questions (P.N.), May 3, 7*a* ; 7, 12*c* ; 8, 12*c* ; discussed, 7, 14*b* ; Mr. W. H. Taft : letter to Mr. Roosevelt : questions, May 7, 12*c* ; fisheries commission : question, Mar. 13, 12*c* ; —West Indies : commercial relations : reciprocity : questions, Feb. 20, 12*b* ; questions, April 16, 12*c* ; June 12, 12*c* ; Oct. 10, 10*a* ; discussed, June 28, 12*d*
Canals and waterways—Hanley : proposed new waterway : questions, July 26, 10*b*
Canvey Island — wharf and railway : Bill : in Lords : in committee, April 30, 19*e* ; May 1, 24*d* ; 2, 18*e* ; 3, 22*d*
Capital punishment—questions, Dec. 10, 13*c* ; 20, 11*c* ; 21, 11*c*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Carlisle, late Lord—estate : death duties : questions, Mar. 13, 12*c*
Carson, Sir Edward — alleged seditious speeches : notice of motion : correspondence between Sir E. Carson and Mr. W. Thorne (P.N.), May 2, 8*c* ; questions, 3, 12*f* ; escort at Enniskillen : questions, Oct. 15, 10*d*
Cattle — abortion : questions, July 18, 11*c* ; —food : potato tops : questions, July 20, 12*c* ; —foot-and-mouth disease : see Foot-and-mouth disease, below ; —importation restrictions : discussed, June 27, 13*e*
Celluloid — manufacture : regulations : question, July 31, 2*f* ; discussed, Aug. 6, 3*a*
Central London Railway — labour : see under Labour— Railways, below
Ceylon — colonial secretary : Mr. Stubbs's appointment : questions, Oct. 31, 11*a*
Charles I., King—Westminster Hall : memorial tablet : in Lords : question, Dec. 13, 62*a*
Cheshire — brine pumping : Bill : in Lords : in committee, May 14, 14*f* ; 15, 15*d* ; 16, 14*a* ; 17, 20*d* ; June 21, 4*e*
Children — malnutrition : questions, Dec. 20, 11*b* ; —meals, school : Bill (Labour party's) : provisions (Ed.S.), Mar. 5, 33*b* ; to be introduced (P.N.), Mar. 11, 7*a* ; first reading, 14, 6*c* ; Bill : question, Nov. 12, 15*a* ; discussed on adjournment, 19, 12*f* ; holidays : suggested feeding during : questions, Mar. 7, 12*c* ; summer : London county council's attitude : questions, July 24, 10*f* ; poor law guardians : contributions suggested : discussed, June 6, 12*e* ; —medical inspection : discussed, June 7, 13*d* ; —medical treatment : discussed, June 7, 13*d* ; —poor law : administration : discussed, June 6, 12*d* ; boarding out : discussed, June 6, 12*d* ; treatment : discussed on estimates, Mar. 12, 14*c*
China—arms traffic : see under Arms traffic, above ; —banking : Hong-kong and Shanghai Bank : directors : nationality : questions, Oct. 18, 11*a* ; Nov. 1, 12*a* ; —cotton : see under Cotton, below ; —finance : loans : British independent (Crisp loan) : questions, Oct. 10, 10*a* ; 18, 11*a* ; 24, 11*a* ; 25, 10*a* ; Nov. 1, 12*a*, *b*, 18*c* ; British policy : questions, Nov. 1, 12*a* ; 12, 14*c* ; 15, 10*e* ; international advance (six powers group) : questions, Mar. 15, 11*c* ; May 3, 12*d* ; 23, 13*a* ; June 7, 12*a* ; 13, 12*e* ; 14, 13*a* ; July 4, 12*b* ; 16, 10*c* ; Oct. 10, 10*a* ; Chinese opinion, 19, 19*a* ; 15, 10*b* ; 16, 10*a* ; 18, 11*a* ; 22, 10*a*, 16*d* ; 24, 11*a* ; 25, 10*a* ; 29, 11*a* ; 30, 12*b* ; 31, 11*a* ; Nov. 1, 12*a*, 18*c* ; 5, 18*d* ; 7, 11*c* ; 15, 10*e* ; Dec. 20, 11*a* ; admission of Russian and Japanese representation : questions, Oct. 31, 11*a* ; composition : questions, Nov. 1, 12*a*, 18*c* ; 5, 18*d* ; 7, 11*c* ; 8, 12*b* ; 14, 10*e* ; British section : additional bank associated : questions, Dec. 20, 11*a* ; —opium : poppy cultivation : questions, May 21, 12*a* ; 22, 12*a* ; June 12, 12*b* ; 20, 10*a* ; Indian imports : agreement : questions, May 10, 12*a* ; 22, 12*a* ; June 8, 12*a* ; 12, 12*b* ; 18, 12*d* ; 21, 10*a* ; 25, 12*c* ; July 31, 11*f* ; Aug. 6, 2*c* ; 7, 3*b* ; Oct. 15, 10*b* ; 22, 10*a* ; 31, 11*a* ; Dec. 20, 11*a* ; discussed on adjournment, 21, 10*b* ; suppression : Bill : questions, Oct. 31, 11*a* ; —railways : Hankau-Canton Railway : loan (1905) : questions, Nov. 15, 10*f* ; —republic : legal adviser : Sir F. Piggott's appointment : questions, Nov. 1, 12*b* ; —revolution : Great Britain : trade : restrictions : questions, Mar. 27, 12*a*
Church and state — Canterbury, Archbp. of : letter to Bp. of London (June 26, 6*b*) : questions, July 4, 12*c*
Churches—worship, places of : Bill (enfranchisement) : in Lords : first reading, June 28, 12*a* ; second reading, July 3, 12*a* ; in committee, 17, 12*a* ; report stage, 31, 10*a* ; third reading, Aug. 1, 10*b*
Churchill, Mr. Winston—entertainment of Oxford Yeomanry at Portsmouth : questions, Dec. 6, 13*e* ; speech on Turkish war : questions, 12, 10*b*
Church of England—bishoprics : Bill (enabling) : questions, Mar. 19, 12*b* ; in Lords : first reading, June 26, 14*a* ; prospects (P.N.), July 2, 7*c* ; in Lords : second reading, 4, 12*a* ; in committee ; reported, 25, 10*a* ; third reading, 26, 10*a* ; —discipline : Bill : provisions (P.N.), April 11, 8*a* ; vestments : statement by Bp. of Bombay : questions, Aug. 3, 8*e* ; —disestablishment : Mr. D. Lloyd George's speech : questions, Dec. 10, 13*d* ; —prayer-book : accession service : inclusion of copy of warrant : question, Feb. 21, 13*a* ; revision : questions, Oct. 23, 12*b*
Cinematographs — censorship : questions, Nov. 9, 4*f* ; —crime, alleged effect on : questions, April 23, 14*a*
Civilian force—proposed Indian services company : question, Mar. 13, 12*c*
Civil service — appointments : questions, Feb. 28, 12*d* ; —civil servants, ex : directorships : questions, Mar. 19, 12*c* ; 21, 11*c* ; —colonial service : promotion questions, Oct. 31, 11*a* ; —committees, suggested : notice of motion (P.N.), May 13, 7*d* ; —economies : commission, royal : appointment suggested : questions, Nov. 19, 12*a* ; —estimates : discussed in committee, Mar. 8, 12*e* ; 14, 6*e* ; motion for committee discussed, April 19, 13*c* ; 25, 11*e* ; discussed, May 21, 12*c* ; 22, 12*c* ; in committee, June 5, 14*b* ; 7, 12*c* ; 21, 10*d* ; 26, 15*a* ; 27, 12*f* ; 28, 12*d* ; 29, 12*a* ; July 6, 12*a* ; 11, 10*f* ; 18, 11*d* ; 26, 10*c* ; 30, 10*f* ; outstanding votes : voted ; divisions (P.N.), 30, 11*d* ; voted on report, Aug. 1, 11*a* ; supplementary : delayed issue explained (P.N.), Feb. 23, 7*d* ; debate arrangements (P.N.), 24, 8*e* ; discussed, 27, 12*c* ; 28, 12*d* : 29, 12*c* ; Mar. 1, 12*c* ; report discussed, 1, 14*b* ; 15, 12*a* ; vote on account : discussed in committee, Mar. 8, 12*e* ; 12, 14*c* ; —Hong-kong, Straits Settlements, and Federated Malay States : regula-

PARLIAMENT—Civil service (continued) :—
tions : exclusion of coloured candidates : questions, Mar. 1, 12*b* ; — Superannuation Bill : financial resolution discussion ; Sir F. Banbury's amendment negatived ; division ; agreed to, Oct. 30, 13*f* ; reported, 31, 12*b* ; first reading, 31, 12*b* ; second reading, Nov. 19, 12*e*
Clive, Lord — statue (Gwydyr House garden, Whitehall) : questions, July 2, 12*a*
Clubs — Bill (Sir A. Gelder's) : second reading discussed ; agreed to : division, May 4, 12*a*, *d* ; in committee, Oct. 31, 10*c* ; Nov. 1, 10*f*
Coal — exports : questions, Mar. 30, 10*b* ; —output : questions, Mar. 20, 10*b* ; —prices : effect of coalmining strike : see under Labour dispute, coalmining, below ; — royalties : yield : questions, Mar. 7, 12*b* ; —supply : control, suggested government : Mr. Money's motion discussed, April 11, 11*b* ; — trade : profits : question, Mar. 5, 10*e*
Coalmining — accidents : see under Accidents, above ; —Bill : provisions, June 1, 3*e* ; —inspectors : appointments : questions, July 12, 10*d* ; —ponies, pit : inspectors : appointments : questions (P.N.), Nov. 26, 14*c* ; 27, 12*d* ; discussed on adjournment, 28, 11*d*
Coastguard — pay : questions, Dec. 5, 10*a* ; —reserve, suggested : discussed on estimates, Mar. 21, 11*e*
Coinage — bronze : questions, Dec. 10, 13*d* ; —George V. : faulty coins : discussed, June 26, 15*d* ; questions, July 4, 12*c* ; —silver : questions, Mar. 21, 11*c*
Colonial Office—estimates : discussed, June 28, 12*d* ; supplementary : in committee, July 30, 10*f*
Committee of Imperial Defence —dominions, representation of : questions, Dec. 13, 62*c* ; 31, 10*a* ; Canada : minister in London to be appointed : questions (P.N.), Dec. 9, 8*d* ; 10, 13*d* ; 17, 11*b* ; —estimates : discussed, July 26, 10*c*
Committees, Commons' — temporary chairmen nominated, Feb. 17, 10*b*
Commons — inclosure and regulation : committee, select : names ; motion for appointment announced (P.N.), June 4, 8*a* ; agreed to, 7, 13*f* ; — preservation : questions, Oct. 16, 10*b*
Companies — directors : powers to examine documents : question, Dec. 31, 15*d*
Congo, Belgian — concessions : Lever Brothers, Messrs. : questions, May 10, 12*a* ; —Great Britain : arrest of British subject : armed Sudanese patrol crosses frontier : questions, May 1, 12*c* ; British subjects : treatment in Katanga : questions, July 17, 12*b* ; —Powers : conventions : questions, April 25, 11*b* ; —reforms : in Lords : discussed, Mar. 22, 12*a* ; —Rogers, Mr. J. W. : shot by natives : questions, Feb. 23, 13*c* ; May 1, 12*c*
Consolidated Fund (No. 1) Bill — first reading, Mar. 22, 14*d* ; second reading : debate arrangements, government whip (P.N.), 25, 10*e* ;
PARLIAMENT — Consolidated Fund (No. 1) Bill (continued) :—
second reading discussed, 26, 12*a* ; in committee, 27, 12*c* ; third reading, 28, 11*f* ; in Lords : passed, 28, 11*c* ; royal assent, 29, 12*a* ; money Bill : Speaker's decision (P.N.), 29, 10*e*
Consolidated Fund (Appropriation) Bill—first reading, Aug. 1, 11*a* ; second reading, 2, 8*b* ; division, 2, 9*b* ; in committee, 3, 8*a* ; third reading : division, 6, 2*d*, 3*a* ; (P.N.), 6, 6*b* ; 7, 6*b* ; Mr. Swift MacNeill's views (P.N.), 8, 6*b* ; correspondence, 9, 4*b* ; in Lords : first reading, 7, 3*a* ; passed, 8, 3*a*
Consolidation Bills — reference to joint committee suggested : in Lords : resolution agreed to, Feb. 20, 12*a*
Consols — depreciation : questions, July 18, 16*d* ; discussed, April 3, 14*a* ; 30, 12*e* ; June 25, 12*e* ; July 16, 10*e* ; 19, 10*a* ; —government holdings : questions, Mar. 20, 22*f* ; —private holdings : question, Mar. 20, 22*f*
Constantinople — British school : grants : questions, Mar. 22, 12*c*
Consular service — questions, April 30, 12*a* ; —Dominions : representation : questions, Nov. 26, 17*c* ; —reform : questions, Dec. 20, 11*a* ; —Russia : questions, April 30, 12*a*
Contracts, government — fair wages clause : discussed on estimates, Mar. 5, 15*a* ; Mr. W. Thorne's motion negatived : division, 5, 15*b* ; London printing trade : discussed, Oct. 31, 12*b* ; —members of Parliament : see under Members of Parliament, below ; —navy : boots, sailors : foreign leather : questions, June 25, 12*d* ; 27, 12*c* ; granite : question, Mar. 13, 12*d*
Convocation — letters of business : questions, May 22, 12*b*
Cook, Capt. — statue (near Admiralty Arch) : questions, July 2, 12*a* ; Oct. 11, 10*a*
Cooper's Hill College—sale : question, Dec. 21, 10*a*
Copyright — convention (Berne) : questions, April 2, 12*b*
Cotton — China : trade : Japanese competition : questions, Aug. 8. 3*b* ; — India : cultivation : questions, Aug. 6, 2*c* ; 8, 3*a* ; Nov. 19, 12*a* ; —spinning : Companies Bill : first reading, June 20, 10*c* ; —taxation : questions, Nov. 5, 13*b*
County courts — Bill : first reading, Feb. 27, 12*c* ; notices of motions for rejection (P.N.), April 15, 6*d*
County of London (10th Batt.) (Paddington Rifles) — disbandment : questions, June 5, 14*b* ; discussed, 5, 14*e* ; 14, 14*f* ; July 17, 13*b*
Cream : see under Milk, below
Crédit Foncier of Mauritius — Bill (capital adjustment) : in Lords : in committee, Mar. 13, 4*e*
Crete :—
Greece — union question : agitation in Crete : attitude of Powers : questions, Mar. 20, 12*b* ; May 1, 12*c* ; Chamber, Greek : Cretan deputies arrested : questions, May 10, 12*a* ; Great Britain : warships in Cretan waters : questions, July 12, 10*b*

PARLIAMENT—Crete (continued) : —
Turco-Italian war : see under Turco-Italian war, below
Crime — political offences : questions, May 23, 13*b* ; discussed, 23, 14*c* ;— preventive detention—questions, Dec. 13, 62*c* ; —sentences : remission : Crown prerogative : discussed, July 18, 11*e*, 12*a* ; —trial delays : questions, April 1, 12*b*
Crowsley, Frederick : see under Army —Discipline—Incitement to Mutiny Act, above
Cuba — negroes : rising : questions, June 5, 14*b*
Customs — preventive officers : appointments : see under Ministry (Asquith)—Patronage, below
Cycles — Conveyance of Cycles Bill (Mr. Alden's) : first reading, June 28, 12*d*
Cyprus — Legislative council : differences between Greeks and Mahomedans : discussed, June 28, 12*e* ; — status : see Turkish war, below ; — tribute : discussed, June 28, 12*e*
Daily Chronicle — alleged breach of privilege : see under Privilege, below
Davidson, Most Rev. Randall T., Archbp. of Canterbury — on marriage with deceased wife's sister : refusal of Holy Communion : letter to Bp. of London : questions, July 4, 12*c*
Death duties — abatement in cases of frequent succession, proposed : Mr. S. Roberts' new clause negatived, Aug. 7, 4*d* ; —Anglo-French agreement : see under Foreign relations—France, below ; —timber, position of : Mr. Wheler's new clause voted : division, Aug. 6, 3*b*
Deaths — registration Bill : first reading, June 28, 12*d*
Defence, imperial—discussed, July 26, 10*c* ; foreign comments, 27, 5*a* ; — naval : questions, June 19, 12*b* ; in Lords : discussed, July 3, 12*a* ; 24, 10*a* ; in Commons : discussed, 23, 10*d* ; 26, 10*c* ; dominions and colonies : attitude of : questions, May 17, 12*c* ; Nov. 28, 10*b* ; discussed on estimates, Mar. 19, 14*d* ; 21, 12*b* ; discussed, July 23, 10*d* ; questions, Nov. 28, 10*b* ; Admiralty memorandum : questions, Dec. 4, 10*b* ; 10, 13*b* ; 12, 10*a*, *c* ; 17, 11*b* ; Canada : questions, Nov. 1, 12*c* ; British memorandum to Canadian ministers : questions, 28, 10*c* ; conference of premiers suggested : questions, May 9, 5*c* ; Federated Malay States : offer to contribute warship : see under Navy—Colonial contributions, below ; representation, colonial : see under Imperial relations, below
Defence, national — invasion : in Lords : discussed, Feb. 21, 12*b* ; in Commons : discussed, July 5, 12*d* ; 17, 12*d*
Development fund — grants : question, Oct. 18, 11*b*
Devonport, Lord — Mr. B. Tillett : alleged threat to shoot : questions, June 14, 13*b* ; 19, 12*b* ; 25, 12*c* ; prays for death : questions, July 26, 10*c* ; 31, 10*d* ; A. W. Trench : incitement charge : questions, 31, 10*d*
Diplomatic service — buildings : estimates : discussed on supply; division, June 5, 14*b*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Diseases, industrial — anthrax : discussed, July 18, 11*e* ; —lead poisoning : discussed, July 18, 11*c* ; committee (Home Office) : allegations against : question (P.N.), Nov. 25, 7*c* ; 26, 17*d* ; —shuttle kissing : discussed, July 18, 12*a*
Divisions — statistics, Dec. 28, 6*d*
Divorce — Bill (Bishop's) : in Lord's : second reading discussed, May 14, 3*e* ; second reading, June 14, 3*a* ; in committee, 18, 12*a* ; third reading, 25, 12*a* ; in Commons : second reading, July 4, 12*b* ; third reading, 26, 10*a* ; —commission, royal : report : issue delayed : questions, April 18, 5*b* ; July 13, 8*c* ; vacancies : questions, Oct. 8, 10*a*
Dogs' Protection Bill : see Vivisection, below
Dorjieff — visit to Tibet : questions, Oct. 18, 5*a*
Drama — censorship : questions, Feb. 23, 13*d* ; 26, 12*a* ; Mar. 26, 12*b* ; June 14, 7*f* ; 19, 12*b* ; Nov. 9, 6*c* ; 29, 13*a* ; in Lords : notice of motion (P.N.), Feb. 29, 13*d* ; Lord Newton's motion postponed, 13, 12*a* ; discussed, 20, 12*a* ; —*Dear Old Charlie* : questions, Feb. 27, 12*a* ; — licences : questions, Feb. 20, 12*b* ; —*Secret Woman, The* : censored ; private performance : questions, Feb. 20, 12*b* ; 27, 13*a* ; —*Venetian Night* : censorship : questions, Nov. 9. 6*c*
Dublin — labour disputes (1911) : discussed on estimates, Feb. 29, 12*c* ; Mar. 15, 12*a* ; —police : supplementary estimates discussed, Feb. 29, 12*c*
Dublin Castle — Crown jewels : theft : subject raised on adjournment motion : House counted out, Nov. 30, 10*f* ; alleged restoration : questions, Dec. 13, 62*c* ; discussed on adjournment, 21, 11*c*
Dublin University — Trinity College : position of Roman Catholics : questions, July 5, 12*a*
Eastern Bengal and Assam — Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.P., " A Mahomedan state "), June 11, 12*f* ; questions, June 19, 12*a* ; 21, 10*a*
East Surrey Waterworks Company — Bill : compensation of Croydon corporation : amendment negatived : division, Nov. 22, 12*c* ; motion for omission from Water Orders Confirmation Bill negatived : division, Dec. 11, 13*d*
Ecclesiastical commissioners — Mc Kenna, Mr. R. : appointment : question, Feb. 29, 12*b* ; Mar. 5, 13*b* ; — ministerial representation : questions, Dec. 19, 11*d* ; —Wales : property : questions, May 14, 12*c*
Edgware and Hampstead Railway Company — Bill : in committee, Mar. 14, 3*f*
Education :—
Attendance — questions, July 17, 10*f* ; Bill (Mr. Rea's) : see under Labour — Half timers, below
Bill (Mr. E. Harvey's) — memorandum (P.N.), April 4, 7*a*
Continuation classes — discussed, June 7, 13*c* ; schools : Bill (Mr. Money's) : first reading, May 10, 12*d*
Elementary—discussed, June 7, 12*c*

PARLIAMENT—Education (continued) :—
Grants—discussed, June 7, 12*c*; —Bill: first reading, June 21, 12*d*; —Glamorgan intermediate and technical fund scheme: Penarth school grant: in Lords: motion for address discussed and withdrawn, Dec. 6, 13*a*; —local taxation: discussed, June 7, 12*c*; questions, Dec. 19, 10*d*
Inspectors — appointments: questions, June 13, 12*e*; —women, appointment of: questions, June 13, 12*e*
Regulations — new code: discussed, June 7, 12*e*
Religious teaching in schools — single-school areas: Bill (Sir C. Marks's): text, Mar. 5, 6*c*; provisions (P.N.), 2, 6*f*; Mr. Hoare's amendment: terms (P.N.), 6, 6*e*; negatived: division, 9, 12*b*, *e*; second reading, 9, 12*e*; to be considered by Standing Committee A. (P.N.), 15, 4*f*; in committee, 27, 4*e*; facilities suggested: questions, April 1, 12*b*; in committee, 17, 4*c*; 19, 6*b*; Mr. E. Cecil's amendment (parental rights) discussed, 17, 4*c*; 19, 6*b*; negatived: division, 19, 6*b*; Unionist opinion (P.N.), 19, 7*d*; Mr. T. P. O'Connor's amendment agreed to, 19, 6*b*; adjournment of committee (effect of Irish Nationalist convention): attitude of Unions (P.N.), 19, 7*d*; withdrawal prospects (P.N.), 24, 7*c*; 26, 7*d*; Sir Croydon Marks's motion agreed to, 26, 6*a*; —Wales: teachers' salaries: alleged discrimination against denominational teaching: Cardiganshire and attitude of Glamorganshire education committees: questions, Feb. 27, 12*b*; motion refused by Speaker, 25, 12*b*; questions, Mar. 5, 13*b*; discussed on estimates, 8, 12*e*; in Lords: discussed, 21, 11*a*; Neath: questions, Dec. 13, 62*d*
Schools — church: Wales: statistics of new schools and schools closed: questions, April 26, 12*e*; —London county council: Education Board Provisional Orders Confirmation (London No. 1) Bill: in Lords: in committee; Lord Stanhope's amendment respecting acquisition of slum areas discussed and withdrawn, July 17, 12*a*
Secondary — regulations: discussed on estimates, Mar. 8, 12*e*; discussed, April 4, 12*f*
Education, Board of — administration: discussed on estimates, Mar. 8, 12*e*; —estimates: discussed, June 7, 12*e*; —examiners, junior: appointments: questions, Mar. 4, 12*c*
Education Act (1902)—Bill (amending) memorandum, Feb. 10, 7*d*
Edward VII., late King—memorials: London: Green Park: question, Mar. 6, 12*b*; 12, 14*b*; discussed, 28, 12*a*; (P.N.), April 1, 7*a*; 2, 12*a*; 17, 12*c*; discussed, Mar. 28, 12*a*; June 5, 14*c*, *d*; change of site from Green Park to Pall Mall: questions, Dec. 20, 11*a*; 30, 10*a*; discussed on adjournment motion, 21, 11*c*; equestrian form: question, 31, 10*a*; Shadwell: proposed park: question, Mar. 12, 14*b*; discussed, 28, 12*a*
Egypt :—
Administration — discussed, July 1, 11*c*
Unrest—conspiracy discovered: questions, July 10, 12*a*; discussed, 11, 11*c*; sentence on Ahmed Mukhtar: questions, Dec. 11, 12*a*
Egypt—exclusion from Egypt: discussed, July 11, 11*e*
Elections, municipal — clergymen: Bill (qualification): second reading, Mar. 28, 12*d*; in committee, May 9, 3*e*; report stage: prospects (P.N.), June 14, 7*c*; discussed, 15, 12*a*; 22, 6*a*; motion for recommittal discussed, 15, 12*a*; 22, 6*a*; Mr. Booth's amendment: division, 15, 12*a*; closure motion negatived: division, 15, 12*b*; (P.N.), 15, 7*d*; adjournment motion discussed, 15, 12*b*; new clauses discussed, 22, 6*a*; speaker's comment ("frivolous debate"), 22, 6*a*
Elections, parliamentary — expenses, payment of: questions, June 25, 12*d*; —petitions: increased cost of trials discussed on estimates, Feb. 28, 13*a*
Elliott, Sir T. — appointment as deputy-master of royal mint: questions, Dec. 19, 11*e*; 20, 11*b*
Emigration — questions, Oct. 29, 11*b*; —Australia: rejection of emigrants for physical defects: questions, July 4, 12*c*; —British empire, within: commission, royal: appointment: questions, July 11, 10*a*; —Canada, to: questions, Oct. 22, 10*a*; —poor law authorities, by: statistics: questions, Feb. 23, 13*c*; —unemployed: statistics, Mar. 13, 12*c*
Engineering — power supply: control, suggested government: Mr. Money's motion discussed, April 11, 11*b*
Espionage — law: questions, Feb. 21, 12*f*
Evans, Miss Gladys—rearrest: questions, Nov. 8, 12*c*
Expiring Laws Continuance Bill—second reading, Oct. 17, 10*c*; in committee; third reading, 23, 13*c*; 24, 12*e*; in Lords: first reading, 30, 12*a*; second reading, Dec. 4, 10*a*; in committee, 10, 13*b*; third reading, 11, 12*a*; royal assent, 14, 12*a*; divisions: alleged irregular voting: see under Procedure, below
Factories, government — wages: discussed on estimates, Mar. 5, 15*a*; Mr. W. Thorne's motion negatived: division, 5, 15*b*
Factories and workshops — Act (1901): extension to offices Bill: first reading, May 21, 12*c*; —acts: administration: Mr. Ramsay MacDonald's motion (P.N.), Mar. 26, 7*a*; —Bill: (Lord Ashby St. Ledger's): in Lords: first reading, Feb. 29, 12*a*; provisions (P.N.), Mar. 1, 7*e*; second reading, 5, 13*b*; in committee, 8, 12*a*; report stage, 15, 11*a*; third reading, 20, 12*a*; —Bill (Lord Willoughby de Broke's): in Lords: first reading, Mar. 29,

PARLIAMENT—Factories and workshops (continued) :—
12*a* ; second reading, April 25, 11*a* ; report stage : motion for recommittal agreed to, July 11, 10*a* ; 16, 10*a* ; reported, 24, 10*a* ; third reading, 30, 10*a* ; provisions, Dec. 3, 7*f* ; adopted as government order (P.N.), 16, 8*d* ; —inspection : discussed, July 18, 11*d*
Favell, Mr.—drunk charge : rehearing proposed : discussed, Dec. 20, 12*e*
Federated Malay States — civil service : exclusion of natives : discussed, June 28, 13*c* ; —navy, imperial : offer to contribute warship : see under Navy — Colonial contributions, below
Ferries (Acquisition by County Councils) Bill—in Lords : second reading, Mar. 5, 13*b* ; in committee, 15, 11*a* ; report stage, 27, 14*b* ; third reading, 28, 10*a*
Finance—accounts, national — Bill (examination) : first reading negatived : division, Nov. 27, 12*e*
Estimates — committee, proposed standing : reported under consideration by government, Feb. 13, 8*c* ; names of Liberal M.P.'s supporting proposal (P.N.), 17, 10*b* ; motion to be moved by member of government (P.N.), 23, 7*d* ; prospects (P.N.), April 1, 7*a* ; notice of motion (P.N.), 16, 5*f* ; 17, 15*d* ; resolution discussed and amended, 18, 13*c* ; division, 18, 14*d* ; Sir F. G. Banbury (s.P.) 18, 14*c* ; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.P.), 18, 13*e*, 14*d* ; Mr. R. D. Denman (s.P.), 18, 14*c* ; Mr. W. H. Fisher (s.P.), 18, 14*b* ; Mr. W. W. Helme (s.P.), 18, 14*d* ; Mr. J. S. Higham (s.P.), 18, 14*d* ; Mr. R. D. Holt (s.P.), 18, 14*c* ; Mr. L. Jones (s.P.), 18, 14*c* ; Mr. F. W. Jowett (s.P.), 18, 14*c* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), 18, 13*c*, *f*, 14*c* ; Mr. T. Lough (s.P.), 18, 14*b* ; Mr. D. Mason (s.P.), 18, 14*d* ; Mr. A. C. Morton (s.P.), 18, 14*d* ; Mr. W. R. W. Peel (s.P.), 18, 14*c* ; Col. R. Williams (s.P.), 18, 14*c* ; Lord Winterton (s.P.), 18, 14*c* ; chairman : Sir F. G. Banbury to be appointed (P.N.), 27, 14*f* ; composition : notice of motion (P.N.), May 4, 7*f* ; motion agreed to, 15, 15*b* ; Mr. L. Jones substituted for Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (P.N.), 15, 8*c* ; sittings (P.N.), June 11, 7*d* ; 18, 7*a* ; July 2, 7*e* ; first report, Aug. 7, 8*d* ; minutes of evidence and appendices (blue-book), 26, 6*a*
Expenditure — increase : Mr. E. Cecil gives notice of motion (P.N.), Feb. 21, 7*d* ; discussed, 28, 13*a* ; negatived : division, 28, 13*d* ; discussed, April 30, 13*d* ; June 25, 13*b* ; July 16, 10*f* ; 19, 10*a* ; —committee, suggested : questions, Aug. 2, 8*a* ; —return, annual treasury : division into classes : question, Mar. 12, 14*a*
Liberal policy — discussed, July 16, 10*f* ; 19, 10*a*
Finance Bill : see under Budget, above
Fires — alarms, automatic : suggested compulsory installation in business premises : questions, Nov. 12, 14*d* ; —Moor-lane : questions, July 25, 10*d* ; discussed, Aug. 6, 3*a* ; — regulations : discussed, Aug. 6, 3*a*
Fiscal policy — discussed on address ; Capt. Tryon's amendment negatived : division, Feb. 23, 13*e*, 14*f* ; (P.N.), 23, 7*d* ; Herr Delbrück (s.), Mar. 5, 5*e* ; questions, Mar. 12, 4*c* ; Mr. Wheler's motion : Speaker's decision, 13, 13*b* ; (P.N.), 13, 7*a*
Fiscal policy, imperial — questions, April 16, 12*c* ; discussed on address, Feb. 23, 13*e* ; discussed, April 4, 12*a* ; June 12, 12*c* ; —Canada : questions, Dec. 12, 10*c* ; —India : questions, May 1, 12*c*
Fish and fishing — English Channel : proposed international convention : questions, Oct. 23, 12*a* ; —herrings : alleged damage by trawlers : questions, Oct. 30, 12*d* ; —inshore fisheries : discussed, June 27, 13*b* ; —Norfolk : Bill (provisional orders) : second reading, Nov. 1, 14*b* ; — sea fisheries : protection discussed, June 27, 13*b* ; territorial limit : discussed, April 18, 14*e* ; questions, May 15, 13*c* ; 17, 12*c* ; Russia : see under Russia—fisheries, below ; —state aid to fishermen, suggested : discussed, June 27, 13*b* ; —Tweed : notice of motion (P.N.), Mar. 16, 7*a* ; —Wales, South : Board of Agriculture's order : Lord N. Crichton-Stuart's motion rejected, July 25, 11*c*
Fishbourne, Mr. — appointment as assistant manager of London General Omnibus Company : questions, Dec. 20, 11*b*
Fitzgibbon, Mr. John—speeches : see under Ireland — Land — Congested districts board, below
Flannelette — inflammable : questions, Dec. 3, 11*d*
Flies — transmission of disease : questions, Nov. 14, 10*b*
Floods — distress : suggested government grant : questions, Oct. 10, 10*b* ; —Norfolk : public works : reconstruction : attitude of Local Government Board : questions, Oct. 11, 13*c*
Flour — adulteration : question, Mar. 28, 11*e*
Fog — signals : Hertzian wave experiments : France : questions, Mar. 13, 12*d*
Food — taxation : questions, July 13, 20*e* ; —war time, supplies during : notice of motion, Feb. 21, 13*a* ; questions, April 12, 12*a* ; July 2, 12*b* ; 30, 10*e* ; Aug. 8, 3*a* ; Oct. 22, 10*b*
Foot-and-mouth disease — committee : questions, July 18, 11*c* ; Oct. 8, 10*a* ; —India : see under India, below ; —local authorities : powers : questions, Oct. 24, 11*b*
Outbreaks — questions, July 2, 12*b* ; 3, 12*f* ; 4, 12*d*, 13*d* ; 5, 12*c* ; 6, 12*d* ; 9, 12*a* ; 10, 12*a* ; 11, 10*b*, *c*, 12*d* ; 12, 10*c* ; 16, 10*c* ; 18, 11*c* ; 20, 12*c* ; 23, 10*b* ; 24, 4*b*, 10*f* ; 25, 10*c* ; 26, 11*f* ; 30, 10*d* ; Aug. 5, 4*c* ; 7, 3*b* ; 8, 8*c* ; Oct. 8, 10*a* ; Dec. 3, 10*f* ; 4, 10*c* ; 5, 10*c* ; 10, 14*d* ; 17, 11*a* ; debate arrangements (P.N.), July 3, 7*b* ; in Lords : questions, 4, 12*a* ; 11, 10*a* ; —Belmont (Cumberland) :

PARLIAMENT—Foot-and-mouth disease — Outbreaks (continued) :—
questions, June 25, 12*b*, 26, 14*f*; discussed, 27, 12*f*; —hay and straw, importation of: questions, July 5, 12*c*; —heads, alleged mutilated: infected consignment arrives at Liverpool: questions, July 9, 12*a*; 10, 12*a*; 11, 10*b*; discussed, 9, 13*e*; —Ireland: questions, July 2, 12*b*; 3, 12*f*; 4, 12*d*; 5, 12*c*; 9, 12*a*; 10, 12*a*; 11, 10*b*, 12*d*; 16, 10*c*; 20, 12*c*; 24, 10*f*; Aug. 6, 2*c*; Oct. 22, 10*c*; 23, 12*c*; 25, 10*b*; 29, 11*b*; Nov. 8, 12*c*; 19, 12*a*; Dec. 4, 10*b*; 5, 10*c*; 6, 13*f*; 10, 14*d*; 11, 12*e*; 12, 10*d*; 17, 11*a*; discussed, July 6, 12*a*; in Lords: questions, 11, 10*a*; 19, 12*a*; restrictions on movements of animals: questions, 28, 10*d*; infected cattle arrive at Birkenhead: questions, Dec. 5, 10*c*; 10, 14*d*; restrictions on movements of animals: questions, 17, 11*a*; 31, 10*b*; discussed on motion for adjournment, 11,13*d*;14, 12*d*; 17,12*e*; children: alleged infection at Dublin: questions, Aug. 8, 8*c*; Mr. Bathurst's statements discussed, Oct. 19, 10*b*; statement by Mr. Bathurst; Speaker's comment, 22, 10*d*; embargo, British: questions, July 2, 12*b*; 3, 12*f*; 5, 12*c*; 9, 12*a*; 11, 10*b*; 17, 11*c*; Aug. 1, 10*c*; 7, 3*b*; discussed, 8, 4*e*; Oct. 8, 10*b*; 11, 3*d*; 22, 10*c*; 29, 11*b*; Dec. 4, 10*b*; 10, 14*b*; 11, 12*e*; 12, 10*d*; 17, 11*a*; relaxation of restrictions: questions, Oct. 8, 10*a*; 9, 10*b*; 10, 10*b*; Nov. 9, 6*c*; 21, 10*c*; 29, 12*d*; Dec. 12, 10*d*; 17, 11*a*; 20, 11*c*; 31, 10*a*; debate arrangements (P.N.), Oct. 15, 8*a*; questions, 11, 10*c*; terms of Mr. Chaplin's motion, 18, 11*c*; discussed, 19, 10*a*; Irish opinion, 21, 12*d*; quarantine period extended: questions, 22, 10*c*; in Lords: questions, Nov. 8, 12*a*; in Commons: discussion on adjournment, Dec. 10, 14*e*; Northumberland county council's decision: question, 12, 11*e*; —prevention: discussed on supply Feb. 27, 12*e*; —Scotland: infected heads arrive at Glasgow from Ireland: questions, Dec. 17, 11*a*

Fordyce — secondary school: transfer to Portsoy: discussed, July 24, 10*f*

Foreign Enlistment Act — Bill (amending): in Lords: first reading, Oct. 22, 10*a*; second reading, 30, 12*a*; in committee, Nov. 7, 11*a*; third reading, 8, 12*a*; in Commons: motions for rejection announced (P.N.), 28, 8*b*

Foreign Office — estimates: in committee, July 11, 10*f*

Foreign policy — in Lords: discussed, May 16, 12*a*; in Commons: discussed, July 11, 10*f*; 26, 10*d*; foreign comments, 27, 5*a*

Foreign relations :—
France — death duties agreement: domicile: questions, July 4, 12*b*; —postal relations: penny postage suggested: discussed on estimates, May 21, 13*c*

PARLIAMENT — Foreign relations (continued) :—
France and Germany — trade, international: questions, May 1, 22*f*

Germany—in Lords: discussed on address, Feb. 15, 10*a*; in Commons: discussed on address, 15, 11*d*; negotiations: questions, May 1, 12*c*; 22, 12*a*; discussed, July 11, 10*f*; 26, 10*d*; German comments, 29, 5*e*; —African treaty, alleged secret: question, Feb. 23, 13*c*; —alliance, suggested: questions, April 19, 13*a*; —diplomatic service: change: questions, May 9, 12*a*; 10, 12*a*; 15, 13*c*, 9*e*; —"Fight and be ——" (publication): questions (P.N.), Nov. 10, 10*c*; —Haldane, Lord: visit to Germany: questions, June 5, 14*a*; in Lords: discussed on address, Feb. 15, 10*a*; in Commons: discussed on address, 15, 11*d*; Austrian opinion, 16, 5*d*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 16, 5*d*; German opinion, 16, 6*a*; French comments, 16, 5*d*; —territorial changes: question, May 14, 13*d*; —war prospects: Lord Roberts's speech at Manchester: questions (P.N.), Oct. 26, 8*e*; 30, 12*b*; Nov. 6, 13*c*

Japan — alliance: discussed, July 11, 12*a*

Persia: see Persia—Great Britain, below

Portugal — alliance: questions, Mar. 21, 11*a*; 29, 12*d*; April 4, 5*d*

Russia—Afghanistan: see under Afghanistan, above; —agreement: discussed, July 11, 11*f*; —courts, British: trial of Russian subjects: questions, May 22, 12*a*; —Jews in Russia, British: see under Jews, below; —Malecka, Miss: see under Russia —Crime, below; —Persia: see Persia—Great Britain and Russia, below

Treaty making power — Parliamentary rights: questions, Dec. 6, 13*c*

Forestry — grants: questions (P.N.), Mar. 9, 8*d*; —local authorities: development commission's: discussed, June 27, 12*f*

Forgery — law: Bill (codification): in Lords: first reading, Oct. 30, 12*a*; second reading, Nov. 8, 12*a*

Foxes — depredations: questions, Nov. 29, 12*a*; —importation from Ireland: questions, Dec. 3, 10*d*

France—Great Britain, relations with: see Foreign relations — France, above; —Morocco, relations with: see under Morocco, below; —navy: battleships, new ("all-big-gun"): questions, June 13, 12*d*; 21, 10*a*; —Russia, relations with: naval convention: questions, Aug. 7, 3*a*

Franchise—adult suffrage: Bill (Mr. A. Henderson's): provisions (P.N.), April 3, 7*e*; —alternative vote: Bill (Mr. Crawshay-Williams'): objects (P.N.), April 29, 6*e*; first reading, 30, 12*d*; —Bill (Sir W. Byles'): provisions, April 4, 7*c*; —Bill (No. 2, Mr. Crawshay-

PARLIAMENT—Franchise (continued) :—
Williams's) : provisions (P.N.), April 16, 5*f*; —Bill (government) : discussed on address, Feb. 15, 10*e*, 12*b*; introduction arrangements (P.N.), May 21, 7*e*; forecast of provisions (P.N.), June 17, 7*c*; questions, 12, 12*c*; 14, 13*b*; ministerial intentions (P.N.), 5, 7*c*; 18, 7*a*; 19, 7*e*; introduction arrangements (P.N.), 12, 7*a*; first reading discussed, 18, 13*c*; division, 18, 14*e*; (P.N.), 18, 7*a*; 19, 7*e*; second reading : prospects (P.N.), 20, 8*c*; prospects (P.N.), July 2, 7*c*; second reading : arrangements : questions, 5, 12*c*; 9, 12*d*; opposition amendment announced (P.N.), 5, 10*c*; 6, 7*e*; 8, 4*d*; debate, 9, 12*d*; 12, 10*d*; 13, 12*a*; passed : division, 13, 13*d*; ministerial intentions : questions, Oct. 16, 10*b*; in Lords : prospects (P.N.), 5, 4*a*; effect of crisis on Home Rule Bill : withdrawal prospects, Nov. 15, 6*c*; 16, 9*f*; 18, 7*f*; allocation of time : government intentions discussed, Dec. 30, 6*d*; attitude of opposition, 30, 6*d*; closure : see under Parmentary procedure, below; soldiers and sailors, position of : questions, June 21, 10*b*; women's suffrage amendments : questions, April 3, 7*e*; proposed : particulars (P.N.), June 20, 8*c*; July 3, 4*c*; 12, 8*c*; 13, 10*f*; discussed on second reading, 9, 12*d*; 12, 10*d*; 13, 12*a*; Mr. Snowden's amendment : Mrs. Fawcett (l.), 25, 8*d*; Mr. F. D. Acland : speech urging cessation of militant methods, Oct. 15, 13*f*; questions, Oct. 18, 11*b*; Sir E. Grey's amendment : particulars (P.N.), Nov. 26, 14*c*; questions, Dec. 19, 11*c*; Sir E. Grey's amendment to omit "male" : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments (P.N.), Dec. 9, 8*d*; ministry : alleged threat to resign in event of passage : questions (P.N.), Dec. 16, 8*d*; 17, 11*c*, 10*f*; —plural voting : Bill (Mr. Baker's) : provisions (P.N.), Feb. 27, 7*e*; first place secured in ballot for private members' Bills (P.N.), 17, 10*b*; first reading, 27, 12*d*; second reading passed; divisions, Mar. 2, 12*a*, *e*; prospects (P.N.), June 5, 7*c*; discussion prevented by debate on Municipal Corporations (Qualification of Clergymen) Bill, 15, 12*a*; ministerial attitude (P.N.), 18, 7*a*; prospects of adoption by ministry (P.N.), 18, 7*a*; prospects (P.N.), Oct. 5, 4*a*; —soldiers : transfer : Parliamentary Registration (Soldiers) Bill : first reading, Mar. 13, 12*d*

Frederick VIII., King of Denmark —death; messages of condolence : notice of motions, May 16, 12*e*; motions agreed to, 17, 12*a*, *d*; message from King George, 21, 12*a*; message from Queen Alexandra, 22, 12*c*; message from King George, June 13, 12*a*

French, Alfred Wade—incitement to attack Lord Devonport charge : questions, July 31, 10*d*

French, Gen. Sir J.—at Stratford, on army, territorial : questions, May 8, 12*c*; 15, 13*c*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Friendly societies—Bill : in Lords; second reading, Dec. 4, 10*a*; in committee, 10, 13*b*; third reading, 11, 12*a*

Fulton, Sir F.—speech on syndicalism : discussed, Mar. 20, 14*f*

Gales and storms—Jamaica : questions, Nov. 23, 11*c*; 26, 17*f*

Gambia—proposed cession : questions, July 4, 12*c*

Gaming—advertisements : Bill : in Lords : motions for rejection announced (P.N.), July 4, 7*f*; debate arrangements, 11, 13*d*; second reading debate : motion withdrawn, 12, 10*a*; Betting (Inducements) Bill (Lord Newton's) : provisions (P.N.), Dec. 10, 15*a*; in Lords : second reading, 13, 62*a*

Gardens, market : see under Agriculture, above

Gas — residual products : Alkali Manufacturers' Association's Petition (P.N.), Mar. 15, 3*d*; July 9, 4*c*; in committee, Mar. 16, 13*e*; 20, 4*c*; 27, 4*e*; in Lords : in Committee, 16, 13*e*; 20, 4*c*; 22, 15*e*; 27, 4*e*; 28, 4*c*; joint committee : Commons' members appointed, Nov. 5, 13*a*; sittings, 13, 5*b*; 27, 14*a*; 28, 4*d*; 29, 4*b*; Dec. 4, 4*b*; 5, 17*c*; 6, 4*d*; forecast of report (P.N.), 13, 60*d*; report, 14, 19*f*; committee, proposed joint : resolution agreed to, Aug. 6, 2*c*

General Medical Council — election of direct representatives : Medical Act Amendment Bill : provisions (P.N.), Oct. 15, 8*a*; in Lords : first reading, Oct. 15, 10*a*; second reading, Dec. 6, 13*a*; in committee, 10, 13*b*; 11, 12*a*

George V., King—speech : forecast (P.N.), Feb. 14, 8*b*; text, 15, 10*a*; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 15, 8*b*; Irish nationalist press comment, 15, 8*d*; women suffragists' attitude, 15, 8*d*; —India, visit to : in Lords : discussed on address, Feb. 15, 10*a*; discussed on Lord Curzon's motion, 22, 12*a*; in Commons : discussed on address, 15, 10*a*; coronation durbar (Delhi) : crown : see under Regalia, below; —London, visit to port of : cancelled : questions, July 9, 12*d*; — Wales, visit to : Cardiff : representation of territorial army : questions, June 18, 13*b*

Germany :—
Espionage—Stewart, Mr. B. : questions, Feb. 20, 12*b*; 21, 12*e*

Great Britain, relations with : see Foreign relations — Germany, above

Insurance, industrial—medical profession : remuneration : questions, July 18, 11*c*

Meat prices—question, Oct. 24, 11*a*

Navy—battleships : questions, July 25, 10*b*; British navy compared : see under Navy, below; — cruisers, substitute : questions, July 11, 10*c*; —docks : questions, July 25, 10*b*; —estimates : question, Dec. 12, 10*a*; British compared : see under Navy — Estimates, below; —guns : 15 inch : questions, Oct. 29, 11*a*; —*personnel* : statistics : questions, July 9, 12*c*; —reserves : questions, Dec. 11,

PARLIAMENT — Germany — Navy (continued) :—
14*c* ; —Shetlands : warships rumoured at Baltasound : questions, Oct. 11, 10*b* ; —strength : questions, July 9, 12*c* ; 11, 10*c* ; British navy : see under Navy, below ; building programme : relation to British programme : see under Navy, below ; Bill : questions, May 16, 12*b* ; 17, 12*c* ; vessels completed since 1904 : questions, Mar. 14, 6*a* ; new law discussed, July 23, 10*d* ; 25, 10*d* ; 26, 10*c* ; foreign comments, 24, 6*b* ; 25, 5*a* ; 26, 5*a* ; 27, 5*a* ; 29, 5*e* ; —torpedo-boat destroyers : questions, Feb. 29, 12*a* ; Mar. 14, 6*a* ; June 13, 12*d* ; July 25, 10*b* ; British navy compared : see under Navy, below ; — warships : construction : questions, Mar. 15, 11*c*
Oil—Imperial Petroleum Company : Bill : questions, Dec. 20, 11*c*
Gilbert Islands—phosphates concession : question, Dec. 3, 10*f*
Glasgow—boundaries : extension : Bill, provisions ; considered by House of Commons court of referees, April 2, 13*c* (e.e.) ; in committee, 18, 4*b* ; (P.N.), May 15, 8*c* ; in Lords : in committee, July 11, 4*d* (e.e.)
Gold Coast Colony—concessions : Bill : questions, Nov. 14, 10*a*
Government — executive powers, growth of : Acts of Parliament, interpretation of : official explanatory leaflets : questions announced, (P.N.), June 8, 7*c* ; questions, 13, 12*e* ; rehearing police-court cases : discussed, Dec. 20, 12*e*
Great Central Railway Company — Grimsby dock : see under Grimsby, below
Great Eastern Railway Company — Bill : second reading discussed, Mar. 26, 13*d* ; —labour : see under Labour —Railways, below
Great Northern Railway Company— Bill : in committee, July 19, 16*d*
Greece—Crete : union question : see under Crete, above
Green Park—broad walk : re-turfing : question, Feb. 28, 8*b*, 12*d* ; — boundaries : effect of Piccadilly widening : questions, Oct. 24, 11*b*
Grimsby—docks : fish traffic : Great Central Railway Company Bill ; standing orders committee : decision, May 3, 22*d* ; reversed, 23, 22*c* ; in committee, Nov. 8, 4*b* ; third reading, 26, 20*b*
Hague Peace Conference (1907) — conventions : ratification : number ratified : questions, Dec. 3, 10*e*
Haldane, Lord—visit to Germany : see under Foreign relations — Germany, above
Handbills and leaflets — street distribution in London prohibited : questions, Oct. 11, 10*c* ; 15, 10*c*
Hardinge of Penshurst, Lord — resignation of office of viceroy of India rumoured : questions, Dec. 12, 10*c* ; attempt on life : questions, 31, 10*b*
Hastings, Warren—Westminster Hall : memorial tablet proposed : in Lords question, Dec. 13, 62*a*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Haworth, Sir A.—resignation of post as junior lord of Treasury : question, Mar. 12, 14*a*
Headlam, Dr. A C.—resignation from post as principal of King's College : questions, Nov. 5, 13*b*
Hire-purchase system : see under Trade, below
Hollesley Bay Colony—working : cost : questions, Feb. 27, 13*a* ; discussed on estimates, Mar. 12, 14*c*
Home Office—estimates : discussed, June 29, 12*a* ; July 18, 11*d*
Home rule (all-round)—questions, Mar. 8, 12*c* ; April 18, 13*b* ; May 10, 12*b* ; July 26, 10*b* ; Dr. Chapple's motion discussed, Feb. 29, 13*a* ; adopted : division, 29, 13*c* ; —Bill (Mr. A. MacCullum Scott's) : introduction arrangements (P.N.), July 1, 7*c* ; first reading : division, 4, 12*f* ; — local Parliaments : Mr. Churchill's proposals : questions, Oct. 8, 10*b* ; 11, 10*c* ; 23, 12*b* ; 30, 12*c* ; — ministerial policy : questions, Nov. 13, 14*d*
Home rule (Ireland)—in Lords : discussed on address, Feb. 15, 10*a* ; in Commons : discussed on address, 15, 11*d* ; questions, Mar. 8, 12*c* ; Capt. Craig gives notice of motion (P.N.), Mar. 7, 7*e*
Belfast — Mr. Churchill's meeting : military precautions : questions, Feb. 17, 13*b* ; 21, 12*f* ; 23, 13*d* ; notice of motion (P.N.), Feb. 16, 8*e* ; Lord Londonderry's proclamation : question, 27, 12*c* ; alleged offer of knighthood to Mr. Warren : question : withdrawal : question, 29, 12*c* ; explanation (P.N.), 29, 13*d* ; Mr. Moore explains, Mar. 1, 12*c* : explanation by Mr. MacNeill ; Mr. Birrell (s.P.), 2, 12*a*
Home Rule (Ireland) Bill — introduction : prospects, Feb. 9, 7*a* ; date : questions, Mar. 8, 12*d* ; 12, 14*b* ; 23, 12*a* ; 25, 12*b* ; probable date (P.N.), 12, 7*d* ; statement by Mr. Asquith, 23, 12*a* ; questions, Mar. 21, 11*b* ; April 16, 12*b*, *c* ; 19, 13*c* ; 23, 14*b* ; 24, 12*b* ; 25, 11*b* ; 26, 12*c* ; 30, 12*c* ; May 1, 12*c* ; 2, 10*b*, *c* ; 7, 12*c* ; 8, 12*d*, 20*a* ; 9, 12*b* ; 10, 12*a*, *b* ; 11, 12*c* ; 14, 12*c*, *d* ; 15, 13*d* ; 16, 12*c*, *d* ; 17, 12*d* ; 21,12*b* ; July 3, 13*f* ; 12, 10*c* ; 24, 10*e* ; 30, 10*d* ; Oct. 25, 10*b* ; 29, 11*b* ; Nov. 1, 12*b*, *c* ; 5, 13*b* ; 6, 10*c* ; 7, 11*c* ; 12, 15*a* ; 15, 10*f* ; 20, 12*b* ; 22, 11*a*, *b* ; 26, 17*d*, *f* ; 27, 12*d* ; 28, 8*b* ; (P.N.), 28, 10*c* ; Dec. 3, 10*e* ; 5, 10*c* ; text, April 17, 6*a* ; analysis, 12, 10*c* ; forecast of provisions (P.N.), 11, 7*f* ; ministerial attitude towards home rule (all-round) discussed (P.N.), 11, 7*f* ; first reading : arrangements (P.N.), 10, 8*e* ; 11, 7*f* ; 16, 5*f* ; whips issued, 6, 8*c* ; 11, 7*f* ; 13, 8*a* ; strangers' gallery : large demand for tickets, 11, 7*f* ; debate, 12, 12*a* ; 16, 12*d* ; 17, 12*d* ; division, 17, 15*c* ; (P.N.), 17, 15*d* ; 18, 5*f* ; list of pairs (P.N.), 17, 15*d* ; second reading : arrangements (P.N.), 18, 5*f* ; 29, 6*e* ; 30, 10*d* ; questions, 25, 11*d* ; 30, 12*c* ; date, 25, 11*d* ; opposition motion : arrangements (P.N.), 25, 10*a* ; 26, 7*d* ; whips (P.N.), 27, 14*f* ; 30, 10*d* ; debate, May 1, 12*f* ;

PARLIAMENT—Home Rule (Ireland) Bill (continued) :—
2, 10c ; 3, 12f ; 7, 12e ; 8, 12e ; 9, 12a ; 10, 12d ; ministerial whips (P.N.), 3, 7a ; 9, 7c ; Mr. Long's amendment negatived : division, 10, 14e ; 10, 8b ; 11, 7a ; list of pairs, 10, 8b ; demonstration at House of Commons, 10, 8b ; Irish opinion, 11, 7d ; names of Unionists not able to speak owing to time limit (P.N.), 11, 7a ; 12, 7a
Committee stage : arrangements (P.N.), 14, 7a ; proposed instructions (P.N.), June 6, 7e ; 11, 7d ; Irish party issues whip, 7, 7d (e.e.) ; Mr. J. Redmond (l. quoted), 7, 7d (e.e.) ; Mr. Sandys's motion for division into two Bills discussed, 12, 12f ; negatived : division, 12, 13c ; instructions ruled out of order, 12, 13c ; Mr. J. F. Hope's instruction (referendum) ruled out of order : Lord Peel's decision on instruction to committee on Home Rule Bill (1893) recalled, 12, 13c ; Nationalist party whip (P.N.), 27, 7c ; progress : 1893 Bill compared (P.N.), July 1, 7c ; postponement pending Mr. Asquith's visit to Dublin probable (P.N.), 2, 7c ; in committee, 2, 12c ; 3, 13a ; 4, 13a ; passage through Commons by Christmas desired by Ministry (P.N.), 10, 10d ; Ministerial intentions, Oct. 2, 9f ; Ministerial defeat : see Crisis, below ; future prospects discussed, Nov. 15, 6b ; in committee, June 12, 12f ; 14, 13d ; 19, 12c ; 20, 10c ; July ?, 12c ; 3, 13a ; 4, 13a ; Oct. 16, 10c ; 17, 10b ; 18, 11c ; 22, 10d ; 23, 12e ; 24, 11c ; 25, 10c ; 29, 11c ; 30, 12d ; 31, 11c ; Nov. 1, 12d ; 5, 13c ; 6, 13d ; 7, 11e ; 22, 11c ; 26, 18e ; 27, 12e ; 28, 10e ; Dec. 3, 10f ; 4, 10c ; 5, 10d ; 10, 13d ; 11, 12e ; 12, 10e ; 13, 62e ; divisions : question, 13, 62d ; new clauses discussed, 13, 62e ; demonstrations at close of committee stage, 13, 63c
Report stage : arrangements (P.N.), Dec. 7, 6e ; questions, 11, 12e ; report discussed, 31, 11a
Amendments — proposed (P.N.), May 10, 6c ; 11, 7a ; 18, 7d ; June 5, 7c ; 6, 7e ; 10, 7a ; 11, 7d ; 14, 7c , tabled (P.N.), Oct. 9, 8c ; Nov. 1, 10c : 4, 8e ; 6, 10c ; 8, 11b ; 21, 8b ; 22, 7f ; 23, 10d ; 25, 7c ; 26, 14c ; Dec. 3, 8b ; 5, 6e ; 9, 8d ; 20, 8d ; government amendments : being drafted (P.N.), Oct. 15, 8d ; table (P.N.), 19, 8d ; details, 20, 8d
in Lords : petition (P.N.), June 28, 7f ; rejection prospects (P.N.), Oct. 5, 4a ; opposition decide to reject on second reading (P.N.), Dec. 10, 10c ; date of first reading (P.N.), 17, 8f
Parliament, establishment of Irish (clause 1) — in committee : amendment for postponement ruled out of order ; precedents quoted, June 12, 13c ; Mr. T. G. Bowles (l.), 13, 14e ; notice of motion (P.N.), 15, 7d ; question, 18, 13b ; (P.N.), 19, 7e ; Sir E. Carson's amendment (date of operation) discussed and withdrawn, 12, 13d, f ; Mr. Agar Robartes's amendment (position of Ulster) discussed, 12, 14a ; 14, 13d ; 19, 12c ; negatived : divisions, 19, 13d ; 19, 7e ; Lord Winterton's amendment discussed ; negatived : division, 19, 13d, e ; Mr. Hewin's amendment discussed, 19, 13e ; 20, 10c ; negatived : division, 20, 10c ; Mr. Sandys's amendment discussed and withdrawn, 20, 10c ; Mr. W. H. Dickinson's amendment (single chamber) discussed, 20, 10c ; negatived : division ; scene : statement by Mr. Whitley, 20, 11c, d ; (P.N.), 20, 8c ; Lord Winterton's amendment discussed ; negatived : division, 20, 11d ; Lord Castlereagh's amendment discussed, 20, 11d ; July 2, 12d ; negatived, division, 2, 12e ; Mr. Salter's amendment negatived, 2, 12e ; 13a ; Mr. J. Mason's amendment withdrawn, 3, 13b ; Mr. F. Cassel's amendment negatived, 3, 13b, c ; Mr. F. Cassel's amendment agreed to, 3, 13c ; Mr. Mildmay's amendment amended and negatived, 3, 13c ; clause carried : division : scenes, 4, 13b ; chairman's ruling : notice of motion (P.N.), 5, 10c
Parliament, legislative powers of, Irish (clause 2)—in committee : Mr. Mitchell Thomson's amendment negatived : division, July 4, 13c ; Lord Helmsley's amendment negatived : division, 4, 13c, d ; Mr. W. R. W. Peel's amendment negatived : division, 6, 13d ; Mr. H. Terrell's amendment negatived : division, 4, 13d ; Mr. W. Rutherford's amendment negatived : division, 4, 13d ; Mr. Sandys's amendment discussed, 4, 13e ; Mr. Sandys's amendment : particulars (P.N.), Oct. 14, 7f ; discussion resumed, 16, 10c ; negatived : division, 16, 10e ; Mr. Lough's amendment negatived, 16, 10e, f ; Mr. Bathurst's amendment negatived ; division, 16, 11a ; point of order raised respecting putting question after time allowed by closure resolution, 16, 11a ; Mr. O'Brien's amendment negatived, 17, 10b ; 11a ; Mr. Nield's amendment negatived : division, 17, 11a, b ; Lord Castlereagh's amendment negatived, 17, 11b ; c ; Mr. Hayes Fisher's amendment negatived : division, 18, 12a ; Lord Tullibardine's amendment negatived : division, 18, 12a, f ; Liberals' attitude (P.N.), 18, 8c ; Mr. J. H. Campbell's amendment withdrawn, 22, 10d, f ; (P.N.), 22, 7e ; Mr. Goldman's amendment negatived : division, 22, 10f, 11c ; Mr. Malcolm's amendment negatived : division, 23, 12c, 13a ; clause voted : division, 23, 13a
Religious equality, &c., prohibition of laws interfering with (clause 3)—in committee ; Sir E.

PARLIAMENT—Home Rule (Ireland) Bill—
Religious equality, &c., prohibition of laws interfering with (clause 3) (continued) :—
Carson's amendment negatived ; division, Oct. 23, 13*a* ; Sir A. Cripp's amendment negatived, 23, 13*b* ; Mr. Butcher's amendment withdrawn, 23, 13*b* ; Sir H. Carlile's amendment agreed to, 25, 13*b* ; Mr. Astor's amendment discussed, 23, 13*b* ; 24, 11*d* ; negatived : division, 24, 12*b* ; Mr. Wright's amendment as amended by Mr. Birrell agreed to, 24, 12*b*, *c* ; Mr. Sanderson's amendment negatived : division, 24, 12*d* ; Col. Rawson's amendment negatived : division, 24, 12*d*, *e* ; clause voted : division, 24, 12*d*, *e*
Executive power in Ireland (clause 4)—in committee : arrangements, Oct. 24, 6*e* ; Mr. J. F. Hope's amendment negatived : division, 25, 10*c* ; 12*a* ; Lord Castlereagh's amendment negatived : divsion, 25, 12*a*, *b* ; clause voted : division, 25, 12*b*
Reserved services, future transfer of certain (clause 5)—in committee : Col. Burn's amendment negatived ; division, Oct. 29, 12*d*
Parliament, summoning, &c., of Irish (clause 6)—in committee ; clause voted without discussion : division, Oct. 29, 12*d*
Parliament, Royal Assent to Bills of Irish (clause 7) — objects (P.N.), Oct. 29, 8*c* ; in committee : Mr. Goldsmith's amendment negatived : division, Oct. 30, 12*c*, 13*f* ; clause voted : division, 30, 13*f*
Senate, composition of Irish (clause 8) — in committee : arrangements (P.N.), Oct. 30, 10*b*, *c* ; Mr. Lee Smith's amendment withdrawn, 31, 11*c* ; Mr. O'Brien's amendment discussed and withdrawn, 31, 11*c*, 12*b* ; Mr. Asquith announces amendment for proportional representation, 31, 11*f* ; (P.N.), 31, 7*f* ; Mr. Hoare's amendment negatived ; division, Nov. 1, 12*d*, 13*a* ; Mr. Birrell's amendment (proportional representation) agreed to, Nov. 1, 13*a*, 14*b* ; consequential amendments agreed to ; clause voted : division, 1, 14*b*
House of Commons, composition of Irish (clause 9)—in committee : proposed women's suffrage amendment (P.N.), Nov. 1, 10*c* ; arrangements, 4, 8*e* ; Sir H. Carlile's amendment negatived : division, 5, 13*c*, *d* ; Mr. Newman's (proportional representation) amendment negatived : division, 5, 13*d*, 14*c* ; Mr. Snowden's amendment negatived : division, 5, 13*d*, 14*c* ; (P.N.), 6, 10*c* ; clause voted : division, 5, 14*c*
Money Bills (clause 10)—in committee : Mr. Birrell's amendment voted : division, Nov. 6, 14*c*, *d* ; clause voted : division, 6, 14*d*

PARLIAMENT—Home Rule (Ireland) Bill (continued) :—
Parliament, disagreement between two Houses of (clause 11) — in committee : Mr. Hope's amendment agreed to, Nov. 6, 14*d* ; Mr. M'Neill's amendment negatived : division, 6, 14*d* ; Mr. G. Locker-Lampson's amendment agreed to, 6, 14*d* ; Mr. H. Benn's amendment negatived : division, 6, 14*d* ; Sir H. Samuel's amendment negatived : division, 6, 14*d*, *e* ; clause voted : division, 6, 14*e*
Parliament, privileges, qualifications, &c., of members of Irish (clause 12) — in committee : government amendment voted : division ; clause voted : division, Nov. 6, 14*e*
House of Commons of United Kingdom, representation of Ireland in the (clause 13) — in committee : arrangements (P.N.), Nov. 6, 10*c* ; Mr. Cassel's amendment negatived : division ; clause voted, 7, 11*e*, 13*f*
Revenue and expenditure, Irish (clause 14)—particulars of proposed amendments (P.N.), Nov. 11, 6*e* ; in committee : Mr. G. Locker-Lampson's amendment negatived : division, Nov. 22, 11*c*, *d* ; Mr. W. Evans's amendment negatived : division, 22, 11*d*, *f* ; Mr. Hewins's amendment negatived : division, 22, 11*f*, 12*c* ; Mr. G. Locker-Lampson's amendment negatived : division, 22, 12*c* ; Mr. Hayes Fisher's amendment negatived ; division, 22, 12*c* ; clause voted : division, 22, 11*c*
Taxation, powers of Irish Parliament with respect to (clause 15) —Mr. Samuel's proposed amendments (P.N.), Nov. 4, 8*e* ; 21, 8*b* 23, 10*d* ; 25, 7*c* ; Unionist attitude (P.N.), 25, 7*c* ; Irish opinion, 25, 7*d* ; 26, 20*b* ; 27, 13*e* ; in committee : Mr. Hayes Fisher's amendment negatived : division, Nov. 26, 18*d*, 20*b* ; Mr. Amery's amendment negatived : division, 27, 12*e*, 13*b* ; Mr. Hewins's amendment negatived : division, 27, 13*b* ; Mr. Samuel's amendment voted : divisions, 27, 13*b*, *c* ; clause voted : division, 27, 13*c*
Customs and excise duty, relations between Great Britain and Ireland as respects (clause 16)—in committee : Sir R. Isaac's amendment voted : division ; Mr. H. Samuel's amendments voted ; clause voted, Nov. 27, 13*c*
Transferred sum and Irish revenue, supplemental provisions as to (clause 17) — amendments proposed (P.N.), Nov. 26, 14*c* ; in committee : Mr. Goldsmith's amendment negatived : division, 27, 13*c*, *d* ; Mr. Samuel's amendment voted : division ; clause voted : division, 27, 13*d* ; report stage : government amendment (P.N.), Dec. 31, 6*c*
Land Purchase Acts, charge on transferred sum of sums charged on guarantee fund under the (clause 18) — in committee : government amendments voted ; clause voted : divisions, Nov. 27, 13*d*

PARLIAMENT—Home Rule (Ireland) Bill (continued) :—
Development Fund and road improvement grant (clause 19)—in committee : government amendments voted ; clause voted : divisions, Nov. 27, 13*d*
Irish Church Fund (clause 20) — in committee : government amendment voted ; clause voted : divisions, Nov. 27, 13*d*
Supplementary provisions as to Irish exchequer and Consolidated Fund (clause 21) — in committee : clause voted ; divisions, Nov. 27, 13*d*
Joint Exchequer Board (clause 22) —in committee : Mr. Guinness's amendment negatived ; clause voted : division, Nov. 28, 10*e*, 11*b*
Loans on transferred sum and management by joint board, charge of Irish government (clause 23)—in committee : Mr. Samuel's amendment voted ; clause voted : divisions, Nov. 28, 11*b*, *c*
Revenue, ascertainment of true (clause 24)—in committee : Mr. Hewins's amendment negatived : division ; clause voted : division, Nov. 28, 11*c*, *d*
Taxes to be treated as increases or reductions of taxes as the case may be, alteration of (clause 25) —in committee : clause voted, Nov. 28, 11*d*
Financial arrangements in certain events, revision of (clause 26)— Mr Lees-Smith's amendment accepted (P.N.), Nov. 28, 8*b* ; 29, 10*b* ; Mr. Hope's amendment negatived : division, Dec. 3, 11*a*, *e* ; government's amendments voted : divisions, 3, 11*e* ; Mr. Cave's amendment negatived ; division, 3, 11*e* (P.N.), 3, 7*f* ; clause voted : division, 3, 11*e*, *f*
Judges, tenure of office by (clause 27)— in committee : Mr. Stewart's amendment withdrawn, Dec. 4, 10*c*, *d* ; Sir E. Carson's amendment negatived : division, 4, 10*d*, *e* ; clause voted : division, 4, 10*f*
Appeals, Irish (clause 28)—in committee : clause voted : division, Dec. 4, 11*a*
Constitutional questions, special provision for decision of (clause 29) —proposed government amendments (P.N.), Dec. 2, 8*b* ; in committee : Mr. Salter's amendment negatived : division, 4, 11*a* ; Mr. Cassel's amendment negatived : division, 4, 11*a*, *b* ; Sir H. Carlile's amendment negatived : division, 5, 10*d*, 11*a* ; Sir R. Isaacs's amendment agreed to ; Sir R. Isaacs's amendment voted ; division : clause voted, 5, 11*a*
Appeal in cases where the validity of an Irish law is questioned (clause 30)—proposed government amendments (P.N.), Dec. 2, 8*b* ; in committee : clause voted ; division, 5, 11*a*
Lord-lieutenant, office of (clause 31)—in committee : Mr. M'Neill's amendments agreed to, Dec. 5, 11*a* ; Mr. Sanderson's amendment withdrawn, 5, 11*a*, *b* ; Lord Helmsley's amendment negatived ;

PARLIAMENT—Home Rule (Ireland) Bill — Lord-lieutenant, office of (clause 31) (continued) :—
division, 5, 11*b* ; Mr. S. Roberts's amendment negatived : division, 5, 11*b* ; clause voted : division, 5, 11*b*
Judges and other persons having salaries charged on the Consolidated Fund, provisions as to existing (clause 32)—in committee : clause voted ; division, Dec. 5, 11*b*
Officers, continuation of service of and compensation to existing (clause 33)—in committee : Mr. Hoare's amendment negatived : division, Dec. 10, 13*e*, 14*d* ; Mr. Campbell's amendment agreed to ; Mr. Locker-Lampson's amendment negatived ; Mr. Hume Williams's amendment negatived : division ; Mr. Birrell's amendment agreed to ; Mr. Gordon's amendment negatived : division, 10, 14*d* ; Mr. Birrell's amendments agreed to, 10, 14*d* ; clause voted : division, 10, 14*e*
Civil service committee, establishment of (clause 34)—in committee : clause voted : division, Dec. 10, 14*e*
Pensions and Superannuation allowances, provisions as to existing (clause 35)—in committee : government amendments ; clause voted : agreed to : division, Dec. 10, 14*e*
Officer, and provision as to officers in whose case questions may arise, &c., definition of Irish (clause 36) — in committee : government amendments agreed to ; clause voted : division, Dec. 10, 14*d*
Police forces, continuation of service of , and compensation to members of (clause 37)—in committee : Mr. Birrell's amendment agreed to, Dec. 11, 12*e*, 13*a* ; clause agreed to, Dec. 11, 13*b*
Existing laws and institutions, continuance of (clause 38)—in committee : Mr. Joynson-Hicks's amendment negatived ; division ; clause voted : division, Dec. 11, 13*c*
Lands by Irish government, use of crown (clause 39)—in committee : clause voted : division, Dec. 11, 13*c*
Powers and duties, arrangements between departments of United Kingdom and Irish departments for (clause 40)—in committee : clause voted : division, Dec. 11, 13*d*
Concurrent legislation (clause 41)— in committee : clause voted : division, Dec. 11, 13*d*
Parliament and first election of reduced number of Irish members, first meeting of (clause 42)— Mr. Birrell's proposed amendment (P.N.), Dec. 9, 8*d* ; Sir R. Isaacs's amendment discussed, 11, 13*d* ; 12, 11*a* ; voted : division, 12, 11*c* ; Mr. S. Roberts's amendment negatived : division, 12, 11*c* ; Mr. Birrell's amendments voted : divisions, 12, 11*c* ; government amendment agreed to ; clause voted, 12, 11*c*

PARLIAMENT—Home Rule (Ireland) Bill (continued):—
Payments into and out of the Irish exchequer; temporary provision as to (clause 43)—in committee: Mr. Fell's amendment negatived: division, Dec. 12, 11*d*; Mr. S. Roberts's amendment negatived: division, 12, 11*d*; clause voted: division, 12, 11*d*
Order in Council, power to make adaptations, &c., by (clause 44)—amendment proposed (P.N.), Dec. 9, 8*d*; in committee: government amendments voted; clause voted: division, 12, 11*d*
Orders in Council to be laid before Parliament (clause 45)—in committee: amendment voted; clause voted: division, Dec. 12, 11*d*
Day, appointed (clause 46)—amendments announced (P.N.), Dec. 9, 8*d*; questions, 17, 11*b*; in committee: amendments voted: clause voted: divisions, Dec. 12, 11*d*
Definitions (clause 47)—in committee: government amendments voted; clause voted: divisions, Dec. 12, 11*d*
Short title (clause 48)—in committee: clause voted: division, Dec. 12, 11*d*
Schedules—in committee: amendments voted; division, Dec. 13, 62*c*
Courts, proposed provincial imperial (Mr. Shirley Benn's new clause)—in committee: negatived, Dec. 13, 63*b*
Domicile (Mr. Rutherford's new clause)—in committee; withdrawn; Mr. Birrell undertakes to consider amendment to clause 2, Dec. 13, 63*b*
Exchequer, indemnity by committee (Mr. J. F. Hope's new clause)—in committee: negatived: division, Dec. 13, 63*c*
Freemasons, position of (Lord Tullibardine's new clause)—in committee: withdrawn; Mr. Birrell's new clause agreed to, Dec. 13, 62*e*
Habeas Corpus Act, power to suspend (Mr. Butcher's new clause)—in committee: withdrawn; Sir R. Isaacs promises new clause on report, Dec. 13, 63*c*; report stage: clause added, Dec. 31, 11*a*
House of Lords, Irish representative peers in (Mr. Ginnell's new clause)—in committee: negatived, Dec. 13, 62*e*
Marriage (*ne temere* and *motu proprio* decrees) (Mr. Morton's new clause)—in committee: ruled out of order, Dec. 13, 63*b*
Medical Acts, powers of Irish Parliament respecting (Sir P. Magnus's new clause)—in committee: negatived: division, Dec. 13, 63*b*
Trinity College, Dublin, position of—(Mr. C. Harmsworth's new clause): details (P.N.), Dec. 5, 6*e*; in committee: negatived, Dec. 13, 63*d*; (Mr. Birrell's new clause): attitude of junior fellows and professors of Dublin
PARLIAMENT—Home Rule (Ireland) Bill—Trinity College, Dublin, position of (continued):—
University, Dec. 28, 6*f*; 30, 6*c*; report stage: amendments agreed to; clause added, 31, 11*a*, *b*
Union Jack to be official flag (Mr. Hamersley's new clause)—in committee: negatived: division, Dec. 13, 62*e*, 63*b*
War time, suspension of powers of Irish executive in (Mr. J. F. Hope's new clause)—report stage; discussed, Dec. 31, 11*b*
Administration: arrangements between Irish and Imperial departments: questions (P.N.), Nov. 6, 10*c*; —army, position of territorial: questions, May 2, 10*b*; —chief secretary, position of: questions, Nov. 5, 13*b*; —churches: disendowment: questions, May 7, 12*d*; 9, 12*b*; —church fund, position of Irish: questions, July 3, 13*f*; —civil rights: discussed, Oct. 24, 11*d*; —civil service, position of: questions, Oct. 17, 10*b*; Nov. 1, 12*c*; 22, 11*a*; transfers: question, 22, 11*a*; discussed, Dec. 10, 13*d*; —closure resolution: see under Procedure, below; —coinage, position of: questions, June 12, 12*c*; —commercial agents abroad: questions, June 27, 12*c*; —convention, suggested: questions, Nov. 1, 12*c*
Crisis—ministry defeated on division (Sir F. G. Banbury's amendment to financial resolution voted), Nov. 12, 15*b*, *c*; details, 12, 8*b*; 13, 10*b*; list of pairs, 13, 10*b*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 12, 8*a*; ministerial whips issue statement, 12, 8*a*; government whip quoted, 12, 8*a*; Irish Nationalist opinion, 12, 8*b*; 13, 10*c*; Irish opinion, 12, 8*b*; 13, 10*c*; previous defeats of previous governments recalled, 12, 8*b*; Mr. Hogge corrects official report, 13, 14*c*; table showing average attendances and divisions since October 16, Nov. 13, 10*a*; Irish Nationalist whip quoted, 13, 10*c*
Rescinding motion—notice given, Nov. 13, 15*a*; terms, 13, 10*a*; opposition's attitude, 13, 10*a*; precedents: Speaker's statement, 14, 10*b*; points of order raised, 14, 10*b*; discussed, 14, 10*b*; motion for adjournment negatived: division, 14, 12*c*; Sir F. Banbury's amendment discussed, 14, 12*c*; opposition obstructs ministerial speakers: scenes, 14, 12*c*; sitting suspended, 14, 12*e*; scenes renewed; sitting adjourned, 14, 8*a*, 12*e*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 14, 6*c*; Unionist attitude, 14, 6*c*; leaders confer, 14, 6*c*; Speaker's position discussed, 14, 6*c*; cabinet council held, 14, 10*b*; alternative procedure discussed, 14, 10*c*; Speaker suggests adjournment and further consideration; discussion adjourned, 15, 11*d*; government's intentions outlined, 16, 7*f*; 18, 7*f*; Mr. Asquith outlines new proposals, 19, 12*b*, 9*f*; rescinding

PARLIAMENT—Home Rule (Ireland) Bill—Crisis—Rescinding motion (continued):—
motion discharged; financial resolution negatived, 19, 12*d*; new financial resolution announced, 19, 12*d*
Education, position of: questions, April 26, 12*d*; religious teaching: questions, May 7, 12*d*; teachers, position of: questions, May 2, 10*c*; Trinity College, Dublin, position of: discussed, Oct. 22, 10*d*; questions, May 10, 12*a*; 14, 12*d*; Nov. 1, 12*c*; 15, 10*f*; amendment promised on report by Mr. Birrell, 11, 6*d*; —electoral: illiterates: voting by: questions, Nov. 22, 11*a*; —executive powers: discussed, Oct. 25, 10*c*; —factories and workshops, control of: discussed, Oct. 22, 10*f*
Financial provisions — questions, April 16, 12*b*; 23, 14*b*; 25, 11*b*; 26, 12*d*, *e*; 30, 12*c*; May 1, 12*c*; 2, 10*c*; 7, 12*c*; 8, 12*d*, 20*a*; 9, 12*b*; 10, 12*b*; 11, 22*c*; 14, 12*c*; 16, 12*c*, *d*; 17, 12*d*; 21, 12*b*; Nov. 12, 15*a*; 26, 17*d*, *f*; (P.N.), 28, 8*b*; discussed, 8, 12*d*; 12, 15*b*; 20, 12*b*; 21, 10*c*; 22, 10*c*; 26, 18*d*; 27, 12*e*; 28, 12*e*; questions, Dec. 3, 10*e*; 19, 11*c*; —bounties: questions, May 9, 12*b*; 16, 12*d*; —customs and excise, control of: questions, Nov. 12, 15*a*; 26, 17*d*; discussed, 20, 12*b*; 21, 10*b*; —customs duties: question, May 11, 22*c*; drawbacks: question, April 22, 9*a*; —death duties: questions, Dec. 3, 10*e*; —deficit, Irish: questions, Nov. 22, 11*b*; —exchequer board, proposed joint: questions, April 26, 12*d*; May 10, 12*b*; 14, 12*c*; questions, Nov. 26, 17*f*; discussed, 28, 12*e*; amendments proposed (P.N.), Dec. 3, 8*c*; —fiscal policy, Irish: questions, Nov. 12, 15*a*; 26, 17*d*; discussed, 20, 12*b*; 21, 10*b*; —income-tax: questions, May 8, 12*d*; 21, 12*b*; Nov. 22, 11*b*; —loans: questions, May 16, 12*d*; July 9, 12*c*; —subsidy to Irish exchequer: questions, Dec. 19, 11*c*; —taxable capacity, Irish: questions, Nov. 28, 10*c*; —taxation question discussed, Oct. 18, 11*c* —tobacco duty: questions, Nov. 26, 17*d*
Financial resolutions — question (P.N.), Oct. 23, 10*b*; 24, 11*c*; in committee: division, Nov. 8, 12*d*; report stage: Sir F. Banbury's amendment voted: division (ministry defeated), Nov. 12, 15*b*, *c*; rescinding motion: see under Crisis, above; resolution negatived, 19, 12*d*; new resolution: text, Nov. 19, 10*a*; announced: statement by Mr. Asquith, 19, 12*b*, 9*f*; motion for committee agreed to, 19, 12*f*; in committee, 20, 12*b*; Sir F. Banbury's amendment negatived: division, 20, 13*d*, *e*; resolution voted: divisions, 20, 13*e*; report stage, 21, 10*c*; resolution voted: divisions, 21, 11*f*
Freemasons, position of: questions, June 14, 13*b*; —Irish Nationalist party: acceptance as final settlement: questions, Dec. 5, 10*c*

PARLIAMENT—Home Rule (Ireland) Bill (continued):—
—labour legislation, position of: question (P.N.), May 17, 7*a*; —land purchase, position of: suggested provision for settlement within limited period: questions, June 21, 10*b*; April 26, 12*c*; Oct. 22, 10*b*; discussed, 17, 10*b*; —language question: questions, April 26, 12*d*; May 10, 12*b*; July 3, 13*f*; discussed, Oct. 23, 13*c*; —law: appeals: questions, Dec. 10, 13*c*; judiciary, control of: discussed, Dec. 4, 10*c*; —lord lieutenant: powers: questions, July 24, 10*e*; discussed, Oct. 25, 12*a*; veto: discussed, 30, 12*d*; Dec. 5, 11*b*; —minister for Ireland, proposed: questions, Nov. 27, 12*d*; —ministry (Asquith): conference with Irish Nationalist M.P.'s: questions, April 3, 12*b*; 16, 12*c*; —ministry, imperial: appointment of responsible minister: questions, April 24, 12*b*; —ministry, Irish: censure motions: questions, Dec. 3, 10*e*; powers: questions, June 28, 12*c*; —naval contributions, Irish: questions, Nov. 27, 12*e*; —offices, government: questions, May 10, 12*b*; —Parliament, Irish: payment of members: questions, May 10, 12*b*; Oct. 29, 11*b*; powers: questions, April 26, 12*c*; May 9, 12*b*; 15, 13*d*; 21, 12*b*; July 24, 10*e*; Nov. 19, 12*a*; 20, 12*b*; Senate: nomination of Roman Catholic cardinals and bishops: questions, May 21, 12*b*; money Bills: questions, Nov. 22, 11*a*; —Parliamentary representation in imperial Parliament, Irish: questions, April 16, 12*c*; 19, 13*c*; May 16, 12*c*; July 12, 10*c*; Nov. 12, 14*d*; 13, 14*d*; discussed, 7, 11*e*; —Parliamentary representation in Irish Parliament: questions, April 16, 12*c*; 19, 13*c*; —peers, Irish representative: questions, May 7, 12*d*; —pensions (old-age), position of: questions, Feb. 22, 13*d*; —police, control of: discussed, Dec. 11, 12*e*; —post office: questions, May 7, 12*c*; discussed, Oct. 18, 12*a*; employees, position of: questions, July 30, 10*d*; savings banks: unofficial circulars: questions, Dec. 19, 11*f*; —proportional representation: discussed, Nov. 5, 13*d*; —public trustee, position of: in Lords: questions, Oct. 22, 10*a*; —religious question: discussed, Oct. 23, 13*a*; 24, 11*d*; —reserved services: questions, Oct. 25, 10*b*; —riots: Limerick: questions, Oct. 18, 11*b*; —Royal Irish Constabulary: effect on recruiting: questions, Nov. 1, 12*b*; —scenes: see under Scenes, below; —scouts, Nationalist boy: question, Feb. 21, 13*a*; —speeches, Parliamentary: repetition of arguments: questions, May 10, 12*d*; length: see under Speeches, below; —telegraph and telephone services, position of: questions, April 19, 13*c*; —time-table, suggested: Mr. E. Crawshay-Williams (l.), May 31, 5*b*; —title: point of order raised: Speaker's decision, May 1, 12*e*; —Torquay: demonstration: questions, Dec. 18, 10*b*
Ulster, attitude and position of — discussed, June 12, 14*a*; 14, 13*d*; 19, 12*c*; ministerial attitude (P.N.), 19, 7*e*; discussed, Aug. 1, 10*d*; ministerial intentions: ques-

PARLIAMENT—Home Rule (Ireland) Bill —Ulster, attitude and position of (continued) :—
tions, Nov. 5, 13*b*; 7, 11*c*; amendment for exclusion announced : Sir E. Carson (with others) : letter to Mr. Asquith, Dec. 30, 6*c*; details (P.N.), 31, 6*c*; attitude of Irish Unionists, 31, 7*f*; —baronetage : duties recalled : questions, Oct. 11, 10*b*; —Belfast Chamber of Commerce : letter to Mr. Asquith : questions, Oct. 16, 10*b*; —boycott, anti-Ulster : questions, Oct. 22, 10*a*; —drilling : questions, April 2, 12*c*; May 15, 13*d*; 16, 13*d*; —Howard, Mr. G. : alleged speech : question, Nov. 7, 11*c*; —privy councillors : alleged breach of oath of allegiance : questions, Oct. 11, 10*b*; —Runciman, Mr. W. : speech at Elland discussed, Oct. 29, 12*e*; —seditious speeches, alleged : notice of motion (P.N.), April 10, 8*f*; questions, May 3, 12*f*
Women's suffrage—questions, May 9, 12*b*; amendments discussed, Nov. 6, 13*d*
Home rule (Scotland) — questions, May 10, 12*b*; 15, 13*d*; Dr. Chapple's resolution : terms (P.N.), Feb. 27, 7*e*; discussed, 29, 13*a*; adopted : division, 29, 13*c*; —Bill : provisions (P.N.), Mar. 27, 14*c*; questions, April 2, 12*b*
Home secretary : see under Ministry, below
Hopwood, Sir Francis — appointed additional civil lord of the Admiralty : question, Feb. 23, 13*c*
Horses — breeding : discussed on supply, Feb. 27, 12*c*; discussed, June 27, 13*b*; —exports : questions, Nov. 27, 14*e*; —shows : Hunters' Improvement Society : railway facilities : questions, Mar. 8, 12*d*; —stallions : Registration Bill : in Lords : first reading, Oct. 30, 12*a*; second reading, Dec. 3, 10*c*; —supply : census : questions, Nov. 27, 14*e*; 28, 10*c*
House of Commons—kitchen : new larders discussed, June 5, 14*d*; —ladies gallery : removal of grille suggested : discussed, June 5, 14*d*; —lighting : questions, Mar. 28, 11*d*; April 2, 12*a*; electric installation proposed : discussed, June 5, 14*d*, *e*; —party advisers, allocation of seats for : questions, Dec. 17, 11*c*; —seating accommodation : party arrangements : questions, April 12, 12*a*; —seats : members' rights : questions, Dec. 5, 10*a*; 6, 14*a*; —Speaker : Mr. Martin gives notice of motion (P.N.), Mar. 9, 8*d*; —strangers' gallery : use of field glasses : questions, Dec. 13, 62*d*; photography : questions, 13, 62*d*; —ventilation : questions, Mar. 28, 11*d*; Oct. 24, 11*c*; discussed, June 5, 14*d*
House of Lords—government departments : representation : motion announced (P.N.), June 21, 8*b*; terms (P.N.), 25, 7*b*; discussed; agreed to, 27, 12*a*, *c*; —judicial functions : question, Mar. 1, 12*b*; —law lords : arbitration cases : questions, June 27, 12*e*; —offices : select committee appointed, Mar. 7, 12*a*; —reform : ministerial policy : questions, April 17, 5*c*; May 10, 12*b*; Oct. 11, 10*b*; discussed on address, Feb. 15, 12*a*; opposition amendment announced (P.N.), 15, 8*c*; 16, 8*d*; terms, 16, 8*d*; discussed, 20, 12*e*; 21, 13*b*; negatived : division, 21, 14*e*; preamble of Parliament Act : Bill (repeal) : notice of motion (P.N.), 27, 14*f*; (P.N.), Oct. 28, 7*f*; 29, 11*a*; —selection, committee of : appointed, Mar. 7, 12*a*; —standing orders committee : appointed, Mar. 7, 12*a*; —veto, restriction of : Parliament Act : Speaker's powers : questions, Aug. 6, 2*d*; Bill (amending) : first reading negatived : division, May 1, 12*e*
Houses of Parliament—clock ("Big Ben") : stoppage : questions, Dec. 7, 10*a*; —estimates : discussed, June 5, 14*d*; —oak carvings : condition : discussed, June 5, 14*d*; —pictures : "Tumult in the House of Commons" to be placed in St. Stephen's Hall : questions, July 2, 12*a*; —Royal Gallery : condition of Daniel Maclise's pictures : discussed, June 5, 14*d*
Housing—Act (1909) : working : questions, April 1, 12*a*; —Acts : administration : discussed, June 6, 12*d*; —advances : public works loans commissioners' powers : questions (P.N.), May 22, 13*d*; — Bill (Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen's) : provisions, Mar. 11, 7*a*; second reading, 16, 13*a*; referred to committee of whole house : division, 16, 13*e*; (P.N.), 16, 7*a*; 18, 7*e*; money Bill : Speaker's decision, 16, 13*a*; financial resolution : question (P.N.), April 30, 10*d*; question, May 7, 12*e*; financial resolution refused by ministry (Asquith) (P.N.), May 4, 7*f*; in committee, 9, 3*e*; 14, 14*e*; 16, 14*a*; withdrawal prospects (P.N.), 9, 7*c*; in committee, June 7, 4*e*; 12, 7*e*; 14, 4*b*; 19, 4*e*; compensation of owners of slum property : amendment adopted : division, 19, 4*e*; (P.N.), 19, 7*e*; discussion prevented by debate on Municipal Corporations (Qualification of Clergymen) Bill, 22, 6*a*; Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (with others, l.), 22, 7*c*; further facilities : question, 28, 12*c*; report stage : Liberal obstruction; Mr. F. E. Smith (l.), July 2, 7*a*; 3, 7*e*; Mr. J. King (l.), 3, 7*e*; Mr. J. Samuel (l.), 10, 10*d*; in Lords : second reading postponed (P.N.), Dec. 7, 6*e*; —grants, suggested state : questions, Oct. 11, 10*c*; —insanitary property, acquisition of : in Lords : motion for select committee agreed to, Aug. 1, 10*b*; —purchase by tenants : notice of motion (P.N.), June 22, 7*b*; Bill (Mr. Barlow's) : provisions (P.N.), July 10, 10*d*; first reading, Aug. 7, 3*d*; —reform : Liberal policy : questions, July 31 10*c*; —rural : questions, July 31, 10*c*; discussed, April 4, 12*e*; aged persons : Bill (Col. Harrison, Broadley's) : second reading dis-

PARLIAMENT—Housing (continued) :—cussed : negatived ; division, April 13, 12*c* ; Bill (Mr. Stanier's) : first reading, Nov. 9, 12*a* ; Bill (Lord Salisbury's) : in Lords : first reading, Nov. 28, 10*a* ; state aid suggested : questions, Oct. 23, 13*b* ; —Small Dwellings Acquisition Act (1899) : working : questions, April 1, 12*a* ; —tradesmen landlords : purchase of goods as condition of tenancy : question, Mar. 12, 14*b*
Hove—pier : Bill (provisional order) : in committee, Nov. 1, 5*a* ; —tramways : railless : Bill : in committee, July 4, 4*c*
Howard, Mr. G.—alleged speech on Ulster question : question, Nov. 7, 11*c*
Hsikangseng (new province)—formation : question, Dec. 6, 13*c*
Hyde, Sir Clarendon—appointment as chairman of Cannock Chase coalmining board : questions, April 25, 11*d*
Hyde Park—games : question, Mar. 26, 12*a* ; —immorality, alleged : questions, Feb. 23, 13*d* ; —Serpentine : condition : question, May 21, 12*b*
Imperial conference—India : non-representation : questions, April 24, 12*a*
Imperial council, suggested — questions, May 17, 12*c*
Imperial relations —Africa, South : trade : questions, Mar. 27, 12*a* ; —Canada : commercial relations : British tour in Canada : questions (P.N.), May 20, 7*d* ; 21, 7*e* ; —commercial relations : discussed, April 4, 12*a* ; commission, royal : questions, April 11, 10*a* ; 16, 12*c* ; 17, 12*b* ; discussed, 4, 12*a* ; terms of reference : questions, 11, 10*a* ; June 27, 12*d* ; Mr. C. Roberts gives notice of motion (P.N.), April 15, 6*d* ; blocking motion : Sir G. Parker (s.P.), May 23, 13*c* ; meetings : questions, 16, 12*c* ; June 27, 12*d* ; discussed, 28, 13*c* ; composition : questions, Oct. 11, 10*a* ; trade, inter-imperial : questions, April 3, 12*b* ; trades commissioners in London, suggested appointment of : questions, April 3, 12*a* ; —foreign treaties, position of colonies under : most-favoured-nation treaties : negotiations for exemption of colonies : questions, June 20, 10*a* ; —representation, colonial : naval defence : discussed, July 23, 11*c*
Income-tax—notice of motion, Feb. 22, 15*e* ; date of debate (P.N.), 23, 7*d* ; discussed, June 25, 13*d* ; in committee : discussed, July 27, 10*e* ; Finance Bill : discussed, Aug. 2, 9*b* ; 3, 8*c* ; —collection : question, Mar. 6, 12*a* ; demand notes : questions, Feb. 22, 13*d* ; questions, Mar. 6, 12*a* ; arrears : questions, Oct. 10, 10*b* ; coalmining strike, effect of : questions, Mar. 27, 12*b*, 10*f* ; unauthorized (collection prior to passage of Finance Bill) : question, July 3, 20*c* ; unauthorized : questions (P.N.), Nov. 5, 10*d* ; 7, 11*c* ; Post Office savings bank dividends, deductions from : questions, Nov. 14, 10*b* ; unauthorized : repayment : question (P.N.), Dec. 16, 8*d* ;
PARLIAMENT—Income-tax (continued) :—17, 11*b* ; commissioners : appointments : questions, Dec. 20, 11*b* ; —Easter offerings : Exemption Bill : first reading, June 27, 12*f* ; —husband's liability for non-payment of wife's tax : questions, Oct. 10, 10*b* ; in Lords ; discussed, 15, 10*a* ; imprisonment of Mr. Wilks : see Wilks, Mr., below ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : exemption of approved societies' funds : new clause of Finance Bill adopted, Aug. 2, 9*b* ; —Members of Parliament : abatements for expenses : questions (P.N.), Oct. 12, 7*e* ; 15, 10*c* ; 22, 10*c* ; —supertax : collection : question, Feb. 28, 12*c* ; April 19, 12*f* ; —wasting assets, proposed exemption of : Mr. Pollock's new clause negatived : division, Aug. 3, 8*c*
India :—
Administration — changes : in Lords : questions, Mar. 27, 14*b* ; May 8, 12*c* ; discussed on address, Feb. 15, 10*a* ; discussed on Lord Curzon's motion, 22, 12*a* ; 23, 12*a* ; Indian comment, 24, 7*b* ; in Commons : questions, 21, 12*e* ; discussed on address, 15, 11*d* ; Bill : questions, May 14, 12*e* ; text, April 19, 5*e* ; in Lords : introduction arrangements, Feb. 15, 8*c* ; questions, Mar. 27, 14*b* ; introduction arrangements (P.N.), April 17, 15*d* ; first reading, 18, 13*c* ; second reading, 23, 14*e*[1] ; in committee, 25, 12*d* ; June 8, 12*a* ; report stage ; third reading, 11, 12*c*, 13*a* ; in Lords : first reading, 12, 12*b* ; second reading, 18, 12*a* ; in committee, 19, 12*a* ; third reading, 25, 12*a* ; royal assent, 26, 11*a* ; Uriya-speaking peoples of Ganjam and Orissa, position of : question, Feb. 21, 12*e* ; —decentralization : government of India despatch (Aug. 25, 1911) : in Lords : discussed, July 30, 10*a*
Army—proposed reduction : committee : progress of inquiry : questions, May 1, 12*b*
Army, British—strength : questions, Dec. 11, 14*c*
Capital—Delhi, transfer from Calcutta : in Lords : discussed, Feb. 22, 12*a* ; 23, 12*a* ; Indian comment, 24, 5*b* ; cathedral, suggested : questions, Dec. 31, 10*b* ; committee : questions, Mar. 20, 12*c* ; cost : in Lords : questions, Mar. 25, 14*b* ; land, acquisition of : question, Feb. 21, 12*e* ; —legislative council : arrangements : questions, Aug. 8, 3*b* ; —new city : architecture : questions, Nov. 21, 10*b* ; 26, 17*d* ; —site : change : questions, June 19, 12*c* ; 26, 14*d* ; Oct. 26, 5*c* ; town planning : questions, Dec. 4, 10*c* ; 18, 10*a* ; committee's report : question, 4, 10*c* ; architecture : questions, 11, 12*e* ; discussed on adjournment motion, 21, 11*c* ; —temporary accommodation questions, Aug. 2, 8*a*
Civil service — appointments : questions, Oct. 16, 10*b* ; —commission, royal : to be appointed : questions, June 26, 14*d* ; discussed,

PARLIAMENT—India—Civil service (continued) :—
July 31, 12*c* ; questions, Aug. 7, 3*c*, 4*b* ; Mr. MacDonald's appointment : questions, 7, 3*c* ; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.P.), July 31, 11*e* ; questions, Aug. 7, 3*c* ; Mr. MacDonald's explanation, 7, 3*c* ; questions, Oct. 11, 10*b* ; 23, 12*b* ; Nov. 22, 11*a* ; —natives, appointment of : questions, Mar. 6, 12*a* ; discussed, July 31, 12*c*
Cotton : see under Cotton, above
Crime —Hoti Mardan, Khan of : arrest : questions, Aug. 7, 3*a* ; scene : Mr. MacCallum Scott suspended, 7, 3*d* ; Mr. MacCallum Scott (l.), 7, 4*e*
Defence — coast : questions, June 26, 14*d* ; discussed, July 31, 11*e*
Drugs — morphia and cocaine regulations : questions, July 17, 12*b*
Education — elementary : government policy : discussed, July 21, 11*a* ; — students in England : discussed, July 31, 11*a* ; secretary post created : Mr. C. E. Mallet's appointment : in Lords : questions, July 18, 11*b* ; in Commons : questions, Aug. 6, 2*e* ; Oct. 16, 10*a* ; discussed, July 31, 11*a*
Finance — administration : in Lords : discussed, Nov. 15, 10*c* ; in Commons : suggested select committee : questions, Dec. 13, 62*d* ; 20, 11*d* ; —budget : introduction : question, June 18, 13*a* ; debate : questions, July 11, 10*b* ; debate, 31, 10*d* ; — cash balances : questions, Oct. 16, 10*a* ; 30, 12*b* ; Nov. 2, 16*a* ; 5, 18*c* ; 27, 12*c*, *d* ; Dec. 5, 10*c* ; 11, 12*c* ; 18, 10*a* ; investments : questions, Dec. 5, 10*e* ; loans from : questions, Nov. 6, 13*b* ; 7, 16*e* ; 20, 12*a* ; 21, 10*b* ; 25, 18*e* ; 28, 16*f* ; Dec. 4, 10*c* ; 11, 12*c* ; 18, 10*a* ; in Lords : discussed, Nov. 15, 10*a* ; Montagu (S.) and Co. questions, Nov. 20, 12*a* ; Mr. H. H. Scott, commission : questions, Dec. 18, 10*a* ; Union of London and Smiths Bank : position of Sir F. Schuster : questions, Nov. 13, 14*c* ; — Council Bills : sales : questions, Nov. 9, 6*c* ; —currency : gold coinage, suggested : in Lords : discussed, Nov. 15, 10*c* ; in Commons : questions, Dec. 11, 12*c* ; 18, 10*a* ; rupees : profits on coinage : questions, Nov. 27, 12*c* ; — gold standard reserve : questions, Aug. 7, 13*f* ; Nov. 13, 14*c* ; 27, 12*d* ; Dec. 11, 12*b* ; in Lords : discussed, Nov. 15, 10*c* ; —loans : underwriting arrangements : questions, Nov. 21, 10*b* ; —securities : sales in 1907 and 1908 : question, Nov. 7, 11*c*, 16*e* ; British : government holdings : question, 28, 10*d* ; —silver : purchases : questions, Nov. 5, 18*c* ; 6, 13*b* ; 7, 11*b*, 16*e* ; 8, 12*c* ; 12, 14*d* ; 13, 14*c* ; 15, 12*b* ; 20, 12*a* ; from S. Montagu and Co. : questions, 6, 13*b* ; 7, 11*b* ; 8, 12*c* ; 12, 14*d* ; 13, 14*c* ; 15, 12*b* ; 20, 12*a* ; 23, 7*d* ; 27, 12*c* ; 28, 10*d*, 16*f* ; Dec. 4, 10*b* : 5, 10*c* ; 11, 12*b* ; 18, 10*a* ; in Lords : discussed, Nov. 15, 10*a* ; Montagu,
PARLIAMENT — India — Finance (continued) :—
Mr. E. S. : alleged influence : questions, Nov. 6, 13*b* ; in Lords : discussed, 15, 10*c* ; Montagu (S.) and Co., through : questions, Dec. 4, 10*b* ; 5, 10*c* ; 11, 12*c* ; 18, 10*a* ; Samuel, Sir S. : suggested resignation of seat : see under Members of Parliament — Contracts, government, below —taxation : silver duty : questions, Mar. 15, 11*c*
Fiscal policy — questions, May 1, 12*c*
Fiscal policy, imperial : see Fiscal policy, imperial, above
Gold — imports : questions, Mar. 15, 11*c*
Imperial conference : see under Imperial conference, above
Land — banks : questions, Aug. 6, 2*c*
Law — Calcutta High Court : questions, Nov. 6, 13*a* ; —high courts : reform : questions, Oct. 23, 12*a*
Licensing — reforms, suggested : discussed, July 31, 11*f*
Mahomedans — Mr. E. S Montagu (s.P., June 11, 12*f*) ; questions, June 19, 12*a* ; 21, 10*a*
Navy—suggested contributions see under Navy, below
Opium — China, exports to : see under China — Opium, above ; —trade : discussed, July 31, 11*f*
Plague : see under Plague, below
Police — charges against : Sind : alleged torture case : questions, June 5, 14*a*
Public health — sanitary service reorganization : in Lords : discussed, July 30, 10*a*
Railways — contracts : questions, Mar. 27, 12*a* ; —Karachi : extension of metre gauge railway : questions, June 14, 13*a*
Silver —imports : questions, Mar. 15, 11*c* ; —taxation : see under Finance — Taxation, above
Unrest — Midnapur : appeal case : questions, Nov. 6, 13*a*
India Office — representation in House of Commons : questions, Nov. 6, 13*c* ; 7, 11*b*
Industrial Council—labour agreements : inquiry : see under Labour —Agreements, below
Inebriates Bill : see under Temperance —Drink, below
Insanity :—
Asylums—chapels : Measton and Storthes Hall : attitude of West Riding county council : in Lords : discussed, April 26, 12*a* ; —Yorkshire : West Riding : Bill : second reading, June 5, 14*e*
Feeble-minded — care of : Bill : question, Feb. 20, 12*c* ; —Feeble-minded Persons (Control) Bill : second reading, May 18, 12*a* ; in committee, July 16, 4*b* ; 18, 3*f* ; (P.N.), 18, 6*c* ; facilities suggested : questions, Dec. 3, 10*e* ; 5, 10*c* ; —Mental Deficiency Bill (Mr. McKenna's) : summary of text (P.N.), May 17, 6*b* ; first reading, 17, 12*d* ; second reading, June 11, 14*a* ; divisions, July 20, 12*c*, *f* ; proposed amendments outlined (P.N.), 29, 8*d* ; in com-

PARLIAMENT — Insanity — Feeble-minded (continued) :—
mittee, 30, 4*e* ; Aug. 1, 2*f* ; financial resolution reported, 7, 4*d* ; government amendments proposed (P.N.), Oct. 15, 8*a* ; 19, 8*b* ; Board of Control, proposed : Mr. McKenna's amendments discussed, Oct. 16, 4*e* ; 18, 10*d* ; 23, 5*d* ; 30, 5*b* ; details (P.N.), 19, 8*b* ; in committee, 16, 4*e* ; 18, 10*d* ; 23, 5*d* ; 25, 13*e* ; 30, 5*b* ; Nov. 1, 5*a* ; 6, 5*a* ; 8, 4*a* ; 13, 5*b* ; 15, 4*c* ; 20, 6*a* ; 22, 4*b* ; 27, 14*a* ; motion for adjournment negatived, 13, 5*b* ; withdrawal suggested (P.N.), 13, 10*a* ; Unionist M.P.'s attitude (P.N.), 19, 10*a* ; withdrawal announced, 20, 6*a* ; in committee, Dec. 4, 4*a* ; withdrawal : question, 3, 10*e* ; in Lords : discussed, 6, 13*a* ; M.P.'s memorial to Mr. Asquith, 19, 8*d*
Lunatics — Masters in Lunacy : appointments : questions, Dec. 20, 4*b*
Insurance, marine — companies : Admiralty list : questions, April 11, 10*a* ; —over-insurance : question, Feb. 22, 13*e* ; in Lords : discussed, Mar. 7, 12*a*
Insurance (Industrial) Act—discussed on address, Feb. 15, 12*b* ; notice of motion, 21, 13*a* ; date of operation : questions, Mar. 12, 14*a* ; in Lords : discussed, June 13, 12*a* ; 27, 12*a* ; history (sp. art., "The Insurance Act and the Opposition : the chancellor's methods in Parliament "), July 15, 8*d* ; questions, July 2, 12*b* ; 3, 12*e* ; 4, 7*c*, 12*d* ; 5, 12*a*, *b* ; 9, 9*f* ; 11, 10*a*, *b*, 12*a* ; 12, 10*b*, *c* ; 16, 10*d* ; 17, 12*b*, *c* ; 18, 11*c* ; (P.N.), 18, 6*c* ; 20, 12*b* ; 23, 10*c* ; 24, 10*e* ; 26, 8*a* ; 30, 10*d* ; Aug. 1, 8*d*, 10*c* ; 2, 8*b* ; 3, 6*c* ; 9, 5*c* ; in Lords : notices of questions and motions (P.N.), 1, 7*c* ; questions, 4, 12*a* ; discussed, 4, 12*a* ; blocking motion (P.N.), Oct. 18, 8*c* ; —administration : discussion : arrangements (P.N.), April 18, 5*f* ; Mr. Gwynne's motion discussed, 19, 13*c* ; 25, 11*e* ; negatived : division, 25, 12*d* ; discussed, May 23, 13*c* ; in Lords : discussed, June 27, 12*a* ; in Commons : discussed, July 30, 11*b* ; Aug. 8, 4*e* ; Mr. Lloyd George to make statement (P.N.), Dec. 20, 8*d* ; blocking motion (P.N.), 21, 8*e* ; in Lords : discussed, Nov. 8, 12*a* ; —agriculturists, attitude of : questions, Aug. 6, 2*c* ; —amendment : Bill (Mr. Wilkie's ; valuation of approved societies) : first reading July 31, 10*e* ; provisions, Aug. 6, 3*d* ; —appointments : questions, April 1, 12*a* ; —army, territorial : position of county associations' employees : questions, June 25, 12*a* ; —benefits : questions, May 15, 13*c* ; July 4, 7*c* ; Dec. 3, 10*f* ; —cards : stamping arrangements : questions, May 2, 10*c* ; 7, 12*b* ; June 11, 12*b* ; 19, 12*b* ; issue arrangements : questions, July 5, 12*b* ; 11, 12*a* ; 12, 10*c* ; —casual workers, position of : discussed, May 23, 13*f* ; —clerks : liability of clerks with private incomes : questions, Nov. 12, 14*d* ; —commissioners : committee, advisory : questions, April 25, 11*b* ; May 7, 12*b* ;
PARLIAMENT—Insurance (Industrial) Act (continued) :—
discussed, April 25, 11*e* ; leaflets (N.H.) : in Lords : Lord Heneage's questions postponed (P.N.), June 25, 8*c* ; discussed, 27, 12*a* ; in Commons : question, 27, 12*f* ; July 2, 12*b* ; cost : question, June 27, 12*d* ; lecturers : questions, Feb. 20, 12*d* ; 22, 13*d* ; 23, 13*e* ; 26, 12*b* ; 28, 12*d* ; 29, 12*b* ; questions, Mar. 1, 12*c* ; 7, 12*b* ; 13, 12*d* ; 14, 6*b* ; 15, 6*d* ; May 16, 12*c* ; 23, 13*b* ; Aug. 1, 8*d* ; discussed on estimates, Mar. 1, 12*d* ; discussed, April 19, 13*c* ; 25, 11*e* : offices : purchase of Wellington House : question, Mar. 5, 13*b* ; "Questions and answers for lecturers," publication of : questions, Mar. 7, 12*b* ; —committees, provisional : questions, May 22, 13*b* ; —contracting out : questions, June 5, 14*a* ; —contributions : questions, Nov. 16, 6*c* ; 27, 8*e* ; casual employees : questions, Aug. 7, 8*c* (e.e.) ; collection : questions, May 7, 12*b* ; 9, 12*a* ; employers' liability : questions, July 17, 12*b* ; "first employer " : questions, Mar. 22, 12*b* ; Aug. 9, 5*c* ; flat rate : questions, Nov. 28, 10*c* ; reduced : where employer guarantees wages for first six weeks of sickness : questions, July 18, 11*c* ; wages, deduction from : questions, June 19, 12*c* ; —contributors, deposit : questions, May 7, 12*b* ; Dec. 3, 10*d* ; —customs and excise officers : functions : questions, June 7, 12*c* ; —employers : exercise of pressure : questions, July 2, 12*b* ; —estimates, supplementary : discussed in committee, Mar. 1, 12*c* ; discussed, July 30, 11*b* ; —expenditure, state : questions, Nov. 9, 6*b* ; —friendly societies : dissolution : questions, Mar. 7, 12*a* ; 15, 11*d* ; 21, 11*c* ; 26, 12*b* ; refusal of registrar-general to register : questions, Mar. 7, 12*a* ; reserves : application : questions, June 11, 12*a* ; —funds : investments : questions, Dec. 4, 10*a* ; —hospitals, position of : questions, July 30, 10*d* ; Nov. 28, 10*d* ; — House of Commons : position of terrace waitresses : questions, July 18, 6*c* —inspectors : right of entry into workshops : question, Oct. 25, 10*c* ; —insurance committees : constitution : questions, April 18, 13*a* ; discussed, 25, 11*e* ; in Lords : questions, July 4, 12*a* ; appointments : questions, July 30, 10*d* ; grants for expenses : questions, Dec. 7, 6*d* (e.e.) ; —Ireland : appointments : discussed, Aug. 6, 2*f* ; medical benefits : questions, Oct. 25, 10*c* ; schools : proposed distribution of leaflets : questions (P.N.), May 20, 7*d* ; —labour disputes : Liverpool docks : questions, July 17, 12*c* ; — Liberal Insurance committee : alleged use of public funds : questions, Feb. 20, 12*d* ; 22, 13*d* ; discussed on address, 15, 12*b*, *d* ; propaganda : discussed, April 19, 13*c* ; 25, 12*a* ; "killing no murder " (leaflet) : discussed, May 23, 13*c* ; — libraries, public : presentation of free copies : questions, Mar. 19, 12*a* ; — Local Government Board : functions : discussed, June 6, 12*e* ; — maternity benefit : questions, Nov.

PARLIAMENT—Insurance (Industrial) Act (continued) :—
26, 17c ; —medical benefit : questions, May 10, 12c ; July 3, 12e ; 5, 12a ; 11, 10a ; 17, 12c ; Aug. 2, 8b ; 8, 3a ; Nov. 5, 6b ; questions, Dec. 19, 11d ; income limit : questions, Nov. 19, 12a, 13a ; private arrangements : questions, Dec. 31, 10a
Medical profession, attitude of : questions, Mar. 21, 11c ; May 8, 12d ; 9, 12a ; Nov. 28, 10d ; discussed, April 19, 13c ; 25, 11e ; Mr. Grant's motion (P.N.), 29, 6e ; Mr. Grant's motion discussed : agreed to, May 2, 11e, 12d ; changed government attitude noticed (P.N.), 3, 7a ; discussed, 23, 13c ; questions, July 5, 12a ; 17, 12c ; 18, 11c ; 23, 10b ; in Lords : discussed ; Lord Heneage's motion adopted, 18, 12a ; —discipline : removal of doctors from panels : questions, Nov. 15, 12c ; —refusal of services : pledge to resign contract practice agreements : questions, May 9, 12a ; —remuneration and conditions of service : questions, Oct. 15, 10d ; 18, 11c ; 24, 11b ; government's new proposals : statement by Mr. Lloyd George, 24, 11b ; questions, 24, 11b ; 29, 11b ; negotiations : questions, Dec. 3, 10d ; 6, 14a ; 12, 10c ; 18, 10b ; 19, 11c, d ; 31, 10a ; committee, suggested select : question (P.N.), Oct. 10, 8c ; 11, 8e ; mileage allowance : question, Dec. 3, 10d ; payment arrangements : questions, Dec. 6, 13f ; practitioners, assenting : alleged intimidation : questions, Dec. 19, 11c ; revised terms : questions, Nov. 4, 4c ; 6, 13c ; 12, 14c ; suggested mileage allowance : questions, 6, 13c
Medical service, suggested state : questions, Oct. 22, 10b ; Nov. 26, 17e ; cost : questions, Dec. 19, 9c ; —misrepresentation, alleged : questions, Mar. 14, 6b ; discussed, May 23, 13c ; —National Union for Insurance : attitude of commissioners : questions, June 20, 5f ; —naval and military services : pamphlet to be issued : questions, Feb. 20, 12c ; —naval dockyard employees, position of : questions, Mar. 27, 12b ; —nursing associations, position of : questions, April 11, 10b ; —outworkers : questions, May 22, 12b ; June 27, 12c ; discussed, May 23, 13c ; Aug. 6, 2f ; —passive resistance : Ireland : questions, Nov. 20, 12a ; —penalties : questions, July 11, 12b ; —postponement, suggested (P.N.), April 24, 7c ; Mr. R. Gwynne's motion discussed, 19, 13c ; 25, 11e ; negatived : division, 25, 12d ; in Lords : Lord Heneage's notice of motion, May 9, 7d ; postponed (P.N.), 9, 7c ; discussed, June 13, 12a ; —prosecutions : questions, Nov. 9, 6b ; contributions, non-payment of : questions, Dec. 31, 10b ; —Prudential Assurance Company (Ltd.) : scheme disallowed : questions, June 20, 10a ; 25, 12c ; —regulations : tabled (P.N.), Feb. 24, 8e ; in Lords : questions, Mar. 13, 12b ; —sanatorium benefit : questions, April 18, 13a ; 23, 14b ; 26, 12d ;

PARLIAMENT—Insurance (Industrial) Act (continued) :—
May 8, 12d ; June 20, 10a ; July 12, 10b, c ; 16, 10d ; 17, 12b ; 26, 8a ; 30, 10d ; Aug. 1, 10c ; 7, 3c ; discussed, April 25, 12a ; motion for adjournment discussed, 12, 11a ; division, 12, 11c ; (P.N.), 12, 8c ; questions, Dec. 6, 13f ; 18, 10b ; accommodation : questions, Oct. 16, 10b ; 30, 10d ; Nov. 15, 11c ; 26, 17c ; blacksmith case (£200 for 4s. 8d.) : questions ; (P.N.), Dec. 16, 8d ; delays : question, Oct. 16, 10b ; home treatment : question (P.N.), Aug. 1, 8b ; Local Government Board : approval of sanatoria and hospitals : questions, July 30, 10d ; rates, levy of local : questions, Dec. 18, 10b ; —Scotland : appointments : discussed, April 19, 14d ; 25, 11e ; commissioners : appointments : discussed, April 19, 14e ; 25, 11e ; assistant secretary : appointment : questions, April 2, 12a ; typewriters : contract : discussed, April 19, 14d ; 25, 11e ; —servants, domestic : questions, May 17, 12d ; June 7, 7c ; 11, 12a ; 12, 12d ; 21, 10c ; 25, 12c ; July 4, 12d ; 5, 12b ; official leaflet : questions (P.N.), June 7, 7c ; 12, 12d ; in Lords : questions, July 4, 12d ; lodging houses : dismissals : questions, July 24, 10c ; —sick benefits : questions, Mar. 5, 13c ; 14, 6a
Societies, approved : questions, May 23, 13a ; June 5, 14a ; 18, 7c ; in Lords : discussed, 27, 12a ; last day for joining : question, 18, 7c ; in Lords : discussed, 27, 12a ; control in Lords : questions, July 4, 12a ; —delayed approval : questions, July 4, 12d ; —funds : deficiencies : questions, Mar. 7, 12b ; lists published : questions, June 25, 12c ; — membership statistics : questions, July 15, 10d ; Aug. 3, 6c ; Oct. 8, 10a ; Nov. 9, 6b ; —schemes : number lodged under section 72 : questions, June 11, 12a ; —servants, domestic : questions, June 11, 12a ; 21, 10c ; 25, 12c ; July 4, 12d ; —solvency : in Lords : questions, July 4, 12a, b ; —transfer of membership : questions, July 20, 12b
Societies : attitude of employers : question, Aug. 9, 6c ; small rural : questions, June 20, 10a ; in Lords : questions, July 4, 12a ; grants suggested : questions, April 4, 12a ; suggested preparation of model draft scheme : question, April 4, 12a ;— Somerset (South) by-election : leaflets : discussed, May 23, 14a, b ; ministry (Asquith) : electoral policy : see under Ministry (Asquith), above ; —stamps : questions, April 18, 15a ; June 11, 12b ; quarterly payments : questions, Oct. 17, 10a ; cheque, purchase by : questions, July 20, 12b ; 23, 10c ; 26, 10b ; design : representation of Wales : questions, Oct. 22, 10c ; 30, 12b ; sales : questions, Oct. 10, 10b ; 25, 10b ; — stationery and printing : supplementary estimates : discussed, Feb. 27, 13c ; cost : question, Aug. 9, 5c ; —trade unions, position of : ques-

PARLIAMENT—Insurance (Industrial) Act (continued) :—
tions, Mar. 21, 12*c*; —unemployed section (part 2) : questions, July 20, 12*b*; cards : statistics : questions, Dec. 3, 10*d*; estate workmen, position of: questions, July 20, 12*b*; statistics: questions, Nov. 12, 12*d*; strikes, payment of benefits during : questions, Mar. 26, 12*b*; umpire's decisions : publication : questions, July 9, 9*f*; —Wales : appointments : discussed, Aug. 6, 2*f*; —women : maternity benefit : questions, Nov. 26, 17*c*; —Woolwich Arsenal : deductions from employees' wages : discussed, Aug. 6, 3*a*
International Council of the Exploration of the Sea—questions, July 23, 10*b*
International law :—
Warfare, naval—declaration of London : questions, Dec. 6, 13*c*; — prize court, international : Naval Prize Bill : re-introduction promised : question, Feb. 22, 13*d*; Oct. 18, 11*b*
Investments abroad — discussed, July 19, 11*a*
Ireland :—
Agitation—Ancient Order of Hibernians : Sunday school children attacked near Castledawson : questions, July 3, 13*a*; 12, 10*b*; motion for adjournment proposed : Speaker's decision, 3, 13*b*; discussed, 3, 13*f*; —Belfast : riots (intimidation of shipyard employees) : questions, July 12, 11*e*; 30, 10*e*; 31, 10*d*; Aug. 1, 11*a*; 8, 3*b*; discussed on adjournment motion, July 5, 13*e*; 6, 12*d*; police and military arrangements : questions, 30, 10*e*; 31, 10*d*; Mr. Clark : instigation alleged : questions, 31, 10*d*; discussed, 5, 13*e*; 6, 12*d*; employment of military : questions (P.N.), 6, 6*b*; 7, 3*c*; 8, 3*b*; trial of prisoners ; removal of cases from Belfast petty sessions court : questions, Nov. 7, 11*d*; — Kilrea : questions, July 17, 12*c*; 18, 11*d*; 20, 12*c*; discussed, 18, 12*b*
Agricultural and Technical Institution, Department of—estimates, supplementary : discussed, Feb. 27, 13*c*; 28, 12*d*; July 8, 12*a*
Agriculture—Irish Agricultural Organization Society : see that title below
Cattle — foot-and-mouth disease : see under Foot-and-mouth disease, above; —Great Britain, exports to : permanent inspection arrangements : questions, Dec. 10, 13*b*; 17, 11*a*; 31, 10*b*; discussed on adjournment, 31, 11*c*
Coalmining — questions, Mar. 27, 12*b*
Co-operation — agriculture and fisheries, department of : development fund : refusal of grant to Irish Department of Agriculture : questions, Mar. 28, 11*c*
Creameries—Bill : in Lords : first reading, Mar. 20, 12*b*; in committee, July 24, 10*a*; reported, 25, 10*b*; third reading, 26, 10*a*
Crime—bomb outrages : Tipperary : near Nenagh : questions, May 17, 12*b*; —boycotting : questions, May 29, 12*d*; —cattle maiming : questions, July 26, 10*b*; —Clare : questions, Mar. 8, 12*c*; July 5, 12*a*; —fugitive offenders : amnesty not contemplated : questions, June 13, 12*d*; —Galway : questions, Mar. 22, 12*b*; 29, 12*d*; —outrages : questions, Mar. 8, 12*c*; 29, 12*d*, *e*; Oct. 18, 11*b*; (P.N.), Feb. 21, 7*d*; —shooting outrage : questions, Mar. 1, 12*a*; 15, 11*c*; 29, 12*e*; Crofin, near : Knockavilly House attacked : question, Nov. 29, 12*d*; Pratt, Mr. T. : questions, Mar. 1, 12*a*
Disloyalty—"Union Jack" incident at Limerick (1911) : release of John Dalton : questions, Nov. 29, 12*d*
Education—estimates : discussed, Aug. 1, 11*a*; —intermediate education board : rules : motion for address to crown withdrawn, July 24, 11*d*; —secondary : Bill : first reading, May 18, 12*a*
Finance—imperial exchequer, relations with : committee : cost of inquiry questions, Mar. 7, 12*b*; publication of report : questions, Feb. 20, 12*c*; 23, 13*c*; Mar. 1, 12*b*; 7, 12*b*; 8, 12*c*; April 16, 12*b*; discussed, Mar. 28, 12*b*; in Lords : discussed, 13, 12*a*; 15, 11*a*; report presented (P.N.), April 19, 7*c*; —evidence, proposed publication of : questions, April 26, 12*e*; May 20, 12*b*; June 11, 12*c*; 13, 12*d*; July 26, 10*b*; Oct. 17, 10*b*; 22, 10*b*; Nov. 8, 12*c*; 13, 14*d*; —revenue : questions, Feb. 29, 12*b*
Home Rule (Ireland) : see Home rule (Ireland), above
Housing—Labourers Act : Dormant Suitors' Fund : allocation of money from : discussed on estimates, Feb. 28, 12*d*
Labour—Dublin : see under Dublin, above; —railways : conciliation boards : companies refuse to accept royal commission's findings : discussed, May 22, 13*b*
Land—Congested Districts Board : Mr. J. Fitzgibbon's speeches : Lords : notice of motion (P.N.), Mar. 5, 15*d*; 8, 8*b*; discussed, 14, 12*a*; adopted : division, 14, 12*d*; Irish opinion, 15, 4*e*; address presented to King, 18, 10*a*; King replies, 25, 12*a*; Ross, Mr. Justice (s., May 2, 8*d*); questions, May 17, 12*b*; rents : civil court and appeal cases : questions, July 16, 10*d*
Land purchase — Mr. Birrell's statement, Oct. 17, 10*d*; questions, 22, 10*b*; 23, 12*c*; Dec. 13, 62*c*; —advances : questions, Nov. 6, 15*d*; —price, average : questions, Nov. 23, 13*c*
Local Government Board—supplementary estimates : to be discussed (P.N.), Feb. 26, 7*d*; discussed, 28, 12*d*
Magistracy—justices of peace : appointments : in Lords : discussed, Mar. 15, 11*a*; April 26, 12*a*
Meat—trade : proposed exports to Great Britain : questions, Oct. 23, 15*c* (c.c.); Nov. 1, 12*c*

PARLIAMENT—Ireland (continued) :—
Police—Dublin : Bill : first reading, May 17, 12*d* ; —Royal Irish Constabulary : recruiting : question, Nov. 1, 12*b*
Poor law—Bill : second reading debate, May 11, 12*b*
Spirits—illicit : production : questions, 20, 10*d*
Tobacco—cultivation : experiments : development fund scheme : questions, Dec. 6, 13*d* ; discussed on adjournment motion, 21, 11*c*
Irish Agricultural Organization Society—development fund grant : questions, June 6, 12*a* ; discussed, July 6, 12*c* ; —committee, administrative : nomination of members by Irish Agricultural Department refused : questions, June 6, 12*a* ; — grant, Irish government : withdrawal ; questions, Dec. 6, 13*d*
Italy — Austria-Hungary, relations with : see under Austria-Hungary, above ; —insurance : Bill : British companies, position of : questions, April 2, 12*a* ; —navy : new battleships (all-big-gun) : questions, June 13, 12*d* ; 21, 10*a* ; strength : questions, July 9, 12*c* ; 11, 10*c*
Jacobs, Mrs. W. W.—window-breaking charge : question, Mar. 12, 14*c*
Jamaica—weather : drought : questions, July 20, 12*b* ; gales and storms : see under Gales and storms, above
Japan — Emperor (Mutsuhito) : death : notice of motion, July 31, 10*d* ; in Lords : motion for address agreed to, Aug. 1, 10*a* ; in Commons : motion for address agreed to, 1, 10*c* ; messages from King George, 3, 8*a* ; 7, 3*a* ; —Great Britain, relations with : see Foreign relations—Japan, above ; —marriage : see under Marriage, below
Jardine, Matheson, and Co., Messrs.—China : alleged unfairness : questions, Dec. 12, 10*c* ; 17, 11*a*
Jekyll, Sir Herbert—appointment as director of London General Omnibus Company : questions, Dec. 20, 11*b*
Jews—Russia : British : disabilities : questions, Oct. 18, 11*a*
Juries : see under Law, below
Keighley—corporation : Bill : in committee, June 21, 12*b*
Kemp, Sir George—Manchester (North-West) : reported resignation of seat : questions, July 23, 10*b*
Keppel, Sir G. R.—allegations against : questions, Aug. 7, 3*a* ; Mr. A. MacCallum Scott (l.), Aug. 7, 4*e*
Killingholme, North—admiralty pier : Bill : in Lords : in committee, Aug. 1, 10*a*
King's College—government grant : discussed, June 7, 13*b* ; site : proposed removal : questions, Nov. 5, 13*b* ; 15, 13*e*
Kingston (Jamaica)—docks : questions, Feb. 28, 12*c* ; Mar. 29, 13*e* ; —naval base, suggested : questions, Mar. 29, 13*e* ; —tramway service : riots : questions, Mar. 5, 13*c*
Kipling, Mr. Rudyard—"Ulster" : prosecution for publication suggested : questions, April 16, 12*b*
Kitchener, Lord—army : half-pay : discussed on estimates, Mar. 15, 11*f*
PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Korea—rice : proposed abolition of export duty : questions, Feb. 28, 12*b* ; July 20, 12*b*
Labour :—
Agreements—industrial council : inquiry announced : questions, June 14, 13*c* ; 19, 12*b* ; 20, 10*a* ; 21, 10*b* ; progress : questions, Nov. 13, 14*d*
Character notes—Bill : first reading, May 7, 12*e*
Children—Employment of Children Bill : provisions (P.N.), Mar. 29, 10*e* ; second reading, 29, 12*a* ; in committee, June 26, 15*e* ; 28, 4*b* ; July 3, 4*c* ; 4, 4*e* ; 24, 4*d* ; street trading provisions : amendment agreed to, June 28, 4*a* ; street trading : provisions discussed, July 3, 4*c* ; 4, 4*c*
Coalmining—dispute : see Labour dispute, coalmining (minimum wage), below ; —Eight Hours Day Act : suspension suggested : question, Mar. 22, 10*d* ; April 2, 12*b*
Wages (Minimum) Act—district boards : chairmen : payment : questions, April 1, 12*c* ; (P.N.), July 12, 8*c* ; 16, 10*e* ; composition : questions, 18, 13*b* ; appointment : question, May 16, 7*d* ; Cannock Chase : appointment of Sir C. Hyde as chairman : questions, April 25, 11*d* ; Wales, South : award : questions, May 11, 7*a* ; 14, 12*d* ; 16, 12*d* ; 21, 12*b* ; —expenditure, alleged unauthorized : questions (P.N.), July 12, 8*c* ; 16, 10*e* ; supplementary estimate to be presented, 18, 11*d* ; (P.N.), 18, 6*d* ; discussed, 30, 11*a* ; question of breach of privilege raised, 31, 10*d* ; — working questions (P.N.), May 11, 7*a* ; 14, 12*d* ; 16, 12*d* ; 17, 12*d* ; 21, 12*b* ; discussed, July 30, 11*a* ; Aug. 2, 9*b*
Co-partnership — discussed on address, Feb. 16, 11*c* ; —Bill : first reading (P.N.), June 13, 12*e* ; —commission, proposed royal : questions, April 16, 12*c* ; 26, 12*d* ; —ministry : inquiry : question, Nov. 13, 14*d*
Disputes—questions, July 26, 10*b* ; in Lords : notice of motion (P.N.), 1, 7*c* ; postponed (P.N.), 2, 7*c* ; — anti-strike legislation : questions, April 3, 12*b* ; —arbitral court, suggested : questions, Mar. 15, 11*d* ; —arbitration, compulsory : ministerial attitude : questions, April 18, 13*b* ; legislation foreshadowed : statement by Mr. Lloyd George, July 24, 11*c* ; questions, 25, 10*d* ; 30, 10*e* ; — government intervention : questions, July 2, 12*b* ; discussed, 2, 13*b* ; —military, employment of : discussed, April 2, 13*b* ; 11, 10*c* ; cost : questions, Feb. 28, 12*b* ; Crowsley, Frederick : inciting soldiers charge : see under Crowsley, Frederick, above
Exchanges—questions, June 26, 14*d* ; —working : questions, Feb. 23, 13*d*

PARLIAMENT—Labour (continued) :—
Half-timers—Education (School Attendance) Bill: objects (P.N.), April 26, 7*d*; second reading; division, 27, 15*a*, *e*; in committee, July 17, 10*b*
Intimidation — questions, June 12, 12*d*; local authorities: powers; questions, April 17, 12*c*
Railways :—
Disputes—Central London Railway: men's petition for conciliation board refused; employees dismissed: discussed, April 4, 12*f*; questions, May 1, 12*d*; discussed, 1, 14*e*; arbitration proposed: questions, June 7, 12*c*; —North-Eastern Railway: dismissal of Knox for alleged drunkenness: strike: questions, Dec. 11, 12*d*; in Lords: questions, 13, 62*b*; Home Office inquiry: questions, 11, 12*d*; 20, 11*c*; discussed on adjournment, 20, 12*e*; in Lords; questions, 13, 62*b*; —strike, general (1911): Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants: loyal servants' loans: alleged foreclosure: questions, Mar. 15, 11*a*; 19, 12*b*; —strike, general: threatened: statement by Mr. Thomas, April 4, 12*f*; questions, April 16, 13*c*
Drunken employees — question, Dec. 19, 6*d*; 20, 11*b*, *c*
Great Eastern Railway Company—clerks' grievances: discussed, Mar. 26, 13*d*
Shipping trade—grievances: in Lords: discussed, Nov. 8, 12*a*; —lascar crews: question, May 10, 12*a*; —manning: discussed, May 22, 12*e*
Syndicalism — notice of motion, Mar. 14, 6*c*; (P.N.), 15, 14*f*; notice of amendment (P.N.), 16, 7*a*; discussed, 28, 12*c*; — Fulton, Sir F.: speech discussed, Mar. 20, 14*f*
Textile trades—Bill: first reading, May 22, 12*c*
Transport workers — agreements: Bill (Mr. Ramsay MacDonald's): introduction announced (P.N.), June 21, 8*b*; first reading, 26, 14*f*; —lightermen: Thames monopoly: questions, June 19, 12*b*; Nov. 1, 12*c*
Transport workers' disputes :—
London—questions, May 22, 13*c*; discussed, 23, 14*e*; questions, June 5, 14*b*; 6, 12*b*; 7, 12*b*; 12, 12*e*; 14, 13*b*; 18, 12*e*, 13*a*, *b*; 19, 12*b*, *c*; 20, 10*a*, *b*, *c*; 21, 10*a*, *c*; 26, 12*d*; 27, 12*e*, *f*; discussed, 6, 13*a*; 7, 13*b*; 13, 12*f*; July 2, 12*a*, *b*; 4, 13*c*; 8, 6*b*; 9, 12*b*, *c*; 11, 10*c*, *d*; 16, 10*e*; 17, 12*c*; 19, 8*f*; 20, 12*b*; 23, 10*b*, *c*; 24, 10*f*; 25, 10*c*; 30, 10*e*; Aug. 1, 10*c*; 7, 3*c*; 8, 3*b*; Mr. O'Grady refused permission for motion for adjournment, June 18, 13*b*; notice of motion (P.N.), 19, 7*e*; debate arrangements (P.N.), 20, 7*f*; motion outlined; amendments outlined (P.N.), July 1, 7*c*; discussed, 2, 13*a*; Mr. Bonar Law's amendment negatived: Mr. O'Grady's motion adopted: divisions, 2, 13*e*; attitude of ministers (P.N.), 2, 7*c*; discussed on adjournment, 10, 12*c*; leave for Mr. O'Grady's motion for adjournment refused, 23, 10*c*; scene, 23, 10*c*; Mr. O'Grady's motion for adjournment discussed, 24, 11*a*; division, 24, 11*c*; —Bill, proposed: questions, July 24, 10*f*; —civilian force, strikers': questions, June 14, 13*b*; 27, 12*e*; —court of inquiry, government: questions, May 22, 13*c*; discussed, 23, 14*e*; —disease: alleged outbreaks: questions, June 18, 12*e*; — disturbances: outside Surrey Commercial Docks: questions, July 11, 12*c*; Hyde Park: questions, 16, 10*d*; 20, 12*b*; discussed on adjournment, 16, 11*b*; at Royal Albert and Victoria Docks: questions, Aug. 1, 10*c*; use of revolvers: questions, 1, 10*c*; —food supplies, effect on: bread: price: questions, June 14, 13*b*; wheat: unloading: questions, 18, 13*a*; —government intervention: questions, June 12, 12*e*; 19, 12*c*; —intimidation: questions, June 18, 13*a*; 20, 10*a*, *b*; 21, 10*a*, *c*; 26, 14*d*; 27, 12*e*; discussed, 25, 12*e*; case of Patrick Sullivan: questions, 21, 10*a*; "passes": questions, 26, 14*d*; July 2, 12*a*; 4, 12*c*; 8, 6*b*; 9, 12*b*; 19, 8*f*; 25, 10*c*; Tilbury: alleged cases at: questions, 4, 12*e*; 8, 6*b*; —non-unionists, employment of: suggested prohibition: questions, June 7, 12*c*; "provocative action": questions, 21, 10*a*; —police: alleged employment to work barges: questions, June 18, 13*b*; gratuities: questions, 28, 12*c*; Birmingham: employment at Purfleet: questions, 20, 10*a*; metropolitan: loan to Essex suggested: questions, 25, 12*c*; Poplar: constable assaulted: questions, 27, 12*e*; Rotherhithe, methods at: questions, 13, 12*e*; 18, 13*b*; —police, charges against: discussed, Aug. 2, 8*f*; —poor relief: questions, July 4, 12*c*; 5, 12*b*; 25, 10*c*; suggested government grant: questions, 4, 12*c*; children: school meals during holidays: questions, July 24, 10*f*; —Port of London authority: permanent employees dismissed; questions, June 12, 12*e*; re-engagement as casual workers: questions, 20, 13*c*; refusal to reinstate: questions, July 9, 12*c*; 11, 10*b*; 13, 8*c*; 16, 10*d*; —protection against violence: questions, June 4, 10*b*; 7, 12*b*; 11, 12*c*; 4, 13*b*; 18, 13*a*, *b*; 19, 12*b*; 20, 10*a*,

PARLIAMENT — Labour — Transport workers' disputes — London (continued) :—
b ; 21, 10*a*, *c* ; 26, 14*d* ; 27, 12*e* ; 28, 12*c* ; July 2, 12*a* ; 4, 12*c* ; 8, 6*b* ; 9, 12*d* ; Aug. 7, 3*c* ; discussed, June 6, 13*a* ; motion for adjournment announced (P.N.), 8, 7*c* ; discussed, 13, 12*f* ; prosecutions : questions, 18, 13*b* ; discussed, Aug. 2, 8*f* ; censure motion : see under Ministry (Asquith), above ; Houlder Brothers : alleged refusal of interview by Mr. McKenna : questions, Aug. 8, 3*b* ; *Lady Jocelyn*, case of : questions, June 7, 12*b* ; 11, 12*c* ; 18, 13*a* ; Purfleet : Messrs. Houlder Brothers' employees : alleged refusal of police protection : discussed, June 7, 13*f* ; attitude of opposition (P.N.), 8, 7*c* ; —settlement : questions, June 20, 10*b* ; 21, 10*c* ; Mr. O'Grady's motion outlined (P.N.), July 1, 7*c* ; discussed, 2, 13*a* ; Mr. Bonar Law's amendment negatived ; Mr. O'Grady's resclution adopted : divisions, 2, 13*e* ; conferences between Lord Devonport, Mr. Gosling, and Mr. Orbell : questions, 17, 12*c* ; Mr. O'Grady's motion for adjournment discussed and negatived ; division, 24, 11*a*, *d* ; —trade, effect on : questions, June 27, 12*e* ;
Strike, national—alleged conspiracy : questions, July 26, 10*c*
Unrest—questions, Mar. 29, 12*e* ; July 30, 10*e* ; discussed on address, Feb. 16, 11*a* ; Mr. J. R. MacDonald's amendment negatived : division, 16, 12*c* ; Mr. Peto's amendment negatived : division, 16, 12*c* ; abstention of members of front opposition bench : Labour M.P.'s attitude (P.N.), 17, 10*b* ; Mr. Crawshay-Williams's motion (P.N.), May 3, 7*a* ; 6, 6*e* ; 8, 7*d* ; discussed, 9, 13*d* ; in Lords : questions announced (P.N.), June 26, 7*e* ; —commission, royal : appointment proposed : questions, April 2, 12*b* ; 26, 12*d* ; —ministerial committee (Asquith) : questions, June 6, 12*b* ; Dec. 5, 10*e*
Wages, minimum — discussed on address, Feb. 16, 11*a* ; alleged statement to coalminers' delegates : in Lords : question, Mar. 5, 13*a*
Labour dispute, coalmining (minimum wage)—questions, Feb. 20, 12*b* ; 22, 13*e* ; 23, 14*f* ; 26, 12*b*, *c* ; Mar. 1, 12*b*, 14*d* ; 2, 12*e* ; 5, 13*c* ; 7, 12*c*, 12, 14*b* ; 13, 12*c* ; 14, 6*b* ; 16, 13*e* ; 19, 12*a* ; 21, 11*b* ; 28, 11*e* ; discussion facilities : questions, 7, 12*c* ; 13, 12*d* ; in Lords : question, 5, 13*c*
Bill (Coal Mines : Minimum Wage), government—text, Mar. 20, 8*d* ; reports contradicted : questions, Mar. 7, 12*c* ; 20, 12*d* ; 22, 12*b* ; 23, 12*a* ; 26, 12*b* ; 27, 12*b* ; Mr. Asquith's statement, 19, 12*c* ;

PARLIAMENT—Labour dispute, coalmining (minimum wage)—Bill (Coal Mines : Minimum Wage), government (continued) :—
first reading, 20, 12*f* ; second reading : arrangements (P.N.), 21, 7*e* ; debate, 22, 12*d* ; Unionist motion announced (P.N.), 21, 7*e* ; negatived : division, 22, 14*c* ; Labour party's proposed amendments (P.N.), 21, 7*f* ; 22, 10*a* ; particulars of proposed amendments (P.N.), 22, 10*a* ; 26, 9*f* ; coalowners' proposed amendments, 22, 10*a* ; alleged "Tory plot" for understanding with Labour party (P.N.), 22, 10*a* ; Miners' Federation's proposed amendments (P.N.), 21, 8*a* ; 22, 9*f*, 10*b* ; government decides to reject 5s. and 2s. amendment (P.N.), 22, 9*f* ; in committee, 23, 12*b* ; government whip (P.N.), 25, 10*e* ; government decide to pass Bill, 25, 8*a* ; report stage, 27, 12*c* ; third reading division, 27, 14*a* ; in Lords : questions, 20, 12*a* ; 22, 12*a* ; 26, 12*a* ; 27, 14*b* ; prospects (P.N.), 22, 9*f* ; first reading, 27, 14*c* ; second reading, 28, 10*a* ; in committee, 29, 12*a* ; third reading, 29, 12*c*, *d* ; in Commons Lords' amendments agreed to, 29, 1*e* ; royal assent, 30, 12*a*
Minimum wage for workmen employed underground in coal mines (clause 1) — in committee : Mr. G. Terrell's amendment negatived ; Mr. Joynson, Hicks's amendment withdrawn-Mar. 23, 12*b* ; Mr. King's amendment (5s. and 2s.) discussed, 23, 12*b* ; negatived, 23, 12*f*, 13*a* ; Mr. E. Edwards's amendment (Miners' Federation's schedule) discussed ; negatived ; division, 23, 13*a*, *b* ; Mr. L. Hardy's amendment withdrawn ; Mr. E. Jones's amendment withdrawn ; Sir C. Cory's amendment negatived : Mr. L. Hardy's amendment withdrawn ; Sir R. Isaacs's amendment agreed to ; Mr. W. McLaren's amendment withdrawn ; Sir C. Cory's amendment negatived ; Mr. Harmood-Banner's amendment withdrawn, 23, 13*b* ; report stage : Mr. Amery's amendment negatived : division, 27, 12*c* ; motion for adjournment discussed, 27, 12*c* ; Mr. W. Brace's amendment (5s. and 2s.) discussed : negatived ; division, 27, 13*a*, *d* ; (P.N.), 27, 10*a* ; 28, 12*f* ; Mr. Bathurst's amendments withdrawn, 27, 13*d* ; in Lords : in committee : Lord Grey's amendment withdrawn, 29, 12*a*
Settlement of minimum rates of wages and district rules (clause 2)—in committee : Mr. Whitehouse's amendment withdrawn : Mr. Buxton's amendment agreed to ; Lord R. Cecil's amendment withdrawn, 23, 13*c*, *d* ; Lord Wolmer's amendment withdrawn ; Lord R. Cecil's amendment agreed to ; Lord R. Cecil's amendment negatived ; division ; Mr. W. E. Harvey's

PARLIAMENT—Labour dispute, coalmining (minimum wage)—Bill (Coal Mines: Minimum Wage), government—Settlement of minimum rates of wages and district rules (clause 2) (continued):—amendment negatived: division; Mr. W. McLaren's amendment negatived: division, 23, 13*d*; Mr. A. Henderson's amendment withdrawn, 23, 13*d*, *e*; report stage: Mr. Buxton's amendment (average wage) discussed: Mr. S. Walsh's statement negatived: division, 27, 13*d*, *e*; Sir A. B. Markham's amendment adopted: division: Mr. Buxton's amendment adopted: division, 27, 13*f*; (P.N.), 27, 10*a*; 28, 6*b*; Mr. Buxton's amendment agreed to, 27, 13*f*; Mr. N. Craig's amendment negatived, 27, 13*f*: 14*a*; in Lords: in committee: Lord Camperdown's amendment withdrawn, 29, 12*a*; Lord Grey's amendment negatived, 29, 12*b*
Revision of minimum rates of wages and district rules (clause 3)—in committee: agreed to, Mar. 23, 13*e*
Operation, provision for bringing act into (clause 4)—in committee: amendments agreed to, Mar. 23, 13*e*; report stage: amendments agreed to, 27, 14*a*
Interpretation, and provision as to chairman (clause 5)—in committee: Mr. Austen Chamberlain's amendment (exclusion of ironstone mines) negatived, Mar. 23, 13*e*; in Lords: Lord Crewe's amendment agreed to, 29, 12*c*
Short title and duration (clause 6)—in committee: Mr. H. Smith's amendment negatived; Mr. J. R. MacDonald's amendment negatived; division, Mar. 23, 13*e*, *f*
Balloting, secret — in Lords: Bp. of St. Asaph's new clause discussed; withdrawn; Mar. 29, 12*c*; (P.N.), 29, 8*a*
Minimum wage, suggested 5s. and 2s. — amendments discussed, Mar. 23, 12*b*; 27, 13*a*
Government — attitude: questions, Feb. 20, 12*b*; 22, 12*e*; 23, 14*f*; 29, 13*c*; conferences at Foreign Office: statement by Mr. Buxton, 23, 14*f*; Mr. Lloyd George: statement, 29, 13*c*; intervention: questions, Mar. 1, 14*d*; 2, 12*e*; 5, 13*c*; 7, 12*c*; 12, 14*b*; statements by Mr. Asquith, 2, 12*e*; 5, 13*c*; in Lords: questions, 5, 13*c*; conferences, joint: publication of shorthand notes suggested: questions, Mar. 26, 12*a*
Strike — coal: export: prohibition suggested: questions, Mar. 14, 6*c*; prices, increased: Mr. T. Richardson's motion discussed, Mar. 21, 12*e*; —disturbances: questions, Mar. 29, 12*f*; damage to property: questions, April 16, 12*a*; —intimidation, alleged; questions, Mar. 14, 6*b*; 19, 5*a*, 28, 11*e*; 29, 12*f*; notice of motion:

PARLIAMENT—Labour dispute, coalmining (minimum wage) — Strike (continued):—
14, 10*b*; —military: employment: questions, Mar. 1, 12*b*; Incitement to Mutiny Act: see under Army — Discipline, above; —mines, protection of: questions, Mar. 28, 11*e*; —non-union workers: protection: questions, Mar. 22, 12*c*; 28, 11*e*; —pit ponies, protection of: question, Mar. 5, 14*a*; —poor: children's school meals: question, Mar. 26, 12*a*; Local Government Board: circular: question, Mar. 21, 11*b*; —poor law: outdoor relief: questions, Mar. 29, 13*f*; —prayers: questions, April 23, 3*f*; —Scotland: back wages withheld against rents: questions, Mar. 2, 12*f*; — Wales, South (1911): employment of metropolitan police: liability for cost: questions, Feb. 28, 12*d*
Labour, native — British companies: questions, Nov. 27, 12*b*
Lambeth bridge — Bill: second reading discussed; agreed to: division, Mar. 8, 12*b*
Lancashire and Cheshire Miners' Federation—law case: question, June 12, 12*d*
Land — agricultural: commission, suggested royal: questions, Oct. 23, 12*b*; —banks: questions, April 12, 12*a*; —Crown administration: discussed, June 26, 15*b*; leases, renewal of: discussed, June 26, 15*c*; —estates, dissolution of large: tenant farmers, position of: question, Dec. 3, 10*e*; committee's report: discussed on address, Feb. 24, 14*a*; in Lords: question, Mar. 22, 12*a*; discussed, 8, 12*a*; in Commons: question, Mar. 29, 12*e*; —local authorities, acquisition by: Bill: second reading discussed, April 20, 14*a*; —reform: commission, suggested royal: questions, Oct. 11, 10*c*; Nov. 5, 13*b*; 8, 12*b*; 15, 11*b*; Liberal policy: committee appointed: questions, July 9, 12*c*; 11, 10*b*; 16, 10*d*; 17, 12*c*; 23, 10*b*; 31, 10*c*; in Lords: question (P.N.), 16, 10*d*; discussed, 23, 10*a*; 25, 10*b*; questions, Oct. 10, 10*a*; 15, 10*c*; 16, 10*a*; (P.N.), 21, 8*c*; 22, 10*b*; 23, 12*a*; 24, 11*c*; 25, 10*b*; blocking motion (P.N.), 18, 8*c*; private inquiries: questions, Oct. 11, 10*b*; (P.N.), 12, 7*e*; 15, 10*c*; 16, 10*a*; (P.N.), 21, 8*c*; 22, 10*b*; 24, 11*a*, *c*; 25, 10*b*; 30, 12*c*; 16, 10*a*; Nov. 6, 13*c*; 8, 12*b*; 12, 15*a*; 15, 11*b*; 21, 10*c*; 27, 7*d*; Dec. 3, 10*e*; 4, 10*b*; 5, 10*c*; 10, 13*c*; 11, 12*c*; 20, 11*a*; discussed on adjournment motion, Oct. 16, 10*a*; in Lords: discussed, Dec. 3, 10*a*; 6, 13*a*; Lloyd George, Mr. D.: alleged responsibility: discrepancy between Mr. Asquith's and Lord Haldane's statements: in Lords: discussed, Dec. 6, 13*a*; —registration of title: Bill (Lord Loreburn's): to be introduced (P.N.), Feb. 20, 7*a*; question, 29, 12*b*
Taxation — questions, Nov. 5, 13*b*; —collection: cost: question, Feb. 16, 12*c*; —increment value duty: question (P.N.), Mar. 14, 7*e*

PARLIAMENT — Land—Taxation (continued):—
Finance Bill discussed, Aug. 6, 3*b*; 7, 4*d*; position of agricultural land: Mr. Peel's new clause negatived, Aug. 7, 4*d*; assessment: discussed, April 30, 12*e*; —land values tax, suggested: questions, Nov. 21, 10*b*; —local taxation: see under Local taxation, below; —mineral rights duty: question, Feb. 21, 13*a*; Sir G. Younger's new clause agreed to, Aug. 6, 3*b*; —single tax, suggested: questions, Oct. 10, 10*a*; discussed on address: Mr. Wedgwood's amendment negatived: division, Feb. 17, 12*b*, 13*b*; ministerial policy: questions, July 31, 10*c*; in Lords: discussed, 23, 10*a*; 25, 10*b*; Finance Bill: amendment proposed (P.N.), 25, 8*d*; —undeveloped land duty: allotments, nursery and market gardens, proposed exemption of: Mr. Newman's new clause negatived, Aug. 7, 4*d*; —yield: questions, Feb. 16, 12*c*; 28, 12*c*; Oct. 22, 10*b*; (P.N.), Dec. 21, 8*e*; discussed, April 3, 12*e*; 30, 14*c*
Tenant farmers: Bill: objects, May 6, 13*c*; in Lords: second reading, 7, 12*a*; motion for committee agreed to, June 26, 14*a*; discussed; adjournment motion adopted: division, July 26, 10*a*; in committee, Nov. 12, 14*a*; report stage, Dec. 3, 10*c*; third reading, 12, 10*a*; —valuation: discussed, April 2, 12*c*; 30, 12*e*; subject to be raised (P.N.), June 20, 8*c*; Mr. Royd's motion discussed; negatived; division, 21, 10*d*, 12*c*; questions, Aug. 1, 10*b*; Finance Bill discussed, 2, 9*b*; 3, 8*a*, *b*; agricultural land, site value of: Mr. Royd's new clause negatived: division, Aug. 2, 9*b*; committee of experts, proposed: delayed appointment: questions, Dec. 11, 12*d*; discussed, 4, 11*b*; 6, 14*e*; committee of inquiry: discussed, July 19, 11*c*; questions, Oct. 17, 10*a*; cost: question, April 30, 14*e*; *minus* values: discussed, April 30, 13*b*; Mr. Cassel's new clause negatived: division, Aug. 3, 8*c*; private houses, inspection of: questions, Aug. 1, 10*b*; returns, form of: questions, Dec. 11, 12*d*; 19, 11*c*; Richmond case: official referee's decision: questions, Mar. 21, 11*c*; site value: questions, Mar. 28, 11*d*; substituted: Mr. Royd's new clause negatived: division, Aug. 3, 8*a*: Mr. Cassel's new clause withdrawn, 3, 8*b*, *c*; questions, Dec. 4, 10*a*; discussed on adjournment, 4, 10*b*
Land Union — private inquiries: questions, Oct. 30, 12*c*
Languages—oriental: London Institution, proposed school at: questions, Feb. 27, 12*c*; Bill (transfer): text issued, May 11, 4*d*; standing orders to be dispensed with (P.N.), 21, 7*e*; second reading, July 31, 12*b*; financial resolution passed, Aug. 1, 11*b*: in committee, 7, 2*e*; third reading, 8, 3*c*; in Lords: first reading, 8, 3*a*; second reading, Oct. 9, 10*a*; in committee: third reading, 14, 10*a*; royal assent, Dec. 14, 12*a*
Language, unparliamentary: see Unparliamentary language, below
PARLIAMENT (continued):—
Law—Appellate Jurisdiction Bill: memorandum (P.N.), Nov. 9, 8*e*; first reading 7, 11*e*; —courts: photography in Central Criminal Court during trial of Seddon: questions, Mar. 22, 12*c*; —judges: additional appointments: questions, July 18, 11*d*; Aug. 7, 3*c*; notice of motion (P.N.), Aug. 7, 6*b*; 9, 6*b*; terms: debate prospects (P.N.), Oct. 25, 8*e*; discussed: Sir A. B. Markham's amendment negatived; divisions, 26, 11*a*; in Lords: motion agreed to, 30, 12*a*; King's reply to addresses, Nov. 8, 12*b*; 12, 14*a*; Saturday sittings: questions, April 23, 14*a*; —juries: committee, departmental: questions, Dec. 11, 12*d*; grievances: questions, June 12, 12*d*; journalists, proposed exemption of: Bill: text (P.N.), May 22, 13*d*; first reading, 17, 12*d*; payment: questions, Dec. 17, 11*b*; —privy council, judicial committee of: questions, Aug. 7, 3*c*; —Royal Courts of Justice: business congestion: questions, April 23, 14*a*; May 2, 10*a*; July 9, 13*f*; 23, 10*c*; discussed, Oct. 26, 11*a*; reforms: commission, proposed royal: questions, Nov. 8, 12*c*; discussed, Oct. 26, 11*b*; —women as barristers, &c.: see under Women—Work, below
Law, Mr. A. Bonar—visit to Belfast: question, Mar. 22, 12*b*
Lead poisoning: see under Diseases, industrial, above
Legislation by reference—questions, Nov. 15, 11*a*
Lever Brothers (Ltd.)—Gold Coast Colony: palm oil concession: questions, Nov. 14, 10*a*
Libel—law: Bill (Mr. Russell Rea's): provisions (P.N.), Mar. 4, 4*d*
Licensing—taxation: discussed, July 19, 11*b*; assessment: Mr. Cave's new clause negatived: division, Aug. 3, 8*b*; Mr. Bigland's new clause negatived, 6, 3*a*; proposed new basis: discussed, Aug. 6, 3*a*; free houses, deductions from sum due to lessor by lessee respecting: Sir G. Younger's new clause agreed to, Aug. 6, 3*b*; reduction: Sir G. Younger's new clause negatived: division, Aug. 6, 3*a*; Mr. Hope's new clause negatived: division, 7, 4*d*; yield: Mr. Austen Chamberlain gives notice of motion (P.N.) May 6, 6*e*
Lighthouses—Guardafui, Cape: questions, May 3, 12*d*
Literature, improper—Bill: to be introduced: question, Feb. 23, 13*d*; —women's suffrage pamphlets, alleged: see under Women's suffrage, below
Liverpool Corporation—Bill: in committee, Mar. 13, 4*e*; 14, 3*f*
Living, cost of—Mr. Wheler's motion (P.N.), Mar. 11, 8*a*; Speaker's decision, 13, 13*b*; (P.N.), 13, 7*a*; —gold production, alleged effect of increased: questions, April 4, 12*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. David—at Woodford-green, on land reform, July 1, 9*f*; questions, 9, 12*c*; promotion of private secretaries: see under Ministry (Asquith) — Patron-

PARLIAMENT — Lloyd George, Mr. David (continued) :—
age, below ; on church of England disestablishment : questions, Dec. 10, 13*d* ; —"Welsh Disestablishment" : preface : in Lords : discussed, April 17, 12*a*
Local government—Parliaments, suggested local : see Home rule (all round) — Local Parliaments, above ; —Poor Rate Exemption Act : omission from Expiring Laws Continuance Bill : Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen's amendment negatived, division, Oct. 23, 13*d*
Local Government Board—estimates : discussed, June 6, 12*c*
Local legislation committee — appointed : names (P.N.), Feb. 22, 13*d*
Local taxation—notices of motion, Feb. 22, 13*e* ; Mr. Wedgwood's motion discussed, Mar. 7, 13*b* ; —imperial exchequer contributions : discussed on address : Mr. W. Hayes Fisher's amendment negatived : division, Feb. 17, 12*a*, 13*b* ; —land values : Bill (Mr. Neilson's) : objects (P.N.), April 25, 10*a* ; first reading, 25, 11*d* ; —Old Age Pensions Act : effect : questions, Nov. 6, 13*c* ; —road improvement fund : effect : questions, Nov. 6, 13*c*
London :—
Lord-lieutenant—vacancy : questions, May 21, 12*c*
Poor—vagrancy : Victoria embankment night shelter scheme : questions, Dec. 31, 10*a*
Port authority—Bill : in Lords : opposition withdrawn, June 20, 12*b*
Rates—police : Metropolitan Police Rate Bill : questions, Feb. 20, 12*b* ; 26, 12*b* ; discussed on address, 17, 12*a*, *c*, *d* ; first reading, 24, 13*a* ; second reading, Mar. 1, 14*c* ; in committee, 14, 6*c* ; report stage : third reading, 14, 6*d* ; in Lords : second reading, 22, 12*a* ; committee stage postponed, 26, 12*a* ; in committee : report stage, 28, 10*a* ; third reading, 29, 12*a* ; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to : Commons' waive privileges, 29, 14*c* ; royal assent, 30, 12*a*
Streets — crossings, dangerous : Drummond's Bank : questions, Nov. 26, 15*d* —traffic : control : questions, Oct. 24, 4*e* ; Bill : questions, Nov. 1, 12*c* ; refuges : questions, 24, 4*e* ; 25, 13*f*
Tramways—London county council : Bill : see under London county council, below ; fares : workmen's question, Dec. 12, 10*a* ; overcrowding : questions, April 18, 15*a* ; trailer cars : Bill : see under London county council, below ; —Metropolitan Electric Tramways Bill : second reading : withdrawn, Mar. 12, 15*b*
London, Corporation of city of — Bill (various powers) : in committee, June 21, 4*d*
London, Tilbury, and Southend Railway Company — Midland Railway Company, acquisition by : see under Midland Railway Company, below
PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
London and North-Western Railway Company — Bill : in Lords : in committee, May 1, 24*d* ; electrical supply provisions discussed, 1, 24*d*
London and South-Western Railway Company — Bill : in Lords : in committee, June 26, 15*d*
London county council — Bill (finance) : in committee, June 28, 5*b* ; in Lords : second reading, July 18, 11*a* ; —Bill (general powers) : in committee, May 15, 15*d* ; 16, 14*a* ; 17, 20*d* ; June 12, 7*e* ; 13, 4*e* ; 14, 4*b* ; 19, 4*f* ; 20, 12*b* ; 21, 4*d* ; registration of cinematograph film stores discussed, May 15, 15*d* ; 17, 20*d* ; June 12, 7*e* ; 13, 4*e* ; 14, 4*b* ; committee's decision, 14, 4*b* ; registration of petroleum stores discussed, May 16, 14*a* ; purchase of Whitechapel haymarket discussed ; proposal refused sanction, June 19, 4*f* ; proposed White Hart-lane garden suburb discussed, 20, 12*b* ; housing provisions discussed, 21, 4*d* ; in Lords : second reading, July 18, 11*a* ; in committee, 26, 8*f* ; —Bill (tramways and improvements) : standing orders not complied with, Mar. 5, 4*d* ; petitions withdrawn, 30, 12*f* ; second reading, April 19, 14*c* ; Mr. Lawson's instruction to committee discussed, 19, 14*c* ; 23, 15*e* ; adopted : division, 23, 15*e* ; proposed additional provisions : non-compliance with standing orders : examiner's decision, 30, 15*e* ; in committee, May 17, 20*d* ; 18, 12*f* ; June 7, 4*e* ; 8, 3*f* ; 11, 4*a* ; 12, 7*e* ; trailer car provisions discussed, 11, 4*d* ; 12, 7*e* ; third reading, 22, 6*a* ; in Lords : in committee, July 23, 12*c* ; 24, 4*e* ; 25, 4*e* ; Tooley-street extension discussed, 23, 12*c* ; 24, 4*e* ; trailer-car proposals discussed, 25, 4*e* ; Aug. 1, 10*a* ; third reading, 1, 10*a*
London Electric Railway Company—Bill : in committee, Mar. 13, 4*e* ; 14, 3*f* ; June 29, 4*d* ; petitions, April 18, 4*b* ; in Lords : in committee, July 2, 3*d* ; 3, 4*c* ; Oxford-circus footpath exit scheme disallowed, 2, 3*d*
London General Omnibus Company—Board of Trade officials : appointments : questions, Dec. 20, 11*b* ; — directors : Mr. Fishbourne's appointment : question, Oct. 30, 5*c* ; — monopoly, alleged : questions, Oct. 30, 5*c*
London Institution—transfer Bill : see under Languages—Oriental — School, proposed, above
London Trust Company—Bill : in Lords : decision of standing orders committee, May 7, 21*c*
London University — building, new : questions, Mar. 7, 12*b* ; site : questions, Mar. 21, 11*b* ; May 1, 12*c* ; 2, 10*b* ; July 2, 12*b* ; 25, 10*c* ; Nov. 20, 12*b* ; Dec. 3, 10*f* ; trustees : questions, May 1, 12*c*
Lotteries—Post Office : distribution of advertisements and tickets : questions, May 8, 12*d*
Mabuse, Jan (Jan Gossart)—"Adoration of the Kings" : purchase for National Gallery : death duties : questions, Mar. 6, 12*a* ; 13, 12*c* ; 21, 11*b* ; discussed on estimates, Feb. 29, 12*e* ; Mar. 15, 12*b*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Macartney, Mr. W. E. — appointed governor of Tasmania : questions, Dec. 18, 11*c*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. — India civil service commission, appointment to : see under India, above ; —in Parliament, on Indian civil service : questions, Aug. 7, 3*c* ; explanation, 7, 3*c*
Macedonia — unrest : Hadji Adil Bey's mission : questions, Mar. 20, 12*b*
Madras — bishop, assistant : appointment suggested : questions, April 24, 12*b*
Magistracy — appointments : advisory committees : questions, Feb. 29, 12*b* ; Mar. 29, 12*e* ; June 6, 12*b*
Malatesta, Enrico—deportation recommended : questions, May 23, 13*c* ; Mr. T. E. Harvey (l.), 23, 14*e* ; discussed, 23, 14*d* ; sentence : questions, June 5, 14*b* ; not to be deported : questions, 18, 13*a* ; 21, 10*a* ; Trafalgar-square demonstration : police shorthand notes : question, 19, 12*b*
Malecka, Miss—sentence : see under Russia—Crime, below
Mallet, Mr. C. E. — appointment as secretary for Indian students in England : discussed, July 31, 11*a* ; questions, Aug. 6, 2*c* ; Oct. 16, 10*a*
Malta — finance : royal commission's report : discussed, June 28, 12*e*
Man, Isle of—Customs Bill : first reading, June 20, 10*c* ; second reading, July 31, 12*b* ; third reading, Aug. 2, 9*b* ; in Lords : first reading, 7, 4*a* ; passed, 8, 3*a*
Manchester Royal Exchange Company — Bill : in Lords : in committee, Mar. 23, 17*d* ; 26, 17*d* ; 29, 18*f* ; in Commons : second reading, May 22, 12*b* ; in committee, June 27, 3*f*
Manchuria — Japan : privileges : questions (P.N.), June 7, 7*c* ; 12, 12*c*
Mann, Mr. T. — sentence : see under Army — Discipline — Incitement to Mutiny Act, above
Manual training—discussed, June 7, 13*c*
Market Gardeners' Compensation Bills : see under Agriculture, above
Marriage—Bill (provisional order) : in Lords : third reading, Dec. 10, 13*a* ; —Japan, marriages celebrated in : Bill (validity) : in Lords : first reading, Mar. 8, 12*a* ; second reading, 26, 12*a* ; in committee, 27, 14*b* ; third reading, 28, 10*a* ; in Commons : second reading, Oct. 22, 11*c* ; in committee : Sir E. Carson's motion to report progress negatived ; division ; third reading, 29, 12*d*, *e* ; royal assent, Dec. 14, 12*a* ;—law convention, international : British adherence suggested : questions, May 8, 12*c* ; imperial, suggested uniform : questions, Feb. 28, 12*c* ; Aug. 2, 8*b*
Marschall von Bieberstein, Baron von —appointment as German ambassador in London : questions, May 9, 12*a* ; 10, 12*a* ; 15, 13*c*
Masterman, Mr. C. F. G.—at Bethnal Green, on Turkish war : questions, Oct. 24, 11*c*
Maurice, Mr. H. G.—appointed assistant secretary to Board of Agriculture : question, Aug. 3, 5*f*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Medical—state service, suggested : question, Oct. 22, 10*b*
Medical Act Amendment Bill : see under General Medical Council, above
Medicines, patent : see Remedies, proprietary, below
Mediterranean Sea :—
Great Britain—naval policy : questions, June 11, 13*c* ; 13, 12*e* ; 18, 12*f* ; 20, 10*b* ; (P.N.), 20, 8*c* ; 26, 14*e* ; 27, 12*e* ; in Lords : notice of motion (P.N.), 26, 7*e* ; 28, 7*f* ; debate arrangements (P.N.), July 2, 7*c* ; Lord Selborne's motion discussed, 3, 12*a* ; notice of motion (P.N.), 16, 10*d* ; Lord Selborne's motion discussed, 24, 10*a* ; in Commons : questions, 9, 12*c* ; 12, 10*b* ; Oct. 8, 4*a* ; (explanation, 9, 4*c*) ; 11, 10*b* ; 30, 10*c* ; 31, 11*a* ; Nov. 8, 12*c* ; 22, 11*c* ; discussed, July 5, 12*d* ; 11, 11*b* ; 23, 10*d* ; 25, 10*d* ; foreign comments, 24, 6*b* ; 25, 5*a* ; 29, 5*e* ; Committee of Imperial Defence : proposed consultation : questions, June 27, 12*e*
Navies—relative strength : questions, April 18, 13*a* ; Austria-Hungary ; Great Britain and Italy : statistics for 1902, 1907, 1912 : questions, July 9, 12*c*
Members of Parliament—attendance : questions, July 8, 4*e* ; 9, 12*c* ; Oct. 15, 10*b* ; ministerialists : whip issued (P.N.), July 11, 8*c* ; 13, 10*f* ; Irish party issues whip (P.N.), 30, 8*d* ; Irish opinion, 31, 12*e* ; Liberal M.P.'s : Mr. P. Illingworth (l. quoted, P.N.), 14, 7*f* ; suggested fines for non-attendance : questions, Nov. 15, 11*b* ; —contracts, government : questions, Dec. 19, 11*d* ; Samuel, Sir Stuart : suggested vacation of seat in consequence of Indian silver purchases through Messrs. S. Montagu and Co. : questions (P.N.), Nov. 7, 8*d* ; 8, 12*c* ; 12, 14*d* ; select committee proposed : statement by Mr. Asquith, 12, 14*d* ; questions, 27, 12*d* ; notice of motion (P.N.), 13, 10*d* ; motion discussed and agreed to, 23, 12*a* ; probable composition (P.N.), 14, 7*e* ; changes, 15, 12*a* ; composition (P.N.), 20, 10*c* ; 23, 12*a* ; preliminary sitting (P.N.), 28, 8*b* ; sitting arrangements (P.N.), 29, 10*b* ; Dec. 3, 8*a* ; sittings, 4, 7*f* ; 5, 8*d* ; 6, 4*a* ; 10, 4*c* ; 11, 5*c* ; (P.N.), 12, 8*c* ; 17, 8*f* (e.e.) ; 18, 8*b* ; 19, 8*c* ; 20, 6*c* ; draft report to be discussed (P.N.), 11, 10*c* ; interim report presented ; deadlock (P.N.), 20, 6*c* ; report, 21, 8*b* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 21, 8*b* ; —directorships : questions, Nov. 12, 15*a* ; discussed, 23, 12*e* ; —payment : question, Mar. 20, 12*c* ; income-tax : see under Income-tax, above ; —suspension : Mr. A. MacCallum Scott : see under Scenes, above ; —vacation of seats : see under Ministry—Re-election of ministers on appointment, below
Mental Deficiency Bill : see under Insanity—Feebleminded, above
Mercantile Marine—officers' certificates : Bill : provisions (mem.), April 22, 8*d* ; —*personnel* : grievances : see under Labour—Shipping,

PARLIAMENT — Mercantile Marine (continued):—
above; training: Board of Trade scheme (1899): questions, Nov. 28, 13*f*; grant, proposed: questions, Nov. 28, 10*d*; Dec. 18, 12*b*
Merchandise Marks (No. 2) Bill—first reading, Dec. 20, 11*d*
Mersey Docks and Harbour Board Bill—in Lords: in committee, Mar. 27, 4*e*
Metal, old—dealers: Bill: first reading, July 27, 10*a*
Metropolitan District Railway Company—Bill: second reading: Mr. Wardle withdraws motion, Mar. 7, 13*b*; in committee, 20, 4*c*; 21, 4*b*; Messrs. Ashby and Brightman withdraw opposition, 30, 12*f*
Metropolitan Police Rate Bill: see under London—Rates, above
Metropolitan Railway Company—Bill: in committee, April 18, 4*b*; 19, 6*b*; 20, 3*f*; 25, 18*f*; 27, 8*c*; May 1, 24*d*; in Lords: in committee, July 16, 4*b*; 18, 3*f*
Midland Railway Company—London, Tilbury, and Southend Railway, acquisition of: Bill: in Lords: in committee, April 24, 20*f*; 25, 18*f*; 26, 18*d*; 27, 8*c*; in Commons: second reading discussed: Mr. Bowerman's motion withdrawn, June 7, 13*d*; in committee, 27, 19*d*; 28, 18*d*; 29, 4*d*; July 4, 4*c*; 6, 5*f*; 12, 4*a*
Midland Railway Company Friendly Society: —benefits: reorganization: discussed on adjournment, Dec. 21, 10*c*
Milborne St. Andrew's (Dorset)—public health: alleged insanitary condition: questions, July 12, 10*c*
Miles, Sir H.—appointment to inquire into administrative services of oversea commands in South Africa, Mauritius, and Sierra Leone: questions, July 31, 10*c*
Military training—compulsory: questions, Mar. 6, 12*b*; July 16, 10*d*; Nov. 22, 11*b*; discussed on estimates, Mar. 13, 12*d*; Col. Yate's motion discussed, 14, 6*e*; discussed, July 17, 12*d*; colonies: questions, July 10, 12*a*; commission, royal: suggested: question, Nov. 1, 12*b*; —dominions: training periods: questions, Mar. 27, 12*a*; —Great Britain, Germany, and France compared: statistics: questions, May 22, 12*a*; —voluntary, universal: questions, Oct. 16, 10*a*
Militia—Ballot (Suspension) Act: motion for omission from Expiring Laws Continuance Bill negatived, Oct. 23, 13*c*
Milk—cream: preservatives: new regulations: questions, Mar. 28, 11*e*; discussed, June 6, 12*e*; —quality: Bill, forthcoming: discussed, June 6, 12*e*; introduction: questions, Oct. 9, 10*b*; provisions (P.N.), Dec. 12, 8*c*; (mem.), 13, 56*f*; first reading, 11, 12*e*; preservatives: new regulations: question, Feb. 27, 13*a*; discussed, June 6, 12*e*; "mystin": question, Feb. 27, 13*a*; —supply: discussed, June 6, 12*e*
Ministry—"His Majesty's Government": use of phrase "my Government": questions, Oct. 22, 10*a*; —home secretary: public order, maintenance of: "conventional authority": questions, June 18, 13*a*; 25, 12*d*; responsibility: discussed: Sir C. A. Cripps's motion negatived; division, July 18, 11*e*, 12*b*; —labour, suggested minister for: question, Feb. 21, 12*f*; —law officers: fees: questions, Oct. 25, 10*b*; —re-election of ministers on appointment: Bill: provisions (P.N.), Mar. 18, 7*e*; Lord Wolmer's amendment (P.N.), 30, 10*d*; —trade, suggested minister of: question, Dec. 20, 11*a*
Ministry (Asquith) — alleged discourtesy of ministers: discussed on adjournment motion, Mar. 15, 12*b* —attendance of ministers: question, Nov. 29, 12*e*; Dec. 7, 10*a*; subject raised during debate on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill closure motion (P.N.), Nov. 9, 11*f*; —censure motion (refusal of protection against violence during transport workers' dispute): announced, June 11, 12*d*; arrangements (P.N.), 11, 7*d*; 12, 12*f*; terms (P.N.), 11, 7*d*; discussed, 13, 12*f*; negatived: divisions (P.N.), 13, 14*d*; Lord H. Cecil's motion for adjournment negatived: division, 13, 14*d*; explanation (P.N.), 13, 7*a*; Mr. Asquith's closure motion ignored: explanation (P.N.), 13, 7*a*; questions, 14, 13*d*; —defeat on division, Mar. 16, 13*e*; May 1, 24*d*; 8, 4*b*; June 15, 12*b*; (P.N.), 15, 7*d*; Oct. 23, 5*d*; —electoral policy: Somerset (South) by-election: Mr. Lloyd George's promise respecting outworkers: discussed, May 23, 13*c*, 14*a*; —majority: 3, July 27, 10*a*; (P.N.), 27, 6*b*; ministerial whips issue statement (P.N.), 27, 6*b*; Mr. A. Murray issues statement (P.N.), 30, 5*d*; Irish Nationalist party's vote: questions, 31, 10*c*; 26, Aug. 3, 8*a*; whips recalled (P.N.), 3, 6*a*; 29 (third reading of Appropriation Bill), 6, 3*a*; (P.N.), 6, 6*b*; 7, 6*b*; Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill's views (P.N.), 8, 6*b*; correspondence, 9, 4*b*; —ministers: cabinet's responsibility for declarations of personal opinions: questions, Oct. 25, 10*b*; 30, 12*c*; —Parliamentary secretaries, unpaid: question, Dec. 19, 11*d*; —patronage: motions for return announced (P.N.), Feb. 16, 8*d*; 20, 7*a*; 21, 7*d*; 22, 7*e*; 24, 8*e*; Mr. Bonar Law's motion agreed to, 29, 12*a*; delayed publication: question (P.N.), Oct. 30, 10*c*; motion for return for five years agreed to, Nov. 2, 10*a*; questions, Dec. 17, 11*b*; customs and waterguard preventive officers: questions, June 27, 12*d*; Indian appointments: questions, Oct. 16, 10*b*; Lloyd George, Mr. D.: promotion of secretaries: questions, Dec. 5, 10*c*; Mallet, Mr. C. E.: appointment as secretary for students in England: questions, Aug. 6, 2*c*; Oct. 16, 10*a*; Maurice, Mr. H. S.: appointment as assistant secretary to Board of Agriculture: question, Aug. 3, 5*f*; ministers' ex-butlers: appoint-

PARLIAMENT—Ministry (Asquith) (continued):—
ments: questions, Nov. 29, 14e; ministers' ex-secretaries: appointments: questions, Oct. 23, 12c; —policy: questions, Oct. 11, 10c; —treasury, lords of: vacancy: question, Oct. 15, 10b; (P.N.), Nov. 20, 10c; 21, 10b
Ministry (Salisbury and Balfour) (1895-1905)—patronage: Mr. MacCallum Scott's motion agreed to, Feb. 29, 12a
Money Bills — questions, Feb. 22, 13e
Moneylenders—Bill: first reading, July 18, 11d
Mongolia — Russia: privileges: questions (P.N.), June 7, 7c; 12, 12c; independence: Russia: agreement: questions, Nov. 22, 11a
Monroe doctrine — questions, Mar. 29, 13d
Montagu, Mr. E. S.—visit to India: questions, Nov. 6, 13c; 7, 11b; Indian silver purchases: alleged influence: question, 6, 13b; in Lords: discussed, 15, 10a
Monuments, ancient:—
Commission, royal (English)—progress of inquiry: questions, Oct. 18, 11b
Preservation—Bill: introduction announced: questions, Mar. 7, 12c; 21, 11b; in Lords: first reading, April 26, 12a; —Bill (Lord Beauchamp's): in Lords: second reading, May 1, 12a, b; joint committee to be appointed, 1, 12b; 9, 13c; members appointed: names, 15, 13b; in Commons: motions agreed to; members appointed: names, 23, 13c; Bill (Lord Eversley's): in Lords: second reading, May 3, 12a; joint committee to be appointed, 3, 12a; 9, 13c; members appointed: names, 15, 13b; in Commons: motions agreed to; members appointed: names, 23, 13c; —Bill (Lord Southwark's): in Lords: second reading, May 1, 12b; joint committee to be appointed, 1, 12b; 9, 13c; members appointed: names, 14, 13b; in Commons: motions agreed to; members appointed; names, 23, 13c; joint committee: sittings, June 13, 4f (e.e.) (P.N.), 7b; 20, 12b; 27, 3f; July 4, 4c; 9, 4c; 18, 3f; 25, 4e; Oct. 17, 12d; 24, 10e; report, Nov. 11, 13e
Morgan, Lt.-Col. H. G. — alleged directorship: questions, April 7, 12b; 23, 12a; resigns army appointment: questions, 23, 12a
Moroccan international crisis—France and Spain: agreement: customs: question, Nov. 6, 13a; —Great Britain: publication of blue-book suggested: questions, June 12, 12c; Nov. 22, 11a
Morocco:—
France — protectorate, proposed: negotiations for treaty: questions, Mar. 14, 6b; 20, 12b; Great Britain: attitude: question, Mar. 28, 11d; treaty: questions, June 14, 13a
Great Britain — commercial relations: British rights in Morocco: questions, June 18, 12e; most-favoured-nation treaty: questions, June 20, 10a
Tariff—position of British goods: questions, Nov. 6, 13a
Unrest — Fez: questions, June 7, 12a; —Marakesh: disturbances: questions, July 5, 12a; 26, 10a
Motor-omnibuses — accidents: see Motors — Accidents, below; — control: questions, Oct. 10, 10c; 29, 11b; Nov. 5, 13a; Bill, suggested: questions, Nov. 15, 11b; —fares: workmen's: questions, Dec. 12, 10a; —mudguards: questions, May 22, 12b; —nuisance: questions, July 9, 12b; — routes: control: questions, May 21, 12c; 22, 12b; —speed: questions, Oct. 31, 11b; Nov. 7, 11d; —type: questions, Nov. 26, 17d
Motors—accidents: increase: questions, June 25, 12d; July 2, 12a; 5, 10f; 8, 3d; 9, 12b; Oct. 18, 11b; 19, 7f; 21, 4b; 24, 4e; 25, 13f; 30, 5c; 31, 11b; Nov. 5, 13a; 12, 15f; in Lords: questions, July 23, 10a; notice of motion (P.N.), June 28, 7f; London: committee, select: appointment suggested: questions, Nov. 5, 13b; 7, 11c; appointment announced (P.N.), 6, 10c, 12c; notice of motion (P.N.), 21, 8b; Mr. W. Joynson-Hicks to decline to serve (P.N.), 26, 14c; motion agreed to, 28, 11d; sittings (P.N.), Dec. 4, 8b; 18, 4a; 20, 4d; motor-omnibuses: questions, Nov. 5, 13a; 12, 15b; London: questions, Nov. 5, 13a; 12, 15b; Dec. 7, 4c; tramways and motor-omnibuses compared: questions, Oct. 10, 10c; —drivers, drunken: questions, Dec. 19, 6d; 20, 11b; — noise: horns, excessive use of: question, July 23, 10c; —speed limit: Bill: first reading, July 4, 12f; London: questions, June 6, 12a; Oct. 24, 4e; 25, 13f; — traffic, heavy: control: questions, May 22, 12c
Moveable Dwellings Bill — in Lords: in committee, May 15, 13b; report stage, June 12, 12b; third reading, 14, 13a
Mozambique — Indians, British: alleged detention of minors: discussed in Lords, Feb. 20, 12a
Murder—Carter, Clara: William Beal sentenced: question, Dec. 10, 13c; —Gilchrist, Miss: Oscar Slater's sentence: question, Dec. 11, 12d
Muscat—arms traffic: see under Arms traffic, above
Museums, public — administration: discussed, June 5, 14e
Music and Dancing Licences (County of London) Bill—in Lords: first reading, Feb. 28, 12a; second reading, Mar. 5, 13a; in committee, 13, 12a; report stage, 20, 12a; third reading, 27, 14b
National debt—reduction: discussed, June 25, 12e; July 19, 10a; — sinking fund: diversion of surplus: questions, May 8, 18e; June 6, 12a: discussed, April 3, 12c; (P.N.), 3, 7e; 7, 7a; resolution: terms (P.N.), 26, 7e; ministerial attitude

PARLIAMENT — National debt (continued) :—
(P.N.), 29, 6e; discussed, 30, 12d; Mr. Hope's amendment negatived; division, 30, 14b, c; resolution passed; division, 30, 14c; motion to be discussed on report: amendments announced (P.N.), June 4, 8a; 24, 7e; discussed, 25, 12e; Mr. Lloyd George's amendment agreed to, 25, 13d; alleged violation of standing orders: see under Procedure, below
National Electrical Construction Company — Bill: in Lords: decision of standing orders committee, Mar. 14, 8d; in Commons: second reading discussed; adjourned, June 7, 13d; agreed to, 14, 14d
National Gallery — extension, proposed: question, Nov. 12, 14c; —living artists, exhibition of pictures by: Signor Boldini's picture exhibited: questions, May 11, 5a; (P.N.), 14, 7a; 16, 12c
National Portrait Gallery — living artists, non-exhibition of pictures by: questions, May 10, 12c
National University of Ireland — Roman Catholics, position of: questions, July 5, 12a
Naturalization—Bill: introduction arrangements (P.N.), Feb. 15, 8c
Navies — strength: building programmes: questions, April 25, 11b; —triple alliance and triple *entente*: strength compared: questions, Dec. 11, 12d; 17, 11c; — warships under construction in Great Britain, foreign: questions, April 18, 13a
Navy :—
Admiralty, Board of—first sea lord: Sir F. Bridgeman's resignation; see Bridgeman, Sir F., above; —administration: Mr. A. Burgoyne's motion discussed, Mar. 21, 12d; —controllers' department: reorganization: discussed, Aug. 6, 2e; constructive branch: term of Sir P. Watts's engagement: question, Nov. 14, 10a; director: questions, June 5, 14a; 19, 12a; —war staff: questions, June 20, 10b; Oct. 17, 12c
Audacious — construction delay: questions, Oct. 31, 11a
Australasian waters, warships in—condition: questions, Nov. 21 10a
Australia — trials: questions, Oct. 31, 11a
Barham — construction arrangements: questions, Dec. 5, 10a
Battleships — questions, July 25, 10b; —annual cost of upkeep: question, Dec. 5, 10a; —construction: questions, Mar. 7, 12c; July 2, 12b: —design: question, Oct. 15, 10b; —German navy compared: questions, Nov. 7, 11b
Battle squadron, third—absence from home waters: questions, Nov. 14, 10a
Casualties—submarines: A3: questions, Feb. 21, 12f; 22, 13c; compensation of relatives of crew: question, 22, 13c; salvage: contract awarded to Sea Salvage Company: questions, 29, 12a, 13c; B2: questions, Oct. 8, 10b; 15, 10b; widows' pensions: questions, 15, 10b; Nov. 7, 11a; notification to parents: questions, Oct. 24, 10b
China squadron — questions, Oct. 12, 11c
Coal — contracts: questions, Mar. 12, 14b; —supply: questions, Feb. 27, 10f; Mar. 28, 11d; reserves: questions, June 19, 12a
Colonial and dominion contributions—questions, July 4, 12c: Nov. 28, 10b; Dec. 5, 10b; discussed on estimates, Mar. 19, 14d; 21, 12b; July 23, 10d; —Admiralty memorandum: questions, Dec. 4, 10b; 10, 13b; 12, 10a, c; 17, 11b; —Canada: policy discussed, July 23, 10d; 26, 10d; Canadian comments, 24, 6c; 25, 5b; British memorandum: question, Nov. 28, 10c; contribution of £7,000,000: questions, Dec. 10, 13c; 12, 10c; 17, 11b; 19, 11b; facilities for debate: question announced (P.N.), 7, 6e; postponed, 10, 13c; (P.N.), 10, 8c; question, 11, 12e; —Federated Malay States: offer to contribute warship: questions, Nov. 14, 10b; —India: contributions: questions, Nov. 22, 11b; 28, 10b; Dec. 5, 10b
Contracts: see under Contracts, government, above
Cruisers—battle-cruisers: contract placed: questions, Mar. 20, 12c; function: discussed on estimates, 22, 12a
Docks — discussed on estimates, Mar. 19, 13b; 21, 12b; —accommodation: questions, July 25, 10b; Aug. 8, 10c; discussed, July 25, 10e; —floating: new: questions, April 18, 13a; discussed, July 25, 10d; Portland; proposed new: questions, Mar. 15, 11d
Dockyards—employees: pay and pensions: discussed on estimates; Sir C. Kinloch-Cooke's motion negatived; division, Mar. 19, 14d; increases: discussed, July 23, 10c; 25, 10d
East Indies squadron—questions, Oct. 12, 11c; Nov. 28, 10b
Enchantress (Admiralty yacht) — abolition suggested: questions, Mar. 6, 5b; cost of maintenance: questions, July 9, 8a
Finance—budget surplus (1911-12), allocation of £1,000,000 from: discussed, June 25, 12e; —estimates: questions, Mar. 14, 6c; discussed, 19, 12d; 20, 14e; 21, 11e; 26, 12b; in committee, July 25, 10d; resolution authorizing diversion of surpluses of 1911 to make good deficits agreed to, 30, 11d; Germany compared: questions, Mar. 30, 8c; supplementary: presentation announced, May 16, 8a, 12b; 17, 12c; questions, 21, 12c; debate: date, July 4, 12d; discussed, 23, 10d; —expenditure: surplus revenue (1911-12), proposed reservation of: discussed, April 3, 13c; (P.N.), 3, 7e; 30, 12e; Unionist attitude (P.N.),

PARLIAMENT — Navy — Finance (continued) :—
4, 7*a*; 29, 6*e*; Mr. Hope's amendment negatived; division, 30, 14*b*, *c*; —loan, suggested: questions, July 31, 10*c*
Fleets — reorganization: questions, May 2, 10*a*; 16, 12*b*; discussed, on estimates, Mar. 19, 13*c*; progress: questions, Nov. 7, 11*c*; 21, 10*a*; vessels in home waters: questions, Nov. 21, 10*a*
Foreign stations—questions, June 6, 12*a*
Fuel — supply: questions, Mar. 28, 11*d*; —oil: questions, Oct. 15, 10*b*; Dec. 12, 10*b*; commission, royal: appointment: discussed, July 23, 11*a*; 25, 10*d*; Aug. 6, 2*e*; supply: questions, Dec. 20, 11*c*
Gunnery—*Orion*: tests: questions, April 2, 12*a*
Hercules—alteration of fire control positions: questions, Feb. 22, 13*e*
Lion — alterations announced: questions, Feb. 21, 12*f*; Mar. 12, 14*c*; estimated cost: questions, 21, 11*a*
Manœuvres—nucleus crews: questions, July 5, 13*f*; —press, representation of: questions, June 27, 12*d*; —reservists, employment of: questions, Aug. 7, 8*c*; —submarines: questions, Oct. 18, 11*b*
Mediterranean fleet — rumours of intended withdrawal: questions, Mar. 20, 12*c*; strength: questions, April 18, 13*a*; July 4, 12*b*; changes: questions, June 11, 12*c*; 13, 12*e*; 18, 12*f*; 20, 10*b*; (P.N.), 20, 8*c*; 26, 14*e*; 27, 12*e*; in Lords: notice of motion, 26, 7*e*; 28, 7*f*; debate arrangements (P.N.), July 2, 7*c*; Lord Selborne's motion discussed, 3, 12*a*; notice of motion (P.N.), 16, 11*d*; discussed, 24, 10*a*; in Commons: questions, 9, 12*c*; 12, 10*b*; Oct. 8, 4*a* (explanation), 9, 4*c*; 11, 10*b*; 31, 11*a*; Nov. 22, 11*c*, 13*d*; 28, 10*c*; discussed, July 11, 11*b*; 23, 10*d*; 25, 10*d*; foreign comments, 24, 6*b*; 25, 5*a*, *b*; 26, 5*a*; 29, 5*e*; cruisers: age: questions, July 11, 10*c*
Motor warships — question, Mar. 5, 7*d*
New Zealand — trials: questions, Oct. 31, 11*a*
Officers — allowances, specialist: questions, Oct. 15, 11*b*; —pay: lieutenants: question, June 28, 13*e*; —private firms: directorships: questions (P.N.), July 19, 6*b*; —supply: question, Nov. 28, 8*a*
Orion—alterations: questions, Feb. 22, 13*c*; estimated cost: questions, Mar. 21, 11*a*
Personnel — increase: discussed on estimates, Mar. 19, 13*d*; 21, 11*e*; —boots: contracts: see under Contracts, government, above; —discontent, alleged: questions, June 6, 12*a*; —pay: questions, May 21, 12*c*; June 6, 12*a*; discussed on estimates, Mar. 19, 14*d*; 21, 12*c*, *e*; proposed increase: question, Oct. 31, 11*a*; questions, Nov. 7, 11*b*; 14, 10*a*; 19, 14*f*; 21, 4*d*, 10*c*; 27, 10*c*; Dec. 5, 10*b*; Mr. Churchill's statement, 5, 10*b*; (P.N.), 5, 6*e*; facilities for discussion: questions, 11, 12*d*; —pensions: discussed on estimates, Mar. 19, 14*d*; —recruiting: questions, June 12, 12*e*; —strength: deficiency: questions, Dec. 19, 13*d*
Princess Royal — estimated cost: questions, Mar. 21, 11*a*
Prometheus—repairs: question, Oct. 24, 11*a*; notice of motion, 24, 11*a*; condition: court of inquiry: questions, Dec. 19, 11*a*
Queen Mary — alterations: questions, Feb. 21, 12*f*; Mar. 12, 14*c*
Reserves — questions, Dec. 11, 14*c*
Review at Spithead — questions, July 4, 12*b*; Houses of Parliament: visit of members: questions, June 13, 12*c*; July 9, 10*b*; cost: question, 9, 10*b*
Rifles—accidents at Bisley: questions, July 30, 10*c*
Scouts — withdrawal from active service: questions, Nov. 5, 13*b*
Strength—questions, May 2, 10*a*; July 4, 12*b*; 11, 10*c*; Nov. 12, 15*b*; discussed, July 23, 10*d*; 25, 10*d*; —Admiralty memorandum to Canada: questions, Dec. 4, 10*b*; 10, 13*b*; 12, 10*a*, *c*; —building programme: discussed on estimates, Mar. 19, 12*d*; 20, 14*e*; 21, 11*e*; foreign comments, 20, 8*a*; 21, 6*b*; 22, 5*a*; discussed, July 23, 10*d*; 25, 10*d*; 26, 10*c*; in Lords: Lord Selborne's motion discussed, 24, 10*a*; foreign and colonial comments, 24, 6*b*, *c*; 25, 5*a*; 26, 5*a*; 27, 5*a*; 29, 5*e*; 31, 5*c*; discussed, Aug. 6, 2*e*; colonial contributions: effect: *New Zealand* questions (P.N.), Oct. 26, 8*e*; 29, 11*a*; suggested supplementary vote: question, Nov. 14, 10*a*; colonial contributions, relation to: questions, Nov. 14, 10*b*; 28, 10*b*; Dec. 10, 13*c*; German programme, relation to: discussed on estimates, Mar. 19, 12*d*; 21, 11*e*; foreign comments, 20, 8*a*; 21, 6*b*; 22, 5*a*; exchange of information proposed: questions, April 2, 12*a*; supplementary estimates announced: questions, May 16, 8*a*, 12*b*; 17, 12*c*; 21, 12*c*; —building programme (1911-12): contracts: questions, Feb. 21, 12*f*; Mar. 21, 11*a*; —German navy compared: questions, May 9, 12*a*; June 13, 12*d*; 20, 10*b*; 27, 12*c*; July 4, 12*b*; 11, 10*c*; 25, 10*b*; Dec. 12, 10*a*; discussed, July 23, 10*d*; 25, 10*d*; foreign comments, 24, 6*b*, *c*; 25, 5*a*; 26, 5*a*; 27, 5*a*; 29, 5*e*; 31, 5*c*;—two-power standard: discussed on estimates, Mar. 19, 12*d*; —vessels built since 1904: German navy compared: questions, Mar. 14, 6*a*
Submarines — casualties: see under Casualties, above; —life-saving apparatus: questions, Mar. 19, 12*c*; —salvage: apparatus: questions, Feb. 21, 12*f*; vessels: questions, Oct. 10, 10*a*; 15, 10*b*

PARLIAMENT—Navy (continued) :—
Thunderer — shell accident : questions, July 9, 12*d*
Torch — repairs : questions, Oct. 17, 10*a* ; conditions : questions, Nov. 7, 11*a* ; discussed, 1, 14*b*
Torpedo-boat-destroyers — questions, July 25, 10*b* ; discussed, 25, 10*e* ; — construction : delays : questions, Mar. 7, 12*c* ; 21, 11*b* ; —flotillas : reorganization : questions, April 25, 11*a* ; —German navy compared : questions, Mar. 14, 6*a* ; June 13, 12*d* ; 27, 12*c* ; Nov. 14, 10*a* ; — new : questions, Feb. 29, 12*a* ; discussed on estimates, Mar. 19, 13*a* ; 21, 12*b* ; contracts awarded : questions, June 11, 12*c*
Trade routes, protection of — questions, June 20, 10*b*
Transports — boat accommodation : questions, April 25, 11*a*
Valiant — construction arrangements : questions, Dec. 5, 10*a*
Warships—age limit : questions, Nov. 14, 10*a* ; —commissions, continuous : discussed on estimates, Mar. 19, 13*d* ; 21, 11*e* ; vessels in commission : 1904 compared : question, Nov. 28, 10*c*
Warships, new—construction : arrangements : questions, Dec. 5, 10*a* ; contracts : questions, Mar. 14, 6*a* ; delays : questions, Feb. 21, 12*f* ; Mar. 8, 12*d* ; 21, 11*a* ; May 16, 12*b* ; June 11, 12*d* ; 12, 15*d* ; 20, 10*b* ; 27, 12*c* ; Oct. 31, 11*a* ; Nov. 5, 13*b* ; 12, 6*c* ; — expenditure, current : questions, Nov. 5, 13*b* ; —German navy compared : question, Mar. 15, 11*c* ; —launching : hymn : "Britain's" to be substituted for "England's" : questions, July 18, 11*b* ; —new : launches since 1903 : foreign navies compared : question, Nov. 15, 12*f* ; — obsolete : sale conditions : questions, April 19, 13*b* ; 24, 12*b* ; —refits : arrangements for armoured vessels : questions, Dec. 5, 10*a* ; —repair : question, Mar. 14, 6*a* ; —tonnage : German navy compared : question, Dec. 5, 10*a*
Wireless telegraphy — merchant vessels, messages from : questions, Mar 20, 12*c* ; —shore stations : facilities for receiving commercial distress signals : questions, June 18, 12*e*
Navy League — school children's branches : decision of Birmingham education authority : questions, July 12, 10*c*
New Hebrides — administration : changes : questions, June 27, 12*d* ; —Great Britain and France : convention : alleged infringements : questions, June 27, 12*d*
Nigeria—administration : amalgamation of Northern and Southern : questions, Feb. 22, 13*c* ; discussed, June 28, 12*e* ; —railways : Baro-Kano Railway : discussed, June 28, 12*e*
Nigeria, Northern — natives : Ninkada district : murder of Mr. Campbell : punitive expedition : questions, July 26, 10*b* ; Oct. 25, 10*b*
PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Nigeria, Southern —customs law : infringement : action against Messrs. J. Holt and Co., questions, Oct. 31, 11*b* ; —rubber : see under RUBBER
Nonconformists — chapels : Charity Bills : Lord Wolmer gives notice of motion (P.N.), April 26, 7*d*
North Killingholme —Admiralty pier : Bill : second reading : Mr. Ward's motion negatived, Oct. 25, 10*b* ; in committee, Nov. 21, 12*d* ; financial resolution reported, Dec. 3, 11*f* ; in committee, 3, 11*f* ; third reading, 4, 11*b* ; in Lords : Commons' amendment agreed to, 11, 12*a* ; Royal assent, 14, 12*a* ; —pier : Bill (private company's) : in committee, Nov. 21, 12*c* ; third reading, 30, 10*a*
North Sea— fisheries : questions, July 23, 10*b*
Nurses — registration : Bill : question, June 27, 12*e*
Nyasaland—crime : murder of Rev. A. Douglas : questions, June 7, 12*a* ; Portuguese corporal sentenced (P.N.), Dec. 12, 8*c* ; 13, 62*c* ; —famine : crops fail : relief measures : questions, Oct. 8, 10*a* ; —labour, native : recruiting, restrictions on : questions, April 3, 12*a* ; —officials : accommodation for wives : discussed, Dec. 19, 12*f* ; —railways : Shire Highlands Railways : extension proposed : questions, Feb. 22, 14*f* ; 28, 12*c* ; Port Herald to Zambesi : discussed, June 28, 12*f* ; —sleeping sickness : see under Sleeping sickness, below
O'Connor, Mr. J.—appointment as justice : in Lords : discussed, Mar. 15, 11*a*
Officers Training Corps—in Lords : discussed, May 8, 6*a*, 12*b* ; 14, 12*a* ; July 18, 11*b*
Opium—convention, international : questions, June 7, 12*a* ; discussed, 28, 13*a* ; ratification : questions, Nov. 13, 14*c*
Ophthalmia—notification of cases in newly-born children, compulsory : questions, Nov. 19, 12*a*
O'Sullivan, Mr. E. — appointment as justice : in Lords : discussed, Mar. 15, 11*a* ; April 26, 12*a*
Oxford University—reform : memorial to Chancellor : questions, June 19, 12*b* ; appointment of royal commission suggested : questions, Dec. 4, 10*a*
Pacific Phosphate Company — concessions : questions, Dec. 19, 11*b*
Paddington Rifles : see County of London, 10th Batt., above
Palmer, Rt. Rev. E. J.—statement respecting vestments : questions, Aug. 3, 8*e*
Palmyra Islands — United States, annexation by : question, Mar. 5, 13*b*
Panama Canal—dues : questions, Mar. 21, 11*b* ; Act : United States coastal shipping, alleged discrimination in favour of : questions, Oct. 11, 10*a* ; Great Britain : note to United States : question, July 17, 12*b* ; treaty (Hay-Pauncefote) : questions, Mar. 29, 13*d*
Pankhurst, Mrs.—conspiracy charge : see under Women's suffrage—Agitation—Women's Social and Political

PARLIAMENT — Pankhurst, Mrs. (continued) :—
Union, below; —at Connaught Rooms, on women's suffrage agitation: questions, Feb. 23, 13*d*; —at Royal Albert Hall, speech inciting to attacks on property: questions, Oct. 22, 10*b*
Pankhurst, Miss C.—police search for: questions, April 26, 12*e*; warrant for arrest: questions, June 5, 14*b*
Parkhurst—Camp Hill prison: treatment of convicts: questions, Dec. 13, 62*d*; subject raised on adjournment, 18, 11*c*
Parks, royal — employees' wages: discussed, June 5, 14*d*; —estimates: discussed, June 5, 14*d*; —games: questions, April 20, 15*a*; 23, 14*a*; 24, 12*a*; —local taxation: contributions suggested: discussed, June 5, 14*d*; —statues: questions, April 17, 12*c*; discussed, June 5, 14*d*
Parliamentary Registration (Soldiers) Bill: see under Franchise, above
Parliamentary representation — minorities, position of: question, Oct. 29, 11*a*; —redistribution: questions, June 26, 12*e*; discussed on Franchise Bill, July 9, 12*d*
Parties, political — statistics of relative strength (P.N.), Feb. 14, 8*b*; —Liberal party: Irish Nationalist party, relations with: discussed, June 20, 11*f*; questions, July 31, 10*c*; whip vacancy: question, Oct. 15, 10*b*
Patent medicines: see Remedies, proprietary, below
Penarth school — grant: see under Education — Grants — Glamorgan intermediate and technical fund scheme, above
Pensions—old-age: statistics: questions, Feb. 22, 13*d*
Persia — blocking motion (P.N.), Oct. 15, 3*b*
Afghanistan, relations with: see under Afghanistan, above
Concessions — neutral zone: questions, Oct. 29, 11*a*
Cossack brigade—Russian officers: questions, Mar. 1, 12*a*; — Tabriz: formation of detachment proposed: questions, July 17, 12*b*
Crisis, constitutional — questions, July 10, 12*a*; 12, 10*b*; 31, 10*b*; Oct. 10, 10*a*; discussed, Aug. 2, 8*d*; —Kermanshah: occupied by Salar-ed-Dowleh: question, Mar. 12, 14*a*; —Mejliss: deputies arrested: questions, April 30, 12*d*; —Meshed disturbances: alleged violation of mosque by Russian troops: questions, April 17, 12*b*; —Saad-ed-Dowleh: invitation to return to Persia: questions, Nov. 1, 12*b*; 27, 12*b*; —Salar-ed-Dowleh: refusal to leave country: questions, April 17, 12*b*; 19, 13*a*; —Shah, ex-: movements: questions, July 10, 12*a*; 12, 10*b*; discussed, 11, 10*f*; 25, 10*a*; —Shuja-ed-Dowleh: questions, Oct. 23, 10*a*; —Tabriz: governor-general: questions, July 12, 10*b*
Finance — loans: proposed Anglo-Russian advance: in Lords: discussed on address, Feb. 15, 10*a*; in Commons: questions, July 31, 10*b*; Aug. 2, 8*a*; Oct. 23, 12*a*; Dec. 3, 10*a*; 7, 3*a*; discussed, Feb. 15, 11*d*; July 11, 10*f*; Aug. 2, 8*d*; —treasurer-general: Mornard, M.: appointment: questions, Feb. 21, 12*e*; Mar. 1, 12*a*; 6, 12*a*; Shuster, Mr. Morgan; appointment: questions, Feb. 21, 12*e*
Gendarmerie — questions, Oct. 18, 11*a*; disbandment reported: questions, Oct. 23, 12*a*; Dec. 13, 62*c*
Great Britain — boycott of British trade: question, Feb. 20, 12*b*; — claims: question, Mar. 1, 12*a*; April 4, 12*a*; —consular service: guards: Indian reinforcements: in Lords: discussed, Dec. 11, 12*b*; in Commons: questions, Dec. 18, 10*a*; — Eckford, Capt.: killed by Boerahmadis: questions, Dec. 13, 62*c*; 18, 5*c*; 20, 11*a*; in Lords: question, 13, 62*b*; —Moir and Brooks, attack on Messrs.: questions, Mar. 28, 11*d*; —officers, British: appointments: questions, Mar. 22, 12*b*; —policy: in Lords: discussed on address, Feb. 15, 10*a*; in Commons: discussed on address, 15, 11*d*; Mr. Ponsonby's motion discussed, 22, 13*e*; discussed, Aug. 2, 8*d*; questions, Dec. 20, 11*a*; —Smart, Mr.: attack on: questions, Feb. 20, 12*b*; compensation: question, Mar. 28, 11*d*; —trade: questions, Mar. 2, 12*a*; Dec. 13, 62*c*; position of Lancashire: questions, Mar. 12, 14*b*; Ispahan: questions, Oct. 25, 10*a*
Great Britain and Russia — agreement: British note (Sept. 7, 1911): questions, Mar. 1, 12*a*; discussed, July 11, 10*f*; in Lords: discussed, 25, 10*a*; —policy: in Lords: discussed on address, Feb. 15, 10*a*; in Commons: discussed, on address, 15, 11*d*; Mr. Ponsonby's amendment discussed, 22, 13*e*; Russian comment, 24, 7*a*; Anglo-Russian note: questions, Mar. 6, 12*a*; 26, 12*a*; discussed, July 11, 10*f*; in Lords: discussed, 25, 10*a*
Railways — in Lords: question, Dec. 11, 12*a*; —Julfa-Tabriz proposals (Ruas): questions, July 17, 12*b*; —Mohammerah-Ervain proposal: discussed, July 11, 11*c*; — Mohammerad-Khoramabad proposal (British): questions, Oct. 18, 11*a*; —Trans-Persian Railway, proposed: in Lords: discussed on address, Feb. 15, 10*a*; in Commons: discussed, 22, 13*e*; British attitude: questions, Mar. 20, 12*c*; May 15, 13*c*; June 7, 12*a*; 11, 12*a*; 14, 13*a*; 26, 14*c*; 27, 12*c*; July 3, 12*e*; 16, 12*b*; Nov. 5, 13*a*; ; discussed, July 11, 10*f*; 31, 12*f*; in Lords: notice of motion (P.N.), June 29, 7*f*: discussed, July 16, 10*a*; gauge: questions, June 14, 13*a*; 26, 14*c*
Russia—disputes: Russian troops questions, Feb. 21, 12*e*; withdrawal: question, 21, 12*e*; discussed on address, 22, 13*e*; questions, Mar. 6, 12*a*; July 31, 10*b*, *c*; Oct. 11, 10*a*; 23, 12*a*; dis-

PARLIAMENT — Persia — Russia (continued) :—
cussed, Aug. 2, 8*d* ; reduction of garrisons : British attitude : questions, Nov. 22, 11*a*
Shahsevens — fighting : questions, Aug. 7, 3*a*
Southern — condition : questions, Mar. 22, 12*b* ; April 26, 12*c* ; May 7, 12*a* ; June 25, 12*c* ; Oct. 25, 10*a* ; Nov. 8, 12*b* ; 20, 12*a* ; Dec. 13, 62*b* ; discussed, July 11, 10*f* ; —policing : questions, May 7, 12*a* ; Persian levies under British officers suggested : questions, Oct. 18, 11*a* ; Dec. 13, 62*c*
Persian Gulf—arms traffic : see under Arms traffic, above
Peru :—
Missions — Protestant mission, proposed : questions, Aug. 2, 8*a* ; Roman Catholic, proposed : questions, July 18, 11*c* ; 20, 12*a* ; Peruvian government's attitude : questions, Nov. 15, 10*f*
Natives, treatment of :—
Mostajo, Senhor — charges by : questions, Dec. 3, 10*a*
Putumayo (rubber trade) — questions, Mar. 6, 12*a* ; July 3, 12*e* ; 18, 11*c* ; 20, 12*a* ; 24, 10*d* ; 25, 10*c* ; 29, 10*d*, *e* ; (German anti-British comments : questions, 20, 12*a*), Aug. 1, 10*b*, *c* ; 7, 3*c*, 4*d* ; 8, 3*a* ; Oct. 9, 10*b* ; 11, 10*a* ; Dec. 12, 10*b* ; 17, 11*a* ; discussed, Aug. 2, 8*d* ; —Barbados : recruiting : questions, Aug. 8, 3*a* ; Oct. 8, 10*a* ; — Napo river district : Consul Michell's visit : questions, Nov. 20, 12*c* ; —O'Donnell, Andreas : extradition proceedings at Barbados : questions, Nov. 5, 13*a* ; —officials, Peruvian : connivance : questions, Dec. 17, 11*a* ; —Peruvian Amazon Company, position of : questions, July 20, 12*a* ; 24, 10*d* ; 25, 10*c* ; 29, 10*d*, *e* ; Aug. 1, 10*b*, *c* ; 5, 6*c* ; proposed removal of Mr. J. C. Arana from post as liquidator : questions, July 29, 10*d*, *e* ; agents : questions, Dec. 18, 10*a* ; committee, select : to be appointed ; question, Aug. 7, 3*c*, 5*e* ; motion tabled ; proposed composition (P.N.), Oct. 23, 10*b* ; first meeting : arrangements (P.N.), 30, 10*c* ; sittings, Nov. 7, 10*a* ; 14, 7*f* ; 19, 7*e* ; 21, 12*d* ; 28, 4*c* ; Dec. 5, 4*c* ; 12, 12*e* ; 18, 11*d* ; 19, 13*c* ; —Serrano and Gonzolas : murder : questions, Nov. 6, 13*a*
Peruvian Amazon Company—liquidator : removal of Mr. J. C. Arana proposed : questions, July 29, 10*d*, *e* ; Putumayo outrages : see under Peru—Natives, above
Petitions—discontinuance suggested : questions, Dec. 31, 10*b* ; Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill : see under Wales, below
Petrol duty—Finance Bill, discussed, 3, 8*a*, *b* ; suggested abatement to home manufactured : questions, Dec. 18, 10*b* ; —cabs, proposed rebates for : Mr. Peto's new clause negatived : division, Aug. 3, 8*b* ; — motor-omnibuses, proposed rebates for ; Mr. Peto's new clause negatived ; division, Aug. 3, 8*b* ; —reduction : Mr. Peto's new clause negatived ; division, Aug. 3, 8*b* ; — veterinary surgeons, proposed rebates for : Mr. Peto's new clause negatived, Aug. 3, 8*b*
Physical training—Bill : first reading, June 19, 12*c*
Piccadilly—façade : questions, June 20, 10*b*
Piggott, Sir Francis — appointment as legal adviser to China : question, Nov. 1, 12*b*
Pilotage—Bill : questions, June 27, 12*c* ; July 5, 12*b* ; 20, 12*a* ; 24, 10*e* ; Dec. 20, 11*a* ; text (P.N.), June 8, 7*c* ; objects (P.N.), Nov. 21, 8*b* ; second reading, 23, 12*a* ; financial resolution : Sir F. G. Banbury's amendment negatived ; division ; amendment agreed to, Dec. 3, 11*f* ; report agreed to, 4, 11*b* ; in committee, 13, 55*b* ; 18, 11*d*
Plague—India : question, Mar. 14, 6*c* (e.e.)
Pleuro-pneumonia—Board of Agriculture : attitude of officials and experts : discussed, Oct. 19, 10*b* ; Mr. Chaplin : explanation, 25, 10*c*
Pointer, Mr. J.—allegations of drunkenness against leaders of House of Commons : questions, April 24, 12*c*
Police—Bill : first reading, Nov. 27, 12*e* ; —civilian force : questions, June 27, 12*e* ; grand council : membership of Mr. J. de Grey, Sir A. de Rutzen, and Mr. Plowden : notice of motion (P.N.), June 21, 8*f* ; 22, 7*b* ; —increase : questions, June 7, 12*b* ; —metropolitan : Provisional Order Bill : in Lords : in committee, June 12, 12*b* ; third reading, 14, 13*a* ; weekly rest day discussed on supply, Feb. 27, 12*c* —special constables : questions, Mar. 19, 12*a* ; —training : giving evidence : questions, Aug. 6, 2*c*
Poor law—administration : discussed on estimates, Mar. 12, 14*f* ; — children : see under Children, above ; —Ireland : see under Ireland, above ; —reform : discussed, Mar. 12, 14*f* ; June 6, 12*e* ; —relief, outdoor : discussed, Mar. 12, 14*e* ; June 6, 12*e*
Portland—dock, naval : see under Navy—Docks, above
Portugal—colonies : Great Britain and Germany : negotiations reported : questions (P.N.), May 9, 7*c* ; 14, 12*b* ; —Great Britain, relations with : see Foreign relations—Portugal, above ; —prisons : treatment of political prisoners : questions, Mar. 6, 12*a*
Post Office :—
Employees—committee, select : motion announced, April 30, 5*f* ; (P.N.), 22, 9*f* ; appointed : motion agreed to, 23, 14*f* ; chairman : appointment of Mr. Holt expected (P.N.), 24, 7*c* ; secretary appointed (P.N.), May 3, 7*b* ; sittings, 9, 3*e* ; 16, 14*a* ; June 6, 13*f* ; 12, 7*e* ; 13, 4*e* ; 20, 12*b* ; 26, 15*d* ; 28, 4*b* ; Oct. 16, 4*e* ; 17, 12*d* ; 18, 10*d* ; Dec. 12, 12*c* ; —grievances : discussed on estimates, May 21, 13*b*
Estimates — discussion date, April 19, 13*c* ; 20, 14*a* ; discussed, May 21, 12*c*

PARLIAMENT—Post Office (continued):—
General Post Office—building, old: façade: question, Dec. 3, 10*d*; 6, 13*e*
Letters—posting: special facilities suggested: questions, Dec. 17, 11*b*; —rates: halfpenny local postage suggested: questions, Feb. 29, 12*b*
Mails—East, Far: despatch *via* Siberia: question (P.N.), Aug. 9, 4*b*
Parcels post—complaints: questions, Feb. 20, 12*b*: 23, 13*c*; —bags: substitution for baskets: question, April 8, 9*f*
Penny postage, universal: question, Feb. 20, 12*b*; discussed on estimates, May 21, 13*f*
Potatoes—tops: use as cattle food: see under Cattle, above
Prevention of Corruption Act (1906)—Bill (amending): to be introduced (P.N.), Mar. 23, 10*f*; second reading, April 16, 15*d*
Price's Patent Candle Company—Bill: in Lords: in committee, May 8, 4*b*
Prisons—convicts: leg chains: questions, Dec. 13, 62*c*; —escaping convicts, shooting of: in Lords: discussed, June 26, 14*a*; Princetown prison: question, Nov. 15, 11*b*; —political offenders, treatment of: Bill: first reading, May 15, 13*d*; facilities for further stages suggested: questions, 22, 12*b*; —prisoners on remand and awaiting trial: rules especting food: questions, Mar. 19 12*a*; —rules, new: questions, Feb. 22, 1 *a*
Privilege — committee: appointed; names, Mar. 5, 15*c*; — Commons: speaker: impartiality, attack on: *Tyst* article: questions, Dec. 20, 11*e*; —*Daily Chronicle*: alleged breach: reference to scene during debate on Mr. Asquith's motion "flown with insolence and wine": questions, Nov. 15, 11*d*; —elections, Parliamentary: position of lords-lieutenant: sessional order: question, Feb. 22, 13*e*; —Hogge, Mr. J. M.: speech reported in *Yorkshire Herald*: question; speaker's decision Feb. 16, 11*a*
Procedure:—
Bills—titles: new standing order proposed (P.N.), July 19, 6*b*; questions, 23, 10*c*;
"Blocking" motions, verbal — Speaker's decision, July 3, 13*b*; statement discussed, 3, 14*e*; questions, Oct. 22, 10*b*; Lord Winterton puts down motions (P.N.), 29, 8*c*
Closure:—
Franchise Bill — prospects: questions, Dec. 19, 11*c*
Home Rule Bill — attitude of Liberals and Unionists (P.N.), April 30, 10*d*; ministerial intentions (P.N.), May 1, 7*c*; questions, June 25, 12*d*; prospects of motion (P.N.), 5, 7*c*; 21, 8*b*; July 2, 7*c*; 10, 10*d*; (P.N.), 11, 8*e*; attitude of opposition (P.N.), 11, 8*e*; resolution: announced (P.N.), Oct. 2, 9*f*; time available to Christmas discussed, 2, 9*f*; Irish Unionist party's whip, 3, 4*d*; resolution to be communicated to Opposition leaders, 4, 8*b*; issued (P.N.), 8, 7*e*; text, 9, 8*d*; correction, 9, 10*b*; Mr. T. W. Russell's amendment to resolution in 1893 recalled (P.N.), 8, 7*e*; official opposition amendment (P.N.), 9, 8*c*; debate arrangements (P.N.), 10, 8*c*; debate, 11, 10*d*; 15, 10*d*; 16, 11*b*: opposition amendment negatived: division, 11, 12*e*; (P.N.), 11, 8*b*; list of pairs (P.N.), 11, 8*b*; Mr. Cassel's amendment negatived: division, 15, 10*d*, *f*; Mr. Hayes Fisher's amendment negatived; division, 15, 10*d*; Mr. Birrell's amendment adopted: division, 15, 10*f*; 11*c*; Mr. Hayes Fisher's amendments negatived: division, 15, 11*c*, *d*; Mr. Hardy's amendment negatived: division, 15, 11*d*; Mr. Butcher's amendment negatived: division, 15, 11*d*; Mr. Cave's amendment discussed and withdrawn; Sir R. Isaac's amendment agreed to, 15, 11*d*, *e*; Mr. Cassel's amendment negatived: division, 15, 11*e*; Mr. Fell's amendment negatived: division; Sir F. Banbury's amendments negatived: division, 15, 11*e*; Lord R. Cecil's amendment agreed to, 15, 11*f*; Mr. Hayes Fisher's amendment negatived: division; Mr. Cassel's amendment negatived: division; Mr. Hardy's amendment negatived: division, 15, 11*f*; resolution as amended: adopted: division, 15, 11*f*; provisions discussed (P.N.), 15, 8*a*; particulars of clauses and amendments not discussed: on clause 2 (P.N.), 16, 8*a*; 21, 8*c*; 23, 10*b*, 13*a*; point of order raised: chairman's statement, 23, 13*a*; on clause 3 (P.N.), 24, 6*e*; on clause 5, 29, 16*d*; (P.N.), 29, 8*c*; Mr. A. S. Wilson's protest, 29, 16*d*; 29, 8*c*; clause 6 voted without discussion, 29, 12*d*; (P.N.), 29, 8*c*; on clause 7, (P.N.), 30, 10*c*; working: questions, 29, 11*b*; report stage: extra half-day promised, 31, 12*b*; effect of defeat of ministry discussed, Nov. 12, 8*a*; questions, 13, 14*d*; Mr. Asquith's motion: notice given, 13, 15*a*; points of order raised; Speaker's decision, 14, 10*b*; discussed, 14, 10*b*; adjourns, 15, 11*d*; government intentions outlined, 15, 6*b*; 18, 7*f*; Mr. Asquith explains government's proposals; order not moved, 19, 12*b*, *d*; report stage: Mr. Asquith's motion discussed; divisions, Dec. 31, 10*c*; —working: questions (P.N.), Nov. 29, 10*b*; particulars of clauses and amendments not discussed: on clause 8 (P.N.), 1, 10*c*; on clauses 9 to 12 (P.N.), 6, 10*c*; on clause 13 (P.N.), 7, 8*d*; time table arrangements (P.N.), 25, 7*c*; summary of proceedings, 29,

PARLIAMENT—Procedure—Home Rule Bill (continued) :—
10*b* ; questions, Dec. 3, 10*e* ; summary of proceedings (P.N.), 6, 10*c* ; arrangements for week (P.N.), 9, 8*d* ; table, 14, 10*b*
Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill — prospects of motion (P.N.), June 5, 7*c* ; motion : question, Nov. 7, 11*e* ; announced, 5, 13*c* ; provisions (P.N.), 5, 10*d* ; opposition's attitude (P.N.), 5, 10*d* ; official opposition amendment announced (P.N.), 6, 12*c* ; terms (P.N.), 7, 8*d* ; discussed, 9, 12*a* ; resumption of debate : question, 20, 12*b* ; discussed on adjournment, 20, 13*e* ; not to be taken on Friday (P.N.), 20, 10*c* ; extra half-day probable (P.N.), 27, 10*c* ; debate resumed. 24, 13*a* ; 30, 10*f* ; opposition amendment negatived : division, 29, 14*c* ; (P.N.), 24, 10*b* ; Mr. McKenna's amendments voted : division, 29, 14*d* ; 30, 10*f* ; resolution voted : division, 30, 10*f* ; allocation of extra days (P.N.), 30, 8*c*
Committees, standing — consideration of controversial Bill discussed (P.N.), April 22, 9*e*
Divisions — irregular voting : on Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, Oct. 23, 13*c*
Questions — limitation : questions, June 19, 12*a* ; personal charges : questions, Feb. 29, 12*c* ; postponement : questions, May 8, 12*e* ; —ministers : replies : Mr. G. A. La Touche (l.), Nov. 20, 10*d* ; —Peel, Mr. W. R. W. : questions and answers published in votes and proceedings after succession to peerage : questions, Oct. 26, 11*a* ; —"Question, putting the" : repetition : questions, July 4, 13*e* ; 5, 12*d* ; —Scott, Mr. A. MacCallum : question disallowed by Speaker : questions, Mar. 26, 12*c*
Rescinding motion : see under Home rule—Bill—Crisis, above
Returns, motions for unopposed—Speaker's decision, Feb. 29, 12*a*
Standing orders — budget : amendment of resolution for disposal of surplus on report : alleged violation of standing orders : discussed, July 14, 10*e* ; —eleven o'clock rule : suspension : Scottish Temperance Bill : motion for two nights : amendment agreed to, Oct. 9, 10*c* ; motion for second night : point of order : Speaker's decision ; voted, 10, 10*c* ; motion for Tuesdays, Wednesdays, and Thursdays for remainder of session discussed : Sir F. Banbury's amendment negatived : motion adopted : divisions, 15, 11*f*
Supply — supplementary estimates : votes for British East Africa and Uganda : discussed, July 30, 11*a* ; —loans : discussed on Consolidated Fund (Appropriation) Bill, Aug. 2, 8*b* ; 3, 8*a* ; — surplus funds : diversion from one vote to another : questions, July 16, 10*e*
PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Proportional representation — Bill : first reading, June 27, 12*f*
Public accounts committee — second report (P.N.), May 10, 6*c* ; report (P.N.), May 10, 6*c*
Public health — museum of safety and health appliances suggested : question, Oct. 26, 10*e* ; —offices, insanitary : questions, May 23, 13*b*
Public offices — sites : discussed, June 5, 14*e* ; Bill : first reading, Mar. 14, 6*c* ; second reading, April 11, 10*f* ; financial resolution : in committee, May 1, 11*e* ; agreed to, June 8, 12*c* ; in committee, June 27, 3*f* ; July 3, 4*c* ; provisions respecting Board of Trade Offices discussed, 3, 4*c* ; 26, 12*f* ; in committee, 10, 12*a* ; third reading, 10, 12*c* ; in Lords : second reading, 18, 11*a* ; in committee, 26, 12*b* ; 30, 10*c* ; third reading, 31, 10*a*
Public petitions — signatures in churches : questions, Nov. 15, 11*b* ; 20, 12*a*
Public trustee — rules : notice of motion (P.N.), June 4, 8*a*
Public Works Loans Bill — second reading, July 31, 12*b* ; financial resolution passed, Aug. 1, 11*a* ; in committee, 2, 9*b* ; third reading, 7, 4*d* ; in Lords : passed, 8, 3*a*
Putumayo — treatment of natives : see under Peru, above
Railway accidents — railway servants : discussed, May 22, 13*b*
Railways — amalgamation : Bill to be introduced : question, Mar. 28, 11*f* ; summary of text, April 5, 6*d* ; first reading, April 2, 12*c* ; notices of motions for rejection (P.N.), 17, 15*d* ; memorandum (P.N.), 25, 10*a* ; questions, May 2, 10*b* ; 3, 12*d* ; 21, 12*b* ; July 12, 10*c* ; second reading delayed : question, Oct. 9, 10*b* ; postponed to next session : statement by Mr. Asquith, Nov. 8, 12*b*, 20*d* ; second reading ; withdrawn, Dec. 3, 11*f* ; —companies : profits : statistics for 1905-1910 compared, questions, April 25, 11*d* ; —labour : see under Labour, above ; —nationalization : discussed on address, Feb. 16, 11*a* ; —offices : Bill : first reading, May 7, 12*e* ; —rates : proposed increase : Bill : see Bill, above ; Bill (No. 2) : introduction announced by Mr. Asquith, Nov. 8, 12*b*, 20*d* ; provisions (P.N.), 8, 10*b* ; questions, 12, 15*b* ; provisions (P.N.), Dec. 5, 6*e* ; 6, 10*c* ; questions, 17, 11*c*
Railways, light—Act (1896) : Bill (amending) : first reading, Feb. 28, 12*d* ; provisions (P.N.), Mar. 27, 14*c* ; second reading, April 11, 11*a* ; 16, 15*d* ; financial resolution : in committee, 26, 15*e* ; reported, 30, 14*c* ; in committee, May 1, 24*d* ; 8, 4*c* ; 10, 4*a* ; 15, 15*d* ; report stage, Nov. 19, 12*d* ; in Lords : second reading, Dec. 10, 13*a* ; in committee, 11, 12*a* ; Lord Clifford's clause negatived, 11, 12*a* ; third reading, 12, 10*a* ; royal assent, 14, 12*a* ; capital of light railway company, power of local authorities to guarantee interest on (clause 6) : in committee : negatived, May 15, 15*d* ; trackless trolley systems, power of light railway commissioners to authorize (clause 2) : Mr. Lawson's

PARLIAMENT — Railways, light (continued) :—
amendment carried ; division, May 1, 24*d* ; Mr. E. Harvey's amendment carried : division, 8, 6*b* ; Mr. H. Lawson's amendment agreed to, 10, 4*a*
Redmond, Mr. W. — Irish fiscal policy, speech quoted : Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), Nov. 27, 13*b* ; Mr. Redmond corrects quotation ; Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), 28, 10*d*
Reference, legislation by : see Legislation by reference, above
Referendum—questions, Aug. 1, 10*b*
Regalia — India : crown worn by King at Delhi durbar : to be deposited at Tower of London : question, Mar. 29, 13*e*
Regent's Park — buildings : questions, Dec. 17, 11*b* ; 31, 10*a* ; leases : question, Nov. 15, 11*a* ; — public enclosures : additions : question, Dec. 3, 10*f*
Regent-street — rebuilding : discussed, June 26, 15*c* ; questions, Oct. 25, 10*b*
Registrar-general's department — registers : searching : questions, Dec. 19, 9*c* (e.e.)
Reid, Mr. Whitelaw — alleged interview : questions, Mar. 27, 12*a* ; tributes, Dec. 17, 11*c*
Remedies, proprietary — committee, select : appointed ; names : motion agreed to, April 26, 14*e* ; (P.N.), 26, 7*d* ; sittings, May 3, 4*e* ; 10, 4*a* ; 17, 20*d* ; (witnesses invited (P.N.), 4, 7*f*) ; June 7, 4*e* ; 12, 7*e* ; 14, 4*b* ; 19, 4*e* ; 21, 4*d* ; 26, 15*e* ; 28, 4*a* ; July 5, 7*c* ; 12, 4*a* ; 17, 10*b* ; 24, 4*d* ; Oct. 18, 10*d* ; 25, 13*e* ; 31, 10*c* ; Nov. 7, 10*e* ; 15, 4*c* ; 22, 4*c* ; 29, 4*b* ; Dec. 13, 55*c*
Repington, Lieut.-Col. à Court — appointments as editor of *Army Review* and military correspondent of *The Times* : questions, Feb. 28, 12*b* ; in Lords : discussed, 21, 12*a* ; Mar. 5, 13*a* ; in Commons : discussed on estimates, 5, 13*c* ; 6, 12*b* ; 7, 12*d* ; 13, 12*d*
Reports, official—committee, select : appointed, Feb. 24, 14*e* ; report, Aug. 7, 4*e* ; issued (blue-book), Sept. 2, 8*c* (e.e.) ; —reporters' salaries : discussed on estimates, Feb. 27, 12*c* ; discussed on supply, Mar. 1, 14*b*
Revolvers—licence duties : rebate to jewellers' assistants suggested : question (P.N.), Nov. 28, 8*b*
Rhodesia—labour native : native labour bureau : questions, May 8, 12*d* ; Nyasaland : suggested recruiting : questions, April 3, 12*a* ; — tax : questions, May 8, 12*d*
Richards, Dr.—British Medical Association, boycott by : questions, May 16, 12*c* ; discussed, 23, 13*e*
Roads—board : grants : questions, Mar. 5, 13*b* ; July 26, 10*b* ; administration : discussed on adjournment, Dec. 21, 11*b* ; income : questions, Mar. 5, 13*b* ; —improvement fund : relief of local taxation : questions, Oct. 30, 12*b* ; (P.N.), 30, 10*c* ; —London : new West road, proposed : question, Feb. 20, 12*c* ; —maintenance : motor traffic, heavy : contributions : questions, May 22, 12*b*
PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Roberts, Lord—speech at Manchester on Anglo-German relations : questions announced (P.N.), Oct. 26, 8*e* ; 30, 12*b* ; speech at Liverpool : question, Nov. 6, 13*c* ; —pension : question, Nov. 1, 10*b*
Rogers, Mr. James Wood — alleged shooting by Sudanese police : see under Sudan, below
Ross, Rt. Hon. John (Mr. Justice)— at Land Judges' Court, on Congested Districts Board : questions, May 17, 12*b*
Rosyth—naval base : navvies' strike : questions, Oct. 9, 10*b* ; 10, 10*a* ; 11, 10*b* ; 29, 4*c* ; recruiting in Ireland : questions, 17, 10*a* ; discussed on adjournment, 22, 11*c*
Royal mint—estimates discussed, June 26, 15*d* ; deputy-master appointed : questions, Dec. 19, 11*e* ; 20, 11*b*
Royal Naval College (Osborne)— scarlet fever outbreak : questions, Dec. 18, 10*c* ; 19, 11*a*
Royal Scottish Museum (Edinburgh) —extension : Bill (acquisition of property) : first reading, Mar. 29, 14*a* ; second reading ; financial resolution passed, July 10, 12*c* ; in committee, 25, 4*e* ; third reading, Aug. 7, 4*d* ; in Lords : first reading, 8, 3*a* ; second reading, Oct. 22, 10*a* ; in committee, 30, 12*a* ; third reading, Nov. 7, 11*a* ; royal assent, Dec. 14, 12*a*
Royal Veterinary College—grant : increase suggested : discussed on estimates, Mar. 14, 6*e*
Rubber—Nigeria, Southern : new ordinance : questions, Nov. 21, 10*a*
Russia—companies : change of partnerships : effect on responsibility for debts : question, Dec. 7, 18*f* ; — crime : Malecka, Miss : trial : questions, Feb. 28, 12*b* ; April 17, 12*b* ; sentence : questions, May 14, 12*e* ; (P.N.), 14, 7*a* ; 15, 13*d* ; 17, 12*b* ; 21, 12*a* ; 22, 12*a* ; 23, 13*a* ; June 5, 14*a* ; sentence commuted to exile from Russia : questions, 11, 12*d* ; 12, 12*c* ; 18, 14*d* ; publication of official documents proposed : questions, 12, 12*c* ; 18, 14*d* ; — famine : relief : questions, May 17, 12*a* ; —fisheries : territorial limit : Okhotsk sea : Russo-Japanese dispute : questions, May 15, 13*c* ; — France, relations with : see under France, above ; —Great Britain, relations with : see Foreign relations—Russia, above ; —Mongolia, agreement : see under Mongolia, above ; —Persia, relations with : see under Persia, above
St. Kilda, isle of—distress : question, May 23, 13*a* ; discussed, 23, 14*e* ; — wireless telegraph station, proposed : questions, Dec. 4, 10*b*
St. Margaret's Bay — coast erosion : discussed, Aug. 6, 2*f*
St. Stephen's Club — Parliamentary division bell : question (P.N.), Nov. 16, 10*d*
Samuel, Sir S.—suggested resignation of seat : see under Members of Parliament — Contracts, government, above
Savings banks — Irish investments : security : questions, June 19, 12*c*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Scenes—incident between Mr. Wedgwood and Speaker, Feb. 17, 12*a*; during debate on land valuation, 21, 10*f*; Mr. G. Lansbury ordered to withdraw, 26, 8*b*, 14*e*; entry in journal quoted, 27, 7*c*; during debate on Belfast riots, 5, 12*e*; during debate on Insurance (Industrial) Act (sanatorium benefit), 12, 11*a*; Mr. O'Grady disobeys chairman's ruling motion to report progress on navy estimates to discuss transport workers' dispute, 22, 8*c*; Mr. A. MacCallum Scott suspended, Aug. 7, 3*d*; Mr. A. MacCallum Scott (l.), 7, 4*e*; letter of apology read: Speaker's comment, 8, 3*b*; motion for reinstatement announced (P.N.), 9, 6*b*; motion for termination of period agreed to, Oct. 8, 10*b*; during debate on Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, 23, 13*c*; —Home Rule Bill: between Sir E. Carson and Mr. D. Lloyd George (dispute respecting allocation of time for second reading), April 25, 11*d*, *e*; disturbance in strangers' gallery: Mr. J. Boyle removed, May 10, 8*b*, 13*d*; during debate, June 14, 14*e*; 19, 13*e*; 20, 11*c*; July 4, 13*b*; violence anticipated: Mr. D. Maclean (s.), Oct. 4, 7*e*; Radical anticipations: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments (P.N.), 10, 8*c*; ministerial defeat on Sir F. G. Banbury's amendment to financial resolutions, Nov. 12, 15*c*; 13, 14*c*; during discussion of Mr. Asquith's rescinding motion, 14, 12*c*, *d*, *e*; sitting suspended, 14, 12*d*, *e*; Sir W. Bull named, 14, 12*d*; Mr. R. McNeill throws book at Mr. Churchill 14, 12*e*; apologizes, 15, 11*c*; Unionist attitude: statement "with good authority," 15, 11*e*; Prof. Dicey (l.), 15, 6*c*; Sir J. Simon (s.), 16, 10*a*; Lord H. Cecil (l.), 16, 10*b*; Mr. J. Mackay Wilson (l.), 16, 10*b*; incident of refusal to hear Mr. Lyttelton (May 23, 1905) recalled, 18, 7*f*; Sir W. Anson (l.), 18, 8*b*; Sir F. Milner (l.), 18, 8*b*; Mr. J. Redmond (s.), 18, 8*b*; Sir E. Grey (l. quoted), 18, 8*e*; Mr. J. G. Butcher (l.), 19, 10*a*; Mr. L. Jones (s.), 23, 6*f*; Speaker: decision to adjourn proceedings (Nov. 14, 12*e*): questions, 19, 12*b*; Radical's attitude, 18, 7*f*; Speaker's powers discussed, 18, 7*f*; Mr. Lowther (s.P.), 19, 12*b*; censure motion announced (P.N.), 20, 10*c*;—Marconi's Wireless Telegraphy Company's government contract, in committee on, Dec. 10, 4*b*; —Mental Deficiency Bill: during committee stage, Oct. 25, 13*e*; —standing orders: amendment suggested: questions, Nov. 29, 12*d*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill: incident between Lord R. Cecil and Mr. McKenna, Dec. 17, 12*c*; incident between Lord R. Cecil and Mr. King, 18, 11*a*
Science Museum—spirit museum building: transfer to National History Museum gardens: questions, May 22, 12*a*
Scotland :—
Administration — discussed on adjournment, Nov. 13, 16*c*

PARLIAMENT—Scotland (continued) :—
Agriculture — Board of Agriculture: administration; estimates discussed, July 24, 10*a*; sub-commissioners: Mr. T. Wilson's appointment: see under Ministry (Asquith)—Patronage, above; suggested Parliamentary secretary: questions, Nov. 20, 12*a*
Animals — protection: see under Animals, above
Education — supplementary estimates discussed, Feb. 29, 13*a*; — administration: discussed, July 24, 10*f*; —Bill (amending): first reading, June 21, 12*d*; — department: proposed transfer to Edinburgh: discussed, July 24, 10*f*; —estimates in committee, July 24, 10*f*; —grants: discussed, July 24, 10*f*; Roman Catholic schools, position of: discussed, April 4, 12*f*; universities: questions, Nov. 22, 11*c*; —teachers' pensions: discussed, Mar. 26, 13*d*
Emigration — question, April 4, 6*f*
Finance — estimates: allocation of time: inadequacy: discussed, Aug. 8, 4*f*
Fisheries — discussed, Aug. 8, 4*f*; —sea: protection: Mr. J. S. Ainsworth's motion discussed, April 18, 14*e*
Forestry—discussed, July 24, 11*a*; —committee, advisory: questions, Oct. 30, 12*d*; —siviculture: discussed, Mar. 28, 12*c*
Home rule: see Home rule (Scotland), above
Land—Congested Districts Board: report delayed in Lords: questions, Oct. 8, 10*a*; crofters: commission: supplementary estimate: discussed, Feb. 28, 13*a*; —small holdings: discussed, July 24, 11*a*; Bill (amending): first reading, May 2, 10*d*
Law — clerks of session: Bill: second reading, Dec. 19, 12*e*; — sheriff's courts Bill: second reading, Dec. 19, 12*f*;
Rent—landlords' rights of hypothec: Bill (abolition): first reading, Aug. 1, 10*c*
Temperance — Bill: provisions (P.N.), Mar 12, 7*d*; 16, 7*a*; first reading, 13, 12*d*; amendment proposed (P.N.), 23, 10*f*; second reading: questions 26, 12*b*; second reading; Capt. Gilmour's amendment negatived; division, April 2, 12*c*; standing committee: chairman appointed, 18, 5*f*; in committee, 25, 4*d* (e.e.); May 3, 4*e*; amendment respecting "disinterested management" negatived; division, 3, 4*e*; (P.N.), 3, 7*a*; in committee, June 13, 4*f* (e.e.); to be considered on report (P.N.), Oct. 8, 7*e*; report stage, 9, 10*c*; 10, 10*c*; Mr. Fell's new clause amended and agreed to, 9, 10*c*; third reading; division, 10, 10*e*; opposition opinion (P.N.), 10, 8*c*; in Lords: first reading, 15, 10*a*; second reading: date (P.N.), 22, 7*e*; attitude of opposition peers (P.N.), Nov. 6, 10*c*; second reading, 7, 11*a*; committee

PARLIAMENT—Scotland—Temperance (continued):—
stage: arrangements (P.N.), 22, 7*f*; proposed amendments: particulars (P.N.), 22, 7*f*; 26, 14*c*; in committee, 26, 17*a*; 27, 12*a*; 28, 10*a*; amendments voted, 26, 14*c*; 27, 12*a*; 28, 12*a*; report stage: date (P.N.), 30, 8*c*; disinterested management question: compromise prospects (P.N.), 30, 8*c*; — insurance, compulsory: amendments proposed (P.N.), April 30, 10*d*; Sir G. Younger's new clause negatived; division, Oct. 9, 10*c*, *d*; (P.N.), 9, 8*c*
Scots Guards, 1st Batt.—withdrawal from Egypt: question, Nov. 14, 10*b*
Scott, Mr. A. MacCallum—suspension: see under Scenes, above
Scott, Mr. Patrick—appointment as justice: in Lords: discussed, Mar. 15, 11*a*
Scouts, boy—Irish Nationalist: see under Home rule, above
Sealing, pelagic—convention: Bill: in Lords: second reading, June 25, 12*a*; in committee, 26, 14*a*; third reading, 27, 12*c*; in Commons: second reading, July 31, 12*b*; third reading, Aug. 2, 9*b*
Seamanship—training: suggested government grant: discussed, Oct. 8, 10*d*
Secret service —grants: questions, Feb. 21, 12*f*
Session (1911)—legislation reviewed (sp. art., "The legislation of the session: the year's work"), Jan. 1, 3*e*
Session (1912)—date of opening, Jan. 24, 8*e*; notice to peers and peeresses, 24, 8*e*; opening arrangements, Feb. 5, 7*d*; 9, 8*e*; 13, 8*c*; 14, 9*f*; Mr. Bonar Law: letter to supporters, Feb. 2, 6*d*; Lord Lansdowne: letter to supporters, 3, 9*e*; Mr. Asquith: letter to supporters, 7, 9*e*; Lord Crewe: letters to supporters, 7, 9*e*; issue of tickets: arrangements, 5, 7*d*; Liberal whip issued, 10, 8*b*; date: selection of Feb. 14 explained, 12, 8*c*; Mr. Parnell's antipathy to number 13 recalled, 12, 8*c*; opposition whips, 9, 8*e*; Mr. Redmond's letter to supporters, 9, 8*e*; order of ceremonial, 14, 9*f*; official dinners given, 14, 10*a*; ceremony described, 15, 7*f*, 9*a*; adjournment for 9th of July (naval review) proposed (P.N.), July 2, 5*c*; arrangements (P.N.), 4, 7*f*; adjourned, Aug. 8, 4*f*; — autumn: prospects (P.N.), April 23, 12*a*; Mr. W. Long (s.), 23, 8*d*; prospects (P.N.), May 4, 8*e*; announced, 17, 12*d*; probable date of assembly, July 11, 10*f*; duration prospects (P.N.), 6, 7*c*; date, Aug. 8, 8*f*; —business: see under Business, above; —Christmas adjournment: questions, Nov. 27, 12*e*; probable arrangements (P.N.), Nov. 8, 10*b*; attitude of members (P.N.), 13, 10*a*; prospects of adjournment for fortnight (P.N.), 22, 7*f*; 23, 10*d*; questions, Dec. 3, 10*f*; 10, 13*c*; members dissatisfied (P.N.), 2, 7*f*; Scottish Liberal M.P.'s: memorial (P.N.), 4, 8*b*; Mr. P. Illingworth (l. quoted), 7, 6*e*; debate on adjournment motion; Liberals warned; Irish whip issued (P.N.), 20, 8*d*; motion discussed, 21, 10*a*; House of Lords: probable arrangements (P.N.), 4, 8*b*; arrangements (P.N.), 10, 10*c*; Lord Crewe (s.P.), 11, 12*b*; adjourns, 14, 12*a*; reassembly: Irish Nationalist whip, 27, 6*d*; prospects (sp. art., "Close of the Commons' recess: future of Unionist policy: the government's difficulties"), 30, 6*d*; —duration: prospects (P.N.), Oct. 5, 4*a*; extension to March: effect of supply discussed (P.N.), 5, 4*a*; questions, Nov. 21, 8*c*; prospects (P.N.), 5, 10*d*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 15, 6*c*; 22, 7*f*; Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill (l.), 20, 10*a*; correspondence, 21, 8*b*; Mr. A. Fell (l.), Nov. 25, 7*d*; prospects, Dec. 30, 6*d*; —Easter adjournment: arrangements (P.N.), April 3, 12*b*; motion arrangements (P.N.), 2, 7*b*; discussed, 4, 12*a*; —royal procession: arrangements, Feb. 9, 8*e*; 13, 8*c*; 14, 9*f*; described (mishap), 15, 7*f*, 9*a*; —summer adjournment: prospects (P.N.), May 15, 8*c*; attitude of Liberals (P.N.), 15, 8*c*; probable arrangements (P.N.), June 7, 7*c*; date, July 11, 10*e*; (P.N.), 11, 8*e*; postponement probable (P.N.), 13, 10*f*; probable date, 23 6*b* (e.e.); prospects (P.N.), 30, 8*d*; reassembly arrangements (P.N.), Oct. 2, 9*f*; government whip issued (P.N.), 2, 9*f*; Irish Nationalist party issues whip (P.N.), 2, 9*f*; ministry's prospects discussed, 4, 7*f*; reassembles, 8, 10*a*; (sp. art. "The reassembling of Parliament: six months' work: governing factors, in the programme"), 5, 4*a*; — Whitsun: adjournment prospects (P.N.), April 23, 12*a*; (P.N.), May 1, 7*c*; arrangements, 2, 10*c*; Lords: adjournment arrangements, 7, 12*b*; 15, 8*c*; Commons: motion discussed, 23, 13*c*; reassembly date, 23, 14*e*; reassembly prospects, June 4, 8*a*; Commons reassembles, 5, 14*a*; Lords reassembles, 12, 12*a*
Sessional orders—elections, position of lords-lieutenant at Parliamentary: see under Privilege, above
Shanghai—foreign settlement: alleged violation of laws by Chinese governor: questions, April 17, 12*b*; disputes with Chinese officials: questions, June 7, 12*a*; 13, 12*d*
Sheffield—corporation Bill: in Commons: Lords' amendments disagreed with: division, Dec. 18, 11*c*
Shetland Islands—German warship rumoured at Baltasound: questions, Oct. 11, 10*b*
Shipping—all-British service: discussed, April 4, 12*d*; —Atlantic: track: southerly route suggested: questions, April 19, 13*b*; discussed, 19, 14*e*; —boat accommodation: questions, April 19, 13*a*; 24, 12*b*; 25, 11*c*; 26, 10*d*; 30, 12*a*, *b*; May 2, 10*a*; 7, 12*c*; discussion on motion for adjournment proposed: Speaker's suggestion adopted, April 19, 13*c*; discussed, 19, 14*e*; May 22, 12*c*; testing: questions, 7, 12*c*; Board of Trade new draft rules: discussed, Oct. 8, 10*e*; Merchant Shipping Advisory Committee's report:

PARLIAMENT—Shipping (continued) :—
questions, April 23, 8*b*; 26, 12*e*; 30, 12*b*; *Olympic*: see *Olympic*, below; —boat drill: questions, April 23, 14*c*; 26, 10*c*; —bulkheads and watertight doors: discussed, May 22, 12*c*; —icebergs: testing sea temperature in proximity: questions, June 6, 12*a*; —labour: see under Labour, above; —law, maritime: liability, owners': questions, July 23, 10*b*; Maritime Conventions Act (1911): position of Dominions: questions, Mar. 28, 11*d*; —lifesaving apparatus: questions, April 26, 10*d*; July 6, 11*b*; Aug. 1, 10*b*; inspection: questions, 30, 12*b*; Board of Trade regulations: notice of motion (P.N.), May 16, 7*c*; discussed, 22, 12*c*; Board of Trade advisory committee: report: questions, Aug. 1, 10*b*; —load line: questions, May 1, 12*d*; Oct. 22, 10*a*; 24, 11*c*; Nov. 1, 12*c*; 29, 12*e*; Dec. 3, 10*e*; —missing vessels: since January 1: questions, May 10, 12*a*; —*Olympic*: boat accommodation: firemen's and seamen's strike: questions, April 30, 12*d*; May 1, 12*d*; 15, 13*d*; White Star Line's appeal to Board of Trade: questions, 1, 12*d*; —regulations: Board of Trade advisory committee: questions, Oct. 22, 10*a*; Board of Trade rules: new draft: questions, Oct. 18, 11*b*; discussed, 8, 10*c*; conference, suggested international: question, April 23, 14*c*; convention, suggested international: questions, Oct. 31, 11*d*; —rings: questions, April 26, 12*d*

Shipping casualties—Atlantic: statistics of loss of life: questions, April 30, 12*b*; —derelicts: questions, May 14, 12*b*; —*Oceana*: attitude of lascars: questions, Mar. 22, 15*e*; Board of Trade inquiry: questions, April 16, 12*a*; —over-insurance: see under Insurance, marine—Over-insurance, above

Titanic—questions, April 16, 12*c*; 17, 12*d*; 19, 13*a*, *b*, *c*; 23, 14*b*, *c*, *d*; 25, 11*c*; 30, 12*a*, *b*, *c*; May 2, 10*b*; 3, 12*d*, *e*; 7, 12*e*; 9, 12*b*; 14, 12*b*; 17, 12*c*, 14*e*; discussed, April 19, 14*e*; 23, 15*c*; May 22, 12*c*; —Board of Trade inquiry: questions, April 19, 13*b*; 23, 14*b*, *c*, *d*; 30, 12*a*, *c*; discussed, 23, 15*c*; (special commission): questions, May 2, 10*b*, *c*; 3, 12*d*; 7, 12*e*; 9, 12*b*; 14, 12*b*; Prof. Biles's appointment: questions, 2, 10*c*; costs: questions, Aug. 8, 2*c*; Mr. Asquith's motion: amendments announced (P.N.), 9, 6*b*; report: debate probable (P.N.), July 26, 6*b*; discussed, Oct. 8, 10*c*; law officer's fees: questions, 31, 11*c*; representatives: questions, May 3, 12*e*; 7, 12*e*; witnesses: questions, April 23, 14*d*; payment: questions, May 9, 12*b*; 14, 12*b*; —Board of Trade surveys: questions, June 7, 12*e*; — boat accommodation: questions, April 19, 13*a*; 23, 14*c*; discussed, 19, 14*e*; —*Carpathia*: crew: Board of Trade awards for services suggested: question, June 18, 12*e*; July 3, 13*f*; —crew: members detained at Plymouth

PARLIAMENT—Shipping casualties—*Titanic* (continued) :—
by Board of Trade: questions, April 30, 12*c*; —false news, dissemination of: questions, April 19, 13*a*; 30, 12*a*; —mails: questions, April 25, 8*e*; —passengers: compensation: questions, May 17, 14*e*; —relief funds: administration: question, June 14, 13*b*; —signalling apparatus: question, May 14, 12*b*; —United States Senate: inquiry: questions, April 25, 11*b*; 30, 12*a*; in Lords: discussed, 26, 12*b*

Trade, Board of—inquiries: legal expenses: discussed on estimate, Feb. 28, 12*f*

Shops Act—administration: art exhibitions, position of: questions, May 15, 13*b*; 18, 7*c*; Christmas: arrangements: Dec. 2, 4*f*; —Bill (amending): first reading, June 19, 12*c*; second reading, July 11, 12*c*; in committee, Nov. 7, 10*f*; questions, Dec. 19, 11*c*; —hotels and restaurants, position of: questions, May 10, 12*b*; June 11, 12*b*; 18, 13*a*; — London county council: proposed delegation of powers: questions, Nov. 8, 12*c*; —newspaper sellers, position of: questions, June 11, 12*b*; —postponement, suggested: questions, April 24, 12*a*; —regulations: questions, April 24, 12*a*

Shops Bill (Consolidation of Acts)—in Lords: second reading postponed, Feb. 29, 12*a*; second reading, Mar. 5, 13*b*; joint committee's report; third reading, 27, 14*b*; in Commons: passed, 28, 12*c*; royal assent, 30, 12*a*

Sierra Leone—crime: Human Leopard and Alligator ordinance: retrospective provisions: questions, Dec. 5, 10*b*

Sittings—July 12 (King George's garden party): motion for meeting at 7 p.m. announced, July 17, 11*c*; precedents quoted (P.N.), 17, 8*c*; agreed to, 18, 11*d*; all night, Aug. 2, 9*b*; 6, 3*c*; Oct. 15, 11*f*; 23, 13*d*; Nov. 29, 14*e*; 30, 10*f*; suspended, Nov. 14, 12*e*

Sleeping sickness—discussed, June 28, 12*f*; —Nyasaland: questions, Mar. 14, 6*a*

Sloan, Mr. T. H.—attack on residence: questions, July 4, 12*d*; discussed, 5, 13*f*

Small holdings—Act: administration: notice of motion, Feb. 21, 13*a*; Mr. Rendall's motion discussed, Mar. 6, 13*b*; discussed, June 27, 13*a*; — commissioners: additional: discussed on supply, Feb. 27, 12*c*; discussed on estimates, Mar. 1, 14*b*; —finance: sinking fund charges: payment out of rates: questions, Feb. 27, 12*a*; discussed, Mar. 6, 12*b*; 28, 12*a*; June 27, 13*a*; —inspectors: additional: discussed on estimates, Mar. 14, 6*e*; —land, acquisition of: statistics: questions, Oct. 31, 11*b*; Nov. 6, 13*c*; —ownership: state-aided purchase: discussed on address: Mr. B. Stanier's amendment negatived, Feb. 24, 14*a*, *e*; in Lords: discussed, Mar. 8, 12*a*; —statistics: question, Mar. 20, 12*c*; Oct. 31, 11*b*; Nov. 6, 13*c*

Smith, Mr. Adam—anniversary: questions, May 7, 12*e*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Smith, Miss Eileen Connor—women's suffrage agitation : release from prison : questions, July 3, 13*a*
Smith, Sir William—appointment as chief constructor at Admiralty : questions, June 5, 14*a* ; 19, 12*a*
Somaliland—Berbera : garrison to be reinforced : question, Mar. 6, 5*a* ; —Mullah : questions, Mar. 6, 5*a*
South Suburban Gas Company — Bromley, Crays, and West Kent Gas Companies : amalgamation Bill : in Lords : in committee, Mar. 14, 3*f* ; 20, 4*c* ; 22, 15*e* ; 27, 4*e* ; 28, 4*c* ; in Commons : in committee, July 19, 3*f*
Spanish-American War — telegraphs : cables cut : compensation claims : questions, May 7, 12*a*
Speaker — Mr. J. W. Lowther : resignation prospects (P.N.), Nov. 14, 6*c* ; —censure motion : see under Scenes —Home Rule Bill, above ; — partiality, alleged : see under Privilege, above
Speeches—practice of leaving House after speaking : Speaker's comments, Oct. 22, 10*d* ; —length : questions, May 2, 10*c* ; 16, 12*c* ; notice of motion (P.N.), 7*a* ; Home Rule Bill : experiment suggested (P.N.), May 7, 10*e*
Spitalfields market—street improvements : Bill : in Lords : in committee, May 8, 4*b* ; June 25, 3*f* ; 27, 3*e* ; 28, 4*b* ; report stage, July 5, 13*d*
Stamps—new design : issue of higher denominations : questions (P.N.), May 1, 7*c* ; 3, 7*b*
Stationery Office—estimates, supplementary : discussed on supply, Feb. 27, 13*b* ; discussed, Mar. 14, 6*e* ; 15, 12*a*
Steel—armour plate : " ring " alleged : questions, Mar. 14, 6*a* ; discussed on estimates, 21, 11*e*
Stocks and shares—brewery : condition : questions, Oct. 17, 10*a* ; — depreciation : discussed, July 19, 10*a*
Strachie, Lord — at Sherborne, on state grants for housing : questions, Oct. 11, 10*c*
Stubbs, Mr.—appointment as colonial secretary to Ceylon : questions, Oct. 31, 11*a*
Suda Bay—Great Britain : alleged designs for naval base : questions, May 14, 12*b*
Sudan—natives : Anuaks : British expedition : questions, April 16, 12*a*
Sugar—commission : sittings : questions, Feb. 20, 12*b*, *c* ; —convention (Brussels) : renewal : questions, Mar. 19, 12*a* ; 26, 12*a* ; June 11, 12*a* ; notice of motion (P.N.), July 29, 8*d* ; questions, Aug. 9, 3*f* (e.e.) ; Great Britain, withdrawal of : questions, 2, 8*a* ; 6, 2*c* ; 8, 3*b* ; debate : prospects (P.N.), 6, 6*b* ; discussed, 8, 4*a* : India : consultation : questions, Oct. 23, 12*a* ; Russian proposal for increased exports : questions, Feb. 20, 12*b*, *c* ; Mar. 19, 12*a* ; 26, 12*a* ; duties : notice of motion (P.N.), May 13, 7*a* ; discussed, 16, 13*f* ; suggested abolition : questions, June 20, 10*a*
PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Sugar (beet)—cultivation : question, Dec. 16, 11*e* ; development fund : grant suggested : discussed, Aug. 8, 4*d*
Superannuation Bill — withdrawn, Feb. 27, 13*c*
Supply—votes delayed (P.N.), May 20, 7*d* ; attitude of M.P.'s : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, June 4, 8*a* ; —army estimates, Mar. 5, 14*c* ; 6, 12*b* ; 7, 12*d* ; 13, 12*d* ; 15, 11*e* ; July 5, 12*d* ; 17, 12*d* ; outstanding votes voted, 30, 11*d* ; —civil service estimates, Mar. 8, 12*e* ; 12, 14*c* ; 14, 6*e* ; April 19, 13*c* ; 25, 11*e* ; May 21, 12*c* ; 22, 12*c* ; June 5, 14*b* ; 6, 12*c* ; 7, 12*c* ; 21, 10*d* ; 26, 14*f* ; 27, 12*f* ; 28, 12*d* ; 29, 12*a* ; July 6, 12*a* ; 11, 10*f* ; 18, 11*d* ; 24, 10*f* ; 26, 10*c* ; 30, 10*f* ; (outstanding votes voted, 30, 11*d*) : Aug. 1, 10*d* ; outstanding votes voted on report, 1, 11*a* ; —committee : appointed, Feb. 24, 14*e* ; —navy estimates, Mar. 19, 12*d* ; 20, 12*e* ; 21, 11*e* ; 22, 14*d* ; July 23, 10*d* ; 25, 10*d* ; outstanding votes voted, 30, 11*d* ; procedure : see under Procedure, above ; —supplementary : discussed, Feb. 27, 12*c* ; 28, 12*d* ; 29, 12*c* ; in committee, Mar. 1, 12*c* ; report discussed, 1, 14*b* ; 15, 12*a* ; discussed, July 23, 10*d* ; 30, 10*f* ; motion for discussion of new services : Lord Balcarres (s.P.), Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), July 27, 10*a* ; division, 27, 10*a* ; (P.N.), 27, 6*b* ; government whips issue explanation (P.N.), 27, 6*b* ; Mr. T. G. Bowles (l.), 29, 8*d* ; Lord Murray issues statement (P.N.), 30, 8*d*
Supply (1913)—effect on government programme of business discussed, Nov. 15, 6*c* ; Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill (l.), 20, 10*a* ; correspondence, 21, 8*b*
Swansea Gas Company—Bill : in Lords : in committee : decision respecting Alkali Manufacturers' Association's petition, July 9, 4*c*
Sweeney, Mr. John—appointment as justice : in Lords : discussed, Mar. 15, 11*a* ; April 26, 12*a*
Swine fever—discussed, June 27, 13*a* ; outbreaks : questions, Dec. 4, 10*b*
Sylhet—transfer to Assam : see under Assam, above
Taft, Mr. W. H.—Canada-United States reciprocity agreement : see under Canada — United States, above
Tasmania — governor : Mr. W. E. Macartney's appointment : questions, Dec. 18, 11*c*
Tavistock — council district : Bedford, Duke of : purchase of property : Bill : in committee, April 24, 5*e*
Taxation — collection : unauthorized (collection prior to passage of Finance Act) : questions (P.N.), Nov. 5, 10*d* ; 7, 11*c* ; 15, 11*a* ; — indirect : question, Oct. 15, 10*c* ; —ways and means resolutions, legality of : Mr. Lloyd George's motion discussed and withdrawn, July 27, 10*a*, *c*
Taylor, Mr. J. E.—Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company : share transactions : questions, Dec. 31, 10*a*

ARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Tea duty — suggested abolition : questions, June 20, 10*a* ; motion for reduction on British grown negatived ; division, 25, 13*d* (P.N.), 25, 7*b* ; in committee : Mr. Fell's amendment negatived : division, July 27, 10*c* ; Sir J. D. Rees's amendment negatived : division, 27, 10*d*, *e* ; Mr. Hope's amendment negatived : division, 27, 10*e*
Teachers—examinations : in geography : questions, April 19, 13*a* ; —pensions : discussed, June 7, 12*d* ; Bill : memorandum (P.N.), July 26, 6*b* ; first reading, 24, 11*d* ; in committee : third reading, Aug. 2, 9*b* ; in Lords : first reading, 7, 3*a* ; passed, 8, 8*a* ; —registration : council : discussed, June 7, 13*a* ; —supply : discussed, Mar. 8, 13*b* ; June 7, 12*c*
Telegraphs — delivery : addresses : use of telephone numbers : question, Mar. 1, 12*c* ; —rates : Atlantic : Canada and Great Britain, between : questions, April 3, 12*a* ; Australia : reductions anticipated : questions, Dec. 4, 10*b* ; cable-letters : Australasia : negotiations reported : questions, Dec. 3, 10*f* ; India : reduction : inclusion of code messages suggested : questions, April 16, 12*a* ; press : Africa, South : reduction for deferred messages : questions, Feb. 23, 13*d* ; 29, 12*b* ; reductions : questions, Nov. 22, 11*b* ; Dec. 4, 10*b* ; 18, 10*c* ; —rural offices : weekly closing : in Lords : discussed, Dec. 3, 10*a*
Telephones — area boundaries : abolition suggested : question, Mar. 8, 12*d* ; —continuous services : question, Mar. 11, 7*a* ; —post office : accounts : weekly suggested : questions, Nov. 7, 11*c* ; administration : complaints : questions, Feb. 23, 13*d* ; May 1, 12*d* ; (P.N.), July 16, 11*d* ; 17, 3*f* ; London : questions, Dec. 4, 12*e* ; exchanges, automatic : Epsom : question, Dec. 13, 62*d* ; National Telephone Company, transfer of : arbitration proceedings : questions, Oct. 17, 10*b* ; rates : assessment : question, Feb. 20, 12*b* : questions, May 23, 13*b* ; inquiry promised : question, Feb. 23, 13*d* ; hospitals : discontinuance : questions, June 18, 12*f* ; foreign compared : question, Mar. 12, 14*a* ; trunk calls : reduction : questions, Aug. 8, 2*f* ; —rural services : new arrangements promised : questions, Feb. 20, 12*b* ; party system, new : questions, Mar. 12, 14*a* ; discussed on estimates, May 21, 13*d*, *f* ; — time, information of subscribers as to correct : questions, May 2, 10*c* ; —trunk lines : question (P.N.), Dec. 13, 60*d*
Temperance — drink : Inebriates Bill : provisions (P.N.), Mar. 25, 10*e* ; first reading, 15, 11*e* ; second reading discussed, April 23, 15*b* ; second reading, July 10, 12*c* ; withdrawal suggested, Nov. 13, 10*a*
Thames Ironworks, Shipbuilding, and Engineering Company — navy contracts : questions, Mar. 14, 6*a*
Theatres — queues : abolition suggested : questions, Nov. 29, 13*a*
PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Tibet — China : agreement between Dalai Lama and Ambar : violation : questions, Oct. 31, 11*a* ; Hsikangseng : see Hsikangseng, above ; — Great Britain : agent : suggested appointment : questions, Oct. 18, 5*a* ; policy : questions, July 19, 12*a* ; 26, 10*a* ; discussed, 31, 10*e* ; — Great Britain and Russia : agreement : questions, July 26, 10*a* ; —unrest : questions, June 12, 12*b* ; July 17, 12*b* ; 26, 10*a* ; fighting at Lhasa, Gyantse, and Shigatse : questions, April 23, 14*d* ; (P.N.), May 9, 7*c* ; Oct. 12, 11*c* ; 31, 11*a* ; Dalai Lama : reported murder of envoys : questions, July 17, 12*b* ; Dorjieff : visit to Lhassa : questions, Oct. 18, 11*a*
Tillett, Mr. B.—at Preston, on employment of military in trade disputes (incitement to soldiers) : questions, June 12, 12*d* ; alleged threat to shoot Lord Devonport : questions, 14, 13*c* ; 19, 12*b* ; 25, 12*c* ; prayer for Lord Devonport's death : questions, July 26, 10*c* ; 31, 10*d*
Time—Ireland : Uniformity Bill : in Lords : second reading, July 11, 10*a* ; in committee, 25, 10*b* ; report stage, 26, 10*a* ; third reading, 30, 10*c* ; in Commons : first reading, June 25, 12*a*
Tintern Abbey — restoration : discussed, June 26, 15*b*
Tobacco duty — reduction : Finance Bill : Lord H. Cavendish-Bentinck's new clause negatived, Aug. 6, 3*b* ; Mr. Hope's new clause negatived, 7, 4*d* ; question, 9, 6*e* ; exemption of insecticides and sheep dips : Mr. Bathurst's new clause amended and adopted, Aug. 7, 4*d* ; (P.N.), 8, 6*b*
Town planning—schemes : questions, Nov. 26, 17*c*
Town Tenants Bill—first reading, May 17, 12*d*
Trade—hire-purchase system : questions, Mar. 6, 5*b* ; 13, 12*c* ; —imports and exports : questions, Mar. 22, 12*c* ; statistics : per head of population : question, April 16, 12*c* ; —industries : output : question (P.N.), Mar. 30, 10*d* ; —Sale of Goods Bill (Mr. White's) : first reading, Aug. 2, 8*b*
Trade, Board of—estimates : discussed, May 22, 12*c* ; —marine department : committee, suggested select : Mr. Pringle's motion discussed, Oct. 8, 11*a* ; administration and constitution : in Lords : motion announced (P.N.), Dec. 6, 10*c* ; discussed, 10, 13*a* ; —Merchant Shipping Advisory Committee : questions, April 23, 8*b* ; 26, 12*e* ; 30, 12*b*
Trade Disputes Act—in Lords : questions announced (P.N.), June 26, 7*e* ; Amendment Bill : objects (P.N.), Aug. 2, 6*a*
Trade marks and names—British empire : Bill (No. 2) : provisions (P.N.), Dec. 30, 13*f* ; —Registration of Firm's Bill : in Lords : second reading, Mar. 27, 14*b*
Trade unions—ballot, open : questions, Mar. 7, 12*c* ; 15, 11*d* ; —control, suggested government : questions, April 18, 13*b* ; —funds, political use of : Bill (Mr. Johnson's) : reintroduced (P.N.), Feb. 28, 6*d* ;

PARLIAMENT—Trade unions (continued) :—
text quoted (P.N.), May 13, 7*a* ; introduction : questions, 3, 12*f* ; arrangements (P.N.), 3, 7*a* ; first reading, 10, 12*d* ; reference to standing committee probable (P.N.), 4, 8*e* ; second reading : postponed, June 8, 12*c* ; Mr. J. R. MacDonald and Mr. Henderson confer with Mr. Lloyd George, Mr. Buxton, and Mr. McKenna (P.N.), 8, 7*c* ; Labour party's arrangement with ministry (P.N.), July 30, 8*d* ; second reading ; divisions, Aug. 7, 3*d*, 4*d* ; proposed amendments outlined (P.N.), 8, 8*b* ; prospects (P.N.), Oct. 5, 4*a* ; to be referred to standing committee (P.N.), 10, 8*c* ; amendments tabled (P.N.), 12, 7*e* ; chairman of standing committee selected (P.N.), 15, 7*a* ; in committee, 30, 5*b* ; Nov. 1, 5*a* ; 6, 5*a* ; 8, 4*a* ; 13, 5*b* ; adjourned, 13, 5*b* ; (P.N.), 13, 10*d* ; in committee, 15, 11*f* ; 20, 6*b* ; 22, 4*b* ; 27, 14*b* ; 29, 4*a* ; motion for adjournment discussed and negatived : rescinding motion discussed : chairman's ruling 15, 11*f* ; effect of crisis on Home Rule Bill : withdrawal prospects, 16, 9*f* ; 19, 10*a* ; Bill (No. 2) : in committee, Dec. 4, 4*b* ; 6, 4*b* ; 11, 5*d* ; 13, 55*b* ; application of Parliament Act desired by Labour party (P.N.), 19, 8*d* ; torts, immunity from proceedings for : questions (P.N.), Dec. 6, 10*c*

Trafalgar-square—public meetings : police shorthand notes : questions, June 19, 12*b*

Tramways—electric railless : Bill : in Lords : in committee, Mar. 15, 3*d*

Transvaal — labour, native : death rate : questions, Mar. 12, 14*a*

Treasury — administration : powers of chancellor of the exchequer : questions, Dec. 21, 10*a* ; —chest fund : Hong-kong, payments at : method of calculation : discussed, Mar. 26, 12*c* ; —lords, junior : vacancy : question, April 17, 12*d* ;—withdrawal, temporary (1911) : discussed, Mar. 26, 12*c*

Triple alliance—navies : strength : question, Nov. 28, 10*b* ; renewal : questions, Dec. 18, 10*a*

Triple entente (Great Britain, France, and Russia)—discussed, July 11, 10*f*

Tripoli—tariff : cotton duties : questions, Oct. 24, 11*a* ; position of British goods : questions, Nov. 8, 12*c*

Trust Investment Bill — summary of text, Mar. 20, 22*c*

Tuberculosis—Ireland : Bill (prevention) : announced (P.N.), Dec. 16, 8*d* ; provisions, 30, 8*d* ; —London : question, Oct. 30, 10*d* ; —sanatoria : questions, May 8, 12*d* ; —statistics : mortality : question, Nov. 7, 4*b* ; —telephones, transmission by : questions, Mar. 8, 12*d*

Tuberculosis (animal)—discussed, June 27, 13*a* ; compensation for slaughtered cattle : questions, Dec. 19, 8*c*

Turco-Italian war—in Lords : discussed, May 3, 12*c* ; —Ægean Islands : alleged annexation by Italy : questions, June 11, 12*a* ; Italian occupation : discussed, Aug. 2, 8*e* ; restoration to Turkey :

PARLIAMENT — Turco-Italian war (continued) :—
question, Oct. 25, 10*a* ; operations : see under Operations, below ; —Albania : Austro-Italian agreement alleged : questions, May 8, 12*c* ; —Egypt : arrest of Turkish subjects : questions, Feb. 21, 12*e* ; —Great Britain : claims, compensation : questions, Mar. 27, 12*a* ; —intervention : questions, April 24, 12*a* ; 26, 12*c* ; May 1, 12*c* ; 3, 14*e* ; in Lords : discussed on address, Feb. 15, 10*a* ; —Italy and Russia : alleged agreement : questions, Mar. 21, 11*b* ; —lighthouses : Red Sea : extinction : questions, Mar. 1, 12*a* ; 8, 12*c* ; 15, 11*c* ; 20, 12*b* ; collection of light dues : question, 15, 11*c* ; 20, 12*b* ; May 1, 12*c* ; 17, 12*b* ; July 24, 10*d* ; —Mahomedans : position of pilgrims : questions, June 14, 13*a*

Operations—Ægean Sea : Rhodes, island of : occupation by Italians : questions, May 15, 13*c* ; June 11, 12*a* ; 12, 12*b* ; —Arabia, South : distribution of arms by Italians alleged : questions, May 1, 12*c* ; —Beirut : Turkish warships sunk by Italians : questions, Mar. 1, 12*a* ; —Crete : Italian intentions : questions, May 15, 13*c* ; —Dardanelles : mine-laying : questions, Mar. 19, 12*a* ; closing : questions, April 19, 14*f* ; 20, 14*d* ; 23, 5*e*, 14*d* ; 30, 12*a* ; (armistice to allow egress of neutral vessels suggested : questions, 30, 12*a*) ; May 2, 10*a* ; 3, 14*e* ; 7, 12*a* ; in Lords : discussed, 3, 12*b* ; bombardment : questions, April 19, 14*f* ; 20, 14*d* ; 23, 14*d*, 5*e* ; mines : questions, April 2, 12*a* ; 20, 14*d* ; 23, 14*d*, 5*e* ; questions (P.N.), July 20, 7*e* ; —extension of area : question, Mar. 21, 11*b* ; —navy, Italian : conversion of merchant vessels : questions, June 11, 12*c* ; Peace prospects : questions, June 5, 14*a* ; in Lords : questions, Oct. 15, 10*a* ; —Red crescent missions : Tripoli : mission refused permission to land : questions, Feb. 23, 13*c* ; —shipping : *Menzaleh* (British) : seizure by Italians : questions, May 3, 12*d* ; *Tantah* (British) : seizure by Italians : questions, May 3, 12*d* ; —telegraphs : cables cut : questions, May 2, 10*a* ; 7, 12*a* ; 8, 12*c* ; compensation claims : questions, 7, 12*a* ; —Tripoli (province) and Cyrenaica : Great Britain : reported proposal to expel British subjects : questions, June 11, 12*d*

Turf—Ascot meeting : metropolitan police, employment of : questions, June 28, 12*c*

Turkey—Christians : treatment : question, Mar. 20, 12*a* ; —railways : Baghdad Railway : questions, Mar. 20, 12*c* ; discussed, July 11, 11*e* ; construction : questions, Nov. 1, 17*a* ; Great Britain and Turkey : negotiations : questions, Mar. 20, 12*c* ; May 3, 12*f* ; 10, 12*a* ; discussed, July 11, 11*e* ; terminus : questions, June 7, 12*a*

Turkish international crisis — questions, Oct. 8, 10*b* ; 9, 10*a* ; 11, 10*a* ;

PARLIAMENT — Turkish international crisis (continued) :—
blocking motion (P.N.), 16, 8*b* ; in Lords : questions, 9, 10*a* ; 15, 10*a* ; —reforms : powers, proposed intervention of : questions, Oct. 8, 10*b* ; 11, 10*a* ; in Lords : questions, 9, 10*a* ; —war prospects : questions, Oct. 8, 10*b* ; 9, 10*b* ; in Lords : questions, 9, 10*a* ; powers, proposed intervention of : questions, Oct. 8, 10*b* ; in Lords : questions, 9, 10*a* ; shipping : Greece : vessels detained by Turkey : questions, Oct. 11, 10*a*
Turkish war—questions, Nov. 1, 12*a* ; 5, 13*c* ; 6, 7*a* ; 12, 14*c* ; 13, 14*c* ; 22, 11*a* ; Dec. 6, 13*e* ; 12, 10*c*, *d* ; —armistice, suggested : Turkish appeal to powers : questions, Nov. 6, 13*a* ; Dec. 5, 10*d* ; — Churchill, Mr. W. : speech : questions, Dec. 12, 10*b* ; —conference, suggested : question, Nov. 22, 11*a* ; conference of ambassadors : questions, Dec. 11, 12*b* ; 12, 10*c* ; —contraband : question, Oct. 23, 10*c* ; —Cyprus : status : questions, Dec. 6, 13*c* ; —Dardanelles : closing : questions, Oct. 25, 10*a* ; Nov. 26, 17*f* ; —finance : loans to belligerents : questions, Nov. 6, 13*a* ; Turkey : loans : negotiations in London reported : question, Oct. 18, 11*c* ; —Great Britain : navy : warship movements : questions, Nov. 5, 13*c* ; 6, 13*a* ; 12, 14*c* ; 29, 12*d* ; neutrality : Mr. Masterman's speech : question, Oct. 24, 11*c* ; Mr. Lloyd George's speech : questions, Oct. 25, 10*a* ; policy : questions, Nov. 12, 14*c* ; Dec. 6, 13*e* ; —Greece : navy : British officers, position of : questions, Oct. 18, 11*a* ; —military attachés : questions, Oct. 30, 12*b* ; —Montenegro and Turkey : question, Oct. 9, 10*b* ; in Lords : question, 9, 10*b* ; —peace : Bulgaria, Greece, Montenegro, and Servia : attitude : questions, Nov. 6, 13*a* ; conference : questions, Dec. 12, 10*c* ; —powers : negotiations : questions, Nov. 6, 13*a* ; 13, 14*c* ; —press : war correspondents : Mr. Donohoe's complaints : questions, Nov. 7, 11*c* ; —shipping : prize courts : appeals : questions, Oct. 25, 10*a* ; —territorial questions, Nov. 1, 12*a* ; powers : alleged demands on Balkan allies : questions, Nov. 22, 11*a* ; tariffs : questions, Nov. 8, 12*b* ; trade, freedom of : questions, Dec. 12, 10*c* ; — Turkey : Constantinople : precautions against disturbances : questions, Nov. 6, 13*a* ; 12, 14*c* ; 20, 12*b* ; foreigners, protection of : questions, Nov. 5, 13*c* ; 12, 14*c* ; *Gendarmerie* : position of British officers : question, Oct. 18, 11*a* ; navy : position of British officers : question, Oct. 17, 5*a* ; warships, building in Great Britain : suggested purchase by Great Britain : questions, Nov. 12, 15*b* ; 21, 10*a*
Uganda — finance : loan from imperial budget surplus (1911-12) : discussed, June 25, 12*e* ; supplementary estimate discussed, July 30, 11*a* ; — railway : discussed, June 28, 12*f* ; questions, June 27, 12*d* ; discussed, 28, 12*f* ; July 30, 11*a*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Unemployed — Hollesley Bay : see Hollesley Bay Colony, above
United States — Canada, relations with : see under Canada, above ;— shipping : railway companies' vessels : exclusion from United States waters : questions, June 19, 12*a*
Unparliamentary language — "ungentlemanly," April 26, 12*e* ; "inaccurate," June 21, 10*f* ; "miscreant," July 5, 13*e* ; "absolutely false," 12, 11*a* ; "falsehood," Oct. 30, 12*c* ; "traitor," Nov. 14, 12*d* ; "dirty insinuations," 20, 13*d* ; "shame," Dec. 18, 11*c* ; "untrue," 18, 11*b*
Vaccination — officers' grievances : discussed, June 6, 12*e*
Vagrancy — labour colonies, suggested : questions, Nov. 2, 8*c*
Venezuela — West Indies, relations with : see under West Indies, below
Victoria and Albert Museum — British water colours collection : closing : question, June 21, 10*a*
Victoria Tower Gardens — proposed group of statuary : discussed, June 5, 14*d*
Vivisection — anti-vivisection shops : questions, June 11, 12*b* ; 14, 13*c* ; Mr. H. G. Chancellor (l.), 22, 6*b* ; —dogs : Sir F. Banbury's motion, discussed, Mar. 13, 13*b* ; Dogs' Protection Bill (No. 2) : second reading debate counted out, Oct. 12, 11*c*
Wales :—
Church :
Cardiff-church work : questions, June 11, 12*b* ; July 2, 4*a* ; discussed, June 18, 14*e* ; Sir A. Griffith Boscawen (l.), 18, 14*e* ; in Lords : notice of motion, 25, 7*b* ; discussed, 26, 14*b*
Disestablishment :—
Bill — introduction : prospects, Feb. 9, 7*a* ; prospects of reference to grand committee, 9, 7*a* ; Bp. of St. Davids (s.), 14, 4*b* ; date : questions, Mar. 8, 12*e* ; 23, 12*a* ; 26, 12*b*, *c* ; probable date (P.N.), 12, 7*d* ; 20, 7*a* ; postponed (P.N.), 21, 10*d* ; questions, April 26, 12*e* ; May 2, 10*c* ; 7, 12*d* ; 9, 4*e* ; 10, 12*c* ; 14, 12*b*, *c*, *d* ; July 16, 10*d* ; 25, 10*c* ; Aug 2, 8*a* ; Oct. 11, 10*c* ; Dec. 6, 13*e* ; 18, 10*b* ; 20, 11*c* ; provisions, April 15, 6*c* ; 27, 9*c* ; introduction : questions, 1, 12*c* ; 17, 12*d* ; 18, 13*b* ; 23, 14*d* ; to be delayed (I.N.), 15, 6*d* ; arrangements (P.N.), 16, 5*f* : 18, 5*f* ; first reading : whips 20, 6*b* ; debate, 24, 12*c* ; 26, 12*e* ; Nationalist M.P.'s remain at Westminster (P.N.) 24, 7*c* ; divisions, 26, 14*e* ; (P.N.), 26, 8*b* : 27, 14*f* ; list of pairs, 26, 8*b* ; Sir C. A. Cripps (l.), 27, 9*b* ; second reading : questions, 25, 11*d* ; date, 25, 11*d* ; second reading : arrangements (P.N.), May 8, 7*d* ; 11, 7*a* ; 13, 7*a* ; Mr. Harwood's motion : Unionist party's attitude (P.N.), 8, 7*d* ; decision of Labour party (P.N.), 10, 6*c* ;

PARLIAMENT — Wales — Church — Disestablishment — Bill (continued) :—
debate, 14, 12*e* ; 15, 13*e* ; 16, 12*e* ; 17, 12*e* ; Irish Nationalist party : whip (P.N.), 14, 7*a* ; divisions, 17, 14*e* ; (P.N.), 17, 8*b* ; 18, 7*d* ; list of pairs (P.N.), 17, 8*b* ; list of Liberals absent unpaired, 18, 7*d* ; correspondence, 21, 14*d* ; 22. 10*f* ; committee stage : to be considered by committee of whole house : ministerial decision (P.N.), 4, 8*e* ; question, 9, 12*b* ; arrangements (P.N.), 14, 7*a* ; Irish Nationalist party's attitude (P.N.), 15, 8*c* ; amendments (P.N.) May 16, 7*c* ; 17, 7*a* ; 23, 7*e* ; July 12, 8*c* ; Unionist amendment announced (P.N.), Oct. 30, 10*c*) ; particulars (P.N.), Nov. 2, 8*c* ; 4, 8*e* ; Dec. 3, 7*f* ; 10, 10*c* (e.e.) ; 11, 10*c* ; 13, 60*d* ; prospects (P.N.), June 5, 7*c* ; ministerial intentions : Mr. Illingworth's intimation to Sir D. Jones (P.N.), Oct. 16, 8*b* ; Unionist amendment announced (P.N.), 30, 10*c* ; in Lords : prospects (P.N.), Oct. 5, 4*a* ; effect of crisis on Home Rule Bill : withdrawal prospects, Nov. 15, 6*b* ; 16, 9*f* ; 18, 7*f* ; statement by Mr. McKenna, 19, 10*a* ; questions, 21, 10*b* ; committee stage : questions, 26, 17*f* ; 27, 12*e* ; Friday sittings : attitude of M.P.'s (P.N.), 26, 14*c* ; Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen's instruction to committee (separation of disestablishment and disendowment) negatived : division, 30, 10*a*, *e* ; Mr. Pollock's instruction discussed, 30, 10*e* ; Lord Wolmer's proposed instruction (P.N.), Dec. 3, 7*f* ; question, 5, 10*d* ; Mr. Pollock's instruction negatived ; division, 6, 14*a*, *b* ; in committee, 6, 14*b* ; 7, 10*a* ; 14, 12*a* ; 17, 11*e* ; 18, 10*c* ; 19, 12*a* ; 20, 12*d* ; resumption arrangements : question, 11, 12*e* ; resumed, 14, 12*a*
in Lords : opposition decide to reject on second reading (P.N.), 10, 10*c*
Disestablishment and prohibition of future appointments (Clause 1) — in committee : Sir C. A. Cripps's amendment negatived ; division, Dec. 6, 14*b*, *d* ; Mr. Hoare's amendment negatived, 6, 14*d* ; Mr. Campion's amendment negatived ; division, 6, 14*e* ; clause voted ; division, 6, 14*e*
Ecclesiastical corporations and bishops (Clause 2)— in committee : voted ; division, Dec. 6, 14*e*
Ecclesiastical law and courts (Clause 3)—in committee : Mr. Hoare's amendment negatived ; division, 7, 14*a*, *e* ; Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen's amendment negatived ; division, 7, 14*e*, *f* ; clause voted : division, 7, 14*f* ; non-representation of Welsh dioceses in convocation : Unionist attitude (P.N.), 7, 6*e*
Property, vesting of (Clause 4)—Mr. G. France's proposed amendment (P.N.), Dec. 10, 10*c* (e.e.) ; 11, 10*c* ; 13, 60*d* ; in committee : Mr. G. France's amendment negatived : division, 14, 12*a*, 13*d* ; (P.N.), 14, 8*d* ; 16, 8*d* ; clause voted : division, 14, 13*d*
Apportionment of property by Ecclesiastical Commissioners and Queen Anne's Bounty (Clause 5) — Mr. McKenna's amendments (P.N.), Dec. 16, 8*d* ; in committee : Mr. Hoare's amendment negatived ; division, 17, 11*e*, 12*d* ; Mr. Barlow's amendment negatived : division, 17, 12*d* ; government amendments agreed to : clause voted, 17, 12*d*
Powers and liability of Ecclesiastical Commissioners and Queen Anne's bounty after disestablishment (Clause 6) — in committee : Mr. Cave's amendment negatived : division, Dec. 17, 12*d*, *e* ; clause voted : division, 17, 12*e*
Private benefactions (Clause 7) — in committee : Mr. E. Cecil's amendment negatived ; division, Dec. 18, 10*c*, 11*a* ; Mr. France's amendment negatived, 18, 11*a* ; Lord R. Cecil's amendment negatived : division, 18, 11*a*, *c* ; clause voted, 18, 11*c*
Distribution of property by Welsh Commissioners (Clause 8)—in committee : concessions promised by Mr. McKenna, Dec. 18, 11*a* ; Mr. C. Silvester Horne's amendment negatived : division, 19, 12*a*, *b* ; Sir R. Adkins's amendment agreed to, 19, 12*e* ; Mr. Atherley Jones's amendment agreed to, 19, 12*e* ; Mr. Ormsby-Gore's amendment negatived : division, 20, 11*d*, 12*d* ; (P.N.), 20, 8*d* ; 21, 8*c* ; clause voted : division, 20, 12*d*
Beneficiaries—calculation of interests : questions, Dec. 20, 11*c*
Carrying over to next session, suggested : questions, May 23, 13*b*
Closure motion : see under Procedure, above

PARLIAMENT — Wales — Church — Disestablishment — Bill (continued) :—
Committee, standing—reference in part anticipated (P.N.), April 22, 9*e* ; objections discussed (P.N.), 22, 9*e* ; Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's speech (Mar. 25, 1907) recalled (P.N.), 22, 9*e* ; questions, 24, 12*b*
Disendowment — discussed, Dec. 14, 12*a* ; 17, 11*e* ; 18 10*c* ; 19, 12*a* ; 20, 11*d*
Land enclosures, restitution of—questions, April 11, 10*a*
Petitions — time extended, June 14, 6*e* ; English dioceses : last date for receiving ; questions, Aug. 2, 8*a* ; (P.N.), 5, 6*c* ; Cambridge : list of signatories, Aug. 15, 2*e* ; presentation to House of Commons : arrangements considered, Oct. 18, 10*b* ; Welsh : statistics, July 27, 4*c* ; alleged intimidation : Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (s.), Oct. 28, 4*c* ; (methods of obtaining signatures : Mr. R. McKenna (s.), Nov. 2, 4*e*) ; July 12, 10*b* (P.N.), 12, 8*c* ; 25, 10*e* ; 26, 10*a* ; Nov. 8, 12*b* ; 9, 12*a* ; 12, 14*c* ; 13, 14*c* ; 14, 10*a* ; 15, 10*e* ; 19, 12*a* ; 20, 12*a* ; 21, 10*a* ; 22, 11*a* ; 23, 12*a* ; 27, 12*b* ; 28, 10*b* ; 29, 12*d* ; 30, 10*a* ; signing in churches : questions, 15, 11*b* ; 20, 12*a* ; 26, 17*c* ; Dec. 2, 10*d* ; 5, 10*a* ; 6, 13*c* ; 10, 14*b* ; 11, 12*b* ; 12, 10*a* ; 13, 62*b* ; 17, 11*a* ; 18, 10*a* ; 19, 11*a* ; 20, 11*a* ; statistics of signatures, 5, 3*d* ; 7, 10*f* ; from English dioceses : statistics, 23, 4*c* ; from Llanbadrig : report of select committee on public petitions, 30, 4*f*
Prayer book, position of—questions, May 10, 12*c*
Property — distribution : question, Dec. 6, 13*e*
Representative body — questions, May 10, 12*c* ; (P.N.), 13, 7*a* ; 14, 12*b*
Tithes — questions, May 2, 10*c* ; 10, 12*c*
Welsh museum — endowment : questions, May 9, 4*e*
Census, proposed—Bill (Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen's) : objects (P.N.), May 7, 10*f* ; first reading : division, 9, 12*b*, *c* ; (P.N.), 9, 7*c* ; Parliamentary facilities : questions (P.N.), 13, 7*a* ; 15, 4*e* ; 16, 12*c*
Ecclesiastical commission : see Ecclesiastical commission, above
Endowments — in Lords : notice of question (P.N.), Mar. 28, 12*f* ; discussed, April 17, 12*a* ; in Commons : questions, 26, 12*e* ; Dec. 21, 11*d*
National emblem — questions, Oct. 22, 10*c* ; 24, 11*c* ; 30, 11*b*
PARLIAMENT—Wales (continued) :—
Railways—Taff Vale Railway Company : Bill : second reading discussed, Mar. 12, 15*b*
Walfisch Bay—cession : negotiations alleged : questions, Feb. 23, 13*c* ; Mar. 13, 12*c* ; 29, 12*d*
Wandsworth Gas Company — Epsom Gas Company and Wimbledon Gas Company, amalgamation with : Bill : in Lords : in committee, May 3, 22*d* ; in Commons : in committee, June 28, 18*c*
Ward, Mr. Dudley — non-attendance at House of Commons : questions, July 4, 12*e*
Waterloo, battle of—centenary celebration : questions, Oct. 23, 10*a*
Water Orders Confirmation Bill—second reading : motion for deletion of East Surrey Company's order negatived : division, Oct. 18, 12*f* ; third reading : motion for recommittal negatived, Dec. 11, 13*d*
Watts, Sir Philip—term of engagement as adviser on naval construction : question, Nov. 14, 10*a*
West Ham—Tramways Bill : considered by court of referees, April 12, 10*f* (e.e.)
West Indies—Canada, relations with : see under Canada, above ; —oil : development : questions, Aug. 8, 3*a* ; —Venezuela, relations with : commercial relations : Venezuelan surtax : questions, July 9, 12*a* ; — wireless telegraphy : questions, Mar. 21, 12*a* ; 26, 13*e* ; 28, 12*d*
West Kent Gas Company—Bill : in Lords : in committee : decision respecting Alkali Manufacturers' Association's petition, July 9, 4*c*
Westminster Hall—Charles I. : memorial tablet : see under Charles I., above ; —Hastings, Warren : memorial tablet : see under Hastings, Warren, above ; —statues : questions, Mar. 29, 13*e* ; Oct. 25, 10*b* ; 29, 11*a*
Westminster Hospital—site : government's powers : questions, Dec. 11, 12*d*
Wheat—prices : London, Paris, and Berlin : average for 1911 compared : questions, Feb. 23, 13*d* ; July 5, 12*b* ; Oct. 31, 19*e*
Whist—drives, legality of : petition presented, Aug. 7, 3*a*
White, Field-Marshal Sir George — pension for family suggested : question (P.N.), July 2, 7*c* ; memorial suggested : question, Oct. 29, 11*b* :
White slave traffic—Bill : questions, May 9, 12*a* ; facilities proposed : round robin to Mr. Asquith announced (P.N.), 22, 13*d* ; questions, June 7, 12*a* ; second reading : arrangements discussed, 8, 12*c* ; (P.N.), 8, 7*c* ; 10, 7*a* ; debate ; agreed to, 11, 13*a*, *e* ; in committee, 25, 3*f* ; 27, 3*f* ; July 3, 4*c* ; 4, 4*c* ; 12, 4*a* ; 17, 10*b* (P.N.), 17, 8*c* ; 18, 3*f* ; title : question, 23, 10*c* ; facilities for further consideration : questions, Oct. 11, 10*b* ; 15, 10*c* ; probable arrangements (P.N.), 25, 8*e* ; amendments : questions, 15, 10*c* ; report stage, Nov. 2, 10*a* ; 6, 12*c* ; 7, 12*f* ; 8, 13*d* ; 13, 15*a* ; third reading, 13, 16*c* ; in Lords : first reading, 15, 10*c* ; second reading, 29, 12*a* ; in Lords : amendments

PARLIAMENT—White slave traffic (continued):—
announced (P.N.), Dec. 4, 8*b*; in committee; reported, 10, 13*a*, *b*; third reading, 11, 12*a*; in Commons: Lords' amendments considered, 12, 11*d*; (P.N.), 13, 60*d*; in Lords: Commons' amendments agreed to, 13, 62*b*; royal assent: prospects (P.N.), 11, 10*c*; royal assent, 14, 12*a*; punishment, corporal: provisions discussed; amendments voted, Nov. 2, 10*c*; 13, 15*c*; questions, 12, 14*c*; in Lords: discussed, 29, 12*a*; in Commons: amendments announced (P.N.), Dec. 4, 8*b*; discussed, 10, 13*a*
Wilks, Mr. Mark—imprisonment for non-payment of wife's tax: questions, Oct. 10, 10*b*; in Lords: discussed, 14, 10*a*
Wilson. Mr. P. W.—"Welsh Disestablishment": in Lords: discussed, April 17, 12*a*
Wilson, Mr. T.—appointment as subcommissioner to Scottish Board of Agriculture: see under Ministry (Asquith)—Patronage, above
Windermere — hydroplane experiments: see under Aeronautics — Hydroplanes, above
Wines—duty: colonial wines, proposed preference for: Maj. Archer-Shee's new clause negatived, Aug. 7, 4*d*
Wireless telegraphy — Atlantic service: arrangements between Post Office and Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company reported: questions, April 30, 12*c*; —conference (London): questions, May 2, 10*a*; 22, 12*b*; —Goldschmidt system: questions, Dec. 3, 10*f*
Imperial scheme — questions, May 9, 12*a*; 14, 13*c*; June 18, 13*a*; stations, long distance: discussed, April 4, 12*c*, *d*; contracts with Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company: questions (P.N.), July 30, 8*d*; May 9, 12*a*; Aug. 2, 3*b*; (correction, 3, 3*e*); discussed on estimates, 21, 12*c*; delayed publication: questions, July 17, 12*c*; motion for presentation of copy agreed to, 20, 12*a*; debate postponed (P.N.), 30, 8*d*; 31, 12*c*; attitude of M.P.'s (P.N.), 31, 12*c*; motions for rejection (P.N.), Aug. 1, 8*a*; motion discussed, 8, 4*c*; resumption arrangements; Mr. A. Murray (l. quoted, P.N.), 8, 6*b*; Oct. 10, 10*b*; 17, 10*b*; 23, 12*b*; Nov. 16, 10*d*; 22, 11*b*; 26, 17*d*; —Africa, British East: station: question, Dec. 11, 7*f* (e.e.); —Australia: attitude: questions, April 24, 12*b*; Oct. 17, 10*b*; —Canada: attitude: questions, Oct. 17, 10*b*; —committee, select: terms of motion (P.N.), Oct. 8, 7*e*; debate, 12, 10*a*; agreed to, 12, 11*c*; appointment arrangements (P.N.), 12, 7*e*; chairman: appointment difficulties (P.N.), 19, 8*b*; Sir A. Spicer appointed (P.N.), 22, 7*e*; composition (P.N.), 23, 10*b*; appointed: motion agreed to, 24, 12*e*; sitting arrangements (P.N.), 26, 8*e*; motion respecting hearing of
PARLIAMENT — Wireless telegraphy — Imperial scheme (continued):—
counsel, 28, 11*c*; sittings, 30, 5*a*; 31, 10*a*; Nov. 5, 5*a*; 7, 10*d*; 12, 4*a*; 14, 8*a*; 15, 4*b*; 19, 13*a*; 21, 12*e*; 22, 4*a*; 26, 8*c*; 28, 4*a*; 29, 4*a*; resolution passed respecting evidence of journalists, 5, 5*b*; examination of witnesses: arrangements (P.N.), 23, 10*d*; questions, Dec. 3, 12*a*; 5, 4*b*; 6, 4*c*; 10, 4*a*; 12, 12*a*; 13, 55*a*; 17, 4*a*; 19, 13*a*; 20, 11*a*; scene, 10, 4*b*; journalists' evidence to be heard (P.N.), 21, 8*e*; —dominions, attitude of: questions, Nov. 26, 17*c*; —Taylor, Mr. J. E.: share transactions: questions, Dec. 31, 10*a*
Mairhead system: questions, Oct. 10, 10*b*; —Poulsen Pedersen system: questions, April 17, 12*c*; —ships, installations in: questions, April 23, 14*c*; 25, 11*c*; May 2, 10*a*, *b*; discussed, 22, 12*c*; operators: relief: appointment suggested: questions, April 23, 14*c*; 25, 11*c*; May 2, 10*b*; Nov. 15, 10*a*; —sites: questions, Dec. 18, 10*c*
Women—work: Bill (barristers, solicitors, and Parliamentary agents): provisions (P.N.), May 7, 10*e*; introduction announced (P.N.), 6, 6*e*; first reading, 7, 12*e*
Women's suffrage—petition presented, July 12, 8*f* (e.e.)
Agitation—Ball, Mr. William: see Ball, Mr. William, above; — Craggs, Miss Helen: release: question, Oct. 31, 11*b*; — disorders, non-suffragist: Bicester: hotel "ragging" case: questions, May 3, 12*d*; 10, 12*c*; 15, 13*d*; —imprisonment: feeding, forcible: questions, April 16, 12*a*; 18, 13*a*; 23, 14*b*; June 25, 12*c*; 26, 14*e*; 27, 12*e*; (P.N.), July 4, 7*f*; discussed, June 26, 14*e*; 29, 12*a*; Aug. 6, 3*a*; first division, suggested transfer to: questions, June 21, 10*d*; 24, 12*c*; 26, 12*e*; motion for adjournment: proposed: Speaker's decision, 21, 10*d*; discussed, 21, 12*c*; leave for motion for adjournment refused: division, 25, 12*e*; discussed; Lord R. Cecil's motion negatived: division, 29, 12*e*, *f*; Holloway prison: suspension of visiting rules: questions, Mar. 5, 15*c*; 7, 12*c*; hunger strike: Ethel Slade released: question, Dec. 6, 13*f*; prison treatment: questions, Feb. 22, 13*e*; Mar. 7, 12*c*; 22, 12*c*; 29, 12*f*; April 16, 12*a*; 18, 13*a*; 23, 14*b*; privileges under rule 243*a*; questions, 16, 12*a*; 18, 13*a*, *b*; Davison, Emily: attempted suicide at Holloway prison: questions, June 26, 14*e*; Smith, Eileen Connor: release: questions, July 3, 13*a*; —Llanystumdwy Institute: disturbances at opening: questions, Oct. 16, 10*b*; —Pankhurst, Mrs.: speech at Albert Hall: questions, Oct. 22, 10*b*; —Post Office: attacks on letter boxes: questions, Dec. 10,

PARLIAMENT—Women's suffrage—Agitation (continued) :—
14*f*; 17, 4*b*; —Whitehall: crowds in: questions, Mar. 8, 12*d*; —windows smashed: sentences: questions, Mar. 14, 6*c*; 19, 12*a*; estimated cost: questions, April 2, 12*b*; remission of sentences suggested: questions, 16, 12*a*; questions, Nov. 12, 15*b*; compensation: proposed claims against funds of societies: questions, Mar. 5, 14*b*; Sir H. Norman's question withdrawn (P.N.), 8, 7*f*; questions, April 3, 12*a*; —Women's Social and Political Union: conspiracy charge: questions, Mar. 29, 13*f*; questions, April 23, 12*c*; Mrs. Pankhurst released: questions, 4, 12*a*; suggested postponement of trial: questions, 30, 12*c*; sentences: discussed, May 23, 14*d*; transfer to first division: questions, June 11, 12*b*; discussed, 29, 12*a*; cost of trial: questions, Dec. 3, 11*c*
Bill (conciliation committee's) — provisions (P.N.), Feb. 20, 7*a*; secures third place in ballot for private members' Bills (P.N.), 17, 10*b*; first reading, 20, 12*e*; second reading debate: notice given of motion for rejection (P.N.), Mar. 12, 7*d*; 19, 7*d*; arrangements (P.N.), 18, 7*e*; 25, 10*e*; postponed, 20, 12*e*; (P.N.), 20, 7*a*; Women's Freedom League issues statement, 20, 7*d*; date: question, 21, 11*d*; whip issued, 25, 7*e*; pair arrangements (P.N.), 26, 7*a*; second reading: debate, 29, 13*a*; negatived: division, 29, 14*c*; (P.N.), 29, 10*a*; completes list; analysis, 30, 9*f*; list of pairs, 29, 10*a*; National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies issues statement, 30, 10*a*; attitude of Irish Nationalist party (P.N.), 29, 10*a*; 31, 12*a*; Irish opinion: our Dublin correspondent's comments, 30, 12*b*; second reading: division list: correction, April 1, 6*a*; (P.N.), 2, 7*b*
Bill (Mr. Lansbury's) — introduction ruled out by Speaker, May 22, 12*c*
Franchise Bill: see Franchise Bill, above
Literature, alleged improper — women's suffrage pamphlets, alleged: questions, Dec. 3, 10*d*
Post Office — alleged opening of women suffragist's letters: question, June 11, 12*a*
Referendum, suggested—questions, Mar. 5, 13*c*
Wood, Mr. T. McKinnon — peerage rumours: questions, Dec. 18, 10*b*
Woods and forests — commissioner: no successor to be appointed to Sir S. Howard: questions, Feb. 21, 13*a*; —office: estimates discussed: reorganization: discussed, June 26, 15*a*
Wool trade—Germany compared: question, Oct. 28, 16*e*
Woolwich Arsenal—employees' wages: Insurance Act deductions: see under Insurance (Industrial) Act, above
PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Workmen's compensation — fishermen, share: Bill: first reading, April 24, 13*c*; —savings bank accounts, Post Office: questions, Oct. 19, 17*d*
Year 1912 reviewed (sp. art., "Domestic affairs: home rule and disestablishment in Wales"), Dec. 31, 8*a*
York, Frederick Augustus, Duke of (1763-1827)—statue: demolition suggested: questions, Dec. 31, 10*a*
Zanzibar — cession: negotiations alleged: question, Feb. 23, 13*c*; Mar. 13, 12*c*
PARLIAMENT, suggested imperial — Mr. R. Borden (s.), July 17, 9*f*; Lord Emmott (s.), 23, 5*e*; Sir G. Reid (int.), 30, 5*b*; Lord Selborne (s.), Oct. 10, 10*f*
PARLIAMENT Act (1911): see under HOUSE of Lords—Veto, restriction of
PARLIAMENTARY business — condition: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments (P.N.), July 11, 8*e*; arrangements, (P.N.), Oct. 2, 9*f*; allocation of time committee suggested: see under PARLIAMENT
Congestion (P.N.), May 15, 8*c*; 21, 7*e*; June 21, 8*b*; —Amery, Mr. L. S. A. (s.), Feb. 5, 7*e*; —July 12: see under PARLIAMENT; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 15, 10*e*; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.P.), June 18, 14*b*
Government programme — effect of working of Parliament Act discussed (P.N.), Oct. 5, 4*a*; (sp. art., "The reassembling of Parliament: six months' work: governing factors in the programme"), 5, 4*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Nov. 5, 10*d*; 8, 10*b*; effect of crisis on Home Rule Bill discussed, Nov. 15, 6*b*; 16, 9*f*; 18, 7*f*; 22, 7*f*; 23, 10*c*; difficulties discussed (sp. art., "Close of the Commons' recess: the government's difficulties") Dec. 30, 6*d*; —Asquith, Mr. H. (s.P.), Mar. 20, 12*e*; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), Mar. 20, 12*e*; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), Mar. 20, 12*e*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), Mar. 20, 12*e*; —Illingworth, Mr. P. (l. quoted), Oct. 14, 7*f*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
PARLIAMENTARY petitions—discontinuance suggested: see under PARLIAMENT
PARLIAMENTARY privilege :—
Commons—libel: witnesses' privileges: Sir H. Norman's authorized statement, June 14, 4*b*; (P.N.), 14, 7*b*; —Speaker (Mr. J. W. Lowther): attack on alleged partiality: *Tyst* (art. quoted); Lord R. Cecil (s.P.); Mr. Lowther (s.P.); Mr. Asquith (s.P.), Dec. 20, 11*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT—Privilege
Daily Chronicle: alleged breach: reference to scene during debate on Mr. Asquith's motion "flown with insolence and wine": Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —elections, Parliamentary: position of lords-lieutenant: see under PARLIAMENT—Privilege; —Hogge, Mr. J. M.: speech reported in *Yorkshire Herald*: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT—Privi-

PARLIAMENTARY privilege (continued) :—
lege ; —ministry (Asquith) : crisis on Home Rule Bill ; alleged breach of standing orders : see under MINISTRY (Asquith)—Crisis ; —supply : funds : diversion from one vote to another : see under PARLIAMENT
PARLIAMENTARY procedure :—
Bills — amendments introducing change of principle : Adult Suffrage Bill, forthcoming : proposed women's suffrage amendments (sp. art., " Position of electoral reform a difficulty of procedure "), Jan. 29, 9*f* ; Mrs. Fawcett (l.), 30, 6*b* ; —postponement of clauses: motion ruled out of order on Home Rule Bill ; precedents quoted, June 12, 13*c* ; Mr. T. G. Bowles (l.), 13, 14*e* ; —titles : new, standing order proposed (P.N.), July 19, 6*b*
" Blocking " motion, verbal : Mr. J. W. Lowther (s.P.), July 4, 13*e* ; Mr. A. Chamberlain (s.P.), 4, 13*e* ; Mr. Asquith (s.P.), 4, 13*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. P. Morrell (l.), Dec. 26, 6*f*
Closure—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Dec. 4, 6*d* ; —Franchise Bill prospects : see under PARLIAMENT
Home Rule Bill : attitude of Liberals and Unionists (P.N.), April 30, 10*d* ; ministerial intentions (P.N.), May 1, 17*c* ; Mr. E. Crawshay-Williams (l.), 31, 8*b* ; prospects (P.N.), June 5, 7*c* ; 21, 8*b* ; July 2, 7*c* ; 10, 10*d* ; attitude of opposition (P.N.), 11, 8*e* ; effect of defeat of ministry discussed, Nov. 12, 8*a* ; Mr. T. G. Bowles (l.), 12, 8*c* ; Mr. J. Caldwell (l.), 16, 10*c* ; 18, 8*c* ; Mr. J. S. Lloyd (l.), 18, 8*c* ; motion for report stage : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Oct. 11, 10*c* ; Dec. 31, 10*c* ; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), Oct. 15, 10*e* ; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), Oct. 15, 10*e* ; —Bennett, Mr. T. J. (l.), Oct. 17, 11*d* ; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.P.), Oct. 15, 10*d*, *f*, 11*a*, *b* ; Dec. 31, 11*a* ; —Burns, Col. C. R. (s.P.), Oct. 15, 10*e* ; —Butcher, Mr. J. G. (s.P.), Oct. 15, 11*d* ; —Campbell, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), Dec. 31, 10*f* ; —Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), Oct. 11, 12*b* ; (l. quoted), 18, 8*d* ; Dec. 31, 10*e* ; —Cassel, Mr. F. (s.P.), Oct. 15, 10*d*, 11*c*, *e* ; —Castlereagh, Lord (s.P.), Oct. 15, 10*f* ; —Cave, Mr. G. (s.P.), Oct. 15, 11*d* ; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), Oct. 11, 11*d* ; Dec. 31, 10*f*, 11*a* ; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Oct. 15, 11*d*, *e* ; 23, 10*d* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), Oct. 11, 12*e* ; 15, 11*d*, *e* ; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.P.), Oct. 15, 10*e*, *f*, 11*d* ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Oct. 11, 12*c* ; —Craig, Capt. J. (s.P.), Oct. 11, 11*d* ; Dec. 31, 10*c*, *f* ; —Dalziel, Sir H. (s.P.), Oct. 15, 11*d* ; —Davison, Mr. W. (l.), Oct. 16, 8*b* ; —Faber, Mr. G. (s.P.), Oct. 15, 10*e* ; —Fell, Mr. A. (s.P.), Oct. 15, 11*e* ; —Fisher, Mr. W. H. (s.P.),
PARLIAMENTARY procedure — Closure — Home Rule Bill (continued) :—
Oct. 15, 10*f*, 11*c* ; —Guinness, Mr. W. (s.P.), Oct. 15, 11*c* ; —Harcourt, Mr. R. (s.P.), Dec. 31, 10*f*, 11*a* ; —Hardy, Mr. L. (s.P.), Oct. 15, 11*c*, *d*, *f* ; —Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.P.), Dec. 31, 10*f* ; —Hewins, Mr. W. A. (s.P.), Oct. 15, 10*e* ; —Isaacs, Sir R. (s.P.), Oct. 15, 11*e* ; Dec. 31, 10*f* ; —Jones, Mr. L. (s.P.), Dec. 31, 10*f* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Oct. 11, 10*f* ; 15, 10*b*, 11*e* ; Dec. 31, 10*c* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Oct. 11, 11*e* ; 15, 11*e* ; —Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.P.), Oct. 11, 12*c* ; —Lonsdale, Sir J. (s.P.), Oct. 11, 12*c* ; —M'Neill, Mr. R. (s.P.), Oct. 11, 12*c* ; 15, 11*d* ; —Magnus, Sir P. (s.P.), Oct. 15, 11*c* ; —Malcolm, Mr. I. (s.P.), Oct. 15, 11*d* ; —Mildmay, Mr. F. B. (s.P.), Oct. 11, 11*d* ; —Mitchell-Thomson, Mr. W. (s.P.), Oct. 15, 11*a* ; Dec. 31, 11*a* ; —Moore, Mr. W. (s.P.), Oct. 15, 10*e*, *f*, 11*a* ; —O'Brien, Mr. W. (s.P.), Oct. 11, 11*d* ; Dec. 31, 10*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Primrose, Mr. N. (s.P.), Oct. 15, 11*a* ; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s.P.), Dec. 31, 10*e* ; —Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), Oct. 15, 10*f* ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), Oct. 15, 11*c*, *d*, *e* ; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Oct. 12, 8*c* ; —Smith, Mr. H. B. Lees (s.P.), Oct. 11, 12*c* ; —Ulster Liberal Unionist Association : executive committee passes resolution, Oct. 12, 8*c* ; —Wilson, Mr. A. S. (s.P.), Oct. 15, 11*c*
Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Nov. 15, 8*a*
Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill—prospects of motion (P.N.), June 5, 7*c* ; Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Nov. 9, 12*a* ; 29, 13*e*, *f*, 14*b*, *c* ; Baker, Sir R. (s.P.), 29, 13*c* ; Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), 29, 14*d* ; Byles, Sir W. P. (s.P.), 29, 13*c* ; Campion, Mr. W. R. (s.P.), 29, 14*d* ; Cave, Mr. G. (s.P.), 29, 13*c* ; Cecil, Mr. E. (s.P.), 29, 13*a*, 14*c* ; Cecil, Lord Hugh (s.P.), 29, 14*b* ; Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), 9, 12*f* ; 29, 14*c*, *d*, *e* ; Compton-Rickett, Sir J. (s.P.), 9, 12*f* ; Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.P.), 9, 12*d* ; Edwards, Mr. H. (s.P.), 9, 12*e* ; France, Mr. G. A. (s.P.), 29, 13*c* ; Goulding, Mr. E. A. (s.P.), 29, 13*c* ; Griffith, Mr. Ellis (s.P.), 29, 13*a*, 14*e* ; Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), 9, 12*e* ; 29, 14*d*, *e* ; Hardy, Mr. L. (s.P.), 9, 12*f* ; 29, 13*c* ; Hoare, Mr. S. J. G. (s.P.), 29, 14*c* ; Hume-Williams, Mr. W. E. (s.P.), 29, 14*c* ; Jones, Sir D. B. (s.P.), 9, 12*e* ; Jones, Mr. L. (s.P.), 29, 13*c* ; Joynson-Hicks Mr. W. (s.P.), 29, 14*d* ; King Mr. J. (s.P.), 9, 12*f* ; Lane-Fox Mr. A. B. (s.P.), 28, 14*c*, *d*, *e* Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), 29, 13*d*, Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.P.), 9, 12*b* ; McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.),

PARLIAMENTARY procedure — Closure — Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill (continued) :—
9, 13*a* ; 29, 14*c*, *a*, *e* ; Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.P.), 9, 12*d* ; 29, 14*c*, *d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Peto, Mr. B. E. (s.P.), Nov. 29, 13*b* ; Pryce Jones, Col. E. (s.P.), 29, 13*b* ; Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.), 29, 13*c* ; Rowntree, Mr. A. (s.P.), 28, 14*d* ; Simon, Sir J. A. (s.P.), 29, 13*c* ; Whyte, Mr. A. F. (s.P.), 9, 12*d* ; 28, 14*d* ; Wolmer, Lord (s.P.), 29, 14*d* ; Wood, Mr. E. (s.P.), 29, 14*c* ; Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.), 29, 13*b*, 14*c*
Closure by compartment : application during session (1911) : return, Feb. 7, 4*e* ; —committees, standing : consideration of controversial Bills discussed ; Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's speech (Mar. 25, 1907) recalled, April 22, 9*e* ; —Consolidated Fund (Appropriation) Bill : inclusion of Uganda and British East Africa loans : Mr. T. M. Healy (s.P.), Aug. 2, 8*c* ; 3, 8*a* ; Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s.P.), 2, 8*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —discussion, detailed : Mr. Lloyd George (s.), Dec. 2, 8*a* ; —divisions : irregular voting : Expiring Laws Continuance Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; whips, control by : Mr. F. Field (l.), Oct. 28, 8*b* ; —estimates : supplementary : right to discuss policy on : Lord H. Cecil (s.P.), Feb. 27, 13*c* ; Mr. Whitley (s.), Feb. 27, 13*c*
Questions—limitation : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Peel, Mr. W. R. W. : questions and answers passed over, published in votes and proceedings after succession to peerage : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —personal charges : see under PARLIAMENT ; —postponement : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Scott, Mr. MacCallum : question disallowed by Speaker : see under PARLIAMENT
Rescinding motion : see under HOME rule (Ireland) : Bill — Crisis ; — returns, motions for unopposed : see under PARLIAMENT ; —standing orders : budget : amendment of resolution for allocation of surplus on report : alleged violation of standing orders : Sir W. M. Aitken (l.), July 9, 6*c* ; (s.P.), 16, 10*c* ; Mr. E. Cecil (s.P.), 16, 11*b* ; Mr. T. M. Healy (s.P.), 16, 11*b* ; Mr. J. W. Lowther (s.P.), 16, 11*a* ; Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), 16, 11*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — supply : supplementary estimates : allocation of time for votes for new services : Lord Balcarres (s.P.) ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), July 27, 10*a* ; (Mr. T. G. Bowles, l.), 29, 8*d* ; votes for British East Africa and Uganda : Mr. T. M. Healy (s.P.), July 30, 10*f*, 11*a* ; Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s.P.), 30, 10*f* ; Mr. A. Lyttelton (s.P.), 30, 10*f* ; Mr. W. Guinness (s.P.), 30, 11*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — trackless tramways Bills : new arrangements : Bill to be introduced (E.S.), Jan. 17, 6*d* ; (sp. art., "Trolley-omnibus legislation : the opportunity for reform," E.S.), Jan. 31, 17*e*
PARLIAMENTARY publications—committee, select : report issued (blue-book), Sept. 2, 8*c* (e.e.)
PARLIAMENTARY Registration (Soldiers) Bill : see under FRANCHISE—Soldiers
PARLIAMENTARY representation—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), July 13, 12*d* ; — Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), July 13, 12*b* ; —farmers : Mr. Beecroft (s.), Feb. 5, 14*b* ; —Ireland : Maj. Clive Morrison-Bell issues chart (P.N.), April 15, 8*b* ; —minorities, position of : see under PARLIAMENT ; —proportional representation : see PROPORTIONAL representation
Redistribution—ministerial attitude (P.N.), June 17, 7*c* ; —Anson, Sir W. R. (s.P.), July 12, 10*f* ; — Burns, Mr. J. (Bill promised) (s.P.), July 12, 10*d* ; —Finlay, Sir R. (s.P.), July 9, 13*d* ; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (foreshadows introduction of Bill) (s.P.), July 9, 12*d* ; (P.N.), 9, 10*b* ; —Jones, Mr. L. (s.P.), July 12, 10*e* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), July 13, 13*c* ; —Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), July 12, 10*f* ; —Morrison-Bell, Maj. A. C. : chart : revised edition noticed (P.N.), July 6, 7*e* ; (s.P.), 12, 10*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), June 18, 13*d* ; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), July 9, 13*a* ; —Unionist policy : Mr. A. B. Law (s.), Nov. 9, 10*a*
Universities : see FRANCHISE—Universities
PARLIAMENTARY speeches :—
Length — proposed amendment to standing orders : replies to circular (P.N.), June 22, 7*b* ; —Austrian Chamber : 13 hours' speech by M. Baczynski ; previous long speeches recalled, June 15, 8*b* ; —correspondence, May 17, 7*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Victorian Parliament : see under VICTORIA
Members—practice of leaving House after speaking ; Speaker's comment, Oct. 22, 10*d*
PARMA, Prince Charles of—death, Sept. 27, 7*d*
PARMA, Prince Felix of—motor accident, Sept. 24, 3*b*
PARMA, Prince René of — motor accident, Sept. 24, 3*b* ; health, 25, 5*b* ; 30, 11*a*
PARMELEE, Philip — aeroplane casualty (fatal), June 3, 7*b*
PARMENTER, Rev. E. C. — cycling accident (fatal), Sept. 5, 2*c*
PARNELL, Mr. C. S.—antipathy to number 13 recalled, Feb. 12, 8*c*
PARNELL, Frederick—negligent driving charge, April 29, 5*d*
PARODI, Mrs. Elena J. E.—authorized to wear cross of order of Military Merit, June 8, 11*a* ; authorized to accept Spanish order of Naval Merit, Dec. 18, 9*a*
PARR, Mr.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
PARR, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. H.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Somerset, Feb. 10, 11*a* ; negligent driving of motor-car charge, Oct. 11, 3*c*
PARR, Rev. O'Connor — death, July 8, 9*c*
PARRATT, Sir Walter—receives D.Mus. degree of Durham University ; Dr. W. H. Hadow (s.), June 26, 12*c*

PARRISS, Mr. John W.—will, Nov. 26, 15*d*
PARROTT, George Charles — espionage charge: see under ESPIONAGE
PARROTT, Harry L.—frauds charge, Mar. 20, 4*c*
PARR'S Bank (Ltd.)—director elected, Mar. 8, 16*f*; dividends, Jan. 12, 16*a*; July 6, 21*f*; report, Jan. 16, 18*c*; meeting, 26, 18*c*
PARRY, Judge—on county court records (evid.), Dec. 13, 52*e*
PARRY, Mr. Bernard—*Where there's a Will*: (play) production announced, Nov. 25, 10*e*; produced at Criterion Theatre, 27, 11*c*
PARRY, Miss Charlotte — offers £1,000 as advance royalties for play, Sept. 9, 9*b*
PARRY, Mr. D. E.—at Birmingham, on submergence of coal in Staffordshire, July 24, 23*d*
PARRY, Rt. Rev. E. A., Bp. of Guiana—in England, Sept. 19, 4*b*; leaving England for Demerara, Dec. 2, 3*d*
PARRY, Mr. E. H.—on education: methods (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 21*b*
PARRY, Egerton M.—forgery charge: see under FORGERY
PARRY, Mr. G. G. — to lead mission to Putumayo, Oct. 11, 5*e*
PARRY, Sir Hubert—to compose anthem for Sons of the Clergy Corporation festival service in St. Paul's Cathedral, Dec. 14, 13*f*
Ode on the Nativity produced, Sept. 13, 6*d*
"Style in Musical Art" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 4, 1*b*
PARRY, Dr. John—scholarship founded at Bala College in memory, Sept. 24, 8*d*
PARRY, Mr. Lloyd—at Westminster Palace Hotel, on town-planning, April 26, 4*c*
PARRY, Lieut.-Col. Reginald C.—death, Mar. 4, 11*e*
PARSEES—New Year: celebrated in England, Sept. 16, 9*a*
PARSHALL, Mr. H. F.:—
at Great Eastern Hotel (Liverpool-street), on Central London Railway extension from Bank to Liverpool-street, July 29, 8*b*; —at Holborn Restaurant, on Central London Railway Company: extension to Liverpool-street, Aug. 2, 13*f*; on arrangement between Central London Railway Company and Underground Electric Railways of London, Dec. 20, 17*a*
on railways — electrification (l., E.S.), July 3, 23*d*
PARSONAGE, Thomas — railway accident (fatal), Jan. 20, 6*b*
PARSONS, Mr. Alfred—elected member of Athenæum Club, Feb. 17, 11*b*
PARSONS, Lieut.-Col. C. G.—death, April 11, 9*c*
PARSONS, Sir Charles:—
at North-East Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders, presidential address (E.S.), Oct. 30, 23*d*
on power supply (views), Mar. 28, 3*d*
PARSONS, Lieut.-Col. Clement G.—will, June 8, 11*e* (e.e.)
PARSONS, Mr. E. Dudley—on Olympic games: British team: physical education (l.), Aug. 21, 9*b*
PARSONS, Frederick, and Albert Allen—assault charge, July 2, 13*f*
PARSONS, Maj. Frederick C. A. — will, Nov. 2, 9*e*
PARSONS, Sir Herbert J. F.—knighted, Jan. 1, 10*a*; elected alderman of London county council, July 24, 12*c*
PARSONS, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Lawrance W.—promoted K.C.B., June 14, 10*a*
PARSONS, Samuel (royal gunner)—retirement, Nov. 5, 12*a*
PARSONS Marine Steam Turbine Company—dividend, Jan. 30, 15*c*; —history, Dec. 13, 26*b*; —report, Oct. 14, 15*d*
PARTIES, political:—
Apathy, political — Mr. G. Renwick (l.), Dec. 27, 7*e*
British Socialist party—conference (Manchester): arrangements, Mar. 25, 4*f*; postponed, April 1, 10*d*; held, May 27, 5*d*; 28, 5*c*; disorderly conduct of delegates: Mr. H. M. Hyndman (s.), 28, 5*c*; —manifesto, Nov. 2, 11*e* (e.e.); —meeting (London Opera House): held, April 16, 7*c*; —newspaper, proposed issue of: discussed at conference, May 28, 5*c*
By-elections: results reviewed, Mar. 6, 8*b*; —coalition of moderates, suggested: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Nov. 7, 12*a*; 14, 14*a*; 1910 recalled (art., "Unionist and federalism: the conferences of 1910 recalled"), June 1, 7*a*
Labour party—amalgamation with Trade Union Congress and General Federation of Trade Unions: resolutions to be discussed at annual conference, Jan. 22, 7*c*; —Bills, Parliamentary: list to be balloted for, Feb. 14, 7*f*; —Church of England, relations with: Rt. Rev. J. E. C. Welldon (l.), Sept. 7, 9*c*; —Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill: differences respecting: see under LABOUR dispute, coal-mining—Bill; —conference (Birmingham): revised agenda, Jan. 5, 5*a*; 19, 8*c*; held, 25, 6*b*; 26, 10*a*; 27, 7*a*; address by German Socialist delegate, 25, 6*b*; —conference (Glasgow): arrangements, Jan. 26, 10*b*; date, Sept. 20, 4*b* (e.e.); —discipline: conference (Birmingham): resolution discussed; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), Jan. 27, 7*b*; —finances: rearrangement: sub-committee's report, Jan. 5, 5*a*; recommendations of executive committee: discussion at Birmingham conference, 26, 10*a*; 27, 7*a*; Mr. A. Henderson (s.); Mr. P. Snowden (s.), 26, 10*a*; amended resolution carried, 27, 7*a*; —land policy: see under LAND—Reform
Liberal party, relations with — prospects in Yorkshire constituencies, 29, 8*c*; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), Aug. 24, 4*b*; —Dock, Wharf, Riverside, and General Workers' Union: executive council passes resolution, Oct. 22, 6*e*; —Hardie, Mr. J. Keir (s.), May 29, 7*c*; —Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), May 2, 5*e*; —Howorth, Sir H. H. (l.), Sept. 3, 6*a*; 11, 8*a*; —Labour party's conference, Independent: discussion, May 29, 7*c*; —Lansbury, Mr. G. (statement), Nov. 28, 6*d*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Oct. 12, 7*f*

PARTIES, political—Labour party—Liberal party, relations with (continued) :—
Parliamentary representation —dispute : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, July 3, 8*c* ; 4, 8*a* ; 5, 9*f* ; 8, 4*e* ; withdrawal of labour M.P.'s from Parliament threatened, 3, 8*c* ; Lord Murray (int.), 3, 8*c* ; Labour party's intentions : Press Association issues statement, 3, 8*c* ; Labour party executive issues statement, 3, 8*c* ; understanding respecting Staffordshire in 1903 recalled, 4, 8*a* ; Sir A. Markham and Sir H. Raphael : memorial to Mr. Asquith suggesting reprisals proposed, 4, 8*a* ; Sir A. B. Markham contradicts report (l.), 5, 10*a* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 5, 10*a* ; Sir H. H. Raphael (l.), 5, 10*a* ; our Hanley correspondent's comments, 4, 8*b* ; 5, 9*f* ; 6, 8*c* ; 8, 4*e* ; 9, 8*b* ; 10, 7*c* ; 11, 12*e* ; 12, 11*e* ; 13, 10*d* ; 15, 7*a* ; Mr. E. G. Hemmerde (s.), 4, 8*b* ; *British Weekly* (art., quoted), 4, 8*b* ; Labour party ; meeting held ; resolution passed, 5, 9*f* ; Irish Nationalists' attitude, 5, 10*a* ; *Freeman's Journal* comment, 5, 10*a* ; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), 6, 8*d* ; 9, 8*b* ; (int.), 11, 12*e* ; Mr. P. Snowden (art. quoted), 10, 10*b* ; Lord Murray : telegram to Mr. Grimwade, 10, 7*c* ; Mr. A. Henderson (s.), 17, 13*d* ; 29, 8*c* ; our special Crewe correspondent's comments, 22, 7*c* ; Labour correspondent's comments, Mr. W. C. Anderson (s.), 22, 7*c* ; changed attitude of chief Liberal whip : Labour correspondent's comments, Dec. 24, 6*e* ; —Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants : resolution passed by branches, Sept. 16, 8*d* ; —Bradford Trade Council : recommendation of executive adopted, Sept. 20, 6*e* ; —Carmarthenshire (East) by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; — Derbyshire (Mid) Labour party : decision, Sept. 24, 6*b* ; —Dundee : see under DUNDEE—Electoral ; — Durham (Barnard Castle) : see under DURHAM ; —Hanley by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; —Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Aug. 17, 6*e* ; 20, 4*c* ; Dec. 2, 8*e* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Oct. 12, 8*a* ; — Leeds (East) : see under LEEDS (East)—Electoral ; — MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Sept. 4, 6*b* ; —Mid Lothian by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; —Murray, Lord (l. quoted), May 6, 6*d* ; — South Wales Miners' Federation : intimation to Mr. W. Brace and Mr. W. Abraham, Dec. 25, 8*f* ; —United Irish League : South King's County

PARTIES, political—Labour party—Liberal party, relations with—Parliamentary representation (continued) :—
executive passes resolution, Sept. 25, 4*f* ; —Wales : our special correspondent at Carmarthenshire (East) by-election : comments, Aug. 22, 4*b* ; —Yorkshire : Yorkshire miners' council select candidates, Oct. 30, 10*c*
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), May 29, 7*c* ; —Wolverhampton (West), see under WOLVERHAMPTON — West
M.P.'s visit to Germany : see under FOREIGN relations — Germany ; — manifesto on peace and armaments, Oct. 16, 6*e* ; (P.N.), 8*a* ; —meeting (P.N.), Nov. 19, 10*a* ; —ministry (Asquith), relations with : see under MINISTRY (Asquith)
Parliamentary candidates — list, April 29, 6*d* ; National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies : decision to support : Miss K. D. Courtney (l.), May 20, 7*b* ; Mr. J. Keir Hardie (s.), 25, 5*d* ; Miss M. L. Mackenzie (l. quoted), 30, 5*e* ; support by Men's League for Women's Suffrage and National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies : Lord Curzon (s.), June 22, 7*c* ; Mr. J. M. Mitchell (l. quoted), 24, 7*d* ; quarterly circular quoted : Miners' Federation to promote additional candidates, Aug. 5, 8*c* ; —National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies : policy outlined, Oct. 18, 8*e* ; — Northumberland Miners' Association : council passes resolution, Aug. 29, 6*e* ; —Scotland : conferences held, Aug. 12, 6*b* ; 19, 4*c* ; 20, 4*b* ; —Scottish Miners' Federation : recommendation, Oct. 8, 8*a* ; — Women's Freedom League : policy outlined, Oct. 18, 8*e* ; Miss N. Boyle (s.), 24, 10*f* (e.e.) ; —Women's Social and Political Union : policy outlined, Oct. 18, 8*e* ; attitude : correspondence, Dec. 3, 8*b*
Parliamentary party : chairman : Mr. J. R. MacDonald's position discussed (P.N.), Aug. 5, 6*e* ; —Parliamentary policy : Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), Sept. 7, 6*b* ; Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), 7, 6*b* ; Stuart, Mr. G. H. (s.), 7, 6*b* ; Thorne, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 25, 7*b* ; Wilson, Mr. J. H. (s.), Sept. 7, 6*b* ; —policy : Mr. R. Brown (s.), Sept. 4, 6*b* : — Postmen's Federation : secession proposed : resolution passed, June 10, 6*d* ; —press, relations with (P.N.), Feb. 24, 8*e* ; —report, Jan. 19, 8*c* ; —Scottish Labour party : formation announced : see under SCOTLAND—Parties, political ; —secretary : presentation to Mr. J. R. MacDonald on retirement ; Mr. A. Henderson appointed, Jan. 25, 6*c* ; — Unionist party, relations with : Mr. A. Henderson (s.), Nov. 4, 11*b* ; —Warwick, Lady (s.), May 28, 5*c* ; — whips elected, Feb. 14, 7*f*

PARTIES, political (continued) :—
Labour party, Independent—conference (Merthyr Tydvil) : agenda, Feb. 24, 8*a* ; resolutions : terms, Mar. 25, 10*d* ; postponed, April 1, 10*d* ; held, May 28, 5*c* ; resolutions discussed, 28, 5*c* ; resolutions passed, 29, 7*c* ; —finance : condition (report quoted), April 2, 13*c* ; —members of Parliament : Parliamentary policy discussed at conference, May 29, 7*c* ; —officers elected, Feb. 14, 7*f* ; May 29, 7*c* ; —organizers and speakers : old-age pensions fund proposed, Aug. 10, 8*c* ; —Parliamentary report : discussed, May 28, 5*c* ; —report, April 2, 13*c* ; —social legislation conference : see under SOCIAL legislation
Liberal party — Asquith, Mr. H. H. : leadership : see under ASQUITH, Mr. H. H. — Liberal party ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), April 27, 14*f* ; —Irish Nationalist party, relations with : Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 23, 6*b*, *e* ; Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), 9, 9*f* ; Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), 23, 6*e* ; Redmond, Mr. J., and Mr. Asquith : speak at National Liberal Federation's conference at Nottingham (first meeting on same platform), 23, 6*a* ; Mr. F. E. Smith (s.), Sept. 21, 6*b* ; —Labour party, relations with : see under Labour party, above ; —Midlands : Parliamentary candidates : names to be announced, May 6, 6*d* ; —organization : home counties : reorganization : Lord Marchamley consents to represent Lord Murray on Home Counties committee, Jan. 17, 7*e* ; Lord Murray's scheme : provisions ; adopted by Home Counties Liberal Federation, 30, 8*d* ; Lord Murray to give special attention (P.N.), June 27, 7*c* ; —policy : Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), July 22, 10*a* ; Nov. 23, 6*a* ; —prospects : Mr. P. Illingworth (s.), Oct. 28, 8*c* ; —Radical Plutocracy Inquiry : see below ; —secessions, Jan. 10, 6*e* ; Feb. 6, 10*a* ; 10, 4*d* ; July 18, 12*c* ; Aug. 22, 6*c* ; Sept. 28. 11*f* (e.e.) ; —trades union congress : proposed union : trades union congress rejects resolution, Sept. 9, 11*e* ; —Wales, South : movement against Socialistic tendencies ; our Cardiff correspondent's comments, April 23, 8*e* ; objects of new league outlined, 25, 10*b* ; —whips : Ireland : representative appointed (P.N.), July 1, 7*c* ; Lord Murray expected to resign (P.N.), Aug. 6, 6*b* ; 7, 6*b* ; resigns : Mr. P. Illingworth appointed, 8, 6*a* ; (P.N.), 8, 6*b* ; address, 15, 5*e* ; vacancy (P.N.), Oct. 14, 7*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; House of Lords : Lord Craven appointed (P.N.), Nov. 21, 8*b*
Parliamentary representation : relative statistics, Mar. 6, 8*b* ; Aug. 9, 4*a* ; Sept. 12, 6*a* ; statistics of comparative strength, Oct. 7, 10*e* ; Nov. 12, 13*c* ; —Radical Plutocracy Inquiry : meeting ; report of acting secretary ; committee elected, Dec. 13, 60*c* ; circular to landowners supporting ministry (P.N.), 19, 8*d*
Unionist party—agents, principal and deputy appointed, May 28, 6*d* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Oct. 7, 10*a* ; —banner, political challenge : presented, June 1, 7*a* ; —Blenheim Palace : demonstration : arrangements, July 3, 7*c* ; 24, 6*d*, 8*c* ; 25, 8*c* ; 26, 9*a* ; held ; our special correspondent's comments, 29, 7*f* ; —" confederacy " statement respecting Unionist candidates' attitude towards fiscal policy (P.N.), June 15, 7*c* ; — Conservative Central Office : Mr. J. P. Hughes resigns post as chief agent ; correspondence with Mr. A. Steel-Maitland ; (art., The Conservative Central Office : resignation of Mr. Hughes "), Jan. 24, 8*b* ; —Gloucestershire (East) : demonstration of Unionist clubs held, Aug. 21, 4*d* ; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.), May 6, 6*d* ; — headquarters : new offices : particulars, Jan. 24, 8*d* ; —Ireland : revival of clubs : see under HOME rule—Unionist party ; Ulster headquarters : new offices leased, Jan. 2, 5*c* ; —Kells : meeting held ; letter from Lord Lansdowne read, Aug. 2, 7*d* ; —Labour party, relations with : see under Labour party, above ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Dec. 5, 12*a* ; 14, 10*c* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Dec. 13, 7*f* ; leaders : campaign in constituencies suggested : Mr. G. Renwick (l.), Dec. 27, 7*e* ; —leadership : Mr. A. Bonar Law : see under LAW, Mr. A. Bonar ; Mr. W. Long (s.), May 13, 7*e* ; loyalty of different sections over food tax question (P.N.), Dec. 31, 6*e* ; Liberal opinion : correspondence, 31, 6*d* ; —London campaign : meetings arranged, Oct. 26, 8*e* ; held, Nov. 12, 13*c* ; Royal Albert Hall : arrangements, 12, 13*c* ; held, 15, 7*f* ; Alexandra Park meetings : arrangements, 13, 14*b* ; —London (East) : organization (art., " Unionist progress in East London "). Sept. 9, 11*f* ; —meetings : future arrangements, May 16, 9*e* ; —National Unionist Association of Conservative and Liberal Unionist Organizations : see that title ; —non-recognized organizations : Mr. A. D. Steel-Maitland (l.), Feb. 14, 6*f*
Organization — Conservative and Liberal Unionist headquarters : amalgamation proposed (P.N.), Mar. 21, 10*d* ; —Crossley, Sir S. (s.), July 20, 7*e* ; —Crump, Sir W. (s.), July 20, 7*e* ; — National Unionist Association of Conservative and Liberal Unionist Organizations (Central Conservative Office, National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations, and Liberal Unionist Council, amalgamation of) : see that title ; —Wales, South : conference held at Cardiff ; appointment of agent and central committee probable, April 20, 7*f*

PARTIES, political — Unionist party (continued):—
Policy — correspondence, July 8, 8b; Dec. 21, 8a; —Curzon, Lord (s.), Dec. 18, 8a; —fiscal policy, imperial: see FISCAL policy, imperial; —Fraser, Sir K. (l.), Dec. 25, 8e; — Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Nov. 15, 8b; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), June 28, 10e; —M'Neill, Mr. Ronald (l.), Dec. 24, 6c; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Jan. 10, 5e
Prospects — Cecil, Lord R. (s.), Jan. 18, 8b; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Jan. 26, 8c; 30, 8d; April 27, 14f; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), June 23, 7b; —Law, Mr. A. B. (l. quoted), Feb. 5, 7d; (s.), June 23, 7b; July 29, 7f; —Londonderry, Lord (s.), Aug. 19, 6b; —Marlborough, Duke of (s.), July 29, 7f; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (art. quoted), Jan. 12, 8f
Royal Albert Hall: meeting: arrangements, Oct. 26, 8e; held, Nov. 15, 7f; —Scotland: prospects: Sir G. Younger (s.), July 20, 7e (e.e.); proposed amalgamated association: draft constitution issued (P.N.), Oct. 17, 8d; —secession, Dec. 18, 8a; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), May 6, 6d; Nov. 25, 6d; — social reform committee: sub-committees on local taxation, housing, labour unrest, and poor law: particulars (P.N.), July 3, 7b; meeting (P.N.), Aug. 9, 6b; — Southampton: demonstration: held, Oct. 10, 10f; —Wales: campaign announced, Sept. 14, 8d; —working-men Parliamentary candidates: fund to be organized (P.N.), April 2, 7b; Association of Conservative Clubs' conference: resolution passed, June 1, 7a; Mr. O. Locker-Lampson, (s.), 1, 7a; Mr. A. D. Steel-Maitland, (s.), 1, 7a; National Unionist Association of Conservative and Liberal Unionist Organizations' conference: resolution passed, Nov. 15, 8f; Mr. A. D. Steel-Maitland (s.), 15, 8f; — working-men's clubs: new organization proposed (P.N.), April 2, 7b; particulars (P.N.), 19, 7c; Mr. O. Locker-Lampson (circular, P.N.), 19, 7c
Welsh parliamentary party—meetings (P.N.), Feb. 28, 6d; Oct. 16, 8b; Nov. 19, 10a
PARTINGTON, Sir Edward — knighted, June 14, 10a
PARTINGTON, Mr. Oswald — resigns as Liberal candidate for Derbyshire (High Peak), May 25, 8b; invited to become chairman of Home Rule Council (P.N.), June 13, 7a
on Home Rule Bill — attitude of Unionist leaders (l.), July 4, 13f; religious question (l.), Oct. 16, 8c; 29, 8a
PARTINGTON Steel and Iron Company (Ltd.) —new works: contract awarded for electric plant (E.S.), Feb. 7, 20d; report, Sept. 24, 13b; Islam: particulars of new works (E.S.), Oct. 2, 19c
PARTNER, Mr. Austin — supposed death in wreck of the *Titanic*, April 20, 24a; funeral, May 24, 56d
PARTNERSHIPS—changes, Jan. 1, 19c; 3, 12f; 5, 18c; 15, 16a; 17, 14f; Feb. 5, 19e; 12, 17d; Mar. 13, 20f; 27, 21c; 28, 17f; April 15, 14e; 16, 24b; 25, 20d; May 3, 18f; 22, 21c; June 24, 18e; 25, 24c; July 1, 16d; 2, 18d, 20d; 5, 19f, 20d; 9, 18e; Sept. 21, 15c; 30, 18d; Oct. 31, 16e; —dissolved, Jan. 1, 19c; 3, 13c; 6, 18f; 10, 18e; 13, 18f; 17, 15f; 20, 4e; 24, 18f; 27, 4b; 31, 16f; Feb. 3, 19d; 7, 4c; 10, 20f; 14, 20b; 17, 21d; 21, 20f; 24, 22d; 28, 22d; Mar. 2, 20d; 6, 22c; 9, 20e; 13, 4c, 20b; 17, 21d; 21, 20f; 24, 22d; 28, 16, 15d; 20, 22e; 23, 21d; 27, 4d; 30, 4d; April 3, 21c; 6, 10e; 10, 18c; 13, 12e; 17, 23f; 20, 4d; 23, 22e; 27, 6e; May 1, 23f; 4, 13f; 8, 22b; 11, 22f; 15, 17c; 18, 22e; 22, 22e; 25, 19d; 29, 9d; June 1, 22b; 5, 4c; 8, 24f; 12, 24c; 15, 22f; 19, 22d; 22, 19d; 26, 4c; Aug. 28, 2d; 31, 14d; Sept. 4, 8f; 7, 15a; 11, 16f; 14, 16d; 18, 13d; 21, 15f, 16f; 25, 14f; 28, 19f; Oct. 2, 15e; 5, 17f; 9, 20e; 12, 18c; 16, 17d; 19, 17c; 23, 4c; 26, 19d; 30, 4d; Nov. 2, 18e; 6, 21b; 9, 21f; 13, 17d; 16, 13b; 20, 22e; 23, 19f; 27, 22f; 30, 17f; Dec. 4, 20a; 7, 3e; 11, 14e; 14, 14d; 18, 12f; 21, 4d; 25, 4d; 28, 14f
PARTON, Mr. and Mrs. Alfred — drowned, Jan. 23, 6b
PARTRIDGE, Mr. Bernard — drawing of coronation tapestry described, Oct. 25, 9c
PARTRIDGES—shooting: Austria-Hungary (sp. art., "Partridge shooting in Austria-Hungary," H.S.), June 29, 9b; season: prospects, Aug. 19, 4a; reports, Sept. 3, 4b; Albemarle, Lord (l.), Sept. 5, 7b
PASCOLI, Signor Giovanni — health, April 2, 11a; death, 8, 9c
Special article ("Giovanni Pascoli" L.S.), April 11, 144b
PASHITCH, M. Nicolas (Servia)—appointment as premier probable: Austrian opinion, Sept. 10, 51b; appointed premier and foreign minister, 13, 3a; receives Turkish deputation, Oct. 4, 6d; returning to Belgrade from Nish, 22, 6b; receives Austro-Hungarian minister; leaves for Uskub, Nov. 12, 7a; receives M. de Ugron, 13, 9a; returns to Belgrade, 18, 6c; receives German minister and Italian chargé d'affaires, 19, 7b; returning to Uskub, 29, 8b; receives Prof. Masaryk, Dec. 14, 5a; Prochaska incident: expresses regret to Austrian ambassador, 23, 5b
on Balkan unrest: Servian policy: statement, Sept. 21, 5a; —Turkish international crisis: war prospects: authorized statement, Oct. 14, 5a; —Turkish war: territorial changes: demands of Balkan allies: proposed Servian Adriatic port (int.), Nov. 8, 8a; 9, 7a; 11, 7a; statement, 11, 8b; authorized statement, 25, 8b
PASLEY-DIROM, Mr. Patrick — death, Aug. 24, 7b; will, Oct. 17, 9b
PASOLINI, Count P. D. — "Catherine Sforza, 1463-1509," noticed (L.S.), Mar. 28, 132b
"PASSENGER"—on Aliens Act: evasion: immigrants book first-class passages (l.), May 6, 8c
PASSER, Herr Adolf — awarded Golden Cross of Merit, July 18, 5f

"PASSER-BY" — on women's suffrage: Unionist policy (l.), Jan. 13, 10*d*
PASSMORE Edwards Settlement—masque performed, April 23, 13*d*; *Everyman* performed, May 9, 11*c*; performance: announced, May 20, 12*a*
PASSY—château of Muette: see under MUETTE
PASSY, M. Frédéric (France) — 90th anniversary celebrated, May 31, 3*b*; death, June 13, 11*d*; cremated; funeral service, 15, 5*d*
Memoir (sp. art., "Obituary: Frédéric Passy"), June 13, 11*d*
in Chamber, opening address, Jan. 10 3*c*
PASTEL Society — exhibition: see under ART — Exhibitions
PASTEUR — birthplace (Dôle): purchase proposed: contribution by Mr. Rockefeller, Jan. 27, 8*e*
on science — discourse quoted: correspondence, Sept. 14, 5*f*
PASTEUR, Dr. William — at Bedford College for Women, on voice training, Jan. 18, 10*d*
"PAST president"—on Post Office administration: suggested board of directors (l.), Sept. 4, 4*b*
PATALING Rubber Estates Syndicate (Ltd.)—crop: output statistics, June 14, 21*b*; —dividends, June 14, 19*f*; Sept. 19, 15*f*; Dec. 19, 18*e*; —report, Mar. 11, 19*d*
PATENT Enamel Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 20, 18*f*; July 13, 21*e*
PATENT medicines: see REMEDIES, proprietary
PATENT Office—extension: new wing occupied, Jan. 2, 8*f*
PATENTS—administration: Mr. A. M. Taylor (add., E.S.), Nov. 20, 25*d*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 20, 24*b*; —compulsory working: M. Carpmael (evid.), Nov. 8, 14*b*; Chartered Institute of Patent Agents: deputation received by Dominions royal commission, 8, 14*b*
Law—Allart, M. Henri (s.), June 6, 20*f*; —Gillet, Mr. S. W. (s.), June 6, 20*f*; —International Association for the Protection of Industrial Properties: discussion; resolution passed, June 6, 20*f*; —Iselin, Mr. T. F. (s.), June 6, 20*f*; —Lunge, Mr. E. (s.), June 6, 20*f*; —Moulton, Lord Justice (add.), June 5, 3*e*; —Place, Mr. J. (l.), July 27, 17*e*
Law cases: see under LAW cases
Reinstatement—of No. 13746 of 1903, Jan. 20, 10*b*; 21569 of 1905; 5542 of 1900; 10835 of 1905, 29, 3*e*; of No. 4557 of 1903; 26185 of 1905; 20975 of 1903; 9312 of 1906, Feb. 3, 14*c*; 18850 of 1907; 13011 of 1906, 28, 14*d*; of No. 15554 of 1906, Mar. 13, 4*d*; 745 of 1903; 101 of 1906, 18, 7*c*; of No. 7488 of 1903, April 6, 4*f*; 21569 of 1905, 24, 4*e*; No. 24411 of 1905; 9312 of 1906, May 4, 12*f*; 1146 of 1902; 9553 of 1907, 13, 14*b*; 3604 of 1900; 28582 of 1906; 18850 of 1907, 15, 15*d*; 5041 of 1904, 17131 of 1906; 4975 of 1904, 20, 10*c*; 20294 of 1907, 25, 10*a* (e.e.); 8101 of 1906, 30, 4*b*; of 11395 of 1908, June 15, 12*d*; 23725 of 1907, 29, 3*f*; of 13011 of 1906, July 6, 7*c*; 14229 of 1906,
PATENTS—Reinstatement (continued):— 10, 4*b*; 19737 of 1904; 24451 of 1904; 6844 of 1902, 13, 14*f*; 24411 of 1905, 20, 3*e*; 9553 of 1907, 24, 11*f*; 1146 of 1902, 30, 10*c*; of 17131 of 1906; 5041 of 1904; 4975 of 1904, Aug. 17, 8*f*; 11395 of 1908; 11339 of 1911, 26, 8*d*; of No. 6,934 of 1908, Sept. 2, 11*f*; of Nos. 1487 of 1908; 5,198 of 1908; 24451 of 1904; 19737 of 1904, Nov. 4, 3*b*; 2569 of 1906, 7, 4*d*; 6934 of 1908, 11, 14*f*; 1304 of 1908, 27, 5*c*; of No. 8303 of 1907, Dec. 10, 12*c*
Revocation — No. 6,200 of 1906: comptroller-general's decision, Jan. 25, 16*e*; No. 28,475 of 1904 (law case), Mar. 1, 3*b*; of No. 26554 of 1905, May 23, 12*f*; of No. 29613 of 1910, June 29, 3*f*; of No. 11339 of 1911, Oct. 2, 15*d*; of No. 26180 of 1909, Nov. 23, 8*c*; of No. 26810 of 1909, Dec. 27, 4*b*
Surrender of No. 29613 of 1910, May 25, 10*a* (e.e.); —wireless telegraphy: government contract with Marconi Company: see under WIRELESS telegraphy — Imperial scheme
PATERNO, Baron Vincenzo — murder charge: see under ITALY — Crime — Murder—Trigona, Countess Giulia
PATERNÒ di Sessa, Marchese Emanuele—awarded degree of Cambridge University, July 12, 4*e*; receives, 20, 4*d*
PATERNOSTER, Mr. G. S.:—
on proprietary remedies (evid.), Oct. 18, 10*d*; 25, 13*e*; —on Putumayo: treatment of natives (evid.), Dec. 5, 4*c*
PATERSON, Mr. A. H.—at Holborn Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Mar. 30, 8*c*
PATERSON, Mr. Alexander—at Student Volunteer Missionary Union, on social work, Jan. 8, 3*e*
PATERSON, Mr. E. R.—death, July 24, 9*c*
PATERSON, Rev. James—death, Sept. 17, 7*b*
PATERSON, Mr. Joseph B.—death, Oct. 24, 9*b*
PATERSON, Miss M. M.—appointed member of advisory committee to Insurance Commissioners, Jan. 31, 8*a*
PATERSON, Dr. Marcus—motor-car accident, Aug. 23, 6*c*
at British Medical Association, on tuberculosis, July 26, 7*f*
on tuberculosis—sanatoria scheme for Wales: outlined, May 10, 6*e* (e.e.)
PATERSON, Prof. W. P.—biographical, Nov. 9, 5*c*; dines with King and Queen, Sept. 23, 7*a*; appointed dean of faculty of divinity at Edinburgh University, Nov. 9, 5*c*
PATERSON, Laing, and Bruce (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 26, 20*d*; report, Oct. 12, 17*b*; meeting, 22, 17*a*
PATEY, Col. (France): see under MOROCCO—Unrest
PATHÉ Frères Pathéphone (Ltd.)—law case, Dec. 20, 3*e*
PATHÉSCOPE (Ltd.)—prospectus, Dec. 10, 19*d*; share issue, 11, 19*d*
PATHINI Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 11, 22*d*
PATIÑO, Señor don Simon (Bolivia)—contribution for archæological excavations at Tiahuanaco reported (S.A.S.), Mar. 27, 9*c*

PATON, Mr. J.—sworn in as justice, Mar. 12, 10*e*
PATON, Mr. J. L.:—
Education—clearing-house system of scholarship: particulars, Oct. 21, 11*c*
at Birkbeck college, on training of backward children, Jan. 6, 4*d*; —at Caxton Hall, on education, July 15, 4*a*; —at Manchester, on secondary education reform, April 22, 5*e*; —at Modern Language Association, on modern language study, Jan. 5, 10*b*
PATON, Mr. John—secedes from Liberal party, Jan. 10, 6*e*
on home rule (l. quoted), Jan. 10, 6*e*
PATON, Dr. Robert N.—appointed governor of Holloway prison, Aug. 2, 9*b* (e.e.)
PATON, Mr. William—at Student Volunteer Missionary Union's conference, on missionary study, Jan. 8, 3*e*
PATRICK, John—frauds charge, Aug. 29, 2*b*; obtaining money by false pretences charge, Sept. 16, 2*d*
PATRICK, Dr. Mary M.—"Sappho and the Islands of Lesbos" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 446*b*
PATRICK, Mr. W. T.—to be re-elected mayor of Guildford, Sept. 30, 11*a*
PATRIOTIC Club—Anglo-Saxon Club: amalgamation arrangements, Jan. 26, 3*e*
PATRIOTISM—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.). Dec. 2, 8*c*; —Cunningham, Ven. W. (p.), Sept. 6, 4*b*; —local: Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.P.), June 12, 14*a*
PATSCHU, M. (Servia)—appointed minister of finance, Sept. 13, 3*a*
PATTENDEN and Smith, Messrs.—on hop harvest (circular), Sept. 5, 13*d*
PATTENMAKERS' Company—Court of Assistants; member elected, May 3, 11*a*; —dinners, Jan. 12, 9*a*; Nov. 27, 10*e*; —master elected, Jan. 15, 6*f*; —wardens elected, Jan. 15, 6*f*
PATTERSON, Rev. Dr.—at Belfast, on home rule, Feb. 2, 4*e*
PATTERSON, Kitty—outrage upon, Jar. 4, 4*b*
PATTERSON, Mr. R. S.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Dec. 24, 7*b*
PATTERSON, Mr. W. Hamilton—on coal storage (l., E.S.), Nov. 13, 25*d*
PATTI, Mme. Adelina: see CEDERSTRÖM, Baroness
PATTINSON, Mr. John—death, Mar. 30, 11*b*; obituary notice: correction, April 1, 11*c*
PATTISON, Prof. A. S Pringle—delivers Gifford lectures, June 4, 4*c*
PATTISON, Mr. R. P. Dunn—"Leading Figures in European History" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*b*
PATTISSON, Mr. W. B.—elected director of Legal and General Life Assurance Society, June 5, 21*e*; 7, 19*a*
PATTON, Col. H. Bethune—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Somerset, Sept. 18, 7*a*
PATTON, Capt. W. S.:—
Kala-azar (black fever)—discovery by: see under KALA-AZAR
PATTON-BETHUNE, Mr. Aubrey—on shipping: ships: deckhouse rafts (l.), May 1, 10*b*
PAUER, Mr. Max—piano recitals, April 15, 10*e*; Oct. 21, 9*b*
PAUL, Miss A. S.—biographical; appointed headmistress of Clapham High School, Oct. 21, 10*c*
PAUL, Mr. Alfred W.—death, Aug. 13, 7*b*; will, Nov. 2, 9*e*
PAUL, Prof. F. T.—receives LL.D. degree of Liverpool University, July 27, 8*b*
PAUL, Mr. F. W.—at Iron and Steel Institute, on manufacture of open-hearth steel (E.S.), Oct. 16, 24*c*
PAUL, Mr. Herbert—"Famous Speeches" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 440*b*
PAUL, Sir William J.—death, April 20, 13*d*; Sept. 27, 7*d*
PAUL-BONCOUR, J.—"Les Retraites, la Mutualité, la Politique Sociale" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 7, 500*b*
PAULIAN, Mlle.—suicide, Feb. 19, 6*f*
PAULL, Mr. H. M.—*The Painter and the Millionaire* (play): produced, Jan. 22, 6*f*
PAULUS, Mr. Jan—*The Birthright* (play): performed, Feb. 26, 6*d*
PAUPERISM—England and Wales: statistics (Parlt. paper), Mar. 27, 4*a*; for April, May 29, 3*c*; for June (Parlt. paper), Aug. 16, 2*f*; statistics (Parlt. paper), Oct. 5, 8*b* (e.e.); —London: see under LONDON—Poor law
PAVILION Theatre: see LONDON Pavilion Theatre
PAVIORS' Company—dinner: arrangements, Sept. 30, 11*a*
PAVLOV, Prof. (Russia)—Cambridge University: awarded degree, July 12, 4*e*; receives, 20, 4*c*; undergraduates present toy dog, 20 4*c*
PAVLOVA, Mme.—to reappear at Palace Theatre, April 5, 6*e*; 15, 9*c*; returns to Palace Theatre, 16, 11*d*; garden party; date, June 6, 11*a*; dancing at Palace Theatre discussed, 6, 14*d*; farewell *matinée* at Palace Theatre announced, July 26, 11*f*; provincial tour: dates, Aug. 29, 4*c*
PAVLOVITCH, Col. Jivoin (Servia)—appointed military commissioner to Turkish war peace conference, Dec. 14, 7*b*
PAWLE, Mr. G. S.:—
at City of London Brewery Company's meeting, on proposed amalgamation between City of London Brewery Company and Messrs. Hoare and Co., Mar. 13, 19*f*
on City of London Brewery Company and Messrs. Hoare and Co.—proposed amalgamation (and another circular), Mar. 8, 16*f* (l. quoted), 11, 17*e*
PAWLEY, Mr. Tom—to be entertained, April 23, 16*c*
PAWNBROKERS—methods: Mr. R. Wallace (observations), May 23, 3*f*
PAWSON and Leafs (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 5, 3*f*; report, Feb. 12, 17*d*; directors: chairman: change, Oct. 29, 17*c*
PAXTON, Mr. J. M.—arrives in London, May 23, 11*a*
PAXTON, Dr. R. L.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of medical profession (l.), Jan. 29, 7*c*
PAYEN-PEYNE, Mr. de V.—on education: private schools (l., Ed.S.), April 2, 40*b*
PAYER, Herr von (Germany):—
in Reichstag, on—general election: co-operation of Radicals and Socialists Feb. 17, 8*b*; —Turkish war, Dec. 4, 5*a*
PAYNE, Dr. A. A.—collection of war medals and decorations: particulars, May 22, 15*a*
PAYNE, Mr. H. J. (Tasmania)—appointed treasurer and minister of agriculture and railways, June 17, 5*f*
PAYNE, Harold—outrage on, Aug. 19, 5*c*; 30, 2*e*; prosecution, Sept. 6, 2*c*

PAYNE, Henry—window-breaking charge, Aug. 17, 2*f*
PAYNE, Dr. Joseph F.—library: sale of remaining portion announced, Jan. 11, 4*a*; held, 31, 9*c*; Feb. 1, 11*f*
PAYNE, William and Thomas W. Simmonds—betting charge, June 13, 7*b* (e.e.)
PAYO Obispo (Mexico) — new harbour works: contract placed (E.S.), Dec. 26, 12*c*
PAYVA, M. de—dinner, July 12, 9*b*
PAZHAMARNERI Sundaran Aiyar Sivaswami Aiyar — appointed C.S.I., June 14, 10*b*
PAZY, M. Henri (France)—at Panthéon, on Jean Jacques Rousseau, July 1, 5*a*
PEACE—Angell, Mr. N. (s.), Feb. 1, 7*c*; —armaments, effect of: Sir G. Reid (int.), May 24, 53*b*; —Church of England Peace League: see that title; —conference, national: arrangements, April 25, 10*c*; held, May 17, 7*b*; —congress, international (Geneva), date, Sept. 4, 7*a*; held, 24, 3*e*; 26, 3*a*; 28, 5*b*; 30, 5*c*; Turco-Italian war discussed: scenes, 26, 3*a*; British occupation of Egypt discussed: scenes, 28, 5*b*; British, United States, and Dutch delegates discuss attitude towards future congresses, 28, 5*b*; —Cunningham, Ven. W. (l.), Sept. 6, 4*b*; —manifesto signed by social democratic members of German Reichstag and British Labour M.P.'s issued, Oct. 16, 6*e*; (P.N.), 16, 8*a*; —New York dinner: Mr. Roosevelt refuses invitation (l. quoted), Jan, 1, 5*c*; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), May 9, 4*c*; —Pichon, M., letter to *Berliner Tageblatt* quoted, Jan. 8, 5*d*; —Powers, effect of grouping of: Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.P.), July 23, 11*d*; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.P.), 23, 11*d*; Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), 26, 10*f*; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 26, 11*e*; —Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s.), May 20, 6*c*; —Worcester, Dean of (s.), Jan. 27, 6*e*
PEACE, Dr. Albert L.—death, Mar. 15, 9*d*
PEACE, Sir Walter—on housing: Surrey crown lands: government terms for lease, with others (l.), Jan. 4, 5*b*
PEACE Society—meeting (Mansion House): arrangements, April 13, 8*c*; held, May 9, 4*c*; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), May 9, 4*c*; —report, May 9, 4*c*; —Turco-Italian war: memorial to Mr. Asquith: Mr. Asquith's reply, Feb. 9, 5*c*
on Turco-Italian war—Italian occupation of Tripoli: protest issued, Feb. 2, 5*c*
PEACE Sunday—observed, Dec. 23, 4*c*
PEACH, Dr. B. N.—at British Association, on Cambrian farmers in Scotland and North America, Sept. 9, 3*c*
PEACOCK, Mr. Christopher M.—will, Dec. 30, 9*d*
PEACOCK, Mr. Robert — biographical; awarded King's police medal, Jan. 1, 10*d*
PEACOCK, Willson, and Company (Ltd.)—Lloyds Bank (Ltd.)—amalgamation: arrangements completed, April 2, 19*f*
PEACOCK and Nilambe (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, April 25, 18*b*; dividend, Oct. 4, 16*d*
PEACOCKE, Most Rev. J. F., Archbp. of Dublin:—
at Church of Ireland synod hall, on home rule, April 17, 8*c*; —at Dublin diocesan synod, on Home Rule Bill, Oct. 15, 8*b*
PEAD, Mr. Robert J.—resigns chairmanship of Langham Hotel Company (Ltd.), Nov. 2, 16*a*
PEAKE, Mr. (South Australia)—in Parliament, on budget, Sept. 27, 12*f*
PEAKE, Mr. A. Copson—at Church congress, on attitude of church towards music-halls, Oct. 3, 5*d*
PEAKE, Mr. Arthur S.:—
"Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Book of Isaiah" reviewed (L.S.), April 25, 16*8b*
at Metropolitan Free Church Federation, on theology, Dec. 11, 6*d*
PEAKE, Mrs. C. M. A.—on births and deaths: registration of still births, Aug. 22, 7*d*
PEAKE, Miss Cicely May — awarded Gilchrist studentship, Mar. 15, 3*e*
PEAKE, Lilly L.—inquest, Nov. 11, 13*b*
PEAMOUNT—sanatorium: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act—Sanatoria—Ireland
PEARCE, late Mrs.—collection of furniture and jewelry sold, Jan. 12, 2*d*
PEARCE, Mr. Charles W.—will, May 3, 11*d*
PEARCE, Canon E. H.—fees paid on installation as canon: receives cheque from West branch of Young Men's Christian Association, Jan. 30, 4*e*; appointed treasurer of Westminster Abbey, Feb. 8, 10*c*; resigning vicarage of Christ Church, Newgate-street, May 15, 4*e*; vacates fellowship and presidency of Sion College, June 7, 6*e*
at Christ Church, Newgate-steet (Spital sermon), April 18, 4*c*; —at Westminster Abbey (sermons), April 6, 5*a*; June 10, 10*f*; on wreck of the *Titanic* (sermon), April 22, 13*d*
PEARCE, Mr. G. F. (Australia)—visit to England suggested, Oct. 29, 5*d*; (leading art.), Nov. 4, 7*d*
at Melbourne, on labour: syndicalism, April 24, 5*d*
on defence, imperial: naval: attitude of dominions (int.), May 20, 8*b*; Australia and New Zealand: proposed joint scheme (s.), Nov. 29, 7*a*; Pacific (views), Dec. 7, 6*d*; —Home Rule Bill (views), April 15, 8*a*
PEARCE, Mr. Joseph—death, Jan. 12, 9*c*; 13, 11*b*
PEARCE, Mr. Robert:—
in Parliament, on—Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Dec. 17, 12*d*; 20, 12*d*
on Hanley by-election—letter to Mr. Finney quoted, July 11, 12*e*
PEARCE, Mr. S. L.:—
at Municipal Electrical Association, on rate relief from municipal electric trading (p., E.S.), June 26, 26*c*
on Belfast—electricity supply: report (E.S.), July 24, 23*b*
PEARCE, Mr. William:—
at London Chamber of Commerce, on chemical manufacture by gas companies, Jan. 19, 3*d*; —at Mansion House, on Edward VII. London Memorial: Shadwell Park scheme, Dec. 20, 6*e*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Oct. 25, 11*c*; —Metropolitan Police Rate Bill, Mar. 14, 6*d*
on gas—residual products (evid.), Nov. 27, 14*a*
PEARCE-SEROCOLD, Mr. George E.—death, July 30, 9*d*; will, Sept. 11, 9*b*
PEARKS (Ltd.)—law case, April 17, 3*c*; —meeting, May 25, 19*c*

PEARL, Dr. Raymond—at eugenics congress, on fecundity, July 26, 4*b*
PEARL Fishers Company (Ltd.)—termination of lease ; forfeiture of property announced, April 4, 16*c*
PEARLING—British Association : discussion, Sept. 6, 3*d* ; —Jameson, Dr. H. L. (p.), Sept. 6, 3*d*
PEARL Life Assurance Company (Ltd.)—fraud on : prosecution, Jan. 13, 4*b* ; 18, 3*f* ; 20, 4*c* ; —report, Feb. 17, 21*b*
PEARLS—necklaces : see under JEWELRY
PEAR New Mill Company (Ltd.)—new mills : erection projected (E.S.), Dec. 11, 25*b*
PEARS, Sir Edwin—at Whitehall Rooms, on Turkey : crisis : new ministry, July 25, 5*c*
PEARS, Mr. Francis—will, Nov. 15, 9*b*
PEARS, Mr. Thomas—death in wreck of *Titanic* ; memorial service at St. John's Church, Isleworth, April 22, 13*d* ; will, Aug. 23, 7*e*
PEARS (A. and F.) (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 15, 18*c* ; Oct. 12, 17*a* ; report, 16, 17*e* ; meeting, 25, 18*e*
PEARSALL, Mr. H. D.—on maps : army manœuvres : omission of Letchworth from official and *The Times* maps (l.), Sept. 19, 6*b*
PEARSE, Rev. John T.—death, Dec. 18, 9*c*
PEARSON, Mr. Aylmer—appointed governor of British North Borneo, Dec. 7, 5*d*
PEARSON, Mr. Arthur A. :—
on Manchester University : certificate in Sociology (l. quoted, Ed.S.). Mar. 5, 29*c* ; —Wales : church disestablishment : established, churches in Barbados and Mauritius (l.), Jan. 29, 3*d*
PEARSON, Mr. C.—on Sir J. Randles : correspondence with trade union leader quoted, Aug. 6, 8*a* ; 7, 7*f*
PEARSON, Mr. Frank—bravery rewarded, July 2, 11*b*
PEARSON, Mr. George J. H.—will, Mar. 22, 11*b* (e.e.)
PEARSON, Adm. Sir Hugo L.—death, June 14, 11*c* ; will, July 9, 11*c*
PEARSON, Rev. Dr. J. B.—resigns rectory of Whitestone, Sept. 24, 8*d*
PEARSON, Mr. John—at St. Mary-axe, on non-union labour : employers' rights, May 30, 8*c*
PEARSON, Prof. Karl — awarded Weldon memorial prize, Feb. 2, 11*d* ; declines prize (l. quoted), Feb. 8, 10*c*
at University College, on late Sir Francis Galton, Jan. 31, 11*e* ; Feb. 7, 5*f*
on London University : Galton laboartory of national eugenics (l.), Mar. 21, 4*d* ; —tuberculosis : committee : composition (l.), Mar. 5, 6*b* ; infection : prevention (l.), June 8, 6*f*
PEARSON, Mr. Marshall H.—will, Aug. 10, 9*d*
PEARSON, Mr. W. W.—appointed assistant to educational adviser to Indian students in England, Mar. 6, 13*d*
PEARSON, Mr. William—on motor-omnibuses and tramways : competition (evid.), Nov. 6, 12*c*
PEARSON and Knowles Coal and Iron Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 5, 22*f* ; Sept. 11, 15*c* ; report, 21, 15*c* ; meeting, Oct. 4, 16*c* ; position discussed, Dec. 20, 15*c*
PEARSON (S.) and Son (Ltd.) :—
Valparaiso — new harbour works : awarded contract, May 11, 5*e* ; signed, 17, 17*d* ; details (E.S.), 22, 21*c* ; new port works inaugurated, Oct. 8, 5*e*
Pearson's Weekly—competition (" Sparklets ") : alleged frauds : prosecution, Jan. 24, 4*e* ; 30, 4*a* ; Feb. 6, 4*b* ; 14, 3*f* ; Mar. 29, 2*e*
PEARS Spinning Company (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, Jan. 24, 3*e*
PEART, Mr. William—will, Sept. 4, 7*d*
PEARY, Rear-Adm. (U.S.A.)—on Antarctic regions : Scott expedition (s.), April 8, 3*d* (e.e.)
PEAS—crop : *The Times* special report, Sept. 10, 54*b* ; yield : Board of Agriculture : preliminary statement, Nov. 2, 11*e* ; —green : instance of late growth : Mr. F. C. Hunter (l. quoted), Dec. 12, 9*b*
PEASE, Sir Alfred E.—on Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill (l. quoted), May 9, 4*e*
PEASE, Mr. Arthur F.—on labour : coalmining : conditions of employment in Durham (l.), Feb. 22, 10*d*
PEASE, Mr. H. Pike :—
at Eldon, on Home Rule Bill, Oct. 2, 10*a*
in Parliament, on — Feeble-minded Persons (Control) Bill, May 18, 12*e* ; —labour dispute, coalmining : increased price of coal, Mar. 21, 12*e* ; Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 23, 13*a* ; —post office : employees' grievances, May 21, 13*e*
PEASE, Mr. J. A.—to attend dinner of Farmers' Protection Association of Darlington, Jan. 15, 4*d* ; in London, Sept. 24, 7*a*
Children, school—medical treatment : receives deputation from British Medical Association, May 17, 4*d*
Education — nonconformist grievances : receives deputation (P.N.), Dec. 31, 6*c*
Hygiene, teaching of — receives deputation from Physiological Society, May 17, 4*d*
Teachers' registration council — attitude towards Mr. Runciman's pledges (statement), Jan. 22, 8*d*
Trades Union Congress, Parliamentary Committee of—receives deputation, Feb. 16, 10*b*
Training colleges — improvement : receives deputation, Feb. 23, 6*c*
Victoria and Albert Museum — housing of Indian section : receives deputation, Dec. 13, 55*f*
at Blackwell Grange, on political life, Aug. 12, 6*a* ; —at Caxton Hall, on education, July 15, 4*a* ; —at Chester, on navy : Canadian contribution, Dec. 7, 6*d* ; —at House of Commons, on education : endowments : half-time system ; medical treatment of children, Feb. 16, 10*b* ; —at Imperial Institute, on education : co-ordination ; teachers' pensions, Mar. 23, 5*f* ; —at Mansion House, on peace, May 9, 4*c* ; —at Royal Horticultural Hall, on school meals, Oct. 30, 4*d* ; —at Rutherford College, on education : examinations, Oct. 3, 4*e* ; —at Shoreditch, on technical education, Nov. 29, 10*b* ; —at Stafford, on defeat of ministry on Home Rule Bill, Nov. 12, 8*d* ; —

PEASE, Mr. J. A. (continued) :—
at Watford, on education, Mar. 21, 4*c*
in Parliament, on—Birkenhead : Holy Trinity School extension, April 4, 12*e* ; —children : school meals : Bill, Nov. 19, 12*f* ; —education : teachers, supply : training colleges ; Wales : alleged discrimination against denominational teaching ; Swansea school dispute (law case) ; Secondary Schools : regulations, Mar. 8, 12*f*, 13*b* ; Bill (single school areas), 9, 12*d* ; secondary, April 4, 12*e* ; annual statement, June 7, 12*c* ; —Franchise Bill, June 18, 13*c* ; July 9, 13*e* ; —local taxation : effect of legislation, June 7, 12*c* ; —Plural Voting Bill, Mar. 2, 12*c*
on Education Act (1902) — administration : alleged discrimination against denominational teaching in Wales (l.), Feb. 28, 6*a*
PEASE, Lilian Rose — murder : see under MURDER
PEASE and Partners (Ltd.)—dividends, May 23, 21*a* ; Nov. 21, 17*c* ; report, May 28, 10*b* ; meeting, June 13, 22*c* ; position discussed, Dec. 20, 15*d*
PEAT — Canada : see under CANADA ; — coke for steel smelting : Peat Coke and Oil Syndicate to begin manufacture from (E.S.), Oct. 23, 24*c* ; —fire-lighters : utilization for : Mr. Nixon's process described (E.S.), May 1, 26*d* ; —fuel, use as : see under FUEL ; —power gas, production from (art., "Utilization of peat," E.S.), Dec. 11, 23*b* ; —power supply, generation of : Mr. H. V. Pegg (p., E.S.), Aug. 14, 18*c*
PEAT, Sir William B.—knighted, June 14, 10*a*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Messrs. Samuel Allsopp : scheme of arrangement, Dec. 19, 18*e*
PECK, Miss Annie S.—"High Mountain Climbing in Peru and Bolivia" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 1, 48*b*
PECK, Mr. J. W. — biographical ; appointed chief inspector for Scotland under Insurance (Industrial) Act, July 5, 8*d*
at British Association, on education : vocational training, Sept. 7, 4*c*
PECK, Paul — aeroplane accident (fatal), Sept. 13, 6*a* (e.e.)
PECKHAM Rye Park — outrage on boy : see PAYNE, Harold
PEDDIE, Mr. R. A.—lecture announced, Mar. 21, 9*c*
at British Museum—non-presentation of technical publications (l.), Nov. 4, 10*f*
PEDERSEN, Hugo V.—Queen Alexandra buys pictures, Mar. 26, 11*a* ; art exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
"PEDESTRIAN"—on accidents caused by private motor-cars (l. quoted), Oct. 26, 4*d*
PEDESTRIANISM :—
Blackheath Hariers—races held Oct. 14, 11*b* ; 28, 13*f*
Championships—Essex county result, May 13, 16*f* ; —national result, April 29, 15*f* ; —seven miles walking : results, April 22, 17*b* ; —ten miles running : results, April 22, 17*b*
Donaldson, J. v. R. E. Walker, Oct. 11, 13*d*
Donaldson, J., R. E. Walker, and A. B. Postle—triangular match : result, Sept. 9, 11*a*
PEDESTRIANISM (continued) :—
Herne Hill Hariers—races held, Oct. 28, 13*f*
"Jacob" challenge cup : result, Sept. 30, 12*c*
Kohlemainen, H.—running discussed, July 17, 15*a*
Lancashire Walking Club — 18 miles open race held, Aug. 26, 11*e*
London to Brighton—results, May 2, 13*e* ; Sept. 2, 11*b* ; 16, 10*d*
Middlesex Walking Club v. Garratt Walking Club, Feb. 5, 15*e*
100 yards—won by R. E. Walker, Dec. 18, 13*c*
Postle v. Donaldson, Mar. 18, 7*c* ; v. Walker : Postle accepts challenge, Mar. 23, 14*f* ; Walker refuses offer, 27, 15*d*
Races—15 miles (professional) : result, Feb. 5, 15*e*
Marathon races—Edinburgh, race at : result, Jan. 3, 9*c* ; — Olympic games : see under OLYMPIC games ; —Paris, round : result, Sept. 9, 11*b* ; —*Sporting Life* trophy : race to begin in gounds of Windsor Castle, April 3, 15*c*
Records — 12 miles : by W. Kohlemainen, Nov. 19, 14*b* ; —100 metres: by Lippincot, July 8, 10*e* ; —200 yards (amateur) : by W. R. Applegarth, Sept. 16, 11*b* ; —800 metres : by Meredith, July 9, 5*e* ; —1,500 metres, by Abel Kurat, May 27, 3*c* ; June 4, 14*d* ; —5,000 metres, by Louis Scott, May 27, 3*c* ; by H. Kohlemainen, July 11, 6*e* ; — 10,000 metres : by H. Kohlemainen, July 9, 5*e* ; —by W. Kohlemainen, Oct. 22, 13*c*
Ross, H. V. L.—notable performance, Mar. 18, 14*f*
South London Hariers — races held, Oct. 28, 13*f*
Surrey Athletic Club — result, Oct. 7, 12*f*
United States — championships : five-mile (amateur) : result, Sept. 23, 9*c*
Walker, R. E.—wins handicaps at Manchester, Aug. 5, 11*a*
Yorkshire Walking Club—races held, Oct. 28, 13*f*
PEDLER, Lady—dance, June 5, 11*b*
PEEBLES — deputy-lieutenants appointed, May 1, 11*a* ; —freedom : Lord Murray of Elibank to receive, Sept. 11, 9*a* ; conferred on Lord Rosebery and Lord Murray of Elibank, Oct. 10, 4*d*
PEEBLES, Mr. Robert W.—will, July 25, 9*f*
PEEBLES (A. M.) and Son (Ltd.)—report, July 26, 18*e*
PEEK, Mr. J. S. — at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on electricity : alternating current systems (E.S.), Dec. 4, 24*a*
PEEK, Rev. Richard :—
Common Council, Court of — Bridge Ward vacancy : candidature announced, May 6, 12*f*
PEEK, Frean, and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 7, 17*d*
PEEK Brothers and Winch, Messrs. — report, Aug. 3, 13*d*
PEEL, 1st Lord—celebrates 83rd birthday, Aug. 3, 7*a* ; death, Oct. 25, 7*f* ; correspondence, 25, 8*b* ; funeral : arrangements, 26, 9*a* ; funeral, 30, 11*c* ; will, Dec. 23, 9*b*

PEEL, 1st Lord (continued) :—
Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 7, 11*a*
Bradlaugh, late Mr. C. — controversy regarding admission to House of Commons : action recalled : Mr. J. P. R. Lyell (l.), Oct. 24, 9*b*
Home Rule Bill (1893) — ruling respecting instruction to committee for referendum recalled, June 12, 13*c*
Memoir (sp. art., "Death of Lord Peel : special memoir"), Oct. 25, 7*f*
PEEL, 2nd Lord — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Bedfordshire, Aug. 24, 7*a*
at Taunton by-election, on House of Lords ; his succession to peerage, Nov. 5, 12*d* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on — army : condition : expeditionary force, Mar. 13, 13*b* ; —army, territorial : condition, Mar. 13, 13*b* ; July 17, 12*c* ; —defence, national, July 26, 11*c* ; —estimates : proposed select committee, April 18, 14*c* ; —foot-and-mouth disease : outbreak in Ireland, July 6, 12*a* ; —Home Rule Bill, July 2, 12*f* ; 4, 13*d* ; Oct. 16, 10*e* ; 17, 11*b* ; 22, 11*b* ; —House of Lords reform : ministerial policy, Feb. 21, 14*b* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : appointment of lecturers, Mar. 1, 12*e* ; April 25, 12*a* ; position of medical profession, May 2, 11*f* ; official lecturers in Norfolk (South-West) by-election ; out-workers, 23, 13*f* ; position of out-workers, Aug. 6, 2*f* ; —Municipal Corporations (Qualification of Clergy) Bill, June 15, 12*c* ; 22, 6*a*
PEEL, Mr. C. L. K. — appointed private secretary to Sir A. King, Nov. 5, 10*c*
PEEL (otherwise E. M. Keeble and Co.), Ernest — prosecution by Incorporated Law Society, Oct. 10, 2*d*
PEEL, Col. Frederick—death, Dec. 2, 9*b*
PEEL, Mr. Home—leaves for India, Oct. 4, 3*b*
PEEL, Mr. L. R. — on labour : shipping trade : lascar crews (l.), July 3, 10*d*
PEEL, Mrs. Maurice — funeral, Mar. 28, 9*b*
PEEL, Mr. Mervyn :—
Carmarthenshire (East) — adopted as Unionist candidate, July 31, 12*b*
at Carmarthenshire (East) by-election, addresses electors, Aug. 14, 6*a* ; on results of poll, 24, 4*b*
PEEL, Capt. R. F. :—
Women's suffrage — receives deputation, Feb. 5, 7*d*
in Parliament, on — army : special reserve, July 17, 13*b* ; Aug. 2, 8*c* ; — Cottage Homes for Aged Persons Bill, April 13, 12*b*
PEEL, Sir Robert — bankruptcy : public examination adjourned, Jan. 13, 3*e* ; held, Mar. 23, 3*e* ; application for order of discharge, May 4, 3*c*
PEEL, first Sir Robert — Catholic Emancipation Act : attitude recalled : Mr. J. Massie (l.), Feb. 20, 7*e*
PEEL, Mr. Walter — at Church congress, on church finance, Oct. 5, 3*a*
PEEL, late Capt. Sir William — Crimean and Indian mutiny relics presented to nation, Dec. 14, 6*f*
PEELE, Col. Edmund C. — will, Nov. 30, 8*e* (e.e.)
PEEL River, Land, and Mineral Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 6, 17*f* ; July 6, 21*f* ; report, Jan. 12, 16*a* ; July 10, 19*a*
PEERS created : see under HOUSE of Lords
PEERS, Mr. C. R. — on ancient monuments : preservation (evid.), Oct. 17, 12*d*
PEERS, M. (Belgium)—appointed director of Persian mint, Feb. 14, 5*c*
PEERS, Mr. W. — on ancient monuments preservation (evid.), June 20, 12*b*
PEET, Mr. H. — "Liverpool Vestry Books" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), May 30, 227*b*
PEET, Mr. T. Eric — at British Association, on megalithic monuments, Sept. 10, 48*b*
"PEGASUS"—on aeronautics : notes (E.S.), Jan. 24, 20*d* ; Feb. 21, 24*d* ; Mar. 20, 26*d* ; April 17, 26*d* ; May 15, 26*d* ; June 12, 26*d* ; July 10, 22*d* ; Aug. 7, 17*d* ; Sept. 4, 15*d* ; Oct. 2, 18*e* ; 30, 22*d* ; Nov. 13, 26*d* ; 27, 24*d* ; Dec. 26, 11*d*
PEGG, Mr. H. V. — at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on generation of power from peat (E.S.), Aug. 14, 18*c*
PEGOH (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 24, 12*f*
PEIEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—appointed minister of education, Oct. 7, 5*a* ; Dec. 19, 5*d* (e.e.)
PEIGNAN, Lieut — fatal aeroplane accident, June 20, 5*c*
PEILE, Mr. F. Kinsey—*Biff* : produced at Tivoli Theatre, Dec. 10, 10*d*
PEIRSE, Rear-Adm. Richard H. — appointed commander-in-chief, East Indies, Nov. 23, 8*d* ; date, Dec. 11, 14*c* ; received by King, 17, 9*a*
PEISER (Leopold) and Co. : see under GERMANY—Banking
PEKINGESE Club — show : see under DOGS —Shows
PEKIN Palace Dog Association — show : see under DOGS—Shows
PEKIN Syndicate (Ltd.) — coal : output statistics, Sept. 14, 14*c* (e.e.) ; report, Dec. 11, 20*c* ; meeting, 20, 17*b*
PELHAM, Rear-Adm. Frederick — relinquishes command of naval establishment at Gibraltar ; returns to England, Oct. 26, 4*d*
PELHAM-CLINTON, Mr. Charles S. — will, Feb. 6, 11*d*
PÉLISSIER, Mr.—concerts at Queen's Hall : to conduct orchestra, Sept. 6, 8*b* ; 17, 8*d* ; gives concert, 20, 7*e*
PÉLISSIER, Mrs.—health, Dec. 9, 11*a*
PÉLISSIER, Mr. Edward — motor-car accident (fatal), May 6, 6*c*
PELLAGRA — cause : investigations by Dr. L. W. Sambon and Dr. A. J. Chalmers (art., "The cause of pellagra : recent investigations"), Sept. 6, 10*d* ; — Great Britain (sp. art., "Pellagra in Britain : a neglected disease"), Oct. 25, 9*d* ; particulars of cases, 26, 10*f* ; Mr. R. B. Carter (l.), 26, 10*f*
PELLATT, Col. Sir Henry M.—appointed Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 10, 9*b* ; appointed commissioner of St. John Ambulance Brigade in Canada, Sept. 4, 6*f* (e.e.)
PELLETAN, M. Edouard—death, June 3, 11*e*
PELLETIER, Mr. Louis P. (Canada)—to accompany Mr. Borden to England, June 14, 5*e* ; 26, 5*e* ; arrives in London, July 5, 8*a* ; present at inspection of fleet at Spithead, 10, 7*a* ; attends meeting of imperial defence committee, 12, 6*e* ; to visit Paris ; date of departure for Canada, 18, 5*c* ; future arrangements, 26, 9*b* ; at Paris, 26, 9*b* ; 29, 5*c* ; 30, 5*a* ; 31, 6*b* ; confers

PELLETIER, Mr. Louis P. (Canada) (continued) :—
with M. Chaumet, 29, 5c ; received by M. Fallières, 30, 5b ; reports of visit to Rome, 27, 6c (e.e.) ; at Brussels, Aug. 1, 5e ; returning to London, 2, 4f (e.e.) ; leaving for Canada, 16, 7a ; date of departure, 28, 7a ; leaves, 31, 4c ; arrives at Quebec, Sept. 7, 5b
at Montreal, on shipping : Atlantic : St. Lawrence route, Jan. 11, 3e ; —at North Renfrew, on telephones and telegraphs : nationalization, Jan. 27, 8d ; —at Ottawa, on Mr. Borden, Sept. 11, 6a ; —at Paris, on Franco-Canadian relations, July 30, 5a ; on Franco-Canadian relations, 31, 6b
in Parliament, on—navy : Liberal policy, Dec. 14, 7f ; —navy, imperial : Canadian contributions, Dec. 14, 7f ; —telegraphs : Atlantic rates, Feb. 3, 8d ; Canada and Great Britain : proposed state-owned cable, Mar. 2, 5b
on Canada : French Canadian language (int.), July 6, 5e ; —telegraphs : Atlantic rates (int.), July 5, 8a ; Canadian reduced (statement), Aug. 31, 4c ; imperial rates (s.), Sept. 11, 5e
PELLETIER, Col. P. (Canada) :—
at Dominions royal commission, on British Empire trade mark, Nov. 6, 22c ; —at Westerham, on Gen. J. Wolfe, Jan. 3, 8c
PEMBERTON, Mrs. Mary A.—will, April 16, 11b
PEMBERTON, Mr. Max :—
" House of Fortune, The," noticed (L.S.), July 25, 299b
" War and the Woman " noticed (L.S.), May 9, 195a
PEMBROKE—dockyard : work : programme supplemented, Jan. 10, 10c ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13d
PEMBROKE, Lord—house party, Nov. 4, 9a at Royal Albert Hall, on Royal Albert Hall : attitude of London county council, Feb. 14, 7b
PEMBROKE, Mr. Edward—will, Jan. 13, 11d ; bronze bust at Baltic Exchange unveiled, Oct. 16, 16d (e.e.)
PEMBROKESHIRE — deputy-lieutenants appointed, Sept. 7, 2e ; —electoral, Dec. 23, 8c
PEMTITT, Mr. Edwin A.—death, Nov. 27, 10e
PENA, Señor Don Eduardo M. — leaves London for San Sebastian, Sept. 9, 9a
PENA, Señor Garcia (Mexico)—appointed minister of war, Mar. 7, 5f
PENA, Señor Pedro (Paraguay) — appointed provisional president, Mar. 2, 5e
PENA, Señor Don Roque Sáenz (Argentina) —visit to Spain proposed (S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 7b ; opens congress : annual message, June 10, 5e (e.e.)
PENA Copper Mines (Ltd.)—report, June 10, 19c
PENAHERRERA, Dr. (Ecuador) — appointed minister of interior, Nov. 4, 5d (e.e.)
PENAL Reform League — meeting, Dec. 14, 6d
PENARTH School — grant : Glamorgan intermediate and technical fund scheme : see under EDUCATION—Grants
PENBERTHY, Prof. John :—
on foot-and-mouth disease : reports, July 17, 13f ; Aug. 12, 11f ; embargo on Irish cattle (l.), Sept. 12, 4f
PENCIL Society—art exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
PENDLEBURY, Mr. Herbert S.—on St. George's Hospital : alleged diversion of funds to medical school : attitude of King Edward's Hospital Fund (l.), May 15, 4c
PENDRED, Mr. Vaughan—death, Oct. 15, 9b ; biographical (art., " Vaughan Pendred," E.S.), 16, 22b ; will, Dec. 17, 8e (e.e.)
PENFOLD, Gladys—killed by motor-car, Mar. 5, 11c
PENGE — Congregational church (Beckenham-road : corner-stone : laying arrangements, May 4, 6c ; laid, 6, 15b ; opened, Oct. 28, 4b ; —voters' lists, revision of : sittings of registration court, Sept. 21, 8b
PENGUINS : see under BIRDS
PENHALONGA Mines (Ltd.) — Rezende Company (Ltd.) : amalgamation negotiations (circular), April 11, 18d ; agreement with : terms, June 7, 20e
PENINSULAR and Oriental Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) — amalgamation rumours discussed, Mar. 21, 15d ; Sir T. Sutherland (statement), 22, 17d ; rumours denied, May 2, 17d ; secretary (l.), June 13, 22c ; Sir T. Sutherland (s.), Dec. 11, 20d ; —Cunard Steamship Company (Ltd.) : appointment as agents in United States and Canada announced : through ticket arrangement announced, Sept. 12, 14b ; —dividends, May 2, 17e ; Nov. 14, 17d ; —history, Dec. 13, 17a ; —meeting, Dec. 11, 20d ; —officers : training : see under MERCANTILE marine — Officers — Training ; —*Persia*, casualty to the : assistance given by French navy : see under SHIPPING casualties ; —report, Nov. 25, 15e ; —Royal Mail Steam Packet Company (Ltd.) : reported negotiations to acquire fleet : official contradiction, Sept. 2, 11f ; —seamen's union : attitude towards : Labour correspondents' comments, May 7, 7d
Services — Australia, branch service to, via Cape Colony : additional vessel added, Jan. 1, 7e (e.e.) ; —Bombay to Delhi : railway arrangements, Oct. 5, 8a ; —Christmas cruises : arrangements, Dec. 9, 10d ; —cruises : programme, Feb. 8, 11e (e.e.) ; 28, 21c ; announced, Mar. 29, 4a ; summer : arrangements, July 22, 6d ; autumn : arrangements, Aug. 16, 8f ; —Indian mail service : arrangements in consequence of loss of the *Oceana*, Mar. 19, 8c ; —Whitsun holiday : cruises announced, May 13, 13d
Stocks — capital rights of preferred and deferred (sp. art., " Peninsular and Oriental capital : rights of the preferred and deferred "), Nov. 25, 15d ; —deferred : increase of price noticed, Mar. 21, 15d ; voting rights of holders of preferred : announcement, May 4, 20b ; stock issue announced, May 2, 17d ; official statement (circular), 16, 17c ; —special articles (" The rise in P. and O. deferred : A strong financial position "), Mar. 21, 15d ; (" The P. and O. position : suggested buying for control "), May 3, 17d ; (" The P. and O. dividend : the market and the company "), Nov. 14, 15c

PENINSULAR and Oriental Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) (continued) :—
Sutherland, Sir T. (s.), Dec. 11, 20*d*
Vessels — manning standard : see under LABOUR—Shipping trade ; —names : see under SHIPPING ; — new : particulars, Feb. 22, 22*d* ; orders placed, May 30, 18*a* ; Aug. 23, 8*e* ; Sept. 16, 15*d* ; statistics of vessels completed or under construction since beginning of 1911, 16, 15*d*
Worcester (cadet ship) : payment of cadets' fees : see under MERCANTILE Marine—Training—Officers
on *Delhi* : services rendered by *Friant* : correspondence with M. Paul Cambon, Jan. 3, 3*f* ; —labour : London transport trades dispute : effect on mail services (l.), May 31, 7*e*
PENINSULAR war—Badajoz, siege of : see BADAJOZ, siege of ; —battle of Ciudad Rodrigo : see CIUDAD Rodrigo, battle of (1812) ; —courts-martial : Prof. C. Oman (lecture), Nov. 21, 4*d* ; — Salamanca, battle of (sp. art., "The centenary of Salamanca : July 22, 1812"), July 22, 4*c*
PENLERICK, Mr.—contravention of mining regulations charge : see under Transvaal — Crime
PENLEY, Mr. W. S. — health, Aug. 31, 7*a* ; Sept. 2, 9*a* ; 3, 6*d* ; 4, 7*a* ; 5, 7*a* ; 6, 8*e* ; 7, 8*b* ; 9, 6*e* ; 10, 55*b* ; 11, 8*d* ; 12, 9*a* ; 13, 7*a* ; 14, 9*a* ; 16, 9*a* ; 17, 9*a* ; 18, 7*a* ; 19, 9*b* ; 20, 7*a* ; 23, 7*b* ; 25, 9*c* ; Nov. 11, 11*a* ; death, 12, 13*b* ; funeral, 14, 9*b*
PENN — church : 700th anniversary : lych-gate to be erected to commemorate, April 19, 4*b*
PENN, Mrs. Ellen — will, Feb. 20, 11*f* ; collection of pictures sold, May 7, 15*d*
PENN, Sir William — biographical (S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 1*c*
Special article ("Englishmen in South America : Sir William Penn," S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 1*c*
PENNANT, Mr. D. F. — at Denison House, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Feb. 29, 7*d*
PENNANT, Capt. G. H. Douglas — leaves for South Africa, April 5, 7*a*
PENNANT, Thomas — library : sale announced, Oct. 11, 4*f*
PENNEFATHER, Dr. C. M. :—
on Insurance (Industrial) Act — attitude of medical profession : suggested resignation from staffs of hospitals (l.), Feb. 10, 6*a* ; maternity benefit (l.), Nov. 8, 6*c*
PENNEFATHER, Mrs. Sarah A. — will, Sept. 16, 9*b*
PENNEFATHER, Lieut. William — court-martial held, Feb. 3, 12*e*
PENNELL, Mr. Joseph — set of lithographs exhibited at Venice international exhibition : sold, July 20, 11*b* ; lithographs of Panama Canal purchased by United States government, Aug. 7, 6*d* (e.e.) ; exhibition of etchings : see under ART—Exhibitions—Etchings
PENNELL, Dr. Theodore L. — death, Mar. 25, 11*d* ; memorial service, 28, 9*b* ; 30, 11*b* ; will, Aug. 24, 7*b*
PENNELL, Mr. Vane — competes in United States tennis amateur championship, April 13, 13*f*
PENNINGTON, Arthur J. F. — theft of motor-car charge, Dec. 3, 3*f*
PENNINGTON, Mr. J. B. :—
on sugar convention : withdrawal of Great Britain (l.), Aug. 12, 5*f* ; omission, 13, 7*d* ; bounties (l.), Sept. 5, 16*f* ; 14, 16*e*
PENNINGTON, Mr. J. E.—on Indian finance : alleged "drain" (l.), Jan. 8, 3*f*
PENNINGTON-BICKFORD, Mrs. — on country holidays for flower and working girls of London : appeal, Aug. 26, 8*c*
PENNSYLVANIA — elections, primary : results, April 15, 3*a* ; state described ; particulars of trade and industries, June 28, 47*e*
PENNSYLVANIA Railway Company : see under UNITED States — Railways
PENNSYLVANIA University — correspondence, Sept. 18, 9*e*
PENNY, Mr. — on loss of the *Oceana* (int.), Mar. 18, 8*c*
PENNY, Mr. Bruce — appointed town clerk of Lambeth, June 28, 13*f*
PENNY, Mr. Frank — on Indian army : appointment of chaplains (l.), April 20, 7*f*
PENNY, William — accident (fatal), Mar. 22, 4*b*
Penny Illustrated Paper (Ltd.) — libel action against, June 29, 3*d* ; July 2, 3*a*
PENRHYN, Lord — elected president of National Eisteddfod of Wales in 1914, Oct. 10, 8*f*
Estate (Lleyn Peninsula) : sale announced, Feb. 1, 8*c* ; sold, June 6, 11*d* ; 7, 7*d*
at Carnarvon, on Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, April 23, 7*a*
PENRHYN, Maria Louisa Lady — death, May 11, 11*c* ; funeral arrangements, 13, 11*b* ; funeral, 15, 11*b* ; biographical : correspondence, 16, 11*c* ; will, June 21, 9*c*
PENRIKYBER Navigation Colliery Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 5, 22*f*
PENRITH Castle — particulars ; Penrith urban council : loan for purchase sanctioned, Aug. 24, 8*f*
PENROSE, Charles—burned (fatal), Jan. 30, 10*e*
PENROSE, Dr. Frank — new address, Aug. 16, 7*a*
PENROSE, Mrs. H. H. — "Charles the Great" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*a*
PENROSE, S. E.—"Victoria's Vicissitudes" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 24, 466*b*
PENRYN—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
PENS — manufacture : special article ("Steel penmaking"), Oct. 2, 37*b*
PENSIONS — pensioner for 50 years : instance, Jan. 19, 10*e* ; —civil list for 1911-1912 (Parlt. paper), July 6, 11*d* ; — congress (Hague) : letter from Mr. Lloyd George read : telegram sent from Congress in reply, Aug. 5, 5*d* ; — Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act ; —naval : see under NAVY ; —old age : see PENSIONS, old age ; —Robson, Lord : granted, Aug. 17, 9*b*
PENSIONS, old age—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), July 22, 9*f*, 10*a* ; —Ireland : claims : false statement : prosecution, April 6, 8*c* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Dec. 14, 10*c* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Dec. 17, 8*a* ; —local taxation, effect on : see under LOCAL taxation ; —London county council : local pension committee (report), April 29, 13*f* (e.e.) ; —National Old Age Pension Trust : see that title ; — pensioners : position of inmates of poor law institutions : Association

PENSIONS, old-age (continued):—
of Poor Law Unions: discussion, Nov. 22, 3*f*; —poor law conference, central: resolutions adopted, Feb. 14, 13*a*; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), July 19, 11*b*; —prosecutions (theft of orders): delay by authorities in instituting proceedings: magisterial comments, June 1, 3*b*; explanation on behalf of solicitors' department, Customs and Excise, 4, 3*b*; 8, 3*e*; — report (Local Government Board) issued, Sept. 14, 3*b*; —statistics, Feb. 22, 13*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
PENTLAND, Lady — receives presentations, Mar. 28, 9*a*; July 1, 11*a*
PENTLAND, Lord—biographical, Feb. 14, 8*a*; resigns office of secretary of Scotland; appointed governor of Madras, 14, 8*a*; to receive presentation (P.N.), 20, 7*a*; to be entertained at dinner: date (P.N.), 22, 7*e*; received by King; delivers up seal of secretary for Scotland, Mar. 1, 11*a*; to be entertained at dinner: arrangements (P.N.), 12, 7*d*; entertained at dinner (P.N.), 14, 7*e*; holds reception, 30, 11*c*; received by King; kisses hands on appointment as governor of Madras; receives insignia of G.C.I.E., Sept. 5, 7*a*; leaves Balmoral Castle, 6, 9*a*; leaving London for India, 27, 7*a*; leaves for India, 30, 11*b*; appointed K.C.I.E., Oct. 19, 9*a*
Edinburgh — freedom: recommendation of lord provost's committee of town council, Feb. 15, 9*a*; conferred, April 19, 11*b*
Scotland — temperance reform: receives deputation, Jan. 15, 11*f*
Secretary, military — appointed, July 6, 11*a*
on Crinan canal — correspondence with member of Glasgow Chamber of Commerce published (E.S.), Jan, 17, 5*a*
PENTON, Maj.-Gen. A. P.—appointed to command of South-Western coast defences, Feb. 6, 4*e*
PENTONVILLE prison—damage by prisoner: prosecution, May 20, 4*c*
PENTREATH, Rev. Dr. A. G. — at Malta: military church: appeal for funds, April 29, 13*b*
on Malta: military church building fund: appeal (l. quoted), Oct. 3, 5*e*
PENZANCE—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
PEOPLE'S Free Theatre Company — performances announced, Jan. 31, 9*b*
PEOPLE'S Gas Light and Coke Company (Chicago) (Ltd.) — projected acquisition by Public Service Corporation reported, Sept. 25, 16*b*; dividend, Oct. 18, 19*b*
PEOPLE'S Palace (Mile-end-road) — musical festival: see under MUSIC
PEOPLE'S Palace and East London Horticultural Society — show: see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
PEOPLE'S Refreshment House Association (Ltd.) — correspondence, Dec. 9, 8*c*; 13, 56*d*; —report, April 8, 10*a*
PEORIA and Eastern Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
PEPLOE, Mr. S. J. — exhibition of drawings: see under ART—Exhibitions
PEPLOE, Preb. Webb—at church congress, on miralces, Oct. 4, 4*c*
PEPPARD—home of rest for working girls: established, May 30, 3*f*
PEPPER, Señor Don Ricardo (Chile) — appointed second secretary to Chilean legation, Mar. 13, 11*a*; returns to London, Sept. 11, 9*a*
PEPPERCORN, Miss Gertrude — piano recital, June 5, 6*d*
PEPYS-COCKERELL, Miss Paulina — on Hospital for Sick Children After Care Fund (appeal, l. quoted), Mar. 11, 6*d*
PERAK Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—dividends, July 4, 20*e*; Nov. 5, 21*a*; report, July 6, 21*f*; capital: increase proposed (circular), Dec. 10, 19*d*
PERCEVAL Spencer — assassination recalled, Feb. 27, 8*b*
PERCIVAL, Maj. C. V. N.—authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, July 4, 4*f*
PERCIVAL, Rt. Rev. John, Bp. of Hereford —leaving for abroad; visitation: arrangements, Jan. 16, 4*c*; receives address from old boys of Clifton College, July 15, 6*c*; becomes vice-president of Liberal Christian League, Oct. 9, 8*d*
Visitation—arrangements, May 6, 15*b*; charge delivered, 30, 10*b*; 31, 12*c*
at Convocation of Canterbury, on Wales: church disestablishment, May 1, 6*d*; —at Guildhall, on white slave traffic, June 11, 14*b*; —at Hereford, on Insurance (Industrial) Act; labour unrest, May 30, 10*b*; Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, 31, 12*c*; —at Hereford cathedral, preaches Christmas day sermon, Dec. 26, 6*b*; —at Home Office, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, July 9, 6*e*
in Parliament, on—Betting Inducements Bill, Dec. 13, 62*a*; — Gambling (Advertisements) Bill, July 12, 10*a*, *b*
on Wales—Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), April 10, 10*c*; 16, 3*a*
PERCY Lord—infant son to be christened, Aug. 20, 7*a*; christened; King stands sponsor, 26, 9*b*
at Queen's Hall, on national defence; territorial army: foreign service, Nov. 15, 8*f*
PERCY, Mr. (U.S.A.)—in Senate, on Panama Canal Dues Bill, July 24, 7*e*
PERCY, Lord Eustace—leaves for New York, Feb. 5, 11*a*
PEREDA, Antonius—picture of relief of Genoa by Adm. Marquess of Santa Cruz: history: presented to Prada at Madrid (art., "The Ashburton Pereda: presentation to the Prada"), July 31, 8*f*
PEREIRA, Maj.—journey through Western China: arrives at Lanchaufu, April 20, 5*c*
PEREIRA, Mr. J. C. W.—appointed puisne justice of Ceylon, July 10, 4*e*
PÈRE Marquette Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
PERFECTA Seamless Steel Tube and Conduit Company (Ltd.)—law case, July 24, 4*c*; manufacture of tubes: particulars, Oct. 2, 46*c*
PÉRIER, M. (France) — leaves for Paris, July 24, 9*a*
PERIERA, Maurice—inquest, Mar. 20, 8*e*
PERIGNY, Comte M. de—"Les États-Unis du Mexique" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 29, 95*c*
PERIN, Dr. René—"Das Problem des Unverdienten Wortzuwachses" noticed (L.S.), June 6, 240*b*

PERIQUET, Capt. (France)—at Berne, June 17, 5*a*; appointed head of French mission to Congo frontier, Aug. 26, 5*c*
PERIVALE—church of St. James : consecrated, April 8, 5*b*
PERJURY—recorder's comments, Nov. 6, 4*d*; —Rentoul, Judge (observations), Dec. 6, 3*c*
PERKIN, Dr. F. Mollwo—at Royal Society of Arts, on cost of production of synthetic rubber, Dec. 12, 21*e*
PERKIN, Dr. William H.—biographical; accepts Waynflete professorship of chemistry at Oxford University, Dec. 12, 13*c*
at Society of Chemical Industry, on synthetic production of rubber, June 18, 8*b*
PERKINS, Dorothy—forgery charge : see under FORGERY
PERKINS, Col. E. K. — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Hampshire, Dec. 14, 11*a*
PERKINS, Rev. H. J. — death, Jan. 18, 9*e* (e.e.)
PERKINS, Mr. Henry — biographical, Dec. 11, 15*d*
PERKINS, Mr. W. F. :—
in Parliament, on—fisheries : grants in aid, Feb. 27, 12*f*; —land : valuation, June 21, 12*c*
PERKINS, Mr. William G.—bankruptcy : public examination held, Jan. 13, 3*e*; scheme approved, Nov. 16, 3*d*
PERKINS, Bacor, and Co. (Ltd.) — on stamps : printing (l. quoted), Oct. 16, 11*b*
PERKS, Sir Robert W.—arrives in London, May 13, 11*a*; entertains guests at reception in Wesleyan Central Hall, Oct. 16, 12*d*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Dover Corporation Bill, Jan. 31, 13*d*; — at Westminster, on Wesleyan Church House : Wesleyan Methodist Church, Oct. 4, 4*f*; —at Westminster Palace Hotel on House of Commons, May 24, 53*f*
on home rule—position of Protestants; attitude of nonconformists (l.), Feb. 13, 7*c*; (l. quoted), Mar. 15, 4*d*
PERKS, Mr. Sydney—elected member of the Royal Institute of British Architects, June 18, 11*a*
PERLEY, Mr. George H. (Canada) — arrives in London, Jan. 18, 9*a*; to act as minister of public works, Oct. 23, 7*f*
PERNAMBUCO Water Company (Ltd.) (Companhia do Beberibe) — meeting, Sept. 4, 14*f*
PEROWNE, Canon Arthur W. T.—appointed canon in Birmingham cathedral, July 16, 4*c*
PERPETUAL Flowering Carnation Society—show : see under HORTICULTURE — Shows
PERRE, Van der—fraud charge, Dec. 26, 3*b*
PERRETT, Mr. George — burned (fatal), April 6, 5*c*
PERREYON, M.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
PERRIN, Mrs. Charles — reception : date, May 24, 59*a*; gives, 31, 9*a*
"Anglo-Indians, The," reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 22, 328*c*
PERRIN, J. — "Un Masque sur Deux Visages" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 31, 484*b*
PERRIN, Mr. James L. — will, Jan. 17, 9*c*
PERRIN, Rt. Rev. W. W., Bp. of Willesden —inducted into rectory of St. Andrew Undershaft, Feb. 6, 4*a*; reception : date, 7, 6*c*; to preach "Mr. Wilford's anniversary sermon," April 3, 4*e*
at Church House, on charities — effect of taxation, Jan. 25, 11*e*
on Home Rule Bill : Canada : relations between East and West (l.) April 20, 7*d*; —life and death : replies to Prof. Schäfer (l.), Sept. 6, 4*f*; —Wales : Church : disestablishment (l.), Jan. 27, 6*c*
PERRIN, Mrs. W. W.—in carriage accident, Jan. 27, 10*e*
PERRING, Mr. W. G. (mayor) — at Paddington, on disbandment of Paddington Rifles, June 3, 3*e*
PERRIS, Mr. Herbert — "Germany and the German Emperor" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 411*a*
PERROTT, Lady — daughter born, Aug. 15, 7*a*
PERROTT, Rev. A. D. — appointed inspector of schools in diocese of Ely, Mar. 12, 13*b*
PERROTT, Sir Herbert — infant daughter christened : Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein stands sponsor, Nov. 7, 9*b*
PERRY, Mr. Alan C. — appointed Begley student, April 12, 7*b*
PERRY, Mr. G. H. — on London street names (l., L.S.), Sept. 26, 388*c*
PERRY, Brig.-Surg. George — death, Jan. 23, 11*d*
PERRY, Prof. John — to read paper at Chemical Society's rooms, Mar. 11, 6*d*
PERRY, Mr. R. G. — on gas : residual products : manufacture by gas companies and local authorities (evid.), Nov. 28, 4*d*
PERRY, Richard C. — theft charge, Mar. 12, 4*d*
PERRY, Robert V.—manslaughter charge, Oct. 19, 4*b*
PERRY (*alias* William Standing), Walter—application for leave to appeal against conviction refused, Jan. 16, 3*a*
PERRY, Dr. Walter C.—death, Jan. 1, 11*d*; funeral, 2, 9*b*; obituary notice corrected, 3, 7*c*
PERRY, Rev. William — biographical; appointed principal and Pantonian professor of theology at Episcopal Theological College, Edinburgh, April 16, 3*a*
PERRY and Co. (Ltd.) — dividends, Feb. 1, 19*e*; July 25, 18*d*; —law case, May 25, 3*a*; report, Feb. 12, 17*d*; —Tilbury : erection of deep-water jetty : tender accepted, Dec. 18, 15*d*
PERSEPOLIS : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
PERSE School (Cambridge) — methods of teaching explained; boys' plays performed, June 20, 258*b*; performances by students announced, 10, 12*d* (e.e.)
PERSIA :—
Afghanistan, relations with : see under AFGHANISTAN
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Arms — disarmament suggested, Dec. 20, 5*d*
Army — formation proposed : ministerial policy, Oct. 8, 5*c*
Austria-Hungary, relations with — diplomatic service : change, Nov. 5, 7*f* (e.e.)
Bakhtiari — Ilkhani appointed, July 13, 5*c*

PERSIA (continued) :—
Banking — Imperial Bank of Persia : report, Nov. 30, 17*c*
Brigandage — Ali Khan : capture and execution described by our special correspondent, Nov. 14, 5*d*
Concessions — neutral zone : see under PARLIAMENT ; validity : effect of absence of Mejliss authorization discussed, Feb. 17, 5*b*
Corn — ring revived at Teheran, Jan. 30, 5*e*
Cossack brigade — Tabriz : formation of detachment proposed by Russia, July 6, 5*a* ; proposal agreed to by Persian government, 13, 5*c* ; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 18, 5*a* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; increase decided : Persian governmen informs Russia, Dec. 9, 5*e*
Crisis (1909) — Russia : alleged non-interference at Teheran : Prof. E. G. Browne (l.), Feb. 22, 5*f*
Crisis, constitutional — dissolution of Mejliss : Regent receives deputies, Jan. 3, 4*e*
Azam-ed-Dowleh — mutilated and burned alive, Mar. 15, 5*e*
Azerbaijan — reactionary agitation : mullahs threaten secession ; Sipahdar's letter to British consul, Dec. 28, 3*b*
Bakhtiari — policy : Sardar Assad : telegram to Mr. H. F. B. Lynch, Jan. 27, 5*b* ; Sardar Assad (int)., Feb. 6, 5*b* ; detachment leaves Teheran, 8, 5*a* (e.e.) ; dispute with Sheikh of Mohammerah, April 29, 7*b* ; telegrams to Persian government, May 2, 5*e* ; Sheikh of Mohammerah reoccupies Shuster, 25, 5*d*
Bander Abbas — attacked by tribesmen, Aug. 26, 5*a*
Conference (Sultanabad)—proposed by Sowlat-ed-Dowleh, May 28, 3*f*
Dashnaksutian Society — relations with Yeprem Khan recalled, May 13, 5*b* ; 21, 5*a*
Diringun — gendarmes attacked by Kashgai tribesmen, Aug. 7, 5*d*
Fars — governor appointed, Aug. 26, 5*a* ; arrives at Ispahan, Sept. 20, 3*e*
Firman Firma, Prince — leaves Kazvin for Hamadan, April 19, 13*a* ; marching against Salar-ed-Dowleh, May 2, 5*e* ; troops defeated by Mujallal-es-Sultan, 6, 7*a* ; 7, 5*b* ; 9, 5*f* ; leaves for Senna ; mutiny of troops, Aug. 26, 5*a* ; occupies Kermanshah, Sept. 21, 5*c*
Hamadan — fighting near, May 6, 7*a* ; 7, 5*b* ; 9, 5*f* ; attack threatened by Salar-ed-Dowleh, 13, 5*b* ; fighting : Mujallal-es-Sultan defeated by Yeprem, 21, 5*a* ; 22, 5*f*
Ispahan — disturbances, Jan. 12, 5*f* ; Mar. 25, 5*f*
Kerman — disturbances, May 1, 5*f* ; 13, 5*b* ; governor (Amir Azam) enters British consulate, 17, 5*c* ; resumes governorship, 18, 5*d* ; governor appointed, July 13, 5*c*
Kirmanshah — fighting ; government troops capture town, Feb. 13, 5*a* ; recaptured by Salar-ed-Dowleh, 27, 5*e* ; 29, 8*b* ; disturbances, Mar. 13, 5*b* ; 15, 5*e* ; executions, 13, 5*b* ; outrage on governor, 15, 5*e* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; government troops arrive, June 3, 5*e* ; evacuated by Salar-ed-Dowleh ; occupied by Prince Firman Firma, Sept. 21, 5*c* ; Salar-ed-Dowleh reported marching on, 28, 5*c*
Land—statement by premier, Oct. 31, 5*d* (e.e.)
Mejliss : see Parliament, below
Meshed — disturbances, Mar. 25, 5*f* ; martial law proclaimed : occupied by Russian troops, 26, 5*b* ; mosque bombarded by Russians, April 1, 5*e* ; ex-Shah's followers surrender to Russians, 5, 3*a* ; quiet reported, 6, 3*a* ; London Moslem League committee passes resolution, 19, 5*d* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; *Near East* (art. quoted), May 3, 5*d*
Ministry — Saad-ed-Dowleh : appointment proposed, Nov. 9, 7*f* ; intrigues against, 29, 7*c* ; change probable, Dec. 17, 5*f*
Mujallal-es-Sultan — retires to Gurhe, April 15, 3*a* ; supporting Salar-ed-Dowleh, May 2, 5*e* ; defeated near Hamadan, 6, 7*a* ; report corrected : Prince Firman Firma's troops defeated, 7, 5*b* ; 9, 5*f* ; defeated by Yeprem, 21, 5*a* ; 22, 5*f* ; retreat reported, 24, 53*a* ; deported to Russia, July 27, 5*e* (e.e.)
Muktir-es-Sultaneh — departure for Fars delayed, July 29, 5*d* ; leaves for Shiraz, Aug. 26, 5*a* ; arrives at Ispahan, Sept. 20, 3*e* ; expected to arrive at Shiraz, Oct. 8, 5*c*
Parliament (British) : see under PARLIAMENT
Parliament (Mejliss) — immediate revival not probable, Feb. 17, 5*b* ; reassembly announced, April 10, 3*e* (e.e.) ; Sardar Molu, Mahid-ul-Mulk, and other members arrested, 29, 7*b* ; arrest of Hussein Kuli Khan contemplated, 29, 7*b* ; May 1, 5*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; revival demanded, Aug. 26, 5*a* ; to be reopened, Oct. 8, 10*c* ; revival suggested, Dec. 7, 5*d* ; Persian committee passes resolution, 17, 5*f* ; —elections : prospects, May 1, 5*f* ; 2, 5*e* ; 13, 5*b* ; regent : letter to ministry, 1, 5*f* ; delay : *Aftab* statement, 17, 5*c* ; —Robertson, Sir G. Scott (s.P.), July 11, 11*b*
Salar-ed-Dowleh — defeats Azam-ed-Dowleh, Jan. 2, 3*e* ; Sardar Bahadur to be despatched against, 4, 3*c* ; pension suggested, 11, 3*c* ; Persian willingness to remove ban reported, Feb. 7, 5*f* ; defeated at Kirmanshah, 13, 5*a* ; recaptures Kirmanshah, 27, 5*e* ; 29, 8*b* ; Anglo-Russian representations reported, Mar. 4, 5*c* ; departure probable, 15, 5*e* ; outrage on Azam-ed-Dowleh, 15, 5*e* ; partisans occupy Zinjan, 15, 5*e* ; declines offer of pension, 25, 5*f* ; Anglo-Russian representations to be renewed, 25, 5*f* ;

PERSIA—Crisis, constitutional — Salar-ed-Dowleh (continued):—
. Turkey intimates willingness to undertake expulsion, 25, 5f; Anglo-Russian representations to Turkey suggested, 28, 3b; Anglo-Russian consuls at Kermanshah ordered to advise departure, 30, 5a; refuses to leave country, April 15, 3a; occupies Zinjan, 15, 3a; proclamation as Shah expected, 15, 3a; Treydoun Malcom Khan (l.), 19, 5d; telegram to citizens of Hamadan, May 2, 5d; telegram to British minister, 13, 5b; diminished following reported, 24, 53a; proposes conference at Sultanabad: telegram to regent, 28, 3f; flight reported, June 3, 5e; reported with Kelhor tribe, 17, 5e; crosses Turkish frontier; future plans, July 27, 5e (e.e.); offer to restore constitution, Aug. 26, 5a; reported captured, Sept. 14, 5b; evacuates Kermanshah, 21, 5c; reported marching on Kermanshah, 28, 5c; flight from Kermanshah reported, Oct. 8, 5c; reported near Teheran, 19, 5c (e.e.); invitation to return to Persia: Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; intrigues against appointment as premier or regent reported, Nov. 29, 7c; Persia Committee passes resolution (P.N.), 29, 10b; (l.), Dec. 2, 5c; promoters' attitude, 7, 5d; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 7, 5d; Persia committee passes resolution, 17, 5f; demands of reactionary mullahs at Tabriz; Salar-ed-Dowleh's intimation to ministry, 28, 3b
Samad Khan — negotiating with ex-Shah's agents, Jan. 26, 5b
Sardar Assad — contradicts alleged dynastic aims (int.), Feb. 6, 5b
Shadrud—engagement, Jan. 4, 3c
Shah, former (Mohamed Ali)—pension proposed, Jan. 11, 3e; internment by Russia suggested, 11, 3c; Anglo-Russian proposal for removal probable, 26, 5b; Russian attitude: reports of assistance contradicted, 29, 5d; grant of pension on condition of withdrawal: Anglo-Russian proposal presented to Persia; Persian attitude, Feb. 7, 5f; Persia Committee (l.), 9, 5e; letter addressed to Sir E. Grey, 14, 5c; withdrawal prospects, 9, 5c; proposal presented by Russian consul at Astrabad, 14, 5c; 19, 5c; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 22, 14b; movement in favour reported at Meshed, 22, 5e; household at Odessa apprised of intended return, 22, 5e; Russian consul at Meshed ordered to refrain from intrigues, 24, 7a; reported negotiating, Mar. 1, 5f; British and Russian advance for payment of troops, 4, 5c; 13, 5b; reported at Ashurada Island, 4, 5c; departure for Baku reported, 4, 5c; leaves for Petrovsk, 13, 5b; at Baku; leaves for Odessa, 15, 5e; —campaign: Russian *communiqué* issued, April 11, 3a;
PERSIA — Crisis, constitutional — Shah, former (Mohamed Ali) (continued):—
—pension: negotiations, Mar. 4, 5c; movements: opinion in Persia, July 3, 5f; Mr. J. Dillon (s.P.), Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 11, 11c; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; prospects of return discussed, Aug. 6, 5c; restoration proposed: ministry receives telegrams from Tabriz, Sept. 30, 5e; Persian opinion, 30, 5f; Saad-ed-Dowleh (int.), Nov. 22, 5f
Shiraz — new governor: our special correspondent's comments, Nov. 2, 5f
Shua-es-Sultaneh — pension suggested, Jan. 11, 3e; Persian willingness to remove ban rereported, Feb. 7, 5f; departure probable, Mar. 15, 5e; reported at St. Petersburg, April 1, 5d
Shuja-ed-Dowleh — attitude towards appointment of Sipahdar as governor of Tabriz, July 29, 5d; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Shuster—reoccupied by Sheikh of Mohammerah, May 25, 5d
Sipahdar — leaves Teheran for Azerbaijan, July 20, 5a; at Kazvin, 29, 5d; agitation against appointment as governor of Tabriz begun, 29, 5d; government's attitude, 29, 5d
"Sohrab"—interviews with our Teheran correspondent: special articles ("A Persian dialogue: philosophy in adversity"), April 1, 5d; ("Politics and genius: another Persian dialogue"), 18, 5b
Sowlat-ed-Dowleh — proposes to negotiate with government; expresses willingness to withdraw to Mesopotamia, May 17, 5c
Special article ("Anarchy in Persia"), Aug. 6, 5c
Tabriz—governor-general: Sipahdar appointed; agitation against appointment begun by Shuja-ed-Dowleh; attitude of government, July 29, 5d; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Teheran — shortage of bread: women's demonstration dispersed, Mar. 25, 5f
Yar Mahomed Khan — evacuates Kermanshah, Sept. 21, 5c; reported killed, Oct. 8, 10c
Yeprem — differences among Armenian followers reported; relations with Dashnaksutian Society, May 13, 5b; 21, 5a; murdered, 21, 5a; report contradicted: killed in action against Mujallal-es-Sultan, 22, 5f; funeral, 24, 53a
Zia-ed-Dowleh — suicide, Feb. 7, 5f
Zill-es-Sultan — claims, Aug. 6, 5c
Zinjan — occupied by partisans of Salar-ed-Dowleh, Mar. 15, 5e
Education — Mr. B. W. Stainton (p.), Mar. 14, 5e
Fedais — disbandment begun, Mar. 18, 5e
Finance — condition, M. Mornard: telegram to Belgian ministry of finance, Feb. 8, 5d; contradiction, 13, 5a; particulars, Aug. 6, **5e**;

PERSIA—Finance (continued) :—
treasurer-general's report, 31, 3*f* ; — customs : Belgian officers leave for Persia, April 1, 5*e* ; M. Mornard to act as administrator, June 17, 5*e* ; — funds, government : scheme for removal from Imperial Bank to Tomaniantz (Armenian Bank to be amalgamated with Banque d'Escompte), Jan. 13, 4*e*
Loans—rumours of German or United States advances : our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, Feb. 9, 5*c* ; British government advance for province of Fars, Nov. 29, 7*c*
Anglo-Russian advance — prospects : M. G. de Wessilitsky (l.), Feb. 3, 5*f* ; statement by *The Times*, 3, 8*e* ; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 9, 5*c* ; amount, 10, 5*b* ; provisions of note presented to Persia, 20, 5*f* ; further advance to be considered, 10, 5*b* ; 35,000 tomans advanced for payment of ex-Shah's troops, Mar. 4, 5*c* ; balance advanced, 26, 5*b* ; further advance applied for, May 9, 5*f* ; second advance : arrangements, 23, 5*b* ; French participation probable, 23, 5*b* ; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), July 11, 11*c* ; Sir J. G. Scott-Robertson (s.P.), 11, 11*b* ; Lord Ronaldshay (s.P.), 11, 10*f* ; Col. C. E. Yate (s.P.), 11, 12*b* ; second advance delayed : Russian portion to be made by Russian Bank d'Escompte at Teheran, 27, 5*e* (e.e.) ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; British advance announced, Aug. 10, 6*f* ; Russian conditions, 15, 3*a* ; 16, 3*b* (e.e.) ; Col. A. C. Yate (l. quoted), 20, 3*b* ; further advance made, Sept. 5, 3*c* ; Persian ministry to apply for £200,000, Oct. 8, 5*c* ; — Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12*d* ; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 15, 11*a* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Feb. 22, 14*b* ; Aug. 2, 8*d* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 15, 10*c* ; — Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12*a* ; —Mason, Mr. D. (s.P.), Feb. 22, 14*b* ; —Morrell, Mr. P. (s.P.), Aug. 2, 8*d* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —special article (" The financial straits of Persia: the danger of drift "), Aug. 14, 3*f*
Mint : director appointed, Feb. 14, 5*c* ; —revenue : no general revenue paid since Mr. Shuster's dismissal, Jan. 12, 5*f* ; —special article (" The financial straits of Persia : the danger of drift "), Aug. 14, 3*f*
Treasurer-general — appointment of M. Mornard : correspondence, Jan. 3, 3*a* ; urged by British and Russian legations, 3, 4*e* ; protest by Imperial Bank, 4, 3*c* ; proposals to be dropped, 5, 3*d* ; report contradicted, 10, 3*f* ; Dutch appointment suggested, 4, 3*c* ; M. Mornard appointed provisionally, 8, 8*b* ; Persian committee appointed, text of decree, 9, 3*b* ; member resigns, 9, 3*b* ; members visit Mr. Shuster, 9, 3*b* ; discrepancies between cabinet order and Regent's decree, 10, 3*f* ; Persian committee resigns, 12, 5*f* ; M. Mornard assumes office : declines Mr. Cairns's request for quittance, 13, 5*d* ; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), Feb. 22, 14*b* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; M. Mornard's contract to be renewed, June 17, 5*e* ; hostile demonstration by Bakhtiari : protests by Belgian, British, and Russian ministers, Dec. 26, 3*a* ; — powers : effect of non-authorization by Mejliss : our Teheran correspondent's comments, Feb. 17, 5*b* ; —Shuster, Mr. Morgan : relinquishes post, Jan. 8, 8*b* ; departure arrangements, 9, 3*b* ; leaves, 12, 5*f* ; recalls administration (int.), Jan. 27, 5*b* ; (s.), 30, 5*e* ; administration : Mr. H. C. Dixon (l.), Feb. 2, 4*c* ; Mr. A. Ponsonby (s.P.), 22, 13*f* ; Parliament : British : see under PARLIAMENT ; Sir G. Barclay : despatch quoted (blue-book), Mar. 30, 5*a*
Treasury — Belgian staff, new : appointments proposed, Jan. 29, 5*e* ; Feb. 9, 5*c* ; officials leave for Persia, April 1, 5*e* ; eight additional Belgians appointed, July 31, 5*b* ; —*gendarmerie* : transferred to Swedish officers, Jan. 10, 3*f* ; Maj. Stokes : proposed appointment : Russian objections recalled : Mr. M. Shuster (s.), Jan. 30, 5*e* ; official correspondence (blue-book), Mar. 30, 5*a* ; —Lecoffre, Mr. : appointed revenue collector for Fars, Jan. 29, 5*e* ; —Schindler, Mr. : appointment prospects, Jan. 29, 5*e* ; —United States officials : departure probable, Jan. 10, 3*f* ; Mr. Cairns : remains in charge of Treasury, 12, 5*f* ; ministerial attitude, 13, 5*d* ; letter to Mr. Sulzer, 13, 5*d* ; Persian ministry : letter to M. Mornard, 15, 5*e* ; Mr. Cairns's attitude, 15, 5*e* ; letter to British and Russian ministers, 15, 5*e* ; Persian government replies to Mr. Cairns, 19, 5*c* ; violation of contracts alleged, 15, 5*e* ; balance of salaries demanded, 15, 5*e* ; opinion in United States, 23, 5*c* ; United States government attitude, 23, 5*c* ; plots against alleged, 23, 5*c* ; compensation question arranged, Feb. 6, 5*b* ; Mr. Merrill and Mr. Preuss to remain, 6, 5*b* ; officials leave, 12, 8*d*
Fires — Achar : offices of agents of Hamburg-American Line, May 21, 24*b*
Gendarmerie — organization proposed, Mar. 30, 5*a* ; organization progress : efforts of Swedish officers appreciated : our Teheran correspondent's comments, April 5, 3*a* ; inspected : our Teheran correspondent's comments, June 26, 5*f* ; our special correspondent's comments, Oct. 18, 5*d* ; —disbandment

PERSIA—*Gendarmerie* (continued) :—
reported : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Hjalmarson, Col. : statement, Dec. 18, 5*c* ; — Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Germany, relations with — diplomatic service : change, June 14, 5*a* (e.c.) ; —policy : Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter (s.), May 20, 5*b*
Germany and Russia — agreement (1911) : alleged secret clause respecting German railway concession : Russian official denial, Jan. 6, 3*a*
Great Britain — blue-book issued, Mar. 30, 5*a* ; April 13, 5*d* ; — boycott of British goods : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Shiraz : boycott renewed, Feb. 12, 8*d* ; instigation by clergy at Medjef alleged, 12, 8*d* ; ends, 28, 5*b* ; — claims : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —commercial relations : Ispahan : decline of British trade : our special correspondent's comments, Oct. 22, 5*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —consular service : Southern Persia : guards increased : detachment landed at Bushire, Jan. 1, 6*b* ; attacks near Kazerun : casualties, 1, 6*b* ; Capt. Douglas and Capt. Birdwood join forces, 3, 4*e* ; Capt. Birdwood arrives at Shiraz, 8, 8*b* ; British guards attacked near Kazerun : authors arrested, Feb. 12, 8*d* ; Shiraz : letter from member of Indian force quoted, April 1, 5*e* ; withdrawal of increased guards promised on condition of success of *gendarmerie*, 5, 3*a* ; 6, 3*a* ; withdrawal of increased guards proposed : Lord Lamington (int.), May 9, 5*f* ; Indian cavalry withdrawn from Ispahan, Sept. 30, 5*e* ; particulars of Indian soldiers at Ispahan, Oct. 22, 5*e* ; attack on Indian troop near Kazerun in December, 1911 : British officers promoted in recognition of services, Nov. 16, 4*f* ; Indian reinforcements : Lord Crewe (s.P.) ; Lord Curzon (s.P.) ; Lord Morley (s.P.) ; Lord Newton (s.P.), Dec. 11, 12*a*, *b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —correspondence, official (blue-book), July 6, 5*a* ; —diplomatic service : change, Feb. 23, 8*e* ; 28, 5*e* ; Sir G. Barclay's term reviewed : our Teheran correspondent's comments, April 13, 5*d* ; Sir W. Townley arrives, 19, 5*d* ; —Eckford, Capt. : killed by Boerahmadis near Shiraz, Dec. 12, 6*b* ; report of governor of Fars, 16, 5*e* ; British note to Persia, 16, 5*e* ; Persian reply, 16, 5*e* ; Persian minister expresses regret to foreign secretary, 17, 5*f* ; Persian opinion, 17, 5*f* ; 18, 5*c* ; *gendarmerie* despatched, 17, 5*f* ; 19, 5*e* ; Maj. Siefvert's report, 17, 5*f* ; Maj. Kettlewell's report, 18, 5*c* ; Bakhtiari expedition announced, 18, 5*c* ; ministers communicate with governor of Fars, 18, 5*c* ; Persian minister expresses regret to Sir A. Macpherson, 18, 5*c* ; Col. Hjalmarson's statement, 18, 5*c* ; *gendarmerie* officers' report, 19, 5*e* ; — Moir and Brooks, Messrs. : robbed by Bakhtiaris, Mar. 20, 5*c* ; Par-

PERSIA—Great Britain (continued) :—
liament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —officers, British : appointments in Persia : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Policy—intervention prospects : French opinion, Sept. 20, 4*a* ; our special correspondent describes conversations with peasants, Oct. 21, 4*e* ; —Ameer, Ali, Mr. Syed (l.), Sept. 26, 5*e* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12*d* ; — Belgians : allegations of anti-British bias resented, Feb. 9, 5*c* ; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12*d* ; —Durand, Sir M. (s.), Feb. 8, 5*e* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Feb. 17, 5*f* ; (s.P.), 22, 14*b* ; July 11, 11*c* ; Aug. 2, 8*d* ; — Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 15, 10*c* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12*d* ; —Leamington, Lord (s.), Jan. 4, 3*c* ; —MacDonald, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 16, 7*c* ; —Mornard, M. : telegram to Belgian ministry of finance, Feb. 8, 5*a* ; contradiction, 13, 5*a* ; statement to British minister, 9, 5*c* ; —Morrell, Mr. P. (s.P.), Aug. 2, 8*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Persia Committee (l.), Sept. 25, 5*f* ; Dec. 2, 5*c* ; passes resolution, 17, 5*f* ; —Shuster, Mr. M. : statement published in New York *World*, Jan. 23, 5*c* ; contradicts alleged use of expression "British cowardice" (tel.), 26, 5*b* ; (s.), 30, 5*e* ; —special article ("British interests in the middle east : British policy in Persia"), May 24, 18*d*
Ross, Miss : attacks on : designation as missionary corrected, Feb. 15, 5*d* ; —Shirley, Sir Anthony and Sir Robert : Elizabethan mission to Shah Abbas recalled, Oct. 22, 5*d* ; —Smart, Mr. : attack on : arrives at Kazerun, Jan. 1, 6*b* ; at Shiraz, 8, 8*b* ; Teheran press comments, 8, 8*b* ; Great Britain insists on punishment of real authors, April 5, 3*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —trade : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Great Britain and Russia — representations anticipated : *Aftab* (art. quoted), Jan. 31, 5*e* ; —agreement : prospects of Persian recognition. *Aftab* (art. quoted), Jan. 31, 5*e* ; British note (Sept. 7, 1911) (Parlt. paper), Mar. 9, 5*b* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; Crewe, Lord (s.P.), July 25, 10*a* ; Curzon, Lord (s.P.), July 25, 10*a* ; Grey, Sir E. (s.), Feb. 17, 5*f* (s.P.), 22, 14*b* ; July 11, 11*c* ; Lamington, Lord (s.P.), July 25, 10*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Spring-Rice, Sir C. : note to Persia (1907) : Mr. A. Ponsonby (s.P.), Feb. 22, 13*e* ; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 22, 14*b* ; Mr. Morrell (s.P.), 22, 13*e* ; Prof. E. G. Browne (l.), 22, 5*f*
Policy—arrangement for assistance to Persia probable : M. G. Wessilitsky (l.), Feb. 3, 5*f* ; statement by *The Times*, 3, 8*e* ; portion of proposal presented to Persia, 7, 5*f* ; note presented, 19, 5*c* ; provisions outlined, 20, 5*c* ; Persian reply not received, 22, 5*e* ;

PERSIA—Great Britain and Russia—Policy (continued) :—
Persian reply delayed, Mar. 16, 5*a* ; 18, 5*e* ; ministerial differences alleged, 18, 5*e* ; reply presented (accepting terms), 22, 8*e* ; terms recalled, 22, 8*e* ; army : appointment of officers of minor powers desired by Persia, 16, 5*a* ; assurance given by Great Britain and Russia, 18, 5*e* ; European powers : representations respecting "open door" policy : Persian reply, 22, 5*e* ; (Parlt. papers), 28, 3*b* ; new definitions probable : our Teheran correspondent's comments, July 15, 5*c* ; revision prospects ; M. Sazonoff's visit to England discussed, Sept. 20, 4*a* ; 21, 6*d* ; French opinion, 20, 4*a* ; *The Times* leading article, 20, 5*b* ; Russian opinion, 23, 3*a* ; Persian opinion, 30, 5*f* ; M. Sazonoff's conferences with Sir E. Grey : statement issued, Oct. 1, 8*c* ; (sp. art., "M. Sazonoff's visit : the conversations with Sir Edward Grey"), 1, 8*c* ; Russian opinion, 2, 5*b* ; Persian foreign minister to express regret at non-representation of Persia, 3, 3*d*
Ameer Ali, Mr. Syed (l.), Sept. 26, 5*e* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12*d* ; —Barclay, Sir T. (s.), Jan. 16, 7*c* ; —Browne, Prof. E. G. (s.), Jan. 16, 7*c* ; (l.), Feb. 22, 5*f* ; —Buxton, Mr. M. (s.P.), Feb. 22, 14*f* ; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12*d* ; July 25, 10*a* ; —Curzon, Lord (s.P.), July 25, 10*a* ; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), Feb. 22, 14*a* ; July 11, 11*c* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Feb. 17, 5*f* ; (s.P.), 22, 14*b* ; Russian opinion, 24, 7*a* ; (s.P.), July 11, 11*c* ; —Harvey, Mr. G. (s.), Jan. 25, 5*d* ; —Haworth, Sir A. A. (s.), Jan. 25, 5*d* ; —Herbert, Mr. A. (s.P.), Feb. 22, 14*b* ; —Lamington, Lord (s.P.), July 25, 10*a* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), July 11, 12*b* ; —Liberal foreign affairs group : meeting : passes resolution (P.N.), July 31, 12*c* ; —Lloyd, Mr. G. A. (s.P.), Feb. 22, 14*b* ; —loan proposed : see under Finance—Loans, above ; —Lynch, Mr. H. F. B. (lect.), June 15, 5*f* ; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Jan. 16, 7*c* ; Mahomedans : attitude (sp. art., "Pan-Islamism in India : Anglo-Russian action in Persia"), Sept. 3, 3*e* ; —Manchester : resolution passed at meeting, Jan. 25, 5*d* ; —Mason, Mr. D. (s.P.), Feb. 22, 14*b* ; —Morrell, Mr. P. (s.P.), Feb. 22, 13*e* ; —Newton, Lord (s.), Nov. 23, 7*e* ; —Novikoff, Mme. Olga (l.), Jan. 13, 5*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Persia Committee (l.), Sept. 25, 5*f* ; passes resolution, Oct. 11, 8*b* ; —Ponsonby, Mr. A. (s.P.), Feb. 22, 13*e* ; —Rees, Sir J. (s.P.), July 11, 12*b* ; —Robertson, Sir G. (s.P.), Feb. 22, 14*b* ; —Ronaldshay, Lord (s.P.), July 11, 10*f* ; —Shuster, Mr. M. : statement published by New York *World*, Jan. 23, 5*c* ; (int.), 24, 5*d* ; (s.), 30, 5*e* ; —special article ("British interests in the middle east : British policy in Persia"), May 24, 18*d* ; —Sykes, Mr. M. (s.P.), Feb. 22, 14*a* ; —Teheran : position within Russian sphere : *Novoe Vremya* comments, Sept. 23, 3*a* ; —Wright, Mr. C. H. (l.), Jan. 16, 7*b* ; —Yate, Col. C. E. (s.P.), Feb. 22, 14*a*
Independence—Mr. H. F. B. Lynch (lect.), June 15, 5*f*
Kurds — M. Dumez and Persian assistants murdered near Lohinjan, Dec. 10, 7*f*
Law — mixed tribunals : appointment desired by Russia, July 15, 5*c*
Maps : see under MAPS
Ministry — reconstruction expected, May 23, 5*b* ; foreign minister resigns, June 10, 5*b* ; —advisory council : formation proposed, May 1, 5*f*
Ministry (Samsam-es-Sultaneh)—composition, Aug. 6, 5*c* ; Saad-ed-Dowleh : accepts invitation for appointment ; protests at Teheran, Oct. 28, 5*e* ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —policy : programme outlined, Oct. 8, 10*c*
Missions — Bp. Stileman (l.), Nov. 1, 11*c*
Mufakkam, Amir — outrage on minister of interior ; exiled, Feb. 20, 5*c*
Railways — Azerbaijan (or Caspian) and Persian Gulf : ministerial proposal announced, Oct. 8, 5*c* ; — foreign policy committee, British : joint meeting with Liberal foreign affairs group ; resolution passed (P.N.), June 22, 7*b* ; —France : attitude, M. Raymond Poincaré (s.), June 15, 5*b* ; —Julfa-Tabriz-Teheran proposal (Russia) : our Teheran correspondent's comment's, July 15, 5*c* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Julfa-Urumiah proposal (Russia) : our Teheran correspondent's comments, July 15, 5*c* ; —Khoramabad-Khor Musa proposal (British) : syndicate : composition ; British proposals revived at Teheran, June 14, 5*d* ; our Teheran correspondent's comments, July 15, 5*c* ; —Lamington, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 11, 12*a* ; —Mohammerah-Erwan proposal : Sir E. Grey, Lord Ronaldshay, Mr. Mark Sykes (s.P.), July 11, 11*c* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Mohammerah - Khoramabad proposal (British) : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 11, 12*a* ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Tabriz-Urumiah railway : concession to be granted to Russia, Aug. 16, 3*b*
Trans-Persian proposal — formation of Société d'Etudes proposed, Jan. 3, 3*a* ; scheme adopted by international financiers, 16, 16*d* ; financial prospects : Russian committee's report, 3, 3*a* ; composition of Russian committee, 3, 3*a* ; Russian comments, 5, 3*d* ; 8, 5*f* ; estimate of expenditure, receipts, and construction costs, 8, 5*f* ; financial arrangements completed, 16, 16*d* ;

PERSIA — Railways — Trans-Persian proposal (continued) :—
attitude of British, French, and Russian banks, 8, 5*f*; Persian press comments, 27, 5*b* (e.e.); Société d'Etudes : statutes drafted, May 9, 5*f*; British group : names, 9, 5*f*; French group : names, 10, 5*b*; presidents : names, 10, 5*b*; M. Tzvegintseff and M. Bunge to visit London and Paris, 31, 16*e*; M. Tzvegintseff and M. Bunge leave London; meeting held at Board of Trade (London), June 4, 18*d*; British government's attitude : Reuter's Agency statement, 5, 5*d*; Société d'Etudes : inaugural meeting (Paris) announced, 5, 5*d*; names of president and vice-president; equal participation by British, French, and Russian groups arranged, 5, 5*d*; opinion at Teheran, July 15, 5*c*; our Teheran correspondent's comments, 15, 5*c*; — article (" The proposed Trans-Persian Railway "), Jan. 8, 5*f*; — British trade, effect on : Prof. A. Vambéry (l.), Aug. 20, 3*b*; — Chirol, Sir V. (l.), June 26, 5*d*; — correspondence, May 8, 5*a*; June 7, 5*e*; 15, 5*d*; 26, 5*d*; 29, 5*e*; — Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 15, 11*a*; July 16, 10*c*; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (l. quoted), May 10, 5*b*; (s.P.), July 16, 10*a*, *c*; (l.), Aug. 10, 7*f*; —France and Russia : *Journal des Débats* comments, Aug. 5, 6*a*; — gauge question : particulars, June 5, 5*d*; discussed, 14, 5*d*; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Feb. 22, 14*b*; June 26, 14*c*; July 11, 11*c*; —Inchcape, Lord (s.P.), July 10, 10*c*; —International Société d'Etudes : probable visit of members to Persia in connexion, Nov. 6, 21*a*; 9, 18*d*; meeting in Paris held, 9, 18*d*; —Lamington, Lord (s.P.), July 16, 10*b*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 15, 10*c*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12*a*; July 11, 12*b*; —Lloyd, Mr. G. A. (s.P.), Feb. 22, 14*b*; July 11, 11*b*; —Lynch, Mr. H. F. B. (l.), June 7, 5*e*; 29, 5*c*; —Mekran section survey : Mr. Johns's report, May 8, 5*a*; —Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), July 31, 12*a*; —Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.P.), July 16, 10*b*; —Moscow : opposition by merchants, July 5, 5*b*; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT; —Ponsonby, Mr. A. (s.P.), July 11, 11*a*; —Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), July 11, 12*b*; — Robertson, Sir J. S. (s.P.), July 11, 11*b*; —Ronaldshay, Lord (s.P.), July 11, 10*f*; 31, 12*a*; —routes : Astara - Teheran-Kerman-Gwettar proposed, Jan. 3, 3*a*; proposals discussed, June 14, 5*d*; —special articles (" British interests in the middle east : the Trans-Persian scheme "), May 24, 18*b*; (" Railway development in Persia : the Trans-Persian project "), June 14, 5*d*; —survey : arrangements, June 5, 5*d*; —Sykes, Mr. M. (s.P.), Feb. 22, 14*a*; July 11, 11*c*; — Vambéry, Prof. A. (l.), Aug. 20, 3*b*; —Walton, Sir J. (s.P.), July 11, 12*b*; —Wesselitsky, M. de (l.), Aug. 27, 5*f*; —Yate, Col. A. C. (l.), Jan. 16, 7*c*; May 25, 9*e*; Aug. 19, 3*f*; 20, 3*b*; Sept. 5, 3*e*; —Yate, Col. C. E. (s.P.), Feb. 22, 14*a*; —" Your military correspondent " (l.), June 15, 5*d*; July 15, 5*d*
Urumiah railway scheme : Russia to send engineer to investigate, Aug. 24, 3*f*
Regent — prospects of new appointment, Oct. 16, 5*c*; Nasr-ul-Mulk : see NASR-UL-MULK
Russia :—
Commercial relations—consular report, April 16, 24*c*; increased trade at Ispahan : our special correspondent's comments, Oct. 22, 5*d*
Consular service — consul-general : change, June 26, 5*f*; —discipline : instances of ignored instructions, Mar. 1, 5*f*
Diplomatic service — change, Sept. 9, 6*e*
Dispute — M. Neratoff's note to Sir G. Buchanan (Nov. 25, 1911) : British blue-book quoted, April 13, 5*d*; —Azerbaijan : governor : reported appointment of Sujaed-Dowleh (Samad Khan) by Russia, Jan. 10, 3*f*; invitation by local anjuman at suggestion of Mejliss : *Near East* comment, 19, 5*c*; —Barclay, Sir T. (s.), Jan. 16, 7*c*; —Browne, Prof. E. G. (s.), Jan. 16, 7*c*; —Great Britain : criticisms : Russian attitude, Jan. 16, 5*b*; Mr. E. S. Montagu replies to resolution passed by Madras Moslems (l. quoted), Jan. 20, 5*c*; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 22, 10*a*; —Haworth, Sir A. A. (l.), Jan. 25, 5*d*; —India : resolutions passed by Mahomedans forwarded to Sir E. Grey, Jan. 13, 5*d*; — Lamington, Lord (s.), Jan. 4, 3*c*; —London Opera House : meeting : arrangements, Jan. 4, 3*c*; 9, 4*d*; 13, 5*d*; held; resolution passed, 16, 7*c*; Russian opinion, 16, 5*b*; —MacDonald, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 16, 7*c*; —Manchester : meeting held, Jan. 25, 5*d*; — Russian troops : distribution, Jan. 2, 3*c*; Kazvin contingent withdrawn to Resht, 4, 3*e*; returning, 25, 5*b*; howitzer detachment arrives at Tabriz, 8, 5*f*; regiment attacked by Kurds near Salmas, 15, 5*e*; detachments arrive at Kushan (Kabushan) and Meshed, 26, 5*d*; reports of increase contradicted, 29, 5*e*; withdrawal suggested : *Aftab* (art. quoted), 30, 5*e*; progress, Feb. 9, 5*c*; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 22, 14*b*; Mr. A. Ponsonby (s.P.), 22, 13*f*; garrisons at Tabriz and Resht to be reduced, 29, 8*b*; Kazvin : withdrawal prospects, July 4, 5*e* (e.e.); Khorassan : permanent occupation probable, 4, 5*e* (e.e.); Mr. P. Morrell (s.P.),

PERSIA—Russia—Dispute (continued) :—
Aug. 2, 8*d*; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 2, 8*e*; troops ordered from Caucasus to Azerbaijan, Oct. 12, 5*c* (e.e.); troops withdrawn from Tabriz reported at Khoi and Azerbaijan, 25, 5*d* (e.e.); withdrawal: Russian government's attitude, Dec. 7, 5*d*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —Shuster, Mr. Morgan (s.), Jan. 30, 5*e*; Russian grievances recalled: M. Neratoff's note to Sir G. Buchanan (Nov. 25, 1911) quoted, April 13, 5*d*; —Tabriz: charges against Russian troops: Russian opinion, Jan. 2, 3*c*; British Foreign Office: contradicts reports, 2, 3*c*; Sikat-ul-Islam and others executed, 3, 4*e*; our Teheran correspondent's comments, 4, 3*c*; executions, 5, 3*d*; 8, 5*f*; 22, 5*e*; 29, 5*e*; Haji Ali Davafurush, Emir Mahomed Khan executed, 8, 5*f*; details of outrages on Russian soldiers: photographs described, 15, 5*e*; Andrassian: court-martial arrangements, 20, 5*c*; executed, 22, 5*e*
Mazanderan province — disorders reported; Russian consul's report, Feb. 8, 5*d*; Russian troops ordered, 8, 5*d*
Meshed — action at: see under Crisis, above
Policy—official *communiqué* issued, April 10, 3*e*; 11, 3*a*; change expected; *Novoe Vremya* comment, Sept. 9, 6*e*; our special correspondent describes conversations with peasants, Oct. 21, 4*e*; —Inayatullah, Khan (l.), Oct. 3, 5*c*; —Novikoff, Mme. O. (l.), Jan. 13, 5*d*; —Sazonoff, M. (s.), April 27, 7*a*; —Wessilitsky, M. G. de (l.), Feb. 3, 5*f*; —Wright, Mr. C. Hagberg (l.), Jan. 16, 7*b*
Salar-ed-Dowleh — rejects government's terms; reported at Mazanderan, Dec. 28, 3*b*
Shabsevens—engagement with, July 18, 5*a*; 22, 5*c*; reinforcements despatched, 22, 5*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Turkmanchai, treaty of—revision respecting ownership of land by foreigners desired by Russia, July 15, 5*c*
Russia and Turkey—frontier: Turkish troops at Urumiah reinforced, Mar. 15, 5*e*; Russian troops transferred, from Voronezh to Caucasus, 16, 5*d* (e.e.); Turkish assurances, 19, 5*d*; 25, 5*d* (e.e.); Russian orders suspended, 19, 5*d*; Russian attitude, 20, 5*c*; 25, 5*f* (e.e.); Assim Bey (int.), 25, 5*f*; movements of Turkish troops: Russian attitude, May 21, 5*f*
Shah — birthday: receives congratulations from King George, Aug. 12, 9*a*
Shah, ex (Mohammed Ali): see under Crisis, constitutional, above
Shahsevens tribe — punitive expedition announced, July 4, 5*e* (e.e.); fighting with Russian troops, 18, 5*a*; Russian reinforcements despatched, 22, 5*c*; *Rossiya*: semi-official comment, 29, 5*b*

PERSIA (continued) :—
Shipping—Lake Urumiah: sub-concession awarded to Russia, July 15, 5*c*
Southern, condition of—private correspondence quoted, April 1, 5*e*; our special correspondent arrives at Bushire; comments, Nov. 4, 5*f*; 14, 5*d*; —Bushire-Shiraz road: closed, Nov. 27, 7*d*; —consular reports quoted, April 16, 5*d*; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 15, 11*a*; July 25, 10*a*; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), July 11, 11*c*; —*gendarmerie*, suggested British: see under PARLIAMENT; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Feb. 17, 5*f*; (s.P.), 22, 14*b*; July 11, 11*c*; —Hardinge, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 26, 5*d*; Persian opinion, 30, 5*a*; —Indian government: assurances to Persia, April 5, 3*a*; 6, 3*a*; —Kavam-el-Mulk: feud with Sowleted-Dowleh: details, Dec. 20, 5*e*; British policy criticized, 20, 5*e*; Kumisha: incident between *gendarmerie* and brigands described by our special correspondent, Nov. 14, 5*d*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —policing: Persian levies under British officers suggested: Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —Robertson, Sir G. Scott (s.P.), July 11, 11*c*; —Russian instigation, alleged: Mr. J. Dillon (s.P.), July 11, 12*b*; —Shiraz-Kazerun road: Mukhhir-es-Sultaneh orders despatch of troops to open, Oct. 25, 5*d* (e.e.); —special articles ("British interests in the middle east: British policy in Persia"), May 24, 18*d*; ("The road to Ispahan"): ("Robber-guards and Swedish gendarmerie"), Oct. 18, 5*d*; ("The ethics of horse stealing"), 21, 4*e*; ("British interests at Ispahan; Elizabethan memories"), 22, 5*d*; ("The road from Ispahan: a night adventure at Kumisha"), Nov. 14, 5*d*; ("Conditions in southern Persia: the tribal unrest"), Dec. 20, 5*d*; —Teheran-Mohammerah (Lynch road): reopening proposed: arrangement with Bakhtiari, July 13, 5*c*; —tribesmen: details, Dec. 20, 5*d*;—Yate, Col. C. E. (s.P.), July 11, 12*b*; —Yezd: threatened by Arab tribes, June 22, 5*d*
Sweden, relations with—Maj. Petersen attacked near Shiraz, April 22, 7*d* (e.e.)
Turkey — consulates, Turkish: attacks on: Turkish representations reported, April 9, 3*d*; —diplomatic service: Emin Bey arrives at Enzeli: salute prevented by Russian seizure of guns; Russian authorities ignore instructions to restore guns, Mar. 1, 5*f*; special salute at Teheran arranged, 4, 5*c*; 5, 5*d*; Russian military officer recalled, 5, 5*d*; —frontier dispute: mixed commission appointed: protocol signed, Jan. 8, 5*f*; date of meeting, Mar. 21, 5*a*; settlement prospects, Feb. 9, 5*c*; commission: sittings, April 5, 3*a* (e.e.); 13, 5*d*; Mahomed V.: speech from throne quoted, 20, 5*b*; incident at Kotur: fighting, May 31, 3*c*; Dilman evacuated by Turks, June 6, 5*a* (e.e.); Persian delegates

PERSIA—Turkey (continued) :—
accept Anglo-Russian notes, Aug. 24, 3*f*; negotiations to be delayed; Turkish troops to be withdrawn, Oct. 28, 5*e*; withdrawn, Nov. 23, 7*e*; effect of Turkish war; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, Dec. 7, 5*d*
United States—Bruce, Mr.: attempt on life, Jan. 16, 5*b*
Year 1912 reviewed (sp. art., "1912: the near and middle east"), Dec. 31, 6*a*
PERSIA, Bp. in: see STILEMAN, Rt. Rev. C. H.
PERSIA Committee—dinner: date, Jan. 24, 11*a*; —meetings held (P.N.), Oct. 11, 8*b*; Nov. 29, 10*b*; Dec. 17, 5*f*
on Persia — ex-Shah: proposed grant of pension (l.), Feb. 9, 5*c*; letter to Sir E. Grey, 14, 5*c*; Anglo-Russian policy (l.), Sept. 25, 5*f*; constitutional crisis: British policy (l.), Dec. 2, 5*c*; Saad-ed-Dowleh's return: passes resolution, Dec. 17, 5*f*
PERSIAN Gulf :—
Arms traffic: see under ARMS traffic
Bandar Abbas — threatened tribal attack: see under ARMS traffic — Persian Gulf
Great Britain — policy: Mr. N. Sykes (s.P.), Feb. 22, 14*a*
Great Britain and Turkey—negotiations: progress, May 7, 5*b*; premature reports of agreement, 7, 5*b*; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), July 11, 11*e*
Russia — policy: Anayatullah Khan (l.), Oct. 8, 5*c*
PERSIA Society—dinner: date, Nov. 13, 13*b*; given, 23, 7*e*; —meeting, June 15, 5*c*
PERSINGER, Mr. Louis—piano recital, May 21, 6*e*
PERSIUS, Capt. (Germany)—on navy: Canadian contribution (art. quoted), Dec. 11, 7*b*
PERSONAL Service Association—appeal for helpers: Lord Salisbury (with others, l. quoted), Nov. 23, 13*b*; —Harcourt, Mr. R. (s.), Dec. 6, 3*c*; —meeting, Dec. 6, 3*c*; —St. George's House: performance in aid: arrangements, Nov. 18, 10*b*; —Salisbury, Lord (s.), Dec. 6, 3*c*
PERTEV Pasha (Turkey)—biographical, Oct. 3, 3*c*
PERTH—deputy-lieutenants: new appointments Sept. 11, 9*a*; Mr. W. Nairne: name removed from roll, 11, 9*a*; — electoral, Aug. 1, 8*d* (e.e.)
PERTH (Western Australia)—municipality: finance: debenture issue, Jan. 17, 14*f*
PERTH Electric Tramways (Ltd.) (Western Australia) — government purchase: provisional agreement arranged, June 15, 20*b*; —meetings, Aug. 17, 15*e*; Nov. 2, 16*f*; —report, Aug. 12, 15*c*; —sale: Mr. H. V. Jacobs (l.), Oct. 28, 17*b*
PERTHSHIRE — "Scottish notes," Aug. 15, 7*a*; 21, 7*c*; Sept. 4, 7*b*; 7, 9*b*
PERTZ, Miss Florence — gives lecture on old English music, Mar. 12, 10*f*
PERU :—
Administration — Señor Billinghurst's policy (S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 8*c*; —commission to inquire into Señor Leguia's administration (S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 8*c*
Argentina, relations with: see under ARGENTINA
PERU (continued) :—
Banking — Agricultural Bank, proposed: particulars (S.A.S.), May 30, 8*c*
Bolivia, relations with: see under BOLIVIA
Canevaro claims—decision of Hague arbitration court, May 7, 5*c*
Chile, relations with: see under CHILE
Coalmining — special article ("Coal in Latin America: mining in Peru and Mexico," S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 2*b*
Coca — exports: statistics for first six months of 1911 (S.A.S.), May 30, 9*c*
Colombia, relations with: see under COLOMBIA
Constitution — reform: particulars (S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 8*c*
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
Ecuador, relations with: see under ECUADOR
Education — schools established (S.A.S.), Sept. 24, 2*c*
Electricity — Chimbo: utilization of water power: order placed for installation of plant (E.S.), Sept. 11, 19*c*
Exploration, necessity for — Mr. P. H. Fawcett (l., S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 5*c*
Finance — budget (1912): discussed by Congress: extraordinary sessions held (S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 9*a*; — loans (£10,000,000): approved by Senate, Sept. 12, 14*b*; amount: report corrected, 13, 12*c*; (£300,000) issue authorized by Chamber of Deputies, Oct. 18, 16*c*; —revenue and expenditure: statistics for 1911 (S.A.S.), Sept. 24, 2*c*; —taxation: National Tax Collecting Company; government contract reviewed (S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 7*c*; (S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 9*a*; passed by congress, May 30, 8*b*; —year (1911) reviewed, Jan. 22, 37*c*
Gales and storms: see under GALES and storms
General election — disturbances reported, May 28, 3*e* (e.e.); 29, 5*e*
Great Britain, relations with — treaty (1850): quoted: Anti-Slavery and Aborigines Protection Society (l.), July 19, 11*d*
Immigration — Chilean: statistics (S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 7*c*; —conditions (S.A.S.), April 30, 1*b*
Irrigation—particulars (S.A.S.), Sept. 24, 2*c*; (S.A.S.), Oct. 29, 8*c*; (S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 1*b*
Labour — dispute: general strike begun; riots, April 17, 5*c*
Labour, native — rubber plantations: outrages: see under Natives, treatment of, below
Land — concessions: particulars (S.A.S.), Sept. 24, 2*c*; —settlement: government scheme (S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 8*b*; Madre de Dios district: colonization proposed (S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 7*c*; arrangements (S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 9*b*
Minerals—exports: statistics (S.A.S.), July 30, 9*c*
Mining (Ganoza)—regulations: particulars (S.A.S.), July 30, 3*b*
Ministry — resignations (S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 9*c*

PERU (continued) :—
Ministry (Malpartida) — appointed ; composition, Sept. 26, 3*f*
Missions in Putumayo—church mission : composition ; farewell service held at St. Paul's, Portman-square, Dec. 3, 12*d* ; fund : correspondence, Aug. 13, 3*c* ; Hull *Daily Mail* : mission announced, Oct. 11, 5*e*
Protestant mission — meeting held ; Rev. F. B. Meyer (s.), Aug. 9, 6*a* ; disallowed : correspondence, Aug. 13, 3*e* ; 14, 3*f* ; 15, 3*d* ; letter from Evangelical Union of South America quoted, 19, 3*e* ; —Evangelical Alliance passes resolution, Sept. 30, 5*c* (e.e.) ; —Evangelical Union of South America's mission inaugurated, Oct. 11, 5*e* ; (S.A.S.), 29, 9*c* ; funds : contributions, 28, 5*f* ; —Janssen, Mr. J. M. F. (l.), July 22, 5*b* ; —Mallet, Mr. L. (l. quoted), July 16, 5*d* ; —Mundesley Bible Conference : resolution passed, July 18, 5*c* ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Ritson, Rev. J. H. (l. quoted), July 17, 5*e* ; —South American Missionary Society (l. quoted), July 18, 5*c*
Roman Catholic mission — Vatican : instructions to bishops recalled ; Peruvian government's request for appointment recalled, Aug. 9, 6*a* ; arrangements, Sept. 9, 5*e* ; —Browne, Mr. P. H. (l.), July 27, 5*c* ; —Franciscan order : mission appointed ; composition, Aug. 9, 6*a* ; —fund : appeals : Duke of Norfolk (with others, l.), July 16, 5*d* ; Mr. P. H. Browne (l.), Aug. 9, 6*a* ; Mr. A. Mitchell-Innes (l.), 13, 3*e* ; contributions, July 26, 5*e* ; Sept. 9, 5*e* ; —Henson, Canon H. H. (l.), July 17, 5*e* ; —Janssen, Mr. J. M. F. (l.), July 22, 5*b* ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pius X. : encyclical letter, Aug. 9, 5*f*
Natives, treatment of — Fawcett Mr. J. H. (l., S.A.S.), Sept. 24, 5*a* —Mostajo, Senhor : charges by : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Putumayo (rubber trade) — Sir R. Casement's report, July 15, 8*b* ; 16, 5*e* ; (sp. art., " The Putumayo atrocities : a South American Congo "), 15, 8*b* ; Peruvian official statement issued, 16, 5*d* ; arrest of Julio Arana and others ordered, Dec. 18, 6*e* ; —Alington, Rev. C. A. (l.), July 24, 5*f* ; —Anti-Slavery and Aborigines Protection Society (l.), July 19, 11*d* ; 23, 7*f* ; 26, 5*c* ; Parliamentary committee : meeting : resolutions passed (P.N.), 22, 8*d* ; —Arana Brothers : Sir R. Casement's report quoted, July 15, 8*b* ; —Barbados, recruiting : Mr. Grindle (evid.), Nov. 19, 7*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Brazil : prohibition of rubber traffic suggested : correspondence, July 23, 7*f* ; application of anti-slavery laws suggested : Rev. J. H. Harris (l.), 23, 7*f* ; reasons for non-interference, Aug. 30, 3*f* ; —Buxton,
PERU—Natives, treatment of—Putumayo (rubber trade) (continued) :—
Mr. T. (l.), July 26, 5*e* ; —Chamber of Deputies, Peruvian : passes resolution, Sept. 14, 5*c* ; censure motion on foreign minister, 24, 3*e* ; —Colombia : attitude : Mr. S. Restrepo (l.), Aug. 2, 3*f* ; —commission, Peruvian : appointed, April 25, 5*e* ; President Leguia : message to congress, July 30, 5*b* ; —commissioners, judicial : attempt to lynch Señor Valearcel and Dr. R. Paredes reported, Dec. 17, 5*f* ; —committee, select : to be appointed : see under PARLIAMENT ; —consuls, foreign : interference to be prevented, Sept. 24, 3*e* ; —correspondence, July 16, 5*d* ; 17, 5*e* ; 19, 11*d* ; 20, 5*b* ; 23, 7*f* ; 24, 5*f* ; 26, 5*e* ; 27, 5*c* ; (S.A.S.), 30, 7*a*) ; 31, 5*e* ; Aug. 2, 3*f* ; 7, 5*e* ; (S.A.S.), Sept. 24, 5*a* ; Nov. 30, 3*c* ; —Falkland Isles, Bp. of (l., S.A.S.), July 30, 7*a* ; —Fawcett, Lt.-Col. P. H. (l.), July 20, 5*b* ; —Germany : anti-British comments, July 18, 5*c* ; 19, 5*e* ; 22, 5*b* ; 24, 5*f* ; press replies to British protests, 24, 5*f* ; *Cologne Gazette* statement, 24, 5*f* ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 24, 5*f* ; —Great Britain : attitude : Peruvian comments, Sept. 17, 3*d* ; —Grey, Sir E. : receives deputation (P.N.), Aug. 2, 6*a* ; (s.P.), 2, 8*e* ; —Hardenburg, Mr. : communications to *Truth* : Mr. G. S. Paternoster (evid.), Dec. 5, 4*c* ; —Henson, Canon H. H. (l.), July 17, 5*e* ; (sermon), Aug. 5, 6*c* ; correspondence with Peruvian Amazon Company published, Aug. 24, 3*a* ; —King, Mr. J. (s.P.), Aug. 2, 8*e* ; —Lembcke, Mr. R. E. (l.), July 16, 5*d* ; —Napo river district : Consul Michell's visit : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Norfolk, Duke of (with others, l.), July 16, 5*d* ; —O'Donnell, Andres : extradition proceedings at Barbados ; released, Oct. 31, 5*f* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —officials, Peruvian : alleged connivance : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Paredes, Dr. : report published (S.A.S.), Oct. 29, 9*c* ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Peruvian-Amazon Company, position of—Sir R. Casement's report quoted, July 15, 8*b* ; Canon H. H. Henson (l.), 17, 5*e* ; petition to Mr. Asquith : particulars ; names of signatories ; Rev. C. A. Alington (l.), 24, 5*f* ; Anti-Slavery and Aborigines Protection Society : correspondence with directors quoted (l.), 26, 5*e* ; Canon H. H. Henson (sermon), Aug. 5, 6*c* ; Señor F. A. Pazet and Dr. R. Paredes (statement), 7, 5*e* ; Pius X. : encyclical letter, 9, 5*f* ; correspondence with Canon H. H. Henson, 24, 3*a* ; report made to directors of company, 24, 3*d*
Responsibility of directors, alleged — agents : Parliament : British : see under

PERU—Natives, treatment of—Putumayo (rubber trade) — Peruvian-Amazon Company, position of—Responsibility of directors, alleged (continued) :—
PARLIAMENT ; —Barnes, Mr. L. H. (evid.), Nov. 28, 4*c* ; — Buxton, Mr. T. (evid.), Nov. 21, 12*d* ; —Casement, Sir R. (evid.), Nov. 14, 7*f* ; Dec. 12, 12*e* ; —Cazes, Mr. D. (evid.), Dec. 18, 11*d* ; 19, 13*c* ; committee, select : see under Parliament ; —Gielgud, Mr. H. L. (evid.), Dec. 5, 4*c* ; 12, 12*b* ; 18, 11*d* ; —Grindle, Mr. G. E. A. (evid.), Nov. 19, 7*e* ; —Harris, Rev. J. H. (evid.), Nov. 21, 12*d* ; — Michell, Mr. G. B. (evid.), Dec. 19, 13*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Paternoster, Mr. G. S. (evid.) Dec. 5, 4*c* ; —Spicer, Mr. (evid.), Nov. 7, 10*a* ; — Thorogood, Mr. H. (evid.), Nov. 19, 7*e* ; —Tickton, Mr. G. B. (evid.), Nov. 19, 7*e*
Reforms : prefect's report, Sept. 18, 3*c* ; commissions appointed (S.A.S.), 24, 2*c* ; Mr. E. Lembcke (l.), Nov. 30, 3*c* ; —Serrano and Gonzales : murder : see under PARLIAMENT ; —United States : Mr. S. J. Fuller at Iquitos, July 20, 5*b* ; leaving for Amazon, Aug. 6, 5*e* ; confers with state department, Dec. 24, 5*f*
Navy — *Dupuy de Lome* : transport to Peru : arrangements (S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 7*c* ; —submarines : particulars (S.A.S.), Sept. 24, 2*c* ; —warships, new : particulars (S.A.S.), Sept. 24, 2*c*
Nitrate — deposits discovered (S.A.S.), June 25, 7*a* ; particulars (S.A.S.), July 30, 9*c* ; company formed to exploit, Oct. 26, 16*f*
Patents — laws : particulars (S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 8*c*
Post office — mails : irregularity : particulars (S.A.S.), July 30, 9*c*
Presidency — election : prospects (S.A.S.), May 30, 8*b* ; elections (S.A.S.), July 30, 9*b* ; Señor Billinghurst appointed, Aug. 21, 5*d* ; official announcement, 24, 3*d* (e.e.) ; elections (S.A.S.), 27, 9*c* ; assumes office, Sept. 26, 3*f* ; vice-presidents appointed, Aug. 24, 3*d* (e.e.)
Public health — Señor Leguia's message quoted (S.A.S.), Sept. 24, 2*c* ; special article (" The public health of Peru," S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 6*c*
Railways — construction : cost ; mileage (S.A.S.), May 30, 1*b* ; Señor Leguia's message quoted (S.A.S.), Sept. 24, 2*c* ; —Ancon to Huacho : administration by Peruvian Corporation announced (S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 9*c* ; —Chimbote Railway : extension to Recuay : contract announced (S.A.S.), May 30, 8*b* ; completed (S.A.S.), July 30, 9*b* ; — Ilo-Moquegua Railway : government contract ratified by Congress (S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 9*a* ; —Lima-Huacho Railway : completed (S.A.S.) July 30, 9*b* ; —Lima Railway Companies: reports, Jan. 8, 18*b*; May 7, 21*f*; —North-Western Railway Company concession for construction of Lima-Huacho line cancelled (S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 9*b* ; meeting, Oct. 1, 16*e* ; special article (" The North-Western Railway of Peru : transportation facilities," S.A.S.), June 25, 7*a* ; — Ucayali Railway, proposed : particulars (S.A.S.), May 30, 8*b*
Trade — consular report, Nov. 9, 18*e* ; —import duties : proposed increase : particulars (S.A.S.), Oct. 29, 8*c* ; —imports and exports : statistics (S.A.S.), July 30, 9*c* ; — Panama canal : probable effect : see under PANAMA Canal ; —regulations : particulars (S.A.S.), Oct. 29, 1*b* ; —state aid : particulars (S.A.S.), June 25, 2*c* ; —statistics for 1911 (S.A.S.), Sept. 24, 2*c* ; —year (1911) reviewed (art., " Peru : steady expansion of trade "), Jan. 22, 37*c*
Travel — Montaña (sp. art., " Travel in the Montaña of Peru : a choice of routes," S.A.S.), June 25, 1*c*
United States — diplomatic service : appointment (S.A.S.), April 30, 7*b*
Weather—rainfall (S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 9*b*
Wireless telegraphy — installations suggested (S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 7*c* ;— Iquitos : installation announced (S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 9*b* ; new installations : trials (E.S.), May 1, 27*d* ; message exchanged between Lima and Iquitos (S.A.S.), June 25, 7*a*
PERUGINI, Mrs.—opens " Dickens Room " for Dickens' Fellowship, at St. John's School, Ealing, July 18, 6*f*
Peru To-Day—noticed (S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 7*a*
PERUVIAN-AMAZON Company — liquidator : removal of Mr. J. C. Arana proposed : Anti-Slavery and Aborigines Protection Society : agitation, Aug. 7, 5*e* ; petition for removal of Senhor Arana lodged, Oct. 15, 5*e* ; petition for compulsory winding up, Oct. 30, 3*c* ; 31, 2*c* ; —Putumayo : treatment of natives : see under PERU—Natives, treatment of
" PERUVIAN Chargé d'Affaires, The "—on Putumayo : treatment of natives (l.), Aug. 7, 5*e*
PERUVIAN Corporation (Ltd.) — dividends, Oct. 11, 17*e* ; Nov. 29, 19*a* ; (sp. art., " The Peruvian dividend : position and prospects of the Corporation "), 29, 17*c* ; —meeting, Dec. 20, 16*f* ; — report, Dec. 3, 17*a*
PESKETT, Mr. A. G.—resigns offices at Magdalene College, Cambridge University, Oct. 12, 3*d*
PESKETT, Mr. Leonard — on wreck of the *Titanic* (evid.), June 11, 6*b*
PESSARD, M. Gustave — " Statuomanie Parisienne " noticed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 448*b*
PETER, King of Servia — to visit London, Jan. 22, 5*e* ; receives crown princes of Greece and Montenegro ; and Archduke Charles Albert, Feb. 5, 5*b* ; 6, 5*f* ; receives Grand Duke Andrew Vladimirovitch of Russia, 6, 5*f* ; birthday to be celebrated in London, July 12, 9*a* ; celebrated, 13, 11*a*
Turkish war — to leave Belgrade for Nish, Oct. 18, 6*c* ; leaves Belgrade, 19, 6*c* ; proclamation : text ; Austrian opinion, 21, 5*e* ; visits Biljatch Khan, 23, 8*a* ; leaves Belgrade for Vrania, Oct. 25, 6*e* ; enters Uskub, 29, 6*e* (e.e.) ; replies to address, Nov. 4, 6*d* ; receives congratula-

PETER, King of Servia — Turkish war (continued) :—
tions, 7, 6c ; at Uskub : visits Murad Mosque, 11, 7d ; returns to Belgrade : scenes described, 25, 5c ; reports of conference with Russian minister contradicted, 30, 5d
in Skupshtina, on —Turkish international crisis : war prospects, Oct. 7, 5b
PETER, M. Francis — appointed judge of mixed tribunals in Egypt, Aug. 26, 5c
PETER, James — charity : see under CHARITIES
PETERBOROUGH — All Souls church : late Mr. and Mrs. Elwes : memorial to be erected, June 24, 3d ; —Baptist chapel : bazaar in aid, Oct. 10, 3c ; — borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 11d ; —diocese : vicarage of Breedon-on-the-Hill with Staunton Harold : vacancy, April 19, 4b ; conference held, Oct. 17, 12b ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13c
PETERBOROUGH, Bp. of : see GLYN, Rt. Rev. E. C.
PETERBOROUGH, Dean of : see PAGE, Very Rev. A. H.
PETERBOROUGH Agricultural Society — foal show : see under HORSES — Shows
PETERBOROUGH cathedral — canons appointed, Sept. 27, 8d ; —library : theft of books (art., "Peterborough cathedral library : theft of rare books"), Feb. 15, 8e ; prosecution, 15, 8e ; 22, 6b ; recovery of thirty volumes, 17, 11d ; particulars of books taken, 17, 11d ; 19, 12b ; Dean of Peterborough (l.), 19, 12b ; prosecution, Mar. 1, 3f ; 14, 7c ; 15, 3d ; Mr. E. P. Monckton (charge), April 12, 3f ; prosecution, 23, 7e
PETERBOROUGH Diocesan Association — treasurer elected, Feb. 9, 12c
PETERBOROUGH Museum — Lord Lilford presents horn book, June 19, 4d
PETERBOROUGH quarter sessions —sitting, April 12, 3f
PETERS, Miss — on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of married women outworkers (evid.), Oct. 28, 8b
PETERS, Dr. Carl—gives lecture in German Club (Naples), April 26, 11a ; leaves for Bad Nauheim, July 31, 9a ; returns to England, Oct. 5, 9a
"Weltpolitik" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 28, 552b
PETERSEN, Herr—murder : see under NEW Guinea, German—Natives
PETERSEN, Dr. C. G. J. — biographical ; awarded LL.D. degree of London University, Aug. 10, 4c
PETERSON, Mr. William—awarded D.C L. degree of Oxford University, June 27, 6b ; receives D.Litt. degree of Durham University, July 1, 12b ; receives D.Litt. degree of Oxford University, 9, 10d
PETHICK Brothers, Messrs.—Hudson Bay : awarded contract for construction of docks and granaries, Feb. 16, 18f
PETIT, Canon Paul — on Church of England : education of ordination candidates (report), Jan. 25, 11f ; ordinations : statistics, Oct. 15, 3e
PETITIONS, public : see PUBLIC petitions
PETIT poussin : see under POULTRY
PETO, Mr. Basil — assists in forming Imperial Merchant Service Guild Parliamentary Committee (P.N.), April 16, 5f
at Devizes, on payment of members of Parliament, Nov. 12, 8e (e.e.)
in Parliament, on — contracts, government : fair wages clause : London printing trade, Oct. 31, 12b ; — Franchise Bill, June 18, 14e ;—Home Rule Bill, Oct. 22, 11c ; 29, 12c ; — income-tax : proposed exemption of wasting assets, Aug. 3, 8c ; — labour : co-partnership ; unrest, Feb. 16, 11c ; —mercantile marine : *personnel* : conditions, Oct. 8, 11a ; —Midland Railway (London, Tilbury, and Southend Railway Purchase) Bill, June 7, 13e ; —ministry (Asquith): censure motion (protection against violence during trade disputes), June 13, 14a ;—petrol duty : proposed rebate for veterinary surgeons ; proposed rebate for motor-omnibuses, Aug. 3, 8a ; proposed rebate for cabs : proposed reduction, 3, 8b ; —Scotland : Temperance Bill, April 2, 13a ; — shipping regulations : new draft, Oct. 8, 11a ; —telephones : rural services, May 21, 14b ; —Trade Union (No. 2) Bill, Aug. 7, 4a ; Nov. 1, 5a ; 8, 4a ; 20, 6b ; 27, 14b ; 29, 4a ; Dec. 4, 4b ; —vaccination officers' grievances, June 6, 12e ; — Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill : closure motion, Nov. 29, 13b
PETO, Mr. Henry—on coalmining labour dispute : economies in use of coal in schools (l.), Mar. 14, 10e
PETRARCH—study of letters suggested : Rev. W. H. Draper (l.), Nov. 9, 5e
PETRE, Lady—gives dances, Feb. 17, 11b ; May 14, 11b
PETRE, Mr. Edward — biographical ; aeroplane casualty (fatal), Dec. 25, 6c ; inquest, 27, 10c ; funeral, 30, 9a
Aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
PETRE, Miss M. D.—"Autobiography and Life of George Tyrrell" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 24, 461a
PETRE, Hon. Mary F. K.—claim to be declared co-heir to barony of Furnivall : application to court, Mar. 28, 2d ; hearing by committee of privileges of House of Lords : date, Nov. 18, 8f
PETRI, Herr Egon—piano recitals, Feb. 12, 6e ; 20, 11e ; Mar. 2, 7e ; May 13, 10f
PETRIE, Dr. George—exhibition of works announced, Mar. 15, 4e
PETRIE, Prof. W. M. Flinders—lectures at University College : arrangements, May 3, 4b ; lecture at University College : arrangements, Oct. 2, 3d
"The Formation of the Alphabet" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 8, 315a
at British Association, on megalithic monuments, Sept. 10, 48b ; —at University College, on amulets, Oct. 4, 9c
PETROCOCHINO, Mrs. Despina D.—will, Nov. 4, 9b (e.e.)
PETROFF, Gen. Racho (Bulgaria) — biographical, Nov. 6, 7c
PETROL :—
Duty, motor spirit — suggested abatement to home manufactured : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —cabs, proposed rebate for : Mr. Austen Chamber-

PETROL — Duty, motor spirit (continued) :—
lain (S.P.) ; Mr. C. E. Hobhouse (S.P.) ; Mr. B. E. Peto (S.P.) ; Aug. 3, 8*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —motor-omnibuses, proposed rebate for : Lord R. Cecil (S.P.), Mr. C. E. Hobhouse (S.P.) ; Mr. B. E. Peto (S.P.), Aug. 3, 8*a*, *b* ; —receipts : statistics, Aug. 21, 8*c* ; —reduction proposed : Mr. B. E. Peto (S.P.) ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (S.P.), Aug. 3, 8*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —veterinary surgeons, proposed rebates for : Mr. C. Bathurst (S.P.), Mr. Austen Chamberlain (S.P.) ; Mr. C. E. Hobhouse (S.P.) ; Mr. B. Peto (S.P.), Aug. 3, 8*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Prices advanced, Mar. 5, 10*b* ; 12, 16*d* ; statistics, Dec. 18, 10*b*
Supply — Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.), June 1, 6*d* ; —London, port of : conveyance and storage : Port of London Authority : special committee (report), Nov. 6, 17*f* ; —Royal Automobile Club : petrol committee : meeting, Sept. 26, 6*f*
Storage — article (" Storage of fuel "), Mar. 19, 6*a* ; —London : Port Authority's by-laws : Sir M. Samuel (l.), May 28, 6*c* ; 31, 8*f* ; Port of London Authority (l.), 29, 9*e* ; Royal Automobile Club : committee's report, Aug. 10, 11*c* ; Royal Automobile Club : meeting held ; discussion : Sir M. Samuel (s.), June 4, 12*e* ; committee of inquiry being formed, 6, 6*b* ; meetings, 13, 6*e* ; 26, 16*f* ; petrol committee meeting, Sept. 26, 6*f* ; —*The Times* comment (E.S.), July 3, 24*c*
Transport : Port of London Authority's regulations : Royal Automobile Club's report, Aug. 10, 11*c*
PETROLEUM : see OIL
PETROVICS, Lieut. — aeroplane casualty (fatal), Nov. 6, 6*f*
PETTERS (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 11, 20*c*
PETTIFOR, Rev. J. S.—pair of Queen Anne silver jugs sold, Nov. 9, 10*b*
PETTIGREW, Thomas—motor-car accident (fatal), May 23, 8*c*
PETTIT, Joe—false pretences charge, Jan. 31, 4*c*
PETTY, George T.—breach of Merchant Shipping Act charge, Oct. 12, 3*a*
PEUCHEN, Maj. Arthur—on wreck of *Titanic* (evid.), April 24, 10*d* ; Mr. R. Hichens (evid.), 25, 8*e*
PEVICE, Mr. (United States)—fatal railway accident, Jan. 23, 5*c*
PEWLEY Down — preservation discussed, Sept. 24, 6*f*
PEWTERERS' Company — charitable contributions, Feb. 26, 4*a* ; 27, 4*f* ; — master and wardens elected, Aug. 5, 2*b*
PEYRON, Lieut. Com. de (Sweden) — received by King on appointment as naval attaché to Swedish legation, Mar. 5, 12*a*
PEYTON, Lady—dance, April 26, 11*b*
PEZET, Mr. Frederico Alfonso (Peru)—appointed minister to Washington, (S.A.S.), April 30, 7*b*
PFISTER—fraud charge, Dec. 26, 3*b*
PFITZNER, Elsa — espionage charge : see under GERMANY—Espionage
PFLUGER, Mgr. (Austria-Hungary) — attempted murder : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Crime
PHANTASTICS, The — performances announced, Nov. 29, 4*d*
PHARMACEUTICAL Society — anniversary celebrated, May 9, 10*d* ; 18, 3*e* ; — council meetings, Jan. 13, 10*d* ; May 4, 14*f* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act ; —officers elected, June 6, 7*e* ; —Pereira medal awarded, May 4, 14*f* ; —report, May 18, 3*e*
PHARMACY — colonial pharmacists : practice in Great Britain : new by-law approved by Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain, Jan. 13, 10*d* ; new by-law accepted by Queensland and Victoria pharmacy boards, May 4, 14*f* ; —conference (Edinburgh) : arrangements, May 4, 14*f* ; held, July 31, 12*e* ; 1, 11*b* ; —education : Mr. J. R. Young (s.), Oct. 3, 2*e* ; —plant bureau, suggested : Sir E. Evans (add.), July 31, 12*e*
PHARSALUS, R.C. Archbp. of : see MANNIX, Most Rev. Daniel
PHELPS, Mark — inquest, June 4, 7*d*
PHELPS, Mr. William E.—awarded I.S.O., June 14, 10*d*
PHELPS Dodge Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 13, 71*c*
PHENÉ, Dr. John S.—will, Oct. 29, 9*d*
PHIBBS, Miss Isabella M.—death, June 7, 11*d* ; will, July 10, 11*d*
PHILADELPHIA — described ; particulars of trade and industry, June 28, 47*f*
PHILADELPHIA Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 21, 15*c* ; share issue announced, 26, 12*b* ; prospectus, 28, 15*b*, 17*f* ; gold debentures to be offered in London, 30, 18*b* ; dividend, Dec. 16, 17*c*
PHILADELPHIA Company of Pittsburg (Ltd.)—stock issue announced, Feb. 17, 20*e* ; earnings for February : statistics, Mar. 14, 19*c*
PHILADELPHIA Jobbing Confectioners Association — anti-trust suit : see under UNITED States — Trusts — Anti-trust law
PHILADELPHIA Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
PHILADELPHIA Reading Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
PHILÆ, temples of : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
PHILATELY : see under STAMPS
PHILHARMONIC Society : see ROYAL Philharmonic Society
PHILIP, Mr. Arnold — at Institute of Metals, on corrosion of condenser tubes (E.S.), Jan. 24, 21*d* ; *The Times* comment, 24, 20*b*
PHILIP, Dr. R. W.—treatment of tuberculosis : Sir M. Morris (s.), Nov. 25, 6*e*
at Manchester, on tuberculosis, June 6, 14*d*
PHILIPP, Prof.—receives LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, July 18, 10*e*
PHILIPPE, M. Charles L.—" Lettres de Jeunesse " noticed (L.S.), Jan. 25, 40*b*
PHILIPPINES :—
Bontoc — Igorrote tribe : party at Earl's Court : Mr. L. F. Taylor (p.), Sept. 12, 3*c*
Finance — loan : proposed issue of internal improvement bonds, Jan. 25, 17*a*

PHILIPPINES (continued) :—
Gales and storms : see under GALES and storms
Railways — Manila Railway Company : dividend, July 11, 16*d*; report, 13, 21*e*; meeting, 24, 18*e*
Typhoon :see under GALES and storms
PHILIPPOPOLIS, R.C. Bp. of : see GAUTHIER, Rt. Rev. George
PHILIPPS, Col. Ivor — at Winchester House, on Duff Development Company, June 22, 19*a*
PHILIPPS, Canon Sir James—health, Feb. 19, 11*a*; 20, 11*a*; death, 22, 11*d*; funeral, 26, 11*b*; memorial at Westminster proposed, April 9, 2*f*
PHILIPPS, Mr. Laurence — biographical; elected chairman of British East African section of London Chamber of Commerce, June 3, 18*d*
PHILIPPS, Sir Owen — to assume management of new South African shipping combination; leaving for Cape Town, Jan. 23, 8*d*; date of departure for South Africa, Feb. 12, 5*e*; leaving for South Africa, April 19, 21*d*; appointed chairman of Union Castle Mail Steamship Company (Ltd.), 19, 21*d*; leaves for South Africa, May 6, 11*a*; negotiations with South African government : deadlock reported, June 6, 8*e*; at Johannesburg : entertained, 8, 5*d*; entertained at dinner at Mount Nelson, 25, 5*c*; confers with Gen. Smuts, 26, 5*a*; leaves Cape Town for England, 27, 8*e*; arrives at Teneriffe, July 9, 11*a*; arrives at Southampton, 15, 5*b*, 16*c*; confers with Sir D. Graaff and Sir O. Solomon, 18, 6*e*
South African mails — confers with Sir R. Solomon, April 3, 22*f*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Royal Mail Steam Packet Company, May 2, 18*a*; —at Cape Town, on South African mails contract, May 23, 18*e*; —at Fenchurch-street, on Union-Castle Steamship Company, April 19, 21*d*; 20, 24*d*; vessels : boat accommodation, 27, 12*c*; —at Hôtel Métropole, on Nigeria; Sir W. Egerton and Sir H. Hesketh Bell, April 13, 5*e*; —at Johannesburg, on Africa, South : mail contract negotiations, June 8, 5*d*; —at Pretoria, on shipping rebates, June 15, 5*e* (e.e.); —at Shipwright Companies' dinner, on mercantile marine : training of boys, Oct. 22, 8*a*
on Latin-British exhibition (l.), Mar. 16, 7*f*; —Royal Mail Steam Packet Company : boat accommodation on vessels (s.), May 2, 8*b*
PHILIPS, Austin — "The Common Touch" noticed (L.S.), April 25, 170*c*
PHILIPS, Mr. Austin, and Mr. Leon M. Lion—*Playing the Game* (play) : production announced, Nov. 25, 10*e*
PHILIPS, Mr. F. C.—law case, Jan. 6, 2*f*
PHILIPSON, Sir George H. — appointed vice-chancellor of Durham University, Feb. 7, 4*e*
PHILIPSON, Mr. R. :—
on labour : London transport workers' dispute : Port of London authority's attitude (l. quoted), July 13, 8*c*; — petrol : London : storage (l.), May 29, 9*e*
PHILLIMORE, Mr. Lion—"In the Carpathians" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 21, 116*b*
PHILLIMORE, Mrs. R. C.—on labour : London transport workers' dispute (l.), July 13, 7*d*; 19, 8*e*
PHILLIMORE, Mr. W. P. W.—on preservation of parish registers (l.), Oct. 2, 7*c*; 11, 9*d*
PHILLIMORE, Sir Walter (Mr. Justice)—Oxford assizes sittings : correspondence, June 12, 3*c*; receives presentation, Oct. 24, 9*a*
at Kensington town-hall, on Bishop of London's Fund, Nov. 26, 9*c*
PHILLIPPS, Maj. Picton — appointed M.V.O., Feb. 14, 11*e*
PHILLIPPS, Mr. W. D. — on teachers : Stafford : delay in payment of salaries (l.), Nov. 29, 15*f*
PHILLIPS, Mr.—on gas : residual products : manufacture by companies and local authorities (evid.), Dec. 4, 4*b*
PHILLIPS, Mr. A. A.—resigns from Newton Abbot Football Club, Oct. 2, 4*d*
PHILLIPS, Alfred, and Walter Phillips—burglary charge, May 7, 15*d* (e.e.)
PHILLIPS, Mr. and Miss Barns—concerts, Nov. 4, 10*c*; Dec. 9, 11*b*
PHILLIPS, Mrs. C. J.—dance, July 10, 11*a*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Charles D. — death, Oct. 22, 9*e* (e.e.)
PHILLIPS, Miss E. M.—"The Venetian School of Painting" noticed (L.S.), May 2, 182*b*
PHILLIPS, Mr. E. R.—on territorial army : recruiting committees (l.), April 5, 2*f*
PHILLIPS, Com. Edward C. D.—death, Feb. 29, 11*c*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Harry :—
at Church congress, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Oct. 2, 7*a*; —at Guildford, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Aug. 14, 6*b*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Hebden — English Channel : row across : see under ROWING
PHILLIPS, Mr. Henry R. — bankruptcy : application for order of discharge, June 22, 3*d*
PHILLIPS, Rev. J. L. — at Onslow-square, on Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, Mar. 19, 6*e*
PHILLIPS, Mr. J. S. R. — elected chairman of Press Association (Ltd.), June 13, 3*a*
PHILLIPS, Mr. John G.—death on wreck of *Titanic* : parents receive messages of sympathy, April 22, 12*d*; memorials : tablet to be placed in Farncombe parish church, 24, 10*f*; meeting of Godalming town council announced, 24, 10*f*; held, 27, 12*e*; Madrid Post Office telegraphists to place photograph in instrument room, 25, 8*a*; appreciation by telegraphists at Guadalajara, 27, 12*e* (e.e.)
Memorials—Godalming : contributions to fund, May 20, 7*e*; meeting held; Lord Midleton (s.), June 1, 5*f*; mayor of Godalming (l. quoted), 11, 6*c*; 17, 4*e*; drinking fountain to be erected, July 31, 8*e*; Miss G. Jekyll (l. quoted), Sept. 30, 6*a*; scheme approved by town council, Nov. 13, 6*d*; Mr. W. F. Rawnsley (l.), 22, 9*b*
Titanic, wreck of —wireless telegraphy work : Mr. H. Bride (int.), April 26, 10*b*
PHILLIPS, Joseph (constable) — awarded King's police medal, Jan. 1, 10*d*

PHILLIPS, Mr. Joseph — at Commercial-street, on tobacco duty, Mar. 21, 18*c*
PHILLIPS, Sir Lionel—created baronet, Jan. 1, 10*b*
at House of Commons on imperial defence; colonial representation, July 17, 10*a*
in Parliament, on — death duties: graduation, May 9, 17*e*; —Miners (Phthisis) Compensation Bill, June 5, 5*e*
PHILLIPS, Mr. M. — sworn in as justice, Mar. 12, 10*e*
PHILLIPS, Mr. M. B. — on Poor Clergy Relief Corporation: appeal (l.), Nov. 23, 5*b*
PHILLIPS, Mary — throwing flour at Mr. Asquith's carriage charge, July 22, 10*b*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Montague F. — concert, May 18, 5*f*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Stephen — becomes editor of *Poetry Review*, Dec. 10, 11*b*
"The King" reviewed (L.S.), June 20, 250*b*
on Drury Lane Theatre (poem), Oct. 11, 7*e*
PHILLIPS, Rev. Thomas—at Baptist Union Assembly, on social unrest, April 26, 6*b*
PHILLIPS, Rev. W. F.—libel action, by, July 19, 12*e*
PHILLIPS, Walter Albert — escapes from Crosland Moor workhouse; re-captured, June 10, 6*d*
PHILLIPS, Mr. William (U.S.A.) —gives dinner party, Jan. 17, 9*b*; returns to London, Sept. 28, 11*a*; granted year's leave of absence, Oct. 18, 9*a*; entertained by Mr. W. Reid, Nov. 15, 9*a*; entertained by Pilgrims' Club, 16, 11*c*; leaves for United States, 18, 9*a*
at Savoy Hotel, on relations between Great Britain and United States, Nov. 18, 11*c* (e.e.)
PHILLIPS, Mrs. William — daughter born, Aug. 15, 7*a*
PHILLIPS (Godfrey) (Ltd.)—meeting Mar. 21, 18*c*
PHILLOTT, Mrs.—death, Nov. 12, 13*c*
PHILLOTT, Lieut.-Col. D. C.—"The Book of the Horse" reviewed (trans.) (L.S.), Feb. 22, 71*a*
PHILLPOTT, Mr. Cornelius—awarded medal of St. John of Jerusalem, June 26, 11*a*
PHILLPOTTS, Mr. Eden:—
"Forest on the Hill, The" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 29, 92*b*
"From the Angle of Seventeen" noticed (L.S), Aug. 8, 315*b*
Golden Wedding, The (play): produced, Jan. 10, 9*e*
"Iscariot, The," reviewed (L.S.), April 11, 142*b*
"Lovers, The," noticed (L.S.), Sept. 26, 390*c*
Secret Woman, The (play): censored: see under DRAMA; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT—Drama—*Secret Woman, The*
PHILP, Rose: see under MURDER
PHILP, Sargent: see under MURDER —Philp
PHILPOT, Agnes May: see under MURDER
PHILPOT, George J.—breaking into office charge, Nov. 30, 4*d*
PHILPOT, William Henry—murder charge: see under MURDER
PHIPPS, Sir Constantine — memorial window at Reading School unveiled, Dec. 18, 12*e*
PHIPPS, Mr. E. C. E.— appointed first secretary in diplomatic service, April 27, 6*f*
PHIPPS, Canon Richard — to take up superintendence of Wakefield Diocesan Societies, Nov. 1, 4*f*
PHIPPS (P.) and Company (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 3, 17*a*
PHŒNIX Assurance Company (Ltd.) — directors elected, Dec. 20, 17*d*; — dividend, Sept. 26, 14*e*; —manager, accident, appointed, Jan. 30, 15*a*; — meeting, April 18, 20*e*; —report, April 3, 21*b*
PHŒNIX Colliery Company (Ltd.) —law case, April 19, 3*d*
PHŒNIX Insurance Company of Hartford (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 17, 21*b*
PHONOFILM Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, July 17, 3*f*
PHOTOGRAPHY — aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS; —animals: exhibition given at Queen's Hall, Jan. 9, 9*c*; — army manœuvres: see under ARMY—Manœuvres; —astronomy: see under ASTRONOMY; —colour: new method: demonstration (E.S.), April 3, 24*e*; — convention (Amsterdam): held, July 10, 5*a* (e.e.); —copyright: see under COPYRIGHT; —courts, in: see under LAW — Courts
Exhibitions—A. P. Little Gallery: held, Jan. 8, 4*c*; —Alpine Club: held, Dec. 14, 5*d*; —Camera Club: held, Oct. 24, 10*c*; Dec. 14, 5*d*; —colour(Wellington-street): held, June 4, 12*b*; —Doré Gallery: held, June 26, 4*e*; —Dubreuil, M. Pierre: photographs described, Mar. 8, 11*e*; —Harris, Mrs. John H.: photographs of Africa: announced, June 5, 4*c*; —London Salon of Photography (sp. art., "The London Salon of Photography: steady progress"), Sept. 10, 56*d*; —Misonne, M. Léonard: held, Nov. 13, 13*c*; —Murchison, Mr. H. E.: photographs described, Jan. 27, 4*e*; —Netherlands Photo-club of Amsterdam: held, June 18, 10*b*; —Read, Mr. F. H.: photographs described, Mar. 21, 13*d* (e.e.); —Regent's Park: arrangements, May 13, 15*e*; —Rey, M. Guido: held, Sept. 24, 6*c*; —Royal Horticultural Hall: held, May 4, 6*d*; —Royal Photographic Society: exhibits described, Sept. 2, 11*e*; —Russian ballet: photographs of dancers, July 13, 15*e* (e.e.); —Thomas Mr. W.: photographs by, Feb. 19, 3*c*; —Velicogna, Mr. R. C.: held, June 26, 4*e*; —Warburg, Mr. J. C.: held, May 13, 12*e*; —Zoological Photographic Club (Regent's Park): held, June 4, 12*c*
Flash-lights: Zimmerman (Charles) and Co.: pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Nov. 23, 26*c*; —telegraphing: Mr. T. T. Baker's system: demonstration given, July 18, 8*d*
PHRENOLOGY—Dr. F. Gall's work: Mr. W. S. MacDonald (lect.), Feb. 5, 12*c*
PHTHISIS: see TUBERCULOSIS
PHYA Akharaj Waradhara (Siam)—leaves London, June 5, 11*a*; letter of recall presented to King George V., July 20, 7*a*

PHYA Sudharm Maitri (Siam)—presents letter of credence to King George V., July 20, 7*a*; leaves for St. Petersburg, Aug. 8, 9*a*; returns to London from St. Petersburg, Sept. 5, 7*a*; leaves for Brussels, Nov. 30, 9*a*; attends funeral of Countess of Flanders; presents credentials to Queen Wilhelmina, Dec. 12, 9*a*
PHYA Visutr Kosa (Siam)—leaves for The Hague, Jan. 8, 11*a*
PHYSICAL Society of London—exhibition: arrangements, Dec. 12, 8*d*; exhibits described (E.S.), 18, 22*e*; —meeting (E.S.), May 15, 28*d*
PHYSICAL training—Bill: Lord C. Beresford (s.P.), June 19, 12*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Müeller system: Sir A. Conan Doyle (s.), Nov. 8, 17*b*; Lieut. J. P. Müeller (s.), 8, 17*b*; —Parsons, Mr. E. D. (l.), Aug. 21, 9*b* —Sokol movement: see under SLAVS
PHYSIOGNOMY—changes: Dr. A. Woods (p.), July 30, 4*d*
PHYSIOLOGY—animals, marine: discussed at British Association; Prof. L. Hill (s.); Prof. Moore (s.); Prof. A. Pütter (s.), Sept. 11, 3*f*; —electrocardiogram: Dr. A. Waller (lect.), Jan. 31, 9*d*; —examinations, state: Physiological Society (views), May 14, 6*b*; —memory: physiological basis; Prof. M. Vernoon (p.), Sept. 7, 3*e*; —mind and body: relation: discussed at British Association; Sir T. Clouston (p.); Dr. J. S. Haldane (p.); Dr. H. J. Watt (p.); Prof. Starling (s.); Prof. L. Hill (s.), Sept. 7, 3*e*; —schools, teaching in: Brown, Mrs. A. (p.), May 14, 6*b*; conference (Guildhall): held, 14, 6*a*; De la Mare, Miss E. (s.), 14, 6*b*; Reddie, Mr. C. (s.), 14, 6*b*; (l. quoted), 25, 10*e* (e.c.); Shelly, Dr. C. E. (s.), 14, 6*a*; Symes, Dr. J. O. (s.), 14, 6*b*; —twins, origin of: Prof. Bateson (lect.), Jan. 24, 13*e*
PIANOS—German: use of, in Guildhall School of Music: discussed by London Corporation, Oct. 25, 9*c*; —mechanical players: improvements described (E.S.), Jan. 3, 16*d*
PICARD, M. Alfred (France)—installed as vice-president of Conseil d'Etat, Mar. 8, 5*c* (e.c.); awarded degree of Cambridge University, July 12, 4*e*; receives, 20, 4*c*
PICASSO, M.—art exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
PICCADILLY—arcade, erection of: losses incurred (evid.), Jan. 17, 10*c*; —façade: Mr. J. Belcher (l.), June 1, 9*e*; London Society (l.), 12, 8*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —road: levelling scheme: Westminster city council: improvements committee (report); London county council: attitude, Oct. 9, 3*f*; adopted by Westminster city council, 25, 3*e*; —traffic regulation: correspondence, June 12, 5*f*; —widening: effect on boundaries of Green Park: see under GREEN Park
PICCADILLY and Brompton Railway Company—carriages: centre doors: experiments announced, Dec. 23, 2*e*
PICHON, Alfred—"Fra Angelico" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 428*b*
PICHON, M. Stephen (France)—receives Houstadi Pasha and Ahmed Riza, Nov. 13, 9*b*
PICHON, M. Stephen (France) (continued):—
Foreign policy—M. Jaurès (s.), Mar. 9, 5*c*
in Senate, on—Moroccan international crisis: Franco-German agreement, Feb. 9, 5*d*; recalls loan proposals of 1910, 10, 5*a*
on Congo, Belgian: French rights: Franco-Belgian treaty: report to Senate, Feb. 23, 5*c*; —peace prospects: letter to *Berliner Tageblatt* quoted, Jan. 8, 5*d*
PICKARD, Mr. A. W.—at St. Mary-axe, on City Steamboat Company (Ltd.), Nov. 23, 18*b*
PICKARD, Mr. H.—at Southwark-park, on London transport workers' strike, July 29, 6*b*
PICKERING, Rev. A. M.—at Woolwich parish church, on London transport workers' strike, July 22, 7*e*
PICKERING, Mr. H. H. — mine accident (fatal), July 10, 8*a*; biographical, 10, 8*b*; inquest, Mr. J. R. R. Wilson (evid.), 12, 5*f*; Mrs. Pickering receives messages of sympathy, 12, 5*f*; funeral, 15, 6*c*; Dean of York memorial (with another, l. quoted), 24, 12*c*
Coalmining — accidents in Yorkshire and North Midland district (report), July 12, 5*f*
PICKERING, Mr. J. S.—at Institution of Water Engineers, on water supplies (E.S.), June 12, 28*b*
PICKERING, Mr. Spencer U.—on fruit: experiments on Woburn experimental farm (report), Jan. 9, 10*f*; cultivation: effect of grass (l.), 22, 4*b*
PICKERING, Mr. W. H. and Mr. B. H.—at Institution of Mining Engineers, on shaft pillars in coal mines (E.S.), June 12, 27*d*
PICKERNELL, Mr. Thomas — death, Nov. 22, 13*b*
PICKFORD, Sir William (Mr. Justice)—at Hotel Cecil, on work of county court judges, April 29, 6*d*
PICKOP, Canon James — health, Jan. 27, 11*a*
PICKTHALL, Capt. J. W.—death, Dec. 6, 7*a*
PICKTHALL, Mr. Marmaduke—"Larkmeadow" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 5, 350*b*
PICTON, Dr. Lionel J.—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of medical profession (l.), Jan. 8, 6*c*
PICTORIAL Newspaper (1910) (Ltd.)—report, May 1, 22*f*; dividend, Sept. 30, 18*d*
PIDDINGTON, Mr.—at eugenics congress, on military training, July 30, 4*d*
PIERCE, Mr. G. W., and Prof. A. E. Kennelly—at British Association on telephone receivers, Sept. 11, 20*b*
PIERCE, Mr. H. Clay — elected chairman of National Railway of Mexico, Oct. 15, 9*b*
PIERCE, Dr. R. W. C.—on gipsies: encampment in Surrey (l.), May 23, 6*d*
PIERCY, Mrs.—death, July 13, 11*a*
PIEROTH, John — damaging ladies' clothing charge, Jan. 26, 2*e*; Feb. 3, 4*a*
PIERPONT, Mr. Robert—on Cyprus: tribute (l.), May 31, 4*c*
PIERRE-GAUTIEZ, M.—"Contes sur Velin" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 15, 324*b*
PIETRO, Cardinal di — received by Pope, Mar. 26, 5*d*
PIFFERI, Mgr.—death, Mar. 27, 9*c*
PIGEONS: see under BIRDS

PIGG, Mrs. Mary A.—will, July 26, 9*a*
PIGGOTT, Sir Francis — appointed legal adviser to China, April 11, 3*a*; British attitude: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
PIGGOTT, Mr. Mostyn—at Sphinx Club, on advertising British Empire, Nov. 16, 6*c*
PIGGOTT, Rev. William C.—biographical: appointed joint superintendent of Whitefield's Central Mission, Jan. 26, 4*b*
PIGGOTT (Thomas) and Co. (Ltd.)—manufacture of tubes: particulars, Oct. 2, 46*d*
PIGGS Peak Development Company (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 9, 14*b*; meeting, 20, 13*d*
PIGOT, M. Charles—"Georges Bizet et son Œuvre," noticed (L.S.), April 18, 160*b*
PIGOT, Preb. John T.—death, July 3, 11*d*
PIGOTT, Rev. Edmund V.—death, May 7, 11*c*
PIGOTT, Mrs. Elizabeth R.—will, Sept. 2, 9*d*
PIGOTT, Mr. Henry—will, May 23, 11*d*
PIGOTT, Sir Paynton—bankruptcy: public examination held, Dec. 16, 3*d*
PIGOTT, Mr. William — will, June 4, 11*d*
PIGOU, Prof. A. C.:—
on fiscal policy: incidence of wheat duty (l.), Dec. 12, 11*f*; —labour: coalminers' minimum wage dispute, Mar. 5, 7*b*
PIGS: see SWINE
PIKES' (Ltd.) and John Northam — infringements of Companies Acts: charge, Sept. 6, 18*c*
PILDITCH, Mr. P. E.—at London county council, on Inebriates Bill, May 8, 6*d*
PILGRIM fathers—Pilgrim Day: to be celebrated at Southampton, Aug. 5, 9*d*; celebration arrangements, 12, 9*c*; celebrated, 16, 7*b*; —Southampton memorial: stones to be laid, Aug. 5, 9*d*; laid, 16, 7*b*
PILGRIM Players of Birmingham: see BIRMINGHAM Repertory Company
PILGRIMS' Club — luncheon: date, Oct. 30, 11*a*; given, Nov. 16, 11*c*; —meeting: date, Mar. 15, 9*a*; held, 16, 5*f*
PILGRIMS of Great Britain—dinner: date, June 3, 11*b*; hour changed, 20, 9*b*; given, 25, 7*d*; —Roberts, Lord (s.), June 25, 7*d*
PILKINGTON, Mr. Frederick C.—elected governor of Bank of Ireland, April 16, 20*b*
PILKINGTON, Col. H.—at Dominions royal commission, on objects of Soldiers' Land Settlement Association, Nov. 21, 20*e*
PILKINGTON, Capt. Harry — awarded Victorian order, Jan. 5, 3*b*
PILKINGTON, Mr. Herbert—at Staffordshire Iron and Steel Institute, on Staffordshire wrought iron, Nov. 27, 26*c*
PILLANS, Mr. T. Dundas—"The Crime of 1812 and Its Retribution" noticed (L.S.), May 16, 206*c*
PILLET, Prof. Jules — death, April 11, 9*c*
PILLION, Mlle. Louise—"Les Sculpteurs François du XIIIième Siècle" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 3, 408*b*
PILLSBURY-WASHBURN Flour Mills Company (Ltd.)—reports, Mar. 6, 20*f*; Nov. 25, 17*b*
PILON, M. Edmond:—
"Sites et Personnages" noticed (L.S.), June 6, 240*b*
"Watteau et Son École" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 1, 308*b*
PILOTAGE:—
Bill—to be introduced (P.N.), May 22, 13*d*; next issued (P.N.), June 8, 7*c*; objects (P.N.), Nov. 21, 8*b*; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), Dec. 3, 11*f*; —Booth, Mr. F. H. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 12*f*; Dec. 3, 11*f*; —Brace, Mr. W. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 12*f*; —Buxton, Mr. S. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 12*e*; Dec. 18, 11*d*; —Compton-Rickett, Sir J. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 12*f*; Dec. 18, 11*d*; —Cornwall, Sir E. (s.P.), Dec. 18, 11*d*; —Digby, Sir K. E. (l.), Nov. 26, 20*d*; —Joyce, Mr. M. (with another, l.), July 16, 20*c*; (s.P.), Nov. 23, 12*f*; Dec. 18, 11*d*; —King, Mr. J. (s.P.), July 11, 12*c*; —Liverpool Pilots' Association: circular, Aug. 10, 11*b*; —Parker, Sir G. (s.P.), July 11, 12*c*; Nov. 23, 12*f*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Robertson, Mr. J. (s.P.), Dec. 18, 11*d*, —Roscoe, Mr. E. S. (l.), Nov. 27; 6*e*; —Sykes, Mr. M. (l.), July 1, 20*f*; —Terrell, Mr. G. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 12*f*; —United Kingdom Pilots' Association's conference: discussion, June 12, 24*b*
Special article ("Pilots and their various responsibilities: diffused jurisdiction"), Dec. 13, 22*a*
PILTDOWN—skull discovered: see under ANTHROPOLOGY
PIM, Mr. F. W.:—
"Railways and the State, The," noticed (L.S.), June 13, 247*b*; reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 22, 327*a*
PIM Brothers (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 19, 13*e*
PIMM, Rev. Michael H.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Feb. 9, 2*e*
PIMODAN, Comte de—"Les Fiançailles de Madame Royale" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 21, 536*b*
PINCH, Frederick W.—inquest, June 24, 6*b*
PINCHARD, Rev. Arnold—at Bristol, on Church Socialist League, May 30, 10*b*
PINCHES, Dr. T. G.—at Society of Biblical Archæology, on Sumerians of Lagas, Dec. 13, 56*f*
PINDENIOYA Rubber and Tea Estates (Ltd.)—report, June 1, 22*e*
PINERO, Sir Arthur—at Bath, April 23, 13*a*; leaves for France, Oct. 16, 9*a*
The Widow of Wasdale Head—produced at Duke of York's Theatre, Oct. 15, 8*d*
at Caxton Hall, on Robert Browning, May 8, 7*a*
PINKERTON, Dr.—on burning of Moscow: statements recalled: Lord Sherborne (l.), Sept. 17, 4*c*
PINNERS' Hall (Austin Friars) (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 25, 18*d*
PINON, M. René—"L'Europe et l'Empire Ottoman" quoted, Nov. 21, 5*a*
PINS—manufacture: article ("Pin-making"), Oct. 2, 41*b*
PINSENT, Mrs.—at Association of Municipal Corporations, on care of feeble-minded, May 15, 4*b*
PIONEER Company of Siberia (Ltd.)—meetings, June 25, 22*d*; Dec. 31, 14*b*

PIONEER Players—performances, Jan. 10, 6*b*; 22, 10*d*; *conversazione* held, April 22, 15*e*; performances announced, May 20, 12*b*; June 17, 12*a*; Oct. 21, 10*e*; Nov. 2, 11*c* (e.e.); postponed, 4, 10*b*; Dec. 2, 9*d*; 9, 11*d*; performance, 16, 10*c*
PIOU, M. Jacques (France)—in Chamber, on foreign relations: secret treaties; treaty-making power, Mar. 2, 5*d*
PIPER, Mr. H. A. V.—appointed senior assistant auditor in National Health Insurance Audit Department, Nov. 8, 6*c*
PIPES: see TUBES
PIRÆUS, Athens, Peloponnesus Railway Company: see under GREECE—Railways
PIRIE (Alexander) and Sons (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 14, 18*a*
PIROU, M.—murder charge: see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
PIRRIE, Lord—confers with Lord Aberdeen and Mr. Birrell at Dublin Castle, Jan. 29, 8*a*; attack on, at Larne, Feb. 12, 7*d*; standing committee of Ulster Liberal Association passes resolution, 13, 7*e*; operation, 23, 11*a*; health, 24, 13*a*; 27, 11*a*; 28, 11*a*; 29, 11*a*; Mar. 16, 11*a*; elected director of Union Castle Mail Steamship Company (Ltd.), April 19, 21*d*; at Kiel; inspects *Fiona*, June 24, 5*b*; leaves for Marseilles to join yacht, Dec. 24, 7*a*
Harland and Wolff (Ltd.)—retirement: *Review of Reviews* (art. quoted), Mar. 14, 8*c*; rumours contradicted, 15, 16*c*
at Belfast, on home rule, Feb. 9, 10*c*
PIRSSON, Dr. Louis V.—at British Association, on volcanic rocks, Sept. 10, 47*a*
"PISCES"—on destruction of immature fish (l.), Oct. 15, 13*e*
PI SHING—printing types noticed, Sept. 10, 11*a*
PISSARRO, Mr. Lucien—Eragny press: particulars, Sept. 10, 22*f*
PISTOLS—sale: magisterial comments, Aug. 26, 2*e*
PITCAIRN Island—mails for: see under POST Office—Mails
PITCHER Enterprise Company (Ltd.)—law case, Aug. 30, 2*d*; Sept. 5, 2*d*
PITE, Mr. William A.—on Regent-street quadrant: design (l.), Oct. 4, 8*e*
PITFIELD, Ellen—outrage at General Post Office charge, Mar. 5, 6*f*; 21, 3*f*
PITKEATHLY, Mr. James S.—appointed C.V.O., Feb. 14, 11*e*
PITMAN, Mr. F. I.—on rowing: Oxford University v. Cambridge University: no-race decision (statement), April 6, 10*d*
PITMAN, Mr. H. L.—on wreck of *Titanic* (evid.), April 24, 10*b*; May 23, 6*a*
PITMAN, Sir Isaac—birth: centenary: celebration arrangements, July 2, 7*b* (e.e.); to be celebrated, April 30, 11*c*; memorial: at Trowbridge: funds required to complete, Sept. 2, 11*f*
PITNER, Baron (Austria-Hungary)—to be appointed governor of Provincial Bank, May 20, 5*d* (e.e.)
PITNEY, Judge Mahlon (U.S.A.)—nomination to succeed late Judge Harlan recommended, Feb. 20, 19*a*; appointed judge of supreme court, 20, 5*b* (e.e.)
PITSCH, M. Georges—violoncello recital, May 3, 10*f*
PITT, Miss Ruth I.—on Indian medical service: suggested women's department (l.), Jan. 20, 6*e*
PITTAR, Sir Thomas — on Home Rule Bill: financial proposals: control of customs (l.), Nov. 23, 8*c*
PITT Club — dinners: dates, Mar. 11, 11*b*; June 11, 11*c*; July 3, 11*b*; Nov. 26, 15*a*; given, Mar. 20, 11*a*; June 15, 11*b*; July 13, 11*b*; Dec. 3, 9*a*
PITTENDRIGH, Mr. John C.—receives Board of Trade medal, Dec. 17, 9*a*
PITTENWEEM — harbour improvement scheme (E.S.), Nov. 27, 24*e*
PITTS, William — sentence reduced, Dec. 21, 3*d*
PITTSBURG — power: supply statistics (E.S.), May 1, 27*d*; —trade: particulars, June 28, 49*a*
PITTSBURG, Cincinnati, Chicago, and St. Louis Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
PITTSBURG and Lake Erie Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
PITTSBURGH Steel Company (Ltd.)—increase of capital stock proposed, Feb. 29, 21*c*; increase voted, May 3, 21*b*; 7, 23*a*
PITTSBURGH University — 125th anniversary celebration: Belfast University representative appointed, Feb. 19, 3*f*
PITTS-TUCKER, Miss Hilda V.—riding accident (fatal), Dec. 13, 61*a*
PIURA—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES—Peru
PIUS X., Pope — sends mass vessels for use at Derna, Mar. 7, 5*e*; health, 26, 5*d*; 27, 5*c*; report of death contradicted: explained, April 12, 8*c*; 13, 5*a*; Spanish comments, 13, 5*a*; birthday, June 3, 5*c*; letter to Mgr. Terzian, 12, 5*b*; health, July 17, 5*b*; 23, 5*a* (e.e.); receives pilgrims from Catholic Young Men's Society, Oct. 15, 5*d*; receives English pilgrims, 23, 7*e*; message to Father Robinson of Camberwell, Victoria, Nov. 27, 6*d*; holds consistory, Dec. 3, 5*c*; receives members of Sacred College, 25, 6*b*
Coronation — 9th anniversary celebrated, Aug. 10, 5*b*
St. Mark's cathedral, Venice — reopening of Campanile: telephonic arrangement for hearing bell chimes installed, April 2, 5*e*
on Hardinge, Lord: attempt on life (s.), Dec. 25, 6*b*; —Portugal: church and state: separation law: communication, Nov. 2, 5*f*; —Putumayo: treatment of Indians; proposed mission: encyclical letter, Aug. 9, 5*f*
PIXELL, Miss Helen L. M.—biographical, Dec. 14, 5*b*; Reid fellowship in science renewed, June 21, 4*c*; elected to Beit memorial fellowship for medical research, Dec. 14, 5*b*
PIXLEY, Mr. Francis W.—on training of boy scouts: appeal (l.), Jan. 23, 6*d*
PIXTON, Mr. C. H. — aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
PIZZEY, Sidney — excessive motor speed charge, May 24, 51*c*
PLACE, Mr. John — on patents: law (l.), July 27, 17*e*
PLACES of Worship Enfranchisement Bill: see under CHURCHES
PLAGUE:—
Africa, South — case at Durban, Jan. 17, 5*c* (e.e.); Mar. 2, 5*c*
Azores — cases reported; semi-official note, Oct. 2, 5*f*

PLAGUE (continued) :—
Havana — cases reported : precautions taken at Kingston, July 10, 5e
Hong-kong—cases, April 12, 5c ; 24, 5b (e.e.) ; May 8, 5a (e.e.) ; 22, 5f
India — cases reported at Bombay : statistics for six months, June 27, 5b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Java—cases, Dec. 23, 5c
Liverpool—case, Aug. 6, 6e
Mauritius—cases, Oct. 23, 15b ; 30, 7e ; Nov. 19, 7c (e.e.) ; Dec. 2, 5f ; 17, 5f (e.e.) ; 24, 3f (e.e.)
Morocco — cases at Casablanca, Sept. 14, 5a
New Caledonia—cases, Nov. 28, 5c
Russia — cases reported, Sept. 26, 3b ; Dec. 23, 5c
Tyne — cases on board the *Bellailsa*, Sept. 30, 8c
West Indies — precautions (S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 7a
"PLAIN man, A "—on Insurance (Industrial) Act (l.), July 6, 8a
PLAISTERERS' Company — master elected, July 22, 3e ; —wardens elected, July 22, 3e
PLAISTOW — Maternity Charity and District Nurses' Home : appeal, Jan. 1, 15a ; concert in aid : date, Nov. 4, 9a ; given, Dec. 13, 61a ; royal gifts, 30, 9a ; contributions, Jan. 20, 11a ; Feb. 16, 12f
PLAMENATZ, M. (Montenegro) — presents declaration of war to Turkish ministers, Oct. 9, 6b
PLANTEN, Mr. John R.—death, Dec. 9, 5f
PLANTERS (F.M.S.) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) —report, June 17, 19d
PLANTERS' Stores and Agency Company (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 22, 20c ; Aug. 15, 13d
PLANTS — diseases and pests, prevention of : Prof. R. Bos (p.), May 25, 7b ; conference held ; discussion, 25, 7b ; Lefroy, Mr. H. N. (p.), 25, 7b ; Rogers, Mr. A. G. L. (p.), 25, 7b ; —export : Agriculture and Fisheries, Board of : certificates : issue arrangements, Feb. 7, 5f
PLASMON Syndicate (Ltd.) — dividends, April 5, 13e ; Oct. 30, 19e
PLATE—church : prevention of sales : Sir C. H. Smith (views), Dec. 13, 56e ; Tong church : see under TONG church ; —silver : see SILVER-PLATE
PLATE Workers' Company—dinner, ladies' : date, April 16, 11b
PLATING trade—special article ("Plating and electro-plating "), Oct. 2, 43a
PLATINUM — Colombia : see under COLOMBIA ; —volatility : Sir W. Crookes (p., E.S.), Mar. 13, 24a
PLATNER, Prof. S. B.—"Ancient Rome" noticed, Jan. 4, 4a
PLATT, Mrs. Hartford — concert : dates, May 1, 11a ; June 27, 11c ; "at home," July 2, 11d ; concert, 3, 11a
PLATT, Mr. John H.—funeral, Dec. 24, 7b
PLAY Actors—performances : announced, Mar. 5, 7d (e.e.) ; Oct. 21, 10e ; Nov. 4, 10b ; 11, 12d ; Dec. 2, 9d ; given, Jan. 22, 6f ; Mar. 11, 10f ; April 1, 12b ; 15, 9c ; Dec. 10, 10c
PLAYFAIR, Lady—"at home," July 4, 11a
PLAYGOERS' Club—ball, fancy dress : date, Jan. 3, 7b ; —building, new : particulars, Mar. 22, 7c ; opened, 23, 11a ; —dinner given, April 3, 4c ; date, Nov. 1, 11a ; —pantomime fund : poor children visit pantomimes, Jan. 29, 10f ; performance in aid : date, Nov. 4, 10b ; —"Peter Pan" dinner : date, Nov. 21, 9b
PLAYGOERS' Club (continued) :—
PLAYHOUSE Theatre, Jan. 29, 10c ; Feb. 1, 11c ; 9, 6e ; April 1, 12e ; 8, 9e ; 15, 9c ; 22, 14e ; 29, 12c ; July 15, 6f ; 17, 11c ; Sept. 20, 4b ; 23, 7e ; Oct. 28, 10d ; Nov. 5, 12a ; 18, 10b ; 25, 10e
PLAYING-CARD Makers' Company—charitable contribution, May 7, 4e ; 8, 4a ; —dinner, Dec. 4, 9d ; —King and Queen : accept packs of cards to commemorate visit to India, April 27, 10c ; —master and wardens elected, Dec. 2, 9d
PLAYING cards—designs : prizes offered, May 7, 4e ; prize awarded, July 6, 10f
PLAZA, Gen. Leonidas (Ecuador)—elected president, April 3, 5a
on Guayaquil and Quito Railway Company—bond redemption : message to bondholders, Sept. 10, 64f
PLEASANT Sunday Afternoon Brotherhoods—London Federation meeting : arrangements, Jan. 10, 10e
PLENDER, Sir William — appointed to act as chartered accountant in taxi-cabdrivers' arbitration, Jan. 25, 10b
Insurance (Industrial) Act — examination of accounts of medical practitioners (report) : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act—Medical profession, position of—Remuneration
at Mansion House, on Edward VII. London memorial : Shadwell Park scheme, Dec. 20, 6e
on Insurance (Industrial) Act — increased grant to medical profession (s.), Oct. 26, 8d
PLENER, Baron von (Austria-Hungary)—in Upper Chamber, on budget, July 5, 5c
PLESS, Prince — leaves England, Feb. 3, 11a ; leaves for Germany, Dec. 30, 9a
PLESS, Princess—leaving for Germany, Jan. 4, 9a ; leaves London, May 29, 11b ; visits Duchess of Westminster at Eaton Hall, Dec. 24, 7a
PLEURO-PNEUMONIA—attitude of officials and experts of Board of Agriculture recalled : Mr. H. Chaplin (s.P.), Oct. 19, 10a ; correspondence, 23, 15d ; Mr. H. Chaplin : explanation (s.P.), 25, 10c
PLEVNA, battle of—anniversary celebrated, Dec. 11, 7d ; 12, 5b
PLOUGHING :—
Matches—North Kent Agricultural Association : held, Nov. 8, 11e (e.e.) ; —Ogbourne : held, 14, 13e ; —oxen take part in match near Thetford, Oct. 29, 8d ; —Royal Isle of Wight Agricultural Society : match results, Oct. 28, 12d
PLOVERS : see under BIRDS
PLOWDEN, Mr. Alfred C.—health, July 2, 11d ; 5, 11a ; 8, 9a ; 10, 11a ; 16, 9b ; 23, 9b ; Aug. 30, 7a ; resumes duties at Marylebone police-court, Sept. 26, 7b
at Marylebone police-court, on tests of drunkenness, Oct. 31, 12d
PLOWDEN, Sir William—at Caxton Hall, on India : administration ; native appointments, April 25, 5d (e.e.)
PLOWMAN, Mr. Thomas F. (mayor)—at Bath, on Jane Austen, April 27, 13d
PLOWS-DAY, Miss—sale of work : date, Nov. 22, 9a

PLUMBERS' Company — using armorial bearings without licence charge, Oct. 31, 4*d*; —dinner given, Dec. 21, 8*e*; —master elected, Oct. 18, 9*b* (e.e.); —wardens elected, Oct. 18, 9*b* (e.e.)
PLUMER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Herbert—leaves for Biarritz, Oct. 26, 9*a*
PLUMMER, Bessie — theft charge, June 1, 3*b*; 4, 3*b*; 8, 3*e*
PLUMMER, Mr. W. E.—biographical; appointed royal astronomer of Ireland, May 6, 8*b*
PLUMMER, Sir Walter—health, Oct. 31, 9*a* on next general election — Unionist candidates for Northumberland constituencies (s.), Oct. 9, 11*b*
PLUMMER Roddis (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 7, 18*e*
PLUMS—crop: Kent: reports, Aug. 19, 8*b*
PLUMSTEAD—Church of the Ascension: additions dedicated, June 17, 4*d*
PLUNKET, Lord—elected director of Provincial Bank of Ireland, Nov. 20, 21*f* at Trocadero Restaurant, on New Zealand, June 12, 5*e*
in Parliament, on—Ireland: Creameries Bill, June 12, 12*b*; July 24, 10*a*
PLUNKETT, Count — elected president of Royal Society of Antiquarians of Ireland, Feb. 1, 11*a*; elected honorary academician by Accademia delle Belle Arti of Florence, 8, 9*a*; leaves to visit museums of Belgium and Northern France, Sept. 28, 11*a*; returns to London, Oct. 22, 9*a*
PLUNKETT, Col. G. T.—on Crystal Palace: proposed national folk museum (l.), Jan. 29, 6*c*
PLUNKETT, Sir Horace—health, Feb. 1, 10*f*; returns to Belfast: welcome, April 5, 8*b*
Congested Districts Board — refusal to nominate members of committee of Irish Agricultural Organization Society: Sir H. Plunkett threatens resignation: *Freeman's Journal* report, June 14, 7*d*; Sir H. Plunkett contradicts report, 15, 7*f*
Dillon, Mr. J.—attack by (s.P.), July 6, 12*c*
at Oxford, on Irish agriculture co-operation, June 20, 5*e* (e.e.); —at Ulster, on Irish Agricultural Organization Society: development fund grant, April 4, 7*d*
on Home Rule Bill — proportional representation (l.), Nov. 4, 8*b*; —Ireland: agriculture: co-operation; Irish Agricultural Organization Society: Mr. T. W. Russell's attitude; refusal of development fund grant (l.), Jan. 1, 15*d*; letters to *The Times*: publication in pamphlet form announced, 16, 8*c*; published, 17, 9*c*; state aid (art. quoted), April 22, 16*c*; meat trade: proposed abattoirs at Dublin (l. quoted), Sept. 17, 6*e*; letter considered by committee of corporation, 21, 4*e*
"PLURAL voter, A"—on fiscal policy: proposed wheat tax (l.), Dec. 30, 12*f*
PLURAL voting: see under FRANCHISE
PLYMOUTH — borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11*d*; —dockyard: new regulations published, Oct. 12, 4*c*; —Kensitite agitation: see under CHURCH of England; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*; —port: Cunard
PLYMOUTH (continued):—
Steamship Company (Ltd.): vessels from Montreal to call, Jan. 6, 6*b*; Glen Line: vessels to call, June 8, 19*e*; —St. Mary the Virgin and St. Mary Magdalene, church of: consecrated, May 7, 6*c*; Kensitite disturbance: see under CHURCH of England—Kensitite agitation
PLYMOUTH (Montserrat)—new pier completed, May 24, 34*f*
PLYMOUTH (U.S.A.) — pavement, reinforced concrete: particulars (E.S.), May 29, 23*c*
PLYMOUTH, Lord—entertained at dinner in recognition of services in connexion with Crystal Palace; Lord Grey (s.), Feb. 16, 6*d*; appointed director and chairman of ambulance department of order of St. John of Jerusalem, June 27, 6*d*; leaves for Newtonmore, Aug. 12, 9*a*; appointed chairman of committee on use of celluloid, Oct. 9, 8*b*
Law case, Feb. 24, 3*c*
at Bradford, on exhibition of pictures of modern painters at National Gallery, July 17, 7*e*; —at Clapham-road, on Belgrave Hospital for Children, May 18, 4*e*; —at Leighton House, on Imperial Arts League: suggested assumption of control of Leighton House, Mar. 13, 14*e*; —at London Society, on London: improvements, May 24, 58*c*; —at Savoy Hotel, on Crystal Palace, Feb. 16, 6*d*; —at True Temperance Association, on public-house reform, June 14, 12*f*
in Parliament, on—labour: Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 29, 12*c* —Penarth: school grant, Dec. 6,; 13*a*
on Bromsgrove School: endowment fund: appeal (l.), April 12, 7*d*; —Crystal Palace: proposed purchase for state (l.), Feb. 5, 13*a*; —Piccadilly Hotel: façade (with others, l.), June 12, 8*c*
PLYMOUTH, Devonport, and South-Western Junction Railway Company — reports, Mar. 9, 20*c*; Sept. 5, 14*e*
POACHING — Oxton estate: fight between keepers and poachers (fatal), Oct. 30, 4*e*
POCKET-BOOKS: see under PUBLICATIONS
POCOCK. Lady—death, April 20, 13*d*
POCOCK, Miss — representative of Queen present at funeral, Jan. 4, 9*a*; funeral, 5, 9*a*
POCOCK, Adm. Sir George — special article ("Englishmen in South America: Admiral Sir George Pocock," S.A.S.), Oct. 29, 1*b*
POCOCK, Mr. George—elected master of Masons' Company, June 24, 8*f*
POCOCK, Sir Sidney J.—knighted, Jan. 1, 10*a*
PODEROSA Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, June 4, 20*a*
PODEWILS, Herr (Bavaria) — resigns premiership, Feb. 6, 5*f*; resignation accepted, 10, 5*c*
PODGER, Mr. W. C.—resigns position as director of Samuel Kidd and Company, Nov. 2, 18*d*
PODGORITZA—town described, Oct. 14, 6*b*
PODMORE, Mrs. Eleanor — granted civil list pension, July 6, 11*d*
POE, Adm. Sir Edmund — biographical, May 30, 4*d*; receives Grand Cross of Victorian order, Jan. 27, 5*a*; vacating

POË, Adm. Sir Edmund (continued) :—
command of Mediterranean station, May 21, 4*d*; appointed first and principal naval aide-de-camp to King, 30, 4*d*; received by King, July 22, 11*c*
Mediterranean fleet—thanks officers, June 15, 12*f*; arrives at Portsmouth: farewell speech to officers and men of the *Exmouth*, 28, 13*f*

POË, Lieut.-Col. Sir William H.—created baronet, June 14, 9*f*; baronetcy gazetted, Aug. 21, 7*a*

POEL. Mr. William — to be entertained, Nov. 9, 11*a*; entertained at dinner, Dec. 2, 8*e*
Shakespearian performance — particulars, Nov. 9, 11*a*; Mr. G. B. Shaw (s.); Mr. G. Barker (s.), Dec. 2, 8*e*
at Trocadero Restaurant, on drama, Dec. 2, 8*e*
on *Winter's Tale, The*—Mr. Barker's production (l.), Sept. 30, 11*c*

POETRY — Dunsany, Lord (s.), June 28, 7*d* (e.e.); —English, Prof. George Saintsbury (lect.), Nov. 1, 11*c*; — uses: Mr. A. C. Bradley (add.), Jan. 13, 6*f*

Poetry Review—editor appointed, Dec. 10, 11*b*

POETRY Society — performances announced, Jan. 31, 9*b*; Mar. 4, 6*e*; June 24, 10*c*; July 1, 10*e*; —*Arraignment of Paris, The*: production announced, May 30, 3*f*; —Browning dinner: arrangements, Dec. 7, 9*a*; given, 13, 61*d*; —*conversazione*: date, Nov. 6, 11*a*; —lecture arrangements, Feb. 23, 11*a*; —medals: candidates examined, July 23, 12*c* (e.e.)

POETS' Club — dinners: arrangements, June 24, 11*b*; given, 28, 7*d* (e.e.); Nov. 7, 13*e*; —gold medal awarded, May 14, 14*e*

POGA, M. Pietro (Albania) — appointed minister of justice, Dec. 7, 5*c*

POINCARÉ, Prof. Henri—to lecture at London University, Mar. 23, 7*e*; lectures at London University: arrangements, April 23, 7*d*; May 1, 6*e*; death, July 18, 9*c*; French Académie: tribute, 19, 5*b*; funeral arrangements, 19, 5*b*; funeral; M. Claretie (s.), 20, 5*a*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 24, 22*b*; monogram published by Vicomte Robert d'Adhémar, Dec. 26, 5*e*; street to be named after in Paris, Dec. 26, 3*e*
Memoir (sp. art., "Death of M. Henri Poincaré: mathematician and Philosopher"), July 18, 9*c*
at London University, on mathematics: "infinite," May 4, 6*b*; mathematics: theories of radiation, 13, 6*c*

POINCARÉ, M. Raymond (France)—biographical, Jan. 15, 10*a*; Dec. 28, 4*c*; prospects of appointment as premier, Jan. 12, 6*a*; received by M. Fallières, 13, 6*d*; to be invited to form ministry, 13, 8*d*; appointed premier and foreign minister, 15, 9*f*; resigns post as reporter to Senate Committee, 16, 5*a*; receives M. Barrère and M. Louis Renault, 20, 9*f*; exchanges telegrams with M. Kokovtsoff, 24, 6*b*; replies to address from Tunis colonists, 31, 5*b*; message on loss of submarine A3, Feb. 5, 4*b*; receives Rifaat Pasha, Mar. 20, 5*c*; at Nice, April 12, 8*e*; visits Adm. Sir D. Gamble on board *Good Hope* at Cannes, 15, 6*a*; confers

POINCARÉ, M. Raymond (France) (continued) :—
with Gen. Lyautey, May 7, 5*b*; receives M. Georges Louis and M. Isvolsky, 18, 5*c*; receives Canadian ministers, July 30, 5*a*; receives Alexander Nevsky order, Aug. 12, 5*a*; to give speech at Nantes, 23, 3*a*; unveils memorial at Longwy, 26, 5*a*; confers with Grand Duke Nicholas of Russia, Sept. 13, 3*f*; holds diplomatic reception, Oct. 3, 6*e*; receives M. Sazonoff, 3, 6*e*; 4, 3*c*; 7, 8*a*; message on loss of submarine B2, 7, 7*a*; receives Sir F. Bertie and Rifaat Pasha, and Greek and Bulgarian ambassadors, 8, 6*b*; interview with M. Isvolsky, 21, 5*b*; contributes to Turkish war Red Cross funds, Nov. 5, 7*c*; receives Gen. Lyautey, 27, 7*d*; confers with M. Paul Cambon and M. Jules Cambon, Dec. 27, 5*a*; visits M. Ribot, 30, 3*a*; 31, 3*f*
Labour — seamen's strike: receives deputation, Aug. 1, 5*f*
Panama Canal exhibition (San Francisco)—receives deputation, May 29, 5*d*
Presidency — consents to accept candidature, Dec. 27, 5*e*; prospects discussed, 28, 4*c*; 30, 3*a*; 31, 3*f*
Russia, visit to: see under FRANCE —Russia
Turkish international crisis — representations to Balkan powers, Oct. 3, 6*e*
Turkish war—receives Montenegrin delegates to peace conference, Dec. 11, 7*c*; receives M. Novakovitch, 12, 6*a*; gives luncheon to delegates to peace conference, 13, 58*c*; receives MM. Pam, Cambon, Reshid Pasha, and Rifaat Pasha, 14, 8*a*; receives M. Daneff, 16, 6*a*
at Belfort, on Senate, professional politicians: speech in 1909 recalled, Jan. 15, 10*a*; —at Cannes, on Edward VII. memorial; Anglo-French relations, April 15, 6*b*; —at Comité Républicain du Commerce et de l'Industrie's banquet, on Turkish war, Nov. 14, 5*a*; French opinion, 15, 5*b* (e.e.); —at Dunkirk, on triple entente, Aug. 22, 3*a*; — at Gérardmer, on education: *école laïque*; foreign relations; Electoral Reform Bill, July 22, 5*e*; —at Meuse council-general, on foreign policy; income-tax; electoral reform; ministerial policy; Socialist party's policy, April 16, 5*c*; —at Nantes, on Turkish war foreign policy; Morocco: agreement with Spain; Turco-Italian peace treaty, Oct. 28, 5*a*; French comments, 28, 5*a*; 29, 5*a*; —at Nantes University, on M. Henri Poincaré; Electoral Reform Bill, July 29, 5*d*; —at Nice, on Queen Victoria memorial; Anglo-French relations, April 13, 8*b*, *c*; —at Paris, on electoral reform, Mar. 12, 5*f*; on relations with Great Britain and United States, June 24, 5*a*; on Franco-Canadian relations, July 31, 6*b*; on condition of trade, Nov. 16, 17*e*; on patriotism, 29, 7*c*; on Lorraine, Dec. 9, 5*f*; —at Paris Sorbonne, on Leonardo da Vinci; Franco-Italian relations, July 6, 5*c*; —at Universal Suffrage Committee's meeting, on electoral reform, Mar. 7, 5*a*

POINCARÉ, M. Raymond (France) (continued) :—
in Chamber, on — bourse : quotation of foreign stock, Feb. 5, 17*f* ; — electoral reform, Feb. 15, 5*e* ; Bill (government), June 5, 5*a* ; 18, 5*c* ; 19, 5*c* ; 26, 5*b* ; July 12, 5*b* ; — foreign relations, June 15, 5*b* ; secret treaties ; treaty-making power, Mar. 2, 5*d* ; declaration promised, Dec. 18, 5*f* ; —Great Britain, relations with : suggested alliance, June 15, 5*b* ; —ministerial policy, Jan. 17, 6*a* ; —Moroccan international crisis, Mar. 16, 5*c* ; 23, 5*a* ; Franco-Spanish negotiations, 18, 5*d* ; 23, 5*a* ; agreement, July 2, 5*a* ; —Morocco : French protectorate, Mar. 18, 5*d* ; 23, 5*a* ; treaty, June 1, 5*a* ; July 2, 5*a* ; —Russia, relations with, June 15, 5*b* ; —Senate : powers, Mar. 2, 5*d* ; —Tunis : administration ; French policy, Feb. 3, 5*b* ; —Turco-Italian war, June 15, 5*b* ; seizure of *Carthage* and *Manouba*, Jan. 23, 8*a* ; French opinion, 24, 5*a* ; Italian opinion, 24, 5*b* ; June 15, 5*b* ; 18, 5*b* ; inter-parliamentary arbitration group passes resolution, 31, 5*b* ; —Turkey, relations with : reforms in Lebanon, Dec. 6, 10*a* ; —Turkish war : French policy : *désintéressement* proposal, Dec. 6, 9*f* ; (Austrian opinion, 7, 5*a* ; Russian opinion, 7, 5*a* ; German opinion, 9, 5*a*) ; 23, 5*a*
in Senate, on — Anglo-French relations, Feb. 12, 5*f* ; —foreign policy, Feb. 12, 5*f* ; 13, 5*a* ; —Moroccan international crisis : Franco-German agreement, Feb. 6, 5*a* ; 12, 5*f* ; 13, 5*a* ; Franco-Spanish negotiations, 6. 5*a* ; —Turkish war : French policy : interests in Lebanon, Dec. 23, 5*a*
in Senate committee, on Morocco—proposed protectorate ; Congo : French conventional rights, Jan. 19, 5*e*
on electoral reform : Bill (s.), Jan. 22, 5*c* ; statement to Universal suffrage committee of Chamber, Feb. 7, 5*a* ; church and state : separation law (int.), Mar. 13, 5*a*, (e.e.) ; replies to M. Clemenceau (l. quoted), July 26, 8*b* ; (s.), Nov. 22, 5*d* ; —Hervé, M. Gustave : sentenced for anti-militarist propaganda : receives deputation, Jan. 22, 5*c* (e.e.) ; —Lyautey, Gen. : candidature for French Academy vacancy (l. quoted), Oct. 26, 5*a* ; —Morocco : unrest (views), April 20, 5*a*
POINTER, Mr. J. :—
House of Commons — allegation of drunkenness against leaders : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Mann, criticism of Mr. Tom—Sheffield Trades and Labour Council passes resolution, June 19, 7*e*
in Parliament, on — Africa, South : native labour, June 28, 13*c* ; — British empire : indentured labour, June 28, 13*c* ; —fiscal policy, Feb. 23, 14*b*
on labour — coalmining dispute (tel.), Mar. 18, 10*f*
POISON — sale : coroner's comment, Nov. 2, 9*d* (e.e.)
POISONING — factories and workshops : see under DISEASES, industrial ; — ptomaine : Chorley : cases, May 17, 6*e* ; Scarborough : men of York and Durham territorial brigade, July 18, 8*f* ; —verdigris : copper coins : evidence at inquest, April 10, 4*c*
POKHITONOFF, M. (Russia) — transferred from post as consul-general in Persia, June 26, 5*f*
POLAND :—
Crime—Bozencian outrage: Itzic Weinberg and others murdered by robbers, Jan. 18, 5*e*
Land—expropriation laws (1908) : application contemplated, Oct. 15, 5*e* ; in Prussian Diet : interpellation ; debate, Nov. 1, 7*e*
POLAND, Russian :—
Chelm—annexation to Russia : Bill passed by Duma : anti-Russian riots at Lemberg, May 14, 5*e*
Crime—Czestochowa : Koslowski and another : fight with police, Nov. 19, 7*c* ; —shooting outrage at Warsaw : particulars, Aug. 21, 3*d*
Railways, light—construction : Belgian company formed, Dec. 5, 16*c*
POLDOWSKI, Mme.—concert, July 5, 11*c*
POLE-CAREW, Gen. Sir R. :—
at Savoy Hotel, on food supplies in war time, July 25, 11*d*
in Parliament, on—army : condition, Mar. 6, 12*e* ; officers' pensions, 15, 11*f* ; rifles ; officers' pay and supply ; expeditionary force ; horse supply. July 5, 12*e* ; special reserve, Aug. 2, 8*c* ; —navy : Mediterranean fleet, July 25, 11*b* ; —Repington, Col. à Court, Mar. 6, 12*e*
POLGAR, M. Janos (M. Jan Kubelik)—name changed, Sept. 19, 6*d*
Law case, July 9, 3*b* ; 10, 4*a* ; 11, 3*e*
POLICE—assistance, refusal of : prosecution, April 10, 6*d* ; —Berkshire : sports : see under ATHLETICS—Police ; —Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Birkenhead : charges against force : see under Charges against, below ; chief constable : resigns, Oct. 9, 3*c* ; —Bournemouth : ex-police officers prosecuted for shop-breaking : see Charges against, below ; —Boxted : effigy of unpopular officer burned ; assault prosecution, Nov. 18, 8*a* (e.e.) ; —Breconshire : chief constable appointed, Sept. 4, 2*f* ; —Cardiff : head constable : Inspector D. Williams selected for recommendation, Oct. 28, 8*c* ; appointment confirmed, 29, 7*f* ; —Carnarvon : chief constable : resigns, April 18, 2*f* ; new appointment, May 24, 56*d*
Charges against—Allan, John T. (constable) : theft, May 11, 3*e* ; — betting prosecution at Woolwich : charges withdrawn, Oct. 26, 10*e* ; —Birkenhead : investigation : decision of watch committee, April 23, 15*f* ; —Bournemouth : ex-officers : shopbreaking, Feb. 9, 4*e* ; —Glascott, William J. (constable) : assault, July 31, 12*d* ; —Grainge, Thomas W. (constable) : theft, Mar. 6, 15*f* ; — Hull : Mr. E. Marshford's charges, decision of watch committee, April 19, 7*f* ; —King, John (constable) : assault, June 15, 3*c* ; —Rotherhithe : methods during strike disturbance : see under LABOUR—Transport workers—Disputes—London ; —Sheffield : Sunday drinking : chief inspector

POLICE—Charges against (continued) :— reduced, Sept. 28, 8*e* ; —Stab (constable) : assault (law case), Mar. 2, 3*c* ; —transport workers, dispute : see under LABOUR — Transport workers—Disputes — London ; —Wetherell and Smith (constables) : assault, Dec. 3, 3*f*
Civil disputes, employment in : financial arrangements : public accounts committee's report (P.N.), May 10, 6*c* ; — civilian force : see that title ; — dogs : use in tracking criminals : instance, Nov 19, 4*c* ; — Glamorgan accommodation for stations : Mr. R. McKenna : letter read at meeting of Glamorgan Standing Joint Committee, Dec. 10, 4*b* ; —Gravesend : chief constable resigning, Mar. 2, 7*c* (e.e.) ; —House of Commons : chief : change announced, Aug. 28, 2*f* ; — Hull : charges against force : see under Charges against, above ; —increase : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Isaacs, Sir Rufus (s.), Aug. 2, 2*d* ; —labour : transport workers' strike : see under LABOUR — Transport workers — Disputes ; —Lambeth police-court : woman wrongly identified in court, Jan. 16, 4*b* ; —Lancashire : strength : addition approved, Jan. 25, 10*a* ; chief constable appointed, Mar. 22, 7*b* ; assistant chief constable appointed, May 3, 11*b* ; —Leeds : chief constable resigns, July 20, 3*b* ; chief constable appointed, Dec. 7, 4*d* ; —Leicester : chief constable : Maj. J. Hall-Dalwood recommended for appointment, Dec. 14, 10*f* ; —Lincoln : chief constable appointed, Feb. 6, 6*b* ; —Liverpool : head constable : appointment recommended, Jan. 8, 3*c* ; approved by watch committee, 9, 10*f* ; —London, City of : committee : chairman elected, Sept. 26, 2*d* ; pay : increases recommended, Mar. 7, 4*b* ; police committee of corporation : recommendations adopted, 15, 12*d* ; stations : reduction suggested, Nov. 1, 4*c* ; scheme outlined, 14, 3*f* (e.e.) ; —Manchester : strength : addition ; proposal of watch committee referred back, Feb. 8, 8*e* ; —medal, King's : see under MEDALS ; —methods : magisterial protest, April 3, 4*c* ; 12, 3*f*
Metropolitan—jurisdiction : Lloyd, Mr. G. (l.), June 19, 7*c* ; McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), 13, 13*b* ; —London county council : Parliamentary committee (report), Mar. 18, 3*f* ; —Provisional Order Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —rates : see under LOCAL taxation—Rates ; —retirements, Aug. 12, 2*d* ; — surgeon, chief : appointed, Oct. 28, 8*d* ; —traffic board suggested : Rev. W. J. Somerville (l.), Sept. 28, 6*d* ; —Wales, South : employment on special duty ; cost : committee of public accounts (report), Aug. 19, 11*e* ; —weekly, rest day : Archer-Shee, Maj. M. (s.P.), Feb. 27, 12*c* ; Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.P.), 27, 12*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Remnant, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), Feb. 27, 12*c*
Metropolitan and City Police Convalescent Home Fund : see that title ; —motor-omnibuses, attitude towards : Mr. S. Gee (s.), Nov. 13, 6*d* ; —Newcastle-upon-Tyne : pay increased, Feb. 3, 4*d* (e.e.) ; —New Scotland Yard : criminal investigation department : chief : change announced, Aug. 28, 2*f* ; —Nottingham : chief constable resigns, Sept. 24, 6*e* ; new appointment, 26, 6*a* ; —Ramsgate : French course for police officers announced, June 11, 14*a* ; —rates : see under LOCAL taxation—Rates ; —reports to Home Secretary, annual (blue-book), April 3, 4*a* ; —Sheffield : watch committee : new scheme issued, Feb. 3, 4*d* (e.e.) ; charges : see under Charges against, above ; chief constable : resigns, Sept. 28, 8*e* ; — South-Western police-court : woman wrongly identified in court, June 4, 3*b*
Special constables — Berkshire : service : organization particulars, April 1, 11*e* ; —London, City of : number registered ; service : conditions, April 17, 4*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Sussex (West) : chief constable appointed, July 11, 4*c* (e.e.) ; — Swansea : pay increased, Jan. 4, 2*d* ; —training : giving evidence : see under PARLIAMENT
POLICE-COURTS — London : poor-boxes : appeal by Sir T. B. Crosby (l.), April 15, 2*f* ; contributions, Dec. 6, 2*f* ; 7, 4*d* ; 9, 3*f* ; 10, 3*f* ; 13, 54*b* ; 14, 4*c* ; 16, 3*f* ; 17, 2*f* ; 18, 3*f* ; 20, 2*e* ; 21, 4*b*, 13*f* ; 25, 10*a* ; 27, 10*d* ; 28, 2*c* ; 30, 2*c* ; 31, 2*e* ; —photography : see under LAW—Courts ; —poor boxes : Sir E. Henry (opinion quoted), Feb. 16, 2*f* ; London : see under London, above ; —sketching : see under LAW—Courts
"POLICY-HOLDER, A" — on workmen's compensation : notice of accidents (l. quoted), May 31, 19*a*
POLIOMYELITIS — symptoms outlined, Aug. 17, 6*c* ; —Devonshire and Cornwall : cases : attitude of local authorities ; Dr. Reece (report), Feb. 12, 13*e* ; —Flexner, Prof. S. (lect.), Nov. 1, 6*f* ; —Local Government Board (reports), Feb. 12, 13*e* ; — notification : order comes in operation, Mar. 13, 8*c* ; Local Government Board order issued, Aug. 17, 6*c*
POLITICAL notes, Feb. 8, 8*e* ; 14, 8*b* ; 15, 8*b* ; 16, 8*d* ; 17, 10*b* ; 19, 7*e* ; 20, 7*a* ; 21, 7*d* ; 22, 7*e* ; 23, 7*d* ; 24, 8*e* ; 26, 7*d* ; 27, 7*e*, 28, 6*d* ; 29, 13*e* ; Mar. 1, 7*e* ; 2, 6*f* ; 4, 4*d* ; 5, 15*d* ; 6, 6*e* ; 7, 7*e* ; 8, 7*e* ; 9, 8*d* ; 11, 7*a* ; 12, 7*d* ; 13, 7*a* ; 14, 7*e* ; 15, 4*f* ; 16, 7*a* ; 18, 7*e* ; 19, 7*d* ; 20, 7*a* ; 21, 10*d* ; 22, 9*f* ; 23, 10*f* ; 25, 8*a*, 10*e* ; 26, 7*a* ; 27, 14*c* ; 28, 12*f* ; 29, 10*e* ; 30, 10*d* ; April 1, 7*a* ; 2, 7*b* ; 3, 7*c* ; 4, 7*a* ; 10, 8*e* ; 11, 8*a* ; 12, 10*d* ; 13, 8*a* ; 15, 6*d* ; 16, 5*f* ; 17, 15*d* ; 18, 5*f* ; 19, 7*c* ; 22, 9*f* ; 23, 12*a* ; 24, 7*b* ; 25, 10*a* ; 26, 7*d* ; 27, 14*f* ; 29, 6*e* ; 30, 10*d* ; May 1, 7*c* ; 2, 8*c* ; 3, 7*a* ; 4, 7*f* ; 6, 6*e* ; 7, 10*e* ; 8, 7*d* ; 9, 7*c* ; 10, 6*c* ; 11, 7*a* ; 13, 7*a* ; 14, 7*a* ; 15, 8*c* ; 16, 7*c* ; 17, 7*a* ; 18, 7*d* ; 20, 7*d* ; 21, 7*e* ; 22, 13*d* ; 23, 7*e* ; June 4, 8*a* ; 5, 7*c* ; 6, 7*c* ; 7, 7*c* ; 8, 7*c* ; 10, 7*a* ; 11, 7*d* ; 12, 7*a* ; 13, 7*a* ; 14, 7*c* ; 15, 7*d* ; 17, 7*c* ; 18, 7*a* ; 19, 7*e* ; 20, 8*c* ; 21, 8*b* ; 22, 7*b* ; 24, 7*e* ; 25, 7*b* ; 26, 7*e* ; 27, 7*c* ; 28, 7*f* ; 29, 7*f* ; July 1, 7*c* ; 2, 7*c* ; 3, 7*b* ; 4, 7*f* ; 5, 10*c* ; 6, 7*e* ; 8, 4*d* ; 9, 10*b* ; 10, 10*d* ; 11, 8*e* ; 12, 8*c* ; 13, 10*f* ; 15, 8*d* ; 16, 11*d* ; 17, 8*c* ; 18, 6*c* ; 19, 6*b* ; 20, 7*e* ; 22, 8*c* ; 23, 6*b* ; 24, 6*a*,

POLITICAL notes (continued) :—
d ; 25, 8*d* ; 26, 6*c* ; 27, 6*b* ; 29, 8*d* ; 30, 8*d* ; 31, 12*c* ; Aug. 1, 8*a* ; 2, 6*a* ; 3, 6*a* ; 5, 6*e* ; 6, 6*b* ; 7, 6*b* ; 8, 6*b* ; 9, 4*b* ; Oct. 2, 9*f* ; 4, 7*f* ; 5, 4*a* ; 7, 10*e* ; 8, 7*e* ; 9, 8*c* ; 10, 8*c* ; 11, 8*b* ; 12, 7*e* ; 14, 7*f* ; 15, 8*a* ; 16, 8*a* ; 17, 8*d* ; 18, 8*c* ; 19, 8*b* ; 20, 8*c* ; 22, 7*e* ; 23, 10*b* ; 24, 6*e* ; 25, 8*e* ; 26, 8*e* ; 28, 7*f* ; 29, 8*c* ; 30, 10*c* ; 31, 7*f* ; Nov. 1, 10*c* ; 2, 8*c* ; 4, 8*e* ; 5, 10*d* ; 6, 10*c* ; 7, 8*d* ; 8, 10*b* ; 9, 8*e* ; 13, 10*d* ; 14, 7*e* ; 20, 10*c* ; 21, 8*b* ; 22, 7*f* ; 23, 10*d* ; 25, 7*c* ; 26, 14*c* ; 27, 10*c* ; 28, 8*b* ; 29, 10*b* ; 30, 8*c* ; Dec. 2, 8*a* ; 3, 7*f* ; 4, 8*a* ; 5, 6*e* ; 6, 10*c* ; 7, 6*e* ; 9, 8*d* ; 10, 10*c* ; 11, 10*c* ; 12, 8*c* ; 13, 60*d* ; 14, 10*e* ; 16, 8*d* ; 17, 10*f* ; 18, 8*b* ; 19, 8*d* ; 20, 8*d* ; 21, 8*e* ; 31, 6*c*

POLITICS — teaching in schools : Burstall, Miss (s.), Jan. 13, 6*f* ; Hearnshaw, Prof. F. J. C. (s.), 13, 6*f* ; Pollard, Prof. A. F. (s.), 13, 6*f*

POLITIS, Prof. (Greece) — biographical, Dec. 13, 57*b* ; to be legal adviser to delegates to Turkish war peace conference, 9, 6*b* ; 13, 57*b*

POLITISCHEVITCH, M. (Servia) — appointed minister of justice, Sept. 13, 3*a*

POLLAK, Mr. Robert — violin recitals, June 22, 10*d* ; July 12, 5*e*

POLLARD, Prof. A. F.—elected president of Historical Association, Jan. 12, 10*c* ; receives Litt.D. degree of Manchester University, 13, 6*f*
" History of England, The : a study in Political Evolution " reviewed (Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 23*a*
at Historical Association, on teaching of politics in schools, Jan. 13, 6*f* ; on teaching of history in schools, 15, 6*c* ; —at University College, on marriage service : proposed omission of word " obey," Jan. 19, 10*b*
on history, imperial : proposed school for study in London (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 136*b* ; —Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill ; Cecil family : acquisition of church property, April 26, 6*c* ; 29, 13*c* ; church property : alienation (l.), May 1, 6*c* ; 9, 4*f* ; 16, 4*e* ; 21, 4*b*

POLLARD, Mr. Alfred W.—" Fine Books " reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 28, 541*a*

POLLARD, Fleet-Paymaster C. F.—appointed C.B., Sept. 28, 8*a*

POLLARD, Mr. Claude, and Mr. Frank Arnold—concert, Nov. 14, 9*c*

POLLARD, Lieut.-Col. William C.—death, Nov. 16, 11*c*

POLLEN, Anne — " John Hungerford Pollen, 1820-1902 " noticed (L.S.), June 6, 238*b*

POLLEXFEN, Frederick H. — perjury charge, May 11, 3*e* ; June 12, 4*e*

POLLITZER, Mr. Sigismund—death, Dec. 4, 9*b*

POLLOCK, Col. A. W. :—
British Boys' Training Corps : see under MILITARY training—Boys
on Badajoz, storming of—celebration of centenary (l. quoted), Feb. 15, 4*f*

POLLOCK, Mr. Adrian — biographical, Sept. 30, 6*a* ; Nov. 23, 13*b* ; candidature for office as City Chamberlain announced, Sept. 30, 6*a* ; elected city chamberlain, Nov. 23, 13*b* ; returns thanks, 25, 11*d*

POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. Bertram, Bp. of Norwich—health, April 22, 10*d* ; 23, 8*b* ; 24, 8*c* ; 25, 6*d* ; 26, 8*c* ; 27, 10*c* ; 29, 8*d* ; 30, 11*a* ; message from King and

POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. Bertram, Bp. of Norwich (continued) :—
Queen, 24, 8*c* ; message from Queen Alexandra, 25, 6*d* ; health, May 1, 11*a* ; 2, 9*d* ; 3, 11*b* ; 4, 8*e* ; 6, 11*a* ; 7, 11*a* ; 8, 11*a* ; 9, 11*a* ; 10, 11*a* ; 11, 11*a* ; 14, 11*a* ; 17, 11*a* ; 18, 11*a* ; 22, 11*a* ; 23, 11*a* ; 27, 6*c* ; 29, 11*b* ; 30, 9*a* ; 51, 9*a* ; June 1, 11*a* ; 3, 11*a* ; 4, 11*a* ; July 20, 11*a* ; statement by Bp. of Thetford and Archdeacon Pelham, June 14, 7*d* ; to return thanks for recovery from illness, Sept. 5, 9*e* ; 21, 3*a* ; returns thanks, 23, 2*e* ; visitation : dates and places, Nov. 4, 3*d*
Law case, Jan. 16, 3*a* ; 17, 3*b*
at Norwich diocesan conference, on church finance ; Sunday observance, Nov. 8, 6*f* ; division of diocese, 9, 4*c*

POLLOCK, Mr. E. M. :—
in Parliament, on—Finance Bill, Aug. 2, 9*b* ; —Home Rule Bill, June 12, 13*f* ; 20, 10*c* ; motion for rescinding amendment, Nov. 14, 12*d* ; Dec. 5, 11*b* ; 10, 14*d* ; —income-tax, July 27, 10*e* ; proposed exemption of wasting assets, Aug. 3, 8*c* ; — Inebriates Bill, April 23, 15*c* ; — Light Railways Bill, Nov. 19, 12*e* ; —Mental Deficiency Bill, July 20, 12*e* ; —ministry (Asquith) : censure motion (protection against violence during trade disputes), June 13, 14*a* ; —Plural Voting Bill, Mar. 2, 12*c* ; —Public Offices (Sites) Bill, July 10, 12*b* ; —Stationery Office : supplementary estimates, Feb. 27, 13*b* ; —Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, May 15, 15*b* ; 16, 12*e* ; Nov. 30, 10*e* ; Dec. 17, 12*d* ; 18, 11*b* ; 20, 12*d* ; —White Slave Traffic Bill, Nov. 2, 10*d*

POLLOCK, Sir Frederick :—
on Home Rule Bill : attitude of Ulster ; law, defiance of (l.), July 13, 10*c* ; —Jews : Russia : ritual murder (l.), May 21, 5*a*

POLLOCK, John—theft charge, July 15, 11*b*

POLLOK-MORRIS, Col. W. — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Ayrshire, Oct. 23, 11*a*

POLO :—
Aldershot challenge cup—prospects, June 10, 14*c* ; matches played, 12, 16*a*
Argentina—team : particulars, June 3, 13*a*
Army—inter-regimental tournaments, July 1, 12*f* ; 3, 14*c* ; 4, 15*c* ; 8, 10*f* —officers : facilities for playing on London grounds : Army Council's attitude, May 14, 16*f* ; London : facilities (sp. art., " Army polo : the present situation "), June 8, 13*d* ; —special article (" Army polo in London "), May 13, 16*d*
Army cup—matches played, July 16, 12*e*
Blackmore Vale Cup—matches played, July 25, 13*e*
Cannes v. Travellers, Feb. 6, 11*c*
Championship — cup : entries, June 10, 14*c* ; 13, 15*f* ; matches played, 19, 16*d* ; 20, 12*f* ; 21, 12*f* ; 22, 12*e* ; 27, 15*d* ; —junior : matches played, June 15, 13*b* ; 17, 14*b* ; 19, 16*d* ; 20, 12*f*
Cirencester tournament — competitions, Aug. 14, 9*f* ; 15, 9*c* ; 17, 10*b* ; 19, 8*e*
County — article (" County polo : a retrospect "), Sept. 30, 12*d*

POLO (continued):—
County cup—entries, June 24, 12*f*; matches played, July 5, 14*c*; 11, 13*f*; play reviewed, Aug. 19, 8*e*
County Polo Association — meeting, Mar. 16, 14*c*
Cowdray tournament — matches played, Aug. 3, 9*b*; 5, 10*f*
Eaton Hall — no tournament to take place, Aug. 5, 10*f*
England v. Ireland—teams, June 13, 15*f*; 15, 13*b*; match played, 17, 14*a*
Fixtures list, Mar. 16, 14*c*
France — Prix Capron: results, Mar. 12, 11*b*
Handicaps—altered, June 28, 14*b*
Hurlingham Club — grounds enlarged; fixtures, April 24, 15*e*; matches played, May 7, 15*c*; 10, 15*c*; 16, 14*f*; 20, 14*e*; 30, 10*e*; 31, 13*c*; June 3, 13*b*; 13, 15*f*; 14, 15*f*; 19, 16*d*; 21, 12*f*; 24, 11*c*, 12*e*; 27, 15*d*; 28, 14*b*; July 1, 12*f*; 3, 14*c*; 6, 13*d*; 8, 10*f*; 15, 12*d*; 16, 12*e*; 17, 12*f*; 18, 13*f*; 19, 13*f*; 22, 12*f*; 23, 13*d*; 24, 13*d*; 25, 13*e*; 29, 11*a*
Century challenge cup presented, July 20, 13*c*
Handicaps—list issued, July 31, 13*d*
Social Club's Cup — matches played, May 21, 16*c*; 22, 14*f*; 23, 15*e*; 24, 60*f*; 27, 10*e*; 28, 13*b*; 29, 13*d*
India — army: inter-regimental tournament, April 3, 14*f*; —Calcutta tournament: competitions, Jan. 2, 3*f*; 4, 6*d*
International cup—text of deed of gift, June 1, 13*b*; prospects, 3, 13*a*; 17, 14*a*; matches (1913): preparations by United States players, July 25, 13*e*; British team to be chosen, July 31, 13*d*; defeat of British team: our polo correspondent's comments (l.), Aug. 27, 9*c*; challenge sent to American Polo Association; clause of deed; arrangements, Nov. 30, 12*e*; challenge accepted by American Polo Association, Dec. 2, 12*f*; 14, 14*c*; official announcement, 19, 13*f*
Special articles ("Polo: the London season and the America cup"), April 29, 15*c*; ("Polo: the America cup"), May 27, 10*e*; ("Polo: international form"), June 28, 14*a*; ("Polo: the America cup: the present situation"), July 22, 12*f*
Ireland — All-Ireland tournament: prospects, Aug. 19, 8*e*; competitions, 20, 8*e*; 21, 9*e*; 22, 9*c*; 23, 9*e*; 24, 9*d*; 27, 7*a*; Sept. 2, 9*b*, 10*b*; —county cup: competitions, Aug. 20, 8*e*; 21, 9*e*; 22, 9*c*; 23, 9*e*; 26, 11*b*; Sept. 2, 10*b*; — open cup tournament: abandoned, Aug. 30, 9*d*; —season opens (sp. art., "Polo: opening of the Irish season"), April 26, 15*d*; (sp. art., "Irish polo: a review of the season"), Sept. 3, 8*e*
Junior county cup—matches played, July 10, 13*b*
London—season (sp. art., "Polo: the London season and the America cup"), April 29, 15*c*
Novices' cup—draw, June 15, 13*b*; matches played, 18, 16*a*; 20, 12*f*; 28, 14*b*; July 2, 14*f*

POLO (continued):—
Open cup tournament—competitions, June 4, 14*d*; 5, 16*f*; 7, 15*c*; 17, 14*b*; 25, 14*e*; July 9, 15*a*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University, July 4, 15*c*
Patriotic cup—Irish team, June 7, 15*c*
Public schools — cup: matches played, June 28, 14*a*; July 1, 12*f*
Ranelagh club—matches played, May 9, 15*f*; 13, 16*d*; 14, 16*f*; 20, 14*e*; 22, 14*f*; 23, 15*f*; 27, 10*f*; June 3, 11*a*; 4, 14*d*; 5, 16*f*; 12, 16*a*; 17, 14*b*; 22, 13*d*; 24, 11*c*, 12*e*; 25, 14*e*; 28, 14*b*; 29, 14*c*; July 1, 12*f*; 2, 14*f*; 8, 10*f*; 9, 15*a*; 10, 13*b*; 11, 9*a*, 13*f*; 12, 13*b*; 13, 14*d*; 15, 11*b*, 12*d*; 16, 12*e*; 17, 12*f*; 18, 13*f*; 19, 13*f*; 22, 11*a*, 13*a*; 23, 13*d*; 25, 13*e*; 26, 13*c*; 27, 11*d*; 29, 11*a*; —manager: Mr. C. MacJ. Dunbar appointed, Nov. 9, 14*b*
Roehampton club — matches played, May 13, 16*d*; 16, 14*f*; 22, 14*f*; 23, 15*f*; 28, 13*b*; 29, 13*d*; 30, 10*e*; 31, 13*c*; June 3, 13*b*; 15, 13*b*; 17, 14*b*; 19, 16*d*; 21, 12*f*; 22, 13*d*; 24, 12*f*; 27, 15*d*; 28, 14*b*; 29, 14*c*; July 1, 12*f*; 6, 13*d*; 8, 10*f*; 9, 15*a*; 10, 13*b*; 12, 13*b*; 13, 14*e*; 15, 12*e*; 16, 12*e*; 17, 12*f*; 18, 13*f*; 19, 13*f*; 22, 12*f*; 23, 13*d*; 24, 13*d*; 25, 13*e*; 26, 13*c*; 29, 11*a*
Cup — entries, June 29, 14*c*; matches played, July 8, 10*f*; 9, 15*a*; 10, 13*f*; 11, 13*f*; 12, 13*b*; 15, 12*e*
Rugby tournament — matches played, Aug. 6, 11*b*; 7, 11*e*; abandoned, 8, 11*e*; September tournament: entries, Sept. 9, 10*d*; matches played, 10, 59*e*; 11, 11*e*; 12, 11*d*; 13, 9*e*; 14, 10*d*; 16, 10*d*; 17, 8*e*; 18, 9*c*; 19, 10*f*; 20, 9*d*; 21, 10*e*; 23, 9*d*; 24, 9*d*; 25, 11*d*; 26, 9*c*; 27, 9*c*; 28, 12*e*; 30, 12*d*
Rules — off-side rule: attitude in Ireland, April 26, 15*d*
Season (sp. art., "Polo: the London season"), July 30, 12*e*
Special articles: for list see under SPECIAL articles
United States—British team v. Canadian team, Feb. 20, 22*a* (m.e.); v. San Mateo, 21, 22*a* (m.e.); All-America cup: Pasadena v. English team, Mar. 12, 5*b*; v. San Diego, 14, 20*a* (m.e.)
Vale of the White Horse Polo Club—president elected, Mar. 9, 13*f*; tournament: matches played, Aug. 20, 8*f*; 21, 9*e*; 22, 9*c*; 23, 9*e*; 24, 9*d*; 26, 11*b*
West Somerset tournament — competitions, Aug. 28, 9*c*; 29, 8*f*; 30, 9*d*
Whitney cup—matches played, May 28, 11*b*; 29, 13*d*; 30, 10*e*; 31, 13*a*; June 1, 13*b*; 3, 13*b*; prizes distributed, 3, 11*c*
POLO and Riding Pony Society (Incorporated)—show: see under HORSES —Shows—Ponies
POLONYI, M. Geza (Hungary)—in Reichstag, on dual relations: Army Bills crisis, April 3, 5*c*
POLWARTH, Lord—Mertoun estate: particulars; sale announced, June 1, 7*c*; history; sold, July 17, 13*c*
POLY-COLOR Syndicate (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, May 22, 3*a*

POLYGLOT Club—dinners, May 8, 10*c* Nov. 11, 9*e*; Dec. 2, 9*b*
POLYNESIA :—
Diocese—church work: im Thurn, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 19, 10*b*; Polynesia, Bp. of (s.), 4, 10*f*; 19, 10*b*
POLYNESIA, Bp. of: see TWITCHELL, Rt. Rev. T. C.
POLYNESIAN Diocesan Association—meeting in aid (Church House): held, Jan. 19, 10*b*
POLYTECHNICS: see their titles under TECHNICAL education
POLYTECHNIC Touring Association (Ltd.)—tours announced, July 22, 7*b*; holiday tours: programme issued, May 13, 12*a*
POMAIROLS, Charles de—"Le Repentir" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 29, 86*b*
POMARE, Dr. (New Zealand) — appointed minister, July 11, 5*d*
POMERANIAN Club—show: see under DOGS—Shows
POMEROY, Mr. Ernest A. G.—claims right of audience: incident at Chester police-court, Jan. 15, 6*d*; assault charge, 18, 2*e*
POMEROY, Mr. F. W.—statue of Francis Bacon described, Mar. 16, 7*e*
POMPEII—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Italy
PONDER'S End—Durants estate: church mission hall: Lady Meath offers conditional contribution, Jan. 9, 4*c*
PONDICHERRY—Indian unrest: see under INDIA—Unrest
PONIES: see under HORSES
PONS, Señor Don Diego (Uruguay)—arrives in London, July 19, 9*a*
PONSFORD, William—inquest, Dec. 28, 8*d*
PONSONBY, Mr. Arthur :—
"The Decline of Aristocracy" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 417*b*
at London Opera House, on Anglo-Russian relations: British visit to Russia, Jan. 16, 7*c*
in Parliament, on—armaments: limitation: suggested conference, July 11, 11*b*; 26, 11*b*; —defence, imperial, July 26, 11*b*; —foreign policy, July 11, 11*b*; 26, 11*b*; —Persia: Anglo-Russian policy; Russian policy; dismissal of Mr. Shuster, Feb. 22, 13*e*; proposed Trans-Persian Railway, July 11, 11*a*
PONSONBY, Col. Sir Frederick—reported appointment as governor of Bombay; Sir F. Ponsonby (statement), Nov. 8, 11*e*
PONSONBY, late Mr. Gerald — collection of book-plates sold, Dec. 21, 8*f*
PONSONBY, Lady Maria—death, Feb. 9, 11*b*; funeral, 13, 11*b*
PONSONBY, Mrs. Myles—son born, Dec. 13, 61*a*
PONTEFRACT—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*; —race meeting: see under TURF
PONTIFEX, Sir Charles—death, July 29, 9*d*; memorial service held, 31, 9*b*; will, Sept. 5, 7*e*
PONTIFEX, Mr. Edmund L.—elected master of Armourers' and Brasiers' Company, May 13, 12*b*
PONTING, Mr. Herbert G.—on Antarctic regions: Capt. Scott's expedition (art.), Nov. 19, 7*f*
PONTON, Lieut.-Col. (Canada)—at Guildhall, on imperial unity, June 13, 22*e*
PONTOONS — ferro-concrete: particulars (E.S.), July 10, 22*d*
PONTYPOOL—Baptist Chapel (Crane-street): law case, Dec. 20, 3*c*
PONTYPRIDD of Cardiff, Lord (Sir Alfred Thomas)—created baron, Jan. 1, 9*f*; takes title, 12, 6*b*; takes seat in House of Lords, Feb. 20, 12*a*; received by King, June 26, 11*a*
POOLE — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
POOLE, Mr. E. J.—pictures sold, April 30, 14*c*; May 1, 16*f* (e.e.)
POOLE, Mr. Edmund G.—on temperance: drink statistics (l.), April 30, 14*e*
POOLE, Mr. R. L.—"The Exchequer in the Twelfth Century" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 8, 314*b*
POOLE, Mrs. Reginald L.—"Catalogue of Portraits in the Possession of the University, Colleges, City, and County of Oxford" reviewed (L.S.), June 6, 237*a*
POOLE, Mr. W. S.—at Winchester House, on Tarapaca Waterworks Company: relations with Iquique municipality, April 16, 22*c*
POOLEY, Miss Catherine—will, June 10 10*d*
POOLEY (Henry) and Son (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 22, 20*b*; meeting, 29, 7*b*; works: particulars, Oct. 2, 43*c*
POOL Shipping Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 23, 21*d*
POONAGALLA Valley Ceylon Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 18, 19*e*; dividend, Sept. 10, 63*b*
POONMUDI Tea and Rubber Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, April 26, 19*a*; Sept. 5, 14*e*; report, April 29, 20*e*
POOR — destitution: conference, national (Caxton Hall): arrangements, Mar. 11, 6*e*; 29, 14*c* (e.e.); agenda, June 8, 7*f* (e.e.); held, 12, 15*f*; 13, 6*d*; 14, 4*f*; 15, 12*d*; Bp. of Oxford (add.), June 12, 15*f*; —expenditure: Rev. J. H. Anderson quotes widow's outlay of shilling: statement, Aug. 10, 11*c*; —London: see under LONDON
POOR Children's Yuletide Association — appeal: Duchess of Devonshire (appeal) Dec. 13, 63*e*
POOR Clergy Relief Corporation—appeal: Mr. M. P. Phillips (l.), Nov. 23, 5*b*; —committee meetings, Aug. 14, 7*c*; Sept. 18, 7*e*; Nov. 6, 5*c*; —meeting, July 10, 4*e*; —Winchester, Bp. of (s.), July 10, 4*e*
POORE, Lady—opens Royal Naval and Royal Marine Orphans' Home, Sept. 19, 4*c*
POORE, Mr. Roger A.—elected director on board of Court Line (Ltd.), Nov. 4, 20*d*
POOR law :—
Administration — Booth, Mr. C. (add.), Feb. 14, 13*a*; —Burns, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 15*a*; June 6, 12*c*, *f*; —Cavendish-Bentinck, Lord H. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 14*e*; —Crooks, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 14*e*; —Hills, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 14*e*; —Jowett, Mr. F. W. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 14*d*; —Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 14*d*; —Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 15*a*; —Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 15*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —report (Local Government Board): issued, Sept. 14, 3*a*; —Richardson, Mr. T. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 14*f*; —Spear, Sir J. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 14*f*; —Thynne, Lord A. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 14*f*
Children: see under CHILDREN

POOR law (continued) :—
Conferences — Cambridge : held, May 15, 7*b* ; —Central : arrangements, Jan. 22, 3*e* ; held, Feb. 14, 13*a* ; arrangements, Nov. 21, 13*f* ; —committee, central : meeting, Nov. 21, 13*f* ; —Midlands (West) : held, April 11, 11*e* ; May 9, 10*b* ; 10, 4*b* ; —North-Western : held, Sept. 28, 4*b* ; —South-Eastern and Metropolitan division: programme, April 6, 5*e* ; held, May 3, 4*e* ; — South Wales : arrangements, April 9, 5*b*
Emigration : see under EMIGRATION ; —expenditure : return for half-year ended September 30, 1911 (Parlt. paper), April 12, 3*f* ; statistics for 1910-11 (blue-book), Sept. 7, 4*e* ; —infirmaries, London : dispensers : concessions, Nov. 2, 11*c* (e.e.) ; — institutions : prosecution (conveying whisky to patients), Sept. 24, 2*f* ; regulations : new draft order (sp. art., "Poor law reform : a new scheme"), Sept. 11, 10*a* ; circulated to bodies interested in poor law, 12, 3*f* ; (sp. art., "The legal poor of London : a new workhouse order"), Dec. 26, 8*f* ; —Ireland : see under IRELAND ; —London : see under LONDON ; —medical officers : see under MEDICAL — Practitioners ; — Merthyr Tydvil : expenditure : details of estimates, Sept. 16, 8*f* ; — National Poor Law Officers' Association : see that title ; —National Relieving Officers' Association : see that title ; —officers : relieving : appointment : Local Government Board (circular), Mar. 26, 15*a* ; wage, minimum : Wandsworth board of guardians : see under WANDSWORTH
Reform — Allen, Mr. A. (s.P.), June 6, 12*e* ; —Astor, Mr. Waldorf (s.P.), June 6, 12*d* ; — Burns, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 15*a* ; June 6, 12*e* ; —Cavendish-Bentinck, Lord H. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 14*e* ; June 6, 12*d* ; —commission, royal : report : joint committee of convocation of Canterbury (report), Feb. 16, 4*e* ; 17, 4*d* ; 19, 4*f* ; —Crooks, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 14*e* ; —Hill, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), June 6, 12*d* ; —Jowett, Mr. F. W. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 14*c* ; — Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 14*d* ; —Local Government Board : departmental committee's report, Sept. 11, 10*a* ; —memorial of guardians and ex-guardians : terms, Jan. 25, 3*e* ; —Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 15*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Thynne, Lord A. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 14*f* ; —Toulmin, Sir G. (s.P.), June 6, 12*e* ; — Twining, Miss Louisa (l.), Sept. 17, 3*f* ; —Unionist party : social reform committee : sub-committee : names and particulars of work (P.N.), July 3, 7*b* ; resolutions passed, Aug. 9, 6*b* ; committee to issue publication (P.N.), Dec. 4, 8*b* ; issued, 12, 4*d* ; Mr. F. E. Smith contributes to Unionist Social Reform Committee's publication, 12, 4*d*
Relief, out-door — Burns, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 15*a* ; June 6, 12*e* ; —Camberwell : board of guardians : criticism of relieving officers by members, Oct. 17, 11*f* ; —expenditure : statistics for half-year ended March 31, (Parlt. paper), Oct. 19, 3*f* ; —Jowett, Mr. F. W. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 14*d* ; — Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 14*d* ; June 6, 12*e* ; —Local Government Board's new order : provisions : inauguration announced, Mar. 30, 4*c* ; —Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 15*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Workhouses : Duchess of Sutherland (s.), June 11, 14*c* ; sick ward visiting : duties transferred from master or matron to superintendent nurse ; Local Government Board orders published, Sept. 14, 5*f* (e.e.) ; 18, 6*b*
"POOR man's lawyer, A"—on legal aid societies (l.), Dec. 30, 2*d*
POOR Rate Exemption Act : see under LOCAL taxation
POORTUGAEL, Jonkheer J. C. C. Den Beer — "Droit des Gens en Marche vers la Paix" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 26, 392*b*
POPE : see PIUS X.
POPE, Dr. Frank M.—death, Oct. 29, 9*c*
POPE, Frederick G. — perjury charge, Nov. 6, 4*d*
POPE, Rev. Henry J.—operation, July 9, 11*a* ; health, 16, 4*c* ; death, 17, 11*d* ; funeral arrangements, 18, 9*a* ; funeral, 20, 11*b* ; will, Sept. 28, 11*b*
POPE, Mr. Hugh—mountaineering accident : lost in Pyrenees, Oct. 14, 5*e* ; progress of search, 15, 5*f* ; body found, 17, 6*d* ; funeral, 19, 5*f*
POPE, Sir Joseph (Canada) — appointed K.C.M.G., Jan. 1, 10*b* ; leaving for England, June 26, 8*e* ; arrives in London, July 5, 8*a*
POPE, Joseph, and others — rate frauds charge, Dec. 4, 3*d*
POPE, Mr. S. :—
Insurance (Industrial) Act — appointed to inquire into position of married women outworkers, Sept. 26, 4*c* (e.e.)
POPEFF, M. — killed during Turkish war, Nov. 4, 6*a* (e.e.)
POPHAM, Mr. P. Brooks — "Hither and Thither" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 7, 104*c*
"POPISH plot" — recalled, Sept. 10, 14*a*
POPLAR—board of guardians : by-election result, June 22, 7*e* (e.e.) ; — borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 11*b* ; finance : estimates, Feb. 29, 6*c* (e.e.) ; particulars, Mar. 1, 7*a* ; —Buxton, Mr. S. : gift to establish school for mothers, Nov. 15, 4*f* ; —electricity : generating station : expenditure approved, Jan. 20, 4*b* ; supply plant : extensions described (E.S.), June 19, 26*d* ; —George-green school : prizes distributed, Nov. 1, 14*c* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c* ; —rates : see under LOCAL taxation ; —roads : see under ROADS ; —workhouse : New Year's day : children entertained, Jan. 2, 9*f*
POPLAR Hospital for Accidents—dinner : date, Nov. 8, 11*b* ; —festival, 57th : held, Dec. 11, 11*d* ; —governors' meeting, Mar. 20, 4*d* ; —transport workers' strike : effect : Mr. J. G. Broodbank (l. quoted), May 27, 5*c* ; —Watts, Mr. F. S. : appeal (l. quoted), Dec. 9, 12*c*

POPOFF, M. (Bulgaria) — received by Kiamil Pasha, Nov. 14, 6*d*; reports contradicted, 15, 6*e*
POPOVITCH, Col. (Servia) — appointed to command at Durazzo, Dec. 7, 5*c*; Servian opinion, 9, 5*c*; promotion probable, 7, 5*c*; report denied, 10, 7*c*
POPOVITCH, M. (Montenegro) — biographical, Dec. 13, 57*c*; appointed delegate to Turkish war peace conference, 6, 7*b*
POPP, Frau Adelheid—"The Autobiography of a Working Woman" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 28, 129*b*
POPPEL-REUTER, Joseph—plural vote on Brighton Railless Traction Bill charge, Feb. 8, 8*d*
POPPER, Mr. John—robbed at New York, Sept. 24, 4*b*
POPPLETON, Mr. J. G.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Bankruptcy Bill, Mar. 20, 3*b*
POPPLEWELL, Mr. W. C.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on ferro-concrete (p., E.S.), Jan. 10, 21*e*
POPSEL, Mr. Hans—leaves for Bolivia, Oct. 30, 20*c*
POPUAIDENOFF — arrest: see under FERDINAND, King of Bulgaria—Plot
POPULATION—census: publication of report: Mr. J. Burns (s.P.), June 6, 13*f*; detailed abstracts of returns of 1911 (blue-book), July 26, 12*d*; second volume issued (blue-book), 30, 8*e*; tabulating machinery (sp. art., "Tabulating machinery: its adaptation for census purposes," E.S.), Aug. 14, 16*e*; ecclesiastical areas: returns: Vol. IV. (blue-book), Nov. 30, 11*c*; —London: see under LONDON: —over-population: Mr. H. Cox (evid.), Nov. 20, 21*f*; —statistics, May 21, 16*f*
PORCELAIN—exhibition of Mr. Alfred Trapnell's collection: announced, Jan. 20, 7*d*; held, Feb. 19, 12*e*; Mar. 22, 11*c*; —London Museum: see under LONDON Museum
Sales—oriental: by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, Nov. 29, 11*e*; —by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, Jan. 24, 7*e*; 27, 11*b*; July 25, 11*d*; —of late Mr. George Banbury's collection, Mar. 9, 14*d*; —of Sir J. D. Bligh's collection, Feb. 16, 8*c*; —of late Lieut. Col. H. S. H. Drummond's collection, July 18, 13*f*; 19, 12*d*; —of Mr. G. Milner-Gibson-Cullum's collection, Feb. 28, 11*e*; —of Mr. L. M. Solon's collection; announced, Nov. 15, 8*e*; —of late Mr. J. E. Taylor's collection, July 10, 11*e*
Staffordshire ware: "Ralph Toft": dish sold (£102), Jan. 19, 9*e*
PORCO Tin Mines (Ltd.)—prospectus, Sept. 30, 18*d*
PORHYDROMETER (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 31, 16*c*
PORK—importation of Chinese: see under MEAT—Foreign
PORQUEROLLES, isle of—sale announced: purchase by France suggested, Feb. 23, 5*e* (e.e.)
PORRAL, Mr.—appointed C.M.G., Feb. 1, 8*a*
PORRAS, President B. (Panama)—programme outlined (S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 9*a*
Presidency: see under PANAMA—Presidency
PORRAS, President B. (Panama) (continued):—
on America, Central—relations with United States (statement, S.A.S.), Oct. 29, 8*a*
PORRET, M. Jean-Pierre—"Mini Lalouet" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 5, 348*b*
PORRETT, George W.—inquest, April 10, 4*d*
PORTADOWN Unionist Club—home rule: see under HOME rule—Ulster
PORTAL, Col. B. P. — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Hampshire, Dec. 14, 11*a*
PORTAL, Mr. Spencer J. — appointed chairman of Midland and South-Western Junction Railway Company, Jan. 1, 19*c*
PORTALUPPI, Emilio—on wreck of the *Titanic* (int.), April 20, 10*e*
PORT Argentine Great Central Railways Company: see under ARGENTINA—Railways
PORT Arthur—proposed amalgamation with Fort William: see under FORT William
PORT Darwin—wireless telegraph station: see under WIRELESS telegraphy—Imperial scheme
PORT Dickson-Lukut (F.M.S.) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 25, 15*c*
PORTE, Lieut.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
PORT EDGAR—harbour described; purchase by Admiralty (E.S.), Feb. 7, 21*a*
PORT Elizabeth — sewerage works extension: loan authorized (E.S.), Nov. 27, 24*c*
PORTEOUS, Robert G., and James L. Castiglione — perjury charge, Jan. 8, 12*d*; 31, 4*d*; Feb. 5, 3*f*; Mar. 2, 3*f*
PORTER, Lady — "at home," May 23, 11*a*
PORTER, Sir Alexander—knighted, Jan. 1, 10*a*
PORTER, Dr. Annie—on bees: disease: report quoted, May 20, 13*c*
PORTER, Dr. Annie, and Dr. H. B. Fantham—at British Association, on bees: Isle of Wight disease, Sept. 12, 3*b*
PORTER, Mr. H. F.—appointed diocesan reader, July 10, 4*e*
PORTER, Herbert C. E.—boating accident (fatal), May 15, 7*b*; inquest, 16, 3*f*
PORTER, Prof. J. B.—at British Association, on explosions in coal mines (E.S.), Sept. 11, 20*a*
PORTER, Mr. J. L.—"Life of Henry Cooke, D.D.," quoted: Mr. R. Lynd (l.), April 27, 9*d*
PORTER, Sir James — awarded LL.D. degree of Edinburgh University, April 17, 4*e*; awarded degree, July 6, 6*c*
at West London Medico-Chirurgical Society's dinner, on hospital ship for navy, Feb. 9, 7*c*
PORT Erin—commissioners, threatened distraint on: particulars, Sept. 6, 8*b*; further action suspended, 28, 6*e*
PORT Glasgow—electricity supply: installation of new plant proposed (E.S.), Jan. 24, 20*e*; joint supply scheme with Greenock proposed (E.S.), Feb. 28, 24*a*; new equipment installed at Dellingham works (E.S.), April 17, 27*b*; agreement arranged between corporations of Greenock and Port Glasgow: failure (E.S.), Aug. 21, 17*a*; attitude of Port Glasgow corporation: conference to be held (E.S.), Sept. 11, 19*b*; held (E.S.), Oct. 9, 23*a*; terms arranged

PORT Glasgow (continued) :—
(E.S.), 23, 25*a*; details of arrangements (E.S.), Nov. 27, 24*e*; —housing : " Bay Area " : reconstruction completed (E.S.), May 29, 23*a*
PORTINSCALE-BRIDGE :—
Preservation—inquiry held by Cumberland county council, April 11, 2*f*; discussed by Cumberland county council, May 2, 5*f*; —Clementson, Mr. G. (l.), May 10, 7*d*; —correspondence, May 16, 14*b*; —Marshall, Mr. F. (s.), April 11, 2*f*; —Rawnsley, Canon H. D. (s.), April 11, 2*f*; (l.), May 7, 7*c*
PORTISHEAD—National Nautical School : see that title
Port Jackson (training ship) see under MERCANTILE Marine — Training — Officers
PORTLAND—dock, floating : see under NAVY—Docks ; torpedo-boats : moorings completed, April 11, 13*e*; —dockyard : Mr. W. Churchill inspects, Feb. 19, 15*c*; —St. George's church : building fund : Bp. of Salisbury : appeal, Nov. 16, 4*c*
PORTLAND (Oregon)—new docks : construction (E.S.), Sept. 4, 16*d*
PORTLAND, Duchess of—opens ward in Newark children's hospital, May 6, 11*a*; gives reception to Royal International Horticultural Society, 22, 11*b*
on birds : plumage of white herons : method of obtaining (l.), Aug. 21, 7*d*; —rabbits : trapping (l.), Sept. 17, 5*e*
PORTLAND, Duke of—entertains cripples at Welbeck Abbey, July 26, 9*a*; entertains King and Queen, Nov. 26, 15*a*; leaves for Welbeck, Dec. 20, 9*a*; celebrates 55th birthday : house party, 31, 9*b*
Coalmining dispute — distress in Derbyshire : relief measures, Mar. 23, 10*d*
Estates—outlying portions to be sold, Dec. 13, 60*f*; —Mansfield Woodhouse : property sold to co-operative smallholders' society, Oct. 14, 4*b*
at horticultural exhibition, international, on horticulture, May 23, 10*b*; —at Nottingham, on National Service League : attitude towards territorial army, Feb. 5, 4*b*
on voluntary aid detachment (s.), Dec. 10, 7*d*
PORTLAND cement—Austria : government tests : statistics (E.S.), Feb. 7, 22*c*; —trade : composition (sp. art., " Portland cement : position and propects "), Oct. 7, 18*e*; Lord St. Davids (s.), 8, 18*d*
PORTLAND Nehalem and Seacoast Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
PORTLAND Railway, Light, and Power Company (Ltd.)—stock issue announced, Feb. 21, 21*b*; prospectus, 28, 20*b*
PORTLAND stone—Dr. J. S. Owens (p., E.S.), Sept. 18, 18*d*
PORT Madryn (Argentina Company) (Ltd.) —report, Nov. 19, 19*e*
PORTMAN, Lord—health, Mar. 13, 11*a*; celebrates 83rd birthday, July 12, 11*a*
PORTMAN Building Society—report, Feb. 26, 18*a*
PORTMAN-DALTON, Mr. Seymour B.—death, Oct. 22, 9*e*; will, Nov. 29, 11*b* (e.e.)
PORTNOCKIE—harbour : development commission : grant and loan announced (E.S.), July 10, 22*a*
PORTO RICO Railway Company : see under PUERTO Rico—Railways
PORTS—foreign compared (sp. art., " The port of London improvement : home and foreign port systems compared "), July 10, 15*d*; —special articles (" Ports and docks : the importance of the railway connexions "), Dec. 13, 28*a*; (" Details of the ports : magnitude of the capital invested "), 13, 28*d*
PORTSEA Island Gas Light Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 12, 17*d*
PORT Seton—harbour extension scheme : details (E.S.), Dec. 18, 23*a*
PORTSMOUTH—airship, visit of : see under AERONAUTICS—Airships ; —All Saints' church : repair : contributions to fund, July 11, 4*c*; —borough council ; election result, Nov. 2, 11*d*; —churches : extension : Bp. of Southampton (s.), Feb. 1, 6*e*; extension fund contribution, May 8, 4*c*; appeal in churches announced, July 1, 3*e*; —corporation : Admiralty : payment of £7,000 due on draining scheme, April 2, 13*c*
Dockyard — admiral-superintendent appointed, April 4, 6*c*; —battleship, new : construction : see under NAVY—Battleships ; —commander-in-chief : Rear-Adm. A. Tate : retiring, May 9, 14*e*; relinquishes command, 10, 14*f*; Rear-Adm. H. L. Heath assumes command, 11, 6*f*; —constructor appointed, Dec. 3, 13*d*; —cranes, travelling electric : being erected in A and B docks, Mar. 26, 4*c*; —dock, new : designation changed to lock D, Mar. 11, 4*c*; —dock, new dry : pontoon : constructed at Belfast ; voyage to Portsmouth ; adrift, Sept. 5, 8*b*, 16*c*; recovered, 6, 2*d*; towing resumed, 7, 2*f*; at Holyhead harbour, 9, 8*f*; arrives, 17, 8*d*; constructed at Belfast : salvage action, Nov. 15, 18*a*; —dock, No. 14 : alterations projected : particulars, Oct. 1, 4*c*; —locks, new : lock completion prospects, Dec. 23, 4*d*; —museum : King sends chisel and mallet made from *Victory's* hull, Feb. 23, 11*a*; ancient gun presented ; described, May 3, 6*b*; —oil fuel reservoirs : see under NAVY—Fuel—Oil ; —Oxfordshire Yeomanry : party of officers and men to visit, Nov. 29, 15*d*; —tradesmen : admission : new regulations issued, Jan. 13, 7*c*
Domus Dei (Royal Garrison Church) : 700th anniversary : celebration service announced, June 8, 6*d*; celebrated, 24, 3*d*; —harbour : King's harbour master : Capt. C. E. Tower assumes duties, Feb. 13, 13*b*; —infirmary, new : foundation-stone laid, Mar. 7, 7*d* (e.e.); —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*; —port, navigation of : revised regulations published, Dec. 21, 12*e*; —Princess Henry of Battenberg Naval and Military Home : foundation-stone : laying arrange-

PORTSMOUTH (continued) :—
ments, July 12, 9a ; laid, 20, 6a ; — Royal Naval Barracks : King and Queen present portraits, Nov. 2, 9a ; —St. Mark's parish church : organist appointed, Nov. 9, 4d ; —St. Thomas à Becket, church of : restoration of tower and bells fund : King contributes, July 1, 3e ; —town planning : see under TOWN planning ; —Trafalgar Church of England Institute for Soldiers and Sailors : King endows cabin, May 27, 9a ; new wing opened, Dec. 14, 14f ; —Victoria pier : wrecked, Dec. 28, 4e
PORTSMOUTH, Lord — gives dinner, May 18, 11h ; elected prime warden of Fishmongers' Company, June 24, 8f ; list of guests, July 24, 9a ; house party, Nov. 13, 13a
Eggesford estate — to be sold, Dec. 23, 9d
at Fishmongers' Hall, on universities, July 4, 11h ; on apprenticeship, 24, 4d ; on public schools ; Mr. A. J. Balfour at Eton College : master's letter quoted, Dec. 21, 12h ; —at Tiverton, on King Edward VII., May 25, 10e
in Parliament, on — army, territorial : condition, Feb. 21, 12a ; expeditionary force, May 16, 12a ; condition, Nov. 26, 17a ; —education : Wales : teachers' salaries : alleged discrimination against denominational teaching, Mar. 21, 11a ; —foreign policy, May 16, 12a
PORTSMOUTH Church Extension Association — appeal in churches announced, July 1, 3e
PORTSMOUTH Unionist Association—dinner : date, Feb. 24, 13a
PORTSMOUTH United Breweries (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 25, 17h
PORTSMOUTH Waterworks Company (Ltd.) —shares sold, June 7, 20f
PORT Sunlight — Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), July 22, 9f
PORT Talbot — docks : improvements : Mr. W. Cleaver (p., E.S.,) Nov. 13, 28c ; —wharf and jetty : construction : particulars of scheme (E.S.), Oct. 16, 22c
PORT Talbot Railway and Dock Company : see under WALES — Railways
PORTUGAL :—
Accidents — explosions : Chellas gunpowder factory, Dec. 19, 5d
Agriculture — labour : see under Labour, below
Arms — unlicensed possession : Lisbon : proclamation demanding delivery issued, Feb. 5, 5h
Banking—Bank of Portugal : charter : amendment : Bill introduced, Nov. 26, 26e ; —Colonial bank : organization begun, Jan. 19, 5c ; 23, 5a
Carbonarios — dissolution proposed : Senhor Laz Almeida (s.), Jan. 6, 3h
Church and state :—
Chamusca—riots : Roman Catholic procession attacked ; special inquiry ordered, April 8, 3h
Oriente, Padroado do — government commission appointed to study, Jan. 13, 5c
Separation law—patriarch of Lisbon expelled : attitude of clergy, Jan. 2, 3c ; bishops' attitude, 4, 3d ; to reside at Santarem, 4, 3d (e.e.) ; government inquires for names of
PORTUGAL—Church and state—Separation law (continued) :—
officials offering condolences, 6, 3h ; Oporto clergy repudiate pensions, 6, 3h ; Bp. of Algarve banished, 8, 5h ; representations by Vatican anticipated, 8, 5d ; bishop coadjutor of Coimbra to be expelled, 11, 16a (m.e.) ; emoluments of priests signing declaration of fidelity to be withdrawn, 25, 5c ; Dr. Arriega : replies to bishops' appeal, 27, 5e ; Archbishops of Braga and Portalegre, and Bp. of Lamego expelled from dioceses, Feb. 14, 5e ; clergy decline stipends, 14, 5e ; Patriarch of Lisbon and archbishops and bishops : trial announced, 29, 5h ; pardon of expelled bishops and clergy proposed : president's correspondence with Dr. Leite, Dec. 26, 3f ; —Almeida, Senhor (s.), Mar. 6, 5c ; —anti-clerical demonstrations, Jan. 15, 5c, d (e.e.) ; 16, 5h ; at Oporto, 15, 5d (e.e.) ; shooting incident at Gouveia, 16, 5h ; —Braga, Archbp. of : circular to clergy, Jan. 26, 5f ; —clergy : pensions for widows and children : repeal of clause proposed : Bill introduced, April 29, 7e ; stipends : petition to Pope : reply by Vatican ; attitude of government, May 13, 5d ; members sentenced and fined, 29, 5h ; note prohibiting acceptance published by Vatican, Aug. 30, 3c ; —English Catholic bishops : letter to Portuguese bishops : translation noticed, Feb. 16, 5f ; —Guarda, Bp. of : expulsion : priests' petition to Parliament, 29, 5h ; — Valle de Cavallos : arrests, Jan. 5, 3d ; —Vatican : attitude : statement by high ecclesiastic, July 1, 5h ; communication to clergy, Nov. 2, 5f
Colonies — government policy : interpellation in Senate, Jan. 19, 5c ; reports of intended disposal of colonies contradicted : London legation issues statement, 23, 5a ; statement by Portuguese minister at The Hague, May 30, 3e ; —Great Britain and Germany : reports of negotiations contradicted, Feb. 8, 5a ; treaty of 1898 explained, 8, 5a ; reports of alleged treaty contradicted, Mar. 16, 5h ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; — labour : repatriation of liberated slaves : government replies to Italian government's inquiry ; our Lisbon correspondent's comments, April 26, 5c ; —religious associations : Bill to be introduced, May 3, 5c (e.e.) ; —sale : rumours contradicted : Senhor Teixeira-Gomes (int.), Feb. 15, 5f
Coopers : see under Labour, below
Crime — Guarda : magistrate shot : assailant lynched, Aug. 23, 3c
Crown jewels—sale arranged, May 3, 5e
Customs — payment in gold : Bill introduced Mar. 28, 5c
Defence — frontier : credits voted by Chamber, Mar. 26, 5d (e.e.)
Development — Sir T. Barclay (s.), April 30, 10d

PORTUGAL (continued) :—
Electoral reform —Bill : provisions ; introduced in Senate, June 14, 5*a*
Emigration — convention with Spain : violation alleged ; denunciation by Portugal probable ; semi-official statement issued, Sept. 27, 3*c* ; Portuguese minister instructed to secure observance, Dec. 31, 3*f*
Finance — article (" Portugal : financial and commercial situation "), Jan. 22, 34*d* ; —budget (1911-12) : new budget presented : details ; amount of deficit, Jan. 16, 5*b* ; Senate committee's report, May 20, 5*c* ; —condition : our Lisbon correspondent's comments, Sept. 5, 11*d* ; Senhor D. Leite (s.), Nov. 13, 9*f* ; Dr. T. Braga (s.) ; Senhor B. Camacho (s.), Dec. 3, 16*d* ; — debt : statistics, Jan. 22, 34*d* ; July 29, 5*c* ; increase noticed ; official note published, 29, 5*c* ; conversion : Bill introduced, Nov. 26, 26*e* ; Dec. 3, 16*d* ; —loan : two new issues : negotiations reported, April 10, 17*c* ; new issue reported, July 25, 5*d* ; negotiations : depositing prepaid rent with government bank as guarantee proposed, Sept. 19, 14*b* ; —reforms : details : Senhor V. Ferreira (s.), Dec. 3, 16*d* ; — revenue and expenditure : deficit reported, Nov. 26, 26*e* ; —taxation : cocoa : export duty : Bill introduced, Nov. 26, 26*e* ; estate duty : creation : Bill introduced, Nov. 26, 26*e* ; property tax : proposed increase : protest meeting by landlords, Dec. 12, 5*d*
Floods — particulars, Feb. 8, 5*a* ; 9, 5*b* ; railways damaged, 8, 5*a*
Gambling — legalization : commission to present report, Jan. 11, 3*d* ; Bill : approved by Senate, June 1, 5*a*
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Portugal
Jews : see JEWS
Labour — agricultural labourers : dispute : Evora : strike begun, Jan. 26, 5*f* ; 29, 8*d* ; riots, 26, 5*f* ; 29, 8*d* ; Dr. Augusto de Vasconcellos : statement, 31, 5*a* ; Lisbon : strike in sympathy threatened ; precautions taken, Jan. 29, 8*d* ; general strike begun, 30, 6*b* ; bomb outrages, 30, 6*b* ; 31, 5*a* ; government's intentions : statement by Dr. Augusto de Vasconcellos, 31, 5*a* ; martial law proclaimed, 31, 5*a* ; general strike : disturbances, Feb. 1, 5*a* ; arrests, 1, 5*a* ; military employed, 1, 5*a* ; electric tramway service resumed, 1, 5*a* ; martial law : to be continued, 1, 5*a* ; 5, 5*b* ; to be revoked, 12, 6*a* ; abolished, 14, 5*e* ; government measures : approved by political leaders, 1, 5*a* ; bomb outrages, 1, 5*a* ; bombs and arms discovered at headquarters of Federated Trade Unions, 1, 5*a* ; government demands surrender of unlicensed arms, 5, 5*b* ; government's message to provincial governors, 1, 5*a* ; trial of prisoners : Bill adopted by Chamber, 2, 5*c* ; discussed in Chamber, 2, 5*c* ; 5, 5*e* ; statement by premier, 2, 5*c* ; adjournment of Parliament proposed : rejected at joint sitting of Senate and Chamber, 5, 5*b* ; *The Times* leading article (Feb. 1, 9*c*) quoted in government note, 10, 5*c* ; arrested persons released, 12, 6*a* ; 14, 5*e* ; general strike : discussed in Chamber, Mar. 6, 5*e* ; special tribunals : Bill (abolition) introduced, 7, 5*b* ; arrests, 19, 5*d* (e.e.) ; Moita : governor murdered, Jan. 31, 5*a* ; Oporto : meetings held ; general strike threatened, Jan. 31, 5*a* ; — coopers : Oporto dispute, Oct. 29, 5*e* ; partial resumption of work : strike leaders arrested, Nov. 21, 16*e* ; —Gaya : strike : bomb outrages, May 1, 5*c* ; —Lisbon : general strike : see under Agricultural labourers — Disputes, above ; — textile trade dispute : Lisbon : progress, May 7, 5*c* ; disturbances : police charge crowds, 7, 5*c* ; —tramways : dispute : Lisbon : strike begun, May 30, 3*d* ; progress, June 22, 5*d* ; 24, 5*b* ; services renewed under military protection, 22, 5*d* ; disturbances, 22, 5*d* ; bomb outrages, 22, 5*d* ; 24, 5*b* ; strike leaders arrested, 22, 5*d* ; (art., " The Lisbon tramway strike : causes of the dispute "), 22, 5*d* ; settled, 26, 5*d*
Law—jury decide verdict by lot, Dec. 3, 8*f*
Ministry (Vasconcellos)—crisis : minister of colonies resigns, Jan. 26, 5*f* ; discussed in Chamber, 26, 5*f* ; resigns, June 6, 5*e* ; political leaders confer with president : Dr. Vasconcellos invited to form cabinet, 14, 5*a* ; fails, 17, 5*b*
Ministry (Leite)—formed ; composition, June 17, 5*b* ; dissensions reported, Dec. 18, 5*c* ; Dr. Affonso Costa's supporters' attitude, 18, 5*c* ; 19, 5*d* ; resignation expected, 23, 5*e* ; president confers with Dr. Almeida and Dr. Camacho and presidents of Chamber and Senate ; ministry under Dr. Almeida proposed, 30, 3*b* ; —policy : Senhor Duarte Leite (s.), June 18, 5*b* ; special article (" The Portuguese Parliament prorogued : the government's programme "), July 11, 5*c*
National anthem — army bands : revised score prepared, Feb. 12, 13*f*
Navy — casualties : *Almirante Reis* : aground, July 9, 9*e* ; 10, 5*a* ; *Faro* : collision (commander and five men drowned), Feb. 29, 5*b* ; *Vasco da Gama* : aground, July 9, 9*e* ; correction, 10, 5*a* ; —*Faro* : see under Casualties above ; —reorganization : interpellation in Senate, April 17, 5*e* ; Bill : provisions : introduced, May 2, 5*d* ; finance committee's report, June 28, 5*c* ; —strength : building programme : expenditure authorized : decree published, July 5, 5*b* ; details, Nov. 30, 7*f* ; — *Vasco da Gama* : see under Casualties, above ; —warships : contracts : tenders invited ; preference to British firms expected, Sept. 5, 3*b* ; tenders invited, Nov. 30, 7*f*
Netherlands, relations with : see under NETHERLANDS

PORTUGAL (continued) :—
Octroi duties—Oporto : see under OPORTO
Parliament—scenes, Dec. 21, 5*f* ; — session : prolongation proposed, Mar. 28, 3*d* ; prorogation arrangements, 30, 5*e* ; reviewed (sp. art., "Work of the session"), reassembly arrangements, July 11, 5*c* ; summoned : date ; programme of business, Nov. 7, 5*f*
Parties, political—colonial group formed, Mar. 7, 5*b*
Press — decree restricting liberty issued, July 17, 5*e* ; —censorship : *The Times* Lisbon correspondent's telegrams censored, Mar. 16, 5*a* ; Aug. 12, 6*d* ; Nov. 23, 7*f* ; Lisbon correspondents of foreign newspapers : protest meeting held, May 7, 5*b* ; —*Dia* : suspended, July 17, 5*e* ; —*Diario do Porto* (Oporto) : offices attacked, Mar. 27, 8*d* ; suspends publication, 29, 5*d* ; — *Journal de Noticias* (Oporto) : offices attacked, Mar. 27, 8*d*
Prisons—Alto do Duque fortress : conspirators escape, Feb. 22, 5*e* ; —condition : insanitary condition alleged : our Lisbon correspondent's comments, Feb. 20, 5*b* ; —political prisoners : ill-treatment alleged : interpellation in Parliament, Feb. 17, 5*b* ; Senhor Vasconcellos (s.), 17, 5*b* ; Sir A. Hardinge visits prisons, 20, 5*b* ; our correspondent's comments, 20, 5*b* ; insurbordination at Fort Caxias, 24, 7*c* (e.e.) ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Republic :—
Administration (sp. art., "The present situation in Portugal : troubles of the republic"), Sept. 25, 5*c* ; Senhor M. Teixeira Gomes (l.), 27, 3*c*
Anniversary, 2nd — reception at London legation, Oct. 7, 11*a*
Bomb outrages—Costa Costello, July 8, 6*d* (e.e.) ; —Lamengo incident ; demonstrations, June 27, 5*b* ; —Lisbon : (courier of minister of justice arrested, June 3, 5*b*) ; Dec. 19, 5*d* ; —Oporto : accidental explosion ; arrests, Mar. 20, 5*c* ; 21, 5*b* ; debate in Chamber ; Senhor Martins (s.), 21, 5*b* ; particulars, April 24, 5*b* ; office of *Jornal de Noticias*, May 27, 3*b* (e.e.)
Carbonarios — illegal proceedings : our Lisbon correspondent's comments, July 17, 5*e* ; our special correspondent's comments, 19, 5*d*
Coimbra—demonstrations, Feb. 1, 5*a*
Coruche — inhabitants revolt ; Republican guard attacked, Oct. 23, 5*c*
Coup d'état — prospects, Dec. 19, 5*d* ; in Chamber : subjects raised by Senhor Menezes ; Dr. Affonso Costa (s.) ; scenes, 21, 5*f*
Courts-martial — our correspondent's comments, Sept. 25, 5*c*
Dictatorship, military — rumours, Dec. 18, 5*c*
Lisbon — meeting of property owners intimidated ; attitude of Republican guard, Dec. 12, 5*d*
Oporto—20th anniversary of revolt celebrated, Feb. 1, 5*a* ; revolutionary movement threatened : interpellations in Chamber ; Dr. Leite (int.), June 20, 5*b*
Revolutionaries — meeting held ; message to Parliament, Nov. 23, 7*f*
Royalist movement — financial accounts published : particulars of King Manoel's contributions, Jan. 12, 5*c* ; King Manoel's and Dom Miguel's supporters on frontier join forces, Feb. 16, 5*b* ; invasion prospects, 16, 5*b* ; Republic soldiers desert to Royalists, Mar. 16, 5*a* ; northern garrisons reinforced, 19, 5*d* ; Royalist band attacks Moncao customs post, May 1, 5*a* ; Royalists reported near Vinhaes, 18, 5*c* ; Bragança : artillery ordered, June 7, 8*e* ; Royalists' movements towards Orense, 10, 5*d* ; demonstrations at Barcellos, July 1, 5*b* ; preparations at frontier reported, July 3, 5*f* ; invasion reported : progress, 8, 6*d* ; 9, 9*e* ; 10, 5*a* ; 11, 5*c* ; 12, 5*b* ; 13, 5*d* ; 15, 5*a* ; 16, 5*c* ; 19, 5*d* ; 20, 5*a* ; 22, 5*d* ; fighting, 8, 6*d* ; 9, 9*e* ; 10, 5*a* ; risings reported, 8, 6*d* ; Valença besieged, 8, 5*d* ; Royalists reported defeated, 18, 6*d* ; 9, 9*e* ; 10, 5*a* ; *précis* of Spanish official reports, 9, 9*e* ; Spanish opinion, 9, 9*e* ; Chaves attacked, 9, 9*e* ; Capt. Couceiro : movements, 9, 9*e* ; 10, 5*a* ; 11, 5*c* ; 13, 5*d* ; 15, 5*a* ; 19, 5*d* ; 29, 5*a* ; reserves called out, 10, 5*a* ; Royalists surrender at Chaves, 10, 5*a* ; Chamber votes credits for military operations, 10, 5*a* ; Royalists reported retreating, 11, 5*c* ; 12, 5*b* ; failure reported : official *communiqué*, 11, 5*c* ; Cabeceiras : rioters release prisoners, 11, 5*c* ; governor of Valença arrested, 12, 5*b* ; our special correspondent's comments, 13, 5*d* ; 19, 5*d* ; attitude of army, 13, 5*d* ; governor of Orense dismissed, 13, 5*d* ; plot discovered : Count da Ervideria arrested, 15, 5*a* ; rising planned at Torres Vedras : arrests, 17, 5*e* ; *emigrés* surrender at Chaves, 20, 5*a* ; courts-martial held, Aug. 2, 3*e* ; 14, 3*c* ; Capt. Couceiro : movements, 2, 3*e* ; sentences, 14, 3*c* ; prisoners arrive at Lisbon, 19, 3*d* ; sent to Lisbon penitentiary ; Dr. Rodrigues' proposals for treatment, 24, 3*f* ; severe sentences noticed, Oct. 4, 3*e* ; trial postponed from May held : thirty-four acquitted and four sentenced, 26, 5*c*
Almeida, Capt. Dom João—arrested, July 10, 5*a* ; 13, 5*d* ; sentenced, 29, 5*c* ; prison treatment : Madame Dorothea Longard de Longgarde (l.), Sept. 27, 3*c*
Amnesty, suggested — discussed in Chamber ; Senhor Almeida (s.) ; Senhor Vasconcellos (s.), Mar. 6, 5*e* ; negatived, 7, 5*b*
Arms — consignment captured at Pontevedra, April 26, 5*c* ; semi-official note issued, 29, 7*d* ; Portuguese opinion, May 1, 5*a* ; consignment seized at

PORTUGAL — Republic — Royalist movement—Arms (continued) :—
Curuna, 16, 5*b* ; 17, 5*f* ; consignment seized at Marredes (Spain), June 3, 5*b* ; rumours respecting Norwegian steamers at Oporto, 7, 8*e* ; consignments captured and surrendered, July 8, 5*d* ; 13, 5*d* ; 15, 5*a* ; 16, 5*c* ; carriage of arms by Royalists : new law proposed, 13, 5*d* ; our special correspondent's comments, 19, 5*d*
Belmonte, Vasco—arrested, July 13, 5*d* ; sentenced, Oct. 4, 3*d*
Braga — trial of soldiers : sentences, July 29, 5*d*
Branco, Senhor Azevedo Castello —arrested, Feb. 1, 5*a* ; trial at Lisbon ; hearing ; scenes, May 27, 3*b*
Couceiro, Capt. P. (with others)—trial *in absentia* : sentenced, June 18, 5*b* ; Nov. 22, 5*d*
Ervideria, Count da — arrested, July 15, 5*a*
Ficalho, Count de — arrested, July 13, 5*d*
Ficalho, Francisco — sentenced, Oct. 4, 3*d*
Leite, Senhor Duarte (s.P.), Nov 13, 9*f*
Manoel, King — confers with Dom Miguel of Braganza at Dover, Feb. 2, 6*b* ; recognizes Miguelist claim as collateral line with rights to succession, 3, 8*d* ; statement by diplomatist, 10, 5*e* ; letter distributed among *émigrés* in Galicia, 10, 5*e* ; reported near frontier, May 18, 5*c* ; report contradicted, 20, 5*c* ; Spanish authorized statement, 21, 5*c* ; denies report of renunciation of hopes of restoration : manifesto published, Oct. 2, 5*f*
Mascarenhas, Dom José de—sentenced, Oct. 4, 3*d*
Miguel of Braganza, Dom—confers with King Manoel at Dover, Feb. 2, 6*b* ; Miguelists recognized as collateral line with rights to succession, 3, 8*d* ; Portuguese opinion, 10, 5*e* ; statement by diplomatist, 10, 5*e*
Oporto—conspirators arrested at Catholic club acquitted, Feb. 26, 5*c* ; political trial : hearings, May 25, 5*d* ; scenes, 25, 5*d*
Prisoners, political — treatment : our Lisbon correspondent's comment, Nov. 9, 7*e* ; additional grant for food supplies voted by Chamber, Dec. 2, 5*e* ; treatment : new Bill promised : president's correspondence with Dr. Leite, 26, 3*f*
Soares, Lieut.—shot at by *carbonario* in Lisbon, July 10, 5*a*
Spain — attitude : interpellation in Portuguese Senate ; Senhor B. Machado (s.) ; Senhor Vasconcellos (s.), Mar. 30, 5*e* ; Portuguese *émigrés* : fighting with Spanish residents at Bande, May 16, 5*b* ; Mogueimes : fighting between Spanish residents and royalists, 29, 5*b* ;
PORTUGAL — Republic — Royalist movement—Spain (continued) :—
arrangement between Portuguese minister at Madrid and Spanish government, July 8, 5*d* ; party leaves Verin for Cuenca, 19, 5*d* ; M. Canalejas (int.), 9, 9*e* (e.e.) ; opinion in, 13, 5*d* ; Spanish troops prevent passage of royalists, 13, 5*d* ; Portuguese official note published ; presented to Spain, 15, 5*a* ; statement by Spanish minister of interior, 15, 5*a* ; Spanish opinion, 18, 5*b* ; 19, 5*d* (e.e.) ; royalists surrendered to Spanish authorities transferred to Portugal, 18, 5*b* ; Iglesias arrested, 19, 5*e* (e.e.) ; our special correspondent's comments, 19, 5*d* ; Marquis de Villalobar confers with Senhor Vasconcellos ; demonstration of Spanish residents at Lisbon abandoned ; Señor Canalejas (s.), 20, 5*a* ; Señor R. Soriano's visit to Lisbon discussed, 22, 5*d* ; 23, 5*c* ; Portuguese protection to Spanish Republicans : Spanish attitude : our Lisbon correspondent's comments, 23, 5*c* ; Portuguese proposal for convention rejected : statement by M. Canalejas, 30, 6*f* ; Portuguese attitude : statement by Senhor Vasconcellos, 31, 5*c* ; *émigrés* leave for Brazil, Aug. 9, 3*b* ; Brazilian government attitude, 12, 6*d* ; negotiations with Brazil, 21, 5*d* ; embarking for South America, Sept. 2, 5*b* (e.e.) ; causes of Hispano-Portuguese disagreement removed ; semi-official note, 9, 5*b* ; agreement signed, 14, 5*d*
Special article (" The royalist raid into Portugal : popular opposition "), July 19, 5*d*
Telles de Gama, D. Constança — arrested, Aug. 17, 5*a* ; imprisonment, Sept. 25, 5*c* ; correspondence, 27, 3*c*
Trials—delays, Nov. 9, 7*e* ; question in Chamber, Dec. 2, 5*e*
Valença — governor arrested, July 12, 5*b* ; our special correspondent's comments, 13, 5*d* ; 19, 5*d*
Zeebrugge (Belgium) — *Vos* seized ; plot suspected : action by judicial authorities ; Belgian press report recalled, June 18, 5*b*
Royal family — sale of property to cover state advances to late King Carlos arranged, May 3, 5*e* ; restitution of property : arrangements ; stolen dagger attributed to Benvenuto Cellini returned, Oct. 28, 5*e*
Shipping — African colonies : service proposed : tenders invited, Jan. 6, 3*b* ; —Brazil, new service to : commission to be appointed to fix conditions of tenders, Aug. 21, 11*f* ; —Lisbon and New York : new service proposed : tenders invited, May 21, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —services : particulars, Dec. 13, 37*f* ; — special article (" Portugal : service to Portuguese Africa "), Dec. 13, 37*f* ; —statistics, Dec. 13, 37*f*
Spain, relations with — commercial relations : negotiations for treaty

PORTUGAL — Spain, relations with (continued) :——
to be begun, Sept. 9, 5*b* ; —emigration convention : see under Emigration, above ; —royalist *emigrés* agreement : see under Republic—Royalist movement, above ; — Sanchez, Señor : expelled from Portugal, Sept. 24, 3*e* ; —Vasconcellos, Senhor (s.), May 21, 5*e* ; — Verin : alleged attack on Portuguese consulate : questions in Portuguese Parliament, May 21, 5*c*
Tariff — British goods, position of : Mr. L. Gettmann (l.), Oct. 15, 16*f* ; Mr. E. E. Todd (l.), 17, 20*e*
Time—Greenwich standard adopted, Jan. 2, 3*c*
Trade — article (" Portugal : finance and commercial situation "), Jan. 22, 34*d* ; —condition : our Lisbon correspondent's comments, Sept. 5, 11*d*
Tramways — labour : see under Labour, above
Typhoid fever : see under TYPHOID fever
Unrest—disturbances at Villa Flor, Valle de Torno, and Candoso, Nov. 8, 7*d*
Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN
Viticulture — vintage : Douro : prospects, Sept. 28, 18*c* ; Messrs. W. and A. Gilbey (l.), Dec. 30, 10*e*
Weather — gales and storms : see under GALES and storms
Wine trade — port wine : decrease, Aug. 14, 3*c*
Wireless telegraphy — colonies : installations proposed : Mr. Marconi confers with Portuguese Government, May 25, 5*c* ; —Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company (Ltd.) : establishment of system : contract signed, Feb. 24, 24*b* ; presented to Parliament, Mar. 25, 5*e* ; contract ratified by Parliament, Dec. 10, 22*c*
Year 1912 reviewed (sp. art., " 1912 : foreign affairs : the Iberian peninsula "), Dec. 31, 5*c*
PORTUGUESE Tobacco Monopoly Company — accounts issued ; dividend, July 29, 5*c*
PORTUS, Mr. G. Y.—" Caritas Anglicana " noticed (L.S.), May 2, 183*b*
POSADA, Prof. Adolfo :—
" En America : Una Campaña " reviewed " (S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 5*b*
" Republica Argentina, La," reviewed (S.A.S.), June 25, 5*f*
POSADOWSKY-WEHNER, Count — visits Hampstead Garden Suburb, Sept. 28, 11*a* ; attacked near Vienna ; shooting accident, Oct. 12, 5*c*
in Reichstag, on — army : increases, Feb. 17, 8*b* ; —constitution : " absolutism," Feb. 17, 8*b* ;—finance : taxation, Feb. 17, 8*b* ; national debt, April 26, 5*e* ; —foreign relations, April 26, 5*e* ;—Great Britain, relations with, Feb. 17, 8*b* ; —Socialist party : attitude of Liberal party, Feb. 17, 8*b*
on Anglo-German relations (art. quoted), June 28, 5*b*
POSTAL Telegraph and Telephones Engineering and Stores Association—meeting, April 24, 7*c* (e.e.)
POSTAL Telegraph Clerks' Association — conference (Cardiff) held, April 12, 6*c* ; 13, 8*f* ; 15, 8*c* ; —United Kingdom Postal Clerks' Association : proposed amalgamation : discussed, April 12, 6*e*
POSTBOYS— James Fox : biographical, Jan. 24, 6*f*
POSTGATE, Mr. J. P.—on classics : pronunciation of Latin (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 125*b*
POSTMEN'S Federation — conference held, June 7, 13*f* ; 10, 6*d*
POSTNIKOFF, Capt. (Russia) — espionage : see under RUSSIA—Espionage
POST Office — accountant-general's department : dinner : date, Feb. 20, 11*c* ; —administration : Mr. G. Collins (s.P.), May 21, 13*d* ; Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), 21, 12*c*, 14*b* ; appointment of board of directors suggested : correspondence, Sept. 4, 4*b* ; appointment of board of directors suggested : correspondence, Oct. 1, 10*e* ; 12, 11*d* ; *The Times* comments (E.S.), 9, 22*b* ;—betting : see under BETTING ; —blind, embossed literature for : reduction of international rates : Mr. Samuel receives deputation, July 19, 4*e* ; —Christmas : dates for posting early, Dec. 11, 11*b* ; work : statistics, 23, 4*e* ; 25, 8*b* ; 27, 8*c* ; parcels for abroad : official notice issued, 4, 12*e* ; —country : half-holidays : correspondence, Feb. 28, 14*d* ; —cycles : contracts awarded, June 14, 5*f* ; —decentralization : Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), May 21, 13*b* ; —Easter holidays : service arrangements, April 2, 6*c*
Employees :—
Boy messengers — new scheme : working : Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), May 21, 13*c* ; —committee, standing : second report, Feb. 10, 6*c* ; —conditions : Mr. J. Newlands (evid.), Dec. 12, 12*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Jackson, Mr. C. (l.), Feb. 16, 12*d* ; —Samuel, Mr. H. : receives deputation, Feb. 14, 6*b* ; (s.), April 1, 3*d* ; —trade union congress, Parliamentary committee of : Mr. H. Samuel receives deputation, Feb. 14, 6*b*
Committee, select : see under PARLIAMENT ; —conditions : judicial observations, July 15, 11*d* ; Ash, Mr. (evid.), Oct. 16, 4*e* ; 17, 12*d* ; 18, 10*d* ; committee, select : see under PARLIAMENT ; Lynes, Mr. A. (evid.), Oct. 23, 5*d* ; — deaf persons : non-employment : Rev. F. W. G. Gilby (l. quoted), Feb. 10, 4*a* ; —ex-service men : employment : Mr. H. Samuel (s.), May 4, 6*d* ; statistics (Parlt. return), Sept. 18, 8*f*
Grievances : programme of demands outlined, Jan. 9, 8*a* ; — Ammon, Mr. C. G. (evid.), June 6, 13*f* ; —Ash, Mr. J. W. (add.), April 12, 6*e* ; —committee, proposed select : suggested continuance in office to deal with disputes of interpretations of report : Mr. Samuel : attitude, Jan. 8, 7*a* : —engineering staff : grievances : Mr. H. Samuel (s.), Oct. 15, 4*b* ; —Guest, Maj. H. (s.P.), May 21, 13*f* ; —Manning, Mr W. H. (evid.), June 13, 4*e* ; —Mulholland, Mr. C. E. (evid.), June 12, 7*e* ; —

POST Office—Employees—Grievances (continued) :—
Myddleton, Mr. G. (evid.), June 13, 4*c* ; —Norton, Capt. C. (s.P.), May 21, 14*a* ; —Parker, Sir G. (s.P.), May 21, 14*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pease, Mr. H. P. (s.P.), May 21, 13*e* ; —Postal Telegraph Clerks' Association : protest, April 11, 11*c* ; —Postmen's Federation : general purposes committee (report quoted), June 7, 13*f* ; —Price, Mr. C. (s.P.), May 21, 14*a* ; —Riley, Mr. F. (add.), April 9, 5*e* ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), May 21, 13*b* ; —Skinner, Mr. (evid.), Nov. 27, 14*b* ; —Wardle, Mr. J. G. (s.P.), May 21, 13*d*
King, Sir A. (evid.), May 9, 3*e* ; 16, 14*a* ; —London department : staff : strength and salaries (white paper), April 10, 11*f* ; —military men, employment of : Dublin corporation passes resolution, Feb. 13, 6*f* ; —politics, intervention in : Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Feb. 16, 10*a* ; Millard, Mr. (s.), Feb. 16, 10*a* ; —Postal Telegraph Clerks' Association : see that title ; —postmen : proposed abolition of Christmas boxes with compensation : evidence before select committee, Dec. 26, 6*c* ; —Postmen's Federation : see that title ; —prosecutions, Jan. 11, 11*d* ; 18, 2*f* ; 31, 4*c* ; May 15, 4*c* ; July 15, 11*d* ; Dec. 4, 13*d* ; —reorganization scheme : discussed at conference of National Joint Committee of Postal and Telegraph Associations, Jan. 5, 6*b* ; 6, 8*a* ; scheme of National Joint Committee of Postal and Telegraph Associations dropped, Feb. 13, 8*d* ; —strike, right to : United Kingdom Postal Clerks' Associations' conference : discussion, April 10, 11*f* ; National Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Engineering and Stores Association's conference : resolution passed, May 29, 7*b* ; Postmen's Federation's conference : resolution discussed, June 10, 6*d*
Telegraph clerks—duties : London branch of Postal Telegraph Clerks : protest meeting held ; Mr. R. H. Davis (s.), Feb. 27, 7*d* ; —overtime, compulsory : Postal Telegraph Clerks' Association's conference passes amended resolution, April 13, 8*f* ; —strike fund : proposed establishment : Postal Telegraph Clerks' Association's conference rejects resolution, April 13, 8*f*
Telephone clerks : conditions of service : Mr. H. Samuel receives deputation, Feb. 14, 6*b* ; —United Kingdom Postal Clerks' Association : see that title
Wages — engineering department : rearrangement meeting held : Labour party's attitude, April 24, 7*c* (e.e.) ; —Frampton, Mr. J. (evid.), June 28, 4*b* ; —Stuart, Mr. G. H. (evid.), June 20, 12*b* ; 26, 15*d*

POST Office (continued) :—
Engineer-in-chief appointed, Mar. 1, 11*d* ; —engineering special commissioner : appointed, Mar. 1, 11*d* ; —estimates : see under PARLIAMENT ; —express packet : Miss Clunas delivered by express messenger at Mr. Churchill's residence at Dundee, Sept. 12, 8*c* ; —factories : departmental committee reports (Parlt. paper), Jan. 31, 7*e* ; (E.S.), Feb. 7, 20*e* ; —factories, government : see under FACTORIES, government ; —France : postal relations : see under FOREIGN relations — France ; —General Post Office, old : to be demolished, July 19, 4*a* ; Aug. 9, 7*e* ; portico offered as memorial to Sir R. Smirke, 20, 5*e* ; portico and pediment : offer to London county council : decision of local government committee, Dec. 2, 11*e* ; advertised for sale ; application received from committee of new building of St. Chad's Hall, Durham University, 7, 4*c* ; fire : see under FIRES ; —House of Lords, representation in : arrangements (P.N.), Nov. 16, 10*d* ; —Ireland : General Post Office (Dublin) : secretaryship vacancy : Dublin corporation passes resolution, Aug. 13, 7*d* ; Dublin county council passes resolution, 16, 6*d* ; new appointment, 17, 6*b* ; appointment of English official : executive committee of general council of Irish county councils passes resolution, Sept. 5, 7*d* ; Urlingford guardians' resolution : Mr. J. Dillon (l. quoted), 28, 8*d* ; stores department : provincial officer to be stationed at Birmingham depôt, Jan. 20, 7*b* ; —lamps, electric : contract placed (E.S.), Feb. 7, 20*d* ; Oct. 2, 18*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Letters—New Hebrides : rate reduced to 1d., Oct. 30, 7*c* ; —posting : special facilities : see under PARLIAMENT ; —rates : halfpenny local rates, suggested Associated Chambers of Commerce proposal : Sir H. H. Heaton (l. quoted), Sept. 10, 55*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; statistics of number delivered : annual report, Dec. 5, 12*e* ; —unregistered : issue of certificates of posting : arrangements Sept. 10, 55*d*
Mails—Africa, South : sailing arrangements altered, Dec. 11, 8*b* ; —American : correspondence, Jan. 5, 17*f* ; Cunard steamship arrangements, 2, 13*e* ; carriage : announcements by Post Office, April 16, 24*e* ; *Olympic* mails despatched by *Megantic*, Mar. 6, 22*e* ; leaving Euston on Saturday afternoons : time of arrival at Queenstown changed, Dec. 9, 8*e* ; record mail on the *Philadelphia* leaving for New York, 13, 63*f* ; —American, South : arrangements for February (S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 2*c* ; despatch from London : revised arrangements, Dec. 21, 12*f* ; —Australasian : *Sydney Morning Herald* : time-tables noticed, Nov. 20, 22*e* ; *Melbourne Argus* : time-tables noticed, 30, 18*e* ; —China for : to be despatched by Siberian route : announce-

POST Office—Mails (continued) :—
ment, Aug. 7, 10*f*; —coal-mining dispute, effect of: see under LABOUR dispute, coal-mining—Strike; —East, far: to be despatched *via* Siberia: new arrangement (P.N.), Aug. 9, 4*b*; —Fanning Island: steamship leaving for: arrangements, Feb. 7, 6*d* (e.e.); 21, 14*f*; Nov. 2, 21*b*; —Indian: Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company: arrangements, July 17, 10*c*; mail-bags on the *Egypt* rifled, Nov. 30, 4*c*; —Jamaica and England: see under WEST Indies — Shipping — English mail service; —Japan, for: to be despatched by Siberian route: announcement, Aug. 7, 10*f*; —London: proposed electric tube railway: proposal outlined, May 21, 7*e*; Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), 21, 12*d*; Mr. A. R. Bennett (l., E.S.), 29, 21*e*; —Montevideo: mail bags lost, Jan. 5, 5*a*; —New Zealand and Oceania: arrangements, Jan. 24, 12*c*; —oversea parcel mails: arrangements during Christmas week, Dec. 21, 9*b*; —Pitcairn Island, to: arrangements, Nov. 26, 21*b*; —Victoria Land: transmission arrangements, Sept. 3, 4*f*

Money orders: statistics for 1911-12, Dec. 5, 12*e*; telegraphic: prosecution (to recover excess paid in error), Oct. 2, 3*d*; —motor-cycle: use in country districts round Coventry, Dec. 19, 9*c*; —newspaper rates: Mr. R. Donald (s.), July 23, 9*e*; Empire Press Union: deputation received by Mr. H. Samuel, 23, 9*e*; Mr. H. Samuel receives deputation of newspaper proprietors, 23, 9*e*

Parcel post —agricultural produce: facilities for carriage suggested: Sir J. Spear (s.P.), May 21, 13*f*; —bags: substitution for baskets: see under PARLIAMENT; —baskets: discontinuance of use: Mr. M. P. Riordan (l.), Jan. 3, 6*d*; suggested reversion to use of: Macclesfield Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, Feb. 7, 6*d* (e.e.); —cash on delivery system: proposed extension: decision of Postmaster-General, June 5, 15*e*; National Chamber of Trade conference passes resolution, April 23, 22*f*; —Chambers of Commerce congress passes resolution, June 12, 6*c*; —damage to packages: complaints received by London Chamber of Commerce, Feb. 19, 4*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; South Wales Chambers of Trade: complaint to Postmaster-General, Nov. 22, 19*f*; —East, far: parcels for inclusion with mails leaving London on Wednesday morning: official notice, Oct. 31, 10*d*; —Egypt, London to: new arrangements announced, May 1, 17*d*; —Fiji, with: new service *via* Canada: postage rates quoted, April 3, 6*f*; —Gold Coast Colony: non-delivery of parcels: Post Office notice,

POST Office—Parcel post (continued) :—
Dec. 11, 11*b*; —jewelry: pearl necklace insured for £100,000 despatched from Paris to London: our marine insurance correspondent's comments, June 20, 6*c*; —packing for places abroad: official notice, Oct. 31, 10*d*; —Peru, direct service with: inaugurated; conditions, Nov. 26, 21*d*; —rates: to France, Belgium, and Germany: British Chamber of Commerce in Paris: representations to postmaster-general, Mar. 30, 5*d*; negotiations reported, April 23, 7*c*; reductions promised: Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), May 21, 12*d*; for European countries: reductions, Sept. 24, 4*a*; —sorting: automatic apparatus: conference between post office engineers and New Transport Company (Ltd.) held, Jan. 16, 11*c*; —United States: limit of value abolished, Aug. 27, 7*d*; —Venezuela, new direct service to: details, Dec. 31, 8*e*

Penny post—imperial: Chamberlain, Mr. J. (l. quoted), June 12, 7*c*; Curzon, Lord (s.), June 12, 7*c*; Heaton, Sir J. H., April 10, 3*c*; (s.), June 12, 7*e*; —universal: Chambers of Commerce of British Empire congress passes resolution, June 12, 6*c*; Firth, Sir A. (s.), 12, 6*c*; Doughty, Sir G. (s.P.), May 21, 13*d*; Morton, Mr. A. C. (s.P.), 21, 13*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), 21, 13*d*; Wiles, Mr. T. (s.P.), 21, 13*c*

Postal orders: imperial and colonial: interchangeability proposed: Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), May 21, 12*e*; stolen (law case), Sept. 26, 2*c*; —reforms: Heaton, Sir J. H. (s.), Oct. 15, 12*c*; (l.), Dec. 31, 8*f*; Mr. H. Samuel (s.), June 12, 7*c*; —report (Postmaster-General's, blue-book), Dec. 5, 12*e*; —Royal Automobile Club: post office installed, Jan. 13, 11*b*; —Samuel, Mr. Herbert: annual statement, May 21, 12*c*

Savings bank — account for 1911, Aug. 12, 15*f*; —fraud: prosecutions, Jan. 12, 2*f*; Feb. 13, 4*e* (e.e.); May 15, 4*c*; —home safes: extension of system announced, April 27, 10*d*; leaflets explaining use distributed, May 1, 11*c*; —returns, Jan. 3, 14*b*; 31, 16*f*; Mar. 27, 22*c*; April 24, 18*b*; May 22, 18*e*; July 17, 18*f*; Aug. 14, 13*c*; Sept. 11, 15*e*; Dec. 4, 16*d*; for 1911-12, 5, 12*e*; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), May 21, 13*b*; —small accounts: new coupon system: particulars, Jan. 1, 2*f*

Secretary, assistant: appointed, Oct. 1, 8*e*; —stamps: see STAMPS; —telegraphs: see under TELEGRAPHS; —telephones: see under TELEPHONES; —Whitsuntide holidays: service arrangements, May 22, 20*e*; —women suffragists: damage to contents of letter-boxes: see under WOMEN'S suffrage—Agitation

POST Office Rifles: see COUNTY of London, 8th Batt.

POST offices — Birmingham: central telegraph office: Lamson Pneumatic Tube Company (Ltd.): contract awarded (E.S.), Feb. 7, 20*d*; —buildings: departmental committee appointed, May 29, 3*d*; —Ilkley: site, Mr. J. H. Duncan (s.P.), May 21, 13*d*; —robberies: Bournemouth: Holdenhurst-road: prosecution, Dec. 3, 3*b*; Lambeth: York-road: attempted robbery, July 22, 7*d*; —Shaftesbury-avenue, No. 110: burglary, Feb. 9, 6*e* (e.e.)

"POST president"—on Post Office: suggested board of directors (l.), Oct. 1, 10*e*

POTATOES—crop: prospects, April 8, 2*e*; June 10, 13*b*; condition: reports, July 29, 11*b*; *The Times* special report, 12, 12*b*; Aug. 12, 11*d*; Oct. 11, 3*b*; statistics: for 1912, Nov. 27, 18*e*; —cultivation: planting progress, Mar. 4, 13*c*; 11, 13*c*; sprouting seed at high levels: trials, Oct. 21, 12*c*; —disease: article ("Potato disease"), Aug. 19, 8*c*; *The Times* special report, Sept. 10, 54*b*; wart: Cheshire: outbreak, July 5, 7*e*; Worcestershire crop attacked, Aug. 27, 4*b*; —imports and exports: statistics, Sept. 5, 9*e*; —large: particulars, Nov. 20, 15*d*; —tops: use as cattle food: see under CATTLE—Food

POTSDAM—town council: proposed vote for entertainment of British visitors to public health congress (Berlin): see under PUBLIC health—Congress (Berlin)

POTT, Mr. A. H.:—
at Tramways and Light Railways Association's congress, on tramways, motor-omnibuses, and railless tramways (E.S.), July 3, 25*d*

POTT, Miss Gladys:—
on local government: position of women (l.), Aug. 13, 6*a*; —women's suffrage: canvasses (l.), Jan. 19, 8*f*; agitation: attitude of moderate suffragists, Mar. 8, 7*c*; 11, 7*f*; Mrs. Fawcett (l.), 12, 6*c*; Miss G. Pott (l.), 13, 7*c*; 20, 7*d*; (l. quoted), July 23, 9*f*

POTTEN, Edith V., Beatrice Potten, and others — burned (fatal), Nov. 4, 7*f*; 6, 5*f*; inquest, 7, 3*f*; 22, 3*e*

POTTER, Miss D. S.:—
at National Union of Women Workers, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Oct. 3, 8*d*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act (with another, l.), June 27, 10*a*, *b*

POTTER, Florence — on National Organizations of Girls' Clubs (l.), Mar. 29, 11*d*

POTTER, Mr. Frank—biographical; elected general manager of Great Western Railway, Jan. 13, 11*e*

POTTER, Miss H. B. — on hydroplanes: flights over Windermere (l.), Jan. 11, 11*e*; 12, 10*b*; 19, 9*c*; Aug. 29, 6*c*

POTTER, Mr. J. A. — on labour: transport workers' strike (evid.), May 27, 5*b*; proposed conference (l. quoted), 30, 8*a*

POTTER, Mr. J. Wilson — elected director of British Steamship Investment Trust, April 20, 24*c*

POTTER, Mr. Norman — work in aid of South London boys: meeting at Arundel Castle announced, July 3, 11*a*; held, 12, 9*a*

POTTER, Mr. William—appointed president of Guaranty Trust Company of New York, July 18, 8*f*

POTTERIES Electric Traction Company (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 23, 21*d*

POTTERIES Waterworks Company (Ltd.)—Bill — Stoke-on-Trent town council passes resolution, April 26, 7*c*

POTTER'S Sulphide Ore Treatment (Ltd.)—Amalgamated Zinc (De Bavay's) (Ltd.) and Minerals Separation (Ltd.): amalgamation scheme: see under AMALGAMATED Zinc (De Bavay's) (Ltd.)

POTTERY — exhibition: Messrs. Martin Brothers: held, June 15, 11*d*; — London Museum: see under LONDON Museum; —oven, gas fired: new type described (E.S.), Nov. 20, 24*e*; — special article ("English domestic plate: stoneware jug"), May 28, 9*b*

POTTS, Mr. W. — on Banbury: sale of Globe Room of Reindeer Inn (l.), Aug. 10, 4*e*

POUGIN, M. Arthur — "Marietta Alboni" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 428*b*

POULSEN Wireless Corporation — new installations: particulars (E.S.), Mar. 27, 24*c*

POULTERS' Company — cup, loving: history: Sir S. Baker (s.), June 18, 10*c*; —dinner: date, May 31, 9*a*; given, June 18, 10*c*; —master elected, Feb. 23, 11*a*

POULTNEY, Mr. Edward W.—found shot, Dec. 19, 8*e*

POULTON, Dr. E. B. — at entomology congress, on Prof. Westwood; recalls incident between Prof. Huxley and Bp. of Oxford, Aug. 6, 8*d*

POULTON, Mr. R. — sworn in as justice, Mar. 12, 10*e*

POULTRAIN, Lieut. — death; awarded Legion of Honour, Nov. 2, 5*f*

POULTRY:—
Breeding — Cheshire: Board of Agriculture: establishment of feeding demonstration for benefit of small-holders announced, Dec. 16, 12*f*; —Harper-Adams College Farm: experiments: particulars, April 8, 2*f*; —Lucas, Lord (s.), July 19, 12*d*; — Mendelian experiments (sp. art., "Mendelism and poultry-breeding: importance of experiments"), Oct. 14, 4*c*
British Poultry Federation: see that title; —congress, international (1913): arrangements, Sept. 2, 3*e*; —disease: sternum (crooked breast bone): Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester: result of investigation published, June 24, 4*d*; —International Association of Poultry Instructors and Investigators: see that title; —laying competitions: results, Jan. 22, 4*b*; Mar. 4, 13*d*; (Utility Poultry Club): development fund grant announced: arrangements, June 24, 4*b*; July 29, 11*d*; Sept. 3, 2*e*; (art., "State and poultry keeping: the twelve months' laying contest"), Dec. 25, 11*d*; — National Poultry Institute, proposed: see NATIONAL Poultry Institute; — notes, Jan. 8, 12*c*; —petit poussin (art., "The cult of the petit poussin"), Oct. 21, 12*f*; —show: British Dairying Farmers' Association: held, Oct. 12, 11*e*; Crystal Palace: held, Nov. 13, 19*b*

POULTRY (continued) :—
Trade — article (" The poultry industry and its future "), Aug. 26, 10*c*; —Brown, Mr. E. (art. quoted), Jan. 19, 2*e*; (add.), July 19, 12*d*; —companies, projected formation of joint stock: National Poultry Organization Society (l. quoted), April 29, 14*f*
" POULTRY farmer " — on women's suffrage (l.), April 18, 11*d*
Poultry World — libel action against, Dec. 4, 3*d*
POUND, Mr. Ezra — " Sonnets and Ballate of Guido Cavalcanti " (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 21, 527*a*; Mr. E. Pound (l., L.S.), Dec. 5, 562*b*
POUND, Joseph — assault charge, June 27, 7*e*
POUNDS, Mr. Courtice—law case, Oct. 23, 4*a*
POUPRE, M. Marc — aeroplane casualty, April 12, 11*e*
POURTALES, Count (Germany) — at Port Baltic, July 5, 5*a*; received by M. Sazonoff, Nov. 14, 6*e*; 21, 5*c*; returns to St. Petersburg, Dec. 31, 3*f*
POURTALIS: see ALABASTER, Maurice
POVEY, Mr. Duncan C. — " The Letters of Thomas Gray " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 31, 474*b*
POWELL (boy scout)—motor-car accident, Sept. 23, 9*f*
POWELL, Lady — death, Dec. 10, 11*e*
POWELL, Mr. Arthur — on law: procedure: reform suggested (l.), Oct. 12, 8*e*
POWELL, B. Ellis—assault charge, Mar. 6, 3*e*
POWELL, Ven. Dacre H. — death, July 17, 11*d* (e.e.)
POWELL, Mr. Ellis T.—lecture announced, April 11, 12*c*
POWELL, Sir Francis—attack on, Jan. 20, 9*f*
POWELL, Sir Francis Sharp—funeral, Jan. 1, 11*b*; will, May 2, 9*c*
Biography—appeal for letters, July 17, 10*c*
Sedbergh school, associations with—Mr. F. B. Malim (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 2, 8*a*
POWELL, Mr. G. H.—" Burlesques and Parodies " noticed (L.S.), Mar. 28, 130*c*
POWELL, Mr. Geoffrey — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, June 6, 3*f*
POWELL, Mr. H. J. — on provident dispensaries (l.), Oct. 9, 11*c*
POWELL, Mr. Harry J.—on art: industrial designing; teaching (l.), Aug. 12, 2*f*
POWELL, Mr. Herbert A.—on labour: coalmining dispute: replies to Mr. S. Hamilton (l.), Mar. 8, 7*d*
POWELL, Mr. J.—at Scotland House, on imperial trade relations: leather trade, Oct. 25, 5*e*
POWELL, Mr. J. B.—at Royal Albert Hall, on Home Rule Bill, June 15, 7*b*
POWELL, Mr. John—concert in Vienna, Mar. 2, 7*e*; piano recital, Nov. 20, 11*c*
POWELL, Mr. John D.—bankruptcy: accounts filed, Nov. 14, 20*b*
POWELL, Maurice—application for leave to appeal against sentence, Mar. 19, 4*c*
POWELL, Sir R. Douglas—on women: reply to Sir A. Wright (l.), April 1, 6*b*
POWELL, Miss Theodora—at Godalming Woman's Suffrage Society, on women's suffrage, Jan. 26, 8*d*; correction, 25, 6*f*; Miss K. D. Courtney (l. quoted), 27, 6*f*
POWELL, William H.—inquest, Oct. 5, 10*f*
POWELL (F. H.) and Co. (Ltd.)—Bacon (John) (Ltd.): amalgamation announced, Oct. 21, 20*c*
POWELL DUFFRYN Steam Coal Company (Ltd.)—Britannia colliery: new shaft being sunk: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 27, 25*a*; —capital: details of increase, Dec. 19, 19*c*; —dividends, Feb. 7, 17*d*; Sept. 11, 15*c*; —meeting, Mar. 6, 7*c*; —profits: Mr. J. Shaw (s.), Mar. 6, 7*c*; (l.), 16, 7*b*; Lord Hythe (l.); Mr. R. W. E. Parker (l.), 21, 10*b*; —report, Feb. 24, 22*b*
POWELL-JONES and Co. (Ltd.)—on transport workers' dispute, London (l. quoted), June 28, 7*a*
POWELL Wood-Process Syndicate (Ltd.)—timber preservation method: pamphlet issued (E.S.), Sept. 18, 16*c*
POWER: see under ENGINEERING
POWER, Mr. A. E.—at British Association, on magnetic history (E.S.), Sept. 18, 18*d*
POWER, Mr. F. Danvers—" Coalfields and Collieries of Australia " reviewed (E.S.), Sept. 25, 19*d*
POWER, Mr. J. Danvers:—
at British Hospitals Association, on hospital management, Sept. 21, 4*f*
on coalmining dispute: press: misleading headlines (l.), Mar. 5, 7*b*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: employers' liability for servants' cards (l.), Aug. 27, 6*d*
POWER, Mr. James T.—at Dublin, on licensing: taxation, April 11, 8*d*
POWER, Mr. M.—appointed professor of mathematics in University College, Galway, May 28, 4*d*
POWER-GAS Corporation (Ltd.)—orders placed (E.S.), May 8, 24*c*; catalogue noticed (E.S.), June 12, 26*c*; dividend, Nov. 29, 19*a*; report, Dec. 9, 20*a*
POWERSCOURT, Lord—gives garden party, Aug. 12, 9*b*
POWIS, Lord — dinners, June 13, 11*c*; 29, 11*c*; July 11, 9*a*; 17, 11*c*; leaving for Pau, Dec. 19, 9*a*
Estates—sale announced, Aug. 30, 7*e*
POWLES, Mrs. Julia—will, Sept. 28, 11*b* (e.e.)
POWYS, Mr. A. R.—on preservation of Christchurch Priory (l.), Dec. 7, 4*b*
POWYS, Stanley — forgery charge: see under FORGERY
POWYS-KECK, Mr. Harry L.—death, April 25, 9*b*
POYNTER, Sir Edward J.—presents Royal Academy coronation gifts to King, April 4, 11*c*; distributes prizes at Royal Academy Schools, Dec. 11, 11*c*
at Royal Academy banquet, proposes toasts, May 6, 9*f*, 10*a*, *b*; late Mr. E. Abbey: export of works of art; British School in Rome, 6, 10*d*; —at Royal Academy Schools, on work of students, Dec. 11, 11*c*
on Alma-Tadema, Sir L.: funeral (l.), July 1, 9*e*; —art: winter exhibition at Royal Academy (l.), Feb. 26, 6*d*; —Royal Academy: close of exhibition of old masters (l.), Mar. 5, 8*b*; —Scott, Sir J. Murray (l.), Jan. 24, 11*e*
POYSER, Mr. Arthur:—
Burnham Beeches — produced, Nov. 29, 6*b*
Captain Scarlet — produced, Nov. 29, 6*b*

POYSER, Mr. Arthur (continued) :—
King's Arms — produced, Nov. 29, 6*b*
"Scout Song-book, The," noticed (L.S.), July 4, 275*c*
POZZI, Adelina—dancing described, Mar. 26, 7*f*
PRABASHANKAR Pattani—appointed member of Bombay executive council, Nov. 2, 5*f*
PRAED, Mrs. Campbell—"The Body of His Desire" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 22, 78*b*
PRAFULLA Chandra Ray—appointed C.I.E., June 14, 10*c*
PRAGA, Mr. Alfred—water-colour portrait of King Edward VII. inspected by King; to paint miniature of Princess Henry of Battenberg, April 4, 11*a*
PRAGNELL, Sir George—knighted, June 14, 10*a*
on army, territorial — attitude of employers (l.), Feb. 6, 4*c*; (circular), Mar. 11, 4*c*
PRAGUE — Sokol festival : see under SLAVS
PRAGUE, Mr. Joseph—"A Woman of Impulse" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 18, 26*c*
PRAIN, Lieut.-Col. Sir David—appointed C.M.G., Jan. 1, 10*c*; knighted, June 14, 10*a*
PRAIRIE Cattle Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 8, 15*d*; report, 10, 19*d*
PRANCE, Mr. H. Waymouth — "telephone time-saver" invention described (E.S.), Aug. 7, 18*d*
PRANCE, Mr. Reginald H.—will, Aug. 24, 7*b*
PRANGES Estancia (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 19, 15*c*
PRAT, Rear-Adm. (France)—death, Nov. 20, 11*d*
PRATCHITT Brothers—catalogue noticed (E.S.), Oct. 2, 18*d*
PRATS, Señor Arturo—"Realidades y Esperanzas" noticed (S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 7*b*
PRATT, Mr. Arthur T.—on Suffolk horses : breeding (l.), Jan. 1, 15*c*
PRATT, Augustus, and Charles Green—contravention of Shops Act charge, Dec. 11, 13*d* (e.e.)
PRATT, Charles G. R.—bigamy charge, Feb. 1, 4*d*
PRATT, Mr. Edwin A. :—
"Agricultural Organization" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 21, 533*a*
"History of Inland Transport and Communication in England, The," reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 22, 327*a*
"State Railway Muddle in Australia, The," reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 22, 327*a*
"Traders, Farmers, and Agricultural Organization" noticed, April 22, 16*d*
on railways—state-owned (sp. art., "The world's railways : state-owned lines in a minority"), Oct. 1, 15*d*
PRATT, Lieut.-Col. James J.—elected fellow of Royal College of Surgeons, April 12, 7*b*
PRATT, Mr. T.—shooting outrages : see under IRELAND—Crime — Outrages, shooting
PRATZ, Mlle. Claire de—"France from Within" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 433*b*
PREECE, Mr. Llewellyn—on Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company : contract with government (evid.), Nov. 7, 10*d*
PREFERENCE, imperial : see FISCAL policy, imperial
PREMIER Cycle Company (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 31, 13*c*
PREMIER (Transvaal) Diamond Mining Company (Ltd.)—De Beers Consolidated Mines (Ltd.) : amalgamation rumours contradicted, Aug. 24, 13*f*; —director elected, Sept. 10, 63*f*; — dividends, April 10, 5*e*; June 18, 21*e*; Oct. 8, 16*a*; Dec. 17, 17*b*; —meetings, Feb. 21, 20*b*; —reports, Jan. 16, 18*d*; Mar. 22, 19*f*; —special article ("Premier Diamond : best year yet recorded"), Dec. 31, 13*f*
PREMIER Electric Theatres Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Jan. 24, 3*e*; creditors' and contributories' meetings held, May 3, 4*d*
PREMIER Investment Company (Ltd.)—dividend, July 11, 18*e*; report, Feb. 19, 20*e*
PREMIER Oil and Pipe Line Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 5, 16*b*; April 19, 20*a*; Sept. 10, 63*c*; meeting convened, June 5, 20*f*
Central Carpathian Oil Company (Ltd.) — agreement with : meeting; resolution passed approving, June 18, 21*d*
Galicia, oil industry in — scheme for amalgamation of interests : particulars, June 5, 20*e*; meeting held; resolutions approving passed, 13, 20*c*; transfer of properties announced, July 31, 20*b*
PREMIER Omnibus Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Feb. 1, 18*a*
PREMIER Petroleum Company (Ltd.) — report, Sept. 19, 15*f*
PRENDERGAST, Sir James (New Zealand)—authorized to retain title of "honourable" after retirement, Jan. 13, 10*c*
PRENK Bib Doda Pasha : see under ALBANIA—Unrest
PRENSEILL, Mr.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
PRENTER, Rev. Dr.—at Belfast, on home rule, Feb. 2, 4*d*
"PRESBYTER"—on home rule : attitude of Ulster : proposed covenant (l.), Aug. 31, 6*d*; Sept. 21, 8*c*
"PRESBYTERIAN"—on labour dispute, coalmining : resumption of work (l.), April 1, 7*c*
PRESBYTERIAN, Congregational and Baptist boards—meeting, Mar. 29, 4*c*
PRESBYTERIAN churches — pastoral changes, Feb. 15, 3*e*; April 8, 5*b*; Sept. 12, 2*f*; 19, 4*b*; Oct. 17, 12*b*; Nov. 14, 13*f*
PRESBYTERIAN Church of England—chairman appointed, Mar. 29, 4*c*; — moderatorship : Dr. W. Watson declines offer, Jan. 16, 11*b*; — statistics, May 6, 15*b*; —synod : meetings : arrangements, May 6, 15*b*; held, 11, 4*c*; —synod, next : moderator nominated, Nov. 21, 13*f*
PRESBYTERIAN Church of Ireland — General Assembly : meeting, June 8, 6*e*; —home rule : see under HOME rule; —moderator elected, June 4, 3*e*
PRESBYTERIAN Theological Faculty of Ireland—degrees conferred, April 12, 6*f*
PRESCOTT, Mrs.—promises sum to augment stipend of vicar of Dalton, Mar. 4, 3*f*
PRESCOTT, Mr. C. J.—at Caxton Hall, on education in New South Wales, July 15, 4*a*

PRESCOTT, Mr. C. W. B.—appointed private secretary to Lord Beauchamp, Feb. 19, 5*f*
PRESCOTT, Rev. George F.—jubilee as vicar of St. Michael and All Angels: receives presentation, Jan. 9, 4*c*
PRESS—Christmas: see under CHRISTMAS; —coalmining dispute: see under LABOUR dispute—coalmining; —coroner's court: incident respecting publication of letters at Southport, June 15, 7*e*; —development: Mr. J. L. Garvin (s.), May 22, 7*d*; statistics: Archbp. of Canterbury (add.), Feb. 10, 4*a*; —foreign relations: influence: see under FOREIGN relations; —Gennadius, M. (s.), Feb. 26, 7*c*; —Grey, Lord (s.), May 3, 7*d*; —history (sp. art., "Origin and growth of the British newspaper, 1612-1714: 'intelligencers' and 'relations'"), Sept. 10, 13*a*; —Inge, Very Rev. W. R.: preface to publication noticed, Jan. 12, 9*d*; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), May 9, 7*e*; —Morley, Lord (s.), July 27, 7*f*; —public speeches, reporting of: correspondence, Feb. 7, 11*f*; —Rosebery, Lord (s.), Nov. 2, 11*e* (e.e.); —society journals: special article ("London society and society journalism: the changes of thirty years"), Jan. 20, 11*c*; —Wallasey police-court: exclusion of reporters: protest overruled, July 22, 14*b*; —women: work: Mr. Sidney Low (s.), Nov. 4, 9*c*; Lord Northcliffe (s.), 4, 9*c*
PRESS Association (Ltd.) — chairman elected, June 13, 3*a*; —committee of management: meeting, June 13, 3*a*; —meeting, May 8, 7*d* (e.e.)
PRESTEA Block A (Ltd.)—meeting, July 18, 18*e*
PRESTON—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11*d*; —bridge (over Ribble), new: construction: contract awarded (E.S.), July 31, 23*b*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*; —St. Matthias: district chapelry assigned, Mar. 30, 10*f*
PRESTON, Prof.—engagement to Mrs. Cleveland announced, Oct. 31, 5*d* (e.e.)
PRESTON, Mr. Arthur W.—on floods: Norfolk: rainfall statistics (l.), Sept. 6, 8*d*
PRESTON, Frank — inquest, Aug. 7, 10*b*
PRESTON, Mr. G. F.—telephone rates: prepayment: replies to complaints, June 20, 5*e*
PRESTON, Mr. H.—on Druids: rock idol (report), Dec. 27, 10*d*
PRESTON, Lucy—inquest, Oct. 5, 10*f*
PRESTON, Mr. Sidney H.—on law: funds in chancery: Parliamentary return (l.), Sept. 2, 8*c*
PRESTON, Mr. Thomas—on foot-and-mouth disease: British embargo on Irish cattle (l.), Sept. 30, 4*e*
PRETO, Viscount de Ouro — death, Feb. 22, 5*e*
PRETORIA—municipality: finance: stock issue: composition of stamp duties payable on transfers, Mar. 13, 17*d*
PRETSELL, Dr.—cycle accident (fatal), June 17, 12*b*
PRETTY, Lieut.-Col. W. T.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Suffolk, Sept. 11, 9*a*
PRETYMAN, Lady Beatrice—dance, June 14, 11*b*
PRETYMAN, Mr. E. G.:—
at Blackburn, on taxation; land: taxation; single tax; valuation, Oct. 10, 8*e*; —at Brentwood, on coalmining dispute: syndicalism, Mar. 16, 7*c*; —at Kirkburton, on taxation, June 19, 13*f*; —at Land Union, on land taxation, April 17, 7*e*; —at Queen's Hall, on land taxation; valuation, Nov. 16, 6*d*; —at Skipton, on land: valuation; reform; private inquiries; single tax, Oct. 25, 12*d*
in Parliament, on—budget, July 19, 11*b*; —coastguard: reserve suggested, Mar. 21, 11*e*; —consols: depreciation, July 19, 11*c*; —Cottage Homes for Aged Persons Bill, April 13, 12*c*; —death duties: position of agricultural land, July 19, 11*c*; —expenditure, increased, Feb. 28, 13*c*; —foot-and-mouth disease, June 27, 13*f*; —Franchise Bill, July 9, 13*a*; —Great Eastern Railway Company: clerks' grievances, Mar. 26, 13*d*; —income-tax, June 25, 13*d*; — land: taxation; valuation; increment value duty; *minus* values, April 30, 12*e*, 13*a*; valuation, June 21, 10*e*, *f*, 12*b*; taxation: mineral rights duty, 21, 12*a*; committee of inquiry, July 19, 11*c*; land valuation, Aug. 2, 9*b*; substituted site value, 3, 8*c*; *minus* values, 3, 8*c*; proposed committe of inquiry, Dec. 6, 14*e*; —Land (Acquisition) Bill, April 20, 14*c*; —navy: building programme: small cruisers; oil fuel; fleet reorganization; *personnel*: increases; warship commissions; war staff, Mar. 21, 11*e*; building programme; oil fuel; floating docks, July 25, 10*d*; —pensions, old age, July 19, 11*b*; —small holdings: administration, June 27, 13*f*; —steel: armour plate "ring," Mar. 21, 11*e*; — swine fever, June 27, 13*f*; — wealth: distribution, July 19, 11*b*
on co-operative societies: levy of income-tax on profits (l. quoted), July 26, 11*f*; —Farmers' Hunt Union Society (l. quoted), Feb. 29, 15*f*; —foot-and-mouth disease: relaxation of restrictions on importation of Irish cattle (l.), Sept. 17, 6*e*; —land: taxation: yield and cost of collection (l.), Feb. 7, 7*e*; 9, 7*c*; increment value duty: Palmer's-green case: official referee's decision (l.), Mar. 2, 6*d*; valuation: Richmond case: official referee's decision (l.), 18, 9*e*; valuation: Plymouth case (l.), May 3, 7*d*; Newcastle-on-Tyne case (l.), 10, 9*e*; Deptford case (l. quoted), June 20, 12*b*; Land Union funds (l. quoted), July 12, 12*f*
PREUSS, Dr. — mountaineering accident, Aug. 16, 4*d*
PREUSS, Mr. (U.S.A.) — to remain in Persian treasury service, Feb. 6, 5*b*
PREUSSER, Lieut.—aeroplane casualty (fatal), July 19, 12*b*
PREVENTION of Corruption Act (1906)—Bill (amending): to be introduced (P.N.), Mar. 23, 10*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —prosecutions, Mar. 27, 3*e*; May 4, 7*e*

PREVIATI, Señor — pictures discussed, June 11, 5*f*
PREVITÉ, Mr. H. F. — leaves for West Indies, Dec. 4, 9*a*
PRÉVOST, M.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
PRICE, Mr. Arthur R.—death, Oct. 30, 18*b*
PRICE, Beatrice — blown over archway, April 10, 18*b*
PRICE, Mr. C. E.—health, Jan. 17, 9*a*
at Caxton Hall, on land taxation, Oct. 8, 8*d*; —at House of Commons, on land values tax, Aug. 1, 8*c*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Oct. 23, 12*e*; —post office employees' grievances, May, 21, 14*a*; —shipping: medical arrangements, May 22, 13*c*
PRICE, George, and others — disorderly conduct charge, Jan. 16, 4*b*
PRICE, Mr. George P. — death, June 22, 17*d*; will, Aug. 7, 9*b*
PRICE, Mr. H. E.—on New Zealand: contribution of battleship to imperial navy (l. quoted), Sept. 4, 8*d*
PRICE, Mr. H. W.—appointed chairman of Kingston county magistracy, Oct. 4, 10*f* (e.e.)
PRICE, Henry H.—misappropriating trust funds charge, April 17, 4*d*; 24, 4*d*; May 1, 4*d*; June 18, 4*b*; struck off rolls, Oct. 30, 3*c*
Bankruptcy — creditors' meeting held, Oct. 26, 3*f*; public examination adjourned, Nov. 30, 3*e*
PRICE, Rt. Rev. Horace M. E., Bp. of Fuh-kien:—
at St. Paul's cathedral, on missions in far east, Nov. 26, 9*c*; —at Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, on missions in China, Oct. 2, 7*b*
PRICE, Mr. M. Philips—on independence of Mongolia: Russian policy (l.), Jan. 17, 5*c*
PRICE, Miss Madeline — piano recital, April 19, 11*d*
PRICE, Mr. Rees — at British Dental Association's conference, on dentistry, Aug. 8, 8*a*
PRICE, Sir Robert — at Norwich, on British embargo on Irish cattle, Sept. 2, 3*d*
PRICE, Forbes, and Co. (Ltd.) — offices: new address, June 24, 13*d*
PRICE Bros. and Co. (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 4, 19*a*
PRICES — agricultural produce: statistics for 1911, July 8, 11*f* (e.e.); —cheese: increased, Feb. 19, 13*c*; —coal: advanced, Jan. 10, 5*c*; 13, 7*f*; 15, 7*b*; 16, 10*d*; 17, 8*d*; 18, 8*f*; 20, 8*b*; Feb. 17, 10*a*; 20, 10*a*; 21, 10*b*; 22, 10*a*; —drugs: advanced, Jan. 2, 5*e*; —food: effect of coal mining dispute: see under LABOUR dispute, coal-mining — Strike — Food; increase: Mr. A. Mosely (l.), Aug. 27, 6*c*; —furs: advanced, Feb. 5, 12*a*; —groceries: increase: statistics, Aug. 23, 4*d*; —iron: advanced, Jan. 1, 17*e*; —oil, fuel: advanced, Feb. 17, 21*a*; —Sauerbeck, Mr. A.: annual review, Jan. 12, 16*f*; monthly statements, Feb. 9, 18*d*; Mar. 9, 17*d*; April 12, 17*d*; May 7, 24*d*; June 12, 22*b*; July 10, 15*e*; Aug. 10, 16*f*; Sept. 10, 62*f*; Oct. 12, 19*f*; Nov. 9, 20*f*; Dec. 10, 22*c*; —wheat: in 1911 (diagram), Jan. 20, 13*f*; —year (1911) reviewed (sp. art., "Prices of commodities: generally higher"), Jan. 22, 18*e*
PRICE'S Patent Candle Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Feb. 10, 19*c*; Aug. 3, 13*c*; report, Mar. 20, 22*d*
Bill — provisions (circular), Feb. 15, 18*d*; resolution approving passed at special meeting, 24, 21*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
PRICHARD, Mr. A. J.—appointed private secretary to Lord Beauchamp, Feb. 19, 5*f*
PRICHARD, Lieut. Bernard E. — bankruptcy: public examination held, Jan. 27, 3*f*; composition approved, Mar. 9, 3*a*
PRICHARD, Mrs. Selina — will, Sept. 19, 9*e* (e.e.)
PRICHARD-JONES, Sir John—visits Warehousemen, Clerks, and Drapers' Schools (Purley), June 24, 11*b*
PRICHETT, Mr. Thomas B.—on Olympic games: United States team: Pennsylvania University (l.), Sept. 18, 9*e*
PRIDEAUX, Mr. Arthur R.—elected deputy-governor of New River Company, Dec. 7, 18*c*
PRIDEAUX, Miss S. T. — collection of books sold, July 16, 13*d* (e.e.)
PRIDEAUX, Canon Walter C.—death, Aug. 17, 9*c*; funeral, 21, 7*a*
PRIDEAUX-BRUNE, Mrs.—dance, June 15, 11*b*
PRIDGEON, Mrs. E. — action against Treasury solicitor, Feb. 22, 4*a*; 23, 3*c*
PRIDIE, Rev. J. R. — "Credo: Instructions on the Creed" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 19, 373*a*
PRIEST, Marians, and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 19, 19*e*
PRIESTLEY, Rev. J. J. — on Rev. George Keith: memorial (l. quoted), Jan. 13, 6*c*
PRIESTLEY, Mr. Neville — lecture announced, May 10, 6*f*
at Royal Society of Arts, on Indian railways, May 17, 20*c*; (E.S.), July 24, 21*e*
on Indian railways (l., E.S.), Aug. 28, 16*e*
PRIESTLEY, Rev. W. — resigns vicarage of Oakenshaw, Mar. 27, 6*f*
PRIESTLEY, Mr. William — death, Nov. 22, 8*e*
PRIESTLEY, Sir William—to visit America, Aug. 21, 7*a*; leaves for New York, Sept. 6. 9*a*
PRIETO, Señor Garcia (Spain) — confers with M. Geoffray. Jan. 1, 5*a*; Feb. 13, 5*a*; 19, 5*a*; 22, 5*c*; Mar. 14, 5*b*; 15, 5*b*; 21, 5*a*; leaves La Granja for San Sebastian, July 15, 5*a*; appointed premier *ad interim*, Nov. 13, 11*f*
in Chamber, on—Moroccan international crisis: Franco-Spanish negotiations, June 24, 5*f*; Franco-Spanish agreement, Dec. 24, 5*e*
PRIMITIVA Gas Company of Buenos Aires (Ltd.)—dividends, April 3, 21*b*; Oct. 2, 53*e*; —stock issue, Dec. 3, 18*f*
PRIMITIVE Methodist Church — conference (Norwich): arrangements, June 11, 4*e*; president elected, 13, 10*e*; held, 13, 10*e*; 18, 6*d*; 19, 14*d*; 20, 12*c*; (1913): president elected, 15, 3*e*; to meet at Derby, 18, 6*d*; —fund, centenary: contributions, June 19, 14*d*; —Wales, South; district synod held, May 6, 15*b*
PRIMMER, Mr. Jacob:—
Crathie parish church — petition for removal of royal memorial altar dismissed, May 24, 58*f*

PRIMROSE, Sir Henry — appointed member of royal commission on civil service, Mar. 14, 8*d*; to be sworn of privy council, June 14, 9*f*; sworn, 25, 11*c*; elected director of International Investment Trust, Sept. 25, 16*e*
on labour — coalminers' minimum wage dispute (l.), Feb. 20, 10*d*
PRIMROSE, Mr. J. S. G., and Mr. A. Humbolt Sexton — "The Principles of Iron Founding" reviewed (E.S.), July 31, 23*d*
PRIMROSE, Mr. Neil — entertained to dinner by Sylvan Debating Club, May 22, 7*d*
Home rule—attitude during Wisbech general election: Lord R. Cecil (s.P.), Aug. 1, 11*a*; (l.), 3, 6*b*; 6, 8*c*; Mr. N. Primrose (s.P.), 1, 11*a* (l.), 5, 8*e*
Spranger, Mr. F. J. (s.), May 22, 7*d*
at Blackwell Grange, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Aug. 12, 6*a*; —at London Opera House, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Feb. 13, 10*f*; —at Sylvan Debating Society's dinner, on members of Parliament: party loyalty, May 22, 7*d*
in Parliament, on — Home Rule Bill, May 8, 14*a*; (attitude of Ulster), Aug. 1, 11*a*; (closure motion), Oct. 15, 11*d*
PRIMROSE League — Caxton Hall: meeting of delegates: arrangements, Oct. 23, 10*d*; Nov. 9, 10*e*; held, 14, 8*d*; —City of London (Dimsdale) Habitation: meeting announced, Oct. 12, 9*e*; proposed change of title, Nov. 29, 6*d*; name changed: *conversazione* given, Dec. 4, 6*d*; —conferences: dates and places, Oct. 25, 12*e*; —Evesham: fête held, Aug. 8, 6*e*; —grand council: garden fête: date, July 4, 11*a*; grand master elected, May 17, 7*c*; meetings, Jan. 19, 10*f*; Feb. 2, 9*f*; 16, 12*d*; Mar. 9, 10*f*; 22, 7*d*; April 12, 7*b*; 26, 14*f*; May 17, 7*c*; 24, 55*d*; June 7, 10*f*; 21, 5*d*; (e.e.); July 6, 12*d*; 30, 10*c*; Oct. 4, 8*e*; Nov. 1, 11*e* (e.e.); Dec. 6, 10*a* (e.e.); members co-opted, May 17, 7*c*; report, May 10, 10*c*; —Grand Habitation: business meeting held, May 10, 10*c*; —Gunnersbury Park: demonstration: arrangements, July 19, 4*d*; —juvenile branch: conference held, May 10, 11*c*; members: statistics, May 10, 11*c*; —knights imperial: dinner: date, Mar. 2, 11*b*; April 4, 11*b*
Ladies' Grand Council — committee, executive: meeting announced, Jan. 22, 8*b*; held, Feb. 3, 11*d*; 17, 11*c*; election: nomination arrangements, 5, 6*f*; meetings, Mar. 2, 10*f*; 18, 6*f*; April 27, 5*d*; May 21, 7*e* (e.e.); June 15, 6*f*; 29, 7*f*; July 20, 13*e* (e.e.); Dec. 6, 10*a* (e.e.); —meeting, drawing-room: date: Feb. 26, 11*b*; —members enrolled: names, Feb. 3, 11*d*; Mar. 2, 10*f*; April 5, 6*b*; Nov. 13, 4*f*
Law, Mr. A. B. (l.), Dec. 6, 16*c*; —Leicester habitation: fête: date, July 10, 11*a*; —London: divisional councils formed, Aug. 23, 4*d* (e.e.); —Longtown (Cumberland) Habitation: president appointed, May 25, 11*b*; —meetings, anniversary: arrangements, Mar. 22, 7*d*; 29, 10*c*; —members enrolled: statistics, Mar. 9, 10*f*; June 7, 10*f*; July 6, 12*d*; Oct. 4, 8*e*; —reorganization: conference announced, Nov. 26, 9*b*; held, 28, 11*f*;
PRIMROSE League (continued):—
Grand Council: sub-committee: report: proposals authorized, Nov. 22, 8*c* (e.e.); Long, Mr. W. (l. quoted), Nov. 14, 8*d*; —Royal Albert Hall: demonstration: arrangements, Feb. 21, 14*f*; Mar. 9, 10*f*; May 2, 4*a*; held, 11, 9*f*;—St. George's Habitation: meeting, Dec. 6, 10*a* (e.e.); —Scottish branch: grand habitation held, Oct. 2, 4*d*; —vice-chancellor: resigns, May 3, 11*b*; appointed, Sept. 16, 9*c*; Mr. Arbuthnot appointed: Lord Curzon (l. quoted); Mr. W. Long (tel.); Mr. G. Arbuthnot (s.), Oct. 4, 8*e*; —work: Lord Curzon (s.), May 10, 10*c*
PRINCE, Mr. A. E. — awarded Jones fellowship in history at Manchester University, June 19, 15*c*
PRINCE, Gerald W.—drunk charge, July 5, 4*b*
PRINCE Edward Island — general election: result, Jan. 5, 3*a*; —immigration: immigrant's letter quoted, May 24, 17*f*; —shipbuilding: see under CANADA —Shipbuilding
PRINCE Line (Ltd.) — action under anti-trust law: see UNITED States — Trusts — Anti-trust law — Shipping trust; —dividends, Mar. 1, 20*c*; Sept. 7, 15*b*; —law case, June 13, 3*e*; 14, 3*d*; 19, 3*f*; 20, 3*b*; 21, 3*d*; 22, 3*b*; 25, 3*b*; 26, 3*b*
PRINCE of Wales's General Hospital (Tottenham)—Sir E. Cassel contributes, Jan. 4, 2*f*
PRINCE of Wales's Theatre, Feb. 19, 12*d*; 21, 10*d*; Mar. 25, 4*e*; April 1, 12*e*; Aug. 28, 9*f*; Sept. 2, 9*e*; 6, 7*f*; Nov. 11, 12*d*; 13, 12*e*; 18, 10*b*; Dec. 27, 8*c*
Triple bill — casts of plays, Nov. 13, 12*e*; produced, 19, 10*d*; Dec. 27, 8*b*
PRINCE Rupert (B.C.)—church building fund: Bp. of Caledonia (appeal), Feb. 14, 4*f*; —finance: note issue, April 30, 20*d*; —port described, Dec. 13, 32*d*; —works, new: contracts for dry docks, railway terminals, and hotel awarded (E.S.), April 10, 21*c*
PRINCES' Hall Restaurant (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 13, 19*c*
PRINCESS Alexander of Teck's Children's Guild — performance in aid: date, June 3, 6*c*
PRINCESS Alice Memorial Hospital — dinner: date, Feb. 24, 13*a*
PRINCESS Christian Maternity Home (Windsor) — *matinée* in aid: date, April 29, 12*c*; arrangements, 30, 11*a*; May 6, 12*c*; 13, 12*c*
PRINCESS Christian's Home for Cripples (Englefield-green) — Christmas celebrated, Dec. 26, 7*b*; King George V. to become annual subscriber, 26, 7*a*
PRINCESS Club for Working Girls —appeal: Princess Christian (with others, l. quoted), Nov. 21, 3*d*; —buildings, new: opening: date, Nov. 6, 11*a*; opened, 21, 3*d*
PRINCESS Frederica's Home for Aged Gentlewomen (Tulse-hill) — concert in aid: dates, Nov. 4, 9*b*; 14, 9*a*; given, 22, 9*a*
PRINCESS Louise Home for the Protection of Young Girls — prizes: distribution date, June 28, 11*a*
PRINCESS Mary Memorial Guild — exhibition of gifts, Oct. 31, 9*a*
PRINCESS Mary Memorial Home (Bognor)—meeting, June 29, 3*f*

PRINCESS Mary Village Homes for Little Girls (Addlestone) — royal gift, Oct. 19, 9*a*; —"Christmasse Fayre" in aid: arrangements, Nov. 25, 11*a*; —Christmas celebrated, Dec. 26, 7*b*; —contributions, Jan. 15, 11*a*; —prizes distributed, July 5, 11*a*

PRINCESS Royal—arrival at Cairo: date, Feb. 5, 8*b*; 10, 11*a*; date of departure from Egypt, 8, 5*b*; at Cairo; attends service for late Duke of Fife, 13, 8*e*; leaves Cairo; leaves Alexandria on board *Powerful*, 15, 5*d*; birthday, 20, 11*a*; celebrated, 21, 11*a*; leaves Gibraltar, 21, 11*e*; arrival date and arrangements, 22, 11*b*; arrives in London, 26, 8*c*; receives address of condolence from Territorial Force Association of county of London, 28, 11*c*; presents colour to London Council of Boys' Brigade, Mar. 15, 5*f*; leaves for Scotland, July 31, 9*a*; sends gift of venison to Middlesex Hospital, Oct. 2, 11*a*; leaves for London, Nov. 5, 11*a*; opens Church Army labour tent at Kingsway, Dec. 3, 12*e*; at Sandringham, 24, 7*a*

Fife, Duke of — death: receives messages of condolence; message in reply, Jan. 31, 4*b*

PRINCESS's Hotel (Ltd.)—share issue, June 10, 18*f*

PRINCES Theatre, Jan. 29, 10*c*; Feb. 5, 12*b*; 8, 8*f*; 10, 10*c*; Mar. 4, 6*e*; 11, 11*d*; 25, 4*e*; April 19, 11*d*; July 1, 10*e*; 4, 10*e*; Aug. 12, 8*f*; Dec. 27, 8*a*

PRINCETON University (New Jersey)—philosophy: professor appointed, Aug. 6, 9*e*; —president appointed, Jan. 12, 5*f*

PRINCETOWN prison—two escaping convicts shot, Nov. 1, 14*e*

Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

PRINCIPE—labour: recruiting in Liberia: Mr. J. H. Harris (l.), Dec. 24, 3*d*; —sleeping sickness: see under SLEEPING sickness

PRINGLE, Mr. A. S.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: Union of Conservative Associations of Scotland: leaflets (l.), April 22, 8*b*; 30, 6*c*

PRINGLE, Maj. J. W.:—

at House of Commons, on tramways: trailer-cars, June 11, 4*a*; —at House of Lords, on London county council, tramways: trailer cars, July 24, 4*e*

on North British Railway Company—accident between Roslin and Loanhead: report, Aug. 15, 2*d*

PRINGLE, Sir John — leaves for New York, Dec. 7, 9*a*

PRINGLE, Mr. P. J.—on cookery: electrical appliances (views, E.S.), Oct. 9, 22*d*

PRINGLE, Mr. W. M. R.:—

in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Oct. 16, 10*e*; Nov. 28, 11*a*; Dec. 13, 63*a*; —Mental Deficiency Bill, Oct. 18, 10*d*; —shipping regulations: new draft rules, Oct. 8, 11*a*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Dec. 19, 12*b*

on home rule (all round) — late Mr. W. E. Gladstone's attitude (l.), April 18, 7*f*

PRINTERS' Pension, Almshouse, and Orphan Asylum Corporation — contributions, May 16, 7*f*; —dinner given, May 16, 7*f*; —festival arrangements, Feb. 15, 4*b*; April 29, 12*d*; —George V., King: speech in 1909 recalled, Sept. 10, 34*f*; —Marshall, Sir H. B. (s.), May 16, 7*f*; —

PRINTERS' Pension, Almshouse, and Orphan Asylum Corporation (continued):—meeting, Mar. 25, 7*c*; —special article ("A printers' charity"), Sept. 10, 34*f*

Printers' Pie—large orders given, May 8, 10*b*; noticed, 10, 2*f*; issue out of print, 16, 14*f*; —contributors: names, May 4, 10*c*; dinner: date, 11, 11*b*; given, 31, 5*d*; Mr. W. H. Spottiswoode (s.), 31, 5*d*; —trustees: names; disposal of funds: arrangements, May 3, 4*c*

PRINTING — Ashendene Dante (illus.), Sept. 10, 13*b*; —Belgium: early history outlined, Sept. 10, 12*b*, *d*; —bronzing: Home Office regulations issued, June 6, 6*b*; —China: ancient: Pi Shing's types noticed, Sept. 10, 11*a*; —Chinese and Japanese: exhibition at British Museum (sp. art., "Chinese and Japanese printing: exhibition at the British Museum"), Mar. 26, 6*c*; —collotype (sp. art., "Collotype"), Sept. 10, 21*e*; —colour: Hollyer, Mr. Frederick: experiments on view, Oct. 8, 9*e*; special articles ("Colour prints"), June 14, 6*a*; ("Colour printing") I. ("The various modern processes: introductory article"), Sept. 10, 18*a*; II. ("Photo-engraving: the half-tone process"), 10, 19*d*; III. ("The three-colour process: history and description"), 10, 19*e*; IV. ("Three and four colour process: printing methods"), 10, 20*a*; V. ("General applications: book, magazine, and art illustration"), 10, 20*d*; VI. ("The multi-colour process: a French invention"), 10, 10*e*; —copperplate: special article ("Copperplate printing and lithography: intaglio printing methods"), Sept. 10, 20*f*; —"Death among the Printers" (from a Danse Macabre, Lyons: 1499), illus., Sept. 10, 11*b*; —English: early history outlined, Sept. 10, 12*b*, *c*, *d*; —engraving: copperplate described, Sept. 10, 20*f*; stone described, 10, 21*a*; wood and surface metal (sp. art., "Wood and surface metal engraving"), 10, 33*f*; — exhibition (Stationers' hall): date postponed, May 9, 11*c*; arrangements, April 27, 13*d*; —France: early history outlined, Sept. 10, 12*a*, *d*; —Germany: invention discussed, Sept. 10, 11*a*; special articles ("The development of printing in the fifteenth century: Germany"), 10, 11*f*; ("Fine printing in Germany: the story of a revival"), 10, 16*d*; — history: special articles ("The story of printing: Gutenberg to Morris") ("The invention"), Sept. 10, 11*a*; ("The development of printing in the fifteenth century"), 10, 11*f*; ("The modernization of printing"), 10, 12*c*; —ink: special article ("Printing ink: classification and manufacture"), Sept. 10, 31*e*; —intaglio processes: special articles ("Copperplate printing and lithography: intaglio printing methods"), Sept. 10, 20*f*; ("Photo-mechanical intaglio engraving"), Sept. 10, 21*b*; —invention (sp. art., "The story of printing: the invention"), Sept. 10, 11*a*; —Italy: early history outlined, Sept. 10, 12*a*; —Japanese exhibition: see Chinese and Japanese, above; —Kelmscott press: particulars, Sept. 10, 12*f*; page from Kelmscott Chaucer (illus.), 10, 22*b*; (sp.

PRINTING (continued) :—
art., "Private printing presses : influence of Morris"), 10, 22*d*; —lithographic : photo-lithography (sp. art., "Photo-lithography"), Sept. 10, 21*e*; special article ("Lithographic printing"), Sept. 10, 21*c*
Machinery—new machine to cast, set, and justify type in one operation patented, Sept. 10, 28*f*; —composing : Kastenbein, Charles : invention recalled, Sept. 10, 24*e*; linotype described, 10, 28*e*; monotype described, 10, 28*c*; special articles ("*The Times* : type-casting machines"), Sept. 10, 24*e*; ("Composing : the monotype and linotype machines"), 10, 28*c*; —presses : Applegarth : inventions recalled, Sept. 10, 24*d*, 29*a*; Catling, Mr. T. (l.), 20, 8*f*; electric driving (sp. art., "Printing machinery : electric driving"), 10, 31*c*; special articles ("*The Times* : the coming of the steam press"), 10, 24*c*; ("Printing machinery") I. ("From hand press to rotary : newspaper presses"), 10, 29*a*; II. ("Book and general presses"), 10, 29*d*; III. ("Lithographic and offset presses : general summary"), 10, 30*b*; IV. ("Stereotyping : history and progress"), 10, 30*f*; V. ("Electric driving : description of equipments"), 10, 31*c*; —stereotyping : autoplate described, Sept. 10, 31*a*; special article ("Stereotyping : history and progress"), 10, 30*f*; —type casting : monotype described, Sept. 10, 28*c*; special article ("Typography : type casting machines"), 10, 27*a*; Wicks, Mr. F. : invention recalled, 10, 24*e*
Netherlands : early Donatuses : "Cologne Chronicle" quoted : invention attributed to Lourens Coster : Hadrianus Junius' "Batavia" quoted, Sept. 10, 11*b*; early history outlined, 10, 12*b*; —offset (sp. art., "Offset printing"), Sept. 10, 21*f*; —photo-engraving : half-tone process (sp. art., "Colour printing : photo-engraving : the half-tone process"), Sept. 10, 19*d*; —photogravure : special article ("Photo-mechanical intaglio engraving"), Sept. 10, 21*c*; —private presses (sp. art., "Private printing presses : calligraphy and printing"), Sept. 10, 22*a*; —readers (sp. art., "Correction of proofs : the printer's reader"), Sept. 10, 34*e*; —Scotland : special article ("Early printing in Scotland : the record of Edinburgh"), Sept. 10, 16*a*; —Switzerland : early printing at Basle : particulars, Sept. 10, 12*d*; — technical education : see under TECHNICAL education; —*The Times* special number : see under *The Times*; — ticket printing machine : Chex Ticket Machine Syndicate : pamphlet (E.S.), May 22, 24*c*; —trade : labour; see under LABOUR; Ramsay, Sir W. (s.), Mar. 29, 10*f*; special article ("Commercial printing : its recent development"), Sept. 10, 34*c*
Type — Gutenberg's first types (illus.), Sept. 10, 11*b*, *d*; —italic : invention by Aldus Manutius described, Sept. 10, 12*c*; —logographic : invention recalled (sp. art., "*The Times* : logographic type and the Walter press"), Sept. 10, 23*c*; revival by Mr. J. Greene and Maj. Beniowski recalled, 10, 24*b*; Mr. R. B. Prosser (l.), Nov. 2, 11*d*; Mr. E. Smith (l.), 6, 5*e*; —Morris, William : designs described, Sept. 10, 12*f*; Kelmscott Chaucer (illus.), 10, 22*b*; —Roman : first use in Italy, Sept. 10, 12*c*; —special articles ("Typography"), I. ("Printing surfaces and their preparation : early attempts"), Sept. 10, 26*a*; II. ("What type is : how it is manufactured"), 10, 26*b*; III. ("Type design : accuracy of alinement"), 10, 27*c*; IV. ("Type faces : old style and modern"), 10, 27*f*; V. ("Composition : the monotype and linotype machines"), 10, 28*c*
United States—special article ("The United States : progress of modern printing"), Sept. 10, 18*d*
PRINTING House-square — history, Sept. 10, 24*a*
PRINTING Machinery Company (Ltd.)—Linotype and Machinery (Ltd.), agreement between : law case, Feb. 3, 3*b*; Mr. A. Rhys Roberts (l.), Oct. 21, 19*f*
PRIOR, Mr. Edward S.—biographical ; elected Slade professor of fine art at Cambridge University, Feb. 21, 11*c*
at Cambridge University, on art study at Cambridge University, May 31, 11*d*
on Exeter Cathedral (l.), July 30, 4*f*
PRIOR, Mr. Edward S., and Mr. A. Gardner — "An Account of Mediæval Figure-Sculpture in England" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 19, 581*b*
PRIOR, Maj. Herbert M.—will, Nov. 28, 9*e* (e.e.)
PRIOR, late Mr. Melton—memorial tablet in crypt of St. Paul's cathedral : unveiling arrangements, Oct. 14, 9*a*; 21, 9*a*; inscription outlined; unveiled; Sir E. Wood (s.), 23, 6*e*
"Campaigns of a War Correspondent" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 31, 475*b*
PRIOR, Stephen—inquest, Dec. 2, 3*c*
PRIOR (D.) and Sons, Messrs. (Colchester) —win Edward VII. cup at Windsor, Eton, and District Rose and Horticultural Society's show, July 1, 11*a*
PRIORY Constitutional Club—meeting, Nov. 20, 7*e*
PRISONS — administration : recorder's comments, Jan. 27, 4*a*; —Association of Lady Visitors to Prisons : see that title; —bells : Mr. W. P. Lawrence (l.), Dec. 14, 4*d*; —commission : report (leading art.), Sept. 30, 9*d*; report (1911-12, blue-book), Sept. 13, 2*e*; —conveyance of prisoners committed in default of payment of fines : cost : Home Office circular, Aug. 30, 2*e*; —convicts : leg chains : see under PARLIAMENT; shooting of escaping convicts : Lord Russell (s.P.); Lord Strachie (s.P.), June 26, 14*a*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —feeding, forcible : women's suffrage agitation : see under WOMEN'S suffrage—Agitation—Imprisonment ; —International Prison Commission : see that title; —labour, convict : see LABOUR—Convict

PRISONS (continued) :—
Political offenders, treatment of — Bill : Hardie, Mr.J.K. (s.P.), May 15, 13*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —McKenna, Mr. R. : receives deputation, May 22, 4*b* ; correction, 23, 7*e* ; Sir J. D. Rees (s.P.), Mr. McKenna contradicts report, 23, 14*c* ; verbatim report quoted, 24, 53*f*
Preventive detention — Parkhurst prison : see under PARKHURST ; rules, draft recalled, Jan. 16, 4*a* ; Scotland : see under SCOTLAND
Prisoners — access to : Mr. C. L. Samson (add.), Sept. 25, 3*a* ; —aid societies : meeting of representatives : government grants : resolutions passed, Mar. 1, 3*c* ; — food : rules respecting prisoners on remand and awaiting trial : see under PARLIAMENT ; — health, effect on : Mr. J. Devon (s.), June 13, 6*d* ; —hunger strikes : correspondence, Sept. 24, 6*c* ; 27, 6*d* ; imprisonment by instalments suggested : correspondence, Sept. 24, 6*c* ; — solicitors : access to : new regulations prepared, June 20, 4*c* ; — Sussex Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society : see that title
Treatment — discipline : rules (art., "Prison treatment : the rules for discipline"), Mar. 15, 4*b* ; —forcible feeding : Lord Sheffield (l.), May 4, 12*f* ; —hard labour (art., "Prison treatment : the meaning of hard labour"), Mar. 15, 4*b* ; —judicial comments, Oct. 19, 4*b* ; —second division : particulars, Feb. 12, 3*c* ; —women : Dr. Ettie Sayer (l.), Mar. 26, 7*e* ; 29, 10*d* ; (art., "The prison treatment of women"), 27, 7*d* ; women's suffrage : see under WOMEN'S suffrage
Rules, new : see under PARLIAMENT ; —second division : limitation to first offenders : Home Office letter to Judge Lumley Smith quoted, July 23, 4*a* ; treatment : see under Prisoners —Treatment, above ; —workhouses, preferred by vagrants to : recorder's observations, Jan. 6, 10*f*
PRITCHARD, Dr. Eric :—
at Guildhall, on children's diet, May 14, 6*a* ; —at Royal Sanitary Institute, on Montessori system of education, Nov. 18, 3*e*
PRITCHARD, Mr. Frank S. — at Incorporated Law Society, on shipping : Maritime Conventions Act ; division of loss, Sept. 25, 3*c*
PRITCHARD, Sir Gordon D.—death, Jan. 25, 9*c* ; funeral, 29, 11*b*
PRITCHARD, Thomas—theft charge, Aug. 21, 7*c* ; 28, 2*f*
PRITCHETT, Mr. George E.—death, Feb. 27, 11*f* ; collection to be sold, Mar. 22, 6*e* ; July 12, 8*e* (e.e.)
PRITCHETT, Mr. Henry S. — "Medical Education in Europe" : introduction quoted (E.S.), July 2, 81*b*
PRITCHETT, Maj. William M.—will, July 3, 11*e* (e.e.)
PRITCHETT (George) and Co. (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Nov. 6, 3*a*
PRIVART, M. — Epseranto : progress (report), Feb. 29, 14*a*
PRIVAT-DESCHANEL, M. Georges (France)— to inquire as to organization of Moroccan finance, May 8, 5*e*
PRIVATE Horse Sale Mart — objects, Mar. 8, 13*c*
PRIVATE Schools Association — meeting, Jan. 5, 10*d*
PRIVY council — appointments, Jan. 1. 9*f* ; Feb. 13, 8*a* ; May 6, 19*e* ; June 14, 9*f* ; —judicial committee : see under LAW ; —members : sworn in, Feb. 14, 11*a* ; removals : Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill (l.), Oct. 8, 8*e*
PRIZREND—described, Nov. 1, 8*c*
Turkish war : see under TURKISH war (Operations)
PROBY, Mr. Richard—receives christening presents for infant son, May 13, 11*a*
PROCHASKA, Consul (Austria-Hungary) — recall demanded by Servia : see under TURKISH war—Austria-Hungary and Servia—Consuls, Austrian
PROCTER, Canon John M. — on Bishop of St. Albans' Fund for East "London over the Border" (l.), Oct. 15, 3*e*
PROCTER, Garratt, Marston (Ltd.)—formed, Aug. 23, 13*c*
PROCTER and Co. (Ltd.) — suspend payment, June 5, 20*d* ; 6, 18*d* ; employee, arrested, 7, 19*a* ; charged, 8, 3*f*
PROCTER-BROWN, Mr. F.—song recital, Mar. 6, 13*e*
PROCTOR, Canon Henry — on Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), Dec. 30, 4*f*
PROCTOR, Mr. Henry M.—death, Aug. 15, 7*e*
PROCTOR, Mr. Jonas—will, Nov. 5, 11*c*
PROCTOR and Co. (Ltd.) — frauds on : prosecution, Nov. 7, 3*e*
PROCTOR-BEAUCHAMP, Sir Reginald — death, Nov. 12, 13*b*
PRODUCE and General Trust (Ltd.)—report, June 12, 23*a*
PROFITS and Income Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 23, 21*c*
PROGRESSIVE Newspapers (Ltd.) — law case, May 24, 52*a*
PROGRESSIVE party—municipal elections : see ELECTIONS, municipal
PROGRESS Mines of New Zealand (Ltd.)—report, June 20, 18*e*
PROLITCH, M. (Servia) — appointed minister for interior, Sept. 13, 3*a*
PROPELLERS—Sir C. Parsons (add., E.S.), Oct. 30, 23*e*
PROPERT, Rev. P. S. G. — at Fulham, on Wales : church disestablishment, April 17, 4*f*
PROPERTY, unclaimed — suggested register: Incorporated Law Society : recommendation of special committee, June 20, 4*c*
PROPERTY and Estates Company (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 28, 20*c*
PROPERTY Insurance Company (Ltd.) — law case, Nov. 16, 3*c* ; —report, Mar. 7, 18*e*
PROPERTY market :—
Estate sales—Jan. 6, 12*f* ; 10, 9*d* ; 14, 4*e* ; 20, 13*a* ; 27, 4*d* ; Feb. 3, 14*a* ; 10, 14*e* ; 17, 13*d* ; 21, 7*f* ; 24, 14*f* ; Mar. 2, 14*a* ; 9, 12*f* ; 13, 5*f* ; 16, 13*f* ; 18, 13*f* ; 19, 11*d* ; 20, 15*e* ; 21, 5*f* ; 23, 4*e* ; 30, 4*f* ; April 6, 10*f* ; 13, 12*f* ; 20, 14*e* ; 22, 8*e* ; 27, 15*f* ; May 3, 14*f* ; 4, 15*a* ; 11, 14*a* ; 13, 14*f* ; 14, 7*d* (e.e.) ; 18, 14*e* ; 25, 6*f* ; 29, 14*c* ; June 1, 13*e* 8, 14*c* ; 10, 15*e* ; 12, 17*c* ; 15, 15*a* 20, 20*d* ; 22, 13*c* ; 27, 5*f* ; 29, 15*a*

PROPERTY market — Estate sales (continued) :—
July 1, 12*b* ; 2, 10*e* ; 6, 12*e* ; 8, 3*d* ; 13, 13*f* ; 16, 20*c* ; 18, 9*b* ; 19, 12*f* ; 20, 14*c* ; 22, 13*b* ; 27, 13*a* ; 29, 8*b* ; Aug. 3, 8*f* ; 5, 11*c* ; 10, 11*f* ; 17, 10*f* ; 24, 9*e* ; 31, 8*e* ; Sept. 7, 10*f* ; 14, 3*d* ; 16, 3*f* ; 17, 6*d* ; 20, 7*b* ; 21, 10*f* ; 28, 4*e* ; 30, 13*f* ; Oct. 5, 11*f* ; 12, 4*f*, 12*f* ; 14, 8*d* ; 16, 11*c* ; 19, 11*f* ; 22, 4*c* ; 23, 4*c* ; 26, 19*d* ; 30, 14*d* ; 31, 12*d* ; Nov. 2, 10*f* ; 4, 12*d* ; 6, 12*f* ; 9, 6*f* ; 11, 12*d* ; 14, 9*d* ; 16, 13*a* ; 18, 13*e* ; 21, 8*d* ; 22, 9*e* ; 23, 13*f* ; 25, 13*f* ; 27, 13*f* ; 30, 11*f* ; Nov. 2, 13*c* ; 7, 13*b* ; 9, 12*c* ; 13, 60*f* ; 14, 15*a* ; 21, 13*e* ; 24, 7*f*

Aberhirnant estate sold, July 19, 12*f* ; —Alvington estate sold, Aug. 10, 11*f* ; —Angel-court, No. 11 : sale withdrawn, Mar. 19, 11*d* ; —Ascot Heath House : announced, April 22, 8*e* ; —Asserton estate : offered at auction, May 22, 13*e* ; —Athenæum Tavern, Oct. 16, 11*c* ; —Avon Castle, Nov. 18, 13*e* ; —Avonholm estate, Nov. 15, 12*e*

Ballikinrain estate : announced, April 15, 14*d* ; June 27, 5*f* ; sold, July 25, 9*e* ; —Bear Wood estate : announced, Sept. 14, 3*d* ; portion sold, 20, 7*b* ; —Bedford-street : leases offered at auction, Mar. 21, 5*f* ; —Beechurst (Goudhurst) : sold, May 31, 20*b* ; —Bere Hill House (Andover) : sold, May 8, 7*b* ; —Birkbeck Permanent Benefit Building Society : assets, Mar. 2, 14*a* ; —Birlingham estate : sold, July 17, 13*c* ; —Blair Drummond (Perthshire) : announced, Mar. 27, 14*c* ; sold, June 22, 8*d* ; price reduced, Dec. 31, 19*c* ; —Bleak House (Broadstairs) : to be sold, May 30, 9*e* ; —Bourne estate, Jan. 3, 8*c* ; May 24, 59*d* ; —Boveney Court : offered, June 15, 15*a* ; —Bradford : Lord Rosse's Heaton and Shipley estates, May 7, 6*c* ; —Brasted Place estate : history, May 6, 13*d* ; sold, Oct. 30, 14*d* ; —Breccles Hall : sold, Sept. 9, 11*d* ; —Brooke Hall (Norfolk) : announced, April 22, 8*e* ; sold, Aug. 5, 11*c* ; —Brook Park estate, Nov. 21, 8*d* ; —Bryntisilio : offered at auction, May 29, 14*c* ; —Buccleuch House : announced, Nov. 19, 14*e* ; —Burford Priory, Jan. 5, 9*d* ; 6, 12*f* ; —Burley Grange (New Forest) : sale announced, May 30, 9*e* ; —Buttergask estate : sold, Jan. 16, 11*b*

Cadogan-square, No. 52 : to be sold, April 11, 9*d* ; —Calne : Lord Lansdowne's farms to be sold, June 25, 11*b* ; —Carriden estate : announced, Nov. 22, 9*e* ; —Cava, island of, Nov. 4, 12*d* ; —Charing Cross Bank : premises to be sold, Mar. 19, 11*d* ; —Charlton Court (Shepperton) : sold, June 4, 4*d* ; —Charlton estate, Oct. 16, 11*c* ; —Chelwood Beacon estate, Dec. 18, 11*e* ; —Compton Castle : sold, Feb. 27, 8*e* ; —Coombe Lodge (Brentwood) : sold, Mar. 12, 6*f* ; —Coplow estate : announced, Mar. 11, 6*e* ; —Cotesbach estate : sold, June 24, 11*c* ; —Cowley Manor (Gloucester) : announced, Nov. 22, 9*e* ; —

PROPERTY market — Estate sales (continued) :—
Creeksea Place : announced, July 28, 8*e* ; —Crewe's Farm House (Warlingham) : sold, April 29, 14*e* ; —Cromwell House (Hammersmith), Feb. 21, 7*f* ; offered at auction, May 7, 6*c*

Dallam Tower (Westmorland) : sold, July 18, 9*b* ; —Darsham Hall estate : to be sold, Mar. 22, 11*f* ; sold, July 9, 11*d* ; —Derbyshire : Lord Stanhope's estate sold, July 11, 12*d* ; sale of farms, Oct. 25, 9*b* ; —De Tabley estate : sold, June 28, 15*b* ; —Dinas Mawddwy estate : sold, July 19, 12*f* ; —Droxford House : announced, July 9, 11*d* (e.e.) ; —Drummond Castle estate : hill lands, Nov. 2, 7*f* ; —Dudley House : sold, June 26, 6*d* ; —Dunlossit estate : sold, Mar. 19, 11*d*

Ebernoe estate : sold, June 10, 15*e* ; —Effingham Hall : sold, May 6, 13*d* ; —Eggesford estate : announced, Dec. 23, 9*d* ; —Essendon Place : announced, Sept. 7, 10*f* ; Oct. 5, 11*e* ; —Exning House (Newmarket) : announced, Jan. 16, 11*b* ; April 26, 6*e*

Fairfield Court (Eastbourne) : announced, April 26, 6*e* ; —Finedon Hall : announced, April 11, 9*d* ; 20, 13*e* ; particulars, June 19, 4*f* ; sold, 29, 10*a* ; —Finlayston : sold, April 11, 9*d* ; 13, 12*f* ; —Flatford : "Willy Lott's house" sold, Aug. 17, 10*f* ; —Freston Lodge (Ipswich) : sold, June 12, 17*c* ; —Fridaybridge : farms, Sept. 26, 7*d*

Garthewin estate : sold, Nov. 14, 9*d* ; —Glastonbury : property around Chalice Well to be sold, May 18, 11*e* ; —Glebe House (Buntingford) : sold, Mar. 13, 5*f* ; —Glencruitten estate : announced, July 31, 9*e* ; Aug. 16, 8*a* ; Sept. 16, 3*f* ; —Gloucester : City Tea Warehouse, otherwise The Blue Shop, Oct. 7, 13*e* ; —Godshill Park estate : to be offered for sale, Nov. 5, 11*e* ; —Great Glemham : announced, April 15, 14*d* ; sold, June 18, 11*b* ; —Grendon Hall estate : sold, May 16, 14*f* ; —Grove-end-road No. 34 : sale announced, Dec. 6, 11*e*

Hall Green estates : announced, Feb. 13, 13*a* ; —Hall Place (Bexley) : announced, July 6, 12*e* ; —Hampton Court (Herefordshire) : sold, June 12, 17*c* ; —Hampton Court House : sold, Nov. 5, 11*e* ; —Hanwell : freehold ground-rents, April 1, 7*f* ; —Hardwick estate : announced, Jan. 6, 12*f* ; offered at auction, Feb. 7, 4*d* ; —Harrold Hall (Bedford), Oct. 9, 9*d* ; —Hascombe Court (Godalming) : offered at auction, Feb. 7, 4*d* ; sold, April 29, 14*e* ; —Hastings Castle : announced, July 13, 8*b* ; 22, 13*b* ; offered at auction, 27, 8*a* ; —Hawling Manor estate : sold, Feb. 14, 6*d* ; 21, 7*f* ; —Hemsted (Benenden) : history ; sold, June 15, 11*e* ; —Herbert House (Belgrave-square) : sold, Feb. 21, 7*f* ; —Hergest Court (Kington) : sold, Sept. 18, 4*c* ; 21, 10*f* ; —Holt's Marine Brewery, Ratcliff, Oct. 16,

PROPERTY market — Estate sales (continued):—
11c; —Honingham Hall (Norfolk): announced, Oct. 9, 9d; —Hooke estate (Dorset): sold, Mar. 21, 5f; —Hoole Hall: announced, Oct. 29, 13e; —Horsted Keynes: Hazelwood estate to be sold, Mar. 28, 9b; —Hotel Windsor: offered, Oct. 10, 4c; —Hubborn estate (Christchurch): sold, May 8, 7b; —Hylsbroke (Langford): sold, Mar. 27, 14b (e.e.)
Ingram estate: offered at auction, June 27, 5f; —Invertrossachs estate: sold, Nov. 22, 9e; —Island, The (Waterford): announced, Nov. 12, 12b
Kent: Lord Brabourne's estates to be sold, Mar. 28, 9b; —King-street: leases offered at auction, Mar. 21, 5f; —Kirby Hall (Kettering): to be sold, Aug. 24, 9e; —Knowle, Dec. 10, 10c
Lilleshall estate: announced, July 9, 11d; sold, 24, 9e; 25, 9e; 26, 8e; 27, 6e; —Lion Brewery (Chatham), Oct. 23, 4c; —Llanerchydol estate (Welshpool): announced, Feb. 5, 7e; —Llwyn Ynn: sold, July 18, 9b; —Lowther Lodge: sold, July 27, 6e; surplus land to be sold by Royal Geographical Society, Aug. 24, 4c
Maesmaur estate: sold, July 30, 11e; —Maida-vale Skating Palace and Club: announced, June 27, 5f; —Malling Deanery: sold, July 30, 11e; —Manley Hall (Chester): sold, Feb. 14, 6d; —Margery Hall estate: sale date, May 23, 11d; —Marton estate: sold, July 11, 12d; —Matson estate: sold, July 2, 10e; —Maynard estates sold, Nov. 5, 11e; —Membland Hall estate: particulars, June 7, 7d; —Merriott House (Crewkerne): sold, April 15, 14d; —Mertoun estate: announced, May 8, 8c; particulars, June 1, 7c; sold, July 17, 13c; —Middleton estate: sold, June 22, 13c; —Middleton Hall estate: announced, May 16, 14f; July 15, 11d; —Milton Hill estate: sold, Sept. 11, 8a; —Monks Horton (Ashford) sold, July 31, 9e; —Moor Park (Farnham); offered, June 8, 14c; —Moor Wood estate (Cirencester): sold, Mar. 27, 14b (e.e.); —Mount-street, No. 78: offered for sale: withdrawn, Nov. 14, 9d; —Murton estate: sold, July 10, 11c
New Forest: Lord Ilchester's property: sold, June 4, 4d; —Newmarket: "Six Mile Bottom" estate: announced, Jan. 10, 9e; Feb. 14, 6d; sold, July 16, 20c; —Newton Valence estate: sold, Dec. 27, 9b; —Normanhurst estate: announced, Nov. 26, 20d; —Norton Priory estate (Selsey), Aug. 31, 8e
Oaklands Park, Mar. 20, 15c; 23, 4c; —Oaks estate (Epsom): announced, May 24, 59d; announced, Oct. 8, 8d; —Oakwood Grange (Abinger): announced, Oct. 5, 11e; —Orleans House (Twickenham): announced, Jan. 26, 10d; —Ottley Hall: offered at auction, Feb. 17, 13d
Pakenham Lodge estate, Nov. 27, 13f; —Park-lane, No. 26, Jan. 6,

PROPERTY market — Estate sales (continued):—
12f; —Peasmarsh estate (Rye): announced, May 8, 7b; sold, July 31, 9e; particulars, Sept. 7, 10f; Oct. 24, 9b; —Pendleton estate (Salford), May 9, 8e; —Perdiswell Hall, Sept. 9, 11d; —Pitton and Farley estate (Salisbury): sold, Aug. 5, 11c; —Pope's Villa (Twickenham): sold, May 6, 13d; —Poston Court (Herefordshire): announced, Feb. 26, 13f; —Prebendal (Thame) sold, June 19; 4f; —Preshaw estate: sold, Dec. 31, 9c; —Priory Lodge (Barnes): to be sold, June 24, 11c; —Pwllheli: Lord Penrhyn's estate sold, June 6, 11d; 7, 7d
Quenby Hall — announced, Dec. 9, 12c
Rannoch estates (Perthshire): announced, April 12, 6f; particulars, June 25, 11b; —Redlynch estate (Somerset): sold, May 17, 6e; —Regent-street, Nos. 180 and 182, sold, April 15, 14d; —Rendcomb Park: announced, Nov. 19, 14e; —Ribsden (Windlesham): sold, April 29, 14e; —Ridley estate: announced, Dec. 16, 10b; held, 18, 11e; 21, 13e; —Risley Hall (Derbyshire): announced, Jan. 6, 12f; sold, 30, 11c; —Riviera: Sir Frederic Johnstone's villa to be sold, Jan. 8, 11b; —Rockeley House estate (Wiltshire) sold, April 15, 14d; —Rolleston estate (Leicestershire): announced, Mar. 21, 5f; —Rougemont estate (Exeter): sold, Feb. 2, 10f; —Royal Geographical Society's premises: offered at auction, May 8, 7b; —Rûg estate (Corwen): sale announced, May 23, 11d; 28, 9e; sold, 30, 9e; 31, 20b
St. George's Hill to be developed for building purposes, Jan. 8, 11b; Grenehurst Park estate: announced, 18, 8c; —St. Lambert's Hall (Weston), Oct. 23, 4c; —Seamer estate: announced, Jan. 8, 11b; sold, June 26, 6d; July 24, 9e; 25, 9e; —Sheffield: statistics, Jan. 6, 12f; —Sherwell estate: sold, June 22, 13c; —Sibson village: portion sold, June 7, 7d; —Stafford House: sold, Nov. 13, 13b; —Stittenham estate: sold, June 5, 15e; —Stoughton Estate: announced, Oct. 30, 14d; —Sutton estate (Nottinghamshire), Oct. 24, 9b; 25, 9b; —Sutton Waldron estate (Dorsetshire), Aug. 31, 8f; —Swarthmoor Hall (Ulverston): to be sold, Aug. 24, 9e; —Swinton (Berwickshire): announced, Aug. 10, 11f; sold, Nov. 11, 12d
Tattershall estate (Lincolnshire): sold, Mar. 16, 14f; —Thorpe Lubenham estate: sold, Mar. 20, 15c; —Tolworth Hall estate: announced, Nov. 26, 20d; —Torridon estate: sold, Oct. 7, 13e; —Tullybelton, estate: sold, Nov. 14, 9d
Ullersthorpe estate (Rugby): announced, Feb. 13, 13a
Vale farm (Sudbury): sold, April 25, 13f; —Vale Royal (Cheshire): sold, July 9, 11d
Wadeford, manor house of: sold, Mar. 27, 14b (e.c.); —Waldorf House: sold, Oct. 25, 9b; —Wardle Old Hall farm: sold, May 23, 2f; —Wembley

PROPERTY market — Estate sales (continued) :—
Hill Estate : sold, Jan. 4, 4*c* ; — West Dean estate : sold, Jan. 16, 11*b* ; —Westwell Manor : sold, Dec. 5, 9*b* ; —Whittlesey : sold, July 8, 8*c* ; —Wimbledon House estate : announced, Feb. 17, 13*d* ; sold, 27, 8*e* ; —Winmarleigh (Lancaster) : sold, July 25, 9*e* ; —Witley Hills estate : particulars, Sept. 7, 10*f* ; —Wood Norton (art., "Sale of Wood Norton : an Orleanist property"), May 2, 6*b* ; —Woodside village (Luton) : estate sold, July 31, 9*e* ; —Woolley Hall (Maidenhead) : to be sold, Aug. 10, 11*f* ; Sept. 7, 10*f* ; sold, 12, 2*c* ; 21, 10*f* ; —Woolton House : sold, Nov. 28, 11*d*
Year reviewed (sp. art., "The estate market in 1912"), I. ("A strenuous year"), Dec. 28, 9*e*
London, west-end of (art., "The estate market : changes in the west-end"), Jan. 20, 13*a*
PROPERTY Owners' Protection Association — meeting : arrangements, Sept. 24, 6*f*
PROPORTIONAL representation — objects (P.N.), April 3, 7*f* ; —Avebury, Lord (s.), Dec. 4, 11*b* ; —Bill : drafted : discussed at meeting of executive and Parliamentary committees of Proportional Representation Society (P.N.), April 23, 12*a* ; provisions quoted (P.N.), June 18, 7*a* ; names of "backers" (P.N.), 26, 7*e* ; July 11, 8*e* ; Mr. R. D. Holt (s.P.), June 27, 12*f* ; map illustrating noticed (P.N.), Nov. 14, 7*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Cartwright, Sir R. (l. quoted), Sept. 28, 6*e* ; —Caxton Hall : model election announced (P.N.), Nov. 14, 7*e* ; —elections, model : (Cornwall) held, May 22, 13*c* ; result, 25, 10*c* (e.e.) ; (Caxton-hall) arrangements, 26, 21*d* ; held ; result, Dec. 4, 11*b* ; Mr. J. F. Williams (l.), 5, 12*e* ; —election, test : at House of Commons : arrangements (P.N.), Oct. 24, 6*e* ; 28, 5*f* ; results, 29, 8*c* ; —Glasgow : demonstration held, Oct. 24, 5*d* ; —Grey, Lord (add.), Jan. 25, 8*d* ; (s.), Oct. 24, 5*d* ; —Home Rule Bill : see under HOME rule—Bill ; —Ireland : history of movement (P.N.), Mar. 21, 10*d* ; Dublin corporation meeting : discussion, Aug. 13, 7*d* ; test elections announced, Sept. 6, 8*d*
PROPORTIONAL Representation Parliamentary Committee—formed ; composition (P.N.), April 3, 7*f* ; meetings (P.N.), 23, 12*a* ; 26, 7*d* ; (P.N.), Oct. 17, 8*d* ; Nov. 14, 7*e*
PROPORTIONAL Representation Society—committee, executive : meeting (P.N.), April 23, 12*a* ; —Cornwall : model election : see under PROPORTIONAL representation — elections, model ; — meeting : arrangements, May 9, 14*b* ; held, 14, 7*e* ; —report, May 9, 14*b*
PROPORTIONAL Representation Society of Ireland—history (P.N.), Mar. 21, 12*d* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. : to receive deputation (P.N.), June 12, 7*a* ; 20, 8*c* ; 25, 7*b* ; receives, 26, 8*c* ; — Carson, Sir E. : receives deputation, June 27, 6*c* ; —committee, executive : meeting, April 20, 7*d* ; —deputation :
PROPORTIONAL Representation Society of Ireland (continued) :—
to be received by Mr. A. Birrell and Mr. J. Redmond (P.N.), Mar. 21, 10*d* ; received, 27, 7*b* ; dinner given at House of Commons to meet members, 27, 7*b* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. : receives deputation, June 27, 6*c*
PROPRIETARY remedies : see REMEDIES, proprietary
PROSSER, George (solicitor)—suspended, Mar. 27, 3*e*
PROSSER, Mr. R. B. — on printing : logographic type (l.), Nov. 2, 11*d*
PROTESTANT Alliance—meeting, April 29, 13*d*
PROTESTANT Dissenting Deputies — luncheon, Parliamentary : given, Mar. 13, 14*c*
PROTESTANT Reformation Society—anniversary : date, May 4, 6*c* ; —Church of England : exhibitions for candidates for holy orders : see under CHURCH of England — Holy orders ; —meeting, May 7, 6*c* ; —report, May 7, 6*c*
PROTESTANTS — reformation : monument (Geneva) : particulars ; Emperor William contributes ; contributions, July 9, 5*b* ; Emperor William receives deputation, Sept. 7, 5*f*
PROTEUS Dramatic Company — performances : arrangements, April 22, 14*e*
PROTHERO, Mr. G. H. — on women's suffrage : agitation (l.), Mar. 9, 7*d* ; 14, 7*b*
PROTHERO, Mr. G. W. — "The Cambridge Modern History Atlas" (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), July 25, 295*a*
PROTHERO, Mr. Rowland E. :—
Insurance (Industrial) Act — scheme for federating village friendly societies and clubs : particulars, April 1, 3*e*
PROUT, Mr. W. J. — appointed medical adviser to Colonial Office, July 13, 11*c*
PROVAND, Mr. A. D. — on suggested imperial trade mark (l.), Nov. 4, 16*f* ; 9, 19*a*
PROVIDENCE Row Night Refuge and Home (Spitalfields) — founders' day meeting held, Feb. 23, 6*b*
PROVIDENT Association of London (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 7, 18*e*
PROVIDENT Clerks' and General Guarantee and Accident Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Feb. 6, 17*d* ; Aug. 3, 13*c* ; secretaries : changes, Dec. 13, 69*a*
PROVIDENT Clerks' and General Mutual Life Assurance Association — report, Feb. 26, 18*c*
PROVIDENT Clothing Supply Company — law case, Nov. 8, 3*a*
PROVIDENT Legal Accident Society—evidence in police-court case, Oct. 17, 2*e*
PROVINCE of Buenos Ayres Waterworks Compnay (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 21, 17*c*
PROVINCIAL Bank of Ireland (Ltd.) : see under IRELAND—Banking
"PROVINCIAL household, A" — on coal-mining dispute : coal supply : suggested sharing arrangement (l.), Mar. 7, 7*b*
"PROVINCIAL taxing-master, A" — on law costs ; counsel's fees (l.), Oct. 4, 2*d*
PROVINCIAL Tramways Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 9, 19*b*

PROVVEDI, Signor Arrigo — violoncello recital, May 9, 10*e*
PROWSE, Mr. Daniel — appointed C.M.G., Jan. 1, 10*c*
PRUDENTIAL Assurance Company (Ltd.) —blackmail, alleged : prosecutions, Feb. 20, 6*c* ; 27, 4*e* ; Mar. 19, 10*e* ; —Bottomley, action against Mr. Horatio : see under BOTTOMLEY, Mr. Horatio—Contempt of court ; —Croydon office : robbery : prosecutions, July 2, 13*e* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act ; —law case (alleged frauds by agents), Feb. 16, 3*f* ; 26, 4*a* ; Aug. 30, 2*d* ; Sept. 5, 2*d* ; —meeting, Mar. 8, 18*b* ; —report, Mar. 8, 18*f* ; —Schooling, Mr. F. : resigns from position of joint manager, Feb. 23, 21*c* ; —*Titanic*, wreck of the : statistics of claims received, May 9, 18*d*
PRUDENTIAL Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—report, July 25, 18*d*
PRUSSIA :—
Bavaria, relations with : see under BAVARIA
Churches — pastors' league : congress, Sept. 14, 5*d*
Diet : see Parliament, below
Education — school books : uniformity proposed : new decree issued : German Publishers' Union : protest to Prussian ministry (art., "School books in Prussia : publishers and the government," Ed.S.), July 2, 76*c* ; —state-aided : system described (Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 135*b*
Evangelical church — discipline : Herr Traub sentenced by supreme council, Sept. 5, 3*b*
Finance — estimates : tabular statement : particulars, Jan. 1, 5*a* ; discussed in Diet, 31, 5*d* ; (1913) : details, Dec. 25, 5*b* ; —loans : new issue announced, Jan. 19, 13*d* ; over-subscribed, 30, 13*e* ; 31, 14*c* ; result, Feb. 3, 18*e* ; Treasury four per cent. bonds falling due on July 1 : renewal announced, April 13, 19*f* ; new issues announced, Dec. 25, 5*b* ; —taxation : income-tax : new law proposed (revised graduated scale) : Dr. Lentze (s.), Jan. 16, 5*c*
Franchise—reform : no Bill to be introduced this session ; statement by Herr von Ballwitz : our Berlin correspondent's comments, Feb. 1, 5*c* ; in Diet : discussed in Lower House, May 21, 5*c*
Gipsies — Fulda district : shooting outrages : gendarmes and volunteer forest guards called out, Feb. 27, 8*a*
Income-tax : see under Finance—Taxation, above
Orders : see under ORDERS, foreign
Parliament (Diet)—session : date of meeting, Jan. 1, 5*a* ; 8, 8*c* ; opened ; speech from throne, 16, 5*c* ; presidents elected, 16, 5*c* ; Oct. 26, 5*a* ; scenes : Herr Borchardt removed, May 10, 5*b* ; 11, 5*c* (e.e.) ; Lower House passes resolution, 14, 5*a* ; prosecution of Herr Borchardt and Herr Leinert proposed, 15, 5*a* ; trial, Sept. 24, 3*e* ; sentenced, 30, 5*e*
Population — birth rate : see under GERMANY—Population
Railways : see GERMANY—Railways
PRUSSIA, Prince Adalbert of — to join cruiser *Leipzig*, Jan. 16, 13*b* ; to accompany Emperor William on visit to Tsar, July 2, 5*e*
PRUSSIA, Princess August Wilhelm of—son born, Dec. 27, 9*a*
PRUSSIA, Prince Eitel Friedrich of — at Baden Baden, April 1, 11*a* ; 3, 11*a* ; arrives at Baden Baden, Nov. 25, 11*a*
PRUSSIA, Prince Frederick Leopold of—awarded order of St. Cyril and St. Methodius, Feb. 6, 5*f* ; elected member of King Solomon's Temple lodge, May 13, 11*a*
Freemasons — gathering at Freemasons' hall : reply to telegram, June 27, 6*e*
PRUSSIA, Princess Frederick William of —daughter born, July 22, 11*a*
PRUSSIA, Prince Henry of—opens aeronautical exhibition, Berlin, April 4, 5*a* ; honorary degree of doctor conferred by Kiel University, June 20, 5*e* ; to represent German Emperor at Emperor of Japan's funeral, Aug. 12, 6*c* ; celebrates 50th anniversary, 14, 3*a* ; leaving for Japan, 14, 3*a* ; at Tokyo ; received by Emperor, Sept. 12, 5*a* ; 17, 3*a* ; awarded order of Chrysanthemum, 12, 5*a* ; attends funeral of late Emperor of Japan, 14, 5*b* ; at Tsing-tau ; receives Dr. Sun Yat-sen, 30, 5*c* ; arrives in Potsdam, Nov. 7, 9*a* ; arrives at Baden Baden, 25, 11*a* ; arrives in London, Dec. 3, 9*a* ; arrives at Sandringham ; visits Queen Alexandra, 7, 9*a* ; lunches with Prince Lichnowsky, 5, 9*a* ; leaves for Kiel, 10, 11*a* ; arrives in London, 9, 9*a*
at Berlin, on aeronautics : proposed national fund, April 5, 3*b* ; —at Frankfurt-on-Main, on German unity ; German comments, July 16, 5*c*
PRUSSIA, Princess Louisa of :—
"Forty-five Years of My Life (1770-1815)" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 421*a*
"Quarante-cinq Années de ma Vie" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 8, 60*b*
PRUSSIA, Princess Victoria Louise of—engagement to Hereditary Grand Duke Adolphus Frederick of Mecklenburg-Strelitz contradicted, Jan. 23, 5*a* ; Feb. 6, 9*e* ; leaves for Celerina, 12, 11*a*
PRUSSIA, Prince Waldemar of — leaves Kiel for Ceylon, Feb. 7, 11*b*
PRUSSIAN Crown, order of : see ORDERS, foreign—Prussia—Crown
PRUSSIAN Royal Academy of Sciences—meeting, Jan. 25, 5*a*
PRYCE, Mr. John Bruce—on burning of Moscow : Duke of Wellington's views (l. quoted), Sept. 19, 5*f*
PRYCE-JONES, Col. E. :—
in Parliament, on—Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, April 26, 12*a* ; (closure motion, Nov. 29, 13*b*) ; Dec. 14, 12*e*
PRYCE Jones (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 15, 18*c* ; dividends, April 2, 19*e* ; Sept. 17, 13*d*
PRYCE Jones (Canada) (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 10, 19*a*
PRYE Rubber and Coconut Plantations (Ltd.)—report, June 28, 81*b*
PRYOR, Mr. Marlborough R. :—
at Sun Insurance Office, on insurance, June 6, 22*c* ; —at Threadneedle-street on Sun Life Assurance Society ; Insurance (Industrial) Act, Mar. 7, 18*b*

PRYOR, Walter John — inquest, Mar. 8, 7*e* (e.e.)
PRYSE, Sir Edward J. :—
Cardiganshire — invited to contest as Conservative candidate, May 31, 5*a*
PSYCHICAL—spiritualism : late Mr. C. L. Sankey's will quoted, Dec. 21, 9*d* ; —Syms, Thomas : evidence in police-court case, Feb. 26, 3*e* ; Mar. 4, 3*e* ; 11, 3*f* ; 25, 3*b* ; April 29, 13*e* ; 30, 4*a* ; May 1, 4*e* ; —yagé plant, alleged effect of : Dr. Bayon's experiences : particulars (S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 8*b*
"PSYCHOLOGIST"—on tests of drunkenness (l.), Nov. 18, 13*d* ; 22, 13*e*
PUBLIC accounts committee : see under PARLIAMENT
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed :—
"Abeken, Bismarck's Pen, The Life of Heinrich" (Barrett-Lennard and Hoper ; L.S.), Feb. 22, 70*c* ; —"Abor, On the Track of the" (Millington ; L.S.), Nov. 28, 538*b* ; —"Abor Jungles, In" (Hamilton ; L.S.), Nov. 28, 538*b* ; —"Account of My Life, An" (Bhopal ; L.S.), May 30, 222*b* ; —"Ace of Hearts, The" (Thomas-Stanford ; L.S.), Sept. 26, 390*c* ; —"Actor's Note-books, An" (Archer ; L.S.), Feb. 8, 58*a* ; —"Adjustment, The" (Bryant ; L.S.), Feb. 15, 67*b* ; —"Adnam's Orchard" (Grand ; L.S.), Oct. 24, 464*b* ; —"Adventures of Miss Gregory, The" (Gibbon ; L.S.), June 6, 238*b* ; —"Adventures of War with Cross and Crescent" (Gibbs and Grant ; L.S.), Dec. 26, 596*b* ; —"Ælfrida's Charity, Princess. Part III." (Lansdell ; L.S.), July 25. 299*c* ; —aeronautics : see "All the World's Aircraft," below ; "My Three Big Flights," below ; —"Aéroplanes, Les. Le Vol Mécanique" (Renard ; L.S.), Feb. 29, 95*c* ; —"Africa, Alone in West" (Gaunt ; L.S.), Feb. 8, 50*b* ; —"Africa, Animal Life in" (Stevenson ; L.S.), May 2, 179*a* ; —Africa, British East : see "Colony in the Making, A," below ; —"Africa, Chiefs and Cities of Central" (Macleod ; L.S.), May 9, 193*a* ; —"Africa, Dawn in Darkest" (Harris ; L.S.), Nov. 7, 500*b* ; 28, 540*c* ; —"Africa, In French" (Betham-Edwards ; L.S.), Nov. 14, 507*a* ; —"Africa, In South Central" (Mowbray ; L.S.), July 18, 286*b* ; correction (L.S.), 25, 299*a* ; —"Africa, On the Snakes of South" (Fitzsimons ; L.S.), Nov. 28, 547*a* ; —"Africa, The Inner History of the National Convention of South" (Walton), Sept. 4, 3*d* ; 5, 3*f* ; —"Africa, Through the Heart of" (Melland and Cholmeley ; L.S.), July 18, 286*b* ; —"Africa, Union of South" (Worsfold), Sept. 4, 3*d* ; 5, 3*f* ; —"African Tribe, The Life of a South" (Junod ; L.S.), Nov. 28, 546*b* ; —"Afrique Occidentale Française, Bibliographie de l'" (Joucla ; L.S.), Nov. 7, 500*b* ; —"Afterthoughts" (Russell ; L.S.), Feb. 1, 48*a* ; —"Agadir, Le Mystère de" (Tardieu), April 22, 7*b* ; —"Agrarian Problem in the Sixteenth Century, The" (Tawney ; L.S.), Dec. 12, 569*b* ; —"Agricultural Organization" (Pratt ; L.S.), Nov. 21, 533*a* ; —"Agricultural Statistics, International Yearbook of," Sept. 10, 54*c* (e.e.) ; —"Aiguillon, La Duchesse d'"
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
(Estrée and Callet ; L.S.), April 25, 172*b* ; —"A la Mer" (Epry ; L.S.), Dec. 12, 580*b* ; —"Albert, Duchess of Valentinois, A Study of the Life and Times of Charlotte d'" (Miron ; L.S.), Jan. 4, 7*a* ; —"Alboni, Marietta" (Pougin ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 428*b* ; —"Alcohol : a general economic study : its bearings upon Agriculture, Commerce, Legislation, Taxation, and individual and social Hygiene," Dec. 26, 3*b* ; —"Alexander's Bridges" (Cather ; L.S.), Aug. 29, 343*c* ; —"Alexander's Last Journey, Boyd" (Alexander ; L.S.), Nov. 14, 505*a* ; —"Algeria, Aspects of : Historical, Political, Colonial" (Devereux ; L.S.), Nov. 14, 507*a* ; —"Alivio de Caminantes" (Léon ; L.S.), Aug. 29, 344*b* ; —"Allemagne, Les Embarras de l'" (Blondel ; L.S.), Dec. 12, 580*b* ; —"Allgemeines Lexikon der Bildenden Künstler, von der Antike bis zur Gegenwart" (Thieme ; L.S.), Dec. 5, 564*b* ; —"All the World's Aircraft" (Jane), May 25, 10*e* ; —"Alphabet, The Formation of the" (Petrie ; L.S.), Aug. 8, 315*a* ; —"Alpine Studies" (Coolidge ; L.S.), Oct. 17, 438*c* ; —"Alps, The Building of the" (Bonney ; L.S.), Sept. 26, 378*c* ; —"Also and Perhaps" (Swettenham ; L.S.), July 4, 275*b* ; —"Alternating Current Design" (Frith ; E.S.), Sept. 25, 19*d* ; —"Amants de Genève, Les" (Bordeaux ; L.S.), June 20, 260*b* ; —"Amazon Jungle, In the" (Lange ; S.A.S.), June 25, 4*b* ; —"America, Changing" (Ross ; L.S.), Oct. 24, 454*c* ; —"America, Distribution and Origin of Life in" (Scharff ; L.S.), Feb. 29, 95*b* ; —"America, En : Una Campaña" (Posada ; S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 5*b* ; —"America, Lord Durham's Report on the Affairs of British North" (Lucas), May 10, 10*e* ; —"America, Old and New" (Fraser ; L.S.), Oct. 24, 454*c* ; —"America, Seeking Fortune in" (Grey ; L.S.), May 16, 199*b* ; —"America, South" (Bryce ; L.S.), Sept. 26, 384*b* ; —"America, Village Life in" (Richards ; L.S.), Jan. 18, 23*b* ; —"Americana, Los Libros de Produccion Latino-" (Alcover ; S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 7*b* ; —"American Bar, A History of the" (Warren ; L.S.), April 11, 143*b* ; —"American Girl at the Durbar, An" (L.S.), July 18, 291*a* ; —"American Glossary, An" (Thornton ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 358*b* ; —"American People, The—The Harvesting of a Nation" (Low ; L.S.), Jan. 11, 13*a* ; —"Americans in Paris, Footprints of Famous" (Conway ; L.S.), May 9, 189*b* ; —"American Transportation Question, The" (Dunn), June 28, 32*e* ; —"American Year-Book," Feb. 27, 14*d* ; —"Ames Modernes" (Bordeaux ; L.S.), Aug. 22, 332*b* ; —"Among My Books" (Harrison ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 419*a* ; —"Amon-Hotep III., The Miraculous Birth of" (Campbell ; L.S.), Dec. 19, 590*b* ; —"Amor Vincit" (Garnett ; L.S.), June 6, 238*b* ; —"Anarchists, The" (Vizetelly ; L.S.), Feb. 8, 52*b* ; —"Andrews, Thomas, Shipbuilder" (Bullock ; L.S.), Oct. 3, 400*c* ; —"Angelico, Fra" (Pichon ; L.S.),

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Oct. 10, 428*b* ; —" Angkor, Un Pèlerin d' " (Loti ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 428*b* ; —" Anglais au XIXe Siècle, Histoire du Peuple " (Halévy ; L.S.), Sept. 26, 377*b* ; —" Anglaise, La Crise Constitutionnelle " (Gaffié ; L.S.), Mar. 28, 132*b* ; —" Angleterre, Histoire Financière et Economique de l' " (Martin ; L.S.), Aug. 29, 344*b* ; —" Anglo-American Memories " (Smalle ; L.S.), April 25, 166*b* ; —" Anglo-German Problem, The " (Saroka ; L.S.), Dec. 12, 579*b* ; —" Anglo-Indians, The " (Perrin ; L.S.), Aug. 22, 328*c* ; —" Animal Life in Africa " (Stevenson ; L.S.), May 2, 179*a* ; —" Animals, The Childhood of " (Mitchell ; L.S.), Oct. 31, 472*b* ; —" Anson, The Life of Admiral Lord " (Anson ; L.S.), Feb. 15, 67*b* ; 29, 93*a* ; —" Antagonists, The " (Thurston ; L.S.), Sept. 19, 375*a* ; —Antarctic : see " South Pole, The," below ; —" Archæology, Byways in British " (Johnson ; L.S.), Mar. 7, 103*b* ; July 18, 288*b* ; —" Archæology, Mesopotamian " (Handcock ; L.S.), June 27, 266*c* ; —" Archæology, South American " Joyce ; S.A.S.), July 30, 4*a* ; —Archer, Frank : see " Actor's Note-books, An," above ; —" Architectural Development, A History of " (Simpson ; L.S.), April 25, 163*a* ; —"Architectural Drawing and Draughtsmen " (Blomfield ; L.S.), Dec. 12, 573*a* ; —" Architecture from 1494 to 1661, A History of French " (Blomfield ; L.S.), Jan. 18, 17*b* ; —" Architecture in England duing the Middle Ages, Military " (Thompson ; L.S.), Oct. 17, 436*c* ; —" Architecture of the Renaissance in France, 1495 to 1830, The " (Ward ; L.S.), Jan. 18, 17*b* ; —" Arctic, Hunters and Hunting in the " (Orleans ; L.S.), Feb. 1, 43*b* ; —" Argentina, La Republica " (Posada ; S.A.S.), June 25, 5*c* ; —" Argentine Railways, Manual of " (Killik), Jan. 11, 15*d* ; —" Argentines, Les Origines " (Levillier ; S.A.S.), July 30, 4*c* ; —" Aristocracy, The Decline of " (Ponsonby ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 417*b* ; —" Aristophanes, The Clouds of " (Starkie ; L.S.), Feb. 8, 56*b* ; —" Aristophanes, The Frogs of " (Cope ; L.S.), Oct. 31, 478*c* ; —" Aristophanes, The Lysistrata of " (Rogers ; L.S.), Feb. 8, 56*b* ; —" Aristophanes, The Plutus of " (Kennedy ; L.S.), Oct 31, 478*c* ; —" Aristotle's Researches in Natural Science " (Lones ; L.S.), Sept. 26, 381*a* ; —" Aristotle Translated into English, The Works of, Vol. IV. Historia Animalium " (Thompson ; L.S. , Sept. 26, 381*a* ; —" Armstrong, C.B., Thomas, A Memoir, 1832-1911 " (L.S.), Nov. 7, 490*c* ; —" Army, A History of the British " Vol. VII. (Fortescue ; L.S.), Aug. 1, 304*b* ; —" Arnold, Thoughts on Education Chosen from the Writings of Matthew " (Huxley ; Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 24*a* ; —" Arnold Beer : Das Schicksal eines Juden " (Brod ; L.S.), Sept. 26, 387*a* ; —" Arrested Fugitives " : (Russell ; L.S.), Nov. 14, 514*b* ; —" Art " (Rodin ; L.S.), Oct. 17, 441*a* ; —" Art, Epochs of Chinese and Japanese " (Fenollosa ; L.S.), Oct. 17, 429*b* ; —" Art, Should we Stop Teaching " (Ashbee ; Ed.S.), Jan. 2, 11*a* ; —" Art de Faire un Homme, L' " (Mocquillon ; L.S.), July 18, 292*b* ; —" Artist at the Piano, The " (Woodhouse ; L.S.), Feb. 8, 59*a* ; —" Artists of the Renaissance, Portrait Medals of Italian " (Hill ; L.S.), Oct. 24, 454*b* ; —" Artists' Year-Book, Writers and," Jan. 11, 11*c* ; —" Art of the Romans, The " (Walters L.S.), Jan. 4, 6*c* ; —" Art Théâtral, L' " (Samson ; L.S.), Sept. 26, 392*b* ; —" Assassins, De Quelques " (Vaissière ; L.S.), Jan. 4, 8*b* ; —" Assisi, Life of St. Francis of " (Cuthbert ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 415*a* ; —" Astronomy " (Hinks ; L.S.), Jan. 4, 4*c* ; —" Athenian Critic of Athenian Democracy, An " (Brooks ; L.S.), Aug. 8. 315*a* ; —" Atlantique, Dans l' " (Deherain ; L.S.), Sept. 5, 352*b* ; —" Atlas, The Cambridge Modern History " (Ward ; Prothero ; Leathes ; Benians ; L.S.), July 25, 295*a* ; —" Atlas for Students, Philips' New Historical " (Prof. R. Muir ; Ed.S.), Jan. 2, 11*f* ; —" Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institue Year-Book and Diary," Dec. 21, 13*e* ; —Auctioneers' Institute : " Year-Book and Dairy," Jan. 6, 12*f* ; —" Aumale et de Cuvillier-Fleury, Correspondance du Duc d' " (L.S.), June 27, 268*b* ; —" Aus Meinem Jagd-Tagebuch " (German Crown Prince ; L.S.), July 4, 273*b* ; —" Australia, Across " (Spencer and Gillen ; L.S.), June 20, 260*b* ; July 11, 279*a* ; —" Australia, Coalfields and Collieries of " (Power ; E.S.), Sept. 25, 19*d* ; —" Australia, In Praise of " (Gay ; L.S.), Aug. 29, 234*c* ; —" Australia, Sport and Pastime in " (Inglis ; L.S.), Aug. 22, 326*c* ; —" Australia, The State Railway Muddle in " (Pratt ; L.S.), Aug, 22, 327*a* ; —" Australian Navy, The Royal : Why it is needed," Aug, 6, 11*f* ; —" Austria " (Baker ; L.S.), Nov. 28, 551*c* ; —" Austria, The Story of Don John of " (Coloma ; L.S.), Oct. 31, 481*a* ; —" Autobiography of a Working Woman, The " (Popp ; L.S.), Mar. 28, 129*b* ; —" Aventure Italienne, L' " (Bac ; L.S.), June 6, 240*b* ; —" Avignon, The Story of " (Okey ; L.S.), Feb. 15, 63*b* ; —" Ayrshire Idylls " (Munro ; L.S.), Dec. 26, 597*b*
" Babes of the Wild " (Roberts ; L.S.), Sept. 19, 373*b* ; —" Babur, The Memoirs of " (Beveridge ; L.S.), Aug. 1, 307*c* ; —" Bach, J. S." (Schweitzer), Jan. 6, 9*c* ; —" Bacon, and the Great Unknown, Shakespeare " (Lang ; L.S.), Dec. 26, 596*a* ; —" Bacon, The Mystery of Francis " (Smedley ; L.S.), June 27, 267*c* ; —" Baganda, The " (Roscoe ; L.S.), Feb. 15, 66*c* ; —" Baird, The Life of Sir David " (Wilkin ; L.S.), Sept. 26, 390*a* ; —" Balfour as Philosopher and Thinker, Arthur James " (Short ; (L.S.), Oct. 3, 393*a* ; —" Balkan War, Peace Theories and The " (Angell ; L.S.), Dec. 12, 567*b* ; —" Banks, London Joint Stock and Private " (Birks), Feb. 28, 19*d* ; —" Banks and Kindred Companies and Firms, London " (Skinner), June 22, 20*d* ; —" Baptism and Re-

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
lated Ideas, The Evolution of Infant" (Tymms ; L.S.), May 2, 184*a* ; —" Barmecide's Feast, The " (Gore ; L.S.), June 13, 247*c* ; —" Baroda, A Year with the Gaekwar of " (Weeden ; L.S.), Feb. 15, 68*c* ; —" Barriers " (Byng ; L.S.), Nov. 7, 497*a* ; —" Basil Vereley. A Study in Charterhouse Life " (Ingram ; L.S.), July 29, 299*b* ; —" Bataille Romantique, La " (Marsan ; L.S.), Aug. 8, 316*b* ; —Bath and West of England Agricultural Society : Journal noticed, Mar. 25, 4*b* ; —" Battle of Life, The " (Kebbel ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 362*c* ; —" Bayreuth and the Wagner Theatre " (Bahr-Mildenburg ; L.S.), Aug. 22, 329*b* ; —' Beaconsfield, Earl of, The Life of Benjamin Disraeli " (Monypenny ; L.S.), Nov. 14, 501*b* ; (leading art.), 14, 7*d* ; —" Beethoven. Musiciens Célèbres " (d'Indy), July 27, 9*d* ; —" Beggars and Sorners " (McAulay ; L.S.), Mar. 7, 102*b* ; —" Bel Ecu de Jean Clochepin, Le " (Lafage ; L.S.), Jan. 25, 40*b* ; —" Belgium : The Land of Art. Its Industry, and Modern Expansion " (Griffiths ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 364*b* ; —" Bella " (Booth ; L.S.), Aug. 8, 315*b* ; —" Bengali Language and Literature, A History of " (Sen ; L.S.), June 20, 256*b* ; —" Bentinck, Charlotte Sophie, Countess " (Le Blond ; L.S.), June 6, 233*a* ; —" Bergson, Modern Science and the Illusions of Professor " (Elliot ; L.S.), May 9, 188*c* ; —" Bernardine " (Filippi ; L.S.), Nov. 28, 548*c* ; —" Betts of Wortham in Suffolk, 1480-1905, The " (Doughty ; L.S.), Feb. 22, 76*b* ; —" Betty Harris " (L.S.), Aug. 29, 343*c* ; —" Between Two Stools " (Broughton ; L.S.), Mar. 21, 118*b* ; —" Between Two Thieves " (Dehan ; L.S.), Aug. 22, 331*a* ; —" Beyond " (Scott ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 427*b* ; —Bhopal, Begam of : see " Account of My Life, An " above ; —" Bible, Darwin and the " (Armytage ; L.S.), Jan. 25, 39*c* ; —" Biblical Texts in the Dialect of Upper Egypt, Coptic " (Budge), April 13, 5*a* ; —" Bibliographies of Medieval Historical Study, Two Select " (Moore ; L.S.), July 18, 291*b* ; —biography : see Dictionary of National Biography, below ; —" Bird Migration, Studies in " (Clarke ; L.S.), June 20, 254*b* ; —" Bird of Time, The " (Niadu ; L.S.), Dec. 12, 568*b* ; —" Birds, Farm, Garden and " July 29, 11*c* ; —" Birds of Australia. Part II. of second volume " (Mathews ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 356*c* ; —" Birds of Colorado, History of the " (Sclater ; L.S.), Mar. 28, 125*b* ; —" Bismarck's Pen : The fife of Heinrich Abeken " (Barrett-Lennard and Hoper ; L.S.), Feb. 22, 70*c* ; —" Bizet et son Œuvre, Georges " (Pigot ; L.S.), April 16, 160*b* ; —" Black Mountains to Waziristan, From the " (Wylly ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*c* ; —" Blake, The Engravings of William " (Russell ; L.S.), Dec. 12, 574*c* ; —" Blood and its Third Anatomical Element, The " (Bechamp ; L.S.), Feb. 8, 59*a* ; —" Blue Communion, The " (Shepherd ; L.S.), July 18, 291*c* ; —" Bodington, Sir Nathan : First Vice-Chancellor of the University of Leeds " (Draper ; Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 145*b* ; —" Body of His Desire, The "

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
(Praed ; L.S.), Feb. 22, 78*b* ; —" Bohemia, 1866 " (Callwell ; L.S.), Nov. 7, 495*b* ; —*Boletin Mensal do Estado Maior do Exercito* (S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 6*b* ; —" Bolivar et l'Emancipation des Colonies Espagnoles des Origines à 1815 " (Mancini ; L.S.), Aug. 8, 316*b* ; —" Bolivia, High Mountain Climbing in Peru and " (Peck ; L.S.), Feb. 1, 48*b* ; —" Book of the Links, The " (Sutton ; L.S.), Aug. 22, 332*a* ; Oct. 24, 462*b* ; —" Books, Fine " (Pollard ; L.S.), Nov. 28, 541*a* ; —" Booth, General " (L.S.), Aug. 29, 343*b* ; (Railton ; L.S.), Dec. 19, 586*b* ; —" Borgia, Cæsar " (Garner ; L.S.), June 20, 253*a* ; —" Borgia, The Life and Times of Rodrigo " (Mathew ; L.S.), June 20, 253*a* ; —" Borgia, the Life of Cesare " (Sabatini ; L.S.), Jan. 11, 15*b* ; —" Borrow, George — The Man and his Books " (Thomas ; L.S.), Dec. 19, 588*b* ; —" Borrow, The Life of George " (Jenkins ; L.S.), Dec. 19, 588*b* ; —" Borrowers of Fortune " (Herbertson ; L.S.), July 20, 290*b* ; —" Botanical Experiments for Schools " (Jackson ; Ed.S.), April 2, 47*a* ; —" Botticelli, Sandro " (Oppe ; L.S.), Dec. 12, 580*b* ; —" Bottle in the Smoke, A" (Milne-Rae ; L.S.), Aug. 29, 343*b* ; —" Bountiful Hour, The " (Fox ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 426*c* ; —" Bourbon et l'Angleterre, Le Duc de " (Dureng ; L.S.), Feb. 29, 95*c* ; —" Bowler, The Complete " (Manson ; L.S.), April 4, 138*c* ; —" Boyle's Fashionable Court and Country Guide," Dec. 25, 10*f* ; —" Boy Life, Problems of " (Whitehouse ; L.S.), Feb. 8, 51*a* ; —" Brabazon, Hercules Brabazon : His Art and Life " (Hind ; L.S.), Sept. 19, 370*c* ; —" Brahms, Johannes " (Evans ; L.S.), Mar. 21, 119*b* ; —" Brahms, Johannes " (Kalbeck ; L.S.), Mar. 14, 106*c* ; —" Brangwyn, Catalogue of the Edited Work of Frank " (L.S.), Nov. 7, 496*a* ; —" Branston Heath " (Enoch ; L.S.), April 4, 139*c* ; —" Brazil in 1911 " (Oakenfull ; S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 7*b* ; —" Brèche Maritime Allemande dans l'Empire Colonial Anglais, La " (Brunet ; L.S.), Oct. 3, 408*b* ; —" Breconshire, The Church Plate of " (Evans ; L.S.), Aug. 22, 331*b* ; —" Bremen Family, A " (Meinertzhagen ; L.S.), Nov. 14, 516*a* ; —" Bride of Dionysus, The : A Music Drama, and other Poems " (Trevelyan ; L.S.), Aug. 15, 322*b* ; —" Bright Shame " (Snowden ; L.S.), July 11, 283*b* ; —" Britain, The Romanization of Roman " (Haverfield ; L.S.), Oct. 24, 457*a* ; —" Britain's Dilemma " (Webb ; L.S.), June 27, 267*b* ; —" British and Foreign Bible Society, Historical Catalogue of the Printed Editions of Holy Scripture in the Library of the " (Darlow and Moule ; L.S.), Dec. 12, 575*a* ; —" British Citizenship " (leading art.), July 20, 9*d* ; —" British Empire, An Analysis of the System of Government Throughout " (L.S.), July 4, 274*b* ; —" British Empire, A New Government for the " (Bussell ; L.S.), Dec. 12, 574*b* ; —" British Foreign Policy from the Earliest Times to 1912, The History of " (Hassall ; L.S.), Oct. 3, 398*b* ; —" British Nation from the Earliest Times to the Present Day, A

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
History of the " (Innes ; L.S.), Oct. 17, 431*b* ; —" British Story, The First Twelve Centuries of " (Jeudwine ; L.S.), Nov. 28, 550*b* ; —" Brontës, The " (Sinclair ; L.S.), July 18, 285*b* ; Mr. L. E. Panton (l. quoted ; L.S.), 25, 299*a* ; —" Brontës, The Three " (Masson ; L.S.), July 18, 285*b* ; — Broughton, Lord : see " Recollections of a Long Life," below ; — Browning, Elizabeth B. : see " Femme et Poète," below ; —" Building Construction, Mechanics of " (Adams ; E.S.), June 5, 29*d* ; —" Building Construction : A Text-Book on the Principles and Details of Modern Construction for the Use of Students and Practical Men " (Mitchell ; E.S.), Dec. 11, 25*d* ; —" Bunch Grass " (Vachell ; L.S.), Oct. 24, 464*b* ; —" Burghersh, Correspondence of Lord, afterwards Eleventh Earl of Westmorland (1808-1840) " (Weigall ; L.S.), Oct. 17, 439*a* ; —" Burke's Peerage and Baronetage," Dec. 25, 10*f* ; —" Burlesques and Parodies " (Powell ; L.S.), Mar. 28, 130*c* ; —" Burma, The Pacification of " (Crosthwaite ; L.S.), Mar. 14, 105*c* ; —" Burney at the Court of Queen Charlotte, Fanny " (Hill ; L.S.), Oct. 17, 438*b* ; —" Burns, The Songs and Poems of Robert " (L.S.), Dec. 5, 563*b* ; —" Bussy d'Amboise et Madame de Montsorreau " (Mouton ; L.S.), Aug. 1, 308*b* ; —" Butler, The Notebooks of Samuel " (Jones ; L.S.), Nov. 21, 534*b* ; Dec. 5, 553*b* ; — " Butterfly-Hunting in Many Lands " (Longstaff ; L.S.), April 11, 144*c* ; — " Byron " (Mayne ; L.S.), Nov. 14, 505*b* ; —" By the Way " (Allingham ; L.S.), May 9, 195*a* ; —" Byzantine Churches in Constantinople, The : Their History and Architecture " (Millingen ; L.S.), Oct. 31, 476*b*
" Cagliostro : Le Maître Inconnu " (Haven : L.S.), Sept. 5, 353*b* ; — " Calendar, Comtelburo Business," Jan. 18, 18*d* ; — calendars (art., " Christmas cards and calendars : artistic designs "), Dec. 12, 13*e* ; — " Cambist, Modern " (new ed., Tate), Mar. 15, 17*e* ; —" Cambridge, In Praise of : An Anthology in Prose and Verse " (Waterlow ; L.S.), July 18, 289*b* ; —" Cambridge and its Story " (Gray ; L.S.), Sept. 5, 352*b* ; Oct. 3, 399*a* ; —" Cambridge History of English Literature, The," Vol. VIII. (Ward and Waller ; L.S.), May 16, 197*b* ; Vol. IX." (Ward and Waller ; L.S.), Dec. 12, 565*b* ; —" Cameron, D. Y. " (Rinder ; L.S.), April 25, 169*b* ; — " Campaigns of a War Correspondent " (Prior ; L.S.), Oct. 31, 475*b* ; —" Canada," May 30, 15*a* ; —" Canada, Ten Thousand Miles Through," (Adams ; L.S.), Mar. 28, 131*c* ; —" Canada The New " (articles reprinted from *The Times*, May 24, 1912), Aug. 10, 6*c* ; —"Canada, Trails, Trappers, and Tenderfeet in Western " (Washburn ; L.S.), Nov. 21, 729*b* ; —" Canada in 1910, General Summary of the Mineral Production of " (McLeish), Feb. 3, 20*j* ; — " Canada to-day," May 24, 36*d* ; — " Canadian Annual Review, 1911, The " (Hopkins ; L.S.), Aug. 8, 315*a* ; — " Canadian Pictures " (Copping ; L.S.),

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Aug. 29, 342*c* ; —" Canadian Railway, The Making of a Great " (Talbot ; L.S.), Jan. 4, 2*b* ; —" Candidate for Truth, A," (Beresford ; L.S.), May 9, 193*b* ; —" Canon Law in Medieval England, The " (Ogle ; L.S.), April 25, 162*b* ; —" Canterbury, Historical Memorials of " (Stanley ; L.S.), July 4, 274*a* ; — " Canterbury, The Story of " (Taylor ; L.S.), July 4, 274*a* ; — " Canzoni della Gesta d' Oltremare, Le " (Annunzio ; L.S.), Mar. 7, 100*b* ; —" Cape of Adventure, The " (Colvin ; L.S.), Aug. 15, 321*b* ; —" Caritas Anglicana " (Portus ; L.S.), May 2, 183*b* ; —" Carman, Bliss, A Study in Canadian Poetry " (Lee ; L.S.), July 18, 291*b* ; —" Carnival " (MacKenzie : L.S.), Jan. 18, 26*c* ; — " Carpathians, In the " (Phillimore : L.S.), Mar. 21, 116*b* ; —" Carriages and Coaches " (Straus ; L.S.), Nov. 14, 504*b* ; —" Cartas de um Vencido " (Caldas ; L.S.), Mar. 28, 132*b* ; — " Castle Building and other Poems " (Kendall ; L.S.), Aug. 29, 344*a* ; — " Castlemaine, My Lady " (Sergeant : L.S.), Jan. 18, 26*b* ; —" Castles of England and Wales " (Evans ; L.S.), Oct. 17, 436*c* ; —" Castro, Dom João de " (Pinto ; L.S.), April 11, 148*b* ; — " Casual Ward, The " (Godley ; L.S.), Nov. 28, 547*a* ; —" Catechism for all Children, A Good Citizen " (" Silver Cockle," Ed.S), April 2, 47*a* ; — " Cathay, Ruins of Desert " (Stein ; L.S.), Mar. 7, 97*b* ; —" Catherine, Le Fils de la Grande, Paul Ier " (Waliszewski ; L.S.), Feb. 22, 80*b* ; —" Catherine the Great, The Comedy of " (Gribble ; L.S.), April 4, 137*a* ; — " Catholic Church, A Study of the Poetry and Art of the " : see " Sacred Shrine, The," below ; —" Catholic Directory, Ecclesiastical Register and Almanac, The," Jan. 16, 13*c* ; — " Catholicism and the Modern Mind " (Quin ; L.S.), Feb. 22, 79*c* ; — " Catholic Who's Who, The " Jan. 16, 13*c* ; —" Cavalcanti, Sonnets and Ballate of Guido " (Pound ; L.S.), Nov. 21, 527*a* ; —" Cavalry, Our " (Rimington ; L.S.), Aug. 22, 330*c* ; — " Cave-men, The Early " (Dopp ; Ed.S.), April 2, 46*c* ; —" Cave-men, The Later " (Dopp ; Ed.S.), April 2, 46*c* ; — " Caviare " (Richards ; L.S.), Sept. 5, 351*c* ; —" Cease Firing " (Johnston ; L.S.), Dec. 12, 578*a* ; — " Celestial Critic, The " (Broun ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 426*c* ; —" Celle qui Défiait l'Amour " (Marbo ; L.S.), Feb. 29, 86*b* ; —" Celtic Countries, The Fairy Faith in " (Wentz ; L.S.), May 16, 200*b* ; —" Celts, The Religion of the Ancient " (MacCulloch ; L.S.), May 16, 200*b* ; —" Censor and the Theatres, The " (Palmer ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 410*b* ; —" Centurions of a Century " (L.S.), July 18, 291*b* ; —" Ce que je peux dire" (Meyer), Feb. 20, 11*b* ; —" Ce Que Je Tiens a Dire " (Dreyfus ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 428*b* ; —" Ce qu'il faudra toujours " (Wagner ; L.S.), Feb. 22, 80*b* ; —" C'était l'Automne " (Nièpce ; L.S.), Dec. 19, 592*b* ; —Chaillé-Long, Col. : see " My Life in Four Continents" below ; —" Chalet in the Wood, The " (Quarter ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 426*b* ; —" Chambers of Imagery ") Bot-

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
tomley ; L.S.), April 25, 171*b* ; — " Change in the Village " (Bourne ; L.S., Feb. 29, 89*a* ; —" Chanson du Vieux Marin, La " (Larbaud ; L.S.), Mar. 28, 132*b* ; —" Chantal, Sainte (1572-1641) " (Brémond ; L.S.), Sept. 26, 385*a* ; —" Chantrey, Lives of the British Sculptors and those who have Worked in England from the Earliest Days to Sir Francis " (Chancellor ; L.S.), Feb. 8, 53*a* ; —" Chapelain, 1595-1674, Jean " (Collas ; L.S.), Feb. 29, 95*c* ; —" Character and Religion " (Lyttelton ; L.S.), April 25, 163*b* ; — " Character Training " (Cabot ; Ed.S.), June 4, 70*b* ; —" .Charities, The Classified Directory to Metropolitan Charities " (Howe), Dec. 30, 9*d* ; —"Charity (Graham ; L.S.), May 9, 191*a* ; —Charles I., King. A Study " (Dodge ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 362*c* ; —" Charles V., Annals of the Emperor " (Lopez de Gómara ; L.S.), Nov. 28, 550*b* ; —" Charles the Great " (Penrose ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*a* ; —" Chateaubriand, Nouvelles Etudes sur " (Giraud ; L.S.), April 11, 148*b* ; —" Chateaubriand, Armand de " (Herpin ; L.S.), Aug. 8, 316*b* ; — " Chatham and the Whig Opposition, Lord " (Winstanley ; L.S.), Nov. 28, 543*a* ; —" Chau Ju-kua " (Hirth and Rockhill ; L.S.), May 9, 187*a* ;— " Cheadle and Son " (Gibbs ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*a* ; —" Chess Tales and Chess Miscellanies " (Fiske ; L.S.), Mar. 21, 116*c* ; —" Chief Constable, The " (Brown ; L.S.), June 6, 238*c* ; — " Child Labour, English apprenticeship and " (Dunlop and Denman ; L.S.), May 2, 178*c* ; —" Child of the Dawn, A " (Benson ; L.S.), Mar. 28, 129*a* ; —" Children " (Salus ; Ed.S.), April 2, 46*c* ; —" Children of Light, The " (Converse ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 426*b* ; —" Child's Visions, A " (Allen ; L.S.), Aug. 1, 305*b* ; —" Chile, 1851-1910 " (Ross ; S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 7*b* ; —" Chile, Guia Sud-Americana y General de " (S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 4*c* ; —" Chile, Patagonia, und auf Feuerland, In " (Benignus ; S.A.S.), April 30, 4*c* ; — " Chimie, de Physique et de Technologie, Tables Annuelles de Constantes et Données Numeriques de " (E.S.), May 22, 24*d* ; —China : Manchus, see " Manchus," below ; Pekin : see " Two Years in the Forbidden City," below ; —" China, In Forbidden " (D'Ollone ; L.S.), May 2, 184*b* ; —" China, Men and Manners of Modern " (Macgowan ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 422*c* ; —" China, Recent Events and Present Policies in " (Bland ; L.S.), Dec. 5, 557*a* ; —" China, The New " (Borel ; L.S.), Mar. 21, 120*b* ; —" China as it Really is " (L.S.), April 18, 160*b* ; — " China's Revolution " (Dingle ; L.S.), Sept. 5, 347*a* ; —" Chinese and Japanese Art, Epochs of " (Fenollosa ; L.S.), Oct. 17, 429*b* ; —" Chinese Revolution, Caught in the " (Borst-Smith ; L.S.), May 2, 183*b* ; — " Chinese Year-Book " (Bell and Woodhead), Feb. 24, 22*f* ; — " Chink in the Armour, The " (Lowndes ; L.S.), Feb. 8, 75*a* ; —Christ : see " Honour of His Name, The," below ; " Jesu, Die Gleichnisreden," below ; —"Christ,

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
The Times and the Teaching of Jesus The " (L.S.), Oct. 3, 407*c* ; —" Christ Church, Oxford " (Hassall ; Ed.S.), Jan. 2, 11*a* ; — " Christian Belief in Terms of Modern Thought, A Statement of : Foundations " (L.S.), Nov. 28, 539*a* ; —" Christianity, The Meaning of " (Spencer ; L.S.), Oct. 17, 447*c* ; —" Christianity, The Sociological Value of " (Chatterton-Hill ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 427*b* ; —" Christianity and its Non-Jewish Sources, Primitive" (Clemen ; L.S.), Dec. 12, 579*c* ; — " Christianity in Early Britain " (Williams) ; L.S.), May 2, 180*b* ; — " Christian Positivism " (Godard ; L.S.), Mar. 28, 131*b* ; —Christmas cards : royal designs described, Nov. 1, 11*b* ; (art., " Christmas cards and calendars : artistic designs "), Dec. 12, 13*e* ; —" Christmas Garland, A " (Beerbohm ; L.S.), Nov. 7, 492*c* ; — " Christmas in Ritual and Tradition " (Miles ; L.S.), Dec. 26, 594*c* ; — Christmas numbers (periodicals) (art., " Christmas numbers : the art of colour printing "), Dec. 12, 13*b* ; —" Chronicle of Friendships, A " (Munday ; L.S.), July 11, 283*a* ; —" Chronique de Nos Jours, La " (Daudet ; L.S.), Nov. 14, 520*b* ; — " Church and State " (Ridding ; L.S.), May 9, 195*c* ; —" Church and the Age, The " (Inge ; L.S.), Feb. 1, 45*b* ; —" Church Directory and Almanack," Jan. 11, 11*c* ; —" Church Handbook, London," Nov. 16, 4*c* ; —" Church History, Studies in Early " (Turner ; L.S.), Nov. 7, 488*b* ; —" Church History for Children, An English " (Shipley ; L.S.), Feb. 29, 86*c* ; —" Churchman's Year-Book " (Mowbray), Dec. 27, 10*d* ; —" Church of England, Efficiency in the " (Cunningham ; L.S.), Mar. 28, 131*b* ; —" Church of England, Official Year-Book of the," Mar. 12, 13*b* ; —" Church of England, The Character and Call of the " (Davidson), Mar. 18, 4*e* ; —" Church Pulpit Year-Book, The," Jan. 16, 13*c* ; —" Ciencia, El Arbol de la " (Baroja ; L.S.), May 16, 208*b* ; — " Cities Seen in East and West " (Tibbits ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 364*b* ; — " Citizenship, Rights of : A Survey of Safeguards for the People," Nov. 12, 13*c* ; —" City of Light, The " (Beresford ; L.S.), May 9, 193*b* ; — " City of the World, The. A Book About London and the Londoner " (Pugh ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 364*b* ; — " Civic Engineer's Who's Who " (E.S.), Sept. 18, 16*e* ; —" Civilization at the Cross Roads " (Figgis ; L.S.), Sept. 26, 386*c* ; —" Clara " (Lyons ; L.S.), Aug. 15, 323*c* ; —" Classical and Later Literature Combined, The Need for a Course of Study in " (Adam ; Ed.S.), April 2, 47*a* ; —" Classical Teaching—Irish and Continental, 1500-1700, Studies in the History of " (Corcoran ; Ed.S.), Jan. 2, 11*b* ; —classics : Loeb library : particulars ; Dr. Rouse's introduction (Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 132*a* ; — " Classics and the Average Boy," Feb. 22, 8*d* ; —" Clergy List, Kelly's," Mar. 12, 13*b* ; —" Clerical Directory, Crockford's," May 1, 6*b* ; —" Clifton School Addresses " (Irwin ; L.S.),

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
July 4, 271*b* ; —" Cligés " (trans. ; L. J. Gardiner, Ed.S.), July 2, 80*b* ; — " Cloak of Convention, The " (Moore ; L.S.), Feb. 15, 67*c* ; —" Coal, The Carbonization of : A Scientific Review of the Formation, Composition, and Destructive Distillation of Coal for Gas Coke, and By-Products " (Lewes ; E.S.), Dec. 11, 25*f* ; —" Coal and the London Coal Trade " (Dale), Mar. 6, 10*f* ; —Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Act : awards under, Sept. 12, 8*d* ; — " Coal Trade, Profits, and Wages in the British " (Richardson and Walbank), Feb. 26, 10*f* ; —" Coconuts, the Consols of the East " (Smith and Pape), Aug. 30, 14*c* ; —" Cœurs Inconnus " (Amic ; L.S.), May 16, 208*b* ; —" Coffres-forts et le Fisc, Les " (Lescœur ; L.S.), Feb. 8, 60*b* ; —" Cohen, Henri : Guide de l'Amateur de Livres à Gravures du XVIIIe Siècle " (Ricci ; L.S.), Aug. 29, 336*b* ; —" Coleridge, Hartley and Sara : A Poet's Children " (Towle ; L.S.), Mar. 28, 127*a* ; —" Coleridge, The Complete Poetical Works of Samuel Taylor " (Coleridge ; L.S.), Nov. 28, 537*b* ; —" Collins, Life of William Edward ; Bishop of Gibraltar " (Mason; L.S.), Oct. 10, 425*b* ; —" Collins, Posthumous Essays of John Churton (Collins ; L.S.), May 9, 192*c* ; — " Colonial Governor in Maryland, 1753-1773, A " (Edgar ; L.S.), Nov. 7, 495*a* ; —" Colony in the Making, A " (Cramworth ; L.S.), Sept. 5, 349*a* ; — " Colorado Desert, The Wonders of the " (James ; L.S.), Feb. 8, 59*c* ; — " Come Rack ! Come Rope ! " (Benson ; L.S.), Oct. 31, 479*a* ; —" Command of the Sea, The " (Hind ; L.S.), July 11, 282*b* ; —" Commoners' Rights " (Armfield ; L.S.), Mar. 21, 119*a* ; —" Common Land and Inclosure " (Gonner ; L.S.), April 25, 169*a* ; —" Common Touch, The " (Philips ; L.S.), April 25, 170*c* ; — " Concrete, Reinforced : Compression Member Diagram " (Marsh, E.S.), May 29, 23*d* ; —" Concrete Design, Reinforced " (Faber and Bowie ; E.S.), Aug. 21, 18*b* ; —" Congo Belge, Au " noticed (L.S.), May 16, 208*b* ; — Conrad, Joseph : see " Some Reminiscences," below ; —" Conservatism " (Cecil ; L.S.), April 25, 166*c* ; —" Consort, The " (Cotes ; L.S.), June 13, 247*a* ; —" Consumer in Revolt, The " (Greig ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 364*b* ; — " Contes sur Velin " (Pierre-Gautiez ; L.S.), Aug. 15, 324*b* ; —" Converse, The Ability to " (Bligh ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 427*a* ; —" Co-operation and Nationality " (Russell ; L.S.), April 11, 145*b* ; —" Copenhagen and its Environs," June 12, 4*d* ; —" Copper Smelting, Modern ; being Lectures Delivered at Birmingham University greatly Extended and Adapted, and with an Introduction on the History, Uses, and Properties of Copper " (Levy ; L.S.), July 18, 291*a* ; (E.S.), Aug. 21, 18*a* ; —" Coptic Biblical Texts in the Dialect of Upper Egypt " (Budge), April 15, 5*a* ; —" Copyright, The Law of " (Oldfield ; L.S.), Feb. 1, 46*b* ; Mr. Oldfield (l., L.S.), 22, 77*a* ; — " Copyright, The Law of " (Robertson ; L.S.), June 20, 252*b* ; —" Copyright

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Act, 1911, The " (McGillivray ; L.S.), June 20, 252*b* ; —" Copyright Law and the Copyright Act, 1911" (Hurrell ; L.S.), June 20, 252*b* ; —Cornegliano, Count C. H. P. di : see " Lettres d'un Gentilhomme Piemontais," below ; — " Corporal Cameron " (Connor ; L.S.), Nov. 28, 550*a* ; —" Cost of It, The " (Mordaunt ; L.S.), May 9, 194*c* ; — " Cotton Statistics, Handbook for Daily Cable Records of American," Sept. 20, 15*f* ; —" County Bankers' Handbook," June 6, 20*e* ; —" County Councils, Municipal Corporations, and Local Authorities' Companion," Feb. 2, 3*d* ; —" County Families of the United Kingdom, Walford's," Jan. 11, 11*c* ; —" Court Guide, Boyle's," Jan. 20, 10*f* ; —" Coward, The " (Benson ; L.S.), Feb. 8, 58*b* ; —" Cowboy Songs " (L.S.), April 18, 149*b* ; —" Cowper, Letters of William " (Frazer ; L.S.), Aug. 22, 325*b* ; —" Cowper's Letters, A Selection from " (Lucas ; L.S.), Aug. 22, 325*b* ; —" Cracow " (Lepszy ; L.S.), May 9, 196*b* ; —" Cranes, Electric : Their Design, Construction, and Application " (Broughton ; E.S.), May 8, 26*c* ; —" Credo : Instructions on the Creed " (Pridie ; L.S.), Sept. 19, 373*a* ; —" Creed, Our Growing " (McLaren ; L.S.), Nov. 28, 551*b* ; — cricket : see " Wisden's Cricketers' Almanack, John," below ; —" Cricket" (Fry ; L.S.), June 27, 268*a* ; Aug. 15, 317*b* ; —" Cricket : England v. Australia " (Warner ; L.S.), Aug. 15, 317*b* ; —"Cricket, Imperial " (Warner ; L.S.), Aug. 1, 308*a* ; 15, 317*b* ; — " Cricket, Triangular " (Sewell ; L.S.), Oct. 17, 447*b* ; —" Cricket, Twenty-four Years of " (Lilley ; L.S.), May 9, 195*c* ; Aug. 15, 317*b* ; —" Crimée, Les Origines de la Guerre de " (Bapst ; L.S.), Nov. 28, 552*b* ; —" Criminels Peints par Eux-mêmes, Les " (Hesse ; L.S.), May 23, 220*b* ; —" Crise Française, La " (Chéradame ; L.S.), Sept. 26, 392*b* ; —" Crispi, The Memoirs of Francesco " (Palamenghi-Crispi ; L.S.), May 2, 176*b* ; —" Crock of Gold, The " (Stephens ; L.S.), Nov. 14, 517*a* ; —" Cumberland Letters, The " (Black ; L.S.), Sept. 19, 370*b* ; —" Custine, La Marquise de " (Maugras and Croze-Lemercier ; L.S.), May 16, 208*b* ; — —" Custine, Memoirs of Delphine de Sabran Marquise de " (L.S.), Sept. 26, 383*b*
Daily Mail Year-book, Nov. 15, 12*a* ; —" *Daily Mirror* Reflections " (Haselden), Dec. 3, 8*a* ; —" Dairdée Birot " (Bazin ; L.S.), June 6, 240*b* ; —" Damas, 1787, 1806, Memoires du Comte Roger de " (Rambaud ; L.S.), May 23, 220*b* ; —" Dante " noticed (Hauvette ; L.S.), Feb. 29, 96*b* ; — " Dante's Alagherii Operum Latinorum Concordantiæ " (Wilkins and Rand ; L.S.), Oct. 17,446*b* ; —" Dante's Land, Through. Impressions in Tuscany " (Grant ; L.S.), Sept 12, 364*b* ; —" Darnley Place " (Bagot ; L.S.), Sept. 19, 372*c* ; —" Darwin and the Bible " (Armytage ; L.S.), Jan. 25, 39*c* ; —" Daughter of Brahma, The " (Wylie ; L.S.), June 20, 258*a* ; — " Daughter of the Morning, A " (De Sélincourt ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*a* ; —" Dawn, The " (Sutherland ; L.S.),

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Sept. 26, 390*c* ; —" Day-dreams of a Schoolmaster " (Thompson ; Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 131*b* ; —" Deaconesses in the Anglican Church, The Order of," Mar. 2, 14*b* ; —" Debrett's House of Commons and the Judicial Bench," Feb. 27, 14*d* ; —" Debrett's Peerage," Dec. 25, 10*f* ; —" Declension of Henry d'Albiac, The " (Goldie ; L.S.), Nov. 28, 550*b* ; —" Defence, The Committee of Imperial : Its Functions and Potentialities " (Esher), Aug. 9, 3*f* ; —" Deffand à Horace Walpole, Lettres de la Marquise du " (Toynbee ; L.S.), Nov. 21, 521*b* ; —" Dekker, Thomas : A Study " (Hunt ; L.S.), July 11, 277*b* ; —" Deloney, The Works of Thomas " (Mann ; L.S.), April 18, 149*b* ; —" De l'un a l'autre Amour " (Roger ; L.S.), Jan. 18, 28*b* ; —" Denys of Auxerre " (Barton ; L.S.), June 13, 245*a* ; —" De Quincey " (Low ; L.S.), Feb. 29, 91*b* ; —" Designing, Theory and Practice in " (Adams : E.S.), July 31, 23*d* ; —" Designing Fate " (L.S.), Aug. 29, 343*c* ; —" Destructor Practice, Modern " (Goodrich ; E.S.), July 10, 24*b* ; —" Deutschland und England und über die Zukunft der beiden Länder Ueber die Wahrscheinlichkeit eines Krieges zwischen " (Herggelet ; L.S.), Oct. 17, 435*b* ; —" Deux Cahiers, Les " (Acker ; L.S.), Aug. 8, 316*b* ; —" Deux Rèves, Les " (Massé ; L.S.), May 23, 220*b* ; —" Devoted Sparkes " (Ridge ; L.S.), Sept. 19, 372*c* ; —" Dewpond, The " (Marriott ; L.S.), April 18, 156*c* ; —diaries (art., " Diaries and pocket books "), Dec. 24, 7*d* ; (E.S.), 18, 23*d* ; —" Dichter in Dollarica, Der " (Wolzogen ; L.S.), June 6, 232*c* ; —" Dickens, Charles " (Moses ; L.S.), Feb. 15, 67*b* ; —" Dickens as Editor, Charles " (Lehmann ; L.S.), Feb. 8, 54*b* ; —" Dickens Originals, The Charles " (Pugh ; L.S.), Nov. 7, 498*c* ; —" Dictionary of National Biography," second Supplement (L.S.), June 6, 234*b* ; Sir Sidney Lee's contribution on King Edward VII. (sp. art., " King Edward VII. ; Sir Sidney Lee's appreciation ; the political situation of 1909 "), 6, 9*f* ; reviewed (Lee ; L.S.), Oct. 3, 396*b* ; Dec. 12, 571*a* ; —" Dieux ont Soif, Les " (France ; L.S.), July 4, 272*b* ; —" Diplomacy Secret " (Eller ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 364*a* ; —" Directory, Ecclesiastical Register and Almanac, The Catholic," Jan. 16, 13*c* ; —" Directory, Post Office London," Jan. 11, 11*c* ; —" Directory, Street's Newspaper," Jan. 3, 14*e* ; —" Directory and Almanack, Church," Jan. 11, 11*c* ; —" Directory of Directors, The " (Skinner), Feb. 7, 18*c* ; —" Directory of the United Kingdom of Great Britain, Thom's Official," Jan. 20, 10*f* ; —" Diseases of the Skin, The Treatment of " (Sibley ; L.S.), July 25, 299*c* ; —" Disestablished and Disendowed " (White ; L.S.), Aug. 8, 315*c* ; —" Disestablishment without Debate : Reasons for and against Disendowment " (P.N.), Dec. 14, 10*e* ; —" Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield, The Life of Benjamin " (Monypenny ; L.S.), Nov. 14, 501*b* ; (leading art.), 14, 7*d* ; —" Dissenters in the Light of Recent Research (1550-1641), The

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Early English " (Burray ; L.S.), April 18, 153*a* ; —" Dissentiments, Les " (Cardonne ; L.S.), Aug. 22, 332*b* ; —" Divorce, English Church Law and " Part I. (Dibdin ; L.S.) ; Part II. (Healey ; L.S.), Nov. 21, 526*b* ; —" Divorcéc, Lettres d'une " (Faber ; L.S.), Aug. 22, 332*b* ; Nov. 7, 500*b* ; —" Doctors Work the Act ? Can the " (Lowry), Mar. 29, 14*d* ; —" Dod's Peerage, Baronetage, and Knightage," Dec. 25, 10*f* ; —Dominions, Responsible Government in the " (Keith ; L.S.), April 18, 157*a* ; —" Donas de Tempos Idos " (Sabugosa ; L.S.), Dec. 19, 592*b* ; —Dostoievski : see " Russian Realist, A Great," below ; —" Dostoievski " (Mounsey ; L.S.), July 4, 269*b* ; —" Drainage of Towns, The Main " (Taylor ; E.S.), Aug. 21, 18*c* ; —" Drama up to Shakespeare, The Evolution of the English " (Wallace ; L.S.), Dec. 19, 585*a* ;—" Dream of Daffodils, A " (Lowry ; L.S.), Oct. 24, 463*a* ; —" Dress Worn at His Majesty's Court " (new ed., Trendell), July 13, 8*e* ; —" Droit des Gens en Marche vers la Paix, Le " (Poortugael : L.S.), Sept. 26, 392*b* ; —" Droit International, les Principes, les Théories, les Faits, Le " (Nys ; L.S.), Nov. 14, 516*b* ; —" Drone and Other Plays, The " (Mayne ; L.S.), Feb. 8, 56*c* ; —" Drood, The Problem of Edwin " (Nicoll ; L.S.), Oct. 31, 470*c* ; —" Dublin University Calendar " (Ed.S.), April 2, 46*c* ; —" Duchess Derelict " (Miron ; L.S.), Jan. 4, 7*a* ; —Durham's Report on theAffairs of British North America, Lord " (L.S.), June 20, 251*a* ; —" Dutch Painters of the Seventeenth Century, Based on the Work of John Smith, A Catalogue Raisonné of the Works of the Most Eminent " (Groob ; L.S.), Feb. 22, 74*b*
" Earthquakes, Catalogue of Destructive " (Milne), April 11, 12*d* ; —" Easter Anthology, An " (Knight ; L.S.), April 4, 133*b* ; —" Eastern Songs " (Kendim, L.S.), June 27, 264*b* ; —" East India Company, 1635-1639 ; 1640-1643 ; 1644-1649, A Calendar of the Court Minutes " (L.S.), April 25, 165*a* ; —" Economic Outlook, The " (Cannan ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*a* ; —" Ecuador, Compañia Guia del " (S.A.S.), Sept. 24, 7*c* ; —" Edinburgh Almanac," Jan. 20, 10*f* ; —" Educación ;" (Alfonso ; S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 4*a* ; —" Education : A survey of tendencies " (Williams ; Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 131*b* ; —" Education, Introduction to Experimental " (Rusk ; Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 105*c* ; —" Education, Local Government Handbook on " (Newman ; Ed.S.), July 2, 82*b* ; —" Educational Administration and Criticism " (Hayward ; Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 145*c* ; —" Education des Jeunes Filles, Une Grave Question de l' : la chasteté " (Harmel ; L.S.), Mar. 28, 132*b* ; —" Education of Cupid, The " (Landon ; L.S.), Sept. 5, 351*b* ; —" Education Theory, The Evolution of (Adams ; Ed.S.), June 4, 69*b* ; —" Edward in His True Colours, King " (Legge ; L.S.), Oct. 24, 462*c* ; —" Egyptian Æsthetics " (Francis ; L.S.), Jan. 25, 32*c* ; —" Egyptian Stelae, The Hieroglyphic Texts from " (L.S.), Sept. 26,

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
386*b* ; —" 'Eight-Deer' in Codex Colombino, The Story of " (Clark ; L.S.), July 25, 298*a* ; —" 1812 and its Retribution, The Crime of " (Pillans ; L.S.), May 16, 206*c* ; —" Eisenbahnen der Erde, Die ; 1830 bis 1910," Oct. 1, 15*d* ; —" Ejected of 1662 in Cumberland and Westmorland, The " (Nightingale ; L.S.), May 23, 217*a* ; —" Electrical Directory, Universal " (E.S.), Feb. 28, 25*c* ; —" Electrical Engineering Problems, The Application of Hyperbolic Functions " (Kennelly, E.S.), May 29, 23*d* ; —" Electrical Pocket-book " (E.S.), Dec. 4, 22*e* ; —" Electrical Trades Directory " (E.S.), Mar. 27, 26*e* ; —" Electrical Undertakings, Garcke's Manual of " (E.S.), May 8, 24*d* ; —" Electrician Trades Directory and Handbook " : tables published (E.S.), July 10, 24*c* ; —" Electricity and Magnetism for Advanced Students " (Starling ; L.S.), Aug. 15, 324*a* ; Dec. 11, 25*e* ; —" Electro-Chemistry, Applied " (Kay Thompson ; E.S.), Jan. 17, 4*e* ; —" Electro-Magnetism, outlines of the Theory of " (E.S.), Jan. 17, 4*c* ; —" Elephant, The Life of an " (Eardley-Wilmot ; L.S.), Nov. 14, 509*a* ; —" Elephant Hunter, The Adventures of an " (Sutherland ; L.S.), Nov. 14, 509*a* ; —" Elephantine, Papyrusfund von " (Meyer ; L.S.), Aug 8, 311*b* ; —" Elève Gilles, L' " (Lafon ; L.S.), May 16, 202*b* ; —" Elizabeth, Betsy, and Bess " (Schofield ; L.S.), Oct. 31, 479*b* ; —" El Mahasna, Pre-Dynastic Cemetery at " (Ayrton and Loat ; L.S.), May 23, 216*b* ; —" Elsie Lindtner " (Michaelis ; L.S.), June 6, 238*c* ; —" Empire, The Path of " (Croft ; L.S.), Mar. 21, 114*b* ; —" Empires of the Far East " (Lawton ; L.S.), Nov. 7, 487*a* ; —" Empiricism, Essays in Radical (James ; L.S.), June 20, 251*b* ; —" Emporium, The " (Holmes ; L.S.), June 13, 247*b* ; —" Enamelling and Tinning, The Technology of Iron " (Grünwald ; E.S.), Sept. 25, 19*d* ; —" Encyclopædia, Nelson's " (L.S.), Dec 5, 556*b* ; —" Engadine Year-Book, 1912 " (Barton ; L.S.), Feb. 8, 58*a* ; —" Engine, The Unaflow Steam " (Stumpf ; E.S.), Nov. 6, 23*d* ; —" Engine and Machine Details, Sketches of " (Bentley ; E.S.), July 10, 24*c* ; —" Engine Construction, Petrol " (Dommet ; E.S.), Nov. 6, 25*c* ; —" Engine Design, Marine " (Bragg ; E.S.), Jan. 17, 14*c* ; —" Engineering, A Dictionary of Electrical " (Hobart ; E.S.), Jan. 17, 4*d* ; —" Engineering, Commercial " (Liversedge ; E.S.), Dec. 11, 25*d* ; —" Engineering, Structural " (Husband ; Harby, E.S.), May 29, 23*d* ; —" Engineering, The Law Relating to " (Costello ; E.S.), May 8, 26*c* ; —" Engineering Practice, A Manual of Civil " (Taylor ; E.S.), Jan. 3, 18*a* ; —" Engineers' Year Book " (E.S.), Feb. 21, 24*e* ; —" Engines, Heat " (Garratt ; E.S.), Aug. 21, 18*a* ; —" Engines and Gas Producers, Internal Combustion " (Askling and Roesler ; E.S.), June 5, 29*d* ; —" Engines for Land and Marine Work, Diesel " (Chalkley ; E.S.) ; May 8, 26*c* ; —" England, Die Gartenstadtbewegung in " (Berlepsch-Valendàs ; L.S.), July 11, 280*c* ; —" England, Die Geistige Hebung der Volksmassen in " (Schultze ; L.S.), July 11, 280*c* ; —" England, The Awakening of " (Green ; L.S.), July 11, 283*a* ; Nov. 28, 546*c* ; —" England, The History of the Royal Family of " (Bagshawe ; L.S.) ; May 23, 218*b* ; —" England, Volksbildung und Volkswohlfahrt in " (Schultze ; L.S.), July 11, 280*c* ; —" England, Warfare in " (Belloc ; L.S.), Sept. 26, 380*b* ; —" England and the Moslem World " (Majid ; L.S.), April 18, 159*c* ; —" England and the Orleans Monarchy " (Hall ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 416*c* ; —" England v. Australia " (Warner ; L.S.), May 30, 228*a* ; —" English, Handbook of Idiomatic " (L.S.), July 25, 299*c* ; —" English Character, The " (Hughes ; L.S.), Nov. 7, 499*c* ; —" English Composition, Aids to the Writing of " (Bewsher ; Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 148*b* ; —" English Dictionary and Gazetteer, The," April 11, 8*d* ; —" English-Greek Dictionary, An " (Woodhouse ; Ed.S.), Mar. 5, 35*b* ; —" English-Greek Lexicon, An " (Edwards, Ed.S.), Mar. 5, 35*b* ; —" English Housewife in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries, The " (Bradley ; L.S.), Nov. 14, 504*b* ; —" English Language, The " (Smith ; L.S.), May 30, 221*b* ; —" English Literature, 1880-1905 " (Kennedy ; L.S.), July 18, 291*b* ; —*English Review* : noticed, May 3, 15*f* ; —" English Studies, The Journal of " (Ed.S.), June 4, 70*b* ; —" English Thought for English Thinkers " (Stock ; L.S.), Mar. 14, 112*a* ; —" Englishwoman's Year Book, 1912, The," Jan. 11, 11*c* ; —" Englishwoman's Year-book, 1913, The," Dec. 25, 10*f* ; —" Engraving and the Collecting of Prints, A descriptive Bibliography of the Most Important Books in the English Language relating to the Art and History of " (Levis ; L.S.), Aug. 29, 336*b* ; —" Enoch or I. Enoch, The Book of " (Charles ; L.S.), July 18, 292*a* ; —" Envers du Décor, L' " (Bourget ; L.S.), April 18, 152*b* ; —" Episcopacy and Unity " (Wilson ; L.S.), Oct. 3, 407*c* ; —" Equitation et le Cheval, L' " (Molier ; L.S.), Mar. 21, 120*b* ; —" Erica " (Clifford ; L.S.), Oct. 24, 464*c* ; —" España é Inglaterra durante la Guerra de la Independencia, Relaciones entre " (Villa-Urrutia ; L.S.), June 20, 257*a* ; —" Espanolas, Lecturas " (Azorin ; L.S.), Aug. 8, 316*b* ; —" Espinchal during the Emigration, Journal of the Comte d' " (Hauterive ; L.S.), Oct. 3, 397*b* ; —" Essais et Portraits " (Blanche ; L.S.), Aug. 8, 316*b* ; —" Essays in Fresco " (McCurdy ; L.S.), Oct. 31, 480*c* ; —" Esthétique, Introduction à l' " (Lalo ; L.S.), Oct. 17, 448*b* ; —" Etain the Beloved and other Poems " (Cousins ; L.S.), Aug. 29, 337*a* ; —Ethics and the Family " (Lofthouse ; L.S.), Oct. 3, 407*b* ; —" Etudes " (Rivière ; L.S.), Feb. 22, 80*b* ; —" Etudes et Fantaisies Historiques " (Rodoncanachi ; L.S.), Nov. 28, 552*b* ; —" Eucken, Rudolf " (Jones ; L.S.), Nov. 14, 513*b* ; —" Eugenics, Heredity in Relation to " (Davenport ; L.S.), May 16, 207*b* ; —" Eugénie, L'Im-

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
pératrice " (Daudes ; L.S.), Jan. 4, 6*b* ; —" Eurhythmics of Jaques-Dalcroze, The " (Dalcroze ; Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 149*b* ; —" Europe, A Short History of. From the Fall of the Eastern Empire to the Dissolution of the Holy Roman Empire " (Terry ; Ed.S.), April 2, 46*c* ; —" Europe, The Last Century in (1814-1910) " (Hawkesworth ; L.S.), Dec. 26, 595*a* ; —" Europe, The Making of Western," Vol. I. " The Dark Ages " (Fletcher : L.S.), Feb. 22, 72*b* ; —" European History, Leading Figures in " (Pattison ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*b* ; —" European Years " (Woodberry : L.S.), April 25, 171*a* ; —" Evasion, L' " (Alméras ; L.S.), June 6, 240*b* ; —" Eve " (Maartens ; L.S.), May 23, 218*a* ; —" Evolution, The Story of " (McCabe ; L.S.), Jan. 25, 39*b* ; —" Evolution and Empire " (Graham ; L.S.), May 23, 219*b* ; —" Evolution and the Need of Atonement (McDowall; L.S.), Dec. 19, 589*a* ; —" Evolutionary Biology, Outlines of " (Dendy ; L.S.), May 9, 185*b* ; —" Evolution in the Past " (Knipe L.S.), May 9, 185*b* ; —" Evolution to the Living God, Through " (Cohu ; L.S.), Jan. 25, 39*b* ; —" Exchequer in the Twelfth Century, The " (Poole ; L.S.), Aug. 8, 314*b* ; —" Ezra-Apocalypse, The " (Box ; L.S.), Dec. 5, 560*c*
" Fags and other Poems, The " (Moore ; L.S.), June 27, 264*b* ; —" Faith, Freedom, and The Future " (Forsyth ; L.S.), Mar. 21, 119*c* ; —" Falstaff, Morgann's Essay on the Dramatic Character of Sir John " (Gill ; L.S.) Nov. 14, 511*a* ; —" Familie, Die " (Mueller-Lyer ; L.S.), Dec. 12, 580*b* ; —" Farmer and Stock-breeder Year Book," Dec. 30, 10*b* ; —" Farmers' Album, Scottish," Jan. 20, 10*f* ; —" Farmers of Forty Centuries," Mar. 11, 13*b* ; —" Farmers' Red Book," Dec. 30, 10*b* ; —" Fate Knocks at the Door " (Comfort ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 426*c* ; —" Fathers of Men " (Hornung ; L.S.), Feb. 15, 66*b* ; —" Father William " (Bensusan ; L.S.), June 27, 265*b* ; —" Faust entstand, Wie der : Urkunde, Sage und Dichtung " (Frank ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 361*a* ; —" Faustula " (Ayscough ; L.S.), Oct. 3, 403*b* ; —" Femme et Poète " (Nicati ; L.S.), Jan. 4, 8*b* ; —" Femmes d'Autrefois, Hommes d'Aujourd'hui " (Haussonville ; L.S.), May 9, 196*b* ; —" Fenêtre Ouverte sur la Vallée, La " (Burnat-Provins ; L.S.), June 6, 240*b* ; —Fersen, Count Axel de : see " Queen's Knight, A," below ; —" Fiançailles de Madame Royale, Les " (Pimodan ; L.S.), Nov. 21, 536*b* ; —" Fiançailles Tragiques, Les " (Villeneuve ; L.S.), Feb. 22, 80*b* ; —" Fifth Trumpet, The " (Bertram ; L.S.), Nov. 7, 496*c* ; —" Filles de la Pluie, Les (Savignon ; L.S.), July 18, 292*b* ; —" Fils de Laclos, Le " (L.S.), June 20, 260*b* ; —" Finance, Who's Who in " (Mayhew), Mar. 16, 22*c* ; —" Financial Review," April 2, 18*b* ; —" Fine Air of Morning, The " (Fletcher ; L.S.), Nov. 7, 498*a* ; —" Fishing, The Art of Worm " (Mackie ; L.S.), Mar. 14, 108*c* ; —" Fleet Street,

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
The Annals of " (Chancellor ; L.S.), April 25, 161*b* ; —" Fleet-street in Seven Centuries " (Bell ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 364*b* ; Nov. 7, 496*b* ; —" Florence, A Wanderer in " (Lucas ; L.S.), Nov. 14, 508*b* ; —" Florence, Ramblers in " (Troutbeck ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 364*b* ; —" Flowing Road, The " (Whitney ; L.S.), Nov. 21, 536*b* ; —" Flutes in Relation to Literature, Six Lectures on the Recorder and Other " (Welch ; L.S.), April 4, 136*c* ; —" Fly, The House : Disease Carrier " (Howard ; L.S.), June 13, 246*b* ; —" Foi Laïque, La : Extraits de Discours et d'Ecrits (1878-1911) " (Buisson ; L.S.), Mar. 28, 132*b* ; —" Following Darkness " (Reid ; L.S.), Oct. 17, 443*b* ; —" Fool to Fame, A " (Terry ; L.S.), Jan. 11, 15*c* ; —" Footsteps of Autumn and Other Poems " (Blakeney ; L.S.), April 18, 159*c* ; —" Force Majeure " (Rushden ; L.S.), July 25, 299*b* ; —" Foreign Office List," May 29, 14*d* ; —" Forest on the Hill, The " (Phillpotts ; L.S.), Feb. 29, 92*b* ; —" Forestry, Complete Yield Tables for British Woodlands and the Finance of British " (Maw), Feb. 12, 4*a* ; —" Forster and his Frindships, John " (Renton ; L.S.), Oct. 31, 471*b* ; —" Fortescue, Esq., Report on the Manuscripts of J. B., Preserved at Dropmore " (Fitzpatrick ; L.S.), May 23, 212*b* ; —" Forty-five Years of My Life (1770 to 1815) " (Louise of Prussia ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 421*a* ; —" Foundations ; A Statement of Christian Belief in Terms of Modern Thought " (L.S.), Nov. 28, 539*a* ; —" Four Chimneys " (Macnaughtan ; L.S.), Mar. 28, 130*a* ; —" Fouquier-Tinville, Accusateur public du Tribunal Révolutionnaire " (Dunover ; L.S.), Dec. 12, 570*b* ; —" Four Men, The " (Belloc ; L.S.), June 13, 244*c* ; —" Fourth Generation, The " (Ross, L.S.), Aug. 1, 305*a* ; —" Français, Anthologie des Prosateurs " (L.S.), Oct. 17, 448*b* ; —" Française, La Défense de la Langue " (Dauzat ; L.S.), Dec. 19, 592*b* ; —" France, Republican " (Vizetelly ; L.S.), Nov. 7, 496*a* ; —" France Actuelle, L' Orientation Réligieuse de la " (Sabatier ; L.S.), Jan. 25, 40*b* ; Mar. 28, 125*a* ; —" France at the Time of Philip Augustus, Social " (Luchaire ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*b* ; Oct. 17, 437*a* ; —" France au XVIIe Siècle, Le Romantisme en " (Mornet ; L.S.), Aug. 8, 316*b* ; —" France from Within " (Pratz ; L.S.), Oct. 17, 433*b* ; —" Francis of Assisi, Saint " (Jörgensen ; L.S.), April 4, 135*b* ; —" Francis of Assisi, Life of St." (Cuthbert ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 415*a* ; —" Frankfurter Zeitung, Geschichte der" (L.S.), Dec. 12, 577*a* ; —Fraser, Mrs. Hugh : see " Further Reminiscences of a Diplomatist's Wife," below ; —Frederich II. : see Stupor Mindi," below ; —" Free Trade, The Case against " (Cunningham ; L.S.), Jan. 18, 19*a* ; —" French Architecture from 1494 to 1661, A History of " (Blomfield ; L.S.), Jan. 18, 17*b* ; —" French Literature, A History of " (Wright ; L.S.), May 16, 207*a* ; —" French Literature, Landmarks in "

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
(Strachey ; L.S.), Feb. 1, 44*b* ; — " French Prose Writers of the XIXth Century and After " (Leuliette ; Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 130*c* ; —" French Theatre, Romances of the " (Gribble ; L.S.), Sept. 26, 390*a* ; —" Friar of Wittenberg, The " (Davis ; L.S.), July 18, 290*b* ; —" Frœschwiller, La Chronique de " (Delachaux ; L.S.), Feb. 22, 76*c* ; —" From the Angle of Seventeen " (Phillpotts ; L.S.), Aug. 8, 315*b* ; — " From the Valley of the Missing " (White ; L.S.), Sept. 5, 351*c* ; — " Frontières du Cœur, Les," noticed (L.S.), June 27, 268*b* ; —" Fruiterers of the City of London, The History of the Worshipful Company of the " (Gould ; L.S.), Dec. 19, 585*b* ; — " Fuel, An Introduction to the Study of " (Brislee, E.S.), May 29, 23*d* ; — " Fuel and its Apparatus, Liquid " (Booth ; E.S.), July 10, 24*b* ; — " Furniture of the Eighteenth Century, English " (Cescinsky ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 420*c* ; —" Further Reminiscences of a Diplomatist's Wife " (Fraser ; L.S.), Nov. 14, 509*b*
" Gairdner, The Life of Sir William Tennant " (Gibson ; L.S.), Dec. 19, 584*c* ; —" Gambia, The " (Reeve ; L.S.), Mar. 7, 104*c* ; April 11, 143*a* ; —" Garden and Lawn, Dec. 30, 10*b* ; —" Garden Diary for 1912, My," Jan. 8, 12*c* ; —" Garrard's, 1721-1911 " (L.S.), April 25, 161*b* ; —" Garrick, and his French Friends, David " (Hedgcock ; L.S.), Feb. 22, 74*c* ; —" Gas, The Calorific Power of " (Coste ; E.S.), Mar. 13, 22*e* ; —" Gas Engine, A Handbook on the " (Halder ; E.S.), Jan. 17, 4*e* ; — " Gaunt's Register from 1372 to 1376, John of " (Armitage-Smith ; L.S.), Sept. 19, 369*b* ; —" Gazeta Economica " (S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 4*b* ; —" Gem Stones and their Distinctive Characters " (Smith ; L.S.), May 23, 211*b* ; —" General Mallock's Shadow " (Maxwell ; L.S.), Oct. 3, 403*a* ; — " Genèse des Instincts, La " (Hatchet-Souplet ; L.S.), Mar. 21, 120*b* ; — " Geography, An Atlas of Ancient and Classical " (L.S.), Oct. 10, 417*a* ; —" Geography, The Junior Scientific : the Monsoon Region of Asia " (Heaton ; Ed.S.), April 2, 46*c* ; —" George V. and Queen Mary, Narrative of the Visit to India of their Majesties King " (Fortescue ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 418*b* ; — " George the Third and Charles Fox " (Trevelyan ; L.S.), Feb. 15, 61*b* ; —" German and English — English and German, Dictionary of " (Bellows ; L.S.), Aug. 8, 315*a* ; —" German Memories " (Whitman ; L.S.), Oct. 17, 441*b* ; —Germany (sp. art., " Christmas publications in Germany," L.S.), Nov. 28, 547*b* ; — " Germany, An Englishwoman in " (Fairweather ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 364*b* ; —" Germany, 1883-1911, Social Insurance in " (Dawson ; L.S.), June 13, 242*c* ; —" Germany, England and " (Stein ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 411*a* ; — " Germany, Modern " (Barker ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 411*a* ; —" Germany and the German Emperor " (Perris ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 411*a* ; —" Germany and the next War " (Bernhardi), Mar. 26, 5*e* ; —" Germany in the Nineteenth Century " : Lord Haldane's preface quoted, Mar. 13, 5*a* ; (L.S.), April 11, 141*b* ; —" Germany Wants, What " (Willis ; L.S.), Sept. 19, 375*c* ; — " Gezer, 1902-1905 and 1907-1909, The Excavation of " (Macalister ; L.S.), Aug. 15, 319*a* ; —" Ghost Ship and Other Stories " (Middleton ; L.S.), May 30, 224*b* ; —" Ghost Stories of an Antiquary, More " (James ; L.S.), Oct. 3, 402*b* ; — " Ghost Tales, The Stoneground " (Swain ; L.S.), Oct. 3, 402*b* ; — " Gibson, R.A., Sculptor, Rome, The Biography of John " (Matthews ; L.S.), Feb. 8, 53*a* ; —" Gifted Name, The " (Reynolds ; L.S.), Feb. 15, 67*c* ; —" Giggleswick School, A History of " (Bell), July 18, 10*a* ; —" Giorgione, Il " (Erlande ; L.S.), Feb. 29, 96*b* ; —" Girardin, Le Marquis René de (Martin-Decaen ; L.S.), Oct. 3, 408*b* ; —" Gissing, George " (Swinnerton ; L.S.), Nov. 28, 540*b* ; —" Gitanjali " (Tagore ; L.S.), Nov. 7, 492*b* ; — " Gladstone and Ireland " (Eversley ; L.S.), Mar. 28, 122*b* ; —" Glastonbury " (Sabatini ; L.S.), Jan. 11, 15*b* ; —" Glastonbury Lake Village, The " (Bulleid and Gray ; L.S.), Jan. 25, 31*a* ; —" Glimpses of the Past " (Wordsworth ; L.S.), Nov. 21, 532*b* ; —" Glorious Life, A " (Gerard ; L.S.), Jan. 11, 15*c* ; —" Gloucestershire ; Memories of Old " (Ditchfield ; L.S.), Jan. 18, 24*b* ; —" Go-Between, The " (Kernahan ; L.S.), Aug. 22, 331*b* ; —" Godoy : the Queen's Favourite " (D'Auvergne ; L.S.), Aug. 29, 343*b* ; Sept. 12, 354*b* ; —" God's Playthings " (Bowen ; L.S.), Nov. 28, 550*a* ; — " God Which is Man " (Stocker ; L.S.), Oct. 17, 447*b* ; —" Goethe : the Man and His Character " (McCabe : L.S.), May 16, 205*a* ; —" Goethe and His Woman Friends " (Crawford ; L.S.), May 16, 205*a* ; —" Golden Bough, The Spirits of the Corn and of the Wild " (Frazer ; L.S.), July 25, 299*a* ; —" Golden Rose, The," noticed (L.S.), Dec. 26, 597*b* ; — " Golden Venture, The " (Fletcher ; L.S.), Aug. 15, 323*c* ; —golf : see " Book of the Links, The," above ; caddies : see " Rough and the Fair Way, The," below ; —" Golf, How to Play " (Vardon ; L.S.), Oct. 3, 404*c* ; —" Golf, Le " (Massy ; L.S.), Mar. 7, 102*b* ; —" Golf, The Art of " (Taylor ; L.S.), July 11, 284*b* ; — " Golf, The New Book of " (Hutchinson ; L.S.), Oct. 24, 462*b* ; —" Golf, The Royal and Ancient Game of " (Hilton and Smith, L.S.), July 25, 297*a* ; —" Golf, The Soul of " (Vaile ; L.S.), Nov. 14, 519*c* ; —" Gonzaga, Giulia : A Princess of the Italian Reformation, 1513-1566 " (Hare ; L.S.), Sept. 19, 374*b* ; —" Good Citizenship " (Bavin ; Ed.S.), July 2, 82*b* ; —" Gouverner, L'Art de " (Dagan ; L.S.), Feb. 29, 96*a* ; — " Governess, The " (Hunt ; L.S.), April 18, 159*b* ; —government : see under WYMAN and Sons (Ltd.) ; —" Graine au Vent, La " (Nesmy ; L.S.), May 16, 208*b* ; —" Gralsage und Graldichtung des Mittelalters " (Junk ; L.S.), June 6, 240*b* ; — " Grands Hommes, Les " (Ostwald ;

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
L.S.), Mar. 28, 132*b*; —" Grand Trunk and Canadian Pacific Railway Companies of Canada, Traffic book of " (Graham), Jan. 15, 18*b*; —" Graphic statics, The elements of " (Cathcart and Chaffee; E.S.), Jan. 17, 4*f*; —" Gray, The Letters of Thomas " (Tovey; L.S.), Oct. 31, 474*b*; —" Great Splendour, The " (Page; L.S.),Nov. 14, 518*b*; —" Great State, The. Essays in Construction " (L.S.), May 30, 225*a*; —" Greaves and His Works, Mr. Walter: A Reply to an Attack made by one of Whistler's Biographers on a Pupil of Whistler " (Marchant; L.S.), Jan. 4, 7*b*; —" Greco, ou le Secret de Tolède " (Barrès; L.S.), April 11, 145*a*; —" Greece and Rome, The Legacy of " (Burgh; L.S.), June 6, 239*a*; —" Greece of the Twentieth Century " (Martin; L.S.), Dec. 5, 558*c*; —" Greek and Roman Portraits " (Hekler; L.S.), July 11, 282*c*; —" Greek Education; Its Practice and Principles " (Drever; Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 105*b*; —" Greek Education from 600 B.C. to 300 B.C.; An Essay on the Practice and Theory of; Schools of Hellas " (Freeman; Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 105*b*; —" Greek Genius and its Meaning to Us, The " (Livingstone; L.S.), June 20, 249*b*; —" Greek Language, A Comparative Grammar of the " (Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 23*c*; —" Greenfield Papyrus in the British Museum, The " (Budge; L.S.), Oct. 17, 442*c*; —" Green Overcoat, The " (Belloc; L.S.), June 20, 259*a*; —" Gregory, 1819-1911, Robert " (Gregory; L.S.), June 27, 265*a*; —" Grim Justice " (Humphreys; L.S.), Mar. 14, 111*b*; —" Grit Lawless " (Young; L.S.), July 4, 275*a*; —" Guébriant (1602-1653), Le Maréchal de " (Noailles; L.S.), Nov. 14, 520*b*; —" Guerilla leaders of the World " (Standing; S.A.S.), June 25, 7*a*; —" Guerre, La " (Bailly; L.S.), Sept. 26, 392*b*; —" Guiana; British, Dutch, and French " (Rodway; S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 4*b*; —" Guide-book and the Star, The " (Lindsay; L.S.), July 25, 299*c*
" Halcyone " (Glyn; L.S.), June 13, 247*b*; —" Halifax, The Complete Works of George Savile First Marquess of " (Raleigh; L.S.), Oct. 24, 449*b*; —" Halifax to Vancouver, From " (Pullen-Burry; L.S.), May 30, 228*b*; —" Hampstead " (Maxwell; L.S.), Oct. 24, 468*a*; —" Hampstead,Annals of " (Barratt), Dec. 7, 4*a*; —" Happy Family, A " (L.S.), Aug. 29, 343*e*; —" Happy Houses " (Ansell; L.S.), Oct. 24, 467*a*; —" Happy Warrior, The " (Hutchinson; L.S.), Oct. 31, 479*a*; —" Harper, The House of " (Harper; L.S.), April 4, 136*b*; —Harrison, Mrs. Burton: see " Recollections, Grave and Gay," below; —" Harrisse, Henry " (Vignaud; L.S.), April 11, 148*b*; —" Harte, The Life of Bret " (Merwin; L.S.), Mar. 14, 108*b*; —" Hart-Synnot, Letters of Major-General " (Hart-Synnot; L.S.), Oct. 24, 462*c*; —" Harvey, Martin " (Edgar; L.S.), July 4,275*a*;—"Házell's Annual," Dec. 25, 10*f*; —" Hearn, Lafcadio " (Kennard; L.S.), Jan. 18, 26*b*; —" Hearn, Lafcadio " (Smet; L.S.), Jan. 18, 28*b*; —" Heart of Life, The " (Coulevain; L.S.), Feb. 22, 78*b*; —" Heating, Barker on: The Theory and Practice of Heating and Ventilation " (Barker; E.S.), June 5, 29*d*; —" Hébraïque Contemporaine, La Poésie Lyrique " (Slouschz; L.S.), Sept. 26, 379*a*; —" Hebraitatis, Thesaurus Totius " (Ben Jehuda; L.S.), Sept. 26, 379*a*; —" Hebrew Literature, The Renascence of " (Slouschz; L.S.), Sept. 26, 379*a*; —" Hebrews, The Epistle to the " (Two Clerks; L.S.), July 18, 288*c*; Sir E. Clarke (pamphlet; L.S.), 25, 299*a*; — Hegermann - Lindencrone, Madame de: see " Memory, In the Courts of," below; —" Helen and Other Poems " (Drew; L.S.), Feb. 29, 95*a*; Aug. 29, 337*a*; —" Helen of Lancaster Gate " (Gibbs; L.S.), May 16, 206*c*; —" Henrietta Maria " (Haynes; L.S.), Sept. 19, 373*a*; —" Heralds of the Dawn, The " (Watson; L.S.), May 9, 190*c*; —" Henry the Third, The Minority of " (Norgate; L.S.), Oct. 17, 431*a*; —" Heredity and Society " (Whetham: L.S.), Jan. 25, 39*b*; Feb. 15, 62*b*; —" Heredity in Relation to Eugenics " (Davenport; L.S.), May 16, 207*b*; —" Herefordshire, The Folk-lore of " (Leather; L.S.), May 30, 222*c*; —" Heritage " (Hawtrey; L.S.), Feb. 22, 74*c*; —" Herodotus, A Commentary on " (How and Wells; L.S.), Aug. 1, 306*c*; —" Heroic Age, The " (Chadwick; L.S.), April 25, 168*c*; —" Hero of Herat, The " (Diver; L.S.), Oct. 10, 423*b*; —" Herschel, The Scientific Papers of Sir William " (L.S.), July 11, 280*b*; —" Hill of Vision, The " (L.S.), Aug. 29, 337*a*; —" Histoire, Mélanges d' " (Angot; L.S.), July 18, 292*b*; —" Historical Portraits, 1600-1700 " (Butler and Fletcher; L.S.), Mar. 14, 105*b*: —" History, The Groundwork of British " (Warner and Marten; Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 23*a*; —" History of England, The " (Pollard; Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 23*a*; —" History of England since the Accession of George III., The Constitutional " (May; L.S.), April 4, 133*b*; —" History of the English People, A Modern " (Gretton; L.S.) Nov. 14, 510*b*; —" Hither and Thither " (Popham: L.S.), Mar. 7, 104*c*; —" Hocken and Hunken " (Quiller-Couch; L.S.) Nov. 7, 496*c*; —" Hoffman's Chance " (Caine; L.S.), Oct. 17, 443*b*; —" Hofrat Eisenhardt " (Berger; L.S.), July 25, 298*b*; —Hohenheim, Aureolus Theophrastus Bombast von: see " Paracelsus, The life of," below; —" Holiday Round, The " (Milne; L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*a*; —" Holl, The Life and Work of Frank " (Reynolds; L.S.), Mar. 7, 100*c*; —" Holland in the *Vivette*, Through " (Chatterton; L.S.). Sept. 12, 364*b*; —" Holy Spirit in the Ancient Church, The " (Swete; L.S.), Oct. 17, 435*a*; —Home, Sir Anthony; see " Service Memories," below; —" Homeric Games at an Ancient St. Andrews " (Shewan; L.S.), Jan. 18, 19*b*; —" Homer's Odyssey " (Cotterill; L.S.), Oct. 3, 395*a*; —" Home Rule, Against," Mar. 13, 7*e*; April 2,

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
13*e* ; new editions announced, 29, 6*b* ; —" Home Rule, Against : The Case for the Union " (sp. art., " Against Home Rule : the Unionist case set forth "), April 11, 8*b* ; —" Home Rule, Aspects of " (Magnus), Mar. 13, 7*e* ; —" Home Rule, Irish " (Hobson ; L.S.), April 18, 154*b* ; —" Home Rule Bill (1912)," May 18, 7*f* ; June 24, 6*e* ; —" Home Rule Bill will do, What the," Aug. 6, 8*c* ; —" Home Rule Finance : an Examination of the Financial Bearings of the Government of Ireland Bill, 1912," Nov. 1, 14*d* ; —" Home Rule from the Treasury Bench," Sept. 25, 4*c* ; —" Home Rule ' Nutshell ' examined by an Irish Unionist," Mar. 15, 4*d* ; 21, 12*f* ; —" Homme qui a Perdu son moi, L' " (Beaunier ; L.S.), April 18, 152*b* ; —" Honesty " (Francis ; L.S.), Feb. 1, 47*c* ; —" Honour of His Name, The " (Anderson ; L.S.), May 23, 219*c* ; —" Honours Easy " (Arnold ; L.S.), Sept. 5, 351*c* ; —" Horace, The Odes of (Marris ; L.S.), Sept. 5, 348*c* ; —" Horse, The (Thompson ; L.S.), Feb. 22, 71*a* ; —" Horse, The Arab, the Thoroughbred, and the Turf " (Boucaut ; L.S.), Oct. 17, 447*a* ; Nov. 14, 516*b* ; —" Horse, The Book of the " (" Rangin " ; L.S.), Feb. 22, 71*a* ; —" Horticultural Directory and Year-Book," Jan. 20, 10*f* ; —" Horticulture, Sutton's Amateur's Guide in," Dec. 23, 10*f* ; —" Hospitals and Charities " (Burdett), June 17, 3*b* ; —" House of Commons, Letters and Character Sketches from the " (Temple ; L.S.), Nov. 14, 513*a* ; —" House of Commons from Within, The " (Farquharson ; L.S.), Nov. 14, 513*a* ; —" House of Fortune, The " (Pemberton ; L.S.), July 25, 299*b* ; —" House of Lisronan, The " (Alexander ; L.S.), Jan. 25, 36*c* ; —" House of Robershaye, The " (Brooke ; L.S.), Feb. 29, 94*b* ; —" How 'Twas " (Reynolds ; L.S.), June 13, 246*c* ; —" Hugo, Victor " (Davidson ; L.S.), April 25, 164*b* ; —" Hugo, Le Moyen Age dans la Légende des Siècles et les Sources de Victor " (Berret ; L.S.), Feb. 8, 60*b* ; — " Hugo, les Pamphlets Contre Victor " (Bersaucourt ; L.S.), Aug. 22, 332*b* ; — " Humoristes Français Contemporains, Anthologie des " (Milled ; L.S.), Mar. 21, 120*b* ; —" Humpty-Dumpty, The New " (Chaucer ; L.S.), July 18, 290*b* ; —" Hunting in the Olden Days " (Dixon ; L.S.), Dec. 19, 587*a* ; —" Hurd's Letters on Chivalry and Romance " (Morley ; L.S.), Mar. 21, 113*b* ; —" Hussy, The " (Lancaster ; L.S.), Aug. 29, 343*b* ; —" Hydraulics, A Treatise on " (Hughes and Safford ; E.S.), Jan. 17, 4*f* ; —" Hydrostatics, Elements of " (Parker ; Ed.S.), April 2, 47*a* ; —" Hygiene for Teachers " (Rowlands ; Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 131*c*
" Ibsen, Henrik : A Critical Study " (Roberts ; L.S.), July 25, 296*b* ; — " Ibsen, The Collected Works of Henrik " Vol. XII. " From Ibsen's Workshop " (Chater and Archer ; L.S.), July 25, 296*b* ; —" Ich kenne sie " (Rittner ; L.S.), Sept. 26, 387*a* ; —" Ida " (Cooke ; L.S.), Feb. 1, 47*c* ; —" Idées Modernes " (Cloarec ; L.S.), April 18, 160*b* ; —" Illusions and

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Ideals " (Stocker ; L.S.), May 30, 227*c* ; —" Illusions of Mr. and Mrs. Bressingham, The " (Bendall ; L.S.), Sept. 19, 375*a* ; —" Imaginary Speeches " (Squire ; L.S.), Feb. 8, 59*a* ; — " Immanence : A Book of Verses " (Underhill ; L.S.), Dec. 12, 568*b* ; —" Immortality and Life Eternal " (Robertson ; L.S.), Mar. 7, 104*b* —Imperial Institute : " Bulletin," Oct. 26, 8*c* (e.e.) ; —" Impero, Sopra le vie del nuovo " (Corrodini ; L.S.), Oct. 24, 455*a* ; —" Imperturbable Silence, L' " (Stenger ; L.S.), Dec. 19, 592*b* ; —" Income-tax Deductions in respect of Outlay on Tied Houses," Dec. 16, 17*b* ; —" In Cotton Wool " (Maxwell ; L.S.), April 11, 146*b* ; —" Indes, Les 28 Jours d'une Française aux " (Kent ; L.S.), Mar. 21, 120*b* ; —" India : Campaigns of the North-West Frontier " (Nevill ; L.S.), Feb. 29, 82*c* ; —" India, Our Reproach in " (Skipton ; L.S.), April 11, 147*c* ; —" India, 1630-41. The English Factories in. Vols. IV., V., VI." (Foster ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 356*b* ; — " India, The Education of the Women of " (Cowan ; L.S.), Oct. 17, 447*b* ; —" India and Ceylon, A History of Fine Art in " (Smith ; L.S.), Feb. 29, 90*b* ; correspondence (L.S.), Mar. 7, 102*c* ; —" Indian Crime, Cameos of " (Hervey ; L.S.), July 18, 291*c* ; —" Indian District Officer, The Little World of an " (Carstairs ; L.S.), Nov. 14, 510*c* ; —" Indian Mutiny, A History of the " Vol. III. (Forrest ; L.S.), May 23, 214*b* ; —" Indian Police, Life in the " (Gouldsbury ; L.S.), Sept. 19, 376*b* ; —" Indian Scene, The " (Spender ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 359*b* ; —" Indian Shipping and Maritime Activity from the Earliest Times, A History of " (Mookerji ; L.S.), Mar. 28, 123*a* ; —" Indian Unrest " (Chirol, trans. Dongre), Jan. 3, 3*f* ; Indian opinion, 3, 3*f* ; — " India Office List " June 19, 6*c* ; —" India To-day " (Wegener), April 5, 3*c* ; —" Individual Initiative," Oct. 1, 7*e* ; —" Individuality and Art " (Furst ; L.S.), May 2, 182*b* ; — " Individuality and Value, The Principle of " (Bosanquet ; L.S.), April 18, 156*b* ; —" Inexpérimentée, L' " (Delarue-Mardrus ; L.S.), Dec. 12, 580*b* ; —" In Mantle Blue " (Evans ; L.S.), April 25, 171*b* ; —" Instinct and Experience " (Morgan ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*c* ; —" Insurance, National " (Carr, Garnett, and Taylor), Feb. 7, 7*d* ; —" Insurance Act, ABC of the National " (Rees ; new ed.), Jan. 8, 6*b* ; —" Insurance Act, Householder's Help to the," June 15, 7*c* ; —" Insurance Act, How Trade Unions can work the," Jan. 6, 5*b* ; —" Insurance Act, National " (Clarke), Jan. 11, 4*c* ; —" Insurance Act " (National Conservative Union's pamphlet), Jan. 9, 5*a* ; —" Insurance Act, 1911, in a nutshell for working men and women, Part I. of the National Insurance," June 15, 7*c* ; —" Insurance Act, 1911, The Alphabet of the National " (Moran), Jan. 11, 4*c* ; —" Insurance Act, 1911, together with other explanatory Memoranda, National," Jan.

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
3, 6*b* ; —" Insurance Act, Summary of the " (new ed. ; Evans), Feb. 19, 6*d* ; —" Insurance (Industrial) Act, The " (Evans, P.N.), July 15, 8*d* ; —" Insurance Act, The Doctors and the " (Bray), May 8, 14*c* ; —" Insurance Act for Employers and Cashiers, Guide to the," June 15, 7*c* ; —" Insurance and other Addresses, Militant Life " (Kingsley), May 2, 16*c* ; —" Insurance in Germany, 1883-1911, Social " (Dawson ; L.S.), June 13, 242*c* ; —" Insurance *versus* Poverty " (Money), Mar. 31, 10*c* ; —" Interpretation of Religious Experience, The " (Watson ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 427*c* ; —" Interpretation of Song " (Greene ; L.S.), Oct. 17, 436*b* ; —" Intimacies of Court and Society " (L.S.), Nov. 14, 509*b* ; —" Inviolable Sanctuary, The " (Birmingham ; L.S.), May 2, 182*a* ; —" Involution " (Hamilton ; L.S.), Feb. 15, 68*b* ; —Ireland : see " Lady Next Door, The," below ; see " Pope's Green Island, The,' below ; —" Ireland, Handbook for Travellers in," (L.S.), Nov. 21, 524*b* ; —" Ireland, Historical Ballad Poetry of " (Brown ; L.S.), May 16, 200*c* ; —" Ireland, Notes from " : 20th annual volume noticed, Jan. 8, 11*d* ; —" Ireland, The Beginnings of Modern " (Wilson ; L.S.), Oct. 24, 466*c* ; —" Ireland, The Open Secret of " (Kettle), Feb. 13, 7*c* ; —" Ireland, The Viceroys of " (O'Mahony ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 362*c* ; —" Ireland and its Relation to Tariff Reform, The Economic Position of," June 10, 7*d* ; —" Ireland Before the Union and After, The Finances of : An Historical Study " (Dunraven ; L.S.), May 9, 192*c* ; —" Irises " (Dyke), Feb. 10, 12*a* ; —" Irish Constitution, The New," April 10, 3*f* (e.e.) ; —" Irish Constitution, The New : An Exposition and Some Arguments " (Morgan), June 10, 7*b* ; —" Irish Folk-History Plays " (Gregory : L.S.), June 6, 235*a* ; —" Irish Harpers, Annals of the " (Fox ; L.S.), Mar. 7, 101*a* ; —" Irish Home Rule " (Hobson ; L.S.), April 18, 154*b* ; —" Irish Nationalism Disclosed by Irish Home Rulers, the Goal of, Convicted " (Malcolm), June 24, 6*f* ; —" Irish Plays, Shakespeare's End and Other " (O'Riordan ; L.S.), June 6, 235*a* ; —" Irish Revolution, The " (McCarthy ; L.S.), Oct. 24, 458*c* ; —" Iron and Steel, Metallurgical Manual of " (Allen ; E.S.), July 31, 23*d* ; —" Iron Founding, The Principles of " (Sexton ; Primrose ; L.S.), July 31, 23*d* ; —" Iron in the Light of Recent Research, Cast " (Hatfield ; E.S.), July 31, 23*d* ; —" Irrigation : Its Principles and Practice as a Branch of Engineering " (Brown ; E.S.), June 5, 29*d* ; —" Isaiah, A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Book of " (Gray and Peake ; L.S.), April 25, 168*b* ; —" Isaiah Re-explored, The Mines of " (Cheyne ; L.S.), Oct. 17, 447*c* ; —" Iscariot, The " (Phillpotts ; L.S.), April 11, 142*b* ; —" Iscariot's Bitter Love " (L.S.), April 25, 171*b* ; —" Islam Annali del " (Teano ; L.S.), Nov. 7, 493*a* ; —" Isles of Fames, The " (Donaldson ; L.S.), Dec. 19, 590*c* ; —" Italian Art, Nature in " (Salter ; L.S.), June 27, 261*b* ; —" Italian Lakes, Lords and Ladies of the " (Staley ; L.S.) Sept. 12, 363*b* ; —" Italians of To-day, The " (Bagot ; L.S.), May 16, 207*c* ; June 6, 231*a* ; —Italy : see " Nazionalismo e i Partiti Politici, Il," below ; —" Italy, Baroque Architecture and Sculpture in " (Ricci ; L.S.), Mar. 28, 121*b* ; —" Italy, Tripoli and Young " (Lapworth ; L.S.), June 6, 231*a* ; —" Italy's War for a Desert " (McCullagh ; L.S.), July 11, 278*c* ; —" It Happened in Smyrna " (Edgelow ; L.S.), Aug. 8, 315*b*
" James I. of England, New Poems by " (Westcott ; L.S.), Feb. 29, 83*a* ; —" Japan, Fourteen Years of Diplomatic Life in " (Anethan ; L.S.), May 9, 194*c* ; —" Japanese Gardens " (Taylor ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 415*b* ; —" Japanese in Manchuria, 1904, The " (Cordonnier ; L.S.), June 27, 263*a* ; —" Japan Year Book " (Takenob ; Kawakami), May 3, 6*d* ; —" Japonaise, Anthologie de la Littérature " (Revon ; L.S.), Mar. 28, 132*b* ; —' Java, Sumatra, and the other Islands of the Dutch East Indies " (Cabaton ; L.S.), April 18, 158*b* ; —" Jean-Christophe : Le Buisson Ardent, 1 & 2 " (Rolland ; L.S.), Jan. 11, 12*b* ; III. " Le fin du Voyage " (L.S.), Oct. 24, 458*b* ; —" Jean Klein, Légionnaire " (Labeur ; L.S.), Feb. 22, 80*b* ; —" Jean-Teigneux " (Lapaire ; L.S.), Oct. 17, 448*b* ; —" Jellacic, The Life and Times of Baron ; The Man who saved Austria " (Hartley ; L.S.), Aug. 29, 343*b* ; —" Jerusalem, The Story of " (Watson ; L.S.), May 2, 177*a* ; —" Jessie Bazley " (Capes ; L.S.), June 20, 259*a* ; —" Jesu, Die Gleichnisreden " (Fiebig ; L.S.), Aug. 22, 332*b* ; —" Jeu de Flèches, Le " (Boissière ; L.S.), April 25, 172*b* ; —" Joachim, Briefe von und an Joseph : Gesammelt und Herausgegeben von Johannes Joachim und Andreas Moser " (L.S.), June 20, 252*c* ; Mr. E. Speyer (l., L.S.), July 4, 274*c* ; —" John " (Richards ; L.S.), Oct. 24, 466*b* ; —" John Bull's Other Island " (Shaw ; L.S.), Feb. 8, 58*a* ; —" John Graham, Sub-Lieutenant, R.N. : A Tale of the Atlantic Fleet " (Jeans ; L.S.), July 25, 299*b* ; —" John of Jingalo " (Housman ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 423*a* ; —" John Stuart " (Vansittart ; L.S.), Feb. 22, 78*b* ; —" Joseph in Jeopardy " (Frankan ; L.S.), Feb. 29, 92*c* ; —" Jours de Famine et de Détresse " (Doff ; L.S.), April 11, 148*b* ; —" Joyous Adventures of Aristide Pujol, The " (Locke ; L.S.), Oct. 17, 443*a* ; —" Juden der Gegenwart, Die " (Ruppin ; L.S.), Aug. 1, 303*a* ; —Judith, Mme. : see " My Autobiography," below ; —" Judith Lee : Some Pages from Her Life " (Marsh ; L.S.), July 25, 299*b* ; —" Julia France and Her Times " (Atherton ; L.S.), May 2, 183*a* ; —" Jungle Folk " (Dewar ; L.S.), Jan. 25, 39*a*
" Kalahari Desert " : see " Trekking the Great Thirst," below ; —" Karakoran, La Spedizione nel " (Filippi ;

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
L.S.), April 25, 172*b* ; —" Karamazov, The Brothers " (Garnett ; L.S.), July 4, 269*b* ; —" Keeper of the Secret, The " (Charmon ; L.S.), Aug. 15, 323*b* ; —" Kelly's Clergy List," Mar. 12, 13*b* ; —" Kelly's Handbook to the Titled Landed and Official Classes," Dec. 25, 10*f* ; —" Kent Records, Parish Registers, and Records in the Diocese of Rochester " (L.S.), July 18, 291*b* ; —" Keswick, Elizabethan " (Collingwood), Aug. 26, 8*f* ; —" Ketch, 15,000 Miles in a " (Baty ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 364*b* ; —Kew Gardens : " Popular Official Guide " (new ed.), Oct. 2, 10*e* ; —" King, Sixtieth Bishop of Lincoln, Edward " (Russell ; L.S.), Mar. 7, 99*b* ; —" King, The " (Phillips ; L.S.), June 20, 250*b* ; —" Kingdom of God, The " (Temple ; L.S.), May 2, 183*c* ; —" King Errant " (Steel ; L.S.), Nov. 28, 548*c* ; —" Kipling, Collected Verse of Rudyard " (L.S.), Nov. 28, 551*a* ; —" Kipling, 1886-1911, A Dictionary of the Characters and Scenes in the Stories and Poems of Rudyard " (Young ; L.S.), Feb. 29, 82*b* ; —" Kipling, Word-Formation in " (Leeb-Lundberg ; L.S.), Feb. 29, 82*b* ; —" Köpfe " (Harden ; L.S.), Feb. 29, 91*a* ; —" Krupp und die Entwicklung der Guszstahlfabrik zu Essen, Alfred " (Baedeker ; L.S.), Aug. 8, 310*b* ; —" Kynaston, Herbert : A Short Memoir " (Stone ; L.S.), June 6, 234*c*
" Labour, English Apprenticeship and Child " (Dunlop and Denman ; L.S.), May 2, 178*c* ; —" Lady Next Door, The " (Begbie ; L.S.), July 11, 284*b* ; —" Lady Q " (Saunders ; L.S.), May 9, 194*c* ; —" Lamorna " (Sidgwick ; L.S.), Sept. 5, 350*b* ; —" Land, Allegories of The " (Gambier Parry ; L.S.), Oct. 31, 480*b* ; —" Landscape in Art, The Position of " (" Cosmos " ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 362*c* ; —" Langholm As it Was " (Hyslop ; L.S.), July 4, 276*b* ; —" Laos, Les " (Reinach ; L.S.), Feb. 8, 60*b* ; —" Larkmeadow " (Pickthall ; L.S.), Sept. 5, 350*b* ; —" Lascarids of Nicæa, The " (Gardner ; L.S.), Dec. 12, 570*c* ; —" Latin and Greek in American Education " (Kelsey ; Ed.S.), Mar. 5, 35*a* ; —" Latin Verse, The Oxford Book of " (Garrod ; L.S.), Nov. 28, 544*c* ; —" Latin Word Formation for Secondary Schools, A Manual of " (Jenks ; Ed.S.), June 4, 70*b* ; —" Latter Day Saints, The " (Kauffman ; L.S.), Nov. 21, 524*c* ; —" Laurence Bontemps " (Thévenin ; L.S.), Feb. 29, 96*b* ; —" Lausannoise, Pages d'Histoire " (Muyden ; L.S.), May 16, 206*a* ; —" Law, The Life of Sir Edward FitzGerald " (Morison and Hutchinson ; L.S.), Jan. 4, 2*a* ; —" Le Carpentier, Le Conventionnel J.-B." (Brachet : L.S.), Jan. 18, 28*b* ; —" Lee Shore, The " (Macaulay ; L.S.), Oct. 24, 464*c* ; —" Lee the American " (Bradford ; L.S.), July 25, 295*b* ; —" Legal History, A General Survey of Events, Sources, Persons, and Movements in Continental " (L.S.). Nov. 28, 550*c* ; —" Legislation, The Underlying Principles of Modern " (Brown ; L.S.), May 2, 175*b* ; —" Leo XIII. and Anglican Orders " (Halifax ; L.S.), Mar. 14, 110*b* ; —" Less Than the Dust

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
(Hamilton ; L.S.), Sept. 19, 375*a* ; —" Lettres de Jeunesse " (Philippe ; L.S.), Jan. 25, 40*b* ; —" Lettres d'Exil " (Fleischmann ; L.S.), Aug. 29, 344*b* ; —" Lettres d'un Gentilhomme Piémontais " (Cornegliano ; L.S.), Feb. 29, 95*c* ; —" Lexikon der Bildenden Künstler von der Antike bis zur Gegenwart, Allgemeines " (Thieme und Beiker ; L.S.), May 23, 216*c* ; —" Liberalism, The Meaning of " (Robertson : L.S.), July 4, 270*b* ; —" Liberal Year-book, The," Feb. 27, 14*d* ; —" Lichtmeer, Das " (Sandt ; (L.S.), July 25, 298*b* ; —" Lire, L'Art de " (Faguet ; L.S.), Aug. 29, 344*b* ; —" Liszt, Franz " (Huneker ; L.S.), Jan. 18, 26*b* ; —" Lit de Procuste, Le " (Daudet : L.S.), Dec. 5, 564*b* ; —" Literary Year-book, The " (L.S.), Dec. 12, 578*c* ; —" Literature, A History of French " (Wright ; L.S.), May 16, 207*a* ; —" Literature, 1880-1905, English (Kennedy ; L.S.), July 18, 219*b* ; —" Literature, Landmarks in French " (Strachey ; L.S.), Feb. 1, 44*b* ; —" Literature, The Cambridge History of English," Vol. VIII. (Ward and Waller ; L.S.), May 16, 197*b* ; Vol. IX. " (Ward and Waller ; L.S.), Dec. 12, 565*b* ; —" Literature from ' Beowulf ' to Swinburne, History of English " (Lang ; L.S.), Sept. 5, 345*b* ; —" Litteraturas Mortas " (Cervaens y Rodriguez ; L.S.), Oct. 3, 408*b* ; —" Littérature et les Idées Nouvelles, La " (Mercereau ; L.S.), Sept. 26, 392*b* ; —" Littérature Française Classique 1515-1830, Histoire de la " (Brunetière ; L.S.), July 25, 293*b* ; —" Littérature Française du Romantisme à nos Jours, Histoire de la " (Retinger ; L.S.), Mar. 28, 132*b* ; —" Little Blue Devil, The " (Mackellar and Bedford ; L.S.), April 4, 139*b* ; —" Little Brother " (Cauman ; L.S.), Feb. 22, 78*b* ; —" Little Gray Songs from St. Joseph's " (Norton : L.S.), May 23, 215*b* ; —" Liverpool Vestry Books " (Peet ; L.S.), May 30, 227*b* ; —*Live Stock Journal* Almanac," Dec. 23, 10*f* ; —" Lloyd, Henry Demarest " (Lloyd ; L.S.), Aug. 15, 323*a* ; —" Locke, The Educational Writings of John " (Adamson ; Ed.S.), Oct. 1, 119*a* ; —" Logic ; or, The Morphology of Knowledge " (Bosanquet ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 357*a* ; —" Logic, A New " (Mercier ; L.S.), Jan. 11, 16*b* ; Sept. 12, 357*a* ; —" Logic, Formal : A Scientific and Social Problem " (" Schiller ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 357*a* ; —" Lombardy, The Cities of " (Hutton ; L.S.), Nov. 14, 508*b* ; —" London, Bohemia in " (Ransome ; L.S.), Oct. 3, 398*c* ; —" London, Famous House and Literary Shrines of " (Adcock ; L.S.), May 16, 207*c* ; —" London, History of " (Irvine ; L.S.), May 2, 184*b* ; —" London, List of Streets and Places within the Administrative County of " (L.S.), Sept. 19, 368*b* ; —" London, Memories of Victorian " (Walford ; L.S.), Oct. 31, 481*c* ; —" London, The Light Side of " (D'Auvergne ; L.S.), Oct. 24, 468*b* ; —" London, The Making of " (Gomme ; L.S.), April 25, 161*b* ; —" London, The Survey of " (Stow ; L.S.), April

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
25, 161*b* ; —" London, West " (Bosworth ; L.S.), April 25, 161*b* ; —" London and the Londoner, A Book About " see " City of the World, The," above ; —" London Diocese Book " (Nash), Feb. 15, 3*e* ; —London Government, The Dual System of," Feb. 24, 4*e* ; —" London Lavender " (Lucas ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 360*c* ; —" London North of the Thames " (Besant ; L.S.), April 25, 161*b* ; —" London Regiment, History of the 23rd Battalion, the " (Larking), June 13, 6*c* ; —" London South of the Thames " (Besant ; L.S.), April 25, 161*b* ; —" London's Underworld " (Holmes ; L.S.), May 16, 201*b* ; —" London Theological Studies " (L.S.), Feb. 15, 68*b* ; April 11, 142*c* ; —" London Town, Lays of " (Eaton ; L.S.), April 18, 149*b* ; —" Londres, Hampton-Court et Windsor " (Aynard ; L.S.), Aug. 8, 316*b* ; —" Long Engagement, The " (Stevens ; L.S.), July 11, 283*b* ; —" Lord Petworth's Daughter " (Warden ; L.S.), Dec. 26, 597*b* ; —" Lost Interest, A " (Wemyss ; L.S.), Feb. 29, 94*b* ; —" Lost World, The " (Doyle ; L.S.), Oct. 17, 443*a* ; —" Lotus D'Or " (Soulié ; L.S.), May 2, 184*b* ; —" Louis XIV., Lettres sur la Cour de " (Saint-Maurice ; L.S.), Nov. 28, 551*c* ; —" Love, Emblems of : Designed in Several Discourses " (Abercrombie ; L.S.), Jan. 25, 35*a* ; —" Love and Pride " (Morgan ; L.S.), Aug. 29, 343*c* ; —" Love at Paddington " (Pett Ridge ; L.S.), July 25, 299*b* ; —" Love in a Mask " (Balzac ; L.S.), June 27, 263*b* ; —" Lovers, The " (Phillpotts ; L.S.), Sept. 26, 390*c* ; —" Love's Pilgrimage " (Sinclair ; L.S.), May 2, 183*a* ; —" Lubrication and Lubricants " (Archbutt and Deeley ; E.S.), June 5, 29*e* ; —" Lucca, The Story of " (Ross and Erichsen ; L.S.), Nov. 14, 508*b* ; —" Lupin, The Confessions of Arsène " (Leblanc ; L.S.), Nov. 21, 530*b* ; —" Lyrics " (Sackville ; L.S.), Dec. 12, 568*b* ; —" Lyrisme, Epopée, Drame " (Bovet ; L.S.), Mar. 21, 120*b* ; —" Lyttelton, The Correspondence of Sarah Spencer Lady, 1787-1870 " (Wyndham ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 412*b*
" McCarthy to Mrs. Campbell Praed, Letters of Justin : Our Book of Memories " (L.S.), Oct. 24, 453*a* ; —" MacDonald, Margaret Ethel " (MacDonald ; L.S.), Nov. 21, 523*b* ; —" Machine Tools " (French ; E.S.), Mar. 13, 22*e* ; —" Macready, The Diaries of William C. : 1833-1851 " (Toynbee ; L.S.), Oct. 24, 459*a* ; —" Madeleine, Jeune Femme " (Boylesve ; L.S.), Aug. 8, 314*a* ; —" Madingley, Tales of " (Harding ; L.S.), June 6, 239*a* ; —" Madrid, Le Château de " (Duchesne et Grandsaigne ; L.S), June 20, 260*b* ; —" Mafulu, The " (Williamson ; L.S.), April 18, 159*a* ; —magazines : see Reviews and magazines, below ; —" Maîtres d'Autrefois et d'Aujourd'hui " (Giraud ; L.S.), Oct. 31, 484*b* ; —" Makeshift Marriage, A " (Reynolds ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*b* ; —" Malay Peninsula, The " (Wright and Reid ; L.S.), Dec. 12, 567*a* ; —" Malta and the Mediterranean Race " (Bradley ; L.S.), Sept.

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
19, 374*b* ; —" Maltournée, La " (Combe ; L.S.), Feb. 29, 96*b* ; —" Manalive " (Chesterton ; L.S.), Feb. 29, 92*b* ; —" Man at Lone Lake, The " (Sheard ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*b* ; —" Manchester High School for Girls, The Story of the " (Burstall ; Ed.S.), April 2, 46*b* ; —" Manchester Playgoer, The New Series, Vol. I. No. 1," Sept. 12, 363*a* ; —" Manchus, China and the " (Giles ; L.S.), Nov. 14, 503*b* ; —" Manchus, The Passing of the " (Kent ; L.S.), Nov. 14, 503*b* ; —" Man Farthest Down, The " (Washington ; L.S.), Sept. 19, 375*c* ; —" Mansions of England in the Olden Time, The " (Nash ; L.S.), Mar. 21, 118*c*
Maps and plans—Africa, South : *South Africa* noticed, Dec. 7, 5*c* (e.e.) ; —America, South (S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 7*b* ; Brazil, Nov. 13, 24*b* ; —Balkans : special article (" Maps of the Balkans ") (L.S.), Oct. 24, 451*a* ; —Berkshire : revised ordnance map : publication announced, Sept. 14, 3*b* ; —Brazil : see under America, South, above ; —British Isles : wall maps issued (Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 131*c* ; —Canada (L.S.), Nov. 14, 520*b* ; topographic map of Lachute district, Jan. 27, 14*f* ; —" London, Atlas of " (L.S.), Dec. 12, 577*b* ; —London : motor routes, May 28, 13*d* ; roads round : key-map showing main, July 30, 13*c* ; —London and North-Western Railway system, Jan. 22, 13*c* ; —Mediterranean lands, Oct. 26, 5*e* (e.e.) ; —Morocco : Spanish government maps, Jan. 27, 7*b* ; —Nigeria (Northern) : plan of Bauchi, Zaria, and Kano tin fields, Nov. 2, 18*f* ; —road maps : of England and Wales, April 2, 6*c* ; —rubber estates, Nov. 23, 20*f* ; —Scotland : geology of Knapdale, Jura, and North Kintyre, Jan. 25, 11*d* ; geology of Ben Wyvis, Carn Chuinneag, and surrounding country, Dec. 30, 2*e* ; —Surrey : publication of revised ordnance map announced, Sept. 14, 3*b* ; —Turkish war, Oct. 31, 5*a* ; Messrs. Stanford's map of Thrace, Nov. 9, 7*c* ; —world (L.S.), Nov. 14, 520*b*
" Marble Aphrodite, The " (Gill ; L.S.), Aug. 29, 343*b* ; —" Mare Ensoleilée, La " (Durandy : L.S.), Jan. 18, 28*b* ; —" Margaret of France " (Stephens ; L.S.), Feb. 15, 67*b* ; —" Maria " (Tussau ; L.S.), Oct. 31, 484*b* ; —" Maria Theresa " (Moffat ; L.S.), Mar. 28, 128*b* ; —" Marie " (Haggard ; L.S.), Jan. 25, 38*b* ; —" Marie Antoinette : Her Early Youth " (Younghusband ; L.S.), Oct. 31, 480*b* ; —" Marie-Louise Intime " (Gachot ; L.S.), May 23, 220*b* ; —" Mariners, Master " (Spears, L.S.), Oct. 10, 422*b* ; —" Mark, The " (Crespigny ; L.S.), Jan. 25, 38*b* ; —" Mark von Bahrings Freundinnen " (Sonntag ; L.S.), Feb. 29, 96*b* ; —" Marlborough Country, The : Notes, Geographical, Historical, and Descriptive " (Brentnall and Carter ; Ed.S.), June 4, 70*c* ; —" Maroc, La Sorcellerie au "

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
(Mauchamp ; L.S.), April 18, 160*b* ; —" Marprelate and Shakespeare's Fluellen, Martin: A New Theory of the Authorship of the Marprelate Tracts " (Wilson ; L.S.), July 18, 291*b* ; —" Marriage " (Wells ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 360*b* ; —" Marriage in Church and State " (Lacey ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 427*c* ; —" Marriage of Kettle, The " (Hyne ; L.S.), Aug. 29, 343*b* ; —" Mary in the Market " (Maxwell ; L.S.), Nov. 7, 478*b* ; —" Mary Pechell " (Lowndes ; L.S.), Sept. 19, 372*b* ; —" Mary's Psalter, Queen. Miniatures, and Drawings by an English Artist of the Fourteenth Century Reproduced from Royal MS. 2 B VII. in the British Museum " (L.S.), Oct. 31, 469*b* ; —" Masken und Wunder " (Schnitzler ; L.S.), July 25, 298*b* ; —" Masque sur Deux Visages, Un " (Perrin ; L.S.), Oct. 31, 484*b* ; —" Masson, Réponse à M. Frédéric " (Friedrichs ; L.S.), Dec. 19, 592*b* ; —" Master, 1675-1680, The Diary of Streynsham " (Temple ; L.S.), Aug. 8, 311*a* ; —" Matador of the Five Towns, The " (Bennett ; L.S.), Mar. 14, 110*c* ; —" Matter, The Energy System of " (Weir ; L.S.), May 30, 227*c* ; —" Maupassant, Recollections of Guy de " (François ; L.S.), Aug. 22, 328*b* ; —" Mazzini, Letters and Recollections of " (King ; L.S.), Feb. 29, 84*c* ; —" Meadow Sweet " (Orczy ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*a* ; —" Measures, Men and " (Nicholson ; L.S.), April 11, 146*a* ; —" Mecca, A Modern Pilgrim in " (Wavell ; L.S.), Nov. 21, 532*b* ; —" *Mechanical World* Pocket Diary and Year-book " (E.S.), Dec. 4, 22*e* ; —" Medical Benefit : A Study of the experience of Germany and Denmark " (Giobon), Oct. 22, 4*d* ; —" Medical Education in Europe : Bulletin No. 6 of the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching " (Ed.S.), July 2, 81*b* ; —" Médicine Hermétique des Plantes, La " (Mavéric ; L.S.), Mar. 21, 120*b* ; —" Mediterranean Pilot, The," quoted, Dec. 26, 3*c* ; —" Memories " (Wedmore ; L.S.), Sept. 5, 346*b* ; —" Memories of a School Inspector " (Swinburne ; Ed.S.), Jan. 2, 11*a* ; —" Memories of Two Wars " (Funston ; L.S.), April 18, 150*c* ; —" Memory (1858-1875), In the Courts of " (Hegermann-Lindencrone ; L.S.), Oct. 31, 473*a* ; —" Men, Women, and Minxes " (Lang ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 416*b* ; —" Men and Measures " (Nicholson ; L.S.), April 11, 146*a* ; —" Mendelssohn to Wagner, From " (Davison ; L.S.), May 23, 212*c* ; —" Mercantile Year Book and Directory of Exporters " Mar. 22, 21*b* ; —" Merchant Service, How to go to Sea in the " (Stafford), Mar. 26, 10*e* ; —" Meredith, Letters of George " (L.S.), Oct. 10, 409*b* ; —" Meredith's Works, Memorial Edition of George " (L.S.), Oct. 10, 409*b* ; —" Meroë, The Island of " (Crowfoot ; L.S.), May 23, 216*b* ; —" Meroitic Inscriptions " (Griffith ; L.S.), May 23 216*b* ; —" Mes Loisiers " (Hardy , L.S.), Dec. 12, 580*b* ; —" Mesopotamia and Kurdistan in Disguise, To " (Soane ; L.S.), Nov. 7, 490*b* ; —" Mesopotamian Archæology " (Handcock ; L.S.), June 27, 266*c* ; —" Messieurs les Fabriciens " (Farmer ; L.S), April 25, 172*b* ; —" Mes Souvenirs Depuis la Guerre. 1871-1901 " (Zurlinden ; L.S.), Nov. 7, 500*b* ; —" Mexico, Facts and Figures about " (S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 8*a* ; —" Mexique, Les Etats Unis du " (Périguy ; L.S.), Feb. 29, 95*c* ; —" Mightier than the Sword " (Courlander ; L.S.), Aug. 1, 307*a* ; —" Milk and the Public Health " (Savage ; L.S.), Mar. 7, 98*b* ; —" Mind, The Composition of Matter and the Evolution of " (Taylor ; L.S.), Feb. 8, 59*b* ; —" Miners, A *Minimum* Wage for " (Hay and Ablett), Feb. 28, 7*a* ; —" Miners' Next Step, The," Feb. 27, 7*a* ; —" Mini Lalouet " (Porret ; L.S.), Sept. 5, 348*b* ; —" Mining Manual " (Skinner), Feb. 15, 19*c* ; —" Mining Year-Book " (Jackman), Feb. 24, 22*e* ; —" Mirabeau, Œuvres de " (L.S.), May 23, 220*b* ; —" Mirage de la Vertu, Le " (Bayet ; L.S.), Dec. 19, 592*b* ; —" Miriam Lucas " (Sheehan ; L.S.) Oct. 31, 482*a* ; —" Miscellany of Men, A " (Chesterton ; L.S.), Oct. 17, 433*a* ; —" Modern Ahab, A " (Wilson ; L.S.), Sept. 19, 374*c* ; —" Modern Arthur, The " (Purnell ; L.S.), Sept. 26, 391*b* ; —" Modern Market Place, The " (Coronet ; L.S.), July 18, 291*a* ; —" Modern Problems " (Lodge ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 421*b* ; —" Mogul Empire, The Fall of the (Owen ; L.S.), May 16, 201*a* ; —" Monaco and Monte Carlo " (Smith ; L.S.), Oct. 17, 448*b* ; —" Monsieur Carnifex " (Crawford ; L.S.), Sept. 26, 388*b* ; —" Monsieur Vient de Trouve, le Secret, Un " (Deschaumes ; L.S.), May 23, 220*b* ; —" Montessori Method, The " (Montessori ; Ed.S.), June 4, 69*c* ; —" Montessori System, The " (Smith ; Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 127*c* ; —" Montessori System of Education, The " (Holmes ; Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 127*c* ; —" Montmartre, Le Vieux " (Warnod ; L.S.), April 11, 148*b* ; —" Mont-Saint-Michel Inconnu, Le " (Dupont ; L.S.), April 11, 148*b* ; —" Moods, Songs, and Doggerels " (Galsworthy ; L.S.), April 18, 155*a* ; —" Moon Endureth, The " (Buchan) ; L.S.), May 2, 182*a* ; —" Morale et l'Intérêt dans les Rapports Individuels et Internationaux, La " (Novicow ; L.S.), Feb. 8, 60*b* ; —" Morgan, The Life Story of J. Pierpont " (Hovey ; L.S.), Jan. 18, 20*b* ; —" Morgann's Essay on the Dramatic Character of Sir John Falstaff " (Gill ; L.S.), Nov. 14, 511*a* ; —" Morituri " (Sudermann ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 362*c* ; —Mormonism : see " Latter Day Saints, The," above ; —" Morocco after Twenty-five Years " (Kerr ; L.S.), Feb. 29, 95*c* ; —" Morocco in Diplomacy " (Morsel ; L.S.), Mar. 21, 117*a* ; —" Morris, The Life of William (Mackail ; L.S.), July 25, 299*a* ; Aug. 8, 312*b* ; —" Morris, William : A Critical Study " (Drinkwater ; L.S.), July 25, 299*a* ; Aug. 8, 312*b* ; —" Mort Volant, Le " (Hoche ; L.S.), Dec. 12, 580*b* ; —" Motor, The "

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
(Armstrong ; May 7, 15*b* ; —" Motor Bodies and Chassis " (Butler ; E.S.), May 29, 23*f* ; —" Motor Book, The Montagu " (Sherrin), Jan. 30, 10*f* ; —" Motor-Car Engineering, Text-Book on," Vol. I., (" Construction " (Clark ; E.S.), July 10, 24*b* ; —" Motor-car Mechanics for Beginners " (Thayter), Jan. 30, 10*f* ; —" Motorists' Atlas of the British Isles," Mar. 26, 6*b* ; correction, April 2, 6*c* ; —" Moulin des Djinns, Le " (Ivray ; L.S.), Jan. 18, 28*b* ; —" Mozart, W. A., Sa vie musicale et son œuvre de l'enfance à la pleine maturité (1756-1777). Essai de biographie critique suivi d'un nouveau catalogue chronologique " (Wyzewa and Saint-Foix), Aug. 31, 7*b* ; —" Mrs. Ames " (Benson ; L.S.), Oct. 3, 403*b* ; —" Mrs. Lancelot " (Hewlett ; L.S.), Sept. 19, 372*b* ; —" Mulotte, La " (Duisse ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 428*b* ; —" Municipal Trading, Principles and Methods of " (Knoop ; L.S.), June 20, 258*c* ; —
Music—chamber music, Jan. 23, 10*e* ; —" Fifine at the Fair " (Bantock), Oct. 3, 9*d* ; —" Four Characteristic Pieces " (Lloyd ; Ed.S.), Oct. 1, 119*c* ; —pianoforte (sp. art., " Music : some new pianoforte music "), Mar. 23, 11*c* ; compositions (Ed.S.), May 7, 58*c* ; (sp. art., " Music : English compositions for the piano "), July 25, 9*c* ; (sp. art., " Music : compositions for the piano "), Aug. 24, 7*c* ; Mr. S. Hawley's edition (Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 129*b* ; compositions (Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 149*c* ; —" Saltarello " (Mackenzie ; Ed.S.), Oct. 1, 119*c* ; —songs (Ed.S.), June 4, 71*a* ; translations, Dec. 27, 9*d* ; —" Song of St. Francis, The " (Davies), Oct. 3, 9*d* ; —Symphony in A minor (Sibelius), Oct. 3, 9*d* ; —violin (Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 149*c*
" Music, containing 600 questions with Answers, A Handbook of Examinations in " (Dicks ; Ed.S.), April 2, 47*a* ; —" Music, Masterpieces of " (Hatzfeld ; L.S.), Sept. 26, 382*c* ; —" Music, On " (L.S.), Oct. 3, 407*b* ; —" Music, The Growth of " (Colles ; Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 129*a* ; —" Music, The Thought in " (McEwen ; L.S.), Oct. 24, 463*b* ; —" Musical Appreciation, Aural Culture Based upon " (Macpherson and Read ; Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 129*a* ; —" Musical Art, Style in " (Parry ; L.S.), Jan. 4, 1*b* ; —" Musical dictation, Ear Training and " (Marchant ; Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 129*a* ; —" Musical en France au XVIIIe Siècle, Equisse d'une Histoire du Goût " (Striffling ; L.S.), Nov. 28, 552*b* ; —" Musical Form, Questions on " (Smith ; Ed.S.), April 2, 46*b* ; —" Musical Rhythm, The Aristoxenian Theory of " (Williams ; L.S.), Feb. 29, 85*b* ; —" Music and Nationalism " (Forsyth ; L.S.), Jan. 25, 32*b* ; —" Musiciens Français d'Aujourd'hui " (Séré ; L.S.), July 18, 292*b* ; —" Music Published between 1487 and 1800, now in the British Museum, Catalogue of Printed " (Squire ; L.S.), Sept. 5, 347*b* ; —" Musique, La " (Gautier),

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
June 22, 10*d* ; —" Mustard Tree, The " (Vassall-Phillips ; L.S.), April 4, 140*b* ; —" My Autobiography " (Judith ; L.S.), Oct. 31, 473*a* ; —" My Banker and I," June 6, 20*e* ; —" My Escapes " (L.S.), Aug. 29, 343*f* ; —" My Life at Sea " (Crutchley ; L.S.), April 25, 169*b* ; —" My Life in Four Continents " (Chaillé-Long ; L.S.), Nov. 9, 491*a* ; —" My Memoirs " (Steinheil ; L.S.), April 18, 159*a* ; —" My Own Times " (Nevill ; L.S.), Sept. 19, 366*b* ; —" Mystery of the Second Shot, The " (Gilmore ; L.S.), Aug. 22, 331*b* ; —" My Three Big Flights " (Beaumont ; L.S.), Mar. 14, 109*b* ; —" My Wife Says " (Harris ; L.S.), July 18, 291*a*
" Naples et Son Golfe " (Lémonon ; L.S.), Feb. 8, 60*b* ; —" Napoléon, El Rey José " (Villa Urrutia ; L.S.), Aug. 22, 332*b* ; —" Napoleon, Pitt and " (Rose ; L.S.), May 9, 190*b* ; —" Napoléon à Sainte Hélène, 1815-1821 " (Masson ; L.S.), June 27, 268*b* ; —" Napoléon et Les Invalides " (Niox ; L.S.), June 25, 40*b* ; —" Napoleon III., Intimate Memoirs of " (Allinson ; L.S.), July 25, 299*a* ; —" Narrow Escape of Lady Hardwell, The " (Moore ; L.S.), July 25, 299*b* ; —" National Gallery and Laying Out Trafalgar-square, Suggestions for Re-Modelling the Front Block of the " (Statham ; L.S.), July 25, 299*a* ; —" Nationality, Co-operation and " (Russell ; L.S.), April 11, 145*b* ; —" Naturalists, The Early : Their Lives and Work (1530-1789) " (Miall ; L.S.), Aug. 29, 341*a* ; —" Nature Among the Romans, The Love of " (Geikie ; L.S.), Sept. 26, 383*a* ; —" Nature and Other Poems (Williams ; L.S.), Nov. 7, 489*a* ; —" Nature Calendar, A " (White ; L.S.), Feb. 8, 54*c* ; —" Nature's Trail, On " (St. Mars ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*c* ; —" Naval Annual " (Hythe), May 21, 4*e* ; —" Naval Miscellany, The " (Laughton ; L.S.), Oct. 17, 432*a* ; —" Naval Policy and Administration from the Year 1902 to the Present Time, The Betrayal, being a Record of Facts concerning " (Beresford), Jan. 29, 7*d* ; (leading art., " Lord Charles Beresford on naval policy "), 29, 10*d* ; —" Naval Strategy " (Mahan ; L.S.), Jan. 25, 33*a* ; —" Nazionalismo e i Partiti Politici, Il " (Sighele ; L.S.), Feb. 22, 73*b* ; —" Nègre aux Etats-Unis, Le " (Dawson ; L.S.), May 9, 196*b* ; —" Neige sur les Pas, La " (Bordeaux ; L.S.), Feb. 29, 96*b* ; —" Nelson's Encyclopædia " (L.S.), Dec. 5, 556*b* ; —" Nephele " (Goldie ; L.S.), Nov. 14, 518*c* ; —" Nest, The " (Selincourt ; L.S.), Nov. 14, 517*b* ; —" Neunzehnte Jahrhundert der Deutschen Literatur " (Riemann ; L.S.), Oct. 31, 484*b* ; —" New Grange and other Incised Tumuli in Ireland " (Coffey : L.S.), May 16, 205*b* ; —" New Guinea, The Mafulu Mountain People of British " (Williamson ; L.S.), May 23, 213*b* ; —" Newman, Life of Cardinal " (leading art.), Jan. 22, 9*c* ; —" Newman, The Life of John Henry Cardinal " (Ward ; L.S.), Jan. 25, 29*b* ; —" News from

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Nowhere " (Morris ; L.S.), Aug. 8, 312*b* ; —" New Zealand : The Country and the People " (Herz ; L.S.), Feb. 8, 60*a* ; —" Nietzsche, The Young " (Förster-Nietzsche ; L.S.), May 23, 209*b* ; —" Nietzsche, The Complete Works of Friedrich " (Levy ; L.S.), May 23, 209*b* ; — " Nigeria and its Tin Fields " (Calvert), June 27, 21*e* ; —" Night Land, The " (Hodgson ; L.S.), April 11, 147*a* ; —" Night of Fires, The " (Gostling : L.S.), Jan. 18, 27*a* ; — " Nile, On the Backwaters of the " (Kitching ; L.S.), April 18, 159*a* —" Norman Castles of the British Isles, The Early " (Armitage ; L.S.), Feb. 29, 84*b* ; —" North British Agriculturist Calendar," Dec. 30, 10*b* ; —" Norway, Sunlit," July 5, 8*b* ; —" Nos Préjugés " (Bricquet ; L.S.), Feb. 29, 96*b* ; —" Nottinghamshire, Memorials of Old " (Guilford ; L.S.), Aug. 22, 330*c*
" Oakum Pickers, The " (Gibson ; L.S.), July 25, 299*b* ; —" Ocean, The Depths of the " (Murray and Hjort ; L.S.), July 4, 273*a* ; — " Œuvres Diverses " (Matthieu ; L.S.), Aug. 1, 308*b* ; —" Oil, Triumph of " (Macdonald), Aug. 17, 16*d* ; —" Oil and Petroleum Manual " (Skinner), June 7, 22*d* ; —" Oil-Finding : An Introduction to the Geological Study of Petroleum " (Craig ; E.S.), Aug. 21, 18*c* ; — " Oil Handbook " (Jackman), April 25, 20*e* ; —" Old Days and Ways " (Connolly ; L.S.), Oct. 17, 445*c* ; — " Old Irish World, The " (Green ; L.S.), July 11, 282*b* ; —" Olivia Mary " (Albanesi ; L.S.), Aug. 22, 331*b* ; —" One Crowded Hour " (Grier ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 423*a* ; —" One Look Backward " (Russell ; L.S.), Mar. 21, 115*b* ; —" Opera, The Rise and Development of " (Goddard ; L.S.), Feb. 8, 59*a* ; —" Opie and His Circle, John " (Earland ; L.S.), Jan. 18, 23*a* ; —" Orator, The Art of The " (Jones ; L.S.), Oct. 17, 440*b* ; —" Order of Release, The " (Stacpoole ; L.S.), Jan. 18, 25*a* ; —" Organ and in the Orchestra, The Making of Sound in the " (L.S.), Jan. 18, 27*b* ; —" Orléans, Sur la Vie et Principalement sur la Mort de Madame Henriette-Anne Stuart, Duchesse d' " (Fabre ; L.S.), Nov. 14, 520*b* ; —" Ormonde, The Life of James, First Duke of " (Burghclere ; L.S.), May 30, 223*a* ; —" Ottoman, Droit Public et Administratif de l'Empire " (Heidborn ; L.S.), May 16, 198*c* ; —" Our Future Existence "(Shaw ; L.S.), May 2, 183*c* ; —" Our Nance " (Jones ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*b* ; —" Out of the Wreck I Rise " (Harraden ; L.S.), June 13, 247*a* ; —" Outpost of Eternity, The " (Hamilton ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*c* ; —" Ox and Its Kindred, The " (Lydekker ; L.S.), April 4, 138*b* ; —" Oxford, In Praise of " (Seccombe and Scott ; L.S.), Feb. 29, 87*a* ; — " Oxford, Social Conditions in " (Butler ; L.S.), July 25, 300*b* ; — —" Oxford, The Mirror of " (Dawson ; L.S.), April 18, 160*b* ; —" Oxford Book of German Verse, The " (Fiedler ; L.S.), June 20, 257*b* ;

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
—" Oxford Books " (Madan ; L.S.), Mar. 28, 124*b* ; —" Oxford Country, The " (H.S.), June 29, 1*b* ; —" Oxford Mountaineering Essays " (Lunn ; L.S.), Mar. 28, 124*c* ; —Oxford University : " Handbook " (new ed.), July 1, 12*b* ; —" Oxford University Calendar," Nov. 8, 4*b* ; —" Oxyrhynchus Papyri, Part IX., The " (Hunt ; L.S.), Aug. 15, 320*b*
" Pacific, Problems of the " (Fox ; L.S.), May 23, 219*b* ; —" Pacific, the Secret of the " (Enock ; S.A.S.), July 30, 4*a* ; —" Pagan Trinity and other Poems, The " (Bax ; L.S.), Aug. 29, 337*a* ; —" Paget, Francis, Bishop of Oxford " (Paget and Crum ; L.S.), Dec. 12, 572*b* ; —" Paintings, Famous " (L.S.), Oct. 10, 425*b* ; —" Palace of Logs, The " (Barr ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*b* ; —" Panama Canal and its Makers, The " (Cornish), Sept. 2, 6*a* ; —" Panel, The " (Hueffer ; L.S.), June 20, 259*a* ; —" Pan's Garden " (L.S.), Oct. 3, 402*b* ; —" Pansy Meares " (Newte ; L.S.), Sept. 26, 390*c* ; — " Papalism " (Denny ; L.S.), Aug. 1, 308*b* ; —" Paracelsus, The Life of " (Stoddart ; L.S.), Feb. 22, 76*b* ; — " Paraguay, Picturesque " (Macdonald ; S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 4*c* ; —" Parfieu et Martin " (Hirsch ; L.S.), Feb. 22, 80*b* ; —" Paris, Old " (Shelley ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*c* ; 19, 371*a* ; —" Paris, Sensations of " (Strong ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 364*b* ; 19, 371*a* ; —" Paris, Souvenirs d'un Enfant de, 1879-1884 " (Bergerat ; L.S.), Nov. 21, 536*b* ; —" Parisian Year, My ; A Woman's Point of View " (Annesley ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 364*b* ; 19, 371*a* ; —" Parisienne, The Modern " (Uzanne ; L.S.), Jan. 25, 39*c* ; —" Parliamentary Papers, Catalogue of " (L.S.), Aug. 22, 331*b* ; —"Parliamentary Reminiscences " (Jeans ; L.S.), Mar. 28, 131*a* ; —" Parliaments of the Empire ; the first meeting of representatives, 1911," May 24, 6*f* ; — " Parson's Defence, A " (Carpenter ; L.S.), June 13, 242*b* ; —" Parting of the Roads, The " (L.S.), June 6, 236*b* ; —" Passion Fruit " (Vivian ; L.S.), Mar. 21, 119*a* ; —" Patagonia, The Wilds of " (Skottsberg ; S.A.S.), April 30, 4*b* ; —" Patagonia, und auf Feuerland, In Chile " (Benignus ; S.A.S.), April 30, 4*b* ; —" Path of Social Progress, The " (Kerr ; L.S.), June 13, 248*b* ; —" Patmore, Poems de Coventry " (Claudel ; L.S.), Mar. 28, 132*b* ; —Paul and his Interpreters " (Schwietzer ; L.S.), Nov. 21, 531*a* ; —"Paul Ier, Le Fils de la Grande Catherine " (Waliszewski ; L.S.), Feb. 22, 80*b* ; —" Paul's Paragon " (Norris ; L.S.), Feb. 29, 94*a* ; —" Pauvres d'Amour, Les " (Tournaire ; L.S.), Feb. 22, 80*b* ; —" Peace Theories and the Balkan War " (Angell ; L.S.), Dec. 12, 567*b* ; —" Pedagogue's Sketch book, From a" (Duckworth ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*b* ; —" Peerage, Baronetage, and Knightage " (Debrett's), Jan, 16, 13*c* ; —" Peerage, Baronetage, and Knightage " (Dod's), Jan. 16, 13*c* ; —" Peerage, Baronetage, Knightage, and Companionage " (Lodge's), Jan. 16, 13*c* ; —" Peerage and Baronetage, A Genealogical and Heraldic History of the " (Burke's), Jan. 20, 10*f* ; —" Peerage

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
of England, Scotland, Ireland, Great Britain, and the United Kingdom, Extant, Extinct, or Dormant, The Complete " Vols. I. and II. (G.E.C. ; L.S.), Aug. 8, 309*b* ; —" Peninsular War, A History of the, Vol. IV." (Oman ; L.S.), Feb. 1, 42*c* ; —" People of God, The " (Hamilton ; L.S.), Oct. 3, 407*c* ; —" People's Books, The " (L.S.), June 6, 231*b* ; —" Persia, The Strangling of " (Shuster ; L.S.), Aug. 22, 329*a* ; —" Peru, Sinopsis Estadistica del " (Cisneros ; S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 7*b* ; —" Peru and Bolivia, High Mountain Climbing in " (Peck ; L.S.), Feb. 1, 48*b* ; —" Pestalozzi's Educational Writings" (Green ; Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 146*a* ; —" Peterhouse or S. Peter's College in the University of Cambridge, Admissions to " (Walker ; L.S.), Nov. 7, 498*a* ; —" Pheasants in Covert and Aviary " (Barton ; L.S.), Sept. 26, 378*b* ; —" Philharmonic Society of London, The History of the ; 1813-1912 " (Foster ; L.S.), Oct. 31, 475*a* ; —" Philip of France and his Court, 1640-1701, A Prince of Pleasure " (Stokes ; L.S.), Oct. 24, 465*c* ; —" Philippe II., Roi d'Espagne " (Bratli ; L.S.), July 18, 292*b* ; —" Philippines, The American Occupation of the, 1898-1912 " (Blount ; L.S.), Dec. 12, 576*c* ; —" Philip the Bold and his Marriage " (Rood ; L.S.), April 25, 170*b* ; —" Philistia and a Soul " (Knight ; L.S.), April 18, 159*a* ; —" Philosophes La Science des (Rochas ; L.S.), Mar. 21, 120*b* ; —" Philosophie Syndicaliste, La (Guy-Grand ; L.S.), Feb. 8, 60*b* ; —" Philosophy, The Crowning Phase of the Critical " (Macmillan ; L.S.), Dec. 12, 579*b* ; —" Phrynette Married " (Troly-Curtin ; L.S.), May 23, 218*c* ; —" Physiology of Faith and Fear, The " (Sadler ; L.S.), Nov. 7, 498*c* ; —" Piano, The Artist at the " (Woodhouse ; L.S.), Feb. 8, 59*a* ; —" Pianoforte Teaching, Hints on " (Rendall ; Ed.S.), May 7, 58*c* ; —" Piano Lessons, First ; a Series of Easy Pieces for Beginners " (Carroll ; Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 107*a* ; —" Piano Lessons, Notes on the Teaching of First " (Carroll ; Ed. S.), Sept. 3, 107*a* ; —" Pictures, Moving : How They are Made and Worked " (Talbot ; L.S.), Feb. 8, 52*c* ; —" Pioneer, The " (Bindloss ; L.S.), Feb. 1, 47*c* ; —Piontkowski, Charles F. J. : see " Polish Exile with Napoleon A," below ; —" Pitt and Napoleon " (Rose : L.S.), May 9, 190*b* ; —" Plague in India, Past and Present : A Contrast " (Bannerman), Feb. 6, 7*d* (e.e.) ; —" Plain Man's Creed, The " (Owen ; L.S.), Mar. 7, 104*b* ; —" Plain Woman's Portrait, A " (Cole ; L.S.), Aug. 29, 343*c* ; —" Plaisir, Le " (Binet-Palmer ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 428*b* ; —" Plato's Apology and Crito, or, The Defence of Socrates and the Drama of Loyalty " (Marson ; L.S.), Aug. 29, 343*b* ; —" Play Hours with Pegasus " (Herbert ; L.S.), May 23, 219*b* ; —" Playhouse and other Studies, The Elizabethan " (Lawrence ; L.S.), May 2, 178*b* ; —" Playmaking " (Archer ; L.S.), April 25, 167*a* ; —" Pleasuring of Susan Smith, The " (Winslow ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*b* ; —" Plus Humble Vie, La " (Borden ; L.S.), Nov. 14, 520*b* ; —" Plutarch's Moralia, Twenty Essays " (trans.) (Holland : L.S.), Aug. 29, 339*a* ; —pocket-books (art., " Diaries and pocket-books "), Dec. 24, 7*d* ; —" Poe, Edgar " (Lauvrière ; L.S.), Mar. 28, 132*b* ; —" Poems " (Brooke ; L.S.), Aug. 29, 337*a* ; —" Poems " (O'Sullivan ; L.S.), Aug. 29, 337*a* ; —" Poems, A Legend of Old Persia and Other " (Tennyson ; L.S.), Dec. 12, 568*b* ; —" Poems, An Idyll and Other " (Moore ; L.S.), Dec. 12, 568*b* ; —" Poems, Egypt and Other " (Coutts ; L.S.), Dec. 12, 568*b* ; —" Poems, Nature, and Other (Williams ; L.S.), Nov. 7, 489*a* ; —" Poems, New " (Shorter ; L.S.), Dec. 12, 568*b* ; —" Poems, The Listeners and other (De La Mare ; L.S.), May 16, 202*c* ; —" Poems and Ballads " (Blakemore ; L.S.), Nov. 7, 499*a* ; —" Poems and Songs " (Middleton ; L.S.), May 30, 224*b* ; —" Poems and Translations " (Rossetti ; L.S.), Nov. 21, 527*a* ; —" Poems in Wiltshire " (Williams ; L.S.), Jan. 4, 5*a* ; —" Poems of Rosamund Marriott Watson, The " (Watson ; L.S.), Sept. 26, 380*c* ; —" Poètes Anglais, La Mer et les " (Douady ; L.S.), Sept. 19, 365*b* ; —" Poetry, English Epic and Heroic " (Dixon ; L.S.), Nov. 21, 525*a* ; —" Poetry, English Fairy " (Delattre ; L.S.), Mar. 21, 113*b* ; —" Poetry, The Future of " (Osmaston ; L.S.), Feb. 15, 68*b* ; —" Poetry in Wales, A Book About. At the Foot of Enyri " (Jones ; L.S.), July 18, 291*b* ; —" Poetry Old and New in English Verse, Welsh " (Graves ; L.S.), July 18, 291*c* ; Oct. 17, 434*c* ; —" Poetry Review, July, 1912, The " (L.S.), Aug. 8, 312*b* ; —" Poet's Children, A. Hartley and Sara Coleridge " (Fowle ; L.S.), correspondence (L.S.), April 11, 146*c* ; —" Police Politique Sous la Restauration, La " (Daudet ; L.S.), May 2, 184*b* ; —" Police Secrète du Premier Empire, La, 1805-1806 " (Hauterive ; L.S.), Nov. 21, 536*b* ; —" Polish Exile with Napoleon, A " (Watson ; L.S.), Feb. 29, 93*b* ; Mar 7, 98*a* ; correspondence, 21, 118*b* ; — Politica Estera, Sei Anni di : 1903-1909 " (Tittoni ; L.S.), Sept. 19, 366*c* ; —" Political Terms, Use and Abuse of Some " (Lewis), July 1, 10*b* ; —" Pollen, 1820-1902, John Hungerford " (Pollen : L.S.), June 6, 238*b* ; —" Poor Law " (Hills and Woods), Dec. 12, 4*d* ; —" Pope's Green Island, The " (Ryan ; L.S.), Mar. 28, 131*a* ; April 18, 154*b* ; —Popp, Frau Adelheid : see " Autobiography of a Working Woman, The," above ; —" Portland Cement, The Everyday Uses of " (E.S.), Feb. 14, 22*e* ; —" Portland Zementes, zur Geschichte der Erfindung des " (Quietmeyer ; E.S.), July 10, 24*c* ; —" Port of Dreams, The " (Alexander ; L.S.), Oct. 31, 479*a* ; —" Portrait Miniatures of five Centuries " (Lemberger ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 425*a* ; Dec. 26, 594*b* ; —" Portraits Antiques " (Hekler ; L.S.), Dec. 12, 580*b* ; —" Portraits and Sketches " (Gosse ; L.S.), Oct. 31, 477*a* ; —" Portraits

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
de Femmes " (Acker), July 18, 294*b* ; —Portugal : " Para a Historia da Revolucçã " (Sousa ; L.S.), Aug. 15, 324*b* ; —" Portugal, In " (Bell ; L.S.), June 13, 248*b* ; —" Post-Impressionist, The Letters of a " (Gogh ; L.S.), Dec. 19, 563*a* ; —" Pottery of Great Britain and Ireland and its Associated Grave-goods, A Study of the Bronze Age " (Abercromby) ; L.S.), July 18, 290*c* ; Sept. 12, 355*a* ; —" Pound, Ripostes of Ezra (L.S.), Dec. 12, 568*b* ; — —" Pour les Mois d'Hiver " (Regnier ; L.S.), May 16, 208*b* ; —" Power House Design " (Snell ; E.S.), Jan. 17, 4*d* ; —"Praed, Winthrop " (Kraupa ; L.S.), Jan. 25, 40*b* ; —" Præ-Raphaelitismus in England, Der " (Singer ; L.S.), July 11, 280*c* ; —" Praise of Australia, In " (Gay ; L.S.), Aug. 29, 334*c* ; —" Prayer-book Dictionary, The " (L.S.), May 30, 226*b* ; —" Préjugé et Problème des Sexes " (Finot ; L.S.), Aug. 1, 202*b* ; —" Prelude to Adventure, The " (Walpole ; L.S.), Mar. 28, 128*c* ; —" Press Directory, Sell's," Feb. 27, 14*d* ; —" Press Guide, Willing's," Jan. 20, 10*f* ; —" Price of Unity, The " (Maturin ; L.S.), Mar. 21, 119*c* ; —" Pride of War " (Janson ; L.S.), Aug. 1, 306*c* ; — " Prince Imperial : Souvenirs et Documents (1856-1879) (Filon ; L.S.), July 11, 281*a* ; —" Principal Girl, The " (Snaith ; L.S.), Feb. 1, 47*c* ; — " Printers, Stationers, and Bookbinders to 1557, The English Provincial " (Duff ; L.S.), Mar. 28, 124*b* ; —" Printing House, The Story of a," (L.S.), April 18, 159*b* ; —" Prior Park and Other Papers, At " (Dobson ; L.S.), Nov. 7, 494*b* ; —" Priscilla " (Wemyss ; L.S.), Oct. 24, 466*b* ; — " Prison Without a Wall, The " (Straus ; L.S.), Feb. 1, 46*c* ; — " Probus, The Reign of the Emperor " (Crees ; L.S.), Jan. 11, 15*c* ; —" Pro Domo et Mundo " (Kraus ; L.S.), June 20, 253*b* ; —" Promised Land, The " (Autin ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 420*b* ; — " Promise of Arden " (Parker ; L.S.), Nov. 21, 530*c* ; —" Prose Rhythm, A History of English " (Saintsbury ; L.S.), Aug. 15, 323*c* ; 29, 333*b* ; — " Protozoa, An Introduction to the Study of " (Minchin ; L.S.), Oct. 24, 460*c* ; —" Provence " (Hallays ; L.S.), Feb. 29, 96*a* ; —" Provence, A Tour through Old " (Forrest ; L.S.), Feb. 15, 63*b* ; —" Provence and Languedoc " (Headlam ; L.S.), Oct. 3, 404*b* ; —Prusse, Louise de ; see "Quarante-cinq Années de ma Vie," below ; —" Public Authorities Protection Act, 1893, The " (Chartres ; L.S.), Jan. 11, 11*b* ; Mr. Chartres (l., L.S.), 18, 24*c* ; —" Punch, The Church in the Pages of " (Duthie ; L.S.), May 23, 214*c* ; —" *Punch's* Almanack " Nov. 26, 20*e* ; —" Punishment, the Individualization of " (L.S.), Jan. 11, 15*c* ; —" Punjab, The Industrial " (Latifi ; E.S.), April 17, 27*c* ; —" Puritanism in England " (Henson ; L.S.), Oct. 3, 396*c* ; —" Putnam, George Palmer " (Putnam ; L.S.), Nov. 7, 497*b* ; — " Pygmies and Papuans " (Wollaston L.S.), June 27, 266*b* ; —" Pym, John " (Wade ; L.S.), May 23, 218*b* ; —" Pyrenees and the Adjacent Districts, Rambles in the " (Jackson ; L.S.), June 20, 255*a*

" Quarante-cinq Années de ma Vie " (Prusse : L.S.), Feb. 8, 60*b* ; — " Queen's Knight, A " (Carnegy ; L.S.), Jan. 18, 26*b* ; —" Queens of England, The Hanoverian " (Greenwood ; L.S.), Jan. 18, 22*b* ; — " Quest of Glory, The " (Bowen ; L.S.), Mar. 21, 118*b* ; —" Quest of the Golden Rose, The " (Oxenham ; L.S.), Aug. 22, 331*c*

" Race of Circumstance, The " (Campbell ; L.S.), July 18, 291*a* ; — " Railroad Investments, Moody's Analyses of," Mar. 22, 21*b* ; — " Railway Dividends, British " (Pulley), May 1, 24*d* ; —" Railway Muddle in Australia, The State " (Pratt ; L.S.), Aug. 22, 327*a* ; — " Railways and the State, The " (Pim ; L.S.), June 13, 247*b* ; Aug. 22, 327*a* ; —" Railway Stations, Handbook of," Dec. 25, 10*f* ; —" Railway Statistics " (Price, Waterhouse, and Co.), May 24, 67*b* ; —" Railway Transportation " (Raper ; L.S.), Aug. 22, 327*a* ; —" Rajahs, Au Paradis des " (Fouquières ; L.S.), Sept. 5, 352*b* ; —" Rake's Progress, The " (Bowen ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 424*a* ; —" Rambouillet, Voiture et les Origines de l'Hôtel de " (Magne ; L.S.), Feb. 8, 55*a* ; —" Rand Metallurgical Practice, A Text-Book of (Vol. II.) " (Stokes ; E.S.), Dec. 11, 25*d* ; — " Rat Trap, The " (Woodroffe ; L.S.), July 25, 299*b* ; —" Realidades y Esperanzas " (Prats ; S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 7*b* ; —" Realm of Ends : or, Pluralism and Theism, The " (Ward ; L.S.), Jan. 18, 21*a* ; —" Recollections, Grave and Gay " (Harrison ; L.S.), Jan. 25, 37*b* ; —" Recollections of a Court Painter " (Thaddeus ; L.S.), Mar. 21, 119*a* ; —" Recollections of a Long Life " (Broughton ; L.S.), Feb. 8, 51*b* ; —" Recollections of a Sussex Parson (Ellman ; L.S.), Sept. 26, 390*a* ; —" Recte et Fortiter " (Ferretti ; L.S.), Sept. 5, 348*b* ; — " Reef, The " (Wharton ; L.S.), Nov. 28, 548*b* ; —reference books for 1913, Dec. 25, 10*f* ; —" Referendum among the English, The " (Honey), Jan. 27, 10*e* ; —" Régime de l'Intellectuel " (Bosc ; L.S.), Jan. 25, 40*b* ; — " Reinforced concrete construction in Theory and Practice " (Adams ; E.S.), Mar. 13, 22*e* ; —" Reinforced Concrete Design Simplified " (Gammon ; E.S.), Jan. 3, 18*b* ; —" Religion, Morals, and Manners " (Feasey ; Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 131*c* ; —" Religion and Ethics," Encyclopædia of " (Hastings ; L.S.), Aug. 8, 310*c* ; —" Religion to Philosophy, From " (Cornford ; L.S.), May 9, 195*b* ; July 18, 287*a* ; —" Religious Refugees and English Education " (Watson ; L.S.), Mar. 5, 35*b* ; —" Relique, La " (Heuzé ; L.S.), Jan. 25, 40*b* ; —" Reluctant Lover, The " (McKenna ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 426*b* ; —" Rembrandt's Etchings " (Hind ; L.S.), Mar. 21, 117*b* ; — " Renommée, La " (Rageot ; L.S.), April 18, 152*b* ; —" Repentir, Le " (Pomairos ; L.S.), Feb. 29, 86*b* ; — " Reptiles, Amphibia, Fishes, and Lower Chordata " (Lydekker and

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
others ; L.S.), May 9, 185*b* ; — " Restoration and the Revolution, 1660-1715, The " (Hassall ; Ed.S.), April 2, 46*c* ; —" Retraites, La Mutualité, La Politique, Les " (Paul-Boncour ; L.S.), Nov. 7, 500*b* ; — " Return of Peter Grimm, The " (Belasco ; L.S.), Oct. 24, 466*b* ; — " Revelations, The " (Bryan ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*c* ; —reviews and magazines, Jan. 1, 13*a* ; Feb. 1, 13*e* ; Mar. 1, 4*e* ; April 6, 14*a* ; May 1, 15*a* ; June 1, 3*f* ; July 1, 3*f* ; Aug. 1, 4*c* ; Sept. 2, 3*f* ; Oct. 1, 4*e* ; Nov. 1, 6*c* ; Dec. 2, 10*f* ; —" Revolt, The " (Weale ; L.S.), Mar. 7, 103*b* ; — " Révolution, La " (Madelin ; L.S.), Jan. 25, 40*b* ; —" Révolution, Une Famille Française sous la " (Lamase ; L.S.), June 6, 240*b* ; —" Révolution Française et l'Amérique du Sud, La " (Herrera ; S.A.S.), Sept. 24, 4*b* ; —" Révolution Française et la Psychologie des Révolutions, La " (Le Bon ; L.S.), Aug. 1, 308*b* ; —" Rhodesia, The Great Plateau of Northern " (Gouldsbury and Sheane ; L.S.), Jan. 25, 31*b* ; —" Richard Cœur de Lion, In the Footsteps of " (Holbach ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*b* ; — " Rickman, Life and Letters of John " (Williams ; L.S.), Feb. 29, 85*a* ; —" Rimbaud, Jean-Arthur " (Berridron ; L.S.), Aug. 1, 308*b* ; — " Rise and Fall of Nations " (Balfour-Murphy ; L.S.), May 30, 227*b* ; — " River of Unrest " (Mitford ; L.S. Mar. 14, 111*b* ; —" Road Construction, Modern " (Wood ; E.S.), Sept. 25, 19*d* ; —" Roads to London, Motor," July 30, 13*c* ; —" Roberts's Message to the Nation, Lord " (leading art.), Dec. 10, 9*c* ; —" Robespierre, Maximilien " (Clauzel ; L.S.), Jan. 18, 28*b* ; —" Roma Moderna " (Calza ; L.S.), Aug. 29, 336*c* ; —" Romance of Words, The " (Weekley ; L.S.), April 4, 139*c* ; —" Roman d'une Favorite, Le " (Loliée ; L.S.), June 20, 260*b* ; —" Roman d'une Mystique, Le " (Rivière ; L.S.), Nov. 28, 552*b* ; —" Roman Empire from the Fall of Irene to the Accession of Basil I., A History of the Eastern " (Bury ; L.S.), April 18, 151*a* ; —" Romney Folio " (Chamberlain ; L.S.), Feb. 15, 82*c* ; —" Rosa, The Genus " (Willmott ; L.S.), Aug. 8, 313*a* ; —" Rose Castle " (Wilson ; L.S.), Nov. 14, 507*b* ; —" Roses " (Sudermann ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 362*c* ; —" Rough and the Fair Way, The " (L.S.), Oct. 10, 411*b* ; —" Round the World for Gold " (Way ; L.S.), Dec. 5, 564*b* ; — " Rousseau, Jean-Jacques " (Tiersot), Nov. 23, 10*e* ; (Gran ; L.S.), Nov. 28, 542*b* ; —" Rousseau on Education " (Archer ; Ed.S.), Oct. 1, 119*a* ; —" Royal Artillery, The History of the " (Jocelyn ; L.S.), Feb. 15, 64*c* ; —" Royal Blue Book, The," Jan. 11, 11*c* ; —" Royal Blue-book and Court Guide " (Kelly's), June 1, 3*a* ; —" Royal Colonial Institute Year-Book," Feb. 19, 10*f* (e.e.) ; —" Royal Miracle, The " (Broadley ; L.S.), Sept. 19, 367*a* ; —" Royal Road " (Olivant ; L.S.), Sept. 26, 388*c* ; —" Rubber Producing Companies " (Gow ; Wilson ; Stanton), April 27, 26*b* (e.e.) ; —" Ruff's Guide to the Turf " (winter ed.), Jan. 11, 11*c* ; —" Ruskin, Homes and Haunts of John " (Cook ; L.S.), Nov. 14, 502*b* ; —" Russell of Killowen, The Three Sisters of Lord " (Russell ; L.S.), Oct. 17, 445*c* ; 31, 478*b* ; —" Russia " (Wallace ; L.S.), Oct. 31, 470*c* ; — —" Russia, A History of " (Kluchevsky ; L.S.), Feb. 29, 93*a* ; —" Russian Realist, A Great " (Lloyd, L.S.) ; July 4, 269*b* ; —" Russian Year Book " (Kennard), Mar. 4, 20*f* ; —" Russie Moderne, La " (Alexinsky ; L.S.), Dec. 5, 564*b* ; —" Russo-Japanese War, 1904-05, An Outline of the " (Ross ; L.S.), June 27, 263*a* ; —" Rusted Hinges " (Harnett ; L.S.), Sept. 26, 390*c* ; —" Ruthven Family Papers, The " (Cowan ; L.S.), June 13, 247*c* ; —" Rutland est Shakespeare, Lord " (Demblon ; L.S.), Oct. 31, 484*b* ; —" Ryecroft, The Private Papers of Henry " (Gissing ; L.S.), Nov. 28, 540*b*
" Sacred Shrine, The : A Study of the Poetry and Art of the Catholic Church " (Hirn ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 353*b* ; —" St. Bernardino of Siena, The Life of " (Thureau-Dangin ; L.S.), Jan. 18, 20*c* ; —" S. Ephraim's Prose Refutations of Mani, Marcion, and Bardaisan " (Mitchell ; L.S.), July 25, 300*b* ; —" Saint Gregory the Great " (Howorth ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 355*b* ; — " Sainte-Hélène, Autour de " (Masson : L.S.), May 9, 196*b* ; —" St. Paul, The Epistles of " (Clarke ; L.S.), Mar. 28, 126*b* ; —" St. Paul of Ewart, Colonel " (Butler ; L.S.), Feb. 22, 73*a* ; —St. Paul's Doctrine of Justification, A Plea for a Reconsideration of " (Williams ; L.S.), Sept. 19, 375*c* ; — " St. Quin " (Calthrop ; L.S.), Nov. 14, 518*c* ; —" St. Stanislaus College, Beaumont, The History of : A Record of Fifty Years, 1861-1911 " (Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 23*b* ; —" Sally " (Conyers ; L.S.), Aug. 29, 343*c* ; —" Salve " (Moore ; L.S.), Nov. 14, 515*a* ; — " Samphire " (Grant ; L.S.), Nov. 21, 534*b* ; —" Sanderson, Sir John Burdon " (Sanderson ; L.S.), Feb. 8, 53*b* ; —" Sandwich, The Life of Edward Mountagu, First Earl of " (Harris ; L.S.), July 4, 271*a* ; —" Sanitary Engineering, Modern (Part I., House Drainage " (Thomson ; E.S.), Dec. 11, 25*d* ; —" Santiago de Compostela, The Story of " (Gallichan ; L.S.), July 18, 290*a* ; —" Sappho and the Islands of Lesbos " (Patrick ; L.S.), Oct. 17, 446*b* ; —" Savagedom, In the Heart of " (Watt ; L.S.), Dec. 19, 591*c* ; —" Saviour of the World, The," Vol. V. (Mason ; L.S.), Feb. 22, 79*a* ; —" Saxon, The Day of the " (Lea ; L.S.), Aug. 29, 335*a* ; —" Scenes and Memories " (Paget ; L.S.), Nov. 14, 509*b* ; —" School, The : An Introduction to the study of Education " (Findlay ; Ed.S.), Mar. 5, 35*a* ; — " School Life, The Ethics of " (Moore ; Ed.S.), April 2, 47*a* ; —" School Planning " (Robson ; Ed.S.), Jan. 2, 11*a* ; —" Schools, A Manual of Infectious Diseases Occurring in " (Fortescue-Brickdale ; Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 146*a* ; —" Schools of Hellas " : see " Greek Education from 600 B.C. to

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
300 B.C., An Essay on the Practice and Theory of," above ; —"Schumann, The Girlhood of Clara" (May ; L.S.), Feb.22,75*b* ; —" Scinde in the Forties" (Scott : L.S.), July 11, 283*b* ; —" Scotland" (Rait ; L.S.), June 6, 229*b* ; —" Scotland, A Short History of" (Lang ; L.S.), June 6, 229*b* ; —" Scotland, Classical Association of" (Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 148*b* ; —" Scotland, Education in" (Gibson ; Ed.S.), May 7, 58*b* ; —" Scotland, Sportsman's and Tourist's Guide to the Rivers, Lochs, Moors, and Deer Forests of," May 28, 9*e* ; —" Scotland, The Roman Wall in" (Macdonald ; L.S.), Oct. 24, 457*a* ; —" Scotsman in Canada, The" (Campbell and Bryce, L.S.), Mar. 28, 123*b* ; —" Scott, the Novels of Sir Walter" : 24-volume edition (L.S.), Sept. 12, 364*a* ; —" Scottish Church as Canonically Sanctioned, Permissible Additions to and Deviations from the Service Books of the" (L.S.), April 4, 139*c* ; —" Scottish People, A Short History of the" (Macmillan ; L.S.), June 6, 229*b* ; —" Scottish Prose of the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries" (Millar ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 357*b* ; —" Scout Song-book, The" (Poyser ; L.S.), July 4, 275*c* ; —" Scripture Teaching in Public Schools" (Wood ; Ed.S.), July 2, 83*a* ; —" Sculpteurs Français du XIIIième Siècle, Les" (Pillion ; L.S.), Oct. 3, 408*b* ; —" Sculptors and those who have Worked in England from the Earliest Days to Sir Francis Chantrey, Lives of the British" (Chancellor ; L.S.), Feb. 8, 53*a* ; —" Sculpture in England, An Account of Mediæval Figure" (Prior and Gardner ; L.S.), Dec. 19, 581*b* ; —" Sea Fisheries : Their Treasures and Toilers" (Hérubel ; L.S.), Feb. 15, 64*b* ; —" Sea Power, The Evolution of" (Silburn ; L.S.), June 27, 267*c* ; —" Seasons' Differences and Other Poems, The" (Masefield ; L.S.), June 27, 264*b* ; —" Sea Trader, The : His Friends and Enemies" (Hannay ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 422*b* ; —" Second City, The" (Eccott ; L.S.), Sept. 26, 390*c* ; —" Second Fiddle" (Henniker ; L.S.), Mar. 14, 111*b* ; —" Second Woman, The" (Lorimer ; L.S.), April 25, 170*c* ; —" Secret Things, The" (Andrews ; L.S.), June 27, 264*b* ; —" Seeds and Fruits, Studies in" (Guppy ; L.S.), May 16, 207*b* ; —" Selmin of Selmingford" (Mitford ; L.S.), July 25, 299*b* ; —" Sereniji, Die" (Hartleben ; L.S.), Nov. 21, 536*b* ; —" Serge et autres Contes, Le Père" (Tolstoi ; L.S.), Jan. 11, 14*b* ; —" Sergius, and other Stories and Plays, Father" (Tolstoy ; L.S.), Jan. 11, 14*b* ; —" Sermons, Twelve Cambridge" (Mayor ; L.S.), Feb. 22, 69*b* ; —" Sermons and Addresses" (King ; L.S.), Feb. 22, 69*b* ; —" Sermons by English Preachers, Famous" (Macleane ; L.S.), Feb. 22, 69*b* ; —" Serre de l'Aigle, La" (Ohnet ; L.S.), May 2, 184*b* ; —" Service Memories" (Home ; L.S.), April 25, 164*c* ; —" Servile State, The" (Belloc ; L.S.), Nov. 7, 499*c* ; —" Setting Sun,The (L.S.), Mar.28, 131*a* ; —" Seven against Thebes of Aeschylus, The" (Bevan ; L.S.), Sept. 19, 369*a* ; —" Sewerage of Sea Coast Towns, The" (Adams ; E.S.), Jan. 3, 18*c* ; —" Sextuple Code, The" (Broomhall), May 15, 23*f* ; —" Sforza, 1463-1509, Catherine" (Pasolini ; L.S.), Mar. 28, 132*b* ; —" Shadow of Neeme, The" (Bancroft ; L.S.), Mar. 14, 110*c* ; —" Shadow of Power, The" (Bertram : L.S.), Jan. 18, 25*a* ; —" Shadow-show, The" (Curle ; L.S.), April 11, 148*a* ; —" Shakespeare : A Study" (Figgis : L.S.), Feb. 1, 41*b* ; —" Shakespeare, Bacon, and the Great Unknown" (Lang ; L.S.), Dec. 26, 596*a* ; —" Shakespeare, The Evolution of the English Drama up to" (Wallace ; L.S.) Dec. 19, 585*a* ; —" Shakespeare, William" (Masefield ; L.S.), Feb. 1, 41*b* ; —" Shakespeare Ball, Souvenir of the," Mar. 26, 6*b* ; —" Shakespeare on the Stage" (Winter ; L.S.), May 16, 205*b* ; —" Shams" (Ames ; L.S.), July 25, 300*b* ; —Sharpe, Col. Horatio : see "Colonial Governor in Maryland, 1753-1773, A," above ; —" Sharrow" (Hutten ; L.S.), April 11, 146*b* ; —" Shaw, Bernard : Le Molière du XX. Siècle" (Hamon ; L.S.), Oct. 17, 448*b* ; —" Shaw et Son Œuvre, Bernard" (Cestre ; L.S.), Aug. 15, 324*b* ; —" Sheep and its Cousins, The" (Lydekker ; L.S.), Nov. 14, 516*c* ; —" Shelburne, Life of William Earl of" (Fitzmaurice ; L.S.), Nov. 28, 543*a* ; —" Shelley, The Diary of Frances Lady : 1787-1817" (L.S.), June 13, 241*b* ; —" Shen-Kan, Through" (Clark and Sowerby ; L.S.), Nov. 7, 500*b* ; —" Shields, Life and Letters of Frederic" (Mills ; L.S.), Dec. 12, 577*a* ; —" Ship, Cold Storage, Heating, and Ventilating on Board" (Walker ; E.S.), Jan. 3, 18*c* ; —" Shipping, Glasgow" (E.S.), April 17, 27*d* ; —" Shipping, Liverpool" (E.S.), April 17, 27*d* ; —" Ships, Electric Propulsion of" (Hobart ; E.S.), July 10, 24*b* ; —" Shoe Pinches, The" (Lathbury ; L.S.), Oct. 24, 466*b* ; —" Shoreless Sea, The" (Lethbridge ; L.S.), May 16, 206*c* ; —" Sidney, Mary, Countess of Pembroke" (Young ; L.S.), Nov. 14, 516*a* ; —" Sieg" (Zobeltitz ; L.S.), Sept. 26, 387*a* ; —" Sieyes, The Abbé" (Clapham ; L.S.), Oct. 17, 440*c* ; —" Sign, The" (Fadden ; L.S.), May 30, 226*c* ; —" Signal, The" (Garshin ; L.S.), Mar. 28, 130*b* ; —" Silent Valley, The" (Childe-Pemberton ; L.S.), June 20, 259*a* ; —" Silhouettes, The History of" (Jackson ; L.S.), Jan. 11, 12*c* ; —" Silhouettes in Song" (Fish ; L.S.), July 18, 291*c* ; —" Sillage d'Azur" (Saint-Edme ; L.S.), May 23, 220*b* ; —" Silva Latina" (Duff ; Ed.S.), July 2, 82*b* ; —" Silver Dress, The" (Norman ; L.S.), Sept. 19, 375*a* ; —" Silvulae Academical : Verses and Verse Translations" (Hardie ; Ed.S.), April 2, 46*c* ; —" Simon Brandin" (Neuman ; L.S.), Sept. 19, 375*a* ; —" Singing Reader, The School Sight" (McNaught ; Ed.S.), April 2, 46*b* ; —" Sins of the Father, The" (Dixon : L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*b* ; —" Sites et Personnages" (Pilon ; L.S.), June 6, 240*b* ; —" Sixty Years in the

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Wilderness" (Lucy; L.S.), Dec. 12, 576*b*; —"Ski-ing" (Lunn; L.S.), Dec. 26, 595*b*; —"Ski-Runs in the High Alps" (Roget; L.S.), Dec. 5, 563*c*; —"Slater. The Case of Oscar (Doyle), Aug. 20, 7*c*; —"Slice of Life, A" (Halifax; L.S.), Sept. 19, 374*c*; —"Smith, Lectures and Essays of William Robertson" (Black and Chrystal; L.S.), May 16, 203*a*; —"Smith, The Life of William Robertson" (Black and Chrystal; L.S.), May 16, 203*a*; —"Smolensk" (Baye; L.S.), Feb. 29, 96*a*; —"Snakes of South Africa, On the" (Fitzsimons; L.S.), Nov. 28, 547*a*; —"Social Hygiene, The Task of" (Ellis; L.S.), Aug. 29, 340*c*; —"Socialism Failed, Where: An Actual Experiment" (Graham; L.S.), Aug. 15, 322*c*; —"Social Progress, A Philosophy of" (Urwick; L.S.), Mar. 21, 119*c*; —"Social Progress, The Path of" (Kerr; L.S.), June 13, 248*b*; —"Société du XVIIIe. Siècle et ses Peintres, La" (Vaillat; L.S.), Jan. 25, 40*b*; —"Society, Heredity and" (Whetham; L.S.), Feb. 15, 62*b*; —"Soldier's Sailoring, A" (Tulloch; L.S.), June 6, 238*b*; —"Solemnization of Jacklin, The" (Farr; L.S.), April 11, 147*a*; —"Somaliland, British" (Drake-Brockman; L.S.), Oct. 3, 394*b*; —"Some Questions of the Day" (Wace; L.S.), Nov. 21, 523*a*; —"Some Reminiscences" (Conrad; L.S.), Jan. 25, 34*c*; —"Some Things We Have Remembered" (Thornton; L.S.), May 2, 182*b*; —"Songs, A Posy of Folk" (Gales; L.S.), Dec. 12, 568*b*; —"Songs of Elizabethan England, Shepherd" (Gosset; L.S.), Nov. 21, 528*c*; —"Songs of the Borderland and other Verse" (Palmer; L.S.), July 25, 300*a*; —"Sonnets and Songs" (Forth; L.S.), June 27, 264*b*; —"Sophocle, Un Drame Inédit de" (Reinach; L.S.), Aug. 15, 320*b*; —"Sorcellerie, Un Grand Procès de" (Loridan; L.S.), Aug. 15, 324*b*; —"Sorcery Club, The" (O'Donnell; L.S.), Dec. 19, 589*b*; —"Soul of the Dancer, The" (Flateau; L.S.), July 25, 299*b*; —"Soul of Unrest, The" (Jenkinson; L.S.), Oct. 17, 446*b*; —"Sous les Lauriers" (Vogüé; L.S.), Feb. 22, 80*b*; —South-Eastern Agricultural College: "Journal": 20th volume, Aug. 26, 10*b*; —"Southey, Letters of Robert" (Fitzgerald; L.S.), Aug. 1, 301*b*; —"South Kensington and its Art Training" (Brown; L.S.), Dec. 19, 586*c*; —"South Pole, The" (Chater; L.S.), Nov. 28, 545*a*; —"Spain, Arabic; Sidelights on her History and Art" (Whishaw; L.S.), Oct. 24, 452*b*; —"Speeches, Famous" (Paul; (L.S.), Oct. 17, 440*b*; —"Spencer-Stanhope, The Letter Bag of Lady Elizabeth" (Stirling; L.S.), Dec. 5, 560*b*; —"Spider, The Life of the" (Fabre; L.S.), Dec. 12, 572*c*; —"Spiderland" (Ellis; L.S.), Dec. 12, 572*c*; —"Spinster, The" (Wales; L.S.), May 23, 218*c*; —"Sport and Some Stories, Wild"; Hartley; L.S.), Nov. 14, 512*c*; —"Sport in Five Continents" (Leatham; L.S.), Nov. 14, 509*a*; —"Sports of Sorts, Chances of" (St. Quintin; L.S.), May 30, 228*a*; June 6, 232*b*; —Spottiswoode's: see "Printing House, The Story of A," above; —"Squire, The Old English Country" (Ditchfield; L.S.), Nov. 14, 504*b*; —"Stage, The English" (Oliver; L.S.), Sept. 12, 362*c*; —"Starvation, To Avoid National" (Bathurst; L.S.), Sept. 19, 376*b*; —"States, The Evolution of" (Robertson; L.S.), Dec. 12, 574*b*; —"Statesman's Year-Book, The" (Keltie), May 20, 6*d*; —"Static Transformers, The Design of" (Hobart; E.S.), Jan. 17, 4*d*; —"Stationers and Bookbinders to 1557, The English Provincial Printers" (Duff; L.S.), Mar. 28, 124*b*; —"Statistics, The Manual of," June 10, 20*e*; —"Stati Uniti d'America e l'Emigrazione Italiana, Gli" (Villari; L.S.), Dec. 5, 556*c*; —Statuomanie Parisienne" (Pessard; L.S.), Oct. 17, 448*b*; —"Steamship Navigation (Arnold; Ed.S.), April 2, 47*a*; —"Steel, The Heat Treatment of Tool" (Brearley; E.S.), May 8, 26*c*; —Steinheil, Marguerite: see "My Memoirs," above; —"Stevens, The Journal of John" (Murray; L.S.), Dec. 12, 579*a*; —"Stirling, James Hutchinson: His Life and Work" (Stirling; L.S.), Jan. 25, 34*b*; —"Stock Broker's Investment Tables" (Hughes), April 16, 20*b*; —"Stock Exchange Year Book," Dec. 17, 20*c*; —"Storm-Dog, The" Arnold; L.S.), July 25, 299*b*; —"Story of a Ploughboy, The" (Bryce; L.S.), Feb. 8, 58*b*; —"Story of Francis Horatio, The" (Samson; L.S.), Dec. 5, 561*b*; —"Strand, The Annals of the" (Chancellor; L.S.), April 25, 161*b*; —"Street Called Straight, The" (L.S.), Aug. 15, 319*b*; —"Street of the Flute-Player, The" (Stacpoole; L.S.), Sept. 26, 388*b*; —"Strindberg, Plays by August" (Björkman; L.S.), June 13, 244*b*; —"Structural Design (Vol. I.) Elements of Structural Design" (Thayer; E.S.), Dec. 11, 25*d*; —"Structural Mechanics, The Principles of" (Waldram; E.S.), Aug. 21, 18*a*; —"Stuart, Reminiscences of James" (Stuart; L.S.), April 4, 139*a*; —"Stuart Papers belonging to His Majesty the King, preserved at Windsor Castle, Calendar of" (leading art.), Aug. 14, 5*d*; —"Stuarts à Saint-Germain-en-Laye, La Cour des" (Beaumont et Bernos; L.S.), Aug. 15, 324*b*; —"Studies and Appreciation" (Figgis; L.S.), Nov. 28, 542*c*; —"Studies in Arcady" (Gales; L.S.), June 27, 265*b*; —"Study in Ideals, A" (Mallik; L.S.), Oct. 3, 407*b*; —"Stupor Mundi" (Allshorn; L.S.), May 23, 210*c*; —"Suburban, The" (Bailey; L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*a*; —"Success" (Silberrard; L.S.), Feb. 1, 46*c*; —"Suchenden, Die" (Lambrecht; L.S.), Oct. 31, 479*b*; —"Sugar as a British Industry, Beet," Aug. 19, 8*d*; —"Sugar Industry: The World's Cane" (Geerligs), Oct. 26, 16*d*; —"Sumatra, and the Other Islands of the Dutch East Indies, Java" (Cabaton; L.S.), April 18,

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
158*b* ; —Sunday school books (Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 130*c* ; —" Sunday School Teaching " (Lester ; Ed.S.), May 7, 58*c* ; —" Sunshine Sketches of a Little Town " (Leacock ; L.S.), Aug. 15, 320*c* ; —" Sun Yat-sen and the Awakening of China " (Cantlie and Jones ; L.S.), July 25, 297*b* ; — " Superman, The Gospel of " (Lichtenberger ; L.S.), May 23, 209*b* ; — " Supply and Demand, the Laws of " (Dibblee ; L.S.), April 18, 159*a* ; May 23, 211*a* ; —" Surrey from Underground Sources, The Water Supply of " (Whitaker ; L.S.), Nov. 14, 515*b* ; —" Surveying, The Effects of Errors in " (Briggs ; E.S.), July 31, 23*d* ; —" Susan and the Duke " (Horn ; L.S.), Nov. 21, 534*a* ; — " Sussex Oak : A Romance of the Forest Ridge of Sussex " (Lusk ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*b* ; —" Swedenborg, A Life of Emanuel " (Trobridge ; L.S.), July 11, 283*b* ; — " Sweetness of Life, The " (Tinayre ; L.S.), July 25, 299*b* ; —" Swimmer, The Complete " (Sachs ; L.S.), Aug. 8, 313*b* ; —Swinburne, A. J. : see " Memories of a School Inspector," above ; —" Swinburne, Algernon Charles : A Critical Study " (Thomas ; L.S.), Dec. 5, 555*b* ; —" Syndicalism and the General Strike " (Lewis ; L.S.), July 18, 291*c* ; —" Synge, J.M. : a Critical Study " (Howe ; L.S.), Aug. 29, 338*b*
" Tacitus : The Histories of " (Fyfe ; L.S.), Nov. 21, 526*c* ; —" Tale of Old Crete, A " (Wagstaff ; L.S.), April 25, 171*b* ; —" Tales of our Grandfather " (Grey ; L.S.), May 16, 199*b* ; — " Tamsie " (Napier ; L.S.), Nov. 7, 497*a* ; —" Tangier " (Routh ; L.S.), May 2, 180*c* ; —" Tariff Reform, The Case against " (Todd ; L.S.), Jan. 18, 19*a* ; —" Tariff Reform and Imperial Preference," Sept. 20, 4*e* ; —Tariff Reform League : " Speakers' Handbook " April 1, 7*d* ; —" Tarpon, The Book of the " (Dimock ; L.S.), Oct. 17, 434*b* ; —" Tchekhof, Two Plays by : The Seagull, The Cherry Orchard " (Calderon ; L.S.), Feb. 1, 45*a* ; — " Teachers' Associations, 1912, Report of the Imperial Conference of " (Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 148*b* ; —" Teaching, Dramatic Methods of " (Finlay-Johnson ; Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 23*c* ; —" Telephone, Aitken's Manual of the " (Aitken ; E.S.), Aug. 21, 18*b* ; — " Tennyson " (Roz ; L.S.), Feb. 8, 60*b* ; —" Tenor's Melodrama, The (Valmer ; L.S.), Oct. 3, 406*c* ; — " Tenterhooks " (Liverson ; L.S.), July 18, 291*a* ; —" Terence " (Sergeaunt ; L.S.), Nov. 14, 514*b* ; —" Terns or Sea-Swallows, The Home Life of the " (Bickerton ; L.S.), Nov. 7, 486*c* ; — " Tess of the D'Urbervilles " (new ed.) (Hardy ; L.S.), May 2, 182*c* ; — " Testament, The Oracles in the New " (Selwyn ; L.S.), Jan. 18, 27*c* ; May 16, 204*b* ; —" Testament dans l'Eglise Chrétienne, Le Nouveau " (Jacquier ; L.S.), Dec. 5, 564*b* ; —" Testamentum Latine, Nouum " (Wordsworth and White ; L.S.), Aug. 22, 330*a* ; — Thaddeus, H. Jones : see " Recollections of a Court Painter," above ; — " Théâtre Contemporain, Figures du "

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
(Flat ; L.S.), Jan. 4, 8*b* ; —" Theatre to Music-hall, From " (Titterton ; L.S.), June 27, 267*b* ; —" Thebes, Five Years' explorations at " (Carnarvon ; L.S.), May 23, 216*b* ; — " Themis " (Harrison ; L.S.), Mar. 21, 115*a* ; —" Theological Studies, London " (L.S.), April 11, 142*c* ; — " Thermo-dynamics for Engineers, Applied " (Ennis ; E.S.), Jan. 3, 18*c* ; —" Thesaurus Totius Hebraitatis " (Ben Jehuda ; L.S.), Sept. 26, 379*a* ; —" *The Times* Printing Number : reprinted from the 40,000th issue of *The Times*, Tuesday, Sept. 10, 1912," Dec. 14, 6*f* ; —" Things I can Tell " (Rossmore ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 362*c* ; — " Thirteen Years of a Busy Woman's Life " (Tweedie ; L.S.), Oct. 3, 404*c* ; —" This and That and the Other " (Belloc ; L.S.), Oct. 17, 433*a* ; — " Thought, Main Currents of Modern " (Eucken ; L.S.), Nov. 14, 513*b* ; — " Thread of Life, The " (Infanta Eulalia ; L.S.), Feb. 23, 3*f* ; Mar. 14, 111*c* ; —" Three Anarchists, The " (Rawson ; L.S.), Aug. 29, 343*c* ; — " Three Comedies " (Björnson ; L.S.), Nov. 21, 528*b* ; —" Three-part Studies " (Blair ; Ed.S.), April 2, 46*b* ; — " Three Women " (Syrett ; L.S.), Sept. 19, 374*c* ; —" Through Refining Fires " (Haultmont ; L.S.), Dec. 12, 578*t* ; — " Through the Cloudy Porch " (Caulfield ; L.S.), Dec. 12, 578*a* ; — " Through the Ivory Gate " (Farrer ; L.S.), May 23, 218*c* ; —" Through the Postern Gate " (Barclay ; L.S.), Mar. 28, 130*b* ; —" Thy Rod and Thy Staff " (Benson ; L.S.), Oct. 24, 456*b* ; —*Timehri* (S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 5*c* ; —" Tinker's Hollow " (Creighton ; L.S.), Nov. 14, 517*b* ; —" *Titanic*, the Loss of the " (Beesley), July 11, 7*e* ; —" Tithe Rent Charge, The Law Relating to " (Mallard ; L.S.), Aug. 22, 326*b* ; —" To-day " (White ; L.S.), July 25, 299*b* ; Aug. 8, 312*c* ; — " Torchy " (Ford ; L.S.), Jan. 4, 7*c* ; —" Tour, The " (Lobley ; L.S.), April 25, 171*c* ; —" Town of Crooked Ways, The " (Fletcher ; L.S.), Jan. 25, 38*b* ; —" Traders, Farmers, and Agricultural Organization " (Pratt), April 22, 16*d* ; —" Tragedy in Stone, and Other Papers, A " (Redesdale ; L.S.), May 23, 215*a* ; —" Tramp's Sketches, A " (Graham ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 428*b* ; — " Transport and Communication in England, The History of Inland " (Pratt ; L.S.), Aug. 22, 327*a* ; — " Traveller's Study of Health and Empire, A " (Fremantle ; L.S.), Jan. 25, 36*b* ; —" Travel Pictures " (Jhalawar ; L.S.), Dec. 5, 561*b* ; — " Tree-Dwellings, The " (Ed.S.), April 2, 46*c* ; —" Trekking the Great Thirst " (Hodson ; L.S.), Jan. 11, 14*c* ; — " Trials of Three Centuries, Romantic " (Childers ; L.S.), Dec. 12, 577*b* ; —" Triple Crown, The " (Schuster ; L.S.), Jan. 25, 38*b* ; —" Tripoli, The Holy War in " (Abbott ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 413*a* ; —" Tripoli, With the Italians in : an Authentic History of the Turco-Italian war " (Irace ; L.S.), Aug. 29, 338*f* ; —" Tripoli, With the Turks in " (Bennett ; L.S.), July 11, 278*c* ; —" Tripoli and Young Italy " (Lapworth ; L.S.), June 6, 231*a* ; —

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Tripoli the Mysterious" (Todd ; L.S.), July 11, 278*c* ; —"Trout Fly and its Imitation, The Natural" (West ; L.S.), Aug. 29, 335*b* ; —"Troy : A Study in Homeric Geography" (Leaf ; L.S.), Oct. 17, 432*b* ; —"Truths and Truisms" (Stebbing ; L.S.), Sept. 26, 384*c* ; —"Tryfield" (Hayling ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 423*b* ; —"Tudor Drama, The" (Brooke ; L.S.), July 11, 277*b* ; —"Tumuli in Ireland, New Grange, and other Incised" (Coffey ; L.S.), May 16, 205*b* ; —"Tunnel Shields and the Use of Compressed Air in Subaqueous Works" (Copperthwaite ; E.S.), Aug. 21, 18*a* ; —"Turbine Design, with Especial Reference to Reaction Type, Including Chapters on Condensers and Propellor Design, Steam" (Morrow), Jan. 17, 4*c* ; —"Turbines, Marine Steam" (Bauer ; Lasche ; E.S.), May 29, 23*d* ; —"Turco-Italian War and its Problems, The" (Barclay ; L.S.), Jan. 18, 18*b* ; —"Turi, Das Buch des Lappen Johan" (L.S.), Dec. 26, 596*c* ; —"Turkey, Mysticism and Magic in" (Garnett ; L.S.), Mar. 7, 103*c* ; —Turkish war : see "Adventures of War with Cross and Crescent," above ; —Turner, Sir Alfred : "Sixty Years of a Soldier's Life" (L.S.), Oct. 3, 404*b* ; —"Turner water-colours from the Farnley Hall Collection" (Finberg ; L.S.), July 25, 296*c* ; —"Turnstile, The" (Mason ; L.S.), Aug. 29, 341*a* ; —"Tuscany, Impressions in" : see "Dante's Land Through," above ; —"Twain, Mark" (Paine ; L.S.), Oct. 3, 401*a* ; —"'Twixt Land and Sea" (Conrad ; L.S.), Oct. 17, 443*a* ; —"Two Rivers, The" (Briggs ; L.S.), Sept. 19, 375*a* ; —"Two years in the Forbidden City" (Der Ling ; L.S.), Feb. 29, 88*b* ; —"Tyler, Sir Charles" (Wyndham-Quin ; L.S.), Dec. 19, 589*a* ; —"Tyrrell, Autobiography and Life of George" (Petre ; L.S.), Oct. 24, 461*a*
"Uganda, Soldiering and Sport in, 1909-1910" (Lardner ; L.S.), Nov. 21, 536*b* ; —"Ulster, The Red Hand of" (Birmingham ; L.S.), Aug. 1, 306*c* ; —"Ultimas Paginas" (Queiroz ; L.S.), Jan. 25, 40*b* ; —"Unbearable Bassington, The" (Munro ; L.S.), Nov. 7, 498*a* ; —"Under the Yoke" (Vazoff ; L.S.), Nov. 28, 548*b* ; —"Unholy Estate, The" (Sladen ; L.S.), Mar. 14, 111*c* ; —United States : see "Stati Uniti d'America e l'Emigrazione Italiana, Gli," above ; —"United States and its People, A History of the" (Avery ; L.S.), Mar. 7, 99*a* ; —"United States of America, Confederation of the British West Indies *versus*" (Meikle ; L.S.), Feb. 29, 83*b* ; —"Unity of Faith, The" (Montefiore ; L.S.), May 23, 219*c* ; —"Universal and the Individual, On the Consciousness of the" (Aveling ; L.S.), Nov. 7, 498*c* ; —"Universities of Oxford and Cambridge, the Colleges and Halls Therein, and the Colleges of Winchester, Eton, and Westminster, Enactments in Parliament Specially Concerning the" (Shadwell ; L.S.), July 25, 294*a* ; —"University, The Meaning of a" (Raleigh ; Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 14*a* ; —"Unknown Quantity, The" (Inge ; L.S.), July 18, 291*a* ; —"Upholstered Cage, The" (Knowles ; L.S.), Nov. 21, 535*a* ; —"Uz, The Land of" (Mansur ; L.S.), Jan. 4, 4*b*
"Valserine" (Andoux ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 360*c* ; —"Value, The Standard of" (Barbour ; L.S.), Aug. 15, 318*c* ; —"Valves and Valve Gearing" (Hurst ; E.S.), July 10, 24*c* ; —"Value of a Maimed Life, The" (Tremayne ; L.S.), May 23, 219*a* ; —"Vancouver and Western Canada," Sept. 26, 16*b* ; —"Vasari's Lives" (De Vere ; L.S.), June 27, 264*c* ; —"Vathek, The Episodes of" (Beckford ; L.S.), Oct. 3, 400*b* ; —"Vegetarianism, Addresses and Essays on" (Kingsford ; L.S.), June 27, 267*c* ; —"Veldt Dwellers, The" (Bancroft ; L.S.), Oct. 3, 403*b* ; —"Venetian School of Painting" (Phillips ; L.S.), May 2, 182*b* ; —"Venezuela" (Dalton, S.A.S.), Oct. 29, 4*b* ; —"Venezuelan Year Book" (S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 10*a* ; —"Vergil's Athletic Sports" (Winbolt ; Ed.S.), June 4, 70*c* ; —"Verse, Ancient and Modern" (Macnaghten ; L.S.), Jan. 4, 7*c* ; —"Verse, The Oxford Book of Victorian" (Quiller-Couch ; L.S.), Dec. 26, 593*b* ; —"Verses" (Kennedy ; L.S.), Jan. 18, 22*c* ; —"Vicar of Normanton, The" (Noble ; L.S.), May 2, 182*a* ; —"Victoria, The Girlhood of Queen" (Esher ; L.S.), Nov. 7, 485*b* ; —"Victoria's Vicissitudes" (Penrose ; L.S.), Oct. 24, 466*b* ; —"Vie et la Mort du Globe, La" (Berget ; L.S.), Oct. 17, 448*b* ; —"Vieille Histoire" (Hamp ; L.S.), Dec. 19, 592*b* ; —"Views and Reviews" (Johnston ; L.S.), May 16, 206*b* ; —"Views and Vagabonds" (Macaulay ; L.S.), Feb. 29, 92*b* ; —"Vigil of Venus and Other Poems, The" (Quiller-Couch ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 359*a* ; —"Vigny, Alfred de" (Baldensperger ; L.S.), Mar. 21, 120*b* ; —"Village Labourer, 1760-1832, The" (Hammond ; L.S.), Jan. 4, 3*a* ; —"Ville Folle, La" (Rainaldy ; L.S.), May 16, 208*b* ; —"Vincent, The Life of Sir Howard" (Jeyes ; L.S.), Oct. 24, 463*b* ; —"Vinton's Show Record for 1911," Jan. 22, 4*c* ; —"Visions for Company" (Horne, L.S.), Sept. 26, 390*c* ; —"Vives and the Renascence Education of Women" (Watson ; Ed.S.), Oct. 1, 119*a* ; —"Vox Clamantis" ("Numa Minimus" ; L.S.), Jan. 11, 10*c*
"Wage, The Living" (Snowden ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 364*b* ; —"Wagner's Tristan und Isolde" (Hight ; L.S.), Nov. 7, 497*c* ; —"Wakefield, Mary" (Newmarch ; L.S.), May 2, 182*c* ; —"Wales, A Forgotten Prince of" (Curties ; L.S.), Mar. 14, 111*b* ; —"Wales, The Attack on the Church in : Evidence and Facts Collected and Sifted against Disestablishment and Disendowment" (Williams), May 13, 6*b* ; —"Wales and Monmouthshire, Inventory of the Ancient Monuments of County of Flint," Oct. 2, 10*e* ; —"Walking Essays" (Sidgwick ; L.S.), Oct. 31, 481*a* ; —"Walpole, Lettres de la Marquise du Deffand à Horace" (Toynbee ;

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
L.S.), Nov. 21, 521*b* ; —" Walpole Society, The First Annual Volume of the," April 17, 7*c* ; (L.S.), July 18, 291*a* ; Aug. 15, 321*a* ; —" War, A strike against," Aug. 13, 4*d* ; —" War, The Passing of " (Grane ; L.S.), Mar. 14, 107*a* ; —" War and its Alleged Benefits " (Novikow ; L.S.), Mar. 14, 107*a* ; —" War and the Woman " (Pemberton ; L.S.), May 9, 195*a* ; —" Warfare, Land " (Edmonds ; L.S.), Oct. 5, 399*b* ; —" Warfare in England " (Belloc ; L.S.), Sept. 26, 380*b* ; —" War of To-day, On " (Bernhardi ; L.S.), Aug. 8, 314*c* ; —" Water Supplies, Small ; Being a Practical Treatise on the Methods of Collecting, Storing, and Conveying Water for Domestic Use in Large Country Mansions, Estates, and Small Villages and Farms " (Taylor ; E.S.), Aug. 21, 18*c* ; —" Watson, Poems of Rosamund Marriott " (Watson ; L.S.), Sept. 26, 380*c* ; —" Watteau et Son Ecole " (Pilon ; L.S.), Aug. 1, 308*b* ; —" Watts, George Frederick : The Annals of an Artist's Life " (Watts ; L.S.), Dec. 5, 558*b* ; —" Waziristan, From the Black Mountains to " (Wylly ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*c* ; —" We and Our Children " (Hutchinson ; L.S.), Jan. 25, 39*a* ; —" Weather, The Structure of the Atmosphere in Clear. A Study of Soundings with Pilot Balloons " (Cave ; L.S.), July 18, 289*a* ; —" Weird of the Wanderer, The " (L.S.), Dec. 26, 597*a* ; —" Wellington's Army, 1809-1814 " (Oman ; L.S.), Dec. 19, 582*c* ; —" Welsh Church, Landmarks in the History of the " (Edwards), Nov. 23, 5*b* ; Dec. 5, 554*c* ; —" Welsh Church, The Pros and Cons of the," April 20, 6*b* ; —" Welsh Disestablishment " (Wilson), Feb. 29, 14*a* ; —" Welsh Disestablishment and Disendowment " (Gore), April 23, 7*b* ; —" Welsh Poetry Old and New in English Verse " (Graves ; L.S.), Oct. 17, 434*c* ; —" Weltpolitik " (Peters ; L.S.), Nov. 28, 552*b* ; —" Wertzuwachses, Das Problem des Unverdienten " (Perin ; L.S.), June 6, 240*b* ; —" Werwolves " (O'Donnell ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 412*c* ; —" Wesleyan Methodist Church Year-book," Sept. 20, 2*f* ; —" West Indies, The British " (Aspinall ; L.S.), Feb. 29, 83*b* ; —" West Indies *versus* Annexation to the United States of America, Conferation of the British " (Meikle ; L.S.), Feb. 29, 83*b* ; —" Westminster et ses Tombeaux, L'Eglise Abbatiale de " (Biver ; L.S.), Nov. 28, 552*b* ; —" Westminster Hymnal, The " (Terry ; L.S.), June 13, 243*b* ; —" What the Worker Wants," July 24, 6*e* ; (L.S.), 25, 300*b* ; —" When Every Tree was Green " (Bradby ; L.S.), Nov. 21, 530*c* ; —" When I was a Child " (Markino ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 419*b* ; —" When the Shadows Fall " (Eaton ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 426*b* ; —" Whistler, Memories of James McNeill " (Way ; L.S.), June 20, 255*b* ; —" Whitaker, The International," Oct. 7, 4*d* ; Dec. 25, 10*f* ; —" Whitaker's Almanack," Dec. 25, 10*f* ; —" Whitaker's Peerage," Dec. 25, 10*f* ; —" Whiteman's Burden, A " (Beadle ; L.S.), Nov. 7, 497*a* ; —" Who's Who," Jan. 20, 10*f* ; Dec. 25, 10*f* ; —" Widsith " (Chambers ; L.S.), Mar. 28, 130*c* ; —" Wilberforce, The Life of the Right Reverend Ernest Roland " (Atlay ; L.S.), Feb. 1, 47*b* ; —" Wild Animals and the Camera " (Dando ; L.S.), Nov. 21, 532*c* ; —" Wilde, Oscar " (Ransome ; L.S.), Feb. 15, 65*b* ; (Ingleby ; L.S.), Sept. 5, 351*b* ; —" Wild Life and the Camera " (Dugmore ; L.S.), Nov. 21, 532*c* ; —" Wilhelms des Ersten, Briefe Kaiser " (Brandenburg ; L.S.), May 2, 181*b* ; —" Willard, Frances " (Strachey ; L.S.), Nov. 28, 544*b* ; —" William the Silent " (Squire ; L.S.), Sept. 26, 382*b* ; —" William the Silent " (Putnam ; L.S.), Sept. 26, 382*b* ; —" Wiltshire, Poems in " (Williams ; L.S.), Jan. 4, 5*a* ; —" Wiltshire Village, A " (Williams ; L.S.), Nov. 7, 489*a* ; —" Windflowers " (Stead ; L.S.), Jan. 11, 16*b* ; —" Windyridge " (Riley ; L.S.), Sept. 19, 374*c* ; —" Wings of Desire " (Willcocks ; L.S.), Mar. 7, 102*b* ; —" Wintering Hay " (Trevena ; L.S.), May 23, 218*a* ; —" Wireless Telegraphy, A Handbook of " (Erskine-Murray ; E.S.), Jan. 17, 4*e* ; —" Wisden's Cricketers' Almanack, John," Jan. 25, 11*d* ; —" Within ; Thoughts During Convalescence " (Younghusband ; L.S.), Oct. 24, 456*b* ; —" Wits, A Book of Famous " (Jarrold ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*c* ; —" Wolseley in the Making, A," Oct. 15, 12*d* ; —" Wolverhampton, The Life of Henry Hartley Fowler, first Viscount " (Hamilton ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 414*b* ; —" Woman Adrift " (Owen ; L.S.), Aug. 1, 302*b* ; —" Woman and To-morrow " (George ; L.S.), Oct. 31, 483*b* ; —" Woman and Womanhood " (Saleeby ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 427*c* ; —" Woman Hunter, The " (Kenealy ; L.S.), Feb. 15, 67*c* ; —" Woman in the Limelight, A " (Gleig ; L.S.), Aug. 15, 323*b* ; —" Woman of Impulse, A " (Prague ; L.S.), Jan. 18, 26*c* ; —" Women, Vives and the Renascence Education of " (Watson ; Ed.S.), Oct. 1, 119*a* ; —" Women's Position in the Laws of the Nations," June 6, 7*d* ; (L.S.), 6, 239*b* ; —" Woodcraft and Indian Lore, The Book of " (Seton ; L.S.), Dec. 12, 579*b* ; —" Wood Family of Burslem, The " (Falkner ; L.S.), Oct. 17, 442*b* ; —" Worcestershire, Memorials of Old " (Andrews ; L.S.), Jan. 18, 24*b* ; —" Words, The Romance of " (Weekley ; L.S.), April 4, 139*c* ; May 30, 221*b* ; —" Wordsworth, A Concordance to the Poems of William " (Cooper ; L.S.), Feb. 29, 82*b* ; —" Work and Play, Fitness for " (Wiles ; Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 148*a* ; —" Worker and His Country, The " (Ware ; L.S.), Nov. 21, 529*a* ; —" World, 1815-1910, A History of the Modern " (Browning ; L.S.), June 27, 262*a* ; —" World Organization and the Modern State " (Hill, trans.), May 7, 5*b* ; —" World Stood Still, The " (Holt-White ; L.S.), Aug.

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
22, 331*c* ; — "Writers' and Artists' Year Book, The," Jan. 11, 11*c* ; — "Written in the Sand" (Duval ; L.S.), Aug. 15, 323*b*
"Yachts, Lloyd's Register of," May 18, 13*d* ; —"Yachtsman, The Complete" (Heckstall-Smith and Du Boulay), Aug. 29, 338*a* ; —"Year and a Day, A" (Mackirdy ; L.S.), July 11, 283*b* ; —"Ye Ugly Face Clubbe, Liverpoole, 1743-1753" (Howell ; L.S.), Feb. 22, 79*c* ; correspondence (L.S.), 29, 92*c* ; — "Yonder" (Young ; L.S.), Aug. 1, 307*a* ; —"Yosemite Trails" (Chase ; L.S.), Oct. 31, 480*c*
Zurlinden, Gen. : see "Mes Souvenirs Depuis la Guerre, 1871-1901," above
PUBLIC health—births and deaths : see BIRTHS and deaths ; —conference and exhibition (Royal Horticultural Hall) : arrangements, April 4, 11*b* ; held, June 28, 4*c* ; —congress (Berlin) : see Royal Institute of Public Health—Meeting (Berlin) ; —exhibitions (Royal Horticultural Hall) : held, June 25, 15*d* ; (Royal Sanitary Institute) : held, July 29, 4*e* ; — Gatti, Mr. J. M. (s.), June 25, 15*d* ; — Insurance (Industrial) Act, effect of : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act ; —Kenwood, Prof. (s.), June 25, 15*d* ; —Local Government Board : medical officer : report for 1911-12, Dec. 4, 4*f* ; report, 18, 13*e* ; —Marsh, Mr. H. (l.), Oct. 8, 5*e* ; —medical officers : tenure (art., "The position of medical officers"), July 16, 13*d* (e.e.) ; —museum of safety and health appliances, suggested : see under PARLIAMENT ; —national health week, proposed : Rev. A. A. David (l.), April 1, 7*e* ; arrangements, 27, 8*c* ; objects of campaign outlined ; held, 29, 13*f* ; (art., "The national health week : significance of the experiment"), May 6, 6*f* ; — offices, insanitary : law case, May 17, 3*e* ; 18, 3*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —prosecution (obstructing sanitary inspector), June 29, 3*f* ; —Ross, Sir R. (s.), Oct. 12, 5*d* ; — sanitary science, progress of : Archbp. of York (add.), July 30, 4*d* ; — sanitation : Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (add.), Sept. 4, 6*f* ; York, Archbp. of (add.), Jan. 11, 4*f* ; —women inspectors : work : discussion at conference of Sanitary Inspectors' Association, Sept. 5, 8*b*
Public Health—editor : change, Nov. 12, 8*d* (e.e.)
PUBLICHOUSES—brewers and tenants : agreement : magisterial comments, Dec. 20, 2*e* ; —Home Counties Public House Trust (Ltd.) : see that title ; —People's Refreshment House Association (Ltd.) : see that title ; — reform : Lord Plymouth (s.), June 14, 12*f* ; —tied house agreements : magisterial comments, June 19, 4*b*
PUBLIC [Land Ownership Parliamentary Council—meeting (P.N.), Nov. 7, 8*d*
PUBLIC offices :—
Sites Bill—Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), July 10, 12*a*, *b* ; —Benn, Mr. W. (s.P.), April 11, 10*f*, 11*a* ;
PUBLIC offices—Sites Bill (continued) :— July 10, 12*a*, *b*, *c* ; —Booth, Mr. F. H. (s.P.), July 10, 12*b* ; —Bull, Sir W. (s.P.), July 10, 12*b* ; — Dickson, Mr. C. Scott (s.P.), July 10, 12*b* ; —Gretton, Mr. J. G. (s.P.), July 10, 12*b* ; — —Horne, Mr. W. E. (s.P.), July 10, 12*b* ; —Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 10, 12*b* ; —Murray, Capt. A. C. (s.P.), April 11, 11*a* ; —National Club : opposition : Mr. Ram (evid.), June 27, 5*f* ; arrangement respecting notice to quit reported : opposition withdrawn, July 26, 12*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pollock, Mr. E. M. (s.P.), July 10, 12*b* ; —Rutherford, Mr. W. (s.P.), April 11, 10*f* ; —Thynne, Lord A. (s.P.), April 11, 11*a* ; July 10, 12*b* ; —Whitehouse, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), April 11, 11*a* ; July 10, 12*b* ; —Younger, Sir G. (s.P.), July 10, 12*b*
PUBLIC Ownership of Land Society — meeting (P.N.), Nov. 1, 10*c*
PUBLIC Ownership Parliamentary Council—on public ownership of land : manifesto, Aug. 2, 6*f*
PUBLIC petitions—committee, select : report, Dec. 7, 10*f* ; —signatures in churches : see under PARLIAMENT
PUBLIC Record office—organization : royal commission : first report quoted, Oct. 1, 9*f* ; —secretary : appointment, Mar. 1, 3*f*
PUBLIC records : see RECORDS, public
PUBLIC Safety League in Streets and Roads —Lord C. Hamilton becomes member, July 3, 9*e* ; objects, Sept. 25, 8*e* ; meeting, Oct. 24, 4*e*
"PUBLIC schoolmaster, A" — on Oxford University : Greek : reform of responsions suggested (l., Ed. S.), April 2, 40*c*
"PUBLIC schoolmaster, A"—on education : public school methods ; teaching of classics (sp. art., "Classics and the average boy," Ed.S.), Jan. 2, 7*f* ; (l.), 8, 3*d*
PUBLIC Schools Alpine Sports Club—dinner given, June 6, 14*f*
PUBLIC Schools and Universities Dance Club—season : arrangements, Aug. 20, 7*b*
PUBLIC Trustee—Act : recorder's comments, Jan. 10, 2*d* ; —business : expansion : Mr. C. J. Stewart (add.), Mar. 2, 22*e* ; —Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : see under HOME Rule Bill ; — report, annual, April 4, 6*f* ; —rules : see under PARLIAMENT
PUBLIC Trustee Benevolent Fund—report, April 4, 6*f*
PUBLIC Works Loan Board—new regulations issued, Sept. 21, 15*c*
PUBLIC Works Loans Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
PUCK—espionage charge : see under Germany—Espionage
PUCK (Ascanio) and Co.—sale of unsound tomatoes charge, Oct. 19, 3*c*
PUCKEY, Mr. Thomas E. — bravery rewarded, July 2, 11*b*
PUCKLE, Mr. Walter B.—bankruptcy : discharge granted, Jan. 27, 3*f* ; order of discharge varied, April 20, 3*d*
PUDSEY—borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 11*d* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*

PUDUKOTA, Raja of—received by King, May 15, 12*a*; leaves for Paris, June 27, 11*b*; arrives at Bad Nauheim, Aug. 1, 9*a*
PUEBLA Tramway, Light and Power Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 22, 19*f*; meeting, 20, 20*e*; dividend, 29, 21*f*
PUECH, M. Denys (France) — biographical, April 8, 6*d*; re-elected vice-president of Chamber, Jan. 10, 3*c*
PUERTO Cabello—steel dock: construction progress (S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 10*a*
PUERTO Cabello and Valencia Railway Company: see under VENEZUELA — Railways
PUERTO Rico—railways: Porto Rico Railways Company: bond issue, May 21, 22*d*
PUETTER, Prof. August:—
at British Association, on physiology of marine animals, Sept. 11, 3*f*
PUGH, Mr. C. V.—at Waldorf Hotel, on motor-cycle trade, Nov. 23, 10*d*
PUGH, Mr. Edwin:—
"Charles Dickens Originals, The," noticed (L.S.), Nov. 7, 498*c*
"City of the World, The: A Book About London and the Londoner" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 364*b*
PUGH, Mr. William B.—will, Sept. 7, 9*c* (e.e)
PUGHE, Dr. William O.—on Wales: national emblem, Oct. 24, 10*d*
PUGNO, M. Raoul—piano recital, May 2, 8*e*
PUJO, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on money trust: probable prosecution of financiers: statement, Dec. 7, 5*e*
PUJOL, Señor Emilio — guitar recital, Dec. 16, 10*e*
PULLANGODE Rubber Estate (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 12, 20*c*
PULLAR, Mr. James — death, Sept. 20, 7*b*; will, Nov. 16, 11*c*
PULLAR, Sir Robert—death, Sept. 10, 55*e*; funeral, 12, 9*a*; will, 19, 9*d*; Nov. 13, 13*c*
PULLEN, Frederick—aeroplane accident, Mar. 30, 10*c*; death, April 1, 7*d*; inquest, 2, 5*f* (e.e.)
PULLEN-BURRY, Miss B.—"From Halifax to Vancouver" noticed (L.S.), May 30, 228*b*
PULLEY, Mr. Charles T.—presents city of Hereford with art gallery, April 17, 11*b*
PULLEY, Mr. H. C.—"British Railway Dividends" noticed, May 1, 24*d*
PULLEYNE, Lieut. Richard J. — biographical, Oct. 5, 8*a*; rescued from submarine B2 disaster, Oct. 5, 8*a*; health, 7, 7*a*
PULLIN, Dr. Thomas H. S.—will, Jan. 17, 9*c*
PULLING, Mr. Alexander—appointed C.B., June 14, 10*b*
PULLINGER, Mr. Frank—appointed C.B., June 14, 10*b*
PULLINGER, Mr. W.—at Caxton Hall, on education in Wiltshire: instruction of girls in domestic science, July 15, 4*a*
PUMPHERSTON Oil Company (Ltd.)—report, May 18, 22*d*; —Tarbrax Oil Company (Ltd.): amalgamation scheme: details, Dec. 11, 21*d*; resolutions approving passed, 18, 20*b*
PUMPS—dermatine valves: particulars (E.S.), Dec. 18, 22*c*; —electric: new type described (E.S.), Mar. 13, 22*c*; — Humphrey explosion type: particulars (E.S.), May 22, 24*c*; —inclined deep well; particulars (E.S.), Jan. 31, 19*b*; —rotoplunge: Mr. W. J. Vincent's invention described (E.S.), Mar. 27, 24*c*; —stereophagus: pump installed at Knostrop sewage purification works described (E.S.), Dec. 11, 24*c*; —turbine: Dr. E. Hopkinson and Mr. Alan E. L. Chorlton (p., E.S.), Jan. 24, 22*c*; particulars (E.S.), May 29, 22*c*; —turbo: Victoria type: new arrangements respecting sale (E.S.), April 10, 20*d*; orders placed (E.S.), June 19, 26*c*
Punch—almanac noticed, Nov. 26, 20*e*
PUNDALOYA Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 10, 16*c*
PUNISHMENT, corporal: see under CRIME
PUNJAB—irrigation: see under INDIA — Irrigation; —lieutenant-governor appointed, Dec. 9, 5*d*
PUNJAB Frontier Force Dinner Club—dinner, June 13, 11*c*
PUNNETT, Prof. Reginald C.—biographical; appointed Arthur Balfour professor of genetics at Cambridge University, Nov. 13, 17*f*
at eugenics congress, on eugenics, July 26, 4*b*
PUNTA del Indio—dock construction: concession granted (E.S.), Nov. 27, 24*c*
PUNTING—championships: amateur: results, July 29, 10*f*; professional: result, Aug. 9, 9*f*; —Thames Punting Club: meeting, Mar. 27, 15*f*
PUPPE, Dr. J.—at Iron and Steel Institute, on steel rolling mills (E.S.), Oct. 16, 24*b*
PURCELL, Sir John—at National Bank, on consols: depreciation: improvement, Jan. 26, 16*e*
PURDON, Miss Isobel — violin recital, May 6, 12*b*
PURE Flour Millers' Association—meeting, July 16, 13*a*
PURE Food and Health Society of Great Britain—chairman elected: executive committee: members enrolled, Mar. 20, 6*e*; —report, May 14, 4*e*
PURE Jamaica (Ltd.)—liquidation: inquiry held, June 11, 4*b*; 25, 24*c*
PUREY-CUST, Very Rev. A. P, Dean of York—testimonial: meeting held, May 8, 4*c*; decision of executive committee, June 26, 7*b* (e.e.)
on Pickering, late Mr. W. H—memorial (with another, l. quoted), July 24, 12*c*
PURIFICACIÓN (Colombia) — described (S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 2*c*
PURISHKOVITCH, M. (Russia)—in Duma, on Turkish war: Russian policy, Dec. 21, 5*c*
PURNELL, Mr. C. W.—"The Modern Arthur" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 26, 391*b*
PURNELL, Miss Winifred—piano recital, April 17, 6*f*; plays piano before Queen Mary, May 8, 11*a*
PURSGLOVE, Mary Jane: see under MURDER
PURTON—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
PURVIS Bey, Mr. G. F. G.—receives Medjidieh order, Mar. 20, 11*e*
PUSING Bharu Tin Mines (Ltd.) — meeting, Sept. 26, 14*c*
PUTLITZ, Herr zu (Germany):—
in Reichstag, on Army Bill, April 24, 5*a*; May 11, 5*c*
PUTNAM, Mr. G. H.—"George Palmer Putnam" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 7, 497*b*
PUTNAM, Miss Ruth—"William the Silent" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 26, 382*b*

PUTNEY—St. Margaret's Church consecrated, Oct. 7, 4*d*
PUTNEY Bridge—widening : London county council improvements committee : message to Fulham borough council, Nov. 26, 20*b*
PUTNEY Vale Cemetery—extension : loan for purchase of land : inquiry held, Jan. 3, 6*e*
PUTNIK, Gen. (Servia)—appointed minister of war, Sept. 13, 3*a*
PUTTICK and Simpson, Messrs.—art sales : see under ART—Sales ; —book sales : see under BOOK sales
PUTT-KAMMER, Baron (Germany) — in Prussian Diet, on labour : coalmining strike, Mar. 13, 8*e*
PUTUMAYO—Colombian claims : Mr. S. Restrepo (l.), Aug. 2, 3*f* ; —Colombia and Peru : frontier dispute : see under
PUTUMAYO (continued) :—
COLOMBIA ; —natives, treatment of : see under PERU—Natives
"PUZZLED "—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of medical profession (l.), Jan. 11, 4*d*
PWLLHELI—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
PYE, Mr. David R. — biographical : elected Fellow of New College, Oxford University, Oct. 10, 2*f*
PYE, Mr. James—will, Feb. 27, 11*c*
PYE, Mr. S. — appointed justice, Aug. 28, 6*e*
PYKE, Mr. Edward — will, Mar. 28, 9*d*
PYM, Mrs. Jane H. B.—will, July 17, 11*d* (e.e.)
PYMAN Steamship (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 29, 19*a* ; report, May 21, 22*d*
PYRFORD—new church : Mary Lady Lovelace offers site, June 6, 4*c*

Q

" Q " : see QUILLER-COUCH, Sir A. T.
QUADROS, Com. Varella (Brazil) — appointed naval attaché in London, Aug. 8, 9*a* ; arrives in London, Sept. 9, 9*a*
QUADT, Count (Germany) — appointed as minister to Greece, June 7, 5*a* ; 14, 5*a* (e.e.)
QUARAHIM (river) — new bridge : contract placed (E.S.), May 15, 26*c*
QUARAHIM International Bridge Company (Ltd.) — debenture issue, April 26, 20*a*
QUARR Abbey (Ryde) — church for Benedictine monks from Solesmes : consecrated, Oct. 14, 3*e*
QUARRIES — electrification : Lee Mill district : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 7, 21*b*
QUARTER, Edward — " The Châlet in the Wood " noticed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 426*b*
QUEBEC (city) — bridge : Quebec city's contribution to be refunded by federal government, Jan. 4, 3*e* (e.e.) ; to provide railway connexion with Louise Embankment projected (E.S.), Sept. 11, 18*c* ;—harbour : new dry dock : British naval engineer to be appointed to report as to site, April 27, 7*d* ; construction : tender received, July 4, 21*f* ; construction progress (E.S.), Sept. 11, 18*c* ; Oct. 14, 18*c* ; —port : described, Dec. 13, 32*c*
QUEBEC (province) — by-election : at Richelieu : result, Oct. 26, 5*c* ; — development : special article (" The new Canada "), X. (" Quebec and the East "), May 24, 29*d* ; —general election : date, April 16, 5*d* ; results, May 16, 5*b* ; 17, 5*e* ; —labour : mining : shortage reported, Aug. 12, 15*c* ; —Labrador boundary question : see under LABRADOR ; —land : Indians : rights to be withdrawn : compensation scheme, May 24, 36*f* ; — law : chief justice : change, June 12, 5*b* ; —legislature : dissolved, April 16, 5*d* ; —marriage : law case : Meunier v. Blanchet : Judge Bruneau's decision, Feb. 1, 5*e* ; —Roman Catholics : College of St. Marie : dispute concerning rebuilding at St. Johns : particulars, July 19, 5*b* ; —smallpox : see under SMALLPOX — Canada
QUEBEC and Lake St. John Railway Company : see under CANADA — Railways
QUEBEC Central Railway Company : see under CANADA—Railways
QUEEN Alexandra League — Highbury branch : " at home," Mar. 16, 11*a* ; — London associations : children's reception held : message from Queen Alexandra, Jan. 11, 9*d* ; —meeting, Feb. 15, 9*f* (e.e.)
QUEEN Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service — appointments, Jan. 6, 11*d* ; Mar. 2, 4*d* ; 20, 6*c* ; April 27, 5*b* ; June 15, 12*d* ; July 20, 6*d* ; 24, 12*e* ; Aug. 21, 8*d* ; Sept. 4, 8*c* ; Oct. 23, 6*c* ; Nov. 2, 4*b* ; Dec. 4, 12*c* ; 21, 12*d* ; 25, 10*d* ; —retirements, Jan. 6, 11*d* ; 20, 12*b* ; 27, 12*b* ; Feb. 14, 6*d* ; Mar. 23, 6*b* ; April 10, 10*d* ; 27, 5*b* ; July 3, 15*b* ; 10, 6*d* ; 13, 4*c* ; 17, 6*b* ; 20, 6*d* ; Aug. 14, 8*d* ; 21, 8*d* ; 24, 8*d* ; Sept. 4, 8*c* ; 21, 3*c* ; Nov. 2, 4*b* ; Dec. 4, 12*c* ; 11, 14*d* ; 14, 14*e*
QUEEN Alexandra's League — entertainment : date, Dec. 26, 7*a*
QUEEN Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service — appointments, Jan. 10, 10*d* ; Mar. 2, 4*d* ; 27, 6*c* ; April 6, 4*d* ; May 29, 14*c* ; June 29, 6*d* ; July 13, 4*c* ; Aug. 7, 10*c* ; 14, 8*d*
QUEEN Anne's Bounty — grants awarded, Mar. 14, 4*f* ; —report (Parlt. paper), Mar. 5, 4*e*
QUEENBOROUGH — boundary extension : decision of Local Government Board, May 6, 13*d* ; boundaries extended, Nov. 2, 11*d* (e.e.) ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*
QUEEN Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital — royal gifts, April 18, 11*b* ; Dec. 26, 7*b* ; —appeal, Dec. 13, 63*e* ; —contribution, Jan. 6, 8*f* ; —governors : meeting, Feb. 29, 4*e* ; —Ladies' Association : meeting announced, Feb. 20, 11*a* ; —report, Feb. 29, 4*e*
QUEEN Ethelburga's School for Girls (Harrogate) — opening arrangements, June 6, 4*c* ; buildings : particulars, Sept. 10, 56*d* ; opened, 28, 10*c*
QUEEN Mary Hostel : see under KING'S College for Women — Home science department
QUEEN Mary's Coronation Holiday Home (Whitstable)—receives message from Queen, July 9, 11*a*

QUEEN Mary's Holiday Home for Governesses — governors: meeting held, Mar. 9, 11*a*
QUEENSBERRY, Lord — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Feb. 9, 3*e*; public examination adjourned, Mar. 9, 3*a*; held, 23, 3*e*
QUEEN'S College (Harley-street) — meeting, June 6, 8*b* (e.e.); —Old Girls' Society: tea arrangements, Mar. 5, 11*a*
QUEEN'S Hall — concerts: see under MUSIC —Concerts
QUEEN'S Hall Orchestra — concerts, Jan. 11, 9*b*; 22, 11*d*; Mar. 18, 12*e*; 25, 4*f*; April 6, 9*c*; 29, 12*b*; Nov. 4, 10*c*; Dec. 2, 9*c*
Endowment fund — concert in aid: given, April 15, 10*e*
QUEEN'S Hospital for Children (Hackney-road) — appeal, Dec. 14, 15*c*; —concert in aid: date, June 4, 11*a*; held; proceeds received, July 13, 7*e*; — contributions, Jan. 15, 11*b*; —Ladies' Association Work Guild: meeting: arrangements, July 3, 11*a*; held, 5, 11*a*; —*Referee* ward: contribution, Nov. 15, 13*f*; —report, Aug. 23, 9*f*
QUEENSLAND:—
Agent-general—appointed, Jan. 13, 5*b*
Banking — Bank of North Queensland (Ltd.): reports, Feb. 28, 20*e*; Aug. 27, 13*e*; —Queensland National Bank: directors elected, June 4, 21*b*, *f*; —Royal Bank of Queensland (Ltd.): reports, May 21, 22*d*; Nov. 19, 19*e*
Education — religious teaching in schools: referendum: effect of women's suffrage, Mr. J. Massie (l.), June 19, 14*b*; 21, 8*a*; Lady Selborne (l.), 20, 7*f*
Finance — budget: statement, Sept. 21, 3*d* (e.e.); —loans: rate of interest to be increased, July 8, 18*f*; new issue, Nov. 5, 20*e*; 6, 20*e*; — revenue and expenditure: statistics, Jan. 8, 20*e*; for January, Feb. 3, 20*c*; for March, April 3, 18*b*; for fiscal year, July 3, 20*f*; for July, Aug. 2, 12*e*; for September, Oct. 3, 18*b*; for October, Nov. 2, 16*a*, *c*; — stock issue announced, July 11, 17*f*; issue, 12, 17*a*
Fires — Brisbane: Fitzroy-chambers, April 17, 24*f*
General election — results, April 30, 5*c*; May 1, 5*e*; 28, 3*e* (e.e.)
Gold — output: statistics for January, Feb. 24, 22*e*; for February, Mar. 12, 20*b*; for March, April 16, 23*c*; for May, June 15, 21*a*; for September, Oct. 15, 17*a*
Immigration — resumed, Oct. 5, 5*e*
Labour — disputes: Brisbane: general strike begun, Jan. 31, 5*a*; riots, Feb. 5, 5*f*; progress, 5, 5*f*; 16, 5*f*; 20, 5*f*; military assistance refused by Mr. Fisher, 5, 5*f*; Sydney transport workers pass resolution, 14, 5*f*; conference held: fails, 20, 5*f*; referred to arbitration court, 20, 5*f*; federal arbitration court's decision, 28, 5*e*; ends, Mar. 7, 5*b*; Mr. F. H. Denham (s.), 30, 5*b*; Mr. H. R. Beeton (s.), May 22, 20*a*; Bill: provisions; introduced, June 19, 5*e*; —mining: disputes: strike in sympathy with Brisbane strike begun, Feb. 9, 15*d*; settled, 15, 16*b*; Mount Elliott (Ltd.): engine-drivers' strike, Jan. 10, 16*b*; settled, 20, 18*b*; strike, Feb. 8, 15*b*; 9, 15*d*; —railway construction: day contract system: Sir T. Robinson (views), June 4, 20*d*; —syndicalism: Mr. F. E. Denham issues statement, April 30, 5*c*
Meat — Brisbane river: site purchased by Anglo-American firm, July 13, 22*f*; relations with United States beef trust disclaimed, 18, 19*b*
Ministry (Denham) — policy: Mr. F. Denham (s.), Mar. 30, 5*b*
Parliament — session opened, July 4, 5*e* (e.e.)
Railways — Coastal Railway: particulars, May 11, 22*a*; —construction: labour: see under Labour, above; —development: Sir T. Robinson (views), May 11, 22*a*; 18, 21*e*; June 4, 20*d*; special articles ("Railway problems in Australia"), I. ("The developments in Queensland"), May 11, 22*a*; II. ("Other extensions in Queensland"), 18, 21*e*; III. ("The system of guarantee by residents"), June 4, 20*d*; —Great Western Railway: particulars, May 18, 21*e*; —guarantee, residents: details, June 4, 20*d*; —locomotives and rolling stock works: particulars, May 18, 21*e*; —Mount Mulligan coalfields, state railway to: Bill introduced, Nov. 23, 19*f*
Women's suffrage: see under WOMEN'S suffrage
Wool — sale, June 13, 21*c*
QUEENSLAND Insurance Company (Ltd.) —reports, Jan. 18, 15*e*; Nov. 27, 19*a*
QUEENSLAND Investment and Land Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 22, 16*e*
QUEENSLAND University — establishment of professorship of agriculture; meeting; resolution approving passed, July 5, 6*b*
QUEEN'S Own Cameron Highlanders' Association—dinner, Oct. 7, 11*c*; —London branch dinner; arrangements, Sept. 19, 9*a*
QUEEN'S Own (Royal West Kent Regiment)—dinners, June 21, 9*b*; Nov. 16, 11*a*
QUEEN'S Park Depository (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, July 17, 3*f*
QUEEN'S (Royal West Surrey) Regiment —dinners, June 3, 11*b*; 18, 11*b*; —1st batt.: inspected, Mar. 23, 7*c*; leaving London for Border, Sept. 19, 4*c*; —4th batt.: recruiting week held at Croydon, April 29, 14*d*; May 7, 6*e*; —Howe's victory off Ushant in 1794, Lord: officers exchange telegrams with officers of the *Excellent*, June 3, 3*d*
QUEEN'S Theatre, Jan. 1, 11*c*; Mar. 4, 6*f*; June 3, 6*c*; Sept. 23, 7*c*; 30, 11*d*; Oct. 7, 4*f*; 28, 10*b*; Nov. 9, 11*d*; 11, 12*d*; 18, 10*c*; 27, 6*a*; Dec. 2, 9*d*; 9, 11*d*; 16, 10*a*, *d*
QUEENSTON Heights, battle of—centenary celebrated, Oct. 14, 5*d*; 15, 5*d*
QUEEN'S University (Belfast)—buildings, new: application to Treasury for £33,000, April 8, 5*d*; —Celtic: lectureship: status to be raised to professorship, April 22, 5*e*; — economic history: lecturer appointed, Feb. 15, 3*e*; 19, 3*f*; —education,

QUEEN'S University (Belfast) (continued):—lectures on: committee appointed, Nov. 25, 3e; —graduation ceremony: held; Lord Shaftesbury (s.), April 19, 6a; —Graham, Prof. W.: bequeaths books, Feb. 19, 3f; —grants for research: voted, April 8, 5d; —Irish: professorship: decision of Senate, June 22, 3f; —lecturers appointed, June 24, 3d; —library: extension announced, Feb. 15, 3c; 19, 3f; contract signed, April 22, 5e; —Magrath clinical scholarship founded, July 22, 13b; —matriculation: examinations: changes in regulations, April 22, 5e; —medical school: grants to students voted, April 19, 6a; —medicine: honorary degrees: case to be prepared, Nov. 25, 3e; —Monck, Mr. W. H. S.: presents telescope, July 22, 13b; —pro-chancellor appointed, Feb. 15, 3c; 19, 3f; —senate: meetings, April 8, 5d; June 22, 3f; Nov. 25, 3e; members elected, May 10, 4d; —theology, systematic: professor appointed, Sept. 19, 4b; —vacation courses: arrangements, April 22, 5e; —Women's Hall: gift by Misses Riddell, to provide, May 10, 4d; contributions, July 6, 6b

QUEEN'S Westminsters: see COUNTY of London, 16th Batt.

QUEEN Victoria Clergy Fund — appeal, Dec. 20, 13f; —central fund: contribution, Dec. 23, 4f; —Durham, Bp. of (sermon), Nov. 11, 4c; —grants, Mar. 29, 4c; —London diocesan branch: service at St. Paul's cathedral: date, Jan. 6, 4e; arrangements, 30, 4e; held, Feb. 13, 3c; meeting at Mansion House, Oct. 31, 4c; —service, festival: held, Oct. 8, 3e; —Southwark diocesan committee: appeal, Dec. 4, 13d; —Westminster Abbey: sermons to be preached and collection made in aid: arrangements, Nov. 6, 5c; held, 11, 4c

QUEEN Victoria School (Dunblane)—studentships: examination: date: War Office announcement, April 12, 11e; inspection held, July 25, 12e; report, 25, 12e

QUEEN Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses — appointments, Feb. 5, 13a; April 30, 6c; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (l. quoted), July 4, 10e; —County Nursing Association; affiliated: conference held, May 16, 11d; —dinner in aid: date, Feb. 16, 9a; arrangements, June 19, 11b; 22, 11b; given message from Queen Alexandra read, July 4, 10e; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act—Nurses; —Queen Alexandra's committee: meeting at Marlborough House, July 16, 8c, 9b

QUEIROZ, Eca de—"Ultimas Paginas" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 25, 40b

QUELCH, Mr. Harry — judgment summons against: hearing, April 29, 7f; bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Aug. 28, 2d; public examination held, Oct. 19, 3e
at British Socialist party's meeting, on labour disputes: employment of military, April 16, 7c

QUELCH, Mr. Tom—on labour: coal-mining dispute: appeal to miners to decline strike duty: see under ARMY — Discipline — Incitement to mutiny

QUERVAIN, Dr.—Greenland expedition: arrives at Copenhagen, Oct. 1, 7a (e.e.)

QUETALET, M. George—arrest: see under ESPIONAGE

QUIETMEYER, Dr. Friedrich — "Zur Geschichte der Erfindung des Portland zementes" reviewed (E.S.), July 10, 24c

QUILLAGUA—described (S.A.S.), June 25, 3c

QUILLARD, Mr. Pierre—death, Feb. 6, 11d

QUILLER-COUCH, Sir A. T. — receives D.Litt. degree of Bristol University, Oct. 18, 7f; appointed King Edward VII. professor of English literature at Cambridge University, 30, 11d; elected to professorial fellowship at Jesus College, Cambridge University, Nov. 8, 4b
"Hocken and Hunken" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 1, 496c
"Oxford Book of Victorian Verse, The," reviewed (ed.) (L.S.), Dec. 26, 593b
"Vigil of Venus and Other Poems, The," reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 359a
at Bristol, on Bristol University, Jan. 16, 7e

QUILTER, Sir Cuthbert—will, Jan. 15, 11e

QUILTER, Mr. J. H.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of married women outworkers (evid.), Oct. 8, 8e

QUIMBY, Miss Harriet—aeroplane casualty (fatal), July 2, 5e
Aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS

QUIN, Mr. Malcolm—"Catholicism and the Modern Mind" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 22, 79c

QUIN and Axtens (Ltd.)—report, May 17, 19f

QUININE—price advanced, May 13, 22f

QUINLAN, Mr. T. F. (Western Australia) —authorized to retain title of "honourable," Jan. 10, 9a

QUINLAN Opera Company — tours: arrangements, Jan. 6, 9d

QUINN, Mr. C.—at Plymouth, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, May 28, 5a

QUINTON Polyclinic — meeting of subscribers, Mar. 29, 6f

QUIRK, Rt. Rev. J. N., Bp. of Sheffield—appointed to canonry in York Minster, Feb. 27, 6a; appointment as canon of York: not to receive stipend, Mar. 2, 14b; stipend as canon of York: Archbp. of York (pastoral), April 1, 3c; installed, 4, 6e
at Church congress, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Oct. 2, 7a; — at Sheffield, on coalminers' strike: effect on poor at Sheffield, Mar. 4, 4e

QUITZRAN, Dr.—on wreck of the *Titanic*: report contradicted by captain of *Mount Temple*, April 25, 9a; (statement), 26, 10c

QUOTATIONS — misquotation: "rising or setting, would stand alone": misquoted by Lord Beauchamp, Dec. 13, 62a; correspondence, 14, 9c

QVIGSTAD, M. (Norway)—resigns post as minister of ecclesiastical affairs, Feb. 9, 5b (e.e.)

R

" R."—on labour: wages: effect of joint stock and values (l.), April 6, 8*a*
" R."—on powers of company directors (l.), Oct. 23, 17*d*
" R."—on power supply: oil fuel: coal (l., E.S.), April 24, 24*e*
" R."—on shipping casualties: Board of Trade inquiries (l.), April 18, 12*e*
" R."—on women's suffrage (l.), Oct. 24, 10*d*
" R. 267 "—on Bible: reference to poor in New Testament (πτῶχος and οἱ πτῶχοι) (l.), Jan. 5, 8*d*
" R. 4162 "—on licence duties: landlords' contributions: deductions from rent (l.), Dec. 4, 16*d*
" R. 10,756 "—on consols (l.), July 31, 20*d*
" R. 10,891 " — on labour: wages: Statute of Labourers (1341) (l.), April 10, 5*e*
" R. 12,531 "—on health (l.), Dec. 7, 8*d*
" R. 21591 "—on licence duties: landlords' contributions (l.), Dec. 24, 12*e*
" R. 37,210 "—on labour dispute, coalmining: reserve coal stores (l.), April 5, 6*e*
" R. 39,187 "—on coalminers' strike: views of syndicalist quoted (l.), Mar. 26, 13*f*
" R. A. P."—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: commissioners' staff: payment of overtime (l.), Aug. 16, 6*b*
" R. B."—on labour: London transport workers' dispute (l.), July 19, 8*e*
R.H.S. Syndicate (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 23, 18*f*
" R.N."—on navy: officers' training: new scheme (l.), Mar. 2, 4*c*
RAAB, Albert — suicide; inquest, Dec. 25, 10*c* (e.e.)
RAAB, Mr. Alexander—piano recitals, April 1, 12*c*; 29, 12*b*; June 15, 6*d*
RAALTE, Mrs. Charles van — leaves for Bukarest, May 11, 11*a*
RABAN, Col. Sir Edward—relinquishing appointment as director of works at Admiralty, June 13, 6*c*; receives presentation, Oct. 14, 3*f*
RABBITS—breeding: Board of Agriculture and Fisheries: leaflet, Dec. 23, 10*e*; —trapping: Duchess of Portland (l.), Sept. 17, 5*e*
" RACKET lover "—on rackets: draw for competitions (l.), April 11, 13*c*
RACKETS:—
Ball, new—described, Feb. 21, 15*b*
Championships:—
Amateur — singles: draw, Mar. 27, 15*e*; competitions, April 1, 15*c*; 2, 14*e*; 3, 15*d*; 4, 13*f*; 5, 9*c*; names of previous winners, 5, 9*c*; doubles: draw, April 18, 15*e*; date, 19, 15*d*; played, 23, 16*e*; 26, 15*e*
Military — doubles: competitions, Mar. 5, 16*b*; 6, 15*c*; 7, 13*d*; 8, 13*e*; 11, 15*b*; —singles: draw, Mar. 9, 14*d*; programme, 11, 15*b*; held, 12, 17*a*; 13, 15*e*; 14, 13*d*; 15, 13*b*; 16, 14*e*; 18, 15*a*
RACKETS—Championships (continued):—
Public school — draw, Feb. 12, 12*e*; arrangements, April 3, 15*d*; draw, 12, 15*f*; competitions, 17, 16*d*; 18, 15*e*; 19, 15*d*; 20, 15*d*; special article (" Rackets: the public schools championship "), April 16, 16*d*
World's — arrangements, Mar. 25, 12*d*; Williams v. Standing: match postponed, April 20, 10*f*
Competitions—draws: correspondence, April 11, 13*c*; 15, 11*f*
Eton College — professional appointed, Dec. 5, 13*b*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University, Mar. 13, 15*e*; arrangements, April 5, 9*c*; 18, 15*e*; held, 19, 15*d*; 20, 15*d*
Prince's Club v. Manchester — arrangements, Feb. 2, 11*b*; held, 24, 16*b*; 26, 12*c*
Royal Artillery v. Royal Engineers —date, Mar. 12, 17*a*; 14, 13*d*; matches played, 22, 15*b*; 23, 14*d*; 25, 12*d*
Season — opening; prospects, Mar. 4, 14*d*
" Squash "—Mr. J. E. Tomkinson v. C. Reid: date, May 4, 14*f*; 10, 15*c*
United States—championship result, Jan. 8, 13*d*
RACKHAM, Mr. A.—pictures discussed, Nov. 5, 12*b*
RACKHAM, Mr. H.—on Cambridge University: Greek (l.), Jan. 6, 4*b*
RACKHAM, Rev. R. B.—death, Aug. 30, 7*b*
RACTIVAN, M. (Greece)—appointed governor-general of Salonika, Nov. 9, 8*e*; 11, 7*c*; leaves Athens, 11, 7*d*
RADCLIFFE—electricity: power station: extensions proposed (E.S.), Feb. 21, 25*b*; —housing: see under HOUSING
RADCLIFFE, Col. — arriving at Teheran, Sept. 21, 5*c*
RADCLIFFE, Mr. F. R. Y.—elected master of bench of Inner Temple, Nov. 25, 3*c*
RADCLIFFE, Mr. George H.—appointed deputy high bailiff of Westminster, April 3, 6*d*
RADCLIFFE, Mr. George R. Y.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act (l.), April 6, 5*f*
RADCLIFFE, Mr. Henry:—
at Cardiff, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Oct. 31, 4*c*
on shipping—ships: boat accommodation (l.), April 25, 8*e*
RADCLIFFE, Mr. James L. P.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, Feb. 10, 3*d*; composition approved, Mar. 23, 3*e*
RADCLIFFE, Mr. John A. D.—awarded Weber-Parkes prize, Nov. 1, 6*e*
RADCLIFFE Infirmary and County Hospital—ball in aid: held, Jan. 19, 9*a*
RADFORD, Mrs.—*The Ransom* produced, June 10, 12*d*
RADFORD, Mr. G. H.:—
in Parliament, on—Clubs Bill, May 4, 12*b*; —Metropolitan Police Rate Bill, Mar. 1, 14*d*; —White Slave Traffic Bill, Nov. 13, 15*c*; Dec. 12, 11*e*

RADFORD, Mr. John R. — will, June 24, 11*d*
RADICAL Foreign Policy Committee — meeting (P.N.), Mar. 14, 7*e*
RADICAL Plutocracy Inquiry: see under PARTIES, political
RADIUM—Australia: discovery of radio-active water reported, Feb. 10, 5*f*; first sample of radium bromide produced, Dec. 4, 5*e*; —Austria: Count Sylva Tarouca's pitchblende mines purchased by state, Feb. 5, 8*d*; government stock purchased by Amsterdam General Radium Company, Mar. 1, 8*c*; —Bath springs: see under BATH—Springs, hot; — cancer, treatment of: see under CANCER; —Clifton: discovery reported, Oct. 10, 2*d*; —Davidson, Sir J. M. (lect.), Feb. 5, 3*d*; —disease, treatment of: Dr. W. S. Lazarus-Barlow (add.), Oct. 2, 3*b*; —Lodge, Sir O. (lect.), Oct. 18, 4*e*; —Soddy, Mr. F. (lect.), Mar. 16, 7*c*; —standard weight: international commission announced: Mme. Curie prepares tube, Mar. 25, 5*b*; Mme. Curie's proposal adopted by international committee, April 1, 5*c*; (E.S.), 3, 25*c*
RADIUM Development Syndicate—Bath: proposed lease of baths: see under BATH—Baths; —Ramsay, Sir W.: accepts engagement as scientific adviser, Aug. 1, 8*c*
RADIUM Institute—cancer treatment: Dr. A. A. Warden (l.), Dec. 27, 8*d*
RADLEY College—commemoration day celebrated, July 1, 12*a*; —scholarships awarded, July 23, 4*f*
RADNOR, Lady—dance, Feb. 16, 9*b*
RADNOR, Lord — returns to Longford Castle, July 20, 11*a*
at Bodenham, on land reform, Dec. 9, 8*c*
RADNOR, Helen Lady — health, July 27, 9*a*; 30, 9*a*; operation, 29, 9*a*; health, Aug. 1, 9*a*; 3, 7*a*; 6, 9*a*; 10, 9*a*; 14, 7*a*; 19, 7*a*; 21, 7*a*; 27, 7*a*; Sept. 3, 7*a*; 9, 9*a*; 14, 9*a*; 17, 7*a*; 25, 9*a*
RADNORSHIRE—electoral, Aug. 27, 6*b*
RADOUITZ, Herr von—death, Jan. 17, 9*e*
RADOWITZ, Baron Clément de—forgery charge at Paris, Oct. 14, 5*d*
RAEBURN, Sir Henry—B. R. Haydon's autobiography quoted, May 13, 12*f*
Brighton Art Gallery — collection of portraits: see under BRIGHTON—Art gallery
Pictures sold — "Colvin, Mrs. Henry" (2,050 guineas), June 8, 6*c*; — "Davidson, Mr. D." (1,350 guineas) May 11, 8*b*; —"Davidson, Mrs. Lucy" (3,200 guineas), May 11, 8*b*; —"Duncan, Mrs." (3,200 guineas), July 13, 10*c*; —"Hay, General Andrew" (5,000 guineas), May 11, 8*b*; —"Hay, Mrs. Elizabeth" (21,200 guineas), May 11, 8*b*; —"Lady in black dress, dark shawl, and white turban" (3,800 guineas), July 13, 10*c*; —"Law, Miss Agnes" (3,900 guineas), July 13, 10*c*; —"Law, Miss Janet" (4,800 guineas), July 13, 10*c*; —"Macartney, Miss" (3,200 guineas), July 13, 10*c*; —"Mylne, Mr. Thomas": history; sold, June 28, 6*c*; —"Newton, Lord (6,800 guineas), July 13, 10*c*; —"Sinclair, Lady Isabella" (2,800 guineas), July 13, 10*c*; —"Thomson, Mrs.": announced, May 13, 12*f*; sold (4,450 guineas), 15, 5*f*;
RAEBURN, Sir Henry—Pictures sold (continued):—
—"Thomson, George": announced, May 13, 12*f*; sold (725 guineas), 15, 5*f*
RAEZ, Señor (Peru)—resigns as minister of finance (S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 9*c*
RAFFAN, Mr. P. W.:—
at Lyons's Popular Café, on land taxation: single tax, Oct. 8, 8*d* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on—labour: Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 23, 12*c*
RAFFLES, Sir Stamford — grave: correspondence, Mar. 18, 7*d*; Mr. W. H. Raffles (l. quoted), 27, 13*f* (e.e.); reburial in St. Paul's cathedral crypt suggested: Mr. D. C. Boulger (l. quoted), April 2, 13*d*
RAFFLES, Mr. W. Hargreaves — on Sir Stamford Raffles: burial-place (l. quoted), Mar. 27, 13*f* (e.e.)
RAFIQ, Mr. Muhammad — appointed judge, July 10, 4*e*; appointed puisne judge of high court of Allahabad (P.N.), June 14, 7*c*
RAGALLA Tea Estates Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 25, 15*d*
RAGAZZONI, Lieut. — aeroplane casualty (fatal), Sept. 26, 6*e*
RAGEOT, M. Gaston — "La Renommée" reviewed (L.S.), April 18, 152*b*
RAG flock — cleanliness: Local Government Board order issued, June 11, 14*c* (e.e.); —prosecution, Nov. 27, 4*f*; Dec. 24, 2*e*
RAGGED School Union — royal gifts, Dec. 23, 9*a*; —appeal: Sir J. Kirk (l. quoted), Dec. 14, 15*c*; —children, poor: entertainment arrangements, Jan. 2, 4*e*; given, 16, 10*e*; —concert in aid: arrangements, Mar. 26, 11*a*; —country holiday: correspondence, June 17, 3*f*; —festival (Queen's Hall): held, May 7, 16*e* (e.e.); —Thomas Cranfield Hall: opening announced, April 12, 6*b*; opened, 16, 10*e*
RAGHIB Bey (Turkey)—appointed councillor to Turkish embassy in London, Dec. 9, 9*a*
RAGHOONATH Rao, Dewan Bahadur — death, May 27, 8*f*
RAGLAN, Lady—dance: date, April 15, 9*a*; gives dance, June 29, 11*d*
RAGLAN, Lord—health, Mar. 6, 11*a*; installed provincial grand master of freemasons of Isle of Man, 27, 11*a*
RAGLEY Guild of Needle Craft — Queen Mary purchases work, April 30, 11*a*
RAGNI, Lieut. Gen. (Italy)—appointed to command troops in Tripoli, Sept. 6, 6*b*
RAHMAN, Mr. M. A.—appointed Indian assistant to London adviser for Indian students, Aug. 17, 8*a*
RAHMI Bey (Turkey)—elected whip of Parliamentary party of Committee of Union and Progress, May 13, 5*a*; to visit Salonika, Aug. 1, 5*d*; whereabouts not known, Nov. 16, 8*a*
RAIKES, Mr. H. St. John—nominated for chairmanship of Derbyshire quarter sessions, Mar. 26, 13*e*
RAIKES, Mr. Hugh P.—at Institution of Municipal and County Engineers, on Ilkeston sewage works (E.S.), Oct. 2, 20*d*
RAIKES, Mr. R. T.—on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill (l.) May 13, 6*c*
RAILOPHONE: see under RAILWAYS — Signalling

RAILTON, Mr. George S.—"General Booth" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 19, 586*b*
"RAILWAY"—on railway nationalization, (l.), June 27, 21*e*
RAILWAY accidents — official inquiries during 1911 (sp. art., "Railway accidents in 1911: results of official inquiries," E.S.), Feb. 7, 19*e*
Ashford, near (fatal), Aug. 14, 6*c*; —Ashtead: level crossing (fatal), Jan. 13, 7*d*; —Baker-street and Waterloo Railway: train derailed, Oct. 2, 10*a*; —Bedford Park (level crossing), Aug. 10, 6*f*; —Caledonian Railway: collision near Airdrie, Sept. 30, 8*c*; —Cardiff: collision, May 11, 7*f*; —Central London Railway: Marble Arch station (fatal), Aug. 20, 6*b*; —Cheshire Lines Railway (fatal), Jan. 20, 6*b*; —Eaglecliffe Junction and Stockton-on-Tees, between: mail train derailed, April 6, 5*e*; —East Malling: level crossing (fatal), Jan. 2, 5*c*; —falls from train, July 15, 7*e*; 23, 9*e*; Aug. 6, 3*c* (e.e.); (fatal), 20, 4*e*; 28, 6*b*; Dec. 25, 9*e*; —Floriston: wheel falls from wagon of goods train, Aug. 22, 4*f* (e.e.); —Great Central Railway: Gainsborough: collision, Mar. 26, 6*c*; West Wycombe (fatal), Oct. 28, 3*d*
Great Eastern Railway—Canningtown station (fatal), Sept. 24, 6*c*; inquest, 26, 9*f*; —Cheshunt (fatal), July 4, 13*e*; 6, 5*f*; —Hunstanton station: Lieut.-Col. Von Donop (report), Dec. 25, 8*f*; —Ipswich station: mishap to Cromer express train, Sept. 23, 4*d*; —Melton level crossing (fatal), Oct. 10, 6*e* (e.e.); —Wendling station: collision, Oct. 8, 8*e*
Great Northern, Piccadilly, and Brompton Railway: collision at Caledonian-road station: names of persons injured, Sept. 5, 7*c*; 6, 7*e*; inquiry: arrangements, 7, 5*f* (e.e.); held, 10, 49*a*; *Railway Review* comment, 13, 4*b*; Board of Trade inquiry: held, Oct. 24, 4*c*; Russell-square station (fatal), Jan. 16, 10*f*; —Great Southern and Western Railway: Lombardstown: inquiry held, Sept. 9, 5*f* (e.e.); —Great Western Railway: between Lydford and Coryton: goods train wrecked, Dec. 30, 4*c*; —Hardwick (fatal), Nov. 12, 8*e* (e.e.); —Ireland: Lombardstown, Aug. 6, 6*b*; 7, 8*c*; death reported, 9, 6*f*; inquest, 13, 7*d*; 14, 6*c*
Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway —Aintree station (fatal), Jan. 19, 6*e*; 20, 6*b*; —Hebden Bridge: express train wrecked; names of killed and injured, June 22, 8*d*; bodies identified, 24, 8*c*; inquest, 28, 4*b*; Board of Trade report, Aug. 9, 2*f*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 14, 16*b*; —Ormskirk: runaway goods train, Sept. 25, 6*b*; —Victoria station (Manchester): collision, Sept. 19, 6*d*
London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway: carriage burned, May 20, 4*c*; Billinghurst: goods train derailed, Oct. 2, 10*a*; —London, Tilbury, and Southend Railway: Fenchurch-street station, Feb. 5, 3*f*
London and North-Western Railway — Acton: collision, Feb. 7, 4*c*; —Birmingham: engine derailed, May 31, 4*d*; —Crewe: man locked in electric points, Aug. 19, 4*b*; —Ditton junction: collision; plan illustrating; list of killed and injured, Sept. 18, 4*a*; 19, 6*d*; rescue work described, 18, 4*a*; 19, 6*c*; our special correspondent's comments, 19, 6*c*; incidents described, '19, 6*c*; Board of Trade inquiry, 19, 6*d*; condition of injured persons, 19, 6*c*; 20, 4*d*; bodies identified, 19, 6*d*; inquests, 19, 6*d*; 20, 4*d*; 28, 8*d*; cause: alleged excessive speed: superintendent's explanation, 20, 4*d*; Liverpool branch of Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants passes resolution, 26, 9*f*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 25, 18*b*; train derailed, Nov. 26, 21*b*; Lieut.-Col. Yorke (report), Dec. 21, 4*e*; Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), 23, 4*e*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 26, 11*d*; —Ettinghall-road station: collision, Dec. 30, 4*e*; —Great Bridgford station (fatal), Feb. 28, 6*d* (e.e.); —Hest Bank Junction: collision, July 24, 11*d*; Lieut.-Col. H. A. Yorke (report), Sept. 25, 11*e*; —Irish mail train: fire in corridor coach; boys injured, Sept. 18, 4*b*; —Prees station (fatal), Feb. 28, 6*d* (e.e.)
London and South-Western Railway: Amesbury: coaches overturned, Aug. 19, 2*f*; Vauxhall station: collision; names of killed and injured persons, Aug. 30, 4*e*; correspondence, 30, 4*f*; condition of injured persons, 31, 4*b*; inquest, Sept. 3, 2*e*; 25, 11*e*; inquiry being held in private: Board of Trade replies to correspondent, 12, 4*f*; Lieut.-Col. Druitt (report), Oct. 21, 3*c*; —Market Weighton, near (fatal), Mar. 22, 11*d*; —Metropolitan Railway Company: Aldersgate-street station (fatal), Oct. 3, 8*e*
Midland Railway — express train from St. Pancras to Glasgow: carriage derailed between Neilston and Barrhead, Nov. 18, 8*e*; —Barrow-on-Soar: collision, Sept. 25, 6*b*; —Burton station (fatal), Jan. 20, 6*b*; —Leicester, Mar. 1, 7*c*; —Washwood Heath siding: collision: Maj. Pringle (report), Mar. 11, 6*c*; (E.S.), 13, 22*b*
Millom: level crossing (fatal), Oct. 14, 4*c*; —motor-omnibuses, comparison with: see under MOTORS — Accidents — Motor-omnibuses; —Mullingar station: collision, Oct. 1, 8*e*; —Newtownards (fatal), June 21, 5*e* (e.e.); —North British Railway: platelayers killed: Lieut.-Col. H. A. Yorke (report), Feb. 2, 10*c*; train derailed between Roslin and Loanhead: Board of Trade report, Aug. 15, 2*d*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 21, 16*b*; —North-Eastern Railway Company: Eaglescliffe North Junction: Col. E. Druitt (report), June 6, 14*f*; Murton Junction station: Lieut.-Col. P. G. von Donop (report), Aug. 24, 8*e*; —North London Railway; Bow station: collision, Feb. 7, 4*c*; —platelayers: statistics: Lieut.-Col. H. A. Yorke (report quoted), Feb. 2, 10*c*; (sp. art., "The protection of

RAILWAY accidents (continued) :—
platelayers : their numbers and risks," E.S.), 14, 21*d*; Sir E. Durning-Lawrence (l., E.S.), 21, 24*e*; —Pontefract (fatal), July 9, 10*a*; —Preston : collision : 26 persons injured, Oct. 5, 8*c*; —prevention : Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants' conference : resolution passed, Oct. 11, 8*e*; Mr. J. G. Wardle (s.), 11, 8*e* (e.e.); Board of Trade recommendations : absence of compulsory powers discussed, Dec. 21, 4*e*; —Purley Oaks station, Jan. 23, 10*b*; —railway servants : Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.P.), May 22, 13*b*; Mr. J. M. Robertson (s.P.), 22, 13*c*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Shakespeare Cliff tunnel (fatal), Aug. 26, 6*b*; —South-Eastern and Chatham Railway Company : St. Paul's station : collision; passengers injured, May 23, 10*e*; Tunbridge Wells : Maj. Pringle (report), Nov. 11, 15*b*; —statistics : Board of Trade return for 1911 (white paper), April 16, 4*b*; (Parlt. paper); for March quarter of 1912 (blue-book), Aug. 24, 6*e*; British, Foreign, and Colonial Corporation : table noticed, Nov. 27, 19*a*; — telescoping of carriages : prevention : Col. Yorke's report on accident at Willesden recalled, Aug. 30, 4*e*; — Wirral Railway (fatal), April 10, 18*b*; —Woolwich Arsenal, Feb. 7, 4*c*

RAILWAY Benevolent Institution — particulars, May 9, 7*b* (e.e.); —appeal Dec. 31, 5*f*; —contribution (royal), Dec. 31, 5*f*; —dinner : date, 9, 7*b* (e.e.); given, 23, 12*c*; —meeting, June 25, 4*d*

RAILWAY Clerks' Association of Great Britain and Ireland — conference held, May 20, 6*c*

RAILWAY Club — new premises acquired, April 26, 22*b*

RAILWAY Companies' Association — chairman elected, Mar. 20, 22*f*; —Railways Bill : meeting to consider announced (P.N.), Oct. 2, 6*e* (e.e.)

RAILWAY Debenture and General Trust Company (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 8, 15*d*; meeting, 15, 18*a*

"RAILWAY engineer" — on railways : electrification (l., E.S.), June 5, 27*e*

RAILWAY Investment Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Mar. 9, 20*c*; Sept. 11, 15*c*

RAILWAYMEN'S Convalescent Homes — banquet postponed, Mar. 20, 4*b*; — concert in aid given, Nov. 25, 11*a*; —Queen becomes grand patroness, Sept. 6, 9*a*

RAILWAY Passengers' Assurance Company (Ltd.) — manager appointed, April 18, 18*e*; —policies, accident : new form issued, April 26, 21*f*; —prospectus issued, Aug. 28, 14*d*

"RAILWAYS"—on railway rates (l.), Aug. 1, 15*f*

RAILWAYS—new works outlined (E.S.), April 10, 20*e*
Accidents : see RAILWAY accidents; —accounts : see under Companies, below; —Acworth, Mr. (p.), May 22, 20*e*; —amalgamations : Bill to be introduced : see under PARLIAMENT; —Barnoldswick-Gisburn Railway, proposed : particulars (E.S.), May 29, 23*c*

RAILWAYS (continued) :—
Bill — objects (P.N.), April 1, 7*a*; summary of text, 5, 6*d*; attitude of Liberal and Labour M.P.'s (P.N.), 17, 15*d*; opposition reported (P.N.), 19, 7*d*; memorandum (P.N.), 25, 10*a*; 25, 20*e*; provisions discussed (P.S.), May 2, 8*c*; —agriculturists, position of : Mr. F. A. Morgan (l.), Sept. 30, 4*f*; —Andrewes, Mr. C. de J. (l.), June 11, 4*d*; —Association of Trade Protection Societies of the United Kingdom : Board of Trade to receive deputation, June 21, 16*d*; deputation to Board of Trade, July 5, 10*b*; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.), May 20, 13*b*; — Buxton, Mr. S. : receives deputation of Parliamentary Committee of Mansion House Association of Traders (P.N.), May 7, 10*f*; to receive deputation (P.N.), June 8, 7*c*; receives (P.N.), 12, 7*a*; letter to Mr. C. E. Price, July 12, 11*f*; —Caird, Mr. P.T. (s.), Sept. 18, 13*c*; —Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : railway committee (report), May 8, 4*c*; — Central and Associated Chambers of Commerce : Parliamentary committee's decision, May 15, 8*c*; —Churchill, Lord (s.), Aug. 10, 15*c*; —Claughton, Sir G. H. (s.), Aug. 10, 15*c*; —companies, railway : chairmen : meeting announced, Oct. 31, 16*c*; held, Nov. 2, 16*b*; —Davies, Mr. E. (s.), April 29, 6*e*; —Drummond, Mr. Hugh W. (s.), Aug. 10, 15*c*; —Employers' Parliamentary Association passes resolution, May 6, 20*e*; —Hamilton, Lord C. (s.), July 31, 18*f*; —Hawkins, Mr. W. B. (s.), Aug. 28, 14*d*; — Ingledew, Mr. H. M. (p.), Sept. 25, 3*b*; —Lathan, Mr. G. (add.), May 20, 6*c*; —London, Corporation of City of : court of common council : passes resolutions (P.N.), May 3, 7*b*; referred to county purposes committee (P.N.), April 29, 6*e*; decision (P.N.), 30, 10*d*; —London county council : Parliamentary committee : recommendations, May 13, 15*f*; July 10, 6*a*; —Mansion House Association : Parliamentary committee passes resolution, April 19, 7*d*; —Mond, Sir A. (l.), June 8, 10*d*; —Morley, Mr. T. (s.), Aug. 7, 13*d*; —Muncaster, Lord (s.), Aug. 23, 13*c*; —National Sea Fisheries Protection Association passes resolution, June 15, 14*f* (e.e.); —Newspaper Proprietors' Association (Ltd.) (circular, P.N.), May 23, 7*e*; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —postponement : rumours contradicted (P.N.), May 2, 8*c*; — Railway Clerks' Association's conference : resolution passed, May 20, 6*c*; —Railway Companies' Association : meeting announced (P.N.), Oct. 22, 6*e* (e.e.); — Renshaw, Sir C. B. (s.), Sept. 18, 13*c*; —Robertson, Mr. J. M. : receives deputation, July 5, 10*b*; —Sheffield Chamber of Commerce : recommendations, May 8, 7*c* (e.e.); — slate quarry-

RAILWAYS—Bill (continued) :—
men: public meeting at Nantile Vale held, April 29, 6*e*; —Smith, Mr. G. M. (s.), Aug. 8, 15*e*; —special articles ("The Railways Bill: companies and the public"), April 5, 6*d*; ("The Railways Bill: higher fares and charges"), 20, 23*e*; ("The government and the railways: the fate of the Railways Bill"), Oct. 28, 16*d*; —Swansea Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, May 25, 19*f*; —Tomalin, Mr. L. (s.), April 19, 5*f*; —Trades union congress: discussed by Parliamentary committee, April 18, 5*e*; —United Kingdom Commercial Travellers' Association's conference: discussed, May 28, 5*b*; —Walshaw, Mr. R. E. (s.), Oct. 18, 17*a*; —Williams, Mr. J. E. (report quoted), Oct. 7, 10*e*
Brakes: compressed air: electric operation: Mr. W. V. Turner and Mr. P. H. Donovan (p., E.S.), Sept. 4, 18*a*; —buffers, hydraulic: particulars (E.S.), Mar. 13, 22*c*; —carriages: door lock; Messrs. E. W. E. Cantrell's device described (E.S.), Nov. 6, 24*d*; electric lighting: Messrs. Mather and Platt's pamphlet noticed (E.S.), June 29, 24*c*; vibration: Prof. Omori: result of experiments (E.S.), Mar. 13, 21*b*; —coalmining dispute, effect of: see under LABOUR dispute, coalmining—Strike
Companies — accounts: Act: Acworth, Mr. M. M. (with another, p.), May 22, 20*e*; (l.), Aug. 13, 11*d*; Mosely, Mr. (s.) Aug. 7, 13*d*; Paish, Mr. G. (with another, p.), May 22, 20*e*; special article ("Railway accounts: the new law"), Dec. 10, 22*d*; traffic returns: arrangements, 19, 20*e*; —committee, joint: formation to control traffic expected, April 3, 17*c*; —dividends: special articles ("Railway investments: dividends and labour"), Jan. 16, 15*c*; ("Railway dividend policy: problems before the directors"), 19, 13*c*; (sp. art., "Railway dividend prospects: the receipts of the past half-year"), July 6, 19*d*; ("The railway results: yesterday's dividend announcements"), 27, 15*c*; (sp. art., "English railway half-year"), Aug. 7, 13*d*; —expenditure: curtailment contemplated (sp. art., "Railway expenditure after the strike: contemplated savings"), April 3, 17*c*; ("The problem before British railways: the future of expenditure"), Aug. 17, 13*d*; —profits: statistics for 1905 and 1910 compared: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —stocks and shares: see under STOCKS and shares; —traders, protection of: fund: being raised by Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, Sept. 28, 16*e*; —working: Association of Chambers of Commerce discussion, Mar. 14, 11*d*; (sp. art., "English railway half-year: the second half of 1911"), Feb. 12, 15*d*; (sp. art., "English railway half-year"), Aug. 7, 13*d*

RAILWAYS (continued) :—
Construction: effect on cost of living: see under LIVING, cost of; track-laying machine described (E.S.), Sept. 25, 19*c*; —couplings: automatic Paris public works department offers prizes (E.S.), July 3, 24*e*; failures: Lieut.-Col. H. A. Yorke (report), Sept. 25, 11*e*; correspondence (E.S.), Oct. 2, 18*e*; wagons: competition (Burton-on-Trent): result, April 6, 8*d*; —curves: speed at: *The Times* comment (E.S.), Aug. 14, 16*b*; grades: *The Times* comment (E.S.), Sept. 11, 18*b*; —dynamics of train motion: Prof. W. E. Dalby (p., E.S.), Oct. 30, 24*b*; *The Times* comment, 30, 22*b*
Electric and electrification — Alexander, Dr. H. (l., E.S.), June 26, 24*d*; —battery-driven train: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 9, 23*c*; —Carter, Mr. F. W. (p., E.S.), April 17, 28*b*; —correspondence (E.S.), June 5, 27*e*; 12, 25*e*; 26, 24*d*; July 3, 23*d*; —costs, working: Mr. John B. Sparks (sp. art., "Railway electrification: an analysis of working costs," E.S.), Mar. 6, 23*b*; (l., E.S.), 20, 25*e*; —De Muralt, Mr. C. L. (l., E.S.), Sept. 25, 20*b*; —Dick, Kerr, and Co., Messrs.: new system described (E.S.), Mar. 6, 24*d*; —Drake, Mr. F. E. (l., E.S.), Mar. 13, 22*d*; —Eichberg, Mr. E. (l., E.S.), Nov. 27, 23*e*; —Hewitt, Dr. P. Cooper: mercury vapour converter invention described (E.S.), April 10, 21*d*; —Kearney, Mr. E. W. C. (l., E.S.), June 12, 25*e*; —Kearney system (sp. art., "A gravity tube railway: the Kearney system," E.S.), Feb. 21, 23*d*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 21, 24*b*; Mr. E. W. C. Kearney (l., E.S.), 28, 24*d*; demonstration given, June 13, 6*b*; —London suburban lines (sp. art., "Electric schemes of the railways: London suburban lines"), April 30, 19*c*; (sp. art., "Railway investors and electricity: trunk suburban lines"), Dec. 3, 15*d*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 4, 22*c*; —Murray, Mr. W. S. (l.), June 26, 24*d*; —Pannell, Mr. E. V. (l., E.S.), Nov. 6, 23*e*; —Parshall, Mr. H. F. (l., E.S.), July 3, 23*d*; —power stations: co-operation between railways and electric power authorities: Mr. F. Darlington (p., E.S.), Dec. 18, 23*d*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 18, 22*c*; —single-phase working: Mr. H. Alexander (l., E.S.), May 15, 26*e*; Mr. J. B. Sparks (l., E.S.), 29, 22*e*; Mr. J. S. Nicholson and Mr. B. P. Haigh (p., E.S.), June 19, 28*a*; —Sparks, Mr. J. B. (l., E.S.), May 29, 22*e*; July 3, 23*d*
Frauds: prosecution, April 13, 4*b*; —gasoline driven car: described (E.S.), May 1, 27*d*; —general managers' conference (1913): chairman appointed, Nov. 6, 20*c*; —goods managers' conference: chairman appointed, Oct. 25, 16*f*; —goods traffic: telpherage system described (E.S.), Sept. 25, 19*c*; carriage during railway strike (law case), Nov. 21, 3*c*

RAILWAYS (continued) —
Holidays—August: traffic: arrangements, July 22, 6c; 30, 13f; traffic returns, Aug. 6, 6d; —Christmas: arrangements, Dec. 9, 10c; (sp. art., "Christmas and New Year travel: railway holiday programmes: short steamer trips"), Dec. 9, 10c; press train suspended, 21, 6d; traffic returns, 23, 4e; 24, 7d; 25, 8b; 27, 8d; goods services: restriction announced, 24, 13c; —Easter: arrangements, Mar. 23, 10c; 25, 10c; 26, 10d; 27, 10f; 28, 5f; April 1, 4f; 2, 6c; 3, 14b; 5, 8c; traffic returns, 8, 4f; 9, 5a; —Whitsuntide: arrangements, May 13, 13d; 27, 2e; traffic returns, 27, 2e; 28, 8a
Kearney system: see under Electric and electrification, above; —labour: see under LABOUR; —locomotives: see LOCOMOTIVES; —London: goods clearing-house: see under LONDON — Traffic — Clearing-house; reorganization scheme: Prof. S. Adshead (p.), Feb. 6, 6c; underground: Berlin railway commission's visit; views, Sept. 17, 3f; electric torches: provision to trains suggested: correspondence, Sept. 13, 4b; —London port: necessity for dock terminals discussed (sp. art., "The transport strike and the railways: the companies and the docks"), May 25, 17d; correspondence, 30, 13d; dock terminals suggested: correspondence (l.), June 4, 20c; —luggage: law cases, Jan. 20, 4d; Oct. 8, 3b; —Melton to Orford and Bawdsley, proposed railway from: meeting held (E.S.), Nov. 13, 27b; —mono-rail: Shrewsbury Portable Mono-rail Syndicate: demonstration (E.S.), Sept. 25, 18c; —motor: section cars: experiments on Missouri Pacific Railway: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 21, 25c; —motor-omnibus competition: see under MOTOR-OMNIBUSES
Nationalization — Acworth, Mr. W. M. (p.), Jan. 12, 18c; (l.), June 4, 20b; —Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants' congress passes resolution, Oct. 10, 4b; —Asquith, Mr. H. H.: receives deputation, May 21, 7a; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 11b; —Cecil, Mr. E. (l.), June 8, 10c; —correspondence, June 4, 20b; 6, 22d; 8, 10c; 13, 22c; 27, 21f; —Davies, Mr. E. (.), May 23, 17d; June 13, 22c; —De Forest, Baron (tel.), Jan. 15, 7c; —economic congress: discussion Jan. 12, 18c; —Emmott, Lord (s.), May 22, 20e; —foreign experience: discussed at economic congress, Jan. 12, 18c; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 12b; —Hobson, Mr. B. (l.), June 4, 20b; —Jenkins, Mr. J. G. (p.), May 22, 20e; —Liberal League for Government Ownership of Railways: see that title; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), May 9, 13d; —Martin, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 15, 7c; —National Chamber of Trade: Hull conference; debate, April 23, 22f; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pratt, Mr. E. A. (sp. art., "The world's railways: state-owned lines in a minority"), Oct. 1, 15d; —Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 12a; —Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 11e; —Smith, Mr. J. G. (l.), June 6, 22d; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Jan. 13, 10b; —Sparks, Mr. J. B. (l., E.S.), June 12, 25e; —special articles ("The nationalization of railways"), I. ("Some difficulties of the problem"), May 23, 17c; II. ("Existing Parliamentary powers"), 30, 17e; —Stephenson, Mr. W. T. (p.), Jan. 12, 18c; (l.), Oct. 12, 17b; —Stuart-Wortley, Mr. C. B. (l.), June 8, 10c; —trade union congress: Parliamentary committee: Mr. Asquith receives deputation, May 21, 7a; —Walford, Mr. E. L. (l.), May 29, 17b; —Walkden, Mr. A. G. (s.), May 21, 7a; —Williams, Mr. J. E. (s.), May 21, 7a
Offices: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —petrol-electric cars: described (E.S.), Jan. 17, 6c; Mar. 29, 14e; (E.S.), April 3, 24d; experiments announced (E.S.), May 8, 24c; Allgemeine Elektricitäts-Gesellschaft: pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Sept. 18, 16c; —plateways: Mr. G. N. Fell (art., E.S.), Aug. 28, 18b; —points: facing (sp. art., "Facing points on railways: their construction and dangers," E.S.), May 22, 23d; correction, 29, 22d; —prosecutions (travelling in superior class), May 25, 3c; (riding on buffers of coach), June 11, 14b (e.e.); (stopping train), 20, 4c; (unpaid fare), July 25, 2d; (stopping express train), Sept. 18, 5e; (unpaid fare), Oct. 16, 3d; 18, 3e; Nov. 8, 2f
Rates — coal mixing: increase: Mr. W. N. Lewis (s.), Aug. 29, 13d; —companies, railway: meeting of chairmen held, Nov. 2, 16b; complaints against: Board of Trade proceedings (report), Dec. 3, 16d; —correspondence, Aug. 1, 15f; 9, 14b; —demurrage charges revised; details, Dec. 2, 18e; 3, 16b; meeting of Newcastle-upon-Tyne business men: resolution passed, 20, 16d; —fares: increases announced, Jan. 2, 8e; 4, 11d; second class: correspondence, Sept. 30, 6e; —government duty: removal suggested: Mr. E. A. G. Smith (l.), Nov. 1, 18e
Increase — discussed (P.N.), May 2, 8c; attitude of railway companies, Oct. 31, 16c; —Bill (No. 1): see Bill, above; —Bill (No. 2): introduction promised: *The Times* comment, Nov. 8, 20d; provisions (P.N.), 8, 10b; provisions (P.N.), Dec. 5, 6e; 6, 10c; memorandum, 10, 10c; Birmingham Chamber of Commerce: decision, Nov. 21, 16b; Boam, Mr. S. F. (s.), Dec. 5, 16d; Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture:

RAILWAYS — Rates — Increase (continued) :—
council passes resolution (P.N.), 12, 8c; Mansion House Committee on Railway and Canal Traffic passes resolution (P.N.), 5, 6e; National Farmers' Union: executive committee passes resolution (P.N.), 12, 8c; owners' risk rate question (sp. art., "The Railways Bill: question of owners' risk"), 28, 11f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Stevens, Mr. W. J. (l.), Dec. 10, 19d; traders: attitude (P.N.), 6, 10c; White, Sir L. (s.), 12, 8c; —United Kingdom Commercial Travellers' Association: Yorkshire and District Federation passes resolution, April 23, 22f
Motor chassis — Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders (Ltd.): application to Board of Trade announced, Sept. 2, 2d
Rolling stock — carriages, third-class: improvement suggested: correspondence, Nov. 1, 18e; — engineering standards committee's report (E.S.), Jan. 10, 20e; —Pullman cars: exhibition by Messrs. Cravens (Ltd.) (E.S.), May 29, 22c; —special article ("Railway rolling stock manufacture: history and development"), Oct. 2, 34d; —tank car, large: described (E.S.), Jan. 24, 21c; —wagons: shortage in Birmingham district reported (E.S.), Nov. 13, 27b
St. John Ambulance Association inter-railway competition held, May 4, 13c; —scenery, effect on: see under SCENERY; —services: connexions: list of "disconnexions": Mr. F. Verney (l.), Aug. 16, 2f; Mr. S. McKenna (l.), 17, 3d; Mr. W. C. H. Church (l.), 20, 7e; Mr. H. G. Archer (l.), 21, 8c; Mr. F. Verney (l.), Sept. 20, 9e; French service compared: correspondence, Aug. 21, 8e
Signalling — Angus, Mr. A. R.: invention described; demonstration arrangements (E.S.), July 3, 23e; —block system (sp. art., "The block system in railway signalling: irregular working," E.S.), Jan. 3, 15b; (art., "American railway accidents: the block signal and train control," E.S.), Aug. 14, 15d; —flash-light experiments (art., "Flash-light railway signals: tests on British railways," E.S.), Mar. 13, 21e; A. G. A. Flashlight system: trials; particulars (E.S.), Nov. 20, 25b; —London underground railways: particulars of system, Sept. 6, 7e; alleged failure: discussed, 6, 7e; evidence in Board of Trade inquiry in Caledonian-road station accident, 10, 49a; *Railway Review* comments; Mr. J. H. Thomas (statement); incident at Turnham-green station: official's views quoted, 13, 4b; evidence in Board of Trade inquiry in Caledonian-road station accident, Oct. 24, 4c; —railophone wireless inductive system: demonstration announced, June 27, 20f;
RAILWAYS—Signalling (continued) :—
held, 29, 5f; (art., "The railophone"), Oct. 2, 30e; —Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Dec. 23, 4e; — wireless: see under GERMANY—Railways; —York, Lieut.-Col. (report quoted), Dec. 21, 4e
Signalman dies while on duty, July 2, 10e; —speed: locomotive speed indicators (sp. art., "Locomotive speed indicators: construction and use," E.S.), Sept. 25, 18e; — statistics: returns for 1911 (white paper), May 1, 24c; for 1911 (blue-book), Aug. 2, 14c; —superintendents' conference: chairman appointed, Oct. 25, 16f; —tickets: booking clerks' insanitary methods: *Lancet* comments, Jan. 19, 8f; issuing machine manufactured by Regina Company: described, Oct. 3, 30e; —tracks: ballast: use of broken limestone: particulars (E.S.), July 3, 24d; — wireless telegraphy: see WIRELESS telegraphy; —world: mileage: statistics, June 28, 59e; state and company owned compared: table of statistics of comparative mileage (sp. art., "The world's railways: state-owned lines in a minority"), Oct. 1, 15d; —year (1911) reviewed (sp. art., "Home railways: better results in spite of labour troubles"), Jan. 22, 21b
RAILWAYS, light — Avonmouth Light Railway: new order confirmed, Feb. 29, 13d (e.e.)
Bill (amending Act, 1896) — provisions (P.N.), Mar. 27, 1e; (E.S.), April 10, 20d; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), April 11, 11a; Nov. 19, 12d; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), April 11, 11a; Nov. 19, 12e; —Byles, Sir W. (s.P.), Nov. 19, 12e; —Clifford of Chudleigh, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 11, 12e; —Donoughmore, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 11, 12a; —Granard, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 11, 12a; —Hall, Mr. F. (s.P.), Nov. 19, 12d; —Henderson, Mr. F. (s.P.), Nov. 19, 12d; — Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 11, 12a; —Lawson, Mr. H. (s.P.), May 1, 24d; 15, 15d; — Metropolitan Boroughs Standing Joint Committee: sub-committee's report adopted, April 30, 4e; —Municipal Tramways Association passes resolution, Sept. 28, 20c; —Newton, Lord (s.P.) Dec. 11, 12a; —note, May 7, 15a; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pollock, Sir E. M. (s.P.), Nov. 19, 12e; —Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), Nov. 19, 12e; —roads: maintenance contributions discussed (P.N.), May 1, 7c; — Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), April 11, 11a; May 1, 24d; 8, 11b; 10, 4a; 15, 15d; Nov. 19, 12d, e; — Rutherford, Mr. W. (s.P.), April 11, 11a; —Samuel, Mr. J. (s.P.), May 15, 15d; Nov. 19, 12e; —Watt, Mr. H. A. (s.P.), Nov. 19, 12e; —Wheler, Mr. G. C. F. (s.P.), Nov. 19, 12d
Birmingham Corporation Light Railway Order: confirmed, Sept. 6, 8b (e.e.); —Clayton-le-Moors Light Railway: order confirmed, June 8, 7e; —Colne: service to connect

RAILWAYS (continued) :—
Barnoldswick and Earby projected (E.S.), Sept. 18, 17*b* ; —commissioners: report (annual), May 1, 24*d* ; —East Kent Light Railways : order confirmed, Nov. 13, 16*f* ; —Grimsby District Light Railway : particulars ; opened, May 15, 24*e* ; — Halesowen Light Railways : extension order confirmed, Aug. 23, 2*b* ; — Llandudno and Colwyn Bay Light Railway : extension No. 2 : provisional order confirmed, Aug. 6, 2*b* ; —Southend-Burnham proposal : construction begun (E.S.), Jan. 3, 17*b* ; —Southend-on-Sea Light Railway : order confirmed, May 1, 16*f* (e.e.) ; — York Corporation Light Railways (Extensions) Order : confirmed, Sept. 13, 4*c* (e.e.)
RAILWAY Servants' Convalescent Homes —concert in aid : date, Nov. 20, 11*c*
RAILWAY Share Trust and Agency Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 8, 15*d* ; meetings, 15, 18*a* ; June 26, 21*f* ; "A" shares converted into stock, Oct. 30, 20*b*
RAIMENT, Mr. P. C. :—
at Hammersmith, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : policy of council of British Medical Association, Jan. 10, 8*a*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act—appeal by 52 medical practitioners (views), Feb. 13, 10*f* ; medical profession : remuneration (l.), Oct. 28, 8*c*
RAINALDY, H. — "La Ville Folle" noticed (L.S.), May 16, 208*b*
RAINDRE, M. (France)—nominated president of société d'études of Trans-Persian railway, June 5, 5*d*
RAINE, Mr. John —Sunderland : selected as prospective Unionist candidate, Dec. 11, 10*d* (e.e.)
RAINEY-ROBINSON, Col. R. M. — appointed C.B., June 14, 10*b*
RAINS, Herr Leon — vocal recitals, Feb. 28, 6*e* ; April 26, 11*d*
RAINSFORD, William : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
RAINVILLE, Mr. (Canada) — in Parliament, on imperial naval defence, Nov. 26, 11*e*
RAIT, Mr. George T.—will, Aug. 10, 9*d*
at De Keyser's Royal Hotel, on motor traffic in City of London, Feb. 14, 6*e*
on Australia—land tax (l.), June 4, 20*e*
RAIT, Mr. J. H.—elected director of Land Corporation of Canada (Ltd.), July 9, 22*c*
RAIT, Mr. Robert S. :—
"Scotland" reviewed (L.S.), June 6, 229*b*
at Oxford, on Oxford : influence upon English history, April 27, 8*e*
RAJAWELLA Produce Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 14, 17*d*
RAJKOT—Rajkumar college : annals compiled by Maharaja of Bhavnagar noticed (L.S.), Feb. 6, 20*c*
RAJKUMAR College, Rajkot : see under RAJKOT
RAJMAI Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 28, 10*b*
RALEIGH, Mr. Cecil :—
Sunshine Girl, The (play) — produced, Feb. 26, 6*b*
at O.P. Club, on Sunday opening of theatres, Sept. 2, 8*b*
RALEIGH, Sir Thomas—awarded LL.D. degree of Edinburgh University, April 17, 4*e* ; gift of law books for new library for Indian students at 21, Cromwell-road, South Kensington, May 6, 7*f* ; receives LL.D. degree of Edinburgh University, July 6, 6*c*
at Edinburgh University Students' Union, on Robert Louis Stevenson, July 6, 6*c*
RALEIGH, Sir Walter :—
"Complete Works of George Savile First Marquess of Halifax" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 24, 449*b*
"Meaning of a University, The" — viewed (Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 14*a*
at Royal Literary Fund Dinner, on authors : literature, May 17, 7*f*
RALEIGH, first Sir Walter—trial : Sir J. Macdonnell (lect.), May 17, 4*c*
RALLI, M. (Greece) — elected to Chamber of Deputies, June 27, 5*e*
RALLI, Sir Lucas E.—created baronet, Jan. 1, 10*a* ; dinner, July 18, 9*b*
RALLI, Mrs. Peter—dance : date, July 1, 11*b* ; 8, 9*b* ; gives, 13, 11*b*
RALLISON, Ellen E.—motor-car accident (fatal), Jan. 6, 10*e* ; inquest, 9, 10*e*
RAM, Mr. A. J.—on vivisection : royal commission : corrects report (l.), Mar. 19, 8*e*
RAM, Mrs. Abel J.—death, July 1, 11*e* ; will, Sept. 6, 9*c*
RAM, Mr. G. Scott—or electrical accidents : report (E.S.), July 3, 24*e*
RAMAIX, M. de—returns to London, Sept. 4, 7*a*
RAMAMURTY, M. Sonti V. — awarded Bhaonagar medal, Oct. 23, 10*c*
RAMBAN, Mohammed R. B. — forgery charge : see under FRANCE — Crime
RAMBATEAU, Marie Comtesse de—will, April 1, 11*c*
RAMBAUD, M. Jacques—"Memoires du Comte Roger de Damas, 1787-1806" noticed (L.S.), May 23, 220*b*
RAMBLERS Club—ball, fancy dress : date, May 14, 11*b* ; —performances announced, Feb. 10, 10*c*
RAMBOURGT, M. (France)—at Bor-sur-Aube, on viticulture : Delimitation of Areas Bill, Feb. 13, 5*e* (e.e.)
RAMBUTAN (Ltd.)—meeting : capital : resolution increasing passed, Sept. 4, 13*d*
RAMONDOU, M. Henri—death, July 29, 9*e* ; funeral arrangements, 30, 9*c*
RAMPONI, Signor—pictures discussed, June 11, 5*f*
RAMSAY, Prof. G. G.—on teaching of classics (l.), Jan. 27, 4*f*
RAMSAY, Sir William — resigns professorship of chemistry at London University : senate passes resolution appreciating services, Jan. 25, 4*d* ; at Copenhagen : lectures at first meeting of Danmarks Naturvidenskabelige Samfund, April 2, 5*d* ; opens science laboratories at Cranleigh School, July 29, 2*e* ; accepts engagement as scientific adviser to Radium Development Syndicate, Aug. 1, 8*c*
at Bath, on radium : experiments on hot springs at Bath, Mar. 12, 13*c* ; — at British Science Guild, on supply of nitrates, May 18, 11*d* ; —at Café Monico, on University College, Dec. 10, 3*f* ; —at Chemical Society, on Moissan (E.S.), Mar. 6, 26*c* ; —at Connaught Rooms, on printing trade, Mar. 29, 10*f* ; —at Hotel Cecil, on Institution of Mechanical Engi-

RAMSAY, Sir William (continued) :—
neers, April 24, 14*f*; —at Institution of Mining Engineers' dinner, on gas works in coal mines, June 7, 8*b*; —at Lincoln's Inn Hall, on Engineering, Mar. 23, 5*d*; —at Research Defence Society, on vivisection, June 22, 10*c*; —at Royal Agricultural Hall, on gas works in coal mines, Mar. 25, 3*c*; —at Society of Chemical Industry, on synthetic production of rubber, June 18, 8*b*; —at University College, on methods of education, July 4, 6*d*
on British Association: letter read at meeting at Dundee regretting inability to attend, Sept. 5, 5*f*; — gold: artificial (l.), Jan. 22, 6*e*; 31, 11*e*; Mar. 9, 9*e*; corrections, 15, 5*f*; —power supplies (views), Mar. 28, 3*d*
RAMSAY, Sir William M.—elected fellow of St. John's College, Oxford University, May 1, 6*e*; appointed Romanes lecturer for 1913, Nov. 28, 13*f*
at Cheltenham, on Biblical criticsm, Mar. 8, 3*e*
on Turco-Italian war—operations in Ægean sea (l.), April 30, 5*d*
RAMSBOTTOM—electric railless tramways: system to be installed (E.S.), Dec. 26, 12*c*
RAMSBOTTOM Paper Mill (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 19, 15*c*; July 29, 15*a*
RAMSDEN, Mr. Charles F. I.—appointed secretary in diplomatic service, Nov. 6, 11*b* (e.e.)
RAMSEY—church of St. Olave: attempt to burn; Rev. W. E. Davies (statement), Oct. 16, 3*f* (e.e.)
RAMSGATE—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*; —police: see under POLICE
RANADE, Ramabai—on medical education in Bombay: proposed establishment of college for Indian women (l.), Feb. 29, 7*d*
RANAVOLO, ex-Queen—at Paris, July 11, 5*d* (e.e.)
RANCE, Mr. George—on land: crown land: Surrey: proposed terms of building lease (l.), Jan. 6, 8*c*
RAND, Mr. Edward K.—"Dante's Alagherii Operum Latinorum Concordantiæ" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 446*b*
RANDALL, Albert, and Lena Hochberg — theft charge, May 7, 13*f* (e.e.)
RANDALL, Rt. Rev. J. L. — on Oxford diocese: suggested division (l.), Dec. 7, 11*a*
RANDALL, John A.—assault charge, May 4, 4*a*
RANDALL, John George — false pretences charge, Mar. 2, 3*f*; April 10, 2*f*
RAND Central Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) —financial position: directors issue statement, Jan. 2, 13*e*
RAND Collieries (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 19, 19*f*
RANDEGGER, Mrs. — returns thanks for sympathy, Jan. 3, 7*a*
RANDEGGER, Signor Alberto—will, Jan. 8, 11*c*
RANDELL, Mr. David — death, June 6, 11*d*
RANDFONTEIN Central Mining Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Dec. 23, 14*b*; — reports, Mar. 2, 20*b*; Dec. 23, 14*b*; — South Randfontein Deep (Ltd.), offer to purchase assets of: accepted, Feb. 27, 18*d*
RANDFONTEIN Deep (Ltd.) — suspends sinking operations, Feb. 10, 18*f*
RANDFONTEIN Estates Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—debentures: proposed extension of conversion rights, 31, 16*f*; conversion into shares proposed: extension of time for exercising option suggested, Mar. 7, 16*d*; —dividend, Dec. 23, 14*b*; —financial position: directors issue statement, Jan. 3, 13*e*; —reports, Mar. 2, 20*a*; Dec. 23, 14*b*
RAND Klip (Ltd.) — report, Oct. 22, 16*e*
RANDLES, Sir John S. — biographical, Aug. 9, 4*b*; dinner given by Constitutional Club, Oct. 12, 7*f*
Belfast — letter to Belfast press acknowledging congratulations, Aug. 13, 7*d*
Labour — attitude towards iron ore workers; correspondence published, Aug. 6, 8*b*; Sir J. Randles (s.), 7, 7*f*
Law, Mr. A. B. — letter from, in his candidature for Manchester (North-West) by-election, Aug. 7, 7*f*
Manchester (North-West) by-election —adopted as Unionist candidate, July 27, 8*d*; address, 29, 8*c*; returned, Aug. 9, 4*a*
at Belfast, on home rule, Mar. 15, 4*d*; — at Manchester (North-West) by election, addresses electors, July 30, 6*e*; Aug. 2, 6*e*; 3, 5*f*; 7, 7*f*; on result of poll, 9, 4*a*
in Parliament, on — law courts: business congestion; proposed royal commission, Oct. 26, 11*d*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, Dec. 14, 12*e*, 13*a*
RAND Mines (Ltd.)—directors, board of: proposed appointment of representative of French shareholders, Mar. 13, 17*e*; —dividends, June 20, 18*e*; Dec. 20, 16*f*; —meeting, June 7, 20*c*; — pumping plant, new: particulars (E.S.) June 12, 26*c*; —reports, April 11, 18*c*; 12, 18*e*; July 19, 18*d*
RANDOLPH, Maj. C. F. — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Hampshire, Dec. 14, 11*a*
RANDOLPH, Sir Charles F. — death, Feb. 27, 11*e*
RANDOLPH, Rev. Cyril — funeral, June 3, 11*a*
RANELAGH Club — fixtures, June 21, 9*c*; —children's day: date, June 28, 11*c*; held, July 4, 11*a*; —ladies' sports: held, May 20, 11*b*; —polo: see under POLO; —territorial army: sports held, July 1, 11*b*; —yeomanry patrol ride: entries, June 28, 11*c*
RANFURLY, Lord — becomes member of court of Pattenmakers' Company, Jan. 23, 3*c*
RANGABES, M. Alexander (Greece) — to attend peace negotiations at Turkish war peace conference, Dec. 10, 7*d*
RANGALLA Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.) —report, May 2, 17*e*; £10 shares: subdivided, 31, 16*e*; dividend, Sept. 16, 15*d*
"RANGIN": see SA'ADAT Yar Khan
RANGOON — Government College: professor of English appointed, Oct. 9, 5*f*; —water supply: new reservoir proposed: particulars (E.S.), July 24, 22*c*
RANGOON Electric Tramway and Supply Company (Ltd.)—report, April 23, 22*d*
RANGOON Para Rubber Estates (Ltd.) — meeting, Nov. 28, 17*b*
RANI Travancore Rubber Company (Ltd.) —report, May 8, 20*a*; dividend, Oct. 14, 15*d*

RANK (Joseph) (Ltd.) — Birkenhead : new flour mills to be erected (E.S.), May 8, 25*b*; construction progress (E.S.), Sept. 18, 17*b*; —law case, May 20, 4*a*
RANKIN, Sir James :—
Herefordshire (Leominster) — intended resignation of seat reported, Mar. 7, 6*e*; 9, 6*f*
RANKING, Dr. John E. — motor-car accident (fatal), Sept. 12, 8*d*; will, Oct. 22, 9*d* (e.e.)
RANSOM, Mr. D'Oyley S. — on United Methodist Church (l.), April 11, 11*e*
RANSOM, Dr. Frederick — appointed lecturer in pharmacology at London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women, Jan. 12, 10*d*
RANSOM, Mr. F., and Mr. H. J. Henderson —on manuring : report to international congress of applied chemistry, Oct. 7, 3*b*
RANSOME, Mr. Arthur :—
"Bohemia in London" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 3, 398*c*
"Oscar Wilde" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 15, 65*b*
RANSOME, Dr. Arthur :—
on factories—cotton : new regulations respecting ventilation (l., E.S.), Jan. 24, 21*c*
RANSOME, Mr. James — on Delhi : architecture of new city (l.), Nov. 6, 7*f*
RANSON, Mr. Alfred — will, April 11, 9*d*
RANWORTH — St. Helen's church : breviary presented by William Cobbe (1478) : appeal for recovery proposed : Rev. H. J. Enraght (l.), Aug. 16, 2*e*; history, Dec. 24, 7*e*; proposed purchase by parishioners for restoration, 14, 10*f*; 24, 7*e*
RAPER, Mr. Charles L.—"Railway Transportation" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 22, 327*a*
RAPER, John Henry, and Edna Scott — theft charge, Mar. 18, 3*c*
RAPHAEL :—
"St. Nicholas of Tolentino, coronation of" — head in Tosio-Martinengo municipal gallery, Brescia, identified as part of picture (sp. art., "Raphael's first altar piece : remarkable discovery"), Sept. 10, 55*c*
RAPHAEL, Sir H. H., and Sir A. B. Markham :—
on Liberal and Labour parties — dispute respecting Hanley and Crewe by-elections : memorial to Mr. Asquith proposed, July 4, 8*a*; Sir A. B. Markham contradicts report (l.); our Parliamentary correspondent's comments; Sir H. H. Raphael (l.), 5, 10*a*
RAPHAEL, Mr. Harry L. — bankruptcy : public examination held, Jan. 13, 3*e*
RAPHAEL, Sir Herbert — joins Liberal Insurance Committee (P.N.), Mar. 6, 6*e*
Land taxation — attitude : Mr. R. Outhwaite (s.); Mr. J. C. Wedgwood (s.), 13, 5*e*
at South Derbyshire Liberal Association, on land : Liberal policy : taxation, Oct. 21, 11*d*
on land — reform : Liberal policy (issues manifesto), Aug. 8, 9*d*; reply to Mr. De Pass (l. quoted), 13, 4*d*; Mr. De Pass's reply (l. quoted), 15, 6*c*; Sir H. Raphael (l. quoted), Sept. 6, 8*e*; Liberal policy : attitude of Mr. Outhwaite and Mr. Wedgwood (l. quoted), Oct. 5, 4*c*
RAPHAEL, Mrs. Mary F.—returns to London, June 6, 11*a*
RAPHAEL, Mr. William G.—death, Feb. 28, 17*d*; will, April 25, 9*e*
RAPHOE, R.C. Bp. of : see O'DONNELL, Rt. Rev. Patrick
RAPISARDI, Mario (Italy) — death, Jan. 5, 3*d*
RAPSON, Frederick — motor-car acident (fatal), June 21, 8*b*
RASON, Sir Cornthwaite H. — biographical, April 1, 7*c*; accident, Feb. 27, 11*a*
Bankruptcy — creditors' meeting held, Oct. 3, 2*c*; public examination held, Nov. 16, 3*d*
York—adopted as prospective Unionist candidate, Mar. 9, 6*f*; April 1, 7*c*
at York, on home rule : analogy of Australian self-government, Jan. 27, 10*f*; on coalmining dispute; Australia : labour disputes : arbitration, April 1, 10*d*
RASPUTIN, Gregory (Russia) — press references censored : Duma declares censorship illegal, Feb. 9, 5*b*
RASSIN, Dr. — arrives at Tunis, Nov. 5, 7*d*
RASSOW, Dr. (Germany) — on navy : third active squadron : organization : views quoted, July 27, 5*a*
RASTALL, Mr. R. H. — awarded Lyell fund of Geological Society, Jan. 12, 9*c*
RASUL, Mr. A.—at Chittagong, on Bengal : proposed provincial autonomy, April 29, 7*c* (e,e.)
RATANUI Rubber Estate (Ltd.) — report, Jan. 29, 18*f*; dividend, May 20, 20*d*
RATCLIFF — St. James's disused churchyard : application to consistory court to utilize as public garden, Aug. 2, 2*d*
RATCLIFF, Mr. Robert—death, Nov. 20, 11*d*; funeral, 25, 11*b*
RATCLIFF, Robert — forgery charge : see under FORGERY
RATCLIFFE, Mr. H. C. — on proprietary remedies (evid.), Nov. 7, 10*f*; 15, 4*c*; 22, 4*c*
RATCLIFFE, Mr. H. S. — on labour agreements (evid.), July 11, 8*c*
RATCLIFFE, Mr. S. K. — to lecture on "Shakespeare's London," May 20, 12*a*, *d*
RATCLIFFE-ELLIS, Sir T. R. — on Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Act : average wage amendment (l.), April 2, 7*b*
RATCLIFF-GAYLARD, Dr. J. — at Manchester, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of medical profession, Nov. 11, 5*b*
"RATEPAYER, A"—on Lyme Regis : preservation of old buildings (l.), May 23, 6*d*
RATES : see under LOCAL taxation
RATH, M. (Hungary) — in Reichstag, on dual relations : Army Bills crisis, April 4, 5*a*
RATHBONE, Col. (Canada)—elected president of Dominion Artillery Association, Mar. 1, 5*b*
RATHBONE, Mrs. Eleanor :—
on local government representation of women (l.), Aug. 12, 8*d*; — women's suffrage : Unionist party's opinion (with another, l.), Feb. 16, 5*f* (e.e.)
RATHGEN, Dr.—at Guildhall, on Anglo-German relations, Oct. 31, 5*c* (e.e.)
RATIONALIST Peace Society—meeting, May 20, 6*c*

RATIONALIST Press Association — dinner: date, May 4, 11*b*; given, 8, 4*e*
RATISBONNE, Louis — bust unveiled at Luxembourg-gardens, June 10, 5*c* (e.e.)
RATS — Coypu: particulars, Aug. 26, 11*f*; —extermination: port of London: statistics, June 11, 14*c*; — London, port of: medical officer of health (report), Sept. 10, 57*e* (e.e.)
RATTI, Mgr.—to be appointed prefect of Vatican library, Mar. 28, 3*b*
RAVEL, Maurice:—
Ma Mère L'Oye—performed at Queen's Hall, Aug. 28, 7*d*
"Valses nobles et sentimentales" published, Mar. 23, 11*c*
RAVENSWORTH, Lord — on late Canon Body: memorial fund: appeal (l.), Jan. 23, 11*e*; (l. quoted), Dec. 21, 11*d*
RAW, Dr. Nathan:—
at Bristol Hospitals Association's conference, on effect of Insurance (Industrial) Act on hospitals, Sept. 20, 6*d*
on tuberculosis, June 6, 14*d*
RAWLE, Mr. H. C.—on cinematographs: Canada: supply of British films (l. quoted), Aug. 29, 2*e*
RAWLINGS, Mr. E.—at Springfield Brewery Company, on licensing: prohibition in United States, Sept. 24, 13*c*
RAWLINS, Richard — attempted murder charge, Nov. 13, 3*f*; 20, 5*b*
RAWLINSON, Mr. Alfred—action against Bournemouth centenary fêtes committee, May 4, 3*b*; 7, 3*f*
RAWLINSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. S.—accident, Sept. 18, 5*f*, 6*a*; granted leave of absence, 20, 2*d*; health, 23, 7*b*; 27, 7*b*; Oct. 7, 11*a*
RAWLINSON, Mr. J. F. P.:—
in Parliament, on—army: employment in labour disputes, April 11, 10*d*; —labour: transport workers' dispute: refusal of police protection to non-unionists, June 7, 13*f*; — land: Liberal committee's inquiry, Oct. 16, 11*a*, *b*; —law courts: proposed additional judge, Oct. 26, 11*d*; — ministry (Asquith): censure motion (protection against violence during trade disputes), June 13, 14*a*; —Scotland: Temperance Bill, Oct. 10, 10*d*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, closure motion, Nov. 29, 13*c*; —White slave traffic: Bill, June 11, 13*e*; July 12, 4*a*; Nov. 2, 10*b*, *c*; 6, 14*f*; 13, 15*d*
on teachers' pensions, secondary (s.), May 11, 7*b*
RAWNSLEY, Canon H. D.:—
at Cumberland county council, on Portinscale-bridge, April 11, 2*f*; —at Fabian summer school, on scenery, Aug. 28, 9*f* (e.e.)
on aeronautics: hydroplane experiments at Windermere (l.), Jan. 4, 9*f*; 15, 4*d*; 23, 6*f*; (s.), Mar. 15, 5*e*; —Ambleside: Roman camp: proposed purchase (l.), July 2, 5*f*; preservation (with others, l.), Oct. 5, 8*b*; Dec. 10, 4*b*; —Colley Hill (Reigate): proposed purchase by National Trust (with another, l.), Mar. 22, 7*f*; — Finchampstead Ridges: preservation (with others, l.), Oct. 5, 8*b*; —Portinscale-bridge preservation (l.), May 7, 7*c*; — rainfall at Lake district (l. quoted), Sept. 3, 6*c*
RAWNSLEY, Mr. W. F.—on late Mr. J. Phillips: memorial at Godalming (l.), Nov. 22, 9*b*
RAWSON, Maud Stepney — "The Three Anarchists" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 29, 343*c*
RAWSON, Col. R. H.:—
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Oct. 24, 12*d*; —Mental Deficiency Bill, July 20, 12*d*
RAWTENSTALL—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
RAY, Edward—wins open golf championship, June 26, 16*a*
RAY, Miss Gabrielle — health: wedding postponed, Mar. 1, 11*b*
RAY, Miss Kate L. — on St. Mary's Hospital for Women and Children (Plaistow) (l. quoted), April 2, 13*d*
RAY, John—attempt to break into Lambeth Palace charge, Oct. 5, 3*c*
RAY, Dr. Prafulla C.—leaves for India: to resume duties at Calcutta University, Jan. 13, 6*b*; receives D.Sc. degree of Durham University, July 1, 12*b*
RAYBAUD, Col. Don Eduardo (Argentina) —received by King, Mar. 12, 12*a*; address, April 13, 11*a*
RAYFIELD Syndicate (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 26, 16*d*; reconstruction: meeting announced, Mar. 12, 21*f*; held; adopted, 21, 18*b*
RAYFIELD (Nigeria) Tin Fields (Ltd.)—report, July 31, 20*c*; dividend, Sept. 13, 14*b*
RAYFIELD (Cornwall) Tin Syndicate (Ltd.) —meeting, Oct. 15, 17*b*
RAYLEIGH, Lady — at Chelmsford, on women's suffrage, Mar. 22, 6*c*
RAYLEIGH, Lord—presides at opening of new wing of Essex County Nursing Association's training home, May 16, 3*f*
Farms — co-partnership scheme: see under LABOUR — Co-partnership—Agricultural
at British Association, on heat: caloric theory, Sept. 6, 3*b*; wireless telegraphy, 7, 3*a*; —at universities' congress, on universities, July 5, 6*a*
RAYMOND, Mrs. Eliza—will, Nov. 16, 11*c*
RAYMOND, Col. Francis—appointed C.I.E., June 14, 10*c*
RAYMOND, Rev. Philip F.—appointed honorary chaplain to King, June 14, 10*e*
RAYNER, Mr. E. H.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on insulators (E.S.), Feb. 14, 24*a*
RAYNER, Senator Isidor (U.S.A.),—death, Nov. 26, 15*d*
RAYNER, Sir Thomas C.—appointed chief justice of British Guiana, Oct. 12, 9*b*
RAYNES, Mrs.—railway accident (fatal), Oct. 14, 4*c*
RAYNOR, Sir William P.—knighted, June 14, 10*a*
RAZORS—law case (patent), April 4, 3*d*
REA, Mr. H. E.—biographical; appointed general manager of Messrs. David and William Henderson and Co.'s shipbuilding yard, Feb. 28, 21*f*
REA, Miss Lilian — "The Enthusiasts of Port Royal" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 7, 494*c*
REA, Mr. Russell — claim for Parliamentary vote at Hampstead rejected, Sept. 19, 3*b*
on fiscal policy: incidence of wheat tax (l.), Dec. 7, 5*f*; 10, 14*f*; 13, 60*c*; 20, 12*f*; 26, 2*c*; —sugar convention (Brussels): Russian proposal for increased export (l., with another)

REA, Mr. Russell (continued) :—
Feb. 16, 10*d*; —Windermere : hydroplane experiments (s.), Mar. 15, 5*e*
REA, Mr. Samuel (U.S.A.) — appointed president of Pennsylvania Railroad Company, Nov. 14, 16*f*
REA, Mrs. W. R. — at Bradford, on women's suffrage, Oct. 19, 8*f*
REA, Mr. Walter R. :—
in Parliament, on — consols : depreciation, April 30, 13*c*; —Education (School Attendance) Bill, April 27, 15*a*; —Feeble-minded Persons (Control) Bill, May 18, 12*e*; — national debt : diversion of surplus, April 30, 13*c*
READ, Prof. A. A., and Prof. J. O. Arnold — at Iron and Steel Institute, on iron, vanadium, and carbon (E.S.), May 29, 24*e*
READ, Sir Charles Hercules — knighted, June 14, 10*a*
at 50, Great Russell-street, on preservation of ancient monuments, July 23, 4*a*
on Morgan, Mr. J. Pierpont : withdrawal of loan collection from Victoria and Albert Museum (l.), Jan. 27, 11*c*; —Tong : church cup (l.), Dec. 16, 11*a*; 24, 8*f*
READ, Mr. Ernest and Mr. Stewart Macpherson—"Aural Culture Based upon Musical Appreciation" reviewed (Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 129*a*
READ, Mr. Frank H. — exhibition of photographs : see under PHOTOGRAPHY
READ, Mr. H. J.—returns from tour in East Africa, Feb. 14, 5*d*
READ, Mr. Sheridan P. — death, Nov. 2, 9*d*
READ, Mr. W. — authorized to accept order of St. Olaf, July 31, 9*a*
READ Brothers (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 31, 15*e*; July 31, 18*d*; meeting, Feb. 23, 20*f*
READE, Mr. Herbert V.—appointed C.B., June 14, 10*b*
"READER" — on quotation from Bp. Butler (l. quoted), Aug. 24, 9*f*
"READER, A" — on Parliamentary speeches : length (l. quoted), May 17, 7*f*
READERS' Pensions Committee — contributions, April 22, 5*e*; dinner : date, April 11, 9*a*; arrangements, 17, 17*a*; given, 22, 5*e*
READHEAD, Mr. William B. — will, Jan. 3, 6*e*
READHEAD (John) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Dock, new dry (South Shields)—construction : contract awarded (E.S.), June 29, 24*c*; July 24, 23*c*
READING — archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY; —borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 11*d*; — mayor nominated, Oct. 17, 4*b*; elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*; —Sessions House and police court : opened, Aug. 2, 2*d*; —teaching : Mr. B. Dumville (p.); Miss B. Foxley (p.), Sept. 10, 48*c*
READING Gas Company (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 3, 19*c*; jubilee celebrated, July 9, 10*a* (e.e.)
READING Industrial Co-operative Society — law case, Mar. 26, 3*d*
READING prison—attempt to break into : prosecution, Sept. 24, 4*c*
READING School — memorial windows unveiled, Dec. 18, 12*e*; Mr. G. W. Palmer founds scholarship, 18, 12*e*
READMAN, Mrs. J. J. — receives presentation, May 27, 9*b*
REAL Estate Corporation of South Africa (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 24, 22*b*; June 15, 21*d*; Oct. 21, 17*c*
REALIZATION and Debenture Corporation of Scotland (Ltd.) — dividend, Oct. 23, 19*e*
REASON, Rev. W. — at Congregational Union's assembly, on labour unrest, Oct. 17, 12*c*
REAVELL and Co. (Ltd.) — works : new foundry described (E.S.), May 8, 24*c*
REAY, Lord — gives dinner, May 2, 9*b*
at Piccadilly Hotel, on relations between Great Britain and Holland, May 1, 16*f*; —at Royal Asiatic Society, on King's visit to India, Feb. 14, 5*c* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on — India : administrative changes, Feb. 23, 12*a*
REAY, Mr. Thomas P.—death, Feb. 24, 12*f*; will, May 22, 10*f*
REBEUR-PASCHWITZ, Rear-Adm. (Germany) — at New York, June 10, 5*a*; 11, 5*a*
RECHABITES, order of : see ORDER of Rechabites
RÉCLUS, M. Maurice — "Jules Favre, 1809-1880" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 22, 332*b*
RECORDERS : see under LAW
RECORDS, public — commission, royal : first report (sp. art., "Public records : first report of the royal commission"), Oct. 1, 9*f*; sittings, Dec. 13, 52*e*; Judge Parry (evid.), 13, 52*e*
Parish registers, preservation of — Arbuthnot, Mr. G. (l.), Sept. 16, 9*e*; —Blagg, Mr. T. M. (l.), Oct. 9, 3*d*; —bureau, proposed national : Bp. of Worcester (l. quoted), Oct. 3, 5*f*; —Cope, Mr. G. E. (l.), Sept. 19, 4*c*; Oct. 5, 3*e*; —correspondence, Sept 4, 6*c*; 10, 57*d*; 12, 9*d*; 13, 2*f* 14, 4*e*; 16, 9*e*; 19, 4*c*; 21, 3*e* 25, 8*f*; 30, 6*b*; Oct. 2, 7*c*; 3, 5*f*; 5, 3*e*; 9, 3*d*; 11, 9*d*; — Ely, Mr. T. (l.), Sept. 4, 6*e*; — Jones, Mr. J. B. (l.), Sept. 21, 3*e*; —Leveson-Gower, Mr. A. F. G. (l.), Sept. 14, 4*e*; —local records committee (1902) : recommendation recalled, Sept. 10, 57*d*; — Phillimore, Mr. W. P. W. (l.), Oct. 2, 7*c*; 11, 9*d*;—printing suggested: correspondence, Sept. 12, 9*b*; —Sparrow, Mr. G. W. S. (l.), Sept. 12, 9*b*; —Winn, Mr. A. T. (l.), Sept. 10, 57*d*; 25, 8*f*; —Withers, Mr. A. H. (l.), Oct. 5, 3*e*
Preservation : Ven. W. Cunningham (s.), April 22, 6*c*; —Public Record Office : see PUBLIC Record Office; —report (Parlt. paper) issued, May 7, 11*d*
RECOULY, M. Raymond (France) — on Germany : army Bills, May 13, 5*c*
REDCAR—race meetings : see under TURF
RED Cross Indemnity Association (Ltd.), see WHITE Cross Insurance Association (Ltd.)
RED Cross Society — British Red Cross Society : see that title; —conference, international (Washington) : council of Order of St. John of Jerusalem to be represented, April 26, 11*b*; held, June 24, 9*f*
REDDIE, Mr. Cecil — at Guildhall, on teaching of physiology and hygiene in schools, May 14, 6*b*; Mr. C. Reddie (l. quoted), 25, 10*e* (e.e.)

REDDIE, Mr. J. Taylor — at Machine Tool Association, presidential address (E.S.), Jan. 17, 5*d*
REDDING, Charles — assault charge, Jan. 12, 2*f*
REDDING, Mr. J. J. — at court of common council, on Guildhall improvement scheme, Sept. 20, 2*e*
RED Eagle, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Prussia
REDEEMER, order of the : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Greece
REDERIAKTIEBOLAGET Lulen-Ofoten : see under SWEDEN—Shipping
REDESDALE, Lord—received by King, Feb. 19, 11*a*
Law case, Jan. 15, 3*b*
"A Tragedy in Stone, and Other Papers," reviewed (L.S.), May 23, 215*a*
on Brinkley, late Capt. (l.), Oct. 30, 7*e* ; —Wallace collection—protection of exhibits (l.), Jan. 4, 7*e* ; 12,10*c*
REDFERN, Dr. Peter—death, Dec. 26, 7*b*
REDFERN, Rev. W.—elected president-designate of United Methodist conference, July 11, 4*c*
REDFERN (Ltd.)—report, May 6, 19*d* ; meeting, 7, 22*f*
REDFORD, Sir Edward P.—knighted, Jan. 1, 10*a* ; to be entertained, Dec. 16, 9*b* ; entertained, 31, 9*f*
REDFORD, Mr. G. A.—relinquishes office as examiner of plays, Jan. 2, 2*f* ; new address, Mar. 27, 11*a* ; leaves Florence, April 22, 15*a*
on cinematograph—censorship (int.), Nov. 30, 4*f*
REDGRAVE, Mr. Gilbert R. :—
on coke : domestic use (l.), Jan. 10, 19*e* ; —oil fuel : national supply (l., E.S.), Aug. 28, 16*e* ; Sept. 18, 15*e* ; —smoke nuisance : prevention (l., E.S.), April 10, 19*d*
"REDHAND"—on home rule ; Irish Agricultural Organization Society : alleged relation to politics (l.), Jan. 22, 4*d* ; on Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill : Irish votes on second reading (l.), May 22, 10*f*
REDLICH, Prof. Joseph—interview with M. Pashitch, Nov. 11, 7*a*
REDMAN, Mr. W.—receives Hafidian order, Mar. 20, 11*e* ; killed in action in Morocco ; funeral service held at Fez, June 3, 8*b* ; M. Millerand (tel.), 4, 5*d* ; Lord Haldane (tel.), 6, 5*c*
REDMAYNE, Mr. George T.—will, Oct. 22, 9*d* (e.e.)
REDMAYNE, Mr. J. S.—on apple-growing (statement), Dec. 16, 12*d*
REDMAYNE, Mr. Richard A. S.—appointed C.B., June 14, 10*b*
on mines and quarries : first part of report for 1911 (blue-book), Aug. 17, 8*c*
REDMAYNE and Co. (Ltd.)—false trade description charge, Mar. 1, 4*c*
REDMOND, Mr. John—carriage accident, Jan. 1, 8*b* ; 2, 9*b* ; health, 2, 9*b* ; 3, 7*a* ; 8, 11*a* ; 10, 9*a* ; 15, 8*d* (e.e.) ; 22, 11*a* ; 30, 9*a* ; speech at Belfast : arrangements, 5, 6*c* ; 25, 8*a* ; Eighty Club dinner : date, 25, 8*a* ; at Dublin, Feb. 6, 10*a* ; to visit Belfast, 6, 10*a* ; arrives at Belfast, 8, 6*c* ; health, 14, 7*e* ; Eighty Club dinner : date, 14, 7*e* ; entertained at dinner by Eighty Club, Mar. 2, 6*a* ; Mr. W. Churchill (s.), 2, 6*a* ; Mr. W. G. C. Gladstone (s.), 2, 6*d* ; leaves Kingstown for London, April 5, 8*b* ; visits Mr. Asquith, 13, 5*b* ; received by Lady Frederick Cavendish (P.N.), May 11, 5*a* ; hatchet thrown during visit to Dublin, July 19, 6*b* ; 20, 7*e* ; (P.N.), 20, 10*f* ; prosecution, 20, 10*d* ; bequest from Miss Jane D. Kippen, Oct. 8, 9*e* ; hatchet thrown by Mrs. Leigh during visit to Dublin : charge postponed, 23, 10*d* ; to address meeting at Sheffield, Oct. 25, 8*d* ; Nov. 18, 8*d* ; to address meeting at Nottingham (P.N.), Nov. 1, 10*c* ; to address meeting at York, 15, 10*a* ; 18, 8*a* ; confers with Mr. Asquith and Mr. Runciman (P.N.), Dec. 10, 10*c* ; hatchet thrown by Mrs. Leigh : hearing of charge, 12, 8*d* ; flying of Irish green flag and United States stars and stripes on residence at Aughavanagh recalled, 16, 8*c*
Foot-and-mouth disease—outbreak in Ireland : receives deputation, Aug. 29, 2*d* ; Mr. Sherlock contradicts allegations, 31, 6*d*
Franchise Bill — women's suffrage : receives deputation from Labour party (P.N.), Oct. 24, 6*e*
Home rule — speeches advocating separation recalled : Mr. R. G. Carden (l.), May 9, 14*c* ; powers of imperial Parliament : speeches in 1892 and 1893 recalled (P.N.), Oct. 29, 8*c* ; control of customs and excise : article in *McClure's Magazine*, October, 1910, quoted (P.N.), Nov. 8, 10*b*
Home Rule Bill — confers with Mr. Asquith and ministerial home rule committee, Mar. 25, 7*d* ; June 19, 13*f* ; attitude : Mr. W. O'Brien (s.), Sept. 23, 6*b* ; exclusion of North-East Ulster : contradicts alleged negotiations with ministry, Oct. 8, 8*a*
"Home Rule Bill, The"—contributes preface, June 24, 6*e*
Irish Women's Franchise League — receives deputation, April 2, 13*f* ; 15, 8*c*
"Open Secret of Ireland, The"—contributes preface, Feb. 13, 7*c*
Proportional Representation Society of Ireland — to receive deputation (P.N.), Mar. 21, 10*d* ; 26, 7*a* ; receives, 27, 7*b*
at Belfast, on home rule : forthcoming Bill, Feb. 9, 10*f* ; —at Dalston theatre, on Home Rule Bill (interrupted by women suffragists), Dec. 9, 8*c* ; —at Dublin, on Home Rule Bill, April 1, 7*f* ; on Mr. Asquith's visit to Dublin : Home Rule Bill, July 20, 9*f* ; —at Hotel Cecil, on Ireland : home rule ; condition of industries ; emigration ; taxation ; land ; agitation, Mar. 2, 6*b* ; on Home Rule Bill, Mar. 19, 8*b* ; —at House of Commons, on embargo on Irish cattle, Aug. 8, 8*c* ; —at House of Lords, on foot-and-mouth disease : British embargo on Irish cattle, Oct. 10, 3*b* ; —at Irish Nationalist convention, on Home Rule Bill, April 24, 8*a*, *b* ; —at Nottingham, on relations between ministry and Irish party : Home Rule Bill, Nov. 23, 6*e* ; —at Saltburn, on home rule : attitude of Ulster, Aug. 5, 8*a* ; —at Sheffield, on Home Rule Bill, Nov. 30, 4*e* (e.e.) ; —at York, on Home

REDMOND, Mr. John (continued) :—
Rule Bill crisis : scenes in House of Commons, Nov. 18, 8*d*
in Parliament, on—Belfast : riots, Aug. 1, 10*e* ; —Home Rule Bill, April 12, 13*f* ; May 10, 12*d* ; June 14, 13*f* ; 20, 11*a* ; July 2, 12*f*, 13*a* ; attitude of Ulster, Aug. 1, 10*e* ; Oct. 17, 10*d* ; 22, 10*d*, *e* ; 30, 13*b* ; Nov. 1, 14*b* ; 6, 14*a* ; 7, 12*c*, 13*c* ; 8, 13*c* ; 26, 18*e* ; Dec. 10, 13*f* ; 16, 63*a*, *d* ; (closure motion for report stage), 31, 10*e*
on home rule : control of customs : speech in 1893 recalled : Mr. P. G. Cambray (l.), Jan. 20, 7*b* ; Mr. Churchill's Belfast meeting : Unionist attitude (art. quoted), 27, 8*b* ; —Home Rule Bill : appeal to Irish Nationalist M.P.'s (l. quoted), June 7, 7*d* (e.e.) ; messages to president of United Irish League of America, Sept. 27, 6*c* ; crisis : ministerial defeat (int.), Nov. 13, 10*c* ; —Ireland : trade mark : proposed registration in United States : correspondence with Mr. Taft, Oct. 26, 5*c* ; —Parliament : opening of session : letter to supporters, Feb. 9, 8*e* ; attendance of Irish Nationalist members (P.N.), July 30, 8*c* ; Irish opinion, 31, 12*e* ; reassembly : issues whip (P.N.), Oct. 2, 9*f* ; session : reassembly whip, Dec. 27, 6*d* ; —political outlook (int.), April 5, 8*b*

REDMOND, Mr. W.—leaves for United States, Sept. 13, 6*e* ; arrives at New York, Oct. 1, 6*c*
at Montreal, on imperial defence, Oct. 5, 5*e* ; —at New York, on Home Rule Bill, Oct. 1, 6*c*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, April 16, 15*c* ; —Ireland : tobacco : development fund scheme, Dec. 21, 11*c*
on Ford, Mr. P. (int.), Sept. 13, 6*e* ; —Home Rule Bill crisis : ministerial defeat (l. quoted), Nov. 13, 10*c*

REDMOND, Mr. W. A.—returns from Australia, Sept. 14, 8*d*
Fiscal policy, Irish—speech quoted ; Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), Nov. 27, 13*b* ; Mr. W. Redmond corrects quotation ; Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), 28, 10*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

REDMOND and Company — booklet noticed, June 10, 20*e*

REDPATH, Brown, and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 13, 70*d*

RED "R" Steamship Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 28, 13*d*

RED sea — Turco-Italian war : see under TURCO-ITALIAN war—Operations

RED Star Line — vessels, new : order placed with Messrs. Harland and Wolff, Mar. 5, 7*d*

REDWOOD, Sir Boverton :—
on Consolidated Oil Fields of South Africa (Ltd.) (statement), Nov. 29, 17*d* ; —power supply (views), Mar. 28, 3*d*

REE, Mr. Frank — on London and North-Western Railway Easter service (l. quoted), April 3, 14*b*

REECE, Dr. Richard—appointed assistant medical officer to Local Government Board, July 12, 11*f*
on poliomyelitis, epidemic — cases in Devonshire and Cornwall : attitude of local authorities (report), Feb. 12, 13*e*

REED, Mr. E. T.—improper conduct charge, April 19, 8*c* ; 24, 4*c* ; health : acknowledges sympathy, May 7, 11*a* ; exhibition of drawings : see under ART—Exhibitions

REED, Prof. Edward B.—"English Lyrical Poetry" noticed (L.S.), July 25, 299*c*

REED, Mr. G. M.—sworn in as justice, Mar. 12, 10*e*

REED, Dr. George—will, June 6, 11*d*

REED, Mr. James — adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for Middlesbrough, Mar. 4, 7*e*

REED, Dr. Stanley — at 71, Fleet-street, on Empire Press Union, Sept. 26, 3*f*

REED, Thomas J. H.—body found, Dec. 12, 4*c* ; inquest, 16, 3*b*

REED and Co. (Ltd.) — labour disputes : see under LABOUR—Packing-case makers

REEDHAM Orphanage — appeal : Mr. A. W. Smithers (l. quoted), April 15, 4*d* ; —dinner : date, Jan. 9, 9*a* ; postponed, Mar. 25, 11*a*

REEKIE, Mr. T. :—
at Guildhall, on Thames lightermen's monopoly, June 22, 10*c*
on lightermen and watermen—Thames monopoly (evid.), Dec. 19, 8*c*

REES, Mr. Griffith R.—will, Jan. 25, 9*f*

REES, Mr. J. Aubrey—"A B C of the National Insurance Act" (new ed.) noticed, Jan. 8, 6*b*

REES, Sir J. D.—biographical, April 12, 14*f* ; 20, 8*d* ; health, 23, 13*a* ; visits Mr. W. Peel at Brawl Castle, Sept. 2, 9*b* (e.e.)
Nottingham (East) by-election — adopted as Unionist candidate, April 12, 14*f* ; address, 15, 8*d* ; elected, 10, 8*d* ; receives congratulations, 22, 8*d*
Women's suffrage — receives deputation, April 13, 9*e*
at Institute of Chartered Accountants, on development of Nyasaland, Mar. 30, 19*c* ; —at Nottingham (East) by-election : canvasses electors, April 13, 9*e* ; 16, 15*f* ; on result of poll, 20, 8*d*
in Parliament, on — China : opium : Indian imports agreement, July 11, 12*b* ; Dec. 21, 11*b* ; —Clubs Bill, May 4, 12*d* ; —crime : political offences, May 23, 14*c*, *d* ; July 18, 12*b* ; —diplomatic service : buildings, June 5, 14*b* ; —Feeble-minded (Control) Bill, May 18, 12*f* ; —Home Rule Bill, June 19, 13*d* ; Oct. 16, 10*f* ; 22, 11*c* ; 24, 12*c*, *d* ; (closure motion, 15, 10*f*), Nov. 1, 13*a*, 14*b* ; 5, 13*d*, 14*b* ; 6, 13*d* ; 7, 12*d* ; 20, 12*d* ; 22, 11*f*, 12*c* ; Dec. 5, 11*a* ; 12, 11*d* ; —House of Commons : lighting, June 5, 14*d* ; —India : administrative changes : Bill, April 23, 14*f* ; June 8, 12*a*, *b*, *c* ; 11, 12*d* ; temperance ; education : government policy, July 31, 12*a* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act, May 23, 14*c* ; position of outworkers, Aug. 6, 2*f* ; —law courts : proposed additional judge ; proposed royal commission, Oct. 26, 11*e* ; —Light Railways Bill, Nov. 19, 12*e* ; —Municipal Corporations (Qualification of Clergymen) Bill, June 22, 6*a* ; —Persia : Anglo-Russian policy ; Trans-Persian railways, July 11, 12*b* ; —Scotland : Temperance Bill, Oct. 10, 10*c*, *d* ; —tea duty, July 27,

REES, Sir J. D.—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
10*c* ; —Uganda : loan ; cotton trade, July 30, 10*f* ; —Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, May 14, 14*b* ; Dec. 6, 14*d* ; —wireless telegraphy : government contract with Marconi Company, Oct. 12, 11*c*
on home rule (all round) : local Parliaments (l.), Oct. 17, 11*d* ; —Turkish war : Mr. Lloyd George's speech at Hotel Cecil (l.), Oct. 23, 7*c* ; —Wenlock, late Lord (l.), Jan. 27, 6*e*
REES, Mr. J. F.—appointed lecturer in economic history at Queen's University, Belfast, Feb. 15, 3*c*
REES, Rev. Machreth—memorial : contribution, July 23, 6*e*
REES, Rev. R. J.—at Aberystwith, on territorial army ; Sunday observance, Mar. 27, 6*d*
REES, Rev. T.—at Congregational Union's assembly, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Oct. 18, 10*b*
REES, Mr. Tudor :—
at Cardiff, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Nov. 1, 10*b* ; —at Ely, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill : rumoured proposed abandonment, Nov. 18, 8*a*
REESON, Mr. Edward — on foot-and-mouth disease : embargo on Irish cattle (views), Sept. 6, 10*a*
REES-ROTURBO Manufacturing Company (Ltd.)—pamphlet noticed (E.S.), April 17, 22*c*
REEVE, Miss Ada : see COTTON, Mrs. Wilfred
REEVE, Mr. C. A.—at Hotel Cecil, on Sir Thomas Skinner : appreciation, Feb. 26, 18*d*
REEVE, Miss Eleanor W.—will, July 10, 11*d*
REEVE, Mr. Henry F.—"The Gambia" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 7, 104*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), April 11, 143*a*
REEVE, Robert George — drowned, Aug. 7, 7*c*
REEVES, Col.—awarded volunteer decoration, Dec. 11, 7*b* (e.e.)
REEVES, Albert — murder charge : see under MURDER
REEVES, Mr. R. H.—sewer ventilators : particulars (E.S.), May 29, 22*c*
REEVES, Mr. W. Pember—lectures announced, Oct. 14, 8*d*
at Trocadero Restaurant, on development of New Zealand, June 12, 5*e*
REEVES, Mrs. W. Pember :—
House-keeping — family budgets : see under HOUSE-KEEPING
on New Zealand — women's suffrage (l.), Jan. 26, 8*d*
REEVES (Herbert) and Co., Messrs.:—
on New Belgium (Transvaal) Land and Development Company : meeting (l. quoted), Dec. 24, 13*c* ; —Transvaal Lands Company (Ltd.) (l.), Oct. 18, 17*a*
Referee Children's Fund—*matinées* in aid announced, Jan. 1, 11*c* ; given, 5, 8*f* ; arrangements, June 7, 7*b* (e.e.)
REFERENDUM—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 23, 6*a* ; —Bruce, Mr. G. L. (l.), Jan. 23, 7*c* ; —Dicey, Prof. A. V. (l.), Jan. 20, 7*f* ; —fiscal policy : see under FISCAL policy ; —House of Lords and House of Commons : use to settle disputes : see under HOUSE of Lords—House of Commons ; —
REFERENDUM (continued) :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Selborne, Lord (s.), Oct. 10, 10*f* ; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (l.), Jan. 16, 8*b* ; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill : see under WALES—Church ; —women's suffrage : see under WOMEN'S suffrage ; —Yerburgh, Mr. R. (s.), Dec. 20, 12*f*
REFFELL, Horatio N. — embezzlement charge, Aug. 21, 2*e*
REFLEX Camera Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Oct. 16, 3*c*
REFORMATION : see under PROTESTANTS
REFORMATORY and industrial schools — departmental committee : chairman and members appointed, Mar. 6, 4*b* ; —inmates, re-conviction of : judicial observations, Dec. 10, 3*c* (e.e.) ; Mr. J. Trevarthen (l. quoted), Dec. 23, 2*d*
REFORM Club — dinner : date, Nov. 19, 11*b* ; —political committee : to entertain Mr. Asquith at dinner, Mar. 12, 7*d* ; Mr. Asquith entertained at dinner (P.N.), 20, 7*a*
REFRIGERATING — machines : Mr. J. W. Anderson (p., E.S.), Nov. 27, 25*d* ; *The Times* comment, 27, 24*b* ; —Paisley : new plant described (E.S.), April 17, 27*a* ; —Voorhees, Mr. Gardner T. : new invention : demonstration (E.S.), May 15, 26*c*
REFUGE Assurance Company (Ltd.) — law case, Dec. 9, 3*d*
REGALIA — India : crown worn at Delhi Durbar by King George to be retained permanently, Mar. 14, 5*b* ; Indian opinion, 15, 5*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Timur ruby (sp. art., "The Timur ruby : an imperial jewel"), April 2, 8*e*
REGENT'S Canal — Grove-road : dangerous condition : correspondence, Mar. 15, 4*b* ; June 4, 3*a* ; 6, 7*a* ; 29, 7*b* ; — towing-path : trespass : prosecutions, May 14, 4*e* ; —Warwick-avenue and Maida-vale : proposed fence : disagreement between Paddington Council and Company ; application to Marylebone police-court for reinstatement of summons, Aug. 16, 2*d*
REGENT'S Canal and Dock (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 24, 17*c* ; July 24, 19*b* ; reports, Feb. 21, 20*c* ; July 26, 18*e* ; meeting, Feb. 28, 21*f*
Law case (acquisition of land by London county council), Feb. 17, 3*a*
REGENT'S Park—Bedford College for Women : see BEDFORD College for Women ; —buildings, additional : Holmes, Mr. B. (l.), Dec. 31, 9*e* ; Marylebone borough council : passes resolution, 6, 3*c* ; Metropolitan Public Gardens Association : discussion, 6, 3*c* ; (l.), 31, 9*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; special article ("Building in Regent's Park"), Dec. 30, 9*a* ; —leases : see under PARLIAMENT ; —squirrels : see under ZOOLOGICAL Society — Gardens
REGENT'S Park Chapel—Christmas day service, Dec. 26, 6*c* ; —Sutor, Mr. Allan : demonstration : see SUTOR, Mr. Allan
REGENT'S Quadrant :—
Rebuilding — *Builder* : competition for designs announced, April 24, 24*d* ; awards, July 6, 4*f* ; design : committee appointed (art., "The Regent-street Quadrant"), Sept. 26, 4*e* ; —Balcarres, Lord (s.P),

REGENT'S Quadrant — Rebuilding (continued) :—
June 26, 15*c*; —Boyton, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 26, 15*b*; —Doughty, Rev. G. B. (l.), Oct. 5, 7*e*; —Fell, Mr. A. (s.P.), June 26, 15*a*; —Fry, Mr. Roger (l.), Oct. 3, 7*e*; —Image, Prof. S. (l.), Oct. 5, 7*e*; —Judge, Mr. Mark H. (l.), Sept. 27, 8*d*; —Newton, Mr. H. K. (s.P.), June 26, 15*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pite, Mr. W. B. (l.), Oct. 4, 9*e*; —Woodward, Mr. W. (l.), Sept. 26, 4*e*
REGENT-STREET Polytechnic : see under TECHNICAL education
REGIMENTAL Homes and Benefits Agency — Argyll, Duke of (s.), July 16, 13*d*; —conference held, May 9, 14*d*; —council meeting, July 16, 13*d*
REGINA—described, July 2, 8*b*; —cyclone : see under GALES and storms—Canada; —municipality : finance : debenture issue, Feb. 20, 22*c*
REGINA Company (Ltd.)—railway tickets : issuing machine described, Oct. 2, 30*e*
"REGISTERED Brokers" — on stock brokers' association: formation suggested (l.), June 29, 21*c*
REGISTRAR-GENERAL'S Department — searching of registers : see under PARLIAMENT
REGISTRATION of Firms Bill : see under TRADE marks and names
REGNART, Lady—acknowledges sympathy, Mar. 13, 11*a*
REGNART, Sir Horatio—death, Mar. 9, 11*c*; (S.A.S.), 26, 3*a*; funeral arrangements, 11, 11*b*; funeral, 13, 11*b*; will, May 4, 11*e*
Estates — Woodside village sold, July 31, 9*e*
REGNAULT, Gen. (France) — appointed military governor of Paris, May 17, 5*b*
REGNAULT, M. (France) — returning to Morocco, Feb. 19, 5*a*; departure delayed : arrangements, 24, 7*b*; 29, 5*e*; leaving for Tangier, Mar. 2, 5*f*; leaves Marseilles, 4, 5*c*; arrives at Tangier, 7, 5*a*; ordered to Fez, 14, 5*b*; leaves for Fez, 18, 5*d*; arriving at Fez, 25, 5*b*; at Fez, 26, 5*d*; received by Mulai Hafid, 27, 5*c*; at Fez, April 2, 5*a*; reviews troops, 2, 5*a*; entertained at luncheon by Mulai Hafid, 2, 5*a*; 18, 5*a*; to receive diplomatic appointment, 29, 7*d*; appreciation : our Tangier correspondent's comments, 30, 5*a*; receives message from M. Poincaré, 30, 5*a* (e.e.); received by Gen. Lyautey, Mar. 25, 5*c*; received by Mulai Hafid, 27, 3*a*; rumours of death noticed, 30, 3*c*; leaves Fez for Rabat, June 7, 8*c*; arrives at Marseilles, 17, 5*a*; at Paris, 18, 5*c*; receives Mulai Hafid, Sept. 7, 5*f*
on Morocco — unrest : Mulai Hafid (int.), June 18, 5*c*
REGNAULT, M. André — duel : see under DUELLING — France
REGNAULT, Henri :—
"Salome" (picture) — sold (480,000 francs), May 31, 6*b*; proposed purchase for Louvre, June 5, 5*a*
RÉGNIER, M. Henri de (France)—received into French Academy, Jan. 20, 5*f*; Comte de Mun (s.), 20, 5*f*
"Pour Les Mois d'Hiver" noticed (L.S.), May 16, 208*b*
on Vogüé, Vicomte Eugène-Melchoir de (s.), Jan. 20, 5*f*
REEDER and Higgs, Messrs. :—
on *Oceana*, loss of the — Mr. W. Naylor's evidence at inquest (l. quoted), April 9, 4*b*
REHEARSAL Club—meeting : date, May 4, 11*a*
REHEARSAL Theatre, Jan. 22, 10*d*
REHRBERG, Gen. (Russia)—at St. Petersburg, on Crimean war : charge of the Light Brigade at Balaclava, Jan. 29, 5*d*
REIBEY, Mr. Thomas — death, Mar. 21, 9*d*
REICH, Herr—espionage charge : see under GERMANY—Espionage
REICHEL, Sir Harry—at Trocadero Restaurant, on Sir I. Owen, June 5, 6*b*
REICHELT, Herr — parachute accident (fatal), Feb. 5, 4*e*
REICKE, Dr. (Germany)—at Berlin, on sanitation in Berlin, July 26, 5*b*
REID, Lady—"at homes" : date, Feb. 15, 9*b*; given, 23, 11*b*; Mar. 23, 11*a*; date, April 16, 11*a*; to visit Canada, July 25, 5*b*; "at homes" : dates, Nov. 16, 11*a*
REID, Mr. Daniel G. (U.S.A.) :—
on agriculture : crop conditions (views), June 21, 15*d*; —trade : condition (statement), July 9, 23*b*
REID, Mr. Forest—"Following Darkness" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 443*b*
REID, Mr. G. B.—on territorial army : attitude of National Service League (l.), Jan. 9, 6*a*
REID, Mr. G. T.—appointed secretary to trade boards, Feb. 2, 10*b*
REID, Sir George — leaves for Swansea, Jan. 5, 9*a*; to lecture before Berlin Chamber of Commerce, April 27, 23*f*; attends dinner of Association of Foreign Consuls in London, 29, 6*d*; visit to Germany : arrangements, May 3, 5*b*; 14, 5*a*; at Berlin, 16, 5*c*; received by Emperor William II.; returns to London, 24, 59*a*; Sir G. Reid (int.), 24, 53*b*; returns to London, June 10, 11*a*; garden party, July 17, 11*a*; visit to Canada and United States : arrangements, 25, 5*b*; leaving for Canada, Aug. 2, 4*c* (e.e.); leaves, 5, 6*b*; at Toronto, Sept. 3, 3*b*; arrives in England, Oct. 16, 9*a*; gives luncheon, Dec. 13, 61*b*; accident, 14, 11*a*; leaves for Switzerland, 20, 9*a*
at Berlin, on Australia and Germany : commercial relations, May 16, 5*c*; —at British Empire League, on cattle disease in Australia : compensation to farmers for destroyed stock; British Empire, trade mark; territorial army, Dec. 12, 8*e*; —at Chicago, on Anglo-Saxon coalition suggested, Sept. 14, 5*c*; —at Connaught Rooms, on imperial defence, July 2, 10*b*; —at House of Lords, on proposed British Empire trade mark, Oct. 17, 12*a*; —at Japan Society's dinner, on Anglo-Japanese relations, May 25, 4*f*; —at National Industrial Education League, on education, July 4, 4*b*; —at Navy Club's dinner, on navy; imperial relations, Oct. 22, 8*a*; —at Toronto, on imperial defence, Sept. 4, 5*e*; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on Mr. J. Chamberlain; British trade with Australia, June 21, 5*e*
on Australia : capital : designs (l.), May 1, 5*e*; relations with Ger-

REID, Sir George (continued) :—
many ; Anglo-German relations ; peace : effect of armaments (int.), May 24, 53*b* ; —board *Exmouth*, on Anglo-Japanese relations, June 24, 6*d* ; —defence, imperial : attitude of dominions ; colonial representation ; proposed imperial Parliament (int.), July 30, 5*b* ; attitude of dominions (int.), Sept. 3, 3*b* ; —imperial relations (int. quoted), Aug. 8, 5*a* ; —Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company : government contract (evid.), Dec. 13, 55*a* ; 19, 13*a* ; — O'Connor, late Mr. Justice (l.), Nov. 21, 5*f*
REID, Mr. J. Campbell — appointed head of building trades department of Northern Polytechnic, July 31, 12*c*
REID, James — being found in Sligo Cathedral charge, Dec. 26, 4*d*
REID, Sir James — represents King at funeral of Sir William Allchin, Feb. 16, 9*a*
REID, Mr. James W.—at Incorporated Law Society, on Inebriates Bill, Sept. 26, 2*f*
REID, Mr. John—on motor ships (l. quoted, E.S.), July 10, 23*c*
REID, Mr. John A.—death, Jan. 26, 9*c*
REID, Col. Lestock H.—appointed C.S.I., June 14, 10*b*
REID, Mr. Ogden—leaves for England, Dec. 16, 6*c*
REID, Ruby—inquest, Dec. 14, 10*e*
REID, Mr. Samuel—death, Aug. 27, 7*d*
REID, Mr. Thomas H., and Mr. Arnold Wright—"The Malay Peninsula" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 12, 567*a*
REID, Mr. W. Douglas—on George Dixon (schoolboy) : bravery (l. quoted), Aug. 26, 10*f*
REID, Mr. W. F. :—
at British Association on water power in Scotland, Sept. 11, 3*d* ; —at Leathersellers' Hall, on artificial leather, Sept. 17, 4*c*
REID, Mr. Whitelaw (U.S.A.)—leaves for New York, Jan. 1, 11*a* ; entertains Duke and Duchess of Connaught, 23, 8*e* ; returning to London from New York, Feb. 21, 11*b* ; leaves for New York, 22, 11*b* ; health, Mar. 12, 11*b* ; 13, 11*a* ; 14, 11*a* ; leaves for Wrest Park, 23, 11*a* ; leaves for Belfast, 28, 9*b* ; lunches with King and Queen, April 1, 11*a* ; leaves for Berkshire, 5, 7*a* ; gives dinner to special commissioner of Panama-Pacific exhibition, May 2, 9*b* ; received by King, 6, 11*a* ; "at home" : date, 31, 9*a* ; reception, June 5, 11*a* ; luncheons, 8, 11*a* ; 12, 11*a* ; dinner, 13, 11*b* ; Independence Day reception : date, July 2, 11*c* ; gives, July 5, 5*e* ; visits Foreign Office, 10, 11*a* ; gives dance, 16, 9*c* ; dinner, 18, 9*b* ; "at home," 26, 9*a* ; gives reception, 27, 9*a* ; gives luncheon, 30, 9*a* ; leaves for Northampton, Aug. 5, 9*a* ; returning to London from Harrogate, Sept. 4, 7*a* ; leaving for United States : to open educational building at Albany, 13, 7*a* ; visits Foreign Office, 25, 9*a* ; leaving for New York, 28, 11*a* ; leaves for New York, 30, 11*b* ; date of return to England, Oct. 18, 9*a* ; arrives in London, 29, 9*a* ; leaving for Aberystwith, 31, 9*a* ; gives dinner, Nov. 15, 9*a* ; health, Dec. 11, 11*a* ; 14, 7*f* ; death (sp. art., "Obituary : Mr. Whitelaw Reid"), 16, 9*c* ; Mr.
REID, Mr. Whitelaw (U.S.A.) (continued):—
J. A. Barratt (l.), 16, 9*d* ; medical statement issued, 16, 6*c* ; message of sympathy from King George V. to Mr. Taft (tel.) ; Mr. Taft's reply (tel.), 16, 6*c* ; United States press tributes, 16, 6*c* ; memorial service at Westminster Abbey : arrangements, 17, 6*b* ; 18, 5*e* ; 19, 5*f* ; held, 21, 6*c* ; offer to convey body to United States in British warship announced, 17, 6*b* ; accepted by family, 18, 5*e* ; condolences, 17, 6*b* ; 18, 5*e* ; 19, 5*f* ; H.M.S. *Natal* placed at disposal of family, 18, 5*f* ; military procession arrangements ; traffic regulations ; King and Queen send wreath, 20, 9*d* ; arrangements at Portsmouth, 21, 6*c* ; funeral procession described ; *Natal* leaves for America, 23, 9*c* ; funeral : arrangements, 31, 3*f*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Dec. 17, 11*c*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), Dec. 17, 11*d*
Belfast—freedom : general purposes committee of corporation passes resolution to offer, April 16, 15*d* ; receives freedom, May 31, 5*d*
Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.), Nov. 29, 6*d*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Penny postage with United States—views quoted, Dec. 20, 9*d*
at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-American relations, July 5, 5*e* ; —at University College of Wales, on Thomas Jefferson, Nov. 1, 14*f*
on Great Britain and United States—centenary of treaty of Ghent : letter read at meeting of British committee, Dec. 19, 7*f* ; —United Kingdom, state of : alleged interview : see under PARLIAMENT
REID, Mrs. Whitelaw—"at homes," April 26, 11*a* ; May 3, 11*a* ; 10, 11*a* ; leaves for north of Ireland, 30, 9*a* ; gives "at homes," June 7, 11*a* ; 14, 11*a* ; 21, 9*a* ; dance : date, July 6, 11*a* ; "at home," 12, 9*a* ; postponed, 18, 9*a* ; leaving for New York, Dec. 21, 6*c* ; leaves, 23, 9*c*
REID, Mr. William, Mr. Henry, and Mr. John (Newfoundland)—offer to erect sanatorium and hospitals accepted by government, Jan. 25, 5*b*
REID-NEWFOUNDLAND Company—law case, April 24, 3*a*
REIDY, Miss : see under DISAPPEARANCE
REIGATE—Colley Hill : National Trust for Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty, proposed purchase by : appeal : Mr. S. H. Hamer (l.), Feb. 24, 9*b* ; Canon Rawnsley (l.), Mar. 23, 7*f* ; application to Surrey county council for contribution : decision of general purposes committee, May 15, 7*e* ; acquisition for nation announced, June 4, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
REIGATE and Redhill Horse Society—luncheon given, May 31, 4d ; —show : see under HORSES—Shows
REIGATE Fuller's Earth Company (Ltd.)—Mr. L. M. Douglas appointed technical adviser, Sept. 7, 14*d*
REIGATE Horse and Hound Show Society—presidency : Lord Leconfield accepts position, Mar. 18, 13*e* ; —show : see under DOGS — Shows ; HORSES — Shows
REIGNS, long : see under ROYALTY
REIJIRO, M. Wakatsuki (Japan)—appointed minister of finance, Dec. 20, 5*c*

REIMERS, Mr. Paul — vocal recital, May 4, 11*d*; sings before Princess Henry of Battenberg, July 16, 9*b*
REIN, Capt. (Russia) — leaves London for St. Petersburg, Feb. 14, 11*a* (e.e.)
REINACH, M. Joseph (France) :—
in Chamber, on preservation of old churches, Nov. 27, 7*d* (e.e.)
on Moroccan international crisis (l. quoted), Mar. 14, 5*b*
REINACH, Capt. Lucien de—" Les Laos " noticed (L.S.), Feb. 8, 6*0b*
REINACH, M. Théodore—" Un Drame Inédit de Sophocle " reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 15, 32*0b*
REINFORCED concrete : see FERRO-CONCRETE
REINHARDT, Dr. Charles :—
at Grafton Galleries, on Horses and Drivers' Aid Committee, Dec. 12, 11*e* (e.e.)
on cab-horses in London : proposed purchase of worn-out horses (l. quoted), Feb. 28, 7*b*; —France : Post Office : English letters surcharged, Sept. 14, 4*e*; —Horses' and Drivers' Aid Committee : appeal (l. quoted), June 11, 4*f*
REINHARDT, Prof. Max — entertained by Mr. Martin Harvey, Jan. 8, 11*b*; Duchess of Sutherland gives luncheon in honour, 10, 9*a*; entertained by Albert Committee, 11, 9*d*; visits Kingsway Theatre, 12, 9*a*; to present English plays in Berlin, 20, 11*d*; spectacular performance at Palace Theatre announced, Sept. 13, 7*c*
Venetian Night, A — licence refused, Nov. 5, 12*a*; produced at Palace Theatre, 12, 12*d*
REIS, Gerald S.—receiving stolen property charge, Sept. 28, 4*c*
REISMANN-CRONE, Dr. (Germany) — on Moroccan international crisis : German demands : alleged statements by Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter and Herr Zimmermann (evid.), Jan. 20, 5*a*
REISNER, Dr. G. A. —excavations in Egypt : Prof. G. E. Smith (p.), Sept. 12, 3*c*
REITLINGER, late Paul Philip — memorial prize endowed at University of London, Jan. 25, 4*d*
REJANE, Miss Alice—dances described, Mar. 19, 5*f*
RELIANCE Marine Insurance Company (Ltd). — directors : chairman and deputy-chairman elected, Sept. 17, 14*e*; —dividends, Jan. 13, 17*a*; June 11, 22*d*; —report, Jan. 16, 18*c*
RELIANCE Taxi-Cab Company (Ltd.)—law case, July 10, 3*b*
RELICS — ecclesiastical : cup presented to Tong Church (1625) : proposed sale, Nov. 30, 11*e*; correspondence, Dec. 5, 9*b*; 12, 12*d*; 13, 56*e*; 14, 13*e*; 16, 11*a*; 24, 5*f*; 25, 10*b*; sales : chef de St. Martin : fraud charge against M. Delmas and M. Chazonel, Mar. 23, 5*d*; of late Mr. J. E. Taylor's collection (high prices), July 4, 11*c*; —military : sales by Messrs. Glendining and Co., Jan. 27, 8*c* (e.e.); by Mr. J. C. Stevens, Jan. 31, 8*c*
RELIGION — changed attitude towards : Archbp. of Canterbury (add.), Feb. 10, 4*a*; —Christianity : see CHRISTIANITY; —history : international congress (Leyden) : London University representative appointed, Mar. 21, 4*c*; arrangements, June 27, 4*c*; (sp. art., " The history of religions : the fourth
RELIGION (continued) :—
congress "), Sept. 19, 4*a*; —Oxford : summer school : arrangements, Jan. 15, 6*d*; —politics, relation to : Nonconformist ministers : see under NONCONFORMISTS; Canon J. O. Hannay (s.), Nov. 14, 12*f* (e.e.); —Puritanism : Canon H. Henson (lect.), Feb. 24, 5*c*; Mar. 2, 14*e*; 9, 4*d*; 16, 6*c*; 23, 6*e*; —science, relation to : Dean of St. Paul's (s.), May 18, 4*e*; Canon Simpson (sermon), Sept. 9, 3*f*; —William II. (s.), Oct. 21, 5*f*
RELIGIOUS Tract Society — meetings (Westminster Chapel) : arrangements, April 8, 5*b* (annual), 23, 15*f*
REMBIA Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 7, 17*a*
REMBRANDT :—
Pictures sold — " Dutch Merchant, The " : sold by Lord Feversham to Mr. H. C. Frick (£50,000), May 4, 8*d*; —" Portrait of Adriaen Rembrandt " (5,800 guineas), July 13, 10*c*; —" Portrait of a young woman " (£14,600), June 4, 5*d*; —" Portrait of a Youth " (£5,850), Feb. 23, 5*b*; —" Portrait of the Artist's Father " : Dr. W. Bode (art. quoted), June 26, 10*c*; —" Presentation of Christ in the Temple " (£11,250; £11,800), Feb. 23, 5*b*; —" Woman plucking a fowl " : history; sold (£19,000); previous highest prices, May 3, 8*d*
" St. Bartholomew " — described (art., " An unrecorded Rembrandt : ' St. Bartholomew ' sent to America "), Dec. 10, 12*e*; history, 17, 10*c*
" Woman plucking a fowl " — in New York; cleaned under supervision of Prof. Hauser, Nov. 18, 11*c*
REMEDIES, proprietary—estimated annual expenditure, June 14, 4*b*; 15, 4*e*; 19, 4*e*
Aitken, Mr. G. A. (evid.), May 17, 20*d*; —Collins, Sir W. (s.), June 19, 5*e* (e.e.); —committee, select : see under PARLIAMENT; —coroner's comments, Mar. 8, 7*e* (e.e.); —Cox, Mr. Alfred (evid.), June 14, 4*b*; (P.N.), 14, 7*c*; 19, 4*e*; 21, 4*d*; 26, 15*e*; —Crosse, Mr. R. E. (evid.), July 12, 4*a*; —Cushny, Prof. (evid.), Oct. 25, 13*e*; —Dixon, Dr. W. E. (evid.), Oct. 31, 10*c*; —Everitt, Lt.-Col. H. (evid.), July 24, 4*d*; —Franks, Mr. T. (l. quoted), July 12, 4*a*; —Hall, Mr. E. J. (evid.), Dec. 13, 55*c*; —Harrison, Mr. E. F. (evid.), June 28, 4*a*; July 5, 7*c*; —Highmore, Sir N. (evid.), May 10, 4*a*; —Kirby, Mr. C. H. (evid.), July 24, 4*d*; —London Chamber of Commerce : owners of proprietary articles section (pamphlet), April 27, 3*d*; —Morris, Sir M. (evid.), July 17, 10*b*; —Neal, Mr. H. E. (evid.), June 7, 4*e*; correction : Capt. R. M. Collins (l.), 8, 7*f*; —Nicholl's Pain Cream : evidence at inquest, Oct. 29, 4*b*; —Paternoster, Mr. G. S. (evid.), Oct. 18, 10*d*; 25, 13*e*; —public authorities : suggested prosecutions under Merchandise Marks Act : Parliamentary committee's correspondence with Liverpool Corporation, Nov. 15, 4*c*; —Ratcliffe, Mr. C. H. (evid.), Nov. 7, 10*e*; 2, 4*c*; —sale : British Pharmaceutical conference : resolution passed, Jan. 29, 3*d*; statistics, Nov. 7, 10*f*; prosecu-

REMEDIES, proprietary (continued) :—
tion, Dec. 17, 2*f*; —Sewill, Mr. H. (evid.), July 17, 10*b*; —Stephenson, Mr. G. (evid.), June 7, 4*e*; 12, 7*e*; —Strachey, Mr. St. Loe (s.), June 15, 4*e*; —Sturge, Dr. Mary (evid.), July 5, 7*d*; —Tirard, Dr. N. (evid.), May 17, 20*d*; June 14, 4*b*; correction, 17, 15*e*; —Umney, Mr. J. C. (evid.), Nov. 7, 10*e*; 22, 4*c*; 29, 4*b*; Dec. 13, 55*c*; —Walker, Dr. Norman (evid.), Oct. 18, 10*d*; —Whitfield, Dr. A. (evid.), July 17, 10*b*; —Yearsley, Mr. P. Macleod (evid.), July 12, 4*a*

REMNANT, Mr. J. F. :—
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Oct. 29, 11*f*; —local taxation, Mar. 7, 13*b*; —Metropolitan Police Rate Bill, Feb. 27, 12*c*; Mar. 1, 14*c*; 14, 6*c*

RÉMY, Lieut.—receives Legion of Honour, July 2, 5*e* (e.e.)

REN, Mr. Nakashoji (Japan)—appointed minister of agriculture, Dec. 20, 5*c*

RENARD, M. (France)—at Havre, on methods of General Confederation of Labour, Sept. 19, 5*c*

RÉNARD, M. Adrien — death, Mar. 15, 9*d*

RENARD, Com. P. :—
"Le Vol Mécanique. Les Aéroplanes" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 29, 95*c*
at Paris, on cause of aeronautical accidents, June 1, 6*f*

RENAULT, M. Louis (France)—received by M. Poincaré, Jan. 20, 9*f*
"World Organization and the Modern State" — introduction noticed, May 7, 5*c*

RENAUX, M. (France)—receives Legion of Honour, Jan. 2, 3*a*

RENDALL, Mr. A. :—
at Savoy Hotel, on Homefinder (Ltd.), July 18, 12*e*
in Parliament, on — small holdings : administration ; sinking fund charges payment out of rates, Mar. 6, 13*b*

RENDALL, Mr. E. D.—"Hints on Pianoforte Teaching" noticed (Ed.S.), May 7, 58*c*

RENDALL, Rev. Frederic — death, April 23, 13*c*; funeral, 26, 11*b*; will, May 23, 11*d*

RENDALL, Mr. M. J. :—
at headmasters' conference, on training of student teachers, Dec. 1, 12*a*
on Winchester College—visit of King and Queen (l.), June 20, 6*e*

RENDEL, Lady — death, May 22, 10*a*; funeral, 25, 11*b*

RENDEL, Lord — to receive freedom of Aberystwith, April 20, 13*b*; receives, July 20, 11*a*; contributes to University College of Wales, Nov. 1, 14*f*
on Wales — church disestablishment (l. quoted), Jan. 26, 8*b*

RENDELL, Rev. F. R.—appointed secretary to Church of England Temperance Society of London, Dec. 28, 8*a*

RENDELL, Mr. H.—at Incorporated Law Society, on law : trustees, Sept. 25, 3*c*

RENDELSHAM, Lord — will, Jan. 19, 9*e*

RENFREW — dock, graving : site staked off; construction : delay discussed (E.S.), Nov. 6, 25*a*; Lord Inverclyde (l. quoted, E.S.), Dec. 4, 23*a*; Sir T. Mason (l. quoted, E.S.), 11, 25*a*; — wharf, cargo and passengers : to be reconstructed (E.S.), Oct. 9, 23*a*

RENKIN, M. (Belgium) :—
at International Colonial Institute, on Congo : land : native rights, July 30, 5*d*

RENKIN, M. (Belgium) (continued) :—
in Chamber, on — Congo, Belgian : administration, Feb. 1, 5*e*; reforms, 9, 5*b*
on Congo — proposed state rubber plantations (int.), June 10, 4*f*

RENNENKAMPF, Lieut.-Gen. (Russia) — selected as commander-in-chief at Kieff, Oct. 25, 5*b* (e.e.)

RENNES University — French courses for foreign teachers : correspondence (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 99*f*

RENNIE, George — on St. Paul's cathedral : proposed construction of sewer in 1831 ; views recalled, Dec. 17, 6*c*

RENNIE (G.) and Co. (Ltd.) — history, Feb. 26, 20*c*; —Thames-side shipbuilding yard : business to be tranferred to Wivenhoe (art., "The Thames shipbuilding industry : another famous firm to be moved"), Feb. 26, 20*c*; closing announced, Mar. 26, 22*e*

RENNIE-FORRESTT Dry Dock and Engineering Company — Argvenhoe shipyard : improvements : progress (E.S.), Mar. 6, 25*c*

RENNIE Line — history, Dec. 13, 17*b*

RENOTIÈRE, Hermann de la — awarded Golden Cross of Merit, July 18, 5*f*

RENSHAW, Sir Charles B. :—
at Glasgow, on coalmining dispute ; syndicalist movement, Mar. 20, 10*c*; on Caledonian Railway Company ; Railways Bill, Sept. 18, 13*c*

RENTON, Mr. Richard — "John Forster and his Friendships" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 31, 471*b*

RENTON, Mr. Robert W.—death, Oct. 31, 9*b*

RENTOUL, Dr. — at British Medical Association, on suggested state medical service, July 25, 6*e*; 27, 7*c*

RENTOUL, Judge James A.—at central criminal court, on corporal punishment, Oct. 16, 4*d*

RENWICK, Mr. George :—
at Royal United Service Institution, on food supplies in war time, Jan. 25, 16*b*
on political apathy — campaign in constituencies by Unionist leaders suggested (l.), Dec. 27, 7*e*

RENWICK, Mr. H. B. — appointed general manager of County of London Electric Supply Company (Ltd.), Jan. 1, 19*c*

REORGANIZATION and Control Syndicate (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Jan. 31, 3*d*

REPERTORY theatres — Mr. J. Forbes-Robertson (s.), Nov. 4, 10*a*

REPINGTON, Lieut.-Col. à Court :—
Army Review editor and military correspondent of *The Times*, appointments as — Lord Dunmore (s.P.); Lord Erroll (s.P.) ; Lord Hardinge (s.P.), Feb. 21, 12*a*; Lord Haldane (s.P.), 21, 12*c*; Lord Roberts (s.P.), 21, 12*b*; (leading art., "The limits of party attack"), 26, 9*d*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; Maj. H. Guest (s.P.), 6, 13*a*; Sir R. Pole-Carew (s.P.), 6, 12*e*; Mr. A. H. Lee (s.P.), 7, 12*d*; Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.P.), 7, 13*a*; Mr. H. J. Tennant (s.P.), 7, 12*e*; Lord Winterton (s.P.), 7, 12*f*; Lord C. Beresford (s.P.), 13, 12*e*

REPRESENTATION of the People Bill (No. 2) : see FRANCHISE—Bill (No. 2)

REPRESENTATIVE Church Council — meetings : arrangements, June 21, 4*e*; held, July 5, 6*e* ; 6, 4*e*
REPRESENTATIVE Council of Girls' Associations — conference held, Dec. 25, 8*a* (e.e.)
REPTILES — Mexican axolotl : transformation into salamander : details, Nov. 18, 11*d*
REPTON School — cricket ground : human remains found, Aug. 19, 8*c* ; — scholarships awarded, May 29, 7*e* ; — speech day, June 29, 4*d*
REPUBLIC Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.)— dividend prospects : our New York correspondent's comment, Feb. 24, 20*c* ; no dividend on preferred stock declared, 27, 21*a* ; (sp. art., " The United States iron trade : the passing of the Republic Steel dividend "), Mar. 15, 15*d* ; report, Sept. 20, 14*d* ; expenditure on improvements announced, 30, 19*b* ; dividend, Oct. 24, 20*b*
REPUBLIC Rubber Company (Ltd.) — capital : increase announced, Aug. 5, 3*b*
RESEARCH Defence Society — meeting, June 22, 10*c* ; —offices : premises taken next door to anti-vivisection shop in Piccadilly : fund in support : contributions, Nov. 18, 3*d* ; opened at 171, Piccadilly, for exhibition of pictures and specimens, Dec. 26, 2*d* ; —president : appointed, April 2, 10*f* ; —report, Jan. 27, 10*e* ; —vice-presidents appointed, April 2, 10*f*
RESHID Akif Pasha (Turkey)—to leave for Albania, July 23, 5*d* ; 26, 5*f* ; remaining at Constantinople, 29, 5*a*
on Turkish war — Albanian question : reported recommendation to Turkish government, Dec. 5, 6*b*
RESHID Bey (Turkey) — appointed vali of Salonika, Aug. 13, 3*b* ; reported appointment as vali of Smyrna, 23, 3*b* ; appointed minister of interior, Oct. 31, 5*b* ; incident with Talaat Bey, Nov. 11, 8*d* (e.e.)
RESHID Pasha (Turkey) — biographical, Dec. 13, 57*b* ; appointed minister of forests, July 24, 5*a* ; Turco-Italian war : to participate in peace negotiations, Sept. 27, 5*a* ; 28, 5*b* ; leaves Constantinople, 27, 5*a* ; at Vienna : visits Prince Yussuf Izz-ed-Din ; Reshid Pasha denies reports of mission, 28, 5*b* ; arrives at Ouchy ; confers with Turkish delegates, 30, 5*b* ; leaves Ouchy for Constantinople, Oct. 5, 8*d* ; at Vienna, 7, 5*c* ; at Constantinople, 8, 6*e* ; appointment as ambassador to France rumoured, 28, 5*c* ; leaves Tchataldja for Constantinople, Dec. 2. 6*a* ; to be delegate to Turkish war peace conference, 6, 7*a* ; 10, 7*d* ; at Vienna, 13, 58*c* (e.e.) ; arrives in London, 14, 8*b* ; received by M. Poincaré, 14, 5*a* ; confers with M. Daneff, 31, 6*e*
at Mansion House, on Turkish war peace conference, Dec. 26, 6*b* ; — at Turkish war peace conference, replies to Sir E. Grey, Dec. 17, 6*b*
on Turkish war — peace conference ; Turco-Greek negotiations (int.), Dec. 14, 5*a*
RESTALL, Mr. F. J.—law case, Aug. 28, 2*e*
RESTREFO, Mr. S.—on Putumayo : treatment of natives ; Columbian claims (l.), Aug. 2, 3*f*
RETAIL Dairy Company (Ltd.)—law case, April 3, 3*f*
RETINGER, J. H. —" Histoire de la Littérature Française du Romantisme à Nos Jours " noticed (L.S.), Mar. 28, 132*b*
" RETIRED administrator " — on India medical service : suggested women's department (l.), Jan. 2, 8*b*
" RETIRED director " — on railway stocks : employees' investments (l.), April 12, 10*b*
REUSS, Herr—mountaineering accident (fatal), Aug. 28, 3*b*
REUSS, Prince Henry XXXI. of — visits Quetta staff college, April 8, 3*c* ; appointed minister at Teheran, June 14, 5*a* (e.e.)
REUTERSKIOLD, Baron A. de — awarded Lindengerg medal, Jan. 31, 11*d*
REUTER'S Telegram Company (Ltd.) — share : reorganization announced, Mar. 27, 17*d* ; meeting announced, 28, 16*e* ; increase of capital : resolutions passed, April 18, 22*b* (e.e.) ; share issue, 22, 24*b* ; report, May 11, 21*f* ; meeting, 23, 20*e* ; dividend, Sept. 26, 14*e*
REVAL — proposed naval base : see under RUSSIA — Navy — Baltic fleet.
REVELL, Robert—fall from ladder (fatal), Oct. 1, 13*d*
REVELSTOKE, Lord—received by King, Feb. 13, 11*a* ; May 25, 11*a* ; at Balmoral, Sept. 24, 3*a*
at Cunard Steam Ship Company's meeting, on rearrangement of capital Jan. 11, 16*e*
REVENUE—annual return showing amounts contributed and expended by England, Scotland, and Ireland (P.N.), July 23, 6*b* ; contribution by Great Britain and Ireland : statistics for 1911-12 (white paper), 27, 17*f* ; statistics for last financial year, Oct. 18, 19*f*
REVENUE and expenditure — statistics for nine months ; (sp. art., " Revenue and expenditure : nine months' receipts "), Jan. 1, 17*d* ; between April 1, 1911, and January 6, 10, 17*f* ; and January 13, 17, 15*e* ; and January 20, 24, 17*f* ; and January 27, 31, 15*b* ; between April 1, 1911, and February 3, 1912, Feb. 7, 17*b* ; and February 10, 14, 20*d* ; and February 17, 20, 20*e*, and February 24, 28, 22*e* ; from April 1, 1911, to March 2, Mar. 6, 22*f* ; and March 9, 13, 9*b* ; and March 16, 20, 20*f* ; and March 23, 27, 22*c* ; for financial year, April 1, 22*a* ; between April 1 and 6, 10, 16*c* ; and April 13, 17, 19*d* ; and April 20, 24, 20*e* ; between April 1 and April 27, May 1, 21*f* ; and May 4, 8, 20*e* ; and May 11, 15, 7*f* ; and May 18, 22, 19*f* ; and May 25, 29, 19*f* ; between April 1 and June 1, June 5, 12*f* ; and June 8, 12, 22*b* ; and June 15, 19, 21*e* ; and June 22, 26, 17*a* ; from April 1 to June 30, July 1, 15*e* ; and July 6, 10, 19*f* ; and July 13, 17, 18*f* ; and July 20, 24, 19*a* ; and July 27, 31, 20*d* ; from April 1 to August 3, Aug. 7, 15*c* ; to August 10, 14, 13*c* ; to August 17, 21, 13*c* ; to August 24, 28, 14*e* ; between April 1 and August 31, Sept. 4, 13*b* ; and September 7, 11, 13*f* ; and September 14, 18, 13*c* ; and September 21, 25, 15*d* ; between April 1 to September 30, Oct. 1, 6*d* ; and October 5, 9, 16*c* ; and October 12, 16, 16*e* ; and

REVENUE and expenditure (continued) :— October 19, 23, 15*b* ; and October 26, 30, 5*c* ; between April 1 and November 2, Nov. 6, 21*a* ; and November 9, 13, 23*f* ; and November 16, 20, 22*f* ; and November 23, 27, 22*c* ; from April 1 to November 30, Dec. 4, 20*c* ; and December 7, 11, 14*b* ; and December 14, 18, 20*d* ; and December 21, 25, 2*c*
Surplus (1911-12)—Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), April 3, 13*c* ; —disposal : naval expenditure, proposed reservation for : see under NAVY —Finance—Expenditure ; sinking fund, diversion from : see under NATIONAL debt ; — Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), April 3, 12*f*
REVERSIBLE Lorry and Motor Bus Company (Ltd.)—new type of motor-omnibus : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 4, 22*d*
REVERSIONARY Association (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 22, 16*e* ; 28, 17*c*
REVERSIONARY Interest Society (Ltd.) — director appointed, Feb. 24, 21*f* ; — meeting, Mar. 15, 18*b*
Review of Reviews — management : Mr. E. Stead (statement), April 22, 6*b* ; Mr. W. T. Stead : memorial number published, May 13, 5*e*
Revista de America, La — first volume noticed (S.A.S.), Oct. 29, 7*b*
REVOLVERS — competitions : Stock Exchange Rifle Club v. London and Middlesex Rifle Association, Sept. 23, 2*f* ; —licence duty : rebate to jewellers' assistants suggested : see under PARLIAMENT ; —prosecution (unlicensed carriage), Nov. 19, 13*d*
REVON, M. — "Anthologie de la Littérature Japonaise" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 28, 132*b*
REVUX, Mrs. Alice : see under MURDER
REW, Mr. R. H.—biographical, June 17, 13*c* ; appointed C.B., 14, 10*b* ; appointed to interdepartmental committee on fisheries, 27, 12*c*
Agricultural statistics. Part 2, Vol. 46 —introduction quoted, Feb. 26, 4*c*
at British Association, on food supply, Sept. 7, 4*d*
REY, M. Guido—exhibition of photographs: see under PHOTOGRAPHY—Exhibitions
REYES, Gen. (Colombia) — motor-car accident, Aug. 26, 5*a*
REYNIER, G. — "Les Origines du Roman Realiste," noticed (L.S.), Nov. 28, 552*b*
REYNOLDS, Mrs. A. M. — "Life and Work of Frank Holl" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 7, 100*c*
REYNOLDS, Sir Alfred—appointed deputy-chairman of Hertfordshire quarter sessions, Jan. 3, 8*b* ; re-elected chairman of Highgate magistracy, Feb. 2, 4*c*
REYNOLDS, Mrs. Baillie — "A Makeshift Marriage" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*b*
REYNOLDS, Preb. Bernard :—
on church training colleges (report), Sept. 12, 2*f* ; —education : church schools in London (report), May 1, 6*b*
REYNOLDS, Charles — inquest, June 28, 4*b*
REYNOLDS, Col. Charles L.—will, Nov. 7, 9*c*
REYNOLDS, Mr. F. G.—resigns secretaryship of County Fire Office (Ltd.), Feb. 23, 21*c*
REYNOLDS, Mrs. Fred — "The Gifted Dame" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 15, 67*c*
REYNOLDS, Mr. H. R. — on tramways : dangerous grooves (l. quoted), Oct. 22, 12*c*
REYNOLDS, Herbert — selling margarine as butter charge, Oct. 11, 2*f* ; 18, 3*c*
REYNOLDS, Mr. Herbert W.—will, April 30, 11*d* (e.e.)
REYNOLDS, Capt. J. H. — silver plate collection sold, Dec. 12, 9*c*
REYNOLDS, Mr. J. H.—appointed to committee on technical education of Indian students, May 30, 3*d*
REYNOLDS, Mr. James (U.S.A.) — appointed secretary of Mr. Taft's presidential campaign committee, July 10, 5*a*
REYNOLDS, Sir Joshua :—
Pictures sold — "Bunbury, Annabella" : sold (5,000 guineas), May 11, 8*b* ; —"Bunbury, Lady Sarah" sold (8,200 guineas), May 11, 8*b* ; — Harrington, Lord : collection : three pictures sold : particulars, Sept. 20, 4*e* ; —"Paine, Misses" : sold (8,600 guineas), May 11, 8*b* ; — "Stanhope, Anne Lady" : sold (6,100 guineas), May 11, 8*b*
REYNOLDS, Dr. Osborne—death, Feb. 22' 11*d* ; (E.S.), 28, 24*b*
REYNOLDS, Mr. Stephen :—
"How 'Twas" reviewed (L.S.), June 13, 6*c*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act — position of share fishermen (l.), May 27, 4*f*
REYNOLDS, Mr. Walter :—
at London county council, on London county council tramways, Jan. 24, 6*d* ; on new tramway schemes, July 24, 12*c* ; on proposed new road from St. Paul's Bridge to Westminster Bridge, Nov. 20, 14*b*
REYNOLDS, Sons, and Co.—law case, Nov. 16, 3*b*
REYNOLDS (R. J.) Tobacco Company (Ltd.) —stock issue authorized, Aug. 24, 14*b*
REYNTIENS, Mr. N. S. — appointed to be temporary industrial commissioner for Canada, Sept. 13, 3*e*
REZENDE Mines (Ltd.) — dividend, Dec. 16, 17*c* ; —Penhalonga Mine (Ltd.) : amalgamation : negotiations (circular), April 11, 18*d* ; terms, June 7, 20*e* ; —report, May 23, 21*a*
RHANGABES, M. Alexander (Crete) — biographical, Dec. 13, 57*b*
RHEIMS, Mr. George — on wreck of the *Titanic* (int.), April 20, 10*c*
RHEIMS Museum — thefts : see under ART —Thefts
RHEINBERG, Messrs. Ernest and Julius — new method of colour photography : demonstration (E.S.), April 3, 24*b*
RHINE — bridge, new large : near Geisenheim : plans outlined (E.S.), May 8, 25*c* ; projected bridge near Rudesheim : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 11, 19*c* ; —upper : navigation : improvement scheme : international commission appointed (E.S.), Dec. 18, 23*c*
RHODES, Mr. Arthur — health, April 26, 11*b*
RHODES, Mrs. Arthur — dance : date, April 12, 11*a* ; postponed, 26, 11*b*
RHODES, Cecil — Gen. Botha (s.), Aug. 29, 3*a*
Leading article ("Rhodes and Jameson"), Mar. 26, 9*d*

RHODES, Cecil (continued) :—
Memorials — Africa, South : (Table Mountain) : unveiling arrangements, April 30, 5*d* ; June 13, 6*d*, 7*a* ; (sp. art., " Lord Grey's mission : the Rhodes memorial at Cape Town "), 15, 8*c* ; unveiling arrangements, July 4, 5*c* ; unveiled : Lord Grey (s.), 6, 8*d* ; Gen. Botha's absence noticed, 6, 8*d* ; British South Africa Company : telegram to Lord Grey, 8, 5*e* ; special article (" The Rhodes memorial : a note on the site and design," illus.), July 5, 7*a* ; Gen. Botha explains absence, Aug. 29, 3*a* ; 30, 4*a* ; South African opinion, 30, 4*a* ; unveiling : Lord Gladstone's absence explained : Mr. B. F. Hawksley (l.), Sept. 2, 7*e* ; —London, proposed : Mr. J. A. Grant (l.), July 8, 6*d* ; Mr. C. Boyd (l.), 23, 9*c*
RHODES, Sir Frederick E.—will, Feb. 6, 11*d*
RHODES, George—awarded Edward medal, Jan. 20, 11*b*
RHODES, Mr. George — on Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill : postponed meeting at Manchester (l.), June 28, 7*f*
RHODES, John — abduction charge, May 18, 4*c*
RHODES, Mr. R. P.—appointed justice, April 20, 13*e*
RHODES, Lieut.-Col. Robert H.—appointed Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 6, 11*c*
RHODES, Mr. Robert Heaton (New Zealand)—appointed minister, July 11, 5*d*
RHODES, Rothwell—inquest, Oct. 5, 10*f*
RHODES, Mrs. Stanley—to reappear at Daly's Theatre, May 25, 8*d*
RHODES, Dr. T. Basil — at British Hospitals Association's conference, on hospitals : effect of Insurance (Industrial) Act ; state aid, Sept. 20, 6*d*
RHODES, Mr. Thomas — on Germany : mercantile marine training ships (l.), Oct. 25, 9*b* ; (l.), Dec. 9, 12*d*
RHODES, William, and William Johnson—base coin charge, June 8, 3*f*
RHODES (John) and Sons — on hop crop (report), Sept. 28, 19*d*
RHODESIA :—
Administration—British South Africa Company : report, Feb. 15, 5*b*, 17*d*
Africa, South — union : see under AFRICA, South—Union
Agriculture — British South Africa Company (report quoted), Feb. 15, 17*d*
British South Africa Company : see that title
Coal — companies British South Africa Company : secretary (l. quoted), July 27, 3*e*
Development — British South Africa Company (report quoted), Feb. 15, 5*b*, 17*d* ; —Lawley, Sir A. (s.), May 22, 7*c* ; June 12, 5*e* ; —Maguire, Mr. R. (s.), Feb. 23, 20*a*
Disease—transmission by insects : see under DISEASE
Education — article (" Education in Rhodesia "), May 24, 22*d* ; —Beit, Alfred : bequest : administration (sp. art., " Education in Rhodesia : the Beit bequest," Ed.S.), July 2, 75*c* ; —British South Africa Company's report, Feb. 15, 5*b* ; —Duthie, Mr. G. (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 1, 111*b* ; —language question : franchise ordinance : correspondence between South African Academy of Language, Art, and Literature and administrator, Sept. 20, 3*b* ; telegrams exchanged with high commissioner, 21, 5*d*
Gold — output : statistics for 1911, Feb. 15, 17*d*
Grey, Lord (s.), Aug. 10, 5*b*
Labour, native—bureau : reorganized, Jan. 20, 17*e* ; Sir W. H. Milton (s.), May 7, 5*f* ; Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT ; (art., " Rhodesian developments : The new Labour Bureau "), June 22, 19*d* ; —Maguire, Mr. R. (s.), Feb. 23, 20*b* ; —Nyasaland : recruiting : see under PARLIAMENT ; —tax : attitude of farmers, Mar. 1, 18*e* ; South African press comments, 8, 5*b* ; ordinance : disallowed by Mr. Harcourt, June 20, 5*b* ; (art., Rhodesian developments : the labour ordinance disallowed, 22, 19*d* ; Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Winchester, Lord (s.), June 12, 5*e*
Land settlement—British South Africa Company : report, Feb. 15, 5*b* ; —Maguire, Mr. R. (s.), Feb. 23, 20*b* ; —special article (" Rhodesia for settlers : the immigrant farmer and his training "), May 24, 22*b*
Law—jury system : abolition in cases between whites and natives : draft ordinance issued, April 27, 10*c* ; new arrangements for trials involving Europeans and natives : ordinance passed by legislative council, May 24, 53*b*
Map : see under MAPS—Africa, South
Minerals — output : statistics, May 24, 21*b*
Mining—companies : dividend for 1911 : table, Jan. 10, 14*e* ; —industry : British South Africa Company (report quoted), Feb. 15, 17*d* ; —special article (" Mining in Rhodesia : a year's progress and the outlook "), Mar. 16, 19*c* ; —water supply : prospects, April 24, 19*d*
Police and volunteers — commander appointed, Nov. 27, 7*a*
Population—census returns, Feb. 15, 5*b*
Post office—stamps : see under STAMPS ; —travelling post office van : particulars, April 5, 7*f*
Railways—Beira Junction Railway Company : meeting, Dec. 14, 19*f* ; —Beira Railway Company : finance : coupons in arrears : *The Times* comment, Dec. 17, 15*c* ; statement by secretary, 18, 18*f* ; report, June 21, 18*d* ; special article (" The Beira Railway : increasing prosperity "), Dec. 17, 15*c* ; —Buluwayo : new station to be erected, Oct. 10, 5*f* ; —Mafeking-Zeerust line : construction announced, Feb. 15, 5*b* ; —Mashonaland Railway Company : position discussed, Dec. 17, 15*c* ; 23, 13*d* ; meeting, May 24, 66*e* ; receipts : statistics, Nov. 15, 19*b* ; report, May 16, 19*c* ; service between Salisbury and Avondale inaugurated, Nov. 21, 16*e* ; —Rhodesia-Katanga Junction Railway and

RHODESIA—Railways (continued) :—
Mineral Company : debenture issue, Jan. 8, 18*c* ; —Rhodesia Railways (Ltd.) : report, May 16, 19*c* ; meeting, 24, 66*e* ; debenture redemption announced, Sept. 7, 14*e* ; position discussed, Dec. 23, 13*d* ; —Rhodesia Railway Trust : report, Dec. 23, 14*b* ; (sp. art., " Rhodesian Railway Trust : outlook of the Amalgamated Railways "), 23, 13*d* ; —Salisbury-Mazoe line : construction announced, Feb. 15, 5*b* ; — statistics : for 1911, Feb. 15, 17*d*
Tobacco—cultivation : British South Africa Company (report quoted), Feb. 15, 17*d* ; Mr. R. Maguire (s.), Feb. 23, 20*b*
Weather—drought : Mr. E. Davis (s.), Dec. 10, 22*e*
RHODESIA, Northern—police : commandant : Col. J. Carden resigns, Dec. 5, 5*b*
RHODESIA, Southern :—
Finance — budget : Mr. Newton : annual statement, May 14, 5*d*
Franchise — new qualification and registration proposals adopted by legislative council, May 17, 5*e*
Gold — output : statistics : 1909-10-11 compared, Jan. 23, 17*a* ; value : statistics from January. 1908, to December, 1911, Jan. 24, 16*f* ; January, 1909, to January, 1912, Feb. 23, 18*e* ; to February, 1912, Mar. 23, 17*d* ; to March, 1912, April 23, 22*e* ; to April, 1912, May 23, 17*d* ; to May, 1912, June 24, 15*f* ; to June, July 23, 15*e* ; to July, Aug. 23, 13*d* ; to August, Sept. 24, 13*b* ; to September, Oct. 24, 19*f* ; to October, Nov. 23, 18*d* ; to November, Dec. 24, 12*c*
Legislative council — opened : Sir W. H. Milton's speech, May 7, 5*f* ; increased membership proposed : resolutions drafted, April 29, 7*c* ; government's proposals withdrawn, May 17, 5*e* ; number to be increased, Dec. 10, 5*f*
Minerals — output : statistics for December, Jan. 24, 16*f* ; for January, Feb. 23, 18*e* ; for February, Mar. 23, 17*d* ; for March, April 23, 22*e* ; for April, May 23, 17*d* ; for May, June 24, 15*f* ; for June, July 23, 15*d* ; for July, Aug. 23, 13*d* ; for August, Sept. 24, 13*b* ; for September, Oct. 24, 19*f* ; for October, Nov. 23, 18*d* ; for November, Dec. 24, 12*c*
Southern Rhodesian League : see that title
RHODESIA (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 27, 14*d*
RHODESIA Broken Hill Development (Ltd.) —report, Dec. 23, 14*b*
RHODESIA Consolidated (Ltd.) — report, July 26, 18*e*
RHODESIA Copper and General Exploration and Finance Company (Ltd.)—report, July 17, 19*e*
RHODESIA Esperanza (Ltd.)—circular, Jan. 24, 17*b*
RHODESIA Exploration and Development Company (Ltd.) — Gold Fields Rhodesian Development Company (Ltd.), proposed amalgamation with (circular), Jan. 4, 16*f* ; meeting of Scottish shareholders, 9, 13*d* ; meeting ; resolution approving passed, 12, 16*d* ; —law case, May 1, 3*d*
RHODESIA Gold Mining and Investment Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 29, 19*d*
RHODESIA-KATANGA Junction Railway and Mineral Company : see under RHODESIA—Railways
RHODESIA Land Bank (Ltd.)—registered, Jan. 5, 17*e*
RHODESIA Mines Trust (Ltd.)—report, April 3, 21*b* ; meeting, 12, 21*c*
RHODESIAN and South African Syndicate (Ltd.) —report, Sept. 5, 14*f*
RHODESIAN dinner—arrangements, May 11, 11*b* ; given, June 12, 5*e*
RHODESIAN Gold Explorers (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 5, 16*f*
RHODESIA Railways : see under RHODESIA —Railways
RHODESIAN Railway Trust (Ltd.) : see under RHODESIA—Railways
RHODESIA Trading Company (Ltd.)—report, July 25, 18*e*
RHODES Island—Turco-Italian war : see under TURCO-ITALIAN war—Operations—Ægean
RHODES scholars—Oxford University : see under OXFORD University
RHODODENDRONS : see under HORTICULTURE
RHONDDA and Swansea Bay Railway Company : see under WALES—Railways
Rhondda Socialist—noticed, April 16, 7*b*
RHORER, Margaret L. C.—inquest, Dec. 27 9*c* (e.e.)
RHYMNEY Iron Company (Ltd.)—dividend Feb. 3, 19*b*
RHYMNEY Railway Company : see under WALES—Railways
RHYS, Miss—at Historical Association, on examinations, Jan. 13, 6*f*
RHYS, Mr. Ernest—at Poets' Club dinner on Devil's Tavern, Nov. 7, 13*e*
RIBBLE (river)—bridge over, new : tender accepted for construction (E.S.), Dec 4, 23*b* ; —improvements : construction progress (E.S.), July 24, 23*b*
RIBBLESDALE, Lord—dance : date, May 11, 11*b* ; given, June 14, 11*b*
in Parliament, on—drama : censor, Mar. 20, 12*a* ; —land : Liberal committee's inquiry : Mr. Lloyd George's responsibility, Dec. 6, 13*b* ; —land reform : Liberal policy, July 23, 10*a* ; —Mental Deficiency Bill : withdrawal, Dec. 6, 13*a* ; —Parliament Act, Dec. 6, 13*a* ; Lord Ribblesdale corrects report (l.), 7, 8*a*
on drama : censorship (l.), Feb. 28, 6*f* ; —land reform : Liberal policy, (l.), Aug. 5, 8*d*
RIBCHESTER—water supply : new works completed (E.S.), Jan. 24, 21*a*
RIBEIRO, Senhor (Portugal)—resigns post as colonial minister, Jan. 26, 5*f*
Ambaca Railway Company—arbitration proposals : discussed in Portuguese Chamber, Feb. 16, 5*b*
RIBOT, M. (France)—biographical, Dec. 28, 3*c* ; elected chairman of Senate Committee, Jan. 16, 5*a* ; receives M. Poincaré (int.), Dec. 30, 3*a* ; 31, 3*f*
Presidency — candidature proposed, Dec. 20, 5*c* ; election prospects, 28, 4*c* ; 30, 3*a* (int.), 30, 3*a* ; 31, 3*f* ; to visit M. Poincaré, 31, 3*f*
in Senate, on—Moroccan international crisis : Franco-German agreement, Feb. 10, 5*a*
RIBU Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 10, 19*c* ; Sept. 11, 15*c*

RICARD, Louis Gustave—art exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
RICARDO, George—false pretences charge, Nov. 27, 4*f*
RICARDO, Mr. Joseph—on consols (l.), July 25, 18*f*
RICCI, Commendatore Corrado—scheme for excavating Imperial Fora at Rome: details, Dec. 26, 7*d*
"Baroque Architecture and Sculpture in Italy" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 28, 121*b*
at Venice, on St. Mark's cathedral: campanile, April 26, 5*d*
RICCI, M. Seymour de—"Henri Cohen: Guide de l'Amateur de Livres à Gravures du XVIIIe Siècle" reviewed (L.S), Aug. 29, 336*b*
RICE—world's crop: output statistics for 1912, Dec. 26, 9*e*
RICE, Rev. E. P.—British and Foreign Bible Society: dismissal: Rev. B. Lucas (l. quoted), Jan. 6, 8*e*
RICH, Mr. A. W.—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
RICH, Gen. Arthur N.—will, Mar. 21, 9*d* (e.e.)
RICH, Mr. William—to give demonstration of fire extinguishing system, Jan. 4, 16*c*; secretary of Institute of London Underwriters (l. quoted), Feb. 26, 20*b*
RICHARDS, Dr.—British Medical Association, boycott by: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. F. Handel Booth (s.P.), 23, 13*e*
RICHARDS, Mr. A. A.—at Wesley Guild conference, on attitude of young men towards churches, April 10, 10*c*
RICHARDS, Mr. B. S.—appointed headmaster of Bury St. Edmunds Grammar School, Jan. 10, 5*f*
RICHARDS, Caroline C.—"Village Life in America" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 15, 23*b*
RICHARDS, Miss Eliza J. W.—will, Sept. 14, 9*d*
RICHARDS, Adm. Sir Frederick—death, Sept. 30, 7*d*; funeral arrangements, Oct. 2, 11*a*; funeral, 5, 9*b*; King sends representative, 5, 9*a*; will, Nov. 11, 10*e*
Dawson, Capt. E. S. (l. quoted), Oct. 2, 11*a*
Lambert, Sir G. T. (l.), Oct. 1, 11*b*
Memorial—meeting announced, Nov. 4, 3*e*; held at Royal United Service Institution; King sends message, 14, 9*e*
RICHARDS, Mr. Grant:—
"Caviare" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 5, 351*c*
Law case, July 20, 3*d*; Aug. 23, 2*b*
RICHARDS, Sir H. Erle—lecture announced, Oct. 21, 11*b*
at Oxford University, on aeronautics: international law, Oct. 28, 11*b*
RICHARDS, Mr. H. Grahame—"Hunters and Hunting in the Arctic" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 1, 43*b*
RICHARDS, Mr. John—will, Sept. 28, 11*b*
RICHARDS, Mrs. John M.—sends flowers for council table of joint conference on coalmining dispute, Mar. 13, 10*a*
RICHARDS, Dr. Lewis W.—will, Oct. 3, 9*b*
RICHARDS, Dr. Meredith—biographical; appointed Welsh insurance commissioner, Feb. 23, 7*c*
RICHARDS, Strahan—"John" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 24, 466*b*
RICHARDS, Mr. T. F.:—
at trades union congress, on Trade Unions (Funds) Bill, Sept. 4, 5*f*
RICHARDS, Mr. T. F. (continued):—
on labour—coalminers' minimum wage agitation (views), Feb. 21, 10*b*
RICHARDS, Mr. T. H.—imprisonment for contempt of court: application for release, Feb. 21, 3*e*
Libel action against, Jan. 23, 3*d*; 24, 4*a*; Mar. 19, 10*d* (e.e.); 20, 15*d*; 21, 3*e*
RICHARDS, Mr. Thomas:—
Monmouth (West)—Parliamentary representation: retirement announced, June 10, 7*d*
in Parliament, on—labour: Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 23, 12*d*; 27, 13*b*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, May 17, 13*f*
on labour—coalmining dispute: ballot prospects (views), Mar. 29, 7*e*
RICHARDS (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 9, 19*b*; report, 26, 27*b*
RICHARDS (George) and Co. (Ltd.)—works: extensions announced: particulars (E.S.), June 19, 26*e*
RICHARDS, Jay, and Co. (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, July 3, 3*b*; summary of company's statement of affairs, Oct. 19, 3*e*
RICHARDS (Westley) and Co. (Ltd.)—particulars of rifles manufactured, Oct. 2, 42*e*
RICHARDSON—novels: Lord Rosebery (s.), Oct. 10, 4*d*
RICHARDSON, Miss—at Magdalen College, on Christian education of women in east, Sept. 5, 9*e*
RICHARDSON, Mr. Albino H.—in Parliament, on Trade Union (No. 2) Bill, Aug. 7, 4*b*
RICHARDSON, A. W.—on women: education in the east (l.), June 4, 63*b*
RICHARDSON, Mr. Arthur — at National Liberal Federation's conference, on women's suffrage; ruled out of order: Sir J. Brunner (s.), Nov. 23, 6*f*
RICHARDSON, Miss Audrey—violin recital, Mar. 20, 11*d*
RICHARDSON, Col. E. R. S.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Perth, Sept. 11, 9*a*
RICHARDSON, Mr. Frank — funeral, Jan. 23, 11*b*; will, Feb. 9, 11*f*
RICHARDSON, Frederick — assaulted and robbed, Nov. 8, 10*e* (e.e.)
RICHARDSON, Mr. Frederick W.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Oct. 23, 5*e*; fraudulent conversion charge, Dec. 31, 2*e*
RICHARDSON, Mr. Herbert J. — suicide, inquest, Sept. 6, 11*f* (e.e.)
RICHARDSON, Jesse — bravery rewarded, Jan. 1, 10*d*
RICHARDSON, Mr. John — will, Feb. 17, 11*e*
RICHARDSON, Mr. John Maunsell — death, Jan. 23, 11*d*; funeral arrangements; biographical, 25, 19*b*; memorial: meeting at Grimsby announced, Feb. 9, 11*b*; Lord Coventry: appeal (l.), Feb. 13, 12*f*; memorial lychgate to be erected, Mar. 14, 11*a*
RICHARDSON, Joseph (solicitor)—suspended, Mar. 28, 2*e*; disclaimer by Mr. Joseph Ashfield Richardson, April 15, 8*d*
RICHARDSON, Lieut. Leonard F.—drowned, Feb. 3, 8*a*; biographical, 3, 8*b*; 5, 4*b*
RICHARDSON, Rt. Rev. M. M.—leaves Cambridge to reside at St. Anselm's House, Oxford, Oct. 18, 10*a*

RICHARDSON, Mrs. Mary C.—pictures exhibited at Grafton Galleries lost in the *Titanic*, May 3, 10*b*
RICHARDSON, Mr. O. B.—at Church congress, on missions to men, Oct. 5, 3*c*
RICHARDSON, Dr. S. W.—biographical; resigns post of principal of Hartley University college, July 11, 4*d*
RICHARDSON, Mr. T. :—
in Parliament, on — expenditure, increased, Feb. 28, 13*b*; —labour dispute, coalmining: increased price of coal, Mar. 21, 12*e*; —national debt: diversion of surplus; proposed reservation for naval expenditure, April 30, 14*a*; —poor law: administration, Mar. 12, 14*f*
RICHARDSON, Mr. T., and Mr. J. A. Walbank :—
"Profits and Wages in the British Coal Trade" noticed, Feb. 26, 10*f*; Mr. T. Richardson and Mr. J. A. Walbank (l.), Mar. 2, 19*f*; 7, 7*a*; 15, 18*f*; Sir A. B. Markham (l.), 4, 7*d*; Sir H. Bell (l.), 5, 7*a*; correspondence, 9, 10*f*
RICHARDSON, Mr. T. W.—appointed to act as judge of Calcutta high court, Mar. 5, 5*b*
RICHARDSON, Mr. Tom—death, July 4, 15*b*; funeral: appeal for funds, 8, 9*d*; funeral arrangements, 12, 13*e*; funeral, 15, 12*c*; will, Aug. 29, 7*e*
RICHARDSON, Dr. William—will, April 9, 9*b*
RICHARDSONS, Westgarth, and Co., Messrs. —contracts placed (E.S.), Mar. 20, 26*c*; meeting: date, Aug. 23, 12*f*; particulars of contracts in hand (E.S.), Oct. 2, 18*d*; Contraflo system for marine engines: pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Dec. 11, 24*c*
RICHELIEU and Ontario Navigation Company: see under CANADA — Shipping
RICHESON, Rev. Clarence — murder: see under UNITED States—Crime
RICHMOND (Surrey) — borough council election result, Nov. 2, 11*d*; —County School for Boys: headmaster appointed, April 24, 7*d*; —land: copyhold: fees: discussed by town council, Aug. 8, 8*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*; —town clerk: increase of salary announced, Mar. 18, 3*f*
RICHMOND (Yorkshire)—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*
RICHMOND, Mr. E. T. — authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Jan. 25, 9*a*
at Royal Asiatic Society, on Cairo, April 17, 5*c*; correction, 19, 5*b*
RICHMOND, Mr. James G. — will, July 12, 9*e*
RICHMOND, Katherine Mary, and Myra S. Brown—window-breaking charge, Mar. 11, 7*d*
RICHMOND, Mr. Oliffe L.—on archæology: Rome: temple of Apollo Palatinus (l.), Jan. 5, 8*e*
RICHMOND, Rev. William—will, Nov. 8, 11*d*
RICHMOND, Sir William B.—celebrates 70th birthday, Nov. 29, 11*a*
Art exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
at Armstrong College, on arts and crafts, Jan. 8, 3*b*; —at Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours, on Post-Impressionists and Futurists, Mar. 14, 11*c*; —at Village
RICHMOND, Sir William B. (continued) :—
Children's Historical Play Society, on acting, June 20, 8*d*
on National Gallery — admission of Signor Boldini's picture (l.), May 11, 10*f*
RICHMOND and Gordon, Duke of — consecrates Selsey Lodge at Brighton, June 3, 11*a*; celebrates 67th birthday, Dec. 27, 9*a*
RICHMOND-BRIDGE — widening proposed, June 24, 7*f*; July 15, 11*b*; correspondence, 17, 13*e*; Surrey county council: highways committee's action approved, Nov. 13, 6*f*; meeting held; resolution passed, Dec. 18, 4*b*
RICHMOND Gas Stove and Meter Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 23, 21*a*; June 15, 21*d*
RICHMOND Hill — view preservation: meeting held, Feb. 20, 11*e*; Lord Dysart's proposals outlined, Mar. 12, 13*c*; meeting announced, April 13, 7*f*
RICHMOND-STREET Mission (Walworth)—appeal, Dec. 25, 11*e*
RICKARDS, Mrs. M E —presents pictures to Birmingham art gallery, Feb. 7, 10*c*
RICKETTS, Mr. C. S.—printing: particulars of work, Sept. 10, 33*f*
RICKETTS, Mr. Charles — picture exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
on drama—suggested municipal London theatre (l.), Feb. 21, 10*d*
RICKMAN, Mr. Thomas M.—death, Feb. 12, 10*d*
RICKMERS Line — services: vessels to call at Zeebruge, Oct. 21, 20*c*; report premature, Nov. 2, 16*b*
RICORDI, Com. Giulio — death, June 10, 12*b*
RIDDALL, Alicia Lady Buchanan — death, Oct. 28, 9*d*
RIDDELL, George—assault charge, July 1, 7*b*
RIDDELL, Capt. George A.—bankruptcy: public examination held, Sept. 11, 2*f*
RIDDING, Miss Caroline M.—will, Sept. 21, 9*c*
RIDDING, late Rt. Rev. George — "Church and State" noticed (L.S.), May 9, 195*c*
RIDDING, Lady Laura :—
"Church and State" (ed.) noticed (L.S.), May 9, 195*c*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act (l. quoted), June 15, 7*c*
RIDDOCK, George: see under SCOTLAND—Crime—Murder
RIDEAL, Dr. Samuel—appointed justice, Aug. 19, 6*b*
RIDEL, Mrs. Florence E.—funeral, Aug. 19, 4*d*
RIDER, Rev. J. H.—at Welsey Guild conference, on attitude of young men towards churches, April 10, 10*c*
RIDGE, Mr. Pett :—
"Devoted Sparkes" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 19, 372*c*
"Love at Paddington" noticed (L.S.), July 25, 299*b*
at Hôtel Métropole, on country holidays for children, May 22, 4*e*; —at Notting-hill High School for Girls, on Girl Guides movement, Jan. 16, 10*a*; —at Whitefield's Tabernacle, on Charles Dickens, Feb. 5, 10*b*

RIDGEWAY, Rt. Rev. Charles J., Bp. of Chichester—leaving for Khartum, Jan. 4, 8*f*; 13, 6*c*; consecrates St. Matthias church, Brighton, 12, 10*e*; at Khartum, 26, 5*c*
at Brighton, on religious teaching in schools, Jan. 4, 10*f*
on Chichester diocese: discipline: alleged grants from Bp. of Chichester's Fund to churches adopting ritualistic practices: correspondence with Hove branch of Church Association, Mar. 27, 6*e*; —Wales: church disestablishment (l. quoted), Jan. 4, 10*e*
RIDGEWAY, Rt. Rev. F. E., Bp. of Salisbury — receives cheque from clergy in West London for purchase of furniture for country residence, Jan. 4, 10*f*; New Year message, Jan. 1, 13*c*; 2, 4*b*; receives presentation from congregation of St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Mar. 29, 4*c*; acknowledges, April 4, 6*e*; dedicates church of St. Mary, West Fordington, July 12, 4*d*
at Colne, on Salisbury diocesan finance, Oct. 26, 10*d*; —at Durrington, on religious teaching in schools, July 22, 13*a*; —at Salisbury diocesan synod, on Wales: Church disestablishment, April 18, 4*b*; Church of England: discipline, 18, 4*c*; —at Wimborne, on Salisbury diocesan fund, Dec. 13, 55*d*
on Church of England: social work (l. quoted), May 13, 6*d*; —Portland: St. George's church building fund: appeal (l. quoted), Nov. 16, 4*c*
RIDGEWAY, Prof. W.—at British Association, on iron age, Sept. 10, 48*b*
RIDGEWAY, Sir West—inaugurates legislative council of British North Borneo, Mar. 23, 5*c*; entertained, April 16, 11*a*; returns to London, May 7, 11*a*; returning to North Borneo, Dec. 7, 5*d*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on development of British North Borneo, July 12, 17*f*; on British North Borneo, Dec. 18, 20*d*
on Home Rule Bill (with others, manifesto), Oct. 23, 8*e*; (l.), Nov. 5, 14*d*; —North Borneo: development (views), May 11, 5*e*
RIDGWAYS (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 10, 19*a*
RIDLEY, Lord—health: sends message to Northumberland County Union of National Conservative Union, Feb. 29, 11*a*; visits Blyth, April 26, 11*a*; health, Nov. 20, 11*a*
on Chamberlain, Mr. J.: birthday fund (l. quoted), Aug. 12, 8*c*; —Tariff Reform League: appeal for fund to celebrate Mr. Chamberlain's birthday (l.), June 21, 6*c*
RIDLEY, Sir Edward (Mr. Justice)—health, May 16, 11*a*; 17, 11*a*
at Central Criminal Court, on oath: administration, Feb. 1, 4*d*; —at Royal Courts of Justice, orders arrest of solicitor's clerk for non-payment of special jurors' fees, Jan. 12, 3*a*; threatened action by clerk (observations), 24, 3*e*; —at Swansea, on conditions of Post Office employees, July 15, 11*d*
RIDLEY, Mr. Jasper — biographical; adopted as Conservative and Unionist candidate for Woolwich, Feb. 5, 7*c*; infant daughter to be christened, April 30, 11*a*; christened, May 6, 11*a*
RIDOUT, Dr. Scott — at Portsmouth, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of medical profession, Jan. 5, 8*b*
RIDSDALE, Mr. Arthur F.—appointed master in chancery division, Oct. 10, 4*e*
RIDSDALE, Mr. E. A.—received by Queen Alexandra, June 26, 11*b*
on Turkish war — British Red Cross Society: appeal (with another, l.), Oct. 30, 8*c*
RIEGER, Arthur — false pretences charge, Jan. 24, 4*e*
RIEMANN, Robert — "Das Neunzehnte Jahrhundert der Deutschen Literatur" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 31, 484*b*
RIEPENHAUSEN, Herr von (Germany)—arrives in London, July 18, 9*a*; retires from diplomatic service, Oct. 21, 9*a*
RIESSER, Dr. (Germany)—at Munich, on German financial conditions, Sept. 18, 3*f*
RIETSCHEL, Mr. H. J. — appointed public valuer for friendly societies, June 12, 15*b*
RIFAAT Bey (Turkey) — appointed first chamberlain to Sultan, July 31, 5*d*
RIFAAT Pasha (Turkey)—received by M. Raymond Poincaré, Mar. 20, 5*c*; Oct. 8, 6*b*; Dec. 14, 8*a*
on Turkish international crisis—war prospects (int.), Oct. 2, 5*b*
RIFLE Brigade — dinner: date, April 27, 13*c*; —3rd Batt.: Tipperary: references in "Regimental Annual" to townspeople: letter from officer commanding quoted: urban council passes resolution, June 27, 4*e*; —veterans' dinner: arrangements, Mar. 20, 6*b*
RIFLE Brigade Club—dinner, June 14, 11*e*
RIFLES — barrels: vibration: Mr. F. Carnegie (p., E.S.), Dec. 4, 23*e*; —Ross: use at Bisley meeting of National Rifle Association: see under NATIONAL Rifle Association—Bisley; —sights: Mr. H. Ommundsen's system: Sir G. Greenhill (lect.), Jan. 20, 10*c*
RIFLE shooting—accidents: see under ACCIDENTS — Shooting; —Aldershot command: see under ARMY; —Aldershot cup: competition: result, July 1, 12*d*; —Alton, Mrs. Lester: notable scores, Aug. 12, 4*b*; —Army Ordnance Rifle Association: see that title; —Army Rifle Association: see that title; —Association of Miniature Rifle Clubs: see that title under ADDENDA; —Bisley meeting: see under NATIONAL Rifle Association; —British Museum Rifle Association: see that title; —cadets: King's shield: competition: results, Nov. 6, 6*f*; presentation postponed, 19, 13*d*; shield and badges presented to winning teams, 29, 15*d*; —"Civilian Bisley": competitions, Oct. 7, 7*e*; —Corporation of London trophy and medals: competition held, Dec. 28, 8*c*; —County of London Territorial Force Association medals: competition held, Dec. 28, 8*c*; —Elcho shield: see under NATIONAL Rifle Association—Bisley meeting; —Empire day challenge cup: competition result, July 10, 6*e*; Col. Paine (l. quoted), Dec. 13, 56*b*; —Grindelwald: Currie cup: competition result, Jan. 16, 10*c*; —Guards v. London territorial troops: competition: Maj.-Gen. Sir A. E. Codrington

RIFLE shooting (continued) :—
to present cup, May 23, 4*c* ; —Household Brigade Rifle Club : see that title ; —Imperial challenge shield : competition : results, Sept. 11, 4*e* ; —Ireland : see under IRELAND ; —King's shield : competition for cadets : date, July 22, 4*e* ; —League of Post Office Rifle Clubs : see that title ; —London and Middlesex Counties Rifle Association : see that title ; —London District Rifle Association : see that title ; —Lord Methuen cup : competition result, July 3, 15*a* ; —miniature : Lord Roberts (l. quoted), Oct. 19, 11*a* ; —National Rifle Association : see that title ; —National Rifle Club of Scotland : see that title ; —navy : inter-port meeting : Nore command competition held to represent, May 25, 13*a* ; —Olympic games : see OLYMPIC games — Shooting ; — Palma trophy : competition, Sept. 16, 5*e* ; 17, 5*a* (e.e.) ; Australian Bisley team to compete, Dec. 25, 7*e* (e.e.) ; —ranges : Suffolk : discussion at meeting of Suffolk Territorial Association, Aug. 21, 8*e* ; —record : by Armourer-sergeant J. E. Martin, June 18, 8*a* ; —reserve, national : inter-county competition : particulars, June 5, 12*f* ; challenge trophy : result, Aug. 24, 8*c* ; —Roberts, Lord (s.), Sept. 30, 8*c* ; —Salisbury Plain meeting : arrangements, July 22, 4*f* ; — Schools of the Empire : competition result, May 27, 4*b* ; —Scotland : competition at Irvine range of Ayrshire Rifle Club : results, Sept. 16, 4*e* ; — Scottish Rifle Association : see that title ; —Sunday practice : army, territorial : see under ARMY, territorial— Musketry ; National Rifle Association : decision, May 23, 4*d* ; — Surrey Ladies' Rifle Association : see that title ; —targets : see TARGETS ; —universities, imperial : competition : result, Dec. 10, 10*c* ; —Walthamstow range : see under WALTHAMSTOW ; — Welsh Miniature Rifle Association : see that title ; —Welsh Rifle Association : see that title ; —Wood, Sir E. (s.), Oct. 28, 13*f*

RIGBY, Mr. John S.—on durability of ferro-concrete (l., E.S.), Nov. 13, 25*e*

RIGBY, Mr. William—will, Nov. 5, 11*c*

RIGGS, Alfred C.—charged under Prevention of Corruption Act, May 4, 7*e*

RIGNOLD, Mr. George—death, Dec. 17, 9*d*

RILEY, Mr.—" List of Streets and Places within the Administrative County of London " reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 19, 368*b*

RILEY, Mr. Athelstan :—
on National Society : resolution passed by Canterbury House of Laymen (l. quoted), July 9, 6*d* ; — Yezidis : sacred peacock ; Temple of Sheikh Adi (l.), July 16, 13*b*

RILEY, Mrs. Athelstan—death, Mar. 1, 11*c*

RILEY, Miss Caroline M.—will, Nov. 28, 9*e* (e.e.)

RILEY, Charles—theft charge, Feb. 10, 4*f*

RILEY, Mr. F. — at Bristol, on postal employees' grievances, April 9, 5*e*

RILEY, Mr. H. D. — appointed justice, Aug. 28, 6*e*

RILEY, Mr. M. S. :—
at Dominions royal commission, on proposed Empire trade mark, Nov. 9, 18*f* ; —at Incorporated Law Society, on trade marks, Sept. 25, 3*b*

RILEY, Mr. W. — " Windyridge " noticed (L.S.), Sept. 19, 374*c*

RILEY Cycle Company (Ltd.) — law case, Feb. 17, 3*b* ; —report, Mar. 4, 19*a*

RILEY-SMITH, Mr. Frank — death, Mar. 22, 11*d* ; will, April 2, 11*e*

RIMES, George — appeal against conviction, May 7, 3*d*

RIMINGTON, late Col. — mineralogical collection : sale announced, Dec. 10, 12*f*

RIMINGTON, Mr. A. Wallace—lecture announced, April 22, 10*b* (e.e.)

RIMINGTON, Maj.-Gen. Michael F. — appointed C.V.O., Feb. 14, 11*e*
" Our Cavalry " reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 22, 330*c*

RIM (Malacca) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)— stock issue, Feb. 22, 22*c* ; report, July 15, 20*b*

RINDER, Mr. — " D. Y. Cameron : An Illustrated Catalogue of his Etched Work, with Introductory Essay and Descriptive Notes on each Plate " reviewed (L.S.), April 25, 169*b*

RING, Mr. George A. (Isle of Man) — in Parliament, on divorce, Nov. 27, 10*a*

RINGER, Maj. C. H. N.—missing from yacht *Glitter*, Sept. 19, 9*c* (e.e.) ; found drowned ; biographical, 21, 9*c*

RIO, Señor Arturo Del (Chile)—appointed minister of justice, Jan. 24, 5*d*

RIO Claro São Paulo Railway Company : see under BRAZIL—Railways

RIO de Janeiro (city)—described (S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 5*c* ; —development : our correspondent's comments, Sept. 30, 19*c* ; —finance : condition ; statistics (S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 7*a* ; bond issue, Feb. 1, 18*a* ; issue announced, Sept. 25, 14*a* ; further particulars, 28, 17*f* ; prospectus, 30, 18*d* ; revenue and expenditure : prefect (message), 30, 19*c* ; taxation : licensing increase projected, 30, 19*c* ; statistics, 30, 19*c* ; —land settlement : see under BRAZIL ; —motor traffic regulations : prefect (message), Sept. 30, 19*c* ; —municipal council : prefect's message (S.A.S.), May 30, 8*c* ; —special article (" An impression of modern Rio," S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 5*c* ; —trade : condition (S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 7*a* ; —water supply : new works : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 6, 25*c*

RIO de Janeiro (state) — development : particulars (S.A.S.), Aug. 27 7*a*

RIO de Janeiro City Improvements Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 25, 17*b* ; dividend, Sept. 20, 14*b*

RIO de Janeiro Flour Mills and Granaries (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 3, 12*f* ; June 12, 23*a* ; meeting, Jan. 17, 15*d* ; Aug. 8, 15*d* ; share bonus announced, 13, 13*d*

RIO de Janeiro Tramway, Light, and Power Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 1, 19*d* ; 2, 15*d* ; Mar. 27, 22*b* ; Oct. 1, 19*a* ; Dec. 31, 16*b* ; report, May 3, 20*e*
São Paulo Tramway, Light, and Power Company (Ltd.) and São Paulo Electric Company (Ltd.), proposed amalgamation with — circular, July 16, 16*b*

RIO Grande do Sul (state) — finance : Debt : statistics, Oct. 5, 17*f* ; revenue and expenditure : president (message), 5, 17*f*

RIO Grande Rubber Estates (Ltd.) — meeting of shareholders, Jan. 5, 16*c* ; committee of shareholders (circular), 22, 40*d* ; actions against announced, Feb. 29, 22*d* ; law case, July 3, 22*c*

RIO Negro (Argentine) Land Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 28, 19*a*
RIORDAN, Mr. E. J. — at Dominions royal commission, on Australia: position of Irish whisky and poplin, Nov. 7, 17*d*
RIORDAN, Mr. Maurice P. — on Post Office: discontinuance of use of wicker-hampers (l.), Jan. 3, 6*d*
RIORDON Pulp and Paper Company (Ltd.) —debenture and share issue, June 17, 18*c*; dividend, Dec. 12, 22*b*
RIOS, Señor Montero (Spain) — received by King Alfonso, Jan. 15, 5*c*
RIO Tinto Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Mar. 28, 18*f*; reports, 29, 20*c*; April 11, 18*b*; Oct. 4, 16*d*
RIOTS — compensation claims: statistics for 1911 (Parlt. paper), May 7, 7*f*
RIPLEY, Canon William N.—death, Feb. 6, 11*d*
RIPON — diocese: chancellor appointed, July 16, 4*c*; movement to provide pastoral staff, Sept. 6, 10*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*
RIPON, Bp. of: see DRURY, Rt. Rev. Thomas W.
RIPON, Dean of: see FREMANTLE, Very Rev. W. H.
RIPON, Lord — appointed trustee of Wallace collection, Feb. 29, 8*c*; health, July 29, 9*a*; Aug. 1, 9*b*; 3, 7*b*; 5, 9*a*; 6, 9*a*; arrives at Evian, 21, 7*a*
RIPON and Wakefield Diocesan Training College — jubilee celebrated, June 10, 4*d*
RIPON cathedral — chapel, memorial: to be constructed, June 3, 3*d*; — organ restoration: fund to be raised, Feb. 2, 11*e*
RIPON Clergy College — principal appointed, May 30, 10*b*
RIPON Girls' Home — prizes distributed, Sept. 25, 9*a*
RIPPER, Adm. (Austria-Hungary) — resigns post as commandant of Pola Harbour: disclosures respecting defects in *Viribus Unitis*, June 4, 9*d*
RIPPER, Mr. Alfred—will, Oct. 5, 9*b* (e.e.)
RIPPER, Dr. William—receives D.Sc. degree of Bristol University, Oct. 18, 7*f*
RIPPINGTON, Mr. Crews—will, Dec. 25, 9*f*
RIPPMAN, Dr. — at Modern Language Association, on modern language teaching, Jan. 6, 4*d*
RISEIS, Baron M. de (Italy)—transferred to Lisbon, Oct. 9, 9*a*
RISELEY, Mr. Arthur H. — at Connaught Rooms, on workmen's compensation: speculative solicitors, June 6, 22*c*
RISELEY, Mr. G.—received by King, May 31, 9*a*
RISHWORTH, Mr. F. S. — authorized to accept Medjidieh order, April 3, 11*d*
RISLEY, Eliza J.—inquest, Nov. 2, 9*d* (e.e.)
RISLEY, Mr. John S. — appointed C.B., June 14, 10*b*
"RITA": see HUMPHREYS, Mrs. Desmond
RITCHIE, Lord:—
at British Constitution Association, on House of Lords: Parliament Act, Feb. 10, 7*c*; —at Hôtel Métropole, on Treasury refusal to register National Society of Free Workers under Friendly Societies Act, Nov. 23, 13*c*
in Parliament, on—Places of Worship (Enfranchisement) Bill, July 17, 12*a*
RITCHIE, Mrs. David G. — The "Human Cry" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 18, 25*b*
RITCHIE, Sir George — at Dundee Liberal Association, on relations between Labour and Liberal parties, Oct. 24, 10*b*
RITCHIE, Lieut. James — motor-cycling accident (fatal), July 22, 7*d*; funeral arrangements, 24, 9*c*; inquest, 23, 12*f*; funeral, 26, 9*a*
RITCHIE, Sir James T. — elected chairman of police committee of corporation of London, Feb. 5, 3*f*; death, Sept. 19, 9*d*; court of common council passes resolution; Lord Mayor Crosby, 20, 2*e*; funeral arrangements, 20, 7*a*; 21, 9*a*; memorial service arrangements, 23, 7*b*; funeral, 25, 9*a*; will, Dec. 10, 11*b*
RITCHIE, Sir Richmond T.—awarded I.S.O., June 14, 10*d*; health, Oct. 3, 9*a*; death (sp. art., Obituary: Sir Richmond Ritchie"), 14, 9*c*; funeral, 16, 9*b*; will, Nov. 22, 9*b*
RITSO, Miss — celebrates 100th birthday; receives congratulations from King, Feb. 21, 11*b*
RITSON, Rev. John H.—on Peru: Protestant mission work; treatment of natives in Putumayo and Bolivia (l. quoted), July 17, 5*e*; (l.), 30, 5*b*
RITTNER, Mr. George H.:—
Hanley by-election — adopted as Unionist candidate, July 3, 8*d*; address issued, 6, 8*c*
RITTNER, Thaddäus—"Ich kenne sie" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 26, 387*a*
RITZ Hotel (Paris) (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 22, 20*b*
RIVAS, Señor Manuel (Chile)—appointed minister of finance, Aug. 10, 5*d*
RIVERA, Señor Guillermo (Chile) — appointed premier and minister of interior, May 23, 5*f* (e.e.)
RIVER Plate and General Investment Trust (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 17, 15*c*; July 17, 19*e*
RIVER Plate Electricity Company (Ltd.) —meeting, May 1, 22*e*; report, April 23, 22*d*
on Hydro-Electric Company of Tucuman (l.), April 23, 24*e*
RIVER Plate Fresh Meat Company (Ltd.) —report, Feb. 24, 22*b*
RIVER Plate Trust, Loan, and Agency Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 23, 21*a*; Sept. 12, 16*f*; report, Feb. 27, 20*c*; meeting, Mar. 7, 18*c*
RIVERS—pollution: royal commission on sewage disposal (report), Nov. 21, 12*e*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 27, 24*b*
RIVERS, Alva King: see KING, Beatrice
RIVERS, Dr. W. H. R.—at British Association, on native arts, Sept. 6, 4*c*
"RIVERSIDE" — on London transport workers' strike: position of lightermen (l.), June 19, 7*c*
"RIVERSIDE"—on lowering of foreshores of river Thames (l., E.S.), Dec. 11, 25*c*
RIVERSIDE Orange Company (Ltd.) — report, Jan. 11, 15*d*; 20, 19*e*
RIVERSIDE (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, May 7, 21*f*; dividends, Sept. 16, 15*d*; Dec. 6, 18*e*
RIVET, Bolt, and Nut Company (Ltd.)— report, Mar. 12, 21*e*
RIVETT-CARNAC, Col. J. H.—receives order of Lion and Sun, June 25, 11*c*
RIVIERA—costume: see under COSTUME —notes, Jan. 3, 7*b*; 4, 9*b*; 8, 11*a* 11, 9*b*; 12, 9*b*; 20, 11*a*; 26, 9*b*

RIVIERA (continued) :—
Feb. 1, 11*a*; 6, 11*c*; 9, 11*c*; 12, 11*b*; 20, 11*c*; 27, 11*b*; 28, 11*b*; 29, 11*b*; Mar. 8, 11*a*; 12, 11*b*; 13, 11*a*; 19, 11*a*; 20, 11*a*; 28, 9*a*; April 2, 11*a*; 9, 9*a*
RIVIÈRE, Blanche de—"Le Roman d'une Mystique" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 28, 552*b*
RIVIERE, Mr. Briton—at Guildhall Art gallery, on art: Ablett system of training, Jan. 6, 9*d*
RIVIÈRE, J.—"Etudes" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 22, 80*b*
RIVINGTON, Mr. Charles R.—elected director of Equity and Law Life Assurance Society, May 25, 18*a*
RIZA Bey (Albania) — appointed commandant in national militia, Dec. 7, 5*c*
RIZA Pasha (Turkey) — appointed commander-in-chief in south, Oct. 5, 6*b*
RIZA Tewfik Bey, Dr. (Turkey) — sentenced by court-martial for election speech, Feb. 21, 5*e*; 22, 5*e*; assaulted, Mar. 25, 5*f*; to be entertained, July 3, 11*a*
ROADS—Berkshire: main roads: decision of Berkshire county council, May 21, 15*d*; —Birmingham to Wolverhampton, proposed new road from: surveyors' report (E.S.), Mar. 13, 23*b*
Board—engineer, consulting: Col. Crompton's appointment: see under CROMPTON, Col.; —grants, lists, Jan. 1, 14*f*; July 5, 9*e*; allocated: details, April 3, 5*d*; Oct. 4, 10*f*; administration: Mr. W. C. Bridgeman (s.P.); Mr. J. I. Macpherson (s.P.); Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s.P.); Dec. 21, 11*b*; PARLIAMENT; surface improvement work: see under Surface, below; —income: see under PARLIAMENT; —report (annual; Treasury white paper), Aug. 21, 8*c*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 28, 16*b*; report, 1911-12, Sept. 3, 8*c*
Borrowdale: widening of coaching road; letter from Borrowdale parish council to Cockermouth rural council, April 17, 15*e* (e.e.); dispute between Cockermouth rural council and National Trust, May 30, 6*d* (e.e.); magisterial order granted for acquisition of land belonging to National Trust, June 17, 12*a*; —congress, international (London): arrangements, Jan. 22, 4*e*; London University representative appointed, 25, 4*d*; date; arrangements; programme, June 13, 5*e*; (E.S.), 26, 24*b*; (art., "Next year's road congress: delegates from foreign countries"), Dec. 11, 10*b*; committee, executive: appointment, Jan. 8, 13*f*; —construction: distribution of binding material: new apparatus described (E.S.), April 10, 20*c*; Mr. John S. Brodie (p., E.S.), July 17, 24*c*; materials: Engineering Standards Committee: discussion (E.S.), June 26, 24*b*; National Physical Laboratory: tests announced (E.S.), 26, 24*b*; special article ("Automobilism: comfort in travelling: road construction"), Dec. 24, 9*e*; —Croydon: construction of road between Thornton Heath and Purley: particulars, Sept. 24, 6*f*; scheme to be submitted to Croydon Corporation, 17, 3*e* (e.e.);
ROADS (continued) :—
adopted, 24, 6*f*; —East India Dock-road: widening of eastern end completed, Dec. 6, 12*c*; widened portion opened for traffic, 28, 6*e*; —Essex: new work announced (E.S.), Jan. 17, 5*b*; —garden-cities: discussion at conference of local authorities on town-planning, April 25, 4*d*; —Gibb, Sir G. (s.), July 12, 11*d*; —Ham main road: condition of surface: letter of Surrey county surveyor discussed at Ham urban district council, Oct. 19, 7*f*; —improvement: expenditure: Road Board report, Sept. 3, 8*c*; fund: relief of local taxation: see under PARLIAMENT; income: statistics, Aug. 21, 8*c*; —International Association of Road Congresses: see that title; —Kent: rural main roads: expenditure; report for 1911, Aug. 30, 9*e*; —Lake district: Styhead Pass: proposed coach road; scheme reviewed, June 11, 7*c*; Wrynose and Hard Knott Passes: proposed coach road: particulars, 11, 7*c*
Lancashire—Brick Mill Brow (Lancashire): cost: contribution offered by roads Board (E.S.), Feb. 14, 23*b*; —Lancaster-Kendal main road: improvements begun (E.S.), Feb. 14, 23*b*; Preston, Chorley, and Bolton main road: reconstruction begun (E.S.), Feb. 14, 23*b*; —Preston and Blackpool: main road between: improvement scheme (E.S.), Dec. 4, 23*b*
Local authorities: grants in aid: Mr. J. S. Harmood-Banner (s.), May 15, 4*b*
London—Board of Trade proposals: Col. R. C. Hellard (s.), June 28, 4*f*; —expenditure: report of proposed expenditure by Road Board contradicted, Feb. 1, 11*d*; —improvements: Road Board grants: applications invited from highway authorities (circular), Dec. 6, 12*c*; —motor-omnibuses: damage: conference of delegates of borough councils held, Feb. 7, 4*a*; —St. Paul's bridge to Westminster bridge, proposed new road between: Mr. W. Reynolds's amendment rejected at London county council, Nov. 20, 14*b*
Western approach road — exit through Hammersmith and Brentford proposed: particulars, Sept. 3, 8*c*; modified scheme: provisions, Oct. 29, 10*a*; —Hammersmith (King-street) to Cromwell-road bridge: correspondence between London county council and Road Board; improvements committee of London county council (recommendations), Oct. 21, 4*a*; Road Board's offer: London county council: improvements committee's recommendation; amendments discussed: Mr. W. Thompson's proposal adopted, Nov. 20, 14*b*; —Hounslow, projected construction of road from West Cromwell-road to: conference held at Road Board offices; Road Board contribution; Sir G. Gibb (s.); alter-

ROADS—London—Western approach road (continued) :—
native schemes discussed, 15, 6*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; (sp. art., "Automobilism: the proposed new western exit from London"), April 23, 6*a*; Middlesex county council: highways committee adopts Road Board's proposals, 26, 11*e*; Road Board (report quoted), Aug. 21, 8*c*; proposal to divert route by Heston and Isleworth council, Oct. 8, 3*d*; approved by Roads Improvement Association, 18, 4*d*
Windsor, to—suggested new road: negotiations between improvements committee of London county council and road board, Jan. 29, 4*e*
Maintenance—Blain, Mr. H. E. (add.), Sept. 26, 5*f*; —expenditure: Road Board Report, Sept. 3, 8*c*
Motor traffic, heavy :—
Contributions — Association of Municipal Corporations passes resolutions, Oct. 12, 12*e*; —Bill suggested: Mr. Davies (s.), Oct. 23, 10*c*; —Camberwell borough council: recommendation, Oct. 7, 6*c*; passes resolution, 10, 4*c*; —Coles, Mr. W. S. (s.), Dec. 21, 17*b*; —conference (national) proposed, Oct. 19, 7*f*; proposal of Wood-green council to convene, 25, 13*f*; executive council of Urban District Council's Association approved, 28, 11*d*; —conferences of local authorities: at Richmond, Oct. 23, 10*c*; at Westminster Palace Hotel: resolution passed, Nov. 1, 15*e*; at Guildhall: resolution passed, Dec. 18, 4*b*; —Hackney: Mr. N. Scorgie (report), Oct. 8. 3*b*; correction, 10, 4*c*; —London General Omnibus Company: attitude, Sept. 21, 3*e*; liability in respect of roads in Hornsey: counsel's opinion quoted: Hornsey council Parliamentary committee passes resolution, Oct. 29, 12*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —St. Pancras borough council passes resolution, Oct. 31, 12*c*; —Seager, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 12, 12*e*; —Southwark borough council passes resolution, Oct. 17, 11*f*; —special article ("Automobilism: public service automobiles and road upkeep"), Oct. 22, 12*b*; —Standing Joint Committee of the City Corporation and Metropolitan borough councils: resolution passed, Oct. 29, 10*b*; —Surrey and Middlesex: conference of authorities: arrangements, Sept. 19, 5*f*; held, 20, 4*d*; committee appointed; —Wandsworth borough council: resolution moved, Sept. 26, 6*a*; —Wood-green district council: passes resolution, Sept. 27, 2*c*; (circular), Oct. 25, 13*f*; passes resolution, Nov. 1, 15*e*
London, City of: streets committee to report, Nov. 15, 12*d*; —St. Pancras: letter from clerk to London county council: reply of borough council, Dec. 20, 4*c*; —Stoke Newington: Blackstock-road and Lordship-park: grant by road board towards cost of strengthening, Nov. 21, 12*f*; —Surrey: contracts for 1913: statistics of cost, Nov. 13, 6*f*; —Wight, Isle of: grant: rural district council to terminate agreement with county council, Jan. 29, 6*e*
Tramways, railless: contributions discussed (P.N.), May 1, 7*c*
Materials: exhibition (Royal Horticultural Hall): arrangements, Dec. 27, 11*e*; —Poplar: new road through docks suggested, Dec. 25, 6*d* (e.e.); —Portsmouth main road: construction of by-pass round Malden, Surbiton, and Kingston proposed; particulars of scheme, Oct. 18, 4*d*; Surrey county council highways committee (report), Nov. 13, 6*f*; —Roads Improvement Association: see that title; —Roman roads disused: investigation by special committee of Roads Improvement Association, July 16, 13*c*; (sp. art., "Automobilism: roads, American and Roman"), 30, 13*c*; —rule: Lord Montagu of Beaulieu (l.), Dec. 24, 9*c*; —signs: illuminated: erection at Basingstoke announced, Feb. 10, 3*d*; —Suffolk (West): expenditure on foundations and surfacing work; grant and loan from Road Board to county council (E.S.), Aug. 21, 17*b*; —surface: frost, effect of: Road Improvements Association report (E.S.), Feb. 7, 21*e*; improvement work: road board (minute), Jan. 1, 14*f*; (sp. art., "Automobilism: the Road Board's circular"), 9, 4*e*; Macdonald, Sir J. H. A. (p.), Feb. 17, 15*f*; Road Board's attitude: Dec. 24, 9*e*; Sir G. Gibb (l.), Dec. 27, 11*e*; —Surrey: increased traffic: surveyor's report, Aug. 7, 11*e*, *f* (e.e.); maintenance: see under maintenance, above; —tar spreading: *The Times* comment (E.S.), Aug. 28, 16*b*; —Thornton Heath and Purley: motor relief road between: Croydon Chamber of Commerce: deputation to Croydon borough council, Dec. 17, 13*f*; —treatment: campaign by Roads Improvement Association: particulars, Jan. 16, 12*f*; —width: motor-car engineering note (E.S.), Jan. 10, 20*d*; —Wight, Isle of: Blackgang coach drive: damage by land slide: decision of rural district council, Dec. 3, 8*f*; maintenance: see under Maintenance, above: —winter: special article ("Automobilism: the road in winter"), Mar. 5, 16*d*
ROADS Improvement Association—work, Jan. 16, 12*e*; —council: composition: correspondence, Jan, 23, 12*a*; —Cyclists' Touring Club: representation announced, Jan. 23, 12*a*; —meeting, April 26, 11*e*; —National Cyclists' Union: representation announced, Jan. 23, 12*a*; —president appointed, May 6, 11*a*; —special article ("Auto-

ROADS Improvement Association (continued) :—
mobilism : the Roads Improvement Association "), Jan. 16, 12*e*
on road surfaces : effect of frost : report (E.S.), Feb. 7, 21*e* ; —Victoria Embankment : traffic congestion (l. quoted), Oct. 23, 10*c*
ROBARTS, Com. P. A.—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, April 17, 17*a*
ROBARTS, Lubbock, and Co. (Ltd.) — balance-sheet, Feb. 9, 20*c*
ROBB, Mr. Alexander — appointed manager of Commercial Bank of Scotland, Oct. 25, 16*e* ; elected director of Caledonian Insurance Company, Dec. 12, 22*d*
ROBBINS, Mr. A. F.—at Hotel Cecil on drama, Oct. 21, 11*c*
ROBBINS, Mr. Charles—will, Sept. 10, 55*b* (e.e.)
ROBBINS, Mr. R. R.—sworn in as justice, Mar. 12, 10*e*
ROBERT, Gen. (France) — created grand officer of Legion of Honour, Jan. 2, 3*a*
ROBERT, Mr. C. T.—at Modern Language Association, on modern language teaching, Jan. 6, 4*d*
ROBERT, M. Hubert—" The Fountain of Cupid " (picture) sold, Jan. 4, 8*c*
ROBERT, John Brache : see under MURDER
ROBERT Arthur Theatres Company (Ltd.)—debenture issue approved, July 5, 20*d* ; —Howard and Wyndham (Ltd.) : provisional agreement arranged, June 1, 20*e* ; 3, 17*f*
ROBERT Browning Settlement—children's boot committee : report, Jan. 13, 4*a* ; —president elected, Mar. 14, 4*f*
ROBERTI, Lieut. (Italy)—report of death contradicted, April 9, 3*a*
ROBERTS, Lord — biographical : correspondence, Feb. 29, 13*d* : to unveil South African war memorial at Dover, Mar. 28, 4*d* ; unveils, April 20, 6*f* ; unveils monument at Woolwich to memory of Maj.-Gen. Sir A. Dickson, June 11, 14*b* ; receives presentation, 15, 11*b* ; received by King, 25, 11*c* ; to address meeting at Mansion House on universal military training, July 11, 12*f* ; at Buxton, Sept. 2, 9*a* ; presides at meeting of council of Royal Army Temperance Association, Oct. 10, 11*e* ; receives LL.D. degree of Bristol University, 18, 7*f* ; present at dinner of Association of Men of Kent and Kentish Men, Nov. 28, 7*f* ; joins council of Imperial Maritime League, 28, 8*a*
Birthday, 80th — testimonial : Duke of Westminster issues appeal, Sept. 5, 7*a* ; celebration : National Service League plans, 26, 4*c* ; celebrated, 30, 8*c* ; Oct. 1, 8*e* ; messages from King and Queen, 1, 8*e* ; public testimonial : contributions, 1, 8*e* ; acknowledges congratulations, 5, 9*c* ; receives letter from Dr. Warre ; replies, 4, 9*c*
Forgery of name, alleged — prosecution, Oct. 18, 3*c* ; 25, 2*f* ; Nov. 2, 3*f* ; 18, 3*c* ; Dec. 4, 3*f*
Hale, Sir L. (l.), Dec. 2, 5*d*
Heaton, Sir J. H. (s.), Nov. 28, 7*f*
" Lord Roberts's Message to the Nation " (leading art.), Dec. 10, 9*c*
Naval officers, attitude of — Lord C. Beresford (s.P.), Mar. 13, 12*e*
ROBERTS, Lord (continued) :—
Pension — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT : Lord Roberts (statement), Nov. 13, 13*b*
at Clifton College, on English public schoolboys ; national defence, July 15, 6*c* ; —at Messrs. Debenham's on rifle shooting ; military training, Sept. 30, 8*c* ; —at Guildhall, on Australia : compulsory military training, Mar. 14, 5*f* ; —at Holborn Restaurant, on territorial army, Nov. 28, 7*f* ; —at Hotel Cecil, on National Service League ; Col. Seely's views on compulsory military training, June 27, 7*d* ; —at Manchester, on national defence ; relations between Great Britain and Germany ; navy ; arbitration ; limitation of armaments ; compulsory military training ; territorial army, Oct. 23, 5*a* ; Liberal protest (P.N.), 24, 6*e* ; Mr. W. Runciman (s.), 26, 8*c* ; correspondence, 26, 4*c* ; Col. Sir T. S. Cave (l.), 29, 4*b* ; Col. B. Davenport (s.), 30, 6*c* ; on national defence ; relations between Great Britain and Germany; compulsory military training ; territorial army, Oct. 23, 5*a* ; Unionist M.P.'s : letters of approval ; list of signatures, Nov. 1, 10*b* ; Mr. F. D. Acland (s.), 5, 7*d* ; 25, 6*d* ; (l.), 11, 6*b* ; Mr. F. E. Smith (s.), 8, 10*c* ; (l.), 12, 12*a* ; Maj.-Gen. E. C. Bethune (s.), 11, 16*a* ; 14, 8*e* ; National Liberal Federation's conference passes resolution ; Mr. G. Thorne (s.), 23, 6*f* ; Lord Haldane (s.), 30, 7*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —at Mansion House, on national defence ; navy ; German navy ; compulsory military training, July 23, 6*c* ;—at Norwich, on national defence ; navy ; withdrawal of fleet from Mediterranean ; compulsory military service, Sept. 24, 6*b* ; — at No. 23, Elvaston-place, on national defence ; territorial army ; colonial contributions to navy; compulsory military training, Dec. 14, 10*e* (e.e.) ; —at Queen's hall, on army ; British policy in Mediterranean, June 27, 7*d* ; —at Savoy Hotel, on Pilgrims' Club, June 25, 7*d*
in Parliament, on — army rifles : *The Times* article, Feb. 21, 12*b* ; —army, territorial : condition, Feb. 21, 12*b* ; —Repington, Col. à Court, Feb. 21, 12*b*
on Anglo-German relations : letter read at Heidelberg College " Old boys " dinner, Jan. 15, 5*f* ; —army, territorial : attitude of National Service League (with another, l.), Jan. 8, 10*d* ; Lord Haldane (s.), 9, 5*f* ; value of citizen soldiers : replies to correspondent, Nov. 8, 8*e* ; — defence, national (l. quoted), Mar. 6, 8*d* ; compulsory military training ; territorial army ; reply to Lord Haldane (l.), Dec. 4, 12*a* ; —Enniskillen Volunteer Regiment of Horse : message of appreciation, Dec. 30, 6*e* ; —military drill for school children (l. quoted), Dec. 27, 8*c* ; —military training : message to Etonians, July 26, 9*d* ; compulsory (l. quoted), Jan. 25, 6*c* ; Dec. 2, 13*d* ; 7, 5*e* ; 21, 12*c* ; denies support of conscription

ROBERTS, Lord (continued) :—
(l. quoted), 21, 12*c* ; —national reserve : Worthing battalion (l. quoted), Oct. 19, 8*c* ; —National Service League : objects : attitude towards territorial army (l. quoted), Feb. 5, 4*b* ; —rifle shooting, miniature — letter to secretary of Epsom and District Rifle Club, Oct. 19, 11*a* ; —Royal Army Temperance Association : appeal, Dec. 5, 13*e* ; —White, Sir George : defence of Ladysmith (l.), June 28, 7*d* ; — women's suffrage (l. quoted), Mar. 7, 7*c*

ROBERTS, Mr. A. H.—appointed underwriter to Indemnity Mutual Marine Assurance Company (Ltd.), Feb. 3, 20*f*

ROBERTS, Mrs. A. Llewelyn — appointed secretary of Society of Women Journalists, May 16, 10*e*

ROBERTS, Mr. A. Rhys — on Printing Machinery Company (Ltd.) : law case with Linotype and Machinery (Ltd.) (l.), Oct. 21, 19*f*

ROBERTS, Mr. Albert — death, Dec. 14, 11*d*

ROBERTS, Arthur — assault charge, Nov. 6, 4*d* ; Dec. 11, 4*e*

ROBERTS, Mr. Arthur O.—appointed assistant secretary of London and Lancashire Fire Insurance Company, Sept. 4, 13*d*

ROBERTS, Mr. Bertram F.—death, Jan. 12, 9*c* ; will, Mar. 29, 11*c*

ROBERTS, Mr. C. :—
in Parliament, on — budget, July 19, 11*b* ; —Clubs Bill, May 4, 12*b* ; —Feeble-minded Persons (Control) Bill, May 18, 12*e* ; —Franchise Bill, July 9, 13*d* ; —Home Rule Bill, June 20, 11*c* ; Dec. 4, 10*c* ; —India : licensing reforms, July 31, 11*f* ; —Inebriates Bill, April 23, 15*c* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : administration, April 19, 13*f* ; — licensing taxation, July 19, 11*b* ; —Mental Deficiency Bill, July 20, 12*e* ; Nov. 20, 6*a* ; —Women's Suffrage Bill (conciliation committee's), Mar. 29, 14*a*

ROBERTS, Mr. C. A.—appointed chief goods manager to Great Western Railway Company, Feb. 24, 24*b*

ROBERTS, Mr. Charles G. D.—"Babes of the Wild" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 19, 373*b* ; Mr. C. G. D. Roberts (l., L.S.), Oct. 24, 465*a*

ROBERTS, Dr. David W.—will, May 24, 59*b*

ROBERTS, Canon E. D.—appointed commissioner for archdeaconry of Aston, Nov. 7, 13*f*

ROBERTS, Mr. Edward — death, Mar. 18, 11*d*

ROBERTS, Eliza Lady — death, Mar. 9, 11*d*

ROBERTS, Emrys I.—theft charge, Sept. 27, 8*f* ; Oct. 1, 2*e*

ROBERTS, Rev. Ernest S.—death, June 17, 11*d* ; funeral arrangements, 18, 11*b* ; 19, 11*b* ; funeral, 20, 9*b*
Memoir (sp. art., "Obituary : the Master of Caius"), June 17, 11*d*
on Cambridge University — vacancy for teachership in Hindustani (l. quoted), May 25, 6*a*

ROBERTS, Mr. G. H.—health, Oct. 22, 9*a* ; 23, 11*a* ; 26, 9*a* ; 29, 9*a* ; 30, 11*a* ; 31, 9*a* ; removed to nursing home, 24, 9*a*

ROBERTS, Mr. G. H. (continued) :—
at Holborn Hall, on labour candidate for Hanley by-election, July 5, 10*b* (e.e.) ; —at Sheffield, on coalmining dispute, Mar. 18, 10*f* ; —at trades union congress, on Trade Unions (Funds) Bill, Sept. 4, 5*f* ; agricultural labour, 4, 6*a* ; religious education in schools, 5, 8*a* ; syndicalism, 7, 6*a*
in Parliament, on — Clubs Bill, May 4, 12*b* ; —factories and workshops : inspection, July 18, 12*a* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : administration ; position of medical profession and small societies, April 25, 12*a* ; —labour : unrest : co-partnership, Feb. 16, 12*a* ; transport workers' strike, July 2, 13*b* ; — Midland Railway (London, Tilbury, and Southend Railway Purchase) Bill, June 7, 13*e* ; —Municipal Corporations (Qualification of Clergy), Bill, June 15, 12*a* ; —railways : nationalization, Feb. 16, 12*a* ; — small holdings : ownership : suggested state-aided purchase, Feb. 24, 14*c* ; administration ; sinking fund charges : payment out of rates, Mar. 6, 13*c* ; June 27, 13*c* ; — syndicalism, 28, 12*d*
on coalmining dispute — Labour party's policy (art. quoted), Mar. 15, 8*d*

ROBERTS, George, and John Roberts—assault charge, July 11, 4*f*

ROBERTS, Dr. H. — on Insurance (Industrial) Act : choice of doctor by insured person, (l.), Nov. 8, 6*c*

ROBERTS, Mr. H. A. :—
at Royal Society of Arts, on secondary education, Feb. 29, 14*c* ; —at universities' congress, on university training for commercial careers, July 5, 6*a*

ROBERTS, Rev. H. E.—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, April 17, 17*a*

ROBERTS, Capt. H. G.—drowned, Jan. 20, 6*b*

ROBERTS, Mr. H. W.—on Birkbeck Building Society : official receiver's scheme ; meeting of shareholders (l.), Feb. 28, 21*e*

ROBERTS, Miss Harriet—motor accident (fatal), Aug. 16, 6*d* ; inquest, 21, 8*b*

ROBERTS, Sir Herbert — leaving for Canada, Aug. 10, 9*a* ; leaves for United States, 24, 7*a*
at India Office, on Indian excise system, July 19, 5*e*
in Parliament, on—India : administrative changes : Bill, April 23, 14*f* ; licensing reforms, July 31, 11*f* ; — Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, May 14, 14*d* ; Dec. 19, 12*d*

ROBERTS, Mr. James Frederick—appointed C.M.G., Jan. 1, 10*c*

ROBERTS, James and John Walker—burglary charge, Mar. 8, 3*b*

ROBERTS, John—theft charge, Jan. 20, 4*d*

ROBERTS, John — drunk charge, Sept. 18, 2*f*

ROBERTS, Mr. John — health, Sept. 25, 11*e*

ROBERTS, Mr. John — law case, Feb. 8, 3*b* ; 16, 3*b* ; 17, 3*d* ; April 24, 3*c* May 3, 3*b* ; Dec. 17, 3*a*

ROBERTS, Sir John R.—health, Sept. 16, 9*a*; 17, 7*a*; 18, 7*a*; 20, 7*b*; 21, 9*a*; 23, 7*b*; 24, 7*a*; 25, 9*c*; 26, 7*b*; 27, 7*b*; 30, 11*a*; Oct. 1, 11*a*; 2, 11*a*; 4, 9*a*; 14, 9*a*; Nov. 6, 11*a*

ROBERTS, Dr. Norcliffe—espionage charge: see under GERMANY — Espionage — English yachtsmen

ROBERTS, Mr. P. (U.S.A.)—on labour: iron and steel trade: effect of machinery (evid.), April 26, 17*c*

ROBERTS, Mr. Peter E.—presents town hall and municipal buildings to Mold, Oct. 2, 15*e*

ROBERTS, Mr. R. Ellis—"Henrik Ibsen: A Critical Study" reviewed (L.S.), July 25, 296*b*

ROBERTS, Rev. R. J.—on astronomy: sun: halo observed on May 27 (l. quoted), June 1, 3*d*

ROBERTS, Mr. Richard A.—appointed secretary of Public Record Office, Mar. 16, 3*f*; appointed member of royal commission on historical manuscripts, April 17, 11*c*

ROBERTS, Richard, and Charles Johnson—perjury charge, Oct. 17, 3*c*

ROBERTS, Dr. Robert D.—will, Jan. 22, 11*e*; commemoration of services to university education: committee formed, Mar. 18, 4*f*

ROBERTS, Mrs. Rose — will, Aug. 17, 9*c*

ROBERTS, Mr. Samuel—leaves for Switzerland, Jan. 29, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—budget, April 3, 14*a*; —Clubs Bill, May 4, 12*c*; — consols: depreciation, June 25, 13*d*; —finance: increased expenditure, July 16, 10*f*; —Home Rule Bill, July 2, 12*e*; 3, 13*c*; Nov. 6, 14*d*; 20, 12*c*; Dec. 5, 11*b*; 12, 11*c*, *d*; —labour: Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, May 23, 13*a*; — Scotland: Temperance Bill, Oct. 10, 10*d*; —taxation: incidents, July 16, 10*f*

ROBERTS, Mr. T. H.—on Balaclava Light Brigade Charge Survivors' Relief Fund: appeal, Sept. 14, 4*c*

ROBERTS, Dr. Thomas — appointed county medical officer of health for Denbighshire, Sept. 20, 2*c*

ROBERTS, Very Rev. W. P., Dean of Salisbury — at Khartum, Jan. 26, 5*c*
at Representative Church Council, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, July 5, 6*e*

ROBERTS, Mr. William — brawling in church charge, Aug. 24, 5*e*

ROBERTS, Mr. William T.—appointed master of Bakers' Company, Jan. 15, 6*f*

ROBERTS (Wm.) (Tipton) (Ltd.) — report, May 13, 23*a*; —Tipton Green blast furnaces: improvements in plant described (E.S.), Dec. 4, 22*d*

ROBERTS' (J. R.) Stores (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 25, 17*b*

ROBERTSON, Mrs. A. J.—acknowledges sympathy, Aug. 3, 7*a*

ROBERTSON, Mr. Alexander—resigns presidency of Western Maryland Railway Company, Nov. 8, 23*e*

ROBERTSON, Mr. Alexander J.—death, July 29, 9*d*; funeral, 31, 9*b*

ROBERTSON, Rt. Rev. Archibald, Bp. of Exeter — lays foundation-stone of church of St. Philip at Weston Mill, Devonport, May 6, 15*b*

ROBERTSON, Rt. Rev. Archibald, Bp. of Exeter (continued):—
at Church congress, on church and state, Oct. 3, 5*b*; —at Convocation of Canterbury, on Wales: church disestablishment, May 1, 6*d*; — at Exeter diocesan conference, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Nov. 6, 5*c*

ROBERTSON, David—embezzlement charge, Mar. 19, 4*b*
at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on electricity: meters (E.S.), May 15, 28*c*

ROBERTSON, Mr. Donald — awarded I.S.O., June 14, 10*d*

ROBERTSON, Rev. E. S.—resigning benefice of St. John, Windermere, Dec. 9, 4*c*

ROBERTSON, Mr. Frederick E.—death, Nov. 18, 9*d*

ROBERTSON, Sir G. Scott:—
in Parliament, on—defence, imperial, July 26, 11*b*; —Germany: navy: war policy, July 26, 11*b*; —India: education; government policy, July 31, 12*a*; —navy: battleships, July 26, 11*c*; —Persia: Anglo-Russian policy, Feb. 22, 14*b*; proposed Trans-Persian railway; loan; Mejliss; condition of Southern, July 11, 11*b*

ROBERTSON, Mr. George H.—death, Feb. 8, 9*c*; will, May 8, 11*c*

ROBERTSON, Mr. George S.—biographical,; appointed chief registrar of friendly societies, Feb. 16, 8*c*
"The Law of Copyright" reviewed (L.S.), June 20, 252*b*

ROBERTSON, Mr. J. L.—awarded LL.D. degree of Edinburgh University, April 17, 4*e*

ROBERTSON, Mr. J. M.:—
"Evolution of States, The," reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 12, 574*b*
Insurance (Industrial) Act — receives deputation, Mar. 14, 7*d*
"Meaning of Liberalism, The," reviewed (L.S.), July 4, 270*b*
Railways Bill — receives deputation, July 5, 10*b*
at Connaught Rooms, on shipping casualties in Atlantic: statistics of loss of life in British vessels, May 10, 4*d*; —at Drury Lane, on home rule, Feb. 3, 7*e*; —at Liberal Social Council, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, May 18, 7*b*; —at National Liberal Club, on home rule, Jan. 12, 8*f*; —at Olympia, on engineering trade; international exhibitions, Oct. 5, 10*a*; —at Rationalist Peace Society, on peace, May 20, 6*c*; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on blasphemy laws, May 8, 4*e*; —at Tyneside, on home rule, Jan. 16, 7*d*
in Parliament, on — Canada-United States reciprocity agreement: Mr. Bryce's attitude, Feb. 23, 14*e*; —coal supply: government control, April 11, 11*b*; —fiscal policy, Feb. 16, 11*f*; 23, 14*e*; — Great Eastern Railway Company: clerks' grievances, Mar. 26, 13*d*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: unemployed section: position of estate workmen, July 20, 12*b*; — Ireland: labour: railway: conciliation boards: companies' refusal to accept royal commission's findings, May 22, 13*c*; —labour: unrest; profit sharing; wages: boards;

ROBERTSON, Mr. J. M. — in Parliament, on (continued) :—
United States compared, Feb. 16, 11*e*; increased price of coal, Mar. 21, 12*e*; railways: Central London Railway: refusal of petition for conciliation scheme: dismissals, April 4, 12*f*; May 1, 14*f*; Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Act: unauthorized expenditure; working, July 30, 11*a*; —Light Railways Bill, Nov. 19, 12*d*, *e*; —London county council: Bill (tramways and improvements), April 19, 14*d*; —Midland Railway (London, Tilbury, and Southend Railway Purchase) Bill, June 7, 13*e*; —monopolies: nationalization, Feb. 16, 11*e*; —Pilotage Bill, Dec. 18, 11*d*; — railways: nationalization, Feb. 16, 11*e*; accidents to employees, May 22, 13*c*; —railways, light: Bill, April 11, 11*a*; May 1, 24*d*; 8, 4*b*; 10, 4*a*; 15, 15*d*; —shipping regulations: new draft rules, Oct. 8, 11*b*; —*Titanic*, wreck of the, Oct. 8, 11*b*
on Carson, Sir Edward — relations with Liberal party (l.), Feb. 17, 13*f*; 20, 14*e*
ROBERTSON, John — memorial unveiled, Aug. 27, 6*f*
at Glasgow, on coalmining strike, Mar. 4, 7*b*; —at Hamilton, on coalmining dispute, Mar. 19, 9*f*
ROBERTSON, Miss M. E. — at Guildhall on children's diet, May 14, 6*a*
ROBERTSON, Mr. Malcolm A.—appointed secretary in diplomatic service, Nov. 27, 14*f*
ROBERTSON, Miss Margaret—disclaims connexion with Miss M. Robertson mentioned in letter of Miss G. Pott of March 20, Mar. 25, 7*e*
ROBERTSON, Mr. Murray — on Indian railways (l., E.S.), Aug. 21, 15*d*
ROBERTSON, Mr. R. B. — appointed architect and surveyor at Windsor Castle, May 10, 11*d*
ROBERTSON, Mrs. T. W. (Miss Cora Stuart) —complimentary *matinée* to be given, Jan. 27, 11*c*; programme, Feb. 10, 10*c*; 21, 20*e*
ROBERTSON, Mr. W. P.—"Immortality and Life Eternal" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 7, 10*4b*
ROBERTSON, Mr. William—recommended for adoption as Liberal candidate for Ayrshire (South), Nov. 4, 8*b* (e.e.)
ROBERTSON, Sanderson, and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, May 4, 21*f*
ROBERTSON-AIKMAN, Mrs. Louisa G.—will, Aug. 3, 7*d*
ROBERTSON (John) and Son (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 19, 19*e*
ROBERTSON-SCOTT, Mr. J. W. :—
on sugar (beet) factories (l. quoted), Jan. 9, 15*f*; (l.), 27, 13*e*; cultivation (l.), Mar 20, 24*c*
ROBESON, Canon Hemming — death, June 18, 11*c*; will, Oct. 26, 9*a*
ROBEY and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 25, 17*b*
ROBIN, Col. Alfred W.—appointed C.M.G., Jan. 1, 10*c*
ROBIN, Mr. Charles J.—death, Aug. 12, 9*e*
ROBINS, Maj. A. W. — at Connaught Rooms on King Edward's Horse, Dec. 7, 5*f*
ROBINS, Rt. Rev. Edwin F., Bp. of Athabasca—biographical: appointed Bp. of Athabasca, Nov. 20, 6*c*
ROBINS, Miss Elizabeth :—
on women's suffrage — agitation (l.), Mar. 7, 7*d*; 14, 7*c*; Franchise Bill: proposed amendment (l.), July 27, 10*e*
ROBINS, Mrs. Raymond (U.S.A.)—biographical, Nov. 22, 5*e*
at Chicago, on social conditions, Nov. 22, 5*e*
ROBIN Society — appeal, Dec. 13, 63*f*; — country holiday: appeal, July 4, 11*d*
ROBINSON, Father—construction of church at Camberwell, Victoria: message from Pope, Nov. 27, 6*d*
ROBINSON, Miss — motor-car accident (fatal), Sept. 20, 4*d*
ROBINSON. Abraham—inquest, April 10, 4*c*
ROBINSON, Rev. Arthur W. — on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), April 11, 11*f*
ROBINSON, Mr. Brooke — will, Jan. 12, 9*e*
ROBINSON, Mrs. Catherine—will, April 24. 11*d*
ROBINSON, Assistant Paymaster Charles A. C.—court-martial held, Oct. 24, 10*b*
ROBINSON, Edward — suicide, Aug. 19, 7*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. Edward Arthur—offence under Bankruptcy Act charge, Mar. 6, 3*e*; 13, 4*e*; April 4, 2*f*; 18, 3*f*
Law case, Feb. 26, 3*d*; Mar. 6, 3*a*; June 25, 4*b*
ROBINSON, Elizabeth—theft charge, Oct. 10, 2*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. E. A.—at Salisbury House, on Anglo-French Exploration Company (Ltd.), May 7, 22*b*
ROBINSON, Mr. George Geoffrey — biographical; elected director of *The Times* Publishing Company (Ltd.), Feb. 16, 6*e*
ROBINSON, Mr. Gregory — espionage charge: see under GERMANY — Espionage—English yachtsmen arrested
ROBINSON, Mr. Herbert C. — on Malay States: preservation of fauna and flora (l. quoted), Dec. 4, 5*e*
ROBINSON, Mr. Hugh M.—awarded I.S.O., June 14, 10*d*
ROBINSON, Very Rev. J. A., Dean of Wells :—
at Church House, on Ancient Order of Deaconesses, June 28, 4*e*; —at Farnham Castle, on preservation of antiquity of Wells, April 16, 11*c*
on Wells cathedral: new heating system (l. quoted), Nov. 16, 4*a*
ROBINSON, Mr. J. K. — sheep pen invention: particulars, Sept. 3, 9*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. James — agriculture: record of harvests for 50 years quoted, Aug. 14, 6*d*
ROBINSON, Mrs. Janet Fairhurst — will, Aug. 17, 9*c*
ROBINSON, Mr. John — appointed chairman of goods managers' conference, Oct. 25, 16*f*
ROBINSON, Sir Joseph—health, June 22, 11*a*; operation, July 10, 11*a*; health, 11, 9*a*; creditors' petition against Louis Woolf Cohen, Aug. 8, 2*d*; leaves for South Africa, Nov. 11, 11*a*
Dudley House — sale announced, June 26, 6*d*

ROBINSON, Sir Joseph (continued) :—
Libel action by, April 20, 3*a*
on Randfontein mines — working (statement), April 2, 19*f*
ROBINSON, Mr. Lennox—*Patriots*: produced at Royal Court Theatre, June 11, 10*d*
ROBINSON, Maj. Percy M. — appointed C.M.G., June 14, 10*d*
ROBINSON, Reginald William—prosecuted by Incorporated Law Society, Sept. 5, 2*c*
ROBINSON, Richard H.—prosecuted under Insurance (Industrial) Act, Sept. 21, 4*d*
ROBINSON, Samuel—charity: see under CHARITIES
ROBINSON, Mr. Sydney—health, Mar. 18, 11*a*
ROBINSON, Sir T. B.—appointed agent-general for Queensland, Jan. 13, 5*b*; leaves for New York, Sept. 6, 9*a*
on Queensland: railways (views), June 4, 20*d*; —railways: development (int.), May 11, 22*a*; 18, 21*e*
ROBINSON, Mr. Thomas—will, April 26, 11*e*
ROBINSON, Mr. W.—on administration of museums (l.), Sept. 5, 8*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. W. H., and Mr. Percy Longmuir—at Iron and Steel Institute, on steelworks' yields (E.S.), Oct. 16, 24*c*
ROBINSON, Mr. William — death (E.S.), June 5, 28*e*
ROBINSON, Sir William—death, Dec. 3, 9*c*; biographical, 4, 9*b*; will, 31, 9*b* (e.e.)
ROBINSON, Mr. William Arthur—appointed assistant secretary to Office of Works, Nov. 29, 10*d*; 30, 5*f*
ROBINSON (Peter) (Ltd.) — dividends, Mar. 19, 19*e*; Sept. 23, 13*a*; —shares sold, Oct. 24, 20*b*
ROBINSON, Fisher, and Co. (Ltd.)—art sales: see under ART—Sales
ROBINSON and Cleaver (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 2, 53*e*
ROBINSON Brothers (Ltd.) — breach of Shops Act charge, Nov. 26, 6*c*
ROBINSON (Lionel), Clark, and Co. (Ltd.) —law case, Oct. 4, 2*f*
ROBINSON Deep Gold Mining (Ltd.)—dividends, June 20, 18*e*; Dec. 20, 16*f*; —report, Aug. 16, 13*c*
ROBINSON Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) —directors, board of: proposed appointment of French shareholders, Mar. 13, 17*e*; —dividends, June 12, 23*a*; Dec. 14, 18*c*; —report, April 4, 19*e*, 20*a*
ROBINSON'S Brewery (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 13, 70*d*
ROBLIN, Sir Rodmond P. (Canada)—appointed K.C.M.G., June 14, 10*c*
in Manitoba Parliament, on—agriculture: government grain elevators, May 18, 21*f*
on defence, imperial (s.), Sept. 27, 3*e*; —imperal relations (s.), Nov. 16, 6*d* (e.e.); —naval policy: suggests contributions to imperial navy (s.), July 29, 6*c*
ROBSON, Lord — health, April 23, 13*a*; biographical, Aug. 9, 8*d*; resigns post as Lord of Appeal, Aug. 9, 4*d*; pension granted, 17, 9*b*
at Hotel Cecil, on Anglo-German relations: suggests judicial inquiry, Mar. 23, 5*c*
ROBSON, Miss Bessie H. A.—appointed examiner in German at Edinburgh University, Dec. 19, 10*e*
ROBSON, Mr. Lancelot — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Durham, May 17, 11*b*
ROBSON, Dr. Mayo—promises to present ward to King Edward VII. Hospital at Windsor, June 21, 5*d*
ROBSON, Mr. Robert—receives Board of Trade medal, Dec. 17, 9*a*
ROBSON, Mrs. Scott—gives dance, May 2, 9*a*
ROBSON, Canon W. H. F.—clerical jubilee: receives presentation from Nonconformists, June 17, 4*d*
ROBURITE Explosives Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 18, 19*d*
ROBY, Mrs. Marguerite — health, Nov. 7, 9*a*
ROCA, Gen. (Argentina) — presents credentials as minister to Brazil to President Hermes da Fonseca, July 11, 5*b*
ROCAS, M. A. (Brazil)—leaves London for Continent, April 6, 9*a*
ROCCHI, Gen. (Italy)—arrives at Tripoli, Jan. 2, 3*d*
ROCH, Mr. W. F. :—
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Nov. 6, 14*a*; —labour: Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 23, 13*d*; —Wales: civil service, Mar. 1, 12*e*
ROCHAS, Col. A. de—" La Science des Philosophes " noticed (L.S.), Mar. 21, 120*b*
ROCHDALE—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11*d*; —electoral, Aug. 13, 4*b*; —electricity supply: extensions announced (E.S.), Feb. 28, 25*e*; May 8, 25*b*; June 19, 26*e*; Oct. 16, 22*e*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
ROCHDALE and Manor Brewery Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 25, 18*d*
ROCHE, Mr. A.—in Parliament, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Dec. 6, 14*c*; 18, 10*d*
ROCHE, Mr. Alexander A.—appointed K.C., Nov. 7, 6*d*; called within Bar, 13, 3*c*
ROCHE, M. Jules (France)—biographical; accompanies Prince of Wales on visit to Chamber of Deputies, April 8, 3*d*
in Chamber, on—labour: coal-mining: ten hours day Bill, Mar. 6, 5*c*; —senate: powers, Mar. 2, 5*d*
on Congo, French—history of Franco-German agreement (1910-11) negotiated by M. Pichon and M. Briand (art. quoted), Jan. 10, 3*b*
ROCHE, Mr. Louis F. P. A.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Feb. 16, 3*a*; public examination held, Mar. 13, 3*b*
ROCHE, Michael—false pretences charge: see under IRELAND—Crime
ROCHE, Mr. W. J. (Canada)—appointed minister of interior, Oct. 29, 5*d*; intention to visit England announced, Nov. 18, 5*f*
ROCHEFORT, M. Henri (France)—to receive 1870 commemoration medal, Mar. 11, 5*d*; law case (action by Naundorff claimant), April 4, 5*b*
ROCHESTER—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11*d*; —diocese: endowment of poor benefices: conditional contribution, Jan. 3, 8*f*; conference held, June 5, 4*d*; 6, 4*c*;

ROCHESTER (continued) :—
—King's School : prizes distributed ; Canon Wood (s.), Sept. 17, 7*b* ; headmaster : resigns, Oct. 5, 3*d* ; headmaster appointed, Nov. 19, 4*d* ; scholarships awarded, July 19, 12*c* ; —mayor chosen, Sept. 16, 9*b* ; elected, Nov. 11, 13*d* ; —St. Peter's Church : parish warden elected, April 11, 11*c*
ROCHESTER, Bp. of : see HARMER, Rt. Rev. J. R.
ROCHESTER, Dean of : see LANE, Very Rev. Ernald
ROCHESTER cathedral—pillars, marble : being polished and renovated, June 11, 4*e*
ROCHESTER Diocesan Society—organizing secretary resigns, Dec. 14, 13*f* ; temporary appointment, 30, 4*e*
ROCHETTE, M. (France)—embezzlement charge : see under FRANCE—Banking
ROCHOMIE—waterworks : new dam : embankment subsides (E.S.), Oct. 2, 19*b*
ROCK, Dorothea, and others—window-breaking charge, Mar. 6, 6*b*
ROCK, Mr. Michael—breaches of Shops Act charge, Dec. 28, 2*e*
ROCKEFELLER, Mr. J. D.—contributes to funds for purchase of Pasteur's birthplace, Jan. 27, 8*e*
ROCKHILL, Mr. W. W. (U.S.A.)—on Turkish war : sick and wounded (tel.), Nov. 15, 5*d* (e.e.)
ROCKHILL, Mr. W. W., and Mr. F. Hirth—"Chau Ju-kua" reviewed (L.S.), May 9, 187*a*
ROCK Investment Company (Ltd.)—report, July 24, 19*b* ; directors : changes, 24, 20*e*
ROCK Island (Illinois) — riots, Mar. 28, 3*a*
ROCK Island and Dardonell Railway Company : see under UNITED States —Railways
ROCKLAND, Comte Max R. de—bankruptcy : public examination held, Jan. 17, 3*e* ; postponed, Feb. 28, 3*c* ; held, April 24, 3*d*
ROCKLIFF, Mr. P.—appointed member of advisory committee to National Insurance Joint Commission, Mar. 21, 6*e*
at Manchester, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of Wesleyan dividing societies, Feb. 16, 8*c*
ROCKWELL, Second-Lieut. Lewis—aeroplane accident (fatal), Sept. 30, 6*f*
ROCKWOOD Colliery Company (Ltd.)—law case, Feb. 1, 3*f*
RODD, Miss Elizabeth A.—"Philip the Bold and his Marriage" noticed (L.S.), April 25, 170*b*
RODD, Sir Rennell—lectures at Rome on Browning's "The Ring and the Book," Jan. 22, 5*d* ; at Venice, April 23, 5*e* ; received by King, May 21, 11*a* ; returns from Rome to England, Sept. 16, 9*a* ; arrives at Balmoral Castle, Oct. 3, 9*a*
at Venice, on St. Mark's campanile, April 27, 7*d*
RODEN, Lady—theatricals : arrangements, Dec. 31, 9*b*
RODEN, Mr. R. B.—appointed chief justice of St. Vincent, Sept. 4, 7*d*
RODERICK, Mr. John—will, Jan. 1, 11*e*
RODES, Señor (Spain)—in Chamber, on Morocco : Spanish policy, Dec. 16, 5*f* (e.e.)
RODGER, Mr. William—apparatus for consuming sewer gas described (E.S.), May 22, 25*a*
RODGER (A.) and Co. (Ltd.)—shipyard (Port Glasgow) : purchased by Russell and Co. (Ltd.), Mar. 7, 20*c*
RODGERS, Mr. A. G. L.—at Dominions royal commission, on imperial commercial relations, Nov. 20, 21*f*
RODGERS, Robert—bankruptcy : public examination held, Mar. 20, 3*e* ; conversion of trust funds charge, May 27, 2*f* ; June 1, 3*b* ; 7, 3*f* ; 14, 3*f* ; July 6, 3*f*
RODGETT, Mrs. Mary—will, Feb. 3, 11*e*
RODIN, M. Auguste (France)—presents "La Défense" to *Le Matin*, Mar. 16, 5*d* ; exhibition of works : see under ART—Exhibitions
"Art" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 441*a*
"Burghers of Calais, The" (statuary) —Lord Balcarres (s.), May 23, 10*d*
Champlain memorial — statue "La France" to be added, April 11, 13*e*
RODMELL, Mrs. Rosetta E.—will, Sept. 18, 7*d*
RODNEY, Lord—attains majority, Nov. 2, 9*a*
RODOCANACHI, Mr. E.—"Etudes et Fantaisies Historiques" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 28, 552*b*
RODOCANACHI, Mr. Theodore—suicide, Jan. 6, 6*b*
RODOLPH, Mr. George J.—will, July 16, 9*c*
RODRIGUEZ, Chev. Epifanio—will, Dec. 31, 9*b*
RODWAY, Mr. James—"Guiana : British, Dutch, and French" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 27, 4*b*
RODZIANKO, M. Michael (Russia)—message to from members of British visit to Russia, Jan. 26, 5*a* ; re-elected president of Duma, Nov. 29, 7*f* ; to be received by Tsar, 30, 5*f* ; received, Dec. 2, 5*e* ; 5, 8*c*
in Duma, on—defence, national, Nov. 29, 7*f* ; —Turkish war, Nov. 29, 7*f* ; Russian comments, Dec. 2, 5*e* (e.e.)
on Russia—third Duma : work (art. quoted), Aug. 27, 3*a*
ROE, Sir Thomas—birthday (P.N.), July 13, 10*f*
Derby — Parliamentary representation : not to contest again : letter to president of Derby Liberal Association, Nov. 14, 12*f* ; resignation prospects, Dec. 11, 10*d*
ROEDERSTEIN, Ernest : see under GERMANY —Crime
ROEHAMPTON—new parish hall opened, Dec. 6, 3*d*
ROEHAMPTON Club — polo : see under POLO
ROEHAMPTON Working Girls' Club (Lambeth)—bazaar in aid : date, April 23, 13*a* ; arrangements, May 2, 9*a* ; held, 3, 11*a* ; —display and concert : date, Mar. 22, 11*a*
ROELL, Dr. J. (Netherlands)—appointed vice-president of council of state, Jan. 30, 6*d*
ROEREN, Herr (Germany)—biographical ; relations with Centre parry ; resigns seat in Reichstag, April 1, 5*b*
ROESLER, Mr. E., and Mr. C. W. Askling—"Internal Combustion Engines and Gas Producers" reviewed (E.S.), June 5, 29*d*
ROEST, Dr.—appointed adviser to Chinese government for reform of currency, Nov. 26, 27*a*
ROFFEY, Mr. George—at Mark-lane, on Thames lightermen's monopoly, June 27, 7*e*
ROFFEY, Sir James—death, May 3, 11*c*

ROGAN, Lieut. Mackenzie—at Queen's Hall, on regimental bands, Dec. 12, 9*d*
ROGER, N.—"De l'un à l'autre Amour" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 18, 28*b*
ROGERS, Inspector—appointed chief of House of Commons police, Aug. 28, 2*f*
ROGERS, Mr. A. G. L.—to be appointed head of new horticultural department, June 19, 12*a*
at international horticultural show, on plant diseases, May 25, 7*b*
ROGERS, Miss Annie M. A. H.—on Oxford and Cambridge Universities: position of women (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 99*b*
ROGERS, Mr. B. B.—"The Lysistrata of Aristophanes" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 8, 56*b*
ROGERS, Mr. C. Coltman—appointed member of advisory committee on mountain and moorland ponies, Feb. 12, 5*b*
ROGERS, Dr. F.—at Iron and Steel Institute, on iron: investigation of fractures (E.S.), May 29, 24*f*
ROGERS, Mr. George J.—awarded I.S.O., June 14, 10*d*
ROGERS, late Dr. Guinness—memorial window at Grafton-square Congregational Church: unveiling announced, Sept. 25, 8*d*; unveiled, Oct. 1, 4*c*
ROGERS, Capt. Henry—death, Nov. 28, 9*c*
ROGERS, Rev. Henry C.—death, Mar. 5, 11*c*
ROGERS, Mrs. Henry H.—death, Aug. 31, 7*e*
ROGERS, Mr. J. Innes—at London Chamber of Commerce, on non-union labour: employers' rights, May 30, 8*b*
ROGERS, Mr. James Wood—shooting by Congo natives: see under CONGO
ROGERS, Mr. John—funeral, Feb. 16, 12*c*
ROGERS, Mr. John H.—promoted esquire of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 4, 9*a*
ROGERS, Leslie William—bigamy charge, Nov. 2, 11*e* (c.c.)
ROGERS, Mrs. Mary—will, Oct. 2, 11*d*
ROGERS, Mr. Robert (Canada) — visit to England postponed, Aug. 14, 3*e*; appointed minister of public works, Oct. 29, 5*d*
at Regina, on erection of new government grain elevators, June 12, 23*d*
on Great Lakes: suggests extension of navigation season, Aug. 21, 14*b*; —immigration from United States: issues statement, Feb. 17, 5*c*
ROGERS, Robert (solicitor) — struck off rolls, Oct. 30, 3*c*
ROGERS, Mr. Samuel (mayor) — gives dinner, Dec. 14, 11*a*
ROGERS, Dr. T. L.—death, Aug. 9, 7*d*
ROGERS, Mr. Thomas E.—death, Feb. 14, 11*d*
ROGERS (R. H. and S.) (Ltd.) — dividend, May 30, 16*f*; —report, Dec. 6, 18*e*
ROGERSON, Mr. John E.—elected chairman of board of directors of Cargo Fleet Iron Company, Dec. 4, 16*e*
ROGET, Prof. F. F. — "Ski-Runs in the High Alps" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 5, 563*c*
ROHILKUND and Kumaon Railway Company: see under INDIA—Railways
ROHRBACH, Rev. Julius (Germany) — at Cheltenham, on Anglo-German relations, Mar. 7, 6*b*
ROJAS, President (Paraguay) — reported captured by revolutionaries, Jan. 16, 5*e*; recaptures Asuncion; government re-established, 20, 5*c*; captured by members of Red party; resigns presidency, Mar. 2, 5*e*
ROJAS, Señor Castro (Bolivia)—appointed superintendent-general of customs (S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 7*b*
ROLFE, Mr. H. W. — at Royal Albert Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, June 28, 9*f*, 10*a*
ROLLAND, Romain:—
"Jean-Christophe: Le Buisson Ardent, 1 and 2" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 11, 12*b*
"Jean-Christophe. III. La fin du Voyage" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 24, 458*b*
ROLLER-SKATING:—
Championships — southern counties (mile): competition, Feb. 2, 10*d*
Holland Park rink — fancy-dress carnival: arrangements, Mar. 12, 11*a*; attendance, Nov. 18, 9*c*; Dec. 9, 9*a*; 16, 9*b*; carnivals: held at Holland Park rink, Nov. 22, 9*b*; date, Dec. 9, 9*a*
Streets — Westminster city council discussion, Mar. 30, 4*c*
ROLLESTON, Sir J. F. L.—motor accident, Mar. 2, 11*a*; health, 4, 11*a*; 6, 11*a*; 8, 11*a*; 13, 11*a*; 19, 11*a*; at Hardelot, Sept. 18, 7*a*
in Parliament, on—land: crown: renewal of leases, June 26, 15*b*; — women's suffrage: prison treatment; forcible feeding, June 29, 12*b*
on land taxation: increment value duty (l.), Feb. 19, 7*d*; —Women's Suffrage Bill (Conciliation Committee's) (l.), Mar. 7, 7*d*
ROLLESTON, Col. Sir Lancelot—elected chairman of Nottinghamshire quarter sessions, Jan. 2, 8*e*
ROLLESTON, Mr. T. W.—Irish Agricultural Organization Society reply to Mr. T. W. Russell (l.), July 8, 4*f*
ROLLESTON, Maj. W. G. S.—appointed deputy-lieutenant for Leicestershire, April 25, 9*c*
ROLLESTON Grammar School — dispute between Sir O. Mosley and Canon Tyrwhitt: particulars; offered at auction, Sept. 7, 9*c*
ROLLEY, Mr. William — death, Mar. 21, 9*d*
ROLLIT, Sir Albert K.:—
at Mansion House, on commercial education, Jan. 25, 16*d*
on arbitration, commercial; imperial trade relations (evid.), Oct. 31, 10*d*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H.: allegations respecting Featherstone riots (l.) April 23, 12*b*
ROLLS, late Mr. C. S. — memorials: in Dover: particulars, April 4, 7*e*; Llangattock church: unveiled, 9, 6*e*; window in church at Eastchurch: unveiling arrangements, June 21, 5*e*; design described, July 26, 8*e*; dedicated; Archbp. of Canterbury (add.), 27, 8*f*; Bermondsey: Mr. H. F. Morriss (l. quoted), Aug. 17, 8*f*
ROLLS-ROYCE (Ltd.) — directors elected, May 10, 2 1*d*; —dividends, Jan. 9, 15*e*; July 19, 18*e*; —meeting, Feb. 1, 19*c*; —reports, Jan. 22, 46*a*; Dec. 20, 16*f*; —share issue, Feb. 7, 17*d*
ROLYAT, Mr. Dan — horse accident, Nov. 12, 13*d*
ROMAIN, Comte Louis de—death, Jan. 29, 11*d*

ROMAI Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 10, 20*f*; dividend, Dec. 17, 17*b*
"ROMAN Catholic, A" — Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill: attitude of Roman Catholics (l.), May 1, 6*c*
ROMAN Catholics—Bourne, Cardinal (add.), Jan. 22, 7*e*
Church—appointments, July 20, 6*e*; —bishops: see under VATICAN; —Bourne, Cardinal (add.), Aug. 3, 7*c*; —cardinals created: see under VATICAN; — endowments: Mr. W. A. Westley (l.), Dec. 13, 5 6*c*
England — criminal adherents: Miss E. Sander (add.), April 29, 13*d*; —rural population, conversion of: Cardinal Bourne (s.), April 24, 7*e*; —statistics, April 20, 6*c*; — strength: Archbp. of Canterbury (add.), Feb. 10, 4*a*; Cardinal Bourne (s.), 13, 7*d*; (int.), Sept. 14, 5*d*
Germany: see under GERMANY; —political attacks on: Catholic Federation of the Archdiocese of Westminster passes resolution, Mar. 9, 7*c*; —propaganda: Rev. W. L. Forster (add.), April 29, 13*d*
Congress (Norwich): date, Feb. 19, 4*d*; opened, Aug. 3, 7*e*; 6, 3*d*; —Eucharistic congress: see EUCHARISTIC congress
Law:—
Ecclesiastics, actions by Roman Catholics against:—
Papal decree (*motu proprio*): applicability to different countries under consideration of Vatican, Jan. 19, 8*e*; —Campbell, Mr. J. H. (s.), Jan. 5, 6*c*; —Church Association: council issues protest, Jan. 10, 10*e*; —Dublin, R. C. Archbp. of: letters published in Nationalist press, Jan. 1, 8*b*; 5, 5*f*; 12, 8*f*; Irish Unionist press comment, 2, 5*d*; —Germany: Father Heiner's article in *Kölnische Volkszeitung* quoted; interpellation in Prussian Diet, Feb. 10, 5*e*; —*Irish Catholic* comments, 12, 8*f*; —Lidgett, Dr. S. (notes), Jan. 11, 4*f*; —Malta: decision of commercial court, Feb. 16, 5*f*; —Nugent, Sir W. (s.), Jan. 2, 5*d*; — Raphoe, R. C. Bp. of (l. quoted), Jan. 19, 8*e*; — Ulster Unionist Council passes resolution, Jan. 4, 5*f*
Pilgrimages—Lourdes, to: Cardinal Bourne (add.). Jan. 22, 7*e*; arrangements, Feb. 19, 4*d*; party leaving England, May 27, 4*e*; arrangements; parties leave London, 30, 10*b*; 31, 12*c*; English pilgrims: at Austerlitz station: reception, June 1, 6*e*; party returns to London, 7, 6*e*; — Rome, to: Cardinal Bourne (add.), Jan. 22, 7*e*; arrangements, Feb. 19, 4*d*; Cardinal Bourne (s.), Aug 6, 3*d*; party leaves, Oct. 16, 12*d*
Processions: Guild of our Lady of Ransom: members march from Newgate to Tyburn, April 29, 13*b*; — proselytizing: Cardinal Bourne (s.), Aug. 6, 3*d*; —socialism: see under SOCIALISM; —Westminster, Province of: proposed incorporation of Southwark: Catholic League appeal to Pope, Jan. 9, 4*c*; decision of Pius X., 12, 9*c*
ROMANOFF, House of — tercentenary: celebration arrangements, Dec. 27, 5*b*
ROMANONES, Count (Spain) — appointed premier, Nov. 15, 5*f*; sworn in, 16, 7*f*; prospects of retention as premier, Dec. 25, 5*f*
on Morocco — Spanish policy (s.), Dec. 9, 5*f*
ROMANOS, M. (Greece):—
on Crete: Greek union question: proposed admission of Cretan delegates to Greek Chamber (int.), Oct. 16, 5*b*; —Turkish international crisis: war prospects (int.), Oct. 2, 5*b*; —Turkish war: Turkish appeal to powers (int.), Nov. 7, 5*b*; armistice terms (int.), Dec. 3, 6*d*
ROMANO'S (Ltd.)—report, July 25, 18*d*; dividend; meeting, Aug. 2, 14*c*
ROMANS, Ancient Order of: see ANCIENT Order of Romans
ROMBERG, Baron von (Germany)—to be appointed minister to Swizterland, June 13, 5*a* (e.e.)
ROMDAN, Mehamed ben — forgery charge: see under FRANCE—Crime
ROME — archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Italy; —art exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions; —British school: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Italy—Rome; —exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS; —hygiene exhibition: see under HYGIENE; —Keats-Shelley House: performances in aid: dates, May 15, 8*d*; 20, 12*b*; arrangements, 28, 9*d*; June 3, 6*c*; 6, 11*a*; 24, 10*b*; full programme, 17, 12*a*; given, 26, 10*d*; *Bookman* Keats-Shelley Memorial Souvenir noticed, 26, 10*d*; proceeds to be handed to executive committee; gift of letters of Shelley and Mary Shelley, July 17, 7*e*; —tuberculosis congress: see under TUBERCULOSIS
ROME International, Amusement and Construction Company (Ltd.) — voluntary winding-up to continue, Jan. 24, 3*e*
ROMER, Sir Robert—appointed chairman of joint coalmining board for Cleveland, April 16, 7*e*
ROMERO, Señor Don Cayetano (Mexico) — appointed first secretary at London legation, Sept. 5, 7*a*; assumes duties, 14, 9*a*
ROMFORD—union: free table for inmates: report, Nov. 14, 8*b*; —Victoria Cottage Hospital, extension of: foundation-stone: laying arrangements, July 3, 11*a*; laid, 17, 11*a*; —Wykeham Hall: building fund: appeal, Mar. 21, 4*d*
ROMILLY, Capt. B. H. S. — authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Oct. 30, 6*e*
ROMNEY, G.:—
"Portrait of Mrs. Siddons and her Sister" (art., "A Romney for America: Portrait of Mrs. Siddons and her Sister"), Sept. 14, 9*e*
Portraits sold — "John Foote" (1,300 guineas); 'Miss M. Waring" (620 guineas), May 11, 8*b*

ROMNEY Marsh — fields: feeding value for sheep (art., "Agriculture: Romney Marsh"), Aug. 19, 8*a*
ROMNEY Marsh Sheep Breeders' Association — show: see under SHEEP—Shows
ROMSEY — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*
RONAGNE, Mr. J. A.—Union Jack incident at Dublin, April 2, 13*e*
RONALD, Mr. Landon — songs: concerts given, Nov. 18, 10*d*; Dec. 13, 61*c*
RONALD, Mrs. Landon—health, Jan. 16, 11*a*
RONALDSHAY, Lord—re-elected chairman of Central Asian Society, June 13, 6*a*; opens fête at Highgate, July 1, 3*e*; appointed member of royal commission on Indian public services, 31, 6*b*; leaving for India, Dec. 12, 9*a*; arrives at Bombay, 28, 3*b*
at Central Asian Society, on China—Indian opium agreement, April 26, 5*b*
in Parliament, on — arms traffic: Muscat, July 11, 10*f*; —Easter offerings (Exemption from Taxation) Bill, June 27, 12*f*; —foreign policy, July 11, 10*f*; —India: administrative changes Bill, June 8, 12*a*, *b*, *c*; 11, 12*e*; civil service: appointment of natives, July 31, 12*a*; —Persia: Anglo-Russian policy; ex-Shah's campaign; loan; proposed Trans-Persian railway, July 11, 10*f*; 31, 12*a*; —Russia: Anglo-Russian agreement, July 11, 10*f*; —Tibet: British policy, July 31, 12*a*; —triple entente, July 11, 10*f*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, May 17, 13*f*
on India—capital: Delhi: contradicts report of use of tombstone for foundation stone, Aug. 1, 11*b*
RONAN, Francis J. — theft charge, Jan. 2, 2*e*
RONEO (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 21, 17*c*; meeting, 30, 19*f*
RONSARD, Baronne de (P. Pater, veuve Heiberger) — appeal: Mr. P. White (l.), July 2, 5*e*
RONSARD, Pierre de — proposed monument: committee formed, June 12, 5*c*
RONUK (Ltd.), Messrs. — receive royal warrant, Dec. 19, 9*a*
ROODEPOORT United Main Reef Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 19, 19*f*
ROOIBERG Minerals Development Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 19, 21*f*; Dec. 12, 20*b*; report, Oct. 1, 19*a*
ROOK, James H. (solicitor) — suspended, Oct. 30, 3*c*
ROOS, Mr. (South Africa) — charges against: Mr. Jagger (s.), Feb. 16, 5*a*
ROOSEVELT, Mr. Theodore (U.S.A.) — meets Duke and Duchess of Connaught at New York, Jan. 24, 8*c*; elected member of King Solomon's Temple lodge, May 13, 11*a*; leaves New York for Chicago, June 15, 8*b*; accident to train near Tarrytown, 17, 8*b*; at Chicago, 17, 8*a*; 18, 8*d*; to celebrate birthday, Oct. 26, 9*a*
Anglo-United States arbitration treaty —attitude towards: see under FOREIGN relations—United States —Arbitration treaty
Attempt on life — shot at in Milwaukee, Oct. 15, 6*e*; details, 16, 6*d*; delivers speech at Milwaukee, 16, 6*d*; Schrank arrested, 16, 6*d*; messages of sympathy, 16, 6*d*, *e*;
ROOSEVELT, Mr. Theodore (U.S.A.) — Attempt on life (continued):—
opinion in United States, 16, 6*d*; health, 16, 6*d*, *e*; 17, 6*d*; 18, 5*c*; 19, 5*f*; 21, 5*e*; message issued by Mr. Beveridge, 18, 5*c*; removed from Chicago to Oyster Bay, 22, 6*d*; at Oyster Bay, 23, 7*f*; John Schrank pleads guilty, Nov. 13, 9*f*; Schrank found to be insane by committee of alienists, 20, 7*e*
Correspondence, Mar. 2, 5*f*; 6, 5*f*; 7, 5*f*; 8, 5*f*; 11, 5*f*; 12, 5*e*; 14, 5*d*, *e*; 16, 5*f*; 20, 5*d*
Lee, Mr. A. H. (l.), Mar. 6, 5*f*; 8, 5*f*; 12, 5*e*; 16, 5*f*
Policy: see under UNITED States—Parties, political—Republican party
Presidency — election prospects: see under UNITED States—Presidency
Progressive party: see under UNITED States—Presidency—Election
Taft, Mr. W. H.—relations; Mr. Roosevelt's attitude towards arbitration policy: refuses to attend New York peace dinner (l. quoted), Jan. 1, 5*d*; Mr. Taft (s.), 1, 5*d*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 1, 5*d*; 4, 5*a*; 5, 3*a*
Women's suffrage—attitude: statement by Judge Lindsay, June 13, 8*b*
at Boston, on presidential election; Mr. Taft's policy, April 29, 7*a*; —at Chicago, on presidency: candidature, Mar. 29, 5*c*; Republican party's convention; charges against national committee, June 18, 8*d*; —at Chicago convention, on presidency: policy outlined, Aug. 7, 6*e*; —at Columbus, on his policy; recall of judges; anti-trust law, Feb. 22, 8*b*; attitude of insurgent Republicans, 22, 8*b*; U.S.A. opinion, 23, 8*b*; —at Hathaway, on monarchy: contradicts reports of monarchial aspirations, Sept. 9, 5*e*; —at Massachusetts, on law: recall of judicial decisions, Feb. 28, 8*e*; —at New York, on law: recall of judicial decisions; initiative; referendum, Mar. 22, 5*e*; on Progressive party's policy, Oct. 31, 5*e*; —at Worcester, on presidential election; Mr. Taft's policy, April 29, 7*a*
on arbitration: proposed treaties; refuses to attend New York peace dinner (l. quoted), Jan. 1, 5*d*; United States opinion, 1, 5*d*; —Archibald, Mr.: charges against: issues statement, May 8, 5*b*; —Great Britain and United States: centenary of treaty of Ghent: telegram read at meeting of British committee, Dec. 19, 7*f*; —law: judges: recall of decisions (art. quoted), Jan. 6, 3*d*; U.S.A. opinion, 8, 5*e*; —presidency: election, (int.), Jan. 31, 6*f*; (art. quoted, June 12, 5*a*
ROOS-KEPPEL, Sir George — allegations respecting prosecution of Khan of Hoti Mardan; official correspondence (blue-book), Sept. 7, 5*c*
ROOT, Mr. Elihu (U.S.A.)—candidature for chairmanship of Republican party's national convention opposed by Mr. Roosevelt, June 5, 5*f*; elected, 19, 8*a*
in Senate, on — Panama Canal Dues Bill, July 16, 7*e*

ROOT, Mr. Elihu (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
on Panama Canal Dues Act : alleged discrimination in favour of United States shipping : arbitration suggested (s.), Nov. 23, 7*e* ; —trusts : control (s.), Feb. 29, 5*c*
ROOTHAM, Mr. Cyril Bradley—on George V. : return from India : thanksgiving service at St. Paul's cathedral : music (l.), Jan. 25, 6*a*
ROOTS (J. D.) and Co. (Ltd.)—on prevention of shipping casualties : inflatable tube proposal (l. quoted), Mar. 20, 23*f*
ROPER, Mr. Graham—on shipping : derelicts (evid.), July 30, 20*c*
ROPER-TYLER, Mrs.—summoned for cost of carriage of goods from Ceylon, Aug. 16, 2*d*
ROPES—wire : catalogue noticed (E.S.), Aug. 7, 18*d* ; Mr. D. Adamson (p., E.S.), 14, 18*b* ; special article (" Wire ropes : varied applications "), Oct. 2, 37*c*
ROPEWAYS, aerial—Tyrol : for conveyance of passengers from Eisack up Kohlerer mountain : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 9, 22*e* ; —Zug mountain (Bavaria) : proposed line : details (E.S.), Nov. 20, 25*b*
ROQUES, Casimir P.—manslaughter charge, June 13, 4*c* (e.e.)
ROSA, Dr. (Argentina)—resigns presidency, Sept. 14, 14*b*
on budget (1913)—statement, Sept. 14, 14*b*
ROSARIO Drainage Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 27, 14*d* ; report, Oct. 3, 16*f* ; meeting, 16, 17*d*
ROSARIO Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 12, 17*d* ; dividend, Aug. 12, 15*c*
ROSCOE, Mr. E. S.—on Pilotage Bill (l.), Nov. 27, 6*e*
ROSCOE, Mr. Frank—biographical : appointed secretary of teachers' registration council, Dec. 21, 12*c*
ROSCOE, Sir Henry—health, Feb. 19, 11*a*
ROSCOE, Rev. John—" The Baganda " reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 15, 66*c*
ROSCOMMON—crime : see under IRELAND—Crime ; —labour : road upkeep by labourers : proposal to revert to contract system ; protest against, Jan. 4, 5*f*
ROSE, Mr.—recording target : see under TARGETS
ROSE, Mr. Archibald—lecture at Cambridge University announced, Jan. 25, 4*e*
at Royal Geographical Society, on India : Chinese frontier, Jan. 16, 7*a*
ROSE, Mr. B. Lancaster—death, May 14, 20*e* ; funeral arrangements, 14, 11*a* ; 16, 11*b* ; will, June 27, 11*d*
ROSE, Sir Charles D.—elected chairman of Royal Aero Club, Mar. 27, 5*e* ; not to stand again for Cambridgeshire (Newmarket), Dec. 16, 8*d*
Crewe, Lord (s.), Mar. 9, 7*c*
Estate, Hardwick—offered at auction, Feb. 7, 4*d*
at Canada Club dinner, on Canada : imperial relations, May 10, 6*e* ; —at Covent Garden Theatre, on Mr. H. H. Asquith, Mar. 9, 7*a* ; —at Sawston, on small holdings : attitude of county councils, Jan. 24, 6*d*
on aeronautics—prevention of casualties (l.), July 24, 6*f* ; Royal Aero Club's committee (l.), Sept. 12, 6*a*
ROSE, Mrs. Durant—on International Association of Boarding Houses, proposed (s.), July 4, 4*a*
ROSE, Edward—damaging Queen Victoria memorial charge, Aug. 20, 2*c* ; 27, 2*d* ; bill ignored by grand jury at London sessions, Sept. 12, 2*c*
ROSE, Lt.-Col. H.—dines with King and Queen, Oct. 7, 11*a*
ROSE, Capt. Henry—will, Nov. 27, 11*c* (e.e.)
ROSE, Col. Hugh—at Edinburgh, on Black Watch, Nov. 12, 6*d* ; correction, 15, 12*f*
ROSE, Lieut. Ivor S. C.—excessive motor-speed charge, June 21, 4*a*
ROSE, Dr. J. Holland — " Pitt and Napoleon " reviewed (L.S.), May 9, 190*b*
ROSE, Mr. James — appointed legal secretary to Bp. of Oxford, Oct. 28, 4*b*
ROSE, Mr. John—retires from Metropolitan Police Court magistracy, April 4, 11*c*
ROSE, Sir Philip—presents organ to St. Augustine's Roman Catholic Church, Sept. 5, 9*e* ; health, Dec. 26, 7*a*
ROSE, William—gun accident, Nov. 16, 4*f* ; death, 18, 4*b* ; inquest, 21, 4*d*
ROSEBANK Distillery (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 28, 17*c*
ROSEBERY, Lord—appointed president of " Boz " Club, Jan. 4, 9*a* ; entertains members of cadet corps of George Watson's College, Edinburgh, Feb. 5, 11*a* ; lunches with King, Mar. 7, 11*a* ; leaves London for continent, 27, 11*a* ; arrives in London, 30, 11*a* ; entertains King, April 2, 11*a* ; leaves for continent, May 6, 11*a* ; arrives at Windsor Castle, June 18, 11*a* ; entertains King, July 1, 11*a* ; to be entertained by Glasgow corporation, Aug. 23, 4*d* ; leaves for Dalmeny, Sept. 6, 9*a* ; leaves for continent, 14, 9*a* ; to preside at inaugural address of next session, of Edinburgh Philosophical Institution, 18, 2*e* ; arrives at Vichy, 24, 7*a* ; in London, 26, 7*a* ; opens institution at Postwick, 30, 10*d* ; leaves for Dalmeny, Oct. 2, 11*a* ; presents letter from Sir Walter Scott to Principal Macfarlane to Glasgow University, 7, 11*c* ; receives freedom of Peebles, 10, 4*d* ; arrives at Windsor Castle, Nov. 22, 9*a* ; presides at meeting of Smithfield Club, Dec. 11, 14*a*
Coalmining dispute — contributes to distress fund at Epsom, Mar. 14, 10*b*
" Songs and Poems of Robert Burns, The," writes introduction (L.S.), Dec. 5, 563*b*
at Bathgate, on territorial army : Lord Roberts's warning ; compulsory military service, Dec. 3, 6*e* ; —at Buckingham-street, on Royal National Hospital for Consumption, Mar. 22, 7*c* ; —at Edinburgh, on late Sir Robert Dundas ; local public service, Jan. 18, 4*e* ; —at Edinburgh Philosophical Institution, on press, Nov. 2, 11*e* (e.e.) ; —at Educational Institute of Scotland, on Scottish education, Jan. 4, 8*e* ; —at Glasgow, on peers : participation in municipal work, Nov. 9, 11*a* ; —at Glasgow University, on officers training corps ; army territorial ; foreign policy ; national defence ; invasion, Jan. 13, 7*a* ; —at Lasswade, on boy scouts,

ROSEBERY, Lord (continued) :—
July 22, 13*b* ; —at London Hospital Medical College, on medical profession, July 2, 6*a* ; —at Peebles, on Lord Murray of Elibank ; books, Oct. 10, 4*d* ; —at Postwick, on land taxation, Sept. 30, 10*d* ; —at Smithfield Club, on visit of King to Smithfield Club show, Dec. 11, 14*a* ; —at universities' congress, on universities ; training for public services, July 3, 6*a*
on Epsom Common : proposed public regulation : letter to urban council, Mar. 15, 10*d* ; —Great Britain and Germany : relations (l. quoted), Jan. 30, 10*d* ; —London University : site for new building : letter to Sir W. Collins, Mar. 23, 7*f* ; —Ulster Scots : speech recalled, Sept. 24, 6*b*
ROSE Deep (Ltd.)—report, April 4, 20*a* ; dividends, June 19, 21*f* ; Dec. 14, 18*c*
ROSEHAUGH Tea and Rubber (Ltd.)—dividend, April 29, 20*e*
ROSE-INNES, Mr. Patrick—to be invited to become Unionist candidate for Durham (Jarrow), Aug. 3, 5*f* ; appointed K.C., Oct. 7, 11*e* ; called within Bar, 16, 3*b*
ROSE-INNES, Mr. R.—accepts invitation to become conservative candidate for Tower Hamlets (Limehouse), Feb. 9, 7*b*
ROSELY, Judge (Australia)—at Trocadero Restaurant, on naval defence : attitude of dominions, May 17, 5*e*
ROSEMARY Ragged Schools — appeal, July 4, 11*d*
ROSEN, Dr. (Germany)—appointment as minister to Persia expected, June 7, 5*a* ; to be appointed minister to Portugal, 13, 5*a* (e.e.)
ROSENBAUM, Mr. S. — Home Rule Bill : circular offering to supply Unionist M.P.'s with speeches : quoted by Mr. MacVeagh, Dec. 13, 62*e* ; Mr. R. MacNeill (s.P.), 13, 63*a* ; explanation (P.N.), 14, 10*e*
ROSENBUSCH, Miss Eda — song recital, Dec. 9, 11*b*
ROSENHAIN, Dr. Walter — at Institute of Metals, on nomenclature of alloys (E.S.), Jan. 24, 22*c*
ROSENHAIN, Dr. Walter, and Mr. S. L. Archbutt — at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on aluminium and zinc alloys, April 24, 25*c*
ROSENHAIN, Dr. Walter, and Mr. D. Ewen — at Institute of Metals, on intercrystalline cohesion in metals (E.S.), Oct. 2, 20*c*
ROSENSTEIN, Herr — aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
ROSENTHAL, Albert Carl—contravention of expulsion order charge, June 8, 3*e* ; July 13, 3*d*
ROSENTHAL, Mr. Archy — piano recital, Oct. 18, 9*d*
ROSENTHAL, Herman (U.S.A.) — murder : see under UNITED States — Crime — Murder
ROSE-PRICE, Rev. T. — resigning vicarage of All Saints, Salterhebble, April 3, 4*e*
ROSÉ Quartet — concerts, Feb. 5, 12*c* ; 10, 10*f*
ROSES : see under HORTICULTURE
ROSE-TROUP, Mrs. Frances — on cultivation of apples ; American Pomological Society's transactions recalled (l. quoted), Dec. 9, 12*c*
ROSETTI, M. Theodor (Rumania) — appointed minister of finance, April 12, 5*c*
ROSEVERE, Mr. R. G. — appointed general manager to Messrs. Manning, Wardle, and Co. (E.S.), Nov. 13, 26*e*
ROSEWARNE Steamship Company (Ltd.) —compulsory winding-up order made, Dec. 4, 3*b*
ROSEWATER, Mr. Victor (U.S.A.) — elected chairman of Republican party's national committee, June 7, 5*b*
ROSHANARA, Mlle. —dance described, Mar. 12, 10*e*
Ross—county ball held, Oct. 11, 9*c*
Ross, Consul — on wireless telegraphy : Poulsen system (tel.), Nov. 21, 12*a*
Ross, Miss—attack on : see under PERSIA —Great Britain
Ross, Mr. (Canada) — appointed senator, Nov. 21, 5*e* (e.e.)
Ross, Pipe-Maj. — receives Victorian order, May 23, 11*e*
Ross, Mr. Alexander — entertained, Jan. 5, 9*a*
Ross, Dr. Alexander D. — appointed professor of mathematics and physics in university of Western Australia, Dec. 28, 2*d*
at Faraday Society, on alloys : magnetic properties (E.S.), May 1, 28*b*
Ross, Alice Eva — attempted suicide charge, June 26, 3*f*
Ross, Señor Don Augustin — "Chile, 1851-1910," noticed (S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 7*b*
Ross, Catherine — intimidation charge, June 18, 4*b*
Ross, Col. Charles — "An Outline of the Russo-Japanese War, 1904-05" reviewed (L.S.), June 27, 263*a*
Ross, Sir Charles — arrives in England, July 5, 8*a* ; house party, Oct. 31, 9*a*
Ross, Dr. Denison — at Calcutta ; received by King, Jan. 6, 6*b*
Ross, Mr. Edward D. — appointed C.I.E., June 14, 10*c*
Ross, Mr. Edward R. — "Changing America" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 24, 454*c*
Ross, Sir George (Canada) — selected as leader of Liberal party in Senate, Nov. 25, 6*b*
at Ottawa, on imperial defence, Sept. 28, 5*c*
in Parliament, on — imperial naval defence, Nov. 28, 5*a*
Ross, Mr. George E. A. — appointed K.C., Oct. 7, 11*e* ; called within Bar, 16, 3*b*
Ross, Capt. J. C. — leaves Yokohama for voyage round world in 25ft. boat, Aug. 30, 6*e*
Ross, Miss Jane C. — will, Oct. 30, 11*d*
Ross, Mrs. Janet — "The Fourth Generation" noticed (L.S.), July 25, 299*a* ; reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 1, 305*a*
Ross, Mrs. Janet, and Miss Nelly Erichsen —"The Story of Lucca," reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 14, 508*b*
Ross, Rt. Hon. John (Mr. Justice) — at land judges' court, on policy of Congested Districts Board, May 2, 8*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Ross, Mrs. Margaret — on National Union of Women Workers : women's suffrage resolution : Mrs. H. Ward's attitude (l.), Nov. 22, 10*f*
Ross, Mr. Robert :—
on archæology : preservation of modern relics ; temples of Philæ ; (l.), Oct. 1, 7*f* ; — National Gallery : exhibition of pictures by living artists (l.), May 9, 11*d*

Ross, Sir Ronald — lecture announced, Jan. 17, 10*f*; receives degree of Athens University, April 12, 5*c*
at Princes' Restaurant, on tropical medicine, Oct. 24, 5*f*
on art sales: tax on enhanced profits suggested; science research work: allocation of duty on proprietary remedies (l.), Dec. 23, 9*e*: — Panama Canal: sanitary work (l.), Oct. 12, 5*d*
Ross, Senator William — death, Mar. 18, 11*d*
Ross, Mr. William A. — will, Sept. 30, 11*c*
Rossall School — register: new edition announced: Rev. E. J. W. Houghton (l.), Nov. 4, 10*d*; —scholarships awarded, Mar. 20, 14*f*; — speech day, June 26, 16*f*
Ross and Cromarty — deputy-lieutenants appointed, Oct. 12, 9*a*
Ross and Monmouth Railway Company — report, Aug. 14, 13*a*
Rosse, Lord — estates (Bradford): sale held, May 7, 6*c*
Rosselot, Señor Alejando (Chile) — appointed minister of war, Jan. 24, 5*d*
Rossendale Liberal Council — meeting, May 6, 6*d*
Rossetti, Christina — autographs exhibited, April 13, 12*e*
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel — autograph manuscripts exhibited, April 13, 12*e*
"Poems and Translations" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 21, 527*a*
Rossi, Signor Nino — concert, July 9, 11*e*
Rossia Insurance Company of St. Petersburg — London branch opened, Aug. 21, 13*f*
Rossington Colliery Company — new Rossington Colliery: first sod cut (E.S.), June 12, 27*a*
Rossiter, Mary — death, Oct. 31, 5*d* (e.e.)
Rosslyn, Lord — on labour: coalmining disputes: minimum wage agitation (l.), Jan. 29, 7*c*
Rossmore, Dowager Lady — death, Sept, 13, 7*c*; funeral, 17, 7*b*; will, Oct. 26, 9*a*
Rossmore, Lord — "Things I can Tell", noticed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 362*c*
Ross-shire — "Scottish notes," Aug. 7, 9*b*; 15, 7*a*; 27, 7*b*; Sept. 23, 7*b*; Oct. 1, 11*a*
Ross Spinning Company — Bacup mill: new equipment schemes (E.S.), April 3, 25*b*
Rossum, Cardinal William van—appointed Papal legate to Eucharistic congress in Vienna, July 1, 3*c*; at Vienna: reception described; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, Sept. 11, 5*b*; attends Eucharistic congress, 11, 5*b*; received by Archduke Francis Ferdinand of Austria, 13, 3*c*
Rostern, Mr. Joseph — biographical; appointed chief goods manager to Great Central Railway Company, May 25, 17*e*
Rostopchine, Count — responsibility for burning of Moscow discussed, Sept. 14, 14*a*; Mme. O. Novikoff (l.), 28, 6*d*: Napoleon quoted: Lord Curzon of Kedleston (l.), 30, 9*e*
Rostov-on-Don—harbour: new works proposed (E.S.), July 24, 22*c*
Rostron, Capt. Arthur H.—receives gold medal from Life Savers' Benevolent Association of New York, Sept. 2, 9*b*
Rostron, Capt. Arthur H. (continued):—*Titanic*, wreck of the — services: United States Senate passes resolution of thanks, May 29, 8*a*; receives presentation from survivors at New York, 30, 3*f*; awarded medal of Liverpool Shipwreck and Humane Society, June 7, 4*c*; receives, 27, 8*c* (e.e.); receives thanks of British government; gives evidence before Board of Trade inquiry, 22, 6*c*
Rostron, Henry—illegal trawling charge, Mar. 12, 6*e*
Rosyth—dockyard: storm: particulars of damage, Nov. 27, 6*a*; 28, 4*e*; —drainage system: construction: first sod cut (E.S.), May 29, 23*a*; second section: contract awarded (E.S.), June 12, 26*e*; — electricity supply: Fife Electric Power Company: new cables to be installed (E.S.), July 17, 23*a*; —housing: Mr. E. G. Colpin (lect.), Aug. 6, 11*c*
Naval base—basin, new: construction progress (E.S.), Aug. 28, 17*b*; —caissons: contract placed, April 16, 4*c*; —coaling station, proposed: particulars, Mar. 29, 6*c*; (E.S.), April 3, 25*a*; —construction progress (E.S.), Jan. 3, 16*e*; May 8, 25*a*; Aug. 14, 17*a*; Mr. J. Ward (s.), Sept. 26, 6*a*; —Crombie pier: building: contract awarded, Mar. 12, 13*f*; Considère system to be adopted (E.S.), April 24, 24*c*; —dock, graving: construction announced, May 4, 4*f*; (E.S.), 8, 25*a*; concreting work: progress (E.S.), Aug. 21, 17*a*; —dredging contract: awarded (E.S.), Dec. 4, 23*a*; —espionage: see under Espionage; —explosives factory, government: extension expected (E.S.), Jan. 17, 5*a*; construction progress (E.S.), Aug. 14, 17*a*; contract signed, 26, 6*e*; (E.S.), 28, 17*b*; laboratory for testing explosives: to be built, 6, 11*c*; contract signed, 28, 17*b*; — labour: navvies' strike, Sept. 24, 6*c*; 25, 6*e*; ends, Oct. 10, 4*b*; Mr. J. Ward (s.P.); Mr. S. Buxton (s.P.), 23, 11*c*; Parliament: see under Parliament; recruiting in Ireland: see under Parliament; —magazine department: particulars, Aug. 23, 8*b* (e.e.); —plant: particulars of damage by storm (E.S.), Dec. 4, 23*a*; —sites: foreshore to be reclaimed to provide, May 4, 4*f*; —submarine basin: alterations announced (E.S.), Mar. 20, 27*a*; —tunnels, large: construction progress; particulars (E.S.), Jan. 17, 5*a*
Roads, new: construction projected (E.S.), Oct. 2, 19*b*; —Seamen's Home: establishment proposed, Mar. 15, 10*f*; site promised; meeting held; Lord Inverclyde (s.), Nov. 30, 11*c*; —sewerage scheme: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 11, 19*b*; — town planning: Local Government Board inquiry announced (E.S.), April 3, 25*a*; plans being prepared (E.S.), May 29, 23*a*; —water supply: Admiralty's intimation to Dunfermline district committee (E.S.), Feb. 28, 25*a*; schemes: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 13, 27*a*

"ROTATOR"—on photography: application during army manœuvres (l.), Aug. 20, 2*e*
ROTENHAM, Baron von—death, June 4, 7*b*
ROTH, Dr. — summoned to Bulgarian army headquarters by King Ferdinand, Nov. 19, 8*a*
ROTHAMSTED Experimental Station (Lawes Experimental Trust)—director: appointed, June 28, 11*d*; —grant: Mr. Runciman (s.P.), Feb. 27, 12*f*; — report, Feb. 26, 4*e*
ROTHERHAM—mayor elected, Nov 11, 13*c*; —tramways: railless service opened, Oct. 4, 11*f*; (E.S.), 2, 19*c*
ROTHERHAM, Lord—leaves for Australia, Jan. 6, 9*a*
at Textile Institute, on cotton prices, May 11, 23*f*; on cotton trade, Sept, 13, 6*b*
in Parliament, on—Registration of Firms Bill, Mar. 27, 14*b*
ROTHERHAM (Jeremiah) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 9, 18*e*; dividend, Aug. 1, 16*e*
ROTHERHITHE—disturbance: see under LABOUR—Transport workers—Disputes—London—Police
ROTHES, Lord—leaving for England, June 28, 11*a*; leaves for Canada, Nov. 9, 11*a*
ROTHESAY—sewage disposal: engineers' reports (E.S.), July 3, 25*b*
ROTHSCHILD, Lord—cabinets presented to King placed in Windsor Castle state apartments, April 9, 6*e*; gives dinner, July 27, 9*a*; leaves for Tring Park, Aug. 2, 7*a*; presents pipes and tobacco to troops billeted on estate, Sept. 6, 2*e*; sends fruit to ministers of synagogues, 23, 2*e*; celebrates 72nd birthday, Nov. 8, 11*a*
at Hotel Great Central, on appointment of chief rabbi, Jan. 15, 6*d*; —at Tring, on House of Lords: Parliament Act; fiscal policy; woman suffrage, Feb. 8, 8*b*
on Turkish war—British Red Cross: fund :appeal (l. quoted), Oct. 17, 5*e*
ROTHSCHILD, M. (France)—gift to Paris poor, Nov. 23, 7*e*
ROTHSCHILD, Barons Alfons, Louis, and Eugen de (Austria-Hungary) — gift for working classes: orphanage at Wittkowitz and surgical wing for hospital in Moravia, Feb. 16, 5*c*
ROTHSCHILD, Mr. Alfred de — receives presentation on 70th birthday, Aug. 1, 9*a*
at Acton-green, on commercial training, Sept. 27, 8*d*
ROTHSCHILD, Miss Alice de—presents white alpaca to Zoological Society's gardens, Mar. 11, 12*d*
ROTHSCHILD, Baron Edouard de — burglary at Château de Ferrières, Feb. 17, 5*a*
ROTHSCHILD, Baron Gustave de—bequest to Rothschild foundation at Paris, Feb. 9, 5*e*
ROTHSCHILD, Baroness Gustave de—death, Oct. 23, 11*b*; funeral, 25, 9*b*
ROTHSCHILD, M. Henri de — purchases portion of La Muette estate, Dec. 21, 5*e*
ROTHSCHILD, Mr. Leopold de—shot at: William Tebbitt arrested, Mar. 5, 8*c*: charged, 6, 3*e*; 14, 4*c*; 22, 2*e*; council of United Synagogue passes resolution, 6, 3*e*; received by King, 15, 9*a*; contributes £500 for Jewish poor, 16, 11*a*; William Tebbitt
ROTHSCHILD, Mr. Leopold de (continued):—
prosecuted, April 20, 3*f*; 25, 4*d*; 26, 4*d*; gives garden party in aid of League of Mercy, July 15, 11*c*; leaves for Switzerland, 22, 11*a*
ROTHSCHILD, Mrs. Leopold de—opens school at Acton-green, Sept. 27, 8*d*
ROTHSCHILD, Mr. Lionel de — marriage announced, Aug. 6, 9*a*; receives presentation, Nov. 29, 11*a*
ROTHSCHILD, Mr. Walter—at Hotel Great Central, on zoological science: museum at Tring, Nov. 18, 4*d*
ROTHSCHILD, Messrs.—offer to provide stipends of two assistant ministers for East London Synagogue, May 9, 4*b*
ROTTERDAM—church, new English: building fund: Sir A. Johnstone (with others, l. quoted), Oct. 28, 4*b*; — port: new basins proposed: commission's report (E.S.), May 15, 27*b*; improvements: particulars (E.S.), July 10, 22*b*; booklet noticed (E.S.), Aug. 14, 16*d*; new coal elevator installed (E.S.), Sept. 25, 20*c*; proposed purchase of land to deposit earth excavated: details of scheme (E.S.), Dec. 4, 23*c*; *Selby Abbey*: ten-thousandth ship to enter: captain and crew to receive souvenir, Dec. 19, 18*d*; —serum institute, state: Mr. P. E. Spielmann (l.), Dec. 28, 9*f*; —Union Sulphur Company of New York: erection of buildings projected (E.S.), Dec. 4, 23*c*
ROTTINGDEAN—amalgamation with Brighton suggested, Sept. 23, 8*a*
ROUART, Henri — collection of pictures (sp. art., "The Henri Rouart collection: forthcoming sale in Paris"), Dec. 6, 12*d*; sale held, 10, 12*f*; 12, 5*d*; 13, 57*f*; 17, 5*f*; 18, 5*e*; 19, 9*d*
ROUEN—harbour: new works: particulars (E.S.), July 31, 24*c*
ROUGHEAD, Mr. W.—on Oscar Slater: sentence for murder (l.), Oct. 4, 2*e*
ROUGHTON, Samuel — railway accident, (fatal), Jan. 20, 6*b*
ROUJON, M. Henri (France)—received into French Academy; M. Frédéric Masson (add.), Feb. 9, 5*f*
ROUMANIAN Consolidated Oilfields (Ltd.)—meeting, July 2, 20*c*
ROUMIEU, Mr. George F.—death, Nov. 15, 9*c*; will, Dec. 21, 9*d* (e.e.)
ROUND, Mina—"Recollections of Guy de Maupassant" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 22, 328*b*
ROUSE, M. (France)—returns to London, Sept. 10, 55*a*
ROUSE, Dr. W. H. D.:—
at Association of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools, on secondary school examinations, Jan. 6, 4*b*; —at Bangor, on pronunciation of Latin, Sept. 17, 6*d*; —at Classical Association, on teaching of Greek, Jan. 9, 4*b*; —at English Association's conference, on teaching of English composition, Jan. 15, 6*c*; —at headmasters' conference, on training of student teachers, Dec. 21, 12*a*; —at teachers' imperial conference, on classical education, July 16, 4*a*
on classics: introduction to Loeb library (Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 132*a*; teaching of Greek (l., Ed.S.), 5, 123*b*; — education: public school methods: languages: teaching (l.), Jan. 4

ROUSE, Dr. W. H. D. (continued) :— 8*d*; 8, 3*d*; appeal for grants or endowments (l.), April 8, 5*f*; administration; attitude of local authorities (l., Ed.S.), July 2, 75*b*

ROUSSEAU, M. (France)—appointed secretary-general of War Office, Jan. 22, 5*c*

ROUSSEAU, Jean Jacques—bi-centenary celebration arrangements : issue of commemorative stamp proposed, Jan. 29, 10*e*; M. Guist'hau receives deputation, Feb. 1, 5*e*; commission's decision, Mar. 14, 5*a*; programme issued, June 8, 12*c*; credits voted by French Chamber : M. Maurice Barrès (s.); M. Viviani (s.); M. Guist'hau (s.), 12, 5*d*; M. Fallières receives deputation, 15, 5*a*; celebrated, 25, 5*d*; voted by Senate; M. de Las Cases (s.), M. Lintilhac (s.); M. Guist'hau (s.), 27, 5*c*; celebrated in Geneva, 28, 5*b*; celebrated; M. Guist'hau (s.); M. Painlevé (s.); M. Henri Pazy (s.), July 1, 5*a*
Correspondence (E.S.), July 2, 82*a*
Monuments—(Ermenon) : unveiled, June 25, 5*d*; (Panthéon) : inaugurated : royalist demonstrations, July 1, 5*a*; described, June 24, 5*a*
Morley of Blackburn, Lord (add.), June 29, 6*a*
Special article ("Music : Rousseau the musician"), Nov. 23, 10*e*

ROUSSEL, Mme.—art collection sold, Mar. 26, 5*b*; 27, 5*f*; 28, 3*f*; 29, 5*c*

ROUSSEL, M. Felix (France)—at Paris municipal council, on Paris improvements, April 4, 5*c*

ROUSSELOT, Édmond—theft charge, Feb. 28, 14*e*

ROUTH, Miss E. M. G.—"Tangier" reviewed (L.S.), May 2, 180*c*

ROUTH, Mr. R. G.—appointed headmaster of Bromsgrove School, Dec. 21, 11*c*

ROUTKOWSKY, M. (Russia)—leaves London, Feb. 9, 11*b*

ROUTLEDGE, Mr.—expedition to Easter Island : details, Dec. 25, 5*d*

ROUX, Mr. F. Charles (France)—appointed second secretary to French embassy in London, Mar. 16, 11*a*; returns to London, Sept. 14, 9*a*

ROVER Company (Ltd.) — report, Oct. 26, 17*b*

ROWE, Mr. J. C.—appointed secretary of Investment Trust Corporation, July 4, 19*c*
on stocks and shares — Russian bonds drawn for payment : recognition of coupons (l.), Sept. 2, 15*b*

ROWE, Joseph H.—breach of Insurance (Industrial) Act charge, Oct. 7, 10*d*

ROWE, Mr. Richard S.—appointed general secretary of South London Church Fund, Mar. 21, 4*d*

ROWE, Mr. William H.—death, Feb. 12, 10*d*

ROWELL, Mr. Herbert—on shipping : steamships fitted with reducing gear built for service on Sungari river (l., E.S.), Dec. 18, 23*c*

ROWELL, Mr. Newton W. (Canada)—at Toronto, on imperial relations, May 20, 8*a*; Sept. 25, 6*a*
on navy — Canadian contribution (s.), Dec. 9, 6*c*

ROWELLITE Burners (Ltd.) — winding-up order made, Jan. 17, 3*b*

ROWING :—
Amateur Rowing Association — meetings, Aug. 15, 9*e*; Dec. 21, 13*c*
Cambridge University Boat Club—clinker fours, Mar. 14, 13*c*; 15, 13*c*; 16, 14*f*; —Colquhoun sculls draw, Nov. 8, 17*e*; races rowed, 11, 17*f*; 12, 16*e*; 13, 18*b*; 14, 13*c*; —coxswainless fours : draw, Oct. 29, 13*a*; rowed, Nov. 1, 15*c*; 2, 12*f*; 4, 13*f*; —Lent races : results, Feb. 22, 15*c*; 23, 15*c*; 24, 15*d*; 26, 13*c*; —Lowe double sculls : results, May 17, 15*f*; —Magdalene pairs : result, May 10, 15*e*; 11, 13*d*; 13, 16*d*; —meetings, Jan. 19, 11*a*; Oct. 17, 13*d*; —officers elected, April 26, 15*f*; —summer races, June 6, 11*d*; 7, 11*e*; 10, 14*b*; —trial eights, Dec. 2, 13*a*; —trial eights : arrangements, Nov. 30, 12*e*; rowed, Dec. 2, 13*a*; —trial pairs : results, Mar. 6, 15*d*; 7, 13*f*; 8, 13*d*; 9, 13*f*
Cordery v. Gobbett, Oct. 15, 13*d*
East Cowes Royal regatta — held, Sept. 5, 7*a*
Eton College Boat Club — trial eights, Mar. 2, 13*f*; crews of Upper and Lower boats chosen, 8, 13*d*; procession of boats, 14, 13*c*; lower eights : preliminary heats rowed, 16, 14*f*; lower eights race, 18, 15*a*; season opens, May 13, 16*d*; procession of boats, June 5, 7*a*; house fours : result, July 31, 13*c*
Fixtures, Feb. 16, 13*e*
France — Rowing Club de Paris v. Société de la Marne, June 10, 14*b*
Goring and Streatley regatta—held, Aug. 5, 11*b*
Guards regatta, brigade of—held, July 27, 11*c*
Henley Royal Regatta — entries, June 1, 13*d*; 24, 13*b*; foreign entries, 4, 14*d*; draw, July 1, 8*c*; programme of races, 3, 14*f*; race results, 4, 15*a*; 5, 15*a*; 6, 13*e*; 8, 10*a*; Queen presents prizes, 8, 9*a*; —barge, state (sp. art., "Henley regatta : The King's state barge : royal river-pageants of the past"), July 6, 9*f*; (art., "The King and Queen at Henley : the progress of the state barge"), 8, 7*f*; —committee meeting, Feb. 3, 13*f*; —Eton College : crew : names, July 2, 14*f*; —King and Queen, visit of : arrangements, July 6, 10*a*; (art., "The King and Queen at Henley"), 8, 7*f*; King expresses approval of arrangements made by Thames Conservancy Board, 16, 8*c*; —Leander crew; correspondence, July 11, 13*d*; —special article ("Henley Regatta"), July 1, 8*c*; —stewards : annual meeting, Dec. 16, 12*d*
Home fleet regatta—held, Aug. 29, 2*c*
Kingston amateur regatta — held, July 29, 10*b*
Lifeboat crews of Cunard Company's vessels — challenge cups presented, Sept. 23, 8*e*
Marlow amateur regatta—held, Aug. 12, 10*f*
Olympic games : see under OLYMPIC games
Oxford University Boat Club—challenge pairs, June 6, 11*d*; 7, 11*e*; —coxswainless fours, Nov. 1, 15*c*; 2, 12*f*; 4, 13*f*; —fixtures, Oct. 19, 12*c*; —meeting, May 4, 14*b*; —

ROWING—Oxford University Boat Club (continued) :—
summer eights : races rowed, May 24, 60*e* ; 25, 12*b* ; 27, 11*b* ; 28, 11*c* ; 29, 13*e* ; 30, 11*b* ; —torpid races : results, Feb. 23, 15*c* ; 24, 15*d* ; 26, 13*c* ; 27, 14*c* ; 28, 14*d* ; 29, 15*e* ; —trial eights, Nov. 30, 12*e* ; Dec. 2, 13*a* ; —University sculls : draw, June 13, 15*f* ; rowed, 14, 15*f* ; 15, 14*d* ; 17, 14*e*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University—date ; Cambridge crew : chosen, Jan. 9, 11*b* ; practice, 15, 12*f* ; 22, 13*a* ; 29, 13*b* ; names and weights of crew, 15, 12*f* ; practice, Feb. 5, 15*d* ; 12, 13*b*, *c* ; 19, 14*d* ; 26, 13*c* ; blues awarded to members of Cambridge University crew, 20, 15*e* ; practice, Mar. 4, 15*c* ; 7, 13*f* ; 8, 13*d* ; 9, 13*f* ; 11, 14*f* ; 12, 16*f* ; 13, 15*e* ; 14, 13*c* ; 15, 13*c* ; 16, 14*f* ; 18, 15*a* ; 19, 15*b* ; 20, 15*c* ; 21, 15*c* ; 22, 15*c* ; 23, 14*c* ; 25, 12*e* ; 26, 14*e* ; 27, 15*d* ; 28, 13*d* ; 29, 15*d* ; 30, 13*d* ; crews accept invitation of Empire Theatre, 30, 13*d* ; both boats sink (sp. art., " University boat race ; sinking of both crews in turn ") ; to be re-rowed, April 1, 8*d* ; race re-rowed (sp. art., " The boat race re-rowed : Oxford's easy victory "), 2, 8*d* ; correction, 3, 15*d* ; umpire's statement, 6, 10*d* ; —dinner : arrangements, Mar. 22, 15*c* ; given, April 1, 15*c* ; —railways : arrangements, Mar. 27, 15*d* ; 28, 13*d* ; —special article (" The University boat race : prospects of the crews "), Mar. 30, 8*d*
Phillips, Mr. H.—rows from Dover to Calais, June 11, 14*b*
Reading amateur regatta—held, Aug. 6, 11*c*
Royal Engineers v. Royal Artillery —arrangements, Sept. 20, 59*c* ; race abandoned, Oct. 23, 10*d*
Royal Naval College (Dartmouth)—regatta held, Oct. 14, 3*c*
Royal Naval College (Osborne)—regatta held, Oct. 10, 11*e*
Sculling — Burgess, Mr. E. R. v. Mr. J. Ayliff : arrangements, Mar. 29, 15*d* ; result, 30, 13*d*
Championships — amateur : Mr. W. S. Kinnear invited to visit Tasmania, Aug. 1, 11*e* ; — Arnst v. Barry : Arnst accepts Barry's terms, Feb. 6, 12*b* ; denial by Arnst, 7, 13*a* ; leaving for England, 23, 15*e* ; Arnst arrives in London, April 27, 16*e* ; prospects, July 29, 11*a* ; result, 30, 12*f* ; —Pearce : accepts Barry's terms for race on Thames, Nov. 25, 6*c* ; —professional (world's) : Durnan challenges Barry, Aug. 14, 9*c* ; arrangements, Sept. 26, 9*c* ; Oct. 14, 11*b* ; race rowed, 15, 13*d* ; Barry receives championship cup, 30, 15*d*
Doggett's Coat and Badge : race : date, June 4, 13*f* ; held, July 27, 11*f* ; —Durnan v. Hackett, Aug. 5, 11*c* ; —Eton College : sculling races rowed, July 22, 12*c* ; —Wingfield sculls : race arrangements, July 29, 11*a* ; result, Aug. 3, 8*d*
Teddington Reach regatta — held, Sept. 2, 11*d*
Thames Amateur Rowing Council — meeting, Feb. 16, 13*e*
ROWING (continued) :—
Windsor and Eton amateur regatta —royal contributions, Aug. 3, 7*a*
ROWLAND, Mr. John—biographical ; appointed Welsh insurance commissioner, Feb. 23, 7*c*
ROWLAND, Mr. Joseph—will, June 1, 11*b*
ROWLAND (B. R.) and Co. (Ltd.)—catalogue noticed (E.S.), Mar. 27, 24*c*
ROWLANDS, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on Plural Voting Bill, Mar. 2, 12*c*
ROWLANDS, John—bravery rewarded, Oct. 2, 4*c*
ROWLANDS, Mr. R. Alan—" Hygiene for Teachers " reviewed (Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 13*c*
ROWLANDS, Mr. William Shaw—appointed professor of philosophy at Government College, Jubbulpore, Oct. 9, 5*f*
ROWLANDSON, late Mr. Thomas — art exhibition : see under ART — Exhibitions ; water-colour drawings sold, Feb. 13, 11*b* ; prints and drawings of Clutton collection sold, Dec. 18, 8*d*
ROWLATT, Sir Sidney Arthur Taylor (Mr. Justice)—biographical, Aug. 9, 4*d* ; 10, 9*b* ; appointed Justice of High Court, 9, 4*d* ; takes oaths, Oct. 14, 3*a*
ROWLETT, Margaret—window - breaking charge, Mar. 6, 6*a*
ROWLEY, Adm. C. J.—to celebrate 80th birthday, Dec. 25, 9*a*
ROWLEY, Mr. G. Fydell — elected chairman of Huntingdonshire quarter sessions, Jan. 3, 8*b*
ROWLEY, Sir Joshua — receives silver wedding gifts, Oct. 23, 11*a*
ROWLEY, Mr. M.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : increase of wages to Crewe estate workers by Lord Crewe (l.), July 26, 6*d*
ROWLEY-CONWY, Mrs. Marion — will, Jan. 12, 9*e*
ROWNTREE, Mr. A. :—
in Parliament, on — labour : Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 27, 13*c* ; —Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill : closure motion, Nov. 28, 14*d*
ROWNTREE, Mr. George — will, June 9, 11*c*
ROWTON, Dr. — at Incorporated Association of Headmasters' Conference, on music teaching in schools, Jan. 10, 4*d*
ROWTON, Robert, and others — assault charge, May 28, 2*f*
ROWTON Houses — residents : number and occupations (statement), Mar. 27, 14*d*
ROWTON Houses (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 5, 22*f* ; dividend, Mar. 4, 19*a*
ROXANA Petroleum Company (Ltd.) — incorporated, Sept. 18, 14*b*
ROXBURGH, Mr. John A.—accepts nomination as Dean of Guild of Merchants' House, Aug. 27, 7*a* (e.e.)
ROXBURGHE, Duke of—leaves for Norway, July 27, 9*a* ; to entertain King and Queen at Floors Castle, Aug. 21, 7*e*
ROXBY, Canon Edmund L. — death, Oct. 21, 9*d* ; will, Nov. 26, 15*d*
ROXBY, Mr. Percy M.—elected to Albert Kahn travelling fellowship, May 13, 6*b*
ROYAL Academy of Arts — academician elected, Nov. 28, 9*e* ; —Alverstone, Lord (s.), June 24, 10*d* ; —associate elected, May 9, 8*d* ; —banquet : date, Jan. 12, 9*a* ; —building, new : particulars ; opened, June 24, 10*d* ; — chemistry : professor appointed, Jan.

ROYAL Academy of Arts (continued) :— 26, 9*d* ; —Connaught, Prince Arthur of (s.), June 24, 10*d* ; —dinner : date, Feb. 14, 10*d* ; toasts, May 3, 11*e* : given, 6, 9*f* ; —exhibitions : see under ART — Exhibitions ; —soirée : given, June 27, 11*b* ; —theft of miniatures : see under ART — Thefts
on Venice — St. Mark's : campanile : message to mayor, April 29, 7*e*

ROYAL Academy of Music — concerts, Feb. 22, 10*f* ; June 19, 10*e* ; —exhibitions awarded, Dec. 21, 8*b* ; — Louisa Hopkins memorial prize (pianoforte) awarded, April 4, 10*d* ; — medals : distributed, Jan. 29, 11*c* ; — pianoforte department : professorial staff : appointments, May 25, 11*f* ; — prizes awarded, Mar. 13, 4*d* ; May 29, 7*c* ; July 15, 4*c* ; 27, 11*f* (e.e.) ; distributed, 20, 11*c* ; awarded, Dec. 21, 8*b* ; —scholarships : awarded, May 29, 7*c* ; examination announced, July 15, 4*c* ; awarded, Oct. 9. 9*c* ; — students : concerts, Mar. 16, 11*d* ; Dec. 14, 11*c* ; performance, 13, 61*c*

ROYAL Academy of Music Club — dinner, July 22, 11*b*

ROYAL Academy Schools — prizes : distributed, Dec. 11, 11*c* ; —work : Sir E. Poynter (s.), Dec. 11, 11*c*

ROYAL Adelaide Gallery — jubilee celebrated, May 22, 6*d*

ROYAL Aero Club of the United Kingdom —awards, Jan. 26, 5*e* ; —Barber, Mr. H. : presents trophy, May 3, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —burgee, royal : application for permission to fly on machines granted by King : described, Mar. 15, 6*e* ; — certificates awarded, April 19, 5*d* ; pilots' certificates awarded, May 3, 5*f* ; —chairman elected, Mar. 27, 5*e* ; — committee : members elected, Mar. 22, 14*f* ; —medals awarded, Mar. 22, 14*f* ; —meeting, Mar. 22, 14*f* ; — public safety and accidents investigation committee : functions : Sir C. D. Rose (l.), Sept. 13, 6*a* ; report on Wolverton aeroplane casualty, Oct. 11, 5*f* ; —Windermere : hydroplane experiments : see under AERONAUTICS — Aeroplanes — Hydroplanes
on aeronautics — prevention of casualties (l.), July 24, 6*f*

ROYAL Agricultural Benevolent Institution — appeal : Sir Walter Gilbey (l. quoted), Aug. 20, 7*c* ; —ball : date, Dec. 26, 7*a* ; —meeting, June 14, 8*b* (e.e.) ; —report, June 14, 8*b* (e.e.)

ROYAL Agricultural College, Cirencester— appointments, Nov. 4, 12*c* ; —awards and diplomas conferred, Aug. 7, 2*d* ; — building : extension scheme : particulars, Dec. 23, 10*e* ; —poultry : result of investigation into cause of crooked sternum published, June 24, 4*d*

ROYAL Agricultural Commercial Society of British Guiana — journal reviewed (S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 5*c*

ROYAL Agricultural Hall — smoking at : correspondence, Dec. 14, 3*f*

ROYAL Agricultural Society of England — calves : rearing experiments announced, Mar. 4, 13*d* ; —corn and seed drill trials : awards, April 22, 16*d* ; — council meetings, Feb. 1, 6*e* ; 29, 14*c* ; May 9, 6*b* ; June 6, 14*f* ; Aug. 1, 6*e* ; —essays for gold medal : particulars, Sept. 26, 8*d* ; —*Journal* noticed, April 22, 16*c* ; —meetings, April 4, 13*f* ; (annual) : held, Dec. 12, 13*e* ; —report, Dec. 12, 13*e* ; — reserve fund : increase proposed, July 8, 11*f* ; —shows : see under AGRICULTURE — Shows ; —Woburn experimental farm : fruit cultivation : see under FRUIT ; report, Feb. 29, 14*c* ; inspection held. July 24, 13*d* ; reports (sp. art., "Agriculture : Woburn experiments "), 29, 11*b*

ROYAL Albert Dock : see under LONDON— Port

ROYAL Albert Hall Corporation—meeting, Feb. 14, 7*b*

ROYAL Albert Hall Institute Operatic and Dramatic Society — performance announced, Jan. 6, 9*a*

ROYAL Albert Hall of Arts and Sciences — concerts : see under MUSIC ; —fire, precautions against : Mr. H. Carter (l.), Aug. 3, 8*d* ; —music : performance : London county council theatres and music-halls committee (report), Feb. 5, 3*f* ; Lord Pembroke (s.), 14, 7*b* ; licence : prosecution, July 8, 3*c* ; 20, 3*f* ; London county council theatres and music-halls committee (report), 29, 11*f* ; —stalls : offered for sale, Jan. 13, 4*e* ; two sold, Oct. 26, 11*f*

ROYAL Albert Hall Theatre, July 31, 5*f*

ROYAL Albert Orphanage (Bagshot) — title changed, May 3, 4*c* ; —appeal, Dec. 25, 11*e* ; —candidates elected, Nov. 25, 3*e* ; —governors : meetings, Jan. 31, 6*c* (e.e.) ; Mar. 22, 7*d* ; — Johnson, Mrs. E. R. : legacy, Nov. 28, 8*b*

ROYAL Albert Orphanage (Camberley) — commemoration day observed, July 29, 4*e*

ROYAL Albert Orphan Asylum : see ROYAL Albert Orphanage (Bagshot)

ROYAL Alfred Aged Merchant Seamen's Institution — appeal, Dec. 25, 11*e* ; — history, Dec. 13, 30*e*

ROYAL Amateur Art Society — exhibition : see under ART — Exhibitions

ROYAL Amateur Orchestral Society — concert postponed, Feb. 10, 10*f* ; held, Mar. 23, 11*d* ; April 26, 11*d* ; arrangements, Nov. 5, 11*b* ; held, 7, 9*d* ; — secretary appointed, Sept. 30, 11*e*

ROYAL Archæological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland — meeting (Northampton) : programme, July 12, 11*f* (e.e.) ; held, 24, 9*e* (e.e.)

ROYAL Army Medical College —examination : held, May 6, 15*a* ; prizes awarded, 6, 15*a*

ROYAL Army Medical Corps —City of London Field Ambulance, 1st : prizes distributed, Dec. 16, 12*d* ; —commissions : see under ARMY ; —dinner, June 18, 11*b* ; —strength : deficiency : men of special reserve to be called up for duty, Mar. 14, 12*f* ; —training : exercises at Trensham, Aug. 15, 8*e* ;

ROYAL Army Temperance Association — appeal : Lord Roberts (l. quoted), Dec. 5, 13*e* ; —council : meeting, Oct. 10, 11*e* ; —Curzon, Lord (s.), May 22, 15*b* ; —meeting : date, May 6, 10*f* ; arrangements, 16, 14*b* ; held, 22, 15*b*

ROYAL Arsenal Association of Foremen and Draughtsmen — dinner given, Oct. 28, 11*c*

ROYAL Arsenal Co-operative Society (Ltd.) —report, Feb. 29, 20*f*

ROYAL Artillery —band : concerts, Feb. 24, 13*d* ; Mar. 23, 11*d* ; Nov. 9, 11*d* ; —dinner : date, April 29, 11*b* ; —me-

ROYAL Artillery (continued) :—
morials at St. George's church (Woolwich) : see under WOOLWICH ; —officers : uniform : see under ARMY — Uniform
ROYAL Asiatic Society—medals : awarded, Mar. 13, 8*a* ; May 11, 4*f* ; 22, 4*e* ; presented, 22, 4*e* ; June 19, 15*c* ; —meetings, Feb. 14, 5*c* (e.e.) ; April 17, 5*c* ; May 22, 4*e* ; June 19, 15*c* ; —report, May 22, 4*e*
ROYAL Association in Aid of the Deaf and Dumb— Fairbairn, Sir A. (s.), May 15, 4*d* ; Kingston, Bp. of (s.), 15, 4*d* ; Kinnaird, Lord (s.), 15, 4*d* ; meeting, 15, 4*d* ; report, 15, 4*d*
ROYAL Astronomical Society — medal (gold) : awarded, Feb. 10, 6*f* ; — meetings, Feb. 10, 6*f* ; May 13, 10*d* ; June 17, 4*b* (e.e.) ; —officers elected, Feb. 10, 6*f*
ROYAL Asylum of St. Anne's Society (Redhill) — appeal, Jan. 1, 15*a*
ROYAL Automobile Buildings Company (Ltd.) — stock issue, June 11, 21*d*
ROYAL Automobile Club —buildings new : particulars of lease, Sept. 16, 3*f* ; —guides : see under MOTORS ; —members elected, Jan. 13, 11*b* ; —petrol committee's report, Aug. 10, 11*c* ; —post office, official : installed, Jan. 13, 11*b* ; —repairs, road : scheme : particulars, July 16, 4*e* ; —report, Mar. 26, 6*a* ; —scouts, road : see under MOTORS
ROYAL Automobile Club and Associated Clubs — dinners : date, Mar. 11, 11*b* ; given, 1, 15*d* ; 30, 11*a*
ROYAL Bank of Canada : see under CANADA — Banking
ROYAL Bank of Ireland : see under IRELAND — Banking
ROYAL Bank of Queensland (Ltd.) : see under QUEENSLAND — Banking
ROYAL Bank of Scotland (Ltd.) : see under SCOTLAND — Banking
ROYAL Belfast Academical Institution — teachers' pensions : correspondence (Ed.S.), June 4, 71*a*
ROYAL Berkshire Hospital — children's ward, new : particulars, April 5, 7*f* ; — governors : meeting, Feb. 28, 6*b* (e.e.)
ROYAL Bethlem Hospital — appointments, Dec. 19, 4*c* ; correction, 21, 8*b*
ROYAL Botanic Gardens (Edinburgh) : see under EDINBURGH
ROYAL Botanic Society of London—ball, fancy dress : date, Jan. 9, 9*a* ; given, 15, 11*b* ; —fellows elected, Mar. 29, 2*e* ; April 25, 9*d* (e.e.) ; June 27, 5*f* ; July 25, 8*d* ; —horticultural show, international : see under HORTICULTURE—Shows ; —meetings, Feb. 29, 4*b* ; Mar. 29, 2*e* ; May 23, 12*f* ; June 27, 5*f* ; July 25, 8*d* ; Aug. 12, 9*c*
ROYAL Brewery, Brentford (Ltd.)—dividends, July 19, 18*e* ; Dec. 14, 18*c* ; report, July 24, 19*b*
ROYAL British Colonial Society of Artists —granted permission to use royal arms, Oct. 30, 11*a* ; —associates elected, May 28, 4*c*
ROYAL British Nurses Association — meeting, June 29, 11*b*
ROYAL Caledonian Asylum—dinner : date, April 13, 11*a*
ROYAL Caledonian Horticultural Society— Neill prize awarded, June 10, 10*c* (e.e.)
ROYAL Caledonian Schools (Bushey)— dinner given, June 5, 6*a*
ROYAL Cambrian Academy of Art—theft of pictures : see under ART — Thefts
ROYAL Cambridge Asylums for Soldiers Widows — meeting, May 23, 7*b*
ROYAL Central Bucks Agricultural Association — show : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
ROYAL Choral Society — concerts, Feb. 2, 9*d* ; April 6, 9*c* ; Nov. 1, 11*d* ; 29, 10*e* ; Dec. 24, 6*d* —*Messiah*, Handel's : 100th performance : arrangements, Dec. 26, 7*f* ; —season : prospectus, issued, Sept. 17, 7*e*
ROYAL College of Art — Mr. A. S. Cole, (l.), July 30, 8*f*
ROYAL College of Music —*Columba* : performance announced, Nov. 19, 10*c* ; performed by students, Dec. 10, 12*c* ; —concerts, Feb. 9, 6*d* ; July 5, 11*c* (e.e.) ; 20, 11*d* ; Nov. 16, 11*d* ; —exhibitions and prizes : awarded, April 1, 12*c* ; July 29, 4*c* ; Dec. 19, 8*c* ; —meeting, date, June 21, 9*a* ; held, July 10, 11*d* ; —Patron's Fund : concert postponed, Feb. 1, 9*a* ; date, 3, 11*a* ; July 15, 11*c* ; given, 24, 9*a*, *d* ; —prizes awarded, Dec. 19, 8*c* ; —scholarships, open : results, Feb. 24, 13*b* ; —students : concerts, given, June 21, 9*d* ; Dec. 14, 11*c*
ROYAL College of Physicians (Scotland)— Dr. Frederick W. Axham : see AXHAM, Dr.
ROYAL College of Physicians of London— committee : meetings, Jan. 26, 3*f* ; April 26, 4*e* ; July 26, 4*e* ; Nov. 1, 6*e* ; —council : fellows elected, Jan. 26, 3*f* ; —diplomas in public health granted, Jan. 26, 3*f* ; —examiners elected, July 26, 4*e* ; —fellows elected, April 26, 4*e* ; July 26, 4*e* ; —Harveian dinner : date, Aug. 7, 9*a* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act—Medical ; — lectures arrangements, Jan. 26, 3*f* ; April 26, 4*e* ; Nov. 1, 6*e* ; —library : committee's report, July 26, 4*e* ; — licences granted, Jan. 26, 3*f* ; April 26, 4*e* ; July 26, 4*e* ; Nov. 1, 6*e* ; — members elected, Jan. 26, 3*f* ; April 26, 4*e* ; July 26, 4*e* ; Nov. 1, 6*e* ; —Moxon gold medal awarded, July 26, 4*e* ; —Murchison memorial scholarship awarded, July 26, 4*e* ; —Parkes memorial prize : subject of essay, April 27, 14*e* ; —president : Sir T. Barlow re-elected, April 2, 8*e* ; — Weber-Parkes prize awarded ; subject of next essay, Nov. 1, 6*e*
ROYAL Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons—examinations : conjoint examing board : officers to be moved, April 25, 4*e* ; —examining board : secretary : inquiry into methods of United States medical education announced, Jan. 30, 4*c*
ROYAL College of Surgeons of England— Begley student appointed, April 12, 7*b* ; —calendar : new edition noticed, Oct. 17, 9*b* ; —council : meetings, Jan. 12, 10*d* ; Feb. 2, 8*c*, *e* ; April 12, 7*b* ; May 10, 6*d* ; June 14, 6*b* ; July 12, 4*b* ; Oct. 11, 4*a* ; Nov. 22, 4*c* ; Dec. 13, 54*e* ; members elected, July 5, 7*f* ; admission of members to direct representation on : resolution passed, Nov. 22, 4*c* ; decision of council, Dec. 13, 54*e* ; —dental surgery : licentiates admitted, Feb. 2, 8*e* ; June 14, 6*b* ; July 12, 4*b* ; Oct. 11, 4*a* ; Nov. 15, 13*e* ; Dec. 13, 54*e* ; —dinner, May 4, 11*b* ; —diplomas awarded, Feb. 2, 8*c* ; Mar. 15, 9*e* ; conferred, July 26, 4*e* ; —examiners elected, June 14, 6*b* ; —fellows elected,

ROYAL College of Surgeons of England (continued) :—
April 12, 7*b* ; June 14, 6*b* ; Oct. 11, 4*a* ; (Miss D. Colley elected), 17, 9*b* ; Dec. 13, 54*e* ; —Hunterian collection : trustees meeting, May 9, 7*d* ; — Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act — Medical ; —John Tomes prize awarded, April 12, 7*b* ; —lecture arrangements, Feb. 7, 4*b* ; —lecturers appointed, July 12, 4*b* ; —meetings, Mar. 15, 9*e* ; Nov. 22, 4*c* ; —members admitted, Feb. 2, 8*e* ; May 10, 6*d* ; June 14, 6*b* ; July 12, 4*b* ; 26, 4*e* ; Oct. 11, 4*a* ; Nov. 15, 13*e* ; —museum : demonstrations of specimens : arrangements, Oct. 7, 4*f* ; Lister, Lord : collection bequeathed ; particulars, July 1, 12*c* ; report of committee, July 1, 12*c* ; —president elected, July 12, 4*b* ; — professors elected, July 12, 4*b* ; — report, Oct. 17, 9*b* ; —tropical medicine : diplomas awarded, May 10, 6*d* ; Nov. 15, 13*e* ; —vice-president elected, Oct. 18, 4*d*

ROYAL College of Surgeons of Ireland—fellowships awarded, July 5, 7*f*

ROYAL College of Veterinary Surgeons—history, Jan. 2, 8*c* ; —president elected, July 6, 14*d*

ROYAL Colonial Institute — associates elected, Jan. 1, 3*d* ; Feb. 28, 14*d* ; Oct. 24, 9*b* ; —*conversazione* : date, April 11, 12*c* ; —council : members elected, April 5, 3*f* ; meetings, May 24, 59*b* ; July 4, 15*c* (e.e.) ; —dinner : date, Jan. 27, 11*a* ; April 29, 11*a* ; given, May 18, 7*d* ; date, June 11, 11*c* ; — emigration committee, standing : on emigration : deputation to royal commission on imperial trade relations, Oct. 23, 7*d* ; —Empire trade and industry committee : see under Trade, Empire, below ; —fellows elected, Jan. 1, 3*d* ; 19, 4*b* ; Feb. 1, 11*e* ; 28, 14*d* ; April 4, 11*c* ; 22, 15*d* ; May 24, 17*c*, 59*b* ; June 20, 5*e* (e.e.) ; Oct. 24, 9*b* ; Dec. 19, 9*d* (e.e.) ; —Grey, Lord (s.), May 18, 7*d* ; —lecture arrangements, Mar. 21, 10*a* ; April 11, 12*c* ; May 3, 11*c* ; lectures for children : arrangements, Dec. 12, 12*e* ; —meetings, Jan. 10, 3*e* ; date, Feb. 28, 14*d* ; arrangements, June 6, 8*c* (e.e.) ; held, Nov. 15, 15*d* ; —president elected, April 5, 3*f* ; —reception : announced : date, July 9, 8*c* ;—secretaries elected, Feb. 1, 11*e* ; Mar. 21, 10*a* ; —trade, Empire : committee's work (report), Jan. 19, 8*a* ; objects : pamphlet issued, April 16, 5*d* ; memorandum to be presented to royal commission on imperial trade relations : summary, June 13, 5*c* ; —treasurer appointed, Mar. 21, 10*a* ; — vice-patron appointed, April 5, 3*f* ; —"Year-Book" : issue announced, Feb. 19, 10*f* (e.e.)

ROYAL Company of Archers—officers : appointments, June 19, 11*d*

ROYAL Cornwall Agricultural Society — show : see under AGRICULTURE — Shows

ROYAL Cornwall Infirmary (Truro)—committee of management : meeting, Aug. 13, 5*f*

ROYAL Corps of Naval Constructors — dinner, Mar. 30, 11*b* ; —pay : rates : revision announced, Dec. 16, 12*e* ; —promotion : Sir H. J. Oram (s.), Mar. 30, 11*b*

ROYAL Counties Agricultural Society — president elected, Dec. 5, 9*a* ; — show : see under AGRICULTURE — Shows

ROYAL Courts of Justice : see under LAW

ROYAL Court Theatre, Jan. 1, 11*c* ; 5, 8*f* ; 8, 4*d* ; 10, 9*e* ; 22, 6*e*, 10*d* ; 29, 10*c* ; Feb. 5, 12*b* ; 9, 6*e* (e.e.) ; 10, 10*c* ; 13, 7*f* ; 20, 10*e* ; 26, 6*c* ; Mar. 2, 7*f* ; 4, 6*f* ; 11, 10*f* ; 12, 6*b*, 15*c* ; 26, 7*e* ; 27, 5*c* ; April 1, 12*b*, *e* ; 8, 9*e* ; 15, 9*c* ; 22, 14*e* ; May 1, 11*d* ; 6, 12*c* ; 13, 12*c* ; 17, 10*d* ; 20, 12*a* ; 27, 8*b* ; June 3, 6*c* ; 4, 7*d* ; 11, 10*d* ; 17, 12*a* ; 24, 10*c* ; 25, 6*a* ; 28, 7*c* ; July 1, 10*e* ; 8, 9*d* ; Sept. 2, 9*e* ; 6, 8*b* ; 9, 9*b* ; 16, 9*d* ; 23, 7*e* ; 27, 7*d* ; 30, 11*d* ; Oct. 7, 4*f* ; 9, 8*e* ; 14, 9*b* ; 16, 8*e* ; 21, 10*e* ; 22, 9*c* ; 28, 10*d* ; 29, 9*d* ; Nov. 4, 10*b* ; 9, 11*e* ; 11, 12*d* ; 12, 12*c* ; 18, 10*b* ; 25, 10*e* ; 26, 15*b* ; 29, 4*d* ; Dec. 2, 9*d* ; 7, 8*f* ; 9, 11*d* ; 10, 10*c* ; 12, 9*d* ; 27, 8*b* ; 30, 9*e*

ROYAL Dental Hospital (Leicester-square)—appeal, Dec. 31, 8*e* ; —contributions, Mar. 11, 8*d* (e.e.) ; May 1, 11*c* ; 17, 10*b* (e.e.) ; Oct. 30, 6*f* ; Dec. 30, 9*d* ; —governors : meeting, Mar. 15, 4*e* ; —Heathorn, late Capt. T. B. : bequest, Dec. 30, 9*d* ; — report, Mar. 15, 4*e* ; —school : prizes distributed, Oct. 23, 4*d*

ROYAL Drawing Society — exhibition : see under ART — Exhibitions ; —meeting, Jan. 6, 9*d* ; —prizes : list of winners, Aug. 15, 2*f* ; —report, Jan. 6, 9*d* ; —royal arms : granted by King, June 28, 11*a*

ROYAL Dublin Fusiliers—dinner, June 10, 11*b*

ROYAL Dublin Society — cattle show : see under CATTLE — Shows ; —horse show : see under HORSES — Shows ; — meeting, Sept. 28, 10*d* ; —president elected, Dec. 11, 11*a* ; —show, winter : held, Dec. 12, 13*f*

ROYAL Dutch Petroleum Company (Ltd.) —dividend reduction : *The Times* comment, June 1, 20*c* ; (sp. art., "The Standard Oil and the East Indies : position of the Royal Dutch Company"), 3, 17*f* ; meeting, July 1, 19*b*

East Indies, Dutch—oil concessions : see under EAST Indies, Dutch

ROYAL Dutch West India Mail Company (Ltd.) — service between Paramaribo, Dutch Guiana, and New York abandoned, Sept. 13, 14*c*

ROYAL Ear Hospital — appeal, April 25, 13*f* ; —report, Feb. 6, 6*b* ; —sale in aid : date, Dec. 2, 9*a*

ROYAL Economic Society — dinner : arrangements, Jan. 5, 9*a* ; —fellows elected, Mar. 28, 12*d*

ROYAL Engineers (territorial army) — engineer and railway staff corps : dinner given, June 6, 11*c*

ROYAL Engineers, Corps of — band : concert, Nov. 28, 9*d* ; —dinner, June 17, 10*e* ; —reserve : commissions : recommendations of Institution of Civil Engineers : Mr. R. Elliott-Cooper (add., E.S.), Nov. 6, 25*d* ; —School of Military Engineering (Chatham) : centenary celebrated, July 20, 6*c* ; (E.S.), 24, 22*b*

ROYAL Engineers Old Comrades' Association — meeting : arrangements, Oct. 10, 11*e* ; held, 14, 3*d* ; —veterans (survivors of units serving in Egyptian campaign of 1882) : entertained by Aldershot detachment, Oct. 21, 4*c*

ROYAL Exchange — Crosby, Lord Mayor (s.), 2, 6*c*; —panels, vacant: offers of frescoes or paintings declined, Jan. 24, 4*d*; new: described, July 1, 10*c*; unveiled, 2, 6*c*; —telephones: installation proposed, Aug. 10, 15*b*
ROYAL Exchange Assurance (Ltd.) — dividends, April 11, 18*c*; Oct. 17, 17*d*; — Dublin branch: manager appointed, Jan. 5, 15*a*; —fire department: joint manager appointed, July 19, 17*f*; submanager appointed, Oct. 3, 14*c*; — meeting, May 2, 18*b*; —report, April 13, 19*e*
ROYAL Female Orphan Asylum — prizes distributed, July 1, 6*f*
ROYAL Female School of Art (Southampton-row) — prizes distributed; messages from Queen Alexandra read, Jan. 29, 11*f*
ROYAL Field Artillery — 1st City of London Brigade: headquarters: foundation-stone laid, Feb. 19, 15*c*
ROYAL Field Artillery (T.F.):—
Welsh brigade, 3rd: 3rd Cheshire battery — formed, Oct. 5, 10*b*; Nov. 4, 3*e*; —Flintshire battery: disbanded, Oct. 5, 10*b*; Nov. 4, 3*e*
ROYAL Flying Corps: see under AERONAUTICS — Military — Great Britain
ROYAL Free Hospital — visited by Queen Amelia, July 24, 9*a* —committtee of management: meetings, Jan. 25, 10*b*; July 26, 8*b*; —contributions, Dec. 31, 8*b*; (large conditional), 6, 4*b*; — extension: land purchased, Oct. 9, 11*d*; —governors' meeting, Mar. 15, 4*c*; —medical school: lecturers appointed, July 26, 8*b*: scholarships and exhibitions awarded, July 26, 8*b*; —out-patients' department, new: land acquired, July 26, 8*b*; building fund contribution, Dec. 23, 4*f*; —report, Mar. 15, 4*e*
ROYAL General Theatrical Fund — dinner given, Mar. 18, 7*d*
ROYAL Geographical Society — anniversary: dinner: date; arrangements, April 30, 5*c*; —Back bequest awarded, Mar. 29, 4*d*; —buildings, old: sale of premises announced, Feb. 17, 13*d*; new: Lord Curzon (s.), May 21, 6*b*; fund: contributions, Aug. 8, 6*c*; —council: meeting, Mar. 12, 5*d*; —Cuthbert Peek fund awarded, Mar. 29, 4*d*; —dinner given, May 21, 6*a*; —fellows elected, Jan. 18, 8*b*; 31, 9*c* (e.e.); Feb. 28, 15*a*; April 24, 7*e*; May 8, 10*c* (e.e.); Nov. 6, 5*e*; 18, 10*c*; proposed election of lady fellows: correspondence, Dec. 2, 5*f*; —Gill memorial awarded, Mar. 29, 4*d*; —grant, government: Lord Curzon (s.), Jan. 16, 7*a*; —lecture arrangements, Jan. 6, 11*b*; Sept. 27, 2*d*; —Livingstone centenary: see under LIVINGSTONE, David; —Lowther Lodge purchased, July 27, 6*e*; (art., "The sale of Lowther Lodge: Royal Geographical Society's new house"), 29, 6*e*; surplus land to be sold, Aug. 24, 4*c*; —medals awarded, Mar. 29, 4*d*; royal medals presented, May 21, 6*d* (e.e.); —meetings, Jan. 16, 7*a*; May 7, 5*f*; (annual): arrangements, 11, 4*a*; 17, 11*b* (e.e.); held, 21, 6*b*; June 11, 5*f*; arrangements, Sept. 27, 2*d*; held, Dec. 3, 5*b*; —Murchison bequest awarded, Mar. 29, 4*d*
ROYAL Hibernian Military School (Dublin) — studentships: examination: date; War Office announcement, April 12, 11*e*
ROYAL Highlanders (Black Watch): 2nd Batt.—old colours deposited in St. Giles's cathedral, May 14, 14*f*; dinner, June 6, 11*c*; King becomes colonel-in-chief, Sept. 4, 8*e*
ROYAL Historical Society — dinner given, April 22, 6*c*
ROYAL Holland Lloyd: see under NETHERLANDS—Shipping
ROYAL Holloway College (Chertsey) — anniversary, 25th: garden party to commemorate, June 12, 11*a*; — governors: meetings, April 26, 11*b*; —members co-opted, May 21, 14*d*; — prizes awarded, May 21, 14*d*; — scholarships awarded, May 21, 14*d*; July 5, 6*b*
ROYAL Horse Artillery — "A." Battery: leaving South Africa for India, Nov. 27, 14*e*; —"G." Battery: gives dinner, June 4, 11*b*; —6th Brigade: headquarters to be moved to Trowbridge, June 13, 6*c*; —stations: changes, Jan. 16, 13*b*
ROYAL Horse Guards — dinner, July 5, 11*b*
ROYAL Horticultural Society — fruit show: see under FRUIT — Shows; —Lindley medal awarded, Jan. 24, 13*d*; — meeting, Feb. 14, 12*e*; —officers elected, Feb. 14, 12*e*; —report, Feb. 14, 12*e*; —shows: see under HORTICULTURE — Shows
ROYAL Hospital for Diseases of the Chest —contribution, Oct. 10, 4*f*; — governors: meeting: date, Mar. 5, 11*a*; held, 20, 4*d*; —medical school, new: objects; opened, Oct. 18, 4*d*; —out-patient department: rebuilding offer to defray cost, Mar. 20, 4*d*; —report, Mar. 20, 4*d*
ROYAL Hospital for Incurables (Putney-heath)—royal gifts, Jan. 15, 11*a*; Aug. 30, 7*a*; Nov. 26, 15*a*; —Christmas appeal: issue of book announced, Nov. 8, 13*d*; —contributions, Jan. 23, 11*c*; Dec. 12, 9*c*; —Dickens, Charles: grandchildren give entertainment, Jan. 11, 8*a*; —dinner: date, April 4, 11*b*; festival dinner (1913): date, Sept. 25, 9*a*; —election: date, Oct. 21, 11*f*; —finances: deficit reported, Oct. 4, 2*c*; —funds: appeal: Mr. E. F. Coates (l.), April 17, 5*f*; — garden party: arrangements, May 25, 11*a*; 30, 9*a*; —Ladies' Association: concert in aid: date, Mar. 5, 11*a*; held, May 1, 11*a*; —matron, assistant: appointed, Mar. 27, 11*e*; —meeting, Dec. 3, 13*e*; —report, Dec. 3, 13*c*; — sale of work in aid: date, May 28, 9*a*
ROYAL Hotel, Edinburgh (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 8, 18*f*
ROYAL Humane Society—awards, Jan. 16, 7*c* (e.e.); Feb. 14, 10*a*; Mar. 16, 15*d*; 21, 10*e*; May 17, 4*c*; June 13, 2*f*; 26, 11*a*; July 16, 13*d*; Aug. 19, 8*e*; 23, 7*d* (e.e.); Oct. 14, 11*f* (e.e.); 23, 6*b*; Nov. 18, 3*d*; Dec. 13, 54*b*; — committee: meeting, April 19, 12*f*; — medal, Stanhope gold: awarded, Feb. 14, 10*a*; —meeting, Feb. 14, 10*a*
ROYAL Institute of Bologna—Academy of Science: de Cyon prize awarded, Jan. 12, 10*d*
ROYAL Institute of British Architects—associates elected, June 15, 6*c*; — examination results, Aug. 1, 9*e*; — fellows elected, June 15, 6*c*; —member elected, June 18, 11*a*; —president elected, July 5, 7*d*; —session opened, Nov. 5, 12*b*

ROYAL Institute of British Architects (continued) :—
on Australian capital: design (l.), April 29, 9e
ROYAL Institute of Oil Painters — art exhibitions: see under ART——Exhibitions
ROYAL Institute of Painters in Water Colours—dinner, Mar. 14, 11c; —exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions; —member elected, Jan. 10, 10e
ROYAL Institute of Public Health :—
Meeting (Berlin)—arrangements, Jan. 19, 10e; date; Sir T. Vezey Strong (l.), May 20, 12d; Potsdam town council reject vote for entertainment of members of Royal Institute of Public Health, 27, 3d; programme, 31, 4a; arrangements, June 24, 11d; Potsdam town council: rejection of vote for entertainment recalled; statement by Herr Vosberg, June 24, 5b; held, July 26, 5b; 29, 5f; telegram to King George and Emperor William, 26, 5b; message read from King George V. and Emperor William, 29, 5f; members visit Potsdam and Wannsea; Herr Vosberg (s.), 30, 5f
Members, honorary—appointed, July 26, 5b
ROYAL Institution—lecture arrangements, Jan. 10, 10c; 25, 10b; Feb. 17, 11d; Mar. 5, 11d; 20, 11d; April 10, 7e; (e.e.); 23, 7b; May 7, 6c; 22, 7b; Nov. 5, 6b; Dec. 4, 8c; Christmas lecture to children announced, 4, 8c; delivered, 30, 2e; —meetings (E.S.), Jan. 31, 20c; Feb. 6, 7e; (E.S.), 28, 25c; Mar. 6, 26c; April 2, 6d; (E.S.), 24, 26d; May 2, 5f; 7, 6c; 11, 4f; July 2, 21b; Dec. 4, 8c; —members elected, June 4, 12c; —officials elected, May 2, 5f; —president elected, May 2, 5f; —vice-presidents nominated, May 7, 6c
ROYAL Insurance Company (Ltd.)—British Engine, Boiler, and Electrical Insurance Company (Ltd.): amalgamation: provisional agreement arranged, July 19, 15d; —directors elected, May 30, 15a; —dividends, May 30, 16f; Nov. 6, 18e; —meeting, June 12, 23b; —offices (Lombard-street): rebuilt: to resume occupation, May 17, 18c
ROYAL Irish Fusiliers—dinner (annual), June 15, 11b
ROYAL Irish Industries Association — council: meeting, June 26, 8d; —exhibitions and sales: date, Feb. 19, 11a; Lady Londonderry (l.), Mar. 11, 11e; held, 15, 9b; 16, 11b; Nov. 13, 13a; arrangements, Nov. 25, 11a; —London council: meeting held, Mar. 13, 11a; arrangements, June 18, 11a; —sale of work: dates, Aug. 13, 7a; Sept. 23, 7a; Dec. 9, 9a; held, 11, 11a; 12, 9a
ROYAL Irish Rifles—history: Maj. G. B. Laurie: request for correspondence, May 3, 4b
ROYAL Irish School of Art Needlework—Christmas sale: arrangements, Nov. 25, 11a; 29, 11b; —dance: date, Jan. 17, 9a
ROYAL Isle of Wight Agricultural Society—contribution: royal, Feb. 16, 9a; —meeting, April 8, 2f; —ploughing match: see under PLOUGHING; —report, Feb. 27, 7f; —show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
ROYALIST Club—ball, costume: date, Jan. 16, 11a
ROYAL Jersey Agricultural and Horticultural Society—show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
ROYAL Lancashire Agricultural Society—show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
ROYAL Life Saving Society—objects, Feb. 1, 13d; —anniversary, 21st: celebration announced, Feb. 1, 13d; celebrated, 24, 16b; —gala held, June 24, 5f (e.e.); —instruction, free classes of: arranged (l. quoted), May 28, 8c; —report, Sept. 12, 2d
ROYAL Literary Fund—administration: Mr. A. Bennett (l.), May 15, 11e; —contributions, May 17, 7f; June 24, 11d; —dinner: arrangements, Feb. 21, 11b; acceptances, Mar. 21, 9a; date, May 3, 11b; Mr. O. Seaman: appeal (l.), 9, 11e; given, 17, 7d; —meeting, Mar. 14, 11e; —officers: elected, Mar. 14, 11e; —report, Mar. 14, 11e; —Seaman, Mr. O. (s.), May 17, 7d
ROYAL Liver Friendly Society—law case, April 24, 4d
ROYAL London Mutual Insurance Society (Ltd.)—law cases, Feb. 29, 3c; Oct. 15, 3a; —libel action by, July 20, 3d; 22, 3c
ROYAL London Ophthalmic Hospital—royal gift, Nov. 23, 11a; —appeal, Dec. 25, 11f; —Christmas entertainment given, Jan. 3, 6e (e.e.); —Edward VII., King: memorial bed: fund to endow closed, April 29, 5d; —Ladies' Association: meeting, Mar. 20, 4d
ROYAL Mail Steam Packet Company (Ltd.) —charter, supplemental: petition presented, Jan. 26, 17d; —cruises: see under Services, below; —dividends, April 23, 22d; Oct. 26, 17b; 28, 17c; —Far Eastern trade: development, Feb. 1, 17a; —history, Dec. 13, 17b; —Jamaica mail service: see under WEST Indies—Shipping; —law case, April 4, 3f; —meeting, May 2, 18a; —Norris and Joyner, Messrs.: business acquired; intended amalgamation with working and agency branch of Glen Line announced, Feb. 1, 17a; —Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company's fleet, reported negotiations to acquire: official contradiction, Sept. 2, 11f; —Philipps, Sir O. (s.), May 2, 18a; —report, April 27, 25d; —secretary appointed, Nov. 1, 18c
Services—Brazil, to: steamers in course of construction (S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 6b; —Christmas cruises: arrangements, Dec. 9, 10d; —cruises: announced, Feb. 21, 14f; July 22, 6d; —Easter holiday arrangements, Mar. 29, 4b; —Thames to South America: new service announced, Aug. 3, 6d; *Danube* to inaugurate, Sept. 14, 17f
Stock: debenture issue, Feb. 22, 20f; May 3, 22c; 4, 20a; —Union-Castle Mail Steamship Company (Ltd.), transfer to: see under UNION-Castle Mail Steamship Company (Ltd.); —vessels: see their titles under SHIPPING
ROYAL Marine Light Infantry—training: attachment to regular infantry division proposed, May 31, 4b
ROYAL Marines—appointments: supplementary first: regulations issued, Mar. 11, 4c; Admiralty announcement, 18, 4d; —dinner, June 6, 11c; —re-

ROYAL Marines (continued) :—
servists, immediate : particulars : men report for service during naval manœuvres, July 2, 6*d* ; —service afloat : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 21, 12*c* ; —strength : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 22, 12*c*
ROYAL Masonic Benevolent Institution—festival held, Feb. 29, 13*c*
ROYAL Masonic Institution for Boys—contributions, June 13, 6*d* ; —dinner, given, June 13, 6*d* ; —law case, Mar. 30, 3*e*
ROYAL Masonic Institution for Girls (Clapham)—Queen Mary visits, Mar. 29, 11*d* ; royal gift, Dec. 28, 7*a*
ROYAL Maternity Charity of London—appeal, Aug. 7, 2*c*
ROYAL Maundy — distribution arrangements, April 4, 11*c* ; distributed, 5, 7*e*
ROYAL Medical Benevolent Fund Guild—objects, June 4, 11*a* ; King grants title of "Royal" ; objects, Aug. 3, 8*f* ; —Carpenter, Bp (s.), Mar. 14, 4*e* ; —Crosby, Lord Mayor (s.), Mar. 14, 4*e* ; —guild : ladies' meeting to be held at Mansion House, Jan. 26, 9*a* ; —*matinée* in aid : date, April 30, 11*b* ; arrangements, June 1, 11*e* ; date, 4, 11*a* ; given, 17, 10*f* ; amount raised ; allocation, Dec. 20, 9*c* ; —meetings : arrangements, Feb. 26, 7*a* ; Mar. 11, 12*f* ; held, 14, 4*e* ; Nov. 2, 11*d* (e.e.) ; —report, Mar. 14, 4*e* ; —Tweedy, Sir J. (s.), Mar. 14, 4*e*
ROYAL Merchant Seamen's Orphanage—contributions, Aug. 13, 7*c* ; —history, Dec. 13, 30*d* ; —meeting, Mar. 27, 11*e*
ROYAL Meteorological Society—medal, Symons : presented, Jan. 18, 10*b* ; —meetings, Jan. 18, 10*b* ; May 25, 20*f* ; (Southport) : arrangements, 9, 7*b* (e.e.) ; held, Nov. 21, 4*b* ; Dec. 20, 4*e* ; —*Meteorological Record, The* : publication to be discontinued, Jan. 18, 10*b*
ROYAL Military Academy (Woolwich)—cadets inspected by Gen. Sir C. Douglas (s.), July 19, 4*a* ; inspected by Gen. Sir J. French, Dec. 20, 10*b* ; —cadetships, prize : awarded, Sept. 19, 9*e* ; —commissions : see under ARMY ; —examination : admission arrangements, Jan. 29, 13*d* ; Mar. 5, 4*b* ; results, Jan. 9, 5*e* ; Aug. 16, 6*e* ; conditions, Sept. 19, 9*e* ; —medallists and prize winners : list, Jan. 13, 7*c* ; —mumps : see under MUMPS ; —prizewinners : lists, July 19, 4*a* ; Aug. 5, 4*e* ; 24, 8*c* ; Dec. 20, 10*b* ; —reports (commandant's), July 19, 4*a* ; Dec. 20, 10*b* ; —sports : see under ATHLETICS
ROYAL Military Benevolent Fund—chairman appointed, Dec. 11, 11*a* ; —meeting, June 28, 7*c* ; —recital in aid : date, April 17, 11*b* ; held, 25, 9*c* ; —war office grant, Mar. 6, 14*b*
ROYAL Military College (Sandhurst)—company stationed at Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, returns, Jan. 12, 10*f* ; cadets inspected by Gen. Sir C. Douglas, July 18, 10*b* ; —cadets : candidates nominated by Army Council ; names and schools, Jan. 17, 11*e* ; Aug. 27, 8*e* ; prize, cadetships : awarded, Sept. 19, 9*e* ; inspected by Gen. Sir J. French, Dec. 19, 13*d* ; —commissions : see under ARMY ; —examination : admission : arrangements, Mar. 5, 4*b* ; results, Jan. 9, 5*e* ; Aug. 16, 6*e* ; passing out : results, Aug. 10, 8*d* :
ROYAL Military College (Sandhurst) (continued) :—
examinations : conditions, Sept. 19, 9*e* ; —medallists and prizewinners : list, Jan. 24, 13*f* ; —report (commandant's), July 18, 10*b* ; Dec. 19, 13*d* ; —sports : see under ATHLETICS
ROYAL Mint—administration : Mr. J. King (s.P.), Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s.P.), June 26, 15*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —deputy-master : vacancy : Mr. G. Lambert's appointment probable (P.N.), Dec. 14, 10*e* ; Sir T. H. Elliott appointed, 16, 6*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —estimates : see under PARLIAMENT ; —operations during 1910-1911, Jan. 4, 13*e* ; —report of deputy-master and comptroller, Oct. 11, 9*c* ; —theft at, alleged : prosecution, Nov. 2, 4*c* ; 8, 3*f*
ROYAL Motor Yacht Club—cruiser challenge cup : see under MOTOR-BOATS ; —meeting : arrangements, Feb. 20, 15*e* ; —races : see under MOTOR-BOATS ; —regatta : see under MOTOR BOATS ; —special article ("Automobilism : motor boating"), July 9, 4*d*
ROYAL Munster Fusiliers—dinner, June 19, 11*b*
ROYAL National Hospital for Consumption—appeal, Dec. 20, 13*f* ; —governors : meeting, Mar. 22, 7*c* ; —King Edward's Hospital Fund : refusal of grant : Lord Rosebery (s.), Mar. 22, 7*c* ; secretaries reply, April 4, 7*d* ; —report, Mar. 22, 7*c* ; —Rosebery, Lord (s.), Mar. 22, 7*c*
ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution—Ancient Order of Foresters : contributions, Dec. 25, 11*b* ; —Appledore station : new lifeboat launched, May 30, 3*f* ; —awards, Sept. 13, 6*e* (e.e.) ; —branches, new : formed, April 1, 4*f* ; sanctioned, May 17, 6*c* ; Aug. 16, 6*e* ; —Broadstairs : lifeboat to be removed and station closed, July 17, 10*a* ; —Cadbury, Messrs. : contributes chocolate for lifeboatmen, Feb. 16, 9*e* (e.e.) ; Dec. 21, 12*f* ; —City of London branch : meeting, Feb. 28, 3*f* ; —committee : meetings, Jan. 15, 6*c* ; April 17, 6*d* ; —Dungeness : new lifeboat described, Nov. 4, 20*b* ; —history, Dec. 13, 30*f* ; —Hornsea station : new lifeboat : particulars, Sept. 26, 6*a* (e.e.) ; —Life-boat Saturday Fund : see that title ; —Lytham station : new lifeboat installed, Feb. 16, 9*e* (e.e.) ; —meeting, Mar. 15, 12*b* ; —Newhaven : new lifeboat described, Nov. 7, 13*f* ; named, Dec. 10, 12*b* ; —New Romney station : new lifeboat described, Aug. 20, 2*f* ; —Peterhead : motor lifeboat stationed, Dec. 17, 10*f* (e.e.) ; —service : changes : particulars, May 13, 14*b* ; —Southend lifeboat : assistance rendered to disabled vessels, April 6, 9*c* ; —work : report for 1911 , Jan. 15, 6*c* ; Duke of Northumberland (s.), Mar. 15, 12*b*
ROYAL National Mission to Deep Sea Fishermen—history, Dec. 13, 30*f* ; —meeting, May 1, 6*f*
ROYAL National Orthopædic Hospital—appeal, Jan. 25, 11*d* ; —contributions, Jan. 25, 11*d* ; Feb. 21, 10*f* ; April 25, 6*e* ; (royal), 17, 11*b* ; Aug. 13, 6*a* ; —governors meeting, Mar. 2, 3*c* ; —sale of work : arrangements, Nov. 8, 11*a* ; —wards : vacant : opening arrangements, April 25, 6*e* ; opened, June 14, 6*b*

ROYAL National Pension Fund for Nurses—Burdett, Sir H. : retirement announced, June 6, 4*c* ; —meeting, June 14, 17*d* ; —report, June 6, 20*d*

ROYAL National Tulip Society—show : see under HORTICULTURE—Shows

ROYAL Naval and Military Tournament—arrangements, Jan. 13, 7*e* ; date, Feb. 14, 10*d* ; King to open ; date, April 30, 11*c* ; musical double ride by 3rd Dragoon Guards abandoned : historical ride by 3rd King's Own Hussars substituted, May 9, 14*f* ; arrangements, 18, 14*b* ; opening by King : rumour contradicted, 22, 8*d* ; luncheon party given to press ; Mr. J. Walter (s.), dress rehearsal given, 23, 10*e* ; performances described 24, 55*a* ; 25, 13*a* ; 27, 4*c* ; visit of King and Queen, 24, 55*a* ; held, June 1, 6*d* ; 3, 3*f* ; 4, 6*b* ; 5, 12*a* ; 6, 14*a* ; 7, 6*e* ; 8, 4*e* ; 10, 10*d* ; 3rd Hussars' historical ride described, 1, 6*d* ; officers' horsemanship discussed, 7, 6*c* ; —army, territorial : tug-of-war competition revived, Mar. 12, 6*f* ; —"Call to Arms, 1588" : scenes described, May 18, 14*b* ; performance described, 24, 55*b* ; —competitions : officers' jumping competition : additional prize offered, Jan. 13, 7*e* ; selection : divisional and command tournaments to be held : list, Mar. 1, 6*c* ; results, May 24, 55*b* ; 25, 13*a* ; 27, 4*c* ; 28, 4*f* ; 29, 14*d* ; 30, 4*f* ; 31, 4*b* ; June 1, 6*d* ; 3, 3*f* ; 4, 6*b* ; 5, 12*a* ; 6, 14*a* ; 7, 6*e* ; 8, 4*e* ; 10, 10*d* ; —director of combats appointed, Mar. 20, 14*f* ; —episode, historical : scenes described, April 17, 15*c* ; —financial result : surplus handed over to Army Council for charities, Aug. 1, 6*e*

ROYAL Naval and Royal Marine Orphans' Home (Gillingham)—opened, Sept. 19, 4*c*

ROYAL Naval Benevolent Society—committee : meetings, Jan. 11, 9*c* (e.e.) ; April 11, 13*f* ; July 13, 13*e* ; 18, 10*f* ; —court : meeting, Jan. 19, 4*b* ; —meeting, April 19, 11*b* ; —secretary appointed, Dec. 3, 9*a*

ROYAL Naval College (Dartmouth)—assault-at-arms : held, July 18, 10*e* ; —cadets : new term : join, Jan. 19, 11*f* ; influenza : cases, Feb. 9, 13*d* ; —command : new appointment, July 8, 11*c* ; —cross-country race : see under CROSS-COUNTRY running ; —examinations : see under NAVY — Cadets — Examinations ; —George V. King : visit : arrangements, Aug. 9, 7*b* ; —medal, King's gold : presented, July 29, 3*f* ; Dec. 18, 12*f* ; —prizes presented, Dec. 18, 12*f* ; —rowing : see under ROWING ; —sports : see under ATHLETICS ; —Stanley, Capt. V. : assumes command, Sept. 18, 8*e*

ROYAL Naval College (Osborne)—assault-at-arms : held, July 9, 10*b* ; —cadets : new : joining arrangements, Jan. 13, 7*c* ; join, 19, 11*f* ; names and schools, Mar. 30, 6*b* ; new term : joining, May 8, 6*a* ; join, 10, 10*c* ; join, 20, 2*d* ; scarlet fever outbreak : see under PARLIAMENT ; —command : new appointment, Dec. 24, 9*d* ; —examinations : entrance : list of successful candidates, Aug. 6, 11*d* ; qualifying literary : results to be published, Dec. 24, 9*d* ; published, 28, 8*b* ; —prizes distributed, April 17, 15*c* ; Aug. 7, 10*a* ; Dec. 18, 12*f* ; —rebuilding, proposed : details, Dec. 17, 6*d* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 18, 22*b* ; —regatta : see under ROWING ; —removal rumours : discussion at Newport town council, Sept. 12, 10*c* ; —water supply to be increased, Sept. 12, 10*c*

ROYAL Naval Fund—appeal, Dec. 25, 11*e* ; —committee : meetings, Feb. 19, 15*c* ; Mar. 15, 3*c* ; April 4, 10*d* ; May 9, 14*b* ; June 13, 10*c* ; July 11, 8*e* ; Aug. 15, 6*e* ; Oct. 10, 4*e* ; Nov. 14, 9*c* (e.e.) ; —meetings (annual), Jan. 26, 3*e* ; Dec. 12, 9*e* ; —Seymour, Adm. Sir E. H. (s.), Jan. 26, 3*e*

ROYAL Naval Ports Church Building Fund —objects, Sept. 16, 2*e* ; —appeal : Bp. of Winchester (with others, l.), June 17, 4*d* ; contributions, 22, 4*a* ; —committee : meetings, Feb. 19, 4*d* ; Nov. 22, 10*b* ; —contributions, July 23, 4*c* ; 25, 4*b* ; —Middlesbrough : meeting in aid : arrangements, Sept. 16, 2*e* ; —St. George's day : appeal to be made, Dec. 18, 12*a*

ROYAL Naval School (Eltham)—endowments : value ; allocation of income to maintain scholarships : Boards of Education prepare scheme, Feb. 7, 4*b*

ROYAL Naval School of Aviation : see under AERONAUTICS — Military — Great Britain

ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve—London division : prizes distributed, Jan. 29, 13*d* ; gun competition, field (Hyde Park) : held, May 13, 15*e* ; inspection announced, Nov. 6, 6*e* ; held ; Vice-Adm. Sir F. S. Inglefield (s.), 11, 16*a* ; prize distribution : arrangements, 11, 16*a* ; —officers : decorations conferred, Mar. 6, 14*c*

ROYAL Naval War College — command : Rear-Adm. Sir A. E. Bethell appointed, Nov. 23, 8*d* ; —officers and men to be placed on books of the *Victory*, Mar. 23, 6*c*

ROYAL Navy Club, 1765-85—dinners given, Feb. 6, 11*c* ; Mar. 6, 11*b* ; date, 19, 11*b* ; given, April 3, 11*b* ; May 16, 11*b* ; date, June 1, 11*b* ; given, 14, 11*c* ; date, 26, 11*c* ; given, July 13, 11*b* ; dates, Oct. 9, 9*b* ; Nov. 4, 9*b* ; given, 20, 11*c* ; —founders' day : dinner : date, Jan. 9, 9*a*

ROYAL Norfolk Agricultural Association—horse show : see under HORSES—Shows ;—show : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows

ROYAL Normal College and Academy of Music for the Blind (Norwood)—Campbell, Sir Francis : retirement : see under CAMPBELL, Sir Francis ; —contributions, May 7, 11*c* ; —entertainment : given, Jan. 19, 9*a* ; —Lamington, Lord (s.), July 18, 12*c* ; —principal : new appointment, Dec. 25, 8*c* ; —prizes distributed, July 18, 12*c* ; —treasurer : Mr. H. Lawson accepts office, June 14, 3*b*

ROYAL Oak Benefit Society—Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act — Friendly Societies

ROYAL Orpheus Glee Society of Bristol—command performance at Buckingham Palace : arrangements, May 6, 10*e* ; held, 30, 6*d*

ROYAL Patriotic Fund Corporation—appointment, Oct. 23, 9*e*; —council, general: meeting, May 21, 4*f*; —member appointed, Mar. 27, 3*e*; —Soldiers' Effects Fund: position: Mr. W. H. Fisher (s.), May 21, 4*f*
ROYAL Philharmonic Society — name changed, Nov. 27, 11*d*; —Bantock, Mr. G.: omission of work from programme of February 8: secretary (l. quoted), Feb. 12, 6*e*; —Beethoven gold medal presented, Dec. 6, 10*a*; —centenary (art., "Music: The Philharmonic Society"), Feb. 10, 10*e*; celebration arrangements, Nov. 27, 11*d*; —concerts, Feb. 9, 6*d*; 23, 10*d*; Mar. 22, 7*d*; May 24, 53*e*; Nov. 8, 10*e*; Dec. 6, 10*d*; season: arrangements, Oct. 1, 11*e*
ROYAL Photographic Society—exhibitions: see under PHOTOGRAPHY; —meetings, Feb. 15, 8*e*; (E.S.), April 3, 24*e*
ROYAL Provident Fund for Sea Fishermen—history, Dec. 13, 30*e*; —meeting: arrangements, Dec. 9, 4*c*
ROYAL Red Cross—awarded, April 3, 8*b*
ROYAL Regiment, 6th—dinner, June 22, 11*b*
ROYAL Sanitary Institute—congress (York): arrangements, Jan. 1, 4*c*; Feb. 28, 11*a*; preliminary meeting held, Jan. 11, 4*f*; programme, June 3, 3*f*; held, July 30, 4*d*; 31, 4*e*; Aug. 3, 5*a*; —congress (1913): arrangements, Nov. 21, 9*a*; —exhibition: see under PUBLIC health; —meetings (Doncaster): held, Nov. 25, 10*c*; (Torquay): arrangements, June 3, 3*f*; —Mental Deficiency Bill: see under INSANITY—Feebleminded
ROYAL Sardinian Railway Company: see under SARDINIA—Railways
ROYAL School for Daughters of Officers of the Army (Bath)—meeting: date, April 9, 9*a*; held, 13, 4*d*; —prizes distributed, Nov. 1, 10*e* (e.e.); —report, Aug. 27, 7*d* (e.e.)
ROYAL School for Deaf and Dumb Children—summer fête held, July 18, 8*d*
ROYAL School for Naval and Marine Officers' Daughters (Twickenham)—meeting: arrangements, June 27, 6*f*; held, July 2, 4*b*; —prizes: distribution: date, Oct. 25, 9*a*
ROYAL School of Art Needlework—"at homes" held, Nov. 14, 9*a*; Dec. 5, 9*a*; —diplomas: awarded, Oct. 31, 9*a*; —sales: summer: date, April 16, 11*a*; June 7, 11*c*; held, 12, 11*d*; Christmas: date, Dec. 4, 9*a*; held, 11, 11*b*
ROYAL School of Mines—dinner given, June 13, 5*f*; —King Edward Mine (Camborne): amalgamation suggested, July 24, 21*d*; —mining: professor appointed, May 6, 14*f*
ROYAL Scots Greys Association—dinner: arrangements, Oct. 29, 8*b*; held, Nov. 4, 9*b*
ROYAL Scottish Academy—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions; —meeting, Mar. 15, 12*c*
ROYAL Scottish Corporation—festival held, Dec. 2, 8*c*
ROYAL Scottish Geographical Society—medals (Livingstone gold): awarded, June 21, 7*f*; Nov. 13, 13*b*; —meeting, Nov. 13, 13*b*
ROYAL Scottish Museum (Edinburgh)—extension: details (E.S.), April 10, 21*a*; Bill: Benn, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 10, 12*c*; Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), 10, 12*c*; Tullibardine, Lord (s.P.), 10, 12*c*; —Flodden wall: see under EDINBURGH
ROYAL Sea-Bathing Hospital—governors meeting, Mar. 29, 6*f*
ROYAL Seamen's and Marines' Orphanage (Portsmouth) — Curzon-Howe Trust endowed, Jan. 5, 4*b*; —meeting, Oct. 22, 4*b*; —report, Oct. 22, 4*b*; —tournament in aid: held, Aug. 29, 2*c*; Sept. 2, 2*e*
ROYAL Society:—
Anniversary, 250th — celebration: Oxford University representative appointed, Feb. 29, 4*d*; application for use of Guildhall, Mar. 13, 8*e*; provisional programme, April 22, 10*d*; celebration arrangements, June 7, 8*b*; memorial volumes presented to King, July 15, 11*a*; celebration: arrangements, 15, 11*e*; reception held, 16, 9*d* (sp. art., "The Royal Society: a retrospect of 250 years"), 16, 9*d*; service at Westminster Abbey, banquet at Guildhall, 17, 7*a*, *c*; —delegates: reception at Burlington House; present addresses, July 17, 7*a*; entertained at garden party by Duchess of Northumberland; *conversazione* given at Burlington House, 18, 5*f*; received by King and Queen at Windsor Castle, 19, 9*a*; foreign delegates entertained at dinner by Lord Justice Fletcher Moulton, 19, 9*d*; receive honorary degrees of Oxford and Cambridge Universities, 20, 4*c*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), July 17, 7*c*; —Bath: branch known as "Philosophical Association": history: correspondence, Dec. 4, 9*b*; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), July 17, 7*d*; —*conversazione* held: exhibits described, May 9, 4*a*; —dinner given, Dec. 2, 7*f*; —financial support: Sir A. Geikie (s.), Dec. 2, 7*f*; —Galitzin, Prince B. (s.), July 17, 7*d*; —Geikie, Sir A. (s.), June 25, 13*e*; (add.), July 17, 7*a*; —"Journal-book," first: signatures: facsimile reproduction: Sir A. Gekie (s.), Dec. 2, 8*a*; —Mackinnon studentships awarded, July 6, 6*f*; —medals: awarded, Nov. 15, 9*e*; —medical profession, relations with: Sir R. Godlee (s.); Sir A. Geikie (s.), Dec. 2, 7*f*; —meetings (E.S.), Mar. 13, 24*a*; (annual): date, Nov. 27, 5*f*; held, Dec. 2, 7*f*, 8*a*; —membership: recommendations by Council for election: names, Feb. 23, 8*d*; —Morley, Lord (s.), July 17, 7*d*; —officers elected, Dec. 2, 8*a*; —"Origin of Life, The" (memoir): rejection: Mr. H. C. Bastian (l.), Feb. 28, 6*c*; —president and council: list of candidates recommended, Nov. 8, 11*e*; —Westminster, Dean of (s.), July 17, 7*a*, *d*
ROYAL Society for the Assistance of Discharged Prisoners—contributions, April 16, 11*d*
ROYAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—bogus collector: caution issued by secretary, Jan. 25, 2*e*; —concert in aid: date, Nov. 18, 9*a*; —council: Lord Cheylesmore and Mr. Stockman: re-elected, May 22, 13*e*; —meeting, May 22, 13*e*; —prizes: distribution date, April 11, 9*a*; —report: reference to anti-vivisection campaign: see under VIVISECTION—Anti-vivisection; —Sicily: fund: appeal, May 4, 11*b*; —slaughtering appli-

ROYAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals (continued) :—
ances, patented : particulars, Oct. 5, 11*e* ; demonstration given, 10, 3*b*
on coal mines : inspection of pit ponies (l.), Dec. 14, 5*f* ; —labour : coalmining dispute : care of pit ponies (l.), Mar. 6, 7*c* ; —slaughtering of animals, Christmas (l. quoted), Dec. 24, 8*e*

ROYAL Society for the Protection of Birds —essays : prizes awarded, Feb. 24, 9*b* ; Nov. 2, 10*e* ; —"Farm Garden, and Birds" noticed, July 29, 11*c*
on birds : protection (l.), May 11, 13*f* ; —Brean Down bird sanctuary (l. quoted), Oct. 7, 3*f*

ROYAL Society of Antiquarians of Ireland — president elected, Feb. 1, 11*a*

ROYAL Society of Arts — Albert medal : awarded to Lord Strathcona, Nov. 16, 11*a* ; —colonial section : meetings : held, May 8, 5*f* ; date, 17, 11*e* ; — Indian section : meeting arrangements, Jan. 16, 11*c* ; held, Feb. 9, 5*e* ; Mar. 15, 5*d* ; —lecture arrangements, Nov. 13, 12*e* ; —medals : Albert medal awarded, June 5, 6*a* ; for papers : awarded, 14, 14*f* ; — meeting, May 9, 5*d* ; —president : elected, June 27, 11*b* ; —session : opening arrangements, Nov. 13, 12*e*

ROYAL Society of British Artists — art exhibition : see under ART — Exhibitions ; —revel, Bohemian : date, April 26, 11*e*

ROYAL Society of Edinburgh — general secretary elected, Oct. 31, 7*f*

ROYAL Society of Literature — academic committee : Edmund de Polignac prize awarded, Nov. 29, 6*d* ; meeting, Nov. 29, 6*d* ; members elected, Jan. 22, 8*a* ; Mar. 14, 4*f* ; June 13, 11*c* ; —council : names of members, May 24, 52*c* ; —fellow elected, June 19, 11*a* ; —medals, gold : awarded, May 2, 6*c* ; presented to Mr. T. Hardy, June 4, 7*c* ; —meeting, May 24, 52*c* ; —officers elected, May 24, 52*c*

ROYAL Society of Medicine—particulars, April 25, 6*e*
Buildings, new — described, April 25, 6*e* ; opening arrangements, 25, 6*e* ; May 20, 10*a* ; opened, 22, 8*c*, 11*a* ; King George (add.), 22, 8*c* ; officers elected, July 2, 6*a*

ROYAL Society of Miniature Painters — exhibition : see under ART — Exhibitions

ROYAL Society of Musicians — dinner given, May 8, 10*d* ; —festival, anniversary : date, April 3, 11*a* ; held, 19, 11*a*

ROYAL Society of Painter-Etchers and Engravers — associates elected, Jan. 13, 11*d* ; Feb. 13, 8*d* (e.e.) ; Nov. 19, 4*d* ; —exhibition : see under ART — Exhibitions ; —fellow elected, Mar. 1, 7*f*

ROYAL Society of Painters in Water-Colours — associates elected, Feb. 24, 12*e* ; —dinner given, May 3, 10*e* ; —members elected, Dec. 3, 9*c*

ROYAL Society of Portrait Painters —exhibition : see under ART — Exhibitions

ROYAL Society of St. George — sends gift of roses to Queen, April 25, 9*c* ; — dinner : arrangements, Jan. 6, 9*a* ; given : message of King George V. read, April 24, 8*c* ; —vice-presidents elected, Mar. 19, 14*e*

ROYAL Soldiers' Daughters' Home (Hampstead) — meeting, July 17, 8*d* (e.e.) ; royal gifts, Dec. 25, 9*a*

ROYAL Standard — hoisting on public buildings : alteration in regulations announced, June 4, 8*c*

ROYAL Statistical Society — births and deaths, registration of : special committee's report, Aug. 13, 2*e* ; — council : names, June 21, 4*c* ; — fellows elected, Nov. 21, 16*b* ; — lecture arrangements, Jan. 8, 12*e* ; Mar. 4, 19*f* ; Nov. 13, 14*b* ; —meeting : arrangements, Jan. 8, 12*e* ; held, 17, 15*e* ; Mar. 20, 20*e* ; May 22, 20*e* ; June 19, 21*f* ; (annual), 21, 4*c* ; —officers elected, June 21, 4*c*

ROYAL Surgical Aid Society (Salisbury-square) — name changed, Mar. 6, 11*a* ; —jubilee : luncheon given, Dec. 4, 9*d*

ROYAL Sussex Regiment — cyclist battalion (Brighton) formed ; Army Council unable to contribute to funds, Oct. 15, 12*e*

ROYAL Technical College (Glasgow) — Henry Bell memorial : appeals, Aug. 29, 7*e* ; 31, 5*e* (e.e.) ; —*Vivid* : proposed acquirement from Admiralty for use as training ship (E.S.), June 26, 25*a* ; purchased (E.S.), Sept. 11, 19*a*

ROYALTY — reigns, long : Emperor Francis Joseph of Austria (63 years 7 months and 2 days) ; previous long reigns recalled, July 5, 8*d* ; —toasts, loyal : order : letter from Lord Knollys read at St. David's day dinner at Bangor, Mar. 4, 8*d* ; Prince of Wales : King's private secretary's views : given at Glamorgan Society's dinner, Feb. 16, 6*b*

ROYALTY Theatre, Jan. 22, 10*a* ; 29, 10*c* ; 31, 7*f* ; Feb. 7, 10*e* ; 13, 7*f* ; April 1, 12*e* ; 15, 9*c* ; 17, 6*c* ; May 6, 12*c* ; 18, 11*d* ; June 3, 6*c* ; Sept. 2, 9*e* ; Nov. 18, 10*b* ; —*matinées* : special performances : arrangements, Jan. 22, 10*d*

ROYAL Ulster Agricultural Society — meetings, Feb. 8, 8*b* ; Nov. 25, 4*d* ; —show : see under AGRICULTURE — Shows

ROYAL United Kingdom Beneficent Association — aged candidates guild : concert in aid : date, May 30, 9*a* ; given, June 8, 11*a*

ROYAL United Service Institution — lecture arrangements, Sept. 20, 2*d* ; held, Dec. 12, 9*d* ; —library : volumes of military works received from Mrs. Milne, Sept. 20, 2*d* ; —map room : rearranged ; contents catalogued, Sept. 20, 2*d* ; —meeting, Mar. 6, 14*f* ; —*Queen Mary* (battleship) : model lent by Queen, June 11, 5*f* ; —report, Mar. 6, 14*f*

ROYAL United Service Museum — closed owing to rumoured intended visit of women suffragists, Mar. 6, 6*b* ; — collection : additions described, Jan. 24, 13*d* ; Feb. 28, 11*c* ; April 19, 6*b* ; July 22, 7*d* ; Aug. 21, 8*e* ; Sept. 20, 2*d* ; Nov. 25, 13*d* ; Dec. 25, 10*c* ; —George V., King : sends gifts, Feb. 28, 11*c* ; —medals : presented by King, Dec. 25, 10*c* ; —Nelson, Adm. Lord : relic to be presented (art. "A Nelson relic gift to the Royal United Service Institution"), Oct. 19, 11*a*

ROYAL Veterinary College — history, Jan. 2, 8*c*

ROYAL Veterinary College (continued) :—
Grant, government — suggested (sp. art., "Veterinary science : an appeal"), Jan. 2, 8*c* ; correspondence, 16, 7*b* ; Mr. C. Bathurst (l.), Jan. 4, 10*c* ; increase proposed, Mr. Runciman to receive deputation, Feb. 26, 4*d* ; receives, 27, 4*e* ; Capt. H. M. Jessel (s.P.), Mar. 14, 6*e* ; Mr. W. Runciman (s.P.), 14, 6*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
ROYAL Victoria Nursing Home (Ascot)—bazaar in aid : date, Oct. 30, 11*a*
ROYAL Victoria Patriotic School (Wandsworth-common)—prizes : distribution date, May 1, 11*d*
ROYAL Volunteer Naval Reserve — Churchill, Mr. W. (s.). Dec. 16, 12*e* ; London division : prizes distributed, 16, 12*e*
ROYAL Warrant Holders' Association — dinner, June 4, 8*c*
ROYAL Warwickshire Regiment, 1st. Batt. —leaves India for England, Dec. 13, 56*b*
ROYAL Warwickshire Regiment, 2nd Batt. — arriving at Malta, Nov. 29, 15*d*
ROYAL Warwickshire Regiment (3rd and 4th Batts.)—dinner, Nov. 23, 11*b*
ROYAL Water-Colour Society —exhibition : see under ART — Exhibitions
ROYAL Waterloo Hospital for Children and Women — fête in aid : arrangements, Nov. 28, 9*a* ; Dec. 3, 9*a* ; held, 6, 11*a* ; 7, 9*b* ; —Prince Alexander of Teck's fund : performance in aid : arrangements, June 17, 12*a* ; 24, 10*b* ; held, 26, 11*b*
ROYAL Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital—appeal, Dec. 26, 9*f* ; —contribution, July 23, 12*b*
ROYCE, Mr. S. W.—at Manchester, on Persia : Russian policy, Jan. 25, 5*d*
ROYDEN, Miss A. Maude — on women's suffrage : religious movement (l.), June 22, 7*d* ; 29, 7*f*
ROYDEN, Mr. T. — elected president of Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom, Feb. 24, 23*f*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on shipping trade : Trade Disputes Act, Feb. 24, 23*f* ; — at Chamber of Shipping, on shipping ; ships : life-saving appliances ; report of Board of Trade advisory committee, Sept. 23, 11*f* ; —at County Hall (London) on mercantile marine : conditions of service, Oct. 22, 7*f*
ROYDON — sewerage : new scheme : contract placed (E.S.), Mar. 6, 24*d*
ROYDS, Mr. E. :—
in Parliament, on — land valuation, June 21, 10*d*, *f* ; (correction), 22, 6*b* ; Aug. 2, 9*b* ; (substituted site value), 3, 8*a* ; delayed appointment of committee), Dec. 4, 11*b* ; —Land (Acquisition) Bill, April 20, 14*b* ; —small holdings : ownership : suggested state-aided purchase, Feb. 24, 14*c*
ROY-LEWIS, Col. L.—at Savoy Hotel, on women's suffrage, Aug. 29, 4*f*
ROYSE, Mr. Samuel W. (lord mayor) :—
at Guildhall, on imperial fiscal policy, June 13, 22*e*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act (with others, l.), June 27, 10*c*
ROZ, M. Firmin—"Tennyson" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 8, 60*b*
RÔZE, Mme. Marie—opens school of singing in London, April 15, 9*a*
ROZENRAAD, Mr. C.—table of gold stocks of principal banks of issue, Jan. 11, 13*e* ; April 17, 20*c* ; July 9, 18*e*
Trade — statistics for principal countries for six months (1911-12), Aug. 16, 13*d*
RUARK, Mr.—at Tower-hill, on labour : London transport workers' strike, June 3, 10*a*
RUBANA Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 22, 46*a* ; Dec. 7, 17*a* ; report, July 22, 17*c* ; meetings, 31, 18*e*
RUBBER—America, South : special article ("The future of the Amazon trade : present dependence on rubber," S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 2*b* ; —Angola : depreciation in foreign markets : Portuguese Government to prohibit exportation of third quality, Mar. 11, 20*d* ; —artificial : see Substitutes, below ; —Bolivia : treatment of natives : see under BOLIVIA—Natives, treatment of ; — Borneo, British North : cultivation : Sir W. Ridgeway (s.), July 12, 18*a*
Brazil — Amazon valley : commissioners' report (S.A.S.), May 30, 8*c* ; president's annual message to congress quoted (S.A.S.), June 25, 5*f* ; —crop : yield statistics, Sept. 28, 19*e* ; —cultivation : new law : presidential assent, Jan. 9, 3*f* ; —labour conditions : Mr. R. T. Walter (l.), Aug. 29, 14*f* ; —state aid scheme : particulars, Oct. 28, 16*e* ; —trade : condition, Jan. 22, 36*e* ; regulation for protection issued, July 29, 13*d* ; our Rio de Janeiro correspondent's comments, Sept. 3, 14*a* ; export : statistics for 1911, Oct. 19, 17*b* ; for first seven months of 1912, 21, 19*f* ; for nine months, Nov. 1, 18*c* ; 25, 16*a*
British Empire : cultivation : *Bulletin* of Imperial Institute (report), July 16, 18*c* ; —Cameroons : cultivation : particulars, May 7, 22*a* ; — Ceylon : cultivation : development (art. "Ceylon : progress of rubber"), Jan. 22, 29*b* ; —Congo, Belgian : state plantations proposed : memorial to Sir E. Grey, June 10, 4*e* ; M. Renkin (int.), 10, 4*f*
Crops — output : statistics, Jan. 3, 13*f* ; 4, 14*d* ; 5, 16*c* ; 6, 17*f* ; 8, 17*f* ; 9, 16*d* ; 10, 18*d* ; 11, 15*d* ; 12, 16*e* ; 13, 17*a* ; Feb. 1, 18*d* ; 2, 16*e* ; 3, 19*c* ; 6, 17*c* ; 7, 17*c* ; 8, 16*c* ; 9, 20*c* ; 12, 17*d* ; 14, 18*e* ; 16, 18*f* ; 17, 21*c* ; Mar. 2, 19*a*, *f* ; 4, 19*e* ; 5, 23*e* ; 6, 22*f* ; 7, 17*d* ; 8, 17*f* ; 9, 19*e* ; 12, 22*f* ; 13, 19*e* ; April 2, 19*e* ; 3, 19*c* ; 4, 18*d* ; 5, 13*a* ; 6, 11*a* ; 10, 16*d* ; 11, 16*e* ; 16, 24*e* ; 29, 19*b* ; May 1, 21*f* ; 3, 22*c* ; 4, 21*c* ; 8, 19*e* ; 9, 21*b* ; 10, 21*d* ; 18, 20*c* ; 22, 22*e* ; June 3, 17*b* ; 4, 21*f* ; 5, 25*f* ; 7, 20*f* ; 8, 22*d* ; 10, 19*a* ; 18, 21*b* ; July 2, 19*e* ; 3, 18*e*, 20*c* ; 4, 22*e* ; 5, 19*f* ; 6, 22*f* ; 9, 22*d*, 23*b* ; 11, 16*d*, 17*f*, 18*f* ; 12, 18*f* ; 13, 20*e*, 22*c* ; Aug. 2, 16*c* ; 3, 14*d* ; 5, 2*d* ; 6, 5*f* ; 8, 15*a* ; 9, 14*c* ; Sept. 3, 11*f* ; 4, 11*e* ; 6, 15*f* ; 7, 14*f* ; 9, 14*f* ; 11, 15*a* ; Oct. 2, 53*e* ; 3, 16*b* ; 5, 17*c* ; 7, 20*b* ; 8, 14*b* ; 9, 20*f* ; 12, 17*b*, 19*e*, 20*b* ; 16, 20*c* ; 22, 20*b* ; Nov. 2, 16*c* ; 4, 17*c* ; 5, 21*b* ; 6, 19*b* ; 7, 20*e* ; 8, 23*b* ; 12, 22*f* ; 23, 20*c* ; Dec. 3, 17*e* ;

RUBBER—Crops (continued) :—
4, 20*c* ; 5, 18*f* ; 7, 11*f* ; 9, 20*b* ; 10, 19*d* ; 11, 19*d*
Exhibitions — Batavia (1914) : announced, June 8, 22*f* ; — international (New York) : meeting of European honorary advisory committee, Feb. 7, 18*c* ; 8, 14*f* ; representative of Planters' Association of Malaya appointed, June 8, 21*d* ; arrangements, 24, 18*b* ; — Java : arrangements (E.S.), Aug. 28, 18*c*
Federated Malay States —exports : statistics : for 1911, Jan. 12, 16*a* ; for January, Feb. 23, 21*f* ; for February, Mar. 22, 19*f* ; for March, April 15, 18*b* ; for April, May 15, 24*b* ; for May, June 12, 23*b* ; for June, July 11, 18*f* ; for July, Aug. 15, 13*c* ; for August, Sept. 13, 13*f* ; for September, Oct. 15, 19*b* (e.e.) ; for ten months, Nov. 16, 18*c* ; for November ; for 11 months of 1912, Dec. 12, 17*e* ; —land : government dues : chief secretary's report quoted, Oct. 23, 22*b*
Gold Coast Colony : first consignment from Avrebos Rubber Estates sold in London, Mar. 4, 20*d* ; — Guiana, British : Manchester School of Technology : research work announced (E.S.), April 24, 25*a* ; cultivation : report, April 19, 20*a* ; particulars (E.S.), 30, 6*c* ; —lectures : course arranged by Imperial College of Science and Technology, April 22, 8*c* ; —Malay Peninsula : trade : year (1911) reviewed, Jan. 22, 29*a* ; — Natal : Tirucalli concession : advertisement (Feb. 13, 16*f*) ; Dr. P. Schidrowitz's disclaimer (l.), Feb. 14, 18*f* ; —Nigeria, Southern : new ordinance : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Panama : cultivation : experiment by Boston-Panama Company (art., "Rubber cultivation in Panama : failure of an experiment"), Oct. 31, 16*e* ; —Papua : cultivation : Mr. S. Smith (int.), Jan. 13, 5*b* ; —Peru : treatment of natives : see under PERU ; —prices in 1911 : statistics, Jan. 22, 22*d* ; —Putumayo : native labour : see under PERU — Natives, treatment of ; —sales, Jan. 4, 15*d* ; 10, 18*e* ; 11, 15*d* ; 12, 16*e* ; 13, 17*a* ; 15, 17*c* ; 16, 17*d* ; 17, 15*d* ; 18, 15*b* ; 31, 16*b* ; Feb. 1, 18*d* ; 14, 16*c* ; 15, 18*c* ; 28, 21*c* ; 29, 22*d* ; Mar. 8, 19*f* ; 13, 19*d* ; 14, 18*f* ; 27, 20*d* ; 28, 20*f* ; 29, 22*b* ; April 3, 19*e* ; 17, 21*f* ; 18, 18*e* ; 19, 20*d* ; May 1, 23*f* ; 2, 20*d* ; 3, 22*c* ; 15, 21*e* ; 16, 19*d* ; 17, 19*f* ; 22, 22*e* ; 23, 22*c* ; June 5, 25*a* ; 20, 15*e* ; 21, 18*f* ; 28, 81*d* ; July 3, 22*c* ; 4, 22*e* ; 17, 19*f* ; 18, 16*d* ; 19, 20*e* ; 31, 20*b* ; Aug. 1, 18*b* ; 2, 16*c* ; 14, 13*d* ; 15, 13*b* ; 16, 13*c* ; 28, 14*d* ; 29, 14*f* ; 30, 13*f* ; Sept. 2, 13*a* ; 3, 13*a* ; 6, 16*c* ; 11, 15*f* ; 12, 15*c* ; 13, 13*e* ; 14, 16*e* ; 25, 14*f* ; 26, 14*e* ; 27, 14*f* ; Oct. 9, 20*f*. 11, 19*f* ; 23, 19*d* ; 24, 16*d* ; 25, 17*b* ; Nov. 1, 18*f* ; 6, 19*b* ; 7, 20*e* ; 20, 19*d* ; 21, 17*e* ; 22, 17*a* ; Dec. 4, 20*c* ; 5, 18*f* ; 6, 19*b* ; 11, 21*d* ; 12, 21*e* ; 16, 19*d* ; 18, 16*e* ; 19, 19*c* ; 20, 18*e* ; —Straits Settlements : cultivation : report, Mar. 5, 24*e* ; trade : export statistics for March, April 27, 24*b* ; for May, June 26, 21*f* ; for June, July 19, 20*d* ; for August, Sept. 19, 15*b* ; for September, Oct. 18, 20*c* ; for October, Nov. 20, 21*e* ; for November, Dec. 18, 20*b*
Substitutes—Perkin, Dr. F. M. (p.), Dec. 12, 21*e* ; —synthetic process, discovery of : Prof. W. H. Perkin (p.), June 18, 8*b* ; (sp. art. "Synthetic rubber : some practical aspects"), 19, 5*f* ; cost of production compared with cost of plantation rubber, 19, 5*f* ; Sir W. Ramsay (s.), 18, 8*b* ; company to be formed, 19, 19*c* ; Prof. W. R. Dunstan (l.), 21, 8*e* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 19, 26*b* ; Mr. P. Schidrowitz (l., E.S.), 26, 23*e* ; Messrs. Strange and Graham : demonstration (E.S.), 26, 23*e* ; Mr. C. A. Lampard (s.), July 17, 19*c* ; special article ("The production of rubber : with or against nature," E.S.), July 17, 21*b* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 17, 22*b* ; —Synthetic Products Company : see that title ; —Ymuiden : works for manufacture being erected, May 30, 16*a*
Supplies : statistics, Oct. 19, 17*b* ; —trade : (sp. art., "Rubber investment : recent company results"), Dec. 28, 11*d* ; —year (1911) reviewed ("The rubber market : erratic price movements"), Jan. 22, 22*d*
RUBBER and Industrial Trust (Ltd.) — meeting, Nov. 16, 18*a*
RUBBER Estates of Bentota (Ltd.)—report, May 25, 19*b*
RUBBER Estates of Ceylon (Ltd.)—report, April 30, 22*b* ; dividend, Dec. 5, 16*f*
RUBBER Estates of Johore (Ltd.) — report, April 29, 20*e* ; meeting, May 10, 21*d*
RUBBER Estates of Krian (Ltd.) — report, May 13, 23*c*
RUBBER Growers' and Traders' Syndicate (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, April 18, 3*a*
RUBBER Plantation Investment Trust (Ltd.) — report, July 6, 21*f* ; meeting, 17, 19*a* ; dividend, Dec. 7, 17*a*
RUBBER Securities (Ltd.) — report, Aug. 14, 13*a* ; meeting, 20, 11*e*
RUBBER Share Trust and Finance Company (Ltd.) — capital : reduction scheme, May 18, 20*c* ; report, 18, 22*d* ; meeting, 25, 19*c* ; capital : reduction : application to court, July 10, 3*c* ; dividend, Dec. 11, 20*b*
RUBBER Tanned Leather Company (Ltd.) —report, Oct. 1, 19*a*
RUBENS — exhibition of oil studies and sketches : see under ART — Exhibitions
RUBENS, Prof. Heinrich —awarded degree of Cambridge University, July 12, 4*e* ; receives, 20, 4*c*
RUBENS, Mr. Paul A. — *The Sunshine Girl* (play) produced, Feb. 26, 6*c*
RUBENSTEIN, Mr. Arthur — pianoforte recitals, May 2, 8*d* ; June 5, 6*d* ; concert, 6, 14*c*
RUBIES — artificial : Heaton, Mr. N. (l.), May 10, 6*d* ; Smith, Mr. G. F. H. (s.), 6, 4*f* ; 9, 7*d* ; Spink and Son (Ltd.), (l.), 7, 14*d* ; Thompson, Prof. S. P. (l.), 8, 5*f* ; —Timur ruby : see under REGALIA
RUBINSTEIN, Mr. J. S. — at Incorporated Law Society, on land transfer : registration of title, Sept. 26, 2*e*
RUBIO, Señor — violoncello recital, May 9, 10*e*

RUBY, M. — aeroplane accident (fatal), June 3, 7*b*
RUCHDI, Pasha Hussein : see ADDENDA —Hussein Pasha Ruchdi
RUCHET, M. Marc (Switzerland) — death, July 15, 5*e*
RUCHONNET, M. — aeroplane accident (fatal), Jan. 13, 8*e*
RUCK, Col. Arthur A. — resigns post of chief constable of Carnarvon, April 18, 2*f*
RUCK, Maj.-Gen. Richard M. — Eastern command : period of appointment extended, April 8, 4*e*
RUCKER, Sir Arthur :—
at universities' congress, on universities, July 3, 6*c*
on coalmining trade — profits (l.), Mar. 16, 7*a*
RUDDER, Mr. Harry — motor-car accident, April 2, 13*c* (e.e.)
RUDGE-WHITWORTH Company (Ltd.) — report, Oct. 16, 17*e*
RUDOLF, Mr. J. P. — at Liverpool Underwriters' Association's meeting, on marine insurance, Jan. 31, 10*e*
RUDRA, Mr. S. K. — on India education (l., Ed.S.), Aug. 6, 89*b*
RUÉ (or Verrue), M.—on Germany : espionage charges against Mr. Stewart (int.), Feb. 14, 8*c*
RUEGG, Judge Alfred H. — appointed member of departmental committee on industrial diseases, April 18, 12*f*
" RUGBEIENSIS " — on classics : teaching : quotes Prof. J. Connington's views (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 21*c*
RUGBY—Hospital of St. Cross : bazaar in aid opened, Oct. 25, 9*a*
RUGBY School — Cambridge University : exhibitions endowed for scholars : see under CAMBRIDGE University — Rugby School ; —governor appointed, Dec. 4, 9*c* ; —scholarships : new statutes : provisions, Jan. 20, 10*d* ; 22, 13*b* ; scholarships awarded, June 3, 11*c* ; —speech day : date, June 10, 4*b* ; held, July 1, 12*a*
RUGBY Working Men's, Boys', and Children's Clubs (Notting-dale) — particulars, June 8, 14*f* ; —appeal : Dr. David (l. quoted), June 8, 14*f* ; —buildings, new : appeal : Rev. C. S. Donald (and others, l. quoted), July 12, 11*f*
RUGGLES-BRISE, Sir Evelyn — leaves for Continent, Sept. 14, 9*a* ; returns to London, 25, 9*a*
at Mansion House, on Church of England Waifs and Strays Society, Mar. 9, 7*e*
RULE, Arthur E.—theft charge, Feb. 19, 3*d*
RULE, Mr. F. G. — appointed vice-consul at Beira, May 15, 5*f* (e.e.)
RULE, Herbert : see MCGHEE, Mr. Herbert R.
RUMANIA :—
Army — artillery : orders placed for new guns, Mar. 2, 5*c* (e.e.) ; — manœvures : effect of floods : countermanded, Sept. 30, 5*b*
Austria-Hungary, relations with : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
Banking — Bank of Rumania : dividends, Feb. 29, 20*e* ; Sept. 5, 14*e* ; report, Mar. 28, 18*f*
Crown Prince — at Sofia : visits Tirnovo ; awarded order of St. Alexander, Feb. 26, 5*f* ; at Berlin, Dec. 4, 5*e* ; entertained at luncheon by Emperor William, Dec. 4, 5*e* ; leaves for Vienna, 6, 7*b* (e.e.)
RUMANIA (continued) :—
Diplomatic service — appointments, Jan. 18, 9*a*
Finance — budget surplus, Oct. 23, 7*c*
Fires — Mareni oil wells : probable effect on British insurance companies, May 21, 24*b*
Floods, Sept. 26, 3*b*
General election — announced, Oct. 23, 7*c* ; 28, 5*d* ; 31, 5*a* ; results, Nov. 27, 7*d* ; Senate : results, Dec. 2, 5*e*
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Great Britain — diplomatic service : appointments, Jan. 3, 7*a* ; change, Feb. 23, 8*e* ; 28, 5*e* ; ambassador in London appointed, Dec. 19, 5*b*
Irrigation — Baragan scheme : particulars (E.S.), April 17, 28*d*
King : see CHARLES
Ministry (Carp) — attitude of opposition, Jan. 23, 5*e* ; riots at Bukarest, 23, 5*e* ; resigns, April 12, 5*c*
Ministry (Maiorescu) — appointed, April 12, 5*c* ; negotiations for M.. Carp's appointments, Oct. 8, 6*e* ; crisis reported ; inclusion of M. Carp and M. Take Jonescu proposed, 12, 5*c* ; negotiations fail, 14, 5*c* ; negotiations resumed, 18, 5*a* ; our special correspondent's comments, 22, 6*d* ; reconstruction announced, 23, 7*c* ; deadlock ; reconstitution postponed, 25, 5*c* ; reconstituted, 28, 5*d* ; sworn in, 29, 5*c* ; statement issued, 30, 7*b*
Oil — concessions : Crédit Pétrolifère Anglo-Belge : see that title
Parliament — dissolution announced, Oct. 28, 5*d* ; —session : extraordinary session : arrangements, Oct. 30, 7*b*, 8*b* ; opened ; King's speech, Dec. 10, 7*b*
Railways — construction : new credits to be applied for (E.S.), Jan. 3, 16*c*
Russia, relations with — Charles II., King (s.), Dec. 13, 57*a* (e.e.) ; — Duma : Centre and Nationalist parties : message to Rumanian Parliament, Dec. 19, 5*b* ; — Nicholas II., King : autograph letter to King Charles II., Dec. 14, 7*e* ; —Turkish war : see TURKISH war — Rumania and Russia
Trade, Board of — labour department : appointment, Mar. 2, 11*a*
Triple alliance, relations with : see under TRIPLE alliance
Turkish international crisis : see TURKISH international crisis
Turkish war : see under TURKISH war
Weather —snowfall, Oct. 28, 5*d*
RUMBOLL, Lieut.-Col. C. F. — appointed deputy lieutenant of Wiltshire, Sept. 25, 9*a*
RUMENS, Albert — murder charge : see under MURDER — Maryan, Mabel
RUMFITT, Rev. Dr. C. — on cinematograph : Sunday exhibitions (s.), Nov. 4, 10*d*
RUMFORD, Mr. and Mrs. Kennerley — give concert at Vienna, Feb. 20, 10*d* ; concerts, June 17, 10*c* ; Dec. 16, 10*e*
RUMOE — harbour improvement scheme : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 18, 16*c*
RUMP, Herr (Germany) — appointed auditor in connexion with international loan to China, May 18, 20*c*
RUMSCHIYSKY, Dr. — piano recital, April 30, 5*e*

RUNCIMAN, Mr. Walter — tour of small holdings: arrangements, Jan. 2, 5*f*; at Newcastle-on-Tyne, 4, 9*a*; future arrangements, 5, 9*a*; presides at luncheon of Newcastle Liberal Club, 19, 10*d*; inspects Dorset county council small holdings at Winterborne Zelstone, 23, 6*d*; invited to inspect live stock herds in Argentina, 29, 4*e*; tour of Crown woods and properties in Scotland announced, April 26, 7*f*; inaugurates arrangements between joint stock banks and agricultural credit societies (P.N.), May 7, 10*e*; to address conference at Exeter on Insurance (Industrial) Act, June 4, 6*d*; lays foundation-stone of new agricultural college at Newton Abbot, Nov. 29, 10*a*; confers with Mr. Redmond and Mr. Dillon (P.N.), Dec. 10, 10*c*
Agriculture — education: confers with representatives of county councils at Reading, July 19, 12*d*; with representatives of Staffordshire, Warwickshire, and Shropshire education committees, 24, 12*b*
Board of Agriculture and Fisheries—administration: Mr. C. Bathurst (s.), Jan. 20, 10*c*; (art., "The Board of Agriculture: Mr. Runciman's activities"), 30, 6*c*
Carson, Sir E. (s.), Feb. 3, 7*d*
Floods—farmers' losses: letter read at National Farmers' Union, Oct. 17, 4*b*
Foot-and-mouth disease — embargo on Irish cattle: receives deputation, Aug. 8, 8*c*; intention not to receive deputation reported, Sept. 28, 10*d*; to receive deputation from Irish cattle trade, Oct. 4, 8*e*; 9, 11*a*; to receive deputation of English stock breeders, 4, 8*e*; 5, 4*f*; receives, 10, 3*a*; embargo on Irish hay and straw: receives deputation, 11, 3*d*; receives deputation of Nationalist M.P.'s, 30, 14*d* (e.e.)
Herrings, trawling for—receives deputation, Oct. 29, 4*b*
Royal Veterinary College—increased grant proposed: to receive deputation, Feb. 26, 4*d*; receives, 27, 4*e*
Secretaries, private—appointed, April 20, 7*f*; Aug. 3, 5*e*
at Aberystwith, on Welsh Council of agriculture, Nov. 15, 13*d*; —at Atlantic Union's dinner, on Anglo-American relations, April 30, 4*e*; —at Dewsbury, on farm stock breeding, Jan. 30, 6*e*; —at Elland, on relations between Germany and Great Britain: Lord Roberts's Manchester speech, Oct. 26, 8*c*; reference to Ulster question: see under HOME Rule—Bill—Ulster; —at Exeter, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, June 15, 7*c*; —at Farmers' Club's dinner, on foot-and-mouth disease; agriculture: grants for provision of expert advice, breeding of heavy horses, and milking records, Dec. 11, 14*a*; —at Fishmongers' Hall, on proposed grant from development commissioners for salmon fisheries, May 20, 13*c*; —at horticultural exhibition, international, on international horticultural exhibition; horticultural branch of Board of Agriculture, May 23, 10*b*; —at Lancashire Farmers' Association, on prevention of foot-and-mouth disease, Feb. 5, 14*c*; —at Lincoln, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, June 22, 7*a*; —at Liverpool, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, May 13, 7*e*; —at Midland Farmers' Association's dinner, on Milk Bill; adulteration of fertilizers and feeding stuffs; cattle breeding, Jan. 29, 4*e*; —at National Farmers' Union's luncheon, on land taxation; floods: financial aid to farmers; Milk Bill: compensation for slaughter of tubercular animals, Dec. 11, 14*a*; —at Newcastle Liberal Club, on education, Jan. 19, 10*d*; report corrected: Mr. H. G. Maurice (l.), *The Times* comment, 20, 6*e*; —at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on agricultural grants, Jan. 15, 4*d*; on home rule: Mr. Churchill's Belfast meeting: Lord Londonderry's attitude, 19, 6*c*; on franchise, 19, 8*f*; —at Newton Abbot, on land taxation; cattle breeding, Nov. 29, 10*a*; —at Piccadilly Hotel, on relations between Great Britain and Netherlands, May 1, 16*f*; correspondence, 3, 4*c*; —at Reading, on Milk Bill; agricultural education, Mar. 4, 13*b*; University College (Reading): establishment of dairying research station, 7, 4*c*; —at South-Eastern Agricultural College, on rural education; improvement in breed of live stock, Oct. 9, 12*e*; —at Yorks Agricultural Union's dinner, on land: break-up of estates: committee's recommendations, Jan. 26, 11*f*
in Parliament, on — agriculture: Board: supplementary estimates; co-operation: research, Feb. 27, 12*f*; education: farm institutes, June 27, 13*e*; —Agriculture and Fisheries, Board of: new horticulture branch, June 27, 13*d*; —animals diseases, June 27, 13*d*; proposed testing station at Pirbright, Aug. 2, 9*a*; —Bedford College for Women: Regent's Park site, June 26, 15*c*; —Bee Disease Bill, Oct. 17, 11*c*; —cattle: importation, June 27, 13*f*; —fisheries: inshore protection; suggested state aid, June 27, 13*c*; —foot-and-mouth disease: commission to study in India: prevention, Feb. 27, 13*a*; outbreak, June 27, 13*d*, *f*; July 2, 12*b*; 3, 12*f*; 9, 12*a*; embargo on Irish cattle, Aug. 8, 4*e*; Oct. 19, 10*a*, *e*; Dec. 10, 14*e*; —forestry: advisory committee, June 26, 15*b*; development commissioners' scheme, 27, 13*d*; —Home Rule Bill: attitude of Ulster, Oct. 29, 12*e*; —horses: breeding, June 27, 13*d*, *e*; —Ireland: cattle: exports to Great Britain: permanent inspection arrangements, Dec. 31, 11*c*; —land: crown: administration, June 26, 15*c*; —Market Gardeners' Compensation Bill (No. 1), Dec. 4, 4*c*; —Regent-street: rebuilding, June 26, 15*b*; —Rothamsted experimental station: grant, Feb. 27, 12*f*; —Royal Veterinary College: grant, Mar. 14 6*e*; —small holdings: additional commissioners, Feb. 27, 13*a*; ownership: suggested state-aided purchase, 24, 14*d*; administration:

RUNCIMAN, Mr. Walter—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
sinking fund charges : payment out of rates, Mar. 6, 13*c*; 28, 12*a*; additional commissioners; sinking fund charges : payment out of rates, June 27, 13*d*; —swine fever, June 27, 13*d*; —tuberculosis (animal), June 27, 13*e*; —woods and forests, office of : reorganization, June 26, 15*b*; —Wye Agricultural College : grant, Feb. 27, 12*f*
on birds : protection of wild : reply to correspondent, Sept. 25, 3*f*; —foot-and-mouth disease : reply to petition from Hexham Farmers' Protection Association (l. quoted), Aug. 29, 2*d*; embargo on Irish cattle (l. quoted), Sept. 4, 5*e*; 17, 6*e*; 24, 4*d*; —hay and straw : restrictions of imports : letter to Mr. L. Hardy, Feb. 5, 14*b*; —small holdings : Winterbourne Zelstone : improvement in conditions of tenancy (views), Mar. 13, 13*e*
RUNCIMAN, Sir Walter :—
at Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom, on training of boys for mercantile marine, Sept. 12, 9*d*; —at Cannon-street Hotel, on Naval Prize Bill; Trade Disputes Act; Workmen's Compensation Act, Feb. 24, 23*f*; —at Northern Liberal Federation, on Sir Edward Grey, June 17, 8*d*
RUNDLE, Gen. Sir H. M. Leslie—receives grand cross of Victoria order, Jan. 27, 5*a*; at Malta; entertained at dinner on board Enchantress, June 1, 8*a*; leaving Malta for Austrian Tyrol, Sept. 26, 7*a*
RUNGAJAUN Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 30, 16*f*
RUNNALL, Henry C. B.—appeal against sentence, Oct. 12, 12*e*
RUNNALS, Harry B.—drunk while in charge of motor-car charge, May 21, 4*f*
RUNNING : see PEDESTRIANISM
RUNNYMEDE — telephone poles : see under TELEPHONES
RUNTZ, Mr. Ernest A.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, April 25, 3*e*; public examination held, May 22, 3*d*
RUNWELL — church of St. Mary the Virgin : restoration : particulars, Dec. 13, 55*d*
RUO Estates (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 14, 15*d*
RUPAI Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 22, 19*c*
RUPAJULI Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, April 22, 24*a*
RUPERT'S Land, Archbp. of : see MATHESON, Most Rev. S. P.
RUPPENTHAL, Frederick — jewelry theft charge : see under FRANCE — Crime
RUPPIN, Dr. Arthur — "Die Juden der Gegenwart" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 1, 303*a*
RURAL Co-partnership Housing Association—meeting, May 22, 13*d*
RURAL District Councils Association of England and Wales—meetings, July 3, 6*d*; 4, 4*e*
RURAL Education Conference — meeting, Feb. 28, 15*b*
RURAL Housing and Sanitation Association — on rural housing : suggested state grant (l., mem.), Dec. 10, 6*b*
RURAL League—appeal (l.), Aug. 8, 9*d*; —committee, executive : meetings, Mar. 7, 13*b*; July 4, 5*f*; 18, 12*e*; Oct. 17, 4*b*; —meetings, Feb. 16, 10*c*;
RURAL League (continued) :—
22, 6*a*; arrangements, July 17, 5*f* (e.e.); held, 25, 7*f*; —programme : provisions, Feb. 16, 10*c*
RUSCOE, Mr. Reginald G. — awarded King's medal at King's Lynn King Edward VII. Grammar School, Sept. 3, 7*a*; receives King's medal for general proficiency at King Edward VII.'s school (King's Lynn), Oct. 21, 9*a*
RUSHDEN, Mr. Patrick — "Force Majeure" noticed (L.S.), July 25, 299*b*
RUSHFORTH, Robert Henry : see under FORGERY
RUSHFORTH, Mr. Robert H.—contravention of Joint Stock Companies (Winding-up) Act charge, April 20, 3*f*
RUSK, Mr. Robert R. :—
"Introduction to Experimental Education" reviewed (Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 105*c*
at British Association, on handwriting, Sept. 10, 48*c*
RUSKIN, John—Sir E. T. Cook (lect.), July 31, 9*f*
RUSKIN College : see under OXFORD University
RUSKIN College Fellowship — formed, May 30, 4*b*
RUSSELL, Dr.—at British Association, on food supply, Sept. 7, 4*d*
RUSSELL, Lord — summoned by London county council, Jan. 27, 2*f*; Lord Russell (l. quoted), Feb. 3, 3*f*; resigns directorship of Société Générale de Banque et de Crédit Automobile (Ltd.), 8, 15*f*; prosecution by London county council : appeal by London county council, July 13, 3*e*
in Parliament, on—prisons : shooting of escaped convicts, June 26, 14*a*; —Scotland : Temperance Bill, Nov. 27, 12*a*; —White Slave Traffic Bill, Nov. 29, 12*c*; —Wilks, Mr. Mark : imprisonment for non-payment of wife's income-tax, Oct. 15, 10*a*
RUSSELL, Antonietta Lady — granted civil list pension, July 6, 11*d*
RUSSELL, Mr. Archibald G. B.—"The Engravings of William Blake" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 12, 574*c*
RUSSELL, Mr. C. E. B.—at church congress, on attitude of church towards theatres and music-halls, Oct. 3, 5*d*
RUSSELL, Rev. C. W.—instituted as vicar of All Saints, Tooting, Mar. 30, 10*f*
RUSSELL, Mr. Charles A.—biographical; retires from practice, Jan. 11, 2*f*; entertained at Gray's Inn, Mar. 30, 11*b*
RUSSELL, late Dame Charlotte — collection of furniture sold, Feb. 10, 10*d*
RUSSELL, Rev. D.—death, Oct. 26, 9*b*
RUSSELL, Mr. David—action against by Pinkerton's Detective Agency, Jan. 3, 3*f* (e.e.)
RUSSELL, Dr. E. J.—biographical; appointed director of Rothamsted Experimental Station, June 28, 11*d*
RUSSELL, Sir Edward :—
"Arrested Fugitives" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 14, 514*c*
on convocation : reform (l.), Sept. 30, 6*c*; —home rule : position of protestants; attitude of English nonconformists (l.), Feb. 12, 7*e*
RUSSELL, Maj.-Gen. Frank S.—health, Feb. 7, 11*b*; death, Mar. 22, 11*d*; German Emperor to be represented at funeral, 26, 11*a*; will, June 8, 11*e*

RUSSELL, Mr. G. W. (New Zealand)—appointed minister of internal affairs, Mar. 20, 5e; prospects of appointment as leader of Liberal party, Sept. 11, 5c

RUSSELL, Mr. G. W. E. — absence from Mr. McKenna's meeting at Queen's Hall: explanation, Jan. 27, 6c
" Afterthoughts " noticed (L.S.), Feb. 1, 48a
" Co-operation and Nationality " reviewed (L.S.), April 11, 145b
" Edward King, Sixtieth Bishop of Lincoln " reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 7, 99b
" One Look Backward " reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 21, 115b
at Friends of Armenia meeting, on Turkish war, Dec. 13, 55e; —at National League of Young Liberals, on Turkish war; Foreign Office secrecy, Nov. 5, 7d
on MacColl, Canon — memorial proposed (with others, l.), Feb. 26, 6f

RUSSELL, Mr. George :—
at Chapter House, St. Paul's, on position of unbeneficed clergy, May 25, 6d; —at Holborn hall, on religious teaching in schools, June 24, 10a; —at Liberation Society's meeting, on Wales: church disestablishment, May 2, 4b; —at 24, Park-lane, on social service, Dec. 6, 4b
on Ireland — agricultural credit societies (evid.), Mar. 15, 4e

RUSSELL, Rev. H. L.—resigning vicarage of Church of the Annunciation, Chislehurst, Mar. 7, 6a

RUSSELL, Mr. Harold J. H.—biographical; appointed recorder of Bedford, Mar. 1, 9e

RUSSELL, Mr. Henry B. W.—inquest, July 26, 8c (e.e.); funeral, 29, 9b

RUSSELL, Mr. Herbert S. — on internal combustion engines: Diesel type (l., E.S.), April 3, 24d

RUSSELL, Rev. Prof. J. Macphail — awarded D.D. degree of Edinburgh University, April 17, 4e; receives D.D. degree of Edinburgh University, July 6, 6c

RUSSELL, Mr. James C.—will, Oct. 5, 9b

RUSSELL, Mr. L. :—
at Lambeth baths, on taxi-cab drivers: increased price of petrol, Nov. 23, 10c
on labour—taxi-cab trade dispute: failure of conference (int.), Dec. 31, 5d

RUSSELL, Miss Mabel: see RHODES, Mrs. Stanley

RUSSELL, Miss Marie—tramcar accident (fatal), Nov. 4, 8b

RUSSELL, Rev. Matthew—death, Sept. 13, 7c
" Three Sisters of Lord Russell of Killowen, The," noticed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 445c; reviewed, 31, 478b

RUSSELL, Mr. R.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act—position of medical profession (l.), July 27, 8c

RUSSELL, Mr. T. J.—retiring from London County and Westminster Bank, Sept. 27, 14a

RUSSELL, Mr. T. W.—prospects of resignation from vice-presidency of Board of Agriculture, Sept. 4, 4d; Irish opinion, 25, 6e; Irish comment, 26, 8d
Cattle—feeding in transit from Ireland to England: receives deputation, June 1, 7c

RUSSELL, Mr. T. W. (continued) :—
Foot-and-mouth disease—receives deputations, July 2, 8c; 3, 8b; British embargo on Irish cattle; receives deputation, Sept. 12, 4f
Home Rule Bill—to take charge in House of Commons: Sir E. Carson (s.), Jan. 6, 5d
Irish Agricultural Organization Society —proposed grant: receives deputation of Merchants' and Traders' Association of Ireland, April 20, 5c; Development fund grant, July 6, 12c; refusal to nominate members of administrative committee recalled, Sept. 14, 8d; development commissioners' invitation to members of Irish Department of Agriculture (int.), 16, 8a
Irish Creameries Bill—receives deputation, May 27, 5f
Irish Independent—refusal of information to: *Irish Independent*: comment, Sept. 16, 8a
at Council of Agriculture, on foot-and-mouth disease: British embargo on Irish cattle; meat trade, Sept. 18, 4d; on Irish Agricultural Organization Society's grant: development commissioner's circular to members of council, 18, 4d; —at Dublin, on home rule, Feb. 6, 10a; Irish press comment, 7, 8b; on Irish Agricultural Organization Society: grant from development commissioners, May 23, 12f; on alleged case of foot-and-mouth disease, Dec. 5, 4c; —at Irish Association in London, on outbreak of foot-and-mouth disease in London, Nov. 14, 12f; —at Irish council of Agriculture, on Ireland: agricultural co-operation: proposed Development Fund grant: speech recalled, Mar. 23, 8c; —at Strabane, on home rule: Mr. Churchill's Belfast meeting, Jan. 25, 8a
in Parliament, on—Dublin: police: supplementary estimates, Feb. 29, 12d; labour disputes (1911), Mar. 15, 12b; —foot-and-mouth disease: outbreak in Ireland, July 4, 12d; 6, 12b; 9, 13e: British embargo, Oct. 19, 10b; restrictions, Dec. 11, 13d; 14, 12d; 17, 12e; —Home Rule Bill, May 2, 11d; 10, 13b; —Ireland: harbours; swine fever; potato disease, Feb. 27, 13c; Congested Districts Board, Mar. 28, 12c; tobacco: Development fund scheme, Dec. 21, 11c; —Irish Agricultural Organization Society: development fund grant: Irish Agricultural Department's refusal to nominate members of administrative committee, June 6, 12a
on foot-and-mouth disease: outbreak in Ireland: receives deputations, Aug. 3, 6d; 20, 6d; British embargo on Irish cattle (l. quoted), Oct. 4, 8e; —Ireland: horse breeding: administration of development fund grant (l. quoted), Jan. 15, 6f; Irish milk supplies (evid.), Jan. 9, 5c

RUSSELL, Mr. Thomas :—
at Leeds, on advertising, Mar. 6. 6b; — at St. Bride Institute, on advertising, Jan. 19, 8b

RUSSELL, Mr. Thomas Wentworth — authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Dec. 25, 9a

RUSSELL, Mr. W. A.—appointed King's advocate, Cyprus, July 10, 4e
RUSSELL, Mr. William—on coal trade: minimum wage: exports: royal commission (1901-5) report quoted (l.), Mar. 12, 7b
RUSSELL (Archibald) (Ltd.) — Watson (John) (Ltd.): amalgamation: progress of negotiations, Aug. 9, 12d; Oct. 8, 16f; broken off, 9, 19e
RUSSELL, Harris, and Co., Messrs.—agent robbed at Paris: see under EGYPT—Banking—Bank of Egypt
RUSSELL and Co. (Ltd.):—
Rodger (A.) and Co. (Ltd.) — shipyard at Port Glasgow acquired, Mar. 7, 20c
RUSSELL and Palmerston Club—dinner: date, June 8, 11b
RUSSEN, Mr. C. (Tasmania)—appointed honorary minister, June 17, 5f
RUSSIA:—
Accidents—land slide at Odessa, Dec. 23, 5e
Aeronautics: see AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—crops: reports, April 15, 17e; May 17, 21c; June 12, 23f; Dec. 9, 19d; yield: statistics, Nov. 16, 20d; —harvest: estimate of statistical control committee, Sept. 4, 11e; —rye: crop estimates, Oct. 19, 17b; —wheat: crop estimates, Oct. 19, 17b
Army — disaffection: Capt. Maltschewski murdered at Tulumosero, Mar. 27, 5b; Turkestan: mutiny of sappers reported; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, July 24, 5f; sentences, Aug. 23, 3e; —estimates (1913): amount, Oct. 17, 5e; —Military Service Bill: discussed in Duma, Feb. 17, 5e; —mobilization: test in Warsaw, Wilna, and Kieff districts: ordered, Sept. 30, 5a; explanation, Oct. 1, 7d; 2, 5a; 3, 6c; Austrian opinion, 2, 5a; 3, 6c; Austrian officers invited to attend, 3, 6c; held, 5, 5b; reservists not dismissed, 10, 5c; *Vorwarts* report, Dec. 31, 6b; —review: held at Krasnoe Selo, Aug. 13, 4a; —special article ("Mobilization rumours: the fighting strength of Russia and Austria"), Nov. 25, 5f
Australia, relations with: see under AUSTRALIA
Austria-Hungary, relations with: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
Banking—commercial banks: functions (sp. art., "Stock exchange speculation in Russia: functions of the banks"), Nov. 25, 17a; —Imperial Bank of Russia: returns, Jan. 5, 14e; 17, 13d; 24, 15d; Feb. 3, 17d; 14, 6c; 27, 18d; Mar. 7, 16c; 12, 20b; 18, 18b; 19, 17e; 27, 18d; April 3, 18a; 16, 20b; 20, 20c; 22, 20d; 27, 23f; May 7, 20c; 14, 20e; 21, 20d; June 5, 20d; 12, 20c; 20, 16d; 26, 20b; July 9, 18e; 16, 16b; 23, 15d; 31, 15d; Aug. 6, 4b; 12, 13f; 22, 12a; 28, 11e; Sept. 3, 11f; 11, 13d; 21, 13e; 28, 17a; Oct. 8, 14b; 14, 14d; 22, 16b; 29, 16c; (rate changed, 29, 16c); Nov. 5, 19a; 21, 16b; 29, 18b; Dec. 5, 16b; 14, 18c; 23, 13e; 31, 14a; —Russian and English Bank (Ltd.): see RUSSIAN and English Bank (Ltd.); —Russian Commercial and Industrial Bank (Ltd.): report, Jan. 15, 17b; share issue, Sept. 6, 14f; returns, 16, 14c
Bankruptcy—Association for the Protection of Industrial Property: formed; objects, Dec. 27, 4e; —laws: amendment proposed, Dec. 27, 4e
Baptist church—St. Petersburg: theological college: site purchased, June 18, 6c
Bavaria, relations with: see under BAVARIA
Bounties—agricultural machinery: decision of Council of Empire, Mar. 23, 17d
Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
Cabs—telephone call system: particulars (E.S.), Mar. 13, 22c
Canals and waterways—Central Russia and Siberia: scheme for construction of waterway between: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 18, 18b
Capital punishment — demonstration prevented at St. Petersburg, Nov. 29, 7f
China, relations with: see under CHINA
Church—Church of England, relations with: see under CHURCH of England; —Holy Synod: estimates discussed in Duma, Mar. 27, 5d; alleged scandals: M. Guchkoff (s.), Mar. 27, 5e; president appointed, Dec. 7, 5e; —Iliodor the Monk: see ILIODOR the Monk
Coal—output: deficiency reported, Dec. 9, 19b; congress of coal merchants at Kharkoff held, 16, 19e
Companies—change of partnerships: effect on responsibility for debts: Bill announced, Dec. 7, 18f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Copper—production: statistics: for 1907-1911; for four months of 1912 (sp. art., "The copper industry in Russia: rapid increase of production"), Sept. 5, 16c
Crime—Malecka, Miss: trial: date; to be held in public, Feb. 12, 5e; hearings, 14, 5c; adjourned, 14, 5c; date, April 17, 12b; hearings, May 10, 5e; sentenced, 11, 8e; Mr. N. Buxton (with others, l.), 14, 5e; exile to Siberia reported involved in sentence, 15, 8b; protest meeting held at British House of Commons: letter from friend at Warsaw read, 15, 8b; Sir E. Grey: unable to receive deputation: receives Mr. P. Morrell, 16, 5b; appeal to senate: prospects, 18, 7a; appeal for funds: Lord H. Cavendish-Bentinck and Mr. P. Morrell (l.), 18, 7a; contributions, 21, 8c; 23, 14e; Parliamentary committee: formed, 18, 7d; meeting (P.N.), 21, 7e; petition to Sir E. Grey announced, 20, 5e; health, 21, 8c; petition to Tsar proposed, 21, 8c; presented, 30, 8d; Russian government's attitude, 25, 5b; British Socialist party's conference passes resolution, 27, 5d; Mr. Filipowicz (l.), 27, 3d; 31, 4c; Mr. W. C. Anderson (add.), 28, 5c; British Independent Labour party passes resolution, 29, 7c; Miss F. M. Stawell (l.), 29, 5d; exile to Siberia not involved, 30, 8d; sentence commuted to exile from Russia; released, June 11, 5e; committee of

RUSSIA—Crime (continued) :—
M.P.'s : meeting announced (P.N.), 11, 7*d* ; held (P.N.), 12, 7*a* ; Lord H. Cavendish-Bentinck (with another, l.), 13, 5*f* ; arrives in London : reception given in honour, 14, 5*c* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —murder : " blood accusation " (ritual murder) case : see under JEWS—Russia
Defence—Bill : adopted by council of empire, July 1, 5*d* ; —naval and military information : publication prohibited : Russian opinion, Dec. 30, 3*e*
Denmark, relations with : see under DENMARK
Diplomatic service — appointments, Jan. 19, 9*a* ; April 1, 5*c*
Drama : see DRAMA
Duelling : see under DUELLING
Duma : see Parliament, below
Education — elementary : Bill : amended and passed by council of empire, Feb. 12, 5*e* ; —exhibition : see EDUCATION — Exhibitions—St. Petersburg ; —school children : suicides : M. Miliukoff (s.), April 30, 5*c* ; —teachers : visit to England : see under FOREIGN relations—Russia ; —Tomsk : House of Science : inaugurated ; objects, Nov. 6, 5*d*
Electricity—Finland : hydraulic forces of " Petite Imatra " : Belgian and German company to be formed to work, Nov. 23, 17*f* ; —stations : extensions : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 13, 26*c*
Empress : see ALEXANDRA
Empress-dowager : see MARIE
Espionage—army : Okrana : see under Police, below ; —Dahm, Lieut. : arrested at Alexandrovo, June 29, 5*c* ; released, Aug. 12, 5*a* ; sentenced ; released on bail, Nov. 2, 5*f* ; — Haase : sentenced, June 29, 5*c* ; — law, new : discussed by Duma committee, May 3, 5*d* ; —Miasoyedoff, Col. : allegations by M. Guchkoff, May 2, 5*c* ; 3, 5*d* ; statement by Gen. Sukhomlinoff, 3, 5*d* ; 4, 8*c* ; —Postnikoff, Capt. : charges against : case reheard ; sentenced, Jan. 5, 3*d* ; —Stünzner, Oberleutenant Werner von, and Herr Steinert : sentenced, Jan. 26, 5*d* ; Oberleutenant Werner von Stünzner pardoned, 27, 6*a*
Exhibition, proposed : see EXHIBITIONS — Anglo-Russian, proposed
Famine—semi-official statement, June 25, 5*d* ; —relief : national Red Cross subscription authorized, Jan. 25, 5*c* ; government expenditure : amount, 25, 5*c* ; funds : committee formed in England ; contributions, May 3, 5*f* ; appeal : Mrs. C. Gamett (l.), 13, 5*f* ; (l. quoted), June 29, 14*c* (e.e.) ; Prof. B. Pares (l.), June 24, 5*e* ; Russian semi-official statement, 25, 5*d* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Finance — Alexeienko, Prof. M. (art.), Aug. 27, 3*a* ; —bourses : operations of commercial banks (" Stock exchange speculation in Russia : the functions of the banks "), Nov. 25, 17*a* ; —budget (1912) : in Duma : discussed by budget committee, Mar. 13, 5*a* ; 14, 5*a* ; M. Alexeienko (s.), 13, 5*a* ; M. Kokovtsoff (s.), 14, 5*a* ; discussed in Duma, Oct. 19, 5*f* ; article (" Russia : new budget "), Jan. 22, 33*c* ; surplus : press reports contradicted, Sept. 9, 15*b* ; —debt : redemption : reported application of budget surplus : Minister of Finance (statement), Sept. 9, 15*b* ; —expenditure, extraordinary details, Oct. 22, 16*c* ; —loans : reported proposed new issue contradicted, Oct. 22, 16*c* ; —rentes : new issue announced, Dec. 14, 17*e* ; —taxation : moist sugar : excise duty : discussed by Russian Sugar Association, Mar. 15, 16*c* ; reduction Bill adopted by Council of Empire, June 17, 20*e*
Finland : see under FINLAND
Fires — Kosloff : Union Cold Storage Company's warehouse, Nov. 22, 15*d* ; —prevention : British Fire Prevention Committee : special commission : returns to England ; to issue report, June 11, 7*d* ; —St. Petersburg : Lubitshcheff timber yard ; Palace of Peter the Great destroyed, Aug. 6, 7*f*
Fiscal policy — M. Kokovtsoff (s.), April 18, 5*a*
Fisheries — territorial limit : Okhotsk sea : Russo-Japanese dispute : reference to Hague arbitration court proposed, May 7, 5*c* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Foreign policy — preamble to Navy Bill quoted : our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, June 24, 5*d* ; —Kokovtsoff, M. (s.), Dec. 19, 6*b* ; —Sazonoff, M. : forecast of speech, Mar. 21 5*a* ; postponed, 27, 5*b* ; (s.), April 27, 7*a* ; 29, 7*b* ; German opinion ; Austrian opinion ; Russian opinion ; Italian opinion, 29, 7*b* ; (s.), April 27, 7*a* ; French opinion, 1, 5*b*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Fur—sales, Mar. 19, 17*f*
General election — to be postponed to autumn, Mar. 21, 5*a* ; dated, Sept. 13, 3*c* ; arrangements, 23, 3*f* ; (sp. art., " The fourth Duma : prospects of the parties "), 23, 3*f* ; primary elections results, Oct. 4, 3*c* ; clerical successes noticed, 4, 3*c* ; second stage results, 16, 5*d* ; 18, 5*c* ; arrangements between Home Office and Holy Synod, 16, 5*d* ; relative strength of parties, 16, 5*d* ; 18, 5*c* ; final results, Nov. 2, 5*f* ; 4, 5*f* ; 9, 7*f* ; analysis of strength of parties : see under Parties, political, below
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Gold — Amur : deposits discovered, Mar. 2, 18*c* ; —mining : labour : see under Labour, below
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations — Russia
Harbours — new works : particulars (E.S.), July 24, 22*c*
India, relations with : see under INDIA
Iron and steel trade — year 1911 reviewed (E.S.), Mar. 20, 27*c*
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
Japan, relations with : see under JAPAN ; —Mongolia : see MONGOLIA —Russia and Japan
Jews : see under JEWS
Kashgar : see under KASHGAR

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Labour — coalmining dispute : strike ends ; wages increased, Mar. 15, 5*a* ; —Donetz district : strikes begun, June 1, 5*a* ; —goldmining dispute : Lena : strike begun, Mar. 19, 19*b* ; 20, 5*a*, 18*f* ; riots : military employed ; strikers killed, April 19, 8*b* (e.e.) ; 20, 5*b* ; 22, 7*c* ; number killed, 20, 5*b* ; 22, 7*c* ; Duma : interpellations announced, 24, 5*c* ; discussed, 26, 5*c* ; Russian comments, 24, 5*c* ; 26, 5*c* ; demonstrations at St. Petersburg : arrest, 29, 7*e* ; sympathetic strike at St. Petersburg, May 2, 5*c* ; inquiry promised : M. Timasheff (s.), 3, 5*d* ; Russian sailors arrested for holding requiem, 11, 8*e* ; 16, 5*b* ; minister of police : intimation to men refusing to resume work, June 13, 5*e* ; sympathetic strikes : progress, 1, 5*a* ; 14, 5*c* ; —Putiloff works : unrest reported, Feb. 22, 5*e* ; — shipbuilding dispute : Nikolaieff yards : release of arrested employees demanded : strike begun, June 8, 5*b* ; progress, 14, 5*c*
Law — bar : admission of women : Bill adopted by Council of Empire, Dec. 21, 5*c*
Machinery — agricultural : bounties : see under Bounties, above ; tariff : see under Tariff, below
Martial law — proclaimed at Sevastopol and Kronstadt, Aug. 19, 3*c*
Matches — proposed Belgian trust : particulars, Sept. 17, 11*d* (e.e.)
Metals —syndicate convention renewed ; attitude of Russo-Belgian Metallurgical Company, Jan. 6, 17*e*
Ministry (Kokovtsoff) — rumours of resignation of M. Makaroff and M. Sazonoff reported unfounded ; alleged differences between M. Kokovtsoff and M. Sazonoff contradicted, Mar. 29, 5*c* ; changes reported imminent, May 9, 5*f* ; M. Makaroff to be superseded, Nov. 28, 5*c* ; changes rumoured, 29, 7*f* ; minister of interior : change, Dec. 30, 3*e* ; 31, 3*e* ; —policy : M. Kokovtsoff (s.), April 18, 5*a* ; Dec. 19, 6*b* ; debate in Duma, 27, 5*a* ; 30, 3*e* ; Progressist motion adopted, 30, 3*e*
Mongolia, relations with : see under MONGOLIA
Montenegro, relations with : see under MONTENEGRO
National characteristics — M. Miliukoff (s.), Jan. 30, 5*c*
Navy — admirals : number of vice-admirals and rear-admirals increased, Dec. 4, 5*d* ; —Baltic fleet : credits voted by budget committee of Duma, June 10, 5*b* ; 24, 5*d* ; new bases to be constructed at Reval and Sveaborg, 24, 5*d* ; new vessels : programme, July 22, 5*f* ; —battleships : contract placed with British firm for engines, Aug. 7, 10*a* ; new vessels to be constructed at Nikolaieff : insurance : our marine insurance correspondent's comments, 28, 8*a* ; —Black Sea fleet : warship movements, May 21, 5*d* ; new vessels : programme, July 22, 5*f* ; —*Borodino* : first keel plate laid, Dec. 20, 5*b* ; dimensions, 23, 5*e* ; — casualties : prevention : Adm. Grigorovitch : issues order,
RUSSIA—Navy (continued) :—
Jan. 16, 5*f* (e.e.) ; *Kagul* : explosion (fatal), Jan. 13, 5*j* ; —disaffection : Black Sea fleet : seamen to be court-martialled, Aug. 27, 3*b* ; Sevastopol : martial law proclaimed, Sept. 9, 7*e* ; sentences, Nov. 8, 7*e* (e.e.) ; 27, 7*f* ; —discipline : sailors arrested at Helsingfors, May 11, 8*e* ; at Kronstadt, 16, 5*b* ; —dock, floating : to be built by Russian Shipbuilding Company : particulars, April 6, 4*c* ; —dockyards : extension : estimates announced, Sept. 20, 3*a* ; —finance : estimates : vote increased by Council of Empire, June 5, 5*f* ; Sept. 20, 3*a* ; expenditure : return (Parlt. paper), Oct. 16, 12*a* ; —*Ismail* : first keel plate laid, Dec. 20, 5*b* ; dimensions, 23, 5*e* ; — *Kagul* : see under Casualties, above ; —*Kinburn* : first keel plate laid, Dec. 20, 5*b* ; dimensions, 23, 5*e* ; —*Navarino* : first keel plate laid, Dec. 20, 5*b* ; dimensions, 23, 5*e* ; —*Oleg* : to visit Plymouth, Sept. 18, 8*e* ; leaves Reval, Oct. 1, 4*c* ; at Portsmouth, 3, 2*f* ; leaves, 7, 7*d* ; —regulations : article respecting surrender of warships abolished ; new article ordering destruction of vessel substituted, Feb. 27, 5*e* ; —reorganization : imperial rescript issued, July 10, 5*e* ; —Reval : naval base : foundation-stone : laying arrangements, July 11, 5*d* ; —*Rossiya* : to visit Plymouth, Sept. 18, 8*e* ; at Plymouth, 27, 8*c* ; leaves Devonport, Oct. 7, 7*d* ; — strength : Birileff, Admr. (s.), June 5, 5*f* ; building programme : new Bill to be introduced, Mar. 8, 5*a* ; Bill : five year programme voted by budget committee of Duma, June 10, 5*b* ; M. Chwoschtschinsky's report, 20, 5*b* ; passed, 21, 5*d* ; details of provisions, 24, 5*d* ; "small fleet" Bill introduced, Nov. 18, 5*e* ; German opinion, July 4, 8*c* ; special articles ("The Russian navy Bill : the new programme and foreign policy"), June 24, 5*d* ; ("The naval situation : Russia"), Mar. 18, 4*a* ; —warships : construction : Creuzot works purchase Neva yard : Putiloff works : arrangements with Creuzot works and Messrs. Blohm and Voss reported ; Messrs. Lenormand ; arrangements with Bach's works at Reval, April 26, 5*e*
New Year — celebration arrangements, Jan. 13, 5*d*
Norway, relations with : see under NORWAY
Oil — Baku : output, Aug. 8, 15*c* ; — Cheleken, Island of : lands purchased by Lord Furness and Messrs. Dalziel and Drury, April 17, 21*f* ; report, contradicted by Mr. D. Dalziel, 18, 18*e* ; — company formed, July 2, 17*d* ; —Krimskaya : deposit discovered : Mr. G. Twedy (s.), Dec. 19, 18*e* ; —Maikop field (art., "Petroleum industry : the Maikop industry"), Jan. 22, 22*e* ; deposit discovered on plot No. 108, Feb. 27, 18*d* ; special article ("The Maikop test : expert criticism of the deep-well sinking"), Oct. 30, 17*d* ; —Uralsk district : acquisi-

RUSSIA—Oil (continued) :—
tion of oil-bearing lands : contract signed for acquisition, July 5, 18*b*
Parliament (Duma), second — imprisonment of Social Democratic deputies : inquiries urged : British Labour party : memorial to Tsar (P.N.), Mar. 20, 7*a*
Parliament (Duma), third — Bills : return of bills not sanctioned before dissolution to be discontinued, Mar. 21, 5*a* ; — dissolved, Sept. 13, 3*e* ; —Kokovtsoff, M. (s.), April 18, 5*a* ; —Rodzianko, M. Michael (art. quoted), Aug. 27, 3*a* ; — scenes : M. Miliukoff suspended, April 30, 5*c* ; —session : prolongation announced, Mar. 21, 5*a* ; prorogation arrangements, June 21, 5*d* ; prorogued : text of Tsar's speech (reference to conduct of debates noticed), 22, 5*d* ; —special article (' The Duma and England : growth of public opinion in Russia "), Aug. 10, 5*e* ; — work : *Russian Review* articles discussed, Aug. 27, 3*a*
Parliament (Duma), fourth — members : speeches : responsibility under criminal law ; Senate's decision, Oct. 29, 5*d* (e.e.) ; —parties, political : statistics of relative strength, Nov. 2, 5*f* ; 4, 5*f* ; 9, 7*f* ; 29, 7*f* ; representation changes : Russian opinion, Dec. 2, 5*c* ; relative strength : official figures, 11, 7*f* (e.e.) ; —president : elected Nov. 29, 7*f* ; M. Rodzianko received by Tsar, Dec. 2, 5*e* ; 3, 5*b* ; vice-presidents elected, 5, 6*c* ; 16, 5*c* ; —secretary appointed, Dec. 5, 6*c* ; —session opened, Nov. 29, 7*f* ; Tsar's message of thanks received, Dec. 5, 6*c* ; address to Tsar : Nationalists and Right withdraw from meeting of parties, 21, 5*b* ; motions discussed ; adjourned, 28, 3*b* ; 30, 3*e*
Parties, political — representation in Duma : statistics of relative strength, Nov. 2, 5*f* ; 4, 5*f* ; 9, 7*f* ; 29, 7*f* ; Russian opinion, Dec. 2, 5*e* ; official figures, 11, 7*f* (e.e.) ; —cadets : particulars, Sept. 23, 3*f* ; —Octobrists : particulars, Sept. 23, 3*f* ; —Progressists : particulars, Sept. 23, 3*f* ; —Ruthenes : Ukraine movement outlined : our Vienna correspondent's comments, June 19, 5*a*
Passport — alleged false : prosecution, Oct. 28, 2*f* ; Nov. 4, 3*c*
Persia, relations with : see under PERSIA
Persian Gulf : see under PERSIAN Gulf
Plague : see under PLAGUE
Poles, treatment of — Kholm : creation of new province : see under KHOLM
Police — Lopukhin, M. : trial : revision suggested ; trial recalled, Jan. 18, 5*b* ; —Okrana (secret police) : activity among army officers disclosed : statement by Gen. Lukhomlinoff, May 4, 8*c* ; indictment of M. Guchkoff for high treason mooted, 21, 5*f* ; Kieff : Senator Trussevitch's report, Mar. 4, 5*c* ; Col. Kuliabko arrested, Feb. 7, 5*f* ; sentenced, Dec. 28, 3*c*
Press — censorship : references to Gregory Rasputin censored : declared illegal by Duma, Feb. 9, 5*b*
RUSSIA (continued) :—
Prisons — Brest Litovsk : prisoners attack warders, April 29, 7*e*
Publishing trade — censorship : Mr. C. Hagberg Wright (l.), Feb. 5, 6*f*
Quicksilver — Ural : first deposits discovered, April 16, 23*f*
Railways — accidents : Horcho junction : collision (fatal), Nov. 29, 7*f* ; —Amur Railway : secret vote for rolling stock and material discussed by Duma, June 14, 5*c* ; —Armavir Touapse Railway Company : extensions sanctioned (E.S.), July 17, 22*c* ; —article (" Russian railway progress : the official figures for 1911 "), Aug. 30, 12*c* ; —Baku to Shemakha and Nukha : scheme for construction of line between : approved by council of ministers, Dec. 14, 18*a* ; —Black Sea-Kuban Railway : construction announced (E.S.), July 17, 22*c* ; —coal : purchase of foreign sanctioned, Nov. 18, 16*e* ; —construction : plans : commission appointed (E.S.), Aug. 14, 18*d* ; expenditure : Prof. M. Alexeienko (art.), Aug. 27, 3*a* ; — Kahetian Railway Company : finance : bond issue, Mar. 27, 17*d* ; —Moscow-Kiev-Voronesh Railway : extension proposed (E.S.), Feb. 14, 23*d* ; —Oust-Ilinsk-Tyriet proposal : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 14, 23*c* ; —rail ties : purchase of foreign sanctioned, Nov. 18, 16*e* ; — rolling stock, new : purchase arrangements (E.S.), Feb. 14, 23*d* ; — statistics : for 1911, Aug. 30, 12*c* ; —Vladikavkaz Railway : finance : new capital issue authorized (E.S.), Feb. 14, 23*d* ; bond issue, May 3, 17*d* ; result, 15, 20*d* ; new works announced (E.S.), July 17, 22*c* ; — White Sea : railway to connect with Finnish Railway : English capitalists studying question, Dec. 30, 13*e* ; —Wolmar Railway : opening for regular traffic : arrangements, Mar. 12, 22*f*
Regency—law to be amended, Dec. 12, 6*c*
Rumania, relations with : see under RUMANIA
Secret service — expenditure : statistics, April 13, 8*d*
Shipbuilding — labour : see under Labour, above
Shipping — *Girius* : master fined for overloading vessel at Middlesbrough, Aug. 9, 8*c* ; —Novaya Zemlya to mouths of Ob and Yenisei : Capt. Webster's proposals : special commission formed to discuss, Jan. 2, 14*d* ; recommendation of committee of ministry of commerce, 3, 3*d* ; — Russian Steam Navigation and Trading Company (Ltd.) : orders to be placed with British firms for motor ships, Mar. 8, 6*b* ; — special article (" Russia : position of Great Britain "), Dec. 13, 35*d* ; —statistics, Dec. 13, 35*d*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Sugar — convention : see under SUGAR — Convention ; —output : statistics, Mar. 1, 19*a* ; output for 1912-13, fixed by Ministerial Council, July 12, 19*b* ; —refineries : Bill : provisions ; discussed in Duma, Mar. 5, 23*f* ; —trust : formation reported, Oct. 29, 16*d*

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Sugar (beet) — crop : yield : estimates, Oct. 2, 53*f*
Sweden, relations with — Gustav V., King : meeting with Tsar Nicholas II. announced, June 27, 5*d* ; rumours respecting coalition with Germany reported unfounded, 27, 5*d* ; Dr. Sven Hedin's and Mr. Fahlbeck's publications noticed, 27, 5*d* ; arrangements, July 22, 5*b* ; Swedish comments, 22, 5*b* ; King Gustav arrives at Pitkapaasi, 24, 5*a* ; King and Tsar exchange visits, 24, 5*a* ; 25, 5*f* ; Swedish comment, 25, 5*f*
Tariff — agricultural machinery : rebates : Bill : amended by council of Empire, Mar. 23, 17*d*
Tibet, relations with : see under TIBET
Timber — export from North Russia : English capitalists studying question, Dec. 30, 13*e*
Trade — condition : consular report, Sept. 14, 14*c* ; —imports and exports : statistics for 1910-11 : January to October compared, Jan. 19, 13*d* ; January to November compared, Feb. 16, 18*f* ; for 1911-12 : January compared, April 20, 23*b* (e.e.) ; January and February compared, May 17, 18*d* ; January to March compared, June 21, 16*e* ; January to April compared, July 26, 19*e* ; January to May compared, Aug. 16, 11*d* ; for 1911, Sept. 14, 14*c* ; for 1911-12 : January to June compared, Sept. 20, 14*b* ; January to July compared, Oct. 25, 19*a* ; January to August compared, Nov. 15, 15*d* ; January to September compared, Dec. 20, 15*d*
Triple entente : see under TRIPLE entente
Tsar : see NICHOLAS II. ; —succession : change expected, Dec. 12, 6*c*
Tsarevitch : see RUSSIA, Grand Duke Alexis-Nicholaïevitch of
Tsarina : see ALEXANDRA
Tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS
Turco-Italian war : see under TURCO-ITALIAN war
Turkestan, Chinese : see under TURKESTAN, Chinese
Turkey, relations with : see under TURKEY
Turkish international crisis : see TURKISH international crisis
Turkish war : see under TURKISH war
United States, relations with : see under UNITED States
Weather — gale in Black Sea, Jan. 12, 5*c* ; early spring, Mar. 11, 6*a* ; early winter, Nov. 11, 9*e* ; coal : private reserves seized by Government, 12, 7*f*
Women — admission to bar : see under Law, above
Year 1912 reviewed (sp. art., " 1912 : foreign affairs : Russia "), Dec. 31, 5*b*
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Alexander of—at Daly's Theatre, July 16, 9*b*
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Alexis-Nicholaïevitch of (Tsarevitch) — accident ; health, Oct. 23, 7*d* ; 24, 6*c* ; 25, 5*d* ; 26, 5*a* ; 28, 5*f* ; 29, 5*d* ; 30, 7*c* ; 31, 6*d* ; alleged plot contradicted, 28, 5*f* ; health, Nov. 1, 7*d* ; 2, 5*f* ; 4, 5*f* ; 5, 7*f* ; 7, 5*f* (e.e.) ; official statement issued, 2, 5*f* ; Havas agency reports contradicted, Dec. 14, 8*b*
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Andrew Vladimirovitch of—at Sofia : received by King Ferdinand and Prince Boris ; awarded order of St. Cyril and St. Methodius, Feb. 3, 5*e* ; 6, 5*f* ; to visit King Peter at Belgrade, 5, 5*c* ; at Belgrade, received by King Peter, 6, 5*f* ; to visit Emperor Francis Joseph at Vienna, 6, 5*f* ; 7, 5*b* ; 8, 5*b* ; Austrian opinion, 6, 5*f* ; 7, 5*b* ; 8, 5*d* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 6, 5*f* ; confers with Archduke Francis Ferdinand, 8, 5*b* ; *Fremdenblatt* : official note, 8, 5*b* ; *Reichspost* (art. quoted), 8, 5*b* ; attends luncheon given by Count Berchtold ; leaves Vienna, 9, 5*b* ; at Vienna, 7, 5*b* ; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, 7, 5*b* ; awarded order of St. Stephen, 7, 5*b* ; entertained at dinner, 7, 5*b*
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Boris of — lunches with Lord Brougham ; dines with Count Benckendorff, Nov. 19, 11*a* ; dines with Mrs. Ronald Greville, 23, 11*a* ; visits Royalty Theatre ; arrives at Windsor Castle, 25, 11*a* ; lunches with Lord Farquhar, 26, 15*a* ; gives luncheon ; visits New Theatre, 27, 11*a*
RUSSIA, Grand Duchess Cyril of—leaving London for Coburg, Sept. 27, 7*a* ; arrives at Isle of Wight, 30, 11*a*
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Cyril of — arriving in England, Sept. 21, 9*a* ; health, Oct. 1, 4*c* ; leaves for Alexandria, Dec. 20, 9*a*
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Dmitri Pavlovitch of — designation as heir-designate to throne probable, Dec. 12, 6*c*
RUSSIA, Grand Duchess Elizabeth of — at Moscow ; receives English bishops, Feb. 3, 5*e*
RUSSIA, Grand Duchess George of — at Daly's Theatre, July 22, 11*a*
RUSSIA, Grand Duke George of — arrives in England, July 16, 9*b* ; arrives at Dover, Aug. 22, 7*a* ; arrives in London, 23, 7*a* ; leaves Harrogate, 31, 7*a* ; leaves for Moscow, Sept. 3, 7*a*
RUSSIA, Grand Duchess Marie Georgievna of—at Covent Garden Opera, June 24, 11*b*
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Michael of—returns to London, Jan. 24, 11*a* ; returns to England, May 6, 11*a* ; at Eaton Hall, 8, 11*a* ; opens exhibition of Hampstead Art Society, 13, 12*e* ; becomes president of Hampstead General Hospital, 23, 11*a* ; at Holkham, 27, 9*a* ; dinner, July 17, 11*b* ; distributes prizes at University College School, 26, 4*f* ; gives luncheon party, 30, 9*a* ; visits Royalty Theatre, Aug. 5, 9*a* ; leaves for Lowther, 9, 7*a* ; arrives in London, 14, 7*a* ; leaving for Russia, 31, 7*a* ; visits Earl's Court exhibition, Sept. 2, 9*a* ; leaves London for Russia, 4, 7*a* ; returns to London, 17, 7*a* ; leaves for Stirling, Oct. 1, 11*a* ; leaves for Germany, 15, 9*a* ; visits Queen Alexandra, Nov. 2, 9*a* ; leaves for Walton Hall, Dec. 10, 11*a* ; leaves for Holdenby House, 16, 9*a*
at Ritz Hotel, on Hampstead General and North-West London Hospital, Nov. 22, 2*e*
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Nicholas of—health, May 14, 5*e* ; at Paris, Sept. 12, 5*c* ; 13, 3*f* ; confers with M. Poincaré, 13, 3*f* ; at Sainte-Maure de Touraine,

RUSSIA, Grand Duke Nicholas of (continued) :—
18, 3*f*; returns to Paris, 14, 5*d* (e.a.); gives dinner to M. Poincaré; leaves for Nancy, 24, 3*c*; returns to Paris; received by M. Fallières, 26, 3*a*; presents Napoleon's compass to Malmaison, Nov. 14, 5*c*; visit to Rumania announced, Dec. 7, 5*a*; leaves St. Petersburg, 9, 5*b*; at Bukarest, 11, 7*d*; 12, 5*b*; 13, 57*a* (e.e.); received by King Charles, 11, 7*d*; 12, 5*b*; awarded order of Carol I., 13, 57*a* (e.e.)
at Sainte-Maure de Touraine, on French army, Sept. 18, 3*f*
RUSSIA, Grand Duchess Olga of—leaves London, May 22, 5*e*
RUSSIA, Grand Duchess Peter Nicolaïevitch of—leaves Fiume, Oct. 19, 6*c*; at Podgoritza, 22, 6*b*
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Peter Nicolaïevitch of—leaves Fiume, Oct. 19, 6*c*; at Podgoritza, 22, 6*b*
RUSSIA, Grand Duchess Vladimir of — health, Feb. 16, 9*a*; 23, 11*a*; lunches with Lord Ripon; visits Queen Amelia and Princess Henry of Battenberg, Nov. 18, 9*b*; lunches with Lord Brougham; dines with Count Benckendorff, 19, 11*a*; lunches with Lady Paget, 20, 11*a*; lunches with Grand Duke Michael of Russia, 21, 9*a*; visits Empress Eugénie at Farnborough; dines with Mrs. Ronald Greville, 23, 11*a*; visits Royalty Theatre; arrives at Windsor Castle, 25, 11*a*; lunches with Lord Farquhar; dines with Duchess of Marlborough, 26, 15*a*; gives luncheon; visits New Theatre, 27, 11*a*; lunches with Lord Crewe, 28, 9*a*; leaves for Paris, Dec. 2, 9*a*
RUSSIAN and English Bank (Ltd.)—inaugurated, April 12, 5*b*; directors: appointments, 12, 20*f*
RUSSIAN Benevolent Fund—meeting, July 13, 13*d*; report, July 13, 13*d*
RUSSIAN Commercial and Industrial Bank (Ltd.): see under RUSSIA—Banking
RUSSIAN General Oil Corporation (Ltd.)—particulars, July 5, 18*b*; 6, 19*e*
RUSSIAN Mining Corporation (Ltd.) — report, May 30, 16*f*
RUSSIAN Petroleum and Liquid Fuel Co. (Ltd.)—six per cent. B. debentures: exchange for debentures and shares of Russian Petroleum Company: announcement, Oct. 1, 16*b*
RUSSIAN Petroleum Company (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 24, 12*f*
Russian Review—first number noticed, Jan. 20, 5*e*
RUSSIAN revolutionary movement :—
Armenian secret society (Dashnaksiutuin) —trial: hearings, Jan. 31, 5*a*; revelations respecting Dashnaksiutuin, 31, 5*a*; plot to establish Caucasian republic: sentences, April 3, 5*a*
RUSSIAN Steam Navigation and Trading Company (Ltd.): see under RUSSIA—Shipping
RUSSO-ANGLIAN Union Society—objects, Feb. 7, 6*c*; meeting, Feb. 7, 6*c*
RUSSO-JAPANESE war :—
British shipping claims: see under FOREIGN relations—Russia—Shipping
Oldhamia—compensation claim for sinking: decision of Russian court: official correspondence published (Parlt. paper), Jan. 16, 5*a*; Liverpool Steamship Owners' Association passes resolution, 19, 5*c*; compensation claim: Sir E. Grey (s.), Feb. 17, 5*f*; Messrs. Sivewright, Bacon, and Co.: papers issued, Mar. 11, 7*a*; Association of Chambers of Commerce passes resolution, 13, 10*e*; Manchester Steamship Owners' Association passes resolution, Sept. 13, 12*c*
RUSSO-TURKISH war (1877-8) :—
Indemnity—Russian claim: arbitration begun, Oct. 9, 5*e*; decision of Hague Court of Arbitration, Nov. 12, 7*e*
RUST, Rev. J. Basil—on Jews: east-end settlements; model dwellings for English working classes suggested (l.), Jan. 6, 4*f*
RUST, William, and others—conspiracy charge, July 11, 4*f*
RUSTON, late Mr. J.—art collection sold, June 22, 11*d*
RUSTON, Mr. William—death, Dec. 6, 11*d*
RUSTON, Proctor, and Co. (Ltd.)—pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Feb. 7, 20*d*; report, May 27, 12*b*
RUTHENES—Austria: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Austria — Parties, political; —Russia: see under RUSSIA —Parties, political
RUTHENIAN Church—Canada: first bishop appointed, Sept. 13, 3*b*
RUTHERFORD, Prof. Ernest — appointed corresponding member of Imperial Academy of Sciences (Vienna), June 1, 11*a*
RUTHERFORD, Col. J.—at Darwen, on general election prospects, Oct. 7, 10*d*
RUTHEREORD, Mr. John G. (Canada)—on Canada: agriculture: live stock; importation of meat: report, Jan. 22, 4*c*
RUTHERFORD, Mr. R.—on Canada and West Indies: reciprocity agreements (l.), Sept. 27, 3*e*
RUTHERFORD, Col. Richard D. B.—death, Mar. 20, 11*c*
RUTHERFORD, Mr. W. W. :—
Law case, July 26, 3*a*; *The Times* headline: Mr. Rutherford (l. quoted); *The Times* expresses regret, 31, 3*e*
Libel action, Nov. 2, 4*c*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, July 4, 13*d*; motion for rescinding amendment, Nov. 14, 11*a*; Dec. 13, 63*b*; —labour: Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 27, 13*c*; —land valuations: *minus* values, Aug. 3, 8*c*; proposed committee of inquiry, Dec. 6, 14*f*; — Public Offices (Sites) Bill, April 11, 10*f*; —railways, light: Bill, April 11, 11*a*
RUTHERFORD College—prizes presented, Oct. 3, 4*e*
RUTHIN—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*; — water supply: new scheme completed (E.S.), July 31, 23*b*
RUTHIN Grammar School—headmaster appointed, Dec. 13, 56*b*
RUTHVEN Castle: see HUNTING-TOWER (Perth)
RUTLAND, Duke of—house party, Jan. 3, 7*a*; decides not to take up mastership of Belvoir Hunt, 20, 14*e*; house party, April 9, 9*a*; health, July 25, 9*a*; appointed provincial grand master

RUTLAND, Duke of (continued) :—
of Leicestershire and Rutland, Sept. 25, 9*a*; arrives in London, Oct. 2, 11*a*; health, 10, 9*a*; leaves for Belvoir, 28, 9*a*; furniture from St. Katherine's to be sold, Dec. 23, 9*d*
at House of Commons, on preservation of ancient monuments, Oct. 24, 10*e*
in Parliament, on—Ancient Monuments (Consolidation) Bill, May 1, 12*a*; —motors: accidents, July 23, 10*a*
RUTLAND Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
RUTSON, Mrs. Albert—gives dance, Feb. 8, 9*b*
RUTTER, Mr. F. W. P.—at Liverpool, on London and Lancashire Fire Insurance Company, May 1, 24*e*
RUTTER, Mr. W. P.—"Pitman's Examination Notes on Commercial Geography" noticed (Ed.S.), April 2, 46*c*
RUTTER, Mr. Walter J.—on failure of Birkbeck Bank: depreciation of securities: replies to Mr. D. Lloyd George, July 20, 8*d*
RUYSDAEL, S. van :—
"Ferry, The"—sold (920 guineas), June 8, 6*c*
"Fishermen drawing a Net"—sold (800 guineas), June 8, 6*c*
RYALL, Mr. Charles—at Cancer Hospital, on treatment of cancer, Feb. 29, 4*e*
RYALL, Sidney (police-constable)—awarded King's police medal, Jan. 1, 10*d*
RYAN — sentenced: see under UNITED States—Crime—Dynamite outrages
RYAN, Canon Arthur—at Irish Nationalist Convention, on Home Rule Bill, April 24, 8*b*
RYAN, Sir Gerald—operation, May 27, 9*a*; health, 29, 11*b*; 30, 9*a*
RYAN, Mr. John—awarded Hatherton scholarship, Feb. 6, 6*b*
RYAN, John, and Timothy O'Donnell—burglary charge, Feb. 7, 3*d*
RYAN, Rt. Rev. Patrick, Bp. of Clazomene—appointment ratified by Pope, May 6, 15*b*; appointed Bp. of Clazomene, Dec. 3, 12*d*
RYAN, Mr. T. F.—gift to build church at New York, Nov. 4, 5*d* (e.e.)
RYAN, Mr. Thomas (U.S.A.)—leaving for Europe, July 10, 19*b*
RYAN, Mr. W. P. :—
"Pope's Green Island, The," noticed (L.S.), Mar. 28, 131*a*; reviewed (L.S.), April 18, 154*b*
on land—single tax (l.), July 15, 7*d*; 30, 8*c*
RYBOT, Lieut.-Col. George O.—death, Aug. 31, 7*b*
RYDE (I.W.)—mayor nominated, Nov. 8, 17*f*; elected, 11, 13*d*
RYDER, Rev. Charles E.—death, May 4, 11*d* (e.e.)
RYDINGS, Mr. Egbert—death, April 15, 9*e*
RYE—crop: world's output: statistics for 1912, Dec. 26, 9*e*
RYE (Sussex)—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
RYE, Mr. Walter—on Jews: ritual murder: Norfolk Antiquarian Miscellany quoted, May 28, 7*f*
RYLAND, Mr. Smith—presents land for park to Birmingham, Sept. 25, 4*c* (e.e.)
RYLANDS, Miss Ann—will, Jan. 31, 9*b*
RYLANDS and Sons (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 29, 18*f*; July 27, 17*e*
RYLE, Mr. Edward H.—appointed apparitor-general of province of Canterbury, May 14, 4*d*
RYLE, Rt. Rev. H. E., Dean of Westminster—becomes chairman of permanent committee to continue investigations into spiritual and mental healing, Mar. 14, 4*e*; received by King, May 28, 9*a*; portrait subscribed for by friends in late diocese of Winchester: presentation arrangements, July 2, 4*d*; presented, 10, 4*e*
at Chapel Royal (St. James's) (sermon), April 6, 5*a*; —at Convocation of Canterbury, on candidates for Holy orders: questions to deacons, Nov. 22, 10*a*; —at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-American relations, Nov. 29, 6*d*; —at 16, Mansfield-street, on Navvy Mission, May 14, 4*f*; —at University College, on Classical Association: London branch, May 18, 4*f*; —at Westminster Abbey, on John Bunyan, Jan. 26, 4*c*; (sermon), April 8, 5*a*; preaches Christmas day sermon, Dec. 26, 5*f*
on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill: services in Westminster Abbey (l.), June 11, 4*f*; —Wesleyan Church House: letter read at opening, Oct. 4, 4*f*
RYLE, Dr. Reginald John—on insanity: feeble-minded: control (l.), May 24, 58*c*
RYMER, Dr. James F.—death, Mar. 23, 11*b*
RYMOND, William H.—inquest, Dec. 17, 10*b* (e.e.)
RYVES, Mr. Reginald—at Concrete Institute, on dams (E.S.), Mar. 20, 28*d*

S

"S"—on trade unions: control; labour disputes: compulsory arbitration (l.), Mar. 12, 7*c*
"S."—on telephonic communication between London and Dublin (l. quoted), July 13, 15*c*
"S."—on Panama Canal: Patterson's expedition to Darien, 1698, recalled (l.), Sept. 7, 5*e*
"S."—on motor accidents: deodands: revival suggested (l.), Nov. 8, 16*e*
"S.H.G."—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: sanatoria benefit delays: quotes correspondence with London insurance committee (l.), Oct. 2, 4*c*; 4, 10*d*
"S. J. A."—on coalmining: electric lamps (E.S.), July 17, 22*c*
"S. L. H."—on women's suffrage (l.), Mar. 14, 7*c*
SA'ADAT Yar Khan (Rangin)—"The Book of the House" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 22, 71*a*

SAAD-ED-DIN Bey (Turkey) — killed in action at Krania, Oct. 1, 66*b*
SAAD-ED-DOWLEH (Persia)—prospect of appointment as regent, Oct. 16, 5*d*; accepts invitation to return to Persia: protests at Teheran, 28, 5*e*; statement by Persian premier, 31, 5*d* (e.e.); Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; arrives at Teheran; appointment as premier probable, Nov. 9, 7*f*; proposed return to Persia: see under PERSIA—Crisis, constitutional
on Persia — proposed return of ex-Shah (int.), Nov. 22, 5*f*
SAAD Pasha Zagloul (Egypt) — biographical; resigns post as minister of justice, April 2, 5*c*
SAARINEN, M. Eliel — awarded prize for design for Australian capital, May 24, 53*e*
SABANA Railway: see under COLOMBIA—Railways
SABA Pasha, Sir Joseph (Egypt) — biographical; resigns post as minister of finance, April 16, 5*a*
SABATIER, Prof. Paul—awarded Nobel prize for chemistry, Nov. 13, 9*f*
SABATIER, M. Paul (France)—"L'Orientation Réligieuse de la France Actuelle" noticed, Jan. 2, 3*b* (L.S.), 25, 40*b*; reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 28, 125*a*
SABATINI, Rafael—"The Life of Cesare Borgia" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 11, 15*b*
SABIN, Mr. C. W.—appointed secretary of committee on buildings on small holdings, Feb. 12, 4*e*
SABRI Bey (Turkey)—arrives at Salonika, Aug. 1, 5*d*
SABUGOSA, Conde de—"Donas de Tempos Idos" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 19, 592*b*
SACCHARIN — smuggling charge, Aug. 14, 2*f*
SACHS, Mr. E. O.—authorized to wear order of Wasa, June 8, 11*a*
on fires — prevention: building regulations (l.), Nov. 25, 20*c*; Dec. 3, 17*d*
SACHS, Mr. Frank — "The Complete Swimmer" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 8, 313*b*
SACHS, Mr. Gustav—death, April 23, 13*c*; will, May 20, 10*a*
SACHSE, Herr (Germany):—
in Reichstag, on—coalmines: nationalization, Mar. 5, 5*a*; —labour: coalmining strike: employment of military, Mar. 15, 5*a*
on labour—coal mining: disputes; attitude towards British agitation (s.), Feb. 27, 7*c*
SACHSE Orchestra, Wilhelm — concert, May 11, 11*e*
SACKE Estates and Mining Company (Ltd.) —report, Mar. 21, 18*e*
SACKVILLE, Lord—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Kent, April 13, 11*a*
SACKVILLE, Lady Margaret — "Lyrics" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 12, 568*b*
SACKVILLE-WEST, Miss Flora — at Marble Arch House, on Greek dancing, Jan. 25, 8*d*
SACKVILLE-WEST, Miss Flora, and Mlle. Phine de Nocker—to give musical and dance recitals, Jan. 22, 10*d*
SADDLERS' Company — charitable contributions, April 30, 14*d*; Dec. 25, 10*a*; —master elected, July 9, 4*c*; — wardens elected, July 9, 4*c*
SADLER, Mr. James — at Farmers' Club, on milk standards, Feb. 27, 4*e*
SADLER, Dr. M. T.—on tuberculosis: prevention; sanatoria (l.), Sept. 7, 8*b*
SADLER, Dr. Michael E.—elected honorary student of Christ Church College, Oxford University, Feb. 6, 6*b*
at Armstrong College, on education, Jan. 8, 3*a*; —at Bradford, on elementary schools, May 14, 7*b*; — at British and Foreign Bible Society, on religious teaching in schools, July 12, 4*f*; —at Church congress, on education: social service, Oct. 4, 4*e*; —at Frankfurt-on-Maine, on education: German influence, May 29, 5*c*; —at Ilkley Grammar School, on secondary education: comparison with German standard, July 31, 9*d*; — at Leeds, on education in India, Feb. 13, 5*c* (e.e.); —at Leeds Modern School, on education, July 24, 12*d*; —at Leeds University, on research work of universities, July 1, 12*b*; —at Student Volunteer Missionary Union's conference, on missionary education, Jan. 5, 10*d*
on education—state (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 1, 111*c*; Humboldt's views (l., Ed.S.), Aug. 6, 87*c*
SADLER, Mr. W. S.—"The Physiology of Faith and Fear" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 7, 498*c*
SADRI Bey (Turkey)—appointed minister of posts and telegraphs, Aug. 26, 5*c*
SAFFORD, Mr. Arthur T., and Mr. H. J. Hughes—"A Treatise on Hydraulics" reviewed (E.S.), Jan. 17, 4*f*
SAFFRON Walden — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*
SAGE (Frederick) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 29, 19*a*
SAHAL (F.) and Co.—creditors: payment in full; final instalment paid, Mar. 5, 20*b*
SAHARA—transport: sledge driven by air-propeller: particulars, Dec. 5, 5*b*
SAID Bey (Turkey)—elected vice-president of Parliamentary party of Committee of Union and Progress, May 13, 5*a*; elected president of Parliamentary party of Committee of Union and Progress, June 5, 5*d*; appointed minister of public instruction, July 23, 5*d*; elected vice-president of congress of Committee of Union and Progress, Sept. 4, 3*a*; arrested, Nov. 20, 8*c* (e.e.)
SAID Halim of Egypt, Prince—biographical, Sept. 13, 3*a*; appointed president of Turkish council of state, Jan. 24, 5*b*; leaves Constantinople for Vienna, July 11, 5*d*; reported at Evian-les-Bains, 15, 5*b*; confers with Signor Volpi, 18, 6*a*; elected secretary general of Committee of Union and Progress, Sept. 12, 5*b*; 13, 3*a*; received by Kiamil Pasha, Nov. 8, 5*c*
SAID Pasha (Egypt)—received by King George at Port Said, Jan. 22, 8*b*; leaves for Europe, July 19, 5*b* (e.e.)
Conspiracy against: see under EGYPT —Unrest
SAID Pasha (Turkey)—resigns post as grand vizier: attitude of committee party; reappointed grand vizier, Jan. 1, 5*c*; health, 8, 5*f*; 24, 5*b*; 25, 5*b*; 31, 5*f*; resigns post as grand vizier, July 18, 6*a*; leaves Constantinople for Europe, Dec. 26, 3*e*
in Chamber, on — constitution: proposed amendment respecting dissolution of Chamber, Jan. 1, 5*c*; — foreign relations, July 16, 5*a*; foreign opinion, 17, 5*c*; —ministry:

SAID Pasha (Turkey) — in Chamber, on (continued):—
Mahmud Shevket's resignation, July 16, 5a; foreign opinion, 17, 5c; — Turco-Italian war: July 16, 5a; foreign opinion, 17, 5c
SAILING — Norfolk (sp. art., "The Sailing waters of Norfolk," H.S.), June 29, 5c
SAILORS' Home (London Docks) — appeal: Bp. of London (with others, l.), Dec. 10, 6d
SAINT, Mr. T. W. — on Frederick H. Seddon: petition for reprieve (l. quoted), April 12, 6d
STE. AGATHE (Quebec) — tuberculosis sanatorium: see under TUBERCULOSIS—Sanatoria
ST. AGNES, Church of (Kennington Park) —memorial window to late Bp. King placed in, April 13, 4e; unveiled and dedicated, 15, 4e
ST. ALBANS — ball, county: held, Jan. 18, 9a; —diocese: church building fund: condition: Bp. of St. Albans (s.), Oct. 26, 10c; conference: arrangements, Oct. 15, 3e; held, 24, 4b; 25, 4b; 26, 10c; finance: diocesan board: formation approved, Oct. 25, 4b; composition, Nov. 29, 4c; Great Chapter: meeting, June 20, 12c; — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13c; —St. Peter's church: Rev. R. A. Squires: memorial window to be placed, Oct. 21, 3e
ST. ALBANS, Bp. of: see JACOB, Rt. Rev. Edgar
ST. ALBANS, Duchess of — theft of property: prosecution, Jan. 12, 2e; 19, 2d; 26, 2e
ST. ALBANS Diocesan Lay Helpers' Association — meeting, July 22, 13a; — St. Albans, Bp. of (add.), July 22, 13a
ST. ALBANS High School for Girls — domestic economy school: to be established, Jan. 18, 10e
ST. ALDWYN, Lady — opens fancy fair at Finsbury Town Hall, Nov. 21, 9a
ST. ALDWYN, Lord — delivers award in application of South Wales coal miners for advance in general wage rate, Feb. 17, 9f; lays foundation-stone of church of St. Catherine at Gloucester, May 29, 6c; descends Aberaman colliery, June 5, 7e
Labour — Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Act: award for South Wales: see under LABOUR dispute, coal-mining — Act — District boards — Wales (South) joint coal-mining board —nominated chairman, April 4, 10b; to attend all meetings, 15, 8d; appointed chairman, 16, 7e
at Bibury, on Home Rule Bill; Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Aug. 21, 6d; on Liberal land policy, 22, 8c; —at Cardiff on coal-mining dispute, Feb. 17, 9f; —at Gloucester, on home rule; Wales: church disestablishment, Jan. 30, 8c; — at Hôtel Métropole, on labour unrest; co-partnership, Nov. 16, 6e; —at London Joint Stock Bank, on Consols: depreciation; improvement; sinking funds, Jan. 26, 16f
in Parliament, on — Agricultural Holdings Bill, July 26, 10a; — Bishoprics Bill, July 4, 12a; — small holdings: ownership; suggested state-aided purchase, Mar. 8, 12a
ST. ALDWYN, Lord (continued):—
on Church of England: Eucharistic vestments: correspondence with Lord Northampton, April 3, 7c; — income-tax, local (evid.), Aug. 5, 8b; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill (l. quoted), May 9, 4e
ST. ALPHAGE — 900th anniversary of martyrdom: sermon preached to celebrate, April 20, 6c
ST. ANDREW'S — church, parish: cost of restoration, Jan. 2, 4d; —freedom: to be conferred on Sir James Donaldson, April 2, 11a; conferred, June 28, 4f; —St. Leonards School: scholarships awarded, July 23, 4f
ST. ANDREWS Burghs — electoral day, May 11, 7c
ST. ANDREW'S day — dinner: date, Oct. 18, 9a; —Eton College: celebration arrangements, Nov. 30, 11e; celebrations (sp. art., "St. Andrew's day at Eton"), Dec. 2, 12d; —service: arrangements, Oct. 18, 9a
ST. ANDREW'S Hospital (Willesden) — particulars: gift of funds by Roman Catholic lady (art., "New hospital for London: a Roman Catholic benefactress"), Nov. 19, 13d
St. Andrew's Magazine — libel action against, April 20, 3a; May 2, 3a
ST. ANDREW'S University — archæology: lecturer appointed, June 18, 11d; — degrees: awarded, Feb. 17, 15f; 19, 3e; June 28, 4f; conferred, July 18, 10e; Aug. 10, 4c; —Donaldson, Sir J. (s.), June 28, 4f; —fees: new regulations, June 18, 11d; inclusive: decision of court, July 23, 4f; — history, ancient: lecturer appointed, June 18, 11d; —lectures: arrangements, June 18, 11d; —political philosophy: chair to be founded, June 18, 11d; —sociology: institution of lectureship: Mr. J. M. White's offer accepted, July 23, 4f; —University Hall: new building: opening arrangements, June 18, 11d
ST. ANDREW'S Waterside Church Mission —committee, executive: meeting, Feb. 1, 6d; —grants, Feb. 1, 6d; — meeting, June 8, 6d
ST. ANNE'S — sewage: new scheme: construction prospects (E.S.), April 10, 20b
ST. ANNE'S church (Soho) — festival service: arrangements, Oct. 10, 3c; — Lent: arrangements, Feb. 14, 4f
ST. ANNE'S Society Schools — dinner in aid given, June 12, 10e (e.e.)
ST. ASAPH, Bp. of: see EDWARDS, Rt. Rev. A. G.
ST. ASAPH, Dean of: see WYNNE-JONES, Very Rev. L.
ST. AUBYN, Maj. Edward — health, Aug. 22, 7a
Bankruptcy—creditors' meetings held, Jan. 27, 4c; Feb. 17, 4c; public examination held, 21, 4a; application for approval of composition, April 3, 3e
ST. AUDRIES, Lady — dance postponed, May 15, 11b; given, July 5, 11b
ST. AUDRIES, Lord—to receive presentation, July 30, 9a; presented with portrait by former constituents in Somerset (West) (s.), Sept. 27, 6c
at Taunton, on forthcoming general election, Jan. 29, 8d; on general election prospects; Home Rule Bill; local Parliaments; land taxa-

ST. AUDRIES, Lord (continued) :—
tion, Sept. 7, 6*c* ; —at Williton cattle show dinner, on land taxation, Dec. 6, 9*e* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, June 13, 12*a*
SAINT-AULAIRE, M. de (France) — biographical, May 3, 5*c* ; promoted minister plenipotentiary, second class, Jan. 8, 5*b* ; to be appointed deputy-resident in Morocco, May 3, 5*c*
ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S Hospital — appeals : special : contributions, April 3, 6*e* ; 15, 10*e* ; Lord Sanderson (l. quoted), Dec. 4, 8*d* ; —Christmas entertainment given, Dec. 26, 6*d* ; —contributions, Feb. 14, 7*d* ; June 6, 14*e* ; Sept. 27, 7*b* ; —dinner given, June 6, 14*e* ; —finance : condition : causes of deficiency ; special committee (report), Feb. 2, 8*e* ; Lord Sandhurst confers with manufacturers in textile trade at Guildhall, April 15, 10*e* ; —Goldsmiths' Company : contribution, Feb. 17, 14*f* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act—Hospitals ; —London, Corporation of : annual payments to : redeemed, June 8, 3*f* ; —medical school : anatomy : lecturer appointed, Aug. 2, 7*e* (e.e.) ; scholarships awarded, Oct. 1, 2*d* ; students, old : dinner, 2, 3*c* ; —performances in aid : announced, April 15, 9*c* ; —report, May 6, 13*e* ; —Sandhurst, Lord (s.), June 6, 14*e* ; —staff : appointments, April 27, 6*f* ; June 5, 15*e* ; Oct. 10, 4*b*
ST. BARTHOLOMEW-THE-GREAT, church of (West Smithfield)—application for faculty to sanction exchange of land granted, May 16, 3*d* ; —history : lectures announced, Feb. 28, 6*a* ; Sept. 14, 3*e* ; —Norman chapter house and slype : excavations on site : particulars of discoveries, July 5, 7*b*
ST. BEATENBERG—"Swiss Notes," Jan. 10, 9*b* ; 16, 11*b*
ST. BEES School—scholarships and exhibitions awarded, April 12, 7*c*
ST. BOTOLPH'S church (Bishopsgate)—revenues : Rev. G. W. H. Shaw (s.), April 12, 6*b* ; —vestry meeting : held, April 12, 6*b*
ST. BRIDE Foundation Institute—library (art., "The printing trade library"), Sept. 10, 24*e* ; —prizes distributed, Sept. 21, 3*d*
ST. CHAD'S Hall (Durham)—St. Agnes church (Liverpool) : collection in aid : receipts, Oct. 16, 12*d*
ST. CLAIR, Thomas, and Frederick Lane—highway robbery charge, May 14, 4*e*
ST. COLUMBA'S (Church of Scotland), Pont-street—Christmas day service, Dec. 26, 6*c* ; —Easter day service, April 8, 5*b* ; —eldership : admissions, April 15, 4*e* ; —Good Friday service, April 6, 5*b*
ST. COLOMB'S church (Notting-hill)—theft from : prosecution, Feb. 26, 13*f*
ST. DAVIDS—diocese : conference held, Sept. 25, 8*d* ; —registrar appointed, July 13, 6*e*
ST. DAVIDS, Bp. of : see OWEN, Rt. Rev. John
ST. DAVIDS, Dean of : see SMITH, Very Rev. J. Allan
ST. DAVIDS, Lady—unable to be present at funeral of Rev. Sir James Philipps, Feb. 27, 11*a*
at Royal Court Theatre, on Robert Browning, May 11, 10*d*
ST. DAVIDS, Lord—elected director of Municipal Trust Company, Oct. 15, 19*c* (e.e.)
at Associated Portland Cement Manufacturers, on Portland cement trade, Oct. 8, 18*d*
in Parliament, on—Gambling (Advertisements) Bill, July 12, 10*a* ; —labour : Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 28, 11*a* ; 29, 12*a* ; —*Titanic*, wreck of : United States senate inquiry, April 26, 12*c*
ST. DAVID'S College, Lampeter—"ragging" case : assault charges, June 22, 5*e*
ST. DUNSTAN in the East, church of—Australasian visitors to London : service arrangements, Dec. 27, 10*d*
SAINT-EDME, G. et R.—"Sillage d'Azur" noticed (L.S.), May 23, 22*0b*
ST. ETHELDREDA'S church (Fulham Palace-gate)—bazaar in aid : held, Nov. 26, 9*c*
SAINT-FOIX, M. G. de, and M. T. de Wyzewa—"W. A. Mozart. Sa vie musicale et son œuvre de l'enfance à la pleine maturité (1856-1877). Essai de biographie critique suivi d'un nouveau catalogue chronologique" reviewed, Aug. 31, 7*b*
ST. FRANCIS Home (39, Albany-street)—holiday-home (Sussex) : entertainment in aid, Mar. 5, 11*a*
ST. GABRIEL'S College (Cormont-road)—anniversary of dedication festival celebrated, May 20, 4*f*
ST. GEORGE, feast of—celebrated, May 7, 5*c*
ST. GEORGE, Guild of—centenary, fourth : celebration arrangements, April 24, 11*d*
ST. GEORGE-QUEELY, Dr. J. E.—on mosquitoes : use of mosquito nets by passengers on board ships for West Africa (l.), July 16, 13*a*
ST. GEORGE Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, April 20, 22*c* ; dividend, Sept. 4, 13*c*
ST. GEORGE'S (Hanover-square)—guardians, board of : chairman elected, April 25, 13*f* ; St. John's ward : election : result of poll, Feb. 12, 7*c* ; —school site : acquisition : vote passed by London county council education committee, April 4, 4*f*
ST. GEORGE'S church (Hanover-square)—mid-day services : arrangements, Dec. 5, 3*d*
ST. GEORGE'S Coal and Estates (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 3, 19*b* ; Nov. 21, 17*c*
ST. GEORGE'S Day—celebration : arrangements, April 22, 8*c* ; 23, 15*f* ; celebrated, 24, 8*c* (e.e.) ; at Cape Town, 24, 10*a* ; 25, 5*f* ; —mayors : attendance at divine service : result of appeal of Royal Society of St. George, April 16, 5*f* ; —St. Paul's cathedral : service held, April 24, 8*c*
ST. GEORGE'S Hall—to be reopened, Aug. 5, 9*c*
ST. GEORGE'S Hospital—royal gifts, April 19, 11*a* ; May 27, 9*a* ; Dec. 26, 7*b* ; —Christmas entertainment given, Dec. 26, 6*d* ; —King Edward's Hospital Fund for London : grant : distribution committee (report), Dec. 19, 4*a* ; —Mary, Princess : sends present of chocolates for children, Jan. 6, 9*a* ; —medical school : session opened Oct. 2, 3*b* ; scholarships awarded, 4, 5*d* ; alleged diversion of funds to : Coleridge, Mr. S. (l.), May 3, 6*f* ; King Edward VII. Hospital Fund :

ST. GEORGE'S Hospital (continued) :— attitude May 2, 7c ; Crossley, Sir S. (l.), June 10, 10f ; Crossley, Sir S., and Mr. J. G. Griffiths (l.), May 10, 11e ; 21, 6c ; Haward, Dr. W. (l.), May 17, 4c ; Milner, Sir F. (l.), May 25, 7e ; Pendlebury, Mr. H. S. (l.), May 15, 4c ; West, Mr. A. W. (l.), May 14, 7c ; 23, 10d ; June 12, 8a ; leading article (" St. George's Hospital "), May 2, 7c ; —Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund grant : Rev. L. S. Lewis (s.), Dec. 21, 11f ; —report (leading art.), May 2, 7c ; —research : expenditure upon bacteriological and pathological departments : Lord Mayor Crosby (report), Mar. 8, 4c

ST. GEORGE'S Hospital Work Society—meeting, Dec. 7, 5e

ST. GEORGE'S Mission—anniversary celebrated, July 1, 3e

ST. GEORGE the Martyr, church of (Southwark)—crypt : use for club room : Rev. J. W. Somerville (l. quoted), Jan. 24, 6b

ST. GERMAIN, Mr. J. du B de (France)—at International Women's Franchise Club, on woman suffrage, Oct. 2, 12d

ST. GERMANS, Bp. of : see CORNISH, Rt. Rev. J. R.

ST. GERMANS, Lord—will, Jan. 27, 11b

ST. GILES Christian Mission—refusal of assistance to homeless ex-convict : magisterial comments, Oct. 28, 2f ; —appeal, Dec. 14, 15c ; 20, 13f ; —Christmas dinners : materials distributed, Dec. 25, 8b ;—meeting, June 4, 7d

ST. GOTHARD Railway : see under SWITZERLAND—Railways

ST. HELENA—lace : League of the Empire : St. Helena Lace committee : meeting, July 5, 8d

ST. HELENS—borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 11d ; —corporation : electricity generating station extensions : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 21, 16c ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13c

ST. HELIER, Lady—health, Feb. 12, 11a at London county council, on London school children's visit to Paris, Mar. 14, 4b ; —at 52, Portland-place, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, June 28, 10b on Domestic Servants' Insurance (Approved) Society (l. quoted), Oct. 11, 8e ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : Domestic Servants Insurance Society (l.), July 2, 7e ; 10, 10a ; —London Poor Children's Boot Fund : appeal, Dec. 3, 13e

ST. IVEL (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 1, 20f

ST. IVES (Cornwall)—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13c

ST. IVES (Hunts)—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13d

ST. JAMES' and Pall Mall Electric Light Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 25, 16a ; July 18, 18f ; —meeting, Feb. 14, 18a

ST. JAMES'S Palace—Chapel Royal : services discontinued, July 24, 12d ; —Tukish war : peace conference : see under TURKISH war

ST. JAMES'S Park—Birdcage-walk to be closed for repairs, Aug. 1, 9e

ST. JAMES'S Theatre, April 22, 14e ; May 6, 12c ; 11, 10d ; June 3, 6c ; 7, 10f ; 14, 7e ; July 22, 10d ; 26, 9b (e.e.) ; 29, 9c ; Aug. 22, 7c ; 26, 8f ; Sept. 2, 9e ; 30, 11d ; Oct. 2, 10d ; Nov. 5, 7c ; 25, 10e ; 29, 6b ; Dec. 6, 7c (e.e.), 12d ; 30, 9e

ST. JOHN (New Brunswick)—harbour : new works to be constructed (E.S.), Jan. 24, 20c ; contract awarded, Feb. 14, 20a (m.e.) ; port described, Dec. 13, 32b

ST. JOHN, barony of — claim to : particulars, July 1, 11c

ST. JOHN, Mrs.—gives dance, May 7, 11b

ST. JOHN, Capt. Arthur—on white slave traffic : corporal punishment (l.), Oct. 25, 3f

ST. JOHN, Miss Christopher and Mr. Charles Thursby—*The Coronation* : refused licence, Jan. 24, 10c ; produced by Pioneers, 29, 10d

ST. JOHN, Miss Florence—death, Jan. 31, 9c ; funeral, Feb. 3, 11a

ST. JOHN, Maj. John H.—death, Sept. 25, 8d

ST. JOHN, Capt. Oliver B.—will, June 19, 11d

ST. JOHN Ambulance Brigade—ball in aid : date, Nov. 18, 9c ; Dec. 25, 9c ; —Canada : appointments, Sept. 4, 6f (e.e.) ; —competitions : distribution of prizes : date, Feb. 14, 11a ; results, Sept. 30, 6d ; —Furley, Sir J. (add.), June 24, 9f ; —inter-railway competitions : prizes distributed, May 18, 11a ; —King : inspection : arrangements, Jan. 11, 9d ; date, Feb. 21, 8c ; May 13, 8a ; June 17, 8d ; 22, 11d ; inspects, 24, 9f, 11a ; —medals, service : to be awarded, July 15, 11a ; —meeting in aid : held, Mar. 7, 11a ; —members, colonial : entertained, June 22, 11d ; —Windsor branch : certificates to be presented, Mar. 18, 11a

ST. JOHN del Rey Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 22, 20f ; Nov. 9, 19b ; —meetings, June 21, 18c ; Dec. 17, 70f ;—reports, June 12, 23b ; Dec. 6, 18e

ST. JOHN of Bletsoe, 16th Lord—health, April 30, 11a ; May 10, 11a ; death, 13, 11c ; funeral, 15, 11b ; will, Aug. 7, 9b

ST. JOHN of Bletsoe, 17th Lord—acknowledges sympathy, May 18, 11a

ST. JOHN of Jerusalem, order of : see under ORDERS (British)

ST. JOHNS (Newfoundland)—King George the Fifth Institute for Fishermen and Seamen : opened ; message from King George read, July 16, 5b

ST. JOHN'S Hall (Highbury)—scholarships awarded, Mar. 29, 4d

ST. JOHN'S Hospital for Diseases of the Skin—meeting, May 1, 10d ; —physician appointed, Mar. 1, 7f ; —vice-president : Sir P. Sassoon accepts office, Sept. 27, 7b

ST. JOHN'S Lodge Nursing Home—contribution (royal), June 19, 11a

ST. JOHN'S School (Leatherhead)—appeal, May 29, 6c ; —prizes distributed, July 6, 6b

ST. JOHN'S Wood — All Saints' church : bazaar in aid of renovation : arrangements, Nov. 4, 3d ; 5, 11a ; held, 8, 6f

ST. JOHN the Evangelist, church of (Paddington)—sacrilege : prosecution, Jan. 4, 2d ; 12, 2f

ST. JOSEPH and Grand Island Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways

ST. JOSEPH'S Hospice for the Dying—*matinée* in aid : arrangements, Mar. 5, 11a

ST. KATHARINE'S Hospital (Regent's Park) —funds : question at London county council, Feb. 14, 12e ; —reform : London county council local government committee : recommendations, May 13, 15f ; report, Oct. 23, 13d (e.e.)

ST. KILDA :—
Distress among islanders — cruiser *Achilles* arrives, May 20, 8*d* ; wireless telegraphy message from resident to Mr. Ferguson of Glasgow, 21, 8*e* ; tugboat *Victor* chartered by *Daily Mirror* to convey provisions, 22, 7*d* ; relieved ; message from special correspondent of *Daily Mirror* quoted, 23, 8*b* ; Mr. J. M. Hogge (s.P.) ; Mr. J. I. Macpherson (s.P.) ; Mr. T. McKinnon Wood (s.P.), 23, 14*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; further stock of provisions landed by passenger steamer, June 1, 8*e* ; MacLeod of MacLeod (l.), Mr. D. M. Lean (l. quoted), 7, 10*e*
Leading article (" St. Kilda "), May 24, 57*d*
Wireless telegraph station, suggested —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
ST. KITTS—sugar : factory erected, May 24, 34*f*
ST. LAWRENCE (river)—insurance, marine : see under INSURANCE, marine ; —navigation improvements : Mr. J. D. Hazen (int.), Aug. 19, 11*d* ; —pilotage system : reform : demand for inquiry, Dec. 18, 20*c* ; —season : no extension announced, Oct. 23, 21*e* ; —shipping : wrecking plant to be installed, April 27, 7*d* ; —United States grain shipments reported, July 1, 20*e*
ST. LAWRENCE (Jewry)—Spohr's *Last Judgment* to be sung, Dec. 16, 11*c*
ST. LAWRENCE Oil Company—law case, Mar. 8, 3*b*
ST. LEONARDS—Warrior-square gardens : bandstand to be erected, Mar. 25, 11*e*
ST LEONARDS, Lord — precedence of sisters defined, May 22, 11*a*
ST. LEOPOLD, order of : see under ORDERS, foreign—Austria
ST. LEVAN, Lady—dance, June 28, 11*b*
ST. LEVAN, Lord — in Parliament, on Agricultural Holdings Bill, Nov. 12, 14*a*
ST. LOUIS—described, June 28, 65*e*
ST. LOUIS and San Francisco Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Raiways
ST. LOUIS Breweries (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 26, 29*b* ; report, Dec. 2, 17*a* ; directors : poll on resolution for election of Mr. R. W. Cairns : result, 17, 17*b* (e.e.)
ST. LOUIS Iron Mountain and Southern Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
ST. LOUIS South-Western Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
ST. LOUIS Springfield and Peoria Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
ST. LUCIA :—
Council, executive — members appointed, April 17, 15*f* ; May 25, 4*f*
Council, legislative — members appointed, Mar. 11, 11*e*
Law — chief justice appointed, Sept. 21, 6*c* (e.e.)
Population—statistics, May 24, 34*d*
Post Office — stamps : see under STAMPS
Trade—exports : statistics, May 24, 34*d*
ST. LUKE'S House — royal gift, Nov. 26, 15*a* ; appeal, Dec. 14, 15*c*
ST. MAGNUS-THE-MARTYR, church of — harvest thanksgiving service held, Sept. 30, 6*c*
ST. MARGARET'S Bay — coast erosion : Dr. T. J. Macnamara (s.P.), Aug. 6, 2*f* ; Mr. R. McNeill (s.P.), 6, 2*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
ST. MARGARET'S Church (Westminster)—theft from collection plate : prosecution, Mar. 29, 14*e* ; —Christmas day service, Dec. 26, 6*a* ; —churchwardens elected, May 24, 52*e* ; —Easter day service, April 8, 5*a* ; —Good Friday service, April 6, 5*a* ; —vestry, annual : held, May 24, 52*e*
ST. MARK'S, Venice : see under VENICE
ST. MARK'S Hospital—meeting, Feb. 17, 4*c*
ST. MARK'S parish (Victoria docks) —poor : appeal, Dec. 25, 11*f*
ST. MARK'S Tramway Brotherhood of the United Kingdom — church parade at St. Mark's, Kennington, Jan. 29, 3*d*
ST. MARS, Mr. F. — " On Nature's Trail. A Wonder-Book of the Wild " noticed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*c*
ST. MARTIN, chef de : see under RELICS, ecclesiastical
St. Martin's-le-Grand Magazine—dinner : date, Feb. 24, 13*a* ; given, 29, 13*e*
ST. MARY, church of (Spital-square) — freehold site offered at auction, Feb. 21, 6*d*
ST. MARYLEBONE General Dispensary — governors : meeting, Mar. 20, 4*d*
ST. MARY-LE-BOW, church of—benefice : vacancy : number of applications, April 13, 4*a* ; —Hutton, Rev. A. W. : proposed memorial tablet, Oct. 8, 3*c* ; —tower : condition : Mr. Underwood (report), June 5, 4*d*
ST. MARY'S Church (Newington) — memorial tablet to Archbp. Maclagan unveiled, May 2, 4*d*
ST. MARY'S Hospital—royal gift, May 25, 11*a* ; —casualty department, new : opened, Oct. 15, 12*b* ; —Christmas entertainment given, Dec. 26, 6*d* ; —contributions, Nov. 13, 19*b* ; 25, 10*e* ; —inoculation department : report, July 19, 12*a* ; —medical school : dinner : date, Sept. 21, 9*a* ; prizes : distribution arrangements, Aug. 15, 3*d* (e.e.) ; scholarships awarded, Sept, 30, 6*d* ; —staff, medical : appointments, May 21, 16*f* ; July 16, 13*d*
ST. MARY'S Hospital for Women and Children (Plaistow) — appeals, April 2, 13*d* ; Dec. 20, 13*f* ; 24, 2*f*
ST. MARY'S Nursing Home (Chiswick) — opened, Oct. 10, 4*b*
ST. MATTHEW'S Day—service at Christ Church, Newgate-street : arrangements, Aug. 15, 3*d* (e.e.) ; held, Sept. 23, 7*c*
ST. MAUR, Mr. Harold — not to stand as Liberal candidate for Exeter again, May 9, 7*f*
SAINT-MAURICE, Marquis de — " Lettres sur la Cour de Louis XIV." noticed (L.S.), Nov. 28, 551*c*
ST. MAURICE and St. Lazarus, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Italy
ST. MICHAEL and St. George, order of : see under ORDERS (British)
ST. MICHAEL'S Convent (North Finchley)—bazaar in aid : given, May 30, 9*a* ; 31, 4*b*
ST. MICHAEL'S Orphanage (Hammersmith) —*matinée* in aid : date and arrangements, Mar. 5, 11*a* ; given, 12, 6*b*
ST. MORITZ Aid Fund—ball : date, June 5, 11*b*
ST. OLAVE, church of (Hart-street) — Easter vestry : held, April 4, 6*e* ; — plate : value, April 4, 6*e*

ST. OLAVE, church of (Mile-end new town) —closing projected, April 4, 6*e*

ST. OLAVE'S Grammar School — prizes: distribution arrangements, July 19, 11*d*; distributed, 26, 4*f*

ST. OSWALD, Lord—leaves for Switzerland, Feb. 5, 11*a*; entertains King, July 11, 9*a*; house party, Nov. 4, 9*a*

ST. PANCRAS — baths: mixed bathing: decision of baths committee, Sept. 18, 6*b*; —borough council: election result, Nov. 4, 11*a*; ward 8: election: result of poll, Mar. 6, 7*e* (e.e.); —church (old): sacrilege, Jan. 24, 6*b*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*; —North: electoral, Mar. 7, 6*e*; —rates: see under LOCAL taxation; —town clerk, deputy: appointment recommended, June 11, 11*c* (e.e.); —voters' lists, revision of: sitting of registration court, Sept. 10, 49*b*; —West: electoral, April 23, 8*e*

ST. PANCRAS Dispensary—appeal, Aug. 27, 6*d*; —governors: meeting, Mar. 16, 3*f*

ST. PANCRAS School for Mothers — new premises: opening date, May 20, 11*a*

ST. PATRICK'S Cathedral — canon appointed, June 12, 6*c*

ST. PATRICK'S day: see under IRELAND

ST. PAULA, Sister Mary of — awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, June 14, 10*c*

ST. PAULI Breweries Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 21, 16*d*; Dec. 23, 14*b*; report, Dec. 13, 70*d*

ST. PAUL'S, Dean of: see INGE, Very Rev. W. R.

ST. PAUL'S-BRIDGE — southern approach: Mr. J. D. Gilbert's motion at London county council negatived, Oct. 30, 5*d*; —Domoney, Mr. J. W. (s.), May 14, 15*c*; —tramways, proposed: see under LONDON — Tramways — London county council

ST. PAUL'S Cathedral — Advent service: arrangements, Nov. 21, 13*f*; — Bach's "Passion Music according to St. Matthew": to be sung, Mar. 19, 6*b*; 30, 10*f*; —Christmas day service, Dec. 26, 5*f*; —clerk of works: resigning, Feb. 8, 10*c*; new appointment, 22, 6*b*; — crypt: charge for admission: Mr. W. B. Luke (l.), April 9, 5*b*; 17, 11*d*; Dr. W. R. Inge (l.), 10, 6*d*; —fire: new appliances described, Aug. 28, 7*e*; prevention scheme: particulars, Sept. 3, 7*b*; —foundations: Wren's difficulties recalled: Dean Milman's "Annals of St. Paul's Cathedral" quoted, Dec. 24, 8*a*; —George V.: thanksgiving service on return from visit to India: see under GEORGE V. —India, visit to; —Good Friday service, April 6, 5*b*; —Lent: services: arrangements, Feb. 19, 4*e*; —oak carving: proposed presentation to South Kensington Museum, Oct. 1, 11*d*; —Prior, Mr. Melton: memorial in crypt: inscription outlined; unveiled, Oct. 23, 6*e*; —St. Paul, conversion of: festival: arrangements, Jan. 10, 10*e*; 17, 4*e*; —seafarers: national service: arrangements, Sept. 6, 10*d*; tickets: announcement, Oct. 19, 4*d*; held, 24, 4*b*; —sewer: proposed construction in 1831; opinions of Rennie and Brunel recalled: Mr. M. Macartney (int.), Dec. 17, 6*c*; — Tillotson, Archbp.: portrait by Sir G. Kneller presented, Jan. 20, 10*d*

Tram subway, proposed—probable effect: Mr. M. Macartney (l.), Dec. 10, 5*d*; (statement), 11, 10*b*; Canon Alexander (int.); 11, 10*b*; 12, 12*f*; 13, 56*f*; London county council approves scheme, 11, 10*b*; Corporation of London: attitude (art., "The safety of St. Paul's cathedral: a promise of protection"), 12, 12*f*; Dean and Chapter: letter to London county council; highways committee and Parliamentary committee of London county council (statements), 16, 11*c*; conference between representatives of Dean and Chapter and London county council: suggested, 16, 11*c*; held, 18, 7*e*; — Booth, Mr. W. H. (l., E.S.), Dec. 18, 22*d*; —commission of architects (1907): unpublished evidence quoted, Dec. 19, 4*d*; Birmingham Architectural Association: pass resolution, 19, 4*d*; —Holy Trinity, Kingsway: analogy of: Mr. W. D. Caröe (l.), Rev. J. L. Evans (l.), Dec. 17, 6*c*; — Newton, Sir A. (s.), Dec. 23, 2*d*

Vergers: Mr. J. Brown resigns, July 1, 3*e*; presentation on retirement, Oct. 18, 10*a*; —Wellington, Duke of: monument: equestrian statue: arrangements for placing in position, Jan. 18, 6*b*; placed in position, 19, 6*a*; Wellington Monument Completion Fund hand over statue to dean and chapter of St. Paul's, 26, 9*e*; (art., "Completion of the Wellington monument in St. Paul's"), 25, 8*e*; —Welsh festival service, national: arrangements, Feb. 24, 5*d*; choral service held, Mar. 1, 15*f*

ST. PAUL'S Girls' School—prizes distributed, July 23, 8*d* (e.e.); —scholarships awarded, July 31, 4*c*

ST. PAUL'S Lecture Society—session, next: arrangements, Sept. 30, 6*c*

ST. PAUL'S School (Hammersmith) — apposition held, Aug. 1, 2*e*; — confirmation: held, Mar. 28, 4*f*; — Hilliard, Rev. Dr. A. E. (s.), Aug. 1, 2*e*; —scholarship awarded, June 25, 7*d*; —Smith, Sir C. C. (s.), Aug. 1, 2*e*; —sports: see under ATHLETICS

ST. PETERSBURG — electricity: central power station: extensions proposed (E.S.), Nov. 13, 26*c*; —English Club: dinner given, Jan. 1, 5*e*; —English Home: bazaar in aid: proceeds, Dec. 4, 9*a*; —floods, Oct. 5, 5*e*; —municipal council: elections, Dec. 3, 5*e* (e.e.); —municipality: finance: loan (£7,000,000): issue announced, May 17, 17*d*; —waterworks, new: Sir W. Lindley appointed engineer-in-chief, Feb. 24, 20*d*

ST. PETERSBURG, Metropolitan of — appointed, Dec. 7, 5*e*

ST. PETERSBURG Conservatoire: see under MUSIC

ST. PETERSBURG Land and Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—debenture issue, May 20, 22*a*

ST. PETERSBURG Quartet—concerts, May 22, 11*c*; Oct. 30, 10*e*; Nov. 12, 13*d*

ST. PETERSBURG University—students: unrest reported, Feb. 24, 5*e*

ST. PETER'S church (Cornhill) — application by rector to corporation for approval to new lease of premises, 52, Cornhill, and 1 and 2, St. Peter's-alley, Nov. 29, 4*d*

ST. PETER'S church (Eaton-square) — organ recital with carols: arrangements, Jan. 15, 6*d*; —services: Spohr's *Last Judgment* to be sung, Dec. 10, 6*d*

ST. PETER'S church (London Docks) — festival held, July 1, 3*e*

ST. PETER'S church (Vere-street)—organ: restoration: appeal, May 25, 6*c*

ST. PETER'S Hospital—meeting, Mar. 28, 8*e*; —report, Mar. 28, 8*e*

ST. PHILIP'S Club—girls: give performance of folk dancing and singing, April 23, 12*b*

ST. QUINTIN, Mr. Perry—will, Nov. 1, 11*e* (e.e.)

ST. QUINTIN, Col. T. A.—"Chances of Sports of Sorts" noticed (L.S.), May 30, 228*a*; reviewed (L.S.), June 6, 232*b*

ST. QUINTIN Park Horticultural Society—show: see under HORTICULTURE — Shows

SAINTSBURY, Prof. George:—
"History of English Prose Rhythm, A," reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 15, 323*c*; 29, 333*b*
at British Academy, on English poetry, Nov. 1, 11*c*
on Bible: new testament: revision (l.), Mar. 9, 4*e*; —Latin: pronunciation (l.), Sept. 21, 9*e*; — Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), Dec. 27, 7*e*

SAINT-SEINE, Comte de (France)—leaving for Continent, July 25, 9*a*

ST. SOPHIA, mosque of: see under CONSTANTINOPLE

ST. STANISLAUS, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Russia

ST. STEPHEN, order of: see under ORDERS, (foreign)—Austria

ST. STEPHEN'S Club—dinner, Nov. 28, 9*b*; —Parliamentary division bell: see under PARLIAMENT

ST. THOMAS (Danish West Indies) — harbour improvements: concession awarded to Danish company, Feb. 3, 5*c*; (E.S.), 28, 24*c*; (S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 8*a*; April 22, 25*e* (e.e.)

ST. THOMAS'S church (Regent-street)—particulars: 210th anniversary to be celebrated, Nov. 19, 4*d*

ST. THOMAS'S church (Stepney)—appeal, July 4, 11*d*

ST. THOMAS'S Hospital — contributions, Jan. 4, 9*e*; —medical school: old students' dinner: date, Aug. 15, 3*e* (e.e.); given, Oct. 2, 3*c*; prizes distributed, June 28, 6*b*; university scholarship awarded, July 22, 13*b*; —out-patient department: Mr. Wainwright (report quoted), April 6, 9*e*; new: contribution towards, June 28, 6*b*; —report, April 6, 9*e*

ST. URSULA'S Home (Teddington) — dedicated, April 4, 6*e*

ST. VEDAST, church of — preservation: Mr. A. Crow (l.), Sept. 2, 3*e*; Mr. W. H. Seth-Smith (l.), 18, 7*d*; Archdeacon of London (add.), 19, 4*b*; (art. "A proposed city thoroughfare: the fate of Wren's church of St. Vedast," illus.), 19, 3*c*; correspondence, 27, 8*e*; Oct. 2, 9*e*

ST. VERONICA'S Workshops — opened, May 20, 11*b*

ST. VINCENT:—
Council, executive — members appointed, Aug. 30, 9*f*; Sept. 4, 7*d*
Council, legislative — members appointed, July 10, 4*e*; Oct. 5, 9*b* (e.e.)
Heraldry—arms: illustrated, Dec. 13, 56*c*
Law — chief justice appointed, Sept. 4, 7*d*
Population—statistics, May 24, 34*d*
Trade — exports: statistics, May 24, 34*d*

ST. VINCENT'S Home for Cripple Children — concert in aid: arrangements, April 10, 9*a*; 29, 11*a*; May 1, 11*a*; given, 8, 11*a*

SAIONJI, Marquis (Japan) — ministry resigns, Dec. 4, 6*e*; 6, 7*c*; urged to reconsider decision, 9, 5*d*

SAITO, Vice-Adm. Baron (Japan)—to be appointed minister of navy; declines appointment, Dec. 20, 5*c*; 21, 5*e*; commanded to accept appointment, 21, 5*e*
in budget commisison, on navy: building programme, Feb. 9, 5*a*

SAIYED Shams-ud-din Saiyed Mian Kadri, Khan Bahadur — awarded I.S.O., June 14, 10*e*

SAIYID Mahammad, Nawab — awarded I.S.O., June 14, 10*d*

SAKHALIN Oil Fields (Ltd.) — share issue announced, Sept. 13, 12*d*; prospectus, 16, 14*d*; meeting, Dec. 23, 14*f*

SAKJE-GEUZI: see under ARCHÆOLOGY —Syria

SALABACHEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—returns to Vienna, Sept. 14, 5*c*

SALAMANCA, battle of: see under PENINSULAR war

SALAMANCA, Marquis de—receives wedding gift from King of Spain, Nov. 18, 9*b*

SALAMON, Mr. Alfred—appointed master of Skinners' Company, June 11, 16*a*

SALAR DEL CARMEN Nitrate Syndicate (Ltd.)—dividends, April 30, 22*b*; Sept. 27, 12*d*; report, May 4, 21*f*; meeting, 16, 19*f*

SALAR-ED-DOWLEH (Persia): see under PERSIA—Crisis, constitutional

SALAR Jung Bahadur—appointed prime minister of Haidarabad, Aug. 2, 3*e*

SALAS, Señor Gonzales (Mexico)—resigns post as minister of war, Mar. 7, 5*f*; suicide reported, 27, 5*a*

SALBECH (*alias* L. Elwin), Bernard: see under ESPIONAGE—Wight, Isle of

SALE, Mr. G. S.—on New Zealand: university (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 2, 9*a*; Feb. 6, 14*c*

SALE, Thomas, and Blumer Harris—receiving stolen property charge, Jan. 17, 4*c*

SALEEBY, Dr. C. W.:—
"Woman and Womanhood" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 427*c*
at Cheltenham, on proposed memorial to Lord Lister, Mar. 8, 3*e*; —at eugenics congress, on eugenics, July 27, 4*b*

SALEILLES, M. Raymond—death, Mar. 4, 11*e*
"The Individualization of Punishment" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 11, 15*c*

SALEM, Maître—visits Rome, Feb. 24, 7*e*

SALE of Food and Drugs Act — Local Government Board: report quoted, Jan. 17, 4*b*

SALE of Goods Bill: see under TRADE

SALESIAN Mission in England — jubilee: service at Church of the Sacred Heart, Battersea; Father Kelly (add.), Nov. 25, 3*f*

SALFORD — borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11*d*; —electricity: corporation works: provision of additional plant projected (E.S.), Aug. 21, 17*a*; new plant being erected (E.S.), Sept. 11, 18*c*; supply: corporation contracts: details (E.S.), Nov. 20, 24*e*; —fires: see under FIRES; —gasworks: extension scheme: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 18, 17*b*; (E.S.), Dec. 18, 23*b*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*; —town council: employees: labour: see under LABOUR—Municipal workers; —tramways: law case, Mar. 30, 3*b*
SALFORD, R.C. Bp. of: see CASARTELLI, Rt. Rev. Louis C.
SALFORD Hundred Court of Record—rules and orders, new: committee: composition, Jan. 25, 3*d*; inauguration date, Mar. 1, 3*c*; date changed, May 21, 4*c*
SALIH Pasha, Gen. (Turkey)—biographical, Dec. 13, 57*b*; to be delegate to Turkish war peace conference, 10, 7*d*; Turkish opinion, 11, 8*b*; arrives in London, 14, 8*b*
SALINA Cruz—described, June 28, 61*e*
SALINAS of Mexico (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 29, 18*e*
SALISBURY — art gallery: Mr. E. Young to present, Feb. 2, 10*f*; —council chamber: portrait of King Edward to be unveiled, Jan. 30, 9*a*; —diocese: finances: condition: meeting held; Bp. of Salisbury (s.), Lord Lansdowne (s.), Oct. 26, 10*d*; fund: meeting (Wimborne): held, Dec. 13, 55*d*; Salisbury, Bp. of (s.), 13, 55*d*; synod held, April 18, 4*c*; —electoral, April 18, 12*f* (e.e.); —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*; —race meeting: see under TURF
SALISBURY, Bp. of: see RIDGEWAY, Rt. Rev. F. E.
SALISBURY, Dean of: see ROBERTS, Very Rev. W. P.
SALISBURY, Lady—holds reception, May 8, 11*b*; ball: date, Dec. 18, 9*b*
SALISBURY, late Lord — memorial placed in Hatfield church, Nov. 14, 9*d*
SALISBURY, Lord — gives ball, Jan. 19, 9*a*; elected president of Herts Agricultural Society, Feb. 2, 9*c*; at Baden Baden, Mar. 1, 11*a*; to celebrate silver wedding, June 19, 11*a*; 26, 11*b*; celebrates; to receive presentations, 28, 11*d*; receives presentations, July 1, 11*b*; dance, 11, 9*a*; distributes prizes at Guy's Hospital, 12, 4*b*; presented with illuminated address, 27, 9*a*; gift of Hertford Castle to inhabitants of Hertford; entertained at luncheon, 29, 4*e*; at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 26, 7*a*; house party, Nov. 11, 11*a*
Burglary at Arlington-street residence—prosecution, Mar. 8, 3*b*
at Belfast, on Home Rule Bill, Sept. 28, 10*b*; —at Guy's Hospital, on hospitals; nursing homes, July 12, 4*b*; —at Passmore Edwards Settlement, on Personal Service Association, Dec. 6, 3*c*
in Parliament, on — Agricultural Holdings Bill, June 26, 14*a*; Nov. 12, 14*b*; Dec. 3, 10*c*; —army: special reserve officers: supply, May 8, 12*b*; —Bankruptcy Bill, May 3, 12*a*; 15, 13*b*; —Board of Trade marine department, Dec. 10, 13*a*; —Factory and Workshop
SALISBURY, Lord—in Parliament, on (continued):—
Bill (No. 2), April 25, 11*a*; —mercantile marine: grievances, Nov. 8, 12*a*; —Scotland: Temperance Bill, Nov. 27, 12*a*, *b*; 28, 10*a*; —Wales: church work in Cardiff: Mr. McKenna's statements, June 26, 14*c*; —White Slave Traffic Bill, Dec. 10, 13*a*
on Personal Service Association — appeal for workers (with others, l. quoted), Nov. 23, 13*b*
SALISBURY and South Wilts Provident Dispensary — dissolution announced; governors' meeting, Oct. 12, 8*c*
SALISBURY-JONES, Mr. Frederick W.—bankruptcy: public examination held, Feb. 6, 17*b*
SALIS-SCHWABE, Mrs. Julie—marble bust presented to Froebel Institute of Naples by Italian ministry (Ed.S.), July 2, 80*c*
SALL—church, parish: restoration: particulars: reopened, April 12, 6*b*
SALMET, M. Henri—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
SALMON—angling: special article ("Salmon and sea trout," H.S.), June 29, 11*c*; —breeding: Maj. G. H. Hardy (l. quoted), May 16, 14*f*; —British Columbia: season prospects: Sir G. Doughty (tel.), Sept. 18, 12*f*; —Covey estuary: effect of frost, Feb. 9, 6*e* (e.e.); —Dee (river): season (report), Feb. 5, 15*e*; —development commissioners' grant: projected application for: Salmon and Trout Association (mem.); Mr. W. Runciman (s.), May 20, 13*c*; —report for 1911, May 8, 14*c*; —Scottish: homing instincts: discussion at meeting of Dee fishery board, Feb. 5, 15*e*; —takes, notable, Mar. 23, 14*b*; June 1, 6*d*; —Test (river) fishery: alleged disturbance (law case), Feb. 16, 3*a*; July 29, 3*a*; —Usk season: annual report of Board of Conservators, Jan. 17, 11*b*; correspondence, 24, 4*c*; —Wye (river); large fish: Mr. J. Lloyd (l.), April 30, 15*d*
SALMON, Prof. A. V.—at Richelieu Palace Hotel, on proposed French library in England, Feb. 19, 4*b*
SALMON, Mr. I.—at London county council, on construction progress of county hall, May 15, 7*c*
SALMON, Adm. Sir Nowell—health, Feb. 14, 11*a*; death, 15, 9*c*; funeral arrangements, 16, 9*c*; 17, 11*b*; funeral, 19, 11*b*; King sends representative to funeral, 19, 11*a*; will, Mar. 12, 13*d*
SALMON and Trout Association—meeting, May 20, 13*e*
SALMOND, Mme. Norman—gives concert, May 23, 12*c*
SALMON-LANE Mission—appeal, Dec. 24, 2*f*
SALM-SALM, Princess Agnes of—death, Dec. 24, 7*c*
SALOMON, Mr. William—reception, July 3, 11*a*
SALOMONS, Sir David—lends radium to Middlesex Hospital, Feb. 29, 4*e*; opens extension of Tunbridge Wells hospital, May 16, 11*a*
at Motor Museum, on development of motors, June 1, 6*d*
SALOMONS, Mr. Henry H.—authorized to accept order of the Crown of Belgium, Oct. 2, 11*a*
SALON, The—dinner, July 3, 11*b*

SALONIKA—special article ("The city of Salonika"), Nov. 9, 7*b*; —vali: Hussein Kiazim Bey tenders resignation, May 20, 5*f*; resignation withdrawn, 28, 3*a*; Edhem Bey appointed, Aug. 16, 3*f*; Husni Bey appointed, Sept. 27, 3*a*
SALT—brine shafts: inspection suggested: Mr. J. R. R. Wilson and Dr. Haldane: evidence at Royal Commission on metalliferous mines, Dec. 20, 8*b* (e.e.); —Cheshire: Brine Pumping Bill: see under CHESHIRE; —Mexico: see under MEXICO
SALT, Mr. H. S.—on otter hunt at Chelsea (l. quoted), Mar. 25, 3*e*
SALT (Thomas) and Co. (Ltd.)—alteration of articles of association: meeting held, Jan. 5, 17*e*; scheme approved by shareholders, Feb. 7, 16*e*; report, July 25, 18*d*; assessment appeal, Nov. 20, 6*b*
SALTASH—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*
SALTEND—new harbour: plans approved (E.S.), Nov. 13, 27*a*
SALTER, Dr. A.—at Holborn Restaurant, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of medical profession, Dec. 14, 8*c*
SALTER, Mr. A. C.:—
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, July 2, 12*e*; Dec. 4, 11*a*; —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Aug. 7, 3*f*
SALTER, Miss Emma G.—"Nature in Italian Art" reviewed (L.S.), June 27, 26*l b*
SALTER, Mr. F. C.—in London, Mar. 12, 11*a*
SALTER, Mr. J. A.—appointed private secretary to Mr. C. F. G. Masterman for national insurance work, Jan. 2, 8*a*
SALTERS' Company—charitable contributions, May 8, 6*d*; 13, 4*d*; Nov. 15, 13*f*; Dec. 25, 10*a*; —dinners given, Feb. 15, 9*f*; April 18, 11*c*; June 11, 8*b*; —London county council: members and officials entertained at dinner, Nov. 15, 3*e*; —master elected, June 18, 8*e*; —wardens elected, June 18, 8*e*
SALTLEY Training College—chapel dedicated, Nov. 4, 3*d*
SALTMARSH, Mr. E. G.—at Mark-lane, on Thames lightermen's monopoly, June 27, 7*e*
SALTMARSHE, Lieut.-Col. Philip—death, Mar. 11, 11*c*; funeral, 14, 11*b*; will, April 17, 11*d*
SALTOUN, Lord:—
in Parliament, on—army: rifles, Mar. 5, 13*a*; —Scotland: Temperance Bill, Nov. 27, 12*b*; 28, 10*b*; —Stallions (Registration) Bill, Dec. 3, 10*c*
SALT Union (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 2, 18*b*; report, 8, 18*e*; meeting, 16, 21*d*
SALUS, Herr Hugo—"Children" (new ed.) noticed (Ed.S.), April 2, 46*c*
SALVADOR — minerals: article ("The mineral wealth of Salvador," S.A.S.), June 25, 6*c*; —railways: Salvador Railway Company: report, Dec. 7, 17*a*; meeting, 17, 17*d*
SALVADOR Railway Company: see under SALVADOR—Railways
SALVATION Army—royal gift, Dec. 20, 9*d*; —anniversary: celebrated, July 29, 2*f*; —balance-sheets: reference in memoir of late "General" Booth, Aug. 21, 5*f*; *The Times* expresses regret, 22, 4*e*; —Booth, "General" William: see BOOTH, "General" William
SALVATION Army (continued):—
Boxted colony — eviction of smallholders: scenes described, Jan. 9, 10*f*; "Colonel" Kitching (statement), 12, 4*c*; "General" Booth (l. quoted), 15, 6*e*; application for ejectment orders, 15, 6*c*; Charity Commissioners to hold inquiry, 20, 6*e*; held, 31, 10*c*; Feb. 1, 4*e*; 2, 3*f*; 3, 12*d*; 5, 14*e*; Col. T. Kitching (l.), 12, 8*d*; report, 24, 4*b*; ejectment orders granted, April 22, 6*b*; Mr. H. K. Newton (s.P.), June 27, 13*f*
Cadets: commissioned, May 14, 7*d* (e.e.); —China; mission to: "Col." David Lamb leaves England, Aug. 3, 8*e*; —Colchester: meeting: disorderly scenes, Jan. 15, 6*e*; —Denmark: 25th anniversary of work: celebration arrangements, Jan. 25, 11*f*; —Dowdle, Mr. and Mrs.: services in connexion with foundation: "General" Booth (l. quoted), Feb. 2, 11*e*; —emigration work: Canada: parties leaving for: particulars, Feb. 10, 6*c*; party leaves, Mar. 29, 6*e*; statistics of people placed, May 4, 4*b*; children: arrangements with Manitoba government, Dec. 4, 5*f*; 23, 5*f*; Grey, Lord (s.), May 4, 4*b*; (evid.), Nov. 22, 19*e*; —"Generalship": probable appointment of Mr. Bramwell Booth, Aug. 21, 6*c*; appointed, 22, 5*f*, 6*a*; installed (add.), 22, 6*a*; (art., "Salvation Army's new leader"), 22, 5*f*; —history, Aug. 21, 6*a*; —India: establishment of colony projected: "General" Booth (s.), Feb. 6, 7*f*; —labour dispute, coalmining: see under LABOUR dispute, coalmining; —"London, siege of": meetings: arrangements, Nov. 2, 4*e*; —Mothers' Hospital (Clapton): particulars; foundation-stone: laying arrangements, June 29, 4*f*; July 5, 11*a*; —officers: North European staff congress (Christiania): held, Mar. 25, 10*e*; training scheme ("General" Booth memorial): see under BOOTH, "General"; —Peru: mission work: see under PERU—Missions; —self-denial week: previous collections: statistics, Feb. 22, 6*e*; begins, Mar. 11, 4*e*; contributions, April 17, 4*f*; —shelter (Middlesex-street): distribution of free tickets: correspondence, Jan. 3, 8*e*; —staff: chief appointed, Sept. 25, 10*a*; —suicide: anti-suicide bureau: Kitching, "Colonel" T. (l. quoted), May 6, 12*f*; report, May 14, 4*d*; —trade departments: profit-sharing scheme: see under SALVATION Army Supply Stores; —white slave traffic: plans: Mr. B. Booth (s.), Dec. 16, 11*b*; —work: living pageant (Royal Albert Hall): arrangements, Nov. 14, 13*f*
SALVATION Army Supply Stores—created; profit-sharing scheme: details, Dec. 26, 9*f*
SALVIATI, Francesco—"Portrait of a Gentleman": sold (3,600 guineas), July 6, 11*d*
SALVIDGE, Alderman:—
at Liverpool, on compulsory military service, Dec. 3, 6*d* (e.e.)
on Home Rule Bill — demonstration at Liverpool: correspondence with Lord Derby, Aug. 27, 6*a*
SALWEY, Canon—resigns stall as honorary canon in Southwark cathedral, Jan. 5, 10*f*

SALZER, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—nominated Democratic candidate for New York, state governorship, Oct. 4, 3*d*

SAMAD Khan : see SUJA-ED-DOWLEH

SAMANA and Santiago Railway Company : see under SAN Domingo—Railways

SAMARIN, M. (Russia) — prospects of appointment as premier, Nov. 29, 7*f*

SAMASSA, Cardinal Josef—death, Aug. 21, 7*b*

SAMBON, Dr. Louis W.—cause of pellagra : investigations (art., "The cause of pellagra : recent investigations"), Sept. 6, 10*d*

SAMBOROMBON—new port : article ("New port for Argentina : the general scheme," E.S.), Jan. 31, 19*d* ; concession reported cancelled : Maj. A. Gybbon-Spilsbury : letter to Señor V. J. Dominguez, Oct. 26, 15*e* ; Señor V. J. Dominguez's reply (l.), 28, 16*e*

SAMBOURNE, Mr. J. S. P.—joins board of Kent Collieries (Ltd.), April 8, 8*d*

SAMMES, Mrs. Maud—cruelty to children charge, Jan. 4, 5*e*

SAMMIS, Mr.—on wreck of the *Titanic* : wireless telegraphy messages (evid.), April 30, 9*f*

SAMNUGGER Jute Factory (Ltd.)—dividend, July 20, 19*c* ; capital : increase : resolution passed, Nov. 23, 20*f*

SAMOA—Mataafa, ex King : see MATAAFA

SAMOS :—
- Greece, union with — Cretan attitude : British and French warships despatched, Aug. 28, 3*a*
- Insurrection — independence : agitation : fighting reported, Sept. 3, 3*a* ; meetings held ; resolutions passed, 3, 3*a* ; demands outlined ; Samian Chamber sends memorandum to commander of British cruiser, 3, 3*a* ; outbreak reported, 23, 3*b* ; Cretans land, 23, 3*b* ; Turkish reinforcements despatched, 23, 3*b* ; landing of M. Sophoulis reported, 23, 3*b* ; Mr. G. Kacomanolis (l.), 24, 3*b* ; fighting, 27, 4*a* ; 28, 5*a* ; progress, 27, 4*a* ; 28, 5*a* ; Turkish troops kill women and children, 27, 4*a* ; British and French sailors landed, 27, 4*a* ; armistice, Oct. 1, 8*c* ; British and French flags hoisted at Vathy, 1, 8*c* ; Turkish excesses reported : Greek semi-official statement, 3, 6*c* (e.e.) ; Turkish troops withdrawn, 5, 6*e* ; Greek semi-official *communiqué* issued, 5, 6*e* ; Turkish commission's report, 14, 5*c* (e.e.) ; British, French, and Russian consuls from Smyrna to visit island and report, 15, 6*e* (e.e.) ; —special article ("Turkish troops in Samos : an historical retrospect"), Oct. 2, 5*c*
- Kopassis Effendi—assassination : see KOPASSIS Effendi
- Sophoulis, M. : see SOPHOULIS, M.
- Turco-Italian war : see under TURCO-ITALIAN war — Operations—Ægean Sea

SAMPANG (Java) Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) —report, Oct. 2, 53*e* ; meeting, 8, 16*d*

SAMPSON, Mr. F. A.—competes in games with Mr. H. W. Leatham, April 16, 16*c*

SAMPSON, Mr. George—at English Association's conference, on teaching of English composition, Jan. 15, 6*c*

SAMSON, M.—"L'Art Théâtral" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 26, 392*b*

SAMSON, Mr. C. L.—biographical ; nominated for presidency of Incorporated Law Society, June 28, 4*b* ; elected president of Incorporated Law Society, July 6, 4*a*
- at Incorporated Law Society's meeting (Cardiff), delivers presidential address, Sept. 25, 3*a* ; on Insurance (Industrial) Act, 26, 2*e* ; Mr. Nunn's scheme for prevention of malpractices by solicitors, 26, 2*f*

SAMSON, Lieut. C. R.—biographical, May 18, 8*c* ; promoted, Jan. 24, 13*f* ; appointed commandant of naval wing of Royal Flying Corps, May 18, 8*c*
- Aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS

SAMSON, Hillel—"The Story of Francis Horatio" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 5, 561*b*

SAMSON, Mr. Murray—adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for Pembrokeshire, Dec. 23, 8*c*

SAMSON, Mrs. William — acknowledges sympathy, Dec. 20, 9*a*

SAMUEL, Mr. Arthur M.—accepts invitation to become lord mayor of Norwich, Oct. 4, 5*c*

SAMUEL, Arthur Reginald Morgan—false pretences charge, Aug. 15, 2*d*

SAMUEL, Mrs. Gilbert—on women's suffrage : Bill (conciliation committee's) : attitude of Unionists (l.), Feb. 16, 8*d*

SAMUEL, Mr. Henry—on agricultural education : farm pupils (l.), Oct. 7, 3*b*

SAMUEL, Sir Harry—in London, Feb. 24, 13*a* ; leaves for Carlsbad, Aug. 7, 9*a* ; returns to London, Sept. 24, 7*a*
- at Deptford, on defeat of ministry on Home Rule Bill, Nov. 12, 8*d*
- in Parliament, on—Franchise Bill, July 9, 13*b* ; —Home Rule Bill, Nov. 6, 14*d* ; Dec. 3, 11*c*
- on Home Rule Bill—Ulster day : celebration by Unionists in England (l. quoted), Sept. 21, 6*b* (e.e.)

SAMUEL, Mr. Herbert—returns to London, Jan. 16, 11*a* ; future arrangements, 18, 2*e* ; received by King, Mar. 4, 11*a* ; entertains M. Chaumet at dinner (P.N.), May 15, 8*c* ; health, June 12, 11*a* ; 13, 11*a* ; gives dinner in celebration of King's birthday, 15, 10*c* ; dinner, July 12, 9*b* ; at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 6, 9*a* ; leaves, 11, 9*a* ; leaving for Continent, 17, 7*a* ; returns to London, Oct. 5, 9*a* ; opens public international stamp exhibition, 15, 12*c* ; presents challenge shield of League of Post Office Rifle Clubs, 16, 4*b* ; confers with Mr. H. H. Asquith, Nov. 19, 9*f* ; leaves for Switzerland, Dec. 20, 9*a* ; returns to London, 31, 9*a*
- Home Rule Bill—customs question : receives deputation (P.N.), Oct. 29, 8*c*
- London and North-Western Railway Company—Irish mail service : receives deputation, April 4, 10*d*
- Post Office — Anglo-French parcel post rates : reply to representations of British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, April 20, 24*c* ; employment of boy messengers ; conditions of service of telephone operatives : receives deputation, Feb. 14, 6*b* ; international rates for embossed literature for blind : receives deputation, July 19, 4*e*

SAMUEL, Mr. Herbert (continued) :—
Secretary, principal private — appointed, Jan. 2, 7*e*
Wires, overhead—guard wires to prevent accidental contact between conductors : receives deputation (E.S.), Nov. 6, 24*e*
at Association of Chambers of Commerce dinner, on telephone service with Continent, Mar. 14, 7*e* ; coal-mining dispute, 14, 10*c* ; protest by coalowners : Mr. Samuel (l. quoted), 15, 8*a* ; Mr. D. A. Thomas (l.), 19, 7*a* ; —at British Association, on federal government ; imperial federation, Sept. 6, 3*f* ; 4*a* ; —at Cambridge University Union Society, on labour unrest, June 8, 7*e* ; —at Cleveland, on next general election, Aug. 5, 8*c* ; —at Edinburgh, on revision of telephone rates ; telegraphic facilities between London and Belfast, Jan. 27, 13*d* ; —at Guildhall, on Post Office Rifles, Feb. 19, 15*c* ; —at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on wireless telegraphy, June 5, 15*b* ; —at Institution of Post Office Electrical Engineers, on grievances of Post Office engineering staff ; telephone service, Oct. 15, 4*b* ; —at Lingdale, on home rule, Jan. 25, 8*a* ; —at Liverpool, on telegraphic and telephonic improvements, Dec. 9, 8*c* ; —at London Chamber of Commerce dinner, on telephone services, April 19, 8*b* ; on wreck of *Titanic* ; wireless telegraphy, 19, 12*c* ; —at Marske, on home rule : position of Protestants, Jan. 30, 6*a* ; —at National Liberal Club, appreciation of Sir T. Vezey Strong, Mar. 29, 11*b* ; —at 119, Victoria-street, on Post Office : employment of ex-soldiers, May 4, 6*d* ; —at Pavilion Theatre, on boy telegraph messengers, April 1, 3*d* ; —at Pilgrims' Club dinner, on relations between Great Britain and United States, June 25, 7*d* ; —at Prince's Restaurant, on Anglo-French parcel post rates, May 17, 7*b* ; —at Royal Horticultural Hall, on new Georgian stamps, Oct. 15, 12*c* ; —at Salisbury, on general election prospects, Jan. 30, 8*d* ; —at Saltburn, on home rule : attitude of Ulster, Aug. 5, 8*a* ; —at Swindon, on Mr. H. H. Asquith : rumoured intended resignation of office, Feb. 23, 8*b* ; —at Tolmers Institute, on Home Rule Bill, May 20, 7*b* ; —at Trocadero Resturant, on relations between Great Britain and Austria-Hungary, Mar. 26, 13*e* ; —at West Hartlepool, on Mid Lothian by-election result ; electoral reform : transferable vote, Sept. 14, 6*c*
in Parliament, on—cables : Atlantic : state-owned proposals, April 4, 12*c* ; —Home Rule Bill, April 16, 13*c* ; (explanation, 19, 13*c*) ; May 8, 13*c* ; June 20, 11*c* ; July 2, 13*a* ; Oct. 16, 10*f* ; 18, 11*e*, *f*, 12*a*, *d*, *e* ; 22, 10*d* ; 24, 12*d* ; 25, 11*b* ; 29, 12*c* ; (closure motion, 15, 11*c*, *d*, *e*) ; Nov. 6, 14*d* ; 8, 12*d*, *f* ; 12, 15*c* ; 20, 12*b*, 13*a*, *b* ; 21, 10*c*, *d*, *f* ; 22, 11*c*, *d*, 12*a*, *b*, *c* ; 26, 18*e*, 19*a*, *c*, 20*b* ; 27, 12*e*, *f*, 13*b*, *c* ; 28, 12*b* ; Dec. 3, 11*a*, *d*, *e* ; 4, 11*a* ; 5, 11*b* ; 10, 14*a*,

SAMUEL, Mr. Herbert—in Parliament, on (continued) : —
d ; 11, 13*b*, *c* ; 12, 11*d* ; 13, 63*c* ; 31, 11*b* ; —Post office : annual statement, May 21, 12*c*, 14*b* ; —telegraphs : rates : Atlantic : government control ; imperial, April 4, 12*b* ; —telephones : administration, May 1, 12*d* ; —wireless telegraphy : imperial service : installations, April 4, 12*c* ; government agreement with Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company, Aug. 8, 3*c* ; Oct. 12, 10*a*, *e*
on cables : government : alleged statement contradicted ; Mar. 15, 15*d* ; statement (Dec. 13, 14*c*) recalled, 15, 15*d* ; —feeble-minded : care : Bill (l. quoted ; P.N.), April 2, 7*b* ; —Heaton, Sir J. Henniker : postal reforms (l. quoted), June 12, 7*c* ; —Home Rule Bill : reply to report of Irish county councils general council (l. quoted), April 29, 6*c* ; Irish Nationalist opinion, 30, 7*d* ; preface to "What the Home Rule Bill will do," Aug. 6, 8*c* ; —Post Office (report), Dec. 5, 12*e* ; —Post Office telephone service : transfer of National Telephone Company (Ltd.) : address to staffs, Jan. 1, 6*d* ; —telegraphs : reduction of rates on deferred press telegrams (l. quoted), Feb. 21, 7*e* ; —telephones : Anglo-Swiss service ; Anglo-German service (l. quoted), Jan. 27, 13*d* ; administration : issues statement, Feb. 13, 15*d* ; rates : reply to letter from Association of Chambers of Commerce, May 21, 22*f* ; administration : reply to complaints : statement issued, July 17, 3*f* ; —tuberculosis : transmission by telephones (statement), Mar. 13, 8*b* ; —women's suffrage (l. quoted), Nov. 11, 5*c*

SAMUEL, Mr. J. W.—at Birkbeck College, on education : specialization, Jan. 5, 10*a*

SAMUEL, Mr. Jacob — will, July 30, 9*d*

SAMUEL, Mr. Jonathan—motor-car accident, Jan. 17, 9*b* ; health, 19, 9*a* ; 29, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—education : building grants, June 7, 13*d* ; —Home Rule Bill, Oct. 17, 11*a* ; Nov. 8, 13*a* ; —Metropolitan Police Rate Bill, Mar. 1, 14*d* ; 14, 6*d* ; —Railways (Light) Bill, May 15, 15*d* ; Nov. 19, 12*e* ; —teachers : supply, June 7, 13*d* ; —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Dec. 4, 4*b* ; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Dec. 18, 11*c*
on Housing Bill (Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen's)—alleged obstruction by Liberals (l.), July 10, 10*d*

SAMUEL, Sir Marcus—gives dinner, May 16, 11*a* ; reported abroad, 30, 8*c*
at Institution of Naval Architects, on oil fuel for ships, Mar. 29, 22*c* ; —at Royal Automobile Club, on storage of petrol in London, June 4, 12*e*
on oil—production in Netherlands India (1911) (l.), Jan. 29, 19*e* ; —petrol : London : storage (l.), May 28, 6*c* ; 31, 8*f*

SAMUEL, Mr. Samuel—adopted as prospective Conservative candidate for Wandsworth, Feb. 16, 12*c*

SAMUEL, Sir Stuart M.—created baronet, June 14, 9*f*; baronetcy gazetted, Aug. 21, 7*a*; distributes prizes at Western Synagogue, St. Alban's-place, Dec. 9, 4*c*
India—silver purchases from Messrs. Samuel Montagu and Co.: suggested vacating of Parliamentary seat: see under MEMBERS of Parliament—Contracts, government
Tower Hamlets (Whitechapel)—resignation of seat probable (P.N.), Nov. 8, 10*b*; 11, 6*b*
at Middlesex-street, on Shops Act: Sunday closing: position of Jewish shopkeepers, May 16, 6*c*; —at Mile-end, on Sick Room Helps Society; Jews: longevity, April 16, 7*f*
in Parliament, on—consols: depreciation, June 25, 13*d*; —national debt: reduction, June 25, 13*d*
on Jews: Russia: "blood accusation" (ritual murder case) (l.), May 7, 5*c*; —Montagu (S.) and Co: transactions with Indian government (evid.), Dec. 4, 7*d*; —national debt: reduction; consols: depreciation (l.), June 28, 13*d*
SAMUELL, Mr. Albert—at Incorporated Law Society, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Sept. 26, 2*e*
SAMUELS, Mr. A. P.—at Limerick, on home rule, Jan. 19, 8*e*
SAMUELS, Mr. Arthur W.:—
"Home Rule Finance: an Examination of the Financial Bearings of the Government of Ireland Bill, 1912" noticed, Nov. 1, 14*d*
at Carlow, on Home Rule Bill, Oct. 17, 11*e*; —at Straffan, on Home Rule Bill, Aug. 26, 8*d*
on home rule—replies to Dr. Horton (l.), Feb. 29, 14*d*
SAMUELSON, Mr. F.—at British Association, on gas turbines (E.S.), Sept. 11, 20*c*
SAN ANTONIO Land and Irrigation Company (Ltd.)—dams creating storage reservoir completed, Nov. 16, 18*b*
SANCHEZ, Señor (Spain)—expelled from Portugal, Sept. 24, 3*e*
SANCHEZ, Señor Renato (Chile) — appointed foreign minister, Jan. 24, 5*d*; electoral frauds charge: see under CHILE—Electoral
SAN CHRISTOBEL Rubber, Tobacco, and Estates (Ltd.)—director elected, Nov. 25, 17*c*
SANCTUARY, Dr.—on Driffield: public health (report), Mar. 18, 6*e* (e.e.)
SANDANSKY—appointed mayor of Melnik, Nov. 2, 6*d*; dynamite explosion at Salonika attributed to, 25, 5*b*
SANDARS, Mrs. Ellin B.—will, Mar, 4, 12*c*
SANDAY, Canon W.:—
at Church congress, on miracles, Oct. 4, 4*b*
on Wales—Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), June 26, 6*c*; July 25, 4*a*; Dec. 26, 2*f*
SANDBERG, Dr. Arthur G.—on medical: quacks; homœopathic treatment (l.), Nov. 12, 12*a*
SANDECOTES School (Parkstone)—prizes distributed, Aug. 1, 2*e*
SANDEMAN, Mr. Christopher—*The Matchbreaker* produced, June 15, 6*b*
SANDEMAN, Capt. H. G. G.—motor-car accident, Sept. 4, 6*e*; correction, 5, 7*c*
SANDEMAN, late Mr. John G.—collection of pictures sold, April 1, 12*b*
SANDER, Miss Elsie—at Protestant Alliance, on Roman Catholicism in England: criminal adherents, April 29, 13*d*
SANDERS, Mr.—at Labour party's conference, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Jan. 27, 7*b*
SANDERS, Preb. E. A. B. — on Edmonton: preservation of historical houses (statement), Feb. 19, 3*b*
SANDERS, Mr. Edgar C.—on Trade Disputes Act (l.), Aug. 27, 2*e*
SANDERS, Ven. F. Arthur—on education: single school areas: Bill (Sir G. Marks's) (l.), Mar. 8, 3*f*
SANDERS, Rev. Francis—death, Nov. 26, 15*d*
SANDERS, Mr. James M. — appointed manager of Bristol branch of Marine and General Mutual Life Assurance Society (Ltd.), Mar. 22, 22*b*
SANDERS, Lieut.-Col. R. A.—appointed deputy lieutenant of Somerset, Feb. 10, 11*a*
at Taunton by-election, on home rule, Nov. 4, 8*e*
in Parliament, on—small holdings: administration; sinking fund charges: payment out of rates, Mar. 6, 13*c*; 28, 12*a*
SANDERS, Mr. Robert:—
at Charleville, on foot-and-mouth disease: British embargo on Irish cattle, Sept. 9, 4*b*
on foot-and-mouth disease: embargo on Irish cattle: reply to Mr. C. Bathurst (l.), Oct. 15, 12*f*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of Irish employees (l.), July 4, 7*d*
SANDERS, Mr. W. S.—accepts invitation to become Labour candidate for Gravesend, May 4, 7*d*
SANDERSON, Lord:—
at Denison House, on Charity Organization Society, June 18, 6*d*; — at Society of Arts, on investments abroad; distribution of wealth, Nov. 21, 8*d*; on engineering: relation to art (E.S.), 27, 24*b*
on labour dispute, coalmining: relief of distress (l.), Mar. 11, 10*e*;—London poor (l.), Feb. 2, 8*f*
SANDERSON, late Lady Burdon—"Sir John Burdon Sanderson" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 8, 53*b*
SANDERSON, Mr. F. W.:—
at Incorporated Association of Headmasters' conference, on geometry teaching in secondary schools, Jan. 10, 4*d*; —at Public School Science Masters' meeting, on plant-study, in schools, Jan. 11, 10*d*
on education—public school methods (l.), Jan. 11, 10*c*
SANDERSON, Mr. H. A. — contradicts rumoured resignation from management of White Star Line, Sept. 17, 4*b*
on *Titanic*, wreck of the (evid.), June 6, 10*d*; 7, 4*a*
SANDERSON, Mr. Lancelot — elected bencher of Inner Temple, June 25, 3*f*; leaving for Liverpool, Dec. 20, 9*a*
in Parliament, on—Agriculture, Board of: veterinary staff, Feb. 27, 13*b*; —Bedford College for Women: Regent's Park site, June 26, 15*d*; —Franchise Bill, July 13, 13*a*; — Home Rule Bill, June 14, 14*d*; — Oct. 16, 11*a*; 24, 12*c*; Dec. 5, 11*a*;

SANDERSON, Mr. Lancelot—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
—labour : Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 23, 13*d* ; 27, 13*e*, *f* ; —law courts : business congestion ; proposed additional judge, Oct, 26, 11*d* ; —London county council : Bill (Tramways and Improvements), April 23, 15*e* ; — white slave traffic : Bill, June 11, 13*d*
SANDERSON Bros. and Newbould (Ltd.)—report, April 19, 20*a*
SANDES, Mr. J.—" Designing Fate " (L.S.), Aug. 29, 343*f*
SANDHURST—Royal Military College : see that title
SANDHURST, Lord—biographical, Feb. 15, 7*e* ; appointed Lord Chamberlain, 15, 7*e* ; kisses hands on appointment, 16, 9*a* ; received by King, Mar. 29, 11*a* ; health, May 8, 11*a* ; 9, 11*a* ; received by King, 15, 11*a* ; gives dinner in celebration of King's birthday, June 15, 10*b* ; received by King, July 27, 9*a* ; witnesses private performance of *A Venetian Night*, Nov. 8, 11*d*
at Mansion House, on St. Bartholomew's Hospital, June 6, 14*e*
in Parliament, on drama : censor, Mar. 20, 12*a*
on St. Bartholomew's Hospital — appeal, Dec. 4, 8*d*
SANDILANDS, Dr.—on Kensington : public health (report), Sept. 16, 8*d*
SANDILANDS, Mr. James A. D.—will, April 4, 11*e*
SAN DOMINGO :—
Banking—Banco Nacional Michelena : incorporated, Feb. 15, 19*b*
President elected, Dec. 3, 5*c*
Railways—Samaná and Santiago Railway Company : dividend, Oct. 1, 19*a*
Unrest — reported, Sept. 14, 5*c* ; —United States : intervention announced, Sept. 14, 5*c* ; marines to be despatched, 25, 5*c* ; warship despatched, Dec. 13, 57*e*
SANDOW (Ltd.)—law case (trade mark), May 7, 3*e* ; 8, 3*b* ; 9, 3*a*
SANDOW Curative Institute—Wallace, Dr. James R. : associations : see WALLACE, Dr. James R.
SANDOWN—fire station, new : opened, Jan. 6, 9*a*
SANDOWN Park—race meeting : see under TURF
SANDOW'S Cocoa and Chocolate Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 29, 20*c*
SANDOW'S Health Foods (Ltd.)—inauguration : luncheon given, Dec. 12, 4*b*
SANDRINGHAM—King's estate : extension : Shernbourne Hall farm purchased, Sept. 25, 9*d* ; —rectory : appointment announced, Jan. 22, 7*f*
SANDRINGHAM Estate Cottagers' Horticultural Society—show : see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
SANDRINGHAM House — royal grounds to be open to public, Aug. 17, 9*a*
SANDT, Mr.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes
SANDT, Herr Emil—" Das Lichtmeer " reviewed (L.S.), July 25, 298*b*
SANDWICH — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*e*
SANDWICH, Lord — elected vice-president of Hunts Agricultural Society, Jan. 22, 4*d* ; received by King, July 15, 11*a*
Hooke estate — sold, Mar. 21, 5*f*
SANDWICH, Lord (continued) :—
at Huntingdon county council, on relief of sufferers from floods ; land taxation, Sept. 19, 3*b*
on Royal Free Hospital — appeal (l.), Nov. 4, 4*c*
SANDWICHMEN — *Reynolds's* newspaper : dinner given : messages from King and Prince of Wales read, Dec. 24, 7*e*
SANDWITH, Dr. F. M.—lecture arrangements, Sept. 24, 8*e*
SANDYCROFT (Ltd.)—name changed, Aug. 28, 18*b*
SANDYCROFT Foundry Company (Ltd.) — booklet noticed (E.S.), April 17, 26*c*
Engine, large winding — particulars (E.S.), Oct. 16, 22*d*
Motors, alternating current — manufacturing and selling rights in United States acquired by General Electric Company of New York (E.S.), Feb. 21, 24*c*
Motors, cascade—licence to manufacture granted to Messrs. Siemens Schuckertwerke of Berlin (E.S.), May 29, 22*c*
SANDYMOUNT—church of St. John : brawling in : prosecution, Aug. 24, 5*e*
SANDYS, Mr. George—arrives in London, Feb. 23, 11*a* ; health, Oct. 21, 9*a*
in Parliament, on—aeronautics : military ; organization of new corps, Mar. 5, 15*b* ; —Africa, British East : shipping service, July 30, 11*a* ; — army, territorial : condition, Mar. 14, 6*f* ; —diplomatic service : buildings, June 5, 14*b* ; —Home Rule Bill, June 12, 12*f* ; 19, 13*d* ; 20, 10*c* ; July 3, 13*e* ; 4, 13*e* ; —India : Administrative Changes Bill, June 8, 12*a*, *b* ; — Kilindini : pier improvements, July 30, 11*a* ; —navy : officers : promotion : Mr. McKenna's letter to election agent, Mar. 21, 11*f* ; —shipping : ships : boat accommodation, May 22, 12*f* ; —shipping casualties, Feb. 28, 12*f*
SANDYS, Prof. Sir John—receives degree of Athens University, April 12, 5*c* (e.e.)
at Cambridge University, on Maj. Leonard Darwin, June 7, 15*d* ; Count Paul Wolff-Metternich, 19, 8*c*
SAN FRANCISCO — described, June 28, 73*e* ; —exhibition (1915) ; see under EXHIBITIONS—Panama Canal ; —opera house : to be erected by municipality, Aug. 24, 4*c* ; —special article (" San Francisco : a noteworthy industrial transformation "), June 28, 73*e*
SAN FRANCISCO Breweries (Ltd.) — report, Sept. 4, 13*c*
SAN FRANCISCO del Oro Mining Company (Ltd.)—reorganization scheme (art., " San Francisco del Oro reorganization : new company to be formed "), Nov. 25, 16*e*
SANGER, " Lord " George — sale of effects, Jan, 5, 9*b* ; will, Feb. 9, 11*f*
SAN GERTRUDE Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 13, 70*d*
SAN GIOVANNI di Medua — described, Dec. 26, 3*c* ; —map : see under MAPS—Turkish war
" SANGITA "—on music ; beauty (l.), June 1, 7*d*
SAN GIULIANO, Marquis di (Italy) — prospects of meeting with Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter, Jan. 17, 5*b* ; confers with Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter, 22, 5*e* ; confers with M. Barrère, 25, 5*d* ; 26, 5*e* ; exchanges messages with Count Berchtold, Feb. 21, 5*c* ; confers

SAN GIULIANO Marquis di (Italy) (continued) :—
with Signor Bertolini, Sept. 17, 4*b* ; confers with Count Berchtold, Oct. 24, 5*b* ; to visit Berlin : semi-official report, 24, 5*b* ; date, 29, 5*f* ; to visit Vienna, 29, 5*f* ; awarded order of Black Eagle, Nov. 6, 7*e* (e.e.) ; 7, 5*f* ; message of sympathy to M. Delcassé, Dec. 26, 7*a*
Germany, visit to : see under GERMANY—Italy
in Chamber, on—foreign relations, Dec. 19, 5*b* ; —Triple Alliance : renewal, Dec. 19, 5*b* ; French opinion, 20, 5*a* ; Italian opinion, 21, 5*a* ; —Tripoli : Italian policy, Dec. 19, 5*b* ; —Turkish war : bombardment of Avlona, Dec. 9, 5*b* ; Albanian question, 19, 5*b* ; Italian opinion, 21, 5*a*
SANITARY Inspectors' Association—conference (Sheffield) : held, Sept. 4, 6*f* ; 5, 8*b* ; —dinner given, Feb. 5, 11*c*
" SANITAS " Company (Ltd.)—report, May 20, 20*d* ; dividend, Oct. 26, 17*b*
SANJANA, Dr. Darabshaw F.—charge of unprofessional conduct : hearing by General Medical Council June 7, 7*e* ; 8, 4*e*
SANKEY, Mr. —health : statement of counsel, Feb. 21, 3*e* ; Messrs. Underhill, Thorneycroft, and Smith (l. quoted), 24, 3*e* ; law case, May 8, 3*c*
SANKEY, Mr. Charles L. — will, Dec. 21, 9*b* (e.e.)
SANKEY, Capt. H. Riall—at British Association, on wireless telegraphy ; wireless telephony, Sept. 7, 3*a*
SANKEY (Joseph) and Sons (Ltd.)—works : particulars, Oct. 2, 44*e*
SAN LORENZO Nitrate Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Oct. 18, 17*c* ; report, May 2, 17*e* ; capital reduction scheme : details, Nov. 8, 23*a*
SAN MARTIN Mining Company of Canada (Ltd.)—formed, April 17, 23*a*
SAN MARTINO, Count—received by King, July 26, 9*a*
SANMIGUEL, Señor Jose M. (Peru)—appointed Peruvian consul for Kent, Dec. 24, 12*d*
SAN MIGUEL Copper Mines (Ltd.)—report, June 10, 19*c*
SAN PAULO—coffee : see under BRAZIL — Coffee
Finance — debt : statistics, Oct. 10, 13*d* ; redemption : Bill introduced, Dec. 14, 17*e* ; sanctioned by president, 30, 13*d* ; —loans : municipal issue in Europe proposed, Nov. 22, 16*d* ; (five per cent.) : surtax collected for service : receipts, Sept. 3, 11*f* ; (1908) : bonds drawn for payment, Dec. 6, 18*c* ; —revenue and expenditure : estimates for current year, Sept. 4, 11*e* ; statistics, Oct. 10, 13*d* ; Dec. 16, 17*b* ; —treasury bills : renewal proposed, May 21, 20*d* ; —treasury bonds : numbers drawn for payment published, June 5, 21*e*
Immigrants : statistics, July 18, 15*e* ; —population : statistics, July 18, 15*e* ; —presidency : Dr. Albuquerque Luis retires : statement quoted ; Dr. R. Alves assumes office (S.A.S.), June 25, 8*a* ; —railways : statistics (S.A.S.), Sept. 24, 2*b* ; — trade : statistics (1908-1911) (S.A.S.), June 25, 8*b* ; (S.A.S.), Sept. 24, 2*b*
SAN PAULO and Minas Railway Company : see under BRAZIL—Railways
SAN PAULO Electric Company (Ltd.) — bond issue, Oct. 5, 16*f* ; 7, 16*e*
SAN PAULO Gas Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 4, 19*a* ; report, 16, 21*f* ; meeting, 29, 20*d*
SAN PAULO Match Factory (Ltd.) — receiver appointed, Mar. 14, 20*b*
SAN PAULO (Brazilian) Railway Company : see under BRAZIL — Railways
SANS, Señor Don Emilio (Spain)—transferred from London embassy to Foreign Office at Madrid, Dec. 24, 7*a*
SANSARICQ, Mr. A. C. (Hayti) — received by King, Dec. 23, 9*a*
SAN SEBASTIAN Nitrate Company (Ltd.)— report, June 12, 23*a* ; meeting, 21, 18*c*
SANTA Catalina Nitrate Company (Ltd.) — dividends, April 19, 20*a* ; Nov. 1, 18*f* ; report, 4, 19*b*
SANTA Claus Home (Highgate) — meeting, June 24, 6*d*
SANTA Claus Society — doll show and sale : arrangements, Dec. 20, 13*f*
SANTA Fé — described, June 28, 77*b*
SANTA Fé and Cordova Great Southern Land Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 11, 18*b* ; report, 22, 16*e* ; share issue, July 9, 18*e*
SANTA Fé Land Company (Ltd.) — dividends, May 4, 21*f* ; Nov. 9, 19*b* ; report, 18, 17*a* ; meeting, 30, 17*c*
SANTA Gertrudis Company (Ltd.) — dividend, June 13, 20*f* ; report, Nov. 4, 19*a* ; meeting, 15, 18*d* ; —Recuperadora Company of Amistad and Concordia : suit in Mexico dismissed, Aug. 23, 13*c*
SANTA Maria Oil Fields of California (Ltd.) — share issue, May 7, 24*c* ; dividends, June 20, 18*e* ; Dec. 31, 16*b* ; report, 17, 17*b* ; meeting, 31, 16*c*
SANTA Marta Railway : see under COLOMBIA —Railways
SANTANDER, Com. Alfredo de (Chile) — leaves Santiago for England, Feb. 15, 9*e* ; in London, 21, 11*b* ; received by King, Mar. 12, 11*b* ; promoted commander, Oct. 2, 11*a*
SANTA Rita Nitrate Company (Ltd.) — report, May 22, 20*f*
SANTA Victoria, Vicomtesse de — will, April 10, 9*d*
SAN THOMÉ — slave labour : see under AFRICA, Portuguese West — Slave labour
SANTIAGO Nitrate Company (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 2, 17*a*
SANTO (Spencer) and Co. (Ltd.) — liquidation : liquidator (l. quoted), June 1, 23*d*
SANTOLALLA, Señor Málaga (Peru) — appointed minister of public works, Sept. 26, 3*f*
SANTONA, Duke of — arrives in London, Sept. 7, 9*a* ; leaves for Continent, 26, 7*a*
SANTOS—coffee exports : statistics (S.A.S.), May 30, 9*b* ; —labour : see under BRAZIL ; —port : trade statistics, Sept. 3, 14*a* ; (S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 8*a*
SANZ, Señor Don Emilio (Spain) — returns to London, Sept. 10, 55*a* (e.e.)
SAO PAULO : see SAN PAULO
SAO PAULO Tramway, Light, and Power Company (Ltd.) — petition for extension of concession postponed, June

SAO PAULO Tramway, Light, and Power Company (Ltd.) (continued) :—
13, 20*f*; —dividends, Feb. 28, 20*c*; May 31, 18*e*; Oct. 3, 16*e*; Dec. 30, 14*f*; —report, April 27, 25*c*; —Rio de Janeiro Tramway, Light, and Power Company and Sao Paulo Electric Company: amalgamaion: see under RIO de Janeiro Tramway, Light, and Power Company
SAPELLNIKOFF, Mr. — concerts, Nov. 27, 11*d*; Dec. 11, 11*d*
SAPENE, M. — will: bequest to King Alfonso XIII.: King Alfonso's attitude, Mar. 13, 5*d*
SAPIEHA, Prince Paul — arrives in London, June 18, 11*a*
on Galicia — alleged religious persecution (l.), May 29 5*e*
SAPON (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 24, 12*f*
SAPONG Rubber and Tobacco Estates (Ltd.) — report, July 6, 21*f*
SAPUMALKANDE Rubber Company (Ltd.) crop: statistics, Oct. 11, 17*d*; — dividend, Sept. 21, 15*c*; —report, April 22, 24*a*
SAQUI and Lawrence, Messrs. — contravention of Shops Act: prosecution, Aug. 3, 8*d*; Dec. 13, 54*b*
SARACHO, Señor J. (Bolivia) — appointed foreign minister, Sept. 24, 3*b*
SARAFOFF, M. (Bulgaria) — confers with Greek Patriarch at Constantinople, Feb. 1, 5*c*
on Turkey — reforms: denies reported Bulgarian proposal for application of Article 23 of Berlin treaty (int.), Sept. 11, 5*b*
SARAWAK — council, advisory: established: composition, Dec. 10, 7*e*; —development: Rajah Brooke (s.), Aug. 24, 3*f*; corrects report: explanation by Reuter's Agency, Sept. 17, 3*d*; —dock, new: completed, May 24, 34*d*; —law: Chinese court established at Kuching, May 24, 34*d*; —London agency established: proclamation, Dec. 10, 7*e*; —trade: condition, May 24, 34*d*
SARAWAK, Rajah of—leaving for Marseilles, April 27, 13*a*
SARAWAK, Ranee of — operation, Jan. 12, 9*a*; to open fair in aid of Our Dumb Friends' League, July 23, 9*b*; at Ascot, Sept. 7, 9*a*
SARBADHAKARI, Hon. D. (India)—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, June 28, 4*f*; receives degree, July 18, 10*e*
SARDAR Assad (Persia)—health, Feb. 6, 5*b*
on Persia — constitutional crisis: attitude of Bakhtiari: telegram to Mr. H. F. B. Lynch quoted, Jan. 27, 5*b*; Bakhtiari's policy; contradicts alleged dynastic aims (int.), Feb. 6, 5*b*
SARDAR-I-ZAFFER (Persia)—our special correspondent describes visit at Ispahan, Oct. 22, 5*d*
SARDINES — trade mark: see under TRADE marks
SARDINIA :—
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY —Italy
Railways — Royal Sardinian Railway Company: report, Mar. 29, 20*f*
SARGEANT, Catherine—inquest, Sept. 2, 11*f*
SARGEAUNT, Mr. John — on classics: Latin pronunciation (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 12*5b*
SARGENT, Prof. A. J. — appointed professor of commerce at London University, July 11, 9*d*
at Royal Geographical Society, on Tyneside industries: use of electricity, Feb. 27, 22*e*
SARGENT, Mr. E. B. — on British empire: citizenship (l.), July 22, 9*e*
SARGENT, Mr. Frederic — *An Object Lesson* (play): produced, Mar. 21, 12*f*
SARGENT, Col. H. N. — appointed keeper of army service records, Aug. 7, 10*c*
SARK — Seigneur: rights outlined (art., "A feudal survival"), Sept. 2, 6*c*; Collings, Mr. William Frederick: prosecution: see under COLLINGS, Mr. William Frederick; —special article ("Sark in spring"), May 27, 8*a*
SAROLEA, Dr. C. — "The Anglo-German Problem" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 12, 579*b*
SARTORIUS, Col. George C.—death, Nov. 6, 11*c*
SARUCO, Charles: see COLACO, Charles
SASKATCHEWAN — diocese: Bp. of Saskatchewan (s.), May 9, 4*d*; —general election: prospects, May 3, 8*d*; date; Mr. Scott (s.), June 18, 5*f*; date, July 5, 5*b*; results, 13, 9*e*; effect on Liberal tariff policy: Canadian opinion, 15, 5*f*; Mr. Scott (views), 15, 5*f*; illegal practices alleged by Conservatives, Aug. 2, 3*a*; —land: sale by Canadian Northern Railway Company: see under CANADA — Land — Canadian Northern Railway; —law: chief justice: change, Sept. 13, 5*f*
SASKATCHEWAN, Bp. of: see NEWNHAM, Rt. Rev. J. A.
SASKATOON—finance: stock issue, April 12, 20*b*; Nov. 30, 16*f*
SASSOON, Mr. Arthur—death, Mar. 14, 11*d*; funeral, 16, 11*b*; will, April 18, 11*e*
SASSOON, Mr. E. V.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
SASSOON, Mrs. Edward—gives "at home," June 25, 11*d*
SASSOON, Sir Edward — endows bed at Home for Jewish Incurables, Mar. 29, 11*a*; death, May 25, 11*c*; funeral, 27, 9*c*; obituary notice: correction, 29, 11*e*; will, July 23, 9*c*; 29, 9*c*
SASSOON, Sir Jacob—gift for pavilion to commemorate King George's visit to Bombay, Mar. 15, 5*d*; arrives in London, May 27, 9*a*
SASSOON, Mrs. Meyer—dance, May 7, 11*b*
SASSOON, Sir Philip—biographical, June 12, 8*d*; returns from New York, Sept. 17, 7*a*; becomes vice-president of St. John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin, 27, 7*b*; attends first distribution of soup by Soup Kitchen for the Jewish Poor, Nov. 26, 14*d* (e.e.)
Hythe by-election — adopted as Unionist candidate, May 29, 7*e*; address, June 1, 8*b*; returned, 12, 8*d*
at Hythe by-election — addresses electors, June 4, 4*d*; 5, 17*b*; 8, 7*e*; on result of poll, 12, 8*d*
in Parliament, on Home Rule Bill, Nov. 8, 13*a*
SATCHELL, Dr. Walter A.—death, Mar. 22, 11*d*
SATOW, Sir Ernest M.—presents Japanese books to Cambridge University library, Oct. 23, 10*c*
SATURDAY Night Club—excise prosecution, May 8, 4*b*; 22, 4*c*
SAUER, Herr Emil—piano recital, Mar. 13, 11*b*; created officer of Legion of Honour, May 22, 11*a*

SAUER, Mr. J. W. (South Africa) — appointed minister of agriculture, June 27, 5*a*; prospects of resignation from ministry, Dec. 19, 6*e*; appointed minister of justice and native affairs, 21, 6*e*
Hull, Mr. H. C.—differences: see under AFRICA, South — Ministry (Botha)
in Parliament, on—ministry: differences, May 22, 5*f*; 23, 5*c*; —railways: estimates, Mar. 26, 5*a*
SAUERBECK, Mr. A.:—
on prices of commodities—annual review, Jan. 12, 16*f*; monthly statements (l.), Feb. 9, 18*d*; Mar. 9, 17*d*; April 12, 17*d*; May 7, 24*d*; June 12, 22*b*; July 10, 15*e*; Aug. 10, 16*f*; Sept. 10, 62*f*; Oct. 12, 19*f*; Nov. 9, 20*f*; Dec. 10, 22*c*
SAUNDER, Mr. Samuel A.—death, Dec. 10, 11*d*; funeral arrangements, 11, 11*a*; funeral, 14, 11*a*
SAUNDERS, Arthur—receiving stolen goods charge, Nov. 22, 2*f*
SAUNDERS, Miss Catherine L.—granted civil list pension, July 6, 11*d*
SAUNDERS, Miss Emily H.—granted civil list pension, July 6, 11*d*
SAUNDERS, Ernest — shooting accident (fatal), Mar. 2, 7*c* (e.e.); inquest, 5, 15*f*
SAUNDERS, Rev. J. C.—resigning rectory of Hatley St. George, July 10, 4*e*
SAUNDERS, Mr. J. T. — biographical; elected junior fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge University, Dec. 2, 13*e*
SAUNDERS, Miss Margaret B.—"Lady Q" noticed (L.S.), May 9, 194*c*
SAUNDERS, Mr. T. Bailey—on Panama Canal: Goethe's "Conversations with Eckermann" quoted (l.), Sept. 12, 5*f*
SAUNDERS, Capt. W. St. L.—funeral, June 5, 11*c*
SAUNDERS, Mr. William S. T.—will, Aug. 15, 6*f*
SAUBIN, Miss Mary F.—will, July 4, 11*e*
SAUSAGES — preservatives: prosecution, Oct. 11, 2*f*
SAUSSAYE, Prof. Chantepie de la — biographical, Sept. 19, 4*a*
SAVAGE, Sir George H.—knighted, Jan. 1, 10*a*
at Guildhall, on treatment of insanity, Dec. 6, 3*f*
on Ball, William — treatment in Pentonville prison (report, Parlt. paper), May 9, 13*f*
SAVAGE, Mr. Henry—death, April 12, 11*d*
SAVAGE, Mr. J. J.—jumping accident, Mar. 22, 15*d*
SAVAGE, Mr. W.—at Southwark board of guardians, on refusal of Guy's Hospital to admit dying patients, Oct. 18, 4*d*
SAVAGE, Mr. William G.—"Milk and the Public Health" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 7, 98*b*
SAVAGE Club — dinners, Mar. 18, 11*b*; April 22, 15*c*; June 10, 11*b*; Dec. 9, 8*e*
SAVANNAH — fires: see under UNITED States
SAVARKAR: see under INDIA—Unrest
SAVIGNON, M. André (France) — awarded Goncourt prize, Dec. 5, 5*b*
"Les Filles de la Pluie" noticed (L.S.), July 18, 292*b*
SAVILE, Lady—death, Oct. 17, 9*c*; funeral, arrangements, 18, 9*b*; memorial service arrangements, 19, 9*a*; funeral, 22, 9*a*
SAVILE, Capt. John H. D.—funeral arrangements, Oct. 7, 11*a*
SAVILE, Col. W. C.—to command South Irish coast defences, Aug. 3, 2*f*
SAVILL, Dr. Agnes—appointed physician to London Skin Hospital, Aug. 12, 2*e*
on women—reply to Sir A. Wright (l.), April 1, 6*c*
SAVILL, Mr. Edwin—at Surveyors' Institution, on land taxation, Feb. 6, 10*c*
SAVINGS banks—Irish investments: security: see under PARLIAMENT; — post office: see under POST OFFICE; — schools: Birmingham education committee: scheme to encourage thrift: particulars (Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 108*b*; Manchester: statistics (Ed.S.), Oct. 1, 116*c*
SAVIOUR, order of the: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Greece
SAVOFF, Gen. (Bulgaria) — biographical, Nov. 6, 7*c*; (leading art.), 8, 9*c*; leaves Sofia for Southern Bulgaria, Oct. 14, 6*d*; name-day, Nov. 22, 6*a* (e.e.); meeting with Nazim Pasha at Tchataldja, 23, 8*a*; Turkish war: appointed to supreme command of Bulgarian army, Dec. 26, 5*e*
SAVORGNAN di Brazza, Count (Italy)—on Turco-Italian war: aeronautics: describes airship reconnaissance (art. quoted), June 18, 5*a*
SAVORY, Sir Joseph—elected governor of New River Company, Dec. 7, 18*c*
at London and Provincial Bank on depreciation of consols, Jan. 24, 17*e*
SAVOY Charity Fund — *matinée* in aid: arrangements, April 22, 14*e*; postponed, 24, 7*c*; date, 29, 12*c*; May 6, 12*c*; given, 11, 10*d*
SAVOY Hotel (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 20, 22*d*; prosecution, Sept. 27, 2*e*
SAVOY Theatre, Jan. 22, 10*d*; Feb. 19, 12*d*; 20, 10*e*; April 22, 13*f*, 14*d*; June 24, 10*c*; 26, 10*c*; July 8, 9*a*; 22, 10*d*; 24, 9*d*; 29, 9*c*; Aug. 26, 8*f*; Sept. 16, 9*d*; 23, 7*d*; Oct. 28, 10*d*; Nov. 4, 10*b*; 9, 11*d*; 25, 10*e*; Dec. 2, 9*d*; —triple bill: date, Jan. 19, 9*d*; arrangements, 22, 10*d*
SAVOY Theatre (Glasgow) (Ltd.)—reconstruction: liquidator's recommendation, Sept. 30, 18*d*
SAW, Mr. George H.—will, May 2, 9*c*
SAWADA, Mr. S. (Japan) — arrives in London, May 10, 11*a*
SAWARD, Mr. William T. — "Glastonbury" noticed (L.S.), Jan, 11, 15*b*
SAWERS (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 13, 17*a*; report, July 19, 18*d*
SAW-FLY: see under FLIES
SAWYER, Ernest Morris — demanding money with menaces charge, June 12, 4*e*
SAWYER, Mr. R. E. — at Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, on refilling of mines (E.S.), Oct. 23, 26*d*
SAWYER, Stephen H.—assault charge, Mar. 28, 4*b*
SAWYER, Thomas — assault on police, June 3, 10*a*; prosecution, 4, 3*a*
SAXE-COBURG and Gotha, Duchess of — daughter born, June 24, 11*b*
SAXE-COBURG and Gotha, Duke of — birthday, July 19, 9*a*
SAXE-WEIMAR, Grand Duchess of — son born, July 30, 5*d* (e.e.)
SAXON Portland Cement Company (Ltd.) —head office: address (E.S.), Aug. 28, 18*b*

SAXONY :—
Banking — Bank of Saxony: rate changed, Jan. 5, 14*e*, *f*; Nov. 20, 17*d*
Crown Prince — leaving for three months' travel, Mar. 12, 11*a*; enters service with grenadier regiment at Dresden, Oct. 3, 9*a*
King: see FREDERICK Augustus III.
SAXONY, Louisa of Tuscany, ex-Crown Princess of — writing play to be presented at carnival, Aug. 24, 3*e*
SAYCE, Prof. A. H.—lecture announced, April 27, 8*c*
SAYE and Sele, Lady—opens Congregational Church bazaar, Oct. 9, 9*a*; opens Banbury Chrysanthemum Society's show, Nov. 14, 9*a*; opens bazaar in aid of Banbury parish church, Dec. 4, 9*a*
SAYE and Sele, Lord — biographical, Aug. 9, 4*d*; joins Sir Henry Lunn's Welsh Church Disestablishment Conciliation conference, Mar. 2, 14*b*; to be candidate for vacancy on Oxfordshire county council, 6, 11*a*; appointed Comptroller of the Household, Aug. 9, 4*d*; leaving for East, 12, 9*a*; abandons visit to Far East, 22, 7*a*; presents prizes to Banbury veteran reserve force, Oct. 9, 9*a*; kisses hands on appointment as Comptroller of Household, Dec. 17, 9*a*
at Mansion House, on British Boys' Training Corps, Oct. 22, 4*c*; —at Royal United Service Institution, on national reserve, Feb. 9, 13*c*
SAYER, Dr. Ettie :—
on hysteria : women's suffrage: agitation; prison treatment of prisoners (l.), Mar. 26, 7*c*; *The Times* comment, 29, 10*d*; —white slave traffic: Bill (l.), June 10, 6*f*; July 24, 11*e*; 31, 3*f*; Oct. 8, 8*e*; Nov. 4, 4*d*
SAYER, Miss Kate M. — accident (fatal), Nov. 8, 14*d*
SAYERS, Frederick — employing boy in street trading without badge charge, June 7, 3*f*
SAZONOFF, M. (Russia)—biographical, Sept. 20, 4*a*; exchanges messages with Count Berchtold, Feb. 22, 5*a*; rumours of resignation of post as foreign minister reported unfounded, Mar. 29, 5*c*; to leave for Malta, April 30, 5*d*; to accompany Tsar at meeting with William II., July 4, 8*c*; at Port Baltic, 5, 5*a*; awarded order of Prussian Crown, 6, 5*a*; at St. Petersburg, 8, 5*a*; leaving St. Petersburg: to visit London and Paris, 9, 5*c*; to accompany Tsar to Pitkapaasi, 20, 5*c*; returning to St. Petersburg, 25, 6*f*; confers with Prince Katsura, 26, 6*e* (e.e.); 27, 6*f*; receives note respecting Count Berchtold's Balkan proposals; leaving for Moscow, 5, 3*a*; visits M. Louis, 7, 5*a*; to visit Paris, 20, 4*a*; confers with Turkhan Pasha, 24, 3*a*; at Paris, Oct. 3, 3*d*; 4, 3*c*, 6*c*; 7, 8*a*; received by M. Poincaré, 3, 6*e*; 4, 3*c*; 7, 8*a*; 8, 6*b*; receives M. Isvolsky; received by M. Fallières, 4, 3*c*; expected to visit Berlin, 4, 6*c*; leaves Paris, 8, 6*b*; arriving at Berlin, 8, 6*b*; at Berlin, 9, 5*c*; receives Bulgarian and Greek representatives, 9, 5*c*; confers with Herr von Bethmann Hollweg, 9, 5*c*; receives Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter, 9, 5*c*; to visit Spala, 10, 5*c*; returns to St. Petersburg, 11, 5*c*; confers with British and Turkish ambassadors and representatives of Balkan states, 12, 6*c*; summons to Spala rumoured, 14, 5*a*; summoned to Spala, 17, 5*c*; receives Count Pourtalès, Nov. 14, 6*e*; 21, 5*c*; confers with Count Thurn-Valsassina, Dec. 16, 5*a*
England, visit to: see under FOREIGN relations — Russia
Turkish international crisis and war —policy: Russian press attacks, Oct. 17, 5*c*; 18, 5*a*; 23, 7*b*
Turkish war—assistance to M. Poincaré respecting territorial *désintéressement* proposal recalled, Dec. 11, 7*c*
in Duma, on—foreign relations: forecast of speech, Mar. 21, 5*a*; postponed, 27, 5*b*; speech, April 27, 7*a*; 29, 7*b*; Russian opinion; German opinion; Austrian opinion; Italian opinion, 29, 7*b*; French opinion, May 1, 5*b*; Japanese comment, 2, 8*a*
on Mongolia: independence: Russian policy: statements to Sir G. Buchanan (blue-book), Nov. 9, 7*d*; —Turkish international crisis: war prospects: attitude of powers (int.), Oct. 7, 8*a*; 9, 5*c*; —Turkish war: authorized statement in *Bourse Gazette*, Nov. 2, 5*b*
SCABELL, Ven. Edward C., Archdeacon of Gloucester — at Gloucester diocesan conference, on improper literature, Oct. 11, 12*f*
SCALA Theatre, Feb. 3, 10*f*; Mar. 25, 4*e*; July 16, 5*f*; Aug. 26, 8*f*; Sept. 2, 9*e*; Oct. 28, 10*d*; Nov. 1, 11*b*; 13, 17*e*
SCALES, Frederick, and Thomas King—poaching charge, May 6, 3*c*
SCANDINAVIA —neutrality: Danish, Norwegian, and Swedish foreign policies discussed (sp. art., "The Scandinavian countries and the powers: a policy of neutrality"), June 27, 5*d*; declarations by Denmark, Norway, and Sweden, Dec. 24, 3*b*; —union: our special Copenhagen correspondent's comments, May 25, 5*a*
SCANLAN, Mr. T. :—
in Parliament, on Home Rule Bill, May 1, 14*c*; Dec. 5, 10*e*
SCANLEN, Sir Thomas C.—death, May 16, 11*c*
SCANNELL, James—murder charge: see under MURDER—Churchman, Thomas Fenton
SCANTLEBURY, Inspector—retirement as chief of House of Commons police announced, Aug. 2, 2*f*
SCAPA Flow: see under ORKNEY Islands
SCAPA pier: see under ORKNEY Islands
SCAPA Society: see SOCIETY for Checking the Abuses of Public Advertising
SCARBOROUGH—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11*d*; —mayor nominated, Oct. 21, 3*b*; elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*; —"Notes," Aug. 14, 7*a*; —pageant: see under PAGEANTS; —Roman Catholic church: foundation-stone laid, Aug. 14, 7*c*; —St. Mary's church: memorial dedicated to late Bp. Blunt, July 29, 2*f*; —tramways: proposed railless: particulars, Oct. 21, 20*b*
SCARBOROUGH Electric Light Supply Company (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 20, 18*d*
SCARBOROUGH Gas (Ltd.)—dividend, July 29, 15*a*
SCARBOROUGH Spa Company—report, Oct. 17, 12*b*

SCARBROUGH, Lady—appointed Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 6, 11*c*

SCARBROUGH, Lord :—
at Surrey House, on Niger Company (Ltd.), Aug. 1, 16*a* ; —at West Riding County Association, on attitude of Army Council towards county association, July 2, 6*d*

SCARD, Robert—manslaughter charge, July 11, 8*c* (e.e.)

SCARISBRICK Canal—bridge, near Ormskirk: rebuilding projected (E.S.), Dec. 4, 23*a*

SCARLETT, Mr. John R.—will, Sept. 26, 7*e*

SCARLETT, Maj. Robert L.—will, Jan. 22, 11*e*

SCAVENIUS, Mr. Fritz—piano recital, Nov. 20, 11*c*

SCAVENIUS, M. Harold (Denmark)—leaves for Denmark, July 2, 11*c* ; returns to London from Copenhagen, Sept. 4, 7*a* ; appointed minister to Russia ; departure from London : date, 5, 7*a* ; leaves London, 13, 7*a* ; leaves Copenhagen for Russia, 30, 11*a*

SCENERY—advertisements, effect of : Evans, Mr. R. (l.), Sept. 13, 8*b* ; Kent : new by-law adopted by county council, Aug. 15, 2*e* ; Surrey county council : new by-law : terms, Jan. 16, 7*e* ; —engineering, effect of : Prof. Barr (p.), Sept. 12, 9*d* ; —preservation : correspondence, Sept. 19, 4*d* ; Heimatschutz, international congress of : see HEIMATSCHUTZ, international congress of ; Noduwez, M. Nollée de (l.), Oct. 1, 9*e* ; Windermere : protest against proposed hydroplane service : see under AERONAUTICS—Hydroplanes ; —railways, effect of : Mr. W. D. Caroë (l.), Sept. 12, 9*d* ; —Rawnsley, Canon H. D. (s.), Aug. 28, 9*f* (e.e.) ; —special articles (" English paths and landscapes : contrasts in rural Surrey "), June 1, 6*a* ; (" English paths and landscapes ") (" The Chiltern Hills "), Aug. 24, 8*a* ; (" The Severn Hills "), Oct. 12, 4*d*

SCEPTRE Life Association (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 20, 18*f* ; meeting, Mar. 1, 7*e* ; director elected, Nov. 1, 22*b*

SCHACK, Vice-Adm. (Germany)—receives Red Eagle, Mar. 11, 5*a*

SCHADT, Herr—aeroplane casualty (fatal), July 1, 5*d*

SCHAEFER, Prof. E. A.—awarded de Cyon prize, Jan. 12, 10*d* ; address at British Association : subject, June 28, 8*c*
at British Association, on origin and nature of life, Sept. 5, 5*f* ; (Bp. of Willesden (l.), 6, 4*f*) ; 11, 3*a* ; on reception of delegates at Dundee, 12, 3*f*

SCHAFER, Mr. Frederick J.—bankruptcy : public examination held, June 12, 3*e*

SCHAFF, Mr. C. E.—appointment as president of Missouri, Kansas, and Texas Railway Company announced, Mar. 27, 21*b*

SCHAICK, Capt. Van — *General Slocum* disaster : pardoned, Dec. 20, 5*b*

SCHARFF, Dr. R. F.—" Distribution and Origin of Life in America " noticed (L.S.), Feb. 29, 95*b*

SCHARLIEB, Maj. W. K.—biographical ; appointed director of military studies at Cambridge University, Jan. 10, 10*c*

SCHATZ—sentence for lèse majesté : see under ALSACE-LORRAINE—Crime

SCHAUMASSE, M.—discovers comet : see under ASTRONOMY—Comets

SCHEEL, M. (Norway)—resigns post as minister of justice, Feb. 9, 5*b* (e.e.)

SCHEIDEMANN, Herr (Germany)—elected vice-president of Reichstag, Feb. 10, 5*c* ; election not confirmed, Mar. 9, 5*b*
in Reichstag, on—Franco-German relations, Dec. 4, 5*a* ; —Turkish war : socialist attitude towards Franco-German war, Dec. 4, 5*a* ; —William II., Emperor : threat to suppress Alsace-Lorraine constitution, May 18, 8*a*

SCHELDT—improvement scheme : special commission appointed (E.S.), Aug. 28, 17*b*

SCHELLING, Mr. Ernest—concert, June 17, 10*c*

SCHELTEMA, Dr. J. F.—on Venice : St. Mark's cathedral campanile : bells (l.), April 5, 3*c*

SCHEMUA, Gen. Baron von (Austria-Hungary)—to visit German Emperor, Mar. 4, 5*e* (e.e.) ; at Berlin ; witnesses army field day ; awarded Red Eagle, 16, 5*c* ; confers with Gen. von Auffenberg, Nov. 11, 7*a* ; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, 20, 7*a* ; visit to Berlin ; German opinion, 25, 5*d* ; Servian opinion, 25, 5*e* ; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, 25, 8*a* ; 28, 6*c* ; resignation of post as chief of general staff reported, Dec. 10, 8*e* ; 11, 8*a* ; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, 13, 57*a* ; rumour respecting relations with Emperor Francis Joseph and Archduke Francis Ferdinand : *Cologne Gazette* comment, 14, 7*a*

SCHIBAIEFF Petroleum Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 12, 20*c* ; meeting, 21, 16*d*

SCHIDROWITZ, Dr. Philip—lectures announced, April 22, 8*c*
on rubber : artificial (l., E.S.), June 26, 23*e* ; —Tirucalli : disclaims connexion with advertisement (Feb. 13, 16*f*) (l.), Feb. 14, 18*f*

SCHIEMANN, Prof. (Germany)—on Anglo-German relations (art. quoted), June 27, 5*f*

SCHIFF, Sir Ernest F.—appointed Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 4, 9*a*
on consols—depreciation (l.), Feb. 14, 18*e*

SCHIFF, Mr. Jacob (U.S.A.)—on presidency : Dr. Wilson's election (views), Nov. 7, 8*b*

SCHIFF, Mr. Sydney :—
on agriculture : effect of floods : relief funds suggested (l.), Sept. 9, 4*d* ; —syndicalism (l.), Mar. 28, 12*d*

SCHIFF Home of Recovery—charity commissioners' scheme : provisions, April 30, 4*f* ; regulation scheme : charity commissioners' decision, Dec. 6, 11*d*

SCHILL, Seebohm and Co. (Ltd.)—law case, April 27, 4*d*

SCHILLER—Goethe : works compared : Rev. C. A. Alington (l.), Sept. 5, 8*d*

SCHILLER, Mr. F. C. S.—" Formal Logic : A Scientific and Social Problem " reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 357*a*

SCHILLING, Baron de (Russia)—leaves St. Petersburg for England, Sept. 19, 5*e* ; arrangements, 20, 4*a* ; in London, 21, 6*d* ; leaves for Balmoral, 23, 3*a* ; at Balmoral Castle, 24, 3*a*, 7*d* ; returns to London, 30, 5*f* ; lunches with Marquis Imperial, Oct. 1, 8*c* ; leaving London, 2, 5*c*

SCHINDLER, Mr.—prospects of appointment in Persian treasury, Jan. 29, 5*e*
SCHINTZ, Mr. Hans G.—will, Sept. 21, 9*c*; Oct. 4, 9*f*
SCHIRM (Heinrich), Messrs.—grease extraction apparatus described (E.S.), Feb. 21, 24*c*
SCHJEONING, Dr. von—at Berlin, on Anglo-German relations, July 29, 5*f*
SCHLESINGER, Mr. Henry—will, Sept. 2, 9*d*
SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Prince Albert of—leaving for Germany, Feb. 2, 9*a*; arrives in London, Mar. 26, 11*a*; leaves for Scotland, Sept. 9, 9*a*; at Frogmore, Oct. 14, 9*a*; shooting incident on Stoke Poges golf links, 19, 9*b*
SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Prince Christian of—celebrates 81st birthday, Jan. 22, 11*a*; hunts with Garth Hounds, 23, 11*a*; to place stone in church school, Southfields, 23, 4*b*; health, May 8, 11*c*; 9, 11*a*; 10, 11*a*; 11, 11*a*; 13, 11*a*; 18, 11*a*; visits King, June 3, 11*a*; dinner, July 12, 9*a*; at Harrogate; health, Sept. 5, 7*a*; to attend Doncaster races, 6, 9*a*; present at Doncaster races, 12, 9*b*; visit to Harrogate extended, 17, 7*a*; leaves Harrogate, 24, 7*a*; returns to Frogmore House, Oct. 2, 11*a*; health, 25, 9*a*
Physician in ordinary — appointed, July 27, 9*a*
on blind: appeal (l.), June 10, 10*f*; —Edward VII., late King: memorial at Windsor, Nov. 4, 10*f*
SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Princess Christian of:—
Jan.—distributes gifts among patients at King Edward VII. Hospital (Windsor), 1, 11*a*; visits Holiday Homes for Cripples (Englefield-green), 5, 9*a*; receives presents on behalf of Windsor Infant Nursery, 8, 11*a*; visits Olympia, 9, 9*a*; attends performance of *Pirates of Penzance*, 18, 9*a*; present at marriage of Mr. Ronald Graham and Miss Sybil Brodrick, 18, 9*b*; visits Covent Garden Opera House, 26, 9*a*
Feb.—leaving for continent, 12, 11*a*; leaves, 13, 11*a*
Mar.—opens sale in aid of Friends of the Poor, 13, 11*a*; attends meeting of subscribers of Quinton Polyclinic, 29, 6*f*
April—opens out-patients' department of Hampstead General and North-West London Hospital, 3, 11*a*; presides at committee meeting of Ladies' Association of Hospital for Women (Soho-square), 17, 11*b*; opens sale of work in aid of King Edward VII. Hospital (Windsor), 20, 13*a*; visits Covent Garden Theatre, 25, 9*c*; health; unable to be present at unveiling of King Edward VII.'s statue at Windsor, 30, 11*d*
May—visits Covent Garden Opera House, 1, 11*a*; unveils marble tablet at St. Michael's church day school, Southfields, 6, 15*b*; visits Royal Victoria Hall (Waterloo-road), 10, 11*a*; attends meeting of Rehearsal Club, 15, 11*a*; visits Fine Art Society's galleries, 18, 11*a*; birthday celebrated, 25, 11*a*; 27, 6*d*; presents diplomas at National Health Society, 24, 58*c*; to open sale of work by disabled soldiers and sailors, 24, 59*a*; visits Maddox-street galleries, 30, 9*a*
SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Princess Christian of (continued):—
June—visits New Theatre, 1, 11*a*; opens exhibition of British silks at Prince's Skating Club, 6, 10*a*; visits Royal School of Art Needlework (South Kensington), 11, 11*a*; lunches with Mme. Vagliano, 15, 11*a*
July—at Covent Garden Opera, 1, 11*a*; 11, 9*a*; 29, 9*a*; opens cottage hospital at Hayward's-heath, 6, 11*a*; at Daly's Theatre, 9, 11*a*; present at trooping of colour of Honourable Artillery Company, 15, 4*e*; visits Earl's Court exhibition, 30, 9*a*; at Osborne Cottage, 31, 9*a*
Aug.—visits "Shakespeare's England," 5, 9*a*; visits Harrogate agricultural show, 10, 9*a*; returns to London, 23, 7*a*; leaves for Inverness, 29, 7*a*
Sept.—at Cawdor Castle, 2, 9*a*; becomes vice-patron of Victoria League, 4, 7*a*; visits Lady Cathcart at Cluny Castle; visits Mr. Rube at Pitcaple Castle, 27, 7*b*; arrives at Balmoral Castle, 30, 11*b*
Oct.—opens bazaar at Windsor, 31, 9*a*
Nov.—attends meeting of medical relief committee of British Red Cross Society, 7, 5*c*; to open sale of work by disabled soldiers and sailors, 5, 9*a*; opens, 26, 15*a*; dines with King and Queen, 22, 9*a*; to open hospital at Hounslow, 23, 11*a*; visits Royal School of Art Needlework, 28, 9*a*
Dec.—elected president of Royal Counties Agricultural Society, 5, 9*a*; visits St. James's Theatre, 10, 11*a*; visits Duke of York's Theatre, 12, 9*a*; visits New Theatre, 13, 61*a*; attends concert at Royal Albert Institute (Windsor), 19, 9*a*
on Princess Club for Working Girls—appeal (with others, l. quoted), Nov. 21, 3*d*
SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Princess Victoria of—plays golf at Royal Ascot Club, Jan. 11, 11*b*; opens St. Saviour's House (Borough), Mar. 11, 4*e*; visits exhibition of Royal Society of Painter-Etchers and Engravers, 28, 9*a*; opens nautical bazaar at Bournemouth, April 26, 11*a*; visits Covent Garden Theatre, May 2, 9*a*; celebrates 42nd birthday; opens bazaar in aid of Roehampton Working Girls' Club (Lambeth), 3, 11*a*; presides at meeting of Children's Country Holidays Fund, 22, 4*e*; visits "Shakespeare's England," 29, 11*b*; visits Covent Garden Opera, June 8, 11*a*; visits British silk exhibition, 11, 11*a*; distributes prizes to boys of training ship *Arethusa*, 26, 6*c*; attends League of Roses fête at Great Northern Central Hospital, July 12, 9*a*; leaves for Continent, Sept. 2, 9*a*; in London, Oct. 29, 9*a*; opens bazaar at Wimbledon, Nov. 6, 11*a*; visits Little Theatre, 22, 9*a*; visits Duke of York's Theatre, 25, 11*a*; visits Windsor Theatre, Dec. 4, 9*a*
at St. George's Hospital Work Society, on care of wounded in war time, Dec. 7, 5*e*
SCHLICH, Sir William—biographical; receives presentation from officers of Indian Forest Department, Oxford University, Mar. 28, 4*e*

SCHLICHTING, Lieut. von — aeroplane accident (fatal), May 27, 3*c*
SCHLOSS, Mr. David F.—death, Oct. 18, 9*c*
SCHLOSS, late Mr. S. D.—collection of pictures sold, Jan. 22, 9*e* (e.c.)
SCHMIDT, Herr (Germany):—
in Reichstag, on — labour: coal-mining: unrest, Mar. 4, 5*e*
SCHMIDT, Mr. Arno:—
on cotton: statistics for season ended August 31, Oct. 8, 18*f*; —Egypt: cotton cultivation (report), Mar. 20, 23*f*; (l. quoted), Dec. 5, 16*c*; — India: cotton cultivation (report), May 7, 20*d*
SCHMIGULSKI, Herr — aeroplane accident (fatal), May 13, 14*b*
SCHMISING, Baron Korff — death, April 15, 9*e*
SCHNEE, Dr. (Germany)—appointed governor of German East Africa, April 16, 5*c*
SCHNEIDER, Lea—theft charge, Mar. 26, 3*c*
SCHNEIDERS, M. — Antwerp-Rhine canal scheme outlined (E.S.), June 19, 27*a*
SCHNEIDEWIND, Mr. Alberto — receives presentation, Feb. 28, 20*d*
SCHNITZER, Miss Germaine — pianoforte recital, April 20, 12*b*
SCHNITZLER, Herr Arthur — "Masken und Wunder" reviewed (L.S.), July 25, 298*b*
SCHOEFFER, Peter — printing: relations with Gutenberg and Fust discussed; particulars of work, Sept. 10, 11*e*, *f*, 12*c*
SCHOELLER, Sir Paul von — biographical: resigns post as consul-general at Vienna, May 23, 5*a*; promoted K.C.M.G., 29, 11*b*
SCHOEN, Baron von (Germany)—arrives in Berlin, Mar. 2, 11*a*
SCHOENBERGER, Mr. Benno—concert, July 18, 9*a*
SCHOENFELD, Mr. Louis N.—bankruptcy: creditor's meeting held, Sept. 26, 2*d*; application for order of discharge, Dec. 18, 3*d*
SCHOENMEYER, Lieut.-Col. Alfredo (Chile)—appointed military attaché to legation in London, Feb. 14, 11*a* (e.e.); leaves Santiago for London, April 27, 13*b*; arrives in London, Sept. 12, 9*a* (e.e.)
SCHOFTTLER, Mr. W. F. C.—death, Nov. 20, 11*d* (e.e.)
SCHOFIELD, Dr. A. T.—at Institute of Hygiene, on holidays, June 6, 11*d*
SCHOFIELD, Mr. F.—at Municipal Tramways Association's conference, on tramway fares, Sept. 27, 2*c*
SCHOFIELD, Lily—"Elizabeth, Betsy, and Bess" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 31, 479*b*
SCHOFIELD, Mr. S. D.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on electricity supply (E.S.), Nov. 13, 28*d*
SCHOLEFIELD, Mr. Guy H.—on New Zealand: military training: registration statistics (l.), Feb. 27, 5*c*
SCHOLEFIELD, Lila B. F. I. (Lila Field)—bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, Mar. 13, 3*b*; company of child dancers to appear at Ramblers' Club, April 9, 4*e*
SCHOLEY and Co (Ltd.)—on lifts: electric (l., E.S.), July 31, 22*d*
SCHOLFIELD, Mr. Thomas—will, Aug. 15, 6*f*
SCHOLFIELD, Mr. William F.—appointed private secretary to Sir S. McDonnell, Mar. 11, 8*d*
SCHOLLAERT, M. (Belgium)—elected president of Chamber, Nov. 13, 9*f*
SCHOMBURGK, Capt. Hans—discovers rare dwarf animals, Mar. 30, 11*c*; arrives from Liberia with pygmy hippopotamuses, July 12, 5*d*
SCHOOLEY, Miss—appointed head-mistress of Twickenham County School for Girls, July 24, 11*d*
SCHOOL for the Art of the Theatre—scheme for: particulars, Oct. 28, 11*d*
SCHOOLING, Mr. Frederick—resigns from position as joint manager of Prudential Assurance Company (Ltd.); appointed to board of directors, Feb. 23, 21*c*; elected president of Institute of Actuaries, June 4, 18*c*
at Institute of Actuaries, on investments: rates of interest; land taxation, Nov. 26, 29*f*
SCHOOL of Art Wood-Carving—classes: arrangements, Sept. 11, 6*c* (e.e.)
SCHOOL of Economics and Political Science—term, summer: programme, April 11, 4*b*
SCHOOL of Metalliferous Mining (Cornwall)—diplomas awarded, July 31, 2*f*; —principal: resigns, Feb. 21, 6*c*
SCHOOL of Pharmacy—prizes distributed, June 29, 14*e*; —session (winter): opened, Oct. 3, 2*e*
SCHOOL of Sociology and Social Economics—amalgamation with London School of Economics and Political Science: see under LONDON School of Economics and Political Science
SCHORN, Dr. Hans T.—lecture arrangements, Oct. 1, 11*d*
SCHRANK—attempt on life of Mr. Roosevelt: see under ROOSEVELT, Mr. Theodore
SCHREIBER, Mr. Collingwood (Canada)—on Canadian Transcontinental Railway: construction (int.), Nov. 13, 9*e*
SCHREINER, Mr. W. P. (South Africa):—
in Senate, on—natives: outrages, April 30, 8*b*
SCHREYER, Dr. (Germany)—murder: see under CHINA—Revolution
SCHROEDER, Baron Willian von—death, Jan. 12, 9*c*; funeral arrangements, 15, 11*b*; funeral, 16, 11*a*; will, April 3, 11*d*
SCHROEDER-STRANZ, Lieut.—arctic expedition: see under ARCTIC regions
SCHUBERT, Herr von (Germany)—appointed second secretary to London Embassy, Oct. 21, 9*a*
SCHUCH, Dr. von—40th anniversary of connexion with Royal Opera House, Dresden: concert organized in honour, Sept. 17, 7*e*; celebrated; receives Saxon order of merit, 27, 9*d*
SCHUETZE, Mr. H. L. H.—biographical; elected to Beit memorial fellowship for medical research, Dec. 14, 5*b*
SCHULTHESS, M. Edmund (Switzerland)—appointed to federal council; appointed minister of agriculture and commerce, July 18, 5*a*
SCHULTZ, Herr (Germany):—
in Reichstag, on—William II., Emperor: threat to suppress Alsace-Lorraine constitution, May 23, 5*a*
SCHULTZE, Dr. Ernst:—
"Geistige Hebung der Volksmassen in England, Die," reviewed (L.S.), July 11, 280*c*
"Volksbildung und Volkswohlfahrt in England" reviewed (L.S.), July 11, 280*c*
SCHUMACHER, Prof. — on Prussia: state railways, Jan. 12, 18*c*

SCHUMACHER, Mr. Raymond W.—leaving for South Africa, Feb. 3, 11*a*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on East Rand Proprietary Mines (Ltd.), Jan. 19, 15*e*
SCHUMACHER, Mr. T. E.—retires from directorate of American Smelting and Refining Company (Ltd.), Oct. 24, 20*b*
SCHUNCK, Mr. J. E.:—
Taunton by-election — adopted as Liberal candidate, Oct. 25, 8*d*; Nov. 1, 10*a*
on Taunton by-election (l. quoted), Nov. 4, 8*e*
SCHURMAN, Mr. Jacob G. (U.S.A.)—to be appointed minister to Greece and Montenegro, Aug. 14, 3*a*
SCHUSTER, Mr. Claud — biographical; appointed secretary of National Health Insurance Commission (England), Feb. 16, 8*c*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act—position of small friendly societies; letter to Mr. C. Bathurst, Mar. 1, 8*b*; position of aliens (l. quoted), April 5, 6*f*; expenses of approved societies: administration grants (circular), 6, 5*f*
SCHUSTER, Sir Felix—elected director of Grand Trunk Pacific Railway Company, Sept. 19, 16*b*; leaves for continent, 30, 11*a*
Indian cash balances: see under INDIA—Finance—Cash balances
at Hôtel Métropole, on coal-mining dispute; consols, May 9, 7*a*; —at London Chamber of Commerce, on Indian trade, Mar. 9, 22*e*; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on India: British investments, Feb. 21, 5*b*; —at Union of London and Smiths Bank's meeting, on depreciation of consols; death duties, Jan. 25, 15*e*; on depreciation of securities, July 25, 15*d*
SCHUSTER, Rose—"The Triple Crown" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 25, 38*b*
SCHUSTER, Mr. W. S. L.—at Winchester on tobacco duty, Mar. 2, 20*e*
SCHWAB, Mr. Gustav H.—death, Nov. 13, 21*d*
SCHWAIGER, Mr. Imre—presents peacock god Malik-i-Tawus to British Museum, July 8, 8*d*
SCHWANDER, Dr. (Germany)—on Alsace-Lorraine: threatened suppression of Constitution: issues statement, May 17, 5*c*
SCHWANN, Commander—hydroplane experiments: see under AERONAUTICS—Hydroplanes
SCHWANN, Lady — gives "at home," July 5, 5*e*
at Caxton Hall, on supply of midwives, Mar. 1, 7*f*
SCHWARTZ, Mr. Alfred—resigns professorship of electrical engineering at Manchester University, Feb. 14, 4*e* (e.e.)
SCHWARTZ, Joseph—motor-van accident (fatal): inquest, Oct. 15, 12*b*
SCHWARZENBERG, Prince Karl (Austria-Hungary)—in Delegations, on Austro-Russian relations, Sept. 27, 3*b*
SCHWARZ-RUDOLSTADT — constitution: crisis: socialist members of Diet refuse to pass estimates (deletion of bonuses for officials proposed): Prof. Laband's declaration, Sept. 9, 5*c*
SCHWEITZER, Dr. Albert:—
"J. S. Bach: Le Musicien-Poète" noticed, Jan. 6, 9*c*; Sir F. H. Champneys (l.), 8, 11*b*
"Paul and his Interpreters" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 21, 531*a*
SCHWEPPES (Ltd,)—dividend, April 3, 21*b*; meeting, 12, 21*e*; correction, 16, 22*e*
SCHWERDT, Lieut. C. M. R.—accident, Jan. 17, 11*e*
SCHWERIN, Count (Germany) — elected president of lower house of Prussian Diet, Oct. 26, 5*a*
in Prussian Diet, on labour: coal-mining strike, Mar. 13, 8*c*
in Reichstag, on—William II., Emperor: threat to suppress Alsace-Lorraine constitution, May 18, 8*a*
SCHWIDZGAUBEL, Alfred—motor-car accident (fatal), Sept. 12, 8*d*; inquest, 13, 3*f* (e.e.)
SCHWYZ—Swiss national movement: see under SWITZERLAND
SCIALTIEL, Mlle. Marguerite—*causerie* at Little Theatre, Dec. 6, 12*d*; 13, 61*c*
at Little Theatre, on women's life in middle ages, Dec. 6, 12*d*
SCIENCE—British Association for the Advancement of Science: see that title; —leading article ("Reality and physical science"), Sept. 13, 5*e*; correspondence, 14, 5*f*; —lectures: modern tendencies discussed (E.S.), Oct. 23, 24*b*; —religion, relation to: see under RELIGION; —research work: Crookes, Sir W. (s.), Oct. 24, 10*c*; remedies, patent: allocation of duty suggested: Sir R. Ross (l.), Dec. 23, 9*e*; —scientists, relation of: *The Times* comment (E.S.), Dec. 4, 22*c*; —teaching: special article ("School science: the synthetic method," Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 147*a*; use of cinematographs: see under CINEMATOGRAPHS
Teaching in secondary schools — Ashford, Mr. C. E. (p.), Jan. 12, 10*d*; —Association of Public School Science Masters' meeting: discussion, Jan. 11, 10*d*; 12, 10*d*; —Hill, Mr. M. D. (s.), Jan. 11, 10*d*; —Lewis, Mr. E. I. (s.), Jan. 11, 10*d*; —Ludham, Mr. E. B. (s.), Jan. 11, 10*d*; —Shaw-Jeffrey, Mr. P. (p.), Jan. 10, 4*d*; —Vassal, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 11, 10*d*
Training: Sir J. Dewar (s.), Oct. 24, 10*c*; —year 1912 reviewed (sp. art., "1912: science"), Dec. 31, 12*c*
SCIENCE MUSEUM (South Kensington)—committee, departmental (report, white paper), June 5, 6*a*; —Spirit museum: transfer to Natural History Museum gardens: see under PARLIAMENT; —visitors: statistics, Aug. 6, 6*d*; Dec. 27, 8*c*
SCLATER, Mr. William L.—"History of the Birds of Colorado" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 28, 125*b*
SCOBELL, Ven. Edward S.—appointed canon of Gloucester, Mar. 19, 6*b*
SCOBELL, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry—health, Jan. 29, 11*a*; 30, 9*a*; Feb. 1, 10*e*; death (sp. art., "Obituary: Gen. Scobell"), 3, 11*b*; funeral service, 6, 5*e*; remains conveyed on board *Arundel Castle*, 8, 5*b*; funeral arangements, 20, 11*c*; remains arrive at Southampton, 26, 11*b*; funeral, 27, 11*b*
Memorial at Cape Town—Mr. R. Jones (l.), Nov. 22, 9*c*
SCOBELL, Lieut.-Col. Sanford G. T.—will, Sept. 13, 6*e*
SCOBIE, Col. M. J. G.—receives presentation portrait, Jan. 19, 9*a*

SCOBLE, Sir Andrew—returns to Wimbledon, Mar. 21, 9*a*
SCOLLAY, Mr. Robert—appointed superintendent of insurance commission (Scotland), Mar. 2, 7*f*
SCORE, Alfred, Susan Score, and two daughters—burned (fatal), Dec. 25, 8*a*; inquest, 30, 2*d*
SCORGIE, Mr. N.—on motor-omnibuses: traffic in Hackney (report), Oct. 8, 3*b*; correction, 10, 4*c*
SCOTFORTH Friendly United Order of Mechanics: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act—Friendly societies
SCOTHERN, Mr. J. H.—on labour agreements (evid.), July 10, 7*e*
SCOTLAND:—
Accidents — explosions: Glasgow: Messrs. William Primrose and Son's provender mill: Mr. S. Smith (report), June 5, 15*b*; —Greenock: shop collapses on to railway platform, Aug. 6, 6*d*
Administration: see under PARLIAMENT
Agriculture:—
Board of Agriculture inaugurated; offices: address, April 1, 12*b*; — administration: Capt. J. Gilmour (s.P.); Mr. J. Henderson (s.P.); Mr. T. McKinnon Wood (s.P.), July 24, 11*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —appointments, Mar. 1, 11*e*; —estimates; see under PARLIAMENT; —grants to agricultural and veterinary colleges: powers and duties of Scotch Education Department transferred, April 1, 12*b*; —parliamentary secretary: appointment suggested: see under PARLIAMENT; —sub-commissioners: Mr. T. Wilson's appointment: see under MINISTRY (Asquith)—Patronage; —working: Mr. B. Stanier (s.P.), June 27, 13*c*
British Dairy Farmers' Association—visit described, June 24, 4*c*
Craigie, Mr. P. G. (p.), Sept. 7, 4*c*
Crops—Board of Agriculture for Scotland: preliminary statement for 1912, Sept. 24, 8*f*; Dec. 10, 5*d*; —condition: *The Times* special reports, Oct. 11, 3*b*; —estimates, Dec. 9, 12*b*; —weather, wet: effect, Aug. 27, 4*b*
Live stock—statistics for 1912, Sept. 24, 8*f*; improvement: Mr. T. McK. Wood (s.), Dec. 9, 12*d*
Market reports—separate publication by Scottish board announced, attitude of border farmers, Dec. 9, 12*c*
Returns—for 1912, Oct. 25, 19*a*
Seed testing station—to be instituted at Edinburgh: Mr. T. McK. Wood (s.), Dec. 9, 12*d*
Angling: see under FISH and fishing
Animals: see ANIMALS
Art: see ART
Banking — Bank of Scotland (Ltd.): director elected, Mar. 22, 18*c*; dividend, Oct. 3, 16*e*; report, Mar. 28, 18*f*; —Clydesdale Bank (Ltd.): dividend, Jan. 12, 16*a*; report, 29, 18*f*; —Commercial Bank of Scotland (Ltd.): dividends, May 17, 19*f*; Nov. 15, 18*a*; London branch: manager and assistant manager appointed, Oct. 25, 16*e*;
SCOTLAND—Banking (continued):—
29, 20*e*; report, Dec. 11, 20*b*; — Mercantile Bank of Scotland: dividend, Nov. 9, 19*b*; report, May 11, 21*f*; —National Bank of Scotland (Ltd.): dividend, Nov. 22, 17*a*; managers appointed, Jan. 1, 19*c*; report, Dec. 12, 20*b*; —North of Scotland and Town and County Bank (Ltd.): dividend, Oct. 10, 16*c*; reports, April 11, 18*d*; Oct. 19, 17*d*; — Royal Bank of Scotland (Ltd.): dividends, May 2, 17*e*; Oct. 31, 19*f*; meeting, Nov. 29, 21*b*; report, 23, 18*a*; 29, 19*e*; —Union Bank of Scotland (Ltd.): report, April 22, 24*a*
Bridges—new proposals: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 28, 25*a*
Canals and waterways — Caledonian canal: improvement prospects; proposed use by Admiralty rumoured (E.S.), Feb. 7, 21*a*; improvement proposed (E.S.), Mar. 13, 23*a*; —Crinan Canal: condition: correspondence between Lord Pentland and member of Glasgow Chamber of Commerce (E.S.), Jan. 17, 5*a*; improvement proposed (E.S.), Feb. 7, 20*a*; resolution passed at meeting at Oban (E.S.), Oct. 16, 22*d*; —Forth and Clyde Canal: improvement proposed (E.S.), Mar. 13, 23*a*; projected: particulars; Admiralty attitude (E.S.), Aug. 28, 17*a*
Children — medical inspection: powers of school boards to give gratuitous treatment (law case), Dec. 11, 10*e* (art., "Medical inspection in Scotland"), 14, 5*c*
Civil service — exchequer office: clerks appointed, Mar. 23, 11*a* (e.e.)
Coalmining — Bo'ness: new pits being sunk (E.S.), Sept. 11, 19*b*; — Buteshire: deposits: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 31, 18*e*; —Fife Coal Company: seams pierced at Valleyfield: details (E.S.), Dec. 18, 23*a*; —Fifeshire: new developments at Comrie and Blairhall: particulars (E.S.), May 1, 27*a*; new seams: boring operations: particulars (E.S.), July 3, 25*b*; —labour: see under Labour, below; —Lothians: output statistics (E.S.), Oct. 23, 25*b*; —Renfrewshire: East Fife Coal Company: acquire workings (E.S.), Mar. 13, 23*a*; —Stirlingshire: boring reported, Mar. 6, 25*b*; —West Fife: boring operations: results (E.S.), Sept. 18, 17*b*
Coast erosion — sea walls at Stranraer and Cairnryan to be repaired; new walls to be built at Wig Bay and Invermessan (E.S.), April 10, 21*a*
Companies: see under COMPANIES
Copper — Argyllshire: prospecting work: results, Feb. 28, 20*d*; deposits discovered (E.S.), Mar. 6, 25*b*
Crime — Hawick: attack on Mr. Scott and Mrs. Andrew and daughter, Feb. 5, 4*d*; —incendiarism: hay burned in Thornhill district (Dumfriesshire), April 2, 5*e*; —murder: Hollingsworth, Malcolm: found dead, Mar. 9, 7*c* (e.e.); Milne, Miss Jean: particulars, Nov. 5, 12*c*; Charles Warner: arrested, 26, 6*e*;

SCOTLAND—Crime (continued) :—
leaves London for Dundee, 27, 13*e* (e.c.) ; release expected, Dec. 10, 6*d* ; Riddoch, George, Jan. 24, 7*f* ; arrest, 26, 10*d* ; charged at Glasgow police-court, 27, 12*d* ; Robert Gilmour : charged, 30, 6*b* (e.c.) ; Turnbull, David, Sept. 24, 6*d* ; —riots : compensation claims lodged : statistics for 1911, May 7, 7*f* ; —Todd, Dr. George B. : illegal operations, June 4, 3*b* ; —train-wrecking, attempted, Nov. 18, 8*e*
Denmark, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations—Denmark
Duart Castle — particulars ; Sir F. Maclean enters into possession, Aug. 26, 8*e*
Dunstaffnage Castle (Argyll)—law case, Feb. 7, 4*d*
Education — administration : Clyde, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), July 24, 10*f* ; Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), 24, 10*f* ; Falconer, Mr. J. (s.P.), 24, 11*a* ; Holmes, Mr. D. T. (s.P.), 24, 10*f* ; Hope, Mr. H. (s.P.), 24, 10*f* ; Menzies, Sir W. (s.P.), 24, 11*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Pirie, Mr. D. V. (s.P.), July 24, 10*f* ; Oct. 24, 12*e* ; Wason, Mr. C. (s.P.), July 24, 10*f* ; Wason, Mr. E. (s.P.), 24, 10*f* ; Wood, Mr. T. McK. (s.P.), 24, 11*a* ; Oct. 24, 12*e* ; Younger, Sir G. (s.P.), July 24, 10*f* ; —Bill : objects (Ed.S.), July 2, 82*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —certificates, school leaving : statistics (sp. art., "Scottish affairs : the school leaving certificate," Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 138*c* ; —department : transfer to Edinburgh proposed : Mr. T. McKinnon Wood : receives memorial ; to receive deputation (P.N.), July 11, 8*e* ; (s.P.), 24, 11*a* ; Sir H. Craik (s.P.), 24, 10*f* ; Mr J. Falconer (s.P.), 24, 11*a* ; Mr. D. V. Pirie (s.P.), 24, 10*f* ; Mr. C. Wason (s.P.), 24, 10*f* ; Sir G. Younger (s.P.), 24, 10*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Sir J. Donaldson (s.), Sept. 10, 48*c* ; —estimates : see under PARLIAMENT ; —grants : increase suggested ; Mr. Lloyd George receives deputation (P.N.), June 19, 7*e* ; Sir H. Craik (s.P.), July 24, 10*f* ; Mr. J. Leishman (s.), Jan. 4, 8*e* ; Sir W. Menzies (s.P.), July 24, 11*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Roman Catholic schools, position of : Mr. J. P. Boland (s.P.), Mr. T. McKinnon Wood (s.P.), April 4, 12*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. T. McK. Wood (s.P.), July 24, 11*a* ; —medical inspection : see under Children, above ; —Rosebery, Lord (s.), Jan. 4, 8*e* ; —rural schools : Prof. Harrower (views), (Ed.S.), Oct. 1, 112*b* ; regulations : Association for Securing Higher Instruction in Scottish Rural Schools (circular), Nov. 21, 13*e* ; —teachers : pensions : treasury grant : particulars (P.N.), Mar. 7, 7*e* ; Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), Mar. 26, 13*d* ; Keir, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 14, 4*d* ; Menzies, Sir W. (s.P.), Mar. 26, 13*d* ; Munro-Ferguson, Mr. R. C. (s.P.), Mar. 26, 13*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Pirie, Mr. D. V. (s.P.), Mar. 26, 13*d* ; Wood, Mr. McK. (s.),
SCOTLAND—Education (continued) :—
Mar. 14, 4*d* ; (s.P.), 26, 13*d* ; —universities : Aberdeen and other universities : see their respective titles ; Carnegie Trust for the Universities of Scotland : see that title ; finance (p. art., "University affairs in Scotland," Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 125*a* ; fees : business committee of general council of Edinburgh University : memorandum to Scottish M.P.'s : particulars, 30, 11*a* ; grant, imperial : payment without deduction proposed : Mr. Masterman receives deputation (P.N.), Dec. 4, 8*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Edward VII., late King — National memorial : see under EDWARD VII., King — Memorials
Electricity — supply : article ("Electric power in Scotland : developments at collieries"), Jan. 31, 19*c* ; —water-power : use suggested (E.S.), Mar. 6, 25*b* ; British Association : discussion, Sept. 11, 3*d* ; Cunynghame, Sir H. (p.), Sept. 11, 3*d* ; Fort William and Fort Augustus, utilization of lochs between suggested (E.S.), Nov. 20, 24*e* ; Loch Ericht scheme : opposition reported (E.S.), Mar. 6, 25*b* ; Bill : alterations reported (E.S.), June 5, 29*a* ; Newlands, Mr. A. (p., E.S.), May 8, 25*c* ; (p.), Sept. 11, 3*d* ; Reid, Mr. W. F. (s.), Sept. 11, 3*d* ; Scott, Dr. (s.), Sept. 11, 3*d*
Emigration — America, North : parties leave, April 23, 12*e* ; May 6, 13*e* ; 13, 11*e* ; 20, 13*d* ; 27, 2*f* ; June 3, 7*c* ; 10, 10*f* (e.e.) ; 24, 3*d* ; — Burns, Mr. J. (evid.), Nov. 22, 19*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —statistics, April 4, 6*f*
Engineering trade — condition (E.S.), June 12 26*e*
Explosions : see under Accidents, above
Fires — Aberdeen : linen factory, May 25, 20*b* ; —Barrhead : Scottish Aviation Company's sheds, April 15, 3*e* (e.e.) ; (E.S.), 24, 25*a* ; —Boarhills : Park Mill farm, May 11, 22*b* ; —Bridgetown, Nov. 15, 4*f* ; —Dundee : Glebelands School, Feb. 7, 10*f* ; Harris Academy, 7, 10*f* ; Meadowside Calender Company's premises, June 27, 21*f* ; jute warehouse (fatal), Dec. 25, 8*d* ; — Dunkeld : Birnam Hotel, Sept. 18, 13*d* ; —Glasgow : Messrs. William Motherwell and Co.'s works, Mar. 12, 10*e* ; Clyde-street : factories, May 20, 6*c* ; cinematograph film store in Trongate burned, Aug. 16, 7*a* (e.e.) ; premises of Messrs. Leggatt Brothers, 24, 13*c* : Kelvindale paper mills, Sept. 23, 6*d* ; fruit store of Messrs. Simon, Jacobs, and Co., Dec. 2, 8*a* ; estimate of damage, 3, 16*c* ; —Paisley : cloth-finishing works, Oct. 16, 11*c* ; — Rossdhu House (Loch Lomond), April 6, 5*c*
Fisheries — herring : trawling : prohibition suggested : Mr. T. McK. Wood receives deputation, June 18, 10*b* ; —McIntosh, Prof. W. C. (p.), Sept. 6, 3*d* ; —Munro, Mr. R. (s.P.), Aug. 8, 4*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —sea

SCOTLAND—Fisheries (continued) :—
protection : Mr. J. S. Ainsworth (s.P.) ; Maj. W. Anstruther Gray (s.P.) ; Mr. N. Craig (s.P.) ; Sir G. Doughty (s.P.) ; Mr. R. Munro (s.P.) ; Capt. W. Waring (s.P.) ; Sir A. Williamson (s.P.) ; Mr. T. McKinnon Wood (s.P.), April 18, 14*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; East Coast Fishermen's Association : meeting held ; resolution passed, 23, 12*b* ; —Wood, Mr. T. McKinnon (s.P.), Aug. 8, 4*f*
Floods — particulars, April 6, 8*b* ; Aug. 6, 6*d*
Folklore : see under FOLKLORE
Foot-and-mouth disease : see FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease
Forestry — committee, advisory : appointed, July 17, 10*e* ; members : additional appointments, Oct. 23, 4*e* ; accept appointment, 30, 12*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —committee, departmental : report, Mar. 21, 5*f* ; —extension : Sir R. Wright receives council of Royal Scottish Arboricultural Society, June 11, 14*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Scott, Mr. A. MacCallum (s.P.), July 24, 11*a* ; —siviculture : Mr. R. C. Munro-Ferguson (s.P.) ; Mr. T. McKinnon Wood (s.P.), Mar. 28, 12*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Tullibardine, Lord (s.P.), July 24, 11*a* ; —Wood, Mr. T. McKinnon (s.P.), July 24, 11*a*
Fruit — cultivation : Mr. G. P. Berry (p.), Sept. 7, 4*e*
Geology — Ben Wyvis, Carn Chuinneag, and surrounding country : memoir and map issued, Dec. 30, 2*e*
Germany, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations — Germany
Golf : see under GOLF
Government offices — Calton gaol (Edinburgh) : proposed conversion, Aug. 17, 10*f*
Harbours — proposed extensions : development commissioners' decisions (E.S.), Oct. 16, 22*d*
History — Scottish History Society : see that title
Home rule : see HOME rule (Scotland)
Housing — Bill (local authorities' powers respecting miners' villages) : announced (P.N.), Feb. 15, 8*c* ; — commission, royal : appointment proposed (P.N.), Feb. 15, 8*c* ; to be appointed (P.N.), July 16, 11*d* ; appointed ; composition, Oct. 23, 9*e*
Insanity—commissioners in lunacy : deputy appointed, Mar. 11, 4*d* ; — Glasgow : Dr. J. Carswell (report), Nov. 5, 12*b*
Insurance (Industrial) Act : see INSURANCE (Industrial) Act
Iron : see under IRON
Labour — agreements : Mr. J. O'C. Kessack ; Mr. A. R. Turner (evid.), July 31, 6*f* ; —agricultural : disputes : Lothian (East) : strike of workers engaged in potato harvest, Oct. 15, 4*c* ; —bleachers and dyers : dispute : United Turkey Red Company (Ltd.) : Loch Leven works : conference held, Jan. 8, 6*f* ; — carters : see under Transport workers, below
SCOTLAND — Labour (continued) :—
Coalmining — dispute : Dreghorn colliery (Ayrshire) : police methods : discussed at Scottish Miners' Federation's conference ; Mr. McKerrell (s.), Aug. 10, 8*c* ; Lanarkshire : strike begun, Aug. 2, 4*c* ; non-union labour : Bellshill : protest strike of miners at Summerlee pits, Oct. 1, 6*e* ; wages : agitation for minimum : see under LABOUR dispute, coalmining ; Wemyss colliery (Fife) : miners to strike, Aug. 22, 6*c* ; — non-union labour : see under Disputes, above ; —Scottish Miners' Federation conference : held, Aug. 8, 8*d* ; 9, 6*b* ; 10, 8*c* ; —wages : increase demand, May 20, 6*b* ; meeting of conciliation board, 21, 7*d* ; June 5, 7*e* ; Lord Hunter's award, 22, 10*e* ; reduction proposed by employers : discussed by conciliation board, Aug. 30, 6*d* ; advanced, Nov. 2, 11*e* (e.e.) ; Minimum Wage Act : see under LABOUR dispute, coalmining
Dundee : see under DUNDEE ; — dyers : disputes : Ferguslie Thread Mills Dyeworks (Paisley) : strike of male employees ; notice issued by Messrs. J. and P. Coats, July 23, 8*b* (e.e.) ; —Glasgow : see under GLASGOW ; —Greenock : see under GREENOCK ; —iron trade : disputes : ironmoulders : strike to enforce increased wages : result of ballot, Jan. 29, 7*b* ; increase demanded, Feb. 2, 10*a* ; —Leith : see under LEITH ; — municipal : Glasgow : minimum wage to be paid, Sept. 20, 4*b* (e.e.) ; —navvies : disputes : see under ROSYTH ; —railway : North British Railway ; passenger guards : reduction of wages proposed, May 11, 7*c* ; demand by men : particulars, 11, 7*c* ; —Stewarts and Lloyds, Messrs. : Phœnix tube works : lockout : government arbitration declined, Sept. 20, 4*c* ; —transport workers : strike of carters and railwaymen in Edinburgh and Leith, Oct. 16, 11*c* ; agreement arranged, 18, 8*d* ; strike at Ardrossan : riot, Nov. 12, 13*d*
Land—Congested Districts Board : report : delay : see under PARLIAMENT ; —conveyancing : committee appointed, Oct. 18, 9*e* ; —court : appointments, Mar. 1, 11*e* ; chairman : rank and precedence : *Gazette* notice, April 20, 3*f* ; — crofters : commission : supplementary estimate : see under PARLIAMENT ; —small holdings : MacPherson, Mr. J. I. ; Murray, Capt. A. C., Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Wood, Mr. T. McK. (s.P.), July 24, 11*a* ; —transfer : Mr. W. B. Anderson (p.), Sept. 25, 3*b* ; —Values Bill : Scottish League for the Taxation of Land Values passes resolution, Sept. 30, 10*d*
Law—clerks of session : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Court of Session : appointments, June 12, 10*d* (e.e.) ; —criminal appeal court, suggested : correspondence, Sept. 24, 5*e* ; Stephen, Sir H. (l.), Sept. 19, 3*c* ; Wallace, Mr. J. (l.), Oct. 10, 10*f* ; —King's

SCOTLAND—Law (continued) :—
counsel : appointments, April 24, 11*d* ; —procurators-fiscal appointed, Nov. 15, 4*c* ; —sheriff courts : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —sheriffs : appointments, Feb. 8, 7*e* ; Mar. 21, 4*b* ; —sheriff substitutes : new appointments, Sept. 27, 7*d* ; Oct. 21, 3*b* ; Nov. 2, 9*d* (e.e.) ; —suitors, poor : legal aid system outlined (leading art.), June 24, 9*e*
Licensing — Temperance Bill : see under Temperance, below
Live stock : see under Agriculture, above
Local Government Board—appointments, Jan, 24, 7*e* ; —secretary appointed, Mar. 13, 8*a*
Lunacy : see Insanity, above
Milk—dairy cows : see under MILK—Cows, dairy
Mining—Stirlingshire : new mines to be opened (E.S.), May 15, 27*a*
" Notes," July 31, 9*a* ; Aug. 3, 7*b* ; 6, 9*d* ; 7, 9*b* ; 8, 9*a* ; 10, 9*b* ; 15, 7*a* ; 17, 9*a* ; 21, 7*a* ; 22, 7*a* ; 24, 3*d* ; 26, 9*b* ; 27, 7*b* ; 28, 7*c* ; Sept. 2, 9*b* ; 4, 7*b* ; 6, 9*b* ; 7, 9*b* ; 9, 9*b* ; 12, 9*b* ; 13, 7*b* (e.c.) ; 23, 7*b* ; 26, 7*b* ; 27, 7*b* ; 28, 11*a* ; 30, 11*b* ; Oct. 1, 11*a* ; 5, 9*b*
Oil : see under OIL
Parties, political—Labour party, proposed : committee appointed to consider formation, Aug. 12, 6*b* ; formation announced, 20, 4*b*
Patriotism—Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), Dec. 2, 8*c*
Poor law—Local Government Board (annual report), June 4, 6*b*
Population—statistics for 1911, Nov. 1, 14*e*
Post office — secretary : appointed, Dec. 31, 9*f*
Potatoes—crops : particulars, June 10, 13*b* ; (sp. art., " Agriculture : Ayrshire : early potatoes "), Nov. 11, 14*a*
Prisons — preventive detention : canteen and allotments for prisoners (Parlt. paper), May 4, 13*f*
Railways—Aberdeen station : re-construction : contracts placed (E.S.), April 24, 25*a* : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 30, 23*a* ; —Arbroath and Forfar Railway Company : report, Mar. 19, 19*e* ; —Caledonian Railway Company : accident : see under RAILWAY accidents ; dividends, Mar. 6, 20*e* ; Sept. 4, 13*c* ; law case, Dec. 31, 4*d* ; locomotive : oil fuel : described (E.S.), April 3, 25*a* ; meeting, Sept. 18, 13*c* ; Port Glasgow : new station proposed : plans modified (E.S.), Feb. 28, 25*a* ; reports, Mar. 9, 20*c* ; Oct. 7, 15*b* ; Stirling station : to be rebuilt (E.S.), Dec. 18, 23*a* ; —companies : dividends (sp. art., " Scottish railways : the dividends now being declared "), Mar. 2, 17*c* ; financial condition (sp. art., " The Scottish railway half-year : encouraging results "), Sept. 6, 13*c* ; —Cromarty proposal : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 31, 18*e* ; —Edinburgh and Bathgate Railway Company : dividend, Feb. 12, 17*d* ; Aug. 12, 15*c* ; —Forth and Clyde Junction Railway Company : report, Aug. 17, 15*e* ; — Fraserburgh-Rosehearty proposal : particulars (E.S.), April 17, 27*a* ; —Glasgow and South-Western Railway Company : dividends, Mar. 6, 20*e* ; Sept. 4, 13*c* ; meeting, Sept. 18, 13*c* ; reports, Mar. 9, 20*c* : Sept. 17, 15*b* ; —Great North of Scotland Railway Company : dividends, Feb. 28, 20*c* ; Aug. 28, 13*c* ; reports, Mar. 12, 21*e* ; Sept. 10, 63*b* ; —Highland Railway Company ; dividends, Feb. 29, 18*e* ; Aug. 29, 13*d* ; reports, Mar. 13, 19*c* ; Sept. 12, 16*f* ; —Kilsyth and Bonnybridge Railway Company : reports, April 13, 19*e* ; Oct. 11, 18*b* ; —labour : see under Labour, above ; — Lanarkshire and Ayrshire Railway Company : dividend, Mar. 11, 19*d* ; —Leith and Lothian coalfields : proposed construction of railway between (E.S.), Oct. 23, 25*b* ; —Lothian : construction of new railway projected, Sept. 18, 13*d* ; —Lothian coalfields and Leith : connecting line proposed (E.S.), Jan. 17, 5*a* ; —Mid Lothian Railway : extensions announced (E.S.), July 3, 25*a* ; —Newburgh and North Fife Railway Company : dispute with North British Railway Company : judicial, decision, Jan. 29, 17*d* ; —North British Railway Company : accident : see under RAILWAY accidents ; directors : chairman appointed, April 19, 18*d* ; dividends, Mar. 8, 18*f* ; 9, 20*c* ; Sept, 6, 16*e* ; locomotives : new type described (E.S.), Nov. 27, 24*e* ; meeting, Sept. 20, 14*c* ; Newburgh and North Fife Railway Company, dispute with : see under Newburgh and North Fife Railway Company, above ; reports, Mar. 12, 21*e* ; Sept. 10, 63*b* ; Rosyth : building arrangements, 25, 19*b* ; —rates : tourist fares increased, April 25, 20*e* ; correspondence, Aug. 1, 15*f* ; projected advances reported, Oct. 18, 17*d* ; —wagons : refusal of companies to allow traders to put an additional coal wagon : meeting of coalmasters announced, Oct. 28, 17*b* ; postponed, 31, 16*c* ; shortage : Scottish Coalmasters' Association's attitude, Nov. 29, 19*c*
Railways, light — Dunfermline : proposal outlined (E.S.), July 10, 23*a*
Rent — landlords' right of hypothec : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
Roads — Argyllshire : improvements announced ; road board grant announced (E.S.), April 10, 21*a* ; — Haddingtonshire : new scheme announced : road board grant announced (E.S.), April 10, 21*a* ; near Whittingehame House : question at meeting of county council, June 17, 4*b* ; —Perthshire : road board grant reduced (E.S.), April 10, 21*a*
Royal Scottish Museum : see that title
Sheep — embargo, Irish : see under FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease
Sheriffs : see under Law, above
Shipbuilding : see under SHIPBUILDING
Shipping — motor coast service : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 31, 18*e*
Steel : see STEEL
Telegraphs — underground system : extension from Edinburgh northwards proposed : memorial being promoted (E.S.), Dec. 11, 25*a*

SCOTLAND (continued) :—
Temperance Bill — to be reintroduced, Feb. 21, 14*f*; provisions (P.N.), Mar. 12, 7*d*; 16, 7*a*; —Anstruther-Gray, Maj. W. (s.P.), April 2, 12*f*; — Asquith, Mr. H. H. : receives memorial from Scottish Temperance League; letter to Mr. D. Millar (P.N.), Mar. 12, 7*d*; (s., P.N.), Dec. 13, 60*d*; —Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 7, 11*a*; 26, 17*b*, *c*; 27, 12*a*, *b*; 28, 10*b*; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), Oct. 9, 10*c*; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), April 2, 12*e*; Oct. 9, 10*c*, *d*; 10, 10*d*; —Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 7, 11*a*; 26, 17*b*, *c*; 27, 12*b*; 28, 10*a*; —Bigland, Mr. A. (s.P.), Oct. 9, 10*d*; —Camperdown, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 7, 11*a*; 26, 17*b*; 28, 10*a*; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.P.), Nov. 26, 17*b*; 27, 12*a*; —Carlile, Sir H. (s.P.), Oct. 9, 10*d*; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Oct. 9, 10*c*; 10, 10*d*; —Chapple, Dr. A. (s.P.), April 2, 13*a*; —Clinton, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 27, 12*b*; —Clyde, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), Oct. 9, 10*c*, *d*; —Courtney of Penwith, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 27, 12*a*; —Craig, Mr. N. (s.P.), Oct. 10, 10*c*, *d*; —Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), Oct. 9, 10*e*; 10, 10*c*, *d*; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 27, 12*a*, *b*; —Dunmore, Lord (s.P.), Nov, 27, 12*b*; —Fell, Mr. A. (s.P.), Oct. 9, 10*c*; 10, 10*c*; —Gilmour, Capt. J. (s,P.), April 2, 12*d*; —Greig, Col. J. W. (s.P.), Oct. 9, 10*c*; —Gretton, Mr. J. G. (s.P.), Oct. 10, 10*d*; —Grey, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 26, 17*b*; 27, 12*a*; (correction, 28, 11*d*); 28, 10*b*; —Gulland, Mr. J. W. (s.), Oct. 1, 11*e* (e.e.); —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 26, 17*b*; 28, 10*a*; —Herbert, Mr. A. (s.P.), April 2, 13*a*; —Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), April 2, 12*f*; Oct. 9, 10*e*; 10, 10*d*; —Holmes, Mr. D. T. (s.P.), April 2, 12*f*; —Hope, Mr. H. (s.P.), Oct. 9, 10*f*; —Hunter, Sir C. (s.P.), Oct. 9, 10*f*; —insurance, compulsory : see under PARLIAMENT; —Jones, Mr. L. (s.P.), April 2, 13*a*; —Kintore, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 28, 10*b*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 26, 17*a*, *b*; 27, 12*a*, *b*; 28, 10*a*, *b*; —Liberal M.P.'s : receive deputation, Mar. 16, 7*a*; — Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Dec. 2, 8*d*; —Lovat, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 26, 17*b*; —Low, Sir F. (s.P.), Oct. 9, 10*d*; —Lyell, Mr. C. H. (s.P.), April 2, 13*a*; —Lytton, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 26, 17*b*, *c*; —MacCallum, Mr. J. (s.P.), April 2, 13*a*; —Mackinder, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), April 2, 12*d*; Oct. 9, 10*e*; —Mason, Mr. J. (s.P.), April 2, 13*a*; —Menzies, Sir W. (s.P.), Oct. 9, 10*c*; —Millar, Mr. J. (s.P.), April 2, 13*a*; —Munro, Mr. R. (s.P.), April 2, 13*a*; Oct. 9, 10*e*; — National Temperance Federation passes resolution, Dec. 24, 6*f*; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Pentland, Lord : receives deputation, Jan. 19, 11*f*; —Peto, Mr. B. (s.P.), April 2, 13*a*; —Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.), Oct. 10, 10*d*; —Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), Oct. 10, 10*c*, *d*; — Roberts, Mr. S. (s.P.), Oct. 10, 10*d*; —Russell, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 27, 12*a*; —Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 27, 12*a*, *b*; 26, 10*a*; —Saltoun, Lord

SCOTLAND — Temperance Bill (continued) :—
(s.P.), Nov. 27, 12*b*; 28, 10*b*; —Scott-Dickson, Mr. C. (s.P.), April 2, 13*a*; Oct. 9, 10*d*, *e*, *f*; 10, 10*d*, *e*; —Scottish Temperance Legislation Board : national council passes resolution (P.N.), April 2, 7*b*; —Sheffield, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 28, 10*a*; —Sherwell, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), April 2, 13*a*; (s.P.), Oct. 9, 10*d*, *f*; —Smith, Mr. H. (s.P.), Oct. 9, 10*c*, *d*; —Staveley-Hill, Mr. H. (s.P.), Oct. 9, 10*c*; —Tullibardine, Lord (s.P.), April 2, 12*f*; Oct. 9, 10*d*; 10, 10*d*; —Ure, Mr. A. (s.P.), April 2, 13*a*; Oct. 9, 10*d*, *e*; 10, 10*d*; —Wason, Mr. C. (s.P.), Oct. 9, 10*c*; —Wason, Mr. E. (s.P.), Oct. 9, 10*e*; —White, Mr. D. (s.P.), April 2, 12*f*; —Whyte, Mr. A. F. (s.P.), Oct. 9, 10*d*; 10, 10*d*; —Winterton, Lord (s.P.), Oct. 9, 10*d*; 10, 10*c*; —Wood, Mr. T. McK. : receives deputation, Feb. 21, 14*f*; (s.P.), April 2, 12*c*; Oct. 9, 10*c*, *d*, *e*, *f*; 10, 10*c*, *d*, *e*; —Young, Mr. W. (s.P.), Oct. 10, 10*d*; — Younger, Sir G. (s.P.), Oct. 9, 10*c*, *d*, *f*; 10, 10*d*, *c*, *d*, *e*
Trade unions — congress (Glasgow) : held, April 27, 12*f* (e.e.); 29, 7*f*
Tramways — electric : statistics (E.S.), July 24, 23*b*
Volcanic rocks — Dr. J. S. Flett (p.), Sept. 10, 47*a*
Weather — snowstorm : Glenskippie (fatal), Jan. 11, 6*d*
Whisky : see under WHISKY
SCOTS Guards — band : to play at Canadian national exhibition at Toronto, June 21, 8*e*
SCOTS Guards, 1st Batt. — withdrawal from Egypt : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; arrival at Southampton : date, Nov. 22, 13*d*; departure from Egypt : date, 25, 6*c*; to be quartered at Wellington and Chelsea barracks, Dec. 25, 10*e*
SCOTS Guards, 2nd Batt.—colours presented; message from King, May 17, 8*c*, *d*
SCOTT, Commander — resigns post as chief constable of Sheffield, Sept. 28, 8*e*
SCOTT, Dr. — at British Association, on water power in Scotland, Sept. 11, 3*d*
SCOTT, Lieut.-Col. — at Imperial Orange Council, on attitude of Orangemen towards home rule, July 19, 11*c*
SCOTT, Mr. A. — on *Titanic* : non-registration by Lloyd's Register of British and Foreign Shipping (l.); *The Times* comment, July 8, 18*c*
SCOTT, Mr. A. G. — elected chairman of Life Offices' Association (Ltd.), Jan. 9, 15*c*
SCOTT, Mr. A. MacCallum—scene in House of Commons : suspended, Aug. 7, 3*d*; Mr. Scott (l.), 7, 4*e*; letter of apology read in House of Commons : Speaker's comments, 8, 3*b*; motion for termination agreed to, Oct. 8, 10*b*
Parliament — question disallowed by Speaker : see under PARLIAMENT
at 25, Grosvenor-place, on local government : functions, Feb. 1, 7*f*
in Parliament, on — army : employment in labour disputes, April 11, 10*d*; —Federated Malay States : civil service appointments : exclusion of natives, June 28, 13*c*; —

SCOTT, Mr. A. MacCallum—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
home rule (all round) Bill, July 4, 12*f*; —Home Rule Bill, June 12, 13*b*; Oct. 18, 12*a*; —income-tax, Aug. 2, 9*b*; —India: administrative changes: Bill, April 23, 15*b*; — Scotland: forestry, July 24, 11*a*; — Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Dec. 4, 4*b*; —women's suffrage agitation: prison treatment; forcible feeding, June 29, 12*c*
on Anglo-Russian relations—British visit to Russia: letters to Mr. J. W. Lowther published (l.), Jan. 11, 3*f*; 15, 5*f*; 20, 5*e*
SCOTT, Mr. Adam — on consols (l.), Feb. 15, 17*e*
SCOTT, Lady Agnes Tollemache—death, July 29, 9*d*; funeral, 31, 9*b*
SCOTT, Mr. Archibald—application for leave to swear death, May 8, 6*d*
SCOTT, Mr. Arthur—'Scinde in the Forties" noticed (L.S.), July 11, 283*b*
SCOTT, Mr. C. A. Dawson — "Beyond" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 427*b*
SCOTT, Mr. C. J. Cater—resigns chairmanship of London United Tramways (Ltd.), April 26, 17*d*; appointed chairman of London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.), 27, 23*e*
at Salisbury House, on London General Omnibus Company reconstruction proposals, July 24, 20*d*
SCOTT, Mr. C. P. — on home rule: reply to Mr. F. E. Smith (l.), Nov. 1, 10*c*
SCOTT, Rt. Rev. C. P. — on China: murder of Rev. F. Day (l. quoted), Mar. 26, 5*c*
SCOTT, Mgr. Canon Christopher — appointed provost of Chapter of Northampton Roman Catholic Cathedral, Jan. 12, 10*e*
SCOTT, Mr. Cyril — musical compositions noticed, May 4, 11*c*
"Cherry Ripe" reviewed, Jan. 23, 10*e*
"Pierrette" noticed, July 25, 9*c*
"Tallahassel" reviewed, Jan. 23, 10*e*
SCOTT, Mr. D. H. — awarded D.Sc. degree of Manchester University, May 16, 6*d*
SCOTT, Mr. D. Malcolm — on Evelina Hospital for Sick Children: attitude of King Edward's Hospital Fund Committee (l. quoted), Jan. 23, 2*f*; accounts (l.), Feb. 17, 4*e*
SCOTT, Mr. E. Kilburn :—
at Association of Mining Electrical Engineers, on explosives (E.S.), Jan. 17, 12*c*; —at Institute of Marine Engineers, on fire extinction in ships (E.S.), Nov. 20, 26*c*
SCOTT, Edna — theft charge, April 4, 2*e*
SCOTT, Dr. Edward J. L. — on wreck of the *Titanic*: second lesson for first Sunday after Easter noticed (l.), May 9, 10*c*
SCOTT, Mr. Ernest S.—appointed C.M.G., June 14, 10*d*
SCOTT, Evelyn, and Mary Fraser — window-breaking charge, Mar. 11, 7*d*
SCOTT, Frank—aeroplane accident (fatal), Sept. 30, 6*f*
SCOTT, Alderman George—will, Jan. 10, 9*b*
SCOTT, Rev. Gilbert M. — on Church of England Temperance Society's Mission to Hop-pickers (l. quoted), July 29, 2*f*
SCOTT, Miss Gilderoy — vocal recital, Nov. 30, 9*e*
SCOTT, Mr. H. Spencer — "In Praise of Oxford" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 29, 87*a*
SCOTT, Maj. Harvey—death, June 27, 10*d*; will, Nov. 2, 9*e*
SCOTT, Lord Henry — on Duke of Buccleuch: Mr. R. Outhwaite's allegations against ancestors: correspondence with Mr. R. Outhwaite, Sept. 3, 6*b*; 9, 11*f*
SCOTT, Sir Henry Hall — will, Feb. 21, 11*e*
SCOTT, Mr. Horace H. — India cash balances: commissions on loans: see under INDIA — Finance — Cash balances
SCOTT, Mr. J. C. Maxwell — on wreck of the *Titanic*: attacks on Mr. Ismay (l.), April 23, 11*c*
SCOTT, Mr. J. H. — receives Medjidieh order, Mar. 18, 11*b*
SCOTT, Maj. J. Robson — bankruptcy: application for discharge, Mar. 11, 7*c*
SCOTT, Mr. J. W. Robertson — on milk supply; goat-keeping (evid.), Nov. 13, 16*e*
SCOTT, Mr. James — awarded King's police medal, Jan. 1, 10*e*
SCOTT, Sir James—to receive presentation, Sept. 24, 7*a*; presentation, Oct. 7, 10*d*
SCOTT, Rev. James G. — death, Jan. 15, 11*c*
SCOTT, Mr. James H. — resigns as general manager of Gresham Life Assurance Society (Ltd.), Dec. 3, 16*f*
SCOTT, Mr. John Adam — bankruptcy: public examination held, Mar. 27. 3*e*
SCOTT, Sir John Murray — death, Jan. 18, 9*d*; funeral arrangements, 19, 9*b*; 20, 11*b*; funeral, 22, 11*b*; Queen Alexandra sends representative, 22, 11*b*; memorial service, 25, 11*b*; Board of Wallace Collection send resolution of sympathy to family, 25, 9*d*; estate: receiver appointed, Feb. 17, 3*c*; will: (law case), May 1, 4*b*; missing codicil: reward offered, 29, 8*d*
Poynter, Sir E. J. (l.), Jan. 24, 11*e*
Spielmann, Mr. M. H. (l.), Jan. 19, 4*e*
Voigt, Mr. C. A. (l.), Jan. 29, 11*e*
SCOTT, Joseph — manslaughter charge, Jan. 2, 5*d*
SCOTT, Mr. Joseph R.—bravery rewarded, July 2, 11*b*
SCOTT, Mr. Leslie :—
at Guildhall, on Mental Deficiency Bill, Dec. 14, 5*c*; —at Inner Temple Hall, on immunity of trade unions from torts, Dec. 14, 10*a* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on — Mental Deficiency Bill, June 11, 14*a*; Oct. 23, 5*d*; Nov. 20, 6*a*; 22, 4*c*; —ministry (Asquith): censure motion (protection against during trade disputes), June 13, 14*b*; —shipping: ships: watertight doors; boat accommodation; wireless telegraph installations, May 22, 13*c*; regulations: new draft rules, Oct. 8, 10*c*
on labour: agreements (l.), June 15, 7*f*; —mercantile marine: training of boys (l.), Aug. 15, 3*e*; —Trade Unions Bill (l.), Nov. 28, 12*e*; Dec. 4, 8*a*
SCOTT, Mrs. Margaret—motor-car accident (fatal), Feb. 6, 10*d*
SCOTT, Mr. Maxwell—operations, Oct. 21, 9*a*; health, 26, 9*a*
SCOTT, Mr. Patrick—appointment as justice: see under PARLIAMENT

SCOTT, Rear-Adm. Sir Percy—town house to be sold, Oct. 9, 9*d*; leaves for Mürren, Dec. 24, 7*a*
Naval gunnery—director firing system: see under NAVY—Gunnery—Director firing system
SCOTT, Col. R.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Northumberland, Jan. 10, 9*a*
SCOTT, Capt. R. F. — Antarctic expedition: see under ANTARCTIC
Baffin land expedition: see under BAFFIN land
SCOTT, Mrs. R. F.—exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
on antarctic — Scott expedition: alleged arrival at south pole: statemen ssued, Mar. 8, 8*e*
SCOTT, Mr. Robert F.—resigns office as vice-chancellor of Cambridge University, Oct. 2, 3*d*; appointed governor of Rugby School, Dec. 4, 9*c*
at Cambridge, on mathematical congress, Aug. 23, 2*d*
SCOTT, Sir Samuel:—
Marylebone (West)—services as Parliamentary representative: receives presentation, Jan. 24, 7*f*
in Parliament, on — army: special reserve, Mar. 13, 12*f*; horses: registration, 13, 12*f*; April 2, 13*b*; expeditionary force, July 5, 13*a*; —army, territoral: condition; attitude of employers, Mar. 13, 12*f*
on army, territorial—recruiting (l.), Jan. 22, 6*f*
SCOTT, Dr. Thomas—will, Sept. 10, 55*b* (e.e.)
SCOTT, Mr. W.—elected president of Southern Pacific Railway Company's lines in Texas and Louisiana, Aug. 21, 14*b*
SCOTT, Dr. W. B.—receives D.Sc. degree of Oxford University, July 11, 9*d*; 20, 4*c*
SCOTT, Mr. Walter—will, May 16, 11*c*
SCOTT, Sir Walter—letter to Principal Macfarlane presented to Glasgow University by Lord Rosebery, Oct. 7, 11*c*
SCOTT, Mr. Walter (Canada)—on Saskatchewan: general election (s.), June 18, 5*f*
SCOTT, Lieut.-Col. William A.—appointed sub-officer of Gentlemen-at-Arms, Feb. 21, 11*a*
SCOTT, William Henry—false pretences charge, Aug. 22, 2*c*
SCOTT (Walter) (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 19, 13*e*
SCOTT-DICKSON, Mr. C.:—
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Dec. 10, 14*d*; —Public Offices (sites) Bill, July 10, 12*b*; —Scotland: Temperance Bill, April 2, 13*a*; Oct. 9, 10*d*, *e*, *f*; 10, 10*d*, *e*
SCOTTER, Lady—health, Nov. 21, 9*a*
SCOTTER, Sir Frederick C.—will, Jan. 15, 11*e*
SCOTT-GATTY, Capt. Charles C.—appointed esquire of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 6, 11*c*
SCOTTISH American Investment Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 26, 16*d*; July 11, 18*e*; 12, 18*f*; —report, Feb. 13, 17*f*
SCOTTISH American Mortgage (Ltd.) — dividends, June 28, 81*b*; Dec. 12, 20*b*
SCOTTISH Amicable Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 9, 15*e*; Mar. 8, 18*f*
SCOTTISH and General Investment Company (Ltd.)—report, May 2, 17*e*
SCOTTISH Anglers' Association—meeting, April 1, 7*e*
SCOTTISH Assam Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 17, 21*a*; May 28, 10*b*
SCOTTISH Australian Investment Trust (Ltd.)—directors: changes, July 19, 16*e*; —dividend, May 8, 20*a*; —report, Nov. 8, 20*f*
SCOTTISH Australian Mining Company (Ltd.)—directors: changes, July 16, 16*c*; —meetings, May 4, 21*e*; Nov. 2, 16*e*; —reports, April 25, 18*c*; Oct. 24, 17*b*; —secretary appointed, July 16, 16*c*
SCOTTISH Automobile Club—dinner given, Mar. 6, 7*d*
SCOTTISH Ceylon Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, April 15, 16*b*; dividend, Sept. 13, 14*b*
SCOTTISH Chamber of Agriculture—meeting, Sept. 6, 10*a*; conference held, Dec. 9, 12*d*
SCOTTISH Clans Association—Burns concert given, Jan. 29, 10*e* (e.e.)
SCOTTISH Conservative Club—dinner: date, Dec. 10, 11*b*
SCOTTISH Equitable Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—report, May 20, 20*d*
SCOTTISH Field Trials Association: see under DOGS—Field trials
SCOTTISH Gympie Gold Mines (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 4, 19*a*; June 5, 25*c*; report, Oct. 17, 17*d*
SCOTTISH History Society—report, Dec. 6, 2*f*
SCOTTISH Home Industries—exhibition: date, June 7, 11*a*; held, July 2, 11*d*
SCOTTISH Insurance Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 15, 18*c*; dividend, Sept. 23, 13*a*
SCOTTISH Investment Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 3, 21*b*; Nov. 13, 23*c*; report, 19, 19*e*; meeting, 16, 18*d*
SCOTTISH Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.) —share issue, July 1, 18*e*
SCOTTISH Kennel Club—president: elected, Mar. 2, 13*c*; —shows: see under DOGS—Shows
SCOTTISH Lands and Buildings Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 15, 17*a*
SCOTTISH Liberal Association—dinner, May 2, 9*b*
SCOTTISH Liberal Federation — meeting, Dec. 2, 8*e*
SCOTTISH Life Assurance Company (Ltd.) —reports, Jan. 26, 16*d*; Feb. 16, 18*a*
SCOTTISH Malay Rubber Company (Ltd.) —report, May 7, 21*f*; dividends, July 3, 20*c*; Nov. 14, 17*d*
SCOTTISH Mashonaland Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 15, 16*f*
SCOTTISH Metropolitan Assurance Company (Ltd.)—London and Lancashire Life and General Assurance Association (Ltd.): purchase by: see under LONDON and Lancashire Life and General Assurance Association (Ltd.); —report, Feb. 29, 20*e*
SCOTTISH Motor Trades Association—show: see under MOTORS—Shows
SCOTTISH National Anti-Suffrage League—meeting, Nov. 2, 8*e*
SCOTTISH National Church (Crown Court) —debt: contributions to defray, Feb. 20, 6*e*; —rebuilding fund: sale of work in aid: arrangements, May 3, 11*a*
SCOTTISH National Committee—meetings (P.N.), April 18, 5*f*; 26, 7*d*; 27, 14*f*; June 28, 7*f*

SCOTTISH National Fat Stock Club—show : see under CATTLE—Shows
SCOTTISH National Insurance Company (Ltd.)—law case, Oct. 23, 3*e*
SCOTTISH National Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children—King and Queen grant patronage, April 26, 11*a*
SCOTTISH Northern Investment Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 15, 18*c* ; Aug. 9, 14*b*
SCOTTISH Ontario and Manitoba Land Company (Ltd.)—report, April 2, 19*e*
SCOTTISH Provident Institution—insurances granted in 1911 : statistics, Jan. 17, 15*a* ; —meeting, April 1, 20*a* ; —report, Mar. 25, 17*b*
SCOTTISH Rifle Association — meeting, prize : held, June 17, 7*d*
SCOTTISH Tariff Reform League—meeting (Glasgow) : held, Dec. 13, 60*a*
SCOTTISH Tea and Rubber Trust (Ltd.)—dividends, June 5, 25*c* ; Nov. 13, 23*c* ; report June 8, 22*d*
SCOTTISH Temperance Legislative Board—National council : on Scotland : Temperance Bill : passes resolution, (P.N.), April 2, 7*b*
SCOTTISH Temperance Life Assurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 20, 18*f*
SCOTTISH Text Society—report, Dec. 25, 8*f*
SCOTTISH Trust and Loan Company of Ceylon (Ltd.)—dividend, April 13, 19*e*
SCOTTISH Tube Company (Ltd.)—registered, Mar. 30, 17*c* ; particulars (E.S.), April 3, 25*a* ; extension of works announced, Oct. 29, 16*c*
SCOTTISH Typographical Association — funds : political use (law case), Feb. 9, 4*e* (e.e.)
SCOTTISH Union and National Insurance (Ltd.)—dividend, April 11, 18*c* ; 12, 20*e* ; report, 18, 21*a*
SCOTTISH Unionist Association — formed ; meeting arrangements, Dec. 25, 8*f* ; —officials : salaries : appointment arrangements, Dec. 25, 8*f*
SCOTTISH Union of Sailors and Firemen — formed : Mr. E. Shinwell's statement, Aug. 21, 8*c* ; letter issued to trade unions, 24, 6*c*
SCOTTISH Waggon Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 30, 15*c* ; dividend, July 12, 18*f*
SCOTTISH Western Investment Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 24, 22*b* ; share issue announced, June 29, 21*f*
SCOTTISH Widows' Fund and Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 4, 15*b* ; Mar. 2, 20*a* ; meeting, 9, 20*a*
SCOTT-KERR, Col. R.—received by King, July 25, 9*a*
SCOTT MONCRIEFF, Mr. W. G.—on education : day and boarding schools (l.), Sept. 10, 55*b*
SCOTT-MURRAY, Mrs. — death, Aug. 19, 7*b* ; will, Sept. 27, 7*d*
SCOTT of Harden, Watt — pair of gilt spurs sold, April 1, 7*d*
SCOTT'S Shipbuilding and Engineering Company (Ltd.)—history, Dec. 13, 26*b* ; —Cunard Steamship Company (Ltd.) : contract placed to build two vessels, Jan. 23, 10*d* ; confirmed, 24, 12*d* ; contract placed for steamship, Nov. 4, 16*d* ; —Greenock : application to harbour trustees for lease of land, Dec. 30, 14*f* ; —navy : contract for oil engines placed (E.S.), Nov. 20, 24*e*
SCOUTS, boy — Africa, South : Gen. Sir R. Baden-Powell (s.), Aug. 6, 7*e* ; — army, territorial : see under ARMY, territorial ; —Baden-Powell, Gen. Sir R. : world tour of boy scout movement : see BADEN-POWELL, Gen. Sir R. ; —Baden-Powell Boy Scouts : Westminster troop, 8th : display announced, Sept. 14, 3*c* ; —Birmingham : commissioner appointed, Sept. 4, 8*a* ; —Boy Scouts' Association : see that title ; —Canada : Toronto contingent reviewed by Duke of Connaught, Jan. 2, 3*a* ; —Chiswick : bazaar in aid : date, Nov. 13, 13*a* ; held, 15, 9*a* ; —City of London Boy Scouts' Association : see that title ; —Clifton College : Elveden troop formed, Feb. 24, 5*d* ; —clubs : formation for boys reaching age-limit suggested : Rt. Rev. T. E. Wilkinson (l.), Jan. 22, 6*c* ; — County Boy Scout Council : meeting, June 17, 12*b* ; —despatch carrying : London to Bath : walk begun, April 5, 6*f* ; London to Inverness : Robert Harrison presents message from Mackintosh of Mackintosh to lord mayor of London, Oct. 3, 4*f* ; — drowning accidents : see under ACCIDENTS — Drowning ; —Essex (North) : parade at Newton Hall ; prizes distributed, May 28, 4*c* ; —evening classes to be organized by education committee (Ed.S.), June 4, 65*b* ; (Kent) : to be started, June 17, 12*b* ; (Manchester) : scheme outlined (Ed.S.), July 2, 80*a* ; —exhibitions : empire (1913) : Sir R. Baden-Powell (s.), Dec. 11, 8*c* (e.e.) ; Walworth : held, Dec. 11, 10*e* ; —France, visit to : Manchester scouts : in Paris, Aug. 22, 3*a* ; — Hampshire : scouts inspected by Sir R. Baden-Powell ; competition held, Oct. 3, 4*f* ; —handicrafts exhibition : see under ARTS and crafts — Exhibitions : —Ireland : *Echo* (Wexford) comments, Jan. 16, 7*d* (e.e.) ; home rule : see under HOME rule ; —Kent (North-East) division : prizes presented, Aug. 30, 4*b* (e.e.) ; —Leith : party leaves for Hamburg : not to be allowed to land at Hamburg, Aug. 2, 3*f* ; report contradicted ; arrive at Hamburg, 5, 8*a* ; —Leslie, Dr. M. (s.), July 29, 4*b* ; —London : South-East district scouts : inspection date, Sept. 27, 7*a* ; —London, city of : council : formation : meeting at Mansion House held, May 3, 4*b* ; —London diocesan corps : church parade at St. Paul's cathedral, May 6, 15*b* ; rally in Fulham Palace grounds, held, June 24, 3*d* ; entertainment at Mansion House in aid : arrangements, Sept. 27, 7*a* ; Oct. 3, 4*f* ; —Lord Mayor's Own Troop : headquarters fund : performance at St. James's Theatre in aid held, Nov. 29, 6*b* ; —Mid Lothian county scouts : rally ; flags presented ; Lord Rosebery (s.), July 22, 13*b* ; —Milner, Lord (s.), Aug. 30, 4*b* (e.e.) ; message to Dr. Burchard, 7, 8*d* (e.e.) ; —prosecution, May 21, 4*f* ; —Rosebery, Lord (s.), July 22, 13*b* ; —Savoy Theatre : 600 boys attend performance, Jan. 22, 10*d* ; —scoutmasters : training : Mr. F W. Pixley (l.), Jan. 23, 6*d* ; —sea scouts : see SCOUTS, sea ; —senior boys : care of, on leaving : correspondence, Feb.

SCOUTS, boy (continued) :—
6, 4*f*; —Surrey: boys arrive at camp on Ranmore-common, May 27, 4*b*; inspected by Col. Cubitt, 28, 4*c*; — theft from King's scout: see ROBERTS, Emrys I.; —United States: inspected by Gen. Sir R. Baden-Powell, Feb. 1, 5*e*; detachment reviewed by Mr. Taft and Gen. Sir R. Baden-Powell at Washington, 5, 5*c*; Sir R. Baden-Powell's meeting interrupted by Socialists, Mar. 11, 5*c*; —Wimbledon troop, 10th: scoutmaster resigns, Sept. 5, 7*a*; —wireless telegraphy: gift of portable knapsack station to British Boy Scouts' Association: demonstration given on Tooting Common, Sept. 2, 2*f*
SCOUTS, sea — inaugurated; Lord C. Beresford to undertake control, Jan. 3, 4*d*; —Beresford, Lord C. (s.), Nov. 4, 10*a*; —*Mirror* (training ship): presented by *Daily Mirror*: Mr. A. Kenealy (s.); Lieut. L. Hordern (s.), Sept. 2, 2*f*; —*Ostara* (training motor-yacht) gift to Ipswich sea scouts; taken over, Nov. 4, 10*a*
SCOWEN, John R.—obstructing London county council tramway charge, Nov. 19, 14*e* (e.e.)
SCRASE, Dr. F. E.—appointed medical officer of health for Hampstead, July 27, 8*c*
SCREWS — heads: standard: Engineering Standards Committee: report (E.S.), Jan. 24, 20*d*
SCRIPTURE Gift Mission — address, Dec. 16, 11*c*
SCRIVEN, Mr. John T.—bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, Jan. 31, 3*d*
SCRIVENERS' Company — charitable contributions, Dec. 16, 3*f*; —master and wardens elected, Aug. 13, 7*c*
SCRUBY, Mr. Theodore — will, Oct. 4, 9*f*
"SCRUTATOR"—on London traffic (l. quoted), June 27, 15*e*
"SCRUTATOR" — on fiscal policy: Unionist differences (l.), Dec. 23, 8*a*
SCRUTTON, Sir Thomas E. (Mr. Justice):—
at Lincolnshire assizes, on corporal punishment, Oct. 28, 3*d*; —at Northampton assizes, on prison treatment, Oct. 19, 4*b*
SCRUTTONS (Ltd.)—labour dispute: see under LABOUR — Transport workers —Disputes
SCRYMSOURE - STEUART - FOTHRINGHAM, Lieut.-Col. W. T. J. — appointed vice-lieutenant of Perth, Sept. 11, 9*a*
SCUDDER, Mr. Laurence (U.S.A).—on money trust (evid.), Dec. 19, 16*d*
SCULBY Steel and Iron Company of Chicago — United States Steel Corporation: acquisition reported, Sept. 4, 14*b*
SCULLING: see under ROWING
SCULLY, Judge — leaving for Berkshire, Jan. 27, 11*a*
SCULPTURE — exhibitions: Burlington Fine Arts Club: held, May 13, 12*e*; —French: Mr. H. H. Statham (lect.), Dec. 7, 4*b*
Sales — Clodion: "L'Ivresse du Baiser" (£8,200), June 7, 5*c*; — Houdon: "Bust de Sabine Houdon" (£18,000), June 7, 5*c*; —of late Reinhold Begas's collection, April 16, 5*b*; 18, 8*b*; —of late Mr. H. Hall's collection, June 21, 8*a*
SCUNTHORPE and Crosby — sewerage: new scheme outlined (E.S.), May 8, 25*b*
SCUPI: see USKUB
SCURFIELD, Dr. Harold — at health conference, on feeding of infants, June 28, 4*c*
SCUTT, Mr. Cecil A. — awarded Prendergast studentship at Cambridge University, June 18, 11*d*
SEABOARD Air Line Railway Company: see under UNITED States — Railways
SEABRA, Senhor (Brazil) — election as governor of Bahia probable, Jan. 30, 5*f*
SEABROOK, Mr. A. H. — to lecture at East London College (E.S.), Sept. 25, 18*d*
SEABROOKE, Miss Elliott — song recital, Dec. 3, 8*b*
SEABROOKE, Mr. Elliott — exhibition of pictures: see under ART — Exhibitions
SEAFANG, Mr. Eugene: see SEYFANG, Mr. E.
SEAFIELD — suggested naval harbour: site surveyed (E.S.), Nov. 13, 27*a*; 20, 24*e*
SEAFIELD, Caroline Lady — will, Jan. 18, 9*b*
SEAFIELD, Lord — to receive address of welcome, Jan. 23, 11*a*; welcome on return to Castle Grant, July 30, 9*a*; attends Unionist meeting at Nethy Bridge, Dec. 6, 11*a*
SEAFORD — Seaside Convalescent Home: disclaims connexion with mock marriage case at Seaford, Aug. 22, 6*b*
SEAFORTH — docks: Gladstone dock: particulars of proposed improvements (E.S.), Feb. 7, 21*b*
SEAGER, Mr. Henry — at Association of Municipal Corporations, on heavy motor traffic: road maintenance, Oct. 12, 12*e*
SEAGLE, Mr. Oscar — song recital, Nov. 27, 11*d*
SEAHAM — harbour: new coaling staiths: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 4, 17*b*
SEAHAM Harbour Dock (Ltd.) — dividend, Aug. 26, 3*c*
SEA Insurance Company (Ltd.) — alteration of articles of association: resolution approving passed, Feb. 24, 22*c*; —dividends, Jan. 10, 16*d*; June 12, 23*a*; —meeting, Feb. 24, 22*c*; — report, Jan. 22, 46*e*; —shares: call announced, April 15, 18*b*
SEALE, Mr. Edward W. — on coalmining dispute: lighting of theatres (l. quoted), Mar. 6, 10*f*
SEALING:—
Pelagic — convention, international: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; Canadians: compliance urged: Mr. Harcourt's despatch to Canadian government, Feb. 6, 5*e*; Herschell, Lord (s.P.), June 25, 12*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Russia: Bill introduced, Dec. 26, 3*e*; United States: Bill: in Senate: passed, Aug. 16, 3*c*; conference report on Bill adopted by Senate, 20, 3*e*; compensation paid to Canada, Oct. 12, 5*d*
SEAMAN, Mr. Edward — death, Mar. 11, 12*b*
SEAMAN, Mr. Owen—at Mentone, Mar. 13, 11*b*
at Caddies' Aid Association, on employment for caddies, Nov. 12, 16*d*; —at Hôtel Métropole, on Royal

SEAMAN, Mr. Owen (continued) :—
Literary Fund, May 17, 7*d* ; —at Prince's Restaurant, on social service, Feb. 13, 4*e*
on Royal Literary Fund dinner — appeal (l.), May 9, 11*e*
SEAMANSHIP — conference, national : arrangements, Aug. 1, 11*b* ; 17, 8*e* ; 19, 6*e* ; 27, 6*a* ; (Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 102*b* ; 23, 6*d* ; 28, 20*c* ; Oct. 19, 11*a* ; training ships *Warspite* and *Arethusa* not to be represented, 21, 9*c* ; held ; resolutions passed, 22, 7*f* ; —mercantile marine : training : see under MERCANTILE marine — Training — Boys ; —National Committee on Sea Training : see that title ; — special article (" Sea training for boys : new grants and old difficulties : questions for the national conference," Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 101*c*
Training — Devonport, Lord (s.), June 25, 7*a* ; —National Committee for the Training of British Seamen : appeal : scheme submitted to Board of Trade outlined, May 2, 12*f* ; —West London Training Brig : see under NAVY League — Brig, training
SEAMEN's Christian Friend Society — committee, general : chairman elected, Feb. 14, 4*f*
SEAMEN's Hospital Society — president : Vice-Adm. Prince Louis of Battenberg accepts office, Jan. 6, 9*a* ; —report, Mar. 18, 6*c*
SEAMEN's Mission (Queen Victoria Seamen's Rest) — appeal, Dec. 25, 11*e*
SEAPORT (Selangor) Rubber Estate Company (Ltd.) — report, Sept. 13, 14*b*
SEARS (J.) and Co. (True-Form Boot Company) (Ltd.) — conversion into limited liability company announced, Feb. 20, 22*c* ; share issue, 21, 19*e*
SEA-SICKNESS — death from, Mar. 25, 11*b* ; 26, 10*e*
SEASIDE Camps for London Working Boys — appeal : Bp. of London (l.), June 4, 3*f* ; Bp. of Kensington (l.), Aug. 2, 7*c* ; —contributions, May 7, 6*a* ; Aug. 7, 10*f* ; —report, April 1, 7*a*
SEASON, London — dances : announcements, Feb. 26, 11*b* ; Mar. 4, 11*b* ; 6, 11*d* ; 11, 11*b* ; 19, 11*b* ; 25, 11*b* ; April 1, 11*b* ; 8, 9*b* ; 15, 9*b* ; 22, 15*b* ; 29, 11*b* ; May 6, 11*c* ; 13, 11*b* ; 20, 11*c* ; 27, 9*b* ; June 3, 11*b* ; 10, 11*b* ; 17, 7*e* ; 24, 11*c* ; Oct. 30, 11*a* ; — coalmining dispute, effect of : see under LABOUR dispute, coalmining — Strike — London ; — 1912 (art., " The coming season : ceremonies and festivities "), Feb. 14, 10*d*
" SEASON ticket holder "—an accident on London and South-Western Railway : dislocation of local service (l. quoted), Aug. 30, 4*f*
SEATON, Lord — received by Pius X., May 6, 11*a*
SEATON, Dr. Edward C. — on tuberculosis : treatment (l.), Aug. 20, 7*d*
SEATON, Mr. R. C. :—
on Greek : compulsory study (l.), Jan. 13, 6*e* ; — Latin : pronunciation (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 101*b* ; 9, 9*e* ; 24, 8*d*
SEATT, Mr. Andrew — attack on : see under SCOTLAND — Crime — Hawick
SEA-WATER Dispensary : see QUINTON Polyclinic
SEBAG-MONTEFIORE, Mr. R. M. — operation, May 7, 11*a*
SEBASTIAN, H. — drowned, Sept. 14, 4*c*
SEBRIGHT, Sir Edgar :—
Estate (Hertfordshire) — part sold, July 25, 9*e*
Law case, Jan. 19, 3*a*
SECCOMBE, Mr. Thomas — " In Praise of Oxford " reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 29, 87*a*
SECONDARY Schools Association—meeting, May 21, 14*f*
on teachers — secondary : pensions (l.), April 26, 6*a*
SECOND Birkbeck Permanent Benefit Building Society—dividend : payment announced, Jan. 20, 8*b* ; liquidation : further dividend announced, Dec. 18, 15*c*
SECOND Edinburgh Investment Trust (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 17, 17*d* ; 28, 17*c*
SECOND Industrial Trust (Ltd.)—dividends, June 28, 81*b* ; Dec. 20, 16*f* ; report, June 29, 21*f* ; meeting, July 10, 18*f*
SECOND National Bank of Cincinnati : see under UNITED States—Banking
SECOND Scottish-American Trust (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 21, 13*c*
SECOND Scottish Investment Trust (Ltd.) —dividends, Mar. 5, 22*f* ; Oct. 9, 19*f* ; report, 21, 17*c* ; (sp. art., " Investment trusts : the opening of the report season "), 23, 17*c* ; value of securities : statement by company ; Mr. E. A. Davidson (s.), 31, 15*d*
SECOND Scottish Northern Investment Trust (Ltd.)—dividends, April 12, 20*e* ; Oct. 3, 16*e*
SECRETAN, Mr. Philip—biographical ; retires as underwriter to join board of Ocean Marine Insurance Company, Dec. 12, 16*d*
SECRETAN, Mr. W. Bernard — on women's suffrage : reply to Sir A. Wright (l.), April 5, 8*d*
SECRET Commissions and Bribery Prevention League (incorporated) — meeting, Feb. 28, 6*d* (e.e.) ; members join, June 21, 16*d*
on gardeners — secret commissions (l.), Aug. 7, 4*d* (e.e.)
SECRET service — expenditure : Great Britain : comparison with Powers (Parlt. paper), April 13, 8*d* ; —grants : see under PARLIAMENT
SECULAR Education League — on education : religious teaching in schools : letter to Nonconformists, May 30, 10*c*
SECURITIES Exchange (Ltd.) — winding-up order made, Jan. 17, 3*b*
SEDBERGH School — prizes distributed, July 6, 6*b* ; —scholarships awarded, July 8, 8*d*
SEDDON, Frederick Henry — will, May 11, 3*f* ; murder charge : see under MURDER—Barrow, Miss Eliza Mary
SEDDON, Mr. J. A. :—
at Memorial Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : reserve values of transferred members, Sept. 19, 8*e* ; —at trades union congress on syndicalism, Sept. 7, 6*a* ; Insurance (Industrial) Act, 7, 6*b*
SEDDON, Lieut. J. W.—aeroplane accident, Jan. 15, 8*d*
Aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
SEDGEFIELD — church, parish : restoration ; contribution, May 7, 6*c*
SEDGEMAN, Mr. William H.—bravery rewarded, July 2, 11*b*
SEDGLEY, Reuben — boating accident (fatal), Aug. 20, 7*d*

SEDGWICK, Anne Douglas: see DE SELINCOURT, Mrs. Basil
SEDGWICK, Eric J.—murder charge: see under MURDER—Davies, Annie
SEDGWICK, Mr. F.—on labour: London transport workers' dispute: appeal for funds (with others, l.), Aug. 5, 8*f*
SEDGWICK, Dr. James—will, July 27, 9*c*
SEDGWICK, Mr. R. R. — awarded essay prize of British Empire League, Sept. 6, 9*b*
SEDGWICK, Mr. Thomas — at Newington, on emigration to colonies, Mar. 1, 5*b*
SEDOFF, Capt. — arctic expedition: see under ARCTIC regions
SEE, Mr. Alfred (China)—appointed secretary of communications, April 9, 3*d*
SEE, Prof. T. J. J. — "Researches on the Evolution of the Stellar Systems" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 503*a* (1911); Prof. T. J. J. See (l., L.S.), Jan. 25, 36*c*
SEEAR, Mr. John — elected master of Loriners' Company, Oct. 16, 3*b*; death, 26, 9*b*; funeral, 29, 9*a*; will, Dec. 9, 9*b*
SEEBOHM, Mr. Frederic — health, Feb. 6, 11*b*; death (sp. art., "Obituary: Mr. Frederic Seebohm"), 7, 11*d*; will, May 4, 11*e*
SEEBOHM and Dieckstahl (Ltd.)—Sheffield works: new machine shop described (L.S.), Nov. 20, 24*c*
SEED (Richard) and Company (Ltd.)—dividend, July 29, 15*a*
SEELEY, Mr. J. J. — on Shops Act: No Compulsory Closing League (l. quoted), Oct. 8, 9*c*
SEELIGMANN, Dr. (Germany) — on Frederick VIII., King of Denmark: death: report, May 16, 9*f*
SEELY, Sir Charles — on coastguard watching (l. quoted), April 1, 3*b*
SEELY, Mr. Charles L.—name to be submitted as Unionist candidate for Lincoln, Jan. 15, 7*c*
SEELY, Col. J. E. B.—biographical, June 13, 8*b*; rows in Isle of Wight lifeboat, Jan. 11, 9*a*; inspects machines at Hendon aerodrome, May 13, 14*b*; health, 25, 11*b*; 27, 9*a*; 29, 11*b*; 30, 9*a*; prospects of appointment as war minister, June 11, 8*a*; appointed, 13, 8*b*; kisses hands on appointment, 15, 11*a*; (sp. art., "The new secretary for war: British military policy") ("Col. Seely's task"), 17, 6*a*; Lord Haldane (s.), 22, 8*e*; receives colonial and foreign officers competing at international horse show at Olympia, 27, 5*e*; received by King, July 17, 11*a*; takes part in demonstration of Mr. Matthews's wireless telephony apparatus, 26, 8*f*; leaves for continent, Aug. 5, 9*a*; Col. Seely's comment (s.P.), 6, 2*e*; message on retiring from command of Hampshire (Carabineers) Yeomanry, 22, 2*e*; at Chester; visits headquarters of western command, 23, 2*e*; to visit home commands, 23, 2*e*; inspects Mersey port defences, 24, 8*c*; to address meeting at Dumfries, Sept. 7, 9*a*; visits Portsmouth dockyard, 14, 8*c*; receives foreign officers attending army manœuvres, 17, 6*a*; receives King at Cambridge, 18, 7*a*; visits Staff College, Camberley, Oct. 26, 4*d*; accident, 31, 9*a*; visits Foreign Office, Nov. 2, 5*c*; to distribute prizes of 1st London division, Army Service Corps, Dec. 18, 12*b*; takes part in practice launch of Brooke lifeboat, 28, 4*d*
Army, territorial — Sunday rifle practice: receives deputation, Nov. 4, 3*e*
Canada, visit to—invitation reported, Aug. 3, 4*a*
County of London (Paddington Rifles), 16th Batt.—disbandment: receives deputation, July 20, 6*e*
Home rule — views: our special correspondent at Ilkeston by-election: comments, June 27, 7*d*
Ilkeston by-election — adopted as Liberal candidate, June 18, 7*d*; address, 18, 7*e*; returned, July 2, 9*e*
Secretaries, private — appointed, June 15, 8*c*
at Artists' Rifles headquarters, on territorial army: attitude of National Service League, Jan. 28, 10*d*; —at Camden Town, on compulsory military service, Dec. 12, 8*d* (e.e.); —at Colchester oyster feast. on Turkish war; army; voluntary military training, Oct. 19, 8*c*; —at Derby, on Home Rule Bill: attitude of Ulster, Sept. 9, 5*f* (e.e.); —at Dumfries, on imperial defence; territorial army; voluntary military training, Oct. 3, 4*f*; —at Guildhall, on aeronautics: Royal Flying Corps; army; territorial army, Nov. 11, 10*b*; —at House of Commons, on Royal Flying Corps, May 1, 5*f*; —at Ilkeston by-election: addresses electors, June 18, 7*d*; 28, 13*e*; on polling prospects, July 1, 7*e*; on House of Lords' powers: reply to Lord Lansdowne's speech, 1, 7*e*; on House of Lords reform, Dec. 11, 8*d* (e.e.); opinion in political circles, 11, 8*d* (e.e.); —at Institute of Journalists, on journalism, Dec. 16, 9*e*; —at Leeds, on territorial army: attitude of George V.; compulsory military training, Feb. 7, 8*b*; —at London Scottish Rifles' hall, on territorial army; compulsory military service: government attitude; national reserve, Dec. 6, 12*a*; —at Midland Liberal Federation, on Unionist party, May 6, 6*d*; —at Mid-Northamptonshire Liberal and Radical Association, on ministry, July 29, 8*c*; report corrected; Mr. H. Mansfield (l.); *The Times* comment, 30, 11*e*; *Northampton Daily Echo* report quoted, 31, 12*e*; —at Nottingham, on Nottingham (East) by-election prospects, April 19, 7*f*; —at Selly Oak, Birmingham, on defeat of ministry on Home Rule Bill, Nov. 16, 10*a*; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on new army rifle, Feb. 24, 12*e*; —at Whitby Bay, on Unionist party, Nov. 25, 6*d*
in Parliament, on — aeronautics: organization of new military corps: new scheme outlined: aeroplanes to be purchased, Mar. 5, 14*d*; 13, 13*a*; aeroplanes in war time, July 5, 13*c*; —Africa, South: British garrison, Mar. 7, 12*f*; —army: annual statement, Mar. 5, 14*b*; ammunition, 5, 14*b*; 7, 13*a*; artillery guns; machine guns, 5, 14*b*; condition, 5, 14*b*; 7, 12*f*; 13, 13*a*; ex-

SEELY, Col. J. E. B.—in Parliament, on continued):—
peditionary force, 5, 14*b*; 7, 12*f*; 13, 13*a*, *b*; garrisons abroad, 5, 14*b*; 7, 12*f*; horse supply, 5, 14*b*; 13, 13*a*; officers: training, 7, 12*f*; supply, 13, 13*a*; promotion from ranks, 13, 13*a*; pensions, 13, 11*e*, *f*; rifles, 5, 14*b*; 7, 13*a*; 13, 12*e*, 13*a*; new rifle, 5, 14*b*; 13, 13*a*; reserves, 5, 14*b*; 13, 13*a*; strength, 5, 14*b*; transport, 5, 14*b*; horses: registration, April 2, 13*b*; discipline: penalties, 11, 10*b*, *c*; employment in labour disputes, 11, 10*d*; expeditionary force; mobilization arrangements; horse supply; condition; overseas garrisons, July 5, 12*e*, 13*b*, *d*; special reserve, Aug. 2, 8*c*; mobilization; horse supply, 6, 2*e*; —army, territorial: strength, Mar. 5, 14*c*; 14, 6*f*; Sunday musketry training: condition, 5, 14*c*; 7, 13*a*; accidents: compensation, 15, 12*a*; condition, July 5, 13*c*; 17, 13*a*; artillery: Gen. Sir J. French's report: Sunday musketry; national reserve; officers: shortage, 17, 13*a*; national reserve; recruiting, Aug. 6, 2*e*; condition, Dec. 5, 11*b*; —County of London, 10th Batt. (Paddington Rifles): disbandment, July 17, 13*b*; —defence, imperial, July 5, 13*c*; —defence, national: invasion, Mar. 7, 13*a*; July 5, 13*c*; 17, 13*a*; —Home Rule Bill, May 2, 11*a*; Dec. 31, 11*c*; —Kilmainham Hospital: rent, Mar. 15, 12*a*; —Mediterranean sea: British policy, July 5, 13*b*; —military training, compulsory, Mar. 14, 6*f*; July 17, 13*a*; Dec. 5, 11*b*; —Militia Ballot (Suspension) Act, Oct. 23, 13*c*; —Repington, Lieut.-Col. à Court: appointments as editor of *Army Review* and military correspondent of *The Times*, Mar. 7, 13*a*; —yeomanry, July 17, 13*a*

SEELY, Mrs. J. E. B.—health, Dec. 20, 9*a*

SEFTON, Lord — entertains King at Abbeystead, Aug. 20, 4*d*; house party, Nov. 6, 11*a*

SEGAMAT (Johore) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, May 14, 23*c*

SEGERS, M. (Belgium)—appointed minister of railways, Nov. 12, 7*e*; 13, 9*f*

SEGOND, Prof. Paul—death, Oct. 28, 9*d*

SEGUEL, Miss Mania—piano recital, May 3, 10*f*

SEGUITZ, Mr. Adolph H. G. — will, June 20, 9*d*

SEHESTED, M. Mogeno (Denmark) — appointed first secretary to London legation, Sept. 6, 9*a*; assumes duties, 19, 9*a*

SEIDEL, Mr. Emil (U.S.A.)—vice presidency candidature: see under UNITED States —Vice-presidency

SEIDELIN, Dr. Harald—leaving for Jamaica in charge of expedition of Liverpool School of Medicine, Dec. 17, 10*a*

SEIDNER, Esther — summoned by Whitechapel board of guardians, Jan. 15, 3*e*

SEITZ, Dr. Adalbert — at International Congress of Entomology, on insects' eyesight, Aug. 10, 6*e*

SEKONDI—harbour works: cost, May 24, 34*a*; —water supply: cost, May 24, 34*a*

SEKONDI and Tarkwa Company (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 12, 20*b*; shareholders, A: option: extension (circular), Nov. 20, 20*f*

SEKONG Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 2, 15*d*; —estate: Mr. E. Valpey (report), May 7, 23*b*; report, Dec. 4, 16*f*

SELABA Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, April 11, 18*c*; meeting, 20, 22*b*; dividend, Sept. 21, 15*c*; crop: output statistics, Oct. 12, 17*b*

SELANGOR, Sultan of—appointed K.C.M.G., Jan. 1, 10*b*

SELANGOR Mines (Ltd.) — dividend, Sept. 19, 15*f*

SELANGOR River Rubber Estate Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 2, 18*e*

SELANGOR Rubber Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Mar. 23, 21*c*; Dec. 18, 18*a*; report, Mar. 27, 22*b*

SELANGOR United Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 7, 15*b*; report, 12, 16*f*

SELBIE, Mr. R. H. — at House of Commons, on Metropolitan Railway: proposed extension to Harrow, July 16, 4*b*

SELBIE, Rev. W. B. — at Memorial Hall, on Church of England: ejectment of clergy in 1662, Oct. 5, 3*d*

SELBORNE, Lady — reception, July 10, 11*a*
at Leamington, on women's suffrage, April 18, 11*d*; —at Lowndes-square, on church education in Natal, July 24, 12*d*
on Queensland — education: religious teaching in schools: effect of women's suffrage (l.), June 19, 4*b*

SELBORNE, Lord — to be entertained, Jan. 23, 11*b*; contributes to Portsmouth church extension fund, May 8, 4*c*; to address meeting at Alresford, Sept. 5, 4*e*
at Aberdeen Unionist Association, on home rule: colonial analogies, April 30, 7*b*; —at Alton, on Wales: church disestablishment, Jan. 19, 10*f*; —at Bradford, on labour: unrest; arbitral court; socialism, May 24, 58*b*; — at Brentwood, on coalmining dispute; syndicalism; nationalization of industries, Mar. 16, 7*c*; —at Cambridge, on House of Lords: home rule; ministry: patronage, Feb. 17, 7*c*; on British Empire, July 29, 4*f*; — at Connaught Rooms, on imperial fiscal policy; imperial defence, July 6, 5*e*; —at Crieff, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, April 29, 13*c*; —at Earlstown, on Liberal land policy: fiscal policy, Dec. 16, 4*b*; —at Halstead, on Liberal land policy: agriculture; rural housing, Oct. 19, 8*e*; —at Little Holland House, on Mr. Hilaire Belloc, June 5, 7*b*; —at Llandudno, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, June 17, 4*e*; — at Newington, on Ministry (Asquith): defeat on division, Nov. 13, 10*a*; —at Newport, on imperial fiscal policy, Feb. 24, 12*e*; —at Newton Heath, on Home Rule Bill, May 18, 7*a*; —at Olympia, on machinery exhibition: fiscal policy, Oct. 5, 10*a*; —at Petersfield, on public service, Dec. 14, 4*c*; —at Princes' Restaurant, on Mr. Chamberlain; fiscal policy, July 6, 5*f*; —at Queen's Hall, on House of Lords: Parliament Act, Nov. 15, 8*f*; — at Royal Albert Hall, on Wales: church disestablishment, Feb. 21, 7*b*; —at Southampton, on Home Rule Bill: position of Ulster; referendum; House of Lords re-

SELBORNE Lord (continued) :—
form ; Mr. Churchill's proposed local Parliaments : Imperial Parliament ; labour unrest ; fiscal policy, Oct. 10, 10*f* ; —at teachers' imperial conference, on teaching of history, July 18, 10*a* ; —at Tichborne Park, on House of Lords reform : Parliament Act : Home Rule Bill, Unionist policy, Sept. 9, 11*d* ; —at Winchester, on proposed division of Winchester diocese, Oct. 25, 4*b*
in Parliament, on — Africa, South : treatment of Indians, Feb. 20, 12*a* ; —British Empire : appointment of governors, Feb. 28, 12*a* ; —defence, imperial : naval, July 3, 12*a* ; —Labour : Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 28, 10*b* ; 29, 12*a* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. : preface to "Welsh Disestablishment," April 17, 12*a* ; —Mediterranean sea : British policy, July 3, 12*a* ; 24, 10*a* ; —Metropolitan Police Rate Bill, Mar. 27, 14*b* ; —navy : strength : Mediterranean fleet, July 24, 10*a* ; —Wales : church work in Cardiff : Mr. McKenna's statement, June 26, 14*b*
on Chamberlain, Mr. J. : birthday fund (l. quoted), July 30, 6*c* ; — Home Rule Bill : attitude of Ulster (l. quoted), Sept. 27, 6*a* ; —Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), Mar. 11, 7*c* ; —Women's Suffrage Bill (conciliation committee's) ; replies to Mr. S. Buxton (l.), Mar. 20, 7*d*

SELBORNE Society — antiquities section formed ; particulars, Aug. 27, 7*e* ; —lecture for children arranged, Jan. 3, 6*e* (e.e.) ; —lectures announced, Nov. 8, 11*e* ; —members : election announced, Mar. 26, 10*e*

Selborne Magazine — forthcoming number announced, Mar. 26, 10*e*

SELBY, Conrad H. F.—murder charge : see under MURDER

SELBY Abbey — transept, new south : opening arrangements, Mar. 28, 4*f* ; Mr. Liversidge presents window, April 3, 4*e* ; consecration date, Aug. 12, 2*e* ; particulars ; dedication : date, Sept. 25, 9*c* ; dedicated, 27, 8*d*

SELBY-BIGGE, Mr. L. A.—at Stratford-on Avon, on folk dances, Aug. 15, 6*d*

SELETAR Rubber Estates (Ltd.) — report, Aug. 31, 13*c*

SELF-HELP Emigration Society — Canada : parties leaving for, Feb. 10, 6*c* ; — report, Mar. 9, 7*d* (e.e.) ; 16, 5*e* (e.e.)

SELFRIDGE, Mrs. Gordon — gives "at home" in aid of work of parish of St. Matthew, Fulham, May 9, 4*d*

SELFRIDGE and Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 15, 18*a* ; report, 6, 20*e* ; —thefts from : prosecutions, Jan. 1, 3*d* ; July 25, 12*e* ; Oct. 10, 2*d*

SELIGMAN, Mr. Alfred — motor accident (fatal), June 26, 3*b*

SELIGMAN, Mr. Edgar —on Olympic games : fencing : United States team (l.), Sept. 5, 9*b*

SELIGMAN, Mr. Leopold — will, April 18, 11*e*

SELIGMAN, Mrs. Walter L. — donation to Middlesex Hospital, June 11, 11*d*

SELIGMANN, Mr. Emil — will, July 29, 9*c*

SELIM, Mr. Adolphus — will, Mar. 25, 11*b*

SELKIRK, Lady — gives dance, May 15, 11*b*

SELKIRK, Lord —corner-stone laid of memorial at Winnipeg, July 16, 5*b*
Connaught, Duke of (s.), July 17, 5*d*

SELL, Edward G. — inquest, Nov. 27, 13*f*

SELLAR, Mr. Claude H. — motor-car accident, Sept. 4, 6*e*

SELLAR, Mr. R. H. N.—appointed member of advisory committee on forestry for Scotland, July 17, 10*e*

SELLARS, George M.—inquest, July 12, 11*f* (e.e.)

SELLERS, Rev. W. E.—Wales : church disestablishment : attitude, Jan. 6, 8*f* ; Bill (views), May 15, 4*e*

SELLERS, Dr. William — biographical ; appointed professor of forensic medicine at Manchester University, June 21, 4*c*

SELLO, Dr. Erich—death, Dec. 10, 11*d*

SELLON, Mr. Stephen—on tramways : railless (l., E.S.), July 17, 23*d* ; 31, 24*c* ; Aug. 21, 15*e*

SELLS, Mr. F. S.—returns from South America ; accepts seat on board of General Electric Company (E.S.), Nov. 13, 26*e*
at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on specifications (E.S.), Feb. 27, 26*b*

SELL'S Advertising Agency (Ltd.)—law case, Sept. 26, 2*c*

SELUKWE Columbia Gold Mine (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 11, 20*c*

SELUKWE Exmouth (Ltd.) — property detained : prosecution, July 5, 4*c*

SELVES, M. de (France)—biographical, Jan. 10, 6*a* ; resigns post as foreign minister, 10, 6*a* ; letter to M. Fallières, 10, 6*a* ; confers with M. Caillaux and M. Clemenceau, 11, 6*a* ; tramway accident, Aug. 19, 3*c*

SELWYN, Mr. Edward C.—"The Oracles in the New Testament" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 18, 27*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), May 16, 204*b*

SELWYN, Mr. George—motor-cycle accident (fatal), Dec. 23, 4*e*

SEMBAT, M. Marcel (France) — women's suffrage : receives deputation, Jan. 30, 5*d*

SEMBILAN Estates Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 7, 20*f* ; report, Dec. 13, 70*e*

SEMENOFF, Col. (Russia)—appointed assistant military attaché to Russian embassy, Dec. 5, 9*a*

SEMENYIH Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—report, July 19, 18*f*

SEMLER, Herr (Germany) — participation in secret negotiations with M. Fondère during Moroccan international crisis disclosed, Jan. 10, 3*b* ; 11, 6*b*

SEMON, Sir Felix—on cancer : treatment (l.), June 17, 4*c*

SEMPAH Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, July 6, 21*f*

SEMPLE, Miss Ellen C.—lecture at Royal Geographical Society announced, Sept. 27, 2*d*

SEN, Mr. Dinesh C.—"A History of Bengali Language and Literature" reviewed (L.S.), June 20, 256*b*

SENA Sugar Factory (Ltd.)—prospectus, July 4, 19*f*

"SENATOR"—on London University : site (l.), July 20, 8*d*

SENDAYAN (F.M.S.) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 16, 18*c*

SENECAL, Mr. Simon — on wreck of *Titanic* (int.), April 20, 10*f*

SENEFELDER Club — exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions ; —lithographs : exhibition : exhibits purchased by Pennsylvania Academy of the Fine Arts, Jan. 23, 11*b* (e.e.) ; —proofs : stamping to be abandoned, Feb. 19, 4*c* ; — Venice art exhibition : exhibits of lithographs : see under ART — Exhibitions—Venice
" SENEX "—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : solicitors' and doctors' fees compared (l.), Jan. 5, 8*a*
" SENEX "—on stock exchange : commissions (l.), June 8, 22*c*
SENGAT Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 8, 16*b* ; meeting, 17, 17*c*
SENIER, Prof. A.—at British Association, on chemistry, Sept. 9, 3*b*
SENIOR, Mr. Arthur — Inland Revenue prosecution, April 10, 4*d*
SENNACHERIB's inscriptions : see ARCHÆOLOGY—Kurdistan, Turkish
SENNAH Rubber Company (Ltd.)—circular, Feb. 2, 16*b*
SENS—cathedral : tower struck by lightning, Aug. 30, 3*f*
SEPHINJURI Bheel Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 13, 19*c* ; Sept. 11, 15*c* ; Dec. 11, 20*b* ; report, May 21, 22*d*
" SEPTUAGENARIAN, A "—on labour : co-partnership ; profit-sharing (l.), April 10, 5*e*
SEQUAH, Father—order granted for committal for contempt Jan. 20, 3*c*
SEQUEIRA, Dr. James S.—death, Aug. 12, 9*d*
SERAJEVO—Croatian demonstration : riots, Feb. 20, 5*a*
SERANGOON Rubber Company (Ltd.) — report, Nov. 15, 18*a*
SERCEY, M. Hippolyte de (France) — death, May 2, 9*c*
SERDANG Central Plantations (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 28, 18*f*
SERDANG (Sumatra) Rubber and Produce Estates (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 22, 16*e* ; —tobacco : consignment arrives at Amsterdam, Mar. 22, 21*b*
SÉRÉ, Octave — " Musiciens Français d'Aujourd'hui " noticed (L.S.), July 18, 292*b*
SEREGGI, Mgr.—attempt on life : see under ALBANIA—Unrest
SEREMBAN Rubber Estate Company (Ltd.) —report, April 23, 22*d* ; dividend, Sept. 27, 14*d*
SERGEANT, Mr. Philip W.—" My Lady Castlemaine " noticed (L.S.), Jan. 18, 26*b*
SERGEAUNT, Mr. John :—
" Carmen Feriale Westmonasteriense " —text (Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 145
" Terence " (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 14, 514*b*
SERINHA Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 16, 18*c*
SERIONNE, Comte de—received by King at Port Said, Jan. 22, 8*b*
SERKIS Bey (Turkey)—leaves for Paris, July 29, 9*a*
SERMANSAN, Gen.—death, Sept. 16, 9*b*
SERPA—described (S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 4*a*
SERRAILLIER, Mr. Lucien—reinforced concrete : attitude of Local Government Board (l., E.S.), Oct. 23, 24*e*
SERRE (Achille) (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 23, 13*a*
SERT, M.—pictures at Salon exhibition discussed, April 15, 10*a*
SÉRUSIER, M.—exhibition of pictures : see under ART—Exhibitions
SERVANTS, male — unlicensed : law case (coachman), Oct. 31, 3*b* ; prosecutions, April 4, 2*f*
SERVANTS' Tax Defence Association : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act—Servants, domestic
SERVETUS — trial : Sir J. Macdonell (lect.), Feb. 24, 4*c*
SERVIA :—
Army — reserves called out, June 20, 5*a* ; —strength : particulars, Oct. 2, 8*d*
Austria-Hungary, relations with : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA
Crime — regicides : Col. Mishitch attacked at Krajna, April 3, 5*b* ; Col. Popovitch appointed to command at Durazzo, Dec. 7, 5*c* ; Servian opinion, 9, 5*c*
Crown Prince — at Sofia ; awarded order of St. Alexander, Feb. 6, 5*f* ; health, Nov. 16, 7*c* ; Turkish war : at Perlepe : demonstrations, 16, 7*c* ; enters Monastir, 21, 6*b* ; at Salonika, Dec. 4, 5*b* ; leaves Uskub for Prishtina and Kossovo, 9, 5*c* ; attends requiem at Kossovo, 10, 7*c* ; birthday : celebration arrangements, 9, 5*c*
Elections — meeting at Krajna : fighting, April 3, 5*b*
Finance—loans : article (" Balkan securities : loans of the belligerent governments "), Oct. 9, 15*c*
General election — date, Feb. 15, 5*a*
King : see PETER
Ministry (Milovanovitch) — resigns, Feb. 5, 5*b* ; 6, 5*f* ; King Peter requests M. Stoynovitch to arrange coalition of old and young Radical parties, 6, 5*f* ; fails to form ministry, 9, 5*b* ; M. Milovanovitch invited to reconstruct cabinet, 9, 5*b* ; death of M. Milovanovitch, July 2, 5*d*
Ministry (Trifkovitch)—resigns, Sept. 10, 51*b* ; Austrian opinion, 10 51*b*
Ministry (Pashitch) — appointed ; composition, Sept. 13, 3*a*
Parliament (Skupshtina) — dissolved, Feb. 15, 5*a* ; preliminary meeting, Oct. 4, 6*b* ; opened : King's speech, 7, 5*b* ; address discussed, 8, 6*c* ; voted, 9, 5*c*
Revolutionary movement — formation of secret associations of officers alleged, Feb. 1, 5*d*
Slavs — alleged Southern Slav conspiracy : see under CROATIA—Constitution—crisis
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Trade — special article (" The Balkan war : foreign trade of the combatants : Servia "), Nov. 11, 19*d*
Turkey, relations with : see under TURKEY
Turkish international crisis : see TURKISH international crisis
Turkish war : see TURKISH war
SERVIA, Prince Arsène of — arrives at Belgrade, Oct. 12, 5*c* ; Turkish war : to receive command, 25, 6*e*
SERVIA, Prince George of — arrives at Uskub, Nov. 4, 6*d* ; health, Dec. 6, 7*a* ; 7, 5*c*
SERVIA, Princess Hélène of — arrives at Belgrade, Oct. 29, 6*e* ; returns to St. Petersburg, Dec. 11, 7*c*

SERVIA, Prince Paul Kara-Georgevitch of —designation as crown prince corrected, Aug. 10, 9*a*
"SERVICE"—on army, territorial: Sunday training (l.), Jan. 17, 11*f*
SERVICES' Canadian Lands (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 30, 18*f*; —directors: Lieut.-Col. H. G. Morgan's appointment: see under MORGAN, Lieut.-Col. H. G.
SESNON, Mr. William T.—received by King, May 6, 11*a*
SETH-SMITH, Mr. W. H.—on city of London streets: traffic congestion; church of St. Vedast (l.), Sept. 18, 7*d*
SETON, Sir Bruce M.—pictures sold, Mar. 4, 12*a*
SETON, Mr. Ernest T.—"The Book of Woodcraft and Indian Lore" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 12, 579*b*
SETON, Mr. George:—
on banks: shares: uncalled liability (l.), Feb. 1, 19*e*; —India: results of tea companies in 1911 (table), July 5, 19*f*
SETON, Mr. Henry:—
Pierrot's Little Joke (play)—produced, Feb. 9, 6*e* (e.e.)
Three Common People (play)—produced, Feb. 9, 6*e* (e.e.)
SETON, Mr. Thompson — lecture arrangements, Mar. 12, 11*e*; 21, 9*d*; 22, 11*a*; 23, 11*a*
at Æolian Hall, on wild animals, Mar. 14, 11*b*; 28, 9*c*; —at 8, Great Cumberland-place, on girl guides, Mar. 26, 14*f*; —at Savoy Hotel, on ten commandments, Mar. 16, 5*f*; —at *The Times* Book Club Saloon, on animals, Mar. 29, 11*d*
SETON, Mr. Walter J.—death, Nov. 1, 11*e*; funeral, 5, 11*b*
SETON-KARR, Miss E.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of factory girls (l.), July 10, 10*b*
SETON-KARR, Sir Henry — leaves for Switzerland, Dec. 8, 7*a*
on Gordon Hospital for Rectal Diseases: appeal (with another, l.), Dec. 7, 8*a*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: attitude of Lancashire and Cheshire Conservative Working Men's Federation (l.), July 2, 7*e*; —labour: coalmining dispute (l.), Mar. 8, 7*d*
SETON-KARR, Mr. Malcolm H. — bankruptcy: statement of accounts, Nov. 6, 4*e*
SETON-WATSON, Mr. R.—at House of Commons, on Croatia: suspension of constitution (P.N.), May 2, 8*c*
SETTERFIELD, Mr. William J.—death, May 29, 3*c* (e.e.)
SEVA Sadan Society — particulars, Feb. 29, 7*d*
SEVASTOPOULO, M. Markovitch (Russia)—appointed councillor of embassy in Washington, Jan. 19, 9*a*; April 1, 5*c*; appointed councillor to embassy in Paris, July 3, 11*a*; arrives in London, Dec. 13, 61*a*
SEVCIK Quartet—concerts, Jan. 31, 9*d*; Dec. 11, 11*d*
SEVELLE, Lieut. — aeroplane accident (fatal), Mar. 11, 5*e*
SEVENOAKS—Brasted-place estate: history, May 6, 13*d*
SEVERNE, Mr. E.—Hall Green estate: sale announced, Feb. 13, 13*a*
SEVERN Hills — special article ("English paths and landscapes: the Severn Hills"), Oct. 12, 4*d*
SEVILLE — floods: see under SPAIN — Floods
SEVILLE Water Works (Ltd.)—dividend, July 15, 20*b*
SEWAGE—disposal: commission, royal: report (eighth), Nov. 21, 12*e*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 27, 24*b*; Grossmann's process, Dr.J.: described, Oct. 28, 4*d*; —profits from: Bradford: see under BRADFORD
SEWERS — gas, sewer: see GAS—Sewer; —petrol: warning issued by Paddington borough council, April 5, 8*c*; —pipes: standardization: Mr. E. J. Elford (p., E.S.), July 17, 24*b*; —ventilation: Mr. R. H. Reeves' invention tested (E.S.), May 29, 22*c*
SEWELL, Rev. A. T.—motor-car accident, Sept. 27, 8*f*
SEWELL, Rev. C. J. T.—death, Mar. 19, 11*c*
SEWELL, Mr. E. H. D.—"Triangular Cricket" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 447*b*
SEWELL, Edward and Daniel Fitzgerald —robbery with violence charge, Oct. 16, 4*d*
SEWELL, I. E.—murder charge: see under MURDER—Pursglove, Mary Jane
SEWELL, Col. T. D.—presentation in celebration of 80th birthday, Oct. 17, 11*c*
SEWELL, Mr. W. A.—will, Nov. 27, 11*c* (e.e.)
SEWILL, Mr. H.:—
at House of Commons, on proprietary remedies, July 17, 10*b*
on medical — homœopathic treatment (l.), Nov. 13, 8*d*
SEXTON, Mr. A. Humbolt, and Mr. J. S. G. Primrose — "The Principles of Iron Founding" reviewed (E.S.), July 31, 23*d*
SEXTON, Mr. J.:—
Libel on, alleged — prosecution, July 18, 3*e*; 22, 3*f*
at Memorial Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: methods of Assurance Companies, Sept. 19, 8*c*; —at trades union congress, on Trade Unions Funds Bill, Sept. 4, 6*a*; religious teaching in schools, 5, 8*b*; Insurance (Industrial) Act, 6, 8*b*; syndicalism, 7, 6*a*
SEXTON, Mr. T. —retires from chairmanship of *Freeman's Journal* (Ltd.); shareholders pass resolution of appreciation, Mar. 27, 7*b*
SEYCHELLES:—
Council, legislative — members appointed, Jan. 19, 3*f*; June 19, 7*e*; Nov. 27, 5*e*
Governor — appointed, Oct. 18, 5*f*
Post Office — stamps: see under STAMPS
SEYCHELLES Rubber and Cocoanut Estates (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 19, 19*e*
SEYDEWITZ, Herr von (Germany):—
in Saxon Diet, on — death duties, proposed, Mar. 21, 6*b*
SEYFANG, Mr. Eugene E. — robbed, Nov. 4, 10*e*; prosecutions, 21, 3*f* (e.e.); Dec. 9, 3*f*
SEYMOUR, Mr. C. D.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Norfolk, July 27, 9*a*
SEYMOUR, Mrs. Charles — dance, May 7, 11*b*
SEYMOUR, Adm. Sir Edward:—
at Hotel Cecil, on army; navy, June 13, 22*e*; —at Royal United Service Institution, on Royal Naval Fund, Jan. 26, 3*e*

SEYMOUR, Adm. Sir Edward (continued) :—
on Home Rule Bill (message), Sept. 27, 6*a* ; —ships : dimensions : escape of Mr. Bruce Ismay (int.), April 27, 12*e* (e.e.)
SEYMOUR, Evelyn—theft charge, July 25, 12*e*
SEYMOUR, Lord George — christening of infant son : arrangements, Sept. 9, 9*a*
SFAKIANAKIS, Dr. (Crete) — appointed member of government, June 18, 5*b* ; refusal to join new government : our Athens correspondent's comment, 19, 5*e* ; to join new executive committee, July 2, 5*a* (e.e.)
SFORZA, Count Alexander — visits Fethy Bey, Nov. 7, 5*f*
SHABBETHAI Zebi — particulars, Nov. 9, 7*b*
SHACKLETON, Mr. Abraham—death, May 31, 9*e*
SHACKLETON, Sir Ernest — health, Mav 7, 11*a* ; 9, 11*a* ; leaves for New York, Dec. 14, 11*a* ; Antarctic expedition : see under ANTARCTIC regions
at Billiter-avenue, on wreck of *Titanic* : Board of Trade inquiry, April 25, 9*a* (e.e.) ; —at Falmouth, on shipping : icebergs, April 26, 10*b* (e.e.) ; —at Mansion House, on Antarctic : Amundsen expedition : arrival at South Pole, Mar. 9, 5*f* (e.e.)
on shipping—icebergs (evid.), June 19, 6*b*
SHACKLETON, Mr. F. R.—arrested : arriving at Southampton, Dec. 31, 8*f*
SHADAN Bey (Turkey) — Turkish war : appointed plenipotentiary, Nov. 21, 6*a*
SHADBOLT, Mr. R. G. :—
at Institution of Gas Engineers, on gas manufacture (E.S.), June 19, 28*a*
on gas — residual products : manufacture by companies and local authorities (evid.), Dec. 4, 4*b*
SHADDOCK, Charles — burglary charge, April 2, 4*e* ; 10, 2*f* ; 27, 3*f*
SHADWELL — Edward VII. memorial scheme : see under EDWARD VII., late King—Memorials
SHADWELL, Dr. A. — on Germany : industrial insurance : unemployed (l.), Jan. 16, 10*a*
SHADWELL, Mr. Lionel L. — " Enactments in Parliament Specially Concerning the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge, the Colleges and Halls Therein, and the Colleges of Winchester, Eton, and Westminster " reviewed (L.S.), July 25, 294*a*
SHAFTESBURY — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
SHAFTESBURY, Lord—receives presentation commemorative of term of office as lord mayor of Belfast, April 5, 8*b* ; accepts vice-presidency of National Society, June 7, 6*c* ; to take up command of 1st South-Western Mounted Brigade, Oct. 12, 4*c* ; entertained at York, Dec. 13, 64*c* ; assuming command of 1st South-Western Mounted Brigade, 31, 4*e*
at Belfast, on labour unrest, April 5, 8*b* ; —at Queen's University of Belfast, delivers address, April 19, 6*a* ; —at Ulster, on Irish Agricultural Organization Society : development fund grant, April 4, 7*d* ; —at York on agricultural co-operation, Dec. 13, 64*c*
SHAFTESBURY, Lord (continued) :—
in Parliament, on—Ireland : Uniform Time Bill, July 11, 10*a* ; —small holdings : ownership : suggested state-aided purchase, Mar. 8, 12*b*
on Church of England : additional bishoprics (with others, l.), Dec. 18, 12*a* ; —music : three choirs festival : proposed charge for admission (l.), July 15, 11*d*
SHAFTESBURY, seventh Lord — wreath placed in Westminster Abbey, Oct. 2, 11*a*
SHAFTESBURY Institute Mission — meeting arrangements, June 17, 11*b* ; held, 28, 7*b* (e.e.)
SHAFTESBURY Theatre, April 15, 9*c* ; May 13, 12*d* ; Oct. 21, 10*e*
SHAHAB-ED-DIN Bey (Turkey) — leaves Tchataldja for Monastir, July 1, 5*c*
SHAKESPEARE, William — ball : see under Theatre, national, below
Birthday : wreath hung over memorial tablet in Park-street (Borough), April 23, 13*d* ; —Southwark cathedral : commemoration service, April 11, 12*c* ; held, 24, 5*f* ; —Urban Club : festival held, April 24, 5*f*
Birthplace : trustees : meeting, May 7, 5*e* ; Sir S. Lee (s.), 7, 5*e* ; —*Coriolanus* : Mr. A. C. Bradley (lect.), July 2, 6*b* ; —exhibition : see EXHIBITIONS—Earl's Court
Festivals — His Majesty's Theatre : programmes, May 6, 12*c* ; 9, 10*d* ; 13, 12*c* ; 20, 12*a* ; 27, 8*b* ; 30, 9*b* ; *Merchant of Venice*, 21, 6*d* ; *Twelfth Night*, 24, 53*f* ; *King Henry VIII.*, 28, 8*e* ; programme, June 3, 6*c* ; *Julius Cæsar*, 4, 7*d* ; —Stratford-on-Avon : arrangements, Feb. 16, 9*e* ; 22, 10*e* ; 27, 6*e* ; Mar. 4, 6*e* ; 25, 4*e* ; April 22, 14*e* ; celebrations held, 23, 13*d* ; correction, 25, 4*f* ; performances, 23, 13*d* ; 24, 5*f* ; 25, 4*f* ; 27, 7*f* ; 29, 12*d* ; commemoration service, 29, 12*d* ; summer season : programmes, July 1, 10*e* ; (Ed.S.), 2, 76*b* ; 22, 10*d* ; *Midsummer Night's Dream* : arrangements, 29, 9*c* ; (art., " Stratford-on-Avon, the summer festival "), Aug. 5, 9*d* ; performances described, 6, 8*c* ; 7, 8*f* ; held, Sept. 2, 9*e* ; special article (" The Stratford summer festival : review of the season "), Aug. 28, 7*c*
Latin, knowledge of : Prof. Sonnenschein (s.), Jan. 6, 14*d* ; —Lee, Sir Sidney (s.), June 8, 5*f* ; —*Othello* : Mr. F. E. Benson (add.), Aug. 7, 8*f* ; — " Poems," 1640 : first edition : sale announced, Mar. 18, 11*b* ; —religion, attitude towards : Rev. E. Lyttelton (sermon), April 29, 12*d* ; —Southwark, associations with : Sir S. Lee (s.), Nov. 5, 12*c* ; —Southwark cathedral : memorial ; described : unveiling date, Oct. 10, 4*d* ; unveiled, Nov. 5, 12*c*
Theatre, national — ball : receipts, Jan. 17, 9*d* ; jewelry lost : see under JEWELRY—Royal Albert Hall ; souvenir published, Mar. 26, 6*b* ; concert in aid : arrangements, Sept. 20, 7*a* ; Nov. 9, 11*a* ; — exhibition : see under EXHIBITIONS — Shakespeare's England ; —Hampstead conservatoire : performance in aid an-

SHAKESPEARE, William—Theatre, national (continued) :—
nounced, May 20, 12*a* ; —site : London county hall : option to purchase, April 1, 3*d*
Works : folio editions (Beaufoy library) : particulars ; sale announced, June 27, 7*b* ; sold (£3,500), July 17, 7*e*
SHAKESPEARE, Mr. William—death, Sept. 5, 7*b* ; will, 24, 7*c*
SHAKESPEARE Memorial Association — work (sp. art., "Teachers at Stratford : the claims of the Shakespeare Memorial Association," Ed.S.), Aug. 6, 87*a*
SHAKESPEARE Schools—scholarships : competition, arrangements, Nov. 25, 10*e*
SHALLWOOD, Mr. — at Library Association's meeting, on public libraries, Sept. 6, 9*c*
SHALO Copper Mines (Ltd.) — liquidation : summary of statement of affairs, Jan. 16, 20*f*
SHAMBROOK, Jane—theft charge, Nov. 5, 15*c*
SHAMSUL Huda, Mr. — biographical ; appointed member of Bengal executive council, Mar. 28, 3*e*
SHAMVA Mines (Ltd.) — meeting, July 4, 21*e* ; correspondence, 5, 18*b*
SHANAHAN, Mr. J. — bankruptcy : see under IRELAND—Failures
SHANGHAI—ferro-concrete wharves and warehouses : Mr. S. H. Ellis (p. E.S.), Jan. 10, 21*e* ; —foreign settlement : violation of laws by Chen Chi-mei (military governor) reported : discussed by diplomatic body at Peking, April 11, 3*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; constables arrested by Chapei police ; attitude of Republican extremists ; municipal council : letter to consular body, May 3, 5*c* ; disputes with Chinese officials : see under PARLIAMENT ; —trade : consular report, Aug. 9, 14*e* ; piece-goods : auctions to be resumed, Feb. 27, 18*b*
SHANGHAI Electric Construction Company (Ltd.)—report, May 10, 22*b* ; meeting, 17, 20*b*
SHANGHAI Water Works Company (Ltd.) —dividend, Mar. 1, 20*c* ; July 12, 18*f*
SHANK, Mr. S. H.—appointed United States consul at Sherbrooke, May 15, 5*f* (e.e.)
SHANKARACHARYA, Shri — on "Indian Unrest" (views), Jan. 3, 3*f*
SHANN, Mr. E. W.—appointed assistant professor of zoology in St. Andrews University, Oct. 14, 10*b*
SHANNON, Mr. C. H. — "The Bath," (picture) : purchased for National Gallery of New South Wales, Feb. 5, 12*e*
SHANNON, T. — breaking pane of glass at Mansion House charge, Dec. 21, 4*b*
SHANNON (John) Son (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 22, 20*b*
SHAN Railway : see under INDIA—Railways
SHANTUNG—governor appointed, April 13, 5*b*
"SHAREHOLDER, A" — on National Telephone Company : transfer to Post Office (l.), Feb. 24, 22*c*
"SHAREHOLDER and trader, A"—on railway rates (l.), Aug. 9, 14*b*
SHARER, Mr. E. — biographical ; resigns post as shipyard manager at Dalmuir works of Messrs. William Beardmore and Co., Aug. 22, 6*b*, 12*b*
SHARKEY, Dr. S. J.—on medical quacks (l.), Nov. 25, 4*e*
SHARKS—Atlantic : *Dominion* report, June 10, 10*d*
SHARMAN, Dr. H.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : medical benefit : regulations respecting private arrangements (l.), Dec. 26, 4*d* ; 28, 6*d* ; 30, 8*b*
SHARP, Rev. B. O.—funeral, Dec. 28, 7*a*
SHARP, Mr. C.—granted civil list pension, July 6, 11*d*
SHARP, E.—drunk charge, Dec. 30, 2*c*
SHARP, Miss E. :—
at London Opera House, on women's suffrage, Mar. 8, 7*b* ; —at Pavilion Theatre, on women's suffrage, April 2. 13*f*
SHARP, Mr. J. E. E. S. B. — awarded I.S.O., June 14, 10*d*
SHARP, Mr. M. S. — at Bradford Dyers' Association, on profit-sharing scheme, Feb. 29, 8*c* (e.e.)
SHARP, Mr. P. — particulars of jute-spinning invention (E.S.), July 17, 23*a*
SHARP, Mr. Samuel—on Mr. Gerald France : resolution of confidence passed by Morley Division Liberal Association (l. quoted), Dec. 20, 10*d* ; (l.), 31, 8*c*
SHARPE, Mr. M. — elected vice-president of Society of Chairmen and Deputy-Chairmen of Quarter Sessions, May 22, 3*f*
at Middlesex Sessions, on crime : severe punishments, May 11, 4*e* ; on prison commissioners' report ; crime in Middlesex, Sept. 19, 2*f*
on birds—protection (l.), May 11, 13*f*
SHARPE, Mr. R.—Liberian loan : appointed receiver, Mar. 30, 17*e*
SHARPLEY, Rev. A.—law case, Dec. 18, 7*e* (e.e.)
SHARPLEY, Mr. G. R.—appointed director of Ruston, Proctor, and Co. (Ltd.), Feb. 24, 23*b*
SHAUGHNESSY, Sir Thomas (Canada) — contradicts rumoured resignation of presidency of Canadian Pacific Railway Company, Feb. 6, 18*f* ; leaves for London, May 7, 5*e* ; arrives in England, 14, 11*a* ; leaving for Canada, 30, 3*e* ; leaves for Quebec, June 1, 11*a*
on Canada : crops, movement of : railway congestion (views), Sept. 26, 15*f* ; labour : railway : conditions ; "ready made" farms scheme (int.), May 30, 3*e* ; —Canadian Pacific Railway Company : new stock issue terms (statement), Sept. 10, 61*e* ; issue powers (statement), Oct. 5, 15*c* ; denies proposed acquisition of Michigan Central Railway Company. Dec. 5, 19*f* ; — Home Rule Bill (views), April 15, 7*f* ; —railways : traffic congestion ; agriculture : mixed farming : statement issued, Feb. 8, 5*d*
SHAW, Col. — at Leeds, on coalmining trade ; disputes, May 15, 7*a* ;
SHAW, Mr. — at Dominions-royal commission, on reduction of Suez Canal dues, Nov. 16, 5*c*
SHAW, Mr. — at trades union congress, on compulsory arbitration in labour disputes, Sept. 6, 8*a*
SHAW, Mr. A. — at Cardiff, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, May 29, 7*b*
SHAW, Mr. Alexander :—
Mid Lothian by-election — adoption as Liberal candidate proposed, Aug. 12, 6*a* ; adopted, 15, 5*f* ; address, 17, 6*e*
at Mid Lothian by-election, on ministry : Liberal policy, Aug. 15, 5*f* ; addresses electors, 20, 4*a* ;

SHAW, Mr. Alexander (continued):—
29, 6e; on land reform, 21, 4b; 28, 6d; 30, 4b; Insurance (Industrial) Act, 24, 4b (e.e.); alleged attack on Mr. A. B. Law, 28, 6d; home rule, 29, 6e; on land values tax, Sept. 2, 8d; Insurance (Industrial) Act: land taxation 3, 6b; disestablishment of Church of Scotland, 4, 6b; second ballot; land: single tax, 5, 3f; Franchise Bill; home rule (Scotland) 6, 8c; result of poll, 12, 6b
SHAW, Mr. Alfred C. — resigning post as chief librarian of Birmingham public libraries, Jan. 31, 10c
SHAW, Mr. Arthur B. — death, Feb. 3, 11c
SHAW, Mr. C. M. — at Municipal Electrical Association, on electricity supply (E.S.), June 26, 26c
SHAW, Daniel — drunk charge, Sept. 24, 2f
SHAW, Mr. David — on shipping casualties: permanent mercantile marine fund suggested (l.), May 20, 13d
SHAW, Mr. E. D. — on Oxford diocese: partition (l.), Dec. 5, 3d
SHAW, Mr. F. G. — "Our Future Existence" noticed (L.S.), May 2, 183c
SHAW, Mr. F. J. — appointed secretary of Cobden Club, Nov. 5, 12d
SHAW, Frances — cruelty charge, July 11, 4c; 12, 3a
SHAW, Mr. Francis B. — receives order of White Elephant, Feb. 22, 11a
SHAW, Mr. G. Bernard:—
Captain Brassbound's Conversion — revived at Little Theatre, Oct. 16, 8c
"John Bull's Other Island" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 8, 58a
Overruled — produced at Duke of York's Theatre, Oct. 15, 8d
at Caxton Hall, on vivisection, June 7, 6f; on income-tax: husband's liability for wife's taxes; women's suffrage: imprisonment: hunger strikes, Sept. 27, 6d; —at London Opera House, on employment of military in labour disputes, April 4, 10e; —at Memorial Hall, on Home Rule Bill; religion in politics, Dec. 7, 8b; —at Monico Restaurant, on Mr. H. M. Hyndman; coalmining dispute, Mar. 8, 7c; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on Mr. W. Poel, Dec. 2, 8e
on drama — censorship (l.), Feb. 16, 9e
SHAW, Rev. G. W. H.:—
at St. Botolph's church, on Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Oct. 28, 9d (e.e.); — at St. Botolph vestry meeting, on revenue of church, April 12, 6c
SHAW, Mr. H. — at Church congress, on socialism: relations with christianity, Oct. 5, 3b
SHAW, Mr. J. C. — resigns position of secretary of Midland division of National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations, Mar. 29, 10c; to be entertained, Dec. 7, 9a; presentation, 21, 12c; Duke of Norfolk (s.), 21, 12c
SHAW, Mr. James — elected deputy-chairman of Institute of London Underwriters, Jan. 25, 18c
SHAW, Capt. James E. — will April 26, 11e
SHAW, Mr. John L. — death, Oct. 7, 11c; will, Dec. 9, 9b
SHAW, Mr. Joseph:—
at County of London Electric Supply Company's meeting, on coalmining dispute; Syndicalist movement, Mar. 12, 10b; —at Powell Duffryn Steam Coal Company's meeting, on coalmining profits, Mar. 6, 7c
on coalmining — profits (l.), Mar. 16, 7b
SHAW, Dr. Lauriston:—
Insurance (Industrial) Act — to preside at meeting of consenting practitioners, Dec. 13, 58d (e.e.); presides, 17, 10a; National Medical Union (l.), 17, 10a; Dr. Shaw (l.), 18, 6d; discussed by representative body of British Medical Association, 23, 6c; explains position to representative meeting of British Medical Association, 24, 5f; resigns from council of British Medical Association, 24, 6b
at Holborn Restaurant, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of medical profession, Dec. 14, 8c;
on Insurance (Industrial) Act — position of medical profession (l.), Jan. 9, 5d; 13, 7e; 19, 8d
SHAW, Mr. R. Norman — death, Nov. 19, 11c; funeral arrangements, 20, 11b; London county council passes resolution of condolence, 20, 14a; funeral, 22, 9b; special article ("Obituary: Mr. Norman Shaw, R.A."), Nov. 19, 11c; will, Dec. 18, 9b
SHAW, Mr. T. — at Labour party's conference, on attitude of trade union officials towards Labour candidature at Oldham election, Jan. 25, 6c; prevention of war: suggested international strike, 27, 7b
SHAW, Dr. T. Claye:—
on drunkenness: tests (l.), Nov. 6, 12c; 13, 8c; 16, 5d; 22, 13e; 28, 3c; —women's suffrage: Sir A. Wright (l.), April 11, 12e
SHAW, Mr. Tom — inquest, Oct. 30, 10d
SHAW, Dr. W. N.:—
at Bailey's Hotel, on meteorology, Sept. 21, 5f; —at British Association, on effect of weather on crops, Sept. 10, 48c; *The Times* report corrected (l.), 13, 7d
SHAW, Mrs. W. N. — on Women's Local Government Society (l.), Feb. 3, 7c
SHAW, Mr. W. S. — appointed chief justice of British Honduras, May 8, 4e
SHAW, Mr. W. T. — Dumfriesshire: to be invited to contest as Unionist candidate, May 25, 10a (e.e,)
SHAW, Savill, and Co., Messrs. — history, Dec. 13, 17c
SHAWCROSS, Mr.— at National Union of Teachers' conference, on women's suffrage, April 11, 4b
SHAWINIGAN Water and Power Company (Ltd.) — dividends, June 27, 19f; Sept. 7, 15b; Dec. 6, 18e; meeting; stock issue authorized, Sept. 5, 14d
SHAWISH, Sheikh — arrest: see under EGYPT—Unrest
SHAWLS — Paisley: exhibition held, June 11, 16c
SHAW-STEWART, Lady Alice — returning from India, Feb. 10, 11a
SHAW-STEWART, Sir H. — on fiscal policy: Unionist policy (l.), July 5, 10c
SHAXBY, Miss Margaret — appointed secretary to Cambridge higher local examination, Mar. 9, 11d

SHEA, J. (seaman) — accident (fatal), Oct. 30, 6*c*
SHEAF, T. — theft charge, Aug. 10, 3*b*
SHEAF Steam Shipping Company (Ltd.) —vessel, new: particulars (E.S.), June 19, 27*b*
SHEAHAN, Dr. — at Portsmouth, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of medical profession, Jan. 5, 8*b*
SHEAN, P. — false declaration charge, May 3, 7*f* (e.e.)
SHEANE, Mr. H. — "The Great Plateau of Northern Rhodesia" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 25, 31*b*
SHEARD, Mr. Michael — will, May 3, 11*d*; law case, Mar. 1, 3*d*; 2, 3*d*; 5, 3*e*
SHEARD, Virna—"The Man at Lone Lake" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*b*
SHEARER, Dr. Donald F.:—
on Insurance (Industrial) Act: medical benefit (l.), July 29, 8*e*; position of medical profession (l.), Oct. 31, 8*d*; Dec. 12, 8*a*; —medical profession: practitioners' earnings: Sir W. Plender's report (l.), July 18, 8*a*
SHEARER, Mr. J.—arrested, April 11, 18*d*; fraud charge, June 27, 2*e*
SHEARES (John) and Sons (Ltd.)—history, Feb. 28, 17*d*; —Barclay, Curle, and Co. (Ltd.): amalgamation announced, Feb. 28, 17*d*
SHEARMAN, Mr. M.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: passive resistance (opinion quoted), July 10, 10*c*
SHEBA Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 22, 20*b*; June 27, 19*f*; report, Oct. 19, 17*d*
SHEDLOCK, Miss Marie—song recital, Oct. 22, 9*d*
SHEEHAN, Canon—"Miriam Lucas" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 31, 482*a*
SHEEHAN, Mr. D. D.:—
in Parliament on — foot-and-mouth disease: outbreak in Ireland, July 6, 12*b*; —Home Rule Bill, May 3, 14*d*
SHEEHY-SKEFFINGTON, Mrs. Hannah — window-smashing charge, June 14, 4*e*; 21, 5*e*; conviction: application to court, July 11, 12*f* (e.e.); released from Mountjoy prison, Aug. 20, 6*c*
at Phœnix Park, on Mr. Asquith's refusal to receive deputation of Irish Women's Franchise League, June 17, 9*e*
SHEEN, Lt.-Col. W.—received by King, June 27, 11*a*
SHEEP—Border Leicester: particulars of Lord Polwarth's herd, Sept. 23, 8*d*; —breeding: cross-breeds: particulars of experiments at Leeds University farm (Garforth), Oct. 21, 12*e*; —breeds: comparison: Prof. R. Wallace (p.), Dec. 30, 10*c*; —disease: scab outbreaks: weekly returns, Jan. 1, 15*f*; 8, 12*c*; 15, 4*c*; 22, 4*d*; 29, 4*c*; Feb. 5, 14*e*; 12, 4*b*; 19, 17*c*; 26, 4*d*; Mar. 4, 7*b*; 11, 13*d*; 18, 13*c*; 25, 4*c*; Aug. 1, 4*b*; 8, 2*d*; 15, 4*c*; 23, 16*f*; 29, 14*b*; May 6, 13*c*; 13, 15*c*; 20, 7*b*; 27, 11*e*; June 3, 4*b*; 10, 13*b*; 17, 13*f*; 24, 4*c*; July 1, 6*d*; 9, 6*e*; 15, 13*d*; July 1, 6*a*; 9, 6*a*; 15, 13*d*; 22, 13*a*; 29, 11*c*; Aug. 5, 4*c*; 12, 11*e*; 19, 8*c*; 26, 10*d*; Sept. 2, 3*c*; 9, 4*b*; 16, 3*c*; 23, 8*d*; 30, 4*c*; Oct. 7, 3*b*; 14, 4*b*; 21, 12*d*; 28, 12*c*; Nov. 4, 12*b*; 11, 14*d*; 18, 11*b*; 25, 4*c*; Dec. 2, 11*d*; 9, 12*b*; 16, 12*c*; 23, 10*e*; 30, 10*b*;—
SHEEP (continued):—
fairs held, July 22, 13*d*; —lambing season: prospects, Jan. 15, 4*c*; special article ("Agriculture: the flocks in spring"), April 1, 4*a*: Wales, North: *Carnarvon Herald* report, May 13, 15*d*; —lambs: winter rearing of "hot-house": Board of Agriculture *Journal* quoted, Oct. 21, 12*e*; —Leicester: increased demand noticed: Leicester Sheep Breeders' Association: preface to flock book quoted, June 24, 4*d*; —mountain: effect of wintry weather discussed, Dec. 2, 11*d* —Oxford down: particulars, May 20, 13*b*; —prosecutions (neglect), Aug. 26, 9*b*; —Romney Marsh: feeding value of fields: see under ROMNEY Marsh
Sales—reports, Aug. 12, 11*e*; —Hampshire Downs: record price paid for lamb, Aug. 13, 7*b*; —Lincoln: of Mr. T. Casswell's Pointon flock, Dec. 9, 12*b*; —prices: *The Times* comment, Mar. 18, 13*c*; —rams: Romney Marsh Sheep Breeders' Association's show: held, Sept. 27, 9*f*; 28, 10*c* (e.e.); —Shropshire: at Birmingham, Aug. 17, 3*d*; of Mr. A. Tanner's flock, 28, 8*d*; —at Teviotdale Farmers' Club show, Nov. 18, 11*d*; —of Mr. C. File's Eltham flock announced, May 27, 11*f*; —of Mr. J. B. Palmer's Shelve manor flock announced, May 27, 11*f*; —of Lord Polwarth's Mertoun herd announced, Jan. 29, 4*d*
Shows: Romney Marsh Sheep Breeders' Association held, Sept. 27, 9*f*; —Southdown: catalogue of Mr. F. H. Jennings's herd noticed, Sept. 9, 4*b*; —statistics: Board of Agriculture report quoted, July 22, 13*d*; —unicorn: particulars, Dec. 16, 12*d*; —Welsh mountain breed: discussed, Sept. 20, 8*b*
SHEEPBRIDGE Coal and Iron Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 4, 14*c*; report, Sept. 23, 13*a*
SHEEPSHANKS, Rt. Rev. J.—health, April 22, 10*d*; 23, 8*b*; 24, 8*c*; 25, 6*d*; 27, 10*c*; May 7, 11*a*; 8, 11*a*; 9, 11*a*; 10, 11*a*; 11, 11*a*; 17, 11*a*; 18, 11*a*; 27, 6*c*; 29, 11*b*; 30, 9*a*; June 1, 11*a*; 3, 11*a*; 4, 11*a*; death, 4, 7*a*; memoir ("Death of Bishop Sheepshanks"), June 4, 7*a*; funeral arrangements, 5, 11*c*; funeral, 8, 11*b*; burial in burial ground of Norwich cathedral: order in council, 19, 14*d*; will, Aug. 22, 7*d*
SHEEPSHANKS, Rev. T.—death, Nov. 4, 9*d*
SHEERNESS—airship: supposed visit: see under AERONAUTICS — Airships; — coal lighter sunk, Mar. 6, 14*b*; salvage,: lifted, April 15, 5*c*
Dockyard—church: late Lieus. H. F. Alderton: memorial tablet placed, Feb. 20, 6*c*; —Churchill, Mr. W.: visits, Aug. 22, 2*c*; —constructor, chief: change, Nov. 30, 11*c*; —fire: see under FIRES; —motor-car for service at: order placed, Mar. 2, 4*c*; —school: prizes distributed, Dec. 18, 12*b*
Gale, Mar. 6, 14*b*
SHEFFIELD — archdeaconry, new: to be created, Dec. 2, 3*d*; —ball: date, Dec. 25, 9*c*; —Baptist Chapel (Townhead-street): to be closed and sold,

SHEFFIELD (continued) :—
April 24, 7*e*; sold, Sept. 24, 8*d*; —Bolehills : open-air stone pulput : dedication arrangements, May 20, 4*f*; —borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 11*d*; —Brightside : electoral, April 6, 5*f*
Corporation — Bill : electrical provisions : Electrical Traders' Association of Sheffield : meeting held; Mr. A. Davidson (s.) (E.S.), Jan. 17, 5*b*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —employees : wages increased, Jan. 5, 6*b* (e.e.); —law case (municipal trading), Feb. 14, 3*f*; 21, 3*c*; 23, 3*b*; 24, 3*b*
Cutlers' company : master elected, Aug. 28, 6*b*; (E.S.), Sept. 4, 17*b*; feast : date, Oct. 4, 2*c*; given, 31, 5*c*; master cutler installed, 5, 17*c*; guests visit engineering works (E.S.), Nov. 6, 25*b*; —fires : see under FIRES; —justices : see MAGISTRACY; —licensing : see LICENSING; —lord mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*; —Midland Railway station : alleged thefts from : prosecution, Sept. 16, 2*e*; —musical festival : see under MUSIC; —Norfolk, Duke of : gifts to parks and recreation grounds : value, May 25, 11*b*; —police : see under POLICE; —St. Matthew's Church : removal of images : see under CHURCH of England—Discipline—Kensitite agitation — Sheffield; —schools : evening continuation : particulars of steel firms' schemes (E.S.), Oct. 2, 19*c*; —smoke nuisance : see under SMOKE; —steel trade : condition (E.S.), Sept. 4, 17*b*; (E.S.), 11, 19*c*; —theatre, repertory : Sheffield Playgoers' Society passes resolution, Sept. 25, 8*e*; —town planning : see under TOWN planning; —trade : Mr. J. R. Hoyle (s.), Oct. 5, 17*c*
SHEFFIELD, Archdeacon of : see JONES, Ven. H. J.
SHEFFIELD, Bp. of : see QUIRK, Rt. Rev. J. N.
SHEFFIELD, Lady — operation, April 3, 11*a*
SHEFFIELD, Lord :—
Anglesey education committee — refusal to pay scale salary to teacher : attitude towards Board of Education's decision criticized, Oct. 18, 10*b*
at National Education Association, on religious teaching in schools, Mar. 29, 4*d*; provision for mentally deficient children, Nov. 19, 6*e*
in Parliament, on — address, Feb. 15, 10*a*; —Ancient Monuments (Preservation) Bill, May 1, 12*b*; —home rule, Feb. 15, 10*b*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : N. H. leaflet, June 27, 12*c*; —King's visit to India, Feb. 15, 10*a*; —Scotland : Temperance Bill, Nov. 28, 10*a*; —Wales : church disestablishment, Feb. 15, 10*b*; church work in Cardiff : Mr. McKenna's statements, June 26, 14*c*
on prisons — forcible feeding of prisoners (l.), May 4, 12*f*
SHEFFIELD, Sir B. — leaves for Normanby Park, Dec. 19, 9*a*
SHEFFIELD, George—exhibition of pictures : see under ART—Exhibitions
SHEFFIELD, Mr. L. H. — espionage charge : see under GERMANY—Espionage
SHEFFIELD and Hallamshire Bank (Ltd.)—report, July 20, 19*c*
SHEFFIELD Banking Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 8, 18*b*; 18, 15*e*; dividend, July 8, 16*e*
SHEFFIELD Chamber of Commerce — dinner : date, April 20, 13*b*; —meeting (E.S.), Feb. 14, 23*b*
SHEFFIELD Choir — to appear at London Coliseum, Dec. 17, 9*c*; at London Coliseum, 31, 9*f*
SHEFFIELD District Railway Company—reports, Feb. 22, 20*b*; Aug. 3, 13*c*
SHEFFIELD Forge and Rolling Mills (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 9, 14*b*
SHEFFIELD garden city, proposed—scheme before city council, May 7, 15*d*
SHEFFIELD Gas Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 24, 22*b*
SHEFFIELD plate : see under SILVER-PLATE—Sheffield
SHEFFIELD Society of Engineers and Metallurgists — secretary appointed, (E.S.), Jan. 24, 20*e*
SHEFFIELD United Gas-Light Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 26, 18*c*
SHEFFIELD University — appointments, Sept. 28, 4*d*; —architecture : diploma awarded, July 2, 4*c*; —B.A. degree : examination results, July 2, 4*c*; —Church hostel : Lady Stephenson to endow, April 27, 14*e*; opened, Oct. 15, 9*e*; —degrees awarded, June 29, 4*f*; conferred, July 12, 4*e*; —George V., King : message, July 12, 4*e*; —Hall, Mrs. John : gift, Dec. 21, 12*c*; —Mappin medals and premiums awarded, July 2, 4*c*; —metallurgy, non-ferrous : lecturer and demonstrator : new appointments, Dec. 21, 12*c*; —mining professor resigns, Sept. 28, 4*d*; —pathology : professor appointed, Sept. 28, 4*d*; —public health : diploma awarded, July 2, 4*c*; —public orator appointed, June 29, 4*f*; —scholarships awarded, July 2, 4*c*; 29, 2*f*; —vice-chancellor : rumours respecting appointment of Sir R. Morant, Aug. 13, 5*f*; Mr. H. A. L. Fisher : appointment recommended, Nov. 16, 5*d*; offered appointment, 23, 4*f*
SHEKINE, M. (Russia)—appointed councillor of Tokyo embassy, April 1, 5*c*
SHELDON, Mr. George (U.S.A.) — on presidential election : contributions to campaign funds (evid.), Oct. 4, 3*e*
SHELDON, Mr. H. Sophus — *The Havoc* produced at Garrick Theatre, Nov. 20, 10*e*
SHELDRAKE, Mr. T. S.—at Dominions royal commission, on proposed British trade mark, Nov. 8, 14*a*
SHELFORD, Mr. Frederic :—
Yorkshire (Pudsey)—adopted for recommendation as Unionist candidate, Aug. 21, 4*c*
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on West African railways (E.S.), Feb. 21, 25*d*
SHELFORD Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 27, 22*b*; dividends, June 28, 81*b*; Nov. 1, 18*f*
SHELLEY, Lady—to deliver lecture on aviation, Feb. 22, 11*a*
at Women's Aerial League, on aeronautics, Mar. 1, 9*e*
SHELLEY, Mrs. — letters to Leigh Hunt sold, April 4, 11*c*
SHELLEY, Mr. H. C. — "Old Paris" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*c*; reviewed (L.S.), 19, 371*a*

SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe :—
" Cenci, The " — dedication of : MS. to be sold, Feb. 5, 12*c* ; sold (£155), 9, 11*e*
Memorial House : see under ROME — Keats-Shelley Memorial House
SHELL Transport and Trading Company (Ltd.) —admiralty : contract for supply of oil : rumours contradicted, April 16, 20*c* ; —dividend, Dec. 19, 18*e* ; —meeting, June 20, 18*b* ; —report, June 8, 22*d* ; —share issue, Feb. 29, 17*d* ; —Société Caspienne et de la Mer Noire and Sociétée de Mazut, acquisition of shares of : share issue announced (circular), Feb. 23, 17*d* ; —Union Oil Company and General Petroleum Company : agreement arranged with, Nov. 12, 19*f*
SHELLY, Dr. C. E.—at Guildhall, on teaching of physiology and hygiene, May 14, 6*a*
SHEM-ED-DIN Bey (Turkey)—nominated Naib-es-Sultan in Tripoli, Oct. 18, 5*c*
SHENFIELD Miniature Rifle Club — rifle range opened, Aug. 26, 10*e*
SHEPARD, Mr. Finley J.—engagement announced, Dec. 21, 5*f*
SHEPHARD, Mr. Joseph E.—elected master of Tin Plate Workers' Company, May 13, 12*b* ; June 11, 16*a*
SHEPHEARD, Mr. A. J. :—
at London county council, on London school children's visit to Paris, Mar. 14, 4*b* ; on feeding of necessitous children during summer holiday, July 17, 10*c* ; —at London county council education committee, on Mental Deficiency Bill, July 11, 4*c*
SHEPHERD, Mr. E. M.—appointed underwriter to Ocean Marine Insurance Company, Dec. 12, 16*d*
SHEPHERD, Mr. H. D.—will, Oct. 3, 9*b*
SHEPHERD, Mr. J.—accident (fatal), July 20, 11*b* (e.e.)
SHEPHERD, Mr. J. W.—death, Nov. 26, 15*c*
SHEPHERD, Lieut. P. A.—to undergo course of training in aviation, Aug. 19, 2*e* ; to join Royal Flying Corps, Dec. 5, 13*d*
SHEPHERD, Mr. R. A. Eric — " The Blue Communion " noticed (L.S.), July 18, 291*c*
SHEPHERDS—Loyal Order of Ancient Shepherds : see that title
SHEPHERD'S-BUSH exhibition (1912) : see EXHIBITIONS—Latin-British
SHEPHERD'S Gallery, Messrs.—art exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
SHEPPARD, Canon Edgar — represents King at funeral of Rev. Frederick Stopford, Feb. 28, 11*b* ; arrives at Sandringham, April 18, 11*b* ; receives order of Dannebrog, Oct. 11, 9*b*
SHEPPARD, Mrs. Edgar—appointed lady of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 6, 11*c*
SHEPPARD, Mr. Frank — adoption as Labour candidate for Bristol (East) proposed, April 22, 8*d*
SHEPPARD, Rev. H. R.—health, July 8, 9*b* on Church of England—appeal on behalf of candidate for Holy Orders (l. quoted), Jan. 12, 10*e*
SHEPPERSON, Mr. C.—art exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
SHEPSTONE, Mr. A. J.—death, Oct. 1, 11*d*
SHEPTON Mallet Grammar School — agricultural and horticultural work : report, April 15, 4*b*
SHERBORN, Mr. C. W.—death, Feb. 14, 11*d* ; collection of book-plates sold, May 23, 12*a*
SHERBORNE, Lord—on burning of Moscow : Dr. Pinkerton's evidence quoted (l.), Sept. 17, 4*c*
SHERBORNE School — commemoration day celebrated, June 24, 3*c* ; —scholarships awarded, July 23, 4*f*
SHERBORNE School for Girls — commemoration day celebrated, July 4, 6*c*
SHERBROOKE Railway and Power Company : see under CANADA—Railways
SHERBRO Trading Syndicate (Ltd.)—liquidation : summary of statement of affairs, May 17, 22*d*
SHERBURN church — particulars ; cost of restoration ; reopening date, June 6, 4*c* ; reopened, July 9, 8*d* (e.e.)
SHERER, Mr. J. W.—death, Jan. 1, 11*d*
SHERIDAN, Arthur—theft charge, Dec. 25, 10*a*
SHERIFF, Mr. P. M. C.—appointed chief justice of Bermudas, May 4, 3*e*
SHERIFFS—new appointments ; pricked, Mar. 1, 11*d* ; —Cornwall : nominations, Dec. 18, 9*a* ; —election : King's warrant received, Oct. 8, 9*a* ; —England and Wales : nominated : list of names, Nov. 13, 5*a* ; —Essex : new appointment, May 15, 11*a*
SHERINGHAM—army, territorial : proposed camp in August : see under ARMY, territorial—Training camps ; —District Council Territorial Manœuvres : see under ARMY, territorial—Manœuvres
SHERLOCK, Mr. J.—health, Jan. 29, 13*a*
SHERLOCK, Mr. Lorcan (lord mayor) — elected lord mayor of Dublin, Jan. 24, 6*f* ; invested (s.), Feb. 24, 8*f*
at Dublin, on home rule, Feb. 14, 7*e* ; on foot-and-mouth disease : British embargo, Sept. 3, 6*e* ; 24, 4*d* ; Aug. 30, 6*e* ; —at House of Commons, on embargo on Irish cattle, Aug. 8, 8*c* ; —at House of Lords, on foot-and-mouth disease : British embargo on Irish cattle, Oct. 10, 3*b*
on cattle trade : proposed British quarantine arrangements, Dec. 9, 12*d* ; —Home Rule Bill (views), April 13, 8*b* ; —Ireland : meat trade : proposed abattoirs at Dublin ; receives deputation (s.), Sept. 17, 6*e*
SHERLOCK, Lieut.-Col. W. W.—death, Mar. 18, 11*d*
SHERMAN, Mr. J. S. (U.S.A.)—health, Oct. 29, 5*e* (e.e.) ; 30, 7*e* ; 31, 5*d* (e.e.) ; death, Oct. 31, 5*f* ; Nov. 1, 7*e* (e.e.) ; funeral, 4, 5*e*
Vice-presidency — nomination : see under UNITED STATES—Presidency
SHERRIN, Mr. G. C.—The " Montagu Motor Book " noticed, Jan. 30, 10*f*
SHERSHEWSKY, L.—appeal against sentence, April 4, 3*c*
SHERSTON, Sir G.—elected master of Poulters' Company, Feb. 23, 11*a*
SHERWELL, Mr. Arthur J.—health, Feb. 13, 11*a* ; Mar. 27, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—Scotland : Temperance Bill, April 2, 13*a* ; Oct. 9, 10*d*, *f*
SHERWOOD, Rev. H. M.—death, Jan. 23, 11*d*
SHERWOOD, Mr. S. R.—on agriculture : crops and live stock prospectus : views quoted, Oct. 7, 3*c*
SHETLAND Islands — German warship rumoured at Baltasound : see under PARLIAMENT
SHEVKET Bey (Turkey) — arrested, Nov. 20, 8*c* (e.e.)
SHEVKET Pasha (Turkey) — death, Nov. 19, 8*a*

SHEVKET Pasha, Mahmud : see MAHMUD Shevket Pasha
SHEWAN, Mr. A.—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Feb. 19, 3*f* " Homeric Games at an Ancient St. Andrews " reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 18, 19*b*
SHEWELL, Maj. P. G.—appointed knight of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 6, 11*c*
SHIEL, Mr. J. — shooting outrage : see under IRELAND—Crime—Shooting outrages
SHIELD, Miss Alice—granted civil list pension, July 6, 11*d*
SHIERS, Mr. J. J.—will, Feb. 1, 11*e*
SHIGA, Dr. R.—arrives in London, July 18, 9*a*
SHILLINGFORD, Dr. I. S.—death, Mar. 12, 11*c*
SHINE, Miss Ellen — on wreck of the *Titanic* (int.), April 20, 10*f*
SHINTY—match played on Wimbledon-common, April 6, 10*b*
SHINWELL, Mr. E.—on National Union of Sailors and Firemen : secession of Glasgow seamen (statement), Aug. 21, 8*c*
SHIPBUILDING—arch principle : Mr. M. Ballard (p., E.S.), Dec. 26, 13*a* ; — British resources : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 19, 12*b* ; —coalmining dispute, effect of : see under LABOUR dispute, coalmining—Strike ; —companies (sp. art., " Shipbuilding companies : their work and facilities "), Dec. 13, 25*c* ; finance (sp. art., " Shipbuilding finance ; the results of some leading companies "), Dec. 17, 23*f* ; —engineering : special article (" Shipbuilding and engineering : British supremacy "), Dec. 13, 24*a* ; —Germany compared : special article (" British and foreign shipbuilding : the pace of construction "), Nov. 6, 6*c* ; —Isherwood system : repair costs : our marine insurance correspondent's comments, Sept. 12, 10*c* ; —labour : see under LABOUR ; —output : see under Trade, below ; —petroleum vessels under construction in Great Britain : consular report quoted, April 5, 13*d* ; —rates : coal : Wales, South : advanced, Jan. 25, 10*a* ; —Scotland : Clyde : shipyard extensions proposed (E.S.), Jan. 3, 16*e* ; facilities for warship construction discussed (E.S.), Sept. 11, 19*a* ; Dundee : reopening of Camperdown yard proposed (E.S.), Jan. 10, 21*a* ; trade : see under Trade, below ; —slipways : construction (" The construction of slipways : design and construction," E.S.), Aug. 14, 15*e* ; —tank, national experimental : see under NATIONAL Physical Laboratory
Thames — Ballin, Mr. J. S. (l.), Jan. 5, 8*e* ; —Brassey, Lord (l.), Jan. 10, 5*d* ; —Hills, Mr. A. F. (l.), Jan. 13, 10*c* ; —Maudslay, Mr. W. H. (l.), Jan. 3, 4*b* ; — mayors and town clerks : meeting at Mansion House, Feb. 24, 10*c* ; —Skelton, Mr. H. J. (l.), Feb. 27, 22*e* ; —Thames Engineering, Shipbuilding, and Ironworks Company : see that title
The Times special number : see under *The Times*
Trade — condition : effect of increased labour cost (art., " Shipowners and the increased cost of labour "), Feb. 12, 15*e* ; Lord Aberconway (s.), June 26, 7*b* ; — labour : see under LABOUR ; — Moss (H. E.) and Co. (circulars), Jan. 2, 16*c* ; July 1, 20*e* ; — North-east coast : details of work in hand (E.S.), June 26, 25*b*
Output — Bristol, Lord (add.), Mar. 28, 4*e* ; —Lloyd's Register of British and Foreign Shipping : statistics for December quarter, Jan. 4, 16*f* ; for 1911, Jan. 16, 20*c* ; Feb. 16, 20*e* ; for March quarter, April 10, 18*c* ; for June quarter, July 11, 20*e* ; for September quarter, Oct. 10, 17*f* ; (1911-12), 18, 16*f* ; —Scotland : statistics for December, Jan. 31, 16*b* ; for January (E.S.), Feb. 7, 21*a* ; for February, Feb. 29, 22*c* ; (E.S.), Mar. 6, 25*b* : for March, 30, 20*f* ; for April (E.S.), May 1, 27*a* ; 31, 15*d* ; for five months, 31, 15*d* ; (E.S.), June 5, 29*a* ; for six months, 29, 19*f* ; (E.S.), July 3, 25*a* ; for seven months (E.S.), Aug. 7, 19*b* ; for August, Aug. 31, 6*e* ; (E.S.), Sept. 4, 17*a* ; for September, Sept. 28, 20*b* ; (E.S.), Oct. 2, 19*a* ; for October, Oct. 31, 15*d* ; for ten months (E.S.), Nov. 6, 25*a* ; for November, Nov. 30, 15*e* ; (E.S.), Dec. 4, 23*a* ; for 1912, Dec. 24, 12*e* ; — special articles (" Output of shipyards : adverse influence of labour disputes "), Dec. 13, 24*f* ; —statistics : for 1912, Dec. 25, 7*e*
Scotland : condition (E.S.), June 5, 29*a* ; July 17, 23*a* ; —year (1911) reviewed : special articles (" Shipbuilding : great activity "), Jan. 22, 20*d* ; (" Engineering in 1911 : a review of the year," E.S.), 17, 1*b*
SHIP Canal Cement Works — formed, Aug. 31, 12*e*
SHIP Canal Portland Cement Manufacturers (Ltd.)—Ellesmere Port : new building : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 18, 17*b*
SHIP Constructive and Shipwrights' Society—quarterly report, Aug. 16, 6*a*
SHIP Constructive Association — Portsmouth branch : law case, April 17, 3*b* ; 18, 3*b*
SHIPLEY, Miss — " An English Church History for Children " reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 29, 86*c*
SHIPLEY, Dr. A. E.—presented with portrait, Feb. 9, 12*d* ; lecture announced, April 18, 4*c*
at Incorporated Association of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools, on teaching profession, Jan. 6, 4*a* ; —at Royal Colonial Institute, on university education, April 24, 4*e*
on commercial training : position of university men ; Cambridge University appointments board (l., E.S.), Feb. 21, 24*e* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : payment of employees' contributions by employers (l.), July 15, 7*c*
SHIPLEY, J.—fraud charge, Aug. 22, 2*d*

SHIPPING :—
Abosso : particulars ; launched (E.S.), Aug. 21, 17*e* ; Dec. 26, 13*c* ; —*Abydos* : overdue : safety, July 2, 22*b* ; 9, 24*b* ; —Admiralty Court : see under LAW ; —*Adriatic* : New York-Mediterranean cruise : arrangements, Nov. 15, 12*c* ; —*Æon* : particulars ; launched (E.S.), Oct. 30, 23*c* ; —Africa : new fast service between South Africa and British East Africa to be inaugurated, Nov. 19, 20*b* ; — Africa, British East : subsidized service suggested : Mr. G. J. Sandys (s.P.), July 30, 11*a* ; —Africa, South : service to : acceleration announced ; Mr. Brown (s.), July 20, 5*c* ; new service from Hull proposed : Hull Chamber of Commerce : replies to circular read at meeting, Aug. 13, 8*f* ; passes resolution, Oct. 10, 17*d* ; resolutions from Chambers of Commerce received, Dec. 13, 55*e* ; conference : German East African Line : terminates agreements (art., "The South African Shipping conference : German line's secession"), Jan. 12, 14*e* ; differences between British and German lines : settlement prospects, 22, 46*d* ; rates : see under Rates, below ; —*Albertville* : construction progress (E.S.), May 1, 27*c* ; launched (E.S.), July 10, 22*b* ; —*Alice* : overdue ; safety, Nov. 29, 22*b*
All-British service, suggested — Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.P.), April 4, 12*b* ; —Borden, Mr. R. (s.), Aug. 19, 4*b* ; —Croft, Mr. H. P. (s.P.), April 4, 12*a* ; —Ireland to Halifax (Nova Scotia) and connecting service across Pacific to Australasia : steamship line projected, Aug. 14, 3*e* ; Borden, Mr. R. : receives deputation, July 27, 4*e* ; Galway : proposed port : discussion at Dublin Chamber of Commerce ; Mr. W. Fry (s.) ; Mr. R. Kelly, Jan. 31, 8*d* ; meeting held, Sept. 26, 7*c* ; Troubridge, Sir T. (s.), July 27, 4*e* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Alsatian : named, June 29, 10*c* (e.e.) ; July 1, 20*c* ; —*Amana* : overdue, Jan. 2, 16*c* ; 3, 14*e* ; 4, 16*e* ; 6, 10*e* ; 8, 20*c* ; —America, South : new service arrangements (S.A.S.), April 30, 7*e* ; —*Americana* : overdue, Mar. 23, 22*e* ; 28, 20*c* ; 30, 6*e* ; April 1, 14*e* ; 15, 18*b* ; —*Anna Eugenie* : overdue, Oct. 12, 20*f* ; — *Anne de Bretagne* : overdue, Mar. 25, 13*f* ; —*Annette* : reported seizure by Greeks : see under TURKISH war—Shipping ; —*Antigoon* : safety, Feb. 16, 20*b* ; —*Antinous* : overdue, Jan. 17, 10*c* ; safety, 18, 10*b* ; —Antwerp to Brazil : new service ; particulars, June 3, 15*c* ; —*Aquitania* : construction progress (E.S.), Jan. 3, 16*e* ; castings : particulars of transport from Darlington to Clydebank, April 29, 8*d* ; particulars (E.S.), May 1, 27*a* ; 16, 27*a* ; construction progress ; launch arrangements (E.S.), Sept. 25, 19*a* ; particulars, Nov. 26, 27*c* ; — *Arabia* : specie on board : details, Dec. 21, 16*f* ; —*Arcadian* : cruise : arrangements, Feb. 21, 14*f* ; leaves Stockholm, Sept. 10, 55*a* ; —*Archtor* : overdue, Jan. 26, 18*b* ; 27, 13*e* ; 29, 6*e* ; 30, 10*d* ; —*Arlanza* : particulars ;

SHIPPING (continued) :—
June 11, 8*c* ; (S.A.S.), leaves Belfast, June 11, 8*c* ; particulars (S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 9*b* ; —*Arundel* : suicide of woman passenger : see KIERSNOWOKA, Alene ; —*Aryan* : overdue, July 11, 20*b* ; 12, 20*b* ; —*Ashmore* : overdue, Feb. 13, 18*f* ; 15, 20*e* ; safety, 14, 20*c* ; —*Asia* : safety, May 15, 24*e* ; — *Athara* : overdue, Feb. 2, 18*b* ; — *Athelstan* : mutiny : Thomas Kingham arrested, Sept. 14, 5*f* ; —*Atlantic City* : launched (E.S.), Feb. 7, 22*f*
Atlantic service — emigrant traffic : Germany : detention of emigrants no booking by German lines by "control" office (art., "Atlantic competition : German 'control' of emigrants by British ships"), July 13, 19*e* ; —icebergs : see under Icebergs, below ; — passengers : statistics from 1892 to 1911, June 12, 4*c* ; first class : number leaving in the *Olympic* and the *Celtic*, Aug. 31, 6*c* ; New York : statistics of passengers landed at port during 1911, Mar. 5, 11*c* ; large number leave for European ports, June 18, 5*f* ; White Star Line : statistics for 1911, Jan. 26, 3*e* ; —St. Lawrence route : Mr. Pelletier (s.), Jan. 11, 3*e* ; —Stubbs, Mr. M. C. : describes experiences in cargo vessels (l.), May 31, 4*e* ; — track : southerly route : Sir H. H. Johnston (l.), April 17, 8*d* ; signatories of North Atlantic track agreement : more southerly course chosen, 19, 10*d* ; further alteration, 19, 10*d* ; statement issued on behalf of steamship companies, 20, 11*d* ; White Star Line : temporary modification announced, 20, 11*d* ; Mr. G. G. L. McCandlish (l.), 22, 13*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Lord Brassey (l.), May 2, 8*b* ; southerly to be retained : White Star Line issues statement, Aug. 14, 4*e* ; tracks changed for vessels of lines belonging to track agreement, Sept. 23, 14*f* ; Board of Trade : merchant shipping advisory committee : report quoted, Aug. 16, 4*b*
Augsburg : overdue, Mar. 21, 18*b* ; 22, 22*d* ; 28, 20*c* ; 29, 22*c* ; April 1, 14*e* ; reported speaking of, 12, 4*d* ; Lloyd's agent at Hamburg (tel.), 12, 4*c* ; —*Augustus* : overdue, Feb. 13, 18*f* ; 14, 20*c* ; 21, 22*b* ; safety, 22, 22*b* ; —*Australian Transport* ; trials, Jan. 3, 17*d*
Barbara : safety, Dec. 18, 20*e* ; — *Belford* : overdue, Oct. 31, 12*f* ; Nov. 1, 22*c* ; —*Belle* : overdue, Feb. 1, 20*c* ; —*Belle Ile* : overdue, Mar. 21, 18*b* ; 22, 22*d* ; 29, 22*c* ; —*Benala* : particulars, Jan. 1, 7*e* (e.e.) ; launched, Oct. 28, 11*c* ; —*Benefactor* : launched (E.S.), April 24, 24*d* ; trials (E.S.), June 5, 30*c* ; —*Betty* : particulars, launched, June 19, 23*b* ; —*Biarritz* : overdue, Nov. 30, 18*f* ; —*Birchtor* : overdue, Dec. 6, 15*c* ; 17, 6*e* ; safety, 18, 20*c* ; — *Birchwood* : overdue, Dec. 6, 15*e* ; safety, 14, 6*c* ; —*Birkdale* : safety, May 7, 24*d* ; 8, 22*c* ; —*Black Head* : launched (E.S.), April 24, 24*d* ; — *Borgestad* : fitted with oil tanks, Sept. 16, 11*d* ; —*Bosnian* : cholera : see under

SHIPPING (continued) :—
CHOLERA ; —bottle messages : sealed bottle thrown from the *Indraghiri* in 1908 found on coast of Chile : M. Maurice Deffarges (l. quoted), April 17, 7*a* ; —Brazil, to : steamers under construction (S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 6*b* ; proposed Portuguese line (S.A.S.), 26, 6*b* ; —Brazil and Italy : new service : contract signed, Oct. 10, 13*d* ; —*Britannic* : particulars, Sept. 12, 8*d* ; —British fleets : strength : extract from *Syren and Shipping Illustrated*, Jan. 5, 18*c* ; —*Brocklesby* : launched, Feb. 28, 25*f* ; —*Brunel* : overdue, Aug. 9, 16*d* ; arrives at Newcastle, 12, 16*f* ; —Brussels : regular services to British ports to be inaugurated, Nov. 9, 18*e*
Cabenda : overdue, Oct. 9, 12*c* ; safety, 12, 20*f* ; —*Cadmus* : trials, Jan. 3, 17*d* ; —*Calgarian* : named, June 29, 10*c* (e.e.) ; July 1, 20*c* ; —*Cambrian Reef* : safety, May 17, 22*b* ; —*Camorin* : described (E.S.), Jan. 10, 21*d* ; —Canada and Australia, service between : Sir J. Mills (s.), Aug. 19, 4*b* ; and Avonmouth : winter service : arrangements, Oct. 31, 12*f* ; —Canada and Havre : new French service between : particulars, Feb. 20, 22*c* ; —*Cap Ortegal* : rescues crew of *Barcelona*, Dec. 2, 6*e* ; —Cardiff : registry shipowners' decision, Jan. 18, 10*b* ; —cargo services (sp. art., "Coastwise lines of Great Britain : the passenger and cargo services"), Dec. 13, 19*a* ; —*Carisbrook* : overdue, April 1, 14*e* ; —*Carl* : safety, Jan. 4, 16*e* ; overdue, Aug. 17, 10*e* ; safety, 26, 4*f* ; —*Carmania* : arrives at Fishguard, April 26, 11*b* ; —*Carpathia* : services at wreck of the *Titanic* : see under SHIPPING casualties — *Titanic* ; —*Carthage* : seizure by Italians : see under TURCO-ITALIAN war — Shipping ; —*Carthaginian* : leaves Liverpool for Newfoundland ; names of saloon passengers, Aug. 21, 9*f* ; —casualties : see SHIPPING casualties ; —*Cattaro* : launched (E.S.), April 24, 24*d* ; —*Celtic Glen* : overdue, Sept. 20, 16*c* ; safety, 27, 16*b* ; —*Ceramic* : launch : date, Dec. 5, 11*c* ; particulars ; launched, 12, 16*e* ; (E.S.), 18, 23*d* ; —*Chagres* : particulars ; launched, July 31, 20*c* ; leaves Holyhead on maiden trip, Sept. 16, 15*d* ; voyage from Jamaica : arrives at Avonmouth, Oct. 17, 12*f* ; —Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom : see that title ; —*Champaigne* : arrives at Queenstown after long passage, Feb. 1, 10*b* ; —*Champigny* : overdue, Jan. 23, 12*f* ; 24, 12*d* ; —*Charterhouse* : overdue, Mar. 15, 20*d* ; safety, 16, 6*e* ; —charts, navigation : Mr. A. C. Baker (l.), Mar. 2, 22*b* ; —*Christian X.* : trial, June 21, 20*d* ; purchased by Hamburg-American Line ; described, 24, 5*b* ; visited by Emperor William ; exchanges messages with King Christian, 27, 5*c* ; renamed, July 13, 5*a* ; —*City of Bristol* : particulars, Dec. 20, 16*c* ; —*City of Detroit III.* : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 6, 25*c* ; —*City of Paris* : see under Records, below ; —*City of Poona* : particulars, Mar. 7, 20*c* ; —*Clan Graham* : overdue, Sept. 6, 18*c* ; —*Clan Lamont* : murder of Mr. McCrea : see under MURDER—McCrea ; —*Clan Macbride* : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 26, 13*c* ; —*Clan Macewen* : launched (E.S.), Mar. 20, 28*d* ; —*Clan Macfarlane* : slow passage, July 23, 18*d* ; safety, 24, 20*c* ; —*Clara Menzell* : overdue, Dec. 6, 15*e* ; 7, 11*f* ; safety, 9, 12*f* ; —*Claus Horn* : overdue ; safety, Nov. 29, 22*b* ; —*Clifford* : lengthened, May 1, 26*d* ; —coal : see under COAL ; —coalminers' strike : effect : see under LABOUR dispute, coalmining — Strike ; —*Columbus* : named, June 22, 7*e* ; —*Comet* : centenary : see under Steam navigation, below ; —committee, advisory : meeting, Feb. 10, 20*e* ; Nov. 23, 13*e* ; —companies : condition (sp. art., "Shipping companies' results : the Royal Mail report"), April 27, 23*d* ; finance (sp. art., "Shipping company finance : improved position"), Dec. 13, 23*a* ; special article ("Shipping companies : their history and organization"), Dec. 13, 15*f* ; —conference, suggested international : United States : Congress passes resolution, June 14, 5*c* ; —*Constance Grech* : seizure by Greeks : see under TURKISH war—Shipping ; —*Constantine* : overdue, Nov. 14, 20*c* ; safety, 15, 20*b* ; —*Correntina, La* : launched (E.S.), June 5, 30*e* ; —*Cotswold Range* : launched, Jan. 3, 17*d* ; —*Cove* : launched (E.S.), Oct. 30, 23*c* ; —*Craigvar* : overdue, Jan. 11, 16*f* ; 12, 18*c* ; safety, 15, 13*e* ; 16, 20*c* ; —*Cuyahonga* : Chinese crew mutiny : sentences ; second officer arrested, Nov. 26, 11*f*
Dana : overdue, Feb. 8, 11*c* ; safety, 10, 20*e* ; —*Dandie Dinmont* : lengthened (E.S.), Mar. 6, 25*b* ; —*Darro* : particulars ; launched, May 18, 24*b* ; —deck cargoes : Imperial Merchant Service Guild : secretary (l.), Feb. 21, 22*d* ; 27, 22*d* ; our marine insurance correspondent's comments, 21, 22*d* ; —*Denby Grange* : particulars ; launched (E.S.), Aug. 21, 7*e* ; —department, suggested separate government : Mr. A. Benn (s.P.), May 22, 13*c* ; —*Desna* : launched ; particulars, Mar. 4, 12*f* ; (S.A.S.), 26, 6*b* ; Oct. 4, 17*c* ; leaves Belfast, 4, 17*c* ; —*Digby* : particulars ; launched (E.S.), Dec. 4, 22*e* ; —docks : see DOCKS ; —*Dora* : overdue, Jan. 2, 16*c* ; 4, 16*e* ; —*Dorothy* : safety, Oct. 11, 20*e* ; —Dover-Ostend service : see under English Channel below ; —dredgers : see DREDGERS ; —*Drina* : particulars ; launched, July 1, 20*e* ; —*Duala* : overdue, Nov. 30, 18*f*
Eagle : voyage to Dover abandoned, Aug. 30, 6*c* ; —*Eavestone* : particulars (E.S.), May 22, 25*a* ; July 31, 23*c* ; Aug. 10, 3*a* ; trial trip (E.S.), July 31, 23*c* ; first voyage described, Aug. 10, 3*a* ; —emigration : shipping : overcrowding of vessels : correspondence, Jan. 3, 11*f* ; —*Emil Kirdorf* : safety, Oct. 12, 20*f* ; —*Emperor Nobel* : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 4, 23*c* ; —*Empress of Asia* : launched, Nov. 25, 11*e* ; —*Empress of Ireland* : delayed, May 11, 20*b* ; —*Empress of Russia* : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 28, 17*a* ; launched ; Mr. A. Gracie (s.), 29, 9*f* ; —*Empress of Scotland* : construction contem-

SHIPPING (continued) :—
plated by Canadian Pacific Railway, Feb. 21, 5*b*
English Channel — passenger traffic : *via* Folkestone and Boulogne : statistics for 1911, Jan. 8, 4*e* ; Whitsuntide returns, June 3, 6*b* ; *via* Flushing : Whitsuntide returns, June 3, 6*b* ; *via* Dover and Ostend : statistics (E.S.), Jan. 3, 17*b* ; 15, 6*f* ; July 22, 15*b* ; Oct. 16, 20*c* ; —services (" British railways and shipowners "), Dec. 13, 18*c* ; vessels delayed by gale, 27, 6*c* ; interrupted, Oct. 1, 6*f* ; —thefts from passengers : prosecution, Oct. 15, 3*d* ; —vessels, new : contracts placed (E.S.), Jan. 17, 5*c* ; Feb. 24, 5*e* ; particulars of new turbine steamships, Mar. 26, 6*e*
Ermine : launched (E.S.), June 19, 27*b* ; —*Erna* : overdue, Mar. 21, 18*b* ; 28, 20*c* ; 29, 22*c* ; April 1, 14*e* ; 15, 18*b* ; —*Este* : overdue, Oct. 31, 12*f* ; safety, Nov. 1, 22*c* ; —exhibitions : objects, Dec. 13, 38*b* ; Amsterdam : arrangements, Dec. 3, 16*b* ; British section : arrangements, 3, 16*b* ; site extended, 14, 20*e*
Fairport : overdue, Aug. 15, 8*c* ; 16, 8*c* ; 17, 10*e* ; —*Fauvette* : particulars, Nov. 22, 8*b* ; —*Favell* : overdue, Mar. 28, 20*c* ; April 1, 14*e* ; —*Fido* : overdue, Sept. 17, 14*e* ; —*Fionia* : see *Christian X.*, above ; —*Fishpond* : launched (E.S.), April 24, 24*d* ; trials (E.S.), May 22, 25*c* ; —*Fordonian* : described (E.S.), July 10, 23*a* ; trials (E.S.), Sept. 25, 19*a* ; —*Fortes* : particulars ; launched (E.S.), Oct. 30, 23*c* ; —*Forto* : safety, Jan. 1, 20*d* ; —*Fotis* : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 18, 23*d* ; —*France* : Capt. A. Letalle : see LETALLE, Capt. A. ; —*François* : overdue, Sept. 9, 16*d* ; safety, 10, 64*f* ; —*Freland* : trials (E.S.), May 22, 25*c* ; —*Fullerton* : particulars ; launched (E.S.), Aug. 21, 17*e*
Gablonz : launched, May 7, 15*d* (e.e.) ; —*Gascon* : luggage robberies : prosecution, April 26, 4*d* ; —*Gebria* : named, Feb. 12, 18*f* ; —*General Gordon* : safety, Jan. 9, 10*c* ; —*Genoa* : overdue, Jan. 29, 8*c* (e.e.) ; —*George Washington* : loses course in fog, Dec. 9, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —*Gladys* : overdue, May 15, 24*e* ; 16, 14*b* ; 17, 22*b* ; —*Glencliffe* : overdue, Jan. 13, 18*e* ; 15, 13*e* ; 16, 20*c* ; safety, 18, 10*b* ; —*Glencoe* : described (E.S.), July 10, 23*a* ; —*Golden Gate* : overdue, July 13, 15*e* ; 22, 18*f* ; —*Goodwin* : sold, Mar. 29, 22*b* ; —*Gourko* : trials, Jan. 3, 17*d* ; —*Greenore* : particulars (E.S.), July 31, 23*c* ; —*Gresham* : overdue, Dec. 17, 6*e* ; —*Gunvor* : overdue, Mar. 23, 22*e* ; 28, 20*c* ; 30, 6*e*
Hagen : particulars ; launched (E.S.), Dec. 4, 22*e* ; —*Hans* : overdue, April 1, 14*e* ; —*Hantonia* : Prof. J. H. Biles (p., E.S.), April 3, 26*a* ; —*Harflete* : particulars ; launched (E.S.), Dec. 18, 23*d* ; —*Harlaw* : captured by Italians : see under TURCO-ITALIAN war ; —*Harley* : safety, Feb. 10, 20*e* ; —*Harmatris* : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 18, 23*d* ; —*Hawkes*

SHIPPING (continued) :—
Bay : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 26, 13*c* ; —*Hemisphere* : overdue, Jan. 23, 12*f* ; —*Hermann Krabb* : launched, Aug. 26, 5*d* (e.e.) ; —*Hermes* : overdue, Sept. 17, 14*e* ; —*Hero* : ice-bound, Feb. 6, 18*e* ; —history : special article (" British shipping : an historical review "), Dec. 13, 15*a* ; —*Hochelaga* : launched (E.S.), Jan. 3, 17*d* ; —holidays : Christmas : arrangements, Dec. 9, 10*c* ; 13, 64*e* ; (sp. art., " Christmas and New Year travel : short steamer trips "), 9, 10*c* ; Easter : arrangements, Mar. 28, 5*f* ; April 1, 4*f* ; summer : arrangements, July 22, 6*d* ; 30, 13*f* ; Whitsuntide : arrangements, May 13, 13*d* ; —*Hollington* : particulars (E.S.), Sept, 11, 18*e* ; —*Holzapfel I.* : described ; Mr. A. C. Holzapfel (p., E.S.), April 3, 25*d* ; —*Hooton* : launched (E.S.), Jan. 3, 17*d* ; Feb. 28, 25*f* ; —*Hornfels* : launched (E.S.), June 5, 30*c* ; particulars : trial trip (E.S.), July 31, 23*c* ; —*Horngarth* : trials (E.S.), Jan. 3, 17*d*
Icebergs — Atlantic ocean (art., ' Icebergs in the Atlantic : a field seventy miles in length "), April 16, 10*d* ; large number reported, Aug. 14, 4*e* ; 19, 14*c* ; attitude of underwriters, 14, 14*e* ; Admiralty : hydrographical department's sailing direction quoted : correspondence, April 20, 12*c* ; *Adriatic* report, July 20, 5*a* ; *Amerika* report, April 20, 10*f* ; May 11, 6*b* ; *Ancora* report, April 25, 8*e* ; *Cairndhu* report, June 28, 15*d* ; *Carmania* report, April 17, 10*a* ; May 14, 10*d* ; *Empress of Britain* report, April 15, 18*a* (m.e.) ; Gear, Mr. W. I. (s.), May 18, 10*e* ; *Mauretania* report, July 20, 5*a* ; *Savoie* report, May 14, 10*d* ; Snape, Mr. J. B. (l. quoted), April 24, 10*e* ; *Teutonic* report, May 25, 8*d* ; *Titanic* : message to hydrographic office at Washington, April 18, 10*b* ; *Tunisian* report, April 18, 10*b* ; United States : naval patrol service started, May 18, 10*e* ; *Valetta* report, June 28, 15*d* ; *Virginia* report, May 20, 7*e* ; —detection : Prof. H. T. Barnes (statement), Sept. 13, 16*d* ; Dr. M. Copland : apparatus invented, 21, 7*e* ; experiments : result, 28, 6*c* ; —Newfoundland coast, off : report, Aug. 30, 4*b* ; —Shackleton, Sir E. (s.), April 26, 10*b* (e.e.) ; (evid.), June 19, 6*b* ; —thermometers, electric : use to record temperature : Mr. J. Thompson (l.), April 18, 12*e* ; Imperial Merchant Service Guild (l.), 24, 10*e* ; proximity : experiments : Prof. H. T. Barnes (int.), May 10, 6*e* ; (lect.), June 1, 6*f* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 5, 28*c* ; experiments on board the *Victorian*, 25, 6*c* ; Prof. H. T. Barnes : experiments (statement), Sept. 13, 16*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Imperator : vessel described ; May 24, 53*a* ; (E.S.), Nov. 6, 24*e* ; launched by Emperor William ; Dr. Burchard (s.) ; luncheon given at Carlton Hotel, London ; Count Wen-

SHIPPING (continued) :—
gersky (s.), May 24, 53*a*; correction, 25, 10*c* (e.e.) ; insurance : attitude of underwriters, 25, 20*f*; Cuxhaven : mooring arrangements, 25, 5*e* (e.e.) ; insurance : see under INSURANCE, marine ; —*Imperator Carol* : seizure by Italians : see under TURCO-ITALIAN war—Shipping ; —*India* : sold, Mar. 5, 23*d*; —*Indian* : described (E.S.), April 24, 25*b* ; —*Indra* : overdue, April 11, 19*f*; 15, 18*b* ; June 1, 26*c*; 13, 22*b* ; 15, 4*c* ; safety, 17, 12*f* ; —*Inga* : overdue, Aug. 8, 10*e* ; 9, 16*d* ; 12, 16*f* ; 13, 14*f* ; 14, 14*e* ; 15, 8*c* ; 16, 8*c* ; —*Innisagra* : particulars (E.S.), May 1, 27*a* ; trials (E.S.), 29, 23*a* ; —*Innismurray* : trials (E.S.), Oct. 30, 23*a* ; —institutions (sp. art., "Marine Institutions : societies that help the sailor"), Dec. 13, 30*d* ; —insurance, marine : see INSURANCE, marine ; —*Invermark* : overdue, June 12, 24*d* ; safety, 17, 12*f* ; —*Irishman* : chartered by Victorian Government : see under VICTORIA — Emigration
Jamaica and Canada : weekly service projected : particulars, Mar. 4, 4*c* ; —*Java* : overdue, Jan. 23, 12*f* ; —*Jules Henry* : overdue, Dec. 24, 18*e* ; —*Juno* : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 4, 23*c* ; —*Jutlandia* : construction progress (E.S.), Mar. 20, 27*a* ; completed (E.S.), May 15, 27*a*
Kaiser-i-Hind : particulars, Sept. 6, 13*c* ; —*Kalix* : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 27, 26*f* ; —*Karl Schroers* : trial (E.S.), May 1, 28*c* ; —*Kashgar* : named, Oct. 18, 8*e* ; —*Kashmir* : named, Oct. 18, 8*e* ; —*Katanga* : services of master in rescuing two natives of Majunga rewarded, Nov. 22, 9*e* (e.e.) ; —*Kentucky* : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 18, 23*d* ; —*Khiva* : named, Oct. 18, 8*e* ; —*Khyber* : named, Oct. 18, 8*e* ; —*Kilkeran* : Lascar members of crew attack chief engineer : particulars, May 13, 5*e* ; —*Killingholme* : launched (E.S.), Feb. 28, 25*f* ; —*Kilmeny* : overdue, Aug. 10, 11*e* ; 12, 16*f* ; —*Kingfisher* : sold, May 18, 24*e* ; —*Knight Commander* : see under FOREIGN relations —Russia—Shipping ; —*Knutsford* : safety, Nov. 16, 13*d* ; —*Koh-i-noor* : voyage to Dover abandoned, Aug. 30, 6*c* ; —*Kommodore* : overdue : delayed by bad weather, Dec. 4, 20*b* ; —*Koombana* : overdue, Mar. 17, 8*d*, 14*b* ; 28, 11*c*, 20*b* ; 29, 22*c* ; —*Kronprinz* : complaints respecting artillery practice at Dover : our Dover correspondent's comments, Aug. 8, 6*c*
Labour : see under LABOUR ; —*Laconia* : particulars, Jan. 22, 7*b* ; leaves on maiden voyage, from Liverpool to New York, 22, 7*b* ; fitted with Frahm anti-rolling tanks, 22, 7*b* ; correspondence, 23, 10*d* ; —*La Correntina* : particulars ; trial trip (E.S.), Dec. 4, 22*e* ; —*La France* : particulars, April 13, 5*e* ; trials, 11, 13*e* ; 13, 5*e* ; celebration, 17, 5*e* ; flag presented by United States Government, 18, 5*d* (e.e.) ; leaves Havre for New York, 22, 10*e* (e.e.) ; record : see under Records — Atlantic, below ; —*Laomedon* : trials (E.S.), May 1, 28*c* ; June 19, 27*b* ; —Lascar crews : see under LABOUR — Shipping

SHIPPING (continued) :—
Law, maritime—conference, international : held, Mar. 26, 5*a* ; —liability, owners' : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Liverpool Underwriters' Association (report quoted), Jan. 24, 12*d* ; —Maritime Conventions Act : casualties, liability for (sp. art., "Maritime Conventions Act : the liability for casualties"), Jan. 8, 20*d* ; Dominions, position of : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. F. S. Pritchard (p.), Sept. 25, 3*c* ; —pilotage, compulsory : shipowners' non-liability for damage : Adm. W. R. Kennedy (l.), Jan. 1, 4*a* ; 8, 12*e* ; Messrs. Alfred Holt and Co. (l.), 2, 11*d* ; correspondence, 2, 11*d* ; 4, 10*d*, *e* ; Adm. Sir K. E. Digby (l.), 8, 12*e*
Life-saving apparatus : see under Ships, below ; —lighthouses and lightships : see LIGHTHOUSES and lightships ; —*Lissabon* : safety, Jan. 1, 20*d* ; —literature : see under LITERATURE ; —Lloyd's Register of British and Foreign Shipping : statistics for 1911, Feb. 16, 20*e* ; (annual report), Oct. 18, 16*f* ; —*Loch Carron* : overdue, May 6, 15*b* ; safety, 7, 24*d* ; —*Lord Cromer* : launched (E.S.), Feb. 7, 22*f* ; trials (E.S.), Mar. 20, 28*d* ; —*Lord Curzon* : overdue, Nov. 14, 20*c* ; 15, 20*b* ; 20, 22*b* ; captain of *Lord Derby* (views), 16, 13*d* ; arrives at Yokohama, 21, 10*b* ; 22, 29*b* ; —*Lord Iveagh* : overdue, Feb. 13, 18*f* ; —*Lucipara* : overdue, April 11, 19*f* ; —*Luise Horn* : trials (E.S.), May 22, 25*c* ; —*Lusitania* : additional life-saving equipment supplied : leaves Liverpool, April 29, 8*c*
M. C. Holm : overdue, Dec. 17, 6*e* ; 19, 20*e* ; —*Magdalene Vinnen* : overdue, Sept. 30, 20*e* ; Oct. 2, 13*d* ; safety, 24, 20*e* ; —*Makarini* : launched (E.S.), Feb. 7, 22*f* ; trials (E.S.), May 1, 28*c* ; —*Malwa* : case of small-pox reported : passengers placed in quarantine at Perth, April 10, 3*f* ; —*Manouba* : seizure by Italians : see under TURCO-ITALIAN war—Shipping ; —*Mantua* : leaves Gravesend for India : statistics of bullion on board, Mar. 23, 22*b* ; —*Maori* : overdue, July 12, 20*b* ; —*Marathon* : lengthening : contract placed (E.S.), Aug. 7, 19*b* ; completed (E.S.), Oct. 16, 22*d* ; —*Marco Polo* : overdue, Sept. 6, 18*c* ; —*Marie* : overdue, July 22, 18*f* ; arrives at San Francisco, Aug. 12, 16*f* ; —*Marmion* : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 11, 18*e* ; —*Marmora* : leaves Gravesend for Bombay : value of specie on board, Jan. 13, 18*f* ; leaves England ; specie on board ; particulars, Dec. 28, 13*f* ; —*Maroa* : overdue, Mar. 5, 24*b* ; 6, 22*b* ; 7, 20*c* ; —*Masaua* : particulars : launched (E.S.), Dec. 4, 22*e* ; —*Mauretania* : repairs : particulars, Feb. 14, 6*a* ; unable to embark passengers at Queenstown, Mar. 25, 13*b* ; at Liverpool : landing of passengers delayed, April 9, 4*f* ; mishap : luggage lost at Liverpool, June 24, 8*d* ; Christmas trip to New York and back : arrangements, Dec. 7, 8*f* ; voyage to New York : progress, 10, 8*e* ; German press report

SHIPPING (continued) :—
of casualty : effect on London marine insurance market, 10, 18*f* ; return voyage from New York : details ; mails : statistics ; at Fishguard, 24, 8*d* ; —*Medina* : visit of King George to India : see under GEORGE V. — India, visit to ; handed over to Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.), Feb. 16, 4*d* ; departure for Australia : date, 16, 4*d* ; —*Megantic* : electric lighting : emergency apparatus : see under Ships—Lighting, below ; —*Melton* : launched, Feb. 28, 25*f* ; —*Meran* : contraband cargo seized by Greeks : see under TURKISH war—Shipping ; —mercantile marine : see MERCANTILE marine ; —*Mermaid* : overdue, Feb. 22, 22*d* ; —*Metropolis* : overdue, Nov. 30, 18*f* ; Dec. 2, 18*b* ; 7, 11*f* ; —*Mexican* : trials (E.S.), Feb. 28, 25*f* ; —*Minister Debeke* : safety, Feb. 10, 20*e* ; —*Mongolia* : see *Western Australia*, below ; —*Monte Penedo* : trials, Aug. 14, 14*f* ; 27, 7*b* ; vessel described (E.S.), Sept. 4, 17*c* ; — *Morea* : leaves England ; specie on board : particulars, Dec. 14, 19*a* ; —*Morien* : overdue, Nov. 25, 20*b* ; Dec. 2, 18*b* ; 7, 11*f* ; —*Mount Carmel* : overdue, Sept. 20, 16*c* ; — *Mountoswald* : overdue, Mar. 15, 20*d* ; 18, 15*d* ; 19, 15*c* ; 20, 24*b* ; 22, 22*c* ; 23, 22*e* ; —*Munster* : overdue, April 15, 18*b* ; —*Muntenia* : particulars ; launched (E.S.), Dec. 4, 22*e*
Nagoya : construction announced, Feb. 22, 22*d* ; —*Nairnshire* : alterations and repairs : particulars (E.S.), April 3, 25*c* ; —*Nankin* : construction progress, Feb. 22, 22*d* ; —*Natuna* : safety, May 7, 24*d*
Navigation—congress, international (Philadelphia) : held, May 27, 3*c* (e e.) ; —steam : see Steam navigation, below ; —"suction" theory : Biles, Prof. J. H. (l.), Jan. 2, 11*d* ; correspondence, Jan. 1, 4*a*, *b* ; 2, 11*d* ; 3, 8*d* ; 4, 10*d* ; 5, 4*d* ; 6, 10*f* ; 8, 12*e* ; 9, 10*d* ; 11, 5*d* ; Gibson, Prof. A. H., and Mr. J. H. Thompson (p.), Sept. 11, 3*f* ; Greenhill, Sir G. (l.), Jan. 11, 5*d* ; Haigh, Mr. B. P. (s.), Sept. 11, 3*f* ; Hayward, Mr. J. D. (l.), Jan. 4, 10*d* ; Holt, Messrs. A. (l.), Jan. 2, 11*d* ; Kennedy, Adm. Sir W. R. (l.), Jan. 8, 12*e* ; Montagu, Rear-Adm. (l.), Jan. 8, 12*e* ; Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (l.), Jan. 3, 8*d* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), Jan. 3, 16*b* ; White, Sir W. H. (s.), Sept. 11, 3*f*
Nellore : construction announced, Feb. 22, 22*d* ; —*Newa* : contraband cargo seized by Greeks : see under TURKISH war—Shipping ; —*Newfield* : launched (E.S.), Oct. 30, 23*c* ; —*Newhaven* : Mr. P. Sigaudy (p., E.S.), April 10, 22*c* ; —*New Londoner* : launched (E.S.), May 22, 25*c* ; — *Niagara* : launch : arrangements, July 29, 6*c* ; particulars (E.S.), Aug. 7, 19*b* ; launched : Mr. C. F. Ellis (s.), 19, 4*b* ; —*Nicosian* : particulars ; launched, Aug. 21, 17*e* ; particulars (E.S.), Sept. 11, 18*e* ; — *Nimrod* : at Appledore, Dec. 24, 8*e* ; —*Nomia* : overdue, Oct. 9, 12*c* ;
SHIPPING (continued) :—
—*Norfolk Range* : overdue, Dec. 19, 20*e* ; safety, 20, 20*b* ; —*Normandia* : Prof. J. H. Biles (p., E.S.), April 3, 26*a* ; —*Normanton* : trials (E.S.), May 22, 25*c* ; —*Novara* : construction progress, Feb. 22, 22*d* ; —No. 45 (late *North Star*) : overdue, Sept. 5, 16*b* ; —*Nymphœa* : overdue, Mar. 1, 22*b* ; safety, 4, 12*d*
Oaklands Grange : launched (E.S.), Oct. 30, 23*c* ; —*Oberon* : overdue, Oct. 12, 20*f* ; —*Oceanic* : leaves Southampton, May 9, 8*d* ; —*Oldhamia* : compensation claim : see under RUSSO-JAPANESE war ; —*Oliva* : overdue, April 11, 19*f* ; 15, 18*b* ; —*Olona* : overdue, Nov. 22, 20*b* ; safety, 23, 13*e* ; —*Olympic* (Messrs. Cockerline and Co.'s) : overdue, Jan. 4, 16*e* ; 8, 20*c* ; safety, 9, 10*c*
Olympic (White Star line) : arrives at Plymouth ; statistics of passengers for six round voyages since last June, Jan, 6, 5*c* ; repairs completed ; redocked at Belfast, Mar. 5, 24*e* ; at Plymouth, April 22, 12*e* ; boat accommodation : particulars, April 26, 8*c* ; alleged inadequate : strike of firemen ; vessel delayed, 25, 6*b* ; additional boats provided ; boats tested : men's leaders' satisfied, 26, 8*c* ; new crew of firemen recruited, 26, 8*c* ; 27, 10*a* ; seamen : refuse to sail with non-union firemen : strike ; arrested, 27, 10*a*, *c* ; police-court proceedings, 27, 10*b* ; cruiser's assistance asked for : voyage abandoned, 27, 10*a* ; passengers' arrangements, 27, 10*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; police-court proceedings, May 1, 7*e* ; drill instruction given to crew, 16, 4*d* ; passengers : leave in *Philadelphia*, May 2, 8*d* ; in *Cedric*, 3, 10*b* ; cargo transferred to *Minnewaska*, 6, 7*f* ; leaves Southampton, 16, 4*d* ; return voyage from United States : revised arrangements, Aug. 21, 6*f* ; new propeller blade to be fitted at Belfast, 21, 6*f* ; arriving at Plymouth, 23, 4*b* ; at Plymouth ; all passengers disembarked ; next journey to New York : arrangements, 26, 8*a* ; leaves Southampton, 30, 6*c* ; record coaling : instance, 30, 8*b* ; alterations announced, Sept. 12, 8*d* ; estimated cost, 13, 4*e* ; particulars, 21, 6*e* ; withdrawal from Southampton-New York service announced, 21, 6*e* ; at Plymouth ; leaving for Belfast for alterations, Oct. 7, 6*f* ; —law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; —mails : see under POST Office
Ophelia : overdue, July 18, 20*c* ; safety, 24, 20*c* ; —*Orla* : overdue, Mar. 28, 20*b* ; —Ostend-London service, new : particulars, Aug. 17, 13*f* ; 24, 13*c* ; —*Othello* : safety, Dec. 23, 10*d* ; —*Oxfordshire* : launched (E.S.), June 19, 27*b*
Panama Canal : effect : see under PANAMA Canal ; —passengers : tickets, alterations in forms of contract issued, Mar. 6, 22*d* ; shipowners' liability : correspondence, Oct. 14, 18*c* ; services (sp. art., "Coastwise lines of Great Britain : the passenger and cargo

SHIPPING (continued):—
services"), Dec. 13, 19*a*; "special service": organization for emergencies suggested: Col. H. S. Massy (l.), May 31, 4*e*; —*Pastores*: particulars; launched (E.S.), Aug. 21, 17*e*; particulars (E.S.), Dec. 26, 13*c*; —*Patras*: overloading prosecution, Nov. 23, 13*c*; —*Penpol*: seizure by Greece: see under TURKISH war—Shipping; —*Persia*: resumes voyage, July 18, 12*e*; casualty: see under SHIPPING casualties; —*Philadelphia*: strike of engine-room crew: see under UNITED States—Labour—Shipping; —*Platea*: overdue, Dec. 17, 6*e*; safety, 18, 20*c*; —*Polarsijernen*: overdue, Dec. 17, 6*c*; 18, 20*c*; 19, 20*e*; —*Polurrian*: captured by Greeks: see under TURKISH war—Shipping; —*Pontianak*: launched, May 20, 23*b*; —*Portonia*: overdue, Jan. 13, 18*e*; —*Port Pirie*: overdue, Dec. 14, 6*c*; safety, 16, 20*b*; —*Portsea*: launched (E.S.), Oct. 30, 23*c*; —Portugal to Brazil: new service projected, Aug. 21, 11*f*; —present and past compared: special article ("The prosperity of shipping: a comparison with past active periods"), Dec. 13, 14*b*; —*Princess Victoria*: trials; vessel described, April 17, 5*e*; —*Prinz Friedrich Wilhelm*: bad weather, Sept. 30, 10*d*; —*Prometheus*: overdue, Jan. 11, 16*f*; safety, 12, 18*c*; —*Providentia*, Nov. 30, 18*f*

Queen Alexandria: described (E.S.), Jan. 24, 20*e*; launched, April 9, 5*f*; particulars (E.S.), May 29, 23*a*; —*Queen Louise*: launched, Feb. 7, 22*f*; —*Queen Victoria*: overdue, Mar. 23, 22*e*; 28, 20*c*; 30, 6*e*; April 1, 14*e*; 15, 18*b*

Railway companies' services: see under respective railway companies

Rates—Africa, South: rebates: Sir O. Philipps (s.), June 15, 5*e* (e.e.); abandoned: arrangement between South African government and Union-Castle Line reported, July 15, 16*e*; (art., "South African mail contract: settlement reached"), 18, 6*e*; reductions: contract signed between government and Union Castle Steamship Company, Sept. 10, 52*a*; company issues circular, 18, 11*d*; (sp. art., "South African mails: further details of agreement"), 19, 13*d*; rebates question: attitude of cargo lines (art., "The cargo lines and the rebate principle"), 20, 16*c*; cargo companies issue statement announcing continuance of rebates (art., "Freight rates in South African shipping: a curious position"), 21, 13*d*; Cape shipowners' views; *The Times* comments, 23, 13*e*; German companies to abolish rebates and reduce rates (art. "German shiping lines and South Africa: abolition of rebates and reduction of rates"), 24, 11*d*; South African government: statement of policy, 25, 13*e*; conference between merchants and shipowners, 25, 13*e*; South African Merchants' Committee: meeting announced, 26, 16*c*; policy defined; resolutions submitted to meeting of representatives

SHIPPING—Rates (continued) —
of British shipping lines, Oct. 2, 54*d*; reduction by Union-Castle Steamship Company: Fruit Exporters' Association: message of thanks, 2, 54*d*; *Cape Times* (art. quoted), 8, 18*d*; meeting of shipowners and merchants announced, Nov. 18, 20*c*; held; rebate question discussed; recommendation to full committee outlined, 20, 19*d*; meeting of South African Merchants' Committee: freight agreement recommended, 26, 27*c*; agreement between South African conference shipping lines and London merchant committee, proposed freight: Cape Town Chamber of Commerce; protest (tel.), Dec. 12, 15*d*; freights committee urges importers to instruct European agents not to sign, 13, 67*d*; South African Merchants' committee: passes resolution recommending adoption, 13, 67*d*; terms outlined, 14, 20*e*; text, 16, 20*c*; official statements to be issued, 19, 15*d*; issued (art., "The new South African shipping terms: text of the official statements"), 21, 15*d*; deferred commissions discontinued: notice to shippers, Dec. 21, 15*d*; South African Merchants' Association; meeting (statement), 24, 12*b*; —America, South: passengers: steerage fares advanced, Oct. 24, 16*d*; —freights (art., "High shipping freights: the present urgent demand for tonnage"), Sept. 11, 6*b*; —German companies and British Conference Lines: negotiations: deadlock, Dec. 21, 15*d*; —Indian trade: rate war between Nippon Yusen Kaisha and British India Company: settlement prospects, Oct. 21, 16*b*; —Mexico: new through freight tariff announced (E.S.), May 30, 5*f*; —North Sea freights: rise announced, April 3, 22*f*; —Oporto: British companies increase rates on goods to and from, Jan. 22, 46*d*; —Pacific freight conference: Blue Funnel Line withdraws, May 17, 19*f*; —rebates: Brazilian conference; Belgium: action against: judgment, July 23, 18*b*; (sp. art., "Merchants, freights, and rebates"), Dec. 13, 14*f*

Records: Atlantic: *La France*: particulars, Aug. 29, 3*d*; Liverpool to Bombay by *City of Paris*, Oct. 12, 8*c* (e.e.); —*Redesmere*: safety, Jan. 1, 20*d*; —*Regnator*: overdue, Aug. 26, 4*f*

Regulations—Board of Trade: merchant shipping advisory committee: report (blue-book), Aug. 16, 4*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; new rules issued (mem., Parlt. paper), Sept. 5, 4*a*; (art., "Safety of life at sea: some features of the new rules"), 6, 18*d*; opinion of shipowners, 7, 16*c*; (sp. art., "The new shipping rules"); ("Board of Trade and the advisory committee"), 10, 52*e*; (art., "Objections to the boat and davit

SHIPPING—Regulations (continued) :—
scales "), 31, 16*c*; Mr. J. Inglis (l.), 23, 11*e*; Mr. T. Royden (add.), 23, 11*f*; Shipowners' Parliamentary Committee: passes resolutions, 30, 20*c*; new draft: Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), Oct. 8, 10*e*; Beresford, Lord C. (s.P.), 8, 10*e*; Buxton, Mr. S. (s.P.), 8, 10*f*; invites Glasgow shipowners to discussion, 14, 18*d*; Flannery, Sir F. (s.P.), 8, 10*d*; Glasgow Shipowners' Association passes resolution, 7, 7*d*; Hall, Mr. F. (s.P.), 8, 10*e*; Holt, Mr. R. D. (s.P.), 8, 10*d*; Liverpool Steamship Owners' Association passes resolution, 3, 18*d*; Mackinder, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), 8, 10*e*; Mercantile Marine Service Association passes resolutions, 4, 17*d*; Parker, Sir G. (s.P.), 8, 10*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Peto, Mr. B. (s.P.), 8, 11*a*; Pringle, Mr. W. M. R. (s.P.), 8, 11*a*; Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), 8, 11*b*; Scott, Mr. L. (s.P.), 8, 10*c*; Terrell, Mr. G. (s.P.), 8, 11*b*; White, Sir W. H. (l.), 7, 7*c*; Wilkie, Mr. A. (s.P.), 8, 11*a*; re-drafting: completion announced; correspondence, Dec. 28, 5*e*; British and United States representatives confer at New York, 30, 3*f*; —conference, international: attitude of powers, May 4, 10*c*; negotiations announced: Mr. S. Buxton (s.P.), 22, 12*f*; Germany: attitude, April 26, 10*d*; question in Reichstag, May 15, 5*c*; North-German Lloyd: recommendation, April 23, 10*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; United States: Bill introduced, April 19, 10*b*; attitude, 26, 10*d* (e.e.); —convention, suggested international: see under PARLIAMENT; —Flamm, Prof. (lect.), Nov. 23, 7*f*; —International Maritime Committee: to hold conference at Copenhagen; Mr. H. R. Miller (l.), Oct. 14, 7*e*

Reina Victoria Eugenia: particulars, Sept. 11, 18*e*; 20, 3*e*; —*Remonstrant*: overdue, Mar. 25, 13*f*; 28, 20*c*; 30, 6*e*; —*Rescuer*: seized by Italians: see under TURCO-ITALIAN war — Shipping; —*Richmond*: overdue, Feb. 15, 20*e*; 16, 20*b*; 17, 22*e*; 19, 13*c*; 20, 22*b*; 21, 22*b*; 23, 22*b*; arrives at Bermuda, 27, 22*d*; —rings: see under PARLIAMENT; —*River Queen*: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 27, 26*f*; —*Robert S. Dollar*: safety, Dec. 17, 6*e*; 18, 20*c*; —*Rockpool*: launched, Mar. 20, 28*d*; —*Rolandseck*: launched, Aug. 14, 14*f*; —*Rondo*; launched (E.S.), April 24, 24*d*;—*Rouen*: launched, May 20, 23*b*; — *Roumeli*: fired on by Turkish soldiers: see under TURKEY — Greece; — *Royal Edward*: leaves Bristol for Canada, Aug. 22, 4*c* (e.e.); —*Royal George*: damaged plates repaired; next voyage: arrangements, Dec. 3, 19*c*; casualty: see under SHIPPING casualties

St. Louis: assault by members of crew: prosecution, Aug. 22, 4*d* (e.e.); 23, 6*c*; —*St. Paul*: bad weather, Sept. 30, 10*d*; —*San Eduardo*: launched, Nov. 26, 20*b*; —*Santa Teresa*: voyage

SHIPPING (continued) :—
from Port Said to Brindisi delayed, Aug. 27, 8*f*; —*Santiago*: overdue, Dec. 14, 6*c*; 18, 20*c*; 30, 16*c*; —*Santona*: seized by United States officials: see under MEXICO — Unrest —Arms traffic; —*Scarsdale*: particulars; launched (E.S.), Aug. 21, 17*e*; —seamanship training: see under SEAMANSHIP; —*Selandia*: trials, Feb. 1, 20*b*; 20, 22*c*; leaves Copenhagen for London, 23, 22*b*; particulars; voyage described, 28, 22*c*; voyage from London to Antwerp: our special correspondent's comments, Mar. 4, 4*c*; (sp. art., "The motor-liner *Selandia*: some mechanical details," E.S.), 6, 25*d*; Mr. J. Knudsen (p.), 29, 22*c*; trials: Mr. J. Knudsen (p., E.S.), April 3, 25*d*; voyage to Bangkok: progress, 3, 18*a*; at Bangkok, 22, 23*b*; members of Admiralty board to visit, July 19, 6*c*; —*Shakespeare*: overdue, Sept. 30, 20*e*

Ships — ancient: vessel discovered in Thames at Woolwich: particulars, Nov. 19, 14*f*; —anti-rolling tanks (Frahm): Mr. J. Kennedy (add.), Feb. 6, 7*b*; demonstration (E.S.), June 5, 28*d*; —boarding, illegal: prosecution, Oct. 9, 3*c*

Boat accommodation — testing of boats: see under PARLIAMENT; committee appointed: composition, Aug. 3, 3*f*; inventors invited to submit designs, 12, 2*f*; —Archer-Shee, Maj. M. (s.P.), May 22, 12*c*; —Beresford, Lord C. (s.P.), May 22, 12*d*; —Bibby Line steamship: Bibby Bros. and Co. (l.), May 1, 10*d*

Board of Trade regulations — attitude of advisory committee to marine department, April 18, 10*d*; art. ("Boat accommodation: the Board of Trade rules"), April 18, 11*c*; merchant shipping advisory committee: report (blue-book), Aug. 16, 4*a*; Board of Trade: new rules issued, Sept. 6, 4*a*; ("The new shipping rules: objections to the boat and davit scales"), 13, 16*c*; —Archer, Mr. W. D. (evid.). June 18, 4*a*; —Bottomley, Mr. H. (s.P.), April 19, 14*e*; — Buxton, Mr. S.: statement recalled (P.N.), April 18, 10*d*; (s.P.), 19, 8*a*, 13*a*, 14*e*; May 22, 12*f*; (s.P.), Oct. 8, 10*f*; —Cooper, Mr. R. A. (s.P.), April 19, 14*e*; — Flannery, Sir F. (s.P.), Oct. 8, 10*d*; —Hall, Mr. F. (s.P.), Oct. 8, 10*e*; —Howell, Sir W. (evid.), June 12, 4*c*; 13, 4*a*; 14, 4*a*; —Isaacs, Sir R. (add.), July 2, 3*f*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), April 19, 14*f*; —Mersey, Lord (observations). July 2, 3*f*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Scott, Mr. L. (s.P.), Oct. 8, 10*c*; —*Titanic*: Board of Trade inquiry (report quoted), July 31, 8*c*, *d*; —Young, Capt. (evid.), June 15, 4*a*

SHIPPING—Ships — Boat accommodation (continued) :—
Buxton, Mr. S. (s.P.), May 22, 12*f*; —Canadian Northern Railway Company's Atlantic steamships : particulars, April 30, 10*c*; —Carlisle, Mr. A. (evid.), June 11, 6*b*; —committee : composition : correspondence between Imperial Merchant Service Guild and Board of Trade, Sept. 12, 7*e*; Mr. A. Welin (p., E.S.), 18, 18*c*; members appointed, Oct. 23, 13*c* (e.e.); —companies : attitude, April 20, 11*d*; representatives of passenger lines confer with Board of Trade : decision, 24, 12*b*; names of firms, 30, 12*b*; (P.N.), 30, 10*d*; Liverpool companies providing additional boats, 24, 10*e*; —Copema, Mr. A. D. (l.), April 27, 12*e*; —correspondence, April 18, 12*e*; —Doxford, Mr. C. D. (l.), Oct. 10, 17*f*; —English Channel service : statistics, April 26, 10*d*; Mr. T. Lough (l.), May 3, 10*c*; —Graham, Lord (s.) May 1, 10*d*; —Hall, Mr. D. (s.P.), May 22, 12*e*; —Hill, Sir N. (evid.), June 19, 6*a*; —Holt, Mr. R. D. (s.P.), May 22, 12*e*; —Joyce, Mr. M. (s.P.), May 22, 12*e*; —Merchant Shipping Advisory Committee : appliances sub-committee (report), April 19, 10*f*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Morton, Mr. A. C. (s.P.), May 22, 13*c*; —National Sailors' and Firemen's Union : Mersey district : meeting of delegates : resolution passed, April 29, 8*c*; —Nelson Line vessels : particulars, May 11, 6*b*; —Nippon Yusen Kaisha steamships : statement by company, April 30, 10*c*; —*Olympic* : dispute : see under *Olympic*, above; —Parker, Sir G. (s.P.), May 22, 13*b*; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —passengers, organization of : Sir T. J. Lipton (l.), May 13, 5*f*; —pleasure steamboats : Eastbourne watch committee passes resolution, May 31, 5*a*; —provisions : supply : Board of Trade regulations outlined, April 20, 11*d* (e.e.); —Royal Mail Steam Packet Company's vessels : Sir O. Philipps (s.), May 2, 8*b*; —Sandys, Mr. G. J. (s.P.), May 22, 12*f*; —Scott, Mr. S. (s.P.), May 22, 13*c*; —Terrell, Mr. G. (s.P.), May 22, 12*d*; —*Titanic* : see under SHIPPING casualties; —*Titanic* passengers' committee : recommendations, April 19, 9*f*; —transatlantic lines : table published in *Frankfurter Zeitung*, April 20, 11*d*; replies of principal German shipping companies, 22, 12*f*; —Trench, Mr. H. (l.), April 29, 12*c*; —Union-Castle Mail Steamship Company : Sir O. Philipps (s.), Sept. 27, 12*c*; —United States : see under UNITED States — Shipping; —Welin, Mr. A. (p., E.S.), April 10, 22*d*; —White Star Line : provision of boats : order issued; Mr. B. Ismay (statement), April 22, 11*f*; —Wilcox, Mr. Ernest S. (l.), Aug. 30, 8*d*

Boat drill : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; special article (" The merchant seaman of today : manning and handling of boats "), June 5, 12*a*; —boat launching at sea : correspondence, Mar. 22, 15*e*; new device (Sir B. Leighton's) : demonstration given, May 9, 8*d*

Bulkheads and doors, watertight —(art., " The question of bulkheads : advantages of subdivision "), April 27, 12*f*; (sp. art., " Bulkheads and watertight doors : arrangement and operation," E.S.), May 1, 25*b*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 1, 26*c*; Archer, Mr. W. D. (evid.), June 18, 4*a*; Beresford, Lord C. (s.P.), May 22, 12*d*; Biles, Prof. J. H. (add.), Oct. 19, 20*d*; Board of Trade inquiry into wreck of the *Titanic* : recommendations, July 31, 8*a*, *d*; China : Marco Polo's observations recalled : correspondence, May 25, 5*d*; committee, Board of Trade : terms of reference; composition, 18, 8*e*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 22, 24*b*; Flamm, Prof. (lect.), Nov. 23, 7*f*; Flannery, Sir F. (s.P.), May 22, 2*f*; Holt, Mr. R. D. (s.P.), 22, 12*e*; Joyce, Mr. M. (s.P.), 22, 12*e*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; Scott, Mr. L. (s.P.), 22, 13*c*; White, Sir W. (l.), 14, 10*c*

Cargo (sp. art., " Cargo steamers and trade routes "), Dec. 13, 17*e*; —classification : special article (" Ship classification : history, objects, and methods of survey societies "), Dec. 13, 20*d*; —commanders : companies' instructions : particulars, April 23, 10*e*, 11*a*; —corrugated : Angier, Sir T. (s.), Oct. 17, 12*d*; article (" Corrugated ships : a novel form of construction," E.S.), 9, 22*d*; Caborne, Commander (s.), 17, 12*d*; MacIlwaine, Capt. G. S. : lecture announced, 3, 4*f*; (p.), 17, 12*d*; (l., E.S.), 23, 25*d*; Maude, Col. (s.), 17, 12*d*; Monitor Shipping Corporation (Ltd.) : exhibit model of vessel, 29, 16*d*; *The Times* comments, 9, 22*b*; —dimensions : Seymour, Adm. Sir E. (int.), April 27, 12*e* (e.e.); size limit : resolution negatived at international navigation congress (Philadelphia), May 27, 3*c* (e.e.); White, Sir W. (p.), April 23, 11*d* (e.e.); —engines : reciprocating and turbines combined : first vessel : see *Reina Victoria-Eugenia*, above; fire extinction systems : Canning, Mr. G. (p., E.S.), Dec. 4, 24*c*; Harker system described (E.S.), Jan. 17, 6*c*; 24, 22*d*; Rich system : secretary of Institute of London Underwriters (l. quoted), Feb. 26, 20*b*; Scott, Mr. E. K. (p., E.S.), Dec. 4, 24*c*; —free board : rules :

SHIPPING—Ships (continued) :—
correspondence, Sept. 27, 16*d* ; — fuel, oil : Mr. J. R. Dunn (s.), Mar. 26, 10*e* ; Lord Graham (s.), 28, 9*c* ; Kermode (Ltd.) : order received for installation of apparatus in tug (E.S.), Nov. 20, 24*c* ; — lengthened : *Dandie Dinmont* : particulars (E.S.), Mar. 6, 25*b* ; *Marathon* and *Miltiades* to be lengthened (E.S.), 13, 23*a* ; *Clifford* : particulars, May 1, 26*d* ; — lifeboats : Mr. A. Welin (p.), Mar. 30, 5*f* ; McKay's disengaging gear : contract placed (E.S.), 27, 25*b*
Life-saving appliances — Biles, Prof. J. H. (add.), Oct. 19, 20*d* ; —Board of Trade : inspectors appointed, July 13, 5*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; merchant shipping advisory committee : report : new rules : issue arrangements (P.N.), Aug. 1, 10*b* ; issued (blue-book), 16, 4*a* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 21, 16*b* ; Sir N. Hill (l.), 22, 5*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Cole, Mr. S. D. (p.), Sept. 26, 2*f* ; —conference (Berlin) : held ; summary of proceedings presented to Emperor William, May 20, 5*c* ; —Copeman, Mr. E. S. (l. quoted), May 20, 7*e* ; —Donvig's globe : particulars (E.S.), May 1, 26*d* ; —Galway, Sir H. L. (l. quoted), June 4, 3*b* ; — Gough-Turner, Mr. H. : submarine life-boat suggestion : particulars (E.S.), May 1, 26*d* ; —Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), May 2, 8*b* (e.e.) ; —Latta, Mr. J. (l.), Sept. 13, 16*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — rafts, deckhouse : correspondence, May 1, 10*b* ; —rocket apparatus, carriage of : correspondence, Jan. 2, 6*c* ; —rules : revision : meeting of merchant shipping advisory committee, April 27, 12*e* ; —special article (" The safety of life at sea : the various principles involved "), Dec. 13, 20*a* ; — White, Sir W. H. (l.), May 14, 10*d* ; —William II., Emperor (views), May 20, 5*c*
Lighting : use of powerful head lights : Lord Montagu of Beaulieu (l.), April 16, 9*e* ; *Megantic* : emergency electric apparatus installed : particulars : Messrs. Mirrlees, Bickerton, and Day (l. quoted), 30, 10*c* ; —liners (sp. art., " The modern liner : building and equipment "), Dec. 13, 25*a* ; — loading : *North Briton*, loss of : see under SHIPPING casualties ; — load line (Plimsoll mark) : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; prosecution (loading German ship over Plimsoll mark), Oct. 8, 18*b* ; —machinery, auxiliary : Mr. W. Weir (p., E.S.), Oct. 30, 24*a* ; —medical arrangements : storage and use of medicines : special committee : recommendations approved by Board of Trade, Feb. 3, 7*c* ; Mr. C. Price (s.P.), May 22, 13*c* ; —model found at sea : particulars, Oct. 3, 9*b*

SHIPPING—Ships (continued) :—
Motor (internal combustion engines) : vessel constructed by Messrs. Barclay, Curie, and Co. : trials (E.S.), Jan. 24, 20*e* ; gas and oil compared (E.S.), April 3, 24*c* ; new vessels described (E.S.), May 8, 25*a* ; Clyde engineers : attitude (E.S.), July 17, 23*a* ; —Congo : new vessel for service on, completed (E.S.), May 8, 25*a* ; — Diesel engines : large : design (art., " Large Diesel marine engines : problems of design," E.S.), May 8, 23*e* ; Flannery, Sir F. (s.), Mar. 29, 22*c* ; Institution of Naval Architects : discussion, Mar. 29, 22*c* ; Noel, Sir G. (s.), Mar. 29, 22*c* ; Samuel, Sir M. (s.), Mar. 29, 22*c* ; Swan, Hunter, and Wigham - Richardson (Ltd.) : particulars of new Diesel engined vessel (E.S.), July 24, 24*c* ; —East Asiatic Company : new vessel ordered (E.S.), Mar. 20, 27*a* ; April 3, 25*a* ; particulars (E.S.), Sept. 25, 19*a* ; — *Eavestone* : see *Eavestone*, above —*Fiona* : see *Fiona*, above ; — *Fordonian* : see *Fordonian*, above ; —Germany : details of vessels under construction, July 13, 5*a* ; new tank vessel : particulars (E.S.), 10, 23*b* ; — Glasgow Motor Coasting Company : new vessels : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 21, 25*a* ; — *Glencoe* : see *Glencoe*, above ; — Graham, Lord, (add.), Feb. 13, 7*d* (e.e.) ; (add., E.S.), 14, 24*a* ; —*Hermann Krabb* : see *Hermann Krabb*, above ; — Holzapfel, Mr. A. C. (p., E.S.), April 3, 25*d* ; —*Indian* : see *Indian*, above ; —*Juno* : see *Juno*, above ; —*Jutlandia* : see under *Jutlandia*, above ; — lighter, new : particulars (E.S.), May 29, 23*b* ; — Lloyd's Register (report quoted), Oct. 18, 16*f* ; —Markham, Mr. R. G. L. (p., E.S.), May 15, 28*d* ; —*Monte Penedo* : see *Monte Penedo*, above ; — Reid, Mr. J. (l. quoted, E.S.), July 10, 23*c* ; —*Rolandseck* : see *Rolandseck*, above : —*Selandia* : see *Selandia*, above ; —special articles (" Shipbuilding : oil and electricity," E.S.), Jan. 17, 1*b* ; (" Shipbuilding and engineering : progress of turbine and motor ships "), Dec. 13, 24*a* ; —*The Times* comment (E.S.), Oct. 23, 24*b* ; —two-cycle double-acting type : vessels ordered by Samuel syndicate (E.S.), Dec. 11, 24*c* ; —United States : adoption : representatives of engineering departments of shipbuilding companies visit firms in Clyde district (E.S.), Sept. 18, 17*a* ; —*Y Ddraig Goch* : see *Y Ddraig Goch*, below
Names (sp. art., " Ship christening : the choice of names for British steamships "), Dec. 13, 20*a* ; —oil-fuel : see Fuel, oil, above ; — oil-tank vessels :

SHIPPING—Ships (continued) :—
demand for : our marine insurance correspondent's comments, July 6, 14*d* ; profits : our marine insurance correspondent's comments, Aug. 23, 8*f* ; conversion of ordinary cargo vessels proposed (art., "High shipping freights : ordinary cargo vessels as oil carriers "), Sept. 11, 6*b* ; ("The fitting of oil tanks in ordinary vessels "), 16, 11*d* ; correction, 21, 16*f* ; Lloyd's Register (report quoted), Oct. 18, 16*f* ; —propellers : Mr. D. W. Taylor's patent for new blade described (E.S.), Jan. 10, 20*e* ; — propulsion : electrical : electrical note (E.S.), Dec. 18, 22*d* ; Durtnall, Mr. W. P. (l., E.S.), Nov. 6, 26*a* ; Mavor, Mr. H. A. (p., E.S.), Sept. 18, 18*c* ; Montreal Transportation Company : vessel being constructed for : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 20, 26*c* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), April 10, 20*b* ; (E,S.), Nov. 6, 24*c* ; White, Sir W. (s., E.S.), Sept. 18, 18*c* ; gearing, reducing : Mr. H. Rowell (l., E.S.), Dec. 18, 23*c* ; — provisions (sp. art., " Domestic economy of modern liners : the art of provisioning "), Dec. 13, 21*e* ; international conference to be held at London, Dec. 30, 3*f* ; —rocket apparatus, carriage of : correspondence, Jan. 2, 6*c* ; — sailing : statistics (blue-book), Sept. 24, 13*c* ; (special article " The rise and decline of sailing ships "), Dec. 13, 18*a* ; — searchlights, suggested use of : Board of Trade merchant shipping advisory committee's report quoted, Aug. 16, 4*a* ; —stability : correspondence, Oct. 15, 12*c* ; Dibblee, Mr. G. B. (l.), 10, 6*e* ; — steerage accommodation : construction ; particulars, Oct. 2, 46*f* ; —steering gear : defective : correspondence, Jan. 9, 10*d* ; electrical (sp. art., " Electric steering-gear for ships : advantages and construction," E.S.), 3, 15*e* ; —tugs (sp. art., " The work of tugs : bright outlook for the towing industry "), Dec. 13, 22*b* ; — turbine, geared : vessel constructed by Messrs. A. and J. Inglis : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 16, 22*d* ; —turning experiments : Prof. W. Hovgaard (p., E.S.), April 10, 22*d* ; —unsafe : statistics of ships ordered by Board of Trade to be detained (Parlt. paper), Aug. 27, 6*d* ; —whistle : Willett Bruce controllers : orders placed (E.S.), July 31, 22*c* ; — wireless telegraphy : see under WIRELESS telegraphy — Ships, installations in
Signalling : rockets : use in private signals : Board of Trade announcement, Sept. 7, 15*d* ; submarine : particulars (E.S.), July 24, 22*c* ; history : Mr. H. J. W. Fay (p., E.S.), Aug. 28, 18*c* ; special article (" Submarine signalling : progress of the system "), Dec. 13, 21*a* ; —*Skog* : safety, Feb. 21, 22*b* ; —*Snowdon Range* : overdue, Dec. 13, 64*f* ; 17, 6*e* ; 18, 20*c* ; 19, 20*e* ; 20, 20*b* ; 21, 18*f* ; 24, 18*b* ; 30, 16*c* ; —*South Point* : launched (E.S.), Jan. 3, 17*d* ; —speed : Board of Trade : merchant shipping advisory committee's report quoted, Aug. 16, 4*b* ; Mr. J. J. Page (l.), 30, 8*c* ; Ginsburg, Mr. B. W. (l.), Sept. 2, 11*e* ; Smith, Mr. D. W. (l.), 6, 18*d* ; regulations : foggy weather : Mr. J. J. Page (l.), April 20, 12*c* ; —*Star of Australia* : particulars, Nov. 9, 22*d* ; overdue, 9, 22*d* ; casualty : see under SHIPPING casualties ; — statistics : for 1911 (blue-book), Sept. 24, 13*c* ; —steam navigation : *Comet* : centenary : launch recalled (E.S.), Jan. 24, 20*e* : celebrations : conference held, Mar. 20, 7*e* ; arrangements (E.S.), April 17, 27*a* ; exhibition at Glasgow : arrangements (E.S.), June 19, 26*e* ; celebrated, July 25, 8*f* ; (sp. art., " Navigation by steam : its centenary in Europe," E.S.), July 31, 21*b* ; celebration : arrangements, Aug. 7, 10*a* ; 27, 6*f* ; 28, 17*a* (E.S.) ; 29, 7*e* (e.e.) : celebrated at Glasgow, 30, 4*b* ; 31, 5*e* ; Mr. T. McK. Wood (s.), 31, 5*e* ; celebrated, Sept. 2, 5*f* ; our special correspondent's comments, 2, 5*f* ; corporation of Glasgow issues memento, 2, 5*f* ; construction of engine by Symington for boat designed by Patrick Miller recalled, 10, 57*b* ; — *Sterna* : overdue, Dec. 20, 20*b* ; safety, 28, 14*f* ; —stocks and shares : see under STOCKS and shares ; — *Storesand* : safety, Oct. 31, 12*f* ; — stowaways : on board *Teutonic* : prosecutions, June 25, 8*e* (e.e.) ; — *Strathspey* : Chinese members of crew attack chief engineer : particulars, May 13, 5*e* ; —*Success* : voyage ; particulars, July 17, 5*d* (e.e.) ; — *Sultan* : ice-bound, Feb. 6, 18*e* ; — *Swansea Vale* : safety, Jan. 1, 20*d* ; 2, 16*c* ; —*Swindon* : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 27, 26*f* ; —*Sydland* : ovedue, Dec. 19, 20*e* ; safety, 20, 20*br* ; —*Sydmonton* : sold, Oct. 23, 22*b*
Tavignano : seizure by Italians : see under TURCO-ITALIAN war — Shipping ; —*The Times* special number : see under *The Times* ; — *Thisleard* : launched (E.S.), Oct. 30, 23*c* ; —*Tiger* : purchased by Irish cattle traders, Sept. 30, 4*e* ; — Tigris and Euphrates rivers : French reports of developments under Sir E. Cassel reported incorrect ; arrangement for new company concluded between Deutsche Bank and Euphrates and Tigris Steam Navigation Company, Sept. 23, 3*a*
Titanic : first voyage : arrangements, Jan. 6, 5*c* ; dry docked in new graving dock at Belfast, Feb. 5, 7*d* ; particulars, Mar. 6, 22*e* ; April 11, 13*e* ; 16, 10*c* ; leaves Belfast ; speed trials, 3, 22*e* ; leaves Southampton on maiden voyage, 11, 13*e* ; leaves Queenstown, 12, 4*c* ; —construction : non-supervision by registration officials : our marine insurance correspondent's comments, May 17, 10*c* ; Mr. E. Wilding (evid.), June 7, 4*c* ; — Lloyd's Register : non-classification : our marine insurance correspondent's comments, May 17,

SHIPPING—*Titanic* (continued) :— 10*c*; Mr. A. Scott (l.), July 8, 18*c*; —wreck : see under SHIPPING casualties
Torcello : launched (E.S.), June 5, 30*c*
Trade —Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), Feb. 24, 23*f*; —labour : see under LABOUR; —London transport workers' strike, effect of : see under LABOUR — Transport workers — Disputes; —Moss (H.E.) and Co. (circular), Jan. 2, 16*c*; —year (1911) reviewed (sp. art., "Shipping and freights : a prosperous year"), Jan. 22, 20*e*; ("The liner companies : further consolidation"), 22, 21*a*
Trekieve : arrives at Constantinople, Oct. 29, 16*f*; —Trieste to Bombay : improved service announced, May 7, 15*d* (e.e.); —*Tsurugisan Maru* : overdue, Dec. 13, 64*f*; safety, 17, 6*e*; —*Tubantia*, Feb. 12, 18*f*; —*Tuna* : seizure of Maria Theresa dollars : see under TURCO-ITALIAN war; —*Twickenham* : launched (E.S.), June 5, 30*c*
Ubbergen : launched (E.S.), Jan. 3, 17*d*; —*Ultonia* : Thomas Henry (fireman) : insubordination charge, May 18, 5*c*; —*Uruguayo* : particulars (E.S.), May 1, 27*a*
Vauban : particulars : launched, Jan. 22, 7*b*; particulars (S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 6*b*; trials (E.S.), May 1, 28*c*; —*Vectis* : sold to French company, Sept. 20, 3*e*; —Venice and Alexandria; new fortnightly service to be inaugurated, Sept. 26, 7*a*; inaugurated, 30, 8*b*; —*Vestris* : launched (E.S.), May 22, 25*c*; trials, Sept. 5, 16*b*; —*Vincennes* : overdue, Mar. 23, 22*e*
Waimate : voyage from St. John, N.B., to Melbourne : particulars, May 8, 22*c*; —*Wandby* : overdue, Feb. 24, 24*c*; safety, 27, 22*d*; —*Washington* : overdue, Jan. 5, 18*c*; 6, 10*e*; safety, 8, 20*c*; —"wave subduer," oil : Capt. C. C. Couves's apparatus described (E.S.), Feb. 28, 24*c*; —*Western Australia* : sale to Western Australian government reported, July 13, 22*f*; purchased by government of Western Australia; renamed; Sir J. N. Moore (s.), Sept. 9, 13*f*; insured, 10, 64*f*; —*Whittingham* : overdue, Dec. 12, 22*c*; 13, 64*f*; 17, 6*e*; 19, 20*c*; 20, 20*b*; 21, 18*f*; 24, 18*b*; 30, 16*c*; —*Willerby* : particulars; launched (E.S.), Aug. 21, 17*e*; —*William P. Frye* : overdue, Nov. 30, 18*f*; Dec. 2, 18*b*; —*Wingrove* : overdue, Jan. 17, 10*c*; 30, 6*c*; Feb. 1, 20*c*; —*Winlaton* : launched, Feb. 7, 22*f*; —*Wiscombe Park* : overdue, Aug. 10, 11*e*; 12, 16*f*; 13, 14*e*; 14, 14*e*; arrives at Vancouver, 15, 8*d*; —world : special article ("Merchant fleets of the world"), Dec. 13, 13*f*; statistics, Dec. 13, 14*a*, *b*; —*Wyndford* : safety, May 16, 14*b*
Y Ddraig Goch : described (E.S.), July 10, 23*a*
Zvir : launched (E.S.), April 24, 24*d*; trials (E.S.), May 22, 25*c*
SHIPPING casualties :—
A. E. Stewart, Aug. 20, 14*d*; *Abertay*, Oct. 15, 13*f*; *Absalon*, Oct. 29, 20*b*; *Activ*, June 25, 24*b*; *Adela*, Feb. 27, 22*e*; *Adele*, Jan. 20, 6*b*; services to crew rewarded, July 9, 10*c*; Sept. 13, 9*a*; *Aden*, Dec. 30, 4*c*; *Admiral Dewey*, Nov. 23, 13*e*; *Admiral Nelson*, April 11, 19*f*; *Adriatico*, Feb. 16, 20*b*; *Advena*, Jan. 22, 7*d* (e.e.); *Advent* : services to crew rewarded, April 17, 6*d*; *Affinita*, June 19, 24*a*; *Afghanistan*, May 9, 22*d*; 10, 4*f*; *Afghan Prince*, May 20, 24*b*; *Africa*, June 14, 21*d*; 17, 12*f*; *Africa*, Dec. 6, 15*e*; *African Prince*, Nov. 14, 20*c*; *Afrique*, July 22, 5*e*; 23, 18*d*; *Agda Eleonora*, Aug. 19, 14*c*; *Aghios Spiridon*, Mar. 11, 13*f*; *Aikawa Maru*, Oct. 3, 18*c*; *Akassa*, Oct. 25, 20*b*; 26, 20*c*; *Alameda*, April 29, 22*b*; *Alaskan*, April 5, 9*f*; *Alberta*, May 29, 12*f*; *Alberto Treves*, Jan. 23, 10*d*; 24, 12*d*; *Alcazar*, Dec. 27, 4*d*; *Aldine*, Dec. 27, 4*d*; *Alexis W. Thompson*, June 3, 4*e*; *Alice and Eliza*, June 18, 4*d*; *Alice Taylor*, June 19, 24*a*; *Alleghany*, Feb. 5, 4*e*; 5, 20*c*; *Allemannia*, June 4, 22*d*; *Alpha*, June 1, 26*b*; *Alsace*, Nov. 26, 29*e*; *Amana*, Feb. 15, 20*e*; inquiry held, July 26, 18*f*; *Amasis*, Dec. 28, 4*e*; 31, 18*c*; *Amazon*, Jan. 9, 6*d*; *Amazone*, May 8, 22*c*; *Amerika* : collision with submarine B2 : see under NAVY — Casualties; *Amiral de Kersaint*, Mar. 2, 22*e*; *Amstel*, Jan. 30, 10*d*; Feb. 3, 20*f*; *Andaste*, June 3, 4*e*; *Anirac*, Aug. 7, 8*b*; *Anselwa de Tarrinaga*, April 29, 7*e*; *Answald*, Feb. 14, 20*c*; *Antaeus*, Dec. 9, 12*f*; 10, 22*c*; 11, 22*e*; 12, 22*b*; *Antigua*, Jan. 12, 18*c*; *Antillian*, June 1, 26*c*; 3, 4*e*; 4, 8*d*, 22*d*; 5, 15*d*; 7, 22*b*; 17, 12*f*; July 1, 20*e*; 3, 22*b*; *Antinous*, Feb. 23, 22*b*; *Antoinette*, Jan. 9, 3*f*; 10, 18*d*; 11, 16*f*; *Antonio* : bad weather; returns to port, Dec. 31, 4*d*; *Antonio Padre*, Feb. 29, 22*c*; Mar. 12, 15*c*; 19, 15*c*; 22, 22*c*; 23, 22*e*; 28, 20*c*; *Antonios*, Dec. 12, 8*e*; *Anversoise*, Aug. 20, 11*d*; *Aphrodite*, Oct. 22, 20*e*; *Apollo*, May 30, 18*a*; *Apollo*, Nov. 18, 20*c*; 19, 13*f*; *Apostolos*, Nov. 14, 20*c*; *Arabia*, Oct. 14, 8*d*; *Arabien*, April 25, 20*b*; *Arana*, Nov. 6, 10*b* (e.e.), 22*b*; *Archtor*, Mar. 7, 20*d*; *Ardachy*, Feb. 24, 24*c*; Mar. 20, 24*b*; *Ardoe* : inquiry : judgment, April 5, 9*f*; *Argo*, Feb. 10, 20*e*; Sept. 20, 16*b*; *Argosy*, Jan. 18, 10*b*; 19, 18*b*; 20, 13*e*; *Ariel*, Feb. 9, 20*b*; *Ariel*, Nov. 1, 22*c*; *Arkansas*, Feb. 15, 20*e*; *Artagan*, Mar. 4, 12*d*; 5, 24*b*; *Arthur Capel*, Mar. 1, 22*b*; *Artigas*, Jan. 13, 18*e*; *Artois*, Feb. 5, 4*e*; *Ascania*, Aug. 16, 8*c*; *Ashanti*, Jan. 30, 10*d*; Feb. 1, 20*e*; April 24, 22*b*; *Ashgrove*, Jan. 18, 10*b*; services to crew rewarded, April 17, 6*d*; *Asia*, April 27, 6*d*; May 7, 24*d*; 16, 14*b*; *Askold*, July 30, 20*c*; *Askoy*, Jan. 3, 14*e*; *Astoria* : services to crew rewarded, Aug. 15, 3*f* (e.e.); *Astræa*, Dec. 30, 4*c*; *Athena*, Sept. 20, 16*b*; *Atheniana*, Feb. 21, 22*b*; *Atlanta*, Feb. 12, 6*c*; Atlantic : statistics of loss of life : see under PARLIAMENT; *Atlantic*, Mar. 7, 20*c*; Aug. 26, 8*d*; *Atlantica*, Jan. 5, 18*c*; *Augustus*, Dec. 2, 18*b*; *Aureola*, Feb. 2, 18*b*; 5, 20*c*; *Aurore*, Mar. 8, 20*b*; *Australind* : presentation to Capt. A. Hunter from underwriters, Mar. 26, 22*e*; *Austrian Prince*, Dec. 28, 4*e*; *Ava*,

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
Oct. 26, 8e, 20c ; *Avona*, Jan. 30, 10c ; *Axenfels*, Mar. 19, 15c ; April 29, 22b ; May 4, 13e ; 21, 24e
Bais, Oct. 22, 16d ; *Baltic*, Jan. 25, 18b ; *Baltico*, Jan. 20, 12f ; *Banes*, Oct. 10, 18c ; *Banzai Maru*, Oct. 15, 20c ; *Barbara*, June 11, 14c ; 12, 24d ; 13, 22b ; *Barcelona*, Nov. 29, 22b ; Dec. 2, 18b ; 3, 20b ; crew landed at Coruña by *Cap Ortegal*, 2, 6e ; *Barmen*, Aug. 13, 14f ; *Baron Driesen*, July 30, 20c ; *Baron Jedburg*, Jan. 12, 18d ; *Barrabool*, May 23, 22b ; 24, 68b ; *Barrowmore* : strikes mine at Salonika : see under TURCO-ITALIAN war—Shipping ; *Bassein* : services to crew rewarded, Feb. 19, 15e ; king presents medals, Oct. 11, 9a ; *Bavarian*, Feb. 29, 22c ; *Bayardo*, Jan. 22, 7d ; 23, 10d, 12f ; 24, 12d ; 25, 18b ; 26, 16b ; inquiry held, Feb. 29, 22c ; Mar. 1, 22c ; judgment, 4, 12d ; removal of wreck : operations started, May 16, 10a (e.e.) ; placing of wreck-marking vessel near site : Humber Conservancy Board passes resolution, 24, 67c ; *Bay Fisher*, Dec. 20, 20b ; *Beacon Grange*, Dec. 30, 4c ; *Beatrice*, May 16, 4d ; *Beatrice*, Nov. 6, 22b ; 7, 20b ; *Beaver*, Jan. 29, 6e ; *Bectis*, Feb. 6, 7d ; *Beira*, Nov. 14, 20c ; *Belle Ile*, May 23, 22b ; 30, 18a ; *Belle of Spain*, Dec. 2, 18b ; 3, 20b ; *Bellerophon*, Jan. 29, 8c ; 30, 10d ; *Bellona*, June 14, 21d ; 18, 4d ; *Bellona*, Nov. 2, 18b ; 4, 20c ; 5, 22b ; 7, 20b ; 8, 8d (e.e.) ; 22, 20b ; Dec. 25, 4b ; *Bengore Head*, Oct. 8, 18c ; *Berenice*, Aug. 13, 14f ; *Berkshire*, Oct. 22, 20e ; *Bermudian*, Mar. 14, 20c ; *Berthania*, Jan. 19, 18b ; *Berwind*, Feb. 17, 22e ; May 30, 3f ; 31, 20c ; *Berwindvale*, Aug. 9, 16d ; *Bessie* : services to crew rewarded, Feb. 19, 15e ; June 6, 14d ; king presents medals, Oct. 11, 9a ; *Beta*, Jan. 12, 18d ; *Bezwada*, April 26, 22b ; 27, 6d ; *Bilbster*, Mar. 28, 20b ; *Birgit*, Oct. 10, 18b ; *Bitinia* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Blackhead*, Jan. 27, 13e ; *Black Prince*, Dec. 5, 6d ; *Blenda*, Aug. 7, 10b ; 13, 14f ; *Blue Cross*, Oct. 18, 20b ; 19, 20e ; 21, 20c ; *Blue Jacket*, April 13, 6c ; boilers : bursting : Sir Frederick Bramwell's letter recalled : Mr. G. Colville (l.), May 7, 7a ; *Bolenao*, Dec. 4, 20b ; *Bolivia*, Jan. 1, 20d ; *Bonavista*, Mar. 27, 14f ; *Bonny*, Nov. 25, 20b ; *Bosbön*, Oct. 11, 20b ; *Bothnia*, June 29, 14c ; July 1, 20e ; *Braemount*, July 16, 20c ; 17, 15a ; 18, 20c ; 19, 20b ; *British Standard* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Bromsgrove* : law case : see under LAW cases — Shipping ; *Brutus*, June 4, 22d ; *Bruxellesville*, Mar. 2, 22e ; *Bülow*, May 18, 24e ; *Bullarra*, April 15, 18b ; *Bunker Hill*, July 8, 5d ; 10, 20b ; *Buteshire*, Aug. 10, 11e
C. G. King, July 17, 15d ; *Caesarea*, Aug. 7, 8b ; *Calabria*, Dec. 16, 20b ; *Calderon*, Jan. 24, 12d ; Feb. 2, 18b ; law case : see under LAW cases — Shipping ; *Caledonia*, Feb. 13, 18e ; *Caledonien*, Nov. 11, 16d ; *Cam*, May 17, 22b ; *Camargo*, Oct. 10, 8b ; 19, 20e ; *Cambo*, Aug. 29, 9f ; *Camborne*, Aug. 7, 10f ; *Cambria*, July 16, 6f ; *Cambrian King*, Feb. 1, 10b ; *Cambric*, April 25, 20b ; 26, 22b ; law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Camdale*, Nov. 9, 22b ; *Canada Cape*, June 6, 22b, c ; 7, 22b ; 8, 24b ; 11, 14c ; July 1, 20e ; 4, 22b ; 11, 20b ; inquiry : judgment, 12, 20e ; reinsurance rate, Aug. 2, 16c ; 3, 14f ; 7, 10c ; 8, 10e ; 9, 16d ; 10, 11e ; 12, 16f ; 13, 14f ; inquiry : report, 29, 9f ; *Canopus*, June 10, 15d ; *Cape Antibes*, Sept. 6, 18c ; 10, 64f ; *Cape Colonna*, Sept. 13, 16b ; 14, 17d ; 16, 11d ; Oct. 2, 13d ; *Capeland*, Feb. 29, 22c ; *Captain A. F. Lucas*, Mar. 7, 20c ; *Cap Vilano*, July 10, 20b ; Cardiff : pilot cutter struck by lightning, Aug. 7, 8b ; *Carmania*, April 15, 18a (m.e.) ; June 3, 8d ; 4, 4d, 22d ; 5, 15d ; *Carnot*, Dec. 30, 4c ; *Carolyn*, Jan. 13, 18e ; 15, 13e ; 27, 13e ; refloated, Aug. 28, 8a ; *Cartagena*, Dec. 24, 5f ; *Carthusian*, June 19, 24a ; *Caterina F.*, July 13, 15e ; 15, 22b ; *Cathcartpark*, April 16, 24e ; 17, 24c : *Catterthun* (1895) recalled : Mr. A. D. Copeman (l.), April 27, 12e ; *Cawdor Castle*, June 19, 24a ; 24, 8d ; *Cayo Largo* : Board of Trade report, Mar. 25, 3b ; *Cecil*, Dec. 26, 2a ; *Cedar Branch*, Nov. 2, 18b ; 4, 20c ; *Ceres*, Feb. 23, 10c ; 24, 10b ; Mar. 1, 22b ; 22, 22b ; *Champlain*, Oct. 9, 12e ; *Chamtee*, Nov. 5, 22b ; *Charioteer* : inquiry : judgment, April 30, 22f ; *Charles Henry* : services to crew rewarded, Jan. 9, 4c ; Mar. 4, 12c ; *Charles Recine*, Sept. 6, 18c ; 7, 16b ; *Chelohsin*, April 4, 4f ; *Chesapeake* : experiences of crew : MR. J. Roots (statement), Jan. 3, 6e ; services to crew rewarded, 31, 8c ; law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Cheyenne*, Feb. 1, 20e ; 2, 18b ; *Chin-ho*, Feb. 21, 5a ; *Chios* : services to crew rewarded, June 26, 4c ; *Chiswick*, Aug. 31, 14f ; Sept. 3, 14d ; *Chosan*, Sept. 3, 14d ; *Christine*, Oct. 25, 20b ; *Chrysopolis*, Sept. 14, 17d ; 16, 11d ; *Chugoku Maru*, Sept. 10, 64b ; *Circassian Prince*, April 18, 22b ; *Circé*, April 3, 8e, 22f ; *Cirene*, June 8, 24b ; *Citta di Messina*, Mar. 12, 15c ; *City of Berlin*, Nov. 21, 20b ; *City of Brussels*, April 29, 22b ; *City o Cardiff*, Mar. 22, 14e, 22d ; 23, 22e ; *City of Lahore*, Jan. 22, 7d ; 23, 12f ; 24, 12d ; 25, 18b ; 26, 16b ; 27, 13e ; 29, 6e ; 30, 10d ; Feb. 1, 20e ; 2, 18b ; 3, 20f ; 5, 4e ; *City of Liverpool* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *City of Lucknow*, Dec. 30, 4c ; *City of Poona*, Dec. 10, 22b, c ; 11, 22e ; 12, 22b ; *City of Rochester*, Aug. 23, 8d ; *City of Rockland*, Aug. 1, 18d ; *City of Savannah*, Mar. 14, 20e ; *City of Topeka*, Dec. 21, 18f ; *Clam*, June 21, 20b ; 24, 13d ; *Clan Fraser*, Mar. 23, 22e ; *Clan Gordon*, May 29, 12f ; June 10, 15d ; *Clan Lindsay*, Mar. 15, 20d ; *Clan Mackay*, Mar. 4, 12d ; *Clan MacKinnon*, April 3, 22f ; May 13, 14d ; *Clan Maclean*, Dec. 25, 4b ; *Clan Ross*, Aug. 14, 14e ; *Clara Menzell*, Aug. 6, 4f ; *Clarion*, Aug. 10, 11e ; *Cleanthis*, Feb. 1, 20e ; 2, 18b ; *Cleopatra*, Dec. 30, 14e ; *Cleveland* : collision with *Colorado* : see under UNITED States—Navy—Casualties—*Colorado* ; *Cleveland Range*, Aug. 9, 16d ; *Clio* : services to crew rewarded, Sept. 13, 9a ; *Cobetas*, June 24, 13d ; *Colastine*, Sept. 2, 16d ; *Coleby*, Oct. 28, 20b

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
Collisions—mats, use of: Rear-Adm. S. H. Carden (l.), May 3, 10*c*; particulars of Mr. W. F. Beart's invention; demonstration given, July 26, 12*c*; —prevention: Sir Hiram Maxim's invention described (sp. art., "Prevention of collisions at sea: Sir H. Maxim's proposal," E.S.), July 10, 21*e*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 10, 22*b*
Colorado, Nov. 15, 20*b*; *Commodore*, April 18, 22*b*; 20, 5*e*; *Commodore*, Nov. 23, 13*e*; 26, 29*e*; *Commonwealth*, July 8, 5*d*; 9, 24*b*; *Concordia*, Oct. 12, 20*e*; 14, 18*c*; *Condor*, April 17, 24*c*; *Congo*, Mar. 12, 15*e*; *Conisclife*, Mar. 25, 13*f*; 26, 22*b*; 27, 14*f*; 28, 20*c*; 30, 6*e*; April 1, 14*e*; 4, 4*f*; 15, 18*b*; *Coniston*, Sept. 17, 14*e*; 18, 14*f*; 30, 20*b*; *Consols*, Feb. 5, 4*e*; 6, 18*f*; *Corbridge*, Oct. 7, 20*d*; *Cordoba*, July 10, 20*b*; 16, 20*c*; *Cormorant*, Aug. 3, 14*f*; *Corn Exchange*, Feb. 7, 12*c*; 8*a*, 11*e*; 9, 20*b*; 13, 18*f*; 16, 20*b*; 21, 22*b*; 29, 22*c*; Mar. 30, 6*e*; *Corona*, Aug. 24, 14*e*; *Coronia*, Dec. 24, 18*b*; correspondence (E.S.), Jan. 3, 15*e*; *Corsaire*, Mar. 8, 20*b*; *Corsican*, Aug. 13, 4*e*; 14, 4*e*, 14*e*; at Liverpool; Capt. E. Cook (statement); passengers' statements, 22, 4*d*; *Counsellor*, Nov. 9, 22*b*; cover-insurance: see under INSURANCE, marine; *Craster Hall*, Jan. 18, 10*b*; *Cretan*, April 23, 24*f*; Dec. 7, 11*f*; *Criccieth Castle*, July 30, 20*b*; 31, 20*c*; lifeboat arrives at Cape Pembroke lighthouse, Sept. 4, 3*f*; survivors' experiences, Oct. 1, 6*f*; Board of Trade inquiry: judgment, 25, 14*d*; *Crimée*, Jan. 30, 10*d*; *Crown of Arragon*, Jan. 3, 14*e*; *Crown of England*, Mar. 26, 22*b*; *Croydon*, Jan. 5, 18*c*; *Cumbrian*, Nov. 20, 22*b*
D. N. Luchenbach, June 10, 15*d*; *D. Z. Norton*, Oct. 9, 12*c*; 10, 18*c*; *Dacre Castle*, May 17, 22*b*; 18, 24*b*; 21, 24*e*; 31, 20*c*; Sept. 18, 14*f*; 19, 11*d*; 25, 16*f*; Oct. 2, 13*d*; 7, 20*d*; 15, 20*c*; *Daghild*, Oct. 17, 12*f*; *Dakotah*, July 5, 15*f*; *Dalmore*, Feb. 20, 22*b*; *Darleydale*, Jan. 23, 12*f*; *Dart*, Jan. 27, 13*e*; 29, 6*e*; law case: see under LAW cases—Shipping; *Dartmeet*, Jan. 2, 16*b*; *Dauntless*, Oct. 19, 20*e*; *Deerpark*, Nov. 20, 22*b*; Dec. 9, 12*f*; *Deike Rickmers*, Nov. 30, 18*f*; *Delhi*, July 18, 20*c*
Delhi — correspondence, Jan. 1, 6*c*; cargo: salvage progress, 10, 18*d*; 11, 16*f*; official inquiry ordered, 12, 6*b*; bullion salved: general average deposit required: our marine insurance correspondent's comments, 17, 10*c*; correspondence, Mar. 2, 22*b*; abandoned by salvers, 9, 22*b*; salvage of gold and silver: cost statistics, 22, 22*d*; our marine insurance correspondent's comments, 27, 6*d*; medals awarded to naval officers and men in recognition of services, June 4, 4*d*; rescue work: King presents medals, Oct. 11, 9*a*; —cargo: salvage: settlement with Nordischer Bergungs Verein, Oct. 21, 20*c*;
SHIPPING casualties—*Delhi* (continued) :—
—*Friant* (French cruiser): relief fund for families of drowned seamen: contributions, Jan. 3, 3*f*; Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company contributes: correspondence with French ambassador, 3, 3*f*; 19, 11*f*; Court of Common Council contributes, 19, 11*f*; British government grant, 23, 8*c*; awards by King George to officers and crew, 23, 8*c*; Lloyd's medals conferred on members of crew, Feb. 9, 11*c*; British Government presents cup to officers, 24, 10*d*; —law case: see under LAW cases—Shipping; —sale: tenders invited, April 5, 8*d*
Delphine, Feb. 22, 22*b*; 23, 22*b*; 26, 20*b*; 27, 22*d*; Mar. 1, 22*b*; 5, 24*b*; 6, 22*b*; 7, 20*c*; 9, 22*b*; 11, 13*f*; 12, 15*c*; law case: see under LAW cases—Shipping; *Demetrios*, Feb. 21, 22*b*; *Den of Mains*, Oct. 23, 22*e*; *Denver*, April 22, 26*b*; 23, 24*f*
Derelicts—Atlantic Ocean: *Laconia* report, July 4, 22*e*; *Canadian* report, Aug. 23, 8*e*; derelict wooden vessel: *Hilary* report, Dec. 7, 9*e*; —Charles, Capt. J. T. W. (evid.), Nov. 12, 16*a*; —committee: appointed; terms of reference, July 11, 20*b*; meeting, 23, 8*d*; sittings, 30, 20*c*; secretary: change, Oct. 15, 20*c*; sitting, Nov. 12, 16*a*; —Inglefield, Rear-Adm. E. F. (evid.), Nov. 12, 16*a*; —North Sea: *Randane* report, May 9, 22*f*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —*Patagonia* re-report, Dec. 30, 4*c*; —Roper, Mr. G. (evid.), July 30, 20*c*; —*Rotterdam* report, Aug. 24, 14*e*
Derna: sunk by battleship *Centurion*: see under NAVY—Casualties—Collision—*Centurion*; *Derwen*, Jan. 1, 20*d*; 6, 10*e*; *Devon*, Aug. 31, 14*f*; *Devonia*, Sept. 14, 17*d*; 19, 11*d*; *Devonshire*: law case: see under LAW cases—Shipping; *Dimsdale*, Nov. 18, 5*f*; *Djuijura*, Sept. 9, 16*d*; docks, floating: see under DOCKS; *Doctor Saboia*, Nov. 14, 20*c*; *Domenico Balduino*, April 30, 24*c*; *Domira*, May 10, 4*f*; 13, 14*d*; 15, 24*e*; 17, 22*d*; 21, 24*e*; 31, 20*c*; *Don Benito*: collision with H.M.S. *London*, May 13, 7*f*; 14, 15*b*; *Dora*, Dec. 12, 22*e*; *Dorothy Louise*, May 16, 4*d*; *Drageren*, Nov. 22, 20*b*; 27, 22*c*; dredgers: see under DREDGERS; *Dromonby*, April 4, 4*f*; *Dromore*, July 2, 22*c*; *Druentia*, Aug. 29, 6*f*; *Duchess of Cornwall*, Dec. 28, 4*e*, 14*f*; *Dudhope*, Aug. 20, 14*f*; *Due Cugini*, Sept. 13, 16*b*; *Duena*, July 27, 8*c*, 12*b*; 29, 4*e*; Aug. 8, 10*e*; *Duguay Trouin*, Jan. 9, 3*f*; *Duke of Cornwall*, Aug. 27, 8*f*; members of crew arrive at Hull, Sept. 2, 8*a*; refloated, 4, 14*f*; *Dulwich*, Jan. 27, 13*e*; *Dunbar*, Sept. 4, 14*f*; *Duncannon*, Sept. 24, 14*e*; *Dunholme*, Oct. 12, 20*e*; 14, 18*c*; *Dunsley*: inquiry: judgment, Jan. 13, 8*c*; appeal against judgment: security of costs lodged, Mar. 22, 22*b*; *Dunstan*, Nov. 14, 20*c*; *Dunvegan*, Nov. 28, 4*e*; *Duquesne*, Dec. 26, 2*a*

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
Earl Grey, April 18, 5*c*; Canadian wreck commissioner's decision, May 3, 5*d* (e.e.); *Earnholm*, Oct. 30, 14*f*; *Eastern Counties*: inquiry held, Jan. 9, 2*e*; 10, 18*b*; 12, 3*b*; *Eastgate*, Oct. 19, 20*e*; *Eastwood*, Jan. 18, 10*b*; *Eda*, Nov. 4, 20*b*; *Edgar C. Ross*: services to crew rewarded, Aug. 26, 10*f*; *Edith*, June 11, 14*c*; *Edmond-Gustave*, Nov. 9, 22*b*; *Egyptian*, Aug. 27, 8*f*; 28, 8*a*; 30, 6*c*, 16*c*; 31, 14*f*; Sept. 3, 14*d*; services to crew rewarded, 13, 6*e* (e e.); *Einigkeit*, Jan. 4, 16*f*; *Eirini*, June 4, 22*d*; *Elax*, Sept. 17, 14*f*; *Elemore*, Aug. 15, 8*c*; 16, 8*c*; *Eleni*, Mar. 9, 22*b*, *e*; 19, 15*c*; *Eline*, Feb. 1, 10*b*; *Elisabeth*, April 20, 24*b*; *Elizabeth Llewelyn*, Feb. 9, 20*b*; inquiry: judgment, Mar. 26, 21*c*; services to crew rewarded, June 6, 14*d*; *Elizabeth Roberts*, Aug. 2, 16*b*; *Ella*, June 20, 5*e*; 20, 20*b*; *Ella Sayer*, Jan. 22, 7*d* (e.e.); *Elpieae*, Aug. 19, 14*c*; *El Sud*, April 22, 26*b*; 23, 24*f*; *Elswick Manor*, Feb. 24, 24*c*; 26, 10*b*; 28, 22*c*; *Elton*, May 24, 68*b*; *Elwick*, May 13, 14*f*; *Elysia*: law case: see under LAW cases—Shipping; *Emden*, Aug. 30, 16*c*; *Emerald*, Mar. 1, 22*b*; *Emilie*, June 21, 20*b*; *Emir*: inquiry: judgment, Jan. 5, 18*c*; *Empire*: collision with whale, July 9, 8*d*; *Empress of Asia*, Nov. 28, 20*b*; *Empress of Britain*, July 29, 6*d*; 30, 6*d*, 20*c*; 31, 5*b*, 20*c*; Aug. 3, 14*f*; 8, 10*e*; cinematograph photographs taken, 8, 6*e*; finding of court at Quebec, 9, 3*e*; law case: see under LAW cases—Shipping; *Empress of Midland*, May 6, 15*b*; *Empress of Russia*, Nov. 28, 20*b*; *Endeavour*, Sept. 14, 17*f*; *Enniskea*, Aug. 8, 10*e*; *Ennismore*, June 20, 20*b*; *Envoy*: services to crew rewarded, Jan. 18, 2*f*; *Erato*, Aug. 20, 14*f*; *Eric*, Aug. 16, 8*c*; 17, 10*e*; 19, 14*f*; 21, 14*f*; *Erna*, May 2, 20*d*; *Erne*, Feb. 19, 13*f*; 20, 22*b*; *Espana*: papers found, Jan. 9, 3*f*; 11, 16*e*; *Espérance*, Sept. 6, 16*c*; *Espiègle*, Oct. 15, 13*f*; *Etoile Polaire*, Feb. 12, 6*c* (e.e.); *Eton*, Aug. 26, 8*d*; 27, 8*f*; *Etona*, Oct. 19, 8*b*, 20*e*; *Euphrates*, Feb. 12, 18*f*; services to crew rewarded, Oct. 28, 5*f* (e.e.); *Europa*, June 25, 24*b*; *Evanthea*, Oct. 26, 20*c*; *Exe*, Feb. 17, 22*e*; 20, 22*b*; *Exmouth*, Nov. 13, 19*b*; 15, 20*b*; *Explorer*: law case: see under LAW cases—Shipping—*Elysia*
Fagundes Varella, Oct. 10, 18*c*; *Fairport*, Aug. 19, 14*f*; *Falke*, Jan. 12, 18*d*; *Falkirk*, April 20, 24*c*; *Falls of Clyde*, Mar. 14, 20*e*; *Fanny*: law case: see under LAW cases—Shipping; *Feldmarschall*, Aug. 6, 4*f*; *Feliciana*, Sept. 7, 16*b*; *Fingal*, Oct. 3, 2*f*
Fishing vessels — *Dynamo*, Jan. 17, 10*a*; *Sublime*, 17, 10*a*; *Erin*, 19, 18*b*; *Friendship*, 29, 8*c*; inquiry held, Feb. 6, 7*d*; *Maud*, 12, 6*c* (e.e.); *Crimond*, 12, 18*f*; boat founders at sea: 20 lives lost, Mar. 25, 13*b*; *Kingfisher*, April 23, 12*d*; 30, 10*e*; *Hanover*, 25, 20*b*; *Amapoora*, May 6, 15*a*; near Orfordness, June 6, 22*c*; *Minerva*, 7, 22*c*; *Nervien*, 19, 23*f*; Calais smack, 372, Aug. 24, 4*d*; Yarmouth fleet, 30, 6*c*; Belgian trawler wrecked, 30, 6*c*; E49, 30, 16*b*; Spanish coast: crews missing, Aug. 15, 3*d*; memorial service held, 24, 3*e*; services to crew of Korean vessel rewarded, Sept. 3, 2*d*; *Naomi* and *Lizzie*, 10, 54*f*; Oct. 1, 6*f* (e.e.); *Tasmania*, 14, 18*b*; 15, 11*e* (e.e.); *Stork*, Dec. 23, 10*f*; 30, 4*c*; *Romeo*: at Redsand Bay, 30, 4*c*
Fitzclarence, Sept. 13, 16*b*; 14, 7*d*; *Fjordheim*, July 25, 20*b*; 26, 20*b*; *Flora M. Hill*, Mar. 13, 14*c*; *Florence*, Dec. 23, 10*f*; 24, 5*e* (e.e.), 18*b*; *Florence M. Smith*, July 25, 20*b*; *Florianapolis*, May 20, 24*b*; *Florida*, Aug. 31, 14*f*; *Florizel*, Mar. 21, 18*b*; *Flower of the Fal*, Nov. 12, 16*c*; *Foam*, Aug. 7, 8*b*; *Fortuna*, May 25, 20*f*; *Fortuno*, Dec. 25, 4*f*; *Fox*, Aug. 6, 6*f*; *Foxley*, Mar. 30, 6*b*. *e*; May 8, 22*c*; *Framlington Court*, May 30, 18*a*; 31, 20*c*; *Frances*: law case: see under LAW cases—Shipping; *Frankfurt*, Aug. 13, 4*f*; *Fraukea*: services to crew rewarded, July 10, 11*c* (e.e.); *Frederick Roessner*, June 11, 14*f*; *Frederick Snowden*, Jan. 20, 6*b*; relief fund: George V. contributes, Feb. 8, 8*f*; *Freire de Andrade*, Aug. 24, 14*e*; 26, 4*f*; *Freland*, Nov. 19, 13*f*; 22, 20*b*; 23, 12*e*; *Fremantle*, June 15, 4*c*; July 1, 20*e*; *Friendship*, Feb. 13, 18*e*; body of master robbed; prosecution, Mar. 12, 13*c*; *Fuerst Bülow*, Jan. 11, 16*f*; *Fukuyo Maru*, May 29, 12*f*; *Furlor*, Sept. 20, 16*b*; *Fusilier*, *May* 16, 14*b*
G. G. I., Mar. 21, 18*b*; *G. J. Grammer*, July 17, 15*d*; 20, 20*d*; *G. W. Wolff*, Aug. 13, 14*f*; *Galicia*, Jan. 22, 46*d*; *Gannet*, Oct. 11, 20*b*; *Garonne*, Mar. 27, 14*f*; *Gascon*, May 13, 14*d*; *Gaulois*, Jan. 30, 10*c*; *Gem*, Mar. 9, 7*d*; *General Gordon*, Nov. 13, 19*b*; *General Slocum*: Capt. Van Schaick pardoned, Dec. 20, 5*b*; *Geni*, July 1, 20*e*; *Genoa*, Jan. 30, 6*e*, 10*d*; Feb. 29, 22*b*; Mar. 7, 20*c*; inquiry held, April 27, 6*d*; 29, 22*c*; May 14, 15*b*; 21, 24*d*; June 24, 3*a*; *George Barker*: services to crew rewarded, Sept. 26, 9*e*; *George Royal*, Dec. 18, 11*e*; *Georgiana*, Dec. 24, 5*f*; *Germania* May 7, 24*b*; *Geronia*, July 22, 18*f*; *Gertrude*: appeal for families of crew; Mr. J. G. H. Halkett (l.), Sept. 19, 2*f*; *Gesso*, Mar. 26, 22*b*; *Giano*, Jan. 6, 10*e*; *Gileston*, Nov. 13, 19*b*; 14, 20*c*; *Gisella Groedel*, Sept. 10, 64*f*; *Giulia*, Nov. 5, 22*b*; *Giuseppina N.*, Feb. 6, 18*f*; *Gladstone*, Nov. 7, 20*b*; 15, 20*b*; *Glanmire*, July 26, 12*d*, 20*b*; Aug. 8, 10*e*; *Glendeveer*, Feb. 1, 10*b*; *Glenelg*, July 9, 24*b*; *Glenesk*, Jan. 5, 18*c*; Aug. 6, 4*f*; 7, 10*b*; *Glenlui*, Nov. 4, 20*c*; *Glenmoor*, Dec. 26, 2*a*; *Glenmorven*, Nov. 21, 11*f*; 28, 20*b*; *Glenroy*, July 3, 22*b*; 5, 15*f*; 15, 22*c*; Nov. 2, 18*e*; 4, 16*f*, 20*b*; 5, 22*b*; law case: see under LAW cases—Shipping—*Rijnstroom*; *Glenshiel*, Nov. 18, 20*b*; *Glenwood*, June 22, 20*d*; 24, 13*d*; 26, 4*f*; *Golden Gate*, Aug. 2, 16*c*; 3, 14*f*; *Golden Sceptre*, April 3, 22*e*; *Good Templar*: services to crew

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
rewarded, Feb. 19, 15*e*; *Gorilla*, Dec. 24, 18*b*; *Gouveneur von Puttkamer*, July 6, 14*d*; *Goyaz*, Dec. 27, 6*c*; 28, 4*e*; *Grace*, May 16, 4*d*; *Græcia*, Oct. 7, 6*f*, 20*d*; *Graf Todleben*, Feb. 21, 22*b*; 24, 22*b*; *Graf Waldersee*, Jan. 23, 12*f*; *Granfos*, April 23, 24*f*; *Granit*, July 16, 19*c*; *Graphic*, Oct. 26, 8*e*, 20*c*; *Green Jacket*, Mar. 15, 20*d*; Guernsey coast wreck of small steamer discovered, Aug. 16, 19*f*; *Guild Mayor*, Dec. 27, 6*c*; *Guillemot*: services to crew rewarded, Feb. 19, 15*e*; May 2, 12*f*; Oct. 11, 9*a*; law case: see under LAW cases—Shipping; *Gulf Stream*, Feb. 15, 20*e*; 22, 22*d*; *Gunvor*, April 1, 14*e*; 8, 4*d*; 10, 18*c*; *Gyda*, Sept. 28, 20*b*; 30, 20*b*; *Gymeric*, April 4, 4*f*
H. S. Curry, June 29, 14*e*; *Haabet*, April 12, 4*c*; services to crew rewarded, Sept. 17, 7*f*; *Haake*: law case: see under LAW cases—Shipping; *Habsburg*, Jan. 2, 16*c*; 5, 18*c*; *Haigh Hall*, Sept. 7, 16*b*; 9, 16*d*; *Hallamshire*, Oct. 10, 18*b*; *Hanau*, Sept. 25, 16*f*; 26, 16*c*; 27, 16*b*; 30, 20*b*; *Hannover*, April 18, 22*b*; *Hans*, Mar. 19, 15*c*; 22, 22*c*; 28, 20*c*; 30, 6*e*; May 11, 24*b*; *Hardinge*, Dec. 13, 56*b*; 14, 6*d*; *Hardy*: law case: see under LAW cases—Shipping; *Harfleur*, Jan. 16, 20*c*; *Harlaw*, Jan. 2, 16*c*; *Harz*, Aug. 6, 4*e*; *Hattie P.*, Aug. 29, 9*e*; *Heinrich Kayser*, Mar. 19, 15*e*; *Hekla*, Dec. 24, 5*f*; *Helgoland*, Sept. 18, 14*e*; 19, 11*f*; *Hellopes*: inquiry held, Mar. 14, 20*b*; 15, 20*b*; 20, 24*c*; 22, 22*b*; services to crew rewarded, May 10, 7*d* (e.e.); *Helois*, Oct. 1, 6*f*; *Helvetia*, July 29, 6*d*; 30, 6*d*, 20*c*; 31, 5*b*; 20*c*; agreement arranged by Canadian Pacific Railway Company with owners, Oct. 8, 18*d*; contradiction, 10, 18*c*; law case: see under LAW cases—Shipping — *Empress of Britain*; *Henry Weiler*: rescue of crew described, Oct. 23, 10*c*; *Herbert Horn*, Oct. 14, 18*b*; *Hermes*, Feb. 24, 24*c*; 26, 20*b*; *Hermione*, Jan. 5, 18*c*; 11, 16*f*; 23, 12*f*; *Hermonthis*, Aug. 19, 14*c*; *Hero*: law case: see under LAW cases — Shipping; *Hibernia*: services to crew rewarded, Aug. 7, 2*f*; *Hibernian*, Oct. 27, 20*d*; *Hieronymi*, April 30, 24*c*; *Highland Brigade*, Feb. 15, 20*e*; *Highland Hope*, Oct. 26, 8*e*, 20*c*; *Highland Loch*: law case: see under LAW cases—Shipping; *Hikosan Maru*, July 26, 20*b*; *Hilarius*, Nov. 14, 20*c*; *Hilda Maud*, Aug. 30, 16*c*; *Hildawell*, Sept. 6, 18*c*; *Hillglen*, April 29, 22*b*; *Himitangi*, Mar. 7, 20*b*; *Hippolyte Dermois*, Feb. 24, 24*c*; *Hispaniola*, Feb. 28, 22*c*; *Hoerda*, Nov. 12, 16*c*; *Holywood*: law case: see under LAW cases — Shipping — *Bromsgrove*; Hoogly river *Manipur*: see *Manipur*, below; previous casualties recalled, Sept. 20, 16*b*; correspondence; our m rine insurance cor espondent's comments, 21, 16*f*; *Hope*, Oct. 26, 8*e*; *Hornby Castle*, Feb. 28, 22*c*; April 19, 21*f*; *Hornet*, June 24, 13*d*; *Hostilius*, July 9, 24*b*; 12, 20*b*; 13, 15*e*; 15, 22*c*; *Hozan Maru*, Oct. 22, 20*e*; 24, 20*e*; *Huanchaco*, June 3, 4*e*; *Hudson*, May 30, 3*f*; 31, 20*c*; *Hughenden*: inquiry: report, June 5, 3*a*; *Huguenot*, Nov. 28, 20*b*

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
Huldra, Nov. 1, 22*c*; *Humber*, Feb. 13, 18*e*; 14, 20*c*; *Hurona*, Dec. 31, 18*b*
Iceberg, collisions with—*Titanic*: see *Titanic*, below; previous casualties recalled, April 16, 10*d* (e.e.); sinking of vessel in North Atlantic supposed; *Romsdal* report, May 7, 7*d*; *Manchester Inventor*: see *Manchester Inventor*, below; *Niagara*: see *Niagara*, below
Idun, Jan. 19, 18*b*; services to crew rewarded, June 4, 4*d*; *Ijstroom*: law case: see under LAW cases—Shipping —*Princesse Marie José*; *Ile Pelee*, Mar. 20, 8*c*; *Illawarra*, Mar. 8, 20*b*; 9, 22*b*; *Imera*, Nov. 11, 16*d*; *Imperial*, June 19, 24*a*; *Inca*, Mar. 16, 6*e*; *Indian Empire*, Mar. 27, 14*f*; crew rescued, April 9, 4*a*; *Indore*, May 11, 24*d*; *Indra*, May 2, 20*b*; 17, 22*d*; 31, 20*c*; June 1, 26*c*; 13, 22*b*; 15, 4*c*; *Indralema*, Feb. 7, 12*c*; *Indramayo*, July 22, 18*f*; 24, 20*c*; Aug. 2, 16*b*; *Industri*, Sept. 24, 14*f*; 28, 20*b*; *Inkosi*, June 8, 24*b*; *Innisagua*, Nov. 1, 22*b*; inquiries, official: return (blue-book), May 21, 24*d*; *Invermark*, June 12, 24*d*; *Invicta*, Dec. 28, 4*e*; *Iona*, May 21, 24*e*; *Iperia*, Oct. 24, 20*e*; *Iran*, Oct. 9, 12*d*; 10, 18*c*; *Iris*, April 30, 24*b*; *Iroquois*, April 23, 24*f*; *Irwell*, Jan. 11, 16*f*; *Islami*, Dec. 6, 15*e*; *Isle of Bute*, Aug. 22, 14*f*; *Isleworth*, Mar. 15, 20*d*; 16, 6*e*; April 15, 18*b*; *Istrar*, Mar. 7, 20*c*; *Italia*, April 25, 20*b*; *Italiana*, June 19, 24*a*; Italian steamship reported ashore near Alexandria, Sept. 9, 16*d*; *Ivernia*: salvage award to seamen, April 2, 5*f* (e.e.); *Izgled*, Aug. 7, 10*b*
J. W. Taylor, June 8, 24*b*; 10, 15*d*; 11, 14*c*; *Jamaica*, Aug. 16, 8*c*; *James Gayley*, Aug. 29, 9*f*; *Jane Radcliffe*: refloated, Jan. 13, 18*e*; *Jarnac*, Aug. 30, 16*c*; *Jasi Braila*, Dec. 31, 18*b*; *Johan*, Nov. 4, 20*b*; *John Bull*, Mar. 27, 14*f*; *John J. Barlum*, Oct. 9, 12*c*; *John Mary Church*, Aug. 13, 14*f*; 16, 8*c*; 20, 14*f*; *Johnny Toole*, Dec. 27, 4*d*; *John Ray*, Jan. 13, 18*e*; law case: see under LAW cases — Shipping; *Jose*: salvage: operations described (E.S.), Sept. 18, 17*c*; *Joseph Davis*, July 2, 22*c*; 3, 22*b*; *Julia Luckenbach*, May 3, 22*b*; *Justin*, Oct. 25, 20*b*; *Jylland*, Dec. 23, 10*d*
Kalibeño, Dec. 4, 20*b*; *Kamerun*, Sept. 12, 6*e*; *Kamfjord*, May 7, 7*d*; *Karamea*, Aug. 31, 14*f*; *Karema*, Jan. 22, 46*d*; *Karpathos*, Sept. 19, 11*d*; Oct. 5, 18*e*; *Kasama*, Aug. 6, 4*f*; *Kathleen*, Oct. 21, 20*c*; *Katoa*, May 31, 18*a*; *Keiko Maru*, Sept. 28, 20*c*; *Kensington*, Nov. 5, 22*b*; 6, 22*b*; *Kent*, Sept. 9, 11*c*; 10, 64*f*; *Kentuckian*, Oct. 29, 20*d*; *Kerry*, Oct. 26, 8*e*, 20*c*; *Keystorm*, Oct. 29, 20*d*; *Kildonan*, Feb. 12, 18*f*; *Killin*, Oct. 21, 20*c* *Kilmeny*, Aug. 8, 10*e*; 9, 16*d*; 10, 11*e*; *Kilto-banks*, Sept. 28, 20*c*; *Kina*, Oct. 29, 20*d*; Nov. 1, 22*c*; *King Arthur*, May 8, 22*c*; 9, 22*d*; 10, 4*f*; 11, 24*d*; 14, 15*b*; 17, 22*d*; 22, 22*b*; 31, 20*c*; June 1, 26*c*; 5, 15*d*; 29, 14*e*; July 1, 20*e*; *Kingfisher*, April 30, 10*e*: *King Lud*, May 29, 12*f*; 30, 18*a*; *Kingwood*, May 30, 18*a*; *Kintail*, Jan. 2, 16*c*; 6, 10*e*; *Kirnwood*, Aug. 31,

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
14*f* ; *Kiyo Maru*, Nov. 8, 14*d* ; *Koh-i-Noor* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping—*Mary Blake* : *Koning Albert*, April 29, 7*e* ; *Koombana* : missing, April 4, 5*e* ; wreckage discovered, 4, 4*f*, 5*e* ; lists of passengers and crew, 9, 4*a* ; 16, 7*e* ; posted overdue, May 2, 20*d* ; claims being settled, 8, 22*c* ; *Kotonia*, Jan. 22, 46*d* ; *Koturka*, May 18, 24*b* ; *Koun Maru*, Sept. 6, 18*c* ; 19, 11*d* ; *Koyo Maru*, Dec. 21, 18*e* ; *Kuala* : refloated, Jan 12, 18*c* ; looting at Sokotra : British mission (sp. art., " The looting of the *Kuala* : The British mission to Sokotra "), Mar. 27, 5*d* ; *Kulambangra*, Dec. 28, 14*f* ; *Kurrachee*, Aug. 28, 8*a* ; 30, 16*b* ; *Kursk*, Sept. 3, 14*b* ; 6, 6*d*
Lady Cory Wright, Jan. 12, 18*d* ; *Lake Champlain*, Sept. 5, 16*c* ; *Laura*, Feb. 9, 20*b* ; *Laura Muller*, Jan. 1, 20*d* ; *Leander*, Oct. 11, 20*b* ; 19, 20*e* ; *Leelanaw*, Oct. 28, 20*b* ; *Le Nord*, Mar. 2, 4*e*, 22*e* ; 4, 12*c*, *d* ; passenger's letter quoted, 4, 12*c* ; Oct. 24, 20*e* ; *Leopold*, Sept. 14, 4*c* ; *Leslie* : law case : see under LAW cases — Shipping—*Devonshire* ; *Lestris*, June 18, 4*d* ; *Letitia*, Sept. 16, 6*c* ; *Leto*, May 17, 22*b* ; *Lilly Green* : law case : see under LAW cases — Shipping—*Fanny* ; *Lin Tan*, Feb. 15, 20*e* ; *Lister*, Sept. 2, 8*a*
Liverpool Underwriters' Association —classified list of casualties for 1911, Jan. 16, 20*c* ; during January, Feb. 15, 20*b* ; February, Mar. 13, 14*c* ; March, April 15, 18*b* ; April, May 15, 24*e* ; May, June 12, 24*c* ; June, July 12, 20*b* ; July, Aug. 13, 14*f* ; August, Sept. 14, 17*d* ; September, Oct. 14, 18*c* ; October, Nov. 14, 20*c* ; November, Dec. 13, 64*f*
Llama, Dec. 7, 11*f* ; Lloyd's Register of British and Foreign Shipping : returns for December quarter, April 6, 4*d* ; our marine insurance correspondent's comments, 11, 19*f* ; *Lockwood*, Mar. 2, 4*e*, 22*e* ; 4, 12*c*, *d* ; 11, 13*f* ; *Loderer*, Oct. 24, 20*e* ; *London Belle*, April 19, 21*f* ; *Loo Sok*, Nov. 6, 22*b* ; *Lord Dufferin*, July 17, 15*d* ; 18, 20*c* ; 20, 20*d* ; 22, 18*f* ; 23, 18*d* ; *Lord Iveagh*, Feb. 14, 20*c* ; *Lord Lansdowne*, May 22, 22*e* ; 23, 22*c* ; June 1, 26*c* ; inquiry : judgment, July 27, 15*e* ; *Lorle*, Mar. 4, 12*d* ; 5, 24*b* ; 6, 22*b* ; *Lota* : inquiry : judgment, Jan. 15, 13*c* ; *Louisa, A. W.*, April 3, 22*e* ; *Lovstakken*, Oct. 1, 20*b* ; 2, 13*d* ; *Lowther Range*, Mar. 28, 20*b* ; *Loyal Briton*, Sept. 7, 16*b* ; *Lucy Ashton*, Jan. 10, 18*a* ; *Luigi Ciampa*, Jan. 2, 16*c* ; *Luise Leonhardt*, Nov. 12, 16*c* ; *Lulu Bohlen*, Aug. 31, 14*f* ; Sept. 2, 16*a* ; *Lurline*, Jan. 8, 20*c* ; *Lusitania*, June 25, 8*a* ; steampipe bursts, Dec. 11, 7*b* ; *Luvia*, June 24, 13*d* ; *Lydie*, April 11, 19*f* ; *Lyng*, Mar. 12, 15*e*
M. J. Craig, April 22, 26*b* ; *Macbeth*, Nov. 6, 6*e* ; *Madeleine Rickmers*, Mar. 15, 20*d* ; *Magazzini Generalli*, April 24, 22*b* ; *Magdalena*, Feb. 16, 20*b* ; *Magic*, Oct. 1, 6*f* ; *Mahony*, May 1, 24*b* ; *Mairi Bahn*, Dec. 17, 20*b* ; *Majestic*, Mar. 20, 24*b* ; 23, 22*e* ; *Malaga*, July 23, 18*d* ; *Malmstad*, Mar. 22, 22*b* ; *Malta*, May 16, 5*f* ; *Manchester*, May 2, 20*b* ; *Manchester City*, July 30, 8*e* ; 31, 20*c* ; *Manchester Importer*, May 18, 24*e* ; *Manchester Inventor* : strikes submerged iceberg, July 30, 20*b* ; 31, 20*c* ; Aug. 1, 18*d* ; *Manchuria*, Mar. 19, 15*c* ; 20, 24*b* ; *Manila Times* account, May 30, 18*a* ; Sept. 30, 20*b* ; *Manipur*, Sept. 20, 16*b* ; *Manoussis*, Mar. 29, 22*c* ; *Marco Polo*, Oct. 2, 13*d* ; 7, 20*d* ; Nov. 1, 22*c* ; 4, 20*c* ; 22, 20*b* ; *Margaret Elizabeth*, Aug. 30, 16*b* ; *Maria Immaculata*, Nov. 25, 20*c* ; *Maria Regier*, Aug. 30, 16*c* ; *Marie*, Aug. 2, 16*c* ; 3, 14*f* ; 7, 10*c* ; 8, 10*e* ; 9, 16*d* ; 10, 11*e* ; *Marie Gartz*, Aug. 31, 14*f* ; *Marie Leonhardt*, Jan. 18, 10*b* ; 20, 13*e* ; 22, 46*d* ; *Marie Menzell*, Mar. 6, 22*b* ; *Marieval*, Mar. 19, 15*c* ; *Marion Lightbody*, Dec. 27, 6*c* ; *Mariposa*, Aug. 31, 14*f* ; *Mark Lane*, June 13, 22*b* ; Board of Trade inquiry's judgment, Aug. 31, 11*d* : *Marnix*, Sept. 2, 16*d* ; 6, 18*c* ; *Maroa*, April 11, 19*f* ; inquiry held, Sept. 3, 14*e* ; 4, 4*b* (e.e.) ; Board of Trade inquiry (report), Oct. 21, 20*c* ; *Marquette*, Nov. 25, 20*b* ; *Mary Blake* : law case : see under LAW cases — Shipping ; *Mary Hacks*, Oct. 26, 20*c* ; *Mary Jane* : services to crew rewarded, July 29, 4*e* ; *Masan Maru*, Feb. 14, 20*c* ; 24, 24*c* ; *Massachusetts*, July 8, 5*d* ; 10, 20*b* ; *Massapequa*, Mar. 22, 14*e* ; *Mataram*, Aug. 14, 14*f* ; Sept. 28, 20*c* ; *Matsuyama Maru*, Aug. 15, 8*c* ; *Maude*, Feb. 13, 18*f* ; 15, 20*e* ; Mar. 7, 20*c* ; 19, 15*c* ; 22, 22*c* ; 28, 20*c* ; 30, 6*e* ; April 1, 14*c* ; *Max*, Feb. 19, 13*c* ; *Max Fischer*, Aug. 6, 4*f* ; *Meltonian*, Sept. 16, 11*d* ; 18, 14*e* ; 19, 11*d* ; *Melville Dollar*, Dec. 21, 18*f* ; *Menominee*, Oct. 23, 22*e* ; *Mère de Misericorde*, Sept. 3, 14*d* ; *Merlin*, Jan. 12, 18*d* ; *Mermaid*, Feb. 29, 22*b* ; *Mersey*, Aug. 30, 16*c* ; *Metapan*, May 11, 6*f*, 24*d* ; 15, 24*e* ; 16, 14*b* ; 17, 22*d* ; 18, 24*b* ; 23, 22*c* ; *Metis*, Oct. 24, 20*e* ; 25, 20*b* ; 29, 20*d* ; *Meymac*, Nov. 28, 4*e* ; *Miguel de Larringa*, Nov. 26, 29*e* ; *Mikeli*, April 3, 22*f* ; *Mildred*, April 8, 4*d* ; *Millicent Knight*, Oct. 23, 22*e* ; 28, 20*b* ; *Millwall* : law case : see under LAW cases — Shipping ; *Minnie Pearl*, Dec. 24, 18*b* ; *Mintaro*, Sept. 28, 20*c* ; missing vessels : since January 1 : table, May 10, 12*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; *Mistletoe* : law case : see under LAW cases — Shipping ; *Mœris*, May 31, 20*c* ; *Mohacsfield*, Aug. 13, 14*f* ; 14, 14*e* ; 15, 8*c* ; *Moldavia*, Dec. 28, 4*d* ; *Moldegaard*, June 19, 24*a* ; 26, 4*f* ; *Moltke*, May 30, 3*f* ; *Mombasa*, Feb. 19, 13*c* ; *Mongolian*, Sept. 2, 8*a* ; *Monkshaven*, Jan. 4, 16*e* ; 5, 18*c* ; *Montania*, Dec. 14, 6*c* ; 18, 20*b* ; *Montcalm*, Oct. 25, 20*b* ; *Montoro*, Sept. 28, 20*c* ; *Montreal*, Mar. 25, 13*b* ; *Mori Maru*, Feb. 14, 20*c* ; *Moss Rose*, Nov. 27, 6*a* ; *Mountfields* ; Oct. 31, 12*f* ; *Mountoswald*, April 25, 20*b* ; May 2, 20*d* ; *Munter*, April 20, 24*c* ; May 7, 24*d* ; 24, 68*b* ; *Musketeer*, Jan. 24, 12*d* ; law case : see under LAW cases — Shipping — *Calderon* ; *Mutsahel* : services to crew rewarded, Oct. 9, 3*c* ; *Myrtledene*, Mar. 26, 22*b* ; inquiry : judgment, June 3, 6*d* ; *Mystic*, April 13, 6*e*
Naderi, Aug. 1, 18*d* ; 2, 16*c* ; 3, 14*f* ; 7, 10*c* ; 8, 10*e* ; 9, 16*d* ; *Naneric*, Nov. 25, 20*b* ; 26, 29*c* ; 27, 22*c* ; *Nanette*, Feb. 6, 18*f* ; 7, 12*c* ; *Nan-*

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
Tucket, Sept. 4, 14*f*; 5, 16*c*; *Nanyetsu Maru*, Sept. 28, 20*c*; *Narragansett*, Oct. 12, 20*e*; 14, 18*c*; *Narrung*: bad weather in Bay of Biscay; wireless messages for assistance, Dec. 28, 4*d*; liability of underwriters for damage to cargo discussed, 28, 4*d*; 30, 16*c*; 31, 18*c*; return to Thames; Capt. Bedwell (int.); Mr. W. C. Postle (int.); wireless telegraph operator's work described; experiences of passengers described, 30, 4*a*; *Nassau*, July 18, 20*c*; *Navahoe*, Mar. 14, 20*e*; *Negros*, Oct. 22, 16*d*; *Nellie*, Aug. 30, 16*c*; *Nero*, Sept. 5, 16*b*; 9, 16*d*; 10, 64*f*; *Nevadian*, May 13, 14*d*; *Newhailes*, Aug. 19, 14*c*; *Newport*, Aug. 19, 3*e*; 20, 14*d*; Sept. 11, 10*f*; Oct. 12, 20*f*; 14, 18*c*; 21, 20*c*; 31, 12*f*; Nov. 1, 22*c*; 13, 19*b*; *Niagara*: collision with iceberg, April 15, 18*a* (m.e.); 17, 10*a* (e.e.); Nile: excursion steamer sunk, April 10, 6*c*; *Niobe*, Feb. 23, 10*c* (e.e.); *Nitor*, July 23, 18*f*; *Nomia*, Dec. 19, 20*e*; *Nonsuch*, Nov. 30, 18*f*; *Nora*, Sept. 20, 16*b*; *Nordpol*, June 18, 4*d*; *Nordstern*, Sept. 16, 11*d*; *Nordstjernen*, Feb. 24, 24*c*; 26, 20*b*; *North Briton*, Mar. 12, 15*c*; 19, 15*c*; 25, 13*b*; inquiry: date, Sept. 9, 16*d*; held: magisterial comments, 23, 14*e*; Mr. M. W. Aisbitt (l.), 27, 16*d*; *Northern Queen*, July 17, 15*d*; *Northlands*, Mar. 6, 22*b*; *Noruega*, Nov. 4, 20*c*; *Nottingham*, Dec. 12, 8*e*
Oberprasident Dalbruck, Dec. 25, 4*e*; *Obi*, Dec. 31, 18*b*; *Occident*, April 18, 22*b*
Oceana, Jan. 23, 12*f*; 24, 12*d*; collision with *Pisagua* off Beachy Head; sunk; boat capsizes (fatal); rescue of passengers described; statements by passengers, Mar. 18, 8*a*; 18, 8*b*; list of passengers, 18, 8*c*; salvage prospects, 18, 9*c*; 20, 8*e*; 21, 6*e*; 25, 13*b*; 26, 22*b*; 28, 20*b*; 29, 22*b*; list of missing passengers and crew, 19, 8*c*; mails: particulars, 19, 8*c*; two masts carried away by German steamer, 20, 8*e*; inquest held, 20, 8*e*; 22, 15*e*; services of crew of the *Sussex*: appreciation by board of London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Company, 21, 6*e*; *Pisagua*: writ of arrest placed on mast, 25, 10*e*; trunk washed ashore near Dover; funeral of Mrs. Leishman and infant daughter, 23, 5*f*; condition of vessel: report, 22, 22*d*; salvage: prospects, April 1, 14*e*; actions against the *Pisagua*: date of hearing, 2, 13*c*; inquest, 3, 6*e*; Mr. M. Naylor (evid.), 3, 6*e*; correspondence, 9, 4*b*; Germany: law case, 13, 5*a*; wreck to be abandoned, June 3, 4*e*; ivory and cotton salved, 4, 22*d*; 11, 14*c*; 12, 24*c*; 14, 21*d*; fouled by vessel, 12, 24*c*; photographs of wreck taken from aeroplane, 22, 5*e*; —Board of Trade inquiry: date, April 23, 23, 24*f*; held, May 1, 24*c*; 2, 19*f*; 8, 22*d*; 9, 22*c*; 10, 3*e*; 21, 3*e*; 22, 22*c*; 23, 3*e*; June 11, 3*e*; 12, 24*d*; 13, 22*d*; 20, 20*c*; 21, 20*d*; 26, 4*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;
SHIPPING casualties — *Oceana* (continued) :—
—Eastbourne lifeboatmen rewarded, May 6, 15*a*; —lascars, behaviour of: see under PARLIAMENT; —salvage claims (law case), July 26, 3*d*; —specie: salvage: previous case recalled, Mar. 18, 8*d*; arrangements, 18, 8*d*; 19, 8*e*; Messrs. Samuel Montagu and Co. (circular), 22, 18*b*; payment by insurance companies and underwriters (art., "Underwriters and the *Oceana* loss: payment for gold and silver to be made today"), 22, 17*d*; Messrs. Mocatta and Goldsmid (circular), 23, 18*d*: case recovered, 27, 8*d*; boxes of gold and silver recovered, April 3, 6*e*; 4, 5*e*; 5, 9*f*; 8, 6*c*; 13, 5*a*; 15, 18*b*; 20, 24*c*; 22, 26*d*; 23, 24*f*; bad weather delays, 10, 18*b*; 11, 19*e*; silver and gold bars recovered, May 2, 20*b*; 3, 22*b*; 4, 13*e*; 6, 15*b*; 7, 24*b*; 10, 7*d*; 11, 24*d*; 13, 14*d*; 14, 15*b*; 21, 24*d*; 22, 22*c*; 23, 22*b*; 25, 20*f*; 27, 13*d*; 29, 12*d*; 31, 20*c*; (art., "The salvage operations on the *Oceana*), June 1, 25*f*
Oceanic: propellor lost, Mar. 1, 8*c*, 22*e*; *Ogensburg*, July 26, 20*b*; *Okahanandja*, Feb. 22, 22*b*; *Okehampton*, Jan. 13, 18*e*; *Olanda*, Jan. 22, 46*d*; *Olga*, Dec. 23, 10*d*; *Olson*, May 1, 24*b*; *Olympic*, Feb. 28, 6*c*, 22*c*; July 8, 5*d*; collision with *Hawke*: see under NAVY — Casualties — Collisions — *Hawke*; law case: see under LAW cases — Shipping; *Olympo*, Nov. 11, 16*d*; 13, 19*c*; *Onoko*, Oct. 9, 12*c*; *Ontario*, April 9, 3*b*; 10, 18*c*; 12, 4*d*; May 2, 20*b*; *Ophelia*, July 10, 20*b*
Oporto, Oct. 12, 16*f*; *Oravia*, May 7, 5*e*; 8, 22*c*; Nov. 18, 20*b*, *c*; 20, 18*d*; 22, 15*d*, 20*b*; special article ("Wreck off the Falkland Islands: the Pacific liner *Oravia*," S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 4*b*; *Orcadian*, June 10, 15*d*; *Oresund*, April 29, 22*b*; *Ormidale*, Mar. 7, 20*c*; *Osmanli*, Mar. 6, 22*b*; 7, 20*c*; 8, 20*b*; *Otaki*: law case: see under LAW cases — Shipping — *Bitinia*; *Otra*, June 6, 22*c*; *Otranto*, Dec. 13, 64*f*; *Ottawa*, Dec. 27, 6*c*
Palawan, Jan. 22, 7*d*; *Paros*, July 22, 5*e*; 23, 18*d*; 30, 20*c*; *Patroclus*, Dec. 17, 20*b*; 19, 20*b*; *Paz*, April 27, 6*d*; *Pearl*, Aug. 30, 6*c*; *Penlee*, Aug. 2, 16*b*; *Penobscot*, Nov. 22, 20*b*; 23, 13*e*; *Penrith Castle*, Jan. 10, 18*d*; *Penrhyn Castle*, Feb. 16, 20*b*; *Penwith*, Jan. 3, 6*e*, 14*e*; services to crew rewarded, June 6, 14*d*; *Perseus*, Sept. 13, 16*b*; *Perseverance*, Jan. 8, 20*c*; *Persia*: aground off Cap Couronne, July 12, 6*e*; 13, 5*e*; salvage operations, 12, 6*e*; refloated, 15, 22*b*; passengers landed, 13, 5*e*; attitude of underwriters, 13, 5*e*; in Marseilles harbour, 16, 20*c*; French navy: assistance: Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company: thanks Préfit Maritime at Toulon; presentation to officers, Sept. 14, 17*d*; *Persian*: bottle message from master recovered, May 17, 7*f* (e.e.); *Peter Berg*, July 30, 20*c*; *Peterston*, Oct. 28, 20*b*; *Petrel*, July 8, 18*b*; 9, 24*b*; *Photis*, Feb. 26, 20*c*; 27, 22*d*; Mar. 2, 22*e*; *Piambino*, May 7, 24*b*; *Pinar del Rio*, Oct. 12, 20*e*; 23, 22*e*; 30, 14*d*; *Pindos*, Feb. 12, 6*c*;

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
13, 18*e* ; 14, 20*c* ; Shipwrecked Fishermen and Mariners' Royal Benevolent Society assists crew, 15, 20*b* ; loss recalled, April 8, 4*d* ; *Pine Branch*, April 26, 22*b* ; *Pisagua* : collision : see under *Oceana*, above ; law case : see under LAW cases — Shipping; *Pleiades*, Feb. 28, 22*b* ; *Pletades*, Aug. 19, 14*f* ; 21, 14*f* ; Sept. 2, 16*d* ; 9, 16*d* ; 11, 10*f* ; *Pocomoke* : services to crew rewarded, June 11, 10*e* (e.e.) ; *Pollux*, Mar. 26, 5*f* ; May 2, 20*d* ; 9, 22*d* ; *Polynésien*, Oct. 24, 20*e* ; *Pomaron*, Feb. 5, 4*e*, 20*c* ; *Portinscale* : damaged by torpedo at Portland, Aug. 10, 8*b* ; *Portugal*, Aug. 6, 7*e* ; 7, 10*c* ; *Portugalete*, May 10, 4*f* ; *Potemkin*, July 30, 20*c* ; *Powell Stackhouse*, May 18, 24*e* ; *Powerful*, Oct. 14, 8*d* ; *Premier*, Nov. 19, 15*a* ; *President*, Nov. 19, 13*f* ; Dec. 7, 11*f* ; 9, 12*f* ; prevention : inflatable tube proposal : Messrs. J. D. Roots and Co. (l. quoted), Mar. 20, 23*f* ; *Priestfield*, May 9, 22*d* ; 10, 4*f* ; *Prim*, Feb. 24, 10*b* ; *Prince Albert*, Mar. 28, 20*b* ; April 22, 26*b* ; *Prince George*, Aug. 15, 6*c* ; *Prince John*, May 22, 22*b* ; *Princesse Henriette*, Nov. 23, 13*e* ; *Princesse Marie Jose* : law case : see under LAW cases — Shipping ; *Princess Wilhelmina*, Oct. 2, 13*a* ; 17, 12*f* ; services to crew rewarded, 11, 3*e* (e.e.) ; *Principe di Piedmonte*, Jan. 2, 16*c* ; *Prinses Juliana*, Mar. 7, 20*c* ; *Printemps*, April 30, 24*b* ; *Prinzess Alice*, Oct. 29, 20*d* ; *Prinz Joachim* : refloated, Jan. 8, 20*c* ; *Prinz Wilhelm*, Oct. 28, 20*b* ; *Professor Johnson*, April 10, 18*b* ; 12, 4*c* ; services to crew rewarded, July 9, 10*c* ; *Proteus*, April 15, 18*b* ; May 6, 15*b* ; *Prudentia*, Oct. 21, 20*c* ; *Putney Bridge*, July 23, 18*d*
Quantock, Sept. 25, 16*f* ; *Queen Alexandra*, Aug. 24, 14*e* ; *Queenmoor*, Nov. 27, 22*c* ; *Queen Victoria*, May 7, 24*d* ; 23, 2*b* ; June 6, 22*d* ; *Quinta*, June 25, 23*c*, 24*b* ; 27, 22*b* ; *Quito*, Aug. 14, 14*e* ; 16, 8*c*
Raftound, Aug. 16, 8*c* ; *Rags*, Mar. 19, 15*c* ; 20, 24*b* ; *Ralph Creyke*, Oct. 18, 20*b* ; 19, 20*e* ; *Ramsay*, Feb. 5, 4*e* ; 6, 18*f* ; *Rap*, Jan. 18, 10*d* ; *Rapid* : services to crew rewarded, Sept. 13, 9*a* ; *Raymah*, Dec. 31, 18*d* ; *Reidar*, Feb. 24, 24*c* ; *Reliance*, May 16, 4*d* ; *Remuera*, Feb. 23, 10*c* (e.e.) ; *Rensselaer*, Aug. 29, 9*f* ; *Repton*, Oct. 28, 20*b* ; *Resolute*, April 9, 4*e* ; *Retriever*, Sept. 2, 8*a* ; *Rhenania*, April 8, 4*d* ; 10, 18*c* ; *Richard and Emily*, Nov. 28, 4*e* ; *Rijnstroom*, Nov. 4, 16*f*, 20*b* ; law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Rio de Janeiro*, April 10, 18*c* ; 12, 4*d* ; 15, 18*b* ; *Rio Formoso*, Mar. 12, 15*e* ; *Ripon*, Dec. 27, 6*c* ; *Risaldar*, April 3, 22*f* ; *Rival*, Jan. 17, 10*c* ; services to crew rewarded, Feb. 19, 15*e* ; *River Meander*, Dec. 3, 20*b* ; *Robert Eggleton*, July 12, 20*c* ; 13, 15*e* ; rockets : use as distress signals : Lieut. J. O. Williams (l. quoted), June 27, 4*a* ; *Rogaland*, Oct. 10, 18*b* ; *Romola*, Jan. 9, 6*d* ; *Ronde*, May 21, 24*e* ; *Roon*, April 17, 24*c* ; *Rosalia* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Rosecrans*, Mar. 14, 20*e* ; *Rosedale*, July 18, 20*c* ; *Rosina*, June 20, 5*e* ; 20, 20*b* ; *Rossall*, Dec. 31, 18*d* ; *Rounton*, Dec. 25, 4*b* ; *Royal George*, Nov. 7, 6*e* ; 8, 8*e*, 14*d* ; 11, 16*d* ; 12, 16*c* ; 13, 19*c* ; 14, 20*c* ; 15, 20*b* ; 16, 13*d* ; 18, 20*b* ; passengers landed, 8, 8*e* ; 9, 7*e* ; insurance : particulars, 8, 8*e* ; refloated, 25, 20*c* ; Mr. Hanna (statement), 26, 26*e* ; to be repaired at Quebec, 27, 21*b* ; condition : report, 27, 22*c* ; inquiry : wreck commissioners (report), Dec. 12, 22*b* ; damage : details, 24, 18*b* ; *Runo*, Oct. 24, 20*e* ; *Rupara*, Nov. 13, 19*b* ; 15, 20*b* ; *Russ*, Jan. 12, 5*c*, 18*c* ; *Ryoha Maru*, Feb. 14, 20*c* ; *Ryton*, Jan. 25, 18*b* ; 29, 6*e*
Sable Island : *Eric* : see *Eric*, above ; previous wrecks recalled, Aug. 21, 14*f* ; *Saikio Maru*, April 23, 24*f* ; *Saint Antoine de Padoue* 5, Aug. 30, 16*c* ; *St. Bees*, Sept. 16, 6*c* ; *St. George*, Oct. 23, 5*f* ; *St. Helens*, May 1, 24*b* ; *St. Louis*, Dec. 9, 5*f* (e.e.) ; *St. Patrick*, Nov. 27, 6*a*, 22*c* ; *Saint Vasily*, July 22, 18*f* ; *Salamis*, Aug. 9, 16*b* ; 10, 11*e* ; 12, 16*f* ; *Salatis*, Feb. 5, 4*e* ; 6, 18*f* ; 7, 12*c* ; *Salazie*, Nov. 30, 5*f* ; Dec. 3, 20*b* ; 5, 20*d* ; 6, 15*e* ; *Salerno*, Feb. 24, 24*c* ; *Salta*, Jan. 22, 7*d* ; *Saluto* : services to crew rewarded, July 13, 7*e* ; salvage : awards : see under LAW—Admiralty court ; bullion : case of *Alfonso XII.* recalled, Mar. 18, 8*d* ; special article (" The salvage of bullion : some notable cases "), 20, 24*c* ; *San Eduardo*, Dec. 27, 10*b* ; 31, 4*d* ; *San Guglielmo*, Jan. 15, 13*e* ; *San Ignacio de Loyola*, June 1, 26*c* ; 5, 15*d* ; *San Pedro*, June 28, 15*d* ; *Santa Ana*, Jan. 30, 10*d* ; Feb. 1, 20*e* ; *Sanyu Maru*, Mar. 8, 20*b* ; *Sarah Jane*, Mar. 28, 20*b* ; *Sargasso*, April 20, 24*c* ; blasting operations, June 12, 24*c* ; *Sarmiento*, April 9, 4*d* ; 10, 18*c* ; *Savona*, Sept. 7, 16*b* ; *Saxoliene*, Oct. 12, 20*e* ; 14, 18*c* ; *Saxon Briton*, Feb. 27, 22*d* ; *Saxon Prince*, July 16, 19*c* ; *Schaldis*, Oct. 30, 14*d* ; seamen, wrecked : relief fund for dependants suggested : Lord C. Beresford (l.), April 30, 10*c* ; correspondence, May 3, 10*c* ; Mr. D. Shaw (l.), 20, 13*d* ; widows' pension fund, proposed permanent : Mr. Bruce Ismay : contributes £10,000 (l. quoted), May 15, 10*c* ; *Seduisante* (whaler) : particulars, Nov. 6, 10*b* ; Seine : steamboats collide, Jan. 25, 5*f* (e.e.) ; *Selandia*, Aug. 14, 14*e* ; *Serantes*, Oct. 22, 16*d* ; *Shah Ameer*, Feb. 21, 22*b* ; *Sheila*, Nov. 28, 4*e* ; *Shilbottle*, Mar. 7, 20*c* ; 9, 22*e* ; 19, 15*c* ; 22, 22*c* ; 28, 20*c* ; April 1, 14*e* ; 4, 4*f* ; 9, 3*f* ; *Shinko Maru*, June 19, 24*a* ; Oct. 15, 20*c* ; *Shirley*, May 20, 24*b* ; *Siberian*, Jan. 10, 18*a* ; *Sidney Smith*, Mar. 26, 22*b* ; Dec. 24, 18*b* ; 28, 8*c* ; *Silesia*, Aug. 1, 18*d* ; 2, 16*b* ; 3, 14*f* ; 6, 4*e* ; 7, 10*f* ; 12, 16*f* ; *Silksworth Hall*, Jan. 15, 13*e* ; 19, 18*b* ; *Silurian*, Feb. 27, 22*e* ; Mar. 11, 13*f* ; *Silverton* : inquiry : judgment, Jan. 5, 18*c* ; *Silver Wings*, July 16, 20*c* ; 18, 20*c* ; 19, 20*b* ; 22, 18*f* ; 23, 18*d* ; Aug. 26, 4*f* ; *Simonside*, Nov. 30, 18*f* ; Dec. 2, 18*b* ; 6, 15*e* ; 18, 11*e* ; *Sindoro*, Nov. 27, 22*c* ; *Sir Francis*, Oct. 29, 4*c* ; *Skakkeborg*, Mar. 19, 15*e* ; *Skudesnaes*, Jan. 4, 16*f* ; *Slieve Bloom*, Sept. 23, 14*f* ; 24, 14*f* ; *Sligo*, Feb. 7, 12*c* ; *Slingsby*, April 30, 24*c* ; *Snorre*, May 13, 14*d* ; *Sofia Hohonberg*, April 10, 18*e* ; *Solingen*, Aug. 30, 16*c* ; *Solo*, Mar. 7, 20*c* ; 9, 22*e* ; 19, 15*c* ; *Songvaar*, April 16, 24*c* ; 17, 24*c* ; *South Africa* : services to crew rewarded, Jan. 1, 10*c* ; *South America*, Mar. 14, 5*f*, 20*e* ; 16, 6*e* ; 19, 15*c* ; 22, 22*c* ; 23,

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
22*e*; inquiry held, May 16, 7*d* (e.e.); judgment, 18, 24*d*; *South Atlantic*, Dec. 31, 18*c*; *Southlands*, Oct. 11, 20*b*; 12, 20*f*; 15, 20*c*; 22, 20*e*; *Southport*, Feb. 9, 20*b*; *South Shields* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Soyo Maru*, Oct. 9, 12*c*; *Spennymoor*, Sept. 19, 11*d*; *Speranza*, May 21, 24*e*; 22, 22*b*; *Spero*, Mar. 7, 20*c*; 9, 22*e*; 11, 13*f*; *Spondilus*, Jan. 16, 20*c*; *Stadacona*, Oct. 9, 12*c*; *Star of Australia*, Nov. 11, 16*d*; *Star of Canada*, June 25, 24*b*; 26, 4*f*; 28, 15*d*; 29, 14*e*; 27, 22*b*; July 1, 20*e*; 2, 22*c*; 4, 22*b*; 5, 15*f*; salvage : progress, 8, 18*b*; 13, 15*e*; 16, 20*c*; 18, 20*c*; 31, 20*c*; Aug. 3, 14*f*; 7, 10*c*; refloated, Nov. 29, 22*b*; 30, 18*f*; *Star of New Zealand*, Sept. 23, 4*d*, 14*e*; 24, 14*f*; 28, 20*c*; Oct. 1, 20*b*; statistics : for February, Mar. 4, 12*d*; for last twenty years : Board of Trade return (blue-book), 12, 15*c*; for March quarter (art., "Marine losses in the first quarter : exceptionally heavy toll"), April 2, 14*f*; for April (sp. art., "Marine losses in the past month : lessons of the *Titanic*"), May 2, 16*e*; for 1911, July 20, 20*d*; for July (art., "Marine underwriting in the past month : serious losses"), Aug. 3, 14*d*; for August : Board of Trade report, Sept. 5, 16*b* (e.e.); between April 1 and June 30, Nov. 7, 20*b*; Atlantic Ocean : loss of life in British vessels : Mr. J. M. Robertson (s.), May 10, 4*d*; (evid.), June 12, 4*c*; *Stentor*, Sept. 28, 20*c*; Oct. 1, 20*b*; *Stephano*, Mar. 21, 18*b*; *Sterling*, Feb. 14, 20*c*; 15, 20*e*; *Sterndale*, Nov. 13, 19*b*; *Strathalbyn*, Jan. 16, 20*c*; *Strathallan*, Feb. 24, 24*c*; 26, 10*b*; *Strathord*, Aug. 31, 14*f*; *Strathtay*, Jan. 16, 20*c*; *Student*, Oct. 8, 18*c*; 14, 18*c*; 24, 20*e*; 29, 20*d*; Nov. 27, 22*c*; *Suda*, Jan. 9, 6*d*; *Suevia*, April 12, 4*c*; *Suevic*, Jan. 20, 13*e*; *Sura*, June 24, 13*f*; 25, 24*b*; 29, 14*e*; *Suran*, Oct. 29, 20*d*; *Sutlej*, May 7, 24*b*; *Sydney*, Dec. 16, 4*c*; *Sydney C. McLouth*, July 1, 20*e*; *Syria*, April 3, 8*e*, 22*f*; inquiry result, 6, 3*a*

Tabaristan, Nov. 22, 20*b*; *Taboga*, Aug. 27, 3*d*; Panama : Capt. Campbell and Mr. Matthews sentenced for manslaughter (Aug. 27, 3*d*) : Sir E. Grey (l. quoted), Sept. 3, 3*d*; *Taikosan*, April 2, 14*f*; *Taito Maru*, June 4, 22*d*; *Talbot*, Sept. 9, 11*c*; 10, 64*f*; *Talus*, Jan. 3, 14*e*; 4, 16*e*; *Tammerfors*, Nov. 1, 22*c*; *Tana*, Oct. 14, 18*b*; *Tangistan*, June 11, 14*c*; *Taquarry*, Feb. 27, 22*d*; *Taurus*, Jan. 13, 18*e*; *Tayabas*, Oct. 22, 16*d*; *Telegraph*, April 29, 22*b*; *Telemaque* : services to crew rewarded, Sept. 23, 6*c*; *Templemore* : inquiry ; result, Jan. 30, 6*c*; *Tenet*, Oct. 31, 8*f*, 12*f*; *Tennyson*, Aug. 31, 14*f*; *Teresa Pamies*, May 17, 22*b*; *Terschelling*, June 17, 12*f*; *Texas*, Dec. 18, 20*b*; *Texas* : capture : see under TURCO-ITALIAN war—Shipping ; *Thalatta*, June 18, 4*d*; *Thames*, Mar. 14, 5*f*; 15, 20*b*; *Thebe*, Aug. 19, 14*c*; *Theura*, Nov. 29, 21*b*; *Thistle*, Aug. 10, 11*e*; *Thistledhu* : bad weather ; returns to port, Dec. 31, 4*d*; *Thistleroy*, Jan. 2, 16*c*; 3, 14*c*; 6, 10*e*; 8, 20*c*; 12, 18*c*; *Thornhill*, Feb. 29, 22*c*; *Thorpe Grange*, Oct. 18, 20*b*; *Tilia*, July 29, 4*e*; *Time*, July 20, 20*d*; 22, 18*f*;

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
Aug. 2, 16*b*, *c*; 3, 14*f*; 7, 10*c*; 8, 10*e*; 9, 16*d*; 10, 11*e*; 12, 16*f*; 13, 14*f*; 14, 14*e*; 15, 8*c*; 16, 8*c*; 17, 10*e*; 19, 14*c*; 28, 8*a*

Titanic—collision with iceberg : sunk, April 16, 9*f*; 17, 9*f*, 10*a*; 18, 9*f*; 19, 9*f*; 20, 9*f*; large loss of life, 16, 9*f* (1,635), 20, 9*f*, 11*a*; our New York correspondent's reports, 16, 10*a*; 17, 10*a*; 18, 9*f*; 19, 10*a*; 20, 9*f*; 22, 11*f*; map showing position of vessel, 16, 10*c*; passengers' committee : statement, 19, 9*f*; survivors' versions, 20, 9*f*, 10*a*, 11*a*; 29, 10*d*; 30, 10*b*; warnings of proximity of icebergs noticed, 17, 10*c*; 18, 10*a*; 27, 12*a*; United States navy department (statement), 19, 10*a*; United States press comment, 19, 10*a*; Canadian opinion, 17, 10*a*, *b*; French opinion, 17, 10*c*; Austrian opinion, 17, 10*d* (e.e.); German opinion, 17, 10*d*; Messrs. Harland and Wolff : leading official (int.), 17, 10*d*; works closed as day of mourning, 22, 12*f*; messages of sympathy, 17, 10*c*; 18, 11*a*; 19, 10*b* (e.e.), *c*, *d*, 12*c*; 20, 11*f*, 14*a*; 22, 11*e*; 23, 11*b* (e.e.), 14*d*; 24, 11*a*; 25, 8*a* (e.e.); 27, 12*e*; from King and Queen, Queen Alexandra, 17, 10*c*; German Emperor, 17, 10*c*; 18, 11*a*; Duke of Connaught, 17, 10*c*; 19, 10*c*; received by managers of White Star Line, 17, 10*c*; 18, 11*a*; exchanged between King George V. and President Taft, 18, 11*a*; from M. Timasheff, 18, 11*a*; corporation of London, 19, 10*d*; message from King and Queen of Spain to King George V.; President Taft : replies to Duke of Connaught, 20, 11*f*; King George V. replies to King of Spain, 22, 11*e*; from King and Queen of Norway, 24, 11*a*; United States cruisers despatched to meet the *Carpathia*, 17, 10*c*; 18, 9*f*; Cunard official : statement published in *New York Globe*, 18, 10*a*; *Tunisian* exchanges messages with *Titanic*, 18, 10*b*; alleged withholding of news of sinking by White Star Line contradicted, 19, 10*b*; White Star Line report, 23, 11*b*; messages of sympathy : Italian Chamber passes resolution, May 1, 9*f* (e.e.); Brazilian House of Deputies passes resolution, 4, 10*b*, 12*a*; North-German Lloyd passes resolution, 18, 10*e*; second lesson for first Sunday after Easter noticed, 9, 10*c*; alleged withholding of news of sinking by White Star Line : evidence given before United States Senate committee, 17, 10*b*; warnings of proximity of ice : evidence before Board of Trade inquiry, 18, 10*d*; 23, 6*a*, *b*; 24, 54*a*, *b*, *d*; *Messaba* message : S. H. Adams (evid.), June 12, 4*c*; Lord Mersey (views), 28, 4*c*; —American Merchant Marine Association (statement), April 29, 10*b*; —Archer, Mr. W. D. (evid.), June 18, 4*a*; —Ballin, Herr (views), April 17, 10*d*; —*Baltic* : communication with, April 16,

SHIPPING casualties — *Titanic* (continued) :—
10*a*; 22, 12*a*; Capt. Ransom (evid.), June 19, 6*a*; —band : members : names, April 20, 10*f*; perform as vessel sinks, 20, 10*f*; 22, 12*b*; memorial to Mr. W. Hartley : see HARTLEY, Mr. W.; memorial concerts announced, 27, 12*e*; arrangements, 30, 10*b*; at Copenhagen : announced, May 8, 10*c*; at Royal Albert Hall : arrangements, 7, 7*a*; 20, 7*e*; 21, 10*d*; Herr Mengelberg to assist, 16, 4*d*; Sir H. J. Wood (l.), 22, 6*d*; given, 25, 4*f*; evidence given before Board of Trade inquiry, 17, 10*b*; memorial concert at Albert Hall : amount raised, Aug. 3, 3*f*; application under Workmen's Compensation Act by dependants of three members, Oct. 26, 5*e* (e.e.); Nov. 2, 7*f* (e.e.); relief for dependants of members : Messrs. C. W. and F. N. Black (l. quoted), Dec. 21, 12*f*; —Barkworth, Mr. A. H. (int.), April 20, 10*e*; —Barnes, Prof. H. T. (statement), Sept. 13, 16*d*; —Barrett, Frederick (evid.), May 9, 9*f*; —Bartlett, Capt. C. A. (evid.), June 12, 4*a*; —Beauchamp, Lord (s.), April 20, 10*f*; —Beauchamp, George W. (evid.), May. 8, 9*f*; —Beesly, Mr. L. (tel.), April 20, 8*e*; (int.), 20, 10*d*; —Beresford, Lord C. (l.), April 22, 10*c*; —Biles, Prof. J. H. (add.), Oct. 19, 20*d*; —Birmingham : Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, April 25, 8*e* (e.e.)
Board of Trade inquiry (special commission) — arrangements : statement by Mr. S. Buxton, April 23, 14*b*, *c*; Lord Mersey appointed president, 23, 8*a*, 15*c*; assessors appointed, 27, 12*d*; 29, 10*d*; sitting : date, 27, 12*d*; Prof. Biles's appointment : see under PARLIAMENT : composition of court, May 3, 9*f*; scope : Sir R. Isaacs (s.), 3, 9*f*; Lord Mersey (observations), 25, 4*d*; members inspect the *Olympic* at Southampton, 7, 7*a*; sittings (summary of proceedings), 3, 9*f*; 4, 9*f*; 8, 9*f*; 9, 9*f*; 10, 7*a*; 15, 9*f*; 16, 4*a*; 17, 9*f*; 18, 9*f*; 21, 9*f*; 22, 6*a*; 23, 6*b*; 24, 54*a*; 25, 4*a*; June 5, 9*f*; 6, 10*b*; 7, 4*a*; 8, 12*d*; 11, 6*a*; 12, 4*a*; 13, 4*a*; 14, 4*a*; 15, 4*a*; 18, 4*a*; 19, 6*a*; 20, 4*b*; 22, 6*c*; 25, 4*c*; 26, 4*c*; 27, 4*a*; 28, 4*c*; 29, 4*a*; July 1, 3*c*; 2, 3*f*; 4, 4*a*; report : issue announced, 20, 8*d*; 27, 6*b*; date (P.N.), 26, 6*b*; 29, 4*e*; issued; summary, 31, 7*f*; counsels' fees : decision, Aug. 1, 6*b*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Bottomley, Mr. H. (s.P.), April 23, 15*d*; —Buxton, Mr. S. (s.P.), April 23, 15*c*, *d*; —correspondence, May 6, 7*e*; —costs : awarded, Aug. 8, 2*c*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Crooks, Mr. W. (s.P.), April 23, 15*c*; —Dalziel, Sir H. (s.P.), April 23, 15*d*; —Duncan, Mr. C. (s.P.), April 23, 15*c*; —Flannery, Sir F. (s.P.), April 23, 15*d*; —Isaacs, Sir R. (s.P.), April 23, 15*d*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), April 23, 15*d*; —law officers : represent public interests (P.N.), May 9, 7*c*; —Macmaster, Mr. D. (s.P.), April 23, 15*d*; —merchant shipping advisory committee : report quoted (blue-book), Aug. 16, 4*a*; —Morton, Mr. A. C. (s.P.), April 23, 15*d*; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —regulations, consideration of (P.N.), May 8, 7*d*; —report : opinion in United States, Aug. 1, 7*e*; opinion in South Africa, 1, 7*e*; German opinion, 3, 3*e*; Beresford, Lord C. (s.P.), Oct. 8, 10*e*; Buxton, Mr. S. (s.P.), 8, 10*e*; Holt, Mr. R. D. (s.P.), 8, 10*d*; Lankester, Sir E. Ray (l.), Aug. 3, 3*f*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), Oct. 8, 11*b*; Wilkie, Mr. A. (s.P.), 8, 11*a*; —representatives of passengers and crew : refusal to hear; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; applications to president on behalf, May 8, 9*f*; 9, 9*f*; —Shackleton, Sir E. (s.), April 25, 9*a* (e.e.); —United States opinion, April 24, 10*a*; —White Star Line (statement), April 21, 11*d*; —witnesses : payment : see under PARLIAMENT
Board of Trade surveys : see under PARLIAMENT; —boats : accommodation : White Star Line requested to report, April 17, 10*d*; particulars, 17, 10*d*; United States Congress passes resolutions, 18, 10*a*; 19, 10*b*; (art., "Boat accommodation for 1,200 persons : the official requirements"), 18, 10*c*; Messrs. Harland and Wolff : statement by representative, 19, 8*a*; Mr. Buxton (s.P.), 19, 13*a*, 14*e*; passengers' committee (statement), 19, 9*f*; United States press comment, 19, 10*b*; absence of food alleged, 20, 11*d* (e.e.); evidence before United States Senate committee, 20, 10*a*; 22, 12*a*; 23, 10*b*; 24, 10*c*; 25, 8*b*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. B. Ismay (evid.), May 1, 10*a*; evidence given before Board of Trade inquiry, 8, 10*a*; 22, 6*c*; June 5, 10*e*; 6, 10*d*; 7, 4*a*; 8, 12*d*; 11, 6*a*, *b*; 12, 4*a*; 13, 4*a*; 14, 4*a*; 15, 4*a*; 18, 4*a*; 19, 6*a*; 25, 4*c*; Board of Trade inquiry (report quoted), July 31, 8*b*; — Booth, "General" (message), April 19, 10*c*; —bottle washed ashore at Murvagh (Ireland) : correspondence : *The Times* comment, Sept. 13, 5*e*; White Star

SHIPPING casualties — *Titanic* (continued) :—
Line issues statement, 14, 5*d* ; — Bottomley, Mr. H. (s.P.), April 19, 14*e* ; —Boxhall, Mr. J. G. (evid.), April 23, 10*a* ; 30, 10*a* ; May 23, 6*a* ; 24, 54*d* ; —Braden, Mr. G. A. (int.), April 20, 10*f* (e.e.) ; —Brayton, Mr. G. (int.), April 20, 10*f* (e.e.) ; —Bride, Mr. H. (int.), April 20, 10*b* ; message to parents, 20, 10*f* (e.e.) ; (evid.), 22, 12*c* ; 30, 10*a* ; May 24, 54*b* ; —Brown, Edward (evid.), May 17, 10*a* ; —Buxton, Mr. S. (s.P.), April 19, 14*e* ; 23, 14*b*, *c* ; (s.), May 4, 10*b* ; —*Californian* : communications with, Capt. Gambell (statement), April 22, 11*e* ; Capt. Lord (statement), 25, 9*a* (evid.), 27, 12*b* ; wireless telegraph apparatus : Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company (Ltd.) (statement), 27, 12*e* (e.e.) ; Ernest Gill (evid.), 27, 12*b* ; Cyril Evans (operator), (evid.), 27, 12*c* ; Capt. Lord (evid.), May 15, 9*f* ; J. Gibson (evid.), 15, 10*b* ; Mr. H. Stone (evid.), 15, 10*b* ; Mr. C. V. Groves (evid.), 16, 4*a* ; Mr. G. Stewart (evid.), 16, 4*b* ; Cyril Evans (evid.), 16, 4*b* ; United States Senate committee : findings, 29, 8*a*, *c* ; Senator W. Smith (s.), 29, 8*b* ; Mr. B. Ismay (evid.), June 5, 10*c* ; Mr. Dunlop (evid.), 29, 4*a* ; Capt. Lord's conduct : Sir R. Isaacs (comments) ; Lord Mersey (comments), July 4, 4*a* ; Board of Trade inquiry (report quoted), 31, 7*f*, 8*c* ; Capt. S. Lord (statement), Aug. 17, 6*c* ; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (sermon), April 22, 13*d* ; —Carlisle Mr. A. (evid.), June 11, 6*b* ; —Carnegie Hero Fund Commission passes resolution, May 1, 9*f* ; —*Caronia* : communication with, April 18, 10*b* ; —*Carpathia* : rescues survivors, April 16, 9*f* ; 17, 9*f*, 10*a*, *b* ; 18, 9*f* ; 20, 11*a* ; at New York, 19, 9*f* ; wireless telegraph communications : refusal of operators to reply to calls, 19, 10*a* ; explained, 20, 11*a* ; Mr. H. Bride (evid.), 20, 10*b* ; Mr. T. Cottam (evid.), 22, 12*e* ; 26, 10*b* ; evidence given before United States Senate committee, 22, 12*a*, *c* ; 26, 9*f*, 10*a* ; Mr. G. Marconi (evid.), 26, 10*a* ; 30, 9*f* ; reception to crew at Fiume : arrangements, 27, 12*d* ; extra pay awarded in recognition of services, May 20, 7*e* ; presentation from survivors, at New York, 30, 3*f* ; wireless telegraphic communications : Mr. H. T. Cottam (evid.), 25, 4*a* ; Cunard Steamship Company (Ltd.) : declines to accept recompense for services, June 11, 8*c* ; presents gifts to crew, 11, 8*c* ; Board of Trade awards suggested : see under PARLIAMENT ; Rostron, Capt. A. H. : see Rostron, Capt. A. H., below ; Liverpool Shipwreck and Humane Society award silver medals and certificates of thanks to officers, July 5, 7*e* ; presentations from lord mayor of Liverpool to engineers and electricians, Dec. 16, 3*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Carter, Mr. W. E. (int.) April 23, 11*b* ; —Cavell, George (evid.), May 10, 7*b* ; —Chaloner, Col. (s.), April 25, 9*a* (e.e.) ; — Cherry, Gladys : letter to William Jones, May 27, 4*d* ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), May 16, 7*a* ; — *Cincinnati* : report, April 18, 9*f* ; —claims : United States : amount fixed by Federal court, Oct. 7, 5*e* ; Titanic Survivors' Protective Committee formed, at New York, 19, 5*e* ; —Cooper, Mr. R. A. (s.P.), April 19, 14*e* ; —correspondence, April 18, 12*e* ; 19, 12*d* ; 20, 8*e*, 12*c* ; 22, 10*c* ; 23, 11*c* ; 24, 10*d*, *e* ; 25, 6*c* ; 26, 10*f* ; May 27, 8*c* ; —Cottam, Mr. H. T. (evid.), April 22, 12*e* ; 26, 10*b* ; 30, 10*a* ; May 25, 4*a* ; —Crawford, Alfred (evid.), June 5, 9*f*
Crew — list of chief officers, April 17, 10*f* ; official list, 20, 11*c* ; survivors : names, 20, 11*c* ; revised, list, 25, 8*e* (e.e.) ; arrive at Plymouth ; Board of Trade action discussed ; depositions taken, 29, 10*d* ; leave for Southampton, 30, 10*b* ; Parliament ; see under PARLIAMENT ; members arrive at Queenstown, May 11, 6*b* ; Mr. H. Lowe : presentation in recognition of services announced, 25, 4*e* ; provision for : statement by White Star Company, Aug. 20, 7*d* ; —dependants : children : see under Relief — Children, below ; Evangelical Free Churches : national council (statement), April 19, 10*c* (e.e.) ; Southampton : effect, April 17, 10*f* ; distress ; relief arrangements, 18, 8*a* ; Mrs. Smith : message, 19, 10*c* (e.e.) ; appeal for clothing, 19, 10*d* ; Sir J. Lemon : appeal (l.), 20, 12*c* ; acknowledges contributions, 24, 11*a* ; —engineer staff : bravery : Lord C. Beresford (l.), April 22, 10*c* ; names ; (art., "Heroism below decks : the *Titanic's* engineers "), 23, 10*d* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 24, 24*b* ; Mr. F. J. Blake (statement), 24, 10*d* ; Mr. W. B. Close (l. quoted), 24, 10*d* ; Mr. J. Adamson (l.), 25, 6*c* ; bravery : leading firemen's statement quoted, May 1, 10*b* ; —French, Mr. H. (l.), April 29, 12*c* ; —McCormack, Thomas, and Bernard McCoy : allegations against : statement by Mr. Farrell, May 9, 9*f* ; —relief : see under Relief, below ; — slate clubs at Southampton, effect on, April 24, 11*a* ; — workmen's compensation : payments to relatives by White Star Line : lists communicated to lord mayor of London, June 4, 4*d* ; claims settled, 19, 13*f* ; 22, 6*d* ; —Workmen's Compensation Act : liability of owners under : discussed, April 17, 11*a*
Cunard Steamship Company : services of *Carpathia* : see under

SHIPPING casualties — *Titanic* (continued) :—
Carpathia, above ; —Daniel, Mr. R. E. (int.), April 20, 10*f* ; —Dillon, Thomas P. (evid.), May 10, 7*a* ; —Duff-Gordon, Sir C. and Lady : allegations respecting conduct : evidence before Board of Trade inquiry, May 10, 7*c* ; 18, 9*a*, 10*d* ; 21, 9*f*, 10*b* ; June 26, 4*c* ; Board of Trade inquiry (report quoted), July 31, 8*b* ; —Edmunds, Mr. H. W. (s.), April 25, 8*e* (e.e.) ; —Emmott, Lady C. H. (l.), April 19, 12*d* ; —Evangelical Free Churches : National Council passes resolution, May 9, 10*b* ; —Evans, Cyril (evid.), April 27, 12*c*
False news, dissemination of — Lloyd's underwriters' attitude, April 17, 10*d* ; —*Bruce* report, April 17, 24*a* (m.e.) ; attitude of Lloyd's underwriters, 18, 10*d* ; —Central News Agency : alleged false telegram, April 16, 10*a* (e.e.) ; *The Times* comments, 17, 10*b* ; Central News (Ltd.) (l.) : *The Times* comment, 18, 10*e* ; —*Olympic* : statement by captain and wireless telegraph operators, April 22, 12*e* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Stone, Mr. M. (evid.), May 6, 7*e* ; Exchange Telegraph Company (Ltd.) (l.), 9, 10*c* ; —United States : investigation announced, April 19, 10*a* ; department of justice (views), 19, 10*a* ; evidence before Senate sub-committee of inquiry, 22, 12*a* ; statement lodged, May 10, 7*d* ; —White Star Line (statement), April 18, 10*e*
Fleet, Frederick (evid.), April 24, 10*c* ; 25, 8*b* ; May 25, 4*b* ; —Forbes, Mr. G. (l.), April 23, 11*c* ; —*Frankfurt* : communications with : Mr. H. Bride (evid.), April 22, 12*c* ; 30, 10*a* ; North-German Lloyd (statement), 23, 11*b* ; Capt. Hattorf (statement), 25, 9*a* ; (tel.), 30, 9*f* ; Mr. Cottam (evid.), 26, 10*b* ; —Franklin, Mr. (statements), April 16, 10*a* ; (evid.), 23, 9*f* ; 27, 12*a* ; 29, 10*b* ; refused permission to leave Washington, 25, 7*f* ; —*Gibraltar* report, May 3, 10*c* ; —Gibson, James (evid.), May 15, 10*b* ; —Gill, Ernest (evid.), June 5, 10*a* ; —Gladstone, Lord (s.), April 24, 10*a* ; —Gracie, Col. (int.), April 20, 10*f* ; —Hart, John E. (evid.), May 17, 9*f* ; —Hayes, Capt. B. (evid.), June 12, 4*b* ; —Henderson, Adm. W. H. (l.), April 25, 6*c* ; 30, 10*c* ; —Hendrickson, Charles (evid.), May 10, 7*b* ; 18, 9*f* ; —Henson, Canon H. (sermon), April 22, 13*c* ; —Hill, Sir N. (evid.), June 19, 6*a* ; —Hitchins, Robert (evid.), April 25, 8*d* ; May 8, 9*f* ; —Hogg, George A. (evid.), May 25, 4*c* ; —Horsewill, Albert J. E. (evid.), May 18, 10*d* ; —Howell, Sir W. (evid.), June 12, 4*c* ; 13, 4*a* ; 14, 4*a* ; —Hymn : written by Mr. Hall Caine, April 22, 13*d* ; —Imperial Merchant Service Guild (tel.), April 19, 10*c* ; (l.), 24, 10*e* ; —insurance : *Spectator* table, May 21, 24*c* ; United States companies : losses (sp. art., "American insurance offices and the *Titanic* : the total estimated losses"), May 21, 24*c* ; —insurance, life : claims discussed, April 17, 11*a* ; General Accident Fire and Life Assurance Corporation : effect, May 2, 16*e* ; Prudential Assurance Company (Ltd.) : statistics of claims received, May 9, 18*d* ; Railway Passengers Assurance Company (statement), April 19, 12*d* ; Royal Insurance Company : effect, June 12, 23*b*
Insurance, marine — details of underwriters' liability ; instances of previous heavy losses (art., "Underwriters' loss"), April 16, 10*e* ; ("Insurance of the ship : tension and depression on the market"), 17, 11*a* ; underwriter's views quoted, 19, 12*c* ; false telegrams : attitude of Lloyd's underwriters, 18, 10*d* ; claims being settled (sp. art., "Insurance companies and the *Titanic* : claims now being settled"), 24, 22*c* ; Mr. B. Ismay (evid.), May 1, 10*a* ; (sp. art., "Marine losses in the past month : lessons of the *Titanic*"), 2, 16*e* ; correspondence, 8, 9*f* ; —necklaces, pearl : high rates, April 19, 12*c* ; reinsurance rates, 20, 11*f* ; 23, 24*f* ; supposed saved, 22, 12*f* ; reported saved, May 1, 10*b* ; —ostrich feathers : consignment lost, April 19, 12*c*
Isaacs, Sir R. (add.), July 1, 3*c* ; 2, 3*f* ; —Ismay, Mr. Bruce : examined by United States Senate committee, April 20, 9*f* ; (int.), 20, 10*c* ; attacks on, 20, 10*c* ; United States opinion, 22, 11*f* ; reply by Mr. Ismay, 22, 11*f* ; Mr. J. C. M. Scott (l.), 23, 11*c* ; statement, 22, 10*a* ; 23, 11*a* ; United States press opinion, 24, 10*e* ; on work of United States Senate investigating committee (int.), 22, 12*c* (e.e.) ; officers' evidence, 23, 10*c* ; 25, 8*b*, *c* ; refused permission to leave Washington, 25, 7*f* ; London underwriters' message of sympathy : Mr. Ismay's reply, 26, 10*d* ; seamen's evidence, 27, 12*a* ; Adm. Sir E. Seymour (int.), 27, 12*e* (e.e.) ; Mr. J. H. Wilson (s.), 30, 10*a* (e.e.) ; Mr. Ismay gives evidence, May 1, 10*a* ; June 5, 9*f*, 10*a* ; 6, 10*b* ; Mr. C. H. Fryer (l.), 8, 12*f* ; attitude towards ice-warning : incident between Sir R. Finlay and Sir R. Isaacs, 12, 4*b* ; Mr. C. Edwards (add.), 25, 4*c* ; 26, 4*c* ; Sir R. Finlay (add.), 26, 4*c* ; —Jewell, Archie (evid.), May 4, 10*a* ; —Johnson, James (evid.), May 9, 10*b* ; 10, 7*a* ; —Jones, William : receives letter from Gladys Cherry, May 27, 4*d* ; —Joughin, John (evid.), May 11, 6*a* ; — *Justice* comment, April 19, 10*c* ; —Kemp, Dr. J. F. (int.), April

SHIPPING casualties — *Titanic* (continued) :—
20, 11*a* ; —Kennedy, Adm. Sir W. R. (l.), April 19, 12*d* ; —Kuhl, Mr. J. (int.), April 20, 11*a* ; —*Labour Leader* comment, April 19, 10*c* ; —Lambert, Mr. G. B. (l.), May 24, 54*d* ; —Lankester, Sir E. R. (l.), April 19, 12*d* ; —Lee, Mr. A. H. (l.), April 23, 11*c* ; —Lee, Reginald (evid.), May 9, 9*f* ; —Leslie, Sir B. (l., E.S.), Aug. 21, 13*e* ; —Levron, Adm. C. de (tel.), April 30, 10*c* ; —Lightholler, Mr. C. H. (evid.), April 22, 12*a* ; 25, 8*c* ; 29, 10*b* ; May 21, 10*c* ; 22, 6*a* ; 24, 54*d* ; —Lord, Capt. S. (statement), April 25, 9*a* ; (evid.), 27, 12*b* ; May 15, 9*f* ; Senator W. Smith (s.), 29, 8*b* ; —Lowe, Mr. H. G. (evid.), April 25, 8*b*, *e* ; May 23, 6*c* ; receives presentation, June 22, 6*d* ; —Lucas, William (evid.), May 8, 10*a* ; —Mackay, Charles D. (evid.), May 17, 10*b* ; —mails : lost : statistics : Mr. Samuel (s.), April 19, 12*c* ; replies to question, 25, 8*e* ; postal staff : see Postal staff, below ; —Maréchal, M. Pierre (with others, statement), April 20, 11*a* ; —Maugé, Paul (evid.), June 8, 12*d*
Memorials — Belfast : contributions, June 22, 6*d* ; July 1, 3*c* ; —Liverpool : erection proposed, April 27, 12*e* ; contributions, May 4, 10*b* ; June 27, 4*a* ; meeting held at Liverpool, 27, 4*a* ; —Washington : women's memorial arch : proposed erection, April 30, 10*b* ; —widows and orphans : memorial fund to be raised : contributions, May 15, 10*c* ; *Marine Engineer and Naval Architect* (art. quoted), June 6, 10*f*
Memorial services : St. Paul's cathedral : arrangements, April 18, 9*e* ; 19, 10*c* ; held, 20, 12*a* ; in New York churches, 22, 12*b* ; in Canada, 22, 12*f* ; in London churches, 22, 13*c* ; 23, 11*f* ; at St. Patrick's cathedral, Dublin, 22, 13*d* ; on board ships and in churches of naval and marine establishments at Portsmouth, Plymouth, Devonport, Sheerness, 22, 13*f* ; at Westminster cathedral, 23, 11*e* ; at Roman Catholic cathedral, Queenstown, 23, 11*f* ; arrangements, 24, 10*f* ; at Paris, 24, 9*b* ; 29, 9*f* ; for Mr. W. T. Stead, 26, 10*e* ; Mr. C. M. Hays, 25, 10*f* ; Mr. H. B. Case and American victims, 27, 12*d* ; in St. Petersburg, 30, 10*c* ; —*Minia* report, April 17, 10*b* ; 18, 10*a* ; —Moore, Capt. J. H. (evid.), April 29, 10*a* ; —Morris, Frank H. (evid.), May 11, 5*f* ; —*Mount Temple* : Dr. Quitzman's report : contradicted by captain, April 25, 9*a* ; official disclaimer, 26, 10*c* ; Dr. Quitzman (statement), 26, 10*c* ; Capt. Moore (evid.), 29, 10*a* ; May 16, 14*c* ; John Durrant (operator) (evid.), 16, 4*c* ;—Muskerry, Lord (s.), April 25, 9*a* (e.e.) ; —National Committee for the Training of British Seamen passes resolution, May 3, 10*b* ; —*Novoe Vremya* (art. quoted), April 26, 10*d* ; —Oceanic Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) (report quoted), May 24, 56*d* ; —*Olympic* reports, April 16, 9*f*, 10*a* ; 22, 12*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Passengers—list, April 16, 10*b* ; survivors : on the *Carpathia*, 17, 10*a* ; names, 17, 10*e* ; 18, 10*b*, 22*a* (m.e.) ; 19, 10*e* ; 20, 11*c* ; official list, 22, 13*a* ; number on board, 18, 9*f*, 10*b* ; table of number saved, 25, 8*c* ; names of missing, 22, 13*b* ; 23, 10*d* ; corrections, 23, 10*e* ; liability of owners discussed, 17, 11*a* ; women's relief committee formed at New York, 18, 10*b* ; message from *Carpathia*, 18, 10*e* ; preparations at New York for reception, 19, 10*a* ; arrive at New York, 19, 9*f* ; reception, 20, 11*a* ; survivors' versions, 20, 9*f*, 10*a*, 11*a* ; rescue ; Board of Trade inquiry (report quoted), July 31, 8*b*, *c* ; —Armenian : names : correspondence, May 13, 5*e* ; —bodies : the *Mackay Bennett* chartered to recover ; leaves Halifax, 18, 10*b* ; messages received from, 22, 12*b* ; 26, 10*b* ; bodies recovered, 23, 10*d* ; identified, 24, 10*f* ; 26, 10*b* ; 27, 12*c* ; 29, 10*e* ; *Bremen* report, 25, 8*e* ; *Minia* to continue search, 25, 8*e* ; landed from the *Mackay Bennett* at Halifax, May 1, 10*c* ; *Montgomery* : lent by Canadian government to continue search, 6, 7*e* ; message of thanks from Mr. Franklin to Mr. Borden, 8, 10*c* ; recovers bodies, 14, 10*d* ; landed from the *Minia* at Halifax, 7, 7*a* ; *Algerine* : chartered to continue search, 15, 10*c* ; *Oceanic* recovers raft containing three bodies, 16, 8*c* ; correspondence, 31, 4*f* ; *Arabic* : arrives at Liverpool with bodies, 18, 10*e* (e.e.) ; funerals, 23, 6*d* ; 24, 56*d* ; search by the *Algerine* abandoned, June 7, 4*c* ; —compensation : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —French children Louis and Lolo : claimed by Mme. M. Navratil, April 24, 10*d* ; 27, 12*e* (e.e.) ; May 17, 10*b* ; —shipowners' liability : correspondence, Oct. 14, 18*c*
Passow, Capt. (evid.), June 12, 4*b* ; —Pearce, Canon E. H. (sermon), April 22, 13*d* ; —Pearcy, Albert V. (evid.), May 17, 10*a* ; —Peskett, Mr. L. (evid.), June 11, 6*b* ; —Peto, Mr. (s.), April 25, 9*a* (e.e.) ; —Peuchen, Maj. A. (evid.), April 24, 10*d* ; —Phillips, Mr. John G. : see PHILLIPS, Mr. John G. ; —Pitman, Mr. H. J. (evid.), April 24, 10*b* ; May 23, 6*a* ; —postal staff : clerks drowned, April 22, 12*d* ; Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), May 21, 13*a* ; Mr. T. Wiles (s.P.), 21, 13*d* ; mails : see Mails, above ;

SHIPPING casualties — *Titanic* (continued) :—
—Pusey, Robert (evid.), May 21, 10*c* ; —Ranger, T. (evid.), May 10, 7*b*
Relief :—
Children—adoption : offers received, April 25, 9*a* ; — *Arethusa* and *Chichester* training ships : offers to receive children, April 22, 13*f* ; — Barnardo's Homes, Dr. : offers to receive children, April 19, 10*d* ; 20, 11*e* ; — Boys' Home Industrial School, Regent-street : offers to receive children, April 19, 10*d* ; —Cecil, Lady F. (l. quoted), April 27, 12*f* ; — Church of England Waifs and Strays Society : message to workers at Southampton, April 19, 10*c* (e.e.) ; receives contribution to provide homes, 30, 10*b* ; —correspondence, April 24, 10*e* ; — Earlswood Asylum : board passes resolution, April 26, 10*f* (e.e.) ; —Fegan's Homes, Mr. : offers to receive boys, April 22, 13*f* ; 24, 10*f* ; — Female Orphan Home, Hampton : offers to receive girls, April 22, 13*f* ; — Fremantle's Home, Hon. Lady : offers to admit girl, April 23, 11*d* ; —Friends of the Poor : offers to receive children, April 25, 9*a* (e.e.) ; —Gordon Boys' Home (Woking) : offers to receive boys, April 25, 9*a* (e.e.) ; —Homes for Little Boys (Farningham and Swanley) : offers to receive boys, April 20, 11*e* ; 24, 10*a* ; —Hull Seamen's and General Orphan Asylum and Schools : offers to receive children, April 25, 9*a* (e.e.) ; —*Indefatigable* (training ship) : offers to receive boys, April 22, 13*f* ; —Infant Orphan Asylum, Wanstead : offers to receive 25 children, April 22, 13*f* ; —John Groom's Crippleage and Flower Girls' Mission : offers to receive 12 girls, April 23, 11*d* ; —King Edward's Schools : offers to receive children, April 26, 10*e* ; —London Orphan Asylum : offers to receive children, April 19, 10*d* ; secretary (l. quoted), May 1, 10*c* ; —Milford-on-Sea : Home for children : offers to receive child, April 23, 11*d* ; — Orphan Working School and Alexandra Orphanage, London : offers to receive 20 children, April 18, 8*a* ; — Phœnix Temperance Orphanage : offers to receive children, April 23, 11*d* ; — Princess Helena College, Ealing : two girls to be admitted as wards, April 23, 11*d* ; —Reedham Orphanage : offers to receive children, April 23, 11*d* ; —Royal Albert Orphan Asylum : offers to receive 10 boys, April 22. 13*f* ; —Royal Female Orphan Asylum : offers to receive girls, April 20, 11*e* ; —Royal Merchant Seamen's Orphanage (Snaresbrook) : offers to receive 10 children, April 23, 11*d* ; — Royal Orphanage, Wolverhampton : offers to receive 10 children, April 19, 10*c* (e.e.) ; —Sailors' Orphan Cottage Homes (Newland) : offer to receive children, April 19, 10*d* ; —Sailors' Orphan Girls' School and Home (Hampstead) : offers to receive 10 children, April 23, 11*d* ; —Sharman Orphanage : offers to receive 12 children, April 30, 10*b* ; — *Warspite* : offers to receive boys for training, April 23, 11*d*
Funds—administration : conference at Mansion House held, May 3, 10*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —*Adriatic* : contributions by passengers, May 13. 5*e* ; —Belfast fund : contributions, April 22, 13*e* ; May 2, 8*b* ; —billiard tournament in aid : programme, April 25, 13*e* ; —Bournemouth fund : contributions, May 3, 10*b* ; —Canada : government to vote contribution, April 20, 12*b* ; 26, 10*f* ; contribution, 30, 10*b* ; —church collections : Evangelical Free Churches : president and co-treasurer (mem.), April 20, 11*e* ; contributions, 23, 11*d* ; 25, 9*a* (e.e.) ; — City Steamboat Company : excursions from London to Richmond : proceeds to be given to *Daily Mail* fund, May 2, 8*b* ; contributions : statistics, Nov. 8, 4*c* ; —crew : appeal on behalf of officers' families : Mr. A. Lowth (l.), May 8, 10*b* ; —*Daily Mail* fund : contributions, April 23, 11*d* ; 24, 11*a* ; 27, 12*e* ; statistics, Dec. 30, 3*f* ; —*Daily Mirror* fund : statistics, Dec. 30, 3*f* ; —*Daily Telegraph* fund : concert in aid : arrangements, May 8, 10*c* ; statistics, Dec. 28, 2*d* ; 30, 3*f* ; —distribution : Canon Griffiths (l. quoted), April 23, 11*d* ; —Evangelical Free Church Councils fund : contributions, May 1, 10*c* ; 2, 8*b* ; 4, 10*c* ; 6, 7*e* ; 11, 6*b* ; —football : matches in aid : at Stadium : date, April 26, 10*f* (e.e.) ; played, 30, 10*b* ; at Tottenham Hotspur Football Club's ground, 27, 12*e* ; —Football Association : receipts on behalf : statistics, June 4, 4d ; — foreigners : provision for families : ar-

SHIPPING casualties — *Titanic* — Relief—Funds (continued) :—
rangements, May 6, 7*e*; 15, 10*c*; —George, Miss Marie: to give concert, April 30, 10*b*; gives concert, May 4, 10*c*; —German Male Choirs of London: concert announced, May 11, 6*b*; —Head Chauffeurs' Club: *matinée*: arrangements, May 10, 7*d*; —High Wycombe fund: contributions, April 23, 11*d*; — home exhibition, ideal: collection, April 23, 11*d*; — Liverpool: fund to be opened April 20, 11*d*; contributions, 27, 12*e*; decision of committee, Oct. 30, 6*c*; — London Opera House: performance in aid: use offered by Mr. Hammerstein, April 18, 8*a*
Mansion House — message from mayor of Southampton to lord mayor of London, April 17, 10*f*; opened, 17, 24*b* (m.e.); Lord Mayor Crosby (l.), 18, 8*a*; contributions, 18, 8*a*; 19, 10*d*; 20, 11*e*; 22, 4*c*, 13*e*; 23, 11*d*; 24, 11*a*; 25, 9*b*; 26, 10*f*; 27, 12*e*; 29, 3*a*, 10*e*; 30, 10*b*; (royal); 18, 8*a*; 22, 13*e*; 24, 11*a*; May 1, 10*c*; 2, 8*b*; 3, 10*b*; 4, 10*c*; 6, 3*a*; 7*e*; 7, 7*a*; 8, 10*c*; 9, 10*b*; 10, 7*d*; 11, 6*b*; 13, 3*a*, 5*e*; 14, 10*d*; 15, 10*c*; 16, 4*d*; 17, 10*b*; 18, 10*e*; 20, 3*c*, 7*e*; 21, 10*d*; 22, 6*d*; 24, 54*e*; 25, 4*f*; 27, 4*d*; 28, 8*c*; 30, 3*f*; June 1, 5*f*; 4, 4*d*; 5, 10*e*; 6, 10*f*; 10, 3*a*, 10*d*; 12, 4*c*; 15, 4*a*; 20, 4*b*; 28, 4*c*; July 1, 3*c*; 6, 3*a*; 15, 6*e*; 22, 3*f*; 31, 8*e*; Aug. 3, 3*f*; 8, 2*c*; 20, 7*d*; amount; lord mayor's committee to discuss public trustee's scheme, Sept. 13, 5*e*; contributions; Oct. 10, 18*d*; 12, 12*e*; Nov. 7, 2*f*; Dec. 28, 2*d*; 30, 3*f*; —administration: meetings of committee, May 11, 6*b*; 22, 6*d*; June 5, 10*e*; July 3, 4*e*; 23, 9*c*; Lord Mayor Crosby (s.), May 21, 14*d*; June 11, 8*c*; scheme to be drawn up, July 3, 4*e*; Public trustee scheme: submitted and discussed, 23, 9*c*; meeting of committee; allocation scheme outlined, Oct. 10, 18*d*; report, Dec. 30, 3*f*; — applications for relief invited, May 23, 6*d*; — claims: statistics, June 5, 10*e*; July 3, 4*e*; crew: summary prepared; passengers: claimants requested to obtain forms, Aug. 22, 8*e*; — collector, bogus: prosecuted, April 22, 13*f*; — distribution: committee

SHIPPING casualties — *Titanic*—Relief—Funds—Mansion House (continued) :—
to be appointed, April 25, 9*b*; —Société des Bains de Mer de Monaco: concert at Paris Opera House: part proceeds allocated, June 14, 4*a*
Marr, Rev. A. F. (l.), May 11, 9*e*; —*Mauretania*: concert given on board: receipts, April 30, 10*b*; — Milbank, Miss V.: concert announced, May 10, 7*d*; — New York: fund opened, April 18, 9*f*; contributions, 19, 9*f* (e.e.); 20, 11*e*; 22, 12*b*; Red Cross emergency relief committee's fund: distribution arrangements, June 20, 4*b*; —*Olympic*: contributions by passengers, May 13, 5*e*; 30, 3*f*; — Portsmouth: fund opened, April 23, 11*d*; —Southampton fund: contributions, April 23, 11*d*; 24, 11*a*; 29, 10*e*; 31, 10*b*; May 1, 10*c*; 2, 8*b*; 4, 10*c*; 6, 7*e*; 9, 10*b*; 11, 6*b*; 13, 5*e*; 18, 10*e* (e.e.); 25, 4*f*; 30, 3*f*; (total), Aug. 2, 7*d* (l.e.); Nov. 8, 4*c*; —Stedman's Dancing Academy: performance given by pupils, May 20, 7*e*; —Streatham: concert in town hall announced, April 23, 11*d*; —theatres: performances: arrangements, April 19, 10*d*; 20, 11*e*; 22, 13*e*; 23, 11*d*; 24, 11*a*; 26, 10*f*; 27, 12*e*; 29, 10*e*; 30, 10*a*; Savoy Theatre: *matinée* given, 22, 13*e*; Alhambra Theatre: *matinée* given, 23, 11*d*; Covent Garden Theatre: programme, 29, 10*e*; London Hippodrome: *matinée* given, May 1, 10*c*; London Coliseum: programme, 1, 10*c*; given, 2, 8*b*; Covent Garden Theatre: *matinée* given, 15, 8*a*; Savoy Theatre: performance given, 20, 7*e*; —West Ham: fund opened, April 24, 11*a*; —White Star Company: announcement, April 19, 10*a*; — Willesden workhouse: contributions by inmates, May 13, 5*e*
Richardson, Mrs. Mary C.: pictures lost, May 3, 10*b*; — Rostron, Capt. (evid.), April 22, 12*a*; services: United States Senate: passes resolution of thanks; votes grant for medal, May 29, 8*a*; receives loving cup from survivors at New York, 30, 3*f*; awarded medal of Liverpool Shipwreck and Humane Society, June 7, 4*c*; receives medal, 27, 8*e*; (e.e.); receives thanks of British government, 22, 6*c*; gives evidence before Board of Trade inquiry, 22, 6*c*; —Rowe, George T. (evid.), May 25, 4*d*; —Rule, Samuel J. (evid.), May 17, 9*f*; —Russian League for the Renovation of the Fleet (mes-

SHIPPING casualties — *Titanic* (continued):—
sage), May 3, 10*b*; —Sanderson, Mr. H. (evid.), June 6, 10*d*; 7, 4*a*; 8, 12*d*; —Scarrott, Joseph (evid.), May 4, 10*a*; —Scott, Frederick (evid.), May 11, 5*f*; —Senecal, Mr. S. (int.), April 20, 10*f*; —Shackleton, Sir E. (evid.), June 19, 6*b*; —Shiers, Alfred (evid.), May 10, 7*b*; —Shine, Miss E. (int.), April 20, 10*f*; —signalling apparatus: see under PARLIAMENT; —Smith, Capt. Edward J.: see SMITH, Capt. Edward J.; —Smith, Senator W.: see United States Senate committee, below; —special article ("1912: the *Titanic* disaster"), Dec. 31, 1*b*; —Stone, Mr. H. (evid.), May 15, 10*b*; —Symons, George (evid.), May 18, 9*f*; —Taylor, James (evid.), May 18, 10*d*; —Timson, Lt.-Col. S. H. (l.), April 26, 10*f*; —Turnbull, Mr. (evid.), May 23, 6*e*; 24, 54*a*
United States — congress: passes resolutions, April 17, 10*c*, *d*; 19, 10*b*; —investigation: Senate committee appointed, April 19, 9*f* (e.e.), 10*f*; sub-committee leaves Washington to meet the *Carpathia* at New York, 19, 10*b*, *f*; hearings by sub-committee at New York, 20, 9*f*; 22, 11*f*, 12*c*; hearings by committee at Washington, 23, 9*f*; 24, 9*f*, 10*b*; 25, 7*f*, 8*b*; 26, 9*f*, 10*a*; 27, 12*a*; 29, 9*f*, 10*a*; 30, 9*f*, 10*a*; Mr. B. Ismay (int.), 22, 12*c* (e.e.); procedure: *Journal of Commerce* (Liverpool) comment, 23, 10*a* (e.e.); chairman (statement), 25, 7*f*; United States press comment, 25, 8*a*; 27, 11*f*; Senate's powers discussed, 25, 8*a*; British witnesses not permitted to leave Washington, 25, 7*f*, 8*e*; dissension in committee, 26, 9*f*, 10*a*; contradiction by Senator Smith, 26, 10*b*; Lord Halsbury (s.P.), 26, 12*c*; Lord Lansdowne (s.P.), 26, 12*b*, *c*; Lord Morley (s.P.), 26, 12*b*, *c*; Lord St. Davids (s.P.), 26, 12*c*; Lord Stanhope (s.P.), 26, 12*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; hearings at Washington, May 1, 9*f*, 10*a*; 10, 7*d*; 17, 10*b*; procedure: Mr. Works (s.), 2, 8*b*; Senator Smith: makes inquiries in New York, 3, 10*c*; 6, 7*e*; holds inquiry on board the *Olympic*, 27, 4*d*; Sir W. White (l.), 14, 9*f*; report: forecast, 24, 56*e*; 25, 8*d*; recommendations; presented to Senate, 29, 8*a*; United States' opinion, 30, 3*f*; —law actions against White Star Line announced, Aug. 1, 7*e*
Vessel (name unknown): reported exchange of signals: Mr. Boxhall (evid.), April 23, 10*c*; 30, 10*a*; underwriters' opinion, 24, 10*a*; Mr. Pitman (evid.); *Hellig Olav* suggested as vessel, 24, 10*c*; statement by owners, 25, 9*a*; evidence given before Board of Trade inquiry, May 8, 10*a*; 9, 10*a*; 15, 9*a*, 10*a*; 16, 4*a*, *b*; 22, 6*b*; 23, 6*b*; Mr. B. Ismay (evid.), June 5, 10*c*; Mr. C. Edwards (add.), 26, 4*c*; Mr. Dunlop (evid.), 29, 4*a*; *Californian*: see *Californian*, above;—*Virginian*: communication with, April 16, 10*a*; 17, 10*a*; Capt. Gambell (statement), 22, 11*e*; —Wennerstrom, Mr. A. (int.), April 20, 10*f*; —Wheat, Joseph T. (evid.), May 17, 10*b*; —White, Sir W. (l.), May 14, 9*f*; Oct. 7, 7*c*; Wilding, Mr. E. (evid.), June 7, 4*c*; 8, 12*d*; 11, 6*a*; 20, 4*b*; —Williams, Mr. C. (int.), April 20, 10*f*; —wireless telegraphy: calls for assistance, April 16, 10*b*, *d*; messages: reported interruptions by amateur operators: Sir O. Lodge (statement), 17, 10*d*; our New York correspondent's comments, 18, 10*a*; Mr. Marconi (statement), 18, 10*a*; (evid.), 26, 9*f*; 30, 10*a*; message to Hydrographic Office at Washington, 18, 10*b*; Maj. S. F. Page (statement), 19, 12*c*; Mr. H. Samuel (s.), 19, 12*c*; Mr. H. Bride (int.), 20, 10*b*; (evid.), 22, 12*c*; 30, 10*a*; Mr. Phillips: work, 20, 10*b*; evidence given before United States Senate committee of inquiry, 22, 12*a*, *c*; 26, 9*f*, 10*a*; 27, 12*a*; 29, 9*f*, 10*a*; 30, 9*f*; Cyril Evans (evid.), 27, 12*c*; Capt. Moore (evid.), 29, 9*f*, 10*a*; Mr. Sammis (evid.), 30, 9*f*; Cyril Evans (evid.), May 16, 4*b*; John Durrant (evid.), 16, 4*c*; Harold Bride (evid.), 24, 54*b*; Harold T. Cottam (evid.), 25, 4*a*; Mr. G. Marconi (evid.), June 19, 6*a*; *Californian*: see *Californian*, above; *Carpathia*: see *Carpathia*, above; —Woolner, Mr. H. (evid.), April 30, 10*a*; —Young, Capt. (evid.), June 15, 4*a*
Tongariro: law case: see under LAW cases—Shipping; *Torbay*, Feb. 12, 6*c*; 13, 6*e*; law case: see under LAW cases—Shipping—*Wychwood*; *Torrisdale*, Mar. 9, 22*b*, *e*; 12, 15*c*; Dec. 31, 18*b*; *Tourmaline*, April 29, 7*e*; *Towergate*, Feb. 19, 13*c*; *Trabboch*, Dec. 28, 14*f*
Trade, Board of:—
Inquiries — correspondence, April 18, 12*e*; —legal expenses: Sir R. Isaacs (s.P.); Lord R. Cecil (s.P.); Mr. G. J. Sandys (s.P.), Feb. 28, 12*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT: —special article ("Board of Trade inquiries into shipping casualties: the existing machinery"), April 30, 24*d*
Trafalgar, Dec. 14, 6*c*; *Transporter*, July 12, 20*c*; *Treasury*, May 24, 68*b*; *Trebia*, Jan. 19, 18*b*; 20, 13*e*; *Trent*: inquiry held, Mar. 1, 22*c*; 2, 22*e*; 4, 12*d*; *Trento*: bad weather in Bay of Biscay; returns to port, Dec. 31, 4*d*; *Trinidadian*, July 25, 20*b*; 26, 20*b*; 29, 16*f*; Aug.

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
15, 8c ; *Tritonia*, Feb. 15, 20e ; 24, 4c ; *Tuborg*, July 8, 18b ; 9, 24b ; *Tugela*, Mar. 23, 22e ; *Tung*, May 20, 24b ; *Turkistan* : law case : see under LAW cases — Shipping ; *Turon*, Mar. 15, 20d ; *Turrialba*, Dec. 25, 8d ; 26, 3b ; 28, 14f ; *Tyne*, Jan. 13, 8d ; Feb. 19, 13c ; inquiry : judgment, Mar. 19, 7c ; *Tynedale*, Sept. 13, 16b ; *Tyr*, Aug. 10, 11e
Ultonia, May 6, 8d ; 8, 5b ; *Umballa*, Feb. 27, 22d ; *Umbria*, Dec. 5, 6d ; *Umegaka Maru*, Sept. 24, 14f ; 25, 16f ; 26, 16c ; 27, 4a ; 28, 20c ; Oct. 2, 13d ; Nov. 1, 22c ; 13, 19b ; 21, 20b ; Dec. 3, 20b ; 5, 20d ; *Umsinga* : law case : see under LAW cases — Shipping ; *Unicorn*, July 10, 20a ; *Upton Castle* : law case : see under LAW cases — Shipping ; *Uranus*, Aug. 7, 10b ; 8, 10e ; *Urilla*, July 29, 12b ; Aug. 2, 16c ; 3, 14f ; 19, 14f ; *Usambara*, Jan. 8, 20c ; *Ushawala*, May 25, 20f
Val de Travers : law case : see under LAW cases — Shipping—*City of Liverpool* ; *Valencia*, Nov. 1, 22c ; *Vanadis*, April 11, 19f ; *Vanadalia*, Oct. 7, 6f, 20d ; 7, 20d ; *Van Dyck*, May 11, 24b ; *Vasco*, Mar. 4, 12d ; 6, 22b ; 7, 20c ; 9, 22b ; *Vasilefs Georgios*, Feb. 12, 18f ; *Vectis*, Feb. 7, 12c ; Nov. 4, 20b ; *Vega*, April 29, 7e ; *Velikrossa*, Jan. 5, 18c ; 6, 10e ; *Veria*, Jan. 20, 6b, 13e ; inquiry : judgment, April 30, 22f ; *Vermount*, July 17, 15d ; vessels in distress, relief of : Board of Trade notice to masters of vessels, Aug. 26, 6d ; *Vesta Alegre*, April 25, 20b ; May 2, 20d ; *Via*, Aug. 31, 14f ; *Victoria*, Oct. 22, 16d ; *Victoria Second*, Dec. 31, 18b ; *Vidago*, Sept. 25, 16f ; *Viking*, July 9, 24b ; 17, 15d ; Oct. 19, 20e ; Nov. 28, 20b ; *Ville d'Alger*, Feb. 15, 20e ; 22, 22d ; *Ville de Cayenne*, June 20, 20b ; *Ville de Paris*, Aug. 31, 14f ; *Ville d'Eu*, April 2, 15b ; *Virginia*, Nov. 5, 22b ; *Virginian*, Jan. 16, 20c ; *Viva*, Nov. 13, 19b ; 14, 20c ; *Volmar*, Dec. 30, 4c ; *Volturno*, July 27, 12b ; 29, 16f ; 30, 20c ; Aug. 2, 16e ; 3, 14f ; 7, 10c ; 8, 10e ; 9, 16d ; 10, 11e ; 12, 16f ; *Vuelta Bajo*, Feb. 5, 20c
W. K. Bixby, July 17, 15d ; *Waaland*, Jan. 4, 16f ; *Walcheren*, Dec. 11, 22e ; *Walküre* : services to crew rewarded, May 13, 14c ; *Walter Gervase*, Aug. 5, 8f ; 7, 10b ; inquest on Henry Sinclair, 8, 8e ; *Waratah* : lifebuoy found at Waiuku : inspected by customs official, Jan, 4, 3c ; *Wayfarer*, Sept. 6, 8b ; 7, 16b ; *Wemyss Castle*, April 17, 24c ; *Wendur*, Mar. 13, 14b, c ; inquiry : judgment, May 9, 22b ; *Westmeath*, Sept. 17, 14f ; *Westphalia*, June 24, 13f ; 26, 4f ; *West Wales*, Jan. 1, 20d ; *Whakatane*, Sept. 30, 20b ; Oct. 1, 20b ; *Wharfe*, Jan. 20, 13e ; 22, 46d ; *Whitehall*, Feb. 27, 22d ; 28, 22c ; 29, 22c ; law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping—*Haake* ; *White Heather*, Sept. 26, 16b ; *White Rose*, Jan. 18, 10d ; inquiry : date, Aug. 27, 4b ; inquiry held, Sept. 14, 17d ; *Wilcannia*, Jan. 23, 12f ; Feb. 5, 20c ; *Wilhelmina*, Jan. 13, 18e ; July 2, 22c ; 3, 22b ; 25, 20b ; looting by fishermen : our marine insurance correspondent's comments, Aug. 28, 8a ; at St. Johns, Sept. 6, 18c ; *Wilhelmine*, Mar. 30, 6b ; ; *William Broadley* May 16, 14b ; *William Chisholm*, Aug.

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
1, 18d ; *William K. Park* : services to crew rewarded, April 2, 15b ; *William Mitchell*, Mar. 2, 22e ; *Willy*, Oct. 5, 18f ; *Winchester*, Sept. 24, 14e ; Nov. 8, 14d ; *Winderhudder*, May 3, 6c ; *Windermere*, Mar. 12, 15e ; *Windhuk* : passenger drowned, Dec. 6, 11d (e.e.) ; *Wingrove* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Winnitaba*, Oct. 1, 20b ; *Wirral*, Aug. 14, 14e ; *Wiscombe Park*, Aug. 10, 11e ; 13, 14f ; *Wistow Hall* : fifty-three lives lost ; rescue of survivors described, Jan. 19, 6d ; our marine insurance correspondent's comments, 19, 18b ; bodies recovered, 20, 6b ; inquiry : judgment, May 15, 5f ; *Woodmere* : law case : see under LAW cases — Shipping — *Rosalia* ; *Workman*, Dec. 28, 4e ; 30, 16c ; 31, 18c ; *Wychwood*, Feb. 12, 6c ; 13, 16e ; law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Wyvisbrook*, June 21, 20b
Yachts : see under YACHTING ; *Yahiko Maru*, Oct. 15, 20c ; *Yang-Tsze*, Dec. 4, 20b ; 11, 22e ; *Yarborough*, Jan. 4, 16e ; 5, 18c ; *Yosemite*, Oct. 10, 18c
Zelia, Nov. 16, 6e, 13d ; *Zinnia*, Mar. 30, 6b, e ; April 1, 14e ; 2, 14f ; 4, 4f ; *Zurichmoor*, Nov. 2, 18b ; 4, 20c ; *Zvir*, July 30, 20c ; 31, 20c ; Aug. 1, 18d ; 2, 16b
SHIPPING Federation (Ltd.) :—
Lady Jocelyn : transport workers' dispute : see under LABOUR — Transport workers — Disputes — London — Protection against violence
Transport workers' strike, London : see under LABOUR — Transport workers—Disputes
on labour — shipping trade : wages increase (l.), Dec. 16, 20d
SHIPPOBOTTAM, Peter — theft charge, Mar. 15, 2e
SHIPWRECKED Fishermen and Mariners' Royal Benevolent Society—history, Dec. 13, 30e ; —meeting : date, May 9, 11a ; held, 21, 6b (e.e.) ; —report, April 22, 6b
SHIPWRIGHTS' Company—dinners : date, April 17, 11b ; given, May 16, 7a ; date, Oct. 5, 9a ; given, 22, 8a ; —freedom : conferred on Sir Andrew Noble, Dec. 7, 9a ; —master elected, Jan. 29, 6f ; —wardens elected, Jan. 29, 6f
SHIRAZ — our special correspondent's comments, Dec. 20, 5d
SHIRE Highlands Railway Company : see under NYASALAND—Railways
SHIRE Horse Society—council : new members : names, Mar. 1, 15e ; — meeting, Mar. 1, 15e —show : see under HORSES—Shows ; —stud book : 33rd volume noticed, Feb. 19, 5a
SHIRE Line—history, Dec. 13, 17c
SHIRLEY, Sir Anthony and Sir Robert — mission to Shah Abbas recalled ; frescoes at Ispahan described, Oct. 22, 5d
SHIRLEY, Mr. Arthur, and Mr. Ben Landeck —*The Open Door* : produced at Lyceum theatre, Oct. 3, 9b
SHMAKOFF, M. (Russia)—on Anglo-Russian relations (s.), Feb. 3, 5e
Shoe and Leather Record—editor : on labour agreements (l.), June 5, 15f

SHOEBLACKS—London : annual presentation by Messrs. Day and Martin, Jan. 2, 9*f*
SHOES : see BOOTS and shoes
SHONTS, Mr. (U.S.A.)—resigning presidency of Chicago and Alton Railroad Company, June 22, 20*d*
SHOOLBRED, Lieut.-Col. R. — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Ross and Cromarty, Oct. 12, 9*a*
SHOOTING—accidents : see under ACCIDENTS ; —duck, wild : shooting (sp. art., "The wild duck : natural and artificial shooting"), Nov. 27, 15*c* ; —Olympic games : see OLYMPIC games
Outrages — Ombersley : three farmers shot, Nov. 25, 6*e* ; prosecution, 26, 8*d* ; —Tottenham-court-road : Miss Towers killed and four persons injured : Stephen Titus arrested, Sept. 28, 8*e* ; charged, 30, 2*f* ; body identified, Oct. 1, 2*e* ; inquest, 2, 2*f* ; 11, 2*f* ; Stephen Titus : charged, 7, 2*e* ; 14, 3*d* ; 19, 4*b* ; Mr. Thomas Johns : death, 24, 3*d* ; Stephen Titus tried, Nov. 9, 3*f* ; sentenced, 12, 4*c*
Revolver—Royal Military College, Sandhurst v. Royal Military Academy, Woolwich : competition held, June 19, 6*d* ; —rifle : see RIFLE shooting ; —season reviewed (sp. art., "The shooting season : a good grouse year"), Feb. 2, 11*a* ; —special articles ("Rough shooting and where to find it," H.S.), June 29, 8*a* ; ("The shooting tenant's choice," H.S.), 29, 8*c*
SHOPS :—
Act : provisions ; inaugurated, April 1, 10*e* ; —art exhibitions, position of : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Bill (amending) : see under PARLIAMENT ; —booksellers, second-hand : effect on : International Association of Antiquarian Booksellers ; petition, May 14, 16*f* ; —Cambridge : effect, May 29, 3*d* ; —Christmas arrangements : see under PARLIAMENT ; —confectioners, position of : British Federation of Confectioners' Associations (l. quoted), May 13, 14*b* ; Mr. R. McKenna (l. quoted), June 18, 10*e* ; —Dublin : effect, May 25, 10*d* (e.e.) ; shopkeepers to be summoned for breaches of Act, July 27, 8*c* ; —early closing : London firms : attitude, Jan. 15, 6*d* ; 19, 3*f* ; Feb. 14, 12*f* ; decision, Mar. 14, 11*b* ; April 8, 11*f* ; Strand : decision of traders, 23, 13*d* ; —Early Closing Association : deputation received by Mr. E. J. Griffith, Mar. 6, 14*f* ; (l. quoted), July 3, 7*d* ; —Edgware-road shops : effect (evid.), Aug. 20, 2*c* ; Nov. 26, 6*c* ; —Goodyear, Mr. J. E. (s.), Oct. 26, 17*a* ; —Griffith, Mr. E. J. receives deputation, Mar. 6, 14*f* ; —holiday, weekly : orders fixing day : views of shopkeepers to be ascertained by London county council, Dec. 21, 8*b* ; —Home Office memorandum explaining : issued, April 10, 8*f*
Hotel and restaurant employees, position of—Bessborough, Lord (s.), May 4, 13*c* ; —Bill (amending) : Bull, Sir W. (s.P.), June 19, 12*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Cardiff : meeting of proprietors held ; resolution passed, May 4, 13*c* ; —Incorporated Association of Hotels and Restaurants : Parliamentary committee : meeting : recommendation, May 8, 7*d* ; —London, city of : meeting of restaurant proprietors ; petition to be sent to Home Secretary, April 12, 3*e* ; petition presented to county purposes committee, 16, 3*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Inspectors : general purposes committee of Cumberland standing joint committee : recommendation of appointment of police, April 18, 4*a* ; —Kensington : meeting of tradesmen, April 11, 11*c* ; —Liverpool : Christmas holiday arrangements, Nov. 26, 20*b* ;
London : administration by borough councils : replies received, May 1, 7*a* ; 15, 7*c* ; London county council : public control committee (report), 20, 15*c* ; discussion, 23, 4*c* ; correction, 25, 10*a* (e.e.) ; conference to be convened, 23, 4*c* ; correspondence with Home Office read, June 19, 7*d* ; general purposes committee (report), 19, 7*d* ; conference between representatives of London county council and borough councils : question at London county council, July 3, 10*c* ; London county council general purposes committee : recommendation discussed and confirmed, July 17, 10*c* ; administration by borough council proposed : attitude of borough councils, Oct. 8, 9*c* ; association formed by large London firms : objects, 20, 8*a* ; —areas, proposed division into : London county council : public control committee (recommendation), Nov. 6, 5*b* ; issue questions to trade organizations, 8, 24*d* ; London county council public control committee (recommendation), Dec. 16, 3*e* ; adopted, 19, 4*e* ; outlined : London county council decision, 21, 8*b* ; —booksellers : total exemption granted, Nov. 26, 20*b* ; —boot and shoe trade : exempted from obligation of weekly half holiday, Dec. 13, 61*d* ; —Cheylesmore, Lord (s.), June 7, 10*d* (e.e.) ; —London county council : question, Oct. 16, 8*e* ; general purposes committee : recommendation, 23, 5*f* ; proposed delegation of powers to borough councils : replies received to representation, Nov. 27, 6*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; replies received to representations ; questions, Dec. 11, 10*d* (e.e.) ; 18, 8*d* ; Drapers' Chamber of Trade : letter quoted, 11, 10*d* (e.e.) ; motion for adjournment defeated, 18, 8*d* ; —

SHOPS—Act—London (continued) :—
McKenna, Mr. R. : letter to London county council, Oct. 21, 11*c* ; —Queen's Hall : protest meeting : arrangements, Nov. 25, 7*b*
London, city of : deputations of shopkeepers received at Guildhall by county purposes committee, Mar. 26, 6*d* ; public inquiry to be held, April 4, 6*d* ; 15, 10*b* ; traders' petition to corporation, 11, 11*c* ; meeting of restaurant proprietors held ; petition to home secretary, 12, 3*e* ; meeting at Guildhall held, 16, 3*d* ; questions at court of common council, 19, 14*f* ; attitude of corporation : London county council county purposes committee (report), May 3, 4*e* ; Early Closing Association (l.), 4, 13*c* ; meeting at Cannon-street Hotel ; Mr. E. V. Huxtable (s.) ; resolution passed, 13, 14*b* ; receives deputation of traders, 17, 4*a* ; hosiers' position : discussed at meeting of court of common council, 24, 55*e* (e.e.) ; exemption of print sellers, picture frame makers, and postage stamp dealers proposed, June 5, 14*e* ; exemptions : order issued, July 6, 8*d* (e.e.) ; exemptions granted : particulars, Nov. 29, 15*e*
London county council : general purposes committee : recommendations, Mar. 25, 3*d* ; discussed and confirmed, 27, 6*b* ; —Manchester : exemption of shops in proposed central area (law case), July 24, 3*d* ; Oct. 30, 3*d* ; —Metropolitan Boroughs Standing Joint Committee passes resolution, April 30, 4*e* ; meeting : executive committee (report), June 13, 4*e* ; —newspaper sellers, position of : see under PARLIAMENT ; —"No Compulsory Closing League" : particulars : Mr. J. J. Seeley (l. quoted), Oct. 8, 9*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —passive resistance movement : attitude of government (P.N.), June 26, 7*e* ; —police : appointment as inspectors : Flintshire county council's proposal rejected by Home Office, Aug. 10, 3*d* ; —postponement : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —prosecutions, June 19, 15*c* ; Aug. 3, 8*d* ; 10, 3*b* ; 20, 2*c* ; Sept. 28, 4*b* ; Oct. 1, 2*e* ; 2, 2*e* ; 9, 3*b* ; 11, 8*a* ; 30, 4*e* ; Nov. 23, 3*f* ; 26, 6*c* ; 29, 15*e* ; Dec. 11, 13*d* (e.e.) ; 13, 54*b* ; 28, 2*e* ; London : statistics, Nov. 6, 5*b* ; —regulations : Bill (Consolidation) : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Stacey, Mr. J. A. (l. quoted), Mar. 5, 17*a* (e.e.) ; —Strand : prosecutions : petition to London county council, Aug. 15, 7*e* ; —Sunday clauses, withdrawal of : Early Closing Association (l.), Oct. 15, 4*e* ; Lord's Day Observance Society (l.), 18, 12*f* ; —Sunday closing ;
SHOPS—Act (continued) :—
Jewish shopkeepers, position of : Mr. S. M. Samuel (s.), May 16, 6*c* ; Mr. B. S. Straus (s.), May 16, 6*c* ; provisions : withdrawal : Mr. D. L. Alexander (s.), Feb. 5, 13*d* ; —tradesmen : conference (First Avenue Hotel) : held, April 11, 11*c* ; —Walshaw, Mr. R. C. (s.), Oct. 18, 17*a* ; —Whitsuntide holiday : effect discussed : Early Closing Association (l. quoted), May 20, 15*c* ; —Woodcock, Mr. G. R. (s.), July 3, 10*c*
London : sales, winter (art., "The winter sales : activity in the London shops"), Jan. 6, 9*d* ; —window displays, obstruction caused by : prosecution, Jan. 31, 4*d*
SHORE, Barron — false pretences charge, Aug. 22, 2*d* ; 29, 2*b*
SHORE, Jane — breaking window charge, Oct. 15, 11*f* (e.e.)
SHORE, Rev. T. E. Teignmouth — at Church House, on Oxford Mission to Calcutta, May 17, 4*e*
SHORE, Canon Thomas T.—will, Feb. 2, 9*e*
SHOREDITCH — borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 11*c* ; —Geffry's Almshouses : see GEFFRY'S Almshouses ; —Geffry's garden : opened to public, July 30, 13*f* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c* ; —St. Leonard's church : tablet to be erected in memory of Elizabethan actors, Aug. 12, 8*f*
SHORLAND, Mr. James — bravery rewarded, July 2, 11*b*
SHORNCLIFFE — charities, military : dramatic entertainment in aid : given, Jan. 23, 11*a*
SHORT, Mr. Wilfrid — "Arthur James Balfour as Philosopher and Thinker" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 3, 393*b*
SHORT Brothers, Messrs.— new twin-engined aeroplane : particulars, Oct. 26, 4*d*
SHORTER, Mr. Clement K. — on improper literature (l.), Jan. 29, 10*e*
SHORTER, Dora S. — "New Poems" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 12, 568*b*
SHORTHAND — championship, world : results, June 3, 11*c* ; —Grey, Dr. E. B. (p.), Sept. 2, 11*f* ; —National Shorthand Association : see that title ; —"short writing" : invention recalled, Sept. 10, 13*a*
SHORTHAND Writers and Typists' Association : see ASSOCIATION of Women Clerks and Secretaries
SHORTHORNS : see under CATTLE
SHORT's (Ltd.) — dividend, Jan. 6, 17*f* ; July 13, 21*e* ; Oct. 12, 17*a* ; —reports, May 18, 22*d* ; 25, 19*b*
SHORTT, Mr. E. :—
in Parliament, on — Home Rule Bill, May 1, 14*e* ; 2, 10*a*
SHOTTER, Alfred J., and Bertie W. Chipping —manslaughter charge, Aug. 20, 2*c* ; 22, 2*d* ; Sept. 13, 2*d*
SHOTTS Iron Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Oct. 30, 19*e*
SHOVE, Mr. G. F. — on land reform : Liberal policy : correspondence with Miss V. Markham, Aug. 20, 7*c*
SHOWELL'S Brewery Company (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 2, 17*a* ; meeting, 17, 17*e*
Special article ("Showell's Brewery : the deficiency account"), Dec. 13, 67*c* ; correction, 16, 17*b*

SHRAGER Brothers, Messrs —bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, July 31, 3*d*
SHREWSBURY — borough council: election results, Nov. 2, 11*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
SHREWSBURY, Dowager Lady —receives vote of thanks from Lambeth Guardians, July 25, 9*a*; health, 29, 9*a*; death, 30, 9*d*; funeral, Aug. 1, 9*a*; will, Nov. 25, 11*d*
SHREWSBURY and Wem Brewery (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 16, 18*c*
SHREWSBURY Portable Mono-rail Syndicate — demonstration given (E.S.), Sept. 25, 18*c*
SHREWSBURY School — Moser, Mr. E. B.: arrangement to take over land from: order issued, Feb. 14, 13*b*; —playing fields: extension: acquisition of land: order issued, Feb. 14, 13*b*; —scholarships awarded, May 13, 14*b*; — speech day, June 24, 3*c*
SHROPSHIRE Archæological Society — meeting, Oct. 1, 10*d*
SHROPSHIRE Parish Register Society — on preservation of parish registers (l.), Sept. 12, 9*b*
SHROPSHIRE Sheep Breeders' Association and Flock Book Society—meeting, Dec. 3, 13*e*
SHROVE Tuesday — Paris: large numbers of arrests reported, Feb. 21, 22*a* (m.e.); —Westminster School: see under WESTMINSTER School
SHUA-ES-SULTANEH: see under PERSIA—Crisis
SHUCKBURGH, Com. J. S.—suicide, Mar. 9, 11*d*; inquest, 11, 6*c*
SHUJA-ED-DOWLEH: see under PERSIA—Crisis
SHUKRI Bey (Turkey)—arrives at Sofia, Mar. 19, 5*d*; title Ghazi conferred, Nov. 22, 6*a*
SHULDHAM, Maj. F. N. Q.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Somerset, Feb. 10, 11*a*
SHUSTER, Mr. Morgan (U.S.A.)—leaving Teheran, Jan. 9, 3*b*; leaves Teheran, 12, 5*f*; at Vienna, 23, 5*c*; to be entertained by Persia Committee, 24, 11*a*; entertained at dinner at Savoy Hotel, 30, 5*e*; entertained, Feb. 6, 11*b*; appointed South American representative of National City Company, April 2, 5*b*
Persia — treasuryship: see under PERSIA—Finance
"Strangling of Persia, The," reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 22, 329*a*
at Savoy Hotel, on Persia: recalls administration of treasurership; proposed appointment of Maj. Stokes; Russian ultimatums, Jan. 30, 5*e*
on Persia — finances; Anglo-Russian policy: statement to New York *World*, Jan. 23, 5*c*; (int.), 24, 5*d*; contradicts reported use of expression "British cowardice" (tel.), 26, 5*b*; administration of treasurership (int.), 27, 5*b*
SHUSWAP and Okanagan Railway Company: see under CANADA—Railways
SHUTLER, Frank — committed for contempt of court, April 5, 8*c*
SHUTTLE-KISSING: see under DISEASES, industrial—Weaving trades
SHUTTLEWORTH, Lord — awarded LL.D. degree of Manchester University, May 16, 6*d*; receives degree, July 1, 12*b*; becomes president of Society for the Assistance of Discharged Prisoners, Dec. 17, 4*c*; gift to St. John's parish church, Gannow, of site for vicarage, 25, 10*b*
at Manchester Grammar School, on legislation: compulsory principle, Aug. 1, 2*e*
on canals and waterways — British and foreign compared, Aug. 26, 5*b*
SHUTTLEWORTH, Col. A. J. — accident (fatal); inquest, Oct. 2, 10*e*
SHUTTLEWORTH, Mr. Alfred—joins board of Lincoln Wagon and Engine Company, Oct. 7, 20*c*
SHUTTLEWORTH, Dr. G. E.—at Royal Sanitary Institute, on Montessori system of education, Nov. 18, 3*e*
SIAK (Sumatra) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 25, 17*c*
SIALANG Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 16, 18*c*; report, July 6, 21*f*
SIAM:—
Army — proposed purchase of new guns: officers voluntarily forego pay to establish fund, June 14, 5*c*
Education — Bangkok University, proposed: see BANGKOK University
Elephants: see under ELEPHANTS
King (Chowfa Maha Vajiravudh) —taxation: relinquishes exemption rights respecting land and house property, April 20, 5*b*
King, late (Chulalongkorn) — estate in England: application for letters of administration, Nov. 5, 4*b*
Orders: see under ORDERS, foreign
Queen—jewelry stolen: prosecution, Jan. 6, 2*e*; 13, 4*b*; Mar. 16, 4*a*; Paul de Boseck sentenced, June 1, 8*e*
Railways — construction progress (E.S.), Mar. 6, 25*d*; contracts awarded to British firms, 29, 21*f*; —Northern Railway: construction to be continued to Chiengmai, Jan. 29, 19*c*
Teak — special articles ("Teak in Siam"), I. ("High value of the timber"), April 22, 23*e*; II. ("The difficulties of transport"), 23, 24*d*; III. ("The work of the elephant"), June 19, 19*d*
Unrest — officers arrested, Mar. 5, 5*f*; revolutionary plot discovered, 6, 5*e*; court-martial held, sentences, May 8, 5*a*
SIAM, Prince Chudadhuj of—enters at Magdalene College (Cambridge), Oct. 19, 9*d*
SIAM, Prince Prachadipok of—to study at Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, Jan. 12, 10*f*
SIAM Association — dinner: date, July 3, 11*b*
SIAMESE Tin Syndicate (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 12, 20*d*; dividend, Dec. 14, 18*c*
SIAM Forest Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 25, 15*d*
SIBBALD, Lady—accident, Jan. 10, 9*a*; health, 11, 9*a*; 12, 9*a*; 13, 11*a*; 23, 11*a*
SIBBALD, Rev. S. J. Ramsay — represents King at funeral of Dr. Gillespie, Feb. 19, 11*a*; dines with King, Aug. 26, 9*a*; Sept. 2, 9*a*; 23, 7*a*
SIBELIUS, M.—new symphony performed at Birmingham musical festival, Oct. 2, 10*b*

SIBERIA—cheese, "Cheshire": dairy started for manufacture, July 3, 22*c*; —education: see under RUSSIA; —fur trade: statistics for 1911 (consular report), June 18, 5*f* (e.c.)
SIBERIAN Proprietary Mines (Ltd.)—report, July 16, 18*d*; meeting, 24, 18*f*
SIBERTI, Brimo—inquest, Aug. 30, 4*a* (e.e.)
SIBLEY, Miss Lucy — at His Majesty's Theatre, on Sunday opening of theatres, Sept. 11, 7*e*
SIBLEY, Dr. W. Knowsley—"The Treatment of Diseases of the Skin" noticed (L.S.), July 25, 299*c*
SIBLEY, Mr. Wilberforce T.—will, June 5, 10*e*
SIBLY, Dr. F. A.—on state education: John Stuart Mill's views (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 97*b*
SIBREE, Mrs. Anna—death, Feb. 10, 11*e*
SICH, Mr. Francis — will, Mar. 23, 11*d*
SICILY — archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Italy; —gales and storms: see under GALES and storms
SICKERT, Mr. Leonard — vocal recital, Nov. 23, 10*f*
SICKERT, Mr. Walter—picture exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
SICK Room Helps Society—Insurance (Industrial) Act: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act
SIDDELEY, Mr. John D.—at Moorgate-place, on foreign competition with motor trade, Nov. 8, 21*e*
SIDDONS, Mr. A. W.—on classics: teaching (l.), Jan. 23, 6*e*
SIDEBOTTOM, Mr. H.—found shot, May 17, 6*e*; inquest, 18, 12*f*
SIDEBOTTOM, Col. W. — entertained at dinner; receives presentation (E.S.), Jan. 17, 5*b*
SIDGWICK, Mrs.—at universities' congress, on position of women at universities, July 6, 6*b*
SIDGWICK, Mr. A. H.—"Walking Essays" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 31, 481*a*
SIDGWICK, Mrs. Alfred — "Lamorna" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 5, 350*b*
SIDGWICK, Mr. Henry—Cambridge University memorial lecture: arrangements, Oct. 10, 2*f*
SIDNEY, Sir Philip:—
Leading article ("Sir Philip Sidney"), July 1, 9*d*
Monument (Zutphen), proposed—appeal: Sir Alan Johnstone (l.), June 28, 5*e*
SIDNEY, Mr. William—at Chelsea, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Mar. 7, 6*e*
SIEBE, Gorman, and Co. (Ltd.)—diving apparatus exhibited at engineering exhibition described, Oct. 9, 4*e*; —"Proto" breathing apparatus described (E.S.), July 3, 24*d*
SIEBERT, M. de (Russia)—leaves London for Harrogate, Sept. 4, 7*a*; returns to London, 19, 9*a*
SIEGHART, Herr Rudolphe (Austria-Hungary)—on Turkish war: Austrian policy (l.), Dec. 18, 5*b*; *Temps* replies 19, 5*a*
SIEMENS, Mr. A. — at Dominions royal commission, on metric system of weights and measures, Nov. 7, 17*d*
SIEMENS Brothers, Messrs. — catalogue noticed (E.S.), Feb. 7, 20*d*; —cinematograph apparatus: catalogue noticed (E.S.), Dec. 4, 22*d*; —instruments, electrical measuring: catalogue noticed (E.S.), Nov. 27, 24*c*; —
SIEMENS Brothers, Messrs. (continued):—machines, electric drilling and tapping: catalogue noticed (E.S.), Nov. 13, 26*e*; —meters, watt-hour: pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Aug. 21, 16*c*: —telegraph operations, automatic catalogue noticed (E.S.), Sept 18, 16*c*; —telephones: details of types manufactured: catalogue noticed (E.S.), Sept. 18, 16*c*; —water-level indicators: catalogue noticed, Sept. 25, 18*c*; —water meters: pamphlet issued (E.S.), Mar. 6, 24*d*; —water pyrometers: pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Aug. 14, 16*c*
SIERRA Leone:—
Education—Father Browne Memorial School: opened, May 24, 33*f*; —Government Model School: commemoration stone laid, May 24, 33*f*
Human Leopard Society—murders and symbolic cannibalism: chief arrested, Nov. 23, 7*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Law — judges: change, May 24, 33*f*
Liberia—frontier: see under LIBERIA
Secretary, colonial — appointed, Nov. 20, 11*e*
Water supply—new regulations issued, May 24, 33*f*
SIERRA Leone Diocesan Fund—meeting, Nov. 8, 4*f*
SIFTON, Mr. A. L. (Canada)—arrives in England, Nov. 11, 11*a*; luncheon given by Royal Colonial Institute to meet, Dec. 4, 8*b*
at De Keyser's Royal Hotel, on development of Western Canada, Dec. 4, 8*b*
on Alberta—development (int.), Nov. 15, 16*e* (e.e.)
SIFTON, Mr. Clifford (Canada)—arrives in London, Dec. 11, 11*a*
SIFTON, Praed, Messrs.—Turkish war maps noticed, Oct. 31, 5*a*
SIGAUDY, M. P.—at Institution of Naval Architects, on *Newhaven* (E.S.), April 10, 22*c*
SIGHELE, Prof. Scipio — "Il Nazionalismo e i Partiti Politici," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 22, 73*b*
SIGHT: see EYESIGHT
SIGNALLING—shipping: see under SHIPPING
SIKH Brigade—dinner, June 26, 11*c*
SILATI Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 19, 17*d*
SILBERRAD, Miss Una—"Success" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 1, 46*c*
SILBERSTEIN, Dr. L.—lectures announced, Oct. 10, 2*f*
SILBURN, Mr. P. A.—"The Evolution of Sea Power" noticed (L.S.), June 27 267*c*
SILK:—
Exhibitions — Athens: held; inspected by King of Greece, June 18, 5*c*; —Prince's skating rink: Queen gives patronage, Jan. 20, 11*b*; arrangements, Feb. 23, 11*c*; (sp. art., "The British silk industry: possibilities of revival"), 26, 6*a*; date: arrangements, May 1, 11*d*; exhibits described, June 5, 11*d*; 6, 10*a*; 7, 11*e*; held, 6, 10*a*; 7, 11*c*; 13, 10*d*; visits of Queen, 7, 11*c*; 13, 10*d*; members of Weavers' Company visit exhibition, 12, 11*d*; visit of King, 13, 10*d*

SILK (continued) :—
Merchandise Marks Act : see under MERCHANDISE Marks Act ; —special articles (" British silks "), I. (" Their growth and prosperity "), June 3, 6*a* ; II. (" Characteristics and examples "), 4, 12*d*
Trade—Barker, Mr. J. E. (l.), Feb. 28, 21*e* ; —Campbell, Mr. J. M. (s.), June 13, 10*d* ; —Chabrières, Morel, and Company : report, Jan 22, 38*d* ; —special article (" The British silk industry: possibilities of revival "), Feb. 26, 6*a* ; —Warner, Mr. F. (p.), Feb. 22, 7*c*
Trade marks : see under TRADE marks
SILK Association of Great Britain and Ireland—dinners, Feb. 23, 11*c* ; June 13, 10*d* ; —exhibition : Queen accepts souvenir, Dec. 17, 9*e* ; —meeting : arrangements, Feb. 15, 19*c* ; held, 23, 11*c* ; —report, Feb. 23, 11*c*
SILLES (Otherwise Dudley), Florence A. B. : see under MURDER
SILVA, Dr. Antonio C. S. da (Brazil)—arrives in London, May 21, 11*a*
SILVER—Mocatta and Goldsmid, Messrs. (circulars), Jan. 6, 15*d* ; 13, 16*a* ; 20, 18*a* ; 27, 18*a* ; Feb. 3, 17*d* ; 10, 17*f* ; 17, 19*e* ; 24, 20*c* ; Mar. 2, 18*b* ; 9, 18*b* ; 16, 20*d* ; 23, 18*d* ; 30, 17*e* ; April 5, 11*e* ; 13, 17*d* ; 20, 20*c* ; 27, 23*f* ; May 4, 20*a* ; 11, 21*b* ; 18, 20*b* ; 25, 17*f* ; June 1, 21*a* ; 8, 20*b* ; 15, 20*b* ; 22, 17*d* ; 29, 19*f* ; July 6, 20*c* ; 13, 19*d* ; 20, 17*d* ; 27, 15*d* ; Aug. 3, 11*c* ; 10, 13*c* ; 17, 13*f* ; 24, 11*d* ; 31, 11*c* ; Sept. 7, 13*d* ; 14, 14*d* ; 28, 17*a* ; Oct. 5, 15*d* ; 12, 16*c* ; 19, 16*b* ; 26, 16*b* ; Nov. 2, 16*a* ; 9, 18*b* ; 16, 8*a* ; 23, 17*d* ; 30, 15*c* ; Dec. 7, 15*d* ; 14, 18*c* ; 21, 15*e* ; 28, 12*b* ; —Montagu (Samuel) and Co., Messrs. : circulars (annual), Jan. 5, 14*f* ; (weekly), 12, 14*d* ; 19, 14*b* ; 26, 14*c* ; Feb. 2, 14*c* ; 9, 16*b* ; 16, 16*c* ; 23, 18*d* ; Mar. 1, 18*d* ; 15, 16*b* ; 22, 18*b* ; 29, 18*c* ; April 5, 12*a* ; 12, 18*c* ; 19, 18*c* ; 26, 18*d* ; May 3, 18*d* ; 10, 18*d* ; 17, 18*b* ; 24, 64*c* ; 31, 16*d* ; June 7, 18*d* ; 14, 18*b* ; 21, 16*c* ; 28, 17*d* ; July 5, 17*d* ; 12, 18*b* ; 19, 16*c* ; 26, 16*b* ; Aug. 2, 12*d* ; 9, 12*b* ; 16, 12*a* ; 23, 11*d* ; 30, 12*c* ; Sept. 6, 14*d* ; 13, 12*c* ; 20, 12*b* ; 27, 12*e* ; Oct. 4, 14*b* ; 11, 16*c* ; 18, 16*b* ; 25, 16*c* ; Nov. 1, 18*c* ; 6, 20*c* ; 15, 16*d* ; 22, 16*b* ; 29, 18*b* ; Dec. 6, 18*b* ; 13, 68*d* ; 20, 16*b* ; 26, 2*c* ; —robberies : Liverpool : particulars Dec. 13, 56*d*
SILVER, Solomon, and others—receiving stolen property charge, Jan. 22, 3*f*
SILVER, William (police-constable) —bravery rewarded, July 4, 4*b*
SILVER-PLATE — church : preservation : Mr. A. F. G. Leveson-Gower (l.), Sept. 14, 4*e* ; —English domestic plate : special articles (" Early English domestic plate "), I. (" Maze bowls and standing cups "), April 26, 4*a* ; II. (" Steeple cups and small wine cups "), May 3, 6*a* ; III. (" Stoneware jugs "), 28, 9*b* ; —exhibition at Messrs. Crichton's galleries, Feb. 1, 11*c*
Sales — jugs, pair of Queen Anne (£695 14s. 6d.), Nov. 9, 10*b* ; —spoons, Edward VI. Apostle ; £700 given for three spoons, Feb. 15, 9*f* ; 15th century (£130), May 2, 9*b* ; —by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, Feb. 15, 9*f* ; May 2, 9*b* ; June 5, 11*d* ; July 23, 9*d* ; Dec. 6, 12*b* ; 18, 7*e* (e.e.) ; — by Messrs. Debenham, Storr, and Sons, Jan. 27, 4*e* ; —by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, Nov. 9, 10*b* ; —of late Mr. George Dunn's collection, June 21, 9*c* ; 22, 13*d* ; —of Mr. J. H. H. V. Lane's collection, Dec. 12, 9*c* ; —of late Mr. W. Lowther's collection, May 20, 6*d* ; —of Captain J. H. Reynolds's collection, Dec. 12, 9*c* ; —of late Mr. J. E. Taylor's collection, July 12, 6*e* ; 13, 11*b* ; —of late Mr. W. Yates's collection, Sept. 17, 7*d*
Sheffield plate — false trade mark : see under TRADE marks and names
SILVERS, Miss Sara—vocal recital, Jan. 16, 10*f*
SILVERTON Tramway Company—dividend, Aug. 12, 15*c*
SIM, Mr. H.—joins London board of National Bank of South Africa, Sept. 27, 14*a*
SIM, Mr. James D. S. — appointed C.B., Jan. 1, 10*b* ; death, Sept. 7, 9*d* ; funeral, 12, 9*a* ; will, Oct. 30, 11*d*
SIM, Mr. Robert—will, June 25, 11*b* (e.e.)
SIMCOX, Mr. James—resigns position as lord mayor of Cork, April 17, 8*d*
Home rule — Irish Nationalist convention at Dublin : attitude, April 17, 8*d*
SIMITCH, Dr. (Servia)—received by Emperor Francis Joseph ; awarded order of St. Leopold, Dec. 13, 57*a*
SIMMER and Jack Proprietary Mines (Ltd.) —dividends, June 20, 18*e* ; Dec. 20, 16*f* ; report, Nov. 8, 20*f*
SIMMER Deep (Ltd.)—report, May 11, 21*f*
SIMMONDS, Edith I.—fraud charge, Feb. 1, 4*e* ; 8, 4*e*
SIMMONDS, Thomas—drowned, Oct. 14, 8*d*
SIMMONS, Mr. James — bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Aug. 22, 2*d*
SIMMONS, Joseph — jewelry robbery charge, Oct. 21, 3*c* ; 26, 3*f*
SIMMONS, Mr. Percy — at London county council, on his libel actions in connexion with provision of school meals during transport workers' strike in summer holidays : incident with Mr. Gosling, Nov. 13, 6*d*
SIMMONS, Mr. S. — sworn in as justice, Mar. 12, 10*e*
SIMMONS, Victoria — window breaking charge, Mar. 6, 6*a*
SIMMONS, William—false pretences charge, Sept. 19, 2*f*
SIMMS, Com. H. W.—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, April 17, 17*a*
SIMON—arrest : see under ANARCHISTS—Turkey
SIMON, Mr. F. Worthington—biographical ; awarded prize for plans for Parliament buildings at Winnipeg, Sept. 25, 4*f*
SIMON, Sir John A.—leaves England, Jan. 15, 11*a* ; health, 19, 9*a* ; returns to London, 23, 11*a* ; elected honorary fellow of Wadham College, Oxford University, 11, 4*f* ; elected fellow of All Souls College (Oxford), June 18, 11*d* ; report corrected, 19, 15*b* ; at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 6, 9*a* ; leaves, 11, 9*a* ; leaves London, Oct. 2, 11*a* ; leaves for Rome, Dec. 24, 7*a*

SIMON, Sir John A. (continued) :—
at Bedford, on Home Rule Bill, Oct. 26, 8c; —at Bournemouth, on territorial army, Feb. 24, 8f (e.e.); coalminers' minimum wage dispute, 24, 12d; —at Bristol, on defeat of ministry on Home Rule Bill, Nov. 14, 12f, 6b (e.e.); — at Crewe by-election, on Home Rule Bill, July 15, 7c; —at Dewsbury, on home rule, Feb. 7, 7a; —at Hotel Cecil, on home rule, Mar. 2, 6c; —at Leyton, on fiscal policy, Dec. 14, 10e; —at London Opera House, on women's suffrage, Dec. 5, 12d; —at Manchester, on Mr. A. Bonar Law: attitude towards Insurance (Industrial) Act, Mar. 4, 4c; coalminers' strike, 4, 7a; on ministerial crisis on Home Rule Bill; scenes, Nov. 16, 10a; — at Walthamstow, on foreign relations, Feb. 13, 8b; —at Widnes, on home rule: Sir E. Carson's attitude; Mr. Churchill's Belfast meeting, Feb. 1, 7c; —at Woodford Green, on Mr. Lloyd George, July 1, 9f
in Parliament, on — Franchise Bill, June 18, 14d; July 13, 13c; — Home Rule Bill, June 12, 14e; 19, 13e; 20, 11e; July 2, 12f; 3, 13b; 4, 13d, e; Oct. 16, 10f; 17, 11a, b; 22, 11b; 23, 13b, c; 25, 12a; 29, 12c; 30, 13d; Nov. 1, 14b; 21, 11c, e; 26, 19b; 28, 11c; Dec. 3, 11b, c; 13, 63c; — House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, Feb. 20, 12e; —land valuation; substituted site value, Aug. 3, 8a; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, April 24, 14d; closure motion, Nov. 29, 13c; Dec. 14, 13d
on fiscal policy; Home Rule Bill: control of customs (l.), Nov. 22, 8f
SIMONDS, Mr. W. Barrow—death, Mar. 1, 11c; will, May 10, 11c
SIMONDS (John and Charles) and Co., Messrs.—balance-sheet, Feb. 13, 16e
"SIMONIDES"—on war: prevention effect of international financial and commercial relations (l., S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 4b
SIMONS, Lieut. (Australia)—at Caxton Hall, on relations between Great Britain and United States, Mar. 16, 7f
SIMONS, Rear-Adm. Ernest A.—leaves Malta for England, Aug. 24, 8c
SIMONS, Frank — manslaughter alleged against ship's firemen: prosecution, Aug. 27, 6e (e.e.); inquest, 31, 6b; prosecution, Sept. 9, 2f
SIMONS (William) and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, May 4, 21f; history, Dec. 13, 26c
SIMON'S town — dockyard, naval: defence: our military correspondent's comments, Mar. 4, 6a; South African contribution: particulars, 16, 5b; Gen. J. C. Smuts (s.), 28, 3e
SIMO Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, June 8, 22d
SIMPKINSON, Mr. H. W. — on Insurance (Industrial) Act: sanatorium benefit (l.), Dec. 6, 6c
SIMPKINSON de Wesselow, Rev. Charles H.—death, Sept. 23, 7c
SIMPLEX Box Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, June 19, 3d
SIMPLEX Conduits (Ltd.) — catalogues noticed (E.S.), April 24, 24c; July 24, 22c
SIMPLON tunnel, second — construction: contract tenders invited (E.S.), Jan. 3, 16c; Swiss government to undertake work, July 20, 8b
SIMPSON, Dr.—Capt. Scott's Antarctic expedition: details of work, Nov. 19, 7f
SIMPSON, Mrs. Charlotte M.—will, Jan. 5, 9f
SIMPSON, Commander Edward (U.S.A.)—leaving England, Sept. 16, 9a; leaving for New York, Oct. 4, 9a
SIMPSON, Miss Elizabeth—will, Dec. 9, 9b
SIMPSON, Mr. F. M.—"A History of Architectural Development" reviewed (L.S.), April 25, 163a
SIMPSON, Mr. G.—at Manchester, on army: incitement to mutiny prosecutions, April 8, 8e
SIMPSON, Mr. I.—appointed justice, Aug. 28, 6e
SIMPSON, Canon J. G. :—
at Church congress, on Christianity, Oct. 5, 3a; —at Islington clerical meeting, on Christianity: mysticism, Jan. 17, 4f; —at Leeds, on advertisement in *The Times* on British and Foreign Bible Society, Oct. 9, 12e; —at St. Paul's cathedral church (Dundee), on science and religion, Sept. 9, 3f
SIMPSON, Mr. J. J.—at Malvern, on poor law: outdoor relief, May 9, 10b
SIMPSON, Dr. John E.—supposed death in wreck of the *Titanic*; biographical, April 22, 13b
SIMPSON, Mr. John W.—appointed corresponding member of Société Centrale des Architectes Français, July 23, 9b
SIMPSON, Mr. Joseph — awarded I.S.O., June 14, 10d
SIMPSON, Miss Mary—at Caxton Hall, on nature study, June 13, 6d
SIMPSON, Miss Rhoda—violin recital, June 5, 6d
SIMPSON, Mr. Samuel — appointed director of agriculture in Uganda, April 2, 11b; Aug. 22, 8e
SIMPSON, Mr. W. B.—appointed justice, Aug. 28, 6e
SIMPSON, Rev. W. C.—on Bishop of London's Evangelistic Council: demonstration at Church House (l. quoted), Jan. 17, 4e
SIMPSON, Prof. W. J. — on India: sanitary commissioner: to be placed under control of medical service (with another, l.), Oct. 14, 4f
SIMPSON, Vice-Adm. Winthrop—biographical (S.A.S.), July 30, 2b
Special article ("Englishmen in South America: Vice-Admiral Winthrop Simpson," S.A.S.), July 30, 2b
SIMPSON (J. W.) and Co. (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, April 18, 3a
SIMPSON (Robert) and Co.—prospectus announced, May 10, 18d; 11, 22c; issued, 14, 23d; sales: statistics, Sept. 21, 16e
SIMS, Rev. F. A.—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, April 17, 17a
SIMS, Mr. Thomas — appointed director of engineering and architectural works under Admiralty, Nov. 7, 3f
on North Killingholme — admiralty pier: Bill (evid.), Nov. 21, 12c
SIMSON, Mrs. (Miss Lena Ashwell) — opens simple life exhibition at Caxton-hall, Mar. 27, 14c; operation, Oct. 28, 9a
SIMSON, Mr. David—retires from board of Antofagasta, Chili, and Bolivia Railway Company, Aug. 10, 15b; elected director of London and River Plate Bank, Nov. 26, 27a

SIMSON, Dr. Henry :—
Libel action against, Nov. 28, 3*a* ; — slander action against, May 15, 3*d*
SIMYAN, M. (France)—on fine arts : report, Nov. 27, 7*d*
SINAPIAN Effendi (Turkey) — appointed minister of public works, Jan. 4, 3*a* ; resigns post as minister of public works, Feb. 17, 5*b*
SINCLAIR, D.—on children : medical inspection : report quoted (Ed.S.), June 4, 65*b*
SINCLAIR, Mr. E.—on women's suffrage : National League for Opposing Women's Suffrage (l.), Mar. 2, 7*f*
SINCLAIR, Emma G. — false pretences charge, Dec. 9, 4*d*
SINCLAIR, Henry—inquest, Aug. 8, 8*e*
SINCLAIR, Mr. John—dinner given ; receives presentation, April 22, 6*c*
SINCLAIR, Sir John G. T.—death, Oct. 2, 11*c* ; body cremated, 7, 11*a* ; funeral, 11, 9*c*
SINCLAIR, Mr. John R. (New Zealand) — appointed member of royal commission on imperial trade relations, June 24, 5*b*
SINCLAIR, Mr. Louis—law case, Dec. 12, 3*c* ; 13, 53*d* ; 14, 3*d*
SINCLAIR, Miss May :—
" Three Brontës, The," reviewed (L.S.), July 18, 285*b*
on women's suffrage : agitation : reply to Sir A. Wright (l.), April 4, 7*b* ; prison treatment (l.), June 19, 14*b*
SINCLAIR, Mr. Thomas :—
" Against Home Rule : The Case for the Union "—contributes, April 11, 8*c*
at Belfast, on home rule, Feb. 2, 4*d* ; April 10, 8*c* ; —at House of Commons, on Home Rule Bill, July 11, 12*f* ; —at Inniskillen, on Home Rule Bill : position of Ulster, Sept. 19, 7*f*, 8*c*
on home rule : position of Protestants : replies to Dr. Horton (l.), Feb. 15, 8*d* ; —Home Rule Bill (views), April 13, 8*c* ; —Ireland : home rule ; co-operative movement (l.), Oct. 10, 8*b* ; —Mid Lothian by-election result (tel.), Sept. 12, 6*b*
SINCLAIR, Mr. Upton — " Love's Pilgrimage " noticed (L.S.), May 2, 183*a*
SINCLAIR, Ven. W. M.—testimonial : presentation arrangements, Jan. 19, 10*b* ; receives (s.) ; Sir V. Strong (s.), 31, 10*c*
SINCLAIR, William, and Henry Davis—theft charge, Sept. 25, 3*e*
SINCLAIR, Sir William J.—death, Aug. 23, 7*b* ; will, Oct. 24, 9*b*
SIND—transfer from Bombay to Punjab not probable, Feb. 7, 5*d*
SINGAPORE—dock, Admiralty : progress of work, April 24, 6*b* ; —public works : expenditure announced : statistics (E.S.), Dec. 4, 22*d* ; —Tanjong Pagar Dock Board : law case, Dec. 21, 3*a* ; —trade : imports and exports : statistics for 1911, April 3, 22*c*
SINGAPORE Para Rubber Estates (Ltd.) — report, Oct 31, 19*f*
SINGAPORE United Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 28, 17*c*
SINGER, Alice — window-breaking charge, Mar. 14, 7*a*
SINGER, Prof. Hans—" Der Præ-Raphaelitismus in England " reviewed (L.S.), July 11, 280*c*
SINGER, Mrs. Paris—dance, July 4, 11*b*
SINGING : see under MUSIC
SINGLE, Mr. F.—on Ireland : land purchase stock (l.), July 2, 18*e*
SINGLEHURST, Misses — promise contribution to complete church of St. Barnabas, Liverpool, Dec. 9, 4*e*
SINGLEHURST, Mr. Robert—death, June 19, 11*c* (e.e.) ; will, Aug. 15, 6*f*
SINGLETON and Cole (Ltd.) — dividend, Sept. 6, 16*c*
SINGLO Tea Company (Ltd.) — report, June 17, 19*d* ; meeting, 27, 20*c* ; dividend, Dec. 5, 16*f*
SINHA, Mr. Sachidaranda :—
Minto, Lord (s.), April 25, 5*d* (e.e.)
on India—administration : decentralization (art. quoted), July 19, 5*f* (e.e.)
SINIHDI, Thakore Sahib of—received by King, May 31, 10*a*
SINKAT (Sudan) — described, Jan. 18, 6*c*
SINKER, Rev. A.—on labour : coalminers' strike : distress at Newcastle-under-Lyme (l. quoted)), Mar. 29, 7*f*
SINKING fund : see under NATIONAL debt
SINO-BELGIAN Bank : see under BELGIUM—Banking
SINTON, Rev. T.—awarded D.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Feb. 19, 3*c*
SION College—court : officers elected, May 1, 6*b* ; —president elected, June 7, 6*e*
SIPPE, Mr. Sidney—hydroplane experiments : see under AERONAUTICS
SIRET Bey (Turkey) appointed director of Press Bureau, Aug. 28, 3*a*
SIROCCO Engineering Company—Belfast riots : see under IRELAND—Agitation
SIROTA Cantor Gerson — to sing at Royal Albert Hall, May 30, 8*f*
SISSERT Company (Ltd.) — prospectus, July 8, 14*c*, *f*
SISTERS of St. Saviour's Priory—bazaar in aid : arrangements, Oct. 30, 14*b*
SITARAM Narayan Pandit — awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, June 14, 10*c*
SITWELL, Canon Degge W.—death, Dec. 7, 9*b*
SITWELL, Mr. Robert S.—death, Nov. 21, 9*c*
SIVEWRIGHT, Bacon, and Co.—on Russo Japanese war : compensation claim for sinking of *Oldhamia* : papers issued, Mar. 11, 7*a*
" 606," preparation : see under SYPHILIS—Treatment
SJOLAND, Anders A., and August W. Metzler : see under NORWAY—Crime
SKATING : particulars, Feb. 2, 18*c* ; 3, 8*d*, 13*c* ; 5, 10*c* ; 6, 7*a* ; 7, 13*d*
Baker challenge cup — race : result, Feb. 5, 15*d*
Championships — amateur : competition : result, Feb. 2, 11*e* : —figure : Great Britain : held, result, Feb. 29, 13*d* ; —junior, international : held, Feb. 17, 14*f* ; pairs : held, Feb. 17, 14*f* ; world : programme, Feb. 17, 14*f* ; held : result, 19, 14*d* ; 26, 13*b* ; —ladies' skating : held, Jan. 31, 11*a* ; —Lincolnshire (amateur) : race : result, Feb. 5, 15*d* ; (professional) : race, 6, 7*c* ; —London (one mile) : race : result, Feb. 7, 13*d* ; —professional : race : result, Feb. 6, 7*c*
Davos bowl — result, Jan. 15, 12*d*
Eton College playing fields — begun, Jan. 30, 6*d*
Fen district — begun, Jan. 30, 6*d*
Figure Skating Club — competitions, Mar. 7, 13*f*
International Skating Union — congress (sp. art., " The International Union "), Jan. 10, 11*b*

SKATING (continued) :—
Littleport—amateur race held, Feb. 3, 13*b*; challenge cup: race: result, 5, 15*d*
Lytton challenge cup—competition, Jan. 20, 11*b*
National Skating Association—races: held, Feb. 6, 7*c*; 7, 13*d*; —speed tests: arrangements, Feb. 2, 11*c*; 3, 13*b*
Rinks—Edinburgh: new ice rink described (E.S.), Feb. 7, 21*a*; —Hammersmith: Brook Green Skating rink to be converted into ice rink, Feb. 21, 5*d*
Roller: see ROLLER skating
Special article ("White ice: skating in the London district"), Feb. 6, 7*c*
Thames Valley — prospects, Jan. 30, 6*d*
SKEAT, Prof. Walter W.—health, Oct. 7, 11*a*; death, 8, 9*b*; Prof. E. C. Clark (l. quoted), 10, 9*b*; Dr. P. Giles (l quoted), 11, 9*f*; funeral, 12, 9*a*; Mr. A. C. Bray (l.), 15, 9*c*; will, Dec. 10, 11*b*; library presented to King's College (London), 19, 9*d*
Special article ("Obituary: Professor Skeat"), Oct. 8, 9*b*
on nailburns—origin of term (l.), May 15, 10*c*
SKEELS, Mr. E. R. S.—on Rev. Thomas Colley (l. quoted), Oct. 8, 3*e*
SKEEN, Dr. William St. J.—death, Nov. 18, 9*c* (e.e.)
SKEGNESS (Lincolnshire) Pier Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 15, 18*c*
SKELMORLIE —electricity: supply scheme completed (E.S.), Jan. 3, 16*e*
SKELTON, Constance Oliver—on Gen. Gordon: ancestry (l.), Jan 26, 5*d*
SKELTON, Mr. H. J.:—
on railways: couplings (E.S.), Oct. 2, 18*e*; —shipbuilding: Thames (l.), Feb. 27, 22*e*
SKELTON, Prof. O. D.—"Socialism, a Critical Analysis" noticed, Mar. 25, 9*f*
SKELTON, Mr. R. A.—on home rule: attitude of Ulster (l.), Aug. 12, 8*a*; Ulster covenant (l.), 24, 5*e*
SKERRY, Florence Caroline—inquest, Aug. 9, 2*e*
Sketch—libel action against, May 16, 3*a*
SKEWES-COX, Sir Thomas—death, Nov. 16, 11*b*; funeral: date, 18, 9*c*; funeral, 21, 9*b*
SKINNER, Dr.—at international congress of entomology, on flies: transmission of disease, Aug. 9, 6*f*
SKINNER, Mr.—on Post Office: employees' grievances (evid.), Nov. 27, 14*b*
SKINNER, Alice — obstructing public health officer charge, June 29, 3*f*
SKINNER, Mrs. Bertha J.—granted civil list pension, July 6, 11*d*
SKINNER, Ernest P.—fraud charge, April 12, 3*e*; 26, 4*c*
SKINNER, Mr. R. P.—arrives in London: appointed to settle with creditors of Liberian Government, Mar. 29, 18*e*
SKINNER, Sir Thomas—created baronet, Jan. 1, 10*a*; entertained at dinner by city financial writers, (s.); Mr. C. A. Reeve: appreciation (s.), Feb. 26, 18*d*; leaving England for Canada, Sept. 5, 7*a*
at Canada Club, on development of Canada, Feb. 9, 4*e*
SKINNER, Mr. Walter R.—"Oil and Petroleum Manual" noticed, June 7, 22*d*
SKINNER, Mr. William—appointed secretary of Indian Tea Association, Mar. 4, 19*f*
SKINNERS' Company—charitable contributions, April 2, 5*d* (e.e.); May 13, 4*d*; 14, 4*e*; July 30, 11*e*; Nov. 28, 8*b*; 29, 4*f*; Dec. 2, 4*f*; 9, 3*f*; 10, 3*f*; 13, 54*b*; —master appointed, June 11, 16*a*; —wardens appointed, June 11, 16*a*
SKIPTON, Mr H. D. R.—"Our Reproach in India" noticed (L.S.), April 11, 147*c*
SKIRBECK—rectory: endowment of stock transferred from rectory of Wyberton, Oct. 12, 3*f*
SKI-RUNNING—championships: long distance: result, Mar. 4, 15*a*, *b*; — National Ski Union: see that title; — Norway: championship: open: results, Mar. 1, 15*c*; special articles ("Ski-jumping in Norway"), Mar. 9, 13*a*; ("Ski-ing in Norway"), 11, 15*c*; —races: at Grindelwald, Feb. 14, 11*b*; —Roberts of Kandahar Ski Challenge Cup: competition arrangements, Jan. 1, 14*e*; competitions, 9, 3*f*
SKOPIA: see USKUB
SKOPLJE: see USKUB
SKOTTSBERG, Dr. Carl—'The Wilds of Patagonia" reviewed (S.A.S.), April 30, 4*b*
SKOULOUDIS, M. Stephen (Greece)—biographical Dec. 13 57*b*; appointment as delegate to Turkish war peace conference expected 7 5*c*; 9 6*b*; leaves Athens 10 7*d*; at Brindisi, 11 8*b*; received by Queen Alexandra, 19, 9*a*
SKRINE, Dr. J. H.—at Church Congress, on miracles, Oct. 4, 4*d*
SKULLS—abnormal: particulars, Nov. 27, 13*f*
SKYBAK, M. Ole (Norway)—leaves London, July 12, 9*a*; returns to London, Oct. 14, 9*a*
SKYE—gathering held, Sept. 2, 9*b*
SLACK, Mr. Robert—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
SLADE, Rear-Adm. Sir Edmond — leaving Bombay for England; operations against Persian Gulf gun-runners recalled, Mar. 23, 5*c*; received by King, April 26, 11*a*
SLADE, Ethel, and Isabella Irving—breaking window charge, Nov. 7, 2*e*; 21, 3*d*
SLADE, Maj.-Gen. Sir John—health, Sept. 12, 9*a*; 13, 7*a*; 16, 9*a*
SLADEN, Lieut.—health, Dec. 3, 9*a*
SLADEN, Mr Douglas—"The Unholy Estate" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 14, 111*c*
SLADEN, Lieut. Sampson—health, Sept. 17, 7*a*; 18, 7*a*; 19, 9*d*; 21, 9*a*; 23, 7*b*; 24, 7*a*
SLADE School of Fine Art—diploma course instituted, Aug. 3, 7*d*; —exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
SLAG—stone, manufacture of: see under STONE
SLAG Power (Ltd.)—directors elected, Aug. 31 12*e*
SLATE, Mr. Walter—prosecuted under Insurance (Industrial) Act, Aug. 13, 5*f*; 23, 6*b*; appeal against conviction, Nov. 9, 3*b*
SLATER, Mr. Arthur—will, Oct. 8, 9*e* (e.e.)
SLATER, Mr. Charles Dundas—suicide, July 9, 8*e*; inquest, 12, 4*d*; funeral, 15, 11*b*; benefit performance: arrangements, Aug. 12, 8*f*; Sept. 9, 9*b*; held, 11, 6*d*
on Dickens centenary—Sunday entertainment (int.), Jan. 5, 9*e*

SLATER, Dr. Emma—on Indian medical service: suggested women's department, (l.), Jan. 23, 9*b*
SLATER, Dr. Gilbert—lectures announced, Jan. 10, 4*b*
SLATER, Mr. John—biographical; appointed member of departmental committee on Post Office buildings, May 29, 3*d*
SLATER, Oscar: see under MURDER—Gilchrist, Miss
SLATER, Mr. William—cliff accident (fatal), May 28, 8*e*
SLATERS (Ltd.) — dividends, May 13, 23*c*; Nov. 23, 18*a*; report, 29, 19*a*; meeting, Dec. 7, 17*b*
SLATIN Pasha, Sir Rudolf Baron von — at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 21, 9*a*; awarded Victorian order; leaves for Sudan, 26, 3*c*
on Sudan—Anuaks; Darfur frontier; development (int.), Sept. 26, 3*c*
SLATOR, Mr. Frank—appointed private secretary to Mr. J Burns (P.N.), Nov. 27, 10*c*
SLAVERY—Fisher, Mrs. Ann M. (ex slave): see that title; —Muscat: French surveillance under Hague arbitration award (1905): vote for consular visit to Sur included in Foreign Office estimates, June 6, 5*b*
SLAVS—Austria-Hungary: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Parties, political; —"Sokol" assembly at Prague: arrangements, June 29, 5*c*; held, July 3, 5*a*; our Prague correspondent's comments, 3, 5*a*; disturbances by German students, 3, 5*a*; — southern: alleged conspiracy: see under CROATIA—Constitution—Crisis; aspirations (sp. art., "Austria-Hungary and the Balkans: Southern Slav nationalism"), Sept. 2, 5*d*; —Turkish war: see under TURKISH war
SLAYTER, Capt. W. F.—dines with King, May 8, 11*a*
SLAZENGER, Mrs. Jane—will, Oct. 18, 9*b*
SLAZENGERS (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 21, 18*e*; meeting, 30, 19*d*
SLEAFORD Gas Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Feb. 14, 18*d*
SLEEMAN, Mr. Cyril M.—biographical; elected fellow of Queens' College, Cambridge University, June 19, 15*b*
SLEEP—Sir J. Crichton-Browne (p.), Oct. 28, 11*e*
SLEEPING-CAR and International Express Trains Company—winter services: arrangements, Nov. 13, 5*b*
SLEEPING sickness—Angola: scientific mission announced: credits voted, May 14, 5*c* (e.e.); —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.P.), June 28, 12*f*; —Nyasaland: commission: arrangements, Jan. 30, 5*f*; (art., "Sleeping sickness in Nyasaland: objects of the commission"), 30, 5*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Principe: Bill introduced in Portuguese Parliament, Jan. 25, 5*a*; dangers of recruiting in Liberia: Mr. J. H. Harris (l.), Dec. 24, 3*d*
Rhodesia: Dr. Aylmer May (add.); (sp. art., "Sleeping sickness: effect of the commission's report"), June 17, 4*a*; —commission: reports received, June 15, 8*e*; 17, 4*a*; —tsetse fly, transmission by: reports from commission in Rhodesia quoted, June 15, 8*e*; Dr. A. May (add.), 17, 4*a*
SLEEPING sickness (continued):—
Transmission — experiments at Nawalia: report, April 5, 6*f*
SLEEPING Sickness Bureau: see TROPICAL Diseases Bureau
SLEIGHT, Dr. W. G.—at Birkbeck College, on education: formal training, Jan. 6, 4*d*
SLEIGHT, Mr. William—death, April 3, 11*d*; funeral, 8, 9*a*
SLESSOR, Rev. John H.—death, May 23, 11*c*
SLIGO—cemetery: late Mr. John C. Macdona: outrage to grave: see MACDONA, late Mr. John C.
SLIGO, Lord—estate (Ireland): see under IRELAND—Land purchase
SLIGO Constitutional Club—meeting held, Aug. 12, 8*b*
SLINGO, Mr. W. — appointed engineer-in-chief to Post Office, Mar. 1, 11*d*
SLINGSBY, Rev. Charles S.—hunting accident (fatal), Nov. 16, 11*c*
SLINGSBY, Mr. H. C.—catalogue noticed (E.S.), April 17, 22*c*
SLOAN, Rev. A. D.—awarded D.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Feb. 19, 3*e*
SLOAN, Mr. Thomas H.—health, June 28, 11*b*; house attacked, July 3, 8*d*; Mr. J. Devlin (s.P.), Mr. C. Craig (s.P.), 5, 13*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
SLOANE, Prof. (U.S.A.) — lectures at Berlin University, Nov. 1, 7*e*
SLOANE, Mr. T. O'Conor—"Saint Francis of Assisi" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), April 4, 135*b*
SLOCOMBE, Mr. James—will, Oct. 4, 9*f*
SLOCUM, Maj. S. L'H. (U.S.A.)—arrives in London from Egypt, Feb. 6, 11*b*; received by King, July 2, 11*a*; leaves for Washington, 12, 9*a*
SLOMAN, Mr. H. N.—appointed headmaster of Sydney Grammar School (Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 136*b*
SLOUCHZ, N.:—
"Poésie Lyrique Hébraïque Contemporaine, La," reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 26, 379*a*
"Renascence of Hebrew Literature, The," reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 26, 379*a*
SLOUGH—church, parish: completion fund: anonymous contributions, Jan. 20, 6*d*; Mar. 12, 13*b*; contribution by Mr. J. Elliman; enlarged nave dedicated, June 13, 10*e*; — St. Paul's Church: vicar: stipend: gift by Mr. A. Gilliat to increase, April 13, 4*e*; —water supply: purchase by undertaking of local water company: arbitrator's award, June 19, 7*e*; undertaking of Slough Waterworks Company acquired by urban district council, Sept. 30, 6*c*
SLY, Mr. Frank George — appointed member of royal commission on Indian public services, July 31, 6*b*
SMAIL, Mr. J. C.—at London county council, on mercantile marine: training of boys, Feb. 22, 6*f*
SMALE, Lewis, and Harry Smale—breaches of Insurance (Industrial) Act charge, Oct. 25, 8*f* (e.e.)
SMALL, Mr. E. W. — appointed chief examiner to minor scholarships committee of Joint Scholarships Board, Dec. 30, 2*c*
SMALLEY, Mr. George W.—"Anglo-American Memories" reviewed (L.S.), April 25, 166*b*

SMALL holdings :—
Act :—
Administration—Baker, Sir R. (s.P.), Mar. 6, 13*b* ; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), Mar. 6, 13*c* ; June 27, 13*a* ; —Beach, Mr. M. Hicks (s.P.), June 27, 13*c* ; —Buxton, Mr. N. (s.P.), June 27, 13*a* ; —Henry, Sir C. (s.P.), June 27, 13*c* ; —Morrell, Mr. P. (s.P.), June 27, 13*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), June 27, 13*f* ; —Rendall, Mr. A. (s.P.), Mar. 6, 13*b* ; —Roberts, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 6, 13*c* ; June 27, 13*c* ; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 6, 13*c* ; June 27, 13*d* ; —Sanders, Mr. R. D. (s.P.), Mar. 6, 13*c* ; —special article (" Agriculture : small holdings and rural housing "), Feb. 5, 14*a* ; —Verney, Sir H. (s.P.), Mar. 6, 13*b* ; —Winfrey, Mr. R. (s.P.), Mar. 6, 13*b* ; —Wright, Mr. H. F. (s.P.), June 27, 13*c*
Allotments : Board of Agriculture report for 1911, May 13, 15*d* ; —buildings : departmental committee appointed ; composition and terms of reference, Feb. 12, 4*e* ; report (Parlt. paper), Dec. 25, 11*d* ; —Cheshire county council : acquisition of estates and farms : financial statement issued, Dec. 30, 2*e*
Commissioners, additional — Baker, Sir R. (s.P.), Feb. 27, 12*d*, 13*a* ; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), Feb. 27, 12*c* ; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), Mar. 1, 14*b* ; —Courthope, Mr. G. L. (s.P.), Feb. 27, 12*d* ; —Helmsley, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 1, 14*b* ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 27, 13*a* ; —Morrell, Mr. P. (s.P.), Feb. 27, 12*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 27, 12*f*
Committee, departmental : appointed ; composition, Feb. 28, 13*d* ; —correspondence, Jan. 8, 12*c* ; —county councils : charges to tenants : Sir C. Rose (s.), Jan. 24, 6*d* ; —crown lands : Woods and Forests Departments report quoted, Sept. 16, 2*f* ; —development : conference of agriculturists held, Sept. 6, 8*b* ; —Dorset county council : complaints by tenants : inspection by Mr. W. Runciman, Jan. 23, 6*d* ; —Ely, Isle of : purchase of land : sanction by county council, Oct. 10, 4*b* ; —finance : sinking fund charges : payment out of rates : Sir R. Baker (s.P.), Mar. 6, 13*b* ; 28, 12*a* ; Mr. C. Bathurst (s.P.), 6, 13*c* ; 28, 11*f* ; Mr. A. Rendall (s.P.), 6, 13*b* ; Mr. G. Roberts (s.P.), 6, 13*c* ; Mr. W. Runciman (s.P.), 6, 13*c* ; 28, 12*a* ; Mr. R. A. Sanders (s.P.), 6, 13*c* ; 28, 12*a* ; Sir C. A. Cripps (s.P.), Lord Helmsley (s.P.), Sir J. Spear (s.P.), 28, 12*a* ; Mr. C. Bathurst (s.P.), June 27, 13*a* ; Mr. W. Runciman (s.P.), 27, 13*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Local Government Board issues regulations, Aug. 5, 8*d* (e.e.) ; —Glamorgan : acquisition of land (law case), July 4, 3*a* ; —Herefordshire : applications : statistics, July 19, 8*c* ; —Holland (Lincs) county council : see under Lincolnshire, below ; —inspectors : additional : Mr. W. W. Ashley (s.P.), Mar. 14, 6*e* ; Sir F. G. Banbury (s.P.), 14, 6*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —land, acquisition of : statistics, Oct. 31, 11*b* ; Nov. 6, 13*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Lincolnshire : Holland county council : loan arranged, April 3, 6*d* ; purchases of land by county council May 29, 7*e* ; June 28, 15*b* ; expenditure sanctioned, Oct. 29, 13*e* ; —Lincolnshire, Lord (s.), Jan. 12, 11*e* ; —London county council : small holdings and allotments committee's report, Feb. 12, 4*e* ; —Monmouthshire : applications : statistics ; land purchased, Feb. 12, 5*c* ; —Nottinghamshire : Mansfield Woodhouse Small Holdings Co-operative Society purchases property from Duke of Portland, Oct. 14, 4*b*
Ownership — Burns, Mr. J. (s.), Aug. 6, 3*c* ; —Collings, Mr. J. (l.), Jan. 16, 7*e* ; —Green, Mr. J. L. (int.), Jan. 2, 5*f*
Land Purchase Bill (Mr. Collings's) — Chester Farmers' Club : passes resolution, Feb. 19, 13*c* ; —Collings, Mr. J. (l.), Feb. 12, 4*d* ; (s.P.), 24, 14*a* ; Aug. 2, 5*f* ; —Frank, Mr. H. (l.), Feb. 17, 13*e* ; —Lincolnshire, Lord (l.), Aug. 2, 5*f*
Long, Mr. W. (s.), May 10, 6*b* ; —Royal Isle of Wight Agricultural Society : passes resolution, April 8, 2*f* ; —Runciman, Mr. W. : inspection : arrangements, Jan. 2, 5*f*
State-aided purchase : recommendations of departmental committee on position of tenant farmers on break-up of estates, Jan. 25, 4*b* ; —Barnston, Mr. H. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 14*c* ; —Black, Mr. A. W. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 14*c* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Nov. 16, 6*d* ; —Chester Farmers' Club discussion, Feb. 5, 14*b* ; passes resolution, 19, 13*c* ; —Clinton, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 8, 12*a* ; —Collings, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 12, 4*d* ; 16, 10*c* ; 17, 13*e* ; (s.P.), 24, 14*a* ; (l.), 12, 4*d* ; (s.), July 25, 7*f* ; (l.), Nov. 1, 14*d* ; (s.), 16, 6*d* ; —Cox, Mr. H. (add.), Nov. 1, 10*f* ; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 8, 12*c* ; —Davies, Mr. E. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 14*a* ; —Frank, Mr. H. (l.), Feb. 17, 13*e* ; —Haversham, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 8, 12*a* ; —Hope, Maj. J. A. (views), Sept. 3, 6*b* ; —Jardine, Mr. E. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 14*c* ; —Jodrell, Mr. N. P. (views), May 28, 7*f* ; —King, Mr. J. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 14*c* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 8, 12*b* ; (s.), July 25, 7*f* ; (s.P.), 26, 10*a* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), July 29, 8*a* ; —Lincolnshire, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 8, 12*b* ; July 26, 10*a* ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 14*c* ; (s.), July 25, 7*f* ; —Lucas, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 8, 12*a* ; —Marlborough, Duke of (s.P.), Mar. 8, 12*a* ; —Murray, Capt. A. C. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 14*c* ; —National Unionist Association of Conservative and Liberal

SMALL holdings — State-aided purchase (continued) :—
Unionist Organization : resolution outlined, Nov. 6, 10*e* ; 9, 10*e* ; passed, 16, 6*d* ;— Newton, Mr. G. D. (l.), Nov. 20, 10*c* ; —Parker, Mr. J. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 14*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Roberts, Mr. G. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 14*c* ; —Royds, Mr. E. (s.P.). Feb. 24, 14*c* ; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 14*d* ; —St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 8, 12*a* ; —Shaftesbury, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 8, 12*b* ; —Spear, Sir J. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 14*a* ; —Stanier, Mr. B. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 14*a* ; (l.), 29, 13*c* ; —Weigall, Capt. W. E. G. A. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 14*c* ; (s.), Nov. 16, 6*d*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —report (Board of Agriculture) : for 1911 : issued, May 4, 7*c* ; — Salvation Army : Boxted colony : see under SALVATION ARMY — Boxted colony ; —Somerset county council resolution discussed and rejected, April 10, 8*d* ; —special articles : see under SPECIAL articles ; — statistics, Mar. 20, 12*c* ; —Strachie, Lord (s.), Feb. 9, 13*f* ; April 10, 8*d* ; — Wight, Isle of : glebe land leased by small holdings committee, June 5, 6*e* ; —Winterbourne Zelstone colony : conditions of tenancy : improvement : Mr. W. Runciman (views), Mar. 13, 13*e*
SMALL Owners (Ltd.) — on fruit cultivation (l.), Dec. 2, 11*d*
SMALLPOX :—
Canada — Quebec : outbreak reported, Feb. 20, 5*f*
Hospitals — expenditure : Metropolitan Asylums Board : hospital's committee report ; discussion, Mar. 25, 3*c*
India — statistics, Aug. 15, 3*f*
Johannesburg—cases in Malay location, Jan. 9, 3*f*
Kirkcaldy—cases, Sept. 17, 4*b* ; 21, 8*f*
Local Government Board —report, Dec. 18, 13*e*
SMALLWOOD, Mr. E. — at London county council, on London western road scheme, Nov. 20, 14*b*
SMALLWOOD, Miss Edith — on Society for the Assistance of Ladies in Reduced Circumstances : appeal (l. quoted), May 17, 14*e*
SMALLWOOD-METCALFE choir — concerts, Mar. 7, 11*d* ; Nov. 6, 11*d*
SMARAN Lal, Babu Ram — awarded I.S.O., June 14, 10*d*
SMART, Mr.—attack on : see under PERSIA —Great Britain
SMART, Mr. F. B. — on Thames Ironworks, Shipbuilding, and Engineering Company (Ltd.)—closed down (statement), Dec. 23, 6*e*
SMART, Mr. Harold A.—death, July 2, 20*d* ; will, 23, 9*c*
SMART, Mr. Henry W.—will, Aug. 29, 7*d* (e.e.)
SMARTT, Sir Thomas (South Africa) — appointment as leader of Unionist party probable, Mar. 21, 5*c* ; biographical, April 11, 7*d* ; at Stellenbosch, Dec. 16, 6*d* ; not invited to form ministry, 17, 5*d*
SMARTT, Sir Thomas (South Africa) (continued) :—
Unionist party — election as leader probable, April 9, 5*b* ; elected, 11, 6*e*
at Durban, on imperial defence, Sept. 26, 3*b* ; —at Johannesburg, on Unionist policy ; immigration ; naval defence, Nov. 21, 7*d*
in Parliament, on — Civil Service Bill : language clause, June 21, 7*e* ; 22, 5*a* ; —ministry : differences between Mr. Hull and Mr. Sauer, May 23, 5*c* ; —natives : outrages, May 10, 5*c* ; —navy : South African contribution, Mar. 27, 8*e*
SMEAL, Mr. Joseph — appointed indoor goods manager of London and South-Western Railway Company, Feb. 6, 16*f*
SMED, Madeline de : see under BELGIUM— Crime
SMEDLEY, Constance : see ARMFIELD, Mrs. Maxwell
SMEDLEY, Ida — biographical ; elected to Beit memorial fellowship for medical research, Dec. 14, 5*a*
SMEDLEY, Mr. W. T.—"The Mystery of Francis Bacon" noticed (L.S.), June 27, 267*c*
SMEDLEY'S Hydropathic (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 23, 21*a*
SMEE, Mr. John H.—death, Feb. 5, 11*e*
SMET, J. de — "Lafcadio Hearn" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 18, 28*b*
SMETHWICK — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
SMIDDY, Prof. T.—on Home Rule Bill : financial provisions (l.), April 24, 7*d*
SMILLIE, Mr. Robert — elected president of international miners' congress (Amsterdam), July 9, 5*b* ; elected president of Miners' Federation of Great Britain, Oct. 4, 10*e*
Coalmining dispute — attitude towards resumption of work : Mr. T. Spencer (s.), April 9, 6*c*
at Glasgow, on coalmining dispute : ballot, April 1, 9*f* ; nationalization of coal mines, 27, 12*f* (e.e.) ; —at House of Commons, on working of Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Act, July 16, 6*c* ; —at Larkhall, on coalmining : minimum wage agitation, Jan. 10, 5*d* ; —at Miners' Federation of Great Britain, on Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Act, Aug. 16, 6*a* ; delivers presidential address, Oct. 2, 4*e* ; on minimum wage for surface men, 5, 4*d* ; — at Scottish Miners' Federation, on Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Act). Aug. 8, 8*d* ; nationalization of mines, 9, 6*b* ; employment of military in labour disputes, 10, 8*c* ; —at trades union congress, on compulsory arbitration in labour disputes, Sept. 6, 8*a* ; Parliamentary policy of Labour party : syndicalism, 7, 6*b* ; Insurance (Industrial) Act, 9, 11*e*
on labour—coalminers' wage agitation (views), Mar. 4, 7*b* ; Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill (int.), 19, 9*f* ; (s.), April 2, 7*f*
SMILOW, Louis, and Sapioro Martin—conspiracy charge, July 13, 3*f*
SMIRKE, Sir Robert—memorial : portico of old General Post Office offered to committee, Aug. 20, 5*e*
SMIRKE, Mr. Sydney—death, June 10, 12*b*

SMISBY—vicarage : patronage transferred, May 8, 4*c*
SMITH, Mr. A. D.—received by King, June 27, 11*a*
SMITH, Mrs. A. M.—dismissal from Hartwell Church of England Schools : Northamptonshire education committee passes resolution, Jan. 29, 6*c* ; *The Times* report corrected, Feb. 6, 7*d* ; (law case), Mar. 23, 3*b*
SMITH, Mr. Abel—dinner, July 17, 11*c*
SMITH, Mrs. Abel H.—dance, July 14, 11*b*
SMITH, Adam—anniversary : see under PARLIAMENT
SMITH, Mr. Adolphe—" Monaco and Monte Carlo " noticed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 448*b*
SMITH, Aileen C.—window-breaking charge, Mar. 27, 7*c*
SMITH, Mr. Albert—in Parliament, on Factories and Workshops : inspection, July 18, 11*e*
SMITH, Albert—incorrigible rogue charge, Nov. 23, 3*c*
SMITH, Mr. Albert Naylor—to join board of Messrs. Speyer Brothers, Jan. 24, 18*b*
SMITH, Mr. Alfred :—
at Hammersmith baths, on taxi-cab drivers : increased price of petrol, Nov. 22, 10*e* ; —at Lambeth baths, on taxi-cab drivers : increased price of petrol, Nov. 23, 10*c*
on labour—taxi-cab trade dispute : failure of conference (int.), Dec. 31, 5*e*
SMITH, Mr. Alfred Daniel — awarded Mitchell studentship, Feb. 1, 6*b*
SMITH, Mr. Alfred J. — death, Oct. 21, 9*d*
SMITH, Mr. Allan—on engineering trade : agreements (evid.), Nov. 7, 8*d*
SMITH, Rev. Arthur Jamson—death, Oct. 29, 9*c* ; funeral, 31, 9*b*
SMITH, Mr. Arthur Lionel—to preside at founder's day dinner of Christ's Hospital, Oct. 8, 3*c*
SMITH, Capt. Aubrey C. H.—received by King, April 26, 11*a*
SMITH, Mr. Augustus H.—will, Oct. 1, 11*d*
SMITH, Miss Bentinck—at Association of Head Mistresses' conference, on education of girls, June 17, 3*f*
SMITH, Mr. C. A. M.—on Hong-kong University : equipment of engineering laboratories (l., E.S.), Nov. 13, 26*e*
SMITH, Capt. C. H. A.—received by King, Dec. 21, 9*a*
SMITH, Rev. C. J.—at Incorporated Association of Headmasters' conference, on inspection of private schools, Jan. 10, 4*c*
SMITH, Mr. C. L. A.—health, Jan. 6, 9*a*
SMITH, Mr. C. S.—on trade of Odessa (report), Aug. 21, 13*f*
SMITH, Sir Cecil C.—elected fellow at Corpus Christi College (Cambridge), June 18, 11*d*
at St. Paul's School (Hammersmith), on St. Paul's School, Aug. 1, 2*e*
SMITH, Charles — killing horses charge, July 9, 4*b*
SMITH, Mr. Charles—death, Feb. 7, 11*e*
SMITH, Charles — appeal against conviction, Jan. 24, 3*c*
SMITH, Mr. Charles Chaloner—will, Feb. 21, 11*e*
SMITH, Mr. Charles Nowell :—
at Sherborne School, on education, June 24, 3*c*
on education : public school methods ; teaching of classics (l.), Jan. 15, 6*a* ; —handwriting : deterioration (l.),
SMITH, Mr. Charles Nowell (continued) :— Sept. 24, 7*c* ; —modern languages : teaching (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 1, 111*b*
SMITH, Mr. Charles T.—will, July 30, 9*d*
SMITH, Charles Victor — appeal against conviction, June 11, 3*a*
SMITH, Clive (police-constable) — bravery rewarded, Feb. 14, 10*a*
SMITH, Miss Constance :—
at Caxton Hall, on industrial employment of girls, June 14, 4*f*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act (with another, l.), June 27, 10*a*, *b* ; effect on employment of schoolboys (l.), Oct. 28, 8*b*
SMITH, Miss Constance M.—falls over Beachy Head (fatal), Oct. 9, 12*e* ; body identified, 10, 4*c*
SMITH, Mr. D. W.—on ships : speed (l.), Sept. 6, 18*d*
SMITH, Mr. David J.—at Institution of Automobile Engineers, on motors : repairs (E.S.), Jan. 17, 12*d*
SMITH, Mr. Dugald—appointed assistant manager of National Bank of Scotland in London, Jan. 1, 19*c*
SMITH, Mr. E. J. Gurney—on railways : removal of government duty on passenger tickets suggested ; improved third-class carriages (l.), Nov. 1, 18*e*
SMITH, Mr. E. Shrapnell—on motor-omnibuses (l.), Mar. 20, 20*e*
SMITH, Mr. Edgar A.—receives presentation, Nov. 30, 9*a*
SMITH, Miss Edith M.—" Questions on Musical Form " noticed (Ed.S.), April 2, 46*b*
SMITH, Mr. Edward :—
at London county council, on London : new sessions house, May 8, 6*d* ; 15, 7*c* ; on construction progress of county hall, 15, 7*c* ; on storage of celluloid, Nov. 20, 14*a* ; —at Newington, on new court-house for County of London Sessions, July 27, 3*d*
on logographic printing (l.), Nov. 6, 5*e*
SMITH, Capt. Edward J. — biographical ; supposed death (wreck of *Titanic*), April 17, 10*f* ; survivors' versions, 20, 10*c* ; Mr. G. A. Braden (statement), 20, 10*f* (e.e.) ; fireman's statement, 29, 10*d* ; fund for family : committee of American friends organized, 30, 10*b* ; death in wreck of the *Titanic* : last advice to crew : steward's evidence, May 17, 10*b* ; Mr. A. H. Barkworth (int.), 18, 10*e* (e.e.) ; Senator W. Smith (s.), 29, 8*b*
Seamen, British — bravery : views recalled, April 22, 12*a* (e.e.)
Titanic, wreck of the—responsibility : discussed at Board of Trade inquiry, June 20, 4*b* ; 25, 4*c* ; 26, 4*c* ; (report quoted), July 31, 7*f*, 8*a*
SMITH, Mrs. Edward J.—message to dependants of crew of the *Titanic*, April 19, 10*c* (e.e.) ; memorial suggested, 23, 10*a* (e.e.)
SMITH, Dr. Edwin—at Clapham Carlton Club, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Jan. 23, 7*b* ; Dr. E. Smith : corrects report (l. quoted), 24, 7*d*
SMITH, Mr. Edwin—will, Jan. 15, 11*e*
SMITH, Edwin H.—assault charge, Nov. 20, 7*e* (e.e.)
SMITH, Miss Eileen Connor :—
Women's suffrage agitation — release from prison : Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), June 29, 12*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Lord R. Cecil (l.), July 5, 10*c*
SMITH, Mrs. Eliza—will, Dec. 12, 9*c*

SMITH, Mr. Erasmus—will, May 29, 11*e*
SMITH, Mr. Ernest—murder: see under MURDER
SMITH, Lady Esther—evening party: date, April 19, 11*a*
SMITH, Mrs. Eustace A.—funeral: arrangements, July 20, 11*b*
SMITH, Hon. F.—entertains King and Queen, July 8, 9*a*
SMITH, Mr. F.—on labour: agreements (evid.), July 4, 10*b*
at Municipal Tramways Association, on competition between motor-omnibuses and tramways, Sept. 26, 6*a*
SMITH, Mr. F. B. (U.S.A.)—to speak at Central Young Men's Christian Association, May 10, 4*b*
SMITH, Canon F. C.—on Athabasca diocese: appeal for funds (l. quoted), Feb. 19, 4*d*
SMITH, Mr. F. E.—to address meeting at Borough Hall, New Cross, Jan. 29, 10*f*; to take charge of opposition to women's suffrage in House of Commons (P.N.), 8, 8*e*; elected honorary fellow of Wadham College, Oxford University, Mar. 11, 4*f*; to open Unionist Club at Peterborough, Mar. 11, 11*b*; to address meeting in East Nottinghamshire (P.N.), April 16, 5*f*; presented with Orange sash, July 13, 10*b*; speeches at Whitby and Darlington: dates, Sept. 14, 8*d*; returns from New York, 17, 7*a*; hunting accident, Oct. 25, 9*a*; to preside at Mr. S. Webb's lecture at King's Hall (P.N.), Nov. 16, 10*d*; contributes introduction to Unionist social reform committee's publication on poor law (P.N.), Dec. 4, 8*b*; 12, 4*d*
Lancashire and Cheshire Federation of Junior Unionist Associations—message read at annual meeting, Mar. 19, 14*f*
Parliament Bill speech (February 22, 1911) recalled, Sept. 25, 4*c*
at Bedford, on budget (1909); fiscal policy; House of Lords reform; home rule; Mr. W. Churchill's attitude; Unionist party's policy, Jan. 10, 5*e*; —at Belfast, on Home Rule Bill: attitude of Ulster, Sept. 28, 10*b*; —at Blenheim Palace, on Insurance (Industrial) Act; ministry, July 29, 8*b*; —at Bolton by-election, on Insurance (Industrial) Act; Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill; Home Rule Bill, Nov. 22, 8*a*; —at Cardiff, on fiscal policy, June 4, 4*e*; —at Caxton Hall, on proportional representation, May 14, 7*e*; —at Cheetham, on land values tax; ministry; Housing Bill, Aug. 7, 7*f*; —at Cloughfern (Belfast), on Home Rule Bill, July 13, 9*f*, 10*a*; Mr. J. Devlin (s.), 15, 7*f*; —at Coleraine, on Home Rule Bill: attitude of Ulster; Irish Nationalist party, Sept. 23, 6*a*; —at Constitutional Club, on coalmining dispute, Mar. 21, 8*a*; —at Crowsley Park, on land taxation; Insurance (Industrial) Act; Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill; Home Rule Bill, May 28, 5*d*; —at Dudley, on fiscal policy, imperial: food taxes; Canadian contribution to navy, Dec. 21, 7*f*; —at Exeter, on Mr. Lloyd George: City Liberal Club speech; ministry; armaments; Insurance (Industrial) Act; investments abroad, Feb. 7, 7*c*; —at Ipswich, on Home Rule Bill, April 27, 14*e*; —at Islington, on ministry's defeat on Home Rule Bill, Nov. 13, 10*b*; —at Lincoln, on Home Rule Bill; close motion; attitude of Ulster; Liberal land policy, Oct. 12, 8*c*; —at Liverpool, on home rule: Mr. Churchill's Belfast meeting, Jan. 23, 10*b*; on Home Rule Bill; attitude of Ulster; ministry, Oct. 1, 6*b*; —at Londonderry, on Home Rule Bill; relations between Irish Nationalist and Liberal parties, Sept. 21, 6*a*, *b*; —at Lowestoft, on fiscal policy: food taxes; promised abolition of tea and sugar duties, Dec. 23, 8*a*; —at Manchester (South) by-election addresses meeting in support of candidature of Mr. Glazebrook, Mar. 5, 7*d*; —at New-cross, on home rule; Wales: Church disestablishment; fiscal policy, Feb. 1, 7*d*; —at Nottingham (East) by-election, on Home Rule Bill: attitude of Ulster, April 19, 7*e*; —at Portadown, on Home Rule Bill: attitude of Ulster, Sept. 26, 6*c*; —at Royal Albert-hall, on women's suffrage, Feb. 29, 6*d*; —at Taunton by-election, on Mr. Acland's attack on Lord Roberts, Nov. 8, 10*c*; Mr. F. D. Acland (l.), 11, 6*b*; Mr. F. E. Smith (l.), 12, 12*a*; —at Ulster Unionist Council, on Home Rule Bill: attitude of Ulster, Sept. 24, 6*a*; Mr. F. Kellaway (l.), 25, 4*c*; —at Warrington, on Home Rule Bill; attitude of Ulster, May 11, 7*d*; —at Whitby, on Home Rule Bill: attitude of Ulster, Sept. 18, 6*d*
in Parliament, on—Belfast: riots, July 6, 12*d*; —Franchise and Registration Bill, June 18, 14*b*; —Home Rule Bill, June 14, 14*e*; 19, 12*d*; Oct. 23, 13*a*; 31, 11*c*; Nov. 7, 12*b*; —House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, Feb. 20, 12*e*; 21, 13*f*; —*Syndicalist*: prosecution of editor and printers, Mar. 20, 14*f*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, May 14, 12*e*; Nov. 30, 10*d*
on home rule: demonstration of Orangemen at Cloughfern (int.), July 15, 7*f*; —Home Rule Bill: attitude of Ulster (l.), Oct. 30, 10*a*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act; home rule; women's suffrage (art. quoted), Jan. 12, 8*f*; —land reform: Liberal party's policy; Housing Bill (Sir A. Griffith Boscawen's); reform: Liberal party's policy, July 2, 7*a*; Mr. J. King (l.); Mr. F. E. Smith (l.), 3, 7*e*; —Osborne, Mr. W. V.; trade unions (s.), Feb. 2, 10*b*; —referendum: women's suffrage and fiscal policy (l.), Jan. 16, 8*b*; —taxation: reform; labour unrest (art. quoted), June 27, 7*f*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill: discrepancy between Mr. Asquith's and Mr. Lloyd George's speeches (l.), May 16, 7*e*
SMITH, Sir F. H.—baronetcy gazetted, Aug. 21, 7*a*
SMITH, Dr. F. J.:—
at Finsbury town-hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, June 7, 7*b*; —at Hammersmith, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: policy of British Medical Association, Jan. 10, 7*f*

SMITH, Dr. F. J. (continued) :—
on Insurance (Industrial) Act—policy of British Medical Association : plans of reform committee (statement), Jan. 22, 6*b*
SMITH, Mr. Frank—will, Dec. 23, 9*b*
SMITH, Mr. Frank—at London county council, on competition between motor-omnibuses and tramways, July 10, 6*a*
SMITH, Sir Frederick H.—created baronet, June 14, 9*f* ; appointed director of Lancashire and Yorkshire Bank, Sept. 25, 15*c*
SMITH (*alias* Duncan), Frederick and Reginald Thompson (*alias* Williams)—suspected persons charge, April 3, 4*c* ; 12, 3*f*
SMITH, Mr. G. D.—arrives in London, May 14, 11*a*
SMITH, Prof. G. Elliott :—
at British Association, on anthropology : evolution, Sept. 6, 4*b* ; on megalithic monuments, 10, 48*b* ; palæolithic man ; ancient Egyptians ; mummification in Egypt ; Theban tombs, 12, 3*b* ; excavations in Egypt, 12, 3*c*
SMITH, Mr. G. F. Herbert :—
" Gem Stones and Their Distinctive Characters " reviewed (L.S.), May 23, 211*b*
on rubies—artificial (l.), May 6, 4*f* ; 9, 7*d*
SMITH, Mr. G. G.—" The Royal and Ancient Game of Golf " reviewed (L.S.), July 25, 297*a*
SMITH, Mr. G. Murray :—
at Derby, on Midland Railway Company, Feb. 16, 18*c* ; electrification of Tilbury line ; Insurance Act : railway strikes, Aug. 8, 15*f*
SMITH, George—breaking-window charge, Mar. 6, 6*b*
SMITH, George, and W. White — burglary charge, Oct. 21, 3*b*
SMITH, Mr. Gerald Dudley — elected treasurer of Evelina Hospital for Children, Feb. 10, 11*b*
SMITH, Preb. Gilbert E. — death, Nov. 15, 9*c*
SMITH, Gilbert Oswald—murder charge : see under MURDER — Smith, Mrs. G. O.
SMITH, Prof. Grafton E. — awarded Royal Society medal, Nov. 15, 9*e*
SMITH, Mr. H. B. Lees — health (P.N.), Dec. 13, 60*d*
at 52, Portland-place, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, June 28, 10*b* ; —at New Reform Club, on home rule, Mar. 8, 8*c* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, June 12, 13*e* ; 20, 10*a* ; Oct. 16, 10*d* ; 18, 11*d* ; 22, 11*c* ; 23, 13*a* ; (closure motion, 11, 12*c* ; 15, 11*a*) ; Nov. 7, 11*e* ; 21, 10*f* ; 22, 11*e* ; 26, 19*a* ; 28, 10*f* ; Dec. 3, 11*a* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : administration ; position of insurance companies, April 25, 12*a* ; —navy estimates, Mar. 21, 11*e*
SMITH, Mr. H. Babington—on Turkish war : refugees : Lady Lowther's fund : appeal (l.), Nov. 28, 5*e*
SMITH, Mr. H. F.—gas calorimeter noticed (E.S.), May 8, 25*c*
SMITH, Mr. H. Hamel, and Mr. F. A. G. Pape—" Coconuts, the Consols of the East " noticed, Aug. 30, 14*c*
SMITH, Mr. H. K. (U.S.A.)—on United States : water power : report (E.S.), June 5, 28*e*
SMITH, Mr. Harold :—
at Newtownards, on Home Rule Bill, Sept. 27, 6*a*
in Parliament, on—fiscal policy, Feb. 23, 14*b* ; —Ireland : labour : Dublin strikes, Feb. 29, 12*d* ; —Parliament Act (Amendment) Bill, May 1, 12*e* ; —Scotland : Temperance Bill, Oct. 9, 10*c*, *d*
SMITH, Mr. Harold—awarded bronze medal and scholarship in national weaving competition, Aug. 2, 7*c*
SMITH, Mrs. Harriette—will, Mar. 23, 11*d*
SMITH, Mr. Henry—on agriculture : season : views quoted, Oct. 7, 3*c*
SMITH, Sir Henry—accident, Nov. 2, 9*a*
SMITH, Mr. Henry—will, Sept. 14, 9*d*
SMITH, Mr. Henry H.—will, June 27, 11*d*
SMITH, Mr. Henry J.—resigns post as town clerk of Lambeth, Mar. 15, 5*f*
SMITH, Mr. Henry Job—will, May 28, 9*d*
SMITH, Mr. Henry John — death, Sept. 16, 9*b* ; will, Oct. 23, 11*b* (e.e.)
SMITH, Henry S.—attempted bribery charge, Oct. 15, 4*d*
SMITH, Mr. Herbert—at Denaby, on Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 19, 10*a*
SMITH, Mr. Herbert (U.S.A.)—resigns post as commissioner of corporation ; to support Mr. Roosevelt's presidential candidature, July 18, 19*b*
SMITH, Mr. Hermann—" The Making of Sound in the Organ and in the Orchestra " noticed (L.S.), Jan. 18, 27*b*
SMITH, Hugh Ernest—frauds charge, Jan. 11, 2*f*
SMITH, Canon I. Gregory :—
on bishops, proposed additional (l.), Sept. 30, 6*b* ;—Booth, late "General" : memorial (l.), Sept. 10, 55*b* ; — education : methods : teaching of classics (l.), Feb. 6, 21*b* ; —Frederick the Great : missing MSS. (l.), Jan. 26, 9*d*
SMITH, Mr. J. A.—at East Suffolk Chamber of Agriculture, on sugar-beet factory : erection of factories, Jan. 17, 10*e*
SMITH, Very Rev. J. Allan, Dean of St. Davids :—
at Convocation of Canterbury, on Wales — Church Disestablishment Bill, May 2, 4*a*
on Wales — Church disestablishment (l.), Feb. 26, 7*e*
SMITH, Mr. J. Gregory — on railway nationalization (l.), June 6, 22*d*
SMITH, Mr. J. J.—at Winchester House, on coalminers' minimum wage dispute, Feb. 28, 10*d*
SMITH, Mr. J. Lea — on Malvern College Mission : appeal (l.), July 2, 13*f*
SMITH, Prof. J. Lorraine—appointed professor of pathology at Edinburgh University, Oct. 2, 3*d* ; resigns chair of pathology at Manchester University, 14, 10*b*
SMITH, Mr. J. Reney—at Liverpool Engineering Society, on marine boilers (E.S.), May 1, 28*b*
SMITH, late Mr. J. Wingrove—collection of pictures sold, May 23, 15*d* (e.e.)
SMITH, Mr. James—will, July 11, 1*e*
SMITH, Mr. James Parker—health, May 10, 11*a* ; 11, 11*a* ; 13, 11*a* ; 21, 11*a* ; leaves London, June 4, 11*a*
on home rule—control of customs and excise (l.), April 9, 8*c*
SMITH, Dr. James William—body found, July 2, 13*e*

SMITH, Jane, and Jesse Smith (*alias* McDonald—decoying and harbouring girl charge, June 22, 3*e*
SMITH, John—false pretences charge, Aug. 15, 2*d*; 22, 2*d*
SMITH, John—wounding charge, Oct. 25, 2*f*; Nov. 1, 4*c*
SMITH, Mr. John W.—death, Mar. 4, 14*f*
SMITH, Joseph—cycling accident (fatal), Sept. 20, 4*d*
SMITH, Joseph—inquest, Nov. 4, 8*b* (e.c.)
SMITH, Katherine Douglas — on emigration (l.), Nov. 4, 4*d*
SMITH, Mr. Logan P.—" The English Language " reviewed (L.S.), May 30, 221*b*; Mr. L. P. Smith (l.), " Your Reviewer " (l.), June 20, 258*b*
SMITH, Judge Lumley — to take temporary place of Sir Albert Bosanquet, Jan. 25, 9*a*
at City of London court, on London stock exchange members : service on jury, Feb. 13, 18*f*
SMITH, Margaret, and Elizabeth Gordon—breaking windows charge, Nov. 7, 2*e*
SMITH, Mr. Miles S.—arrives in London ; to lecture at Royal Geographical Society, Jan. 13, 5*b* ; leaves for Papua, Mar. 7, 11*a*
at Royal Geographical Society, on exploration in Papua, Feb. 13, 5*e* (e.e.)
on Papua—coal, copper, gold, and oil deposits ; rubber and cocoa nut cultivation ; development, Jan. 13, 5*b*
SMITH, Mr. O.—at Wakefield, on labour : coalmining wages agitation, Jan. 5, 6*b*
SMITH, Rev. P. Clementi — on Bazalgette mural monument (Victoria Embankment) : ferns (l. quoted), Oct. 5, 9*b* (e.e.)
SMITH, Peter—forgery charge : see under FORGERY
SMITH, Peter—theft charge, April 23, 6*b*
SMITH, Mr. Philip Vernon — appointed chancellor of diocese of Ripon, July 16, 4*c*
on tithes : designation as tax (l.), Jan. 9, 4*c*; —Wales : Church endowments (l.), Nov. 13, 6*e*; 26, 9*b*; (l.), Dec. 20, 10*e*
SMITH, Mr. Reginald A.—at British Archæological Association, on Roman wall of London, Jan. 5, 5*c*
SMITH, Mrs. Reginald A.—dance : date, Feb. 24, 13*b*; date changed, 28, 11*b*; given, May 16, 11*b*
SMITH, Mr. Richard W.—will, July 17, 11*d*
SMITH, Mr. Russell—biographical ; elected fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge University, Nov. 5, 6*e*
SMITH, Mr. Samuel G. (U.S.A.)—at eugenics congress, international, on eugenics ; heredity, July 29, 4*a*
SMITH, Mrs. Selina—death, May 13, 6*b*
SMITH, Mr. Stephen Catterson—death, Nov. 26, 15*c*
SMITH, Sir Swire—appointed member of Board of Education art committee, July 12, 9*e*; awarded LL.D. degree of Leeds University, Sept. 24, 8*d*; receives degree of Leeds University, Oct. 4, 5*d*
SMITH, Dr. Theodate L.—" The Montessori System " reviewed (Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 127*c*
SMITH, Thomas—motor-car accident (fatal), Oct. 7, 6*c*
SMITH, Mr. Thomas—at Holborn Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Feb. 14, 13*a*
SMITH, Thomas—giving false alarm of fire charge, May 27, 2*f*
SMITH, Mr. U. Grant (U.S.A.) — arrives in London, Aug. 3, 7*a*
SMITH, Mr. V. M. — aeroplane casualty (fatal), July 15, 6*d*
SMITH, Mr. Vincent—appointed deputy reader in Indian history at Oxford University, Nov. 14, 9*d*
" A History of Fine Art in India and Ceylon " reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 29, 90*b*; Mr. V. Smith (l., L.S.), Mar. 7, 102*c*; our reviewer's comments, 7, 102*c*; Mr. E. B. Havell (l., L.S.), 14, 111*a*
SMITH, Mr. W. F. D.—leaves England, Feb. 3, 9*a*
at Oxford, on partition of Oxford diocese, Sept. 26, 7*d*
on Oxford diocese : proposed division (l.), Dec. 14, 13*e*; —Social Institutes' Union of Girls' Clubs : excursions for members (with others, l.), June 6, 11*c*
SMITH, Mr. W. G., and Mr. C. B. Crampton—at British Association, on grasslands, Sept. 7, 4*d*
SMITH, Rev. W. Hodson — appointed principal of National Children's Home and Orphanage, July 27, 4*c*
SMITH, Prof. W. R.—at Metropolitan Asylums Board, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : sanatorium treatment, Oct. 7, 10*d*
SMITH, William—theft charge, Mar. 14, 10*c*
SMITH, William—motor-car accident (fatal), June 24, 10*a*; inquest, Sept. 23, 9*f*
SMITH, Sir William — appointment as director of naval construction cancelled ; statement by Mr. Churchill (s.P.), June 19, 12*a*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; Sir W. H. White (l.), July 19, 4*c*; retirement from office of superintendent of construction accounts and contract work, 30, 6*d*; to join board of Armstrong, Whitworth, and Co. (Ltd.), Dec. 31, 18*d*
SMITH, Mr. William Alden (U.S.A.) :—
Titanic, wreck of—Senate investigation : see under SHIPPING casualties —*Titanic*—United States—Investigation
SMITH, Mr. William J.—will, Feb. 1, 11*e*
SMITH, Sir William J.—death, Nov. 15, 11*b*; funeral arrangements, 18, 9*c*; funeral, 21, 9*b*
SMITH, Dr. William R.—receives degree of Athens University, April 12, 5*c* (e.e.)
SMITH, Miss Winifred — appointed tutor to women students at University College, London, July 6, 6*c*
SMITH, Miss Winifred Alice—alleged libel on : prosecution, Mar. 27, 4*a*; 28, 4*b*; April 3, 4*c*; 4, 2*f*
SMITH (John) and Sons (Ltd.)—law case, Mar. 4, 3*b*
SMITH (Samuel) and Sons (Ltd.) — works (Smethwick) : particulars, Oct. 2, 35*c*
SMITH (T. and H.) (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 19, 20*f*
SMITH (W. H.) and Sons, Messrs.—breaches of Shops Act charge, Sept. 28, 4*b*
Law case, Nov. 1, 3*b*; 7, 3*b*
SMITH-DORRIEN, Gen. Sir Horace—farewell dinner given by Aldershot staff, Feb. 10, 12*d*; farewell message, Mar. 1, 6*e*
Staff, personal — appointments, Mar. 2, 4*c*
at Royal United Service Institution, on army : battalion organization, May 1, 12*d*; —at Southampton, on territorial army, Nov. 26, 23*b*

SMITH-DORRIEN, Gen. Sir Horace (continued) :—
on army—field training in southern command (remarks), Nov. 9, 5*d*
SMITHERS, Mr. A. W.—leaving for Canada, May 6, 17*e* ; dinner, July 24, 9*b*
at Grand Trunk Railway Company's meeting, on *Titanic* disaster ; Grand Trunk Railway Company, April 19, 21*d*
on agriculture : condition of crops ; development of Canada (int.), Oct. 3, 18*d* ; —Grand Trunk Railway Company : construction of transcontinental railway, Sept. 11, 16*b* ; Oct. 25, 17*a* ; —Hays, late Mr. C. M. : appreciation (l.), April 24, 10*f* ; —Reedham Orphanage : appeal (l. quoted), April 15, 4*d*
SMITHERS, James—drunk charge, Nov. 19, 14*e* (e.e.)
SMITHERS, Mr. John—at Mansion House, on Edward VII. London memorial, Dec. 20, 6*e*
SMITHFIELD and Argentina Meat Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 4, 14*d* ; report, Sept. 26, 14*e*
SMITHFIELD Club—council : composition, Dec. 11, 14*a* ; —meeting, Dec. 11, 14*a* ; —show : see under CATTLE—Shows
SMITHFIELDS, Prof. A.—at universities' congress, on attitude of universities towards technical education, July 4, 6*a*
SMITHIES, Alderman John W.—will, June 11, 11*c* (e.e.)
SMITH-PEARSE, Rev. T. N. H.—at Epsom College, on after careers of public school men, Oct. 7, 4*c*
SMITH'S Dock Company (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 21, 15*c*
SMITH'S (Kensington) Estate Charity : see under CHARITIES
SMITHSON, Miss Florence—sings at London Coliseum, June 18, 10*e*
SMOKE nuisance :—
Abatement—Cohen, Prof. J. B. (views, E.S.), Jan. 24, 20*e* ; —commission, royal : proposed appointment : Dr. H. A. Des Vœux (p.), Mar. 29, 11*b* ; —conference (Royal Agricultural Hall) : arrangements, Mar. 8, 6*d* ; held, 27, 4*b* ; 29, 11*b*
Exhibitions—Glasgow : date ; arrangements (E.S.), Jan. 31, 18*e* ; May 8, 25*a* ; June 13, 14*e* ; July 31, 23*a* ; sanitary department's report (E.S.), June 12, 25*e* ; held (E.S.), Sept. 25, 19*b* ; —Islington : arrangements, Mar. 8, 6*d* ; held, 25, 3*c* ; 27, 26*b* ; special article ("The Smoke Abatement Exhibition : Some Engineering Exhibits"), Mar. 27, 23*b*
Hazell, Mr. W. : letter to ratepayers of Holborn, April 25, 13*f* ; —Leeds : local agitation : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 24, 20*e* ; —Redgrave, Mr. G. R. (l., E.S.), April 10, 19*d* ; —Sheffield : agitation reported ; Prof. Arnold's attitude (E.S.), Feb. 14, 23*b*
Buildings, protection of—Church, Sir A. (p.), Mar. 27, 4*b* ; Heaton, Mr. N. (p.), Mar. 27, 4*b* ; Lempfert, Mr. R. G. K. (p.), Mar. 27, 4*b* ; Lewes, Prof. V. B. (lect., E.S.), Mar. 27, 26*b* ; Russell, Mr. R. (p.), Mar. 27, 4*b* ; sootfall : London : see under LONDON
SMUGGLING—saccharine : prosecutions, Jan. 16, 4*c* ; Aug. 14, 2*f*
SMUTS, Gen. J. C. (South Africa)—confers with Sir O. Philipps, June 26, 5*a* ; appointed minister of finance and defence, 27, 5*a* ; confers with Lieut.-Gen. R. C. Hart, Sept. 19, 5*b* ; appointed minister of finance and defence, Dec. 21, 6*e*
at Bethlehem, on defence, Sept. 23, 3*e* ; —at Grahamstown, on colour question, Aug. 15, 3*b*
in Parliament, on—army, British : suggested withdrawal of garrison, Mar. 28, 3*e* ; —civil service : retrenchments, Feb. 16, 5*a* ; —Defence Bill, Feb. 24, 10*b* ; —Immigration Bill, May 31, 3*d* ; position of Asiatics, 31, 3*d* ; —ministry : differences between Mr. Hull and Mr. Sauer, May 23, 5*c* ; —navy : South African contribution, Mar. 27, 8*e* ; —Union government and provinces, relations between, Feb. 23, 5*e*
SMYLIE, Mr. R. R.—at Sligo, on home rule ; Irish public opinion, Aug. 12, 8*b*
SMYLY, Sir P. C.—arrives in England, Sept. 2, 9*a*
SMYRNA—Turco-Italian war : see under TURCO-ITALIAN war—Operations — Asia Minor ; —vali : appointed, Aug. 23, 3*b*
SMYRNA-AIDIN Railway : see under TURKEY—Railways
SMYTH, Col. A. E. Hamilton—death, Aug. 31, 7*e* ; biographical, Sept. 2, 8*f* (e.e.)
SMYTH, Canon Charles J. M.—death, May 27, 8*e* ; will, June 24, 11*d*
SMYTH, Mr. Devaynes—will, April 3, 11*d*
SMYTH, Mrs. Edward S.—funeral arrangements, Jan. 26, 9*b*
SMYTH, Dr. Ethel —window-breaking charge, Mar. 11, 7*d* ; alleged attempt to fire Nuneham House charge, July 24, 6*d* ; discharged, 27, 6*d* ; Dr. E. Smyth (l.), 29, 4*c* ; compositions discussed by Herr Bruno Walter (art. quoted), Dec. 23, 9*d*
at London Pavilion, on women's suffrage : agitation, Mar. 5, 6*d*
on Franchise Bill : proposed women's suffrage amendments (l.), June 24, 7*d* ; —Pankhurst, Mrs. : treatment in prison (l.), April 19, 6*c* ; 29, 13*d* ; —women's suffrage (l.), Feb. 28, 7*d*
SMYTH, Rev. Francis A. McC.—inserting false entry in marriage register charge, Nov. 23, 3*c* ; 30, 3*f* ; Dec. 4, 13*d*
SMYTH, Adm. Morris H.—appointed member of commission to inquire into constitution of Southampton harbour board, Jan. 4, 6*d*
SMYTH, Rev. Stewart—on St. Mark's Parish, Victoria docks—appeal, Dec. 25, 11*f*
SMYTH, Mr. T. F.—in Leitrim, on home rule, Jan. 12, 8*e*
SMYTH, Capt. Thomas J.—will, Aug. 13, 7*b*
SMYTH, Mr. William H.—death, Oct. 7, 11*e*
SMYTHE, Rev. Gordon F.—on children's country holidays : appeal (p. quoted), Aug. 10, 11*c*
SNAGGE, Sir Thomas W.—appointed K.C.M.G., June 14, 10*c*
SNAILS—corkscrew : described, Nov. 18, 11*d*
SNAITH, Mr. J. C.—"The Principal Girl" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 1, 47*c*

SNAKES — pythons, reticulated: particulars, April 22, 14*e*; —vipers, Russell's: particulars, July 9, 4*c*
SNAPE, Mr. J. B.—on shipping: icebergs in Atlantic (l. quoted), April 24, 10*e*
SNAPE, Mr. Robert H.—biographical; awarded Prince Consort prize, Jan. 30, 4*c*
SNAPE, Alderman Thomas — death, Aug. 10, 9*d*
SNELL, Mrs. Barbette — appeal against sentence, July 13, 3*e*
SNELL, Mr. John F. C.—"Power House Design" reviewed (E.S.), Jan. 17, 4*d*
SNOOK, late Mr. W. E.—bequeaths estate to South Wales Baptist College, July 4, 4*e*
SNOW, Mrs. Trevelyan—at Protestant Alliance meeting, on attendance of Protestant children at Roman Catholic convents, April 29, 13*d*
SNOWDEN, Mr. Keighley—"Bright Shame" noticed (L.S.), July 11, 283*b*
SNOWDEN, Mr. Philip:—
Franchise Bill — attitude towards proposed women's suffrage amendment: *Christian Commonwealth* statement (P.N.), Oct. 23, 10*b*
"Living Wage, The," noticed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 364*b*
at Blackburn, on Crewe by-election result; Independent Labour party: Parliamentary representation, July 29, 8*c*; —at Croydon, on labour unrest; wealth: distribution, Jan. 9, 8*c*; —at Derby, on coalminers' minimum wage agitation; nationalization of mines, Feb. 24, 12*c* (e.e.); —at Essex Hall, on Adult Suffrage Bill, June 10, 7*d*; —at Fabian Summer School, on labour disputes, Aug. 10, 8*e*; —at Fulham, on women's suffrage, Mar. 15, 4*a*; —at King's Hall, on labour: strikes, Oct. 30, 14*d*; —at King's Weigh House, on women's suffrage: proposed women's suffrage amendment, Oct. 22, 6*e*; —at Labour party's conference, on women's suffrage, Jan. 27, 7*b*; —at Manchester, on Franchise Bill: proposed women's suffrage amendments, Oct. 11, 8*a*; —at Memorial Hall, on idle rich; nationalization of land and railways; indirect taxation, Jan. 13, 10*b*; —at Merthyr Tydvil, on Independent Labour party; Parliamentary policy of members of Parliament, May 29, 7*c*; —at Oldham, on coalmining dispute; syndicalism, April 1, 7*c*; —at Peace Society, on limitation of armaments, May 9, 4*c*; —at Royal Albert Hall on women's suffrage, Feb. 24, 8*c*
in Parliament, on—budget, July 19, 11*b*; —Home Rule Bill, Nov. 6, 13*e*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: attitude of Unionist party, July 19, 11*b*; —labour: wages, July 19, 11*b*; —living, cost of, July 19, 11*b*; —national debt: reduction; disposal of surplus, June 25, 13*d*; —Women's Suffrage Bill (Conciliation Committee's), Mar. 29, 14*b*; — women's suffrage agitation: prison treatment, June 29, 12*f*
on excise officials: grievances (l. quoted), Nov. 11, 5*c*; —Labour and Liberal parties: relations (art. quoted), July 10, 10*e*; —land: public ownership (art. quoted), Aug. 8, 9*d*; —Mid Lothian by-election: result (views), Sept. 12, 6*b*
SNOWDEN, Mrs. Philip:—
Evangelical Free Churches — National council: bans paper to be read at Cheltenham assembly, Feb. 28, 7*d*
at Kensington town hall, on White Slave Traffic Bill, July 11, 4*d*
SOAMES, Mr. Arthur W.:—
in Parliament, on — Delhi: architecture of new city, Dec. 21, 11*c*; on Delhi — architecture of new city (l.), Dec. 27, 5*c*
SOANE, Mr. E. B.—"To Mesopotamia and Kurdistan in Disguise" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 7, 490*b*
SOAR, Frank, with others—robbery with violence charge, July 4, 4*e*
SOCIAL and Political Education League — report, Sept. 16, 9*e*
SOCIAL conditions —Lord Milner (add.), Dec. 10, 4*d*
SOCIAL Institutes' Union of Girls' Clubs —appeal, May 15, 15*c*; —excursions: appeal: Mr. W. F. D. Smith (with others, l.), June 6, 11*c*; —women's branch: prizes distributed, May 20, 10*e*
SOCIALISM—America, South (leading article, "Socialism in South America," S.A.S.), June 25, 5*a*; —Anti-Socialist Union of the Churches: see that title; —British Socialist party: see under PARTIES, political; —Christianity, relations with: Mr. H. Shaw (p.), Oct. 5, 3*b*; —Cox, Mr. H. (add.), Nov. 1, 10*f*; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 12*b*; —Hull, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 5, 3*b*; —Hyndman, Mr. H. M. (s.), April 6, 7*c*; —Kerschensteiner, Herr (s.), Jan. 12, 6*c*; —Logue, Cardinal (s.), June 28, 7*e* (e.e.); —London, Bp. of (sermon), Oct. 2, 6*b*; —London Municipal Society: memoranda issued by department of social economics noticed, June 17, 3*b*; —Mallock, Mr. W. H. (l.), Mar. 18, 7*b*; April 4, 10*f*; —Manchester, Dean of (add. quoted), Sept. 2, 8*c*; —Roman Catholic Church: attitude: R.C. Bp. of Galway (sermon), Jan. 3, 8*b*; —Selborne, Lord (s.), May 24, 58*b*; —Shaw, Mr. H. (p.), Oct. 5, 3*b*; —Sunday schools: London diocesan conference passes resolution, May 10, 4*b*; —Sutherland, Duchess of (s.), July 4, 11*b*; —Thorne, Mr. W. (s.), Sept. 2, 8*c*; 3, 4*b*; —trade unions: see under TRADE unions; —universities: central organization: formation: conference held; Mr. C. Allen (s.), April 20, 4*b*; —Vaughan, Father B. (sermon), April 9, 2*f*
SOCIAL legislation, proposed — conferences arranged by Independent Labour party and Fabian Society, Aug. 1, 11*b*; arrangements, 12, 8*c*; held: resolutions passed, Oct. 12, 8*d*; —congress, international (Basel): arrangements, Nov. 18, 5*b*; held, 27, 7*a*
SOCIAL progress—Clifford, Dr. J. (add.), Jan. 2, 4*b*; —Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (s.), Feb. 5, 11*c*
SOCIAL reform—Bailward, Mr. W. A. (l.), Jan. 5, 8*c*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Oct. 10, 8*a*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Dec. 17, 8*f*; —Cox, Mr. H. (add.), Nov. 1, 10*f*; —Dickens, Charles: effect of works ("The Dickens centenary: Dickens and social reform"), Feb. 7, 6*a*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 9, 10*b*; Dec. 17, 8*a*; — Unionist committee: see under PARTIES, political — Unionist party;

SOCIAL reform (continued) :—
—Unionist policy : Mr. F. E. Smith (art. quoted), June 27, 7*f*
SOCIAL service—Church of England, attitude of : Canterbury, Archbp. of (add.), Feb. 12, 3*f* ; Chesterton, Mr. G. K. (s.), 2, 8*f* ; meeting (Caxton Hall) held, 2, 8*f* ; Oxford, Bp. of (s.), 2, 8*f* ; —conference of social unions (Swanwick) : programme, Feb. 13, 4*c* ; arrangements, June 20, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —exhibition (Morley Hall) : held, May 3, 4*c* ; —Greenwood, Mrs. (s.), Oct. 22, 12*d* ; —London, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 25, 6*e* ; —Meyer, Rev. F. B. (s.), Nov. 25, 6*e* ; —Oxford University : meeting in support of work in Midlands and North of England : announced ; arrangements, Nov. 6, 5*b* ; held ; Archbp. of York (l. quoted), Dr. Heberden (s.), Bp. of Oxford (s,), Mr. A. D. Steel-Maitland (s.), 9, 10*d* ; —Paterson, Mr. A. (add.), Jan. 8, 3*e* ; —Seaman, Mr. O. (s.), Feb. 13, 4*e* ; —Thorp, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 13, 4*e*
SOCIAL Union for Workers—dinner postponed, Nov. 18, 9*a*
SOCIAL Welfare Association—particulars, Dec. 26, 9*e* ; —London : central health committee : formed, Dec. 26, 9*e* ; —meeting, Feb. 9, 7*e* ; —South London branch : meeting held : resolution passed, June 4, 10*c* ; —work : letter from Local Government Board quoted, Feb. 9, 7*e*
SOCIEDAD Rural Argentina—annals noticed (S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 7*b*
SOCIÉTÉ Anonyme des Mines et Fonderies de Pontgibaud — dividend, Dec. 6, 18*e*
SOCIÉTÉ Centrale des Architectes Français—corresponding members : Mr. J. W. Simpson elected ; previous British members recalled, July 23, 9*b*
SOCIÉTÉ Coloniale Anversoise—law case, Jan. 16, 20*e* ; Mar. 6, 22*c* ; 11, 3*a*
SOCIÉTÉ Commerciale Belge-Allemande au Congo—formed ; objects, Jan.16, 20*b*
SOCIÉTÉ des Concerts d'Autrefois — concerts, Jan. 18, 8*d* ; 12, 9*d*
SOCIÉTÉ des Concerts Français—concerts, Mar. 31, 11*e* ; May 30, 8*e*
SOCIÉTÉ des Hauts Fourneaux et Aciéries de Caen—formed (E.S.), Oct. 23, 25*d*
SOCIÉTÉ Française de Bienfaisance — *matinée* in aid : date, June 7, 11*a* ; given, 27, 11*b*
SOCIÉTÉ Française de Pétrole — report, June 12, 23*a* ; No. 5 well : report, Nov. 5, 22*d*
SOCIÉTÉ Française des Roues Amoviles — incorporated, Feb. 17, 21*d*
SOCIÉTÉ Générale de Banque et de Crédit Automobile (Ltd.)—directors : resignations, Feb. 8, 15*f* ; —secretary : change, Feb. 8, 15*f*
SOCIÉTÉ Musicale Indépendante—concert, Mar. 25, 4*f*
SOCIÉTÉ Privilégiée pour Favoriser la Production de la Commerce du Raisin de Corinthe—report, Jan. 31, 15*e*
SOCIETY—London : special article (" London Society and society journalism : the changes of thirty years "), Jan. 20, 11*c* ; —season : see SEASON
SOCIETY for Biblical Study—meeting : arrangements, Oct. 29, 4*e* ; held, Nov. 5, 6*d*
SOCIETY for Checking the Abuses of Public Advertising :—
on Japan : advertising : new law (l.), April 9, 9*d* ; —scenery : effect of advertisement (l.), Sept. 13, 8*b*
SOCIETY for Nautical Research — meeting, June 21, 8*d*
SOCIETY for Promoting Christian Knowledge—Bangor branch : centenary : celebration arrangements, Nov. 4, 3*d* ; —chaplains, ship : appointed, Feb. 28, 6*a* ; April 1, 3*c* ; May 3, 4*c* ; June 1, 6*f* ; July 24, 4*b* ; Oct. 30, 14*b* ; Dec. 4, 13*d* ; —contributions, Oct. 25, 4*b* ; Nov. 6, 5*c* ; (anonymous), Dec. 21, 11*e* ; —emigrants : " The Church's Care for Emigrants " (pamphlet) noticed, Feb. 26, 13*d* ; —finances : standing committee (report), July 3, 4*d* ; —grants, Jan. 3, 8*f* ; Feb. 7, 6*c* ; April 4, 6*e* ; Nov. 6, 5*c* ; Dec. 21, 11*e* ; —literature, vernacular Christian : Rev. E. McClure (add.), Mar. 6, 4*b* ; —meetings, Jan. 3, 8*f* ; Feb. 7, 6*c* ; 9, 12*c* ; April 4, 6*e* ; May 3, 4*d* ; (annual), 16, 6*e* ; July 3, 4*d* ; Oct. 2, 7*b* ; Nov. 6, 5*c* ; —report (annual), Nov. 25, 3*f* ; — Rupert's Land, Archbp. of (l. quoted), Oct. 10, 8*a* ; —sermon in aid : date, Aug. 22, 7*d*
SOCIETY for Promoting the Employment of Women—Lord Leigh : appeal (l.), Nov. 1, 10*b*
SOCIETY for the Assistance of Discharged Prisoners—president : change, Dec. 17, 4*c*
SOCIETY for the Assistance of Ladies in Reduced Circumstances—appeals, Jan. 31, 4*c* ; May 17, 14*e* ; Oct. 1, 6*f*
SOCIETY for the Discharge and Relief of Persons Imprisoned for Small Debts throughout England and Wales — law case, June 10, 3*f*
SOCIETY for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies—appeal (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 136*b* ; —committee : on Greek : teaching : recommendations (Ed.S.), Jan. 2, 12*a* ; —library : reopening date, Sept. 7, 9*b* ; —meeting, June 26, 6*c*
SOCIETY for the Promotion of Nature Reserves—objects outlined, Dec. 18, 9*d* ; special article (" Nature reserves : formation of new society "), 18, 9*d*
SOCIETY for the Promotion of Roman Studies—journal (leading art.), Feb. 7, 9*d* ; —meeting, May 15, 17*b* ; — sculpture, casts of Romano-British : application for specimens invited, May 23, 4*b*
SOCIETY for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts — America, South : work : secretary (report), Nov. 18, 10*e* ; —contributions, Oct. 9, 3*e* ; Nov. 5, 6*d* ; 13, 6*e* ; Dec. 19, 10*e* ; 24, 8*d* ; —emigrants' chaplains appointed, June 28, 4*e* ; —exhibition, missionary : arrangements, June 4, 7*b* ; held, 13, 10*d* ; 17, 4*d* ; 22, 5*d* (e.e.) ; exhibits described, 13, 10*d* ; refreshment department : Mrs. Montgomery (appeal), 15, 3*f* ; —law case, June 12, 3*a* ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), June 22, 5*d* (e.e.) ; — medical missions department : secretary appointed, Oct. 19, 4*c* ; —meetings, Jan. 20, 6*d* ; Feb. 17, 4*f* ; Mar. 18, 4*e* ; April 20, 6*b* ; (annual) : programme, 10, 10*e* ; held, 26, 6*b* ; May 18, 4*d* ; June 22, 4*d* ; Canterbury : held, Oct. 15, 3*e* ; Nov. 18, 10*e* ; Dec. 24, 8*d* ; —missionaries : dismissal service held, Sept. 27, 8*d* ; —missionary, first : see KEITH, Rev. George ; —school, summer (York) : arrangements, June 13, 10*e* ; — secretary (statement), Jan. 20, 6*d* ; report, Dec. 24, 8*d* ; —service, anni-

SOCIETY for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts (continued) :— versary : held at St. Paul's, April 25, 12*f* ; —women's work branch : meeting in aid, April 25, 12*f*
SOCIETY for the Protection of Ancient Buildings — meeting, June 29, 15*b* ; — work (sp. art., "The protection of ancient buildings"), Dec. 31, 9*d* on Christchurch Priory (Hampshire) : preservation : damage to internal fittings (l. quoted), Nov. 21, 13*f* ; (l.), Dec. 7, 4*b*
SOCIETY for the Protection of Life from Fire—awards, Jan. 23, 7*e* (e.e.) ; 25, 3*f*
SOCIETY of American Women in London—lecture : arrangements, Jan. 16, 11*c* ; given, 31, 7*f* ; —meeting, Jan. 30, 5*f* ; arrangements, Feb. 20, 11*a* ; held, 23, 6*d* ; Dec. 19, 5*f*
SOCIETY of Antient Britains—dinner given, Mar. 2, 8*c*
SOCIETY of Antiquaries of London — exhibition of Meroë discoveries : see under ARCHÆOLOGY — Sudan ; — fellows elected, Jan. 16, 4*e* ; Mar. 12, 12*f* (e.e.) ; June 11, 14*b* ; —meetings, Jan. 6, 7*d* ; April 24, 7*e* ; —officers elected, April 24, 7*e* on Tong—church cup (l.), Dec. 16, 11*a*
SOCIETY of Apothecaries of London — Crosby, Lord Mayor : gives dinner, July 24, 9*b* ; —dinner given, Nov. 30, 4*c* ; —diplomas granted, Jan. 20, 6*e* ; Mar. 23, 7*c* ; April 20, 6*b* ; July 20, 11*c* ; Aug. 24, 7*a* ; Nov. 25, 3*e* ; Dec. 21, 8*f* (e.e.) ; —master elected, Aug. 21, 4*f* ; —wardens elected, Aug. 21, 4*f*
SOCIETY of Architects — dinner given, April 30, 4*c* ; —meetings, April 12, 9*e* (e.e.) ; (annual), Oct. 18, 9*c* ; Nov. 15, 11*e*
SOCIETY of Arts —meetings (E.S.), Jan. 31, 20*c* ; Feb. 14, 24*b* ; Mar. 13, 24*c* ; Dec. 4, 24*c* ; 11, 26*b* ; 18, 24*d*
SOCIETY of Authors, Incorporated : see INCORPORATED Society of Authors
SOCIETY of Biblical Archæology — meetings, Nov. 14, 9*d* ; Dec. 13, 5*6f*
SOCIETY of Bristolians in London — dinner, Nov. 8, 10*c*
SOCIETY of Chairmen and Deputy-Chairmen of Quarter Sessions in England and Wales—meeting, Mar. 27, 3*a* ; — president elected, May 22, 3*f* ; —vice-president elected, May 22, 3*f*
SOCIETY of Chemical Industry — medal : presented, Oct. 24, 10*c* ; —meetings (E.S.), Jan. 10, 22*b* ; Feb. 21, 26*d* ; June 12, 27*b* ; (New York) (E.S.), Sept. 4, 17*d*
SOCIETY of Devonians in London — dinner given, April 29, 5*d*
SOCIETY of Dorset Men in London—members visit Bridport, July 13, 11*d* ; performance : arrangements, Nov. 4, 10*b*
SOCIETY of Engineers — dinner, May 13, 11*b* ; —meetings, Feb. 6, 7*b* ; (E.S.), 7, 22*b* ; Mar. 6, 26*b* ; April 10, 22*a* ; May 8, 26*b* ; Nov. 6, 26*a* ; Dec. 4, 24*c* ; —premiums awarded, Feb. 6, 7*b*
SOCIETY of Foreign Journalists in London — meeting, Oct. 16, 11*d*
SOCIETY of French Masters in England — prize distribution : date, Dec. 26, 7*a*
SOCIETY of Friends — purchase Swarthmoor Hall, Aug. 29, 7*c* ; —conference held, May 23, 4*e* ; 24, 52*e* ; — Turkish war : fund for non-combatants : see under TURKISH war—Non-combatants
SOCIETY of Friends of Foreigners in Distress — dinner : date, Nov. 1, 11*a* ; given, Dec. 12, 11*e* (e.e.), 11*f* (e.e.)
SOCIETY of Garibaldian Veterans—banquet : arrangements, Sept. 17, 7*a* ; held, 21, 5*d*
SOCIETY of Humorous Art — exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
SOCIETY of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors — examination : result, June 29, 21*f* ; arrangements, Oct. 8, 15*f* ; —president elected, May 13, 23*b* ; —report (annual), May 6, 17*d* ; —vice-president elected, May 13, 23*b*
SOCIETY of Inspectors of Weights and Measures — luncheon given, June 7, 10*d* (e.e.) ; —meeting held, June 7, 10*d* (e.e.)
SOCIETY of Islanders — special article ("The Islanders"), Mar. 20, 5*e* on Mediterranean sea—British policy (circ.), June 3, 5*b*
SOCIETY of Knights Bachelor : see IMPERIAL Society of Knights
SOCIETY of Licensed Victuallers —law case, May 23, 3*a*
SOCIETY of Medical Officers of Health — dinner given, Oct. 14, 3*d*
SOCIETY of Miniaturists — exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
SOCIETY of Motor Manufacturers and Traders—dinner, Nov. 7, 9*c* ; —show : see under MOTORS—Shows
SOCIETY of Organization—formed ; objects, Sept. 28, 10*c* (e.e.)
SOCIETY of Oxford Home-Students — particulars, May 8, 6*c* ; —endowment fund : appeal, May 8, 6*c*
SOCIETY of Public Teachers of Law — meeting (annual) : arrangements, June 21, 4*e* ; held, July 6, 7*a* ; — officers elected, July 6, 7*a* ; —president elected, July 6, 7*a*
SOCIETY of St. Vincent de Paul — appeal, Dec. 25, 11*e*
SOCIETY of the Sacred Mission (Kelham)—meeting, Oct. 22, 12*f*
SOCIETY of Twelve — exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
SOCIETY of West-end Theatre Managers—censorship of drama : petition to King, April 1, 12*d*
SOCIETY of Women Artists — exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
SOCIETY of Women Journalists — dinner : date, Oct. 15, 9*a* ; (annual), Nov. 4, 9*c* ; —members entertained, May 31, 9*a* ; —secretaryship : change, May 16, 10*e*
SOCIETY of Women Musicians — conference held, July 6, 11*c*
SOCIETY of Yorkshiremen in London — dinner : date, April 13, 11*a* ; given, May 3, 11*b* ; —meeting, Jan. 23, 7*e* ; —president elected, Oct. 18, 9*a*
SOCIOLOGICAL Society — meeting, May 1, 8*c*
SODDY, Mr. Frederick — at Royal Institution, on radium, Mar. 16, 7*c*
SODEN, Baron (Germany) — in Bavarian Diet, on cost of living, Sept. 5, 3*b*
SODEN, Mr. T. S. —health, Oct. 8, 9*a*
SODOR and Man — diocese : conference held, Nov. 6, 5*c*
SODOR and Man, Bp. of : see THOMPSON, Rt. Rev. J. Denton
SOEKAPOERA Tea Estate (Ltd.) — prospectus, Mar. 26, 20*a*
SOEMBER Ajoe Rubber Estates (Ltd.) — report, Oct. 22, 16*e*
SOFER-WHITBURN, Mr. Charles J. — will, Jan. 9, 9*b*

SOFIA — described, Nov. 18, 5*c*; —English Speaking League formed (Ed.S.), May 7, 5*1a*

SOFOULIS, Dr. — participation in Samian insurrections: particulars, Oct. 2, 5*c*

"SOHRAB" — interview with: see under PERSIA — Crisis, constitutional

SOHRAUER and Foerster, Messrs. — failure: see under GERMANY — Failures

SOHST, Herr (Germany) — law case (action by Emperor William: supreme court's decision), May 9, 5*a*

"SOKOL" assembly: see under SLAVS

SOKOLOVA, Mlle. (Russia) — attempts suicide, Oct. 26, 5*a*

SOKOLOW, Herr N.—at Zionist conference, Berlin, on Zionist movement in Palestine, Sept. 10, 5*1c*

SOKOTRA:—
Great Britain — Sir J. Bell's mission (sp. art., "The looting of the *Kuala*: The British mission to Sokotra"), Mar. 27, 5*d*; expedition in 1833 recalled: Commander C. R. Low (l.), April 22, 7*f*
Kuala — looting: see under SHIPPING casualties
Sultan (Abdoola bin Esa) — particulars, Mar. 27, 5*d*

SOLAR Oil Refining Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Nov. 7, 19*d*

SOLAR Physics Observatory: see under OBSERVATORIES

SOLDAT, Mme., Marie, and Mr. D. F. Tovey —concert, Nov. 1, 11*d*

SOLDENE, Mme. Emily — death, April 9, 6*d*; biographical, 10, 9*b*; funeral, 13, 11*b*

"SOLDIER, A" — on Gen. Baron-Colnar von der Goltz's "The Nation in Arms" (l.), April 8, 3*b*

SOLDIERS' and Sailors' Families' Association — meeting: date, April 29, 11*a*; held, May 22, 15*b*

SOLDIERS and Sailors Help Society: see INCORPORATED Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society

"SOLDIER'S daughter, A": see LORAINE, Dame Freda

SOLDIERS' Land Settlement Association— objects, Sept. 19, 4*c*; —appeal: Lord Methuen (l.), Oct. 7, 7*b*; — memorandum, special, to be communicated to army, Dec. 31, 4*f*; — Pilkington, Col. H. (evid.), Nov. 21, 20*e*

SOLENT — navigation: Torpedo-boat-destroyers: excessive speed: see under NAVY—Torpedo-boat-destroyers

SOLF, Dr. (Germany) — arrives in London, Jan. 23, 5*a*; to discuss diamond trade in German South-West Africa with British merchants, 23, 5*a*; entertained, 25, 9*a*; leaves for Berlin, 26, 9*b*; to visit German South-West Africa and British South Africa, Feb. 23, 5*c*; arriving at Cape Town: future arrangements, July 19, 5*b*; at Cape Town, 24, 5*f* (e.e.)
on aeronautics — supply of aircraft to colonies (int.), Dec. 25, 6*e*

"SOLICITOR" — on licensing taxation: landlords' contributions; deductions from rent (l.), Dec. 18, 18*a*

SOLICITORS — debt collecting: discussion at Incorporated Law Society, Jan. 27, 2*e*; —false: prosecutions, Feb. 27, 4*f*; Mar. 4, 3*e*; Oct. 10, 2*d*; — fees: judical comments, Dec. 3, 3*f*; —Incorporated Law Society: see

SOLICITORS (continued):—
that title; —malpractices, prevention of: Mr. E. Nunn (p.); Mr. C. L. Samson (s.), Sept. 26, 2*f*; —prosecutions (practising as solicitor without certificate), Jan. 20, 4*b*; —remuneration: Mr. C. L. Samson (add.), Sept. 25, 3*b*; —speculative actions: workmen's compensation: Mr. A. H. Riseley (p.); Mr. R. Collins (s.), June 6, 22*d*; —struck off rolls, Mar. 27, 3*e*; 28, 2*e*; May 23, 3*c*; July 27, 3*b*; Oct. 30, 3*c*; —suspended, Mar. 27, 3*e*; 28, 2*e*; May 23, 3*c*; Oct. 30, 3*c*; 31, 2*f*; —women, admission of: Mr. E. L. Bell (p.), Sept. 25, 3*c*

SOLICITORS' Benevolent Association — dinner in aid given, June 8, 14*b*; —meeting, Sept. 26, 2*f*

SOLICITORS' Managing Clerks' Association —meeting, Dec. 14, 10*a* (e.e.)

SOLLAS, Prof. William J. — discovers ancient painting at Bacon's Hole, near Mumbles, Oct. 14, 10*e*; receives D.Sc. degree of Bristol University, 18, 7*f*

SOLLOWAY, Rev. Dr. John — on late Rev. Maurice Parkin (l. quoted), Mar. 18, 4*e*

SOLMS, Count — death, July 1, 11*e*

SOLOMBAL (Archangel) — harbour frozen, Oct. 28, 17*a*

SOLOMON, Master — piano recitals, Feb. 23, 10*c*; June 25, 6*b*; gives piano recital before King and Queen, Mar. 23, 11*a*

SOLOMON, Mr. A. E. (Tasmania) — to be appointed premier, June 6, 5*e*; appointed, 17, 5*f*

SOLOMON, Miss Ellis E. — inquest, April 10, 5*d*

SOLOMON, Mrs. Georgina — window-breaking charge, Mar. 5, 6*e*

SOLOMON, Mr. James H. — on South America: acquisition of British-owned railways by Farquhar syndicate (l.), Oct. 28, 17*b*

SOLOMON, Mr. Lucian — at Wharncliffe Rooms, on treatment of Jews in Russia, April 1, 7*d*

SOLOMON, Mr. M. — at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on yellow flame arcs (E.S.), May 1, 27*f*; on electric arc lamps (E.S.), 8, 24*d*

SOLOMON, Sir Richard (South Africa) — appointed member of royal commission on imperial trade relations, June 14, 5*a*; confers with Sir D. Graaff and Sir O. Phillips, July 18, 6*e*
South African mails — confers with Sir O. Philipps, April 3, 22*f*
at Æolian Hall, on Africa, South: franchise: natives; immigration, Mar. 20, 5*b*; —at Church House, on South African Railway Mission, Mar. 15, 12*c*; —at Cold Storage and Ice Association, on food refrigeration, May 15, 11*e*; —at Magdalen College, on South African Colonization Society, June 13, 6*b*; —at South African dinner, on South Africa: union; reduction of national debt, recialism, May 22, 7*c*
on Africa, South: Defence Bill (statement), Aug. 13, 3*e*; — Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company: government contract (evid.), Dec. 13, 55*a*

SOLOMON Brothers, Messrs. — supplies souvenir postcards of *Titanic* for sale at London Coliseum *matinée*, April 30, 10*b*

SOLOMON Islands—labour regulations : attitude of trading companies, April 24, 5*d* (e.e.)
SOLON, Mr. L. M.—collection of porcelain to be sold, Nov. 15, 8*e*
SOMALILAND :—
Berbera—garrison to be reinforced : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Mullah — Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Naval operations (1908-10) — Africa general service medal awarded to forces employed, May 11, 6*c*
SOMALILAND, Italian—Webi Shebeli : Italians occupy Shitli region, Mar. 5, 5*d* ; 6, 5*f*
SOMERSET, Duchess of—gives dance, Feb. 15, 9*d* ; returns from Venice, May 11, 11*a*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act — Servants' Tax Resisters' Association (l.), June 24, 7*b*
SOMERSET, Duke of—gives dinner, Feb. 23, 11*b* ; gives luncheon, Mar. 21, 9*a* ; arrives in London, May 21, 11*a* ; June 3, 11*a* ; returns from Scotland, Oct. 8, 9*a*
Estates—sale announced, May 28, 9*e* ; De Tabley estate sold, June 28, 15*b*
at Fishmongers' Hall, on manning of mercantile marine, Oct. 22, 8*a*
on Barnardo's Homes, Dr. : appeal (l.), Feb. 20, 6*d* ; —land : Liberal policy : private inquiries : correspondence with Mr. C. J. Cawood, Dec. 11, 8*b*
SOMERSET, Mrs. Agatha—funeral, Aug. 19, 7*a*
SOMERSET, Col. Sir Alfred — long service as justice of peace noticed, May 25, 3*e*
SOMERSET, Lieut. FitzRoy — appointed extra aide-de-camp to Sir F. H. May, Nov. 25, 6*c*
SOMERSET, Lady Henry—operation, May 13, 11*a* ; health, 14, 11*a* ; 15, 11*a* ; 18, 11*a* ; 21, 11*a*
Inebriates' Home at Duxhurst : see under TEMPERANCE — Drink — Inebriates
on labour — London transport workers' dispute : appeal for relief funds (l.), Aug. 5, 8*f*
SOMERSET County Agricultural Association—meeting, May 24, 60*f*
SOMERSET county council — agricultural instruction committee : report, Jan. 8, 12*c*
SOMERSET House—literary research department : opening during summer vacation : arrangements, Aug. 6, 8*a* (e.e.)
SOMERSET Light Infantry (Prince Albert's) —designation changed, Feb. 28, 4*e* ; —dinner, June 7, 11*b* ; —G Company : theatrical performances given at drill hall, Midsomer Norton, in aid, Feb. 21, 11*a*
SOMERSETSHIRE—deputy-lieutenants : appointed, Feb. 10, 11*a* ; Sept. 18, 7*a* ; —South : electoral, Jan. 1, 7*b* ; by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
SOMERVELL, Dr. Arthur :—
"Normandy" noticed, July 25, 9*c*
"Six Preludes for the Piano"—noticed, July 25, 9*c*
at St. Paul's School for Girls, on musical education, Jan. 10, 4*d*
SOMERVELL, Mr. Donald B.—biographical ; elected fellow of All Souls College, Oxford University, Nov. 5, 6*c*
SOMERVILLE, Mr. A. A.—at Incorporated Association of Masters in Secondary Schools, on Sir Robert Morant ; position of assistant masters, Jan. 6, 4*a*
SOMERVILLE, Prof. W.—lecture announced, Mar. 20, 7*b*
SOMERVILLE (John) and Co. (Ltd.)—capital : reduction proposals, June 4, 21*f*
SOMES, Mr. George—will, May 3, 11*d*
SOMES, Mrs. Maria—will, Jan. 4, 9*d*
SOMIGLIANA, Prof. Carlo—on Alessandro Volta : reported discovery of electrical apparatus (l., E.S.), Oct. 30, 21*c*
SOMMER, M. (France)—receives Legion of Honour, Jan. 2, 3*a*
SOMMERS, John — burglary charge, Oct. 2, 15*a*
SOMMERVILLE, Rev. W. J. :—
at London county council—on Montessori system of education, Dec. 12, 13*d*
on labour : exchanges : working (l.), Feb. 5, 10*e* ; transport workers' dispute : intimidation (l.), June 17, 6*e* ; distress in Southwark (l.), July 30, 11*f* ; —London traffic : Metropolitan police board suggested (l.), Sept. 28, 6*d* ; — Mental Deficiency Bill (l.), Dec. 2, 3*e* ; —St. George the Martyr (Southwark) : crypt : use for club room (l. quoted), Jan. 24, 6*b*
SONNENSCHEIN, Prof. E. A. :—
at Modern Language Association, on Shakespeare : knowledge of Latin, Jan. 6, 4*d*
on classical teaching : corrects *The Times* report of proceedings at teachers' imperial conference, July 18, 6*c* ; —Frederick the Great : appeal for missing MSS. (l.), Jan. 24, 11*d* ; 29, 11*f*
SONNING-ON-THAMES—Bishop's Palace : ruins discovered : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
SONNINO, Baron (Italy)—in Chamber, on Tripoli : Annexation Bill, Feb. 24, 7*e*
SONNTAG, Hedurg — "Mark von Bahrings Freundinnen" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 29, 96*b*
SONOSEKAR Planting Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Oct. 28, 17*c* ; 29, 18*c*
SONS of Gwalia (Ltd.)—circular, Feb. 13, 15*e* ; report, April 5, 13*f* ; dividends, Feb. 13, 15*e* ; May 15, 23*b* ; Aug. 15, 13*d* ; Nov. 13, 23*c*
SONS of Temperance—meeting (Sunderland) held, May 28, 5*d* ; 30, 5*c*
SONS of the Clergy Corporation — court of assistants : held, Feb. 17, 4*c* ; May 18, 4*c* ; July 20, 6*e* ; —festival : arrangements, April 22, 6*c* ; service in St. Paul's cathedral ; dinner given, May 3, 5*f* ; service in St. Paul's cathedral (1913) : Sir H. Parry to compose anthem, Dec. 14, 13*f* ; —governors : court held, Nov. 16, 4*a* ; —grants, May 18, 4*c* ; Nov. 16, 4*a* ; Dec. 14, 13*f* ; —registrar, deputy : appointed, May 18, 4*c* ; —treasurer elected, Nov. 16, 4*a*
SONS of the Phœnix Abstinence Society—street collections : members prosecuted, Sept. 2, 2*d*

SOOLE, Rev. Seymour H.—death, June 10, 12*b*; funeral, 13, 11*c*; will, Sept. 23, 7*c*
SOOT: see under SMOKE nuisance
SOPA Diamond Mine (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 17, 17*d*
SOPER, Mr. W.:—
at London Chamber of Commerce, on South Africa: death duties: graduation, May 9, 17*e*; —Scotland House, on South African railway administration, Oct. 30, 7*f*
on emigration—within British empire (l.), Nov. 2, 11*e*
SOPHOULIS, M. — sentence remitted: returns to Samos; demonstration, June 11, 5*c* (e.e.); reported at Samos, Sept. 23, 3*b*
SOPPER, Mr. William—will, Jan. 4, 9*d*
SOPWITH, Mr. T. O. M.—excessive motor speed charge; number of previous convictions, June 24, 10*a*
Aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
SOPWORTH—church: entertainment in aid: held, April 30, 11*a*
SORBY, Mr. Wilfrid R.—will, Sept. 4, 7*d*
SORDET, Gen. (France)—appointed commander of 10th army corps at Rennes, May 8, 5*e*
SORIANO, Señor Rodriguez (Spain) — at Lisbon; demonstrations, July 22, 5*d*; our Lisbon correspondent's comments, 23, 5*c*
SOROCABANA Railway Company: see under BRAZIL — Railways
SOSINSKY, Herr (Germany) —in Reichstag, on labour: coalmining: unrest, Mar. 4, 5*e*
SOTHEBY, Wilkinson, and Hodge, Messrs. —art sales: see under ART—Sales; —book sales: see under BOOK sales
SOUDRIERS, Señor (Uruguay)—resigns post as minister of public works, Nov. 28, 5*a*
SOUDY — arrest: see under FRANCE — Crime—Outrages
SOULIÉ, G.—"Lotus d'Or" noticed (L.S.), May 2, 184*b*
SOULSBY, Sir W. J.—appointed private secretary to Lord Mayor Burnett, Oct. 4, 2*c*
SOUM (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, May 15, 3*a*
SOUNDY, Sir John—Windsor police-court: decision of bench: complains of being ignored by chairman, Jan. 22, 3*e*
SOUP Kitchen for the Jewish Poor — soup distributed; Sir P. Sassoon (s.), Nov. 26, 14*d* (e.e.)
SOUSA Pinto, Manoel de — "Dom João de Castro" noticed (L.S.), April 11, 18*b*
SOUSA, Senhor Teixeira de —"Para A Historia da Revolução" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 15, 324*b*
SOUTAR, Prof.—at British Association, on Dundee, jute trade, Sept. 11, 3*e*
SOUTAR, Sir James—at Guildhall, on treatment of insanity, Dec. 6, 3*f*
South Africa—special railway map noticed, Dec. 7, 5*c* (e.e.)
South Africa (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 22, 16*e*
SOUTH African Academy of Language, Art, and Literature — congress (Stellenbosch): held, Sept. 20, 3*b*; 21, 5*d*
SOUTH African and General Investment and Trust Company (Ltd.)—memorandum of association: alteration of objects sanctioned, Oct. 16, 3*c*
SOUTH African Breweries (Ltd.)—dividends, June 20, 18*e*; Nov. 28, 19*a*; —meeting, July 4, 20*e*; —report, June 25, 22*f*
SOUTH African Colonization Society — meeting, June 13, 6*b*; —report, June 22, 5*e* (e.e.); —work: Bell, Mrs. M. (evid.), Oct. 19, 5*f* (e.e.); Fox, Mrs. W. (evid.), 19, 5*f* (e.e.); Malmesbury, Susan Lady (evid.), 19, 5*f* (e.e.)
SOUTH African Copper Trust (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 12, 21*e*
SOUTH African dinner — date, April 20, 13*b*; given, May 22, 7*c*
SOUTH African Gold Mines (Ltd.) — report, April 30, 22*b*
SOUTH African Gold Trust (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 26, 16*e*; Feb. 6, 17*d*; meeting, 14, 18*a*; dividends, July 12, 18*f*; Aug. 5, 2*c*
SOUTH African Lighting Association (Ltd.) —report, May 22, 20*f*; dividend, Sept. 27, 14*d*
South African Mining Journal — 21st anniversary: special number to commemorate noticed, Nov. 14, 18*e*
SOUTH African Prospecting and Concessions Syndicate (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 5, 14*f*
SOUTH African Railway Mission — Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Mar. 15, 12*c*; —meeting, Mar. 15, 12*c*; —report, Mar. 15, 12*c*; —Solomon, Sir R. (s.), Mar. 15, 12*c*
SOUTH African Real Estate Trust (Ltd.) —dividend, Sept. 7, 15*b*; —report, Oct. 11, 18*a*
SOUTH African war — Irish Nationalist party: attitude recalled: Sir E. Carson (s.), July 29, 8*b*; —loan: redemption: Sir S. Samuel (s.P.), June 25, 13*d*; (l.), 28, 13*d*; Mr. C. T. Mills (l.), 26, 7*c*; —Lloyd's Patriotic Fund (relief fund for disabled men): trustees' report, May 11, 4*f*
Memorials —Cape Town cathedral: book containing names of killed to be placed in (art., "South African war memorial: volume for Cape Town cathedral"), May 3, 6*d*; book to be exhibited at Victoria and Albert Museum; descriptive booklet being published, 20, 6*f*; correspondence, June 4, 12*b*; Dr. F. G. Kenyon (l.), 7, 11*e*; exhibited at Victoria and Albert Museum: date of closing, 12, 11*c*; exhibition prolonged: committee (l.), 14, 8*d*; Bp. of Cape Town (l.), July 18, 4*f*; Col. G. E. Boyle (l.), 23, 12*e*; illuminated book of names of killed: reproduction proposed: Mr. E. B. Trotter (with another, l.), Sept. 13, 7*d*; —Dover: unveiling arrangements, Mar. 28, 4*d*; unveiled, April 20, 6*f*; —Rand Regiments: request for information by committee, May 13, 15*e*
SOUTHALL, Adeline—motor-car accident (fatal), Sept. 10, 49*c*
SOUTHALL, Hounslow, and Twickenham Railless Traction Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
SOUTHALL Brothers and Barclay (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 4, 19*a*
SOUTH American Copper Syndicate (Ltd.) —dividends, Feb. 27, 20*c*; May 7, 21*f*; Dec. 24, 12*f*; statement, Mar. 18, 19*d*; report, July 22, 17*c*
South American Journal — noticed (S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 7*b*

SOUTH American Missionary Society — appeal, Feb. 14, 20*d*; —meeting, April 26, 6*b*
on Putumayo—mission proposed (l. quoted), July 18, 5*c*; (l., S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 10*c*
SOUTH American Stores (Gath and Chaves) (Ltd.)—prospectus: issue announced, May 8, 20*e*; issue, 30, 17*f*
SOUTHAMPTON—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11*d*; visit of councillors to Cherbourg: see under FOREIGN relations — France — Municipal; —dockmaster, chief: resigns, Nov. 18, 3*e*; appointed, Dec. 24, 16*c*; —docks: new: London and South-Western Railway Company place contract with Messrs. Topham, Jones, and Railton, Nov. 23, 13*c*; sanitary arrangements: Mr. M. A. Cloudesley Brereton (l.), Sept. 14, 18*b*; —Dockside Shelter for Waifs: appeals, April 20, 10*f* (e.e.); 26, 10*e*; —electoral, Sept. 18, 6*f*; 26, 6*a*; —freedom conferred on Col. E. Bance, Mar. 28, 9*a*; —Hamburg-American Line: eastward-bound vessels to call, Dec. 6, 18*d*; —harbour board: Board of Trade commission: appointed, Jan. 4, 6*d*; commission's report, July 27, 6*a*; (blue-book), 31, 20*c*; constitution and powers: commission (report, blue-book), Sept. 17, 11*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*; —port: trade statistics, Dec. 13, 28*e*; —tide, high, Dec. 27, 6*c*
SOUTHAMPTON, Lord—St. Pancras estate: income: Mr. F. M. Guedella (s.), Oct. 30, 14*b*
SOUTHAMPTON, Bp. of: see MACARTHUR, Rt. Rev. James
SOUTHAMPTON Royal Horticultural Show: see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
SOUTH Australia:—
Agriculture—wheat crop: official returns, June 3, 15*d*
Banking—Bank of Adelaide: director appointed, Jan. 6, 18*b*; dividends, April 15, 16*b*; Oct. 14, 15*d*; London agency: new address, Sept. 13, 14*c*; new building described, Nov. 26, 28*d*; report, June 7, 20*f*
Brick works, proposed state—credits tacked to Appropriation Bill: attitude of opposition, Jan. 5, 3*f*
Children's Sunbeam Society—provide dinner to children in East-end of London, Jan. 16, 10*e*
Constitution—amendment proposed: Colonial office replies to request for interference, Jan. 5, 3*f*
Education—rural: Mr. T. H. S. Nicolle (p.), July 15, 4*a*
Finance—budget statement, Sept. 27, 12*f*; —revenue statistics for nine months, April 3, 22*d* (m.e.); for fiscal year, July 3, 20*f*; for July to September quarter, Oct. 4, 15*f*
Fires—Adelaide: Messrs. D. and J. Fowler's store, April 17, 24*f*
General election—arrangements, Jan. 4, 3*c*; polling results, Feb. 12, 5*e*, 14, 5*e*
Immigration—government policy: statement by Mr. Peake, Feb. 20, 5*f*
Labour—shortage: commission: progress of inquiry, Feb. 20, 5*f*; Mr. Bannigan (evid.), 20, 5*f*; interim report, April 5, 3*f*
SOUTH Australia (continued):—
Labour market — condition, Aug. 30, 13*f*
Land—reclamation: new drainage works announced (E.S.), Feb. 21, 24*c*
Parliament—dissolution, Jan. 4, 3*c*; Colonial Office replies to request to interfere, 5, 3*f*
Railways—rail motor-car: adoption for working passenger service between Victoria harbour and Goolwa: described (E.S.), Dec. 4, 22*d*; —report (annual), Oct. 5, 15*d*
Trade—imports and exports: statistics for 1911, Jan. 12, 17*f*
Water supply—Millbrook and Mount Crawford schemes: wooden water-pipes: contract for supply placed (E.S.), Oct. 23, 26*d*
Wool—sales, May 10, 22*d*; Oct. 8, 17*c*; Nov. 5, 21*e*; 26, 29*c*; Dec. 16, 19*d*
SOUTH Australian Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 15, 23*c*; Dec. 10, 19*a*; —report, June 11, 22*d*; meeting, 28, 20*f*
SOUTH Australian Land, Mortgage, and Agency Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 22, 20*b*; report, Oct. 15, 17*a*; meeting, 24, 16*b*
SOUTH Austrian Railway: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Railways
SOUTH Bank-on-Tees—docks, dry: construction of new docks announced (E.S.), May 22, 25*a*
SOUTH Barracas (Buenos Aires) Gas and Coke Company (Ltd.)—report, May 9, 20*d*
SOUTH Behar Railway Company: see under INDIA—Railways
SOUTH British Insurance Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 15, 23*b*; Oct. 3, 16*e*; report, Nov. 12, 20*f*
SOUTH Buckinghamshire Agricultural Association—show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
SOUTH Bukeru (Nigeria) Tin Company (Ltd.)—report, June 1, 22*f*
SOUTHCHURCH—woman's body found, June 13, 7*b* (e.e.)
SOUTH Dakota—state described; particulars of trade and industries, June 28, 70*b*; primary elections: results, 6, 5*b*
SOUTHDOWN and East Grinstead Breweries (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 22, 20*b*
SOUTH Durham Steel and Iron Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 31, 19*f*; —position discussed, Dec. 20, 15*c*; —report, Nov. 20, 19*a*
SOUTH-EAST Borneo Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—report, July 23, 17*c*
SOUTH-EASTERN Agricultural College, Wye—cows, dairy: feeding experiments, Dec. 9, 12*b*; —governors: meeting held, Jan. 31, 8*c*; —grant: Mr. R. S. Gwynne (s.P.), Feb. 27, 12*e*; Mr. W. Runciman (s.P.), 27, 12*e*; (Board of Agriculture): increased, Mar. 25, 3*e*; —*Journal*: 20th volume reviewed, Aug. 26, 10*b*; —research work: Board of Agriculture grants: particulars, July 12, 13*c*; —report, Aug. 26, 10*b*; —tobacco growing experiments: report, April 1, 4*c*
SOUTH-EASTERN and Chatham Railway Company—pamphlet noticed, June 5, 17*b*
Accident: see under RAILWAY accidents; —Charing-cross station: superintendent resigning, Dec. 18, 8*b* (e.e.); —Dover harbour: new

SOUTH-EASTERN and Chatham Railway Company (continued) :—
marine station to be erected (sp. art., "Improvements at Dover harbour : the new marine station," E.S.), Feb. 21, 23*b* ; preparations of site : details (E.S.),Dec. 18, 23*b* ; —Eltham station : attempt to open iron safe with explosives, Aug. 27, 7*a* (e.e.) ; —law case (negligence), Jan. 23, 3*d* ; — locomotive works (Ashford) : extension : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 14, 23*b* ; —meetings, Jan. 31, 13*d* ; Aug. 1, 15*e* ; —reports, Jan. 23, 17*f* ; July 24, 19*b* ; —St. German's estate, Hithergreen : season ticket concession to inhabitants withdrawn, April 12, 15*a* (e.e.)
Services — alterations announced, April 30, 15*b* ; —August bank holiday : arrangements, July 22, 6*c* ; —Christmas : arrangements, Dec. 9, 10*d* ; —continent : new arrangements, May 3, 5*f* ; —Dover-Calais cross-Channel : new vessel to be constructed, Feb. 24, 5*e* ; statistics, Dec. 13, 18*c* ; —London to Riviera : arrangements, Nov. 7, 8*e* ; —Nice carnival : special excursion announced, Jan. 8, 3*f* ; cheap tickets by express service announced, Feb. 6, 10*f* ; —Paris : excursions announced, Jan. 20, 5*f* (e.e.) ; cheap tickets announced, Aug. 31, 4*d* ; —Whitsuntide holiday : arrangements, May 13, 13*d*
Snow-hill station : renamed, May 3, 4*c* ; —solicitor appointed, Mar. 20, 19*a* ; —superintendent, outdoor locomotive : appointed, Mar. 6, 18*d* ; — Whitstable : new station to be constructed, Mar. 6, 8*b*

SOUTH-EASTERN Railway Company—dividend, July 24, 19*b* ; —meetings, Jan. 31, 13*d* ; Aug. 1, 15*e* ; —prosecution (cruelty to animals), Feb. 13, 7*b* ; — reports, Jan. 23, 17*f* ; July 24, 19*b*

SOUTHEND—bathing, mixed : discussed at town council, May 22, 13*e* ; new by-laws : opposition, May 8, 7*d* (e.e.) ; —borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 11*d* ; —boundaries, extension of : Bill to be promoted, Nov. 21, 4*b* ; —church extension : particulars, June 19, 14*d* ; —dust destructor : foundation-stone laid, Dec. 28, 6*f* ; —electricity : generating station : removal proposed ; new boilers to be installed (E.S.), Dec. 26, 12*e* ; —"London's Seaside Residential Resort" : booklet issued by Great Eastern Railway Company noticed, Jan. 25, 4*c* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d* ; —St. John Baptist's parish church : memorial stone of completion laid, Feb. 29, 14*b* ; consecration arrangements, June 5, 4*d* ; 19, 14*d* ; consecrated : Archbp. of Canterbury (sermon), 24, 3*d* ; — tramways : new cars to be ordered (E.S.), Mar. 27, 25*c* ; —Victoria Hospital : extension to be opened : date, Nov. 27, 11*a* ; extension opened, Dec. 5, 9*a*

SOUTHEND-BURNHAM light railway : see under RAILWAYS, light

SOUTHEND Waterworks Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 11, 19*d*

SOUTHERN, Mr. J.—motor accident (fatal), Aug. 2, 7*b*

SOUTHERN Alberta Land Company—property visited by Duke of Connaught, Sept. 9, 5*f* ; —circular, Oct. 24, 16*f* ;

SOUTHERN Alberta Land Company (continued) :—
—dividend, Mar. 23, 21*c* ; —irrigation dam : opening arrangements (P.N.), Aug. 3, 6*a* ; —land : sale effected, Feb. 7, 17*d* ; (art., "Land in Canada : the sale by the Southern Alberta Company"), 8, 13*f* ; —meetings, Feb. 7, 17*d* ; Mar. 23, 20*d* ; —report, Mar. 15, 18*c*

SOUTHERN Counties Canine Association—formed, Jan. 30, 11*c* ; show : see under DOGS—Shows

SOUTHERN Counties Cat Club—show : see under CATS—Shows

SOUTHERN Land Company (Ltd.) — reconstruction authorized, May 23, 18*e*

SOUTHERN Nigeria Dinner Club—dinner, July 2, 11*d*

SOUTHERN Oilfields Company (Ltd.)—incorporated, April 11, 19*b*

SOUTHERN Ontario Land Company (Ltd.) —share issue announced, Oct. 31, 16*c* ; share issue, Nov. 4, 18*d*

SOUTHERN Pacific Company and Proprietary Companies : see under UNITED States—Railways

SOUTHERN Pacific Land Company (Ltd.)—incorporated, Feb. 2, 17*b*

SOUTHERN Pacific Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways

SOUTHERN Punjab Railway Company : see under INDIA—Railways

SOUTHERN Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways

SOUTHERN Rhodesian League—formed ; objects, July 12, 5*d*

SOUTHERN San Paulo Railway Company : see under BRAZIL—Railways

SOUTHERN Shan States Syndicate (Ltd.)—report, May 25, 19*a* ; dividends, July 11, 18*e* ; Oct. 31, 19*f*

SOUTHEY, Mr. Arthur—will, April 10, 9*d*

SOUTHFIELDS—St. Michael's church day school : memorial stone to be placed, Jan. 23, 4*b* ; marble tablet unveiled to commemorate completion, May 6, 15*b*

SOUTHFIELDS Rifle Club—dinner, Feb. 23, 11*b*

SOUTHGATE, Mr. Charles F.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Nov. 21, 3*f* (e.e.)

SOUTH Hetton Coal Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 26, 3*c*

SOUTH Indian Railway Company : see under INDIA—Railways

SOUTH Italian Railway Company : see under ITALY—Railways

SOUTH Kalgurli Gold Mines (Ltd.)—dividends, April 17, 23*a* ; Oct. 16, 17*e* ; — report, Jan. 15, 17*d*

SOUTH Kensington Conservative Association—meeting, Mar. 28, 11*c*

SOUTH Kensington Museum—collection : aeroplane exhibits presented, Nov. 13, 3*f*

SOUTHLANDS College (Battersea)—principal appointed, July 27, 4*c*

SOUTH London Association for Assisting the Blind—appeals, July 4, 11*d* ; Dec. 20, 13*f*

SOUTH London Church Fund : see SOUTHWARK Diocesan and South London Church Fund

SOUTH London Electric Supply Corporation (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 8, 15*d* ; report, Mar. 13, 19*c*

SOUTH London Hospital for Women (Incorporated) — vice-presidents : appointed, Nov. 26, 15*a*

SOUTH London Institute for the Poor Blind—appeal, July 4, 11*d*
SOUTH Metropolitan Electric Light and Power Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 20, 18*f*; meeting, 27, 21*f*
SOUTH Metropolitan Electric Tramways and Lighting Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 30, 16*f*
SOUTH Metropolitan Gas Company (Ltd.) —reports, Feb. 7, 17*d*; Aug. 7, 15*c*: meetings, Feb. 15, 18*b*; Aug. 15, 14*e*: labour: see under LABOUR—Profit sharing and LABOUR—Co-partnership
SOUTH Molton—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
SOUTH Molton Shirt and Collar Company (Ltd.)—offence under Merchandise Marks Act charge, July 9, 13*f*
SOUTH Monmouthshire Conservative Association—president elected, May 23, 11*a*
SOUTH Mount Boppy Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, April 20, 22*d*
SOUTH Naparima (Trinidad) Oil Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 2, 54*d*; report, Sept. 23, 13*a*
SOUTH of England Rural League — Ireland: visit of members, May 13, 10*d*
SOUTH pole: see under ANTARCTIC regions
SOUTHPORT — borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*; —town planning scheme: see under TOWN planning; —tramway service: coastal route suggested: Mr. C. W. Malins (report, E.S.), Nov. 27, 25*a*
SOUTH Randfontein Deep (Ltd.) — Randfontein Central Gold Mining Company (Ltd.): offer to purchase assets: accepted, Feb. 27, 18*d*; circular, Mar. 4, 17*d*; confirmed, April 11, 18*a*; shares acquired: distribution: meetings convened, May 25, 18*a*
SOUTH Shields — borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*e*
SOUTH Shields Gas (Ltd.)—dividend, July 29, 15*a*
SOUTH Staffordshire and Warwickshire Institution of Mining Engineers — meeting (E.S.), July 24, 22*d*
SOUTH Staffordshire Mond Gas, Power, and Heating Company (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 5, 20*a*
SOUTH Staffordshire Water Works (Ltd.) — dividend, Aug. 19, 13*e*
SOUTH Suburban Gas Company — Bromley, Crays, and West Kent Gas Companies: amalgamation Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; Bill: provisions for calorific value test noticed, July 19, 3*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — report, Jan. 27, 19*d*; July 27, 17*e*
SOUTH Wales and Monmouthshire Commercial Travellers' Association — dinner given, Feb. 19, 10*d*
SOUTH Wales Baptist College — late Mr. W. E. Snook bequeaths estate, July 4, 4*e*
SOUTH Wales Borderers — dinner, June 19, 11*b*
SOUTH Wales Colliery Company (Ltd.) — report, Jan. 31, 15*e*
SOUTH Wales Miners' Federation — agents: salaries reduction proposed: discussion at conference, Nov. 14, 6*e*; —conference (Cardiff): held, June 6, 8*b* (e.e.); 7, 10*e*; —membership: decrease reported, Oct. 15, 4*e*; — presidency: Mr. W. Abraham resigning, Feb. 5, 10*f*; 7, 8*c*; candidates
SOUTH Wales Miners' Federation (continued):— nominated, 7, 8*c*; Mr. W. Abraham resigns, June 6, 8*b* (e.e.); Mr. W. Brace elected, 7, 10*e*; —reorganization scheme: special conference held, Nov. 12, 13*d*; 14, 6*e*
"SOUTH Wales Mining Engineer, A" — on Coal Mines (Regulation) Act (l., E.S.), July 17, 21*e*
SOUTH Wales Nursing Association — meeting: held, Mar. 18, 10*c*; (annual): date, 18, 10*c*
SOUTH Wales Tariff Reform Federation — meeting, June 4, 4*e*
SOUTH Wanarajah Tea Estates (Ltd.) — dividend, Sept. 21, 15*c*
SOUTHWARK — board of guardians: allegations against authorities at Guy's Hospital: see under GUY'S Hospital; —borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11*c*; town clerkship: vacancy, Feb. 8, 11*f* (e.e.); town clerk appointed, Mar. 14, 7*c*; —crime: cashier robbed, Nov. 4, 10*e*; prosecutions, 21, 3*f* (e.e.); Dec. 9, 3*f*
Diocese — conference: arrangements, Oct. 24, 4*b*; held, Nov. 27, 6*d*; 28, 12*c*; —finance: diocesan conference: resolution passed, Nov. 28, 12*c*; —fund: see SOUTHWARK Diocesan and South London Church Fund; — Llangattock, Lord: contributes £1,000 towards needs, Jan. 23, 4*b*; —preferment, system of: protest by clergyman in Southwark cathedral, Mar. 18, 4*e*; — social work: conference at Caxton Hall: arrangements, Oct. 9, 3*e*; Bp. of Southwark (l. quoted), 25, 4*b*; held; Countess Hoyos (s.), 31, 4*c*
Diocese, Roman Catholic: meeting of Consistorial Congregation at Rome: decision; rumoured proposed changes not to take place, Dec. 21, 11*d*; — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*; — population: medical officer's annual report, Aug. 14, 8*e*; —re-planning: Robert Browning Settlement: public questions committee (manifesto), Oct. 22, 12*d*; —St. George's churchyard: erection of coroner's court and mortuary proposed, July 29, 11*f*; —St. Saviour's Institute and Mission Hall: opening postponed, Feb. 14, 4*f*; 20, 6*e*; funds needed, 20, 6*e*; particulars, Mar. 4, 3*f*; opened, 11, 4*e*; — slum area: Tabard-street clearance scheme: see under HOUSING; — Women's University Settlement: appeal: Lord Avebury (with others, l.), June 3, 7*d*
SOUTHWARK, Bp. of: see BURGE, Rt. Rev. Hubert M.
SOUTHWARK-BRIDGE — improvement: Mr. J. W. Domoney (s.), May 14, 15*c*; rebuilding: tender accepted, Oct. 24, 4*d*; agreement to be signed, 30, 4*d*; (art., "Southwark-bridge: the plans for rebuilding," E.S.), 30, 21*d*
SOUTHWARK cathedral — approach, new: opening arrangements, Jan. 25, 11*f*; Feb. 3, 12*a*; opened, 14, 4*e*; — Bach's St. Matthew Passion: to be sung, Mar. 20, 6*d*; —Buckland sermon, Robert: delivery date, Nov. 30, 11*b*; —Christmas day service, Dec. 26, 6*b*; —disturbance by clergyman: particulars, Mar. 18, 4*e*; —environs: clearance suggested: Ven. S. M.

SOUTHWARK cathedral (continued) :—
Taylor (l.), Jan. 2, 4*e* ; Bp. of Southwark (l.), 8, 3*e* ; committee in formation, 9, 4*d* ; probable cost of land and buildings to be acquired, 9, 4*d* ; Bankside area being examined by valuer ; publication containing financial estimate to be issued, 16, 4*f* ; (sp. art., "The hidden cathedral : the labyrinth of Southwark bankside"), 23, 4*a* ; —Fox, Bp. : memorial altar-screen : unveiling date, Sept. 30, 6*c* ; dedication arrangements, Oct. 28, 4*b* ; dedicated, Nov. 2, 4*f* ; —fund, endowment and maintenance : appeal : Bp. of Southwark (with others, l.), Mar. 16, 6*c* ; —Good Friday service, April 6, 5*b* ; —Haydn's *Creation* to be performed, Oct. 2, 7*b* ; —League of the Friends of the Cathedral : formed ; objects, Jan. 18, 4*d* ; —Lent : services : arrangements, Feb. 19, 4*e* ; Sunday services : arrangements, Mar. 1, 15*f* ; —services : *Last Judgment* to be sung, Dec. 9, 4*c* ; —Shakespeare : commemoration service held April 24, 5*f* ; memorial described ; unveiling date, Oct. 10, 4*d* ; unveiled, Nov. 5, 12*c* ; —Southwark, Bp. of (s.), Feb. 14, 4*e*

SOUTHWARK Diocesan and South London Church Fund — appeal, Dec. 23, 4*d* ; 25, 11*e* ; Bp. of Southwark (l.), 23, 4*d* ; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (add.), June 11, 4*e* ; —contributions from lady living in Canary Islands, April 4, 6*e* ; Nov. 29, 4*d* ; —council : meeting, Aug. 1, 2*c* ; —grants, Aug. 1, 2*c* ; —meetings : arrangements, May 29, 6*c* ; held, June 11, 4*e* ; arrangements, Oct. 21, 3*e* ; held, Nov. 15, 12*d* ; —secretary : appointed, Mar. 21, 4*d* ; on pillar-box outrages by suffragists : cheques lost (l. quoted), Nov. 30, 6*e* ; —Southwark, Bp. of : appeal, Oct. 16, 12*d*

SOUTHWARK Diocesan Association for Rescue Work — appeal, Dec. 26, 9*f*

SOUTHWARK Diocesan Boys' Home — contributions, Sept. 14, 3*e*

SOUTHWARK Diocesan Church of England Temperance Society — Boys' Shelter Home fund : contributior, Feb. 27, 6*a*

SOUTHWARK Diocesan Order of Lay Readers — dinner : arrangements, Dec. 25, 10*b*

SOUTHWARK Girls' Diocesan Association — meeting, April 1, 3*c*

SOUTHWELL — church extension : meeting held ; Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), Mar. 2, 7*b* ; —diocese : conference arrangements, Sept. 6, 10*d* ; held, Oct. 16, 12*d* ; anonymous contribution : allocated, Jan. 31, 10*d* ; anonymous contribution of £5,000, July 5, 6*b*

SOUTHWELL, Bp. of : see HOSKYNS, Rt. Rev. E.

SOUTHWELL, Miss B. E. — falls over cliff at Brighton (fatal), June 22, 7*e*

SOUTH West Africa Company (Ltd.) — report, April 12, 20*f* ; meeting, 20, 22*c* ; dividend, 22, 24*b*

SOUTH-WESTERN Polytechnic : see under TECHNICAL education—Polytechnics

SOUTH-WESTERN Telegraph and Telephone Company (Ltd.)—capital : increase proposed, Dec. 4, 19*b*

SOUTH-WEST Suburban Water Company (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 29, 20*e* ; Aug. 28, 13*c*

SOUTH Winnipeg (Ltd.)—prospectus, Feb. 20, 22*c*

SOUTHWOLD — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*e*

SOUTTAR, Mr. Robinson—death, April 8, 9*c*

SOUZA, Mrs., and son—drowned ; inquest, Sept. 30, 6*f*

SOUZO, Gen. (Greece)—at Uskub, Nov. 13, 9*c*

SOVERAL, Marquis de (Portugal) — at Sandringham, Jan. 1, 11*a* ; arrives at Windsor Castle, June 18, 11*a* ; in London, Sept. 26, 7*a* ; arrives at Balmoral Castle, 30, 11*a* ; arrives at Sandringham, Dec. 2, 9*a* ; leaves for Sandringham, 25, 9*a*

SOWARD, Mr. Alfred W.—appointed C.B., Jan. 1, 10*b*

SOWERBY, Mr. A. de C., and Mr. R. S. Clark — "Through Shen-Kan" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 7, 500*b*

SOWERBY, Miss Eleanor S.—granted civil list pension, July 6, 11*d*

SOWERBY, Mr. J. Bryant — on weather : year (1911) (l.), Jan. 2, 16*e* ; weather for April (l.), May 2, 6*d*

SOWERBY, Miss K. G. :—
Before Breakfast (play) — produced, May 3, 10*e*
Rutherford and Son (play) — produced, Feb. 2, 9*c* ; at Little Theatre, Mar. 19, 5*f*

SOWERBY, Miss Margaret E.—granted civil list pension, July 6, 11*d*

SOWLET-ED-DOWLEH (Persia)—feud with Kavam-el-Mulk and others : details, Dec. 20, 5*e*

SOYA bean — trade : particulars, April 10, 16*b*

SOYEDA, Dr. (Japan) — leaves Paris ; to be vice-president of Franco-Japanese Bank, June 27, 18*c*

SPADES and shovels — manufacture (art, "Spades and shovels"), Oct. 2, 43*c*

SPAHN, Dr. (Germany)—elected president of Reichstag, Feb. 10, 5*c* ; resigns, 12, 5*c*
in Reichstag, on—army : Bill, April 23, 5*b* ; —duelling : army officers ; religious objections, April 26, 5*e* ; —Great Britain, relations with : naval programmes ; Baron Marschall von Bieberstein's appointment, May 20, 5*b* ; —Jesuits : exclusion law, April 27, 7*e* ; Dec. 5, 5*c* ; —Turkish war : Anglo-German relations, Dec. 3, 6*b* ; —William II., Emperor : threat to suppress Alsace-Lorraine constitution, May 18, 8*a*

SPAIN :—
Accidents—Seville : houses collapse (fatal), Jan. 11, 3*d* (e.e.)
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Army — railways battalion created : decree signed, Oct. 12, 5*e*
Banking—Bank of Spain : decree of proposal for modifying organization : terms, Jan. 29, 17*c* ; dividend, Oct. 8, 14*b* ; returns, Jan. 16, 16*d* ; 23, 15*d* ; 30, 13*e* ; Feb. 6, 15*f* ; 14, 16*c* ; 20, 18*d* ; 28, 18*c* ; Mar. 5, 20*b* ; 12, 20*b* ; 26, 18*c* ; April 2, 18*b* ; 10, 14*b* ; 16, 20*b* ; 23, 20*c* ; 30, 20*d* ; May 7, 20*c* ; 14, 20*e* ; 21, 20*d* ; 29, 17*d* ; June 4, 18*c* ; 11, 20*c* ; 18, 19*d* ; 25, 20*e* ; July 2, 18*d* ; 10, 15*f* ; 23, 15*d* ; 30, 16*e* ; Aug. 7, 13*f* ; 14, 11*d* ; 20, 11*d* ; Sept. 3, 11*f* ; 10, 61*f* ; 17, 12*b* ; 24, 12*a* ; Oct. 1, 16*b* ; 15, 16*b* ; 22, 16*b* ; 29, 16*c* ; Nov. 5, 19*a* ; 12, 20*a* ; 19, 18*b* ; 27, 18*b* ; Dec. 4, 16*b* ; 11, 18*c* ; 17, 16*d* ; 31, 14*a*

SPAIN (continued) :—
Brazil, relations with : see under BRAZIL
Cadiz, Cortes of : see CADIZ, Cortes of
Capital punishment—abolition : *Radical* (art. quoted), Jan. 17, 5*c* ; Señor Canalejas (int.), 17, 5*c* ; — Cullera rioters reprieved : see under Revolutionary movement, below
Cinematographs : see under CINEMATOGRAPHS
Coal—deposits discovered near Cadiz, Sept. 11, 5*c*
Coalmining — labour : see under Labour, below
Colombia, relations with : see under COLOMBIA
Constitution (1812)—centenary celebrated : see CADIZ, Cortes of—Centenary
Crime—bomb outrages : Ferrol : at Mr. Muir's house, Dec. 23, 5*c* ; — Canalejas, Señor : assassination : see under CANALEJAS, Señor
Development (art., "Spain : development of the country"), Jan. 22, 34*c*
Electricity — trade : consular report (E.S.), Nov. 13, 26*c*
Finance — budget (1912) : not to be introduced ; 1911 budget to be continued, Jan. 22, 34*c* ; —budget (1913) : special article ("Spanish finance : the new budget and its expedients"), June 1, 24*a* ; — condition (art., "Spanish financial affairs : the alleged discouragement of capital"), Mar. 15, 19*b* ; — loan : four per cent. redeemable : Bill introduced, Jan. 29, 17*c* ; new issue announced, Oct. 15, 16*e* ; decree signed : Bill introduced, 16, 16*d* ; committee of Chamber (report), 26, 15*f* ; Bill passed, Nov. 12, 22*b* ; —reform : Bills introduced, Dec. 12, 21*b* ; 13, 70*e* ; — taxation : income-tax : foreign companies : Bill introduced, Dec. 13, 70*e* ; octroi : abolition : probable effects, Jan. 22, 34*c* ; octroi offices at Valladolid burned, Mar. 11, 5*c* (e.e.)
Fires — Villa Real : at cinematograph theatre (80 killed), May 29, 5*c*
Floods — particulars, Feb. 8, 5*a* ; 9, 5*b* ; 10, 5*e* ; 12, 8*b* ; 13, 5*c* ; 14, 8*e* ; 16, 15*f* ; 17, 8*d* ; 19, 5*c* ; railways damaged, 8, 5*a* ; Seville electric power stations flooded, 9, 5*b* ; distress reported, 13, 5*c* ; 14, 8*e* ; 16, 5*f* ; 17, 8*d* ; 19, 5*c* ; relief arrangements, 13, 5*c* ; 14, 8*e* ; progress, 17, 8*d* ; 19, 5*c* ; King visits flooded areas, 10, 5*e* ; 17, 8*d* ; 19, 5*c* ; special article ("The floods in Southern Spain : a province under water"), Feb. 17, 8*d*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Irrigation — Ebro : new works opened by King Alfonso ; history, May 7, 5*c*
King : see ALFONSO XIII.
Labour—coalmining dispute : strike prospects, Mar. 13, 14*a* (m.e.) ; 25, 5*d* ; increased wages demanded, 25, 5*d* ; Bill (minimum wage) to be introduced, 25, 5*d* ; coal : prices increased, 25, 5*d* ; Oviedo : strike begun, June 5, 5*e* ; riots : striker killed by civil guard, 5, 5*e* ; debate in Chamber ; M. Canalejas (s.) ; M. Iglesias (s.), 5, 5*e* ; progress, 7, 5*b* ; —disputes : strikes : particulars, Aug. 26, 5*c* ; —iron mining dispute : strike begun, Mar. 6, 5*c* ; arrests, 6, 5*c* ; —railway dispute : Bobadilla Algeciras Railway : strike begun, Jan. 26, 18*a* (m.e.) ; Andalusia : strike begun, May 27, 3*f* ; arbitration arranged : agreement drafted by governor of Malaga, 29, 5*e* ; work resumed, June 1, 5*a* ; Almeida : general strike threatened, 5, 5*e* ; 7, 5*b* ; Catalonia : strike begun ; progress, Sept. 26, 3*f* ; 27, 3*b* ; 28, 5*e* ; Barcelona : precautions taken, 26, 3*f* ; general strike declared, 28, 5*e* ; sabotage : incidents, 28, 5*e* ; progress, 30, 5*b* ; Oct. 1, 7*f* ; 2, 5*e* ; 4, 3*f* ; 5, 5*e* ; 7, 5*c* ; history, 5, 5*e* (e.e.) ; general strike proposed, ballot result, 2, 5*e* ; sabotage : reports contradicted, 2, 5*e* ; Señor Canalejas confers with Señor Maura, 2, 5*e* ; minimum demands presented to governor of Barcelona : prospects of compromise, 3, 3*f* ; withdrawn, 4, 3*f* ; government issues mobilization order, 4, 3*f* ; reservists called out, 5, 5*e* (e.e.) ; 7, 5*d* (e.e.) ; ends, 7, 5*c* ; (sp. art., "The Spanish railway strike : effect of mobilization"), 15, 5*f* ; grievances : Bill : introduction promised, Oct. 7, 5*c* ; introduced, 18, 5*e* ; attitude of railwaymen, 18, 5*e* ; wages : Saragossa and Alicante Railways : advance announced, Oct. 22, 19*f* ; —unrest : our Madrid correspondent's comments, June 7, 5*b*
Local government—Mancomunidades Bill : in Chamber : discussed, July 2, 5*a* ; 4, 5*e* ; passed, 6, 5*c* ; (sp. art., "Spanish politics : premier and conservatives"), 13, 5*d* ; arrangement between parties reported, Oct. 15, 5*f* ; in Chamber : passed, 18, 5*e*
Local taxation — Aldeanueva : apportionment discussed by councillors ; disturbances, May 13, 5*d*
Ministry (Canalejas) — reprieve of Cullera rioters : King Alfonso requests release of seventh prisoner (Jover) ; ministry resigns, Jan. 15, 5*c* ; resumes office, 16, 5*b* ; Spanish opinion, 16, 5*b* ; crisis reported : resignation prospects, 23, 5*f* ; King Alfonso receives Señor Maura and Señor Canalejas, 24, 5*f* ; our Madrid correspondent's comments, 24, 5*f* ; Spanish opinion, 24, 5*f* ; (sp. art., "Significance of the Cullera trial"), 24, 7*f* ; crisis ends : our Madrid correspondent's comments, 25, 5*b* ; attitude of Conservative party : our Madrid correspondent's comments, Feb. 5, 5*c* (e.e.) ; reconstruction announced, Mar. 12, 5*a* ; in Chamber : confidence motion voted, May 13, 5*d* ; difficulties respecting Mancomunidades Bill : Señor Canalejas received by King ; motion of confidence excluding Mancomunidades Bill voted by Chamber, July 2, 5*a* ;

SPAIN — Ministry (Canalejas) (continued) :—
debate : motion of confidence passed, 4, 5*e* ; (sp. art., " Spanish politics : premier and conservatives "), July 13, 5*d* ; prospects, Oct. 15, 5*f* ; M. Canalejas assassinated ; Señor G. Prieto appointed premier *ad interim*, Nov. 13, 11*f* ; —policy : debate in Chamber, Feb. 2, 5*f* ; Señor Maura (s.), 2, 5*f* ; Señor Lerroux (s.), 2, 5*f* ; Señor Lacierva (s.), 2, 5*f* ; Señor Canalejas (s.), 2, 5*f*
Ministry (Romanones) — Count Romanones appointed to form, Nov. 15, 5*f* ; sworn in, 16, 7*f* ; prospects of retention in office, Dec. 25, 5*f* ; —policy : statement by Count Romanones, Nov. 16, 7*f*
Moroccan international crisis : see MOROCCAN international crisis — France and Spain
Morocco, relations with : see under MOROCCO
Motors : see MOTORS
Navy — casualties : *Reina Regente* : leak reported, Jan. 20, 5*b* ; —dockyards : Cadiz : reconstruction announced, Dec. 11, 7*b* ; Cartagena : dock to be built, Dec. 11, 7*b* ; — *España* ; described, Feb. 6, 5*b* ; launch arrangements, 5, 5*b* ; launched, 6, 5*b* ; casualty averted : Kingston valves left open by seamen, July 1, 12*d* ; further particulars, 2, 22*c* ; —*Reina Regente* : see under Casualties, above ; —strength : building programme : second squadron announced : details, Dec. 11, 7*c*
Parliament (Cortes) — session adjourned, July 6, 5*c* ; opening date, Oct. 5, 5*e* ; resumes, 15, 5*f* ; president : change, Nov. 16, 7*f*
Parties, political—Carlists : relations with Radicals : Eibar faction fight, April 8, 3*b* ; —Radicals : relations with Carlists : see under Carlists, above ; —Republican party : policy : Señor Lerroux (s.), Dec. 30, 3*b* ; Soriano, Señor Rodrigo : at Lisbon : demonstrations, July 22, 5*d* ; our Lisbon correspondent's comments, 23, 5*c* ; Spanish attitude, 23, 5*c* ; —Young Republican Radical party : Barcelona demonstration ; disturbances ; arrests, July 25, 5*f*
Portugal, relations with : see under PORTUGAL
Post office — thefts : correspondence, April 25, 13*f*
Queen : see VICTORIA Eugenie
Railways — new projects : negotiations, April 4, 22*b* ; concessions granted (E.S.), Oct. 9, 22*c* ; — Alcoy and Gandia Railway Company : report, April 20, 22*d* ; — army : railways battalion created : see under Army, above ; —Bilbao River and Cantabrian Railway Company : report, Mar. 13, 19*c* ; meeting, 22, 20*a* ; —Fernando to Malaga : construction : Belgian company formed, Oct. 14, 14*c* ; — Great Southern of Spain Railway Company : report. June 10, 19*c* ; meeting, 19, 22*a* ; —Irun to Elizondo, construction of railway from : concession granted (E.S.), Oct. 9, 22*c* ; —labour : see under Labour, above ; —Madrid to frontier
SPAIN—Railways (continued) :—
proposed : loan : negotiations reported, Mar. 13, 20*b* ; —Zafra and Huelva Railway Company : report, Mar. 16, 21*f*
Records, national — to be transferred to Seville, Aug. 17, 5*a* (e.e.)
Revolutionary movement — Cullera : riots ; murder of Señor Lopez Rueda : trial : hearings before supreme council of war ; arrangements, Jan. 8, 5*b* ; sentences, 12, 5*b* ; history of crime (sp. art., " The Cullera trial : history of the crime "), 12, 5*b* ; six prisoners reprieved, 13, 5*a* ; King Alfonso intervenes : seventh prisoner reprieved, 15, 5*c* ; Spanish opinion, 16, 5*b* ; 17, 5*c* ; *Radical* comments, 17, 5*c* ; (sp. art., " Significance of the Cullera trial "), 24, 5*f* ; ministerial crisis : see under Ministry (Canalejas), above
Shipping — foreign vessels, tax on : article 1 of new law : Bill to be introduced, Jan. 1, 5*d* ; —special article (" Spain : government assistance and marked expansion "), Dec. 13, 37*d* ; —statistics, Dec. 13, 37*d*
Shooting — Galicia : big game expedition to Ancares Mountains : arrangements, Aug. 8, 4*f*
Tariff — maize : decree reducing import duties signed, Oct. 16, 16*d* ; — new : text published, Jan. 1, 5*d* ; provisions (Parlt. paper), 25, 15*d* ; —ports : free depôts : establishment Bill : passed, Nov. 12, 22*b*
Telephones — Paris-Madrid service : see under FRANCE—Telephones
Trade — imports and exports : statistics for 1910-11 : January to October compared, Jan. 19, 13*d* ; January to November compared, Feb. 16, 18*f* ; for 1911-12 : January compared, April 20, 23*b* (e.e.) ; January and February compared, May 17, 18*d* ; January to March : compared, June 21, 16*e* ; January to April compared, July 26, 19*e* ; January to May compared, Aug. 16, 11*d* ; January to June compared, Sept. 20, 14*b* ; January to July compared, Oct. 25, 19*a* ; January to August compared, Nov. 15, 15*d* ; January to September compared, Dec. 20, 15*d*
Travel — foreigners : holiday course : particulars, April 17, 4*e*
United States, relations with : see under UNITED States
Viticulture — vintage : Messrs. W. and A. Gilbey (l.), Dec. 30, 10*e*
Weather — storms, Feb. 8, 5*a*
Wireless telegraphy — Aranjuez : new station opened : messages received from Mr. Borden and Mr. Hazen, Jan. 29, 5*a* ; —services to Africa : Campania Nacional de Telegrafia sin Helos authorized, Mar. 5, 15*d*
SPAIN, Infante Don Alfonso of—leaves Madrid for Morocco, Jan. 3, 3*d* ; at Tokyo : received by Emperor of Japan ; awarded order of chrysanthemum, Sept. 12, 5*a*
SPAIN, Infante Don Carlos of — received by King George at Gibraltar, Feb. 1, 8*a*
SPAIN, Infante Eulalia of — " The Thread of Life " : publication date, Feb. 23, 3*f* ; noticed (L.S.), Mar. 14, 11*c*

SPAIN, Infante Jaimie of — operation, June 6, 8*e*; health, 7, 5*b*; July 29, 9*b*; carriage accident, Aug. 23, 3*c*; health; examined by specialists, Sept. 12, 9*b*
SPAIN, Infanta Maria Teresa of — daughter born, Sept. 16, 9*a*; death, Sept. 24, 4*c*; Spanish opinion, 25, 5*c*; condolences, 25, 5*c*; requiem mass celebrated in London, 28, 11*b*
SPALDING — sewerage: new works: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 16, 22*e*
SPALDING Liberal Association — chairman elected, Sept. 11, 8*d*
SPALDING Liberal Council — meeting held; dissolution decided; new council to be formed, Aug. 7, 8*c*
SPANIEL CLUB — field trials: see under DOGS—Field trials
SPANISH — teaching: correspondence, Jan. 2, 5*b*
SPANISH-AMERICAN war—*Maine* disaster: see under UNITED States—Navy; — telegraphs: cables cut: compensation claims: see under PARLIAMENT
SPANISH and General Wireless Trust (Ltd.) —meeting, May 10, 21*d*
SPANISH Armada — anniversary of sighting: celebrated at Earl's Court exhibition, July 22, 10*e*; —Tobermory Bay: salvage operations: particulars, April 4, 11*c*; 16, 11*e*; search for treasure: particulars of relics recovered, Sept. 2, 11*e*; operations discontinued; syndicate obtains extension of lease, 17, 4*e*; relics recovered; sale by auction announced, Nov. 25, 11*d* (e.e.)
SPANISH River Pulp and Paper Mills (Ltd.) —dividends, Sept. 30, 6*f* (e.e.); Dec. 24, 12*f*; —mill, new paper: completed: May 23, 21*c*; —report, Mar. 14, 18*b*
SPANNER, Mr. Victor—appointed organist of St. Mark's parish church, Portsmouth, Nov. 9, 4*d*
SPARE, Elsie May: see under MURDER
SPARKE, Dr. George W. — death, Nov. 25, 10*c*
SPARKHILL (Birmingham) Horticultural Society — show: see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
SPARKS, Mr. J. B.:—
on railways — electrification (sp. art., "Railway electrification: an analysis of working costs," E.S.), Mar. 6, 23*b*; (l., E.S.), 20, 25*b*; cost of single-phase working (l., E.S.), May 29, 22*e*; electrification (l., E.S.), June 12, 25*e*; July 3, 23*d*
SPARLING, Miss Margaret—appointed headmistress of Worcester Girls' High School, June 4, 4*e*
SPARROW, Mr. E. C. — at Dominions royal commission, on emigration, Nov. 22, 19*e*
SPARROW, Mr. G. W. S. — on preservation of parish registers (l.), Sept. 12, 9*b*
SPARTA, Duke of — arrives at Marlborough House, July 22, 11*a*; confers with King Ferdinand, Dec. 19, 5*c*
SPARTALI, Mr. Michael — biographical; celebrates 70th anniversary of wedding, Sept. 28, 11*b*
SPAS — British: correspondence, May 25, 3*e*; —special article ("The Spas of of Great Britain," H.S.), June 29, 15*a*
SPASSKY Copper Mines (Ltd.)—report, May 20, 20*d*; meeting, 31, 18*e*
SPAVEN, George N.—theft charge, May 7, 4*e*; 14, 4*e*
SPEAIGHT, Mr. Frank — dramatic recital, Feb. 8, 9*d*
SPEAIGHT, Messrs. — art exhibition: see under ART — Exhibitions
SPEAK, Mr. Paul—elected deputy-chairman of Metropolitan Railway Company, Dec. 13, 68*d*
SPEAKMAN, Mr. W. — at Dominions royal commission, on proposed British trade mark, Nov. 8, 14*a*
SPEAR, Sir J. W.—re-elected president of Association of Poor Law Unions, Nov. 22, 3*f*
at Association of Poor Law Unions, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: sanatorium grant; White Slave Traffic Bill; feeble-minded, Nov. 22, 3*f*
in Parliament, on — army, territorial: Sunday musketry, July 5, 13*d*; — Cottage Homes for Aged Persons, April 13, 12*b*; —feeble-minded Persons (Control) Bill, May 18, 12*d*; —labour: unrest; minimum wage, Feb. 16, 12*a*; —land taxation, Feb. 16, 12*b*; —local taxation: imperial exchequer contributions, Feb. 17, 13*b*; April 30, 14*a*; telephone service: contributions in lieu of, May 21, 13*f*; —poor law: administration, Mar. 12, 14*f*; — Post Office: parcels post: facilities for despatch of agricultural produce, May 21, 13*f*; —small holdings: ownership: suggested state-aided purchase, Feb. 24, 14*a*; sinking funds: payment out of rates, Mar. 28, 12*a*
SPEARE, Mr. Charles F. — on United States railways (sp. art., "The railroads: legislative effect"), Jan. 22, 24*d*
SPEARS, Mr. John R.—"Master Mariners" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 422*b*
SPECIAL articles:—
Accidents — street ("Automobilism: street accidents"), April 9, 11*c*
Acetylene ("The uses of acetylene: twenty years' progress," E.S.), July 3, 23*b*
Advertising ("History of advertising down to 1695: discoveries and advices"), Sept. 10, 17*a*; ("Modern advertising: proclamation and persuasion'"), 10, 17*d*
Aehrenthal, Count: see under Austria-Hungary, below
Aeronautics — aeroplanes: M. Eiffel's aerodynamical experiments ("New aerodynamical results: M. Eiffel's latest experiments," E.S.), April 10, 19*e*; competitions ("Aeronautics: competition flying," E.S.), Aug. 7, 17*d*; trade ("Aviation as an investment: existing demand for military machines"), Sept. 13, 13*f*; —exhibition: Paris ("Paris aeronautical exhibition: cult of the military aeroplane"), Oct. 28, 8*e*; —military: Great Britain: new corps ("British aviation: the new flying corps"), Mar. 20, 5*f*; competitions ("Military aviation: the tests on Salisbury Plain"), Aug. 5, 5*e*; —Royal Aircraft Factory ("The Royal Aircraft Factory: its present position"), April 24, 6*a*; —year 1911 reviewed ("Aeronautics in 1911: foreign progress"), Jan. 2, 11*a*
Afghanistan — unrest ("The rebellion in Afghanistan: decline of the Ameer's prestige"), June 13, 5*d*
Africa, British West — land: native rights ("The land question in British West Africa: the problem for solution"), June 26, 5*c*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Africa, East — Wanyika tribe (" The Wanyika : origins of the Swahili "), Aug. 21, 3*e*
Africa, South — Defence Bill (" National service in South Africa : General Smuts's task "), May 24, 20*f*; —diamonds : mining (" A year of diamond mining : the South African record analysed "), May 24, 21*d*; —education : language question (" Problems of South Africa : language and education : the latest phase of the controversy "), May 24, 20*c*; —immigration (" Immigration into the union : a problem of population "), May 24, 20*d*; —mining (" The mining year : South Africa and the gold industry "), May 24, 21*a*; De Beers Consolidated Mines (Ltd.) (" De Beers : the prosperity of the great diamond mine "), Dec. 14, 17*d*; — post office : mails contract : negotiations (" The Union-Castle line and South Africa : a hopeful outlook for the mail contract "), July 15, 16*c*; (" South African mails : further details of the agreement "), Sept. 19, 13*d*; —shipping (" South Africa shipping at Cape Town and Durban "), Dec. 13, 33*d*; — union (" Ireland and home rule "), X. (" Ireland and South Africa "), April 10, 7*a*; convention : history (" The South African union : lights on the convention "), Sept. 4, 3*d*
Cape Colony — education (" Education in Cape Colony : report of the Fremantle commission : a comprehensive survey," Ed.S.), June 4, 67*c*
Rhodesia — education : Alfred Beit bequest (" Education in Rhodesia : the Beit bequest," Ed.S.), July 2, 75*c*; —land settlement (" Rhodesia for settlers : the immigrant farmer and his training "), May 24, 22*b*; — mining (" Mining in Rhodesia : a year's progress and the outlook "), Mar. 16, 19*c*; —railways : Beira Railway Company (" The Beira Railway : increasing prosperity "), Dec. 17, 15*c*
Transvaal — diamonds (" Alluvial diamonds : a new Transvaal field "), Jan. 4, 13*d*; —mining : trade (" Rand mining : factors in the present position "). Jan. 2, 13*d*; Witwatersrand companies : working results (" Rand results : the outcome of the past year's work "), July 16, 15*d*; (" Rand mining dividends : full results for the past year "), Dec. 24, 11*c*
Agra and Oudh, united provinces of : see under India, below
Agriculture — condition (" A pilgrimage of British farming ") I. (" Stock raising in Monmouthshire "), Sept. 2, 3*a*; II. (" Carmarthen and co-operation "), 10, 58*a*; III. (" Little England beyond Wales "), 16, 3*a*; IV. (" Central Wales : mixed farming "), 20, 8*a*; V. (" North Wales : slate quarries and watering-places "), 23, 8*b*; VI. (" Cornish market gardening "), 26, 8*a*; VII. (" Mixed farming in Cornwall "), 30, 4*b*; VIII. (" Devon greenery "), Oct. 3, 11*c*; IX. (" The red soils of Devon "), 7, 3*a*; X. (" Northern corn-growing : the Moray Firth "), 21, 12*a*; XI. (" Aberdeenshire stock breeding and feeding "), 28, 12*a*; XII. (" Carse farming in Forfar "), Nov. 4, 12*a*; XIII. (" Ayrshire : early potatoes "), 11, 14*a*; XIV. ("Milk production in south-west Scotland "), 18, 11*a*; XV. (" The Midlands "), 25, 4*a*; XVI. (" The Midland milk belt "), Dec. 16, 12*a*; XVII. ("Midland market gardening "), 25, 11*c*; XVIII. (" General "), 30, 10*a*; —corn : markets (" Corn markets : their rise and fall "), July 30, 20*e*; —crops (" Agriculture : special and supplementary crops "), April 15, 4*d*; *The Times* special reports (" Condition of British crops : *The Times* special reports "), Aug. 12, 11*c*; (" State of the British crops : widespread distress : hope for the Northern districts "), Sept. 10, 53*f*; (" The condition of British crops : a disastrous season "), Oct. 11, 3*a*; green (" Agriculture : the cultivation of green crops "), April 29, 14*a*; harvest (" Agriculture : the delayed harvest : a critical position "), Aug. 26, 10*a*; (" Crops and live stock : a disheartening harvest "), Sept. 9, 4*c*; —deep-rooted plants : use for breaking up soil ("Deep rooting plants and alternative husbandry "), Jan. 8, 12*a*; —education (" Local administration : the work of the authorities "), Feb. 6, 19*c*; committees (" Education for agriculture : the demand for special committees," Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 144*b*; —ensilage (" Ensilage : the attitude of British farmers "), Sept. 16, 3*b*; —grassland (" Agriculture : fatting pastures "), Aug. 19, 8*a*; —hay : crop prospects (" Agriculture : the outlook for hay "), May 6, 13*a*; Leeds University : experiments (" The time to cut hay : the Leeds investigation "), June 3, 4*a*; — live stock : (" Agriculture : pedigree stock breeding "), Jan. 1, 15*b*; (" Agriculture : the live stock industry "), July 8, 11*d*; (" Crops and live stock : a disheartening harvest "), Sept. 9, 4*c*; Board of Agriculture : returns (" Agriculture : breeds of live stock "), July 22, 13*d*; —profits (" Economic production on the farm : the importance of book-keeping "), Mar. 18, 13*d*; — Royal Agricultural Society of England : Woburn experimental farm (" Agriculture : Woburn experiments "), July 29, 11*b*; — shows (" Agriculture : summer shows and their influences "), May 13, 15*a*; Royal Agricultural Society : Doncaster (" Doncaster Royal show : preliminary inspection of showyard "), June 17, 13*a*; (" Doncaster royal show : a representative exhibition "), July 1, 6*c*; — weather : effect of excessive rain (" Agriculture : crops and live stock : water-logged soils "), Dec. 9, 12*a*; —wheat : Mendelian experi-

SPECIAL articles — Agriculture (continued) :—
ments (" Mendelian experiments with wheat "), May 6, 13*b* ; — Yorkshire (" Agriculture : farming in Yorkshire "), June 22, 4*a*
Alaska — railways (" Alaska : American and British railway enterprise "), June 28, 77*b*
Albania : see under Turkey, below
Alexander the Great (" A talk with Alexander the Great : the tale of Persepolis and Thebes "), Dec. 28, 3*d*
Allsopp (Samuel) and Sons (Ltd.) (" Allsopp's new scheme : history and position of the company "), Oct. 12, 15*d*
Alma-Tadema, Sir Lawrence (" Death of Sir Lawrence Alma-Tadema "), June 26, 9*f*
Aluminium (" Aluminium : disappointment of early prophecies "), Dec. 31, 18*e*
America, Latin — machinery : textile imports (" Textile manufactures in Latin America : imports of machinery," S.A.S.), April 30, 6*b*
America, South — Amazon (river) (" The upper waters of the Amazon : the mode of navigation," S.A.S.), July 30, 2*a* ; —Biscay, Acarette de : journey from Cadiz to Buenos Aires, Potosi, and Panama (1657) (" Cadiz to Buenos Aires, Potosi, and Panama : travel in 1657," S.A.S.), May 30, 6*a* ; —carnival (" Carnival in South America," S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 1*a* ; —cities (" Some South American cities," S.A.S.), Oct. 29, 3*c* ; —education : universities (" University training in South America," S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 1*a* ; —Englishmen (" Englishmen in South America : Sir John Hawkins," S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 3*c* ; (" Englishmen in South America : Admiral Brown," S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 3*b* ; (" Englishmen in South America Lord Anson," S.A.S.), April 30, 3*b* ; (" Englishmen in South America : Bolivar's British legion," S.A.S.), May 30, 4*a* ; (" Englishmen in South America : Sir Richard Hawkins," S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 3*c* ; (" Englishmen in South America : Darwin," S.A.S.), Sept. 24, 4*d* ; (" Englishmen in South America : Admiral Sir George Pocock," S.A.S.), Oct. 29, 1*b* ; (" Englishmen in South America : Sir William Penn," S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 1*c* ; — immigration (" Foreign colonization in South America," S.A.S.), April 30, 1*a* ; —irrigation (" Water utilization in South America : the question of irrigation," S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 1*a* ; —land : settlement (" Land concessions in South America : areas awaiting settlement," S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 3*a* ; —navies : strength (" The sea and South America " S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 1*a* ; —Palmares, republic of (1645) (" The first South American republic : the history of the Palmarenses," S.A.S.), April 30, 6*a* ; —power resources (" Power resources in South America," S.A.S.), Oct. 29, 6*a* ; — railways (" Railway enterprise in South America," S.A.S.), May 30, 1*a* ; (" The railways of South America," S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 1*c* ; Argentine North-Eastern Railway, Entre Rios Railway, Brazil Railway, and Paraguay Central Railway : working arrangements (" Asuncion to Buenos Aires : four railways to be united "), Aug. 15, 11*e* ; —republics : administration (" Federalism in South America," S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 3*c* ; —trade : state aid (" Industrial enterprise in South America : government aid," S.A.S.), June 25, 2*b* ; regulation (" Commercial regulations in South America : trading licences and patent laws," S.A.S.), Oct. 29, 1*a* ; (" The future of the Amazon trade," S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 2*b* ; — vanadium (" Vanadium deposits in Chile, Argentina, and Peru," S.A.S.), June 25, 7*b*
Argentina — agriculture : harvest : financial arrangements (" Argentina and its harvest : the cost of delay "), Nov. 4, 16*e* ; —Buenos Aires : new docks (" The port of Buenos Aires : design of the new docks "), Mar. 27, 23*d* ; — finance : budget (1913) (" Argentine finance : the budget for 1913 "), Sept. 14, 14*b* ; —general election (" The Argentine elections : success of the Radicals," S.A.S.), May 30, 6*c* ; —Great Britain : commercial relations : business methods (" British trade in Argentina : bad business methods," S.A.S.), April 30, 7*a* ; —labour : railways dispute : strike (" Argentine railway strike : firm attitude of government "), Jan. 10, 13*f* ; (" The Argentine railway strike : the present position "), Feb. 26, 15*d* ; —navy : (" The Argentina navy : its present position," S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 1*a* ; — press (" Argentine newspapers : journalism in Buenos Aires," S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 2*a*
Railways (" Argentine railways scheme : Mr. Farquhar's plans "), Oct. 5, 15*c* ; — Buenos Aires and Pacific Railway : report (" Buenos Aires and Pacific Railway : the dangers of enterprise "), Oct. 29, 15*c* ; —Buenos Aires Great Southern Railway : Neuquen-Chile extension (" A journey from Buenos Aires to Neuquen," S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 2*b* ; —Buenos Aires Great Southern Railway and Buenos Aires Great Western Railway Company : amalgamation suggested (" Argentina railway schemes : the Great Southern and Western fusion "), Oct. 18, 15*c* ; —Cordoba Central Railway, Cordoba and Rosario Railway, and Cordoba Central Buenos Aires Extension Companies : proposed amalgamation (" The railway schemes in South America : the case of the three Cordoba companies)," Aug. 22, 11*d* ; (" The Cordoba scheme : its reception and some criticisms)", Oct. 16

SPECIAL articles, America, South—Argentina—Railways (continued) :—
15*c*; (" The Cordoba scheme : official explanation and more criticism "), 17, 15*c*; —labour : see under Labour, above; — stocks and shares : see under Stocks and shares, below
Shipping (" South America : Argentina : growing importance of coastwise trade "), Dec. 13, 39*f*
Brazil — agriculture : Mr. Stone's farm described (" An Amazon farmer : Mr. Stone's famous farm," S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 4*a*; — coffee : trade (" The industries of Brazil : coffee growing," S.A.S.), Oct. 29, 3*a*; —gauchos (" The Brazilian gaucho : the cowboy of the southern continent," S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 7*a*; — minerals (" The industries of Brazil : precious ores and diamonds," S.A.S.), Sept. 24, 1*a*; —railways (" Brazilian railways : influence upon industrial development," S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 4*a*; Brazil Railway Company (" The Brazil Railway : some account of its vast interests "), June 29, 19*d*; San Paulo Railway Company : rumours respecting proposed purchase by Brazil Railway Company (" The San Paulo Railway Company : the threat of competition "), Sept. 3, 11*d*; — Rio de Janeiro (" An impression of modern Rio," S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 5*c*; —shipping (" Brazil : an extensive coast line "), Dec. 13, 40*c*
Chile — education : public (" Public education in Chile : the position of the state," S.A.S.), Oct. 29, 7*a*; —finance : (" Chilean finance : prosperity of the latest foreign borrower,"), Mar. 28, 15*c*; — Germany : commercial relations (" The Germans in Chile : British business methods contrasted," S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 3*a*; education methods (S.A.S.), 31, 3*c*; — Great Britain : commercial relations (" The Germans in Chile : British business methods contrasted," S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 3*a*; —Peru (" Chile and Peru : improved relations," S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 7*a*; —population (" The republic of Chile : distribution of population," S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 6*a*; —railways : Longitudinal Railway (" The Longitudinal Railway : importance to the nitrate districts," S.A.S.), June 25, 3*e*; Taltal Railway Company : distribution of undivided capital reserve as bonus proposed (" Taltal prosperity : the distribution of the reserve as bonus "), Oct. 29, 15*d*; —shipping (" Chile : growth of the port of Valparaiso "), Dec. 13, 40*a*; —Valparaiso : port works (" Valparaiso port works : inauguration by the president," S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 7*a*
Colombia (" The Republic of Colombia," S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 1*b*; —alligator skin trade (" The alligator skin industry in Colombia : its inception and development "), Jan. 30, 1*b*; —Cartagena (" The republic of Colombia : the city of Cartagena," S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 4*a*; —emeralds : mining (" Emerald mines in Colombia," S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 6*b*; —platinum (" Platinum seeking in Colombia : methods employed," S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 6*c*; — shipping (" Means of communication in Colombia : the river Magdalena," S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 2*a*
Ecuador—railways : Guayaquil and Quito Railway (" Repubic of Ecuador : Guayaquil and Quito Railway," S.A.S), June 25, 6*a*; —revolution (" The revolution in Ecuador," S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 2*c*; (" The Republic of Ecuador : General Alfaro's last presidency," S.A.S.), April 30, 4*a*
Guiana, Dutch — mining, gold (" Gold Mining in Dutch Guiana," S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 6*a*
Paraguay—Asuncion (" Asuncion : an impression," S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 6*b*; —history : 1537-1909 (" Paraguay—1537-1909 : a land of revolution," S.A.S.), April 30, 2*c*; —revolution (" Paraguay : the revolution," S.A.S.), May 30, 4*c*; —travel (" Paraguay : Asuncion to Iguazu," S.A.S), July 30, 8*b*
Peru—coalmining (" Coal in Latin America : mining in Peru and Mexico," S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 2*b*; — public health (" The public health of Peru," S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 6*c*; —Putumayo : treatment of natives : Sir R. Casement's report (" The Putumayo atrocities : a South American report "), July 15, 8*b*; (" The Putumayo district," S.A.S.), 30, 6*a*; —railways : North-Western Railway of Peru (" The North-Western Railway of Peru : transportation facilities," S.A.S), June 25, 7*a*; —travel (" Travel in the Montaña of Peru : a choice of routes," S.A.S), June 25, 1*c*
Tierra del Fuego — mission station at Ushuaia (" A former mission station in Tierra del Fuego : Ushuaia," S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 2*a*; —natives (" The tribes of Tierra del Fuego," S.A.S), Feb. 27, 3*a*
United States—trade (" Commerce of the United States : trade with South America "), Feb. 16, 15*d*
Uruguay — finance : budget (" Uruguayan finance : the budget "), Sept. 5, 14*a*; — history (" The story of Uruguay," S.A.S.), Sept. 24, 6*a*; —minerals (" The mineral wealth of Uruguay," S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 5*c*; — railways (" Uruguayan railways : working expenses reduced "), July 3, 20*e*; contract signed between Farquhar group and government (" Uruguay and the Farquhar group : scope of the contract "), Nov. 20, 21*d*
Venezuela—canals and waterways (" Venezuela's great waterway : the river Orinoco," S.A.S.), Sept. 24, 2*a*; (" Venezuela's great waterway : possibilities of development on the Orinoco," S.A.S.),

SPECIAL articles—America, South—Venezuela (continued) :—
Oct. 29, 2*a* ; —Caracas (" Venezuela : the city of Caracas," S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 1*b* ; —development (" Venezuela : indications of economic progress," S.A.S.), July 30, 8*a* ; —history (" Venezuela : the natural position of the republic," S.A.S.), June 25, 2*c* ; —shipping (" Venezuela : ports and shipping "), Dec. 13, 40*b*
Americanists, international congress of (" International congress of Americanists : meeting in London," S.A.S.), June 25, 1*a*
Amundsen, Capt. — Antarctic expedition : see under Antarctic regions, below
Andes (" In the highlands of the Andes : ancient ruins and modern conditions," S.A.S.), May 30, 1*c*
Angling : see Fish and fishing, below
Animals—wild : taming (" Taming birds and animals : wild pets of the garden "), Aug. 13, 8*c*
Antarctic regions—Scott expedition (" Captain Scott's expedition to the South Pole : the men and the work "), Nov. 19, 7*f* ; —South pole : Capt. Amundsen's discovery reported (" Captain Amundsen's achievement : work of previous explorers "), Mar. 9, 5*e*
Anthropology—pre-boulder clay man discovery near Ipswich (" Pre-boulder clay man : discovery near Ipswich "), Feb. 1, 6*a*
Apples (" English apples : lessons from the shows "), Nov. 4, 12*d*
April (" April hedges : haunts of life in spring "), April 6, 9*d*
Archæology—Ambleside : Roman camp (" The work of the national trust : Ambleside Roman camp "), Oct. 5, 8*b* ; —Asia Minor : Sardes (" American excavations at Sardes "), Aug. 6, 5*e* ; —Egypt : British school : particulars of work (" Discoveries in Egypt : work of the British school "), April 22, 14*f* ; exploration fund : excavations (" Egypt exploration fund : the tomb of Osiris ? "), May 29, 5*f* ; temples of Philæ : effect of submersion (" The temples of Philæ ; effects of submersion "), Sept. 17, 3*c* ; —painting, ancient cave : discovered at Bacon's Hole, near Mumbles (" The most ancient painting in Britain : a discovery in Wales "), Oct. 14, 10*e* ; (" Paintings in Bacon Hole : verification of the discoveries "), 29, 9*e* ; —Persia : Cyrus : tomb at Pasargardae (" At the tomb of Cyrus : a dream of ancient Persia "), Dec. 5, 5*d* ; —Sudan : Meroë exhibition at Burlington House (" The Meroë discoveries : exhibition at Burlington House "), July 8, 5*f* ; —Syria : Hittites : excavation at Sakje-Geuzi (sp. art., " A royal Hittite city : excavation completed "), July 4, 5*d* ; excavations at Carchemish (" The Carchemish excavations : Hittite discoveries "), 24, 5*d*
Architecture—France : cathedrals (" Some French Cathedrals "), I. (" On French Gothic "), Aug. 16, 7*c* ; II. (" Bourges "), 17, 5*e* ; III. (" Chartres "), 20, 8*a* ; IV. (" Amiens "), 22, 3*d* ; V. (" Beauvais "), 23, 7*c*
SPECIAL articles — Architecture (continued) :—
Argentina : see under America, South, above
Arms traffic — Mongolia (" Gun-running in Mongolia : the seizure of a Japanese caravan "), Sept. 20, 3*f*
Army—administration (" Mr. Bonar Law and the army : the Albert Hall speech examined "), Feb. 2, 4*a* ; (" The new secretary for war : British military policy : Colonel Seely's task "), June 17, 6*a* ; —estimates (1912-13) (" Army estimates, 1912-13 : oversea garrisons "), Mar. 4, 6*a* ; —expeditionary force : mounted troops (" The mounted troops of the expeditionary force : a suggested reorganization "), Feb. 16, 4*a* ; —garrisons, oversea (" Our garrisons : the need for discussion "), April 10, 4*a* ; inspection (" Inspection of oversea forces : Sir I. Hamilton's tour : significance of the new system "), Sept. 28, 7*f* ; —inspector-general of oversea forces : functions (" Inspection of oversea forces : Sir I. Hamilton's tour : significance of the new system "), Sept. 28, 7*f* ; —manœuvres (" Army manœuvres : the final phase "), Sept. 16, 4*a* ; (" Army manœuvres, 1912 "), I. (" Problems of the forces "), 21, 8*a* ; II. (" Narrative of the operations "), 30, 7*a* ; III. (" Further narratives of the operations "), Oct. 4, 5*a* ; IV. (" Comments and conclusions "), 7, 6*d* ; —officers (" The man behind the gun " a record of advance : our officers "), Sept. 10, 57*a* ; —organization (" Alternative military policeis : regulars and territorials "), Mar. 22, 4*a* ; —soldiers (" The man behind the gun : a record of advance : the men "), Sept. 10, 57*a* ; —training : Aldershot (" Aldershot training "), I. (" The King's visit "), May 15, 6*a* ; II. (" The infantry "), 18, 6*a* ; Southern command (" Southern command training : a visit to Salisbury Plain "), July 25, 12*a*
Army, territorial—Midland division, North (" Territorials in Wales : the North Midland division "), Aug. 17, 4*a* ; —national reserve (" National reserve "), June 10, 10*b*
Art—Africa, South (" Pictures for South Africa : purchase of Sir Hugh Lane's Dutch masters "), Nov. 11, 11*d* ; —Birmingham art galleries, new (" Birmingham art galleries : the Feeney bequest "), July 18, 10*d* ; —British Museum : prints and drawings : exhibition (" Drawings at the British Museum : Sir Sidney Colvin's retirement "), June 8, 6*a* ; —colour prints (" Colour prints : the modern revival "), June 14, 6*a* ; —education (" The training of art students : Sir Edward Poynter's warning," Ed.S.), Jan. 2, 3*a* ; schools of art : national competitions : (" National art competitions : the schools of art "), July 26, 4*c*

SPECIAL articles — Art (continued) :—
Exhibitions (" Picture exhibitions), Jan. 18, 4*e* ; (" Art exhibitions "), Mar. 12, 11*d* ; 15, 9*c* ; 28, 9*d* ; Nov. 15, 9*d* ; —Craig, Mr. G. : designs for *Hamlet* (" Mr. Craig's designs for *Hamlet* : exhibition at the Leicester galleries "), Sept. 10, 56*c* ; —Düsseldorf : Herr von Nemes's collection (" Herr von Nemes's old masters : a notable exhibition "), Sept. 28, 11*e* ; —Futurists, The (" Art exhibition : The Futurists "), Mar. 1, 11*b* ; —Goupil Gallery (" Picture exhibitions : the Goupil Gallery "), April 20, 4*a* ; (" Art exhibitions : the Goupil gallery salon "), Nov. 5, 12*b* ; —Latin-British : see under Exhibitions — Latin-British, below ; — Legros, Alphonse (" Legros at the Tate Gallery "), June 13, 6*e* ; —Leicester galleries (" Art exhibition : the Leicester galleries "), Nov. 5, 12*b* ; —Liverpool : Walker art gallery (" The Walker art gallery : exhibition in Liverpool "), Oct. 7, 13*d* ; —London Salon (" The London Salon : exhibition at the Albert Hall "), July 30, 8*f* ; —miniatures (" Miniatures at Brussels : an admirable exhibition "), April 17, 6*a* ; —New English Art Club (" New English Art Club "), May 25, 7*d* ; (" New English Art Club : a memorial exhibition "), Nov. 23, 11*d* ; —Pennell, Mr. J. : lithographs and etchings (" Mr. Joseph Pennell's work "), Dec. 12, 11*e* ; —Picasso, M. : drawings (" Picture exhibitions : M. Picasso's drawings "), April 27, 13*d* ; —post impressionist (" A post-impressionist exhibition : Matisse and Picasso "), Oct. 4, 9*b* ; (" The post-impressionists : some French and English work "), 21, 10*d* ; — Rich, Mr. A. W. : at Leicester Galleries (" Picture exhibitions : the Leicester Galleries "), Feb. 13, 11*d* ; —Royal Academy : winter exhibition (" Old Masters at Burlington House : second and concluding article "), Jan. 22, 4*d* ; (" The Royal Academy ") (" First notice : the state pictures "), May 4, 7*a* ; II. (" Second notice : subject pictures and others "), 11, 10*e* ; (" Third notice : portraits and landscapes "), 17, 10*e* ; (" Fourth notice : sculpture, water-colours, and architecture "), 21, 10*e* ; —Royal Amateur Art Society (" Royal Amateur Art Society : some of the exhibits "), Mar. 12, 11*d* ; —Royal Scottish Academy (" The Royal Scottish Academy : a national style "), June 24, 10*b* ; —Royal Society of Painter-Etchers exhibition (" Royal Society of Painter-Etchers : thirtieth exhibition "), Mar. 2, 4*f* ; —Royal Society of Portrait Painters (" Royal Society of Portrait Painters : exhibition at the Grafton Galleries "), Jan. 8, 4*c* ; —Rubens : oil studies and sketches (" Rubens sketches and studies : exhibition for the National Hospital "), May 21, 10*f* ; —water-colours, English (" English water-colours : Messrs. Agnew's exhibition "), Feb. 22, 11*c* ; —Whistler, Mr. J. A. M'N. : pictures (" Whistler at the Tate Gallery : loan exhibition "), July 18, 10*f* ; —Women's International Art Club (" The Women's International Art Club "), Mar. 4, 12*b*
France : Salon of the Beaux-Arts (" The Salon of the Beaux-Arts "), April 15, 10*a* ; —Grosvenor gallery (" The old Grosvenor gallery : a retrospect "), Oct. 1, 10*b* ; —imports (" Early importations of pictures : the Restoration "), April 12, 6*a* ; —Japanese prints (" Japanese prints : the museum and the sale room "), April 19, 4*d* ; —National Gallery (" The constitution of the National Gallery "), Jan. 4, 8*f* ;— National Gallery of Scotland (" The National Gallery of Scotland : notable improvements "), June 6, 6*a* ; —National Portrait Gallery : re-arrangement of pictures (" Eighteenth century portraits : rearrangements at the National Portrait Gallery "), Jan. 16, 11*c* ; —Raphael : " Coronation of St. Nicholas of Tolentino " : head at museum at Brescia identified as fragment (" Raphael's first altar-piece : remarkable discovery "), Sept. 10, 55*c* ; —Rouart's collection of pictures, Henri (" The Henri Rouart collection : forthcoming sale in Paris "), Dec. 6, 12*d* ; —sea (" The sea in art and books : literature of shipping "), Dec. 13, 31*a* ; — Victoria and Albert Museum : tapestries lent by French government (" Victoria and Albert Museum : a loan from the French government "), July 18, 10*e*
Arts and crafts — exhibitions : Grosvenor gallery (" Arts and crafts : exhibition at the Grosvenor gallery "), Nov. 25, 11*d* ; —Indian : Victoria and Albert Museum Indian sections : pictures lent by Gaekwar of Baroda (" Indian paintings : a loan from the Gaekwar of Baroda "), Nov. 5, 7*e*
Ashanti Goldfields Corporation (Ltd.) (" Ashanti Goldfields : another satisfactory year "), Dec. 12, 15*c*
Assuan dam : see under Nile, below
Astor, Col. J. J. — death (" The sinking of the *Titanic* : Colonel J. J. Astor "), April 18, 12*c*
Astronomy — moon (" The brilliant full moon "), Jan. 5, 6*d* ; —stars : attraction : community theory (" Our star community : a glimpse of new relations "), May 31, 11*b* ; —sun : eclipse (" Annular total eclipse of the sun : arrangements for observation "), Mar. 27, 6*a* ; (" The eclipse of the sun : details of the observations "), April 19, 4*c* ; photography (" Photographing the eclipse "), April 16, 11*c*
Asuncion : see under America, South— Paraguay, above

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Athens University see under Greece—Education, below
Athletics — United States (" American college athletics "), I. (" Methods of organization "), Aug. 17, 11*c* ; II. (" Safeguards "), 19, 9*e*
Australia — capital : Canberra site described (" The Australian capital city : a description of the Canberra site "), June 21, 5*c* ; —drama : see under Drama, below ; —finance : debts (" Australian government indebtedness : burdens and benefits "), Jan. 2, 13*f* ; year reviewed (" The financial year of Australia : the Commonwealth "), Sept. 5, 11*c* ; condition (" The finances of Australia : growth of revenue and expenditure "), Dec. 16, 17*a* ; —general elections (" Election prospects in Australia : the decline of labour "), Aug. 22, 3*f* ; —governor-general : Sydney residence (" Sydney government house : threatened resumption by the state "), Aug. 7, 5*f* ; —immigration : increased shipping facilities proposed (" Australian immigration : the transport difficulty "), Jan. 5, 3*f* ; —labour : arbitration : Bill (" Labour organization in Australia : crafts versus industries "), Jan. 17, 5*f* ; disputes : arbitration (" Compulsory arbitration in Australia : existing laws and their effect "), Mar. 18, 5*f* ; —military training, compulsory (" Australian defence : a year's experience of the scheme "), May 24, 23*c* ; (" Military training : defects and difficulties "), Sept. 27, 3*f* ; —music : see under Music, below ; —navy (" The dominions and sea-power "), I. (" Australian naval progress "), Aug. 14, 3*d* ; II. (" Manning the Australian fleet "), 26, 5*e* ; III. (" Growth of Australian opinion "), Aug. 27, 3*e* ; —northern territory : development (" Urgent Australian problems : the Northern territory "), Feb. 15, 5*f* ; —parties, political : Labour party : policy (" Labour policy in Australia : the revised programme of the party "), Feb. 28, 5*d* ; —railways (" Railway problems in Australia "), I. (" The development of Queensland "), May 11, 22*a* ; II. (" Other extensions in Queensland "), 18, 21*e* ; III. (" The system of guarantee by residents "), June 4, 20*d* ; —shipping (" Australia and New Zealand : great shipping prosperity "), Dec. 13, 33*b* ; Navigation Bill (" Australian affairs : the Navigation Bill "), Jan. 10, 13*e* ; —tariff : Bill (" The revised Australian tariff and British trade "), Jan. 8, 19*e* ; —water supply (" The Australia water supply : underground reserves "), Feb. 10, 5*f*
New South Wales—irrigation : Burrinjuck dam (" The Burrinjuck dam : Australia's campaign against drought "), Aug. 3, 3*e* ; —land settlement (" Growth of New South Wales : lesson in land settlement "), Nov. 29, 7*b* ; —mining : Broken Hill companies (" The Broken Hill mines : last of the half-yearly reports "), May 15, 19*c*
SPECIAL articles—Australia (continued) :—
Victoria—railways : electrification at Melbourne : report on tenders (" Melbourne railway electrification : report on the tenders," E.S.), Nov. 20, 23*b*
Western Australia—fruit cultivation (" Western Australian agriculture : fruit growing possibilities "), Sept. 20, 14*d* ; —timber (" Western Australian industries : the timber business "), June 20, 15*e*
Austria-Hungary—Aehrenthal, Count (" Count Aehrenthal's career : his work and methods : a notable foreign minister "), Feb. 19, 5*d* ; —Balkan policy : see under Balkans, below ; —shipping (" Austria : great development under liberal subsidies "), Dec. 13, 35*c* ; —spas (" The spas of Germany and Austria," H.S.), June 29, 16*a*
Autumn (" Mist and rain in autumn : the departure of the birds "), Oct. 5, 9*d*
Bach : see under Music, below
Badajoz, siege of : see under Peninsular war, below
Balkans—crisis : see Turkish international crisis, below
Balls—" Arabian Nights " (" The Arabian Nights ball : history of the ' farandole ' "), Dec. 7, 9*e*
Banking—conditions (" Banking results : the question of depreciation ") July 26, 15*d* ; —year (1911) reviewed (" Banking : foreign expansion "), Jan. 22, 18*a*
Barclay and Company (Ltd.)—share capital changes proposed (" Important banking project : increase and conversion of Barclay's capital "), Oct. 31, 15*c*
Bath (" The future of Bath : prospects of a revival "), Aug. 9, 8*a*
Bavaria, Prince Luitpold of — death (" Death of the Regent of Bavaria : a distinguished career "), Dec. 13, 5 7*d*
Beernaert, M. Auguste (" Obituary : M. Beernaert "), Oct. 7, 11*b*
Bees—disease (" Isle of Wight bee disease : its cause and prevention "), May 20, 13*c*
Belgium—army reorganization (" The defence of Belgium : preservation of neutrality "), Dec. 3, 5*d* ; —general election (" The Belgian elections : questions at issue "), June 1, 5*c* ; (" The general election in Belgium : clerical victory probable "), 3, 5*f* ; —spas (" The spas of France and Belgium," H.S.), June 29, 16*c*
Belli, Guiseppe (" A Roman dialect poet," L.S.), May 23, 213*a*
Bengal : see under India, below
Beri-beri—treatment : yagé plant cure (" The yagé plant : a supposed cure for beri-beri," S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 8*a*
Bernhardt, Sarah (" Sarah Bernhardt "), Oct. 23, 11*d*
Bible—Coptic manuscript : papyrus of Deuteronomy, Jonah, and the Acts (" New Bible manuscript : a Coptic version of the scriptures : important discovery," illus.), April 15, 5*a*
Bikaner, Maharaja of — jubilee (" The Bikaner jubilee : a record of progress "), Dec. 25, 5*c*
Birds—(" Bird life in February : the threshold of spring "), Feb. 3, 13*e* ;

SPECIAL articles—Birds (continued) :—
("Birds in changing landscapes: waxing and waning species"), Nov. 2, 4*d*; —migration ("Mist and rain in autumn: the departure of the birds"), Oct. 5, 9*d*; —sanctuaries ("Brean Down: a new bird sanctuary"), Oct. 4, 5*e*; —wild: taming ("Taming birds and animals: wild pets of the garden"), Aug. 13, 8*c*
Birkbeck Bank—liquidation ("Birkbeck position: liquidation confusion and the solution"), Mar. 6, 17*d*; ("The Birkbeck: bulk of the bank assets realized"), Dec. 18, 15*c*
Birmingham—arms and ammunition trade ("Arms and ammunition: the Birmingham gun trade"), Oct. 2, 42*c*; —assay office ("Birmingham assay office: gold and silver plate"), Oct. 2, 28*f*; —bedstead trade ("Bedstead manufacture: metallic and wooden"), Oct. 2, 46*e*; —button trade: buttons and medals ("Buttons and medals: a reviving industry"), Oct 2, 41*a*; —engineering trade ("Birmingham and engineering: a general survey"), Oct. 2, 24*c*; ("Electrical engineering: Birmingham an ideal centre"), 2, 40*c*; —exchange ("The Birmingham exchange: an international iron market"), Oct. 2, 29*d*; —glass trade ("Glass manufacture"), Oct. 2, 42*f*; —history ("Greater Birmingham: past and present: the second city of the empire"), Oct. 2, 23*a*; —hooks and eyes trade ("Hooks and eyes"), Oct. 2, 43*c*; —iron and steel trade ("Iron and steel manufactures: position in Birmingham"), Oct. 2, 35*b*; —jewelry trade ("Jewelry and precious stones: a typical Birmingham trade"), Oct. 2, 29*a*; —machinery ("Coining machinery: an old Birmingham industry"), Oct. 2, 37*a*; ("Machine tools: a specialized industry"), 2, 40*f*; —metal trades ("Non-ferrous metal trades: their history and development"), Oct. 2, 38*d*; —motor-cars, cycles, and tires trade ("Motor-cars, cycles, and tires"), Oct. 2, 44*d*; —municipal works ("Municipal undertaking of Birmingham"), Oct. 2, 26*e*; —musical festival: see under Music, below; —railway rolling stock trade ("Railway rolling stock manufacture: history and development"), Oct. 2, 34*d*; —screws, nails, and rivets trade "(Screws, nails, and rivets: a distinctive Birmingham trade"), Oct. 2, 39*c*; —trade: miscellaneous industries ("A miscellany of industry: some curious trades"), Oct. 2, 32*d*; —tube trade ("Tube manufacture: an extensive industry"), Oct. 2, 46*c*
Birmingham Chamber of Commerce ("Birmingham Chamber of Commerce: a century of work"), Oct. 2, 32*f*
Birmingham University ("Birmingham University: science and industry"), Oct. 2, 27*c*
Blake, Mr. Edward—death ("Obituary: Mr. Edward Blake"), Mar. 4, 11*c*
Blakeney Point (Norfolk)—preservation ("A reserve of wild nature: Blakeney Point, Norfolk"), Nov. 30, 4*f*
SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Bookbinding ("Bookbinding: modern methods and machinery: ornamental work"), Sept. 10, 33*a*
Boot and shoe trade ("Prospects in the boot and shoe trade: prices to be raised"), July 9, 20*f*
Booth, "General"—death ("Death of 'General' Booth: the founder of the Salvation Army"), Aug. 21, 5*f*
Borden, Mr. R.: see under Canada, below
Boulogne—harbour ("Harbour improvements at Boulogne: a new dock"), Aug. 19, 3*d*
Boxing — amateur ("Amateur boxing: the effects of bad teaching"), Nov. 6, 15*c*; —France: development ("The progress of French boxers"), Feb. 29, 15*b*
Brazil: see under America, South, above
Brean Down — bird sanctuary: see under Birds, above
Breweries — companies ("Brewery prospects: the recent strength of the securities"), Oct. 10, 13*c*
Brinkley, Capt. F.—memoir ("Captain F. Brinkley: memoir"), Oct. 29, 9*b*
British Association for the Advancement of Science—meeting (Dundee): forecast ("British Association: a forecast"), July 13, 6*a*; retrospect ("British Association: the Dundee meeting: a retrospect"), Sept. 13, 8*c*
British Columbia: see under Canada, below
British empire — history ("The story of empire: a neglected opportunity for historians"), May 24, 17*b*
British Museum — guides, official ("Schools and the British Museum: a popular innovation," Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 99*a*; —Handel autographs: collection lent by King ("Music: Handel autographs at British Museum"), Feb. 17, 10*d*
British South Africa Company ("The Chartered Company: features of the annual report"), Feb. 15, 17*d*
Bruce, Sir Gainsford—memoir ("Sir Gainsford Bruce"), Feb. 26, 11*c*
Buccleuch, Duchess of ("Obituary: the Duchess of Buccleuch"), Mar. 18, 11*c*
Buckingham Palace—new front ("The new front of Buckingham Palace: Sir Aston Webb's design," illus.), Oct. 23, 5*b*
Buildings — watertight foundations: grouting ("Watertight foundations: the advantages of grouting," E.S.), July 10, 22*e*
Bulgaria — history ("King Ferdinand of Bulgaria: twenty-five years of progress"), Aug. 15, 4*e*
Cables ("Ocean telegraphs: the empire and the cable companies: a general review"), May 24, 15*a*; —rates: see Telegraphs—Rates, below
Cabs — companies: taxi-cab companies ("Taxi-cab companies"), Mar. 20, 18*c*
Cadiz, Cortes of: see under Spain, below
Cambridge University — Lent term ("Cambridge during the Lent term"), April 1, 3*f*; —Michaelmas term ("Michaelmas term at Cambridge: new building and activi-

SPECIAL articles—Cambridge University (continued) :—
ties "), Oct. 21, 11*a* ; —Research Hospital (" A Research Hospital at Cambridge : the undisturbed study of disease "), May 23, 10*c*
Canada (" The New Canada "), I. (" Trade and tariffs "), May 24, 25*a* ; II. (" Canada and the empire "), 24, 25*b* ; III. (" Relations with United States "), 24, 25*d* ; IV. (" East and West "), 24, 25*e* ; V. (" The railway problem "), 24, 26*b* ; VI. (" The Hudson Bay Railway "), 24, 27*a* ; VII. (" Canal transport "), 24, 27*f* ; VIII. (" Canadian banking "), 24, 28*e* ; IX. (" Labour and capital "), 24, 29*b* ; X. (" Quebec and the East "), 24, 29*d* ; —agriculture (" Western Canadian farming industry : Winnipeg as a grain market "), Feb. 2, 13*c* ; rotation crops (" Agriculture : ' prodigal farming ' in Western Canada "), Mar. 18, 13*a* ; grain elevators (" Canada's new grain act : the elevator question "), June 1, 24*e* ; I. (" Grain storage in Canada : more elevators needed "), Oct. 4, 13*c* ; II. (" Handling equipment at Montreal "), 7, 16*c* ; —banking (" Canadian bank profits in 1911 : a profitable year "), Mar. 9, 19*f* ; (" Canadian banking policy : the new amalgamation "), July 9, 22*c* ; —bonuses, municipal : prohibition proposed (" Western Canadian industries : the movement to prohibit municipal bonuses "), Nov. 27, 17*c* ; —Borden, Mr. R. (" Mr. Borden's career," June 19, 4*a* ; 1909) : republished, July 2, 9*f* ; —canals and waterways (" Inland waterways : the lakes and canals "), Dec. 13, 32*e* ; —church (" The soul of Canada : a critical moment in the Church's work "), May 24, 29*f* ; —Connaught, Duke of : see Connaught, Duke of, below ; —defence, imperial : see under Defence, imperial, below ; —east and west, relations between (" The Canadian West : American settlers and the tariff "), Sept. 13, 3*d* ; —education : language question (" The language problem in Canada : nationalist demands "), Feb. 6, 5*d* ; McGill University : funds (" Montreal and its University : the future of McGill," Ed.S.), Jan. 2, 5*b* ; —immigration : Mr. A. Hawkes's report (" Canada and immigration : Mr. Hawkes's report "), June 8, 5*e* ; —investments (" Real estate in Canada : position of investors "), Nov. 2, 15*f* ; —iron and steel : trade : imports from United States (" Canada and the United States iron and steel : heavy buying by mills in the dominion "), Jan. 8, 15*e* ; (" Canadian imports of American iron : large increases in the past year "), Dec. 11, 17*d* ; —land (" The western land trade "), I. (" Hints to purchasers "), June 6, 17*c* ; II. (" Terms and methods of purchase "), 7, 17*c* ; (" Investment in Western Canada : transactions and profits "), Oct. 15, 15*c* ; —marriage law : appeal to privy council (" Mixed marriages in

SPECIAL articles — Canada (continued) :—
Canada : privy council judgment "), July 30, 5*e* ; —navy : ministerial policy (Borden) (" Canadian naval policy : Mr. Borden's position "), July 4, 9*f* ; (" Canada and the navy : development of opinion in the provinces "), Sept. 23, 3*d* ; —Panama canal, opening of : effect on trade (" The Panama canal : effect of its opening on Canadian trade "), May 24, 29*e* ; —Parliament : session reviewed (" Close of the Canadian session : government and senate "), May 4, 5*d* ; —population : movements westwards and into towns discussed (" Changes in Canadian life : the rush to the towns "), May 24, 24*a* ; census ("The Canadian census : a probable underestimate "), Aug. 30, 16*d* ; —ports (" Ports and harbours : improved accommodation "), Dec. 13, 32*b* ; —railways (" Canadian Railways : their growth and prosperity "), June 28, 71*d* ; (" Railway building in Western Canada : the season of 1912 "), Nov. 21, 17*a* ; railway commission's inquiry (" Canadian railway freight rates : the demand of the West for reductions "), Dec. 4, 15*c* ; —shipbuilding : British Canadian Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Company : grant by Sydney (Nova Scotia) municipality (" Shipbuilding in Canada : big grant from Sydney (N.S.) to shipbuilders "), June 24, 15*e* ; Great Lakes (" Shipbuilding yards on the Canadian Lakes "), Dec. 13, 33*a* ; —shipping (" Shipping interests of Canada development of steamer services "), Dec. 13, 32*a* ; —tariff : revision : iron and steel duties (" Canadian tariff : the duties on iron and steel "), Sept. 26, 11*c* ; —Western Provinces : development : progress (" Western Canada : the growth of the prairie provinces "), May 24, 30*c*
British Columbia — fruit farm (" In the Okanagan Valley : life on a British Columbia fruit farm ") May 24, 30*e*
Ontario — prison administration (" Prison management in Ontario : an interesting experiment "), Oct. 4, 3*f*
Canalejas, Señor—assassination : see under Spain, below
Canals and waterways — Birmingham area (" Canals and waterways : an extensive system "), Oct. 2, 30*f* ; —Nationalization Bill (Labour party's) (" Canals and the state : the Labour party's Nationalization Bill "), Sept. 14, 16*f*
Cape Colony : see under Africa, South, above
Caracas (" Venezuela : the city of Caracas," S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 1*b*
Caravanning (" The homely caravan," H.S.), June 29, 6*c*
Catering trade — companies : condition (" Catering companies "), Oct. 19, 16*d*
Cattle — shows : Birmingham (" Birmingham fat stock show : the King's successes : a high standard of merit "), Dec. 2, 11*b* ; Smithfield Club (" Smithfield Club show : prospect of a successful meeting "),

SPECIAL articles—Cattle (continued) :—
7, 13*a* ; —trade (" Agriculture : the live stock industry "), July 8, 11*d*
Central London Railway Company — acquisition of control by Underground Electric Railways Company of London : see under Underground Electric Railways Company of London, below
Children — medical treatment : new London scheme (" Medical treatment in London : details of the new scheme," Ed.S.), Oct. 1, 116*b*
Chile : see under America, South, above
Chiltern Hills (" English paths and landscapes : the Chiltern Hills "), Aug. 24, 8*a*
China — coal : Fushun coalfield (" Coal in China : wealth of the Fushun field "), May 17, 20*f* ; — finance (" Chinese indemnity arrears : the inspector-general's memorandum "), Dec. 10, 18*e* ; loans : proposed Belgian advance (" China's financial deadlock : details of the Belgian loan difficulty "), May 9, 17*d* ; (" Chinese finance ") (" The proposed loan : supervision still needed "), Sept. 16, 13*d* ; London : new issue by Messrs. Birch, Crisp, and Co. (" The new Chinese loan : opinion in the city "), 27, 12*d* ; six powers group : history (" The Chinese loan : the agreements "), 30, 8*a* ; British policy (" British interests and Chinese loans : the principles at stake "), Oct. 9, 5*d* ; —investments : Japanese (" Japanese investments in Chinese enterprises "), Mar. 4, 21*c* ; —Japan : policy (" Japanese policy in China : a difficult course "), Mar. 5, 5*f* ; — Mongolian question : see under Mongolia, below ; —railways : Hukuang Railway loan : dispute between bankers and Chinese (" Chinese finance : fresh railway deadlock "), Nov. 16, 17*d* ; Tientsin-Pukau Railway (" The Tientsin-Pukau Railway "), June 7, 5*d* ; —republic : Japanese attitude (" Japan and the republic : congratulations and forebodings "), Mar. 12, 5*b* ; Yuan Shih-kai : prospects of dictatorship (" The Chinese president and his generals : a possible dictatorship "), Aug. 1, 5*b* ; retrospect (" The Chinese republic : a year after "), Sept. 30, 5*d*
Revolution (" Confucianism and the republic in China : the real change "), Sept. 24, 3*d* ; — Manchu dynasty (" The Manchu dynasty : its rise and decay "), Feb. 12, 5*b* ; —Shensi relief expedition (" The Shensi relief expedition : an adventure of the revolution "), Mar. 8, 5*d* ; — Sun Yat Sen : prayer at sepulchre of Chu Yüan-chang (" The fall of the Manchu dominion : Sun Yat Sen's prayer "), April 4, 5*f* ; —Yuan Shih-kai declines honour of second nobility : memorial to Throne (" Yuan Shih-kai's account of the revolution : a memorial to the throne "), Feb. 20, 5*d*
Shipping (" China : enormous resources in small craft "), Dec. 13, 40*d*
SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Church of England—Uniformity Act : see Uniformity Act, below
Church of Scotland : see under Scotland, below
Cinematographs — colour (" Colour cinematography : recent advances," E.S.), April 3, 23*b* ; —education : uses discussed (" Pictures in education : the coming of the cinematograph," Ed.S.), Aug. 6, 89*c* ; — films, non-inflammable (" Non-inflammable cinematograph films : substitutes for celluloid," E.S.), Dec. 18, 21*e*
City and South London Railway Company — acquisition of control by Underground Electric Railways Company of London : see Underground Electric Railways Company of London, below
Ciudad Rodrigo, battle of (1812) (" The storm of Ciudad Rodrigo "), Jan. 19, 4*d*
Classics — Latin : pronunciation (" The pronunciation of Latin," Ed.S.), Oct. 1, 117*b* ; —teaching (" Classics and the average boy : a question for the nation," Ed.S.), Jan. 2, 7*f* ; Greek : Society for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies : committee's recommendations (" The future of Greek : report of the Hellenic Society "), Jan. 2, 13*a*
Coal — shipping stations (" Steamship coaling : sources of British and foreign supply "), Dec. 13, 19*d* ; —storage (" The storage of coal : methods and difficulties," E.S.), Nov. 6, 23*c* ; —trade : year (1911) reviewed (" The coal trade : improved prospects "), Jan. 22, 19*c*
Coalmining — machinery : see under Machinery, below ; —nationalization : Bill (" The nationalization of coal mines proposal : some considerations on the draft Bill "), Oct. 18, 15*d* ; —Regulations Act (" The new coal mines Act : some criticisms," E.S.), July 10, 21*b*
Coats (J. and P.) (Ltd.) (" The Coats Company : its set-back and its prosperity "), Nov. 22, 15*c* ; correction, 26, 28*b*
Colombia : see under America, South, above
Companies—law : reforms suggested (" Investigation of companies "), I. (" The need for greater publicity "), Jan. 12, 16*c* ; II. (" Voluntary winding-up "), 16, 15*e* ; III. (" Inquiry without liquidation "), 26, 13*c* ; IV. (" Investors' official protection fund "), Feb. 23, 22*a* ; V. (" Inspection of going concerns "), 27, 17*c* ; —trust : (" Investment trust companies : the case of the London Trust "), April 25, 15*c* ; — management (" The management of trust companies : the investment trust as an example "), May 22, 17*d* ; prospects (" Investment trusts : the opening of the report season "), Oct. 23, 17*c*
Congo, Belgian — land : native rights (" Reforms in the Congo State : native rights of land tenure "), July 18, 5*d* ; —trade (" Commerce on the Congo : its possibilities and impediments "), April 16, 19*d*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Connaught, Duke of (" The Governor-general of Canada : the Duke's popularity "), July 26, 5*d*
Conscience, Henri—centenary (" Henri Conscience," L.S.), Dec. 5, 559*a*
Consols : see under Finance, below
Constantinople : see under Turkey, below
Copper (" The rise in copper and copper shares : causes and effects "), Mar. 7, 15*d* ; —trade (" The copper position : new developments in production "), April 22, 23*d*
Copyright—music (" Musical copyright : the new Act "), June 29, 10*d*
Corn trade (" The corn trade : the first half of the cereal year "), Mar. 5, 21*e* ; (" The grain trade : shipments of the cereal year "), Sept. 13, 11*c* ; (" The cereal year 1911-12 : course of the corn markets "), Sept. 2, 13*d*
Corporation of Foreign Bondholders—report (" Foreign Bondholders : annual report of the corporation "), Mar. 20, 18*c*
Costa Rica — Panama boundary (" Panama-Costa Rica boundary : work of the commission," S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 7*a*
Costume — (" The spring ' tailor made ' "), Mar. 25, 6*a* ; (" The changing mode "), April 1, 12*a* ; (" Considered trifles : from ruffles to shoes "), 15, 10*c* ; (" Early summer dresses "), 29, 12*a* ; (" New fashions in Paris "), I., May 6, 10*e* ; II., 13, 12*a* ; III., 20, 11*d* ; IV., 27, 9*d* ; (" Fashions for girls "), July 8, 8*e* ; (" Dress for the country house : for the morning and the moor "), Aug. 19, 7*c* ; (" Changing modes : the promise of autumn "), Sept. 2, 9*c* ; (" Fashions in Paris "), I., Oct. 7, 11*d* ; II., 14, 10*a* ; III., 21, 10*a* ; IV., 28, 10*a* ; —ball dresses (" Ball dresses for the débutante "), Dec. 25, 9*b* ; —coats and cloaks : (" New fashions in Paris : hats and cloaks "), May 20, 11*d* ; (" Wraps and coats : the need of the early autumn "), Sept. 16, 8*e* ; (" Cloaks : some evening wraps "), Nov. 25, 11*c* ; —courts (" Dresses for the next court "), Mar. 11, 12*e* ; —evening dresses (" Some new evening dresses : the effect of black "), Feb. 19, 12*a* ; (" New fashions in Paris "), IV. (" Evening dresses "), May 27, 9*d* ; —millinery (" Millinery and court mourning "), Feb. 5, 12*d* ; (" New fashions in Paris ") III. (" Hats and cloaks "), May 20, 11*d* ; (" The new millinery : the mode for the small hat "), Nov. 11, 12*b* ;—Riviera (" Dresses for the Riviera "), Jan. 22, 11*c* ; —Spas (" Dress for the spas : the development of the modes "), Aug. 12, 8*e* ; —sport, winter (" Dress for winter sport "), Dec. 9, 11*c* ; —tea-gowns (" Tea-gowns "), Jan. 8, 4*a* ; —turf : Ascot race meeting (" Dresses for Ascot "), June 10, 11*d* ; —yachting : Cowes week (" Dress for Cowes : for land and sea "), July 22, 10*c*
Cotton — Argentina : cultivation (" Cotton-growing in Argentina," S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 7*a* ; —Brazil : industry (" The cotton industry
SPECIAL articles—Cotton (continued) :— of Brazil : an opening for British machinery," S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 5*b* ; —trade : year (1911) reviewed (" Cotton industry : a memorable year in Lancashire "), Jan. 22, 21*c* ; —United States : New England trade (" New England cotton mills : reductions in dividends "), Jan. 26, 13*d* ; —year (1911) reviewed (" The cotton situation : crop expectation "), Jan. 22, 24*e*
Cranes (" The crane industry : extension of its sphere," E.S.), Sept. 18, 15*b*
Crete — Greece : union question (" Crete and the powers : an anxious situation "), June 1, 5*e*
Cricket (" Current events "), May 6, 14*a* ; 13, 7*a* ; 20, 14*b* ; 27, 10*a* ; June 3, 12*c* ; 10, 14*e* ; —Argentina : M.C.C. team (" First cricket team for Argentina : Lord Hawke's eleven," S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 4*b* ; —Australia : M.C.C. team's visit (" Cricket : the M.C.C. team in Australia : the first and second test matches "), Feb. 15, 13*c* ; (" Cricket : the M.C.C. team in Australia "), April 5, 9*b* ; —bowling ; swerve (" Cricket : the swerve "), Sept. 9, 10*a* ; —on-side play (" Cricket : the prevalence of on-side play : the disposition of the field "), Aug. 26, 11*a* ; —season reviewed (" Cricket : the past season "), Sept. 19, 11*a*
Cuba — railways : United Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses : report (" United Railways of Havana : the annual report "), Oct. 11, 15*d* ; —sugar trade (" The Cuban sugar industry," S.A.S.), April 30, 2*a* ; —tobacco trade (" Tobacco growing in Cuba : a world-famed industry," S.A.S.), May 30, 3*b* ; —United States policy and powers discussed (" Cuba and the United States : a review of the situation "), May 27, 3*e*
Cyprus (" Cyprus under British rule"), May 24, 32*d* ; (" The story of Cyprus "), 24, 33*a* ; (" Cyprus and the tribute "), 24, 33*b* ; (" The Cyprus Nationalists "), 24, 33*e*
Dances—" farandole " (" The Arabian Nights Ball : history of the ' farandole ' "), Dec. 7, 9*e*
Darwin, Sir George — death (" Obituary : Sir George Howard Darwin "), Dec. 9, 9*e*
Death duties — insurance : see under Insurance, below
Defence, imperial (" Imperial defence : a year's progress in the dominions "), May 24, 14*a*
Naval — Australia (" The dominions and sea-power "), I. (" Australian naval progress "), Aug. 14, 3*d* ; —Canada : ministerial policy (" Canada and the navy : imperial considerations first "), May 20, 8*a* ; (" Canada and the navy : development of opinion in the province "), Sept. 23, 3*d* ; — New Zealand, attitude of (" New Zealand and defence : representation on the imperial committee "), Nov. 4, 4*e* ; —navy, imperial : contributions to : see under Navy — Colonial and dominion contributions, below

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Defence, national — invasion (" The command of the sea : what it is and what it is not "), Jan. 4, 10*a*
Denmark — finance : condition (" Danish finance : the increase in the debt and expenditure "), June 5, 19*c* ; —shipping (" Denmark : introduction and building of the motor-ship "), Dec. 13, 37*a*
Derwent valley — water supply scheme (" Derwent valley water : a great municipal scheme," E.S.), Mar. 20, 25*d*
Detaille, M. Edouard — death (" Death of Edouard Detaille : a great military painter "), Dec. 25, 7*f*
Dickens, Charles—effect of works on social reform (" The Dickens centenary : Dickens and social reform "), Feb. 7, 6*a* ; (" Dickens," L.S.), 8, 49*b*
Disease—industrial : shuttle kissing (" Problems of the loom : shuttle kissing," E.S.), June 5, 27*b* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 5, 28*c* ; — treatment : vaccine therapy (" Vaccine therapy : Sir Almroth Wright's work "), July 19, 12*a*
Divorce — commission, royal : report : forecast (" Divorce commission : impending presentation of report : tendencies and a forecast "), Nov. 8, 9*f* ; opinion in United States (" America and the divorce commission : opinion on the two reports "), Dec. 27, 5*f* ; — history (" History of divorce "), I. (" Before the Christian era "), Nov. 8, 10*a* ; II. (" The New Testament and the early Church "), 9, 4*a* ; III. (" The middle ages "), 9, 4*b* ; IV. (" The Renaissance and reformation "), 11, 4*a* ; V. (" The Church of England and the Act of 1857 "), 11, 4*b*
Dogs — field trials : West Riding Sheep-dog Society (" The sheep-dog trials : meet of the West Riding Society "), Sept. 3, 9*d*
Dover—harbour improvements (" Improvements at Dover Harbour," E.S.), Feb. 21, 23*b*
Drake, Sir Francis (" Drake's drum "), Sept. 6, 9*c*
Drama — *As You Like It* performed at Heversham Grammar School (" Ste. Wandrille in Westmorland : a male Rosalind "), June 5, 6*e* ; — Australia (" Music and drama in Australia "), April 5, 7*a* ; —Grasmere dialect play : see *On Second Thoughts*, below ; —Ireland : year (1911) reviewed (" The Irish theatre in 1911), Jan. 15, 10*c* ; — *On Second Thoughts* (" The Grasmere dialect play : *On Second Thoughts* "), Jan. 19, 11*d*
Drury Lane Theatre (" Drury Lane Theatre : centenary celebration to-night "), Oct. 10, 9*c*
Dvorák : see under Music, below
Earthquakes — Chile : Valparaiso (" The earthquake scare at Valparaiso," S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 6*a* ; — Milne's catalogue, Prof. J. (" Destructive earthquakes : Professor Milne's catalogue "), April 11, 12*d*
East, middle — Great Britain : policy (" British interests in the middle east : a review of current problems "), May 24, 18*a*
SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Easter Island — Mr. Routledge's expedition (" Easter Island : aims of the expedition "), Dec. 25, 5*e*
East Indies, Dutch — oil : reported concession to Dutch Colonial Company : Standard Oil Company's interests discussed (" The Standard Oil and the East Indies : position of the Royal Dutch Company "), June 3, 17*f*
East Rand Proprietary Mines (Ltd.)— (" East Rand situation ") I. (" Encroachment "), Jan. 11, 13*d* ; II. (" The declaration of output "), 12, 13*c* ; III. (" Manipulation of the returns "), 13, 15*d* ; IV. (" Full disclosure necessary "), 15, 15*c*
Ecuador : see under America, South, above
Education — Froebel system (" Froebel : Mason : Montessori : the self-educative principle," Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 143*c* ; —girls' schools : examinations (" Examinations in girls' schools : attitude of head mistresses," Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 141*c* ; — grants : aid from local taxation : compared with government grants (" Rate and state aid : the authorities and the treasury," Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 123*a* ; —Mason system (" Froebel : Mason : Montessori : the self-educative principle," Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 143*c* ; —Montessori system (" The Montessori system : Mr. Holmes's official report," Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 127*c* ; (" Froebel : Mason : Montessori : the self-educative principle," Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 143*c* ; — prizes (" School prizes : thoughts on the choice of books," Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 146*b* ; —schools : open-air (" Local administration : the value of open-air schools : a new health movement," Ed.S.), June 4, 65*a* ; preparatory schools : curriculum (" The preparatory school : some burdens of the curriculum," Ed.S.), Oct. 1, 112*a* ; secondary : examinations : Board of Education committee report (" The report on examinations : its value and significance," Ed.S.), Jan. 2, 1*c* ; —teachers : holiday courses (" Local administration : holiday courses for teachers," Ed.S.), July 2, 79*c* ; —technical : see Technical education, below ; —universities (" The meaning of a university," Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 13*a* ; (" University grants : the advisory committee's report," Ed.S.), May 7, 56*b* ; imperial congress (London) (" The coming congress of universities : education and the empire " (" Two great imperial topics for discussion "), May 24, 17*a*
Edward VII., King (" King Edward VII. : Sir Sidney Lee's appreciation : the political situation of 1909 "), June 6, 9*f*
Egypt — administration : Lord Kitchener's report (" Lord Kitchener's report on Egypt : the country's prosperity "), May 31, 3*e* ; (" Lord Kitchener and Egypt : the work of nine months "), July 3, 5*d* ; — archæology : see under Archæology, above ; —army, British (" The British army in Egypt "), I. (" Its purpose and some comparisons "),

SPECIAL articles—Egypt (continued):—
April 8, 3e; II. ("Some desert manœuvres"), 9, 3e; III. ("Present conditions and their moral"), 10, 3c; —banking: savings banks ("Savings banks for the Egyptian peasant: Lord Kitchener's reforms"), May 24, 19b; —dates: cultivation ("An Egyptian date farm: the financial aspect"), Oct. 11, 5d; —law: mixed courts: reforms proposed ("The Egyptian judicial system: defects of the mixed courts"), April 30, 5b; ("Egypt and the mixed tribunals: a case for reform"), May 24, 19c; —unrest: conspiracy against Khedive, Lord Kitchener, and premier ("The Egyptian conspiracy: Nationalist intrigues"), July 23, 5b
Elections, municipal — London ("London borough councils: the forthcoming triennial elections"), Oct. 17, 4a
Electrical Properties Company — control secured by syndicate ("American electricity combination: Westinghouse interests extended"), July 18, 15d
Electricity — high tension currents ("High tension currents: their production for agricultural and other work," E.S.), May 15, 25e; —London companies ("London electric companies: the case of the city undertaking"), April 17, 19c; —motors, small ("Small electric motors: their use and advantages," E.S.), April 21, 17d; —wiring: earthed concentric ("Earthed concentric wiring: its development and advantages," E.S.), May 15, 25b
Electro-plating ("Plating and electro-plating"), Oct. 2, 43a
Emigration — colonies, to ("Emigration within the Empire: a review of the year"), May 24, 17d
Engineering — cheapness ("Cheapness in engineering work: an expensive fallacy," E.S.), June 26, 23b; — contracts: penalization of contractors ("The penalization of contractors: methods and effects," E.S.), Sept. 4, 15b; —cooling towers ("Cooling towers: their theory and construction," E.S.), May 8, 24e; —exhibitions: Olympia: see under Machinery, below; —forge work ("Engineers' forge practice: some modern aspects," E.S.), April 3, 23d; —machine shops ("The machine shop and the works: modern principles of design," E.S.), Nov. 13, 25b; —power supply: utilization of waste fuel ("Power from waste fuel: importance of by-products," E.S.), Dec. 11, 23b; —trade: companies ("Engineering company results: satisfactory position and outlook"), April 25, 20c; — works ("Obsolete engineering works: some sources of inefficiency," E.S.), April 17, 25b; ("New engineering works: coming application to Parliament," E.S.), Nov. 27, 26b; —year 1911 reviewed ("Engineering in 1911: a review of the year," E.S.), Jan. 17, 1b

SPECIAL articles (continued):—
Engineers — inspecting ("The inspecting engineer: his functions and status," E.S.), April 24, 23b; — training: books ("Books for engineers: a criticism"), Jan. 31, 17b
Engines — internal combustion: Diesel type ("High-speed Diesel engines: their characteristics and construction," E.S.), Mar. 27, 23e; semi-Diesel type ("Semi-Diesel engines: their construction and advantages," E.S.), July 10, 22c; — steam: superheated ("Superheated steam: its uses and advantages," E.S.), Feb. 7, 19d; unaflow ("The unaflow steam engine: a novel type," E.S.), Nov. 6, 23d
Ensilage: see under Agriculture, above
Entomological Research Committee ("The entomology of the empire: insects and disease"), Dec. 28, 3f
Entomology — international congress ("Congress of entomology: a retrospect"), Aug. 12, 4d
Eskimo ("Five years among the Eskimo"), Aug. 13, 3d
Estate sales: see under Property market, below
Evans, Rear-Adm. Robley Dunglison ("The late Adm. Evans: story of his life"), Jan. 4, 3d
Exhibitions — Ghent ("The Ghent exhibition: machinery in the British section," E.S.), Sept. 18, 15d; —Latin-British: art section ("Latin-British art: exhibition at the White City,"), June 11, 5f; — Shakespeare's England: "Elizabethan Tourney ("Shakespeare's England: last night's triumph"), July 12, 8d
Factories and workshops—textile mills ("Textile mills and their conditions: some lines of progress," E.S.), July 24, 21b
Fairbairn, Dr. Andrew Martin ("Obituary: Dr. Fairbairn"), Feb. 10, 11c
Falkland Islands ("A remote dependency: the Falkland Islands and the outer world"), May 24, 35e
Feeble-minded: see under Insanity, below
Fencing — Olympic games: see under Olympic games, below
Ferdinand, King of Bulgaria ("King Ferdinand of Bulgaria: twenty-five years of progress"), Aug. 15, 4e
Ferro-concrete — Mr. R. Thomson's invention ("Steel and concrete construction: reinforced metal," E.S.), Jan. 24, 19b; London county council: proposed new regulations ("Reinforced concrete: the proposed L.C.C. regulations," E.S.), Feb. 14, 21b
Fife, Duke of ("Death of the Duke of Fife: memoir"), Jan. 30, 7f
Fiji ("Fiji and the empire"), May 24, 35b
Finance — consols: depreciation ("Mr. Lloyd George and consols: the chancellor open to suggestions"), Feb. 5, 17d; transfer ("Consols transfer: the new regulations and their difficulties"), Mar. 23, 17c; — revenue and expenditure: statistics for nine months ("Revenue and expenditure: nine months' receipts"), Jan. 1, 17d

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Finland — Russia : pilotage service (" The Finnish pilot service : Russian control "), Sept. 16, 5*f*
Fires (" Home fire losses in April : outbreaks fairly numerous "), May 2, 16*d* ; prevention (" Methods of fire prevention : some recent developments." E.S.), Dec. 18, 21*b*
Fischer, Cardinal Anton (" Obituary : the late Cardinal Fischer "), Aug. 1, 9*c*
Fish and fishing —angling : Scotland : proposed new Bills (" Angling : two important Scottish proposals "), Feb. 7, 13*c* ; Spey (" Angling : the Spring rod-fishing season on the Spey "), Mar. 16, 15*a* ; —grayling (" Angling : the merits of the grayling "), Aug. 27, 9*d* ; —holidays (" Holiday fishing : some random reflections," H.S.), June 29, 11*a* ; —inshore (" The inshore fisheries "), I. (" Their decline "), Feb. 7, 13*e* ; II. (" Their revival "), 10, 14*a* ; III. (" Administration "), 17, 6*c* ; —sea fisheries (" Sea fisheries : organization and research "), July 11, 4*a*
Floods — Norfolk (" The Norfolk storm rain : a review of the facts "), Sept. 14, 4*d*
Food — supplies in war time (" Strategy and food supplies : the Mediterranean route "), June 4, 6*a*
Foot-and-mouth disease — outbreak (" Foot-and-mouth disease : the policy of the board "), July 15, 13*e* ; Ireland : British embargo (" The Irish cattle trade : the case for maintaining the restrictions "), Sept. 9, 4*a* ; relaxation of restrictions (" The Irish cattle trade : British stock breeders and the new order "), Oct. 7, 3*d*
Football — Winchester : game described (" Football : the Winchester game "), Nov. 20, 15*b*
Football—Rugby Union : England v. Wales (" Rugby football : England v. Wales : to-day's match "), Jan. 20, 14*a* ; —England fifteen (" Rugby football : the England fifteen "), Dec. 18, 13*a* ; —scrummage strategy (" Rugby football : scrummage strategy "), Mar. 21, 13*a*
Foreign relations — Russia : British visit to Russia (" The British visit to Russia : selection of the visitors "), Jan. 22, 5*d* ; (" The British visit to Russia ") (" Some impressions of St. Petersburg "), Feb. 3, 5*d* ; (" Impressions of Moscow "), 13, 5*d* ; Parliament (Duma) (" The Duma and England : growth of public opinion in Russia "), Aug. 10, 5*e*
Forestry — development (" The development of forestry "), Feb. 26, 4*d*
France — agriculture : Normandy : farm described (" Agriculture : a Norman farm "), July 1, 6*a* ; — army manœuvres (" The French army manœuvres "), I. (" The first period "), Sept. 28, 7*a* ; II. (" The approach march "), Oct. 2, 5*d* ; — education : teachers' unions (" Anti-patriotism in France : suppression of teachers' unions "), Aug. 27, 3*c* ; —electoral reform : Bill (government) : attitude of Radicals (" French Radicals and the Government : a critical question "), June 22, 5*c* ; —labour : shipping trade dispute (" The strike of French seamen : arbitration rejected by shipowners "), June 28, 5*d* ; —shipping (" France : tardy growth and faulty state control "), Dec. 13, 34*f* ; —Spain, relations with : Moroccan international crisis : see under Moroccan international crisis, below ; —spas (" The spas of France and Belgium," H.S.), June 29, 16*c*
Franchise — Adult Suffrage Bill, forthcoming : substitution of Plural Voting Bill possible (" Position of electoral reforms : the Plural Voting Bill "), Jan. 29, 9*f*
Frederick VIII., late King of Denmark (" Death of the King of Denmark : memoir of the late King "), May 16, 10*a*
Fruit — crops : prospects (" Fruit prospects : the damage by April frosts "), May 6, 13*d* ; —cultivation : season prospects (" The season and fruit prospects "), April 1, 4*d*
Fuel — coal, alternatives to (" Oil as a substitute for coal : some impracticable alternatives "), April 2, 17*c* ; —oil (" Oil fuel developments : the recent rise in the price of the shares "), April 18, 17*d*
Furnaces — electric (" Electric smelting : some experiments in England," E.S.), Jan. 10, 19*d*
Furness, Lord — death (" Obituary : Lord Furness "), Nov. 11, 11*b*
Furniture — lacquer work (" Lacquer work on furniture "), I. (" Oriental lacquer "), Jan. 5, 4*a* ; II. (" European lacquer "), 12, 10*a* ; tables (" Studies in English furniture : English tables "), I., 19, 4*a* ; II. (" Gate tables "), 26, 4*a*
Gas — oil : manufacture (" Oil gas : its manufacture and use "), Jan. 10, 19*b*
Genoa—bourse (" Modern Genoa : new bourse inaugurated "), Aug. 23, 3*d*
George V., King — barge, state (" The King's state barge : royal river-pageants of the past "), July 6, 9*f* ; —India, visit to (" Memories of the durbar : India and the imperial visit "), May 24, 18*e*
Germany — electricity : trade (" The German electrical industry "), I. (" Its origin and early progress "), Oct. 8, 18*e* ; (" The German electrical industry ") II., (" The aid companies "), Nov. 9, 22*c* ; —finance : bankers' congress (" Principles of German finance : the bankers' congress "), Sept. 23, 11*d* ; —general election (" The German election : a complex situation ") (" Attitude of the government "), Jan. 4, 6*a* ; (" Party ' programmes ' "), 8, 5*c* ; (" The coming struggle in Germany : prospects viewed from the south "), 9, 3*e* ; 11, 3*b* ; (" Prospects in Prussia and other states "), 12, 5*d* ; —navy : strength : building programme : new law (" The German navy law of 1912 : increased striking force "), July 24, 5*b* ; —publications (" Christmas publications in Germany," L.S.), Nov. 28, 547*b* ; —railways : electrification (" Railway electrification in Germany : scheme in Berlin," E.S.),

SPECIAL articles—Germany (continued) :—
April 17, 25*e* ; (" Railway electrification in Germany : plans of the state railways," E.S.), Dec. 26, 11*b* ; locomotives : new compounding engines (" Locomotive design in Prussia : re-introduction of compounding," E.S.), June 5, 27*e* ; —shipping (" Germany : imperial encouragements of the merchant marine "), Dec. 13, 34*b* ; —spas (" The spas of Germany and Austria," H.S.), June 29, 16*a*
Ghent exhibition : see under Exhibitions, above
Giggleswick School — 400th anniversary (" An old Yorkshire school : forthcoming celebrations at Giggleswick "), July 18, 10*a*
Golf —(" The humour of the game "), Jan. 9, 11*a* ; (" Golf : bad lies "), 16, 12*b* ; (" Golf : recent events "), 23, 13*c* ; (" Golf : the game in fog and frost "), 30, 11*a* ; (" Current events "), Feb. 20, 15*c* ; (" Golf : the importance of air "), April 20, 15*f* ; (" Recent events "), May 18, 13*c* ; July 6, 13*c* ; (" Golf : the revolt against ' improvements ' "), Aug. 10, 10*e* ; (" Golf : winter tactics "), Nov. 16, 12*e* ; —amateurs (" Golf : amateur and professional "), June 29, 13*b* ; —bunkers (" Golf : the future of the cross-bunker "), Mar. 5, 16*a* ; —championships : amateur (" Golf : the amateur championship "), June 1, 13*c* ; open (" Golf : the open championship "), June 15, 14*b* ; 25, 14*c* ; 26, 16*a* ; —clubs (" Golf : the multiplicity of clubs "), Mar. 30, 12*f* ; (" Golf : safety play with iron clubs "), Sept. 14, 10*c* ; (" Golf : a year's fashions "), Dec. 28, 9*d* ; —courses (" Golf : the making of courses "), Jan. 12, 10*d* ; " Golf : the game in its natural state "), July 13, 14*d* ; (" Golf : hilly courses "), Aug. 17, 11*f* ; (" Golf : the copying of holes "), Sept. 21, 10*d* ; (" Golf : local knowledge "), Oct. 19, 12*a* ; —East Lothian : course described (" Golf : a holiday in East Lothian : Gullane and neighbouring courses "), Oct. 12, 12*a* ; —England v. Scotland (" Golf : the international match "), May 25, 12*c* ; probable abandonment of match (" Golf : the international match : causes of public apathy "), Oct. 26, 12*d* ; —France : championship (" Golf : the French championship), July 6, 13*c* ; —holidays (" Holiday Golf," H.S.), June 29, 1*a* ; (" The unfettered golfer," H.S.), 29, 1*c* ; (" Golf en famille," H.S.), 29, 2*b* ; (" The golfer and the watering places," H.S.), 29, 3*a* ; (" Golf on the continent," H.S.), 29, 3*c* ; —Hoylake course (" Golf : a hard year for Hoylake : some famous scores and matches "), Dec. 21, 13*d* ; —Oxford University v. Cambridge University (" Golf : future events ; the university match "), Feb. 6, 12*a* ; (" Golf : Oxford v. Cambridge "), April 13, 13*a*
Play (" Golf : the nineteenth hole "), April 27, 16*a* ; (" Golf : play on hard ground "), May 4, 14*c* ; (" Golf : different points of view "), Dec. 14, 14*d* ; —addressing
SPECIAL articles—Golf—Play (continued):—(" Golf : addressing the ball "), Feb. 27, 14*a* ; (" Golf : preliminary addresses "), July 20, 13*f* ; —bisque (" Golf : the recognition of the bisque "), July 27, 11*d* ; —bogey play (" Golf : rules for bogey play "), Mar. 19, 15*a* ; —handicaps (" Golf : handicaps in match play "), Sept. 7, 10*c* ; —instruction methods (" Golf : golfing truth and fiction "), Dec. 7, 12*c* ; —odds, giving of (" Golf : the giving of odds "), Nov. 23, 14*e* ; —score play (" Golf : score play "), April 6, 10*a* ; —stance : variations (" Golf : variations of stance "), Feb. 13, 12*b* ; —Taylor, J. H. (" Golf : Taylor's return to form "), Aug. 24, 9*a*
Practice (" Golf : the coming of spring : practice "), Mar. 12, 16*c* ; —professional matches : *Sphere* and *Tatler* prize (" Golf : professional foursomes : the forthcoming tournament "), May 11, 13*e* ; —professionals (" Golf : amateurs and professional "), June 29, 13*b* ; —quacks (" Golf : the golfing quack "), Nov. 30, 12*d* ; —rules : amendment (" Golf : ' out of bounds ' and ' lost ball ' "), Aug. 3, 9*c* ; ball out of bounds (" Golf : the St. Andrews meeting : the rules "), Sept. 28, 12*d* ; —United States : championship : amateur (" Golf : the American amateur championship : the British competitors "), Aug. 31, 9*a* ; (" Golf : play in hot weather : notes on the Wheaton championship "), Sept. 10, 59*d* ; (" Golf : the game in America "), Oct. 2, 14*e* ; 9, 13*c*
Gramophone Company (Ltd.) (" Gramophone finance : the prosperity of the Company "), Oct. 25, 15*d*
Great Lakes—shipping trade (" Late opening of the Great Lakes : a prosperous season in sight "), April 15, 13*d* ; (" Navigation on the Great Lakes : a busy season "), June 20, 15*d* ; (" The Great Lakes : commerce and tonnage "), Dec. 13, 39*c*
Greece—Crete, union question with : see under Crete, above ; —education : Athens University (" Athens as a seat of learning : the recent celebrations," Ed.S.), May 7, 51*b* ; —shipping (" Greece : an important mercantile marine "), Dec. 13, 37*c*
Green, Maj.-Gen. Sir William (" Obituary : Sir William Green "), Sept. 11, 9*d*
Grosvenor gallery, old : see under Art, above
Grouse—shooting season (" The coming game season : good prospects for grouse "), June 27, 15*e* ; (" The coming grouse season : reports from the districts "), Aug. 8, 11*a* ; (" The call of the moor "), 12, 11*b*
Haileybury College (" The Haileybury jubilee : fifty years' retrospect "), July 5, 6*c*
Haldane of Cloan, Lord—War Office : administration (" Lord Haldane at the War Office : a review of his work "), June 11, 8*b* ; (" Lord Haldane at the War Office, 1905-1912 : a notable administration "), 15, 6*a*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Hampstead (" The story of Hampstead : nature and history interlinked "), Dec. 7, 4*a*
Harrow school — history (" Harrow school : to-day's visit of the King and Queen "), June 15, 6*e*
Hartley University College (" Higher education in Southampton : the future of Hartley College "), June 11, 16*c*
Hauptmann, Gerhart (" Gerhart Hauptmann," L.S.), Nov. 14, 506*b*
Hay : see under Agriculture, above
Henson, Canon H. Hensley—farewell sermon at Westminster Abbey (" Christian fellowship : Canon Henson's farewell to Westminster "), Dec. 9, 4*a*
Hittites : see under Archæology — Syria, above
Hockey — girls : suitability for (" Hockey for girls : how far is it a suitable game," Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 17*c*
Holidays—Switzerland (" The holidays in Switzerland : the wet season "), Sept. 20, 7*c*
Home rule (" Ireland and home rule "), I. (" The historical background "), Jan. 27, 7*d* ; II. (" The two nations in Ireland "), 30, 8*b* ; (" Ireland and home rule "), III. (" The genesis of home rule "), Feb. 1, 7*a* ; IV. (" Mr. Gladstone's two Bills "), 5, 7*a* ; V. (" The agrarian revolution "), 9, 13*a* ; VI. (" Ireland during the truce "), 14, 7*a* ; VII. (" The revival of home rule "), 19, 6*a* ; VIII. (" The antinomies of home rule "), 29, 6*e* ; (" Ireland and home rule "), IX. (" The colonial analogy "), April 8, 6*b* ; X. (" Ireland and South Africa "), 12, 7*d*
Bill (" The new Irish constitution "), June 10, 7*b* ; —Canadian opinion (" Canadian opinion and home rule : an imperial danger "), Aug. 9, 3*d* ; —finance (" The Home Rule Bill : the government's intentions : customs and excise "), Feb. 2, 6*a* ; (" The Home Rule Bill : some features of its finance "), April 17, 7*d* ; (" Home Rule Bill "), I. (" General features "), 26, 7*a* ; II. (" The new Irish Parliament "), 27, 8*a* ; III. (" The executive power "), 29, 6*a* ; IV. (" The financial provisions "), 30, 6*d* ; crisis : see below ; —Liberals : attitude (" Prospects of the government : Liberal views on the Ulster demonstration "), Oct. 4, 7*f* ; —Ulster, attitude of (" Ulster ") ; I. (" The spirit of the people : preparations for the covenant "), Sept. 9, 6*a* ; II. (" Londonderry and North Tyrone "), 11, 8*b* ; III. (" Nationalists and the theory of bluff," illus.), 16, 8*a* ; IV. (" Armagh and Orangemen "), 17, 6*c* ; V. (" Characteristics of the Ulsterman "), 20, 6*c* ; VI. (" The demonstrations "), 25, 4*b* ; VII. (" Some comparisons and contrasts "), 26, 6*d* ; VIII. (" History of the clans "), Oct. 3, 4*c* ; IX. (" Orangemen "), 4, 8*b*
Crisis (defeat of ministry) : government intentions (" The programme of the government : ministerial anxiety "), Nov. 16, 9*f* ; (" The position in Parliament : to-day's proceedings "), 18, 7*f* ; (" The political situation ; new financial resolution "), 19, 9*f* ; — education : position of Trinity College (" Trinity College and Home Rule," Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 127*b* ; (" Irish affairs : Trinity College and Home Rule," Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 138*b*
" Home Rule, Against : the Case for the Union " (" 'Against Home Rule,' the Unionist case set forth "), April 11, 8*b*
Horses — breeding (" Agriculture : heavy horse breeding "), Feb. 19, 13*a* ; (" Racing : the problem of breeding "), Mar. 11, 14*a* ; — thoroughbred horses : Mendelian experiments (" Mendelian experiments with thoroughbred horses : details of a new scheme "), Mar. 15, 12*d*
Horticulture (" The species of geranium and erodium : cranesbills and storksbills "), Jan. 20, 6*c* ; — autumn gardening (" Autumn gardening : breaking new ground "), Sept. 14, 9*c* ; —borders, spring (" Spring notes : a permanent spring border "), April 27, 6*a* ; —department of (" Horticulture and the state : the new government department and its work "), June 10, 13*a* ; —education (" Horticultural education : suggestions towards a policy "), May 27, 11*d* ; —gardens (" The wild garden : art and nature "), Jan. 27, 13*a* ; (" Garden ideals : thoughts between the seasons "), Feb. 24, 5*b* ; wild and formal (" Wild and formal gardens : beds and borders "), Aug. 31, 7*d* ; rock gardens (" A rock garden without rocks "), Mar. 30, 6*f* ; (" Rock gardens and plants : exhibits at the flower show "), May 25, 7*c* ; (" The rock garden in July and August : notes on late blooming flowers "), Aug. 10, 4*a* ; (" Garden life in September : sleep and unrest "), Sept. 7, 8*a* ; (" Plant combinations in the rock garden "), Sept. 28, 10*e* ; (" Some garden standards : quantity and quality "), Nov. 16, 12*f* ; (" Garden planning : the place of trees in the design "), Dec. 21, 4*a* ; —irises (" Notes on Irises "), I. (" Bulbous species "), Feb. 10, 12*a* ; (" Bearded and beardless "), Mar. 9, 14*a* ; —lilies (" Lilies : late flowering species "), Sept. 21, 4*b* ; *Victoria regia* (" The water lily of Brazil : *Victoria regia* on the Amazon," S.A.S.), Sept. 24, 3*b* ; —roses (" Notes on roses "), June 15, 6*c* ; —shows (" The danger of flower shows : fashion in roses "), July 13, 4*f* ; international (" Rock gardens and plants : exhibits at the flower show "), May 25, 7*c* ; — tulips (" The garden : notes on tulips "), Oct. 26, 10*a*
House of Lords — claims to peerages (" Peerages in abeyance "), July 1, 11*c* ; (" Recent peerage claims : the committee for privileges "), Dec. 14, 6*e*

SPECIAL articles (continued):—
Housing — London ("The housing problem in London"), I. ("New problems for old"), April 6, 7*f*; II. ("Town planning and the altered objective of municipal housing"), 9, 2*e*; III. ("Conclusions: methods of reform"), 10, 10*a*
Hume, Mr. Allan ("Obituary: Mr. Allan Hume"), Aug. 1, 9*c*
Hunting ("Hunting"), Jan. 6, 12*b*; 13, 12*d*; 20, 14*e*; 27, 14*d*; Feb. 3, 13*c*; 10, 13*f*; 17, 15*a*; 24, 15*f*; Mar. 2, 13*d*; 9, 13*d*; 16, 14*e*; 23, 14*e*; April 6, 10*c*; Nov. 4, 12*f*; 11, 16*e*; 18, 13*b*; 25, 13*c*; Dec. 2, 13*c*; 9, 13*e*; 16, 13*f*; 23, 11*e*; 30, 11*b*
Hyacinthe, Father: see Loyson, M. Charles, below
Illustrated London News—70th anniversary ("Illustrated journalism: seventieth anniversary"), May 24, 58*b*
Immingham — new dock ("Immingham dock: completion of important scheme," E.S.), Jan. 24, 19*d*
Imperial Maritime Artificers, proposed ("'Blind Alley' occupations: Lord Northampton's scheme: a training ship for boys"), Feb. 13, 6*c*
India — administration: changes ("Decentralization in India: a council for the central provinces"), Feb. 1, 5*f*; —Agra and Oudh, united provinces of: executive council: creation proposed ("The administration of India: council for the united provinces"), Oct. 8, 5*f*; —army: Eurasian regiment: suggested formation ("The Indian domiciled community: regiment to be formed"), Aug. 20, 3*f*; manœuvres ("The northern army of India: manœuvres near Delhi"), Dec. 21, 5*d*; —Bengal: new governorship ("The reconstituted Bengal provinces: creation by notification"), Mar. 20, 5*b*; ("The repartition of Bengal: proclamations in India"), 29, 5*f*; —bridges, pontoon ("Pontoon bridges in India: their use in country districts," E.S.), Oct. 16, 21*e*; —capital: transfer from Calcutta to Delhi site ("The new capital of India: choice of the site"), July 10, 5*d*; enclave ("The new capital of India: creation of the enclave"), Oct. 1, 7*c*; architecture ("The new Delhi: eastern and western architecture: a problem of style"), 3, 7*f*; —Christianity ("Christianity in India: distribution by race and denomination"), Feb. 27, 5*f*; —church ("The church in India: proposed provincial reorganization"), Aug. 16, 3*d*; —civil service: royal commission ("Indian public services: a royal commission to be appointed"), July 25, 5*e*; —companies: law: reform ("Indian company law: a measure of reform"), April 22, 20*d*; —contracts, government: local purchases ("Indian government stores: the question of local purchase"), May 20, 24*c*
Education — classical languages ("Education in India: position of the classical languages," Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 95*a*; —Dacca University proposed ("Indian affairs: Dacca as an educational centre," Ed.S.), Mar. 5, 31*c*; —elementary: Bill (Mr. Gokhale's) ("Compulsory education in India: views of provincial governments"), Mar. 7, 5*c*; —Europeans and Eurasians: fund: appeal ("The poor whites of India: an appeal for English help," Ed.S.), May 7, 51*a*; —examinations ("Examination in India: some recent reforms," Ed.S.), July 2, 75*a*; —finance ("Indian affairs: the new financial policy," Ed.S.), April 2, 39*a*; —grant ("Indian education: purposes of the imperial grant," Ed.S.), Jan. 2, 3*a*; —reports ("Indian 'occasional' reports." Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 135*a*; —teachers: training ("Education in India: the training of secondary teachers," Ed.S.), Oct. 1, 11*a*; —technical: committee's report ("Engineering training for Indians: government inquiry," Ed.S.), Oct. 30, 21*b*
Finance — condition ("The finances of India: satisfactory outlook"), Mar. 18, 17*d*; ("Indian financial management"), I. ("Currency questions and the Fowler report"), Nov. 1, 17*c*; II. ("The gold standard reserve"), 2, 15*d*; III. ("The cash balances"), 4, 17*a*; IV. ("The silver question"), 6, 17*d*; V. ("Whitehall policy"), 7, 15*c*; ("The case for the Government"), 21, 15*c*; ("The silver branch of the gold standard reserve"), 22, 16*e*; ("The faults of the system"), 28, 15*b*; —currency: gold circulation ("The gold requirements of India: the employment of the sovereign"), Jan. 3, 11*d*; ("A gold coinage for India: the arguments for its supporters"), April 15, 13*c*; —provinces: powers: viceroy's council's resolution ("Decentralization in India: financial powers of the provinces"), June 19, 5*d*
George V., King: visit: see under George V., above; —gold: companies: output (Indian gold-mining: survey of the past year"), May 14, 22*f*; —insurance, life: Bill ("Indian life assurance Bill: the criticisms of the measure"), April 10, 16*c*; —irrigation ("Indian irrigation: a decade of promise," E.S.), Sept. 27, 17*d*; —Mahomedans: Pan-Islamism: see Pan-Islamism, below; —nature study ("Nature study in India: difficulties and their solution"), June 4, 26*c*; —opium ("The Indian opium trade: the new export duty"), Nov. 27, 19*d*; —population: census returns ("Indian races and religions: the census figures"), Jan. 3, 3*e*; ("The people and races of India: deductions from the census"), Aug. 13, 3*f*; —public health: sanitary conference ("Indian sanitation:

SPECIAL articles—India (continued) :—
conference at Madras "), Dec. 31, 3*a* ; —railways : construction : standards (" Indian railways : standards of construction," E.S.), July 24, 21*e* ; —shipping (" India : seaborne trade "), Dec. 13, 33*f* ; —sugar trade : state aid suggested (" State aid for the Indian sugar industry "), Jan. 2, 14*d* ; —women (" The protection of women in India : impending legislation "), Oct. 16, 5*e*
Ink — printing : see under Printing, below
Insanity — feeble-minded (" The feeble-minded "), I. (" The Problem "), May 15, 4*a* ; II. (" Proposed legislation "), 16, 6*a*
Insects — Entomological Research Committee : see that title, above
Institution of Electrical Engineers — constitution : reform proposed (" Reform in the electrical industry : union of science and commerce," E.S.), Mar. 20, 25*b*
Insurance—children : educational endowments (" Insurance : educational endowments," Ed.S.), Jan. 2, 8*b* ; (" Educational insurance : endowment schemes for children," Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 144*c* ; —companies : failures (" The failures among insurance offices : lessons of the past "), June 25, 19*c* ; —death duties (" Estate duties and life assurance : growing use of the policy plan "), Oct. 2, 49*d* ; —employers' liability : revised rates of premium (" Employers' liability insurance : the rise in rates "), May 2, 15*c* ; —labour disputes, damage during (" Insurance and the coal strike outlook : change of practice by marine offices towards strike risks "), Feb. 27, 21*f* ; (" Insurance companies and strike risks : only direct loss covered "), 28, 21*f* ; (" Insurance and the coal strike : a large volume of business "), Mar. 2, 17*d* ; — motor-cars : rating (" Automobilism : an underwriter's oversight "), May 14, 15*a* ; —non-tariff (" Non-tariff insurance results : experience of the past six years "), Sept. 13, 15*f* ; —rain (" Insurance and the weather : indemnity schemes and the losses due to rain "), July 9, 24*c* ; —year (1911) reviewed (" Insurance : many developments "), Jan. 22, 26*c*
Insurance, fire — companies : results for 1911 (" Fire insurance results : reduced profits "), June 11, 19*d*
Insurance, life (" Popular forms of life assurance : endowment and other plans for children "), Nov. 5, 17*d* ; —companies' business (" Fashion and form in life assurance : growth of the business "), Mar. 27, 17*c* ; (" Life assurance companies : types and distinctive methods "), June 4, 17*d* ; — Kingsley, Mr. D. P. (add., " Aims and methods of life assurance offices "), May 2, 16*c* ; —policies, life (" Life assurance as an investment : the interest yield from endowment policies "), Feb. 15, 15*c* ; (" The terms of a life assurance
SPECIAL articles—Insurance, life (continued) :—
policy : old conditions replaced by privileges "), July 4, 17*c* ; — United States : see under United States, below
Insurance, marine (" Marine insurance : London as the central market "), Dec. 13, 22*d* ; —companies (" Marine insurance companies : accounts analysed "), 14, 15*c* ; —over-insurance : *British Standard* (" Another case of over-insurance : the loss of the steamer *British Standard* "), July 11, 20*c* ; — St. Lawrence river : rates : Mr. J. D. Hazen (int.) (" The St. Lawrence route and insurance rates : Canadian minister's statement "), Aug. 19, 11*d* ; (" The St. Lawrence route : agitation for lower insurance rates "), Dec. 13, 32*d*
Insurance (Industrial) Act — administration (" The insurance commission : preparations for the appointed day "), June 18, 7*b* ; — civil service, position of (" Insurance Act "), (" The state and its employees : a guide to other employers "), June 24, 7*a* ; — commissioners : lectures (" The insurance lecturers : public money and the Act "), Feb. 19, 7*e* ; — history (" The Insurance Act and the opposition : unanswered charges : the Chancellor's methods in Parliament "), July 15, 8*d* ; —Liberal Insurance Committee (" The insurance lecturers : public money and the Act "), Feb. 19, 7*e* ; — medical benefit (" Medical benefit : effect of the new terms "), Nov. 1, 10*d* ; (" The malingering problem "), 7, 4*a* ; (" The question of income limit "), 13, 12*c* ; (" Duties expected of doctors "), 16, 6*b* ; — medical profession : duties (" Medical benefit : duties expected of doctors "), Nov. 16, 6*b* ; —public health, effect on (" Public health and the Insurance Act "), I. (" The elements of the situation "), April 19, 7*a* ; II. (" The medical officer of health "), 22, 8*a* ; III. (" The voluntary societies "), 27, 14*c* ; (" Public health and the Insurance Act "), IV. (" The fight against consumption "), May 4, 13*a* ; V. (" The determining factor "), 13, 7*b* ; — sanatorium benefit (" Sanatorium benefit : position of local authorities "), Aug. 2, 6*d* ; —servants, position of domestic (" Domestic servants' insurance " : " Societies or the Post Office ? a warning "), June 17, 9*f* ; —societies (" National insurance : the choice of a society : a further warning "), July 2, 7*d* ; —teachers, position of secondary (" Teachers and the Insurance Act : pensions in secondary schools "), Jan. 2, 1*b*
International law — congress (Christiania), international (" International law : meeting of the institute at Christiania "), Sept. 4, 2*e*
International Mercantile Marine Company (Ltd.) (" The American shipping combination "), I. (" Its ownership of the White Star Line "), May 1, 19*d* ; II. (" Its financial career "), 6, 17*d*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Ireland — agriculture : co-operation : development commission's rejection of proposed grant (" The crisis in Irish rural life : development commission and Mr. Russell "), Mar. 23, 8*c* ; live stock : pedigree breeding (" Agriculture : pedigree stock breeding in Ireland "), Jan. 15, 4*a* ; —cattle : British embargo : see under Foot-and-mouth disease, above ; —education : National University of Ireland (" The National University of Ireland : progress and prospects," Ed.S.), May 7, 55*f* ; —home rule : see Home rule, above ; —linen trade : year (1911) reviewed (" Irish linens : a fairly good year "), Jan. 22, 22*c* ; —railways : Cork : junction railway (" Railway communication in Cork : an Irish characteristic," E.S.), Jan. 31, 17*d*
Iron — corrosion (" Corrosion of iron and steel : some practical considerations "), April 10, 19*b* ; —trade : condition (" The iron trade and labour unrest : increased costs "), June 24, 15*d* ; (" The evolution of the iron trade : changes in recent years "), July 30, 15*c* ; (" The iron trade : remarkable activity "), Nov. 18, 15*c* ; companies : position (" Iron and steel company results : substantial increase in profits "), Dec. 20, 15*c* ; pig-iron (" Pig-iron prices and markets "), I. (" The iron market "), Jan. 19, 16*a* ; II. (" The warrant market "), April 22, 24*c* ; III. (" Speculation "), 30, 22*e* ; year (1911) reviewed (" Iron and steel : influence of shipbuilding "), Jan. 22, 20*c*
Islanders, Society of : see Society of Islanders, below
Italy — St. Mark's cathedral : campanile (" The campanile : a thousand years at St. Mark's : the new and the old "), April 25, 4*a* ; —shipping (" Italy : a half-century of progress "), Dec. 13, 35*f* ; —Turco-Italian war : see Turco-Italian war, below
Japan — China, relations with : see under China, above ; —development (" The spiritual problem of Japan : difficulties of the new era "), Aug. 29, 3*e* ; —emperor : death (" Death of the Emperor of Japan : memoir "), July 30, 7*f* ; —finance : reorganization (" The financial problem of Japan : heavy taxation to meet debt "), Aug. 2, 15*c* ; —general election (" The general election in Japan : strength of the Unionist party "), June 11, 5*d* ; —Katsura, Prince : visit to Europe (" Prince Katsura's tour : Japanese aspirations "), July 17, 5*a* ; —shipping (" Japan : encouragement of navigation by subsidies "), Dec. 13, 40*e*
Java—freehold land : new regulations (" Freehold in Java : the new regulations "), Nov. 18, 19*f*
Jews — rabbi, chief (" The chief rabbinate : problems of ecclesiastical reorganization "), Jan. 13, 6*a* ; —Zionist movement : Palestine : colonization (" Jewish colonization in Palestine : character and influence "), Sept. 28, 5*d*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Joachim III., Œcumenical patriarch (" Joachim III., Œcumenical patriarch : special memoir "), Nov. 28, 5*b*
John, Dr. Griffith—memoir (" Dr. Griffith John "), July 26, 9*c*
July (" July in the woods : contrasts of ripening summer "), July 20, 4*a*
Justices of the peace : see under Magistracy, below
Katsura, Prince : see under Japan, above
Kelp (" The Kelp industry : possibilities of revival," E.S.), May 29, 21*b*
Kent Collieries (Ltd.)—Shakespeare colliery : output prospects (" The finance of Kent coal : lessons from the past "), April 25, 15*e*
Kew Gardens (" Spring in Kew Gardens "), Mar. 23, 7*d*
Khartum cathedral (" The new cathedral at Khartum : a Gordon memorial," illus.), Jan. 26, 5*d*
Kitchin, Dr. G. W.—death (" Obituary : the Dean of Durham "), Oct. 14, 9*c*
Korea — crime : plot against Count Terauchi (" The plot against Count Terauchi : arrest of Korean Christians "), Mar. 20, 5*d* ; (" The Korean conspiracy : conduct and lessons of the trial "), Oct. 25, 5*f* ; —development (" Reforms and progress in Korea : the Japanese report "), Aug. 22, 3*e*
Krupp, Messrs. (" The centenary of Krupp's : origin and growth of the firm," E.S.), Aug. 7, 17*b*
Labouchere, Mr. Henry — memoir (" Death of Mr. Labouchere "), Jan. 17, 7*f*
Labour — co-partnership (" Profit sharing : the new movement in its favour "), June 13, 17*c* ; (" Profit-sharing : some existing schemes "), July 2, 17*c* ; —railways : protection of platelayers ; (" The protection of platelayers : their number and risks," E.S.), Feb. 14, 21*d* ; —shipbuilding trade : disputes (" Prospects of trouble in the shipyards : engineers' demands "), June 19, 7*b* ; (" Labour troubles in shipyards : points at issue," E.S.), Nov. 27, 23*b* ; —shipping (" The merchant seaman of to-day ; manning and handling of boats "), June 5, 12*a* ; —syndicalism (" Syndicalism : what it means "), Mar. 25, 9*f* ; —tailoring trade : disputes : London (" The tailors' strike : some factors in the present dispute "), May 6, 6*a* ; —unrest (" The labour problem : a workman's point of view "), Dec. 30, 5*e*
Labour dispute, coalmining—motor traffic (" Automobilism : lessons of the coal strike "), Mar. 19, 6*a* ; —railway traffic, effect on (" The coal strike and the railways : big decrease in traffic "), Mar. 14, 17*f* ; (" Railway receipts and the coal strike : loss of a million sterling "), 21, 15*c* ; (" Railway receipts and the coal strike : increasingly heavy losses "), 28, 20*d* ; (" Railway receipts and the strike : large further loss shown in yesterday's returns "), April 4, 15*d* ; (" Loss of three millions "), 11, 16*c* ; (" Easter traffic losses "), 18, 21*b* ; —South Wales

SPECIAL articles—Labour dispute, coal-mining (continued) :—
Miners' Industrial Organization, proposed : objects (" 'The Miners' Next Step' : elimination of colliery owners : a South Wales scheme of appropriation "), Feb. 27, 7*a* ; —stock exchange : effect on prices ("Stock exchange prices and the coal strike "), April 22, 23*b*
Wage, agitation for minimum (" The miners' unrest "), I. (" An inquiry in the coalfields "), Jan. 8, 7*b* ; II. (" Position in the Midlands "), 9, 8*b* ; III. (" Position in Northumberland and Durham") 11, 7*f* ; IV. (" Position in Scotland "), 15, 7*a* ; V. (" South Wales : conciliation difficulties "), 17, 8*c* ; VI. (" Lancashire and Yorkshire "), 18, 8*e* ; (" The minimum wage in mines : abnormal working places "), Feb. 3, 10*a* ; —Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Act : district boards : working (" The miners' minimum : working of the district boards "), June 8, 24*c* ; awards (" Coalminers and minimum wages "), I. (" Review of the awards "), July 19, 15*c* ; II. (" Chairmen of the district boards at variance"), 30, 18*e* ; —strike : prospects (" The possibilities of a strike : the ballot and finance "), Feb. 3, 10*b* ; —syndicalist movement (" 'The Miners' Next Step' : elimination of colliery owners : a South Wales scheme of appropriation "), Feb. 27, 7*a* ; (" Syndicalism in South Wales : the minimum wage agitation "), 28, 7*a*
Lacquer work—furniture : see under Furniture, above
Land—reform : Liberal policy (" Prospects of the government : the new land policy "), Oct. 4, 7*f*
Lang, Mr. Andrew — death (" Obituary : Mr. Andrew Lang "), July 22, 11*c*
Languages —- modern : teaching (" Modern languages in education : a study in comparative values," Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 103*c*
Law—assessors : appointment (" The appointment of assessors : the 'expert witness' "), Aug. 26, 2*d* ; —contract (" Delay caused by strikes : the law of contract "), Feb. 26, 10*e* ; —witnesses : engineers (" The engineer as expert witness," E.S.), Aug. 28, 15*e*
Lawn tennis—courts, hard (" Lawn tennis : the coming of the hard court "), Oct. 1, 12*e* ; (" Lawn tennis : the construction of hard courts "), 23, 14*d* ; —Davis cup (" Lawn tennis : the Davis cup "), Dec. 2, 12*e*
Lawrance, Sir John C.—death (" Obituary : Sir John Compton Lawrance "), Dec. 6, 11*c*
Leather trade (" The leather trade : short supplies and higher values "), Nov. 18, 17*b*
Lighthouses and lightships (" Lighting of the coasts and shoals : the trust that is placed in Trinity House "), Dec. 13, 21*b*
Lighting (" Illuminants and hygiene : directors of research," E.S.), Feb. 28, 23*e*
SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Lister, Lord (" Death of Lord Lister : memoir "), Feb. 12, 9*f*
Literature (" The sea in art and books : literature of shipping "), Dec. 13, 31*b*
Liverpool, second Lord — ministry : see Ministry, below
Liverpool University — Harrison-Hughes laboratories (" Engineering at Liverpool University : the Harrison-Hughes laboratories," E.S.), May 15, 25*d*
Local Government Board — report (" The health of the people : administration of local taxation "), Jan. 18, 4*a*
Locomotives—motor (internal combustion engines) (" Internal combustion engine locomotives : their use and possibilities," E.S.), Aug. 14, 15*e* ; —superheated steam (" Superheating for locomotives : progress on British railways," E.S.), Feb. 28, 23*d* ; —tank engines : stability (" The stability of tank engines : wheel arrangement and derailment," E.S.), Aug. 21, 15*b*
Locusts—America, South : damage by (" Locusts in South America : remedial measures," S.A.S.), April 30, 1*c*
London (" London from the river : Kew to Greenwich by steamboat "), Aug. 17, 10*a* ; —elections, borough council : see under Elections, municipal, above ; —electricity supply : centralization suggested (" London electric supply : a suggestion for centralization," E.S.), June 12, 25*b* ; —gardens, public (" London public gardens : two new opportunities "), April 13, 6*d* ; —poor, legal (" The legal poor of London : increase of pauperism : tendency of modern changes "), Dec. 26, 8*a* ; —traffic : suggested board (" Locomotion in London : the proposed traffic board "), Oct. 15, 12*a* ; (" The traffic problem : need for a central authority "), Nov. 18, 13*c* ; (" London street dangers : the problem of the future "), Dec. 27, 10*a* ; —water supply : Chingford reservoir (" London water supply : the Chingford reservoir," E.S.), May 29, 21*d*
London, Port of — authority : new offices (" Port of London Authority's new offices," illus.), July 13, 7*b* ; —docks : extensions proposed (" Port of London docks : schemes of the Port Authority," E.S.), June 19, 25*d* ; improvement (" The port of London improvement : home and foreign port systems compared "), July 10, 15*d* ; —Howland Great Wet Dock (" Early docks on the Thames : the Howland Great Wet Dock," E.S.), July 17, 22*e*
London and North-Western Railway Company — electrification scheme (" Railway electrification in London : plans of the L. and N.W., E.S.), Dec. 4, 21*b*
London and River Plate Bank—jubilee (" A bank's jubilee : prosperity of the London and River Plate "), Nov. 30, 15*c*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
London and South-Western Railway—electrification scheme (" Railway electrification in London : plans of the L. and S.W." ; map, E.S.), Dec. 11, 23*d*
London county council—hall, county (" New county hall for London : engineering features of the scheme," E.S.), Feb. 28, 23*b* ; (" The King and the new county hall : the new buildings," illus.), Mar. 9, 6*a*
London General Omnibus Company —reconstruction (" London General Omnibus : reconstruction proposals "), June 25, 19*d* : —Underground Electric Railways Company of London : agreement (" The Omnibus scheme : financial effects "), Jan. 20, 17*d*
London Museum (" The London Museum : their Majesties' visit "), Mar. 21, 6*c* ; —porcelain (" London porcelain and the London Museum "), Sept. 27, 7*e* ; —pottery (" London pottery and the London Museum "), Aug. 30, 7*d*
London University — proposed new buildings (" London University : the British Museum site "), Feb. 19, 4*a*
Loreburn, Lord — resignation of office of Lord Chancellor (" The outgoing Chancellor : his legal and administrative career "), June 11, 8*a*
Loyson, M. Charles (Father Hyacinthe) —death (" Death of Father Hyacinthe : founder of the Gallican church "), Feb. 10, 5*d*
Macedonia : see under Turkey, below
McGill University : see under Canada —Education, above
Machinery—coalmining : electrical cutting (" Electrical coal cutters : some difficulties in working," E.S.), July 17, 21*d* ; —exhibition at Olympia (" Machinery exhibition at Olympia ") I. (" Power production and transmission," E.S.), Oct. 9, 21*b* ; II. (" Machine tools "), 16, 23*a* ; III. (" Machine tools and accessories "), 23, 23*b* ; —gauges, snap (" Design of snap gauges : maintenance of accuracy "), Sept. 25, 17*e* ; —life (" The life of machinery : its economic limits," E.S.), Oct. 2, 17*b* ; —speed : locomotive speed indicators (" Locomotive speed indicators : construction and use," E.S.), Sept. 25, 18*e* ; —tabulating(" Tabulating machinery : its adaptation for census purposes," E.S.), Aug. 14, 16*e* ; —tools, machine (" Machine tool design : cosmopolitan features," E.S.), May 22, 23*b* ; —trade : exports : Great Britain and United States compared (" British and American machinery exports : a general survey," E.S.), Aug. 28, 15*f* ; II. (" Foreign markets and re-exports," E.S.), Sept. 11, 17*d* ; III. (" Electrical and agricultural machinery," E.S.), 25, 17*b*
Magazines and reviews : see Reviews and magazines, below
Magistracy — appointment (" Appointment of justices of the peace : the working of the new machinery "), Dec. 31, 2*e*
Mahomedans — Pan-Islamism : see Pan-Islamism, below

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Manchuria — trade (" Manchuria as a market : openings for import and export trade "), Mar. 22, 22*c*
Manuscripts — Handel : Granville collection (" The Granville collection of Handel manuscripts : sale in London next month "), Feb. 28, 6*d* ; British Museum : see under British Museum, above ; —Queen Mary's Psalter (" Queen Mary's Psalter : early illuminated manuscripts "), Dec. 25, 9*d*
March (" The threshold of spring : change in the March woods "), Mar. 2, 11*d*
Marschall von Bieberstein, Baron (" Baron Marschall von Bieberstein : a personal impression "), May 10, 5*d* ; death (" Death of the German ambassador : Baron von Marschall's career "), Sept. 25, 7*f*
Mathematicians — international congress (" International congress of mathematicians : this week's gathering at Cambridge "), Aug. 20, 2*f*
Maurice, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick (" Major-General Sir Frederick Maurice "), Jan. 13, 11*c*
Medical—session (" Medical education : opening of the new session," Ed.S.), Oct. 1, 115*c*
Mediterranean sea — British policy (" The Mediterranean : ministers and Lord Kitchener at Malta : British interests and the war "), May 24, 56*c* ; (" British interests in the Mediterranean : the naval position "), 30, 6*b* ; (" The Mediterranean fleet : third squadron's departure for Gibraltar "), Oct. 26, 5*b* ; —Italy : naval policy (" Naval strength in the Mediterranean : the position of Italy "), June 11, 5*c*
Mercantile marine : see under Shipping, below
Metals — non-ferrous (" Non-ferrous metals : their production and application," E.S.), June 12, 25*b*
Metropolitan Railway Company — Underground Electric Railways Company of London : proposed agreement : negotiations discontinued (" The London traffic combination : Metropolitan Railway statement "), Nov. 28, 15*d*
Mexico — coalmining (" Coal in Latin America : mining in Peru and Mexico," S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 2*b* ; —minerals (" Mineral resources of Mexico : mining laws," S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 6*a* ; —mines (" Mexican treasure under the viceroys," S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 6*a* ; —salt (" Mexican salt deposits : the Sailinas springs," S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 10*b*
Midland Reafforesting Association (" Midland Reafforesting Association : trees on pit-mounds "), Oct. 2, 28*e*
Military science (" War and doctrine : a plea for reflection "), July 30, 4*a*
Military training—compulsory ("Army estimates, 1912-13 : national service "), Mar. 4, 6*a*
Milk—cows, dairy : records (" Agriculture : milk records and their lessons "), Jan. 22, 4*a* ; —supply (" The supply and price of milk "),

SPECIAL articles—Milk (continued) :—
Mar. 25, 4*a* ; —trade (" Agriculture : disorganization in the milk trade "), April 22, 16*a*
Millars' Karri and Jarrah Company (Ltd.)—capital : increase proposed (" The Timber Company expansion : Millars' Karri Meeting today "), Mar. 19, 17*d*
Minchinhampton Common—proposed purchase by National Trust for Places of Historic Interest and natural Beauty (" A common of the Cotswolds : an opportunity for the National Trust "), Feb. 13, 13*a*
Mining — regulations (" Mining in South America : government regulations," S.A.S.), July 30, 3*a*
Ministry (Asquith) — prospects (" Prospects of the government : the new land policy : Liberal views on the Ulster demonstration "), Oct. 4, 7*f*
Ministry (Liverpool, second Lord)—centenary (" A Parliamentary centenary : Lord Liverpool's administration "), June 8, 8*c*
Mississippi : see under United States, below
Money market—war, effect of : see under War, above ; —year (1911) reviewed (" The money market : effect of labour unrest "), Jan. 22, 16*e*
Mongolia—arms traffic : see under Arms traffic, above ; —independence question : Chinese rights ; Russian policy (" The Mongolian question : Chinese rights and Russian policy "), Dec. 3, 11*a* ; —outer : Russia and Japan (" Outer Mongolia : Russian influence at Urga "), Aug. 8, 5*e*
Monroe doctrine (" The Panama Canal and the Monroe doctrine "), Feb. 23, 5*d* ; (" The new Monroe doctrine : a South American point of view," S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 1*a*
Montenegro—army (" The Montenegrin army : prospects of the frontier campaign "), Oct. 9, 6*d*
Monuments, ancient — commission, royal : inventory on South Buckinghamshire (" Historical monuments commission : report on South Bucks "), Sept. 25, 10*b* ; —Wales : see under Wales, below
Moon : see under Astronomy, above
Morgan, Henry (" Englishmen in South America : Morgan," S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 3*c*
Moroccan international crisis—France and Spain : negotiations (" France and Spain in Morocco : a year's diplomacy "), June 3, 5*d* ; proposed treaty (" The Franco-Spanish negotiations : outline of the proposed treaty "), Aug. 20, 3*a*
Morocco—France : policy (" The French task in Morocco : present and future policy "), Nov. 9, 7*f* ; —Spain : policy (" The Spaniards in Morocco : policy and prospects "), 19, 7*d*
Moscow, burning of (" The burning of Moscow : September 14-19, 1812 "), Sept. 14, 4*a*
Motor boats (" Automobilism : motor boating "), July 9, 4*d* ; —Monaco race meeting : exhibition (" Monaco motor-boat meeting : the exhibition "), April 3, 15*c*
Motor-cycles — side-cars (" Automobilism : motor-cycles and side-cars "), Nov. 5, 5*c*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Motor-omnibuses (" Automobilism : the success of the motor-omnibus "), Feb. 27, 14*e* ; —life guards (" Motor-omnibus life-guards : forthcoming conference of the companies "), Oct. 21, 4*b* ; —routes (" Automobilism : motor-omnibuses in the suburbs : complaints and petitions "), Oct. 8, 3*a*
Motors (" Automobilism "), Jan. 9, 4*e* ; 23, 12*a* ; 30, 10*f* ; Feb. 6, 12*a* ; 13, 12*c* ; 20, 6*a* ; 27, 14*e* ; Mar. 5, 16*d* ; 12, 16*d* ; 19, 6*a* ; 26, 6*a* ; April 2, 6*a* ; 9, 11*c* ; 16, 4*a* ; 23, 6*a* ; 30, 15*a* ; May 7, 15*a* ; 14, 15*a* ; 21, 15*c* ; 28, 13*c* ; June 4, 13*a* ; 11, 6*d* ; 18, 6*b* ; 25, 4*b* ; July 2, 4*a* ; 9, 4*d* ; 16, 4*d* ; 23, 13*d* ; 30, 13*c* ; Aug. 6, 11*e* ; 13, 8*a* ; 20, 8*d* ; Sept. 3, 8*c* ; 10, 58*e* ; 17, 9*d* ; 24, 9*e* ; Oct. 1, 13*c* ; 8, 3*a* ; 15, 12*d* ; 22, 12*b* ; 29, 10*a* ; Nov. 5, 5*c* ; 19, 14*d* ; 26, 4*a* ; Dec. 3, 13*d* ; 10, 12*a* ; 17, 13*e* ; 24, 9*e* ; 31, 4*a* ; —accidents : classification (" Automobilism : the classification of accidents "), June 4, 13*a* ; —bodies : care (" Automobilism : the choice and care of bodies "), Feb. 6, 12*d* ; —Canada (" Automobilism : the motor-car in North America "), Aug. 6, 11*e* ; —cars ; cheap (" Automobilism : the coming of the cheap car "), Aug. 20, 8*d* ; designs (" Automobilism : comfort in travelling : design of the car "), Dec. 24, 9*e* ; old (" Automobilism : the power of old cars, 13, 8*a* ; winter precautions (" Automobilism : the car in winter "), Dec. 17, 13*d* ; —coalmining dispute, effect on : see under Labour dispute, coalmining, above ; — commercial vehicles : (" The commercial motor vehicle parade "), May 28, 13*d* ; —cycle-cars (" Automobilism : the chances for the cycle-car "), Sept. 10, 58*e* ; (" Automobilism : cycle-cars at Olympia "), Nov. 26, 6*a* ; (" Automobilism : cycle-car or side-car ? "), Dec. 31, 4*a* ; —development (" Automobilism : 'Ethics of the dust ' "), April 16, 4*a* ; —drivers : licences : provision for reference to past employment suggested (" Automobilism : licences and characters "), July 23, 13*d* ; (" Automobilism : the licensing of drivers "), Oct. 15, 12*d* ; —fuel (" Automobilism : the question of fuel "), Sept. 24, 9*e* ; non-petrol (" Automobilism : fuel trials "), Dec. 3, 13*d* ; —insurance : see under Insurance, above ; —Ligue Internationale des Associations Touristes congress (" Automobilism : the congress of the L.I.A.T."), June 25, 4*b* ; —owners : " novices " (" Automobilism : the new entry "), April 30, 15*a* ; —races : Grand Prix (" Automobilism : the Grand Prix race "), June 18, 6*b* ; Road Board (" The Road Board's circular "), Jan. 9, 4*e* ; —shows : Manchester (" Automobilism : the Manchester show "), Feb. 20, 6*a* : Olympia (" Automobilism : the next motor show "), May 7, 15*a* ; (" The Olympia motor show ") (" A preliminary survey "), Nov. 8, 15*c* ; (" An English quintet "), 9, 13*c* ;

SPECIAL articles —Motors (continued) :— ("Representative foreign cars"), 11, 15*c*; ("More British cars"), 12, 5*c*; ("Tires and wheels"), 13, 6*a*; ("Components and accessories," E.S.), 13, 27*c*; ("Low-priced cars"), 14, 4*d*; ("Coach-builders' exhibits"), 15, 4*d*; ("The last day"), 16, 5*a*; ("Automobilism: a retrospect of the show"), 19, 14*d*; Paris ("Automobilism: the Paris motor show"), Dec. 10, 12*a*; —spare parts: standardization ("Automobilism: standardization and the cheapening of spare parts"), Aug. 27, 8*a*; —taxation: committee's report ("Automobilism: proposed changes in rating of motor-cars"), Sept. 17, 9*d*; ("Automobilism: the rating of cars for taxation"), Oct. 1, 13*c*; —tires ("Automobilism: tires and wheels"), May 21, 15*c*; —tours: France ("Automobilism: the roads to the South"), April 2, 6*a*; ("Automobilism: motor touring in France"), June 11, 6*d*; —United States ("Automobilism: the motor-car in North America"), Aug. 6, 11*e*; —wheels ("Automobilism: tires and wheels"), May 21, 15*c*; —winter driving ("Automobilism: the road in winter"), Feb. 13, 12*c*

Mountaineering—Alps ("The call of the Alps," H.S.), June 29, 4*b*; ("The Dolomites," H.S.), 29, 5*a*

Museums—guides: work ("Museum guides and education," Ed.S.), Oct. 1, 11*8b*

Music ("The sense of climax"), Feb. 24, 13*c*; ("Music: the sphere of the second rate"), Aug. 17, 9*d*; —Australia ("Music and drama in Australia"). April 5, 7*c*; —Bach ("Music: 'Bach the human'"), Jan. 6, 9*c*; —ballet: Théophile Gautier's "La Musique" ("Gautier on the ballet"), June 22, 10*d*; —bands, regimental ("Military bands; their powers and responsibility"), Dec. 14, 11*b*; —Bayreuth festival ("The Bayreuth festival"), Aug. 10, 9*e*; —beauty, pursuit of ("Music: the pursuit of beauty"), May 25, 11*e*; —Beethoven ("Music: M. d'Indy on Beethoven"), July 27, 9*d*; —Birmingham festival ("Birmingham musical festival: Sir Edward Elgar's new cantata"), Oct. 2, 10*b*; ("Birmingham musical festival: four new works"), 3, 9*d*; ("Birmingham musical festival: Handel's *Messiah*"), 4, 9*d*; ("Birmingham musical festival: the final day"), 5, 8*d*; —Blackpool festival ("Music: Blackpool musical festival"), Oct. 14, 10*d*; —Brahms festival of works held at New York ("Music: a Brahms festival in New York"), April 13, 11*c*; —chamber music ("Music: English chamber music"), Jan. 23, 10*e*; —church music ("Music: Church music for Holy Week and Easter"), Mar. 30, 11*d*; ("Elizabethan church music"), Dec. 28, 7*b*; —"colour" ("Music: colour"), July 20, 11*d*; —composers ("Music: the younger generation"), May 4, 11*c*; ("Music: women composers"), Mar. 2, 7*d*;

SPECIAL articles—Music (continued) :— —concert season: arrangements ("Music: the coming concert season: new English works"), Jan. 20, 10*e*; —copyright: see under Copyright, above; —distinction ("Music: distinction"), April 27, 14*a*; —Dvorák: posthumous works ("Music: posthumous works by Dvorák"), April 9, 9*c*; —education ("Music: the educational value of the second-rate composer"), Oct. 19, 9*c*; —Elgar, Sir Edward: symphony ("Music: Elgar's second symphony in America"), Jan. 3, 7*d*; —expression ("Music: dramatic expression in the concert room"), Feb. 3, 10*d*; —festivals ("Music: competitive festivals"), April 20, 12*d*; —folk-songs: Gaelic ("Music: Gaelic folk-songs"), Jan. 24, 10*e*; —intolerance ("Music: the boon of intolerance"), Sept. 7, 8*f*; —Jena symphony ("Music: the 'Jena' symphony"), April 1, 12*c*; —madrigals ("Music: madrigal singing"), Jan. 13, 10*e*; —masques ("Music: possibilities of the masque"), Mar. 16, 11*c*; —mood ("Music: the truth of mood"), Sept. 21, 9*d*; —Moussorgsky's songs ("Music: the songs of Moussorgsky"), June 8, 11*c*; —Mozart ("Music: a new life of Mozart"), Aug. 31, 7*b*; —opera: see Opera, below; —organ ("Organ music: Sir Hubert Parry's chorale preludes"), Nov. 16, 11*d*; ("Music: organ arrangements"), Dec. 21, 9*c*; —pianoforte ("Music: some new pianoforte music"), Mar. 23, 11*c*; ("Music: compositions for the piano"), Aug. 24, 7*c*; —pitch ("Music: the question of pitch"), May 11, 11*d*; —school ("School music," Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 14*9b*; —songs ("Music: some song translations"), Dec. 27, 9*d*; —Strauss festival ("Music: the Strauss festival at Stuttgart"), Nov. 2, 9*c*; —symphonic poem ("The symphonic poem"), Dec. 7, 9*c*; —symphony, choral ("Music, a choral symphony"), Jan. 27, 11*d*; —temperament ("Music: proposed board of equal temperament"), Sept. 24, 7*d*; —Three choirs festival ("Cathedral festivals: difficulties of conflicting claims"), Sept. 14, 5*e*; —United States: New York concert hall ("Music in New York: a new concert hall"), Nov. 30, 9*d*; —women composers: see under Composers, above

National Physical Laboratory — national experimental tank ("Shipbuilding research: the national experimental tank"), Dec. 13, 11*d*

National Rifle Association—Bisley meeting: prohibition of Ross rifle ("Canadians and the Bisley meeting: the question of the Ross rifle"), Feb. 2*9*, 5*f*

National Telephone Company — liquidation ("National Telephone Company liquidation: the settlement with stockholders"), Jan. 10, 13*d*; supplemental report ("National Telephone: the last report of the company"), Mar. 7, 15*c*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
National Trust for Places of Historic Interest and Natural Beauty (" The work of the national trust "), Oct. 5, 8*b*
Nature (" English fields in January : life in the night "), Jan. 6, 11*a* ; (" The wild garden : art and nature "), Jan. 27, 13*a* ; (" July in the woods : contrasts of ripening summer "), July 20, 4*a* ; (" Nature in harvest time : Lammas storms "), Aug. 3, 7*c*
Naval strategy — command of sea (" The command of the sea : what it is and what it is not "), Jan. 4, 10*a*
Navies—strength (" The naval situation "), I. (" British shipbuilding "), Mar. 1, 6*a* ; II. (" Foreign powers "), 11, 4*a* ; III. (" Foreign powers," continued), 18, 4*a* ; —warships : large (" The world's heaviest warships : the *Texas* and *Rivadavia* "), May 23, 4*e* ; construction (" Foreign warships : construction by British firms "), Dec. 13, 24*d*
Navy—Admiralty : director of construction : substitution of commission proposed (" Naval construction : the controller's department "), July 20, 6*a* ; lords of admiralty : sea lords : service afloat (" The admiralty and the fleet : sea lords and service afloat "), May 23, 14*d* ; war staff (" The naval war staff : development of the scheme : evolution and revolution "), Jan. 11, 5*a* ; —*Audacious* : construction delays (" Delayed naval construction : the launch of the *Audacious* "), Sept. 14, 6*d* ; —battleships : *Dreadnought* class (" The development of *Dreadnoughts* : the 19th battleship "), Oct. 12, 4*a* ; —colonial and dominion contributions (" The dominions and the navy : previous contributions : a retrospect "), Nov. 29, 9*f* ; —fleets : reorganization (" Fleet reorganization : composition of battle squadrons "), May 2, 6*c* ; (" Fleet organization : further progress : the sixth battle squadron "), Nov. 13, 16*f* ; —fuel, oil (" The navy and oil fuel : some essential factors," E.S.), Sept. 11, 17*b* ; —manœuvres (" The manœuvres fleet : programme of mobilization : twenty-one flag officers "), June 21, 8*c* ; press representation (" The navy and the press : the coming manœuvres "), July 4, 6*e* ; —Mediterranean fleet : proposed changes (" British interests in the Mediterranean : the naval position "), May 30, 6*b* ; third squadron despatched to Gibraltar (" The Mediterranean fleet : third squadron's departure for Gibraltar "), Oct. 26, 5*b* ; —*personnel* (" Naval policy : *personnel* "), Mar. 29, 6*a* ; pay : proposed increased (" The pay of the navy : Mr. Churchill's promised increase : some factors in the problem "), Nov. 18, 4*a* ; —review by King (" The King and his fleet : the ships in the Bay "), May 7, 8*a* ; " The fleets at Spithead : description of the ships "), July 9, 7*b* ; — strength : building programme (" The naval situation ") (" British shipbuilding "), Mar. 1, 6*a* ; (" British naval policy : armaments and arguments "), July 29, 5*e* ; German programme, relation to (" Naval policy : the new standard of strength "), Mar. 25, 7*a* ; —submarines : safety appliances (" Risks of under-water navigation : safety appliances for submarines "), Oct. 7, 7*a* ; —torpedo-boat destroyers : new vessels : names (" The new destroyers : what their names recall "), Feb. 14, 4*a* ; (" The twenty new destroyers : names from Shakespeare and Scott "), Aug. 31, 4*e* ; contracts for 1911-1912 programme placed (" British destroyer construction : the 1912 contracts "), April 10, 10*f* ; —trade routes, protection of (" Strategy and food supplies : the Mediterranean route "), June 4, 6*a* ; —warships : delays in construction : (" Delayed naval construction : the launch of the *Audacious* "), Sept. 14, 6*d* ; (" British and foreign shipbuilding : the pace of construction "), Nov. 6, 6*c* ; new : named (" Names for the new armoured ships : the selection of the *Delhi* "), April 11, 13*f*
Netherlands — agriculture (" Agriculture : unfamiliar Holland "), April 8, 2*c* ; —shipping (" Holland, services with the Dutch East Indies "), Dec. 13, 36*b*
New England Company (" The New England Company "), Feb. 5, 4*d*
New South Wales : see under Australia, above
New Zealand — finance : budget (" New Zealand politics : a reform budget "), Sept. 18, 3*e* ; —labour : arbitration (" Industrial arbitration in New Zealand ") I. (" Eighteen years' experience "), June 29, 5*d* ; II. (" Working of the Act "), July 31, 5*d* ; mining : dispute at Waihi (" End of the Waihi strike : the success of the arbitration union "), Dec. 2, 5*f* ; tramways : Wellington : dispute (" Labour and the law in New Zealand : a successful strike "), Mar. 19, 5*c* ; unions (" Rival labour unions in New Zealand "), Aug. 20, 3*e* ; —living, cost of : royal commission's report (" The cost of living in New Zealand : report of the commission "), Nov. 1, 7*f* ; —military training : commandant's report (" New Zealand's defence scheme : an encouraging report "), Mar. 6, 5*d* ; —ministry (Ward) (" The political situation in New Zealand : Sir Joseph Ward and the opposition "), Feb. 21, 5*f* ; (" Liberals and Labour in New Zealand : the Parliamentary struggle "), April 5, 3*d* ; (" The New Zealand cabinet : fate of the Ward ministry "), 17, 5*f* ; —ministry (McKenzie) (" The New Zealand crisis : choice of a Liberal leader "), May 14, 5*e* ; —ministry (Massey) (" New Zealand politics : the government and the opposition "), Oct. 16, 5*f* ; —parties, political : Liberal party : vacant leadership (" The turn of the tide in New Zealand : a leaderless party "), Sept. 11, 5*c* ; —shipping (" Australia and New Zealand : great shipping prosperity "), Dec. 13, 33*b* ; —United States, commercial relations with (" American

SPECIAL articles — New Zealand (continued) :—
trade with New Zealand : effect of British preference "), Feb. 2, 13*d* ; —year reviewed (" A year in New Zealand "), May 24, 23*a*
Nicaragua — finance : bonds : payment of coupons delayed (" Nicaraguan bonds default : the position and outlook "), Jan. 12, 13*d* ; — revolution : United States : policy (" Nicaragua : the revolution and the United States," S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 7*b*
Nicholson, Mr. E. W. B. (" Obituary : Mr. E. W. B. Nicholson "), Mar. 18, 11*c*
Nigeria — administration : amalgamation of northern and southern (" United Nigeria : our greatest African protectorate "), May 24, 19*e* ; —Lagos (" The Lagos province : its peculiar features and problems "), May 24, 36*a*
Nigeria, Northern — tin : mining (" Nigerian tin shares : particulars of the field and the companies "), Mar. 12, 19*d*
Nile — Assuan dam (" The Assuan dam : history of the enterprise "), Dec. 23, 5*d* ; (" The Assuan dam : engineering features," E.S.), 26, 11*d*
Nitrate — companies (" Nitrate Companies' results : marked improvements "), Aug. 1, 13*c*
Norway — shipping (" Norway : progress of shipping "), Dec. 13, 36*f* ; —sports, winter (" Winter sports in Norway), Mar. 4, 15*a* ; 29, 15*e* ; (" Ski-jumping in Norway "), 9, 13*a* ; (" Ski-ing in Norway "), 11, 15*c* ; (" Winter sports in Norway : arrangements for the season "), Dec. 31, 9*c*
Nova Scotia — coal and iron trade (" Oils and fats : the importance of the industry "), April 10, 16*b*
Oceana Consolidated Company (Ltd.) —management : dispute (" Oceana consolidated dispute : the demand for investigation "), Dec. 16, 15*c*
Oceanic Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) : see International Mercantile Marine Company (Ltd.), above
Oil — gas : see under Gas, above ; — non-mineral : trade (" Oils and fats : the importance of the industry "), April 10, 16*a* ; —trade (" The demand for fuel : the mineral oil trade "), Feb. 26, 18*e* ; (" Developments in oil : to-day's Maikop meetings "), Oct. 21, 16*d* ; —year 1911 reviewed (" Petroleum industry : world-wide exploratory work "), Jan. 22, 22*e*
Olympic games (Stockholm) (" The Olympic games at Stockholm "), Mar. 15, 13*a* ; (" The Olympic games "), June 29, 13*a* ; (" The Olympic games : American successes "), July 3, 14*d* ; (" The Olympic games "), 5, 15*c* ; (" Close of the first period "), 9, 5*d* ; (" The international aspect of the games "), 15, 13*b* ; (" The Stadium events of 1912 : summary of the best performances "), 17, 15*a* ; (" The training of athletes "), 19, 12*e* ; (" England's record in the Stadium : the causes of failure "), 20, 14*a* ; (" The Olympic games : where Britain failed at Stockholm "), 27, 10*f* ; (" The Olympic games : the British attitude "), 29, 10*a* ; (" The Olympic games : first steps in reform "), Aug. 3, 4*d* ; —British council : composition (" The British Olympic council : constitution and management "), Jan. 16, 13*a* ; (" The British Olympic council : the essential facts of the controversy "), 25, 11*a* ; revision suggested (" The British Olympic council : shortcomings and their causes "), Feb. 14, 12*d* ; appeal for funds (" The British Olympic council : an appeal for funds "), Mar. 11, 15*a* ; — fencing : British team (" The Olympic games : the English fencing team "), May 3, 15*c* ; (" The Olympic games : fencing "), July 13, 15*a* (" Fencing : individual *épée* "), 20, 14*a* ; —Marathon race : Olympic games (" The Olympic games at Stockholm : the Marathon race and rowing course "), Mar. 20, 15*a* ; —rowing (" The Olympic games at Stockholm : the Marathon race and rowing course "), Mar. 20, 15*a*
Olympic games, next — suggested joint British team (" The Olympic games : the Empire and the games "), July 18, 12*f* ; (" British athletes and the Olympic games : the need for organization "), Aug. 1, 6*e* ; (" Britain and the Olympic games : an analysis and a moral "), 12, 11*a*
Omaha : see under United States, below
Opera — *Ariadne auf Naxos* (" Music : Strauss's new opera : *Ariadne auf Naxos* "), Oct. 26, 9*c* ; —*Donne Curiose, Le* (" Opera in New York : *Le Donne Curiose* "), Jan. 17, 5*d* ; —*König Harlekin* : produced at Berlin (" Mr. Clutsam's new opera : first performance in Berlin "), Nov. 9, 11*c* ; —London Opera House (" *The Children of Don* "), June 17, 10*d* ; —*Mona* (" Music : an American opera "), April 6, 9*b* ; —National Opera House, proposed (" Music : a national Opera House "), Oct. 12, 9*d*
Opium — conference, international (" The opium conference ") (" Conclusion of an agreement "), Jan. 6, 3*c* ; (" Causes of delay "), 16, 5*d*
Oxford — millenary celebration (" The millenary of Oxford "), July 11, 9*c*
Oxford University — Lent term (" Lent term at Oxford : proposed reform of responsions "), Jan. 24, 12*f* ; —press (" Oxford : the university press : '1468' to 1912 "), Sept. 10, 18*a* ; —reform (" Oxford at the beginning of summer term : the scheme of reform "), May 1, 6*a* ; (" Michaelmas term at Oxford : the movement for reform "), Oct. 15, 9*d* ; —Rhodes scholars : trustees' annual statement (" Rhodes scholars at Oxford : the annual statement "), Jan. 26, 4*d*
Palestine — Zionist movement : see under Jews, above
Panama Canal—accidents (" Accidents in the Panama Canal," S.A.S.), Sept. 24, 7*a* ; —construction progress

SPECIAL articles — Panama Canal (continued) :—
("Work on the Panama Canal: approaching completion," E.S.), Mar. 20, 25*e*; ("The Panama Canal: a study of the work and its effects") ("The shifting of trade routes"), Sept. 2, 6*a*; ("History of the scheme"), 3, 3*c*; ("Shipowners and Panama: a few of the problems"), 4, 4*c*; ("Engineering features"), 5, 3*d*; ("A first impression"), 6, 5*d*; ("On the Pacific side"), 7, 5*d*; ("In the Culebra cut"), 9, 5*d*; ("Gatun and its dam"), 11, 5*d*; ("Previous treaties and negotiations"), 12, 5*d*; ("The new route and the empire"), 14, 4*e*; ("Certain open questions"), 16, 5*d*; ("The Panama Canal works: sanitation in the zone"), 20, 3*d*; ("The labourers on the Panama Canal: white men and negroes"), 21, 5*e*; ("Paternal government in Panama: state construction camps"), Sept. 26, 3*e*; ("The Panama Canal: docks and other terminal facilities"), Oct. 2, 5*e*; —dues: Bill ("The Panama Canal: Congress and the Bill: question of differential rates"), July 12, 6*d*; ("Panama Canal Bill: effect on British shipping"), Aug. 13, 11*d*; ("The Panama Canal Act: Mr. Taft's memorandum"), Sept. 4, 4*a*; discrimination in favour of United States shipping ("Congress and Panama tolls: the change of front"), 10, 51*d*; ("The United States and Panama: coastwise shipping"), 27, 3*d*; —trade, effect on world's ("The Panama canal: its probable effect on commerce," S.A.S.), July 30, 1*a*; ("The Panama Canal: its effect on shipping and trade routes"), Dec. 13, 34*a*; — working ("Factors in working the canal: fuel, distance, and insurance"), Dec. 13, 34*d*

Pan-Islamism — India ("Pan Islamism in India: effects of the revival"), Sept. 3, 3*e*

Paper — manufacture ("Paper making") I. ("Its early history: modern methods of manufacture"), Sept. 10, 31*e*; II. ("Wood pulp: its production and preparation"), 10, 32*b*; ("The daily newspaper: the raw material for its manufacture"), 10, 31*c*; —watermarks ("Early watermarks: some old examples," illus.), Sept. 10, 34*b*

Papua — administration: resident magistrate white chief system ("The white chiefs of Papua: notes from an official report"), May 24, 23*e*

Paraguay: see under America, South, above

Parish, Sir Woodbine ("Englishmen in South America: Sir Woodbine Parish," S.A.S.), June 25, 4*a*

Parliament—business: programme for session: outlined ("The coming session: government's programme: number 13 in politics"), Feb. 12, 8*c*; —session (1911): legislation reviewed ("The legislation of the session: the year's work"), Jan. 1, 3*e*; reassembly ("The reassembling of Parliament: six months' work: governing factors in the programme"), Oct. 5, 4*a*; Christmas adjournment, reassembly after ("Close of the Commons' recess: future of Unionist policy: the government's difficulties"), Dec. 30, 6*d*

SPECIAL articles — Parliament (continued) :—
Parliamentary procedure — tramways, trackless: Bills ("Trolley-omnibus legislation: the opportunity for reform," E.S.), Jan. 31, 17*e*

Partridges — shooting: Austria-Hungary ("Partridge shooting in Austria-Hungary," H.S.), June 29, 9*b*

Pascoli, Giovanni ("Giovanni Pascoli," L.S.), April 11, 144*b*

Passy, M. Frédéric—death ("Obituary: Frédéric Passy"), June 13, 11*d*

Peel, Lord — death ("Death of Lord Peel: special memoir"), Oct. 25, 7*f*

Pellagra — Great Britain ("Pellagra in Britain: a neglected disease"), Oct. 25, 9*d*

Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company — financial condition ("The rise in P. and O. deferred: a strong financial position"), Mar. 21, 15*d*; ("The P. and O. position: suggested buying for control"), May 3, 17*d*; ("The P. and O. dividend: the market and the company"), Nov. 14, 15*c*; ("Peninsular and Oriental capital: rights of the preferred and deferred"), 25, 15*d*

Peninsular war — Badajoz, siege of ("The storming of Badajoz: April 7, 1812"), April 6, 3*f*; —Salamanca, battle of ("The centenary of Salamanca: July 22, 1812"), July 22, 4*c*

Pen-making trade ("Steel pen-making"), Oct. 2, 37*b*

Persia — archæology: see under Archæology, above; —crisis, constitutional ("Anarchy in Persia"), Aug. 6, 5*c*; Sohrab: interview with our Teheran correspondent ("A Persian dialogue: philosophy in adversity"), April 1, 5*d*; ("Politics and genius: another Persian dialogue"), 18, 5*b*; — finance ("The financial straits of Persia: the danger of drift"), Aug. 14, 3*f*; —Ispahan ("British interests at Ispahan: Elizabethan memories"), Oct. 22, 5*d*; —railways: Trans-Persian railway, proposed ("Railway development in Persia: the Trans-Persian project"), June 14, 5*d*; —Southern condition ("The road to Ispahan: robber-guards and Swedish gendarmerie"), Oct. 18, 5*d*; ("The ethics of horse-stealing"), 21, 4*e*; ("The road from Ispahan: a night adventure at Kumisha"), Nov. 14, 5*d*; ("Conditions in Southern Persia: the tribal unrest"), Dec. 20, 5*d*

Peru: see under America, South, above

Peruvian Corporation (Ltd.) — dividend ("The Peruvian dividend: position and prospects of the Corporation"), Nov. 29, 17*c*

Petroleum: see Oil, above

Philately: see under Stamps, below

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Photography — exhibitions : London Salon of Photography (" The London Salon of Photography : steady progress "), Sept. 10, 56*d*
Pilotage (" Pilots and their various responsibilities : diffused jurisdiction "), Dec. 13, 22*a*
Plating and electro-plating (" Plating and electro-plating "), Oct. 2, 43*a*
Poincaré, M. Henri — death (" Death of M. Henri Poincaré : mathematician and philosopher "), July 18, 9*c*
Polo (" Polo "), June 10, 14*c* ; — army (" Army polo in London "), May 13, 16*d* ; officers : facilities in London (" Army polo : the present situation "), June 8, 13*d* ; — international cup (" Polo : the America cup : the present situation "), July 22, 12*f* ; —Ireland : season (" Polo : opening of the Irish season "), April 26, 15*d* ; (" Irish polo : a review of the season "), Sept. 3, 8*c* ; —season (" Polo : the London season "), July 30, 12*e*
Poor law — reform (" Poor law reform : a new scheme "), Sept. 11, 10*a*
Population — census : tabulating machinery (" Tabulating machinery : its adaptation for census purposes "), Aug. 14, 16*e*
Porcelain (" London porcelain and the London Museum "), Sept. 27, 7*e*
Portland cement (" Portland cement : position and prospects "), Oct. 7, 18*e*
Ports (" Ports and docks : the importance of the railway connexions "), Dec. 13, 28*a* ; (" Details of the ports : magnitude of the capital invested "), 13, 28*d*
Portugal — Parliament : session reviewed (" The Portuguese Parliament prorogued : work of the session "), July 11, 5*c* ; —republic : administration (" The present situation in Portugal : troubles of the republic "), Sept. 25, 5*c* ; — royalist movement (" The royalist raid into Portugal : popular opposition "), July 19, 5*d* ; —shipping (" Portugal : service to Portuguese Africa "), Dec. 13, 37*f*
Pottery (" English domestic plate : stoneware jugs "), May 28, 9*b* ; ("London pottery and the London Museum "), Aug. 30, 7*d*
Poultry—breeding : Mendelian experiments (" Mendelism and poultry-breeding : importance of experiments "), Oct. 14, 4*c* ; —petit poussin (" The cult of the petit poussin "), Oct. 21, 12*f*
Premier (Transvaal) Diamond Mining Company (Ltd.) (" Premier Diamond : best year yet recorded "), Dec. 31, 13*f*
Press — history (" Origin and growth of the British newspaper, 1612-1714 : ' intelligencers ' and ' relations ' "), Sept. 10, 13*a* ; —society journals (" London society and society journalism : the changes of thirty years "), Jan. 20, 11*c*
Prices — year (1911) reviewed (" Prices of commodities : generally higher "), Jan. 22, 18*e*
Printers' Corporation (" A printers' charity "), Sept. 10, 34*f*
SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Printing — collotype (" Collotype "), Sept. 10, 21*e* ; —colour (" Colour printing ") I. (" The various modern processes "), Sept. 10, 19*a* ; II. (" Photo-engraving "), 10, 19*d* ; III. (" The three colour process "), 10, 19*e* ; IV. (" Three and four colour process : printing methods "), 10, 20*a* ; V. (" General applications : book, magazine, and art illustration "), 10, 20*d* ; VI. (" The multi-colour process : a French invention "), 10, 20*e* ; — copperplate (" Copperplate printing and lithography : intaglio printing methods "), Sept. 10, 20*f* ; —engraving : wood and surface metal (" Wood and surface metal engraving "), Sept. 10, 33*f* ; —Germany (" Fine printing in Germany : the story of a revival "), Sept. 10, 16*d* ; —history (" The story of printing : Gutenberg to Morris "), Sept. 10, 11*a* ; — ink (" Printing ink : classification and manufacture "), Sept. 10, 31*e* ; —lithographic (" Lithographic printing "), Sept. 10, 21*c* ; photo-lithography (" Photo-lithography "), 10, 21*e* ; —machinery : presses (" Printing machinery "), I. (" From hand press to rotary : newspaper presses "), Sept. 10, 29*a* ; II. (" Book and general presses "), 10, 29*d* ; III. (" Lithographic and offset presses : general summary "), 10, 30*b* ; IV. (" Stereotyping : history and progress "), 10, 30*f* ; V. (" Electric driving : description of equipments "), 10, 31*c* ; stereotyping (" Stereotyping : history and progress "), Sept. 10, 30*f* ; —offset (" Offset printing "), Sept. 10, 22*a* ; —photogravure (" Photo-mechanical intaglio engraving "), Sept. 10, 21*b* ; — readers (" Correction of proofs : the printer's reader "), Sept. 10, 34*c* ; —Scotland (" Early printing in Scotland : the record of Edinburgh "), Sept. 10, 16*a* ; —technical education : see under Technical education, below ; —trade (" Commercial printing : its recent development "), Sept. 10, 34*c* ; —type (" Typography ") I. (" Printing surfaces and their preparation : early attempts "), Sept. 10, 26*a* ; II. (" What type is : how it is manufactured "), 10, 26*b* ; III. (" Type design : accuracy of alinement "), 10, 27*c* ; IV. (" Type faces : old style and modern "), 10, 27*f* ; V. (" Composition : the monotype and linotype machines "), 10, 28*c* ; — United States (" The United States : progress in modern printing "), Sept. 10, 18*d*
Printing, Chinese and Japanese — exhibition (" Chinese and Japanese printing : exhibition at British Museum "), Mar. 26, 6*c*
Property market — estate sales (" The estate market in 1912 "), 1. (" A strenuous year "), Dec. 28, 9*e*
Putumayo : see under America, South, above
Rackets — championships : public schools (" Rackets : the public schools championship "), April 16, 16*d*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Railway accidents—official inquiries in 1911 (" Railway accidents in 1911 : results of official inquiries," E.S.), Feb. 7, 19*e*
Railways — accounts : Act (" Railway accounts : the new law "), Dec. 10, 22*d* ; —Bill (" The Railways Bill ") (" Companies and the public "), April, 5, 6*d* ; (" Higher fares and charges "), 20, 23*e* ; (" The government and the railways : the fate of the Railways Bill "), Oct. 28, 14*d* ; —coalmining dispute, effect of : see under Labour, above
Companies — dividends (" Railway investments : dividends and labour "), Jan. 16, 15*c* ; (" Railway dividend policy : problems before the directors "), 19, 13*c* ; (" Railway dividend prospects : the receipts of the past half-year "), July 6, 19*d* ; (" The railway results : yesterday's dividend announcements "), 27, 15*e* ; — expenditure : curtailment contemplated (" Railway expenditure after the strike : contemplated savings "), April 3, 17*c* ; (" The problem before British railways : the future of expenditure "), Aug. 17, 13*d* ; —working (" English railway half-year : the second half of 1911 "), Feb. 12, 15*d* ; (" English railway half-year "), Aug. 7, 13*d*
Electrification (" Railway electrification : an analysis of working costs," E.S.), Mar. 6, 23*b* ; London : suburban lines (" Electric schemes of the railways : London suburban lines "), April 30, 19*c* ; —labour : see under Labour, above ; —nationalization (" The nationalization of railways "), I. (" Some difficulties of the problem "), May 23, 17*c* ; II. (" Existing Parliamentary powers "), 30, 17*e* ; —points : facing (" Facing points on railways : their construction and dangers "), May 22, 23*d* ; —rates : increase : Bill (No. 2) : owners' risk rate question (" The Railways Bill : question of owners' risk "), Dec. 28, 11*f* ; — signalling : block system (" The block system of railway signalling : irregular working," E.S.), Jan. 3, 15*b* ; —stocks and shares : see under Stocks and shares, below ; — traffic receipts : effect of coalmining dispute : see under Labour — Coalmining—Strike, above ; —world's : state and company owned compared (" The world's railways : state-owned lines in a minority "), Oct. 1, 15*d* ; —year (1911) reviewed (" Home railways : better results in spite of labour troubles "), Jan. 22, 21*b*
Raphael : see under Art, above
Records, public—royal commission ; first report (" Public records : first report of the royal commission : reforms recommended," Oct. 1, 9*f*
Regalia — Timur ruby (" The Timur ruby : an imperial jewel "), April 2, 8*e*
Regent's Park — additional buildings (" Building in Regent's Park "), Dec. 30, 9*a*
Reid, Mr. Whitelaw—death (" Obituary : Mr. Whitelaw Reid "), Dec. 16, 9*c*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Religion — history : congress (" The history of religions : the fourth congress "), Sept. 19, 4*a*
Reviews and magazines noticed (" Reviews and magazines "), Jan. 1, 13*a* ; Feb. 1, 13*e* ; Mar. 1, 4*e* ; April 1, 14*a* ; May 1, 15*a* ; June 1, 3*f* ; July 1, 3*f* ; Aug. 1, 4*e* ; Sept. 2, 3*f* ; Oct. 1, 4*e* ; Nov. 1, 6*c* ; Dec. 2, 10*f*
Rhodes, Cecil — memorial (Cape Town) (" Lord Grey's mission : the Rhodes memorial at Cape Town "), June 15, 8*c* ; (" The memorial to Cecil Rhodes on Table Mountain : a note on the site and design," illus.), July 5, 7*a*
Rhodesia : see under Africa, South above
Rhodes scholars — Oxford University : see under Oxford University, above
Rio Branco, Baron do (" Obituary : the Barão do Rio Branco," S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 6*a*
Ritchie, Sir Richmond — death (" Obituary : Sir Richmond Ritchie "), Oct. 14, 9*c*
Roads — London : projected new western exit (" Automobilism : the proposed new western exit from London "), April 23, 6*a* ; —maintenance : heavy motor traffic : contributions (" Automobilism : public service automobiles and road upkeep "), Oct. 22, 12*b* ; —surface improvement (" Automobilism : the Road Board's circular "), Jan. 9, 4*e* ; —winter (" Automobilism : the road in winter "), Mar. 5, 16*d*
Roads Improvement Association—work (" Automobilism : the Roads Improvement Association "), Jan. 16, 12*e*
Roberts, Rev. Ernest S. — death (" Obituary : the master of Caius "), June 17, 11*d*
Roosevelt, Mr. T. — candidature for presidency : see under United States —Presidency, below
Ropes, wire (" Wire ropes : varied applications "), Oct. 2, 17*c*
Rowing — Henley Royal Regatta (" Henley Regatta "), July 1, 8*c* ; —Olympic games : see under Olympic games, above ; —Oxford v. Cambridge (" The University boat race : prospects of the crews "), Mar. 30, 8*d* ; (" University boat race : sinking of both crews in turn "), April 1, 8*d* ; race re-rowed (" The boat race re-rowed : Oxford's easy victory "), 2, 8*d*
Royal Society (" The Royal Society : a retrospect of 250 years "), July 16, 9*d*
Royal Veterinary College—government grant suggested (" Veterinary science : an appeal "), Jan. 2, 8*c*
Rubber — America, South (" The future of the Amazon trade : present dependence of rubber "), Dec. 31, 2*b* ; —substitutes : (" Synthetic rubber : some practical aspects "), June 19, 5*f* ; (" The production of rubber : with or against nature," E.S.), July 17, 21*b* ; —trade : condition (" Rubber investment : recent company results "), Dec. 28, 11*d* ; year (1911) reviewed (" The rubber market : erratic price movements "), Jan. 22, 22*d*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Rubies — Timur ruby : see under Regalia, above
Rumania — Turkish international crisis : see under Turkish international crisis, below
Russia—copper : production (" The copper industry of Russia : rapid increase of production "), Sept. 5, 16*c* ; —finance : speculation : operations by commercial banks (" Stock exchange speculation in Russia : the functions of the banks "), Nov. 25, 17*a* ; —Finland : see under Finland, above ; —general election (" The fourth Duma : prospects of the parties "), Sept. 23, 3*f* ; —Great Britain, relations with : see Foreign relations, above ; —Mongolia question : see under Mongolia, above ; —navy : strength : building programme (" The Russian Navy Bill : the new programme and foreign policy "), June 24, 5*d* ; —oil : Maikop field (" The Maikop test : expert criticism of the deep-well sinking "), Oct. 30, 17*d* ; —shipping (" Russia : position of Great Britain "), Dec. 13, 35*d*
" Russian Year Book " (" The Russian Year Book : information as to commerce and finance "), Mar. 4, 20*f*
Sailing—Norfolk (" The sailing waters of Norfolk," H.S.), June 29, 5*c*
St. Andrew's day—Eton College celebrations (" St. Andrew's day at Eton "), Dec. 2, 12*d*
Salamanca, battle of : see under Peninsular war, above
Salmon—angling (" Salmon and sea trout," H.S.), June 29, 11*c*
San Francisco (" San Francisco : a noteworthy industrial transformation "), June 28, 73*e*
Sark (" Sark in spring "), May 27, 8*a*
Scandinavia — neutrality (" The Scandinavian countries and the powers : a policy of neutrality "), June 27, 5*d*
Scenery (" English paths and landscapes " " Contrasts in rural Surrey "), June 1, 6*a* ; (" The Chiltern Hills "), Aug. 24, 8*a* ; (" The Severn Hills "), Oct. 12, 4*d*
Science—teaching (" School science : the synthetic method," S.A.S.), Dec. 3, 147*a*
Scobell, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry (" Obituary : Gen. Scobell "), Feb. 3, 11*b*
Scotland—angling : see under Fish and fishing, above ; —art : see under Art, above ; —Church of Scotland : United Free Church : union proposals (" Scottish church reunion : important proposals ; an endowed church with spiritual freedom "), April 5, 5*f* ; (" The new ecclesiastical development in Scotland "), May 20, 4*e* ; (" The Scottish assemblies : prospects of reunion "), 31, 12*a* ; —education : teachers' certificates (" Scottish affairs : the school leaving certificate," Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 138*c* ; universities : finance (" University affairs in Scotland," Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 125*a* ; —railways : companies : financial condition (" The Scottish railway half-year : encouraging results "), Sept. 6, 13*c* ; dividends (" Scottish railways : the dividends now being declared "), Mar 2, 17*c* ; —whisky : see under Whisky, below
Seamanship (" Sea training for boys : new grants and old difficulties : questions for the national conference," Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 101*c*
Seebohm, Mr. Frederic (" Obituary : Mr. Frederic Seebohm "), Feb. 7, 11*d*
Seely, Col. J. E. B.—appointment as secretary for war (" The new secretary for war : British military policy, Colonel Seely's task "), June 15, 6*a*
Severn Hills (" English paths and landscapes : the Severn Hills "), Oct. 12, 4*d*
Shakespeare, William—festival : Stratford-on-Avon (" The Stratford summer festival : review of the season "), Aug. 28, 7*c*
Shakespeare Memorial Association — work (" Teachers at Stratford : the claims of the Shakespeare Memorial Association," Ed.S.), Aug. 6, 87*a*
Shaw, Mr. Norman — death (" Obituary : Mr. Norman Shaw, R.A."), Nov. 10, 11*c*
Sheep — lambing season (" Agriculture : the flocks in spring "), April 1, 4*a*
Shipbuilding — companies (" Shipbuilding companies : their work and facilities "), Dec. 13, 25*c* ; finance (" Shipbuilding finance : the results of some leading companies "), 13, 23*f* ; —engineering (" Shipbuilding and engineering : British supremacy "), Dec. 13, 24*a* ; —output (" Output of shipyards : adverse influence of labour disputes "), Dec. 13, 24*f* ; year (1911) reviewed (" Shipbuilding : great activity "), Jan. 22, 20*d* ; —trade : Germany compared (" British and Foreign shipbuilding "), Nov. 6, 6*e*
Shipping — companies : condition (" Shipping companies' results : the Royal Mail report "), April 27, 23*d* ; finance (" Shipping company finance : improved position "), Dec. 13, 23*a* ; —English channel services (" British railways and shipowners "), Dec. 13, 18*c* ; —history (" British shipping : an historical review "), Dec. 13, 15*a* ; —institutions (" Marine institutions : societies that help the sailor "), Dec. 13, 30*d* ; —insurance, marine : see Insurance, marine, above ; —labour : see under Labour, above ; —law, maritime : Maritime Conventions Act : liability for casualties (" Maritime Conventions Act : the liability for casualties "), Jan. 8, 20*d* ; —mercantile marine : *personnel* (" The manning of the merchant service : seamen and deck hands "), Oct. 2, 13*b* ; (" Supply of seamen : urgency of the British manning question "), Dec. 13, 27*d* ; training : boys (" Merchant marine as a profession : an opening for boys of good education "), Dec. 13, 27*a* ; —passenger services (" Coastwise lines of Great Britain : the passenger and cargo services "), Dec. 13, 19*a* ; —present and past compared (" The

SPECIAL articles—Shipping (continued) :—
prosperity of shipping: a comparison with past active periods ") Dec. 13, 14*b* ; —rates: rebates (" Merchants, freights, and rebates "), Dec. 13, 14*f* ; —*Selandia*: see under Ships—motor, below
Ships—bulkheads and watertight doors (" Bulkheads and watertight doors: arrangement and operation "), May 1, 25*b* ; —cargo (" Cargo steamers and trade routes "), Dec. 13, 17*e* ; (" Coastwise lines of Great Britain: the passenger and cargo services "), 13, 19*a* ; —classification (" Ship classification: history, objects, and methods of survey societies "), Dec. 13, 20*d* ; —life-saving apparatus: Board of Trade new rules (" The new shipping rules ") ; (" Board of Trade and the advisory committee "), Sept. 10, 52*e* ; (" Objections to the boat and davit scales "), 13, 16*c* ; (" The safety of life at sea: the various principles involved "), Dec. 13, 20*a* ; —liners (" The modern liner, building and equipment "), Dec. 13, 25*a* ; —motor: *Selandia* (" The motor liner *Selandia*: some mechanical details," E.S.), Mar. 6, 25*d* ; —names (" Ship christening: the choice of names for British ships "), Dec. 13, 30*a* ; —provisions (" Domestic economy of modern liners: the art of provisioning "), Dec. 13, 21*e* ; —sailing (" The rise and decline of sailing ships "), Dec. 13, 18*a* ; —steering gears: electrical (" Electric steering gear for ships: advantages and construction "), Jan. 3, 15*e* ; —tugs (" The work of tugs: bright outlook for the towing industry "), Dec. 13, 22*b*
Signalling: submarine (" Submarine signalling: progress of the system "), Dec. 13, 21*a* ; —steam navigation: centenary (" Navigation by steam: its centenary in Europe," E.S.), July 31, 21*b* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 31, 22*b* ; —stocks and shares: see under Stocks and shares, below ; —trade: year (1911) reviewed (" Shipping and freights: a prosperous year "), Jan. 22, 20*e* ; (" The liner companies: further consolidation "), 22, 21*a* ; —Union-Castle Mail Steamship Company (Ltd.): transfer to Royal Mail Steamship Company (Ltd.) and Elder Dempster and Co. (Ltd.) (" The transfer of the Union-Castle Line: to-day's cheque for five millions sterling "), April 18, 17*c* ; —world (" Merchant fleets of the world "), Dec. 13, 13*f*
Shipping casualties — Board of Trade inquiries (" Board of Trade inquiries (" Board of Trade inquiries into shipping casualties: the existing machinery "), April 30, 24*d* ; —collisions, prevention of: Sir H. Maxim's invention (" Prevention of collisions at sea: Sir Hiram Maxim's proposal," E.S.), July 10, 21*e* ; —*Oravia* (" Wreck off the Falkland Islands: the Pacific liner *Oravia*," S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 4*b* ; —salvage: bullion (" The salvage of bullion: some notable cases "), Mar. 20, 24*c* ; —*Titanic*: marine insurance (" Marine losses in the past month: lessons of the *Titanic* "), May 2, 16*e* ; settlement of claims (" Insurance companies and the *Titanic*: claims now being settled "), April 24, 22*c* ; United States companies: losses (" American insurance offices and the *Titanic*: the total estimated losses"), May 21, 24*c*
Shooting—duck, wild (" The wild duck: natural and artificial shooting "), Nov. 28, 17*a* ; season reviewed (" The shooting season: a good grouse year "), Feb. 2, 11*a* ; (" Rough shooting and where to find it," H.S.), June 29, 8*a* ; (" The shooting tenant's choice," H.S.), 29, 8*c*
Showell's Brewery Company (Ltd.), (" Showell's Brewery: the deficiency account "), Dec. 13, 67*c*
Siam — teak (" Teak in Siam "), I. (" High value of the timber "), April 22, 23*e* ; II. (" The difficulties of transport "), 23, 24*d* ; III. (" The work of the elephant "), June 19, 19*d*
Silk—trade (" The British silk industry: possibilities of revival "), Feb. 26, 6*a* ; (" British silks "), I. (" Their growth and prosperity "), June 3, 6*a* ; II. (" Characteristics and examples "), 4, 12*a*
Silver-plate — English domestic plate (" Early English domestic plate "), I. (" Mazer bowls and standing cups "), April 26, 4*a* ; II. (" Steeple cups and small wine cups "), May 3, 6*a* ; III. (" Stone ware jugs "), 28, 9*b*
Skating (" White ice: skating in the London district "), Feb. 6, 7*c* ; — International Skating Union: congress (" The International Skating Union "), Jan. 10, 11*b*
Skeat, Prof. Walter (" Obituary: Professor Skeat "), Oct. 8, 9*b*
Sleeping sickness — Northern Rhodesia: commission's report (" Sleeping sickness: effect of the commission's report "), June 17, 4*a*
Small holdings (" Agriculture: small holdings in the far east "), Mar. 11, 13*a* ; —Act: working (" Agriculture: small holdings and rural housing "), Feb. 5, 14*a* ; —ownership: state aid suggested (" Agriculture: tenant farmers and ownership "), Jan. 29, 4*a*
Smoke nuisance — abatement: exhibition (" The smoke abatement exhibition: some engineering exhibits "), Mar. 27, 23*b*
Society for the Promotion of Nature Reserves (" Nature reserves: formation of new society "), Dec. 18, 9*d*
Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings—work (" The protection of ancient buildings "), Dec. 31, 9*d*
Society of Islanders (" The Islanders "), Mar. 20, 5*e*
Sokotra — Great Britain: mission (" The looting of the *Kuala*: the British mission to Sokotra "), Mar. 27, 5*d*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Southwark cathedral—suggested clearance of environs (" The hidden cathedral : the labyrinth of Southwark bankside "), Jan. 22, 4*a*
Spain — Cadiz, Cortes of (" The Cortes of Cadiz : a great Hispano-American centenary "), Oct. 5, 5*d* ; —Canalejas, Señor : assassinated : (" Spanish Premier assassinated : memoir "), Nov. 13, 12*a* ; —finance : budget (1913) (" Spanish finance : the new budget and its expedients "), June 1, 24*a* ; —floods (" The floods in Southern Spain : a province under water "), Feb. 17, 8*d* ; —France, relations with : see under France, above ; —labour : railway strike (" The Spanish railway strike : effect of mobilization "), Oct. 15, 5*f* ; —ministry (Canalejas) : crisis (" Spanish politics : Premier and Conservatives "), July 13, 5*d* ; —Morocco, policy in : see under Morocco, above ; —motors : see Motors, above ; —revolutionary movement : riots at Cullera (" The Cullera trial : history of the crime "), Jan. 12, 5*b* ; (" Significance of the Cullera trial "), 24, 5*f* ; —shipping (" Spain government assistance and marked expansion "), Dec. 13, 37*d*
Spas (" The Spas of Great Britain," H.S.), June 29, 15*a*
Spring (" The threshold of spring : change in the March woods "), Mar. 2, 11*d*
Stag-hunting — Exmoor (" Stag-hunting on Exmoor," H.S.), June 29, 7*b*
Stalbridge, Lord (" Obituary : Lord Stalbridge "), May 20, 10*b*
Stamps—British empire (" Postage stamps of the new reign : colonial and home issues "), Jan. 2, 4*c* ; —philately : jubilee (" The jubilee of philately "), Mar. 5, 6*a* ; —printing (" Postage stamps : how they are printed "), Sept. 10, 34*d*
Standard Oil Company—East Indies, Dutch : see under East Indies, Dutch, above
Stead, Mr. W. T. — death (" The sinking of the *Titanic* : Mr. W. T. Stead "), April 18, 12*a*
Steel — corrosion (" Corrosion of iron and steel : some practical considerations," E.S.), April 10, 19*b* ; —trade : position of companies : (" Iron and steel company results : substantial increase in profits "), Dec. 20, 15*c* ; —year (1911) reviewed (" Iron and steel : influence of shipbuilding "), Jan. 22, 20*c*
Stock exchange (London) — commissions : new rules (" The stock exchange and the public : to-day's new commission rules "), June 1, 20*d* ; —settlement (" The situation on the stock exchange : review of the past account "), Jan. 10, 13*c* ; (" The situation on the stock exchange : the past account "), 29, 16*e* ; (" The situation on the stock exchange : features of the account "), Feb. 14, 17*e* ; (" Situation on the stock exchange : the account and the coal crisis "), 28, 17*c* ; (" Situation on the stock exchange : the past account "), Mar. 12, 19*e* ; 26, 20*c* ; (" The situation on the stock exchange : review of the

SPECIAL articles—Stock exchange (London) (continued) :—
Easter account "), April 11, 16*b* : (" Situation on the stock exchange : the past account "), 24, 19*f* ; May 13, 20*d* ; (" The situation on the stock exchange : a nervous settlement "), 30, 13*c* ; (" The situation on the stock exchange : the past account "), June 12, 19*a* ; (" The situation on the stock exchange ; consols and the Chancellor "), 26, 19*c* ; (" The situation on the stock exchange : the first account of the half-year "), July 11, 15*e* ; (" Situation on the stock exchange : the past account "), Aug. 13, 11*c* ; 27, 11*e* ; Sept. 12, 13*d* ; 25, 13*d* ; (" The situation on the stock exchange : war markets "), Oct. 9, 16*b* ; 25, 15*c* ; (" Situation on the stock exchange : a more cheerful account "), Nov. 12, 19*d* ; (" Marking time "), 25, 15*c* ; (" Situation on the stock exchange : bear accounts numerous "), Dec. 10, 17*c* ; (" Situation on the stock exchange : politics, money, and holidays "), 27, 2*c* ; —year (1911) reviewed (" The stock exchange : an eventful year "), Jan. 22, 17*a*
Stocks and shares—Argentine : railways (" Argentine railways : their merits as investments "), Jan. 22, 39*c* ; —dividends : deferred share system (" The deferred share system : some instances of huge dividends "), Nov. 19, 17*d* ; —issues for half-year (" The half-year's capital creations : big foreign and colonial issues "). June 29, 19*e* ; (" The half-year's capital creations : big Indian and Colonial issues "), Dec. 31, 14*c* ; underwriting of new issues (" The underwriting of new issues : some of its drawbacks and dangers "), Dec. 5, 15*c* ; —railway : effect of coal-mining dispute (" Railway stocks and the coal strike : the reasons of the market's steadiness "), Mar. 9, 17*c* ; —shipping prices (" The rise in shipping securities : some of the factors "), Aug. 31, 11*d* ; —year (1911) reviewed (" Stocks and shares list : movements of prices during 1911 "), Jan. 22, 17*c*
Sudan — archæology : see under Archæology, above ; —natives : British expedition against Anuaks (" The expedition against the Anuaks : an unexplored region "), Sept. 10, 51*f*
Sugar (" Cane and beet sugar : a broad view of the position "), Oct. 26, 16*d*
Sugar (beet)—cultivation : development fund : grant suggested (" Beet sugar in England : the question of subsidy "), Sept. 28, 16*d* ; factory erected in Norfolk (" Sugar beet in England : a factory in Norfolk," E.S.), Nov. 6, 23*e* ; (" Sugar beet in Norfolk : the Cantlie factory "), 25, 4*c*
Sulphide Corporation (Ltd.) (" Sulphide Corporation : the rapid recovery "), Dec. 5, 15*d*
Summer (" High tide in summer : changes of an early season "), June 8, 11*c* ; (" July in the woods : contrasts of ripening summer "), July 20, 4*a*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Sun : see under Astronomy, above
Surrey — scenery (" English paths and landscapes : contrasts in rural Surrey "), June 1, 6*a*
Suvorin, M. Alexis — death (" Obituary : M. Suvorin "), Aug. 26, 9*c*
Sweden — shipping (" Sweden : replacement of sail by steam "), Dec. 13, 36*d*
Switzerland—spas (" The Swiss spas." H.S.), June 29, 16*b* ; —sports, winter (" Winter sports at Davos : the ladies' skating championship "), Jan. 13, 11*a* ; (" Swiss winter sports "), I. (" Centres for skiing "), Dec. 26, 7*e* ; II. (" Skating, curling, and tobogganing "), 27, 11*d* ; —travel (" The holidays in Switzerland : the wet season "), Sept. 20, 7*e*
Tailoring trade—labour : see under Labour, above
Tea—trade : companies : returns (" Tea companies' results : gratifying increase in profits "), July 1, 15*d* ; year (1911) reviewed (" The tea trade : an eventful year "), Jan. 22, 22*f*
Teachers : see under Education, above
Technical education — Birmingham (" Technical education : municipal schools and institutes "), Oct. 2, 28*d* ; —polytechnics : London (" The London polytechnics : their work and equipment," E.S.), May 8, 23*b* ; —printing (" Technical education : schools for training printers "), Sept. 10, 34*a*
Telegraphs—rates (" Cable charges : recent reductions to various countries some existing anomalies "), Sept. 28, 5*f*
Telephones — automatic : exchanges at Epsom and General Post Office (" Automatic telephones : the first exchanges in Great Britain," E.S.), April 24, 23*d* ; —post office : administration (" Telephone trouble : postmaster-general's reply to complaints "), Feb. 13, 15*d* ; (" The telephone trouble : the postmaster general and complaint forms "), 15, 15*d* ; National Telephone Company, transfer of (" The telephone transfer : effect on the public and the staff "), Jan. 1, 6*c* ; deferred stock : value (" National Telephone arbitration : the value of the deferred stock "), Dec. 3, 15*e* ; —wireless : see Wireless telephony, below
Tennis—season (" Tennis : the season of 1912 "), Dec. 25, 11*a*
Terauchi, Count—plot against life : see under Korea, above
Textile trade — Doncaster : erection of factory (" Textile trade expansion : an important new departure "), Dec. 31, 17*f*
Thames (river) (" A tour of the river," H.S.), June 29, 6*a* ; survey (" The survey of the Thames : purposes and methods," E.S.), Dec. 4, 21*e*
The Times—history (" *The Times* : its relation to the art of printing "), (" Logographic type and the Walter press "), Sept. 10, 23*c* ; —mechanical equipment ("Printing *The Times*: the composing and press rooms," illus.), Sept. 10, 25*d* ; —organization (" *The Times* of to-day : the organization of a great newspaper "), Sept. 10, 24*f* ; —printing : special number (" The 40,000th issue of *The Times* : to-morrow's number : a history of printing "), Sept. 9, 6*d* ; (" *The Times* printing number : reception by the public and the press "), 11, 6*c* ; (" The press and *The Times* : congratulations on the printing number "), 12, 4*a* ; (" The press and *The Times* : more tributes on the 40,000th issue "), 13, 7*e* ; (" The press and *The Times* : foreign appreciation "), 17, 7*c* ; (" *The Times* printing number : re-issue in book form "), Dec. 14, 6*f*
Tierra del Fuego : see under America, South, above
Tin — trade (" The position of tin : low increase in the supply "), June 15, 19*c*
Titanic : see under Shipping casualties, above
Trade—imports and exports : statistics for December ; for 1911 (" The foreign trade of the year : December exports higher "), Jan. 8, 15*c* ; statistics for January (" Foreign trade of the month : large increases "), Feb. 8, 11*a* ; statistics for February (" The foreign trade of the month : effect of dearer coal not yet very marked "), Mar. 8, 6*a* ; statistics for March (" Foreign trade in March : effects of the strike not fully shown "), April 10, 13*c* ; statistics for April (" Foreign trade in April : effect of the coal strike more visible "), May 8, 17*c* ; statistics for May (" Foreign trade in the past month : increased imports and exports "), June 8, 19*d* ; statistics for June (" Foreign trade in the past month : effect of the dock strike "), July 8, 13*d* ; statistics for July (" Foreign trade in July : large increases in imports and exports "), Aug. 9, 14*e* ; statistics for August (" Foreign trade in August : largest month's exports ever recorded "), Sept. 9, 13*c* ; statistics for September (" The foreign trade of the month : large increase in imports and exports "), Oct. 8, 13*c* ; statistics for October (" Foreign trade of the month : highest figures on record "), Nov. 8, 19*c* ; statistics for November (" Foreign trade of the month : values again increased"), Dec. 9, 16*c* ; year (1911) reviewed (" Foreign trade : a satisfactory year "), Jan. 22, 18*c* ; —industries : scientific control (" The scientific control of industry "), I. (" Limitations of laboratory tests," E.S.), Feb. 7, 19*b* ; II. (" Waste of fuel," E.S.), Mar. 13, 21*b* ; specialization (" The manufacturing specialist : influence of new industries," E.S.), Oct. 16, 21*b* ; —year (1911) reviewed (" Finance and commerce in 1911 "), Jan. 22, 16*d*
Trafalgar, battle of — midshipman's letter quoted (" Trafalgar day : a footnote to history : hitherto unpublished account of the battle "), Oct. 21, 7*f*
Tramways—electric : railless (" The future of trolley traction : a defence," E.S.), July 3, 26*c* ; Bills : Parlia-

SPECIAL articles—Tramways (continued) :—
mentary procedure : see under Parliamentary procedure, above
Transvaal : see under Africa, South, above
Travel (" The fascination of travel : modern luxury and old-time contrasts "), Dec. 13, 31*d* ; (" Pleasure tours : things the traveller should leave behind "), 13, 31*e* ; —Easter holiday (" Easter holiday travel "), Mar. 29, 4*a*
Trinidad — Venezuela : commercial relations (" Trinidad and Venezuela ; conditions of trade," S.A.S.), May 30, 2*c*
Tripoli — Turco-Italian war : see Turco-Italian war : below
Trout (" Trout-fishing centres," H.S.), June 29, 11*c* ; sea (" Salmon and sea-trout," H.S.) June 29, 11*c*
Tuberculosis (animal) (" Agriculture : bovine tuberculosis "), Aug. 5, 4*a*
Tulips : see under Horticulture, above
Turco-Italian war (" Italian feeling towards the war : a unanimous people "), June 5, 5*c* ; (" Occupation of Rhodes : Italian administrative methods "), 20, 5*c* ; —finance (" Turkish finance : cost of the war "), Feb. 1, 15*c* ; Italian (" Italian finance after the war : a ministerial statement "), Oct. 26, 15*d*
Operations — aeronautics : Italian army (" The Italian army and aviation : exploits in Tripoli "), Aug. 12, 5*e* ; —Dardanelles : closing : attitude of shipowners (" Shipowners and the closing of the Dardanelles, Black Sea business stagnant "), April 23, 19*d* ; (" Dardanelles to be reopened : effect on the grain trade "), May 2, 7*f* ; (" Shipowners and the straits and the importance of a free passage "), July 20, 8*a* ; —Tripoli : (" The Tripoli campaign : review of the campaign "), Jan. 2, 3*d* ; (" Aeronautics and wireless "), 6, 3*e* ; (" Efforts to stop contraband traffic "), 9, 3*c* ; (" Quality of the troops "), 16, 5*f* ; (" The war in Tripoli : dangers of an early peace "), 19, 5*d* ; (" The fight at Gargaresh : Italian caution "), 30, 5*a* ; (" Contraband in war ; the base at Zuara "), Feb. 28, 5*b* ; (" The Italian invasion of Tripoli : a lack of initiative "), April 6, 3*d* ; (" Italian action and Arab sentiment "), 11, 3*c* ; (" The combat of the 'two palms' : General Briecola's report "), 11, 3*d* ; (" The Turco-Italian war : the landing near Zuara "), 15, 3*d* ; (" Italy and the war : the Ægean and the Dardanelles "), 25, 5*b* ; (" The progress of the war : the Island of Rhodes ") May 6, 8*a* ; —Tripoli (province) and Cyrenaica : attitude of Senussi (" The Senussi and the war : the sect and its chief "), Mar. 29, 5*a* ; —Tunis : passage of contraband alleged (" Contraband in war : Italian complaints of French action "), Feb. 28, 5*b*
Turf (" Racing "), Jan. 1, 14*a* ; 8, 13*c* ; 15, 12*a* ; 22, 12*d* ; Feb. 5, 15*a* ; 12, 12*a* ; 19, 14*a* ; 26, 12*a*, Mar. 4, 14*e* ; 11, 14*a* ; 18, 14*a* ; 26, 14*a* ; 30, 13*a* ; April 2, 14*a* ; 9, 10*a* ; 16, 16*a* ; 23, 16*a* ; May 7, 16*a* ; 14, 16*a* ; 28, 12*a* ; June 11, 15*a* ; 18, 15*a* ; 21, 6*d* ; 25, 15*a* ; July 2, 14*a* ; 9, 14*a* ; 16, 12*c* ; 30, 12*a* ; 31, 12*a* ; Aug. 6, 10*c* ; 13, 9*d* ; 20, 9*d* ; 27, 9*a* ; Sept. 3, 9*a* ; 10, 59*a* ; 17, 9*a* ; 24, 9*a* ; Oct. 1, 12*a* ; 8, 11*c* ; 15, 13*a* ; 22, 13*a* ; 29, 13*a* ; Nov. 5, 15*a* ; 12, 17*a* ; 26, 22*a* ; Dec. 3, 13*a* ; 10, 15*a* ; 17, 13*a* ; 24, 9*a* ; —Ascot meeting (" Racing : the Ascot meeting "), June 18, 15*a* ; (" Cup day at Ascot : Royal procession to the course "), 21, 6*d* ; (" Racing : a review of Ascot "), 25, 15*a* ; —Chester meeting (" Racing : the Newmarket, Chester, and Kempton Park meetings "), May 7, 16*a* ; —Doncaster race meeting (" Racing ; *Lomond* and the St. Leger "), Aug. 20, 9*d* ; Sept. 3, 9*a* ; (" Racing : the Doncaster meeting "), 10, 59*a* ; (" The two-year-olds : races at Doncaster "), 17, 9*a* ; —Epsom race meeting (" Racing : the Newmarket and Epsom meetings"), April 23, 16*a* ; (" Racing : a review of Epsom "), June 11, 15*a* ; Derby (" Racing : Derby prospects "), May 28, 12*a* ; —George V., King : horses (" Racing : the King's horses horses "), Jan. 22, 12*d* ; —Goodwood race meeting (" Racing : The Goodwood meeting "), July 31, 12*a* ; —handicaps (" Racing : the question of handicaps "), Jan. 1, 14*a* ; (" Racing : The spring handicaps "), 8, 13*c* ; —horses (" Racing : The King's horses "), Jan. 22, 12*d* ; (" Racing : the value of the thoroughbred "), Feb. 19, 14*a* ; (" Racing : the stamina of the thoroughbred "), 26, 12*a* ; (" Racing : the best horses of the season "), July 9, 14*a* ; (" Racing : *Lomond* and the St. Leger "), Aug. 20, 9*d* ; Sept. 3, 9*a* ; (" Racing : the best horses of the period "), Oct. 8, 11*c* ; (" Racing : *Craganour* and the two-year-olds "), Oct. 22, 13*a* ; (" Racing : *Craganour* and other two-year-olds "), Nov. 5, 15*a* ; (" Racing : the problem of breeding "), Dec. 3, 13*a* ; (" Racing : the value of the thoroughbred "), 10, 15*a* ; King's stud (" Racing : the King's horses "), 24, 9*a* ; —Kempton Park meeting (" Racing : The Newmarket, Chester, and Kempton Park meetings "), May 7, 16*a* ; —Lewes race meeting : (" Racing : The Sussex fortnight "), Aug. 6, 10*c* ; —Liverpool : Grand National (" Racing : the Grand National "), Jan. 15, 12*a* ; (" Racing : the Grand National steeplechase "), Mar. 30, 13*a* ; —Newmarket race meetings (" Racing : the Newmarket first spring meeting "), April 16, 16*a* ; (" Racing : the Newmarket and Epsom meetings "), 23, 16*a* ; (" Racing : the Newmarket, Chester, and Kempton Park meetings "), May 7, 16*a* ; (" Racing : the Newmarket first July meeting "), July 2, 14*a* ; (" Racing : the Newmarket and Sandown Park meetings "), 16, 12*c* ; (" Racing : the Newmarket

SPECIAL articles—Turf (continued) :—
first October meeting "), Oct. 1, 12*a* ; (" Racing : the Newmarket second October meeting "), 15, 13*a* ; (" The Newmarket Houghton meeting : the Cambridgeshire "), 29, 13*a* ; —prizes (" Racing : the prizes of the turf "), Sept. 24, 9*a* ; —regulations (" Racing : turf legislation "), Dec. 17, 13*a* ; —Sandown Park (" Racing : the Newmarket and Sandown Park meetings "), July 16, 12*c* ; —season : steeplechase (" Racing : the steeplechase season "), Mar. 18, 14*a* ; flat racing (" Racing : the flat-racing season "), 26, 14*a* ; (" Racing : the first half of the season "), Aug. 13, 9*d* ; flat-racing : (" Racing : the waning season "), Nov. 12, 17*a* ; close (" Racing : the results of the season : a satisfactory year), 26, 22*a* ; —steeplechasing (" Racing : the condition of steeplechasing "), Feb. 12, 12*a* ; —York race meeting (" Racing : sport on the Knavesmire "), Aug. 27, 9*a*

Turkey—Constantinople (" Constantinople to-day : moods, conditions, and causes "), Nov. 29, 7*d* ; —finance (" Turkish finance : cost of the war "), Feb. 1, 15*c* ; currency : commission's report (" Monetary reform in Turkey : the commission's proposals "), May 17, 20*c* ; stocks and shares, municipal, railway, and industrial (" Turkish securities : municipal, railway, and industrial investments "), Oct. 14, 14*b* ; —general election (" The Turkish elections : sweeping victory of the committee "), April 9, 3*c* ; —names, place (" Place names in Turkey : some origins and meanings "), Nov. 20, 7*c* ; —national characteristics (" Psychology of the Turk : the old type disappearing "), Nov. 26, 11*b* ; —railways : Baghdad Railway : construction progress (" The Baghdad Railway : the Taurus section "), June 8, 5*c* ; —Turco-Italian war : see Turco-Italian war, above

Turkish international crisis (" The Balkan danger : responsibility of the powers "), Jan. 18, 5*d* ; (" The Balkan danger : Servian apprehensions "), 29, 6*a* ; powers : proposed intervention : Count Berchtold's proposals (" Bulgaria and Count Berchtold : the temper of the nation "), Aug. 28, 3*d* ; (" Austria-Hungary and the Balkans : Southern Slav nationalism "), Sept. 2, 5*d*

Albania — Malissori (" The Malissori clans : a Gheg confederacy "), Oct. 11, 5*b* ; —reforms (" The Albanian problem "), I. (" Hadji Adil's programme of reforms "), July 5, 5*d* ; II. (" The situation in the Tosk country "), 9, 5*f* ; —tribesmen (" The Northern Albanians : political and religious sympathies "), Oct. 15, 5*b* ; —Turkish war : see under Turkish war, below ; —unrest (" Albanian and Macedonian grievances "), Feb. 24, 7*d*

Macedonia : unrest (" Albanian and Macedonian grievances "), Feb. 24, 7*d* ; —political situation : crisis, internal (" The crisis in Turkey : mistakes of the committee "), July 27, 5*d* ; history (" The new revolution in Turkey : 1908 and 1912 "), Aug. 3, 3*c* ; —Rumania : attitude (" The Balkan league : attitude of Rumania "), Oct. 4, 3*a* ; —Turkey : reforms : proposed revival of law of 1880 (" Turkey and reform : the law of the vilayets "), Oct. 8, 5*a*

War prospects (" The military situation : strength of the Balkan armies "), Oct. 2, 8*c* ; (" The mobilization in the Balkans : Turkish dispositions "), 3, 6*a* ; (" Theatres of action : the armies in Thrace and Macedonia "), 5, 6*c* ; (" The strategic position : military and diplomatic concentration "), 7, 8*c* ; (" The frontier outlook : military and diplomatic problems "), 8, 6*d* ; (" The chances of the protagonists : regulars and partisans "), 10, 6*c* ; (" War plans of the allies : critical dates "), 12, 5*b* ; (" The final stages of concentration : Turkey and Bulgaria ready "), 14, 6*c* ; —finance : loans of Turkey, Bulgaria, Greece, Montenegro, and Servia (" Balkan securities : loans of the belligerent governments "), Oct. 9, 15*c* ; —navies : Greek and Turkish compared (" The Turkish and Greek navies : tables showing comparative strengths "), Oct. 7, 8*c*

Turkish war — Albania : attitude of tribesmen (" The Malissori clans : a Gheg confederacy "), Oct. 11, 5*b* ; (" The Northern Albanians : political and religious sympathies "), 15, 5*b* ; history (" The Albanians in history : hope for the future "), Dec. 21, 5*b* ; ports (" The ports of northern Albania : character and capacity "), 26, 3*c* ; —Bulgaria (" Bulgaria in arms : national service and sacrifice "), Nov. 13, 9*d* ; (" The spirit of a nation : Bulgaria in the presence of war "), 18, 5*c* ; —Montenegro : Podgoritza : scenes described (" Montenegrin contrasts : scenes in Podgoritza "), 29, 6*e*

Operations — Bulgarian army : commanders (" The Bulgarian army : the organizers of victory ") Nov. 6, 7*c* ; criticism (" The Bulgarians in the field : work of the infantry and artillery "), Dec. 4, 6*b* ; —Dedeagatch : Bulgarian advance (" The march on Dedeagatch : experiences of a volunteer "), Dec. 7, 5*b* ; —Greek army : advance (" The Greek march to Salonika : a Turkish débâcle "), Nov. 16, 7*a* ; —military situation (" The theatre of the war : seven zones of operations "), Oct. 15, 6*d* ; (" Servian strategy : the Turkish position on the frontier "), 16, 6*c* ; (" The peace with Italy : influence on the Turkish dispositions "), 17, 5*d* ; (" Sea power and the Balkan war : Turkish transport problems "), 18, 5*a* ; (" The initiative in the campaign ; the importance of offence "), 19, 6*d* ; (" The opening moves : strength and distribution of the armies "),

SPECIAL articles—Turkish war—Operations (continued) :—
21, 6*d* ; (" The Macedonian theatre of the war : difficulties of the country "), 22, 6*c* ; (" The Adrianople position : strength of the garrison and defence works "), 23, 7*a* ; (" The great battlefield : Turkish and Bulgarian tactics "), 24, 6*b* ; (" Nazim Pasha's choice : the chance of relieving Adrianople "), 30, 7*a* ; (" The Turkish defeat : Bulgarian strategy "), Nov. 2, 6*e* ; (" The last ditch : reasons for the delay in the operations "), 5, 7*a* ; (" Review of the military situation : fate of the capital "), 7, 5*d* ; (" The recent fighting : Turkish chances at Tchataldja "), 11, 7*c* ; (" The military situation : battles and rumours of battles "), 15, 5*c* ; (" Resistance or surrender : the Turkish army in position "), 22, 5*c* ; —Montenegro : army (" The Montenegrin army : prospects of the frontier campaign "), Oct. 9, 6*d* ; —Salonika (" The city of Salonika : its races, creeds, and politics "), Nov. 9, 7*b* ; (" Disorder at Salonika : incidents of the Greek occupation "), 26, 11*c* ; —Servian army (" The Servian army : equipment and organization "), Oct. 29, 6*d* ; —Tchataldja lines (" Behind the Tchataldja lines : marking time "), Nov. 23, 8*b* ; —Turkish army : commanders (" The Turkish commanders : influence of German training "), Oct. 22, 5*a* ; (" Excuses for the Turkish failure "), Nov. 8, 7*b* ; Nazim Pasha's main army : retreat from Kirk Kilisse to Tchorlu (" The Turkish retreat : from Kirk Kilisse to Tchorlu "), 16, 8*d* ; —Uskub (" Uskub in history : the ancient Serb capital "), Oct 28, 5*e* ; (" With the Servians : incidents of the capture of Uskub "), Nov. 26, 11*a*

Outrages, Turkish : Gallipoli district (" The outrages near Gallipoli ") (" Savagery of soldiers "), Dec. 24, 3*c* ; (" Troops and villagers "), 27, 5*b* ; —peace conference : Adrianople (" Adrianople : the bone of contention "), Dec. 31, 3*c* ; —powers : intervention prospects (" The question of intervention : diplomacy and the war "), Nov. 1, 8*e* ; —press : censorship (" The censor at work : a mismanaged part of the war "), Nov. 21, 5*b* ; Bulgaria censor (" The censor at work : Bulgarian regulations and their effect "), Dec. 12, 5*c* ; —religion, effect of (" Slav and Ottoman : a day of reckoning "), Oct. 19, 5*b* ; —Russia : attitude (" Russia and the war : the Balkan appeal to Slav tradition "), Oct. 29, 6*b* ; —sick and wounded : relief funds (" The victims of the war : relief work and funds "), Nov. 6, 7*d* ; hospital of San Stefano (" San Stefano hospital : the patients and their surroundings "), Dec. 10, 7*c* ; Lady Lowther's relief fund (" British relief work at Constantinople "), Dec. 25, 5*d* ; —territorial questions : Albanian

SPECIAL articles — Turkish war (continued) :—
independence (" The Albanian tribesmen : a story of aims and failures "), Dec. 11, 7*e* ; —trade, effect on (" The Balkan war : foreign trade of the combatants "), Nov. 11, 19*d* ; —war prospects, European (" Mobilization rumours : the fighting strength of Russia and Austria "), Nov. 25, 5*f*

Underground Electric Railways Company of London — Central London Railway Company and City and South London Railway Company, acquisition of control of : terms announced (" Tube railways scheme : Central London and City and South London "), Nov. 20, 17*c* ; (" Reception of the traffic scheme : feature of the Central London scheme "), 21, 16*d* ; (" Central London and the traffic scheme : the terms examined "), Dec. 19, 15*c* ; —London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.) : agreement (" The omnibus scheme : financial effects "), Jan. 20, 17*d* ; —Metropolitan Railway Company : proposed combination : negotiations discontinued (" The London traffic combination : Metropolitan Railway statement "), Nov. 28, 15*d*

Uniformity, Act of (" Black Bartholomew : Nonconformist celebrations to-day : the Act of Uniformity "), Aug. 24, 5*f* ; Canon H. Henson (" The Act of Uniformity : a retrospect "), Aug. 24, 6*a*

United Free Church of Scotland — Church of Scotland : proposed union : see under Church of Scotland, above

United States — America, South : relations : see under America, South, above ; —army : Gen. Ainsworth's resignation (" Gen. Ainsworth's suspension : the war department and the general staff "), Mar. 5, 5*c* ; —banking : National Reserve Association, proposed (" Banking in the United States : the proposed National Reserve Association "), July 9, 22*b* ; —canals and waterways (" Inland navigation : immense volume of lake and river traffic "), Dec. 13, 39*a* ; —coal (" America's coal : the bituminous field "), June 28, 59*f* ; —constitution : necessity of amendments discussed (" The constitution of the United States : necessity for changes "), Nov. 30, 5*e* ; —cotton : see under Cotton, above ; —Cuba : see Cuba, above ; —elections : primary (" The significance of 'primary' : their bearing on the contest in America "), May 23, 5*e*

Finance — bond market (" United States bond market : how bonds are distributed "), Jan. 19, 17*d* ; (" Recent bond sales in America : the New York State issues "), June 21, 15*d* ; (" The bond market in New York : success of recent issues "), Oct. 17, 16*f* ; —stock market : year (1911) reviewed (" The stock market : continued large volume of trade "), Jan. 22, 23*c* ; condition (" Market conditions in New York : tendency improving "), May 10,

SPECIAL articles United States—Finance (continued) :—
17*d*; (" Business in the United States : the money position "), Sept. 17, 3*c*; (" Business in the United States : money market condition "), Oct. 3, 13*d*; —taxation : death duties (" Death duties in the United States "), I. (" Recent change of law "), Feb. 23, 17*c*; II. (" How inheritance duties can be avoided "), 26, 15*c*; railways (" Taxation "), I. (" Taxes past and present "), June 28, 26*c*; II. (" The increase in taxes "), 28, 26*d*; III. (" Physical valuation "), 28, 26*f*; —year (1911) reviewed (" The United States : finance and trade "), Jan. 22, 23*a*
Fires (" Fire losses in the United States : the heavy ratio and its causes "), Aug. 30, 11*c*; —forestry (" The study of timber in America "), Mar. 4, 13*a*; —Granger states (" The Granger states "), June 28, 65*d*; —insurance, life (" American life assurance offices : strengthening the business basis "), Jan. 22, 32*c*; (" American life assurance : the policy of state control "), Aug. 2, 11*c*
Investments — bonds, public utility (" United States public utility bonds : their growth and investment value "), Jan. 22, 32*d*; (" American public service bonds : their merits as investments "), Sept. 6, 13*d*; —real estate (" American real estate investments "), Jan. 22, 32*c*; II. (" American real estate investments : guaranteed mortgages and certificates "), Feb. 22, 17*c*; III. (" Another form "), Mar. 26, 17*c*; IV. (" Institutional securities "), May 4, 19*d*; V. (" Debenture bonds "), July 11, 15*d*
Iron : trade : exports to Canada (" Canada and the United States : iron and steel : heavy buying by mills in the dominion "), Jan. 8, 15*e*; —irrigation work (" Irrigation works "), June 28, 71*a*
Labour — coalmining : dispute (" The coal crisis in the United States : the threatening strike "), Mar. 8, 15*c*; —iron and steel trade : machinery : effect on hours and wages (" American machinery : the Steel Corporation and its men "), April 26, 17*c*; —textile trades : increase of wages (" The New England textile industries : the recent increases of wages "), April 15, 18*a*; —trade unions (" Organized labour in the United States : the McNamara confessions "), April 10, 3*b*; —wages : effect of increased : number of employees reduced (" Effect of increased wages : number of employees reduced "), Mar. 29, 17*d*; —wool trade : disputes : strike at Lawrence (" The textile strike in Massachusetts : causes of discontent "), Feb. 27, 5*e*
Law : recall of judicial decisions (" Mr. Roosevelt and state courts : an elucidation "), April 27, 7*c*; supreme court : functions (" American law and modern problems : functions of the supreme court "), Feb. 29, 5*c*; —living, cost of (" Cost of living in the United States : the influence of the tariff "), Mar. 29, 17*c*; —machinery : export trade : comparison with Great Britain : see under Machinery—Trade, above; —Mississippi : finance bonds : settlement proposed (" Mississippi default : efforts to effect settlement "), Jan. 30, 13*d*; —Monroe doctrine : see Monroe doctrine, above; —mountain states (" The Mountain states "), June 28, 75*e*; —navy : *Maine* : explosion : commission's reports (" The *Maine* disaster : report of the Vreeland commission "), Jan. 2, 3*f*; —New England : railways (" New England "), I. (" The territory and its traffic "), June 28, 42*e*; II. (" The steam railroads "), 28, 45*b*; III. (" The street railways "), 28, 45*d*; —New York (city) : traffic (" The traffic problem in New York : subways and elevated railways "), June 28, 39*b*; —New Zealand, relations with : see under New Zealand, above; —North-west states (" The North-west "), I. (" Magnitude of the territory "), June 28, 67*c*; II. (" Its early growth "), 28, 67*d*; III. (" The northern tier "), 28, 67*f*; IV. (" Seven sisters "), 28, 70*a*; V. (" North-Western railways "), 28, 70*d*; —oil (" Oil and oil fields : the American supply and transportation "), June 28, 75*c*; —Omaha (" A rising American city : the growth of Omaha "), Aug. 12, 13*d*; —Pacific coast states (" The Pacific coast "), June 28, 73*f*; —parties, political : Progressive party (" The progressives in the United States : features of the movement "), Nov. 22, 5*e*
Presidency—election : Mr. Roosevelt's candidature (" Mr. Roosevelt's campaign opened : the issues at stake "), Mar. 22, 5*e*; prospects (" The significance of 'primaries' : their bearing on the contest in America "), May 23, 5*e*; Republican party's convention : " contested delegates " (" The committee and the contests "), June 12, 5*a*; M. Roosevelt's candidature (" Mr. Roosevelt's strength : an analysis of the campaign "), 17, 5*d*; (" The battle of the candidates : to-day's scenes at Chicago "), June 18, 5*d*; (" The presidency of the United States "), (" Democratic candidates : the Baltimore convention "), June 25, 5*a*; Democratic party's candidate (" The Democratic party's candidate : scholar and politician "), July 3, 5*c*; (" Political meetings in America : the presidential campaign "), Aug. 2, 3*b*; (" The American presidency : election problems "), 17, 5*c*; party managers (" Party managers in America "), I. (" Relations with candidates "), Aug. 30, 3*e*; II. (" Electioneering methods "), 31, 3*e*; (" The struggle for the

SPECIAL articles—United States—Presidency (continued) :—
presidency: party prospects "), Oct. 24, 5*e*; influence of women (" The struggle for the presidency: women in the campaign "), Nov. 1, 7*b*; (" Split in the Republican party: criticisms of leaders "), 28, 5*d*; —Wilson, Dr. Woodrow (" The democratic party's candidate: scholar and politician "), July 3, 5*c*
Public utility corporations (" American public utility corporations "), I. (" Growth of electric installations "), Dec. 24, 17*e*; II. (" Economic production of electricity "), 31, 13*d*
Railways (" American railways: the building of the lines "), June 28, 23*f*; (" Welding of the railways: the development of uniformity "), 28, 24*d*; (" Public regulation of railways "), 28, 25*a*; (" The railway position: conditions and prospects in America"), 28, 27*c*; (" Accounting "), 28, 27*f*; (" Traffic "), 28, 31*a*; (" Railways as plant makers "), 28. 32*d*; " Locomotives and car construction "), 28, 32*f*; (" American railway signalling, 28, 33*e*; (" Railway earning and wages "), 28, 35*c*; (" Railway statistics "), 28, 35*e*; (" Telegraph, telephone, and cable "), 28, 37*a*; (" Educational work "), 28, 37*d*; (" The Trunk Line territory "), 28, 45*f*; (" Railways and the country "), 28, 58*e*; (" The anthracite roads: companies controlling coal fields," 28, 59*a*; (" Chicago: as America's railway centre "), 28, 63*d*; (" Railway terminal facilities "), 28, 65*a*; —accidents (" American railway accidents: their number and causes," E.S.), Aug. 14, 15*d*; —accounts (" Accounting "), I. (" Publicity of accounts "), June 28, 27*f*; II. (" Accounting and the investor "), 28, 28*b*; III. (" Plan of the interstate commission "), 28, 28*c*; —agricultural districts: services to American railways and the farmer: assistance in the work of land reclamations "), Nov. 27, 17*d*; —Bureau of Railway Economics (" The Bureau of Railway Economics "), June 28, 65*c*; —companies: working expenses: effect of increased wages (" Effect of higher wages on American railroads: number of employees reduced "), Mar. 29, 17*d*; —construction (" American railways: the building of the lines "), June 28, 23*f*; —equipment: inadequacy alleged: Railway Business Association (bulletin) (" American railroad inadequacy: huge expenditure required "), Mar. 22, 17*c*; —finance: bond issues (" Railroad finance in the United States: success of recent bond issues "), Mar. 1, 17*c*; (" Public regulation of railways "), V. (Regulation and the investor "), June 28, 26*b*; (" Finance "), I. (" Railways and the Stock Exchange "), 28, 28*e*; II. (" American railroad bonds "), III. (" Debenture

SPECIAL articles—United States—Railways (continued) :—
bonds "), 28, 30*b*; IV. (" Railroad holdings of savings banks "), 28, 30*c*; V. (" Foreign investments "), 28, 30*e*; (" American railroad financing: underwriting syndicates and their methods "), 28, 57*c*; —Kansas City, Mexico, and Orient Railway: receivers appointed (" The American Railroad default: Kansas City, Mexico, and Orient particulars "), Mar. 30, 17*d*; —rates (" Railways and the country: the influence of charges on development "), June 28, 58*e*; tap lines (" The business situation in America: the tap lines decision "), May 17, 17*c*; —rolling stock: shortage (" The carriage of crops in the United States: rolling stock deficiency feared "), Sept. 24, 11*c*; —street (" American street railways "), I. (" Extravagant methods of finance "), Aug. 24, 11*f*; II. (" An investment paradox "), 30, 15*e*; —Virginian Railway Company (" The Virginian Railway: an important coaler "), April 29, 22*d*; —year (1911) reviewed ("The United States: the railroads: legislative effect "), Jan. 22, 24*d*
Shipping (" The United States: high freights and heavy demand for tonnage "), Dec. 13, 38*c*; (" The Great Lakes "), 13, 39*c*; (" The deep sea marine "), 13, 39*d*; —South Eastern states (" The South Eastern states "), June 28, 49*f*; —Steel: Corporation (" United States Steel Corporation: its history and policy "), Aug. 9, 11*c*; trust: relations with railways (" The steel trust and the railways: the semi-private lines "), Jan. 5, 13*c*; Canadian business (" United States steel trust: Canadian business of the Corporation "), May 3, 17*c*; —stock market: see under Finance, above; —tariff: reform (" Tariff reform in the United States: the movement for lower duties "), Feb. 6, 15*d*; II. (" Parties and the tariff "), 9, 15*c*; revision: iron and steel schedule (c.): Bill to be introduced by Democrats (" The steel tariff: tendency towards reduction "), Jan. 25, 17*c*
Trade condition (" Business in the United States: industrial securities rising "), April 12, 17*c*; ("Business in the United States: steel and the outlook "), 19, 17*c*; (" Business in the United States: crop prospects "), May 24, 63*d*; (" Business in the United States "), 31, 15*c*; July 9, 22*a*; 25, 15*c*; (" Progress of the United States: foreign trade in 1911-12"), Aug. 2, 15*f*; (" Business in the United States: the money market firmer "), 10, 13*d*; (" American business prospects: views of authorities "), Sept. 10, 61*d*; (" Business in the United States: the money position "), 17, 3*c*; (" Sanguine views as to business "), 24, 11*c*; (" American industry and trade: the shortage of rolling stock "), Oct. 11, 13*c*; (" The

SPECIAL articles — United States—Trade condition (continued) :—
lavish crops as a backbone "), 26, 19*e* ; (" Business in the United States : the railway question "), Nov. 4, 15*d* ; (" Business in the United States : the eastern railway freight decision "), 9, 18*d* ; (" Politics a small factor "), 15, 15*c* ; (" Money and foreign trade "), Dec. 10, 17*d* ; (" The railway wages dispute award "), 14, 20*f* (" The money trust inquiry "), 27, 2*d* ; (" Mr. Hill on railway necessities "), 30, 13*d* ; year (1911) reviewed (" The United States : finance and trade "), Jan. 22, 23*a*
Trusts : anti-trust law (" The trust problem : proposed remedies "), Jan. 22, 23*b* ; money trust (" The 'money trust in the United States "), Mar. 15, 15*c* ; Aluminium Company of America: government suit (" Business in the United States : the Aluminium Company of America "), May 31, 15*c* ; —Western Gulf states (" The Western Gulf states "), June 28, 77*d*
Universities : see under Education, above
University extension—London University : work (" Extension lectures : the work of London University," Ed.S.), Oct. 1, 112*c*
Uruguay : see under America, South, above
Vambery, Prof. Armenius (" Professor Vambery : sketch of his career "), Mar. 19, 5*e*
Verral, Prof. Arthur W. (" Obituary : Professor Verral "), June 19, 11*c*
Victoria, late Queen—associations with Riviera (" Queen Victoria and the Riviera : a memorable anniversary "), April 12, 5*f*
Victoria and Albert Museum — Mr. Pierpont Morgan's loan collection : withdrawal reported (" Mr. Pierpont Morgan and South Kensington : loan collection withdrawn "), Jan. 26, 6*e* ; death duties : legal position discussed (" Mr. Pierpont Morgan and death duties : the legal position "), 30, 7*e*
Wagner, Richard — *Parsifal* : extension of copyright proposed (" Music : the copyright of *Parsifal* "), Sept. 28, 11*c*
Wales—church : disestablishment Bill (" The Welsh church and disestablishment "), I. (" A retrospect of two centuries "), April 20, 6*a* ; II. (" The argument from members "), 22, 6*a* ; III. (" Buildings and language "), 23, 7*c* ; IV. (" The Bill of 1912 : disestablishment and disendowment "), May 13, 6*a* ; V. (" The Bill of 1912 : disendowment "), 14, 6*c* ; —monuments, ancient : royal commission : report on Flintshire (" The Welsh Monuments commission : inventory of Flintshire "), Oct. 2, 10*e*
Wales, Prince of—birthday (" The Prince of Wales : birthday tomorrow "), June 22, 8*b*
War—money market, effect on (" Lombard-street and a first class war "), Feb. 29, 17*c*
SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Water—engineering, use for : legal position discussed (" Water for engineering purposes : the legal aspects," E.S.), Jan. 17, 5*d* ; — hot : fittings : standardization (" Hot water supply fittings : the question of standardization," Ed.S.), Jan. 3, 15*d*
Watson, William — poem (" Ulster's reward "), Sept. 14, 7*e*
Watt, James — relics (" The Boulton and Watt relics : memorials of a great engineer "), Oct. 2, 24*f*
Weather—rainfall during 1911 (" The rainfall of 1911 : a normal year," illus.), Jan. 16, 6*a* ; (" The sunshine of 1911 : seven of the months above the average duration "), 23, 12*c* ; (" Nature in harvest time Lammas storms "), Aug. 3, 7*c*
Insurance : see under Insurance — Rain, above
Wegener, Prof. Dr. G.—" India Today " (" India through German spectacles "), April 5, 3*c*
Wenlock, Lord—death (" Lord Wenlock "), Jan. 16, 11*d*
Wernher, Sir Julius — death (" Death of Sir Julius Wernher "), May 22, 9*f*
West, Sir Raymond—death (" Obituary : Sir Raymond West "), Sept. 9, 9*d*
Western Australia : see under Australia, above
Whales (" Whaling in southern waters," S.A.S.), May 30, 2*b*
Wheat—Prof. Biffen's experiments (" Breeds of wheat : Prof. Biffen's experiments at Cambridge "), Oct. 7, 3*c*
Whisky—Scotland : trade : (" Scotch whisky trade : distillers' prospects improving "), Nov. 28, 17*a*
White, Field-Marshal Sir George—death (" Death of Sir George White : memoir "), June 25, 9*f*
Wills, Sir Alfred—death (" Obituary : Sir Alfred Wills "), Aug. 10, 9*c*
Wilson, Adm. Sir Arthur—retirement (" Sir Arthur Wilson's retirement "), Mar. 5, 11*d*
Wilson, Dr. Woodrow : see under United States, above
Wireless telegraphy—Marconi companies : shares : speculation (" Marconi finance : excessive speculation in the shares of the companies "), April 23, 19*c* ; —ships, installation in (" Wireless telegraphy : recent developments "), Dec. 13, 20*f*
Wireless telephony (" Wireless telephony : some recent advances," E.S.), Aug. 28, 15*d*
Woburn experimental farm : see under Agriculture, above
Wool—trade : year (1911) reviewed (" Wool trade : an expanding demand "), Jan. 22, 21*d*
Wright, Mr. Wilbur—memoir (" Death of Mr. Wilbur Wright "), May 31, 6*c*
Yachting (" Yachting as a sport : yacht clubs of the United Kingdom "), Dec. 13, 29*b* ; —Cowes week (" Yachting : the Cowes week "), Aug. 1, 11*f* ; —season (" Yachting : the coming season "), Mar. 13, 15*c* ; (" Yachting : the season of 1912 "), Sept. 3, 8*a* ; — steam yachts (" Steam yachts : some famous craft "), Dec. 13, 29*c*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Year 1912 reviewed (" 1912 : the year at home and abroad : a retrospect of events and tendencies "), Dec. 31, 1*a*
Yorkshire — agriculture : see under Agriculture, above
Zionist movement : see under Jews, above
SPECK, Herr (Germany)—in Reichstag, on death duties, Feb. 16, 5*a*
SPECK, Rev. T. D. T.—resigning benefice of Langtoft-with-Cottam, Sept. 2, 3*e*
SPECTACLE Makers' Company—dinner : date, Nov. 13, 13*b* ; —Sewell, Col. : services : Prof. S. Thompson (s.), Oct. 17, 11*c*
" SPECTATOR "—on Mr. Henry George : incident at Newcastle recalled (l.), July 30, 7*e*
Spectator Company : see under MILITARY training
SPEECHES—long : by Herr Parda (16 hours), Dec. 19, 5*a*
SPEECH training : see VOICE training
SPELLING—children, elementary school : Cheshire education committee : discussion, April 24, 4*e* ; —simplified : adopted by Nova Scotia, Jan. 11, 10*c* ; Mr. H. G. Wells consents to printing of story, May 11, 13*f* (e.e.)
SPELTER—trade : year (1911) reviewed, Jan. 22, 37*f*
SPELTERINI, Capt.—flight over Alps : see under AERONAUTICS—Balloons
SPENCE, Mr. C. H.—death, July 3, 11*d* ; funeral, 6, 11*b*
on Clifton College—school arms (l. Ed.S.), April 2, 44*e*
SPENCE, Mr. Thomas W. L.—appointed C.B., June 14, 10*b*
SPENCE, Mr. Wilfrid E.—at Institution of Mining Engineers, on rope-driven coal-cutter (E.S.), June 12, 27*d*
SPENCER, Lord—health, Jan. 26, 9*a* ; resigns office of Lord Chamberlain, Feb. 10, 8*e* ; delivers up wand and insignia of office, Feb. 12, 11*a* ; leaves for Mentone, 17, 11*a*
SPENCER, Canon Arthur J.—appointed honorary canon in Norwich cathedral, Feb. 14, 4*f*
SPENCER, Baldwin, and F. J. Gillen—" Across Australia " noticed (L.S.), June 20, 260*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), July 11, 279*a*
SPENCER, Bertie—bravery rewarded, Aug. 17, 2*f*
SPENCER, Mr. C. J.—at Municipal Tramways Association's conference, on tramway fares, Sept. 27, 2*c*
SPENCER, Mr. F. H.—" The Student's Guide to Political Economy " noticed (Ed.S.), April 2, 46*c*
SPENCER, Mr. Frederick A. M.—" The Meaning of Christianity " noticed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 447*c*
SPENCER, Herbert—Oxford University lecture : see under OXFORD University
SPENCER, John—inquest, July 3, 13*f*
SPENCER, Capt. L. D.—receives Osmanieh order, Mar. 23, 11*a*
SPENCER, Mr. Robert—will, May 30, 9*e*
SPENCER, Mr. Sanders—on Smithfield Club show : classes for heifers (l. quoted), Dec. 19, 3*e*
SPENCER, Mr. Thomas—at Alfreton, on Mr. R. Smillie : attitude towards coal-mining dispute, April 9, 6*c*
SPENCER, Mr. Walter J.—at Waldorf Hotel, on Westminster Hospital, Oct. 4, 8*f*
SPENCER, Rev. William — will, June 11, 11*c*
SPENCER, Winifred—motor-omnibus accident (fatal), Oct. 5, 10*f* ; inquest, 8, 3*b*
SPENCER, Turner, and Boldero (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 12, 17*d* ; 14, 18*d* ; meeting, 23, 20*e* ; dividend, Aug. 2, 14*b*
SPENCER-STANHOPE, Maj. J. M.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of West Riding, Nov. 21, 9*a*
SPENDER, Mr. Harold—on Home Rule Bill crisis : rescinding motion (l.), Nov. 16, 10*b*
SPENDER, Mr. J. A. :—
" Indian Scene, The," reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 359*b*
at Guildhall, on Anglo-German relations, Oct. 31, 5*c* (e.e.)
SPENDLOVE (*alias* Grant), Henry Charles—abduction charge, Sept. 6, 8*b* (e.e.)
SPENS, Mr. Nathaniel—at York, on North-Eastern Railway Company : proposed conversion of stock, Aug. 10, 15*f*
SPENSER, Mr. Frederick—breach of Shops Act charge, Oct. 11, 8*a*
SPENSER, Dr. H. J. :—
at Incorporated Association of Headmasters' conference, on organization of secondary education, Jan. 10, 4*c* ; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on Sir R. Morant : relations with Incorporated Association of Headmasters, Jan. 10, 9*d*
SPENSLEY, Mr. Howard—on rural housing (l.), Dec. 24, 5*f*
SPERLING, Rev. Frederick H.—will, Jan. 24, 11*e*
" SPES "—on Ireland : teachers' pensions (l., Ed.S.), June 4, 71*a*
SPEYER, Sir Edgar—leaves for Continent, Jan. 27, 11*a* ; returns from Switzerland, Feb. 9, 11*b* ; arrives in London, April 11, 9*a* ; returns from Continent, June 15, 11*a*
at Electric Railway House, on proposed amalgamation of Underground Electric Railways Company of London (Ltd.) and London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.), Jan. 27, 17*d*
on Brazil Railway Company : fall in stock (statement), Nov. 12, 19*f* ; — Underground Electric Railways Company of London and London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.), : provisional agreement (statement), Jan. 20, 19*f* ; amalgamation (s.), Feb. 23, 21*b* ; (s.), Sept. 20, 14*c* ; (statement), Nov. 20, 17*d*
SPEYER, Mr. Eduard B. von—appointed consul-general at Frankfurt, Feb. 17, 15*e* (e.e.)
SPEYER, Mr. Edward :—
on Beethoven : ninth symphony (l.), Oct. 29, 10*c* ; Nov. 11, 12*e* ; — Joachim, Joseph : letters (l., L.S.), July 4, 274*c* ; —music : education (l.), Dec. 25, 9*c*
SPEYER, Mr. James (U.S.A.)—leaving for Europe, July 10, 19*b*
SPEYER, Messrs.—Mexican loans : see under MEXICO—Finance
Sphere and Tatler (Ltd.)—dividend, July 31, 20*d*
SPHINX Club of London—dinner, Oct. 15, 8*c* ; Nov. 16, 6*e* ; —meeting, Sept. 27, 7*d* ; —president and vice-presidents elected, Sept. 27, 7*d*
SPICER, Mr.—on Putumayo : treatment of natives (evid.), Nov. 7, 10*a*
SPICER, Sir Albert—to be sworn of privy council, June 14, 9*f* ; sworn, 25, 11*e*

SPICER, Sir Albert (continued) :—
at Cheltenham, on coalmining dispute, Mar. 7, 6*b* ; —at Guildhall, on all-British Atlantic cable, June 12, 6*c* ; on fiscal policy, 13, 22*e* ; —at House of Commons, on land values tax, Aug. 1, 8*c* ; —at Mill Hill School, on Dr. J. D. McClure, Oct. 28, 11*e* ; —at royal commission on imperial trade relations, on emigration, Oct. 23, 7*d* ; —at St. Petersburg, on Anglo-Russian commercial relations, Jan. 30, 5*c* ; —at universities' congress, on university training for commercial careers, July 5, 6*a*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, May 10, 13*e* ; —labour : Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 27, 13*c* ; —Metropolitan Police Rate Bill, Mar. 1, 14*c* ; —poor law : children : boarding out, June 6, 12*d*
on emigration — within British Empire (l.), Oct. 26, 5*e*
SPICER, Mr. Augustin — elected chairman of board of Spicer Brothers (Ltd.), Oct. 31, 17*d*
SPICER, Mr. Charles — retiring from Marine Insurance Company, Dec. 17, 20*b*
SPICER, Mr. E. E.—lectures announced, Dec. 26, 2*d*
SPICER, Mr. Edward—death, Oct. 24, 9*b* ; funeral, 29, 9*a* ; will, Nov. 28, 9*b*
SPICER, Mr. H. G.—on horticulture : cultivation of lilies in London (l.), Sept. 24, 8*f*
SPICER, Mr. John H.—will, Aug. 17, 9*c*
SPICER (James) and Sons (Ltd.)—false trade mark charge, July 12, 4*b* ; 25, 3*f*
SPICER Brothers (Ltd.)—directors : chairman elected, Oct. 31, 17*d* ; —report, June 25, 22*f*
SPIECKER, Dr. (Germany) — at Queen's Hall, on Anglo-German relations, Mar. 26, 4*e*
SPIEGEL, Mr. Ernest—death, Jan. 3, 6*d* ; inquest, 5, 4*f*
SPIELMANN, Lady — gives reception, Dec. 17, 9*b*
SPIELMANN, Sir Isidore—health, May 4, 11*a*
SPIELMANN, Mr. M. H. :—
on Murray, Sir John Scott (l.), Jan. 19, 4*e* ; —National Gallery : exhibition of pictures by living artists (l.), May 7, 7*c*
SPIELMANN, Mr. Percy E.—on animals' diseases : proposed experimental station ; Rotterdam state serum institute (l.), Dec. 28, 9*f*
SPIER, Mr. Julius—libel on : prosecution, Jan. 12, 2*e* ; 15, 3*e*
SPIERS, Mr. H. J.—authorized to accept Spanish order of naval merit, April 13, 7*f*
SPIERS, Mr. James—death, Sept. 5, 7*b*
SPIERS, Mr. Sidney—on labour : London transport workers' dispute (l.), July 15, 6*b*
SPIERS and Pond (Ltd.)—sale of milk prosecution (non-registration), Jan. 20, 4*c* ; law case (sale of milk), Oct. 19, 3*b* ; 22, 3*d*
SPIERS and Son (Ltd.) — summoned for recovery of district surveyor's fees, Dec. 10, 3*f*
SPIES Petroleum (Ltd.)—dividends, June 18, 21*e* ; Dec. 12, 20*b* ; reports, June 20, 18*e* ; Dec. 16, 17*c* ; meeting, June 28, 81*b*
SPILLERS and Bakers (Ltd.)—report, April 27, 25*c* ; meetings, May 7, 22*d* ; Oct. 10, 16*c* ; labour : see LABOUR—Milling trade
SPILSBURY, Mr. E. Gybbon—on "steel-eating worm" : alleged discovery recalled (l. quoted, E.S.), Sept. 11, 18*e*
SPINGARDI, Gen. (Italy)—in Chamber, on Turco-Italian war, Mar. 14, 5*c*
SPINK and Son (Ltd.)—on artificial rubies (l.), May 7, 14*d*
SPINNER, police-constable — bravery rewarded, Dec. 31, 9*a*
SPIRITS—duty : laboratory specimens : Royal Grammar School, Guildford : correspondence with customs authorities, May 2, 6*c* ; —trade : report for 1911, Jan. 22, 38*f*
SPIRITUALISM : see under PSYCHICAL
SPIRITUALISTS' National Union — congress (Liverpool) : held, July 8, 4*c*
SPITALFIELDS—parish church : report, Dec. 26, 2*f*
SPITALFIELDS Market — cleansing cost : finance and Parliamentary committee of Stepney borough council (report), Dec. 12, 11*d* (e.e.) ; —law cases (tolls and market days), May 23, 3*a* ; June 13, 3*a* ; July 5, 3*d* ; —lease : Mr. B. Breach appointed surveyor to value, Dec. 7, 3*d* ; —street improvements : Bill : objects, June 25, 3*f* ; Crawford, Sir H. (evid.), June 27, 3*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
SPITAL sermon—Bp. of Bristol : nominated to preach, Mar. 13, 14*c* ; Canon E. H. Pearce delivers, April 18, 4*c*
SPITTA, Dr. Harold R. D. — appointed bacteriologist to Queen Alexandra, May 8, 11*a*
on tuberculosis — transmission by telephones : result of investigation, Mar. 8, 12*d* ; 13, 8*b*
SPITTLE, Mr. John T. — biographical ; elected fellow of Pembroke College, Jan. 27, 4*e*
SPITZBERGEN — convention : draft agreed to ; terms outlined, May 14, 5*c* ; —Prince, Dr. W. S., and Dr. R. N. R. Brown : expedition : particulars, Sept. 9, 5*f*
SPITZKOF Farm Gold Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 13, 70*d*
SPITZLY, Dr. John H.—suicide, Sept. 16, 6*e* (e.e.)
SPOFFORTH, Mr. Frederick R.—law case, Dec. 10, 3*b*
SPONG, Rev. Ambrose D.—death, Dec. 27, 9*c*
SPOONER, Dr. W. A.—on labour dispute. coalmining ; co-partnership (l.), April 1, 10*e*
SPORTING and Dramatic Club—struck off register, Jan. 8, 2*f* ; —secretary and manager prosecuted, Jan. 6, 2*f*
Sporting Times Company (Ltd.)—law case, Aug. 30, 2*d* ; Sept. 5, 2*d* ; Oct. 16, 3*b* ; —libel action against, Feb. 23, 3*d* ; 24, 3*e* ; May 9, 3*c* ; 10, 3*b* ; 11, 3*d*
SPORTS — foreign influence : correspondence, Aug. 27, 9*c* ; —gaming : see under GAMING ; —winter : Buxton : held, Dec. 2, 6*c* ; costume : see under COSTUME ; Norway : see under NORWAY ; —year 1912 reviewed (sp. art., "1912 : sport of the year"), Dec. 31, 13*f*
Sportsman—law case, Feb. 23, 3*f*
SPOTTED fever : see MENINGITIS, cerebro-spinal
SPOTTISWODE, Miss Augusta—death, Aug. 5, 9*e* ; funeral arrangements, 6, 9*a* ; will, Dec. 21, 9*d* (e.e.)

SPOTTISWOODE, Mr. W. Hugh — at Savoy Hotel, on "Printers' Pie," May 31, 5*d*
SPOTTISWOODE, Dixon, and Hunting (Ltd.) —law case, Jan. 31, 3*d*
SPRANGER, Mr. F. J.—at Sylvan Debating Club's Dinner, on Mr. Neil Primrose, May. 22, 7*d*
SPRATT, Mrs. Leslie W.—false trade description charge, Feb. 28, 3*e*
SPRATT'S Patent (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 2, 16*a*; July 19, 18*e*; report, Feb. 7, 17*d*; meeting, 16, 18*b*
SPRATT'S Patent (America) (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 7, 18*e*; dividend, Aug. 16, 13*c*
SPRAY, Mr. Henry — on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of law clerks (l. quoted), July 3, 7*d*
SPRENGER, Lieut.—duel: see under DUELLING—Germany
SPRIGGE, Dr. S. Squire — on Coleridge-Taylor, late Mr.: copyright of compositions (l.), Nov. 26, 21*c*; 30, 8*e*; sale of copyright of works (l.), Dec. 9, 8*f*
SPRING — special article ("The threshold of Spring: change in the March woods"), Mar. 2, 11*d*
SPRING, Sir Francis J. E.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on Madras Harbour (E.S.), April 17, 27*b*
SPRINGFIELD Breweries Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 24, 13*c*
SPRINGORUM, Herr Friedrich — receives degree of Leeds University, Oct. 4, 5*d*
SPRING-RICE, Sir Cecil—appointment as ambassador to United States expected, Nov. 11, 8*e*; announced, 12, 7*f*; opinion in United States, 12, 7*f*; appointed, 14, 5*f*; farewell reception at Stockholm, Dec. 9, 5*d*
SPRINGTHORPE, Mr. John W. — promoted knight of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 10, 9*b*
SPRING Valley Ceylon Estates (Ltd.)—report, April 29, 20*e*
SPURGEON, Miss C. E.—biographical; awarded prize of fellowship by Federation of University Women, April 2, 11*b*
SPURGEON'S Orphanage (Stockwell) — founder's day: celebrated, June 21, 4*c*; —library, new: opened, June 21, 4*c*
SPURRIER, Canon H.—resigning benefice of Shildon, July 3, 4*d*
SPYERS, Mr. T. G.—on labour unrest (l.), April 3, 10*a*
SQUIBB, Mrs. Emma J. N.—will, June 4, 11*d* (e.e.)
SQUIER, Maj. G. O. (U.S.A.)—appointed military attaché to American embassy, June 21, 9*a*; received by King, July 2, 11*a*; arrives in London, Sept. 14, 9*a*
at British Association, on wireless telegraphy, Sept. 7, 3*a*
SQUIRE, Mrs. Felicia E.—will, April 27, 13*c* (e.e.)
SQUIRE, Mr. Henry P.—death, April 29, 5*d*
SQUIRE, Mr. J. C.:—
"Imaginary Speeches" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 8, 59*a*
"William the Silent" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 26, 382*b*
SQUIRE, Mr. William B.—appointed assistant keeper of printed books at British Museum, Oct. 31, 9*c*
"Catalogue of Printed Music Published between 1487 and 1800, now in the British Museum" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 5, 347*b*
SQUIRES, Rev. R. A.—memorial window to be placed in St. Peter's church, St. Albans, Oct. 21, 3*e*
SQUIRES, Mr. W. J.:—
Meals, school—provision during summer holidays for children of London transport workers on strike: attitude: receives deputation of strikers, July 20, 5*e*
at London county council, on tramways: effect of coalminers' strike, May 1, 7*a*; on tramways, June 26, 6*f*; on new tramway schemes, July 24, 12*c*; on competition between motor-omnibuses and tramways, Oct. 16, 8*e*; on proposed tramway from Marble Arch to Cricklewood, Dec. 11, 10*d*
SQUIRES, Mr. William H.—will, Jan. 22, 11*e*
SQUIRRELS — Zoological Society's gardens: see under ZOOLOGICAL Society (London)
STACEY, Edith, and others—breaking windows charge, Mar. 4, 4*a*
STACEY, Mr. J. A.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act (l. quoted), July 3, 7*d*; — Shops Act: deputation from Early Closing Association to Home Office (l. quoted), Mar. 5, 17*a* (e.e.); administration (l.), May 4, 13*c*
STACEY, Thomas—assault charge, Aug. 24, 2*f*
STACPOOLE, Duke de — in Paris, Oct. 28, 9*a*
STACPOOLE, Mr. de Vere:—
"Order of Release, The," reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 18, 52*a*
"Street of the Flute-Player, The," reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 26, 388*b*
STADELBAUER, Mr. Henry — will, Mar. 7, 11*b*
STAFF College Club—dinner, June 26, 11*c*
STAFFORD—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*; —voters' lists, revision of: sitting of registration court, Sept. 28, 6*c*
STAFFORD, Lord — engagement to Lady Eileen Butler, Jan. 8, 11*a*; receives wedding gift from King and Queen, April 3, 11*b*; receives welcome at Dunrobin, 23, 13*a*; leaves for East Africa, Nov. 11, 11*a*
STAFFORD, Mr. Frederick H.—"How to go to Sea in the Merchant Service" noticed. Mar. 26, 10*e*
STAFFORD, Mr. R. C.—death, Dec. 2, 12*c*; funeral, 4, 13*a*
STAFFORD prison — chapel: new sanctuary dedicated, May 14, 11*c* (e.e.)
STAFFORDSHIRE — deputy-lieutenant: appointed, June 15, 11*a*; —infirmary (county): ball in aid: held, Dec. 7, 9*a*; —Lichfield: electoral, Mar. 5, 7*d*; —North-West: electoral, April 12, 14*f*; —West: electoral, June 1, 8*b*; 10, 7*d*
STAFFORDSHIRE Agricultural Society — meeting, Jan. 22, 4*d*; —show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
STAFFORDSHIRE Militia Brigade — dinner, Dec. 16, 9*b*
STAGBROOK Rubber and Tea Estates (Ltd.)—report, April 22, 24*a*
STAGE Society, Incorporated: see INCORPORATED Stage Society
STAGG, Mr. Rowland—will, April 20, 13*d*
STAGG and Mantle (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 30, 19*e*
STAG-HUNTING — Exmoor (sp. art., "Stag-hunting on Exmoor," H.S.), June 29, 7*b*
STAINS, Mr. Robert—will, July 30, 9*d*

STAINSBY, Mr. Henry — on blind: printing (l., E.S.), April 17, 27*e*
STAINTON, Mr. B. W.:—
at Central Asian Society, on Persia—education, Mar. 14, 5*e*
on travel — London to India (l.), May 8, 5*a*
STALBRIDGE, Lord—death, May 20, 10*b*; memoir (sp. art., "Obituary: Lord Stalbridge"), May 20, 10*b*; funeral, 23, 11*b*; will, July 6, 11*c*
Memorial at Motcombe — subscriptions invited, Dec. 7, 9*a*
STALEY, Mr. Edgcumbe — "Lords and Ladies of the Italian Lakes" noticed, Sept. 12, 363*b*
STALLARD, Mr. George—death, Aug. 23, 7*b*; will, Sept. 25, 8*e* (e.e.)
STALLIONS (Registration) Bill: see under HORSES
STALLMANN, Rudolf: see under GERMANY—Crime
"STALWART Unionist"—on fiscal policy, imperial food taxes, (l.), Dec. 25, 8*c*
STALYBRIDGE—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11*d*; —electoral, May 14, 9*e* (e.e.); —electricity supply: extensions announced (E.S.), Jan. 31, 19*a*; —lighting: gas: high-pressure system to be introduced (E.S.), Oct. 16, 22*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*; —municipality: employees' strike: see under LABOUR—Municipal workers
STAMFORD—ball, county: held, Jan. 18, 9*a*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
STAMFORD, Sir Charles—symphony (No. 7, in D minor): produced, Feb. 23, 10*d*
STAMFORDHAM, Lord — dines with King and Queen, Aug. 28, 7*a*; Sept. 20, 7*a*
STAMP, Mr. Alfred E.—appointed secretary to royal commission on historical manuscripts, April 17, 11*c*
STAMP, Mr. Josiah C.—awarded Cobden prize, Dec. 11, 14*f*
STAMP Act (1912)—effect on press discussed, Sept. 10, 15*f*
STAMPALIA — correspondence, May 14, 5*b*; —Freshfield, Dr. E. (l.), May 21, 5*d*; —Hornby, Sir G.: journal quoted, May 14, 5*b*; —Turco-Italian war: see under TURCO-ITALIAN war—Operations
STAMP duties—graves, transfer of: valuation: Mr. A. C. Langham (l.), Feb. 13, 11*d*; 22, 7*d*
STAMPS—aerial mail services: Nancy fêtes: special postage stamp permitted, July 30, 8*e*; —automatic machine for stamping letters installed at General Post Office: particulars, Jan. 25, 6*e*; —Bosnia and Herzegovina: additional pictorial stamps announced, July 1, 6*f*; new series issued, Aug. 2, 7*d* (e.e.)
British empire — Africa, East: new issue, Nov. 18, 17*a*; —Australia: new issue noticed, Jan. 2, 4*c*; designs described, April 13, 12*e*; —Barbados: new George V. series issued, Aug. 10, 3*c*; design described, Sept. 6, 8*c* (e.e.); —Canada: new issue noticed, Jan. 2, 4*c*; design described, Feb. 7, 7*e*; series bearing portrait of King in naval uniform issued, 14, 12*d*; —Cayman Islands: issued, April 10, 14*d*; —Cyprus: new issue, April 30, 14*f*; —Fiji Islands: new issue, April 30, 14*f*; —Gilbert and Ellice Islands: new issue announced, April 30, 14*f*; July 9, 6*f*
Great Britain: design, improved: prizes offered by Junior Philatelic Society, July 25, 8*f*; —issues, new (sp. art., "Postage stamps of the new reign: colonial and home issues"), Jan. 2, 4*c*; delay: Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), May 21, 12*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; new issues described, June 5, 17*b*; Mr. H. Samuel (s.), Oct. 15, 12*c*; —1*d*. stamp: new design to be issued (P.N.), Oct. 9, 8*c*; ideal stamp printed at stamp factory at international exhibition: design described, 15, 12*c*; —1½*d*. stamp issued: design described, Oct. 16, 11*d*
Post Office: control: transferred from Board of Inland Revenue to Postmaster-general: Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), May 21, 12*d*; —printing: Perkins, Bacon and Co. (Ltd.) (l. quoted), Oct. 16, 11*b*; Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 15, 12*c*; (sp. art., "Postage stamps: how they are printed"), Sept. 10, 34*d*; —prosecution (theft), Mar. 12, 4*d*; 25, 3*b*; (using old contract stamps), June 1, 3*a*; (frauds), July 13, 3*e*
India: new issue noticed, Jan. 2, 4*c*; —Ireland: separate issue under home rule anticipated: statement by Mr. Samuel, April 13, 8*c*; —Jamaica: new design described, April 13, 12*e*; issued, Nov. 13, 17*a*; —Kedah: new design described, April 30, 14*f*; July 22, 7*b*; correspondence, 27, 13*b*; —Mauritius: new issue, April 30, 14*f*; —Newfoundland: new issues (George V.) described (E.S.), Jan. 2, 4*c*; —New Zealand: new issue noticed, Jan. 2, 4*c*; new King George design: engraver's proof declined, July 18, 5*f*; —Rhodesia: new issue noticed, Jan. 2, 4*c*; —St. Lucia: new issue announced, July 9, 6*f*; —Seychelles: new issue announced, April 30, 14*f*; July 9, 6*f*; —Sierra Leone: issued, Nov. 13, 17*a*; —Solomon Islands: issued, April 30, 14*f*; —special articles ("Postage stamps of the new reign: colonial and home issues"), Jan. 2, 4*c*; ("The empire in postage stamps"), May 24, 36*c*; —Straits Settlements: issued, Nov. 13, 17*a*; —Transvaal: obsolete stamps sold, July 1, 6*f*; —Uganda: issued, Nov, 13, 17*a*
British Red Cross Society: impression of new stamp noticed, Dec. 4, 3*f*; —China: new postage: particulars, Mar. 4, 8*a*; Republic: official decree issued, April 1, 7*d*; specimen issued, 22, 9*f*; new series: issue announced, Nov. 5, 6*f*; —Crete: Greek stamps circulated in place of

STAMPS (continued) :—
regular issues, Dec. 3, 4*b* (e.e.) ; —Denmark : stock of current stamps destroyed ; temporarily printed stamps to be issued, Mar. 25, 11*b* : new series to be issued, Aug. 2, 7*d* (e.e.) ; new issue in preparation, Nov. 5, 6*f* ; —France : Joan of Arc : proposal to place likeness upon stamps as national emblem, July 9, 6*f* ; —French colonies : new designs (art., "New stamps for the French colonies : West African, Oceanic, and Indo-China designs"), April 10, 4*c* ; —Greece : war stamps to be issued, Oct. 31, 5*b* (e.e.) ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act ; —Italy : St. Mark's cathedral campanile : stamp to commemorate rebuilding, May 8, 1*d* ; —Lemnos : war stamps to be issued, Oct. 31, 5*b* (e.e.) ; —Leichtenstein : new series issued, Feb. 14, 12*e* ; —Morocco : set being prepared ; design described, June 13, 7*d* ; first series of government stamps issued, July 27, 13*b*
Philately—congress (Margate) : arrangements, Jan. 12, 4*f* ; Mar. 5, 6*b* ; dates and arrangements, April 2, 11*e* ; held, May 2, 4*b* ; 3, 6*d* ; letter from King read ; dinner given, 4, 8*d* ; —congress (Vienna) : presidents and secretary awarded Golden Cross of Merit, July 18, 5*f* ; —exhibitions : International (Royal Horticultural Hall) : arrangements, Jan. 12, 4*f* ; July 17, 6*d* ; 25, 8*f* ; Oct. 7, 2*f* ; (art., "The jubilee of philately : stamp exhibition in London"), 14, 4*d* ; held, 15, 12*c* ; 17, 12*a* ; dinner given, awards, 17, 12*a* ; factory (art., "A model stamp factory"), 15, 12*c* ; —jubilee (sp. art., "The jubilee of philately, 1862-1912"), Mar. 5, 6*a* ; club being organized, Sept. 11, 6*c* (e.e.) ; —London : proposed erection of headquarters : resolution passed at philately congress at Margate, May 3, 6*d*
Sales—by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, Feb. 1, 7*f* ; —by Messrs. Ventom, Bull, and Cooper, Mar. 20, 4*f* ; —of Lord Crawford's collection, Mar. 5, 6*b*
Russia : Romanoff dynasty jubilee : commemorative postage stamps to be issued, Dec. 28, 2*e* ; —Servia : new series to commemorate victories in Turkish war to be issued, Dec. 30, 4*f* ; —Tibet : new issue announced, Aug. 12, 6*c* ; —Turkey : provinces occupied by Greece : Greek stamps circulated in place of regular issue, Dec. 28, 2*e*
United States : permanent new series : particulars, Mar. 2, 7*b* (e.e.) ; 9, 13*f* ; —Panama Pacific Exposition at San Francisco : preparation of designs and plates authorized, Mar. 9, 13*f* ; —printing : new system announced, June 28, 13*d* (e.e.)
STANCIOFF, Dr. (Bulgaria)—leaving Paris for Bulgaria, Oct. 17, 6*c*
on Turkish international crisis — war prospects ; agreement between Bulgaria, Servia, Greece, and Montenegro (int.), Oct. 2, 5*b* ; 17, 6*c*
STANCOMB, Dr. E. H. :—
Southamption—Labour candidature : endorsed by National Administrative Council of Independent Labour party, Sept. 26, 6*a*
Standard—Italian supplement noticed, Dec. 18, 11*c*
STANDARD Bank of South Africa (Ltd.) : see under AFRICA, South—Banking
STANDARD Chemical Iron and Lumber Company of Canada (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 13, 14*b* ; —sales : statistics, Oct. 15, 8*b*
STANDARD Electric Theatres (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 31, 16*b*
STANDARD Fire and Marine Insurance Company of New Zealand (Ltd.)—report, April 2, 19*e*
STANDARDIZED China Clay Company (Ltd.)—formed, Oct. 15, 18*d* ; prospectus, 16, 16*e*
STANDARD Life Assurance Company (Ltd.)—annuities, immediate : new table of rates issued, Mar. 14, 18*d* ; —children : new table of rates for deferred assurances, April 10, 18*b* ; —policies : new form : provisions, Feb. 14, 18*f* ; capital redemption : table published, Oct. 29, 19*e* ; —report, Mar. 29, 18*f* ; —secretaries : changes, Feb. 24, 22*f*
STANDARD Oil Company — dissolution : violation of decree alleged, Sept. 30, 17*a* ; —East Indies, Dutch : oil concessions : see under EAST Indies, Dutch ; —German Petroleum Share Company : contract with subsidiary company reported, Oct. 16, 16*e* ; 18, 16*e* ; —Germany : government proposals to counteract policy : see under GERMANY — Oil — Imperial Petroleum Company ; —presidency : alleged contributions to Mr. Roosevelt's campaign funds : see under UNITED States—Presidency—Election ; —subsidiaries, relations with former : investigation ordered, Mar. 8, 19*b* ; —Texas : operations of Magnolia Petroleum Company : accusations by officials of Waters Pierce Oil Company, Mar. 1, 21*b* ; —Waters Pierce Oil Company (Ltd.), proceedings against : begun, Feb. 16, 19*b* ; litigation settled, Oct. 29, 19*d* ; agreement arranged, Nov. 4, 15*e*
STANDARD Oil Company of California — capital : increase authorized, Aug. 1, 17*b* ; new stock issue announced, 15, 14*b* ; dividend, Nov. 18, 19*b*
STANDARD Oil Company of Canada (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 22, 17*c*
STANDARD Oil Company of Indiana—Missouri : exclusion : state supreme court's decision upheld by federal supreme court, April 2, 5*b*
STANDARD Oil Company of Kansas—capital to be increased, Aug. 12, 16*b*
STANDARD Oil Company of Kentucky—suit against for violation of Mississippi state monopoly laws, Sept. 4, 14*a*
STANDARD Oil Company of New Jersey — indicted by Northern Texas federal grand jury, Aug. 31, 14*b* ; dividend, Nov. 18, 19*b*
STANDARD Oil Company of New York — capital : increase projected, June 6, 21*b* ; indicted by Northern Texas federal grand jury, Aug. 31, 14*b*
STANDARD Oil Company of Ohio (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 31, 20*b*
STANDARD Petroleum Carburettor Company — new carburettor described (E.S.), July 17, 22*c*

STANDARD Property Investment Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 12, 21*e*
STANDARD Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.) —dividend, July 26, 18*d*; —Guaranty Trust Company (Ltd.) : amalgamation : negotiations, Sept. 12, 16*b*; — report, April 12, 20*e*
STANDARD Union Trust (Ltd.)—report, May 11, 21*f*; meeting, 18, 22*b*
STANDARD Vinegar Company (Ltd.)— malted vinegar prosecution, April 5, 2*f*
STANDING, Alfred—manslaughter charge, Mar. 2, 3*a*
STANDING, Mr. Percy Cross—"Guerilla leaders of the world" noticed (S.A.S.), June 25, 7*a*
STANFIELD, Miss Mary—will, Sept. 21, 9*c*
STANFORD, Col. (South Africa) :—
in Senate, on—natives : outrage, April 30, 8*b*
STANFORD, Sir C. V.—to receive honorary freedom of Musicians' Company, July 29, 4*d*
on Beethoven : ninth symphony : metronome marks (l.), Nov. 5, 11*c*; —Coleridge-Taylor, late Mr. S. : works : sale of copyright (l.), Dec. 2, 9*c*; 6, 10*d*
STANFORD, Mr. Leonard C.—bravery rewarded, July 2, 11*b*
STANFORD, Messrs.—Turkish war maps noticed, Nov. 9, 7*c*
STANG, Prof. Frederik (Norway) — appointed minister of justice, Feb. 20, 5*f*
STANGER, Herr—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
STANGER, Mr. F. Y.—appointed chairman of joint coalmining board for Nottinghamshire, April 16, 7*e*
STANGER, Mr. Percy—on insurance : employers' liability (l. quoted), May 14, 23*d*
STANHOPE, Lord :—
Estates, Derbyshire—sale announced, May 6, 13*d*; sold, July 11, 12*d*
in Parliament, on—army : rifles, Mar. 5, 13*a*; —education : London county council schools : proposed acquisition of slum areas, July 17, 12*a*; —Music and Dancing Licences Bill, Mar. 5, 13*a*; — *Titanic*, wreck of : United States senate inquiry, April 26, 12*b*
STANHOPE, Miss Ghita—found shot, Sept. 11, 6*c*; inquest, 12, 4*f*
STANHOPE, Sir Walter T. W. S.—will, Feb. 23, 11*c*; Mar. 1, 11*d*
STANIER, Mr. B. :—
in Parliament, on—forestry, June 27, 13*e*; —milk supply ; preservatives in cream, June 6, 12*e*; —Scotland : Board of Agriculture, June 27, 13*e*; —small holdings : ownership, Feb. 24, 14*a*; Mr. Stanier (l.), 29, 13*c*; —swine fever : extermination orders, Feb. 27, 12*e*
on small holdings—ownerships (l.), Feb. 29, 13*c*
STANLAWS, Penrhyn—*Instinct* : produced at Duke of York's Theatre, Nov. 7, 6*d*
STANLEY (Falkland Islands)—described, May 24, 35*f*
STANLEY—sentence reduced, Feb. 20, 4*b*
STANLEY, Mr. A. :—
at Incorporated English Beet Sugar Association, on beet sugar, Oct. 12, 15*e*; —at Savoy Hotel, on motors : need for new fuels, Nov. 7, 9*c*
STANLEY, Maj. A. C. — in Parliament, on army : discipline : penalties, April 11, 10*c*
STANLEY, Mr. A. H.—resigns position as managing director of London United Tramways (Ltd.), Dec. 20, 15*d*
STANLEY, Mr. Albert :—
at Birmingham, on threatened coalminers' strike, Jan. 15, 7*b*; on coalmining dispute; Mr. Asquith's speech, Mar. 4, 7*b*; —at Cannock Chase Miners' Association, on Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 19, 10*a*; April 4, 9*f*; —at Heath Hayes, on coalmining dispute, Mar. 12, 10*c*; —at Miners' Federation's conference, on five days' working week for miners, Oct. 4, 10*e* — at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on labour : coal-miners' minimum wage agitation, Jan. 30, 8*e*; —at Stoke-on-Trent, on coalmining dispute, Mar. 25, 10*c*
on labour : coal-mining minimum wage agitation (int.), Jan. 12, 8*a*; 17, 8*d*; coalmining dispute (views), Mar. 4, 7*b*; 12, 10*c*; joint conference (views), 25, 8*d*; Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill (int.), Mar. 16, 10*b*; 25, 10*c*; 29, 7*d*
STANLEY, Mr. Albert H. — appointed director of London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.), April 4, 16*c*
STANLEY, Mgr. Algernon C., R.C. Bp. of Emmaus — leaves for Rome, Oct. 12, 9*a*
STANLEY, Mr. Arthur—accepts directorship of Bryant and May (Ltd.), Jan. 13, 16*b*
at Cheshire Chamber of Agriculture, on land ownership, Feb. 20, 14*d* (e.e.); —at Holborn Restaurant, on Motor-Cab Owner-Drivers' Association, May 31, 5*b*
STANLEY, Mr. Arthur P. — "Historical Memorials of Canterbury" reviewed (L.S.), July 4, 274*a*
STANLEY, Lady Dorothy — on Insurance (Industrial) Act : inauguration celebration (l.), July 9, 10*a*
STANLEY, Elizabeth —damaging window charge, Sept. 19, 2*f*
STANLEY, Maj. G. F. :—
at Preston, on Home Rule Bill — alleged failure of Unionist committee to draft amendments; contradicts statement by Mr. P. Illingworth, Nov. 11, 9*e* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on — army : officers : promotion; artillery, Mar. 6, 13*a*; —army, territorial : artillery, Mar. 6, 13*a*; July 17, 12*f*
STANLEY, Mr. George J.—appointed C.B., June 14, 10*b*
STANLEY (otherwise Warwick), Harry, and Sarah Warwick—stealing and receiving charge, May 13, 4*e*
STANLEY, Henry Thomas—robbery charge, Dec. 2, 3*b*
STANLEY, Capt. Victor — arrives at Dartmouth Naval College to assume command, Sept. 18, 8*e*
STANLEY Art Club — exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
STANLEY Brothers (Ltd.)—report, June 21, 18*d*
STANLEY Technical Trade School —prizes distributed, Jan. 29, 10*d*
STANMORE, 1st Lord—resigns directorship of Bank of Mauritius (Ltd.), Jan. 27, 20*f*; death, 31, 9*c*; memorial service; funeral, Feb. 3, 11*a*; will, Mar. 11, 22*b*

STANMORE, 2nd Lord—takes seat in House of Lords, Mar. 7, 12*a*
STANNARD, Mrs. Arthur ("John Strange Winter")—will, Jan. 5, 9*f*
STANSFIELD, Prof. Herbert — appointed professor of physics in Hartley College, Oct. 14, 10*b*
STANTON, Rev. A. H.—health; cancels engagements, Nov. 28, 12*b*; health, Dec. 3, 9*a*; 9, 8*d*; 28, 7*a*
STANTON, Mr. C. B.:—
at Aberdare, on coalmining dispute, Mar. 20, 8*b*
on labour—coalminers' minimum wage dispute (statement), Feb. 24, 12*a*; compulsory arbitration (int.), Mar. 2, 10*f*; Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill (int.), Mar. 16, 10*b*; 23, 10*a*; South Wales labourers' wages: Lord St. Aldwyn's decision (int.), May 10, 4*a*; Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Act: awards of district boards (views), Sept. 5, 8*c*
STANTON, Maj. E. A. — at Connaught Rooms, on development of Sudan, Mar. 4, 4*e*
STANTON, Nina — embezzlement charge, Dec. 4, 13*d*
STANTON, Mr. R. — at Dominions royal commission, on emigration, Nov. 21, 20*e*
STANTON, Dr. T. E. — at Institution of Naval Architects, on friction and resistances in fluids (E.S.), April 10, 22*d*
STANTON, Prof. V. H. — on Cambridge University: divinity degrees (l.), Nov. 21, 13*e*
STANTON, Rev. William D. — death, April 8, 9*c*; will, 22, 15*e*
STAPLEFORTH, John T.—inquest, Jan. 5, 4*d*
Star — libel action against, April 30, 3*b*; May 1, 3*b*
STAR Assurance Society (Ltd.)—insurances granted in 1911: statistics, Jan. 2, 15*e*; report, Feb. 28, 20*c*; meeting, Mar. 7, 18*a*; dividends, June 10, 19*c*; Nov. 22, 17*a*
Policies — new bonus system announced, Jan. 2, 15*e*; *The Times* comment, 2, 15*e*; Mr. G. Marks (l.), 3, 13*f*; *The Times* comment, 3, 13*f*
STAR Explorations (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 5, 16*f*
STARK, Superintendent John—awarded King's police medal, Jan. 1, 10*d*
STARKEY, Frederick: see under ALIENS—Expulsion
STARKEY, Mr. J. R.—not to stand as Conservative candidate for Nottinghamshire (Newark) again, May 9, 7*f*
STARKIE, Dr. William J. M.:—
"Clouds of Aristophanes, The," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 8, 56*b*
at Cork, on Irish education, June 6, 13*f*; our Dublin correspondent's comment; Irish press comment, 7, 7*d*
on Home Rule Bill—position of education: commissioners' manifesto: reply to Mr. J. Dillon (l. quoted), Sept. 19, 8*d*; (l.), 21, 8*c*
STARLING, Prof. E. H.—at British Association, on relation of mind and body, Sept. 7, 3*e*
STARLING, Mr. S. G. — "Electricity and Magnetism for Advanced Students" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 15, 324*a*; reviewed (E.S.), Dec. 11, 25*e*
STARMER, Marianne—will, Jan. 26, 9*b*
STAR Motor Agency (Ltd.) — law case, June 11, 3*b*
STARR, Mr. David A. — at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on Clyde Valley Electrical Power Company's power scheme (p., E.S.), May 22, 25*e*
STARS: see under ASTRONOMY
STAR Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 29, 19*a*
STARVATION — deaths from: Local Government Board return (white paper), Mar. 23, 7*c*
STATE Assurance Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Mar. 28, 18*f*; Sept. 12, 16*f*; report, April 3, 21*b*
STATE Bank of Sweden: see under SWEDEN—Banking
STATE Children's Association:—
on children, poor law: feeble minded (l.), Mar. 18, 3*e*; —Mental Deficiency Bill (l. quoted), Dec. 30, 8*d*
STATE Medical Service Association — objects; meeting held at Liverpool; formation agreed to, July 27, 8*c*; Mr. C. A. Parker (int.), Oct. 31, 8*d*; meeting, 31, 8*d*
STATE of Bahia South-Western Railway Company: see under ARGENTINA—Railways
STATHAM, Mr. H. Heathcote:—
"Suggestions for Re-modelling the Front Block of the National Gallery and Laying Out of Trafalgar-square" noticed (L.S.), July 25, 299*a*
at Wimbledon, on modern French sculpture Dec. 7, 4*b*
on Buckingham Palace — new front (l.), Oct. 25. 9*b*
STATHAM, Mr. Heathcote D.—appointed organist of Calcutta cathedral, Dec. 15, 10*b*
STATHAM, John—inquest, April 9, 6*d* (e.e.); 13, 6*e*
STATIONERS' Company — master elected, July 9, 4*c*; —wardens elected, July 9, 4*c*
STATIONERY Office—building, new: particulars, Sept. 21, 3*d*; (E.S.), Nov. 27, 21*b*; — dinner, Dec. 19, 9*b*
Estimates, supplementary — Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), Feb. 27, 13*b*; Mar. 14, 6*e*; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), Feb. 27, 13*b*; —Fell, Mr. A. (s.P.), Feb. 27, 13*b*; —Gwynne Mr. R. S. (s.P.) Feb. 27, 13*b*;—Masterman Mr. C. F. G. (s.P.), Feb. 27, 12*b*; Mar. 14, 6*e*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pollock, Mr. E. M. (s.P.), Feb. 27, 13*b*
STATUARY—sales: of late Mr. J. E. Taylor's collection, July 2, 6*c*; 5, 7*b*; 10, 11*e*
STATURE—Europeans: Dr. S. Hansen (p.), July 26, 4*b*; —French army conscripts: see under FRANCE—Army—Conscripts; —thyroid treatment: Dr. G. A. Gibson (add.). July 25, 6*d*
STAUNTON, Capt. de Lacy—death, April 30, 11*d*
STAUNTON, Superintendent George S.—awarded King's police medal, Jan. 1, 10*d*
STAUNTON, Rear-Adm. Sidney A. (U.S.A.)—received by King, May 6, 11*a*
STAVELEY, Col. John — death, June 1, 11*b*
STAVELEY Coal and Iron Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 29, 13*d*

STAVELEY-HILL, Mr. H. S.:—
at Constitutional Club, on Mr. W. W. Grantham: appreciation, Feb. 27, 7*e*; —at Hotel Cecil, on home rule, Feb. 10, 7*e*
in Parliament, on — Plural Voting Bill, Mar. 2, 12*d*; —Scotland: Temperance Bill, Oct. 9, 10*c*
STAWELL, Miss F. Melian — on Russia: sentence on Miss Malecka (l.), May 29, 5*d*
STAYTON, Mr. Frank—*Tantrums* produced at Criterion theatre, Oct. 23, 10*e*
STEAD, Capt. Charles — awarded Victorian order, Jan. 5, 3*b*
STEAD, Mr. Edward — on *Review of Reviews*: management (statement), April 22, 6*b*
STEAD, Mr. Henry — leaving for Australia, Dec. 17, 9*b*; farewell reception, 19, 9*a*
STEAD, Mr. John E.—awarded D.Sc. degree of Leeds University, Sept. 24, 8*d*; receives degree of Leeds University, Oct. 4, 5*d*
at Iron and Steel Institute, on blowholes in steel ingots (E.S.), May 29, 24*d*; on steel ingots (E.S.), Oct. 9, 24*b*
STEAD, Mr. William F.—"Windflowers" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 11, 16*b*
STEAD, Mr. William T.—death (sp. art., "The sinking of the *Titanic*: Mr. W. T. Stead"), April 18, 12*a*; survivor's version, 20, 10*c*, *e*; memorial service in Westminster Chapel: arrangements, 22, 13*d*; held; messages of sympathy, 26, 10*e*; statement by steward, 29, 10*b*; will, June 11, 11*c*; Mrs. W. T. Stead (letter quoted), 13, 11*d*; bust to be exhibited at Mr. P. B. Baker's studio, Nov. 23, 11*a*
Campbell, Mrs. Frances V.—alleged mission: see CAMPBELL, Mrs. Frances V.—law case
Law case, Jan. 22, 3*b*; 29, 3*a*
Meeting, memorial (Queen's Hall)—arrangements, June 14, 11*a*
Memorial, proposed — meeting held: Lord Grey (s.); Mr. R. S. Cunninghame Grahame (s.), Nov. 5, 12*c*; proposal to place medallion on granite pedestal on Victoria Embankment: highways committee of London county council: recommendation, 18, 4*b*; correspondence, 7, 9*e*; Mr. Robert Donald (statement), 8, 11*d*; proposal to place medallion on granite pedestal on Victoria Embankment; highways committee of London county council: recommendation carried, Dec. 18, 8*d*
Memorial, journalists'—proposed, June 20, 8*c*; July 8, 9*b*
Milner, Lord — appreciation (art. quoted), May 13, 5*e*
Review of Reviews—memorial number noticed, May 13, 5*e*
Women's lodging homes: see under WOMEN — Lodging
on Churchill, Mr. Winston: suggested prevention of proposed meeting at Belfast; case of Mr. H. Boulter recalled (l.), Jan. 18, 8*a*; —labour: coalmining strike (l.), Mar. 6, 7*a*
STEAD, Mrs. W. T.—on Mr. W. T. Stead: will (letter quoted), June 13, 11*d*
STEAD and Simson (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 16, 18*d*
STEAM Herring Fleet (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 27, 19*d*
STEARNE, John — memorial unveiled, July 6, 6*d*
STEAVENSON, Judge R. B. — health; reported forthcoming retirement contradicted, Feb. 6, 3*c*; retirement announced, Mar. 2, 11*c*
STEBBING, Mr.—"Truth and Truisms" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 26, 384*c*
STEBBINGS, Charles—fraud charge, May 15, 4*c*
STEDMAN, Gen. Sir Edward — arrives at Naples, Dec. 7, 9*a*
STEDMAN'S Academy — pupils' performance: arrangements, Mar. 26, 7*e*
STEEG, M. Maurice (France)—biographical; appointed minister of interior, Jan. 15, 9*f*
in Chamber on — old churches: preservation, Nov. 27, 7*d*
STEEG, M. (Sweden) — in Riksdag, on national defence, Jan. 25, 5*f*
STEEGMANN, Dr. Edward J.—on tuberculosis: sanatoria treatment; research (l.), Feb. 20, 7*c*
STEEL — armour plate: Pretyman, Capt. E. G. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 11*e*; "ring," alleged: see under PARLIAMENT; —castings: Mr. H. Brearly (p., E.S.), Mar. 13, 24*c*; —corrosion: special article ("Corrosion of iron and steel: some practical considerations," E.S.), April 10, 19*b*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), April 10, 20*b*; —girders, plate: large: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 28, 25*c*; —guns, manufacture for: Gen. L. Cubillo (p., E.S.), May 15, 27*f*; —impurities: International Association of Testing Materials: papers discussed (E.S.), Oct. 2, 17*d*; —ingots: large: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 14, 23*b*; Gladhill, Mr. J. M. (s., E.S.), Oct. 9, 24*c*; Goldschmidt, Dr. H. (p., E.S.), 9, 23*d*; Hadfield, Sir R. (p.), 2, 7*d*; (p., E.S.), 9, 23*d*; Iron and Steel Institute: discussion, (E.S.), 9, 24*c*; Keith, Mr. A. S. (s., E.S.), Oct. 9, 24*c*; Stead, Dr. J. E. (p., E.S.), May 29, 24*d*; Oct. 9, 24*b*; Talbot, Mr. B. (s., E.S.), 9, 24*c*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 9, 22*b*; —manganese titanium: Herr Kohlhaas's (I.S.L.) invention described (E.S.), June 12, 26*c*; —manufacture: electric method: Electro-Flex Steel Company: pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Oct. 23, 24*c*; Stobic Steel Company: new works: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 16, 22*c*; Longmuir, Mr. P., and Mr. W. H. Robinson (p., E.S.), Oct. 16, 24*c*; open hearth process: Mr. F. W. Paul (p.), Oct. 16, 24*c*; —nomenclature: International Association of Testing Materials: committee (report, E.S.), Oct. 2, 17*e*
Rails — contracts: Birmingham tramway: see under BIRMINGHAM; —London county council tramways: see under LONDON—Tramways; —corrugation: Mr. H. T. Wakelam (p., E.S.), Dec. 11, 26*d*; —foreign contracts awarded: by Manchester corporation (E.S.), Sept. 11, 19*b*; —Le Tenax expansion socket described (E.S.), Jan. 17, 6*c*
Scotland: prices advanced, April 18, 17*d*; May 30, 14*e*; Aug. 7, 16*f*; trade: see under Trade, below; —smelting, electric: article ("Electric steel: recent developments," E.S.), Feb. 28, 23*b*; —structural: British standard specification: new edition

STEEL (continued) :—
issued (E.S.), Sept. 11, 17*e* ; —tests, dynamic : International Association of Testing Materials discussion (E.S.), Oct. 2, 17*e* ; —tool : Mr. E. G. Herbert (p., E.S.), May 29, 24*f*
Trade — companies : position (sp. art., "Iron and steel company results : substantial increase in profits"), Dec. 20, 15*c* ; —Dowlais works : mills restarted, Nov. 26, 21*d* ; —exports : statistics, May 13, 23*d* ; —foreign competition : Mr. J. Brailsford (s.), Feb. 7, 6*d* ; —output : world's : Mr. R. A. Hadfield (l.), Jan. 17, 6*e* ; statistics, May 13, 23*d* ; world : Mr. A. Cooper (add.), May 10, 4*d* ; —rail pool, reported international : United States manufacturers deny participation, July 12, 19*b* ; —rebates : position of shipbuilders : deputation to be received by Scottish Steelmakers' Association, Jan. 11, 16*f* ; conference at Glasgow, 23, 17*a* ; attitude towards proposed modification (E.S.), Feb. 14, 23*a* ; Scottish Manufacturers' Association's scheme : attitude of leading engineers and shipbuilders May 11, 22*b* ; failure of system reported, Dec. 3, 19*c* ; —Scotland : Clydebridge Steel Works to be reopened (E.S.), Feb. 14, 23*a* ; condition (E.S.), July 17, 23*a* ; 27, 15*d* ; negotiations for restarting, Oct. 30, 18*b* ; particulars : restarting projected (E.S.), Nov. 6, 25*a* ; prices advanced, Nov. 21, 16*e* ; —special article ("Engineering in 1911 : iron and steel," E.S.), Jan. 17, 2*c* ; — United States : supply of steel bars to Wales : contract announced, May 11, 24*d* ; —Wales, South : new works to be established at Aberavon and Port Talbot (E.S.), July 31, 23*b* ; condition, Aug. 5, 2*e* ; —year (1911) reviewed (sp. art., "Iron and steel : influence of shipbuilding"), Jan. 22, 20*c*
"Worm, steel-eating" — alleged discovery recalled : Mr. E. G. Spilsbury (l. quoted, E.S.), Sept. 11, 18*e*
STEEL, Mrs. Flora A. :—
"King Errant" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 28, 548*c*
at National Union of Women Workers' conference, on position of Indian women, Oct. 1, 10*f*
on women's suffrage : agitation (l.), Oct. 9, 11*c* ; Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), April 6, 5*e* ; 12, 15*b*
STEEL, Mr. L. J.—receives scarf-pin from King, Feb. 27, 11*a*
STEEL, Mr. Richard—will, Feb. 13, 11*b*
STEEL, Mr. Thomas S.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Jan. 2, 15*c* ; public examination held, Feb. 7, 3*b*
STEEL Brothers and Co. (Ltd.)—report, April 23, 22*d*
STEEL Company of Canada (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 11, 15*d* ; Sept. 27, 6*c* (e.e.) ; Dec. 14, 18*c*
STEEL Company of Scotland — dividend Aug. 15, 13*d* ; report, Sept. 2, 15*f* ; meeting, 11, 15*d*
STEEL Coulson and Co. (Ltd.)—report, April 26, 21*a*
STEELE, Mr. F. E.—lecture arrangements, Sept. 30, 6*e* (e.e.)
STEELE, Rev. T. G.—on labour : transport workers' dispute (l.), June 15, 7*c*
STEEL-MAITLAND, Mr. A. D.—leaves for Germany, Aug. 10, 9*a* ; entertains Conservative and Unionist agents at dinner, Nov. 14, 8*d*
at Birmingham, on imperial defence ; Canadian contribution to navy ; territorial army ; compulsory military service, Dec. 16, 12*f* ; —at Birmingham Conservative Association, on National Unionist Association of Conservative and Liberal Unionist Organizations, May 14, 7*a* (e.e.) ; —at Caxton Hall, on Workmen's Compensation Act, June 13, 6*d* ; — at Darlington, on Unionist prospects in Durham, Nov. 6, 10*a* (e.e.) ; —at Exeter, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, June 24, 7*b* ; —at Hotel Cecil, on ministry, Nov. 14, 8*d* ; — at Oxford University, on social work of Oxford University, Nov. 9, 10*d* ; —at Portman Rooms, on Unionist party : working men Parliamentary candidates, June 1, 7*a* ; —at Queen's Hall, on Unionist party : selection of working-men candidates, Nov. 15, 8*f* ; —at St. Pancras, on fiscal policy, Feb. 27, 13*e* ; —at Women's Amalgamated Unionist and Tariff Reform Association, on fiscal policy, June 25, 13*f*
in Parliament, on —Employment of Children Bill, Mar. 30, 12*c* ; —Mental Deficiency Bill, Oct. 23, 5*d* ; Nov. 8, 4*a* ; 20, 6*a*
on home rule : alleged Unionist party's instructions to supporters at Hackney (South) and Norfolk (North-West) by-elections : correspondence with Mr. Ure, June 28, 13*e* ; —Hughes, Mr. J. Percival : resignation of post of chief agent of Conservative party (l. quoted), Jan. 24, 8*b* ; —living, cost of : effect of decreased railway construction (l.), May 17, 14*f* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (l.), 22, 8*b* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : "Killing no Murder" leaflet (l.), June 4, 4*e* ; 11, 7*a* ; 17, 7*b* ; —Mid Lothian by-election result (views), Sept. 12, 6*b* ; —Unionist party : warning against non-recognized organizations (l.), Feb. 14, 6*f*
STEEN, Jan—"Twelfth Night Feast" (picture) sold (2,050 guineas), June 8, 6*c*
STEENGRACHT van Duivenvoorde, late Baron (Holland) — gallery of pictures : closed to public ("The Steengracht pictures at the Hague : famous gallery closed to the public"), June 1, 8*d* ; art collection : sale announced, Oct. 16, 11*d*
STEER, Dolly : see under MURDER
STEER, Edward — burglary charge, Sept. 13, 2*e*
STEER, Mr. P. Wilson—"The Music-Room" (picture) : purchased for National Gallery of British Art (Millbank), Feb. 16, 9*f*
STEER, Mr. W. B.—at Hull, on royal commission on civil service appointments, April 10, 4*c*
STEERE, Rt. Rev. Edward—memorial : particulars, Mar. 11, 4*e*
STEEVENS, Gen. Sir John—at Royal United Service Institution, on national reserve, Feb. 9, 13*c*

STEFANSSON, Mr. Vilhjalmur—biographical; returns to Seattle from Arctic expedition, Sept. 11, 5e
on Arctic expedition — discovery of new tribe (letters quoted), Aug. 13, 3d
STEFFEN, Lieut.—aeroplane casualty, June 10, 8b
STEIN, Herr — aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
STEIN, Dr. Ludwig—" England and Germany " (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 411a
STEIN, Sir Marc A.—promoted K.C.I.E., June 14, 10b; awarded Lucy Wharton medal, July 19, 11e
" Ruins of Desert Cathay " reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 7, 97b
STEINBERG, Mr. Herbert E.—on ferro-concrete (l., E.S.), Feb. 28, 24e; Mar. 13, 23d
STEINER (F.) and Co. (Ltd.) — report, Aug. 22, 13d
STEINHEIL, Mme.—libel action by, Nov. 29, 3c
" My Memoirs " noticed (L.S.), April 18, 159a
STEINMETZ, Dr.—at Chicago, on electrical industry (E.S.), Dec. 4, 22e
STEINWAY Hall—concerts: see under MUSIC—Concerts
STELLA, Vice-Adm. d'Aste (Italy) — appointed to command second naval squadron, April 10, 3c
STENGER, G.—" L'Imperturbable Silence " noticed (L.S.), Dec. 19, 592b
STENNETT, Mr. S.—on labour agreements (evid.), July 4, 10b
STENT, Ada—inquest, Jan. 2, 5f
STEPANOWSKY, Mr. V.—on Galicia: religious persecution alleged (l.), April 29, 7a
STEPHEN, Lady — death, Nov. 30, 9c; funeral, Dec. 3, 9b; will, Dec. 25, 9f
STEPHEN, Mr. H. L.—on ministry (Asquith) patronage: appointment of Mr. W. H. Clark (l.), Aug. 30, 7c
STEPHEN, Sir Herbert:—
on ministry: cabinet (l.), June 14, 7b; —murder: Miss Gilchrist (1908): case of Oscar Slater (P.), Sept. 19, 3e; —Slater, Oscar: sentence for murder (l.), Oct. 2, 4f; 7, 2f; — women's suffrage: agitation: prison treatment (l.), Mar. 18, 6d
STEPHEN (Alex.) and Sons (Ltd.)—Anchor Line: contract for vessel placed (E.S.), Nov. 6, 25a; —shipyard extension proposed (E.S.), May 15, 27a
STEPHENS, Maj. (Canada)—on marine insurance: St. Lawrence river: alleged discriminatory rates (s.), June 5, 5e
STEPHENS, Mr. C. E.—at American Institute of Electrical Engineers, on street lighting (E.S.), June 5, 30c
STEPHENS, Maj. G. W.—resigns chairmanship of Montreal Harbour Board, Oct. 23, 7e
STEPHENS, Rev. J. O.—tablet in recognition of work at All Saints', Tooting, unveiled, Mar. 30, 10f
STEPHENS, Mr. James:—
" Crock of Gold, The," reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 14, 517a
" Hill of Vision, The," reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 29, 337a
STEPHENS, Sir Matthew H. (New South Wales—authorized to retain title of " honourable " after retirement, Jan. 1, 10c
STEPHENS, Mr. S.—at Municipal Tramways Association, on competition between motor-omnibuses and tramways, Sept. 26, 6a
STEPHENS, Rev. Thomas — resigns pastorate of New Malden Congregational Church, Oct. 10, 3c
STEPHENS, Mr. Thomas English—suicide, Jan. 13, 4a; inquest, 16, 4b
STEPHENS, Mr. William—at Cambridge, on after-care of poor law children, May 15, 7b
STEPHENS, Miss Winifred—" Margaret of France " noticed (L.S.), Feb. 15, 67b
STEPHENSON, Lady — to endow church hostel at Sheffield University, April 27, 14e
STEPHENSON, Mr. (U.S.A.) — corruption charges: see under UNITED States—Parliament—Senate
STEPHENSON, Mr. Albert Edward —appointed to commission on administrative economies in Malta, Oct. 17, 5e
STEPHENSON, Mr. C.—appointed member of Board of Education art committee, July 12, 9e
STEPHENSON, Mr. Clement—offer for proposed building for agricultural department at Armstrong College accepted, Feb. 13, 6b
STEPHENSON, Rev. Gordon, A.—will, Aug. 14, 7c
STEPHENSON, Mr. Guy—at House of Commons, on proprietary remedies, June 7, 4e; 12, 7e
STEPHENSON, Col. Keppel—funeral arrangements, Feb. 7, 11c; memorial service; funeral, 10, 11b
STEPHENSON, Dr. T. Bowman—death, July 18, 9c; funeral, 22, 11b; will, Nov. 1, 11e
STEPHENSON, Mr. W. T.:—
at London School of Economics, on nationalization of railways, Jan. 12, 18c
on railways—nationalization (l.), Oct. 12, 17b
STEPHENSON, Sir William H.—accident, April 25, 10a; contributes to Wesleyan foreign missions, 25, 10a; health, Dec. 14, 11a
STEPHENSON (Joseph) and Co. (Ltd.)—new drilling machine described (E.S.), Nov. 27, 24c
STEPHENSON (Robert) and Co. (Ltd.)—law case, Mar. 27, 3c; particulars of contracts in hand (E.S.), Oct. 2, 18d
STEPHENVILLE North and South Texas Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
STEPNEY—board of guardians: finance: estimates for half-year to Lady Day: particulars, Aug. 26, 11e; —borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11c; 4, 11a; finance: estimates: particulars, Mar. 5, 4b (e.e.); Spitalfields Market Bill: see under SPITALFIELDS Market; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13c; —measles: see under MEASLES; —mission work: sale in aid, June 21, 9a; —public health: medical officer's report, July 15, 3f; —rates: see under LOCAL taxation; —Seamen's Chapel: New Year's day: sailors entertained, Jan. 2, 9f; —Union of Stepney Ratepayers: meeting, Oct. 23, 15c (e.e.)
STEPNEY, Bp. of: see PAGET, Rt. Rev. H. L.
STEPNEY, Elmett F.—inquest, July 6, 5e (e.e.); insurance claim admitted by Railway Passengers' Assurance Company, 11, 19b
STEPNEY School for Mothers—*matinée* in aid: date and arrangements, Mar. 5, 11a; given, 12, 6b

STEPNEY Spare Motor Wheel (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 29, 20*c*; report, Oct. 21, 17*c*
STERICKER, Fleet Surg. Frederick W.—will, Oct. 21, 9*e*
STERN, Dr. Alfred—on Jews: Russia: blood accusation (ritual murder case) (tel.), May 13, 5*c*
STERN, Sir Edward D.—offers to contribute to Wandsworth Common extension fund, June 11, 7*a*; leaves for Germany, Sept. 5, 7*a*
STERN, Rev. J. F.—East London Synagogue: presentation to mark completion of 25 years' ministry, Nov. 25, 3*f*
STERN, Mr. Leopold—will, Mar. 14, 11*d*
STERN Sonneborn Oil Company (Ltd.)—"Flotteur" lubricator described (E.S.), July 24, 22*c*; —Sternol oil-testing machine: particulars: booklet issued (E.S.), Aug. 28, 16*c*
STETTAUER, Mr. Carl — operation, Jan. 26, 9*a*
STEUART, Miss E. M.—biographical, June 18, 11*d*
STEUART, Lt.-Col. Frederick G.—death, May 30, 9*c*
STEUART, Miss K. E. H.—will, Nov. 9, 11*b*
STEUART-SETON, Mr. Donald F. C.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Jan. 26, 2*e*; public examination adjourned, Feb. 21, 4*a*; held, Oct. 23, 4*a*
STEVENS, Mr. (Canada)—in Parliament, on navy: Canadian contribution, Dec. 17, 5*d*
STEVENS, late Mr. Alfred—exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
STEVENS, Arthur, and others—base coin charge, Mar. 27, 4*b*
STEVENS, Mr. Charles H.—libel action against British Medical Association, Oct. 23, 3*c*; 24, 3*c*; 25, 3*c*; 26, 3*c*; 28, 3*a*; 29, 3*b*; 30, 2*e*; 31, 3*c*; Nov. 1, 3*d*
STEVENS, Mr. Douglas—dramatic recital, Oct. 30, 14*d*
STEVENS, Miss E. S.—"The Long Engagement" noticed (L.S.), July 11, 283*b*
STEVENS, Mr. Edwin — will, Mar. 16, 11*e*
STEVENS, Ellen H.: see under MURDER
STEVENS, Mr. F. Bentham—on education: secondary: statistics (l., Ed.S.), June 4, 65*c*
STEVENS, Maj. Frank A. D.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Bedfordshire, Aug. 24, 7*a*
STEVENS, Mr. G. N.—collection of pictures sold, June 15, 11*c*
STEVENS, George—theft charge, Jan. 31, 4*c*
STEVENS, Mr. K.—on *Corsican*: collision with iceberg (int.), Aug. 22, 4*d*
STEVENS, Mrs. Louisa E.—will, Feb. 6, 11*d*
STEVENS, Col. Moore—at Exeter, on town planning, Nov. 27, 13*f* (e.e.)
STEVENS, Dr. T. G.—appointed obstetric surgeon in charge of out-patients at St. Mary's Hospital, May 21, 16*f*; appointed anæsthetist at Royal Bethlem Hospital, Dec. 19, 4*c*; correction, 21, 8*b*
STEVENS, Rt. Rev. Thomas, Bp. of Barking—changing residence, July 15, 4*b*
  at Trafalgar-square, on navy: award of contracts to Thames Ironworks, Shipbuilding and Engineering Company, Jan. 1, 8*c*
  on labour—London transport workers' strike: distress: supports appeal issued by Bp. of London, July 9, 8*d*; (l.), 10, 7*d*; appeal, 12, 6*b*
STEVENS, Mr. W. J.:—
  on Railways Bill (No. 2) (l.), Dec. 10, 19*d*; —stock exchange (London): new scale of commissions (l.), June 7, 20*f*
STEVENS, William—missing on Exmoor, Aug. 19, 4*d* (e.e.)
STEVENS and Drayton, Messrs.—on late Mr. H. T. Coghlan: alleged discovery of will (l. quoted), July 17, 10*a*
STEVENSON, Mr. Charles — awarded Victorian order, Jan. 5, 3*b*
STEVENSON, Mr. D. M. (lord provost):—
  at Glasgow, on Anglo-German relations, Jan. 30, 10*d*
  on Bell, Henry—memorial (with others l.), Aug. 31, 5*e* (e.e.)
STEVENSON, Mr. F. W.—on gas: residual products: manufacture by gas companies and local authorities (evid.), Dec. 5, 17*c*
STEVENSON, late Mr. G.—fund for family: contributions, Jan. 11, 10*d*
STEVENSON, Surg.-Gen. Henry W.—appointed C.S.I., June 14, 10*b*
STEVENSON, Maj. J.—"Animal Life in Africa" reviewed (L.S.), May 2, 179*a*
STEVENSON, Mr. John—fall from railway carriage (fatal), Aug. 28, 6*b*
STEVENSON, Mr. Morley—"The Prayer-book Dictionary" (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), May 30, 226*b*
STEVENSON, Robert Louis—letter to Dr. Chepmell quoted, April 4, 11*c*; letter to R. A. Stevenson sold, May 15, 15*d*; Sir W. Raleigh (s.), July 6, 6*c*
STEVENSON, Mr. Thomas W.—will, Mar. 18, 11*b*
STEVENSON-MOORE, Mr. Charles J.—appointed C.V.O., Feb. 14, 11*e*
STEVENSTON—jetty construction: contract placed (E.S.), Aug. 28, 17*b*
STEWARD, Mr. Herbert—received by King, July 8, 9*a*
STEWARD, Sir William—death Nov. 2, 9*d*
STEWART, Com. A. C.—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, April 17, 17*a*
STEWART, Dr. Alexander—at British Medical Association's meeting, on remuneration of medical practitioners under Insurance (Industrial) Act, July 27, 8*b*
STEWART, Maj. Alexander B.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Perth, Sept. 11, 9*a*
STEWART, Mr. Alexander T.—law case, Feb. 7, 3*a*; 8, 3*c*; 10, 3*c*
STEWART, Mr. Bertrand—espionage charge: see under GERMANY—Espionage
STEWART, Mr. C. J.—at Plymouth Chamber of Commerce, on public trustee: expansion of business, Mar. 2, 22*e*
STEWART, Mr. Charles — lease of crown lands in Caucasus to establish hydro-electric station sanctioned, Sept. 17, 12*c*
STEWART, Mr. Charles—on Mr. Bertrand Stewart: sentence for espionage in Germany (l.), Feb. 7, 8*d*; 15, 6*b*
STEWART, Capt. Courtenay—arrives at Naples, May 27, 7*f* (e.e.)
STEWART, Mr. Fitzroy — operation, June 5, 11*a*
STEWART, Miss Florence—law case, Feb. 26, 3*d*
STEWART, Mr. G.:—
  at Guildhall, on Mental Deficiency Bill, Dec. 14, 5*c*
  in Parliament, on—Feeble-minded Persons (Control) Bill, May 17, 12*a*; —Home Rule Bill, Nov. 7,

STEWART, Mr. G. — in Parliament, on (continued) :—
11*f*; Dec. 4, 10*c*; —White Slave Traffic Bill, Nov. 2, 10*d*; 13, 16*b*; —Women's Suffrage Bill (Conciliation Committee's), Mar. 29, 14*b*
STEWART, Mr. George—on wreck of the *Titanic* (evid.), May 16, 4*b*
STEWART, Mr. George F.—elected deputy-governor of Bank of Ireland, April 16, 20*b*
STEWART, Dr. H. L.—"Questions of the Day in Philosophy and Psychology" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 14, 519*b*
STEWART, Mr. John — appointed clerk and treasurer of Edinburgh school board, Oct. 16, 9*b* (e.e.)
STEWART, John—shot, May 3, 8*b*; man arrested, 4, 8*b*
STEWART, Sir Mark—at Holborn Restaurant, on Sunday observance, May 4, 6*f*
STEWART, Mr. Ninian B.—will, Sept. 4, 7*d*
STEWART, Mr. Thomas W.—Bolton by-election : intention to contest as Independent Socialist candidate announced, Nov. 18, 4*d*
STEWART, Thomas W.—blasphemy prosecution : petition for remission of sentence, Jan. 12, 10*e*
STEWART, Victor, and Frank Riviere—jewelry frauds charge, June 29, 3*f*
STEWART, Prof. William—memorial presented to Glasgow University, June 26, 12*f*
STEWART, Mr. William J. (Canada)—on Hudson Bay navigation : report, Jan. 2, 3*e*
STEWART (D.) and Co. (1902) (Ltd.)—law case, Mar. 21, 3*f*
STEWART-BAM, Sir Pieter—infant daughter christened, Aug. 31, 7*a*
STEWART Precision Carburettor Company (Ltd.)—capital : reorganization : petition to court, Mar. 27, 3*b*
STEWARTS and Lloyds (Ltd.)—dividends, May 16, 19*c*; Aug. 31, 13*c*; —labour : see under SCOTLAND—Labour; —Mossend : proposed erection of works for manufacture of steel tubes (E.S.), May 29, 23*a*; —report, Mar. 8, 18*f*; 20, 22*f*; —share issue announced, May 16, 19*b*; —steel tubes, manufacture of : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 2, 46*c*
STEWART-SMITH, Mr. Dudley — appointed vice-chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, Aug. 10, 7*f*
STEZAKER, James — murder charge : see under MURDER—Stezaker, Mrs.
STIEBEL, Mr. Daniel C.—will, May 11, 10*d*
STIELER, Herr — balloon casualty (fatal), Oct. 22, 12*d*
STIFF (Acting Sgt.)—bravery rewarded, Oct. 24, 4*e*
STIFF, Mr. Ebenezer—will, Jan. 27, 11*b*
STIFFE, Capt. Arthur W.—death, Aug. 17, 9*c*
STIKEMAN, Mr. H.—retirement from Bank of British North America announced, Oct. 26, 18*d*
STILEMAN, Mr. Arthur W.—acknowledges sympathy, Aug. 30, 7*a*
STILEMAN, Rt. Rev. C. H.—biographical; appointed bishop in Persia, July 13, 6*e*; consecrated; Dean of Christ Church (add.), 26, 4*d*; receives D.D. degree at Cambridge University; Sir J. Sandys (s.), Nov. 2, 9*b*
on Martyn, late Henry—memorial (l.), Nov. 1, 11*c*
STILEMAN, Reginald, and Ethel Stileman—drowned, Aug. 24, 4*c*
STILLE, Lieut.—aeroplane casualty (fatal), June 3, 7*b*
STILLWELL, Mr. Edward—railway accident (fatal), Oct. 3, 8*e*
STIMSON, Mr. Henry L. (U.S.A.) :—
on Mexico : unrest (int.), Mar. 6, 5*a*; —Panama Canal : dues : position of United States shipping (evid.), Feb. 13, 5*b*
STIPLOSCHECK, Herr—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
STIRLING, Mrs. A. M. W.—"The Letter Bag of Lady Elizabeth Spencer-Stanhope" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 5, 560*b*
STIRLING, Alexander C.—fraud charge, April 30, 4*c* (e.e.); false pretences charge, May 22, 4*c*
STIRLING, Amelia H.—"James Hutchison Stirling : His Life and Work" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 25, 34*b*
STIRLING, Mr. John T., and Prof. John Cadman—at Institution of Mining Engineers, on colliery explosions (E.S.), Sept. 18, 18*b*
STIRLING, Prof. William—at Royal Institution, on cinematography : Gaumont speaking films method, May 11, 4*f*
STIRLINGSHIRE—deputy-lieutenant : appointed, June 19, 11*a*; —electoral, April 22, 8*d*
STIRTON, Mr. John — appointed secretary of Highland and Agricultural Society, April 29, 14*c*
STOBART, Mr. F. W.—on profit-sharing (l.), July 9, 22*e*
STOBIE Steel Company (Ltd.)—new works (Tyneside) : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 16, 22*c*
STOCK, Mr. Charles :—
Essex (South-East) by-election—consents to contest as Labour candidate, Mar. 14, 7*e*
STOCK, Dr. Eugene — proposal to place portrait in committee-room of Church Missionary Society, April 29, 13*b*; portrait presented to be hung in Church Missionary Society's house : Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), Oct. 17, 12*b*
STOCK, Mr. Frederick—violin recital, April 30, 5*e*
STOCK, Mr. St. George—"English Thought for English Thinkers" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 14, 112*a*
"STOCKBROKER"—on Brazil Railway Company : prospectus of debenture issue (l.), July 25, 18*f*
STOCKBROKERS—suggested association : correspondence, June 29, 21*c*
STOCK Conversion and Investment Trust—report, Jan. 24, 17*c*; meeting, 26, 16*b*; dividends, July 27, 17*e*; Aug. 7, 15*e*
STOCKER, Mr. G. B.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : medical whole-time appointments : prior consideration of consenting practitioners (l.), Dec. 31, 5*d*
STOCKER, Mr. R. Dimsdale :—
"God Which is Man, The," noticed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 447*b*
"Illusions and Ideals" noticed (L.S.), May 30, 227*c*
STOCK exchange (London)—commission : proposed new regulations : Mr. S. S. Kennedy (l.), Feb. 15, 18*e*; decision of committee, 23, 18*f*; correspondence, 29, 22*c*; proposed new regulation : ballot of members : result, Mar. 4, 17*c*; opinion of members; inauguration date, 5, 20*b*; new rules (sp. art., "The stock exchange and the public :

STOCK exchange (London) (continued) :— to-day's new commission rules "), June 1, 20*d* ; complaints by brokers, June 6, 18*d* ; Mr. W. J. Stevens (l.), 7, 20*f* ; correspondence, 7, 20*f* ; 8, 22*e* ; 13, 18*c* ; 20, 20*c* ; 29, 21*c* ; protest meeting to be held, July 4, 19*a* ; held ; resolution passed, 9, 18*f* ; correspondence, 8, 14*d* ; 11, 16*c* ; 12, 17*d* ; 15, 17*c* ; 16, 18*e* ; 18, 20*d* ; new rules : attitude of Scottish and Liverpool exchanges, 29, 18*d* ; correspondence, Dec. 14, 19*f* ; —committee : election : poll, Mar. 21, 15*d* ; result, 22, 18*c* ; —labour dispute, coalmining : see under LABOUR dispute, coalmining

Members — defaulters, Feb. 3, 17*e* ; April 30, 20*e* ; May 16, 17*d* ; 18, 20*c* ; June 4, 18*d* ; 20, 16*e* ; Sept. 14, 14*e* ; 21, 13*f* ; Oct. 30, 18*c* ; 31, 16*d* ; Dec. 16, 16*e* ; —jury service : see under LAW —Juries ; —official list : correspondence, Jan. 19, 14*c* ; 25, 16*c* ; —retirements, Jan. 23, 15*e* ; Mar. 26, 18*d* ; Dec. 6, 18*b*

Organization : Armagnac, M. Jacques (lect.), May 1, 19*e* ; — reserve, national : see under ARMY, territorial

Settlements—special articles (" The situation in the stock exchange : review of the past account "), Jan. 10, 13*c* ; (" The situation on the stock exchange : the past account "), 29, 16*d* ; (" The situation in the stock exchange : features of the account "), Feb. 14, 17*e* ; (" Situation on the stock exchange : the account and the coal crisis "), 28, 17*c* ; (" Situation on the stock exchange : the past account "), Mar. 12, 19*e* ; 26, 20*c* ; (" The situation in the stock exchange : review of the Easter account "), April 11, 16*b* ; (" Situation on the stock exchange : the past account "), 24, 19*f* ; May 13, 20*d* ; (" The situation on the stock exchange ; a nervous settlement "), 30, 13*c* ; (" The situation on the stock exchange : the past account "), June 12, 19*d* ; (" The situation on the stock exchange : consols and the chancellor "), 26, 19*c* ; (" The situation on the stock exchange : the first account of the half-year "), July 11, 15*c* ; (" Situation on the stock exchange : the past account "), Aug. 13, 11*c* ; 27, 11*e* ; Sept. 12, 13*d* ; 25, 13*d* ; (" The situation on the stock exchange : war markets "), Oct. 9, 16*b* ; 25, 15*c* ; (" Situation on the stock exchange : a more cheerful account "), Nov. 12, 19*d* ; (" Marking time "), 25, 15*c* ; (" Situation on the stock exchange : bear accounts numerous "), Dec. 10, 17*c* ; (" Situation on the stock exchange : politics, money, and holidays "), 27, 2*c*

Values : extract from *Bankers' Magazine*, Jan. 25, 16*c* ; Feb. 28, 22*d* ; May 24, 66*f* ; June 27, 20*f* ; July 27, 17*f* ; Aug. 26, 3*a* ;

STOCK exchange (London) (continued) :— Sept. 27, 13*a* ; Nov. 28, 16*e* ; Dec. 28, 11*f* ; —year 1911 reviewed (sp. art., " The stock exchange : an eventful year "), Jan. 22, 17*a*

STOCK exchange (Liverpool)—secretary : change, Jan. 2, 15*f*

STOCK Exchange Dramatic and Operatic Society — performance : date, Mar. 18, 12*f*

STOCK Exchange Orchestra—concerts, Feb. 8, 9*b* ; April 22, 12*f* ; Dec. 7, 9*d*

STOCKFLETH, Mr. — organizing party of farmers to visit Denmark, June 10, 13*c*

STOCKHOLM—Olympic games : see OLYMPIC games ; —port : trade statistics, Dec. 13, 36*d* ; —" Skansen " : see under SWEDEN

STOCKLEY, Mr. W. F. P.—on home rule : quotes Burke's reference to Union (l.), Mar. 1, 6*d*

STOCKPORT — borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 11*d* ; —electoral, Nov. 16, 10*e* (e.e.) ; —gas supply : works extension scheme (E.S.), Nov. 13, 27*b* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d* ; —Pear Mill : equipment : details (E.S.), Nov. 13, 27*b* ; —tramways : electric : railless system to be adopted (E.S.), Aug. 7, 19*c* ; —waterworks : Kinder reservoir described (E.S.), July 17, 23*b*

STOCKS, Ven. J. E., Archdeacon of Leicester—at Convocation of Canterbury, on burial service, July 3, 4*e* ; Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, 4, 4*d*

STOCKS, Thomas—contravening Assurance Company's Act charge, Aug. 21, 2*e*

STOCKS and shares—Argentine railways (sp. art., " Argentine railways : their merits as investments "), Jan. 22, 39*c* ; —brewery : depreciation : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), July 19, 10*a*, *c* ; Sir G. Younger (s.P.), 19, 11*b* ; special article (" Brewery prospects : the recent strength of the securities "), Oct. 10, 13*c* ; correspondence, 14, 15*e* ; 26, 17*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; correspondence, Nov. 1, 20*c* ; — colonial stock : Treasury announcements, Aug. 22, 12*a* ; 23, 14*d* ; — deferred share system : special article (" The deferred share system : some instances of huge dividends "), Nov. 19, 17*d*

Depreciation—Banbury, Sir F. G. : list comparing British and American Railway stocks : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), July 19, 11*a* ; Sir F. G. Banbury (l.), 24, 15*d* ; —Beach, Mr. M. Hicks (s.P.), July 19, 11*b* ; —Cole, Mr. A. C. (s.), July 13, 7*a* ; —Collins, Mr. G. (s.P.), July 19, 11*a* ; —German bankers' congress : passes resolution, Sept. 18, 3*f* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), July 19, 10*f* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), July 19, 10*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Schuster, Sir F. (s.), July 25, 15*d*

Frauds, " bucket-shop " : see CULLIFORD, Albert ; —government holdings : statistics, June 18, 19*c* ; —issues : new : allotment method : Mr. H. M. Crookenden (l.), July 12, 17*d* ; issues for half-year : special articles : (" The half-year's capital creations : big foreign and colonial issues "), June

STOCKS and shares (continued):—
29, 19*e*; ("The half-year's capital creations: big Indian and Colonial issues"), Dec. 31, 14*c*; underwriting of new issues (sp. art., "The underwriting of new issues: some of its drawbacks and dangers"), Dec. 5, 15*c*; Queensland four per cent. inscribed stock: provisions of Colonial Stock Act complied with, Nov. 23, 10*d*; —railways: effect of coalmining strike (sp. art., "Railway stocks and the coal strike: the reasons of the market's steadiness"), Mar. 9, 17*c*; —Russian bonds, drawn: publication of notice to holders: correspondence, Aug. 29, 14*f*; 30, 14*b*; coupons drawn for payment: correspondence, Sept. 2, 15*b*; 3, 13*c*; 5, 16*f*; 6, 16*c*; 14, 16*e*
Sales—by Messrs. Edwin Fox and Co., June 6, 20*e*; —by Messrs. A. and W. Richards: announced, Jan. 27, 19*a*; Feb. 19, 21*b*; Mar. 16, 22*c*; April 16, 22*e*; May 18, 20*b*; June 1, 21*a*; 15, 21*d*; 22, 18*d*; 29, 21*f*; July 27, 17*d*; Oct. 5, 16*f*; 19, 17*b*; held, 9, 16*e*; 23, 22*b*; announced, Nov. 2, 18*b*; 23, 19*d*; 30, 17*b*; Dec. 7, 16*e*
Shipping prices (sp. art., "The rise in shipping securities: some of the factors"), Aug. 31, 11*d*; —stock certificates to bearer: *Secretary* (art. quoted), Aug. 26, 4*b*; —stocks: employees' investments: correspondence, April 12, 10*b*; —tin: high prices noticed, Mar. 12, 19*d*; —transfers, registration of: secretaries: conference held, Mar. 27, 21*f*; Watkins, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 27, 21*f*; —trustee investments: Trust Investment Bill: see that title; —Western Australian government three-and-three-quarters per cent. inscribed stock (1940-1960): Treasury notice, Mar. 25, 18*e*; —year (1911) reviewed ("Stock and share list: movements of prices during 1911"), Jan. 23, 17*c*

STOCKTON, Adm. C. H. (U.S.A.)—leaving London for New York, Sept. 14, 9*a*

STOCKTON-ON-TEES — borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*

STODDART, Rear-Adm. A. P.—promoted rear-admiral, May 21, 4*d*

STODDART, late Miss Anna M.—"The life of Paracelsus" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 22, 76*b*

STODDART, Herbert — perjury charge, April 3, 7*d*; June 18, 10*a* (e.e.)

STOKE Newington — borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*; —rates: see under LOCAL taxation

STOKE-ON-TRENT—buildings, municipal: opened, Nov. 6, 15*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*

STOKER, Mr. Bram—death, April 22, 15*d*; cremation arrangements, 24, 11*d*; funeral, 25, 9*d*; will, May 18, 11*c*

STOKER, Mr. George—on Turkish war: Red crescent missions (l. quoted), Oct. 18, 5*b*

STOKER, Sir William T.—death, June 3, 11*e*; will, July 26, 9*d*

STOKES, Maj.—proposed appointment to Persian Treasury *gendarmerie*: see under PERSIA—Finance—Treasury

STOKES, Mrs.—lays first keel-plate of battleship to be built at Devonport dockyard, Nov. 1, 4*e*

STOKES, Rev. H. P.—elected fellow at Corpus Christi College (Cambridge), June 18, 11*d*

STOKES, Mr. Hugh—"A Prince of Pleasure" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 24, 465*c*

STOKES, Mr. Leonard—appointed assessor of designs for new Parliament buildings at Winnipeg, Feb. 9, 6*b*
at Institute of British Architects, on Mr. B. Champneys, June 26, 15*d*

STOKES, Mr. Ralph—"A Text-Book of Rand Metallurgical Practice," Vol. II. reviewed (E.S.), Dec. 11, 25*d*

STOKES, late Thomas — King Edward miners' medal presented to wife, May 4, 10*c*

STOKES, William Ernest and John Pitts—failure to notify outbreak of foot-and-mouth disease charge, Aug. 14, 6*d*

STOKOWSKI, Mr. Leopold — gives concert, May 23, 12*b*

STOKVIS (R. S.) and Lonen (Ltd.)—dividend, April 29, 20*e*

STOLL, Mr. Oswald—takes lease of Savoy Theatre, Jan. 19, 9*d*; application for licence for Fulham Empire, Nov. 15, 3*f*; 16, 5*b*; refused, 30, 3*f*

STOLYPIN, late M. (Russia):—
Assassination—charges against secret police: see under RUSSIA—Police—Secret

STONE—manufacture from slag: report of United States consul at Nuremberg (E.S.), Jan. 24, 20*c*

STONE, Mr.—farm in Brazil described (S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 4*a*

STONE, Dr. D. M.—espionage charge: see under GERMANY—Espionage

STONE, Dr. Darwell—at English Church Union, on report of royal commission on divorce, Nov. 21, 4*a*

STONE, Rev. E. D.:—
"Herbert Kynaston: a short memoir" reviewed (L.S.), June 6, 234*c*
on classics—pronunciation of Latin (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 1, 118*a*

STONE, Sir Edward A. — appointed K.C.M.G., Jan. 1, 10*b*

STONE, Brig.-Gen. F. J.—at Aeronautical Society of Great Britain, on aircraft as targets for artillery, Nov. 28, 11*d*

STONE, George H.—arson charge, May 6, 15*a*

STONE, Mr. H. W. J.—on Mr. W. H. Clark: appointment as minister of commerce and industry in India (l.), Aug. 29, 7*d*

STONE, Mr. Henry—death, Jan. 2, 10*e*

STONE, Mr. Herbert—on wreck of the *Titanic* (evid.), May 15, 10*b*

STONE, Mr. Melville—on wreck of the *Titanic*: alleged dissemination of false news (evid.), May 6, 7*e*

STONE, William Albert, and Alice Hole—perjury charge, June 21, 4*a*

STONE, Very Rev. William H., Dean of Kilmore—death, Feb. 14, 11*d*

STONE, William J.—perjury charge, June 21, 4*a*

STONE Ground (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Nov. 13, 3*d*

STONEHAVEN—harbour improvements: cost: local council's arrangement with Treasury (E.S.), Feb. 21, 25*a*; new plans passed by harbour board (E.S.), April 24, 25*a*; contract awarded, Aug. 14, 17*a*

STONEHENGE—woollen industry: exhibition: arrangements, Nov. 25, 11*b*
STONEMAN, Mrs. Emily—drunk charge; mistaken identity, June 4, 3*b*
STONER, Mr. H. E.—elected director of Vacuum Oil Company, June 18, 7*a*
STONER and Evans, Messrs.—on chinaware: alleged thefts at Messrs. Mortlock's premises (l. quoted), May 9, 10*d* (e.e.)
STONEY, William M.—negligent driving charge, July 27, 3*f*
STONOR, Mgr. Edmund—death, Feb. 29, 11*c*; funeral service, Mar. 2, 11*b*; requiem mass said at Farm-street chapel, 5, 11*b*
STONOR, Mr. Henry — arrives at York Cottage (Sandringham), Nov. 4, 9*a*
STONYHURST College—speech day, June 27, 6*a*; —Walton, Mr. Justice: portrait presented, June 27, 6*a*
STOOKE, John—theft charge, Nov. 6, 4*e*
STOPES, Mrs. Charlotte C.—elected fellow of Royal Society of Literature, June 19, 11*a*
STOPES, Dr. Marie C.—at British Association, on fern ledges of New Brunswick, Sept. 12, 3*a*
STOPFORD, Lord—at Wexford county council, on Home Rule Bill: position of Trinity College, Nov. 11, 6*d* (e.e.)
STOPFORD, Sir F. W.—appointed lieutenant of Tower of London, Oct. 23, 11*a*
STOPFORD, Rev. Frederick M.—death, Feb. 26, 11*e*; funeral; King sends representative, 8, 11*b*; memorial proposed, Oct. 25, 4*b*
STOPFORD-JONES, Mr. E. — receives testimonial, April 25, 9*c*
STORER, William—death, Feb. 29, 11*c*
STOREY, Mr. G. A.—"Portrait of the Artist's Mother" (picture): purchased for National Gallery of British Art (Millbank), Feb. 16, 9*f*
STORIE, Mr. George B.—at Textile Institute, on steam power for driving textile mills (E.S.), Sept. 18, 17*d*
STORKS: see under BIRDS
STORM, Mr. George—retires from directorate of United Kingdom Cigar Manufacturers' Company, Nov. 12, 22*b*
STORMONTH, Tait, and Co., Messrs.: on Douro vintage (report), Jan. 22, 38*f*
STORNAWAY—fishermen: boat accident supposed, Sept. 3, 6*b* (e.e.); men return to Ness, 14, 4*c*
STORR, Maj. H.—biographical; appointed lay secretary of Church of England Men's Society, Jan. 10, 10*e*
at Church congress, on Church of England Men's Society, Oct. 5, 3*b*
STORRS, Rev. Preb.—dines with King and Queen, Nov. 18, 9*a*
STORY, Prof. Fraser—appointed advisory officer for forestry in Wales, Sept. 2, 3*b*
STOTT, Mr. John—will, Aug. 26, 9*d*
STOTT, William—exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
STOUR (river)—bridge between Sudbury and Ballingdon described; opened (E.S.), Dec. 11, 25*c*
STOURBRIDGE—water supply: Mr. W. Fiddian (p., E.S.), July 10, 23*d*
STOUT, Lady—on New Zealand: women's suffrage (l.), Feb. 1, 7*d*
STOUT, Sir Robert:—
at Wellington, on imperial defence, Dec. 13, 58*b*
STOUT, Sir Robert (continued):—
on New Zealand — university (l., Ed.S.), *The Times* comment, Mar. 5, 27*a*
STOUTZ, M. de (Switzerland)—leaves London, July 24, 9*a*
STOVAINE: see under ANÆSTHETICS
STOW, Mr. John—"The Survey of London" reviewed (L.S.), April 25, 16*b*
STOWER, L. M.—on nursing homes: formation of association proposed (l.), July 22, 7*b*
STOWER, Capt. Russell—at Cardiff, on Home Rule Bill, Aug. 17, 7*e* (e.e.)
STOYANOVITCH, M. (Servia) — appointed minister of agriculture, Sept. 13, 3*a*
STRABOLGI, barony of—claims to; particulars, July 1, 11*c*; hearing, 3, 3*a*; 4, 3*a*; 5, 3*b*; 10, 3*a*; 11, 3*a*; 12, 3*a*; 20, 3*b*; Dec. 6, 3*a*
STRACHAN, ex-bailie—death, May 25, 6*d*
STRACHAN, Mr. Hugh M. —appointed director of National Bank of Australasia (Ltd.), May 2, 16*d*
STRACHEY, Mr. C.—appointed to committee on British West African land questions, June 26, 5*c*
STRACHEY, Mr. G. L. —"Landmarks in French Literature" reviewed (L.S.) Feb. 1, 44*b*
STRACHEY, Mr. George — death, Feb. 27, 11*e*; will, Mar. 20, 11*c*
STRACHEY, Lieut.-Col. Henry — death, Feb. 10, 11*e*; biographical, 12, 10*d*
STRACHEY, Mrs. Ray—"Frances Willard" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 28, 544*b*
STRACHEY, Mr. St. Loe—addresses members of *Spectator* Company, Jan. 17, 11*d*; received by King, June 10, 11*a*
"Referendum among the English, The" — contributes introduction, Jan. 27, 10*e*
at Crosby Hall, on preservation of English village, July 12, 11*f*;—at Devonshire House, on expenditure; proprietary remedies, June 15, 4*e*; —at Home Office, on improper literature, Jan. 24, 10*d*; —at Rural Co-partnership Housing Association, on rural housing, May 22, 13*d*
on national reserve — appeal, Nov. 9, 5*a*
STRACHIE, Lord — appointed paymaster-general; to represent Home Office in House of Lords (P.N., Oct. 28, 10*a*, 1911, and Lord Strachie's letter to Col. Blake, Oct. 31, 9*a*, 1911, recalled), May 24, 56*b*; elected president of Western Counties Liberal Federation, June 4, 11*a*; sworn of privy council, 15, 11*a*; to represent Post Office, in House of Lords, Nov. 16, 10*d*
at Guildhall, on rural housing, July 3, 6*d*; —at Midsomer Norton, on small holdings, Feb. 9, 13*f*; —at Sherborne, on foot-and-mouth disease: British embargo on Irish cattle, Sept. 17, 6*e*; correction (l.), 19, 5*f*; on state grants for housing: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —at Somerset county council, on small holdings, April 10, 8*d*; — at South Petherton, on women's suffrage, April 11, 12*b*
in Parliament, on — Gambling (Advertisements) Bill, July 12, 10*a*; —Mental Deficiency Bill: withdrawal, Dec. 6, 13*a*; —prisons: shooting of escaped convicts, June 26, 14*a*; —telegraph offices, rural: weekly closing, Dec. 4, 10*a*;

STRACHIE, Lord—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Wales : church work in Cardiff : Mr. McKenna's statement, June 26, 14*b*
STRADBROKE, Lord — arrives in British East Africa, Feb. 21, 11*a* ; leaving for Uganda, Mar. 26, 11*a* ; at Khartum, May 2, 9*a* ; health, 24, 59*a* ; 25, 11*a* ; 27, 9*a* ; 28, 9*a* ; 30, 9*a* ; June 1, 11*a* ; 3, 11*a* ; 4, 11*a* ; 5, 11*a* ; 6, 11*a* ; 7, 11*a* ; 8, 11*a* ; 10, 11*a* ; 11, 11*a* ; 15, 11*a* ; 17, 11*b* ; 19, 11*a* ; 22, 11*a* ; 26, 11*b* ; 27, 11*b* ; 28, 11*a* ; July 3, 11*a* ; 5, 11*a* ; 8, 9*a* ; 15, 11*a* ; 18, 9*a* ; 19, 19*a* ; 22, 11*a* ; 29, 9*a* ; gives reception to celebrate dominion day, 3, 10*b* ; Aug. 7, 9*a* ; 21, 7*a* ; Sept. 30, 11*a* ; receives order of Saviour, Nov. 8, 11*a* ; receives presentation, Dec. 23, 9*a*
Darsham estate sold, July 9, 11*d*
STRAETER (Heinrich), Messrs. — bankruptcy : see under GERMANY — Failures
STRAFFORD, Cora Lady — returns to London, April 27, 13*a* ; entertains King ; list of guests, Oct. 15, 7*e*
STRAHANSMITH, Mr. D.—on land : tenant farmers : purchase of holdings : suggested bankers' trust (l.), June 24, 4*d*
" STRAIGHT forwards " — on Home Rule Bill : position of Protestants (l.), Oct. 14, 8*e* ; 22, 8*b*
STRAIN, Mr. L. H. :—
Haddingtonshire — adopted as prospective Unionist candidate, April 2, 13*b*
STRAIN, Dr. T.—appointed medical officer for Heston and Isleworth district, June 29, 15*b*
STRAITS Mortgage and Trust Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Oct. 4, 16*d* ; report, May 14, 23*c*
STRAITS Plantations Company (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 17, 13*d* ; share issue, 26, 12*b* ; meeting, 26, 14*b*
STRAITS Rubber Company (Ltd.) — meeting, April 23, 22*c* ; dividends, May 29, 19*e* ; Sept. 5, 14*e* ; Nov. 22, 17*a*
STRAITS Settlements :—
Civil service — regulations : correspondence, April 11, 9*c*
Crime — murder of Mr. Bowen by coolie, Aug. 12, 5*b*
Legislative council — member appointed, Dec. 18, 7*e* (e.e.)
Opium — price advanced, May 14, 5*d*
Police — examination : list of successful candidates, Aug. 19, 7*d*
Rubber : see under RUBBER
STRAITS Settlements (Bertam) Rubber Company (Ltd.) — share issue, July 17, 18*d* ; meeting, Oct. 2, 53*d*
STRAKER, Mr. William :—
at House of Commons, on working of Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Act, July 16, 6*c* ; —at Newsham, on coalmining dispute ; advises miners to resume work, April 1, 10*b*
on labour — coal miners' minimum wage agitation (views), Feb. 21, 10*b* ; (statement), Mar. 4, 10*f* ; Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Act : Lord Mersey's award for Northumberland, May 15, 7*a*
STRAND — guardians, board of : election : result, Mar. 4, 8*d* (e.e.) ; chairman elected, April 24, 10*f* (e.e.)
STRAND (continued) :—
Improvements — Aldwych site : Australian offices : see under AUSTRALIA — London, offices in ; Block " R " : offer of syndicate for lease : particulars, Mar. 11, 6*d* ; —Kingsway site : London and Northern Estates Company (Ltd.) : offer for lease of site : improvements committee of London county council (report), Mar. 18, 3*f* ; London county council land : improvements committee recommend letting of site to Miller's (Ltd.), Oct. 28, 4*d* ; Metropolitan Electric Supply Company (Ltd.) : offer for lease of site accepted, Jan. 22, 13*c* ; — Melbourne-place : improvements committee of London county council : recommendation, Oct. 14, 10*c* ; —Tivoli Music Hall, widening near : London county council improvements committee (report), Nov. 4, 10*d* ; decision of London county council, 6, 5*b*
Voters' lists, revision of — sitting of registration court, Sept. 10, 49*b*
STRAND Hotel (Ltd.)—meeting, May 29, 19*e* ; share issue, June 25, 22*b* ; to erect new hotel, Oct. 12, 3*a* ; dividend, Nov. 16, 18*c* ; report, 18, 16*f* ; huge dividend on deferred shares discussed, 19, 17*d*
STRAND School — speech day : arrangements, Dec. 3, 12*e* ; prizes presented, 7, 8*e*
STRAND Theatre — alterations, Aug. 19, 7*d* ; performance, Sept. 3, 6*d* ; 30, 11*d* ; Dec. 30, 9*e*
STRANG, Mr. William — picture exhibition : see under ART — Exhibitions
STRANGE and Graham, Messrs.—artificial rubber : demonstration (E.S.), June 26, 23*e*
STRANGERS' Home for Asiatics — meeting, April 26, 8*b* (e.e.) ; —report, April 26, 8*b* (e.e.)
STRANGMAN, Dr. Mary — elected to Waterford corporation, Jan. 17, 10*e*
STRATFORD-ON-AVON—festival : see under SHAKESPEARE, William ;—high steward elected, June 12, 14*f* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*e*
STRATFORD-UPON-AVON and Midland Junction Railway Company—dividend, Jan. 30, 15*c* ; reports, Feb. 5, 20*a* ; July 27, 17*e* ; directors : change, Nov. 16, 20*b*
STRATHCONA, Lord—elected vice-president of Royal Albert Orphan Asylum, Jan. 31, 6*c* (e.e.) ; to contribute to fund for clearing debt on Crown Court Scottish National Church, Feb. 20, 6*e* ; health, 22, 8*c* ; 23, 11*a* ; 24, 13*a* ; 26, 11*a* ; 27, 11*a* ; 28, 11*a* ; 29, 11*a* ; Mar. 1, 11*a* ; 2, 11*a* ; 4, 11*a* ; 5, 11*a* ; 6, 11*a* ; 7, 11*a* ; 12, 11*a* ; 29, 11*a* ; awarded Albert medal of Royal Society of Arts, June 5, 6*a* ; dinner, July 26, 9*b* ; distributes prizes at Royal Albert Orphanage, Camberley, 29, 4*e* ; celebrates 92nd birthday, Aug. 6, 9*a* ; leaves for Glencoe, 9, 7*a* ; returning to London, Oct. 7, 11*a* ; lays foundation-stone of Queen Alexandra wing of British Home and Hospital for Incurables, 21, 4*c* ; contributes to Berlin, Ontario, Young Men's Christian Association, 22, 12*f* ; receives Albert medal of Royal Society

STRATHCONA, Lord (continued) :—
of Arts ; message from Duke of Connaught, Nov. 16, 11*a*
Hazen, Mr. J. D. (s.), Aug. 2, 4*e*
Parkin, Dr. G. R. (s.), July 2, 10*b*
at Cambridge summer meeting, on Canada, Aug. 3, 4*c* ; —at Connaught Rooms, on Canada, July 3, 10*a* ; —at Merchant Taylors' Hall, on colonies, Aug. 2, 4*e* ; —at St. Paul's cathedral, on Sir Isaac Brock, Oct. 15, 5*d* ; —at universities' congress, on Canadian universities, July 6, 6*a*
on Canada shipping services : speech (1907) recalled, Feb. 21, 5*b* ; —trade mark, British empire (views), Oct. 17, 12*a*
STRATHMORE, Lord—leaves for Glamis, Dec. 28, 7*a*
STRATHPEFFER—described (H.S.), June 29, 15*c* ; "Scottish notes," Aug. 6, 9*d* ; 17, 9*a*
STRATON, Rt. Rev. Norman D. J., Bp. of Newcastle—lends grounds of Benwell Tower to members of Wesley Hall for garden party, July 15, 4*b*
STRATOS, M. (Greece)—appointed minister of marine, June 14, 5*a*
STRATTON, Mr. Eugene—health, Oct. 7, 6*b*
STRATTON, Mr. Richard :—
on agriculture : crop prospects (views quoted), April 29, 14*c* ; season : views quoted, Oct. 7, 3*c* ; —cattle : dairy herds : report on competitors at Bath and West Society's show, June 23, 4*d*
STRATTON, Thomas — burglary charge, June 10, 3*e*
STRATTON'S Independence (Ltd.) — dividend, Mar. 29, 20*c* ; report, Oct. 26, 17*b*
STRAUCHON, Mr. John—awarded I.S.O., June 14, 10*d*
STRAUS, Mr. B. S.—at Middlesex-street, on Shops Act : Sunday closing position of Jewish shopkeepers, May 16, 6*c*
STRAUS, Mr. Isidor — death (art., "The *Titanic* : four American victims : Mr. Isidor Straus"), April 19, 12*a* ; body identified, 27, 12*c* ; statement by steward, 29, 10*b* : body landed at Halifax, May 1, 10*c*
STRAUS, Mr. Ralph — "Carriages and Coaches" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 14, 504*b*
STRAUS, Mr. Richard — "The Prison Without a Wall" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 1, 46*c*
STRAUSS, Mr. Arthur — leaves for continent, Feb. 23, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—County of London (10th Batt.) (Paddington Rifles) : disbandment, June 5, 14*e* ; July 17, 13*b*
STRAUSS, Mrs. Arthur—gives reception, Nov. 28, 9*a*
STRAUSS, Berthold—false pretences charge, Aug. 21, 2*f*
STRAUSS, Mr. Oscar (U.S.A.)—nominated Progressive candidate for New York state governorship, Oct. 4, 3*d*
STRAUSS, Richard — *Ariadne auf Naxos* (opera) : to be produced, Feb. 24, 13*c* ; produced at Stuttgart (sp. art., "Music : Strauss's new opera : *Ariadne auf Naxos*"), Oct. 26, 9*c* ; discussed, 28, 10*c* ; —festival : see under MUSIC
STRAW — importation : restrictions to be modified, Jan. 27, 7*c* ; attitude of farmers, 29, 4*d* ; Mr. G. L. Courthope (s.) ; Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : deputation to Board of Agriculture announced, 31, 11*c* ; removal of embargo : Mr. W. Runciman's letter to Mr. L. Hardy, Feb. 5, 14*b* ; (s.P.), 27, 12*f* ; Lord Lucas receives deputation, 16, 12*d* ; prohibited : Board of Agriculture order, Mar. 23, 13*f*
STRAWBERRIES—crop : prospects, June 3, 4*b*
STREATFEILD, Mrs. Deane—appointed to temporary post under Insurance Industrial Commission, July 12, 8*a*
STREATFIELD, Col. Henry — promoted C.V.O., June 14, 10*b*
STREATFIELD, Rev. William C.—death, Aug. 10, 9*d*
STREATHAM — Edward VII. memorial bracket clock to be erected, Feb. 5, 7*c* ; unveiled, Oct. 7, 6*b*
STREATHAM-COMMON — extension : "Rookery" estate, purchase of : contributions, Jan. 29, 4*d*
STREET, Rev. Samuel—resigns benefice of Hipswell, May 4, 6*e*
STREETS—accidents : see under ACCIDENTS ; —cleaning : new pneumatic machine described (E.S.), June 5, 29*c* ; mechanical cleaner : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 18, 22*c* ; —public rights : Mr. G. Lloyd's letter to commissioner of police, July 10, 10*e* ; —trading, street : City of London : see under LONDON, City of
STREIT, Dr. George (Greece)—biographical, Dec. 13, 57*b* ; reported negotiating with Hilmi Pasha at Vienna, 7, 5*a* ; appointment as delegate to Turkish war peace conference expected, 7, 5*c* ; 9, 6*b* ; arrives in London, 13, 58*c* ; received by Queen Alexandra, 19, 9*a*
STRETFORD — electricity supply station : new storage battery installed, Sept. 4, 17*a*
STRETTON'S Derby Brewery Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 4, 20*a* ; Dec. 6, 18*e* ; meeting, 14, 19*c*
STRICKLAND, Sir Gerald—biographical, Oct. 25, 5*c* ; leaving Western Australia for England, Feb. 8, 9*a* ; appointed governor of New South Wales, Oct. 25, 5*c*
STRIDE, Charles — bankruptcy : accounts filed, Aug. 14, 2*f*
STRIDE, Mrs. Mary — cruelty to children charge, Dec. 19, 6*e* (e.e.)
STRIFFLING, L.—"Equisse d'une Histoire du Gout Musical en France au XVIIIe. Siècle" noticed (L.S.), Nov, 28, 552*b*
STRINDBERG, Herr Johann August—death, May 15, 11*a*
Creditors (play)—produced, Mar. 12, 6*e*
STRINGER, Mr. Arthur — accident (fatal), May 21, 8*b* ; report contradicted, 23, 5*d*
STRINGER, Miss Elizabeth — will, Nov. 27, 11*b*
STRINGS Club—concert, Mar. 11, 12*f*
STRITCH, Mr. Seymour — on Insurance (Industrial Act) : postage : franking suggested, Oct. 17, 8*c*
STROHMENGER, Herbert—contravention of Shops Act charge, Nov. 23, 3*f*
STROLLING Players' Amateur Orchestral Society—concerts announced, Oct. 29, 10*d*

STROMBOLI, Mount: see under VOLCANOES
STROMEYER, Mr. C. E.—on fuel-coal and oil: cost compared (art., "Coal v. oil: some comparisons," E.S.), Oct. 31, 21*d*
STRONACH, Miss Enid—piano recital, Nov. 13, 13*d*
STRONG, Lady—appointed lady of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 6, 11*c*
STRONG, Mr. J.—at British Association, on secondary education, Sept. 12, 3*d*
STRONG, Mr. Rowland—"Sensations of Paris" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 364*b*; reviewed, 19, 371*a*
STRONG, Mrs. S. Arthur—to contribute to *Journal of Roman Studies*, Jan. 4, 3*f*
STRONG, Sir T. Vesey—biographical, Aug. 24, 8*b*; received by King, Mar. 8, 11*a*; presides at meeting of London Temperance Hospital, 28, 3*e* (e.e.); entertained by National Liberal Club, 29, 11*b*; elected master of Plumbers' Company, Oct. 18, 9*b* (e.e.); receives autograph photograph from Emperor Francis Joseph, Nov. 16, 11*a*; receives presentation, Dec. 17, 9*b*
Chamberlain, office of—name mentioned as possible candidate, Aug. 24, 8*b*; memorial for nomination circulated, Sept. 6, 11*f*
Lord mayoralty of London—offer to Sir T. Crosby: Sir C. Wakefield (s.), Nov. 1, 11*b*
Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Mar. 29, 11*b*
at Lyceum Club, on Anglo-German relations, April 23, 13*b*; —at Mansion House, on King Edward VII. memorial, Mar. 8, 11*e*; 22, 8*c*; Dec. 20, 6*d*; —at Stationers' Hall, on Ven. W. Sinclair, Jan. 31, 10*c*
on Chamberlain of London: membership of court of Aldermen (l.), Nov. 22, 8*e*; —London, City of: rates (l.), Mar. 15, 12*c*; —public health: congress (Berlin), May 20, 12*d*
STRONG, Very Rev. Thomas B., Dean of Christ Church:—
at Church congress, on miracles, Oct. 4, 4*a*; —at convocation of Canterbury, on divinity degrees at Oxford University, May 3, 4*b*; —at Oxford cathedral: on Millenary (sermon), July 12, 9*d*; —at St. Paul's cathedral (sermon), July 26, 4*d*
STRONGE, Sir J. H.—law case, Feb. 13, 3*d*; 14, 3*d*; 15, 3*b*; 16, 3*c*; 17, 3*c*; 24, 3*e*; 29, 3*f*; Mar. 12, 3*b*; 28, 4*a*
STRONSAY—harbour improvements proposed: members of Development Commission consult Orkney Harbour Commissioners (E.S.), June 12, 26*e*; improvements announced (E.S.), Aug. 14, 17*a*
STROOD—town planning: see under TOWN planning: —typhoid fever: see under TYPHOID fever
STROUD—parish church: faculty to provide candlesticks granted, Oct. 21, 3*e*
STROUD, Mr. Frederick—death, Jan. 10, 9*c*
STROUD Brewery Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 3, 12*f*
STROZZI, Countessa Rose S.—will, July 3, 11*e* (e.e.)
STRUTHERS, Sir John—appointed member of industrial commissioners' joint committee, Jan. 1, 7*d*; refusal of appointment as chairman of Scottish insurance commission: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), April 19, 14*d*
STRUTT, Hon. C. H.—leaving for Borneo, Dec. 9, 9*a*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on tobacco cultivation in Java, Aug. 29, 13*b*
STRUTT, Mr. Edward G.—at Surveyors' Institution, on agriculture; land taxation, Nov. 12, 6*d*
STRUTT, Mr. Geoffrey—on women's suffrage: agitation (l.), Mar. 11, 7*e*
STRUTT, Mr. R. J.:—
at British Association, on ultra-violet light, Sept. 6, 3*b*
on power supply (views), Mar. 28, 3*d*
STRUTT, Mr. William—death, Nov. 23, 11*c*; funeral arrangements, 25, 11*b*; funeral 27, 11*b*
STRUVE, Dr. Henryk de—death, May 25, 11*c*
STRYIENSKI, M. Casimir—death, Aug. 7, 9*e*
STUART, Mr. (U.S.A.)—offered presidency of Seaboard Air Line, May 27, 12*d*
STUART, Anne Mary — false pretences charge, Jan. 5, 5*b*
STUART, Miss Cora: see ROBERTSON, Mrs. T. W.
STUART, Mr. Frederick—will, April 4, 11*e*
STUART, Mr. G. H.:—
York—to be invited to become Labour party candidate, June 15, 7*e*; selected as prospective Labour candidate, Aug. 14, 6*a*
at trades union congress, on syndicalism, Sept. 7, 6*b*
on Post Office—employees' wages (evid.), June 20, 12*b*; 26, 15*d*
STUART, Grace—window-breaking charge, Mar. 27, 7*c*
STUART, Sir Harold—appointed temporary member of governor of Madras's council, April 22, 15*a*
STUART, Rev. Henry V.—on labour: unrest: effect of extravagance (l.), Jan. 8, 4*e*
STUART, Mr. James—"Reminiscences of James Stuart" noticed (L.S.), April 4, 139*a*
STUART, Prof. L. P. A.—receives D.Sc. degree of Durham University, July 1, 12*b*
STUART, Leslie: see BARRETT, Mr. Thomas A.
STUART, Mr. Otho—on music-halls: issue of stage play licences (views), Jan. 6, 6*c*
STUART, Mr. Rosslyn—attempted robbery from, May 27, 2*e*
STUART, Mr. Thomas E.—death, May 3, 11*c*
STUART-WORTLEY, Mr. C. B.—appointed chairman of chairman's panel of House of Commons (P.N.), Mar. 15, 4*f*; receives presentation portrait, 23, 11*a*; leaves for continent, Aug. 10, 9*a*; leaves for Switzerland, Dec. 27, 9*a*
at City and South London Railway Company's meeting, on speed of tube railways, July 24, 19*b*; —at Great Eastern Hotel, on agreement arranged between City and South London Railway Company and Underground Electric Railways Company of London, Nov. 27, 19*b*; —at Sheffield, on coalminers: minimum wage, Mar. 1, 7*a*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Oct. 18, 12*c*; 22, 11*b*; Nov. 28, 11*a*; Dec. 4, 11*a*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, May 15, 15*a*; Dec. 17, 12*c*, *e*
on Indian loans from cash balances: Sir F. Schuster's position (l.), Dec. 16, 19*f*; —railways: nationalization (l.), June 8, 10*c*; —weather (l. quoted), Feb, 20, 6*f*

STUBBS, Mrs.—acknowledges sympathy, May 14, 11*a*
STUBBS, Mr. A. J.—at Institution of Post Office Engineers, on fire precautions (E.S.), Jan. 10, 22*a*
STUBBS, Rt. Rev. C. W., Bp. of Truro—resignation announced : pastoral letter to diocese, Feb. 10, 8*e* ; thanks subscribers to Communion table placed in chapel of Intercession at Lis Escop, Mar. 4, 3*f* ; health, 8, 11*a* ; 22, 4*e* ; 28, 9*a* ; April 24, 8*c* ; receives message from Prince of Wales, May 4, 8*e* ; death, 6, 11*d* ; funeral arrangements, 7, 11*b* ; 9, 11*c* ; body cremated, 8, 11*c* ; funeral, 10, 11*b* ; will, June 18, 11*b*
Memorial — proposed erection of statue outside Truro cathedral, July 17, 13*c*
Special article (" Death of the Bishop of Truro : memoir "), May 6, 11*d*
on labour : minimum wage : " Pro Patria " quoted (l.), Mar. 6, 7*d* ; —Wales : church disestablishment : diocesan charge (1893) quoted (l.), May 13, 6*c*
STUBBS, Mr. Maurice C.—on shipping : experiences as engineer in North Atlantic cargo vessels (l.), May 31, 4*e*
STUBBS, Mr. Reginald E.—appointed to committee on British West African land questions, June 26, 5*c* ; to be appointed colonial secretary of Ceylon, Sept. 26, 3*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
STUBBS, Mr. W. T.—at Manchester Chamber of Commerce, on cotton trade, Feb. 13, 18*f*
STUCKEY, Mr. Harry Dymond—Taunton by-election : intention to contest as English Nationalist candidate (l. quoted), Nov. 1, 10*a* ; our special correspondent's comments, 6, 12*a* ; letter to mayor, 11, 6*b*
STUDENT Christian Movement—London meeting : arrangements, Jan. 24, 6*b* ; held, Feb. 7, 6*e*
" STUDENT of Shakespeare, A "—on Insurance (Industrial) Act (l.), July 1, 10*c*
STUDENTS' Careers Association—report, April 24, 6*d*
STUDENT Volunteer Missionary Union—conference (Liverpool) : held, Jan. 3, 6*e* ; 4, 4*d* ; 5, 10*d* ; 6, 4*f* ; 8, 3*e* ; message from German Student Christian Movement : reply from British movement, 9, 4*d* ; —membership : strength, Jan. 6, 4*f*
STUDLEY Agricultural and Horticultural College for Women—Dr. L. Hamilton (l.), Mar. 5, 15*f*
STUELPNAGEL, Gen. von — death, Dec. 25, 9*e*
STUERGKH, Count (Austria-Hungary) — confers with Count Khuen Hedervary, Jan. 25, 5*f* ; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, Mar. 5, 5*d* ; health, May 16, 8*e*
in Austrian Chamber, on—Croatia : suspension of constitution, April 19, 5*c* ; —Turkish war : Austrian policy, Oct. 30, 8*c*
on army — mobilization Bills : announces introduction (s.), Nov. 29, 8*a*
STUERLER, Mr. von—assault charge, Aug. 17, 5*f*
STUMM, Herr von (Germany) — confers with Lord Haldane, Feb. 10, 8*a* ; prospects of appointment as ambassador to Great Britain, Sept. 25, 8*b*
STUMPF, Prof. J.—" The Unaflow Steam Engine " reviewed (E.S.), Nov. 6, 23*d*
STURDEE, Rear-Adm. F. C. D.—competes in race at naval sports at Invergordon Castle, Sept. 12, 9*b* ; appointed rear-admiral commanding second cruiser squadron, Nov. 23, 8*d* ; assuming command of second cruiser squadron, Dec. 9, 4*e* ; assumes command, 12, 12*c*
STURDY, Mrs.—dance, June 25, 11*d*
STURGE, Mr. Henry H. — on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of dispensaries (l.), Feb. 15, 4*c*
STURGE, Dr. Mary :—
at Caxton Hall, on total abstainers : use of medicated wines, May 14, 4*d* ; —at House of Commons, on proprietary remedies, July 5, 7*d*
STURGES, Mr. Hugh M.—appointed recorder of Tewkesbury, Mar. 5, 9*e* ; appointed K.C., Oct. 7, 11*e* ; called within Bar, 16, 3*b* ; appointed recorder of Windsor, 22, 9*d* ; appointed county court judge, Dec. 13, 61*e*
STURGESS, Mr.—motor-car accident, Nov. 12, 13*a*
STURIZA, Señor Don E. (Argentina)—appointed consul-general for South Africa, May 15, 5*f* (e.e.)
STUTTAFORD and Co. (Ltd.) — dividends, June 27, 19*f* ; Oct. 24, 16*f* ; Nov. 13, 23*c*
STUTTGART—art exhibition : see under ART — Exhibitions ; —opera house, new : particulars, Oct. 26, 9*c*
STUVEN, Señor Don Juan (Chile) — appointed attaché to London legation, Feb. 27, 11*a*
STYERS, Wilfred H., and others — insulting behaviour charge, Mar. 9, 7*e*
STYLE and Winch (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 29, 20*e*
SUAREZ, Mme. — garden party, July 9, 11*a*
SUAREZ, Col. Don Pedro (Bolivia)—dinners, June 26, 11*b* ; July 2, 11*d*
on Bolivia : treatment of natives (l., S.A.S.), July 30, 7*c*
SUBMARINE Cables' Trust (Ltd.)—report, May 7, 21*f* ; coupons : payment arrangements, Oct. 7, 20*c*
SUBMARINE Signal Company — leaflet issued (E.S.), July 24, 22*c*
SUBMARINES : see under NAVIES
SUBMERSIBLES and J. L. Motors (Ltd.) — submersible motor : demonstration (E.S.), May 1, 26*c*
SUB Nigel (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 6, 18*e* ; dividend, Dec. 20, 16*f*
SUDA Bay—Great Britain : alleged designs for naval base : see under PARLIAMENT
SUDAN :—
Abyssinia — frontier raids : see under ABYSSINIA
Administration — Lord Kitchener's report quoted, May 31, 3*f*
Anuaks : see under Natives, below
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Arms traffic : see under ARMS traffic
Army — Lord Kitchener reviews troops at El Obeid, Mar. 1, 5*c*
Civil service—appointments, Aug. 9, 7*c* ; —examination : candidates : application arrangements, Jan. 24, 12*e* ; result, June 8, 11*d*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Darfur—frontier question : see under DARFUR
Development — Lord Kitchener (s.), Feb. 24, 7*a* ; Maj. E. A. Stanton (lect.), Mar. 4, 4*e* ; Sir R. Slatin (int.), Sept. 26, 3*c*

SUDAN (continued) :—
Exploration — Col. Sir C. M. Watson (p.), Sept. 7, 3*a*
Geography—Col. Sir C. M. Watson (p.), Sept. 7, 3*a*
Irrigation — Dongola : Lord Kitchener to inspect works, Dec. 27, 5*c*
Natives—Anuaks : British expedition : fighting ; Capt. Kinahan and Capt. Lichtenberg killed, April 3, 8*c* ; tribes and country described, 4, 5*d* ; Maj. Leveson's column returns from reconnaissance up Akobo river, 30, 5*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; raids : expedition to be despatched, May 31, 3*f* ; Sirdar's despatch to Sir E. Grey, Sept. 4, 3*f* ; (sp. art., "The expedition against the Anuaks ; an unexplored region "), 10, 51*f* ; second expedition next year probable, 10, 5*f* ; Sir R. Slatin (int.), 26, 3*c* ; —Beirs : raids against Dinkas : particulars, Jan. 13, 5*e* ; Sudan government expedition to be despatched, Jan. 13, 5*e* ; British expedition : Sirdar's despatch to Sir E. Grey, Sept. 4, 3*f* ; —Mahomedan : *fiki* (fanatic) killed at El Shec (Gebel district), April 2, 8*c* ; details ; our Khartum correspondent's comments, 19, 5*c* ; — Talbot, Mr. P. A. (p.), Sept. 12, 3*b*
Railways—El Obeid extension : construction completed to Kordofan ; opening arrangements, Jan. 1, 5*b* ; opened, 9, 3*d* ; Lord Kitchener to open formally, Feb. 20, 11*a* ; opened, 28, 5*c* ; —Halfa-Kerma Railway : reopening and extension to Dongola proposed, Dec. 27, 5*c*
Shipping—Nile : Shellal-Halfa steamer service to be transferred to railways administration, Sept. 26, 3*c*
SUDAN, French—Togoland boundary : declaration signed, Sept. 30, 5*b*
SUDAN Excavations Fund : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
SUDAN Goldfield Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 2, 20*b*
SUDAN Plantations Syndicate (Ltd.) — meeting, Nov. 8, 21*b*
SUDBURY (Suffolk)—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
SUDD Fuel (Suddite) (Ltd.)—prospectus : issue announced, Feb. 23, 21*b* ; issue, 27, 20*d*
SUDELEY, Lord :—
on museums : guides (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 128*a* ; —naval manœuvres : identification of warships (l.), July 2, 6*e*
SUDERMANN, Herr Hermann :—
"Morituri" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 362*e*
"Roses" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 362*c*
SUEDEKUM, Herr (Germany)—in Reichstag, on Emperor William II. : threat to suppress Alsace-Lorraine constitution, May 23, 5*a*
SUEZ Canal—companies using, principal : statistics of tonnage and voyages, June 5, 19*d* ; —convention (Constantinople) : recalled : M. Bunau-Varilla (int.), Aug. 30, 3*a* ; —dues : Lord Joicey (s.), June 1, 10*d* ; reduction announced, Aug. 8, 6*f* ; further particulars ; United States attitude, 24, 4*f* ; Mr. Shaw (evid.), Nov. 16, 5*c* ; Sir T. Sutherland (s.), Dec. 11, 20*e*
SUEZ Canal Company—directors : change, Jan. 9, 16*c* ; —dividends, May 21, 20*e* ; Nov. 6, 18*e* ; —Lepreux, M. : embezzlement charge, Mar. 15, 5*b* ; Oct. 15, 5*e* (e.e.) ; sentence, Oct. 15, 5*e* (e.e.) ; —meeting, date, May 27, 3*d* ; held, June 4, 21*f* ; —reports, May 27, 3*d* ; June 7, 20*d* ; —tariff : reduction proposed, May 21, 20*e*
"SUFFERER, A"—on stock exchange commission (l.), July 16, 18*e*
"SUFFERING Shipowner, A"—on shipbuilding : construction delays caused by slack workers (l.), April 17, 23*e*
SUFFERN and Son, Messrs.—belting, care of : pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Oct. 16, 22*c*
SUFFLING, Mr. Norford—will, May 9, 11*c* (e.e.)
SUFFOLK—ball, county : held, Jan. 13, 11*a* ; date, Dec. 18, 9*b* ; —deputy-lieutenants appointed, Mar. 30, 11*a* ; Sept. 11, 9*a* ; —Lowestoft : electoral, Jan. 15, 7*c* ; —Stowmarket : electoral, Dec. 17, 8*f*
SUFFOLK, Lady—opens library at Colston School for Girls, July 8, 4*c*
SUFFOLK Agricultural Association — show : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
SUFFOLK Chamber of Commerce—meeting, Feb. 24, 13*b*
SUFFOLK Regiment—at Bury St. Edmunds : public reception, Sept. 23, 2*f* ; — dinner, June 26, 11*c*
SUFFOLK Regiment—2nd Batt. : at Chirk : relations with coalminers, April 10, 10*e*
SUFFOLK Regiment—3rd Batt. : colours presented, May 24, 52*f*
Suffragette—first number noticed, Oct. 18, 8*e*
SUGAR—bounties : Great Britain : proposed guarantees to signatories of Brussels convention to be considered by sugar commission, Dec. 11, 22*b* ; Lethbridge, Sir R. (l.), Sept. 13, 12*c* ; Pennington, Mr. J. B. (l.), Sept. 5, 16*f*
Convention (Brussels) — renewed : protocol signed, Mar. 18, 9*e* ; —commission : sittings, Jan. 30, 16*f* ; Feb. 3, 20*c* ; 6, 18*b* ; 10, 17*b* ; 14, 9*e* ; meeting postponed, 27, 5*e* ; sitting, Mar. 18, 9*e* ; British delegates' reports (Parlt. paper), Jan. 30, 16*f* ; Mar. 14, 18*f* ; meeting : date, Oct. 19, 19*b* ; 29, 16*d* ; — co-operative congress : central board (report quoted), May 28, 5*b* ; —Courthope, Mr. G. L. (s.), May 8, 20*d* ; —Germany : in Reichstag : first and second reading, Mar. 25, 5*c* ; third reading, 27, 5*f*
Great Britain, withdrawal of— prospects, Feb. 14, 9*e* ; 15, 5*f* ; note to Belgium : Mr. Montagu (s.P.), Mar. 26, 12*a* ; announced by Mr. Buxton, Aug. 2, 3*a* ; (P.N.), 2, 6*a* ; refiners' attitude, 3, 8*d* ; Austrian opinion, 3, 8*d* ; German opinion, 3, 8*d* ; Sir E. Grey : correspondence with Belgian government (white paper), Sept. 5, 16*f* ; —Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), Aug. 8, 4*a*, *b* ; — Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Aug. 8, 4*d* ; —Bigland, Mr. A. (s.P.), Aug. 8, 4*d* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), Aug. 8,

SUGAR — Convention (Brussels) — Great Britain, withdrawal of (continued) :— 4*a*, *c* ; —Clarke, Sir F. (l. quoted), Jan. 11, 16*b* ; — Collins, Mr. G. (s.P.), Aug. 8, 4*d* ; —Denbigh, Lord (l.), Aug. 5, 7*e* ; —East Indies, effect on : East India Association (l.), Aug. 12, 6*f* ; — Hoare, Mr. C. R. G. (s.), Oct. 10, 17*e* ; —Hobhouse, Mr. L. E. (s.), Aug. 6, 7*e* (e.e.) ; —India : consulation : see under PARLIAMENT ; effect on : correspondence, Aug. 19, 13*f* ; Sir R. Lethbridge, 7, 5*b* ; 17, 15*e* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Aug. 8, 4*d* ; —Lethbridge, Sir R. (l.), Aug. 7, 5*b* ; 17, 15*e* ; Sept. 13, 12*c* ; —Lough, Mr. T. (s.P.), Aug. 8, 4*a* ; —Lyle, Mr. R. P. (l.), Aug. 7, 16*b* ; —machinery manufacturers : attitude (E.S.), Aug. 14, 17*b* ; —Mauritius, effect on : Mr. Desbleds (l.), Aug. 9, 3*f* (e.e.) ; — Mitchell-Thomson, Mr. W. (s.P.), Aug. 8, 4*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Pennington, Mr. J. R. (l.), Aug. 12, 6*f* ; 13, 7*d* ; Sept. 5, 16*f* ; —West Indies : protests received by West India Committee, Jan. 11, 16*b* ; Feb. 9, 7*a* ; agricultural congress passes resolutions, Jan. 25, 5*b* ; Chamber of Commerce of Georgetown (tel.) ; British Guiana Planters' Association (tel.), 25, 16*d* ; correspondence with West Indies (Parlt. paper) ; West Indian Agricultural conference : terms of resolutions passed, Aug. 7, 5*b* ; Jamaican opinion, 9, 3*f* ; Mr. C. S. Parker (l.), 20, 11*f* ; attitude of West Indian planters (S.A.S.), 27, 7*a*

Italy to withdraw : date, Aug. 31, 4*c* ; —Kuhn, Herr (s.), Dec. 5, 5*b* ; —Martineau, Mr. G. (l.), Mar. 2, 20*b* ; June 1, 24*b* ; — National Chamber of Trade : passes resolution, April 23, 22*f* ; —Netherlands : Bill passed by second Chamber, Mar. 27, 5*f* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

Russian proposal for increased exports—decision of National Union of Hungarian Sugar Manufacturers, Jan. 22, 46*e* ; prospects of agreement, Feb. 1, 18*d* ; German reply, 6, 18*b* ; demands reduced, 8, 16*c* ; agreement arranged between Russian and German delegates, 10, 17*b* ; agreement announced : increased exports to be permitted : official *communiqué* issued, 14, 9*e* ; report qualified, 15, 5*f* ; history of proposal, 14, 9*e* ; Lord Welby and Mr. R. Rea (Cobden Club) (l.), 16, 10*d* ; Russo-German disagreement : Russian semi-official statement issued, 26, 5*e* ; *Cologne Gazette* statement, 27, 5*e* ; Russo-German arrangement reported : *Vingtième Siècle* statement, 13, 5*a* ; Russian Sugar Association : discussed at meeting, 15, 16*c* ; discussed in Reichstag ; Herr Kühn (s.), 25, 5*c* ; 27, 5*f* ; conditions for continued adherence : increased export proposed : government application to powers, Oct. 21, 16*b* ; acceptance prospects, 29, 16*d* ; — Austria-Hungary : conference held at ministry of finance, Jan. 25, 5*b* ; —France : discussed in Chamber, Feb. 17, 5*d* ; —Germany : conference of sugar experts suggests rejection, Jan. 17, 5*b* ; reported decision semi-officially denied, 25, 5*b* ; *Cologne Gazette* statement, 25, 5*b* ; Union of German Sugar Interests passes resolution, 25, 5*b* ; —Klotz, M. (s.), Feb. 17, 5*d* ; —Martineau, Mr. G. (l.), Jan. 10, 18*f* ; Mar. 2, 20*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —West Indies, effect on : Lord Welby and Mr. Russell Rea (l.), Feb. 16, 10*d* ; Mr. A. E. Aspinall (l.), 28, 5*c*

Duties—abolition suggested : Mr. F. E. Smith (s.), Dec. 23, 8*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), Aug. 24, 4*b* ; —Courthope, Mr. G. L. (s.P.), May 16, 13*f* ; — Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), May 16, 13*f* ; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. : receives deputation, Mar. 27, 5*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), May 16, 13*f*

Machinery : see under MACHINERY ; —prices : Mr. R. P. Lyle (l.), Aug. 7, 16*b* ; —sawdust, manufacture from : Mr. A. Zimmermann (p.), Dec. 5, 16*b* ; —special article ("Cane and beet sugar : a broad view of the position"), Oct. 26, 16*d*

SUGAR (beet)—British Sugar-Beet Council : see that title ; —correspondence, Jan. 1, 15*f* ; —crop : world's : output statistics, Oct. 22, 16*c* ; Dec. 24, 12*d* ; 26, 9*e*

Cultivation—British Sugar Beet Council (report quoted), Mar. 27, 4*b* ; —Chadwin, Mr. W. T. (l.), Oct. 12, 15*e* ; correction (l.), 15, 20*c* ; —correspondence, Mar. 5, 23*e* ; —Courthope, Mr. G. L. (l.), Jan. 16, 20*f* (l. quoted), 17, 10*e* ; (l.), 24, 12*e* ; (s.), 29, 4*d* ; (s.), May 8, 20*c* ; —development fund : grant suggested : Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.P.), Mr. A. Bonar Law (s.P.), Aug. 8, 4*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; commissioners' report quoted, Sept. 9, 4*e* ; (sp. art., "Beet sugar in England : the question of subsidy"), 28, 16*d* ; attitude : Mr. T. Chadwin (l.), Oct. 12, 15*e* ; — Dowling, Mr. R. N. : disclaims association with Mr. G. L. Courthope's experiments (l.), Jan. 22, 46*e* ; Eastern Counties : —establishment of factories proposed, Jan. 2, 13*f* ; —East Suffolk Chamber of Agriculture : discussion, Jan. 17, 10*e* ; —experiments : anonymous offer announced at Bath and West Agricultural Society's meeting, Feb. 5, 14*c* ;

SUGAR (beet)—Cultivation (continued) :—
—Hayle : factory to be established, Oct. 12, 15*e* ; —Hosken, Mr. W. J. (s.), Oct. 12, 15*e* ; —Incorporated English Beet Sugar Pioneer Association : report, Oct. 5, 17*f* ; —Knight, Maj. E. (s.), Oct. 12, 15*e* ; —Norfolk : factory at Cantlie : to be erected, Jan. 15, 4*d* ; Sir A. Fellowes (s.), Mr. G. L. Courthope (s.), 29, 4*d* ; (sp. art., "Sugar beet in England : a factory in Norfolk," E.S.), Nov. 6, 23*e* ; crops being harvested : satisfactory yield, 11, 14*b* ; first consignment distributed, 14, 19*c* ; (E.S.), 20, 25*a* ; (sp. art., "Sugar beet in Norfolk : the Cantlie factory"), 23, 4*c* ; plant : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 4, 23*b* ; inspection by members of Parliament, 19, 15*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —report (Board of Agriture) : issued, May 4, 7*f* ; —Robertson-Scott, Mr. J. W. (l. quoted), Jan. 9, 15*f* ; 27, 13*e* ; Mar. 20, 24*c* ; —South-Eastern Agricultural college (Wye) : experiments described, Jan. 1, 15*f* ; —Stanley, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 12, 15*e* ; —Taylor, Mr. E. R. s.), Oct. 12. 15*e*

Factories : Robertson-Scott, Mr. J. W. (l. quoted), Jan. 9, 15*f* ; 27, 13*e* ; Kent : experiments (report), Jan. 24, 12*e* ; —Normandy : cultivation : particulars, July 1, 6*a* ; —special article ("Cane and beet-sugar : a broad view of the position"), Oct. 26, 16*d*

SUGDEN (T.) (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 18, 18*a*

SUGIMURA, Mr. K. (Japan)—leaves for Germany, Dec. 12, 9*a*

SUGYAMA, M. (Japan)—presents Samurai sword to Agenda Club, April 16, 11*a*

SUICIDE — Anti-Suicide Bureau : see under SALVATION Army — Suicide ; — *Arundel* : woman passenger, Jan. 24, 6*c* ; —Blackfriars Bridge, attempt at rescue described, April 29, 12*f* ; — convicts (Maidstone prison) : inquest : farewell message in rhyme, Dec. 13, 56*d* ; —Bowscale Fell, Aug. 17, 8*a* ; —Bruce, Sir C. (l.), Sept. 19, 6*e* ; —Gatacre : man's body found : suicide supposed, July 30, 8*e* ; — Shuckburgh, Com. J. S., Mar. 9, 11*d* ; —Stockwell : woman's body found ; suicide supposed, July 22, 5*f* ; — Temple embankment : rescue described, Feb. 28, 8*c* ; —Tyau, Mr. M. T. Z. (l.), Sept. 25, 5*f*

SUJA-ED-DOWLEH (Samad Khan) (Persia) —appointment as governor of Azerbaijan by Russia reported, Jan. 10, 3*f*

SUKHOMLINOFF, Gen. (Russia)—intention to resign post as minister of war reported ; to visit Turkestan, Mar. 25, 5*f* ; appointed A.D.C. general to Tsar, Dec. 20, 5*b* ; at Berlin, 28, 3*a* ; present at laying of foundation-stone of memorial to Russian soldiers killed at battle of Leipzig, 30, 3*c* ; to be received by Emperor William, 30, 3*c* ; received by Emperor William, 31, 3*f*

SUKHOMLINOFF, Gen. (Russia) (continued) :—
at Moscow, on Turkish international crisis—war prospects ; Austrian opinion, Oct. 12, 5*a*

SULAIMAN Bustani Effendi (Turkey) — on King Victor Emmanuel : attempt on life (l. quoted), Mar. 16, 5*d*

SULEIMAN Nazif (Turkey)—arrested, Nov. 18, 5*d*

SULEIMAN Pasha (Turkey)—on Albania : unrest (int.), Sept. 12, 5*b*

SULLIVAN, Mr. A. M. — biographical ; appointed serjeant-at-law in Ireland, July 15, 11*d*

SULLIVAN, Daniel, and William Bowles— burglary charge, Oct. 10, 2*d*

SULLIVAN, Sir Edward — lends examples of bookbindings to London Library, June 4, 6*e*

SULLIVAN, George — appeal against conviction, May 24, 51*c*

SULLIVAN, Mr. J. — at Scottish Miners' Federation's conference, on employment of military in labour disputes, Aug. 10, 8*c*

SULLIVAN, Mr. James E. — appointed United States commissioner at Olympic Games, May 1, 16*d*

SULPHIDE Corporation (Ltd.) — dividends, Sept. 13, 14*b* ; 14, 15*e* ; Dec. 4, 16*f* ; (sp. art., "Sulphide Corporation : the rapid recovery"), 5, 15*d* ; report, 10, 19*b* ; meeting, 20, 17*c*

SULPHUR — free : estimation : Mr. C. Davis and Mr. J. L. Foucar (p., E.S.), Jan. 10, 22*b*

SULZER, Mr. William (U.S.A.) — elected governor of New York state, Nov. 7, 7*f*
at Pan-American Society's banquet, on Mexico : United States policy, May 28, 3*e*
on Panama Canal — dues : Bill : British note (views), July 12, 6*d*

SUMATRA Consolidated Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, July 20, 19*b* ; meeting, 30, 16*d* ; dividend, Oct. 22, 16*e*

SUMATRA Para Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) —report, Oct. 15, 17*a* ; meeting, 24, 17*c*

SUMATRA Petroleum Company (Ltd.) — director elected, May 23, 21*c*

SUMATRA Proprietary Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 1, 16*e* ; meeting, 13, 13*b*

SUMATRA (Insulinde) Rubber Estates Company — meeting delayed : correspondence, May 31, 19*a*

SUMITOMO Bank (Osako) : see under JAPAN —Banking

SUMMER — special articles ("High tide in summer : changes of an early spring"), June 8, 11*a* ; ("July in the woods : contrasts of ripening summer"), July 20, 4*a*

SUMMERLEE Iron Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 29, 13*d*

SUMMERS, Henry Gordon—motor-car accident (fatal), Sept. 6, 11*f*

SUMMERS, Mr. J. W.—leaving for Egypt, Jan. 9, 9*a* ; leaving Port Said, Feb. 24, 13*a*

SUMMERS, Mr. Montagu C. — bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Nov. 29, 21*c*

SUMNER, Mr. Frank — salary as City engineer increased, Dec. 13, 54*f*

SUN : see under ASTRONOMY

SUNAHORI, Dr. M. — arrives in London, July 18, 9*a*

SUNBEAM Motor-Car Company (Ltd.)—capital increase (circular), Mar. 14, 18*b*; —report, Nov. 12, 20*e*; —shares: granted official quotation by Stock Exchange committee, Feb. 28, 20*b*

SUNDAY observance — army, territorial: see under ARMY, territorial; —— —Buckingham: noisy holiday-makers; prosecution, Sept. 5, 3*f* (e.e.); —Canterbury, Archbp. of (l. quoted), May 24, 52*e*; —Eardley-Wilmot, Preb. (s.), May 15, 4*d*; —— entertainments, Sunday opening of, Birmingham: decision of magistracy, Oct. 11, 8*f*; cinematograph: see under CINEMATOGRAPHS—Exhibitions —Sunday opening; —Ewing, Rev. Dr. J. W. (add.), Oct. 2, 7*b*; —Free Church Council: organization committee requests secretary to address letter to ministers, Sept. 6, 10*d*; —House of Laymen (Canterbury) passes resolution, Feb. 17, 4*d*; —Kennaway, Sir J. (s.), May 24, 52*e*; —Lincoln, Bp. of (add.), Oct. 17, 12*b*; Nov. 8, 6*f*; —London, Bp. of (l. quoted), Nov. 4, 10*d*; —Lord's Day Observance Society: see that title; —Meyer, Rev. F. B. (l. quoted), Nov. 4, 10*d*; —Stewart, Sir M. (s.), May 4, 6*f*; —Sunday Closing Bill: Lord Avebury (with others, l.), Oct. 15, 4*c*; —Warren, Sir C. (l.), Feb. 1, 13*d*; —weekly rest day: Bill: Mr. H. B. Ottley (l.), Oct. 19, 8*a*; —Working Men's Lord's Day Rest Association: see that title

SUNDAY schools — Church of England: statistics, Oct. 17, 12*b*; —Congregational: improvements: meeting arranged, Jan. 18, 4*d*; —London Sunday School Choir: see that title; —nonconformist: decrease of membership: inquiry instituted, Jan. 4, 10*f*; —syllabus of religious instruction: issued by Rev. H. A. Lester, Mar. 27, 6*f*

SUNDAY School Union — convention, national (Sheffield): arrangements, Sept. 12, 2*f*; —homes: appeal, Dec. 20, 13*f*; —meetings: arrangements, April 22, 6*c*; held, 30, 4*d*

SUNDERLAND — borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11*d*; —electoral, Dec. 11, 10*d* (e.e.); —electricity supply: new plant being installed (E.S.), May 1, 27*b*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*; —pier, protecting; completion arrangements (E.S.), June 5, 29*b*

SUNDERLAND Gas Company (Ltd.) — works: electric telpherage being erected described (E.S.), Oct. 9, 23*a*

SUNG Chiao-jen (China)—appointed minister of agriculture and forestry, Mar. 30, 5*c*

SUNGEI Bahru Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 30, 19*e*

SUNGEI Buloh Rubber Company (Ltd.)—address changed, Aug. 3, 12*d*; —report, June 3, 17*c*; —share issue announced, Oct. 11, 17*d*

SUNGEI Choh Rubber Estate Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Sept. 20, 14*b*; — report, April 23, 22*d*

SUNGEI Dangar (Malay) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 26, 17*c*

SUNGEI Kapar Rubber (Ltd.)—dividends, April 19, 20*a*; Oct. 4, 16*d*; —report, May 1, 22*f*

SUNGEI Kari (Sumatra) Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 14, 17*e*; meeting, 21, 17*d*

SUNGEI Krian Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 2, 15*d*; Mar. 7, 18*e*; April 2, 19*e*; June 27, 19*f*; July 15, 20*b*; Sept. 20, 14*b*; Dec. 13, 70*d*; —report, April 25, 18*b*

SUNGEI Kruit Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—report, April 13, 19*f*; meeting, 23, 22*c*; dividends, Sept. 17, 13*d*; Dec. 19, 18*e*

SUNGEI Salak Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, April 30, 22*b*; dividend, Sept. 13, 14*b*

SUNGEI Sayong Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, April 30, 22*b*

SUNGEI Siput Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 1, 19*a*

SUNGEI Way (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 23, 21*c*; Aug. 28, 13*c*; report, Mar. 28, 18*f*

SUNGKAI-CHUMOR Estates (Ltd.)—dividend, June 20, 18*e*; report, Sept. 28, 18*c*; share issue, Oct. 11, 17*d*; meeting, 11, 18*a*

SUN Insurance Office (Ltd.)—dividends, May 2, 17*e*; Dec. 5, 16*f*; —fraud on, alleged: prosecution, April 4, 5*f* (e.e.); —law case (income-tax; deduction of unearned fire premiums), Jan. 24, 3*a*; (workmen's compensation: employers' indemnity), 27, 3*c*; —manager: change, Dec. 27, 2*c*; —meetings, Feb. 7, 17*e*; June 6, 22*c*; —report, May 15, 23*b*

SUN Life Assurance Company of Canada (Ltd.)—policies issued without medical examinations: new terms announced, Feb. 9, 17*f*; —reports, Jan. 19, 15*c*; May 25, 19*b*

SUN Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 8, 15*d*; meeting, Mar. 6, 18*b*; pamphlet noticed, Nov. 4, 20*c*

SUNNINGDALE—London Mothers' Convalescent Home: chapel adjoining dedicated, April 10, 10*c*

SUNNYGAMA Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 17, 17*b*

SUNNYGAMA (Ceylon) Tea Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, April 25, 18*b*; dividend, Oct. 7, 17*c*

SUN Power Company (Eastern Hemisphere) —Shuman plant: particulars of installation in Egypt (E.S.), Feb. 21, 24*c*

SUN Power Company (Philadelphia)—sun power steam engine: particulars (E.S.), July 17, 23*c*

SUNSHINE Guild—Christmas festival: date, Dec. 9, 9*a*

SUN Yat Sen (China)—reviews warships at Nanking, Jan. 15, 15*a*; to confer with Yuan Shih-kai, 19, 6*a*; telegram to Yuan Shih-kai, 22, 8*a*; attitude towards Yuan Shih-kai, Mar. 8, 5*a*; resigns provisional presidency; our Peking correspondent's comments, April 2, 5*a*; pays obeisance at sepulchre of Chu Yuan-chang (founder of Ming dynasty): text of prayer (sp. art., "The fall of the Manchu dominion: Sun Yat Sen's prayer"), 4, 5*f*; at Canton: demonstration, 26, 5*b*; to visit Canton, 30, 5*c* (e.e.); at Fuchau, 26, 5*e*; replies to message from Scottish League for the Taxation of Land Values, July 20, 8*d* (e.e.); leaves for Peking, Aug. 19, 3*f*; reported assassination, 20, 4*f*; arrives in Peking; agreement with Yuan Shih-kai, 26, 6*a*; receives deputation; leaves

SUN Yat Sen (China) (continued) :—
Peking for Kalgan, Sept. 7, 5*e* (e.e.) ; visits legations at Peking, 16, 6*e* ; arrives at Tsing-tau ; received by Prince Henry of Prussia, 30, 5*c*
Morrison, Dr. G. E. (l.), Aug. 23, 4*a*
Presidency — willingness to retire in favour of Yuan Shih-kai reported, Jan. 2, 3*e* ; telegram to Wu Ting-tang, 25, 5*b*
Railway schemes — particulars, Oct. 4, 6*c*
at Peking, on establishment of central government, Aug. 27, 4*f*
on China : revolution : disturbances at Peking (views), Mar. 4, 8*a* ; —republic ; charges against Manchu dynasty : manifesto, Jan. 6, 6*d* ; telegram to Yuan Shih-kai., 15, 5*c* ; —revolution : republican provisional government's policy (int.), Feb. 5, 5*a*
SUPERANNUATION Bill — civil service : see under CIVIL service ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
SUPERGA, Basilica : see under ITALY
SUPERSTITION—amulets : Prof. F. Petrie (lect.), Oct. 4, 9*c* ;—number 13 : application to London county council to have 13, Stanhope-place renumbered 14, Dec. 19, 4*e*
SUPPLE, Mr. H. G.—appointed governor of new prison at Parkhurst, Jan. 16, 4*a*
SURABAYA—Harbour — improvements : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 14, 16*c*
SURBITON—rates : see under LOCAL taxation ; —St. Mark's Church : schools : *fête* in aid held, Oct. 30, 11*a*
SURETTE, Mr. — gives lecture on Bach at Æolian Hall, Oct. 4, 9*e*
SURGERY — bone-setting : see under MEDICAL.—Quacks
SURGICAL Aid Society : see ROYAL Surgical Aid Society
SURNAME, change of : see under NAMES
SURREY—ball, county : date, Oct. 30, 11*b* ; —education committee : estimates : cost of rebuilding of Upper Abinger school withheld : Lord Farrer (l. quoted), Sept. 4, 6*e* (e.e.) ; meeting, April 25, 10*b* ; — Edward VII. memorial : fund allocated, Jan. 27, 7*c* ; —Epsom : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; —licensing : see LICENSING ; —magistracy : see under MAGISTRACY ; —Photographic Survey and Record of Surrey : report, Mar. 6, 7*d* (e.e.) ; —public health : report, Dec. 27, 8*d* ; —rates : see under LOCAL taxation ; —scenery : disfiguring advertisements : see under SCENERY ; (sp. art., "English paths and landscapes : contrasts in rural Surrey"), June 1, 6*a* ; —schools, secondary : sites to be purchased, Dec. 24, 7*f* ; —water supply : Mr. W. Whitaker (memoir, E.S.), Oct. 23, 24*d*
SURREY Archæological Society—on Guildford : preservation of old cottages (l.), Jan. 5, 5*d*
SURREY Beekeepers' Association—meeting, April 29, 5*d* ; —report, April 18, 15*f*
SURREY county council—water supply : fined for permitting house to be occupied without obtaining water certificate, May 29, 4*e*
SURREY County Nursing Association—meeting, Nov. 7, 4*b* ; —report, Oct. 30, 3*d*
SURREY Ladies' Rifle Association—Bisley competition : results, June 13, 6*d* ; 14, 4*e*
SURREY Publichouse Trust Company (Ltd.) —meeting, May 30, 11*f* ; —report, May 20, 20*d* ; 30, 11*f*
SURVEYORS — fees : case at Lambeth police-court, Dec. 10, 3*f*
SURVEYORS' and Auctioneers' Clerks' Association — funds : statistics, Mar. 9, 12*f* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act — Clerks ; —meeting : announced, Mar. 9, 12*f*
SURVEYORS' Institution — Boyle, late Sir Edward : portrait : unveiling date, Oct. 19, 9*a* ; —dinner, April 24, 11*c* ; —examinations : results, May 17, 6*e* ; — garden party : arrangements, May 31, 12*e* ; —meetings, Jan. 9, 7*e* ; April 30, 16*f* ; (Nottingham) : arrangements, May 13, 12*d* ; 30, 5*b* ; held, 31, 20*b* ; (general), date, 31, 12*e* ; held ; Nov. 12, 6*d* ; (annual), June 4, 7*d* ; 5, 30*a* (E.S.) ; —report, June 4, 7*d* ; —session : papers : arrangements, Feb. 17, 13*d* ; subjects, Oct. 22, 3*f* ; —vice-presidents elected, June 4, 7*d*
SUS, Jan — smuggling charge, Jan. 16, 4*c*
SUSA—excavations : see under ARCHÆOLOGY — Persia
SUSANNA Mines (Ltd.) — dividends, Aug. 19, 13*e* ; Oct. 24, 16*f*
SUSSEX — anthropological discovery : see under ANTHROPOLOGY — Palæolithic man ; —ball, county : abandoned, Jan. 16, 11*a* ; —police : see under POLICE
SUSSEX Archæological Society — meeting, Mar. 25, 4*e*
SUSSEX Conservative and Unionist Association — Chichester division : chairman appointed, Jan. 12, 4*d* ; —president appointed, Jan. 12, 4*d*
SUSSEX County Argicultural Society — show : see under AGRICULTURE — Shows
SUSSEX Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society —meeting, Mar. 5, 15*f*
SUSSEX University College, proposed — discussed at meeting of Institute of Journalists, Aug. 29, 6*b*
SUTCLIFF, Miss Harriet H. — will, Jan. 23, 11*b*
SUTCLIFFE, Mr. Arthur — will, Nov. 23, 11*b*
SUTCLIFFE, Staff Surg. P. T. — authorized to acept order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, April 17, 17*a*
SUTCLIFFE, Thomas — robbery charge, Mar. 13, 5*f* (e.e.)
SUTER, Mr. H. C. N. — authorized to wear order of Medjidieh, June 22, 11*a*
SUTHERLAND, Duchess of —dance announced, Jan. 20, 11*a* ; elected vice-president of Baden Powell Girl Guides, 30, 9*a* ; leaves for Continent, Mar. 2, 11*a* ; launches battleship, *Ajax*, 24, 4*b* ; opens exhibition of arts and crafts at Maddox-street Galleries, Nov. 7, 9*b* ; holds sale of work for Cripples' Guild, Dec. 10, 11*a*
at Battersea Polytechnic, on domestic science, June 3, 6*b* ; —at Fenton, on Socialism, July 4, 11*b* ; —at Paddington workhouse, on workhouses, June 11, 14*c* ; —at St. James's Theatre, on theatrical profession, Dec. 7, 9*b*
SUTHERLAND, Duke of — arrives in London, April 10, 9*a* ; leaving for Canada, 24, 11*b* ; 25, 6*b* ; returning from Canada, June 21, 3*f* ; land scheme : holds

SUTHERLAND, Duke of (continued) :—
meeting at Winnipeg, Aug. 24, 3*d*; arrives in England, Oct. 7, 11*a*; leaves for continent, 24, 9*a*
Estates — sale of Lilleshall estate announced, Feb. 3, 7*f*; Stittenham estate: to be sold, Mar. 6, 11*c*; sold, June 5, 15*e*; Lilleshall estate sold, 24, 9*e*; 25, 9*e*; 26, 8*e*; 27, 6*e*; Stafford House sold, Nov. 13, 13*b*
SUTHERLAND, Mr. James — "The Adventures of an Elephant Hunter" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 14, 509*a*
SUTHERLAND, Joan —"The Dawn" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 26, 390*c*
SUTHERLAND, Mr. John D. — appointed chairman of advisory committee on forestry for Scotland, July 17, 10*e*
SUTHERLAND, Dr. John F. — death, Jan. 1, 11*d*
SUTHERLAND, Mary Duchess of — death, May 27, 8*e*; funeral: arrangements, 29, 11*c*; funeral, June 1, 11*b*; will, 22, 11*c*
SUTHERLAND, Sir Thomas :—
Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company — position (report quoted), Nov. 25, 15*e*
at Leadenhall-street, on Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company, Dec. 11, 20*d*
on Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) — contradicts amalgamation rumours (statement), Mar. 22, 17*d*
SUTHERLAND-HARRIS, Lieut.-Col. — operation, Sept. 11, 9*a*
SUTOR, Mr. Allan — demonstration at Regent's Park chapel: disorderly conduct charge, Jan. 2, 2*f*; disturbance at City Temple: arrested; wilful damage charge, Feb. 13, 3*d*; 20, 3*f*; stone-throwing charge, Aug. 14, 2*f*; window-breaking charge, Dec. 8, 2*e*
SUTRO, Misses — piano recital, Mar. 16, 11*d*
SUTRO, Mr. Alfred — returns from New York, Sept. 17, 7*a*
Fire Screen, The (play) — produced, Feb. 8, 6*d*
SUTTHERY, Mr. A. M. :—
Staffordshire (North-West) — adopted as prospective Unionist candidate, April 12, 14*f*
SUTTON, Lady — dance: date, Dec. 31, 9*a*
SUTTON, Miss Fanny — will, June 5, 10*c*
SUTTON, Mr. J. E. — incident during Hanley by-election, July 13, 10*d*
in Parliament, on Housing of the Working Classes Bill, Mar. 16, 13*c*
SUTTON, Mr. Martin H. F. — "The Book of the Links" (ed.), noticed (L.S.), Aug. 22, 332*a*; reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 24, 462*b*
SUTTON, Mr. Martin J.— receives presentation, Oct. 4, 9*a*
on agriculture — education (l.), Jan. 25, 4*c*; grassland flora: corrects *The Times* special article (l.), Aug. 21, 9*f*
SUTTON, Sir Richard V. — celebrates 21st birthday, April 26, 11*a*; 27, 13*b*; receives presentations,; gives dinner to tenants, 29, 11*a*
SUTTON, late Mr. W. B. — housing scheme: see under HOUSING
SUTTON and Sons, Messrs.—"Farmers' Year-Book and Graziers' Manual" noticed, Feb. 19, 13*c*
SUTTON Coldfield — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
SUTTON District Water Company (Ltd.)— dividends, Jan. 29, 18*f*; Aug. 12, 15*c*; stock issues, Jan. 29, 19*f*; June 5, 25*f*
SUVORIN, M. Alexis (Russia)—health, Jan. 20, 5*e*; Aug. 24, 3*e*; death; French appreciation, 26, 9*c*; funeral, 28, 3*b*
Memoir ("Obituary: M. Suvorin"), Aug. 26, 9*c*
SUVORIN, M. Michael (Russia)—assumes control of *Novoe Vremya*, Aug. 26, 9*c*; succeeds to management of *Novoe Vremya*; received by Tsar Nicholas II., Sept. 6, 5*a*
SUZAN, Jeannette : see WILLIAMS, Mrs.
SVEABORG—new naval base proposed : see under RUSSIA—Navy—Baltic fleet
SVERBEEW, M. (Russia) — appointed ambassador to Germany, June 25, 5*c*; received by Emperor William, Sept. 2, 9*a*
SVINHUFVUD, M. (Finland)—elected president of Diet, Mar. 4, 5*c*
SWAAB, Mr. Alfred J.—will, Feb. 22, 11*e*
SWAFFER, Mr. — motor accident (fatal), Nov. 6, 11*d*
SWAFFIELD, Mr. Henry—will, Feb. 19, 6*e*
SWAIN, Mr. E. G.—"The Stoneground Ghost Tales" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 3, 402*b*
SWAINE, Mrs. George—death, Feb. 2, 10*d*
SWAINE, Maj.-Gen. L. V.—on education: public school methods; classics (l.), Feb. 1, 6*b*
SWAINE, Mrs. Margaret B.—will, Mar. 15, 10*e*
SWAINSTON, Frank and Maria—cruelty to children charge, Jan. 26, 2*f*
SWALLOW, Canon R. D.—induction to rectory of St. Mary Abchurch: date, June 22, 4*d*
SWALLOWS : see under BIRDS
SWAN, Mr. Edgar A.—bankruptcy: public examination held, Mar. 13, 3*b*
SWAN, Mr. J. M.—"Polar Bears" (picture) sold (1,550 guineas), May 4, 7*c*
SWAN, Mr. Kenneth R.—on domestic use of coke (l.), Jan. 3, 15*d*
SWAN, Walter George — betting charge, Jan. 23, 2*f*
SWAN, Hunter, and Wigham Richardson (Ltd.)—particulars of vessels being built at Wallsend shipyard (E.S.), Nov. 20, 26*c*; —Barclay, Curle, and Co. (Ltd.): combination arranged, Dec. 31, 13*e*; —capital: details, Dec. 31, 13*e*; —dividend, Aug. 26, 3*c*; —dock,floating: constructed for Southern Nigeria government: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 28, 16*c*; —history, Dec. 13, 26*c*; —report, Feb. 23, 21*a*; —shipyards: Wearside: new: particulars; contract for excavation work awarded (E.S.), Aug. 28, 16*c*; particulars, Dec. 31, 13*e*; —Tyne works: extension projected (E.S.), Nov. 13, 26*c*; —Wallsend-on-Tyne works: extensions: particulars (E.S.), April 17, 27*b*
SWANAGE — ancient barge discovered : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
SWANAGE Bay — lobster fishery: loss of fishermen's gear by torpedo-boat destroyers : see under NAVY — Fisheries
SWAN and Edgar (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 6, 20*e*

SWAN Land and Cattle Company (Ltd.)—reports, Mar. 21, 18*e*; June 27, 19*f*
SWANLEY Horticultural College — meeting in support (Holly Lodge) : held, May 3, 3*c*
SWANN, Mr. Rowland—will, Aug. 31, 6*e*
SWANS : see under BIRDS
SWANSEA — dock, floating dry : construction projected, July 19, 4*f* ; —electricity supply interrupted, Sept. 28, 6*c* ; —freedom : to be conferred on Mme. Patti, May 2, 9*a* ; conferred, June 21, 9*a* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*e* ; —police : see under POLICE
Port — harbour : trust : meeting, April 12, 8*b* ; —trade : statistics, April 6, 6*d* ; 29, 21*d* ; May 13, 22*f* ; 21, 24*c* ; June 10, 19*d* ; 24, 18*d* ; July 15, 22*b* ; Sept. 12, 15*e* ; Dec. 13, 29*a*
Steel trade : Baldwin and Co. (Ltd.) : construction of works announced, Jan. 27, 13*d* ; Duffryn steel works : extension announced, Jan. 4, 4*c* (e.e.)
SWANSEA Gas Company — Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
SWANSEA United Breweries (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 12, 21*d*
SWANSTON, Mr. J. F. A.—elected director of English Association of American Bond and Share Holders, April 30, 20*e*
SWATLAND, Heskett S. L.—murder charge : see under MURDER—Forward, Mary
SWAYNE, Sir Eric — at Royal Society of Arts, on suggested Hukong railway, Feb. 9, 5*e*
SWAYNE-ARGOTE, Señor Don Enrique (Peru)—appointed second secretary to legation in London, Mar. 20, 11*a* ; 22, 4*e* ; arrives in London, Sept. 26, 7*a* ; 27, 7*a*
SWAYTHLING, Lady—dance, July 2, 11*d*
SWAYTHLING, late Lord—law case (death duties on heirlooms), Nov. 22, 3*a*
SWAYTHLING, Lord—leaves for Continent, Feb. 5, 11*a* ; at Naples, 9, 11*b* ; luncheon, July 1, 11*a*
in Parliament, on India — silver purchases ; loans from cash balances Nov. 15 10*a*
SWEARS and Wells (Ltd.)—dividend Oct. 25, 18*d*
SWEDEN :—
Army — mobilization : trials : grant announced, Jan. 17, 5*f* ; arrangements ; progress, Sept. 16, 5*c*
Banking — State Bank of Sweden : rate changed, Mar. 20, 19*a* ; June 12, 20*c* ; Oct. 18, 16*b* ; Nov. 15, 16*d*
Coal—estimated deposits : consular report quoted (E.S.), July 24, 22*d*
Crown Prince — at Paris, Dec. 11, 7*f* (e.e.)
Crown Princess — son born : named, Feb. 29, 8*b* ; leaves Paris, Dec. 20, 9*a*
Defence, national—debate in Riksdag ; M. Steeg (s.), Jan. 25, 5*f*
Electricity — water power : new works : particulars (E.S.), May 1, 26*e*
Finance — budget (1912) : provisions outlined, Jan. 17, 5*f*
Foreign policy — Count Ehrensværd : speech recalled (sp. art., "The Scandinavian countries and the powers : a policy of neutrality"), June 27, 5*d*
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
SWEDEN (continued) :—
King : see GUSTAV V.
Mountaineering : see under MOUNTAINEERING
Natural resources—protection : M. Sandstrom (s.), May 18, 23*e* (e.e.)
Navy—*Fylgia* : to visit Sheerness Oct. 30, 6*c* ; at Sheerness, Nov. 15, 12*f* ; officers and cadets entertained ; *personnel* of London legation entertained on board, 21, 4*b* ; leaves Sheerness, 22, 13*d* ; message of thanks from Capt. Baron Sparre to commander-in-chief at Nore, 25, 6*c* ; —*Oscar II.* : at Brest : coal purchased from French government, Mar. 14, 8*c* ; at Portsmouth, 18, 4*d* ; —strength : building programme : construction suspended ; credits to be voted, Jan. 17, 5*f* ; —training squadron : at Portsmouth, June 11, 14*d* ; —warships, new : cost : voluntary contributions, Mar. 12, 13*f* ; construction delayed by ministry : agitation for completion begun, May 7, 5*d* ; fund subscribed, 7, 5*d* ; presented to King, 8, 5*c* ; amount, June 27, 5*d*
Neutrality — Bill : discussed in second chamber, May 21, 5*c* ; Count Ehrensvärd (s.), 21, 5*c* ; declaration published, Dec. 24, 3*b*
Norway, relations with : see under NORWAY
Parliament (Riksdag)—session opened : King's speech, Jan. 17, 5*f*
Parties, political —socialists : M. Branting (s.), Sept. 17, 3*b*
Queen : see VICTORIA
Railways—accidents : at Malmslätt (fatal), June 17, 5*f* ; 18, 5*c* ; — coal, steam : tenders invited, May 23, 18*e* ; —electrification : Stockholm-Märsta and Gothenburg-Alingas lines : plans drafted (E.S.), April 3, 25*c* ; —signalling : flashlight system : details of trials ; adopted (E.S.), Nov. 20, 25*b*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Shipbuilding—output : statistics, Dec. 13, 36*e* ; special article ("Sweden : replacement of sail by steam"), Dec. 13, 36*d* ; —statistics, Dec. 13, 36*d*
Shipping—Rederiaktiebolaget Lulen-Ofoten : orders placed for four steamships, April 13, 6*e*
"Skansen"—Miss L. Lind-af-Hageby (l.), Jan. 10, 9*d*
Telegraphs—K.K. Relay Detector : orders placed with International Railophone Company, Oct. 2, 53*f*
Travel—Tourist Traffic Society of Sweden : see that title
Women's suffrage : see under WOMEN'S suffrage
SWEDEN, Prince Eugene of—at Paris, Dec. 11, 7*f* (e.e.)
SWEDEN, Prince William of—hunting tour in Indo-China, Feb. 20, 11*a* ; arrives in Calcutta, 22, 11*a* ; arrives in Bombay, Mar. 22, 11*a* ; returns to Stockholm, May 1, 11*a* ; arrives in Rome, Dec. 31, 9*a*
SWEDES—cabbage top : Leeds University agricultural department : report, Mar. 25, 4*d* ; —cultivation : particulars, April 27, 14*b*
SWEDISH Chamber of Commerce in London (Incorporated) —year-book noticed, May 14, 24*c*

SWEDISH Geographical Society—Vega medal awarded, April 26, 11*e*
SWEDISH Medical Society—Retzics medal awarded, Oct. 17, 6*c* (e.e.)
SWEENEY, Alfred—theft charge, May 22, 3*f*; 29, 3*c*
SWEENEY, Mr. John—appointment as justice: see under PARLIAMENT
SWEENEY, Father Manus—hanged for taking part in Irish rebellion of 1798; monument unveiled, June 12, 14*f*
SWEET, Dr. Henry—death, May 1, 11*c*; funeral, 6, 11*c*; will, July 12, 9*e*
SWEET-ESCOTT, Sir Ernest Bickham—biographical; appointed governor of Fiji and High Commissioner for Western Pacific, Feb. 16, 5*e*
SWEETMAN, Mrs.—funeral, Oct. 8, 9*a*
SWETE, Mr. E. Lyall—*Pitch and Soap* produced at Haymarket theatre, April 17, 6*c*
SWETE, Prof. H. B.—lectures announced, Oct. 16, 12*e*
" Holy Spirit in the Ancient Church, The," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 435*a*
on Cambridge University—divinity degrees (with others, memorial), Feb. 28, 6*b*
SWETTENHAM, Sir Frank—sale of Japanese colour prints announced, April 4, 11*c*; sold, May 2, 5*f*; 8, 7*d* (e.e.); 10, 6*b* (e.e.)
" Also and Perhaps " noticed (L.S.), July 4, 275*b*
on London School of Tropical Medicine—appeal (with others, l.), Nov. 5, 7*f*
SWIFT, Rev. Albert—accepts invitation to become co-pastor at Christchurch, Westminster-bridge-road, May 13, 6*d*
SWIFT, Mr. Rigby P. W.—appointed K.C., Oct. 7, 11*e*; called within bar, 16, 3*b*
in Parliament, on—labour: Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 23, 12*d*; 27, 13*d*; —law courts: proposed additional judge, Oct. 26, 11*e*
SWIFT Press (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Nov. 13, 3*d*
SWIMMING:—
Amateur Swimming Association—committee meeting, Oct. 14, 11*b*; —meeting, Mar. 4, 15*c*
Australia—New South Wales: championship result, Jan. 8, 13*f*; 15, 12*c*
Championship—amateur: half-mile result, Sept. 2, 11*d*; —long-distance, Aug. 19, 9*c*; —one mile result, Aug. 5, 10*a*
Criterium Internationale at Joinville-le-Pont—race result, Aug. 16, 6*d*
English Channel—Record, F.: attempt fails, July 25, 11*e*; —Wolffe, J.: attempt fails, June 24, 6*d*; July 23, 9*d*
Olympic games: see under OLYMPIC games
Oxford University v. Cambridge University, June 27, 14*e*
" Peter Pan " cup—result, Dec. 26, 9*b*
Races—through Paris: result, July 8, 11*b*
Records—100 metres: by Kahanamoku, July 8, 10*e*; 10, 8*e*; —400 metres: by Healy, July 12, 13*c*; —1,500 metres: by Hodgson, July 11, 6*e*
SWINBURNE, Mr. A. J.—" Memories of a School Inspector " noticed (Ed.S.), Jan. 2, 11*a*
SWINBURNE, Algernon C.—Gosse, Mr. E. (s.), Feb. 23, 6*d*; —leading article (" The great virtuoso "), Feb. 24, 11*d*
SWINBURNE, Mr. Mark W.—death, May 25, 11*c*
SWINBURNE, Canon Stanley — resigning rectory of Radcliffe, Nov. 27, 13*e* (e.e.); resigns, 28, 12*b*
SWINDELLS, Miss Helen —will, Mar. 9, 11*d*
SWINDEREN, Dr. de Marees van (Netherlands)—entertained, May 2, 9*a*, *b*; leaves for The Hague, 3, 11*a*
at Piccadilly Hotel, on Netherlands Chamber of Commerce in London, May 1, 16*f*
SWINDON—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
SWINE:—
Fever—Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), June 27, 12*f*; —extermination orders: Mr. B. Stanier (s.P.), Feb. 27, 12*e*; —Ireland: administration of regulations; *The Times* comment, July 8, 11*e*; —outbreaks: Mr. G. L. Courthope (s.), Dec. 12, 13*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; weekly returns, Jan. 1, 15*f*; 8, 12*c*; 15, 4*c*; 22, 4*b*; 29, 4*c*; Feb. 5, 14*e*; 12, 4*b*; 19, 13*c*; 26, 4*d*; (Mr. T. W. Russell (s.P.), Feb. 27, 13*c*); Mar. 4, 13*b*; 11, 13*d*; 18, 13*d*; 25, 4*c*; April 1, 4*b*; 8, 2*d*; 15, 4*c*; 23, 16*f*; 29, 14*b*; May 6, 13*c*; 13, 15*c*; 20, 7*b*; 27, 11*e*; (at Nottingham Corporation's farm: particulars), 27, 11*f*; June 3, 4*b*; 10, 13*b*; 17, 13*f*; 24, 4*c*; (at Lowdham, near Nottingham), 10, 13*b*; July 1, 6*d*; 9, 6*a*; 15, 13*d*; 22, 13*a*; 29, 11*c*; Aug. 5, 4*c*; 12, 11*e*; 19, 8*c*; 26, 10*d*; (cases at Garstang reported), 5, 4*c*; (at Glasgow), 8, 8*c*; Sept. 2, 3*c*; 9, 4*b*; 16, 3*c*; 23, 8*d*; 30, 4*c*; Oct. 7, 3*b*; 14, 4*b*; 21, 12*d*; 28, 12*c*; Nov. 4, 12*b*; 11, 14*d*; 18, 11*b*; 25, 4*c*; Dec. 2, 11*d*; 9, 12*b*; 16, 12*c*; 23, 10*e*; 30, 10*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), June 27, 13*f*; —regulations: alteration announced: Mr. W. Runciman (s.P.), June 27, 13*d*; —Runciman Mr. W. (s.P.), June 27, 13*d*; statistics: Board of Agriculture report quoted, July 22, 13*d*
Nuisance: Woolton prosecution, Mar. 2, 7*c*; —sales: Bottesford, Oct. 28, 12*d*
SWINEY, Mrs. R. Frances—on improper literature: woman's suffrage pamphlets (l.), Aug. 19, 2*d*
SWINNERTON, Mr. Frank:—
" George Gissing " reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 28, 540*b*
" Happy Family, A," reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 29, 343*c*
SWINSCOE, John Reginald—prosecuted by Incorporated Law Society, Feb. 27, 4*f*
SWINTON, Mr. Alan A. Campbell:—
at Royal Institution, on electricity supply (E.S.), April 24, 26*d*
on wireless telegraphy: Poulsen system (l.), Aug. 3, 3*d*
SWINTON, Capt. George H. T.—purchases Berwickshire estate of Swinton, Nov. 11, 12*d*
SWINTON, Capt. George S. C.—biographical, Mar. 5, 4*d*; 14, 5*b*; elected vice-chairman of London county council,

SWINTON, Capt. George S. C. (continued) :—
Jan. 24, 6*d* ; received by King, Feb. 13, 11*a* ; selected as chairman of London county council, Mar. 5, 4*d* ; elected ; takes seat (s.), 13, 5*e* ; to be entertained, 20, 11*a* ; received by King, 22, 11*a* ; entertained by Municipal Reform Party, 26, 11*e* ; resigns chairmanship of London county council, 27, 6*b* ; resigns position as alderman of London county council, July 17, 10*c*
Delhi town planning committee — appointed chairman (s.), Mar. 13, 8*b* ; 14, 5*b* ; Capt. Swinton (s.), 13, 8*b*
on London University—sites : proposed acquisition of Foundling Hospital site, Aug. 9, 8*e* ; 21, 7*e*
SWINTON, Mr. P. B.—death, Mar. 19, 11*c*
SWIRLES, Mr. Robert S.—on home rule : position of Protestants ; attitude of nonconformists (l.), Feb. 13, 5*c*
SWISS Alpine Club — Cabane Britannia (Saas Fee) : to be handed over, July 22, 7*b* ; —dinner : date, Nov. 22, 9*b* ; 30, 9*a* ; given, Dec. 12, 9*b*
SWISS Bankverein : see under SWITZERLAND—Banking
SWISS church in London—history, June 1, 6*e*
Foundation, 150th anniversary of — celebration arrangements, June 1, 6*e* ; celebrated, 3, 3*d* ; 4, 3*e*
SWISS National Bank : see under SWITZERLAND—Banking
SWITZERLAND :—
Army—manœuvres held, Sept. 4, 3*b* ; 5, 3*b* ; 6, 5*f* ; Emperor William attends, 5, 3*b* ; 6, 5*f* ; —William II., Emperor (s.), Sept. 7, 5*c*
Banking—Banque d'Escompte et de Dépôts : Swiss Bankverein agreement : see under Swiss Bankverein, below ; —Swiss Bankverein: Banque d'Escompte et de Dépôts : agreement announced, Aug. 8, 13*d* ; De Speyr and Co., proposed acquisition of business of : agreement concluded, Jan. 17, 13*c* ; law case, Jan. 25, 24*c* ; 26, 3*c* ; 27, 3*d* ; 28, 3*d* ; reports, Feb. 17, 21*b* ; Sept. 25, 15*d* ; —Swiss National Bank : returns, Jan. 6, 15*d* ; 8, 16*d* ; 18, 14*b* ; 20, 18*a* ; Feb. 8, 13*d* ; 13, 15*f* ; 22, 18*d* ; Mar. 8, 10*d* ; 20, 19*a* ; 26, 18*c* ; April 5, 11*d* ; 13, 17*d* ; 20, 20*c* ; May 1, 20*b* ; 6, 17*e* ; 13, 21*b* ; 21, 20*d* ; 29, 17*d* ; June 10, 17*d* ; 13, 18*c* ; 22, 17*d* ; 29, 19*f* ; July 9, 18*e* ; 12, 18*b* ; 23, 15*d* ; 31, 15*d* ; Aug. 9, 12*b* ; 13, 11*e* ; 21, 11*d* ; 31, 11*e* ; Sept. 7, 13*d* ; 13, 12*c* ; 20, 12*b* ; 28, 17*a* ; Oct. 21, 16*b* ; 29, 16*c* ; Nov. 5, 19*a* ; 12, 20*a* ; Dec. 6, 18*a* ; 13, 68*c* ; 20, 16*b* ; 30, 13*e*
Constitution—officials : gifts by foreign sovereigns : alleged violation of Article 12 : see under WILLIAM II.—Switzerland, visit to
Divorce—new law outlined, Jan. 25, 5*f* (e.e.)
Exhibition, national : see under EXHIBITIONS
Federal council—members appointed, July 18, 5*a*
Gales and storms : see under GALES and storms
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
SWITZERLAND (continued) :—
Golf : see under GOLF
Independence—M. Forrer (s.), Sept. 7, 5*c*
Insanity—mad soldier kills seven persons at Romanshorn, Sept. 2, 5*c* (e.e.)
Insurance, industrial—Bill : referendum : result, Feb. 5, 5*a* ; (art., "Workmen's insurance in Switzerland : result of the referendum"), Feb. 5, 5*a*
Labour—tunnel workers : Havenstein-Basel tunnel : strike begun ; disturbances, July 16, 5*c* ; —Zurich : general strike declared as protest against importation of German labourers, July 13, 5*e* ; lock-out begun, 15, 5*c*
Law—new code comes into operation : position of women (art., "The new Swiss civil law : improved position of women"), Jan. 25, 5*f* (e.e.)
Marriage—new law outlined, Jan. 25, 5*f* (e.e.)
Meat—importation from Great Britain: restrictions, Oct. 5, 4*f*
Ministry—appointments, July 18, 5*a*
Monument, national—to be erected at Schwyz : E. Zimmermann's design accepted ; described, Jan. 3, 3*d*
"Notes," Jan. 9, 9*a* ; 10, 9*b* ; 16, 11*b* ; 17, 9*a* ; 23, 11*b* ; 26, 9*b* ; 30, 9*a* ; Feb. 1, 11*a* ; 5, 11*b* ; 6, 11*c* ; 8, 9*b* ; 9, 11*c* ; 10, 11*b* ; 20, 11*c* ; June 4, 11*a* ; Oct. 23, 11*a* ; Nov. 23, 11*b* ; Dec. 9, 9*b* ; 18, 9*a* ; 21, 5*f* ; 24, 7*b*
Population — births and deaths : statistics, July 10, 5*e* (e.e.)
Presidency — president and vice-president elected, Dec. 13, 57*f*
Printing : see under PRINTING
Railways—accidents : statistics for 1911, July 10, 5*e* (e.e.) ; St. Gothard Railway : train damaged owing to storms, Aug. 9, 3*c* ; —finance : bond issue, Jan. 9, 15*f* ; —Jungfrau Railway : article ("Switzerland : the Jungfrau railways," E.S.), Mar. 6, 25*c* ; construction progress (E.S.), Jan. 31, 19*b* ; extensions suggested, Feb. 22, 5*c* ; Jungfraujoch : daily service to : arrangements, Dec. 21, 4*e* ; tunnel : boring completed, Feb. 22, 5*c* ; new section opened (E.S.), Aug. 7, 19*c* ; —Lötschberg Railway details (art., "Switzerland : the Lötschberg Railway," E.S.), Dec. 4, 23*d* ; tunnel : construction progress (E.S.), Aug. 7, 19*c* ; —St. Gothard Railway : electrification proposed (E.S.), Jan. 31, 19*a* ; convention : history ; ratified by Italian Chamber ; Swiss opinion, June 27, 5*c* (e.e.) ; —statistics, July 10, 5*e* (e.e.) ; —tunnels : contracts awarded to German firms : interpellation in Parliament, July 16, 5*c* ; second Simplon tunnel to be constructed, by government, 20, 8*b*
Referendum — Insurance (Industrial) Bill : see under Insurance, industrial, above
Spas ("The Swiss spas," H.S.), June 29, 16*b*
Sports, winter—held, Feb. 1, 13*e* ; 2, 11*b* ; 3, 13*f* ; —St. Moritz : ice sports begun, Nov. 27, 10*d* ; —school boys, English : Rev. J. H. D. Matthews (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 13, 70*b* ;

SWITZERLAND — Sports, winter (continued) :—
—ski-running : see SKI-RUNNING ;
—special articles (" Winter sports at Davos : the ladies' skating championship "), Jan. 31, 11*a* ; (" Swiss winter sports "), I. (" Centres for ski-ing "), Dec. 26, 7*e* ; II. (" Skating, curling, and tobogganing "), 27, 11*d*
Telephones—service with England : see under TELEPHONES
Trade — imports and exports : statistics for 1910-11, May 17, 18*d* ; for 1911-12, January to March, compared, June 21, 16*e* ; January to June compared, Sept. 20, 14*b* ; January to September compared, Dec. 20, 15*d*
Travel—special article (" The holidays in Switzerland : the wet season "), Sept. 20, 7*c*
Tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS
Weather, Jan. 9, 10*a* ; 19, 6*e* ; Aug. 2, 16*e* ; 14, 4*f* ; snowfall, 15, 4*d*
Women—legal position : see under Law, above
SWORDER, Mr. Thomas J.—death, May 30, 9*c*
SWORD-GUARDS — Japanese : exhibition held, Mar. 25, 3*c*
SWYER, Mr. Robert—on depreciation of consols (l.), Aug. 2, 12*f*
SWYERS, David — false pretences charge, Jan. 5, 2*e* ; Feb. 10, 3*f*
SYBU Syndicate (Ltd.) — dividend, May 23, 21*a* ; sale of areas in Northern Nigeria : arrangements (circular), June 1, 23*f*
SYDNEY (Australia)—grammar school : Weigall Memorial : see WEIGALL, Mr. A. B. ; headmaster appointed (Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 136*b* ; —municipality : finance : debenture issue announced, Oct. 31, 16*c* ; debenture issue, Nov. 11, 20*f*
SYDNEY (Nova Scotia)—British Canadian Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Company : grant : see under BRITISH Canadian Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Company
SYDNEY, Archbp. of : see WRIGHT, Most Rev. John C.
SYDNEY University—chair of botany : professor appointed, Oct. 22, 9*c*
SYDOW, Herr (Germany)—in Reichstag, on labour : coalmining dispute, Mar. 5, 5*a* ; 19, 5*b* ; employment of military, 15, 5*a*
SYKES, Lady—death, June 4, 7*b* ; funeral arrangements, 5, 11*c* ; funeral, 8, 11*b*
SYKES, Maj.—at Aeronautical Society of Great Britain, on aircraft as targets for artillery, Nov. 28, 11*d*
SYKES, Mr.—at Lancaster, on education (Ed.S.), July 2, 82*a*
SYKES, Albert V. — excessive motor speed charge, Oct. 10, 4*c*
SYKES, Capt. F. H.—appointed commander of military wing of Royal Flying Corps, May 11, 6*f* ; 18, 8*c*
SYKES, Rev. John H.—death, Mar. 28, 9*d*
SYKES, Col. Mark — presents scenic rifle range to Duffield territorial force, Oct. 21, 4*c*
at House of Commons, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : cost of sanatoria, July 31, 6*c* ; —at Hull, on army, territorial : condition, Feb. 8, 5*f*
in Parliament, on—army : officers' supply, July 5, 12*c* ; —army, territorial : condition, Mar. 5, 15*b* ; July 5, 12*e* ; —Baghdad Railway, Feb. 22, 14*a* ; —Dardanelles question, July 11, 11*c* ; —defence, national : invasion, July 5, 12*e* ; —Mediterranean Sea : British policy, July 11, 11*c* ; —navy : building programme, Mar. 20, 14*f* ; —Persia : Anglo-Russian policy : proposed railway, Feb. 22, 14*a* ; proposed Trans-Persian railway ; Mohammerah-Erivan proposal, July 11, 11*c* ; —Persian Gulf : British policy, Feb. 22, 14*a*
on Pilotage Bill (l.), July 1, 20*f* ; (with another, l.), 16, 20*c*
SYKES, Sir Tatton—pictures lent to Hull municipal art gallery described, Feb. 19, 4*c*
SYKES, Rev. W.—anti-ritualistic campaign against St. Matthew's, Sheffield : see under CHURCH of England—Discipline—St. Matthew's
SYKES, Walter—murder charge : see under MURDER—Nicholson, Frances
SYLHET—transfer to Assam : see under ASSAM
SYLT—naval works : establishment expected, Sept. 14, 5*a* ; —railway embankment to mainland : scheme reported, Sept. 14, 5*a*
SYLVAN Debating Club—dinner given, May 22, 7*d* ; —Higginson, Mr. C. J. (s.), May 22, 7*d*
SYMBOLS—crosses : see under CROSSES
SYME, ex-Police-inspector John—threats charge, Jan. 10, 2*e* ; application to Bow-street police-court, Mar. 5, 4*b*
SYMES, Dr. J. Odery—at Guildhall, on teaching of physiology in schools, May 14, 6*b*
SYMI — Turco-Italian war : see under TURCO-ITALIAN war — Operations — Ægean Sea
SYMINGTON, Com. Power (U.S.A.) — appointed naval attaché to London embassy, April 10, 9*a* ; assuming duties as naval attaché to London embassy, Sept. 16, 9*a* ; assumes duties, 19, 9*a* ; received by King, Oct. 11, 9*a*
SYMMONS, Mr. I. A.—to be entertained, Jan. 30, 9*a* ; entertained at dinner, Feb. 5, 4*d*
SYMON, Jane — killed by lightning, June 11, 16*a*
SYMON, Sir Josiah (Australia)—on Home Rule Bill (views), April 15, 8*a*
SYMONDS, Mr. C. J.—appointed consulting surgeon to Guy's Hospital, July 6, 7*c*
SYMONDS, Maj. G. D.—lecture announced, Oct. 23, 6*b*
SYMONS, Mr. Harold D., and Mr. Miles Walker—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on electrical machinery : heat paths (E.S.), Jan. 31, 20*b*
SYMONS, Mr. Harry—adopted as Unionist candidate for Essex (Walthamstow), April 18, 12*f*
SYMONS, late Mr. W. Christian—pictures purchased for public collections : particulars, Feb. 24, 5*f* ; exhibition of pictures : see under ART—Exhibitions " At the Window " (picture)—purchased by Brighton Art Gallery, Mar. 16, 12*e*
SYMS, Thomas (solicitor)—misappropriation charge, Jan. 12, 2*f* ; May 3, 3 ; struck off roll, July 27, 3*b*

SYNDICALISM: see under LABOUR
Syndicalist — inciting soldiers: see under ARMY — Discipline — Incitement to Mutiny Act (1797); Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Syndicalist Railway—articles quoted, Mar. 11, 10*f*
SYNDICAT Anversois des Diamants—formed, Oct. 21, 16*f*
SYNGE, Mr. J. M.—on consols (l.), Feb. 15, 17*e*
SYNTHETIC Products Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, July 1, 18*e*; correspondence, 3, 22*c*; Montrose: erection of works projected, Nov. 27, 19*d*
SYPHILIS—treatment: preparation "606" fatalities reported: Prof. Gaucher's report to French Academy of Medicine, Feb. 8, 5*e*; discussed at French Academy, 21, 5*e*; St. Mary's Hospital's inoculation department's report quoted, July 19, 12*a*
SYRACUSE, Binghampton, and New York Railway Company: see under UNITED States — Railways
Syren and Shipping Illustrated — annual number noticed, Jan. 5, 18*c*
SYRETT, Netta — "Three Women" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 19, 374*c*
SYRETT, Robert, and Robert T. Syrett—false pretences charge, Sept. 10, 49*b*
SYRIA—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY; —France: interests: M. Poincaré (s.), Dec. 23, 5*a*; French opinion, 24, 3*a*; British attitude: *Temps* (art. quoted), 24, 3*a*; — irrigation: see under TURKEY—Irrigation
SYTNER, Mr. A. W.—on South Africa: commercial travellers' licences (evid.), Oct. 31, 10*d*
SZABO, Mrs. Rosa Menschiz — murder: see under UNITED States—Crime—Murder
SZANTÓ, Dr. Dezsö—piano recital, Mar 6, 13*e*
SZECSEN, Count (Austria-Hungary) — mentioned as possible successor to Count Aehrenthal, Jan. 24, 6*b*; arrives at Vienna, Feb. 8, 5*b*; at Ischl, Sept. 2, 5*a*
SZEPTYCKI, Archbp. Andrew, Metropolitan of Lemberg—Prince Paul Sapieha (l.), May 29, 5*e*
SZIGETI, Mr. Joska—concert, May 10, 5*f*
SZIVAK, M. Emmerich de (Hungary) — suicide, Mar. 21, 5*c*; 22, 20*e*
SZLUMPER, Mr. Charles D.—death, Nov. 4, 9*d*
SZOEGYENY-MARICH, Count (Austria-Hungary)—to be present at meeting of Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg and Count Berchtold at Buchlau, Sept. 2, 5*a*; at Vienna; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, Oct. 19, 5*c*; celebrates 20th anniversary as ambassador in Berlin, Nov. 11, 11*a*

T

"T.C.D." Dining Club—dinner, May 10, 11*b*
"T.E.K."—on plovers' eggs (l.), May 11, 13*f*
"T.T B."—on libel cases: excessive number (l.), Aug. 5, 7*e*
TABAXMAN, Alec, and others — false pretences charge, Aug. 17, 2*f*; Sept. 17, 8*c*
TABERNER, Mr. W.—diamond discoveries on Hudson Bay: particulars, Oct. 4, 3*b* (e.e.)
TABLES: see under FURNITURE
TABOR, Mr. James — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Essex, May 8, 11*a*; promoted sheriff of county of Essex, 15, 11*a*
TABULATING machinery: see under MACHINERY
TABUTEAU, M. Maurice (France) — aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes
TACHIBANA (Japan) — exploration in Central Asia: details of journey; returns to Tokyo, June 6, 5*a*
TAFF, Mr. Joseph A.—awarded Mendelssohn scholarship, July 4, 10*e* (e.e.)
TAFF Vale Railway Company: see under WALES—Railways
TAFT, Mr. W. H. (U.S.A.)—medal to commemorate coronation of King George V. presented, Jan. 8, 8*b*; receives Duke of Connaught, 26, 6*d*; message of sympathy on death of Duke of Fife, Feb. 1, 8*b*; reviews boys scouts at White House, 5, 5*c*; invites Mr. J. Mitchell to White House, Mar. 21, 5*d* (e.e.); letter to Pius X. on elevation to cardinalate of Archbps. Farley and O'Connell, 29, 4*c*; leaving Washington for Hampton Roads, June 3, 5*e*; message of congratulation to King George V. on anniversary of birthday, 4, 8*c*; mad woman incident, Aug. 30, 4*b*; inspects naval fleet in Hudson River, Oct. 15, 5*e*; to accept professorship of law at Yale University, Dec. 12, 5*e*; 19, 5*f*; 21, 5*e*; to visit Panama, 12, 5*e*; leaves for Panama Canal, 19, 6*e*; future arrangements discussed, 21, 5*e*; international peace mission suggested, 21, 5*e*
Congress—messages: on finance; budget system, Jan. 18, 5*f*; on cost of living: suggests international commission, Feb. 3, 5*b*; on administration of Alaska, 3, 20*b*; on cotton tariff revision, Mar. 27, 5*a*; vetoes; Army Appropriations Bill, June 18, 5*e*; on Panama canal dues (Dec. 21, 1911) recalled, Sept. 27, 4*a*; on foreign relations, Dec. 4, 5*d*; Panama Canal Dues Act: British attitude, 7, 5*d*
Panama Canal Bill: see under PANAMA Canal—Dues—Act
Presidency — re-election prospects: see under UNITED States — Presidency—Election
Roosevelt, Mr. T.—relations with: see under ROOSEVELT, Mr. Theodore
at Boston, on presidential election: Mr. Roosevelt's candidature, April 26, 8*b*; 27, 10*e*; —at Chicago, on immigration, Mar. 11, 5*c*; —at Cleveland, on administration, Jan. 31, 6*e*; —at Columbus, on arbitration treaties with Great Britain and France: Mr. Roosevelt's atti-

TAFT, Mr. W. H. (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
tude, May 9, 9*e* ; —at New London, on Panama Canal Dues Bill, Sept. 9, 5*e* ; —at New York, on proposed arbitration treaties : replies to Mr. Roosevelt ; suggested reference of Russo-American commercial treaty to arbitration, Jan. 1, 5*d* ; United States opinion, 1, 5*d* ; on armaments, Feb. 13, 18*a* (m.e.) ; Republican party's policy ; insurgents ; Democratic parties policy, 14, 5*c* ; —at Springfield, on presidential election ; Mr. Roosevelt's policy, April 26, 8*b* ; —at Toledo (Ohio), on recall of judicial decisions, Mar. 9, 8*d*
in Ohio, on Mr. Roosevelt's presidential campaign, May 15, 5*e*
on arbitration, international (speech in 1910 quoted), Aug. 29, 4*a* ; —Canada-United States reciprocity agreement : letter to Mr. Roosevelt quoted, April 29, 7*a* ; 30, 5*c* ; Mr. G. E. Foster (l.), May 2, 6*e* ; Canadian opinion, 3, 8*d* ; opinion in United States, 4, 8*c* ; Sir W. Laurier (s.), 31, 6*b* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Central Young Men's Christian Association : message to Mr. S. Ward, Jan. 6, 8*d* ; —Cuba : negro rising : despatch of United States warships : message to Gen. Gomez, May 28, 3*e* ; —Frederick VIII., death of late King : message of sympathy, May 16, 10*a* ; —Howells, Mr. W. D. (s.), Mar. 4, 8*d* ; —Ireland : trade mark : proposed registration in United States : correspondence with Mr. J. Redmond, Oct. 26, 5*c* ; —*Titanic*, wreck of : exchanges messages with King George V., April 18, 11*a* ; reply to Duke of Connaught, 20, 11*f*

TAGART, Mr. Francis — will, Jan. 30, 9*d*

TAGG'S Island (East Molesey)—Mr. F. Karno to take over. Oct. 7, 6*b*

TAGORE, Mr. Rabindra Nath—entertained at dinner, July 13, 5*f*
"Gitanjali," reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 7, 492*b*
Gupta, Sir Krishna (s.), July 13, 5*f*
Maharani of Arakan, The — performed, July 31, 5*f*
Poems—prose version quoted, July 13, 5*f* ; to be recited at Royal Albert Hall, 26, 9*b* ; reading given, 31, 5*f*
Yeats, Mr. W. B. (s.), July 13, 5*f*

TAHARA, Mr. T. (Japan) — resigns post as commercial attaché to Japanese embassy, Oct. 4, 9*a*

TAHARA, Mr. Yutaka (Japan)—leaves for Tokyo, July 3, 11*a*

TAHATSUKA, Prince (Japan) — appointed lord chamberlain, Dec. 21, 5*e*

TAHITI—France : coaling station proposed : *Zélée* reported surveying anchorages, May 29, 5*d*

TAHOURDIN, Rev. R.—leaves for Cannes, Nov. 25, 11*b*

TAHY, Consul (Austria-Hungary) — at Budapest, Nov. 19, 7*a*

TAIAR Bey (Turkey)—reported at Constantinople, July 24, 5*a* (e.e.)
on army—disaffection (l. quoted), July 17, 5*c*

TAIG, Mr. Thomas—motor-car accident (fatal), Oct. 23, 10*c* (e.e.)

TAILORING trade — labour : see under LABOUR

TAIPING Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 2, 17*a*

TAIPING (Hydraulic) Tin Properties (Ltd.) —prospectus, Dec. 10, 19*d*

TAIT, Professor—memorial : fund to be raised : particulars, Oct. 24, 9*d*

TAIT, Mr. A. W.—on Waring and Gillow (Ltd.) : reconstruction scheme (l. quoted), Aug. 3, 11*d*

TAIT, Canon Donald — appointed organizing secretary *pro tem.* of Rochester Diocesan Society, Dec. 30, 4*e*

TAIT, Sir Melbourne—arrives in London, Sept. 16, 9*a*

TAIT, Sir Thomas — name mentioned for presidency of Grand Trunk Pacific Railway Company, May 3, 21*b* ; appointed, 4, 19*c* ; official contradiction, 6, 17*e*

TAITE, Mr. Charles D.—at Manchester Geological and Mining Society, on use of electricity in coalmines (E.S.), Mar. 20, 27*b*

TAI-TU, Empress of Abyssinia — health, April 8, 3*c*

TAJAI Bey, Capt. (Turkey)—army : Monastir mutiny (l. quoted), June 27, 8*d*

TAJES, Gen. Maximo (Uruguay)—death Nov. 22, 9*c*

TAKE, Dr. E.—at Faraday Society, on alloys : magnetic properties (E.S.), May 1, 28*a*

TAKINTA Oil Company (Ltd.)—law case, Mar. 14, 20*d*

TALAAT Bey (Turkey)—to be appointed minister of interior, Jan. 3, 3*a* ; declines ministerial appointment, 4, 3*a* ; scene in Chamber with Ferid Bey, 4, 3*a* ; appointment as minister of interior desired by Committee party, 19, 5*b* ; prospects, 23, 5*e* ; appointed minister of posts and telegraphs, 25, 5*b* ; official announcement, Feb. 5, 5*c* ; dismissal from ministry demanded by army mutineers, June 26, 5*d* ; 27, 8*d* ; confers with Mahmud Shevket and Nazim Pashas, July 10, 5*c* ; resignation from ministry demanded by army mutineers, 16, 5*a* ; elected vice-president of congress of Committee of Union and Progress, Sept. 4, 3*a* ; recalled to colours as reservist, Oct. 7, 5*b* ; agitation at Adrianople : arrest reported, Nov. 4, 6*a* (e.e.) ; received by Kiamil Pasha, 8, 8*c* ; incident with Reshid Bey, 11, 8*d* (e.e.) ; visits Kiamil Pasha, 14, 5*c* ; ordered to return to regiment ; arrest threatened, 14, 5*b* ; released ; expected to leave Turkey, 16, 8*a* ; arrested, 18, 5*d* ; disappearance reported, 23, 8*a*

TALANA Collieries (Ltd.) (Rhodesia) — compulsory winding-up order made, Feb. 8, 3*b* ; creditors' and contributories' meetings held, July 24, 4*c* ; British South Africa Company : secretary (l. quoted), 27, 3*e*

TALBOT, Miss — building new church at Oakwood, June 17, 4*d*

TALBOT, Mrs. — list of guests, Dec. 21, 9*a*

TALBOT, Very Rev. Albert E.—biographical ; appointed dean of Sydney, Feb. 13, 4*b*

TALBOT, Mrs. Alfred—death, Jan. 27, 11*b* ; funeral, 30, 9*f*

TALBOT, Mr. B.—at Iron and Steel Institute, on steel ingots (E.S.), Oct. 9, 24*c*

TALBOT, Charles—drunk charge, Nov. 28, 3*b*

TALBOT, Lady Edmund — charity ball; date, Mar. 12, 11*a*; April 22, 15*a*; given, May 7, 11*b*
TALBOT, Lord Edmund :—
in Parliament, on—education, secondary : teachers : registration, Mar. 8, 13*b*
TALBOT, Rt. Rev. Edward S., Bp. of Winchester—leaves Farnham on holiday, Jan. 8, 3*b*; using gift by clergy of former diocese for adornment of chapel at Farnham Castle, April 1, 3*c*; officiates at servants' marriage, 10, 7*e*; dedicates chapel adjoining London Mothers' Convalescent Home at Sunningdale, 10, 10*c*; episcopal visit to Channel Islands announced, May 6, 15*b*; allocates thankoffering received from lady to charitable work, June 5, 4*d*; arrives at Windsor Castle, 24, 11*a*; visit to United States announced, July 30, 4*e*; invites laymen to confer on proposed division of Winchester diocese, 30, 4*e*; leaving for Canada and United States, Aug. 31, 8*b*; leaves, Sept. 2, 9*a*; arrives in England, Oct. 21, 9*a*; health, Dec. 20, 9*a*; 26, 7*a*
New year message, Jan. 1, 13*c*
at Caxton Hall, on Anglo-German relations, Nov. 2, 11*e*; —at Church House, on Poor Clergy Relief Corporation, July 10, 4*e*; —at Convocation of Canterbury, on coalminers' minimum wage dispute, Feb. 19, 10*a*; on Wales : church disestablishment, May 1, 6*d*; home mission work, 4, 6*d*; on report of royal commission on divorce, Nov. 21, 4*a*; —at Dorking, on proposed division of Winchester diocese, Feb. 19, 4*d*; —at Farnham Castle, on suggested division of Winchester diocese, Aug. 12, 2*e*; —at Guildford, on murder of Rev. A. Douglas, Mar. 7, 6*a*; —at Portsmouth, on Portsmouth church extension, Feb. 1, 6*e*; —at Queen's Hall, on foreign missions, Feb. 7, 6*c*;—at Representative Church Council, on refusal of Holy Communion to persons on marriage with deceased wife's sister, July 5, 6*e*; labour unrest, 6, 4*e*; —at Winchester diocesan conference, on Anglo-German relations : war prospects, Jan. 31, 5*d*
in Parliament, on—Congo : reforms, Mar. 22, 12*a*
on churches in naval ports : building fund : appeal (with others, l.), June 17, 4*d*; — church of England : supply of ordination candidates, April 27, 9*d*; —coalmining dispute (pastoral l.), Mar. 30, 7*d*; —missions : Edinburgh conference (pastoral l.), Aug. 31, 8*b*; —Turkish war : relief fund (with others, l.), Oct. 29, 5*c*; —United Girls' Schools Missions : Canada fund : apeal (with others, l.), Nov. 27, 7*b*; —Wales : church disestablishment : proposed day of protest (l. quoted), Feb. 10, 4*d*; (pastoral l.), Mar. 4, 4*c*
TALBOT, Mr. F. A.—"The Making of a Great Canadian Railway" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 4, 2*b*
TALBOT, Col. F. G.—on Greek : teaching Emperor Aurangzib : letter to former school-master respecting teaching of Arabic quoted (l.), Jan. 23, 6*e*; Feb. 3, 4*e*
TALBOT, Mr. Frederick A.—"Moving Pictures : How They are Made and Worked" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 8, 5*2c*
TALBOT, Mr. J.—on classics : teaching (l.), Jan. 30, 4*c*; Feb. 2, 11*d*
TALBOT, Mr. J. G.—at House of Lords, on Midland Railway Company and Great Eastern Railway Company : agreement, April 26, 18*d*
TALBOT, Mr. John — biographical; appointed headmaster of Royal Grammar School, Newcastle-on-Tyne, June 20, 8*c* (e.e.)
TALBOT, Rev. N. S.—at Student Volunteer Missionary Union's conference, on human brotherhood, Jan. 4, 4*d*
TALBOT, Mr. P. Amaury—at British Association, on Nigerian tribes, Sept. 10, 47*c*; Sudanese tribes, 12, 3*b*
TALBOT, Gen. Sir Reginald—at Princes' Restaurant, on Mr. J. Chamberlain; tropical medicine, Oct. 24, 5*f*
TALBOT-CROSBIE, Mr. L.—on Home Rule Bill : suggested compromise (l.), Oct. 14, 8*e*; —Ireland : Unionist policy (l.), May 13, 10*c*
TALBOT-CROSBIE, Mr. M.—on Home Rule Bill : membership of Irish Parliament (l.), Nov. 2, 8*c*
TALBOT de Malahide, Lord—arrives in England, Feb. 26, 11*a*
TALI Ayer Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 13, 17*a*; Dec. 7, 17*a*; report, July 15, 20*b*; meeting, 25, 18*b*
TALISMAN Consolidated (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 8, 15*d*; May 8, 20*a*; Aug. 7, 15*e*; Nov. 8, 20*f*; —meeting, June 19, 22*c*; —report, June 10, 19*c*
TALLERMAN (Ltd.)—prosecution, Aug. 15, 2*d*
TALLOW Chandlers' Company—charitable contributions, April 22, 13*f* (e.e.); —master elected, July 9, 4*c*; —wardens elected, July 9, 4*c*
TALTAL Railway Company : see under CHILE—Railways
TAMIL boy calculator : see under CALCULATING
TAMINI, Signor — vocal recital, May 15, 5*f*
TAMPA Northern Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
TAMPICO—described, June 28, 61*d*
TAMPICO Oil (Ltd.)—debenture issue, June 17, 18*c*; report, Dec. 21, 17*a*
TAMPICO-PANUCO Oil Fields (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 18, 16*f*; meeting, 26, 27*c*
TAMPLIN and Sons' Brewery, Brighton (Ltd.)—report, July 3, 20*c*
TAMSETT, Mr. Richard H.—will, Jan. 11, 9*c* (e.e.)
TAMWORTH—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
TANAH Datah Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—share issue, Feb. 19, 19*c*
TAN Bark, Timber, Balata, and Produce Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Mar. 13, 3*a*; creditors' and contributories' meetings held, April 30, 24*c*
TANDJONG Malim Rubber Company (Ltd.) —report, Nov. 8, 20*f*
TANDJONG Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 14, 15*d*
TANGANYIKA Concessions (Ltd.)—reconstruction rumours contradicted, Mar. 8, 16*e*; meeting, June 1, 23*a*; —report postponed, April 27, 23*e*; published, May 21, 23*a*; —work : progress : Mr. Jadot (s.), Dec. 7, 17*c*
TANGGA Batu Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, May 16, 19*d*; 18, 22*d*

TANGIER — boat accident: see under MOROCCO — Accidents; —harbour: dangers: our correspondent's comments, April 8, 6e; —internationalization, proposed: see under MOROCCAN international crisis; —roads: construction announced, Nov. 26, 26d
TANGKAH Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 9, 20b
TANGOEL Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 7, 17c; report, Oct. 26, 17b
TANG Shao-yi (China)—biographical, April 1, 5b; resigns post as government delegate to peace conference, Jan. 3, 4c; Chinese opinion, 4, 3c; declines proffered appointment as republican foreign minister, 4, 3c; negotiating with republican leaders at Nanking, Feb. 6, 8e; at Nanking, 15, 5c; arrives at Peking, 27, 5c; conducting loan negotiations, Mar. 11, 8d; to be appointed premier, 11, 8d; arrives at Shanghai: demonstration, 23, 5c; appointed premier and minister of communications, April 1, 5b; leaves Peking for Tientsin: attitude of cabinet, June 17, 5e; intention to resign announced, 18, 5e; awarded sick leave, 19, 8b; leaving for Hongkong, 20, 5b; health; offered appointment as chief counsellor to President, 29, 5a; embarks on steamer at Shanghai: incident with Wang Cheng-hsiang; leaves vessel, July 6, 5b
Morrison, Dr. G. E. (l.), Aug. 23, 4a
on finance—loans: contract with Anglo-Belgian syndicate (int.), Mar. 18, 5b; Anglo-Belgian advance: statement to foreign ministers. April 25, 5a; requirements during June: intimation to foreign bankers, June 13, 5e
TANGYE, Mr. George—collection of Boulton and Watt relics: (sp. art., "The Boulton and Watt relics"), Oct. 2, 24f
TANGYE, Sir Harold L.—created baronet, June 14, 10a; baronetcy gazetted, Aug. 21, 7a
TANGYES (Ltd.)—Ravensthorpe pumping station: plant to be supplied: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 23, 24c; —works (Birmingham): particulars, Oct. 2, 36d
TAN Jiak Kim (Straits Settlements)—appointed C.M.G., Jan. 1, 10c
TANKOLOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—recalled to Sofia, Oct. 7, 5a
TANNER, Dr.—resigns post as tutor of St. John's College, Cambridge, April 1, 3f
TANNER, Sir Henry—on Guildhall improvement scheme (views), Sept. 13, 2f
TANNER, Dr. Herbert—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of medical profession (l.), Jan. 23, 7b
TANNER, Mr. James T.—*The Dancing Mistress* produced at Adelphi Theatre, Oct. 21, 10c
TANNER, John and Percy — disorderly conduct charge, June 28, 3f
TAPE, George—receiving stolen property charge, April 15, 2f
TAPESTRY—coronation: see under CORONATION; —gothic: Mr. J. P. Morgan's: selection to be exhibited at Paris, Oct. 1, 17b; —Persian: specimen discovered at Mantes (France), June 5, 5d
Sales — Brussels panel (1,250 guineas), July 19, 11d; 20, 11b; — by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, June 14, 12f; by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, Nov. 23, 11b; —of late Mr. W. Lowther's collection, May 20, 6d; of Miss Mackworth Delben's collection, April 20, 13e; of late Mr. J. E. Taylor's collection: early Flemish panel (£8,190), July 4, 11c
Victoria and Albert Museum: see under VICTORIA and Albert Museum
TAPLEY, Florence and Percy — motor car accident (fatal), June 18, 8e; inquest, 20, 3f
TAPP, Mr. A.—on birds: scarcity in France; damage to crops in England (l.), Sept. 6, 8c
TAPPENDEN, Mrs. Charlotte Ann — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Dec. 6, 2e
TAQUAH Mining and Exploration Company (Ltd.)—report, June 12, 23b; Oct. 24, 17a; meeting, Nov. 7, 17a
TARANAKI (New Zealand) Oil Wells (Ltd.)—share issue announced, April 19, 18d; 22, 24b
TARAPACA and Tocopilla Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 9, 20d; reports, 15, 23a; Dec. 12, 20b; meeting, June 4, 20b
TARAPACA Waterworks (Ltd.) — Chilean government: treatment: Sir R. Harvey (s.), April 16, 22c; —dividend Sept. 11, 15c; —Iquique municipality: relations: Sir R. Harvey (s); Mr P A. Koppel (s.); Mr. W. S. Poole (s.); Mr. M. Herzheim (s.), April 16, 22c; —meeting, April 16, 22c
TARASCON, M.—aeroplane casualty, June 29, 8d
TARA Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 25, 19b; address changed, Aug. 3, 12d; dividend, Nov. 21, 17c
TARBRAX Oil Company (Ltd.)—Pumpherston Oil Company (Ltd.): amalgamation scheme: details, Dec. 11, 21d; resolution approving adopted, 18, 20b
TARDIEU, M. Andre (France)—"Le Mystère d'Agadir" reviewed, April 22, 7b
TARGETS — Loving, Maj.: invention described, Aug. 2, 2e (e.e.); —portable: new sub-target described, Feb. 5, 4f; names of patentees and owners, 12, 10e; —recording: Mr. Rose's invention: demonstration given, May 7, 6d
TARIFF reform: see FISCAL policy
TARIFF Reform Commission — West Indies and Canada: reciprocal trade arrangement: pamphlet noticed, July 31, 20d
"TARIFF reformer"—on fiscal policy; Unionist party's policy (l.), July 8, 8b
TARIFF Reform League — committee, executive: meetings (P.N.), Feb. 21, 7d; Mar. 28, 12f; May 15, 15c; (changes) (P.N.), Oct. 16, 10b; Nov. 13, 11f (e.e.); members elected, 13, 11f (e.e.); —Cotton Trades Tariff Reform Association: amalgamation announced (P.N.), Oct. 16, 8b; — funds: appeal for fund to celebrate Mr. J. Chamberlain's 76th birthday: Lord Ridley (l.), June 21, 6c; — Lancashire and Cheshire division: conference held, Jan. 29, 6f; demonstration (Blackpool): arrangements, July 5, 10b; —Manchester (South) by-election: campaign: see under BY-ELECTIONS—Manchester (South); —reports: discussed (P.N.), Feb. 21,

TARIFF Reform League (continued) :— 7*d* ; —resignation, Dec. 21, 7*f* ; — Speakers' Handbook (1912) : noticed, April 1, 7*d* ; —work : particulars : Lord Ridley (l.), June 21, 6*c* ; particulars of work of head office, July 8, 8*c*
TARIFFS, foreign — British goods, duties on : Board of Trade return, Jan. 20, 4*e*
TARLING, Albert—false pretences charge, April 3, 4*c* ; 24, 4*c*
TARNOWSKA, Countess — pardoned, Aug. 31, 4*d*
TARNOWSKY, M. Sergei — piano recitals, Jan. 19, 9*d* ; 26, 8*f* ; Feb. 16, 8*f*
TARR, Mr. William — at Licensed Victuallers' Defence League, on licensing ; taxation ; attitude of Mr. Lloyd George, May 16, 11*d*
TARRY, Maj. G. C.—resigns as chief constable of Leeds, July 20, 3*b* (e.e.)
TARRY (E. W.) and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, June 19, 21*f* ; report, Dec. 11, 20*b*
TASKER, Mr. H. B.—at Scotland House, on Canadian flour trade : anti-dating bills, Oct. 30, 7*f*
TASMANIA :—
Accidents — mining : Mount Lyell mine : fire (fatal), Oct. 14, 14*d* ; official statement, 15, 16*e* ; rescue work : particulars, 16, 16*c* ; 17, 16*e* ; 18, 16*d* ; abandoned, 22, 19*d* ; failure to extinguish ; decision to flood mine (art., "Financial effect of the Mount Lyell fire : decision to flood the mine"), 23, 18*d* ; official statement, 26, 16*e* ; relief fund : constributions, 23, 18*d*
Electricity — water power : Great Lake scheme : contracts awarded, Mar. 20, 23*b* ;
Finance — loan issue announced, Dec. 31, 16*b*
General elections—results, May 7, 5*d* (e.e.) ; (1913) ; date, Dec. 28, 3*b*
Governor—appointed, Dec. 12, 5*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Labour — disputes : North Mount Lyell mines : strike ends, Aug. 26, 3*c*
Ministry (Lewis)—resigns : Mr. Solomon to be appointed, June 6, 5*e*
Ministry (Solomon) — appointed : composition, June 17, 5*f* ; prospects, Dec. 28, 3*b*
Parliament—dissolved, Dec. 28, 3*b*
Railways — Emu Bay and Mount Bischoff Railway Company : dividend, Mar. 13, 19*c* ; reports, Jan. 16, 18*d* ; May 7, 21*f*
TASMANIA Gold Mine (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 13, 17*a*
TATA, late Mr. Jamsetjee N.—statue unveiled at Bombay, April 30, 11*b*
TATA, Mr. Ratan—offers to contribute to campaign against tuberculosis in Bombay, Mar. 7, 5*e* ; contributes to Transvaal Indians passive resistance fund, Aug. 2, 3*e* ; contributes to fund for memorial to "General" Booth, Sept. 7, 9*e*
London University, gift to : see under LONDON University
TATA Iron and Steel Company—works at Kalimatti visited by Lord Crewe, Jan. 8, 8*a*
TATE, Mrs.—death, Aug. 30, 7*b*
TATE, Rear-Adm. Alban G.—retiring from Portsmouth dockyard, May 9, 14*e* ; relinquishes command, 11, 6*f* ; received by King, 29, 11*b*
TATE, Mrs. Annie W.—will, Dec. 16, 9*d*
TATE, Mr. Edwin—gift to Battersea Polytechnic, Dec. 16, 11*b*
TATE, George — murder : see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder
TATE, Mr. Henry T.—appointed member of committee on buildings on small holdings, Feb. 12, 4*e*
TATE, Canon William—death, Oct. 11, 9*f*
TATE (Henry) and Sons (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 2, 17*a*
TATE Gallery : see NATIONAL Gallery of British Art (Millbank)
TATI Concessions (Ltd.)—circular, Aug. 3, 13*b* ; report, Dec. 13, 70*e*
TATISCHEFF, Maj.-Gen. (Germany) — visit to Russia : reports of autograph letter from William II. to Nicholas II. contradicted, Nov. 27, 8*c* ; at St. Petersburg, Dec. 9, 5*b*
TATLOW, Mr. Joseph—elected director of Midland Great Western Railway of Ireland Company, Oct. 30, 20*c* ; appointed member of Dominions royal commission, Nov. 13, 8*c*
TATTAM, Mr. Henry — death, Aug. 24, 8*b*
TATTERSALL, Mr. J. B.—at India Office, on cotton development in India, July 2, 22*d*
TATTERSALL, Mr. William—on cotton trade (circulars), Feb. 17, 19*b* ; Mar. 16, 22*c* ; April 20, 23*d* ; May 18, 22*e* ; June 15, 20*b* ; Aug. 17, 13*e* ; Sept. 14, 16*d* ; Oct. 17, 16*e* ; Nov. 16, 17*e* ; results of Lancashire spinning companies for 1912 (circular), Dec. 6, 18*b* ; —India : cotton excise duty (l.), Dec. 20, 18*e*
TATTERSHALL Castle—Curzon, Lord (l. quoted), July 12, 11*f* ; —fireplaces : recovery announced, May 21, 8*b* ; removed from London to Lincolnshire by road ; restoration to castle, June 5, 9*e* ; restored : Lord Curzon (s.), 6, 14*b* ; —preservation : Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), June 6, 14*b* ; (with another, l.), Aug. 1, 7*f*
TATTON, Lady Egerton of—gives dance, Dec. 14, 10*f*
TAUNTON—borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 11*d* ; —by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d* ; —town clerk appointed, Jan. 20, 7*f*
TAUNTON, Bp. of : see DE SALIS, Rt. Rev. Charles F.
TAUNTON School—hostel : given by Miss S. Wills, Oct. 21, 9*c* ; —prizes : distribution arrangements, July 1, 3*e*
TAUSE, Rev. J. T.—receives presentation, Jan. 5, 10*f*
TAVERNER, Sir John W. (Victoria)—entertained, Feb. 13, 11*a* ; arrives at Plymouth, June 8, 11*b* (e.e.) ; leaves for Dublin, Aug. 27, 7*b*
at House of Lords, on Port of London accommodation (evid.), May 1, 24*d* ; on proposed British Empire trade mark, Oct. 17, 12*a* ; —at Paris, on commercial relations between Australia and France, Dec. 7, 18*e* ; —at Scotland House, on imperial fiscal policy ; improvements at port of London, Nov. 1, 6*b*
on Germany : meat : frozen : importation restrictions (int.), Oct. 1, 17*b* ; —Victoria : land settlement : treatment of settlers on Nannella estate (l.), July 9, 6*b* ; immigration (int.), Oct. 11, 5*c*

TAVERNER, William, William Mayo, and William Gillard — charges against, July 31, 3*f*; hearing, Aug. 8, 2*c*; 22, 2*d*
TAVISTOCK—council, district: purchase of property from Duke of Bedford: Bill: objects, April 24, 5*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; arbitration proceedings held, Nov. 27, 4*e*; Dec. 19, 9*d*; —pleasure ground: old prayer quoted, Dec. 19, 9*d*
TAWNEY, Mr. R. H.—"The Agrarian Problem in the Sixteenth Century" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 12, 569*b*
TAXAL—water supply: new scheme announced (E.S.), May 8, 25*b*
TAXATION—no new taxes to be imposed: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Feb. 5, 6*a*; —birth-rate: effect: see under BIRTH-RATE; —charities, effect on: see under CHARITIES; —collection: unauthorized (before passage of Finance Bill): Bill to be introduced: statement by Mr. Lloyd George, Nov. 17, 11*c*; treatment as non-party question suggested: attitude of opposition (P.N.), 18, 10*b*; Bowles, Mr. T. G. (l.), Nov. 9, 10*e*; income-tax; see INCOME-TAX; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —correspondence, Sept. 26, 4*d*; —incidence: Mr. S. Roberts (s.P.), July 16, 10*f*; —indirect: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Jan. 13, 10*b*; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.), June 19, 13*f*; —real and personal property: Treasury declines to make return (P.N.), Dec. 13, 60*d*; —reform: Mr. F. E. Smith (art. quoted), June 27, 7*f*; —trade, effect on: Mr. H. Cox (s.), Mar. 29, 14*d*; —ways and means resolutions: legality: new resolution proposed; Mr. Lloyd George (s.P.), July 27, 10*a*, *c*; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.P.), 27, 10*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
"TAXPAYER"—on National Portrait Gallery (l.), Aug. 27, 6*e*
TAYLER (D. F.) and Co. (Ltd.)—works (Birmingham): particulars, Oct. 2, 41*b*
TAYLEUR, Mrs.—drowned, Aug. 6, 3*e*; correction, 7, 7*e*
TAYLOR, Miss—presents flagon to Kingston church, April 10, 10*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. (Canada)—at Moose Jaw, on traffic congestion on Canadian Pacific Railway, Sept. 20, 15*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. — on wreck of *Titanic* (int.), April 20, 10*f* (e.e.)
TAYLOR, Mr. A.—receives Medjidieh order, Mar. 23, 11*a*
TAYLOR, Mr. A. M.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on inventions and patents (E.S.), Nov. 20, 25*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. Alexander—appointed sheriff-substitute of Forfarshire at Forfar, Sept. 27, 7*d*
TAYLOR, Gen. Sir Alexander—death, Feb. 27, 11*d*; (E.S.), 28, 24*b*; funeral; King sends representative, Mar. 1, 11*b*; will, April 16, 11*b*; memorial: committee being formed, May 4, 4*f*
TAYLOR, Mr. Allen (Australia)—on Heaton, Sir J. Henniker: address presented by people of Australia (l. quoted), May 18, 8*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. Andrew:—
at London county council, on acquisition of Foundling Hospital site for London University building, July 24, 12*c*; on fire at Messrs. Barker's premises, Nov. 27, 6*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. Andrew (continued):—
on Hood, Tom: house at Finchley (l.), May 16, 6*b*; —London Building Act provisions: attitude of London County Council (l.), Nov. 27, 19*e*
TAYLOR, Mrs. Basil—"Japanese Gardens" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 415*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. Charles E.—on consols (l.), Feb. 15, 17*e*
TAYLOR, Mr. Charles H.—appointed M.V.O., Mar. 6, 11*c*
TAYLOR, Charles, and others — theft of ducks charge, Sept. 30, 6*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. Colin — appointed justice, April 20, 13*e*
TAYLOR, Mr. D. W.—new patent for propellor blade described (E.S.), Jan. 10, 20*e*
TAYLOR, Mr. Duncan — "Composition of Matter and the Evolution of Mind" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 8, 59*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. E. Russell—at Incorporated English Beet Sugar Association, on beet sugar, Oct. 12, 15*e*
TAYLOR, Ellen E.—inquest, Oct. 16, 11*c* (e.e.)
TAYLOR, Mr. Ernest H.—at Textile Institute, on cotton supply, May 11, 23*f*
TAYLOR, Mr. F. Nöel:—
"Main Drainage of Town, The," reviewed (E.S.), Aug. 21, 18*c*
"Manual of Civil Engineering Practice, A," reviewed (E.S.), Jan. 3, 18*a*
"Small Water Supplies: Being a Practical Treatise on the Methods of Collecting, Storing, and Conveying Water for Domestic Use in Large Country Mansions, Estates, and Small Villages and Farms" reviewed (E.S.), Aug. 21, 18*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. F. Williams—elected director of Allan Line Steamship Company, Sept. 18, 14*c*
at Hôtel Métropole, on Canadian loans in London, Nov. 15, 15*d*
TAYLOR, Frederick—sentence reduced, July 30, 3*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. Frederick—will, Sept. 3, 7*d*
TAYLOR, Frederick James, and Henri de la Croix — conspiracy to defraud charge, Jan. 12, 2*f*
TAYLOR, Mr. G. R. Stirling—"The Story of Canterbury" reviewed (L.S.), July 4, 274*a*
TAYLOR, Mr. George—resigns as representative of Bishopsgate ward on court of common council, Dec. 2, 4*f*
TAYLOR, Mr. George—death, Aug. 28, 7*b*; will, Sept. 25, 8*e*
Cattle — head of shorthorns: particulars, Sep. 23, 8*d*; sold, 26, 8*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. H. B.—appointed general manager of Uganda Railway, Oct. 21, 19*b*
TAYLOR, Miss Harriet — will, April 23, 13*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. Henry Gawan — biographical: appointed judge of county court circuit, No. 3, Mar. 23, 8*b*; confirmed, 23, 11*a*
TAYLOR, Mr. J. E.—funeral, Feb. 29, 11*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. J. E.:—
Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company—share transactions, Dec. 10, 4*a*; 12, 12*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
on Marconi 's Wireless Telegraph Company — government contract; share purchases (evid.), Dec. 10, 4*a*; 12, 12*a*

TAYLOR, Mr. J. H.—"National Insurance": Mr. D. Lloyd George contributes preface, Feb. 7, 7*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. James—death, Jan. 16, 11*d*; will, Mar. 6, 11*b*
TAYLOR, James—death, Feb. 1, 11*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. James—bankruptcy: application for rescinding of receiving order, Aug. 13, 7*b*
TAYLOR, Sir John—death, May 2, 9*c*; will, July 10, 11*d* (e.e.)
TAYLOR, John Arthur — inquest, July 10, 10*d* (e.e.)
TAYLOR, late Mr. John E.—art collection to be sold, June 8, 6*b*; 11, 11*d*; July 1, 11*d*; sold, 2, 6*c*; 3, 11*d*; 4, 11*c*; 5, 7*b*; 6, 11*d*; 9, 11*e*; 11, 9*b*; silver-plate collection sold, 12, 6*e*; 13, 11*b*; unillustrated auction catalogues: proceeds of sale allocated to Artists' General Benevolent Institution, 13, 11*b*; engravings sold, 16, 13*c*; 17, 7*e*; total of proceeds of sale, 17, 7*e*; effects sold, Sept. 30, 2*f*; will, Aug. 20, 7*b*
TAYLOR, Joseph (police-constable) — bravery rewarded, Nov. 29, 10*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. Joshua—"The Art of Golf" noticed (L.S.), July 11, 284*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. L. F.—at British Association, on Igorrotes of Bontoc, Sept. 12, 3*c*
TAYLOR, Lily M.—inquest, Jan. 31, 3*f*
TAYLOR, Miss Mary F. — will, April 23, 13*b*
TAYLOR, Miss Mary L.—will, Oct. 9, 9*e*
TAYLOR, Mr. Maurice L.—appointed private secretary to Dr. T. J. Macnamara, Feb. 8, 7*e*
TAYLOR, Mr. Moses A.—appeal to privy council against orders of supreme court of Sierra Leone, Jan. 27, 3*a*
TAYLOR, Maj. Reginald O'B.—appointed C.I.E., June 14, 10*c*
TAYLOR, Ven. S. M.—on Southwark cathedral: suggested clearance of environs (l.), Jan. 2, 4*e*
TAYLOR, Dr. Seymour—at West London Hospital, on medical education, Oct. 15, 4*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. Theodore C.:—
at London Chamber of Commerce, on labour co-partnership, Dec. 11, 17*d*
in Parliament, on—China: opium: Indian imports agreement, Dec. 20, 20*b*; —fiscal policy, Feb. 23, 14*d*; —India: opium revenue, July 31, 11*f*; —labour: profit-sharing, Feb. 16, 11*e*; —opium traffic, June 28, 13*c*; —White Slave Traffic Bill, Nov. 2, 10*d*; — Women's Suffrage Bill (Conciliation Committee's), Mar. 29, 14*b*
on China—opium: Indian imports agreement (l.), Dec. 20, 8*c*; 28, 3*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. Thomas—biographical, Nov. 18, 4*d*; 25, 7*a*
Bolton by-election — recommended for adoption as Liberal candidate, Nov. 13, 12*b*; address, 18, 4*d*; prospects: our special correspondent's comments, 22, 8*a*; returned, 25, 7*a*
at Bolton by-election, on fiscal policy, Nov. 20, 7*f*; 22, 8*a*; Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill; fiscal policy; Insurance (Industrial) Act; Home Rule Bill, 23, 9*f*; fiscal policy; result of poll, 25, 7*a*
TAYLOR, Sir W.—appointed to committee on British West African land questions, June 26, 5*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. W. A.—on Panama Canal: Dr. Cullen's scheme recalled (l.), Sept. 12, 5*e*
TAYLOR, Mr. W. H.—at House of Commons, on labour: payment for statute holidays, Feb. 16, 10*a*
TAYLOR, Mrs. William—gives luncheon party, July 30, 9*a*
TAYLOR, Surg.-Lt.-Col. William — will, July 2, 11*e*
TAYLOR, Mr. William B.—elected master of Society of Apothecaries, Aug. 21, 4*f*
at Apothecaries' Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Nov. 30, 4*c*
TAYLOR (Charles) (Ltd.)—works (Birmingham): particulars, Oct. 2, 40*f*
TAYLOR (J. T. and J.) (Ltd.)—co-partnership scheme: see under LABOUR—Co-partnership
TAYLOR, Fladgate, and Yeatman, Messrs.—law case, Oct. 30, 3*b*
TAYLOR and Challen (Ltd.)—works (Birmingham): particulars, Oct. 2, 37*a*
TAYLOR and Sanderson Steam Shipping Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 22, 17*a*
TAYLOR (John) and Son, Edinburgh (Ltd.)—reports, April 18, 21*a*; Oct. 26, 17*b*
TAYLOR Plinston Brothers and Co. (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, June 19, 3*d*
TAYSIDE Floorcloth Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 26, 20*e*
TCHAGIN, Rear-Adm. (Russia) — suicide, Oct. 25, 5*d*; 26, 5*a*; Mlle. Sokolova attempts suicide, 26, 5*a*
TCHAPRASHIKOFF, M. (Bulgaria) — to be secretary to Turkish war peace conference, Dec. 14, 7*b*
TCHARYKOFF, M. (Russia) — recalled from post as ambassador to Turkey; appointed senator, Mar. 12, 5*c*; Turkish opinion, 13, 5*b*; 14, 5*e*; 15, 5*c*; Austrian opinion, 13, 5*b*; 14, 5*e*; 16, 5*a*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 13, 5*b*; 14, 5*e*; Russian opinion, 14, 5*e*; awarded Osmanieh order, April 1, 5*c*
TCHARYKOFF, Mme. (Russia) — awarded Nichau-i-Shefakat order, April 1, 5*c*
TCHAYKOVSKY, Dr. Barbara—on Women's League of Service (with another, l. quoted), Oct. 26, 10*e*; Nov. 5, 12*d*
TCHEKOFF—translation of *The Seagull* performed by Adelphi Play Society, April 1, 12*d*
TCHENGELEK Proprietary Company (Ltd.)—well No. 4: report of director, Nov. 5, 21*d*; report, Dec. 24, 12*f*
TCHENKESS Ahmed: see under TURKEY—Crime—Murder—Zeki Bey
TCHERNIGOFF — governor: appointment prospects, Dec. 28, 3*b*
TEA—crops: output: statistics, Jan. 3, 13*f*; 10, 18*e*; July 3, 22*c*; 5, 19*f*; 11, 16*d*, 17*f*; Oct. 3, 16*b*; 15, 19*b*; Nov. 4, 17*c*; 6, 19*b*; Dec. 4, 20*c*; 5, 19*f*
Duty—abolition suggested: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Archer-Shee, Maj. M. (s.P.), July 27, 10*d*; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), July 27, 10*d*; — Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), July 27, 10*d*; (s.), Aug. 24, 4*b*; —Cecil, Lord (s.P.), July 27, 10*d*; — Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), July 27, 10*d*, *e*; —correspondence, Aug. 14, 13*d*; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), July 27, 10*c*, *e*; —Hope, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), July 27,

TEA—Duty (continued) :—
10*e* ; —Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.P.), July 27, 10*d* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), July 27, 10*d* ; —Lough, Mr. T. (s.P.), July 27, 10*c* ; —Mason, Mr. D. M. (s.P.), July 27, 10*c* ; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.P.), June 25, 13*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), July 27, 10*c* ; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Dec. 23, 8*a*

Trade—Brooke, Bond, and Co. (Ltd.) : (art., "Tea in 1911-12 : survey by Messrs. Brooke, Bond, and Company"), Oct. 29, 17*a* ; —companies : returns (sp. art., "Tea companies' results : gratifying increase in profits"), July 1, 15*d* ; correction, 2, 21*b* ; —condition (art., "The position of tea : a better outlook"), Dec. 16, 15*d* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. : budget statement (s.P.), April 3, 12*c* ; (art., "Mr. Lloyd George and the tea trade"), 10, 16*c* ; —returns : new classified form noticed, Jan. 24, 16*f* ; —year (1911) reviewed (sp. art., "The tea trade : an eventful year"), Jan. 22, 22*f*

"TEACHER in a provincial medical school, A"—on improper literature : women's suffrage publications (l.), Sept. 6, 10*c* ;—quacks (l.), Nov. 18, 3*f*

TEACHERS—Argyll, Duke of (s.), July 15, 4*a* ; —Association of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools : see that title ; —certificated : restriction of appointments to : National Union of Teachers' conference discuss and carry resolution, April 12, 7*c* ; —classes : London county council : see under EDUCATION — Schools — Classes ; — Commercial Teachers' Federation : see that title

Conference, imperial — arrangements, Jan. 24, 12*e* ; Feb. 9, 12*d* ; (Ed.S.), Mar. 5, 33*b* ; held, July 15, 4*a* ; 16, 4*a* ; Duke of Argyll (add.), 15, 4*a* ; invitation to visit Toronto accepted, 16, 4*a* ; resolutions passed, 16, 4*a* ; Prof. Sonnenschein (l. quoted), 18, 6*c* ; —article ("Teachers of the Empire : the coming conference"), Jan. 24, 12*e* ; —delegates : names, Jan. 24, 12*e* ; Canadian appointed, April 9, 3*d* ; Ontario representative appointed, June 26, 17*a* ; government welcome : Mr. J. A. Pease (s.), July 15, 4*a* ; luncheon given, 15, 4*a* ; —League of the Empire : appeal (l.), June 12, 7*d*

Essex : salaries : scale for assistants adopted by education committee (Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 128*b* ; —examinations : geography, questions in : see under PARLIAMENT ; —headmasters : Mr. T. E. Page (s.), April 25, 10*b* ; — holiday courses : arrangements ("Local administration : holiday courses for teachers," Ed.S.), July 2, 79*c* ; —holiday exhibitions : to be offered by Middlesex education committee, Sept. 19, 8*e* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act ; —law case (dismissal of teacher), May 11, 3*a* ;

TEACHERS (continued) :—
—London : centre for teachers visiting : Sir R. L. Tooth offers to establish, July 15, 4*a*

London county council — conference : arrangements, Jan. 4, 4*d* ; held, 5, 10*a* ; 6, 4*d* ; 8, 3*c* ; (1913) : programme, Dec. 16, 11*f* ; —lectures and classes : handbook issued, July 25, 4*d* ; (Ed.S.), Aug. 6, 90*b* ; —retirements : letters of appreciation presented to teachers, July 18, 10*b* ;— training : see under Training, below

London Teachers' Association : see that title ; —National Association of Head Teachers : see that title ; — National Association of Manual Training Teachers : see that title ; — National Federation of Class Teachers : see that title ; —National Federation of Women Teachers : see that title ; —National Union of Teachers : see that title ; —Oakeley, Miss H. D. (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 141*a*

Pensions — Bill : memorandum (P.N.), July 26, 6*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —committee, departmental : appointed; terms of reference, July 2, 4*c* ; requested to undertake further inquiry ; terms of reference, 15, 4*b* ; additional member appointed, 24, 9*e* ; —Goldstone, Mr. F. W. (s.P.), June 7, 13*e* ; — grants, state : increase proposed : Mr. D. Lloyd George : receives deputation, May 14, 6*b* ; —Hoare, Mr. S. J. G. (s.P.), June 7, 13*d* ; —London county council : general purposes committee (report), Mar. 18, 3*f* ; —National Union of Teachers : Hull conference : resolution passed, April 10, 4*b* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), Mar. 23, 5*f* ; (s.P.), June 7, 12*d* ; —Scotland : see under SCOTLAND—Education

Secondary—arrangements abroad noticed (leading art., "Secondary pensions abroad," Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 19*b* ; —Acland, Mr. A. H. D. (s.), Mar. 25, 3*e* ; May 11, 7*b* ; —Incorporated Association of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools : North Midland branch : meeting ; resolution discussed and passed, Oct. 28, 11*e* ; —Lincoln, Dean of (s.), Mar. 25, 3*e* ; Oct. 28, 11*e* ; — Lloyd George, Mr. D. : receives deputation, May 11, 7*b* ; — Lyttelton, Rev. E. (s.), Mar. 25, 3*e* ; May 11, 7*b* ; —Magnus, Sir P. (with another, l.), April 26, 6*a* ; 30, 10*e* ; —meeting (London University) : resolution passed, Mar. 25, 3*e* ; — Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s.), May 11, 7*b* ; —Shipley, Dr. A. E. (p.), Jan. 6, 4*b* ; —Somerville, Mr. A. A. (add.), Jan. 6, 4*a* ; —special article ("Teachers and the Insurance Act : pensions in secondary schools," Ed.S.), Jan. 2, 1*b*

Treasury : letter to Edinburgh School Board (P.N.), Feb. 20, 7*a* ; —Yoxall, Sir J. (s.), April 10, 4*b* ; (s.P.), June 7, 13*c*

TEACHERS (continued) :—
Registration council, proposed — establishment prospects ; agreement arranged between Board of Education and Treasury, Jan. 22, 8*d* ; Treasury to undertake responsibility : order in council to be issued, Feb. 6, 9*e* ; leading art., "The teachers' council" (Ed.S.), 6, 19*a* ; constituted ; financial provisions : order in council, Mar. 1, 8*a* ; text (Ed.S.), 5, 25*a* ; *Gazette* notice, 2, 3*e* ; secretary appointed, Dec. 21, 12*c* ; —Anson, Sir W. (s.P.), June 7, 13*b* ; —Association of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools : resolution outlined, Dec. 21, 12*c* ; —fees, withdrawal of : Miss M. S. Benton (with others, l.) Mar. 16, 6*c* ; Mr. R. F. Cholmeley (l.), 18, 4*d* ; date extended, Nov. 29, 11*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pease, Mr. J. A. : attitude towards Mr. Runciman's pledges (statement), Jan. 22, 8*d* ; (s.P.), June 7, 13*a* ; —Shipley, Dr. A. E. (p.), Jan. 6, 4*b* ; —Somerville, Mr. A. A. (add.), Jan. 6, 4*b* ; —Turner, Mrs. A. J. (l., Ed.S.), April 2, 44*c* ; —Whitehouse, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 13*b*
Religious teaching in schools : see under EDUCATION — Religious teaching in schools ; —Roman catholic : conditions of service : Cardinal Bourne (add.), Jan. 29, 3*e* ; —St. Paul's, Dean of (sermon), Jan. 11, 10*b*
Salaries — table (Ed.S.), April 2, 45*a* ; —Middlesex : education committee scale awarded, June 20, 8*a* (e.e.) ; —National Federation of Class Teachers : resolution discussed and carried, Sept. 30, 6*d* ; —rural schools (art., "Salaries and cost of maintenance : position of rural schools," Ed.S.), May 7, 57*a*
Secondary — Incorporated Association of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools passes resolution, Jan. 6, 4*a* ; —Shipley, Dr. A. E. (p.), Jan. 6, 4*a* ; —Somerville, Mr. A. A. (add.), Jan. 6, 4*a*
Stafford : delay in payment : Mr. W. D. Phillipps (l.), Nov. 29, 15*f* ; Staffordshire education committee : general (education) sub-committee : report adopted, Dec. 23, 4*f* ; —Wales : alleged differentiation : see under EDUCATION—Religious teaching in schools
Secondary — meeting (London University) : arrangements : resolutions : terms, Mar. 12, 13*a* ; held ; resolutions adopted, 25, 3*e* ; —organization : Hankin, Mr. G. T. (s.), April 8, 5*d* ; Incorporated Association of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools : passes resolution, April 8, 5*d* ; Winbolt, Mr. S. E. (s.), April 8, 5*d* ; —pensions : see under Pensions, above ; — salaries : see under Salaries, above ; —tenure : Incorporated Association of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools passes resolution, Jan. 6, 4*a* ; —training : see under Training, below

TEACHERS (continued) :—
Speech training — Miss E. Fogerty (s.), Jan. 22, 13*d* ; Mrs. Woodhouse (s.), 22, 13*d*
Supply — Arnold, Mr. Arthur J. (l., Ed.S.), May 7, 57*c* ; — Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 12*f* ; June 7, 13*e* ; —Bruce, Mr. G. L. (l., Ed.S.), July 2, 80*b* ; —Essex : table showing decreased number of pupil teachers and bursars (Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 108*a* ; —Goldstone, Mr. F. W. (s.P.), June 7, 13*e* ; —Hertfordshire county council : probationer scheme outlined (Ed.S.), April 2, 45*a* ; —Kent county council : education committee : pamphlet (Ed.S.), Mar. 5, 33*b* ; —Leeds : decision of education committee : new scheme outlined (Ed.S.), April 2, 45*a*
London county council — new scheme (art., "The supply of teachers : scheme of regulation by the London county council") Jan. 20, 8*d* ; (art., "The supply of teachers," Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 20*b* ; higher education sub-committee recommendations agreed to, 15, 3*d* ; candidates for bursaries and student teacherships : decision of education committee (Ed.S.), April 2, 45*a* ; higher education sub-committee (report), Oct. 30, 6*f* ; discussion, 31, 10*c* ; —statistics, 1906-11, Feb. 21, 11*c*
National Union of Teachers' conference : discussion, April 12, 7*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), June 7, 12*d* ; — Samuel, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 7, 13*d* ; —shortage : article ("The threatened dearth of teachers : some practical experiments," Ed.S.), April 2, 45*a* ; Mr. G. Jackson (s.), June 25, 7*d* (e.e.) ; — Wiltshire : education committee : circular (Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 108*a* ; — women : Devonshire : new scheme adopted (Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 108*b* ; —Wright, Mr. H. F. (s.P.), June 7, 12*d* ; —Yorkshire : North Riding education committee's probationer scheme outlined (Ed.S.), April 2, 45*a*
Training — Barber, Rev. Dr. W. T. (s.), Dec. 21, 12*a* ; —Browning, Mr. O. (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 2, 9*f* ; —Douglas, Miss M. A. (add.), June 15, 4*e* ; —Headmasters' conference : resolution discussed and passed, Dec. 21, 12*a* ; —Hendy, Mr. F. (s.), Dec. 21, 12*a* ; —Liverpool University : new arrangements announced (Ed.S.), Aug. 6, 92*c*
London county council — bursaries and student teacherships offered : particulars, Feb. 22, 14*f* ; —classes : education committee : higher education sub-committee (report), May 9, 4*b* ; —university degree : candidates : grants for four years' course : higher education committee's recommendation, Mar. 7, 4*b* ; adopted, 28, 4*d* ; commencing salary : teaching staff sub-committee : repor

TEACHERS — Training — London county council (continued) :—
adopted, 28, 4*d*; proposed increase of maintenance grants : resolution rescinded, May 16, 6*b*
Lyttelton, Rev. Hon. E. (s.), Dec. 21, 12*a*; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; — Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 12*f*; —regulations : Board of Education (circular), July 19, 12*b*; —regulations, new : issued (mem.), Aug. 10, 4*c*; — Rendall, Mr. M. J. (s.), Dec. 21, 12*a*; —Rouse, Dr. W. H. D. (s.), Dec. 21, 12*a*; —secondary : statistics (art., "Training of women teachers," Ed.S.), July 2, 80*a*; —Turner, Mrs. A. J. (l., Ed.S.), April 2, 44*c*; —York, Archbp. of (s.), April 9, 3*c*
Training colleges : see TRAINING colleges; —uncertificated : bursars, recognition of : proposed relaxation of regulation preventing : London education committee; higher education sub-committee (report), Nov. 21, 13*e*; National Union of Teachers' conference : discussion; resolution passed, April 11, 4*a*; —university : interchange : universities of Empire congress : discussion, July 4, 6*b*; — voluntary schools : dispossessed : Mr. W. Bentliff (add.), April 9, 5*d*; — Willesden education authority : vacancies : number of applications received, April 10, 5*c*

TEACHERS' Guild of Great Britain and Ireland — languages, modern : holiday courses : preliminary information issued, Feb. 19, 4*b*

TEACHERS' Training Association — meeting : arrangements (Ed.S.), Mar. 5, 33*b*

TEAK — Siam : see under SIAM

TEANO, Prince of — "Annali del Islam" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 7, 493*a*

TEBBITT, William — attempted murder, Mar. 5, 8*c*; charged, 6, 3*e*; 14, 4*c*; 22, 2*e*; April 20, 3*f*; 25, 4*d*; 26, 4*d*

TEBRAN Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—dividend, April 25, 18*b*; report, Oct. 18, 17*c*

TECHNICAL education — Association of Teachers in Technical Institutions : see that title; —Barclay, Sir T. (s.), Nov. 4, 15*e*; —Birmingham (sp. art., "Technical education : municipal schools and institutions"), Oct. 2, 28*d*; —blind : see under BLIND; — Board of Education : circular 776 : Mr. J. A. Pease (s.P.), June 7, 12*e*; — building trades : training : London county council education committee : higher education sub-committee (report), July 17, 13*c*; adopted, 18, 10*b*; school : opening; *conversazione* given by Carpenters' Company in celebration, Sept. 18, 9*e*; decision of London education committee, Nov. 28, 13*f*; —Clark, Dr. J. (add.), May 28, 4*d*; —continuation classes (art., "The growth of continuation classes : employers and technical training," Ed.S.), Sept. 5, 108*a*; — cotton spinning : Bolton : school opened, Sept. 25, 19*b*; —Defries, Mr. W. (l.), May 22, 24*e*; —Gardner, Mr. W. M. (s.), Feb. 21, 15*e*; —Kenrick, Sir G. H. (add.), Feb. 21, 15*e*; — Keogh, Sir A. (s.), May 29, 6*c*

TECHNICAL education (continued) :—
Manchester School of Technology — bearings : particulars of tests (E.S.), Aug. 9, 19*b*; —engine research, internal combustion : laboratory to be established (E.S.), Nov. 13, 27*a*; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), Nov. 29, 10*b*; — principal appointed, Feb. 23, 6*c*; —rubber : research work announced (E.S.), April 24, 25*a*; laboratory being fitted (E.S.), Oct. 16, 22*d*
Polytechnics — Battersea Polytechnic : department of hygiene and physiology : particulars; opened, April 24, 11*a*; particulars (E.S.), May 8, 23*c*; new session : arrangements, Sept. 17, 3*f*; Mr. E. Tate : gift, Dec. 16, 11*b*; —London : grants : London county council education committee : recommendation : amendments carried, Aug. 1, 3*e*; special article ("The London polytechnics : their work and equipment," E.S.), May 8, 23*b*; —Northampton Polytechnic : prizes distributed, Dec. 9, 12*c* (e.e.); report (E.S.), 11, 25*c*; — Northern Polytechnic : building trades department : head appointed, July 31, 12*c*; —North-Western Polytechnic Institute, charity commissioners' scheme; modification projected, May 13, 7*e*; —Regent-street Polytechnic : message from King to president, Mar. 13, 8*a*; building, new : visited by King and Queen, Mar. 12, 8*d*; Edward VII., King : memorial tablet completed, Mar. 11, 8*e*; German : lecture arrangements, Oct. 1, 11*d*; Gliding Club : see under AERONAUTICS—Gliding; —South-Western : particulars (E.S.), May 8, 23*c*
Printing (sp. art., "Technical education : schools for training printers"), Sept. 10, 34*a*; —Shoreditch Technical Institute : prizes presented, Nov. 29, 10*b*; —universities, attitude of : Lord Curzon (s.), July 4, 6*a*; Prof. A. Smithells (s.), July 4, 6*a*

TECK, Duchess of—opens bazaar in aid of National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, Jan. 3, 7*a*; at Portsmouth, Feb. 5, 10*a*; 6, 8*a*; leaves London, Mar. 1, 11*a*; to open bazaar at East Sheen Lodge, June 8, 11*a*; opens, 12, 6*e*; visits Windsor, Eton, and District Rose and Horticultural Society's show, July 1, 11*a*; at 1st Life Guards regatta (Datchet), 22, 11*a*; visits circus at Earl's Court, Sept. 5, 7*a*; opens cookery exhibition at Royal Horticultural Hall, Oct. 30, 6*d*

TECK, Duke of — arrives in London, Jan. 25, 9*a*; dines at Bachelor's Club, Mar. 11, 11*b*; visits Scala theatre, 14, 11*a*; presenting gold cup for Richmond royal horse show, April 1, 3*a*; at York Cottage, 5, 7*a*; leaves for Continent, 15, 9*a*; at Baden-Baden, 18, 11*b*; appointed honorary colonel of 8th (City of London) Batt. London Regiment, July 24, 12*f*; at Sandringham, Oct. 15, 9*a*; arrives at Bucking-

TECK, Duke of (continued) :—
ham Palace, Nov. 6, 11*a* ; leaves for Munich, Dec. 18, 9*a* ; returns to London, 23, 9*a*
at Hôtel Métropole, on Actors' Benevolent Fund, Dec. 16, 8*c* ; —at Scottish Automobile Club, on development of motors, Mar. 6, 7*d*
TECK, Prince Alexander of—returns to England, Feb. 19, 11*a* ; elected president of Latin-British exhibition, April 11, 9*a* ; celebrates 38th birthday, 15, 9*a* ; attends concert at Grosvenor House, May 31, 9*a* ; becomes president of the British Boys' Training Corps, July 27, 9*a* ; visits Earl's Court exhibition, Aug. 24, 7*a* ; at Brocket Hall, 26, 9*a* ; at Claremont, Sept. 23, 7*a* ; at Houghton Hall, Oct. 1, 11*a* ; visits Lord Albemarle at Quidenham, 14, 9*a* ; presides over meeting of council of British Boys' Training Corps, 17, 6*d* (e.e.) ; qualifies at examination in tactical fitness to command, 19, 11*e* ; leaves for Ireland, 29, 9*a* ; at Loryhrew, Nov. 4, 9*a* ; arrives at Sandringham, 12, 13*a* ; returns to London, 22, 9*a* ; visits New Theatre, Dec. 5, 9*a*
Middlesex Hospital — organizing table-dressing display in aid, April 5, 7*a*
at Middlesex Hospital, on hospital appeals, Nov. 29, 11*d* ; —at St. James's Palace, on League of Mercy, Dec. 17, 10*c* ; —at Shepherd's Bush, on Latin-British exhibition, May 27, 4*e* ; Anglo-French relations, Sept. 27, 6*e*
on Anglo-Latin exhibition (l.), April 25, 15*e* ; —British Boys' Training Corps : appeal (with others, l.), Sept. 12, 2*e* ; —London Diocesan Church Lads' Brigade : route march (l.), June 10, 9*e*
TECK, Princess Alexander of — celebrates 29th birthday, Feb. 24, 13*a* ; to open donkey show at People's Palace, April 6, 9*a* ; opens ideal home exhibition at Olympia, 13, 7*f* ; present at performance in aid of Babies' Home (Hoxton), 17, 11*b* ; visits Palestine Exhibition, May 15, 11*a* ; opens Latin-British exhibition at Shepherd's Bush, 27, 4*e* ; inspects boy scouts at Newton Hall, 28, 4*c* ; distributes prizes at donkey show, June 4, 11*a* ; presides at anniversary meeting of Ada Leigh Homes in Paris, 14, 4*f* ; attends meeting of Ladies' Work Society, Middlesex Hospital, 28, 11*b* ; opens new home of London Female Preventive and Reformatory Institution, July 1, 11*a* ; at Covent Garden Opera, 22, 11*a* ; distributes prizes at Imperial Service College, 26, 4*f* ; leaves for Ireland, Oct. 29, 9*a* ; leaves for Wrest Park, Dec. 9, 9*a*
TECK, Prince George of — operation, May 8, 11*c* ; health, 9, 11*a*
TECK, Prince Rupert of — celebrates fifth birthday, Aug. 24, 7*a*
TECKA (Argentina) Land Company (Ltd.) —report, Nov. 6, 18*f*
TECLA (Ltd.) — share issue announced, Sept. 19, 15*e*
TEDDER, Mr. H. R.—at Library Association, on bibliography, Sept. 4, 7*d*
TEDDINGTON — St. Mary's church : tablet to Rev. Stephen Hales dedicated, Jan. 5, 9*c* ; — sewage : new disposal scheme : particulars, Mar. 18, 7*c*
TEDESCO, Señor (Italy) :—
in Chamber, on budget, Mar. 7, 5*e* ; Dec. 9, 18*f* ; —finances : effect of war, Mar. 7, 5*e*
on finance — condition : effect of war (int.), Oct. 26, 15*d*
TEED, Lieut. Robert L. — drowned, Jan. 17, 11*e* ; official inquiry, held, 19, 6*a* ; body found : inquest, Mar. 18, 4*d*
TEEKOY Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—report, July 16, 18*d*
TEES—navigation : effect of searchlight of South Gare fort : complaint by Union-Castle Mail Steamship Company, June 4, 22*b*
TEGART, Capt. Charles—awarded Victorian order, Jan. 5, 3*b*
TEGETMEIER, Mr. William B.—death, Nov. 20, 11*d* ; funeral, 25, 11*b*
TEIXEIRA-GOMES, Señor (Portugal) — arrives in London, Feb. 14, 11*a*
on colonies — contradicts rumours as to sale (int.), Feb. 15, 5*f*
TELBEDDE Ceylon Estates (Ltd.)—report, April 22, 24*a*
TELEFUNKEN Wireless Telegraphy Company — Marconi's Wireless Telegraphy Company : patent disputes : agreement arranged, Nov. 13, 21*d*
TELEGRAPH Construction and Maintenance Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 9, 18*e* ; report, 22, 20*b*
TELEGRAPHISTS' cramp : see under DISEASES, industrial
TELEGRAPHS — Atlantic : rates : see under Rates, below ; —automatic apparatus : Siemens Brothers and Co. (Ltd.) : catalogue noticed (E.S.), Sept. 18, 16*c* ; —Baudot typewriting system : particulars (E.S.), July 24, 22*c* ; —cables : see CABLES ; —development : Duddell, Mr. W. (add., E.S.), Nov. 20, 25*c* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), Nov. 20, 24*b* ; —magnifying signalling currents : Mr. S. G. Brown (p., E.S.), Dec. 26, 12*e*
Post Office — addresses : new system to be inaugurated, July 9, 11*a* ; —administration : National Chamber of Trade passes resolution, Oct. 18, 17*a* ; — cable ship, new : tenders to be invited ; Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), May 21, 12*e* ; —delivery : message with mutilated address correctly delivered, Feb. 5, 4*d* (e.e.) ; abbreviated registered addresses : new scheme outlined, 15, 18*b* ; use of telephone numbers : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; extract from *Post Office Guide* quoted, Mar. 2, 7*b* ; facilities : postmaster-general's announcement, Dec. 3, 6*e* ; —improvements : Mr. H. Samuel (s.), Dec. 9, 8*c* ; —night messages : reduced rates : service between London and Aberdeen and London and Belfast inaugurated, Jan 3, 4*b* ; our Belfast correspondent's comments, 15, 16*c* (e.e.) ; Mr. H. Samuel (s.), 27, 13*d* ; system to be extended : Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), May 21, 12*d* ; particulars of new service, 29, 3*d* ; —Potters Bar : wires cut : supposed suffragist outrage, Sept. 5, 2*e* ; —receipts and expenditure (Parlt. paper), Mar. 28, 4*c* ; —reply-paid forms : new arrangements announced ; Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), May 21, 12*e* ; regulation amended,

TELEGRAPHS—Post Office (continued) :— June 26, 3c ; —rural offices : weekly closing : Lord Galway (s.P.), Lord Strachie (s.P.) ; Lord Lansdowne (s.P.), Dec. 4, 10a : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Services — delays : announced, Nov. 27, 6a ; 29, 4c ; correspondence, Aug. 3, 7d (e.e.) ; —floods : communication with Norwich, Lowestoft, and Yarmouth cut off, Aug. 28, 6a ; 29, 6b ; communication with Lowestoft restored, 29, 6b (e.e.) ; —General Post Office : fire at central telegraph office : causes interruption, Aug. 26, 7f ; restoration : Mr. V. M. Dunford (int.), 27, 6f ; — London and Liverpool : improvement : experiments with new machines, Dec. 9, 8c ; — London to Newcastle-upon-Tyne : delays ; Mr. H. Samuel replies to Mr. E. Short, April 30, 22d ; —Osmington : facilities ; correspondence, Sept. 20, 2e
Statistics : for 1911-12, Dec. 5, 12e
Rates :—
Atlantic — Canada : further reductions demanded : Mr. Pelletier (s.), Feb. 3, 8d ; discussed in Canadian Parliament ; Mr. Pelletier (s.), Mar. 2, 5b ; Mr. Pelletier (int.), July 5, 8a ; reduction announced ; Mr. Pelletier (statement), Aug. 31, 4c ; reductions : particulars, Sept. 7, 6c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —control, government : Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), April 4, 12c ; —special article (" Ocean telegraphs : the Atlantic charges "), May 24, 16b ; —United States : reductions : particulars, Sept. 7, 6c
Australia, to : reductions anticipated : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Brazil to : reduction announced (S.A.S.), June 25, 8a ; —cable-letters : Australasia : negotiations reported : see under PARLIAMENT ; —coastguard offices : charges for names : correspondence, Sept. 20, 2e ; —Collins, Mr. G. (s.P.), May 21, 13d ; —Commercial Cable Company : new half-rate service : conditions of acceptance, Jan. 2, 15e ; —Doughty, Sir G. (s.P.), May 21, 13d ; —France, to : reductions arranged : M. Charles Chaumet (int.), May 23, 5d ; —Heaton, Sir J. H. (s.), June 12, 7c ; —imperial : Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), April 4, 12b ; reduction : statement by Mr. Pelletier, Sept. 11, 5e ; —India : reduction : inclusion of code message suggested : see under PARLIAMENT
Press —Africa, South : Eastern Telegraph Company : reductions announced : statement by Sir D. Graaff, Feb. 9, 5f ; reduction announced, 21, 7e ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Australasia : reduction announced, Sept. 23, 3e ; —deferred messages : reductions announced : Mr. H. Samuel (l. quoted), Feb. 21, 7e ; half-rates for : working : Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), May 21, 12e ; —East, to : reductions announced, Sept. 20, 3c ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 25, 18b ; —Egypt : deferred messages : reduction announced, Feb. 21, 7e ; —imperial : table (art., " Imperial cable changes : new press rates "), Sept. 21, 5c ; —reduction : Lord Curzon (s.), Feb. 21, 7e
Reductions : inauguration arrangements, Dec. 31, 8e ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Russia in Asia, to : Great Northern Telegraph Company : reduction announced, June 21, 18e ; —special articles (" Ocean telegraphs : the last ten years "), May 24, 16a ; (" Cable charges : recent reductions to various countries : some existing anomalies "), Sept. 28, 5f ; —urgent messages : to European countries : introduction proposed : Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), May 21, 12e ; Sir J. C. Lamb (l.), July 24, 5e ; Mr. F. A. B. Lord (l.), 30 5f ; Mr. G. Manners (l.), Aug. 7, 11e ; Birmingham Chamber of Commerce : general purposes committee (report), Oct. 17, 16e ; Mr. F. A. B. Lord (l. quoted), 19, 17a ; —West Indies : West India Committee (l.), Mar. 13, 5d
Tramways : overhead wires : guard wire to prevent accidental contact between conductors : see under TRAMWAYS ; —wireless : see WIRELESS telegraphy
TELEPHONE of Egypt (Ltd.) — dividend, April 15, 16b
TELEPHONES — Automobile Association and Motor Union : service for use of members along main roads : installation proposed, July 2, 4a ; —cab-rank : Commercial Motor Users' Association (l. quoted), Nov. 13, 16d ; —City of London Court : effect on business : judicial observations, Mar. 16, 3b ; —France and England : new cable completed, Feb. 10, 6c ; — General Electric Company : catalogue noticed (E.S.), Mar. 27, 24c ; —Germany and England : service between : Mr. H. Samuel (l. quoted), Jan. 27, 13d ; —local taxation : see under LOCAL taxation — Rates ; — Netherlands, London to : service between : experiments, Feb. 1, 9e ; Oct. 8, 5b (e.e.)
Post Office — accounts : weekly suggested : see under PARLIAMENT
Administration : official statement, April 10, 11f ; — authority, proposed central : Mr. F. F. Begg (l.), Feb. 26, 18d ; —Baird, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), May 21, 14b ; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), May 21, 14a ; —committees : Birmingham : formation : letter from Postmaster-General to Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, Dec.

TELEPHONES—Post Office — Administration (continued) :—
19, 15*d* ; Parliamentary : being formed (P.N.), Feb. 21, 7*d* ; Mr. C. S. Goldman (l.), 22, 20*e* ; composition (P.N.), 28, 6*d* ; —complaints : Mr. H. Samuel issues statement (sp. art., "Telephone trouble : postmaster-general's reply to complaints"), Feb. 13, 15*d* ; use of forms by subscribers (sp. art., "The telephone trouble : the Postmaster-General and complaint forms"), 15, 15*d* ; Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), May 1, 12*d* ; (statement), July 17, 3*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —correspondence, Feb. 10, 8*b* ; —Devonport, Lord (l.), Feb. 8, 6*d* ; 12, 7*c* ; —Doughty, Sir G. (s.P.), May 21, 13*d* ; —Goldman, Mr. C. S. (l.), Feb. 22, 20*e* ; (s.P.), May 21, 13*c* ; —King, Mr. J. (s.P.), May 21, 14*b* ; —London : see under PARLIAMENT ; —National Chamber of Trade : Hull conference passes resolution, April 23, 22*f* ; —Nicholson, Mr. S. T. (l.), June 21, 18*e* ; —Norton, Capt. C. (s.P.), May 21, 14*a* ; —Ogilvie, Mr. A. M. J. (int.), Feb. 9, 8*b* ; —overcharge : Rear-Adm. A. C. Littleton (l.), Feb. 15, 18*e* ; —Parker, Sir G. (s.P.), May 21, 14*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Samuel, Mr. H. : issues statement (sp. art., "Telephone trouble : postmaster-general's reply to complaints"), Feb. 13, 15*d* ; (s.), April 19, 8*b* ; (s.P.), May 21, 13*b*, 14*b*
Area boundaries : abolition suggested : see under PARLIAMENT ; —buildings, proposed new (leading art.), Oct. 8, 7*d* ; —committee, advisory : Liverpool : committee to be formed, Dec. 4, 12*e* ; —continent, service with : Mr. H. Samuel (s.), Mar. 14, 7*e* ; —contracts : quarterly agreements suggested : Rev. E. Bury (l.), May 14, 24*b* ; —development : expenditure proposed : Mr. H. Samuel (s.), April 19, 8*b* ; —employees, position of (sp. art., "The telephone transfer : the position of the staff"), Jan. 1, 6*c* ; Mr. H. Samuel (add.), 1, 6*d* ; final muster of London day staff ; night staff presents watch to night manager, 1, 6*d*
Exchanges — new arrangements, Jan. 1, 6*c* ; —attendance, continuous : official statement, Mar. 12, 13*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —automatic : new exchanges at Epsom and General Post Office (sp. art., "Automatic telephones : first exchange in Great Britain," E.S.), April 24, 23*e* ; (art., "A telephone experiment : the automatic system at Epsom"), May 17, 7*b* ; inaugurated, 20, 8*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), 21, 12*a* ; system to be established at Leeds, Aug. 1, 18*d* ; demonstration given at Liverpool, 1, 18*d* ; —London : new arrangements, Jan. 1, 6*c* ; "Bank" exchange not closed ; "Westminster" exchange closed, 2, 9*b* ; "Avenue" exchange to be transferred to Creechurch lane ; new exchange described (E.S.), 10, 20*e* ; new : particulars, Sept. 3, 2*e* ; —London, city of : overhead wires : particulars, Aug. 21, 2*f* ; —new : particulars, Mar. 16, 12*c* ; —special article ("The telephone transfer : effect on the public and the staff"), Jan. 1, 6*c*
Installations, new : delay : official statement, April 10, 11*f* ; new orders received : statistics, Sept. 3, 2*e* ; —London : *Post Office Electrical Engineers' Journal* (art. quoted) (E.S.), July 31, 21*d* ; official advice to subscribers : circular issued from Controller's office, Aug. 28, 4*c*
National Telephone Company (Ltd.) transfer of — arbitration proceedings : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; law case, Oct. 16, 3*d* ; 28, 3*b* ; 30, 4*b* ; Nov. 20*e* ; 7, 20*e* ; 9, 3*e* ; 14, 20*b* ; 21, 20*c* ; 28, 20*e* ; Dec. 6, 3*b* ; 10, 21*f* ; 13, 53*f* ; —Lea Conservancy Board : discontinuance of payment of pole rents : Mr. H. Nield (s.P.), May 21, 14*b* ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), May 21, 13*a* ; —service : Mr. H. Samuel (s.), Oct. 15, 4*b* ; —shareholders, position of : correspondence, Feb. 24, 22*c* ; —stocks : redemption (sp. art., "National Telephone Company liquidation : the settlement with the stockholders"), Jan. 10, 13*d* ; Mr. G. Franklin (s.), 10, 16*f* ; deferred : value (sp. art., "National Telephone Arbitration : the value of the deferred stock"), Dec. 3, 15*e* ; —valuation : application to court to fix date for hearing of case, Jan. 25, 16*e* ; Mar. 26, 4*a* ; (law case), June 11, 3*d* ; 12, 4*d* ; 13, 4*c* ; 14, 3*f* ; 18, 3*d* ; 19, 4*b* ; 20, 3*e* ; 21, 3*f* ; 29, 3*d* ; July 3, 3*e* ; 5, 4*d* ; 9, 3*e* ; 11, 3*e* ; 16, 3*c* ; 17, 3*b* ; 23, 3*e* ; 30, 3*d*
Rates—tariff to be revised, May 21, 13*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —assessment : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom : correspondence with postmaster-general, May 21, 22*f* ; —foreign compared : see under PARLIAMENT ; —France, to : reduction promised : Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), May 21, 12*e* ; M. Charles Chaumet (int.), 22, 5*d* ; —hospitals : discontinuance of special terms : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —prepayment : London : Mr. G. F. Preston replies to complaints : correspondence, June 20, 5*c* ; —

TELEPHONES—Post Office — Rates (continued):—
Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Jan. 27, 13*d*; replies to letter from Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom, May 21, 22*f*; —Shaw, Mr. H. (s.), Mar. 15, 18*c*; —trunk calls: reduction announced, Aug. 8, 2*f*; official statement issued, 16, 5*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMETNT; reduced rates during slack hours, Sept. 3, 2*e*; 4, 6*d*
Receipts and expenditure (Parlt. paper), Mar. 28, 4*c*
Rural services—new arrangements promised: see under PARLIAMENT
Party system, new—announced, Mar. 12, 14*a*; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), May 21, 13*f*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Peto, Mr. B. (s.P.), May 21, 14*b*; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 14*a*; May 21, 13*b*, 14*c*; —Spear, Sir J. (s.P.), May 21, 13*f*
Services: London and Dublin, between: correspondence; Post Office telephone department (views), July 13, 15*c*; London and Liverpool: improved communication: Mr. H. Samuel (s.), Dec. 9, 8*c*; statistics for 1911-12, Dec. 5, 12*e*; —"telecall" system: installation suggested: Mr. W. A. Briggs (l.), Feb. 28, 21*e*; —trunk calls: delay: Mr. B. Wilson (l.), Aug. 24, 6*c*; —trunk lines: see under PARLIAMENT
Rating: see under LOCAL taxation—Rates;—receivers: Prof. A. E. Kennelly and Mr. G. W. Pierce (p., E.S), Sept. 11, 20*b*; —Runnymede: erection of telephone poles along: Mr. H. Janes: letter read at meeting of Egham urban district council, Aug. 29, 6*c*; Egham urban council: discussion, Sept. 19, 4*c*; —Siemens Brothers and Co. (Ltd.): catalogue noticed (E.S.), Sept. 18, 16*c*; —switches, electric: Mr. B. O. Anson (p., E.S.), Feb. 28, 25*d*; —Switzerland and England: service between: Mr. H. Samuel (l. quoted), Jan. 27, 13*d*; opening prospects, Feb. 1, 9*e*; —time, informing of subscribers as to: see under PARLIAMENT; —time saving device: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 7, 18*d*; —tramways: overhead wires: guard wire to prevent accidental contact between conductors: see under TRAMWAYS—Telegraphs and telephones; —transmission: Mr. A. W. Martin (p., E.S.), Feb. 27, 26*b*; —tuberculosis, transmission by: see under TUBERCULOSIS; —wireless: see WIRELESS telephony; —wires, overhead: abolition: Mr. H. E. Blain (add.), Sept. 26, 5*f*

TELEPHONE Users' Association — formed, Feb. 2, 11*f*; —address: notice issued to intending correspondents, Feb. 16, 18*f*

TELE-PHOTOGRAPHY—Capt. O. L. Wheeler (lect.), Jan. 11, 7*e* (e.e.)

TELESZKY, M. J. (Hungary)—appointed minister of finance, April 22, 7*b* on Hungary—condition of finance (s.), Sept. 24, 11*d*

TELFER-SMOLLETT, Col.—motor accident (fatal), Aug. 28, 7*e*; funeral arrangements, 29, 7*a*; will, Sept. 10, 5*b* (e.e.)

TELLEGEN, M. Lou—recitation recital, July 18, 3*e*

TELLES da Gama, D. Constança—imprisonment: see under PORTUGAL—Republic

TELOGOREDJO United Plantations (Ltd.)—meetings, June 29, 21*d*; Sept. 28, 18*b*

TELUK Piah Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—report, July 15, 20*b*

TEMISCOUATA Railway Company: see under CANADA—Railways

TEMISKAMING and Northern Ontario Railway Company: see under CANADA—Railways

TEMISKAMING Lumber Company (Ltd.)—law case, Nov. 20, 4*e*

TEMPEH (Java) Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—crops: output statistics, Jan. 19, 18*c*; —report, June 28, 18*d*

TEMPERANCE — Church of England Temperance Society: see that title
Drink — commercial efficiency, effect on: Barlow, Sir T. (s.), Feb. 8, 10*d*; Clouston, Sir T. (s.), Feb. 8, 10*d*; conference (Mansion House): arrangements, Jan. 1, 15*a*; held, Feb. 8, 10*d*; Crosby, Sir T. (s.), Feb. 8, 10*d*; —drunkenness: convictions: statistics for 1911 (blue-book), Aug. 14, 6*d*; tests: Mr. Plowden (comments), Oct. 30, 12*d*; Sir V. Horsley (l.), Nov. 1, 15*f*; 8, 16*e*; 14, 4*e*; 19, 14*c*; 23, 13*a*; Dr. T. C. Shaw (l.), 6, 12*c*; 13, 8*c*; 16, 5*d*; 22, 13*e*; 28, 3*c*; correspondence, 18, 13*d*; 22, 13*e*; York: Mr. R. H. V. Wragge: offer to habitual drunkards, Dec. 31, 2*e*
Inebriates — Abbotswood House Home: see under CHURCH of England Temperance Society
Bill — provisions (P.N.), Mar. 25, 10*e*; —Banbury, Sir. F. G. (s.P.), April 23, 15*b*; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), April 23, 15*b*; —Booth, Mr. F. H. (s.P.), July 10, 12*c*; —Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.P.), July 10, 12*c*; —Griffiths, Mr. Ellis (s.P.), April 23, 15*b*; —Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.P.), April 23, 15*c*; July 10, 12*c*; —London county council: Parliamentary Committee: recommendation, May 6, 13*e*; Mr. P. E. Pilditch (s.), May 8, 6*d*; —Munro-Ferguson, Mr. R. C. (s.P.), April 23, 15*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pollock, Mr. E. M. (s.P.), April 23, 15*b*; —Reid, Mr. J. W. (p.), Sept. 26, 2*f*; —Roberts, Mr. C. (s.), April 23, 15*b*; —Tullibardine, Lord (s.P.), July 10, 12*c*
British Association: discussion, Sept. 10, 47*d*; —Cunynghame, Sir H. H. (s.), Sept. 10, 47*d*; —Heron, Dr. D. (s.), Sept. 10, 47*d*; —homes: Duxhurst (Lady Henry Somerset's): death of patient: inquest, April 13, 5*f*; appeal, July 25, 4*d*; —reformatory treatment: results: Dr. D.

TEMPERANCE—Drink — Inebriates (continued) :—
Heron (lect.), Feb. 28, 3*f*; Sister E. Teresa (l. quoted), Sept. 23, 6*b* (e.e.); —Walsh, Dr. (s.), Sept. 10, 47*d*
Statistics for 1911 : Mr. G. B. Wilson (l.), April 15, 5*d*; May 20, 15*c*; Mr. E. G. Poole (l.), April 30, 14*e*; (effect of drought noticed), Aug. 14, 6*d*; —taxation, effect of : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), April 3, 13*a*; —women : Liverpool : magistrates' scheme : Sir T. Hughes (s.), Mar. 8, 4*d*; Walker, Miss J. (add.), Oct. 2, 3*c*
International Order of Good Templars : see that title; —London, Bp. of (s.), April 30, 10*e* (e.e.); May 15, 4*e*; —National Temperance Choral Union : see that title; —National Temperance Federation : see that title; —Normal Treatment Association : see that title; —Royal Army Temperance Association : see that title; —Scotland : see under SCOTLAND; —Sons of Temperance : see that title; —Southwark : diocesan Sunday : arrangements, Nov. 9, 4*d*; —True Temperance Association : see that title; —United Kingdom Alliance : see that title; —wines, use of medicated : Dr. Mary Sturge (s.), May 14, 4*d*
TEMPEST, Miss Marie — to appear in new play, July 22, 10*d*; to produce wordless play, Nov. 11, 12*d*; triple bill at Prince of Wales's Theatre, Dec. 27, 8*c*
TEMPLE, Lord — arrives at Karlsbad, July 9, 11*a*
TEMPLE, A., and others—theft charge, Mar. 13, 4*e*; April 26, 4*d*
TEMPLE, Mr. A. G.—law case, Nov. 5, 3*e*; 6, 3*b*; 7, 3*c*
TEMPLE, Mr. C. L.—at Royal Geographical Society, on Nigeria, May 7, 5*f*
TEMPLE, Mrs. C. L. (Miss Olive Macleod) :—
"Chiefs and Cities of Central Africa" reviewed (L.S.), May 9, 193*a*
at Royal Geographical Society, on exploration of Central Africa, Jan. 12, 9*e*
TEMPLE, Mr. Richard—benefit *matinée* being organized, Sept. 14, 4*c*; death, Oct. 19, 9*b*; funeral, 24, 9*a*
TEMPLE, Sir R. C.—"The Diaries of Streynsham Master, 1675-1680" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 8, 311*a*
TEMPLE, late Sir Richard — "Letters and Character Sketches from the House of Commons" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 14, 513*a*
TEMPLE, Rev. W. :—
at Magdalen College, on education, Sept. 10, 54*e*; —at Nottingham, on education, Oct. 28, 11*e*; —at Sheffield, on universities; education of working classes, Jan. 8, 4*d*; —at Student Volunteer Missionary Union's conference, on social progress, Jan. 6, 4*f*
TEMPLE. Rev. W., and Mr. A. Mansbridge—at universities' congress, on Workers' Educational Association, July 5, 6*b*
TEMPLE, William—death from explosion, Jan. 10, 18*a*
TEMPLE, Mr. William — "The Kingdom of God" noticed (L.S.), May 2, 183*c*
TEMPLE Bar — proposed restoration to London : question at London county council, Nov. 13, 6*d*
TEMPLE church — Christmas day service Dec. 26, 6*b*; —Good Friday service April 6, 5*b*; —Lent : services : arrangements, Feb. 19, 4*e*; —marriage celebrated, April 12, 11*b*; —west porch : stone carving described, Oct. 22, 4*c*
TEMPLETOWN, Lady—health, June 17, 11*b*; Oct. 3, 9*a*
TEMPLETOWN, Lord — leaves for Ireland, Mar. 15, 9*a*
at Belfast, on Home Rule Bill, April 15, 8*b*; —at Crumlin, on Home Rule Bill : attitude of Ulster; covenant, Sept. 26, 6*c*; —at Dromore, on Home Rule Bill : attitude of Ulster, Sept. 25, 6*d*; —at Templepatrick, on home rule, Mar 18, 6*c*
TENANT Owners' Housing Association—names of officers (P.N.), July 10, 10*d*; —Housing Bill : see HOUSING—Purchase by tenants—Bill
TENASSERIM Hevea Plantation Company (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 14, 15*e*
TENBY — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
TENNANT, Mr. Charles—will, Dec. 9, 9*b* (e.e.)
TENNANT, Mr. H. J.—biographical, June 15, 8*c*; prospects of appointment as under-secretary for war, 13, 8*b*; appointed, 15, 8*c*; contradicts reported offer of peerage (P.N.), 28, 7*f*; (l. quoted), Aug. 10, 6*b*
Secretaries, private—appointed (P.N.), June 22, 7*b*
at Holborn Restaurant, on Army organization; territorial army, Nov. 21, 8*a*
in Parliament, on — army : condition; ammunition supplies; rifles, Mar. 7, 12*e*; officers' pensions, 15, 11*f*; soldiers' pensions and allowances, 15, 12*a*; officers : promotion from ranks; expeditionary force, July 5, 13*e*; special reserve, 17, 13*c*; —army, territorial, July 5, 13*e*; Sunday musketry training, 5, 13*e*; —contracts, government : fair wages clause, Mar. 5, 15*a*; —County of London, 10th Batt. (Paddington Rifles) : disbandment, June 14, 14*f*; —factories, government : labour conditions, Mar. 5, 15*a*; —Kitchener, Lord : arrangements respecting half-pay, Mar. 15, 11*f*; —Repington, Lieut.-Col. à Court : appointments as editor of *Army Review* and military correspondent to *The Times*, Mar. 7, 12*e*
TENNANT, Mr. J. R.—appointed president of Land Corporation of Canada (Ltd.), July 9, 22*c*
TENNANT, Miss L.—gives lecture on Greek folk songs, Nov. 15, 9*a*
TENNANT, Walter—theft : charge, Oct. 19, 4*b*
TENNANT Brothers (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 17, 13*d*
TENNANT Gallery—closed, Nov. 20, 11*c*
TENNESSEE Copper Company (Ltd.)—dividend, July 9, 23*b*
TENNIS :—
Baerlein, Mr. E. M. v. E. Johnson, Sept. 9, 10*d*
Championships — amateur : arrangements, Feb. 16, 13*e*; draw, April 27, 16*f*; competitions, May 1, 16*e*; 3, 15*f*; 4, 14*d*; 10, 15*f*; 13, 16*c*; —professional : prospects, Dec. 12, 13*b*; —world's : Fairs, C., and G. F. Covey : arrangements, April 29, 15*b*; matches played, 30, 16*d*; May 2, 13*e*; 6, 14*d*

TENNIS (continued) :—
Dickinson, R. C., v. André, Jan. 15, 12*d*; v. H. Lambert—match arranged, July 19, 13*b*; played, 26, 13*d*
Fixtures — at Lord's, July 11, 13*e*
France — championship : amateur : arrangements, Mar. 26, 14*f*; April 13, 13*f*; competitions, May 16, 14*f*; 18, 13*d*; 21, 16*c*
Garçin v. Covey, May 21, 16*c*
Gray, E. J. — "benefit" match : date, June 7, 15*c*
Johnson, E. v. R. C. Dickinson — match arranged at Petworth Court, Sept. 18, 9*b*; played, 25, 11*d*
Lambert v. Wilson, June 12, 16*e*; July 9, 14*f*
Latham v. Johnson — arrangements, May 1, 16*e*; held, 6, 14*d*; 10, 15*f*; 11, 13*d*
Lord's ground — luncheons to be served, Feb. 16, 13*e*; fixtures, July 11, 13*e*
M.C.C. challenge prizes — draw, May 7, 16*e*; competitions, June 8, 13*d*; 11, 15*f*; 13, 15*b*; 18 16*a*; 25, 14*b*; July 2, 14*e*; 17, 14*f*; 24, 13*b*
Manchester Club — amateur handicap : date fixed, Sept. 28, 12*e*; programme, Oct. 15, 15*e*; competitions, 16, 13*e*; 17, 13*f*; 18, 13*e*; 19,12*c*
Miles, Mr. E. H., v. P. Latham, July 16, 12*e*; v. C. "Punch" Fairs, 19, 13*b*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University, July 13, 15*b*; 15, 13*d*
Prince's Club — courts : match : renovated ; second : artificial lighting : experiment announced, Sept. 27, 9*e*
Prince's Club v. Manchester Club—arrangements, Jan. 11, 11*a*; Feb. 2, 11*b*; 19, 15*b*; played, 24, 16*b*; 26, 12*c*; competitions, April 30, 16*e*
Prince's Club (Brighton) — Loder challenge cup : competitions, June 12, 16*e*
Professional handicap (Prince's Club) —arrangements, Sept. 12, 11*e*; 27, 9*e*; 28, 12*e*; Oct. 4, 11*d*; entries, 21, 13*d*; held, 22, 13*c*; 23, 14*c*; 24, 13*d*; 26, 12*c*
Queen's Club—matches played, April 18, 15*f*; court renovated, Oct. 21, 13*d*
Season (sp. art., "Tennis : the season of 1912"), Dec. 25, 11*a*
Tasmania — championship : result, Mar. 9, 13*b*
Twinn, A. v. E. Lambert, Oct. 30, 15*d*
United States — championship, amateur : final round played, April 13, 13*f*; results, 15, 11*e*
Wilson, D. v. H. Lambert, April 10, 11*d*; June 15, 14*a*; v. E. Gray, Oct. 1, 13*a*
TENNIS, Rackets, and Fives Association—issues handbook, April 22, 17*b*
TENNYSON, Lord — gives permission to parish council to construct new footpath on Freshwater estate, Jan. 18, 2*e*
Prosecution (non-compliance with Food and Drugs Act), Feb. 26, 4*e*
at Freshwater, on Home Rule Bill, Oct. 31, 8*b*
TENNYSON, Mr. A. B. S.—"A Legend of Old Persia and other Poems" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 12, 568*b*
TENNYSON-D'EYNCOURT, Mr. E. — gives dance, Jan. 4, 9*a*
TENOM (Borneo) Rubber Company (Ltd.) —report, May 2, 17*e*
TENTERDEN—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
TENTERDEN, Lady—historical masque of fashion : date, May 13, 12*c*
"TEN war medals"—on war medals : wearing regulations (l. quoted), April 22, 5*e*
TEONGE, Henry—diary : Sir J. K. Laughton (l.), July 27, 8*a*
TERAUCHI, Count (Japan) — prospect of appointment as premier, Dec. 4, 6*e*; recommended for premiership by elder statesmen, 7, 5*f*; conditions respecting Seiyukai party, 9, 5*d*; not formally approached, 10, 7*e*
Plot against life—arrests, Feb. 19, 5*b*; Baron Inchiko arrested, 19, 5*b*; native Christians arrested; Mr. G. S. McCune arrested (sp. art., "The plot against Count Terauchi : arrest of Korean Christians"), Mar. 20, 5*d*; trial of Baron Inchiko and others begun, June 29, 5*a*; progress, July 8, 5*d*; torture alleged : Mr. F. S. McKenzie (l.), Aug. 13, 2*f*; trial : new trial, refused, 15, 4*b*; hearing of trial speech by public prosecutor; *Hochi* comments, 26, 6*e*; counsel's report : amnesty rumoured, 29, 3*b*; sentences, Sept. 30, 5*c*; allegations of torture (sp. art., "The Korean conspiracy : conduct and lessons of the trial"), Oct. 25, 5*f*; appeal : hearings, Nov. 29, 7*a*
TERESA, Sister Edith—on inebriates : reformatory treatment (l. quoted), Sept. 23, 6*b* (e.e.)
TERRELL, Mr. G. :—
in Parliament, on—consols : depreciation, April 30, 13*c*; —expenditure, increased, Feb. 28, 13*c*; —income-tax, April 30, 13*c*; —labour : unrest, Feb. 16, 12*b*; —Pilotage Bill, Nov. 23, 12*f*; —shipping : ships : boat accommodation, May 22, 12*d*; regulations : new draft rules, Oct. 8, 11*b*; —wireless telegraphy : government contract with Marconi Company, Oct. 12, 10*b*
TERRELL, Mr. H. :—
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, June 12, 13*f*; 14, 14*c*; 20, 11*d*; July 4, 13*d*; —India : silver purchases : Sir S. Samuel's position, Nov. 23, 12*e*
Territorial Cadet Magazine—first number noticed, Nov. 20, 14*b*
TERRITORIAL Force Nursing Service — matrons : entertained by Lord Haldane, July 27, 9*a*
TERRY, Mr. C. S.—"A Short History of Europe from the Fall of the Eastern Empire to the Dissolution of the Holy Roman Empire" noticed (Ed.S.), April 2, 46*c*
TERRY, Mr. Edward—health, Mar. 26, 11*a*; 27, 11*a*; 28, 9*a*; 29, 11*f*; April 2, 11*a*; death, 2, 11*c*; funeral arrangements, 4, 11*b*; funeral, 8, 9*a*; Priory Lodge (Barnes) to be sold, June 24, 11*c*; offered at auction, July 3, 6*f*; will, Aug. 22, 7*d*
TERRY, Miss Ellen : see CAREW, Mrs. James

TERRY, Mr. Fred—leaves for Brighton, Jan. 19, 9*a*; acknowledges inquiries during illness, April 4, 11*b*
TERRY, Mr. J. E. H.—"A Fool to Fame" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 11, 15*c*
TERRY, Miss Phyllis Neilson: see NEILSON-TERRY, Miss Phyllis
TERRY, Dr. R. R.—"The Westminster Hymnal" reviewed (L.S.), June 13, 243*b*
TERRY, Mr. W. E. H.—bankruptcy: discharge granted, Jan. 17, 3*e*
TERRY (Herbert) and Sons (Ltd.)—works (Redditch): particulars, Oct. 2, 35*c*
TERTIS, Mr. Lionel—viola recital, Mar. 19, 11*d*
TERZIAN, Mgr.—dismissed from post as Armenian Patriarch, Mar. 12, 5*c*; receives letter from Pope, June 12, 5*b* (e.e.)
TEST (river)—salmon fishery: see under SALMON
TETRAZZINI, Mme. — presented with Beethoven gold medal of Royal Philharmonic Society, Dec. 6, 10*a*; leaving for New York, 7, 9*a*
TEUNON, Mr. W. — appointed judge of Calcutta high court, Feb. 26, 5*b*; Dec. 24, 3*a* (e.e.)
TEW, Miss Dorothy—cycling accident, Sept. 27, 8*f*
TEW, Mr. Herbert—will, Nov. 16, 11*c*
TEWFIK Pasha (Turkey) — returns to London, Jan. 4, 9*a*; visits Foreign Office, 9, 9*b*; summoned to appear before court-martial at Damascus, Feb. 5, 5*c* (e.e.); visits Foreign Office, Mar. 8, 11*a*; presents orders of Hanedan-i-Ali-Osman and Imtiaz to King George; receives Victorian order, 22, 11*c*; lunches with King and Queen, April 3, 11*a*; visits Foreign Office, May 24, 59*a*; dinner, June 28, 11*c*; appointed grand vizier, July 18, 6*a*; message from Mahomed V., 19, 5*a*; submission of views to Constantinople reported, 19, 5*a*; to form cabinet, 20, 8*c*; attitude of committee party; *Neues Wiener Tagblatt* report, 23, 5*d*; to be retained as ambassador in London, 22, 5*c* (e.e.); leaves for Harrogate, Aug. 28, 7*a*; returns to London from Scotland, Sept. 12, 9*a*; receives M. Sazonoff, 23, 3*a*; received by M. Sazonoff; visits Foreign Office, Oct. 1, 8*c*; 5, 5*b*; 29, 6*a*; receives M. Cambon, 5, 5*b*; visits French embassy, 29, 6*a*; received by Sir E. Grey, Nov. 4, 5*c* (e.e.); 5, 8*c*; visits Foreign Office, 7, 5*c*; 8, 8*a*; 9, 8*d*; 11, 7*b*; 20, 8*b*; 23, 8*a*; Dec. 3, 5*f*; to be delegate to Turkish war peace conference, 6, 7*a*; declines appointment, 9, 6*b*; 10, 7*d*; to be requested to reconsider decision, 9, 6*b*; to leave for Constantinople, 11, 7*d* (e.e.); visits Turkish delegates to peace conference, 16, 6*a* (e.e.)
TEWKESBURY—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*; —waterworks: described (E.S.), June 12, 28*c*
TEXAS — state described; particulars of trade and industries, June 28, 77*d*
TEXAS and Pacific Railway Company: see under UNITED STATES — Railways
TEXAS Land and Mortgage Company (Ltd.) —report, May 3, 20*f*; dividend, Oct. 29, 18*e*
TEXTILE Institute — conference: arrangements, May 7, 23*b*; held, 11, 23*f*; —congress (Hawick): held, Sept. 13, 6*b*; (E.S.), 18, 17*d*; —driving, committee on: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 18, 17*d*; —Institution of Electrical Engineers: joint committee on electric driving in textile mills dissolved (E.S.), May 22, 24*d*, 25*a*; —meeting: arrangements, April 30, 14*e*
TEXTILE trade—Doncaster: factory erected: particulars (sp. art., "Textile trade expansion: an important new departure"), Dec. 31, 17*f*; — factories: see under FACTORIES and workshops; —mills, new: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 21, 25*b*; (E.S.), Oct. 9, 23*b*; 23, 25*b*; (E.S.), Nov. 20, 24*e*; 27, 24*e*; (E.S.), Dec. 18, 23*b*
TEYTE, Miss Maggie—sings at Alhambra Theatre, April 30, 5*f*; vocal recitals, May 21, 6*e*; June 15, 6*d*; Oct. 4, 9*e*
THACKER, William F.—intimidation charge, Jan. 26, 10*c*; Feb. 9, 4*e*
THACKERAY, Mr. W.—on labour: iron trade agreements (evid.), Oct. 16, 11*c*
THACKERAY, William Makepeace—memorial tablet to be affixed to No. 36, Onslow-square, Jan. 2, 9*b* (e.e.); memorial tablet affixed, May 6, 6*f*; exhibition of manuscripts and relics, proposed, 25, 7*e*
Recollections — manuscript diary kept by Mr. S. Langley during 1860 to be sold, Feb. 14, 10*b*
"Vanity Fair" —identity of "Lord Steyne"; Lord Mayo (l.), Feb. 1, 11*f*
THACKERAY Costume Ball — date, Jan. 23, 11*a*
THACKERAY, Sir Vithaldas (India):—
in legislative council, on —finance: currency; gold reserve, Mar. 23, 5*b*
THACKWELL, Col. C. G. R. — appointed C.B., June 14, 10*b*
THADDEUS, Mr. H. J. — "Recollections of a Court Painter" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 21, 119*a*
THALAMAS, M. (France):—
in Chamber, on — ministerial policy (Poincaré), Jan. 17, 6*b*
THALBERG, Mr. Marcian—piano recital, May 31, 9*d*
THALMANN, Mr. Ernst — death, Feb. 27. 21*b*
THAMES (river) — Ascot Sunday: cinematograph pictures: discussed at meeting of Conservancy Board, June 18, 16*d*; described, 24, 11*e*; — Boulter's Lock: opening: date, April 23, 13*d*; arrangements, 30, 11*b*; opened for traffic, May 2, 9*d*; formal opening: arrangements, June 18, 16*d*; 29, 8*b*; opened, July 1, 11*d*; accident: see under ACCIDENTS — Punting; expenditure by Thames Conservancy (law case), Nov. 20, 5*a*; —bridge: from Twickenham to Eel Pie Island: proposal discussed at Twickenham district council, Jan. 12, 4*c*; —Chelsea: condition: Mr. R. T. W. Williams (l. quoted), Dec. 12, 4*d*; —condition: Lord Desborough (s.), July 2, 4*b*; —Conservancy board: meetings, Jan. 16, 7*f*; 30, 6*d*; Feb. 13, 13*a*; Mar. 26, 15*a*; May 7, 16*e* (e.c.); June 18, 16*d*; July 2, 4*b*; member elected, Nov. 1, 4*d*; report for 1911, July 3, 10*d*; —foreshore: lowering: discussed (E.S.), Dec. 4, 21*e*; correspondence (E.S.), 11, 25*c*

THAMES (river) (continued) :—
Ham — proposed dock : Mr. W. Thompson (l. quoted), Jan. 8, 4*b* ; Surrey county council : letters from Lord Dysart's solicitors quoted, 10, 10*d* ; general purposes committee's report discussed ; referred back, 10, 10*d* ; report of Parliamentary Committee of Middlesex county council, 27, 2*f* ; general purposes committee of Surrey county council : recommendations, Mar. 12, 13*c* ; agreement between Lord Dysart and Surrey county council concluded, May 15, 17*c*
Improvements : expenditure announced, July 16, 15*d* ; scheme to remove angles and corners : details, Dec. 16, 3*d* ; 19, 8*e* ; —lightermen : see under LABOUR — Transport workers — Lightermen ; —locks : use at night : Lord Desborough (s.), July 30, 4*e* (e.e.) ; — pollution : Feltham urban district council, by : conservancy board river purification committee (report), Feb. 13, 13*a* ; —royal river-pageants (sp. art., "The King's state barge : royal river-pageants of the past"), July 6, 9*f* ; —ship, ancient wooden : excavated at Woolwich, Nov. 19, 14*f* ; —special article ("A tour of the river," H.S.), June 29, 6*a* ; —steamboat service : City Steamboat Company : Easter holidays : arrangements, April 5, 8*c* ; report, Nov. 21, 17*c* ; meeting, 23, 18*b* ; Mr. A. W. Pickard (s.) ; Mr. A. C. Holzapfel (s.), 23, 18*b* ; Oxford and Kingston, between : season begins, May 10, 2*f* ; special article ("London from the river : Kew to Greenwich by steamboat"), Aug. 17, 10*a* ; — survey (sp. art., "The survey of the Thames : purposes and methods," E.S.), Dec. 4, 21*e* ; correspondence (E.S.), 11, 25*c* ; —tide : high, Jan. 8, 11*d* ; —tunnel (Woolwich) : see under WOOLWICH ; —water : abstraction during drought : (conservators' report quoted), July 3, 10*d*
THAMES Amateur Rowing Council — meeting, Jan. 20, 14*a*
THAMES and Mersey Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.) — dividend, July 10, 19*a* ; —London office : underwriter appointed, May 13, 14*d* ; —report, Mar. 20, 22*d*
THAMES embankment — extension : Westminster city council to contribute towards costs, Nov. 23, 4*d*
THAMES Floods Prevention Association —on London water supply : Mr. Hennell's scheme (l., E.S.), Sept. 25, 18*d*
THAMES Ironworks, Shipbuilding, and Engineering Company (Ltd.) — Admiralty negotiations with North of England shipbuilding firm to take over : Mr. A. Hills (s.), Jan. 1, 8*c* ; offer for purchase of receivers' interest : Mr. A. F. Hills : letter to preference shareholders, Mar. 8, 15*d* ; meeting of preference shareholders held ; Mr. A. F. Hills (s.) ; meeting of first debenture-holders held, 9, 20*d* ; Mr. A. H. Gamble (l.), 15, 18*e* ; closed down : Mr. F. B. Smart : issues notice to workpeople (int.), Dec. 23, 6*e* ; Mr. A. Hills (message), 23, 6*e* ; 25, 7*e* ; workmen discharged, 25, 7*e* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 26, 12*b* ;
THAMES Ironworks, Shipbuilding, and Engineering Co. (Ltd.) (continued) :— —Ballin, Mr. J. S. (l.), Jan. 5, 8*c* ; —labour : see under LABOUR — Shipbuilding trade ; —law case (construction of vessels for Turkish government), Feb. 24, 3*a* ; —Maudslay, Mr. W. H. (l.), Jan. 3, 4*b*
Navy — award of contracts for warships : demonstration of workers ; march from East-end of London to Trafalgar-square ; Mr. W. Thorne (s.) ; Bp. of Barking (s.), Jan. 1, 8*c* ; Mr. A. Hills (s.), (l. quoted), 1, 8*c* ; tender for construction of two cruisers : receiver's letter to Mr. Churchill, 2, 6*d* ; terms of tenders, 3, 4*b* ; Admiralty's reply, 3, 4*b* ; Mr. A. Hills (int.), 3, 4*b* ; (s.), 29, 7*b* ; London district committee of Federation of Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades of the United Kingdom : Mr. Churchill replies to appeal from secretary (l. quoted), 13, 10*c* ; passes resolution, 24, 8*e* ; Boilermakers' Society (report quoted), 16, 10*e* (e.e.) ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 3, 16*b* ; meeting of employees : arrangements, 27, 7*c* ; held, 29, 7*b* ; decision : statement by receiver and manager, 30, 8*e* ; award of contracts for warships : Mr. W. Churchill (l. quoted), Feb. 28, 8*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT : Mr. G. Lambert (s.P.), Mar. 21, 11*f* ; construction of two cruisers in naval dockyards reported, 25, 7*c* ; contracts : committee of Metropolitan mayors : appointment projected : mayor of West Ham (s.), April 24, 6*f* ; order placed for two sets of machinery for cruisers, Oct. 2, 15*b*
Palmer's Shipbuilding and Ironworks Company (Ltd.) : reported negotiations with Admiralty to take over, Jan. 1, 8*c* ; contradiction, 2, 6*d* ; —sale : appeal against order made by Mr. Justice Eve, Nov. 23, 3*a* ; Dec. 3, 20*d* ; —trade unions : proposed investment of funds in : meeting held, Dec. 9, 8*c* ; —Vickers (Ltd.) : negotiations to take over reported, Jan. 2, 6*d* ; 4, 5*c* ; conditions : attitude of trade union leaders, 2, 6*d* (e.e.) ; Mr. A. Hills (l.), 8, 7*e* ; 13, 10*c*
THAMES Nautical Training College (*Worcester* training ship) : see under MERCANTILE marine — Training — Officers
THAMES police-court—poor-box : contributions, Jan. 2, 2*e* ; 8, 2*f* ; 27, 2*f* ; Feb. 26, 4*a* ; Mar. 16, 4*a* ; Nov. 7, 2*f*
THAMES Valley Councils' Association—meeting, Mar. 21, 4*b*
THAMES Valley League of Miniature Rifle Clubs—meeting : competition results, Sept. 16, 9*c*
THARSIS : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
THARSIS Sulphur and Copper Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 21, 18*e* ; April 3, 21*b* ; report, 4, 20*e*
THATCHING—Camberwell : old cottage being repaired, Nov. 22, 13*e*
THAYER, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on trade : condition (int.), Sept. 4, 14*b*
THAYER, Mr. H. R.—"Structural Design. Vol. I.: Elements of Structural Design" reviewed (E.S.), Dec. 11, 25*d*

THAYTER, Mr. G. W.—"Motor-car Mechanics for Beginners" noticed (E.S.), Jan. 30, 10*f*
THAYTER, Mr. John B. (U.S.A.)—supposed death, April 19, 10*e*
THEATRE in Eyre—performances, May 20, 12*a*, *b*; arrangements, Nov. 4, 10*b*; 11, 12*d*; 18, 10*d*; performance, 19, 10*d*
Theatreland—first number noticed, Oct. 1, 11*d*
THEATRE Royal, Drury Lane (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 12, 17*b*; meeting, 22, 16*b*
THEATRES—charities: ball in aid: date, May 31, 9*b*; —church, attitude of: discussion at Church congress, Oct. 3, 5*d*; —labour: see under LABOUR; —licences: applications: hearings, Nov. 15, 3*f*; 16, 5*b*; 30, 3*f*
Municipal—London theatre, suggested: correspondence, Feb. 21, 10*d*; Alexander, Sir G. (s.), Feb. 14, 12*e*; Mar. 6, 13*e*; 18, 7*d*; London county council: question, Mar. 6, 13*e*
National: Carr, Mr. C. (s.), Jan. 17, 4*f*; Shakespeare memorial: see under SHAKESPEARE; Trench, Mr. H. (s.), Jan. 17, 4*f*; —passes, admission: sold, Feb. 2, 10*e*; —queues: abolition suggested: see under PARLIAMENT; —repertory theatres: see that title; —scenery, stage: London county council theatres and music-halls committee (report), July 1, 10*e*; —School for the Art of the Theatre: see that title
Sunday opening — actors and actresses: vote: result, Sept. 21, 8*f*; —Barnes, Mr. J. H. (s.), Sept. 11, 7*e*; —Bourchier, Mr. A. (s.), Sept. 11, 7*e*; —Canterbury, Archbp. of: correspondence with Imperial Sunday Alliance, Jan. 31, 9*e*; Sept. 5, 4*d*; —Conti, Miss I. (s.), Sept. 11, 7*e*; —Evangelical Free Church Council: letter to ministers, Sept. 12, 9*b*; —Glover, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 2, 8*b*; 11, 7*e*; —Imperial Sunday Alliance: correspondence with Archbp. of Canterbury, Sept. 5, 4*d*; —London county council: theatres and music-halls committee: recommendation, Nov. 25, 3*d*; —meeting, protest (His Majesty's Theatre): resolution outlined, Sept. 6, 7*f*; held; resolution passed, 11, 7*e*; —O.P. Club: discussion announced, Aug. 27, 7*a* (e.e.); held, Sept. 2, 8*b*; —Raleigh, Mr. C. (s.), Sept. 2, 8*b*; —Sibley, Miss L. (s.), Sept. 11, 7*e*; —Tree, Sir H. B. (s.), Sept. 11, 7*e*; —Webster, Mr. B. (s.), Sept. 11, 7*e*
THEATRICAL Ladies' Guild—*matinée* in aid: arrangements, Mar. 16, 7*f*; 26, 7*e*; April 8, 9*e*; given, 17, 6*c*; —meeting, Dec. 7, 9*b*; —objects, April 8, 9*e*; —"Pageant of the Stage": performance arrangements, May 20, 12*a*; episodes: characters described, June 8, 7*d*; held, 12, 10*d*; —tea party: arrangements, May 20, 12*a*; 29, 11*c*; date, June 5, 11*c*; held, 12, 10*d*
THEATRICAL Managers' Association—meeting, June 8, 11*d* (e.e.); —president elected, June 8, 11*d* (e.e.)
THEBES: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
"THE Jumpers" Gold Mining Company—meeting: date, Aug. 8, 16*f*; report, Nov. 30, 17*c*
THELEN, Herr—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
THÉODORE-RIVIÈRE, M. Louis—death, Nov. 12, 13*b*
THEODOROFF, M. Teodor (Bulgaria)—leaves for Vienna and Paris, May 21, 20*d*; leaves Sofia for Kirk Kilisse, Nov. 30, 6*a*
THEODOTU, Mr.—in London (P.N.), Aug. 8, 6*b*
THEOLOGY—Dr. A. S. Peake (add.), Dec. 11, 6*d*
THEOSOPHICAL Society—building, new: scheme considered by St. Pancras borough council, Feb. 29, 14*d*
THERMO and Pressure Instruments (Ltd.)—Troika analyser described (E.S.), Sept. 25, 18*c*
THETFORD—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
THETFORD, Bp. of: see BOWERS, Rt. Rev. J. P. A.
The Times—advertisements: see under ADVERTISEMENTS; —American railway number: publication announced, June 24, 17*d*; published, 28; —Birmingham number: published Oct. 2; —Christmas Day: publication arrangements, Dec. 20, 7*e*; 21, 6*d*; Engineering Supplement: see below; —Christmas gift book supplement: publication announced, Nov. 29, 6*b*; —"Classics and the Average Boy": pamphlet published, Feb. 22, 8*d*; —divorce: royal commision: text of minority report (special supplement), Nov. 13; Sir L. Dibdin (s.), 15, 12*d*; —Educational Supplement: December issue to be enlarged, Dec. 2, 9*e*; —Empire day number: publication announced, May 17, 8*e*; summary of contents, 20, 8*c*; 23, 9*e*; published, 24; *Cape Times* comment, June 18, 5*e*; —engineering supplement: special issue published, Jan. 17; specialBirmingham number announced. Sept. 30, 8*b*; published, Oct. 2; Christmas arrangements, Dec. 23, 6*b*; —financial, commercial, and shipping section: special issue published, Jan. 22; —history: special article ("*The Times*: its relation to the art of printing") ("Logographic type and the Walter press"), Sept. 10, 23*c*; —holiday supplement: publication announced, June 22, 9*e*; published, 29; —libel action against, Feb. 23, 3*b*; Mar. 21, 3*c*; 22, 3*c*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D.: attack by (s.), July 15, 10*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments (P.N.), 15, 8*d*; —mechanical equipment (sp. art., "Printing *The Times*: the composing and press rooms," illus.), Sept. 10, 25*d*; —military correspondent: see REPINGTON, Col. à Court; —organization (sp. art., "*The Times* of to-day: the organization of a great newspaper"), Sept. 10, 24*f*; —postboys: see under POSTBOYS; —printing number announced (art., "The 40,000th issue of *The Times*: printing number"), Sept. 3, 4*e*; (sp. art., "The 40,000th issue of *The Times*: to-morrow's number: a history of printing"), 9, 6*d*; published, Sept. 10; British and foreign and colonial press comments, 11, 6*c*; 12, 4*a*, 6*e*; 13, 7*e*; 14, 4*f*; 16, 4*f*; 17, 7*c*; 18, 8*b*; 19, 11*b*; 24, 3*f*; reprint announced, 11, 6*e*; special

The Times (continued) :—
articles (" *The Times* printing number : reception by the public and the press "), 11, 6*c* ; (" The press and *The Times* : congratulations on the printing number "), 12, 4*a* ; (" The press and *The Times* : more tributes on the 40,000th issue "), 13, 7*e* ; (" The press and *The Times* : foreign appreciation "), 17, 7*c* ; second reprint announced, 13, 7*e* ; third reprint announced, 14, 4*f* ; 19, 11*d* ; 20, 4*a* ; colonial comments, Oct. 3, 3*f* ; 22, 5*c* ; Nov. 1, 7*c* ; published in book form (" *The Times* printing number : re-issue in book form "), Dec. 14, 6*f* ; —shipping and shipbuilding special number : publication announced, Dec. 2, 6*d* ; 4, 16*e* ; 5, 7*e* ; 6, 9*e* ; 7, 6*b* ; 9, 7*e* ; 10, 18*c* ; 11, 9*e* ; 12, 7*e* ; index to contents, 13, 58*e* ; published, Dec. 13 ; large demand reported ; congratulatory letters received, 14, 8*e* ; press comments (art., " The shipping number : tributes to its value and authority "), 20, 20*c* ; —South American supplement : publication date, May 25, 8*b* ; —subscriber, oldest : claim by Mr. L. F. Duncan (l.), Dec. 6, 11*b* ; — Turkish war : map : see under MAPS ; —volumes from August 1, 1828, to June 30, 1911, bound : Windham Club set : sold (£106), Dec. 21, 8*f* ; —Walter, first John (leading art., " The founder of *The Times* "), Nov. 16, 9*d* ; —year, review of : special supplement : publication announced, Dec. 27, 7*e* ; 28, 4*b* ; 30, 7*b* ; published, 31

The Times Book Club — annual sale held, Oct. 18, 9*b* ; —Christmas books : exhibition held, Dec. 3, 12*e* ; sale, 20, 8*b* ; —Library club : lecture arrangements, Feb. 27, 13*e*

The Times Publishing Company (Ltd.)—transfer books to be closed, Sept. 23, 14*f* ; —directors elected, Feb. 16, 6*e* ; —law cases (breach of alleged agreement), Nov. 5, 4*b* ; (libel action against), Dec. 17, 3*e* ; 18, 3*b* ; 19, 3*a*

THÉVENIN, L.—" Laurence Bontemps " noticed (L.S.), Feb. 29, 96*b*

THIBAUD, M. Jacques—violin recital, May 24, 53*e* ; concerts, June 6, 14*c* ; Oct. 10, 9*d* ; 17, 9*d*

THIBAUT — espionage : see under GERMANY—Espionage

THICLITIRAS, M.—record standing long jump, April 16, 5*b*

THIÉBAUT, M. (France)—promoted minister plenipotentiary, first class, Jan. 8, 5*b*

THIEME, Ulrich — " Allgemeines Lexikon der Bildenden Künstler von der Antike bis zur Gegenwart " reviewed (L.S.), May 23, 216*c* ; noticed (L.S.), Dec. 5, 564*b*

THIERRY, M. Adrien (France) — leaves London, Feb. 24, 13*a* ; returns to London, July 13, 11*a* ; leaves for Continent, 29, 9*a* ; arrives in London from Paris, Sept. 4, 7*a*

THIERRY, M. Joseph M. P. (France)—elected reporter of Foreign Office vote, May 31, 3*a*

THIRD Avenue Railway Company : see under UNITED States — Railways

THIRD Edinburgh Investment Trust (Ltd.) —report, Dec. 2, 17*a*

THIRD Guards' Club—dinner, June 25, 11*d*

THIRD Mile (F.M.S.) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, May 15, 23*b*

THIROLAY, Prof.—art theft : see under ART —Thefts—Quimper Museum

THIRSK — race meeting : see under TUFF

THISELTON, Mr. Herbert C. — biographical ; appointed general manager of London Guarantee and Accident Company, Nov. 20, 19*a* ; 21, 15*d*

THISTLE, order of : see under ORDERS (British)

THISTLE-ETNA Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 2, 15*f*

THISTLETHWAYTE, Capt. Thomas G.—death, Nov. 18, 9*d*

THOM, Mr. William — at Tramways and Light Railways Association's Congress, on maintenance of tramway tracks (E.S.), July 3, 26*b*

THOM (David) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 17, 21*b*

THOMA, Dr. (Germany) :—
in Reichstag, on — labour : coal-mining dispute, Mar. 4, 5*e*

THOMAS, Lady — operation, April 30, 11*a* ; health, May 2, 9*a*

THOMAS, Lieut.—aeroplane casualty (fatal), Sept. 25, 8*e*

THOMAS, Mr. Abel — death, July 24, 9*c* ; funeral, 27, 9*b* ; will, Sept. 14, 9*d* ;

THOMAS, Sir Abraham G.—knighted, June 14, 10*a*

THOMAS, Sir Alfred : see PONTYPRIDD of Cardiff, Lord

THOMAS, Arthur Charles — drunk while driving motor-car charge, Dec. 13, 56*d*

THOMAS, Mr. B.—at Whitney Theatre, on success of *Charley's Aunt*, Jan. 15, 10*e*

THOMAS, Lieut. C. E. L.—court-martial held, Feb. 3, 12*e*

THOMAS, Mr. C. J. H.—appointed member of departmental committee on Post Office buildings, May 29, 3*d*

THOMAS, Mr. D. A.—contributes to Cardiff distress fund, Mar. 19, 10*b* ; health, May 8, 11*d* ; leaves for Germany, July 12, 9*a* ; leaves for Paris, Nov. 18, 9*a*
Libel action against, Mar. 12, 4*c* ; 13, 4*c* ; 14, 4*c* ; 15, 3*d*
at Cardiff, on coal-mining : minimum wage agitation ; Cambrian combine dispute ; threatened general strike ; Board of Trade intervention, Jan. 9, 8*c* ; 15, 7*b* ; (position of coal-owners), 15, 7*b* ; Feb. 1, 10*e* ; government intervention, 19, 10*d* ; on trade of port of Cardiff ; coalmining trade, May 22, 7*b* ; —at Derby on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Jan. 11, 4*c* ; — at Ebbw Vale, on fiscal policy, Feb. 7, 6*d* ; —at Great Western Hotel, Paddington, on coalminers' minimum wage dispute, Feb. 22, 10*b* ; —at Rhondda, on coalmining : co-partnership, June 3, 10*b*
on coal-mining : proposed sale of Cambrian trust collieries : replies to Mr. V. Hartshorn (int.), Mar. 4, 10*c* ; —labour : coalminers' strike (1898) : attitude recalled ; Mr. S. Hamilton (l.), Feb. 29, 7*c* ; coal-miners' minimum wage dispute (int.), 8, 8*a* ; 22, 10*b* ; government's proposals : attitude of South Wales owners (int.), 29, 10*d* ; (statement), Mar. 7, 10*f* ; 8, 10*c* ; (int.), 16, 10*b* ; 19, 7*a* ; syndicalist movement ; wages ; government intervention : profits of coalmining, 19, 7*a* ; Coal-mines (Minimum Wage) Bill (views), 20, 10*c* ; 25, 8*c* ; —women's suffrage : ministerial policy ; referendum (l.), Jan. 15, 7*d*

THOMAS, Mr. D. L.—on labour: coalmining; wage, suggested minimum (l.), Jan. 2, 5*d*
THOMAS, Rev. Edmund—will, Sept. 6, 9*e*
THOMAS, Mr. Edward:—
"Algernon Charles Swinburne: A Critical Study" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 5, 555*b*
"George Borrow—The Man and his Books" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 19, 588*b*
THOMAS, Eileen — window-breaking charge, Mar. 6, 6*a*
THOMAS, Ellen, and Elizabeth Dunkley — stealing and receiving charge, Oct. 24, 4*f*
THOMAS, Miss F.—at National Union of Women Teachers' conference, delivers presidential address, April 8, 8*e*
THOMAS, Mr. F. D.—selected as candidate for post of coroner for Westminster, April 30, 3*c*
THOMAS, Mr. F. G.—appointed C.M.G., June 14, 10*d*
THOMAS, G., and others—burglary charge, June 19, 4*d*
THOMAS, Col. Sir Godfrey V.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Essex, May 8, 11*a*
THOMAS, Dr. Griffith — at Holborn Restaurant, on Canada: church work, May 2, 4*d*
THOMAS, Mr. H. L.—elected to Westminster city council, Feb. 2, 9*e*
THOMAS, Mr. H. W.—awarded blue of Cambridge University Football Club, Nov. 19, 14*c*
THOMAS, Mr. Havard—statue "Thyrsis" at Royal Academy discussed, May 21, 10*e*; to execute bronze model of "Thyrsis" for Johannesburg Art Gallery, June 3, 11*d*; bronze replica purchased for Melbourne art gallery, Oct. 9, 13*d*
THOMAS, Idris — King sends contribution to aid, Feb. 23, 11*a*; fund on behalf: thanks King for gift, Mar. 12, 8*d*; King receives and presents scarf pin; entertained at luncheon at House of Commons, 14, 8*b*
THOMAS, Mr. Illtyd—received by King, June 27, 11*a*
THOMAS, Sir Inigo — portrait painted; autogravure reproduction to be made, Feb. 20, 11*a*; receives presentation portrait, Mar. 2, 11*a*
THOMAS, Mr. J. (Australia)—at Colac, on Northern territory: land settlement, Mar. 23, 5*c*
THOMAS, Mr. J. H.—appointed secretary of employees' side of railway conciliation boards, Feb. 2, 10*b*; present at Midland Railway officers' ball, 5, 10*f*; infant son to be christened in crypt of House of Commons, Aug. 5, 9*a*; christened, 7, 9*a*; assault on: prosecution, Oct. 21, 3*c*; 28, 2*f*
Granet, Sir G. (s.), Feb. 5, 10*f*
at Cardiff, on railway conciliation boards agreement, Jan. 8, 7*d*; — at Derby, on coalminers' minimum wage dispute, Feb. 23, 12*c* (e.e.); —at Hyde Park, on Central London Railway: dismissals, June 3, 10*b*; —at Islington, on railway: conciliation agreement, Dec. 2, 4*d*; —at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on syndicalism; threatened strike of railway men, Mar. 25, 10*d*; — at Newport, on railwaymen's general strike (1911), Jan. 29, 7*b*; —at Swansea, on railway conciliation boards: agreement, Jan. 1, 7*b*
THOMAS, Mr. J. H. (continued):—
—at Winchester House, on labour: railway conciliation scheme, Nov. 28, 4*e*; Irish comment, 29, 6*b*; —at Wrexham, on railway signalling, Dec. 23, 4*e*
in Parliament, on —Insurance (Industrial) Act: administration, July 30, 11*b*; —Ireland: labour: railway conciliation boards: companies' refusal to accept royal commission's findings, May 22, 13*b*; —labour: railways: Great Eastern Railway: clerks' grievances, Mar. 26, 13*d*; Central London Railway: refusal of petition for conciliation scheme, dismissals, April 4, 12*f*; May 1, 14*e*; unrest; railwaymen's wages, 9, 13*d*;—Midland Railway Friendly Societies: reduced benefits, Dec. 21, 11*c*; —railways: accidents to employees, May 22. 13*b*; —White Slave Traffic Bill, Nov. 13, 16*b*
on labour: proposed amalgamation of railwaymen's unions (views), Jan. 4, 5*b*; —railways: alleged failure of signalling system on London Underground railways (statement), Sept. 13, 4*b*
THOMAS, Mr. J. L.—appointed joint general manager of London and Provincial Bank, Nov. 20, 19*a*
THOMAS, Mr. Jenkyn—at Incorporated Association of Headmasters' conference, on secondary schools, Jan. 10, 4*d*
THOMAS, Mr. John—library sold, Jan. 6, 8*f*
THOMAS, Mr. John L.—received by King, June 27, 11*b*
THOMAS, Dr. Lyn—Turkish war: to organize Welsh Red Cross Mission, Nov. 2, 5*e*
THOMAS, S.—embezzlement charge, Nov. 2, 7*f* (e.e.)
THOMAS, Mr. S.—bravery rewarded, July 2, 11*b*
THOMAS, Mr. T.—will, Nov. 21, 9*c*
THOMAS, Mr. T. H.—received by King, June 27, 11*a*
THOMAS, Maj. W. H.—elected master of Fruiterers' Company, Jan. 29, 6*f*
at Mansion House, on Fruiterers' Company, Oct. 29, 9*d* (e.e.)
THOMAS, Mr. W. J.—elected director of Barry Railway Company, Jan. 22, 41*c*; contributes to medical school of University College of South Wales and King Edward VII. Hospital, Cardiff, July 13, 7*f*
THOMAS, Mr. Walter—exhibition of photographs by: see under PHOTOGRAPHY—Exhibitions
THOMAS, Mr. William—at Aberystwith, on territorial army: Sunday observance, Mar. 27, 6*d*
THOMAS, Rev. William—at Colwyn Bay, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Oct. 5, 3*e*
THOMAS, Mr. William E.—receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, June 26, 11*a*
THOMAS Arnold School, Chicago: see under CHICAGO
"THOMAS Cranfield" Children's Mission—appeal, Dec. 20, 13*f*
THOMASON, Rev. E.—cycling accident (fatal), April 23, 15*f*
THOMAS Orchestra, Theodore — concert, Jan. 3, 7*e*
THOMASSET, Mr. H. P. — appointed member of legislative council of Seychelles, Jan. 19, 3*f*
THOMASSON, Col. de (France)—on Turkish war: Austrian military preparations (art. quoted), Dec. 17, 5*a*

THOMAS-STANFORD, Mr. Charles—elected mayor of Brighton ; entertained, Nov. 11, 10*e*
" The Ace of Hearts " noticed (L.S.), Sept. 26, 390*c*
THOMAS Transmission (Ltd.)—Dewar trophy awarded to, Feb. 3, 7*d* ; —locomotives, internal combustion engine : pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Aug. 28, 16*c*
THOME (R.) and Sons—dividend, Aug. 12, 15*c*
THOMPSON, Mr. A. H.—" Military Architecture in England during the Middle Ages " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 436*c*
THOMPSON, Arthur—theft charge, May 22, 3*f*
THOMPSON, Mr. C. L.—sworn in as justice, Mar. 12, 10*e*
THOMPSON, Mr. Carme (U.S.A.)—appointed treasurer, Nov. 15, 19*d*
THOMPSON, Charlotte, and Kate Douglas Wiggin—*Rebecca of Sunnybrook Farm* produced at Globe Theatre, Sept. 3, 5*e*
THOMPSON, Prof. D'Arcy — appointed Herbert Spencer lecturer, May 27, 4*e* ; appointed to interdepartmental committee on fisheries, June 27, 12*c*
" Day-dreams of a Schoolmaster " reviewed (Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 131*b*
" Works of Aristotle Translated into English. Volume IV. Historia Animalium " reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 26, 380*c*
THOMPSON, M. de Kay—" Applied Electro-Chemistry " reviewed (E.S.), Jan. 17, 4*e*
THOMPSON, Miss E.—on hockey : suitability for girls (l., E.S.), Mar. 5, 32*a*
THOMPSON, Mr. E. S.—death, Dec. 2, 9*b*
THOMPSON, Mr. F. A.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act (statement), Jan. 5, 8*a* ; 9, 5*a*
THOMPSON, Mr. F. W. (Canada) —death, May 8, 11*c*
on Canada—wheat crop (statement), Jan. 29, 20*d*
THOMPSON, Mr. G. R.—on milk : 3 per cent. fat standard : effect on toning : report, Aug. 9, 6*b*
THOMPSON, George — jewelry robbery charge, Feb. 26, 4*a* ; Mar. 20, 4*e*
THOMPSON, late Mr. George—sale of Raeburn portraits announced : will quoted, May 13, 12*f*
THOMPSON, George, and others — theft charge, Dec. 13, 54*b*
THOMPSON, George Allan — motor-cycle accident ; inquest, Aug. 19, 6*c*
THOMPSON, Mr. H.—death, Feb. 9, 11*d*
THOMPSON, Mrs. I. B.—on London Museum (l.), Mar. 26, 6*d*
THOMPSON, Isaac J.—theft charge, Oct. 15, 3*c*
THOMPSON, Rev. J. M. — lectures announced, Feb. 16, 4*f*
at St. Margaret's church, Westminster, on Christianity : miracles, Feb. 22, 6*b* ; 29, 14*b* ; Mar. 7, 6*a* ; 14, 4*e* ; 21, 4*d* ; 28, 4*f*
THOMPSON, Rt. Rev. James Denton, Bp. of Sodor and Man — appointment gazetted, Feb. 17, 4*c* ; degree of D.D. of Cambridge University conferred, 23, 6*c* ; consecrated, Mar. 26, 4*d* ; does homage on appointment, 27, 11*a* ; receives presentations, April 10, 9*a* ; 30, 4*d* ; conducts confirmation at St. Olave's (Ramsay), 15, 4*e* ; enthroned (add.), 19, 4*b*
at Church congress, on labour unrest, Oct. 2, 7*b*
THOMPSON, Mr. James E.—will, Nov. 21, 9*c*
THOMPSON, Lieut.-Col. James S.—death, May 31, 9*e*
THOMPSON, John Bonar — using violent language charge, Aug. 12, 2*d* ; 19, 2*d*
THOMPSON, Mr. John C. M.—death, Nov. 7, 9*c* ; inquest, 8, 4*c*
THOMPSON, Mr. Joseph — will, July 11, 9*e*
THOMPSON, Mr. M. S., and Mr. A. J. B. Wace—" Prehistoric Thessaly " reviewed (L.S.), June 6, 238*a*
THOMPSON, Prof. P.—appointed dean of medical faculty of Birmingham University, Mar. 11, 6*c*
THOMPSON, Staff Surg. R.—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, April 17, 17*a*
THOMPSON, Mr. R. C.—at Society of Antiquaries, on Hittite hieroglyphic texts excavated at Carchemish, Nov. 22, 4*e*
THOMPSON, Dr. R. E.—death, Sept. 11, 9*e* ; funeral arrangements, 12, 9*a* ; will, Oct. 11, 9*c*
THOMPSON, Col. R. F. M.—" The Horse " reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 22, 71*a*
THOMPSON, Mr. Robert :—
at Belfast, on Belfast harbour board, Jan. 3, 8*b*
in Parliament, on Home Rule Bill, May 10, 13*d* ; Oct. 22, 11*b*
THOMPSON, Mr. Robert S. — death, Oct. 11, 9*f* (e.e.)
THOMPSON, Mr. S.—on Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill : correspondence with Mr. D. Lloyd George, July 13, 15*b*
THOMPSON, Mr. Samuel—will, April 10, 9*d*
THOMPSON, Prof. Silvanus P.—biography of Lord Kelvin noticed (E.S.), May 29, 22*d* ; receives D.Sc. degree of Bristol University, Oct. 18, 7*f*
at British Association, on wireless telephony ; Sir O. Lodge's work, Sept. 7, 3*a* ; on gas turbines (E.S.), 11, 20*c* ; —at De Keyser's Hotel, on Col. T. D. Sewell, Oct. 17, 11*c* ; —at Illuminating Engineering Society's dinner, on progress in public lighting, Feb. 17, 16*c* ; —at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on magnetism of permanent magnets (E.S.), June 19, 27*d* ; on work of International Electro-technical Commission (E.S.), Dec. 26, 13*a* ; —at optical convention, on training of opticians, June 20, 4*d*
on rubies : artificial (l.), May 8, 5*f* ; —Volta's electrical apparatus : Sir H. Norman's discovery (l., E.S.), Oct. 23, 24*e* ; —women's suffrage : replies to Sir A. Wright (l.), Mar. 29, 10*c*
THOMPSON, Mr. Slason—on United States : railways (" Chicago "), I. (" As America's railway centre "), June 28, 63*d*
THOMPSON, Mr. W.—on Thames : proposed construction of dock at Ham, Jan. 8, 4*b*
THOMPSON, Mr. Whitaker :—
at London county council, on traffic board for London, Oct. 16, 8*e* ; white slave traffic : London county council's flats : Mr. H. Booth's allegations ; rebuilding of Lambeth Bridge ; proposed tramway over St. Paul's Bridge, 23, 5*f* ; on proposed western road scheme, Nov. 20, 14*b* ; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on town planning, April 26, 4*c*
THOMPSON (*alias* Pettit), William—alleged miscarriage of justice : see under LAW—Miscarriage of justice

THOMPSON, Dr. William A.—appeal against conviction, June 11, 3*b*
THOMPSONS, Quarrell, and Jones, Messrs. —name changed, Aug. 10, 15*b*
THOMSEN, Prof. Vilhelm—birthday : receives order of Elephant, Jan. 26, 5*c* (e.e.)
THOMSON, Mr. A. Yalden—accepts mastership of Exmoor Foxhounds, May 9, 14*f*
THOMSON, Mr. Alexander—on Letchworth Garden City : local option poll (l. quoted), Jan. 12, 9*d*
THOMSON, Prof. Alexis—at Edinburgh University, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, July 13, 8*a*
THOMSON, Mr. B.—on wireless telegraphy : Marconi company's contract with government ; Poulsen system (evid.), Nov. 14, 8*a* ; 15, 4*b* ; 21, 12*a* ; 26, 8*d* ; 28, 4*a*
THOMSON, Sir C.—knighted, Jan. 1, 10*a* ; leaving for India, Oct. 28, 9*a*
THOMSON, Dr. Crawford—at Hammersmith, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : policy of council of British Medical Association, Jan. 10, 8*a*
THOMSON, Mrs. D.—awarded gold medal of Poets' Club, May 14, 14*e*
THOMSON, Mr. D. (Australia)—on shipping : subsidies (views quoted), Jan. 10, 13*e*
THOMSON, Mr. F.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineering and accountancy (E.S.), May 22, 24*b*
THOMSON, Mr. G.—" Modern Sanitary Engineering : Part I. House Drainage " reviewed (E.S.), Dec. 11, 25*d*
THOMSON, Dr. H. C.—appointed physician to department for nervous diseases at Middlesex Hospital, Feb. 29, 4*e*
THOMSON, Mr. H. L.—on telephones, cab-rank (l. quoted), Nov. 13, 16*d*
THOMSON, Mr. J. A.—" Reptiles, Amphibia, Fishes, and Lower Chordata " reviewed (L.S.), May 9, 18*5b*
THOMSON, Mr. J. M. A. — death, Aug. 2, 7*c*
THOMSON, Sir James — appointed chairman of stores committee of India council, Nov. 23, 11*a*
THOMSON, Mr. John—on shipping : icebergs : use of electric thermometers (l.), April 18, 12*e*
THOMSON, John Boden Montgomery—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Aug. 10, 3*a*
THOMSON, Sir Joseph J. — biographical ; awarded order of Merit, Mar. 16, 8*a* ; invested, 27, 11*a* ; accepts life membership of Royal Societies Club, 21, 9*a*
at Cambridge, on atoms, Aug. 27, 6*d* ; —at Public School Science Masters' meeting, on scholarship system at Cambridge University, Jan. 11, 10*d* ; education : value of lectures, 12, 10*d*
THOMSON, Gen. Sir M.—appointed K.C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*b* ; extract from Mr. Sherer's " Havelock's March on Cawnpore, 1857," quoted ; correspondence, Jan. 6, 9*b*
THOMSON, Mr. Robert—new reinforced metal invention described (E.S.), Jan. 24, 19*b*
on ferro-concrete (l., E.S.), Mar. 6, 23*e*
THOMSON, Sir St. Clair—knighted, June 14, 10*a*
THOMSON, T. W.—inquest, May 3, 4*d*
THOMSON, Mr. William—will, Jan. 23, 11*b*
THOMSON, Dr. William Arnold — illegal operation charge, May 17, 3*f* ; 18, 4*c* ; struck off register, Nov. 28, 3*c*
THOMSON (Patrick) (Ltd.) — dividend, May 2, 17*e*
THOMSON, Messrs.—Winchester cathedral : restoration work : Mr. T. G. Jackson (l.), July 20, 6*f*
THOMSON (William) and Co. (Ltd.)—on labour : transport workers' strike : cleansing of cattle ship *Devona* (l. quoted), May 27, 6*b*
THOMSON Line—Cunard Steamship Company (Ltd.) : reported acquisition denied, Feb. 9, 20*d*
THORBURN, Mr. S. S.—at Caxton Hall, on India : education, Feb. 20, 14*e*
THORBURN, Mr. Thomas — appointed M.V.O., Feb. 14, 11*e*
THORBURN, Maj. William — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Peebles, May 1, 11*a*
THORESBY, Mr. Frederick — elected managing director of Car and General Insurance Corporation (Ltd.), Mar. 7, 19*f*
THORIUM—Mr. E. White (lecture, E.S.), Nov. 6, 26*c*
THORNABY-ON-TEES—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
THORNE, Edwin J.—drunk charge, Nov. 5, 15*d*
THORNE, Mr. George :—
at National Liberal Federation's conference, on Anglo-German relations : Lord Roberts's Manchester speech, Nov. 23, 6*f*
in Parliament, on—Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, May 17, 13*f*
THORNE, Rev. James C.—death, Jan. 19, 8*f* ; 23, 11*d*
THORNE, Mr. W. :—
at House of Commons, on unemployed, Feb. 16, 10*a* ; education endowments, 16, 10*b* ; —at Manchester, on coalminers' minimum wage dispute, Feb. 23, 10*c* ; —at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on Labour party : Parliamentary policy, Nov. 25, 7*b* ; —at Newport, on education ; socialism : reply to Dean of Manchester, Sept. 2, 8*c* ; —at Tower-hill, on London transport workers' strike, May 31, 8*d* ; June 10, 6*b* ; —at trades union congress, delivers presidential address, Sept. 3, 4*a* ; on religious teaching in schools, 5, 8*a* ; Insurance (Industrial) Act, 9, 11*e* ; —at Trafalgar-square, on navy : award of contracts to Thames Ironworks and Shipbuilding Company (Ltd.), Jan. 1, 8*c*
in Parliament, on — army : discipline : penalties, April 1, 10*c* ; — factories, government : fair wages clause, Mar. 5, 15*a* ; —labour : London transport workers' strike : disturbances : charges against police Aug. 2, 9*a* ; —Metropolitan Police Rate Bill, Mar. 1, 14*c* ; 14, 6*e*
on Carson, Sir E. : alleged seditious speeches : correspondence with Sir E. Carson (P.N.), May 2, 8*e* ; — coalmining strike : trade union funds (s.), Mar. 18, 7*d* ; —labour : agreements (evid.), Oct. 17, 8*e*
THORNEYCROFT, Maj.-Gen. A. W. — placed on retired pay, July 10, 6*d*
THORNEYCROFT, Mr. W. — at Dominions royal commission, on supply of iron ore, Nov. 14, 15*d*
THORNLEY-DODGE, Mr.—recital, Mar. 6, 13*d*
THORNTON, Mr. B. R. — on Birkbeck Bank : liability of directors (l.), Jan. 26, 14*d*

THORNTON, Miss C. S.—will, Dec. 27, 9*c* (e.e.)
THORNTON, Mr. D. H.—motor-car overturns to avoid collision with King's motor, Aug. 20, 4*d*
THORNTON, Lieut. E. J. V. — drowned (submarine A 3), Feb. 3, 8*a*; biographical, 3, 8*b*; 5, 4*b*
THORNTON, Mr. P. M.—"Some Things We Have Remembered" noticed (L.S.), May 2, 182*b*
THORNTON, Mr. R. D.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Dorset, Sept. 11, 9*a*
THORNTON, Mr. R. T. (mayor) — refusal of invitations to Sunday meetings, Feb. 5, 3*e*
THORNTON, Mr. Richard H. — "An American Glossary" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 358*b*
THORNTON, Rt. Rev. S. — at Queen's Hall, on Church Army, May 3, 4*a*
THORNTON, Mr. W.—resigning post of chief constable of Gravesend, Mar. 2, 7*e* (e.e.)
THORNTON, Prof. W. M.:—
at Association of Mining Electrical Engineers, on coal dust: ignition (E.S.), Feb. 27, 26*c*; —at British Association, on coalmining accidents: explosions (E.S.), Sept. 11, 20*a*
THORNYCROFT (J. I.) and Co., (Ltd.) — launch captured at Ras-el-Ketib by Italians: see under TURCO-ITALIAN war—Shipping; —Canada: contract for customs steamer placed, Sept. 20, 3*b*; —dividend, Mar. 27, 22*b*; —history, Dec. 13, 26*d*; —marine motors: catalogue noticed (E.S.), Jan. 31, 18*c*; —meeting, April 23, 24*f*; —report, April 12, 20*e*
THOROGOOD, Mr. Horace — on Putumayo: treatment of natives: interviews with directors of Peruvian Amazon Company (evid.), Nov. 19, 7*e*
THOROGOOD, William —stealing and receiving charge, May 6, 5*c*
THOROLD, Brig.-Surg. Harry O.—will, June 3, 11*c*
THORP, Mr. J. — at Princes' Restaurant, on Agenda Club; social service, Feb. 13, 4*e*
THORP, Lieut.-Col. John W. H. — death, Sept. 27, 9*e*; inquest, 28, 6*f*
THORP, Mr. T. — appointed justice, Aug. 28, 6*e*
THORPE, Frank E.—assault charge, Nov. 5, 4*e*
THORPE, Rev. J. H. — at Church House, on Wales: church disestablishment, Mar. 6, 4*f*
THORPE, Miss M.—will, Jan. 31, 9*b*
THORPE, T.—theft charge, Feb. 7, 9*d*
THORPE, Rev. W. P. — instituted to vicarage of Little Maplestead, Sept. 28, 4*d*
THORPE Hall estate — action against surveyors: see BEADEL, Wood and Co.
THREADGOLD (police-constable) — stops runaway horse, April 26, 7*e*
THREAVE Castle—particulars; preservation: arrangements, Dec. 25, 8*f* (e.e.)
THREE Arts Club—ball: date, Dec. 2, 9*b*; —*matinée*: date, Mar. 8, 11*b*; May 1, 11*d*; programme, 13, 12*c*; 20, 12*a*; given, 22, 6*d*
THREE choirs festival: see under MUSIC
"THREE Irish Oysters"—on Horton, Dr.: attitude towards home rule (l.), Feb. 12, 7*e*
THRELFALL, Mr. R. B.—appointed headmaster of Ludlow Grammar School, Nov. 25, 11*d* (e.e.)
THRELFALL'S Brewery (Ltd.) — dividends, Jan. 26, 16*d*; July 25, 18*d*; meeting, Aug. 2, 14*c*
THRESH, Dr. J. C.:—
at Institution of Water Engineers, on pollution of water supplies (E.S.), Dec. 18, 24*b*
on Essex—water supply (report), Sept. 13, 3*f* (e.e.)
THRING, Staff Paymaster E. W. C.—authorized to accept order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, April 17, 17*a*
THRONE Insurance Society (Ltd.) — directors: prosecution, Nov. 23, 3*f*
THRUPP, Wilfrid, and Michael Kane — assault charge, Jan. 1, 14*e*
THRUSHES: see under BIRDS
THUENA, Baron von — aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
THULE Steamship Company (Ltd.) — services: Sweden: August holiday tour: arrangements, July 30, 13*f*
THUN, Mr. A. — granted concession in Brazil, Mar. 13, 22*c*
THUNDER, Mr. P.—death, Dec. 12, 8*d*
THUREAU-DANGIN, M. Paul — "The Life of S. Bernardino of Siena" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 18, 20*c*
THURLBY — chapel, Wesleyan: Mr. Justice Lawrance presents site, Jan. 24, 6*b*
THURLBY'S (Ltd.) — winding-up order made, Jan. 17, 3*b*
THURNAN, Mr. Digby — on tithes: designation as tax (l.), Jan. 10, 10*e*
THURN-VALSASSINA, Count (Austria-Hungary)—confers with M. Sazonoff, Dec. 16, 5*a*
THURSBY, Rear Adm. Cecil Finnes — appointed to third battle squadron, Aug. 12, 4*b*; 27, 8*e*
THURSBY, Mr. Charles, and Miss Christopher St. John — *The Coronation*: refused licence, Jan. 24, 10*c*; produced by Pioneers, 29, 10*d*
THURSBY, Sir J. — at Gimcrack Club dinner, on turf: contradicts reported intention of King to withdraw support, Nov. 30, 4*b*
THURSO—water supply: new scheme (E.S.), Mar. 20, 27*a*
THURSTON, Mr. E. T.—"The Antagonists" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 19, 375*a*
THWAITES, Mr. Edward—will, Jan. 5, 9*f*
THWAITES, Miss I.—at Portsmouth, on manual training, April 9, 5*e*
THYNNE, Lord Alexander:—
at London county council on Australian offices in Strand, Jan. 31, 8*c*
in Parliament on—Bath: secondary school: grant, June 7, 13*e*; —Bedford College for Women: Regent's park site, June 26, 15*c*; —diplomatic service: buildings, June 5, 14*b*, *c*; —Inebriates Bill, July 10, 12*c*; —Lambeth Bridge Bill, Mar. 8, 13*b*; —land: Crown renewal of leases, June 26, 15*c*; —Land (Acquisition) Bill, April 20, 14*a*, *c*; —local taxation: imperial exchequer grants, Feb. 17, 12*c*; —London county council: Bill (Tramways and Improvements), April 23, 15*e*; —Mabuse, Jan: "Adoration of the Kings": purchase for National Gallery, Feb. 29, 12*f*; —Metropolitan Police Rate Bill, Mar. 1, 14*d*; 14, 6*d*;

THYNNE, Lord Alexander—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
—Municipal Corporations (Qualification of Clergymen) Bill, June 15, 12*a*, *c* ; —museums : administration, June 5, 14*e* ; —parks, royal : maintenance : suggested contributions from local taxation, June 5, 14*c* ; —poor law : administration : reform, Mar. 12, 14*f* ; — Public Offices (Sites) Bill, April 11, 11*a* ; July 10, 12*b* ; —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Nov. 22, 4*b* ; 27, 14*b* ; Dec. 4, 4*b*
on London—improvement (l. quoted), Feb. 10, 7*d*
THYNNE, Lieut.-Col. Alfred—health, Oct. 18, 9*a*
THYNNE, Mr. J.—leaves for Ceylon, Feb. 3, 11*a*
THYROID treatment : see under STATURE
TIBBETS, Mrs. W.—" Cities Seen in East and West " noticed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 364*b*
TIBET :—
China—Hsikangseng (new province) : see HSIKANGSENG ; —sovereignty question : Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), Jan. 16, 7*a* ; Fulton, Sir R. F. (l.), Jan. 6, 3*d*
Great Britain — agent : suggested appointment : see under PARLIAMENT ; —policy : Chinese opinion : Mr. J. A. Brailsford (l.), June 24, 5*f* ; our Peking correspondent's comments, Dec. 3, 5*a* ; Price, Mr. W. P. (l.), Jan. 17, 5*c* ; Ronaldshay, Lord (s.P.), July 31, 12*a* ; Yate, Col. C. E. (s.P.), July 31, 12*a* ; Younghusband, Sir F. (l.), Sept. 3, 4*c*
Great Britain and China—British memorandum to China, Aug. 30, 4*b* ; 31, 3*b* ; no reply received, Sept. 3, 3*d* ; Japanese opinion, 4, 3*c* ; Chinese press : anti-British comments, 5, 4*c* ; (art., " The British memorandum "), 17, 5*c* ; Chinese ministers hold secret session : modified policy suggested by acting-premier, 17, 4*c* ; statement by war minister : council's decision, 19, 5*a* ; Chinese expedition recalled, 18, 3*c* ; M. Sazonoff's visit to England discussed, 21, 6*d* ; Chinese reply to British note, Dec. 26, 3*a* ; 27, 5*c* ; Great Britain and Russia : agreement : see under PARLIAMENT
India — frontier : Maj. Gunter to explore Upper Dihong Valley, Oct. 9, 5*e*
Mongolia, relations with—supposed Mongolian mission refused permission to enter Tibet at Darjiling, Sept. 4, 3*c*
Russia—intrigue alleged, Jan. 5, 3*d*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Tashi Lama — flight : arrives at Khumbawong, April 19, 5*a* ; at Shigatse, May 11, 5*e* ; letter to Dalai Lama, 17, 5*c*
Unrest—Tibetan revolt : particulars of fighting : *Statesman* version, Jan. 23, 5*c* ; republic proclaimed ; representative council formed ; Tibetan attack on Chinese threatened, April 5, 3*f* ; troops despatched from Derga and Ta-chien-ba, Oct. 9, 5*e* ; troops leave Kalimpong, 14, 5*f*
Chang's column, Gen. —application for permission to leave for India probable, Nov. 21, 5*f*
TIBET—Unrest (continued) :—
China — indemnity demanded : refusal by Dalai Lama ; envoys intercepted and imprisoned, Aug. 21, 3*b* ; expedition : progress, 23, 3*e*
Chu's column, Gen.—ambushed at Hochuka ; arrives at Litang, Oct. 9, 5*e* ; movements, Nov. 1, 8*c* ; at Litang, 1, 8*c*
Dalai Lama — emissary (Dorjieff) at St. Petersburg, Jan. 5, 3*d* ; return to Tibet suggested : Sir R. F. Fulton (l.), 6, 3*d* ; returning : at Kalimpong, Feb. 16, 5*c* ; flight recalled, 16, 5*c* ; prophesy of death, May 11, 5*e* ; relations with Tashi Lama, 17, 5*c* ; at Kalimpong, June 12, 12*b* ; leaves for Lhasa, 25, 5*f* ; flight from Lhasa recalled, 25, 5*f* ; envoys reported massacred ; decision to return to India reported, July 11, 5*d* ; reported agreement with Amban, Aug. 15, 3*d* ; refuses Chinese indemnity demands, 21, 3*b* ; supposed Mongolian mission detained at Darjiling, Sept. 4, 3*c* ; former rank and titles restored, Oct. 30, 7*c* ; —agreement with Amban : violation : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Dorjieff — at St. Petersburg, Jan. 5, 3*d* ; arrival in Tibet reported, July 19, 5*e* ; visit to Lhassa : see under PARLIAMENT
Gyangtse—fighting ; Chinese surrender, May 11, 5*e*
Hsiangcheng—captured by Chinese, Oct. 9, 5*e* ; Nov. 1, 7*c*
India—Chinese refugees arrive at frontier, Sept. 18, 3*c* ; transport of refugees from Chumbi begun, Oct. 9, 5*e*
Leading article (" The fighting in Tibet "), May 7, 9*d*
Lhasa — fighting, April 18, 5*c* ; 30, 8*b* ; reports doubted, 19, 5*a* ; *Statesman's* correspondent's report ; Chinese reinforcements despatched, 24, 5*d* ; fighting, May 17, 5*c* ; 21, 5*a* ; peace negotiations fail, 17, 5*c* ; monastery bombarded, 17, 5*c* ; Chinese besieged, 21, 5*a* ; fighting, June 1, 5*b* ; 12, 12*b* ; Tibetans executed by adherents of Dalai Lama, 1, 5*b* ; fighting reported, Aug. 3, 3*b* ; peace reported, 22, 4*f* ; fighting, Nov. 21, 5*f*
Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Shigatse — Chinese surrender, May 11, 5*e*
Szechuan (China)—Tibetans capture Litang and Batang, July 12, 5*c*
Taonanfu—Mongol forces marching towards, Aug. 31, 3*b*
Yuin Tutuh's column—at Tachienlu ; our Shanghai correspondent's comments, Nov. 1, 7*c* ; leaves Hokou for Litang, 27, 7*d* (e.e.)
TICH-LIANG (China) — at Tientsin, Feb. 1, 5*e*
TICKTON, Mr. G. B.—on Putumayo : treatment of natives : attitude of directors of Peruvian Amazon Company (evid.), Nov. 19, 7*e*

TIDWORTH — church, soldiers': opening date, April 18, 4*c*; particulars; opening announced, May 4, 6*a*; dedicated, 6, 15*a*
TIEH-LIANG (China) — attitude towards Yuan Shih-kai, Jan. 22, 8*a*
TIENTSIN-PUKAU Railway: see under CHINA—Railways
TIERRA del Fuego—Alcaluf tribe: described (S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 3*a*; —map: see under MAPS; —missions: station at Ushuaia (sp. art., "A former mission station in Tierra del Fuego: Ushuaia," S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 2*a*; —natives: customs (sp. art., "The tribes of Tierra del Fuego," S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 3*a*; —Oua tribe: described (S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 3*a*; —Yagan tribe: described (S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 2*b*; Feb. 27, 3*a*
TIERSOT, M.—"Jean-Jacques Rousseau": reviewed (sp. art., "Music: Rousseau the musician"), Nov. 23, 10*e*
TIFLIS—proposed polytechnic institute: funds voted and subscribed, Dec. 27, 5*f* (e.e.)
TIGHE, Col. Michael J.—appointed C.I.E., June 14, 10*c*
TILBURY—ferry: motor-car traffic: hours extended, June 29, 3*f*; —jetty, new: see under LONDON, Port of
TILBURY, Rev. H. F.—elected vicar of Orton, Mar. 14, 4*e*
TILBY, Mr. T. Martin:—
on Church of England: church defence" Sunday (l. quoted), Sept. 21, 3*a*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill: Royal Albert Hall meeting; Hyde Park demonstration (l.), June 15, 3*e*
TILCHE (B.) and Sons, Messrs.—balance-sheet: particulars of liabilities, May 6, 17*f*
TILDEN, Sir William A.—on origin of life (l.), Sept. 10, 48*e*
TILLETT, Mr. Ben—fined for non-service on jury, Feb. 15, 3*d*; fine remitted, 19, 3*d*
Devonport, Lord—threats against (s.), June 12, 10*b*; horsewhip threat (hoax), 14, 8*d*; attacks on (s.), July 11, 8*b*; 29, 6*b*; prays for death, 25, 6*c*; (s.), Aug. 19, 5*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Law case, May 24, 51*a*
Northampton—Parliamentary representation: invited to address Northampton branch of British Socialist party, Dec. 2, 8*e*
at Aberavon, on London transport workers' strike, Aug. 19, 5*e*; —at Bristol, on London transport workers' strike, July 29, 6*b*; —at Canning town, on Thames Iron works, Shipbuilding, and Engineering Company: hours of labour, Jan. 16, 10*e*; —at Hyde Park, on London transport workers' dispute, June 22, 8*c*; suggests use of violence, July 8, 6*b*; —at Maritime Hall, on London transport workers' dispute, May 24, 57*f*; —at Preston, on employment of military in trade disputes (incitement not to shoot): Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —at Southwark-park, on London transport workers' strike, July 29, 6*b*; —at Tower-hill on London transport workers' strike, May 30, 8*a*; 31, 8*d*; June 1, 10*b*; 3, 10*a*; 10, 6*b*; 20, 5*d*; 21, 8*f*; 26, 7*b*; 28, 7*a*; organization of strikers' civilian police, 10, 6*b*; 11, 10*c*; on cancelled visit of King to Royal Albert Dock, 9, 8*c*; London transport workers' strike, 18, 6*b*; 20, 5*e* (e.e.); —at trades union congress, on compulsory arbitration in labour disputes, Sept. 5, 8*b*; 6, 8*a*; —at Whitehall, on London transport workers' strike, June 5, 8*a*
on George V., King: visit to London docks: attitude of transport workers, June 20, 5*d*; —labour: coalmining dispute: attitude of Middlesbrough dock labourers (l. quoted), Mar. 22, 10*e*; London transport workers' strike, May 30, 7*f*; Sir E. Clarke's report (int.), 30, 8*a*; — London: port board: establishment (add.), Dec. 23, 4*f*
TILLEY, Lady—appointed lady of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 10, 9*b*
TILLEY, Mr. A.—on Cambridge University: divinity degrees (l.), Nov. 21, 13*e*
TILLING, Mr. R. S.:—
at Hôtel Métropole, on army: supply of horses, Mar. 20, 6*a*; —at War Office, on army: subsidy for horses, Jan. 18, 11*e*
TILLING (Thomas) (Ltd.)—report, April 15, 16*b*; meeting, 24, 20*c*; law case (negligence), Nov. 12, 3*a*; stock issue announced, Dec. 10, 19*d*; particulars, 14, 19*c*; prospectus, 16, 17*d*
TILLOTSON, Archbp.—portrait presented to St. Paul's cathedral, Jan. 20, 10*d*
TILOS—Turco-Italian war: see under TURCO-ITALIAN war—Operations — Ægean
TILT Cove Copper Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 5, 25*c*; Nov. 28, 19*a*
TIMASHEFF, M. (Russia):—
at St. Petersburg, on Anglo-Russian commercial relations, Jan. 29, 5*d*
on *Titanic*, wreck of the—message to Mr. S. Buxton, April 18, 11*a*
TIMBER—English: Mr. M. C. Duchesne (p.), Dec. 17, 10*b* (e.e.); —Furness: bark-peeling season begun, May 15, 8*d* (e.e.); —market: condition: *Timber Trades Journal* report, Dec. 27, 4*c*; —preservation: Powell Wood-Process Syndicate (Ltd.): method: pamphlet issued (E.S.), Sept. 18, 16*c*; —trade: reports for 1911, Jan. 22, 38*f*; —wood-substitutes: article ("Jointless wood-substitutes: their use and advantages," E.S.), April 17, 26*e*
Timber Trades Journal — annual special issue noticed, April 3, 10*e*
TIMBRELL and Deighton, Messrs.—on Eves (Charles) and Co.: evidence in law case Dobson v. Cotton and Co. (l.). July 20, 3*e*
TIME—conference, international (Paris): held, Oct. 16, 5*d*; —Greenwich time signal: rates for transmission reduced, July 2, 10*c*
Ireland—Uniformity Bill: Ashby St. Ledgers, Lord (s.P.), July 11, 10*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Shaftesbury, Lord (s.P.), July 11, 10*a*
Standard — Post Office method of distributing: Mr. R. M. Hook (s.), Oct. 15, 4*b*
TIMIRIAZEFF, M. (Russia)—at St. Petersburg, on Anglo-Russian commercial relations, Jan. 30, 5*c*
TIMMINS, Christopher — robbery with violence charge, Oct. 26, 10*e*

TIMOR—natives: rebellion reported, Feb. 8, 5*a*; 16, 5*b*; 20, 5*b*; reinforcements despatched, 6, 5*b*; 20, 5*b*; 27, 5*e* (e.e.); fighting, April 20, 5*b*; Portuguese reinforcements to be despatched, 29, 7*e*; despatched, May 14, 5*d* (e.e.); fighting, 29, 5*b* (e.e.); particulars of battle, Aug. 26, 5*b*; —Portugal and Netherlands: see under NETHERLANDS—Portugal
TIMOTHY, John—selling milk deficient in natural fat charge, Feb. 7, 3*d*
TIMSON, Lieut.-Col. S. R.—on wreck of *Titanic* (l.), April 26, 10*f*
TIMUR ruby: see under REGALIA
TIN—Cornish ores: treatment: Mr. W. F. Wilkinson (p., E.S.), Dec. 26, 13*c*; —trade: condition ("The position of tin: slow increase in the supply"), June 15, 19*c*; output: statistics for 10 years, June 15, 19*c*; special article ("Nigerian tin shares"), Mar. 12, 19*d*
TINAYRE, Mme. M. — "The Sweetness of Life" noticed (L.S.), July 25, 299*b*
TINEL, Mr. Edgar—death, Oct. 29, 9*c* (e.e.)
TINGHA Consolidated Tin Mines (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 26, 17*b*
TINGRI Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 25, 19*b*
TINKLER, John Edward — theft of books from Peterborough cathedral library charge, Feb. 15, 8*e*; 22, 6*b*; Mar. 1, 3*f*; 14, 7*c*; 15, 3*d*; April 12, 3*f*; withdraws application for leave to appeal against conviction, May 29, 6*f*
TINPLATE trade—condition: Mr. H. C. Bond (s.), Jan. 19, 8*c*; 20, 10*a*; —labour: see under LABOUR; —year 1911 reviewed: Brooker, Dore, and Co. (report), Jan. 22, 20*f*
TIN Plate Workers' Company—master elected, May 13, 12*b*; June 11, 16*a*; —wardens elected, May 13, 12*b*; June 11, 16*a*
TINTERN Abbey—restoration: Mr. C. Bathurst (s.P.), June 26, 15*b*; Mr. W. Runciman (s.P.), 26, 15*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
TIN Trust (Ltd.)—share issue, July 18, 20*c*
TIPPERARY—crime: see under IRELAND
TIPPETT, Mrs. I.—keeping a dog without licence charge, Dec. 3, 8*b*
TIPPLE, Rev. S. A.—death, Dec. 20, 9*c*; funeral, 24, 7*b*
TIRARD, Dr. N.—at House of Commons, on proprietary remedies, May 17, 20*d*; June 14, 4*b*; correction, 17, 15*e*
TIRPITZ, Grand Adm. von (Germany)—birthday; receives Emperor William, Mar. 20, 8*a*; awarded brilliants of Order of Black Eagle, May 23, 5*a*; received by Emperor William; celebrates anniversary of appointment as secretary for navy, June 17, 5*b*
Naval policy—Herr Konrad Haussmann (art. quoted), April 8, 3*a*; correction, 10, 3*e*; (s.), 26, 5*e*; German opinion, 10, 3*e*; 12, 5*a*; Herr Basserman (s.), 24, 5*a*; Dr. Mueller (s.), 24, 5*a*
in Reichstag, on—Moroccan international crisis: alleged threatened British attack on Germany, May 13, 8*d*; 14, 5*a*; —navy: Bill, April 23, 5*b*; (correction, 24, 5*a*; Admiralty press bureau, 24, 5*b*; 26, 5*e*); May 13, 8*d*; 14, 5*a*
TIRUCALLI: see under RUBBER—Natal
TIRUCALLI Rubber Concessions (Ltd.)—circular, Jan. 25, 16*b*
TISSERONT, Joseph, and Angelina Tisseront—disorderly premises charge, Jan. 4, 2*d*
TISZA, Count Stephen (Hungary)—prospects of election as president of Chamber, May 20, 5*c*; 21, 5*f*; elected, 23, 8*e*; Army Bills crisis: secures passage through Hungarian Chamber: scenes, June 5, 8*c*; vigorous administration of presidency of chamber: our Vienna correspondent's comments, 6, 5*d*; 8, 8*d*; 10, 8*c*; 11, 5*b*; 12, 5*c*; received by Emperor Francis Joseph; statement issued, 13, 5*a*; demonstrations against at Budapesth, 17, 5*a*
Attempt on life by M. Kovacs — details, June 8, 8*d*; M. Kovacs attempts suicide, 8, 8*d*; Austrian opinion, 10, 8*c*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 10, 8*c*; M. Kovacs acquitted, Dec. 18, 5*c*
TITAGHUR Jute factory (Ltd.)—dividend, July 20, 19*c*
Titanic disaster: see under SHIPPING casualties
TITCHEFF, Gen. (Bulgaria)—leaves Sofia for Southern Bulgaria, Oct. 14, 6*d*
TITE, Mr. F.—on coalmining dispute: distress among London coalporters, April 9, 6*c*
Tithe Rent-charge Table, The—editor: on tithes: rent-charge (l.), Jan. 3, 8*e*
TITHES—London, City of: see under LONDON, City of; —Much Hadham: forecast: Rev. J. J. Gratrex (l. quoted), Oct. 19, 4*d*; —Norris, Mr. W. F. (l.), Feb. 5, 13*d*; —origin: Bp. of St. Davids (s.), Jan. 31, 10*b*; —rent-charge: Mr. P. W. Millard (l.), Jan. 3, 8*e*; (law cases), Nov. 2, 3*a*; 11, 3*e*; —tax, designation as: correspondence, Dec. 4, 10*f*; Mr. P. V. Smith (l.), 9, 4*c*; Mr. D. Thurnam (l.), 10, 10*e*; —Wales: see under WALES—Church—Endowments
TITIAN—"Portrait of a Young Girl": sold (3,600 guineas), July 6, 11*d*
TITICACA, Lake: see under AMERICA, South
TITTERTON, Mr. W. R.—"From Theatre to Music-hall" reviewed (L.S.), June 27, 267*b*
TITTONI, Signor (Italy)—health, Jan. 24, 5*b*
"Sei Anni di Politica Estera: 1903-1909" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 19, 366*c*
at Paris University, on Leonardo da Vinci; Franco-Italian relations, July 6, 5*c*; Italian comments, 9, 5*a*
TITUS, Stephen—shooting outrage: see under SHOOTING—Outrages—Tottenham-court-road
TIVERTON—Edward VII., King: statue unveiled, May 25, 10*e*; —mayor nominated, Oct. 21, 11*a*; elected, Nov. 11, 13*e*; —water-bailing custom observed, Sept. 13, 3*f* (e.e.)
TIVERTON, Lady—operation, July 18, 9*a*; health, 20, 11*a*; 22, 11*a*; Aug. 2, 7*a*
TIVERTON, Lord—new address, Nov. 19, 11*a*
TIVERTONIAN Association—dinner: date, Aug. 12, 9*b*; arrangements, Oct. 22, 9*a*
TIVOLI Theatre, Jan. 1, 11*c*; 8, 4*d*; 9, 8*f*; 15, 10*e*; 22, 10*d*; 23, 10*d*; 29, 10*c*; Mar. 4, 6*e*; 5, 11*b*; 11, 11*d*; 12, 10*e*; 25, 4*e*; 26, 7*f*; April 8, 9*e*; 22, 14*f*; 29, 12*c*; 30, 5*f*; May 20, 12*b*; 21, 6*c*; 27, 8*b*; June 17, 12*a*; 20, 8*d*;

TIVOLI Theatre (continued) :—
July 8, 9*d*; 22, 10*d*; 23, 9*e*; Sept. 2, 9*e*; 4, 6*d*; 9, 9*b*; 23, 7*e*; 24, 7*e*; 30, 11*d*; Oct. 1, 11*d*; Nov. 4, 10*b*; 5, 12*a*; 11, 12*d*; 12, 12*d*; 25, 10*e*; 26, 14*d*; Dec. 2, 9*d*; 9, 11*d*; 10, 10*d*; —reconstruction : London county council theatres and music-halls committee : recommendation, June 24, 6*e*
TJILIWOENG Java Plantations (Ltd.)—report, May 22, 20*f*; meeting, 31, 18*d*
TJIWANGIE Tea Estates (Ltd.)—crop : output statistics, June 1, 25*d* (e.e.); report, July 16, 18*d*
TOASTS, loyal : see under ROYALTY
TOBACCO—*Bulletin* of Imperial Institute (report), July 16, 18*c*; —consumption and expenditure : statement prepared for British Anti-tobacco and Anti-Narcotic League, Feb. 12, 13*d*; —Cuba : see under CUBA
Cultivation — British empire : South-Eastern Agricultural College trials : Board of Agriculture declines further subsidy, July 12, 13*c*; —Development Commissioners : letter to Mr. A. J. Brandon, Sept. 17, 6*d*; —Hampshire : farm at Church Crookham : Mr. A. J. Brandon (views), Aug. 21, 6*e*; visited by farmers, Sept. 12, 4*e* (e.e.)
Duty — Cavendish-Bentinck, Lord H. (s.P.), Aug. 6, 3*b*; —homegrown, position of : Mr. G. C. H. Wheler (s.P.), April 3, 14*a*; — insecticides and sheep dips, exemption of : Mr. Rathurst's amendment outlined (P.N.), 8, 6*b*; new clause outlined (P.N.), 8, 6*b*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.P.), Aug. 6, 3*b*; —May, Mr. T. J. (s.), Mar. 2, 20*c*; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Phillips, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 21, 18*c*; —reduction : Mr. J. F. Hope (s.P.), Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), Aug. 7, 4*d*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; — Schuster, Mr. W. S. L. (s.), Mar. 4, 20*c*
East Indian : sale : at Amsterdam, Mar. 16, 20*e*; —insecticide, use as : South-Eastern Agricultural College (Wye) : experiments; report, April 1, 4*c*; —trade : bonus system : Mr. E. S. Caton (l.), Feb. 28, 22*b*
TOBACCO Company of Rhodesia and South Africa (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 14, 18*c*
TOBACCO Products Company (Ltd.) — capital; stock issue arrangements, Oct. 9, 20*b*; board of directors : composition, Oct. 17, 20*b*; chartered; temporary president chosen, 18, 19*b*; president elected, Nov. 2, 17*b*; formation : details, 4, 15*d*; 15, 15*c*
TOBERMORY Bay—Spanish Armada : see under SPANISH Armada
TOBIN, Mr. A. A.—health, May 27, 9*a*; elected master of bench of Middle Temple, 16, 3*f*; returning to London, 31, 9*a*
TOBLER, Karl—mountaineering accident (fatal), Aug. 21, 5*d*; body found, 22, 3*a*
TOBRUK—described, Jan. 9, 3*c*
TOCORNAL, Señor Ismael (Chile) — appointed minister of interior, Jan. 24, 5*c*
TOD, Robert John, and H. L. M. Daniel—defrauding railway company charge, July 25, 2*d*
TODD, Judge—to be appointed recorder of Londonderry, Sept. 9, 5*f*
TODD, Mr. A.—elected master of Wax Chandlers' Company, Aug. 21, 4*f*
TODD, Mr. B.—sworn in as justice, Mar. 12, 10*e*
TODD, Dr. C.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Jan. 25, 9*a*
TODD, Mr. E. Enever :—
"Case against Tariff Reform, The," reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 18, 19*a*
on Portugal — tariff : position of British goods (l.), Oct. 17, 20*e*
TODD, Dr. G. B.—illegal operations charge, June 4, 3*b*; struck off register, Nov. 28, 3*c*
TODD, Surg.-Gen. H.—appointed honorary surgeon to King, April 27, 5*b*
TODD, Mrs. Henrietta—will, Nov. 14, 9*c*
TODD, Prof. J. A.—at British Association, on labour unrest, Sept. 7, 3*e*
TODD, John—arson charge, June 12, 10*b*
TODD, Mr. John — on fires : prevention : building regulations (l.), Dec. 3, 17*d*
TODD, Mr. Joseph W.—authorized to accept order of naval merit, May 1, 11*a*; (S.A.S.), 30, 5*b*
TODD, Miss Louisa F.—biographical; appointed resident tutor in honour school of English language and literature at St. Hilda's Hall, Oxford, Feb. 20, 7*f*
TODD, Miss Mabel L.—"Tripoli the Mysterious" reviewed (L.S.), July 11, 278*c*
TODD, Miss Margaret — on late Dr. Sophia Jex-Blake : appeal for letters (l.), Feb. 17, 7*e*
TODD, W.—assault charge, Oct. 26, 10*e*
TODD, Mr. W. A.—will, Sept. 5, 7*e*
TODHUNTER, Miss W. A.—appointed principal of Lincoln Training College for Mistresses, May 30, 10*b*
TODLEBEN, Count (Russia)—leaves St. Petersburg for Bukarest, Dec. 9, 5*b*
TODMORDEN — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
TODOROFF, Gen. (Bulgaria) :—
Turkish war — capture of Salonika (tel.), Nov. 13, 9*c*; Greek opinion, 15. 5*e*
TODOROFF, M. (Bulgaria) — appointed minister of commerce and industry, Jan. 30, 5*d*
in Sobranye, on finance : condition, Dec. 23, 5*c*
TOGO — governor to be appointed, April 11, 3*b*
TOGO, Adm. Count (Japan)—appointed chairman of Prince Arthur of Connaught's reception committee, Sept. 17, 3*a*; 18, 4*c*
TOGOLAND — Dahomey : boundary question : see under DAHOMEY; — Sudan, French : boundary question : see under SUDAN—French
TOKUGAWA, Mme.—"at home," July 18, 9*a*
TOKUGAWA, Mr. (Japan)—arrives in London, Sept. 12, 9*a*; leaving for Tokyo, Dec. 28, 7*a*
TOKUGAWA, Prince (Japan)—at Tokyo, on Anglo-Japanese alliance, April 15, 3*a*
TOKYO—finance : loan : issue announced, Feb. 16, 16*d*; particulars, 17, 19*d*; prospectus, 21, 18*d*; 22, 20*f*; result of Paris issue, 23, 18*e*; result of New York issue, 28, 21*b*; —St. Hilda's school : rebuilding : site obtained, Mar. 13, 14*c*
TOKYO, R.C. Archbp. of : see BONNE, Most Rev. F.

TOLEDO, M. Marc de, and M. Abel Hermant — *Rue de la Paix* produced at Paris, Jan. 23, 5*f*
TOLEDO, St. Louis, and Western Railway Company : see under UNITED STATES —Railways
TOLEDO and Ohio Central Railway Company : see under UNITED STATES — Railways
TOLENTINO, Signor Piero—exhibition of paintings : see under ART—Exhibitions
TOLER, Mr. F. W.—motor-car accident (fatal), Oct. 11, 3*c*
TOLLER, Prof.—awarded Litt.D. degree of Manchester University, May 16, 6*d*
TOLLY, Mr. W. E.—accident (fatal), April 24, 10*a* (e.e.)
TOLMERS-SQUARE Congregational Church —suicide of Paul Hubener : see HUBENER, Paul
TOLPUDDLE — memorial to men sentenced in 1833 for mutiny and conspiracy (attempting to form union), May 27, 4*e* (e.e.)
TOLSTOY, Count Leo—exhibition illustrative of life, work, and death ; held, July 30, 8*f* ; Aug. 10, 4*f*
" Father Sergius, and other stories and Plays " reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 11, 14*b*
Moscow, burning of — views quoted : correspondence, Sept. 20, 3*f*
Works, posthumous — Mr. C. Hagberg Wright (l., L.S.), Feb. 1, 46*c*
TOLSTOY, Countess Leo—pension granted, Jan. 31, 6*e*
TOMALIN, Mr. L.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on railway rates ; Bill, April 19, 5*f*
TOMANOVSKY, M. (Russia)—appointed first secretary to London embassy, Dec. 24, 7*a*
TOMASITCH, Dr. de (Austria-Hungary)—resigns post as Ban of Croatia, Jan. 22, 5*e*
TOMATOES — diseases : canker : Board of Agriculture and Fisheries issues warning, Feb. 29, 13*d* (e.e.) ; *mycospecrella citrullina* : Board of Agriculture and Fisheries issues warning, Mar. 4, 13*d*
TOMBOY Gold Mines Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 14, 19*f* ; Dec. 18, 18*a* ; report, Oct. 30, 19*f* ; meeting, Nov. 8, 21*c*
TOMINIL (Mexican) Mining Company (Ltd.) —report, Jan. 27, 19*d*
TOMKINS, Dr. H. H.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : attitude of medical profession (l.), Dec. 28, 6*d*
TOMKINS, Mr. J.—will, Sept. 6, 9*e*
TOMKINSON, Capt. H.—hunting accident, Dec. 19, 9*a*
TOMKINSON, Mr. M.—nominated mayor of Kidderminster, Oct. 21, 11*a*
TOMLIN, Com. George N.—appointed M.V.O., Feb. 14, 11*e*
TOMLINSON, Superintendent John — awarded King's police medal, Jan. 1, 10*d*
TOMLINSON, Mr. R. G. — at Dublin, on licensing : taxation, April 11, 8*d*
TOMLINSON, Sir W. E. M. — death, Dec. 18, 9*c*
TOMPKINS, R. — appeal against sentence, Jan. 13, 4*a*
TOMSK — education : House of Science : see under RUSSIA — Education
TOMTITS : see under BIRDS
TONBRIDGE School — old boys : dinner, June 27, 11*c* ; —prizes : distributed, July 31, 9*d* ; —scholarships awarded, June 18, 10*a*
TONE Valley Manufacturing Company — Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act—Labour disputes
TONG — church : communion cup : proposed sale, Nov. 30, 11*e* ; correspondence, Dec. 5, 9*b* ; Mr. A. F. G. L. Gower (l.), 12, 12*d* ; 14, 13*e* ; 25, 10*b* ; Sir C. Smith (views), 13, 56*e* ; Sir C. H. Read (l.), 16, 11*a* ; 24, 8*f*
TONIC Sol-fa Association — meeting : date, Jan. 19, 9*d*
TONNER, Mr. W. J. — death, Dec. 25, 9*e*
TOOKEY, Mr. W. A. — on engines : internal gas and Diesel engines compared (l., E.S.), May 1, 25*e*
TOOMEY, Mr. J. A. — on India : gold standard reserves (l.), Nov. 18, 20*f* ; 27, 18*f*
TOOTH, Dr. H. H. :—
on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of medical profession (l.), Jan. 4, 8*b* ; —military training, compulsory : public schools (l.), Sept. 28, 7*b*
TOOTH, Sir R. L. — offers to establish centre for teachers visiting London, July 15, 4*a*
TOOTING — Totterdown fields estate : see under HOUSING
TOOVEY, Mr. J. — collection of autograph letters : sale announced, Mar. 21, 9*e* ; sold, April 26, 4*f*
TOPHAM, Jones, and Railton, Messrs. — receives contract for construction of docks at Southampton, Nov. 23, 13*c*
TORBITT, William H.—theft charge, Feb. 23, 6*c*
TORGUT Shevket Pasha (Turkey) — declines appointment as war minister, July 11, 6*b*
TORKINGTON, Mr. J. K. — on Bronstein, Solly : trial : corrects *The Times* report (l. quoted), May 15, 7*b*
TORONTO — cathedral : corner-stone laid, Aug. 28, 3*c* ; —exhibition : see under EXHIBITIONS ; —fair, industrial : opened, Aug. 27, 3*f* ; —local taxation : particulars, May 24, 30*d* ; —municipality : finance : debenture issue announced, June 22, 20*d* ; —railways : proposed tube railway scheme rejected (E.S.), Jan. 24, 21*b* ; —Victoria College : English Bible : professor resigns, April 26, 6*b* ; reported resignation contradicted, May 10, 4*b* ; —Wellesley Hospital : opened, Aug. 28, 3*c*
TORONTO and Niagara Power Company — law case, July 25, 2*e*
TORONTO Railway Company : see under CANADA — Railways
TORPEDOES — development : Capt. Michelson (lect.), June 11, 14*d* ; — navy : see under NAVY
TORQUAY — baths, medical : to be provided, Feb. 9, 6*b* ; —carnival : arrangements, Aug. 5, 11*c* ; —information bureau : established at offices of *Tourist Development*, Jan. 11, 4*f* ; — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d* ; —pavilion, new : described ; opened, Aug. 19, 6*d* ; —spa : establishment : inquiry held, April 16, 16*f* ; —weather : see under WEATHER
TORREY, Mr. C. F. — on labour : London transport workers' dispute (l.), June 3, 10*c*
TORREY, Mr. Robert J. — will, Sept. 28, 11*b* (e.e.)
TORRIANI, Dulcia — murder charge : see under MURDER — Weinberg
TORRINGTON—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*

TORRINGTON, Dowager Lady — death, June 8, 11*e*; funeral, 14, 11*a*
TORROJA. Señora Amalia—inquest, Sept. 28, 11*b*; requiem mass sung, Oct. 1, 11*b*
TORRY, Samuel E. — espionage charge: see under ESPIONAGE — Wight, Isle of
TORTAJADA, La — dancing described, May 14, 7*e*
"TORY" — on fiscal policy: food taxes (l.), Dec. 19, 6*c*; on Unionist party: Mr. Bonar Law's leadership: Liberal attitude (l), 31, 6*d*
TOTNES — borough council election result, Nov. 2, 11*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*e*
TOTNES Grammar School — prizes distributed, Sept. 27, 7*b*
TOTTENHAM—Prince of Wales's Hospital: contributions, Aug. 16, 7*a*; —urban district council: law case, May 13, 4*a*; July 17, 3*a*
TOTTENHAM, Rear-Adm. H. C. — succeeds to command of Devonport sub-division of home fleet, Jan. 6, 11*e*; distributes prizes to boys serving in the *Indus*, 19, 11*f*
TOTTENHAM and Edmonton Gas Light and Coke Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Jan. 22, 46*a*; —Enfield Gas Company (Ltd.): amalgamation proposed, Nov. 16, 17*e*; Bill deposited, Dec. 31, 16*d*; —reports, Jan. 25, 16*b*; July 23, 17*c*; 26, 18*d*
TOUCHE, Mr. G. A. — elected director of Continental Union Gas Company, Aug. 14, 14*f*
at Knightsbridge Palace Hotel, on women's suffrage, Feb. 1, 7*f*
in Parliament, on — Metropolitan Police Rate Bill, Mar. 14, 6*d*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of medical profession: withdrawal of Sir P. Magnus's amendment (l.), Jan. 5, 8*a*; —Ireland: spirits: illicit production; ministerial answers to questions (l.), Nov. 20, 10*d*; —London sessions house, proposed new (l.), Dec. 6, 2*f*
TOUCHSTONE, Mr. William — death, Dec. 17, 9*d*
TOULMIN, Sir George — appointed member of advisory committee to Insurance Commissioners, Jan. 31, 8*a*
in Parliament, on — Africa, Portuguese West: native labour, July 11, 12*b*; —Education (School Attendance) Bill, April 27, 15*c*; —Employment of Children Bill, Mar. 30, 12*b*; —feeble-minded: children: care, June 6, 12*e*; — poor law: children: boarding out, June 6, 12*e*
TOULMIN, Mr. H. J. — completes 50 years as justice of peace, Oct. 8, 3*c*
TOULON — municipality: entertain passengers of *Orvieto*, Jan. 27, 11*a*; — Orient Line: visit of steamship *Otway*, Jan. 20, 10*f*
TOULOUSE — labour: see under FRANCE —Labour
TOUNET, M.—aeroplane casualty (fatal), June 10, 5*e*
TOUR, M. Lacombe de la (France) — appointed councillor of embassy at Lisbon, May 3, 5*c*
TOUR, La — "Duval de l'Epinoy" (pastel): sold (£24,000), June 6, 5*b*
TOURGUENEFF, M. Pierre — death, Mar. 22, 11*e*
TOURIST Traffic Society of Sweden — illustrated pamphlets issued, Mar. 29, 4*b*
TOURNAIRE, A. — "Les Pauvres d'Amour" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 22, 80*b*
TOURNAMENTS — Shakespeare's England exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS
TOURNAY to Jurbise and Landen to Hasselt Railway Company: see under BELGIUM — Railways
TOURVILLE, M. Henri de — on French revolution: views quoted, Sept. 24, 3*d*
TOUSSAINT, Herr (Germany) — awarded gold cross by Emperor William II., Jan. 29, 5*c*
TOUT, Prof. T. F. — at Manchester University, on Historical Association, Jan. 12, 10*c*; on teaching of history, 15, 6*c*
TOVAR, Señor Pedro de (Portugal) — appointed first secretary to London legation, Sept. 17, 7*a*; enters on duties, Oct. 9, 9*a*
TOVEY, Mr. D. F.—concerts, April 25, 5*f*; May 2, 8*e*; 16, 11*d*; 23, 12*b*
TOVEY, Rev. Duncan C. — death, Oct. 1, 11*c*; will, Dec. 2, 9*d*
TOVEY, F. T. C. — inquest, April 16, 15*f*
TOWCESTER school — speech day: date, Dec. 10, 11*a*
TOWER, Capt. C. E. — assumes duties of King's harbour master at Portsmouth, Feb. 13, 13*b*
TOWER-BRIDGE — maintenance: cost for 1911: statistics, April 22, 5*d*; May 29, 14*d*; —vessels passing under: statistics for 1911, April 22, 5*d*; May 29, 14*d*
TOWER Bridge police-court — poor-box contributions, Jan. 3, 2*f*; 19, 2*d*
TOWER Hamlets — Bow and Bromley: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; electoral, Jan. 6, 5*e*; Oct. 30, 10*c*; —electoral: unionist candidates: open air meetings in support held, Sept. 9, 11*f*; —Limehouse: electoral, Feb. 9, 7*b*; —Whitechapel: electoral, Nov. 11, 6*b*
TOWER Hamlets Mission — appeals, Dec. 14, 15*c*; 26, 9*f*; —Christmas dinner: contribution from King set aside to provide, Dec. 25, 8*b*
TOWER of London — armouries: curator: change, Nov. 30, 8*e*; —boundaries beaten, May 17, 14*f* (e.e.); —closing: arrangements, July 4, 11*b*; —Crosby, Lord Mayor: receives pass word for current quarter, April 2, 13*f*; —Jewel House: closed for repairs, Nov. 16, 10*e*; —lieutenant appointed, Oct. 23, 11*a*; —St. Peter and Vincula, chapel of: exclusion of public: Mr. W. B. Luke (l.), April 9, 5*b*; 17, 11*d*; — thefts from officers' mess: prosecution, Jan. 2, 2*e*
TOWERS, Miss E. May: see under SHOOTING — Outrages — Tottenham-court-road
TOWLE, Mrs. E. A. — "A Poet's Children: Hartley and Sara Coleridge" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 28, 127*a*
TOWLER, Mr. W. G. — on London traffic: board (l.), Oct. 1, 9*e*
TOWNLEY, Lady Susan — arrives at Teheran, April 19, 5*d*
TOWNLEY, Sir Walter — appointed minister to Persia, Feb. 23, 8*e*; 28, 5*e*; leaves Bukarest, Mar. 14, 11*a*; kisses hands on appointment, 27, 11*a*; arrives at Teheran, April 19, 5*d*

TOWN-PLANNING — Act: see HOUSING and Town-planning Act; —Acton: scheme: application to Local Government Board announced, Mar. 23, 13*f* (e.e.); —Aldridge, Mr. H. R. (s.), May 29, 3*d* (e.e.); —Birkenhead: Sir W. H. Lever offers to sell portion of Brocklebank estate to town council, Nov. 29, 4*c*; offer accepted, 30, 8*a*; —Birmingham: two schemes submitted, Nov. 15, 4*e*; —Blackburn: scheme approved, Sept. 6, 8*e*; authorized, Dec. 30, 10*c*; —Bournemouth: scheme: preparation authorized, Aug. 19, 8*d*; —Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), April 26, 4*c*; —competition: premiums offered by Institution of Municipal and County Engineers (E.S.), Nov. 20, 24*d*; —conference, national (Westminster Palace Hotel): arrangements, April 24, 4*d*; held, 25, 4*d*; 26, 4*c*; —Crewe, Lord (s.), Aug. 5, 9*c*; —Croydon: scheme to be prepared, Nov. 26, 20*d*; —Doncaster: discussion at meeting of Royal Sanitary Institute; Mr. E. F. L. Wood (s.), Nov. 25, 10*c*; —Exeter: conference held; Mr. Aldridge (s.); Col. M. Stevens (s.), Nov. 27, 13*f* (e.e.); —Garden Cities and Town Planning Association: lecturers: applications invited for services, Sept. 9, 4*b*; —Geddes, Prof. (p.), Sept. 10, 47*d*; —Halifax: schemes: preparation authorized, Aug. 19, 8*d*; —Hanwell: preparation of scheme authorized, Jan. 6, 11*e*; —Heston and Isleworth: scheme to be prepared, Jan. 20, 10*d* (e.e.); —Laurence, Mr. S. C. (s.), April 26, 4*c*; —London University: professorship: see under LONDON University; —Luton: scheme authorized, Dec. 30, 10*c*; —Middlesbrough: scheme: Mr. S. E. Burgess (s.), Oct. 3, 5*d*; —Newcastle-upon-Tyne: scheme authorized, April 10, 6*c*; —Oakhill Park: preparation of scheme authorized, Jan. 6, 11*e*; —Parry, Mr. L. (p.), April 26, 4*c*; —Portsmouth: preliminary town plan to be prepared, Jan. 10, 6*d*; —Rochdale: scheme submitted, Nov. 15, 4*e*; —schemes: Local Government Board (mem.), Nov. 15, 4*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —school, summer (Hampstead garden suburb): arrangements, June 17, 12*c*; held, Aug. 5, 9*c*; 6, 11*c*; closed, 19, 8*d*; (1913): arrangements, Dec. 27, 4*e*; —Sheffield: scheme authorized, April 10, 6*c*; —Southport: scheme: preparation authorized, Aug. 19, 8*d*; —special articles ("The housing problem in London: town planning and the altered objective of municipal housing"), April 9, 2*e*; ("Town planning"), 10, 10*a*; —Stoke-upon-Trent: preparation of further scheme authorized, Nov. 15, 4*e*; —Strood: owners unable to comply with order to repair dilapidated cottages: attitude of Local Government Board, Jan. 5, 5*c* (e.e.); —Thompson, Mr. W. (s.), April 26, 4*c*; —Unwin, Mr. R. (p.), April 26, 4*c*; (s.), Oct. 3, 5*d*; —Walthamstow: district council's proposed scheme: Local Government Board inquiry held, June 12, 5*f*; preparation authorized, Sept. 4, 6*b*; —Warrington: scheme authorized, Dec. 30, 10*c*

TOWNROE, Mr. B. S. — selected as Unionist candidate for Lancashire (Middleton), Mar. 25, 7*d*

TOWNROW, Sarah—inquest, May 1, 7*b*

TOWNSEND, Capt. C. H. — receives Osmanieh order, Mar. 23, 11*a*

TOWNSEND, Com. C. S.—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, April 17, 17*a*

TOWNSEND, Mr. H.—at Institution of Gas Engineers, on gas works: day load-factor (E.S.), June 19, 28*b*

TOWNSEND, Lieut. Col. Henry F.—will, Nov. 2, 9*c*

TOWNSEND, Mr. M.—at Hammersmith, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: policy of council of British Medical Association, Jan. 10, 8*a*

TOWNSEND, Pauline D.—on children: care of feeble-minded (l.), April 11, 12*e*

TOWNSEND, Mr. T. S.—at Rugby, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, July 2, 7*e*

TOWNSEND, Mr. W. R.—appointed attorney general of Gold Coast, Nov. 20, 11*c*

TOWNSHEND, Maj.-Gen. C. V. F.—appointed to command of home counties division of territorial force, Jan. 3, 9*f*; to command East Anglian division of territorial force, Sept. 20, 2*d*

TOWN Tenants Bill: see under PARLIAMENT

Town Topics—law case, Aug. 30, 2*d*; Sept. 5, 2*d*; Oct. 16, 3*b*

TOY Dog Society—show: see under DOGS —Shows

TOYNBEE, Mr. A.—biographical; elected to fellowship at Balliol College, Oxford University, Oct. 21, 11*b*

TOYNBEE, Mr. P.—on Dante's "Divina Commedia": diminutive editions (l.), Feb. 5, 12*e*

TOYNBEE, Mrs. P.—"Lettres de la Marquise du Deffand à Horace Walpole" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 21, 521*b*

TOYNBEE, Mr. W.—"The Diaries of William Charles Macready: 1833-1851" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 24, 459*a*

TOYNBEE Hall—council: chairmanship accepted by Lord Milner, Feb. 3, 7*d*; —meeting: arrangements, Dec. 7, 8*e*; —report, Feb. 8, 9*c*; —session, winter: opened, Sept. 30, 10*c*

TOZER, Mr. A. H.—at Metropolitan Water Board, on financial position of board: levy of deficiency rate, Mar. 23, 4*d*

TOZER, Ernest — motor-car accident (fatal), Sept. 3, 7*c*

TRACTION engines: see under LOCOMOTIVES

TRADE—condition: Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), May 9, 7*b*; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Sept. 12, 7*f*; Cole, Mr. A. C. (s.), July 13, 7*b*; Fitzgerald, Mr. M. O. (s.), Jan. 26, 16*e*; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), April 3, 12*c*; (s.), July 13, 7*a*; Oct. 14, 8*b*; —German competition: Sir T. Barclay (s.), Nov. 4, 15*e*; —hire purchase system: auctioneers' difficulties: Mr. A. V. Brackett (s.), Sept. 6, 10*b*; (add.), Oct. 31, 4*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —imperial relations: see IMPERIAL relations—Commercial relations; —import duties abroad: rates levied (blue-book), Dec. 6, 19*b*

Imports and exports:—

Foreign countries, with: statistics for 1910-11: January to November compared, Jan. 19, 13*d*; 1910-11 compared, Feb. 16, 18*f*; statistics for January and February: 1911-12, compared, April 20, 23*b*

TRADE — Imports and exports — Foreign countries, with (continued) :— (e.e.) ; for January to March : 1911-12 compared, May 17, 18*d* ; for January to April : 1911-12 compared, June 21, 16*e* ; for January to May : 1911-12 compared, 26, 19*e* ; for May and June : 1911-12 compared, Aug. 16, 11*d* ; January to July : 1911-12 compared, Sept. 20, 14*b* ; January to October : 1911-12 compared, Dec. 20, 15*d* ; —special articles : statistics for December ; statistics for 1911 (" The foreign trade of the year : December exports higher "), Jan. 8, 15*c* ; for January (" Foreign trade of the month : large increases "), Feb. 8, 11*a* ; for February (" The foreign trade of the Month : effect of dearer coal not yet very marked "), Mar. 8, 6*a* ; for March (" Foreign trade in March : effects of the strike not fully shown "), April 10, 13*c* ; for April (" Foreign trade in April : effect of the coal strike more visible "), May 8, 17*c* ; for May (" Foreign trade in the past month : increased imports and exports "), June 8, 19*d* ; for June (" Foreign trade in the past month : effect of the dock strike "), July 8, 13*d* ; value for years 1900-1911 based on prices of 1900 (white paper), 23, 17*d* ; for July (" Foreign trade in July : large increases in imports and exports "), Aug. 9, 14*e* ; for August (" Foreign trade in August : largest month's exports ever recorded "), Sept. 9, 13*c* ; for September (" The foreign trade of the month : large increase in imports and exports "), Oct. 8, 13*c* ; January to August : 1911-12 compared, 25, 19*a* ; for October (" Foreign trade of the month : highest figures on record "), Nov 8, 19*c* ; January to September : 1911-12 compared, 15, 15*d* ; for November (" Foreign trade of the month : values again increased "), Dec. 9, 16*c*

Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —re-exports : value : correspondence, July 30, 19*f* ; Aug. 1, 15*f* ; —year (1911) reviewed (sp. art., " Foreign trade : a satisfactory year "), Jan. 23, 18*c*

Industries — census of production : Board of Agriculture and Fisheries : report, June 24, 4*b* ; — census of production, second : general advisory committee : members appointed, Jan. 27, 4*c* ; to be taken in 1913 ; new schedules being issued, July 3, 21*c* ; —Defries, Mr. Wolf (l., E.S.), May 22, 24*e* ; *The Times* comment, 22, 24*b* ; —output : statistics ; table (P.N.), Mar. 30, 10*d* ; —scientific control : special articles (" The scientific control of industries "), I. (" Limitations of laboratory tests," E.S.), Feb. 7, 19*b* ; Mr. W. C. Hancock (l., E.S.), 14, 22*d* ; correspondence, 14, 22*d* ; 21, 25*c* ; II. (" Waste of fuel," E.S.), Mar. 13, 21*b* ; — specialization : special article (" The manufacturing specialist : influence of new industries," E.S.), Oct. 16, 21*b*

Legislation, effect of : Sir A. F. Firth (s.) ; Mr. J. F. N. Graham (s.), Jan. 12, 4*e* ; —methods, business : Northcliffe, Lord (s.), Nov. 8, 10*d* ; unordered goods on approval : Rev. J. P. Bacon Phillips (l.), Oct. 28, 8*b* ; —National Chamber of Trade : see that title ; —profits : relation to wages : see under LABOUR—wages ; —Rozenraad, Mr. C. : table showing imports and exports of principal countries for 1911-12 (six months), Aug. 16, 13*d* ; —Sale of Goods Bill (Mr. White's) : see under PARLIAMENT ; —statistics : per head of population : see under PARLIAMENT ; —year (1911) reviewed (sp. art., " Finance and commerce in 1911 "), Jan. 22, 16*d* ; (1912) reviewed (sp. art., " Finance and commerce in 1912 "), Dec. 31, 13*b*

TRADE, Board of — appointments, Feb. 2, 10*b* ; Mar. 2, 9*e* ; July 13, 5*f* ; —commercial intelligence : advisory committee : members appointed, Dec. 6, 11*d* (e.e.) ; —Companies (Wind-up) Department : appointments, Dec. 12, 4*c* ; —estimates : see under PARLIAMENT ; —exhibition of samples of foreign goods : see under IMPERIAL relations — Commercial relations—Foreign competition ; —exhibitions branch : assistant director appointed, July 13, 5*f* ; —inquiries : alleged penalizing by excessive costs : correspondence, Jan. 16, 6*d* ; —labour disputes : partiality during alleged : Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), Feb. 19, 6*c* ; —London traffic branch : correspondence, June 27, 15*e* ; —marine department : administration and constitution : see under PARLIAMENT ; Imperial Merchant Service Guild : discussion, April 25, 9*a* (e.e.) ; Granard, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 10, 13*a* ; Muskerry, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 10, 13*a* ; Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 10, 13*a* ; —merchant shipping advisory committee : composition, April 23, 8*b* ; report (blue book), Aug. 16, 4*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —nautical surveyors : Lord C. Beresford (s.P.), May 22, 12*e* ; — offices : extension : Bill : see PUBLIC offices—Sites—Bill ; —statistics : reliability : correspondence, Nov. 27, 13*e*

TRADE Disputes Act—Anderson, Sir Robert (l.), July 22, 9*e* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), June 22, 10*b* ; —Association of Chambers of Commerce meeting : resolutions outlined, Aug. 27, 2*f* ; — Bill (amending) : provisions, Feb. 6, 10*a* ; circulars issued (P.N.), Mar. 5, 15*d* ; Employers' Parliamentary Committee (statement), 27, 4*b* ; objects (P.N.), Aug. 3, 6*a* ; provisions Sept. 11, 6*e* ; —correspondence, Dec. 3, 8*c* ; —Liverpool justices : committee's report, Aug. 27, 2*e* ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), July 8, 4*d* ; —Machin, Mr. S. (s.), June 22, 10*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

Repeal—Association of Chambers of Commerce : discussion ; passes

TRADE Disputes Act — Repeal (continued) :—
resolution, Mar. 13, 10*e* ; —Blake, Sir Henry A. (l.), Mar. 18, 7*b* ; —Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom : passes resolution, Feb. 24, 23*f* ; —Cohen, Mr. A. (l.), Mar. 20, 7*c* ; —Dicey, Prof. A. V. (l.), Mar. 6, 7*a* ; —Employers' Parliamentary Council (report quoted), Jan. 25, 10*a* ; —Geldart, Prof. W. M. (l.), Mar. 18, 7*a* ; 20, 7*c* ; —Graham, Mr. J. F. N. (s.), Jan. 12, 4*e* ; —Hamilton, Lord C. (s.), Mar. 23, 10*d* ; —Hill, Mr. J. (report quoted), June 14, 8*d* ; —Inverclyde, Lord (l.), April 3, 10*e* ; —Joicey, Lord (s.), June 1, 10*d* ; —Labour party : Birmingham conference adopts resolution, Jan. 26, 10*b* ; —Laws, Mr. C. (s.), Feb. 24, 23*f* ; —Liverpool Steam Ship Owners' Association (report quoted), Feb. 2, 18*d* ; —National Free Labour Association's congress : resolution passed, Oct. 29, 10*f* ; —Nicholls, Mr. W. E. (s.), May 7, 22*e* ; —Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), Jan. 26, 10*b* ; —Royden, Mr. T. (add.), Feb. 24, 23*f* ; —Runciman, Sir W. (s.), Feb. 24, 23*f* ; —Turner, Mr. B. (add.), Jan. 25, 6*b* ; —Underhill, Mr. F. (add.), April 22, 8*c*
Sanders, Mr. E. C. (l.), Aug. 27, 2*e* ; —Scott, Mr. L. (l.), June 15, 7*f* ; —trade unions : effect on liability for torts : see under TRADE unions
TRADE Disputes Act Reform League—funds : appeal, Jan. 17, 8*d*
TRADE marks and names—aliases in business (leading art.), Jan. 12, 7*e*
British empire, suggested — history, Nov. 9, 19*a* ; promoters' views outlined (statement), Dec. 12, 17*a* ; —Associated Chambers of Commerce of the Commonwealth of Australia : resolution adopted, Aug. 28, 14*d* ; —Avebury, Lord (evid.), Nov. 6, 22*c* ; —Bass, Ratcliff, and Gretton (Ltd.) (l.), Oct. 23, 6*f* ; —Bill (No. 2) : provisions, Dec. 30, 13*f* ; —Bodington, Mr. O. E. (l.), Nov. 29, 17*d* ; —breweries, attitude of : Mr. A. J. Clay (evid.), Nov. 13, 8*c* ; —British Chamber of Commerce, Paris (l.), Nov. 29, 19*d* ; —British Empire Trade Mark Association : see that title ; —Brunner, Mr. J. F. L. (evid.), Nov. 9, 18*f* ; —Chamber of Commerce of British Empire congress : passes resolution, June 15, 22*f* ; —cotton trade : attitude : deputation received by Dominions royal commission : Nov. 8, 14*a* ; 9, 18*f* ; Mr. Speakman (evid.), 8, 14*a* ; Mr. J. Riley (evid.), 9, 18*f* ; —cutlery trade : attitude : Mr. A. J. Hobson (evid.) ; Mr. W. Tyzack (evid.), Nov. 14, 15*d* ; —Dominions royal commission : receive deputations, Nov. 6, 22*c* ; 8, 14*a* ; 9, 18*f* ; 13, 8*c* ; —Jackson, Mr. E. (evid.), Nov. 6, 22*c* ; —Murray, Mr. C. F. (l.), Oct. 24, 5*d* ; Nov. 5, 21*b* ; 16, 18*e* ; —Pelletier, Col. (evid.), Nov. 6, 22*c* ; —Provand, Mr. A. D. (l.), Nov. 4, 16*f* ; 9, 19*a* ; —Reid, Sir G. (s.), Oct. 17, 12*a* ;
TRADE marks and names—British empire, suggested (continued) :—
(s.), Dec. 12, 8*e* ; —Sheldrake, Mr. T. S. (evid.), Nov. 8, 14*a* ; —Speakman, Mr. W. (evid.), Nov. 8, 14*a* ; —Strathcona, Lord (views), Oct. 17, 12*a* ; —Taverner, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 17, 12*a*
Convention (Washington) : British Chamber of Commerce in Paris passes resolution, Jan. 29, 5*e* ; provisions ; ratified by United States Senate, Feb. 20, 5*b* (e.e.) ; France : warning issued by British Chamber of Commerce to British merchants respecting misleading marking of goods, Oct. 25, 20*d* ; —frauds : hats, French : use of British trade marks : British Chamber of Commerce in Paris campaign against, June 10, 20*e* ; —ginger ale : prosecution, July 10, 4*b* ; —International Association for the Protection of Industrial Property : see that title ; —Ireland : proposed registration in United States : Mr. W. H. Taft : correspondence with Mr. J. Redmond, Oct. 26, 5*c* ; —law cases : see under LAW cases ; —linen, Irish : prosecution, July 9, 13*f* ; —mattresses : prosecution, Dec. 24, 2*e* ; —meat, British : proposed label : evidence before Dominions royal commission on behalf of Incorporated Society of Meat Importers, Nov. 7, 17*d* ; —Moulton, Lord (add.), June 5, 3*e* ; —oats : prosecutions, Mar. 13, 4*e* ; April 22, 16*d* ; 29, 13*f* ; —ointment : Zam-buk : prosecution, April 4, 2*e* ; 27, 3*f* ; —paper, hand-made : prosecution, July 12, 4*b* ; 25, 3*f* ; —Registration of Firms Bill : Granard, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 27, 14*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Rotherham, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 27, 14*b* ; —Riley, Mr. M. J. (p.), Sept. 25, 3*b* ; —sardines : false description : prosecution, Mar. 5, 4*b* ; 9, 3*e* ; 19, 4*f* ; 20, 4*c* ; 21, 2*f* ; 26, 2*f* ; 27, 4*a* ; 28, 4*b* ; April 2, 4*e* ; 17, 4*d* ; decision at Guildhall police-court : appeal by French canners abandoned, July 23, 12*b* ; —Sheffield plate : prosecution, June 4, 3*b* ; —silk : prosecutions, Mar. 1, 4*c* ; Nov. 27, 4*f* ; —whisky : "Black and White" : law case, Feb. 1, 3*c* ; 2, 3*b*
TRADERS' Bank of Canada (Ltd.) : see under CANADA—Banking
TRADES' Markets and Exhibitions (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 13, 23*c*
TRADES' Training Schools—prizes distributed, Dec. 12, 3*c*
TRADE Union Bank, projected—a Labour correspondent's comments, Aug. 24, 5*e*
TRADE union congress—Labour party : proposed union : see under PARTIES, political—Labour party ; —meeting (Newport) : arrangements, April 11, 12*e* (e.e.) ; date ; programme, July 1, 5*f* ; final agenda, Aug. 22, 6*c* ; held, Sept. 3, 4*a* ; 4, 5*f* ; 5, 8*a* ; 6, 8*a* ; 7, 6*a* ; 9, 11*e* ; delegates visit Weston-super-Mare, 5, 8*a* ; —membership : Mr. W. Thorne (add.), Sept. 3, 4*a* ; (art., "Growth of trade unions : the Newport congress"), Aug. 27, 4*e*
Parliamentary committee—composition, Sept. 9, 11*e* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. : receives deputation, Feb. 16, 10*a* ; —Buxton, Mr. S. : receives deputation, Feb. 17,

TRADE union congress — Parliamentary committee (continued) :—
13*c* ; —Churchill, Mr. W. : receives deputation, Feb. 17, 13*c* ; —Griffith, Mr. E. : receives deputation, Mar. 22, 7*b* ; —Haldane, Lord : receives deputation, Feb. 17, 13*c* ; —McKenna, Mr. R. : receives deputation, Feb. 16, 10*b* ; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. : receives deputation, Nov. 22, 8*e* ; —meetings, April 18, 5*e* ; (P.N.), May 16, 7*c* ; —Pease, Mr. J. A. : receives deputation, Feb. 16, 10*b* ; —Samuel, Mr. H. : receives deputation, Feb. 14, 6*b*

TRADE unions — agreements : Lord Inverclyde (l.), April 3, 10*e* ; — amalgamation : article (" Trade union changes : the amalgamation movement "), May 14, 7*d* ; National Union of Gas and General Workers : congress : resolution passed, May 29, 7*b* ; Mr. O'C. Kessack (s.) ; trade union congress : amended resolution carried, Mr. J. V. Wills (s.), Sept. 3, 4*b* ; — ballots : Mr. W. V. Osborne (s.), Dec. 9, 8*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —bank : see TRADE Union Bank ; —Boilermakers' Society : see that title ; —Bourne, Cardinal (s.), Aug. 5, 8*d* ; —building trade : amalgamation : meeting ; resolutions outlined, April 17, 7*a* ; conference (Essex Hall) held ; committee appointed to consider, 19, 5*f* ; meeting at Manchester announced, May 20, 6*c* ; June 6, 8*b* ; held ; resolution passed, 22, 10*b* ; conference (Essex Hall), held, Oct. 22, 4*b* ; ballot : result, 28, 8*d* ; conference (London), held, Dec. 6, 14*f* ; ballot to be taken, 18, 11*e* ; —clothing trades : amalgamation : see UNITED Garment Workers' Trade Union ; —coal-miners : funds : statistics, Feb. 9, 8*c* ; 19, 10*a* ; 23, 10*d* ; 27, 7*d* ; —Cohen, Mr. A. (l.), Mar. 27, 8*b* ; —control : correspondence, Mar. 12, 7*c* ; suggested government : see under PARLIAMENT ; —employees : wages dispute : Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants : see under AMALGAMATED Society of Railway Servants — Clerks Funds — banking : see under BANKING ; —Baty, Dr. T. (l.), Mar. 12, 7*c* ; —coalmining dispute, effect of : see under LABOUR dispute. coalmining—Strike Political use — Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants' conference : resolution passed, Oct. 12, 8*d*
Bill (government) : reintroduction promised : Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), Jan. 25, 6*c* ; introduction proposed : Labour party's attitude (P.N.), April 27, 14*f* ; text : summary (P.N.), May 13, 7*a* ; reports of compromise between Labour party and government contradicted (P.N.), Oct. 22, 7*e* ; effect of crisis on Home Rule Bill : withdrawal prospects, Nov. 16, 9*f* ; Labour party passes resolution, 19, 10*a* ; application of Parliament Act desired by Labour party (P.N.), Dec. 19, 8*d* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Feb. 16, 10*a* ;

TRADE unions — Funds — Political use —Bill (government) (continued) :—
—Atherley-Jones, Mr. L. (s.P.) ; Aug. 7, 4*b* ; —Barlow, Mr. C. M. (s.P.), Aug. 7, 4*b* ; —Birmingham : attitude of trade unionists, May 14, 7*d* (e.e.) ; —Bowerman, Mr. C. W. (s.P.), Nov. 6, 5*a* ; 20, 6*b* ; 27, 14*e* ; Dec. 4, 4*b* ; —Brace, Mr. W. (s.P.), Nov. 1, 5*a* ; —British Constitution Association (l.), Aug. 7, 2*f* ; —Byles, Sir W. (s.P.), Nov. 1, 5*a* ; 27, 14*b* ; —Chandler, Mr. A. E. (s.), Sept. 4, 5*f* ; —Clynes, Mr. J. N. (s.P.), Aug. 7, 4*a* ; —conference, labour : announced (P.N.), Dec. 6, 10*c* ; —Craig, Mr. N. (s.P.), Nov. 8, 4*b* ; 22, 4*b* ; 27, 14*b* ; Dec. 4, 4*b* ; — Cripps, Sir A. (s.P.), Aug. 7, 4*a* ; —Davis, Mr. W. J. (views), May 14, 7*d* (e.e.) ; —Denman, Mr. R. D. (s.P.), Aug. 7, 4*b* ; Nov. 1, 5*a* ; — Denniss, Mr. E. R. B. (s.P.), Aug. 7, 4*b* ; —Edwards, Mr. C. (s.P.), Nov. 22, 4*c* ; 29, 4*b* ; Dec. 4, 4*b* ; 6, 4*b* ; — Employers' Parliamentary Council (report), June 10, 6*d* ; —Gill, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), Nov. 15, 11*f* ; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), Nov. 11, 9*e* (e.e.) ; —Harvey, Mr. W. E. (s.P.), Aug. 7, 4*b* ; (s.), Sept. 4, 5*f* ; —Hewins, Mr. W. A. S. (s.P.), Nov. 8, 4*b* ; 22, 4*b* ; —Isaacs, Sir R. (s.P.), Aug. 7, 3*d* ; Oct. 30, 5*b* ; Nov. 1, 5*a* ; 6, 5*a* ; 8, 4*a* ; 15, 11*f* ; 20, 6*b* ; 21, 14*b* ; Dec. 4, 4*b* ; 6, 4*b* ; 13, 55*b* ; —Jardine, Mr. E. (s.P.), Aug. 7, 4*d* ; —Kilburn, Mr. B. D. (l.), Dec. 3, 8*c* ; — Labour party, General Federation of Trade Unions, and Parliamentary Committee of Trade Union Congress : conference : announced (P.N.), Nov. 23, 10*d* ; decision (P.N.), Dec. 6, 10*c* ; —Liberal and Labour M.P.'s : meeting ; report issued (P.N.), Dec. 11, 10*c* ; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.P.), Aug. 7, 4*c* ; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), Aug. 7, 4*b* ; Oct. 30, 5*b* ; Nov. 8, 4*b* ; 22, 4*b* ; 27, 14*b* ; 29, 4*b* ; Dec. 4, 4*b* ; 6, 4*b* ; 11, 5*d* ; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), Aug. 7, 4*c* ; —McKerrell Mr. T. (s.), Sept. 4, 5*f* ; — Magnus, Sir P. (s.P.), Nov. 22, 4*c* ; —Miners' Federation : conference announced, Dec. 21, 8*f* (e.e.) ; —Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.P.), Nov. 1, 5*a* ; —Osborne, Mr. W. V. (l.), Dec. 9, 8*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Peto, Mr. B. E. (s.P.), Aug. 7, 4*a* ; Nov. 1, 5*a* ; 8, 4*b* ; 20, 6*b* ; 27, 14*b* ; 29, 4*a* ; Dec. 4, 4*b* ; —Richards Mr. T. (s.), Sept. 4, 5*f* ; — Richardson, Mr. A. (s.P.), Aug. 7, 4*b* ; —Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), Sept. 4, 5*f* ; —

TRADE unions — Funds — Political use— Bill (government) (continued) :— Salter, Mr. A. C. (s.P.), Aug. 7, 3*f*; —Samuel, Mr. J. (s.P.), Dec. 4, 4*b*; —Scott, Mr. A. MacCallum (s.P.), Dec. 4, 4*b*; —Scott, Mr. L. (l.), Nov. 28, 12*e*; Dec. 4, 8*a*; —Sexton, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 4, 6*a*; —Shaw, Mr. (s.), Sept. 4, 6*a*; —Thorne, Mr. W. (add.), Sept. 3, 4*a*; —Thynne, Lord A. (s.P.)., Nov. 22, 4*c*; 27, 14*b*; Dec. 4, 4*b*; —Trade union congress: discussed by Parliamentary committee, May 16, 7*c*; report discussed, Sept. 4, 5*f*; resolution discussed and carried, 4, 6*a*; —Trade union congress Parliamentary committee and management committee of General Federation of Trade Unions and executive committee of Labour party: conference: announced (P.N.), Nov. 23, 10*d*; decision (P.N.), Dec. 6, 10*c*; —Trade Union Political Freedom League: executive committee (views), June 8, 7*e*; —Unionist attitude: Mr. Edwards's circular at Bolton by-election: Lord Winterton (s.P.), Nov. 29, 4*b*; Unionist attitude (P.N.), Dec. 11, 10*c*; Parliamentary committee of trade union congress passes resolution (P.N.), 14, 10*e*; Mr. A. B. Law (s.), 17, 8*b*; Liberal and Labour members: meeting; agitation in constituencies announced (P.N.), Dec. 18, 8*b*; —Ure, Mr. A. (s.P.), Nov. 1, 5*a*; 22, 4*b*; Dec. 4, 4*b*; 11, 5*d*; —Wadsworth, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 4, 5*f*, 6*a*; —Walkden, Mr. A. G. (s.), Feb. 16, 10*a*; —Walton, Sir J. (s.P.), Nov. 27, 14*b*; —Ward, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 4, 5*f*; —Wardle, Mr. G. J. (s.P.), Nov. 8, 4*a*; 27, 14*b*; —Wilson, Mr. J. H. (s.), Sept. 4, 5*f*, 6*a*; —Winterton, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 22, 4*c*; 29, 4*a*; Dec. 4, 4*b*; 6, 4*b*; 11, 5*d*; —Wolmer, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 7, 4*b*; Oct. 30, 5*b*; Nov. 6, 5*a*; 8, 4*b*; 20, 6*b*; 27, 14*b*; 29, 4*a*; Dec. 4, 4*b*; 6, 4*b*

Bill (Mr. Johnson's): see under PARLIAMENT

Coalmining dispute, effect of: see under LABOUR dispute, coalmining—Strike; —labour correspondent's comments, April 11, 8*a*; —Labour party: Birmingham conference adopts resolution, Jan. 26, 10*b*; —Northern Counties Amalgamation Association of Weavers (law case), April 19, 12*f*; —Scottish Typographical Association (law case), Feb. 9, 4*e* (e.e.); —Turner, Mr. B. (s.), Jan. 25, 6*b*

Hicks, Mr. C. S. (l.), July 30, 11*f*; —industrial unions (leading art., "The real issue of the dock strike"), July 20, 9*c*; —insurance, life: see under

TRADE unions (continued) :— INSURANCE, life; —iron and steel trade: amalgamation or federation: discussed at conference: resolution in favour of federation passed (P.N.), April 19, 7*d*; —labourers' unions: amalgamation: congress of National Union of Gas and General Workers: resolution passed, May 29, 7*b*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Dec. 17, 8*b*; —membership: statistics: Board of Trade (labour department) (report), Mar. 18, 7*c*; statistics, Aug. 27, 4*e*; Board of Trade *Labour Gazette* (art. quoted), Aug. 17, 8*c*; —ministerial policy: Knee, Mr. F. (s.), Jan. 26, 10*a*; —Labour party: Birmingham conference adopts resolution, Jan. 26, 10*a*; —policy: Compton-Rickett, Sir J. (s.), Jan. 20, 8*b*

Railwaymen — amalgamation (art., "The railwaymen's unions: plans for amalgamation"), Jan. 2, 5*e*; sub-committees conclude sittings at Manchester: particulars of schemes discussed, 3, 8*a*; meeting of Small Heath branch of Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants passes resolution, 3, 8*b*; meeting in London: prospects; Mr. J. H. Thomas (views), 4, 5*b*; Association of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen withdraws, 10, 5*c*; joint executive of the Railwaymen's Unions: scheme adopted; details, 18, 8*f*; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), Feb. 19, 6*c*; ballot, Mar. 22, 4*c*; prospects, 23, 10*c*; General Railway Workers' Union: result of vote, April 29, 7*f*; Associated Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen: attitude: Mr. A. Fox (s.), June 10, 6*c*; Mr. J. E. Williams (report quoted), Oct. 7, 10*e*; Mr. A. Bellamy (add.), 8, 8*b*; Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants' conference: resolution passed, 11, 8*e*; Manchester: meeting in support, Dec. 2, 4*d*

Reorganization: Federation of Trade Unions passes resolution, Nov. 29, 6*b* (e.e.); —report of chief registrar of friendly societies, Jan. 24, 7*d*; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Feb. 2, 10*b*; —socialist agitation: Blackburn corporation tramway workers: secede from General Union, July 1, 7*b*; —Taff Vale Railway Company v. Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants: law case recalled: *The Times* leading article of December 20, 1902, quoted: Mr. R. L. G. Vassal (l.), : *The Times* comment, Mar. 6, 7*c*; Mr. T. W. H. Inskip (l.), 11, 10*f*; —torts, immunity for: effect of Trade Disputes Act: legal decision, : correspondence, Dec. 3, 8*c*; Mr. L. A. Atherley-Jones (l.), 6, 4*d*; Mr. Justice Darling (s.), 6, 10*a*; Mr. L. Scott (s.); Lord Mersey (s.), 14, 10*a* (e.e.); Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Trade Disputes Act: see that title; —transport workers' unions, federated: composition, May 24, 57*f*; strike: see under LABOUR — Transport workers — Disputes — London; —wages policy: see under LABOUR — Wages; — Walsh, Mr. S. (s.), June 3, 10*a*; — Webster, Sir F. (p.), Sept. 7, 3*c*

TRADE Unions Bill: see under TRADE unions — Funds — Political use
TRAEGER, Herr Albert (Germany) — death, Mar. 27, 11*c*
TRAFALGAR, battle of:—
Anniversary — celebration: arrangements, Aug. 17, 3*c*; Navy League (l.), Sept. 21, 3*d*; arrangements, Oct. 19, 11*a*; celebrated, 21, 8*a*; 22, 7*f*; —Castle, George (midshipman): letter quoted (sp. art., "Trafalgar day: a footnote to history: hitherto unpublished account of the battle"), Oct. 21, 7*f*; —Huggins, Mr. W. J.: notebook (art., "The battle of Trafalgar: an artist's notebook"), Dec. 25, 7*e*; —Martino, Chevalier de: pictures exhibited, Oct. 22, 8*b*
TRAFALGAR-SQUARE — Nelson column: advertisements: correspondence, Oct. 22, 8*b*; —public meetings, police shorthand notes: see under PARLIAMENT
TRAFFORD, Mr. Edward S.—health, July 20, 11*a*; death, Aug. 5, 9*e*; funeral, 8, 9*a*
TRAFFORD Park Estates (Ltd.) — report, Oct. 22, 16*e*
TRAFFORD-RAWSON, Lieut.-Col. Henry — death, Feb. 27, 11*e*
TRAIDOS, Prince (Siam) — leaves for New York, May 8, 11*a*
TRAILL, Dr. Anthony — health, Dec. 9, 8*d*; 10, 11*a*
at Church of Ireland synod hall, on home rule, April 17, 8*c*
TRAINED Nurses Annuity Fund — contribution, May 29, 11*c*; sale of work: date, Nov. 15, 9*b*
TRAINED Women Nurses Friendly Society —to be formed: Miss M. Mollett (l.), Feb. 12, 11*d*
TRAINING colleges — Church of England: Archbp. of York (s.), June 10, 4*d*; Preb. B. Reynolds (report), Sept. 12, 2*f*; Dundee: new college: foundation-stone laid, 6, 8*b*; —Felstead House (Oxford): see that title; — improvement: Mr. J. A. Pease: receives deputation, Feb. 23, 6*e*; — London county council: students: new regulations for admission, Jan. 20, 8*d*; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), June 7, 12*e*; —regulations: Sir C. A. Cripps (s.P.), Mar. 8, 12*f*; —religious instruction: Principal Headlam (s.), June 7, 6*d*; —return, Aug. 9, 2*f*
TRAINING Home for Women Workers, Bethany — contribution, Dec. 5, 3*d*
TRAISSAN, Count le Gonidec de (France)— death, Jan. 19, 18*a* (m.e.)
TRAMWAYS — accidents: see under ACCIDENTS; —Blain, Mr. H. E. (add.), Sept. 26, 5*f*; —brakes: Messrs. G. H. and J. E. Anger's invention: particulars (E.S.), May 15, 27*a*; — cars: Mr. C. W. Mallin's new designs described (E.S.), Mar. 27, 25*b*; new centre entrance, type described (E.S.), April 17, 27*c*; —coalmining dispute, effect of: see under LABOUR dispute, coalmining—Strike
Electric (note, E.S.), Sept. 11, 18*d*; —brakes: experiments described (E.S.), Mar. 27, 25*b*; —meters: Mr. W. Clough (p., E.S.), July 3, 26*b*; —motor-omnibuses: compared: see under MOTOR-OMNIBUSES — Tramways; —poles: to support overhead conductors: cheapening proposed (E.S.), Oct. 23, 24*d*
TRAMWAYS—Electric (continued):—
Railless — Adams, Mr. H. C. (p., E.S.), Mar. 6, 26*b*; —Bill: see RAILWAYS, light — Bill (amending); —Bills: Parliamentary procedure: see under PARLIAMENTARY procedure; — Fox, Mr. B. D. (p., E.S.), Mar. 20, 28*c*; (l., E.S.), July 24, 24*b*; Aug. 7, 18*e*; —motor-omnibuses: running costs compared: see under MOTOR-OMNIBUSES — Tramways; —Pott, Mr. A. H. (p., E.S.), July 3, 25*d*; —Sellon, Mr. S. (p., E.S.), July 17, 23*d*; 31, 24*c*; (l., E.S.), Aug. 21, 15*e*; —special article ("The future of trolley traction: a defence," E.S.), July 3, 26*c*; —Wyatt, Mr. Horace M. (l., E.S.), July 24, 24*c*
Tracks: maintenance: Mr. W. Thom (p., E.S.), July 3, 26*b*
Fares: Dalrymple, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 27, 7*e*; farthing: abolished on South Metropolitan tramways, May 6, 6*f*; Mr. W. McCombe, (s.), Sept. 27, 2*c*; Municipal Tramways Association's conference: discussion, 27, 2*c*; Mr. F. Schofield (s.), 27, 2*c*; — labour: see under LABOUR; —lines: dangerous grooves: Mr. H. R. Reynolds (with others, l. quoted), Oct. 22, 12*c*; —London: see under LONDON; —London county council: see under LONDON; —Middlesex county council: report, Aug. 16, 7*d*; —motor-omnibuses, competition of: see under MOTOR-OMNIBUSES; — passengers: statistics for 1910-11, Jan. 25, 16*d*; waiting: queues suggested, Feb. 12, 10*e*; —pay-as-you-enter system: particulars, June 26, 7*b*; to be inaugurated at Gateshead, 20, 8*c*; inaugurated, 26, 7*b*; Mr. H. M. Howard (p., E.S.), July 3, 26*c*; —petrol-propelled cars: trial, Jan. 16, 7*f*; designed by Messrs. Hurst, Nelson, and Co.: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 21, 16*c*; —Pott, Mr. A. H. (p., E.S.), July 3, 25*d*; —prosecution (obstructing tram-cars), Dec. 9, 3*f*; —railless: number of systems working, Oct. 4, 11*f*; Light Railways Bill: see under RAILWAYS, light; —roads: contribution towards maintenance suggested (P.N.), May 1, 7*c*; —speed indicators: Col. Yorke (evid.), Dec. 20, 4*d*; —statistics: for 1910-11: Board of Trade return, Jan. 25, 16*d*; —telegraphs and telephones: overhead wires: guard wires to prevent accidental contact between conductors: deputation to Mr. H. Samuel (E.S.), Nov. 6, 24*e*; —traffic receipts: returns, April 22, 25*c*; — trailer-cars: note (E.S.), July 31, 22*d*; Aug. 28, 16*d*; employment abroad: particulars (E.S.), 28, 16*d*
TRAMWAYS (M.E.T.) Omnibus Company (Ltd.) — particulars, Jan. 20, 19*f*; debenture stock issue announced, 23, 15*d*; prospectus, 24, 18*b*; —London General Omnibus Company: agreement concluded: Sir E. Speyer (statement), Nov. 20, 17*c*; meeting, 29, 17*d*; —London United Tramways (Ltd.): agreement between: see under LONDON United Tramways (Ltd.) — Metropolitan Electric Tramways Company

TRAMWAYS and Light Railways Association — congress: held (E.S.), July 3, 25*d*
TRAMWAYS Light and Power Company (Ltd.) — prospectus, Dec. 9, 20*b*
TRANSANDINE Railway: see under CHILE —Railways
TRANSATLANTIC Trust Company (Ltd.) — prosecution under Anti-trust law: see under UNITED States—Trusts—Anti-trust law
TRANS-PERSIAN Railway: see under PERSIA — Railways
Transport Worker — noticed, April 16, 7*b*
TRANSVAAL:—
Accidents — mining: Witwatersand: Simmer and Jack mine (fatal), Mar. 4, 19*f*
Agriculture — statistics, Mar. 4, 13*d*
Coal — output: statistics for 1911, May 7, 22*c*
Colour question — liquor law: Turkish subject sentenced; coloured Portuguese subject discharged, May 3, 5*d*
Copper ore — output: value for 1911, Mar. 19, 20*b*
Crime — Mr. Penlerick: contravention of mining regulations charge, Feb. 17, 19*d*; April 20, 23*d*
Diamonds: see under DIAMONDS
Finance — stock (three per cent.): non-redemption: correspondence, July 11, 18*b*; 15, 17*c*; amount on account of sinking fund quoted; *The Times* comment, 12, 16*c*; 16, 19*b*
Gold — output statistics: for December, Jan. 11, 15*a*; for January, Feb. 12, 15*e*; for February, Mar. 11, 17*d*; for March, April 11, 18*a*; for 1911, May 7, 22*c*; for April, 11, 20*c*; for May, June 11, 20*c*; for June, July 11, 18*b*; for July, Aug. 12, 13*e*; for August, Sept. 11, 13*f*; for September, Oct. 11, 17*f*; for October, Nov. 11, 19*e*; for November, Dec. 11, 17*e*; —value: statistics from January, 1908, to December, 1911, Jan. 11, 15*a*; from January, 1909, to January, 1912, Feb. 12, 15*e*; to February, 1912, Mar. 11, 17*d*; to March, 1912, April 11, 18*a*; to April, 1912, May 11, 20*c*; to May, 1912, June 11, 20*c*; to June, 1912, July 11, 18*b*; to August, 1912, Sept. 11, 13*f*; to September, 1912, Oct. 11, 17*f*; to October, 1912, Nov. 11, 19*e*; to November, 1912, Dec. 11, 17*e*
Irrigation department — engineer: advertisement inviting applications for appointment: withdrawn, Jan. 9, 11*c*
Labour — mining: new agreement: Transvaal Miners' Association; passes resolution of protest, July 9, 20*e*; mining groups' reply, 15, 16*d*; attitude, Aug. 27, 14*f*; miners' objections: arbitration board to be appointed, Sept. 12, 14*b*; companies obtain interdict against government, 21, 15*b*; appointment of arbitration board: preliminaries concluded, Nov. 5, 19*b*
Labour, native — death rate: discussed in House of Assembly, Mar. 6, 8*e*; Mr. Burton (s.), May 16, 5*b*; Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; — health: pneumonia: causes investigated by Sir
TRANSVAAL — Labour, native (continued):—
A. Wright, Jan. 19, 17*b*; —Liberia: recruiting: decision of Union government, July 30, 20*c*; —Mozambique: natives: payment: new arrangements with Portugal: agreement signed, Dec. 7, 15*d*; yearly repatriation: demanded, 7, 15*d*; —recruiting: negotiations among mining firms for co-operation, July 6, 19*e*; agreement probable (sp. art., "Labour on the Rand: an estimate of saving by the new scheme"), 12, 15*d*; Mr. Malan (s.), 15, 16*d*; Recruiting Corporation (Ltd.): formed, Aug. 2, 15*d*; further particulars, 28, 14*d*; — shortage: Sir S. Albu (s.), May 6, 7*a* (e.e.); —statistics, Jan. 10, 16*b*; 11, 15*a*; Feb. 10, 17*b*; 12, 15*e*; Mar. 8, 16*f*; April 11, 18*a*; May 9, 18*d*; 11, 20*c*; June 11, 20*c*; July 10, 16*c*; Aug. 12, 13*e*; Sept. 10, 62*f*; 11, 13*f*; Oct. 11, 17*f*; Nov. 11, 19*e*; Dec. 10, 18*d*; 11, 17*e*; —supply: prospects, Feb. 2, 14*f*
Liquor law — colour question: see under Colour question, above
Mining — Bewaarplatsen: gold mining companies claim: Mr. Hull's reply, May 18, 21*f*; —Chamber of Mines: report, July 30, 20*c*; — companies: meeting in London and South Africa: new arrangements, Jan. 9, 16*d*; 26, 15*f*; issue of reports and balance-sheets to European shareholders, new arrangements, 24, 16*f*; 25, 15*d*; 29, 20*d*; 30, 15*e*; Mar. 22, 20*f*; profits: statistics, Mar. 25, 16*e*; Oct. 22, 16*d*; —inspectors: appointment foreshadowed, July 15, 16*d*; — Randfontein mines: working: Sir J. Robinson (statement), April 2, 19*f*; —reforms: Mr. Malan (s.), July 15, 16*d*; —Salisbury Gold Mining Company: mine closed, Feb. 6, 15*f*; —trade: condition (sp. art., "Rand mining: factors in the present position"), Jan. 2, 13*d*; Mr. F. J. Forrer (l.), 2, 15*f*; — Witwatersrand: companies: quarterly reports: new arrangements, April 24, 19*d*; working results (sp. art., "Rand results: the outcome of the past half-year's work"), July 16, 15*d*; profits: statistics, Jan. 23, 17*a*; Feb. 24, 21*d*; April 26, 17*d*; May 29, 17*b*; June 26, 19*d*; July 24, 19*f*; Aug. 23, 12*a*; Sept. 21, 15*b*; Nov. 23, 18*d*; Dec. 24, 12*d*; methods: rumours of government inquiry contradicted, Feb. 24, 21*d*; special article ("Rand mining dividends: full results of the past year"), Dec. 24, 11*c*; correction, 31, 18*d*
Mozambique, relations with: see under MOZAMBIQUE
Post Office — stamps: see under STAMPS
Prisons — prisoners awaiting trial: treatment: law cases (actions by Whittaker and Morant against Mr. Roos and Mr. Bateman): discussed in House of Assembly; Gen. Hertzog (s.), Mar. 12, 8*c*
Tin — ore: output: value for 1911, Mar. 19, 20*b*

TRANSVAAL (continued) :—
Water supply — Witwatersrand : Mr. D. C. Lietch (p., E.S.), Feb. 7, 22*a*
TRANSVAAL and Delagoa Bay Investment Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 11, 15*d* ; dividend, Oct. 25, 18*d*
TRANSVAAL and Rhodesian Estates (Ltd.) —report, Dec. 24, 12*f*
TRANSVAAL Chamber of Mines : see under TRANSVAAL — Mining
TRANSVAAL Coal Trust Company (Ltd.)— sales of stands on Brakpan township : statistics, April 22, 24*a* ; —dividend June 15, 21*d* ; Dec. 14, 18*c* ; —report, Mar. 22, 19*f*
TRANSVAAL Consolidated Land and Exploration Company (Ltd.)—meeting : arrangements, Feb. 8, 15*b* ; amendment of articles of association : meeting announced, April 2, 18*c* ; report, 24, 20*c*
TRANSVAAL Estates and Development Company (Ltd.)—report, April 24, 20*c* ; meeting, May 1, 22*d*
TRANSVAAL Gold Mining Estates (Ltd.)— fall in price of shares (statement), Feb. 23, 19*e* ; —dividends, Mar. 12, 21*e* ; Sept. 21, 15*c* ; —meeting : date, Aug. 2, 5*c* ; —report, July 2, 20*e*
TRANSVAAL Land Owners' Association — general committee's report, May 20, 13*b* ; report, 24, 22*f*
TRANSVAAL Lands Company (Ltd.)— Messrs. Herbert Reeves and Co. (l.), Oct. 18, 17*a*
TRANSVAAL Oil Shale Syndicate (Ltd.)— meeting, Aug. 8, 15*d*
TRAPANI, Lieut.-Col. Alfred — appointed M.V.O., Feb. 14, 11*e*
TRAPNELL, Mr. Alfred — porcelain collection : exhibition : see under PORCELAIN — Exhibitions
TRAPP, Dr.—epigram on gift of books by George I. to Cambridge University quoted, June 14, 12*f* ; correspondence, 17, 3*b*
TRAQUAIR — church, parish : Lady Glenconner presents organ, May 7, 6*c*
TRAQUAIR, Dr. Ramsay H.—death, Nov. 25, 10*c*
TRAUB, Herr — sentence : see under PRUSSIA — Church — Discipline
TRAVANCORE Rubber Company (Ltd.) —dividend, April 10, 15*e*
TRAVANCORE Tea Estates (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 1, 19*a* ; report, Mar. 11, 19*d*
TRAVEL — Anglo-French Tourist Agency (Leicester-square) : premises opened, Jan. 16, 7*f* ; —August bank holiday (art., "Summer tours : travel on land and sea"), July 22, 6*c* ; — Christmas : arrangements (sp. art., "Christmas and New Year travel : railway holiday arrangements : short steamer trips"), Dec. 9, 10*c* ; — continent, England to : accelerated services : particulars, April 16, 7*e* ; new service arrangements, May 3, 5*f* ; Belgian railways : service improvements announced (E.S.), 15, 27*b* ; — east, far : United Services Travel Club : cruise : particulars, Sept. 4, 7*a* ; —Easter holiday arrangements (sp. art., "Easter holiday travel"), Mar. 29, 4*a* ; —educational value : Prof. F. Marsh (s.), July 1, 10*c* ; — Germany, London to : service *via* Harwich route : accelerated, April 29, 14*e* ; —India, London to : party leaving London arrives at Anzalee
TRAVEL (continued) :—
(Persia) in 6½ days ; Mr. B. W. Stainton (l.), May 8, 5*a* ; —Milan, London to : accelerated railway service announced, June 8, 11*d* (e.e.) ; — motor-tours : see under MOTORS—Tours ; —Office Fédéral du Tourisme : see that title ; —Paris, London to : improved service *via* Newhaven and Dieppe announced, May 9, 7*f* ; — Riviera winter service : railway arrangements, Oct. 21, 10*c* ; Sleeping-Car and International Express Trains Company : arrangements, Oct. 10, 4*a* ; —special articles ("The fascination of travel : modern luxury and old-time contrasts"), Dec. 13, 31*d* ; ("Pleasure tours : things the traveller should leave behind"), 13, 31*e* ; — Union Franco-Britannique de Tourisme : see that title ; —Whitsuntide holiday (art., "The Whitsun holiday : numerous steamer trips"), May 13, 13*c* ; —world, voyage round : Capt. J. C. Ross (with others) leaves Yokohama in 25ft. boat, Aug. 30, 6*e*
"TRAVELLER"—on boat launching at sea (l.), Mar. 22, 15*e*
"TRAVELLER" — on shipping : emigrant traffic : over-crowding (l.), Jan. 3, 11*f*
"TRAVELLER"—on shipping casualties : *Delhi* ; carriage of rocket apparatus suggested (l.), Jan. 2, 6*c*
"TRAVELLER"—on Pall-mall : traffic (l.), Aug. 6, 9*d*
TRAVERS, Mr. J.—hydro-aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
TRAVERS, Mr. J. A.—appointed treasurer and vice-president of City and Guilds of London Institute, June 4, 8*b*
TRAVERS (Joseph) and Sons (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 8, 18*f*
TRAVERS-COX, Mrs. Josephine E.—will, May 28, 9*d*
TRAWLERS : see under FISH and fishing
TREACHER, Rev. Joseph S.—death, June 25, 10*c* ; will, Aug. 12, 9*e*
TREADWEN, Mr. E. B.—at London Chamber of Commerce, on non-union labour : employers' rights, May 30, 8*b*
TREASURE trove—law : Treasury administration : Dr. W. Martin (int.), Jan. 2, 9*e* ; Society of Antiquaries : committee sitting to draft proposals, Jan. 2, 9*e*
TREASURY—administration : powers of chancellor of exchequer : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Bills : allotments, Mar. 12, 20*a* ; May 17, 18*b* ; 31, 16*d* ; Aug. 16, 12*a* ; 30, 12*b* ; Sept. 11, 13*e* ; Nov. 8, 20*c* ; announcements, Mar. 6, 18*d* ; May 11, 20*b* ; 25, 17*f* ; 29, 20*f* ; Aug. 10, 13*e* ; 24, 11*d* ; Sept. 4, 11*d* ; Nov. 2, 16*a* ; outstanding : table, Feb. 5, 17*e* ; 12, 16*b* ; 26, 16*c* ; Mar. 12, 20*b* ; 18, 18*b* ; May 17, 18*b* ; 31, 16*d* ; Aug. 21, 11*d* ; Sept. 4, 11*d* ; 11, 13*e* ; 17, 12*b* ; Nov. 8, 20*c* ; repaid, Feb. 5, 17*e*
Chest fund—home services, use for : public accounts committee's report quoted (P.N.), May 10, 6*c* ; (blue-book), Aug. 19, 11*e* ; — Hong-kong, payments at : method of calculation ; Sir W. Aitken (s.P.), Mar. 26, 12*c* ; Sir F. G. Banbury (s.P.), Mr. T. M. Healy (s.P.) ; Mr. A. B. Law, (s.P.), 26, 12*d* ; Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s.P.), 26, 12*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —withdrawals, temporary (1911) : Sir W. Aitken (s.P.), Mar. 26, 12*c* ; Sir F. G. Banbury (s.P.) ; Mr. T.

TREASURY—Chest fund (continued) :—
Healy (s.P.) ; Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), 26, 12*d* ; Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s.P.), 26, 12*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Clerks, principal : new appointment, Mar. 2, 9*e* ; —exchequer balances : Mr. C. T. Mills (s.P.), July 16, 10*f* ; —exchequer bonds : redemption : Treasury announcement, Oct. 2, 53*f* ; —lord, junior : vacancy : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; appointment, April 17, 8*d* ; —Pridgeon, Mrs. : action against solicitor : see PRIDGEON, Mrs.
TREASURY Gold Mines (Ltd.)—dividend, June 14, 19*f*
TREBIZOND—vali appointed, Aug. 16, 3*f*
"TREBLIG"—on shipping casualties (l., E.S.), Jan. 3, 15*e*
TREDEGAR, Lord—celebrates 81st birthday, April 29, 11*a* ; re-elected president of South Monmouthshire Conservative Association, May 23, 11*a* ; health, Aug. 31, 7*a* ; presents Jews' Wood for use as recreation ground to Newport, Oct. 12, 8*d* ; health, Dec. 2, 9*a*
Agricultural show : see CATTLE—Shows—Newport
TREDEGAR Agricultural Society — show : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
TREDEGAR Iron and Coal Company (Ltd.) —dividends, June 1, 22*e* ; Dec. 5, 16*f* ; report, June 14, 21*f* ; meeting, 27, 20*e* ; director elected, Sept. 7, 13*e*
TREDGOLD, Dr. A. F.—at Eugenics Education Society, on eugenics ; regulation of marriage, Feb. 6, 10*c*
TREE, Lady—health, Jan. 25, 9*a* ; 26, 9*a* ; leaving for Milan, Dec. 16, 9*b*
at Grafton galleries, on women's suffrage, June 22, 7*c*
TREE, Miss Felicity—health, Dec. 16, 9*b*
TREE, Sir Herbert—to appear at Palace Theatre, Jan. 15, 10*e* ; Sir H. Tree (int.), 16, 10*e* ; at Palace Theatre, 23, 10*d* ; entertained by New Vagabonds Club, May 13, 14*f* ; to produce spectacular pageant-play at His Majesty's Theatre, July 8, 9*d* ; tour : arrangements, Aug. 17, 8*b* ; leaving for America, Nov. 27, 11*a*
Law case, April 18, 3*b* ; May 8, 3*d*
at His Majesty's Theatre, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, June 22, 7*a* ; on Sunday opening of theatres, Sept. 11, 7*e* ; —at Hotel Cecil, on Miss Phyllis Neilson-Terry, May 20, 6*d* ; —at Hôtel Métropole, on drama ; censorship, Mar. 18, 7*d* ; on drama : censorship (l.), Feb. 15, 8*f* ; —labour : non-unionist dispute at His Majesty's Theatre (statement), Mar. 4, 7*d* ; —music-halls : grant of stage play licences (int.), Jan. 13, 8*b* (e.e.)
TREE, Miss Viola—takes part of Eurydice in *Orpheus in the Underground*, Jan. 11, 9*d*
TREES—firs : Douglas fir plantation at Kilmun : West of Scotland Agricultural College : report on growth, June 10, 13*c* ; —London : lopping in Mall : correspondence, Feb. 19, 10*f* ; Prof. B. Balfour (report), 20, 14*f* ; —pests : larch saw-fly : appearance in plantations in Lake district, May 24, 60*f* ; Oct. 16, 11*d* ; Dr. C. G. Hewitt (pamphlet), Nov. 18, 11*b* ; —willow, cricket-bat : Kew *Bulletin* : note, May 23, 6*e*
TREFLÉ, Mr. J. W. (New South Wales) — at Sydney, on loans for public works, Sept. 24, 13*f*
TREFUSIS, Capt. Walter—joins board of Charles W. Coop (Ltd.), May 21, 22*d*
TRELAWNY, Sir Jonathan, Bp. of Bristol (1685-1689)—memorial tablet unveiling arrangements, Sept. 27, 8*d* ; unveiled, Oct. 19, 9*e*
TRELOAR, Sir William—visit to United States : granted leave of absence from magisterial work, April 22, 5*d* ; leaving for New York, May 9, 11*a* ; leaves New York, June 7, 11*a*
at Guildhall, on election of city chamberlain, Aug. 23, 8*b*
on Little Cripples' Christmas Hamper and Clothing Fund : appeal, Dec. 13, 63*e* ; 23, 4*f* ; —Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples' Home and College (Alton), appeal, Nov. 20, 13*d*
TREMAYNE, Margaret O.—"The Value of a Maimed Life" noticed (L.S.), May 23, 219*a*
TREMELBYE (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—crops : output statistics, Jan. 19, 15*d* ; dividend, April 24, 20*d* ; Oct. 17, 17*d* ; report, 22, 16*e*
TREMENHEERE, Mrs. H.—acknowledges sympathy, Nov. 6, 11*a*
TREMENHEERE, Mr. J. H. A.—death, Oct 30, 11*b*
TREMENHEERE, Mr. S. G.—on labour : coalminers' wages dispute (l.), Mar. 2, 10*a*
TREMLETT, Mr. W. W.—will, April 13, 11*b*
TRENCH, Capt.—espionage : see under GERMANY—Espionage
TRENCH, Rev. G. F.—at Sion College, on church expansion in Canada, Jan. 16, 4*c*
TRENCH, Mr. Herbert :—
at Bedford College, on national theatre, Jan. 17, 4*f*
on *Titanic*, wreck of the—boat accommodation (l.), April 29, 11*c*
TRENCH, Mr. Hubert R.—suicide, Jan. 1, 7*b*
TRENCH, Col. William Le Poer—received by King, Mar. 20, 11*a* ; appointed C.V.O., April 6, 8*d*
at Exchange-court, on court of commissionaires, June 17, 12*b*
TRENCHARD, Henry, and others—false pretences charge, Nov. 25, 3*d* ; 26, 8*d*
TRENDELL, Mr. Herbert A. P. :—
"Dress Worn at His Majesty's Court" (new ed.), reviewed, July 13, 8*e*
TRENT—bridge over, new : contract awarded, June 28, 7*d* ; particulars (E.S.), Sept. 18, 17*c*
TRENT College—speech day, June 28, 4*f*
TREUTLER, Herr von—appointed Prussian minister at Munich, Jan. 19, 9*a*
TREVARTHEN, Mr. John—on reformatory schools : inmates : reconviction (l. quoted), Dec. 23, 2*d*
TREVELYAN, Mr. C. P.—Parliamentary secretary appointed, Oct. 19, 8*b*
at Caxton Hall, on taxation of land values, Oct. 8, 8*c* ; —at House of Commons, on protection of ancient monuments, July 4, 4*c*
in Parliament, on—art : education : circular 786, June 7, 13*e* ; —children : medical treatment, Mar. 8, 13*d* ; correction (l.), 11, 7*a* ; —education : Wales : religious teaching in schools, Mar. 8, 3*b* ; elementary manual training, June 7, 13*e* ; —Education (School Attendance) Bill, April 27, 15*d* ; —Education (Single

TREVELYAN, Mr. C. P.—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Schools Areas) Bill, April 17, 4*c* ; 26, 6*a* ; —King's College grant, June 7, 13*d*
TREVELYAN, Mr. G. M.—on Ambleside : Roman camp : proposed acquisition by National Trust (l.), June 15, 14*d*
TREVELYAN, Sir George O.—elected high steward of Stratford-on-Avon, June 12, 14*f* ; celebrates 74th birthday, July 20, 11*a* ; receives presentation, Oct. 9, 9*a*
"George the Third and Charles Fox" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 15, 61*b*
TREVELYAN, Mr. R. C.—"The Bride of Dionysus : A Music Drama, and other Poems" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 15, 322*b*
TREVENA, Mr. John—"Wintering Hay" reviewed (L.S.), May 23, 218*a*
TREVES, Sir Frederick—arrives at Queenstown, Feb. 12, 11*a* ; to represent King at funeral of Lord Lister, 16, 9*d* ; retires from Army Medical Advisory Board and Nursing Board of Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service, Mar. 13, 11*b* ; received by King, April 26, 11*a* ; received by Queen Alexandra, June 26, 11*b*
on Turkish war—British Red Cross Society : appeal (int.), Oct. 30, 7*c* (e.e.) ; Red Cross work (s.), Dec. 10, 7*d* ;
TREVINO, Gen. G. (Mexiço)—proclaimed president *ad interim* : manifesto issued, Feb. 26, 5*b*
TRIANA, Señor S. Perez (Colombia)—gives reception, June 4, 11*a* ; luncheon, 17, 11*b* ; appointed minister at Madrid, July 18, 9*a*
Pan-Americanism—manifesto (leading art., "A Pan-American policy," S.A.S.), July 30, 5*a*
TRICKS, Jessie — murder : see under MURDER
TRIGG, Mrs. Alice — bravery rewarded, Oct. 3, 2*e*
TRIGONA, Countess Giulia—murder : see under ITALY—Crime—Murder
TRIMBLE, Mr. W. C.—on Sir Edward Carson : mounted escort at Enniskillen (l.), Oct. 17, 11*d*
TRIM Industrial School—Kelly, Mr. John : murder : see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder ; —management : Local Government Board inquiry : held, April 3, 7*b* ; 4, 7*d*
TRING Agricultural Society—show : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
TRING and District Conservative Association—meeting, Feb. 8, 8*b*
TRINIDAD :—
Oil—industry : particulars, May 24, 34*d* ; —trade : Mr. J. S. Smith-Winby (s.), Oct. 2, 54*d*
Railways—Tabaquite-Poole railway : construction begun, May 24, 34*d*
Venezuela—commercial relations : Congress of Chambers of Commerce : resolutions outlined (S.A.S.), May 30, 2*c* ; Señor A. M. Sucre (views), 30, 3*a* ; correspondence (S.A.S.), July 30, 7*b* ; —imports : history of surtax imposed (1882) (S.A.S.), May 30, 2*c* ; —Mendoza, Señor S. A. (l., S.A.S.), July 30, 7*b* ; —special article ("Trinidad and Venezuela : conditions of trade," S.A.S.), May 30, 2*c*
TRINIDAD (Atlantic Ocean)—treasure : expedition to discover : particulars, Aug. 22, 3*c* (e.e.)
TRINIDAD and Tobago—council, legislative : members appointed, June 22, 7*a* ; Nov. 6, 12*f* ; —trade : statistics, May 24, 34*d*
TRINIDAD Oilfields (Ltd.) — directors : chairman : change, Oct. 29, 17*c*
TRINITARIAN Bible Society—meeting, May 1, 6*f*
TRINITY College (Dublin) : see under DUBLIN University
TRINITY College of Music — Maybrick prize : competition result, Jan. 6, 5*f* ; —prizes : distribution : date, Mar. 26, 11*a* ; —scholarships : awarded, Jan. 9, 4*c* ; Aug. 2, 7*b* (e.e.) ; competitions announced, Nov. 22, 13*d* ; —students : give concert, July 12, 5*e* ; —term, Michaelmas : arrangements, Sept. 16, 9*b*
TRINITY Hall Association—dinner : date, June 12, 11*c* ; given, July 9, 11*a*
TRINITY House — court held, June 4, 6*e* ; —dinner : date, Oct. 11, 9*c* ; —Elder Brethren : new appointment, Mar. 14, 12*f* ; style of "Captain" conferred ; precedence : *London Gazette* notice, Dec. 25, 9*f* ; —history, Dec. 25, 9*f* ; special article ("Lighting of the coasts and shoals : the trust that is placed in Trinity House"), Dec. 25, 9*f* ; — master re-elected, June 4, 6*e* ; —St. Olave's (Hart-street) : members attend service, June 4, 6*e*
TRIP, Mr. W. E.—at Scottish Office, on trawling for herrings, Oct. 29, 4*b*
TRIPLE Alliance (Austria-Hungary, Germany, and Italy)—history and provisions, Dec. 9, 6*a* ; —Austria-Hungary : attitude : Count Berchtold (s.), May 1, 5*d* ; French opinion, 2, 5*b* ; Italian opinion, 2, 5*b* ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), July 23, 11*d* ; —Bethmann-Hollweg, Herr (s.), Dec. 3, 6*b* ; — Denmark, Norway, and Sweden : suggested coalition : Mr. P. Fahlbeck's pamphlet noticed (S.A.S.), June 27, 5*d* ; —France : Italian assurances to M. Delcassé in 1902 recalled, Dec. 9, 5*a* ; attack on suggested in Austrian military circles, 9, 6*b*
Italy — anti-Italian campaign in Austria : Count Aehrenthal's policy ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, Jan. 1, 5*b* ; Austrian press comments, 17, 5*a* ; *Neue Freie Presse* : articles by Austrian statesman, 17, 5*a* ; (art. quoted), Mar. 25, 5*c* ; our Rome correspondent's comments, 25, 5*c* ; effect of Emperor William's meeting with King Victor Emmanuel : our Vienna correspondent's comments, 27, 5*c* ; *Neues Wiener Tagblatt* : semi-official note, 28, 3*d* ; *Ziet* (art. quoted), April 12, 5*c* ; effect of Italian agreement with Russia discussed, 12, 5*c* ; Austrian press attacks, May 4, 5*f* ; 8, 5*d* ; *Zeit* comment, May 4, 5*f* ; *Frankfurter Zeitung* comments, July 29, 5*e* ; Mediterranean naval position discussed : German comments, Sept. 18, 3*b* ; German semi-official statement issued, 18, 3*b* ; French opinion, 19, 5*c* ; Austrian opinion, 20, 5*a* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 20, 5*a* ; Italian opinion, 20, 5*a* ; our Vienna correspondent's

TRIPLE Alliance (Austria-Hungary, Germany, and Italy) — Italy (continued) :—
comments, Oct. 22, 5e (e.e.) ; Italian comments, 24, 5a ; our Rome correspondent's comments, 25, 5c ; *Stampa* (art. quoted), 29, 5f ; Marquis di San Giuliano's visit to Berlin : German comment, Nov. 7, 5f
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), July 26, 10f ; —Mediterranean Sea : naval policy ; see under MEDITERRANEAN Sea ; —naval convention, suggested : German comments, Dec. 9, 5a ; French opinion, 9, 5a ; —navies : strength : see under PARLIAMENT ; —*Reichspost* comment, Jan. 23, 5a ; —renewal : German attitude : statements in Austria, April 12, 5c ; *Zeit* (art. quoted), 12, 5c ; Austria-Hungary : semi-official statement, 12, 5c ; prospects : our Vienna correspondent's comments, Sept. 20, 3a ; Austrian opinion, 23, 3c ; renewal reported, Dec. 3, 5c ; officially announced, 9, 6a ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 9, 6a ; Austrian opinion, 9, 6b ; German opinion, 9, 5a ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 9, 5a ; French opinion, 9, 5a ; Russian opinion, 10, 7b ; negotiations for amendment abandoned, 10, 7b ; signed, 10, 7b ; Italian opinion, 10, 7b ; Italy : interpellations in Chamber, Dec. 19, 5b ; Marquis di San Giuliano (s.), Dec. 19, 5b ; French opinion, 20, 5a ; Italian opinion, 21, 5a ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Rumania : attitude discussed, Oct. 4, 3a ; —Turco-Italian war : see under TURCO-ITALIAN war ; —Turkey : accession reported proposed : *Journal des Débats* comment, Jan. 27, 5c (e.e.) ; *Temps* comment, Mar. 26, 5b ; — Turkish war : see under TURKISH war

TRIPLE entente (Great Britain, France, and Russia)—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), July 23, 11d ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), July 11, 12a ; French opinion, 12, 5a ; German opinion, 12, 5a ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), July 11, 12c ; —Lloyd, Mr. G. (s.P.), July 11, 11b ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Persia committee (l.), Sept. 25, 5f ; —Poincaré, M. Raymond (s.), June 15, 5b ; Aug. 22, 3a ; Oct. 28, 5a ; —Ronaldshay, Lord (s.P.), July 11, 10f ; —Russia : policy : our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, June 29, 5c ; —Willoughby de Broke, Lord (s.), Dec. 12, 8c

TRIPLEX Safety Glass Company (Ltd.)—share issue announced, Oct. 30, 19b ; prospectus, 31, 16c

TRIPOLI :—
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
France and Italy—declaration signed, Oct. 29, 5f ; French opinion, 30, 7c
Italian annexation : see under TURCO-ITALIAN war—Tripoli and Cyrenaica
Italian policy—Marquis di San Giuliano (s.), Dec. 19, 5b
Lighthouse, new — inaugurated, Mar. 19, 5d (e.e.)
Tariff—British goods, position of : see under PARLIAMENT ;—cotton duties : see under PARLIAMENT
Trade—consular report, May 14, 24b
Tunis—Franco-Italian negotiations : prospects, Oct. 22, 5e
Turco-Italian war : see under TURCO-ITALIAN War

TRIPPE, Mr. Guy — elected chairman of Westinghouse Electric Manufacturing Company (Ltd.), Jan. 11, 16b

TRIST, Mr. Sidney—on vivisection : royal commission : report (int.), Mar. 13, 13e

TRIST (Ronald) and Co. (Ltd.)—pamphlet noticed, Aug. 7, 18d

TRISTRAM, Dr. Thomas H.—health, Feb. 14, 11a ; 15, 9b ; 19, 11a ; Mar. 5, 7c ; 6, 8b ; 7, 11a ; 8, 11a ; death, 9, 11b ; funeral arrangements, 11, 11b ; funeral, 13, 11b ; will, May 2, 9c ; professional library sold, 9, 11c (e.e.)
Kempe, Sir A. B.—appreciation (s.), May 16, 3d
Memoir (sp. art., "Obituary : Chancellor Tristram"), Mar. 9, 11b

TROBRIDGE, Mr. George—"A Life of Emanuel Swedenborg" noticed (L.S.), July 11, 283b

TROITZK Goldfields (Ltd.) — report, July 23, 17c

TROLAK Plantations (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 25, 2d

TROLY-Curtin, Marthe — "Phrynette Married" noticed (L.S.), May 23, 218c

TRONOH Mines (Ltd.) — dividends, Mar. 29, 20c ; May 25, 19b ; June 4, 20a ; Sept. 5, 14e ; Dec. 12, 20b ; —meeting, May 24, 66a ; — report, May 18, 22d

TRONOH South (Ltd.) — meeting, Feb. 9, 18d

TROON — water works, new : particulars (E.S.), July 24, 23a

TROOSTWYK, Mme. Doude van — death, Feb. 21, 11b

TROPICAL diseases — Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.P.), June 28, 12f

TROPICAL Diseases Bureau (Sleeping Sickness Bureau) — name changed ; objects and functions outlined, May 14, 5f ; Mr. L. Harcourt (s.P.), June 28, 13a

TROPICAL medicine — Leiper, Dr. R. T. : expedition to Cameroons, Nov. 4, 10c ; —Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine : see that title ; —London School of Tropical Medicine : see that title ; —Manson, Sir P. (s.), Oct. 24, 5f ; —Ross, Sir R. (s.), Oct. 24, 5f ; —study : Mr. L. Harcourt (s.), Feb. 29, 4f ; —Talbot, Gen. Sir R. (s.), Oct. 24, 5f

TROTÈRE, Mr. H. — death, April 11, 9c ; funeral, 13, 11b

TROTTER, Lieut. A. — riding accident, Mar. 4, 11a

TROTTER, Mr. A. P. — on Mr. J. P. Binns : warp tying in machine inventions (l. quoted, E.S.), July 31, 22c

TROTTER, Mr. E. B. — on South African war : Cape Town memorial (with another, l.), June 14, 8d ; memorial book : reproduction proposed (with another, l.), Sept. 13, 7d

TROTTER, Mr. E. W. — receives order of Crown of Siam, Mar. 18, 11b

TROTTER, Mrs. Edward — health, Feb. 20, 11a

TROTTER, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. K. — promoted K.C.B., June 14, 10a

TROTTER, Capt. L. J. — death, May 7, 11c ; funeral, 10, 11b

TROTTER, Mr. T. H. Y. — libel action by, June 20, 3c

TROTTER, Lieut.-Col. W. K. — will, Jan. 31, 9b (e.e.)

TROTTER, Dr. Yorke — at Æolian Hall, on rythmic method of musical training, Nov. 18, 10d

TROTT zu Solz, Herr von (Germany) — at Berlin, on education, May 29, 5e

TROUBRIDGE, Rear.-Adm. Ernest C. T. — biographical; appointed chief of war staff of navy, Jan. 8, 10*b*; appointed to command Mediterranean cruiser squadron, Nov. 23, 8*d*
TROUBRIDGE, Sir T. — on shipping: proposed fast steamship service between Ireland and Halifax, July 27, 4*e*
TROUGHTON, Lieut.-Col. Cecil C. W. — death, Dec. 27, 9*c*
TROUGHTON, Mr. M. A. — death, Jan. 4, 11*d*
TROUP, Sir E. — private secretary appointed (P.N.), Dec. 3, 8*b*
on Shops Act — administration: delegation of London county council's powers to borough councils: correspondence with London county council, June 19, 7*d*
TROUT — intelligence: Mr. W. M. Gallichau's comments, June 29, 13*c*; — sea (sp. art., "Salmon and sea-trout," H.S.). June 29, 11*c*; —special articles ("Trout-fishing centres"), June 29, 13*b*
TROUTBECK, G. E. — "Rambles in Florence" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 364*b*
TROUTBECK, Mr. John — death, Mar. 1, 11*c*; body to be cremated: funeral arrangements, 2, 11*b*; body cremated, 4. 11*b*; memorial service held, 5, 11*b*; funeral, 7, 11*b*; will, Aug. 9, 7*d*
TROWELL, Mr. Arnold — violoncello recital. June 27, 10*e*
TROWFY, Mr. H. S. — death, April 24, 11*d*; will, July 12, 9*e*
TROY, Miss Lilian — to provide meals for children during London transport workers' strike, June 24, 8*c*
TROY Laundry Company (Ealing) (Ltd.) —law case, June 13, 3*d*
TROYTE, Mr. Hugh A.— on Great Western Railwa carriages: lavatory accommodation (l. quoted), Oct. 2, 11*b*
TRUBE, Mr. G. A. — appointed manager of Soci té Anonyme Westinghouse (E.S.), Feb. 7, 22*b*
TRUCK Act — Bill (amending): introduction promised: Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), July 18, 11*e*
TRUE Blue Society: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act — Friendly societies
TRUE Temperance Association — meeting, June 14, 12*f*
TRUFFAUT, M. (France) — at Royal Horticultural Society's hall, on international horticultural show at Chelsea, May 25, 7*b*
TRUFFER, Nicholas — mountaineering accident (fatal), Aug. 16, 4*d*
TRUMAN, Hanbury, Buxton, and Company (Ltd.) — law case, April 19, 3*c*; 20, 3*b*; 23, 3*d*; June 7, 3*a*; —licensing appeals, Jan. 13, 4*a*
TRUMBULL, Mr. F. — elected chairman of Missouri, Kansas, and Texas Railway Company, Feb. 10, 17*f*
TRURO — diocese: benefices, poor: Bp. of Truro (s.), Nov. 1, 4*f*; Chapel, Bishops private: communion table placed, Feb. 16, 4*f*; subscribers thanked, Mar. 4, 3*f*; conference: held, Oct. 31, 4*c*; Nov. 1, 4*f*; — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*e*
TRURO, Bp. of: see STUBBS, Rt. Rev. Charles W., and BURROWS, Rt. Rev. Winfred O.
TRURO, Alice Lady — will, Jan. 23, 11*b*
TRURO Cathedral — canopies erected over canons' stalls: dedicated, July 17, 13*c*
TRUSCOTT, Sir G. W.:—
at City of London Brewery Company's meeting, on proposed amalgamation of City of London Brewery Company and Messrs. Hoare and Co., Mar 13, 19*f*
on City of London Brewery Company and Messrs. Hoare and Co. — proposed amalgamation (circular), Mar. 9, 17*e*
TRUSSEVITCH, Senator (Russia) — on secret police: Kieff: report, Mar. 4, 5*c*
TRUST and Agency Assets (Ltd.) — report, Jan. 16, 18*c*
TRUST and Agency Company of Australasia (Ltd.)—dividends, April 12, 20*e*; Oct. 11, 18*b*; 12, 17*a*; meeting, May 10, 21*b*
TRUST and Loan Company of Canada (Ltd.) — stock issue, April 30, 20*d*; report, May 15, 23*a*; Nov. 19, 19*e*; meeting, May 24, 66*c*
TRUST Company of America (Ltd.) — Equitable Trust Company (Ltd.): proposed purchase of stock: negotiations, Jan. 17, 16*b*; amalgamation completed, Feb. 6, 18*f*; 28, 21*b*; (sp. art., "Comment on the Trust Company merger"), Mar. 15, 15*c*
TRUSTEE, public: see PUBLIC trustee
"TRUSTEE of the National Gallery, A"— on National Gallery: administration (l.), Jan. 8, 3*f*
TRUSTEES, Executors, and Securities Insurance Corporation (Ltd.) — dividends, Jan. 11, 15*d*; June 27, 19*f*; —meeting, July 11, 18*d*; —report, July 1, 19*f*
TRUSTEE Savings Bank Association — meeting (Hull): held, June 20, 20*c*
TRUSTEE savings banks — committee, inspection: (report), Feb. 22, 22*d*
TRUST Investment Bill — summary of text, Mar. 20, 22*c*; —Walford, Mr. E. L. (l.), Mar. 23, 23*b*
TRUST Union (Ltd.) — dividend, Dec. 5, 16*f*; report, June 11, 22*e*
Truth — libel actions against, Nov. 4, 3*b*; 14, 3*c*; —toy show: see under DOLLS — Shows
TRYON, Mr. Claude—on coalmining trade: profits (l.), Mar. 15, 18*e*
TRYON, Capt. G. C.:—
in Parliament, on—Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 23, 13*e*; —fiscal policy, Feb. 23, 13*e*; —navy: proposed new hospital ship, Mar. 21, 12*d*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, May 16, 13*e*
TSAI Yuan-pei (China)—biographical, Mar. 30, 8*c*; April 1, 5*b*; received by Yuan Shih-kai, Feb. 28, 8*a*; appointed minister of education, Mar. 30, 8*c*; leaves Peking for Tientsin, June 20, 5*b*
TSCHIRSCHKY, Fräulein — marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated — Hatzfeldt-Trachenberg, Prince Herman
TSCHIRSCHKY und Bögendorff, Herr von (Germany)—to attend meeting of Herr von Bethmann Hollweg and Count Berchtold at Buchlau, Sept. 2, 5*a*; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, Nov. 11, 7*a*
TSETSE fly: see SLEEPING sickness
TSINGTAU — defence: Gen. Bernhardi (art. quoted), May 6, 7*b*
TSIRIMOKOS, M. (Greece)—elected president of Chamber, June 3, 8*b*; appointed minister of education, 14, 5*a*

TUAM, Archbp. of: see HEALY, Most Rev. J.
TUAN Chih-jui (China)—biographical, Mar. 30, 8c; April 1, 5b; appointed minister of war, Mar. 30, 8c
TUBBS, Mr. Percy B.:—
at Society of Architects, presidential address, Nov. 15, 11e
TUBERCULIN Dispensary League—meeting, July 18, 4b; —report, July 18, 4b
TUBERCULOSIS — Bermondsey: borough council provides paper handkerchiefs and cardboard boxes for use of patients, April 11, 11e; —Bradford: children, school: provision of residential schools: conference held, June 21, 4c; —Buchan, Dr. G. F. (report quoted), April 11, 11e; —children: removal from tuberculous parents: prosecution, Mar. 30, 8b; Lady G. Cecil, April 2, 13d; —clerks and warehousemen, prevalence among: Dr. Lister (s.), Oct. 30, 6d; —commission, royal: report: British Union for Abolition of Vivisection passes resolution, June 6, 4b; —committee, government: appointed; names, Feb. 20, 8e; Mr. R. C. Lucas (l.), 21, 7c; composition: Prof. K. Pearson (l.), Mar. 5, 6b; report, April 30, 6a; —congress (Rome): held, April 15, 3c; 22, 7e; date and venue of next congress (1917), 22, 5e; —Delepine, Prof. (s.), June 6, 14d; —detention of patients: St. Helens Corporation Act: first case under, Sept. 4, 6f
Dispensaries — Central Fund for the Promotion of the Dispensary System for the Prevention of Consumption in London: see that title; —Deptford: proposed gift of house for dispensary, Oct. 9, 10f; Hilary House: particulars; opened (art., "The campaign against consumption: municipal dispensary at Deptford"), Dec. 17, 10b; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act; —Kennington-road (Tuberculin Dispensary League): accommodation: Duchy of Cornwall to provide suitable building, July 18, 4b; —London: Dr. L. Brown (s.), Oct. 29, 13f (e.e.); Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Metchnikoff, Prof.: lecture announced, Oct. 17, 8e; —Paddington and Kensington Dispensary for the Prevention of Consumption: see that title; —St. Pancras: dispensary to be established, Mar. 13, 14e; —Tuberculin Dispensary League: see that title; —Wandsworth: establishment: decision of borough council, Sept. 26, 4c; —Wilkinson's scheme, Dr. C.: Lord Portman contributes, Mar. 16, 7c; Dr. C. Wilkinson (s.), July 18, 4b
Essex: statistics, June 5, 7d; —exhibitions: Birmingham: held, June 3, 6d; National Association for the Prevention of Consumption: particulars, Nov. 23, 3e; Society of Medical Officers of Health: offices: arrangements, Aug. 9, 4d; 24, 6e; 27, 6d; —factories: continental: International Federation of Pottery Workers' conference: discussion, Aug. 29, 6f; —Hill, Mr. L. (p.), Sept. 6, 4d; —Hope, Prof. (s.), June 6, 14d; —India: Bombay: campaign against: Mr. Ratan Tata offers contribution, Mar. 7, 5e; anti-tuberculosis league (King Edward VII. memorial) formed: inaugural meeting held, April 4, 5e; —inspection: Mr. H. Marsh (l.), June 4, 4a; Prof. K. Pearson (l.), 8, 6f; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act; —Ireland: registrar-general's report, Aug. 14, 6c; Bill: provisions, Dec. 30, 8d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; mortality statistics: Lady Aberdeen (s.), June 8, 7a; —Kensington (North): Dr. Scandilands (report quoted), Sept. 16, 8d; —Manchester: tuberculosis department: organization outlined, May 4, 13b
Milk, infection from—Acland, Dr. T. D. (l.), Oct. 1, 2f; —Armstrong, Dr. H. E. (l.), Sept. 28, 10c; Oct. 4, 10d; —Brown, Dr. Haydn (l.), Sept. 10, 58c; —Buckley, Mr. W. (l.), Sept. 25, 3f; Oct. 3, 8b; —correspondence, Sept. 23, 8e; Oct. 1, 2f; 2, 3e; 3, 8b; 4, 10d; 10, 3c; —Courtauld, Mr. R. M. (l.), Sept. 26, 8c; Oct. 1, 2f; —Dickie, Mr. J. J. (l.), Sept. 27, 9f; —Elderton, Miss E. M. (l.), Oct. 2, 3e; —Gipps, Mr. A. G. P. (l.), Oct. 1, 2f; —Heath, Mr. H. L. (l.), Oct. 2, 3e; —Paget-Tomlinson (l.), Sept. 2, 8c; Oct. 21, 12e; —Vincent, Mr. R. (l.), Sept. 24, 8f; 30, 4f; Oct. 4, 10d
National Association for the Prevention of Consumption: see that title; —Netherlands: precautionary placards: correspondence, Sept. 21, 3b; —Newfoundland: government campaign announced, Jan. 25, 5b; Mr. W., Mr. H., and Mr. R. Reid offer to erect sanatorium and hospitals, 25, 5b; —Nietner, Prof. (add.), Oct. 18, 4d; —non-pulmonary: compulsory notification: Local Government Board issue new regulations, Dec. 21, 8e; —notification: compulsory: Local Government Board: terms of new order, Jan. 1, 3f; report for 1911, April 23, 12a; new regulations issued, Dec. 21, 8e; Letuelle, M.: report to French Academy of Medicine, Oct. 9, 5e; —origin: Dr. H. Charlton Bastian (l.), Dec. 30, 8d; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Philip, Dr. R. W. (s.), June 6, 14d
Prevention — Barrington, Sir E. (l.), Jan. 30, 10e; —Connaught, Duke of (s.), May 28, 3e; —Marsh, Mr. H. (l.), June 4, 4a; —National Association for the Prevention of Consumption: see that title; —Pearson, Prof. K. (l.), June 8, 6f; —Sadler, Dr. M. T. (l.), Sept. 7, 8b
Raw, Dr. N. (s.), June 6, 14d; —research: causes: research authorized by Local Government Board, June 11, 11c; Steegman, Dr. E. J. (l.), Feb. 20, 7c; —Rosebery, Lord (s.), Mar. 22, 7c; —Russia: Riga: sanatorium to be founded, Dec. 27, 5b
Sanatoria — Benenden: particulars (art., "The Benenden institution"), July 15, 3f; —Birmingham: extension recom-

TUBERCULOSIS—Sanatoria (continued):—
mended, Mar. 23, 7e; —Bournemouth: meeting of governors, June 18, 10b; —Cardiff: establishment of sanatorium: Lord Bute's offer of land accepted, Jan. 25, 10f; —Charity Organization Society: appeal (l.), June 24, 7f; —County Councils Association: resolution passed, Mar. 30, 4e; —Crookham: Church Army children's sanatorium opened, April 24, 11b; —grant, Parliamentary: distribution: Local Government Board policy: (circular), May 15, 7b; —Holt; children's sanatorium: Queen Alexandra becomes subscriber, July 18, 9a; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act— Sanatorium benefit; —Ipswich: sanatorium opened, June 15, 4c; —London Open-Air Sanatorium, Pinewood: particulars; presented by Messrs. Wernher, Beit, and Co. to Bankers' Institute, May 3, 6f; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —patients: after-care: Dr. T. D. Lister (add.), Jan. 20, 12f; —Sadler, Dr. M. T. (l.), Sept. 7, 8b; —Ste. Agathe (Quebec): Jewish community of Montreal: contribution of funds, Feb. 22, 5b; —Steegman, Dr. E. J. (l.), Feb. 20, 7c; —Surrey: provision: conference held; Mr. W. Allard (s.); resolutions adopted, Feb. 1, 10b
Wales — King Edward VII. national memorial: conference at Shrewsbury, Jan. 25, 2e; meetings of executive committee, Feb. 16, 12e; Mar. 22, 8d; April 27, 10c; Dr. M. Paterson's scheme outlined, May 10, 6e (e.e.); royal charter granted to Welsh National Memorial Association, 21, 11c; building in North Wales: applications from architects invited, 25, 6a; Mr. D. Davies (s.), June 12, 6e; meeting of executive committee; amount of funds raised, June 21, 9c; governors: meeting: date, July 13, 10e; executive committee (report), Dec. 3, 8c; memorial: contributions, 20, 12f; —medical officers: appointed, July 13, 8e; Dr. D. A. Powell and Dr. C. G. Welch to resign, 16, 6a; action by British Medical Association, 17, 8d; Mr. D. Davies (l.), 18, 8b; Dr. W. J. Tyson (l.), 23, 8b
Worcestershire county sanatorium: appeal, Jan. 5, 8a
Shelters: for patients: exhibition of plans and models, Jan. 25, 8d; —special article ("Public health and the Insurance Act: the fight against tuberculosis"), May 4, 13a; —statistics in 1910 (mortality), Nov. 7, 4b; —Stepney: medical officer (report), July 15, 3f; —Switzerland: statistics, July 10, 5e (e.e.); —telephones, transmission by: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Samuel, Mr. H. (statement), Mar. 13, 8b; Spitta, Dr.: result of investigation, Mar. 8, 12d; (report), 13, 8b
Treatment — army officers, training of: Dr. C. Wall (l.), Aug. 17, 8a; —British Medical Association: discussion, July 26, 7f; —cost: hospitals and dispensaries compared: Mount Vernon Hospital for Consumption (l. quoted), July 24, 8c; Wilkinson, Dr. C. (report quoted), July 18, 4b; —Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 30, 4d; —Edinburgh: demonstration given, Nov. 25, 6e; —King, Dr. D. Barty (l.), Aug. 29, 7c; —McVail, Dr. J. C. (s.), July 26, 7f; —Metchnikoff, Prof. (lecture), Nov. 30, 4d; —Morris, Sir M. (s.), Nov. 25, 6e; —Osler, Sir W. (l.), Aug. 16, 6c; —Paterson, Dr. M. (s.), July 26, 7f; —Philip, Dr.: work: Sir M. Morris (s.), Nov. 25, 6e; —Seaton, Dr. E. C. (l.), Aug. 20, 7d; —Stevens, Mr.: alleged remedy (law case), Oct. 23, 3c; 24, 3c; 25, 3c; 26, 3c; 28, 3a; 29, 3b; 30, 3e; 31, 3c; Nov. 1, 3d; —tuberculin: St. Mary's Hospital's inoculation department's report, quoted, July 19, 12a; Dr. C. Wilkinson (s.), 18, 4b; Dr. J. C. McClure (l. quoted), 23, 4a; Runcorn dispensary opened, Nov. 22, 3e
Tuberculin treatment: see under Treatment, above; —Willesden: scheme for sanatorium and dispensaries announced, Aug. 10, 8e; estimated cost, 13, 6c
TUBERCULOSIS (animal) — Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), June 27, 13a; —Board of Agriculture and Fisheries: stock breeders invited to communicate results of investigations, May 6, 13d; —cattle for export, application of tuberculin test to: projected establishment of station by Board of Agriculture, Feb. 12, 4b; —compensation for slaughtered animals: announced: Mr. W. Runciman (s.), Dec. 11, 14a; proposed amount of fund (P.N.), 12, 8c; details (P.N.), 13, 60d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —inquiry: co-operation of agriculturists desired by Board of Agriculture, April 27, 14e; —meat: Australian pork: infected carcases arrive at port of London, April 29, 5d; Argentina beef: consignments at central meat markets infected: warning issued, June 6, 14e; —National Federation of Meat Traders' Associations: meeting; amended resolution passed, June 20, 4d (e.e.); —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —prevention: Board of Agriculture: circular inviting breeders' to furnish information, Aug. 5, 4a; Dewar, Prof. J. R. (s.), Aug. 5, 4a; special article ("Agriculture: bovine tuberculosis"), Aug. 3, 4a; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 27, 13d; —transmission to human beings: experiments in Germany noticed, Jan. 2, 8d
TUBES — corrugated: Mr. O. N. Beck: catalogue noticed (E.S.), April 17, 26c; —joint, telescopic expansion: leaflet noticed (E.S.), Dec. 11, 24c; —manufacture: article ("Tube manufacture"), Oct. 2, 46c; —

TUBES (continued) :—
Scottish Tube Company : see that title ; —ventilating : standards : new specifications issued by Engineering Standards Committee (E.S.), Sept. 18, 16*e*
TUCK, Mr.—awarded Legion of Honour, Jan. 29, 5*a*
TUCK, Sir Adolph — on Insurance (Industrial) Act (views), July 24, 8*b*
TUCK (Raphael) and Sons (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 18, 15*e* ; June 29, 21*f* ; — meeting, July 24, 18*e* ; —report, July 16, 18*d*
TUCKER, Mr. A. E.—at Institute of Metals, on welding of metals (E.S.), Oct. 2, 20*b*
TUCKER, Rt. Rev. Alfred R. :—
at church congress, on missions in Africa, Oct. 4, 4*e* ; —at Oxford, on mission work in Uganda, Feb. 12, 3*e*
on Church of England — discipline : vestments, prayer-book reform : reform of convocation suggested (p.) Sept. 28, 4*c*
TUCKER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles — promoted G.C.B., June 14, 10*a*
TUCKER, Miss Edith May Treverton—inquest, Aug. 6, 3*e*
TUCKER, Mrs. Harriet — death, May 22, 10*a*
TUCUMAN—independence : celebration arrangements (S.A.S.), July 30, 10*b*
TUDOR, Mr. F. G. (Australia)—on Canada : commercial reciprocity, proposed : correspondence with Mr. Foster, Jan. 16, 5*e*
TUDOR, Capt. Frederick C. T.—appointed director of naval ordnance and torpedoes, May 21, 4*e*
TUFNELL, Adm.—awarded order of the Saviour, July 12, 5*b*
TUFNELL, Capt. N. A. C.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Essex, Sept. 7, 2*e*
TUFNELL-TYRELL, Col. J. L.—death, April 12, 11*d* ; will, July 13, 11*c*
TUFTON, Mr. C. H.—appointed to interdepartmental committee on fisheries, June 27, 12*c*
TUKE, Mr. James—biographical ; appointed general manager of British Linen Bank of Edinburgh, Oct. 19, 17*d*
TUKE, Sir John B.—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Feb. 19, 3*f* ; receives degree, July 18, 10*e*
TUKE, Mr. M. J.—on London county council : by-election at West Marylebone (l.), Feb. 6, 4*c*
TUKE, Mrs. Mabel — breaking windows charge, Mar. 4, 4*a* ; conspiracy charge, 7, 8*c* ; 15, 4*a* ; 22, 6*c* ; 23, 5*f* ; 27, 7*c* ; 28, 8*c* ; discharged, 29, 10*b* ; disclaimers by Mrs. Mabel H. Tuke and Mrs. Mary Tuke, 7, 8*c*
TUKE, Mr. W. F.—appointed assistant general manager to Barclay and Co. (Ltd.), Feb. 1, 16*d*
TULIPS : see under HORTICULTURE
TULLIBARDINE, Lord — opens motor show at Glasgow, Jan. 13, 7*e* ; inspects 1st Cadet Batt. the Queen's London Regiment, Mar. 25, 7*c* ; gives garden party, Aug. 12, 9*b*
Labour — London transport workers' strike : receives deputation from strike committee ; Lord Devonport refuses to receive message conveyed by ; letter to Mr. O'Grady, July 11, 8*b* (l.) ; correspondence with Port of London Authority, 12, 6*b*
TULLIBARDINE, Lord (continued) :—
in Parliament, on — army : rifles : ammunition : cavalry divisions, Mar. 5, 12*b* ; medals, 15, 11*f* ; expeditionary force ; mounted infantry ; appointment of chaplains, July 5, 13*a* ; —army, territorial : condition, July 17, 13*b* ; —home rule (Scotland), Feb. 29, 13*b* ; — Home Rule Bill, June 12, 13*c*, *f* ; Oct. 18, 12*a* ; Dec. 13, 62*e* ; 31, 11*e* ; —House of Lords reform : ministerial policy, Feb. 21, 14*b* ; — Inebriates Bill, July 10, 12*c* ; — Insurance (Industrial) Act : administration ; Scottish appointments ; purchase of typewriters for Scottish commission, April 19, 14*d* ; —labour : London transport workers' dispute, July 24, 11*b* ; Lord Tullibardine (l.), 25, 11*c* ; — military training, compulsory, July 17, 13*b* ; —Scotland : Temperance Bill, April 2, 12*f* ; Oct. 9, 10*d* ; 10, 10*d* ; forestry, July 24, 11*a* ; —White Slave Traffic Bill, Nov. 13, 15*e* ; — yeomanry : arms, July 5, 13*a*
on labour — London transport workers' strike : relief of distress (with another l. quoted) July 25, 11*e*
TULLIBARDINE, Lord, and Mr. W. Benn — on London transport workers' strike : poor relief : appeal (l.). Aug. 3, 4*e*
TULLOCH, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. B. — "A Soldier's Sailoring" noticed (L.S.). June 6, 238*b*
TULLOW — town council : councillors resign ; deadlock owing to failure to obtain quorum ; effect on local administration. Sept. 5, 7*d*
TULSA Oil Company (Ltd.) — prospectus, July 3, 20*d* ; meeting, Nov. 6, 19*a*
TUNBRIDGE Wells—described (H.S.), June 29, 15*b* ; —hospital : extension : opened, May 16, 11*b* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
TUNBRIDGE Wells Gas Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 12, 15*c*
TUNIS :—
Administration — debate in Chamber, Feb. 1, 5*a* ; 3, 5*b* ; M. Alapetite (s.), 1, 5*a* ; M. Jaurès (s.), 1, 5*a* ; M. Raymond Poincaré (s.), 3, 5*b*
Bey (Mohammed en Masir Pasha) —biographical, July 12, 5*c* ; visit to France : arrangements, July 11, 5*d* ; 12, 5*c* ; at Toulon, 12, 5*c* ; at Paris, 13, 5*e* ; 16, 5*a* ; received by M. Fallières, 13, 5*e* ; leaves Paris, 22, 5*b*
Disturbances (November 7, 1911) — Moslems executed, Oct. 29, 5*d*
Finance — loans : new issue : passed by French Chamber of Deputies, Feb. 5, 5*d*
France — policy : debate in Chamber ; M. Alapetite (s.), Jan. 20, 6*b* ; 31, 5*b*
Law case (claim against government), Dec. 18, 5*b*
Population — French : census returns, Sept. 3, 3*a*
Railways—new lines to be constructed : particulars, Feb. 5, 5*d* ; extension projected : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 2, 18*d*
Riots—Arabs sentenced (art., "The November riots in Tunis : origin of the outbreak"), July 1, 5*d*
Scandal—superintendent of colonial school of agriculture arrested : forged credentials charge, Sept. 17, 3*d*

TUNIS (continued) :—
Tripoli — prospects of Franco-Italian negotiations : see under TRIPOLI
Turco-Italian war : see under TURCO-ITALIAN war
Turkey — claims : our Tripoli correspondent's comments, Feb. 28, 5*b*
Unrest — action for preservation of order taken, Mar. 15, 5*b* ; —Italians : expelled, Mar. 15, 5*b* ; —*Tunisie Française, La* : editor : trial reported, Mar. 15, 5*b*
TUPMAN, Maj. J. A.—authorized to accept order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, April 17, 17*a*
TUPPER, "Captain" — at Tower-hill, on shipping trade : manning, July 4, 10*c*
TUPPER, Lady — death, May 13, 11*d* ; funeral arrangements, 16, 11*b*
TUPPER, Sir Charles — health, Jan. 5, 6*e* ; 6, 9*a* ; 20, 11*a* ; 25, 9*a* ; leaving for Canada ; acknowledges sympathy, May 17, 11*a* ; celebrates 91st birthday, July 2, 11*c* ; receives Duke of Connaught, Sept. 20, 3*b*
on navy — Canadian contribution, Dec. 9, 6*c*
TUPPER, Mr. Edward — libel action by, Mar. 2, 3*b* ; 9, 3*b*
TUPPER, Rear-Adm. Reginald O. — appointed rear-admiral of home fleets at Portsmouth, Oct. 24, 10*b* ; flag hoisted in the *Revenge*, Nov. 19, 15*a*
TURBINES — Brush Electrical Engineering Company : catalogue noticed (E.S.), Aug. 7, 18*d* ; —development : *The Times* comment (E.S.), Sept. 18, 16*b* ; —Durtnal, Mr. W. P. (p., E.S.), Nov. 6, 26*a* ; —gas : new designs (art., "The gas turbines : some German designs," E.S.), Aug. 14, 18*d*
Geared — Cutbiel, King, and Co., Messrs. (l.), Dec. 26, 12*e* ; — Fairfield Shipbuilding Company (Ltd.) : design for steamships *Normannia* and *Hantonia* recalled (E.S.), Oct. 16, 22*c* ; — marine use : discussed at Institution of Naval Architects ; Prof. J. H. Biles (p., E.S.), Mar. 30, 5*f* ; April 3, 26*a* ; —Parsons, Sir C. (add., E.S.), Oct. 30, 23*d* ; — special article ("Geared steam turbines : their development for ship propulsion," E.S.), Oct. 9, 21*d* ; —Westinghouse, Mr. G. (l., E.S.), Nov. 20, 23*d* ; —White, Sir W. H. (l., E.S.), Dec. 11, 24*e*
Internal combustion engines : see under ENGINES — Internal combustion ; —marine : Brown-Curtis type : development : particulars (E.S.), May 22, 25*a* ; —Parsons type : licences : rearrangement reported (E.S.), Jan. 31, 18*d* ; —reversible : Mr. R. J. Wainwright-Brown's invention : demonstration (E.S.), Feb. 14, 22*c* ; — Westinghouse, Mr. G. (mem., E.S.), Sept. 18, 16*e* ; —Willans and Robinson (Ltd.) : booklet noticed (E.S.), July 10, 22*c* ; —Wyss (Escher) and Co. : large turbine constructed : described (E.S.), Oct. 9, 22*c*
TURCO-BALKAN Relief Fund : see under TURKISH war — Relief funds
TURCO-ITALIAN war :—
Ægean Islands — cession of island to Germany reported imminent : Russian comment, June 8, 5*c* ; meeting of delegates held at Patmos, 19, 5*c* ; Gen. Ameglio invites municipal authorities to confer at Rhodes, 19, 5*c* ; Italian administration (sp. art., "Occupation of Rhodes : Italian administrative methods"), 20, 5*c* ; restitution to Turkey not probable : our Rome correspondent's comments, 20, 5*c* ; —administration : alleged invitation for representatives to visit Rome contradicted, July 1, 5*c* ; not to be restored to Turkey : Gen. Ameglio (s.), 27, 5*c* ; official denial : our Athens correspondent's comments, 30, 8*d* ; amnesty to be granted, Oct. 17, 6*c* ; iradeh signed, 19, 5*e* (e.e.) ; restoration to Turkey : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —annexation by Italy, reported : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Austria-Hungary : attitude : Austrian press comments, Aug. 5, 5*b* ; —autonomy, suggested : deputation at Athens presents memorandum to powers, June 8, 5*c* ; meeting at Patmos : resolutions passed, 19, 5*c* ; 27, 5*d* ; Greek official *communiqué* issued, 25, 5*e* (e.e.) ; Greek assurances to Turkey respecting attendance of Greek official, 28, 5*a* (e.e.) ; deputation at Athens presents memorandum to Italian legation, 24, 5*b* ; —Balkan committee : discussion (P.N.), Aug. 2, 6*a* ; — Bourchier, Mr. (add.), Aug. 2, 6*a* ; —Greece, suggested union with : meeting of delegates at Patmos passes resolution, June 19, 5*c* ; Greek official *communiqué* issued, 25, 5*e* (e.e.) ; address presented to Adm. Viale at Kalimnos, 20, 5*c* ; committee of delegates at Athens presents memorandum to Italian legation, 24, 5*b* ; —Italian occupation : deputation leaving for Rome : composition and objects, Aug. 23, 3*c* ; Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Aug. 2, 8*e* ; not to be retained : Greek opinion, Dec. 7, 5*c* ; —Nikaria : inhabitants declare independence, Aug. 3, 3*b* ; Kaimakan and officials imprisoned, 5, 5*a* ; particulars, 14, 3*b* ; appeal to powers, 15, 3*c* ; —Rhodes : Italian administration : *Messagero* Athens correspondent describes visit, June 20, 5*c* ; (sp. art., "Occupation of Rhodes : Italian administrative methods"), 20, 5*c*
Ægean Sea — operations : see under TURCO-ITALIAN war (operations)
Africa, North — unrest : our Ben Jardane correspondent's comments, April 24, 5*c*
Albania — Austro-Italian agreement : Parliament : British : see under PARLIAMENT
Arbitration, suggested —Peace Society : memorial to Mr. Asquith : Mr. Asquith's reply, Feb. 9, 5*c*
Armistice — prospects, Oct. 7, 5*c*
Austria-Hungary — opinion in, Feb. 27, 5*b* ; 28, 5*a* ; 29, 5*a* ; April 16, 5*a* ; 20, 8*a* ; May 3, 5*a* ; 7, 5*a* ; 8, 5*d* ; 18, 5*a* ; 20, 5*e* ; 22, 5*b* ; 23, 5*d* ; 27, 3*a* ; 29, 5*a* ; 30, 3*b* ; press attacks on Italy, 8, 5*d* ; effect on Vienna stock exchange, 20, 5*e* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 23, 5*d* ; 27, 3*a* ; relations with Russia discussed : our Vienna correspondent's comments, June 24,

TURCO-ITALIAN war — Austria-Hungary (continued) :—
5c; policy recalled: our Vienna correspondent's comments, Oct. 22, 5e (e.e.); —Berchtold, Count (s.), May 1, 5d; visit to Berlin discussed, 23, 5d; 27, 3a; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 23, 5d; 27, 3a; German opinion, 27, 3a; 29, 5a; *North-German Gazette* statement, 27, 3a; —*Bregenz*: seizure by Italians: see under Shipping, below
Bulgaria — attitude: our Athens correspondent's comments, April 26, 5a; our Paris correspondent's comments, May 3, 5a; —contraband: see under Contraband, below
Cables — Red Sea: between Suakin and Hodeidah: interrupted, Jan. 23, 5f
Conference, international — alleged Russian desire: *Wiener Allgemeine Zeitung* report, May 21, 5d; *Temps* comment, 23, 5d; Berlin Congress recalled, 23, 5d; Austrian semi-official statements, 25, 5e; 30, 3b; Austrian opinion, 25, 5e; 27, 3a; 30, 3b; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 30, 3b; Italian press comments, June 20, 5c
Contraband — absolute and conditional: Italian official attitude: our Rome correspondent's comments, Jan. 22, 5b; —aeroplanes: seizure of *Carthage*: see under Shipping—Carthage, below; —Bulgaria: passage of aeroplanes refused, Mar. 25, 5f; — Germany: *Listrac*: cases of Mannlicher cartridges and rifles discharged at Dunkirk for transshipment to Oram from Hamburg, Mar. 11, 5e; 14, 5c; —Tunis: see under Tunis, below; —Turkey: fuel, foodstuffs, and telegraph apparatus not to be included, Mar. 2, 21c
Egypt — attitude: Lord Kitchener's report quoted, May 31, 3e; neutrality: precautions taken to prevent passage for arms, Jan. 4, 3a; German comment, 8, 5f; Turkish officer arrested: to be transported to Turkey, 4, 3a; our military correspondent's comments, 9, 3d; reported intended occupation of Sinai contradicted, 9, 3d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Niazi Bey arrested while endeavouring to proceed to Cyrenaica: expelled to Constantinople, Feb. 10, 5c; Mr. T. Baty (l.), 20, 14f; Lord Cromer (s.P.), May 3, 12c; —Mahomedans: see under Mahomedans, below;
Eritrea — Italian recruiting: Egyptian representations reported, Feb. 23, 5a; British attitude, 24, 7e
Finance :—
Cost —Italy: Bill introduced: provisions, Feb. 29, 5a; estimated expenses, Sept. 26, 3c; (sp. art., "Italian finance after the war: a ministerial statement"), Oct. 26, 15d; Signor Tedesco's statement, Dec. 9, 18f; Turkey (sp. art., "Turkish finance: the cost of the war"), Feb. 1, 15c; war taxes: Bill to be introduced, June 14, 5a; Sabah announcement, 15, 5e; special war taxes law: text published, Sept. 6, 5b
TURCO-ITALIAN war (continued) :—
France —attitude: our Vienna correspondent's comments, Mar. 25, 5c; opinion, Feb. 27, 5a; 28, 5a; 29, 5a; April 20, 8b; 22, 7d; May 1, 5b; 3, 5a; 22, 5b; 23, 5d; — *Carthage*: see under Shipping, below; —*Manouba*: see under Shipping below; —neutrality: orders for arms for Italy and Turkey accepted, Feb. 8, 5e; arms ordered in Germany by Italy refused access through Switzerland: diversion through Mont Cenis route reported, 8, 5e; —Poincaré, M. Raymond (s.), June 15, 5b; Italian opinion, 18, 5b; French opinion, 21, 5b; our Paris correspondent's comments, 21, 5b; —*Tavignano*: see under Shipping, below
Germany — opinion in, Jan. 1, 5e; Feb. 27, 5a; April 20, 8b; 22, 7e; May 7, 5d; 8, 5b; Italian military efficiency discussed, Jan. 1, 5e; alleged arms in Tripoli recalled: our Vienna correspondent's comments, 25, 5f; attitude: Italian opinion, Mar. 29, 5b; policy: effect on Baron Marschall von Bieberstein's recall discussed, 7, 5d; semi-official statements issued, 8, 5b; M. Mermieux (art. quoted), 13, 8c; Austrian opinion, 18, 5a; Count Berchtold's visit to Berlin discussed, 23, 5d; 27, 3a; 29, 5a; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 23, 5d; 27, 3a; German opinion, 27, 3a; 29, 5a; *North-German Gazette* statement, 27, 3b; cession of Ægean island by Italy reported imminent: Russian comment, June 8, 5c; Emperor William's forthcoming meeting with Tsar discussed, 18, 5c; 29, 5c; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 18, 5c; 24, 5c; Emperor William II.: meeting with Tsar Nicholas II. discussed, July 3, 5a; 4, 8c; 5, 5b; 9, 5c; opinion, Aug. 2, 3d; *Cologne Gazette* (tel. quoted), 2, 3d; —Kiderlen-Waechter, Herr von (s.), May 20, 5b; —Marschall von Bieberstein, Baron von: attitude: Italian opinion, Mar. 29, 5b; —*Schleswig*: stopped by Italians: see under Shipping, below; —William II., Emperor: visit to Italy discussed: German opinion, April 1, 5a; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 1, 5a; Italian opinion, 2, 5c (e.e.); *Zeit* (art quoted), 12, 5c
Goltz, Marshal von der—letter to *Neue Freie Presse*: Jan. 2, 3d; article in *Neue Freie Presse*: Italian opinion; Italian representations to Germany alleged, July 6, 5d
Great Britain — attitude: our Vienna correspondent's comments, Mar. 25, 5c; Austrian suggestions; our Vienna correspondent's comments, July 12, 5d; —*Africa*: see under Shipping, below; —claims, compensation: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Foreign Enlistment Act: prosecution, Dec. 12, 4c; —Montagu, Mr. H. G.: participation: appointment as lieutenant in special reserve cancelled, Jan. 8, 5f; —navy: *Dido*: shelled by Turkish fort near Perim, Feb. 16, 6d

TURCO-ITALIAN war (continued) :—
Greece—attitude : *Patris* (art. quoted), April 26, 5*a* ; our Athens correspondent's comments, 26, 5*a* ; French opinion, May 1, 5*b* ; opinion in, 2, 8*a* ; 7, 5*a* ; 31, 3*c* ; price of bread raised, 13, 5*a*
Hilmi Pasha (int.), Jan. 15, 5*e*
Insurance—gold : attitude of underwriters, Jan. 20, 5*f*
Insurance, marine—rates quoted, April 20, 8*c*, 24*c* ; 23, 19*d* ; May 1, 8*c* ; 8, 22*c* ; 14, 15*b* ; 17, 22*b* ; 23, 22*c* ; June 21, 20*b* ; 22, 20*d* ; July 10, 15*d* ; 12, 18*d* ; 23, 18*d* ; (sp. art., "Underwriters and war risks)," 20, 8*b*
Intervention by powers suggested—our Balkan correspondent's comments, Jan. 18, 5*d* ; prospects of action by Austria and Russia, Feb. 7, 5*b* ; attitude of powers : our Berlin correspondent's comments, 27, 5*a* ; Russian proposals : particulars, Mar. 1, 5*c* ; 2, 5*c* ; Austrian attitude, 1, 5*c* ; Austrian opinion, 2, 5*c* ; 13, 5*b* ; 14, 5*e* ; German attitude, 1, 5*c* ; German opinion, 1, 5*c* ; 2, 5*c* ; 11, 5*d* ; Italian opinion, 1, 5*c* ; prospects of joint action, 2, 5*c* ; French opinion, 2, 5*c* ; 4, 5*c* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 4, 5*c* ; 13, 5*c* ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 5, 5*d* ; ambassadors at Rome inquire as to Italian terms, 11, 5*d* ; Field-Marshal von der Goltz (art. quoted), 11, 5*d* ; French comment, 11, 5*e* (e.e.) ; Italian attitude, 13, 5*c* ; *Neues Wiener Tagblatt* statement, 16, 5*a* ; Italian reply : *North-German Gazette* statement, 18, 5*d* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 19, 5*d* ; no mediation proposals formulated, 28, 3*c* (e.e.) ; *North German Gazette* statement, April 1, 5*a* ; joint proposals to be presented at Constantinople, 13, 5*a* ; 15, 3*d* ; 16, 5*a* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 16, 5*a* ; presented, 17, 5*c* ; considered by Turkish ministry, 17, 5*c* ; Reuter's Agency issues statement, 18, 5*d* (e.e.) ; Turkish council of ministers prepare reply, 22, 7*a* ; reply presented, 24, 5*c* ; terms : *Tribuna* report, 25, 5*d* ; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 26, 5*a* ; powers' representations to Turkey : French text of Turkish reply, May 1, 5*a* ; —Austria-Hungary : opinion in, Feb. 29, 5*a* ; May 3, 5*a* ; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 15, 11*a* ; France : attitude, Feb. 28, 5*a* ; 29, 5*a* ; disposition to take action reported, 28, 5*a* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 29, 5*a* ; —Great Britain : alleged proposal to dissuade Italy from extending area of operations : Austrian report reported inaccurate, Mar. 7, 5*e* ; —Italian opinion, June 4, 5*b* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 15, 10*c* ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Russia : action reported : our Berlin correspondent's comments, Feb. 28, 5*a* ; Austrian attitude, 28, 5*a* ; German attitude, 28, 5*a* ; 29, 5*a* ; —mediation proposals : M. Georges Louis' attitude : *Echo de Paris* statement, May 18, 5*c* ; Austrian opinion, 18, 5*a* ; reports contradicted, 21, 5*f* ; —Sazonoff, M. (s.), April 27, 7*a* ; 29, 7*b*
Italy—press comments, Jan. 1, 5*b* ; 2, 3*d*, *e* ; 4, 3*a* ; official statement issued, 13, 5*e* ; opinion, Feb. 6, 5*c* ; 13, 5*f* ; April 22, 7*e* ; May 3, 5*b* ; 7, 5*a* ; June 4, 5*b* ; 5, 5*c* ; (sp. art., "Italian feeling towards the war : a unanimous people"), 5, 5*c* ; opinion, Oct. 5, 6*d* (e.c.) ; our Rome correspondent's comments, 5, 6*d* (e.c.) ; effect on prestige ; *Stampa* (art. quoted), 29, 5*f* ; Chamber : discussion, Mar. 14, 5*c* ; —cost : see under Finance, above ; —finance, effect on : Señor Tedesco (s.), Mar. 7, 5*e* ; condition : official statements issued ; our Rome correspondent's comments, July 3, 18*c* ; —invasion, alleged Turkish : see under TURCO-ITALIAN war (operations)—Italy ; —Lomellani-Tabarca, Marquis (l.), June 6, 5*f* ; —National party : attitude, Mar. 28, 3*d* ; —navy : gold medals to be presented to warships, Aug. 19, 3*b* ; warships sail from Beirut, 30, 3*b* ; —Parliament : debate : arrangements, Feb. 13, 5*f* ; debate, 23, 5*a* ; 24, 7*e* ; discussed, Mar. 14, 5*c* ; debate prospects, May 1, 5*b* ; —plot to assassinate Italian public men, alleged Turkish : particulars, Mar. 15, 6*c* ; —Socialists : attitude, Feb. 6, 5*c* ; 13, 5*f* ; 24, 7*e* ; conference (Bologna) passes resolutions, 10, 5*b* ; (art., "Socialists and the war"), 13, 5*f* ; attitude, Mar. 1, 5*c* ; dissensions reported (art., "The Italian Socialists : the party and the war"), July 17, 5*c* (e.e.) ; —travellers : warning respecting passports, July 5, 5*f* ; —Victor-Emmanuel, King : rumours respecting attempt on life : see under VICTOR Emmanuel, King
Italy and Russia — alleged agreement : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Lighthouses—extinction of lights : Red Sea : Mr. R. Neville (l.), Feb. 26, 20*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; relighted, Nov. 5, 18*c*
Mahomedans—agitation by itinerant priests on Indian and Afghan frontiers discussed, June 13, 5*d* ;—All-India Moslem League : London branch : representations to British Foreign Office, May 18, 5*a* ; —Crewe, Lord : letter to London branch of All-India Moslem League, May 25, 5*e* ; —Egypt : prospects of agitation by Sheikh-ul-Islam : Italian comment, Jan. 4, 3*a* ; —India : opinion in, Oct. 5, 6*d* ; discussed at ladies' conference (Poona), Oct. 5, 6*d* ; —pilgrims, position of : see under PARLIAMENT
Maps : see under MAPS
Novikoff, Mme. Olga (l.), Jan. 13, 5*d*
Pallavicini, Marquis (views), May 29, 5*a*
Peace — prospects : recognition of Italian sovereignty over Tripoli and Cyrenaica necessary, Jan. 3, 3*c* ; Count Aehrenthal : speech: (Dec. 29, 3*f*) ; Italian opinion, 3, 3*c* ; our Rome correspondent's comments, 3, 3*c* ; 9, 3*d* ; Austria-Hungary : official opinion, 4, 3*a* ;

TURCO-ITALIAN war—Peace (continued) :— press comments : Turkey : attitude : Italian opinion, 3, 3*c*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 4, 3*a*; *Tanin* comment, 9, 3*d*; *Neues Wiener Tagblatt* statement, 6, 3*f*; Germany : *North-German Gazette* comment, 8, 5*f*; 6, 3*f*; *Politische Correspondenz* : *communiqué* quoted, 6, 3*f*; general conditions reported arranged : our Salonika correspondent's comments, 5, 6*e*; our military correspondent's comments, 9, 3*c*; our Rome correspondent's comments, 9, 3*d*; our Tripoli correspondent's comments, 19, 5*d*; reported proposal for Turco-Italian condominium by Austrian ambassador at Constantinople contradicted, Feb. 13, 5*f*; Maître Salem's visit to Rome : our Vienna correspondent's comments, 24, 5*e*; Turkey : attitude : refusal to accept basis of Italian annexation decree : ambassadors instructed to inform powers, 28, 5*a*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 28, 5*a*; French opinion, 28, 5*a*; 29, 5*a*; Italy : terms : insistence upon sovereignty claims reported, Mar. 1, 5*c*; *Tribuna* statement, 4, 5*c*; reply to inquiry by powers : *North-German Gazette* statement, 18, 5*d*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 19, 5*d*; *Corrière della Sera* : statement, 20, 5*c*; translation, 21, 5*a*; Turkish attitude : Rifaat Pasha's intimation to M. Poincaré, 20, 5*c*; Assim Bey (int.), 25, 5*f*; Turkish terms : reply to powers' note, April 24, 5*c*; 25, 5*d*; 26, 5*a*; text of reply to powers' representations, May 1, 5*a*; Russian proposals : *Petit Parisien* report, 22, 5*b*; Said Halem leaves Constantinople for Vienna, July 11, 5*d*; reports of negotiations : diplomatic opinion : Reuter's agency statement, 12, 5*a*; rumours at Constantinople : our correspondent's comments, 15, 5*b*; Austrian opinion, 17, 5*c*; Russian opinion, 18, 5*a*; informal conference between Said Halem and Signor Volpi and Alatini ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, July 18, 6*a*; German opinion, 20, 8*b*; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 20, 8*b*; Austrian opinion, Aug. 1, 5*e*; German opinion, 2, 3*d*; 8, 5*b*; *Cologne Gazette* statement, 8, 5*b*; unofficial negotiations reported, 8, 5*b*; negotiations at Lausanne : particulars, 12, 5*d*; French opinion, 13, 3*b*; 20, 3*c*; unofficial negotiations : *Tanin* comments, Sept. 2, 7*a*; meeting of Signor Giolitti, Signor Bertolini, Signor Fusinati, and Commendatore Volpi reported : our Rome correspondent's telegram suppressed, 3, 3*b*; suspended, 4, 3*b*; Turkish opinion, 4, 3*b*; progress, 13, 4*e*; 17, 4*a*; 18, 3*b*; 19, 5*e*; 20, 3*e*; 21, 6*d*; 23, 3*b*; 24, 3*b*; 27, 3*a*; 28, 5*b*; 30, 5*b*; Turkish proposals for Italian occupation under Turkish suzerainty reported, 13, 4*e*; *Temps* report, 17, 4*a*; Italian attitude, 18, 3*b*; history of negotiations : *Temps* report, 17, 4*a*; Austrian semi-official note issued ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 17, 4*a*;

TURCO-ITALIAN war—Peace (continued) :— Signor Bertolini confers with Signor Giolitti and Marquis di San Giuliano, 17, 4*b*; German comments, 19, 5*e*; *The Times* statement, 19, 5*e*; Italian counter-proposals for indemnity rejected by Turkey, 20, 3*e*; Italian proposal for Turkish suzerainty, Italian administration, and appointment of Turkish pasha and minister of Evkaf, 23, 3*b*; Khedive of Egypt confers with Turkish delegates at Ouchy, 24, 3*b*; explanation, 26, 3*c*; Austrian opinion, 24, 3*a*; authorized statement by our Ouchy correspondent, 26, 3*c*; Reshid Pasha to participate, 27, 3*a*; 28, 5*b*; our Milan correspondent's comments, 28, 5*b*; Reshid Pasha denies reports of mission, 28, 5*b*; negotiations : progress, Oct. 4, 6*d*, *e*; 5, 6*d*; 7, 5*c*, 8*c*; 8, 6*e*; 9, 5*c*; 10, 5*e*; 11, 5*a*; 12, 5*a*; 14, 5*d*; 15, 5*c*; conclusion of peace rumoured, 4, 6*d*, *e*; 7*e* (e.e.); rumours reported unfounded, 4, 6*d*; *The Times* comment, 4, 6*e*; Italian official denial, 4, 6*e*; Italian opinion, 4, 6*e*; anti-Italian feeling in Turkey subsiding, 5, 6*b*; agreement reported; our Ouchy correspondent's report, 5, 6*d*; *Tribuna* : note published, 5, 6*d*; *The Times* comment, 5, 6*d*; Austrian opinion, 5, 6*d*; 11, 6*d*; Italian opinion, 5, 6*d*; 7, 5*c* (e.e.); 9, 5*c*; our Rome correspondent's comments, 5, 6*d*; agreement to be presented to Italian cabinet council : terms : *Temps* report, 7, 5*c*; our military correspondent's comments, 7, 8*d*; German opinion, 5, 6*d* (e.e); Turkish opinion, 8, 5*b*, 6*e*; preliminary agreement reported, 9, 5*c*; our Rome correspondent's comments, 9, 5*c*; Turkish courier despatched to Ouchy with final instructions, 10, 5*e*; 11, 5*a*; drafting difficulties reported, 11, 5*a*; rupture reported : new Turkish proposals announced, 12, 5*a*; 14, 5*d*; *Tribuna* comment, 12, 5*a*; Italian opinion, 14, 5*d*; 15, 5*c*; reports from Ouchy and Geneva, 12, 5*a*; Austrian opinion, 12, 5*a*; our military correspondent's comments, 12, 5*b*; French opinion, 14, 5*d*; term for negotiations prolonged, 14, 5*d*; Committee of Union and Progress : attitude, 14, 5*c*; improved prospects reported, 15, 5*c*; Signor Giolitti (int.), 15, 5*c*; *Wiener Tagblatt* : authoritative statement, 15, 5*c* (e.e.); Deutsche Bank report, 15, 5*c* (e.e.); treaty : see Treaty below; —Berchtold, Count (s.), Sept. 25, 5*a*; —insurance rates quoted, April 24, 8*e*; —Kiamil Pasha (int.), Mar. 15, 5*c*; —loan to Turkey, Italian : proposal outlined, Sept. 17, 4*a*; Italian attitude : *Temps* report, 18, 3*b*; contradiction : Italian semi-official statement, 18, 3*b*; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT; —treaty : text, Oct. 19, 5*d*; preliminary agreement signed, 16, 6*a*; provisions outlined, 16, 6*a*; 17, 6*c*; 18, 5*c* (art., " The peace agreement : the terms of the treaty "), 16, 6*a*; our Rome correspondent's comments, 17, 6*c*; Italian opinion, 17, 6*c*; Servian opinion, 17, 5*b*; Austrian opinion, 17, 5*b*; Rumanian

TURCO-ITALIAN war—Peace (continued) :— opinion, 18, 5a ; Greek opinion, 18, 6b ; signature arrangements, 18, 5c ; signed, 21, 5d ; Russian opinion, 18, 5a ; press attacks on M. Sazonoff, 18, 5a ; attitude of Arabs, 22, 5e ; discrepancy between text communicated to Swiss press and other versions noticed, 24, 5b ; Turkish and Italian commanders confer, 24, 5b ; Italian payment to Turkey (2,000,000 lire) : arrangements, 23, 18e ; M. Raymond Poincaré (s.), 28, 5a ; in Italian chamber : commission appointed, Nov. 27, 7d ; King Victor Emmanuel : autograph letter to Signor Giolitti, Dec. 17, 5b ; —William II., Emperor : meetings with Emperor Francis Joseph and King Victor Emmanuel : *Pester-Lloyd* statement, Mar. 23, 5e ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 23, 5e ; 27, 5c ; French opinion, 26, 5b ; German comments, 28, 3d ; *Neues Wiener Tagblatt* : semi-official note issued, 28, 3d ; Italian opinion, 29, 5b ; visit to Italy discussed : German opinion, April 1, 5a ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 1, 5a ; Italian opinion, 2, 5c (e.e.) ; *Zeit* (art. quoted), 12, 5c

Peace congress, international — discussed ; scenes, Sept. 26, 3a

Peace Society—passes resolution, May 9, 4c

Powers—suggested intervention : see Intervention, above

Powers, attitude of—Germany : opinion in, Aug. 2, 3d ; *Cologne Gazette* (tel. quoted), 2, 3d

Prisoners, Italian—Arabs : *Enna* at Malta : visited by Malta police ; Arabs discovered in chains detained, Feb. 14, 8c ; released, 15, 5c ; *Corriere di Sicilia* statement, 15, 5c

Red Crescent missions—party arrives at Tunis, Feb. 5, 5c ; leaves for Sfax, 5, 5c ; at Sfax, 6, 5c ; — British mission : London All-India Moslem League gives reception to meet members, Feb. 9, 5c ; British Red Crescent Society : appeal : Mr. Ameer Ali (l.), 12, 5e ; at Sfax, 20, 5c ; Mr. C. F. Dixon-Johnson : letter to Mr. Ameer Ali quoted, 28, 5a ; arrives at Azizia, Mar. 11, 5d ; appeal : Mr. Ameer Ali (l.), April 8, 3d ; —British Red Crescent Society : funds : amount collected, Jan. 23, 5f ; corps to be despatched, 23, 5f ; party to be despatched, June 1, 5d ; supplemental medical mission leaves England, June 14, 5a ; at Tunis, 19, 5c ; —German mission : *Pera* at Goletta ; to be landed at Bibans, Jan. 26, 5e ; particulars : Mr. Ameer Ali : statement Feb. 14, 5d ; —*Manouba* : seizure of : see under Shipping, below ; — outrages by Italians, alleged : Sheikh Ali Yousef (tel.), Feb. 5, 5c ; — Tripoli : mission refused permission to land : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT

Red sea—lighthouses : see under Lighthouses, above

Russia — attitude : our Vienna correspondent's comments, Mar. 13, 5b ; —agreement with Italy reported : contradiction, April 20, 8b ; German statements quoted, 22, 7e ; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 26, 5a ; opinion, May 3, 5b ; prospects of agreement with Italy : our Rome correspondent's comments, 2, 5b ; Austrian opinion, 16, 5e ; 18, 5a ; 22, 5b ; 29, 5a ; relations with Italy and Turkey discussed : *Temps* report quoted, 21, 5f ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 21, 5f ; opinion, June 8, 5c ; Emperor William's forthcoming meeting with Tsar discussed, 18, 5c ; 29, 5c ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 18, 5b ; 24, 5c ; relations with Austria-Hungary discussed, 24, 5c ; Emperor William II. : meeting with Tsar Nicholas discussed, July 3, 5a ; 4, 8c ; 5, 5b ; 9, 5c ; —intervention, proposal for : see under Intervention by powers, above ; —*Odessa* : seized at Tunis : see under Shipping, below ; —peace proposals : see under Peace prospects, above ; —Sazonoff, M. (s.), April 27, 7a ; 29, 7b ; Italian opinion, 29, 7b

Said Pasha (s.), July 16, 5a ; Austrian opinion, 17, 5c

Shipping—Aegean Islands : access at night prohibited by Italians : Foreign Office issues warning, June 4, 5b ; —*Africa* (British) : stopped by Italians : Turkish officers captured, Jan. 22, 5b ; captured officers landed at Massowah, 26, 5e ; Mr. T. Baty (l.), Feb. 20, 14f ; —*Armand Béhic* : arriving at Hodeidah, Feb. 8, 5e ; at Hodeidah, 26, 5e ; —Austrian-Lloyd steamer : stopped and searched by Italians near Mersina, Feb. 28, 5a ; —*Barrowmore* : strikes mine at Salonika, Sept. 17, 14f ; 18, 4c, 14f ; 23, 14f ; —*Bregenz* (Austrian) stopped by Italians, Jan. 24, 5b ; report not confirmed, 25, 6d ; captured officers landed at Massowah, 26, 5e ; —*Carthage* (French) : M. Duval's and M. Obre's aeroplanes on board vessel seized by Italians, Jan. 17, 6e ; French representations to Italy instructed, 18, 5c ; Declaration of London quoted, 18, 5c ; international law discussed, 18, 5c ; 23, 8a, b ; statement by M. Poincaré, 19, 5e ; release demanded, 19, 5e ; interpellation in French Chamber announced, 20, 9f ; discussed, 23, 8a ; release prospects, 20, 9f ; released, 22, 5a ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 20, 8f ; 22, 5a ; 24, 5a ; French refuse to guarantee that aeroplane will not enter Tripoli, 22, 5a ; arrives at Tunis : demonstrations, 22, 5a ; French government to demand reparation, 22, 5a ; Franco-Italian negotiations : progress, 22, 5b ; 25, 6d ; our Rome correspondent's comments, 22, 5b ; Italian opinion, 22, 5b ; 23, 8c ; 24, 5b ; M. Poincaré (s.), 23, 8a ; French opinion, 24, 5a ; Italian comment, 24, 5b ; Russian comment, 25, 6d ; agreement arranged, 27, 8c ; Italian official statement issued, 27, 8c ; French opinion, 29, 5f ; Italian opinion, 29, 6a ; French interparliamentary arbitration group passes resolution, 31, 5b ; Franco-Italian League passes resolution, 31, 5b ; arbitration : submission proposed by Italy, Jan. 23, 8b ; prospects, 25, 6d ; compensation claims pre-

TURCO-ITALIAN war — Shipping (continued) :—
sented on behalf of Messrs. Duval and Obre, Mar. 30, 5*d*; composition of court, April 29, 7*c*; —*Caucase* (French): fired on at Smyrna, May 27, 3*a*; Turkish *communiqué* issued, 31, 3*c*; — *Egyptian Prince*: stopped and searched by Italians, Jan. 3, 3*b*; — France and Italy: *modus vivendi* suggested: appointment of commission contemplated, Jan. 30, 5*b*; arbitration arrangements, Dec. 4, 15*d*; —Greek steamer: captured by Italian merchant cruiser, April 9, 3*a*; —*Harlaw*: captured by Italians, Sept. 27, 16*d*; —Hungaro-Croation Company: vessel fired on by Turkish fort at Boyana, Mar. 9, 5*d*; —*Imperator Carol* (Rumania): stopped by Italians: Turkish officers made prisoners, Aug. 14, 3*b*; semi-official statement issued, 19, 3*b*; —Khedivial Mail Company: service arrangements, April 22, 7*d* (e.e); — Lipsos: vessel with cargo of arms seized by Italians, May 17, 5*f* *Manouba* (French) — seized by Italians, Jan. 20, 9*f*; Turkish Red Crescent officers reported on board, 20, 9*f*; released, 20, 9*f*; provisions of international law discussed, 20, 9*f*; 23, 8*a*, *b*; Italian semi-official statement issued, 20, 9*f*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 22, 5*a*; 24, 5*a*; arrives at Tunis; demonstrations, 22, 5*a*; French government to demand reparation, 22, 5*a*; Franco-Italian negotiations: progress, 22, 5*a*; 25, 5*d*; interpellation in French Chamber, 23, 8*a*; M. Raymond Poincaré (s.), 23, 8*a*; French comment, 24, 5*a*; Italian comment, 23, 8*c*; 24, 5*b*; *Manouba* arrives at Marseilles, 25, 6*d*; Capt. Coste: statement, 25, 6*d*; Russian comment, 25, 6*d*; agreement arranged, 27, 8*c*; Italian official statement issued, 27, 8*c*; French opinion, 29, 5*f*; Italian opinion, 29, 6*a*; French inter-parliamentary arbitration group passes resolution, 31, 5*b*; Franco-Italian League passes resolution, 31, 5*b*; M. Legrand placed en disponibilité, June 17, 5*a*; — arbitration: submission proposed by Italy, Jan. 23, 8*b*; prospects, 25, 6*d*; composition of court, April 29, 7*c*; cost: French supplementary credits proposed, June 4, 5*d* (e.e.); —Turkish Red Crescent officers: detained at Cagliari, Jan. 20, 9*f*; surrender to Italy: French opinion, 22, 5*a*; Capt. Coste (tel. quoted), 22, 5*a*; Foreign Office statement as to instructions to embassy at Rome, 22, 5*a*; French government to demand release, 22, 5*a*; international law discussed, 20, 9*f*; 23, 8*a*, *b*; M. Raymond Poincaré (s.), 23, 8*a*; Turkish protest to powers, 23, 8*b*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 24, 5*a*; M. Jaurès (views) 24, 5*a*; responsibility of M. Legrand discussed, 24, 5*a*, *b*; Franco-Italian negotiations: progress, 23, 8*a*; 24, 5*a*; 25, 6*d*; 26, 5*e*; French opinion, 24, 5*a*; Italian opinion, 24, 5*b*; authenticity: result of Italian investigation, 25, 6*d*; 26, 5*e*; *New York Herald* report, 25, 6*d*; *Journal des Débats* comment, 25, 6*d*; release prospects, 25, 6*d*; Dr. Kerime Sabati: protest addressed to Rifaat Pasha, 26, 5*e*; release arranged, 27, 8*c*; agreement reported, 27, 8*c*; official statement, 27, 8*c*; released, 29, 5*f*; to arrive at Marseilles, 29, 5*f*; Mahmud Shevket Pasha expresses appreciation of French action, 29, 5*f*; French Red Cross Society (l. quoted), 29, 5*f*; M. Clemenceau (int.), 29, 5*f*; French opinion, 29, 5*f*; Italian opinion, 29, 6*a*; reception arrangements, 30, 5*b*; arrive at Le Frioul (Marseilles), 30, 5*b*; examined, 31, 5*b*; French commission: concludes inquiry, Feb. 1, 5*b*; to confer with ministry, 1, 5*b*; M. Legrand submits report to M. Poincaré, 1, 5*b*; French semi-official note issued, 2, 6*d*; 27 members released: statement by Dr. Emin Bey, 3, 5*c*; arrive at Tunis, 5, 5*c*; two members detained, 5, 5*c*
Menzaleh (British): seizure by Italians: Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —*Mohammadi*: allowed by Italians to disembark cargo at Hodeidah after expiry of time limit, Feb. 6, 5*c*; — *Odessa* (Russian): ammunition seized at Tunis, Jan. 22, 5*b*; — *Pera* (Germany): at Bibans; loading barley for Tripoli, Jan. 29, 5*e*; —prize commission: Senator Fiore accepts brief to appear for British company, June 29, 8*e*; — Red Sea blockade: Italian measures for protection: semi-official note issued, Feb. 6, 5*e* (e.e.); —*Rescuer* (British): seized by Italians, Feb. 27, 5*a*; —Salonika: pilotage arrangements, Oct. 10, 18*b*; — *Schleswig* (German): stopped and examined by Italians, Jan. 20, 5*f*; —*Semendar* (tug): sunk by mine in Dardanelles, May 3, 5*a*; —*Skodra*: shot at in Bojana river, Mar. 18, 15*c* (m.e.); —*Tafna* (French): reports, being followed by Italian cruisers, Jan. 20, 5*f*; —*Tantah* (British): seizure by Italians: Parliament, British; see under PARLIAMENT;— *Tavignano* (French): seized by Italians, Jan. 27, 8*c*; released, 29, 6*a*; Italian semi-official statement issued, 29, 6*a* (e.e.); arrest in Tunisian waters alleged, 29, 5*f*; M. Thierry's assurances to M. Poincaré, 29, 5*f*; Italian semi-official statement published, Feb. 1, 5*b*; reference to alleged statement by Mr. Seppings Wright: our Rome correspondent's comments, 1, 5*b*; statement by Mr. Seppings Wright, 14, 5*d*; shooting incident: commission of inquiry: composition :

TURCO-ITALIAN war — Shipping (continued) :—
sittings, July 2, 5*b* ; —*Texas* : sunk in Gulf of Smyrna (strikes mines), May 1, 8*e*, 24*b* ; number of lives lost, 1, 8*e* ; attitude of underwriters, 1, 8*e* ; Greek opinion, 2, 8*a* ; inquiry held at United States Consulate at Smyrna, 3, 5*b* ; evidence as to firing by Turkish forts, 3, 5*b* ; Hadji Daout Company (circular), 13, 5*a* ; captain arrested, 13, 5*a* ; —Thornycroft (J. I.) and Co., Messrs. : launch captured at Ras-el-Ketib by Italians, Jan. 30, 5*b* ; particulars, Feb. 1, 5*b* ; —*Tuna* (British) : seized by Italians, Feb. 9, 5*c* ; seizure of Maria Theresa dollars : inquiry ordered : Italian prize commission's decision, Aug. 1, 5*e* ; —Tunis : Italian naval activity in territorial waters alleged, Jan. 30, 5*b* ; French destroyer flotilla despatched, 31, 5*b* ; —*Ville de Carthage* : see Carthage, above ; —*Woodcock* (British) : searched by Italians, Feb. 3, 5*c* ; detained, 9, 5*c* ; portion of cargo seized, 16, 5*c* ; seized by Italians, April 3, 5*b*
Special articles : for list see under SPECIAL articles
Switzerland — neutrality : arms ordered for Italy in Germany : transit through Switzerland refused, Feb. 8, 5*d*
Telegraphs—cables cut in Aegean Sea, April 20, 8*a*, *b* ; May 9, 5*b* : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; compensation claims : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Red Sea : cables cut, April 3, 5*b*
Triple alliance — policy in Eastern Mediterranean : French opinion, May 22, 5*b* ; 23, 5*d* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 22, 5*b* ; 23, 5*d* ; Greek opinion, 31, 3*c*
Tripoli (province) and Cyrenaica, Italian occupation of — Sultan to issue firman granting autonomy, Oct. 17, 6*c* ; signed, 18, 5*c* ; issued : text, 19, 5*e*
Annexation, Italian — decree to be discussed by Italian Chamber, Feb. 13, 5*f* ; decree to be issued, Oct. 17, 6*c* ; signed, 18, 5*c* ; text, 18, 5*c* (e.e.) ; recognition : by Austria, 18, 5*c* ; 19, 5*d* ; by Russia, 18, 5*c* ; by Germany, 19, 5*d* ; by Great Britain, Bulgaria, and Servia, 21, 5*e* ; by France, 22, 5*e* ; 23, 7*c* ; —African colonies, Italian East : cession to Turkey suggested : Vienna *Reichspost* (art. quoted), Jan. 25, 5*f* ; alleged German aims in Tripoli recalled, 25, 5*f* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 25, 5*f* ; —Bill : preamble quoted, Feb. 23, 5*a* ; Italian Parliament : introduced, 23, 5*a* ; discussed, 24, 7*e* ; adopted, 24, 7*e* ; 26, 5*d* ; Baron Sonnino (s.), Signor Bissolati (s.), Signor Cicotti (s.), and Signor Giolitti (s.), 24, 7*e* ; French press comments, 24, 7*e* ; Turkish protest presented to Great Britain, 27, 5*a* ; scene in Chamber : Socialists protest against incorrect registration of votes, Mar. 1, 5*c* ; —Goltz, Field-Marshal von der (art. quoted),
TURCO-ITALIAN war—Tripoli (province) and Cyrenaica, Italian occupation of — Annexation Italian (continued) :—
Mar. 11, 5*d* ; —sovereignty, Italian : Italian opinion, Jan. 3, 3*c* ; —Turkey : refusal to accept basis for peace negotiations : see under Peace prospects, above
Arabs — submissions, Oct. 30, 7*e* ; Nov. 5, 7*f* (e.e.)
Germany — alleged designs contradicted : *Tribuna* comment, Mar. 11, 5*e*
Great Britain—expulsion of British subjects reported, proposed : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Naib-es-Sultan, Turkish — to be appointed, Oct. 17, 6*c* ; Shem-ed-Din Bey nominated, 18, 5*c*
Operations : see under TURCO-ITALIAN war (operations)
Peace Society — protest issued, Feb. 2, 5*c*
Press — *La Nuova Italia* founded, July 1, 5*f*
Public works — progress, Mar. 2, 5*c*
Railway — construction progress, Mar. 2, 5*c*
San Filippo Sforza mission — to be released, Nov. 7, 5*f* ; at Tripoli, 12, 7*e*
Schools — reopening date, Feb. 10, 5*c*
Senussi, Sheikh-es—to receive appointment, Oct. 18, 5*c*
Trade — consular report, May 14, 24*b*
Tunis — alleged contraband traffic : statements abstracted from Mr. Seppings Wright's notebook published : our Vienna correspondent's comments, Feb. 1, 5*b* ; Mr. H. C. Seppings Wright contradicts report (tel.) : *The Times* comment, 14, 5*d* ; French destroyer flotilla arrives off Bizerta, 6, 5*c* ; (sp. art., "Contraband in war : Italian complaints of French action"), 28, 5*b* ; Italian comments ; French opinion, June 21, 5*b* ; —*Odessa* (Russian) : ammunition seized, Jan. 22, 5*b*
Turkey — coal supplies : French mining company at Heraklea ordered to hold supplies at service of Turkish government, 16, 8*a* ; — Committee of Union and Progress : attitude : our Vienna correspondent's comments, Mar. 19, 5*d* ; July 8, 5*b* ; congress passes resolution, Sept. 26, 3*c* ; —finance : war taxes : see under Finance, above ; — general election, effect on : our Constantinople correspondent's comments, April 9, 3*c* ; —Italian institutions closed, Feb. 8, 5*e* ; —Italian religious institutions in Palestine : alleged discrimination against : German protest, Feb. 29, 5*a* ; — Italian subjects : expulsion from Aleppo, Beirut, and Damascus ordered, Feb. 26, 8*b* ; disposal of property discussed by Turkish council of ministers, 28, 5*a* ; to be expelled from Lebanon, 28, 5*a* ; probable number affected, 29, 5*a* ; discussed by Turkish council of ministers, April 22, 7*d* ; sanctioned : iradeh issued, 29, 5*c* ; expulsion from towns suggested, May 8, 5*d* ; expulsion from Smyrna decided, 9, 5*a* ; exemptions announced, 10, 5*a* ; expelled Italians

TURCO-ITALIAN war — Turkey (continued) :—
at Piræus, 17, 5*f*; general expulsion decided, 21, 8*c*; iradeh promulgated, 22, 5*c*; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 22, 5*c*; Italian opinion, 23, 5*d*; expelled Italians arrive at Naples, 23, 5*d*; naturalization of Italians to be permitted, 23, 5*d*; order issued at Salonika, 29, 5*a*; relief: gift by King Victor Emmanuel, 22, 5*c*; government proposals announced, 24, 53*c*; Turkish reasons outlined, June 1, 5*b*; Italian reply 4, 5*c*; repatriation arrangements, 6, 5*d* (e.e.); German embassy requests extension of period of grace, 19, 5*c*; Turkish attitude, 20, 5*b*; —Mahomed V.: speech at opening of Parliament quoted, April 19, 5*c*; attitude, 20, 8*b*; —ministry (Ghazi Mukhtar): Ghazi Mukhtar Pasha's statement of policy, Aug. 1, 5*d*; — Parliament: debate: motion of confidence in ministry voted, July 16, 5*a*
Turkish army — cavalry and artillery embarked at Tripoli, Dec. 9, 5*f*; leave, 11, 7*d*
Turkish international crisis — relation to: see TURKISH international crisis
Ure, Mr. A. (s.), May 9, 4*c*
Wireless telegraphy — use by ships in port of Constantinople prohibited, May 8, 22*f*; station at Rhodes destroyed, 9, 5*b*
Yemen — revolt: alleged Italian assistance to Syed Idris: see under YEMEN — Unrest
TURCO-ITALIAN war (operations) :—
Ægean Sea — prospects of Italian action, Mar. 13, 5*c*; 14, 5*c*; Italian warships reported off Salonika, 14, 5*c*; contradiction: Italian semi-official note, 14, 5*c*; interpellation in Austrian Parliament, 16, 5*a*; Italian warship movements, April 18, 5*d* (e.e.); 19, 8*c*; 20, 8*a*; 22, 7*d*; 24, 5*c*; 26, 5*a* (sp. art., "Italy and the war: the Ægean and the Dardanelles"), 25, 5*b*; Italian opinion, May 3, 5*b*; Austrian opinion, 6, 8*b*; 8, 5*d*; our military correspondent's comments, 6, 8*a*; rumours of Italian intention to blockade Turkish ports contradicted; Austrian semi-official note, 7, 5*a*; Italian warship movements, 9, 5*b*; 10, 5*a*; 16, 5*e*; 22, 15*a*; 23, 4*c*; 31, 3*b* (e.e.); islands: attitude of Turkish officials, 8, 5*d*; Austrian reports of Italian occupation contradicted, 8, 5*d*; names of occupied islands, 16, 5*e*; Italian administration: arrangements, 18, 5*a*; 27, 3*a*; Greek semi-official statement issued, 27, 3*a*; Adm. Presbytero replies to communal council of Kalymnos, 27, 3*a*; reprisals on non-Turkish inhabitants feared in event of restoration to Turkey: Greek opinion, 31, 3*c*; French opinion, 22, 5*b*; 23, 5*d*; Austrian opinion, 27, 3*a*; Marquis Pallavicini (views), 29, 5*a*; operations postponed: attitude of Triple alliance: our Athens correspondent's comments, 31, 3*c*
TURCO-ITALIAN war (operations)—Ægean Sea (continued) :—
Italian opinion, June 4, 5*b*; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 4, 5*b*; troops withdrawn from islands excepting detachments for police purposes, 24, 5*b*; Adm. Viale ordered to leave for: Austrian report, Oct. 12, 5*a*; warship movements, 14, 5*d*
Astropalia: see Stampalia, below; —Chios: Turkish military preparations, May 16, 15*d*; 22, 5*c*; 28, 3*b*; 30, 3*b* (e.e.); attitude of Greek inhabitants, 22, 5*c*; our special correspondent's comments, 22, 5*c*; 28, 3*b*; 30, 3*b* (e.e.) Italian attack reported, 22, 5*c*; Turkish refugees arrive at Chesme, 24, 53*c*; Italian warships: visit harbours, 28, 3*b*; sighted, 31, 3*b* (e.e.); delayed Italian action: opinion in Greece, 31, 3*c*; Italian attack expected, June 8, 8*c*; our special correspondent's comments, 8, 8*c*; 24, 5*b*; expulsion of Italians ordered, 8, 8*c*; Italian warships and transports sighted, 19, 5*c*; martial law proclaimed, 24, 5*b*; —Dardanelles: see Dardanelles, below; —Dodekanesca: restoration of autonomy suggested, May 31, 3*c*; —Kalimnos: occupied by Italians, May 14, 5*c*; 16, 5*e*; Adm. Viale's visit described, June 20, 5*c*; —Karpathos: occupied by Italians, May 16, 5*e*; —Kastellorizon: occupied by Italians, May 16, 5*e*; —Kaxo: occupied by Italians, May 13, 5*a*; —Kos: occupied by Italians, May 16, 5*e*; 22, 5*c*; —Lero: occupied by Italians, May 14, 5*c*; —Mytilene: Turkish troops: movements, June 13, 5*a*; our special correspondent's comments, 13, 5*a*; Kaloni channel being obstructed, 13, 5*a*; —Nisera: Turkish posts captured by Italians, May 13, 5*a*; 14, 5*c*; — Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —Piscopi: Turkish posts captured by Italians, May 13, 5*a*; 14, 5*c*; —Ramsay, Sir, W. M. (l.), April 30, 5*d*
Rhodes Island — occupied by Italian troops under Gen. Ameglio, May 6, 8*a*; Turkish garrison retires, 6, 8*a*; 8, 5*d*; position fortified, 8, 5*d*; strength, 11, 5*d*; (sp. art., "The progress of the war: the Island of Rhodes"), 6, 8*a*; island described, 6, 8*a*; Italian comments, 6, 8*b*; 7, 5*a*; Austrian opinion, 6, 8*b*; town surrendered; occupied, 7, 5*a*; Turkish official reports, 7, 5*a*; Turkish opinion, 7, 5*a*; 21, 8*c*; future autonomy suggested: Greek opinion; our Athens correspondent's comments, 7, 5*a*; Italian troops transferred from Tripoli, 8, 5*d*; blockade: progress, 9, 5*b*; Turkish officials captured, 9, 5*b*; sent to Italy, 11, 5*d*; our special correspondent's report, 11, 5*d*; Italian troops: strength, 11, 5*d*; war ma-

TURCO-ITALIAN war (operations)—Ægean Sea—Rhodes Island (continued) :—
terials landed, 14, 5c; Mahomedans executed, 14, 5c; fighting at Psithos, 18, 5a; 21, 5d; Turkish garrison surrenders, 18, 5a; Gen. Ameglio's report, 21, 5d; Italian occupation (sp. art., "Occupation of Rhodes: Italian administrative methods"), June 20, 5c; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Samos: Turkish garrison withdraws to interior, May 8, 5d; 14, 5c; Christian population withdraws to interior, 14, 5c; Italians expelled, 16, 5e; Turkish troops ordered to Asia Minor, June 6, 5a; powers to make representations to Turkey, 28, 5a (e.e.); —Scarpanto: occupied by Italians, May 13, 5a; —Stampalia: occupied by Italians: our special corresponednt's reports, May 11, 5d; correspondence, 14, 5c; Dr. E. Freshfield (l.), 21, 5d; — Symi: seized by Italians, May 21, 5d; —Tilos: occupied by Italians, May 16, 5e; —Vathy: deserted by Turks, May 31, 3b (e.e.)
Aeronautics :—
Italian army — aeroplanes: message dropped into Arab encampment, Jan. 19, 15d; Signor Rossi with Capt. Montai flies over Arab encampment near Tobruk; Capt. Monto wounded, Feb. 2, 4c; reconnaissances: from Tripoli to Sidi Said, April 18, 5a; at Rhodes, May 14, 5c; flights at Azizia, June 25, 5e (e.e.); —airships: make flights at Zanzur: bombs dropped on Turkish positions, Mar. 7, 5e; 14, 5c; 20, 8c; bombs dropped on Arab camps: our correspondent's comments, April 11, 3c; flights from Tripoli to Tunisian frontier, 15, 3d; reconnaissances: bombs dropped, May 3, 5b; 8, 5d; reconnaissance by P.I. described: Count Savorgnan, di Brazza (art. quoted), June 18, 5a; flights at Azizia, 25, 5e (e.e.); —fleet: formation proposed: appeal by Aero Club of Rome, April 2, 5c; —Moizo, Lieut.: captured by Arabs, Sept. 13, 4e; —Roherti, Lieut.: reported death contradicted, April 9, 3a; —special articles ("The Tripoli campaign: aeronautics and wireless"), Jan. 6, 3e; ("The Italian army and aviation: exploits in Tripoli"), Aug. 12, 5e
Turkish army — permission for passage of aeroplanes through Bulgaria refused, Mar. 25, 5f
Arabia, South: distribution of arms by Italians alleged: Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; army, Italian: reservists called out, Sept. 30, 5b; —army, Turkish: reserves called out, May 1, 5b (e.e.); mobilized, 7, 8e; —Asia Minor: Italian attacks anticipated: Turkish opinion, June 8, 8c; Messina: Italian

TURCO-ITALIAN war (operations) (continued) :—
landing rumoured, June 17, 5c; Scalanova: fighting reported, June 8, 8c; Symrna: Turkish military precautions: particulars, June 8, 8c; 17, 5c; mine explosion near reported by *Xanthi*, 8, 8c; international commission for protection of trade: circular to powers, 8, 8c
Beirut — Italian warships sink two Turkish warships, Feb. 26, 8a; bombardment of town reported, 26, 8a; report contradicted, 26, 8a; Adm. Faravelli's report, 26, 8a; buildings reported damaged, 26, 8a; number killed, 26, 8a; martial law proclaimed, 26, 8a; Turkish protest to powers, 26, 8a; Arab residents in Constantinople (tel.), 26, 8a; town described, 26, 8b; vessels engaged described, 26, 8b; arms seized by Moslems, 26, 8a; precautions taken to preserve order, 26, 8b; French opinion, 26, 5d; 27, 5a; Austrian opinion, 26, 5d; 27, 5b; Dr. Bernatzik (views), 26, 5d; Greek opinion, 26, 5d; German opinion, 27, 5a; Turkish protest presented to Great Britain, 27, 5a; Italian semi-official statement issued, 27, 5a; Austrian semi-official note issued, 27, 5b; *Neues Wiener Tagblatt*: official statement, 27, 5b; French Ambassador at Rome instructed to ask for information, 28, 5a; 29, 5a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Bosphorus: Turkish troops concentrated, May 21, 5d; —casualties, Italian: total: official list, Mar. 4, 5c; —Chiatzik: Turkish troops transferred from Smyrna, May 24, 53c; — Constantinople: precautions taken, April 3, 5b; —Crete: Italian intentions: Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Dardanelles — defensive precautions taken, Feb. 23, 5a; closing in event of Italian attack decided, 23, 5a; Turkish note to powers, 26, 8b; to be closed at night, Mar. 6, 5c; mine-laying reported: Board of Trade notified, Mar. 13, 5c; mines reported missing: explosion by porpoises reported, 25, 5f; straits closed, April 20, 8a; effect on trade, 20, 8a, c; 22, 7d; 23, 5e; 27, 7b (e.e.); effect on grain trade, 20, 8a, c; 22, 7d; 23, 4d; 27, 7b (e.e.); 30, 5d; Russian protest to be presented, 22, 7d; presented, 24, 5c; effect on shipping, 22, 7d; 23, 5e; 24, 5c; 30, 5d; German attitude: Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter (tel. quoted), 23, 5e; effect on Greek trade, 23, 5e; attitude of shipowners (sp. art., "Shipowners and the closing of the Dardanelles; Black Sea business stagnant"), 23, 19d; Black Sea grain contracts: clause 12 discussed, 23, 19d; Turkish official warning, 24, 5c; reopening: representations by powers, 23, 5e; 25, 5d; 26, 5a; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 25, 5d; 26, 5a; Turkish attitude, 26, 5a; Lord

TURCO-ITALIAN war (operations) — Dardanelles (continued):—
Tullibardine: receives telegram: receives government assurances (P.N.), 26, 7*d*; Newcastle Chamber of Commerce: receives telegram from Foreign Office, 27, 7*b* (e.e.); Turkish reply to powers, 30, 5*d*; Russian attitude, 30, 5*d*; Austrian attitude, 30, 5*d*; German attitude, 30, 5*d*; guarantees against further attack demanded by Turkey: attitude of powers, 30, 5*d*; effect on shipping trade, May 1, 8*e*; Sir E. Grey: receives deputation, 1, 5*b*; re-opening: Turkish reply to Russian representations, 2, 8*a*; Lord Lansdowne (s.P.), 3, 12*c*; *The Times* comment, 4, 5*f*; decision of Turkish Government, 2, 7*f*; *Tanin* (art. quoted), 2, 7*f*; circular note to Powers, 3, 5*a*; effect on grain trade, 2, 7*f*; (sp. art., "Dardanelles to be re-opened: effect on the grain trade"), 2, 7*f*; arrangements for passage of ships, 3, 5*a*; 10, 5*a*; Turkish opinion, 3, 5*a*; Austrian opinion, 3, 5*a*; French opinion, 3, 5*a*; Italian opinion, 3, 5*a*, *b*; 4, 5*f*; Russian opinion, 3, 5*b*; Bulgarian attitude: alleged Russian instigation: our Paris correspondent's comments, 3, 5*a*; reports contradicted, 7, 5*a*; attitude of underwriters, 3, 22*b*; 14, 15*b*; progress of clearing operations, 4, 5*f*; 6, 7*d*; 8, 5*d*; 9, 5*b*; 10, 5*a*; 11, 5*d*; 13, 5*a*; 14, 5*c*; 16, 5*e*; Greece: price of bread raised, 13, 5*a*; re-opening arrangements, 17, 5*f*; 18, 5*a*; re-opened, 20, 5*e*; Lord Cromer (s.P.), 13, 12*c*; Lord Lansdowne (s.P.), 3, 12*c*; *The Times* comments, 4, 5*f*; Lord Morley (s.P.), 3, 12*b*; Austrian opinion, 4, 5*f*; Lord Newton (s.P.), 3, 12*b*; Lord Nunburnholme (s.P.), 3, 12*b*; effect on freight rates, 18, 24*e*; number of vessels passing 21, 23*f*; closing threatened in event of occupation of northern Ægean islands by Italy, 22, 5*b*; Mr. T. E. Holland (l.), 30, 3*b*; June 8, 5*f*; Mr. Lucien Wolf (l.), June 4, 5*b*; straits closed: Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Bombardment—forts bombarded by Italian warships, April 19, 8*e*; 20, 8*a*; Turkish *communiqué* issued, 20, 8*a*; opinion at Constantinople, 20, 8*a*; Turkish opinion, 20, 8*a*; Austrian opinion, 20, 8*a*; French opinion, 20, 8*b*; 22, 7*d*; Italian opinion, 20, 8*b*; 22, 7*d*; German opinion 20, 8*b*; 22, 7*e*; Italian commander's report, 20, 8*b*; underwriters' attitude, 20, 8*c*; Italian warship reported damaged, 20, 8*a*; damaged warship reported at Karystos, 25, 5*d*; Italian warships withdrawn, 20, 8*a*; attack not renewed, 22, 7*d*; Turkish precautions taken, 22, 7*d*; Russian attitude: reports contradicted, 20, 8*b*; German statements, 22, 7*e*; (sp. art., "Italy and the war: the Ægean and the Dardanelles"), 25, 5*b*; reports of Russian protest contradicted, May 2, 8*a*; Turkish forts: new guns mounted, 9, 5*b*; attacked by Italians firing reported, July 19, 6*f*; Turkish reports, 20, 5*a*; 22, 5*d*; sinking of Italian warships reported, 20, 5*a*; 22, 5*d*; contradictory reports noticed, 22, 5*d*; Italian official statement, 20, 5*a*; Adm. Viale's report, 22, 5*d*; Austrian opinion, 20, 8*b*; 22, 5*d*; German opinion, 20, 8*b*; width of passage reduced, 20, 8*b*; Italian attack: Commander Millo's report, Aug. 1, 5*e*; Italian official report on, July 18; Mr. G. Whittall (l.), 9, 3*b*; Italian fleet at Tenedos, 19, 3*b*; map: see under MAPS
Mines—additional pilot boats announced, April 2, 5*d* (e.e.); British foreign office issues warning, 17, 23*e*; discussed by Turkish council of ministers, 22, 7*d*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; clearance of channel reported begun, 23, 5*e*; contradictory reports, 23, 5*e*; *The Times* comment, 23, 5*e*; Turkish government's attitude, 29, 5*c*; Turkish reply to powers, 30, 5*d*; clearance begun, May 4, 5*f*; progress, 6, 7*d*; 8, 5*d*; 9, 5*b*; 10, 5*a*; 11, 5*d*; 13, 5*a*; 14, 5*c*; 16, 5*e*; *Semendar* sunk: see Shipping—*Semendar*, below; contact mines break loose from moorings, Sept. 2, 5*a*; report contradicted, 6, 5*b*
Parliament: British: see under PARLIAMENT; —shipping trade, position of (sp. art., "Shipowners and the Straits: the importance of a free passage"), July 20, 8*a*
Egypt: Khedive's yacht captured by Italians, April 20, 8*a*; —extension: Italian intentions: *Politische Correspondenz* statement, Mar. 6, 5*c*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 19, 5*d*; prospects: effect of Emperor William's visit to Venice discussed: our Berlin correspondent's comments, April 1, 5*a*; Italian semi-official *communiqué* issued, 22, 7*d*; Dardanelles, bombardment of: see Dardanelles, above; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Farsan Islands: see under Red Sea, below; —Italy: Turkish invasion alleged: report circulated by Turkish commander in Tripoli, Feb. 19, 5*b* (e.e.); —Kalamaki (Gulf of Ephesus): bombarded by Italians, Oct. 5, 5*b* (e.e.); —Kelemish: wireless telegraph station destroyed by Italians, April 22, 7*d* (e.e.)
Navy, Italian — casualties: warship reported damaged during bombardment of Dardanelles, April 20, 8*a*; reported at Karystos, 25, 5*d*; Turkish official circular issued; Turkish

TURCO-ITALIAN war (operations)—Navy, Italian (continued) :—
sergeant receives presentation from Sultan, May 2, 8*a* ; Italian embassy denies report, 3, 5*b* ; —commands : changes, April 10, 3*c* ; —*Ferruccio* : described, Feb. 26, 8*b* ; —fleets : composition outlined, April 25, 5*b* ; —*Garibaldi* : described, Feb. 26, 8*b* ; —Mediterranean squadron : commander appointed, Mar. 6, 5*c* ; —merchant vessels, conversion of : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —*Piemonte* : launch fired on at Mocha, June 6, 5*a* ; —warship movements, Jan. 2, 3*d* ; 9, 3*c* ; Feb. 10, 5*c* ; 26, 8*a* ; April 18, 5*d* (e.e.) ; 19, 8*c* ; 20, 8*a* ; 22, 7*d* ; 24, 5*c* ; 25, 5*d* : 26, 5*a* ; May 6, 8*a* ; 9, 5*b* ; 10, 5*a* ; 11, 5*d* ; 16, 5*c* ; 22, 15*a* ; 23, 4*c* ; 31, 3*b* (e.e.) ; squadron at Rhodes, 11, 5*d* ; movements, June 8, 8*c* ; 19, 5*c* ; 24, 5*b* ; Oct. 12, 5*a* ; 14, 5*d*
Navy, Turkish—casualties : *Angova* sunk at Beirut, Feb. 26, 8*a* ; vessel described, 26, 8*b* ; *Awni-Illah* : sunk at Beirut, Feb. 26, 8*a* ; vessel described, 26, 8*b* ; —warships reported near Chios, May 28, 3*b*
Prisoners, Turkish—officers captured from *Africa* and *Bregenz* landed at Massowah, Jan. 26, 5*e*
Red Sea—blockade : of Loheia, Kamaran Islands, and Salif, proclaimed, April 3, 5*b* ; extended, 8, 3*d* ; Turkish coast : statement issued by Italian Foreign Office, Jan. 22, 5*b* ; effect on shipping services, 27, 4*c* ; postponed, 27, 4*c* ; —Djabana : Turkish encampment shelled by Italian warships, Jan. 5, 6*e* ; —Dubab : bombarded, Mar. 5, 5*d* ; —Farsan Islands : occupation by Italians reported, Feb. 20, 5*c* ; contradiction, 22, 5*e* ; —Hodeidah : bombardment threatened : request for despatch of warship, Jan. 29, 6*a* ; bombardment reported : French consuls instructed to report, Feb. 5, 5*c* ; *Journal des Débats* comment, 5, 5*c* ; Italian semi-official statement, 7, 5*b* ; reports of bombardment contradicted, 8, 5*e* ; French consular agent's report, 13, 5*j* ; French subjects embarked on *Armand Béhic*, 26, 5*e* ; bombarded by Italian warships, July 30, 5*d* : camps bombarded, Aug. 13, 3*b* ; —Jebanah : bombarded by Italians, Feb. 3, 5*c* ; 8, 5*f* ; Franco-Turkish Yemen Railway Company's works not damaged, 13, 5*f* ; —Konfuda : bombarded by Italian warships, Jan. 17, 5*c* ;—Loheia : bombarded, Jan. 17, 5*c* ; Mar. 15, 20*a* (m.e.) ; —Midy : bombarded, Jan. 17, 5*c* ; Mar. 15, 20*a* (m.e.) ; —Mocha : forts fire on launch of *Piemonte* ; bombarded, June 6, 5*a* ; —naval engagement near Konfuda : seven Turkish gunboats sunk ; armed yacht captured, Jan. 13, 8*e* ; particulars, 15, 5*b* ; 17, 5*c* ; 19, 5*d* ; captured yacht (*Fauvette*) arrives Massowah, 17, 5*c* ; guns, flags, and sambuks captured, 19, 5*d* ; —Perim : coast bombarded near, Mar. 22, 22*a* (m.e.) ; —Ras-el-Ketib : Italians order French Company to abandon works, Feb. 3, 5*c* ; French consuls instructed to make report, 5, 5*c* ; *Journal des Débats* comment, 5, 5*c* ; —Salif : bombarded, Mar. 8, 5*e* ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, Mar. 8, 5*e* ; —Sheikh Said : bombarded, Feb. 2, 5*c* ; 3, 5*c* ; alleged French territorial rights not exercised ; *Figaro* statement, 5, 5*c* ; reported not bombarded, 13, 5*f* ; bombarded, 15, 5*f* ; Mar. 6, 5*e* (e.e.) ; 8, 5*e* ; bombarded by Italians, Oct. 5, 5*b* (e.e.) ; —shipping : see under Shipping, below
Salonika : *Barrowmore* strikes mine : see under Shipping, below ; —Samos : Italian assurance to observe neutrality reported, Mar. 13, 5*c* ; bombarded by Italian warships, April 20, 8*a* ; Greek consul's report, 20, 8*a* ; Turkish *communiqué* issued, 20, 8*a* ; Greek opinion, 22, 7*d* ; —Smyrna : mines : *Texas* sunk : see Shipping — *Texas*, below ; Italian attack expected, May 31, 3*b* (e.e.) ; —special articles ("The Tripoli campaign") ("Review of the situation"), Jan. 2, 3*d* ; ("Aeronautics and wireless"), 6, 3*e* ; ("Efforts to stop contraband traffic"), 9, 3*c* ; ("The Italians in Tripoli : quality of the troops"), 16, 5*f* ; ("The war in Tripoli : dangers of an early peace"), 19, 5*e* ; ("The fight at Gargaresh : Italian caution"), 30, 5*a* ; ("Contraband in war : the base at Zuara"), Feb. 28, 5*b* ; ("The Italian invasion of Tripoli : a lack of initiative"), April 6, 3*d* ; ("Italian action and Arab sentiment"), 11, 3*c* ; ("The combat of the 'two palms'"), 11, 3*d* ; ("The landing near Zuara"), 15, 3*d* ; ("Italy and the war : the Aegean and the Dardanelles"), 25, 5*b* ; —Stampalia, island of : occupied by Italian naval squadron, April 24, 5*c* ; 25, 5*c* ; Adm. Presbitero's report, 29, 5*c*
Tripoli (province) and Cyrenaica—military situation discussed : our military correspondent's comments, Jan. 2, 3*d* ; 9, 3*c* ; *Tribuna* comment, 2, 3*d* ; Signor Bompiani (art. quoted), 2, 3*e* ; our military correspondent's comments, May 6, 8*a* ; coast ports and encampments bombarded, Feb. 10, 5*c* ; military situation : effect of Gen. Garione's operations discussed : our Rome correspondent's comments, July 17, 5*d*
Ain Zaira : Turkish and Arab attack repulsed, Jan. 30, 5*a*
Arabs : concentration near Derna and Tobruk, Jan. 9, 3*d* ; submissions reported, Feb. 3, 5*e* (e.e.) ; attitude (sp. art., "Italian action and Arab sentiment"), April 11, 3*c* ; our military correspondent's comments, May 6, 8*b* ; *Reichspost* report, 20, 5*e* ; women and children take

TURCO-ITALIAN war (operations)—Tripoli (province) and Cyrenaica—Arabs (continued) :—
refuge in Italian lines, June 29, 8*e*; guerilla warfare anticipated, Sept. 19, 5*e*; —amnesty, Italian : to be granted, Oct. 17, 6*c*; decree signed, 18, 5*c*; —corps : regular system of service instituted, Mar. 29, 5*a*; — destitute : appeal for funds : Mr. A. Ostler (l. quoted), June 4, 5*b*; Mr. G. F. Abbott (l. quoted), 7, 5*c*; —Italian manifesto distributed, Mar. 29, 5*a*; —outrages by : Italian foreign office (mem.), Feb. 27, 5*b*; —reprisals, Italian : Mr. H. G. Montagu : supplies version to Central News Agency; *The Times* comment, Jan. 15, 5*b*; Reuter's correspondent's article : Mr. J. O. Davis (l.), Mar. 22, 5*d*; 29, 5*b*; Mr. E. Ashmead-Bartlett (l.), 23, 5*e*; April 2, 5*c*; alleged outrages in Sahel and Meneshe districts : Turkish reports, June 14, 5*a*; Italian semi-official statement issued, 17, 5*c*; Italian press denials, 18, 5*b*; —Senussi : proclamation reported, Jan. 19, 5*e*; —special article ("The war in Tripoli : the Arab point of view"), Jan. 19, 5*d*
Bengazi : Turkish attacks : our military correspondent's comments, Jan. 2, 3*d*; Arab attack on redoubt near : repulsed 22, 5*b*; Arab attack repulsed, Feb. 3, 5*c*; fighting near Foyat; Turkish troops routed, Mar. 14, 5*c*; casualties, 14, 5*c*; reference in Italian Chamber, 14, 5*c*; Gen. Spingardi (s.), 14, 5*c*; Beduin attack on Suani Osman oasis repulsed, April 5, 3*a*; fighting near Foyat (Mar. 12) : Gen. Briccola's report (sp. art., "The combat of the 'two palms' : Gen. Briccola's report"), 11, 3*d*; Italian reconnaissance at Suani Osman : fighting, June 21, 5*b*; —Birre-Cerif : Italian reconnaissance; fighting; Eritrean troops engaged, Mar. 6, 5*c*; —Bomba : naval base suggested : occupation suggested, April 2, 5*c* (e.e.); Italian troops land, Oct. 8, 6*e*; —Bu Kemmesh : occupied by Italian native troops, April 13, 5*a*; 18, 5*a*; fighting, 16, 5*a*; 22, 7*c*; 24, 5*c*; 27, 7*b*; Italian troops landed, 24, 5*c*; fighting, May 6, 7*d*; —Bu Sceifa : Italian troops landed : semi-official report, June 17, 5*c*; details, 18, 5*a*; Italian methods criticized, 20, 5*c*; —Coeffia : bombarded by Italian warship, April 5, 3*a*; —Derna : fighting : Turkish attacks repulsed, Jan. 19, 5*d*; Italian official report, Feb. 14, 5*d*; Fort Lombardia : attack by Turks and Arabs repulsed, Mar. 5, 5*d*; casualties, 5, 5*d*; 6, 5*c*; Pope sends mass vessels to Don Francia, 7, 5*e*; aqueduct : Turkish report of attack contradicted; attempt to divert water frustrated, April 2, 5*c*; Turkish attack repulsed, 18, 5*a*; fighting : Italian victory reported, Sept. 19, 5*e*; Turkish positions captured, Oct. 11, 5*a*; fighting towards Bomsafr, 14, 5*d*; —Edhem Pasha (int.), April 9, 3*a*; —Enver Bey : reported wounded, Mar. 21, 5*a*; reports of death contradicted, April 26, 5*a*; alleged aspiration to independent Khalifate : *Wiener Allgemeine Zeitung* (tel. quoted), July 16, 5*b*; —Gargaresh oasis : Arab village raided by Arabs, Jan. 9, 3*d*; fighting, 20, 5*c*; number of Italian casualties, 20, 5*c*; fortifications constructed, 22, 5*b*; (sp. art., "The fight at Gargaresh : Italian caution"), 30, 5*a*; feint attack, 30, 5*a*; Arab attack repulsed, Mar. 5, 5*d*; —Homs : Turkish success : Turkish report, Jan. 13, 5*e*; fighting; Mergheb occupied by Italians, Feb. 29, 5*a*; details, Mar. 1, 5*c*; casualties, 1, 5*c* Arab attack repulsed, 8, 5*e* Italian sortie, May 4, 5*f*; fighting, June 10, 5*b*; 14, 5*a*; Turkish casualties : particulars, 14, 5*a*; Turkish embassy report, 18, 5*a*
Italian expedition — Gen. Caneva leaves for Rome to confer with government, Feb. 5, 5*c*; at Rome, 7, 5*b*; Gen. Frugoni assumes temporary command, 5, 5*c*; reinforcements arrive at Tripoli, 30, 5*c*; Gen. Caneva returning, 16, 5*c*; at Tripoli, resumes command, 19, 5*c*; vigorous action anticipated, 28, 5*b*; our special correspondent's comments, April 8, 3*e*; 9, 3*e*; 10, 3*d*; detachment landed near Zuara, 11, 3*c*; 13, 5*a*; reinforcements leave Italy, 22, 7*c*; troops landed near Bu Kemmesh, 24, 5*c*; strength : men of 1888 class return to Italy, May 6, 8*a*; vigorous policy suggested : Italian opinion, June 4, 5*b*; *Giornale d'Italia* comment, 4, 5*b*; troops landed at Busheifa, 17, 5*c*; —black troops : arrive at Tripoli, Feb. 10, 5*c*; 13, 5*f*; —command : Gen. Caneva resigns; Lieut.-Gen. Ragni appointed to command in Tripoli; Lieut.-Gen. Briccola to command in Cyrenaica; Italian comments, Sept. 6, 6*b*; — interior : construction of railway suggested : *Tribuna* comment, Jan. 2, 3*d*; Signor G. Bompiani (art. quoted), 2, 3*e*; construction of 95 centimetre gauge lines proposed, 9, 3*c*; our Tripoli correspondent's comments, 16, 5*f*; prospects of advance (sp. art., "The Italian invasion of Tripoli : wisdom of an advance"), April 6, 5*e*; —soldiers : special

TURCO-ITALIAN war (operations)—Tripoli (province) and Cyrenaica—Italian expedition (continued) :—
article ("The Italians in Tripoli : quality of the troops"), Jan. 16, 5*f*; alleged disaffection, Baron Leopold von Chlumecky (art. quoted); *Politische Correspondenz* comments, July 17, 5*c* (e.e.)
Lebta : captured by Italians, May 4, 5*f*; Turkish attacks repulsed, 6, 7*d*; Turkish success reported, June 17, 5*c*; Turkish embassy issues statement, 18, 5*a*; contradiction : Italian semi-official *communiqué* issued, 22, 5*a*; —Misurata : described, June 18, 5*a*; oasis cleared of Turks and Arabs, 19, 5*c*; fighting; occupied by Italians, July 10, 5*b*; 13, 5*b*; Arabs attacked, 22, 5*d*; —Regdaline : Italian occupation reported, Aug. 21, 3*a*; —San Filippo Sforca mission : captured by Turks : to be conducted to Dehibat, Oct. 10, 5*e*; —Senussi : proclamation reported, Jan. 19, 5*e*; sheikh to be decorated by Sultan, Mar. 5, 5*d*; decision of Sidi Ahmed-el-Senussi, 29, 5*a*; attitude (sp. art., "The Senussi and the war : the sect and its chief"), 29, 5*a*; Mr. A. S. White (l.), 30, 5*d*; Edhem Pasha (int.), April 9, 3*a*; war proclaimed against Italy, 11, 3*d*; armed contingent at Senecy Buni Adam described, 11, 3*d*; proclamation forbidding war against Italians reported, 15, 3*d*; —Sidi Ali : fighting : captured by Italians : Gen. Garioni's reports, July 15, 5*e*; 16, 5*b*; our Rome correspondent's comments, 17, 5*d*; —Sidi Said : fighting : Turkish positions captured; Turkish reports of Italian defeat, June 29, 8*e*; fighting : Italians capture Turkish positions, July 1, 5*e*; Turkish report, 2, 5*b*; evacuated, Aug. 30, 3*b*; —Tajura : Arab attack on victual caravan repulsed, April 19, 8*c* (e.e.); —Tobruk : described, Jan. 9, 3*c*; fighting, Feb. 14, 5*e*; Turkish attack repulsed, Mar. 13, 5*c*; Turkish victory reported, 14, 5*c*; Turkish attack on new fort repulsed, April 2, 5*c*; 3, 5*b*; fighting, May 14, 5*c*; —Tripoli (town) : quiet situation reported, Jan. 8, 5*f*; Turkish and Arab attack foreshadowed, 16, 5*f*; Ain Zara reported evacuated, Mar. 14, 5*c*; Arabs attack Ain Zara fort, April 3, 5*b*; shell accident (12 killed and wounded), June 24, 5*c*; —Turkish forces : movements, Jan. 2, 3*d*; concentration between Gargaresh and Zanzur reported, Feb. 6, 5*c*; commander (Neschet Bey) : message of thanks for British assistance, April 5, 3*a*; Enver Bey's division : operations against Bengazi : our military correspondent's comments, Jan. 2, 3*d*; —wells : poisoning by Italians alleged : Turkish embassy statement; *The Times* comment, July 17, 5*d*; —wireless telegraphy : stations inspected by Mr. Marconi,

TURCO-ITALIAN war (operations)—Tripoli (province) and Cyrenaica (continued) :—
Jan. 2, 3*d*; (sp. art., "The Tripoli campaign : aeronautics and wireless"), 6, 3*e*; —Zanzur : Turkish position shelled, Mar. 20, 8*c*; fighting; occupied by Italians, June 10, 5*b*; 11, 5*c*; number of casualties, 10, 5*b*; inaccurate Turkish official report noticed, 17, 5*c*; Italian semi-official report, 19, 5*c*; Arabs attack works, Aug. 8, 5*b*; Italians ambushed near, Sept. 12, 5*b*; oasis occupied : Gen. Ragni's despatch quoted, 23, 3*b*; particulars of casualties, 25, 5*e*; —Zuara : Italian occupation proposed, Jan. 9, 3*c*; bombarded, 22, 5*b*; occupation urged, Feb. 28, 5*b*; Italian troops landed near, April 11, 3*b*; 13, 5*a*; (sp. art., "The landing near Zuara"), 15, 3*d*; Austrian opinion, 16, 5*a*; captured by Italians, Aug. 6, 5*d*; fighting reported, 17, 5*b*
Turkey : Mediterranean ports : commandants ordered to adopt defensive measures, Mar. 9, 5*d*; —Yemen : blockade of coast begun, Jan. 29, 6*a*; Italians co-operate with Syed Idris : Imam Yahya proclaims holy war, Mar. 15, 20*a* (m.e.); bombardment of Havza and Ebon Zehra by Italians reported, June 8, 8*c* (e.e.)

TURF :—
Accidents :—
Horses—*Irish Marine*, Oct. 5, 11*b*; 8, 11*e*; *Stedfast*, Aug. 24, 9*c*; 27. 9*a*; *Swynford*, Feb. 10, 13*b*
Jockeys—Donoghue, S., Oct. 11, 13*a*; —Jones, H., July 15, 12*f*
Aldershot Cavalry Brigade point-to-point races—held, Mar. 22, 15*a*
Alexandra Park race meetings—held, May 6, 14*c*; programme, July 6, 13*b*; held, 8, 11*b*; Aug. 5, 10*e*; programme, Sept. 14, 10*b*; held, 16, 11*a*; Oct. 21, 13*f*; programme, Nov. 2, 12*b*; held, 4, 13*a*; London Autumn Cup : programme, Nov. 2, 12*b*; result, 4, 13*a*
Army point-to-point races (Ireland) —held, Mar. 16, 14*b*
Army service corps races—held, April 10, 11*b*
Ascot race meeting—entries, May 17, 15*b*; 31, 13*c*; weights, June 7, 14*c*; acceptances, 13, 15*d*; programmes, 18, 15*b*; 19, 16*b*; 20, 13*b*; 21, 13*b*; held, 19, 9*f*, 16*a*; 20, 6*e*, 13*a*; 21, 6*d*, 13*a*; 22, 11*e*, 12*a*; —cups : on view at Messrs. Garrard's show rooms, June 13, 15*d*; —Gold cup : entries, Jan. 5, 11*c*; programme, June 20, 13*b*; race result, 21, 13*a*; (sp. art., "Racing : the Gold Cup"), 21, 13*a*; —house parties : arrangements, June 15, 11*c*; 18, 11*b*; —Metropolitan police, employment of : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —motors : allowed on heath, May 27, 9*c*; —racecourse : right of way : inquiry to be held, Nov. 30, 12*f*; —railway arrangements, June 17, 14*f*; —royal enclosure : admission : notice issued, April 12, 11*a*; application arrangements, 30, 11*a*; improvements : particulars, May 27, 9*c*; applications for admission : official announce-

TURF—Ascot race meeting (continued) :—ment, 30, 6c ; list closed, June 4, 11d ; alleged sale of badges : application for injunction, 22, 8a ; 29, 3c ; July 6, 3c ; —Royal Hunt cup : weights, June 7, 14c ; programme, 19, 16b ; race result, 20, 13a ; —royal procession : described, June 19, 9f ; 21, 6d, 9a ; —special articles (" Racing : the Ascot meeting "), June 18, 15a ; (" Cup day at Ascot : royal procession to the course "), 21, 6d ; (" Racing : a review of Ascot "), 25, 15a ; —traffic : regulations issued, June 13, 11c
Autumn handicaps—weights, Sept. 6, 11b ; acceptances, 12, 11c
Ayr race meeting—programmes, Sept. 18, 9a ; 19, 10d ; 20, 9a ; held, 19, 10d ; 20, 9a ; 21, 10b
Bar point-to-point races — arrangements, Feb. 9, 13e ; held, April 22, 17f
Bath and Somerset county race meeting—held, Aug. 22, 9e ; 23, 9a
Bath race meeting—programmes, May 21, 16c ; 22, 14b ; held, 22, 14b ; 23, 15b
Berks and Bucks Farmers' Staghounds race meeting—held ; visitors, April 12, 11c
Birmingham race meetings—prospects, Jan. 18, 13d ; abandoned, 9, 11b ; held, Feb. 13, 12e ; 14, 12c ; programme, 13, 12e ; held, Mar. 12, 16a ; April 9, 10e ; 10, 11a ; June 11, 15c ; 12, 17a ; Oct. 1, 12c ; programme, Nov. 11, 17a ; held, 12, 17b ; 26, 22d ; 27, 15a
Blackpool race meetings—held, Jan. 27, 14b ; 29, 12c ; arrangements, Feb. 23, 15c ; held, April 13, 13e ; 15, 11e ; Dec. 31, 11f
Bloodstock sales : see under HORSES—Sales
Brighton race meetings—programmes, June 25, 15b ; 26, 16f ; held, 26, 16f ; 27, 15a ; programmes, Aug. 6, 10e ; 7, 11d ; 8, 11b ; held, 7, 11d ; 8, 11b ; 9, 9b
Cambridge University steeplechases—held, Feb. 16, 13b
Cheltenham race meeting — programme, Dec. 28, 9b ; held, 30, 11a
Cheshire Hunt point-to-point race meeting—held, April 11, 13b
Chester race meeting—acceptances, April 18, 15c ; programmes, May 7, 16a ; 8, 14e ; held, 8, 14d ; 9, 15a ; 10, 15a ; —Chester Cup : entries, Mar. 11, 14a ; weights, April 12, 15e ; programme, May 8, 14d ; race : result, 9, 15a ; —Chester Vase : programme, May 7, 16a ; race : result, 8, 14d ; —special article (" Racing : the Newmarket Chester, and Kempton Park meetings "), May 7, 16a
Clifton Park : see Blackpool race meeting, above
Coldstream Guards and Grenadier Guards point-to-point races—held, Mar. 7, 13c
Croxton Park race meeting—held, April 12, 11c ; visitors, 12, 11c
Derby Hunt race meeting—abandoned, Mar. 15, 13e
Derby race meetings—programmes, April 19, 15b ; 20, 15e ; held, 20, 15a ; 22, 17e ; weights, Aug. 16, 9b ; acceptances, 22, 9f ; programmes, Sept. 3, 9b ; 4, 9a ; 5, 9a ;
TURF—Derby race meetings (continued) :—held, 4, 9a ; 5, 9a ; 6, 11a ; weights, Oct. 25, 13c ; acceptances, 31, 13c ; programmes, Nov. 12, 17c ; 13, 18a ; 14, 13b ; held, 13, 18a ; 14, 13a ; 15, 13a ; Dec. 19, 13f ; 20, 13c ; —Derby cup : programme, Nov. 14, 13b ; result, 15, 13a
Doncaster race meetings—entries, Mar. 29, 15d ; weights and entries, Aug. 23, 9b ; programmes, Sept. 10, 59b ; 11, 11b ; 12, 11b ; 13, 9b ; held, 11, 11a ; 12, 9b, 11a ; 13, 9a ; 14, 10a ; (art., " The two-year-olds : races at Doncaster "), 17, 9a ; Nov. 16, 12b ; 18, 12a ; —Great Yorkshire Handicap Plate : acceptances, Aug. 29, 9c ; race : result, Sept. 11, 11a ; —house parties, Sept. 5, 7b ; 6, 9b ; 7, 9b ; 9, 9a ; 12, 9b ; 13, 7d (e.e.) ; —St. Leger : prospects, Sept. 3, 9a ; 10, 59a ; 11, 11b ; race described, 12, 11a ; (art., " Racing : the St. Leger "), 17, 9a ; —special articles (" Racing : *Lomond* and the St. Leger "), Aug. 20, 9d ; Sept. 3, 9a ; (" Racing : the Doncaster meeting "), 10, 59a
Eglington Hunt race meeting—held, April 20, 15b ; 22, 17f
Epsom race meeting—programmes, April 23, 16b ; 24, 15b ; held, 24, 11c ; 25, 13a ; weights, May 17, 15b ; acceptances, 23, 15a ; programmes, June 5, 16b ; 6, 15b ; 7, 14b ; held, 6, 15a ; 7, 14a ; 8, 13a ; —City and Suburban handicap : acceptances, Feb. 1, 13b ; programme, April 24, 15b ; race : result, 25, 13a ; —Coronation cup : prospects, June 4, 13b ; result, 7, 14a ; —Derby : prospects, May 21, 16a ; June 4, 13b ; F. Wootton to ride Jingling Geordie, 4, 13d ; programme, 5, 16b ; race described, 6, 15a ; —Great Metropolitan stakes : acceptances, Feb. 1, 13b ; programme, April 23, 16b ; race : result, 24, 15a ; —*Kilbirnie* : disqualification : see under Horses, below ; —Oaks : prospects, June 4, 13b ; programme, 7, 14b ; race described, 8, 13a ; —special articles (" Racing : the Newmarket and Epsom meeting "), April 23, 16b ; (" Racing: Derby prospects "), May 28, 12a ; (" Racing : the Epsom summer meeting "), June 4, 13b ; (" Racing : a review of Epsom "), 11, 15a ; —Spring handicap : entries, Jan. 5, 11c ; acceptances, 26, 11b ; —Summer meeting : entries, Jan. 5, 11d ; —Woodcote stakes : programme, June 4, 13c ; race : result, 5, 16a
Folkestone race meetings—held, Mar. 5, 16c ; 6, 15a ; Aug. 13, 9e ; 14, 9d
Four-furlong races — discussed at Jockey club, June 21, 13c
Garth Hunt point-to-point races—prizes distributed, April 3, 11d
Gatwick race meetings—programmes, Jan. 3, 9b ; 4, 11a ; held, 4, 11a ; 5, 11a ; postponed, Feb. 7, 13b ; abandoned, 8, 11f ; programmes, Mar. 6, 15b ; 7, 13c ; held, 7, 13c ; 8, 13c ; prospects, May 14, 16a ; programmes, 17, 15b (e.e.) ; 18, 13b ; held, 18, 13a ; 20, 14a ; programmes, June 14, 15b ; 15, 13a ; held, 15, 13a ; 17, 14f ; programmes, Aug. 30, 9b ; 31, 9e ; held, 31, 9d ; Sept. 2, 10a ; programmes, Oct. 22, 13b ;

TURF — Gatwick race meetings (continued) :—
23, 14*b* ; held, 23, 14*a* ; 24, 13*a* ; Dec. 5, 13*a* ; 6, 15*a* ; programme, 5, 15*a*
George V., King—contradiction of reported intention to withdraw support : Sir J. Thursby (s.), Nov. 30, 4*b* ; —horses : see under HORSES— —King's stud, below
Goodwood race meetings — programmes, July 30, 12*c* ; 31, 13*b* ; held, 31, 9*b*, 13*a* ; programmes, Aug. 1, 11*d* ; 2, 9*c* ; held, 1, 11*c* ; 2, 9*c* ; 3, 9*a* ; —Goodwood cup : programme, Aug. 1, 11*d* ; result, 2, 9*c* ; —Goodwood Plate : acceptances, July 25, 13*a* ; —house parties, July 29, 9*a* ; —railway arrangements, July 30, 12*f* ; —special article (" Racing : the Goodwood meeting "), July 30, 12*a* ; — Stewards' Cup : weights, July 19, 13*e* ; programme, 31, 12*c* ; held, 31, 13*a* ; *Great Surprise* : running : Mr. H. Rhodes (statement), 23, 13*b*
Grafton Hunt point-to-point races — date, Feb. 23, 15*c* ; held, Mar. 9, 13*d* ; April 9, 10*e*
Grand Military point-to-point steeplechases—arrangements, Jan. 20, 14*e*
Handicaps — long-distance : decline : Mr. E. Hulton (s.), Nov. 30, 4*b* ; — special article (" Racing : the question of handicaps "), Jan. 1, 14*a*
Haydock Park race meetings—held, Jan. 6, 12*a* ; 8, 13*c* ; Feb. 17, 14*b* ; 19, 14*b* ; Mar. 23, 14*b* ; 25, 12*a* ; prospects, May 14, 16*a* ; held, Aug. 10, 11*b* ; 12, 10*a* ; Oct. 12, 12*d* ; 14, 11*a* ; Dec. 17, 13*b* ; 18, 13*c*
Hooton Park race meetings — held, Mar. 9, 13*c* ; 11, 14*a* ; April 20, 15*c* ; 22, 17*e*
Horses — accidents : see under Accidents, above ; —American : discussed, Nov. 19, 14*a* ; —*Baron's Pride* : death, Dec. 24, 9*b* ; — *Belleisle* : death, Sept. 18, 9*b* ; — breeding : see HORSES—Breeding — Thoroughbred ; —*Bronzino* : sold, July 19, 13*e* : leaves for Australia, Aug. 16, 9*a* ; —*Common* : death, Dec. 18, 13*c* ; —*Craganour* : see under Special articles, below ; — *Drumcree* : death, Oct. 16, 13*c* ; — *Flying Fox* : skeletion presented to Saumur Equine Museum, April 15, 11*e* ; —*Gallinule* : death, Jan. 10, 11*a* ; —*Helot* : death, April 19, 15*c* ; —*Hornet's Beauty* : reported lame, Mar. 26, 14*d* ; —*Irish Marine* : unable to run in Cesarewitch, Oct. 15, 13*c* ; —*Jenkinstown* : sold (3,300 guineas), Feb. 13, 12*d* ; —*Jerry M.* : not to compete for Grand Steeplechase de Paris, May 22, 14*b* ; —*Kilbirnie* : disqualified for Horton Plate, June 8, 13*c* ; appeal against decision, 10, 14*b* ; Epsom stewards' decision, 11, 15*c* ; —*Kilbroney* : scratched for Great Metropolitan stakes, April 16, 16*c* ; —King's stud (sp. art., " Racing : the King's horses "), Jan. 22, 12*d* ; Dec. 24, 9*a* ; —*Lomond* : special articles (" Racing : *Lomond* and the St. Leger "), Aug. 20, 9*d* ; Sept. 3, 9*a* ; —names : decision of Jockey Club, May 21, 16*a* ; use of numerals : stewards of Jockey Club : instruction approved, July 19, 13*c* ; —*Newminster II.*, objection against : lodged, June 10, 14*b* ; —*Rosedrop* : sold, Oct. 9, 11*d* (e.e.) ; —sales : see under HORSES — Sales — Bloodstock ; —*Salmon Fly* : death, May 1, 16*c* ; —*Sir Martin* : lame, April 18, 15*b* ; —special articles (" Racing : the value of the thoroughbred "), Feb. 19, 14*a* ; (" Racing : the stamina of the thoroughbred "), 26, 12*a* ; (" Racing : the principal three-year-olds "), May 21, 16*a* ; (" Racing : the best horses of the season "), July 9, 14*a* ; (" Racing : the best horses of the period "), Oct. 8, 11*c* ; (" Racing : *Craganour* and the two-year-olds "), 22, 13*a* ; (" Racing : *Craganour* and other two-year-olds "), Nov. 5, 15*a* ; (" Racing : the value of the thoroughbred "), Dec. 10, 15*a* ; — two-year-olds : form of winners in early part of season discussed, Aug. 27, 9*a* ; —*Ultimus* : unable to run in City and Suburban meeting, April 25, 13*b* ; —winning : season 1912 : table, Nov. 26, 22*c*
Household Brigade steeplechases — held, April 20, 13*c*, 15*c* ; 22, 15*b*, 17*f*
Hurst Park race meetings—held, Jan. 1, 14*a* ; 13, 12*a* ; 15, 12*a* ; programmes, 12, 11*c* ; 13, 12*a* ; Feb. 16, 13*b* ; 17, 14*b* ; held, 17, 14*a* ; 19, 14*b* ; programmes, Mar. 22, 15*a* ; 23, 14*a* ; held, 23, 14*a* ; 25, 12*a* ; programmes, May 27, 11*b* ; 28, 12*c* ; held, 28, 12*b* ; 29, 14*a* ; programmes, July 26, 13*b* ; 27, 11*b* ; held, 27, 11*a* ; 29, 10*c* ; programmes, Aug. 23, 9*b* ; 24, 9*b* ; held, 24, 9*b* ; 26, 11*d* ; programmes, Sept. 25, 11*a* ; 26, 9*a* ; held, 26, 9*a* ; 27, 9*a* ; programmes, Dec. 30, 11*a* ; 31, 11*e* ; held, 31, 11*e* ; —special article (" Racing : the Liverpool and Hurst Park meetings "), July 23, 13*a* ; —Spring handicap : acceptances, Jan. 26, 11*b* ; —Victoria Cup : acceptances, Feb. 1, 13*b* ; programme, May 28, 12*c* ; result, 29, 14*a* ; —Whitsuntide meeting : entries, Jan. 5, 11*c*
Ireland : see under IRELAND
Jockey Club : see JOCKEY Club
Jockeys — Allsopp, F. : death, Dec. 5, 13*a* ; —Duller, A. : suspended, May 28, 12*b* ; —fees (law case), April 3, 3*a* ; —Foy, C. : riding of *Mundford* : cautioned by stewards of York meeting, Aug. 28, 9*a* ; receives riding whip from King George, Nov. 1, 11*b* ; —Gunter, Mr. : case referred to National Hunt Committee, May 21, 16*c* ; —Hewitt fined, Aug. 16, 9*a* ; —Huxley, W. : suspended, June 4, 13*d* ; —Jelliss : cautioned, Aug. 16, 9*a* ; —Morgan, G. R. : cautioned, May 21, 16*c* ; —Wilkinson, R. : suspended, April 19, 15*c* ; —winning : season 1912 : table, Nov. 26, 22*c* ; —Wootton, F. : suspended, May 28, 12*b* ; Aug. 2, 9*d* ; official report, 3, 9*b* ; charge dismissed, Oct. 3, 10*d* ; —Wootton, S. : complaint by starter at York meeting : suspended, Aug. 28, 9*a* ; decision of stewards, 30, 9*b*
Kempton Park race meetings — programme, Jan. 26, 11*c* ; held, 27, 14*a* ; 29, 12*c* ; programmes, Mar. 15, 13*c* ; 16, 14*a* ; held, 16, 14*a* ; 18, 14*b* ;

TURF—Kempton Park race meetings (continued) :—
programme, April 8, 11*a*; held, 9, 10*c*; weights, 26, 15*c*; acceptances, May 2, 13*c*; programmes, May 10, 15*b*; 11, 13*a*; held, 11, 11*b*, 12*e*; 13, 16*a*; programme, June 8, 13*b*; held, 10, 14*a*; programmes, Aug. 14, 9*e*; 15, 9*a*; held, 15, 9*a*; 16, 9*a*; programme, Sept. 7, 10*b*; held, 9, 10*e*; programmes, Oct. 11, 13*b*; 12, 12*c*; held, 12, 9*b*, 12*b*; 14, 9*b*, 11*a*; programmes, Nov. 29, 15*a*; 30, 12*a*; held, 30, 12*a*; Dec. 2, 13*b*; programmes, Dec. 26, 9*a*; 27, 11*a*; held, 27, 11*a*; 28, 9*a*; —Duke of York stakes : weights and entries, Aug. 23, 9*b*; acceptances, Sept. 12, 11*c*; race : result, Oct. 14, 11*a*; —Easter meeting : entries, Jan. 5, 11*b*; —Great "Jubilee" Handicap : prospects, May 11, 13*a*; race : result, 13, 16*a*; —Kempton Park race meeting : Queen's Prize : acceptances, Feb. 1, 13*a*; —*Moonstruck* : objection against : official statement, Dec. 4, 13*a*; overruled by stewards, 7, 12*b*; —St. James's stakes : programme, Aug. 15, 9*a*; results, 16, 9*a*; —Spring handicap : entries, Jan. 5, 11*c*; acceptances, 26, 11*b*

Leicester race meetings — held, Jan. 25, 11*b*; 26, 11*c*; Feb. 22, 15*b*; 23, 15*b*; programmes, April 3, 15*b*; 4, 13*e*; held, 4, 13*d*; 5, 9*a*; May 14, 16*b*; programmes, July 22, 12*d*; 23, 23*b*; held, 23, 13*b*; 24, 13*a*; programmes, Sept. 23, 9*a*; 24, 9*c*; held, 24, 9*b*; 25, 11*a*; Oct. 22, 13*b*; Dec. 3, 13*b*; 4, 13*b*

Lewes race meetings — programmes, June 10, 14*b*; 11, 15*b*; held, 11, 15*b*; 12, 17*a*; programmes, Aug. 9, 9*b*; 10, 11*a*; held, 10, 11*a*; 12, 10*a*; programme, Sept. 2, 10*b*; held, 9*b*

Life Guards, 1st and 2nd—point-to-point race meeting : held, Mar. 9, 13*d*

Lincoln race meetings—programmes, Mar. 25, 12*b*; 26, 14*c*; 27, 15*b*; held, 26, 14*b*; 27, 15*a*; 28, 13*a*; railway arrangements, 26, 14*d*; programmes, Nov. 4, 13*a*; 5, 15*b*; held, 5, 15*b*; 6, 15*a*; —Brocklesby stakes : prospects, Mar. 26, 14*a*; race, 28, 13*a*; —Lincolnshire handicap : acceptances, Feb. 1, 13*a*; insurance effected to cover risk of abandonment, Mar. 16, 14*c*; 19, 15*c*; held, 27, 15*a*; —Spring handicap : entries, Jan. 5, 11*b*; acceptances, 26, 11*a*

Lingfield Park race meetings — programmes, Jan. 19, 11*a*; 20, 14*d*; held, 20, 14*d*; 22, 12*d*; programmes, Feb. 9, 13*e*; 10, 13*a*; held, 10, 13*a*; 12, 12*b*; Mar. 12, 16*a*; 13, 15*a*; programmes, 12, 16*a*; April 25, 13*c*; held, 26, 15*a*; programmes, May 31, 13*b*; held, June 1, 12*b*; 3, 12*a*; programmes, 1, 12*c*; July 12, 13*a*; 13, 14*e*; held, 13, 14*e*; 15, 12*f*; programmes, Oct. 5, 11*a*; held, 7, 12*b*; programmes, Nov. 22, 13*b*; 23, 14*c*; held, 23, 14*b*; 25, 12*c*; programmes, Dec. 13, 64*a*; 14, 14*a*; held, 14, 14*a*; 16, 13*d*

Liverpool race meetings—statement by clerk of course, Mar. 20, 15*b*; railways ; facilities : conference between railway managers and Lord

TURF — Liverpool race meetings (continued) :—
Derby ; meeting to be held, 27, 8*e*; programmes, 28, 13*b*; 29, 15*a*; 30, 13*b*; held, 29, 15*a*; 30, 13*a*; railway arrangements, 28, 13*c*; visitors, 29, 11*a*; held, April 1, 15*a*; acceptances, July 11, 13*d*; programmes, 24, 13*a*; 25, 13*b*; 26, 13*a*; held, 25, 13*a*; 26, 13*a*; 27, 11*a*; entries, Sept. 20, 9*b*; weights, Oct. 25, 13*c*; acceptances, 31, 13*c*; programmes, Nov. 6, 15*a*; 7, 13*a*; 8, 17*a*; 9, 14*b*; held, 7, 13*a*; 8, 17*a*; 9, 14*a*; 11, 17*a*; house parties, 7, 9*b*; —Grand National Steeplechase : entries, Jan. 12, 11*b*; acceptances, 26, 11*a*; Feb. 1, 13*a*; prospects, Mar. 11, 14*a*; 26, 14*a*; insurance effected to cover risk of abandonment, 16, 14*c*; 19, 15*c*; programme, 29, 15*a*; race, 30, 13*a*; visitors, 30, 11*f*; special articles ("Racing : the Grand National"), Jan. 15, 12*a*; ("Racing : the Grand National Steeplechase"), Mar. 30, 13*a*; —Grand Sefton steeplechase : programme, Nov. 7, 13*a*; result, 8, 17*a*; —Liverpool Autumn cup : programme, Nov. 8, 17*a*; race : result, 9, 14*a*; —Liverpool Spring cup : acceptances, Feb. 1, 13*a*; —Liverpool Summer cup : prospects, July 26, 13*a*; race described, 27, 11*a*; —special article ("Racing : the Liverpool and Hurst Park meetings"), July 23, 13*a*; —Spring handicap : entries, Jan. 5, 11*b*; acceptances, 26, 11*a*

Ludlow Club — race meeting : prospects, Feb. 27, 14*c*; held, 28, 14*d*; 29, 15*a*

Manchester race meetings — held, Jan. 2, 10*a*; 3, 9*a*; programme, 1, 14*b*; 2, 10*a*; entries, 12, 11*b*; 22, 12*e*; 23, 13*a*; held, 23, 13*a*; 24, 13*a*; programmes, Feb. 19, 14*c*; 20, 15*b*; held, 20, 15*a*; 21, 15*a*; entries, Mar. 29, 15*c*; programme, April 8, 11*b*; held, 9, 10*c*; 10, 11*a*; programmes, May 29, 14*b*; 30, 11*b*; held, 30, 11*a*; 31, 13*a*; June 1, 12*a*; 3, 12*b*; programme, 1, 12*a*; weights, Aug. 16, 9*b*; programmes, Sept. 6, 11*a*; 7, 10*a*; held, 7, 10*a*; 9, 10*e*; weights, Nov. 11, 17*d*; acceptances, 14, 13*a*; programmes, 21, 13*a*; 22, 13*a*; 23, 14*a*; held, 22, 13*a*; 23, 14*a*; 25, 12*a*; —Jubilee handicap hurdle race : weights, Feb. 16, 13*c*; acceptances, 22, 15*b*; —Lancashire handicap steeplechase : acceptances, Feb. 1, 13*a*; programme, April 8, 11*b*; held, 9, 10*d*; —Manchester cup : weights, May 10, 15*c*; prospects, 28, 12*a*; race : result, 31, 13*a*; June 1, 12*a*; —Manchester November handicap : prospects, Nov. 23, 14*a*; race described, 25, 14*a*; —Prince Edward Handicap : prospects, Sept. 7, 10*b*; race : result, 9, 10*e*; —Spring handicap : acceptances, Jan. 26, 11*a*

Meetings — abandonment : Jockey Club's statement, Mar. 15, 13*f*

Melton Hunt race meeting — held, April 11, 9*b*; visitors, 11, 9*b*

Mortimer, B. — licences suspended ; horses trained by disqualified for future races, Feb. 9, 13*e*

Mounted Infantry — point-to-point races held, April 13, 13*e*

TURF (continued) :—
Mounted Infantry School — point-to-point races held, Jan. 13, 12*b*
National Hunt Committee — notices : *Racing Calendar* quoted, Mar. 29, 15*d* ; new rules, Dec. 17, 13*a*
National Hunt race meeting — held, Mar. 14, 13*a* ; 15, 13*d* ; programmes, 13, 15*a* ; 14, 13*b* ; —Jubilee handicap hurdle race : weights, Feb. 16, 13*c* ; acceptances, 22, 15*b* ; —National Hunt handicap steeplechase : weights, Feb. 16, 13*c* ; acceptances, 22, 15*b*
Newbury race meetings — programmes, Jan. 17, 11*c* ; 18, 11*a* ; held, 18, 11*a* ; abandoned, 19, 11*a* ; programme, Feb. 23, 15*b* ; held, 24, 15*b* ; 26, 12*a* ; programme, 24, 15*b* ; weights, Mar. 29, 15*c* ; prospects, April 9, 10*a* ; programme, 12, 15*c* ; 13, 13*d* ; held, 13, 13*c* ; 15, 11*d* ; weights, May 24, 60*a* ; programmes, June 12, 17*b* ; 13, 15*d* ; held, 13, 15*c* ; 14, 15*a* ; programmes, Sept. 7, 9*b* ; 6, 12*a* ; held, 28, 12*a* ; 30, 12*b* ; weights, Oct. 25, 13*c* ; acceptances, 31, 13*c* ; programmes, Nov. 15, 13*a* ; 16, 12*a* ; 27, 15*a* ; held, 16, 12*a* ; 18, 12*a* ; 28, 13*a* ; 29, 15*a* ; programmes, Dec. 20, 13*c* ; 21, 13*a* ; 23, 11*c* ; held, 21, 13*a* ; 23, 11*c* ; —Dewhurst plate : programme, Oct. 31, 13*b* ; —Newbury Autumn cup : entries, Aug. 9, 9*c* ; weights, 30, 9*c* ; acceptances, Sept. 5, 9*b* ; prospects, 7, 9*b* ; race : result, 28, 12*a* ; —Newbury Spring cup : acceptances, April 4, 13*e* ; prospects, 9, 10*a* ; 13, 13*d* ; programme, April 13, 13*c* ; result, 15, 11*d* ; —Newbury Summer cup : race : result, June 14, 15*a* ; —Spring handicap : entries, Jan. 5, 11*b*
Newcastle race meetings — held, April 9, 10*e* ; 10, 11*b* ; programmes, June 25, 15*b* ; 26, 16*e* ; 27, 15*a* ; held, 26, 16*e* ; 27, 15*a* ; 28, 14*b*
Newmarket race meetings—weights, Mar. 22, 15*b* ; acceptances, 29, 15*c* ; programmes, April 16, 16*b* ; 17, 16*b* ; 18, 15*b* ; held, 17, 16*a* ; 18, 15*a* ; 19, 15*a* ; weights, 26, 15*c* ; prospects, 30, 16*b* ; held, May 1, 16*a* ; 2, 13*a* ; 3, 15*b* ; 4, 14*a* ; 15, 16*a* ; 16, 15*a* ; 17, 15*a* ; programmes, 1, 16*b* ; 2, 13*b* ; 3, 15*b* ; 14, 16*b* ; 15, 16*b* ; 16, 15*b* ; July 2, 14*b* ; 3, 14*b* ; 4, 14*b* ; 5, 14*b* ; held, 3, 14*a* ; 4, 14*a* ; 5, 14*a* ; 6, 13*a* ; 16, 12*d* ; 17, 12*c* ; 18, 13*b* ; 17, 12*d* ; 18, 13*a* ; 19, 13*c* ; programmes, Oct. 1, 12*d* ; 2, 14*c* ; 3, 10*c* ; 4, 11*b* ; 15, 13*a* ; 16, 13*b* ; 17, 13*b* ; 18, 13*b* ; 29, 13*b* ; 30, 15*b* ; held, 2, 14*a* ; 3, 10*a* ; 4, 11*a* ; 5, 11*a* ; 16, 13*a* ; 17, 13*a* ; 18, 13*a* ; 19, 12*d* ; 30, 15*a* ; 31, 8*b* ; 13*a* ; Nov. 1, 15*a* ; 2, 12*a* ; programme, 1, 15*b* ; —Cambridgeshire stakes : entries, Aug. 9, 9*c* ; weights, Sept. 6, 11*b* ; acceptances, 12, 11*d* ; prospects (sp. art., "The Newmarket Houghton meeting : the Cambridgeshire"), Oct. 29, 13*a* ; programme, 30, 15*b* ; results, 31, 13*a* ; —Cesarevitch stakes : entries, Aug. 9, 9*c* ; weights, Sept. 6, 11*b* ; acceptances, 12, 11*c* ; prospects, Oct. 8, 11*c* ; 15, 13*a* ; *Tara* not to run, 14, 11*b* ; programme, 16, 13*b* ; held, 17, 13*a* ; —Champion stakes : result, Oct. 16, 13*a* ; —Jockey Club stakes : programme, Oct. 3, 10*c* ; result, 4, 11*a* ; —Middle Park Plate : programme, Oct. 18, 13*b* ; result, 19, 12*d* ; —Newmarket stakes : programme, May 15, 16*b* ; race : result, 16, 15*a* ; —One Thousand Guineas : prospects, April 30, 16*a* ; programme, May 3, 15*b* ; race : result, 4, 14*a* ; —Payne stakes : programme, May 16, 15*b* ; race result, 17, 15*a* ; —special articles ("Racing : the Newmarket first spring meeting"), April 16, 16*a* ; ("Racing : the Newmarket and Epsom meetings"), 23, 16*a* ; ("Racing : the Newmarket, Chester, and Kempton Park meetings"), May 7, 16*a* ; ("Racing : the Newmarket second spring meeting"), 14, 16*a* ; ("Racing : the Newmarket first July meeting"), July 2, 14*a* ; ("Racing : the Newmarket and Sandown Park meetings"), 16, 12*c* ; ("Racing : the Newmarket first October meeting"), Oct. 1, 12*a* ; ("Racing : the Newmarket second October meeting"), 15, 13*a* ; —stands : improvements approved by justices of petty sessional court, May 15, 16*c* ; —Two Thousand Guineas : prospects April 30, 16*a* ; special article ("Racing : the first of the classic races"), 30, 16*a* ; programme, May 1, 16*b* ; race : result, 2, 13*a*
Newmarket race meeting (1914) — fixtures, June 21, 13*c*
Nottingham race meetings — programmes, April 1, 15*b* ; 2, 14*b* ; held, 2, 14*b* ; 3, 15*a* ; programme July 8, 11*b* ; 9, 14*b* ; held, 9, 14*b* ; 10, 13*d* ; programme, Aug. 12, 10*c* ; 13, 9*e* ; held, 13, 9*e* ; 14, 9*d* ; railway arrangements, 12, 10*b* ; programme Oct. 7, 12*c* ; 8, 11*e* ; held, 8, 11*c* ; 9, 13*a* ; programme, Dec. 10, 15*b* ; held, 10, 15*b* ; 11, 15*b*
Owners, winning — season 1911 table, Nov. 26, 22*a*
Pegasus Club point-to-point races held, April 22, 17*f*
Perth Hunt meeting — held, Sept. 27, 7*b*
Point-to-point races — fixtures, Feb. 5, 15*a* ; new rules passed by National Hunt Committee, Dec. 17, 13*c* ; meeting at Grosvenor House ; appeal against, 21, 13*a*
Pontefract race meeting — held, Sept. 26, 9*b* ; 27, 9*a*
Prizes — special article ("Racing : the prizes of the turf"), Sept. 27, 9*a*
Pytchley Hunt point-to-point races : date, Feb. 23, 15*c* ; held, Mar. 1, 14*b*
Redcar race meeting — programme Aug. 14, 9*f* ; 15, 9*c* ; held, 15, 9*f* ; 16, 9*b* ; —*Neuminster* II., objection against : see under Horses, above
Rothschild cup, Lord—result, May 8, 13*c*
Royal Artillery race meetings — held Mar. 21, 13*b* ; 28, 13*c* ; April 1, 15*e*
"Ruff's Guide to the Turf" (winter edition) noticed, Jan. 11, 11*c*
Rules — Jockey Club : notices of motion : *Racing Calendar* quoted April 26, 15*c* ; alterations, May 15*c* ; July 4, 14*c* ; Oct. 11, 13

TURF—Rules (continued) :—
(sp. art., "Racing: turf legislation"), Dec. 17, 13*a*
St. Leger race meeting: see under Doncaster race meetings, above
Sales: see under HORSES — Sales—Bloodstock
Salisbury race meetings—held, May 24, 60*a*; 25, 12*a*; programmes, July 9, 14*b*; 10, 13*d*; 11, 13*d*; held, 10, 13*d*; 11, 13*d*; 12, 13*a*
Sandown Park race meetings—acceptances, Jan. 25, 11*b*; races postponed, Feb. 2, 11*c*; abandoned, 3, 13*b*; programme, 29, 15*a*; held, Mar. 1, 15*a*; 2, 13*a*; 4, 14*e*; programmes, 1, 15*b*; 2, 13*b*; visitors, 2, 11*b*; 4, 11*b*; programmes, April 26, 15*b*; 27, 16*d*; held, 27, 16*c*; 29, 15*a*; programmes, June 28, 14*c*; 29, 14*b*; held, 29, 14*a*; July 1, 13*b*; 20, 13*a*; 22, 12*d*; programmes, 19, 13*d*; 20, 13*b*; Aug. 5, 2*e*; held, 6, 10*d*; Oct. 24, 13*b*; 25, 13*a*; 26, 12*a*; held, 25, 13*a*; 26, 12*a*; 28, 13*a*; programmes, Dec. 6, 15*a*; 9, 12*a*; held, 7, 12*a*; 9, 13*d*; —Eclipse stakes: prospects, July 16, 12*c*; 19, 13*d*; race described, 20, 13*a*; —Esher Cup: weights, Mar. 15, 13*e*; acceptances, 21, 13*b*; —Grand Military Gold Cup: entries, Jan. 12, 11*b*; programme, Mar. 1, 15*b*; race, 2, 13*a*: —Imperial Cup: weights, Jan. 19, 11*a*; —special article ("Racing: the Newmarket and Sandown Park meetings"), July 16, 12*c*; —Spring handicap: entries, Jan. 5, 11*b*
Season — steeplechase (sp. art., "Racing: the steeplechase season"), Mar. 18, 14*a*; flat racing (sp. art., "Racing: the flat racing season"), Mar. 26, 14*a*; (sp. art., "Racing: the waning season"), Nov. 12, 17*a*; ("Racing: the last week of the season"), 19, 14*a*; (sp. art., "Racing: the results of the season: a satisfactory year"), 26, 22*a*; ("Racing: a restrospect of the season"), Dec. 31, 11*d*
Special articles: for list see under SPECIAL articles
Spring handicaps—entries (sp. art., "Racing: the spring handicaps"), Jan. 8, 13*c*; prospects, 22, 12*d*; acceptances ("Racing: the spring handicaps"), 26, 11*a*; 29, 12*a*; acceptances, Feb. 1, 13*a*; (art., "Racing: the acceptances"), 5, 15*a*
Staff College — point-to-point races held, Nov. 26, 23*a*
Steeplechasing (sp. art., "Racing, the condition of steeplechasing"), Feb. 12, 12*a*
Stockton race meeting—programmes, Aug. 20, 9*e*; 21, 9*c*; 22, 9*d*; held, 21, 9*c*; 22, 9*d*; 23, 9*a*
Thirsk race meeting—held, Sept. 28, 3*c*; 30, 12*b*
Time—correct: Jockey Club's notice to clerks of courses, June 14, 15*c*
Trainers — winning: statistics for season 1912, Nov. 26, 22*c*
Training charges (law case), May 13, 4*b*
Vale of White Horse (Cricklade)—point-to-point races held, Mar. 7, 13*c*
TURF (continued) :—
Warwick race meetings—programmes, Feb. 14, 12*c*; 15, 13*b*; held, 15, 13*a*; 16, 13*a*; April 11, 13*a*; 12, 15*c*; programmes, Sept. 16, 11*a*; 17, 9*c*; held, 19, 9*b*; 18, 9*a*; programmes, Nov. 18, 12*b*; 19, 14*b*; held, 19, 14*b*; 20, 15*a*; 21, 13*a*
Warwickshire Hunt point-to-point race meeting — held, April 10, 11*b*
West Norfolk Hunt steeplechases — King presents cup, Feb. 15, 9*a*
Windsor race meetings — programme, Jan. 10, 11*a*; postponed, 11, 11*a*; held, 12, 11*a*; abandoned, 30, 11*c*; 31, 11*a*; held, Mar. 9, 13*c*; 11, 14*b*; programme, May 25, 12*a*; held, 27, 11*a*; June 24, 13*c*; programmes, Aug. 16, 9*c*; 17, 11*a*; held, 17, 11*a*; 19, 9*d*; programmes, Sept. 20, 9*c*; 21, 10*a*; held, 21, 10*a*; 23, 9*a*; programmes, Oct. 9, 13*a*; 10, 11*a*; held, 10, 11*a*; 11, 13*a*; programmes, Dec. 11, 15*b*; 12, 13*a*; held, 12, 13*a*; 13, 64*a*
Wolverhampton race meetings—held, Jan. 16, 12*a*; 17, 11*c*; programmes, Aug. 19, 9*d*; 20, 9*e*; held, 20, 9*e*; 21, 9*d*; Oct. 15, 13*b*; Dec. 27, 11*b*; 28, 9*a*
Worcester race meeting — held, Nov. 1, 15*c*
Worcestershire Hunt point-to-point race meeting — held, April 12, 15*e*
Yarmouth race meeting—programmes, Sept. 18, 9*b*; 19, 10*e*; held, 19, 10*e*; 20, 9*b*
Yeomanry—point-to-point races at Eccleston: held, Mar. 21, 13*b*
York race meetings — programmes, May 20, 14*a*; 21, 16*c*; 22, 14*a*; held, 21, 16*b*; 22, 14*a*; 23, 15*a*; weights, Aug. 16, 9*b*; programmes, 27, 9*b*; 28, 9*b*; 29, 9*b*; held, 28, 9*a*; 29, 9*a*; 30, 9*a*; —Ebor Handicap: race: result, Aug. 29, 9*a*; —Gimcrack Stakes: race: result, Aug. 30, 9*a*; —special article ("Racing: sport on the Knavesmire"), Aug. 27, 9*a*
TURIN, Count of — leaves Berlin, Feb. 2, 5*b*
TURING of Foveran, baronetcy of—claims: petition to be heard: date, April 17, 11*c*; May 31, 9*d*; Sir Robert F. Turing: petition: hearing date, June 8, 11*d* (e.e.); hearing by baronetage committee of privy council; decision, July 2, 3*e*
TURKESTAN, Chinese (Eastern) :—
Cotton: see under COTTON
Revolt: see under CHINA — Revolution
Russia — Kalmuks express desire for protection, Jan. 19, 5*c*; *Novoe Vremya* comment, 19, 5*c*; occupation threatened: see under CHINA — Russia
Unrest—troops mutiny at Ak-su garrison, April 22, 7*c* (e.e.); particulars, June 10, 5*f*
TURKEY :—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Albania—revolt: see under TURKISH international crisis
Anarchists: see under ANARCHISTS
Armenian church: see ARMENIAN Church
Armenians — Anatolia: restitution of property seized by Kurds probable, Feb. 8, 5*e*

TURKEY (continued) :—
Army — aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS—Military ; —Constantinople : commandant changed, July 24, 5*a* ; change of guard at cartridge factory : incident described, Aug. 30, 3*b* ; —disaffection : see under TURKISH international crisis — Political situation ; — exemption from service : fines : new Bill : position of Christian races : joint action by Greek and American patriarchs and Bulgarian exarch, July 12, 5*d* ; —oath, new : text, Aug. 17, 5*a* ; —reserves : mobilized, May 7, 8*e* ; —special article (" The military situation : the Turks at Bay "), Oct. 2, 5*c*
Austria-Hungary, relations with — Austrian press comments, Aug. 16, 3*a* ; —Berchtold, Count (s.), May 1, 5*d* ; —diplomatic service : ambassador appointed, Oct. 28, 5*c* ; —Said Pasha (s.) : Austrian opinion, July 17, 5*c*
Banking—Imperial Ottoman Bank : dividend, May 30, 16*f* ; June 28, 81*b* ; report, June 27, 19*f* ; — National Bank of Turkey : meeting, Mar. 27, 21*f*
Bulgaria, relations with—crisis : see under TURKISH international crisis ; —railways : junction of Bulgarian and Macedonian lines proposed (Sofia-Salonika proposal) : Turkish commission arrives at Sofia ; previous Turkish opposition recalled, May 8, 5*d* ; —war : see TURKISH war
Coal — supply : effect of British coal-miners' strike : see under LABOUR dispute, coalmining
Council of state — president appointed, Jan. 24, 5*b*
Court-martial : see Martial law, above
Crete : see CRETE
Crime :—
Murder — Brabender, Mr. : murdered at Antioch, Jan. 6, 3*f* ; arrests, 20, 5*b* (e.e.) ; —Dayan, Mr. : Mr. Montagu arrested, Aug. 12, 6*c* ; removed to British hospital, 13, 4*f* ; further particulars, 14, 4*a* ; committed for trial, 16, 4*e* ; acquitted ; history of case, Sept. 4, 3*e* ; —Zeki Bey : Mustaf Nazim and Tcherkess Ahmed sentenced, May 27, 3*b*
Crisis : see TURKISH international crisis
Djournals — commission of examination orders suspension of inquiry, July 29 5*f*
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
Elections, municipal — Salonika : results : Committee of Union and Progress candidates defeated, Feb. 27, 5*b*
Electricity — new works : United States consular report quoted (E.S.), Sept. 4, 16*d*
Finance—article (" Turkey : reassuring factors in the financial outlook "), Jan. 22, 35*c* ; —budget : deficit announced : statement by Abdurrahman Bey, Aug. 15, 12*b* ; —condition : special article (" Turkish finance : cost of the war "), Feb. 1, 15*c* ; —currency reform : commission's report (sp. art., " Monetary reform in Turkey : the commission's proposals "), May 17, 20*e* ; — debt, public : receipts, Feb. 5, 18*e* ; 21, 18*d* ; Mar. 13, 20*f* ; April 16, 22*e* ; May 6, 19*b* ; June 7, 22*d* ; July 9, 20*c* ; Oct. 1, 16*c* ; 31, 16*c* ; Dec. 12, 20*a* ; see also under TURKISH war — Finance ; — Italian indemnity : payment expected, Oct. 23, 18*e*
Loans : new issues proposed, Feb. 26, 16*d* ; French advance : new contract initialled ; provisions, May 7, 23*b* ; 8, 5*c* ; French government authorization : reports denied, 20, 5*e* ; new issue proposed : negotiations with Imperial Ottoman Bank end, June 18, 5*b* ; dividends : payment announced, July 8, 18*d* ; temporary advance from Ottoman Bank : semi-official *communiqué*, Oct. 3, 13*d* ; —article (" Balkan securities : loans of the belligerent governments "), Oct. 9, 15*c* ; (1891) : bonds drawn for payment : numbers published, Sept. 20, 13*d* ; —war issues reported : see under TURKISH international crisis—War prospects—Finance ; and TURKISH war—Finance
Money market—Bank of England : large gold withdrawal, Sept. 18, 12*a* ; —stocks and shares, municipal, railway, and industrial (sp. art., " Turkish securities : municipal, railway, and industrial investments "), Oct. 14, 14*b* ; — treasury bonds : proposed advance on : conditions, Jan. 27, 20*f* ; new issue : contract signed, Feb. 15, 19*c* ; —Turco-Italian war : cost : see under TURCO-ITALIAN war—Cost
Fires—Chorlu : particulars, Aug. 10, 5*d* ; —Constantinople : at ministry of justice : result of inquiry, Mar. 22, 5*b* ; in Stambul, June 4, 5*e* ; 5, 5*d* ; 6, 5*a* ; —Damascus, April 29, 7*e* ; particulars of damage : Mr. J. D. Crace (l. quoted), May 20, 7*e* ; —Pera, June 5, 5*f* (e.e.)
Foreign relations — discussed in Chamber ; Assim Bey (s.) ; Said Pasha (s.), July 16, 5*a* ; foreign comments, 17, 5*c* ; —Assim Bey (int.), Mar. 25, 5*f* ; (s.), July 16, 5*a*
France, relations with—diplomatic service : appointment rumoured, Oct. 28, 5*c* ; —Poincaré, M. Raymond (s.), Dec. 6, 10*a*
Gendarmerie—British officers : loan requested, May 22, 5*c*
Germany, relations with — *Temps* comment, Mar. 26, 5*b* ; —Bethmann-Hollweg, Herr von (s.), Dec. 3, 6*b* ; —diplomatic service : German minister at Constantinople : prospects of appointment of Baron von Wangenheim, May 6, 7*b* ; 7, 5*d* ; German application for Turkish assent, 13, 8*c* ; Baron Marschall von Bieberstein's transfer : see under MARSCHALL von Bieberstein, Baron ; appointment, Sept. 3, 7*a* ; — Marschall von Bieberstein, Baron (s.), June 3, 5*b*

TURKEY (continued) :—
Great Britain, relations with — Austrian press suggestions : our Vienna correspondent's comments, July 12, 5*d* ; German comments, 19, 5*a* ; 26, 5*f* ; —Assim Bey (s.), July 16, 5*a* ; —Baghdad Railway : see under Railways, below ; — Constantinople : British school : see under CONSTANTINOPLE ; —diplomatic service : appointment, Nov. 7, 9*a* ; naval attaché appointed in London, Sept. 3, 7*a* ; —George V., King : message to Mahomed V., Sept. 18, 3*b* ; —Persian Gulf : see under PERSIAN Gulf ; —Said Pasha (s.), July 6, 5*a*
Greece, relations with — our own Zagora correspondent's comments, April 13, 5*f* ; *Patris* comment, May 22, 5*a* ; crisis : see under TURKISH international crisis ; —diplomatic service : appointments,, April 16 5*b* ; renewed : M. Gryparis appointed ambassador to Turkey : Mukhtar Bey arriving at Athens, May 13, 5*b* ; at Athens, 27, 3*b* ; —frontier fighting incident, Aug. 31, 3*a* ; — railways : Platamona-Gida proposal outlined ; Turkish counter-proposal (Verria-Tirnovo) outlined, May 8, 5*d* ; our Athens correspondent's comments, 27, 3*b* ; —Tsarouchas, M. : murdered at Salonika : *Patris* comment, May 22, 5*a* ; —war : see TURKISH war
International law — proposed new prize law : see under INTERNATIONAL law — Warfare, naval — Prizes
Irrigation — Mesopotamia : scheme : £15,000,000 contract : British tenders, Jan. 22, 41*c* ; Mr. F. R. Hull (l., E.S.), Feb. 7, 22*c* ; new works at Hindieh barrage and Feludja barrage : tenders : decision of government, May 21, 5*a* ; contract adjudication cancelled ; new arrangements announced, June 21, 5*c* ; Messrs. Pearson and Sir J. Jackson decline to tender, 28, 5*a* ; consular report quoted, Oct. 10, 8*e* ; —Syria : concession in Lebanon : awarded to British group, Mar. 16, 5*d*
Italy—diplomatic relations : resumption : appointment of ambassadors : names mentioned, Oct. 18, 5*c* ; 28, 5*c* ; —Turco-Italian war : see TURCO-ITALIAN war ; —Victor Emmanuel, King : rumours respecting attempt on life : see under VICTOR EMMANUEL, King
Machinery trade — development : consular report (E.S.), Oct. 9, 22*c*
Ministries : see under TURKISH international crisis—Turkey—Political situation ; and TURKISH war — Turkey—Political situation
Montenegro, relations with—crisis : see under TURKISH international crisis ; war : see TURKISH war
Names, place (sp. art., "Place names in Turkey : some origins and meanings "), Nov. 20, 7*c*
National characteristics — special article ("Psychology of the Turks : the old type disappearing "), Nov. 26, 11*b*
Navy — battleship : reported purchase of vessel from South American republic : see under TURKISH war : Operations—Naval ; —British officers : Rear-Adm. Limpus to be appointed to succeed Rear-Adm. Williams, Mar. 20, 5*c* ; appointed adviser, April 11, 5*f* ; staff : proposed extension of term : attitude of Turkish government, 13, 5*b* ; Turkish embassy issues statement, 15, 3*c* ; retiring members received by Sultan ; leave Constantinople, May 1, 5*b* ; —casualties : Turco-Italian war : see under TURCO-ITALIAN war (Operations) ; — German officers : appointments contemplated, April 13, 5*b* ; —strength : table (sp. art., "The Turkish and Greek navies "), Oct. 7, 8*c*
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Persia, relations with : see under PERSIA
Police and *gendarmerie* — Constantinople : officers removed ; military officers appointed, July 24, 5*a*
Public meeting, right of—new law : iradeh published, Mar. 19, 5*d*
Railways :—
Baghdad Railway company's report for 1911, June 8, 5*c* ; — Aleppo section : construction begun, Feb. 12, 5*c* ; —Aleppo-Djerabulus and Aleppo-Rodjou sections opened to traffic, Dec. 17, 5*b* ; —Alexandretta-Toprak-Kalé section : construction begun, June 12, 5*b* ; —Baghdad : site for station selected, July 2, 5*b* ; —Cassel, Sir E. : visit to Berlin : our Berlin correspondent's comments, Feb. 9, 8*a* ; —construction : progress, June 8, 5*c* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —El Helif-Baghdad section : plans submitted to ministry of public works, Mar. 23, 5*c* ; construction begun, Aug. 21, 3*f* ; —France : attitude : M. Caillaux's alleged negotiations with Germany : M. Jenouvrier (s.), Feb. 7, 5*a* ; suggested surrender of 30 per cent. share : M. Jaurès's allegation respecting M. Caillaux's negotiations, Mar. 25, 3*b* ; — France and Germany : Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter (views : *Figaro* report), Aug. 7, 5*a* ; — Germany and Great Britain : probable effect of Baron Marschall von Bieberstein's appointment as ambassador to Great Britain ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, May 7, 5*d* ; Turkish opinion, 14, 5*d* ; —Great Britain : negotiations with Turkey respecting Gulf section to be resumed, Mar. 7, 8*b* ; progress, 12, 5*c* ; Turkish counter-proposals presented, 12, 5*c* ; progress, May 7, 5*b* ; premature reports of agreement, 7, 5*b* ; Sir V. Chirol (l.), June 26, 5*e* ; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), July 11, 11*e* ; negotiations to be resumed, Sept. 5, 3*c* ; special article ("British interests in the middle east : the Baghdad Railway "), May 24, 18*e* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), July 11, 11*e* ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Sykes, Mr. M. (s.P.), Feb. 22, 14*a* ; —Taurus section : construction progress ; (sp. art., "The Baghdad Railway "), June 8, 5*c* ;

TURKEY — Railways — Baghdad Railway (continued) :—
—terminus : Koweit reported abandoned in favour of Khor Abdullah, June 3, 8*d* ; report contradicted, 4, 5*d* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Ula Kishla-Karapuna section opened to traffic, Dec. 23, 5*e*
Bulgaria — Sofia-Salonika proposal : see under Bulgaria, above
France — new projects in Asia Minor : effect of Franco-Russian conversations, Aug. 14, 3*a*
Greece — Platamona-Gida proposal : see under Greece, above
Greek frontier—proposed line to : construction prospects, April 11, 3*b*
Mersina-Tarsus-Adana Railway Company—dividend, June 13, 20*f*
Salonika — new central station : foundation-stone laid, April 11, 3*b*
Salonika-Monastir Railway—bombs discovered on line : see under MACEDONIA—Unrest
Smyrna-Aidin Railway — report, Mar. 16, 21*f* ; dividends, Feb. 17, 21*b* ; Mar. 27, 22*b* ; Sept. 11, 15*c* ; report, 14, 15*e* ; meeting, 25, 14*e*
Reforms, proposed : see under TURKISH international crisis
Russia, relations with — Russian government's policy discussed : *Temps* report quoted, May 21, 5*f* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 21, 5*f* ; —Caucasus : Russian military activity : Russian government replies to Turkish inquiries, May 17, 5*c* ; —diplomatic service : M. Tcharykoff recalled from Constantinople, Mar. 12, 5*c* ; effect on Russian policy discussed, 13, 5*b* ; 14, 5*e* ; Austrian opinion, 13, 5*b* ; 14, 5*e* ; 16, 5*a* ; Turkish opinion, 13, 5*b* ; 14, 5*e* ; 15, 5*c* ; Russian opinion, 14, 5*e* ; M. de Giers to be appointed, 15, 5*c* ; Russian application for Turkish assent, 16, 5*a* ; received, 18, 5*e* ; Assim Bey (int.), 25, 5*f* ; —Persia, relations concerning : see under PERSIA ; —Russo-Turkish war indemnity : see under RUSSO-TURKISH war ; —Said Pasha (s.), July 16, 5*a*
Samos : see SAMOS
Servia, relations with—crisis : see under TURKISH international crisis ; war : see TURKISH war
Shipping—Ottoman Line (Ltd.) : dividend, July 2, 20*e*
Sultan : see MAHOMED V.
Sultan, ex : see ABDUL Hamid
Tariff — proposal to increase duties reported contemplated, Oct. 26, 5*c* (e.e.)
Telegraphs—officials : dismissed owing to delay of government communications, Aug. 31, 3*a*
Trade—special article (" The Balkan war : foreign trade of the combatants : Turkey in Europe "), Nov. 11, 19*e*
Tramways—electric : Broussa : construction : concession announced (E.S.), Sept. 4, 16*d* ; Constantinople : electrification announced (E.S.), Sept. 4, 16*d* ; Galata : construction : concession announced (E.S.), Sept. 4, 16*d*
TURKEY (continued) :—
Triple alliance : see under TRIPLE alliance
Turco-Italian war : see TURCO-ITALIAN war
Turkish war : see TURKISH war
United States, relations with—diplomatic service—appointment, Dec. 10, 7*f*
War with Bulgaria, Greece, Montenegro, and Servia : see TURKISH war
Weather—snowfall, Jan. 5, 3*f*
Year 1912 reviewed (sp. art., " 1912 : foreign affairs : the near and middle east "), Dec. 31, 6*a*
Yemen : see YEMEN
TURKHAM Pasha (Turkey)—confers with M. Sazonoff, Sept. 24, 3*a*
TURKISH international crisis (see also TURKISH war) :—
Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.), Oct. 8, 5*a*
Albania :—
Administration — reforms : reports of European appointments corrected ; creation of special department proposed : ministerial scheme reported, May 22, 5*e* ; appointment of European advisers proposed, June 10, 5*e* (e.e.) ; Hadji Adil Bey (int.), 25, 5*e* ; attitude of Turkish ministry, 26, 5*d* ; Turkish opinion, 26, 5*d* ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 26, 5*d* ; special articles (" The Albanian problem "), I. (" Hadji Adil's programme of reforms "), July 5, 5*d* ; II. (" Situation in the Tosk country "), 9, 5*f*
Austria-Hungary and Italy — agreement (1897) recalled, May 4, 5*f* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Cholera : see under CHOLERA
Unrest—Bulgarian opinion, Jan. 2, 3*c* ; our Balkan correspondent's comments, 18, 5*e* ; 29, 6*a* ; our Sofia correspondent's comments, 31, 5*f* ; Turkish troops to be despatched to Kossovo, Feb. 2, 5*c* ; tribal discontent reported, May 9, 5*b* ; 10, 5*a* ; 11, 5*d* ; 13, 5*a* ; 15, 5*d* ; effect of official conduct of elections, 9, 5*b* ; fighting, 9, 5*b* ; 10, 5*a* ; 11, 5*d* ; 13, 5*a* ; 15, 5*d* ; 16, 5*c* ; 20, 5*f* ; 22, 5*c* ; 24, 53*b* ; 31, 3*c* ; insurgents' demands, 10, 5*a* ; 20, 5*f* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 10, 5*a* ; Turkish military preparations, 10, 5*a* ; 13, 5*a* ; 15, 5*d* ; 16, 5*e* ; 17, 5*f* ; 20, 5*f* ; 21, 5*d* ; 22, 5*c* ; 22, 5*e* ; 31, 3*c* ; our Salonika correspondent's comments, 13, 5*a* ; 17, 5*f* ; 20, 5*f* ; 22, 5*c* (e.e.) ; 25, 5*e* ; 31, 3*c* ; general insurrection threatened, 13, 5*a* ; Turkish official opinion, 13, 5*a* ; Turkish embassy issues statement, 14, 5*b* ; our Athens correspondent's comments, 20, 5*f* ; 22, 5*c* ; 28, 3*b* ; official *communiqué* issued, 24, 53*b* ; Albanian ex-deputies reported leading insurgents, 25, 5*e* ; compromise prospects, 28, 3*b* ; Kossovo notables sent to Albania, 29, 5*a* ; prospects of negotiations, 30, 3*c* ; 31, 3*c* ; our Salonika correspondent's comments, June 4, 5*c* ; 21, 5*d* ; 27, 8*d* ; Turkish military measures outlined, 4,

TURKISH international crisis—Albania—Unrest (continued) :—
5c ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 4, 5c ; ultimatum presented to rebels, 6, 5c ; fighting, 4, 5c ; 6, 5c ; 7, 5c ; 10, 5f ; 12, 5b ; 21, 5d ; progress of movement, July 1, 5c ; 4, 5c ; d (e.e.) ; 5, 5c ; 6, 5a ; 8, 5a ; 9, 5e ; 10, 5c ; 13, 5b ; 16, 5b ; 18, 6a ; 20, 5b ; 23, 5d ; 24, 5a ; bands reported in Southern Albania, 5b (e.e.) ; Turkish military preparations, 3, 5e ; 9, 5e ; 16, 5a ; 17, 5d ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 4, 5c ; 8, 5b ; 9, 5e ; 16, 6a ; Albanian leaders' manifesto : reference to committee party noticed, 8, 5b ; our Salonika correspondent's comments, 16, 5a ; 18, 6a ; 20, 5b ; 23, 5d ; 25, 5c ; 26, 5f ; 29, 5a, b ; Albanian leader's letter quoted, 16, 5a ; negotiations with rebels suggested : attitude of Kossovo authorities, 17, 5d ; suppression by military operations suggested : attitude of committee party : *Roumelie* comment, 29, 5a ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 29, 5a ; Turkish troops, refuse to act against insurgents, 29, 5b ; First (Idiz) division deposes commandant, 29, 5b ; progress of movement, Aug. 1, 5d ; 2, 3d ; 3, 3b ; 6, 5b ; 9, 3b (e.e.) ; 10, 5d ; 12, 5c ; 13, 3a ; 14, 3a ; 15, 3c (e.e.) ; 16, 3b (e.e.) ; 19, 3a ; 21, 3a ; 22, 3b ; 23, 3b ; 26, 5c ; 27, 3b ; renewal of hostilities threatened, 2, 3d ; 3, 3b ; 6, 5a (e.e.) ; troops ordered to avoid fighting, 2, 3d ; Albanian demands, 12, 5c ; particulars, 13, 3a ; government accepts certain demands, 13, 3a ; government's terms accepted by chiefs, 21, 3a ; conference at Uskub : Southern Albanians' demands, 22, 3b ; Djavid Pasha sends ultimatum, 26, 5c ; progress of movement, Sept. 2, 5a ; 6, 5b ; 7, 5a ; 10, 5b ; 19, 5b (e.e.) ; 20, 3c ; 21, 5a ; 23, 3c ; 25, 5b ; 27, 3a ; 28, 5a ; Turkish authority destroyed : our Vienna correspondent's comments, 6, 5b ; insurgents' demands : 12 accepted by government : proposed impeachment of ministers and military service rejected, 6, 5b ; our Salonika correspondent's comments, 6, 5b

Aktchehissar — fighting, July 10, 5c ; martial law proclaimed, 16, 5b

Alessio — fighting, June 27, 8d ; 28, 5a (e.e.) ; massacre of Christians by Turkish soldiers reported, Sept. 14, 5b ; Turkish embassy contradicts reports, 25, 5b

Ali Fehmi Bey—joins insurgents, July 15, 5e

Amnesty — suggested, June 28, 5a ; discussed by ministry, July 24, 5a ; proposals presented to Sultan, 29, 5a ; announced by government, Aug. 19, 4a

TURKISH international crisis—Albania—Unrest (continued) :—
Argyrokastro—fighting, June 12, 5b ; reports contradicted, 21, 5d ; Hamdi Bey appointed governor : protests despatched to Porte, Sept. 30, 5a

Armistice—reported : prospect of negotiations, May 30, 3c ; 31, 3c ; decision of Djakova and Prizrend Albanians, July 20, 5b ; our Salonika correspondent's comments, 29, 5a

Arms — depôts : attacks threatened, May 13, 5a ; 15, 5d ; our Salonika correspondent's comments ; Albanians demand restitution, 22, 5c (e.e.) ; discoveries at Chilech and Karlesh Commagny, June 4, 5c ; large quantity reported in Mirdite country : Italian traffic alleged, 22, 5a ; consignment captured between Dibra and Alessio, 28, 5a ; consignment seized on vessel at Arta, July 10, 5c ; depôt at Prishtina plundered, 15, 5e ; distribution in villages by Bulgarian bands, Aug. 6, 5b ; chiefs demand rifles, 23, 3b ; depôts forced : appropriation of rifles, 27, 3b

Army, Turkish : mutiny : see under Turkey — Political situation—Army, below

Austria-Hungary—Roman Catholics appeal for intervention, Mar. 11, 5d ; opinion, May 10, 7a ; 16, 5e ; 17, 5f ; 18, 5a ; 22, 5b, c ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 17, 5f ; government attitude, 22, 5c ; opinion, July 8, 5b ; 10, 5c ; 25, 5c ; 27, 5f ; 29, 5b ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 4, 5c ; 8, 5b ; 10, 5c ; 29, 5b ; demands suggested : *Oesterreich Ungarn* (art. quoted) ; *Zeit* (art. quoted), 29, 5b ; opinion in, Sept. 21, 5a ; intervention suggested : press comments, 28, 5a ; policy : Austrian press comments, Aug. 3, 3d (e.e.) ; 5, 5b ; intervention suggested : press comments, 5, 5b ; 12, 5a

Balkan Committee — manifesto issued, April 6, 5a

Berane—Kaimakam assassinated, Aug. 29, 3d ; Englishman's report, Sept. 2, 5a ; insurgents : Djavid Pasha promises to concede demands, Sept. 2, 5a ; fighting, Oct. 8, 6c (e.e.) ; Montenegrin frontier outrages : see under Turkey and Montenegro, below

Bulgarian revolutionary committee—activity : our Salonika correspondent's comments, June 4, 5c

Castriota, Prince Aladro—leaves Brindisi for Albania, May 30, 3c

Catherina—caravan attacked by Greek band (Capt. Hachoti's), June 4, 5c

Cattle—thefts reported, Sept. 13, 5b (e.e.)

Detchich — Albanians demand withdrawal of Turkish troops, Aug. 14, 3b

TURKISH international crisis—Albania—Unrest (continued) :—
Diakovo—congress of chiefs held, Jan. 18, 5*e*; rising reported, April 24, 5*d* (e.e.); Kaimakam of: action at Kruma, May 11, 5*d*; attack threatened, 15, 5*d*; fighting, 16, 5*e*; July 16, 5*a*; officers and civilians despatch protest to Sultan, 18, 5*a*; signed protest despatched, 20, 8*b*; officers explain action, 29, 5*a*; arms depôt threatened, Aug. 27, 3*b*
Dibra—Servian farmer's sheep stolen, Sept. 7, 5*a*
Durazzo—fighting reported, Aug. 22, 3*c* (e.e.); attempt to capture arms depôt, 23, 3*b*; 27, 3*b*
Elbassan—postal caravan attacked, near, July 1, 5*c*
Epirus—Albanian governor of Janina appointed (Hassan Tahsin Bey): protest meeting held in Athens, Aug. 30, 3*b*; Greeks appeal to government; counter appeal by Mahomedans, Sept. 10, 5*b*; Greek villages attacked, Oct. 12, 6*c*
Finance — funds reported despatched for distribution, Sept. 6, 5*b*; £T20,000 forwarded for payment of Albanian claims, 16, 6*c*
Gendarmerie—strength to be increased, April 16, 5*b*; disaffection reported, July 16, 5*a*
Ghegs—attitude towards Turkish government outlined, July 5, 5*d*
Ghilan—disturbances, July 18, 6*a*; Kaimakam retires to Uskub, 18, 6*a*
Gradischa—officer and gendarmes desert, Aug. 3, 3*b*
Gusinje—fighting near, May 13, 5*a*; Christians' houses pillaged by Mahomedans, Sept. 2, 5*a*; 20, 4*d*
Hadji Adil Bey—mission: announced, Feb. 2, 5*c*; 9, 5*c*; arrangements, 9, 5*c*; 14, 5*d*; 17, 5*c*; 19, 5*b*; 26, 5*e*; leaves Constantinople, 19, 5*b* (sp. art., "Albanian and Macedonian grievances: Hadji Adil Bey's commission"), 24, 7*e*; progress, 26, 5*e*; at Salonika: leaves for Kuprili, 26, 5*e*; escort attacked, Mar. 16, 5*a*; at Elbasan; attacked, April 6, 3*a*; (views), May 25, 5*f*; leaves Monastir for Skutari, 28, 3*b*; object of visit to Uskub, 28, 3*b*; returns to Constantinople, 30, 3*c*; (s.), June 6, 5*c*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; reform proposals: see under Administration, above
Hair-ed-Din Bey—hanged, July 29, 5*b*
Hass—fighting, July 17, 5*d*; 29, 5*b*
Hassan Bey—reported leading rebels, May 13, 5*a*; movements, June 7, 5*c*; 11, 5*c*; at Ipek, 7, 5*c*; reported at Cettigne, 11, 5*c*; occupies Prishtina with rebel troops, July 26, 5*f*; estimated strength of following, 29, 5*a*; forbids transmission of cipher telegrams, 29, 5*a*; attempt on life, 30, 5*d*

TURKISH international crisis—Albania—Unrest (continued) :—
Heimeli — Christians massacred, Sept. 23, 3*c*
Hussein Kiazim Bey — protest against repressive policy: Austrian opinion, May 27, 3*a*; article in *Yeni Asr* attributed to, 28, 3*a*; memorandum of demands presented to consuls, 28, 3*a*
Ibrahim Pasha — at Uskub; confers with Ghalib Pasha; measures for protection of town, Aug. 20, 3*c*; confers with Albanian chiefs, 22, 3*b*; probable appointment as president of commission to Albania, 31, 3*a*; statement, Sept. 7, 5*a*
Idris Sefer — at Ghilan, Aug. 3, 3*b*; local authorities submit, Sept. 6, 5*b*
Independence, suggested — chiefs at Prishtina contradict foreign press reports: telegram to Sultan, July 29 5*b*
Ipek — Albanians fire on notables, May 20, 5*f*; attacked by insurgents: fighting, June 4, 5*c*; 7, 5*c*; 10, 5*f*; insurgents dispersed, 11, 5*c*; amnesty granted, 11, 5*c*; conference held, 21, 5*d*; dismissal of mutessarif proposed, 21, 5*d*; mutessarif reported as joining insurgents, 26, 5*a*; mutessarif and commandant resign, Aug. 2, 3*d*
Isa Boletinatz — movements, May 20, 5*f*; reported at Ragosna, June 11, 5*c*; position at Vrahova captured by Turkish troops, July 5, 5*c*; 13, 5*b*; Turkish report, 8, 5*b*; at Yeni Bazar, 29, 5*a*; at Novi Bazar, Aug. 3, 3*b*; at Uskub, 20, 3*c*; 22, 3*b*; forms committee of public safety at Mitrovitza; collects taxes, Sept. 6, 5*b*
Ischafkisch — fighting, Sept. 14, 5*b*
Janina — appointment of governor: Greek opinion, Aug. 27, 3*b*
Kadri Bey—murdered, Aug. 15, 3*c* (e.e.)
Kalise and Mat Dibra — disturbances; cessation of collection of taxes ordered, July 1, 5*c*
Katchani Pass — engagement averted by withdrawal of Albanians, July 1, 5*c*
Kiazim Leka — kidnaps son of Hussein Damen, May 13, 5*a*
Kopliku — Mahomedan village burned, Oct. 14, 6*b* (e.e.)
Koritza — Albanian bonds surrender, Aug. 29, 3*d*
Kossovo — vali: changed, Aug. 2, 3*d*; massing of armed Albanians, 9, 3*b* (e.e.); fighting reported, 16, 3*b* (e.e.); Moslems and Christians: fighting reported, 19, 3*a* (e.e.)
Krista — attacked by Lyuma Albanians, Sept. 7, 5*a*
Kruma — troops disarmed, July 20, 5*b*
Kuprili — dynamite outrage on Oriental Railway, Aug. 6, 5*b*; bombs discovered in market place, 9, 3*a* (e.e.); Albanians

TURKISH international crisis—Albania—Unrest—Kuprili (continued):—
march into town, 19, 3*a*; military barrier to be erected, 19, 3*a*; troops concentrated, 21, 3*c* (e.e.); 23, 3*b*
Kwiakovtza—revolt, May 20, 5*f*
Luria—fighting, May 24, 53*b*
Lyuma — fighting, May 20, 5*f*; 22, 5*c*
Mahmud Zain Hassan—movements, May 20, 5*f*
Mahomed V., Sultan — protest despatched to by officers and civilians at Djakova, July 18, 6*a*; proclamation, 24, 5*a*; receives telegram of loyalty from chiefs assembled at Prishtina, 29, 5*b*
Mal-i-Zi—fighting, May 10, 5*a*
Mallisori—new rising threatened; leaders' intimation to Austrian consul at Skutari, Jan. 12, 5*f*; inquiries as to Austrian attitude, 12, 5*f*; money grants and concessions reported, May 9, 5*b*; unrest reported, 9, 5*b*; 10, 5*a*; 20, 5*f*; agreement with government respecting return of refugees from Montenegro, 16, 5*c*; attitude: our Constantinople correspondent's comments, June 4, 5*c*; Turkish government's concessions: summary, 5, 5*d*; fighting with Turkish troops reported, July 30, 5*d*; 31, 5*f*; revolt reported, Sept. 19, 5*d*; military preparations, 19, 5*d*; Bashi-bozouks mobilized, 19, 5*d*; progress, 19, 5*d*; 20, 3*c*; 21, 5*a*; 24, 3*b*; 25, 5*b*; 28, 5*a*; government attitude, 24, 3*b*; demands, 24, 3*b*; 28, 5*a* (e.e.); claims agreed to by council of ministers, 24, 3*a*; special commission, appointed: composition, 27, 3*a*; leaves Constantinople, Oct. 1, 7*e*; government terms refused by Catholics, 8, 6*c*; Essad Pasha threatens attack, 8, 6*c*; Turkish troops attacked, on Montenegrin frontier, 9, 6*a*; 12, 6*a*
Marko, John, Capt.—movements, July 18, 6*a* (e.e.)
Mat tribesmen — fighting with Turkish troops, July 6, 5*a*; 9, 5*e*; disturbances reported, 18, 6*a* (e.e.)
Meeting representative (Prishtina)—attitude of authorities, July 24, 5*a* (e.e.); 25, 5*c*; 26, 5*d* (e.e.); telegram to Sultan, 29, 5*a*; dissolution of Chamber demanded, Aug. 2, 3*d*
Military service — abandonment of conscription suggested by King of Montenegro, Feb. 14, 5*c*
Ministerial (Ghazi Mukhtar Pasha) policy—our Constantinople correspondent's comments, July 23, 5*d*; discussed at ministerial council, 24, 5*a*; effect of appointment, 25, 5*c*; rebel leaders at Prishtina (tel.), 26, 5*f*; manifesto published, 29, 5*a*
Mirdites — fighting with Turkish troops reported, May 9, 5*b*; 10, 5*a*; 15, 5*d*; 20, 5*f*; 28, 3*b*; attitude of Prenk Pasha, 9, 5*b*; formation of new *gendarmerie* corps resented, 11, 5*a*; 20, 5*f*; Turkish *communiqué* issued, 22, 5*c*; agreement with government reported, 22, 5*c*; quiet situation reported, 28, 3*b*; attitude: our Constantinople correspondent's comments, June 4, 5*c*; renewal of disturbances reported, 22, 5*a*
Mitrovitza — prisoners liberated fron gaol, Aug. 29, 3*d*
Montenegro — attitude: Servian opinion, Jan. 29, 6*a*; frontier incidents, June 4, 5*c*; Turkish frontier posts to be strengthened, 26, 5*d*; assistance to Mallisori suspected: Turkish representations to powers, Sept. 24, 3*a*
Mufit Bey — reported agitating in South, May 25, 5*e*
Nedjib Draga—attitude, May 28, 3*b*
Neue Freie Presse — article contributed by Albanian leader quoted, May 11, 5*d*
Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Peace mission — to be despatched from Constantinople, July 19, 5*a*; 20, 5*b*; decision of Mukhtar ministry, 23, 5*d*; 24, 5*a*; composition, 25, 5*c*; leaving, 26, 5*f*; Reshid Akif remaining at Constantinople: Ibrahim Pasha appointed president, 29, 5*a*; leaving Constantinople for Albania, 30, 5*d*; arrives at Prishtina, 31, 5*f*; conferences, 31, 5*f*; Ibrahim Pasha and Ghalib Pasha confer, Aug. 20, 3*c*; Ibrahim's proposals for submission of rebels, 20, 3*c*; mission arrives at Uskub; negotiations with Arnant leaders, 22, 3*b*; Ibrahim Pasha confers with Albanian chiefs, 22, 3*b*
Planinitza — fighting, Sept. 14, 5*b*
Powers — attitude: our Athens correspondent's comments, May 22, 5*c*
Prenk Bib Doda Pasha — influence: our Constantinople correspondent's comments, June 4, 5*c*; to confer with Turkish government, 20, 5*b*
Prishtina—disturbances expected; inhabitants transported to Uskub, July 16, 5*a*; inhabitants' telegram to Grand Vizier, 17, 5*d*; meetings held, 18, 6*a*; occupied by rebels, 25, 5*c*; 26, 5*f*; prisoners escape; fighting with gendarmes reported, 29, 5*a*; return of families transferred to Uskub contemplated, 29, 5*a*; state of Albanian soldiers described, Aug. 3, 3*b*; situation, 6, 5*a* (e.e.); representative meeting: see Meeting, above
Prizrend—troops refuse to obey orders, July 20, 5*b*; plot to assassinate mutessarif reported, 24, 5*a* (e.e.); new mutesarrif appointed, Sept. 10, 51*b*; Mirdites and Lyumas threaten to enter arms depôt, Oct. 7, 5*b*

TURKISH international crisis—Albania—Unrest (continued) :—
Ramo (brigand) — released by army mutineers, Aug. 1, 5*d*
Rochan — Slavs and children assassinated, Sept. 7, 5*a*
Said Pasha (s.), July 16, 5*a*
Selice—commandant attacked, Aug. 3, 3*b*
Sereggi, Mgr. — attempt on life : assailant killed, Mar. 11, 5*d*
Skodra — martial law proclaimed, Sept. 20, 3*c*
Skutari — disturbances reported, July 18, 6*a* (e.e.) ; massacre of Christians by Turkish soldiers reported, Sept. 14, 5*b* ; Turkish embassy contradicts report, 25, 5*b* ; Turkish expedition under Essad Pasha to be despatched, 21, 5*a* ; *gendarmerie* reported dislocated, 23, 4*e*
Southern — peasants in Valona and Argyrocastron districts refuse to pay taxes, Feb. 10, 5*c* ; military assistance refused, 10, 5*c*
Special articles (" Albanian and Macedonian grievances : Hadji Adil Bey's commission "), Feb. 24, 7*d* ; (" The Albanian problem "), I. (" Hadji Adil's programme of reform "), July 5, 5*d* ; II. (" The situation in the Tosk country "), 9, 5*f* ; (" The crisis in Turkey : Ottomanization in Albania "), 27, 5*d* ; (" The Malissori clans : a Gheg confederacy "), Oct. 11, 5*b* ; (" The northern Albanians : political and religious sympathies "), 15, 5*b*
Strumitza — Greeks murdered, Aug. 9, 3*b* (e.e.)
Suleiman Pasha (int.), Sept. 12, 5*b*
Taslidza Schitze — fighting, June 4, 5*c* ; Zeiner and Alco (chiefs) killed, 4, 5*c*
Tosks—revolt probable, July 4, 5*d* (e.e.) ; grievances : demands outlined, 9, 5*f*
Tuzi — fighting, Sept. 19, 5*d* (e.e.) ; 20, 3*c* ; fighting between Malissori and Turkish troops, Oct. 9, 5*a*
Tyrarkeuprusu — military post attacked, Aug. 29, 3*d*
Uskub — attacks threatened, July 16, 5*a* ; 18, 6*a* ; Bairam Tsur enters city, Aug. 19, 3*a* ; prisoners liberated from gaol, 19, 3*a* ; rebels from Prishtina leave ; chiefs' demand for rifles, 23, 3*b*
Valona — prisoners liberated, Aug. 27, 3*b*
Vaspat — *gendarmerie* station attacked, May 31, 3*c*
Velikova — Serbo-Montenegrin bands concentrating, Se t. 24, 3*b*
Vraka — Mahomedans burn Christian village, Oct. 14, 6*b* (e.e.)
Vuchiurn — fighting, May 20, 5*f* ; rebel raid, June 21, 5*d*
Vutilitch — government Konak attacked, Aug. 29, 3*d*
War : see TURKISH war
Western provinces — formation of single province proposed : our Vienna correspondent's comments, July 29, 5*f*
TURKISH international crisis — Albania—Unrest (continued) :—
Yahya Bey—movements, May 20, 5*f*
Yunik—Albanians attacked, June 6, 5*c*
Zara — protest meeting held, Sept. 23, 3*c* (e.e.)
Austria—opinion in, July 27, 5*f* ; 29, 5*b* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, Feb. 1, 5*d* ; Mar. 19, 5*d* ; July 27, 5*f* ; 29, 5*b* ; opinion in, Sept. 14, 5*b* ; 21, 5*a* ; 28, 5*a* ; independent action probable ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, Sept. 9, 5*a* ; military preparations reported in Bosnia, 9, 5*a* ; representations to Servia rumoured, 13, 3*a* ; *Tageblatt* ; semi-official note, 30, 5*a*
Berchtold, Count (s.), Sept. 25, 5*a* ; Austrian opinion, 26, 4*a* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 26, 4*a* ; German opinion, 26, 4*a* ; French opinion, 26, 4*a* ; (s.), 28, 5*a*
Delegations — speech from throne quoted, Sept. 25, 5*a*
Novi-Bazar — prospects of occupation : see under Novi-Bazar, below
Policy — prospects of advance : Servian opinion, Jan. 29, 6*a* ; influence on Hungarian Army Bills : crisis discussed, June 7, 5*b* ; King Nicholas II. (int.), Feb. 16, 5*b* ; Count Berchtold (s.), Oct. 10, 6*b* ; 11, 6*d* ; 12, 6*a* ; Austrian opinion, 10, 6*b* ; 12, 5*a* ; Dr. de Bilinski (s.), 12, 5*a*
Turkish reform proposals (Count Berchtold's) : see under Turkey, —Reforms below
War prospects, opinion on : see under War prospects, below
Austria-Hungary and Germany — Count Berchtold's meeting with Herr von Bethmann Hollweg : subject to be raised, Sept. 2, 5*a* ; 7, 5*a* ; semi-official note, 9, 5*a* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 9, 5*a* ; 10, 5*b* ; Austrian opinion, 9, 5*a* ; French opinion, 10, 5*c*
Austria-Hungary and Russia — prospects of Balkan agreement, Feb. 14, 5*c* ; Turkish opinion, 21, 5*c* ; relations discussed : *Zeit* (art. quoted) ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, June 24, 5*c* ; *Neue Freie Presse* (art. quoted), Sept. 26, 4*a*
Austria-Hungary and Servia—frontier incident : Austrian soldiers arrested by Servians, Sept. 26, 4*b*
Bulgaria—attitude : our Athens correspondent's comments, April 26, 5*a* ; policy (art., " Bulgarian aspirations "), Sept. 19, 5*d* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 21, 5*a* ; see also under War prospects, below
Bulgaria, Greece, Montenegro, and Servia (Balkan alliance) — agreements between Bulgaria and Servia, and Bulgaria and Greece reported (P.N.), Aug. 1, 8*a* ; exchange of views respecting rights of nationals in Turkey, Sept. 14, 5*b* ; coalition prospects ; our Sofia correspondent's comments, 19, 5*d* ; understanding respecting Macedonia reported : *Cologne Gazette* report quoted, 19, 5*e* ; M. Chedo Miyatovich (l.),

TURKISH international crisis — Bulgaria, Greece, Montenegro, and Servia (Balkan alliance) (continued) :—
21, 5*d*; *Cologne Gazette*: semi-official statement, 26, 4*a*; convention reported, 30, 5*a*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 30, 5*a*; agreement reported: Mr. Stancioff (int.), Oct. 2, 5*b*; 10, 5*b*; provisions of reported convention, 5, 5*b*; 10, 5*b*; reform proposals: see under Turkey, below; see also War prospects, below
Bulgaria and Servia — assurances to Turkey, Aug. 19, 4*a*
Bulgaria and Turkey :—
Doiran (near Salonika) — bomb explosion, Sept. 11, 6*c*; details, 12, 5*b*; 13, 3*a*; Austrian opinion, 12, 5*b*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 12, 5*b*; 13, 3*a*; Bulgarian peasants arrested, 13, 3*a*
Frontier—blockhouse at Tashtepe destroyed by bomb, April 3, 5*b*; fighting at Egri Palanka, June 11, 5*c*; fighting at Sermenina, 9, 3*a*; fighting at Karatepe, Sept. 10, 5*1b*; 11, 5*b*; 13, 3*a*; Bulgarian representations to Turkey, 11, 5*b*; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 11, 5*b*; our Salonika correspondent's comments, 13, 3*a*; incident at Kaoterakli, 28, 8*b*; fighting at Djumabala, 13, 3*a*; 28, 5*a* (e.e.); Gavrova: Bulgarian threats: Turkish troops ordered, 16, 5*c*; fighting at Djumai-bala, Oct. 3, 6*a*; 4, 6*b* (e.e.); our military correspondent's comments, 7, 8*c*; 8, 6*d*; at Karatepe, 3, 6*a*; official denial, 5, 6*e*; at Vely and Sayfie, 7, 5*b*; at Timrush, Klissura, Paniktepeh, and Dospat, 11, 6*b*; reports denied: Bulgarian semi-official note issued, 12, 6*c*; Turks cross frontier at Chukurkeui, 15, 6*b*; see also War prospects, below
Kotchana outrages—bombs explode in market place, Aug. 5, 5*d* (e.e.); Bulgarian demands, 7, 5*c*; massacre of Bulgarians confirmed, 7, 5*c* (e.e.); further particulars, 8, 5*b*; 9, 3*a*, *b*; inquiry held: particulars; Bulgarian opinion, 12, 5*c*; number of killed: particulars, 19, 3*a*; eye-witnesses' story, 22, 3*b*; committee of inquiry's action; Col. Said Bey to hold investigation, 23, 3*b* (e.e.); officers and civilians to be court-martialled, 27, 3*b* (l.e. and e.e.); siege proclaimed, 27, 3*b*; Bulgarian opinion, 28, 3*d*; delay in government communication: telegraph officials dismissed, 31, 3*a*; Turkish action: *Fremdenblatt* comment, Sept. 4, 3*a*; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 9, 5*a*; punishment expedition suggested, 9, 5*a*; Bulgarian attitude towards killing of Bulgarians by Moslem troops in 1910 recalled, 9, 5*a*; martial law proclaimed, 10, 5*1b*; Ferid Pasha appointed to inquire into massacres, 10, 5*1b*; Turkish failure to punish authors: Bulgarian attitude, Oct. 1, 8*a*; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 1, 8*a*; court-
TURKISH international crisis—Bulgaria and Turkey — Kotchana outrages (continued) :—
martial: sentences, 7, 8*b*; relief funds: organized, Aug. 13, 3*a*; government contribution, 27, 3*b* (e.e.)
Special article ("Bulgaria and Count Berchtold: the temper of the nation"), Aug. 28, 3*d*
War: see TURKISH war
War prospects: see under War prospects, below
Calendar of events, Oct. 17, 6*b*
Conference, suggested international—prospects of: Austrian and German embassies at St. Petersburg issue statements, Oct. 4, 6*c*; *Cologne Gazette*: semi-official statement, 4, 6*c*; St. Petersburg official agency issues statement, 5, 5*b* (e.e.); French proposals reported: our Paris correspondent's comments, 16, 5*a*; 17, 5*c*; French opinion, 17, 5*c*; German opinion, 16, 5*a*; Reuter's agency statement, 16, 5*a*; Austrian opinion, 16, 5*a*
Crete—Greece, proposed union with: declaration of annexation expected, Oct. 2, 5*a*; M. Venezelos (s.), 15, 6*a*; annexation reported declared, 15, 6*a*; report corrected, opinion in Crete, 16, 5*a*; Chamber, Greek: Cretan deputies: return to Crete and re-election under Greek electoral law proposed by M. Venezelos; attitude of deputies, Oct. 15, 6*a*; Austrian opinion, 16, 5*a*; Greek government's despatch to Cretan government, 16, 5*b*; M. Romanos (int.), 16, 5*b*
Dobrudja—Bulgarian attitude: assurance to Rumania, Oct. 4, 3*a*
France—opinion in, Sept. 9, 5*a* (e.e.); 10, 5*1c*; 25, 5*b*; 26, 4*a*; see also under War prospects, below
Conference proposals, reported: see under Conference, above
Powers, proposal for intervention of: see under Turkey—Reforms; and War prospects, below
France and Russia—discussed at meetings of ministers, Aug. 17, 5*a*
Germany—opinion in, Aug. 2, 3*d*; Sept. 19, 5*e*; 24, 3*a*; 26, 4*a*; *Cologne Gazette*: Constantinople message quoted, 19, 5*e*; see also under War prospects, below
Great Britain and Austria-Hungary—reports of agreement contradicted: Austrian semi-official note, May 8, 5*d*; 9, 5*b*
Great Britain and France—representations to Balkan governments alleged: Austrian semi-official statement issued, July 30, 5*d*
Great Britain and Russia—M. Sazonoff's visit to England discussed, Sept. 21, 6*d*; Austrian opinion, 21, 5*a*; M. Sazonoff's conferences with Sir E. Grey: statement issued, Oct. 1, 8*c*; (sp. art., "M. Sazonoff's visit: the conversations with Sir Edward Grey"), 1, 8*c*; Austrian opinion, 1, 8*c*
Greece — attitude: *Patris* (art. quoted); our Athens correspondent's comments, April 26, 5*a*; opinion in, May 22, 5*a*; *Patris* comment, 22, 5*a*; opinion in, Sept. 9, 5*a*; 14, 5*b*; government's attitude, 9, 5*a*; mass meeting at

TURKISH international crisis — Greece (continued) :—
Athens passes resolution respecting Greeks in Turkey, 9, 5*a* ; see also under War prospects, below
Greece and Turkey :—
Frontier—Greeks threaten Grevena, Oct. 7, 5*b* ; fighting at Diskata, 9, 5*a* ; 14, 5*c* (e.e.)
Shipping—detention of Greek vessels : see under War prospects—Shipping, below
War : see TURKISH war
War prospects : see under WAR prospects, below
Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 15, 10*d*
Macedonia :—
Bulgaria and Servia—arrangement for partition reported : *Temps* report respecting King Ferdinand's visit to Berlin : *Cologne Gazette* comment, June 10, 5*d*
Reforms : see Turkey—Reforms, below
Unrest—private letters noticed, Jan. 13, 5*b* ; European resident's views, 18, 5*d* ; our Athens correspondent's comments, July 2, 5*b* ; Turkish troops : reinforcements ordered, 29, 5*b* ; European traveller's reports, Sept. 21, 5*a*
Adjazlar : dynamite outrage, July 23, 5*b*
Army, Turkish : reinforcements announced, Jan. 22, 5*e* ; reserves called out : attitude of Mahomedans, Feb. 24, 7*c*
Association of Red Brothers — Bulgar Revolutionary Committee : agreement reported, Feb. 5, 5*b*
Azim Bey — statement, Sept. 24, 3*a*
Balkan Committee—manifesto, April 6, 3*a*
Bomb outrages—reward offered for information leading to arrest of perpetrators, Sept. 28, 5*a* ; —Doiran : see under Bulgaria and Turkey, above ; —Ishtib : Bulgarian medical mission : male members prevented from proceeding ; returning to Sofia, Jan. 6, 3*b* ; our Balkan correspondent's comments, 18, 5*e* ; court-martial held : sentenced, 22, 5*e* ; —Kirchevo : at police offices, Feb. 19, 5*c* ; —Kumanovo : Bulgarians sentenced, May 2, 5*b* ; —Kuprili : bombs discovered, Aug. 16, 3*f* ; —Monastir : at Bank of Salonika, Feb. 2, 5*c* ; attempt to destroy military club, Sept. 27, 3*a* ; outrages near, Oct. 5, 6*b* (e.e.) ; —Prilip : attempt to destroy public debt offices, Sept. 10, 5*c* ; —Radovishta : particulars, Feb. 1, 5*d* ; martial law declared, 7, 6*f* ; —Salonika : details, Aug. 12, 5*c* ; 13, 3*a* ; dynamite outrage near, Sept. 27, 3*a* ; three explosions reported, 30, 5*a* ; bombs discovered, Oct. 1, 8*b* (e.e.) ; —Salonika-Monastir Railway : bombs discovered on line, Mar. 27, 5*e* ; —Seres : particulars, Oct. 4, 6*b* ; —Sintinitza : Bulgarian bomb factory blown up, Feb. 8, 5*e* ; —Strumnitza : *gendarmes* killed and injured,
TURKISH international crisis—Macedonia—Unrest—Bomb outrages (continued):—Jan. 31, 5*a* ; —Verdevitch : attempt to destroy bridge, Mar. 10, 5*a*
Bulgaria—attitude : our Athens correspondent's comments, April 26, 5*a* ; meetings held ; resolutions passed, May 14, 5*b*
Bulgarian revolutionary organization — agents appointed to organize renewed activity, Jan. 5, 3*f* ; Bulgarian villages to be intimidated, Feb. 21, 5*e* ; attitude of Mahomedans, 24, 7*c* ; Prof. Georgoff and Prof. Miletitch to visit European capitals, Mar. 15, 5*d* ; at St. Petersburg, 22, 5*b* ; (l.), April 17, 5*b* ; outrages feared : Turkish comments, 24, 5*d* (e.e.) ; Dr. Georgoff and Miletitch return from tour, May 14, 5*b* ; bands attempt to cross frontier : Turkish precautions, 14, 5*b* ; Turkish military operations, 14, 5*b* ; activities : our Constantinople correspondent's comments, Sept. 9, 5*a* ; dissensions reported, Oct. 3, 3*b* ; —Association of Red Brothers : agreement reported, Feb. 5, 5*b* ; —Turkish mission : overtures rejected, Feb. 19, 5*d*
Bulgars—attacks by Serb bands reported, April 16, 5*b*
Distress—our Athens correspondent's report, July 2, 5*b*
Doiran—bomb outrage : see under Bulgaria and Turkey, above
Dojbjdan — Servian peasants executed by Bulgarian band, Sept. 13, 3*a*
Gendarmerie—strength to be increased, April 16, 5*b* ; officers concerned in flogging of Bulgarians punished : Hussein Kiazim Bey's attitude, May 28, 3*a*
Greece—attitude : our Athens correspondent's comments, April 26, 5*a*
Guresh, near—monastery sacked : Bulgarians murdered : interpellation in Bulgarian Sobranye, Feb. 10, 5*c*
Gyevgeli—Bulgarian band reported in district, Feb. 26, 5*e* ; shepherds kidnapped, July 26, 5*c* (e.e.)
Hadji Adil Bey—mission ; announced, Feb. 9, 5*c* ; arrangements, 9, 5*c* ; 14, 5*d* ; 17, 5*c* ; leaves Constantinople, 19, 5*b* ; (sp. art., "Albanian and Macedonian grievances : Hadji Adil Bey's commission"), 24, 7*d* ; progress, 26, 5*e* ; at Salonika, 26, 5*e* ; leaves for Kuprili, 26, 5*e* ; at Dibra, Okhrida, and Resna, May 9, 5*b* ; bomb outrage attempted on Monastir road : arrests, 9, 5*b* ; at Monastir, 10, 5*a* ; summary of official report, 28, 3*a* ; returns to Constantinople, 30, 3*c* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Ishtib—outrages reported, Jan. 1, 5*e* ; murders reported, 13, 5*b* ; massacre of Bulgarians : court-martial dissolved, April

TURKISH international crisis—Macedonia—Unrest—Ishtib (continued) :—
17, 5*b* ; Turkish embassy issues statement, 20, 5*b* ; court-martial ; sentences, May 1, 5*f* ; bomb outrage : see under Bomb outrages, above
Koritza—fighting, Jan. 1, 5*c*
Kossovo—attempt on life of vali, Feb. 5, 5*c*
Kratovo — fight between *gendarmerie* and Bulgarian band, Jan. 22, 5*e*
Krivolak — explosion at blockhouse, Jan. 5, 3*f*
Kuprili — murders reported near, Feb. 1, 5*d*
Langaza — Bulgarians murdered, Jan. 13, 5*b*
Mahomedans — manifesto to grand vizier, Feb. 24, 7*c*
Martial law — proclaimed at Ishtib and Kuprili, Jan. 12, 5*f*
Matoff — reported at Prilip, July 1, 5*c*
Monastery (near Ishtib) — sacked by Turkish band ; inmates murdered, Jan. 31, 5*a*
Monastir — Bulgarians arrested, July 5, 5*c* ; Djavid Pasha appointed commander of Turkish troops, 10, 5*c* ; appeal by Ulema and Beys, 23, 5*d*
Petritch (Seres) — outrage by Bulgarian band, Feb. 21, 5*e*
Prilip—attempted bomb outrage : see under Turkey—Bomb outrages, below
Salonika—armed peasants attack gendarmes : fighting, Mar. 28, 3*d* ; Bulgarians arrested, Aug. 13, 3*a* ; Mustafa Bey appointed president of court-martial, 16, 3*b* (e.e.) ; bomb outrages : see under Bomb outrages, above
Smilac — outrage by Bulgarian band : wedding party attacked, Feb. 5, 5*b*
Special articles (" The Balkan danger : responsibility of the powers "), Jan. 18, 5*d* ; (" Albanian and Macedonian grievances : Hadji Adil Bey's commission "), Feb. 24, 7*d* ; (" The crisis in Turkey : the powers and Macedonia "), July 27, 5*c*
Strumitza—fighting, July 5, 5*c*
Tano Nicoloff — dispute with Tchernopieff reported, Oct. 3, 3*b*
Tchernopieff — dispute with Tano Nicoloff reported, Oct. 3, 3*b*
Tikfesh—bomb outrage, July 23, 5*b*
Trolo—mayor and wife murdered, Jan. 1, 5*c*
Yaroff—demands money from tobacco cultivators, Sept. 24, 3*b*
Zovice — village burned, Aug. 29, 3*d*
Maps : see under MAPS
Miyatovich, M. Chedo (l.), Sept. 21, 5*b*
Montenegro and Turkey :—
Frontier — Montenegrin military proparations : Turkish representations to powers, Jan. 11, 3*c* ; new mixed commission to be appointed, Mar. 22, 5*b* ; fighting, June 4, 5*c* ; fighting at Mojkovatz, Aug. 5, 5*a* ; concentration of
TURKISH international crisis—Montenegro and Turkey—Frontier (continued) :—
Montenegrin troops, 6, 5*b* (e.e.) ; Montenegrins capture Turkish posts, 7, 5*c* ; Turkish note, 7, 5*c* ; Montenegrin reply ; Turkish minister leaves for Montenegro, 8, 5*b* ; German opinion ; Russian opinion, 8, 5*b* ; 9, 3*a* ; reported settlement of dispute, 9, 3*a* ; further fighting reported, 16, 3*f* ; mobilization of Montenegrin troops, 17, 5*b* ; Moslem outrages : fighting in Berane district, 17, 5*b* ; 19, 3*b* ; 20, 3*c* ; 21, 3*a* ; 22, 3*c* ; 23, 3*b* ; 24, 3*d* (e.e.) ; 27, 3*b* ; Montenegrin attitude, 17, 5*f* (e.e.) ; Turkish commission sent to Berane, 21, 3*a* ; *Cologne Gazette* quoted, 21, 3*a* ; concentration of Turkish troops at Berane ; Porte's statement regarding Montenegrin disturbances, 22, 3*c* ; Djavid Pasha to march on Berane, 23, 3*b* ; 27, 3*b* ; Albanian soldiers dispersed, 27, 3*b* ; Berane insurgents hold meeting : resolution passed, 28, 3*b* ; demands outlined, 29, 3*d* ; fighting, Sept. 2, 5*a* ; Moslem outrages : details, 4, 3*a* ; our Andrevitza correspondent's comments, 2, 5*a* ; 4, 3*a* ; insurgents' proposals granted by Turkey : church and houses to be rebuilt, 4, 3*a* ; Mahomedans' request for distribution of arms refused, 10, 5*b* ; conditions of Turkish troops : bad weather, 13, 3*a* ; Kiakor and Kez : *Karakols* attacked by Montenegrins, Sept. 7, 5*a* ; fighting reported, 28, 5*a* ; incident at Podgoritza : our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 30, 5*a* ; incident at Berane, Oct. 4, 6*b* ; —delimitation : King Nicholas's appeal to Powers, Aug. 28, 3*a* ; —Novi Bazar : Montenegrin raid reported : fighting reported near Netertara (Novi Bazar), Oct. 7, 5*b* ; our military correspondent's comments, 8, 6*d* ;—powers : representations made to King Nicholas and government : reply, Aug. 27, 3*b*
Skutari, Lake—navigation dispute : particulars, May 22, 5*c* (e.e.) ; Turkish ammunition convoy attacked : Montenegrin apology presented, Oct. 1, 8*b*
War : see TURKISH war
War prospects : see under War prospects, below
Nicholas I., king of Montenegro (int.), Feb. 14, 5*e* ; 16, 5*b*
Novi Bazar — Austria-Hungary : prospects of occupation by, Feb. 1, 5*d* ; Turkish troops ordered to concentrate at Uskub, 24, 7*e* ; occupation prospects : our Sofia correspondent's comments, Sept. 19, 5*d* ; Austrian occupation : prospects : our military correspondent's comments, Oct. 8, 6*d* ; our Vienna corrrespondent's comments, 12, 5*a* ; 15, 5*a* ; *Neue Freie Presse* : note, 15, 5*a* ; Reuter's agency statement, 16, 5*a* ; —Montenegrin raid reported : see under Montenegro and Turkey, above ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Slavs : loyal telegram to Sultan, July 29, 5*b*

TURKISH international crisis (continued) :—
Powers :—
Conference suggested : see Conference, above
Intervention — representations to Turkey and Balkan states : see under Turkey—Reforms ; and War prospects, below
Special article (" The Balkan danger : responsibility of the powers "), Jan. 18, *5d*
Rumania—opinion in, Sept. 26, *4b*
Russia — policy : our Vienna correspondent's comments, Mar. 13, *5b*
War prospects — attitude : see under War prospects, below
Servia—opinion in, Jan. 29, *6a* ; King Peter to receive Crown Princes of Greece and Montenegro and Archduke Charles Albert, Feb. 5, *5b* ; — political parties : understanding suggested, Sept. 3, *3b* ; military preparations, 9, *5a* ; 12, *5b* (e.e.) ; 25, *5b* ; Trifkovitch ministry resigns : Austrian comments, 10, *5b* ; Austrian representations rumoured, 13, *3a* ; Bulgarian opinion, 19, *5d* ; M. Pashitch : statement, 21, *5a* ; representations by Great Britain, France, and Russia reported, 10, *5b* ; see also under War prospects, below ; (sp. art.," The Balkan danger : Servian apprehensions "), Feb. 29, *6a* ;
Servia and Turkey :—
Arms and ammunition — Servian government applies for permission for transit of consignment from Salonika, Sept. 11, *5b* ; granted, 12, *5a* (e.e.) ; reported at Ristovatz, 12, *5b* ; further consignment detained, 23, *4e* ; 24, *3a* ; 27, *3a* ; Turkish consignment of dynamite detained at Belgrade, 30, *5b* ; consignments for Servia detained in Turkey : M. Nenadovitch reported to have left Constantinople, Oct. 1, *8a* ; *Samonprava* : semi-official statement, 1, *8a* ; Servian communication to Turkey, 1, *8a* ; Servian demands rejected, 2, *8a* ; 3, *6a* ; Servia decides to detain German consignment for Turkey, 2, *8a*
Frontier — Turks attack Sienitza ; reported massacre, Aug. 26, *5c* ; 27, *3b* ; mass meeting held at Belgrade, 26, *5c* ; participation of Albanians reported, 27, *3b* ; massacres denied : Agence Ottomane statement, 28, *3a* ; incidents reported, Sept. 10, *5b* ; Servian attitude ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 10, *5b* ; Turkish incursion reported, Oct. 4, *6d* ; fighting reported, 9, *5a* ; 11, *6a* ; 16. *6b*, *c* ; Turks cross frontier at Ristovatz, 15, *6b* ; 16, *5a*. *6c* ; fighting reported at Zibeftche, 16, *6c*
Shipping — Servian freight shipments detained in Turkey, Oct. 7, *5b*
War prospects : see under War prospects below
Seton-Watson, Mr. R. (add., P.N.), May 2, *8c*
Turkey :—
Christian races, treatment of — Balkan Committee : letter to Turkish government, Jan. 12, *5f* ; our Balkan correspondent's comments, 18 *5d* ; British memorial to Sultan and Turkish Parliament ; list of signatories, Feb. 3, *5c* ; changed Turkish attitude reported : our Salonika correspondent's comments, June 1, *5d* (e.e.) ; —army exemption fines : see under Army — Exemption from service, above ; — Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; — special article (" The crisis in Turkey : mistakes of the committee "), July 25, *9e*
Constitution — anniversary celebrated, July 24, *5a* ; celebrated at Salonika : celebrated in London, 25, *5c* ; amendments proposed (dissolution of Chamber) : see under Political situation — Parliament, below
European — dissolution prospects ; Italian comments, Jan. 4, *3a*
Kossovo — position of Serbs in, discussed, Oct. 4, *6b*
Political situation — history, Aug. 3, *3c* ; improved situation, 13, *3b* ; Agence Ottomane : official *communiqué*, 17, *5b*
Aidin, ex-deputy for — court-martial ordered, Aug. 29, *3c*
Amnesty — commission appointed, Feb. 12, *8b* ; names published, Aug. 2, *3d* ; inclusion of supporters of Abdul Hamid criticized, 2, *3d* ; attitude of committee party, 2, *3d* ; Austrian opinion, 2, *3d*
Armenian Dashnakists — electoral agreement with committee party, Mar. 1, *5d* ; conferences with committee party clubs, July 29, *5a* ; agreement recalled, Sept. 21, *5b*
Army :—
Committee party, relations with — our Balkan correspondent's comments, Jan. 18, *5e*
Disaffection — mutiny of troops in Monastir, Dibra, and Prilip districts reported, June 25, *5e* ; progress, 27, *8d* ; 28, *5a* ; 29, *5b* ; official *communiqué*, 26, *5d* ; Austrian opinion, 26, *5d* ; 27, *8d* ; 28, *5a* ; 29, *5b* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 26, *5d* ; 27, *8d* ; 28, *5a* ; 29, *5b* ; Eyub Sabri confers with officers at Salonika, 28, *5a* ; demands outlined, 28, *5a* ; Hussein Kiazim reported leading mutineers, 28, *5a* ; resignation of ministry (Said) demanded : Said Pasha's attitude, 28, *5a* ; Turkish officers' letter in Italian journal noticed, 28, *5a* ; our Salonika correspondent's comments, 27, *8d* ; 28, *5a* ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 27, *8d* ; 28, *5a* ; 29, *5e* ; particulars of anti-committee party character of movement, 26, *5d* ; 27, *8d* ; 28, *5a* ; ministry's attitude, 29, *5b* ; insurgents demand dismissal of Talaat Bey and Djavid Bey, 26,

TURKISH international crisis—Turkey—Political situation—Army—Disaffection (continued) :—
5*d* ; 27, 8*d* ; Capt. Tajar Bey (l. quoted), 27, 8*d* ; attitude of troops at Smyrna ; Abdullah Pasha (tel.), 29, 5*b* ; appointment of Cherkess Ali Pasha to command of troops at Smyrna reported, 29, 5*b* ; movement reported directed against ministry and Mahmed Shevket Pasha, 29, 5*b* ; War Office *communiqué* issued, 29, 5*b* ; progress, July 1, 5*c* ; 2, 5*b* ; 3, 5*e* ; 4, 5*c* ; 5, 5*c* ; 6, 5*a* ; 8, 5*b* ; 9, 5*e* ; 10, 5*c* ; 11, 6*b* ; 13, 5*b* ; extension reported, 1, 5*e* ; our Salonika correspondent's comments, 1, 5*c* ; 3, 5*e* ; 4, 5*c* ; 6, 5*a* ; 10, 5*c* ; 11, 6*b* ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 1, 5*c* ; 3, 5*e* ; 4, 5*d* (e.e.) ; 6, 5*a* ; 9, 5*e* ; 11, 6*b* ; 13, 5*b* ; Zeki Pasha addresses garriso n at Monastir, 1, 5*c* ; negotiations with Bulgarian revolutionary organization at Philip reported, 1, 5*c* ; delayed military operations discussed, July 1, 5*c* ; 2, 5*b* ; 3, 5*e* ; 4, 5*c* ; attitude of loyal troops, 2, 5*b* ; 3, 5*e* ; 4, 5*c* ; 6, 5*a* ; anti-committee party movement : particulars, 1, 5*c* ; 4, 5*c* ; 8, 5*b* ; 11, 6*b* ; Nafid Bey arrested, 1, 5*c* ; military preparations : details, 2, 5*b* ; 3, 5*e* ; 4, 5*c* ; 6, 5*a* ; 9, 5*e* ; official explanation issued, 3, 5*e* ; government policy discussed, 2, 5*b* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 2, 5*b* ; 3, 5*e* ; 4, 5*c* ; 8, 5*b* ; 9, 5*e* ; 11, 6*b* ; 18, 6*a* ; negotiations between government and mutineers reported, 2, 5*b* ; 3, 5*e* ; contradiction, 6, 5*a* ; failure reported, 9, 5*e* ; compromise prospects, 3, 5*e* ; troops refuse to act against mutineers, 4, 5*d* ; 11, 6*b* ; opinion at Yanina, 4, 5*d* ; troops desert at Telepini, 4, 5*d* ; Austrian opinion, 4, 5*c* ; 8, 5*b* ; 11, 6*b* ; Press Bureau issues statements ; *Yeni Asr* comment, 4, 5*d* (e.e.) ; Tethi Pasha's report discussed at ministerial council, 5, 5*c* ; deserters surrender and captured, 5, 5*c* ; refusal of amnesty to Taiar Bey and mutineer officers reported, 9, 5*e* ; prevention of general outbreak reported ; effect of Zeki Pasha's negotiations ; attitude of Monastir garrison, 10, 5*c* ; Djavid Pasha appointed commandant of Monastir army corps, 10, 5*c* ; anti-government demonstration at Damascus, 11, 6*b* ; communications interrupted, 13, 5*b* ; Said Pasha (s.), 16, 5*a* ; Cherif Pasha (art. quoted), 17, 5*c* ; Taiar Bey (l. quoted), 17, 5*c* ; conference of officers held ; Hurshid Pasha, Assim Bey, Nazim Pasha, and Hadi Pasha received by Sultan ; proclamation issued, 20, 8*c* ; *Neues Wiener Tagblatt* report, 23, 5*d* ; mutiny : progress, Aug. 1, 5*d* ; 6, 5*a* ; party of mutineers release Albanian brigand on Avlona Berat road, 1, 5*d* ; letter from Turkish officer quoted, 6, 5*b* ; Taiar Bey (with others) surrenders, 23, 3*b* ; Brusa division : troops mutiny in consequence of disbandment of other divisions, Sept. 9, 5*b* ; anti-government movement reported, 24, 3*b*
Mutiny (1909) — War Office papers to be examined, Aug. 7, 5*c*
Politics, interference in—Bill : announced, July 1, 5*c* ; in Chamber : urgency voted, 1, 5*c* ; passed, 2, 5*b* ; Mahmud Shevket Pasha (l. quoted), 11, 6*b* ; proclamation by Sultan, 20, 8*c* ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 20, 8*c*
Austria-Hungary — opinion in, July 2, 5*b* ; 3, 5*e* ; 4, 5*c* ; 8, 5*b* ; 9, 5*e* ; 11, 6*b* ; 17, 5*c* ; 18, 6*a* ; 19, 5*a* ; 25, 5*c* ; 26, 5*f* ; 27, 5*f* ; 29, 5*b* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 2, 5*b* ; 3, 5*e* ; 4, 5*c* ; 8, 5*b* ; 9, 5*e* ; 11, 6*b* ; 18, 6*a* ; 19, 5*a* ; 23, 5*d* (e.e.) ; 27, 5*f* ; *Tagblatt* (art. quoted), 23, 5*d* (e.e.) ; Count Berchtold abandons visit to Karlsbad, 27, 5*f* ; 29, 5*b* ; demands suggested : *Oesterreich Ungarn* (art. quoted), 29, 5*b* ; *Zeit* (art. quoted), 29, 5*b* ; opinion in, Aug. 1, 5*d* ; 2, 3*d* ; 7, 5*c*
Bourchier, Mr. J. F. (add.), Aug. 1, 5*d*
Buxton, Mr. N. (s.P.), Aug. 2, 8*d*
Committee of Union and Progress —Parliamentary majority : decrease probable, Jan. 1, 5*c* ; influence declining : our Balkan correspondent's comments, 18, 5*e* ; negotiations with Kiamil Pasha reported, July 8, 5*b* ; provincial delegates arrive at Constantinople, 5, 5*c* : meeting of officers held ; probable court-martial reported, Aug. 5, 5*a* ; formation of revolutionary government reported, 9, 3*a* ; policy outlined, 13, 3*a* ; government attitude, 14, 3*b* ; congress to meet in Constantinople : date, 21, 3*a* ; demonstration in Galata quarter of Constantinople, 30, 3*b* (e.e.) ; transformation from secret society into political party voted, Sept. 10, 5*c* ; leaders sentenced for *Tanin* articles attacking government, 12, 5*b* ; —Albanian deputies' attitude, Jan. 2, 3*c* ; —Armenian Dashnaktzutian committee : elec-

TURKISH international crisis—Turkey—Political situation — Committee of Union and Progress (continued) :—
toral agreement, Mar. 1, 5*d* ; conferences, July 29, 5*a* ; agreement recalled, Sept. 21, 5*b* ; — army, relations with : see under Army, above ; —central bureau : elected ; names, Sept. 12, 5*b* ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 13, 3*a* ; — central committee : members visit Salonika, Aug. 1, 5*d* ; our Salonika correspondent's comments, 1, 5*d* ; elected, Sept. 12, 5*a* ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 13, 3*a* ; —congress : held, Sept. 3, 3*a* ; 6, 5*b* ; 10, 51*c* ; vice-presidents elected : government represented by police officers, 4, 3*a* ; 12, 5*b* ; summary of proceedings, 26, 3*c* ; —Djavid Bey (s.), Aug. 6, 5*a* ; 27, 3*b* ; —general organization : secretary appointed, Jan. 24, 5*b* ; —headquarters : transfer contradicted, Jan. 27, 6*a* ; — Hussein Djahid Bey (art. quoted), Feb. 20, 5*e* ; —Kiamil Pasha : memorial to Sultan, Feb. 17, 5*c* ; —Macedonia : diminished influence : traveller's report, Sept. 21, 5*a* ; —ministry (Ghazi Mukhtar Pasha), attitude towards : see under Ministry (Ghazi Mukhtar Pasha), below ; —ministry (Said), relations with : see Ministry (Said), below ; — Parliamentary party : presidents and officers elected, May 13, 5*a* ; president elected, June 5, 5*d* ; —Party of Union and Liberty : resumption of negotiations proposed, Jan. 2, 3*c* ; independents preparing conciliation scheme, 2, 3*c* ; abandonment indicated, 4, 3*a* ; Bulgarian opinion, 2, 3*c* ; Hilmi Pasha proposes compromise, 10, 3*f* ; —policy : Ahmed Riza Bey (s.), Jan. 23, 5*e* ; — Salonika : meeting of adherents, July 29, 5*b* ; influence reported declining, 30, 5*d* ; —secessions, Jan. 1, 5*c* ; —secretary-general : Eyub Sabri Bey offers resignation, July 13, 5*b* ; Prince Siad Halim elected, Sept. 12, 5*b* ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 13, 3*a* ; —Ulema committee : severs connexion, Feb. 17, 5*c*

Constantinople — police at Sirkedji station and at quays substituted by soldiers, July 25, 5*c*

Cosmidis, M.—sentence : see COSMIDIS, M.

Dictatorship — prospects : Bulgarian opinion, Jan. 2, 3*c*

France — opinion in, July 17, 5*c*

Funds, public — political use : commissioners appointed, Aug. 7, 5*c*

General election—prospects, Jan. 19, 5*b* ; arrangements between Greeks and Bulgarians in Macedonia : Bulgarian minister exchanges visit with Œcumenical Patriarch ; Œcumenical Patriarch visits Talaat Bey and Halil Bey, 31, 5*f* ; campaign arrangements, Feb. 17, 5*c* ; Salonika : Ulema committee : severs connexion with Committee of Union and Progress ; arrangement with Party of Union and Liberty reported, 17, 5*c* ; agreement with Armenian Dashnaktzutian committee reported, Mar. 1, 5*d* ; campaign : progress, 25, 5*f* ; Dr. Riza Tewfik assaulted at Gumuldjina, 25, 5*f* ; campaign progress, April 3, 5*b* ; 9, 3*c* ; 12, 5*b* ; Committee of Union and Progress : methods discussed, April 3, 5*b* ; effect of Turco-Italian war discussed, 9, 3*e* ; results, 18, 5*d* ; special article ("The Turkish elections : sweeping victory of the committee"), April 9, 3*c* ; Albania : particulars of official attitude towards opposition candidates, May 9, 5*c* ; Argyrocastro : committee party's candidate defeated, July 2, 5*b* (e.e.) ; prospects, Aug. 21, 3*a* ; 23, 3*c* ; Senator Azarian Effendi (statement), Aug. 23, 3*c* ; Committee of Union and Progress : participation decided, Sept. 6, 5*b*

Germany—opinion in, July 19, 5*a* ; 26, 5*f* ; 31, 5*f*

Great Britain—attitude : Austrian comments : our Vienna correspondent's comments, July 12, 5*d*

Great Britain and France—representations to Balkan governments alleged : Austrian semi-official explanation issued, July 30, 5*d*

Greek party — Party of Union and Liberty : agreement signed, Jan. 15, 5*e*

Halil Pasha—kidnapped by Lieut. Djelal (int.), Sept. 28, 5*a*

Hussein Djavid Bey—sentenced, Sept. 12, 5*b* ; 17, 3*b*

Mahomed V., Sultan — appoints Tewfik Pasha grand vizier, July 19, 5*a* ; receives Hurshid Pasha, Assim Bey, Nazim Pasha, and Hadi Pasha, 20, 8*c* ; *Neues Wiener Tagblatt* report, 23, 5*d* ; proclamation to troops, 20, 8*c* ; first chamberlain and first secretary appointed, 31, 5*f*

Martial law — Constantinople : orders respecting publication of articles by exiles by local press, Feb. 5, 5*f* ; to be abolished, 12, 8*b* ; Constantinople : suppressed, July 23, 5*d* ; iradeh promulgated, 24, 5*a* ; proclaimed, Aug. 6, 5*a* ; at Salonika ; War Office notice, 9, 3*a* ; abolition decided by ministry, Sept. 17, 3*b*

Military League — activity reported at Adrianople and Smyrna, July 1, 5*c* ; demands outlined, 2, 5*b* ; Gen. Cheriff Pasha (l. quoted), 17, 5*c* ; conference of officers held : demands presented to Sultan,

TURKISH international crisis—Turkey—Political situation—Military League (continued) :—
20, 8c ; letter ordering dissolution of Chamber presented to president : read in Chamber ; Nazim Pasha (s.), 26, 5f ; instigation by Committee party alleged, 27, 5f
Ministry (Said) — crisis reported : resigns, Jan. 1, 5c ; committee party decides to render support for remainder of session, 1, 5c ; Said Pasha re-appointed, 1, 5c ; composition prospects, 2, 3c ; 3, 3a ; imperial message to independent deputies, 2, 3c ; Bulgarian opinion, 2, 3c ; new cabinet formed : composition, 4, 3a ; Italian opinion, 4, 3a ; retention prospects, 19, 5b ; appointment of Talaat and Djavid Bey : desired by Committee party, 19, 5b ; prospects, 23, 5e ; Hadji Adil Bey appointed minister of interior, 23, 5e ; minister of marine resigns, 24, 5b ; Talaat Bey appointed minister of posts and telegraphs, 25, 5b ; prospects of changes, 31, 5f ; Talaat Bey appointed minister of posts and telegraphs, Feb. 5, 5c ; no further changes anticipated, 5, 5c ; minister of public works : Sinapian Effendi resigns, 19, 5c ; Djavid Bey appointed, 19, 5c ; minister of finance : Nail Bey resigns, May 23, 5c ; causes outlined, 25, 5d ; further changes rumoured impending, 23, 5d ; 29, 5a ; differences at council meeting : Austrian official agency issues telegram : minister of marine threatens resignation, 31, 3b ; dismissal of Talaat Bey and Djavid Bey demanded by army mutineers, June 26, 5d ; 27, 8d ; resignation demanded by army mutineers : Said Pasha's attitude, 28, 5a ; dismissals demanded by army mutineers, July 4, 5c ; 16, 5a ; Committee of Union and Progress negotiates with Kiamil Pasha, 8, 5b ; changes rumoured probable, 9, 5e ; 10, 5c ; Mahmud Shevket Pasha, Nazim Pasha, and Talaat Bey confer, 10, 5c ; council held, 10, 5c ; war minister : Mahmud Shevket Pasha resigns (l. quoted), 11, 6b ; temporary successor appointed (Hurshid Pasha), 11, 6b ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 11, 6b ; 13, 5b ; names mentioned, 11, 6b ; 13, 5b ; 15, 5b ; 16, 5a ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 11, 6b ; 12, 5d ; Austrian opinion, 11, 6b ; 12, 5d ; Turkish press comments, 13, 5b ; Ismail Hakki Babazadeh (art. quoted), 13, 5b ; Nazim Pasha (int.), 13, 5b ; declines appointment, 13, 5b ; terms for acceptance rejected, 15, 5b ; attitude of army, 13, 5b ; Said Pasha (s.), 16, 5a ; foreign comments, 17, 5c ; Mahmud Mukhtar Pasha offered appointment, 16, 5a ; our Salonika correspondent's comments, 16, 5a ; resignation of Djavid, Talaat, and Hadji Adil Beys demanded, 16, 5a ; Mahmud Mukhtar Pasha appointed war minister 17, 5c ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 17, 5c ; attitude of army officers, 18, 6a ; motion of confidence adopted by Chamber, 16, 5a ; resigns, 18, 6a ; *Tanin* version, 19, 5a ; Tewfik Pasha appointed Grand Vizier, 18, 6a ; submits views to Constantinople, 19, 5a ; message from Sultan, 19, 5a ; to form cabinet, 20, 8c ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 19, 5a ; 20, 8c ; effect on Turkish bourse, 19, 5a ; Austrian comments, 19, 5a ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 19, 5a ; anti-committee party movement discussed, 19, 5a ; German comments, 19, 5a ; history (sp. art., "The new revolution in Turkey : the fall of the cabinet."), Aug. 3, 3d
Ministry (Ghazi Mukhtar Pasha's) —appointed, July 22, 5c ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 22, 5c ; 23, 5d ; 24, 5a ; 25, 5c ; composition, 23, 5d ; 24, 5a ; Turkish opinion, 23, 5d ; 24, 5a ; 25, 5c ; Austrian opinion 23, 5d (e.e.) ; 24, 5a (e.e.) ; 25, 5c ; 26, 5f ; Ghazi Mukhtar Pasha circular to local authorities, 24, 5a (e.e.) ; Ferid Pasha delays acceptance of appointment, 25, 5c ; resigns, 29, 5f ; Lord Cromer (tel.), 25, 5c ; Sir E. Pears (s.), 25, 5c ; German opinion, 26, 5f ; 31, 5f ; our special Balkan correspondent's comments, 27, 5e ; telegram from officers of Adrianople Army Corps demanding resignation received by *Tanin*, 27, 5f ; Ahmed Abuk Pasha (tel. quoted), 31, 5f ; changes, 29, 5a ; programme to be presented to chamber ; prospects of vote of confidence, 29, 5a ; postponed, 30, 5d ; Ghazi Mukhtar Pasha receives assurances from "exalted authority," 29, 5a ; Ghazi Mukhtar Pasha ; statement of policy, 31, 5d (e.e.) ; confidence motion voted, 31, 5d ; resignation prospects, Aug. 1, 5d ; Ghazi Mukhtar Pasha's statement of policy : text, Aug. 1, 5d ; council held, 2, 3d ; interpellation of Nazim Pasha demanded ; reply of Nazim Pasha, 5, 5a ; Hatt-i-Humayun issued expressing confidence in cabinet, 6, 5a ; 7, 5c ; Zia Pasha resigns, 14, 3b ; reported dissensions, 15, 3c ; government programme, 16, 3f ; Damad Sherif Pasha nominated minister of interior, 16, 3f ; resigns, 19, 3b ; formation of Hilmi cabinet reported probable, 16, 3b (e.e.) ; Hilmi Pasha resigns, 22, 3c ; press comments, 23, 3b ; *Tanzimat*

TURKISH international crisis—Turkey—Political situation—Ministry (Ghazi Mukhtar Pasha's) (continued):—
article quoted, 22, 3c; further resignations rumoured, 23, 3b; 24, 3f; central committee's manifesto, 23, 3b; Ali Danish Bey: rumoured appointment as minister of interior, 23, 3b; Halim Bey offered portfolio of justice, 23, 3b; Ferid Pasha declines portfolio of interior, 23,3b (e.e.); rumoured resignation of Mahmud Mukhtar Pasha, 31, 3a; reports of crisis corrected, Oct. 8, 5b; reform proposals approved, 10, 6a; resignation rumours, 28, 5c; appointment of Kiamil Pasha probable, 28, 5c; resigns, 30, 8b; —Committee of Union and Progress: attitude, July 23, 5d; *Neues Wiener Tagblatt* report, 23, 5d; central organization replies to messages from branches, 25, 5c; Djavid Bey (int.), 30, 5d; provincial clubs ordered to cease agitation, Aug. 2, 3d; proclamations denouncing ministry issued; *Liberté* comments, 7, 5c; plan of resistance: particulars, 9, 3a; meeting of leaders at Salonika, 9, 3b; committee to form opposition: *Tanin* report, 22, 3c (e.e.); circular addressed to provincial branches, 23, 3b (e.e.)
Ministry (Kiamil): see under TURKISH war — Turkey — Political situation
Monastir—vali: Munif Bey proposed resignation: decision of committee party, Aug. 2, 3d
Mukhtar Pasha, Ghazi—statement of policy: text, Aug. 1, 5d
Navy—attack on Nazim Pasha's house: officers arrested, Sept. 9, 5b (e.e.)
Obeidullah Effendi Hodja — arrested, Sept. 17, 3b
Parliament:—
Chamber of Deputies—dissolution: prospects, Jan. 3, 3a; 15, 5e; imperial *hatt* presented to senate, 16, 8e; commission appointed, 16, 8e; report, 17, 5b; debate; resolution passed, 18, 5e; dissolution prospects, 18, 5c; Ismail Kemal Bey leaves Constantinople, 18, 5e; Lutfi Fikri Bey announces intention not to leave Turkey, 18, 5e; amendment of article 35 of constitution proposed: informal debate in Chamber: *quorum* prevented by abstention of opposition and independents, Jan. 1, 5c; Said Pasha (s.), 1, 5c; Mahmud Shevket Pasha (s.), 1, 5c; Sultan's attitude, 1, 5c; official explanatory proclamation, 2, 3c; Armenian Dashnakzutiun: declaration, 3, 3a; debate in Chamber, 5, 3f; Hilmi Pasha proposes compromise: terms outlined, 10, 3f; (int.), 15, 5e; debate in Chamber: Bill rejected (two-thirds majority

TURKISH international crisis—Turkey—Political situation — Parliament — Chamber of Deputies (continued):—
not obtained), 15, 5e; in Senate: prospects, 15, 5e; prospects of creation of senators, 15, 5e; imperial *hatt* presented: commission appointed, 16, 8e; report, 17, 5b; history of question, 16, 8e; debate: resolution passed, 18, 5e; Sultan's powers: proposed amendment of article 35 recalled; amendments to articles 7 and 35 agreed to by committee of Union and Progress; text of articles as amended; amendment to article 35 voted by Chamber, June 24, 5c; Tewfik Pasha's proposal: attitude of Sultan, July 22, 5c (e.e.); attitude of committee party, 22, 5c; 23, 5d; 31, 5f; prospects, 23, 5d; 24, 5a; 29, 5a; Military League: letter read in Chamber; Nazim Pasha (statement), 26, 5f; instigation by committee of Union and Progress alleged, 27, 5f; ministry (Ghazi Mukhtar Pasha): intentions outlined, 29, 5a; demanded by Albanians, 29, 5a, b; 30, 5a; 31, 5d; Djavid Bey: statement, 31, 5d; proposal for modification of constitution to be introduced, 29, 5a, 31, 5d; Bill for modification of constitution (Article VII.) introduced; discussed, Aug. 1, 5d; 2, 3d; scenes, 1, 5d; attitude of committee party, 1, 5d; 2, 3d; prospects of arrangement between committee party and ministry, 2, 3d; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 2, 3d; Albanian representative meeting at Prishtina: demands noticed: our Salonika correspondent's comments, 2, 3d; discussed by Senate; probable dissolution; Article XLIII. passed, 5, 5a; dissolved, 6, 5a; scenes in Chamber described; *hatt-i-humayun* issued, 6, 5a; Austrian opinion, 6, 5b; Halil Bey's conduct: press comments, 7, 5c; Albanian attitude, 8, 5b; methods of dissolution: authorized statement, 12, 5c (e.e.); Committee of Union and Progress passes resolution, Sept. 13, 3a; —president: Halil Bey elected, May 16, 5e; Hassein Kiazim Bey: protest, 20, 5f; —scenes, Jan. 4, 3a; —vice-presidents elected, May 16, 5e
Senate — senators appointed, Jan. 25, 5b
Session — reviewed: our Constantinople correspondent's comments, Jan. 19, 5b; correction, 25, 5b; new session summoned: date, April 12, 3b (e.e.); opened: Sultan's speech, 19 8c

TURKISH international crisis—Turkey—
Political situation (continued):—
Party of Union and Liberty—Marshal "Deli" Fuad Pasha, Hodja Sabri, and Gen. Ismail Hakki Pasha summoned by court-martial, April 12, 5*b*; —Committee of Union and Progress, relations with: see under Committee of Union and Progress, above; —Greek party, relations with: see under Greek party, above; —special article ("The Turkish elections: the Turkish opposition"), April 9, 3*c*; —Ulema committee: agreement reported, Feb. 17, 5*e*
Pears, Sir E. (s.), July 25, 5*c*
Pera — governor: Muhi-ed-Din Bey relieved, Aug. 2, 3*d*
Press—suppressed journals reappear, July 31, 5*f* (e.e.); —*Alemdar*: suspended, Sept. 4, 3*a*; —bureau: director dismissed; new appointment, Aug. 28, 3*a*; —censor: our correspondent's comments, July 27, 5*f*; *The Times* comment, 27, 5*f*; censorship of foreign telegrams abolished, 29, 5*a*; re-established, 30, 8*d*; government's attitude, Aug. 3, 3*b*; —Constantinople: court-martial issues orders respecting publication of articles by exiles, Feb. 7, 5*f*; —Greek journalists expelled (four), Feb. 29, 5*a*; —*Ipham*: suspended; army officers' protest, July 11, 6*b*; —law: new articles: iradeh issued, Mar. 19, 5*d*; —Mevlan Zadeh Rifaat: arrested, Mar. 19, 5*d*; —*Nedjdet*: suppressed, Mar. 27, 5*e*; —*Roumélie*: editor arrested, Aug. 27, 3*b*; —*Tanin*: editor: articles on Dardanelles question: attitude of Committee of Union and Progress (Dec. 26, 3*c*): Djavid Bey (l.), our Constantinople's correspondent's comments, Jan. 11, 3*c*; suspended, Sept. 4, 3*a*; reappears as *Djenin*, 5, 3*a*; suspended, 6, 3*a* (e.e.); reappears as *Senin*: editor, manager, and Djavid Bey sentenced for attacks on Government, 12, 5*b*; —*Tenunat*: suppressed, Mar. 27, 5*e*; —*Yeni Asyr*: editor prosecuted, June 27, 8*d* (e.e.)
Riza Tewfik Bey, Dr.: sentenced: see RIZA Tewfik Bey, Dr.
Salonika—vali appointed, Aug. 13, 3*b*
Secret service funds—commission of inquiry: diversion of funds to party purposes alleged: controversy between *Alemdar* and *Tanin*; *Alemdar* and *Tanin* suspended, Sept. 4, 3*a*
Socialist party—Vlahoff Effendi arrested, April 12, 5*b*
Special article ("The crisis in Turkey: mistakes of the committee"), July 27, 5*d*; ("The new revolution in Turkey: 1908 and 1912"), Aug. 3, 3*c*
Reforms—extension of Albanian concessions throughout empire suggested: our Vienna correspondent's comments, Sept. 10, 5*b*; decision of Council of Ministers, 17, 3*b*; Turkish government's programme outlined (art., "Turkish provinces: the new reform scheme"), Oct. 1, 7*e*; official Turkish opinion in London, 3, 6*a* (e.e.); vilayets law of 1880 to be applied: Agence Ottoman issues statement from official source, 7, 8*e*; (sp. art., "Turkey and reform: the law of the vilayets"), 8, 5*a*; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 8, 5*b*; ministry's decision: *Stamboul*: official statement, 8, 6*b*; Turkish ambassador informs M. Poincaré of proposal, 8, 6*b*: French opinion, 9, 5*a*; Turkish proclamation respecting false reports, 9, 5*b*; Turkish opinion, 9, 5*b*; 10, 6*a*, *b*; Bulgarian opinion, 9, 5*b*, *c*; our Sofia correspondent's opinion, 9, 5*b*; Servian opinion, 9, 5*c*; Greek opinion, 9, 5*c*; Latfi Fikri (art. quoted), 10, 6*b*
Advisers, proposed—reports of European appointments corrected: creation of special department proposed: ministerial scheme reported, May 25, 5*e*; appointment proposed, June 10, 5*e* (e.e.); Hadji Adil Bey (int.), 25, 5*f*; attitude of ministry, 26, 5*d*; Turkish opinion, 26, 5*d*; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 26, 5*d*; British officers to be appointed: Sir E. Grey: letter to Eastern Question Association quoted, July 17, 5*d*; appointment decided by ministry, Sept. 13, 3*b*
Ahmed Riza Bey (s.), Jan. 23, 5*e*
Albania: see Albania, above
Balkan Committee—passes resolutions, June 20, 5*e*; Oct. 11, 6*b*; manifesto, 12, 5*c*
Berlin treaty—article XXIII.: provisions quoted, Aug. 28, 3*d*; Oct. 5, 6*a*; 8, 5*a*; enforcement prospects discussed, 5, 6*a*; Bulgaria, Greece, Montenegro, and Servia to present note to Turkey, 5, 6*a*; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 8, 5*b*
Bulgaria — opinion in, Oct. 5, 6*a*; 11, 6*c*; our Sofia correspondent's comments, 5, 6*a*; 9, 5*b*; 10, 5*a*; 11, 6*c*; demands outlined, 5, 5*a*; 9, 5*b*; 10, 5*a*
Bulgaria, Greece, Montenegro, and Servia—to present note to Turkey, Oct. 2, 8*a*; 3, 6*b*; 4, 6*d*; Bulgaria, Greece, and Servia present identic note to Turkey, 14, 6*a*; provisions, 14, 6*a*; text, 15, 5*a*; 17, 5*a*; copy presented to Austria and Russia, 15, 5*a*; our Sofia correspondent's comments, 15, 5*a*; Turkey decides not to reply, 16, 6*b*
Buxton, Mr. N. (s.P.), July 11, 12*b*
Decentralization — policy: Austrian opinion, Aug. 15, 3*c*; Bulgarian opinion, 28, 3*d*; our correspondent's comments, 29, 3*c*; Russia: proposal discussed by Turkish council of ministers, Sept. 24, 3*a*; Austrian opinion, 24, 3*a*; German opinion, 24,

TURKISH international crisis—Turkey—Reforms — Decentralization (continued):—
3a; M. de Giers confers with Nuradunghian Effendi, 30, 5b (e.e.)
Hussein Kiazim Bey — preface to "Individual Initiative" quoted, Oct. 1, 7e
"Individual Initiative" quoted, Oct. 1, 7e
Kiamil Pasha (int.), Mar. 15, 5c
Macedonia—Mursteg programme (1903) recalled, Aug. 16, 3a; autonomy suggested: Bulgarian and Macedonian delegates pass resolution at Sofia, 26, 5c; Turkish proposals outlined; *Temps* report, Sept. 25, 5b; Bulgarian opinion, 25, 5b; Bulgarian attitude: our Constantinople correspondent's comments, Sept. 9, 5a; note to powers, 10, 51b; statement by M. Saratoff, 11, 5b; (art., "Bulgarian aspirations"), 19, 5d; our Sofia correspondent's comments, 19, 5d
Mahomedans—conference held; telegram to Turkish Government, Sept. 21, 5a
Powers — prospects of general agreement: report as to Russian intentions, Feb. 14, 5c; —Austrian proposal for intervention (Count Berchtold's): *Neues Wiener Tagblatt* semi-official statement, Aug. 15, 3c; 16, 3a; governments notified, 17, 6a; Austrian press comments, 15, 3c; 16, 3a; 19, 3b; German opinion, 16, 3a; 17, 6b; 19, 3b; Count Berchtold (statements), 17, 6a; 21, 3a; French opinion, 17, 6a; 19, 3b; 20, 3c; 22, 3c; Italian opinion, 17, 6b; Russia: Sir George Buchanan and M. Louis confer with M. Sazonoff, 19, 3b; forecast of Count Berchtold's note, 20, 3b; Sir E. Grey replies to Austro-Hungarian government, 20, 3c; Count Berchtold's proposals, 21, 3a; Russian attitude, 22, 3c; M. Philippe Crozier (views); Count Aehrenthal (views quoted), 22, 3c (l.e. and e.e.); Bulgarian attitude, 22, 3c; Senator Azarian Effendi (statement); *Neue Freie Presse* report, 23, 3c; *Cologne Gazette* comments, 26, 5b (e.e.); Djavid Bey (statement), 27, 3b; Bulgarian attitude, 28, 3d; Ghazi Mukhtar Pasha's reply to proposals; instructions to representatives in capitals of Powers, 29, 3c; Turkish opinion, 29, 3c; our correspondent's comments, 29, 3c; Count Berchtold received by Emperor Francis Joseph; *Neue Freie Presse* comments; Rumanian attitude, 31, 3a; diplomatic activity at Ischl noticed, Sept. 2, 5a; Reichsport: semi-official note, 2, 5a; M. Isvolsky: meeting with Prince Furstenberg reported, 2, 5a; correction, 3, 3b; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 3, 3b; 9, 5a; 10, 51b; Austrian opinion, 5, 3b;

TURKISH international crisis—Turkey—Reforms — Powers (continued):—
6, 5b; 9, 5a; 30, 5a; Austrian Ambassador at St. Petersburg presents note to M. Sazonoff, 5, 3a; Powers informed of Austro-Hungarian proposals, 5, 3a; particulars, 5, 3a; French opinion, 5, 3a; 10, 51c; German opinion, 6, 5c; *Cologne Gazette* comment, 6, 5c; M. Sazonoff and M. Louis confer, 7, 5a; exchange of views proceeding between London, Paris, and St. Petersburg, 7, 5a; considered by Sir E. Grey, 7, 5a; Turkish opinion, 9, 5a; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 9, 5a; opinion in Greece, 14, 5b; our Athens correspondent's comments, 14, 5b; Bulgarian attitude, 19, 5d; our Sofia correspondent's comments, 19, 5d; *Cologne Gazette*: semi-official statement, 26, 4a; effect on war prospects: our Constantinople correspondent's comments, Oct. 1, 8a; Bulgarian *Mir*: semi-official note, 2, 8a; representations at Constantinople reported, 2, 8b; M. Isvolsky's circular to powers (1908) recalled, 3, 6d; French opinion, 3, 6d; —Berchtold, Count (s.), Sept. 25, 5a; 26, 5a; — French proposals (M. Poincaré's): provisions, Oct. 7, 8a, b; Austrian opinion, 5, 5a; 7, 8b; 9, 5a; French opinion, 5, 5a; 8, 6b; British acceptance announced, 7, 8a; accepted by powers, 7, 8a; Italian attitude 7, 8a; Count Berchtold's amendment adopted, 7, 8a, b; M. Sazonoff (int.), 7, 8a; German acceptance announced, 7, 8b; German opinion, 7, 8b; 8, 6b; Turkish opinion, 7, 8e; representations to be made to Turkey, 8, 6a; British attitude: our Vienna correspondent's comments, 8, 6a; Austrian, French, and Russian ambassadors inform Turkish minister of powers' decision, 8, 6b; "concerted" action adopted in place of "collected" action, 8, 6c; Servian opinion, 8, 6c; Russian opinion, 9, 5a; Bulgarian attitude, 9, 5b, c; 10, 5a; 11, 6c; our Sofia correspondent's comments, 10, 5a; 11, 6c; ambassadors at Constantinople meet, 10, 5a; collective representations reported made, 10, 6e (e.e.); joint note presented: text, 11, 6b; British attitude: *Matin* (art. quoted), 12, 6d; our Paris correspondent's comments, 12, 6d; Turkish reply, 15, 6a; 16, 5c (e.e.); text of note, 17, 5b; references in Austro-Russian note to Balkan states, 9, 5b; 10, 5a; *Tanin* comment, 11, 6b; —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —special article ("Bulgaria and Count Berchtold: the temper of the nation"), Aug. 28, 3d; ("Austria-Hungary and the Balkans:

TURKISH international crisis—Turkey—Reforms—Powers (continued) :—
Southern Slav nationalism "), Sept. 2, 5*d*
Rumania—attitude : our Balkan correspondent's comments, Oct. 4, 3*a*
Russia—proposals discussed : our Balkan correspondent's comments, Oct. 4, 3*a* ; representations to Turkey proposed, 4, 6*c* ; French opinion, 4, 6*c*
Wangenheim, Baron (int.), June 24, 5*b*
War prospects and preparations — attack on Turkey by Bulgaria, Servia, and Greece feared ; Russian opinion, Sept. 6, 5*b* ; Turkish opinion, 9, 5*a* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 30, 5*a* ; Austrian opinion, 20, 5*a* ; our Sofia correspondent's report, 30, 5*a* ; Bulgaria, Montenegro, Greece, and Servia present note to Turkey, Oct. 2, 8*a* ; 3, 6*b* ; 4, 6*d* ; 5, 6*a* ; 7, 8*b* ; prospects of ultimatum, 2, 8*a* ; 3, 6*b* ; 7, 8*b* ; objects of policy discussed : Austrian opinion, 9, 5*a* ; agreement reported : M. Stancioff (int.), 2, 5*b* ; 10, 5*b* ; provisions, 5, 5*b* ; Greece : intention to withdraw contradicted, 12, 6*c* ; 14, 5*c* ; Bulgaria, Greece, and Servia present identic note demanding reforms to Turkey, 14, 6*a* ; text, 15, 5*a* ; 17, 5*a* ; copy presented to Austria and Russia, 15, 5*a* ; our Sofia correspondent's comments, 15, 5*a* ; Turkey decides to break off diplomatic relations, 16, 6*a* ; Turkish note to powers, 16, 6*a* ; Bulgarian opinion, 16, 6*b* ; Turkish representatives at Sofia, Belgrade, and Athens recalled, 17, 5*a* ; Turkey not to reply to identic note, 17, 5*a* ; Bulgaria, Greece, and Servia to present ultimatum, 17, 5*a* ; declaration of war : see TURKISH war
Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.), Oct. 7, 6*a*
Albania—Boston (U.S.A.) : meeting of Albanians passes resolution of loyalty to Turkey, Oct. 8, 6*c* ; attitude of tribesmen : our Salonika correspondent's comments, Oct. 10, 6*a* ; special articles (" The Malissori clans : a Ghegs confederacy "), 11, 5*b* ; (" The Northern Albanians : political and religious sympathies "), 15, 5*b*
Article (" M. Sazonoff's visit : possible area of the conflict "), Oct. 1, 8*c*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Oct. 7, 8*b*
Austria-Hungary—opinion in, Oct. 1, 8*b* ; 2, 5*a* ; 3, 6*c* ; 4, 6*d* ; 5, 5*a* ; 7, 8*b* ; 8, 6*a* ; 9, 5*a* ; 10, 6*b* ; 11, 6*c* ; 12, 5*a* ; 14, 5*a* ; 15, 5*a* ; 16, 5*a* ; 17, 5*c* ; opinion of diplomat at Vienna quoted, 1, 8*b* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 1, 8*b* ; 2, 5*a* ; 3, 6*c* ; 4, 6*d* ; 5, 5*a* ; 7, 8*b* ; 8, 6*a* ; 9, 5*a* ; 10, 6*b* ; 11, 6*c* ; 12, 5*a* ; 14, 5*a* ; 15, 5*a* ; 16, 5*a* ; 17, 5*c* ; military preparations rumoured, 1, 8*b* ; reported, 2, 5*a* ; 3, 6*c* ; representatives in Balkans instructed to advise revocation of mobilization orders, 2, 5*a* ; *Arbeiter Zeitung* comment, 2, 5*a* ; reports of mobilization contradicted, 3, 6*c* ; Bulgarian war material detained in, 5, 6*a* ; Bulgarian and Servian orders for ammunition in Hungary suspended, 8, 6*a* ; attacks on British policy, 7, 8*b* ; 11, 6*d* ; 14, 5*a* ; *Fremdenblatt* : official statement, 14, 5*a* ; intervention : prospects, Oct. 1, 8*c* ; 2, 5*a* ; 7, 8*d* ; 10, 6*b* ; 12, 5*a* ; 14, 5*a* ; 15, 5*a* ; our military correspondent's comments, 2, 8*e* ; 7, 8*d* ; 14, 6*d* ; official notices posted at Vienna and Budapest bourses, 14, 5*a* ; 14*c* ; *Neue Freie Presse* : note, 15, 5*a* ; Reuter's Agency statement, 16, 5*a* ; —navy : preparations reported, Oct. 5, 6*a* ; warship movements, 5, 6*a*
Austria-Hungary and Russia—proposed representations to Balkan states : M. Poincaré's proposal : see under Powers, below ; relations discussed : our Vienna correspondent's comments, 8, 6*a* ; 12, 5*a*
Balkan Committee—manifesto, Oct. 12, 5*c*
Belgium — reservists recalled by Balkan states, Oct. 4, 6*b*
Berchtold, Count (s.), Oct. 1, 8*b* ; 2, 5*a* ; 11, 6*d* ; remarks at dinner to Austro-Hungarian foreign affairs committee, 4, 6*d* ; views quoted, 11, 6*d*
Black Sea — entrance to port of Varna mined, Oct. 7, 5*c*
Botyanoff, Gen. (int.), Oct. 2, 5*a* ; 17, 5*a*
Bulgaria — military preparations reported, May 7, 8*e* ; reports of Bulgarian military preparations denied : our Vienna correspondent's comments, July 27, 5*f* ; Bulgarian agitation, Aug. 13, 3*a* ; 14, 3*b* ; 22, 3*e* ; 28, 3*d* ; 30, 3*b* ; meetings held in Sofia, 14, 3*b* ; 26, 5*c* ; Austrian opinion, 15, 3*c* ; meeting held at Philippopolis, 22, 3*c* ; Senator Azarian Effendi (statement) : *Neue Freie Presse* report, 22, 3*c* ; congress of delegates held as Sofia : *Mir* comments, 28, 3*d* ; Bulgarian attitude, 30, 3*b* ; Austrian opinion, Sept. 4, 3*a* ; 14, 5*b* ; 21, 5*a* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 4, 3*a* ; 9, 5*a* ; 14, 5*b* ; 21, 5*a* ; attitude of Gueshoff ministry discussed, 4, 3*a* ; League for Ottoman Annihilation : threatening letter to Bulgarian ministers, 7, 5*a* ; Turkish representations respecting formation of Bulgarian bands, 7, 5*a* ; Turkish opinion, 9, 5*a* ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 9, 5*a* ; 11, 5*b* ; Bulgarian bands reported in Kotchara, Kratovo, Palanka, and Tikvesh districts, 10, 5*b* ; Bulgarian note to powers, 10, 5*b* ; Adrianople defences strengthened, 16, 6*c* ; (art.) " Bulgarian aspirations "), 19, 5*d* ; Turkish military preparations, 23, 4*e* ; critical relations reported, our Salonika correspondent's comments, 23, 4*e* ; Turkish manœuvres : arrangements, 26, 4*b* ;

TURKISH international crisis—War prospects and preparations — Bulgaria (continued):—
reported intervention by powers: new arrangements, 27, 3*a*; Bulgarian attitude, 27, 3*a*; 28, 8*a*; war agitation renewed, 28, 8*b*; 30, 5*a*; Bulgarian preparations reported; King Ferdinand receives generals, 30, 5*a*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 30, 5*a*; our Sofia correspondent's comments, Oct. 2, 8*a*; 4, 6*a*; 5, 6*b*; 9, 5*b*; 10, 5*a*; 11, 6*c*; 14, 5*b*; 17, 5*a*; note to be presented to Powers, 4, 6*a*; railway services suspended, 3, 6*a*, *b*; Assim Bey and Bulgarian minister confer, 4, 6*d*; policy discussed, 5, 6*a*; 9, 5*a*; independence day celebrated, 7, 5*a*; statement by frontier officials at Djumà-i-Bala, 9, 6*c*; *Mir* (art. quoted), 9, 5*b* (e.e.); opinion in Eastern Rumelia, 14, 5*b*; old men, boys, and women organized for agricultural work, 16, 5*c*; —army: mobilization ordered, Oct. 1, 8*a*; progress, 2, 8*a*, 3, 6*a*; 4, 6*c*; 5, 6*b*; 7, 5*a*, 8*c*; 8, 6*d*; 9, 6*c*; 12, 6*b*; strength: statistics, 2, 8*d*; 3, 6*b*; reservists recalled from abroad, 4, 6*b*; concentration: progress, 7, 5*a*, *c*; our military correspondent's comments, 7, 8*c*; 8, 6*d*; 10, 6*c*; 14, 6*c*; 17, 5*d*; our special correspondent's reports, 9, 6*d*; 10, 6*a*; 11, 6*b*; 12, 6*b*; condition of troops, 9, 6*c*; articles ("The chances of protagonists: the Bulgarian organization"), 10, 6*c*; ("The Bulgarian call to arms: enthusiastic response"), 12, 6*b*; headquarters established at Stara Zagora, 14, 6*d*; —Ferdinand, King: policy: our military correspondent's comments, Oct. 12, 5*b*; —finance: see under Finance, below; — Gueshoff, M. (s.), Oct. 7, 5*a*; — martial law: proclaimed, Oct. 1, 8*a*; Bill: introduced in Sobranye, 7, 5*a*; —navy: particulars, Oct. 11, 5*b*; —Powers' note: see under Powers, below; — relief funds: organization arrangements, Oct. 16, 5*c*; — Sobranye: extraordinary session convoked, Oct. 1, 8*a*; 3, 6*b*; opened; King's speech, 7, 5*a*; business: programme, 7, 5*a*; government measures voted; address voted; session closed, 8, 6*c*; —Turkish population: reported outrages: officially contradicted, Oct. 7, 5*a*; our Sofia correspondent's comments, 12, 6*b*; parties leave, 11, 6*a*
Cinematographs—operators insured, Oct. 8, 6*d*
Crete — mobilization of militia ordered, Oct. 2, 8*b*; progress, 5, 6*c* (e.e.); British warships ordered to Suda Bay, 8, 6*c*; arrive, 11, 6*b*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Oct. 9, 10*a*
Dardanelles — Greek steamers refused permission to pass, Oct. 2, 8*a*; opinion at Baltic, 2, 54*d*; 3, 6*e*
Ferdinand, King of Bulgaria (s.), Oct. 7, 5*a*
TURKISH international crisis—War prospects and preparations (continued):—
Finance—loans of Turkey, Bulgaria, Greece, Montenegro, and Servia (sp. art., "Balkan securities: loans of the belligerent Governments"), Oct. 9, 15*c*; bourses and stock exchanges, effect on: Berlin, Oct. 1, 8*b*; 2, 5*b*; 3, 6*a*; 4, 6*e*; 12, 16*e*; 14, 14*c*; 15, 16*b*; 17, 16*d*; Brussels, Oct. 10, 5*c* (e.e.); 15, 16*b*; 17, 16*d*; Budapest, Oct. 14, 6*a*, 14*c*; London, Oct. 3, 6*e*; Montreal, Oct. 14, 14*c*; Paris, Oct. 10, 5*b*; 12, 16*e*; 14, 14*c*; 15, 5*b*, 16*b*; 16, 16*f*; St. Petersburg, Oct. 12, 16*e*; 14, 14*c*; 16, 16*f*; 17, 16*d*; Vienna, Oct. 3, 6*c*; 12, 16*e*; 14, 5*a*; —Bulgaria: National Bank reserves: amount, Oct. 1, 8*a*; loan negotiations at Paris reported, 2, 5*b*; 9, 5*a*; Servian money ordered to be accepted at face value, 14, 6*d*; Russia: condition: ministry of finance issues statement, 3, 8*c*; — Servia: loan negotiations at Paris reported, Oct. 2, 5*b*; banks allowed to issue notes to avoid *moratorium*, 3, 6*b*; *moratorium* to be announced, 9, 5*c*; condition: our Belgrade correspondent's comments, 15, 15*d*; —Turkey: temporary advance by Ottoman Bank reported, Oct. 3, 13*d*; loan proposed: negotiations in United States rumoured, 11, 19*f*; reports contradicted, 12, 16*e*; United States state department issues contradiction, 12, 20*b*
France—opinion in, Oct. 1, 8*b*; 2, 5*b*; 3, 6*d*; 4, 6*c*; 5, 5*a*; 7, 8*a*; 8, 6*b*; 9, 5*a*; 10, 5*b*; 11, 6*e*; 12, 6*d*; 14, 5*a*; 15, 5*b*; 16, 5*a*; 17, 5*c*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 1, 8*b*; 2, 5*b*; 3, 6*d*; 4, 6*c*; 5, 5*a*; 7, 8*a*; 8, 6*b*; 9, 5*a*; 10, 5*b*; 11, 6*e*; 12, 6*d*; 14, 5*a*; 16, 5*a*; 17, 5*c*; diplomatic opinion, 2, 5*b*; M. Poincaré: representations to Bulgarian, Greek, Montenegrin, and Servian representatives, 3, 6*e*; confers with ambassadors of Germany, Great Britain, Italy, and Russia, 3, 6*e*; M. Poincaré counsels moderation to Greek and Bulgarian ministers, 8, 6*b*; Greek students volunteer for service, 10, 5*c*; Balkan officers, leave, 10, 5*c*; Bulgarian, Greek, and Servian ministers decline to attend diplomatic reception, 11, 6*e*; press attacks on British policy, 8, 6*b*; 12, 6*d*; *Journal des Débats*: protest, 12, 6*d*; *Matin* (art. quoted), 12, 6*d*; official statement by our Paris correspondent, 12, 6*d*; ministerial council held, 15, 5*b*; —navy: warship movements, Oct. 11, 6*e*; — Poincaré's intervention proposals, M.: see under Powers, below
France and Great Britain—French press attacks on Great Britain: German opinion, Oct. 8, 6*b*; our Berlin correspondents comments, 8, 6*b*
Francis Joseph, Emperor — remarks quoted in *Neues Wiener Tagblatt*, Oct. 4, 6*d*

TURKISH international crisis—War prospects and preparations (continued):—
Germany—opinion in, Oct. 1, 8*b*; 2, 5*b*; 3, 6*d*; 4, 6*a*; 5, 5*b*; 8, 6*b*; 14, 5*b*; 16, 5*a*; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 2, 5*b*; 3, 6*d*; 4, 6*a*; 5, 5*b*; 8, 6*b*; 14, 5*b*; 16, 5*a*; *Cologne Gazette*: semi-official notes, 3, 6*d*; *North-German Gazette*: semi-official note, 3, 6*d*
Great Britain, policy of—Russian opinion, Oct. 5, 5*b*; Austrian opinion, 7, 8*b*; 11, 6*d*; 14, 5*a*; French press attacks, 8, 6*b*; 12, 6*d*; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 8, 6*b*; our military correspondent's comments, 8, 6*d*; alleged advice to Turkey to mobilize: our Vienna correspondent's comments, 9, 5*a*; *Journal des Débats*: protest, 12, 6*d*; *Matin* (art. quoted), 12, 6*d*; official statement by our Paris correspondent, 12, 6*d*; *Fremdenblatt*: official statement, 14, 5*a*; German opinion, 14, 5*b*;—navy: *Yarmouth* and *Weymouth* ordered to Malta, Oct. 4, 6*d*; Mediterranean fleet: warship movements, 5, 6*e*; 7, 5*a*; 8, 6*c*; *Weymouth* and *Hampshire* ordered to Suda Bay, 8, 6*e*; arrive, 11, 6*b*
Greece—M. Lionakis offers to send Cretans to Turkish frontier, May 14, 5*b*; opinion in, Oct. 1, 8*b*; 9, 5*c*; 10, 5*c*; Turkish opinion, 2, 8*a*; ambassadors at Athens warn foreign ministers, 4, 6*b*; danger of war reported obviated: our Salonika correspondent's comments, Oct. 8, 6*c*; our Athens correspondent's comments, 10, 5*a*; intention to withdraw from Balkan confederation denied, 12, 6*c*; 14, 5*c*; ultimation to Turkey: see under TURKISH war—Greece and Turkey;—army: mobilization arrangements, Oct. 1, 8*b*; 2, 8*b*; progress, 14, 5*c*; reservists: leave United States, 2, 8*b*; 4, 6*b*; 12, 6*d*; recalled from abroad, 4, 6*b*; leave Alexandria, 9, 5*b* (e.e.); princes volunteer, 3, 6*b*; concentration reported, 9, 5*a*; Princess Alice appeals for help in distributing clothing, 9, 5*b* (e.e.); our military correspondent's comments, 12, 5*b*; Crown Prince appointed commander in Thessaly, 12, 6*c*;—Chamber: convoked, Oct. 2, 8*b*; 3, 6*b*; meeting postponed, 8, 6*c*; sittings, 15, 6*a*; 16, 5*b*; Bills introduced 16, 5*b*;—George, King (s.), Oct. 11, 6*e*;—hospitals: arrangements, Oct. 12, 6*c*;—navy: preparations, Oct. 1, 8*b*; (art., "The naval factor in the Balkan war: vulnerable points in the three seas"), Oct. 11, 5*b*; warship movements, 7, 5*c*; *Chao-Ho*: negotiations for purchase reported, Oct. 11, 6*b*; arrangement announced, 12, 6*d*; coal: orders placed, Oct. 9, 6*b*; strength: table (sp. art., "The Turkish and Greek navies: tables showing comparative strengths"), Oct. 7, 8*c*; correction, 8, 6*c*; torpedo-boat-destroyers: vessels constructed for Argentina by Messrs. Cammell, Laird, and Co. purchased, Oct. 3, 8*b*; 4, 6*d*; departure arrangements, 4, 6*d*; leave, 5, 6*e*; ordered to Philadelphia, 7, 5*c*;—Venezelos, M. (s.), Oct. 11, 6*c*; 15, 6*a*
Grey, Sir E. (s.), Oct. 8, 10*b*
Gueschoff, M. (tel.), Oct. 2, 8*b*; (int.), 11, 6*d*; statements to Austrian and Russian representatives, 14, 5*b*
Insurance, marine—rates quoted, Oct. 2, 54*d*; 3, 6*e* (e.e); 4, 6*d*; 5, 18*f*; 8, 6*c*
Italy—attitude: Austrian opinion, Sept. 2, 5*a*; opinion in, 2, 5*b*; 5, 6*d*; our Rome correspondent's comments, 2, 5*b*; 5, 6*d*; *The Times* comments, 3, 6*a*; representations to Bulgaria, Montenegro, Servia, and Greece, 3, 6*d* (e.e.)
Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Oct. 9, 10*a*
Liberal Foreign Affairs group and Foreign Policy Committee—pass resolution (P.N.), Oct. 10, 8*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 14, 8*a*
Localization prospects — German opinion, Oct. 3, 6*d*; 4, 6*c*; German and Austrian embassies at St. Petersburg issue statements, 4, 6*c*; French opinion, 4, 6*c*; *Reichspost* (art. quoted), 5, 5*a*; negotiations reported: our Paris correspondent's comments, 16, 5*a*; 17, 5*c*; Reuter's Agency statement, 16, 5*a*
London — Balkan communities: members leave for Balkans, Oct. 3, 6*e*
Macedonia — general insurrection probable, Oct. 5, 6*b*; Christians threatened, 12, 6*c*; irregulars attack Turkish positions, 12, 6*a* (e.e.); Bulgarian and Servian bands: arrangements, 12, 6*a*; telegraph cut between Nevook and Djuma-i-Bala, 14, 6*d*; attempt to destroy bridge between Ishtip and Kotchana, 14, 6*b*
Mahomed V., Sultan of Turkey—receives war demonstrators at Constantinople, Oct. 7, 6*b*; proclamation: text, 14, 5*c*
Mahomedans, attitude of — influence on British policy: Russian opinion, Oct. 5, 5*b*; Austrian opinion, 7, 8*b*;—Africa, South: telegram to British government, Oct. 10, 6*c* (e.e.);—All-India Moslem League: London branch: meeting held; resolutions passed, Oct. 8, 5*b*; statement, 16, 5*b* (e.e.);—India: opinion in, Oct. 8, 5*b*; meeting held at Calcutta: resolutions passed, 8, 5*b*; Madras: telegram to government, 10, 6*e* (e.e.); Punjab Moslem League passes resolution, 14, 5*a*;—Latif, Mr. C. A. (l.), Sept. 20, 3*e*;—Miyatovich, M. Chedo (l.), Sept. 21, 5*d*
Montenegro — army: general mobilization ordered, Oct. 2, 8*a*; progress, 3, 6*b*; war agitation, 3, 6*b*; demonstrations at Cettigne,

TURKISH international crisis—War prospects and preparations—Montenegro (continued):—
3, 6*b*; King Nicholas II., 3, 6*b*; reservists abroad recalled, 4, 6*b*; women help to repair road to permit passage of artillery, 7, 5*b*; declaration of war against Turkey: see TURKISH war — Montenegro and Turkey
Parensoff, Gen. (int.), Oct. 2, 5*a*
Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Pashitch, M. — authorized statement, Oct. 14, 5*a*
Powers — intervention: prospects: our Vienna correspondent's comments, Oct. 2, 5*a*; 3, 6*c*; 5, 5*a*; French opinion, 2, 5*b*; 5, 5*a*; Turkish opinion, 2, 8*a*; Bulgarian *Mir*: semi-official statement, 2, 8*a*; reported acting in accord: Reuter's Agency statement, 2, 8*b*; *The Times* comment, 3, 6*a*; 5, 6*a*; our military correspondent's comments, 3, 3*a*; ambassadors at Athens warn foreign minister, 4, 6*b*; German opinion, 4, 6*c*; Austrian opinion, 5, 5*a*; M. Poincaré and M. Sazonoff make representations to ambassadors of Balkan States at Paris, 7, 8*a*; French (M. Poincaré's) proposals: provisions, 5, 5*a*, 6*a*; 7, 8*a*, *b*; 8, 6*a*; Austrian opinion, 5, 5*a*; 7, 8*b*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 5, 5*a*; 9, 5*a*; French opinion, 5, 5*a*; 8, 6*b*; 10, 5*b*; British acceptance announced, 7, 8*a*; accepted by powers, 7, 8*a*; Italian attitude, 7, 8*a*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 5, 5*a*; 7, 5*a*; 8, 6*b*; Count Berchtold's amendment adopted, 7, 8*a*, *b*; M. Sazonoff (int.), 7, 8*a*; German acceptance announced, 7, 8*b*; Austrian and Russian representatives to make representations to Balkan States, 8, 6*a*, *b*; Servian opinion, 8, 6*c*; effect of Montenegrin declaration of war discussed, 9, 5*a*, 6*b*; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 9, 6*b*; Turkish opinion, 9, 6*b*; note presented to Bulgarian government by Austrian and Russian ministers, 9, 5*b*; 10, 5*a*; text, 9, 5*b*; 10, 5*a*; statement by King Nicholas, 9, 5*b*; Bulgarian attitude, 9, 5*b*; 10, 5*a*; considered by ministerial council, 10, 5*a*; our Sofia correspondent's comments, 10, 5*a*; intention not to reply reported, 10, 5*a*; report contradicted, 12, 6*c*; presented to Servia, 9, 5*b*; 10, 5*a*; statement by King Nicholas, 9, 5*b*; statement by M. Pashitch, 10, 6*b*; our Belgrade correspondent's comments, 11, 6*d*; reply reported presented, 11, 6*d*; Austrian opinion, 9, 5*a*; 10, 6*b*; presented to Greece, 10, 5*a* (e.e.); Turkish opinion, 10, 6*a*; reply of allied powers: *Stampa* report, 12, 5*c*; exchange of views between Athens, Belgrade, and Sofia reported, 12, 5*c*; presentation delayed, 12, 5*c*; note verbale presented to Austria and Russia, 14, 6*a*; text, 17, 5*a*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Railways—effect on traffic, Oct. 4, 6*d*; 6, 6*b*; services suspended, 4, 6*d*; 5, 6*b*; 7, 8*b*; 12, 5*c* (e.e.)
Rifaat Pasha (int.), Oct. 2, 5*b*
Romanos, M. (int.), Oct. 2, 5*b*
Rumania — intervention prospects discussed, Oct. 1, 8*c*; 4, 3*a*; Turkish opinion, 2, 8*c*; our military correspondent's comments, 2, 8*d*; army: mobilization not ordered, 4, 3*b*; M. Carp: reported special mission to Austrian Emperor contradicted, 4, 6*d*; arrangement between sections of Conservative party: new ministry to be formed, 8, 6*c*; assurance to Bulgaria, 10, 6*b*; informal approval of Bulgarian, Greek, and Servian identic note, 17, 5*a*; *Neues Vienna Tagblatt*: semi-official statement, 17, 5*c*; — ministerial crisis: see under RUMANIA; —special article ("The Balkan league: attitude of Rumania"), 4, 3*a*
Russia — intervention prospects discussed, Oct. 1, 8*c*; Reuter's agency statement, 16, 5*a*; army: mobilization explained, 1, 7*d*; 2, 5*a*; 3, 6*c*; attitude; Austrian opinion, 2, 5*a*; 3, 6*c*; Russian opinion, 2, 5*a*; 3, 6*c*; 4, 6*e*; 5, 5*b*; 9, 5*a*; 10, 5*c*; 12, 6*c*; 14, 5*a*; 17, 5*c*; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 2, 5*a*; 3, 6*c*; 4, 6*c*; 5, 5*b*; 9, 5*a*; 10, 5*c*; 17, 5*c*; representations at Sofia and Belgrade reported, 2, 8*b*; our military correspondent's comments, 2, 8*e*; representations to Servia, 3, 6*c*; Bulgarian and Servian officers and reservists leave, 3, 6*c*; 4, 6*c*; 5, 5*b*; demonstrations, 5, 5*b*; Russians refused permission to volunteer for service, 3, 6*c*; M. Isvolsky's circular to Powers (1908) recalled, 3, 6*d*; representations to Turkey proposed, 4, 6*c*; meeting held at Moscow: three thousand men volunteer for service in Servia, 10, 5*c*; *Rossiya* (art. quoted), 16, 5*b*; M. Sazonoff's policy attacked, 17, 5*c*; see also under Powers, above; —navy: mobilization preparations reported, Oct. 12, 6*c*
Sazonoff, M. (int.), Oct. 7, 8*a*; 9, 5*c*
Servia—mobilization ordered, Oct. 1, 8*a*; *Samoupreva*: semi-official statement, 1, 8*a*; Turkish opinion, 2, 8*a*; ultimatum to Turkey reported, 2, 5*b*; M. Pashitch (tel.), 2, 8*b*; press censorship established, 1, 8*a*; 2, 8*d*; 3, 6*b*; Russian representations, 3, 6*c*; M. Pashitch receives Turkish deputation, 4, 6*d*; railway services suspended, 7, 8*b*; opinion in, 8, 6*c*; 10, 5*a*; 11, 6*c*; 17, 5*b*; our Belgrade correspondent's comments, 8, 6*c*; 10, 5*a*; 11, 6*c*; 17, 5*b*; declaration of war probable, 9, 6*b*; — army: mobilization ordered, Oct. 1, 8*a*; progress, 2, 8*a*; 3,

TURKISH international crisis—War prospects and preparations—Servia (continued) :—
6*b* ; 5, 6*c* ; 9, 5*b* ; 12, 5*b* ; 15, 6*b* ; 17, 5*d* ; strength : particulars, 2, 8*d* ; 3, 6*b* ; King to command, 3, 6*b* ; reservists recalled from abroad, 4, 6*b* ; troops : reported entering Bulgaria, 5, 6*b* ; hospital arrangements, 8, 6*c* ; 15, 5*b* ; hardships : effect of weather, 9, 5*a* ; finance : see under Finance, above ; —Peter, King : (s.), Oct. 7, 5*b* ; —powers' note : see under Powers, above ; —Skupshtina : extraordinary session convoked, Oct. 1, 8*a* ; preliminary meeting, 4, 6*b* ; opened ; King's speech, 7, 5*b* ; address discussed, 68, 6*c* ; voted, 9, 5*c*
Servia and Turkey — military preparations : our Vienna correspondent's comments, Sept. 30, 5*a*
Shipping, effect on, Oct. 2, 54*d* ; 3, 6*e* ; 4, 6*d* ; 11, 19*f* ; 12, 16*e* ; 15, 15*d* ; 17, 16*d* ; Black Sea trade, 3, 6*e* ; 15, 15*d* ; 17, 16*d* ; effect on rates, 4, 6*d* ; 11, 19*f* ; 12, 16*e* ; 15, 15*d* ; 17, 6*d* ; —Austrian : alleged statement in *The Times* respecting detention of vessels by Turkey : German semi-official contradiction ; *The Times* comment, Oct. 16, 16*f* ; —Greek vessels : *Roumeli* : fired on at Vathy by Turks, Sept. 25, 5*e* ; Greek protest to Turkey, 27, 4*a* (e.e.) ; 28, 5*a* ; Turkish explanations given, 30, 5*b* ; refused permission to pass Dardanelles, Oct. 2, 8*a* ; M. Gryparis and Gabriel Nuradunghian Effendi, 3, 6*a* ; vessels detained not to be released, 5, 6*b* ; vessels reported cleared, 7, 20*d* ; embargo removed, 7, 8*b* ; vessels withdrawn from Black Sea and Mediterranean trade, 5, 6*b* ; vessels detained at Salonika, 5, 6*b* (e.e.) ; departure permitted, 8, 6*c* ; vessels detained at Smyrna, 7, 6*b* (e.e.) ; powers protest to Turkey, 9, 5*c* ; Turkish officials placed on board, 9, 5*c* ; British protest to Turkey, 10, 18*b* ; 11, 19*f* ; names of detained vessels, 10, 18*b* ; 14, 14*d* ; Association of German Chambers of Commerce : representations to German chancellor, 11, 19*f* ; selected vessels to be retained by Turkey, 10, 18*b* (e.e.) ; vessels detained at Nicolaieff and Kustendji, 12, 16*f* ; cargoes to be purchased by Turkey, 14, 14*d* ; Prof. Baty (l.), 15, 11*f* ; Greece presents ultimatum to Turkey, 15, 6*a* ; Turkish ministers decide to release vessels containing foreign cargoes, 16, 6*b* ; Parliament : British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —*Macedonia* : commandeered by Greek consul at New York, Oct. 4, 6*b* ; —Russia : merchants propose discounting of bills of lading without insurance policy, Oct. 12, 16*f* ; —Turkey : vessels ordered to be held in readiness, Oct. 2, 8*a*
Slavs—Russian attitude : our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, Oct. 5, 5*b* ; 12, 6*c*

TURKISH international crisis—War prospects and preparations (continued) :—
Stancioff, M. (int.), Oct. 2, 5*b* ; 17, 6*c*
Trade, effect on, Oct. 4, 6*d*
Turco-Italian war — influence discussed, Oct. 2, 8*c* ; 3, 6*a* ; Italian policy : our Rome correspondent's comments, 5, 6*d* ; our military correspondent's comments, 7, 8*d* ; Turkish opinion, 8, 5*b* ; rupture of peace negotiations reported : Austrian opinion, 12, 5*a* ; our military correspondent's comments, 12, 5*a* ; peace signed, 16, 6*a* ; Austrian opinion, 16, 5*a* ; 17, 5*c* ; Servian opinion, 17, 5*b* ; our military correspondent's comments, 17, 5*d*
Turkey—opinion in, Oct. 1, 8*a* ; 2, 8*a* ; 3, 6*a* ; 4, 6*a* ; 5, 6*b* ; 7, 5*b*, 8*e* ; 10, 6*a*, *b* ; 11, 6*b* ; 16, 5*c* ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 1, 8*a* ; 2, 8*a* ; 3, 6*a* ; 4, 6*a* ; 5, 6*b* ; 11, 6*b* ; 16, 5*c* (e.e.) ; war demonstrations, 4, 6*a* ; 5, 6*b* ; 9, 6*b* ; 10, 6*a*, *b* ; official statement : notice to powers, 4, 6*b* ; export of cereals prohibited, 4, 6*a* (e.e.) ; subjects of Balkan states to be allowed to leave, 5, 6*b* ; attitude of Albanians and Dashnakzutian Society, 7, 5*b* ; —army : manœuvres : history of arrangements since Sept. 24 : our Constantinople correspondent's comments, Oct. 1, 8*a* ; 3, 6*a* ; Bulgarian attitude, 1, 8*a* ; War Office *communiqué* issued, 1, 8*b* ; time-expired men disbanded, 1, 8*b* ; military preparations : details, 1, 8*b* (e.e.) ; 5, 6*b* ; 7, 5*b*, 8*c* ; 8, 6*d* ; 9, 6*a*, *b* ; 10, 6*c* ; 14, 6*d* ; 15, 6*c* ; 16, 6*c* ; 17, 5*c* ; general mobilization ordered, 2, 5*a* ; strength, 2, 8*d* ; 17, 5*c* ; (sp. art., "The mobilization in the Balkans : Turkish dispositions"), 3, 3*a* ; commands : names of prominent generals, 3, 3*c* ; Hussein Nazim Pasha appointed, 4, 3*a* ; appointments, 4, 3*a* ; 5, 6*b* ; 9, 5*a* ; 14, 6*d* ; troops ordered to remain on defensive, 4, 6*d* ; Nazim Pasha holds council of war, 5, 6*b* ; commanders in north and south appointed, 5, 6*b* ; our military correspondent's comments, 5, 6*b* ; 7, 8*c* ; 8, 6*d* ; 10, 6*c* ; 12, 5*b* ; 17, 5*d* ; concentration : arrangements, 5, 5*a* ; 9, 6*c* ; (art., "The chances of the protagonists : regulars and partisans"), 10, 6*c* ; Sultan's firman read, 11, 6*a* ; Epirus : details of preparations, 14, 5*b* ; Sultan's proclamation : text, 14, 5*c* ; stores commandeered, 14, 5*c* (e.e.) ; our special correspondent's comments, 15, 5*c* ; 16, 5*c* ; scenes in Stambul and Galata described, 15, 5*c* ; Sultan reviews troops, 15, 6*c* ; subjects in Great Britain recalled, 15, 6*c* (e.e.) ; no preparations on Greek frontier reported, 16, 6*a* ; soldiers : characteristics described 16, 5*c* ; *ex-Taslin* (art. quoted), 16, 5*c* ; German officers : resign commissions in German army, Oct. 16, 6*b* ; —Committee of

TURKISH international crisis—War prospects and preparations—Turkey (continued):—
Union and Progress: attitude, Oct. 3, 6*b*; circular to Macedonian clubs, 9, 5*a*; meeting at Smyrna passes resolution, 16, 5*c* (e.e.); —finance: see under Finance, above; —martial law: proclaimed in European provinces, Oct. 8, 6*b*; —navy: preparations (sp. art., "The naval factor in the Balkan war: vulnerable points in the three seas"), Oct, 11, 5*b*; warship movements, 9, 6*e*; 14, 5*c*; general mobilization ordered, 14, 5*c*; *Chao-Ho*: negotiations for purchase reported, Oct. 11, 6*b*; strength: table ("The Turkish and Greek navies: tables showing comparative strengths"), Oct. 7, 8*c*; —press censorship: our Salonika correspondent's telegrams returned, Oct. 12, 6*a*
United States—reservists leaving, Oct. 4, 6*b*; 12, 6*d*
Wickenburg, Count (s.), Oct. 3, 6*c*
TURKISH Tobacco Monopoly Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 2, 19*e*; Oct. 3, 16*e*; —meeting: date, Sept. 20, 14*b*
TURKISH war (for previous events and negotiations see TURKISH international crisis) — Montenegro declares war against Turkey, Oct. 9, 6*a*, *b*; first engagements, 9, 6*a*; 10, 6*a*; 11, 6*a*; Turkish troops cross Servian frontier, 15, 6*a*; Turkish ambassador informs M. Poincaré of outbreak of hostilities, 15, 6*a*; Greece presents ultimatum to Turkey respecting detention of Greek vessels, 15, 6*a*; Turkey decides to break off diplomatic relations with Bulgaria, Greece, and Servia, 16, 6*b*; 17, 5*a*; Turkish representatives recalled from Sofia, Belgrade, and Athens, 17, 5*a*; Turkey declares war against Bulgaria and Servia, 18, 6*a*; Greece declares war against Turkey, 18, 6*a*; Bulgarian and Servian declarations telegraphed to Turkey, 18, 6*a*, *b*; text, 19, 5*a*; Greek, Bulgarian, and Servian representatives leave Constantinople, 19, 5*a*; Bulgarian and Servian note to powers: presented to Sir E. Grey; text, 19, 5*a*; history (sp. art., "1912: the wars in the Balkan peninsula and Tripoli"), Dec. 31, 3*f*
Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.), Nov. 5, 7*d*; 7, 8*e* (e.e.)
Aegean islands: see under Territorial questions, below
Albania — attitude of tribesmen: special articles ("The Malissori clans: a Gheg confederacy"), Oct. 11, 5*b*; ("The Northern Albanians: political and religious sympathies"), 15, 5*b*; Shkreli: Vat Narosh declares loyalty to Montenegro, Nov. 2, 5*c*; arrests at Uskub, 5, 8*d*; Idris Sefer declares loyalty to Servia, 13, 9*c*; Mamut Zain declares loyalty to Servia, 14, 5*c*; submissions to Servia, 14, 5*c*; 16, 7*c*; Mala Reka: bands pillage villages; Servian detachments despatched, 18, 5*b*; attitude during Servian advance, 22, 6*d*; Mirdites take oath of loyalty to Servians, 23, 8*c*; — Austro-Servian dispute: see under
TURKISH war—Albania (continued):—
Territorial questions, below; — history ("The Albanians in history: hope for the future"), Dec. 21, 5*b*; —independence question: see under Territorial questions, below; —ports (sp. art., "The ports of Northern Albania: character and capacity"), Dec. 26, 3*c*; —railways: see under Railways, below; —unrest: events prior to war (sp. art., "The Albanian tribesmen: a story of aims and failures"), Dec. 11, 7*e*
Ambassadors' conference: see Conference of ambassadors, below
Armenia—prospects of complications, Dec. 30, 6*a*, *b*
Armistice—proposed: reported considered at Turkish ministerial council, Nov. 1, 8*b*; Turkish appeal to Powers: see under Powers—Intervention proposed, below; Balkan allies' attitude, 5, 8*c*; M. Pichon and M. Clemenceau advise Houstadi Pasha and Ahmed Riza to open direct negotiations, 13, 9*a*; direct negotiations probable, 14, 6*d*; announced, 15, 6*d*; M. Popoff received by Kiamil Pasha, 14, 6*d*; Musurus Bey leaves Constantinople, 14, 6*d*; reports contradicted, 15, 6*d*; Nazim Pasha ordered to communicate with Bulgarian generals, 14, 6*d*; direct negotiations at Tchataldja announced, 15, 6*d*; Bulgarian generals' attitude, 15, 6*d*; 19, 8*e*; *Reichspost* special correspondent's comments, 15, 6*d*; Austrian opinion, 15, 5*a*; French opinion, 15, 5*b* (e.e.); Kiamil Pasha's proposal to King Ferdinand, 16, 8*a*; submitted to Greece, Montenegro, and Servia, 16, 8*a*; Bulgarian opinion, 18, 6*c*; Montenegrin terms, 16, 8*a* (e.e.); Servian demands, 18, 6*c*; Greek and Servian terms received at Sofia; joint reply presented to Turkey, 20, 8*a*; probable terms outlined, 20, 8*a*; 21, 6*a*; surrender of fortresses to be demanded, 20, 8*a*; French opinion, 21, 5*a*; allies' note presented to Turkey, 21, 5*a*; terms, 22, 6*a*; Turkish plenipotentiaries appointed, 21, 5*a*; Bulgarian troops ordered to cease operations, 21, 5*a*; negotiations at Tchataldja reported, 22, 6*a*; 23, 8*a*; Turkish ministerial council held; allies' terms rejected, 22, 6*a*; resumption of operations ordered, 22, 6*a*; Bulgarian delegates leave for Tchataldja, 23, 8*a*; Bulgarian demand for surrender of Tchataldja lines not to be insisted on, 23, 8*a*; 27, 8*b*; influence of cholera outbreak discussed, 23, 8*a*; Bulgarian opinion, 23, 8*a*; our Sofia correspondent's comments, 23, 8*a*; Great Britain, France, and Russia: advice to Bulgaria, 23, 8*a*; Greek representatives appointed, 23, 8*a*; attitude of Turkish troops, 25, 5*a*; Austrian and German assurances to Turkey, 25, 5*d*, *e*; negotiations at Baghtchetsh: progress, 26, 12*a*; 27, 8*a*, *b*; 28, 6*a*; 29, 8*c*; 30, 6*a*; Dec. 2, 6*a*; 3, 6*a*; 4, 6*a*; prospects, Nov. 25, 5*b*; 30, 5*a*; *Mir* (art. quoted), 27, 8*a*; opinion at Constantinople, 27, 8*b*; foreign incitement to Turkey to continue re-

TURKISH war—Armistice (continued):—sistance alleged, 28, 6*a*; 29, 8*c*; Osman Nizami: report to Turkish ministers on international situation, 29, 8*c*; arriving at Baghtchetsh, 29, 8*c*; Bulgarian opinion, 29, 8*c*; Bulgarian statesman's observations, 29, 8*c*; Servian opinion, 30, 5*d*; meetings held in railway car used by Abdul Hamid after deposition, 30, 6*a*; Turkish ministerial council issues statement anticipating arrangement, 30, 6*a*; reports respecting status of Northern Thrace and Adrianople, 30, 5*a*; Servian opinion, 2, 5*b*; 4, 6*b*; *Samouprava* (art. quoted), 2, 5*b*; meetings delayed, 2, 6*a*; allies' terms modified, 2, 6*a*; protocol: reported approved by Turkish ministry, 2, 6*a*; signature delayed, 2, 6*a* (e.e.); arrangements, 3, 6*a*; signed by Turkey, Bulgaria, Montenegro, and Servia, 4, 6*a*; 5, 6*a*, *b*; terms: *Sabah* report, 3, 6*a*; Reuter's agency report, 5, 5*a*; text presented to Sir E. Grey, 5, 6*a*; details, 5, 6*b*; our Sofia correspondent's comments, 3, 6*a*; 4, 6*a*; 6, 7*b*; 7, 6*a*; Bulgarian opinion, 2, 6*a*; 3, 6*a*; 4, 6*a*; 6, 7*b*; 7, 6*a*; proposals respecting Adrianople, 2, 6*a*; 3, 6*a*; 4, 6*a*; raising of blockades in Black Sea and Aegean Sea proposed, 3, 6*a*; Austria and Rumania counsel moderation to Turkey, 3, 6*a*; German opinion, 2, 6*b* (e.e.); Bulgarian demand for removal of Black Sea blockade not to be insisted upon, 4, 6*a*; French opinion, 5, 5*a*; Montenegrin attitude, 3, 6*c*; 4, 5*b*; 5, 6*a*; 7, 6*a*; King Nicholas's attitude, 5, 6*b*; 7, 6*a*; attitude of troops, 7, 6*a*; Turkish opinion, 5, 6*b*; Turkish official *communiqué*, 5, 6*b*; *Mir* (art. quoted), 6, 7*b*; Russian opinion, 6, 7*b*; Skutari: governor repudiates validity of communication: see under TURKISH war (operations) — Skutari; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 11, 10*c*; foreign opinion, 11, 7*a*, 8*b*; (s.), 23, 6*b*; —fortresses, besieged: revictualling question: Turkish demands, Dec. 3, 6*a*; rejected by Bulgaria, 4, 6*a*; Greek attitude, 4, 6*a*; Montenegrin attitude, 5, 6*b*; Adrianople to receive supplies after commencement of peace conference, 6, 7*a*; Turkey expected to revive question, 21, 6*a*; question raised at peace conference, 23, 6*a*; alleged breach of faith by Bulgarians: Turkish allegations, 23, 6*a*; Russian opinion, 24, 3*a*; —Greek attitude: terms objected to, Dec. 3, 6*a*; 4, 6*b*; M. Romanos (int.), 3, 6*d*; Servian mediation reported, 3, 6*d*; *Hestia* comments, 3, 6*d*; Greek comments, 3, 6*c* (e.e.); French opinion, 5, 5*a*; authoritative statement by our Athens correspondent, 5, 6*a*; attitude explained: Reuter's agency statement, 5, 6*a*; delegate's arrival at Tchataldja delayed, 5, 6*a*; refusal to sign protocol, 5, 6*a*, *b*; Greek appeal to Balkan allies, 5, 6*a*; Bulgarian opinion, 5, 6*b*; 6, 7*a*; 7, 6*a*; our Sofia correspondent's comments, 5, 6*b*; 6, 7*a*; 7, 6*a*; Turkish opinion, 5, 6*b*; reports of Bulgaro-Greek dissensions denied, 14, 7*c*; Nuradunghian Effendi: statement, 5, 6*b*; prospects of signature, 6, 7*a*; 7, 6*a*; negotiations between Hilmi Pasha and M. Streit reported, 7, 6*a*; allies' attitude: Austrian report, 7, 6*a*; report contradicted, 11, 8*b*; —Parliament: British: see under PARLIAMENT; —peace conference: see Peace Conference, below

Austria-Hungary—opinion, Oct. 9, 5*a*; 10, 5*b*; 11, 6*d*; 15, 5*a*; 16, 5*a*; 17, 5*c*; 18, 5*b*; 19, 5*c*; 21, 5*e* (e.e.); 22, 5*c*; 23, 7*b*; 24, 5*a*; 26, 6*b*; 28, 5*b*; 29, 5*a*; 30, 8*c*; 31, 5*a*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 9, 5*a*; 10, 6*b*; 15, 5*a*; 17, 5*c*; 18, 5*b*; 19, 5*c*; 23, 7*b*; 26, 6*b*; 28, 5*b*; 29, 5*a*; 30, 8*c*; 31, 5*a*; attitude: Russian opinion, 10, 5*c*; French opinion, 29, 6*a*; press comments on Turkish defeats, 26, 6*b*; financial influence discussed, 26, 6*b*; 28, 5*b*; *Reichspost* (art. quoted), 28, 5*b*; assurances to Turkey reported, Nov. 25, 5*d*, *e*; denied, 29, 8*c*; Count Berchtold: reported interview with Hilmi Pasha, 25, 5*e*; 28, 6*b*; report denied, 28, 6*b*; —Albanian question: see under Territorial questions, below; —army: reservists in Bulgaria recalled, Oct. 31, 6*b*; war minister and chief of general staff changed, Dec. 10, 8*e*; 11, 8*a*; Austrian opinion, 11, 8*a*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 11, 8*a*; 12, 5*a*; Italian opinion, 12, 5*a*; Austrian assurances to Italy, 13, 57*a*; Russian opinion, 12, 5*a*; rumours respecting relations between Gen. von Auffenburg and Baron von Schemua and Emperor and Archduke Francis Ferdinand; *Cologne Gazette* comment, 14, 7*a*; reports of military preparations: see under War prospects—European, below; —Berchtold, Count: statement to Ungar-Hradisch council, Dec. 19, 5*a*; —bourse: see under Finance—Bourses, below; —Budapest: anti-European war demonstration; riots, Nov. 25, 5*e*; —Chamber, Austrian: interpellations, Oct. 30, 8*c*; —Czechs: demonstrations, Dec. 17, 5*a*; —espionage: alleged arrest of Baroness von Griesinga denied, Dec. 28, 4*b*; —finance: see under Finance, below; —Fiume: demonstrations by Croatian students, Oct. 19, 6*c*; —Francis, Joseph, Emperor: holds crown council, Dec. 12, 5*a*; —navy: warships despatched to Turkish waters, Nov. 5, 8*e*; 7, 6*c*; particulars, 8, 8*a*; movements, 9, 8*c*; *Admiral Spahn* leaves Constantinople, 25, 5*d*; warships leave Smyrna, 26, 12*d*; squadron recalled from Turkish waters, 26, 12*d*; *Maria Theresa* leaves Salonika, Dec. 4, 5*b*; —Novi Bazar: Austrian policy: see under Novi Bazar, below; —policy: our Vienna correspondent's comments, Oct. 19, 5*c*; 23, 7*b*; 29, 5*a*; 30, 8*c*; Austrian comments, 21, 5*e* (e.e.); 30, 8*c*; Italian comment, 24, 5*a*; discussed, Nov. 1, 8*e*; French and German suspicions resented in Austria, 2, 5*a*; economic considerations discussed, 2, 5*a*; *Pester Lloyd* (art. quoted), 4, 5*a*; our Vienna corre-

TURKISH war — Austria-Hungary (continued) :—
spondent's comments, 2, 5*a* ; 4, 5*b* ; 6, 7*a* ; 14, 6*d* ; assurances to Balkan states reported, 4, 5*b* ; *Sonn und Montagszeitung* (art. quoted), 5, 8*c* ; Count Berchtold received by Archduke Ferdinand and Emperor Francis Joseph, 6, 7*a* ; *Reichspost* comment, 6, 7*a* ; *Fremdenblatt* comment, 6, 7*a* ; 8, 8*b* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, Dec. 16, 5*a* ; Count Berchtold and late Count Aehrenthal compared : Austrian press comments, 26, 4*a* ; Bacquehem, Count (s.), Nov. 7, 5*a* ; Baernreither, Herr (s.), Nov. 7, 5*a* ; Berchtold, Count (s.), Nov. 6, 7*a* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 6, 7*a* ; Austrian comments, 7, 5*a* ; French comments, 7, 5*b* ; Italian opinion, 7, 5*c* ; (s.), 19, 7*a* ; delegations : discussion, Nov. 7, 5*a* ; Francis Joseph, Emperor (s.), Nov. 7, 5*a* ; Sieghart, Herr R. (art. quoted), Dec. 18, 5*b* ; *Temps* reply, 19, 5*a* ; Stürgh, Count (s.), Oct. 30, 8*c* ; —political situation, effect on : our Vienna correspondent's comments, Dec. 10, 7*a* ; —press : attitude : our Vienna correspondent's comments, Nov. 14, 6*d* ; Foreign Office bureau attacked for circulation of alarmist news respecting Prochaska incident, Dec. 18, 5*a* ; 23, 5*b* ; Count Berchtold's and late Count Aehrenthal's policies compared : *Neue Freie Presse* (art. quoted), 26, 4*a* ; —Slavs : see under Slavs, below ; —territorial questions : see under Territorial questions, below ; —Vienna : demonstrations, Nov. 11, 7*a* ; —war prospects : see War prospects, European, below
Austria-Hungary and Bulgaria—effect of relations on Austro-Servian relations : our Paris correspondent's comments, Nov. 5, 8*b* ; M. Daneff : mission to Austria : at Budapest, Nov. 11, 7*a* 12, 7*a* ; received by Count Berchtold, 11, 7*a* ; 13, 9*a* ; received by Emperor Francis Joseph and Archduke Francis Ferdinand, 12, 7*a* ; French opinion, 12, 7*b* ; leaves, 13, 9*a* ; statement by Bulgarian consul at Budapest, 13, 9*a* ; returns to Sofia, 15, 6*d*
Austria-Hungary and Germany — Archduke Francis Ferdinand's visit to Germany discussed, Nov. 11, 7*a* ; 12, 7*a* ; Austrian comments, 23, 7*a* ; German opinion, 23, 7*a* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 25, 8*a* ; assurances to Turkey alleged, 25, 5*d*, *e* ; Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg (s.), Dec. 3, 6*b* ; Austrian opinion, 3, 6*c* ; 4, 5*a* ; French opinion, 3, 6*d* ; 4, 5*b* ; Russian opinion, 4, 5*c* ; 6, 7*b*
Austria-Hungary and Italy—Count Berchtold and Marquis di San Giuliano confer, Oct. 24, 5*b* ; Italian comments, 24, 5*a* ; Austrian comments, 24, 5*a* ; *communiqué* issued, 25, 5*c* ; French comment, 25, 5*c* ; anti-Austrian press comments in Italy, Nov. 20, 7*a* ; Albanian question : see under Territorial questions, below
Austria-Hungary and Montenegro—Albanian question : see under Territorial questions, below ; —Lovcen

TURKISH war — Austria-Hungary and Montenegro (continued) :—
question : see under Territorial questions, below ; —postal service, Austrian : Skutari courier fired on by Montenegrins, Nov. 19, 8*d* ; mails seized at San Giovanni di Medua, 19, 8*d*
Austria-Hungary and Rumania — Emperor Francis Joseph : autograph letter to King Charles ; Gen. Konrad von Hœtzendorf leaves for Bukarest, Nov. 29, 8*b* ; 30, 5*a* ; objects of visit, 30, 5*a* ; our special Bukarest correspondent's comments, Dec. 2, 5*a* ; returns to Vienna : official statement, 2, 6*b* ; Russian opinion, 2, 6*b* ; Bulgarian opinion, 3, 6*a* ; Baron Hoetzendorf reports to Emperor, 3, 6*c* ; *Fremdenblatt* statement, 6, 7*b*
Austria-Hungary and Russia — relations : Austrian comments, Oct. 9, 5*a* ; 18, 5*b* ; 21, 5*c* (e.e.) ; Russian comments, 10, 5*c* ; Russian influence alleged in Austria, 9, 5*c* ; Austrian influence alleged in Russia, 10, 5*c* ; prospects of Italian mediation discussed, 24, 5*a* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 10, 6*b* ; 30, 8*c* ; 31, 5*a* ; Rumanian comment, 30, 8*d* ; understanding prior to war suggested : French opinion, 31, 5*a* ; strained relations : see under War prospects, below
Austria-Hungary and Servia — improved relations probable : our Vienna correspondent's comments, Oct. 29, 5*a* ; Austrian comments, 30, 8*c* ; relations discussed : *Fremdenblatt* (art. quoted), Nov. 1, 7*a* ; German opinion, 2, 5*a* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 4, 5*a* ; negotiations suggested : Servian conditions, Dec. 16, 5*c* ; Prof. Masaryk authorized to communicate M. Pasitch's proposals to Count Berchtold : not considered by Count Berchtold, 21, 5*a* ; details of proposals, 21, 5*a* ; negotiations rumoured, 24, 4*e*
Albanian question (Servian aspirations for Adriatic port) : see under Territorial questions, below
Boycott of Austrian goods in Servia —suggested, Dec. 9, 5*c* ; our Belgrade special correspondent's comments, 9, 5*c*
Commercial relations—our Vienna correspondent's comments, Nov. 2, 5*a* ; 4, 5*b* ; 14, 6*d* ; special arrangement desired by Austria : intimation to M. Daneff, 12, 7*a* ; Italian attitude, 12, 7*a* ; German attitude, 12, 7*a* ; proposed customs union reported abandoned : *Tribuna* report, 19, 7*a* ; Austrian demand for special arrangements : Baron L. de Chlumecky (int.) ; French opinion, Dec. 3, 6*c* ; M. Novakovitch (int.), 12, 6*a*
Consular incidents—M. Tahy detained at Mitrovitza, Nov. 18, 5*a* ; arrives at Budapest, 19, 7*a* ; Herr Edl to inquire, 28, 6*c* ; M. Prochaska detained at Prizrend, 18, 5*a* ; Servian demand for recall reported : Count Berchtold (s.), 19, 7*a* ; 20, 7*a* ; postcards arrive at Vienna from M. Prochaska, 20, 7*a* ; 21, 5*a* ; Austrian ultimatum probable,

TURKISH war—Austria-Hungary and Servia —Consular incidents (continued) :— 20, 7*a* ; Austrian opinion, 20, 7*a* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 20, 7*a* ; German attitude, 20, 7*a* ; Italian attitude, 20, 7*a* ; Emperor Francis Joseph receives Count Berchtold and Gen. Schemua, 20, 7*a* ; French opinion, 20, 7*a* ; 21, 5*a* ; 27, 8*c* ; 28, 6*b* ; Servia grants permission for despatch of Austrian official : Herr Edl leaves for Prizrend, 21, 5*a* ; attitude of Triple entente : Austrian opinion, 21, 5*a* ; telegram from M. Prochaska arrives ; published by *Neue Freie Presse*, 22, 5*a* ; Servian decision respecting consular liberty of correspondence, 22, 5*a* ; Herr Edl detained at Uskub ; leaves for Prizrend, 26, 12*d* ; authenticity of postcards doubted ; death of M. Prochaska suggested, 26, 12*d* ; M. Prochaska arrives at Uskub ; telegram to *Zeit*, 27, 8*b* ; Servian charges against M. Prochaska, 27, 8*b* ; Herr Edl's reports delayed, 28, 6*e* ; 29, 8*b* ; reports of molestation contradicted, 28, 6*c* ; Herr Prochaska : Austrian attitude, Dec. 5, 6*c* ; indignities rumoured, 10, 7*a* ; Herr Edl leaves for Prisrend, 5, 6*c* ; at Belgrade, 13, 57*a* ; report delayed, 6, 7*a* ; 16, 5*a* ; 17, 5*a* ; returns to Vienna, 14, 7*a* ; *Cologne Gazette* : comments, on alarmist Austrian reports, 14, 7*a* ; *Reichspost* quotes *Slovenetz* article, 16, 5*a* ; *Neue Freie Presse* comment, 6, 5*a* ; Herr Edl's report : official statement issued, 18, 5*a* ; Austrian press attacks on Foreign Office, 18, 5*a* ; 23, 5*b* ; Austrian chamber : interpellation announced, 18, 5*a* ; German opinion, 19, 5*a* ; *Fremdenblatt* issues official statement, 23, 5*b* ; M. Pashitch expresses regret to Austrian Ambassador, 23, 5*b* ; Austrian opinion, 24, 3*a* ; M. Tahy and M. Prochaska to return to posts ; Servian military honours to be accorded, 25, 5*a* ; 26, 4*a* ; Austrian official statement respecting "Servia's infraction of international law," 26, 4*a* ; Prisrend residents' versions, 26, 4*b*

Masaryk, Prof. (int.), Dec. 19, 5*a*

Sieghart, Herr R. (art. quoted), Dec. 18, 5*b*

War prospects : see under War prospects, European, below

Baker, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 28, 11*c*

Balkan Committee—relief fund : see under Relief funds, below

Bethmann-Hollweg, Herr (s.), Dec. 3, 6*b* ; Austrian opinion, 3, 6*c* ; 4, 5*a* ; French opinion, 3, 6*d* ; 4, 5*b* ; 5, 5*a* ; Russian opinion, 4, 5*c* ; 5, 5*a* ; 6, 7*b* ; 9, 5*b*

Bibles — distributed among troops, Nov. 19, 4*c*

Black Sea—neutrality question : treaty of Paris discussed : our Sofia correspondent's comments, Oct. 22, 6*b* ; *Journal des Débats* comment ; our Paris correspondent's comment, 23, 8*c* ; —operations : see under TURKISH war (operations)—Naval, below

TURKISH war (continued) :—

Bulgaria—opinion in, Oct. 18, 6*a* 19, 6*a* ; 25, 5*a* ; 28, 6*b* ; our Sofia correspondent's comments, 18, 6*a* ; 19, 6*b* ; 28, 6*b* ; note to powers : text, 19, 5*a* ; (art., "Bulgaria in arms : in the country"), 25, 5*a* ; effect of victory at Kirk Kilisse : our Sofia correspondent's comments, 26, 6*a* ; effect of Servian victories, 28, 6*b* ; opinion in, Nov. 1, 8*a* ; 12, 7*a* ; 14, 5*c* ; 19, 8*e* ; our Sofia correspondent's comments, 1, 8*a* ; 19, 8*e* ; thanksgiving services reported, 4, 6*b* (e.e.) ; reservists return from abroad, 7, 5*e* (e.e.) ; opinion, Dec. 28, 4*a* ; our special correspondent's comments, 28, 4*a*

Daneff, M.—visit to Austria : see under Austria-Hungary and Bulgaria, above ; probable visit to Rumania : see under Bulgaria and Rumania, below

Ferdinand, King of Bulgaria — leaves Sofia for Stara Zagora, Oct. 18, 6*a* ; issues manifesto, 19, 6*a* ; text, 19, 6*b* ; reference to religion : Austrian opinion, 19, 5*c* ; Turkish opinion, 22, 5*b* ; witnesses Bulgarian advance into Turkey at Belitza, 21, 6*a* ; capture of Kirk Kilisse : attends thanksgiving service : message to troops, 26, 6*a* ; 28, 6*c* ; incident with our special correspondent, 26, 6*c* ; on Bulgarian victory at Lule Burgas : message to troops, Nov. 2, 6*d* ; to meet King Peter, 18, 6*c* ; probable relations with *Reichspost* special correspondent discussed, 18, 5*a* ; visits wounded at Yamboli ; statement respecting occupation of Constantinople, 27, 8*a* ; leaves Sofia for Tchataldja, Dec. 3, 6*a* ; receives Yaver Pasha at Kirk Kilisse, 4, 5*b* ; message to Sobranye, 18, 5*b* ; visits Demotika, Dedeagatch, Drama, Seres, and Kavala, 19, 5*c* ; at Salonika, 19, 5*c* ; 20, 5*b* ; confers with Duke of Sparta and Prince Nicholas, 19, 5*c* ; meets Greek Crown Prince and King George, 20, 5*b*

Finance : see under Finance, below

Policy—debate in Sobranye, Dec. 25, 5*a* ; M. Gueshoff (s.), Dec. 25, 5*a*

Press—censorship : see under Press, below

Sobranye—credits for new territories to be voted, Dec. 11, 7*d* ; session resumed ; speech from throne, 16, 5*c* (l.e. and e.e.) ; telegram from Progressists in Russian Duma, 16, 5*c* ; message from King Ferdinand, 19, 5*d* ; interpellations, 17, 5*c* ; debate, 25, 5*a* ; deputies' message to M. Kokovtsoff : M. Kokovtsoff's reply, 26, 3*e*

Sofia — services held in cathedral, Oct. 19, 6*a* ; 21, 6*a* ; scenes described, 19, 6*a* ; demonstrations on news of Bulgarian victory at Kirk Kilisse, 25, 6*a* ; 26, 6*a* ; thanksgiving service held at cathedral, 26, 6*a*

TURKISH war—Bulgaria (continued) :—
Special articles (" Bulgaria in arms : national service and sacrifice "), Nov. 13, 9*d* ; (" The spirit of a nation : Bulgaria in the presence of war "), 18, 6*c*
Stara Zagora — service held in Church of the Holy Virgin, Oct. 19, 6*a* ; thanksgiving service at cathedral for victory at Kirk Kilisse, 26, 6*a*
Territorial questions : see under Territorial questions, below
Triple alliance, relations with — Dr. Daneff (int.), Dec. 16, 5*b*
Bulgaria, Greece, Montenegro, and Servia (Balkan Alliance)—Turkish overtures for withdrawal of Greece : particulars, Oct. 21, 5*b* ; 22, 6*d* ; conclusion date ; organization : *Neue Freie Presse* report, 28, 5*b* ; M. Poincaré (s.), 29, 5*a* ; French comment, 29, 5*a* ; —confederation, future : prospects : M. Pashitch (int.), Nov. 8, 8*a* ; M. Daneff : statement, 13, 9*a* ; M. Hartwig (int.), 13, 9*b* ; *Mir* (art. quoted), 14, 5*c* ; Greek opinion, 15, 5*e* ; —Daneff, Dr. (evid.), Dec. 16, 6*b* ; policy : Reuter's Agency statement, Oct. 26, 5*f* ; Nov. 5, 8*c* ; premiers : meeting at Belgrade announced, Nov. 18, 6*c* ; —territorial questions : see Territorial questions, below ; —Turkey : admission to alliance suggested, Nov. 29, 8*c* ; proposal rumoured, Dec. 2, 6*b* ; —unity : M. Venezelos (int.), Dec. 13, 58*c* ; Dr. Daneff (int.), 14, 8*b* ; —Uskub : Parliamentary congress proposed, Nov. 2, 5*c*
Bulgaria and Greece—M. Gueshoff : message to M. Venezelos, Oct. 21, 6*c* ; —Langaza : Damboulakoff appointed governor : differences reported, Dec. 14, 7*c* ; —Salonika : incidents : Gen. Todoroff's telegram to King Ferdinand, Nov. 13, 7*c* ; *Mir* comment, 14, 5*c* ; Greek opinion, 15, 5*e* ; 18, 5*d* ; Greeks decline to allow Bulgarians to enter : Bulgarian ultimatum threatened ; our Salonika correspondent's comreport, 20, 8*d* ; our Sofia correspondent's comments, 22, 6*a* ; 26, 11*d* ; Bulgarian princes attend reception by Crown Prince of Greece, 25, 5*b* ; Bulgarian opinion, 26, 11*d* ; Greek attitude : statement on highest authority, 26, 11*d* ; our special correspondent with Greek army : comments, Dec. 10, 7*d* ; Gen. Andreeff confers with Prince Nicholas, 16, 5*d* ; King George to receive Bulgarian Patriarch, 16, 5*d* ; local press incidents, 16, 5*d* ; incident during attempt to suppress Bulgarian journals, 18, 5*a* ; Gen. Hessoptcheff arrives, 18, 5*a* ; our Salonika correspondent's comments, 18, 5*a* ; —Seres : incident, Nov. 20, 8*d* ; incidents settled, Dec. 10, 7*d*
Bulgaria and Rumania — relations : statement by M. Daneff, Nov. 13, 7*a* ; *rapprochement* prospects : *Mir* (art. quoted), 28, 6*a* ; our Sofia correspondent's comments, Dec. 3, 6*a* ; Russian influence, 9, 5*b* ; special Bulgarian mission arriving at Bukarest, 9, 5*b* ; at Bukarest, 11, 7*d* ; 12, 5*b* ; received by King

TURKISH war — Bulgaria and Rumania (continued) :—
Charles, 11, 7*d* ; Daneff, M. : visit to Rumania expected, Nov. 25, 5*a* ; to visit Bukarest, Dec. 6, 7*a* ; arrangements, 9, 5*b* ; at Bukarest, 10, 7*b* ; 11, 8*b* ; improved relations anticipated, 11, 8*b* ; confers with M. Mishu, 26, 4*a* ; Dobrudja question : see under Territorial questions, below
Bulgaria and Servia — effect of Servian victories in Bulgaria, Oct. 28, 6*b* ; —commercial relations : customs union prospects, Nov. 19, 8*e*
Bulgaria and Turkey — diplomatic relations severed : Turkish chargé d'affaires recalled : legation staff leaving Oct. 17, 5*a* ; war declared by Turkey : note to Bulgarian minister, 18, 6*a* ; Bulgarian declaration drafted ; to be telegraphed to Turkey, 18, 6*a* ; text, 19, 5*a*
Burns, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 12, 7*d* (e.e.)
Calendar of events, Oct. 17, 6*b* ; 18, 6*d* ; 19, 6*c* (e.e.) ; 22, 6*a* ; 23, 7*c* (e.e.) ; 28, 5*d* ; 30, 7*b* (e.e.) ; Nov. 1, 8*d* ; 2, 5*e* ; (e.e.) ; 5, 7*a* ; 6, 7*e* ; 7, 5*c* (e.e.) ; 9, 7*c* ; 12, 7*e* ; 13, 9*e* ; (e.e.) ; 16, 8*a* (e.e.) ; 19, 8*d* (e.e.) ; 21, 5*d*
Canada—despatch of two military attachés proposed, Oct. 16, 5*c* ; Bulgarians recalled : effect on railway construction, Nov. 7, 16*e*
Cholera : see under Sick and wounded, below
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 31, 5*c* ; Nov. 30, 7*f*
Cinematographs—operators insured, Oct. 8, 6*d* ; 17, 16*d* ; our special correspondent's comments, Nov. 21, 5*b*
Conference, peace : see under Peace, below
Conference, suggested international—German attitude, Oct. 31, 5*a* ; proposal not revived, Nov. 2, 5*b* ; Rumanian attitude, 16, 7*c* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Conference of ambassadors — suggested, Nov. 27, 8*a* ; Austrian attitude, 30, 5*a* ; French opinion, 30, 5*b* ; Dec. 2, 6*b* ; 11, 7*c* ; German opinion, Nov. 30, 5*b* ; *Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), 30, 5*b* ; Russian opinion, 30, 5*c* ; Dec. 3, 6*b* (e.e.) ; 5, 5*a* ; 6, 7*b* ; 7, 6*a* ; 9, 5*b* ; 10, 7*a* ; 11, 7*c* ; 16, 5*c* ; British proposal received by Austria, 5, 6*c* ; Bulgarian opinion, 6, 7*a* ; Austrian opinion, 6, 7*b* ; 16, 5*a* ; Austrian adhesion in principle, 7, 6*a* ; 9, 6*b* ; reservations reported, 9, 5*a* ; Austrian and German assent without reservations reported, 10, 8*e* ; 11, 7*c* ; ambassadors' powers : Russian suggestion for retrospective effect of recommendations, 10, 7*a* ; exclusion of financial and certain other questions reported, 11, 7*c* ; arrangements, 11, 8*a* ; announcement by Sir E. Grey, 12, 6*a*, 10*d* ; German opinion, 16, 5*b* ; arrangements, 16, 6*a* ; 17, 6*a* ; 20, 6*c* ; meetings, 18 6*a* ; 19, 6*a* ; 21, 6*a* ; statement issued respecting Albanian question, 21, 6*a* ; date of next meeting 24, 4*e* ; 28, 4*a* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Dec. 12, 10*d* ; —Kokovtsoff, M.

TURKISH war—Conference of ambassadors (continued) :—
(s.), Dec. 19, 5*b* ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Rumania : representation desired, Dec. 14, 7*b* ; attitude of Triple alliance ; negotiations, 14, 7*b* ; —Turkey : Sir E. Grey's omission to invite Tewfik Pasha ; Sir E. Grey replies to Porte, Dec. 14, 8*b*
Constantinople—Bulgarian intentions : see under TURKISH war (operations) ; future status : see under Territorial questions, below ; precautions against disturbances : see under Turkey, below
Contraband—coal : Greece : notification respecting certificates for exports to Bulgaria, Rumania, and Russia, Oct. 23, 8*d* ; 24, 16*e* ; Cardiff Chamber of Commerce : exchanges telegrams with British Foreign Office, 24, 16*e* ; —Greece : Foreign Office statement, Oct. 21, 16*e* ; " combustibles " defined, 28, 16*f* ; lubricants added, 29, 16*f* ; German *Imperial Gazette* notice, 31, 16*e* ; fuel for ports beyond Dardanelles : decision, Nov. 6, 17*e* ; 19, 17*e* ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —sick and wounded, supplies for : position discussed, Oct. 30, 17*e* ; —Turkey : list issued, Oct. 26, 16*f* ; 30, 17*e* ; details, Nov. 5, 18*d* ; coal : statement, 14, 16*d* ; coal removed, Dec. 3, 16*b*
Crete—Mahomedans' representations to consuls : Greek opinion, Oct. 19, 5*c* (e.e.) ; prayers for success of Greece offered in churches, 21, 5*c* ; volunteers and monks leaving for Greece, 21, 5*c* ; British, French and Russian warships arrive, 21, 5*c* ; Cretans volunteer for service with Greece, Nov. 6, 8*e* ; demonstrations at news of Greek occupation of Salonika, 11, 7*d* ; —British policy : alleged statement by Sir F. Cartwright : Austrian rumours, Oct. 18, 5*b* ; *Temps* : report, 18, 5*b* ; (art. quoted), 19, 5*c* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 18, 5*b* ; 19, 5*c* ; Austrian comments, 19, 5*c* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 19, 5*c* ; British warships arrive, 19, 5*c* (e.e.) ; 21, 5*c* ; —Greece, proposed union with : Greek governor-general : King George I. appoints M. Dragoumis, Oct. 26, 7*e* ; Greek opinion, 26, 7*e* ; M. Dragoumis issues proclamation, 28, 6*e* ; post office : use of Greek stamps ordered, Nov. 12, 5*d* ; Greek stamps circulated, Dec. 3, 4*b* (e.e.)
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Oct. 9, 10*a*
Crosby, Lord Mayor (s.), Oct. 18, 12*f*
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), Oct. 23, 5*b* ; Nov. 30, 8*b*
Cyprus—volunteers leave for Greece ; anti-Turkish feeling reported, Nov. 2, 5*c* ; seizure by Greece anticipated in Cyprus, Dec. 4, 5*b* ; status : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Dardanelles—Turkey allows passage of warships to protect foreigners at Constantinople, Nov. 4, 6*e* ; 11, 7*d* (e.e.) ; closing, reported : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT

TURKISH war (continued) :—
Dardanelles question—Russian attitude, Nov. 20, 5*c*
Dobrudja question : see under Territorial question, below
Doczy, Baron L. (art. quoted), Oct. 26, 5*b*
Egypt—opinion in, Oct. 21, 5*b* ; 29, 5*c* (e.e.) ; government attitude, 29, 5*c* (e.e.)
Elcho, Lord (s.), Nov. 22, 8*c*
Finance :—
Austria-Hungary—run on banks, Nov. 28, 6*c* ; Dec. 9, 6*b* ; 27, 5*a* ; statement by vice-president of Eskompte-Gesellschaft of Lower Austria, 27, 5*a* ; failures anticipated, 20, 5*a* ; moratorium Bill : introduction in Hungary reported, Dec. 5, 6*c* (e.e.)
Bulgaria—condition : statements by M. Todoroff, Dec. 19, 5*c* ; 23, 5*c* ; debt, public : committee of control elected by Sobranye Dec. 27, 5*a* ; —loans : advance by Russian State Bank reported, Oct. 21, 5*b* (e.e.) ; Russian advances reported, Dec. 4, 5*c* ; negotiations at Paris, 4, 5*c* ; —moratorium : prolongation : Bill introduced, Dec. 19, 5*c* ; Parliamentary committee's decision, 28, 4*a* ; —National Bank : branches to be opened in Thrace and Macedonia, Oct. 31, 6*b*
Germany—run on banks, Nov. 29, 8*b* ; 30, 5*b*
Greece—moratorium law passed : particulars, Oct. 22, 15*d* ; Bank of Athens resumes payments, Nov. 23, 17*f*
Loans to belligerents—Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Servia — moratorium extended, Dec. 20, 5*a*
Stock exchanges and bourses, effect on, —Berlin, Oct. 23, 18*f* (e.e.) ; 24, 16*e* ; Nov. 26, 12*a* ; Dec. 9, 5*a* ; *Cologne Gazette* statement, 9, 5*a* ; —Glasgow, Oct. 24, 16*d* ; 25, 16*f* ; —London (sp. art., " The war account : situation in the stock exchange " Oct. 25, 15*c*) ; Nov. 12, 19*d* ; Lord Goschen (s.), 14, 16*d* ; —New York, Dec. 12, 6*b* ; —St. Petersburg, Oct. 18, 16*c* ; 23, 18*f* ; 24, 16*e* ; 26, 16*f* ; Nov. 2, 5*b* ; 12, 19*e* ; 22, 5*a* ; —Scotland, Oct. 24, 16*d* ; —Vienna, Oct. 23, 8*b* ; Nov. 26, 12*d* ; Dec. 4, 6*a* ; 6, 7*b* ; 9, 6*b* ; 10, 7*a* ; 23, 5*b*
Turkey — adjustment of relations : Russian opinion, Dec. 24, 3*a* ; —debt, public : Salonika : Russian consul notifies Greek commander of powers' responsibility, Nov. 22, 15*d* ; powers' intimation to Balkan states, Dec. 17, 15*d* ; —failures : case of fraudulent bankruptcy, Nov. 14, 5*b* ; —loans : negotiations reported, Oct. 23 18*e* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; German issue : Deutsche Bank denies reports, Nov. 23, 17*f* ; French opinion, 25, 5*e* ; treasury bonds : issue arranged between Ottoman Bank, finance minister, and council of debt, Nov. 22, 15*d* ; —moratorium : not contemplated, Oct. 23, 18*e* ; dis-

TURKISH war — Finance — Turkey (continued) :—
cussed at conference at Porte, Nov. 14, 5*b*
Forbes, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 15, 16*f*
France — opinion, Oct. 9, 5*a* ; 17, 5*c* ; 18, 5*b* ; 19, 5*c* ; 21, 6*b* ; 22, 5*c* ; 28, 5*a* ; 31, 5*a* ; our Paris correspondent's comments 9, 5*a* ; 17, 5*c* ; 18, 5*b* ; 21, 5*b* ; 31, 5*a* ; ministerial council held, 17, 5*c* ; *Temps* : anti-British comments : our Paris correspondent's comments, 18, 5*b* ; 19, 5*c* ; 21, 5*b* ; 22, 5*c* ; press comments, 22, 5*c* ; to take over protection of Greek subjects in European Turkey, 19, 5*a* ; encouragement to Balkan delegates discredited, Dec. 13, 57*a* ; — Albanian question : see under Territorial question, below ; — Christians, protection of : see under Turkey, below ; —labour : general strike held in protest, Dec. 17, 5*e* ; 18, 5*f* ; —Lebanon, French interests in : see under Lebanon, below ; — navy : warships : at Crete, Oct. 21, 5*c* ; ordered to eastern Mediterranean, 29, 5*a* ; warships ordered to Turkish waters, Nov. 2, 6*b* ; 5, 8*e* ; movements, 6, 7*b* ; 7, 6*c* ; 11, 7*b* ; 12, 7*d* ; 13, 9*e* ; 15, 5*d* ; 19, 8*d* ; 27, 7*f* ; 29, 8*b* ; Dec. 11, 7*d* (e.e.) ; particulars of vessels in Turkish waters, Nov. 8, 8*a* ; 11, 7*b* ; wireless telegraphy : British compared, 12, 7*d* ; —policy : M. Raymond Poincaré (s.), Oct. 28, 5*a* ; French comments, 28, 5*a* ; 29, 5*a* ; (s.), Nov. 14, 5*a* ; Dec. 6, 9*f* ; (Austrian opinion, 7, 6*a* ; German opinion, 9, 5*a*) ; (s.), 23, 5*a* ; *Temps* (art quoted), 19, 5*a* ; —Syria, rights in : see under Syria, below ; —territorial *désintéressement*, proposed declaration of : see under Territorial questions, below
Germany—opinion in, Oct. 9, 5*c* ; 28, 5*b* ; 30, 8*d* ; opinion on Turkish defeats, 28, 5*b* ; attitude : our Berlin correspondent's comments, 30, 8*d* ; alleged advice to Turkey to continue war : French opinion, Nov. 25, 5*e* ; guns and ammunition reported supplied to Turkey, 28, 8*a* ; 29, 8*c* ; French press attacks : *North-German Gazette* note, Dec. 17, 5*a* ; —army : reported military preparations : see under War prospects, below ; guns supplied to Turkey : arrive at Constantinople, Dec. 2, 5*b* ; —navy : warship movements, Nov. 4, 6*e* (e.e.) ; 5, 8*c* ; 6, 7*b* ; 7, 6*c* ; 12, 7*d* ; 13, 9*e* ; 16, 7*c* ; 19, 8*e* ; 29, 8*b* ; particulars of warships in Turksih waters, 8, 8*a* ; wireless telegraphy : *Goeben* in communication with flagship and German stations, 19, 8*d* ; —policy : Herr Bassermann (s.), Dec. 3, 6*b* ; Bavarian Diet : interpellation, Oct. 26, 5*f* ; Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg (s.), Dec. 3, 6*b* ; Austrian opinion, 3, 6*c* ; 4, 5*a* ; French opinion, 3, 6*d* ; 4, 5*b* ; 5, 5*a* ; Russian opinion, 4, 5*c* ; 5, 5*a* ; 6, 7*b* ; 9, 5*b* ; Baron von Hertling (s.), Oct. 26, 5*f* ; Herr Ledebour (s.), Dec. 3, 6*b* ; Reichstag : debate, Dec. 3, 6*b* ; 4, 5*a* ; —press : *Cologne Gazette* article respecting Russian attitude towards Servian demands noticed,
TURKISH war—Germany (continued) :—
Dec. 4, 5*b* ; *North-German Gazette* statement, 5, 5*a* ; article reported written in Vienna, 9, 5*a* ; — Reichstag : interpellations announced, Nov. 27, 8*c* ; 28, 6*b* (e.e.) ; —territorial questions : see under Territorial questions, below ; — war prospects : see under War prospects, European below
Germany and Russia — relations : Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter (s.), Dec. 3, 6*b*
Great Britain — attitude : Turkish opinion : authoritative statement by our Constantinople correspondent, Oct. 21, 6*b* ; —London : Greek church, Bayswater : service held, Oct. 21, 5*d* ; —navy : warship movements, Oct. 19, 5*c* (e.e.) ; Nov. 1, 8*d* ; 2, 6*b* ; 4, 6*e* ; 6, 7*b* ; 7, 6*c* ; 8, 8*c* ; 11, 7*b* ; 12, 7*d* ; 13, 9*e* ; 15, 5*d* ; 16, 7*c* ; 19, 8*d* ; Dec. 4, 5*b* (e.e.) ; warships arrive at Salonika, Nov. 1, 8*d* ; 2, 6*b* ; 11, 7*b* ; 15, 5*d* ; reports of mobilization orders contradicted : Admiralty issues statement ; our Portsmouth and Devonport correspondent's reports, 4, 5*d* ; German opinion, 5, 8*b* ; third battle squadron ordered, 4, 6*e* ; Sir E. Grey : statement announced (P.N.), 4, 6*e* ; *Weymouth* : at Constantinople, 6, 7*b* ; particulars of vessels in Turkish waters, 8, 8*a* ; Mr. W. Churchill (s.), 11, 10*b* ; *Hampshire* : at Constantinople, 13, 9*e* ; wireless telegraphy : French compared, 19, 8*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —neutrality proclaimed : *Gazette Extraordinary* issued, Oct. 22, 5*b* ; Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Oct. 31, 5*c* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Oct. 14, 8*a* ; Sir J. D. Rees (l.), 23, 7*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s. quoted) : Mr. G. Lloyd (l.), Oct. 21, 5*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —policy : Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), Nov. 11, 10*c* ; 23, 6*b* ; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), Nov. 1, 12*a* ; Mahomedan opinion, 8, 7*d* ; Greek comment, 8, 8*b* ; Mme. O. Novikoff (l.), Oct. 22, 5*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —political situation, effect on : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments (P.N.), Oct. 10, 8*c* ; —volunteers : Turkish embassy issues statement, Oct. 18, 5*b*
Great Britain and Germany — relations : Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter (s.), Dec. 3, 6*b* ; Herr Basserman (s.), 3, 6*b* ; German opinion, 4, 5*a* ; irresponsible press articles : our Berlin correspondent's comments, 5, 5*a*
Greece — opinion in, Oct. 19, 5*b* ; 26, 6*d* (e.e.) ; prayers for success offered in churches, 19, 5*b* ; opinion on Turkish defeats, 26, 6*d* (e.e.) ; declaration of war : see under Greece and Turkey, below ; opinion in, Nov. 8, 8*b* ; —administration of conquered territory : see under Territory, conquered, below ; —armistice : refusal to sign *protocol* : see under Armistice, above ; —Athens : service at cathedral, Oct. 21, 6*c* ; demonstrations on report of occupation of Salonika, Nov. 9, 8*e* ; 11,

TURKISH war—Greece (continued) :—
8*d*; names of streets changed, 11, 7*d*; —Chamber: sittings, Oct. 18, 6*b*; —Coromilas, M. (s.), Oct. 19, 6*b*; —Crete: union question: see under Crete, above; —Crown Prince: tactics: Greek opinion, Oct. 26, 6*d* (e.e.); replies to congratulations, Nov. 2, 6*e* (e.e.); strategy praised, 5, 8*d*; —George I., King: leaves Athens for Volo, Oct. 25, 6*d*; at Kozhani: messages to M. Venezelos, 29, 6*e* (e.e.); 30, 8*b*; leaves for Salonika, Nov. 9, 8*e*; receives our special correspondent, 12, 7*d*; at Salonika, 13, 9*c*; Dec. 20, 5*b*; 27, 5*a*; receives King Ferdinand, 20, 5*b*; birthday: Te Deum celebrated at Salonika cathedral, 27, 5*a*; —martial law: authorized by Chamber, Oct. 21, 6*c*; —policy: M. Venezelos (s.), Nov. 11, 7*d*; —Post Office: stamps: see under STAMPS; —reservists: leave America, Oct. 21, 6*c*; leave Egypt, 21, 5*b*; 6*c*; — territorial questions: see under Territorial questions, below; —Venezelos, M. (s.), Oct. 19, 6*b*; Dec. 24, 3*b*
Greece and Turkey — Greece presents ultimatum respecting detention of Greek vessels by Turkey, Oct. 15, 6*a*; Turkish minister recalled, 17, 5*b*; leaves, 18, 6*b*; Greece declares war, 18, 6*b*; 19, 5*a*; exclusion of Greece from Turkish declaration explained, 18, 6*b*; France and Russia to protect interests of subjects, 19, 5*a*; Turkish overtures for Greek withdrawal from Balkan confederation, 21, 5*b*; 22, 6*d*; efforts to conclude separate peace reported: French opinion, Nov. 28, 6*b*; —operations: see TURKISH war (operations); —shipping, Greek: see under Shipping, below
Grey, Sir Edward (s.P.), Dec. 12, 10*d*; (Russian opinion, 13, 57*a*; French opinion, 13, 57*a*; Austrian opinion, 13, 57*a*); (s.), 17, 6*a*
Grimsby — reservists of Balkan States arrive from United States, Nov. 4, 5*c* (e.e.)
Hamilton, Lord G. (s.), Oct. 26, 12*f*
Hospitals: see under Sick and wounded, below
India — opinion in, Nov. 12, 7*b*; 13, 9*b*; Hindus subscribe to Red Crescent funds, 22, 6*b*; Mahomedans, attitude of: see under Mahomedans, below
Insurance — buildings and property: rates quoted, Oct. 9, 6*e*; 12, 16*f*; 18, 16*f*; 19, 16*d*; 25, 16*d*; 26, 16*f*; Nov. 5, 18*d*; 6, 17*e*; warehoused goods, Oct. 18, 16*f*; 22, 15*d*; 23, 18*f*; 25, 16*d*; peace prospects, Dec. 11, 17*f*; 31, 18*c*; underwriters to pay claims respecting policies falling due before 1913, 31, 18*c*
Insurance, life — Bulgarian soldiers and reservists: rates quoted, Oct. 9, 6*e*; 17, 16*d*; cinematograph operators, 17, 16*d*
Insurance, marine — rates quoted, Oct. 11, 19*f*; 12, 17*f*; 17, 16*d*; 18, 16*f*; 22, 15*d*; 23, 18*f*; 24, 16*e*; 25, 16*d*; 26, 16*f*; 29, 16*f*; 30, 17*e*; Nov. 2, 16*b*; 7, 16*c*; 12, 16*a*; position of Austrian vessels discussed,
TURKISH war—Insurance, marine (continued) :—
Oct. 12, 16*f*; —*Penpol*: cargo owners give notice of abandonment: attitude of underwriters, Oct. 26, 16*f*; —*Polurrian*: details, Oct. 29, 16*f*
Inter-Parliamentary Union —British group passes resolution, Dec. 5, 11*c*
Italy — opinion, Oct. 11, 6*e*; 24, 5*a*; 29, 5*f*; our Rome correspondent's comments, 11, 6*e*; 29, 5*a*; *Corrière della Sera* comment, 24, 5*a*; prospects of mediation between Austria and Russia discussed, 24, 5*a*; *Stampa* (art. quoted), 29, 5*f*; attitude: Marquis di San Giuliano's visit to Berlin discussed, Nov. 5, 8*b*; 7, 5*c*; 8, 8*a*, *b*; opinion in, 7, 5*c*; 8, 8*b*; 12, 7*b*; 20, 7*a*; —navy: particulars of warships in Turkish waters, Nov. 8, 8*a*; warship movements, 9, 8*c*; 12, 7*d*; 20, 8*c*; Dec. 5, 5*b* (e.e.); 14, 7*c*; *Coatit* despatched to Dardanelles, 14, 7*c*; —policy: Marquis di San Giuliano, (s.), Dec. 19, 5*b*; Italian opinion, 21, 5*a*
Italy and Montenegro — Albanian question: see under Territorial questions, below;
Jews, position of — Mr. C. G. Montefiore (s.), Dec. 9, 5*f* (e.e.); Dr. Max Nordau (l.), 30, 3*d*; —Salonika: ill-treatment by Greeks reported, Nov. 26, 11*c*; Greek legation issues *communiqué*, 28, 5*f*; grand rabbi's letter to Prince Nicholas of Greece quoted, 29, 8*c*; two murdered, Dec. 28, 3*a*
Kurdistan — outrages reported, Nov. 18, 6*d*; 30, 5*c*; government measures commended, 30, 5*c*
Lamington, Lord (s.), Nov. 23, 7*e*
Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Dec. 5, 12*a*
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov, 9, 9*f*
Lebanon —French interests: M. Poincaré (s.), Dec. 23, 5*a*; French opinion, 24, 3*a*; 26, 3*a*; British attitude: *Temps* (art. quoted), 24, 3*a*; reforms: convention signed, Dec. 24, 3*a*
Lighthouses —Cape Emineh bombarded by Turks; Bulgarian protest, Nov. 2, 5*c*; —extinction: Black Sea: Bulgarian lights extinguished, Oct. 24, 16*e*; lights relit, Dec. 25, 4*f*; 28, 2*e*
Lovcen—suggested cession to Austria: see under Territorial questions, below
Macedonia—territorial questions: see under Territorial questions, below
Mahmud Mukhtar Pasha—letter to Ghazi Mukhta Pasha quoted, Nov. 7, 5*a*
Mahomedans—Africa, South: meeting at Johannesburg: message to Turkish grand vizier, Oct. 29, 5*c* (e.e.); —Ameer Ali (l.), Oct. 24, 5*c*; —Bulgaria: local authorities ordered to protect, Oct. 21, 6*a*; Cairo: riots, Nov. 1, 8*a*; —Egypt: attitude, Oct. 21, 5*b*; —Greek metropolitans, protection by: Naib of Drama thanks Patriarchate, Dec. 25, 5*b*; —holy war: Sheikh-ul-Islam issues appeal to ulema and hodjas, Nov. 9, 8*c*; priests despatched to Hademkeui, 11, 7*b*; —India: attitude, Oct. 29, 5*c*; Leakat

TURKISH war—Mahomedans (continued):—
Hassein urges boycott of British goods, Oct. 29, 5c (e.e.); opinion in, Nov. 8, 5d; 12, 7b; 13, 9b; meeting held at Bombay; Sir Currimbhoy Ebrahim (s.), 12, 7b; proposed boycott of Balkan goods: decision of loyal Moslem Association, 20, 7b (e.e.); All-India Moslem League passes resolution, 29, 7c (e.e.)
Maps: see under MAPS
Midleton, Lord (s.), Oct. 28, 11c; Nov. 14, 8d
Military attachés—Bulgaria: arrive at Stara Zagora from Sofia, Oct. 23, 8b; —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —Turkey: departure from Constantinople postponed, Oct. 30, 8a; leave, 31, 6a; return to Constantinople, Nov. 7, 6c; Greece: invited to Salonika, 12, 7d
Montenegro — declaration of war: see Montenegro and Turkey, below; reservists arrive from United States, Nov. 7, 6c; —Albanian question: see under Territorial questions, below; —crown prince: shell incident, Oct. 26, 6d; —dynasty: alleged perils: Austrian reports, Dec. 21, 5a; —Nicholas II., King: leaves Cettigne for Podgoritza, Oct. 9, 6a; proclamation, 10, 6a; visits hospitals, 12, 6a; holds reception of press correspondents (s.), 16, 6b; leaves Podgoritza; at Rieka, Oct. 23, 8a; 28, 6b; holds council of war, 25, 6d (e.e.); witnesses operations at Skutari, 30, 8e; message to troops, 31, 6d; at Antivari; leaves for Dulcigno, Nov. 1, 8c; at Klesna: receives Gen. Martinovitch; leaves for Rieka, 4, 5c; witnesses operations against Tarabosh at Vanjina, 6, 8d; leaves Rieka for Murichan, 12, 7d; leaves Rieka for Virpazar, 13, 9e; replies to Austrian representations respecting Albania, 14, 5b; replies to Italian representations, 15, 5b; reports of representations contradicted, 20, 7a; confers with Gen. Vukotitch and Gen. Martinovitch, 27, 7f; to assume personal command: proclamation, 28, 5e; visits positions at Skutari, Dec. 3, 6c; returns to Cettigne, 4, 5b; attitude towards armistice, 5, 6b; 7, 6a; —Podgoritza: scenes described (sp. art., "Montenegrin contrasts: scenes in Podgoritza"), Oct. 29, 6c; —territorial questions: see under Territorial questions, below
Montenegro, Prince Mirko of — addresses troops, Oct. 25, 6d (e.e.)
Montenegro and Servia — incidents: our special Cettigne correspondent's comments, Dec. 2, 5a
Montenegro and Turkey — Montenegro declares war on Turkey, Oct. 9, 6a, b; declaration presented to Turkish ministers, 9, 6b; summary 9, 6b; text, 9, 6b (e.e.); foreign opinion, 9, 5c, 6b; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 9, 6b; official proclamation, 11, 6a; Bulgarian, Servian, and Greek representatives urge postponement, 11, 6e; 17, 5a; our Sofia correspondent's comments, 17, 5a; Montenegrin minister at Constantinople receives passport: our special correspondent describes departure from Porte, 15, 5c; —Estournelles de Constant, Baron d': open letter to King Nicholas, Oct. 11, 6e; — operations: see TURKISH war (operations); —Parkington, Sir J. R. (s.), Oct. 15, 8c
Names, place (sp. art., "Place-names in Turkey: some origins and meanings"), Nov. 20, 7c
National Liberal Federation (report quoted), Nov. 4, 10e
Netherlands — navy: *Gelderland* ordered to Constantinople, Nov. 1, 8d; at Malta, 7, 6c; warship movements, 8, 8b; 16, 7c
Novi-Bazar — Austrian policy: *Reichspost* (art. quoted), Oct. 19, 5c; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 19, 5c; Nov. 4, 6b
Novikoff, Mme. O. (l.), Oct. 22, 5c
Oliveira, Señor de R. (s.), Nov. 11, 10a
Operations: see TURKISH war (operations)
Outrages by Balkan allies — Turkey demands consular inquiry by powers, Dec. 26, 4b; Salonika: Jews murdered, 28, 3a; Turkish senators appeal to European sovereigns, 31, 3d
Outrages, Albanian — Albanians executed, Dec. 27, 5a; Servians killed at Prega, 27, 5a; in Epirus: by Bekir Aga, 31, 3b (e.e.)
Outrages, Bulgarian — reports unconfirmed: our Constantinople correspondent's comments, Nov. 4, 5c (e.e.); Kiamil Pasha: reference in declaration to *The Times* correspondent, 21, 6c; at Kavala, 30, 5d; at Seres, 30, 5d; by irregular bands: our Salonika correspondent's reports, Dec. 2, 5c; our Sofia correspondent's comments, 6, 7a; Kavala: details, 2, 5c; at Dedeagatch, 6, 7a; Greek semi-official telegram, 14, 7c; disclaimed by Greek government, 16, 5d; Reuter's agency statement, 17, 5b; at Sharkeui: Turkish allegations, 24, 3c; 27, 5b; 28, 4a; Turkish official version, 28, 4a
Outrages, Greek — none traced, Dec. 2, 5c
Outrages, Servian — at Uskub: our Salonika correspondent's comments, Dec. 2, 5c
Outrages, Turkish—in Djuma, Bala, Mehomia, and Bansko district: particulars, Oct. 21, 6a; in Razlog district, 23, 8b; at Gumino, 23, 8b; in Epirus and Yanina, 26, 6e; 31, 5b (e.e.); near Adrianople and Lüle Burgas; in Melnik; at Metsovon, Nov. 1, 8a; in Macedonia: our Sofia correspondent's report, 1, 8a; reports of Servian officers from Kumanovo and Egri Palanko, 1, 8a; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 4, 5c (e.e.); at Aivali, 5, 8d; Turkish officer's letter quoted, 5, 6b; near Skutari, 16, 7d; our special correspondent with Bulgarian army: report, 19, 8b (e.e.); 26, 11a; mutilated bodies discovered near Gumurjina, 21, 6a; villages sacked in Epirus, 29, 7c; our Salonika correspondent's report, Dec. 2, 5c; near Yanina: attributed to

TURKISH war—Outrages, Turkish (continued):—
Naizi Bey, 2, 5c; in Epirus, 5, 6a; 31, 3d (e.e.); at Kara-Bunar, 7, 5b; at Prevesa, 19, 6a; —Asia Minor: massacre of Greeks at Bairamich reported, Dec. 9, 5d; effect of Sheikh-ul-Islam's letter to ulema and hodjas, 9, 5d; satisfactory situation reported, 9, 5a; Kurdish outrages reported, 19, 5c; threats against Armenians: Patriarch protests, 20, 5b; —Gallipoli and Dardanelles district: details, Dec. 9, 5d; 14, 7d; 19, 5c, d; 20, 5b; 23, 6b; Armenian priest's telegram, 14, 7d; Greek Patriarch protests, 14, 7d; court martial ordered, 19, 5d; protest by Patriarch, 19, 5d; Sharkeui: action by Laz troops, 24, 3c; 27, 5b; special articles ("The outrages near Gallipoli"), ("Savagery of soldiers"), 24, 3c; ("Troops and villagers"), 27, 5b; Turkish official version, 28, 3a; —Oxford, Bp. of (l.), Oct. 23, 7b; —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —Sharkeui: see Gallipoli and Dardanelles district, above

Peace conference—prospects, Nov. 30, 5a; to be held in London, Dec. 4, 6a; 5, 6b; date, 5, 6b; 9, 6b; 12, 6a; arrangements, 6, 7a; 7, 6a; 9, 6b; 10, 8e; 12, 6a; 14, 8a; 16, 6a; St. James's Palace: to be held at, 9, 6b; rooms described, 14, 7b; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 10, 5a; points of difficulty to be submitted to ambassadors, 10, 7a; Balkan allies to present claims jointly, 10, 7d; first meeting: arrangements, 13, 58c; Balkan States: delegates meet at Hyde Park Hotel, 14, 8a; 16, 6a; presidency: M. Novakovitch nominated, 16, 6a; arrangements for senior delegates to act as president in turn, 17, 6a, b; sittings, 17, 6a; 18, 6a; 20, 6c; 23, 6a; 24, 4e; 28, 4a; 30, 6a; 31, 6e; official reports, 18, 6a; 20, 6c; 23, 6a; 24, 4e; 28, 4a; 30, 6a; 31, 6e; Sir E. Grey elected honorary president, 17, 6a, b; arrangements respecting Christmas and Boxing day, 17, 6b; difficulty respecting Greek delegates, 18, 6a; 19, 5a; 20, 6c; sittings adjourned, 18, 6a; 20, 6c; English secretary proposed, 18, 6a; Mr. H. C. Norman appointed, 19, 6a; question of revictualling Adrianople to be raised, 21, 6a; new instructions sent to Turkish delegates, 20, 6a; 21, 6a; Turkey proposes to meet Greek delegates and demands right to revictual Adrianople, 23, 6a; Balkan allies present proposals; details, 24, 4e; Turkish opinion, 27, 5a; Turkish counter-proposals communicated to Reshid Pasha, 26, 4b; details, 28, 4a; presented to conference, 30, 6a; attitude of Balkan allies, 30, 6a; Bulgarian and Turkish delegates confer, 28, 4a; 31, 6e; reference of questions at issue to conference of ambassadors suggested by Turkey, 30, 6a; new Turkish proposals presented in part:

TURKISH war—Peace conference (continued):—
Balkan delegates decline to discuss, 31, 6e; importance of unofficial negotiations suggested, 31, 6e; new instructions telegraphed to Turkish delegates, 31, 6d;—Adrianople question: retention by Turkey: prospects, Dec. 2, 6a, b; Bulgarian attitude, 13, 57c; 28, 4b; 30, 6a; Dr. Daneff (int.), 16, 6b; Turkish attitude, 28, 4a; 30, 6a; compromise prospects, 31, 6e; powers advise Turkey to yield to Bulgarian demands, 31, 6e; (sp. art., "Adrianople: the bone of contention"), 31, 3c; armistice: see Armistice, above; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Dec, 21, 6b; —Austria-Hungary: opinion, Dec. 16, 5a; 28, 4b; 30, 6b; 31, 3d; —Bulgaria: policy: *Mir* (art. quoted), Dec, 13, 57e; opinion in, 28, 4a; 31, 6d; —Daneff, Dr, (int.), Dec. 14, 8a; 16, 6b; (s.), 21, 6b; —delegates: to be received by King George V., Dec. 11, 8a; 20, 6c; received, 23, 6a, 9a; to be entertained at Guildhall, 11, 8a; lists, 13, 57b; 14, 7b; details of careers, 13, 57b; 14, 7b; M. Poincaré entertains delegates at Paris, 13, 58c; arrive in London, 13, 58c; to be entertained at Mansion House, 13, 58c; date, 14, 8b; entertained, 21, 6b; received by Sir E. Grey and Sir A. Nicolson, 14, 8b; to be entertained by mayor of Westminster, 19, 5a; entertained, 23, 6a; Russian ambassador entertains Balkan delegates, 23, 6a; Bulgarian: names, Dec. 6, 7a; 9, 6b; 14, 7b; hotel, 12, 5b (e.e.); 14, 8b; arrive in London, 14, 8b; entertained by Mr. Cuthbert Heath, 20, 9a; Greek: names, Dec. 6, 7a; 7, 5c; 9, 6b; 10, 7d; leave Athens, 10, 7d; at Brindisi, 11, 8b; hotel, 11, 7d (e.e.); 14, 8b; arrive in London, 13, 58c; received by Queen Alexandra, 19, 6a; Montenegrin: names, Dec. 6, 7a; leave Cettigne, 7, 6a; at Paris: received by M. Poincaré, 11, 7c; arrive in London, 13, 58c; hotel, 14, 8b; Servian: names, Dec. 6, 7a; 14, 7b; leave Belgrade, 11, 8b; hotel, 11, 7d (e.e.); 14, 8b; at Paris, 12, 6a; arrive in London, 13, 57c; Turkish names, Dec. 6, 7a; 10, 7d; Tewfik Pasha requested to reconsider decision, 9, 6b; declines, 10, 7d; leave, 11, 8b; hotel, 12, 5b (e.e.); 14, 8b; at Bukarest, 12, 5b; at Paris, 14, 8a; arrive in London, 14, 8b; service on Turco-Bulgarian Eukaf commission recalled, 14, 7b; —fortresses, besieged: cession to be demanded by allies, Dec. 13, 5c; —France: opinion, Dec, 16, 6a; our Paris correspondent's comments, 16, 6a; —Germany: opinion, Dec. 16, 5b; *Cologne Gazette*: semi-official note, 26, 3e; —Greece: attitude, Dec. 6, 7a; participation announced, 6, 7a; Turkey to demand adhesion to armistice arrangements: Reshid Pasha (int.), 14, 8a; Dr. Daneff (int.), 14, 8a; Turkish delegates instructed to propose invitation of Greek delegates to attend sittings, 14, 8b; (art., "The question of Greece"),

TURKISH war—Peace conference (continued):—
16, 6*d*; Turkish delegates refuse to meet Greek delegates, 18, 6*a*; 19, 6.; Turkish attitude, 19, 6*a*; new instructions, 20, 6*c*; 21, 6*a*; new Turkish proposals, 23, 6*a*; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Dec. 12, 10*d*; addresses delegates, 17, 6*a*; —indemnity question: our Sofia correspondent's comments, Dec 7, 6*a*; —Italian opinion, Dec. 25, 5*b* (e.e.); —London, opinion in, Dec. 28, 4*a*; 31, 6*e*; —Mioutchkovitch, M. (s.), Dec. 21, 6*b*; —Novakovitch, M. (s.), Dec. 21, 6*b*; —Nuradunghian Effendi (int.), Dec. 10, 7*d*; —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —powers: intervention prospects: Reshid Pasha (int.), Dec. 14, 8*a*; reported advice to Turkey, 26, 3*e*, 4*a*; Austrian opinion, 31, 6*b*; —Reshid Pasha (int.), Dec. 14, 8*a*; (s.), 21, 6*b*; — Russian opinion, Dec. 10, 7*a*; 11, 7*c*; 16, 5*c*; 24, 3*a*; —Servia: *Samouprava* (art. quoted), Dec. 7, 5*c*; opinion, 30, 6*b*; — Skutari question: prospects of retention by Turkey, Dec. 2, 6*c*; King Nicholas's attitude, 7, 6*a*; — Triple alliance: proposal for examination of treaty by powers before conclusion reported, Nov. 22, 5*a*; *Fremdenblatt* statement, 25, 8*a*; —Turkey: rumours as to terms, Dec. 2, 6*a*; French opinion, 2, 6*b*; ministerial council held, 5, 6*b*; difficulties discussed; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, Dec. 10, 7*d*; 12, 5*b*; agitation for continuance of war noticed, 10, 7*d*; 12, 5*b*; 21, 6*a*; 28, 4*a*; committee of union and progress: agitation renewed, 10, 7*d*; unofficial Austrian and German advice, 12, 5*b*; military preparations reported, 14, 7*c*; European power abstains from advising peace 16, 6*a*; opinion, 27, 5*a*; 28, 4*a*; 30, 6*a*; 31, 3*d*; —Turkish territory, limitation of: our Sofia correspondent's comments, Dec. 7, 6*a*; —Venezelos, M. (int.), Dec. 13, 58*c*; (s.), 21, 6*b*
Poincaré, M. Raymond (s.), Dec. 6, 9*f*; Austrian opinion, 7, 5*a*; German opinion, 9, 5*a*; (s.), 23, 5*a*
Powers, attitude of — our Paris correspondent's comments, Oct. 21, 5*b*; 29, 5*a*; German opinion, 28, 5*b*; exchange of views proceeding, 29, 5*a*; French opinion, 29, 5*a*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov.11, 10*c*; 23, 6*b*
Bethmann-Hollweg, Herr von (s.), Dec. 3, 7*c*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 31, 5*c*
Conference of ambassadors: see Conference of ambassadors, above
Intervention prospects — Austrian opinion, Oct. 17, 5*c*; 24, 5*a*; 28, 5*b*; 31, 5*a*; *Politische Correspondenz*: note, 17, 5*c*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 17, 5*c*; 24, 5*a*; 31, 5*a*; Turkish opinion: authoritative statement by our Constantinople correspondent, 21, 5*b*; nothing known at Vienna respecting Turkish appeal, 29, 5*a*; Germany, attitude; our Berlin correspondent's
TURKISH war—Powers, attitude of—Intervention prospects (continued):—
comments, Oct. 30, 8*d*; Bulgarian attitude, 31, 5*a*; prospects discussed, Nov. 1, 8*e*; armistice proposed: Turkish appeal to powers, 4, 6*a*; details, 5, 8*a*; Hilmi Pasha (int.) 4, 5*a*; French reply: semi-official note, 5, 8*a*; French opinion, 5, 8*a*; German attitude, 5, 8*b*; Sir E. Grey receives Tewfik Pasha, 5, 8*c*; attitude of Balkan allies: Reuter's agency statement, 5, 8*c*; Austrian reply, 6, 7*a*; German reply, 6, 7*b*; Russian reply, 6, 7*b*; French attitude: German opinion, 6, 7*b*; divergence between French ambassador's telegram to M. Poincaré and Turkish note to powers, 6, 7*b*; Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter communicates proposal to Balkan diplomatists, 6, 7*b*; Bulgarian opinion, 7, 6*a*; 8, 8*c*; *Mir* (art. quoted), 8, 8*c*; M. Vesnitch (int.), 7, 5*b*; M. Romanos (int.), 7, 5*b*; M. Nikyphoroff (int.), 7, 5*b*; attitude of Turkish army, 8, 8*c*; Turkish proposal for mediation renewed, 6, 7*b*; French reply, 6, 7*b*; M. Poincaré's intimation to powers, 6, 7*b*; further Turkish circular to powers, 12, 7*d*; Count Berchtold to confer with ambassadors at Vienna, 14, 6*d*; powers notify Balkan allies, 15, 6*d*; Servian reply, 22, 5*b*; Mahomed V.; reported appeal to powers, 19, 8*b*; Kiamil Pasha: declaration to *The Times* correspondent, 21, 6*c*; Turkish hopes noticed, 28, 6*a*; —Austria-Hungary: attitude discussed, Nov. 1, 8*e*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 2, 5*a*; 6, 7*a*; Count Berchtold (s.), 6, 7*a*; intention to prevent Servian advances on Salonika contradicted, 6, 7*a*; semi-official note, 7, 5*a*; *communiqué* to *Budapester Correspondenz*, 7, 5*a*; Emperor Francis Joseph (s.), 7, 5*a*; — Bulgaria: opinion, Nov. 1, 8*a*; 6, 8*a*; 7, 6*a*; 8, 8*c*; 11, 8*b*; our Sofia correspondent's comments, 1, 8*a*; 6, 8*a*; 11, 8*b*; *Mir* (art. quoted), 6, 8*a*; 8, 8*c*; no proposal received, 11, 8*b*; changed attitude reported, 11, 8*b*; —Bulgaria, Greece, Montenegro, and Servia: attitude: Reuter's agency statement, Nov. 5, 8*c*; our Sofia correspondent's comments, 6, 8*a*; *Mir* (art. quoted), 6, 8*a*; *Messager d'Athenes* comment, 6, 8*a*; —France: opinion, Nov. 2, 5*b*; 4, 5*a*; action suggested by Austria: French opinion, 6, 7*b*; 8, 8*a*; *Désintéressement*, proposed declaration of: see under Territorial question, below; —Germany: opinion in, Nov. 2, 5*a*; 4, 5*a*; 5, 8*b*; *Cologne Gazette*: semi-official note, 4, 5*a*; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 5, 8*b*; —Germany and Italy: new proposal probable, Nov. 7, 5*c*; — Greece: opinion in, Nov. 1, 8*a*; — Gueshoff, M.: declarations quoted, Oct. 28, 5*b*; —Poincaré, M. Raymond (s.), Oct.

TURKISH war—Powers, attitude of—Intervention prospects (continued) :— 28, 5a ; French comments, 28, 5a ; 29, 5a ; —Russia : attitude discussed, Nov. 1, 8e ; opinion in, 2, 5b ; 4, 5b ; *Bourse Gazette* : reports agreement to mediate with other powers, 8, 8c ; —special article (" The question of intervention : diplomacy and the war "), Nov. 1, 8e ; —Stürgh, Count (s.), Oct. 30, 8c
Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Peace conference, prospects of intervention in : see under Peace conference, above
Poincaré, M. Raymond (s.), Nov. 14, 5a
Territorial questions — proposed declaration of *désintéressement* : see under Territorial questions, below
Prayer — suggested by Archbp. of Canterbury, Oct. 15, 6e
Press :—
Censorship — Bulgaria : special articles (" The censor at work ") (" A mismanaged part of the war "), Nov. 21, 5b ; (" Bulgarian regulations and their effect "), Dec. 12, 5c ; —Servia : press attitude, Oct. 26, 6e
False news, dissemination of — by *Neue Freie Presse* : Servian press bureau contradicts reports respecting Bulgarians and battle of Kumanovo, Oct. 28, 6a
Servia—publication of unconfirmed reports prohibited, Oct. 21, 6b
War correspondents—to be permitted at Nish, Oct. 19, 6c ; exclusion from witnessing operations : our military correspondent's comments, 23, 7a ; party arrives at Stara Zagora : our special correspondent's comments, 23, 8b ; leave Constantinople, 24, 6a ; detained at Tchorlu, 26, 6b ; 30 at Sofia decide to return home, Nov. 5, 8d ; return to Constantinople, 7, 6c ; Mr. Donohoe's complaints : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —*Reichspost* : special correspondent's (Lieut. Wagner's) reports of engagement during Turkish retreat to Tchataldja lines contradicted, Nov. 14, 5b ; 15, 5c ; 16, 8b ; probable relations with King Ferdinand discussed : our Vienna correspondent's comments, 18, 6a ; explains despatches, 25, 5b ; —Turkey : permission withdrawn, Nov. 22, 6b
Privateers — *Arcadia* arrives at Larnaca, Oct. 31, 16e
Railways — Albania : constructional difficulties : Mr. E. R. Calthrop (l. quoted), Nov. 13, 9b ; —Bugojno-Arzano line : Servian section (Uzhitze to Vardishti) : Dr. de Bilinski (s.), Nov. 15, 5a ; — Danube-Adriatic proposal : Austrian attitude changed : *Tribuna* report, Nov. 19, 7a ; —Greece and Servia : convention signed, Dec. 23, 5b (e.e.) ; —Kizil Agatch-Kirk Kilisse line : construction abandoned, Dec. 2, 6a ; —Mitrovitza-Uskub proposal : Austrian interests : Servian
TURKISH war—Railways (continued) :— attitude : Reuter's agency statement, Nov. 7, 5a ; —San Giovanni di Medua, suggested Servian line to : Bulgarian attitude, Nov. 19, 8e ; Servian attitude : our special Belgrade correspondent's comments, 22, 5b ; —Servia : ordinary services resumed, Nov. 16, 7c
Red Cross and Red Crescent missions : see under Sick and wounded, below
Refugees — Bulgarians arrive in Rumania, Oct. 23, 8c ; numbers arrive in Bulgaria from Macedonia, Nov. 1, 7a ; —Salonika : 40,000 reported ; distress reported, Dec. 3, 5f ; 9, 5c ; 10, 7d ; 19, 5c ; 26, 3d ; international committee formed, 9, 5c ; Col. Delmé-Radcliffe : incident, 10, 7d ; appeal, 17, 5b (e.e.) ; proposal for return to occupied territory fails, 14, 7c : funds allocated from Turco-Balkan war fund, 14, 7d ; British Red Crescent Society : appeal, 6, 7c ; 19, 5c ; Greek Government grants announced, 26, 3d ; —Turkish : flight from Kirk Kilisse and Lule Burgas : our special correspondent's comments, Nov. 2, 6b ; at Salonika : number, 4, 5c (e.e.) ; numbers arrive at Constantinople, 1, 8b ; 4, 5c ; 9, 8c ; condition : our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 4, 5c (e.e.) ; our Salonika correspondent's reports, 16, 7a ; transported to Black Sea ports, 15, 5d ; numbers arrive at Constantinople from Salonika, 30, 5d ; numbers arrive at Dardanelles, Dec. 5, 6c (e.e.) ; leave for Egypt, 5, 6c (e.e.) ; at Cairo, 6, 7c (e.e.) ; in Asia Minor : British Red Crescent Society's appeal, 16, 5a ; appeals : Sir A. Block (l.), Nov. 27, 7e ; Mr. H. Babington Smith (l.), 28, 5e
Relief funds :—
Balkan War Relief Fund — appeals, Oct. 24, 5b ; 28, 5c ; Mr. N. Buxton (l.), 24, 5b ; passes resolution : meeting to be arranged, Oct. 25, 5b (e.e.) ; Mr. N. and Rev. J. H. Buxton to leave for Bulgaria, 29, 5c ; Mr. N. Buxton arrives at Philippopolis, Nov. 7, 5c ; appeal for funds, 8, 7e (e.e.) ; (tel.), 13, 9e ; Dec. 13, 57a (e.e.) ; — ladies' committee : formed : appeals, Nov. 1, 7a ; 5, 7c ; 14, 5c ; blankets and clothing despatched, 5, 7c ; 8, 7d ; Mme. Grouitch working in conjunction, 8, 7d ; meeting held : letters read, 14, 5c ; reply to contributor, 16, 7c (e.e.)
Bosnia — fund subscribed by Serbs sent to Belgrade, Oct. 30, 8b
Bulgaria—M. Gueshoff : appeal (tel.), Oct. 25, 5b (e.e.) ; government grant for non-combatants, Nov. 23, 7b
Bulgarian Relief Fund—appeal : Bp. of Winchester (with others, l.), Oct. 29, 5c ; appeal, Nov. 1, 7a ; Bulgarian legation issues appeal, 5, 7c ; address and particulars, 6, 7d ; contributions, 8, 8d ; 9, 7c ; Queen Eleonore : letters to Mme. Mincoff, 9, 7c ; acknowledges contributions, 23, 7b

TURKISH war—Relief funds (continued) :—
Cantlie, Mrs. (l. quoted), Oct. 26, 5f
Dufferin and Ava, Dowager Lady (with others, l.), Dec. 9, 5d
Greece — London : committee formed, Oct. 28, 5c ; fund initiated by princesses : *matinée* in aid at St. James's Theatre : arrangements, Nov. 5, 7c ; ladies' committee formed, 6, 7d ; appeal, 18, 5b ; Princes' Restaurant : cabaret supper and ball in aid, 23, 11b ; St. James's Theatre : *matinée* in aid, Dec. 13, 7c (e.e.) ; Ladies' International League formed : Mme. M. Kephala : appeal (l. quoted), 19, 5b
India — allocation of funds subscribed for Aligarh University suggested ; Aga Khan : message, Nov. 5, 7c ; Aga Khan corrects report, 11, 7b
Lowther's relief fund, Lady — organized, Oct. 18, 5b ; appeal, Oct. 26, 5f ; Nov. 6, 7d ; Mr. H. Babington Smith (l.), 28, 5e ; special article ("British relief work at Constantinople"), Dec. 25, 5d
Macedonian Relief Fund—appeals, Oct. 31, 5b ; Nov. 6, 7e ; Mr. L. Cahen : leaves for Servia, 12, 7e (e.e.) ; 14, 5c ; particulars of work, 30, 7e ; contributions, 14, 5c ; funds sent to Albania and Salonika, 23, 7b ; Mr. L. Cahen : details of work (tel.), Dec. 5, 5b ; appeal, 13, 57a (e.e.)
Montenegro — Lady Parkington : appeal, Nov. 6, 7e ; 23, 7b ; contributors thanked by Crown Princess, 23, 7b
Our Dumb Friends' League — veterinary corps to be organized : appeal, Oct. 26, 5f
Rumania — funds opened, Nov. 1, 7a
Russia—collection for Slav benevolent societies authorized, Oct. 24, 5a ; municipalities vote grants, 24, 5b ; prefects of police protest at St. Petersburg and Moscow, 30, 7b ; St. Petersburg municipal grant endorsed by prefect of police, Nov. 1, 7a ; municipalities vote funds, 5, 8c
Servia — Mme. Grouitch : appeal, Nov. 2, 5e ; 6, 7d
Society of Friends — fund opened : appeal, Nov. 15, 5c ; Messrs. Wallis and Crosfield at Sofia, 25, 5e ; 26, 11d ; Mr. Wallis : letter quoted, Dec. 6, 7c
Special article ("The victims of the war : relief funds and work"), Nov. 6, 7d
Turco-Balkan War Fund—M.P.'s appeal to Lord Mayor, Nov. 15, 5b ; Mansion-house committee formed : Sir D. Burnett (l.), 16, 7e ; names, 20, 7b ; 21, 5d ; 26, 11d ; contributions, 20, 7b ; 21, 5d ; 22, 5b ; 23, 7b ; 26, 11d ; 28, 5e ; 30, 5c ; royal contributions, 21, 5d ; committee meetings, 23, 7b ; 30, 5c ; funds allocated, 23, 7b ; 30, 5c ; Dec. 4, 5c ; 10, 7b ; 14, 7d ; 19, 5b ; committee meetings, 10, 7b ; contributions, Dec. 4, 5c ; 6, 7c ; 9, 5d ; 12, 5b ; 14, 7d ; 19, 5b ; lord mayor's appeal to provincial mayors, 9, 5d
TURKISH war — Relief Funds (continued) :—
United States — collection by Russian ambassador announced, Nov. 8, 7d
Women and Children in War Time Committee — reconstituted ; appeal, Dec. 5, 5b
Religion, influence of — Ferdinand, King : manifesto quoted, Oct. 19, 6a, b ; Austrian opinion, 19, 5c ; 22, 5b ; special article ("Slav and Ottoman : a day of reckoning"), Oct. 19, 5b
Restriction of area — Zaleski, Dr. de (s.), Oct. 23, 7b
Rumania — attitude : opinion in, Oct. 22, 6d ; 28, 5d ; 29, 5c ; 30, 8d ; intention to mobilize in event of Bulgarian success reported, 19, 6b ; our special correspondent's comments, 22, 6d ; 28, 5d ; 9, 5c ; 30, 8d ; 31, 5a ; military precautions, 28, 5d ; 29, 5c ; credits to be set aside, 29, 5c ; Austrian opinion 29, 5c ; German opinion, 30, 8d ; ministry issues statement, 30, 7b ; immediate mobilization abandoned, 31, 5a ; French opinion, 31, 5a ; our special correspondent's comments, Nov. 16, 7c ; Greek opinion, 1, 7a ; Count Berchtold (s.), 6, 7a ; M. Carp's rumoured mission to Austria : statement by M. Daneff, 13, 7a ; Osman Nizami Pasha received by King Charles, 26, 12a ; meetings held in favour of Kutzo-Vlachs, 26, 12a ; maltreatment of Rumanians by Greeks reported, 26, 12a ; meetings held in favour of Kutzo-Vlachs, Dec. 2, 5a ; 3, 6c ; —army : time-expired men disbanded, Nov. 12, 7d ; military preparations, 9, 7a ; 16, 7c ; —Charles II., King (s.), Oct. 29, 5c ; conference with Count Berchtold recalled, 31, 5a ; —conference of ambassadors : proposed representation : see under Conference of ambassadors, above ; —navy : warship despatched to Constantinople, Nov. 9, 7a ; —policy : our special correspondent's comments, Dec. 7, 5a ; King Charles II. ; speech from throne, 10, 7b ; —Rumanians in Macedonia : alleged massacres : Austrian attitude : French opinion, Dec. 13, 7c ; —territorial questions : see under Territorial questions, below
Rumania and Russia — increased Russian influence in Rumania reported, Nov. 30, 5a ; Russian mission to King Charles announced, Dec. 7, 5a ; our special Bukarest correspondent's comments, 7, 5a ; leaves St. Petersburg, 9, 5b ; at Bukarest, 11, 7d ; 12, 5b ; received by King Charles, 11, 7d ; Russian opinion, 11, 7d ; Charles II. (s.), Dec. 13, 57a (e.e.) ; —Duma : Centre and Nationalist parties : message to Rumanian Parliament, Dec. 19, 5b ; —Nicholas II., Tsar : autograph letter to King Charles, Dec. 14, 7e
Russell, Mr. G. W. E. (s.), Nov. 5, 7d ; Dec. 13, 55e
Russia — influence : Austrian opinion, Oct. 9, 5a ; Russian comments, 10, 5c ; Russian opinion, 9, 5a ; 12, 6c ; 17, 5c ; 18, 5a ; 23, 7b ; 26, 5a (e.e.) ; 29, 5b ; M. Sazonoff's policy attacked, 17, 5c ; 18, 5a ;

TURKISH war—Russia (continued) :— 23, 7*b*; *Rossiya* (art. quoted), 16, 5*b*; Austrian opinion, 18, 5*b*; to protect Greek subjects in Asiatic Turkey and Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin subjects in Turkey in Europe, and Asia, 19, 5*a*; opinion on Turkish defeats, 26, 5*a* (e.e.); attitude discussed, Nov. 1, 8*e*; opinion on success of Balkan allies, 2, 5*b*; to protect United States residents in Turkey, 13, 9*e*; —Albanian question : see under Territorial questions, below; —army : movements of troops in Bessarabia : Rumanian opinion, Oct. 30, 8*d*; military preparations : see under War prospects, European, below; —Cossacks : to leave Moscow for Servia, Nov. 1, 8*c*; —Duma : Progressist party : telegrams to presidents of Bulgarian, Servian, Greek, and Montenegrin Chambers, Dec. 11, 7*c*; 16, 5*c* (e.e.); debate, 21, 5*c*; 27, 5*a*; 28, 3*a* (e.e.); —navy : large orders for coal placed in South Wales, Oct. 30, 8*d*; *Kagoul* arrives at Constantinople, Nov. 7, 6*c*; particulars of warships in Turkish waters, 8, 8*b*; —Nicholas II., Tsar : message to King Peter of Servia on successes, Oct. 29, 6*e*; —policy : M. Sazonoff : authorized statement in *Bourse Gazette*, Nov. 2, 5*b*; objects explained : our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 30, 5*c*; Dec. 12, 5*a*; 16, 5*c*; debate in Duma, 21, 5*c*; 27, 5*a*; 28, 3*a* (e.e.); Count Bobrinsky (s.), 21, 5*c*; M. Kokovtsoff : declaration expected, 18, 6*a*; (s.), 19, 6*b*; Austrian opinion, 20, 5*a*; German opinion, 20, 5*a*; French opinion, 20, 5*a*; Russian opinion, 20, 5*a*; Bulgarian deputies' message : M. Kokovtsoff's reply, 26, 3*e*; M. Livoffs (s.), 21, 5*c*; M. Maklakoff (s.), 21, 5*c*; M. Puriskovitch (s.), 21, 5*c*; special article ("Russia and the war : the Balkan appeal to Slav tradition"), Oct. 29, 5*b*; —war prospects : see under War prospects, European, below

Russia and Austria : see Austria and Russia, above

Russia and Rumania : see Rumania and Russia, above

St. Peter's church, Great Windmill-street — service of intercession, Nov. 27, 7*f* (e.e.)

Salonika — internationalization suggested : see under Territorial changes, below; refugees : see under Refugees, above

Samos — union with Greece proclaimed, Nov. 30, 5*b*

Saseno — Greek rights discussed, Dec. 7, 5*c*

Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), Oct. 19, 8*c*

Servia—opinion, Oct. 9, 5*c*, 6*b*; 25, 6*e*; our Belgrade correspondent's comments, 9, 5*c*; church services held, 19, 5*c*; note presented to powers : text, 19, 5*a*; effect of victories : our special correspondent's comments, 28, 6*a*; thanksgiving services held, Nov. 4, 6*c* (e.e.); opinion in, 13, 9*a*; ministerial council held, Dec. 9, 5*c*; —administration of conquered territory : see under Territory, conquered, below; —Adriatic port, aspirations for : see under Territorial question, below; —Belgrade : demonstrations on news of capture of Uskub, Oct. 28, 6*a*; —Nikolitch, Col. : reinstatement proposed, Dec. 9, 5*c*; —Peter, King : leaves Belgrade, Oct. 19, 6*c*; proclamation : text, 21, 5*e*; Austrian opinion, 21, 5*e*; at Vrania, 22, 6*b*; visits Biljatch khan, 23, 8*a*; leaves Belgrade for Vrania, 25, 6*e*; proclamations issued in Old Servia, 28, 6*a*; at Uskub, 29, 6*e* (e.e.); enters Uskub; replies to address, Nov, 4, 6*d*; at Uskub, 7, 6*c*; 11, 7*d*; 13, 9*c*; receives congratulations, 7, 6*c*; receives representatives of religious communities; visits Murad Mosque, 11, 7*d*; to meet King Ferdinand, 18, 6*c*; returns to Belgrade : scenes described, 25, 5*c*; —Popovitch, Col. : appointed to command at Durazzo, Dec. 7, 5*c*; promotion question : our special correspondent's comments, 7, 5*c*; Servian opinion, 9, 5*c*; report denied, 10, 7*c*; —Post Office : stamps : see under STAMPS; —Skupshtina : next session to be held at Uskub, Nov. 1, 8*c*; —special article ("The spirit of a nation"), Nov. 18, 5*c*; —territorial questions : see under Territorial questions, below; —Vrania : demonstrations, Oct. 29, 6*e*; 30, 8*b*; —war prospects, European : see under War prospects, European, above

Servia and Turkey—Turkish troops cross Servian frontier, Oct. 15, 6*a*, *b*; Turkish ambassador officially informs M. Poincaré of hostilities, 15, 6*a*; diplomatic relations severed; Turkish minister and staff recalled : leave Belgrade, 17, 5*b*; Servian minister leaves Constantinople, 17, 5*b*; Turkey declares war : note presented to Servian minister, 18, 6*a*; Servian declaration of war telegraphed to Constantinople, 18, 6*a*; text, 19, 5*a*

Shipbuilders, position of — Foreign Enlistment Act : government issues notice, Oct. 25, 5*b* (e.e.)

Shipping, effect on, Oct. 12, 6*a*; 18, 16*c*, *f*; 22, 15*d*; 23, 18*f*; 29, 16*f*; 30, 18*b*; effect on freight rates, 18, 16*c*; 22, 15*d*; 23, 18*f*; 29, 16*f*; 30, 8*b*; Nov. 19, 17*e*; Black Sea rates reduced, 19, 17*e*; —Adriatic services disorganized, Dec. 25, 5*b*; —*Annetta* (British) : seized by Greeks, Nov. 15, 16*d*; report contradicted, 16, 18*c*; —*Asturian* (British) : captured by Greeks, Nov. 5, 18*d*; 6, 17*e*; release anticipated, 12, 16*a*; —Austrian services suspended, Dec. 16, 5*b*; 17, 5*a*; Danube : vessels withdrawn from Belgrade service, 18, 5*a*; —*City of Khios* : leaves Constantinople; recalled by British consul, Nov. 4, 6*e* (e.e.); —*Constance Grech* : seized by Greeks, Nov. 2, 5*d*; —*Fanny* : seizure by Greek warship, Nov. 1, 18*c*; report corrected, 4, 20*c*; —Greek vessels : allowed four days to depart from Turkish ports, Oct. 18, 16*c*; opinion at Rostoff-on-Don, Oct. 19, 16*e*; French and Russian ambassadors at Constantinople urge extension, 21, 19*f*;

TURKISH war—Shipping, effect on (continued) :—
vessels leave, 21, 16*f* (e.e.) ; attitude of French millers, 25, 16*d* ; Cardiff : vessels commandeered by Greek consul, 22, 15*d* ; official statements, 23, 18*f* ; 24, 16*e* ; Greek government orders release, 28, 16*f* ; coal exporters reassured by consul, Nov. 2, 5*d* (e.e.) ; vessels in Black Sea : French millers' protest ; vessels loading grain to be allowed to pass Dardanelles, 12, 7*d* ; 14, 16*d* ; leave, 16, 18*c* ; transfer of nationality : new law (trans.) : *Gazette* notice, Nov. 2, 5*d* ; —*Ismaileh* (Egyptian) : detained at Piræus : rice confiscated, Oct. 31, 16*e* ; — *Ismailia* (Anglo - Egyptian) : seized by Greece, Dec. 7, 5*c* ; — *Karlsbad* (Austrian) : cargo confiscated at Corfu, Oct. 31, 16*e* ; —*Meran* (Austrian) : captured by Greeks ; contraband discharged at Corfu ; released, Oct. 28, 5*f* ; —*Newa* (British) : captured by Greeks ; contraband discharged at Corfu ; released, Oct. 28, 5*f* ; — *Patras* : loaded by women ; overloading prosecution, Nov. 23, 13*b* ; —*Penpol* (British) : seized by Greek warship, Oct. 23, 18*f* ; 24, 16*e* ; sale of coal proposed, Nov. 4, 18*c* ; released, 9, 22*b* ; insurance, marine : see under Insurance, marine, above ; —*Polurrain* (British) : seized by Greeks, Oct. 28, 5*f* ; to be released, Nov. , 18*d* ; insurance, marine : see under Insurance, marine, above ; —prize courts : appeals : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Turkey : proposed new law : summary of *Gazette* translation, Oct. 30, 7*b* ; one established at Constantinople, Nov. 6, 17*e* ; —right of search : British Foreign Office statement, Nov. 2, 5*d* ; —Rumania : Danube : vessels ordered to concentrate at Macin, Dec. 18, 5*a* ; — services altered and cancelled, Oct. 18, 16*f* ; 28, 16*f* ; —*Urano* (Austrian) : cargo seized at Corfu, Oct. 31, 16*e* ; —*Woolwich* (British) : captured by Greeks, Nov. 5, 18*d* ; 6, 17*e* ; released, 8, 20*e*

Sick and wounded :—
Bulgaria—Queen Eleonore : appeal : telegram to Miss Bax-Ironside, Oct. 25, 5*a* ; numbers arrive at Sofia, 30, 8*a* ; 31, 6*b* ; Nov. 1, 8*a* ; 9, 7*c* ; 11, 8*a* ; 18, 6*c* ; appeal for illustrated newspapers, 26, 11*d* ; King Ferdinand visits wounded at Yamboli, 27, 8*a* ; discharged wounded endeavour to return to front, 30, 6*a* ; hospitals : see under Hospitals, below

Cholera—Bulgaria : cases among troops reported, Nov. 16, 8*e* ; Dr. Roth summoned to headquarters, 19, 8*a* ; *rakia* (preventive : particulars, 19, 8*a* ; Prof. Krauss leaves Vienna for Sofia, 20, 7*b* (e.e.) ; precautions 22, 6*b* ; case at Sofia, 25, 5*e* ; —France : precautions, Nov. 20, 7*b* ; —Greece : precautions, Nov. 20, 7*b* (e.e.) ; —Rumania : precautions, Nov. 12, 7*d* ; —Turkey : supposed outbreak at Constantinople, Nov. 9, 8*d* (e.e.) ; cases, 11, 8*c* ; 12, 7*c* ; 13, 8*c* ; 14, 5*b* ; 15, 5*c* ; 16, 8*e* ;

TURKISH war—Sick and wounded—Cholera (continued) :—
18, 6*b* ; 19, 8*a* ; 21, 6*c* ; 22, 6*b* ; 23, 8*b* ; 25, 5*a*, *d* ; 26, 11*d* ; 28, 6*b* ; Dec. 2, 5*c* ; 9, 5*c* ; 12, 6*b* ; 14, 7*c* ; 28, 3*a* ; statistics, 6, 7*c* ; our special correspondent's comments, Nov. 22, 6*b* ; 23, 8*b* ; 25, 5*a* ; medical arrangements : particulars, 23, 8*b* ; sanitary arrangements improved, 25, 5*d* ; Maj. E. S. Ford and Miss Alt working in cholera camps, 26, 11*d* ; death of Herr Bümiller, 27, 8*c* ; scenes at San Stefano described, 29, 7*d*

Dysentery — cases among Turkish troops, Nov. 15, 5*c* ; 16, 8*b* ; Dec. 28, 5*a*

Goode, Messrs. T. — sending cups, Oct. 24, 9*a*

Hospitals — Bulgaria : arrangements, Oct. 29, 6*b* ; our Sofia correspondent visits hospital at Sofia, Oct. 31, 6*b* ; inadequate accommodation : our Sofia correspondent's comments, Nov. 1, 8*a* ; our special correspondent describes visits, 13, 9*d* ; Queen Eleonore visits, 20, 7*b* (e.e.) ; — Greece : Queen Olga to organize one at Volo, Oct. 25, 6*d* ; Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Embiricos sending hospital, Nov. 6, 7*e* ; arrangements at Koyhain and Veria, 6, 8*e* ; —Montenegro : inadequate accommodation reported, Oct. 17, 16*b* ; 19, 6*c* ; —Servia : arrangements : our Belgrade correspondent's comments, Oct. 23, 8*a* ; our special correspondent's comments, 29, 6*d*, *e* ; our special correspondent describes visit, Nov. 5, 7*b* ; organization outlined, 5, 7*b* ; treatment of Turkish wounded praised, 5, 7*b* ; —Turkey : arrangements, Nov. 18, 6*b* ; Salonika : arrangements, Oct. 21, 6*b* ; San Stefano (sp. art., "San Stefano hospital : the patients and their surroundings"), Dec. 10, 7*c* ; —Tuzi : correspondent describes visit, 17, 6*b*

Montenegro — Lady Parkington — appeal, Oct. 17, 5*e* ; hospitals : see under Hospitals, above

Red Crescent missions :—
Bombay—contributions, Nov. 9, 11*c*

British Red Crescent Society—hospital being organized for Turkey, Oct. 21, 6*d* ; appeal for surgeons and nurses, 30, 7*c* ; Turkish embassy acknowledges receipt of offers of help, 18, 5*b* ; Mr. G. Stoker (l.), 18, 5*b* ; parties leave for Turkey, Nov. 1, 7*a* ; 14, 5*c* ; party leaves for Salonika, 2, 5*e* ; details of work, 6, 7*d* ; 23, 7*b* ; party leaves for Bulgaria ; 13, 9*e* ; Mr. Ameer Ali's explanation, 15, 5*c* ; arrives, 18, 6*c* ; second party despatched, 27, 7*f* (e.e.) ; details of work, Dec. 16, 5*d* ; reply to criticism, 21, 6*a* ; contributions, 16, 5*d* ; —address, Nov. 6, 7*d* ; — Clemow, Dr. (l. quoted), Dec. 21, 6*a* ; —Constantinople : hospital proposed : Dr. Clemow : ap-

TURKISH war—Sick and wounded—Red Crescent missions—British Red Crescent Society (continued) :—
peals, Nov. 8, 7*d* ; 19, 8*e* ; —funds : appeal (l.), Oct. 11, 5*c* ; Aga Khan (l. quoted), 17, 5*d* ; contributions, 17, 5*a* ; appeal, Nov. 2, 5*e* ; Mr. Ameer Ali (l.), 5, 7*c* ; Lord Lamington (with others, l.), 7, 5*c* ; contributions, 12, 7*e* ; 27, 7*f* (e.e.) ; funds allocated, 30, 5*e* ; appeals, Dec. 6, 7*c* ; 19, 5*c* ; 24, 3*a* (e.e.), *b*
Ceylon — funds subscribed, Nov. 2, 5*e*
Egypt — Red Crescent Society sending ambulances, Oct. 21, 5*b* ; contributions, 31, 5*b* ; missions leave for Constantinople, Nov. 7, 5*c* ; 23, 7*b* ; Khedive's yacht *Mahrussa* leaves for Cavala, 23, 7*b* ; funds subscribed, Dec. 14, 7*b* ; 31, 3*b* (e.e.) ; fourth mission despatched to Salonika, 31, 3*b* (e.e.)
India — funds subscribed by Mahomedans and Hindus, Nov. 22, 6*b* ; Dec. 4, 7*c*
Turkey — arrangements : our Constantinople correspondent's comments, Oct. 22, 5*b* ; Ottoman Red Crescent Society : appeal, 22, 5*c* ; consuls requested to make appeals, 25, 5*b* (e.e.)
United States—Mr. Taft issues appeal, Oct. 16, 6*b* (e.e.)
Red Cross missions :—
Adrianople — German party despatched, Nov. 25, 5*e*
Austria-Hungary — Red Cross Society : parties to be despatched, Oct. 17, 5*c* ; party arriving at Cettigne, 22, 6*b* ; mission despatched from Vienna by Austrian colony at Belgrade, Nov. 2, 5*c*
British Red Cross Society—Queen Alexandra's proposals : Greek opinion, Oct. 12, 6*c* ; offer of mission accepted by Bulgaria, 15, 5*b* (e.e.) ; parties to be despatched, 17, 5*e* ; arrangements, 19, 5*c* ; 24, 6*b* ; 25, 5*b* ; party leaves for Montenegro, 21, 5*d* ; 23, 7*c* ; arriving at Antivari, 26, 6*d* ; arrives, 30, 8*e* ; parties leave for Greece ; message from Queen Alexandra read, 28, 5*c* ; party leaves for Turkey, 30, 7*c* ; at Paris, 31, 5*b* ; Queen Alexandra receives volunteers from London Hospital, Nov. 1, 7*a* ; parties leave for Bulgaria, 4, 10*a* ; party arrives at Philippopolis, 7, 5*c* ; at Sofia, 8, 8*d* ; leaves for Stara Zagora, 9, 7*c* ; King Ferdinand entertains members, 13, 9*e* ; party arrives at Athens, 5, 7*c* ; parties arrive at Belgrade, 5, 7*c* ; 16, 7*c* ; details of work, 6, 7*d* ; 7, 5*c* ; 12, 7*e* ; party to be despatched to Montenegro, 7, 5*c* ; 12, 7*e* ; funds sent to Greece, 7, 5*c* ; party despatched to Servia, 12, 7*e* ; 13, 9*e* ; Scottish unit selected, 12, 7*e* (e.e.) ; parties leaving for Turkey, 22, 5*b* ;
TURKISH war—Sick and wounded—Red Cross missions—British Red Cross Society (continued) :—
exclusion of trained nurses : National Council of Trained Nurses passes resolution, 30, 5*c* ; reports of work, Dec. 6, 7*c* ; meeting, 10, 7*d* ; —address, Nov. 6, 7*d* ; —funds : appeal : Lord Rothschild (l.), Oct. 17, 5*e* ; Queen Alexandra (l. quoted), 23, 7*c* ; Mr. E. A. Ridsdale (with another, l.), 30, 7*c* ; Sir F. Treves (int.), Oct. 30, 7*c* (e.e.) ; contributions, Oct. 23, 7*c* ; 24, 5*b* ; Nov. 7, 5*c* ; Queen Alexandra contributes, Oct. 25, 5*b* ; Mansion House : ball in aid : arrangements, 21, 5*d* ; 22, 5*c* ; date, 21, 5*d* ; Lady Lansdowne : appeal (l.), Nov. 6, 10*a* ; King contributes, 9, 7*c* ; appeals, 12, 7*e* ; 22, 5*b* ; Mr. F. Hastings (l.), 22, 5*b* ; Mansion House : ball in aid : arrangements, Oct. 21, 5*d* ; 22, 5*c* ; Nov. 6, 11*a* ; held, 8, 11*a* ; —Salonika : details of work, Dec. 3, 5*f*
Bulgaria—Turks subscribe to funds, Nov. 6, 8*a*
France—party leaving for Bulgaria, Oct. 25, 5*b* ; M. Poincaré contributes, Nov. 5, 7*c*
Germany—parties leaving, Oct. 24, 5*b* ; Red Cross Society : Emperor and Empress contribute, Oct. 31, 5*b* ; missions despatched, Nov. 25, 5*e*
Italy — mission despatched to Montenegro, Nov. 9, 8*c* (e.e.)
Montenegro — parties arriving, Oct. 22, 6*b* ; arrive, 30, 8*e* ; Nov. 12, 7*d* ; details of work, 19, 8*d*
Russia — preparations reported, Oct. 12, 6*c* ; 24, 5*a* ; party expected at Antivari, 22, 6*b* ; missions leave Rustchuk, Nov. 11, 8*b* ; two arrive at Sofia, 15, 6*d*
Servia—parties arrive, Nov. 5, 7*c* ; 16, 7*c*
United States—Mr. Taft issues appeal, Oct. 16, 6*b* (e.e.) ; contributions sent to Bulgaria, Nov. 8, 7*d* ; contributions, 23, 7*c*
Wales—Dr. L. Thomas to organize mission, Nov. 2, 5*e* ; surgeon appointed, 4, 10*a*
Salonika — sanitary condition : our correspondent's comments, Dec. 3, 5*f* ; distress : details, 9, 5*c*
Savoy Theatre — entertainment in aid : arrangements, Dec. 4, 9*a*
Servia — ladies establish refreshment depôts on Belgrade-Vrania railway, Oct. 21, 6*b* ; wounded arrive at Belgrade, 23, 8*a* ; 24, 6*c* ; Nov. 4, 6*c* (e.e.) ; statistics, 13, 9*c* ; wounded demand permission to return to front, 14, 5*c* ; a special correspondent : appeal, 26, 11*a* ; wounded discharged, Dec. 16, 5*c* ; medical aid given to Turkish troops, 21, 5*c* ; hospitals : see under Hospitals, above
Special article ("The victims of the war : relief work and funds"), Nov. 6, 7*d*

TURKISH war—Sick and wounded (continued) :—
Turkey—relief committees formed, Oct, 22, 5*b* ; wounded arrive at Constantinople, Oct. 24, 6*a* ; wounded left on field, 29, 6*b* ; Lady Lowther institutes St. John Ambulance class, Nov. 2, 5*e* ; appeal, 6, 7*d* ; numbers arrive at Constantinople, 5, 8*e* ; 7, 6*b* ; precautions against epidemic, 8, 8*c* ; condition of troops : our Constantinople correspondent's comments, Dec. 28, 3*a* ; cholera : see Cholera, above
Typhus—outbreak at Adrianople reported, Nov. 9, 8*d*
Women's Sick and Wounded Convoy Corps — members leave for Bulgaria, Nov. 12, 7*e* (e.e.) ; 13, 9*e* ; arrive, 16, 8*a*
Slavs — Austria-Hungary : influence of Southern Slav question : our Vienna correspondent's comments, Oct. 19, 5*c* ; 21, 5*e* ; (e.e.) ; 22, 5*c* ; 30, 8*c* ; Austrian opinion, 30, 8*c* ; *Fremdenblatt* : official statement, 30, 8*c* ; discussed, Nov. 2, 5*a* ; 4, 5*a* ; 25, 8*a* ; *Journal des Débats* (art. quoted), 4, 5*a* ; Servian press comments respecting Serbo-Croatian provinces, 11, 7*a* ; 12, 7*a* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 12, 7*a* ; M. André Chéradame (art. quoted), 12, 7*b* ; Serb demonstrations, 18, 5*a* ; 19, 7*a* ; demonstrations against war prospects, 26, 12*d* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, Dec. 2, 6*b* (e.e.) ; 5, 6*c* ; —Russia : influence on policy discussed (sp. art., "Russia and the war : the Balkan appeal to Slav tradition"), Oct. 29, 6*b* ; M. Sazonoff's authorized statement, Nov. 2, 5*b* ; Pan-slavist agitation, 28, 6*b* ; M. Homiakoff (s.), 28, 6*b* ; dinner given ; telegram to Duma, Dec. 9, 5*b*
Socialists, attitude of — unanimous opposition : French comments, Oct. 17, 5*c* ; Berlin : international peace demonstration : arrangements, Nov. 14, 5*a* ; held, 18, 5*e* ; German attitude : our Berlin correspondent's comments, Nov. 14, 5*a* ; Paris : international peace demonstrations, Nov. 18, 5*b* ; 27, 7*a*
Spain—navy : warships ordered to Turkish waters, Nov. 9, 8*d* (e.e.) ; movements, 12, 7*d* ; 16, 7*c*
Syria—French interests : M. Poincaré (s.), Dec. 23, 5*a* ; French opinion, 24, 3*a* ; British attitude : *Temps* (art. quoted), 24, 3*a*
Territorial questions :—
Adriatic — Servian demand for port : see under Servia, below
Ægean islands — Italy not to retain islands occupied during Turco-Italian war : Greek opinion, Dec. 7, 5*c* ; difficulties anticipated, 28, 4*a* ; —Balkan committee : statement, Dec. 31, 3*d* ; —Saseno : Greek rights discussed, Dec. 7, 5*c*
Ægean Sea — Servian port suggested : Austro-German suggestions reported, Nov. 8, 8*a* ; *Lokalanzeiger* : inspired article quoted, 8, 8*b* ; French opinion, 8, 8*b* ; *The Times* comment, 9, 8*d* ; M. Pashitch : statement 11, 8*b* ; *Pravda* : semi-official statement, 13, 9*a* ; Bulgarian attitude, 19, 8*e*
Albanian independence — Ferid Pasha confers with Kiamil Pasha : Balkan allies expected to demand Turkish evacuation, Nov. 27, 8*a* ; Servian attitude : Reuter's agency statement, Nov. 7, 5*a* ; Austrian attitude, 8, 8*a* ; 12, 7*a* ; 13, 9*a* ; 19, 7*a* ; M. Pashitch (int.), 8, 8*a* ; 9, 7*a* ; (art., "Diplomatic activity in London : Servia and the Adriatic : the future of Albania"), 9, 8*d* ; Ismail Kemal Bey : at Vienna, 9, 7*a* ; 11, 7*a* ; 19, 7*a* ; receives assurances, 11, 7*a* ; attitude of Triple Alliance discussed, 9, 7*a* ; Bulgarian attitude, 12, 7*a* ; 19, 8*e* ; *Mir* (art. quoted), 12, 7*a* ; Italian opinion, 12, 7*b* ; *Tribuna* (art. quoted), 12, 7*b* ; provisional government to be organized, 13, 9*b* ; 19, 7*a* ; Greek opinion, 14, 5*b* ; *Erubros* comment, 14, 5*b* ; Austrian plan ; *Neues Wiener Tagblatt* statement, 14, 6*d* ; agitation among Roman catholic clans, 15, 5*c* ; Albanian leaders' demands, 19, 7*a* ; Albanians at Constantinople present memorial to foreign ambassadors and ministers, 19, 7*a* ; French opinion, 21, 5*a* ; 22, 5*b* ; 25, 5*e* ; *Temps* (art. quoted), 21, 5*a* ; 22, 5*b* ; M. René Pinon's "L'Europe et l'Empire Ottoman," 21, 5*a* ; intended proclamation by Ismail Kemal Bey reported, 25, 5*e* ; Durazzo : conference held ; statements by Hassan Effendi Riza and Ali Said, 27, 7*f* ; assembly of delegates at Avlona held : independence proclaimed, 29, 8*b* ; 30, 5*a* ; Ismail Kemal Bey : received by Austrian and Italian consuls at Avlona, 29, 8*b* ; telegram to Marquis di San Giuliano, 30, 5*a* ; Albanian national assembly : telegram to Italian press, 30, 5*a* ; Italian press replies to *Temps* articles, 30, 5*a* ; Ismail Kemal Bey's declaration : Rumanian opinion, Dec. 2, 5*a* ; Ismail Kemal Bey receives assurances from Italy and Austria, 3, 5*f* ; Rumanian attitude, 3, 6*c* ; delegates arriving at Avlona, 4, 5*b* (e.e.) ; Turkish attitude : our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 5, 6*b* ; Reschid Akif Pasha recommends government not to recognize provisional government, 5, 6*b* ; Ismail Kemal Bey requests support of Turkish government, 6, 7*c* ; local proclamations, 12, 5*b* ; —Ahmed Fuad, Prince : nomination as candidate for throne : Austrian assent, Dec. 28, 4*b* ; —Albanian committee, British : formed : passes resolution, Dec. 18, 5*e* (e.e.) ; —article ("The Albanian problem : reviews of the difficultie,"), Dec. 18, 6*b* ; —Austro-Italian agreement : reported, Nov. 6, 7*a* ; 7, 5*a* ;

TURKISH war—Territorial questions — Albanian independence (continued) :— *Lokalanzeiger* : inspired article quoted, 8, 8*b* ; Italian press comments, 8, 8*b* ; our special Belgrade correspondent's comments, 15, 5*a* ; Count Berchtold, 19, 7*a* ; French comments, 21, 5*a* ; 22, 5*b* ; 25, 5*e* ; Italian comments, 30, 5*a* ; —Begs : feudal rights noticed, Dec. 30, 6*b* ; — boundaries : discussed, Dec. 18, 6*b* ; 30, 6*b* ; difficulties probable, 27, 4*a*, *b* ; Austrian attitude, 30, 6*b* ; proposals reported, 31, 3*d* ; Russian attitude, 30, 6*b* ; Italian attitude, 31, 3*d* ; — conference of ambassadors : discussion, Dec. 18, 6*a* ; decision : official statement, 21, 6*a* ; German opinion, 23, 5*a* ; Austrian opinion, 23, 5*b* ; —Friedjung, Dr. : article recalling Count Aehrenthal's policy in 1911 noticed, Dec. 30, 6*b* ; —German opinion, Nov. 2, 5*a* ; —government, provisional : constituted ; composition, Dec. 7, 5*c* ; —Greek opinion, Dec. 24, 3*b* ; —map : see under MAPS—Turkish war ; — militia : commandants appointed, Dec. 7, 5*c* ; —Montenegrin occupation of Alessio and San Giovanni di Medua : Austrian representations reported : King Nicholas's reply, Nov. 14, 5*b* ; Austrian attitude, 16, 7*e* ; Italian representations : King Nicholas's reply, 15, 5*b* ; reports of Austrian and Italian representations contradicted, 20, 7*a* ; —Montenegro and Servia : disagreement respecting San Giovanni di Medua reported, Nov. 28, 5*e* ; —Poincaré, M. (s.), Dec. 23, 5*a* ; —ports (sp. art., " The ports of Northern Albania : character and capacity "), Dec. 26, 3*c* ; —protectorate under Balkan alliance (including Turkey) : proposal rumoured, Dec. 2, 6*b* ; railway routes discussed, Dec. 18, 6*c* ; San Giuliano, Marquis di (s.), Dec. 19, 5*b* ; —senate : established ; president nominated, Dec. 7, 5*c* ; —Servian aspirations for Adriatic port : see under Servia, below ; —special articles (" Albanian nationality : an ethnographical basis of settlement "), Nov. 25, 8*d* ; (" The Albanian tribesmen : a story of aims and failures "), Dec. 11, 7*e* ; (" The Albanians in history : hope for the future "), 21, 5*b*

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 11, 10*c* ; 23, 6*b*

Austria-Hungary — opinion, Oct. 28, 5*b* ; *Reichspost* comment, 28, 5*b* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 29, 5*a* ; 30, 8*c* ; *Fremdenblatt* official comment, 30, 8*c* ; attitude discussed, Nov. 2, 5*a* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 2, 5*a* ; 6, 7*a* ; French opinion, 4, 5*a* ; 6, 7*b* ; 7, 5*b* ; 8, 8*a* ; 21, 5*a* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 4, 5*a* ; 8, 8*a* ; 21, 5*a* ; *Pester Lloyd* (art. quoted), 4, 5*a* ; Count Berchtold (s.), 6, 7*a* ; 19, 7*a* ; Italian opinion, 7, 5*c* ; Greek opinion, 8, 8*b* ; *Nea Hemera* comment, 8, 8*b* ; our special Belgrade correspondent's comments, 9, 7*a* ; Bulgarian opinion, 11, 8*b* ; conferences at Budapest, 11, 7*a* ; 12, 7*a* ; demands outlined to M. Daneff, 12, 7*a* ; effect of assurances to M. Daneff in Sofia, 15, 6*d* ; attitude of triple entente : Austrian opinion, 21, 5*a*

Austro-Servian dispute : see under Servia—Adriatic port proposal, below

Bulgaria—opinion in, Oct. 28, 6*c* (e.e.) ; Nov. 1, 7*a*, 8*a* ; 11, 8*b* ; 18, 6*c* ; *Mir* (art. quoted), Nov. 1, 7*a* ; our Sofia correspondent's comments, 1, 8*a* ; 4, 6*a* ; 18, 6*c* ; changed attitude noticed, 4, 6*a*

Bulgaria, Greece, Montenegro, and Servia (allies)—attitude : *Mir* comment, Nov. 1, 7*a* ; demands : Austrian opinion, 2, 5*a* ; German opinion, 2, 5*a* ; necessity for united attitude urged, 4, 6*b* (e.e.) ; Bulgarian opinion, 11, 8*b* ; M. Pashitch (int.), 8, 8*a* ; M. Hartwig (int.), 13, 9*b* ; our Sofia correspondent's comments, 18, 6*c* ; frontier arrangements to be discussed after conclusion of peace, Dec. 10, 7*d* ; casualties to be used as determining factor, 11, 8*b* ; negotiations, 31, 6*e*

Bulgaria and Rumania — negotiations during Dr. Daneff's visit to Rumania probable, Dec. 6, 7*a* ; negotiations, 10, 7*b* ; Dr. Daneff (views), 16, 6*b* ; Dr. Daneff and M. Mishu confer, 26, 4*a* ; Dobrudja question : see Dobrudja, below

Chalcidice — annexation by Greece reported agreed to by Bulgaria, Dec. 2, 6*a*

Constantinople — internationalization suggested : Mme. O. Novikoff (l.), Nov. 6, 7*e* ; Mr. J. Conrad (l.), Nov. 7, 5*e*

Cretan question : see Crete, above

Dobrudja—Bulgaria and Rumania : semi-official negotiations reported, Nov. 16, 7*c* ; no formal negotiations reported, 16, 7*c* ; settlement prospects, Dec. 9, 5*b* ; discussed during Dr. Daneff's visit to Bukarest, 10, 7*b*

France — opinion in, Oct. 28, 5*a* ; Nov. 5, 8*a* ; 7, 6*b* ; 12, 7*b* ; M. Raymond Poincaré (s.), Nov. 14, 5*a*

Greece—attitude : *Hertia* comment, Nov. 1, 7*a*

Independent states, suggested — French opinion, Nov. 5, 8*b*

Italian opinion, Oct. 29, 5*f* ; *Stampa* (art quoted), 29, 5*f*

Kastoria district — Bulgaro-Greek boundary : no decision reported, Dec. 2, 6*a*

Lovcen (Lovtchen) — cession to Austria by Montenegro suggested, Dec. 21, 5*a* ; 27, 5*a*

Macedonia — differences between Veahovist's and Sandansky's group, Dec. 20, 5*b* ; Bulgarian-Macedonians support autonomy, 28, 4*a*

Monastir — annexation by Bulgaria reported agreed upon by allies, Dec. 2, 6*a* ; reported waiving of Servian claims contradicted, 9, 5*c* ; Greek attitude, 11, 8*b*

TURKISH war — Territorial questions (continued) :—
Montenegro—aspirations outlined, Oct. 17, 6*a* ; M. Mioutchkovitch (int.), Dec. 12, 6*b* ; discontent reported, 21, 5*a* ; 28, 4*a*
Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Postponement to general settlement suggested — Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg (s.), Dec. 3, 6*b* ; Austrian attitude, 4, 5*a* ; Russian opinion, 4, 5*c* ; Bulgarian attitude, 6, 7*a* ; M. Poincaré (s.), 6, 9*f*
Powers—declaration of *désintéressement* suggested : French proposal reported, Nov. 2, 5*a* ; 4, 5*a* ; 6*a* ; Austrian attitude, 2, 5*a* ; 4, 5*a*, *b* ; 5, 8*b*, *c* ; Austrian press comments, 4, 5*b* ; 5, 8*c* ; fresh proposals contradicted, 2, 5*b* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 4, 5*a* ; 5. 8*b* ; German attitude, 4, 5*a* ; 5, 8*b* ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 4, 5*a* ; 5, 8*b* ; French opinion, 5, 8*b* ; Italian attitude, 5, 8*b* ; origination of idea with Russia reported, 5, 8*b* ; German reply, 5, 8*b* ; 6, 7*b* ; Austrian reply, 5, 8*c* ; 6, 7*b* ; Germany, Austria, and Italy to present identic note, 5, 8*c* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 7, 5*a* : Austrian *communiqué* published in *Budapester Correspondenz*, 7, 5*a* ; M. Poincaré (s.), 14, 5*a* ; Dec. 6, 9*f* ; M. Sazonoff's influence : *Temps* statement, 11, 7*c* ; demands on Balkan allies : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Rumania — compensation : *Journal des Débats* comment, Oct. 31, 5*a* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, Nov. 4, 5*a* ; Servian opinion, 9, 7*a* ; M. Carp's rumoured mission to Autsria-Hungary : statement by M. Daneff, 13, 9*a* ; our special correspondent's comments, 16, 7*c* ; Austro-Rumanian understanding reported, 25, 5*e* ; M. Daneff expected to visit Bukarest, 25, 5*a* ; *Mir* (art. quoted), 28, 6*a* ; —Bulgaro-Rumanian negotiations : see Bulgaria and Rumania, above ; —Dobrudja question : see Dobrudja, above
Russia — attitude : our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, Nov. 2, 5*b* ; M. Sazonoff : authorized statement, 2, 5*b*
Salonika — annexation by Greece reported agreed upon by Allies, Dec. 2, 6*a* ; Bulgarian and Greek differences reported, 11, 8*b* ; 31, 6*e* ; free and autonomous port suggested, 31, 6*e* ; rumoured offer to Djavid Bey of appointment as president, 31, 3*d* ; —autonomy, suggested : Jewish agitation : our Salonika correspondent's comments, Nov. 28, 5*e* ; —internationalization suggested : Servian opinion, Nov. 9, 7*a* ; prospects, 15, 6*d*
Servia — attitude discussed, Nov. 1, 8*e* ; our special Belgrade correspondent's comments, 4, 6*d* ; 9, 7*a* ; claims : our special Belgrade correspondent's comments, Dec. 9, 5*c* ; M. Novakovitch (int.), 12, 6*a*
Adriatic port, demand for — Austrian attitude : *Fremdenblatt* notes, Nov. 4, 6*b* (e.e.) ; 6, 7*a* ; 13, 9*a* ; demands outlined to M. Daneff, 12, 7*a* ; plan reported : *Neue Freie Presse* statement, 14, 6*d* ; Austrian opinion, 5, 8*c* ; 8, 8*b* ; 9, 7*a* ; 11, 7*a* ; 12, 7*a* ; 13, 9*a* ; 14, 6*d* ; 18, 5*a* ; 19, 7*a* ; 22, 5*a* ; 23, 7*a* ; 26, 12*c* ; 27, 8*a* ; 28, 6*c* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 6, 7*a* ; 7, 5*a* ; 8, 8*b* ; 9, 7*a* ; 11, 7*a* ; 13, 9*a* ; 14, 6*d* ; 15, 5*a* ; 16, 7*e* ; 18, 5*a* ; 22, 5*a* ; 23, 7*a* ; M. de Ugron confers with Count Berchtold, 7, 5*a* ; Servian demands : Reuter's agency statement, 7, 5*a* ; details, 13, 9*a* ; 25, 8*b* ; 26, 12*b* ; French opinion, 6, 7*b* ; 8, 8*a* ; 9, 7*a* ; 11, 7*a* ; 12, 7*b* ; 13, 9*b* ; 18, 5*a* ; 20, 7*b* ; 22, 5*b* ; 25, 5*e* ; 28, 6*b* ; Italian opinion, 8, 8*b* ; 12, 7*b* ; 18, 7*e* (e.e.) ; 30, 5*a* ; compromise prospects, 9, 7*a* ; Servian opinion, 9, 7*a* ; 13, 7*a* ; 15, 9*a* ; 16, 7*e* ; 22, 5*b* ; 26, 12*b* ; our special Belgrade correspondent's comments, 9, 7*a* ; 13, 9*a* ; 15, 5*a* ; 22, 5*b* ; 26, 12*b* ; (art., "Diplomatic activity in London : Servia and the Adriatic : the future of Albania"), 9, 8*d* ; reported representations to Servia by Austria, Germany, and Italy denied, 11, 7*a* ; provocative agitation in Servia reported, 9, 7*a* ; 11, 7*a* ; 13, 9*a* ; 26, 12*b* ; (art., "Servian ambitions : official suggestions by Austria-Hungary : attitude of other powers"), 13, 10*e* ; Russian opinion, 11, 7*b* ; 12, 7*b* ; 14, 6*e* ; 15, 5*b* ; 18, 5*b* ; 22, 5*b* ; 26, 12*a* ; M. Sazonoff receives Count Pourtalès, 14, 6*e* ; M. Sazonoff informs Servian minister of Russian decision not to contemplate hostilities, 14, 6*e* ; 18, 5*b* ; Russian representatives respecting M. Koshutich's agitation in Russia, 14, 6*e* ; report denied, 21, 5*c* ; Russian minister at Belgrade instructed to counsel moderation, 16, 7*e* ; reports of incitement to Servia contradicted, 27, 8*c* ; Bulgarian attitude : M. Daneff's statements, 12, 7*a* ; 13, 9*a* ; *Mir* (art. quoted), 12, 7*a* ; Bulgarian opinion, 12, 7*a* : 18, 6*c* ; 19, 8*e* ; Austrian demands presented to M. Pashitch by M. de Ugron, 13, 9*a* ; 14, 6*d* ; Servian cabinet council held, 13, 9*a* ; German opinion, 13, 9*b* ; 25, 5*d* ; German intention to support Austria intimated to Russia : *Rossiya* statement, 18, 5*b* ; *Cologne Gazette* : semi-official statement, 20, 7*b* (e.e.) ; Greek comments, 14, 10*b* ; British, French, and Russian advice to Servia not to continue advance to Durazzo : Austrian report, 15, 5*a* ; Bul-

TURKISH war — Territorial questions — Servia—Adriatic port, demand for (continued) :—
garian and Greek support for Servia reported : Russian opinion, 15, 5*b* ; Servian reply to Austrian representations : forecast, 16, 7*e* ; 18, 5*a* ; Bosnian Diet : Serb members pass resolution, 18, 5*a* ; Serb demonstrations in Austria, 19, 7*a* ; *Samouprava* (art. quoted), 19, 7*a* ; strained Austro-Servian situation reported, 19, 7*a* ; M. Pashitch receives German minister and Italian chargé d'affaires, 19, 7*b* ; Italo-German identic note reported : *Tribuna* explanation, 20, 7*b* ; Count Berchtold confers with German and Italian ambassadors, 22, 5*a* ; Triple Alliance : rumours of demand for evacuation of Albania and naval demonstration : denied, 22, 5*a* ; Austrian demands not to be pressed at present, 22, 5*a* ; Austrian press attacks on M. Hartwig, 22, 5*a* ; Austro-Servian conversations discontinued, 26, 12*b* ; *North-German Gazette* statement respecting postponement of question to general settlement, 26, 12*c* ; Austrian attitude : French comments, 27, 8*c* ; 28, 6*b* ; contradictory statements by Gen. Yankovitch and M. Pashitch respecting Durazzo, 29, 8*b* ; Belgrade *Tribuna* statement, Dec. 4, 6*b* ; assurances reported, 5, 5*a* ; our special correspondent's comments, 5, 6*c* ; 6, 7*a* ; 9, 5*c* ; deputation of merchants to approach King Peter, 9, 5*c* ; M. Novakovitch (int.), 12, 6*a* ; Austrian opinion, 2, 6*b* ; 3, 6*c* ; 4, 5*a* ; 5, 6*c* ; 6, 7*b* ; 9, 6*b* ; 12, 5*a* ; 13, 57*a* ; 14, 7*a* ; 23, 5*b* ; Austrian attitude : *Fremdenblatt* comments, 2, 6*b* ; 23, 5*b* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 2, 6*b* ; 4, 5*a* ; 5, 6*c* ; 6, 7*b* ; 9, 6*b* ; 12, 5*a* ; 13, 57*a* ; 14, 7*a* ; 20, 5*a* ; 23, 5*b* ; standpoint to be communicated to Powers, 5, 6*c* ; semi-official statements, 10, 7*a* ; 16, 5*b* ; effect of appointments of Gen. Krobatkin and Baron von Hoetzendorff discussed, 11, 8*a* ; pacific semi-official press articles noticed, 12, 5*a* ; *Neues Wiener Tagblatt* (art. quoted), 12, 5*a* ; *Neue Freie Presse* comment, 14, 7*a* ; analogy of Duc de Gramont's demands from Bismarck : *Temps* comment, 17, 5*a* ; Count Berchtold's attitude, 20, 5*a* ; Germany : moderating influence reported, 2, 6*b* ; official press suggestions ignored in Austria, 2, 6*b* ; press comments, 4, 5*b* ; 16, 5*a* ; Russian attitude : reports of assurances to Austria of intention not to support Servia denied, 2, 6*b* ; German comments, 4, 5*b* ; *Cologne Gazette* : article noticed, 4, 5*b* ; disclaimed by German Foreign Office press, 5, 5*a* ; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 6, 7*a* ; 7, 5*a* ; 12, 5*a* ; 16, 5*c* ; *Politische Correspondenz* statement, 10, 7*a* ; suggestion for abjuring Servia revived, 16, 5*c* ; French opinion, 3, 6*d* ; 11, 7*c* ; 13, 57*a* ; postponement to general settlement suggested, 3, 6*d* ; 5, 5*a* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 13, 57*a* ; Austrian attitude criticized, 13, 57*a* ; Italian attitude : effect of renewal of Triple Alliance discussed, 9, 6*a* ; opposition to Austria's attitude reported, 9, 6*a* ; *Tribuna* : *communiqué* quoted, 17, 5*b* ; negotiations suggested : Servian conditions, 16, 5*c* ; abandonment of partition scheme by Servia : statement by Prof. Masaryk, 19, 5*a* ; German reports, 20, 5*a* ; Prof. Masaryk conveys authorized Servian proposals to Count Berchtold : details ; Count Berchtold declines to consider proposals, 21, 5*a* ; —ambassadors conference : decision : official statement, Dec. 21, 6*a* ; German opinion, 23, 5*a* ; Austrian opinion, 23, 5*b* ; — Austro-Servian and Austro-Russian strained situation : see War prospects, European, below ; —Berchtold, Count (s.), Nov. 19, 7*a* ; —Bilinski, Dr. de (s.), Nov. 15, 5*a* ; —Calthorp, Mr. E. R. (l. quoted), Nov. 13, 9*b* ; —Cawston, Mr. G. (l.), Nov. 15, 5*b* ; —Hartwig, M. (int.), Nov. 13, 9*b* ; interviews contradicted, Dec. 5, 5*a* ; — Ismail Kemal Bey (int.), Nov. 30, 5*a* ; —Masaryk, Prof. (art. quoted), Dec. 16, 5*a* ; correction, 19, 5*a* ; (int.), 19, 5*a* ; — Novakovitch, M. (int.), Dec. 12, 6*a* ; —Pashitch, M. (int.), Nov. 8, 8*a* ; 9, 7*a* ; 11, 7*a* ; statement, 11, 8*b* ; authorized statement, 25, 8*b* ; —Poincaré, M. (s.), Dec. 23, 5*a* ; —Sieghart, Herr R. (art. quoted), Dec. 18, 5*b* ; —special article ("Albanian nationality: an ethnographical basis of settlement"), Nov. 25, 8*d*

Skutari—Montenegrin demand for cession : M. Mioutchkovitch (int.), Dec. 12, 6*b* ; Austrian ambassador confers with Kiamil Pasha, 27, 5*a* ; Austrian attitude, 27, 5*a* ; 28, 4*a*, *b* ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 27, 5*a* ; Russian attitude, 28, 4*a*

Special article ("The question of intervention : diplomacy and the war"), Nov. 1, 8*e*

Tariffs—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

Trade, freedom of—Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT

Triple alliance — Albanian question : see Albanian question, above

Triple entente — attitude : our Vienna correspondent's comments, Nov. 21, 5*a*

TURKISH war (continued) :—
Territory, administration of conquered :—
Albania—San Giovanni di Medua : Montenegrin prefect and Servian customs inspector appointed, Dec. 2, 5*a* ; Servians refuse permits to travel, 25, 5*b*
Bulgaria, by—Sandansky appointed mayor of Melnik, Nov. 2, 6*d* ; appointments, 7, 6*a* ; —agricultural commissioner appointed to study conditions, Dec. 28, 4*a* ; —Drama : Bulgarian tariff to be applied, Dec. 28, 3*a* ; —militia proposed : attitude of Greeks, Dec. 26, 3*d* ; 28, 3*a*
Greece, by—appointments, Oct. 29, 6*b* ; Nov. 1, 8*d* ; 11, 7*d* ; postal arrangements, 2, 5*d*
Langaza — governor appointed : Bulgaro-Greek differences reported, Dec. 14, 7*c*
Macedonia—Bulgarian governor appointed, Dec. 20, 5*b*
Montenegro, by—governor of Ipek appointed, Nov. 5, 7*c* ; Mahomedans disarmed, 5, 7*c*
Salonika — Greek governor-general appointed, Nov. 9, 8*e* ; joint administration by Bulgaria, Greece, and Servia announced, Nov. 13, 7*c* ; Mahomedans offer to take service under Greece, 23, 7*c*
Servia, by—arrangements, Oct. 30, 8*b* ; Nov. 6, 8*c* (e.e.) ; Uskub : capitulations suppressed : foreign consuls' report, 11, 7*d* ; religious tolerance : *Samouprava* statement, 23, 7*c* ; consuls granted liberty of correspondence with governments, 22, 5*a* ; 27, 8*c*
Thasos—history, Nov. 1, 8*d* ; Egyptian claims outlined, Nov. 1, 8*d* ; Greek occupation : see TURKISH war—Operations—Naval, below
Trade, effect on, Oct. 10, 5*c*, *d* ; 12, 16*c* ; 19, 16*b*, 19*f* ; 21, 16*f* ; 22, 15*d* ; prices increased, 10, 5*d* ; (art., "The war and trade : reports from commercial centres"), 21, 16*f* ; —Austria-Hungary : Christmas trade adversely affected, Dec. 19, 5*a* ; —Birmingham : particulars, Oct. 22, 15*d* ; 28, 16*f* ; —Black Sea : particulars, Oct. 10, 5*c* ; 18, 16*c* ; grain trade, 18, 16*c* ; Russian semi-official statement, 18, 16*c* ; —chemicals : prices advanced, Oct. 24, 16*e* ; —coal : South Wales : pits cease work owing to shortage of ships, Oct. 22, 15*d* ; large Greek orders placed, 28, 16*f* ; large Russian orders placed, 30, 8*d* ; —cotton : particulars, Oct. 19, 16*b* ; —currants : particulars, Oct. 10, 5*d* ; 19, 16*b* ; —fruit, dried : particulars, Oct. 10, 5*d* ; 19, 16*b* ; —grain : particulars, Oct. 18, 16*c* ; 19, 16*b* ; French millers : attitude, 25, 16*d* ; —herrings : exports affected, Oct. 19, 19*f* (e.e.) ; —Manchester : particulars, Oct. 18, 19*f* ; 19, 16*b* ; —opium : prices increased, Oct. 22, 15*d* ; —perfumes : effect on market for attar of roses, Nov. 28, 11*e* ; —Servia : our Belgrade correspondent's comments, Oct. 15, 15*d* ; effect of *moratorium* : Servian Chambers of Commerce : letter to Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, 28, 16*f* ; special articles ("The Balkan war : foreign trade of the combatants"), Nov. 11, 19*b*, *d* ; —tinplate trade : Swansea district : mills closed, Nov. 20, 19*d*
Triple alliance (Austria, Germany, and Italy) — unanimity reported : Italian press comments, Nov. 8, 8*b* ; *communiqué* issued respecting Marquis de San Giuliano's visit to Berlin, 9, 7*a* ; proposal for examination of peace treaty prior to conclusion reported, 22, 6*a* ; *Fremdenblatt* statement, 25, 8*a* ; —Bulgaria, relations with : Dr. Daneff (int.), Dec. 16, 6*b* ; — policy : Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), Dec. 3, 6*b* ; Austrian opinion, 3, 6*c* ; — renewal announced, Dec. 9, 6*a* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 9, 6*a* ; Austrian opinion, 9, 6*a* ; German opinion, 9, 6*a* ; French opinion, 9, 6*a* ; Russian opinion, 10, 7*b* ; Italian opinion, 10, 7*b* ; Marquis di San Giuliano (s.), 19, 5*b* ; Italian opinion, 21, 6*a*
Turkey — opinion in, Oct. 9, 6*b* ; 10, 6*b* ; 19, 5*a* ; 31, 6*d* ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 9, 6*b* ; 10, 6*b* ; 19, 5*a* ; 31, 6*d* ; declares war on Bulgaria and Servia, 18, 6*a* ; legations of Balkan powers stoned, 19, 5*a* ; our special correspondent's comments, 19, 5*b* ; *fetvas* to be issued, 29, 5*c* ; *communiqué* issued admitting defeats, Nov. 4. 6*a* ; opinion in, 4, 5*c* (e.e.) ; 5, 8*e* ; 7, 6*c* ; 9 8*c* ; 12, 7*c* (e.e.) ; 25, 5*d* ; 26, 11*b* ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 4, 5*c* (e.e.) ; 5, 8*e* ; 12, 7*c* (e.e.) ; 26, 11*b* ; *Renin* (ex-*Tanin*) comments, 5, 8*e* ; 9, 5*c* ; press comments urging continuation of resistance, 9, 8*c* ; 12, 7*c* (e.e.) ; Austrian and German assurances to Turkey reported, 25, 5*d*, *e* ; Count Berchtold ; reported statements to Hilmi Pasha, 25, 5*e* ; 28, 6*b* ; reports denied, 28, 6*b* ; foreign incitement to continue resistance alleged, 23, 6*a* ; agitation for continuance of operations, Dec. 10, 7*d* ; 12, 5*b* ; 21, 6*a* ; 25, 5*a* ; 28, 4*a* ; unofficial Austrian and German advice, 12, 5*b* ; unnamed European power abstains from advising peace, 16, 6*a* ; Hussein Djahid and Djanin Bey (art. quoted), 25, 5*b* ;
Adana — governor requests troops, Nov. 18, 6*d*
Christians — protection : reported French intimation to Turkey, Nov. 22, 5*b* ; report contradicted, explanation, 23, 7*b* ; French comments, 23, 7*a* ; Archbp. of Paris (int.), 23, 7*a* ; *Temps* : French rights discussed, 23, 7*a*
Constantinople — disturbances feared : precautions taken, Nov. 2, 6*a* ; 6, 8*e* ; 7, 6*c* ; 11, 8*d* ; 15, 5*d* ; Sir G. Lowther communicates with British Foreign Office, 2, 6*a* ; our correspondent's comments, 5, 8*e* ; 6, 8*e* ; 12, 7*e* ; 15, 5*d* ; 18, 6*b* ; 19, 8*b* ; 20, 8*c* ; 25, 5*c* ; 26, 11*b* ; *Renin* comments, 6, 8*e* ; meeting of Kurds : leaders warned, 7, 6*c* (e.e.) ; British residents' memorial, 11, 8*d* ; firing

TURKISH war—Turkey — Constantinople (continued) :—
at Tchataldja lines heard : attitude of populace, 18, 6*b* ; 19, 8*a* ; 20, 8*b* ; demonstration (October 7) ; details, 26, 11*b* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; — antiquities : preservation : correspondence, Nov. 19, 3*e* ; — navies, foreign : warships to be allowed through Dardanelles, Nov. 4, 6*e* ; warships movements, Nov. 6, 7*b*, 8*e* ; 7, 6*c* ; 11, 7*b*, *d* (e.e.) ; commanders confer, 9, 8*d* (e.e.) ; sailors to be landed, 18, 6*b* ; detachments landed, 19, 8*b* ; 20, 8*c* ; British sailors guard United States embassy, 19, 8*b* ; opinion of Europeans, 19, 8*b* ; our correspondent's comments, 19, 8*b* ; 20, 8*c* ; Turkish *communiqué* issued, 20, 8*c* ; Turkish govern. ment applies for withdrawal, 21, 8*d* ; Mr. C. F. Gates (l.), 21, 6*c* ; Austrian and German ambassadors favour withdrawal, 25, 5*d* ; Austrian detachment withdrawn ; *Admiral Spahn* leaves 25, 5*d* ; Russian detachment withdrawn, 25, 5*d* ; detachments re-embarked, 29, 7*e* ; —St. Sophia, mosque of : deserters and refugees imprisoned there : our Constantinople correspondent's comments, Dec. 2, 5*c* ; — special article (" Constantinople to-day : moods, conditions, and causes "), Nov. 29, 7*d*
Court-martial : see Martial law, below
Dedeagatch — warships despatched, Nov. 27, 7*f*
Diarbekr — governor requests despatch of troops, Nov. 18, 6*d*
Foreigners, protection of — Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; (see also Constantinople, above)
Mahomed V., Sultan—reviews troops at Constantinople, Oct. 15, 6*c* ; efforts to induce him to join army in the field reported, 28, 6*d* ; message to Nazim Pasha, 31, 6*b* ; flight reported contemplated, Nov. 7, 5*d* ; rumours of change, 15, 5*d* ; message to Nazim Pasha, 19, 8*a* ; appeal to powers for intervention reported, 19, 8*b* ; alleged plot against life, 27, 7*f*
Martial law—to be proclaimed, Oct. 29, 6*c* ; courts-martial reconstituted, Dec. 17, 5*b* ; 26, 3*e*
Mission to powers — announced, Nov. 5, 8*c*
National characteristics (sp. art., " Psychology of the Turk : the old type disappearing "), Nov. 26, 11*b*
Navies, foreign — warship movements, Nov. 1, 8*d* ; 2, 6*b* ; 4, 6*e* ; 5, 8*e* ; 6, 7*b* ; 7, 6*c* ; 9, 8*c* ; 11, 7*b* ; 12, 7*d* ; 15, 5*d* ; 16, 7*c* ; 27, 7*f* ; 29, 8*b* ; details of vessels in Turkish waters (art., " Fleets in the Ægean : men-of-war movements "), 8, 7*a* ; wireless telegraph difficulties, 12, 7*d* ; Austrian vessels recalled, 25, 5*d* ; 26, 11*d* ; Constantinople, warships at : see under Constantinople, above
Navy (see also TURKISH war (operations)—Naval ; —warship

TURKISH war — Turkey — Navy (continued) :—
building in Great Britain : construction postponed, Nov. 9, 5*d* ; suggested purchase by Great Britain : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Political situation, internal :—
Committee of Union and Progress —agitation among troops : particulars, Nov 4, 6*a* (e.e.) ; Anatolians blame Young Turks for defeats, 5, 8*d* ; closing of clubs at Constantinople ordered, 9, 8*d* ; incident between Reshid Bey and Talaat Bey, 11, 8*d* (e.e.) ; Talaat Bey received by Kiamil Pasha ; ordered to return ; arrest threatened, 14, 5*b* ; disappears, 23, 8*a* ; leaders : leave Turkey, 15, 6*d* ; 16, 7*a* ; arrests, 18, 5*d* ; 20, 8*c* ; 22, 6*a* ; 23, 8*a* ; corrections, 27, 7*f* ; sentences, 18, 5*d* ; Turkish opinion, 19, 8*b* ; 20, 8*c* ; opinion of Europeans, 27, 7*f* ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 20, 8*c* ; conspiracy reported : *Alemdar* report, 20, 8*c* (e.e.) ; Djavid Bey and Hakki Bey arrive at Marseilles, 21, 6*e* ; Bulgarian comment, 27, 8*a* ; opinion of Europeans, 27, 7*f* ; plot against Sultan alleged : *communiqué* issued, 27, 7*f* ; Bulgarian opinion, 27, 8*a* ; leaders released, Dec. 9, 5*c* ; 10, 7*d* ; 17, 5*b* ; agitation renewed, 10, 7*d* ; 17, 5*a* ; Djavid Bey and Hakki Bey at Brussels, 19, 5*d* ; Djavid Bey (int.), 19, 5*d* ; congress at Brussels proposed, 21, 6*a* ; leaders urge resumption of operations, 25, 5*b* ; Ismail Djumbulat escapes, 31, 6*d* ; —policy : effects discussed (sp. art., " Constantinople to-day : the policy of the Young Turks "), Nov. 29, 7*e*
Constitution — abrogation prospects, Nov. 15, 5*d*
Dictatorship, military — prospects, Dec. 17, 5*a*
Elections — government *communiqué*, Dec. 17, 5*b*
Entente party — proclamation, Nov. 11, 8*d* (e.e.)
Ministry (Ghazi Mukhtar)—resignations rumoured, Oct. 28, 5*c* ; council of ministers held, 29, 5*c* ; resigns, 30, 8*b*
Ministry (Kiamil) — appointed, Oct. 30, 8*b* ; composition ; Turkish opinion, 31, 5*b* ; council held, Nov. 1, 8*b* ; Kiamil receives Said Halim and Talaat Bey, 8, 8*c* ; reports of changes, Nov. 8, 8*c* ; 9, 8*c* ; crisis reported, Dec. 17, 5*a* ; Djavid Bey (int.), 19, 5*d*
Press—exaggerated reports of victories : *Senin* (ex-*Tanin*) comments, Oct. 25, 6*c* ; *Hakk* suppressed, Oct. 31, 5*b* ; *Senin* suppressed, 30, 8*b*
Special article (" Psychology of the Turk : the old type disappearing "), Nov. 26, 11*b*
Reforms — Italian attitude : *Corrière della Sera* comment, Oct. 24, 5*a*

TURKISH war—Turkey (continued) :—
Rodosto—*City of Khios* ordered to embark British subjects, Nov. 4, 6*e* (e.e.); reports of massacre contradicted, 12, 7*c*
Said Pasha — leaves Constantinople for Europe, Dec. 26, 3*e*
Salonika—British warships arrive, Nov. 1, 8*d*; 2, 6*b*; 11, 7*b*; 15, 5*d*; foreign detachments requested to return to vessels by Crown Prince, 12, 7*d*
Smyrna—British warships arrive, Nov. 11, 7*b*; 13, 9*e*; Austrian warships leave, 26, 12*d*
Tariff — increased customs proposed: Kiamil Pasha receives ambassadors, Nov. 8, 8*c*
Tripoli (Syria)—disturbances, Nov. 15, 5*d*
United States—reservists of Balkan States arrive in London, Oct. 30, 7*c*; Russia to protect interests in Turkey, Nov. 13, 9*e*; Balkan residents: patriotism (art.," Patriotism of the allies: generous subscriptions from America"), 23, 7*c*; —army officers: United States government request permission to visit battlefields, Nov. 21, 5*d*; —navy: warships ordered to Turkish waters, Nov. 9, 8*d* (e.e.); 11, 7*b*; warship movements, Dec. 5, 5*b* (e.e.); policy: our Washington correspondent's comments, 11, 7*d* (e.e.)
War prospects, European—Austro-Servian relations reported strained, Nov. 11, 7*a*; 12, 7*a*; 18, 5*a*; 19, 7*a*; 20, 7*a*; Austrian ultimatum probable, 20, 7*a*; Austrian intention contradicted, 26, 12*b*, *c*; Austro-Russian relations reported strained, 22, 5*a*; 23, 7*a*; 25, 8*a*; 26, 12*d*; 27, 8*a*; 29, 8*a*; Austrian press attacks on M. Hartwig, 22, 5*a*; prospects of German mediation, 25, 8*a*; report contradicted, 26, 12*c*; *Rossiya*: *communiqué* issued, 27, 8*c*; Tsar receives Austrian ambassador, 27, 8*c*; 28, 8*b*; situation reported easier, 28, 6*b*; Austro-Russian relations: assurances at St. Petersburg reported, Dec. 2, 6*b*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 2, 6*b*; 4, 5*a*; improvement reported, 6, 7*b*; Herr Sieghart (art. quoted), 18, 5*b*; *Temps* reply, 19, 5*a*; Austro-Servian relations: *Zeit* comment, 3, 6*c*; improvement reported, 5, 6*c*; 6, 7*a*; 7, 6*a*; influence of bourse manœuvres admitted in German circles, 11, 7*c*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 14, 7*a*; 24, 3*a*; M. Sazonoff questions Count Thurn Valsassina, 16, 5*a*; Belgrade press bureau statement, 16, 5*a*; Austrian frontier military activity: *Samouprava* statement, 18, 5*a*; our special Belgrade correspondent's comments, 23, 5*b*; 30, 6*b*
Austria-Hungary—opinion, Nov. 11, 7*a*; 12, 7*a*; 22, 5*a*; 23, 7*a*; 25, 8*a*; 26, 12*d*; 27, 8*b*; 28, 6*c*; 29, 8*a*; 30, 5*a*; anti-war demonstration at Vienna, 11, 7*a*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 11, 7*a*; 12, 7*a*; 22, 5*a*; 23, 7*a*; 25, 8*a*; 26, 12*d*; 27, 8*b*; 28, 6*c*; 29, 8*a*;
TURKISH war—War prospects—European—Austria-Hungary (continued) :—
military preparations reported, 11, 7*a*; 13, 9*b*; 15, 5*a*; 16, 7*e*; 18, 5*a*; 19, 7*a*; 23, 7*a*; 25, 8*a*; war office *communiqué* 15, 5*a*; (sp. art. "Mobilization rumours: the fighting strength of Russia and Austria"), 25, 5*f*; reports of representations to Russia denied, 25, 5*d*; Gen. von Schemua visits Berlin; confers with chief of general staff, 25, 5*d*; press ordered to cease publishing alarmist reports, 25, 8*a*; assurances to Turkey alleged, 25, 5*d*, *e*; 28, 6*b*; Budapest: anti-war demonstrations; riots, 25, 5*e*; demonstrations at Vienna, 26, 12*d*; run on banks, 28, 6*e*; Emperor Francis Joseph receives Gen. Schemua, Gen. von Auffenberg, Count Berchtold, and Gen Hazai, 28, 6*c*; proposal for training next year's recruits rejected, 28, 6*c*; Austrians recalled from Germany, 29, 8*b*; Vienna municipal council passes resolution, 29, 8*a*; *Fremdenblatt* (art. quoted), 29, 8*a*; three army Bills to facilitate mobilization announced: statement by Count Stürgh, 29, 8*a*; Dr. de Lukacs (s.), 29, 8*a*; entry of Servian newspapers forbidden, 29, 8*b*; exportation of horses forbidden, 30, 5*a*; anti-war speeches in Chamber, 30, 5*a*; opinion, Dec. 2, 6*b*; 4, 5*a*; 5, 6*c*; 6, 7*b*; 7, 6*a*; 9, 6*b*; 10, 7*a*; 12, 5*a*; 13, 57*a*; 20, 5*a*; 25, 5*a*; 31, 3*d*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 6, 7*b*; 7, 6*a*; 9, 6*b*; 10, 7*a*; 12, 5*a*; 13, 57*a*; 24, 3*a*; 25, 5*a*; military and ultra patriotic circles: bellicose attitude, 6, 7*b*; 9, 6*b*; *Zeit*: article by general officer quoted, 9, 6*b*; pacific semi-official press articles quoted, 12, 5*a*; military preparations, 9, 6*b*; 16, 5*b*; 17, 5*a*; 19, 5*a*; 20, 5*a*; 30, 6*b*; Russian opinion, 9, 5*b*; 11, 7*c*; 14, 7*a*; public excitement reported, 10, 7*a*; lord lieutenant of Galicia authorized to assure Parliamentary representatives respecting alarmist reports, 10, 7*a*; French opinion, 11, 7*e*; 17, 5*a*; 19, 5*a*; effect of appointment of Gen. Kropatkin and Baron von Hötzendorff discussed, 11, 8*a*; Count H. Lützow (art.), 13, 57*a*; demand for coal reported, 16, 5*b*; German reports, 16, 5*b*; 17, 5*a*; large orders for patent fuel, 17, 5*a*; 24, 3*e*; Gen. de Thomasson (art. quoted), 17, 5*a*; M., Rudolphe Sieghart (art. quoted), 18, 5*b*; *Temps* (art. quoted), 19, 5*a*; Austrian physicians recalled from Sofia, 23, 5*c*; Italian denials, 25 5*b*; cost of preparations: *Osterreichisches Volkswirt* report, 23, 5*b*; statement by vice-president of Eskompte-Gessellschaft of Lower Austria, 27, 5*a*; slackening of military preparations expected, 28, 4*a*; winter military exercises announced: *Zeit* report, 30, 6*b*

TURKISH war—War prospects (continued) :—
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 30, 7*f*
Courtney of Penwith, Lord (s.), Nov. 27, 8*d*
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), Nov. 30, 8*b*
France—opinion, Nov. 25, 5*e* ; 27, 7*c* ; 28, 6*b* ; mobilization incident at Arracourt, 28, 5*c* ; opinion, Dec. 4, 5*b* ; 13, 57*a* ; 19, 5*a* ; M Poincaré's speech at Nantes (Oct. 28, 5*a*) recalled, 4, 5*b* ; attack on by triple alliance suggested, 9, 6*b* ; M. Poincaré (s.), 23, 5*a*
Germany—opinion, Nov. 14, 5*a* ; 21, 5*e* ; 26, 12*c* ; 27, 8*c* ; 29, 8*b* ; 30, 5*b* ; military preparations, 14, 5*a* ; 25, 5*d* ; 30, 5*b* ; anti-war demonstrations at Berlin, 18, 5*e* ; mediation between Austria and Russia reported probable, 25, 8*a* ; contradicted, 26, 12*c* ; prospects of representations to Russia, 25, 5*e* ; reports denied, 26, 12*c* ; assurances to Turkey, 25, 5*d*, *e* ; *North-German Gazette* contradicts alarmist reports : *communiqué*, 26, 12*c* ; Gen. Tatishcheff's visit to St. Petersburg : reports of autograph letter from William II. to Tsar contradicted, 27, 8*c* ; William II. : reported advice to Archduke Francis Ferdinand, 28, 6*c* ; Herr von Bethmann Hollweg : telegram to governor of east Russia contradicting alarmist reports, 29, 8*b* ; government's attitude : our Berlin correspondent's comments, 29, 8*b* ; Gen. von Heeringen (s.), 30, 5*b* ; opinion, Dec. 3, 6*b* ; (e.e.) ; 4, 5*a* ; 9, 5*a* ; 11, 8*b* ; 16, 5*b* ; supposed statements by German Emperor and Imperial Chancellor, 10, 5*a* ; financial influences : Russian opinion, 14, 7*b* ; to support allies if attacked : Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg (s.), 3, 6*b* ; Austrian opinion, 3, 6*c* ; 4, 5*a* ; French opinion, 3, 6*d* ; 4, 5*a* ; 5, 5*a* ; Russian opinion, 4, 5*c* ; 5, 5*a* ; 6, 7*b* ; 9, 5*b* ; Dr. Gross (s.), 4, 5*a* ; German opinion, 4, 5*a* ; *Lokalanzeiger* comment, 16, 5*b* ; *Cologne Gazette* comment, 16, 5*b*
Army — military preparations on Russian frontier reported, Dec. 4, 5*a* ; reports respecting payment of troops in silver denied by *North-German Gazette*, 25, 5*b*
Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Dec. 12, 10*d* ; Russian opinion, 13, 57*a* ; French opinion, 13, 57*a* ; ; Austrian opinion, 13, 57*a*
Insurance : see INSURANCE — War prospects
Rumania — probable attitude, Nov. 26, 12*a* ; military properations reported, Dec. 31, 3*d*
Russia — opinion, Nov. 11, 7*b* ; 15, 5*b* ; 22, 5*a* ; 26, 12*a* ; 27, 8*c* ; 28, 6*c* ; 30, 5*c* ; naval and military preparations, 11, 7*b* ; 14, 6*e* ; 15, 5*b* ; 21, 6*a* ; 23, 7*a* ; 25, 8*a* ; reports denied, 22, 5*a* ; Austrian opinion, 22, 5*a* ; 23, 7*a* ; 25, 8*a* ; militant intentions denied, 26, 12*a* ; *Rossiya communiqué*, 27, 8*c* ; reports of Poles returning to Germany, 29, 8*b* ; government policy : our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 30, 5*c* ; Tsar receives Austrian ambassador. 27, 8*c* ; 28, 8*b* ; (sp. art., "Mobilization rumours : the fighting strength of Russia and Austria"), 25, 5*f* ; military preparations, Dec. 4, 5*a* ; opinion, 9, 5*b* ; 11, 7*c* ; 12, 5*a* ; 13, 57*a* ; 14, 7*a* ; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 12, 5*a* ; 13, 57*a* ; 14, 7*a* ; demand for coal reported, 16, 5*b* ; M. Kokovtsoff (s.), 19, 6*b* ; Austrian opinion, 20, 5*a* ; debate in Duma, 21, 5*c* ; 27, 5*a* ; dismissal of time-expired men probable, 28, 4*a* ; mobilization arrangements : *Vorwarts* report, 31, 6*b*
Servia — opinion, Nov. 25, 5*e* ; 26, 12*b* ; 28, 6*b* ; 29, 8*b* ; *Samouprava* : articles condemning provocative press comments, 29, 8*b* ; military preparations reported, 30, 5*a* ; military movements on Austrian frontier contradicted : Belgrade press bureau (tel.), Dec. 2, 5*b* ; opinion in, 5, 6*c* ; war party's agitation ; Russian opinion, 11, 7*c* ; Belgrade press bureau statement, 12, 5*b*
Special article ("Mobilization rumours : the fighting strength of Russia and Austria"), Nov. 25, 5*f*
Wolf, Mr. L. (s.), Dec. 2, 3*d*
Wounded : see Sick and wounded, above
TURKISH war (operations)—first engagements, Oct. 9, 6*a* ; 10, 6*a* ; 11, 6*a*
Adrianople — Bulgarian march on : strategical plans reported changed: *Reichspost* reports, Oct. 21, 5*e* (e.e.) ; 22, 6*b* (e.e.) ; 23, 8*b* ; Bulgarian semi-official statement, 22, 6*b* (e.e.) ; (sp. art., "The Adrianople position : strength of the garrison and defence works"), 23, 7*a* ; our special Bulgarian correspondent's comments, 25, 6*b* ; our military correspondent's comments, 24, 6*b* ; Bulgarian attack begun : *Reichspost* special correspondent's report, 25, 6*b* ; progress, 25, 6*b* ; 26, 6*d* ; artillery engagement reported, 25, 6*b* ; Turkish official report issued, 25, 6*c* ; bombarded, 26, 6*d* ; 31, 6*b* ; town reported on fire, 26. 6*d* ; investment reported, 28, 6*c* ; 29, 6*a* ; 30, 8*a* ; part of garrison retreats to Demotika, 29, 6*a* ; Turkish sortie near Amantkei, 29, 6*a* ; night attack by Turks : Turks killed by Turks, 29, 6*a* ; telegraph and telephone communications with Constantinople cut, 29, 6*b* ; effect of floods, 29, 6*b* ; prospects of storming, 29, 6*b* ; relief prospects discussed (sp. art., "Nizam Pasha's choice : the chance of relieving Adrianople"), 30, 7*a* ; Turkish sorties reported, 31, 6*a*, *b* ; 100,000 refugees reported at, 31, 6*b* ; Bulgarians reinforced, 31, 6*b* ; siege :

TURKISH war (operations) — Adrianople (continued) :—
progress, Nov. 1, 8*b* ; 2, 5*c*, *d* ; 4, 6*a* ; 6, 8*c* ; 7, 6*a*, *b* ; 9, 8*a* ; 11, 7*c*, 8*a* ; 12, 7*c* ; 13, 9*c* ; 14, 5*b* ; 15, 5*c*, *d* ; 18, 6*c* ; 21, 5*a* ; 23, 8*a* ; 25, 5*b* ; 26, 12*a* ; 28, 6*a* ; 30, 6*a* ; bombarded, 1, 8*b* ; 2, 6*d* ; capitulation anticipated, 4, 6*a* ; 9, 8*a*, *b* ; *Reichspost* correspondent's reports, 4, 6*a* ; 5, 8*d* ; 9, 8*a* ; 12, 7*c* ; our military correspondent's comments, 5, 7*a* ; 11, 7*c* ; 15, 5*c* ; Servian troops despatched, 2, 5*c* ; 4, 6*a* ; 5, 8*d* ; 13, 9*c* ; arrive, 7, 6*a* ; our special correspondent's comments, 6, 8*c* ; fighting, 6, 8*c* (e.e.) ; 7, 6*b* ; our military correspondent's comments, Nov. 7, 5*d* ; Macedonian volunteers arrive, 7, 6*a* ; typhus outbreak reported, 9, 8*a* ; Servian siege guns despatched, 9, 8*d* ; negotiations for capitulation reported, 9, 8*a* ; 11, 8*d* ; Kartal Tepé and Papas Tepé captured, 11, 8*a* ; 15, 5*c* ; Vali (tel.), 11, 8*a* (e.e.) ; 13, 9*c* ; Turkish sorties repulsed, 13, 9*c* ; 14, 5*b* ; 15, 5*c* ; 23, 8*a* ; 25, 5*b* ; 26, 12*a* ; supplies giving out, 13, 9*c* ; 25, 5*b* ; wireless communication with Constantinople ceases, 15, 5*c* ; Turkish commandant (Shukri) awarded title Ghazi, 22, 6*a* ; fire, 28, 6*a* ; artillery engagement, Dec. 5, 6*c* ; revictualling question, 6, 7*a* ; 21, 6*a* ; 23, 6*a* ; distress : Mr. Wallis (l. quoted), 6, 7*c* ; French colony : consul's report, 11, 7*d* (e.e.) ; map : see under MAPS — Turkish war
Adriatic coast—Servian column's advance : Austrian comments, Nov. 4, 6*b* (e.e.) ; 6, 7*a* ; our military correspondent's comments, 7, 5*e* ; progress, 9, 8*d* ; 14, 5*c* ; 18, 6*b* ; 20, 8*a* ; 21, 6*b* ; 22, 6*c*, *d* ; 25, 8*c* ; 27, 7*f* ; 28, 5*e* ; 29, 8*b* ; Dec. 2, 5*b* ; arrival at Adriatic reported, Nov. 14, 5*c* ; 16, 7*c* ; at Alassio, 20, 8*a* ; 21, 6*b* ; 22, 6*d* ; our special correspondent's report, 22, 6*d* ; arrival at Durazzo reported, 29, 8*b* ; diplomatic negotiations : see under TURKISH war — Territorial questions
Aeronautics—Bulgaria: airmen's services appreciated, Nov. 4, 6*a* (e.e.) ; M. Popeff killed, 4, 6*a* (e.e.) ; aeroplane and balloon operations at Adrianople, 6, 8*c* ; Russian airmen leave Odessa for Rustchuk, 11, 8*b* ; fleet : details, 11, 8*b* ; airman killed, Dec. 19, 5*c* ; —Greece : M. Argyropoulos : flights, Nov. 6, 8*e* ; Lieut. Moutoussi : reconnaissance at Yanina : bombs dropped, Dec. 20, 5*b* ; —Montenegro : aeroplanes arrive, Nov. 9, 8*c* (e.e.) ; —Servia : machines arriving, Nov. 9, 8*c* (e.e.) ; —Turkey : two aeroplanes arrive at Salonika, Oct. 21, 6*b* ; two captured by Bulgarians at Kirk Kilisse, 28, 6*c*
Aitoraka : fighting, Dec. 16, 5*d* ; —Aivali : fighting, Nov. 20, 8*d* ; —Aivatovo and Ilo : fighting ; Bulgarians defeat Turks, Nov. 13, 9*c* ;—Akova (Beilopolye) : surrounded by Montenegrins, Oct. 12, 6*a* ; captured, 14, 6*b* 15, 6*c*

TURKISH war (operations) (continued) :—
Albanians—Riza Bey's column relieves Berane ; invasion of Montenegro reported, Oct. 10, 6*a* ; Isa Boletinatz, Riza Bey, and Bairam Tsur express willingness to operate against Montenegro and Servia, 10, 6*b* ; attitude : special articles (" The Malissori clans : a Gheg confederacy "), 11, 5*b* ; (" The Northern Albanians : political and religious sympathies), 15, 5*b* ; Malissori support Montenegrins, 11, 6*a* ; 14, 6*b* ; 16, 5*b* ; fighting on frontier, 12, 6*a* ; attitude of Ghilan tribe, 11, 6*a* ; tribesmen leave Mitrovitza for frontier, 14, 5*c* (e.e.) ; tribesmen reported marching to relief of Skutari, 16, 6*b* ; reported burning villages, 25, 6*b* ; Ruzara tribe subdued by Gen. Vukotich, 26, 6*d* ; value in modern warfare : our Salonika correspondent's comments, 28, 5*d* (e.e.) ; Mirdites decline to assist Montenegrins, 31, 6*d* ; tribesmen return to towns captured by Servians, 31, 6*e* ; harassing Servian communications, 31, 6*e* ; Servian reprisals, Dec. 2, 5*a* ; Servian military activity : our special correspondent's report, 23, 5*c* ; 25, 5*b* ; reports denied by Servian press bureau, 31, 6*d* ; Greek ammunition : landed at San Giovanni di Medua, 25, 5*b* ; at Alessio, 27, 5*a*
Alessio : occupied by Montenegrins, Nov. 6, 8*d* ; evacuated, 13, 9*e* ; joint Montenegrin and Servian attack probable, 19, 8*d* ; captured by Montenegrins and Servians, 20, 8*a* ; 21, 6*b* ; 22, 6*d* ; —Anoghi : burned by Turks ; occupied by Greeks, Nov. 2, 5*d* ; —Antivari : Montenegrin magazine explodes : members of British Red Cross mission rescue soldiers, Nov. 4, 5*c* ; 5, 8*c* ; —armistice : see TURKISH war — Armistice ; —Arnauts : outrages reported, Oct. 25, 6*e* ; our special correspondent's report, Nov. 26, 11*a* ; —Arta, Gulf of : see under Naval, below ; —Arvaly : see under Naval, below ; —Athos, Mount : occupied by Greeks ; monasteries described, Nov. 16, 7*c* ; 18, 5*d* ; —Avlona : report of investment by Greeks not confirmed, Dec. 25, 5*b* ; flight of Albanian provisional government reported, 25, 5*b* ; see also under Naval, below
Baba : fighting between Servians and Turks, Dec. 23, 5*c* ; 27, 5*a* ; — Baba Eski : captured by Bulgarians, Oct. 28, 6*c* ; 29, 6*a*, *b* ; trainload of ammunition reported captured, 29, 6*a* ; —Banitza : Greek advance suspended, Nov. 5, 8*e* ; fighting, 6, 8*e* ;—Bansko : captured by Bulgarians, Oct. 21, 6*a* ; —Bara : see under Naval, below ; —Barbalushi : occupied by Montenegrins, Nov. 5, 8*c* ; Montenegrins withdraw ; fighting, 9, 8*d* ; 11, 8*b* ; 18, 5*b* ; fighting between Servians and Turks, Dec. 23, 5*c* ; —Bardanjolt : occupied by Montenegrins, Oct. 30, 8*e* ; 31, 6*d* ; Turks reoccupy, Nov. 5, 7*c* ; captured by Montenegrins, 15, 5*c* ; —Belgrade forest : looting by Turkish deserters reported, Nov. 18, 6*c* ; — Berane : attacked by Montenegrins, Oct. 9, 6*a* ; annihilation of Montenegrin detachment reported :

TURKISH war (operations) (continued):—
Turkish official despatch, 9, 6*a*; relief reported, 10, 6*a*; 14, 6*b* (e.e.); reported occupied by Gen. Vukotitch, 11, 6*a*; fighting reported, 14, 6*b* (e.e.); 16, 6*b*; 18, 6*b*; captured by Gen. Vukotitch, 17, 6*b*; details, 18, 6*b*; town described, 17, 6*b*; Turkish irregulars despatched from Kossovo, 17, 6*b*; twelve Krupp guns and ammunition captured, 18, 6*b*; Turkish attempt to recapture repulsed; Assim Bey Mahmud Begovich captured, 21, 6*c*; —Berdica: bombarded, Nov. 5, 7*c*; fighting near, 8, 7*c*; 11, 8*b*; Montenegrin plans, 11, 8*b*; —Bezhani: Turkish ports near occupied by Greeks, Dec. 14, 7*c*; fighting, 18, 6*a*; —Biklista: fighting, Dec. 19, 5*c*; 23, 6*a*; 24, 3*b*; 26, 3*e*; Djavid Pasha reported killed, 26, 3*e*; —Black Sea: Bulgarian troops despatched to repel Turkish attacks on coast, Oct. 24, 6*a*; fighting, 25, 6*b*; naval operations: see under Naval, below; —Bosnia: Turkish force disarmed at frontier, Oct. 31, 6*d*; —Bradilovo: captured by Bulgarians, Oct. 25, 6*b*; —Buk: captured by Bulgarians, Nov. 5, 9*d*; —Bulair: Greeks reported advancing on, Nov. 19, 6*b* e.e.)
Bulgaria and Servian co-operation —Kratova and Kotchana occupied, Oct. 23, 8*a*; Bulgarians join Servians at Kumanovo, 26, 6*a*; joint operations against Kuprulu and Monastir expected, 28, 6*b*; 29, 6*b*; concentration at Ovtche Polya reported, 29, 6*e*; Servian troops despatched to Adrianople, Nov. 2, 5*c*; 4, 6*a*; 6, 8*a*; pass through Sofia, 5, 8*d*; 13, 9*c*; at Adrianople, 7, 6*a*; column advancing on Salonika, 4, 5*e*; arrives, 13, 9*c*; 14, 5*c*
Bulgarian army—concentration progress, Oct. 21, 5*a*, *c*; Turkish reports, 21, 5*a*; our special correspondent's comments, 21, 5*c*; 26, 6*c*; articles ("Bulgaria in arms: lessons of mobilization"), 21, 5*c*; ("Off the beaten track; some typical Bulgarian soldiers"), 26, 6*b*
Advance into Turkey: progress, Oct. 19, 5*c*; 21, 6*a*; 22, 6*a*; 23, 8*b*; 24, 6*a*; 25, 6*a*; 26, 6*a*; 28, 6*b*, *c*, *d*; 29, 6*a*; 30, 8*a*; 31, 6*a*; Bulgarian strategical plans reported changed: *Reichspost* reports, 21, 5*e* (e.e.); 22, 6*b* (e.e.); 23, 8*b*; Bulgarian semi-official statement 22, 6*b* (e.e.); our special Bulgarian correspondent's reports, 23, 8*b*; 25, 6*b*; 26, 6*c* (e.e.); 28, 6*c*; 29, 6*a*; general engagement between Adrianople and Kirk Kilisse reported, 23, 8*b*; 24, 6*a*; our special Turkish correspondent's comments, 24, 6*a*; our military correspondent's comments, 24, 6*b*; Bulgarian movement south and east threatening communication between Adrianople and Constantinople noticed, 26, 6*a*; progress, 28, 6*c*, *d*; *Reichspost* special correspondent's report, 28, 6*d*; 30, 8*a*; our Salonika correspondent's report, 28, 5*d* (e.e.); future plans: Reuter's agency statement, 28, 6*d*; advance from Kirk

TURKISH war (operatio ns) — Bulgarian army — Advance into Turkey (continued):—
Kilisse and Visa begun, 29, 6*a*; engagement south-east of Baba Eski expected, 29, 6*b*; 30, 8*a*; Turkish positions changed, 29, 6*b*; 31, 6*b*; Turkish official reports, 30, 8*a*; Nazim Pasha's report, 30, 8*a*; general engagement reported, 30, 8*a*; 31, 6*a*; *Reichspost* special correspondent's comments, 31, 6*a*; Turkish success reported, 31, 6*a*; Bulgarian success reported, 31, 6*a*; Turkish opinion, 31 6*b*; progress, Nov. 1, 8*a*; 2, 6*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*; 4, 6*a*; 5, 8*d*, *e*; 6, 8*b*, *c*; 7, 6*a*, *b*; 8, 8*a*, *d*; 9, 8*a*; 11, 7*e*, 8*a*; 12, 9*c*; 13, 9*c*; 14, 5*b*; 15, 5*d*; 16, 8*e*; 18, 6*a*; special articles ("The Turkish defeat: Bulgarian strategy"), 2, 6*e*; ("War scenes in Thrace: the Bulgarian intelligence machine"), 16, 8*b*; ("The Turkish retreat: from Kirk Kilisse to Tchorlu"), 16, 8*d*; see also names of places
Aeronautics: see under Aeronautics, above; —ammunition: deficiency probable, Nov. 5, 7*a*; —artillery: our military correspondent's comments, Oct. 23, 7*a*; French opinion, 29, 6*a*; machine guns: armoured beehive-shaped guns noticed, 29, 6*a*; guns: Creusot and Krupp compared, Dec. 4, 6*b*; —British officers' visit to Bulgaria (1903): opinions recalled, Oct. 28, 6*d*; —casualties: see under Casualties, below; —commanders (sp. art., "The Bulgarian army: organizers of victory"), Nov. 6, 7*c*; —communications: road constructed from Hadikevi to Demotika, Dec. 4, 6*a*; —criticism (sp. art., "The Bulgarians in the field: work of the infantry and artillery"), Dec. 4, 6*b*; —engagements: see names of places; —headquarters changed, Nov. 6, 8*c*; —infantry: our Balkan correspondent's comments, Nov. 6, 7*c*; —recruits: summoned to centres, Oct. 23, 8*b* (e.e.); 1913 and 1914 contingents called up, Nov. 11, 8*a*; 29, 8*c*; —sanitary arrangements: our Constantinople correspondent's comments, Dec. 28, 3*a*; Austrian reports, Nov. 22, 5*a*; —strategy *Reichspost* special correspondent's comments, Nov. 12, 7*c*; —strength: particulars, Oct. 21, 5*e*, 6*d*; —supplies: Dedeagatch: flour mills established, Dec. 4, 6*a*; —troops: spirit: our special correspondent's comments, Nov. 2, 6*d*; —volunteers: Macedonian: 4,000 leave Sofia, Oct. 31, 6*b*; Armenians and Macedonians leave Sofia for Saramley, Nov. 6, 8*a*; number of Frenchmen expected at Sofia, 6, 8*a*; Macedonians at Adrianople siege, 7, 5*a*; Queen Eleonore presents flag to Macedonians, 12, 7*e*; foreign volunteer describes experiences (sp. art., "The march on Dedeagatch: experiences of a volunteer"), Dec. 7, 5*b*

TURKISH war (operations) (continued):—
Bulgaro-Turkish frontier: fighting reported, Oct. 15, 6*b*; 18, 6*d*; —Bunar Hissar: fighting reported, Oct. 28, 6*c*; 31, 6*d*; occupied by Bulgarians, 29, 6*b*; Nov. 13, 9*c*; —Bunar Hissar-Lule Burgas engagement: see Lule Burgas-Bunar Hissar, below; —Burgas: see under Naval, below; —Bushati: fighting, Nov. 11, 8*b*; fighting between Servians and Turks, Dec. 23, 5*c*; —Buzhanovatz: occupied by Servians, Oct. 21, 6*b*
Calendar, Nov. 1, 8*d*; 2, 5*e* (e.e.); 5, 7*a*; 6, 7*e*; 7, 5*c* (e.e.); 9, 7*c*; 12, 7*e*; 13, 9*e* (e.e.); 16, 8*a* (e.e.); 19, 8*d* (e.e.)
Casualties — allies: estimate, Nov. 19, 8*e*; —Bulgarian: estimates, Nov. 7, 5*d*; 11, 8*a*; 15, 5*c*; Lüle Burgas, 8, 8*c*; Kirk Kilisse, Oct. 26, 6*b*; —Greek: statistics, Oct. 26, 6*e*; Dec. 30, 6*b*; Yenidje, Nov. 6, 8*b*; —Montenegrin, Oct. 14, 6*b*; 15, 6*c*; Austrian opinion, 16, 5*b*; our special correspondent's comments, 17, 6*a*; statistics, Nov. 5, 8*c*; —Servian: at Adrianople; *Reichspost* special correspondent's report, Oct. 25, 6*b*; at Kirk Kilisse; particulars, 25, 6*b*; at Kumanovo, 26, 6*e*; 30, 8*b*; statistics, Nov. 6, 8*c*; 13, 9*c*; at Perlepe, 8, 7*c*; 11, 7*d*; at Kritchevo, 11, 7*d*; at Novi Bazar, 11, 7*d*; —Turkish: estimates and statistics, Nov. 7, 5*a*, *b*; 12, 7*c* (e.e.); Dec. 2, 5*b*; at Catrovrahia, Nov. 4, 5*c*; at Lüle Burgas, 5, 8*e*; 7, 5*b*; 8, 8*c*; 11, 8*c*; during retreat to Tchataldja, 7, 5*a*; at Kirk Kilisse, 7, 5*b*; at Perlepe, 11, 7*a*; at Monastir, 22, 6*c*
Catrovrahia: fighting; Greeks defeat Turks; guns captured, Nov. 4, 5*c*; casualties, 4, 5*c*; —Chermen: reported captured by Bulgarians, Oct. 22, 6*a*; —Chimarra: captured by Greeks, Nov. 19, 8*c*; —Chios: occupied by Greeks, Nov. 27, 8*c*; fighting, Dec. 7, 5*c*; 16, 5*d*; —Constantinople: Bulgarian plans: *Reichspost* special correspondent's comments, Oct. 28, 6*d*; Reuter's agency statements, Nov. 2, 5*a*; 9, 8*c*; our military correspondent's comments, 7, 5*d*; M. Nikyphoroff (int.), 7, 5*b*; Austrian and German suggestions, 8, 8*a*; French opinion, 8, 8*a*; *Reichspost* special correspondent's comments, 11, 8*d*; Mme. O. Novikoff (l.), 12, 7*e*; Russian attitude, 12, 8*e*; statements by M. Daneff, 13, 9*a*; Austrian opinion, 15, 5*a*; our special Sofia correspondent's comments, 16, 8*a*; Great Britain, France, Russia: advice against occupation accepted by Bulgaria, 23, 8*a*; —Cretan volunteers: detachments arrive at Athens, Oct. 21, 6*c*; 24, 6*c*
Dardanelles: Bulgaro-Greek attack expected: our special correspondent's comments, Nov. 16, 8*b*, *c*; martial law proclaimed, 20, 6*c*; garrison reinforced, 28, 6*a*; Turkish defensive preparations, Dec. 2, 5*b*; 5, 6*c* (e.e.); Nazim Pasha inspects forts, 21, 6*a*; 40,000 Turkish troops concentrated, 26, 3*e*; see also under Naval, below; —Dedeagatch: occupation expected, Nov. 16, 8*a*; occupied by Bulgarians, 23, 8*b*; 30, 5*d*; street fighting reported, 30, 5*d*; official report, Dec. 3, 6*c*; (sp. art., "The march on Dedeagatch: experiences of a volunteer"), 7, 5*b*; see also under Naval, below; —Deli Elias: fighting: 20 quick-firers captured by Bulgarians, Oct. 25, 6*a*; —Demir Hissar: captured by Bulgarians, Nov. 8, 7*c*; —Demir Kapu: 40,000 Turks reported at, Oct. 31, 6*e*; captured by Servians, Nov. 7, 6*c*; 8, 7*c*; 18, 6*b*; bridges destroyed south of, 9, 8*d*; —Derkos: fighting near, Nov. 21, 6*b*; 22, 6*a*; —Detchitch: attacked by Montenegrins, Oct. 10, 6*a*; 11, 6*a*; surrendered to Montenegrins; commander and four guns captured, Oct. 11, 6*a*; King Nicholas receives commander, 12, 6*a*; Maj. Feth-ed-Din Bey: statement, 15, 6*b*; —Dibra: occupied by Servians, Nov. 30, 5*d*; —Dimotika: occupied by Bulgarians, Nov. 2, 6*d*; 4, 6*a*; —Diskata: occupied by Greeks, Oct. 22, 6*d*; 23, 6*d*; —Djakova: villages near surrender to Servians, Nov. 5, 8*c*; Montenegrins and Servians advance on, 6, 8*d*; captured by Montenegrins, 8, 7*c*; —Djuma-i-Bala: captured by Bulgarians, Oct. 21, 6*a*; fighting; quick-firers captured, 22, 8*b*; guns captured, 23, 8*b* (e.e.); insurrection reported 24, 6*a* (e.e.); —Dodona: engagement between Greeks and Turks, Dec. 24, 3*b*; —Dovlen (Devolet): captured by Bulgarians, Oct. 23, 8*b*; —Drama: occupied by Bulgarians, Oct. 29, 6*b*; explanation: occupied by insurgents, 30, 6*a*; occupied by Bulgarians, Nov. 8, 8*c*; —dum-dum bullets: use by Turks: Bulgarian allegations, Nov. 28, 6*a*; —Durazzo: Servian advance: progress, Nov. 9, 8*d*; 20, 8*c*; 21, 8*b*; 25, 8*c*; 27, 7*f*; 28, 5*e*; 30, 8*b*; our special Belgrade correspondent's comments, 9, 7*a*; occupation reported, 29, 8*b*; Servian evacuation: Servian opinion at Durazzo, Dec. 27, 5*a*
Egri Palanka: occupied by Servians Oct. 22, 6*b*; —Ekaterini: occupied by Greeks, Oct. 30, 8*b*; —Elassona: occupied by Greeks, Oct. 21, 6*c*; 23, 6*d*; Sarantopan pass described, 21, 6*c*; Turkish flag captured, 29, 6*b*; —Elbasan: occupied by Servians, Dec. 2, 5*b*; —Eleshnitza: fighting between Bulgarians and Turks, Oct. 26, 6*c* (e.e.); —Epirus: Greek troops cross frontier: progress of advance, Oct. 21, 6*c*; 23, 8*d*; 24, 6*c*; 25, 6*d*; 26, 6*d*; 28, 6*e*; 29, 6*b*; Nov. 2, 5*d*; 4, 5*c*; 8, 8*c*; 11, 8*b*; 19, 8*c*; Dec. 9, 5*b*; 14, 7*c*; 16, 5*d*; 18, 6*a*; 19, 6*a*; 24, 3*b*; 25, 5*b* (e.e.); activity by Bikir Aga reported, 31, 3*b* (e.e.); —Eregli; captured by Bulgarians, Nov. 11, 8*a*
Feré (Ferejik): fighting between Bulgarians and Turks, Nov. 21, 6*a*; captured by Bulgarian volunteers; details, Dec. 7, 5*b*; —Ferisovisch: captured by Servians, Oct. 28, 6*a*; 29, 6*e*; details of fighting, 29, 6*e*; —Florina: Greeks advance on, Nov. 21, 6*b*; captured, 22, 6*c*; Servians enter

TURKISH war (operations) (continued):—
town, 23, 7c; guns captured by Greeks, 25, 5b; engagement near, between Greeks and Turks, Dec. 24, 3b
Gallipoli: attack by Balkan allies proposed, Dec. 2, 6a; outrages: see under TURKISH war—Outrages, Turkish, above; —Garibaldi, Gen. R.: arrives at Athens, Nov. 5, 8d; —Gilan: captured by Servians, Oct. 26, 6e; 28, 6a; thanksgiving service held: chief residents visit Servian commander, 29, 6e; —Gornitchevo: fighting near, Nov. 21, 6b; —Gostivar: surrender to Servian troops expected, Nov. 4, 6d; occupied by Servians, 5, 8d; —Gramatiko: captured by Bulgarians, Oct. 25, 6b; —Grammos mountains: engagement between Greeks and Djavid Pasha's troops anticipated, Dec. 18, 5a; —Greek and Servian co-operation: junction reported contemplated, Nov. 4, 6d; Greeks and Servians at Salonika, 11, 7d
Greek army—reservists and volunteers arrive from abroad, Oct. 18, 6b; —advance into Turkey: progress, Oct. 19, 6b; 21, 6c; 22, 6d; 23, 8d; 24, 6c; 25, 6d; 26, 6e; 28, 6e; 29, 6b; 30, 8b; 31, 6b; Austrian opinion, 25, 6b; Crown Prince (tel.), 28, 6e; civil officials installed on conquered territory, 29, 6b; Turkish opinion, 31, 6d; progress, Nov. 1, 8d; 2, 5e; 4, 5c; 5, 8d; 6, 8e; 8, 8c; 9, 8e; 11, 7d, 8b; 15, 5e; 19, 8c; 21, 6b; 22, 6c; crown prince's strategy praised, 5, 8d; our special correspondent's reports, 6, 8e; (art., "The Greek march to Salonika: a Turkish debâcle"), 16, 7a; progress, Dec. 9, 5b; 14, 7c; 16, 5d; 18, 6a; 19, 6a; 24, 3b; engagements: see names of places; *communiqué* issued by general staff describing operations, Dec. 30, 6a; —transport: volunteer motor service organized, Nov. 6, 8e
Grevena: Turkish *gendarmes* captured, Oct. 18, 6c (e.e.); occupied by Greeks, Nov. 1, 8d; —Gumendzhe: captured by Greeks, Nov. 16, 7b; —Gumuldjina: threatened by Bulgarians, Oct. 28, 5d (e.e.); capture by Bulgarians: official report, Dec. 3, 6c; —Gusinje: fighting near, Oct. 15, 6c; 16, 6b; capture by Montenegrins reported, 21, 6c
Hadamkeui: Turkish headquarters retire there, Nov. 7, 6b; —Hanlar: Turkish success reported, Oct. 24, 8b (e.e.); —Harmanli Tepé: ridges captured by Turks, Oct. 21, 6a; —Hum (Helm): capitulation to Montenegrins reported, Oct. 16, 6b
Imbros: see under Naval, below; —Imhoff Pasha, Maj.-Gen. (views), Oct. 24, 5a; —Ipek: Montenegrin advance expected, Oct. 26, 6d; progress, 30, 8e; captured by Montenegrins, Nov. 1, 8c; town described, 1, 8c; Servian army arrives, 5, 7c; —Isa Boletinatz: death, Nov. 5, 7b; report contradicted, 14, 5c; reported near Skutari, Dec. 4, 6b (e.e.); —Ishtip: captured by Bulgarians, Oct. 28, 6b; 29, 6b; local rising reported, 29, 6e; —Istranja: Bulgarian troops reported cut off, Nov. 1, 8a (e.e.); reported captured by Bulgarians, 2, 6d; fighting near, 6, 5c; 7, 6b; 9, 8b
Kahimantcha: fighting between Bulgarians and Turks, Oct. 24, 6a (e.e.); —Kakhanik captured by Servians, Oct. 28, 6a; —Kalava: Montenegrins attack blockhouse, Oct. 9, 6a; —Kali Akra: see under Naval, below; —Kalkandele: Turkish force reported at, Oct. 29, 6e; surrender to Servians reported, 29, 6e; 123 guns reported captured by Servians, 29, 6e; occupied by Servians, Nov. 4, 6d; —Kalkiades: fighting between Greeks and Turks, Oct. 24, 6c; —Kaparli Bunar: fighting, Nov. 9, 8b; —Kara-Bunar: scenes described, Dec. 7, 5b; —Karagach: Bulgarians reported at, Oct. 26, 6d; —Karishtiran: Turkish cavalry operations: our special correspondent's report, Nov. 9, 8b; —Kastoria: occupied by Greeks, Nov. 28, 6b; —Katchanik: captured by Servians, Oct. 29, 6e; Turkish defence preparations outlined, Nov. 5, 8d; —Kavala: occupied by Bulgarians, Nov. 16, 8a; 18, 6b (e.e.); —Keupru: Greeks repulsed, Dec. 16, 5d; —Kiaffa heights (near Gribovo): night attack by Turks repulsed by Greeks, Oct. 25, 6d; fighting; evacuated by Turks, 26, 6e; —Kiari: occupied by Greeks, Dec. 25, 5b (e.e.); —Kirdjili: captured by Bulgarians, Oct. 23, 8b; Bulgarians capture ammunition and caissons, 28, 6c; —Kirdzhalar: Greeks reported repulsed; guns captured; Turkish reports, Nov. 4, 5c; Turks defeated, 16, 7a
Kirk Kilisse—fighting, Oct. 19, 6c; 23, 8b; 24, 6a; 25, 6a; *Reichspost* report, 23, 8b, c; capture by Bulgarians reported, 23, 8b (e.e.); general engagement reported, 23, 8b; 24, 6a; details, 25, 6a, b, c; 26, 6b; 28, 6c; 29, 6a; our military correspondent's comments, 24, 6b; captured by Bulgarians, 25, 6a; opinion in Bulgaria, 25, 6a; 26, 6a; our Sofia correspondent's comments, 25, 6a; 26, 6a; 50,000 Turks reported captured, 25, 6a; unconfirmed, 26, 6a; guns captured, 25, 6a; 28, 6c; *Reichspost* special correspondent's report, 25, 6b; 26, 6b; demonstrations at Sofia, 26, 6a; Bulgarian thanksgiving services held, 26, 6a; King Ferdinand's message to troops, 26, 6a; 28, 6c; casualties: Bulgarian, 26, 6b; recapture by Turks reported by *Frankfurter Zeitung*, 28, 5b; Turkish reports: our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 28, 5d; Gen. Dimitrieff's report, 28, 6c; Mahmud Mukhtar's personal baggage captured, 28, 6c; 29, 6a; incident of Turkish troops firing on Turkish troops, 28, 6d; our military correspondent's comments, 30, 7a; eye witness's account, 31, 6b (e.e.); 31, 6c; Turkish soldiers and officers shot, 31, 6c (e.e.); Turkish officer's views, Nov. 4, 6a; Turkish casualties: statistics, 7, 6b;

TURKISH war (operations)—Kirk Kilisse (continued) :—
our special Bulgarian correspondent describes visit, 11, 7*b* ; our special Turkish correspondent's comments, 16, 8*d* ; —article (" The captured town of Kirk Kilisse : a decayed stronghold ") Oct. 25, 5*b*
Koplik : captured by Montenegrins, Oct. 25, 6*d* ; 26, 6*d* ; 28, 6*b* ; —Kossovo : requiem celebrated, Dec. 10, 7*c* ; —Kotchana : occupied by Bulgarians and Servians, Oct. 23, 8*a* ; 28, 6*c* ; guns captured, 28, 6*c* ; —Koumstades, pass of : occupied by Greeks, Oct. 28, 6*f* ; —Kozhani : captured by Greeks, Oct. 26, 6*e* ; 28, 6*e* ; Nov. 6, 8*e* ; —Krania : fighting, Oct. 16, 6*b* ; —Kratovo : occupied by Bulgarians and Servians, Oct. 23, 8*a* ; Turkish guns captured by Servians, Nov. 5, 8*d* ; —Kravarna : see under Naval, below ; —Kresna pass : Bulgarian insurgents defeat Turkish troops : Krupp guns and machine guns captured, Oct. 23, 8*b* ; Turkish report Bulgarian defeat, 23, 8*b* ; —Kritchevo : occupied by Servians, Nov. 7, 6*c* ; details, 11, 7*d* ; Turkish equipment seized by Albanians, 18, 5*b* ; —Kriva : bombarded and burned by Turks, Oct. 16, 6*b* ; —Kukli : occupied by Montenegrins, Nov. 5, 8*c* ; —Kumanovo : investment by Servians begun, Oct. 23, 8*a* ; premature report of capture, 24, 6*c* ; fighting, 25, 6*e* ; 26, 6*a*, *e* ; 31, 6*e* ; entry by Servians reported, 25, 6*e* ; Serbo-Bulgarian defeat near reported, 25, 6*e* ; Turkish official report, 25, 6*e* ; Austrian reports, 26, 6*b* ; captured by Servians, 26, 6*e* ; our special correspondent's comments, 26, 6*e* ; Servian legation report, 28, 6*b* ; casualties : Servian, 26, 6*e* ; 30, 8*b* ; Turkish, 26, 6*e* ; 30, 8*b* ; *Neue Freie Presse* report respecting action by Bulgarians contradicted, 28, 6*a* ; guns captured, 28, 6*a* ; incident respecting Servian gunner : *Piccolo* report, 30, 8*d* ; our Salonika correspondent's comments, 31, 6*e* ; captured guns arrive at Belgrade, Nov. 23, 7*c* ; —Kuprulu : joint operations by Servians and Bulgarians expected, Oct. 28, 6*b* ; 29, 6*b* ; occupation and capture of 116 guns by Servians reported, 29, 6*e* ; our special correspondent's comments, 31, 6*e* ; —Kurtkeui : occupied by Bulgarians, Oct. 19, 6*c* ; —Kuru Dagh : positions occupied by Bulgarians, Dec. 5, 6*c* (e.e.) ; —Kustendil : Turkish advance guards reported at, Oct. 24, 6*a*
Lagatora : fighting, Dec. 14, 7*c* ; —Laguma : Servians disarm Albanians, Dec. 2, 5*b* ; —Lemnos : Greek troops landed, Oct. 22, 6*d* ; Greek flag hoisted, 23, 8*d* ; particulars, 31, 5*b* ; —Lithohoron : Greek irregulars landed, Oct. 28, 5*d* (e.e.) ; —Louros occupied by Greeks, Oct. 28, 6*e* ; —Luarzi : Turks defeated by Montenegrins and Servians, Nov. 22, 6*d* ; —Lule Burgas : captured by Bulgarians, Oct. 29, 6*b* ; 30, 8*a* ; 31, 6*a* ; Turkish supply train captured, 30, 8*a*
Lule Burgas-Bunar-Hissar— general engagement : Bulgarian victory reported, Oct. 31, 6*a* ; Nov. 1, 8*a*, *b* ; details, 2, 6*a*, *b* ; 4, 6*a*, *b* ; 7, 5*b* ; 8, 8*c* ; 11, 7*e*, 8*c* ; Turkish retreat : particulars, 1, 8*a*, *b* ; 2, 6*a* , *b* ; 4, 6*a*, *b* ; 5, 8*d* ; 6, 8*b* ; 11, 7*e* , 8*c* ; Turkish supply train captured, 1, 8*a* ; *Reichspost* correspondent's reports, 1, 8*b* ; 2, 6*c* ; 12, 7*c* ; Nazim Pasha's reports, 1, 8*b* ; 2, 6*d* ; Turkish reports, 1, 8*b* ; Bulgarian opinion, 1, 8*a* ; our special Turkish correspondent's reports, 2, 6*a* ; 4, 6*b* ; 5, 7*a* (e.e.) ; 11, 7*e* ; plan, 2, 6*b* ; our Sofia correspondent's reports, 2, 6*d* ; King Ferdinand's message to troops, 2, 6*d* ; (sp. art., " The Turkish defeat : Bulgarian strategy "). 2, 6*e* ; (art., " The battle of Lule Burgas : uncensored description "), 4, 6*b* ; Turkish *communiqué* issued admitting defeat, 4, 6*a* ; stores captured, 5, 8*d* ; prisoners captured, 5, 8*d* ; 8, 8*c* ; *Wiener Allgemeine Zeitung* report, 5, 8*d* ; Turkish comments, 5, 8*e* ; casualties, 5, 8*e* ; 7, 5*d* ; 8, 8*c* ; 11, 8*c* ; Turkish officers : letters quoted, 7, 6*b* ; interview quoted, 9, 8*a* ; Bulgarian official bulletin, 8, 8*c* ; (art., " With the Turks at Lule Burgas : story of the retreat "), 11, 7*e* ; our Constantinople correspondent's reports, 11, 8*c* ; Turkish retreat to Tchataldja lines : see under Tchataldja lines, below
Macedonia : Turkish local authorities instructed to prevent attacks on Christians, Oct. 19, 6*c* ; Turkish intentions : our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 19, 5*a* ; condition of women and children, 21, 5*b* ; —Malbankeui : fighting between Greeks and Servians, Oct. 30, 8*b* ; —Malgara : occupied by Bulgarians, Nov. 23, 8*b* ; —Malo Tirnovo : capture by Bulgarians reported, Oct. 21, 6*a* ; —Marash : captured by Bulgarians, Oct. 25, 6*c* ; reported reoccupied by Turks, 26, 6*a* ; fighting, 28, 5*d* ; 31, 6*b* ; —Marhamli : fighting ; 9,000 Turks captured by Bulgarians, Nov. 30, 5*d* ; Yaver Pasha's army surrenders ; Bulgarian official report, Dec. 3, 6*e* ; Bulgarian opinion, 4, 5*b* ; Yaver Pasha received by King Ferdinand, 4, 5*b* ; —Martovje : peasant rising reported, Oct. 24, 8*b* (e.e.) ; —Mehomia : captured by Bulgarians, Oct. 21, 6*a* ; 23, 8*b* ; guns captured, 25, 6*a* ; 28, 6*c* ; —Melnik : occupied by Bulgarians, Nov. 2, 6*d* ; —Mesjidli : engagement between Turks and Servians, Nov. 23, 7*c* ; —Metsovon : fighting : captured by Greeks, Nov. 15, 5*e* ; —Midia : occupied by Bulgarians, Nov. 13, 9*c*
Military situation — discussed : special articles (" The military situation : strength of the Balkan armies "), Oct. 2, 8*c* ; (" The mobilization in the Balkans : Turkish dispositions ", 3, 3*a* ; (" Theatres of action : the armies in Thrace and Macedonia "), 5, 6*c* ; (" The strategic position : military, and diplomatic concentration "), 7, 8*c* ; (" The frontier outlook : military and diplomatic problems "), 8, 6*d* ; (" Prospects of

TURKISH war (operations) — Military situation (continued) :—
the frontier campaigns "), 9, 6*d*; ("The chances of the protagonists : regulars and partisans "), 11, 6*c*; ("War plans of the allies : the critical dates "), 12, 5*b*; ("The final stages of concentration : Bulgaria and Turkey ready "), 14, 6*c*; ("The theatre of the war : seven zones of operations "), 15, 6*d*; ("Servian strategy : the Turkish position on the frontier "), 16, 6*c*; ("The peace with Italy : influence on the Turkish disposition "), Oct. 17, 5*d*; ("Sea power and the Balkan war : Turkish transport problems "), 18, 5*a*; ("The initiative in the campaign : importance of offence "), 19, 6*d*; ("The opening moves : strength and distribution of the armies "), 21, 6*d*; ("The Macedonian theatre of war : difficulties of the country "), 22, 6*c*; ("The Adrianople position : strength of the garrison and defence works "), 23, 7*a*; ("The great battlefield : Turkish and Bulgarian tactics "), 24, 6*b*; ("Nazim Pasha's choice : the chance of relieving Adrianople "), 30, 7*a*; ("The Turkish defeat : Bulgarian strategy "), Nov. 2, 6*e*; ("The last ditch : reasons for the delay in the operations "), 5, 7*a*; ("Review of the military situation : fate of the capital "), Nov. 7, 5*d*; ("The recent fighting : Turkish chances at Tchataldja "), 11, 7*c*; ("The military situation : battles and rumours of battles "), 15, 5*c*; ("Resistance or surrender : The Turkish army in position "), 22, 5*c*; Turkish opinion, Dec. 28, 4*a*; Austrian opinion : our Vienna correspondent's comments, 25, 5*a*
Milota : Servians reported at, Nov. 27, 7*f*; —Mitrovitza : Servians capture guns, Nov. 4, 6*e* (e.e.); —Mojkovatz : occupied by Gen. Vukotitch. Oct. 11, 6*a*
Monastir : Bulgaro-Servian advance expected, Oct. 29, 6*b*; Turkish troops concentrating, Nov. 4, 6*d*; Servians not expected to attack, 4, 6*d*; Servian advance begun, 5, 8*d*; progress, 7, 6*c*; 9, 7*c*; 11, 7*d*; 16, 7*c*; Greek advance on : progress, 4, 5*c*; 16, 8*c*; 18, 6*b*; 21, 6*b*; fighting reported, 8, 7*c*; 16, 5*c*; 18, 6*b*; capture reported, 13, 7*c*; captured by Servians; details, 19, 8*c*; 20, 8*c*; 21, 6*b*; 22, 6*c*; 25, 5*c*; 45,000 Turks reported captured, 19, 8*c*; report contradicted, 21, 6*b*; 5,000 captured, 22, 6*c*; Crown Prince Alexander enters town, 21, 6*b*; Voivode Poutnik's report, 21, 6*b*; explanation of reports of capitulation demanded, 21, 6*b*; our special correspondent's report, 22, 6*c*; casualties, 22, 6*c*; guns and supplies captured, 22, 6*c*; discipline of Turkish garrison criticized, 23, 7*c*; Greek reverse prior to capture reported, 25, 5*c*; Fethi Pasha reported killed, 25, 5*c*; thanksgiving service held, 26, 12*b*; Crown Prince of Greece arrives, 27, 8*c*; article ("Fall of Monastir : Greek influence in Macedonia "), Nov. 19, 8*c*
Montenegrin and Servian co-operation : troops meet at Sienitza, Oct. 28, 6*b*; 29, 6*e*; troops meeting at Ipek, Nov. 5, 7*c*; advance on Djakova, 6, 8*d*; troops enter Alessio, 20, 8*a*; 21, 6*b*; 22, 6*d*
Montenegrin army — King's relatives concerned in bomb affair reinstated, Oct. 12, 6*a*; volunteers from United States join attacking forces, 29, 6*c*; —advance into Turkey : progress, Oct. 10, 6*a*; 11, 6*a*; 12, 6*a*; 14, 6*b*; 15, 6*b*, *c*; 16, 6*b*; 17, 6*a*; 18, 6*b*; 19, 6*c*; 21, 5*c*; 23, 8*a*; 25, 6*d*; 26, 6*d*; 28, 6*b*; 29, 6*c*; 30, 8*e*; 31, 6*d*; Nov. 1, 8*c*; 4, 5*c*; 5, 8*c*; 6, 8*d*; 8, 7*c*; 11, 7*b*; 15, 5*b*; 16, 7*d*; 18, 6*b*; 19, 8*d*; 20, 8*a*; 21, 6*b*; 22, 6*d*; 25, 5*c*; 27, 7*f*; 28, 5*e*; King Nicholas to personally conduct operations : proclamation, 28, 5*e*; see also names of places; —artillery : guns : particulars, Nov. 8, 7*c*; insufficiency reported, 16, 7*d*; —commands : King assumes command; Gen. Vukotitch appointed chief of staff, Dec. 2, 3*a*; condition : our special correspondent's comments, Dec. 2, 5*a*; —irregular Serb troops organized by Gen. Vukotitch, Oct. 21, 6*c*; —Lazovitch's column, Gen. : particulars, Oct. 14, 6*b*; —special articles ("The Montenegrin army : prospects of the frontier campaign "), Oct. 9, 6*d*; ("Montenegrin contrasts : scenes in Podgoritza "), 29, 6*c*; —troops, bravery of : our special correspondent's comments, Oct. 17, 6*a*; Prince Danilo (int.), 21, 6*c*
Muradli : our special correspondent describes visit, Nov. 6, 8*b*; occupied by Bulgarians, 16, 8*b*; —Murichan : captured by Montenegrins, Oct. 25, 6*d*; —Mustafa Pasha : fighting reported : Bulgarian attack reported, Oct. 19, 6*c*; occupied by Bulgarians, 21, 6*a*; town not damaged : our special correspondent's report, Nov. 1, 8*b*; parapet of bridge damaged, 2, 6*d*; —Mytilene : occupied by Greeks, Nov. 22, 6*b*; fighting, Dec. 23, 5*a*, *b* (e.e.)
Nalbankeui — Turks defeated by Greeks, Nov. 5, 8*d*
Naval — Arta, Gulf of : Greek vessels pass entrance, Oct. 18, 6*c* (e.e.); —Arvaly : Turkish gunboat torpedoed by Greek torpedo-boat, Nov. 25, 5*c* (e.e.); —Athos, Mount : Greek marines landed; peninsula occupied, Nov. 16, 7*c*; —Avlona : bombarded by Greek warships, Dec. 3, 5*f*; Albanian protest, Dec. 6, 7*c*; Italy and Austria to remonstrate, 6, 7*c*; representations reported, 7, 5*c*; 9, 5*b*; statement by Marquis di San Giuliano, 9, 5*b*; blockade reported, 25, 5*b*; Bara, island of :

TURKISH war (operations)—Naval (continued):—
occupied by Greeks, Nov. 5, 8*d*;
Black Sea — Turkey announces blockade of Varna and Burgas, Oct. 21, 6*b*; Burgas Bay blockaded by Turkish fleet, 26, 6*d*; —Baltchik bombarded by Turkish warships, Oct. 21, 6*b*; —Burgas: mines reported, Oct. 31, 16*e*; artillery engagement between Bulgarian field guns and Turkish fleet, Nov. 1, 8*c*; —Kali Akra bombarded by Turkish warships, Oct. 22, 6*b*; —Kravarna bombarded by Turkish warships, Oct. 22, 6*b*; landing of 6,000 Turkish troops reported; contradicted, 23, 8*c*; Bulgarian protest lodged, 23, 8*c*; refugees arrive in Mongolia, 23, 8*c*; —neutrality question: see under TURKISH war — Black Sea; —Sozopolis: Turkish cruiser at, Oct. 26, 6*d*; —Varna: bombarded by Turkish warships, Oct. 21, 6*b*; 22, 6*b*; 23, 8*c*; engagement between Bulgarian torpedo-boats and Turkish warships, 21, 6*b*; 23, 8*c*; 25, 6*c* (e.e.); monastery of St. Constantine destroyed, 22, 6*b*; attempted Turkish landing frustrated, 22, 6*b*; children's sanatorium bombarded, 23, 8*c*; batteries fire on *Hamidieh*, 26, 6*d*; engagement between Bulgarian torpedo-boats and *Hamidieh*: contradictory reports, Nov. 22, 6*c*; *Hamidieh* arrives at Constantinople, 23, 6*b*; details, 25, 5*c*
Bulgarian navy: particulars, Oct. 18, 5*a*; engagement between torpedo-boats and *Hamidieh*: see under Black Sea, above; —Chios, island of: occupied by Greeks, Nov. 27, 8*c*; —Dardanelles: engagement between Greek and Turkish fleets, Dec. 17, 5*b*; 18, 6*a*; 20, 5*b*; Rear-Adm. Conduriotis's report, 17, 5*b*; *Averoff* reported damaged, 17, 5*b*; 18, 6*a*; *Barbarossa* reported sunk, 20, 5*b*; Turkish reports, 21, 6*a*; second engagement reported, 18, 6*a*; —Dedeagatch: attack by Greek fleet reported, Nov. 2, 6*d*
Greek navy: services: *Hestia* comment, Dec. 3, 6*d*; *communiqué* issued describing operations, 30, 6*a*; —British officers, position of: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —casualties: *Averoff*, Dec. 17, 5*b*; 18, 6*a*; *Keravnos*, Oct. 23, 8*b* (e.e.); 24, 6*c* (e.e.); —coal: orders placed in South Wales, Oct. 28, 16*f*; —*Keravnos*: at Dover, Oct. 23, 8*b* (e.e.); casualty: see under casualties, above; —*Nea Genea*: at Dover, Oct. 23, 8*b* (e.e.); leaves, 24, 6*c* (e.e.); —warship movements, Oct. 18, 6*b*, *c* (e.e.); 22, 6*d*; 23, 8*b* (e.e.); 24, 6*c*; destroyer arrives at Cherbourg, 28, 6*b* (e.e.)
Imbros: occupied by Greeks, Nov. 1, 8*d*; —mines, marine: reported off Bulgarian coast, Nov. 15, 19*f*; —Mytilene: Greek naval contingent landed, Nov. 22, 6*b*; —naval situation (art., "The naval factor in the Balkan war: vulnerable points in the three seas"), Oct. 11, 5*b*; special articles ("The peace with Italy; influence on the Turkish dispositions"), 17, 5*d*; ("Sea power and the Balkan war: Turkish transport problems"), 18, 5*a*; ("Movements by the two navies"), 18, 5*a* (e.e.); —Nikaria: occupied by Greeks, Nov. 19, 8*c*; —Preveza: bombarded by Greeks, Oct. 23, 8*b*; —Salonika: *Feth-i-Bulend* torpedoed by Greek torpedo-boat, Nov. 16, 8*a*; —Samothrace, island of: occupied by Greeks, Nov. 2, 5*d*; —Santi Quaranta: occupied by Greeks, Dec. 9, 5*b*; Greeks repulsed, 16, 5*d*; —Strati: Greek torpedo-boat-destroyer despatched, Nov. 1, 8*d*; —Tenedos, island of: occupied by Greeks, Nov. 7, 6*b*; —Thasos, island of: occupied by Greeks, Nov. 1, 8*c*; history, 1, 8*c*; —Turkish coast between Corfu and Gulf of Arta: blockade announced by Greece, Oct. 21, 6*b*
Turkish navy — prospects of engagement with Greek navy, Oct. 24, 6*c* (e.e.); 26, 5*f*; 31, 6*d*; warship movements, Oct. 18, 6*b*; 26, 5*f*, 6*d*; 31, 6*b*; fleet at Constantinople; leaving for Sea of Marmara, Nov. 7, 6*b*; Bulgarian artillery bombarded near Rodosto, 11, 8*d*; warships participate in artillery engagement at Tchataldja, 18, 6*a*; 19, 8*b*; fleet preparations completed, 28, 6*a*; preparations noticed, Dec. 11, 7*d* (e.e.); 14, 7*c*; 23, 6*b*; —*Antalia*: sunk by Turks: Greeks attempt to refloat, Nov. 4, 5*c*; —battleship: purchase of vessel from South American republic reported, Dec. 5, 5*a*; —British officers, position of: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —casualties: *Barbarossa* reported sunk, Dec. 20, 5*b*; Turkish reports, 21, 6*a*; torpedo-boat-destroyer: vessel towed to Ismid for repairs, Dec. 23, 3*e*; —*Feth-i-Bulend* torpedoed at Salonika, Nov. 2, 6*d*; vessel described, 2, 6*c* (e.e.); our Salonika correspondent's comments, 16, 7*a*; —*Hamidieh*: engagement with Bulgarian torpedo-boats, Nov. 22, 6*c*; arrives at Constantinople, 23, 8*b*; —*Messudieh*: in action at Rodosto, Nov. 16, 8*b*; —warship movements, Nov. 11, 8*c*
Nevrokop: captured by Bulgarians, Nov. 5, 7*d*; —Nicopolis: captured by Greeks, Nov. 4, 5*c*; —Nikaria: see under Naval, above; —Nova Varosh: occupied by Servians, Oct. 22, 6*b*; surrenders to Servians, Nov. 7, 6*c*; —Novi Bazar (town): captured by Servians, Oct. 24, 6*c*; fighting, 28, 6*b* (e.e.); Servian report; guns and ammunition captured, Nov. 11, 7*d*; —Novi Bazar,

TURKISH war (operations) (continued):—
sandjak of: reported in Servian hands, Oct. 25, 6e; Turkish troops flee to Austrian territory, 31, 6e
Oblika: captured by Montenegrins, Oct. 30, 8e; fighting between Turks and Montenegrins, Nov. 28, 5e; —Ochrida: occupied by Servians, Nov. 25, 5c; —outrages: see TURKISH war—Outrages; —Ovtche Polye: fighting, Oct. 29, 6e; Serbs-Bulgarian combined army concentrated, 29, 6e
Paklyen, hill of: occupied by Montenegrins, Oct. 30, 8e; —Pentepigadia: Kounstades Pass occupied by Greeks, Oct. 28, 6e; engagement re-reported, Nov. 8, 8c; captured by Greeks, 11, 8c; —Perlepe: occupied by Servians, Nov. 7, 6c; 8, 7c; casualties, 11, 7d; 13, 7c; particulars of fighting, 26, 11a; —Pesta: evacuated by Turks, Dec. 16, 5d; —Petra, pass of: occupied by Greek irregulars, Oct. 28, 5d (e.e.); —Philippiahda: Greeks advancing on, Oct. 26, 6e; occupied by Greeks, 28, 6e; —Planinitza: captured by Montenegrins, Oct. 14, 6b; —Plava: skirmish reported, Oct. 10, 6a; occupied by Montenegrins, 21, 6c; —Plevlye: occupied by Montenegrins, Oct. 30, 8e; occupied by Servians, 31, 6d (e.e.); —Podgoritza: Turkish positions opposite attacked: evacuated, Oct. 10, 6a; fighting near, 12, 6a; town described, 14, 6b; Poduyevo: occupied by Servians, Oct. 22, 6b; —Poligyros: occupied by Greeks, Nov. 4, 5c; —Pomaks: attacks on Bulgarians, Oct. 22, 6a; friendly relations with Bulgarians reported, 23, 8b; —Poturnak: captured by Bulgarians, Oct. 25, 6b; —Prevesa: bombarded by Greeks, Oct. 23, 8b; captured by Greeks, Nov. 4, 5c; 5, 8d; —Priepolye: guns captured by Servians, Oct. 29, 6e; —Prishtina: capture by Servians reported, Oct. 19, 6c; reported premature, 21, 6b (e.e.); captured by Servians, 23, 8a; 24, 6c; our special correspondent's comments, 26, 6e; guns captured 28, 6a
Prisoners — Bulgarians: arrive at Constantinople from Adrianople, Oct. 24, 6a; —Turkish: 5,000 captured at Tuzi, Oct. 15, 6c; 16, 6b; departure described, 16, 6b; number captured at Berane, 17, 6b; 18, 6b; 21, 6c; Kirk Kilisse; 50,000 reported taken, 25, 6a; report not confirmed, 26, 6a; number arrive at Stara Zagora, 26, 6c (e.e.); Christians in Bulgaria released, 31, 6b; 200 arrive at Larissa, 31, 6b; estimated number, Nov. 15, 5d; captured at Lule Burgas-Bunar Hissar, Nov. 5, 8d; number captured at Kozhani, 6, 8e; 2,000 captured during retreat to Tchataldja lines, 7, 5a; 25,000 captured at Salonika, 11, 7d; Monastir: 45,000 reported captured at, 19, 8c; report contradicted, 21, 6b; 5,000 captured, 22, 6c; Marhamli: 9,000 captured by Bulgarians, 30, 5d; 12,000 captured at Marhamli, Dec. 3, 6c; number captured near Salonika, 3, 5f number surrender near Ochrida, 24, 3a (e.e.); Bulgaria:

TURKISH war (operations) — Prisoners (continued):—
numbers arrive at Sofia, Nov. 6, 8a; 23, 8a; to be employed, 6, 8a; Greece: number sent to Nauplia, Nov. 2, 5d; number arrive at Piræus, 19, 8c; proceedings at Salonika: particulars, 28, 5f; 30, 5d; Montenegro: number arrive at Antivari, Nov. 7, 6c; Servia: Albanians arrive at Belgrade, Nov. 5, 8d; treatment of officers: our Belgrade correspondent's comments, 25, 5c
Prizrend captured by Servians, Nov. 1, 8c; town described, 1, 8c; official reports, 4, 6c (e.e.); Albanians demoralized, 6, 8c; attitude of Austrian consul, 11, 7d; Gen. Yankovitch enters town, 11, 7d; Turkish funds captured, 11, 7d; flag hoisted at Tsar Dushan fortress, 14, 5c; Servian officer congratulates Mahomedans celebrating Bairam festival, 23, 8c; —Pulaz: fighting, Nov. 1, 8c
Railways —accident on Adrianople-Tchorlu line, Nov. 2, 6b; —Adrianople: rolling stock captured by Bulgarians, Nov. 7, 6b (e.e.); Turks agree not to obstruct Bulgarian communications, Dec. 2, 6a; —Adrianople-Constantinople line: block between Baba Eski and Uzun Kupru reported, Oct. 28, 5d; bridge over river Tchorlu near Tcherkesskeui destroyed, 29, 6a; —Gyevgeli: line damaged, Nov. 19, 8c; —Mustafa Pasha-Demotika loop line: construction orders countermanded, Nov. 15, 5d; —rolling stock: number of locomotives and wagons captured by Bulgarians, Dec. 4, 6a; —Smyrna-Adana Railway: accident: Turkish soldiers killed, Oct. 24, 6a; work of Macedonian emissaries alleged, 24, 6a; —Tcherkesskeui: line destroyed near by Bulgarian *komitajis*, 7, 6b; —Uskub and Mitrovitza: line repaired, Nov. 5, 8d; —Vrania-Uskub line: damage by Turks; reported, Oct. 30, 8b; 31, 6e; —Yamboli-Kizil Agatch-Kirk Kilisse line: construction begun by Bulgarians: progress, Nov. 12, 7e
Rhodope mountains: Bulgarian reconnaissance, Oct. 21, 6a; Ristovaty: fighting reported, Oct. 15, 6b; 16, 5a; our Belgrade correspondent's comments, 15, 6b; —Rodosto: reported captured by Bulgarians, Nov. 2, 6d; reports contradicted, 14, 5b; scenes: our special correspondent's reports, 6, 8b; 16, 8b; Bulgarian artillery bombarded by Turkish warships, 11, 8d; 12, 8e; attacked by Bulgarians, 12, 7c (e.e.); our special correspondent's comments, 16, 8b; — Rogame: fortress captured by Montenegrins, Oct. 12, 6a; — Rogova: skirmish reported, Oct. 10, 6a; —Rojnovo: captured by Servians, Oct. 28, 6a; —Roupel: occupied by Bulgarians, Nov. 7, 6a
St. George: occupied by Greece, Dec. 9, 5b; —Saint Nicholas: occupied by Servians, Oct. 29, 6e
Salonika—Greeks advancing on, Oct. 29, 6b; 30, 8b; 31, 6b; Turks retreating there from Uskub, 30,

TURKISH war (operations) — Salonika (continued) :—
6*b* ; Servian advance probable, 31, 6*e* ; Greeks advance on, Nov. 1, 8*d* ; 4, 5*c* ; 5, 8*d* ; fighting, 4, 5*c* ; 5, 8*d* ; reported understanding between allies, 2, 6*d* ; Bulgarians advance on, 4, 5*c* ; 8, 7*c* ; 12, 7*d* ; Servians advance on, 4, 5*c* ; 5, 8*d* ; 6, 7*a* ; *Berliner Tageblatt* special correspondent's report, 8, 8*b* (e.e.) ; occupied by Greeks, 9, 8*e* ; 11, 7*d* ; demonstrations in Greece and Crete, 11, 7*d* ; opinion in Greece, 9, 8*e* ; 11, 7*d* ; Bulgarian opinion, 11, 8*b* ; Greek Crown Prince's report, 11, 7*b* ; (e.e.) ; Servian column arrives, 11, 7*d* ; 13, 7*c* ; 14, 5*c* ; King George arrives, 13, 7*c* ; 26, 11*c* ; Bulgarian column arrives, 13, 7*c* ; 14, 5*c* ; Gen. Todoroff : telegram to King Ferdinand, 13, 7*c* ; *Mir* comment, 14, 5*c* ; Greek opinion, 15, 5*e* ; 18, 5*d* ; scenes described : our Salonika correspondent's report, 15, 5*e* ; Bulgarians enter with permission of Greek Crown Prince, 16, 7*c* ; Bulgarians leave, 16, 7*c* ; Russian consulate-general placed under Athens embassy, 18, 5*d* ; explosion : disturbances, 18, 5*d* ; details of incident between Greeks and Bulgarians : Bulgarian ultimatum threatened, 20, 8*d* ; Bulgarian princes attend reception given by Greek Crown Prince, 25, 5*b* ; dynamite explosion, 25, 8*b* ; disorders reported, 25, 8*b* ; 26, 11*c* ; Greek attacks on Jews reported, 26, 11*c* ; Greek official denial, 26, 11*d* ; Greek legation issues *communiqué*, 22, 5*f* ; statements by grand rabbi and M. Constantins, 26, 11*c* ; grand rabbi's letter to Prince Nicholas quoted, 29, 8*c* ; Turks disarmed : details, 26, 11*c* ; Turkish plot reported : arrests, 28, 5*f* ; 30, 5*d* ; Greek soldier sentenced for stealing revolver, 30, 5*d* ; civil population disarmed, Dec. 2, 5*b* ; number of prisoners and guns captured, 3, 5*f* ; sanitary conditions, 3, 5*f* ; return of 30,000 Bulgarian troops proposed, 14, 7*c* ; Gen. Hessapacheff appointed commander of Bulgarian troops, 19, 5*c* ; Bulgaro-Greek relations : see TURKISH war — Bulgaria and Greece ; naval : see under Naval, above ; special articles (" The city of Salonika : its races, creeds, and politics "), Nov. 9, 7*b* ; (" The Greek march to Salonika : a Turkish *débâcle* "), 16, 7*a* ; (" Disorder at Salonika : incidents of the Greek occupation "), 26, 11*c*
Samothrace : see under Naval, above ; —Sandanski : employment by Bulgarians criticized ; dynamite explosion at Salonika attributed to, Nov. 25, 5*b* ; —San Giovanni di Medua : Servian column to be despatched, Nov. 6, 7*a* ; occupied by Montenegrins, 6, 8*d* ; evacuated, 13, 9*e* ; Turkish communications with Skutari restored, 9, 8*d* ; Montenegrins advancing, 16, 7*d* ; 19, 8*d* ; Black Peak captured : occupied by Montenegrins, 18, 5*b* ; 19, 8*d* ; 20, 8*a* ; 22, 6*c* ; fighting 19, 8*d* ; 20, 8*a* ; our special correspondent's reports, 19, 8*d* ; 22, 6*c* ; Servians arrive, 22, 6*c* ; —Santi Quaranta : fighting near, Dec. 14, 7*c* ; see also under Naval above ; — Saria : Turks pursued by Bulgarians, fighting, Nov. 4, 6*a* ; 5, 8*d* ; Bulgarian advance : progress, 6, 8*c* ; — Saraj Dajtchit : Montenegrins withdraw from, Nov. 9, 8*d* ; —Saranli : captured by Bulgarians, Dec. 7, 5*b* ; —Sarantaporon : captured by Greeks, Nov. 6, 8*b* ; —Seidler : Bulgarian cavalry reported at Nov. 6 8*d* ; — Seimen : action between Bulgarians and Turks, Nov. 9, 8*b* ; —Selfidje : Turks retreat on, Oct. 22, 6*d* ; 23, 8*d* ; occupied by Greeks, Turks retreat, 24, 6*c* ; 25, 6*b* (e.e.) ; 26, 6*d* (e.e.) ; —Serbo-Turkish frontier : Turkish troops reported in Servia, Oct. 15, 6*a*, *b* ; 16, 5*a* ; frontier fighting reported, 16, 6*b* , *c* ; 18, 6*c* ; 21, 6*b* ; 22, 6*b* ; — Seres : Bulgarians advancing on, Nov. 7, 6*a* ; Turks defeated near, 12, 7*d* ; incident between Greeks and Bulgarians, 20, 7*d* ; Greeks arrive, 22, 6*c* ; Mahomedans massacred, 30, 5*d* ; Bulgaro-Greek incident settled, Dec. 10, 7*d*
Servian army — mobilization : our special correspondent's comments, Oct. 18, 6*c* ; —advance into Turkey : progress, Oct. 19, 6*c* ; 21, 6*b* ; 22, 6*b* ; 23, 8*a* ; 24, 6*c* ; 25, 6*e* ; 26, 6*e* ; 28, 6*a* ; 29, 6*e* ; 31, 6*e* ; Turks reported retreating, 24, 6*c* ; 25, 6*e* ; 28, 6*a* ; 30, 8*b* ; list of successes, 30, 8*d* (e.e.) ; Turkish opinion, 31, 6*d* ; future plans : advance on Salonika probable, 31, 6*e* ; progress, Nov. 1, 8*c* ; 2, 5*c* ; 4, 6*d* ; 5, 8*d* ; 6, 8*c* ; 7, 6*c* ; 8, 7*c* ; 9, 8*d* ; 11, 7*d* ; 13, 9*d* ; 14, 5*c* ; 18, 6*c* ; 19, 8*c* ; 20, 8*c* ; 21, 6*b* ; 22, 6*c*, *d* ; our special correspondent's reports, 2, 5*c* ; 8, 8*c* ; 22, 6*c*, *d* ; Turkish retreat from Uskub and Kuprulu : particulars of guns and stores abandoned, 5, 8*d* ; movements of troops, Dec. 2, 5*b* ; see also names of places ; —artillery : French opinion, Oct. 29, 5*a* ; —commands : particulars, Oct. 29, 6*d* ; —divisions, new : two created for Kossovo and Vardar districts, Dec. 16, 5*c* ; —general staff : headquarters transferred to Uskub, Oct. 31, 6*e* ; —infantry : praised by military *attaché*, Dec. 6, 7*c* (e.e.) ; —military *attaché's* views quoted, Dec. 2, 6*b* ; —promotions, Nov. 7, 5*c* ; —special article (" The Servian army : equipment and organization, "), Oct. 29, 6*d* ; —transport arrangements, Oct. 25, 6*e* ; 29, 6*d*
Shiftchanik : attacked by Montenegrins, Oct. 12, 6*a* ; reported captured by Montenegrins, 12, 6*a* ; 15, 6*c* ; —Shiroka : fighting, Oct. 14, 6*b* ; 15, 6*c* ; captured by Montenegrins, Oct. 25, 6*d* ; Turkish attack, 30, 8*e* ; Turkish attempt to recapture fails, Nov. 2, 5*c* ; —Sienitza : captured by Servians, Oct. 25, 6*e* ; Montenegrins advance on, 26, 6*d* ; Servian and Montenegrin troops meet, 28, 6*b* ; 29, 6*e* ; —Silivri : occupied by Bulgarians,

TURKISH war (operations) (continued) :—
Nov. 11, 8*a* ; riot, 12, 7*c* (e.e.)
Skutari — Montenegrin march on : progress, Oct. 10, 6*a* ; 12, 6*a* ; 14, 6*b* ; 16, 6*b* ; 17, 6*a* ; 19, 6*c* ; 21, 6*c* ; 25, 6*d* ; Essad Pasha's column arrives, 15, 6*b* ; Montenegrin plans : our special correspondent's comments, 17, 6*a* ; Montenegrins concentrating at Tuzi, 19, 6*c* ; Prince Mirko addresses troops, 25, 6*d* (e.e.) ; investment : progress, 26, 6*d* ; 28, 6*b* ; 29, 6*b* ; 30, 8*e* ; 31, 6*d* ; bombardment begun, 26, 6*d* ; evacuation by Turks expected, 26, 6*d* ; garrison : statistics, 29, 6*c* ; fighting near, 30, 8*e* ; King Nicholas : witnesses operations, 30, 8*e* ; message to troops, 31, 6*d* ; bridge over Kiri washed away by floods, 31, 6*d* ; old Venetian bridge destroyed by Turks, 31, 6*d* ; investment : progress, Nov. 1, 8*c* ; 2, 5*e* ; 5, 8*c* ; 6, 8*d* ; 7, 6*c* ; 8, 7*c* ; 9, 8*d* ; 11, 8*b* ; 15, 5*c* ; 16, 7*d* ; 21, 6*b* ; 22, 6*d* ; 25, 5*c* ; 27, 7*f* ; 28, 5*e* ; Essad Pasha telegraphs to Salonika for reinforcements, 2, 6*c* (e.e.) ; Montenegrins capture bridge over Boyana, 4, 6*a* (e.e.) ; bombarded, 5, 8*c* ; 6, 8*d* ; 7, 6*c* ; 8, 7*c* ; Servian column : despatch reported, 6, 7*a* ; Servians not assisting, 25, 5*c* ; assistance declined, 28, 5*e* ; Prince Danilo replies to foreign consuls' request respecting churches, consulates, and hospitals, 6, 8*d* ; Turkish sortie, 7, 6*c* ; Montenegrin siege guns arrive, 9, 8*d* ; communications with San Giovanni di Medua restored, 9, 8*d* ; French residents instructed to leave, 11, 8*b* ; our special correspondent's reports, 16, 7*d* ; King Nicholas : confers with Gen. Vukotitch and Gen. Martinovitch, 27, 7*f* ; to direct operations personally, 28, 5*e* ; investment progress, Dec. 2, 5*a* ; 3, 6*c* ; 4, 5*b* ; 9, 5*c* ; 10, 7*a* ; Turkish attempt to break through from Bardanjolt frustrated, 2, 5*a* ; Montenegrin plans : our special correspondent's comments, 2, 5*a* ; plans for assault rumoured, 2, 5*a* ; bombardment renewed, 2, 5*a* ; King Nicholas visits positions, 3, 6*c* ; Turkish sortie repulsed, 4, 5*b* ; operations suspended, 5, 6*a* ; 6, 7*a* ; governor to be informed of armistice, 6, 7*a* ; 7, 6*a* ; Hassan Riza Pasha informed ; refuses to accept validity, 9, 5*c* ; fighting resumed, 9, 5*c* ; 10, 7*a* ; 12, 5*b* ; Turkish sortie, 10, 7*a* ; German legation at Cettigne requested by Turkey to communicate armistice to governor : Montenegrin attitude, 12, 5*b* ; Turkish officer at Durazzo refused permission to leave for Skutari, 12, 5*b* ; Turkish sortie : Servians attacked, 23, 5*c* ; 27, 5*a* ; capture by Servians reported, 31, 6*d*
Sorovitchevo : fighting near, Nov. 21, 6*b* ; —Sozopolis : see under Naval, above ; —Stara Rugova : fighting, Oct. 30, 8*e* ; —Stavros : Greeks landed at, Nov. 4, 5*c* ; —Stoebitza : Greeks advancing on, Oct. 26, 6*e* ; —Stratchin : occupied by Servians, Oct. 25, 6*e* ; —Strati : see under Naval, above ; —Strumnitza : occupied by Bulgarians, Nov. 2, 6*d* ; 13, 9*c* ; —Sufli : Turkish train captured by Bulgarians, Nov. 28, 6*a* ; —Sultan Tepé : occupied by Servians, Oct. 22, 6*b* ; —Syrrako : occupied by Greeks, Dec. 9, 5*b*
Tarabosh —reported attacked by Montenegrins, Oct. 12, 6*a* ; strategic position discussed, 17, 6*a* ; Gen. Martinovitch's operations, 17, 6*b* ; 21, 6*c* ; our special correspondent's comments, 23, 8*a* ; King Nicholas to inspect, 23, 8*a* ; bombarded by Montenegrins, 25, 6*d* ; 26, 6*d* ; 28, 6*b* ; 30, 8*e* ; 31, 6*d* ; strength of garrison, 29, 6*c* ; bombardment, Nov. 1, 8*c* ; 2, 5*c* ; 4, 5*c* ; 5, 7*c* ; 6, 8*d* ; 8, 7*c* ; 9, 8*d* ; our special correspondent visits Montenegrin positions, 4, 5*c* ; 6, 8*d* ; describes operations, 6, 8*d* ; 8, 7*c* ; 11, 7*b* ; 16, 7*d* ; road from Antivari to Muritchan described, 4, 5*c* ; Montenegrins reported driven back from Bardanjolt, 5, 7*c* ; King Nicholas watches operations from Vranjina, 6, 8*d* ; attack postponed pending arrival of Gen. Vukotitch, 15, 5*c* ; King Nicholas opposes proposed assault, 27, 7*f*
Tatarli : scenes described ; our special correspondent's report, Nov. 19, 8*b* (e.e.)
Tchataldja lines — Bulgarians advance on, Nov. 1, 8*a* ; described, 2, 5*e*, 6*e* ; Turkish retreat there : progress, 4, 6*a* ; 5, 7*a* ; 6, 7*a* ; 7, 5*a*, *b* ; defences strengthened, 4, 5*c* (e.e.) ; 14, 5*b* ; Maj.-Gen. T. Fraser (l.), 4, 5*c* (e.e.) ; 5, 7*a* ; our military correspondent's comments, 5, 7*a* ; 7, 5*d* ; 11, 7*c* ; 15, 5*c* ; Bulgarian advance : arrangements, 5, 8*d* ; progress, 6, 7*a* ; 7, 5*a*, *b* ; 8, 8*a* ; 9, 8*a* ; 13, 9*c* ; 14, 5*b* ; 15, 5*c* ; 16, 8*a*, *b* ; 18, 6*a*, *c* ; Turkish defeat reported, 7, 5*a* ; 37 quickfirers reported captured, 7, 5*a* ; 2,000 prisoners reported captured, 7, 5*a* ; casualties, 14, 5*b* ; *Reichspost* special correspondent's reports, 7, 6*b* ; 8, 8*d* ; 12, 7*c* ; 14, 5*b* ; report contradicted, 14, 5*b* ; 15, 5*c* ; our special Turkish correspondent's report, 9, 8*b* ; Bulgarian plans, 7, 6*b* (e.e.) ; 8, 8*d* ; 11, 8*c* ; Bulgarian penetration reported, 8, 8*a* ; 9, 8*a* ; *Reichspost* special correspondent's reports, 9, 8*a* ; 11, 8*d* ; 16, 8*b* ; reports contradicted, 14, 5*b* ; 15, 5*c* ; our military correspondent's comments, 15, 5*c* ; Turkish intentions : our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 11, 8*c* ; Turkish reinforcements : particulars, 11, 8*c* ; engagement reported, 15, 5*c* ; special article (" War scenes in Thrace : the Bulgarian intelligence machine "), 16, 8*b* ; Turkish opinion, 15, 5*d* ; Turkish army : dispositions, 15, 5*d* ; operations to continue despite armistice negotiations, 15, 6*d* ; Bulgarians construct field works, 16, 8*b* ; Turkish defensive preparations, 16, 8*b* ; 18, 6*a* ; 25, 5*a* ; 26, 12*a* ; Bulgarian occupation of six positions reported : Bulgarian official

TURKISH war (operations)—Tchataldja lines (continued):—
report, 16, 8a; artillery engagement, 18, 6a; 19, 8a, b; 20, 8b; Bulgarian infantry attacks repulsed, 18, 6a; 20, 8b; artillery fire heard at Constantinople, 18, 6b; 19, 8a; 20, 8a; Nizam Pasha's reports, 18, 6b; 20, 8b; 21, 6c; Sultan's message to Nazim, 19, 8a; Bulgarian guns reported captured, 18, 6b; 20, 8b; our special correspondent's reports, 18, 6a; 19, 8b; 20, 8b; 21, 6b; 22, 6b; 23, 8b; 25, 5a; 26, 12a; 28, 6b; Bulgarians reported captured, 19, 8a; Turkish warships bombard Bulgarian positions, 18, 6a; 19, 8b; 21, 6b; 23, 8b; our special correspondent with Bulgarian army: report, 19, 8b (e.e.); Servian accoutrements captured by Turks, 20, 8b; Bulgarian reports, 21, 6a; 25, 5b; 28, 6a; Bulgarians evacuate positions, 21, 6b; Bulgarians ordered to cease operations during armistice, 21, 6a; resumption of operations ordered, 22, 6a; effect of cholera on Bulgarian intentions discussed, 22, 6b; 23, 8a; our military correspondent's comments, 22, 5c; fighting renewed, 23, 8a; Nazim Pasha's report, 23, 8a; (sp. art., "Behind the Tchataldja lines: marking time"), 23, 8b; Turkish soldiers wear inscription "Sofia or death," 28, 6a; fighting regarded as Turkish victory by Turks at Constantinople, 28, 6a; Bulgarian troops transported from Macedonia, 29, 8c; Turkish defensive preparations, Dec. 2, 6b; Bulgarians intrenching, 2, 6b; construction of railway proposed, 2, 6b; health of troops; sanitary arrangements: our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 28, 3a; Servian and Greek co-operation with Bulgaria threatened; *Samouprava* (art. quoted), 2, 5b; importance of railway communications discussed, 2, 6a; *Hestia* comment, 3, 6d; provisions for Bulgarians pass Adrianople, 16, 5c; Bulgarian regular troops transferred there, 28, 4a; map: see under MAPS
Tcherkesskeui: railway reported cut, Oct. 29, 6a; fighting reported, Nov. 12, 8e; —Tcherpelare: fighting, Oct. 18, 6d; —Tchiflikeui: fighting, Oct. 31, 6a; —Tchongara: fighting, Oct. 31, 6a; —Tchorlu: Turks retreat there, Nov. 1, 8a; 2, 6b; capture by Bulgarians, 1, 8a; 2, 6d; 6, 8b; 11, 8d; 16, 8b; scenes described (art., "A wild stampede: scenes at Tchorlu"), 1, 8b; fighting, 4, 6a; 5, 8d; 6, 7a; Turkish retreat: particulars, 11, 8d; evacuated by Turks, 7, 5b; *Reichspost* correspondent's comments, 9, 8a; —Tehovo: captured by Servians, Nov. 1, 8c; —telegraphs: communications interrupted by snowfall, Nov. 9, 8d; —Tenedos: see under Naval, above; —Thasos: see under Naval, above; —Timrush: capture by Bulgarians reported, Oct. 22, 6a; 28, 6c; —Tirana: occupied by Servians, Dec. 4, 6b (e.e.); —Tripotamos defiles: captured by Greeks, Oct. 30, 8b; —Tundja river: Turkish advance reported, Oct. 24, 6a
Turkish army — circular issued respecting excesses, Oct. 19, 6c; attitude of troops (sp. art., "Slav and Ottoman: a day of reckoning"), 19, 5b; concentration: progress, 21, 5a; our special correspondent's comments, 21, 6a; 22, 5b; our Salonika correspondent's comments, 21, 6a; (art., "The western armies"), 21, 5a; reinforcements arrive at Constantinople, Dec. 2, 5b; condition: our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 14, 7c; desire to continue operations, 10, 7d; 12, 5b; preparations, 14, 7c; mustahfiz called out, 14, 7c
Abdullah Pasha's division: movements, Oct. 28, 5d; official *communiqué* issued, 28, 5b: —Armenian troops: declaration by Nazim Pasha, Dec. 20, 5b; —artillery: our special correspondent's comments, Oct. 22, 5b; —casualties: see under Casualties, above; —cavalry: our special correspondent's comments, Oct. 22, 5b; Nov. 12, 7c; —Christians desert, Nov. 2, 6d; 4, 6c; alleged placing in front rank, 2, 6d; untrustworthiness reported, 7, 6b; —commanders (sp. art., "The Turkish commanders: influence of German training"), Oct. 22, 5a; disagreement between Abdullah Pasha and Nazim Pasha reported, 26, 6c; dissensions at Kumanovo reported, 31, 6e; disagreement between Abdullah Pasha and Nazim Pasha, Nov. 1, 8a; reported execution of Prince Aziz contradicted, 2, 6c (e.e.); incident between Djavid Pasha and others at Uskub, 1, 8d; Abdullah Pasha reported removed, 15, 5d; Izzet Pasha reported appointed, 15, 5d; Prince Aziz, Nazir Pasha, and Osman Pasha relieved of commands, 16, 8e; —commands: arrangements, Oct. 22, 5a; —condition: our special correspondent's comments, Oct. 21, 5a; 2, 5b; —deserters: particulars; numbers captured at Constantinople, Nov. 21, 6c; —discipline: Gen. Imhoff Pasha (lect.), Nov. 15, 5b (e.e.); —disorganization: report from Uskub, Nov. 4, 6d; Maj. Ali Muntaz (art. quoted), 4, 6a (e.e.); our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 7, 6b; *Reichspost* special correspondent's comments, 9, 8a; our special correspondent's comments, 16, 8c; 23, 8b; our Salonika correspondent's report, 16, 7b; —engagements: see names of places; —Essad Pasha's column: marching to relieve Skutari, Oct. 10, 6a; at Skutari, 15, 6b; excesses reported, 16, 5b; —food: failure of supplies: demoralization at Kirk Kilisse attributed to, Oct. 25, 6a (e.e.); our Salonika correspondent's reports, Nov. 16, 7a; our special correspondent's comments, 16,

TURKISH war (operations)—Turkish army (continued) :—
8*b*, *c*, *d*; Turks at Kossovo barter equipment, 18, 6*b*; —German officers : position : decision of German government, Oct. 21, 5*b* (e.e.); —Hassan Tahsin's column : particulars, Oct. 22, 6*c*; —infantry : our special correspondent's comments, Oct. 22, 5*b*
Nazim Pasha's main army — movements, Oct. 29, 6*b*; 30, 8*a*; 31, 6*b*, *d*; Nazim Pasha's reports, 30, 8*a*; 31, 6*a*; (sp. art., "Nazim Pasha's choice : the chance of relieving Adrianople"), 30, 7*a*; strength : estimate, 30, 7*a*; Mahomed V. : message to Nazim Pasha, 31, 6*b*; prospects of counter-offensive : Turkish opinion, 31, 6*d*; retreat from Lule Burgas : particulars, Nov. 2, 6*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*; 4, 6*a*; 5, 8*d*; articles ("A wild stampede : scenes at Tchorlu"), 2, 6*b*; ("A deserted battlefield : on the track of a beaten army : scenes of panic at Rodosto"), 6, 8*b*; ("With the Turks at Lüle Burgas : story of the retreat"), 11, 7*e*; engagements with Bulgarians : retreat to Tchataldja lines, 7, 6*a*, *b*; 8, 8*d*; 9, 8*a*, *b*; 11, 8*c*, *d*; troops revolt : demoralization reported; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 7, 6*b*; *Reichspost* special correspondent's reports, 8, 8*d*; 9, 8*a*, *b*; reports contradicted, 14, 5*b*; 15, 5*c*; 16, 8*b*; special articles ("The Turkish retreat : from Kirk Kilisse to Tchorlu"), 16, 8*d*; ("War scenes in Thrace : the Bulgarian intelligence machine"), 16, 8*b*; see also names of places
Officers (art., "The corps of Turkish officers : effect of German training"), Oct. 23, 7*b*; number reported refusing to proceed to ports, 28, 7*d*; shortage discussed, Nov. 8, 7*b*; officers at Constantinople ordered to rejoin, 13, 9*c*; charges against, 18, 6*b* (e.e.); —political influence, discussed : our Constantinople correspondent's comments, Nov. 8, 7*b*; —reserves, conditions at Constantinople : particulars, Oct. 26, 5*f*; —special article ("Excuses for the Turkish failure"), Nov. 8, 7*b*; —strength : estimates, Oct. 21, 5*a*, 6*d*; —Torgut Shevket's column : lands at Midia; defeated by Bulgarians at Visa, Nov. 2, 6*d*; surrender reported, 4, 5*a*; —transport arrangements : our special correspondent's comments, Oct. 22, 5*b*; —troops : our special correspondent's comments, Nov. 8, 7*b*; mutinies reported, 7, 6*b*; 18, 6*b*; —Zeki Pasha's command : particulars, Oct. 22, 6*c*; strength, 25, 6*e*; retreat from Uskub : details, 28, 6*a*; 29, 6*e*; 31, 6*e*; dissensions among commanders reported, 31, 6*e*; concentrating at Monastir, Nov. 4, 6*d*; particulars of retreat from Uskub : guns and stores abandoned, 5, 8*d*; concentrated at Dibra, Monastir, and Perlepe, 6, 8*c*; our military correspondent's comments, 15, 5*c*
Turkish *gendarmerie* : position of British officers : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Tuzi : fighting, near, Oct. 10, 6*a* (e.e.); 11, 6*a*; 12, 6*a*; surrender demanded, 14, 6*b*; surrender to Montenegrins reported, 15, 6*c*; 16, 6*b*; 5,000 Turks reported captured, 15, 6*c*; 16, 6*b*; guns captured, 15, 6*c*; 16, 6*b*; entry of Montenegrins and departure of prisoners described, 16, 6*b*; visit to hospital described, 17, 6*b*; our military correspondent's comments, 17, 5*d*; —Tvinovojik : fighting, Oct. 22, 6*b* (e.e.); reported captured by Bulgarians, 24, 6*b*; 25, 6*b*; Bulgarian civil administration established, 26, 6*c*
Uskub—fortifications discussed, Oct. 25, 6*e*; Servian advance on : progress, 25, 6*e*; 26, 6*e*; Turks retreat on, 25, 6*e*; analogy of Königgrätz recalled, 25, 6*e*; captured by Servians, 28, 6*a*; 29, 6*e*; opinion at Belgrade, 28, 6*a*; our special Belgrade correspondent's comments, 28, 6*a*; Bulgarian opinion, 28, 6*b*; Turks retreat from, 28, 6*a*; 29, 6*e*; Turkish merchants permitted to continue business, 31, 6*e*; Turkish retreat : commanders disagree : Djavid Pasha reported shot, Nov. 1, 8*d*; King Peter enters, 4, 6*d*; fears of massacre of Christians before arrival, 4, 6*d*; normal conditions reported, 18, 7*d*; Christians punished for looting, 18, 5*b*; (sp. art., "With the Servians : incidents of the capture of Uskub"), 26, 11*a*; —special article ("Uskub in history : the ancient Serb capital"), Oct. 28, 5*c*
Varna: Bulgarian garrison : strength, Oct. 31, 6*b*; naval operations : see under Naval, above; —Vasiliko : captured by Bulgarians, Oct. 24, 6*a*; 25, 6*b*; —Velya Glava : fighting, Oct. 23, 8*a*; —Veria (Karaferia) : Tripotamos defiles captured by Greeks, Oct. 30, 8*b*; occupied by Greeks, 31, 6*b*; —Vertekop : Greeks reported defeated, Nov. 7, 5*b* (e.e.); —Visa : fighting, Oct. 31, 6*a*; Nov. 2, 6*d*; 4, 5*a*; —Vlakholivadon, near : fighting; Turks defeated by Greeks, Oct. 25, 6*d*; —Vraka, plain of : battle between Montenegrins and Turks expected, Oct. 28, 6*b*; —Vranje : reported capture by Montenegrins, Oct. 15, 6*c*; —Vuchitru : captured by Servians, Oct. 26, 6*e*
Weather : snowfall, Oct. 28, 6*b*; Nov. 8, 7*c*; 9, 8*d*; 12, 7*e*; 13, 9*c*; 14, 5*c*; —white flag, firing after flying : by Turks alleged, Oct. 15, 6*c*; 16, 6*c*; 21, 6*b*; 31, 6*d*; Nov. 6, 8*e*; —wireless telegraphy : apparatus installed at Salonika, Oct. 21, 6*b*; Wireless Telegraph Company : representative arrives at Belgrade to organize service, Oct. 26, 6*e* (e.e.)
Xeros Bay : Greek landing reported, Nov. 19, 6*b* (e.e.); 25, 5*c* (e.e.); Turkish defensive preparations, Dec. 2, 5*b*

TURKISH war (operations) (continued) :—
Yakoruda : capture by Bulgarians reported, Oct. 22, 6*a* ; —Yanina : strength of Turkish garrison, Nov. 6, 8*e* ; Zeki Pasha reported advancing on, Dec. 3, 5*f* ; garrison reinforced, 12, 6*b* ; Greek advance, 14, 7*c* ; 16, 5*d* ; fighting, 14, 7*c* ; 16, 5*d* ; 18, 6*a* ; 19, 6*a* ; 24, 3*b* ; Greek defeats reported, 16, 5*d* ; 19, 6*a* ; details of troops engaged and armaments, 19, 6*a* ; aeroplane reconnaissance ; bombs dropped, 20, 5*b* ; engagement near : Djavid Pasha reported killed, 23, 6*a* ; correction, 26, 3*e* ; Greek reinforcements despatched, 26, 3*e* ; —Yenidje : captured by Greeks, Nov. 4, 5*d* (e.e.) ; 5, 8*d* ; 6, 8*b* ; guns captured, 5, 8*d* ; 6, 8*b* ; casualties, 6, 8*b* ; fighting described, 16, 8*a* ; —Yenidjekeni : fighting described, Nov. 16, 8*e*
Zadrima : Turkish detachments posted, Oct. 26, 6*d* ; —Zibeftche : fighting, Oct. 16, 6*c* ; —Zozaj : attacked by Montenegrins, Oct. 25, 6*d*
TURLEY, Mr. R. T.—authorized to accept order of Double Dragon, Sept. 7, 5*f* (e.e.)
TURNBULL, David : see under SCOTLAND—Crime—Murder
TURNBULL, Mr. R. M.—will, Sept. 14, 9*d*
TURNBULL, Dr. Robert C.—appointed medical officer of Essex County Asylum, April 3, 7*f*
TURNER, Alderman—invited to contest Cheshire (Hyde), May 4, 7*d*
TURNER, Dr.—appointed M.V.O., Feb. 1, 8*a*
TURNER, Prof.—on iron trade, Staffordshire (l. quoted, E.S.), Nov. 27, 26*c*
TURNER, Mr. A. R.—on Scotland : labour agreements (evid.), July 31, 6*f*
TURNER, Sir Adolphus H.—will, Mar. 13, 11*c*
TURNER, Mrs. Agnes J.—on teachers : registration ; training (l., Ed.S.), April 2, 44*c*
TURNER, Sir Alfred—dinner, June 28, 11*c*
" Sixty Years of a Soldier's Life " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 3, 404*b*
TURNER, Mr. B.—at Labour party's conference (Birmingham), on labour unrest ; Insurance (Industrial) Act, Jan. 25, 6*b*
TURNER, Mr. B. B.—elected master of Tallow Chandlers' Company, July 9, 4*c*
TURNER, Rt. Rev. C. H., Bp. of Islington —resigns rectory of St. Andrew Undershaft with St. Mary Axe, Jan. 4, 10*f* ; to receive presentation, 27, 6*d* ; 29, 11*e*
at Guildhall, on coalmining dispute, Mar. 12, 13*b*
TURNER, Dr. Charles Ernest—illegal operation charge, Sept. 11, 2*f* ; Oct. 17, 2*d* : name erased from register, Nov. 29, 5*d*
TURNER, Mr. Claude R.—manslaughter charge, June 21, 8*b* ; 28, 10*d*
TURNER, Mr. Cuthbert H.—" Studies in Early Church History " reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 7, 488*b*
TURNER, Dr. D.—at British Association, on ultra-violet light, Sept. 6, 3*b*
TURNER, Mr. E. B. :—
at British Medical Association's meeting, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, July 22, 8*a* ; —at Clapham Carlton Club, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of medical profession, Jan. 23, 7*b* ; —at Manchester, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of medical profession, Nov 11, 5*a* ; —at Royal College of Surgeons, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of medical profession, Nov. 22, 8*e*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act—medical profession : pledge to refuse service (l.), Dec. 28, 6*c* ; 31, 5*c*
TURNER, Mr. F. A. B.—on Ireland : Congested Districts Board : composition (l.), Feb. 29, 13*e*
TURNER, Mr. F. L.—appointed private secretary to Mr. J. Burns, Feb. 29, 8*a*
TURNER, Eng. Rear-Adm. F. W.—promoted eng. rear-admiral, Nov. 27, 14*e*
TURNER, Mr. F. W.—at Scotland House, on Australian federal land tax, Oct. 26, 17*a*
TURNER, late Mr. Frederick H.—will (law case), Feb. 8, 3*e* ; 9, 3*f*
TURNER, Gertrude Mary—murder charge : see under MURDER
TURNER, Prof. H. H. :—
on astronomy : sun : eclipse : warning respecting danger to eyesight (l.), April 15, 6*c* ; stars : attraction community theory (sp. art., " Our star community : a glimpse of new relationships "), May 31, 11*b* ; —education : public schools : methods (l.), Jan. 5, 10*c* ; 10, 4*e* ; —New South Wales : appointment of government astronomer (l.), May 13, 6*e* ; —Oxford University : reform (l.), June 18, 11*e* ; —Society for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies appeal (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 136*b*
TURNER, Mr. J. H. — health, Jan. 29, 11*a*
TURNER, J. M. W.—unexhibited pictures placed on screen of National Gallery, Feb. 22, 11*c* ; Taylor collection of drawings sold, July 6, 11*d* ; 9, 11*e*
Temple, Mr. A. G.—lecture announced, Oct. 5, 8*f* (e.e.)
TURNER, Dr. J. Sidney—at Penge police-court, on late Sir Raymond West, Sept. 10, 55*b* (e.e.)
TURNER, John — intimidation charge, June 29, 7*a*
TURNER, Mr. John — at trades union congress, on syndicalism, Sept. 7, 6*a*
TURNER, John, and others—base coin charge, Mar. 27, 4*b*
TURNER, Mr. K. M.—dictograph invention described, Feb. 19, 6*f*
TURNER, May — arson charge, April 9, 2*f*
TURNER, Sir M. C.—at 38, Bishopsgate, on revolution in China, Mar. ;21, 18*a*
TURNER, Mr. R. L.—biographical ; elected junior fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge University, Dec. 2, 13*e*
TURNER, Mr. S. H.—appointed deputy chief inspector in Scotland under Insurance (Industrial) Act, July 5, 8*d*
TURNER, Mr. Thackeray :—
at House of Commons, on preservation of ancient monuments, Oct. 24, 10*e* ; —at Royal Commission House on preservation of ancient Welsh monuments, Feb. 20, 11*d*
on Eton College : cloisters : removal of railings (l.), Feb. 15, 9*e* ; — Haslemere : threatened demolition of old houses (l.), Mar. 19, 11*c*

TURNER, Prof. Thomas :—
at Institute of Metals, on alloys heated in vacuo (E.S.), Jan. 24, 21*d*; on oxygen in brass (E.S.), Oct. 2, 20*a*; —at Iron and Steel Institute, on ancient Staffordshire iron (E.S.), May 22, 26*c*
on Birmingham University (sp. art., "Birmingham University: science and industry"), Oct. 2, 27*c*
TURNER, Mr. W. P. W.—on Shanghai: trade (report), Aug. 29, 14*e*
TURNER, Walter Bertie—theft charge, June 4, 3*a*
TURNER, Mr. Walter V. and Mr. F. H. Donovan — on compressed air brakes: electric operation (p., E.S.), Sept. 4, 18*a*
TURNER, William—accident (fatal), Aug. 1, 8*c*
TURNER (E. R. and F.) (Ltd.)—works: rebuilt: particulars (E.S.), April 24, 25*b*
TURNER (Arthur) and Co. (Ltd.)—law case, April 19, 3*b*
TURNER Brothers (Ltd.)—Trafford Park estate: land acquired for works (E.S.), Oct. 9, 23*b*
TURNERS' Company—dinner, April 27, 13*c*; —master elected, May 17, 7*b*
TURNERY—exhibition (Mansion House): arrangements, Feb. 19, 12*b*; prizes awarded, April 27, 6*c*
TURNIPS—cultivation: particulars, April 27, 14*b*; —fly: see under AGRICULTURE—Pests—Insects; —large: instances, Dec. 2, 11*d*
TURNOR, Mr. Christopher — appointed member of committee on buildings on small holdings, Feb. 12, 4*e*
on fiscal policy: wheat tax (l.), Dec. 18, 5*f*; —foot-and-mouth disease: embargo on Irish cattle (l.), Sept. 14, 8*d*
TURNOUR, Lady Sybella — will, May 21, 11*c* (e.e.)
TURNROE, Mr. B. S.—adopted as Unionist candidate for Lancashire (Middleton), Mar. 19, 14*f*
TURPIN, M. (France)—law case, Jan. 13, 5*a*
TURPIN, Dick — pistol: discovery supposed, June 28, 13*d*
TURPIN, Mr. W. G.—appointed C.B., Jan. 1, 10*b*
TURRELL, Mr. C.—painting miniatures of Queen Mary and Princess Mary, Feb. 24, 13*a*
TURTLES—method of catching (H.S.), June 29, 2*c*
TURTON, Mr. E. R.—appointed director of London Joint Stock Bank, Sept. 6, 15*f*
TURTON, Mr. J.—will, April 30, 11*d* (e.e.)
TURTON, Maj. R. B.—at Cleveland Chamber of Agriculture, on milk regulations, Jan. 15, 4*c*
TURTON and Edgworth Mill Building Company—new mill: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 27, 24*e*
TUSCANY, Archduke Leopold Salvator of —visits Italian ambassador at Vienna, Jan. 17, 5*a*
TUSSAU, J.—"Maria" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 31, 484*b*
TUSSAUD'S Exhibition, Madame: see MADAME Tussaud's Exhibition
TUTU Yuin—leaves Ho-ku for Litang, Nov. 27, 7*d* (e.e.)
TVIETMORE, Olaf—charges against: see under UNITED States—Crime—Explosive outrages
TWEED (river) — fishing: see under FISH and fishing
TWEED, Mr. H. S.—bankruptcy: public examination held, Aug. 21, 2*d*
TWEED, Mr. J.—sculpture exhibit at Grafton Galleries discussed, April 10, 9*d*
TWEEDALE, Mr. E.—will, Sept. 7, 9*c*
TWEEDALE, Mr. G. L. — bankruptcy: official receivers' observations issued, Feb. 14, 4*e*; creditors' meetings held, Mar. 14, 4*b*; April 17, 6*f*; public examination held, May 14, 4*d*
TWEED cloth—Mr. T. Welsh (p.), Sept. 13, 6*b*
TWEEDDALE, tenth Lord—will, Mar. 13, 11*c*
TWEEDDALE, eleventh Lord — received by King: delivers up insignia of order of Thistle, Feb. 27, 11*a*; returning to England, Dec. 16, 9*a*
TWEEDIE, Mrs. Alec—gives luncheon, Mar. 12, 11*a*; July 13, 11*a*; leaves for Homburg, Aug. 3, 7*a*; leaving for America, Oct. 10, 9*a*; leaving New York for Argentina, Dec. 26, 7*a*
"Thirteen Years of a Busy Woman's Life" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 3, 404*c*
TWEEDIE, Mr. G. R.—secedes from Liberal party, July 18, 12*c*
TWEEDMOUTH, late Lord — memorial: archway of parish church at Chirnside dedicated, Nov. 30, 9*a*
TWEEDY, Sir J.—at Mansion House, on British Medical Benevolent Fund, Mar. 14, 4*e*
TWEEFONTEIN Colliery Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 31, 19*f*; report, April 4, 20*f*
TWELL, George (solicitor)—struck off rolls, May 23, 3*c*
TWENLOW, Mrs.—gives dance, Feb. 9, 11*c*
TWENTIETH Century Press (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Mar. 20, 3*b*; creditors' and contributories' meetings held, May 31, 2*e*
TWENTYMAN, Rev. G.—funeral, Aug. 14, 7*b*
TWENTYMAN, Mr. J.—death, Oct. 27, 9*e* (e.e.)
"TWENTY years R.D."—on parish registers: preservation (l.), Sept. 14, 4*e*
TWICKENHAM—new school: construction authorized, July 25, 12*e*
TWICKENHAM County School for Girls—head mistress appointed, July 24, 11*d*
TWIGG, Sir J.—appointed K.C.I.E., June 14, 10*b*
TWINING, Mr. H. H. — appointed treasurer of King's College Hospital, Mar. 6, 11*c*
TWINING, Miss Louisa — biographical, Oct. 2, 11*c*; death, Sept. 27, 7*c*; funeral, 30, 11*b*; will, Oct. 24, 9*b*
on poor law—reform (l.), Sept. 17, 3*f*
TWIST, Mr. Henry :—
at Wigan, on coalmining dispute, Mar. 9, 10*c*
on labour — coalmining (statement), April 1, 10*c*
TWITCHELL, Rt. Rev. T. C., Bp. of Polynesia :—
at Church House, on church work in Polynesia, Jan. 19, 10*b*; —at Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, on church work in Polynesia, Jan. 4, 10*f*
"Two clerks" — "The Epistle to the Hebrews" reviewed (L.S.), July 18, 288*c*
TWORT, Mr. F. W.—cattle: Johne's disease: research work: correspondence, Sept. 3, 6*d*

TWYNHAM, T. W.—murder charge: see under MURDER
TYABJI, Mr. F. B.—appointed as judge of Madras High Court, Dec. 27, 9*a*
TYAU, Mr. M. T. Z.:—
on China: opium: Indian imports agreement: alleged violation (l.), Dec. 31, 3*b*; —Nogi, Count: suicide (l.), Sept. 25, 5*e*
TYAU, Mr. P. K. C. (China) — assumes duties at legation in London, Sept. 12, 9*a*
TYE, Charles R.—manslaughter charge, Sept. 27, 8*f*
TYER, Mr. E.—death, Dec. 28, 7*d*; funeral, 31, 9*b*
TYER, Mr. W. E.—on land: Liberal policy: private inquiries (l.), Sept. 25, 7*e*
TYLER, Lady—death, Dec. 7, 9*b*
TYLER, Mr. G. E.—bankruptcy: public examination held, Oct. 2, 2*f*; application for order of discharge, Dec. 18, 3*e*
TYLERS' and Bricklayers' Company — charitable contributions, June 17, 4*c*; 19, 14*d*; —master elected, July 29, 4*d*; —wardens elected, July 29, 4*d*
TYLOR, Miss A. H. L.—will, July 12, 9*e*
TYLOR, Sir E. B.—knighted, Jan. 1, 10*a*
TYLOR (J.) and Sons (Ltd.)—report, May 24, 66*d*
TYMMS, Dr. T. V.—"The Evolution of Infant Baptism and Related Ideas" noticed (L.S.), May 2, 184*a*
TYNDALE, William — memorial: appeal, May 1, 6*f*
TYNE (river) — commissioners: meeting, Jan. 12, 16*f*; —dock, new dry: described: construction progress (E.S.), June 5, 29*b*; —dredging: particulars: new dredger described (E.S.), Oct. 30, 23*a*; —trade: exports: statistics for 1911, Jan. 12, 16*f*; coal and coke: export statistics, April 19, 5*f* (e.e.)
TYNEMOUTH—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
TYNEMOUTH Gas Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 12, 15*c*
TYNESIDE Electrical Development Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 13, 13*b*
TYNE-TEES Steam Shipping Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 16, 18*a*
TYPHOID fever—Bradford: cases, May 14, 14*f*; —Canada: outbreak at Ottawa, Aug. 1, 5*e*; 3, 3*a*; —Orsett: cases, Aug. 19, 8*d*; —Portugal: outbreaks in Lisbon, Mar. 5, 5*b*; 11, 5*c*; discussed in Senate, 5, 5*b*; —serum: new: submitted to Académie des Sciences by Prof. Metchnikoff and Dr. Broughton Alcock; details, May 8, 5*f*; Prof. Vincent's serum: particulars, 8, 5*f*; —Strood: cases, Aug. 17, 8*c*; 24, 4*c*
TYRRELL, Lydia: see under MURDER
TYRS, Dr. M.—origination of Slav movement recalled, July 3, 5*a*
TYRWHITT, Rev. Canon L.—dines with King, June 17, 11*b*; dines with Queen Mary, Sept. 20, 7*a*
TYSOE — parish schools: fête given, May 30, 9*b*
TYSON, Mr. Thomas G.—death, Nov. 21, 9*c*
TYSON, Dr. W. J.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of medical profession (l.), Jan. 3, 6*b*; July 23, 8*b*
TYSPANE Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 25, 17*b*
Tyst — attack on Speaker: see under PARLIAMENTARY privilege—Commons
TYSZKIEWICZ, Count (Russia)—leaves for Paris, June 8, 11*a*; July 13, 11*a*; arrives in London, 17, 11*a*; leaves for continent, Oct. 17, 9*a*; leaves for Russia, 26, 9*a*
TYZACK, Mrs. E. A. — will, April 19, 11*e*
TYZACK, Mr. W.—at Dominions royal commission, on cutlery: trade marks, Nov. 14, 15*d*
TZOKOW, M. D. (Bulgaria)—resigns post as minister in London, Jan. 30, 9*a*; to hold reception, 30, 9*a*; gives dinner, Feb. 3, 11*a*; entertained, Mar. 29, 11*a*
TZVEGINTSEFF, M.—to visit London and Paris, May 31, 16*e*; leaves London, June 4, 18*d*

U

UCHIDA, Viscount (Japan):—
in Diet, on — China: revolution: Japanese attitude, Jan. 24, 5*d*; 29, 8*d*; —foreign policy, Jan. 24, 5*d*; —Great Britain, relations with: alliance, Jan. 24, 5*d*; —United States relations with, Jan. 24, 5*d*
UEBINGER, Dr. Johannes — death, April 2, 11*e*
UEHARA, Lieut.-Gen. Baron Yusaku (Japan) — biographical; appointed war minister, April 6, 3*a*; resignation threatened, Dec. 2, 5*f*; resigns, 3, 6*d*
UGANDA:—
Africa, German East — frontier delimitation: see under AFRICA, German East
Agriculture—director: change, Aug. 22, 8*e*
Cession, reported intended—Mr. T. Harvey (s.P.), June 28, 13*d*; correction, July 1, 7*c*
Church—synod held, Oct. 11, 12*f*
Congo, Belgian — frontier delimitation: see under CONGO, Belgian
UGANDA (continued):—
Cotton: see under COTTON
Development—Sir C. Hill (s.P.), Mr. L. Harcourt (s.P.), July 30, 10*f*
Finance — loan from imperial budget surplus: Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), June 25, 13*b*; Baird, Mr. J. L. (s.P.), July 30, 11*a*; Baring, Maj. G. V. (s.P.), July 30, 11*a*; Cecil, Mr. E. (s.P.), July 30, 11*a*; Chamberlain Mr. A. (s.P.), June 25, 13*a*; Guinness, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 30, 11*a*; Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.P.), July 30, 10*f*; 11*a*; Hill, Sir C. (s.P.), July 30, 10*f*; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), June 25, 12*e*; July 30, 11*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; parliamentary procedure: see under PARLIAMENTARY procedure; Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), July 30, 10*f*; Walton, Sir J. (s.P.), July 30, 11*a*
Law — attorney-general appointed, Sept. 18, 7*b*; —judges: chief justice appointed, July 17, 6*e*; new appointment, Sept. 28, 11*e*

UGANDA—(continued) :—
Missions—Mengo Medical Mission : particulars of work during 1911, July 11, 4c ; —Oxford, Bp. of (s.), Feb. 12, 3e ; —Tucker, Bp. (s.), Feb. 12, 3e
Natives—Eiyerri and Gimorreh tribes : military operations against : Capt. Webb-Bowen's services rewarded, Sept. 4, 3f (e.e.)
Railways — Jinga to Kakindu : opened, Jan. 2, 3b ; extension to Namasagoli : Mr. L. Harcourt (s.), June 28, 12f ; —Uganda Railway : Baird, Mr. J. L. (s.P.), July 30, 11a ; Guinness, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 30, 11a ; Harcourt, Mr. L, (s.P.), July 30, 10f, 11a ; Hill, Sir C. (s.P.), July 30, 10f ; Lloyd, Mr. George (s.P.), June 28, 13d ; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), June 25, 12e ; Magadi extension : Mr. L. Harcourt (s.P.), June 28, 12f ; manager, general : change, Oct. 21, 19b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; report, Sept. 3, 12a ; Thika (Fort Hall) light railway : Mr. L. Harcourt (s.P.), June 28, 12f
Roads, motor — Mr. E. Cecil (s.P.), July 30, 11a ; Mr. L. Harcourt (s.P.), 30, 10f, 11a
Shipping—new vessels for Lake Victoria and Lake Kioga : Mr. L. Harcourt (s.P.), June 28, 12f
Trade — imports and exports : statistics, May 24, 34b
UGANDA, Bp. of : see WILLIS, Rt. Rev. J. J.
UGRON, M. de (Austria-Hungary) — at Budapest ; confers with Count Berchtold, Nov. 7, 5a ; received by M. Pashitch, 13, 9a
UJDA—scandal : see under MOROCCO
ULLMANN, Maximilian — polluted oysters charge, June 19, 4f
ULLSWATER—public rights dispute : legal proceedings instituted, Feb. 27, 11c ; Westmorland county council : recommendation of main roads committee confirmed, Mar. 2, 4e
ULSTER—home rule : see under HOME Rule ; —map : see under MAPS
ULSTER Association in London—dinner, May 6, 11b ; meeting : resolution proposing change of title : discussed and rejected, Sept. 20, 6e
ULSTER Bank (Ltd.) : see under IRELAND—Banking
ULSTER day : see under HOME rule
ULSTER Liberal Association—home rule demonstration (Belfast) : see under HOME rule—Belfast
" ULSTERMAN "—on home rule : attitude of Ulster ; Lord James of Hereford (s. quoted), (l.), Aug. 6, 8b
ULSTER Reform Club—meeting, Feb. 24, 13d (e.e.)
ULSTER Unionist Council — committee, standing : meetings, Jan, 17, 6c ; 23, 10c ; 25, 7f ; 27, 8a ; 30, 6a ; Feb. 3, 7e ; 6, 9f ; —meetings, Jan. 4, 5f ; Aug. 10, 7e
on Manchester (North-West) by-election (tel.), Aug. 10, 6b
ULSTER Women's Unionist Association — on home rule : manifesto issued to members, April 17, 8d
ULSTER Women's Unionist Council—home rule : see under HOME rule ; —meeting, Jan. 19, 6b ; —West Belfast branch : meeting, Jan. 12, 8e
ULU Rentau Rubber Estates Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 2, 16a ; Aug. 8, 15b ; Dec. 7, 17a ; —meeting, May 16, 19f ; —report, May 2, 17e
UMNEY, Mr. J. C.—proprietary remedies (evid.), Nov. 7, 10e ; 22, 4c ; 29, 4b ; Dec. 13, 55c
UNBREAKABLE Pulley and Mill Gearing Company—Benn friction clutch : presented to Victoria and Albert Museum, July 10, 22d
" UNCONVINCED "—on bishops : proposed additional (l.), Oct. 1, 4d
UNDERGROUND Electric Railways Company of London — Central London Railway Company and City and South London Railway Company, acquisition of control of : terms announced : special articles (" Tube railways scheme : Central London and City and South London "), Nov. 20, 17c ; (" Reception of the traffic scheme : feature of the Central London scheme "), 21, 16d ; City and South London Railway Company : meeting of stockholders : Mr. C. B. Stuart-Wortley (s.), 27, 19b ; Central London Railway Company : terms (sp. art., " Central London and the traffic scheme : the terms examined "), Dec. 19, 15c ; meeting of shareholders ; Mr. H. F. Parshall (s)., 20, 17a ; offer accepted by shareholders of City and South London Railway Company ; transfer of stock : arrangements, Dec. 14, 18a ; circular issued to shareholders, 16, 16e ; —comptroller appointed, Oct. 23, 22e ; —director elected, April 19, 17d ; —dividend, Feb. 2, 16a ; —electricity : supply fails, July 16, 8c
London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.) — agreement concluded ; terms, Jan. 20, 19f ; deposit of stock : letter of manager of London County and Westminster Bank (Ltd.) to secretary of share and loan department of stock exchange, 23, 15d ; meeting of London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.) to consider ; discussion, 27, 17d ; meeting of Underground Electric Railways Company of London (Ltd.), 27, 17e ; application to court, Feb. 3, 3b ; preference shareholders of London General Omnibus Company to be consulted, 3, 18e ; meeting held, 9, 17f ; meetings of Underground Electric Railways Company of London : resolutions to approve acquisition of ordinary stock of London General Omnibus Company and creation of new shares adopted, 13, 16f ; 28, 18c ; notification issued, 28, 16e ; exchange of securities : arrangements, April 26, 21a ; —Aberconway, Lord (s.), Feb. 1, 19f ; —Castello, Mr. P. M. (l.), Jan. 22, 46f ; —Colville, Col. C. F. (s.), Jan. 10, 16d ; 27, 17d ; (s.), Feb. 9, 17f ; —Herold, Mr. (s.), Jan. 10, 16d ; 27, 17d ; —Lauderdale, Lord (s.), Feb. 1, 19f ; —law case, Mar. 11, 3b ; June 29, 3c ; July 6, 3c ; 16, 20e ; 25, 3a ; —London county council : resolution announced, Jan. 22, 46f ; question, Feb. 7, 4b ; —Macrae, Mr. C. C. (s.), Feb. 9, 17f ; —Moore, Mr. J. (circular), Jan. 20, 19f ; (s.), 27, 17c ; —special article (" The omnibus scheme : financial effects "), Jan. 20, 17d ; —Spens, Mr. N. (s.), Feb. 9, 17d ; —Speyer,

UNDERGROUND Electric Railways Company of London — London General Omnibus Company (Ltd) (continued) :—
Sir E. (statement), Jan. 20, 19*f* ; (s.), 27, 19*e* ; Feb. 23, 21*b* ; Sept. 20, 14*c* ; — Stuart-Wortley, Mr. C. B. (s.), Jan. 31, 13*f*
Meetings (special) : announced, Jan. 5, 17*e* ; held, 27, 19*e* ; Feb. 23, 21*b* ; Sept. 20, 14*c* ; —Metropolitan Railway Company, relations with : see under METROPOLITAN Railway Compnay ; —Paddington station : moving staircase to be erected, Nov. 30, 8*e* ; —reports, Feb. 10, 19*c* ; Aug. 13,13*b*
UNDERHILL, Miss Evelyn—" Immanence : a Book of Verses " reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 12, 568*b*
UNDERHILL, Mr. F.—at National Chamber of Trade, on repeal of Trade Disputes Act, April 22, 8*c*
UNDERWOOD, Mr. L. M.—experiments respecting resemblance of onion couch and tall oat grass : particulars, May 13, 15*d*
UNDERWOOD, Mr. Oscar W. (U.S.A.)—biographical, June 25, 5*c*
Presidency — nomination prospects, see under UNITED States — Presidency.
UNEMPLOYED — Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Feb. 16, 10*a* ; —Burns, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 15*a*
Central (Unemployed) Body for London—appeal, Oct. 25, 8*f* ; —committee, special : report : discussed, July 20, 10*d* (e.e.) ; —emigration work : report, Mar. 29, 6*d* ; Australia : report on work, May 24, 36*f* ; assisted passages : see under AUSTRALIA —Immigration ; statistics, Dec. 9, 3*c* (e.e.) ; 20, 3*d* ; —finance : annual statement, Oct. 19, 8*b* ; estimates : particulars, Mar. 28, 4*c* ; —fraud upon, alleged : prosecutions, July 11, 4*f* ; —Hollesley, Bay Colony : see that title ; —meetings, Feb. 3, 10*f* ; 17, 4*e* ; Mar. 2, 14*d* ; July 20, 10*d* (e.e.) ; Oct. 19, 8*b* ; Nov. 16, 3*f* ; Dec. 9, 3*c* (e.e.) ; —member co-opted, July 22, 10*e* ; —reports, Jan. 20, 13*e* ; Feb. 17, 4*e* ; —Working Colonies Committee (report), June 24, 10*a* (e.e.)
Charity Organization Society (l.), Feb. 2, 8*f* ; —coalmining dispute, effect of : see under LABOUR dispute, coalmining—Strike ; — distress committees : applications : statistics, May 2, 2*f* ; work : annual return, Sept. 16, 2*e* ; Poplar : report, Oct. 21, 12*f* ; —emigration : see under EMIGRATION ; —Friends of the Poor (l.), Oct. 16, 11*c* ; —Hollesley Bay Colony : see that title ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act ; —International Association on Unemployment : see that title ; — Local Government Board (report), Sept. 14, 3*b* ; —London : plans for winter work : particulars, Nov. 16, 3*f* ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 15*a* ; —report : Local Government Board, Sept. 14, 3*b* ; —" right to work " : Labour party : Birmingham conference : resolution adopted, Jan. 27, 7*b* ; —Thorne, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 16, 10*a* ; —trade unions : statistics for December, Jan. 16, 10*e*
UNEMPLOYED Workmen's Act — financial provision : supplementary estimate (Parlt. paper), July 24, 8*f*
UNGER, Miss Gladys — *Nighthirds* (play) : produced, Jan. 1, 7*e*
UNGOVA — gold : Canadian prospecting expedition announced : names, Mar. 1, 5*e*
UNIFORMITY, Act of— Adeney, Dr. W. F. (add.), May 8, 4*c* ; —Henson, Canon H. (sp. art., " The Act of Uniformity : a retrospect "), Aug. 24, 6*a* ; — Nonconformists, effect on : see under NONCONFORMISTS—Church of England ; —special article (" Black Bartholomew : Nonconformist celebrations : the events of August 24, 1662 "), Aug. 24, 5*f*
UNION Bank of Australia (Ltd.) : see under AUSTRALIA—Banking
UNION Bank of Canada (Ltd.) : see under CANADA—Banking
UNION Bank of Manchester (Ltd.) — reports, Jan. 18, 15*e* ; July 18, 18*f*
UNION Bank of Scotland (Ltd.) : see under SCOTLAND—Banking
UNION-CASTLE Steamship Company (Ltd.) —Africa, South : mail contract : see under AFRICA, South—Post Office ; —dividend, Oct. 29, 18*e* ; —history, Dec. 13, 17*c* ; — management : changes, April 19, 21*d* ; —meeting ; new articles of association : resolution passed, April 12, 20*f* ; —rates : Africa, South : see under SHIPPING—Rates ; —Royal Mail Steam Packet Company and Elder Dempster Company, transfer to : terms accepted by shareholders, Jan. 10, 18*f* ; arrangements, 23, 8*d* ; (sp. art., " The transfer of the Union-Castle Line : to-day's cheque for five millions sterling "), April 18, 17*c* ; completed (art., " The transfer of the Union Castle Line : the ceremonies yesterday "), 19, 21*l* ; Sir O. Philipps (s.), May 2, 18*a*
Services — Africa, South : services to be accelerated : Mr. Brown (s.), July 20, 5*b* ; —Christmas : arrangements, Dec. 9, 10*d* ; — cruises : arrangements, July 22, 6*d* ; —Easter holiday : arrangements, Mar. 29, 4*b* ; —Nyasaland : vessels to call at Porto Amelia, May 7, 23*b* ; —Whitsun holiday : arrangements, May 13, 14*a*
Staff : meeting : Sir O. Philipps (add.), April 20, 24*d* ; —vessels : new : order placed with Messrs. Barclay, Curle, and Co., May 7, 24*d*
UNION Cold Storage Company (Ltd.) — report, July 4, 20*c* ; meeting, 12, 18*e* ; debenture-holders' rights : alteration proposed : meeting held, Dec. 9, 18*d* ; scheme withdrawn, 23, 14*a*
UNION Consolidated Copper Mines (Ltd.) — Lyndhurst (South Australia) Copper Company : amalgamation completed, May 8, 18*d* ; agreements completed, Dec. 23, 13*f*
UNION Defence League — offer to provide information : Mr. W. Long (l.), April 12, 10*b* ; —*Journal* : January number noticed, Jan. 16, 7*d* (e.e.) ; —Long, Mr. W. H. (l.), April 12, 10*b* ; — Rosenbaum, Mr. S. : see ROSENBAUM, Mr. S. ; —shops : outrage at Lower Clapton-road : Mr. P. G. Cambray (l. quoted), July 20, 3*e*
on home rule — control of customs : Mr. J. Redmond's views (l.), Jan. 20, 7*b*

UNION des Petroles d'Oklahoma — dividend : output statistics for December quarter, Jan. 19, 17*f*
UNION Discount Company of London (Ltd.) — director appointed, June 22, 17*d*; —dividends, Jan. 5, 16*b*; July 5, 19*f*; —meeting, Jan. 19, 16*b*; — reports, Jan. 10, 16*d*; July 10, 19*a*
UNION Franco-Britannique de Tourisme— formed, Feb. 20, 14*f*; —Comité de Patronage : names of members, Feb. 8, 4*d*; 14, 11*c*
UNION Gas Company (Ltd.) — dividend, April 30, 23*b*
UNION Gold Stores (Ltd.)—dividend, June 26, 21*d*
UNION Insurance Society of Canton (Ltd.)—dividend, April 12, 20*e*; — London agent appointed, June 25, 22*b*
UNIONIST Club of Canvassers — Bellairs, Mr. N. (int.), Jan. 5, 8*d*; —meeting announced, April 4, 8*c* (e.c.)
UNIONIST party : see under PARTIES, political
UNION Jack — Canada : see under CANADA; —Home Rule Bill : see under HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill; —Ireland : disloyal incidents : see under IRELAND—Disloyalty
UNION Jack Club — committee meetings : expenses incurred in attending : official notification, Mar. 31, 6*c*; — comptroller : appointed, July 27, 9*a*; —Coombs, late Mrs. E. C.: legacy, July 20, 11*f* (e.e.); —secretary : new appointment, June 28, 7*d*; —vice-president elected, June 11, 14*a*
UNION Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.) —director elected, April 4, 18*d*; — Glasgow local board established, Jan. 13, 10*d* (e.e.)
UNION Minière du Haut Katanga — capital : increase proposed, April 27, 23*e*; approved, May 11, 20*b*; — meeting, Dec. 7, 17*c*; —share issue : Belgian government to subscribe through special committee of the Katanga : *Journal du Congo* comment, July 25, 20*c*
UNION of Jewish Women—Cohen, Mrs. N. L.(s.), Jan. 30, 8*d*;—meeting, Jan.30, 8*d*
UNION of Lancashire and Cheshire Institutes—conference (Crewe) : held, Oct. 5, 10*b*
UNION of London and Smiths Bank (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 6, 17*f*; July 6, 21*f*; —India : loans from cash balances : see under INDIA—Finance ;— law case, June 25, 24*c*; 26, 3*c*; 27, 3*d*; 28, 3*d*; July 16, 20*f*; 17, 3*a*; —meetings, Jan. 25, 15*e*; July 25, 15*d*; — reports, Jan. 19, 15*c*; July 19, 18*f*
UNION of Private Governesses—formation projected, Mar. 25, 6*b*
UNION Oil Company (Ltd.)—agreement by Shell Transport and Trading Company to take over, Nov. 12, 19*f*
UNION Pacific Railway : see under UNITED States—Railways
UNION Steamship Company of New Zealand (Ltd.) : see under NEW Zealand—Shipping
UNION Steel Corporation (of South Africa) (Ltd.)—art. ("South African steel enterprise : government support"), Jan. 27, 17*e*; prospectus, 29, 19*f*
UNITARIANS—martyrs : British and Foreign Unitarian Association : council passes resolution, Mar. 27, 6*f*; —ministers : stipends : British and Foreign Unitarian Association (report quoted), May 28, 4*d*
UNITED African Explorations (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 3, 16*f*
UNITED Alkali Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 24, 22*b*; July 27, 18*f*; —meeting, Mar. 29, 20*d*; —report, Mar. 21, 18*e*
UNITED Carlo Gatti, Stevenson, and Slaters' (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 25, 17*b*
UNITED Cigar Manufacturing Company (Ltd.) — capital : increase ratified, Feb. 2, 17*b*; —dividend, Jan. 8, 19*b*
UNITED Cigar Stores Company (Ltd.)— capital : reorganization projected, June 13, 21*b*
UNITED Club—committee : meeting, Mar. 11, 8*a*; —dinners, Feb. 10, 7*e*; date, June 28, 11*c*; given, July 23, 8*f*; Dec. 12, 9*b*; —Liberal Union Club : joint dinner : arrangements, Dec. 24, 7*a*; — meetings : date, Feb. 22, 11*b*; held, 27, 7*e*; 28, 13*f*; arrangements, May 11, 10*c*; —officers elected, Mar. 11, 8*a*; —secretaryship : Mr. W. W. Grantham resigning, Jan. 30, 8*c*
UNITED Club (Cambridge)—dinner : date, Jan. 23, 11*b*
UNITED Coalfields of Kent (Ltd.)—debentures : public issue postponed, July 11, 17*f*
UNITED Collieries (Ltd.)—reports, Mar. 18, 19*d*; Sept. 25, 15*d*
UNITED Committee for the Taxation of Land Values—report, Aug. 15, 6*c*; conference : see under LAND—Taxation — Land values tax—Conference ; funds : appeal; Mr. Fels's contributions quoted, Aug. 15, 6*c*
UNITED Counties Bank (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 10, 16*d*; July 3, 20*c*;—report, Jan. 10, 16*d*
UNITED District Gas Company (Ltd.)— forthcoming Bill : provisions, Nov. 20, 3*d*
UNITED Electric Car Company (Ltd.)— dividend, Sept. 7, 15*b*; report, 11, 5*c*
UNITED Electric Tramways Company of Caracas (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 28, 19*e*
UNITED Empire Club—dinners : arrangements, Feb. 9, 6*b*; date, June 5, 11*a*
UNITED Free Church of Scotland — churches : debts : discussion at general assembly, May 30, 10*c*;—Church of Scotland : proposed union : see under CHURCH of Scotland; —finance committee : report, May 25, 6*d*; —general assembly : held, May 22, 4*d*; 23, 4*e*; 24, 52*c*; 25, 6*d*; 27, 4*c*; 28, 4*d*; 30, 10*c*; 31, 12*b*; next : moderator appointed, Nov. 20, 6*f*; —membership : statistics for 1911, May 3, 4*c*; — ministers : stipends : Mr. P. H. Aikman (s.), May 25, 6*d*; —*Missionary Record* : editor appointed, May 29, 8*c*; —missions : new motor vessel launched (E.S.), May 22, 25*a*; foreign missions work : contributions, Oct. 30, 14*b*
UNITED Fruit Company (Ltd.)—dissolution : suit announced : see under UNITED States — Trusts—Anti-Trust law ; — dividends, June 30, 13*f*; Sept. 7, 15*b*; Dec. 12, 20*b*; —service : of freight steamers between Central Africa and Germany announced, Mar. 26, 22*e*; — stock, new : issue authorized, Aug. 4, 16*c*; Sept. 6, 17*b*
on New South Wales — immigration ; fruit industry ; inadequate railway facilities (l.), April 5, 3*f*
UNITED Garment Workers' Trade Union — formed ; objects, Mar. 27, 14*b* (e.e.)
UNITED Girls' Schools' Settlements — Canada fund : appeal : Bp. of Winchester (with others, l.), Nov. 27, 7*b*

UNITED Government Workers' Federation —conference held, June 4, 10*d*; 5, 7*d*
UNITED Grain Elevators (Ltd.) — dividend, Jan. 26, 16*d*; report, July 25, 18*e*
UNITED Insurance Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 31, 19*f*; report, Dec. 25, 2*d*
UNITED Irish League : see under IRELAND —Parties, political
UNITED Kingdom Alliance—metropolitan council : meeting, Jan. 30, 8*f*; meetings : Manchester, Oct. 15, 13*f*; Sheffield, Jan. 30, 8*f*
on temperance — drink : statistics (l.), April 15, 5*d*
UNITED Kingdom Commercial Travellers' Association—conference (Plymouth) : held, May 28, 5*b*; 29, 7*b*; 30, 5*e*;—Yorkshire and District Federation : meeting, April 23, 22*f*
UNITED Kingdom Pilots' Association—conference (Cardiff) : held, June 12, 24*b*; 13, 22*e*
UNITED Kingdom Postal Clerks' Association—conference (Bristol) : held, April 9, 5*e*; 10, 11*f*; 11, 11*c*
UNITED Kingdom Railway Officers' and Servants' Association—festival, anniversary : date, Jan. 27, 11*a*; held, April 20, 12*c*
UNITED Kingdom Temperance and General Provident Institution — report, Jan. 18, 16*b*; Mar. 14, 18*a*
UNITED Lankat Plantations Company (Ltd.)—circular, Oct. 24, 16*f*; —law case, Mar. 18, 3*a*; July 2, 22*e*; — report, Jan. 24, 17*c*
UNITED Limmer and Vorwohle Rock Asphalte Company (Ltd.) — report, April 4, 20*f*
UNITED London and Scottish Insurance Company (Ltd.)—winding-up petition announced, June 18, 19*c*; winding-up order made, 19, 3*d*; special manager appointed, 27, 19*f*; history, July 20, 4*d*; creditors' and contributories' meetings held, 20, 4*d*; receiver's statement, Nov. 22, 16*f*
UNITED Malaysian Rubber Company (Ltd.) —investigation proposed : Mr. W. L. Cameron (l. quoted), Mar. 23, 17*d*; —report, Dec. 14, 18*c*
UNITED Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.) —report, Mar. 25, 17*b*
UNITED Methodists — conference (Hanley) : held, July 10, 4*e*; —president elected, July 10, 4*e*; —Ransom, Mr. D'Oyley S. (l.), April 11, 11*e*
UNITED National Collieries (Ltd.)—report, April 18, 21*a*
UNITED Order of Druids — conference (Leeds) : held, June 19, 10*c*; — Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act — Friendly societies
UNITED Press (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, July 3, 3*b*; creditors' and contributories' meetings held, Sept. 20, 2*e*
UNITED provinces of Agra and Oudh : see AGRA and Oudh
UNITED Railroads of Yucatan : see under MEXICO — Railways
UNITED Railways Investment Company : see under UNITED States — Railways
UNITED Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses : see under CUBA — Railways
UNITED River Plate Telephone Company (Ltd.) — director appointed, Nov. 13, 24*e*; dividend, July 13, 21*e*; report, 16, 18*d*; meetings, 24, 18*c*; Nov. 20, 19*c*
UNITED Serdang (Sumatra) Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—dividend, May 21, 22*d*; —meeting, Dec. 4, 17*a*; —report, Nov. 18, 16*f*; —rubber crop : output statistics, Mar. 14, 19*b*; —shares : division of £1 proposed, Dec. 4, 17*a*; resolution approving carried, 21, 16*d*
UNITED Service Club—King and Queen : portraits for, Mar. 12, 8*d*; improvements described; reopened, Dec. 3, 13*d*
UNITED Services Travel Club — Far East cruise : particulars, Sept. 4, 7*a*
UNITED Shoe Machinery Company (Ltd.)—reported overtures to government to avert dissolution suit, Aug. 28, 14*b*; commission of investigation : see under CANADA — Trusts
UNITED States :—
Abrasives — Geological Survey's report (E.S.), Dec. 26, 12*c*
Accidents — coalmining : fire (fatal) at Lehigh (Oklahoma), Feb. 24, 7*c*; explosion at McCurtin (Oklahoma), Mar. 21, 5*e*; bodies recovered; number of killed, 23, 5*d*; rescue work : progress, 27, 5*a*; Welch (fatal), 28, 3*e* (e.e.); —explosions : coalmining : see coalmining, above; powder mill : Wayne (fatal), April 2, 5*b*; at Waukegan : at Corn Products Company's works, Nov. 26, 11*f*; at Sandy Hook : 14in.-gun bursts, Dec. 10, 7*f*; at Brooklyn, 13, 57*a* (e.e.); —industrial : Wisconsin commission issues bulletin (E.S.), Sept. 25, 19*c*; —motor : see MOTORS — Accidents; — Niagara River : dock at Grand Island collapses (fatal), June 25, 5*c*; —railways : see under Railways, below; —report, annual (E.S.), Feb. 28, 25*c*
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture —crops : reports, Mar. 9, 21*b*; April 10, 17*e*; May 8, 21*b*; (sp. art., "Business in the United States : crop prospects"), 24, 63*d*; report, June 11, 23*f*; Mr. D. G. Reid (views), 21, 15*d*; reports, July 10, 19*c*; (art., "Encouraging crop reports"), 25, 15*c*; Aug. 28, 14*c*; Sept. 10, 64*e*; 23, 13*e*; prospects : Mr. Lovett (int.), 17, 11*d*; yield : statistics, 17, 11*d*; 24, 11*c*, 14*b*; Mr. Wilson (statement), 30, 19*b*; report, Oct. 10, 17*d*; value : 1911-12 compared, 12, 20*b*; (art., "Business in the United States : the lavish crops as a backbone"), 26, 19*e*; report, Nov. 9, 18*f*; Dec. 10, 21*c*; output : final estimate, 17, 19*c*; movement : particulars, Sept. 17, 11*d*; 24, 14*b*; government financial advances being considered, Sept. 19, 16*b*; car shortage discussed, 24, 11*c*; —grain : shipments *via* St. Lawrence route reported, July 1, 20*e*; —Granger states : statistics, June 28, 65*d*; —Mountain states : statistics, June 28, 75*e*; —North-west states : statistics, June 28, 67*c*; —Pacific coast states : statistics, June 28, 73*f*; —potatoes : disease : wart : import prohibited, Aug. 29, 3*d*; —South-eastern states : statistics, June 28, 53*c*; weather forecasts, value of : Prof. W. L. Moore (lect.), June 11, 16*d*; — Western Gulf states : statistics, June 28, 77*d*; —wheat : crop estimate, Aug. 23, 14*c*; prices : Chicago market : advanced, April 15, 17*c*

UNITED States (continued) :—
Aliens — retention of national characteristics discussed : our Washington correspondent's comments, Nov 23, 7c
America, Central — relations with : see under AMERICA, Central
America, South — relations with : see under AMERICA, South
Arbitration : see ARBITRATION
Army — Ainsworth, Gen. : suspended, Feb. 16, 6e ; resigns, 17, 5d ; prospects of debate in congress, 19, 5a ; resignation (" Gen. Ainsworth's suspension : the war department and the general staff "), Mar. 5, 5c ; —Bill : opposition reported, Feb. 13, 5b ; vetoed by Mr. Taft ; joint resolution continuing last year's appropriations introduced, June 18, 5e ; —cavalry : strength : reduction : Republican press comments, Feb. 13, 5b ; members of board in London, Dec. 7, 11a ; visit War Office, 11, 14c ; leaving London for United States, 21, 12e ; — general staff : chief : Gen. Wood : disqualification : Bill passed by Senate, June 13, 5b ; vetoed by Mr. Taft, 18, 5e ; —horses : supply : effect of anti-gambling laws : our Washington correspondent's comments, Mar. 7, 5e ; cavalry and Artillery Remount Association formed, Mar. 7, 5e ; — politics, relations with : in Congress : debate probable, Feb. 19, 5a
Athletics : see under ATHLETICS
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
Banking—Bankers' Trust Company (Ltd.) : amalgamation with Manhattan Trust Company (Ltd.) : negotiations completed, Feb. 21, 21b ; terms approved, Mar. 19, 20b ; —banks, national : condition : comptroller of currency (reports), May 16, 20b ; Oct. 3, 17b ; Nov. 5, 21d ; Dec. 31, 17b ; —Carnegie Trust Company : charges against Mr. C. Hyde : application for change of venue of trial refused, Feb. 17, 5e ; action by Mr. A. Carnegie announced, Mar. 30, 8c ; Mr. Hyde sentenced, Dec. 12, 5f (e.e.) ; —cheques : country : collection charges modified by New York Clearing House Association banks, Dec. 5, 16e ; —First National Bank of Cincinnati : surplus capital wiped out by losses, April 16, 23b ; report contradicted and explained, 19, 21b ; —First National Bank of St. Paul : negotiations for purchase by Mr. J. J. Hill, Oct. 11, 19b ; —Gallatin National Bank : projected acquisition by Hanover National Bank rumoured, April 25, 19b ; ratified, 27, 26b ; —Hanover National Bank : acquisition of Gallatin National Bank : see Gallatin National Bank, above ; —Investment Bankers' Association of America : convention held, Nov. 23, 17f ; —loans, excessive : decision of comptroller, June 20, 17b ; —Mechanics and Metals National Bank : New York Fourth National Bank : amalgamation rumours denied, Oct. 31, 20b ; —money trust : investigation : see under Trusts—Anti-trust law, below ; —
UNITED States—Banking (continued) :— Morse, Mr. Charles W. : sentence for violating banking laws commuted, Jan. 19, 6c ; —National City Bank of New York : directors elected, Nov. 9, 21b ; —National Reserve Association, proposed : control, Jan. 9, 16d ; Mr. W. C. Cornwell (s.), (sp. art., " Banking in the United States : the proposed National Reserve Association "), July 9, 22b ; —New York Associated Banks : returns, Jan. 1, 20b ; 8, 19b ; 15, 18b ; 22, 14b ; 29, 19b ; Feb. 5, 19b ; 12, 18b ; 19, 20b ; 26, 19b ; Mar. 4, 20b ; 11, 20a ; 18, 20b ; 25, 18b ; April 1, 21b ; 8, 10c ; 15, 17b ; 22, 25b ; 29, 21b ; May 6, 20b ; 13, 24b ; 20, 23b ; 27, 12d ; June 3, 18b ; 10, 20b ; 17, 20b ; 24, 18b ; July 1, 19a ; 8, 17b ; 15, 21b ; 22, 18a ; 29, 16b ; Aug. 5, 3b ; 12, 16b ; 19, 13b ; 26, 4b ; Sept. 2, 15b ; 9, 16b ; 16, 16b ; 23, 14a ; 30, 19b ; Oct. 7, 19b ; 12, 20b ; 21, 19b ; 28, 19b ; Nov. 4, 19c ; 11, 22b ; 18, 19b ; 25, 19b ; Dec. 2, 17c ; 9, 19b ; 16, 19b ; 23, 16b ; 30, 15d ; —reform : Bill : probable provisions, Jan. 9, 16d ; Carnegie, Mr. A. (evid.), Jan. 11, 16b ; Democratic party : attitude discussed : our Washington correspondent's comments, Dec. 7, 5e ; MacVeagh, Mr. (statement), Dec. 5, 16e ; —returns : for February, Mar. 19, 20b ; —savings banks : statistics ; special article (" Finance "), IV. (" Railroad holdings of savings banks "), June 28, 30c ; —Second National Bank of Cincinnati : surplus capital wiped out by losses, April 16, 23b ; correction, 19, 21b ; —Union Bank, Brooklyn : liquidation : decision of New York state court of appeals, Feb. 3, 20c
Bankruptcy — failures : see Failures, below
Baseball : see under BASEBALL
Butter—boycott : see under Living, cost of
Cables—special article (" Telegraph, telephone, and cable "), June 28, 37a
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Canals and waterways—Great Lakes to Mississippi, suggested canal between : boat trip from Chicago to Mississippi to demonstrate (E.S.), Aug. 28, 16d ; —New York New Orleans : construction progress : correspondence, Dec. 13, 57f ; —special article (" Inland navigation : immense volume of lake and river traffic "), Dec. 13, 39a
Cattle — embargo on British cattle removed, Mar. 14, 5a ; —show : Chicago : arrangements criticized, Mr. J. J. Cridland (views), Jan. 1, 15c
Cement — production : statistics for 1911 (E.S.), Aug. 14, 17c
Ceylon, relations with : see under CEYLON
Chemistry bureau—Dr. Wiley resigns, Mar. 16, 5e
Coal — anthracite : output : statistics, Jan. 9, 16a ; for Feburary, Mar. 8, 19b ; for March, April 9, 4b ; for May, June 8, 23b ; for June, July 10, 19c ; for August,

UNITED States—Coal (continued) :—
Sept. 9, 16*b* ; for September, Oct. 9, 20*b* ; for November, Dec. 9, 19*b* ; special article (" The anthracite roads "), June 28, 59*a* ; violation of anti-trust law by railways alleged : see under Trusts—Anti-trust law, below ; —special article (" America's coal : the bituminous fields "), June 28, 59*f* ; —statistics, June 28, 47*b* ; 28, 61*c* ; —trade, export : statistics, Feb. 8, 16*a* ; effect of British coalmining dispute : consular reports, April 10, 17*f*
Coalmining—accidents : see under Accidents, above ; —labour : see under Labour, below
Colombia, relations with : see under COLOMBIA
Colour question — lynching : see Lynching, below ; —negress arrested : confesses murder of 17 negroes as sacrifice to religious cult, April 3, 5*a* ; —presidency elections : see under Presidency—Elections—Negro vote, below ; —Scottsville : negro murders father : fires on sheriff's posse, Jan. 11, 3*c*
Congress : see Parliament, below
Constitution — amendments : necessity discussed (sp. art., " The constitution of the United States : necessity for changes "), Nov. 30, 5*e*
Consular appointment, Mar. 27, 5*b*
Copper — export : statistics for December, Jan. 3, 14*b* ; for January, Feb. 2, 17*b* ; for February, Mar. 2, 21*b* ; for March, April 2, 20*b* ; for April, May 2, 19*b* ; for May, June 3, 18*b* ; for June, July 2, 21*b* ; for July, Aug. 2, 11*b* ; for September, Oct. 2, 54*b* ; for October, Nov. 2, 17*b* ; for November, Dec. 3, 19*b* ; —output : statistics for December, Jan. 10, 17*b* ; for January, Feb. 9, 19*b* ; for 1911 (E.S.), 17, 20*d* ; for February, Mar. 9, 18*b* ; for March, April 10, 17*b* ; for May, June 8, 23*d* ; for June, July 10, 19*c* ; for July, Aug. 9, 15*b* ; for August, Sept. 10, 64*b* ; for September, Oct. 9, 20*b* ; for October, Nov. 9, 21*b* ; for November, Dec. 10, 21*b*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Cricket : see under CRICKET
Crime — Carolina, South : lady attacked at Aiken, Feb. 28, 8*a*
Explosive outrages — inquiry by federal grand jury : progress, Jan. 1, 5*d* ; indictments against labour leaders announced, 1, 5*d* ; further charges against McNamara brothers, 1, 5*d* ; Olaf Tvietmore arrested, 1, 5*d* ; alleged labour conspiracy : investigation progress, Feb. 3, 8*d* ; arrest expected, 3, 8*d* ; indictments reported, 7, 5*e* ; arrests, 14, 8*c* ; 15, 7*e* ; warrants for arrest of Mr. F. Ryan and Mr. R. Houlihan issued, 14, 8*c* ; particulars of use of dictograph, 19, 6*f* ; decision of Indianapolis court, Mar. 14, 5*a* ; attitude of trade unions (sp. art., " Organized labour in the United States : the McNamara confessions "), April 10, 3*b* ; trial begun Oct. 2, 5*e* ; hearings, 8, 5*d* ; Edward Clarke pleads guilty, 8, 5*d* ; Ryan, Tveitmore, and others sentenced, Dec. 30, 6*c* ; 31, 3*e* ; —Los Angeles : fire at Board of Trade buildings, Chicago (records of case destroyed) : inquiry announced, Feb. 3, 8*d* ; —New York : woman killed, Feb. 5, 8*c*
Ford, Mr. John Howard : abduction charge at Bow-street police court ; released by order of home secretary, Jan. 1, 3*e* ; —frauds : American Redemption Company : officials arrested, Nov. 19, 20*b* ; stock guarantee scheme, international ; arrests, 19, 17*f* ; Worth, Mr. Mason : arrested, 19, 17*f* ; —Gardner, Mr. Frank : conspiracy charge, Feb. 19, 8*b* ; —houses, disorderly : New York : proprietor of Boulevard Hotel arrested, Aug. 29, 3*b* ; —Motley, Alfred H., and Clark, A. Miller : larceny charge : extradition proceedings at Bow-street police court, April 5, 2*c* ; 8, 2*b* ; 12, 3*e* ; June 1, 3*e* ; warrant withdrawn, 21, 4*a* ; —motor outrages : New York : Mr. J. Popper robbed, Sept. 24, 4*b*
Murder — Boyce, Mr. A. G. : murdered, Jan. 15, 8*d* ; —Curran, Miss Julia : particulars, Aug. 26, 5*d* ; police investigations, 27, 3*f* ; 29, 3*b* ; criticized by Mr. Waldo, 27, 3*f* ; —Linnell, Miss Avis : Rev. C. Richeson : confession, Jan. 8, 8*c* ; sentenced, 10, 3*e* ; executed, May 22, 5*c* ; —Rosenthal, Herman : shot at New York : allegations against police, July 17, 5*b* ; 19, 5*c* ; Rose arrested, 19, 5*c* (e.e.) ; Lieut. Becker examined by Mr. Gaynor, 19, 5*c* (e.e.) ; Lieut. Becker indicted ; arrested for complicity, 31, 5*b* ; judge appointed, Aug. 17, 5*d* ; trial of prisoners, Aug. 21, 3*d* ; 23, 3*c* ; reward for suspects offered, 23, 3*c* ; Mr. T. Coupe arrives at Liverpool : desired to return to New York as witness, Sept. 4, 6*d* (e.e.) ; Louis Rosenzweig (" Lefty Louie ") and Harry Horowitz (" Gyp the Blood ") arrested, 16, 6*c* ; " Big Jack " Zelig (witness) murdered, Oct. 7, 5*d* ; Lieut. Becker : trial begun, 8, 5*d* ; hearings, 11, 5*a* (e.e.) ; 12, 5*d* ; 14, 5*e* ; 15, 5*e* ; 17, 5*f* ; 19, 5*f* ; 23, 7*e* ; Mr. T. Coupe to give evidence, 12, 5*d* ; verdict, 26, 5*c* ; sentenced ; appeal lodged, 31, 5*b* (e.e.) ; Mrs. Becker : application to Old-street police court for assistance to return to New York, 28, 2*f* ; Nov. 4, 3*b* ; trial of " gunmen " begun, 13, 9*e* (e.e.) ; sentences, 27, 7*d* ; —Scottsville : negro murders father, Jan. 11, 3*c* ; —Szabo, Mrs. Rosa Menschik : Mr. W. B. Gibson arrested, Sept. 13, 3*b* ; trial arrangements, Nov. 18, 5*e* (e.e.) ; jury disagree, 27, 7*d* (e.e.)
Railway outrages : Lawrence : attempted train wrecking : dynamite tied to freight car, Mar. 1, 8*c* ; Mobile and Ohio passenger train stopped by bandits ; £12,000 stolen, Mar. 21, 5*e* ; New Orleans and North-Eastern Railway : train stopped and robbed near Haltiesberg, May 16, 5*b* ; Rock Island Railway : safe

UNITED States—Crime (continued) :— robbed from train (£12,000), Feb. 8, 5f ; —robberies : New York (city) : East River National Bank messengers robbed, Feb. 16, 6d ; precautions taken to prevent recurrence, 17, 5e ; arrests, 28, 5d (e.e.) ; —shooting outrages : Hillsville : judge, sheriff, and attorney murdered by Allen gang, Mar. 15, 6c ; arrests, 16, 5e ; 18, 5b ; (art., " The Virginian shooting affair : a backwater of civilization "), April 12, 5d ; Floyd Allen sentenced, May 18, 5c ; Sidna Allen and Wesley Edwards arrested, Sept. Sept. 17, 6b (e.e.) ; Sidna Allen sentenced, Dec. 11, 3e (e.e.) ; Vogel, Henry : rooms raided by police ; Vogel and woman killed, Nov. 20, 7b

Cuba, relations with : see under CUBA

Currency—reform : National Reserve Association, proposed : see under Banking, above

Customs—linen trade : fraud : official inquiry announced, June 4, 5e ; — pearl necklace : claim for additional duty on necklace imported in 1906 : supreme court's decision, Feb. 21, 5b (e.e.) ; —smuggling : jewelry : Mrs. B. M. Carson : confession ; suicide, Mar. 21, 5e

Denmark, relations with—diplomatic service : appointment, Sept. 4, 7a

Diplomatic service — appointments : British Parliamentary paper quoted, Mar. 14, 5e

Divorce—correspondence, Dec. 5, 5c ; —special article (" America and the divorce commission "), Dec. 27, 5a ; —statistics, Nov. 29, 7a

Drama : see DRAMA

Education—Rockefeller Foundation Bill : rejected by House of Representatives, April 16, 8c ; —universities : Mr. A. E. Shipley (p.), April 24, 4e ; —university extension : Wisconsin : Dr. Barrett (s.), July 5, 6b

Elections, state—results, Sept. 4, 3e ; 5, 3e ; 11, 5e

Electricity—Maine : syndicate acquires properties, Feb. 5, 8d ; — supply : cost : particulars (E.S.), May 22, 25c ; installations : statistics (sp. art., " American public utility corporations : growth of electric installations "), Dec. 24, 17e ; —trade : exports (E.S.), Mar. 6, 24d ; —water power : Mr. H. K. Smith (E.S.), June 5, 28e ; commissioner of corporations : report (statistics, E.S.), July 10, 23b

Engineering—foundries and machine shops : census bureau's report (E.S.), July 10, 23c

Explosions : see under Accidents, above

Express companies — state acquisition Bill : House of Representatives committee's report, April 20, 23b ; —rates : interstate commerce commission's report, July 15, 21b

Factories—New York commission : sittings closed, Dec. 18, 5c (e.e.)

Failures—Central Fuel Company, Oct. 2, 54b ; —Connor and Co., Messrs., Mar. 11, 17d ; —cotton trade : firm on New Orleans cotton exchange, Feb. 3, 20c ; —Draper, Mr. G., Jan. 1, 20b ; —Dun's Mercantile Agency : statistics, Jan. 6, 18b ; 13, 18b ; 20, 20b ; 27, 20b ; Feb. 2, 17b ; 3, 20b ; 10, 20a ; 17, 22b ; 24, 23b ; Mar. 2, 21b ; 6, 21b ; 9, 21a ; 16, 22b ; 23, 22b ; 30, 20b ; April 6, 11b ; 13, 20b ; 20, 23b ; 27, 26b (e.e.) ; May 3, 21b ; 4, 22b ; 11, 23b ; 18, 23b ; 25, 20a ; June 1, 25b ; 6, 21b ; 8, 23b ; 15, 22b ; 22, 20b ; 29, 22b ; July 3, 21b ; 6, 22b ; 13, 22b ; 20, 20b ; 27, 18b ; Aug. 3, 14b ; 5, 3b ; 10, 16b ; 17, 16c ; 24, 14b ; 31, 14b ; Sept. 4, 14b ; 7, 15d ; 14, 17b ; 21, 16b ; 28, 19b ; Oct. 5, 18b ; 14, 17e ; 19, 19b ; 26, 19b ; Nov. 2, 17b ; 5, 21d ; 9, 21b ; 16, 20b ; 23, 20b ; Dec. 4, 19b ; 7, 18b ; 14, 20b ; 23, 16b ; 28, 14b ; —Rheinhardt, Mr., April 23, 23b

Finance—Appropriations Bill : passed by Senate ; dispute with House of Representatives, July 26, 5c ; conference proposals passed by Senate, Aug. 8, 16b ; 20, 14b ; Mr. Taft vetoes, 21, 14b ; rejected by Senate ; amended and passed by House of Representatives and Senate, 22, 3b, 14b ; —bonds : market (sp. art., " United States bond market : how bonds are distributed "), Jan. 19, 17d ; condition (sp. art., " The bond market in New York : success of recent issues "), Oct. 17, 16f ; — budget system, suggested : commission's recommendation ; Mr. Taft : message to congress, Jan. 18, 5f ; —estimates for 1913-14 : Mr. MacVeagh (report), Dec. 5, 16e ; — money market : condition, Jan. 26, 17b ; Mar. 12, 22b ; (sp. arts., " Business in the United States : the money market firmer "), Aug. 10, 13d ; " (Business in the United States : the position of money "), Sept. 17, 11c ; (" Business in the United States : money market conditions "), Oct. 3, 13d ; House of Representatives : resolution introduced proposing deposit of $50,000,000 with national banks, Dec. 4, 16e ; *Financial America* (art. quoted), 5, 16e ; gold : export to Paris, June 25, 23b ; import of £150,000 from London : our New York correspondent's comments, Sept. 17, 11d ; *The Times* comment, 18, 12a ; import movement resumed, Nov. 22, 16c ; —stock market : condition, Feb. 7, 17d ; May 10, 17d ; 31, 15c ; (sp. art., " Market conditions in New York : tendency "), 10, 17d ; June 15, 19d ; 25, 19d ; (sp. art., " Recent bond sales in America "), 21, 15d ; July 9, 22a ; (art., " Heavy capital issues "), 18, 15d ; (art., " Conditions in the United States : the rise in prices after the election "), Nov. 25, 19c ; depreciation of stocks, Dec. 12, 6b ; year (1911) reviewed (sp. art., " The United States : the stock market : continued large volume of trade "), Jan. 22, 23c ; —taxation : death duties : special articles (" Death duties in the United States "), I. (Recent change of law "), Feb. 23, 17c ; II. (" How inheritance duties can be avoided "), 26, 15c ; Income-tax Bill : provisions, Mar. 4, 5a ; passed by House of Representatives, 20, 5d ; passed by Senate, July 29, 5c ; railways :

UNITED States—Finance (continued) :— statistics, June 28, 26*c*; special articles ("Taxation"), I. ("Taxes past and present"), June 28, 26*c*; II. ("The increase in taxes"), 28, 26*d*; III. ("Physical valuation"), 28, 26*f*; IV. ("The outlook"), 28, 27*c*; —treasury: assistant secretary: Mr. Andrew resigns, July 4, 21*b*; —year 1911 reviewed (art., "The United States: finance and trade"), Jan. 22, 30*c*

Fires — Akron: International Harvester Company's plant, Dec. 30, 13*f*; —Bayonne (New Jersey): Standard Oil Company's property burned, Dec. 14, 7*e* (e.e.); —Benicia: military storehouse, Oct. 21, 4*c*; —Boston: Revere House burned, Jan. 17, 5*e*; —Brooklyn: Union Sulphur Works burned, Nov. 26, 11*f*; —Chicago: lodging house burned, Mar. 11, 5*a*; —Equitable Life Assurance Society, New York: offices burned: details, Jan. 10, 6*b*; deaths reported, 10, 6*b*; official statement issued by company, 10, 6*b*; effect on banking and stock exchange business, 10, 6*b*; 11, 6*e*; Mercantile Safe Deposit Company: securities recovered from vaults, 11, 6*e*; 12, 6*b*; 13, 5*f*; 26, 17*b*; 31, 16*b*; British manager of Equitable Life Assurance Society of United States issues statement, 11, 6*e*; Messrs. Read and Co. recover securities from vaults, 13, 5*f*; New York state insurance commissioner's telegram to insurance commissioners, 16, 5*e*; securities recovered from vaults, Feb. 5, 17*f*; British insurance companies: probable effect on, Jan. 10, 6*b*; —Houston (Texas): particulars, Feb. 22, 8*b*; estimated damage, 22, 8*b*; cotton stocks burned, 22, 8*b*; 23, 5*f*; insurance companies: effect on, 23, 5*f*; —Massachusetts: forest fires in 1911: statistics of loss, July 19, 19*f*; —New Jersey: Patterson, Dec. 16, 16*d*; —New Orleans: cotton burned, Feb. 23, 5*f*; —Newport, Rhode Island, Dec. 30, 13*f*; —New York: in cloak and suit district, Mar. 28, 3*a*; report, April 20, 24*a*; in dry goods district, June 4, 5*e* (e.e.); Tarrytown, Sept. 18, 3*c* (e.e.); —San Antonio: orphan asylum; five sisters of charity and two children killed, Oct. 31, 5*d*; —Savannah: cotton sheds, May 14, 15*b*; —special article ("Fire losses in the United States: the heavy ratio and its causes"), Aug. 30, 11*c*; —statistics: for February, Mar. 19, 17*d*; 1910-11 compared; for March 1912, April 20, 24*a*; January to April: 1910-11-12 compared, May 21, 24*d*; (art., "American fire losses in May: outbreaks again numerous"), June 19, 23*d*; 1911-12 (six months compared), July 11, 5*b*; (art., "American fire losses in June: high totals for the first six months"), 25, 19*f*; for July, Aug. 22, 14*d*; for August (art., "American fire losses in August: an unprofitable year anticipated"), Sept. 19, 16*f*; for September (art., "American fire losses in September: high figures recorded"), Oct. 16, 15*d*; for October, Nov. 11, 22*b*; (art., "American fire losses in October: some improvement"), 27, 18*e*; for November, Dec. 10, 22*b*; (art., "American fire losses in November"), 23, 13*e*; —Thousand Islands Park, July 11, 5*b*

Fisheries — *Hattie Heckman*: seized, Aug. 15, 3*d*

Floods — Mississippi river: details, April 4, 8*c*; 5, 4*e*; 6, 6*d*; 8, 3*d*; particulars of damage, 4, 8*c*; 5, 4*e*, 6, 6*d*; 8, 3*d*; number of fatalities, 6, 6*d*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 17, 26*b*; particulars, May 7, 5*e*; loss of life feared, 7, 5*e*; in Pennsylvania, Ohio, and Pittsburgh, July 26, 5*c*

Food — use of saccharin: prohibition ordered by pure food board, Mar. 1, 5*c*

Food and drugs law, new—provisions quoted, Oct. 31, 10*c*

Foot-and-mouth disease: see under FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease

Football (Association): see under FOOTBALL (Association)

Foreign relations — effect of Dr. Wilson's election to presidency discussed, Nov. 7, 8*a*; Mr. Taft's message to Congress, Dec. 4, 5*d*

Forestry — Cambridge University: report of forestry committee (sp. art., "The study of timber in America: report by the Cambridge school of forestry"), Mar. 4, 13*a*

France — arbitration treaty: discussed in Senate, Mar. 8, 8*d*; article III.: text; negatived, 8, 8*d*; —Boutroux, M. (lect.), Dec. 12, 5*e*; —Comité France-Amérique: formed at Paris; objects, Feb. 22, 5*d*; lectures, Dec. 12, 5*e*; —commercial relations: flowers, artificial: French exports: importation of American packing cases: attitude of French Packers' Trade Union, Feb. 1, 19*f*; —diplomatic service: Mr. Bacon resigns, Jan. 12, 5*c*; appointment, April 19, 5*b*; —Fallières, M. (s.), April 1, 5*e*; —Herrick, Mr. M. A. (s.), May 1, 5*e*; —Hyde, Mr. J. H. (lect.), Dec. 12, 5*e*

Gales and storms: see under GALES and storms

Gaming — New York: report of Mr. Waldo, Aug. 29, 3*b*; —police: alleged relations with gamblers: see under Police, below

Germany — commercial relations: our Washington correspondent's comments, Dec. 5, 16*d*; oil trade: German opposition to Standard Oil Company: see under GERMANY—Oil—Imperial Petroleum Company; split-pea trade: dispute, Dec. 5, 16*d*; —German-American National Bund: statistics of membership: objects: Mr. F. Cunliffe-Owen (art. quoted), May 1, 5*d*; —naval visits: German warships to visit United States: arrangements, April 3, 3*a*; May 13, 5*c*; June 3, 5*e*; warships at New York, 10, 5*a*; 11, 5*a*

Gold—export of gold bars to Paris: New York opinion, Feb. 3, 20*c*; output statistics, Nov. 8, 20*d*

Granger states — special article ("The Granger states"), June 28, 65*d*

UNITED States (continued) :—
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—United States
Greece — diplomatic service : appointment, Aug. 14, 3*a*
Honduras, relations with : see under HONDURAS
Horses — breeding : effect of anti-gambling laws : our Washington correspondent's comments, Mar. 7, 5*e*
Immigration — Ellis Island : immigrants detained : Cunard Steamship Company sued for board, Sept. 3, 3*f* ; —farms for immigrants, free : gift of land by Mr. M. G. Kahn, June 14, 10*e* (e.e.) ; —law : contravention : man arrested, Aug. 9, 3*c* ; —rejected immigrants : return passage : North-German Lloyd ordered to bear cost (law case), Feb. 20, 5*b* ; — Taft, Mr. W. H. (s.), Mar. 11, 5*e*
Income-tax : see under Finance — Taxation, above
Independence day—celebrated, July 5, 5*e*
Insurance—effect of wreck of the *Titanic* on United States companies : see under SHIPPING casualties
Insurance, life : see under INSURANCE, life
Investments—bonds, public utility : special articles (" United States public utility bonds : their growth and investment value "), Jan. 22, 32*d* ; (" American public service bonds : their merits as investments ") Sept. 6, 13*d* ;—railways (" Finance ") IV., (" Foreign investments "), June 28, 30*e* ; —real estate : special articles (" American real estate investments "), I. (" Their various forms "), Jan. 22, 32*e* ; II. " Guaranteed mortgages and certificates "), Feb. 22, 17*c* ; III. (" Another form "), Mar. 26, 17*c* ; IV. (" Institutional securities "), May 4, 19*d* ; V. (" Debenture bonds "), July 11, 15*c*
Iron — Association of Steel Tinplate Manufacturers : charter granted, Feb. 7, 12*a* (m.e.) ; 8, 15*f* ; — Canada, exports to : see under CANADA—Iron and Steel ; —exports : statistics (E.S.), Feb. 28, 24*c* ; —Fulton country (Penn.) : deposits of ore discovered, Mar. 22, 21*b* ; —lakes, great : ore shipments : statistics for August (E.S.), Sept. 25, 19*c* ; —output : statistics for 1911 (E.S.), Feb. 21, 24*c* ; —pig iron : production statistics (E.S.), Aug. 14, 16*c* ; —Pittsburg : output statistics, June 28, 49*a* ; —production : statistics for 1911 (E.S.), July 10, 22*d* ;—trade : condition, Jan. 2, 16*b* ; 4, 16*c* ; 18, 16*c* ; 25, 18*c* ; Feb. 1, 20*c* ; 8, 16*d* ; 15, 19*c* ; 22, 20*f* ; Mar. 5, 23*d* ; 14, 19*f* ; 21, 17*c* ; April 4, 22*d* ; 11, 19*c* ; 18, 21*d* ; 25, 19*f* ; May 9, 21*f* ; 16, 22*e* ; 21, 23*c* ; 23, 21*e* ; June 4, 21*c* ; 6, 21*f* ; 13, 21*c* ; 25, 23*d* ; 27, 21*e* ; July 2, 21*c* ; 4, 21*c* ; 9, 23*d* ; 16, 19*c* ; 18, 19*f* ; 25, 19*e* ; Aug. 1, 17*c* ; 6, 4*c* ; 8, 16*c* ; 13, 14*b* ; 22, 14*c* ; 29, 14*b* ; Sept. 3, 14*e* ; 10, 64*c* ; 12, 16*c* ; 17, 14*c* ; 24, 14*c* ; 26, 15*c* ; Oct. 1, 9*d* ; 3, 18*d* ; 8, 17*c* ; 10, 17*c* ; 15, 19*c* ; 29, 19*f* ; Nov. 5, 21*e* ; 14, 19*c* ; 19, 20*d* ; 21, 19*d* ; Dec. 3, 19*d* ; 5, 19*c* ;
UNITED States—Iron (continued) :— 12, 21*d* ; 19, 19*c* ; special article (" The United States iron trade "), Mar. 15, 15*d*
Irrigation—works : particulars, June 28, 71*a* ; Arrowrock scheme : dam described (E.S.), April 10, 21*d* ; special articles (" Irrigation works "), June 28, 71*a*
Japan, relations with—article ("Japan and the United States : the desire for co-operation "), April 11, 3*e* ; — diplomatic service : Mr. Bryan resigns, Nov. 12, 7*f* ; —Uchida, Viscount (s.), Jan. 24, 5*d*
Labour—arbitration : proposed amendment of Erdman Act discussed, Mar. 25, 5*d* ; proposed industrial commission Bill : particulars, Mar. 25, 5*d* ;—Boston : longshoremen : strike announced, Jan. 6, 3*f* (e.e.) ; strike (consular advice to shippers), Jan. 8, 19*b* ; Atlantic sailings cancelled, 10, 8*c* ; extensions proposed, 11, 3*d* ; —boycotting : Bucks Stove and Range Company : labour leaders convicted of contempt of court : California supreme court decision, June 25, 5*c* ; special article (" Labour organization in the United States : legal recognition of Unionism "), April 10, 3*c* ; —California : unrest reported at San Diego and Passaic : agitation by Industrial Workers of the World alleged, April 10, 3*c* ; —carpenters : strikes begun at Chicago and Des Moines, April 2, 5*b* ; —children : regulation : Bill passed by Senate, Feb. 1, 10*d* ; —clothing trade : New York : strike threatened, Dec. 30, 16*b* ; begun, 31, 3*e*
Coalmining—disputes : anthracite mines ; demands by miners : conference to be held, Feb. 28, 10*b* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, Mar. 4, 5*a*, 8*d* ; 25, 5*d* ; increased wages demanded, 4, 8*d* ; owners' conference held, 6, 5*a* ; men's demands rejected, 11, 5*e* ; 14, 8*c* ; strike prospects, 11, 5*e* ; 18, 5*e* (e.e.) ; 25, 5*d* ; owners' proposals declined, 16, 5*e* ; bituminous : owners and miners confer, 6, 5*c* ; 21, 5*d* ; miners' demands outlined, 21, 5*d* ; strike prospects, 21, 5*d* ; 25, 5*d* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 25, 5*d* ; conference announced, 25, 5*d* ; new demands presented, 30, 5*c* ; conferences announced, April 1, 5*a* ; held, 11, 3*f* ; agreement prospects, 1, 5*a* ; 11, 3*f* ; proposal to convene commission discussed, 11, 3*f* ; sub-committee : sittings, 15, 3*a* ; agreement arranged, 26, 5*c* ; bituminous mines : work to be suspended, 1, 5*a* ; compromise agreement reported, 1, 5*a* ; sub-committee's report rejected by men's representatives in committee, May 3, 5*e* ; men's representatives disperse ; convention at Wilkesbarre called : date, 4, 5*f* ; held, 20, 5*d* ; agreement adopted, 20, 5*d* ; riots, 9, 5*c* ; 11, 5*e* ; police fire on crowds, 9, 5*c* ; 11, 5*e* ; resumption of work arranged, 20, 5*d* ; —Charleston : strike riots ; martial law proclaimed ; arms seized, Sept. 5, 3*c* (e.e.) ; —special

UNITED States—Labour—Coalmining (continued) :—
article (" The coal crisis in the United States : the threatened strike "), Mar. 8, 15*c* ; —United Mine Workers' Union : demands ; attitude of coal owners, Feb, 27, 7*d*
Cotton trade : dispute : increased wages demanded ; strike threatened, Mar. 21, 5*d* ; 22, 5*d* ; Borden's mills grant 10 per cent. increase, 22, 5*d* ; Fall River Manufacturers' Association offer 10 per cent. increase, 23, 5*d* ; strike begun, 26, 9*e* ; New Bedford (Massachusetts) : strike begun, July 16, 5*h* ; wages advanced, Mar. 11, 5*h* ; operatives : increase : conference proposed by union officials, Nov. 22, 19*f* ; conference held, Dec. 5, 19*f* ; —employers' liability law : constitutionality : supreme court decision, Jan. 16, 5*f* ; commission's report presented to Congress, Feb. 21, 5*a* (e.e.) ; —explosive outrages : see under Crime, above ; —freight handlers' dispute : strike at Chicago : general sympathetic strike ordered, May 23, 8*d* ; — iron and steel trade : effect of machinery on hours and wages : Mr. P. Roberts (evid.) ; (sp. art., " American machinery : the Steel Corporation and its men "), April 26, 17*c* ; —laws : alleged breach : Mr. F. V. Willey arrested, Aug. 10, 6*d* ; trial arrangements, 17, 5*d* ; —living, cost of : see Living, cost of, below ; —Perth Amboy (New Jersey) : strikes begun, June 14, 5*c* ; riots, 14, 5*c* ; 17, 5*h* ; American Smelting and Refining Company's employees resume work, 19, 5*e* ; —piano trade : dispute : New York : increased wages demanded : strike begun, Sept. 24, 3*e* ; — press : disputes : Chicago machinists' and stereotypers' strike begun, May 6, 7*a* ; progress, 7, 5*e* ; newspapers sold under police protection, 7, 5*e* ; extension reported, 13, 5*d* ; Mr. Hearst's journals ; pressmen's strike proposed, 13, 5*d* ; decision of New York pressmen's union, 19, 5*f*
Railways — apprenticeship : system explained, June 28, 37*d* ; —disputes : unrest reported, April 2, 5*h* ; strike prospects, 13, 5*d* ; 22, 7*e* ; 23, 5*f* ; decision of locomotive engineers' and firemen's brotherhood, 13, 5*d* ; railwaymen : meeting held, 22, 7*e* ; meetings of railway representatives announced, 15, 3*a* ; held, 23, 5*f* ; railwaymen's demands rejected, 23, 5*f* ; mediation by government commissioner, accepted, 24, 5*d* ; engineers' demands : arbitration agreement reported, May 2, 5*a* ; arbitrator appointed, 3, 5*e* ; firemen : increased wages demanded, 3, 5*e* ; our New York correspondent's comments, 17, 17*c* ; Southern railways : increased wages demand, Aug. 27, 14*h* ; coalhandlers' strike : Edgewater : disturbances, Dec. 13, 57*c* (e.e.) ; Boston Elevated Railway Company : strike begun, June 8, 5*h* ; progress, 10, 5*f* ; riots, 8, 5*h* ; 10, 5*f* ; South-

UNITED States—Labour—Railways (continued) :—
Eastern Railway : agreement arranged, Oct. 5, 18*h* ;—engineers : wages : see under Wages, below ; —Grand Trunk Railway Company : conference held, July 11, 5*h* ; — statistics per 100 miles, June 28, 59*e* ;—wages : engineers' demand increase, Feb. 19, 20*h* ; Mar. 15, 5*d* ; strike proposed : ballot announced, 27, 5*a* ; effect of increased : number of employees reduced (sp. art., " Effect of higher wages on American railroads : number of employees reduced "), 29, 17*d* ; Interborough Rapid Transit Company : increases announced, May 14, 5*d* (e.e.) ; statistics, June 28, 27*c* ; other countries compared ; special article (" Railway earnings and wages "), 28, 35*c* ; advance demands by Brotherhood of Trainmen, Nov. 11, 22*h* ; Eastern railways : arbitration award (art., " United States railways : the engineers' arbitration award "), Nov. 25, 19*d*, *e* (e.e.) ; conference between managers and representatives of Brotherhood of Firemen held, Dec. 4, 19*h*, *c* ; (sp. art., " The railroad wages dispute award "), 14, 20*f*
Shipping trade : dispute : coasting trade : particulars, July 1, 5*e* ; strike begun, 1, 5*e* ; progress, 2, 5*c* ; 6, 5*c* ; 8, 5*d* ; 12, 5*c* ; 13, 5*c* ; *Philadelphia* : engine room crew cease work, 8, 5*d* ; New York : freight dock employees' strike, 12, 5*c* ; 13, 5*c* ; longshoremen : wages demand acceded to by International Mercantile Marine Company, 31, 20*h* ; —shoe trade : dispute : Lynn : increased wages demanded ; strike begun, Mar. 26, 9*e* ; —silk trade : Patterson : strike begun, Feb. 26, 5*e* ; New Jersey : strike reported, Mar. 25, 5*d* ; increased wages granted, 29, 5*c* ; — textile trades : general strike threatened, Mar. 25, 5*d* ; Lowell (Massachusetts); lock-out begun, 27, 7*a* ; wages : increases (sp. art., " The New England textile industries : the recent increase of wages "), April 15, 18*a*
Trade unions — American Federation of Labour : organization outlined, April 10, 3*h* ; contempt of court proceedings : see under Boycotting, above ; —anti-trust law : exemption proposed (" Labour organization in the United States : legal recognition of unionism "), April 10, 3*c* ; —boycotting (sp. art., " Labour organization in the United States : the question of the boycott "), April 10, 3*c* ; — explosive outrages : see under Crime — Explosive outrages, above ; —Instrument Makers' Union : boycott of Stradivarius violins proposed : incident at meeting of Internalional Federation of Labour Unions, Nov. 28, 5*e* ; —special article (" Organized labour in the United States : the McNamara confessions "), April 10, 3*c*

UNITED States—Labour (continued) :—
Unrest : our Washington correspondent's comments, Mar. 1, 5*a* ;—wages : Great Britain compared : see under LABOUR — Wages ; —waiters : disputes : New York ; strike announced : progress, June 1, 8*d* ; 3, 8*c* ; 4, 5*e* ; 5, 5*f* ; riots, 3, 8*c* ; Mr. Müller's proposals, 4, 5*e* ; settled, 27, 5*a* ; —Willey and Savile, Messrs. : breach of law ; prosecution withdrawn ; civil action, announced, Dec. 24, 5*d*
Wool trade—disputes : strike begun at Lawrence ; Jan. 13, 5*f* ; progress, 15, 5*e* (e.e.) ; 22, 5*f* ; 30, 5*f* ; riots, 13, 5*f* ; 15, 5*e* ; (e.e.) ; 30, 5*f* ; dynamite discovered, 22, 5*f* ; riots (fatal), 30, 5*f* ; progress, Feb. 1, 5*a* ; 5, 5*f* ; 13, 5*c* ; 19, 5*b* ; 26, 5*e* ; 27, 8*b* ; riots, Feb. 1, 5*a* ; 26, 5*e* ; 27, 5*b* ; Etton and Giovanitti arrested, 1, 5*a* ; 27, 5*d* ; attempted dynamite outrage, 5, 5*f* ; national strike probable, 5, 5*f* ; statement by Mr. Gordon, 5, 5*f* ; Socialist protest meeting held at New York, 5, 5*f* ; strikers' children sent to New York, 13, 5*b* ; 19, 5*b* ; New Bedford sympathetic strike reported, 27, 8*b* ; supposed attempted train wrecking, Mar. 1, 8*c* ; progress, 2, 5*e* ; 5, 5*b* ; 12, 5*b* ; increased wages announced, 2, 5*e* ; attitude of strikers, 2, 5*e* ; demonstration held, 12, 8*b* ; general strike committee recommends acceptance of new wage schedule, 14, 5*a* ; ends, 15, 5*d* ; 26, 9*e* ; American Woollen Company : firemen demand increased wages : strike begun, 22, 5*d* ; attempted dynamite outrage in February : Mr. W. Wood charged with conspiring, Aug. 31, 3*f* ; agitation for release of Ettor and Giovanitti begun ; meetings held, Sept. 16, 5*e* ; strike in protest begun, 28, 5*e* ; 30, 5*e* (e.e.) ; progress, Oct. 1, 7*b* ; riots at Lawrence, 1, 7*b* ; 2, 5*e* (e.e.) ; Ettor and others acquitted from charge of complicity in death of Anna Lopizzo, Nov. 27, 7*f* (e.e.) ; special articles (" The textile strike at Massachusetts : causes of discontent "), Feb. 27, 5*d* ; (" The New England textile industries : the recent increase of wages "), April 15, 18*a* ; —wages advanced, Mar. 11, 5*b*
Workmen's compensation — Bill : proposal submitted to Congress, Feb. 21, 5*a* (e.e.)
Lamps : see LAMPS
Land — settlement : special article (" American railways and the farmer : assistance in the work of land reclamation "), Nov. 27, 17*d*
Law—attorneys : women : statistics, Sept. 25, 3*c* ; —circuit course : abolished, Jan. 1, 3*f*
Commerce commission, inter-state —Alaska : jurisdiction (law case), April 30, 20*c* ; —powers : Commerce court's decision reversed by supreme court, April 2, 5*b* ; supreme court's decisions, June 8, 23*d* ; jurisdiction : see under Commerce court, below

UNITED States—Law (continued) :—
Commerce court — abolition proposed : Bill : House of Representatives : committee's report, Mar. 16, 22*b* ; 30, 22*a* ; attitude of Radicals, May 8, 5*b* ; voted by Congress, 10, 22*b* ; Appropriations Bill : amendments passed by Senate. June 3, 18*b* ; passed, 13, 5*b* ; prospects of veto by Mr. Taft, 13, 5*b* ; conference between House of Representatives and Senate : tentative agreement, July 31, 19*a* ; Appropriation Bill passed by Senate, Aug. 8, 16*b* ; 20, 14*b* ; vetoed by Mr. Taft, 21, 14*b* ; rejected by Senate, 22, 14*b* ; continuance voted by House of Representatives and Senate, 22, 3*b* ; to be discontinued, Dec. 11, 22*b* ; —Inter-state Commerce Commission : jurisdiction : decisions of supreme court, June 8, 23*d*
Judges—appointments, Jan. 10, 17*b* ; Feb. 20, 5*b* (e.e.) ; —charges against : Archbald, Judge : allegations respecting purchase of culm banks in Pennsylvania : House of Representatives Committee appointed, May 8, 5*b* ; Mr. Roosevelt issues statement, 8, 5*b* ; impeachment proposed, June 22, 5*b* ; impeachment voted by House of Representatives, July 12, 5*c* ; ordered to answer charges, 20, 5*a* ; denies charges before Senate, 30, 5*b* (e.e.) ; Senate Court of Impeachment held, Dec. 4, 5*d* ; —elective system discussed (" The constitution of the United States : the elective judiciary "), Nov. 30, 5*e* ; —recall of decisions : see Recall of judicial decisions, below
Procedure — revised rules promulgated, Nov. 5, 3*e*
Recall of judicial decisions — Brookes, Mr. S. (l.), Mar. 8, 5*f* ; 12, 5*e* ; —correspondence, Mar. 2, 5*f* ; 7, 5*f* ; 8, 5*f* ; 11, 5*f* ; 12, 5*e* ; 14, 5*d* ; —Lee, Mr. A. H. (l.), Mar. 6, 5*f* ; 8, 5*f* ; 12, 5*e* ; —Roosevelt, Mr. T. (art. quoted), Jan. 6, 3*d* ; United States opinion, 8, 5*e* ; (s.), Feb. 22, 8*b* ; 28, 8*e* ; (art., " Mr. Roosevelt's Radicalism "), 26, 5*a* ; our Washington correspondent's telegrams recalled, Mar. 11, 5*f* ; (s.), 22, 5*e* ; our special correspondent's comments, Nov. 22, 5*f* ; —special articles (" Mr. Roosevelt's campaign opened : the Radical cure for corruption "), Mar. 22, 5*e* ; (" Mr. Roosevelt and state courts : an elucidation "), April 27, 7*c* ; —Taft, Mr. W. H. (s.), Mar. 9, 8*d*
Solicitor-general : Mr. F. Lehmann resigns, June 27, 5*a* ; —special articles (" American law and modern problems "), Feb. 29, 5*c* ; (" Public regulation of railways "), I. (" The interstate commerce commission "), June 28, 25*a* ; —supreme court : functions (sp. art., " American law and modern problems : functions of the supreme court "), Feb. 29, 5*c* ; powers : correspondence, Mar. 14, 5*d*

UNITED States (continued) :—
Law cases — Missouri Pacific Railroad Company v. Mercantile Trust Company, June 10, 20*b* ; —Mobile Chamber of Commerce v. Mobile and Ohio Railway Company and Southern Railway Company, May 31, 15*c* ; —North German Lloyd, action against, Feb. 20, 5*b* ; — Ohio, state of v. Chesapeake and Ohio Railway Company, Feb. 14, 19*b* ; —Pinkerton's Detective Agency v. Russell, Jan. 3, 3*f* (e.e.) ; —Weld and Co. v. Postal Telegraph Company (Ltd.), Jan. 20, 17*e* ; —Westinghouse Company v. Wagner Company, June 8, 23*d*
Lawn tennis : see under LAWN tennis
Lead—output : statistics for 1911 (E.S.), Feb. 17, 20*d*
Leather—trade : condition : Mr. C. E. Gunther (s.), June 18, 21*c*
Licensing—prohibition : Mr. E. Rawlings (s.), Sept. 24, 13*c*
Lighthouses—Long Island Sound : new ferro-concrete lighthouse described (E.S.), Mar. 27, 25*c*
Lighting, street—Mr. C. E. Stephens (lect., E.S.), June 5, 30*c*
Linen trade—alleged customs frauds : see under Customs, above
Living, cost of—Army and Navy Co-operative Company formed, Feb. 19, 5*b* ; —butter : boycott begun, Jan. 23, 5*b* ; —New York : increased prices reported, Jan. 23, 5*b* ; New York district attorney's investigation : officers of New York Mercantile Exchange subpœnaed, 27, 5*e* ; " cut price " shop opened, 29, 8*b* ; progress of investigation, Feb. 1, 5*e* ; public magisterial inquiry announced, 1, 5*e* ; assistant district attorney's report, 13, 5*b* ; Mercantile exchange : arrest of members suggested, 13, 5*b* ; consumers' committee formed, May 9, 5*b* (e.e.) ; low price fish market opened, June 29, 5*d* ; —special article (" Cost of living in the United States : the influence of the tariff "), Mar. 29, 17*c*
Lynching—Hamilton : negroes lynched, Jan. 24, 8*b* ; —Marshall (Texas) : negro and negress lynched, Feb. 16, 5*c*
Machinery—farm : trust : organization reported, July 19, 19*b* ; — trade : exports : special articles (" British and American machinery exports : a general survey," E.S.), Aug. 28, 15*b* ; II. (" Foreign markets and re-exports," E.S.), Sept. 11, 17*d* ; III. (" Electrical and agricultural machinery," E.S.), 25, 17*b*
Marriage—law : Mr. C. B. Davenport (p.), July 27, 4*a*
Meat—beef trust : prosecution : see under Trusts—Anti-trust law, below ; Australia : see under AUSTRALIA
Medical—education : Mr. F. G. Hallett to address conference at Chicago, Jan. 30, 4*c*
Mexico, relations with : see under MEXICO
Milk—supply : correspondence, Sept. 23, 8*e* ; 25, 3*f*
Minerals—granger states : statistics, June 28, 65*d* ; —mountain states : statistics, June 28, 75*e* ; —north-west states : statistics, June 28, 67*c* ; —Pacific coast states : statistics, June 28, 73*f* ; —south-eastern states : statistics, June 28, 55*b* ; — western gulf states : statistics, June 28, 77*d*
Ministry—corporation, commissioner of : change, July 18, 19*b* ; —labour, minister for : proposed establishment : Bill : passed by House of Representatives, July 18, 5*c*
Ministry (Dr. Wilson's) — rumours noticed, Nov. 8, 7*e* ; Mr. W. J. Bryan : appointment as secretary of state rumoured, 21, 5*e* ; attitude of Dr. Wilson's supporters, Dec. 3, 5*c*
Monroe doctrine : see MONROE doctrine
Motors : see MOTORS
Mountain states—special article (" The Mountain states "), June 28, 75*e*
Music : see under MUSIC
National Anthem—Mr. W. Blackman (s.), Nov. 29, 6*d*
Navy :—
Ammunition—contracts for shells : Hadfield Steel Foundry Company tenders lowest price, Sept. 21, 6*e*
Arkansas—details, Dec. 30, 3*c* ; casualty : see under Casualties, below
Atlantic fleet — bad weather : destroyers damaged by hurricane near Burmuda, Jan. 9, 3*f*
Battleship—new : designs (art., " New American battleship : effect of the Panama Canal on naval design "), Sept. 28, 8*b*
Casualties—*Arkansas* : collision with sunken reef, June 5, 5*f* ; 6, 22*b* ; 7, 22*b* ; —*Colorado* : collision with *Cleveland* (caused by pilot falling dead), Jan. 25, 6*c* ; 26, 18*b* ; —*Connecticut* : crank shaft broken, Aug. 10, 6*b* ; —*Geo*, May 17, 8*b* ; —*Nebraska* : strikes shoal, Aug. 10, 6*b* ; —*Walke* : explosion (fatal), Oct. 2, 5*e*
Colorado—see under Casualties, above
Connecticut—see under Casualties, above
Department—secrecy : House of Representatives : resolution introduced, Jan. 15, 3*b*
Expenditure — return (Parlt. paper), Oct. 16, 12*a*
Florida—speed trials, Mar. 27, 5*a*
Geo—see under Casualties, above
Gunboats — for China rivers : design : contract given to Messrs. Yarrow and Co., Mar. 18, 4*d*
Jamaica—permission to carry out torpedo practice within territorial limit granted by Great Britain, Feb. 7, 5*d*
Jupiter (collier)—electric propulsion, experiment announced (E.S.), May 29, 23*c* ; details (E.S.), Aug. 28, 17*d*
Maine — explosion : commission's report (sp. art., " The *Maine* disaster : report of the Vreeland commission "), Jan. 2, 3*f* ; raised, Feb. 5, 5*d* ; sunk, Mar. 18, 5*b* ; remains of sailors embarked at Havana, 18, 5*b* ; funeral, 25, 5*d*
Nebraska — see under Casualties, above
New Hampshire — collision with *Commonwealth*, July 8, 5*d* ; ordered to San Domingo, Dec. 13, 57*e*
New York—launched, Oct. 31, 5*c*

UNITED States—Navy (continued) :—
Palmyra : see PALMYRA Island
Pennsylvania—plans approved ; details, Dec. 30, 3*c*
Personnel — increase to be proposed, Jan. 5, 3*e*
Prairie—leaves Portland, April 1, 3*a*
Report, annual, Jan. 5, 3*e* ; Dec. 7, 6*b*
Review in Hudson river—arrangements, Oct. 7, 5*d* ; 8, 5*d* ; fleet assembles, 7, 5*d* ; 8, 5*d* ; 14, 5*d*
Strength — building programme : Bill : withdrawal of two-battleship programme : decision of Democratic caucus, Jan. 31, 5*e* ; prospects, Feb. 13, 5*b* ; provisions for two battleships to be withdrawn : decision of Democratic caucus Mar. 29, 5*d* ; July 26, 5*c* ; disagreement between House of Representatives and Senate, 26, 5*c* ; Meyer, Mr. G. von L. : annual report quoted, Jan. 5, 3*e* ; Dec. 7, 6*b* ; —special article (" The naval situation : the United States "), Mar. 6, 4*b*
Texas—particulars ; May 20, 7*f* ; 28, 4*e* ; launched, 20, 7*f*
Torpedoes—*Prairie* leaves Portland with shipment of torpedoes from Messrs. Whitehead's, April 1, 3*a*
Walke — see under Casualties, above
Warships — engines : turbines abandoned in favour of reciprocating engines : Mr. G. von L. Meyer : annual report quoted, Jan. 5, 3*e*
West Virginia — leaves Honolulu, Feb. 26, 22*a* ; (m.e.) ; visits Palmyra : hoists United States flag, 28, 8*c* ; 29, 8*d*
Wyoming—speed trial, July 22, 4*f* ; details, Dec. 30, 3*c*
Newfoundland, relations with : see under NEWFOUNDLAND
New South Wales, relations with : see under NEW South Wales
New Zealand, relations with : see under NEW Zealand
Niagara falls : see NIAGARA falls
Nicaragua, relations with : see under NICARAGUA
North-west — special articles (" The North-west "), I. (" Magnitude of the territory "), June 28, 67*c* ; II. (" Its early growth "), 28, 67*d* ; III. (" The northern tier "), 28, 67*f* ; IV. (" Seven sisters "), 28, 70*a* ; V. (" North-western railways "), 28, 70*d*
Oil — Charleston : deposits reported discovered, Feb. 16, 19*b* ; —Cleveland (Ohio) : deposit discovered, Mar. 28, 19*b* ; —interstate pipe lines : petition to commerce court for injunction restraining interstate commerce court from regulating, Oct. 9, 20*b* ; —output : statistics for 1911, Jan. 13, 17*c* ; 22, 22*e* ; —Pipe line companies : rates : Interstate Commerce Commission decision June 14, 21*d* ; —special article (" Oil and oil fields : the American supply and transportation "), June 28, 75*c* ; —supply : particulars, June 28, 75*c*
Olympic games : see OLYMPIC games

UNITED States (continued) :—
Opera : see OPERA
Pacific coast states — special article (" The Pacific coast "), June 28, 73*f*
Palmyra Island : see under PALMYRA Island
Panama, relations with : see under PANAMA
Panama Canal : see PANAMA Canal
Parliament (Congress) :—
House of Representatives—relations with Senate : disagreements : our Washington correspondent's comments, July 26, 5*c* ; conference announced, 26, 5*c*
Library — proposed reference bureau : Mr. Bryce explains British system to library committee, Feb. 27, 5*b*
Senate — elections : bribery charges : Mr. Stephenson acquitted, Mar. 28, 3*a* ; Mr. Lorimer : special committee's decision, 29, 5*c* ; reports, May 21, 5*e* ; Mr. Lorimer unseated, July 15, 5*a*
Session—opened, Jan. 4, 3*e* ; prospects, 4, 3*e* ; opened ; prospects, Dec. 3, 5*c*
Taft, Mr. W. H.—messages : see under TAFT, Mr. W. H.
Parties, political :—
Democratic party — dissensions : our Washington correspondent's comments, Jan. 4, 3*e* ; 8, 5*e* ; particulars, Feb. 13, 5*b* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 13, 5*b* ; condition : our special correspondent's comments (art., " The confidence of the Democrats : an undivided party "), Nov. 5, 10*a* ; —Bryan, Mr. W. J. : retirement from leadership ; Mr. W. J. Bryan (s.), July 4, 5*a* ; —committee, national : meeting : arrangements, Jan. 8, 5*e* ; prospects, 8, 5*e* ; held, 11, 3*e* ; —convention, national : see under Presidency — Election, below ; —policy : Mr. W. H. Taft (s.), Feb. 14, 5*c* ; effect of Dr. Wilson's election to presidency discussed (art., " The president-elect and his party : problems for solution "), Nov. 7, 8*c* ; —progressive party, new (Mr. Roosevelt's) : see under Presidency — Election — Roosevelt, Mr. T.
Meetings (sp. art., " Political meetings in America : the presidential campaign "), Aug. 2, 3*b*
Progressive party, new (Mr. Roosevelt's) : see under Presidency—Election — Roosevelt, Mr. T., below
Republican party—effect of presidential election discussed : our special correspondent's comments, Nov. 5, 10*a* ; (" Split in the Republican party : criticisms of leaders "), 28, 5*d* ; —convention, national : see under Presidency —Election, below ; —dissensions, Jan. 4, 3*e* ; insurgents : Mr. Taft (s.), Feb. 14, 5*c* ; —policy : Mr. W. H. Taft (s.), Feb. 14, 5*c* ; Aug. 2, 3*a* ; —Roosevelt, Mr. T. : policy (s.), Feb. 22, 8*b* ; (art., " Mr. Roosevelt's radicalism "), Feb. 26, 5*a* ; effect of decision to accept nomination for presi-

UNITED States — Parties, political—
Republican party (continued) :—
dency : our Washington correspondent's comments, 27, 8*a* ; correspondence, Mar. 2, 5*f* ; 7, 5*f* ; 8, 5*f* ; 11, 5*f* ; 12, 5*e* ; 14, 5*d* ; 20, 5*d* ; Mr. A. Lee (l.), 6, 5*f* ; 8, 5*f* ; 12, 5*e* (sp. art., " Mr. Roosevelt's campaign opened : the issues at stake "), 22, 5*e* ; Mr. W. H. Taft (s.), April 26, 8*b* ; 27, 10*e* ; (sp. art., " Mr. Roosevelt and state courts : an elucidation "), 27, 7*c* ; formation of new party : see under Presidency—Election, below
Socialist party — convention (Indianapolis) : held, May 15, 5*e* ; 18, 5*c* ; 20, 5*e* ; —Milwaukee : result of municipal elections, April 4, 5*d* ; —Seattle : Socialist's papers of citizenship annulled, May 15, 5*e* ; —special article (" Organized labour in the United States : Socialism in politics "), April 10, 3*c*
Pensions—Bill : in Senate : in committee, Jan. 31, 5*e*
Persia, relations with : see under PERSIA
Peru, relations with : see under PERU
Petroleum : see Oil, above
Piano trade — labour : see under Labour, above
Poisoning — Brooklyn Nursery and Infants' Hospital : babies poisoned, Feb. 24, 7*b* (e.e.)
Police — charges against : gaming : disclosures respecting relations with gamblers, July 17, 5*b* ; 19, 5*c* (e.e.) ; Lieut. Becker examined by Mr. Gaynor, 19, 5*c* (e.e.) ; Lieut. C. Becker arrested, 31, 5*b* ; inquiry by special meeting of New York Aldermen announced, 31, 5*b* ; particulars, Aug. 9, 3*c* ; Rosenthal, Herman : murder : see under Crime—Murder, above ; white slave traffic : see under Women, below ; —scandals : New York : indictments, Dec. 24, 3*f* (e.e.)
Polo : see under POLO
Population — Granger states : statistics, June 28, 65*d* ; —Mountain states : statistics, June 28, 75*e* ; —North-western states : statistics, June 28, 70*a* ; —Pacific coast states : statistics, June 28, 73*f* ; — South-eastern states : statistics, June 28, 49*f* ; —Western Gulf states : statistics, June 28, 77*d*
Post Office — stamps : see under STAMPS
Power supply — Pennsylvania : reports unconfirmed, June 17, 20*b*
Presidency :—
Election — prospects, July 4, 5*a* ; 8, 5*d* ; 26, 5*c* ; (our Washington correspondent's comments, 4, 5*a* ; 8, 5*d* ; 26, 5*c*) ; Sept. 3, 3*f* ; Oct. 14, 5*e* ; 17, 6*d* ; 24, 5*e* ; 28, 5*f* ; 29, 5*e* ; 31, 5*e* ; date, 29, 5*e* (e.e.) ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 14, 5*e* ; 17, 6*d* ; 24, 5*e* ; 29, 5*e* ; 31, 5*e* ; our special correspondent's comments, 28, 5*f* ; 29, 5*e* ; campaign : attitude of public discussed, 29, 5*e* ; changing ideas discussed (art., " New tendencies and the old spirit "), 31, 5*e* ; prospects, Nov. 1, 7*b* ; 4, 5*f* ; 5, 9*f* ;
UNITED States—Presidency — Election (continued) :—
our special correspondent's comments, 1, 7*b* ; 5, 9*f*, 10*a*, *b* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 1, 7*b* ; 4, 5*e* ; 5, 9*f* ; scenes described, 4, 5*e* ; forecasts, 4, 5*e* ; polling for electoral colleges : progress, 5, 9*f* ; 6, 9*f* ; electoral college system outlined (art., " The presidential election : the machinery of the poll "), 5, 9*f* ; results of previous elections : tables, 5, 10*b* ; scenes at New York, 6, 9*f* ; tables of polling, 6, 10*b* ; 7, 7*f* ; insurance rates quoted, 6, 10*b* ; results, 6, 9*f* ; 7, 7*f* ; 8, 7*e* ; Dr. Wilson's election : see under Wilson, Dr., below
Baldwin, Mr. Simeon E. — nomination prospects, June 25, 5*b*
Bryan, Mr. W. J. — nomination prospects, Jan. 4, 3*e* ; 5, 3*a* ; 8, 5*e*, 11, 3*e* ; 22, 5*f* ; Mar. 28, 3*a* ; May 23, 8*b* ; June 3, 5*a* ; 6, 5*b* ; 25, 5*a* ; 26, 8*e* ; 27, 5*a* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 25, 5*a* ; candidature for election as temporary chairman negatived, 25, 5*c* ; 26, 8*e* ; proceedings at Democratic national convention described, 26, 8*e* ; 27, 5*a* ; 28, 8*d* ; 29, 8*e* ; our Baltimore correspondent's comments, 26, 8*e* ; 27, 5*a* ; resolution on " money power " adopted (s.), 29, 8*e* ; demonstration at Democratic party's convention, July 1, 8*a* ; charges against Mr. C. Clark : incidents with Mr. Hearst and Mr. Clark, 2, 5*c* ; declines to accept nomination for vice-presidency (s.), 4, 5*a*
California — primary elections : prospects, May 13, 8*b* ; results, 16, 8*c*
Campaign funds—Senate subcommittee : sittings, Oct. 1, 7*a* ; 4, 3*e* ; 5, 5*c* ; 9, 5*f*
Clark, Mr. C.—nomination prospects, Jan. 8, 5*e* ; 22, 5*f* ; attitude of Mr. W. R. Hearst : *New York American* statement, Feb. 21, 5*b* ; Clark, Mr. Champ : candidature prospects, Mar. 28, 3*a* ; nomination prospects, April 11, 3*f* ; 15, 3*a* ; results of Pennsylvania primary elections, 15, 3*a* ; nomination prospects, May 2, 5*a* ; 8, 8*c* ; 13, 8*b* ; result of Massachusetts primary elections, 2, 5*a* ; result of Maryland primary elections, 8, 8*c* ; result of Californian primary elections, 16, 8*c* ; result of Ohio primary elections, 23, 8*b* ; nomination prospects, June 3, 5*a* ; 6, 5*b* ; 25, 5*b* ; 28, 8*d* ; 29, 8*c* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 25, 5*b* ; proceedings at Democratic party's convention described, 28, 8*d* ; 29, 8*e* ; nomination prospects, July 1, 8*a* ; Democratic party's convention : progress of balloting, July 1, 8*a* ; 2, 5*c* ; 3, 8*e* ; at Baltimore : confers with supporters, 1, 8*a* ; proposal to address convention, 1, 8*a* ; Mr.

UNITED States — Presidency — Election — Clark, Mr. C. (continued) :—
Bryan's charges : incidents between Mr. Bryan and Mr. Hearst and Mr. Clark's supporters, 2, 5c ; Mr. Clark issues statement in reply, 4, 5a ; declines to accept nomination for vice-presidency, 4, 5a
Cummins, Mr. A. B. — nomination prospects, Jan. 22, 5f ; April 8, 3c
Debs, Mr. Eugene — nomination prospects, May 18, 5c ; nominated by Socialist party, 20, 5e
Democratic party — national committee : meeting : arrangements, Jan. 8, 5e ; held, 11, 3e ; banquet given, 11, 3e ; —candidature : prospects, May 13, 8b ; —convention, national : date, Jan. 10, 3f ; New York state committee : rules for electing delegates adopted, Feb. 21, 5b ; prospects, June 3, 5a ; 6, 5b ; 24, 8a ; influence of Republican party's candidature discussed, 6, 6b ; 10, 5a ; temporary chairman ; Mr. Parker selected, 21, 6b ; Mr. Bryan's attitude, 22, 8a ; differences reported, 24, 8a ; Mr. Bryan announces candidature : attitude of national committee, 25, 5c ; Mr. Parker's selection ratified, 25, 5c ; Mr. Kern proposed by Mr. Bryan : withdraws in favour of Mr. Bryan ; Mr. Parker elected, 26, 8c ; held, 26, 8e ; 27, 5a ; 28, 8c ; 29, 8e ; scenes described, 26, 8e ; 27, 5a ; 28, 8c ; 29, 8e ; attitude of progressive democrats towards Mr. Roosevelt's new party discussed, 24, 8a ; 26, 8e ; (sp. art., " The presidency of the United States : Democratic candidates : the Baltimore convention "), 25, 5a ; our Baltimore correspondent's comments, 26, 8e ; 27, 5a ; 28, 8c ; 29, 8e ; Mr. Murphy's attitude, 27, 5a ; 29, 8e ; Mr. Bryan's motion respecting " money power " adopted, 29, 8e ; voting for nomination of candidate : result of five ballots, 29, 8e ; held, July 1, 8a ; 2, 5c ; 3, 8e ; 4, 5a ; scenes described, 1, 8a ; 2, 5c ; 3, 8e ; candidate : balloting progress, 1, 8a ; 2, 5c ; Dr. W. Wilson nominated, 3, 8e ; Mr. Bryan : demonstration, 1, 8a ; platform outlined, 1, 8a ; incidents between Mr. Bryan and Mr. Hearst and Mr. Clark's supporters, 2, 5c ; our Baltimore correspondent's comments, 1, 8a ; 2, 5c ; 3, 8e ; vice-presidency : Mr. Marshall adopted as candidate, 4, 5a (art., " Governor Marshall "), 4, 5b ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 4, 5a ; national committee : sittings, June 25, 5c ; Col. Guffey excluded ; Mr. A. M. Palmer selected, 25, 5c
Foss, Mr. — nomination prospects, June 25, 5b
UNITED States — Presidency — Election (continued) :—
Gaynor, Mr. — nomination prospects, June 25, 5b
Hadley, Mr. — nomination prospects, June 20, 6d
Harmon, Mr.—candidature prospects, Jan. 8, 5e ; nomination prospects, May 23, 8b ; result of Ohio primary elections, 23, 8b ; nomination prospects, June 25, 5b
Hearst, Mr. W. R.—candidature prospects, Jan. 8, 5e
Hughes, Mr.—prospects of adoption as Republican compromise candidate, May 13, 8b ; 23, 8b
Illinois — state primary elections : result, April 11, 3f
Indiana — state convention held, Mar. 27, 5a
Insurance rate — quoted, Aug. 23, 3c ; Sept. 3, 4e
Kern, Mr.—nomination prospects, June 25, 5b
La Follette, Mr. — nomination prospects, Feb. 5, 5d ; 7, 5e ; 15, 5b ; 21, 5b ; health, 5, 5d ; 7, 5e ; adopted at North Dakota primary elections, Mar. 21, 5f ; nomination prospects, April 4, 5d ; 8, 3c ; decision of Wisconsin Republican convention, 4, 5d
Maine—Republican state convention held, April 12, 5d
Managers, party—special articles (" Party managers in America " I. (" Relations with candidates "), Aug. 30, 3e ; II. (" Electioneering methods "), 31, 3e
Marshall, Mr.—nomination prospects, June 25, 5b
Maryland — primary elections prospects, May 6, 7a ; results, 8, 8c ; arrangement respecting delegates to Republican national convention, 16, 8c
Massachusetts — primary elections : results, May 2, 5a
Michigan — Republican state convention held ; disturbances, April 12, 5d
Missouri—republican convention held, April 27, 10e
Negro vote — Mr. T. Roosevelt (s.), Aug. 7, 6e
New Jersey—primary elections : prospects, May 27, 3c ; 29, 5d ; results, 30, 3a
New York state — primary elections : prospects, Mar. 27, 5a ; 28, 3a ; results, 28, 3a ; Republican party's convention held, April 11, 3f
Ohio—primary elections : results, May 7, 5e ; prospects, 9, 9e ; 13, 8b ; 15, 5e ; 20, 5e ; 22, 8d ; results, 22, 8d ; 23, 8b ; Republican party's convention held, June 5, 5f
Pennsylvania—primary election results, April 15, 3a
Primary elections — our Washington correspondent's comments, Mar. 21, 5f ; systems outlined (sp. art., " The significance of ' primaries ' ; their bearing on the contest in America "), May 23, 5e

UNITED States — Presidency — Election (continued) :—
Republican party — candidate, compromise : suggested, May 13, 8*b* ; 23, 8*b* ; prospects of adoption, June 13, 8*b* ; 20, 6*d* ; 21, 6*a* ; 22, 8*a*
Convention, national (Chicago) : date, Jan. 10, 3*f* ; prospects, Mar. 4, 5*a* ; May 6, 7*a* ; 13, 8*b* ; 23, 5*e* ; *Tribune* forecast, 6, 7*a* ; organization outlined, 23, 5*e* ; national committee : functions and organization outlined, 23, 5*f* ; prospects respecting "contesting" delegations, 27, 3*c* ; chairman : Mr. Root's candidature opposed by Mr. Roosevelt, June 5, 5*f* ; prospects, 5, 5*f* ; 6, 5*b* ; 12, 5*a* ; 13, 8*b* ; attitude of negro delegates, 17, 8*a* ; attitude of Mr. La Follette's delegates, 17, 8*b* ; 22, 8*a* ; our Chicago correspondent's comments, 17, 8*a* ; 18, 8*d* ; 19, 8*a* ; 20, 6*d* ; 21, 6*a* ; 24, 8*a* ; bribery and frauds alleged, 15, 8*b* ; 18, 8*d* ; 21, 6*b* ; scenes at Chicago described, 17, 8*b* ; 18, 8*d* ; 19, 8*a* ; disturbances feared, 17, 8*a* ; arrangements for violent : action by Mr. Roosevelt's supporters abandoned, 20, 6*d* ; procedure outlined (sp. art., "The battle of the candidates : to-day's scenes at Chicago"), 18, 5*d* ; held, 19, 8*a* ; 20, 6*d* ; 21, 6*a* ; 22, 8*a* ; 24, 8*a* ; scenes described, 19, 8*a* ; 20, 6*d* ; 21, 6*a* ; 22, 8*a* ; 24, 8*a* ; Mr. Hadley's motion to amend temporary roll call ruled out of order : precedent of 1864 (nomination of Abraham Lincoln) quoted, 19, 8*b* (e.e.) ; Mr. Root elected temporary chairman : election proceedings described, 19, 8*a* ; Mr. Hadley's motion respecting "contested delegates" discussed ; demonstration by Mr. Roosevelt's supporters : Mr. Deneen's motion negatived, 20, 6*d* ; credentials committee : progress of work, 21, 6*a* ; 22, 8*a* ; Mr. Roosevelt issues statement, 21, 6*a* ; Mr. Hadley's motion to restrain "contested delegates" from voting negatived, 22, 8*a* ; Mr. La Follette's delegates' attitude, 22, 8*a* ; Mr. Johnson fails to provoke demonstration for Mr. Roosevelt, 22, 8*a* ; Mr. Taft nominated, 24, 8*a* ; —national committee : meeting arrangements, June 3, 5*a* ; 6, 5*b* ; sittings, 7, 5*b* ; 8, 8*d* ; 10, 5*a* ; 12, 5*b* ; 13, 8*b* ; 14, 8*b* ; 15, 8*b* ; 17, 8*a* ; "contesting delegates" ; Mr. Roosevelt's attitude, 3, 5*a* ; attitude of Mr. Taft's supporters, 3, 5*a* ; to be decided in public, 3, 5*f* ; chairman elected, 7, 5*b* ; decisions, 8, 8*d* ; 10, 5*a* ; 12, 5*b* ; 13, 8*b* ; 14, 8*b* ; 15, 8*b* ; 17, 8*a* ; Mr. Roosevelt (s.), 10, 5*a* ; 17, 8*a* ; 18, 8*d* ; (art. quoted), 12, 5*a* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 10, 5*a* ; 12, 5*a* ; 13, 8*b* ; 15, 8*b* ; (sp. art., "The committee and the contests"), 12, 5*a*
Third party formed : see under Roosevelt, Mr. T., below
Roosevelt, Mr. T. :—
Jan. —agitation for re-election, 4, 5*e* ; 5, 3*a* ; 22, 5*f* ; 25, 5*e* ; 31, 6*c* ; governors of Kansas and Missouri declare in favour, 25, 5*e* ; Mr. T. Roosevelt (int.), 31, 6*e*
Feb. —nomination prospects, 3, 5*b* ; 6, 18*a* (m.e.) ; 7, 5*e* ; 10, 5*b* ; 12, 5*d* ; 15, 5*b* ; 16, 5*b* ; 21, 5*e* ; 23, 5*c* ; 26, 5*a* ; 27, 8*a* ; 28, 8*e* ; Mr. McCormick appeals to Illinois progressives to support candidature, 6, 18*a* (m.e.) ; candidature urged by "insurgent" Republicans, 7, 5*e* ; 15, 5*b* ; 22, 8*b* ; alleged statement by Mr. Roosevelt, 10, 5*b* ; state governors and delegates meet at Chicago : arrangements for furtherance of candidature adopted, 12, 5*d* ; organization announced, 15, 5*b* ; 16, 5*b* ; attitude of Mr. La Follette's supporters, 21, 5*b* ; *New York American* statement, 21, 5*b* ; absence of reference in speech at Columbus, 22, 8*b* ; United States opinion, 23, 8*b* ; further speech expected, 23, 8*b* ; Washington's refusal of third term recalled : farewell speech quoted in House of Representatives, 23, 8*b* ; alleged statement to supporter of Cleveland, 23, 22*a* (m.e.) ; (art., "Mr. Roosevelt's radicalism"), 26, 5*a* ; Mr. Roosevelt agrees to accept nomination : letter to state governors, 26, 5*a* ; opinion in United States, 27, 8*a* ; 28, 8*e* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 27, 8*a* ; 28, 8*e* ; Mr. Roosevelt (int.), 28, 8*e* ; speech at Massachusetts, 28, 8*e*
Mar. — nomination prospects, 2, 5*f* ; 4, 5*a* ; 18, 5*b* ; 28, 3*a* ; correspondence, 2, 5*f* ; 7, 5*f* ; 11 5*f* ; 12, 5*e* ; 14, 5*d*, *e* ; 20, 5*d* ; Mr. A. Lee (l.), 6, 5*f* ; 8, 5*f* ; 12, 5*e* ; 16, 5*f* ; Mr. S. Brooks (l.), 8, 5*f* ; 12, 5*e* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 4, 5*a* ; Mr. Dixon issues statement, 4, 5*a* ; motives discussed, 4, 5*a* ; attitude towards arbitration treaties criticized, 9, 5*d* ; 14, 5*d* ; adopted by Oklahoma state convention, 16, 5*f* ; Mr. T. Munsey (l. quoted), 18, 5*b* ; result of North Dakota primary elections, 21, 5*f* ; Mr. Roosevelt (s.), 22, 5*e* ; New York Republican Club passes resolution, 25, 5*d* ; decision of Indiana state convention, 27, 5*a* ; result of New York primary elections, 28, 3*a* ; decision of Colorado Republican convention, 29, 5*c* ; Mr. Roosevelt : tour in West, 28, 3*a* ; 29,

UNITED States — Presidency — Election — Roosevelt, Mr. T. (continued) :—
5c ; speech at Chicago, 29, 5c
April —nomination prospects, 8, 3c ; 11, 3f ; 15, 3a ; 26, 8b ; 27, 10e ; allegations of corruption : our Washington correspondent's comments, 8, 3c ; result of Illinois primary elections, 11, 3f ; decision of New York (state) republican convention, 11, 3f; decision of Maine Republican convention, 12, 5d ; Michigan Republican convention held : fighting : decision, 12, 5d ; result of Pennsylvania primary election, 15, 3a ; Mr. Taft (s.), 26, 8b ; 27, 10e ; decision of Missouri Republican convention, 27, 10e ; (sp. art., " Mr. Roosevelt and the state courts : an elucidation "), 27, 7c ; Mr. Roosevelt : speeches at Boston and Worcester, 29, 7a
May — nomination prospects, 2, 5a ; 6, 7a ; 13, 8b ; 20, 5e ; 23, 5f ; 30, 3a ; result of Massachusetts primary elections : effect of careless voting ; Mr. Roosevelt's telegram to delegates at large, 2, 5a ; Ohio primary elections : prospects, 7, 5e ; 9, 9e ; 22, 8d ; results, 22, 8d ; 23, 8b ; result of Maryland primary elections, 8, 8c ; Mr. Taft (s.), 9, 9e ; 15, 5e ; Mr. Knox (s.), 13, 8b ; Mr. Roosevelt : letter to supporters, 13, 8b ; result of Californian primaries, 16, 8c ; Mr. Taft issues statement, 20, 5e ; Mr. Roosevelt issues statement, 20, 5e ; (sp. art., " The significance of ' primaries ' : their bearing on the contest in America "), 23, 5e ; New Jersey primary elections : prospects, 27, 3c ; 29, 5d ; results, 30, 3a ; statistics of delegates supporting, 23, 5e ; 27, 3c
June — nomination prospects, 3, 5a ; 5, 5f ; 6, 5b ; 15, 8b ; decision of Ohio Republican convention, 5, 5f ; opposes selection of Mr. Roots as temporary chairman of national convention, 5, 5f ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 6, 5b ; 12, 5a ; 15, 8b ; 17, 5d ; Mr. Roosevelt (s.), 10, 5a ; 17, 8a ; Republican national committee : decisions respecting " contested delegates," 8, 8d ; 10, 5a ; 12, 5b ; 13, 8b ; 14, 8b ; 15, 8b ; 17, 8a ; article in *Outlook* quoted, 12, 5a ; announces his support of women's suffrage, 13, 8b ; visit to Chicago arranged, 15, 8b ; Mr. Roosevelt : leaves New York, 15, 8b ; (statement), 15, 8b ; accident to train at Tarrytown, 17, 8b ; arrives at Chicago, 17, 8b ; our Chicago correspondent's comments, 17, 8a ; 18, 8d ; 20, 6d ; 22, 8a ; 24, 8a ; to attend Republican party's convention, 17, 8a ; attitude of Mr. La Follette's delegates, 17, 8a ; 22, 8a ; (sp. art., " Mr. Roosevelt's strength : an analysis of the campaign "), 17,

UNITED States — Presidency — Election — Roosevelt, Mr. T. (continued) :—
5d ; meeting held : Mr. Roosevelt (s.), 18, 5d ; " platform " forecasts, 18, 5d ; 21, 6a ; 24, 8c ; proceedings at Republican national convention descri ed, 19, 8a ; 20, 6d ; 21, 6a ; 22, 8a ; Mr. Roosevelt confers with leaders ; addresses delegates and adherents, 21, 6b
July — election prospects, 4, 5a ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 4, 5a ; candidature endorsed by Michigan Progressive party's convention, 22, 5e ; Mr. Munsey's views, 26, 5c
Aug. — prospects, 5, 5d ; 12, 5b ; 17, 5c ; at Chicago, 6, 6a ; speech at convention, 7, 6e ; nominated at convention, 8, 5a
Sept.—Mr. F. Munsey purchases *New York Press* to support candidature, 17, 3a
Oct.—election prospects, 14, 5e ; 16, 6d ; 17, 6d ; 21, 5f ; 24, 5e ; 28, 5f ; 29, 5e ; 31, 5e ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 14, 5e ; 24, 5e ; 29, 5e ; 31, 5e ; effect of attempt on life discussed, 16, 6d ; 17, 6d ; message issued by Mr. Beveridge, 18, 5c ; effect of women's suffrage discussed, 21, 5f ; our special correspondent's comments, 28, 5f ; 29, 5e ; meeting, at New York : arrangements, 29, 5e
Nov.—election prospects, 1, 7b ; 4, 5e ; 5, 9f ; our special correspondent's comments, 1, 7b ; 5, 9f, 10a, b ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 1, 7b ; 4, 3e ; 5, 9f ; 6, 9f ; meeting at Madison-square garden held, 1, 7b ; influence of advocacy of women's suffrage discussed, 1, 7b ; polling results, 6, 9f ; 7, 7f ; opinion in United States, 7, 7f ; 8, 7e
Campaign funds — alleged contributions by Steel Trust denied : Mr. Gary issues statement, May 21, 5e ; Mr. Perkins's alleged contribution : to be investigated by Campaign Funds Committee ; resolution passed by Senate, Aug. 27, 3f ; Senate subcommittee : sittings, Oct. 1, 7a ; 4, 3e ; alleged contributions by Standard Oil Company (1904) ; Mr. C. Bliss (evid.), 1, 7a ; Mr. G. Sheldon (evid.), 4, 3e ; Mr. J. P. Morgan (evid.), 4, 3e ; Mr. T. Roosevelt (evid.), 5, 5b ; Mr. McKinley (evid.), 9, 5f
Campaign funds (1904) — Mr. J. D. Archbold's alleged contribution : Mr. Penrose's statement in Senate ; Mr. Roosevelt replies to allegations, Aug. 23, 3c ; Mr. Archbold (evid.) ; Mr. Penrose (evid.) ; Mr. Roosevelt (statements), 24, 3d ; 25, 5d ; letter to Mr. Clapp quoted, Sept. 2, 5c
Progressive party, new — prospects of formation dis-

UNITED States — Presidency — Election — Roosevelt, Mr. T.—Progressive party, new (continued) :—
cussed, June 10, 5a ; 12, 5a ; 17, 8a ; 20, 6d ; 21, 6a ; 22, 8a ; Mr. Roosevelt issues statement, 21, 6a ; attitude of delegates, 21, 6b ; 22, 8a ; decision of caucus of Mr. Roosevelt's supporters, 21, 6b ; meeting of supporters held : formed, 24, 8a ; Mr. Roosevelt (s.), 24, 8a ; issues statement, 24, 8a ; attitude of moderate progressives, 24, 8a ; attitude of progressive democrats discussed, 24, 8a ; 26, 8e ; convention (Chicago) ; date, July 3, 8e ; effect of nomination of Dr. Woodrow Wilson as Democratic party's candidate discussed, 3, 8e ; 4, 5a ; 8, 5d ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 4, 5a ; 8, 5d ; 26, 5c ; official announcement issued, 8, 5d ; adoption of social and economic policy expected, 8, 5d ; analogy of Mr. Lloyd George's policy, 8, 5d ; secessions of supporters noticed, 8, 5d ; 26, 5c ; Michigan State convention held, 22, 5b ; convention date, 26, 5c ; organization difficulties discussed, 26, 5c ; opened, Aug. 6, 6a ; policy : Mr. Beveridge (s.), 6, 6a ; Mr. Roosevelt (s.), 7, 6e ; analogy of Mr. Lloyd George's policy, 7, 6e ; Mr. Roosevelt nominated, 8, 5a ; results in Kansas, 8, 5a ; result of convention : our correspondent's comments, 12, 5b ; work of party, 17, 5c ; policy : Mr. Roosevelt (s.), Oct. 31, 6e ; our Washington correspondent's comments (art., " New tendencies and the old spirit "), 31, 6e ; women's influence discussed, Nov. 1, 7b ; 22, 5e ; our special correspondent's comments : articles (" The ex-president's supporters "), 5, 10a ; (" Progressives and the future "), 5, 10b ; result of polling discussed (" A new chief minority "), 7, 7f
Special articles (" Mr. Roosevelt's campaign opened : the issues at stake "), Mar. 22, 5e ; (" The struggle for the presidency : women and the campaign "), Nov. 1, 7b ; (" The Progressives in the United States : features of the movement "), 22, 5f ; (" Split in the Republican party : criticisms of leaders "), 28, 5d
Socialist party — convention (Indianapolis) held, May 15, 5e ; 18, 5b ; 20, 5e
Socialist vote—particulars, Nov. 7, 7f
South Dakota — primary elections : results, June 6, 5b
Special articles (" Mr. Roosevelt's campaign opened : the issues at stake "), Mar. 22, 5e ; (" The committee and the contests "), June 12, 5a ; (" Mr. Roosevelt's strength : an analysis of the campaign "), 17, 5d ; (" The battle of candidates : to-day's scenes at Chicago "), 18, 5d ; (" The presidency of the United States : Democratic candidates : the Baltimore convention "), 25, 5a ; (" The democratic party's candidate : scholar and politician "), July 3, 5c ; (" Political meetings in America : the presidential campaign "), Aug. 2, 3b ; (" The American presidency : election problems "), 17, 5c ; (" The struggle for the presidency : party prospects "), Oct. 24, 5e ; (" The struggle for the presidency : women and the campaign "), Nov. 1, 7b ; (" The Progressives in the United States : features of the movement "), 22, 5f ; (" Split in the Republican party : criticisms of leaders "), 28, 5d
Taft, Mr. W. H. :—
Jan. — renomination prospects, 4, 3e ; 5, 3a ; 22, 5f ; 25, 5e ; 31, 6e ; statement attributed to, 3, 3e ; Oklahoma district convention supports candidature, 25, 5e
Feb.—renomination prospects, 3, 5b ; 5, 5d ; 7, 5e ; 10, 5b ; 12, 5d ; 15, 5b ; 21, 5b ; 22, 8b ; 26, 5a ; 27, 8b ; 28, 8e ; adopted by Newport County Republican committee, 3, 5b ; by St. Louis committee, 3, 5b ; Mr. McKinley to manage campaign, 10, 5b ; Mr. Taft (s.), 14, 5c ; supporters express confidence, 16, 5b ; effect of Mr. Roosevelt's decision to accept nomination : our Washington correspondent's comments, 27, 8a ; 28, 8e
Mar.—renomination prospects, 4, 5a ; 18, 5b ; 28, 3a ; statement issued by Mr. Dixon, 4, 5a ; New York Republican Club passes resolution, 25, 5d ; decision of Indiana state convention, 27, 5a ; result of New York primary elections, 28, 3a
April—renomination prospects, 4, 5d ; 8, 3c ; 15, 3a ; 26, 8b ; 27, 10e ; decision of Wisconsin Republican convention, 4, 5d ; decision of New York (state) Republican convention, 11, 3f ; decision of Maine Republican convention 12, 5d ; Michigan Republican convention held : fighting ; decision, 12, 5d ; result of Pennsylvania primary elections, 15, 3a ; speech at Springfield ; speech at Boston, 26, 8b ; 27, 10e ; discussion of Missouri state convention, 27, 10e ; Mr. Roosevelt (s.), 29, 7a
May—renomination prospects, 2, 5a ; 6, 7a ; 13, 8b ; 30, 3a ; result of Massachusetts primary elections ; effect of careless voting ; Mr. Roosevelt's telegram to delegates at

UNITED States — Presidency — Election — Taft, Mr. W. H. (continued) :—
large, 2, 5a; Ohio primary elections, prospects, 7, 5e; 9, 9e; 22, 8d; results, 22, 8d; 23, 8b; result of Maryland primary elections, 8, 8c; Mr. Taft: speeches in Ohio, 9, 9e; 15, 5e; appeals to women voters, 14, 5f; result of Californian primary elections, 16, 8c; (sp. art., "The significance of 'primaries': their bearings on the contest in America"), 23, 5e; New Jersey primary elections: prospects, 27, 3c; 29, 5a; results, 30, 3a; statistics of delegates supporting, 27, 3c
June—renomination prospects, 3, 5a; 5, 5f; 6, 5b; decision of Ohio Republican convention, 5, 5f; Republican national committee: decisions respecting "contested delegates," 8, 8d; 10, 5a; 12, 5b; 13, 8b; 14, 8b; 15, 8b; 17, 8a; our Washington correspondent's comments, 10, 5a; 12, 5b; 15, 8b; 17, 5d; our Chicago correspondent's comments, 17, 8a; 18, 8d; 20, 6d; 21, 6a; 22, 8a; 24, 8a; (sp. art., "Mr. Roosevelt's strength; the president's record"), 17, 5d; "platform": forecast, 18, 8d; 21, 6a; outlined; adopted by Republican convention, 24, 8b; supporters confer, 18, 8e; proceedings at Republican national convention described, 19, 8a; 20, 6d; 21, 6a; 22, 8a; 24, 8a; nominated by Republican party's convention, 24, 8a
July — re-election prospects, 4, 5a; our Washington correspondent's comments, 4, 5a; president and secretary of national committee appointed, 10, 5a; speech of acceptance, dates, 26, 5c
Aug. — re-election prospects, 2, 3a; 12, 5b; 17, 5c; accepts Republican nomination (s.), 2, 3a
Oct. — re-election prospects, 14, 5e; 24, 5e; 28, 5f; 29, 5e; 31, 5e; our Washington correspondent's comments, 14, 5e; 24, 5e; 29, 5e; 31, 5e; our special correspondent's comments, 28, 5f; 29, 5e
Nov. — re-election prospects, 1, 7b; 4, 5e; 5, 9f; our special correspondent's comments, 1, 7b; 5, 9f, 10a, b; our Washington correspondent's comments, 1, 7b; 4, 5e; 5, 9f; 6, 9f; polling results, 6, 9f; 7, 7f
Underwood, Mr. — nomination prospects, June 3, 5a; 25, 5b
Vice-presidency — Hadley, Mr. A. T.: nomination prospects, June 20, 6d; to be nominated Republican candidate, Nov. 5, 9f; —Johnson, Gov.: prospects, Nov. 4, 5e; —Marshall, Mr.: adopted as Democratic party's candidate, July 4, 5a; (art., "Governor Marshall"), 4, 5b; —Seidel, Mr. E.: nominated Socialist party's candidate, May 20, 5e; —Sherman,

UNITED States — Presidency — Election — Vice-presidency (continued) :—
Mr. J. S.: nominated by Republican Convention, June 24, 8a; death: effected discussed, Nov. 1, 7b
Wilson, Dr. Woodrow :—
Jan.—candidature prospects, 8, 5e; 11, 3e; 19, 5f; 22, 5f; 25, 5e; 31, 6e; Mr. Bryan's attitude, 8, 5e; 11, 3e; Dr. Wilson requests Col. Harvey (editor of *North American Review* and *Harper's Weekly*) not to support candidature, 19, 5f; 22, 5f; United States opinion, 19, 5f; Mr. Bryan's attitude, 22, 5e
Mar.—candidature prospects, 28, 3a
April—nomination prospects, 11, 3f; 15, 3a; result of Pennsylvania primary elections, 15, 3a
May—nomination prospects, 2, 5a; 8, 8c; 13, 8b; 23, 8b; result of Massachusetts primary elections, 2, 5a; result of Maryland primary elections, 8, 8c; result of Californian primary elections, 16, 8c; result of Ohio primary elections, 23, 8b; result of New Jersey primary elections, 30, 3a
June—nomination prospects, 3, 5a; 25, 5a; 26, 8e; 27, 5a; 28, 8c; 29, 8e; our Washington correspondent's comments, 25, 5a; our Baltimore correspondent's comments, 27, 5a; 28, 8c; 29, 8e; proceedings at Democratic party's convention described, 27, 5a; 28, 8c; 29, 8e
July—nomination prospects, 1, 8a; Democratic party's convention: progress of balloting, 1, 8a; 2, 5c; nominated Democratic party's candidate, 3, 8e; (sp. art., "The Democratic party's candidate: scholar and politician"), 3, 5c; our Baltimore correspondent's comments, 3, 8e; effect on Mr. Roosevelt's candidature discussed, 3, 8e; 4, 5a; 8, 5d; our Washington correspondent's comments, 4, 5a; 8. 5d; election prospects, 4, 5a; 8, 5d; Mr. Bryan to conduct campaign, 26, 5c; speech of acceptance: date, 26, 5c
Aug.—speech of acceptance of Democratic nomination, 8, 5a; election, 12, 5b; 17, 5c
Oct.—election prospects, 14, 5e; 24, 5e; 28, 5f; 29, 5e; 31, 5e; our Washington correspondent's comments, 14, 5e; 24, 5e; 29, 5e; 31, 5e; interrupted by woman suffragist at Brooklyn, 21, 5f; our special correspondent's comments, 28, 7f; 29, 5e
Nov.—election prospects, 1, 7b; 4, 5e; 5, 9f; our special correspondent's comments, 1, 7b; 5, 9f; our Washington correspondent's comments, 1, 7b; 4, 5e; 5, 9f; elected, 6. 9f; 7 7f; Dr. Wilson issues state-

UNITED States — Presidency — Election — Wilson, Dr. Woodrow (continued) :— ment, 7, 7*f*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 7, 7*f*; opinion in United States, 7, 7*f*; 8, 7*e*; effect on foreign policy discussed, 7, 8*a*; our special correspondent's comments, 7, 8*a*; 28, 5*d*; opinion in trade and financial circles, 7, 8*b*; (art., "Dr. Wilson's career"), 7, 8*b*; Canadian opinion, 7, 8*c*; (art., "The president-elect and his party: problems for solution"), 7, 8*c*
Wisconsin — Republican state convention held, April 4, 5*d*
Women — influence (sp. art., "The struggle for the presidency: women in the campaign"), Nov. 1, 7*b*
Women's suffrage — influence discussed, Oct. 21, 5*f*
Pensions for ex-presidents and presidents' widows—fund offered by Mr. Carnegie; statement by Mr. Carnegie, Nov. 23, 7*e*
Tenure of office — Senate committee's report, May 14, 5*f*
Press — labour: see under Labour, above; —La Follette, Mr. (s.), Feb. 5, 5*d*; —*New York Press* purchased by Mr. F. Munsey: to support Mr. Roosevelt's presidential candidature, Sept. 17, 3*a*
Prices — commodities: decline, June 25, 19*d*
Printing: see under PRINTING
Prisons — Lincoln (Nebraska): convicts escape: fight with police, Mar. 19, 8*b*
Public buildings — Bill: not to be introduced, Jan. 31, 5*e*
Public utility companies — bonds: see under Investments, above; —special articles ("American public utility corporations"), I. ("Growth of electric installations"), Dec. 24, 17*e*; II. ("Economic production of electricity"), 31, 13*d*
Railways — time for transcontinental journey from San Francisco to New York (E.S.), May 29, 23*c*
Accidents—article ("American railway accidents: their number and causes," E.S.), Aug. 14, 15*d*; —Centralia (Illinois): collision: (fatal), Jan. 23, 5*c*; —Chicago, near: collision: number killed and injured, July 15, 5*e*; —Corning (New York): collision near: number of killed and injured, July 5, 8*b*; —Devils Lake (North Dakota) (fatal), Feb. 14, 20*a* (m.e.); —Dresden (Ohio): collision (fatal), Dec. 5, 5*f*; —Erie, near: axle breaks (six killed and 50 injured), Sept. 11, 5*c*; —Hoosac tunnel: collision (fatal), Feb. 22, 5*d*; —Interstate Commerce Committee: report, Dec. 10, 7*f*; —Ligonier, near: collision: number of killed and injured, July 8, 6*d*; —New York: Public Service Commission's report (E.S.), July 10, 23*c*; —prevention measures (art., "Railroad accidents in America: measures for prevention"), Dec. 5, 19*f*; —San Antonio: locomotive boiler explodes (fatal), Mar. 19, 8*b*; 20, 5*c*; dynamite outrage suppposed, 20, 5*c*; —Tarrytown: train collides with boulder, June 17, 8*b*; statistics 28, 35*b*; —Westport, near: train wrecked (8 killed), Oct. 5, 5*b*; —Yazoo: collision: thirty killed, Nov. 12, 7*f*
Accounts — methods discussed, June 28, 27*f*; —special articles ("Accounting"), I. ("Publicity of accounts"), June 28, 27*f*; II. ("Accounting and the investor"), 28, 28*b*; III. ("Plan of the inter-state commission"), 28, 28*c*
Agricultural districts — services to (sp. art., "American railways and the farmer: assistance in the work of land reclamation"), Nov. 27, 17*d*
Alabama, New Orleans, Texas, and Pacific Junction Railway Company — report, Feb. 12, 17*d*; meeting, 28, 20*c*
Alabama and Vicksburg Railway Company — dividend, Aug. 26, 3*c*
Alabama Great Southern Railroad Company — dividends, May 21, 22*d*; Nov. 11, 20*c*
American Railways Company — finance: stock issue, Oct. 18, 19*b*; 19, 19*b*
Ann Harbour Railway Company — president elected, Dec. 5, 19*b*
Apprenticeship—system: see under Labour—Railway, above
Atchison, Topeka, and Santa Fé Railway Company—bond issue, Feb. 29, 20*f*; result, Mar. 5, 23*f*; particulars, June 28, 75*a*; dividend, 5, 26*b*; sale of subsidiary railways: meeting of stockholders called, Sept. 25, 16*b*; new locomotives described (E.S.), Nov. 27, 24*c*
Atlanta, Birmingham, and Atlantic Railway Company — certificates issued, June 24, 18*b*
Atlantic Coast Line Company of Connecticut — dividend, Nov. 20, 21*b*; stock issue authorized, Oct. 11, 19*b*
Baltimore and Ohio Railway Company — dividend, Jan. 13, 17*a*; bond issue proposed, May 21, 23*b*; share certificates (supposed lost in the *Titanic*): application for duplicates, 31, 4*f*; history, June 28, 47*b*; traffic alliance with Erie Railway Company announced, July 20, 20*d*; unification of system: plans being made, Sept. 12, 16*b*; report, Nov. 7, 17*a*
Beaumont and Northern Railway Company — Missouri, Kansas, and Texas Railway Company: acquisition by, Oct. 12, 20*b*
Bellingham Bay and British Columbian Railway Company — purchase by Chicago, Milwaukee, and St. Paul Railway Company: particulars, Mar. 15, 19*b*
Boston and Albany Railway Company — finance: proposed issue of trust bonds, Oct. 8, 17*b*; authorized, 17, 20*b*; bonds sold, Nov. 19, 20*a*

UNITED States—Railways (continued):—
Boston and Maine Railroad Company — mileage; capital; expenditure, June 28, 45*d*; stock and bond issue: meeting of stockholders called, Sept. 18, 14*b*; proposed bond issue, Oct. 17, 20*b*; issue authorized, Nov. 16, 20*b*; state control urged: petition by Mr. Codman to Massachusetts Legislature, 26, 29*a*
Boston Railroad Holding Company —dissolution recommended, Jan. 5, 17*b*
Buffalo, Rochester, and Pittsburg Railway Company — dividend, July 31, 19*b*; bonds: new issue proposed, Aug. 9, 15*b*; issued, Oct. 9, 20*d*
Buffalo and Lake Huron Railway Company — report, Feb. 23, 21*a*
Bureau of Railway Economics — bulletin for March (art., "American railways: results this year"), June 13, 21*f*; (sp. art., "The Bureau of Railway Economics"), 28, 65*c*
California Air-Line Railway Company — incorporation projected, Feb. 15, 19*b*
California Central Railway Company — incorporated, Mar. 29, 21*b*
California North-Eastern Railway Company — Oregon Eastern Railway Company: acquisition announced, Feb. 12, 18*b*
Carolina, Clinchfield, and Ohio Railway Company—increase of common stock authorized, June 17, 20*b*
Cars: see under Rolling stock, below
Central Georgia Railway Company — dividend, Dec. 21, 18*b*; —finance: bond issue proposed, June 12, 23*d*; —mortgage: filing authorized by stockholders, July 10, 19*b*
Chesapeake and Ohio Railway Company — director elected, Oct. 23, 21*b*; —dividend, Nov. 22, 17*b*; —report, Oct. 1, 17*a*
Chicago — statistics, June 28, 63*e*; —special articles ("Chicago"), I. ("As America's railway centre"), June 28, 63*d*; II. ("Chicago's railway terminals"), 28, 63*e*; —terminal scheme, new: reported, Sept. 16, 16*b*; Chicago Dock Company purchased in connexion, Oct. 8, 17*b*
Chicago, Burlington, and Quincy Railway Company — bridge over Mississippi: construction authorized, July 13, 22*b*; —Denver and Rio Grande and Western Pacific Railways: contemplated purchase of interest: Mr. J. J. Hill contradicts rumour, Jan. 25, 17*b*; —Great Northern Railway Company: reported intended purchase of Northern Pacific Company's interest: contradiction by Mr. J. J. Hill, Jan. 25, 17*b*; —improvements: reports contradicted, Sept. 25, 16*b*
UNITED States—Railways (continued):—
Chicago, Milwaukee, and St. Paul Railway Company — Bellingham Bay and British Columbian Railway Company, purchase of: particulars, Mar. 15, 19*b*; —control: change rumoured, Nov. 19, 20*b*; director elected, Oct. 1, 19*c*; —finance: bond issue authorized, April 10, 17*b*; offer to shareholders, 10, 17*f*; subscriptions, June 6, 21*b*; equipment bonds authorized, Nov. 30, 18*b*; —locomotives, new: 50 ordered, Aug. 5, 3*b*; —particulars, June 28, 70*f*; —Puget Sound extensions: expenditure announced, July 31, 19*a*; decision, Dec. 21, 18*b*
Chicago, Peoria, and St. Louis Railway Company — reorganization to be proceeded with, Oct. 18, 18*f*
Chicago, Rock Island, and Pacific Railway Company — issue of debentures: objects, Jan. 16, 19*b*; dividends, Mar. 6, 21*b*; Dec. 7, 18*c*; report, Nov. 6, 18*e*; traffic: prospects: Mr. H. U. Mudge (statement), 14, 19*b*; —Rock Island and Dardanell Railway: stockholders authorize lease, Oct. 11, 19*b*
Chicago and Alton Railway Company — directors: changes, Oct. 2, 54*b*; —finance: gold bond issue, June 11, 23*e*; stock issue approved, Sept. 21, 16*b*; —general manager: change, Aug. 5, 3*b*; —president resigning, June 22, 20*d*; 25, 23*a*
Chicago and Eastern Illinois Railway Company — Messrs. Kuhn, Loeb, and Co. become bankers, Jan. 13, 18*b*; 15, 16*c*; —Brazil Stock Coal Company dissolved, April 5, 14*b*
Chicago and North-Western Railway Company—bond issue reported, Jan. 16, 19*b*; dividend, Feb. 20, 21*b*; note issues authorized, Mar. 28, 19*b*; Dec. 21, 18*b*; particulars, June 28, 70*f*; report, Oct. 8, 15*a*, 18*f*
Chicago and Western Indiana Railway Company—finance: bond issue, Aug. 12, 16*b*; note issue, Oct. 5, 18*b*; mortgage created, 5, 18*b*
Chicago Great Western Railway Company—particulars, Oct. 22, 16*d*; —director elected, Oct. 9, 20*b*; —Grand Trunk Railway Company: negotiation to secure contract, Oct. 22, 16*d*; denial by Mr. Chamberlin, 29, 19*d*
Chicago Indiana and Southern Railroad Company—report, April 1, 21*f*
Chicago Junction Railways and Union Stock Yards Company—dividends, Mar. 14, 18*a*; June 20, 18*e*; Sept. 17, 13*d*; Dec. 25, 2*d*
Chicago Railways Company — coasting clocks: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 25, 25*c*
Chicago Union Transfer Railway Company—Chicago and Western Indiana Railway Company: projected purchase announced, Oct. 5, 18*b*

UNITED States—Railways (continued):—
Cincinnati Northern Railway Company—report, April 1, 21*f*
Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago, and St. Louis Railway Company—report, Mar. 30, 19*f*
Colorado and Southern Railway Company — directors: changes, Sept. 30, 19*b*; —dividends, Sept. 28, 19*b*; Dec. 12, 21*b*
Colorado Midland Railway Company—first mortgage four per cent. 50-year gold bonds: New York committee formed, Nov. 18, 15*f*; Swiss Bankverein authorized to receive bonds on behalf, Nov. 21, 17*e*
Colorado Railway Company—receivers appointed; Rock Island Company expected to purchase line under foreclosure, Dec. 16, 19*b*
Colorado Springs and Cripple Creek Districts Railways—main line to Cripple Creek leased to Colorado and Southern Railway Company, Jan. 8, 19*b*
Columbus Connecting Terminal Railway Company—Norfolk and Western Railway Company: acquisition announced, Oct. 2, 54*b*
Companies—returns for 1911, Mar. 25, 18*f*; —expenses, working: effect of increased wages (sp. art., "Effect of higher wages on American railroads: number of employees reduced"), Mar. 29, 17*d*
Construction—progress; statistics, June 28, 27*e*; special article ("American railways: The building of the lines"), 28, 23*f*
Control—federal powers (sp. art., "Public regulation of railways"), II. ("State and federal powers"), June 28, 25*c*; —law courts ("Public regulation of railways"), III. ("The power of the courts"), June 28, 25*e*; —special articles ("Welding of the railways: the development of uniformity"), June 28, 24*d*; ("Public regulation of railways"), I. ("The interstate commerce commission"), 28, 25*a*; II. ("State and federal powers"), 28, 25*b*; III. ("The power of the courts: control of legislation by the judiciary"), 28, 25*e*; IV. ("Public Utilities Commissions"), 28, 25*f*; V. ("Regulation and the investor"), 28, 26*a*; —state rights: special article ("Public regulation of railways"), II. ("State and federal powers"), June 28, 25*c*
Curves—*The Times* comment (E.S.), Sept. 11, 18*b*
Dayton, Lebanon, and Cincinnati Railway Company — Pennsylvania Railway Company: acquisition reported, Feb. 20, 19*b*
Delaware, Lackawanna, and Western Railway Company—bridge, large (near Nicholson): particulars (E.S.), May 22, 25*c*; —dividends, June 28, 81*a*; Nov. 30, 18*b*; Dec. 27, 4*b*; —finance: increase of capital stock authorized, Feb. 21, 21*a*; stock issue, Dec. 27, 4*b*
Delaware and Hudson Railway Company—director elected, May 15, 23*d*
UNITED States—Railways (continued):—
Demurrage — system described, June 28, 31*f*
Denver, North-Western, and Pacific Railway Company—friendly receivers appointed, May 3, 21*b*; to be sold under foreclosure reported, July 24, 19*b*; reorganization announced, Aug. 8, 16*b*; Mr. N. Erb's offer accepted by bondholders, 21, 14*b*; negotiation, Sept. 10, 64*b*; capital reorganization scheme, 24, 14*b*; —electrification: estimates submitted by General Electric Company covering 200 miles of track, Nov. 22, 17*b*; —extension: line to Salt Lake City to be completed, Jan. 19, 17*b*; proposed extension from Steamboat Point to Salt Lake City, Oct. 28, 19*b*; —finance: bond issue proposed, Sept. 23, 14*b*; 24, 14*b*; application for permission to issue certificates, Oct. 22, 20*b*
Denver and Rio Grande Railroad Company—coal: surrenders lands located in Utah and Colorado, April 25, 19*b*; —electrification: Mountain division: announced; large expenditure projected, Nov. 23, 16*c*; of main line: plans formed by directors: issue expected, Dec. 20, 19*b*; official denial, 21, 18*b*; —finance: bond issue, Mar. 8, 19*b*; —improvements: expenditure announced, July 13, 22*b*; Mr. E. L. Marston (report), Oct. 1, 19*c*; —Marshall Pass: narrow gauge between Salida and Montrose to be widened, Sept. 17, 14*b*; —particulars, June 28, 77*a*; —president elected, Jan. 5, 17*b*; —report, Sept. 16, 15*d*
Denver and Salt Lake Railway Company — incorporated at Denver reported, Dec. 18, 19*b*
Development — special article ("American railways: the building of the lines"), June 28, 23*f*
Dodge City and Cimarron Valley Railway—purchase by Atchison, Topeka, and Santa Fé Railway Company authorized, Oct. 25, 19*c*
Duluth, South Shore, and Atlantic Railway Company — finance; bond issue, Dec. 6, 22*e*
Earnings—statistics, June 28, 27*c*; international comparison, 28, 35*c*; statistics for June, Aug. 2, 11*b*; 5, 3*b*; (art., "American railway results"), 17, 13*e*; special article ("Railway earnings and wages"), June 28, 35*c*
Eastern Railway — purchase by Atchison, Topeka, and Santa Fé Railway Company authorized, Oct. 25, 19*c*
Electric — McGraw Electric Railway Manual quoted (statistics, E.S.), July 24, 24*c*
Electrification—Mr. C. L. De Muralt (l., E.S.), Sept. 25, 20*b*
Enid Ochiltree and Western Railway Company — purchased by Missouri, Kansas, and Texas Railway Company, June 12, 23*c*; contradicted, 13, 21*a*

UNITED States—Railways (continued) :—
Equipment — inadequacy alleged : Railway Business Association (bulletin) (sp. art., "American railroad inadequacy : huge expenditure required"), Mar. 22, 17*c*
Erie Railway Company — Baltimore and Ohio Railway Company : traffic alliance announced, July 20, 20*d* ; —finance : issue of notes authorized, April 3, 22*b* ; issued, 18, 17*d* ; issue of notes authorized, Aug. 2, 11*b* ; bond issue authorized, Sept. 26, 15*b* ; Nov. 18, 19*b* ; issue, 20, 21*a* ; —locomotives and cars ordered, July 18, 19*c* ; — report, Oct. 12, 17*a*, 18*a* ; —track : double-tracking between New York and Chicago proposed : proceeds of note issue to be applied, Mar. 14, 16*e*
Finance — bond issues (sp. art., "Railroad finance in the United States : success of recent bond issues"), Mar. 1, 17*c* ; bonds : statistics, June 28, 30*a* ; 28, 47*d* ; method of selling bonds, 28, 57*f* ; capital outlay ; statistics, 28, 65*b* ; —condition (sp. art., "Business in the United States : the railway question"), Nov. 4, 15*d* ; —expenditure statistics, June 28, 27*d* ; for 1906-1910 compared, 28, 58*c* ; —special articles ("Public regulation of railways"), V. ("Regulation and the investor"), 28, 26*b* ; ("Finance"), I. ("Railways and the Stock Exchange"), 28, 28*e* ; II. ("American railroad bonds") ; III. ("Debenture bonds"), 28, 30*b* ; IV. ("Railroad holdings and savings banks"), 28, 30*c* ; V. ("Foreign investments"), 28, 30*e* ; ("American railroad financing : underwriting syndicates and their methods"), 28, 57*c*
Florida East Coast Railway — Key West section opened, Jan. 23, 5*c*
Fort Smith, Subiaco, and Eastern Railway Company — negotiations to acquire Rock Island Company, July 29, 16*b*
Georgia and Florida Railway Company — finance : bond issue announced, Nov. 19, 19*c* ; issue, 20, 20*d*
Georgia Railway and Electric Company — power station : equipment described (E.S.), May 1, 27*d*
Gould lines — improvements : Mr. E. L. Marston (report), Oct. 1, 19*c*
Great Northern Railway Company — Canadian Northern Railway Company : agreement : see under CANADA — Railways ; —directors : elected, June 19, 23*b* ; chairmanship : change, July 1, 19*b* ; —dividends, Jan. 4, 15*b* ; Mar. 28, 18*f* ; June 21, 18*d* ; Sept. 9, 15*b* ; Dec. 27, 4*b* ; — earnings, June 28, 70*e* ; —extensions : Mr. Gray (statement), May 22, 21*b* ; between Coalmont and Abbotsford : construction begun, Sept. 18, 14*b* ; Montana Western branch : construction projected, Dec. 6, 22*b* ; —finance : stock issue authorized, Dec. 6, 19*b*, 22*b* ; —history, June 28, 70*e* ; —mileage, June 28, 70*e* ; —rails : contract placed, Feb. 24, 20*c*, 23*b*
Greenbay and Western Railway — Minneapolis and St. Louis Railway Company to assume control, Nov. 2, 17*b*
Hamilton and Dayton Railway Company — finance : bond issue authorized, April 13, 20*b*
Harriman lines — prospects : Mr. J. Kruttschnitt (statement), Nov. 13, 24*b* ; —Sierra Nevada mountains : reported construction of tunnel through : Mr. Lovett (int.), Sept. 17, 11*d*
Hill, Mr. J. J. (s.). Dec. 30, 13*d*
Hudson and Manhattan Railroad Company — report discussed, May 17, 17*d*
Illinois Central Railway Company — dividend, June 27, 21*b* ; —finance note issued, June 15, 20*b* ; — traffic prospects : Mr. Markham (int.), Oct. 16, 19*e*
International and Great Northern Railway Company — dividend, July 10, 19*b* ; —Missouri Pacific Railway Company : negotiations for acquisition reported, Nov. 15, 19*d* ; Mr. B. F. Bush advises acquisition, 16, 20*b* ; acquisition by corporation outside of Texas to be regarded as violation of State railway laws, 19, 20*a* ; (art., "Missouri Pacific plans to reach Mexico : the international land Great Northern"), 27, 18*d* ; option acquired by, Dec. 5, 19*b* ; proposed acquisition ; Mr. B. F. Bush confers with Texas Railway Commission, 31, 17*b*
Inter-Ocean Railway Company — incorporated in Delaware, Dec. 24, 17*b*
Iowa Central and Western Railway Company — acquisition by Minneapolis and St. Louis Railway Company announced, Sept. 27, 15*b*
Irrigation, effect of (sp. art., "Irrigation works : railway co-operation with the government"), June 28, 71*a*
Kansas City, Mexico, and Orient Railway Company — finance : bond issue, Feb. 3, 20*b* ; Oct. 25, 19*c* ; receivers appointed, Mar. 9, 18*b* ; protective committee formed, 11, 20*f* ; 14 19*b* ; holders invited to deposit bonds, 21, 18*f* ; committee appointed to protect interests of stockholders of international Construction Company, 15, 19*b* ; (sp. art., "The American railroad default : Kansas City, Mexico, and Orient particulars"), 30, 17*d* ; receiver certificates, placed, June 11, 23*d* ; issue announced, July 8, 17*b* ; receivers appointed ; committee formed to protect interest of mortgage bondholders, Aug. 24, 13*c* ; reorganization discussed, Nov. 9, 18*d* ; general manager appointed, 9, 21*b* ; —rails : orders placed, Aug. 5, 3*b*
Kansas City, Outer Belt, and Electric Railway Company — organized, Aug. 24, 13*c*

UNITED States—Railways (continued) :—
Kansas City Southern Railway Company — director elected, May 15, 23*d* ; —dividends, Sept. 18, 14*b* ; Dec. 18, 19*b* ; —report, Oct. 8, 16*a*, 18*f*
Kenosha Electric Railway Company — purchased by North American Company, April 29, 21*b*
Labour : see under Labour, above
Lake Erie and Ohio Railway Company — incorporated, Jan. 13, 18*b*
Lake Erie and Western Railroad Company — report, April 1, 21*f*
Lake Shore and Michigan Southern Railway Company — dividend, Mar. 7, 19*b* ; report, 27, 22*b* ; 30, 19*f*
Laws — statistics of laws passed in recent years, June 28, 26*b*
Lehigh Valley Railway Company —surplus distributed, Jan. 12, 17*b* ; —director elected, 17, 16*b* ; —dividend, June 20, 19*b* ; — properties : valuation : experts' statistics, Dec. 12, 21*b* ; — report, Sept. 5, 14*e* ; 11, 16*f*
Locomotives : see under Rolling stock, below
Long Island Railway Company—Jamaica : improvements ; large retaining wall described (E.S.), Aug. 21, 17*b*
Lorain, Ashland Southern Railway Company—stock issue authorized, Dec. 9, 19*b*
Louisville and Nashville Railway Company — coal traffic between Kentucky and South-Western points : Commerce Court decision, Mar. 21, 19*a* ; dividends, June 4, 20*a* ; Dec. 21, 17*a* ; increase of capital stock voted, Aug. 30, 15*b* ; issue announced, Oct. 3, 17*b* ; issued, 11, 19*b*
Mahoning and Shenango Valley Rail and Light Company — capital : increase authorized, April 1, 21*b*
Manhattan Railway Company— directors : changes, Nov. 14, 19*a* ; —dividend, Dec. 5, 19*b* ;
Mexico and Arizona Railway — sale to Southern Pacific Railway Company announced, Oct. 25, 19*c*
Michigan Central Railway Company—dividend, Dec. 12, 21*b* ; report, Mar. 30, 19*f*
Middletown Unionville and Water Gap Railway Company—second mortgage bondholders : foreclosure proceedings begun, Feb. 20, 21*b*
Milwaukee Railway Company — dividend, Aug. 2, 13*a*
Minneapolis, St. Paul, and Sault Ste. Marie Railway Company — dividend, Mar. 7, 18*e* ; particulars, June 28, 71*a*
Minneapolis and St. Louis Railway Company—extension : line to Canadian border projected, Aug. 24, 14*b* ; —incorporated, July 24, 19*c* ; —Missouri, Kansas, and Texas Railway Company and Illinois Traction Company : joint passenger and freight agreement arranged, Sept. 11, 16*b*

UNITED States—Railways (continued) :—
Missouri — running rights : state action against railways fails, Feb. 10, 20*f*
Missouri, Kansas, and Texas Railroad Company ; —directors : change, April 3, 22*b* ; —dividends, April 11, 19*b* ; Oct. 10, 8*b* ; —Minneapolis and St. Louis Railway Company and Illinois Traction Company : joint passenger and freight agreement arranged, Sept. 11, 16*b* ; —president : appointment announced, Mar. 27, 21*b* ; —report, Oct. 24, 16*f*, 18*a* ; Nov. 2, 16*c*
Missouri and North Arkansas Railroad Company — placed in hands of receivers, April 3, 22*b*
Missouri Pacific Railway Company —directors appointed, Mar. 13, 20*b* ; Nov. 27, 21*a*, 21*b* ; — finance : note issue, Mar. 23, 18*d* ; —improvements : Mr. E. L. Marston (report), Oct. 1, 19*c* ; —International and Great Northern Railway Company : negotiations for acquisition : see under International and Great Northern Railway Company, above ; — Iron Mountain Railway : particulars, June 28, 67*a* ; —report, Oct. 2, 53*f*
Nashville, Chattanooga, and St. Louis Railway Company — dividend, July 10, 19*b* ; stock issue announced, Oct. 25, 19*c*
New Mexico and Arizona Railway— sale to Southern Pacific Railway announced, Jan. 4, 16*b*
New Mexico and Verde Railway — purchase by Atchison, Topeka, and Santa Fé Railway Company authorized, Oct. 25, 19*c*
New Orleans, Texas, and Mexico Railway Company — increase of capital, authorized, July 15, 21*b*
New Orleans and North-Eastern Railway Company — dividend, Aug. 26, 3*c* ; —St. Louis and San Francisco Railway Company : track agreement : see under St. Louis and San Francisco Railway Company, below
New York, New Haven, and Hartford Railroad Company—Boston and Maine Railway Company : amalgamation Bill : rejected by Massachusetts senate, May 24, 67*a* ; —Boston Providence division : electrification recommended, May 30, 17*b* ; —Boston Providence and Old Colony Lines : agreement approved, Oct. 24, 20*a* ; —capital, June 28, 45*b* ; —directors : change, Dec. 24, 17*b* ; — earnings, June 28, 45*b* ; Aug. 16, 14*b* ; —electrification : locomotives described (E.S.), May 22, 25*c* ; —finance : notes sold, Nov. 21, 16*e*, 19*b* ; 22, 17*c* ; —Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada : traffic agreement : negotiations reported : statements by Mr. Mellen and Mr. Smithers, Nov. 12, 19*f* ; suspension of construction of Grand Trunk extensions reported, 12, 19*f* ; statements by Mr. E. J. Chamberlin, 14, 19*b* ; 22, 16*c* ; investigation threatened, 13, 24*b* ; financial influences alleged, 15,

UNITED States — Railways — New York, New Haven, and Hartford Railroad Company (continued) :—
19*d*; United States investigation ordered, 18, 19*b*; 20, 21*b*; begun, 21, 16*e*; suspended, 22, 19*f*; further investigations, Dec. 4, 16*e*; directors indicted, 24, 12*d*; resumption of construction reported, 9, 19*b*; petition to secretary of Massachusetts to create corporation to complete, 9, 19*b*; Boston capitalists' offer: details, 30, 13*e*; —mileage, June 28, 45*b*; —report, Oct. 22, 16*d*, 18*a*; — West Chester Northern branch: construction begun, Oct. 3, 17*b*
New York, Ontario, and Western Railway Company — directors: changes, Sept. 26, 15*b*; —dividend passed, June 29, 22*b*; — finance: minority stock: application by New York, New Haven, and Hartford Railway for permission to purchase, Aug. 20, 14*b*; — New York Central and Hudson River Railway Company: purchase proposals refused, Feb. 6, 18*a*; April 5, 14*b*; —president: change, Aug. 7, 16*b*; elected, Sept. 26, 15*b*; —report, Oct. 3, 16*e*
New York, Westchester, and Boston Electric Railway — opened, Aug. 5, 5*d*
New York Central and Hudson River Railway Company — dividends, Mar. 14, 18*a*; June 7, 20*f*; Sept. 12, 16*b*; 13, 14*b*; Dec. 12, 21*b*; 13, 70*d*; —finance: bond issue proposed, Mar. 11, 20*b*; authorized, April 11, 19*b*; bonds placed in London, May 3, 22*c*; issue announced, Nov. 2, 17*b*; authorized, 21, 19*b*; equipment certificates sold, 8, 23*e*; bond issue proposed, Dec. 11, 22*b*; protest by Michigan Central Railway stockholders, 14, 20*e*; —New York and Harlem Railway Company, offer to stockholders, Jan. 18, 16*b*; —report, Mar. 27, 22*b*; 30, 19*f*; —Rome, Watertown, and Ogdensburgh Railway, proposed purchase of, Mar. 11, 20*b*; price of shares, April 11, 19*b*; —statistics, June 28, 49*c*; —Utica and Black River Railway Company, proposed purchase of, Mar. 11, 20*b*; price of shares, April 11, 19*b*
New York Central and Western Maryland Railway Company — extension: from Cumberland to Connellsville: inspection trip by officials, June 1, 25*b*
New York Central Railway Company — rebates: see under Rates, below; —rolling stock: orders placed, Aug. 7, 16*b*
New York Railways Company — finance: amortisation fund: Public Service Commission order rescinded, Dec. 12, 21*b*
New York State Railway Company — finance: stock issue authorized, Aug. 28, 14*b*; bond issue announced, Nov. 1, 21*b*
Norfolk and Southern Railway—directors: resignations, Oct. 9, 20*b*; —president elected, 31, 20*b*
UNITED States—Railways (continued) :—
Norfolk and Western Railway Company — Columbus Connecting Terminal Railway: acquisition by, announced, Oct. 2, 54*b*; —directors elected, May 24, 67*a*; —dividends, Jan. 19, 15*c*; Feb. 19, 20*e*; April 20, 22*d*; May 18, 22*d*; July 20, 19*c*; Aug. 17, 15*e*; Nov. 8, 23*e*; 26, 29*e*; —gold bond issue, Jan. 13, 18*b*; object, 15, 16*c*; —Virginia-Carolina Railway Company: half interest purchased, Aug. 8, 16*b*
Northern Pacific Railway Company —history; mileage, June 28, 70*d*; bond issue authorized, Dec. 2, 17*c*; dividend, 28, 14*b*; report, 31, 15*a*, 16*b*
North-west states — statistics, June 28, 67*e*; special article ("The North-west"), V. ("North-western railways"), 28, 70*d*
Ohio River and Western Railway—purchased by Pennsylvania Railroad Company, April 3, 22*b*
Old Colony Railway (Mass.)—finance: share issue voted, Sept. 25, 16*b*
Oregon and California Railway Company — timber lands leased in Oregon: Federal government preparing suit to cancel, Aug. 1, 17*b*
Oregon-Washington Railroad and Navigation Company — rates on connecting lines: order by Washington State railroad commission: supreme court decision, April 30, 20*c*, 23*b*
Pacific Electric Railway Company — finance: bond issue projected, Sept. 18, 14*b*
Panama Canal, effect of (sp. art., "The Panama Canal: its effect on the railroads"), June 28, 73*c*
Pennsylvania Railroad Company—damages awarded against by inter-state commerce commission, April 25, 19*b*; suit against, reported, July 25, 19*a*; —agents, freight: appointed, May 9, 21*c*; —Chicago depôt: plans for building completed, Aug. 19, 13*b*; — dividends, Feb. 3, 19*b*; May 3, 20*e*; June 27, 21*b*; Aug. 3, 13*c*; Nov. 2, 16*c*; Dec. 30, 15*d*; — earnings, Jan. 2, 16*f*; June 28, 45*f*, 47*a*; —locomotives, electric: New York terminal district service: statistics (E.S.), Sept. 11, 19*c*; —manager, traffic: appointed, May 9, 21*c*; —New York (city): new station: statistics (E.S.), Jan. 3, 17*b*; — Ohio River and Western Railway Company purchased, April 3, 22*b*; —particulars, June 28, 45*f*, 47*a*; —"Pennsylvania Railway Agricultural Activities": booklet noticed, Nov. 28, 20*c*; —president elected, Nov. 14, 16*f*; — reports, Mar. 5, 5*b*; 6, 20*e*; 14, 19*c*; April 25, 17*d*, 18*b*; —vice-presidents appointed, May 9, 21*c*; —water tanks, track: extension proposed (E.S.), Feb. 14, 23*d*; —workshops: precautions: result of inspection (E.S.), Aug. 14, 17*c*
Peoria and Eastern Railway Company—report, April 1, 21*f*

UNITED States—Railways (continued):—
Père Marquette Railway Company —receivership proceedings, Feb. 14, 19*b*; withdrawn, 21, 21*a*; receivers appointed, April 6, 3*b*; debenture-holders' protective committees formed, 9, 4*b*; our New York correspondent's comments; default in payment of interest on debenures, July 2, 21*b*; receiver appointed, Aug. 28, 14*b*; —Chesapeake and Ohio Railway Company: reported acquisition denied, Feb. 17, 22*b*; April 13, 20*b*; —control: negotiations by syndicate: progress, Jan. 6, 15*d*; —Cotter, Mr.: resigning presidency, Sept. 17, 14*b*; earnings: improvement, April 29, 22*e*; —finance: bond issue: application: opposed, Mar. 30, 22*b*; permission to issue receiver certificates granted, June 1, 25*b*; protest by bondholders, 13, 21*b*; court defers action, 26, 22*b*; issue authorized, 27, 21*b*; trustees granted permission to appeal, Nov. 1, 21*b*; —manager, general: resigns, Dec. 14, 20*b*; new appointment, 18, 19*b*; — Pennsylvania Railway Company: purchase negotiations rumoured, Sept. 12, 16*b*
Philadelphia and Central Railway Company—finance: proposed bond issue, June 10, 20*b*
Philadelphia and Reading Railway Company—dividend, June 20, 19*b*
Philadelphia Railway Company—finance: stock issue approved by stockholders, May 1, 23*b*
Piedmont Traction Company—new electric locomotive described (E.S.), April 24, 24*c*
Pittsburg, Cincinnati, Chicago, and St. Louis Railway Company—dividend, June 27, 21*b*; —report, April 16, 23*f*
Pittsburg and Lake Erie Railway Company—dividend, Mar. 7, 19*b*; report, April 1, 21*f*
Portland, Nehalem, and Seacoast Railway Company—share issue announced, Nov. 16, 19*e*; prospectus, 18, 16*a*
Public Utilities Commissions — history and work, June 28, 25*f*; special article ("Public regulation of railways"), IV. ("Public Utilities Commissions"), 28, 25*f*
Rails: see under Steel, below
Railway Business Association — report, Feb. 27, 21*b*
Rates—readjustment urged: Little Rock Board of Trade passes resolution, April 9, 3*d*; — Atchison Railway Company: interstate commerce commission: decision, Jan. 4, 16*b*; ordered to reduce Oklahoma rates for cement, June 13, 21*b*; proposed advance in live-stock rates suspended, Sept. 17, 14*b*; — Atlantic and Gulf ports: dispute between railways serving: arbitrator's decision, Oct. 2, 54*b*; —Central of New Jersey Railway Company: advances in freight rates of imported ores suspended, Aug. 23, 14*b*; —Chesapeake and Ohio Railway: advances in freight rates for pig

UNITED States — Railways — Rates (continued):—
iron suspended, Aug. 29, 14*b*; — Chicago, Milwaukee, and St. Paul Railway Company: advances in commodities suspended, Aug. 21, 14*b*; advances in class rates suspended, Oct. 5, 18*b*; — Chicago and North-Western Railway Company: proposed advances for pay postponed, July 10, 19*b*; proposed advance in grain rates in Iowa and Chicago suspended, Sept. 21, 16*b*; — Colorado and Southern Railway: advances of live-stock rates in south-west granted by interstate commerce commission, Nov 12, 22*b*; —corn: western and south-western lines: advances suspended, Aug. 6, 4*a*; —cotton-seed products: advances proposed by south-western carriers: postponed, Mar. 2, 21*b*; Missouri-Arkansas Memphis: reduced, 13, 20*b*; advances in south-west: suspended, June 25, 23*b*; —Delaware, Lackawanna, and Western Railway Company: ordered to reduce freight rates for anthracite coal, June 22, 20*b*; —eastern cities: alleged discrimination against: interstate commerce commission's decision, June 17, 20*e*; —eastern railways: Atlantic port differentials in import traffic: decision of interstate commerce commission: discussed, Nov. 9, 18*d*; —flour: freight rates: decision of interstate commerce commission, July 3, 20*f*; —fruits and vegetables: Florida: reductions ordered by interstate commerce commission: decision overruled by commerce court, Jan. 1, 5*d*; Nov. 14, 19*a*; —furniture: Central Freight Association's territory: advances suspended, Aug. 31, 14*b*; —grain: proposed advance in export rates between Missouri River points and Gulf Port suspended, Dec. 2, 17*c*; — Illinois Central Railroad Company: proposed advance postponed, Mar. 30, 22*b*; —intermountain cases: rehearing date fixed, April 9, 4*b*; history, 22, 25*f*; dispute settled, June 1, 23*b*; —Interstate Commerce Court: decisions, June 29, 22*b*; issues orders, July 1, 19*b*; 3, 21*a*; 4, 12*b*; 12, 19*b*; 16, 19*b*; 17, 20*f*; 20, 20*b*; 26, 20*b*; 27, 18*b*; 29, 16*b*; —iron castings and stoves: transcontinental: increase allowed, Aug. 7, 16*b*; —Kansas City Southern Railway Company: proposed advance in class rates between Missouri and Kansas points suspended, Sept. 26, 15*b*; —Kentucky points and New Orleans: export rates charged by railways operating between: interstate commerce commission (opinion), May 27, 12*d*; —Louisville and Nashville Railway: freights from New Orleans to Alabama and Florida ports: interstate commerce commission's order

UNITED States—Railways — Rates (continued) :—
annulled, Feb. 29, 21*b* ; attitude of Commerce Court, 9, 21*a* ; — lumber : Southern territory to Iowa : advances suspended, Aug. 6, 4*b* ; proposed advance between southern points and north-western territory suspended, Nov. 28, 19*e* ; —lumber, hardwood : from South Michigan to Pacific Coast : reduction ordered, Feb. 21, 21*a* ; —Maryland Railway Company : proposed advances of refrigerated fruit and vegetables suspended, Mar. 29, 21*b* ; — metals : advances in freight rates through eastern territory projected, July 22, 18*b* ; —Missouri, Kansas, and Nebraska territory : proposed advances in Missouri class commodity rates postponed by interstate commerce commission, Nov. 1, 21*b* ; —Norfolk and Western Railway Company : proposed increases postponed, May 2, 19*b* ; —paper pulp, Canadian : proposed advances in freight rates between Sault Ste. Marie and United States points suspended, Sept. 14, 17*b* ; —pig-iron : advances in Middlewest : suspended, June 25, 23*b* ; —Porto Rico, Panama zone, and Philippines, coastwise traffic to : interstate commerce commission's decision, Nov. 19, 20*a* ; rescinded, 23, 20*b* ; —poultry, dressed : freight rates from Texas to New York, Jersey City, and Boston reduced, Nov. 8, 23*e* ; — Prouty, Mr. : alleged statement contradicted, Nov. 9, 21*b* ; — railway supplies : discrimination in favour : supreme court's decision, June 8, 23*d* ; —rebates : New York Central Railway Company : alleged grants to coal company at Chicago : investigation held, Nov. 18, 15*d* ; Standard Oil Company fined, Jan. 24, 18*b* ; —Sanjoaquin Valley cases : California State railroad commission decision, Mar. 30, 22*a* ; —Soo passenger rates : reduction ordered by Michigan railway commission, Nov. 11, 22*b* ; —Southern Pacific Railway Company : reduction in lemon rates order : decision of Commerce Court, Feb. 12, 18*b* ; application to be relieved of "long and short haul provision" : preliminary decision of interstate commerce commission, 16, 19*b* ; shipments between Portland (Oregon) and San Francisco : decision of interstate commerce commission, June 18, 22*b* ; particulars and history, 28, 75*a* ; — southern railways : suspected of granting rebates in transportation of cotton : investigation ordered, Dec. 3, 19*b* ; —special article ("Railways and the country : the influence of charges on development"), June 28, 58*e* ; —tap lines case : interstate commerce commission (report), April 30, 23*c* ; (sp. art., "The business situation in America : the tap lines decision"), May 17, 17*c* ; appeal to commerce court (art., "The commerce commission and tap lines"), Nov. 15, 15*c* ; — transcontinental : general commodities : advance proposed, Aug. 8, 16*b* ; suspended, Sept. 2, 11*e* ; —wool : interstate commerce commission's decision, April 13, 5*c*

Robberies : see under Crime — Railway robberies, above

Rock Island and Dardenell Railway Company—Chicago, Rock Island, and Pacific Railway Company : stockholders authorize lease, Oct. 11, 19*b*

Rolling stock — cars : construction (sp. art., "Locomotives and car construction"), June 28, 32*f* ; —locomotives : construction (sp. art., "Locomotives and car construction"), June 28, 32*f* ; heavy : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 21, 16*c* ; manufacture : (sp. art., "Railways as plant makers"), June 28, 32*d* ; shortage : special articles : ("The carriage of crops in the United States : rolling stock deficiency feared"), Sept. 24, 11*c* ; ("American industry and trade : the shortage of rolling stock"), Oct. 11, 15*c* ; —wheels, chilled iron : particulars ; statistics of use (E.S.), July 24, 23*d*

Rutland Railway Company — finance : bonds : applications to issue, April 15, 17*b* ; — New York, New Haven, and Hartford Railway Company : projected purchase refused, Feb. 6, 18*a* ; decision of supreme court, July 4, 21*b* ; 6, 22*b* ; minority holders protest to Public Service Commission, Sept. 11, 16*b* ; injunction obtained by minority stockholders : decision of Supreme Court, Dec. 14, 20*b*

St. Joseph and Grand Island Railway — bond issue proposed, Aug. 16, 14*b*

St. Louis, Iron Mountain, and Southern Railway Company — mortgage : filing authorized by stockholders, July 10, 19*b* ; dividend, 19, 19*b* ; —finance : stock issue authorized, May 3, 21*b* ; bond issue announced, July 18, 19*b* ; issue purchased by Messrs. Speyer and Co., Aug. 2, 15*f*

St. Louis, Springfields, and Peoria Railway Company — finance : bond issue, July 8, 14*c*

St. Louis and San Francisco Railway Company — rumoured proposed traffic alliance with shipping company, Feb. 14, 19*b* ; — New Orleans and North-Eastern Railway Company : working agreement announced, Feb. 15, 19*c* ; particulars, Mar. 1, 17*c* ; —report, Nov. 29, 19*a*, 21*d*

St. Louis South-Western Railway Company — director elected, Jan. 3, 14*b* ; —dividends, Jan. 2, 15*d* ; Sept. 12, 16*b* ; 23, 13*a* ; — finance : bond issue authorized, Feb. 14, 19*b* ; increase of capital stock authorized, Mar. 9, 21*b* ; meeting of stockholders called, 25, 18*b* : bonds purchased, 30, 22*b* ;

UNITED States — Railways — St. Louis South-Western Railway Company (continued) :—
bond issue ratified by shareholders, April 18, 21*d* ; placed, 23, 23*b* ; increase of capital : certificate filed, 22, 25*b* ; bonds purchased, May 29, 20*b* ; — president elected, April 23, 23*b* ; —report, Nov. 8, 20*f*, 22*a*
St. Louis South-Western Railway of Texas—St. Louis South-Western Railway Company : purchase : to apply to Texas Legislature for approval, Dec. 2, 17*c*
Seaboard Air Line Railway Company — Cumberland Corporations' stockholdings : syndicate connected with management negotiating for purchase, May 25, 20*b* ; purchased, June 14, 21*b* ; —directors : retirements, Oct. 16, 19*e* ; additional members appointed, Nov. 15, 19*d* ; —dissolution concluded, June 1, 25*b* ; —finance : bonds offered in Amsterdam market, Jan. 5, 17*b* ; —Gould, Mr. F. : projected purchase of control rumoured, May 25, 20*b* ; — presidency : offered to Mr. Stuart, May 27, 12*d* ; election announced, Aug. 26, 4*b* ; Mr. W. Harahan elected, Sept. 27, 15*b* ; —report, Oct. 15, 17*a*
Second Avenue Railway Company —finance : unsold balance of receiver certificates offered, Oct. 11, 19*b*
Shipments, liability for damage to —law case : decision of supreme court, Feb. 20, 5*b*
Signalling — automatic : methods of working, June 28, 35*a* ; — special article (" American railway signalling : rise of automatic block system "), June 28, 33*e* ; — train control board : report (E.S.), Aug. 14, 15*d*
Sleepers—concrete : tests described (E.S.), Feb. 21, 25*e*
Sonora Railway — sale to Southern Pacific Railway Company announced, Jan. 4, 16*b* ; approved, Oct. 25, 19*c*
South-Eastern Missouri Railway Company — Houch Railway's interest purchased by St. Louis and San Francisco Railway Company, Dec. 7, 18*b*
South-eastern states — mileage : statistics, June 28, 55*c*
Southern Pacific Company and Proprietary Companies—report, Jan. 22, 44*a*, 46*a*
Southern Pacific Railway Company —dividend, Nov. 15, 19*d* ; — extensions : construction of line between Los Angeles and Spokane announced, May 28, 10*b* ; proposed extensions on Ogden and Sunset routes, Sept. 5, 15*b* ; branch over Tehsachapi Mountains between Mojave and Kern City begun, Dec. 27, 4*b* ; —finance committee formed to protect interests of holders of securities, Dec. 5, 19*b* ; —lands : claim to in California supreme court's decision, Feb. 27, 21*a* ; suit begun to recover, April 11, 19*b* ; Federal government preparing suit to contest title to oil lands in Arizona
UNITED States — Railways — Southern Pacific Railway Company (continued) :—
and California, Aug. 1, 17*b* ; — Southern Steamship Company : traffic agreement concluded, Sept. 25, 16*b* ; —Texas and Louisiana, lines in : president appointed, Aug. 21, 14*b* ; —Union Pacific Railway Company : amalgamation : see under Trusts—Anti-trust law—Railways, below
Southern Railway Company — director elected, Oct. 9, 20*b* ; — farm improvement work : department to be organized, Aug. 1, 13*d* ; —finance : redemption of bonds announced, Dec. 18, 19*b* ; —report, Oct. 17, 17*d*, 19*a*
Special articles : for list see under SPECIAL ARTICLES
Spokane, Portland, and Seattle Railway—large embankment described (E.S.), April 10, 21*d*
State rights—particulars, June 28, 25*c* ; —railways : Minnesota rate case : federal circular court's decision : state governor's appeal to supreme court, April 2, 5*b*
Statistics — special article (" Railway statistics : what one mile of railway does in one day "), June 28, 35*e* ; statistical table of fifty-nine railways, 28, 57
Steel trust, relations with : see under Steel—Trust, below
Stephenville North and South Texas Railway Company—St. Louis South-Western Railway Company : purchase : to apply to Texas Legislature for approval, Dec. 2, 17*c*
Street—special articles (" American street railways "), I. (" Extravagant methods of finance "), Aug. 24, 11*f* ; II. (" An investment paradox "), 30, 15*e*
Sunset Railway—purchase by Atchison, Topeka, and Santa Fé Railway Company authorized, Oct. 25, 19*c*
Syracuse, Binghampton, and New York Railway Company—Delaware, Lackawanna, and Western Railway : permanent lease : approved by public service commission, Aug. 20, 14*a* ; minority holders obtain injunction restraining, 22, 14*b*
Tampa Northern Railway Company —stock purchased by Seaboard Air Line, July 4, 21*b*
Taxation : see under Finance, above
Texas and Pacific Terminal Company—New Orleans terminals : improvements projected, June 13, 21*a* ; acquisition of land, Sept. 20, 15*b*
The Times special number : see under *The Times*
Third Avenue Railway Company—payment of interest on five per cent. bonds passed, July 12, 19*b* ; electricity supply : contract with New York Edison Company arranged (E.S.), Aug. 21, 17*b* ; amortization fund : Public Service Commission rescinds order, Dec. 12, 21*b*
Toledo, St. Louis, and Western Railway—president elected, Aug. 15, 13*b*

UNITED States—Railways (continued) :—
Toledo and Ohio Central Railway Company — report, April 1, 21*f*
Traffic — regulations : details, June 28, 21*a* ; passenger and goods : statistics, 28, 31*c* ; special article (" Traffic methods of operation "), June 28, 31*a*
Training — system described : special article (" Educational work : demonstration trains and apprenticeship "), June 28, 37*d*
Trunk Line territory — particulars, June 28, 45*f* ; special articles (" The Trunk Line territory "), I. (" The Southern zone "), June 28, 45*f* ; II. (" The Northern zone "), 28, 49*b*
Tunnels — cement disintegration reported (E.S.), May 8, 25*c*
Union Pacific Railway Company—dividends (payment arrangements, Feb. 19, 20*b* ; rumoured reduction contradicted, July 17, 20*b*), Nov. 15, 19*d* ; —particulars, June 28, 75*a* ; —report, Dec. 24, 12*f* ; —Southern Pacific Railway Company, amalgamation with : see under Southern Pacific Railway Company, above
United Railways Investment Company—report, June 18, 21*e*
Valuation—Bill passed by Congress, Dec. 6, 22*b*
Vandalia Railway Company—dividend, Nov. 27, 21*b*
Vicksburg, Shreveport, and Pacific Railway Company — dividend, Aug. 26, 3*c*
Virginia-Carolina Railway Company —half interest purchased by Norfolk and Western Railway, Aug. 8, 16*b*
Virginia Railway Company—history, June 28, 55*e* ; bond issue, Mar. 22, 21*b* ; May 13, 22*f* ; earnings, June 28, 57*a* ; special article (" The Virginian Railway : an important coaler "), April 29, 22*d*
Wabash Railway Company—notice to holders of first refunding and extension mortgage bonds, Jan. 16, 19*b* ; —directors : changes, Oct. 10, 17*b* ; —finance : receiver's certificates awarded to Messrs. Kuhn Loeb, Feb. 3, 20*c* ; —reorganization : notice to bondholders, Jan. 8, 19*f* ; Feb. 7, 18*b* ; scheme revised, June 24, 18*b* ; — Wabash Pitts Terminal Company : arrangements completed : provisions, April 13, 20*b*
West Coast Railway—construction work suspended, Feb. 20, 19*b*
Western Gulf states — statistics, June 28, 77*d*
Western Maryland Railway Company—finance : note issue, Oct. 16, 19*e* ; president : change, Nov. 8, 23*e* ; 9, 21*b*
Western Pacific Railway — particulars, June 28, 75*b*
Wharves — status : legal decision, May 31, 15*c*
Wheeling and Lake Erie Railroad Company — suit filed by minority stockholders, June 18, 22*b* ; issue of receiver certificates authorized, Dec. 28, 14*b*
Wheels : see under Rolling stock, above
UNITED States—Railways (continued) :—
Wichita Union Terminal Railway Company—finance : bonds : payment of interest announced, Oct. 26, 15*e*
Wisconsin, Minnesota, and Pacific Railway Company — bond interest : default announced, Sept. 7, 15*d* ; protective committee to be formed : Messrs. B. Keyser and Co. (l.), 10, 62*f* ; formed, 11, 16*b*
Wisconsin and Michigan Railway Company — Soo line : reported intended purchase, Sept. 9, 16*b* ; Oct. 12, 20*b* ; contradiction, 15, 19*b*
Wisconsin Central Railway Company—finance : bond issue, Feb. 5, 19*f*
Year (1911) reviewed (sp. art., " The United States : the railroads : legislative effect "), Jan. 22, 24*d*
Roads—California : construction of road from Oregon border to Mexico border projected : (sp. art., " Automobilism : roads American and Roman "), July 30, 13*c*
Russia—commercial relations : tariffs : Bill (increasing duties) introduced in Duma, Jan. 30, 5*c* ; treaty : abrogation : arbitration suggested : Mr. Roosevelt (art. quoted), Jan. 1, 5*d* ; Mr. W. H. Taft (s.), 1, 5*d* ; denunciation by United States : protest meeting held at St. Petersburg, Feb. 23, 5*e* ; Russia not to impose discriminatory measures, Dec. 4, 5*d* ; Russian minister of commerce issues statement, 31, 3*f* ; —diplomatic service appointment, Dec. 3, 9*a* ; — Jewish passports question : see under JEWS
Saccharin — use in food : see under Food, above
Santo Domingo, relations with : see under SANTO DOMINGO
Scouts, boy : see SCOUTS, boy
Sewerage — Buffalo and Lewiston : tunnel proposed : particulars (E.S.), July 10, 23*c*
Shipbuilding — trade : condition : consular report (E.S.), Aug. 28, 17*d*
Shipping :—
American-Hawaiian Steamship Company — particulars, Dec. 13, 38*d*
Barber and Company, Messrs. — particulars, Dec. 13, 38*e*
Canadian railway companies' vessels —exclusion from U.S.A. waters proposed : Bill : objects outlined ; in Congress, May 21, 5*e*
Coastal trade — Mr. A. C. Hearn (l.), Sept. 6, 5*e* ; new service organized between North Atlantic and Gulf ports, 18, 11*e*
Companies — particulars, Dec. 13, 38*c* ; required to file balance-sheets with Interstate Commerce Commission, 30, 15*d*
Dues — Panama Canal : see under PANAMA Canal
Interstate Commerce Commission—powers granted by joint conference of House of Representatives and Senate, Aug. 16, 3*c*
Labour : see under Labour, above
Munson Steamship Company (Ltd.) —establishment of through service to South America : contract made, June 12, 23*c*
New England Steamship Company —increase of capital announced, June 29, 22*b*

UNITED States—Shipping (continued):—
New York, New Haven, and Hartford Company—proposed sale of Long Island Sound steamship lines to Eastern Steamship Corporation announced, Oct. 23, 21*b*; Mr. Mellen (statement), 24, 20*a*; sale announced, Dec. 27, 4*b*
New York and South American Line —particulars. Dec. 13, 38*e*
Panama Canal, effect on: see under PANAMA Canal
Prince Line — particulars, Dec. 13, 38*e*
Railway companies and shipowners, combinations of — House of Representatives: inquiry begun by committee on merchant marine, Sept. 27, 2*d*
Railway companies' vessels— exclusion from United States waters: Bill: in Senate: reported, June 12, 23*d*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Register — admission of foreign built vessels proposed; Mr. Nagel's report, Jan. 3, 3*f*
Ships — boat accommodation: Bill introduced, April 18, 10*a*; congress passes resolution, 19, 10*b*; *Evening Post* comment, 19, 10*b*; new regulations approved, June 17, 5*e*; life-saving: new regulations: issue announced, June 6, 10*f*
Special articles ("The United States: high freights and heavy demand for tonnage"), Dec. 13, 38*c*; ("The Great Lakes"), 13, 39*c*; ("The deep sea marine"), 13, 39*d*
Trust, alleged — Bill: provisions; introduced, April 6, 3*a*; passed by House of Representatives, June 4, 5*e*; —prosecution: see under Trusts — Anti-trust law, below
Silk trade: see under Labour, above
South-eastern states — development: Mr. W. W. Finley (s.), June 15, 19*d*; special article ("The South-eastern states"), June 28, 49*f*
Spain — Spanish-American war: see SPANISH-AMERICAN war
Stamps: see under STAMPS
State rights — railways: see under Railways, above; —special article ("The constitution of the United States: state rights and privileges"), Nov. 30, 5*c*; —Wilson, Dr. Woodrow: policy: our Washington correspondent's comments, July 3, 5*c*
States, new — Arizona: see ARIZONA
Steel:—
Corporation: quarterly statement, Jan. 31, 16*b*; monthly statements, Feb. 12, 18*a*; Mar. 11, 20*b*; April 11, 19*a*; March quarterly statement, May 1, 23*b*; 14, 24*c*; dividend, 1, 23*b*; monthly statement, 11, 23*b*; details of unfulfilled orders, 24, 68*d*; monthly statements, June 11, 23*e*; July 11, 19*b*; quarterly statement, 31, 19*b*; monthly statements, Aug. 12, 16*b*; Sept. 11, 16*b*; Oct. 11, 19*b*; quarterly statement, 30, 20*b*; monthly statement, Nov. 11, 22*b*; quarterly statement, 15, 15*c*; monthly statement, Dec. 11, 22*b*; —Canadian business (sp. art., "United States Steel Trust: Canadian business of the corporation"), May 3, 17*c*; —coal lands in Illinois: reported acquisition, Oct. 28, 19*b*; — director elected, Nov. 27, 21*b*; — dissolution proposed: see under Trusts — Anti-trust law, below; —dividend, July 31, 19*b*; — exports: shipments to England, Mar. 22, 14*d*; —output statistics for 1911, Jan. 27, 20*b*; — railways, relations with (sp. art., "The steel trust and the railways: the semi-private lines"), Jan. 5, 13*c*; —report of commissioner of corporations, Jan. 24, 18*f*; —returns, Jan. 11, 16*a*; —Roosevelt, Mr. T.: alleged contribution to presidential campaign funds: see under Presidency — Election, above; — special article ("United States Steel Corporation: its history and policy"), Aug. 9, 11*c*
Indiana: new works to be established at Hammond (E.S.), June 19, 26*c*; —labour: see under Labour —Iron and steel trade, above; —prices: advance (sp. art., "Business in the United States: the advance in steel"), July 9, 22*a*; —production: statistics for 1911; (E.S.), May 15, 26*c*; (E.S.), July 10, 22*d*; —rails: quality and prices: conference between railway officials and steel manufacturers held, Feb. 17, 19*d*; —syndicate (English): formation to compete with United States Steel Corporation announced, Dec. 17, 19*b*; —trade: condition: our New York correspondent's comments, July 25, 15*c*; condition, Aug. 2, 15*f*; Mr. E. H. Gary (add.), Oct. 26, 19*b*; —trust: anti-trust law: inquiry made: see under Trusts—Anti-trust law, below
Sugar—tariff: see under Tariff, above; —trust: prosecution: see under Trusts—Anti-trust law, below
Tariff—history, Feb. 6, 15*d*; — assessment of duties: right to appeal: Supreme court's decision, Mar. 13, 20*b*; —board: Congress refuses to vote supplies, July 1, 5*b*; credits voted by Senate; dispute with House of Representatives, 26, 5*c*; —"dutiable value": commissions not to be included: decision of customs court of appeals, June 7, 21*b* (e.e.); —frauds: linen trade: official inquiry announced, June 4, 5*e*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 15, 8*e*; —most-favoured-nation treaties: wood pulp and paper duties: United States provisions of Canada-United States reciprocity treaty remain in operation: foreign claims: test actions announced, Jan. 3, 3*f*; 17, 5*e*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 17, 5*e*; Great Britain and Belgium claim free entry, 4, 6*b*; test case postponed, Oct. 26, 5*f*, 15*e*
Revision — prospects: our Washington correspondent's comments, Feb. 13, 5*b*; statement by Mr. Underwood, Mar. 12, 22*b*; influence of presidential election:

UNITED States—Tariff—Revision (continued) :—
our special correspondent's comments, Nov. 5, 10*b* ; our Washington correspondent's comments 7, 7*f*, 8*c* ; opinion in United States trade circles, 7, 8*c* ; Canadian opinion, 7, 8*c* ; (art., "The president-elect and his party : problems for solution"), 7, 8*c* ; special session of congress announced : statement by Dr. Wilson, 16, 7*f* ; 18, 5*f* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 18, 5*f* ; —chemical schedule (A.) : provisions, Feb. 16, 5*f* ; passed by congress, 22, 5*c*, 21*b* ; negatived in Senate, July 4, 21*b* ; —cotton schedule : proposed reduction of duties (sp. art., "New England Cotton Mills : reductions in dividends"), Jan. 26, 13*d* ; tariff board's report : Mr. Taft's message to Congress, Mar. 27, 5*a* ; Bill : reintroduction announced, July 30, 5*b* ; passed by House of Representatives, Aug. 5, 3*b* ; passed by Senate, 15, 3*b* ; —iron and steel schedule : Bill : provisions, Jan. 5, 17*b* ; 23, 5*b* ; ratified by Democratic party's caucus, 25, 5*e* ; special article ("The steel tariff : tendency towards reduction"), 25, 16*c* ; reduction : Bill passed by House of Representatives, 30, 16*f* ; to be vetoed by Mr. Taft, Aug. 9, 15*b* ; vetoed : message to Congress, 15, 3*b* ; not passed by Senate, 17, 5*d* (e.e.) ; —paper, duties on : Bill repealing Canadian reciprocity law : Senate passes amendment, May 30, 3*a* ; —special articles ("Tariff reform in the United States") ("The movement for lower duties"), Feb. 6, 15*d* ; ("Parties and the tariff"), 9, 15*c* ; —sugar : Bill introduced ; provisions, Mar. 4, 5*a* ; passed by House of Representatives, 18, 20*b* ; passed by Senate, July 29, 5*c* ; 30, 19*b* ; —tobacco, duty on scrap and waste : supreme court decision, Feb. 20, 21*b* ; —woollen schedules : debate in House of Representatives : delay prospects, Jan. 23, 5*a* ; Bill introduced, Mar. 22, 21*b* ; adverse report by finance committee of Senate, May 24, 67*a* ; Bill passed by Senate, July 29, 5*c* ; in House of Representatives : Senate proposals disagreed with, 30, 5*b* ; adopted by Senate, Aug. 6, 4*a* ; to be vetoed by Mr. Taft, 9, 15*b* ; vetoed, 10, 5*c* ; passed in House of Representatives, 14, 3*b*
Wilson, Dr. Woodrow — policy : our Washington correspondent's comments, July 3, 5*c*
Telegraphs — nationalization : attitude of government, Jan. 16, 16*e* ; —special article ("Telegraph, telephone, and cable"), June 28, 37*a* ; —wires : regulation : local authorities' rights : supreme court's decision, April 2, 5*b*
Telephones—special article ("Telegraph, telephone, and cable"), June 28, 37*a*
Tennis : see under TENNIS
UNITED States (continued) :—
Thanksgiving day — American Society in London : dinner given, Nov. 29, 6*d* ; —Oxford : celebration announced, Nov. 28, 13*f*
Timber—forestry : see Forestry, above ; —trade : statistics, June 28, 55*b*
Tobacco — corporation being organized : particulars, Sept. 23, 14*b* ; —foreign purchase, methods of : investigation : Federal bureau of supervision to regulate suggested, Aug. 21, 14*b* ; house committee : members appointed, 27, 14*b* ; chairman selected, Dec. 7, 18*b* ; — production : particulars, June 28, 55*a* ; —tariff : see under Tariff, above
Trade—condition : June 25, 19*d* ; Corey, Mr. (views), Feb. 22, 21*b* ; Duke, Mr. J. (views), Feb. 22, 21*b* ; Reid, Mr. D. G. (statement), July 9, 23*b* ; special articles : for list see under SPECIAL articles ; Thayer, Mr. (views), Sept. 4, 14*b* ; —exports : statistics for December, Jan. 15, 18*b* ; for January, Feb. 14, 19*b* ; for February, Mar. 16, 22*b* ; for July, Aug. 15, 14*b* ; for August, Sept. 18, 14*b* ; for September, Oct. 18, 19*b* ; for October, Nov. 18, 19*b* ; —Granger states : statistics, June 28, 65*d* ; —imports and exports : statistics for 1908-9-10-11 compared, Jan. 18, 16*b* ; for December, 19, 17*a* ; 1910-11 : January to November compared, 19, 13*d* ; 1910-11 compared, Feb. 16, 18*f* ; for January, 16, 19*b* ; for January and February : 1911-12 compared, April 20, 23*b* (e.e.) ; January to March : 1911-12 compared, May 17, 18*d* ; for April, 17, 21*b* ; 20, 23*b* ; for 1911, 29, 20*d* ; June 28, 49*b* ; for May, 18, 22*b* ; January to April : 1911-12 compared, 21, 16*e* ; for June, July 16, 19*b* ; for 1911-12 : January to May compared, 26, 19*e* ; January to June compared, Aug. 16, 11*d* ; for August, Sept. 19, 16*b* ; 1911-12 : January to July compared, 20, 14*b* ; for September, Oct. 19, 19*b* ; 1911-12 : January to August compared, 25, 19*a* ; for October, Nov. 21, 19*b* ; January to September compared, 15, 15*d* ; January to October compared, Dec. 10, 17*d* ; 20, 15*d* ; for November, 20, 19*b* ; 21, 18*b* ; —mountain states : statistics, June 28, 75*e* ; — north-western states : statistics, June 28, 70*a* ; —Pacific coast states : statistics, June 28, 73*f* ; — south-eastern states : statistics, June 28, 53*a*, 55*c* ; —special article ("The United States : finance and trade"), Jan. 22, 23*a* ; —western Gulf states : statistics, June 28, 77*d* ; —year 1911 reviewed (art., "The United States finance and trade"), Jan. 22, 30*c*
Trade marks—Irish marks : proposed registration : see under TRADE marks—Ireland
Tramways—cars : new double-deck : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 4, 17*c* ; Salt Lake City : battery driven cars adopted (E.S.), July 24, 22*d*
Treasurer—change, Nov. 15, 19*d*
Trees—white pine : import prohibited to prevent disease, Aug. 29, 3*d*

UNITED States (continued) :—
Trusts :—
Anti-trust law—prospects of new legislation, Nov. 18, 5*f*
Aluminium Company of America —government suit filed at Pittsburg against, May 17, 21*b* ; (sp. art., "Business in the United States : the Aluminium Company of America"), 31, 15*c*
American Naval Stores Company —government suit filed, Jan. 10, 17*b*
American Sugar Refining Company—trial of officials postponed, Jan. 3, 14*b* ; Hardwick committee's report to congress, Feb. 20, 21*a* ; government suit to dissolve : hearing, May 15, 23*e* ; indictments dismissed, Dec. 6, 17*d*
American Telephone and Telegraph Company — investigation by department of justice announced, Sept. 14, 17*b* ; negotiations between officials and Attorney-General Wickersham, Nov. 21, 19*b*
Bath tub trust—supreme court decision, Nov. 19, 17*e*
Beef trust—Chicago packers prosecuted ; acquitted, Mar. 27, 21*f* ; dissolution plan outlined, July 22, 18*b*
Bill—introduced, Aug. 6, 4*b*
Butter trust—government suit begun at Chicago, Dec. 16, 16*d*
Coal, bituminous — government action against railways : decision of district court of Columbus (Ohio), Dec. 31, 17*b*
Coal trade—anthracite : investigation : resolution introduced in House of Representatives, Feb. 24, 23*b* ; government action against railways connected with hard coal trust : supreme court's decision, Dec. 17, 16*f* ; 30, 13*d*
Coffee trust (Brazilian valorization scheme)—government proceedings announced, May 20, 23*c* ; hearing postponed, 21, 23*b* ; Mr. Choate retained by trust, 22, 21*b* ; 23, 21*c* ; hearings, 25, 8*e* ; conference between Mr. Knox and Mr. Taft, 24, 63*d* ; Señor Da Gama : conference with Mr. Knox and Wickersham, 24, 63*d* ; temporary injunction to restrain New York Dock Company from disposing of coffee stored in warehouse refused, 29, 5*d* ; Señor Da Gama (s.), 29, 5*d* ; reported offer by Brazilian government, Nov. 26, 29*b* ; contradiction, 27, 21*a*
International Harvester Company —government suit : prosecution begun, May 1, 19*e* ; discussed, 17, 17*d* ; company's answer filed, Aug. 7, 16*c* ; hearing resumed, Sept. 17, 14*b* ; Oct. 9, 20*b* ; Mr. W. Hamilton (evid.), 24, 16*d*
Leather trust—government investigation announced, May 18, 23*b*
UNITED States—Trusts—Anti-trust law (continued) :—
Lumber trust—charge against companies in Missouri, Aug. 1, 17*b*
Missouri—state law : constitutionality upheld by supreme court, April 2, 5*b*
Money trust—investigation : decision of Democratic caucus, Feb. 9, 19*b* ; Mr. Bryan's accusations against banking and currency committee of House of Representatives, 13, 5*b* ; Mr. Bryan to be summoned, to explain statements, 13, 5*b* ; Mr. J. J. Hill (evid.), 15, 19*c* ; (sp. art., "The 'money trust' in the United States"), Mar. 15, 15*c* ; banks requested to supply information, April 29, 21*b* ; attitude of Cincinnati banks, May 2, 19*b* ; Bill passed, 20, 23*b* ; meeting of committee, June 7, 21*b* ; Mr. Pujo (statement), 7, 21*b* (e.e.) ; Mr. Vanderlip (evid.), 12, 23*d* ; Bill increasing committee's powers negatived by Senate committee, July 30, 5*b* ; bankers' convention at Detroit : attitude, Sept. 13, 15*b* ; bankers promise cooperation, Nov. 1, 21*b* ; Judge Farrar resigns, 20, 21*a* ; prosecution of financiers : statement by Mr. Pujo, Dec. 7, 5*e* ; Mr. P. Morse subpœnaed by Mr. Pujo, 7, 18*b* ; hearing, 10, 21*b* ; 11, 17*e* ; 13, 68*d* ; 14, 20*e* ; 18, 19*b* ; 19, 16*d* ; Mr. W. Cloud (evid.), 10, 21*b* ; Mr. Frew (evid.), 11, 17*e* ; Mr. L. Studder (evid.), 19, 16*d* ; Mr. J. P. Morgan (evid.), 19, 16*d* ; 20, 6*c* ; Mr. Taft refuses to instruct comptroller of currency to secure information, 31, 14*a*
National Packing Company (Ltd.) —offer of voluntary dissolution, June 19, 23*b*
New York, New Haven, and Hartford Railway Company—relations with Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada : investigation threatened, Nov. 13, 24*b* ; financial influences alleged, 15, 19*d* ; investigation ordered, 18, 19*b* ; 20, 21*b* ; begun, 21, 16*e* ; suspended, 22, 19*f* ; further investigations, Dec. 4, 16*e* ; directors indicted, 24, 12*d*
Philadelphia Jobbing Confectioners' Association —government suit begun, Dec. 14, 20*e*
Powder trust — dissolution plan agreed to, May 14, 24*a* ; order issued, June 14, 21*b*
Railways—effect on : particulars ; interstate commerce commission's attitude, June 28, 25*d*
Roosevelt, Mr. T. (s.), Feb. 22, 8*b*
Shipping combine investigation—resolution introduced into House of Representatives, Mar. 5, 23*a* ; passed, 6, 21*b* ; prosecution : government suit filed, April 1, 5*b* ; investigation begun, 10, 17*b* ; June 6, 17*d* ; 19, 23*a* ; committee for investigation : powers extended to include investigation of docking terminal

UNITED States—Trusts—Anti-trust law—Shipping combine investigation (continued) :—
and lighterage companies, July 18, 19*b* ; house committee on merchant marine and fisheries : questions submitted to shipowners, Aug. 21, 14*b* ; investigation arrangements, Dec. 14, 17*e*
Smelters' trust—investigation : resolution introduced in Congress withdrawn, Mar. 12, 22*b*
Southern Alabama and Mobile, Jackson, and Kansas City Railways—petition filed by attorney-general of Mississippi, Nov. 21, 19*b*
Southern Pacific Railway Company and Union Pacific Railway Company — amalgamation ; history of government's action, Dec. 3, 15*f* (l.e. and e.e.) ; decision of supreme court, 3, 15*f* ; views of Union Pacific Railway official, 3, 15*f* (e.e.) ; Union company's plans (art., "The Union Pacific decision : company's plans awaited"), 17, 15*d* ; appeal to supreme court for instructions for working out plan for dissolution of lines : Mr. Lovett (statement) ; Attorney-General's reply (statement), 20, 16*c*
Special article ("The trust problem : proposed remedies"), Jan. 22, 23*b*
Standard Oil Company : see STANDARD Oil Company
Steel trust—dissolution proposed : reply to government petition filed, Feb. 1, 8*b* ; alleged destruction of documents ; injunction to restrain, 7, 18*d* ; statement by Mr. Gary, 8, 5*f* ; accountant's (Mr. McRae's), report, 29, 8*c* ; prosecution ; examiner appointed by circuit court ; hearing date, April 27, 26*b* ; hearings, May 7, 23*c* ; 9, 21*c* ; hearings adjourned, June 22, 20*b* ; dissolution ; reported recommendation by committee denied, July 22, 15*d* ; Republican minority : report, 31, 16*e* ; House of Representatives : committee's report, Aug. 3, 11*f*
Sugar trust—government suit : defendants file answer, Feb. 6, 18*b* ; Congress committee : report, 19, 5*c* ; trial of directors : begun, Mar. 12, 5*a* ; jury disagree, April 1, 5*b* ; government suit for dissolution begun, May 11, 23*b*
Terminal Railroad Association of St. Louis — reorganization ordered by supreme court, April 23, 23*b*
Tobacco trust (American Tobacco Company)—decision of circuit court of southern district of New York ; appeal against ; Bill passed by Senate, April 23, 23*b*
Transatlantic Trust Company—petition for dissolution : decision of Attorney-General of New York, Dec. 7, 18*b*
United Fruit Company (Ltd.)—suit being prepared by department of justice, Nov. 14, 19*a*
UNITED States—Trusts (continued) :—Control—Mr. E. Root (s.), Feb. 29, 5*c*
Tunnels—Hudson and Manhattan : particulars, June 28, 39*f* ; —Hudson River Tunnel Company : history, June 28, 42*a* ; —New York and Jersey : particulars, June 28, 39*f*
Turf—anti-gambling laws : effect on horse breeding : see under Horses—Breeding, above
Turkey, relations with : see under TURKEY
Unrest—changing ideas (art., "New tendencies and the old spirit"), Oct. 31, 5*e*
Water supply—Catskill : meter described (E.S.), Feb. 21, 25*b*
Weather—severe cold, Jan. 15, 5*b* ; Feb. 12, 5*d* ; gales and storms : see under GALES and storms ; heat wave : number of deaths, July 12, 5*c* ; cloudburst, 16, 5*b* ; 26, 5*c*
Western gulf states—special article ("Western gulf states"), June 28, 77*d*
Wireless telegraphy — Bill : our New York correspondent's comment, April 18, 10*a* ; passed in House of Representatives, Aug. 10, 6*d* ; vessels entering ports for bunker coal exempted, Dec. 2, 15*e* ; —Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company : acquisition of business of United Wireless Telegraph Company : see under MARCONI Wireless Telegraph Company of America ;—Poulsen system : particulars of installations (E.S.), April 17, 27*d* ; —services : jurisdiction over messages from commercial stations to ships at sea : decision of Interstate Commerce Commission, Dec. 14, 20*e*
Women — presidential election : influence : see under Presidency, above ; —white slave traffic : allegations against police : inquiry by extraordinary grand jury ordered, Dec. 16, 5*f*
Women's suffrage : see under WOMEN'S suffrage
Wool trade — labour : see under Labour, above
Year 1912 reviewed (sp. art., "1912 : the United States"), Dec. 31, 7*b*
Zinc — production : statistics for 1910 (E.S.), Jan. 3, 16*c* ; for 1911, Feb. 17, 20*d*
UNITED States and Mexican Trust (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 28, 18*f* ; June 27, 19*f*
UNITED States and South American Investment Trust Company (Ltd.) — dividends, April 17, 23*a* ; Sept. 18, 13*d* ; report, April 20, 22*c* ; meeting, 27, 25*e*
UNITED States Debenture Corporation (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 21, 20*c* ; July 19, 18*e* ; —report, Feb. 26, 18*c*
UNITED States Express Company (Ltd.)—management : Harriman interests in control, Feb. 10, 20*f* ; semi-annual dividend passed, Oct. 30, 20*b*
UNITED States Lumber and Cotton Company (Ltd.) — crop prospects, June 14, 20*c* ; —dividends, Feb. 26, 18*c* ; Aug. 15, 13*d* ; —land : sale statistics, Jan. 17, 16*c* ; —properties : effect of floods : Mr. A. S. Terrill (report), May 2, 17*f* ; —report, May 17, 19*f*
UNITED States Motors Company (Ltd.)—receiver appointed, Sept. 13, 11*d* ; reorganization : plan issued, 21, 16*b* ;

UNITED States Motors Company (Ltd.) (continued) :—
capital : arrangements outlined, 30, 19*b* ; particulars, Oct. 18, 9*b* ; issue of receiver certificates authorized, 29, 19*e* ; bankruptcy petition filed, Nov. 21, 19*c*
UNITED States Rubber Company (Ltd.)— capital : increase projected, May 22, 21*b* ; approved by stockholders, June 18, 22*b* ; second preferred stock : retirement voted, Dec. 7, 18*b* ; —dividend, June 19, 23*b* ; —report, May 24, 66*d*
UNITED States Smelting, Refining, and Mining Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Sept. 26, 15*b*
UNITED States Trust Corporation (Ltd.)— dividend, July 26, 18*d* ; —report, Feb. 5, 20*a* ; —stock issue, July 11, 17*f*
UNITED States Worsted Company (Ltd.)— amalgamation with Lawrence Dye Works and Silesia Worsted Mills Company announced, Oct. 5, 18*e* ; incorporated, Nov. 21, 19*b*
UNITED Sumatra Rubber Estates (Ltd,)— capital: increase proposed, Nov. 29, 18*c* ; resolution approving passed, Dec. 10, 19*d* ; —dividend, April 12, 20*e* ; —meeting, Oct. 29, 19*b* ; —report, Oct. 15, 17*a*
UNITED Temiang (F.M.S.) Rubber Estates Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 14, 18*c*
UNIT(ED Tobacco Companies (Ltd.)—dividends, Sept. 21, 15*c* ; Dec. 21, 17*a* ; report, 21, 17*a*
UNITED Travellers' and Counties' Club— opened, Nov. 7, 13*f*
UNITED Turkey Red Company (Ltd.)— labour : see under SCOTLAND—Labour —Bleachers and dyers
UNITED Wireless Telegraph Company — Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company, acquisition by : see under MARCONI Wireless Telegraph Company
UNITY Chapel (Islington) — jubilee celebrated, Oct. 28, 4*b*
UNIVERSAL Stock Exchange (Ltd.) — law case, July 3, 3*c* ; 4, 3*b*
UNIVERSITÉ des Lettres Françaises — lecture, Mar. 14, 11*b* ; —playhouse : *matinée* in aid : arrangements, Nov. 9, 5*e* ; 25, 10*e* ; given, 29, 11*e* ; —term, summer : lecture arrangements, May 1, 6*e*
UNIVERSITIES—Aberdeen and other universities : see their respective titles ; —colleges and hostels, residential : Mr. W. M. Childs (s.) ; Prof. P. Geddes (s.) ; Mr. E. B. Sargant (p.), July 4, 6*b*
Degrees : as professional qualification : Sir I. Owen (s.), July 4, 6*a* ; —divinity degrees : Dr. A. C. Headlam (l., Ed.S.), June 4, 63*a* ; nonconformists : see under DURHAM University and OXFORD University ; —M.A. degree : fees : Sir J. Larmor (l.), July 15, 7*e* ; Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill (l.), 19, 11*d*
Empire : congress : see under Imperial, below
Examinations, entrance — Busk, Sir E. (s.), July 5, 6*a* ; —Gilson, Mr. R. C. (s.), Dec. 21, 12*a* ; — headmasters' conference : resolution passed, Dec. 21, 12*a* ; —Hopkinson, Sir A. (s.), July 5, 3*a* ; — Joynt, Mr. J. W. (s.), July 5, 6*a* ; —Lodge, Sir O. (s.), July 5, 6*a* ; — Matheson, Mr. P. E. (s.), July 5, 6*a* ; —Nixon, Sir C. (s.), July 5, 6*a* ; —Papillon, Canon T. L. (l.), Jan. 17, 10*e* ; —Rayleigh, Lord (s.), July 5, 6*a* ; —Smith, Mr. N. (l.), Jan. 15, 6*a*
Extension : see UNIVERSITY extension ; —franchise : see under FRANCHISE ; —functions : Principal W. H. Hadow (p.), Oct. 4, 4*e* ; — grants : Board of Education : advisory committee's report (white paper), April 12, 7*d* ; (sp. art., " University grants : the advisory committee's report," Ed.S.), May 7, 56*b* ; Mr. J. A. Pease (s.P.), June 7, 13*a* ; —Haldane, Lord (s.), Feb. 19, 4*a* ; May 20, 4*f* ; (add.), Oct. 18, 7*f* ; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.), July 3, 6*d* ; —Hopkinson, Sir A. (s.), June 26, 16*f* ; (p.), July 3, 6*c*
Imperial — Bureau of Information : establishment in London announced, July 6, 6*a* ; Dr. G. R. Parkin (s.) ; committee to be appointed, 6, 6*b* ; London University representative appointed, Nov. 21, 13*d*
Congress (London)—Dr. A. Hill (s.), Jan. 10, 4*d* ; arrangements, Feb. 13, 6*a* ; names of chairmen, 13, 6*a* ; programme, 13, 6*a* ; arrangements (Ed.S.), May 7, 56*c* ; programme, 10, 4*c* ; Royal Colonial Institute and Royal Societies Club offer honorary membership to members during visit, 11, 4*e* ; (sp. art., " The coming congress of universities : education and the empire "), (" Two great imperial topics for discussion "), May 24, 17*a* ; Cambridge University representative appointed, 31, 12*e* ; invited speakers : names, June 10, 4*d* ; arrangements, July 2, 4*b* ; held, 3, 6*a* ; 4, 6*a* ; 5, 6*a* ; 6, 6*a* ; Lord Rosebery (s.), 3, 6*a* ; Mr. L. Harcourt (s.), 3, 6*d* ; Prince Arthur of Connaught (s.),3, 6*d* ; report, Nov. 19, 7*b* ; —article (" Universities of the empire : a forecast "), Feb. 13, 6*a* ; — delegates, oversea : entertainments : programme, May 11, 4*e* ; party entertained by Edinburgh University authorities, June 27, 6*b* ; entertained, July 3, 6*a* ; 4, 6*a*, 11*b* ; 5, 6*a*, *b* ; 6, 6*b* ; government luncheon given, 3, 6*a*, *d* ; receptions given, 3, 6*a* ; 4, 6*a* ; 5, 6*b* ; meeting, 6, 6*b* ; visit Leeds University, 13, 6*f*
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), June 26, 12*f* ; — matriculation : Northern universities : joint matriculation board : new statute for continuation sanctioned, May 23, 4*b* ; examination : list of successful candidates issued, Aug. 5, 11*e* ; —Morley, Lord (s.), July 17, 7*d* ; —nonconformists : divinity degrees : see under Degrees, above ; —oriental : Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), July 4, 6*b* ; Sir F. Lugard (s.), 4, 6*b* ; —Portsmouth, Lord (s.), July 4, 11*b* ; —professors, interchange : travelling expenses : concessions made by Orient Steam Navigation Company and P. and O. Company (Ed.S.), Aug. 6,

UNIVERSITIES (continued) :—
87c ; —public services, training for : Lord Curzon (s.), July 4, 6a ; Lord Haldane (add.), Oct. 18, 7f ; Mr. Holford Knight (l.), 19, 8f ; Mr. S. Leathes (p.), July 4, 6a ; —reform : Mr. H. H. Asquith : receives deputation (P.N.), Aug. 2, 6a ; —Rosebery, Lord (s.), July 3, 6a ; —Rücker, Sir A. (p.), July 3, 6c ; —secondary schools : overlapping : British Association : committee's report, Sept. 12, 3c ; headmasters' conference : resolution discussed, Dec. 21, 12a ; —Shipley, Mr. A. E. (p.), April 24, 4e ; —socialism : see under SOCIALISM ; —special article ("The meaning of a university," Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 13c ; —state control : Dr. A. C. Headlam (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 137b ; —students : Association for the International Interchange of Students : see that title ; —Temple, Rev. W. (add.), Jan. 8, 4d ; —Warren, Dr. T. H. (p.), July 3, 6c ; —women, position of : Mrs. S. Bryant (s.) ; Ven. W. Cunningham (s.) ; Mrs. Sidgwick (s.) ; Miss H. M. White (s.), July 6, 6b ; —working classes, position of : Mr. A. Mansbridge (p.), Oct. 4, 4e

UNIVERSITIES and Public Schools Athletic Club—new grounds at Wembley Park opened, May 6, 14c

UNIVERSITIES' Mission to Central Africa —Guildford branch : meeting, Mar. 7, 6a

UNIVERSITY College (Dublin)—wave impact experiments : particulars (E.S.), May 29, 24f

UNIVERSITY College (Dundee)—engineering laboratories : particulars : opened (E.S.), Oct. 23, 25a

UNIVERSITY College (Galway)—mathematics : professor appointed, May 28, 4d ; Sir J. Larmor (l.), June 11, 7e ; 14, 7d ; Mr. S. Gwynn (l.), 12, 7b ; 15, 4e ; Prof. A. W. Conway (l.), 18, 14f

UNIVERSITY College (London)—appointments, Aug. 12, 2f ; —architecture, school of : exhibition of work of students announced, July 12, 4e ; awards, Aug. 8, 11f ; —architecture, sculpture, and eugenics : anonymous offer to provide accommodation for teaching : accepted, Jan. 25, 4d ; —Bucknall scholarship and exhibitions : examination announced, June 4, 4c ; —Celtic : endowment : sum raised by Mrs. J. R. Green accepted, Jan. 25, 4d ; —chemistry : professorship : Prof. F. G. Donnan declines nomination, May 27, 4e ; director appointed, June 13, 7c ; dinner given ; Sir W. Ramsay (s.), Dec. 10, 3f ; —committee appointments, Mar. 21, 4c ; —degrees conferred, Jan. 25, 4d ; —Epsom medical scholarship awarded, Oct. 21, 11b ; —eugenics : lectures announced, Dec. 12, 13c ; —faculties : annual assembly : arrangements, June 21, 4c ; —fellows elected, Feb. 22, 6e ; —Goldsmid scholarship awarded, Oct. 1, 4d ; —graphics : reader appointed, June 13, 7c ; —lecture arrangements, Jan. 9, 4d ; 19, 10d ; April 20, 4b ; June 8, 4d ; Aug. 8, 11f ; Sept. 19, 4b ; 28, 4c ; 30, 6d ; Oct. 1, 4d ; 2, 3d ; 21, 11b ; —Lepidoptera, British : collection presented, Aug. 12, 2f ; —medical school : scholarships awarded, Aug. 1, 9d ; —medical students : introductory course in chemistry, physics, and biology : arrangements, Jan. 20, 6e ; —Meyer, Prof. K. : to hold classes, Dec. 16, 11b ; —military science : lecturer appointed, June 13, 7c ; —Old Students' Association : dinner : date, Nov. 28, 9b ; —pharmacology laboratories : new : particulars, Dec. 3, 4c ; opened, 5, 12d ; —prizes distributed, July 4, 6d ; —Reitlinger prize : endowed, Jan. 25, 4d ; —scholarships, studentships, exhibitions : awarded, July 6, 6c ; Oct. 1, 4c ; 21, 11b ; —session : opening arrangements, Sept. 19, 4b ; —Slade scholarships awarded, June 19, 15b ; —statistics : Newmarch lecturer appointed, June 27, 6b ; —treasurer appointed, Mar. 21, 4c ; —women students : tutor appointed, July 6, 6c

UNIVERSITY College (Nottingham)—officers training corps : prizes presented, Nov. 18, 4b

UNIVERSITY College (Reading)—appointments, Aug. 2, 2f ; —buildings fund : contribution, Sept. 5, 8b ; —dairying research station : proposed establishment : Mr. W. Runciman (s.), Mar. 7, 4c ; —governors : court, Feb. 19, 3f ; —report, Feb. 19, 3f ; —St. Patrick's Hostel : to be rebuilt, May 23, 4b ; —scholarships : awarded, Aug. 16, 7e ; —Workers' Educational Association's tutorial classes : students' meeting : arrangements, May 23, 4b

UNIVERSITY College Guild of Graduates —*Bulletin* : first number noticed, May 18, 4e ; —Foster, Dr. G. (s.), Jan. 18, 10e ; —meeting : held, Jan. 18, 10e ; —officers elected, July 29, 2f ; —reception : arrangements, Jan. 13, 6d

UNIVERSITY College Hospital—appeal, Dec. 14, 15c ; —ball : see under BALLS—Christmas pantomime ; —cardiographic department : formed, Mar. 29, 2e ; —Christmas entertainment given, Dec. 26, 6d ; —contributions, Jan. 24, 11d ; April 17, 11a ; May 8, 10d (e.e.) ; 15, 11b ; June 25, 10c ; Oct. 28, 9c ; Dec. 21, 12f ; —Crocker, late Dr. H. R. : travelling scholarship in memory to be endowed, Sept. 25, 9e ; —Ladies' Association : meeting ; date, May 3, 11a ; —Lister, late Lord : suggested memorial : particulars, Sept. 25, 9e ; —medical school : winter session opened, Oct. 3, 2e ; Goldsmid entrance exhibitions awarded, 4, 5d ; —meeting, Mar. 29, 2e ; —report, Mar. 29, 2e ; Oct. 3, 2e ; —school of advanced studies : Graham medical research fund : administration : regulations adopted, Jan. 25, 4d ; —treasurer : Sir E. Hatch accepts office, Jan. 26, 4b

UNIVERSITY College of North Wales : see under WALES, University of

UNIVERSITY College of South Wales and Monmouthshire (Cardiff) : see under WALES, University of

UNIVERSITY College of Wales (Aberystwith) : see under WALES, University of

UNIVERSITY College Old Students' Association—garden party : arrangements, June 21, 4c

UNIVERSITY colleges—grants : committee, advisory : report (white paper),

UNIVERSITY colleges (continued) :—
April 12, 7*d*; statistics, June 27, 6*c*; return for 1910-11 (blue-book, Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 103*a*; —reports for 1910-11, June 27, 6*c*
UNIVERSITY College School—prizes distributed, July 26, 4*f*; —removal fund : Mr. G. Evans contributes, Dec. 5, 12*d*
UNIVERSITY College Union Society — foundation week : celebration arrangements, Feb. 29, 4*d*
UNIVERSITY extension—Cambridge University : meeting : arrangements, Mar. 11, 4*f*; programme, July 19, 4*f*; held, 29, 4*f*; 31, 9*f*; Aug. 3, 4*c*; — Cranage, Rev. D. H. S. (p.), July 5, 6*a*; —Lawrie, Prof. S. (s.), July 5, 6*b*; —London University : lectures : programme issued, Jan. 6, 4*d*; arrangements, 10, 4*b*; board : registrar appointed, Feb. 22, 6*e*; lectures announced, April 18, 4*c*; training course for lecturers arranged, 23, 7*d*; lectures : arrangements, Oct. 1, 2*d*; delivered 1, 13*d*; 7, 2*e*; report for 1911-12, 24, 9*d*; work (sp. art., "Extension lectures : the work of London University," Ed.S.), 1, 112*c*; —Marriott, Mr. J. A. R. (p.), July 5, 6*a*; —Oxford University : delegates (report), Dec. 12, 13*c*; —universities' congress : discussion, July 5, 6*a*; — Windsor, lectures at : grant by King, Mar. 1, 8*e*
UNIVERSITY Life Assurance Society (Ltd.) —report, June 21, 18*d*
UNIVERSITY of London Graduates' Association—dinner : arrangements, April 19, 6*a*
UNIVERSITY of London Graduates' Union —particulars ; graduates invited to join May 13, 6*e*
UNNA, Harry A.—offences under Bankruptcy Act charge, Jan. 11, 2*f*
UNVERZAGT, Charles H.—libel charge, Mar. 27, 4*a*; 28, 4*b*; April 3, 4*c*; 4, 2*f*; bail to be estreated ; warrant to issue for arrest, 30, 4*b*
UNWIN, Mr.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of married women outworkers (evid.), Oct. 8, 8*e*
UNWIN, Mr. F. S.—receives order of Double Dragon, Mar. 20, 11*e*
UNWIN, Mr. Raymond — appointed member of committee on small holdings, Feb. 12, 4*e*
at Church congress, on town planning, Oct. 3, 5*d*; —at Westminster Palace Hotel,on town planning, April 26, 4*c*
on London—housing : Hampstead Garden Suburb (l.), April 17, 15*e*
UNWIN, Dr. W. C.—to be entertained at dinner (E.S.), Jan. 17, 6*d*; appointed member of senate of London University, Jan. 24, 12*e*
at Lincoln's Inn Hall, on science teaching, Mar. 23, 5*d*; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on wreck of the *Titanic*, April 26, 7*c*
UNWIN, Mr. W. C. L.—receives presentation, Jan. 13, 11*a*
UNXMED, Señor (Uruguay) — appointed minister of public works, Nov. 28, 5*a*
UPCOTT, Dr. A. W.—at Guildhall, on children's diet, May 14, 6*a*
UPOLU Rubber and Cacao Estates (Ltd.)— report, Nov. 18, 16*f*
UPPER Fraser River (British Columbia) Lumber Company (Ltd.)—bond issue, Jan. 8, 18*c*
UPPINGHAM School — scholarships awarded, April 1, 7*e*
UPTON, Rev. Archer—will, Nov. 8, 11*d*
UPWEY — parish church : bells to complete peal : dedicated ; American subscribers (l. quoted), Oct. 24, 4*b*
URACH, Duchess of—funeral arrangements, May 29, 11*c*
URAL Caspian Oil Corporation (Ltd.)— Baku oilfields : agreement with Russian company announced, Mar. 2, 18*b*; —law cases, April 19, 3*d*; 20, 3*d*; 24, 3*e*; Dec. 3, 20*d*; —report, Dec. 9, 20*b*
URBAN, Mr. Charles—to give first kinemacolor pictures of Delhi durbar, Jan. 29, 10*c*; pictures shown at Scala Theatre, Feb. 3, 10*f*
URBAN Club—Shakespeare festival : held, April 24, 5*f*
URBAN District Councils' Association — conference (Clacton) : held, July 19, 8*c*; —council, executive : meeting, Oct. 28, 11*c*
URBAN Electric Supply Company (Ltd.)— meeting, Feb. 3, 19*d*; —report, May 21, 22*d*
URE, Mr. Alexander — cancels Sutton engagement, Mar. 25, 7*d*; at Mundesley, Aug. 17, 9*a*; unable to address meeting at Spalding, Nov. 15, 11*e*
Lord Advocate for Scotland—preference for post : Mr. T. McK. Wood (s.), Feb. 17, 8*d*
Secretary, legal — appointed, Mar. 29, 10*e*
at Bishop Auckland, on fiscal policy, April 22, 8*c*; —at Brayton, on Unionist policy towards Insurance (Industrial) Act, Sept. 2, 8*b* (e.e.); —at Broxburn, on ministerial crisis on Home Rule Bill, Nov. 18, 8*e*; — at Cambridge, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, May 13, 7*d*; —at Caxton Hall, on land taxation, Oct. 8, 8*c*; —at Cheetham, on home rule ; fiscal policy, Aug. 8, 8*a*; —at Exeter, on coalminers' strike, Mar. 4, 7*a*; —at Fakenham, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, May 30, 5*c* (e.e.); —at Glasgow (St. Rollox) by-election, on Mr. Bonar Law's attitude towards Insurance (Industrial) Act, Feb. 19, 6*c*; —at Heanor, on Liberal land policy, July 1, 7*e*; —at Linlithgow, on land taxation : single tax, Sept. 18, 6*f*; —at Lyons' Restaurant, on Liberal land policy, July 19, 11*d*; —at Peace Society, on Turco-Italian war, May 9, 4*c*
in Parliament, on—House of Lords reform : ministerial policy, Feb. 21, 14*e*; —Scotland : Temperance Bill, April 2, 13*a*; Oct. 9, 10*d*, *e*; 10, 10*d*; — Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Nov. 1, 5*a*; 22, 4*b*; Dec. 4, 4*b*; — White Slave Traffic Bill, June 25, 3*f*
on home rule—alleged Unionist party's instructions to supporters at Hackney (South) and Norfolk (North-West) by-elections (s. quoted) : correspondence with Mr. A. D. Steel-Maitland, June 28, 13*e*
UREN, Mr. F. C.—at Institution of Municipal and County Engineers, on masonry reservoir dams (E.S.). July 17, 24*b*
UREN, H. A.—inquest, July 13, 7*d*
URGA—described, Aug. 8, 5*e*
URICONIUM : see under ARCHÆOLOGY

URIE, Mr. R. W. — appointed locomotive engineer of London and South-Western Railway Company, Dec. 7, 4*c*
URQUHART, Mr.—at British Association, on meeting at Dundee, Sept. 13, 8*c*
URR (river)—improvements, proposed : Development Commission grant announced : trustees accept conditions (E.S.), July 24, 23*b*; grant announced, Aug. 14, 17*a*
URUGUAY :—
Agriculture — condition (S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 8*b*
Alcohol — monopoly , proposed state : particulars (S.A.S.), May 30, 7*a*; Bill : discussed in Chamber, Oct. 21, 17*a*
Banking — Mortgage Bank : nationalization Bill : approved by Chambers, June 10, 17*e*
Colonization — particulars (S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 8*b*
Constitution — reform : particulars (S.A.S.), Oct. 29, 9*a*
Denmark, relations with : see under DENMARK
Electricity — monopoly, state : scheme proposed (S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 6*c*; Bill passed, Oct. 21, 17*a*; provisions, Nov. 20, 21*d*; —water power schemes : particulars (S.A.S.), June 25, 8*c*
Finance — budget : details (S.A.S.), June 25, 8*b*; sanctioned, July 15, 16*d*; (sp. art., " Uruguayan finance : the budget "), Sept. 5, 14*a*; — census, monetary : announced (S.A.S.), June 25, 8*c*; —debt, public : annual statement (S.A.S.), April 30, 9*a*; redemption of bonds : tenders invited, Feb. 7, 16*f*; remittance for service, April 18, 22*b* (e.e.); tenders, Aug. 10, 13*c*; bonds redeemed, Oct. 24, 16*d*; —loans : new issue : particulars (S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 6*c*; issue anticipated (S.A.S.), June 25, 8*b*; July 2, 21*f*; announced, 15, 16*d*; new issue expected, Sept. 5, 14*d*; 1896 : remittance for service despatched, Sept. 3, 12*a*; Montevideo port works loan : issue proposed, Sept. 5, 14*d*; —taxation : licensing tax : sliding scale to be introduced (S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 8*c*; —treasury bills : announcement, June 28, 18*b*; due January 8, 1913 : currency extended, Nov. 7, 19*b*; —year (1911) reviewed, Jan. 22, 37*a*
Great Britain — legation in London : change of address, July 18, 9*a*; Sept. 5, 7*a*
History — special article (" The story of Uruguay : a South American Belgium," S.A.S.), Sept. 24, 6*a*
Insurance—monopoly : law, new (art., " Uruguayan insurance monopoly : objects of the new law "), Feb. 26, 18*f*
Labour—hours : uniform eight hours day to be established (S.A.S.), Oct. 29, 9*a*
Land — settlement : Bill to be introduced (S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 6*c*; particulars (S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 3*b*
Minerals—special article (" The mineral wealth of Uruguay," S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 5*c*
Ministry — change, Nov. 28, 5*a*; appointment, Dec. 7, 5*c* (e.e.)
Monopolies, state — article (" Uruguayan state monopolies "), Oct. 21, 17*a*
URUGUAY (continued) :—
Navy—casualties : *Montevideo* wrecked, Nov. 14, 8*e*
Parliament (Congress)—session opened Feb. 17, 5*d*; Señor Batlle : annual message (S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 8*b*
Parties, political—Socialists (leading art., " Socialism in South America," S.A.S.), June 25, 5*a*
Population — census (1908) returns (S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 8*b*
Ports—Extension Bill : provisions, Sept. 5, 14*b*
Public health — sanitation works : Bill to be introduced (S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 6*c*; —towns, interior : special commission appointed, Mar. 16, 15*d*
Public works — new buildings : Bills presented, July 15, 16*d*
Railways—Central Uruguayan Eastern Extension Railway Company : dividends, Mar. 20, 22*d*; Oct. 2, 53*e*; report, 11, 18*b*; —Central Uruguay Northern Extension Railway Company : dividends, Mar. 20, 22*d*; Oct. 2, 53*e*; report, 11, 18*b*; proposed purchase of Central Uruguay Railway Company of Montevideo : meeting ; Mr. F. Henderson (s.); resolutions approving passed, Dec. 18, 18*d*; —Central Uruguay Railway Company of Montevideo : dividends, Mar. 20, 22*d*; Oct. 2, 53*e*; reports, April 5, 13*c*; Oct. 2, 53*e*; sale to Central Uruguay Northern Extension Railway Company : meeting ; resolutions approving passed, Dec. 18, 18*d*; —Colonia to San Luis Railway : construction prospects discussed, Oct. 19, 16*f*; —Coronilla to San Rosa Railway, projected : particulars, Oct. 19, 16*f*; —Midland Uruguay Extension Railway Company : report, Oct. 30, 19*e*; —Midland Uruguay Railway Company : report, Oct. 29, 18*e*; —Montevideo and Artigas : construction of direct line between : negotiations between Farquhar group and government ; agreement signed, Oct. 19, 16*f*; contract signed between Farquhar group and government : details, Nov. 20, 21*d*; —Montevideo and Colonia : construction of direct line between : negotiations between Farquhar Syndicate and government ; agreement signed, Oct. 19, 16*f*; contract signed between Farquhar group and government : details, Nov. 20, 21*d*; —North-Western of Uruguay Railway Company : dividend, Nov. 7, 17*a*; report, 11, 20*c*; —special articles (" Uruguayan railways : working expenses reduced "), July 3, 20*e*; —state : article (" Uruguay state railways "), Oct. 19, 16*f*; —Uruguay East Coast Railway Company : report, Oct. 30, 19*e*; —Uruguay Northern Railway Company : report, Oct. 29, 18*e*; —Uruguay Railway Company (Farquhar group) : construction of new lines : contract signed (sp. art., " Uruguay and the Farquhar group : scope of the contract "), Nov. 20, 21*d*
Railways, light—state : Bill : amendments carried by Senate (S.A.S.), May 30, 8*a*
Tariff—Bill : provisions outlined (S.A.S.), May 30, 8*b*

URUGUAY (continued) :—
Trade — exports : statistics for 1911 (S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 6*c* ; —year (1911) reviewed, Jan. 22, 37*a*
Water supply—Bill introduced (E.S.), Feb. 28, 25*f*
Wireless telegraphy—ships, passenger : obligatory installation : decree issued, Jan. 13, 16*b* ; Feb. 28, 22*c* ; inauguration date, June 29, 7*c*
URUGUAY East Coast Railway Company : see under URUGUAY—Railways
URUGUAY Northern Railway Company : see under URUGUAY—Railways
URUSSOFF, Prince (Russia)—elected second vice-president, Dec. 4, 5*c* ; 16, 5*c*
URWICK, Mr. E. J.—"A Philosophy of Social Progress" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 21, 119*c*
URWICK, Mr. H.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of married women outworkers (evid.), Oct. 2, 4*c*
USHANT, battle of, (1794)—celebration : arrangements, May 31, 4*c* ; telegrams exchanged with officers of the *Excellent* and Queen's (Royal West Surrey) Regiment, June 3, 3*e* ; Navy League gives reception, 3, 3*f*
USK (river) — salmon : see under SALMON
USK gaol (Monmouthshire)—plot by convicts : particulars, July 23, 6*e*
USKUB—special article ("Uskub in history : the ancient Serb capital"), Oct. 28, 5*c*
USKUDAMA : see ADRIANOPLE
UTAH—state described ; particulars of trade and industries, June 28, 7*5f*
UTAH Apex Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) —report, Nov. 6, 18*e*
UTAH Copper Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 27, 20*c* ; May 29, 19*e* ; Aug. 17, 16*b* ; 20, 13*d* ; Nov. 26, 29*b*
UTAH Power and Light Company (Ltd.)—capital : increase announced, Dec. 6, 22*b*
UTAH Securities Corporation (Ltd.) — formed, Oct. 16, 19*e*
UTILITIES Improvement Company (Ltd.)—stock issue, Oct. 17, 20*b* ; over subscribed, 30, 20*b* ; prospectus, Nov. 25, 19*f* ; 26, 25*a*
UTILITY Poultry Club — development fund : grant announced, June 24, 4*b* ; —laying competitions : see under POULTRY
UTTERSON, Maj.-Gen. A. H.—death, July 30, 9*d* ; will, Nov. 1, 11*e* (e.e.)
UTTOXETER—ball, county : held, Jan. 25, 9*b*
UVA Rubber Company of Ceylon (Ltd.)—dividend, May 18, 22*d*
UXBRIDGE—treaty house : oak-panelling of two rooms sold ; history of house, Aug. 17, 9*e*
UZANNE, M. Octave—"The Modern Parisienne" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 25, 39*c*

V

"V. H." — on Germany : teaching of English (l., Ed.S.), May 7, 53*f*
VACANT Land Cultivation Society — report, May 31, 8*e*
VACCINATION — exemption : civil service candidates extension announced, June 6, 14*c* ; Lynch, Mr. A. (s P.), June 6, 12*e* ; mothers : signature to certificates : action of Croydon vaccination officer discussed by board of guardians, Feb. 28, 15*b* ; —Ewart, Dr. R. J. (s.), Oct. 4, 10*f* ; —poor law officers : grievances : National Poor Law Officers' Association : vaccination sub-committee : report discussed, Mar. 12, 4*d* ; Dr. C. Addison (s.P.), June 6, 12*e* ; Mr J. Burns (s.P.), 6, 17*a* ; Mr. G. Lansbury (s.P.) ; Mr. B. E. Peto (s.P.), 6, 12*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT : National Vaccination Officers' Association (l. quoted), 8, 6*c* ; —prosecution : non-effectual operation, Feb. 17, 4*b*
VACHELL, Dr. C. T. — received by King, June 27, 11*a*
VACHELL, Mr. H. A. :—
"Bunch Grass" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 24, 464*b*
Jelf's — produced at Wyndham's Theatre, April 11, 8*e*
VACHELL, Mr. Loder W. T.—will, Mar. 5, 11*e*
VACUUM Oil Company (Ltd.) — directors elected, June 18, 7*a* ; dividend, July 4, 21*b*
VAGABOND Club — dinner, Mar. 16, 11*a*
VAGLIANO, Mr. A. — acknowledges sympathy, Sept. 18, 7*a*
VAGLIANO, Mrs. Angelique — will, Nov. 4, 9*b* (e.e.)
VAGRANCY — bread stations for vagrants : Local Government Board (report quoted), Sept. 14, 3*a* ; Surrey : system to be inaugurated, Dec. 9, 3*f* (e.e.) ; —Embleton-Fox, Mr. (add.), Jan. 6, 10*f* ; —labour colonies suggested : Mr. J. Burns (views), Nov. 2, 8*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; discussion at Association of Poor Law Union's conference, 23, 3*e* ; —Lindsey quarter sessions : grand jury (presentment), Jan. 6, 10*f* ; —London : see under LONDON — Poor ; —recorder's observations, Jan. 6, 10*f* ; —ticket system : conferences (Maidstone) : held, Mar. 5, 17*a* ; (Surrey) : held, Feb. 9, 4*b* ; —treatment : Cambridge : meeting of delegates of poor law unions, Mar. 18, 6*e* (e.e.)
VAHID-ED-DIN, Prince (Turkey) — to join army on outbreak of war, Oct. 11, 6*b*
VAILE, Mr. P. A. — "The Soul of Golf" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 14, 519*c*
VAILE, Mr. R. F. St. F. — bankruptcy : application for order of discharge, Jan. 24, 3*e*
VAILLAT, L. — "La Société du XVIIIe Siècle et Ses Peintres" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 25, 40*b*
VAISEY, Mr. E. D.—appointed director of Capital and Counties Bank, July 26, 18*f*
VAISSIÈRE, M. Pièrre de — "De Quelques Assassins" noticed (L.S.), Jan.4, 8*b*
VALDES, Señor Antonio (Chile)—appointment as minister to Peru expected, Nov. 12, 7*f*
VAL DE TRAVERS Asphalte Paving Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 21, 18*e* ; Oct. 1, 19*a* ; report, Mar. 25, 17*c*

VALE, Mr. Henry — death, Jan. 16, 6*c*
VALENCIA — harbour: new works: particulars of concrete monoliths (E.S.), Aug. 14, 16*c*
VALENCIA, Tortola — dancing performance described, Mar. 21, 9*c*
VALENTIA, Lord — portrait to be painted by Mr. P. A. Laszlo, Jan. 30, 9*a*; receives portrait, Dec. 10, 11*b*
VALENTINE, George—burglary charge, Sept. 12, 2*c*
VALENTINE, Mr. J. — aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
VALENTINE, Mr. W. S. — proposed surrender of properties in Honduras: see under HONDURAS—United States
VALENTINE and Sons (1907) (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 13, 19*c*
VALE of Glamorgan Railway Company: see under WALES — Railways
VALE of Rheidol Light Railway Company: see under WALES — Railways, light
VALERA, Señor Wenceslao (Peru) — appointed foreign minister, Sept. 26, 3*f*
VALLAMBROSA Rubber (Ltd.) — dividends, June 29, 21*f*; Nov. 22, 17*a*; —report, July 22, 17*c*
VALLANDRE, Mme.—to sing at *café chantant* at Savoy Hotel, April 20, 13*b*
VALLET: see under FRANCE — Crime — Motor outrages
VALLETTA — described, May 24, 32*b* — special article ("Malta of to-day: the city of Valletta"), May 24, 32*b*
VALMER, Louise — "The Tenor's Melodrama" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 3, 406*c*
VALPARAISO — earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES — Chile; —port: new works: tenders, April 23, 24*f*; contract placed, May 11, 5*e*; contract signed with S. Pearson and Son (Ltd.), 17, 7*d*; details of new work outlined (E.S.), 22, 24*c*; works inaugurated, Oct. 8, 5*e*; (E.S.), Nov. 20, 25*b*; (S.A.S.), 26, 7*a*; special article ("Valparaiso port works: inauguration by the president," S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 7*a*; statistics, Dec. 13, 40*a*; —water board: finance: loan issue, July 9, 22*d*; result, 10, 18*b*
VALSASSINA, Count Thurn (Austria-Hungary) — received by Tsar Nicholas, Nov. 27, 8*c*; 28, 6*b*, *c*
VALYNER, Miss Constance Lovat — drowned: inquest, Aug. 6, 3*e*; correction: see TAYLEUR, Mrs.
VAMBÉRY, Prof. Arminius—birthday celebrated, Mar. 20, 5*b* (e.e.)
Special article ("Professor Vambéry: sketch of his career"), Mar. 19, 5*e*
on Pan-Islamism (l.), Sept. 17, 3*e*; — Trans-Persian Railway: effect on British trade (l.), Aug. 20, 3*b*
VAN — brigandage: see under ARMENIA
VANADIUM — America, South: see under AMERICA, South
VANCE, Edith M.—collecting money at public meeting charge, Aug. 20, 2*c*
VANCOUVER — Chinese: see under CANADA —Immigration — Asiatics; —finance: loan: issue, Feb. 29, 20*f*; stock issue: prospectus, Mar. 1, 20*a*; —labour: see under CANADA — Labour
VANCOUVER Power Company (Ltd.) — stock issue, Jan. 29, 19*f*
VANDAL, Comte Albert—Cochin, M. Denys: appreciation (add.), Mar. 1, 5*d*
VANDALIA Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
VAN Den Berghs (Ltd.) — press advertisement of financial position: unauthorized publication announced, Jan. 31, 15*b*; report, May 2, 17*e*; meeting, 10, 21*c*; dividend, Aug. 30, 13*f*
VANDERBILT, Mr. A.—begins coaching season, May 3, 15*f*
VANDERBILT, Mrs. Cornelius—arrives in London, April 27, 13*b*
VANDERLIP, Mr. (U.S.A.) — leaves for Europe, June 28, 81*c*
VAN der Riet, Mr. F. W. (South Africa) —biographical; returned at Albany by-election, Dec. 11, 7*f*
VAN der Veer, Mr. John — on international horticultural show: treatment of foreign press representatives (l.), May 23, 10*b*
VANDERVELDE, M. (Belgium) — creates scene in Chamber, Jan. 19, 5*f*; assaulted by Baron de Lépine, 26, 6*b*; reported agitating at Seville, Oct. 7, 5*d* (e.e.)
at Liège, on labour — coalmining dispute, Mar. 21, 5*d* (e.e.)
on Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Act — message of congratulation to British coalminers, April 3, 10*d*
VANDERWELL (C. A.) and Co., Messrs.— catalogue noticed (E.S.), July 17, 22*c*
VAN Diemen's Land Company (Ltd.)— report, May 10, 20*f*; meeting, 23, 20*d*
VAN Dyck—"Lady and two children of the Lomellini Family" purchased by Herr von Nemes, Sept. 30, 5*f*
VANDYKE, George—manslaughter charge, Sept. 13, 2*d*
VAN Dyk Proprietary Mines (Ltd.)—report, April 29, 20*c*
VANE, Sir Francis — creditors' meeting, Aug. 8, 2*d*; correction, 31, 6*e*; creditors' meeting held, Oct. 10, 18*c*; public examination held, 16, 3*e*
VANE-TEMPEST, Lord Herbert — receives presentation, Oct. 25, 9*a*
VANHEEMS, Mr. M. W.—will, July 25, 9*f*
VAN Hoytema, Mr. W. J.—bankruptcy: scheme of arrangement approved, Mar. 6, 3*c*
VANIMAN, Mr. M., and Mr. C. Vaniman— airship casualty (fatal), July 3, 8*d*
Vanity Fair—cartoons: sale of drawings announced, Feb. 20, 11*d*; 29, 7*e* (e.e.); held, Mar. 6, 11*c*; 7, 6*c*; 9, 14*d*; sale announced, Oct. 16, 11*d*; held, 29, 9*d*; 30, 13*f*; —editor: change, Sept. 13, 6*a*; —law case (cartoons), July 11, 4*d*
VANNECK, Mr. J. T. — death, Feb. 23, 11*c*
VANNECK, Mr. W. A.—death, Nov. 8, 11*c*
VAN Raalte, Mrs.—gives dinner party, Jan. 25, 9*a*
VAN Raalte, Mr. N.—excessive motor speed charge, Oct. 26, 4*d*
VAN Ryn, Mr. J. J. L.—on Holland: foot-and-mouth disease (l.), July 27, 8*c*
VAN Ryn Deep (Ltd.)—report, April 4, 19*a*, *e*
VAN Ryn Gold Mines Estate (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 3, 17*a*, *e*; dividend, June 13, 20*f*; Dec. 12, 20*b*; meeting, 12, 20*f*
VANSITTART, R.—"John Stuart" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 22, 78*b*
VAN Wagenen, Dr. Bleecker (U.S.A.)— at eugenics congress, on sterilization of criminals, July 27, 4*b*
VAN Zandt, Mrs.—operation, Dec. 10, 11*a*
VARAGUE, Marie E. V. Felix de—offence under Bankruptcy Act charge, Dec. 14, 4*c*; 21, 4*c*

VARAS, Señor A. J. (Chile)—appointed minister to Bolivia (S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 8*a*
VARDON, Mr. H.—leaving for Le Touquet, Jan. 29, 13*a*
" How to Play Golf " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 3, 404*c*
VARDY, Mr. J.—will, Oct. 11, 9*c*
VARELA, Gen. (Peru)—appointed minister of war and marine, Sept. 26, 3*f*
VARENNE, M. Alexandre (France)—on electoral reform: Bill (art. quoted), July 11, 5*a*
VARIETY Artists' Benevolent Fund—dinner; report, Nov. 21, 9*b*
VARIETY Theatres Consolidated (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 21, 17*e*
VARJIVANDAS, Sir Jugmohandas — knighted, June 14, 10*c*
VARLEY, Mr. H.—death, April 1, 11*c*
VARLEY, Mr. J.—elected chairman of board of directors of Scottish Australian Mining Company (Ltd.), July 16, 16*c*; elected chairman of board of directors of Scottish Australian Investment Company, July 19, 16*e*
at Winchester House, on Scottish Australian Investment Company; Australian land tax, Nov. 16, 18*d*
VARNA — dock: construction projected (E.S.), Dec. 11, 24*d*
VASCONCELLOS, Senhor Augusto de (Portugal)—appointed to form ministry, June 14, 5*a*; fails to form ministry; appointed foreign minister, 17, 5*b*; receives Marquis de Villalobar, July 20, 5*a*
in Chamber, on—prisons: alleged ill-treatment of political prisoners, Feb. 17, 5*b*; —royalist movement: proposed amnesty, Mar. 6, 5*e*; — Spain, relations with, May 21, 5*c*
in Senate, on—royalist movement: attitude of Spain, Mar. 30, 5*e*
on labour: general strike in Lisbon: statement, Jan. 31, 5*a*; —royalist movement: *emigrés* in Spain: Spanish attitude: statement, July 31, 5*c*
VASITCH, Col. (Servian)—arrives in Greece, Oct. 24, 6*c*
VASSALL, Mr. A.—at Association of Public School Science Masters' meeting, on science teaching in schools, Jan. 11, 10*d*; education: public school methods, 12, 10*d*
VASSALL, Mr. Archer — on game licences: collection methods (l.), Nov. 14, 12*f*
VASSALL, Mr. R. L. G.—on Taff Vale Railway dispute (l.); *The Times* comment, Mar. 6, 7*c*
VASSALLO, Mgr.—receives Victorian Order, Jan. 27, 5*a*
VASSALL-PHILLIPS, Mr. O. R.—" The Mustard Tree " noticed (L.S.), April 4, 140*b*
VASSAR-SMITH, Mr. R. V. —at Birmingham, on depreciation of consols, Feb. 3, 19*c*
VASSIF Pasha (Turkey)—appointed to command Seres army corps, Oct. 9, 6*a*; to command troops in Struma, 14, 6*d*
VATCHEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—wounded during Turkish war, Nov. 11, 8*a*
VATCHER, late Mr. Henry — estate (law case), Mar. 25, 3*c*
VATICAN:—
Bishops—appointments: Bp. of Clazomenae (Rt. Rev. P. Ryan), May 6, 15*b*; Bp. of Chersonesus (Rt. Rev. D. A. Mackintosh), June 6, 4*c*; 10, 4*c*; Dec. 3, 12*d*; Bp. of Lamiensis (Rt. Rev. J. McIntyre), June 24, 3*d*; Bp. of Philippopolis (Rt. Rev. G. Gauthier), 28, 4*e*; coadjutor to Archbp. of Melbourne (Rt. Rev. D. Mannix), July 26, 4*d*; Bp. of Antigonish (Mgr. J. Morrison); Bp. of Birmingham (Mgr. J. McIntyre; coadjutor Archbp. of Glasgow (Mgr. D. Mackintosh); Bp. of Montreal (Mgr. G. Gauthier); Bp. of St. John (New Brunswick) (Mgr. E. Leblanc); Archbp. of Toronto (Mgr. N. McNeil); Archbp. of Vancouver (Mgr. T. Casey), Dec. 3, 12*d*
Cardinals: vacancies, July 31, 6*d*; Aug. 12, 7*b*; Sept. 12, 9*e*; Nov. 16, 11*c* (e.e.); created, Dec. 3, 5*c*; hats to be conferred on cardinals created last year, Oct. 23, 7*c*; —consistory: date, Oct. 23, 7*c*; held, Dec. 3, 5*c*; —index: Mgr. Duchesne's " L'Historie Ancienne de l'Eglise " placed on, Jan. 31, 5*c*; Rev. H. Fawks (l.), Feb. 2, 10*d*; Mgr. Duchesne: letter of submission to Cardinal della Volpe, 7, 5*e*; —law: actions by Roman Catholics against ecclesiastics: see under ROMAN Catholics—Law; —library: prefect: change announced, Mar. 28, 3*b*; —Portugal, relations with: diplomatic relations: Portuguese attitude, Jan. 13, 5*c*; maintenance of Portuguese legation at Vatican voted by Portuguese Senate, June 20, 5*b*; legation to be maintained: Senhor Costa's attitude; statement by high ecclesiastic, July 1, 5*b*; — Zouaves: Banner of the Sacred Heart: placed in keeping of senior officer, April 6, 9*f*
VAT Narosh—declares loyalty to King of Montenegro, Nov. 2, 5*c*
VAUDEVILLE Theatre, Jan. 1, 11*c*; 8, 4*d*; 15, 10*e*; 29, 10*c*; Mar. 4, 6*e*; 6, 7*e*; 7, 9*e*; April 23, 12*d*; July 8, 9*d*; 15, 6*f*; 16, 5*f*; 17, 13*d*; Aug. 20, 7*e*; 26, 8*f*; Sept. 2, 9*d*; 3, 6*d*; Oct. 28, 10*d*; Nov. 1, 10*a*; 11, 12*d*; Dec. 23, 8*e*
VAUGHAN, Father Bernard—at New York: sermon, Feb. 26, 5*a* (e.e.)
at St. Patrick's cathedral, New York, on Socialism, April 9, 2*f*; —at Toronto, on education: language question, Feb. 6, 5*d*
VAUGHAN, Maj. E. G.—receives D.S.O., Aug. 24, 8*e*
VAUGHAN, Ernest (solicitor)—struck off rolls, Mar. 28, 2*e*
VAUGHAN, Rev. H. — law case, Feb. 2, 3*c*
VAUGHAN, Mr. J. E.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Glamorganshire, May 17, 11*b*
VAUGHAN, Mr. W. W. — at Wellington College, on age of candidates for army examinations, June 17, 3*c*
VAUGHAN-LEE, Col. A. V. H. — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Somerset, Feb. 10, 11*a*
VAUGHAN-MORGAN, Mr. P.—gives dinner, May 22, 11*b*
VAUGHTONS (Ltd.)—works (Birmingham): particulars, Oct. 2, 41*b*
VAVASOUR, Sir Henry M. — celebrates 98th birthday, June 18, 11*a*; death, Dec. 11, 11*b*
VAWDREY, Mr. R. W.—on ferro-concrete: attitude of local government board (E.S.), Nov. 27, 23*e*
VAZOFF, M. I. — " Under the Yoke " reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 28, 548*b*

VEBER, M. Pierre — duel : see under DUELLING—France
VECSEY, Herr Franz von—violin recitals, Feb. 29, 7*e*; Mar. 7, 11*d*; 15, 8*e*; plays before Queen Mary, 20, 11*a*
VEDE, M. Emile — *Troilus and Cressida* (trans.) performed at Paris, Mar. 25, 5*f*
VÉDRINES, M. (France) — to become candidate for Limoux for Chamber of Deputies, Mar. 12, 5*d*; by-election : result, 18, 8*d*; riots, 19, 5*b*; to contest result, 20, 5*a*; declines invitation to contest Aix-en-Provence by-election, 20, 5*a*; accident, April 30, 8*e*; health, May 1, 5*f*; 2, 5*d*; 3, 5*f*; 18, 8*c*; awarded Legion of Honour, 3, 5*f*; removed to convalescent home, 14, 9*e*; health; challenges result of by-election at Limoux, May 28, 3*f* (e.e.); leaving for New York, Aug. 22, 8*f*; leaves, 23, 8*b*
Aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS —Aeroplanes
VEGETABLES—prices : 1910 and 1911 compared : Board of Agriculture buff-book quoted, July 13, 13*e*; —shows : National Vegetable Society : held, Oct. 3, 11*d*
VEHBY Bey (Turkey)—transferred to Berlin embassy, Sept. 3, 7*a*; Oct. 22, 9*a*
VEHICLES — accidents : see under ACCIDENTS; —electric : Mr. J. C. Macfarlane and Mr. H. Burge (p., E.S.), Feb. 28. 25*d*; —lights, rear : by-law adopted by county councils, Dec. 25, 5*f* (e.e.)
VEITCH, Miss B. — death, Nov. 12, 12*b*
VEITCH, Sir H. J. — biographical; knighted, May 29, 4*e*; Sir T. Lawrence (l.), 30, 4*a*
VELASQUEZ — " Portrait of Philip IV." : history, June 4, 12*d*; exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
VELEZ, Gen. Carlos G. (Cuba)—arriving in London, Jan. 10, 9*a*; received by Sir Edward Grey, June 7, 11*a*; presents letter of credence, 12, 11*a*; received by King George V., 25, 10*d*
VELICOGNA, Mr. R. C.—exhibition of photographs : see under PHOTOGRAPHY
VELLE, Comte de (Spain)—leaves for Paris, Mar. 11, 11*b*; arrives in London, 19, 11*a*; leaves for Continent, July 3, 11*a*; leaves for Dinard, Aug. 10, 9*a*; returns to London, Sept. 7, 9*a*; leaves for Continent, Dec. 25, 9*a*
VELLE, Comtesse de—leaving for Madrid, Mar. 1, 11*a*
VELLEKELLIE Tea Company (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 13, 19*d*
VENABLES, Mr. C. E.—bankruptcy : application for order of discharge, Nov. 6, 3*d*
VENDÔME, Duc de — arrives in London, July 6, 11*a*; visits Queen Alexandra, 12, 9*a*; lunches with King, 17, 11*a*
VENEZELOS, M. (Greece) — biographical (leading art.), Mar. 28, 7*d*; Dec. 13, 57*b*; tour : at Patras; arrangements, 4, 5*d*; general election campaign : progress, 22, 5*b*; rumoured attack on contradicted, 30, 5*c*; tour : at Bolo, April 17, 5*b*; arrives at Zagora, 18, 5*d* (e.e.); returning to Athens, 23, 5*f*; to visit Corfu, April 29, 5*c*; at Corfu; received by Emperor William; awarded Red Eagle, May 3, 5*b*; receives M. Lionakis; leaves Athens for Corfu, 13, 5*b*; confers with Cretan deputies, 29, 5*c*; leaves for Salonika, Nov. 12, 7*d*; prospects of appointment as delegate to Turkish war peace conference, Dec. 6, 7*a*; leaving
VENEZELOS, M. (Greece) (continued) :—
Athens for London, 9, 6*b*; leaves, 10, 7*d*; at Brindisi, 11, 8*b*; at Paris, 13, 58*c*; arrives in London, 13, 58*c*; received by Queen Alexandra, 19, 9*a*; entertained at dinner, 23, 5*c*; celebrates feast of St. Eleutherios, 30, 6*a*
Crete — union question : policy : *Patris* statement, April 11, 3*b*; receives Cretan deputies elected to Greek Chamber, Feb. 3, 8*b*
Gennadius, M. Joannes (s.), Dec. 23, 5*c*
Ministry : see GREECE — Ministry (Venezelos)
at Athens, on Turkish international crisis, Oct. 11, 6*c*; on Turkish war, Nov. 11, 7*d*; —at Mansion House, on Turkish war peace conference, Dec. 21, 6*b*; —at Patras, on ministerial policy, Mar. 4, 5*d*; —at Savoy Hotel, on Turkish war, Dec. 24, 3*b*; —at Turkish war peace conference, replies to Sir E. Grey's address, Dec. 17, 6*b*
in Chamber, on—army : reorganization Bill, Jan 2, 3*c*; 3, 3*d*; —Crete : union question, Oct. 15, 6*a*; — navy : reorganization, Jan. 2, 3*c*; —Turkish war, Oct. 19, 6*b*
on Crete : Greece : union question : receives Cretan deputies, April 29, 5*c*; —Turkish war : peace conference : unity of Balkan allies (int.), Dec. 13, 58*c*
VENEZUELA :—
Canals and waterways — special articles (" Venezuela's great waterway," S.A.S.), Sept, 24, 2*a*; (" Venezuela's great waterway : possibilities of development on the Orinoco," S.A.S.), Oct. 29, 2*a*
Castro, ex-President : see CASTRO, ex-President
Churches, English — erection announced, June 11, 4*e*; additional workers needed, 22, 4*d*
Development — special article (" Venezuela : indications of economic progress," S.A.S.), Jul 30, 8*d*
Finance — condition (S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 1 *a*; —debt : redemption : tenders accepted, June 18, 22*f*; Dec. 17, 18*e*
History — special article (" Venezuela : natural position of the Republic," S.A.S.), June 25, 2*c*
Railways—system described (S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 1*c*; —Bolivar Railway Company : dividend, Oct. 23, 19*e*; report, 30, 19*e*; meeting, Nov. 13, 23*d*; —finance : traffic receipts; expenditure (S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 2*c*; —La Guaira and Caracas Railway Company : dividends, Jan. 12, 16*a*; Dec. 13, 70*d*; report, April 13, 19*e*; meeting : date, 15, 17*f*; —Puerto Cabello and Valencia Railway Company : report, April 22, 24*a*; —statistics (S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 2*c*; —Venezuela Central Railway Company : meeting, April 4, 19*c*
Roads — improvement : particulars (S.A.S.), July 30, 8*a*; —trade : statistics (S.A.S.), July 30, 8*a*
Shipping — special article (" Venezuela : ports and shipping "), Dec. 13, 40*b*
Trade — article (" Venezuela : improving conditions "), Jan. 22, 38*a*; statistics for 1911 (S.A.S.), May 30, 9*b*

VENEZUELA (continued) :—
Trinidad, relations with : see under TRINIDAD
West Indies, relations with : see under WEST Indies
VENEZUELA Central Railway Company : see under VENEZUELA—Railways
VENEZUELAN Oilfields Exploration Company (Ltd.)—share issue, April 23, 22*a*
VENICE—art exhibitions: see under ART —Exhibitions ; —Chapel of the Rosary : rebuilding fund : contribution by Pope, April 26, 8*d*
St. Mark's—new campanile : inauguration : manifesto engraved by Mr. J. Pennell published, Mar. 28, 11*c* ; reopening : date, April 2, 5*e* ; arrangements, 24, 5*b* ; 25, 7*e* (e.e.) ; ceremony described ; Pope confers blessing, 26, 8*d* ; 27, 7*d* ; lord mayor of London (tel.), 26, 8*e* ; Signor Credaro ; Count Grimari (s.), Sir R. Rodd (s.), 27 7*d* ; medallion noticed, 27, 7*c* (e.e.) ; Royal Academy of Arts : exchanges messages with mayor of Venice, 29, 7*e* ; —bells : telephonic arrangement for Pope to hear inaugural chimes, April 2, 5*e* ; Dr. J. F. Scheltema (l.), 5, 3*c* ; gramophone record despatched to Vatican, 26, 8*d* ; —Ricci, Signor C. (lect.), April 26, 8*d* ; — special article (" The campanile : a thousand years at St. Mark's : the new and the old "), April 25, 4*a* ; —stamp, commemoration : see under STAMPS—Italy
Tunnel, projected—particulars, June 8, 10*c*
VENN, Mr. J.—presents documents to Guildhall Library, Oct. 14, 7*f*
VENNECK, Mr. J. W.—negligent driving charge, Dec. 19, 3*d*
VENNELL, Mr. E. J.—at Battersea, on railwaymen's agitation, April 15, 8*d*
VENTA Silurum : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
VENTILATION—large ventilator described (E.S.), June 19, 27*b* ; —automatic regulation : Mr. H. A. Jones (p., E.S.), Feb. 14, 24*b* ; —Hill, Mr. L. (p.), Sept. 6, 4*d* ; —Hill, Dr. L., and Dr. M. Flack (p., E.S.), Feb. 14, 24*b* ; —Plenum ventilators : particulars (E.S.), July 10, 22*c*
VERA Cruz—described, June 28, 61*d*
VERA Cruz Electric Light, Power, and Traction Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 8, 18*f* ; report, 20, 22*c* ; meeting, 28, 18*b*
VERA Cruz Terminal Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 6, 18*e*
VERDON, Mr. E. S.—authorized to wear Hafidian order, Sept. 7, 5*f* (e.e.)
VERE, Mrs. Hope — dinner, May 13, 11*b*
" VERIFY "—on General Medical Council : examinations : education committee's recommendations (l.), Jan. 15, 6*b*
" VERITAS "—on shipping casualties : describes experience in wreck in English Channel (1908) (l.), May 28, 8*c*
VERITY, Mr. Frank T.—on Park-lane : proposed new buildings (l. quoted), July 26, 9*e*
VERLET-HANUS, Maj. (France)—awarded Legion of Honour, Dec. 11, 7*d*
VERLEY, M.—artificial gold process : Sir W. Ramsay (l.), Mar. 9, 9*e*
VERMEER of Delft—" Woman weighing Pearls " (picture) : history from 1777 to 1848, Sept. 26, 3*d*
VERMONT—elections : prospects, Sept. 3, 3*f* ; results, 4, 3*e* ; 5, 3*e*
VERNE, Miss M.—concert, April 5, 7*d*
VERNER, Lally—obtaining credit by fraud charge, July 3, 4*a*
VERNEY, Mr. F. W.—at London School of Economics, on home rule, Jan. 11, 5*f*
VERNEY, Mr. Frederick :—
on railways : service : disconnection (l.), Aug. 16 2*f* ; Sept. 20, 9*e* ; — Wales : Church disendowment (l.), Oct. 26, 10*b*
VERNEY, Mr. H.—leaves for Linlithgow, Jan. 8, 11*a*
VERNEY, Sir Harry C. W. :—
in Parliament, on—address, Feb. 15, 11*d* ; —foot-and-mouth disease : outbreak in Ireland, July 6, 12*a* ; — home rule, Feb. 15, 11*d* ; —small holdings : administration, Mar. 6, 13*b* ; —Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 15, 11*d*
VERNEY, Rev. W. R.—death, Oct. 23, 11*b*
VERNON, Col. E. V.—death, Nov. 22, 9*c*
VERNON, Mr. H. M.—*All Men are Fools* : produced, Sept. 20, 4*b*
VERNON, Sir Harry F.—receives presentation, Jan. 22, 11*b*
VERNON, Mr. W. A.—on lightermen and watermen : Thames monopoly (evid.), Dec. 17, 4*c*
VERNON-HARCOURT lectures — delivered (E.S.), April 17, 27*d*
VERNON-WENTWORTH, Com. F. C. U.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Suffolk, Mar. 30, 11*a*
VERONAL—sale : evidence at inquest, July 12, 11*f* (e.e)
VERRALL, Prof. D.W.—death, June 19 11*c* ; funeral : arrangements, 20, 9*c* ; biographical ; funeral, 22, 11*c* ; will, July 17, 11*d* ; Mr. J. M. Barrie (s.) ; Prof. Mackail (s.), Nov. 29, 6*d*
Memoir (sp. art., " Obituary : Professor Verrall "), June 19, 11*c*
VERRALL, Mr. G. H.—will, Feb. 14, 11*c*
VERRALL, Mr. T. J.—at British Medical Association's meeting, on Insurance (Industrial) Act. July 22, 8*b*
VERRAN, Mr. J. (South Australia) — to retain title of " honourable," April 30, 11*b*
VERREPT, M. John — aeroplane accident (fatal) : suicide supposed, April 18, 5*d*
Aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
VERRIER, M.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
VERSAILLES—church, English : foundation-stone laid, Mar. 16, 5*b* ; —gardens, new : open to public, Aug. 9, 3*f* ; — museum : vandalism : pictures damaged, Sept. 9, 5*b*
VERSTRAETE, M. (Russia)—to visit London, May 10, 17*d* ; arrives in London, 15, 19*e* ; returns to London ; leaves for Continent, June 7, 5*e*
VERULAM, Lord—accepts chairmanship of Boma (Nigeria) Tin Company (Ltd.), April 1, 22*c*
VERWORN, Prof. Max—at British Association, on memory, Sept. 7, 3*e*
VESEY, Ven. F. G., Archdeacon of Huntingdon—receives presentation, July 16, 4*c*
VESNITCH, Dr. M. (Servia)—biographical, Dec. 13, 57*c* ; appointed delegate to Turkish war peace conference, 6, 7*a*
on Turkish war—Turkish appeal to powers ; Balkan allies' terms (int.), Nov. 7, 5*b*

VETERANS, army and navy — Balaclava, battle of: see BALACLAVA, battle of; —Burns (Balaclava): death, April 3, 4*f*; —Gaghran, Andrew (Indian mutiny): death, Sept. 6, 8*f* (e.e.); —Holland, Matthew (Crimean war): death, Dec. 16, 4*b*; —Jones, ex-Sgt. William (Crimean war): death, Sept. 3, 2*f*; —Lucknow, siege of: see LUCKNOW, siege of; —relief fund: committee: meeting, July 11, 8*e*

VETERANS' Club—contributions, Aug. 5, 4*d*; —debentures: subscriptions received, Jan. 9, 10*f*; —dinner given, Jan. 20, 7*c*; —membership: statistics, Aug. 5, 4*d*; — national reserve: members to be admitted to membership, Feb. 3, 12*d*; —report, Aug. 30, 8*b* (e.e.)

VETERANS' Corps and Employment Bureau (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 6, 6*c*

VETERINARY surgeons—committee, departmental: appointed: composition, Sept. 2, 3*c*; sitting, Oct. 22, 8*b* (e.e.); —congress, international (1914): arrangements, Aug. 13, 8*d*; —Royal Veterinary College: see that title

"VET. in London"—on Royal Veterinary College (l. quoted), Jan. 16, 7*b*

VEYSEY, Rev. Arthur—will, Oct. 5, 9*b* (e.e.)

VEZER (*alias* Wilson), Joseph, and Alice Wilson — keeping disorderly house charge, June 24, 3*c*

"VIAJANTA"—on railway travelling: opening of carriage windows (l. quoted, H.S.), June 29, 9*a*

VIALE, Vice-Adm. (Italy)—appointed to command naval fleet, April 10, 3*c*; arrives at Rome, 24, 5*c*; visit to Kalimnos described, June 20, 5*c*

VIANA, Marquis de (Spain)—leaves for Spain, Sept. 25, 9*a*

VIASEMSKY, Prince (Russia)—death, Nov. 21, 9*c*; memorial service arrangements, 22, 9*b*; held, 23, 11*b*

"VIATOR"—on Mall: mushrooms (l.), Oct. 4, 10*f*

"VIATOR"—on motors (art., "Motor-car Engineering," E.S.), Feb. 27, 20*e*; motor engineering notes (E.S.), Mar. 6, 24*e*; April 3, 24*e*; May 1, 26*e*; 29, 22*d*; June 26, 23*d*; July 24, 22*d*; articles ("Motor-car engineering: steering devices," E.S.), Aug. 21, 16*d*; ("Motor-car engineering: problems of lighting," E.S.), Sept. 18, 16*d*; ("Motor-car engineering: road racing," E.S.), Oct. 16, 21*d*; ("Motor-car engineering: petrol and benzol," E.S.), Dec. 11, 24*d*

VIAUD, Commandant Julian (Pierre Loti)—"Un Pèlerin d'Angkor" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 428*b*

VICKERS, Miss — sends gifts to Royal United Service Museum, Feb. 28, 11*c*

VICKERS, Mr. Albert — awarded Spanish order of Naval Merit, Feb. 2, 11*f*; authorized to accept order, April 13, 7*f*
at Sheffield, on coalmining dispute, Mar. 30, 19*c*
on Vickers (Ltd.)—financial position (s.), Dec. 16, 17*d*

VICKERS, Mrs. F. P.—will, Dec. 28, 7*e*

VICKERS, Mr. J. W.—at Toronto, June 19, 5*e*
at Toronto, on shipbuilding in Canada, June 19, 5*e*

VICKERS, Prof. K. H.—appointed professor of modern history at Armstrong College, Nov. 12, 12*c*

VICKERS, Mr. W. G.—will, April 16, 11*b*

VICKERS (Ltd.)—aeronautics: armament: q.-f. gun tests, Mar. 19, 8*b*; report, 22, 19*f*; —Barrow yard: visited by Canadian ministers, July 23, 5*e*; director appointed, Oct. 14, 3*b*; crane accident: see under ACCIDENTS —Crane—Barrow; —Brazil: contract for three gunboats placed, Jan. 29, 13*d*; —Canada: construction of shipbuilding yards contemplated: Mr. J. W. Vickers (s.), June 19, 5*e*; works to be established at Montreal: new floating dock named, July 23, 5*e*; —dividends, Mar. 8, 18*f*; July 20, 19*c*; —finance position: Mr. A. Vickers (s.), Dec. 16, 17*d*; —gun, new automatic: see under ARTILLERY—Guns; —history, Dec. 13, 26*d*; —meeting, Mar. 30, 19*c*; —*Mehmed Reshad V.*: construction: work stopped, Nov. 9, 5*d*; —navy: order received to build three submarines, Jan. 31, 4*e*; order provisionally placed for machinery for oil-driven oil tank vessel, Sept. 5, 8*e*; orders placed for two light armoured cruisers, Oct. 1, 4*d*; —submarine mines: new patent announced (E.S.), Feb. 14, 22*e*; —Thames Ironworks, Shipbuilding, and Engineering Company (Ltd.): reported negotiations to take over, Jan. 2, 6*d*; 4, 5*c*

VICKERY, Capt. C. E.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, July 4, 4*f*

VICKSBURG, Shreveport and Pacific Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways

"VICTIM"—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: exemption clauses (l.), Nov. 11, 5*b*

"VICTIM, A"—on licensing taxation (l.), Nov. 27, 19*d*

VICTOR Emmanuel II., King of Italy—holds New Year reception, Jan. 2, 3*a*; entertains Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter at dinner, Jan. 22, 5*e*; presented with reproductions of Roman scenes in print room of British Museum, Mar. 4, 5*e*; attends tuberculosis congress, April 15, 3*c*; gift for relief of Italians expelled from Turkey, May 22, 5*c*; visits Mr. Richard Bagot, July 27, 9*a*; message of sympathy to Mr. Marconi, Sept. 27, 3*a*; receives Count Berchtold, Oct. 23, 7*c*; autograph letter to German Emperor, Nov. 8, 7*d* (e.e.)
Attempt on life—shot at by Antonio Dalba, Mar. 15, 6*a*; Maj. Lang wounded, 15, 6*a*; demonstrations in Italian Chamber, 15, 6*a*; Italian opinion, 15, 6*a*; 16, 5*d*; patriotic demonstrations described, 15, 6*b*; 16, 5*d*; French opinion, 15, 6*b*; German opinion, 15, 6*b*; receives congratulations on escape, 15, 6*b*, *c*; 16, 5*d*; Turkish plot rumoured, 15, 6*b*; Austrian opinion, 15, 6*b*; Sulaiman Bustani Effendi (l. quoted), 16, 5*d*; references in French Chamber, 16, 5*d*; semi-official statement, 16, 5*d*; pro-Austrian demonstrations reported, 16, 5*d*; Turkish opinion, 18, 5*d*; King Victor Emmanuel replies to message from lord mayor of London, 21, 5*a*; British Navy League: exchanges messages with Italian Navy League, 21, 5*a*; trial begun, Oct. 9, 5*c*; sentenced, 10, 5*e*

VICTOR Emmanuel, King of Italy (continued) :—
Birthday—celebration arrangements ; naval review announced, Nov. 9, 7*e* ; reception to be held at London embassy, 11, 11*a* ; King George V. sends congratulations ; reception held at embassy, 12, 13*a* ; celebrated ; naval review held, 12, 7*f*
William II., Emperor — meeting : see under GERMANY—Italy
on national fête : telegram to mayor of Rome, Sept. 21, 5*d* ; —Turco-Italian war : peace treaty : autograph letter to Signor Giolitti, Dec. 17, 5*b*
VICTORIA :—
Agriculture—crops : wheat : output statistics, Dec. 5, 20*b* ; —dairying : statistics, May 23, 21*c*
Banking—Bank of Victoria : dividend, Jan. 15, 17*d* ; July 16, 18*d*
Coalmining—labour : see under Labour, below
Contracts, government — British preference : new provision inserted in conditions of tender, April 4, 5*d*
Emigration — *Irishman* : chartered by government : leaves Liverpool, Mar. 16, 5*e* (e.e.)
Finance—budget statement, Oct. 9, 16*d* ;—loan : issue announced, Mar. 16, 20*d* ; subscribed, April 3, 22*c* (m.e.) ; conversion : Mr. Watt to visit England, Nov. 28, 16*f* ; —revenue : statistics, July 2, 20*e* ; Oct. 4, 15*f*
Fires — Melbourne : Messrs. Briscoe and Co.'s premises ; Messrs. Brooks, Robinson, and Co.'s premises, April 17, 24*f* ; —Willaura : particulars, April 17, 24*f* ; —Wonthaggi : particulars, April 17, 24*f*
Gold — output : statistics for January and February, Mar. 22, 21*b* ; for four months, May 10, 22*b* ; for five months, June 12, 22*f* ; for six months, July 9, 24*e* ; for eight months, Sept. 14, 14*e* ; for nine months, Oct. 19, 19*c* ; for eleven months, Dec. 12, 16*c*
History — appeal for private papers : Historical Society of Victoria (l.), Sept. 30, 9*e* ; contributions promised, Oct. 9, 4*b*
Immigration — 107 artisans obtain employment on arrival at Melbourne, April 19, 5*c* (e.e.) ; Sir J. Taverner (evid.), Oct. 11, 5*c*
Irrigation—farmers visit of inspection arranged, Feb. 15, 5*f*
Labour — clerks : wages : minimum fixed, Aug. 22, 3*f* ; —coalmining dispute : state employees' strike begun, April 6, 3*c* ; —wages boards : system outlined, Mar. 18, 5*f*
Land — settlement : ministerial policy : refusal to comply with bulletin No. 2 alleged : Nanneella (Vic.) Settlers' Association (l.), April 4, 5*e* ; letter to premier ; Sir J. W. Taverner (l.), July 9, 6*b*
Ministry (Murray)—Mr. Murray resigns ; Mr. Watt appointed premier, May 17, 5*e*
Parliament — session opened ; Sir J. Fuller (s.), July 4, 5*e* (e.e.) ; — speeches : length : limitation : motion passed, July 19, 5*c*
Railways — locomotives and rolling stock, new : contracts for construction expected (E.S.), April 17, 26*c* ;
VICTORIA—Railways (continued) :—
—locomotives, rolling stock, and shops, state railway : United States commercial agent's report (E.S.), Dec. 26, 12*c* ; —Melbourne : electrification : tenders invited , May 3, 21*f* ; details of scheme (E.S.), 8, 23*d* ; tenders : Mr. C. Merz (report) (sp. art., "Melbourne railway electrification : report on the tenders," E.S.), Nov. 20, 23*b* ; *The Times* comments, 20, 24*b* ; correspondence (E.S.), 27, 23*e* ; scheme discussed, Dec. 3, 15*d* ; correspondence (E.S.), 4, 21*c* ; decision of Parliament, 21, 5*c* ; Mr. W. S. Murray (l.), 26, 11*c* ; — Mount Cuthbert, government railway to : construction begun, Sept. 3, 12*a*
Trade — imports and exports : statistics : for March quarter, April 22, 25*f* ; 23, 24*a* ; 29, 20*f* ; for six months, July 19, 20*d* ; for nine months, Oct. 21, 18*d* ; —industries : value : statistics for 1911, Aug. 24, 11*e*
Wool — output : statistics for past season, May 9, 22*d*
VICTORIA (British Columbia) :—
Finance — stock issue, Jan. 30, 15*d*
Harbour — breakwater : contract for construction placed, Nov. 18, 18*e*
Port—described, Dec. 13, 32*c*
Public buildings, new — particulars (E.S.), Nov. 6, 24*e*
Waterworks — new scheme outlined (E.S.), Jan. 31, 19*b*
VICTORIA, Princess—at Portsmouth, Feb. 6, 8*a* ; health, 27, 11*a* ; 29, 11*a* ; unable to attend funeral of Duke of Fife, 29, 8*b* ; health, Mar. 2, 8*a* ; 4, 8*c* ; 5, 8*c* ; 6, 8*c* ; visits picture galleries, 26, 11*a* ; health, May 29, 11*b* ; visits Covent Garden Opera, June 21, 9*a* ; celebrates 44th birthday, July 6, 11*a* ; visits Dowdeswell Galleries ; visits Duke of York's Theatre, 19, 9*a* ; at Covent Garden Theatre, 25, 9*a* ; at Buxton, Aug. 6, 9*a* ; visits Buxton Opera House, 23, 7*a* ; visits New Theatre, 26, 6*b* ; sends contribution to Chelsea Hospital, Nov. 12, 13*a*
VICTORIA, late Queen — drawing in pencil sold, Mar. 18, 12*c* ; disloyal references by woman suffragist at Brighton : disturbance, Dec. 9, 8*e* (e.e.)
Memorials—Frogmore mausoleum : tablet erected on anniversary of death, Jan. 23, 11*e* ; —Nice : unveiling arrangements, Feb. 27, 5*e* ; Mar. 11, 5*c* ; April 1, 5*e* ; 6, 5*c* ; 8, 6*d* ; 9, 3*a* ; 11, 6*d* ; 12, 5*d* ; design described, 9, 3*a* ; sculptor's name and career, 9, 3*a* ; celebrations, 10, 3*a* ; British naval squadron arrives, 10, 3*a* ; French naval squadron arrives, 10, 3*a* ; combined British and French naval review : arrangements, 8, 6*d* ; 12, 8*e* ; described, 13, 8*a* ; composition of fleets, 8, 6*d* ; 10, 3*a* ; combined British and French naval parade : arrangements, 6, 3*d* ; 10, 3*a* ; 12, 8*e* ; described, 11, 9*a* ; British sailors entertained at dinner, 12, 8*e* ; Adm. Sir D. Gamble entertains Adm. Boué de Lapeyrère at dinner, 12, 8*e* ; military review : arrangements, 8, 6*d* ; described, 13, 9*f* ; French

VICTORIA, late Queen — Memorials (continued) :—
naval review described, 13, 9*f*; unveiled : ceremonies described, 13, 9*f*; aeroplane flights described, 13, 9*f*; Sir F. Bertie (s.), 13, 10*b*, *c*; M. Raymond Poincaré (s.), 13, 10*b*, *c*; banquet given at prefecture, 13, 10*c*; French press comments, 13, 8*b*, *c*; —St. James's Park : damaging : prosecution, Aug. 20, 2*c*; 27, 2*d*; Sept. 12, 2*c*; —Washington : erection of monument announced, Dec. 20, 5*c*; —Winchester Castle : statue unveiled, May 17, 11*a*
Riviera, associations with (sp. art., "Queen Victoria and the Riviera : a memorable anniversary"), April 12, 5*f*
VICTORIA, Queen of Sweden—arrives at Baden-Baden, June 4, 11*a*; health, Oct. 14, 9*a*; 21, 9*a*; arrives in Rome, Nov. 21, 9*a*
VICTORIA and Albert Museum—admission charges : Mr. G. E. Blood (l.), Feb. 10, 6*f*; —architecture and sculpture department : additions described, Dec. 13, 56*e*; —art collection : additions described, June 1, 11*d*; 3, 11*d*; British water colours collection : closing : see under PARLIAMENT; —Benn friction clutch presented (E.S.), July 10, 22*d*; —Caldecott, Randolph : drawings acquired, Feb. 16, 9*f*; —collection : additions described, Feb. 16, 9*f*; Sept. 24, 6*f*; Nov. 2, 9*b*; —decoration : Board of Education (report), Aug. 9, 8*f*; —Indian section : Queen Mary presents examples of Indian art (art., "Victoria and Albert Museum ; Indian art gift from the Queen"), Feb. 15, 6*d*; King and Queen lend Indian gifts, May 25, 11*d*; exhibition of pictures lent by Gaekwar of Baroda : date, Nov. 2, 9*b*; (sp. art., "Indian paintings : a loan from the Gaekwar of Baroda"), 5, 7*e*; housing : Mr. J. A. Pease to receive deputation, Dec. 6, 6*f*; receives, 13, 55*f*; —keeper, senior : appointed, Jan. 3, 6*b*; —library : re-opening announced, Jan. 19, 2*e*; —metalwork department : additions described, Aug. 10, 5*f*
Morgan, Mr. J. Pierpont — loan collection : withdrawal reported (sp. art., "Mr. Pierpont Morgan and South Kensington"), Jan. 26, 6*e*; Mr. C. H. Read (l.), 27, 11*c*; Mr. J. H. Fitzhenry (l.), 27, 11*c*; statement by Mr. J. P. Morgan, junior, 27, 11*c*; withdrawal arrangements, Feb. 3, 11*c*; Mr. J. A. Pease (s.P.), June 7, 13*a*; collection to be withdrawn, Nov. 25, 11*e*; —death duties : legal position discussed (sp. art., "Mr. Pierpont Morgan and the death duties : the legal position"), Jan. 30, 7*e*
Musical instruments : lent by King and Queen; described, April 6, 9*f*; —Salting bequest : condition : Mr. M. W. Brockwell (l.), Jan. 30, 9*b*; Mr. W. Newall (l.), Feb. 3, 11*d*; —silver plate : Mr. H. D. Ellis withdraws loan collection, Feb. 27, 11*c*; —Stevens, Alfred : drawings acquired, Feb. 16, 9*f*; —tapestries : lent by French government (sp. art., "Victoria and Albert Museum : a loan from the French government"), July 18, 10*e*; exhibited, Oct. 21, 10*c*; —visitors : bank holiday statistics, April 9, 5*a*; May 28, 8*a*; Aug. 6, 6*d*; Dec. 27, 8*c*; —warder-cleaners : appointed : Mr. J. A. Pease (s.P.), June 7, 13*a*; —woodwork department : additions described, Dec. 3, 12*e*
VICTORIA-CAROLINA Chemical Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 14, 19*f*
VICTORIA cross—sales : by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, June 10, 15*d*; Nov. 30, 8*e*; of Private F. Wheatley's, Oct. 25, 4*f*
VICTORIA Embankment—Bazalgette mural monument : ferns : correspondence, Oct. 5, 9*b* (e.e.); —poor, homeless : see under LONDON—Poor; —traffic : congestion : Roads Improvement Association secretary (l. quoted), Oct. 23, 10*c*
VICTORIA Eugénie, Queen of Spain — receives Señor Diaz, April 4, 5*e*; dines at British Embassy in Madrid, 9, 9*a*; at La Granja; health, July 15, 5*a*; to open fête in aid of Whippingham School, 23, 9*a*; leaves for London, 25, 9*a*; arrives in London, 26, 6*e*; 9*a*; visits King George V. and Queen Mary; lunches with M. de Villa Urrutia; visits Daly's Theatre, 27, 13*e*; visits Queen Alexandra, 27, 9*a*; visit to Isle of Wight delayed, 29, 9*b*; leaves for Osborne Cottage, 30, 9*c*; visits Empress Eugénie : visits Mr. de László's studio, 31, 9*c*; visits Mr. F. Hay-Newton, Aug. 1, 9*b*; opens bazaar in aid of Whippingham Church schools, 3, 7*a*; dines with King and Queen, 6, 9*a*; visits King and Queen, 12, 9*a*; cruises in Solent, 14, 7*a*; 15, 7*a*; attends Royal Victoria Yacht Club garden party, 16, 7*a*; date of arrival in London, 17, 9*b*; attends mass at Priory of St. Michael, 19, 7*a*; in London; visits Gaiety Theatre, 20, 7*b*; leaves for San Sebastian, 21, 7*b*; arrives in Madrid, Sept. 23, 7*a* (e.e.); celebrates 25th birthday; sends gifts to Isle of Wight Needlework Guild, Oct. 24, 9*a*; health, Nov. 2, 9*b*
VICTORIA Falls and Transvaal Power Company (Ltd.)—price of electricity reduced, Nov. 25, 16*e*; debenture issue authorized, April 23, 22*a*; issue, May 8, 20*e*; —dividends, May 30, 16*f*; 31, 18*f*; —earnings, Aug. 2, 12*e*; Sept. 24, 12*b*; —meetings, April 23, 22*a*; Aug. 9, 14*a*; —report, July 26, 18*f*
VICTORIA Galleries—art exhibitions : see under ART—Exhibitions
VICTORIA Hospital for Children—sale in aid : date, Nov. 21, 9*a*; opened, Dec. 4, 9*a*
VICTORIA Jute (Ltd.)—dividend, July 20, 19*c*
VICTORIA Land—mails for : transmission arrangements, Sept. 3, 4*f*
VICTORIA League—royal gifts, April 17, 11*b*; Nov. 28, 9*a*; —council : new members, Aug. 15, 6*e*; —Emmott, Lord (s.), May 21, 7*c*; —Johannesburg : exhibition of Medici prints : catalogue noticed, Dec. 11, 7*f*; —lecture arrangements, Nov. 11, 12*c*; —literature fund : appeal : Mr. E. B. Hoare (with another, l.), April 9, 9*b*; —meeting (annual) : arrangements, April 27, 13*d*; held, May 21, 7*c*; —Newlands Corner branch : exhibits of

VICTORIA League (continued) :—
Indian work : announced, Nov. 6, 11*b* ; —performance in aid : date, July 3, 11*a* ; —receptions, May 18, 11*a* ; Jun 10, 11*a* ; —report, May 24, 52*c* ; —vice-presidents enrolled, Nov. 11, 12*c*
VICTORIA Malaya Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—circular, May 24, 67*b*
VICTORIAN order : see under ORDERS (British)
VICTORIAN reception—date, June 14, 11*a*
VICTORIA Palace, Jan. 24, 8*d* ; Feb. 19, 12*d* ; 23, 11*b* ; Mar. 11, 11*d* ; 12, 10*e* ; 18, 12*f* ; April 1, 12*e* ; Aug. 12, 8*f* ; Dec. 30, 9*e*
VICTORIA Palace (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 6, 19*b*
VICTORIA Pier (Folkestone) Syndicate (Ltd.)—law case, May 18, 3*d*
VICTORIA (Malaya) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) —report, Dec. 3, 17*a*
VICTORIA Society, (Knottingley)—winding-up order made, Nov. 27, 22*e*
VICTORIA Tower Gardens—extension (Millbank), proposed (sp. art., "London public gardens : two new opportunities "), April 13, 6*d* ; —statuary group, proposed : Mr. J. W. Whitehouse (s.P.) Mr. W. W. Benn (s.P.), June 5, 14*d*
VICTOR Napoleon, Princess — daughter born, Mar. 21, 9*a*
VICUNA, Señor Claudio (Chile) — appointed minister of war, Aug. 10, 5*d*
VIDAL Dyes Syndicate (Ltd.)—patent (law case), Feb. 2, 3*c* ; compulsory winding-up order made, Dec. 18, 3*d*
VIDIELLA, Mme.—death, Dec. 23 9*b* ; biographical, 24, 7*c*
VIDIELLA, Señor Don Federico R. (Uruguay)—leaves for Lisbon, Feb. 26, 11*a* ; 27, 11*a* ; arrives in Madrid, Mar. 8, 11*a* ; arrives in Paris, 30, 11*a* ; returns to London, April 13, 11*a* ; to be appointed minister to Uruguay, Oct. 11, 9*b*
VIEIRA, Adm. B. (Brazil)—appointed minister of marine, Jan. 13, 5*f*
VIEL, Señor O. (Chile)—appointed minister of works, Aug. 10, 5*d*
VIENER, Rev. H. D. L.—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, April 17, 17*a*
VIENNA—burgomaster : resigns, Dec. 20, 5*e* ; Dr. Weiskirchner elected, 24, 5*f* ; —elections : results, April 26, 8*c* (e.e.) ; —Eucharistic congress : see EUCHARISTIC congress ; —motor-omnibuses : service : order placed with De Dion Bouton Company (E.S.), Dec. 4, 22*d* ; —municipality : finance : bond issue, July 5, 18*b* ; London, Corporation of : invitation to members : see under FOREIGN relations — Austria-Hungary —Municipal relations
VIENNA, Papal nuncio in : see BAVONA, Mgr. and LEGUNIO, Mgr. Raffaele Scapinolli di
VIEUGUÉ, Mme. — leaves St. Petersburg, Jan. 25, 5*d*
VIGERS, Mr. R. — death, June 26, 10*a* ; funeral, 29, 11*d*
VIGILANT Investment Registry (Ltd.) — liquidation : public examination of officials adjourned, Jan. 30, 4*c*
VIGNAUD, M. Henry — "Henry Harrisse" noticed (L.S.), April 11, 148*b*
VIKING Club Society for Northern Research — president elected, Oct. 28, 13*f*
VILDRAC, M. Charles — lectures announced Oct. 25, 3*b*
VILLAGE Children's Historical Play Society — meeting : date, June 11, 11*a* ; held, 20, 8*d* ; —work : Miss A. Macdonell (l. quoted), Jan. 20, 11*d*
VILLAGE Deep (Ltd.) — directors, board of : proposed appointment of representative of French shareholders, Mar. 13, 17*e* ; —dividends, June 12, 23*a* ; Dec. 16, 17*c* ; —report, April 4, 20*b*
VILLAGE Main Reef Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) — report, June 5, 25*c* ; meeting, 13, 20*c* ; dividends, 13, 20*f* ; Dec. 12, 20*b*
VILLAGES — English : preservation suggested : Mr. J. St. L. Strachey (s.) ; Princess Louise (s.), July 12, 11*f*
VILLALOBAR, Marquis de (Spain) — visits Empress Eugénie ; in London, Jan. 3, 7*a* ; received by Senhor Vasconcellos, July 20, 5*a* ; arrives in England, Oct. 21, 9*a* ; lunches with King and Queen, 30, 11*a* ; received by Queen Alexandra, Nov. 4, 9*a*
VILLA Maria and Rufino Railway Company : see under ARGENTINA — Railways
VILLA Nova Rubber Estates and Tradng, Company (Ltd.) — report, Nov. 22, 17*a*
VILLANUEVA, Señor Don Guillermo—death, July 19, 9*d*
VILLARI, Cav. Luigi — "Gli Stati Uniti d'America e l'Emigrazione Italiana" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 5, 556*c*
VILLARS — ("Swiss notes"), Jan. 10, 9*b* ; 17, 9*a* ; Feb. 1, 11*a* ; 9, 11*c* ; Dec. 24, 7*b*
VILLA Urrutia, Mme. de—missing bracelet : prosecution, July 4, 4*b* ; leaves for Continent, Sept. 3, 7*a* ; returns to London from Paris, 9, 9*a*
VILLA Urrutia, Senor R. de (Spain) — lunches with King and Queen, April 1, 11*a* ; leaves for Paris, 3, 11*a* ; arriving at Madrid, 3, 5*c* ; 4, 5*b* ; returns to London, 12, 11*a* ; luncheon party, May 9, 11*a* ; returns to London, May 29, 11*b* ; dinners, June 6, 11*b* ; 29, 11*b* ; visits Foreign Office, July 3. 11*a* ; received by King Alfonso, Aug, 2, 7*b* ; leaves for Bournemouth, 6, 9*a* ; 13, 7*a* ; leaves London for Bournemouth, Sept. 4, 7*a* ; leaves for continent, Nov. 25, 11*a*
"Relaciones entre España é Inglaterra durante la Guerra de la Independencia" reviewed (L.S.), June 20, 257*a*
"Rey José Napoléon, El," noticed (L.S.), Aug. 22, 332*b*
VILLAVICIENCIO, Rear-Adm. (Peru) — to take out new warships from France to Peru, Feb. 27, 7*c*
VILLAVIEJA, Marquess de — presents cup to Hurlingham Club, July 20, 13*c*
VILLE d'Avray, Lieut. de (France)—aeroplane accident (fatal), April 20, 5*e*
VILLEGAS, Señora Doña Magdalena V. de —death, Jan. 17, 9*c*
VILLEGAS, Señor Enrique (Chile) — appointed minister of justice, Aug. 10, 5*d*
VILLENEUVE, M. Eudes de la — "Les Fiançailles Tragiques" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 22, 80*b*
VILLY, Mr. F. — on Insurance (Industrial) Act : medical profession : new remuneration scheme (l.), Oct. 30, 10*d*
VILNA — municipality : finance : bond issue, May 31, 16*e*

VINCE, Mr. C. A. :—
on fiscal policy : Unionist policy (int.), Dec. 19, 6*c* ; —Home Rule Bill (views), April 12, 10*e* (e.e.) ; — Unionist party : amalgamation of Conservative Central Office, National Conservative Union, and Liberal Unionist Council (l.), April 22, 8*d*
VINCENT, Prof. — anti-typhoid serum : particulars, May 8, 5*f*
VINCENT, Dr. C. — at Brighton, on music : " standard " pitch suggested for instruments, May 14, 11*c*
VINCENT, Sir Edgar — biographical ; appointed member of royal commission on imperial trade relations, April 4, 8*d* ; gives Esher Place for holiday home for shop girls, Oct. 16, 12*c* ; appointed chairman of royal commission on imperial trade, Nov. 30, 5*f*
VINCENT, Mr. F. A. M. H. — appointed M.V.O., Feb. 14, 11*e*
VINCENT, Lady Helen—leaves for south of France, Dec. 21, 9*a*
VINCENT, late Sir Howard — Sir Edgar Vincent to present memorial clock to Stoke D'Abernon church, Jan. 29, 11*a* ; presented, April 6, 9*a*
VINCENT, Dr. Ralph — on tuberculosis : milk : pasteurization (l.), Sept. 24, 8*f* ; 30, 4*f* ; Oct. 4, 10*d*
VINCENT, Miss Ruth — law case, Nov. 14, 2*f*
VINCENT, S. — negligent driving charge, Aug. 21, 8*b*
VINCENT, Mr. W. J. — roto plunge pump described (E.S.), Mar. 27, 24*c*
VINCENT, Mr. Wallis—motor-car accident (fatal), May 1, 14*f*
VINCENT, Sir William W. — knighted, Jan. 1, 10*a* ; receives freedom of Leicester, May 2, 9*a*
VINCENTI, Signor Diego — performance at London Pavilion described, Mar. 6, 7*d*
VINCI, Leonardo da :—
Aeronautical studies — celebration at Paris Sorbonne, July 6, 5*c*
" Giaconda, La " — theft : see under ART — Thefts
Poincaré, M. (s.), July 6, 5*c*
Tittoni, Signor (s.), July 6, 5*c*
VIND, M. Hofjaegermester O. de (Denmark) —received by King, July 1, 11*a*
VINEGAR — malted : prosecution, April 5, 2*f* ; —standard : definitions : letter from Local Government Board to secretary of London and Country Vinegar Brewers' Association, Jan. 6, 10*f*
VINTNERS' Company — charitable contributions, Jan. 24, 11*d* ; Dec. 14, 4*c* ; 16, 3*f* ; —Church Army, contribution to, Jan. 15, 6*d* ; —master : elected, June 18, 11*b* ; —Swan voyage : arrangements, July 4, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —wardens : elected, June 18, 11*b*
VINTZ, Marie, and Eileen Vintz — theft charge, Jan. 1, 3*d*
VIOLINS — law case (claim for damages for detaining instrument), Feb. 2, 3*f* ; —sale : by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, June 15, 11*c* ; Dec. 20, 8*c* ; of Signor Carlo Andreoli's collection, Dec. 20, 8*c* ; —Stradivarius : boycott proposed by United States Instrument Makers' Union, Nov. 28, 5*e*
VIRGINIA Carolina Chemical Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Mar. 14, 18*a* ; July 16, 18*d* ; Sept. 30, 6*e* (e.e) ; — law case, July 4, 3*c*
VIRGINIA-CAROLINA Railway Company : see under UNITED States — Railways
VIRGINIAN Railway Company : see under UNITED States — Railways
VIRGINIA Water — King's cottage : keeper appointed, May 8, 7*f*
VIRGIN Islands — executive council : member appointed, Nov. 11, 15*a*
VIRGO, Mr. E. — receives order of Redeemer of Greece, Mar. 20, 11*e*
VIROL (Ltd.) — report, June 5, 25*c* ; meeting, 13, 20*e*
VISSERING, Dr. G. — appointed president of Bank of the Netherlands, Sept. 26, 14*f* ; appointed honorary adviser to Chinese government for reform of currency, Nov. 26, 27*a*
VISSEUR, Mr. Henri — aeroplane casualty (fatal), June 10, 5*e*
VITHALRAI Himatram, Rao Bahadur — awarded I.S.O., June 14, 10*e*
VITICULTURE — colonies : Mr. A H. Burgoyne (p.), May 8, 5*f* ; —vintage : crop, world's : output statistics for 1912, Dec. 26, 9*e* ; Gilbey (W. and A.), Messrs. (report), Oct. 19, 17*a* ; Hedges and Butler, Messrs. (report), Oct. 12, 19*c*
VIVERS, W. — contravention of foot-and-mouth disease regulations, Nov. 28, 11*d*
VIVERS, Col.—aeroplane accident, Aug. 19, 3*f* (e.e.)
VIVIAN, Mr. E. C. — " Passion Fruit " noticed (L.S.), Mar. 21, 119*a*
VIVIAN, Sub-Lieut. Eric P. — negligent driving charge, Nov. 22, 13*d*
VIVIAN, Mr. F. G. :—
Carmarthen Boroughs by-election — to contest as Independent Labour candidate, Jan. 10, 8*d* ; 15, 7*c* ; prospects : our special correspondent's comments, 18, 8*c* ; 24, 7*f* ; withdrawal urged, 20, 10*a* ; nominated, 22, 10*c*
VIVIAN, Mr. G. — will, Sept. 5, 7*e*
VIVIAN, Mr. H. — adopted as prospective Liberal candidate for Somerset (South), Jan. 1, 7*b* ; leaving for Canada and United States, Aug. 19, 8*d*
VIVIAN, Mr. J. — at Fishmongers' Hall, on fisheries : territorial limit, June 15, 14*f* (e.e.)
VIVIAN, Mrs. R.—reception, July 19, 9*b*
VIVIAN, Mr. W. G.—death, Aug. 23, 7*b* ; funeral, 30, 7*a* ; will, Oct. 2, 11*d*
VIVIANI, M. (France) :—
in Chamber, on—Rousseau, Jean Jacques, June 12, 5*d*
VIVISECTION :—
Anti-vivisection campaign—Kidd, Miss B. (l. quoted), June 12, 10*e* ; —shops : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals : reference in report : discussion, May 22, 13*e*
British Anti-Vivisection Society : see that title ; —British Union for Abolition of Vivisection : see that title ; — Coleridge, Mr. S. (s.), June 22, 10*c* ; — commission, royal : final report issued (blue-book), Mar. 13, 13*c* ; minority report (mem.), 13, 13*e* ; Mr. S. Trist (int.), 13, 13*e* ; Lord Cromer (l.), 13, 13*f* ; Mr. S. Coleridge (l.), 14, 5*f* ; misquotation of " The Shambles of Science " : Miss Lind-af-Hageby (l. quoted), 18, 3*c* ; alleged experiments by Dr. Waller : correction : Mr. A. J. Ram (l.), 19, 8*e*
Dogs, exemption of — Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 13*b* ; — Dogs' Protection Bill (No. 2) : see

VIVISECTION — Dogs, exemption of (continued):—
under PARLIAMENT; —Guinness, Mr. W. E. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 13*b*; —Lockwood, Col. A. R. M. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 13*b*; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 13*b*; —National Canine League (l. quoted), Sept. 21, 3*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Edinburgh: students' demonstration against anti-vivisectors, Nov. 16, 6*e*; —Gill, Sir D. (add.), June 22, 10*c*; —Greenwood, Mr. G. (s.), June 22, 10*c*; —National Anti-Vivisection Society: see that title; —Paget, Mr. S. (l. quoted), June 12, 10*e*; —Ramsay, Sir W. (s.), June 22, 10*c*; —Research Defence Society: see that title; —Shaw, Mr. G. B. (s.), June 7, 6*f*
VIZEN, Duke of—takes Oatlays Hall, Nov. 22, 9*a*
VIZETELLY, Mr. Alfred Ernest:—
"Anarchists, The," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 8, 52*b*
"Republican France" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 7, 496*a*
VLADIKAVKAS Railway Company: see under RUSSIA—Railways
VLADMIR, Mgr.—appointed metropolitan of St. Petersburg and president of Holy Synod, Dec. 7, 5*e*
VLEIHOFF Effendi (Turkey) — arrested, April 12, 5*b*
VOELCKER, Dr. A. F.—appointed physician at Middlesex Hospital, Feb. 29, 4*e*
VOGEL, Henry: see under UNITED States—Crime
VOGELSTRUIS Estates and Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 20, 19*a*
VOGT, Herr (Norway)—accepts presidency of Norwegian art exhibition at Brighton, Sept. 17, 3*f*
VOGT, Mme.—leaves London for Norway, Sept. 16, 9*a*
VOGT, Dr. A. S.—entertained, Oct. 28, 10*c*
VOGTHERR, Herr (Germany):—
in Reichstag, on Navy Bill, May 15, 5*c*
VOGÜÉ, Vicomte Eugène-Melchior de:—
Mun, Comte de (s.), Jan. 20, 5*f*
Régnier, M. Henri de (s.), Jan. 20, 5*f*
"Sous les Lauriers" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 22, 80*b*
Voice of Labour—libel action against, July 19, 12*d*
VOICE training—Aikin, Dr. W. (s.), Jan. 19, 11*e*; —Borland, Dr. (s.), Jan. 19, 11*e*; —conference: held, Jan. 16, 4*f*; 17, 4*f*; 18, 10*d*; 19, 11*e*; 20, 12*f*; 22, 13*d*; —Fogerty, Miss E. (s.), Jan. 16, 4*f*; 22, 13*d*; —Hulbert, Dr. H. H. (s.), Jan. 16, 4*f*; —Kingston, Miss G. (s.), Jan. 17, 4*f*; —Larkcom, Mme. A. (s.), Jan. 19, 11*e*; —Lierhammer, Dr. T. (s.), Jan. 19, 11*e*; —Pasteur, Dr. W. (s.), Jan. 18, 10*d*
VOIGT, Mr. C. A.—on Sir John Murray Scott (l.), Jan. 29, 11*e*
VOINIKOFF, M.—death, Dec. 12, 9*a*
VOINOVITCH, Count (Montenegro) — biographical, Dec. 13, 57*c*; appointed delegate to Turkish war peace conference, 6, 7*b*
VOISIN, M. Charles — biographical, Sept. 28, 11*f*; motor-car accident, (fatal), 27, 4*e*; 28, 11*f*
VOLANDER, Horace—disobeying expulsion order charge, Oct. 25, 12*f*
VOLCANOES—Etna, Mount: in eruption, Aug. 5, 5*a*; —Oshima Island: Miharayama: eruption, April 2, 5*a*; —
VOLCANOES (continued):—
Panama: Chiriqui peak: eruption. April 12, 5*d*; —Stromboli, Mount: in eruption, Aug. 10, 5*d*; Prof. Perret (statement), 16, 3*f*
VOLCKMAN, W.—navigating unregistered motor-launch charge, Aug. 2, 2*e*
VOLCOFF, Maj.-Gen. (Bulgaria)—appointed governor of Macedonia, Dec. 20, 5*b*
VOLGRAFF, Prof. W.—archæological work at Argos: particulars, Sept. 17, 3*d*
VOLKONSKY, Prince (Russia)—elected first vice-president of Duma, Dec. 16, 5*c*
VOLLMAR, Herr von (Germany)—in Bavarian diet, on national defence, Aug. 22, 3*a*
VOLLMOELLER, Dr.—*The Venetian Night* to be produced at Palace Theatre, Oct. 19, 8*f*; licence refused, Nov. 5, 12*a*
VOLPI, Signor (Italy)—confers with Said Halim, July 18, 6*a*; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 20, 8*b*; meeting with Signor Giolitti, Signor Bertolini, and Signor Fusitano rported, Sept. 3, 3*b*
VOLTA, Alessandro—electrical apparatus: discovery: presentation to Royal Institution suggested (E.S.), Oct. 16, 21*e*; Prof. S. P. Thompson (l., E.S.), 23, 24*e*; Prof. C. Somigliani (l., E.S.), 30, 21*c*
VOLUNTEERS—officers: decoration conferred, Jan. 20, 12*a*; awarded, Aug. 10, 3*f*; —retirements, Aug. 3, 2*e*
VON DONOP, Lieut.-Col. P. G.—on railway accident at Murton Junction station (report), Aug. 24, 8*c*
VON DONOP, Brig.-Gen. S. B.—biographical; appointed master-general of ordnance, Dec. 19, 8*f*
VON HERBERT, Capt. F. W.—at Newport, on national defence, Nov. 22, 8*c*
VON HERKOMER, Sir H.—operation, Feb. 23, 11*a*; health, 24, 13*a*; 26, 11*a*; 27, 11*a*; 28, 11*a*; 29, 11*a*; at Bournemouth, Mar. 30, 11*a*; health, May 4, 11*a*; elected "Membre Effectif Etranger" of Royal Belgian Academy; receives "Verdienstzeichen für Kunst und Wissenschaft" of Brunswick, Nov. 2, 9*a*
VON ZEDLITZ, Mr. G. W.—on New Zealand: university (l., Ed.S.), Mar. 5, 27*c*
VOORHEES, Mr. Gardner T.—new refrigerating invention: demonstration (E.S.), May 15, 26*c*
VOORSPOED Diamond Company ((Ltd.)—agreement with De Beers Consolidated Mines (Ltd.): terms, Sept. 11, 13*f*; Nov. 29, 17*d*
VOORSPOED Mining Company—mine to be closed, Aug. 7, 14*a*
"VORTEX"—on *Hawke-Olympic* collision: suction theory (l.), Jan. 5, 4*d*; 11, 5*d*
"VOTER, A"—on stock exchange: brokers' commission (l.), Feb. 29, 22*c*
Votes for Women—current number: issue arrangements, Mar. 7, 7*c*; number noticed, 8, 7*c*; —policy: Mr. and Mrs. P. Lawrence (statement), Oct. 18, 8*e*
VOYSEY, Mrs. — acknowledges sympathy, July 29, 9*a*
VOYSEY, Rev. Charles—death, July 22, 11*d*; funeral: arrangements, 23, 9*c*; funeral, 25, 9*c*; memorial service arrangements, Aug. 1, 9*a*; will, 22, 7*d*; memorial service, date, Sept. 4, 7*d*; held; Rev. E. A. Voysey (sermon), 9, 9*e*

VOYSEY, Rev. E. A.—at Theistic Church, Piccadilly, on late Rev. Charles Voysey, Sept. 9, 9*e*
VOYVODITCH, Gen. Lakitch (Montenegro) —appointed governor of Ipek, Nov. 5, 8*c*
VRATZA, Archbp. of—death, Dec. 19, 5*c*
VROOMAN, Dr. F. B.—monograph on Mr. Roosevelt quoted, Sept. 2, 6*b*
VUILLIERME, Lieut.—aeroplane casualty, April 4, 7*e*
VUKOTITCH, Gen. (Montenegro)—awarded Obilitch medal, Oct. 19, 6*c*; Turkish war: arriving at Tarabosh, Nov. 15, 5*c*; confers with King Nicholas, 27, 7*f*; appointed chief of staff, Dec. 2, 5*a*
VULCAN Boiler and General Insurance Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 15, 18*c*; chief engineer: change (E.S.), Oct. 9, 22*e*
VULGATE—Trinitarian Bible Society (report quoted), May 1, 6*f*
VULLIANEY, Mr. Justin—will, May 28, 9*d*
VYK-KUNETICKA, Mme. (Bohemia) — elected member of Diet, June 14, 8*c*
VYSE, Sons, and Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 9, 18*e*
VYVÈRE, Van der (Belgium)—appointed minister of railways, Nov. 13, 9*f*
VYVYAN, Rt. Rev. Wilmot L., Bp. of Zululand—on Zululand mission: letter to members of Eton Association, Dec. 27, 10*d*

W

"W"—on art: suggested national fund for purchase of works of art (l.), May 24, 53*f*; —Hill, Miss Octavia; attitude towards report of poor law commission, Aug. 20, 7*e*
"W.B."—on stock exchange brokers' commission (l.), July 8, 14*d*; 12, 17*d*; 18, 20*d*
"W.B."—on coal strike: effect on coal trade (l.), July 30, 18*f*
"W. F. R."—on Portinscale Bridge: preservation (l.), May 18, 14*b*
"W. H. E." — on land: Liberal policy: private inquiries (l.), Sept. 25, 7*e*
"W.H.F."—on land: valuation (l.), Oct. 4, 17*f*
"W. H. M. J."—on crime: attempted robbery in motor-omnibus (l.), May 15, 7*c*
"W. H. W."—on aeronautics: air currents and pockets: Milton's "Paradise lost" quoted (l. quoted), Dec. 31, 4*f*
"W. J. D."—on Oxford and Cambridge Universities appointments boards (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 3, 16*c*
"W.M.A."—on Insurance (Industrial) Act (l.), June 27, 10*d*
"W.P.W.P."—on "General" Booth's parentage (l.), Aug. 22, 6*b*
WAAGEN, Dr.—"Treasures of Art in Great Britain" (and supplement) "Summary of and Index to Waagen" issue proposed, June 10, 12*d*
WAAL, Sir Frederic—biographical, Oct. 22, 5*f*
at Cape Town, on imperial defence, Oct. 22, 5*f*
WABANABE, Mr. N. (Korea) — arrives in London, Oct. 4, 9*a*
WABASH Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
WACE, Mr. A. J. B.—biographical; appointed lecturer of archæology and ancient history at St. Andrews University, June 18, 11*d*
WACE, Mr. A. J. B., and Mr. M. S. Thompson:—
"Prehistoric Thessaly" reviewed (L.S.), June 6, 238*a*
at British Association, on excavations at Halos, Sept. 10, 47*d*
WACE, Very Rev. Henry, Dean of Canterbury — distributes prizes at Trent College, June 28, 4*f*
"Some Questions of the Day" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 21, 523*a*
WACE, Very Rev. Henry, Dean of Canterbury (continued):—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Aged Pilgrims' Friend Society, May 4, 6*e* —at Canterbury, on St. Augustine's Missionary College, July 1, 3*e*; on training of politicians, 26, 8*d*; —at Canterbury cathedral, on restoration of Canterbury cathedral, Feb. 12, 3*b*; —at Canterbury Diocesan Education Society, on religious teaching in schools, Jan. 16, 4*d*; — at Church House, on Irish Church Missions Society, May 10, 4*c*; Church of England: discipline, 15, 7*e*; — at Clerical and Lay Church Alliance, on Prayer-book revision, Oct. 18, 10*a*; —at Convocation of Canterbury, on Church of England: revision of marriage service, Feb. 16, 4*e*; revision of Psalter, 17, 4*d*; on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, May 3, 4*a*; on candidates for Holy Orders: questions to deacons, Nov. 22, 10*a*; —at Islington clerical meeting, on religious teaching in schools; Wales: church disestablishment, Jan. 17, 4*f*; — at King's School (Canterbury), on public speaking, July 30, 4*f*; —at Queen's Hall, on Church of England: use of Eucharist vestments, Feb. 10, 4*c*; —at Representative Church Council, on refusal of Holy Communion to persons on marriage with deceased wife's sister, July 5, 6*e*
on origin of life (l.), Sept. 11, 6*d*
WACHA, Mr. D. E.—on India: railway finance (pamphlet), April 23, 22*e*
WADAI—French operations: see AFRICA, French Central — Natives — Wadia
WADDELL, Mr. T.—on Australia: labour disputes: arbitration (l.), April 11, 5*e*
WADDINGTON, Mr. A.—at Clewer parish council, on rating of Crown properties, Sept. 10, 58*e*; Nov. 23, 6*b* (e.e.)
WADDINGTON, Mr. Richard—will, Sept. 3, 7*d*
WADDY-MOSS, Rev. D.—appointed principal of Didsbury College, July 27, 4*c*
WADE, Mr. C. E.—"John Pym" noticed (L.S.), May 23, 218*b*
WADE, Mr. C. G. (New South Wales)—on Australia: Sydney Government House: eviction of governor (tel.), Oct. 11, 5*a*

WADE, Rev. G. W. :—
on classics : teaching (l.), Jan. 22, 13*e* ; —Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), May 4, 6*b* ; Dec. 31, 8*c*
WADE, Dr. John—motor-cycle accident ; inquest, Aug. 19, 6*c*
WADIA, Mr. N. N.—at India Office on cotton development in India, July 2, 22*d*
WADLEY, Mr. George D. (U.S.A.) — to visit Germany, Aug. 13, 11*d*
WADSWORTH Mr. Craig (U.S.A.)—arrives in London, Dec. 4, 9*a* ; leaves for Persia, 25, 9*a*
WADSWORTH, Mr. J. :—
at trade union congress, on Trade Unions (Funds) Bill, Sept. 4, 5*f*, 6*a*
on labour — coal-mining : importation of foreigners (views), Jan. 9, 8*c* (e.e.) ; resumption of work (statement), April 4, 10*d*
WAECHTER, Sir Harry—presents land to corporation of Guildford, Mar. 29, 2*d* ; offers to defray cost of parade of London branch of national reserve, 29, 6*c* ; elected high steward of Guildford, May 10, 6*e* ; gives luncheon, June 3, 4*b* ; received by King 10, 11*a*
WAGER, Prof.—at British Association on origin of life, Sept. 11, 3*b*
WAGGETT, Rev. P. N.—at church congress, on Christianity, Oct. 5, 3*a*
WAGNER, Alfred — aeroplane accident (fatal), Jan. 22, 8*d* (e.e.)
WAGNER, C.—" Ce qu'il Faudra Toujours " noticed (L.S.), Feb. 22, 8*0b*
WAGNER, Lieut. H. (Austria-Hungary)—Turkish war : *Reichspost* despatches : see under TURKISH war—Press
WAGNER, Richard — festival : at Munich : dates and arrangements, Jan. 5, 8*e* ; April 22, 14*c* ; held, Sept. 16, 5*b*
Parsifal — extension of copyright proposed (" Music : the copyright of *Parsifal* "), Sept. 28, 11*c*
WAGNER, Herr Siegfried—concert, May 13, 10*e*
WAGNER Association — lecture arrangements, May 16, 11*d*
WAGNER Tyre Company (Ltd.) — formed, Feb. 12, 16*c*
WAGSTAFF, Jeanie M.—" A Tale of Old Crete " noticed (L.S.), April 25, 171*b*
WAHBA Bey Yussef (Egypt)—appointed minister for foreign affairs, April 16, 5*a*
WAIAPU, Bp. of : see AVERILL, Rt. Rev. Alfred W.
WAIHI Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 27, 19*d* ; July 27, 17*e* ; reports, Mar. 29, 20*c* ; April 27, 25*d* ; circular, Oct. 31, 17*d*
WAIHI Grand Junction Gold Company (Ltd.)—report, May 9, 20*d*
Labour : see under NEW ZEALAND—Labour—Mining
WAINMAN, Mr. John—will, Aug. 3, 7*d*
WAINWRIGHT, Rev. E. G.—appointed principal of Winchester Diocesan Training College, Aug. 14, 7*c*
WAINWRIGHT, Mr. Harry S. — elected president of Association of Railway Locomotive Engineers of Great Britain and Ireland (E.S.), Nov. 27, 24*d*
WAINWRIGHT, Mr. John—will, July 15, 11*b*
WAINWRIGHT, Rev. L. S.—at St. George's-in-the-East town hall, on London transport workers' strike, July 1, 7*b*
WAINWRIGHT-BROWN, Mr. R. J.—reversible turbine : demonstration (E.S.), Feb. 14, 22*c*
WAIROA—harbour improvement : new works begun (E.S.), July 17, 23*c*
WAITE, John—escapes from Long Grove Asylum, Mar. 26, 8*e*
WAITE, Mr. William B.—will, Nov. 23, 11*b*
WAITERS : see under LABOUR
WAKATSUKI, Mr. (Japan)—to be appointed finance minister, Dec. 18, 6*c*
WAKE, Mr.—at County Hall, on seamanship : training ; grants, Oct. 22, 7*f*
WAKE, Mrs. Baldwin — funeral, Oct. 2, 11*a*
WAKE, Capt. D. St. A.—authorized to accept order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, April 17, 17*a*
WAKE, George William—incitement to arson charge, Sept. 7, 8*d* ; 24, 9*f* ; 27, 2*e* ; 28, 4*b* ; Oct. 8, 3*d* ; 9, 3*b* ; 25, 2*f* ; 26, 10*e* ; 28, 3*f* ; Dec. 14, 4*b*
WAKEFIELD—borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 11*d* ; —diocese : chancellor appointed, April 18, 4*c* ; —electoral, May 1, 10*d* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d* ; —rural district council : law case, Aug. 1, 3*a*
WAKEFIELD, Bp. of : see EDEN, Rt. Rev. George R.
WAKEFIELD, Sir Charles — presents portrait of Archbp. Tillotson to St. Paul's cathedral, Jan. 20, 10*d* ; receives presentation, Feb. 23, 11*a* ; appointed representative of Corporation of London on City of London Territorial Association, Mar. 13, 6*f* ; gift towards training of English cadets visiting Canada, July 25, 11*e*
at Guildhall, on Central Young Men's Christian Association's new building, Jan. 18, 4*c*
WAKEFIELD, Mr. E. W.—on hydroplanes : experiments at Windermere (l.), Jan. 11, 11*e*
WAKEFIELD, Rt. Rev. Henry R., Bp. of Birmingham—leaves for Continent, Jan. 3, 7*a* ; accepts presidency of Church Reform League, Mar. 22, 4*e* ; visits House of Commons (P.N.), May 16, 7*c* ; dedicates chapel at Saltley Training College, Nov. 4, 3*c*
Freemasons—to address meeting at Middlesbrough, Sept. 14, 3*e*
at Birmingham, on Houses of Parliament ; payment of members, Feb. 5, 7*e* ; on diocese : appeal for funds, Dec. 5, 3*d* ; —at Bromsgrove School, on education, Aug. 1, 3*f* ; —at Church Reform League, on Church reform, June 5, 4*d* ; —at Convocation of Canterbury, on Wales : Church disestablishment, May 1, 6*d* ; —at London Opera House, on White Slave Traffic Bill, Nov. 13, 16*d* ; —at Representative Church Council, on labour unrest, July 6, 4*e*
on Great Britain and Germany : relations (l. quoted), Oct. 1, 6*d* ; —labour : coalmining dispute (pastoral), Mar. 30, 7*d* ; —Mental Deficiency Bill (l.), Nov. 20, 6*a* ; —Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill (views) ; April 25, 12*f* ; (l.), Nov. 11, 4*d*
WAKEFIELD, late Miss Mary — musical festival : see under MUSIC—Westmorland
WAKEFIELD cathedral — stone canopied sedilia described, Nov. 18, 10*e*
WAKEFORD, Canon—appointed to residentiary canonry and precentorship in Lincoln cathedral, May 24, 52*e* ; 27, 4*c*

WAKEFORD, Canon (continued) :—
at Crewe, on Welsh Disestablishment Bill, July 12, 11*d*
WAKELAM, Mr. H. T.—at Institution of Municipal and County Engineers, on rail corrugation (E.S.), Dec. 11, 26*d*
WAKE-WALKER, Mrs. Ella — exhibition of pictures : see under ART—Exhibitions
WALBANK, Mr. John A. :—
" Profits and Wages in British Coal Trade " noticed, Feb. 26, 10*f*
on labour : coal-mining : profits (with another, l.), Mar. 2, 19*f* ; 7, 7*a* ; 15, 18*f*
WALBERSWICK—foreshore : erection of huts (law case), Nov. 20, 5*b*
WALBRIDGE, Ernest W.—stabbing charge, Sept. 25, 3*e*
WALCOT, Mr. W.—exhibition of drawings : see under ART—Exhibitions
WALCOTT, Mr. H. B.—on Canada and West Indies : commercial reciprocity, proposed (views), Mar. 28, 3*b*
WALDBURG-ZEIL - LUSTENAU - HOHENEMS, Count Georg — betrothal, April 9, 6*e* ; 11, 3*a*
WALDE, Mr. E. H. S.—biographical ; elected headmaster of Chigwell, June 11, 14*c*
WALDEGRAVE, Lord—at Mansion House, on Bisley meeting : competition for Elcho shield, Oct. 21, 11*d*
WALDEYER, Dr. Wilhelm—awarded D.Sc. degree of Oxford University, July 11, 9*d* ; receives, 20, 4*c*
WALDIE, late Mr. David—centenary of birth : proposed celebration, Dec. 24, 9*c*
WALDO, Dr. F. J. :—
at City coroner's court, on inquests : doctors' fees, April 2, 4*e* ; on stockbrokers : jury service, 2, 19*f* ; —at Farringdon Ward Club, on City of London fire inquests, Feb. 15, 13*e* ; —at Insurance Institute of London, on fire inquests, Nov. 20, 15*d* ; 21, 20*d* ; —at Southwark, on London street accidents, Oct. 24, 4*e*
on motor traffic — accidents (fatal) (statement), April 10, 2*f*
WALDORF Hotel—thefts from : prosecution, Feb. 26, 4*a* ; Mar. 20, 4*e* ; 21, 2*f*
WALDORF Hotel Company (Ltd.)—report, April 15, 16*f*
WALDRAM, Mr. Percy J. :—
" The Principles of Structural Mechanics " reviewed (E.S.), Aug. 21, 18*a*
at Society of Engineers, on ferro-concrete : stability (E.S.), Dec. 4, 24*c*
on ferro-concrete : Local Government Board, attitude (l., E.S.), Oct. 31, 21*e* ; Nov. 20, 24*d* ; stability : tests (l., E.S.), Dec. 11, 23*e*
WALDRON, Mr. James W.—health, Nov. 7, 3*f* ; 8, 10*c* ; 9, 11*a* ; 18, 9*a*
WALDSTEIN, Sir Charles—knighted, June 14, 10*a*
at Holborn Restaurant, on National Society of Art Masters, July 26, 4*d* ; —at universities' congress, on university teachers, July 3, 6*c*
WALDTHAUSEN, Herr von (Germany)—to be appointed minister to Rumania, June 13, 5*a* (e.e.)
WALENN Quartet, Jan. 17, 9*a* ; Mar. 12, 10*f*
WALES :—
Advertising—North Wales Advertising Board : meeting, Nov. 2, 11*c* (e.e.)
WALES (continued) :—
Agriculture—Board of Agriculture, proposed : committee, executive : appointed, May 31, 4*d* ; committee, national : meeting held, May 31, 4*d* ; —conference of agriculturists : held at Cardiff, Dec. 2, 13*c* ; —council, proposed : communication read at meeting of Glamorgan county council, Sept. 20, 8*c* ; first meeting : date, Oct. 24, 9*d* ; inauguration : meeting held ; Mr. W. Runciman (s.), Nov. 15, 13*d* ; —special articles (" A pilgrimage of British farming "), II. (" Carmarthen and co-operation "), Sept. 10, 58*a* ; III. (" Little England beyond Wales "), 16, 3*a* ; IV. (" Central Wales : mixed farming "), 20, 8*a* ; V. (" North Wales ; slate quarries and watering-places "), 23, 8*b*
Church :—
Cardiff — work, Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), May 17, 14*d* ; Canon F. J. Beck (l.), 21, 4*b* ; Bp. of St. Asaph (s.), 22, 4*d* ; (l.), 23, 4*f* ; 29, 6*d* ; Mr T. Huws Davies (l.), 27, 7*e* ; Bp. of St. Davids (l.), 29, 6*d* ; Bp. of St. Asaph (l.), June 17, 4*e* ; 19, 4*f* ; (s.P.) 26, 14*b* ; Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen, (s.P.) ; Lord N. Crichton Stuart (s.P.) ; Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.) ; Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (l.), 18, 14*e* ; (s.), 22, 10*b* ; Mr. R. McKenna (l.), 18, 6*e* ; Bp. of St. Davids (s.), 19, 14*d* (l.), 24, 3*f* ; (s.), Dec. 3, 12*d* ; Lord Beauchamp ; Archbp. of Canterbury ; Lord Haldane ; Lord Lansdowne ; Lord Salisbury ; Lord Selborne ; Lord Sheffield ; and Lord Strachie (s.P.), June 26, 14*b*, *c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Disestablishment :—
Bill—introduction : probable date (P.N.), Mar. 12, 7*d* ; provisions (P.N.), April 15, 6*e* ; 19, 6*a* ; 27, 9*c* ; previous Bills recalled (P.N.), 23, 12*a* ; lobby opinion (P.N.), 24, 7*c* ; article (" Summary of the Bill : the financial provisions "), 27, 9*c* ; effect of crisis on Home Rule Bill : withdrawal prospects, Nov. 15, 6*b* ; 18, 7*f* ; Mr. Lloyd George's position discussed, 16, 9*f* ; 18, 8*a* ; *Genedl Gymreig* comments, 18, 8*a* ; central campaign committee pass resolutions, 16, 9*f* ; 18, 8*a* ; Mr. T. P. O'Connor (art., quoted), 16, 9*f* ; statement by Mr. Asquith (tel.), 18, 8*a* ; Mr. T. Rees (s.), 18, 8*a* ; meeting of Welsh Parliamentary party : statement by Mr. McKenna, 19, 10*a*
Aberystwith : demonstration in support held, May 4, 6*a* ; —Acland, Sir C. T. D. (l. quoted), Feb. 22, 6*a* ; —Adkins, Sir W. R. (s.P.), Dec. 7, 10*d* ; 19, 12*c* ; —Argles, Canon G. M. (l.), Feb. 29, 14*a* ; —Armagh, Archbp. of (s.), April 18, 4*b* ; (add. P.N.), May 1, 12*c* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (speech in 1895 recalled : Mr. F. E. Smith (s.P.), May 14, 13*b* ; Mr. Asquith (s.P.), 16, 13*b* ; Mr. F. E. Smith (l.), 16, 7*e* ; (s.P.),

WALES—Church—Disestablishment — Bill (continued) :—
16, 7e; receives deputation from Welsh church disestablishment conciliation committee, June 21, 4e; (tel.), Nov. 9, 10d; correction, 11, 6b; (s.P.), Dec. 19, 12b; —assembly, suggested national: Mr. J. E. Greaves (s.), Feb. 13, 4a; —Association for Improving the Status of the Unbeneficed Clergy passes resolution, May 25, 6d; — Atherley-Jones, Mr. L. A. (s.), July 1, 3d; (s.P.), Dec. 19, 12e; —Atkinson, Rev. A. G. B. (s.), Feb. 19, 4c
Balfour, Lord (s.), May 31, 12b; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), May 15, 14b; (s.), Dec. 4, 6d; (s.P.), 7, 10c; 14, 12b;—Bangor, Bp. of (pastoral l.), Jan. 18, 4d; —Baptist Union: conference passes resolution, Oct. 4, 4f; —Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland: spring assembly: resolution passed, April 26, 6c; —Barlow, Mr. C. M. (s.P.), May 17, 13f; Nov. 30, 10c; Dec. 6, 14b; 7, 10d; 17, 12d; —Barlow, Sir J. (s.P.), May 16, 13e; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), Aug. 24, 4b; —Bartlett, Prof. V. (l.), June 24, 3e; July 18, 12d; Dec. 12, 12e; 24, 8e; 28, 6e; —Bath and Wells, Bp. of (s.), May 1, 6d; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), Nov. 30, 10c; Dec. 7, 10d; —Battersea town-hall: protest meeting arranged, Feb. 5, 13d; —Baumgarten Rev. C. (l. quoted), May 7, 6f; (P.N.), 13, 7a; —Beauchamp, Sir E. (s.P.), May 15, 15a; Nov. 30, 10c; —Bebb, Mr. Ll. J. M. (l.), May 18, 7b; —Beck, Mr. A. C. T. (s.P.), Dec. 19, 12b; —beneficiaries: calculation of interests: see under PARLIAMENT; —Birmingham, Bp. of (views), April 25, 12f; (s.), May 1, 6d; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Mar. 13, 14c; —bishops: attitude: Mr. E. Jackson (s.), Feb. 2, 10d; —Brace, Mr. W. (s.P.), April 26, 12b; —Bradley, Rev. J. F. (s.), June 7, 6f; (l.), Nov. 15, 13f; 28, 12d; Dec. 19, 10f; —Breese, Mr. C. (s.), Jan. 25, 11f; —Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.P.), May 14, 14d; — Bridger, Mr. L. (l.), May 21, 14d; —Bristol: meeting in support: arrangements, Oct. 30, 14b; — Bristol, Bp. of (l. quoted), Jan. 3, 8f; June 4, 3e; —Brodrick, Mr. L. A. (l. quoted), Nov. 27, 6e; —Brooke, Mr. Z. N. (l.), Nov. 22, 10c; —Brooks, Mr. A. (add.), Nov. 23, 9f; —Bull, Sir W. (s.), May 20, 7b; — Bury: meeting held, Feb. 14, 4b
Cambridge: protest meeting, held, Feb. 1, 6d; —Cambridge Church Society: pamphlet issued, April 20, 6b; —Campion, Mr. W. R. (s.P.), May 14, 14d; Dec. 6, 14c, d; 18, 10e; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (add.), Feb. 8, 10b; 9, 12a; (s.), 17, 4d; 21, 7a; (s.), April

WALES—Church—Disestablishment — Bill (continued) :—
23, 7a; 27, 9a; May 1, 6d; 3, 5f; June 13, 10c; Oct. 9, 7f; Nov. 16, 10d; (sermon), Dec. 30, 5b; —Canterbury, Dean of (p.), Jan. 17, 4f; (s.), May 3, 4a; —Canterbury diocesan conference passes resolution, June 15, 3c; —Canterbury House of Laymen: passes resolution, Feb. 16, 4e; resolutions announced, June 27, 4c; passed, July 3, 4e; Oct. 8, 3f; —Cardiff: meeting (P.N.), May 1, 7c; postponed, 16, 6d; Bp. of St. Asaph, 22, 4d; protest demonstration held, July 1, 3d; protest meeting: arrangements, Oct. 1, 4c; 2, 7c; 8, 3f; held; resolution passed, 9, 7f; —Carlisle, Bp. of (s.), April 18, 4b; (add.), Sept. 18, 7e; —Carlisle, Dean of (l.), May 1, 6e; (s.), Oct. 3, 5c; (l.), Dec. 6, 3e; 18, 12a; — Carmarthen Boroughs by-election: our special correspondent's comments, Jan. 22, 10c; 23, 7d; —Carnarvon: protest meeting; arrangements, Mar. 7, 6b; April 16, 3a; Bp. of St. Asaph (circular), 19, 6a; (l. quoted), 22, 6b; held; our special correspondent's comments, 23, 7a; demonstration held, May 20, 7a; —Cator, Mr. J. (s.P.), May 16, 13e; —Cave, Mr. G. (s.), April 27, 9b; (s.P.), May 16, 13c; Dec. 6, 14d; 17, 12d; — Cawley, Mr. H. T. (s.P.), May 16, 13f; Dec. 7, 10c; 18, 10e; —Cecil, Mr. E. (s.P.), May 14, 14c; Dec. 6, 14d; 18, 10d; 19, 12e; 20, 12d; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.), Feb. 21, 7b; Mar. 30, 10e; (s.P.), April 26, 13d; (l.), 30, 14e; May 17, 12e; (s.), 18, 7c, Oct. 3, 5b; (s.P.), Dec. 7, 10d, e; 17, 12a, b; 18, 10d, 11c; 19, 12e; 20, 12c, e; —Cecil, Lord Robert (l.), Mar. 11, 7c; (s.), April 20, (s.P.), 24, 14a; Prof. Pollard (l.), 26, 6c; Lord R. Cecil (l.), 27, 9d; 26, 13d; (s.), May 2, 4a; (s.P.), 14, 14e; (s.), Nov. 8, 6e; (s.P.), Dec. 6, 14a, c, d; 7, 10c; 17, 12c, d, e; 18, 10f, 11a, b; 19, 12b, e; 20, 12d; — Central Church Committee for Defence and Instruction: executive committee: decisions, Feb. 16, 4d; campaign: progress: reports received, Mar. 22, 4f; meeting: arrangements, April 19, 6a; held; resolution passed, 27, 9a; petition to be circulated, 19, 6a; appeal for funds (l.), May 6, 6e; 18, 7b; executive committee passes resolution, 17, 4d; (P.N.), 17, 7a; conference held, July 25, 11c; autumn campaign: arrangements, 26, 8c (e.e.); executive committee: meetings (P.N.), Oct. 17, 8d; Nov. 22, 10c; Dec. 20, 10d; —Central Welsh Campaign Committee: Queen's Hall meeting: arrangements, Jan. 3, 8f; 24, 6c; work: appeal for funds, 24, 6c;

WALES—Church—Disestablishment — Bill (continued) :—
literature committee meeting (P.N.), June 25, 7*b* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Jan. 27, 10*f* ; April 27, 14*f* ; Nov. 29, 10*c* ; —Channing, Mr. F. C. (l.), Dec. 6, 3*e* ; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.), May 24, 55*e* ; —Chatham : protest meeting, held, June 22, 10*b* ; —Chelsea town hall : protest meeting held ; resolution passed, May 4, 6*a* ; —Chester, Bp. of (s.), Feb. 1, 6*d* ; (l.), July 19, 11*f* ; —Chichester, Bp. of (l. quoted), Jan. 4, 8*e* ; —Childers, Mr. H. (s.), May 3, 4*a* ; —church buildings : Prof. V. Bartlet (l.), Dec. 12, 12*e* ; —Church Defence Sunday : date of celebration in St. Asaph diocese, Sept. 3, 7*c* ; observance : Mr. T. M. Tilby (l. quoted), 21, 3*a* ; —Churchill, Col. S. (s.), Feb. 16, 4*e* ; —Churchmen's Union : council passes resolution, Jan. 24, 6*c* ; Mr. R. McKenna receives deputation, Feb. 28, 6*a* ; —Church of Scotland : committee on church (report), May 31, 12*b* ; —Clarke, Sir E. (s.), Feb. 16, 4*e* ; —clergy : curates from Welsh dioceses : protest meeting at Lampeter held, June 28, 13*f* (e.e.) ; commutation of interests : arrangements (P.N.), April 24, 7*d* ; unbeneficed position : Sir J. Kennaway (s.) ; Mr. R. McKenna receives deputation ; Bp. of Hereford (s.), July 9, 6*e* ; Rev. J. A. Douglas (l.), 11, 8*e* ; —Clifford, Dr. J. (l. quoted), Jan. 26, 8*b* ; (s.), May 2, 4*a* ; Oct. 4, 4*f* ; (l.), Nov. 14, 13*f* ; —closure motion, suggested : see under PARLIAMENTARY procedure ; —Colwyn Bay : protest meeting : arrangements, Nov. 11, 4*f* ; held ; resolution passed, 14, 13*f* ; —compromise suggested : Bp. of St. Asaph (s.), Nov. 5, 6*c* ; —Compton-Rickett, Sir J. (s.P.), April 24, 14*b* ; Dec. 14, 12*d* ; —conference (conciliation) meeting, Jan. 27, 6*c* ; Mr. J. Massie's attitude : Canon W. G. E. Rees (l. quoted), 27, 6*c* ; Lord Saye and Sele joins, Mar. 2, 14*b* ; Rev. C. Baumgarten resigns, May 7, 6*f* ; meeting ; memorial to Mr. Asquith and Mr. McKenna, 13, 6*b* ; additional signatures, 15, 4*e* ; 16, 6*d* ; attitude of members towards disendowment : correspondence, 16, 6*d* ; Mr. McKenna to receive deputation, 18, 7*b* ; deputation received by Mr. Asquith and Mr. McKenna ; Canon Henson (l. quoted), June 21, 4*e* ; meeting, Dec. 16, 8*c* ; —Congregational Union's assembly : resolution adopted, May 8, 4*b* ; resolution passed, Oct. 18, 10*b* ; Bp. of St. Davids (l.), 25, 4*c* ; —Constitutional Club : discussion : date, Feb. 14, 4*b* ; —Convocation of Canterbury : upper house : passes resolution, Feb. 17, 4*d* ; resolution discussed and carried, May 1, 6*d* ; lower house : resolutions discussed and carried, 2, 4*a* ; 3, 4*a* ; lower house : *gravamen* presented, July 3, 4*e* ; discussion : decision, 4, 4*d* ; correction, 5, 6*e* ; report of committee on relations between church and state ; resolutions discussed, 4, 4*d* ; —Convocation of York : lower house : passes resolution, Feb. 16, 4*f* ; upper house passes resolution, 17, 4*e* ; —Cooper, Prof (s.), May 30, 10*c* ; —correspondence, Jan. 5, 10*e* ; 29, 4*b* ; May 1, 6*e* ; 2, 4*a* ; 4, 6*b* ; 6, 6*e* ; 7, 6*f* ; 9, 4*e*, *f* ; 13, 6*c* ; 14, 6*d*, *f* ; 16, 4*e* ; 18, 7*b*, *c* ; 21, 4*b*, 14*d* ; 22, 10*f* ; 23, 4*e* ; Nov. 9, 4*f* ; Dec. 6, 3*e* : 12, 12*e* ; 13, 56*c* ; 18, 12*a* ; 19, 10*f* ; 20, 10*d*, *e* ; 24, 8*e* ; 26, 2*f* ; 28, 6*e* ; 30, 4*f* ; 31, 8*c* ; —Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), Dec. 19, 12*e* ; —Crewe : protest meeting held, July 12, 11*d* ; — Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 15, 11*c* ; — Crichton-Stuart, Lord N. (s.P.), April 24, 14*b* ; —Cripps, Sir C. A. (l. quoted), Jan. 9, 4*e* ; (s.), 19, 10*f* ; 31, 10*b* ; Feb. 21, 7*b* ; (l. quoted), Mar. 5, 4*c* ; (s.), 30, 10*e* (e.e.) ; (l.), April 11, 11*f* ; 17, 4*f* ; (s.P.), 24, 14*c* ; (l.), 27, 9*b* ; (s.), May 4, 6*a* ; 20, 7*b* ; (s.P.), 16, 13*b* ; (l.), 31, 11*b* ; (s.), July 3, 4*e* ; Nov; 29, 14*f* ; (s.P.), 30, 10*b* ; Dec. 6, 14*b*, *e* ; 7, 10*c*, *f* ; 17, 12*a*, *e* ; 18, 10*d* ; 19, 12*c* ; 20, 12*c*, *e* ; (l.), 12, 12*e* ; correction, 14 13*e*
Dartmouth, Lord (l.), May 23, 4*e* ; —Davies, Mr. E. (s.P.), April 24, 14*c* ; Dec. 7, 10*c* ; 17, 12*b* ; —Davies, Mr. T. Huws (l.), May 27, 7*e* ; — Dawkins, Prof. W. B. (s.), Nov. 15, 8*f* ; (l.), Dec. 20, 10*d* ; 31, 8*c* ; —Devonshire, Duke of (s.), April 27, 9*b* ; June 13, 10*c* ; Nov. 8, 6*e*
Disendowment provisions — Liberals' attitude : amendments announced (P.N.), Dec. 3, 7*f* ; alienation of tithe only proposed (P.N.), 3, 7*f* ; Bp. of St. Asaph (s.), 5, 3*d* ; negotiations reported (P.N.), 7, 6*d* ; exclusion of glebe approved by ministry (P.N.), 7, 6*d* ; 11, 10*d* ; prospects of concessions in Lords (P.N.), 10, 10*c* ; meeting of Liberals (P.N.), 10, 10*c* ; 11, 10*d* ; Mr. G. France's proposals (P.N.), 10, 10*c* ; 11, 10*d* ; 13, 60*d* ; Liberals communicate with Mr. Asquith (P.N.), 11, 10*d* ; suggestion for leaving Queen Anne's Bounty grants and Parliamentary grants fund to church (P.N.), 17, 10*f* ; Welsh Church Disestablishment Conciliation Committee passes resolution, 16, 8*c* ; Mr. McKenna proposes concessions in clause 8 (Queen Anne's bounty grants and Parliamentary grants fund

WALES—Church—Disestablishment — Bill (continued) :—
to be left to Church), 18, 11*a* ; amendments adopted, 19, 12*e* ; meeting of Welsh Liberals : decision (P.N.), 18, 8*b* ; meeting of Welsh Liberal M.P.'s ; decision (P.N.), 19, 9*d* ; Welsh Campaign Organization (tel.) ; *North Wales Observer* : comments, 19, 12*f* ; Welsh Disestablishment Campaign Committee passes resolution ; Alderman E. Hughes (tel.) ; North Wales English Baptist Union passes resolution ; Rev. W. R. Jones (s.), 20, 10*d* ; Welsh National Liberal Council passes resolution (P.N.), 21, 8*e* ; *Genedl Gymreig* : attack on Welsh party, 23, 4*c* : *Tyst* (art. quoted), 26, 2*e* ; Mr. McKenna to receive Liberal deputation ; Central Committee of Free Churches of Wales passes resolution, 28, 6*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; value of property affected : statistics from ecclesiastical source (P.N.), Dec. 13, 60*d*

Dorset, Archdeacon of (s.), May 3, 4*a* ; —Dover : protest meetings : arrangements, Nov. 11, 4*f* ; held, 16, 10*d* ; —Douglas, Rev. J. A. (l.), April 22, 6*b* : — Duke, Mr. E. (s.P.), Dec. 6, 14*c* ; 7, 10*e* ; —Durham, Bp. of (s.) May 21, 11*d* ; —Dynevor, Lord (l.), April 13, 4*f* : May 14, 6*f*

Ealing : demonstration : arrangements, Mar. 21, 4*b* ; — ecclesiastical commissioners : grants : prohibition in 1909 Bill recalled (P.N.), Feb 21, 7*d* ; — Edwards, Principal (s.), April 23, 6*c* ; 26, 6*c* ; —Edwards, Mr. A. C. (s.P.), May 14, 14*c* ; Dec. 7, 10*d*, *e* ; —Edwards, Sir F. (s.P.), May 14, 14*c* ; Dec. 17, 12*d* (P.N.), 10*f* ; — Edwards, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), May 15, 14*e* ; —Eighty Club : discussion : date, April 23, 7*b* ; —Ely, Bp. of (s.), Feb. 1, 6*d* ; — Emery, Mr. G. F. (s.), Oct. 3, 5*c* ; —endowments : disposal : Parliamentary return, Nov. 23, 5*a* ; tithes : commutation : amendments to be proposed by Mr. Gladstone and Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (P.N.), Nov. 2, 8*e* ; —Evangelical Free churches : National Council : resolution passed at Cheltenham meeting, Mar. 7, 6*b* ; — Ewing, Rev. J. W. (add.), April 23, 6*c* ; —Exeter, Bp. of (s.), May 1, 6*d* ; (p.), Oct. 3, 5*b* ; (s.), Nov. 6, 5*c*

France, Mr. G. (s.P.), May 15, 14*f* ; Dec. 14, 12*a*, *b* ; 18, 11*a* ; 19, 12*d* ; —Fremantle, Very Rev. W. H. (l.), Feb. 8, 10*a* ; —Fry, Sir E. (views quoted) : Rev. C. Baumgarten (l. quoted), May 7, 6*f* ; (P.N.), 13, 7*a*

George, Mr. W. (s.), Dec. 21, 11*d* ; —George V., King ; interests placed at disposal of

WALES—Church—Disestablishment — Bill (continued) :—
Parliament, Dec. 6, 14*b* ; — Gibbon, Rev. J. M. (l.), Feb. 2, 11*e* ; (s.), Mar. 7, 6*b* ; May 8, 4*b* ; —Gladstone, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 15, 11*e* ; —Gladstone, Mr. W. G. C. (s.P.), Dec. 14, 12*b* ; —Goulding, Mr. E. A. (s.P.), May 14, 14*c* ; Dec. 6, 14*c* ; —Great Assembly Hall : protest meeting : arrangements, May 1, 5*d* ; held, 8, 4*b* ; —Griffith, Mr. E. J. (s.), Jan. 6, 8*f* ; 26, 7*f* ; (l.), Feb. 9, 12*b* ; 19, 4*c* ; (s.P.), April 26, 14*c* ; (s.), 29, 13*c* ; (s.P.), May 14, 13*c* ; 15, 14*c* ; (s.), Dec. 2, 8*e* ; (s.P.), 6, 14*c* ; 7, 10*e* ; 18, 10*d*, 11*b* ; 20, 12*a* ; —Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.), Feb. 16, 4*e* ; (s.P.), April 26, 12*e* ; (s.), May 4, 6*a* ; June 22, 10*b* ; July 5, 6*e* ; Oct. 28, 4*c* ; (s.P.), Nov. 30, 10*a* ; Dec. 6, 14*c*, *d* ; 7, 10*e* ; 14, 13*d* ; 17, 12*b*, *e* ; 18, 11*b* ; 19, 12*b*, *d* ; 20, 12*c* ; —Guest, Maj. H. (s.P.), May 15, 15*a* ; — Gwynn, Mr. S. (s.P.), Dec. 7, 10*d*

Halifax, Lord (s.), Feb. 21, 7*b* ; June 19, 14*d* ; Oct. 1, 4*c* ; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.P.), May 14, 14*b* ; —Hardy, Mr. L. (s.P.), Dec. 6, 14*c*, *d* ; 17, 12*c* ; —Harwood, Mr. G. (s.P.), May 15, 13*e* ; —Helme, Sir N. (s.P.), Dec. 19, 12*b* ; — Hemmerde, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), Dec. 6, 14*e* ; —Henson, Canon H. (s.), May 2, 4*a* ; (s.), July 4, 4*d* ; (sermon), Dec. 9, 4*a* ; —Herbert, Sir I. (s.P.), April 26, 14*a* ; Dec. 9, 4*c* ; —Hereford, Bp. of (l.), April 10, 10*c* ; 16, 3*a* ; (s.), May 1, 6*d* ; 31, 12*c* ; —Hertfordshire : protest meeting held ; resolution adopted, Feb. 14, 4*b* ; — Hewins, Mr. W. A. S. (s.P.), May 15, 15*a* ; Dec. 7, 10*d* ; 20, 12*d* ; —Hill, Mr. H. W. (l. quoted), Jan. 2, 4*e* ; (s.), Oct. 3, 5*c* ; —Hinds, Mr. J. (s.P.), Dec. 18, 10*f* ; —Hoare, Mr. S. J. G. (s.P.), May 14, 14*b* ; Nov. 30, 10*a* ; Dec. 6, 14*c*, *d* ; 7, 10*a* ; 17, 11*d* ; 18, 10*f* ; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), May 15, 13*f* ; Nov. 30, 10*f* ; Dec. 6, 14*d* ; 7, 10*d* ; 17, 12*b*, *d*, *e* ; —Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), Dec. 19, 12*e* ; — Horne, Mr C. S. (s.), May 4, 6*a* ; (s.P.), 17, 13*d* ; Dec. 6, 14*e* ; 19, 12*a* ; —House of Commons : meeting of Unionist M.P.'s held (P.N.), May 1, 12*c* ; — Howorth, Sir H. H. (l.), Sept. 3, 6*a* ; —Hughes, Mr. A. (l.), May 13, 6*c* ; —Hume-Williams, Mr. W. E. (s.P.), May 17, 13*e* ; Dec. 7, 10*d* ; 17, 12*d* ; — Hutchinson, Rev. F. E. (s.), April 9, 5*f* ; —Hyde Park : protest demonstration : arrangements, June 6, 4*d* ; 8, 6*e* ; 10, 7*c* ; 12, 6*f* ; held, 13, 9*f* ; Mr. T. M. Tilly (l.), 15, 3*e*

Intercession, day of : arrangements, Dec. 31, 8*c* ; —Irish Nationalist party : attitude (P.N.), May 15, 8*c*

WALES—Church—Disestablishment — Bill (continued) :—
Jews, attitude of : Kenyon, Mr. R. L. (s.), Feb. 14, 4*b* ;— Jones, Sir D. B. (s.P.), April 24, 13*f* ; (s.),Dec. 2,8*e* ; (s.P.), 7, 10*b* ; 17, 12*b*, *e* ; 18, 11*a* ; 19, 12*c* ; — Jones, Mr. E. (s.P.), May 15, 14*d* ; 17, 13*e* ; Nov. 30, 10*d* ; Dec. 7, 14*d* ; 17, 12*d* ; 18, 10*f*, 11*b* ; 19, 12*e* ; 20, 12*b* ; —Jones, Mr. J. D. (l.), Oct. 29, 4*b* ; — Jones, Mr. L. (s.P.), May 14, 14*e* ; Dec. 19, 12*d* ; —Jones, Rev. T. J. (s.), Nov. 29, 14*f* ; — Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.P.), April 26, 14*a* ; Dec. 6, 14*b* ; 7, 10*e* ; 19, 12*d*
Kendall, Mr. G. (l.), April 16, 3*a* ; —Kennaway, Sir J. (s.), Feb. 21, 7*b* ; —Kennington : rural deanery : protest meeting announced, May 2, 4*a* ; —Kensington protest meeting : held, Mar. 19, 6*c* ; —Kenyon, Lord (s.), Feb. 1, 6*d* ; —Kidderminster : protest meeting held, Mar. 30, 10*e* ;—King, Mr. J, (s.P.), Dec. 6, 14*c*, *d* ; 7, 10*d*, *e* ; 17, 12*e* ; 18, 11*a*, *b*
Labour party : attitude of M.P.'s (P.N.), May 8, 7*d* ; — Lacey, Rev. T. A. (s.) : (l.), May 9, 4*e* ; (l.), Dec. 31, 8*c* ;— Lambert, Mr. R. C. (s.P.), Dec. 19, 12*e* ; —Lampeter College : attitude of professors : Mr. C. E. Hobhouse (s.P.), May 15, 13*f* ; Mr. Ll. J. M. Bebb (l.), 18, 7*b* ; —land enclosures, restitution of : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Lane-Fox, Mr. G. R. (s.P.), May 15, 14*e* ; Dec. 19, 12*d* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Nov. 15, 8*a* ; Dec. 14, 10*c* ; — Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Jan. 27, 10*a* ; May 11, 10*a* ; (s.P.), 17, 13*f* ; (s.), June 13, 10*a* ; Nov. 15, 8*c* ; letter to Lord Aberdare, 30, 11*a* ; (s.), Dec. 17, 7*f* ; (s.P.), 19, 12*d* ; —Leach, Mr. C. (s.P.), May 16, 13*e* ; Nov. 30, 10*c* ; —Leeke, Canon : manifesto, Jan. 25, 11*f* ; —Leicester, Archdeacon of (s.), July 4, 4*d* ; —Lethbridge, Sir R. (l.), Feb. 5, 13*d* ; June 5, 6*b* ; 27, 4*b* ; — Levi, Prof. (s.), May 4, 6*a* ; — Lewis, Mr. H. (s.), May 2, 4*a* ; —Lewisham, Archdeacon of (s.), May 1, 4*a* ; —Leyland parish church vestry : resolution ; discussed and withdrawn, April 9, 5*f*
Liberal churchmen—meeting at Church House : Dean of Lincoln (l.), Mar. 6, 4*e* ; held, 20, 6*d* ; attitude (P.N.), April 24, 7*c* ; meeting of M.P.'s to meet Welsh Nonconformist members announced : date (P.N.), May 22, 13*d* ; arrangements (P.N.), 22. 13*d* ; 23, 7*e* ; meeting of churchmen and Nonconformists opposed to disendowment announced (P.N.), June 5, 7*c* ; explanation (P.N.), 6, 7*e* ; attitude of Welsh Liberal M.P.'s (P.N.), 6, 7*e* ; Mr. L. A. Atherley-Jones (l.) ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 7, 6*f* ;

WALES — Church — Disestablishment—Bill (continued) :—
Mr. Atherley-Jones's meeting held (P.N.), 11, 7*d* ; meeting convened by Dr. Addison held (P.N.), 12, 7*a* ; 13, 7*b* ; Mr. Lloyd George's absence explained (P.N.), 14, 7*c* ; Manchester memorial : Bp. Welldon (l.), 11, 4*f* ; conference at St. Mary's vicarage, Primrose-hill : resolutions passed ; Rev. P. Dearmer (l.), 19, 14*e* ; Mr. D. Caird (l.), Oct. 12, 3*e* ; Dean of Lincoln (l. quoted), 7, 4*d* ; Southend : protest demonstration arrangements, 12, 3*e* ; attitude (P.N.), Nov. 28, 8*b* ; Bp. of Birmingham (l.), 11, 4*d* ; conference : arrangements, Dec. 7,10*f* ; Mr. Atherley-Jones's meeting : arrangements (P.N.), 10, 10*c* ; held (P.N.), 11, 10*c* ; attitude of larger committee discussed (P.N.), 10, 10*c* ; meeting at Pembroke dock in support, 20, 10*d*
Liberal Churchmen's protest League : formed, Mar. 20, 6*d* ; general committee : letter to Mr. H. H. Asquith, April 6, 4*f* ; letters to Nonconformists and Liberal and Labour M.P.'s, May 14, 6*e* —Liberal party : attitude of M.P.'s (P.N.), May 2, 8*c* ; 15, 8*c* ; 16, 7*c* ; 17, 7*a* ; —Liberals : opposition to disendowment proposals : amendments announced (P.N.), Dec. 3,7*f* ; —Liberation Society : executive committee : meeting, Jan. 19, 10*f* ; (report quoted), May 1, 4*a* ; resolution passed, Dec. 12, 12*e* ; —Lincoln, Bp. of : attitude : St. Peter's vestry (Cleethorpes) passes resolution, April 12, 6*c* ; (sermon), May 13, 6*d* ; (add.), June 15, 3*d* ; —Lincoln, Dean of (l.), Feb. 22, 6*a* ; Mar. 6, 4*e* ; April 11, 11*f* ; 17, 4*f* ; (s.), May 2, 4*a* ; 3, 4*a* ; (l.), 18, 7*b* ; (l. quoted), 28, 7*f* ; (s.), June 7, 6*f* ; (l.), 8, 6*e* ; —Liverpool, Bp. of (pastoral l.), Jan. 2, 4*b* ; —Llandaff : protest demonstration : arrangements, Oct. 31, 4*c* ; —Llandaff, Bp. of (s.), April 27, 9*b* ; Oct. 9, 7*f* ; — Llandaff diocesan conference : discussion announced, Oct. 8, 3*f* ; —Llandudno : protest meeting, held, June 17, 4*e* ; —Lloyd, Mr. J. Conway : attitude : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), May 29, 6*b* ; Mr. J. C. Lloyd (l.), June 1, 8*d* ; 13, 7*b* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (l.), 6, 7*d* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. : letter read at Queen's Hall meeting, Jan. 26, 7*f* ; message to Sir A. A. Haworth, Feb. 29, 13*d* ; contributes preface to "Welsh Disestablishment," 29, 14*a* ; (s.P.), April 26, 13*a* ; Mr. F. E. Smith (s.P.), May 14, 13*b* ; Mr. Asquith (s.P.), 16, 13*b* ; Mr. F. E. Smith (l.), 16, 7*e*) ; (s.P.), 15, 15*d* ; 17, 13*a* ; (s.), 20, 7*a* ; 27, 5*e* ; 29, 6*b* ; July 1, 9*f* ; Mr. S. Thompson (l. quoted), 13, 15*b* ; (s.P.), Dec. 14, 12*c*, *e*, 13*b* ; —

WALES—Church—Disestablishment — Bill (continued) :—
Lloyd George, Mrs. D. (s.), Jan. 12, 8*b* ; —London : procession of churchmen from Welsh dioceses from Regent's Park to Hyde Park described, June 13, 9*f* ; —London, Bp. of (s.), May 1, 6*d* ; 3, 5*f* ; 4, 6*a* ; 9, 4*e* ; (s.), June 21, 8*a* ; Oct. 1, 4*b* ; appeal to clergy of diocese, Nov. 27, 6*e* ; (s.), 29, 14*f* ; —Londonderry, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 15, 10*d* ; —London diocesan conference : resolution discussed and passed : Rev. T. A. Lacey (l.), May 9, 4*e* ; —Long, Mr. W. (l.), May 22, 7*b* ; —Lunn, Sir H. (l. quoted), July 12, 4*b* ; Aug. 2, 2*f* ; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.), Feb. 2, 11*e* ; (s.P.), April 24, 13*b* ; (s.), 27, 9*b* ; (s.), June 15, 3*d* ; (s.P.), Dec. 6, 14*c*, *e* ; 7, 10*b* ; 14, 12*c* ; 17, 12*d* ; 18, 10*e*, 11*b* ; 19, 12*b* ; 20, 12*e* ; —Lyttelton, Rev. E. (l.), Feb. 29, 14*a*
M.P.'s : meeting of ministry's supporters held ; amendments urged (P.N.), Nov. 13, 10*d* ; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), Jan. 26, 7*f* ; receives deptuation from Churchmen's Union, Feb. 28, 6*a* ; (s.P.), April 24, 12*c* ; (P.N.), 24, 7*c* ; 26, 13*f* ; (s.P.), May 17, 14*c* ; (l. quoted), 29, 6*b* ; (l.), June 17, 4*e* ; receives deputation from Welsh church disestablishment conciliation committee, 21, 4*e* ; (s.), July 19, 12*b* ; Nov. 2, 4*e* ; (s.P.), 30, 10*c* ; Dec. 6, 14*b*, *c*, *d* ; 7, 10*b*, *e* ; 14, 12*b* ; 17, 11*d*, 12*c*, *d*, *e* ; 18, 10*f*, 11*a* ; 19, 12*c*, *e* ; 20, 12*d* ; —Manchester : Mr. E. Griffith's meeting postponed (P.N.), June 25, 7*b* ; Mr. G. Rhodes (l.), 28, 7*f* ; —Manchester, Bp. of (s.), Jan. 27, 6*c* ; (add.), Oct. 17, 12*b* ; (pastoral), 28, 4*c* ; —Mansel, Sir C. (s.), Oct. 12, 11*d* ; —Massie, Mr. J. (s.), May 2, 4*a* ; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.P.), May 15, 15*b* ; (s.), Nov. 25, 7*d* ; (s.P.), Dec. 6, 14*e* ; —Masterman, Canon J. H. B. (s.), Mar. 6, 4*c* ; (l. quoted), April 8, 5*d* ; —Meyer, Rev. F. B. (l.), Nov. 11, 4*d* ; 19, 4*d* ; Dec. 13, 56*c* ; — Middlesborough : protest meeting held, Jan. 9, 6*b* ; arrangements, Sept. 16, 2*e* ; resolution passed, Oct. 5, 3*c* ; — ministerial attitude : Archbp. of York (l. quoted), Feb. 2, 11*e* ; —Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), May 16, 13*d* ; Dec. 18, 10*e* ; —Morrison-Bell, Capt. E. F. (s.P.), May 16, 13*f* ; —Mount, Mr. W. A. (s.P.), May 17, 13*f* ; (l. quoted), 18, 7*b* (e.e.) ; (s.P.), Dec. 17, 12*e* ; —Mountain Ash : demonstration arrangements (P.N.), Nov. 25, 7*c* ; held ; resolution passed, 29, 14*f*
National Liberal Federation passes resolution, Nov. 23, 6*f* ; —National Unionist Association of Conservative and Liberal Unionist Organization's Comference : resolution adopted, Nov. 15, 8*f* ; —Newcastle-upon-Tyne diocesan conference passes resolution, Oct. 30, 14*b* ; — Newton Abbott : protest meeting : arrangements, Oct. 25, 3*e* ; —nonconformist Liberal M.P.'s : meeting held ; passes resolution (P.N.), May 8, 7*d* ; —nonconformists, attitude of : Bp. of Winchester (pastoral l.), Mar. 4, 4*c* ; Prof. V. Bartlet (l.), June 24, 3*e* ; Mr. J. Massie (l.), July 25, 4*c* ; Prof. W. Sanday (l.), June 26, 6*c* ; July 25, 4*a* ; —Norris, Mr. W. F. (l.), Feb. 5, 13*d* ; —Northumberland, Duke of (l.), May 13, 6*c* ; 18, 7*c*
Ogle, Rev. A. (s.), June 15, 3*d* ; (views), Aug. 7, 10*d* ; — Ongar : protest meeting held, Feb. 19, 4*c* ; —Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.P.), April 26, 13*f* ; May 17, 14*e* ; Nov. 30, 10*e* ; Dec. 6, 14*c*, *d* ; 7, 10*c* ; 14, 12*d* ; 18, 10*f* ; 20, 11*d* ; —Owen, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 5, 3*e* ; —Oxford, Bp. of (s.), Feb. 17, 4*d* ; May 1, 6*d* ; July 5, 6*e* ; —Oxford Union : debate, May 24, 55*e*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pearce, Mr. R. (s.P.), Dec. 17, 12*d* ; 20, 12*d* ; — Pearson, Mr. A. A. (l.), Jan. 29, 3*d* ; —Pease, Sir A. E. (l. quoted), May 9, 4*e* ; —Penrhyn, Lord (s.), April 23, 7*a* ; — petitions : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Phillips, Rev. J. L. (s.), Mar. 19, 6*c* ; —Pollard, Prof. A. F. (l.), April 26, 6*c* ; May 1, 6*c* ; 9, 4*f* ; 16, 4*e* ; 21, 4*b* ; —Pollock, Mr. E. M. (s.P.), May 15, 15*b* ; 16, 12*e* ; Nov. 30, 10*e* ; Dec. 17, 12*d* ; 18, 11*b* ; 20, 12*d* ; —prayer-book, position of : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pringle, Mr. W. M. R. (s.P.), Dec. 19, 12*b* ; —Proctor, Canon Henry (l.), Dec. 30, 4*f* ; —Propert, Rev. P. S. G. (s.), April 17, 4*f* ; —property, disposal of : see under PARLIAMENT ; —protest, suggested day of : meeting at Farnham : resolution adopted ; Mr. E. Jackson (s.), Feb. 2, 10*d* ; Bp. of Winchester (l. quoted), 10, 4*d* ; — Pryce-Jones, Col. E. (s.P.), April 26, 12*a* ; Dec. 14, 12*e*
Queen Anne's Bounty Board grants : prohibition in 1909 Bill recalled (P.N.), Feb. 21, 7*d* ; —Queen's Hall : meeting in support ; resolution passed, Jan. 26, 7*f*
Radcliffe, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 31, 4*c* ; —Raikes, Mr. R. T. (l.), May 13, 6*c* ; —Randles, Sir J. (s.P.), Dec. 14, 12*e*, 13*a* ; — Ransom, Mr. D'Oyley (l.), April 11, 11*e* ; —Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), May 14, 14*b* ; Dec. 6, 14*d* ; — Rees, Rev. J. M. (s.), Oct. 18, 10*b* ; Bp. of St. Asaph (s.), 28, 4*c* ; —Rees, Mr. T. (s.), Nov. 1, 10*b* ; —referendum, suggested : Bp. of London (s.), June 21, 8*a* ; —Rendel, Lord (l. quoted), Jan. 26, 8*b* ; —representative body :

WALES — Church — Disestablishment—Bill (continued) :—
see under PARLIAMENT ; — Representative Church Council passes resolution, July 5, 6*e* ; —Richards, Mr. T. (s.P.), May 17, 13*f* ; —Roberts, Sir J. H. (s.P.), May 14, 14*d* ; Dec. 19, 12*d* ; —Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s.), May 18, 7*b* ; —Robinson, Rev. A. W. (l.), April 11, 11*f* ; —Roch, Mr. A. (s.P.), Dec. 6, 14*c* ; 18, 10*d* ; —Rochester, Bp. of (add.), June 5, 4*d* ; — Rochester diocesan conference passes resolution, June 6, 4*c* ; —Roman Catholics, attitude of : correspondence, May 1, 6*c* ; — Ronaldshay, Lord (s.P.), May 17, 13*f* ; —Royal Albert Hall: protest meeting : arrangements, Jan. 6, 8*f* ; meeting of organizing committee, 17, 4*f* ; Feb. 9, 12*b* ; 16, 4*d* ; held ; resolutions carried, 21, 7*a* ; protest demonstration : arrangements, May 31, 12*c* ; June 6, 4*d* ; (P.N.), 6, 7*e* ; 8, 6*e* ; 10, 7*c* ; 12, 6*f* ; prayers to be offered at Westminster Abbey, 6, 4*d* ; Bp. Ryle (l.), 11, 4*f* ; held ; resolution passed, 13, 9*f* ; Mr. T. M. Tilly (l.), 15, 3*e* ; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), May 13, 7*e*
St. Albans, Bp. of (s.), May 1, 6*d* ; —St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.), Jan. 30, 8*c* ; (l. quoted), May 9, 4*e* ; (s.), Aug. 21, 4*d* ; —St. Asaph, Bp. of (l.), Jan. 8, 3*c* ; 27, 6*c* ; (s.), Jan. 27, 4*b* ; 27, 6*c* ; 31, 10*b* ; Feb. 1, 6*d* ; 9, 12*b* ; 15, 3*c* ; 17, 4*d* ; 28, 6*a* ; (l.), 5, 13*d* ; April 12, 6*c* ; (circular), 16, 3*a* ; (views, P.N), 24, 7*c* ; (s.), 26, 6*c* ; 27, 9*b* ; May 1, 6*d* ; 4, 6*a* ; 22, 4*d* ; (l.), 14, 6*d* ; 23, 4*f* ; 29, 6*d* ; June 13, 10*c* ; (l.), 19, 14*f* ; July 5, 6*e* ; (pastoral l.), Sept. 23, 6*e* ; (s.), Oct. 3, 5*b* ; 11, 12*f* ; 28, 4*c* ; Nov. 5, 6*c* ; 14, 13*f* ; 16, 10*d* ; Dec. 5, 3*d* ; 24, 8*e* ; (l.), 19, 10*f* ; 21, 11*d* ; —St. Asaph, Dean of (s.), May 2, 4*a* ; —St. Asaph diocese : Church Defence Sunday : date, Sept. 3, 7*c* ; —St. Augustine's (Fulham) Easter vestry : meeting ; resolution passed, April 17, 4*f* ; —St. Davids, Bp. of (l. quoted), Jan. 8, 3*b* ; (s.), 27, 6*b* ; 30, 4*f* ; 31, 10*b* ; Feb. 1, 6*d* ; 14, 4*b* ; (l.), 13, 4*a* ; 29, 14*a* ; (l. quoted), Mar. 19, 6*c* ; (l.), April 25, 12*f* ; (l.), 30, 4*e* (e.e.) ; May 1, 6*d* ; 4, 6*a* ; 8, 4*b* ; 20, 7*b* ; (l), 29, 6*d* ; (s.), June 18, 6*f* ; 19, 14*d* ; (l.), 24, 3*f* ; (s.), July 1, 3*d* ; 5, 6*e* ; (add.), Sept. 25, 10*d* ; (s.), Oct. 3, 5*c* ; 9, 8*b* ; 17, 12*b* ; 31, 4*c* ; (l.), 25, 4*c* ; (s.), Nov. 8, 6*d* ; 13, 6*e* ; 15, 13*f* ; (l.), Dec. 16, 8*b* ; 17, 12*f* ; —St. Davids, Dean of (l.), Feb. 26, 7*e* ; (s.), May 2, 4*a* ; —St. Paul's, Dean of (s.), Nov. 22, 8*b* ; —Saintsbury, Prof. (s.), Dec. 27, 7*e* ; —Salisbury, Bp. of (s.), Jan. 24, 6*c* ; (add.), April 18, 4*b* ; —Salisbury, Dean of (s.), July 5, 6*e* ; —Samuel, Mr. J. (s.P.), Dec. 18, 11*c* ; — Sanday, Prof. W. (l.), June 26, 6*c* ; July 25, 4*a* ; Dec. 26, 2*f* ; —Sassoon, Sir P. (add.), June 1, 8*b* ; —Selborne, Lord (s.), Jan. 19, 10*f* ; Feb. 21, 7*b* ; (l.), Mar. 11, 7*c* ; (s.), April 29, 13*c* ; June 17, 4*e* ; —Sellers, Rev. W. E. : attitude, Jan. 6, 8*f* ; (views), May 15, 4*e* ; — Sheffield, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 15, 10*b* ; — Shoreditch : protest meeting : Mr. L. Brodrick (l. quoted), Mar. 12, 13*a* ; — Shrewsbury : protest meeting held, Feb. 1, 6*d* ; —Simon, Sir J. A. (s.P.), April 24, 14*d* ; Dec. 14, 13*d* ; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Feb. 1, 7*d* ; (s.P.), May 14, 12*e* ; (s.), 28, 5*d* ; Nov. 22, 8*a* ; (s.P.), 30, 10*d* ; — Smith, Mr. P. V. (l.), Nov. 13, 6*e* ; 26, 9*b* ; Dec. 20, 10*e* ; — Sodor and Man diocesan conference : resolution passed, Nov. 6, 5*c* ; —Southwark, Bp. of (l. quoted), Dec. 6, 3*e* ; —Southwell, Bp. of (s.), Mar. 19, 6*c* ; — special articles (" Welsh disestablishment "), I. (" A retrospect of two centuries "), April 20, 6*a* ; II. (" The argument from numbers "), 22, 6*a* ; III. (" Buildings and language "), 23, 7*c* ; IV. (" The Bill of 1912 : disestablishment and dismemberment "), May 13, 6*a* ; V. (" The Bill of 1912 : disendowment "), 14, 6*c* ; (" 1912 : Home rule and disestablishment in Wales "), Dec. 31, 8*a* ; —Stuart-Wortley, Mr. C. B. (s.P.), May 15, 15*a* ; Dec. 17, 12*c*, *e* ; —Swansea : meeting : public holiday suggested : Mayor (l. quoted), May 27, 5*e* ; demonstration : arrangements, (P.N.), May 1, 7*c* ; held ; letter from Mr. McKenna read ; resolution passed, 29, 6*b* ; protest meetings : held, June 7, 6*f* ; arrangements, Oct. 30, 14*b* ; resolution passed, Nov. 8, 6*d*
Taunton : Liberal churchmen, attitude, Nov. 8, 10*c* ; —Taylor, Mr. T. (views), Nov. 18, 4*d* ; — Thomas, Rev. W. (s.), Oct. 5, 3*e* ; —Thorne, Mr. G. (s.P.), May 17, 13*f* ; —Thorpe, Rev. J. H. (lect.), Mar. 6, 4*f* ; — tithes : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Truro, Bp. of : diocesan charge in 1893 quoted : Mr. A. Hassall (l.), May 13, 5*c* ; (s.), Oct. 31, 4*c* ; —Tryon, Capt. G. C. (s.P.), May 16, 13*e*
Unionist opposition committee : meeting (P.N.), Feb. 15, 8*c* ; joint secretaries elected (P.N.), Mar. 7, 7*f* ; —United Free Church of Scotland : general assembly (l. quoted), May 23, 4*e* ; discussion, 31, 12*b*
Verney, Mr. F. (l.), Oct. 26, 10*b* ; —Verney, Sir H. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 11*d*
Wade, Prof. G. W. (l.), May 4, 6*b* ; Dec. 31, 8*c* ; —Wakefield, Bp. of (s.), Feb. 17, 4*e* ; —Wakeford, Canon J (s.), July

WALES—Church—Disestablishment — Bill (continued) :—
12, 11*d*; —Ward, Mr. J. (s.P.), Dec. 18, 11*a*; —Waring, Capt. W. (l. quoted), Aug. 14, 6*a*; —Wason, Mr. E. (s.P.), May 14, 14*c*; —Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), Dec. 6, 14*b*; —Welldon, Bp. (l.), Jan. 31, 10*a*; (s.), Feb. 16, 4*f*; June 13, 10*c*; (l.), Aug. 13, 6*a*; (p.), Oct. 3, 5*a*; —Welsh Church Defence Council : executive committee : meetings, Feb. 16, 4*d*; Mar. 11, 7*c*; Oct. 1, 4*c*; —Welsh Museum : endowment : see under PARLIAMENT; — Welsh National Liberal Council passes resolution, Oct. 12, 9*d*; —Wesleyan Methodist Church : manifesto, Jan. 25, 11*f*; —Whyte, Mr. A. F. (s.P.), Dec. 6, 14*e*; 19, 12*e*; —Willesden : protest meeting held, Mar. 30, 10*e* (e.e.); — Willesden, Bp. of (l.), Jan. 27, 6*c*; —Williams, Col. R. (s.P.), Dec. 19, 12*c*; —Williams, Rev. R. (s.), Oct. 5, 3*e*; —Williams, Mr. W. L. (add.), Jan. 18, 8*c*; (s.P.), April 26, 14*a*; (s.), Nov. 23, 6*f*; (s.P.), 30, 10*a*; Dec. 7, 10*c*; 14, 12*d*; 17, 12*e*; 18, 11*a*, *b*; 19, 12*d*; —Wills, Sir G. (add.), Oct. 31, 4*c*; —Wilson, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), Dec. 14, 12*e*; —Winchester, Bp. of (s.), Feb. 17, 4*d*; May 1, 6*d*; —Wolmer, Lord (s.P.), April 24, 14*b*; Nov. 30, 10*f*; Dec. 6, 14*c*, *d*; 17, 12*e*; 18, 10*d*; 19, 12*e*; 20, 12*c*, *d*; —Wolverhampton, late Lord (views quoted), Nov. 9, 4*f*; — Wood, Mr. E. (s.P.), May 15, 15*a*; Dec. 17, 12*d*; — Worcester : protest meeting held, Mar. 6, 4*c*; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.), April 26, 14*b*; Dec. 17, 52*e*; 18, 10*d*; 20, 12*a*
York : protest meeting held, Jan. 10, 8*c*; —York, Archbp. of (l. quoted), Jan. 2, 4*b*; (s.), 10, 8*c*; May 2, 4*a*; (s.), June 13, 9*f*; Oct. 3, 5*c*; Nov. 14, 13*f*; —York House of Laymen passes resolution, Feb. 16, 4*f*; —Young, Mr. (s.), Oct. 28, 4*c*
Endowments — origin discussed (P.N.), April 24, 7*d*; grants : return (Parlt. paper), May 8, 4*c*; —Bradley, Rev. J. F. (l.), Nov. 15, 13*f*; Dec. 19, 10*f*; —Brooke, Mr. Z. N. (l.), Nov. 22, 10*c*; — Canterbury, Archbp. of, Oct. 9, 7*f*; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.), Oct 3, 5*b*; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.), Jan. 31, 10*b*; —Channing, Mr. F. C. (l.), Dec. 6, 3*e*; —Clifford, Dr. J. (l.), Nov. 14, 13*f*; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), April 17, 12*d*; —Dawkins, Prof. B. (l.), Dec. 20, 10*d*; — Disendowment Bill : see Disestablishment Bill, above; —Eyre, Mr. W. H. (l.), Nov. 13, 6*e*; — George, Mr. W. (lect.), Feb. 27, 6*a* (e.e.); —glebe : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), Dec. 14, 12*e*; Bp. of St. Asaph (l.), 16, 8*b*; 17, 12*f*; —Goschen, Lord (s.P.), April 17, 12*a*; —King, Rev. W. T. (l.), April 27, 9*d*; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), Jan. 26, 8*a*; Nov. 2, 4*e*; —
WALES—Church—Endowments (continued) :—
Meyer Rev. F. B. (l.), Nov. 11, 4*d*; 19, 4*d*; Dec. 13, 56*c*; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —St. Asaph, Bp. of (s.), Jan. 31, 10*b*; (l.), Dec. 19, 10*f*; 21, 11*d*; —St. Davids, Bp. of (s.), Jan. 27, 6*b*; 30, 4*f*; 31, 10*b*; Nov. 8, 6*d*; 15, 13*f*; —Selborne, Lord (s.P.), April 17, 12*a*; —Smith, Mr. P. V. (l.), Nov. 13, 6*e*; 26, 9*b*
Tithes — Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), Nov. 16, 10*d*; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), May 17, 12*f*; — Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), April 24, 14*a*; —Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.P.), April 24, 14*c*; —Giraldus Cambrensis : works quoted : Sir R. Lethbridge (l.), June 5, 6*b*; 27, 4*b*; Mr. R. McKenna (l.), 17, 4*e*; —Griffiths, Mr. E. (s.P.), April 26, 14*d*; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), May 15, 14*a*; —Howell, Dha : laws quoted : Dr. W. Hunt (l.), April 26, 14*e*; correspondence, 29, 13*c*; Dr. W. Hunt (l. quoted), May 9, 13*f*; —Hunt, Dr. W. (l.), April 26, 14*e*; May 9, 13*f*; —Jones, Sir D. B. (s.P.), April 24, 13*f*; — Lethbridge, Sir R. (l.), June 5, 6*b*; 27, 4*b*; Nov. 9, 4*f*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), April 26, 13*e*; May 17, 13*b*; (s.), 20, 7*a*; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.P.), April 24, 13*e*; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), April 24, 13*a*; May 17, 14*e*; (s.), Nov. 8, 6*d*; —Owen, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 5, 3*e*; —St. Asaph, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 16, 10*d*; —St. Davids, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 8, 6*d*; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.), April 26, 14*b*
London, churches in—bazaar in aid : date, June 18, 11*a*
Parliamentary return, Nov. 23, 5*a*
Statistics, Feb. 21, 7*b*
Census, proposed—Bill (Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen's) : objects (P.N.), May 7, 10*f*; Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (s.P.), May 9, 12*b*
Civil service—suggested creation of separate : conference held, Feb. 21, 7*f*
Coal-mining : labour : see under LABOUR
Coal trade : see under COAL
Copper — Britannia mines : crushing begun : *Carnarvon Herald* announcement, Sept. 21, 13*f*
Crime—condition in North Wales : Mr. Justice Lush (observations), June 11, 4*a*
Ecclesiastical commissioners : see under ECCLESIASTICAL commissioners
Education : see under EDUCATION
Eisteddfod, national—held, Sept. 3, 5*f* (e.e.); 4, 6*d*; 5, 3*f*; 6, 6*b*; 7, 8*d*; Bp. of St. Asaph (add.), 4, 6*d*; Mr. E. T. John (add.), 5, 3*f*; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), 6, 6*b*; financial statement, 9, 11*c*
Eisteddfod, national (1914) — president elected, Oct. 10, 8*f*; to be held at Bangor; Prince of Wales to be invited, Nov. 11, 11*a*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT;

WALES—Eisteddfod, national (1914) (continued) :—
Pughe, Dr. W. O. (views quoted), Oct. 24, 10*d*
Festival service, national : see under ST. PAUL'S Cathedral
Floods : see FLOODS
Forestry—University College, North Wales : see under WALES, University of
Gold—Trawsfynnydd : further deposit discovered, Aug. 1, 6*f*
Iron trade : see under IRON
Labour—Cardiff Railway Company : employees, claims of dock : arbitration award, Feb. 28, 6*b* (e.e.)
Land—reform : Liberal party : committee appointed (P.N.), July 3, 7*b*
Landslides—Llanvithyn : particulars, Sept. 5, 7*b*
Language—appointment of Welsh-speaking officials : Mr. McKenna : deputation proposed (P.N.), Nov. 27, 10*c*
Law—education : Joint Board of Legal Education for Wales : see that title ; —language question : judicial observations, Jan. 5, 5*c*
Library, national—books : delivery : Board of Trade regulations ; agreement with Publishers' Association of Great Britain and Ireland (Parlt. paper), Nov. 30, 12*f* (e.e.) : —governors : meeting held, June 1, 7*f*, Nov. 2, 11*c* (e.e.) ; —grant, Treasury, June 1, 7*f*
Monuments, ancient — commission, royal : sitting, Feb. 20, 11*d* ; report (white paper), Aug. 21, 8*b* (e.e.) ; report on county of Flint (sp. art., "The Welsh monuments commission : inventory of Flintshire"), Oct. 2, 10*e* : —Hunter, Sir R. (evid.), Feb. 20, 1*d* ; —More, Mr. W. H. (evid.), Feb. 20, 11*d* ; —Turner, Mr. T. (evid.), Feb. 20, 11*d*
Museum, national — model being exhibited (art., "The Welsh museum"), May 1, 7*b* ; foundation-stone : laying arrangements, 13, 8*a* ; (P.N.), June 11, 7*d* ; attendance of members of Parliament : arrangements (P.N.), 11, 7*d* ; 13, 5*f* ; 22, 11*d* ; King : lays stone ; receives address : reply : deposits Dolgelly chalice and paten, 27, 8*a*, 11*a*, opening by King anticipated, 29, 8*d* ; temporary premises opened, Oct. 14, 10*d* ; —Caergwrle gold cup presented, Aug. 23, 5*e* (e.e.) ; —Cardiff city museum handed over to governors, Nov. 16, 10*e* ; —Church Disestablishment Bill : endowment under : see under Church—Disestablishment, above ; —contribution, Nov. 5, 10*d* ; —council : meeting, April 29, 7*f* ; —De Winton, Mr : threatens withdrawal of loan collection, Oct. 26, 9*d* ; —grant, Treasury : increased, April 29, 7*f* ; —stone implements : Mr. H. Stopes's collection acquired, June 6, 7*a*
Music—college of music, suggested : Denbighshire Society in London passes resolution, Oct. 18, 3*f* ; Mr. Granville Bantock (s.), Nov. 21, 9*d* ; discussed at conference of Denbighshire Society, 22, 9*d* ; committee : formation suggested, Nov. 22, 9*d*
National emblem—Birdwood, Sir G. (l.), Oct. 23, 10*e* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : representation on stamps : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act
Nonconformist churches — membership statistics : Bp. of St. Asaph (l.), Jan. 8, 3*c*
Railways—Alexandra (Newport and South Wales) Docks and Railway Company : report, Jan. 29, 18*f* ; stock issue, July 26, 17*c* ; meeting, 30, 18*d* ; general manager resigns, Nov. 22, 20*c* ; director resigns, Dec. 18, 18*a* ; —Barry Railway Company : director elected, Jan. 22, 41*c* ; dividends, Jan. 20, 19*d* ; 22, 46*a* ; July 20, 19*c* ; reports, Jan. 29, 18*f* ; July 27, 17*e* ; —Bill : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Brecon and Merthyr Tydfil Junction Railway Company : reports, Feb. 21, 20*c* ; Aug. 20, 13*d* ; meeting, 28, 14*d* ; —Cambrian Railway Company : dividend, Feb. 19, 20*e* ; reports, 22, 20*b* ; Aug. 2, 14*b* ; double-tracking between Newtown and Moat Lane completed (E.S.), 7, 19*c* ; —Cardiff Railway Company : dividends, Jan. 27, 19*d* ; July 27, 18*b* ; reports, Feb. 5, 20*a* ; Aug. 3, 13*c* ; —Festiniog Railway Company : reports, Feb. 17, 21*b* ; Aug. 15, 13*d* ; —labour : see under Labour, above ; —Mold and Denbigh Junction Railway Company : director elected, Nov. 26, 20*b* ; —Neath and Brecon Railway Company : coalminers, accommodation for : see under LABOUR—Coalmining—Disputes—Railways ; dividend, Aug. 2, 14*b* ; —Port Talbot Railway and Dock Company : dividend, July 24, 19*b* ; meeting, Feb. 15, 18*a* ; reports, Feb. 7, 17*d* ; July 27, 17*e* ; —Rhondda and Swansea Bay Railway Company : report, Feb. 8, 15*d* ; —Rhymney Railway Company : dividends, Jan. 27, 19*d* ; July 29, 15*a* ; reports, Feb. 2, 16*a* ; Aug. 2, 14*b* ; —Taff Vale Railway Company : dividend, July 27, 17*e* ; law cases : action against Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants : see under TRADE unions—Taff Vale ; (negligence), Mar. 21, 3*c* ; 29, 3*b* ; Oct. 24, 3*a* ; meeting, Feb. 8, 15*c* ; report, Jan. 29, 18*f* ; —Vale of Glamorgan Railway Company : dividends, Jan. 22, 46*a* ; July 20, 19*c*
Railways, light — Conway Llanrwst proposal : particulars (E.S.), Mar. 6, 25*b* ; —Vale of Rheidol Light Railway Company : Cambrian Railway Company, projected acquisition by : Bill deposited, Dec. 24, 13*c*
St. David's day — celebrated, Mar. 2, 8*c*, *d* ; —festival, national : see under ST. PAUL'S cathedral—Welsh festival
Social conditions — Mr. G. R. Carter's services engaged to investigate, June 18, 10*b*
Tobacco — cultivation : particulars, June 15, 12*f*
Tuberculosis : see TUBERCULOSIS

WALES (continued) :—
Weather—rainfall in South Wales : statistics for October to December : Sir A. R. Binnie (l.), Jan. 5, 5c

WALES, Prince of—biographical, Feb. 16, 6b ; June 22, 8b ; at Sandringham, Jan. 1, 11a ; 22, 11a ; sends contribution to Thomas Newcomen memorial, 15, 11a ; contributes to King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 23, 8d ; skates on waters in grounds of Buckingham Palace, Feb. 5, 10c ; at Portsmouth, 5, 10a ; meets King and Queen, 6, 8a ; visits Imperial Institute, 20, 11a ; purchases water-colour drawings from Mr. Frank Wood, 23, 11a ; present at funeral of Duke of Fife, 29, 11a ; attends football match between Army and Navy officers, Mar. 4, 11a ; visits new buildings of Regent-street Polytechnic, 12, 8d ; visits show of Hunters' Improvement Society, 14, 13f ; visits Prince Henry at Broadstairs, 18, 11a ; future arrangements, 23, 11a ; to study French language at Paris ; leaving for Paris, 28, 6c ; visits Mr. Arthur Cope's studio, 30, 11a ; contributes towards relief of distress caused by coalminers' strike, April 4, 9f ; message to Bp. of Truro, May 4, 8e ; presents portrait to Denbighshire Hussars (Yeomanry), 6, 15a ; unveiled, 11, 11b ; future arrangements, 17, 5d ; arrival in London from France, June 22, 8c ; visits Queen Alexandra, 22, 11a ; at Windsor Castle, 24, 8d, 11a ; leaves Windsor Castle, 25, 11c ; leaves for Paris, 28, 11c ; future arrangements, July 30, 9b ; to receive order of Golden Fleece, 31, 9c ; arrives at Buckingham Palace, Aug. 2, 7d ; at Cowes, 5, 6b ; 6, 6c ; 7, 9a, c ; dines with Queen of Spain, 7, 9a ; visits Scala Theatre, 14, 7a ; visits Royalty Theatre ; visits White City, 16, 7a ; leaves for Balmoral, 17, 9b ; at Balmoral, 19, 4d ; contributes to Turkish earthquake relief fund, Sept. 3, 3a ; at Balmoral : deer drives, 7, 6c ; 9, 6e ; 16, 9c ; visits Princess Royal at Mar Lodge, 9, 9a ; attends ball given by King to tenantry, 14, 6e ; at Buckingham Palace, Oct. 11, 9a ; wins prize at Kennel Club show, 16, 13f ; Welsh terrier wins prizes at dog show, Dec. 5, 9a ; arriving in London, 9, 9a ; arrives at Buckingham Palace, 10, 11a ; present at Oxford and Cambridge football match, 11, 15a ; visits New Theatre, 12, 9a ; leaves for Brocket Hall, 17, 9e ; at Sandringham, 24, 7a ; 30, 9a ; sends message to sandwichmen entertained by *Reynolds's* newspaper, 24, 7e
Biographical (sp. art., "The Prince of Wales : birthday to-morrow"), June 22, 8b
Birthday (sp. art., 'The Prince of Wales : birthday to-morrow"), June 22, 8b ; celebrated, 24, 8d, 11a ; receives congratulations, 24, 8d ; 25, 8e ; salute fired in Windsor Great Park, 25, 8e
Canada, proposed visit to — invitation decided, April 2, 8e ; to be invited to Montreal, May 31, 3b ; invited to attend Cartier centenary celebration, Aug. 26, 5d

WALES, Prince of (continued) :—
Contributions to institutions, Jan. 3, 7a ; 13, 11a ; 27, 11a ; Dec. 26, 7b ; 28, 7a ; 30, 9a ; 31, 9a
Councils—held, Mar. 19, 11a ; Dec. 16, 9a
Eisteddfod, national (1914) — to be invited to attend, Nov. 11, 11a
Equerry appointed, Sept. 14, 6e
France, visit to—arrangements, April 1, 8a ; our Paris correspondent's comment, 1, 8a ; French opinion, 1, 8a ; 3, 8d ; leaves London ; arrives at Paris ; received by Marquis de Breteuil ; M. Escoffier to assist in studies, 2, 5f ; 6, 3c ; visits Auteuil racecourse : witnesses cavalry reconnaissances, 3, 8d ; exchanges visits with M. Fallières, 3, 8d ; attends divine service at Embassy church, 6, 3c ; 8, 3d ; visits Chamber of Deputies, 8, 3d ; attends horse show in Paris, 13, 11a ; views eclipse of sun, 18, 8d ; visits Paris fire brigade stations, May 10, 8d ; visits Les Halles and Palais de Justice, 15, 5d ; tour in South announced, 15, 5d ; visit to fleet announced, 15, 5d ; cancelled, 18, 5b ; report contradicted, 20, 5d ; arrangements, 21, 5b ; embarks on board *Danton* at Marseilles, 23, 5b ; voyage in submarine, 24, 8b ; details of visit, 27, 6d ; at Hyères, 25, 6d ; at Nimes, 28, 3b ; at Avignon, 29, 5b ; at Grenoble, 30, 3c ; at Annecy, 31, 3b ; return to England : arrangements, 17, 5d ; at Annecy, June 1, 5d ; 3, 5b ; visits Col. de Aravis, 3, 5b ; at Lyons ; at Trévoux, 4, 5a ; at Creusot, 6, 5c ; at Bourges, 8, 5e (e.e.) ; leaves for Tontaine, 14, 11a ; returns to England, 22, 8c ; award of Legion of Honour proposed, 25, 8e ; date of return to Paris, 25, 8e ; returns to Paris, 28, 11c ; at Paris, July 2, 8b ; visits Students' Association, 2, 8b ; motor tour in Normandy, 8, 5c ; to be entertained by M. Fallières, 22, 8e ; entertained at luncheon by M. Fallières, 24, 5a ; Legion of Honour conferred, 24, 5a ; at Château de Naintenon ; lunches with Duc de Noailles, 29, 5c ; date of departure, 30, 9b ; returning to England ; leaves Paris ; French comments, Aug. 1, 6d ; visits Amiens cathedral ; gives contributions to charitable institutions, 2, 7d
Investiture — Welsh national committee : accounts audited and closed, June 11, 10e
Oxford University — to matriculate as undergraduate at Magdalen College (art., "The Prince at Oxford : to matriculate at Magdalen"), Feb. 16, 6b ; rooms at Magdalen College : inspected by Sir W. Carrington, Sept. 11, 6a ; arrangements, 21, 9c ; residence at Magdalen College : arrangements (sp. art., "The Prince of Wales at Oxford : arrangements at Magdalen : a new precedent"), Oct. 8, 7f ; Mr. O. Browning (l.), 10, 7e ; Mr. C. F. Harford (l.), 11, 7e ; takes up residence, 12, 7e, 9a ; matriculates, 16, 12e ; attends debate at Oxford Union Society, 18, 9a

WALES, Prince of (continued):—
Portrait, state — publication by Messrs. Doig announced, June 28, 6c; painted by Mr. A. S. Cope: proof engraving noticed, Oct. 4, 5d
Toast, loyal—King's private secretary's views; given at Glamorgan Society's dinner, Feb. 16, 6b
Wales — receives address from Welsh Christian people; reads reply, Mar. 2, 8c, 11a
WALES, University of:—
Committee, standing executive — meeting, May 25, 6a
Court—meeting, May 25, 6a; —representatives, appointment of: amended regulations issued, Jan. 6, 4d
Governors—court held, Nov. 23, 4f
Law—diploma: establishment proposed, Nov. 23, 4f
Parliamentary representation—court of governors passes resolution; Sir I. Owen (s.); Sir M. Williams (s.), Nov. 23, 4f
Students, old — annual reunion at Aberystwith, April 12, 7d
Theological board—members elected, May 25, 6a
University College of North Wales (Bangor)—agricultural department: head appointed, Dec. 19, 10e; charlock destruction: experiments, 9, 12b; —forestry: Board of Agriculture issues scheme; appointments, Sept. 2, 3b; —hostel: proposed establishment at Bangor: protests against, Oct. 1, 10c
University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire (Cardiff) — anonymous gift, Aug. 9, 8d; —agricultural: proposed establishment of department for higher education: conference of agriculturists at Cardiff support scheme, Dec. 2, 13e; — medical school: Mr. W. J. Thomas: gift, July 13, 7f; —research laboratory, Viriamu Jones: King opens; reply to address, June 27, 8a, 11a
University College of Wales (Aberystwith)—governors: meeting, Nov. 1, 14f; —Rendel, Lord: contributes, Nov. 1, 14f; —scholarships: examination result, Oct. 4, 5c
WALES, Charles — window-breaking charge, Dec. 10, 3f
WALES, Mr. Hubert—"The Spinster" noticed (L.S.), May 23, 218c
WALFISCH Bay — cession: negotiations alleged: see under PARLIAMENT; — Smuts, Gen. (s.), Feb. 24, 10b
WALFORD, Mr. Ernest L.:—
on Central London Railway Company's stock: quotation in stock exchange official list (l.), Dec. 20, 18e; —railways: nationalization (l.), May 29, 17b; —Trust Investment Bill (l.), Mar. 23, 23b
WALFORD, Mr. Howard J.—on stock exchange: new commissions (l.), Dec. 14, 19f
WALFORD, Mr. L. B.—"Memories of Victorian London" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 31, 481c
WALFORD, Rev. L. C.—sworn in as justice, Mar. 12, 10e
WALISZEWSKI, K.—"Le Fils de la Grande Catherine. Paul Ier" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 22, 80b
WALKDEN, Mr. A. G.:—
Wolverhampton (West)—adopted as prospective Labour candidate, Feb. 13, 7b (e.e.)
WALKDEN, Mr. A. G. (continued):—
at House of Commons, on nationalization of railways, May 21, 7a
on labour — railway clerks' salaries (int.), Jan. 11, 8c
WALKDEN, Mr. William — will, Mar. 20, 11c
WALKER, Dr.—appointed medical officer of health for Isle of Wight, June 6, 14c
WALKER, Mrs. A. C.—acknowledges sympathy, Dec. 7, 9a
WALKER, Alexander — trespass charge, May 17, 8d; 21, 4e
WALKER (*alias* Brown), Alfred — fraud charge, Feb. 28, 3f
WALKER, Mr. Alfred C.—will, May 30, 9e
WALKER, Mr. Charles—stabbed, Oct. 24, 10c; prosecution, 25, 2f; Nov. 1, 4e
WALKER, Miss Eleanor V.—will (law case), May 25, 3c; July 20, 11b
WALKER, Miss Ellen F. — will, Oct. 12, 9b
WALKER, Mr. F. P. — on agriculture: manuring of old grass land (report), Nov. 18, 11b
WALKER, Mr. George B.—on coalmining: minimum wage: effect on export trade (l. quoted), Jan. 8, 7c
WALKER, Mr. Gilbert T. — "Outlines of the Theory of Electro-Magnetism" reviewed (E.S.), Jan. 17, 4e
WALKER, Mr. Herbert A. — joins court of governors of London School of Economics, Feb. 14, 4e; receives presentations, 14, 11c
at Southampton Chamber of Commerce dinner, on coalmining dispute, Mar. 23, 10c
WALKER, Mr. James — biographical; to join staff of Messrs. Boving and Co. (E.S.), Nov. 27, 24d
WALKER, Miss Jane — at London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women, on inebriate women at Aylesbury state reformatory; hospitals; birth-rate, Oct. 2, 3c
WALKER, Mr. John W. — will, Oct. 12, 9b
WALKER, Dr. Norman:—
at Hull, on Insurance (Industrial) Act — position of medical profession, Jan. 29, 7c
on Insurance (Industrial) Act: increased grant to medical profession (s.), Oct. 26, 8d; —proprietary remedies, Oct. 18, 10a
WALKER, Sir Peter — house party, Nov. 12, 13a
WALKER, Rev. R. E.—resigning rectory of Frant, Jan. 29, 3d
WALKER, Robert — found dead, Nov. 27, 8c (e.e.)
WALKER, Mr. Rupert — death, Nov. 30, 12d; inquest, 30, 4e (e.e.)
WALKER, Mr. Stoddart — portrait painted by Sir J. Guthrie, particulars, Aug. 26, 8b
WALKER, Mr. Sydney F.—"Cold Storage, Heating, and Ventilating on Board Ship" reviewed (E.S.), Jan. 3, 18c
WALKER, late Rev. T.—committee appointed to publish manuscript notes; memorial tablet to be placed in Trinity church, Palamcottah, Dec. 11, 6d
WALKER, Mr. Thomas A.—"Admissions to Peterhouse or S. Peter's College in the University of Cambridge" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 7, 498a
WALKER, Mr. William H.—awarded I.S.O., June 14, 10d

WALKER, Mr. William R.—receives Royal Victorian silver medal, Dec. 20, 9*a*
WALKER (C. and W.) (Ltd.)—dividend, July 29, 15*a*
WALKER, Horrocks and Co. (Ltd.) — automatic lighting plant : particulars, Oct. 2, 40*e*
WALKER, Martineau, and Co.—on earldom of Oxford : claim by Duke of Atholl (l. quoted), Nov. 20, 5*b*
WALKER and Meimarachi (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 2, 15*f*
WALKER (Peter) and Sons, Messrs.—new plant inspected by member of Manchester and District Brewing School Society, May 8, 22*c*
WALKER and Wallsend Union Gas (Ltd.)—dividend, July 29, 15*a*
WALKER Art Gallery : see under ART—Exhibitions — Liverpool
WALKER-ON-TYNE — hospital : effect of Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act
WALKERS, Parker, and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 27, 20*c*
WALKING : see PEDESTRIANISM
WALL, Dr. Cecil — on tuberculosis : treatment : courses of instruction at Brompton Hospital for Consumption (l.), Aug. 17, 8*a*
WALL, late Mr. G. P.—art collection sold, Mar. 18, 12*c*
WALL, Patrick — murder charge : see under IRELAND — Crime — Murder—Tate
WALL, Col. Robert F.—appointed justice, Dec. 25, 10*c*
WALL, Dr. T. F.—at British Association, on hysteresis loss in iron (E.S.), Sept. 18, 18*d*
WALL, Mr. W. G. :—
on consols — redemption by short-dated bonds suggested (l.), Jan. 8, 17*b* ; issue of short-dated bonds suggested (l.), Feb. 2, 16*b*
WALLACE, Col. — inspects members of Lisburn Unionist Club, May 16, 9*e*
at Belfast, on Home Rule Bill, April 15, 8*b* ; —at Lisburn, on Home Rule Bill : drilling movement in Ulster, May 16, 9*e*
WALLACE, Mr.—robbery of Dublin Castle Crown jewels : application to Dublin police-court, Dec. 13, 60*e*
WALLACE, Sir Arthur — death, April 10, 9*b* ; will, Aug. 26, 9*d*
WALLACE, Canon C. H.—death, May 20, 10*c*
WALLACE, Rev. C. Stuart — appointed chaplain to high commissioner of Church of Scotland, April 22, 15*a*
WALLACE, Dr. Charles W.—" The Evolution of the English Drama up to Shakespeare " reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 19, 585*a*
WALLACE, Sir Donald M.—" Russia " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 31, 470*c*
WALLACE, Edwin N.—death ; inquest, Aug. 10, 10*f*
WALLACE, Mr. Falconer — gives ball, July 27, 9*b*
WALLACE, George — forgery charge : see under FORGERY ; base coins charge, Dec. 13, 53*f* ; 14, 4*f*
WALLACE, Mr. James (U.S.A.)—leaving for Europe, Mar. 30, 22*b*
WALLACE, Mr. James — on Scotland : Court of Criminal Appeal (l.), Oct. 10, 10*f*
WALLACE, Dr. James R.—associations with Sandow Curative Institute : charge of professional misconduct : name erased from Medical Register, June 6, 7*a*
WALLACE, Mr. L. A. — biographical awarded Back bequest, Mar. 29, 4*d*
WALLACE, Mr. Matthew :—
at court of common council, on Guildhall improvement scheme, Sept. 20, 2*e* ; —at Guildhall, on City of London street improvements, Feb. 16, 18*d* ; —at Mansion House, on Edward VII. London memorial : Shadwell Park scheme, Dec. 20, 6*e*
WALLACE, Sir Matthew — in Ireland : potato crops : report, Nov. 25, 4*d*
WALLACE, Prof. R. :—
at Farmers' Club, on breeds of sheep, Dec. 30, 10*c*
on foot-and-mouth disease — relaxation of British embargo on Irish cattle (l.), Oct. 23, 15*c*
WALLACE, Col. R. H. — on Belfast riots (l. quoted), Aug. 2, 4*b*
WALLACE, Mr. Robert :—
at County of London Sessions, on women's suffrage : window-breaking outrages, Mar. 6, 6*b* ; on diminution of crime ; Probation of Offenders Act, Sept. 25, 3*e* ; —at Newington Sessions House, on County of London Sessions, Dec. 18, 4*d*
WALLACE, Dr. Russel — on Mr. H. M. Hyndman (l. quoted), Mar. 8, 7*c*
WALLACE, Mr. Thomas—receives Order of St. John of Jerusalem, June 26, 11*a*
WALLACE, Mr. W. Reeve—on shipping law : compulsory pilotage (l.), Jan. 4, 10*e*
WALLACE, Mr. William — accident (fatal), Sept. 7, 5*f* (e.e.)
WALLACE, Mr. William — will, July 15, 11*b*
WALLACE, Sir William :—
Memorial at Elderslie — Mr. W. A. Bowie (l. quoted), May 13, 12*c* unveiled, Sept. 30, 11*c*
Monument (near Stirling) — breaking sword case : prosecution, Sept. 4, 6*d* (e.e.)
WALLACE, William — arson charge, June 11, 4*a*
WALLACE (John) and Sons (Ltd.) — Glasgow works : new building : plans passed (E.S.), Nov. 20, 24*c*
WALLACE Collection — opening to public announced, Mar. 15, 10*f* ; —exhibits : protection : Mr. E. H. Bell (l.), Jan. 3, 5*c* ; Lord Redesdale (s.), 4, 7*c* ; 12, 10*c* ; M. de H. Gontant (l.), 11, 9*c* ; — gallery III. : contents transferred to gallery VIII., Jan. 8, 3*c* ; — trustee appointed, Feb. 29, 8*c*
WALLACH, Prof. Otto — awarded Davy medal of Royal Society, Nov. 15, 9*c*
WALLACH Brothers, Messrs. — pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Feb. 21, 24*c*
WALLAS, Mr. Graham — at Sociological Society, on syndicalism, May 1, 8*c*
WALLASEY — county borough : Cheshire county council claim settlement, Feb. 9, 4*e* ; —electricity supply : new plant to be installed (E.S.), June 12, 27*a* ; corporation's power station : improvement projected (E.S.), Sept. 11, 19*c* ; —gas works : new purifier house : contract awarded (E.S.), May 22, 25*b* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d* ; — St. Nicholas : district chapelry assigned, Jan. 24, 6*b* ; —Seacombe ferry : lift : project to use Mersey tides to generate electricity outlined (E.S.), April 10, 20*b* ; 24, 24*d* ; — town council : member charged with unlawful soliciting, Aug. 31, 6*c*

WALLASTON, Mr. T. Roland — at Textile Institute, on gas engines for driving textile mills (E.S.), Sept. 18, 17*d*
WALLENBERG, M. G. V. (Sweden) — on Chinese revolution : Shensi relief expedition : letter to Mr. A. de C. Sowerby quoted, Mar. 8, 5*e*
WALLER, Mr. A. R., and Mr. A. W. Ward — "Cambridge History of English Literature, The," Vol. VIII. (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), May 16, 197*b* ; Vol IX. reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 12, 565*b*
WALLER, Dr. Augustus D. :—
Vivisection — alleged experiments : corrects report of royal commission : Mr. A. J. Ram (l.), Mar. 19, 8*e*
at University of London on physiology : value of electrocardiogram, Jan. 31, 9*d*
on London University — building site (l.), May 15, 10*d*
WALLER, Mrs. Lewis—death, Nov. 15, 9*c*
WALLET, Mr. Lorne, and Señor J. Gomez —concert, April 17, 6*f*
WALLEY, Mr. John—will, July 25, 9*f*
WALLHEAD, Mr. R. C. :—
Coventry—adopted as Labour candidate, June 12, 8*d*
WALLINGER, Mrs. Violet — inquest ; Christian science treatment (evid.), Feb. 23, 6*b*
WALLINGTON — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
WALLINGTON, Mr. E. W.—arrives at Balmoral Castle, Oct. 1, 11*a*
WALLIS, Mr. — at Glasgow, on dentistry, Aug. 9, 6*c*
WALLIS, Ernest—cruelty to horses charge, Jan. 12, 2*e*
WALLIS, Rt. Rev. Frederick — resigning archdeaconry of Wiltshire, Nov. 9, 4*d*
WALLIS, Sir Frederick C.—death, April 27, 13*c* ; memorial service held, May 1, 11*b* ; will, June 29, 11*d* (e.e.)
WALLIS, Mr. H. M.—arrives at Sofia, Nov. 25, 5*e* ; 26, 11*d*
Turkish war—Friends' War Victims' Relief Fund (l. quoted), Dec. 6, 7*c*
WALLIS, Mr. H. R.—appointed secretary to Uganda government, May 24, 34*b*
WALLIS, Mr. James — bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Aug. 22, 2*d*
WALLIS, Sir John E. P.—knighted, June 14, 10*c*
WALLIS, Mr. John E. W. — on preservation of parish registers (l.), Sept. 13, 2*f*
WALLIS, Simon — false trade description charge, June 4, 3*b*
WALLIS, Sir Whitworth — knighted, June 14, 10*a* ; Mr. W. Kemick (s.), 18, 10*d*
WALLIS (Thomas) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 20, 18*f* ; dividend, July 22, 17*c* ; law case, Oct. 18, 3*b*
WALLIS Estates Company (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, Nov. 20, 5*c*
WALLOT, Prof. Paul—death, Aug. 12, 9*e*
WALL Paper Manufacturers (Ltd.)—dividend, May 23, 21*a* ; report, Oct. 25, 18*d* ; meeting, Nov. 29, 18*d*
WALLS, Police-inspector Arthur—murder : see under MURDER
WALLSEND — archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*e*
WALLSEND Slipway and Engineering Company—history, Dec. 13, 26*e* ; —navy : orders placed for machinery for battleship, Nov. 11, 16*a*
WALLWORK, Mr. Jesse—appointed esquire of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 6, 11*c*
WALMER Castle — Brassey, Lord : offers to occupy (l. quoted), Jan. 5, 8*d* ; to become official residence of Lord Warden of Cinque Ports, June 11, 11*e* ; —public closed to ; attitude of residents in district, Sept. 9, 7*e* ; attitude of Lord Brassey : Mr. Matthews (s.), 13, 6*a* ; (l.), 14, 8*a* ; Walmer urban district council passes resolution, 13, 6*a*
WALMESLEY, Mr. Humphrey — Inglewood House partially destroyed by fire, April 11, 9*d*
WALNE, Mary — perjury charge, July 9, 10*b* (e.e.)
WALPOLE, Rt. Rev. G. H. S., Bp. of Edinburgh — at St. Paul's cathedral (sermon), April 6, 5*b*
WALPOLE, Mr. George — on members of Parliament : fines for non-attendance suggested (l.), Oct. 16, 8*e*
WALPOLE, Horace — printing press : particulars, Sept. 10, 22*a*
WALPOLE, Col. Horace—at Venice, May 25, 11*b*
WALPOLE, Mr. Hugh — "The Prelude to Adventure" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 28, 12 8*c*
WALPOLE, Marion Jane Lady — death, May 11, 11*c*
WALPOLE Society — first annual volume noticed, April 17, 7*c*
"First Annual Volume of The Walpole Society, 1911-12, The," reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 15, 321*a*
WALROND, Mr. Lionel—house party, May 27, 9*a*
WALSALL — borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 11*d* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
WALSALL Chamber of Commerce — Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act
WALSH, junr., Mr. — obtains first-class honours in modern languages and literature at Manchester University, June 29, 4*f*
WALSH, Rev. Dr. — at British Association, on treatment of inebriates, Sept. 10, 47*d*
WALSH, Mr. Arthur—elected to Gilchrist travelling studentship ; awarded Manchester University graduate scholarship, Aug. 6, 3*c* (e.e.)
WALSH, Sir Arthur H. J. — appointed K.C.V.O., Jan. 1, 10*c*
WALSH, Mr. Stephen :—
at Hanley by-election, on Hanley by-election : Liberal party's attitude, July 6, 8*c* ; —at Hindley, on Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Act, Mar. 30, 8*a* ; —at Pemberton, on coal-mining dispute, April 3, 10*c* ; on trade unions ; strikes, June 3, 10*a* ; — at Wigan, on coalminers' minimum wage dispute, Feb. 24, 12*a* ; Mar. 12, 10*c* ; Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Act, April 2, 7*e* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on — Home Rule Bill, Oct. 22, 11*b* ; —labour : Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 20, 14*a* ; 27, 13*d*, 14*a* ; Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Act : unauthorized expenditure ; administration, July 30, 11*b*
WALSH, Mr. Walter — death, Feb. 27, 11*f* ; funeral arrangements, Feb. 28, 11*b*
WALSH, Rt. Rev. William, Bp. of Dover — leaves Canterbury, Aug. 17, 3*c*

WALSH, Most Rev. William J., R. C. Archbp. of Dublin :—
at University College, Dublin, on Home Rule Bill : position of Trinity College, Nov. 5, 12*e*
on Home Rule Bill : position of Trinity College (l.), Nov. 11, 6*c* ; 22, 12*e* ; 29, 14*e* ; —Roman Catholics : actions against Roman Catholic ecclesiastics: new Papal decree (l. quoted), Jan. 1, 8*b* ; 5, 5*f* ; 12, 8*f*
WALSHAW, Mr. R. C.—at National Chamber of Trade, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : Shops Act ; Railways Bill, Oct. 18, 17*a*
WALTER, Mrs. Arthur—" at home " : dates, June 29, 11*b* ; exhibition of water-colours : see ART—Exhibitions ; returns to England, Nov. 20, 11*a*
WALTER, Herr Bruno—on Dr. Ethel Smyth's compositions (art. quoted), Dec. 23, 9*d*
WALTER, Mr. Charles—death, Sept. 19, 9*d* ; will, Dec, 26, 7*b*
WALTER, Mr. Charles H.—will, April 10, 9*d*
WALTER, late Capt. Sir Edward—memorial cross erected in churchyard of St. Catharine, Bear Wood, Dec. 24, 7*a*
WALTER, Mr. Eugene—*The Easiest Way* performed at Globe Theatre, Feb. 12, 10*e*
WALTER, Maj. F. E.—at Royal Hospital (Chelsea), on corps of commissionaires, June 17, 12*b*
WALTER, Lieut.-Col. Hubert L.—will, Sept. 6, 9*e*
WALTER, Mr. John (first) :—
Centenary (leading art., " The founder of *The Times* "), Nov. 16, 9*d*
Special article (" *The Times* : logographic type and the Walter press "), Sept. 10, 23*c*
WALTER, Mr. John (third)—printing : Walter press recalled, Sept. 10, 24*d*
WALTER, Mr. John :—
Aldermen, court of — Farringdon Within ward election : candidature (add.), Jan. 18, 8*b* ; application for relief, 30, 3*b* ; nominated (s.), Mr. B. Faudel-Phillips (s.), 30, 4*d* ; result of poll : Mr. J. Walter (s.), 31, 6*d* ; address, Feb. 7, 3*d* ; nominated (s.), Mr. H. Wells (s.), 13, 4*c* ; on result of poll (s.), 14, 6*c* ; petition against election of Sir T. Brook-Hitching : disclaims connexion, 29, 4*b*
at Hotel Cecil, on horses, June 14, 7*f*
WALTER, John Thomas — fraud charge, Dec. 2, 3*b*
WALTER, Mary Anne Eliza, Lady—death, May 7, 11*c* ; funeral, 9, 11*c*
WALTER, Mr. Richard T.— on Brazil : rubber-gathering systems (l.), Aug. 29, 14*f*
WALTERS, Alice—window-breaking charge, June 29, 8*b*
WALTERS, Rev. C. Ensor — accepts charge of East London Wesleyan Mission, Jan. 18, 4*d*
WALTERS, Mr. H. B.—" The Art of the Romans " reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 4, 6*c*
WALTERS, Sir John T. — knighted, Jan. 1, 10*a*
at Caxton Hall, on relations between Board of Education and education authorities, June 7, 6*b* ; —at Sheffield, on coalmining dispute, Mar. 11, 10*c* (e.e.)
WALTERS, Mr. Lewis H.—appointed director of Anglo-Egyptian Bank (Ltd.), Jan. 2, 13*e*
WALTERS, Mr. Robert—death, Aug. 12, 9*e* ; will, Sept. 25, 8*e*
WALTERS, Rev. William—death, Sept. 24, 7*b* ; will, Nov. 12, 13*c*
WALTHAMSTOW—Elms playing field hall : appeal for helpers : Sir E. Chandos Leigh (with others, l.), May 6, 12*d* ; — rifle range : appeal ; Sir E. C. Leigh (with others), Dec. 23, 4*d* ; —town planning : see under TOWN planning
WALTHER, Johann—volumes of instrumental fugues (1542) discovered, May 3, 10*e*
WALTON, Mr. Alfred — appointed justice, June 6, 3*c*
WALTON, Sir Edgar—" Inner History of the National Convention of South Africa " reviewed, Sept. 4, 3*d* ; 5, 3*f*
WALTON, Edward F.—indecent behaviour charge, Nov. 11, 13*b*
WALTON, late Sir J. (Mr. Justice) — portrait presented to Stonyhurst College, June 27, 6*a*
WALTON, Sir Joseph — arrives in London, Feb. 13, 11*a* ; June 5, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—labour : Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 22, 12*e* ; — Persia : proposed trans-Persian railway, July 11, 12*b* ; —Trade Unions Fund Bill (No. 2), Nov. 27, 14*b* ; — Uganda : loan, July 30, 11*a*
WALTON, Mr. Richmond — appointed private secretary to Prince Louis of Battenberg, Feb. 10, 9*e*
WALTON, Sir Robert — knighted, Jan. 1, 10*a* ; British opinion at Paris, 3, 3*f* ; gives dinner, Mar. 13, 11*a*
WALTON, Mr. Seth :—
Churchill, Mr. Winston — slander action against, Feb. 28, 6*f*
WALTON and Lee, Messrs.—business to be taken over by Messrs. Knight, Frank, and Rutley, Aug. 28, 14*d* ; 31, 8*f*
WALWORTH—electoral, May 11, 7*c*
WALWORTH Crèche : see under CHILDREN —Nurseries
WALWYN, Miss Dorothea — violin recital, May 11, 11*e*
WAMPOE Tobacco and Rubber Estates (Ltd.) — report, Jan. 22, 46*e*
WANARAJAH Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 19, 13*e*
WANBOROUGH—church and churchyard : sale announced, Mar. 11, 6*e* ; —St. Bartholomew : advowson offered for sale, June 19, 14*d*
WAND, Mr. Edward—will, Mar. 16, 11*e*
WANDSWORTH — analyst, public : appointed, Mar. 21, 4*c* ; —borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 11*c* ; — electoral, Feb. 16, 12*c* ; Mar. 5, 7*d* ; — guardians, board of officers : proposed minimum wage refused, Mar. 11, 3*f* ;— infirmary : coal : see under COAL—Prices ; —libraries, free : library assistants : appointment of women recommended, July 16, 4*b* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c* ; —population : statistics : 1901-1911 compared, Jan. 3, 6*b* ; —rates : see under LOCAL taxation ; —town clerk : vacancy : names of candidates, Feb. 20, 14*e* ; appointed, 22, 11*c* ; —voters' lists : new occupiers' list issued ; revision : cost, Oct. 8, 11*b* (e.e.) ; —West Hill : parochial hall dedicated, Oct. 14, 3*e*
WANDSWORTH, Lord—death, Feb. 12, 10*c* ; funeral arrangements, 13, 11*b* ; funeral, 17, 11*b* ; will, Mar. 20, 8*c* ; bequest of £10,000 allocated to London School of Tropical Medicine, May 20, 11*c*
Orphanage—bequeaths property to found : particulars, Mar. 20, 8*c*

WANDSWORTH and Putney Gas Light and Coke Company (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 12, 15c
WANDSWORTH Bridge — column damaged, June 20, 8d; rebuilding projected: Battersea borough council: attitude of highways committee, Sept. 23, 6b (e.e.)
WANDSWORTH-COMMON — extension: Wandsworth borough council: conditional contribution towards purchase, Mar. 5, 11c; 9, 14d; meeting in support held, 11, 7f; fund: contributions, April 6, 8b; Battersea borough council vote contribution, 25, 13f; contributions, May 23, 3f; June 1, 3c; 11, 7a; Lord Meath (l. quoted), 1, 3e; London county council: contribution recommended, 17, 12c
WANDSWORTH Gas Company — Epsom Gas Company and Wimbledon Gas Company, amalgamation with: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
WANDSWORTH Park — extension: proposed acquisition of Glenton House and grounds, Oct. 7, 2f
WANGANUI — harbour improvements proposed (E.S.), May 29, 23c
WANG Chao-ming (China) — biographical, Feb. 27, 5c; at Peking, 27, 5c
WANG Cheng-hsiang (China)—incident with Tang Shao-yi at Shanghai, July 6, 5b
WANG Chung-hui (China) — biographical, April 1, 6b; appointed Republican foreign minister, Jan. 5, 6d; appointed minister of justice, Mar. 30, 5c
WANGENHEIM, Baron von (Germany)—appointment as ambassador to Turkey rumoured, May 6, 7b; 7, 5d; German application for Turkish acceptance, 13, 8c; *Frankfurter Zeitung* comment, 15, 5a; at Berlin, June 24, 5b; prospects of appointment as ambassador to Great Britain, Sept. 25, 8c
on Turkey — administration; German policy (int.), June 24, 5b
WANG Ho-shun (China)—attack by feared at Canton, June 15, 5a
WANKIE Colliery (Ltd.) — dividend, Mar. 25, 17b; report, Nov. 19, 19e
WANN, Sydney Augustus—appeal against conviction, Feb. 13, 3b
WANTAGE, Lady — contributes towards partition of Oxford diocese, Dec. 4, 13d; presents site for church to Northampton Church Extension Society, 23, 4c
WANYIKA tribe: see under AFRICA, East
WAR — aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS; —Angell, Mr. N. (s.), Jan. 15, 10b; Feb. 1, 7c; —Benson, Mr. (add.), May 26, 6c; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 31, 5c; —Esher, Lord (p.), Mar. 21, 6d; —international, financial, commercial, and social relations, effect of: Mr. N. Angell (p.); Mr. H. Bell (s.); Mr. W. R. Lawson (s.); Mr. F. H. Jackson (s.), Jan. 18, 6d; Mr. N. Angell (l., S.A.S.), 30, 5b; correspondence (S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 4b; Mr. N. Angell (p.), Sept. 6, 4a; Ven. W. Cunningham (p.), Sept. 6, 4a; —money market, effect on: *Round Table* (art. quoted) (sp. art., "Lombard-street and a first-class war: a strong bank reserve and a strong navy"), Feb. 29, 17c; —petition against: terms, April 11, 12b (e.e.)
Prevention — Industrial Syndicalist Education League: passes resolution, Nov. 11, 5c; —Mann, Mr. T. (s.), Nov. 11, 5c; —strike, suggested international: resolution from International Socialist Bureau discussed and adopted by Labour party's conference: Mr. T. Shaw (s.); Mr. A. Henderson (s.), Jan. 27, 7b½; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), May 17, 7b; miners' international congress discussion, July 16, 5e; International Socialist Bureau: British section: circular, Aug. 13, 4d
Sick and wounded, care of: Princess Victoria of Schleswig-Holstein (s.), Dec. 7, 5e; —trade, position of neutral: conference (Caxton-hall): date, April 22, 7e
WARBURG, Mr. J. C.—exhibition of photographs: see under PHOTOGRAPHY—Exhibitions
WARBURG, Mr. O. E. — at London county council, on education estimates, Feb. 15, 3d
WARBURG, Prof. Otto — at Zionist conference, Berlin, on Zionist movement in Palestine, Sept. 10, 51c
WARBURTON, Mr. Edmund—will, June 6, 11d
WARBURTON lectures—delivery arrangements, Oct. 25, 4b
WARD, Dr. (South Africa)—law case: action against Gen. Hertzog: appeal result, Mar. 1, 5d
WARD, A. Helen — on women's suffrage (with another, l.), Mar. 27, 7e
WARD, Col. A. J. H. — appointed deputy-lieutenant for Essex, Sept. 7, 2e
WARD, Dr. A. W. — "The Cambridge Modern History Atlas" (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), July 25, 295a
WARD, Mr. A. W., and Mr. A. R. Waller — "Cambridge History of English Literature," Vol. VIII. (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), May 16, 197b; Vol. IX. reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 12, 565b
WARD, Mr. Albert L. — Lancashire (Burnley): to contest as Unionist candidate, Nov. 19, 10c (e.e.)
WARD, Mr. Arnold:—
at Caxton Hall, on women's work in local government, Nov. 26, 21b
in Parliament, on — White Slave Traffic Bill, Dec. 12, 11e; — Women's Suffrage Bill (Conciliation Committee's), Mar. 29, 4b
WARD, Bert, and others — house-breaking charge, Oct. 11, 2e
WARD, Rev. C. Fenwick—at Protestant Alliance meeting, on Church of England: discipline, April 29, 13d
WARD, Charles W.—theft charge, Mar. 29, 14e
WARD, Mr. Cyril—house party, Jan. 24, 11a
WARD, Sir Edward—returns from Canada, Sept. 26, 7a
Secretary, private—appointed, April 4, 7a
at Royal United Service Institution, on Royal School for Army Officers' Daughters, April 13, 4d
on horses — casualties in warfare: letter to Humanitarian League, Sept. 5, 8e
WARD, Dr. Francis — lecture announced: postponed, Nov. 25, 4d
on angling — artificial flies (l.), Jan. 4, 11d
WARD, Mr. Frederic—*The Legacy* produced, June 24, 10c
WARD, Miss Geneviève — at Hotel Cecil, on drama, Oct, 21, 11c

WARD, George : see under MURDER — Grey, Dora May
WARD, Mrs. Humphry :—
at Caxton Hall, on women's suffrage ; women's work in local government, Nov. 26, 21*b* ; on National Union of Women Workers : women's suffrage resolution, Dec. 6, 14*f* ; —at Educational Institute of Scotland, on playgrounds and play centres, Jan. 5, 10*b* ; —at National Union of Women Workers, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Oct. 3, 8*d* ; —at 25, Grosvenor-place, on women's suffrage ; local government : functions of women, Feb. 1, 7*e*
on children : evening play centres (l.), Jan. 19, 10*c* ; appeal (l.), Aug. 14, 8*a* ; —Evening Play Centres Fund (l.), Feb. 23, 6*a* ; —Local Government Advancement Committee : appeal (l.), Aug. 6, 7*f* ; 12, 8*d* ; — London county council : Marylebone (West) by-election (l.), Feb. 7, 4*a* ; —National Union of Women Workers : women's suffrage resolution (l. quoted), Nov. 21, 3*f* ; reply to Mrs. Fawcett (l.), 29, 10*d* ; — women's suffrage (l.), Mar. 28, 12*e* ; reply to Sir A. Wright (l.), April 12, 15*a* ; Lady R. Cecil (l.), 17, 15*f* ; religious movement (l.), June 19, 14*a* ; 27, 6*f*
WARD, Col. J. B.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Essex, May 8, 11*a*
WARD, Mr. James :—
" The Realm of Ends : or, Pluralism and Theism " reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 18, 21*a*
at Museums Association's conference, on relation of schools of art to museums, July 11, 12*d*
WARD, Hon. John — arrives at Sandringham, April 17, 11*b* ; purchases Dudley House, June 26, 6*d* ; entertains King, Oct. 23, 11*a* ; represents Queen Alexandra at memorial service of Sir R. Lister, Nov. 20, 11*a* ; leaves for Chilton, Dec. 25, 9*a*
WARD, Mr. John — ejects suffragist from India Office reception, June 17, 5*f*
at Memorial Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : methods of Prudential Assurance Company, Sept. 19, 8*e* ; —at Rosyth, on construction of naval base : strike of navvies, Sept. 26, 6*a* ; —at trades union congress, on Trade Unions (Funds) Bill, Sept. 4, 5*f* ; religious teaching in schools, 5, 8*a* ; compulsory arbitraion in labour disputes : Insurance (Industrial) Act : attitude of insurance companies, 6, 8*a*
in Parliament, on—army : officers : promotion from ranks, Mar. 13, 12*f* ; soldiers' pensions, 15, 12*a* ; employment in civil disputes, April 2, 13*b* ; discipline : penalties, 11, 10*b* ; employment in labour disputes, 11, 10*e* ; promotion from ranks, July 5, 13*e* ; —budget, April 3, 14*a* ; — —Finance Bill, Aug. 6, 3*b* ; — India : silver purchases : Sir S. Samuel's position, Nov. 23, 12*e* ; — —labour : Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Act, Mar. 27, 13*d*, 14*a* ; unauthorized expenditure, July 30, 11*a* ; —military training, compulsory, Mar. 13, 12*f* ; —ministry (Asquith) : censure motion (protection against violence during trade disputes), June 13, 14*b* ; —Municipal Corporations (Qualification of Clergy) Bill, June 15, 12*c* ; 22, 6*a*, *b* ; —navy : expenditure, April 3, 14*a* ; —North Killingholme (Admiralty Pier) Bill, Oct. 25, 12*b* ; — Rosyth : labour dispute ; recruiting in Ireland, Oct. 22, 11*c* ; —Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, Dec. 18, 11*a* ; —White Slave Traffic Bill, Nov. 13, 15*d*
on Churchill, Mr. W. : proposed meeting at Belfast (l.), Jan. 23, 10*c* ; — labour disputes (l. quoted), June 5, 7*e*
WARD, Mr. John—death, Feb. 23, 11*c* ; will, Mar. 20, 11*c*
WARD, Mr. John — death, Mar. 21, 9*d* ; will, July 23, 9*c*
WARD, Joseph—negligent driving charge, Feb. 14, 3*f*
WARD, Sir Joseph G. (New Zealand) — premiership : retirement expected, Mar. 2, 5*b* ; declines to withdraw intention : receives deputation, 22, 5*b* ; resigns premiership, 29, 5*e* ; appointed member of royal commission on imperial trade relations, April 4, 8*d* ; not to attend early sittings of royal commission on imperial trade relations, June 7, 5*b* ; resigns from royal commission on imperial trade relations, 10, 5*b* ; prospects of resuming leadership of Liberal party, Sept. 11, 5*c* ; declines appointment as leader of Liberal party, Oct. 16, 5*f*
Liberal party — leadership : resignation : our Wellington correspondent's comments, April 5, 3*d*
in House of Representatives, on—defence, naval, Oct. 5, 5*e*
on Home Rule Bill (views), April 15, 7*f*, 8*a* ; —navy : *New Zealand* (int.), May 24, 53*d*
WARD, Mary — perjury charge, July 15, 3*e*
WARD, Montgomery (otherwise Thomas I. S. Appleton)—false pretences charge, Oct. 26, 17*c*
WARD, Mr. Rowland—death, Dec. 30, 9*c*
WARD, Mr. Somerset—death, Dec. 27, 9*c* ; funeral arrangements, 28, 7*a*
WARD, Mr. Sumner :—
at Tottenham-court-road, on Central Young Men's Christian Association : headquarters fund, Jan. 6, 8*d*
on Central Young Men's Christian Association's headquarters — campaign to collect £100,000 (int.), Jan. 15, 6*e*
WARD, Rev. W. D.—at St. Oswald's church, Fulham, on church building fund, June 24, 3*d*
WARD, Mr. W. Dudley — resigns post of treasurer of household : letter to Liberal whip, Feb. 22, 8*b* ; to continue in association with Liberal whip's office as private secretary to chief whip (P.N.), 23, 7*d* ; received by King ; delivers up wand of office as treasurer of household, 28, 11*a* ; appointed Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. P. Illingworth, Oct. 2, 9*e* ; to assist Liberal whips (P.N.), 14, 7*f* ; returns from New York, Sept. 17, 7*a*
House of Commons—non-attendance : see under PARLIAMENT
Southampton—Parliamentary representation : Mr. D. Ward (statement), Sept. 18, 6*f*

WARD, Mr. W. H.—to lecture at University College (London), Aug. 8, 11*f*
" Architecture of the Renaissance in France, 1495 to 1830, The," reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 18, 17*b*
WARD, Mr. Wilfrid :—
" Life of John Henry Cardinal Newman, The," leading article, Jan. 22, 9*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), 25, 29*b*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act — position of golf caddies (l.), July 4, 7*d*
WARD, William—murder charge : see under MURDER—Smith, Mr. Ernest
WARD, William C.—theft charge, June 25, 3*e*
WARD, (Thos. W.) (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 17, 13*d*
WARD, Haggas, and Smith (Ltd.) :—
Bateman Machine Tool Company (Ltd.)—amalgamation announced, July 10, 19*f*
WARD, (H. W.) and Co. (Ltd.)—works (Birmingham) described, Oct. 2, 40*f*
WARDE, Lieut.-Col. Charles A. M.—death, April 22, 15*d* ; funeral arrangements, 24, 11*c*
WARDE, Mr. Daniel—on law : privy council appeals (l.), Sept. 13, 2*e*
WARDEN, Col.—at eugenics congress, on army, July 30, 4*d*
WARDEN, Dr. A. A.—on Radium Institute : treatment of cancer (l.), Dec. 27, 8*d*
WARDEN, Florence—" Lord Petworth's Daughter " noticed (L.S.), Dec. 26, 597*b*
WARD-FOX, Mrs. Eleanor—will, Feb. 21, 11*e*
WARDLE, Mr. Charles—on Dupuytren's contraction (evid.), Oct. 28, 4*c*
WARDLE, Mr. G. J. :—
at Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants' conference, on railway accidents, Oct. 11, 8*e* (e.e.) ; —at City Temple, on labour unrest, May 10, 4*a* ; —at Queen's Hall, on wages of railway clerks, Mar. 12, 10*e*
in Parliament, on—army : employment in civil disputes, April 11, 10*e* ; —Great Eastern Railway Company clerks' grievances, Mar. 26, 13*d* ; —Metropolitan District Railway Company : employees : pay for Sunday service, Mar. 7, 13*b* ; —post office : employees' grievances, May 21, 13*d* ; —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Nov. 1, 5*a* ; 8, 4*a* ; 27, 14*b*
WARDLOW, Mr. Charles—will, Jan. 8, 11*c* ; 19, 9*e*
WARE, Mr. Fabian :—
" Worker and His Country, The," reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 21, 529*a*
on aeronautics—military : airships (l.), Mar. 27, 5*e*
WAREHAM—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
WAREHOUSEMEN, Clerks, and Drapers' Schools (Purley)—prizes : distributed, June 24, 11*b*
WARING, Capt. W. :—
in Parliament, on—Scotland : sea fisheries : protection, April 18, 14*d*
on Wales — Church Disestablishment Bill (l. quoted), Aug. 14, 6*a*
WARING and Gillow (Ltd.)—debenture issue, Oct. 9, 15*d* ; —law case, Jan. 27, 3*d* ; 30, 3*c* ; 31, 3*f* ; Feb. 1, 3*e* ; 2, 3*d* ; 3, 3*e* ; 6, 3*c* ; 9, 3*e* ; June 7, 3*b* ; Dec. 20, 3*a* ; —meeting, Dec. 31, 16*c* ; —reconstruction scheme : issued ; outlined ; Mr. A. W. Tait (l. quoted), Aug. 3, 11*d* ; debenture holders committee : circular, 3, 11*d* ; attitude of stockholders, 9, 12*c* ; Mr.
WARING and Gillow (Ltd.) (continued) :—C. F. Crowly (l.). 10, 15*a* ; Mr. C. A. S. Buckley (l.), 12, 13*e* ; meeting of debenture holders : scheme adopted, 13, 5*f*, 13*c* ; circular issued, Oct. 23, 21*e* : —report, Dec. 25, 2*d*
WARLEY, Mr. W. J. — appointed senior assistant official receiver, Dec. 12, 4*c*
WARLICH, Herr Reinhold von—vocal recital, July 4, 10*e*
WARMING, Dr. Eugenius (Denmark)—awarded degree of Cambridge University, July 12, 4*e* : receives, 20, 4*c*
WARMINGTON, Annie Lady—acknowledges sympathy, June 8, 11*a*
WARMINSTER — St. Boniface College chapel : proposed erection, April 9, 2*f*
WARNER, Charles—murder charge : see under SCOTLAND—Crime — Murder — Milne, Jean
WARNER, Mr. Frank—lecture announced, Feb. 15, 19*c*
at Macclesfield School of Art, on art : education, Dec. 18, 9*e* : —at Royal Society of Art, on British silk trade, Feb. 22, 7*c*
WARNER, George—assault charge, Jan. 23, 4*c*
WARNER, Mr. George T., and Mr. C. H. K. Marten—" The Groundwork of British History " reviewed (Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 23*a*
WARNER, Mr. P. F —health, Jan. 17, 11*a* ; Feb. 9, 13*f* ; April 10, 11*e* ; July 11, 13*c*
" England v. Australia " noticed (L.S.), May 30, 228*a* ; reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 15, 317*b*
" Imperial Cricket " noticed (L.S.), Aug. 1, 308*a* ; reviewed (L.S.), 15, 317*b*
WARNER, Sir T. Courtenay—gives dinners, May 4, 11*b* ; 6, 11*b* ; 13, 11*b*
at Cannock Chase, on land values tax, Aug. 7, 8*b* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on—army : special reserve, July 17, 13*b* ; —labour : Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 27, 13*d* ; —Metropolitan Police Rate Bill, Mar. 14, 6*d* ; —Municipal Corporations (Qualification of Clergy) Bill, June 15, 12*c*
WARNER Estate (Ltd.)—report, May 14, 23*c* ; meeting, 22, 20*d*
WARNOD, A.—" Le Vieux Montmartre " noticed (L.S.), April 11, 148*b*
WAR Office—boy messengers : conditions of service, Sept. 20, 2*e* ; —House of Lords : representation in : opinion in political circles (P.N.), June 14, 7*c* ; arrangements (P.N.), 18, 7*a* ; —theft of documents, alleged : evidence in criminal trial, July 5, 4*e*
WARR, Capt. R. C.—receives presentation, Nov. 27, 11*a*
WARRE, Mr. Thomas—will, Sept. 4, 7*d*
WARREN, Mr.—alleged offer of knighthood in return for use of Belfast Opera House for Mr. Churchill's Belfast meeting : Lord Knollys replies to correspondent, Feb. 15, 12*f* ; name of person offering appointment to be published : statement by Capt. J. Craig, 20, 13*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
WARREN, Mr. Alfred H. :—
at friendly societies' conference, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Sept. 27, 4*c* ; —at Royal Horticultural Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of Manchester Unity Independent Order of Oddfellows, Feb. 1, 9*f*

WARREN, Mr. Alfred H. (continued) :—
on Insurance (Industrial) Act—increased grant to medical profession (s.), Oct. 26, 8*d*; remuneration of medical practitioners (with another, l. quoted), Nov. 25, 7*f*
WARREN, Ben—removed to Nottingham city asylum, Sept. 5, 9*d*
WARREN, Mr. Charles—"A History of the American Bar" reviewed (L.S.), April 11, 143*b*
WARREN, Sir Charles—on territorial army: Sunday musketry training (l.), Feb. 1, 13*d*
WARREN, Mr. George H.—death, Feb. 6, 11*d*; will, Mar. 12, 13*d*
WARREN, Mr. George H.—bravery rewarded, July 2, 11*b*
WARREN, Dr. T. H.—lectures announced, Feb. 27, 6*b*; April 27, 8*c*; received by King, July 26, 9*a*; receives D.Litt. degree of Bristol University, Oct. 18, 7*f*; appointed to deliver Leslie Stephen lecture at Cambridge University, Nov. 20, 14*c*
at Oxford University, on Robert Browning, May 13, 6*e*; on Keat's visit to Oxford University, Nov. 11, 6*f*; 18, 9*c*; proposed chemical and engineering laboratories, 20, 14*c*; —at universities' congress, on universities, July 3, 6*c*
on Oxford University—site for school of engineering (l.), Nov. 19, 6*b*; 21, 13*d*
WARREN, Mr. W. H.—at Nottingham, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, May 28, 5*a*
WARRENDER, Mrs. Eleanor C.—appointed Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, May 25, 11*d*
WARRENDER, Rear-Adm. Sir George—excessive motor speed charge, Aug. 20, 6*a*; at Stockholm, Oct. 3, 3*d*; 5, 5*e*; at Reval, 7, 5*b*; at St. Petersburg, 8, 5*d*; relinquishing command of second cruiser squadron, Dec. 9, 4*e*; appointed to command second battle squadron, 14, 14*f*; flag to be hoisted in the *Hercules*, 16, 12*e*
WARREN Line: see under WHITE Diamond Steamship Company (Ltd.)
WARRINGTON—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11*d*; —bridge, new: construction progress (E.S.), June 26, 25*b*; —Gartons (Ltd.): new warehouse: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 11, 19*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*; —street improvements: progress (E.S.), June 26, 25*b*; —town planning: see under TOWN planning
Warspite (training-ship): see MARINE Society
WARWICK—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*; —race meeting: see under TURF
WARWICK, Lady—returns from New York, Mar. 30, 11*a*; health, July 27, 9*a*
Estate (Maynard)—sale of land announced, Oct. 14, 8*d*; Maynard estates sold, Nov. 5, 11*e*
at Canning-town, on Thames Engineering, Shipbuilding, and Ironworks Company: hours of labour, Jan. 16, 10*e*; —at Leeds, on labour unrest, Jan. 4, 7*d*; —at Manchester, on Labour party, May 28, 5*c*
on Domestic Workers' Union of Great Britain (l.), July 16, 11*c*
WARWICK, Lord—becomes president of South-Essex branch of Navy League, April 3, 6*d*; lays foundation-stone of Epping Cottage Hospital, May 9, 10*c*; gives dinner, Dec. 3, 9*a*
on Adm. Lord Nelson—battle tactics in naval warfare (s.), Nov. 26, 15*d* (e.e.)
WARWICK, Miss Ethel—on *Sylvia Greer*: authorship (statement), Nov. 20, 10*c*
WARWICKSHIRE—deputy-lieutenants: appointed, Mar. 14, 11*a*; —Edward VII. memorial fund: contribution, Jan. 25, 8*b*; —lord lieutenant appointed, April 27, 12*f*; —Nuneaton: electoral, Jan. 16, 7*b*; 26, 8*d*; —South-west: electoral, Aug. 8, 8*a*; —Stratford-on-Avon: electoral, Oct. 19, 8*e*
WARWICKSHIRE Miners' Association—law cases, Feb. 10, 3*b*; June 6, 3*b*; 7, 3*b*; 13, 3*a*; July 3, 3*c*; Nov. 27, 5*b*
WASA, order of: see under ORDERS, foreign—Sweden
WASHBURNE, Mr. Stanley — "Trails, Trappers, and Tenderfeet in Western Canada" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 21, 529*b*
WASHINGTON — state described; particulars of trade and industries, June 28, 70*c*
Columbus—monument: see under COLUMBUS
Hotel Raleigh—heating and ventilating system described (E.S.), June 19, 27*b*
WASHINGTON, Mr. Booker T.—"The Man Farthest Down" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 19, 375*c*
WASHINGTON, George—refusal of third term as president recalled: farewell speech quoted in Congress, Feb. 23, 8*b*
Birthday — celebrated, Feb. 23, 11*a*
WASHINGTON, Rev. Henry—death, July 3, 11*d*
WASON, Mr. Eugene—leaves for Toulon, Jan. 5, 9*a*; leaves for Marienbad, July 29, 9*a*
in Parliament, on—home rule (Scotland), Feb. 29, 13*b*; —Home Rule Bill, April 12, 14*d*; June 14, 14*e*; —Scotland: education: administration, July 24, 10*f*; Temperance Bill, Oct. 9, 10*e*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, May 14, 14*c*; —Women's Suffrage Bill (Conciliation Committee's), Mar. 29, 13*e*
WASON, Mr. J. C.—returns to London, Feb. 23, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—fisheries: protection, June 27, 13*c*; —Home Rule Bill, Oct. 18, 11*d*; Nov. 20, 12*c*; —Scotland: education: administration; education office: proposed transfer to Edinburgh, July 24, 10*f*; Temperance Bill, Oct. 9, 10*c*; —women's suffrage agitation: prison treatment: forcible feeding, June 29, 12*b*
on home rule (l.), Mar. 6, 13*d*; April 1, 7*e*; Bill: proposed nominated senate (l.), 13, 8*c*; control of customs and excise: circular (P.N.), Nov. 8, 10*b*
WASON, Rev. L. S.—inhibition withdrawn by Bp. of Truro, Sept. 6, 10*d*
WASPS—death from sting (law case), Jan. 5, 4*e*; —extermination: Hythe town council: decision, April 12, 6*c*; large takes of queen wasps, May 1, 14*f*
WASTE Collecting Association — appeal, April 23, 12*a*

WASTE Heat and Gas Electrical Generating Stations (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 23, 21*a*; meeting, Mar. 4, 19*b*; dividend, Aug. 13, 13*b*
WATCHES—Mr. P. Morgan's collection: Dr. G. C. Williamson's catalogue (art., Mr. Pierpont Morgan's collection of watches"), Nov. 23, 11*e*
WATER—Bill (confirmation of orders): see under PARLIAMENT; —engineering, use for: legal position discussed (sp. art., "Water for engineering purposes: the legal aspects" E.S.), Jan. 17, 5*d*; —filters: Pickering, Mr. J. S. (add., E.S.), June 12, 28*b*; —filtration: Edinburgh water trustees: engineers' report (E.S.), May 1, 26*a*; Mather and Platt (Ltd.): pamphlet noticed (E.S.), April 10, 20*c*; —hot: fittings: standardization (sp. art., "Hot water supply fittings: the question of standardization") (Ed.S.), Jan. 3, 15*d*; —indicators, level: particulars, Sept. 25, 18*c*; —meter, large: described (E.S.), Feb. 21, 25*c*; —power: Mr. F. R. Durham (l., E.S.), Mar. 13, 23*d*; —purification: use of copper sulphate described: Mr. G. Embrey (p., E.S.), June 12, 28*b*; Dr. A. Kemna (p., E.S.), Dec. 18, 24*a*; — pyrometer: Messrs. Siemens Brothers and Co. (Ltd.): pamphlet (E.S.), Aug. 14, 16*c*; —sands, movement of: Dr. J. S. Owens (p.), Sept. 12, 3*a*; —softening: Dr. J. F. Meyer (p., E.S.), May 29, 24*d*; correspondence (E.S.), June 12, 27*c*; —standpipes: instance of failure at Sheboygan described (E.S.), June 19, 27*b*; —sterilization: use of ultra-violet rays (E.S.), Nov. 27, 25*b*
Supplies — dams, masonry of: Mr. F. C. Uren (p., E.S.), July 17, 24*b*; —duplex: interlocking valve arrangement described (E.S.), July 10, 23*c*; —Pickering, Mr. J. S. (p., E.S.), June 12, 28*b*; — pollution: Dr. J. C. Thresh (p., E.S.), Dec. 18, 24*b*; —rural districts: conference (Cambridge): held, Jan. 29, 13*e*; Fordham, Sir G. (s.), 29, 13*e*; Kenwood, Prof. (p.), 29, 13*e*; Woodhead, Prof. S. (s.), 29, 13*e*
WATERCRESS—transmission of disease: see under DISEASE
WATERER and Sons, Messrs. J.—rhododendron show: see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
WATERFORD—corporation: election results, Jan. 17, 10*e*
WATERFORD, Lord—will, June 8, 11*e*
WATERFORD Steamship Company (Ltd.): see under IRELAND—Shipping
WATERHOUSE, Mr. Thomas C.—will, Nov. 29, 11*b*
WATERLOO, battle of—anniversary: celebration arrangements, Jan. 26, 6*c*;. June 18, 16*c*; celebrated at Windsor, 19, 11*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —site: panorama completed, May 14, 14*e*
WATERLOO-BRIDGE — damaged by motor-omnibus: particulars, Oct. 19, 7*f*; 21, 4*a*; 30, 5*c*; correspondence, 29, 10*b*
WATERLOO Hospital for Children and Women—Prince Alexander of Teck's fund: *matinée* in aid: date, May 31, *a*9
WATERLOO Taxicab Company (Ltd.)—keeping motor-cars without proper licences charge, Jan. 25, 2*f*; Feb. 8,
WATERLOO Taxicab Company (Ltd.) (continued):—
4*d*; law case (negligence), July 26, 3*a*; prosecution, Aug. 14, 2*f*
WATERLOW, Mr. David S.—selected as Liberal candidate for Norfolk (Mid.), Dec. 7, 8*c*
WATERLOW, Mr. Sydney—"In Praise of Cambridge: An Anthology in Prose and Verse" reviewed (L.S.), July 18, 289*b*
WATERLOW Brothers and Layton (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 29, 19*a*
on Canada — bank-note contract (l.), Mar. 21, 5*b*
WATERLOW Orphanage (Hammersmith)—performance in aid: date, April 29, 12*c*
WATER Orders Confirmation Bill — East Surrey Water Company, position of: see under PARLIAMENT; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
WATERPARK, Lord—death, Aug. 5, 9*e*
WATER polo — England v. Scotland, Sept. 2, 11*d*; —Olympic competitions: see under OLYMPIC games; —Scotland v. Wales, Sept. 23, 9*d*
WATER power: see under WATER
WATERS, Dr. A. T. Houghton—death, June 11, 11*c* (e.e.)
WATERS, Mr. Charles—memorial at Camberwell Cemetery unveiled, Oct. 28, 4*b*
WATERS, Francis J.—false information charge, June 12, 4*e*
WATERS, Mr. Thomas H.—will, July 19, 9*e* (e.e.)
WATERS, William F.—attempted murder charge, June 29, 7*a*; bill thrown out by grand jury, July 3, 4*a*; assault charge, 5, 10*b*; 6, 7*c*; 23, 4*a*
"WATERSIDE Vicar, A"—on lightermen's wages (l.), July 2, 13*f*
WATER Softening Materials Company (Sofnol) (Ltd.)—law case, May 22, 3*a*
WATERS Pierce Oil Company—relations with Standard Oil Company: see under STANDARD Oil Company
WATERSTON, Miss Jean—vocal recital, June 8, 11*d*
WATERWAYS: see CANALS and waterways
WATERWAYS Association — meeting, Dec. 13, 63*d*
WATERWORTH, Mr. John J.—will, Sept. 27, 7*d*
WATFORD—school, new boys': opening arrangements, Mar. 12, 15*c*; opened, 21, 4*c*
WATFORD Gas Company (Ltd.)—law case, May 11, 3*a*; 18, 3*c*
WATHEN, Rev. W. M. H.—withdraws acceptance of vicarage of Lilleshall, Dec. 23, 4*c*
WATKINS, Dr. C. H.—appointed assistant pastor at Westbourne Park chapel, Oct. 9, 3*e*
WATKINS, Lieut. H. E.—aeroplane casualty, Feb. 26, 8*b*; health, 27, 6*e*
WATKINS, Lady Muriel—health, Sept. 17, 7*a*
WATKINS, Rev. O. D.—at Oxford University, on restrictions on examiners in honour school of theology, Dec. 4, 9*d*
WATKINS, Mr. William — at Chartered Institute of Secretaries, on registration of transfers, Mar. 27, 21*f*
WATKINSON, Prof. W. H.—at Liverpool Engineering Society, on training of engineers (E.S.), Nov. 13, 28*c*
WATKINSON, Rev. Dr. W. L.:—
at Nonconformist Unionist Association's dinner, on home rule, Oct. 26, 7*f*; —at Royal Albert Hall, on Home Rule Bill, June 15, 7*b*

WATKINS-PITCHFORK, Rev. John—inquest, Mar. 4, 4e
WATKIN-THOMAS, Mr. Frederic W. — awarded Benn W. Levy studentship, Jan. 17, 10f
WATKIS, Maj.-Gen.—appointed to command of Peshawar district, Mar. 8, 4d
WATNEY, Mr. Daniel — on Incorporated Auctioneers' Benevolent Fund: appeal, Dec. 21, 13e
WATNEY, Mr. Norman—will, Feb. 28, 11c
WATNEY, Combe, Reid, and Co. (Ltd.)—law case, April 27, 4b; —meeting, Aug. 3, 13a; —report, July 26, 18e
WATSON, Canon—to write life of Rt. Rev. John Wordsworth, late Bp. of Salisbury, July 4, 11b
WATSON, Maj.—received by King at Port Said, Jan. 22, 8b
WATSON, Mrs.—interruption at opening of Llanystumdwy Institute: prosecutes ejector, Nov. 21, 3d
WATSON, Mr. Alfred W.—appointed advisory actuary to chief registrar of friendly societies, April 9, 8d
on Insurance (Industrial) Act — Buntingford Association's scheme compared; report to Mr. D. Lloyd George (Parlt. paper), Feb. 7, 7d; 17, 7b
WATSON, Rev. Alfred W. B.—death, Feb. 26, 11d; memorial of work at Aldershot: committee formed, April 3, 4e; will, June 6, 11d (e.e.)
WATSON, Mr. Angus—authorized to accept order of St. Olaf, May 18, 11e
WATSON, Mr. Angus, and Edward Cornish —false trade mark charge, Mar. 5, 4b; 9, 3e; 19, 4f; 20, 4c; 21, 2f; 26, 2f; 27, 4a; 28, 4b; April 2, 4e; 17, 4d
WATSON, Annie—burned (fatal), Dec. 30, 2d
WATSON, Lieut. Arthur G.—motor-car accident (fatal), Sept. 2, 11f; inquest, 4, 6e; 11, 5f
WATSON, Col. Sir C. M.:—
"The Story of Jerusalem" reviewed (L.S.), May 2, 177a
at British Association, on Sudan: geography and exploration; proposed international map of world, Sept. 7, 3a
WATSON, Mrs. Charlotte A.—will, Mar. 25, 11b
WATSON, Maj. Christopher G.—death, Jan. 10, 9c; funeral arrangements, 9, 9a
WATSON, David — application for leave to appeal from conviction, June 25, 3a
WATSON, Mr. Edward — on Ireland railways (l.), Feb. 7, 22c
WATSON, Mr. Ernest C.—appointed puisne judge of Gold Coast Colony, Jan. 20, 8b
WATSON, Professor Foster:—
"Religious Refugees and English Education" reviewed (Ed.S.), Mar. 5, 35b
"Vives and the Renascence Education of Women" (ed.) reviewed (Ed. S.), Oct. 1, 119a
WATSON, Mr. G. A.—appointed chairman of magistracy of Royal Forest division of Berkshire, Nov. 7, 2f (e.e.)
WATSON, Miss G. B.—will, Jan. 22, 11e
WATSON, Mr. G. L. de St. M.:—
"A Polish Exile with Napoleon" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 29, 93b; reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 7, 98a; correspondence, 21, 118b
WATSON, Mr. H. A. Grant — appointed second secretary in diplomatic service, Oct. 26, 11e
WATSON, Mr. H. Collier — on Gen. Sir Mowbray Thomson: extract from Mr. Sherer's "Havelock's March to Cawnpore, 1857" quoted (l. quoted), Jan. 6, 9b
WATSON, Ivy, and Cedric — murder: see under MURDER
WATSON, Mr. J. Douglas — leaving for South Africa, Sept. 25, 16b
WATSON, Maj. James K.—promoted C.V.O., June 26, 11b
WATSON, Dr. John — "The Interpretation of Religious Experience" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 427a
WATSON, John L.—insulting behaviour charge, Nov. 30, 3f
WATSON, Mr. L. B.—receives cross of Legion of Honour, Mar. 18, 11b
WATSON, late Dr. Robert S.—portrait unveiled at Newcastle-on-Tyne, Sept. 25, 9a
WATSON, Mrs. Rosamund Marriott —death, Jan. 2, 9c
"The Poems of Rosamund Marriott Watson" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 26, 380c
WATSON, Mr. S. — at Municipal Electric Association, on electricity pressure regulators (E.S.), June 28, 26c
WATSON, Capt. T. F.—receives presentation, July 19, 4d
WATSON, Rev. W. A.—at Belfast, on home rule, Feb. 2, 4e
WATSON, Mr. W. H.—on home rule: Mr. Churchill's Belfast meeting: letter to Mr. Bonar Law, Jan. 29, 8b
WATSON, Rev. William — declines moderatorship of Presbyterian Church of England, Jan. 16, 11b; death, June 24, 11d
WATSON, Mr. William:—
"Heralds of the Dawn, The" reviewed (L.S.), May 9, 190c
"Ulster's Reward" (poem, sp. art., "Ulster's Reward"), Sept. 14, 7e
on Kipling, Mr. Rudyard — contradicts alleged reference in interview at New York (l.), Mar. 23, 11b
WATSON, Sir William G.—created baronet, June 14, 10a; baronetcy gazetted, Aug. 21, 7a
on profit-sharing — Maypole Dairy Company's scheme (l.), July 9, 22e
WATSON (John) (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 7, 15e; report, Feb. 20, 18d
Russell (Archibald) (Ltd.) — amalgamation proposed: see under RUSSELL (Archibald) (Ltd.)
WATT, Mr. H. A.:—
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Act: women commissioners, Oct. 18, 10d; —Light Railways Bill, Nov. 19, 12e; — Mental Deficiency Bill, Oct. 18, 10d; Nov. 20, 6a; Dec. 4, 4a; — Municipal Corporations (Qualification of Clergymen) Bill, June 22, 6a
WATT, Dr. H. J. — at British Association, on relation of minds and body, Sept. 7, 3e
WATT, Mr. James — appointed consulting solicitor to Scottish insurance commissioners, Jan. 13, 7d
WATT, James:—
Engine, steam — invention (art., "The birth of the steam engine: Boulton and Watt"), Oct. 2, 24c

WATT, James (continued) :—
Relics — Tangye collection (sp. art., "The Boulton and Watt relics : memorials of a great engineer"), Oct. 2, 24*f*
WATTS, John, and others—forgery charge : see under FORGERY
WATT, Adm. Richard R. M.—receives D.Sc. degree of Glasgow University, June 26, 12*f*
WATT, Mrs. Stuart — "In the Heart of Savagedom" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 19, 591*c*
WATT, Sir Thomas (S. Africa) — appointed K.C.M.G., Jan. 1, 10*b* ; appointment to ministry expected (P.N.), Dec. 19, 6*e* ; appointed minister of posts, telegraphs, and public works, 21, 6*e*
WATT, Mr. W. A. (Victoria) — appointed premier, May 17, 5*e* ; to visit England, Nov. 28, 16*f*
in Parliament, on—finance : budget, Oct. 9, 16*d*
WATTAM, J. Leonard — drowned, July 16 5*f* (e.e.)
WATTEAU, Antoine—"La Gage d'Amour" : history, June 8, 6*c* ; bequeathed by Sir J. Wernher to National Gallery, June 7, 11*d*
WATTO, Mr. William F.—on Dominion Sawmills and Lumber (Ltd.) : meetings (l.), July 9, 22*e*
WATTS, Lady — leaves England, Oct. 31, 9*a*
WATTS, Mr. Edward Hanslop — biographical, July 22, 11*e* ; funeral, 27, 9*b* ; murder : see under MURDER ; will, Sept. 14, 9*d*
WATTS, Mr. F. S. :—
London transport workers' strike — Port of London Authority's attitude: alleged statement contradicted : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), June 6, 13*e*
at St. Mary-axe, on labour : London transport workers' strike, May 30, 8*b*
on Poplar Hospital for Accidents — appeal (l. quoted), Dec. 9, 12*c*
WATTS, Mr. Henry H.—death, Dec. 7, 9*b* ; biographical, 10, 11*d*
WATTS, Mr. Henry W.—will, Oct. 7, 11*c*
WATTS, Col. Herbert E.—appointed C.B., June 14, 10*a*
WATTS, Isaac — prosecuted by Incorporated Law Society, Sept. 5, 2*e* ; 12, 2*e*
WATTS, Mr. J. Webster :—
on Insurance (Industrial) Act : attitude of medical profession : local committees (l.), Oct. 5, 4*c* ; attitude of Dr. L. Shaw (l.), Dec. 17, 10*a* ; British Medical Association's pledge : suggested repudiation (l. quoted), 21, 8*d* ; —tuberculosis : appointment of medical officers of health as tuberculosis officers (l.), Sept. 4, 6*f*
WATTS, Mrs. M. S. :—
"George Frederick Watts : The Annals of an Artist's Life" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 5, 558*b*
on old houses at Guildford : preservation (l. quoted), Jan. 22, 6*e*
WATTS, Sir Philip—dinner, Mar. 27, 11*a* : to be retained as adviser on naval construction to Board of Admiralty, July 30, 6*d* ; gives dinner, Aug. 22. 4*c* ; term of engagement as adviser on naval construction : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
WATTS, Tom—embezzlement charge, Nov. 8, 3*f*
WATTS, Prof. W. W. — at Geological Society, on coal supplies (E.S.), Feb. 27, 26*d*
WATTS, William Thomas *alias* Jack Hudson—unlawful possession of cancelled cheques charge, Aug. 31, 9*e* ; Sept. 7, 2*d*
WATTS, Sir William—awarded volunteer officers' decoration, Dec. 18, 12*c*
WATTS-DUNTON, Mr. Theodore — birthday, Oct. 12, 9*a* ; celebrated, 14, 9*a*
WATTS Naval Training School — work : Mr. W. Baker (l. quoted), Aug. 5, 11*e*
WATTS-RUSSELL, Father Michael—death, Mar. 21, 9*d* ; correction, 25, 11*e*
WAUGH, Mr. — on Constantinople : British school for boys : report quoted, Mar. 15, 5*c*
WAUGH, Mr. W. J. — elected bencher of Middle Temple, June 25, 3*f*
WAUNLLWYD — heavy rains cause disturbance of ground, Jan. 2, 6*b*
WAVELL, Col. — memorial : appeal, May 15, 11*b*
WAVELL, Mr. A. J. B. — "A Modern Pilgrim in Mecca" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 21, 532*b*
WAVERLEY Rubber and Produce Estates of Java (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 26, 14*e*
WAX Chandlers' Company — master elected, Aug. 21, 4*f* ; —wardens elected, Aug. 21, 4*f*
WAY, right of — Ascot racecourse : see under TURF—Ascot race meeting
WAY, Mr. H. W. L. — "Round the World for Gold" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 5, 564*b*
WAY, Canon John H.—death, Feb. 19, 11*c*
WAY, Mr. T. R. — "Memories of James McNeill Whistler, the Artist," reviewed (L.S.), June 20, 255*b*
WAYGOOD (R.) and Co. (Ltd.) — lifts installed in steamships, electric : pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Oct. 16, 22*c* ; —meeting, June 25, 22*d* ; —works, new (Southwark) : extensions described (E.S.), July 17, 22*d*
WAY Halim (Sumatra) Rubber and Coffee Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, July 30, 18*d*
WAYMOUTH, Rear-Adm. Arthur W. — biographical, Sept. 14, 7*e* ; promoted rear-admiral, Mar. 12, 13*f* ; appointed to special service at Admiralty, Sept. 13, 6*b* ; appointed director of naval equipment, 14, 7*e* ; official announcement, 18, 8*e*
WAZAN, Shereef of — reported in France, May 10, 8*c*
WEALE, Mr. Putnam — "The Revolt" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 7 103*b*
WEALTH — acquisition, means of : inquiry suggested : Duke of Montrose (l.), Sept. 19, 8*e* ; —distribution : Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), May 22, 10*c* ; (s.P.), July 19, 11*a* ; (s.), Dec. 17, 8*b* ; Phillips, Rev. T. (add.), April 26, 6*b* ; Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), July 19, 11*b* ; Sanderson, Lord (s.), Nov. 21, 8*d* ; Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Jan. 9, 8*c* ; (s.P.), July 19, 11*b* ; Thorne, Mr. W. (add.), Sept. 3, 4*a* ; —rich, idle : Archbp. of York (add.), Oct. 1, 4*b* ; Mr. P. Snowden (s.), Jan. 13, 10*b*
WEAR (river) — South docks : improvements scheme : details (E.S.), Dec. 11, 24*c*
WEARDALE, Lord — becomes joint president of National League for Opposing Woman Suffrage, Mar. 5, 6*d*
at Grafton Galleries, on National League for Opposing Women's Suffrage, June 22, 7*c*

WEARDALE Lead Company (Ltd.) — dividend, May 9, 20*d*; report, Aug. 8, 15*b*
WEARDALE Steel, Coal, and Coke Company (Ltd.)—position discussed, Dec. 20, 15*c*
Law case, Dec. 2, 3*c*
WEATHER — agriculture, effect on: see under AGRICULTURE; —animals, forecasting by: Canon Papillon (l. quoted), Aug. 30, 7*c*; —April: previous April compared, May 2, 6*d*; Dr. H. R. Mill (l.); Mr. J. B Sowerby (l.), May 2, 6*d*; Mr. E. L. Hawke (l. quoted), 3, 10*e*; —article ("The summer holidays: floods and frost in the north"), Aug. 5, 9*f*; —August: 1911-12 compared, Aug. 17, 6*d*; (art., "The record of August"), 26, 6*c*; (art., "A gloomy August: the records of August"), Sept. 2, 7*f*; —Christmas prospects, Dec. 25, 8*b*; report, 27, 10*c*; —cold: Slough: street lamps extinguished by gnats and flies, Aug. 15, 4*d*; September: lowest reading for 19 years, Sept. 11, 7*e*; article ("Weather: the persistent cold"), Oct. 4, 18*d*; —Easter (art., "Easter weather"), April 4, 6*b*; —electricity, dissipation of atmospheric: prevention of hail-storms: collecting stations to be installed (art., "The dissipation of atmospheric electricity," E.S.), Feb. 14, 21*e*; —floods: see FLOODS; — fog: prevalence in London, Oct. 12, 4*d*; 14, 8*c*; 16, 4*b*; fatalities, 14, 8*c*; previous Octobers recalled, 26, 4*f*; —forecasts: long-date: Prof. H. Bassett (p.), Dec. 20, 4*e*; — gales and storms: see GALES and storms; —harvest, effect on: see under AGRICULTURE—Crops; — heat, June 20, 7*e*; July 13, 8*b*; 16, 6*d* (e.e.); 17, 8*c*; 18, 8*e*; fatalities, June 24, 6*c*; July 16, 6*d* (e.e.); 17, 8*c*; 18, 8*e*; 19, 12*c*; —insurance: see under INSURANCE—Rain; — May: report, June 5, 15*e*
Meteorological office—daily reports: London, Paris, Berlin, Vienna, Rome: see *The Times* daily; of December, Jan. 2, 16*f*; weekly reports, 6, 10*c*; 13, 7*e*; 20, 6*b*; 27, 13*d*; Feb. 3, 12*f*; 10, 6*e*; 17, 15*b*; 24, 24*d*; Mar. 2, 22*f*; 16, 6*f*; 23, 22*e*; 30, 6*c*; for February, 12, 15*e*; April 5, 8*b*; weekly reports, 6, 8*c*; 13, 6*c*; 20, 12*c* (e.e.); 30, 24*e*; May 4, 10*e*; 11, 24*b*; 18, 24*d*; 25, 10*e*; June 1, 25*d*; 7, 15*f*; 22, 7*e*; July 19, 20*d*; 27, 12*f*; Aug. 21, 8*b*; 30, 8*b*; Sept. 14, 18*b*; 21, 4*c*; 28, 20*e*; Oct. 5, 10*f*; 11, 13*e*; Nov. 2, 4*c*; 9, 6*e* (e.e.)
Rainfall—Lake district: Canon H. D. Rawnsley (l. puoted), Sept. 3, 6*c*; —Oxford: statistics, Jan. 25, 10*f*; —Petersfield: correspondence, April 5, 6*e*; — records: East Anglia (August 26): Dr. H. R. Mill (p.), Nov. 21, 4*b*; Mill, Dr. H. R. (l). Aug. 29, 6*c*; Norwich, Aug. 27, 4*a*; 28, 6*a* (e.e.); Dr. H. R. Mill (l.), 29, 6*c*; — values: statistics for December: Col. G. Chrystie (l.), Jan. 2, 16*f*; Mr. C. J. P. Cave (l. quoted), 4, 4*e*; reports, 5, 5*c*; 9, 10*a*; 20, 6*b*; 24, 12*a*; 25, 10*f*; 30, 10*a*; statistics for year, 16, 6*a*;
WEATHER—Rainfall (continued):— values, Feb. 6, 7*b*; 17, 15*b*; 28, 22*f*; Mar. 5, 15*f*; 15, 20*c*; 22, 6*b*; 30, 6*c*; April 6, 8*c*; 9, 9*e* (e.e.); 19, 15*f*; for April, 27, 6*c*; (for last six months: Dr. H. R. Mill l.), 16, 4*d*; May 8, 22*d*; 18, 24*d*; 25, 10*e*; 28, 10*f*; June 6, 22*f*; 14, 22*b*; 20, 20*e*; July 4, 15*d*; 19, 20*d*; 27, 12*f*; Aug. 2, 16*e*; 13, 6*a*; 17, 6*d*; 19, 4*e*; 26, 6*d*; 27, 4*a*; 31, 6*a*; Sept. 2, 7*f*; 12, 10*f*; 24, 8*c*; for August, 2, 7*f*; Oct. 2, 13*f*; 7, 4*b*; —West Chiltington: records: correspondence, April 3, 4*d*
Severe, Dec. 2, 6*c*; fatalities, 3, 4*c* (e.e.); —sleet: fall at Folkestone, Sept. 17, 3*f*; —snowfall, Feb. 3, 8*d*; 5, 10*c*; —special articles: for list see under SPECIAL articles; —storms: see GALES and Storms; —summer: 1911 compared (art., "Two summers: a contrast"), Aug. 16, 4*c*; —temperature: average between May, 1911, and April, 1912: *Symon's Meteorological Magazine* (art. quoted), May 21, 15*a*; —Torquay: Sir J. Edwards-Moss (l. quoted), Feb. 5, 10*d*; — unseasonable: flowers in bloom in December: Mr. F. G. Heath (l.); Agnes M. Dixon (l.), Dec. 30, 9*d*; Mr. F. J. Hanbury (l.), 31, 4*d*; fruit trees in bloom at Newbury, 25, 4*b*; — vegetation, effect on: correspondence, Jan. 8, 12*c*; —winter: mild: correspondence, Feb. 20, 6*f*; severe, Feb. 3, 8*d*; 5, 10*c*; 6, 7*a*; 7, 10*f*; fatalities, 7, 10*f*; 8, 8*e*; —year 1911: statistics: Mr. J. B. Sowerby (l.), Jan. 2, 16*f*; rainfall statistics (sp. art., "The rainfall of 1911; a normal year," illus.), 16, 6*a*; (sp. art., "The sunshine of 1911: seven of the months above the average for sunshine"), 23, 12*d*
WEATHERALL, Mr. Henry — retirement from firm of Messrs. Weatherall and Green, Dec. 21, 13*e*
WEATHERBURN, Mr. William W.—will, Sept 7, 9*a*
WEAVER (river)—trust: meeting, Nov. 29, 18*f*
WEAVERS' Company—dinners given, Feb. 16, 8*a*; Nov. 1, 14*d*; —master elected, Aug. 13, 7*c*; —wardens elected, Aug. 13, 7*c*
WEAVING—handlooms: Huddersfield: revival announced, Nov. 13, 12*d*; shop opened for sale of goods woven, Dec. 5, 9*d* (e.e.); —machinery see under MACHINERY
WEBB, Sir A. L.—appointed K.C.M.G., Dec. 24, 3*e*
WEBB, Sir Aston—received by King, Nov. 20, 11*a*
at Royal Society of British Artists, on improvement of London, Feb. 10, 7*d*
WEBB, Mr. David—bankruptcy: application for discharge, April 17, 3*b*
WEBB, Miss Dorothea—song recital, Nov 6, 11*d*
WEBB, late Mr. F. W.—memorial (Crewe): particulars; unveiled, June 5, 3*e*
WEBB, Dr. Frank—appointed medical officer for Leigh, Jan. 1, 2*f*
WEBB, Mr. George—receives presentation, Sept. 18, 7*a*
WEBB, George—drunk while driving motor-car charge, Dec. 13, 56*d*

WEBB, Mr. Gilbert—at Imperial Society of Dance Teachers' dinner, on Russian dancing, July 30, 8*f*
WEBB, Mr. Harry—will, Jan. 23, 11*b*
WEBB, Dr. Helen—at 4, Portman-square, on women's hospital for South London, Dec. 18, 13*d*
WEBB, Mr. Henry—biographical ; appointed lord commissioner of Treasury, April 17, 8*d*
Dean Forest by-election—adopted as Liberal candidate, April 22, 8*d* ; returned unopposed, May 1, 10*d*
on Dean Forest by-election—attitude of Labour party, April 24, 7*c* (e.e.)
WEBB, Hettie : see under FORGERY
WEBB, Mr. M. de P.—" Britain's Dilemma " noticed (L.S.), June 27, 267*b*
WEBB, Mr. Sidney—lectures at King's Hall : arrangements, Sept. 16, 8*d* ; Oct. 4, 10*e* ; to lecture at King's Hall (P.N.), Nov. 16, 10*d*
at Caxton Hall, on labour unrest, June 12, 15*f* ; —at King's Hall, on labour : wages, Oct. 30, 14*d*
WEBB, Mrs. Sidney — lectures at King's Hall : arrangements, Sept. 16, 8*d* ; Oct. 4, 10*e*
WEBB, Maj. W. Bridges—at St. Mary-axe, on labour : London transport workers' strike ; non-union labour : employers' rights, May 30, 8*b*
WEBB, Mr. W. M.—on birds : Brent valley sanctuary : appeal (l. quoted), Jan. 11, 4*a*
WEBB (James H.) and Co.—dividend, Aug. 12, 15*c*
WEBB (E.) and Sons, Messrs.—catalogue noticed, Feb. 26, 4*f* ; Sept. 16, 3*d* ; vegetable and flower seed catalogue noticed, Dec. 30, 10*b*
WEBB-BOWEN, Maj. W. Ince—services in conducting operations in Uganda rewarded, Sept. 4, 3*f* (e.e.)
WEBBE, Mrs. A. J.—on Local Government Advancement Committee (l.), Aug. 8, 9*d*
WEBBER, Charles—housebreaking charge, Sept. 27, 2*e*
WEBER, Consul—pictures (art., " The Weber collection : German 16th century pictures "), Jan. 19, 4*c* ; art collection sold, Feb. 21, 8*b* ; 22, 5*b* ; 23, 5*b*
WEBER, Mr. Audrey M.—on burning of Moscow (l.), Sept. 20, 3*f*
WEBLEY and Scott (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 26, 18*c* ; meeting, Mar. 6, 14*d* ; works (Birmingham) : particulars, Oct. 2, 42*e*
WEBSTER, Mr. B.—at His Majesty's Theatre, on Sunday opening of theatres, Sept. 11, 7*e*
WEBSTER, Rev. Ernest R.—will, Oct. 4, 9*f*
WEBSTER, Sir Francis—at British Association, on labour ; profits and wages, trade unions ; co-operation, Sept. 7, 3*c*
WEBSTER, Mr. George—employees prosecuted, Aug. 8, 3*b*
WEBSTER, Mr. George E.—will, Sept. 25, 8*e*
WEBSTER, Mr. John—will, Mar. 27, 11*e*
WEBSTER, Capt. R. Valentine—proposals for service with the Ob and Yenisei : see RUSSIA—Shipping—Novaya
WEBSTER, Mr. Thomas L.—appointed C.B., June 14, 10*b*
WEDDERBURN, Lady—receives presentation, July 5, 5*e*
WEDDERBURN, Sir William :—
at 4, Prince's-gardens, on Indian reforms, July 5, 5*e*
WEDDERBURN, Sir William (continued) :—
on Dilke, Sir C. : memorial : Forest of Dean hospital proposal (l.), Jan. 13, 11*b* ; —India civil service : royal commission (l.), Aug. 9, 3*f*
WEDEKIND, Prof. E.—at Faraday Society, on alloys : magnetic properties (E.S.), May 1, 28*a*
WEDEL, Herr von (Germany) — elected president of upper house of Prussian Diet, Jan. 16, 5*c*
WEDGWOOD, Rev. G. R.—at Belfast, on home rule, Mar. 15, 4*d*
WEDGWOOD, Mr. J. C.—incident with Speaker in House of Commons, Feb. 17, 12*a* ; appointed to committee on British West African land questions, 26, 5*c*
at Caxton Hall, on land taxation, Oct. 8, 8*d* ; —at Hanley by-election, on land taxation, July 9, 8*b* ; 15, 7*b* ; —at London Opera House, on army : incitement to mutiny prosecutions, April 4, 10*e* ; —at Swadlincote, on attitude of Sir H. Raphael towards land taxation, Sept. 13, 5*e* ; —at Trafalgar-square, on sentence on Enrico Malatesta, June 10, 6*d*
in Parliament, on—army : incitement to mutiny Act : prosecutions, Mar. 26, 12*e* ; employment in labour disputes, April 11, 10*d* ; —Cottage Homes for Aged Persons, April 13, 12*a* ; —Feeble-minded Persons (Control) Bill, May 18, 12*c* ; —Housing of the Working Classes Bill, Mar. 16, 13*b* ; —labour : unrest, Feb. 16, 12*b* ; —land : nationalization, Feb. 16, 12*b* ; taxation : proposed single tax, 17, 12*b* ; —Land (Acquisition) Bill, April 20, 14*c* ; —law courts : proposed royal commission, Oct. 26, 11*d* ; —local taxation : imperial exchequer grants, Feb. 17, 12*b* ; Mar. 7, 13*b* ; —Mental Deficiency Bill, June 11, 14*a* ; July 20, 12*c* ; Aug. 1, 2*f* ; Oct. 16, 4*e* ; 18, 10*d* ; 25, 13*e* ; 30, 5*b* ; Nov. 6, 5*a* ; —Municipal Corporations (Qualification of Clergymen) Bill, June 22, 6*a* ; —sugar duty, May 16, 13*f* ; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Dec. 6, 14*b* ; —White Slave Traffic Bill, June 11, 13*c* ; Nov. 6, 14*f* ; 13, 15*a*, *d* ; Dec. 12, 11*d*, *e*
on army : incitement to mutiny prosecutions (l. quoted), April 3, 6*e* ; —Housing Bill (Griffith-Boscawen) (l.), July 4, 10*b* ; —land taxation : land values tax : Mr. G. Lambert's attitude (l. quoted), Oct. 11, 8*c* ; —Mental Deficiency Bill (l.), June 13, 14*e* ; (l.), Nov. 30, 4*d*
WEDGWOOD, Miss Katharine E. S.—will, Jan. 31, 9*b*
WEDGWOOD, Mr. R. L.—biographical ; appointed chief goods manager to North-Eastern Railway Company, Jan. 13, 11*e*
WEDMORE, Sir Frederick—knighted, Jan. 1, 10*b* ; etchings : sale announced, May 13, 12*f* ; art collection : sold, June 20, 9*c* ; opens Southwark and Lambeth Free Loan Picture Exhibition, 24, 11*d* " Memories " reviewed, Sept. 5, 346*b*
on Girtin, Thomas—" White House at Chelsea " (drawing) (l.), Mar. 12, 11*b*
WEDNESBURY—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
WEEDE, Jonkheer Mority van—death, Nov. 8, 7*c* (e.c.)

WEEDEN, Rev. Edward St. C.—"A Year with the Gaekwar of Baroda" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 15, 68*c*
WEEDON, Mr. William—death, Feb. 16, 9*c*
WEEGE, Dr. Fritz—archæological researches in Italy, Dec. 26, 7*c*
WEEKES, Rev. C. H.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act (l.), July 6, 8*a*
WEEKES, Mr. L. C. H.—appointed assistant secretary in civil service commissioner's department, Oct. 26, 8*f*
WEEKLEY, Mr. Ernest—"The Romance of Words" noticed (L.S.), April 4, 139*c*; reviewed (L.S.), May 30, 221*b*
WEEKS, Mr. David F.—on epilepsy (p.), July 26, 4*b*
WEGENER, Dr. Georg:—
"Heutige Indien, Das," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 435*b*
"India To-day" reviewed, April 5, 3*c*; Mr. Babu Surendranath Banerjea (l. quoted), May 17, 5*b*
WEGNER, Lieut.-Gen (Germany)—at Freemason's Hall, on Anglo-German relations, June 22, 5*e*
WEIDNER, Mr. John F.—nominated lord mayor of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Oct. 4, 5*c*
WEIGALL, Mr. Albert B.—death, Feb. 24, 12*f*; memorial: Mr. G. Inglis (l.), May 16 10*e*
WEIGALL, Capt. W. E.:—
at Queen's Hall, on smallholdings: ownership, Nov. 16, 6*d*
in Parliament, on—horses: breeding, Feb. 27, 12*e*; —land: valuation, June 21, 12*c*; —small holdings: ownerships: suggested state-aided purchase, Feb. 24, 14*c*
on Home Rule Bill (l.), Oct. 25, 12*c*
WEIGALL, Rachel — "Correspondence of Lord Burghersh, afterwards Eleventh Earl of Westmorland (1808-1840)" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 439*a*
WEIGAND, Dr. Theodore (Germany) — at Prussian Academy of Sciences, on archæological excavations at Miletus and Branchidae, Jan. 20, 5*a*
WEIGHTS and measures:—
Metric system — Belhaven and Stenton, Lord (evid.), Nov. 7, 17*d*; —Congo (Belgian): weights and measures: Bill agreed to by Colonial Council, Dec. 3, 16*c*; — Decimal Association (circular), Jan. 13, 17*a*; report to dominions royal commission, Nov. 7, 17*d*; —Siemens, Mr. A. (evid.), Nov. 7, 17*d*; —United States: jewellers adopt metric carat, Nov. 13, 4*d*
Pitometer: direct reading: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 14, 17*c*; —Society of Inspectors of Weights and Measures: see that title; —weigh-bridge, patent: particulars (E.S.), June 29, 24*c*
WEILLER, M. Lazare (France) — awarded Legion of Honour, Jan. 29, 5*a*
WEINBERG, Hermann Carl: see under MURDER
WEINBERG, Mr. Isaac J.—death, Jan. 2, 9*e*: will, Feb. 19, 6*e*
WEINBERG, Mr. Mehir—will, June 28, 11*d*
WEINGARTNER, Herr Felix—conducts concert at Furstenwalde, Oct. 21, 9*b*
WEINHAUSEN, Herr K. — at international horticultural exhibition on horticultural education, May 24, 59*d*
WEINSTOCK, Mr. (U.S.A.) — labour disputes: result of inquiry (leading art.), May 23, 9*e*
WEINTHAL, Mr. Leo — arrives in London, Oct. 21, 9*a*
WEIR, David—unsound meat charge, July 12, 3*f*
WEIR, Mr. James — "The Energy System of Matter" noticed (L.S.), May 30, 227*c*
WEIR, Mr. William — at Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders in Scotland, on auxiliary machinery of steamships, Oct. 30, 24*a*
WEISGERBER, Dr. (France) — awarded Legion of Honour, Jan. 13, 5*a*
on Morocco — mutiny of troops at Fez: reports, April 23, 5*c*
WEISKIRCHNER, Dr. Richard (Austria-Hungary) — elected burgomaster of Vienna, Dec. 24, 3*f*
WEISSMAN, Dr. (Germany)—awarded D.D. degree of Manchester University, May 16, 6*b*
WEITZ, Herr Paul (Germany)—biographical; to accompany Baron Marschall von Bieberstein to London, May 13, 8*c*; *Frankfurter Zeitung* (tel.); our Berlin correspondent's comment; *The Times* comment, 15, 5*a*
WELBY, Lord — on sugar convention (Brussels): Russian proposal for increased export (with another, l.), Feb. 16, 10*d*
WELBY, Sir Charles—house party, Jan. 8, 11*a*
WELBY, Victoria Lady—health, Feb. 12, 11*b*; death, April 1, 11*c*; funeral, 4, 11*b*; will, May 18, 11*c*; library presented to London University, June 13, 7*c*; biography in preparation; request for letters, Nov. 26, 15*b*
WELBY, Rev. Walter H. E.—death, Feb. 10, 11*e*; will, April 24, 11*d*
WELCH, Mr. Alfred P.—will, Jan. 19, 9*e*
WELCH, Mr. Christopher — "Six Lectures on the Recorder and other Flutes in Relation to Literature" reviewed (L.S.), April 4, 136*c*
WELCH, Capt. Sir David — death, Feb 2, 9*b*; funeral arrangements, 3, 11*a*; funeral, 7, 11*c*; will, April 11, 9*d*
WELCH, Mr. James—health, Jan. 18, 8*c*; 31, 9*b*
WELD, Rev. E. O. — motor-omnibus accident (fatal), June 19, 7*a*
WELD-FORESTER, Capt. A. — awarded Victorian order, Jan. 5, 3*b*
WELDLESS Tubes Company (Ltd.) — Dumbarton: new mills erected (E.S.), Jan. 10, 21*a*: manufacture of steel tubes: particulars, Oct. 2, 46*c*
WELDON, Sir Anthony:—
on Aberdeen, Lord: entertainments given at Dublin Castle (l. quoted), Feb. 23, 7*c*: —home rule (l. quoted), April 18, 7*f*; —Home Rule Bill (l.), Oct. 24, 12*f*; 28, 8*b*
WELDON, late Prof. Walter — memorial prize: see under OXFORD University
WELDONS (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 23, 17*f*; report, July 22, 17*b*; meeting, 31, 18*e*
WELFORD and Sons (Ltd.) — dividends, Jan. 20, 19*d*; July 10, 19*a*; —meeting, Feb. 6, 17*d*
WELGEDACHT Exploitation Company (Ltd.) —report, Oct. 24, 17*a*
WELIN, Mr. Alexander:—
at British Association, on lifeboats on ocean-going ships (E.S.), Sept. 18, 18*c*; —at Institution of Naval Architects, on ships' lifeboats, Mar. 30, 5*f*: on ships: boat accommodation (E.S.), April 10, 22*d*
WELKIN, Lewis—incorrigible rogue charge, Nov. 6, 4*e*

WELLBY, Col. E. V.—receives presentation on resignation of scout mastership of 10th Wimbledon Troop, Sept. 5, 7*a*
WELLCOME, Mr. H. S.—camp at Gibel Morgu inspected by Lord Kitchener, Feb. 28, 5*d* (e.e.)
WELLDON, Mrs. Eliza L.—will, Dec. 2, 9*d*
WELLDON, Mrs. Ellen L.—death, Oct. 19, 9*b* (e.e.)
WELLDON, Rt. Rev. J. E. C., Dean of Manchester—distributes prizes at Sedbergh School, July 6, 6*b*
at Church congress, on church and state : religious equality, Oct. 3, 5*a* ; —at convocation of Canterbury, on Wales : Church disestablishment, Feb. 16, 4*f* ; —at convocation of York, on intercommunion of churches, Nov. 28, 12*b* ; —at Islington clerical meeting, on Christianity : modernism, Jan. 17, 4*f* ; —at Royal Albert Hall, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, June 13, 10*c* ; —at St. Paul's Church (Newport), on socialism, Sept. 2, 8*c*
on Church of England Scripture Readers' Association : appeal (with others, l.), Mar. 6, 4*d* ; —Labour party : attitude of Church of England ; trades union congress : resolution respecting secular education (l.), Sept. 7, 9*c* ; —Wales : Church disestablishment (l.), Jan. 31, 10*a* ; Church Disestablishment Bill : memorial of Lancashire Liberal churchmen (l.), June 11, 4*f* ; North West Manchester by-election (l.), Aug. 13, 6*a*
WELLER, Mr. Bernard — on Copyright Act : delay in application to United States (l.), Aug. 22, 7*b*
WELLERSDORF — explosion : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Accidents — Explosions
WELLESLEY, Mr. A. G.—death, July 27, 9*c*
WELLINGTON—harbour : new works announced (E.S.), May 1, 27*d* ; —labour : see under NEW ZEALAND—Labour
WELLINGTON, Duchess of—names battleship *Iron Duke*, Oct 14, 3*c*
WELLINGTON, 1st Duke of — wreaths placed on monument in St. Paul's cathedral, June 19, 11*e*
Catholic Emancipation Act—attitude recalled : Mr. J. Massie (l.), Feb. 20, 7*e*
Moscow, burning of—views quoted : correspondence, Sept. 19, 5*f*
St. Paul's cathedral — monument : equestrian statue : arrangements for placing in position, Jan. 18, 6*b* ; placed in position, 19, 6*a* ; (art., "Completion of the Wellington monument in St. Paul's"), 25, 8*e*
WELLINGTON, Duke of — leaves for Australia, Feb. 17, 11*a* ; returns to England, April 9, 9*a* ; places flag in Windsor Castle in commemoration of Battle of Waterloo, June 19, 11*a* ; received by King, July 25, 9*a* ; dines with German Emperor, Aug. 20, 4*c*
WELLINGTON, Grey, and Bruce Railway : see under CANADA—Railways
WELLINGTON College — scholarships awarded, Dec. 3, 4*b* (e.e.) ; —speech day, June 17, 3*c*
WELLINGTON House Hotel (Buckingham-gate)—purchased for headquarters of English commissioners, Jan. 8, 6*b* ; 11, 4*d*
WELLMAN, Seaver, and Head (Ltd.)—catalogue noticed (E.S.), Aug. 21, 16*c*
WELLS (Somerset)—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d* : —preservation of antiquity : Very Rev. J. A. Robinson (s.), April 16, 11*c*
WELLS, Dean of : see ROBINSON, Very Rev. J. Armitage
WELLS, Charles de Ville (*alias* Lucien Rivier)—false pretences charge : see under FRANCE—Crime
Bankruptcy — property seized by police : claim by official receiver, Feb. 13, 4*e* ; application to court by official receiver, Mar. 16, 3*d* ; property : application to court by official receiver, May 23, 3*d* ; application to Bow-street police court, 25, 3*c*
WELLS, Mr. E. P.—at Concrete Institute, on concrete (E.S.), Nov. 20, 26*b*
WELLS, Ebenezer C.—non-payment of rates : committed, Feb. 1, 3*e*
WELLS, Mr. H. G. :—
Kipps (play)—production announced, Feb. 20, 10*c* ; produced at Vaudeville Theatre, Mar. 7, 9*e*
"Marriage" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 360*b*
Spelling, simplified — consents to printing of "The Star" in, May 11, 13*f* (e.e.)
on labour : coalmining dispute (l.), Mar. 7, 7*b*
WELLS, Mr. J., and Mr. W. W. How—"A Commentary on Herodotus" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 1, 306*b*
WELLS, James—incorrigible rogue charge, Oct. 24, 4*f*
WELLS cathedral—heating : new system : Dean of Wells : appeal (l. quoted), Nov. 16, 4*a*
WELSH, Mr. T.—at textile institute congress on tweed cloth, Sept. 11, 6*b*
WELSH Flannel Company (Ltd.)—works : particulars of extensions (E.S.), Aug. 14, 16*c*
WELSH Housing Association meeting, Sept. 7, 4*f*
WELSH Industries Association — exhibition : opened, Oct. 16, 9*b* ; —meeting, July 2, 10*c*
WELSH Miniature Rifle Association—annual meeting : arrangements, May 23, 11*a* ; held, July 12, 12*e* (e.e.)
WELSH National Agricultural Society — secretary appointed, Feb. 28, 15*a*
WELSH National Liberal Council—meetings (annual) : held, Oct. 12, 11*d* ; Dec. 21, 8*e*
WELSHPOOL—mayor elected, Nov 11, 13*d*
WELSHPOOL County Secondary School—agricultural syllabus : particulars (Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 19*c*
WELWYN—cottage hospital : royal contribution, Mar. 14, 11*a*
WEMBLEY—acquisition of open space : Middlesex county council to contribute, Dec. 26, 9*d* ; —well, new artesian : described (E.S.), Nov. 20, 24*c*
WEMYSS, Lord—health, Jan. 24, 11*a* ; July 23, 9*b* ; to celebrate 95th birthday, Aug. 3, 7*a* ; celebrates, 5, 9*a* ; arrives in London, Nov. 4, 9*a*
on defence, national : invasion (l.), Dec. 6, 12*b* ; —labour : co-partnership (l.), Mar. 12, 7*f*
WEMYSS, Mrs. George :—
"Lost Interest, A," noticed (L.S.), Feb. 29, 94*b*
"Priscilla" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 24, 466*b*

WEMYSS, Rear-Adm. Rosslyn — appointed rear-admiral in second battle-squadron, Oct. 2, 15*b*; assuming duties, 29, 4*c*

WEMYSS Coal Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 30, 17*c*

WENGEN — "Swiss notes," Jan. 10, 9*b*; 16, 11*b*; 23, 11*b*; 30, 9*a*; Feb. 6, 11*c*

WENGERSKY, Count (Germany)—at Carlton Hotel, on Hamburg-Amerika Line: *Imperator*, May 24, 53*a*

WENHAM, Walter John (solicitor) — suspended, Oct. 31, 2*f*

WENLOCK—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*

WENLOCK, Lady—leaves for Milan, Mar. 1, 11*a*

WENLOCK, Lord — death, Jan. 16, 11*d*; memorial service; funeral arrangements, 17, 9*b*; funeral; memorial service, 19, 9*b*; Sir J. D. Rees (l.), 27, 5*e*; will, May 13, 11*e*
Memoir (sp. art., "Lord Wenlock"), Jan. 16, 11*d*

WENLOCK Brewery Company (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 11, 20*b*

WENNERSTROM, Mr. August—on wreck of *Titanic* (int.), April 20, 10*f*

WENSLEY, Detective-Inspector Frederick—promoted, Feb. 17, 7*f*

WENTHOLT, Vice-Adm. (Netherlands) — resignation of post as minister of marine probable, May 8, 5*c*; resigns, 11, 5*c*

WENTWORTH-FITZWILLIAM, Mr. George J. C. —bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Dec. 10, 12*d* (e.e.)

WENTZ, Mr. W. Y. Evans—"The Fairy Faith in Celtic Countries" reviewed, (L.S.), May 16, 20*0b*

WERMUTH, Herr (Germany)—resigns post as secretary of imperial treasury, Mar. 18, 5*a*; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 18, 5*a*; 19, 5*a*; prospects of appointment as chief burgomaster of Berlin, May 9, 5*d*; appointed, 17, 5*e*; installed as burgomaster of Berlin, Sept. 7, 5*a* (e.e.)
Attack on—*Germania* (art. quoted); Herr Wermuth's reply (l. quoted), Mar. 13, 5*a*
in Reichstag, on—finance: condition; new taxation foreshadowed, Feb. 15, 5*a*; 19, 5*c*
on finance—army and naval expenditure (art. quoted), April 22, 7*a*

WERNER, Rabbi A.—death, Dec. 21, 9*a*; funeral, 23, 9*a*

WERNER, Lieut. Wilhelm — balloon accident; missing, Jan. 6., 3*f*; 8, 8*b* (e.e.); 9, 6*c*; 11, 7*e*; 12, 4*c*

WERNHER, Lady—health, May 28, 9*a*; acknowledges sympathy, June 1, 11*a*

WERNHER, Mr. Derrick J.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Mar. 16, 3*e*; public examination held, April 3, 3*e*; May 8, 4*d*

WERNHER, Sir Julius—health, Jan. 27, 11*a*; Mar. 13, 11*a*; 20, 11*a*; May 18, 11*a*; death, 22, 9*f*; Lord Emmott (s.), 22, 7*c*; funeral arrangements, 24, 59*b*; funeral: date, 23, 11*b*; 28, 9*a*; funeral memorial service, 29, 11*c*; will, June 7, 11*d*; 14, 8*e*
Special article ("Death of Sir Julius Wernher"), May 22, 9*f*

WERNHER, Beit, and Co. (Ltd.)—presents sanatorium for tuberculosis to Bankers' Institution, May 3, 6*f*; history, 22, 9*f*

WERTHEIMER, late Mr. Charles—art collection: sale announced, Feb. 29, 13*f*; will (law case), Mar. 29, 3*c*; art collection: particulars, April 12, 6*d*; to be sold, 27, 13*e*; collection sold, May 9, 11*d*; 10, 11*f*; pictures sold, 11, 8*b*; library sold, June 6, 6*b*

WERWORN, Prof. M. — biographical: awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 10, 4*c*

WESLEYAN and General Assurance Society (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 1, 20*c*

WESLEYAN Church House — opening arrangements, Sept. 5, 9*b*; opened, Oct. 4, 4*f*; —article ("The new Wesleyan Church House: completion of the hall at Westminster"), Oct. 2, 7*c*; —collections: statistics, Oct. 16, 12*d*; —financial position: Sir R. Perks (s.), Oct. 4, 4*f*; —reception held, Oct. 16, 12*d*; —services held, Oct. 4, 4*f*; 7, 4*d*; —Westminster, Dean of (l. quoted), Oct. 4, 4*f*; —Westminster Hospital: ancient lights question: Sir R. Perks (s.), Oct. 4, 4*f*; Mr. W. V. Graham (l.), 5, 3*e*

WESLEYAN conference (Liverpool) — standing committee: meeting, July 8, 3*d*; held, 18, 4*f*; 19, 4*d*; 20, 6*e*; 22, 13*a*; 23, 4*c*; 24, 12*d*; 25, 4*b*; 26, 4*d*; 27, 4*c*; 29, 2*f*; 30, 4*d* (e.e.); 31, 4*b* (e.e.); president elected, 18, 4*f*; deputation from Church of England received; Bp. of Liverpool (s.), 20, 6*e*; members elected, July 19, 4*d*; meeting, Aug. 1, 2*c*
Representatives, election of—ballot: result, July 23, 4*c*

WESLEYAN conference (1913)—to meet at Plymouth, July 19, 4*d*; president elected, 25, 9*e*

WESLEY and Missionary Society—report, Aug. 16, 2*c*

WESLEYAN East-end Mission—anniversary celebrated, Oct. 15, 3*e*; —appeal, Dec. 20, 13*f*

WESLEYAN Methodist Missionary Society—centenary (1913): preliminary demonstration at Leysian Hall held, Feb. 9, 12*c*; fund: contributions, Mar. 14, 4*e*; July 22, 13*a*; Sept. 12, 2*f*; celebration announced, Sept. 12, 2*f*; meetings, April 30, 4*f*; May 3, 5*c*

WESLEYAN Methodists—applications from ministers of other churches to be admitted refused, July 27, 4*c*; —annuitant society: report, July 31, 4*b* (e.e.); —chapels: expenditure sanctioned: statistics, July 24, 12*d*; —finance committee: meetings announced, Sept. 20, 2*f*; —Freeborough, Mr. J. H. (s.), Aug. 6, 3*d*; —Laymen's Missionary Union: formation announced, July 24, 12*d*; —London: extension: discussion at Wesleyan conference, July 20, 6*e*; —offices, departmental: appointments, July 24, 12*d*; —pastoral charges, July 8, 3*d*; 24, 12*d*; 29, 2*f*; 30, 4*d* (e.e.); Aug. 27, 7*e*; Sept. 20, 2*f*; —statistics, Sept. 20, 2*f*; —synods, district: chairmen elected, Aug. 1, 2*c*; —Wales: statistics, Jan. 5, 10*e*; —"Year-book" noticed, Sept. 20, 2*f*

WESLEYAN Reform Union—conference held, Aug. 6, 3*d*

WESLEY Guild — conference: held, April 8, 5*b*; 9, 2*f*; 10, 10*c*; —membership statistics, July 24, 12*d*

WESLEY'S Chapel (City-road) — circuit steward elected, Dec. 28, 8*a*

WESSELS, Mr.—robbed at Berlin, June 27, 5*a*

WESSELY Quartet — concerts, Feb. 8, 9*b*; Mar. 25, 4*f*; Nov. 1, 11*d*
WESSELITSKY, Mr. G. de :—
on Persia : Russian policy : Anglo-Russian arrangement for assistance probable (l.), Feb. 3, 5*f*; —Trans-Persian railway : attitude of Russian traders (l.), Aug. 27, 5*f*
WEST, Mr. A. W. :—
at British Hospitals Association, on consumption of spirits in hospitals, Sept. 21 4*f*
on St. George's Hospital — alleged diversion of funds to medical school ; King Edward's Hospital Fund (l.), May 14, 7*c*; 23, 10*d*; June 12, 8*a*
WEST, Bertha : see under MURDER
WEST, Mr. F. W.—on education methods : teaching of classics (l.), Jan. 20, 6*f*
WEST, George — railway accident (fatal) ; Queen makes inquiries, Aug. 26, 6*b*
WEST, George—attempted murder charge, Dec. 3, 3*b*
WEST, Dr. H. O.—appointed tuberculosis officer to Kent Insurance Committee, Aug. 15, 6*c*
WEST, Mr. Leonard — "Natural Trout Fly and its Imitation" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 29, 335*b*
WEST, Mr. Michael Philip—appointed master of method at David Hare Training College, Calcutta, Oct. 26, 5*d*
WEST, Sir Raymond — health, Sept. 7, 9*a*; death, 9, 9*d*; funeral arrangements, 10, 55*b*; Dr. J. S. Turner (s.), 10, 55*b* (e.e.); funeral, 13, 7*b*; will, Nov. 28, 9*b*
Memoir (sp. art., "Obituary : Sir Raymond West"), Sept. 9, 9*d*
Parentage — Mr. W. G. H. Gritten (l. quoted), Sept. 13, 7*b*
WEST, Tom—murder charge : see under MURDER—West, Bertha
WEST, Victor Carter — false pretences charge : see under GERMANY — Crime
WEST, Mr. W. C. Cornwallis — law case (shooting rights), July 18, 3*b*; 19, 3*c*; 20, 3*c*; 25, 3*b*
WEST, William — selling milk deficient in butter fat charge, Aug. 22, 8*d*
WEST (George F.) and Co., Messrs. — appointed agents for Bucyrus Company (E.S.), May 22, 24*d*
WEST African Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, May 21, 22*c*
WESTARP, Count (Germany)—in Reichstag, on death duties, Feb. 16, 5*a*
WESTBOURNE Park Chapel — assistant-pastor appointed, Oct. 9, 3*e*; Christmas day service, Dec. 26, 6*c*
WEST Bromwich — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
WESTBROOK, Mr. Alfred T.—failing to pay contribution under National Insurance Act charge, Aug. 22, 8*b*
WESTBURY, Lord — health, Jan. 10, 9*a*
WEST Byfleet—church of St. John Baptist : dedication arrangements, June 6, 4*c*
WEST Central Girls' Club — exhibition : date, June 12, 11*a*
WEST Cheshire Water Company — dividend, Aug. 12, 15*c*
WESTCLIFF-ON-SEA—Home of Rest for Working Gentlewomen : *café chantant* : arrangements, Dec. 5, 9*a*; opened, 7, 9*b*; —St. Michael and All Angels Church Hall : dedication announced, Sept. 26, 8*f*
WEST Coast of America Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—report, May 7, 21*f*
WEST Cornwall Infirmary—Sir Clifford Cory sends cheque for £400, Feb. 22, 11*a*
WESTCOTT, Mr. Allan F.—"New Poems by James I. of England" reviewed (ed.), (L.S.), Feb. 29, 83*a*
WESTCOTT, Ven. F. B.—on Bible : New Testament revision (l.), Mar. 22, 4*f*
WEST Derby — Roman Catholic church : Mr. W. Leeming bequeaths sum to build, Dec. 3, 12*d*
WEST End Clothiers Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 21, 17*c*
WEST-END Golf School — to be opened, Mar. 22, 15*b*; opened, May 10, 15*f*
WEST-END Hospital for Nervous Diseases—contributions, Jan. 24, 10*c*; — *matinée* in aid : date, Jan. 18, 9*a*; — meeting held, Feb. 28, 6*c*; —report, Feb. 28, 6*c*
WEST-END Hotels Syndicate (Ltd.)—law case, Nov. 30, 3*c*
WESTERGAARD, Dr.—receives order of Dannebrog, Sept. 10, 55*a*
WESTERMARCK, Prof.—lecture announced, May 10, 6*c*
WESTERN Assurance Company (Ltd.)—report, May 1, 22*f*
WESTERN Australia —
Agriculture — wheat crop : government statistician (forecast), Sept. 16, 13*d*
Banking — Western Australian Bank (Ltd.) : dividend, Nov. 7, 17*a*; reports, June 7, 20*f*; Dec. 11, 20*b*
Education — new university : Sir Newton Moore (l. quoted, Ed.S.), Aug. 6, 87*b*
Finance — budget : details, Oct. 19, 19*f*; —loan : issue announced, Feb. 10, 18*f*; issued, 12, 16*c*; new issue, Dec. 7, 17*f*; —revenue returns : statistics : for December quarter, Jan. 5, 17*f*; for March quarter, April 4, 22*e*
Fruit — cultivation : special article ("Western Australia agriculture : fruit growing possibilities"), Sept. 20, 14*d*
Gold — export : statistics for December quarter, Jan. 5, 16*d*; for March quarter, April 4, 22*e*; for June quarter, July 3, 22*b*; for September quarter, Oct. 3, 18*c*; —Royal Mint, Perth branch of : statistics of gold received during June quarter, July 3, 22*b*
Governor — appointed, Nov. 6, 7*e*; appointment of Australian proposed: petition to Colonial Office voted by Legislative Assembly, 30, 5*b*
Immigration — government policy : our Sydney correspondent's comments, Feb. 15, 5*f*; Sir N. J. Moore (l.), 17, 5*e*
Railways—Midland Railway Company of Western Australia : report, Dec. 13, 70*d*
Shipping—*Western Australia* : purchase by government : see under SHIPPING
Timber—special article ("Western Australian industries : the timber business"), June 20, 15*e*
Weather — rainfall, April 13, 20*b*; July 16, 18*e*
WESTERN Australian Bank (Ltd.) : see under WESTERN Australia—Banking
WESTERN Australian dinner—given, May 22, 7*d*

WESTERN Australia University — mathematics and physics : professor appointed, Dec. 28, 2*d*

WESTERN Canada Investment Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 3, 16*d* ; report, Sept. 24, 13*b*

WESTERN Canada Land Company (Ltd.)—report, May 10, 20*f* ; meeting, 18, 22*a* ; dividend, 18, 22*d* ; land sale : statistics, June 4, 21*b* ; extension of options granted to stockholders in 1910 (circular), Dec. 28, 14*b*

WESTERN Canada Power Company (Ltd.) —bond issue, Mar. 26, 20*a*

WESTERN Canadian City and Town Lands (Ltd.)—prospectus, July 31, 20*e*

WESTERN Canadian Society — dinner given, Mar. 14, 5*b*

WESTERN Counties Agricultural Co-operative Association (Ltd.) — law case, Oct. 19, 3*d*

WESTERN Counties Liberal Federation — president elected, June 4, 11*a*

WESTERN Counties' Spaniel Club — field trials : see under DOGS—Field trials

WESTERN Mansions (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 9, 20*c*

WESTERN Maryland Railroad Company : see under UNITED States—Railways

WESTERN Ophthalmic Hospital (Marylebone)—meeting, Mar. 25, 7*c*

WESTERN Pacific railway : see under UNITED States—Railways

WESTERN Railway of Havana : see under CUBA—Railways

WESTERN Ranches and Investment Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 21, 20*c*

WESTERN Refining Company (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, July 10, 3*c*

WESTERN Synagogue (St. Alban's-place)—prizes distributed, Dec. 9, 4*c*

WESTERN Telegraph Company (Ltd.) — dividends, June 14, 19*f* ; Oct. 31, 19*f* Dec. 13, 70*d* ; —meeting, Nov. 14, 17*b* ; —report, Nov. 6, 18*e*

WESTERN Union Telegraph Company (Ltd.) —booklet noticed, Sept. 10, 63*a* ; — directors elected, Mar. 14, 19*b* ; Oct. 10, 17*b* ; —dividends, Mar. 8, 18*f* ; Sept. 12, 16*b* ; Dec. 12, 21*b* ; — employees : pension scheme : particulars, July 13, 5*c* (e.e.) ; —Europe : representative appointed, Dec. 13, 71*f* ; — Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company of America, and Great North Western Telegraph Company of Canada : working arrangement : particulars, April 19, 8*c* ; 20, 23*b* ; 23, 19*c* ; —rates : reduction throughout Pennsylvania announced, July 18, 19*b*

WESTERN Wagon and Property Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 8, 15*e* ; dividend, Aug. 1, 16*e*

WESTFALL (*alias* Maurice Murphy), Arthur, and James Barron—robbery with violence charge, Feb. 3, 4*b* ; conviction quashed, Mar. 5, 3*c*

WESTFIELD College—lecturers appointed, Nov. 25, 3*e* ; —scholarships awarded, July 9, 10*d*

WEST Fife Coal Company (Ltd.)—liquidation : resolution passed for winding up, July 22, 15*e*

WESTFOLD, Arthur—assault charge, Mar. 26, 2*f*

WEST Fordington — church of St. Mary dedicated, July 12, 4*d*

WEST Ham—borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 11*d* ; King George's visit to Port of London : see under GEORGE V.—London, port of ; —

WEST Ham (continued) :—
corporation : Bill : poll of parochial electors : result, Feb. 2, 11*d* ; —education : estimates ; education committee's recommendation, Sept. 18, 6*e* ; grant : see under EDUCATION ; — justices of the peace : see MAGISTRACY ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d* ; — North : electoral, April 18, 12*f* (e.e.) ; —poor : relief of distress : committee formed, Dec. 25, 7*e* ; —rates : see under LOCAL taxation ; —Tramways Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —voters' lists, revision of : sitting of registration court, Oct. 7, 6*b*

WEST Ham Hospital—Christmas celebrated, Dec. 25, 8*c* ; —contribution, Mar. 18, 6*b* ; —dinner in aid given, Dec. 13, 60*d* ; —jubilee : bazaar in aid : arrangements, Oct. 10, 9*a* ; held, 18, 9*a* ; —Marlborough, Duchess of : inaugurates wards for children, Mar. 18, 6*b*

WEST Ham quarter sessions — sitting, Jan. 27, 7*c*

WEST Ham Technical Institute — principal appointed, Feb. 28, 3*f*

WEST Hartlepool—electricity supply department : exhaust steam installation announced (E.S.), May 8, 25*a* ; mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*

WESTHORP, Rev. R. A.—resigning vicarage of Stradishall, May 9, 4*d*

WESTHORPE—St. Margaret's church re opened, May 25, 6*c*

WEST India and Panama Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 2, 17*e* ; Oct. 2 , 16*f* ; reports, May 8, 20*a* Oct. 30, 19; meetings, May 16, 19*e* ; Nov. 7, 17*c* ; offices : address changed, Dec. 7, 18*e*

WEST India Committee—banquet given, July 5, 5*f* ; —committee, executive : meetings, Feb. 9, 7*a* ; Oct. 12, 3*d* ; — meeting, Mar. 30, 13*d* ; —members elected, April 20, 13*c* ; May 10, 4*d* (e.e.) ; June 15, 10*e* ; Oct. 12, 3*d* ; Nov. 23, 3*e* ; Dec. 13, 55*b* ; —officers elected, May 10, 4*d* (e.e.) ; —report, April 23, 11*d* (e.e.)
on Canada and West Indies : reciprocity agreement, Sept. 27, 3*e* ; — sugar : convention (Brussels) ; effect on West Indies (l.), Feb. 28, 5*c* ; — telegraphs : rates : West Indies (l.), Mar. 13, 5*d*

WEST Indian Club—dinner, April 25, 9*d*

WEST India Regiment—dinner, June 20, 9*b*

WEST Indies :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—conference held, Jan. 25, 5*b*
Cables : see under CABLES
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Cotton : see under COTTON
Federation, proposed — attitude of delegates to Canada, April 11, 6*d*
Holiday resort—Mr. A. E. Aspinall (l.), Nov. 18, 5*f*
Oil—development : see under PARLIAMENT
Shipping :—
Canadian service, proposed—discussed at Canadian-West Indian commercial conferences : resolution passed, April 11, 6*d* ; Mr. G. E. Foster (s.), July 5, 5*f* ; time for reception of tenders extended, Oct. 10, 18*d* ; —Jamaica-Halifax : proposed service between, Feb. 29, 5*f* ; Mar. 4, 4*c*

WEST INDIES—Shipping (continued):—
English mail service—Jamaica and England, direct service between: subsidy: government's attitude, Jan. 5, 3*f* (e.e.); (art., "Mail service to Jamaica: the present position"), 5, 17*f*; tenders rejected, 11, 16*f*; tender from Jamaica Direct Service (Ltd.) (art., "The Jamaica mail tenders: interest of the Hamburg-Amerika Line"), 12, 6*e*; Royal Mail Steam Packet Company (Ltd.): submit proposals for establishment of fortnightly service, Feb. 20, 22*c*; —Jamaica, Central America, and England: Elders and Fyffes Company's service: Sir S. Olivier (s.); *Chagres*: at Avonmouth, Oct. 17, 12*b*
Silk—cultivation: Mr. M. Lefroy (add.) Jan. 19, 17*f*
Sugar—convention (Brussels): effect on: see under SUGAR—Convention (Brussels); —crop prospects, Nov. 28, 15*d*; statistics (S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 7*a*
Venezuela, relations with—commercial relations: Venezuelan surtax: see under PARLIAMENT
Weather—drought ends, Oct. 16, 5*e*
Wireless telegraphy — Mr. W. Mitchell-Thomson (s.P.), Mr. L. Harcourt (s.P.), June 28, 13*c*, *d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
WESTINGHOUSE, Mr. George — Edison medal presented, June 28, 5*e* (e.e.); (E.S.), July 10, 22*d*
Motor—air-springs: design described (E.S.), Feb. 28, 24*c*
on turbines, geared (l., E.S.), Nov. 20, 23*d*; proposed use in battleships (mem., E.S.), Sept. 18, 15*e*
WESTINGHOUSE Air-Brake Company (Ltd.) —capital: increase ratified, April 25, 19*b*; —dividend, Sept. 12, 16*b*; — report, Oct. 9, 19*f*
WESTINGHOUSE Electric and Manufacturing Company (Ltd.)—chairman elected, Jan. 11, 16*b*; —dividends, June 22, 20*b*; —Electrical Properties Company: see under ELECTRICAL Properties Company
WESTINGHOUSE Electric and Telephone Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 18, 14*b*
WEST Kent Gas Company (Ltd.)—South Suburban Gas Company, relations with: see under SOUTH Suburban Gas Company
WEST Kirby—convalescent home: contribution, June 13, 11*a*
WEST Kootenay Power and Light Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 30, 17*c*
WESTLAKE, William — leaves Dover in small boat on voyage to Stockholm, Aug. 29, 6*b* (e.e.); progress, Sept. 4, 6*b*
WEST Lancashire Wagon (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 16, 13*c*
WESTLEY, Mr. W. Arthur—on Roman Catholic Church: endowments (l.), Dec. 13, 56*c*
WEST London Hospital (Hammersmith) — royal gift, Jan. 15, 11*a*; —bazaar (Chiswick town hall): arrangements, April 12, 11*a*; 27, 10*c*; held, May 9, 11*a*; 10, 11*a*; proceeds allocated, July 17, 3*f*; —contributions, Aug. 12, 2*f*; —Edward VII., King: cot endowed in memory, Sept. 20, 7*a*; — governors: meeting, May 1, 10*d*; — Ladies' Association: meeting, Oct. 18, 9*a*; —nurses' home: building fund: concert in aid: date, Oct. 22, 9*a*; —staff: appointments, July 16, 13*d*; 25, 4*b*; Nov. 6, 10*a* (e.e.)
WEST London Hospital and Post-graduate College — dinner given, June 12, 10*d*
WEST London Medico-Chirurgical Society—dinner given, Feb. 9, 6*b*
WEST London Mission — buildings, new Westminster: further grant: discussion at Wesleyan conference, July 20, 6*e*; —history, Dec. 7, 10*f*; — Kingsway Hall: foundation-stone laid, April 25, 12*e*; particulars; opened, Dec. 7, 10*f*; services held, 9, 4*c*
WEST London police-court — poor-box: contributions, Jan. 2, 2*e*
WEST London Synagogue of British Jews —services: use of English: decision of council, Jan. 9, 4*c*
WEST Lyncombe — St. Bartholomew, church of: arrangements for laying foundation-stone postponed, June 13, 10*e*
WESTMEATH — fires: see under IRELAND
WESTMINSTER — bailiff, high: appointed, Mar. 16, 8*a*; deputy appointed, April 3, 6*d*; —charities: sale in aid: date, Nov. 4, 9*a*
City council — alderman elected, Feb. 2, 9*e*; July 5, 11*c*; —by-election: Pall-mall ward: result, Mar. 12, 11*b*; —coronation committee: see under CORONATION; —election: result, Nov. 2, 11*c*; St. Anne's ward: candidates' address issued in five languages, Oct. 17, 4*b*; — finance: estimates: particulars, Feb. 27, 7*b*; adopted, Mar. 1, 15*e* (e.e.); —meeting, Nov. 23, 4*d*
Improvements: Argyll-place and Noel-street: buildings purchased, May 24, 51*d*; —mayor: allowance suggested: decision of general purposes committee of city council, Jan. 30, 10*e*; nominated, Nov. 8, 17*f*; elected, 11, 13*c*; —public health: report, Aug. 17, 4*c*; —rates: see under LOCAL taxation; —St. George's, Westminster, and Strand, unions of: amalgamation projected; Local Government Board inquiry held, Oct. 18, 10*b*; —streets: Arundell-street and Panton-square: closing announced: *Gazette* notice, Dec. 17, 2*f*; repaving: particulars announced, May 9, 4*f*; —street-trading: new by-law adopted, April 11, 9*e*; —traffic: one-way traffic streets: experiment announced, Dec. 17, 13*f*; —unions, poor law: amalgamation proposed, May 21, 6*b* (e.e.); city council general purposes committee (report), 24, 58*c*; inquiry to be held, July 4, 6*f* (e.e.)
WESTMINSTER, Dean of: see RYLE, Rt. Rev. Herbert E.
WESTMINSTER, Duchess of — gives theatrical entertainment, Jan. 1, 11*a*; leaving for Mürren, 4, 9*a*; returns to London, 17, 9*a*; sends contribution to Grosvenor Hospital, 27, 11*a*; leaves England, Feb. 3, 11*a*; leaves for Egypt, 8, 9*a*; presents certificates to British Red Cross Society detachments, May 6, 11*a*; leaves for yachting cruise, June 10, 11*a*; opens bazaar, 21, 9*a*; returns to

WESTMINSTER, Duchess of (continued):—
London, Oct. 26, 9a; house party, Dec. 4, 9a; arrives at Grosvenor House, 19, 9a; house party, 27, 9a; Hunters — sold, Jan. 16, 12f
WESTMINSTER, Duke of—returns to Eaton Hall, Jan. 11, 9a; leaves for Continent, 25, 9a; arrives in London, Mar. 4, 11a; leaves for Eaton Hall, April 9, 9a; polo ponies sold, 16, 16c; house party, May 4, 11a; excessive motor speed charge, 23, 14e; dinner, July 4, 11b; leaves for Eaton Hall, Aug. 6, 9a; gives dinner to German Committee of British German foundation, Sept. 28, 5e; leaves for Paris, Oct. 2, 11a; returns to London, 12, 9a; gives dinner at Grosvenor House in aid of Imperial Fund, 17, 8a; house party, 23, 11a; hunters sold, Nov. 26, 23a; arrives at Caux, Dec. 31, 9a
Eaton Hall—visitors: to be opened, Mar. 30, 11a; admission arrangements, May 7, 15b; allocates proceeds of admission charge to charitable institutions, Oct. 16, 8e (e.e.)
Fiscal policy, imperial—imperial fund: invites principal supporters to banquet, Sept. 18, 6f
Halkyn Castle—portions sold, June 20, 20d
at Grosvenor House, on fiscal policy: Imperial Fund, Oct. 17, 8a
WESTMINSTER, Katharine Duchess of — distributes prizes at Cheshire Dairy Farmers' show, Oct. 10, 9a
WESTMINSTER Abbey — Bach's *Passion Music according to St. John*: to be sung, Feb. 29, 14b; —Bunyan, John: memorial window: dedication arrangements, Jan. 19, 10b; dedicated, 26, 4c; —carol services announced, Dec. 16, 11b; —Christmas day service, Dec. 26, 5f; —disturbance: prosecution, May 28, 2f; —Easter day service, April 8, 5a; —foundations, alleged disturbance of: Mr. S. Clarke (report quoted), Dec. 19, 4d; — Good Friday service, April 6, 5a; — Henry VII.'s chapel: to be used for ceremonies in connexion with order of Bath, Oct. 25, 9e; —Holy Innocents' Day: service: arrangements, Dec. 23, 4c; held, 30, 4e; —judges and barristers: service: Attorney-General issues announcement, Oct. 3, 2c; arrangements, 7, 9e; held, 14, 3d; —Lent: services: arrangements, Feb. 19, 4e; —London University: service for members: arrangements, April 15, 4e; 29, 13b; service for members held, May 9, 6a; —precentor appointed, July 2, 4d; —thefts, alleged: prosecutions, July 29, 3c; Aug. 22, 2c; —treasurer appointed, Feb. 8, 10c
WESTMINSTER-BRIDGE—lamps: condition: correspondence, Mar. 1, 15e
WESTMINSTER Cathedral — altar, high: ceremonial washing performed, April 5, 2d; —Christmas day service: arrangements, Dec. 24, 8f; held, 26, 6b; —Easter day service, April 8, 5a; —electric light pendants: lighted, Feb. 27, 6a; —expenditure: statistics, Nov. 29, 4d; —founders and benefactors, deceased: requiem to be held for, Nov. 9, 4d; —Good Friday service, April 6, 5b; —Lent services: arrangements, Feb. 19, 4f; —lighting: pendants lighted for first time, May 27, 4c; —mass, midnight: arrangements, Dec. 16, 11c; sung, 26, 6b; —mosaic decoration: correspondence, April 4, 6e; —oils, holy: consecrated, April 5, 2d; —Red Mass: arrangements, Oct. 8, 3c; celebrated, 14, 3d
WESTMINSTER Cathedral Altar Society—meeting: date, Dec. 2, 9a
WESTMINSTER chapel — reopening announced, Aug. 29, 2e; preachers: names and subjects, 29, 2e
WESTMINSTER City School—prizes distributed, Dec. 2, 9e
WESTMINSTER Diocesan Education Fund—Cardinal Bourne (pastoral l.), Feb. 19, 4d
WESTMINSTER Electric Supply Corporation (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 1, 19e; Aug. 1, 16e; report, Feb. 19, 20e; meeting, 29, 22f
WESTMINSTER Hall—Charles I.: memorial tablet: see under CHARLES I.; — Hastings, Warren: proposed memorial: see under HASTINGS, Warren; —statue, Gothic: removed from Architectural Museum (P.N.), Oct. 22, 6e (e.e.); Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
WESTMINSTER Health Society—meeting, Mar. 22, 7b
WESTMINSTER Hospital—history, Nov. 22, 3e; —Bill, forthcoming: provisions, Nov. 20, 4c; —Christmas entertainment given, Dec. 26, 6d; —removal: Mr. W. J. Spencer, Oct. 4, 8f; decision of governors, Nov. 22, 3e; —site: government's rights: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —staff: appointments, July 16, 10d; —Wesleyan Church House: ancient lights question: see under WESLEYAN Church House
WESTMINSTER Palace—closed to public on February 3: order issued, Feb. 2, 7e; closing arrangements, Mar. 15, 4f; 23, 11b
WESTMINSTER police-court—juvenile court: order in council, Mar. 2, 3a; —poor-box: contributions, Jan. 3, 2f
WESTMINSTER School—Grant's House: dinner, Mar. 22, 11b; —Latin play: see under DRAMA—Latin plays; —law case (inhabited house duty), Dec. 5, 3b; —scholarships and exhibitions awarded, July 2, 10d; —Shrove Tuesday: ceremony of tossing pancake observed, Feb. 21, 8d (e.e.); —sports: see under ATHLETICS
WESTMINSTER Skilled Employment and Apprenticeship Committee — appeal, April 17, 15c (e.e.)
WESTMORLAND—deputy-lieutenant: appointed, July 10, 11a; —festival, musical: see under MUSIC
WEST Norfolk and Lynn Hospital—royal gift, Jan. 8, 11a; —Edward VII., King: memorial bust unveiled; letter from King George V. read, April 27, 10c; —patients, treatment of: new scheme outlined, Dec. 13, 58d (e.e.)
WEST Norfolk Farmers' Manure and Chemical Company—annual circular, Jan. 22, 4c
WEST of India Portuguese Guaranteed Railway Company: see under INDIA —Railways
WEST of Scotland Agricultural College—manuring experiments: report, Sept. 30, 4c
on Douglas fir plantation at Kilmun —report on growth, June 10, 13c

WEST of Scotland American Investment Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 5, 22*f*
WEST of Scotland Insurance Office (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 15, 18*c*
WEST of Scotland Iron and Steel Institute —meeting (E.S.), Oct. 23, 26*a*
WESTON, Miss—receives gifts from royal family for sailors' home, Dec. 31, 9*a*
WESTON, Alfred—perjury charge, Dec. 6, 3*c*
WESTON Mill—church of St. Philip: foundation-stone laid, May 6, 15*b*
WESTON-STEVENS, Maj. J.—appointed deputy-lieutenant for Gloucestershire, Feb. 22, 11*a*
WESTPORT, Lord—operation, Feb. 29, 11*a*
WEST Rand Central Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 7, 18*e*
WEST Rand Consolidated Mines (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 21, 18*e*
WEST Riding of Yorkshire Asylums Bill: see under INSANITY—Asylums
"WEST Surrey"—on housing: rural (l.), Dec. 21, 8*e*
WEST Surrey Water Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 14, 18*d*
WEST Sussex quarter sessions—sitting, Jan. 5, 5*b*
WEST Ural Petroleum Company (Ltd.)—particulars, Sept. 4, 12*f*; 5, 16*b*; meeting, Nov. 22, 17*c*
WEST Walton—church restoration fund: contributions, Jan. 13, 11*a*
WESTWOOD, Prof.—Dr. E. B. Poulton (s.), Aug. 6, 8*d*
WEST Yorkshire Bank (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 5, 16*b*; July 5, 19*f*; —law case, Aug. 1, 3*c*; —report, Jan. 19, 15*c*
WEST Yorkshire Coalowners' Association —contributes to relief funds in Yorkshire, Mar. 26, 10*d*
WEST Yorkshire Regiment (Prince of Wales's Own) — dinner, June 19, 11*d*; —2nd Batt.: leaving Colchester for Malta, Jan. 5, 4*c*; leaves Southampton, 11, 5*c*
WEST Yorkshire Tramway Company — law case, Nov. 1, 3*a*
WEXFORD—labour: iron trade: lock-out settled, Feb. 9, 8*d*; imported labourers attacked; baton charges by police, 14, 7*d*
WEYER, Mme. Sylvain van der—art collection to be sold, Dec. 16, 4*b*; sold, 18, 11*c*; 19, 9*c*
WEYMAN, Mr. Wesley—concert, Feb. 6, 10*d*
WEYMANN, Mr.—hydro-aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes
WEYMOUTH — Congregational church (Gloucester-street): 250th anniversary commemorated, Nov. 18, 10*e*; — harbour: Great Western Railway Company: damage to vessels; letter read at meeting of town council, July 31, 3*f*; improvement scheme abandoned, Nov. 22, 20*c*; improvement to meet requirements of Great Western Railway Company: council to apply for loan, Dec. 7, 3*f*; increased action of tides: petition to Admiralty for grant, Oct. 11, 9*d* (e.e.); — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
WEYMOUTH and Portland Railway Company—dividend, July 15, 20*b*
WHAITE, Mr. H. C.—death, June 6, 11*d*
WHALES—cruelty (law case), Jan. 20, 3*e*; —*Empire*, schooner: collision with whale, July 9, 8*d*; —industry: Mr. T. E. Salvesen's lecture announced, Mar. 26, 22*e*; particulars (S.A.S.), May 30, 2*b*; —special article ("Whaling in southern waters," S.A.S.), May 30, 2*b*
WHALEY, Walter (constable) — awarded King's police medal, Jan. 1, 10*e*
WHARNCLIFFE Dwelling Company (Ltd.) —report, Feb. 14, 18*d*
WHARTON, Edith—"The Reef" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 28, 548*b*
WHARTON, Mr. John L.—health, July 9, 11*a*; death, 12, 9*c*; *The Times* obituary notice corrected, 15, 11*c*; will, Sept. 5, 7*e*
at York, on North-Eastern Railway Company, Feb. 10, 17*d*
WHATLEY, Wing, Bamford, Messrs.—on preservation of Maiden Castle (l.), July 24, 9*d*
WHATMORE, Mr. Hugh E.—on missions in Peru: Salvation Army's work (l.), July 18, 5*c*
WHEAL, David—bravery rewarded, Sept. 28, 8*c*
WHEAT—Biffen, Prof.: experiments: *Journal of Agricultural Science* report quoted (sp. art., "Breeds of wheat: Prof. Biffen's experiments at Cambridge"), Oct. 7, 3*e*; —Burgoyne's Fife: successes at shows recorded, Dec. 23, 10*e*; —crops: condition: *The Times* special reports, July 12, 12*a*; Aug. 12, 8*c*; Sept. 10, 53*f*; Oct. 11, 3*a*; world's output estimates, Jan. 30, 16*b*; International Agricultural Institute: statement, June 26, 22*b*; statistics, Aug. 21, 14*e*; 28, 6*b*; Sept. 14, 14*e*; 24, 14*b*; Oct. 22, 16*c*; Nov. 26, 28*f*; statistics for 1912, Dec. 26, 9*e*; yield: Board of Agriculture: preliminary statement, Nov. 2, 11*e*; —cultivation: suggested growers' bonus: Mr. C. Bathurst (s.), Aug. 12, 8*c*; —fiscal policy: see under FISCAL policy, imperial—Food taxes; —Humphries, Mr. A. E. (lect.), May 6, 13*b*; 7, 6*a*; —imports: statistics for year ended August 31, Oct. 29, 19*f*; —Mendelian experiments (sp. art., "Mendelian experiments with wheat"), May 6, 13*b*; —prices: 1911 (diagram), Jan. 20, 13*f*; London, Paris, and Berlin: average for 1911 compared: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; price advanced, Aug. 30, 6*c*; statistics, Oct. 31, 19*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —sales: at Newbury, Aug. 16, 6*a*; —trade: report for 1911, Jan. 22, 38*c*; special article ("The grain trade: shipments of the cereal year"), Sept. 13, 11*c*
WHEAT, Mr. H. C., and Mr. F. W. Willcox —at Illuminating Engineering Society, on lighting (E.S.), Dec. 11, 26*c*
WHEATLEY, Mr. G. L.—received by King, June 26, 11*a*
WHEATLEY and Bates (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 29, 20*e*
WHEELER, Prof.—receives degree of Athens University, April 12, 5*c* (e.e.)
WHEELER, Mr. D. W., and Miss Kitty Barne—*Winds*: produced at Royal Court Theatre, Nov. 30, 8*b*
WHEELER, Mr. G. C. H.—in Parliament, on death duties: position of timber, Aug. 6, 3*b*
WHEELER, Miss Janet — piano recital, May 9, 10*e*
WHEELER, Capt. Owen—at Royal Photographic Society, on tele-photography Jan. 11, 7*e* (e.e.)
WHEELER, Miss Penelope — theatrical tour: arrangements, Sept. 30, 11*d*
WHEELER, Mr. Percy — operation, Jan. 25, 9*a*

WHEELING and Lake Erie Railroad Company : see under UNITED States — Railways
WHEELWRIGHTS' Company — master elected, Oct. 5, 8*b* (e.e.); wardens elected, 5, 8*b* (e.e.)
WHELER, Mrs. Elizabeth T.—will, Aug. 10, 9*d*
WHELER, Mr. G. C. H. :—
in Parliament, on—budget, April 3, 14*a* ; —Light Railways Bill, Nov. 19, 12*d* ; —tobacco : duty on home-grown, April 3, 14*a*
WHETHAM, Mr. W. C. :—
at Church congress, on declining birth-rate, Oct. 3, 5*d* ; —at Royal Institution, on heredity ; natural selection ; racial tendencies, May 4, 4*b*
on housing—rural : suggested state aid (l.), Dec. 16, 12*e*
WHETHAM, Mr. and Mrs. W. C. D. :—
" Heredity and Society " noticed (L.S.), Jan. 25, 39*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 15, 62*b*
at eugenics congress, on dark and fair races, July 30, 4*d*
WHIM Well Copper Mines Company (Ltd.)—particulars, April 22, 23*d* ; dividend, June 26, 21*d* ; report, Nov. 28, 17*a*
WHIPPINGHAM School—fête in aid : to be opened by Queen of Spain, July 23, 9*a* ; held, Aug. 3, 7*a* ; —King and Queen present autograph photo-engravings, Oct. 28, 7*f*
WHIPPLE, Mr. Robert S.—at British Association, on coal : Fery bomb calorimeter (E.S.), Sept. 18, 1*e**d*
WHIPPS, and others—assaul ing police constables charge, Nov. 18, 8*a* (e.e.)
WHISHAW, Mr. and Mrs. Bernard :—
" Arabic Spain : Sidelights on her History and Art " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 24, 452*b*
on archæology—lost city of Tharsis (l.), Nov. 26, 16*b* ; (l.), Dec. 11, 7*d*
WHISHAW, Maj. E. R. — authorized to accept Osmanieh order, April 3, 11*d*
WHISKY—robberies : Bo'ness : prosecution, Dec. 27, 10*b* ; —Scotland : trade : condition, April 13, 19*f* ; special article (" Scotch whisky trade : distillers' prospects improving "), Nov. 28, 17*a*
WHIST—drives, legality of : judicial decision, April 27, 4*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; prosecutions, Aug. 28, 2*e* ; Oct. 29, 3*f* ; Nov. 5, 4*e* ; 22, 3*e* ; Dec. 7, 4*e* ; 19, 3*d* ; Mr. R. Wallace (observations), Nov. 23, 3*c*
WHIST Drive Protection League of Great Britain — formed ; object, Oct. 15, 3*a*
WHISTLER, late Mr. J. A. M'N.—house at Chelsea offered for sale, June 22, 7*e* ; exhibition of paintings : see under ART —Exhibitions ; tomb at Chiswick of Mr. and Mrs. Whistler described, May 21, 7*b*
WHITAKER, Mr. Cuthbert—at Cutlers' Hall, on Sir T. Brooke-Hitching, Feb. 13, 4*c*
WHITAKER, Dr. H.—death, June 5, 11*e*
WHITAKER, Dr. James S.—appointed member of insurance commissioners' joint committee, Jan. 1, 7*d*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act—position of medical profession : explains withdrawal of Sir P. Magnus's amendment (l.), Jan. 2, 7*f*
WHITAKER, Mr. Percy—hunting accident, Dec. 16, 13*f*
WHITAKER, Mr. Thomas S.—death, June 10, 12*b* ; will, 19, 11*d*
WHITAKER, Mr. W. I.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Hampshire, Dec. 14, 11*a*
WHITAKER, Mr. William—water supply of Surrey (memoir, E.S.), Oct. 23, 24*d*
" The Water Supply of Surrey from Underground Sources " reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 14, 515*b*
WHITAKER, Mr. William E.—will, June 21, 9*c*
WHITBREAD, Mr. Samuel H.—appointed lieutenant for Bedford, July 4, 7*b* ; assumes presidency of Bedford territorial force association, 18, 10*c* ; resigns post of president of Society for the Assistance of Discharged Prisoners, Dec. 17, 4*c*
WHITBURGH, 1st Lord (Sir Thomas Borthwick)—created baron, June 14, 9*f* ; health, July 31, 9*a* ; Aug. 1, 9*a* ; death, 2, 7*c* ; funeral ; King sends message of sympathy to Lady Whitburgh, 5, 9*b* ; precedence of widow and children defined, 24, 7*e* ; will, Dec. 14, 11*e*
WHITBURGH, 2nd Lord — created baron ; takes title, Aug. 24, 7*e* ; takes seat in House of Lords, Dec. 11, 12*a*
WHITBY—new school opened, Sept. 26, 7*a*
WHITCHURCH—village school : headmaster : see ARTHUR, Mr. F. J.
WHITCOMB church—reopened, Aug. 4, 5*e* ; archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
WHITCOMBE, Maj. R. H.—nominated mayor of Bewdley, Oct. 21, 11*a*
WHITE, Mrs.—motor-car accident (fatal), Sept. 10, 49*b*
WHITE, Mr. A. G.—on building trade : agreements (evid.), July 18, 8*b*
WHITE, Mr. A. Silva—on Turco-Italian war : attitude of Senussi (l.), Mar. 30, 5*d*
WHITE, Mr. Archibald—at Dundee Liberal Association, on relations between Labour and Liberal parties, Oct. 24, 10*b*
WHITE, Mr. Arnold :—
at eugenics congress, on military training, July 30, 4*d*
on Churchill, Mr. Winston : proposed meeting in Ulster Hall (Belfast) (l.) Jan. 22, 7*b* ; —home rule : position of Protestants : letter to Mr. H. T. Barrie, Jan, 19, 6*b*
WHITE, Rev. Arthur — death, July 29, 9*d* ; will, Sept. 17, 7*d*
WHITE, Miss Caroline A.—attains 101st birthday, Jan. 13, 11*a* ; death, Sept. 3, 8*f* ; will, 20, 7*e*
WHITE, Mr. Charles Frederick — intimidation charge, Jan. 25, 3*d* ; 30, 4*a* ; Feb. 19, 3*d*
WHITE, Clara Alice : see under MURDER—White, John P.
WHITE, Maj. D. :—
in Parliament, on—" bank " : suggested restriction of use of term, April 25, 12*d*
WHITE, Mr. Dudley — appointed junior crown prosecutor for Dublin, July 31, 12*b* (e.e.)
WHITE, Mr. Edmund—at Institute of chemistry, on thorium (E.S.), Nov. 6, 26*c*
WHITE, Mr. Edward—visits Ottawa and Stockholm : consulted regarding arrangement of gardens, Sept. 12, 9*a*

WHITE, Sir Edward—biographical, Mar. 11, 12*b*; knighted, Mar. 11, 11*a*, 12*b*; London county council passes resolution, 13, 5*e*; leaves for cruise in Mediterranean, 23, 11*a*; contravention of London drainage by-laws charge, Nov. 23, 3*f*
Insurance (Industrial) Act—recommended as representative of London county council on advisory committee: Mr. H. C. Lea (s.), Feb. 21, 10*e*
Law case, Feb. 10, 6*e*; May 23, 3*b*
at London county council, on construction progress of county hall, May 15, 7*c*
WHITE, Mrs. Eleanor D'Ouchy—will, Oct. 2, 11*d*
WHITE, Ethel Ellen — motor-trailer accident, Sept. 27, 8*f*; inquest, 30, 6*f*
WHITE, Mrs. F. A.—drowned, Nov. 9, 9*f* (e.e.)
WHITE, Mr. F. C.—on churches: request for names of builders of Episcopal churches in 19th century (l. quoted), April 17, 4*f*
WHITE, Mr. F. M. —"The Golden Rose" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 26, 597*b*
WHITE, Mr. Frederick A.—presentation, July 31, 20*c*
WHITE, Frederick R.—theft charge, Sept. 3, 6*b* (e.e.)
WHITE, Sir George—health, Mar. 30, 11*a*; April 2, 11*a*; 3, 11*a*; 4, 11*a*; 5, 7*a*; 8, 9*a*; 11, 9*a*; 16, 11*a*; 17, 11*a*; 25, 9*a*; 27, 13*a*; May 9, 11*a*; 10, 11*a*; 11, 11*a*; death, 13, 11*c*; funeral arrangements, 14, 11*a*; cause of death, 15, 11*d*; funeral, 16, 11*b*; Nonconformist M.P.'s: pass resolution (P.N.), 17, 7*b*; will, July 5, 11*e*
WHITE, Sir George—at Bristol on British and Colonial Aeroplane Company: supply to foreign countries, Nov. 22, 12*d*
WHITE, Field-Marshal Sir George—health, May 31, 9*a*; June 1, 11*a*; 3, 11*a*; 4, 11*a*; 5, 11*a*; 6, 11*a*; 7, 11*a*; 8, 11*a*; 10, 11*a*; 11, 11*a*; 13, 11*a*; 14, 11*a*; 15, 11*a*; 17, 11*b*; 18, 11*a*; 19, 11*a*; 20, 9*a*; 21, 9*a*; 22, 11*a*; 24, 8*d*; death, 25, 9*f*; funeral arrangements, 21, 10*c*; 25, 10*c*; 26, 10*c*; 28, 7*d*; messages from King and Queen and Queen Alexandra, 25, 10*c*; opinion at Ladysmith, 26, 10*c*; funeral, 29, 9*f*; Lady White receives messages of sympathy from Royal Family, 29, 10*a*; funeral, July 1, 11*b*; memorial service held at Ladysmith, 2, 5*b*; will, Oct. 17, 9*b*
Ladysmith, defence of—Mr. A. E. W. Mason (l.), June 26, 10*c*; Lord Roberts (l.), 28, 7*d*; memorial: see under SOUTH AFRICAN WAR — Memorials; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Memoir (sp. art., "Death of Sir George White"), June 25, 9*f*
Pension for family, suggested: see under PARLIAMENT
WHITE, Lady George—granted use of Wilderness House, Hampton Court Palace, Sept. 10, 55*a*
WHITE, Gilbert:—
Exhibition, proposed—date: particulars, Jan. 29, 8*d* (e.e.); Selborne Society requests offers of relics, autographs, and specimens, Feb. 8, 4*e*; (art., "The Gilbert White exhibition: interesting personal relics"), 16, 8*e*
"Nature Calendar, A," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 8, 54*c*
WHITE, Grace M.—"From the Valley of the Missing" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 5, 351*c*
WHITE, Mr. H. C.—"Disestablished and Disendowed" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 8, 315*c*
WHITE, Miss H. M.—at universities' congress, on position of women in universities, July 6, 6*b*
WHITE, Harry—appeal against sentence, June 25, 3*a*
WHITE, Henry—arson charge, May 25, 3*e*
WHITE, Mrs. Henry—death, Aug. 24, 7*b*
WHITE, Mr. Henry G.—will, June 20, 9*d*
WHITE, Dr. Henry J.—"Nouum Testamentum Latine" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 22, 330*a*
WHITE, Mr. J. Bell—appointed master of Shipwrights' Company, Jan. 29, 6*f*
WHITE, Mr. J. Dundas—appointed Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. T. McK. Wood, Mar. 8, 9*e*
in Parliament, on—Housing of the Working Classes Bill, Mar. 16, 13*c*; —Scotland: Temperance Bill, April 2, 12*f*
WHITE, Mr. J. Martin—offer for institution of lectureship in sociology at St. Andrews University accepted, July 23, 4*f*
WHITE, Mr. J. T.:—
Ilkeston by-election—candidature: prospects, June 14, 7*d*; reported offer from National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies; Mrs. Fawcett (l. quoted); decision of executive committee of National Labour party, 19, 10*b*; adopted as Labour candidate, 24, 7*e*; our special correspondent's comments, 25, 6*d*
WHITE, Mr. James—will, Mar. 19, 11*c*
WHITE, Mr. James C. N.:—
Birkbeck College—portrait to be presented to mark completion of 50 years' connexion, Mar. 4, 4*e* (e.e.)
WHITE, Mr. John—death, Jan. 15, 11*c*; will, Mar. 14, 11*d*
WHITE, Mr. Leighton—horse accident (fatal), Dec. 14, 6*f*
WHITE, Mrs. Lewis—appointed lady of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 10, 9*b*
WHITE, Sir Luke—receives presentation, Mar. 7, 11*a*
at Bridlington, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, April 1, 3*e*; —at Central and Associated Chambers of Commerce, on Tenant Farmers Bill, Nov. 6, 15*e*; —at North Burton, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, June 1, 7*b*; 25, 8*d*; —at North Frodingham, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, May 25, 10*d*
in Parliament, on—foot-and-mouth disease: Ireland: British embargo, Oct. 19, 10*b*; —local taxation: imperial exchequer grants, Feb. 17, 12*c*
on Railway (No. 2) Bill (s., P.N.), Dec. 12, 8*c*
WHITE, Michael, and others—causing disturbance charge, July 16, 3*e*
WHITE, Mr. Patrick:—
at Carlanstown, on home rule, Jan. 30, 6*a*; —at Navan, on foot-and-mouth disease in Ireland: restrictions, Dec. 28, 8*d*; —at Norwich, on British embargo on Irish cattle, Sept. 2, 3*d*; —at Rathkenny, on Home Rule Bill, Feb. 14, 7*e*; —at York, on foot-and-mouth disease: embargo on Irish cattle, Sept. 6, 10*a*

WHITE, Mr. Patrick (continued) :—
in Parliament, on—foot-and-mouth disease in Ireland : restrictions, Dec. 14, 13*d*
WHITE, Mr. Percy :—
"To-day" noticed (L.S.), July 25, 299*b* ; reviewed, Aug. 8, 312*c*
on Ronsard, Baronne de (l.), July 2, 5*e*
WHITE, Mr. Philip :—
Insurance (Industrial) Act—attitude : discussed by Spalding Liberal Council, Aug. 7, 6*c* ; chairmanship of Spalding Defence Association : attitude of inspectors (statement), 21, 4*f* ; summonses issued against, Sept. 10, 54*d* ; heard, 18, 4*e*
at Spalding, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, June 26, 7*c* ; Sept. 18, 4*e*
WHITE, Mr. R. G.—at British Association, on farming in Forfarshire, Sept. 7, 4*e*
WHITE, Mr. S. G.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : Amend the Act League (l. quoted), May 6, 8*c*
WHITE, Miss Sarah—will, Dec. 17, 8*e* (e.e.)
WHITE, Thomas, and John Fletcher —theft charge, Oct. 11, 2*e*
WHITE, Mr. W. H. (Canada) :—
at Ottawa, on Anglo-American relations, June 5, 5*e*
in Parliament, on—banks : legislation foreshadowed, Mar. 23, 5*b* ; —budget (1912), Mar. 14, 5*a* ; —tariff commission, appointment of, Jan. 25, 5*e* ; Feb. 8, 5*d*
WHITE, Mr. W. T. (Canada)—our Toronto correspondent's comments, May 4, 5*e* ; entertained at dinner at Toronto, 20, 8*a*
at Montreal, on rejection of Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Sept. 24, 4*a* ; —at Ottawa, on tariff, Sept. 28, 5*c* ; —at Toronto, on imperial defence ; imperial relations, May 20, 8*a* ; —at Westmount, on imperial defence : Canadian ministerial policy, Nov. 16, 7*f*
in Parliament, on—reduction of cement duty, Nov. 27, 7*a*
WHITE, Mr. Wilfred W.—appointed submanager of fire department of Royal Exchange Assurance Corporation, Oct. 3, 14*c*
WHITE, Sir William—joins board of Standard Chemical Iron and Lumber Company of Canada, June 12, 21*e* ; at Kiel ; visits *Fiona*, 24, 5*b* ; elected director of Grand Trunk Pacific Railway Company, Sept. 19, 16*b* ; elected president of British Association for next year, Sept. 7, 3*a* ; receives LL.D. degree of Bristol University, Oct. 18, 7*f*
at British Association, on shipping : suction theory, Sept. 11, 3*f* ; meeting at Dundee, 12, 3*f* ; gas turbines (E.S.), 11, 20*b* ; electric propulsion of ships (E.S.), 18, 18*c* ; —at international congress of mathematicians, on application of mathematics to engineering, Aug. 26, 9*e* ; —at Shipwrights' Company's dinner, on mercantile marine : training of boys, Oct. 22, 8*a* ; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on naval defence : attitude of Dominions, May 17, 5*e*
on navy : Admiralty : vacant directorship of naval construction (l.), July 19, 4*c* ; 29, 7*e* ; —shipping : ships : dimensions (p. recalled), April 23, 11*d* (e.e.) ; —shipping casualties : *Titanic* (l.), May 14, 9*f* ; shipping
WHITE, Sir William (continued) :—
rules (l.), Oct. 7, 7*c* ; —turbines, geared steamed (l., E.S.), Dec. 11, 24*e* ; development for ship propulsion (sp. art., "Geared steam turbines : their development for ship propulsion," E.S.), Oct. 9, 21*d*
WHITE, William—forgery charge : see under FORGERY
WHITE, William—appeal against conviction, May 24, 51*c*
WHITE, William, and George Smith—burglary charge, Oct. 21, 3*b*
WHITE (A. J.) (Ltd.)—capital : reduction : resolutions confirmed, Oct. 18, 17*a*
WHITE (J. G.) and Company (Ltd.)—report, June 18, 21*e* ; meeting, 28, 20*e*
WHITE (John Samuel) and Co. (Ltd.)—labour dispute : see under LABOUR—Shipbuilding
WHITE (R.) and Sons (Ltd.)—meeting, April 4, 19*c* ; false trade description charge, July 10, 4*b*
WHITEAWAY, Laidlaw, and Co. (Ltd.) —report, May 17, 19*f* ; share issue, July 3, 20*d*
WHITECHAPEL—bazaar, floral : held, June 20, 9*a* ; —hay market : London county council : Bill (general powers) : see under LONDON county council ; —St. Jude's church : late Rev. and Mrs. E. Carter : memorial tablets : dedication arrangements, Dec. 17, 10*b* ; dedicated, 23, 4*c*
WHITECHAPEL Art Gallery : see under ART
WHITE City—improvements : particulars, May 25, 6*e* ; —Latin-British exhibition : see under EXHIBITIONS
WHITECRAIGS—water supply : improvements proposed (E.S.), June 5, 29*a*
WHITECROSS, Mr. R. W.—becomes professional golf player, Feb. 14, 12*b*
WHITE Cross Insurance Association (Ltd.) —title changed, Feb. 1, 18*d*
WHITE Cross League—appeal, June 18, 3*d*
WHITE Diamond Steamship Company (Ltd.)—Warren Line of steamships : purchased by Lord Furness : particulars, Feb. 23, 22*b*
WHITEFIELD, Mr. George—at Miners' Federation's conference, on coalminers' wages, Oct. 3, 8*d*
WHITEFIELD, Mr. William :—
on labour : coal-mining dispute : minimum wage agitation (int.), Jan. 9, 8*c* (e.e.) ; Feb. 24, 12*b* ; ballot (views), April 1, 10*d*
WHITEFIELD Day Nursery—*crèche* : entertainment in aid : date, Nov. 30, 9*a* ; held, Dec. 13, 61*a*
WHITEFIELD's Central Mission :—
Superintendency—Rev. C. S. Horne : reported intended resignation denied ; Rev. W. C. Piggott : appointed joint superintendent, Jan. 26, 4*b*
WHITEFRIARS Club—dinner : date, April 25, 9*d*
WHITEHAVEN—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
WHITEHAVEN Hematite Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.)—report, June 12, 23*a*
WHITEHEAD, Dr. A. N.—appointed reader in geometry at London University, July 11, 9*d* ; lectures announced, Sept. 28, 4*d*
at international congress of mathematicians, on teaching of mathematics, Aug. 26, 9*e*
WHITEHEAD, Sir Charles—death, Nov. 30, 9*b* ; funeral arrangements, Dec. 2, 9*b* ; funeral, 4, 9*b*

WHITEHEAD, Surg.-Gen. Hayward R.—appointed knight of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 6, 11*c*
WHITEHEAD, Rt. Rev. Henry, Bp. of Madras—to visit England, Mar. 14, 4*e*; to preach Ramsden sermon at Cambridge, May 9, 4*d*
at Church House, on unrest in India, April 26, 6*b*; on Oxford Mission to Calcutta, May 17, 4*e*
WHITEHEAD, John — boating accident (fatal), Aug. 20, 7*d*
WHITEHEAD, Mr. S. M.—at Manchester Institution of Electrical Engineers, on electrical driving in weaving sheds (E.S.), Dec. 4, 23*b*
WHITEHEAD and Sons, Messrs.—textile mills: electrification announced (E.S.), Aug. 7, 19*b*
WHITEHEAD Torpedo Company—works: land purchased near Toulon for erection of buildings, Aug. 22, 2*e*
WHITEHOUSE, Mr. J. H.—health, Aug. 27, 7*a*; Sept. 10, 55*a*
"Problems of Boy Life" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 8, 51*a*
in Parliament, on — Bethnal-green Museum: collection, June 5, 14*e*; —education: teachers: registration, Mar. 8, 13*b*; secondary, April 4, 12*e*; —Edward VII., late King: memorial: Green Park statue, Mar. 28, 12*a*; June 5, 14*c*; —Employment of Children Bill, Mar. 30, 12*d*; —expenditure increased, Feb. 28, 13*b*; —Home Rule Bill, Oct. 22, 11*b*; —Land (Acquisition) Bill, April 20, 14*a*; —parks, royal: statues, June 5, 14*c*; —Public Offices (sites) Bill, April 11, 11*a*; July 10, 12*b*; —Victoria Tower Gardens: proposed group of statuary, June 5, 14*d*
on women's suffrage — Bill (Conciliation Committee's) (l., with another), Mar. 18, 6*d*
WHITEHOUSE, Mr. S. H. — appointed private secretary to Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (P.N.), Feb. 16, 8*e*
WHITEHOUSE, Mr. Sheldon (U.S.A.) — leaves for Paris, Dec. 27, 9*a*
WHITEING, Mr. Richard — at Royal Drawing Society, on art, Jan. 6, 9*d*
WHITELANDS College — prizes distributed, Oct. 24, 13*e* (e.e.)
WHITELAW, Rev. Dr. Thomas — at Rattray, on proposed union of Church of Scotland and United Free Church, Oct. 18, 10*a*
WHITELAW, Mr. William — biographical; appointed chairman of North British Railway Company, April 19, 18*d*
WHITELEY, Mr. Cecil — appointed junior counsel to Treasury at Central criminal court, May 15, 3*f*
WHITELEY, Mr. Herbert — on fiscal policy: referendum; attitude of Lancashire (l.), Dec. 24, 6*c*
WHITELEY (William) (Ltd.) — dividend, Sept. 10, 63*b*; report, Mar. 20, 22*d*; — theft from: prosecution, Jan. 11, 10*f*
WHITELEY Homes — trustees: meeting, May 30, 4*e*
WHITE Lily Society of China—members: dispute with members of Nautical Progress Society, April 23, 6*d*; 29, 5*f*; May 2, 4*e*
WHITELOCKE, Dr. R. H. A. — appointed Litchfield lecturer in surgery, Jan. 25, 4*e*
WHITE Pass (Yukon) Railway Company: see under CANADA—Railways
WHITE Sea — navigation obstructed by ice, June 24, 13*d*
WHITESIDE, Most Rev. Thomas, R. C. Archbp. of Liverpool — at Catholic Stage Society's conference, on *The Miracle*, Jan. 24, 6*c*
WHITE slave traffic — Act inaugurated (art., "The white slave traffic: the new Act in operation," Dec. 14, 6*d*
Bill—Acland, Mrs. F. D. (s.), Nov. 13, 16*d*; —Adkins, Sir W. R. (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10*c*, *e*; 13, 16*c*; — Alverstone, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 29, 12*b*; Dec. 10, 13*b*; —Atherley-Jones, Mr. L. (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10*b*; —Baird, Mr. J. L. (s.P.), Nov. 13, 16*b*; —Balcarres, Lord (s.P.) June 8, 12*c*; —Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.), June 11, 14*b*; — Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), June 8, 12*c*; 11, 13*c*; 27, 3*f*; July 12, 4*a*; Nov. 2, 10*b*; 6, 14*f*; — Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10*c*; 13, 15*b*; —Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 10, 13*a*; — Bedford, Adeline Duchess of (s.), July 11, 4*d*; —Birmingham, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 13, 16*d*; —Blaenavon: meeting; resolution passed, Oct. 5, 4*c*; —Booth, Mr. F. H. (s.P.), June 8, 12*c*; 11, 13*b*; 25, 3*f*; Nov. 2, 10*a*; 13, 15*b*, 16*c*; — Bowerman, Mr. C. W. (s.P.), June 11, 13*c*; —Braye, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 29, 12*c*; —Bunting, Lady (with another, l.), June 10, 6*f*; —Burgoyne, Mr. A. (s.P.), June 11, 13*c*; —Burn, Col. C. R. (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10*a*; 13, 16*a*; —Butcher, Mr. J. G. (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10*d*; —Byles, Sir W. P. (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10*b*, *d*; 13, 15*e*, *f*; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), July 6, 4*e*; Nov. 13, 16*d*; (s.P.), 29, 12*a*; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10*e*; 13, 15*c*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10*e*; —Chapple, Dr. W. A. (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10*a*; —Church of England Men's Society: council passes resolution, July 19, 4*d*; —Cobb, Rev. W. F. (s.), Dec. 14, 6*d*; —Craig, Mr. N. (s.P.), Nov. 13, 15*d*; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 29, 12*c*; — Crooks, Mr. W. (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10*d*; —Desart, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 10 13*a*; —Esmonde, Sir T. (s.P.), Jun 11, 13*c*; Nov. 2, 10*d*; —Eversley, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 10, 13*a*; — Greenwood, Mr. G. (s.P.), June 11, 13*d*; Nov. 2, 10*a*, *c*, *e*; (correction), 4, 4*d*; 13, 15*a*, *e*; — Griffith, Mr. Ellis (s.P.), June 25, 3*f*; 27, 3*f*; July 12, 4*a*; Nov. 2, 10*d*, *e*; —Guildhall: meeting announced, June 10, 6*f*; held; resolution passed, 11, 14*b*; — Guinness, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 11, 13*c*; (l.), July 26, 11*f*; (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10*c*; 6, 14*f*; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 29, 12*a*; Dec. 10, 13*a*, *b*; —Hammersmith: meeting: arrangements, Nov. 12, 13*e*; —Henderson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), Nov. 13, 15*b*, *d*; —Hereford, Bp. of (s.), June 11, 14*b*; — Hume-Williams, Mr. W. E. (s.P.), Nov. 13, 15*f*; —Isaacs, Sir R. (s.P.), Dec. 12, 11*e*; —Jardine, Sir J. (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10*d*; — Jones, Mr. L. (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10*d*;

WHITE slave traffic—Bill (continued):—
—King, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 11, 13e; Nov. 8, 13d; 13, 15b; — Labour party: attitude to Clause I (P.N.), Oct. 25, 8e; — Ladies' National Association for the Abolition of State Regulation of Vice: passes resolution, May 22, 13c; resolutions forwarded to Mr. Asquith, June 10, 6f; —Lamb, Mr. E. N. (s.P.), Nov. 6, 14f; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 29, 12c; — Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), June 11, 13a; 25, 3f; 27, 3f; Nov. 2, 10b, d; 6, 14f: 8, 13d; 13, 15a, e, 16c; Dec. 12, 11d; —Lockwood, Col. W. R. M. (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10c; 13, 15b; —London, Bp. of (s.), June 19, 15a; July 6, 1e; Oct. 1, 4b; 7, 2f; Nov. 1, 4c; —London Opera House: demonstration in support: Lady Bunting (with another, l. quoted), Oct. 26, 10d; meeting: arrangements, Nov. 11, 4c; held; resolution passed, 13, 16d; — Lyceum Theatre demonstration: arrangements, Oct. 4, 2c; held; resolution passed, 7, 2f; — Lynch, Mr. A. (s.P.), June 25, 3f; (s.), July 25, 8f; (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10c; 13, 15d, e; — Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.P.), Nov. 6, 14f; 13, 15b, 16b; —Lytton, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 29, 12b; — MacDonald, Dr. G. (l.), June 3, 6d; (s.), 11, 14b; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), June 8, 12c; — Macdonell, Sir J. (add.), Dec. 14, 6d; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), June 8, 12c; 11, 13c; (s.), Oct. 5, 4c; receives deputation, 15, 4c; (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10a, b, c; 6, 14f; 8, 13d; 13, 15b, d, e, 16a, b; Dec. 12, 11d, e; — Markham, Sir A. B. (s.P.), Dec. 12, 11e; —Marshall, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), June 11, 13d; —Martin, Mr. J. (s.P.), Dec. 12, 11e; — medical profession: memorial signed by women practitioners in London, June 10, 6f; —meeting (Kensington town hall): held; resolution passed, July 11, 4d; —Meyer, Rev. F. B. (s.), Oct. 7, 2f; —Mildmay, Mr. F. B. (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10c; —Millar, Mr. J. D. (s.P.), June 11, 13d; Nov. 13, 15f; —Molteno, Mr. P. A. (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10d; 13, 15d; —National Union of Women Workers conference passes resolution, Oct. 4, 10f; —Newton, Mr. H. K. (s.P.), Nov. 13, 15d; —Nield, Mr. H. (s.P.), June 11, 13d; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pass the Bill Committee: formed, May 20, 6c; —police powers: Ladies' National Association: committee issues statement (P.N.), July 20, 7e; —Pollock, Mr. E. M. (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10d; —prosecutions, Dec. 18, 3f; 19, 3e; 25, 10a; 31, 2e; — punishment, corporal: for second offenders: Bp. of Chester (l.), Oct. 24, 4b; Capt. A. St. John (l.), 25, 3f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Humanitarian League: memorial to Mr. Asquith, Dec. 7, 3e; —Radford, Mr. G. (s.P.), Nov. 13, 15c; Dec. 12, 11e; —Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.), June 11, 13e; July 12, 4a; Nov. 2, 10b, c; 6, 14f; 13, 15d; —Representative Church Council passes resolution, July 6, 4e; —Russell, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 29, 12c; —St. Albans, Bp. of (s.P.), Dec. 10, 13b; — Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 10, 13a; —Salvation Army: see under SALVATION ARMY; — Sanderson, Mr. L. (s.P.), June 11, 13d; —Sayer, Dr. E. (l.), June 10, 6f; July 24, 11e; 31, 3f; Oct. 8, 8e; —Snowden, Mrs. P. (s.), July 11, 4d; —Stepney board of guardians passes resolution, May 21, 14f; —Stewart, Mr. G. (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10d; 13, 16b; —Taylor, Mr. T. (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10d; —Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), Nov. 13, 16b; —Tullibardine, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 13, 15e; —Ure, Mr. A. (s.P.), June 25, 3f; — Ward, Mr. A. (s.P.), Dec. 12, 11e; —Ward, Mr. J. (s.P.), Nov. 13, 15d; —Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), June 11, 13c; Nov. 6, 14f; 13, 15a, d; Dec. 12, 11d, e; —Willoughby de Broke, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 29, 12c; —women doctors' memorial to Mr. Asquith: additional signatures, July 30, 4c; —Women's Liberal Federation: attitude (P.N.), June 10, 7a; —Wood, Mr. E. (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10d; —York, Archbp. of (s.), July 4, 4e; Oct. 18, 9d; —Young Women's Christian Association: memorial, May 11, 6e

Conference, international (Brussels): held, Oct. 22, 5f; 24, 5f; 25, 5f; objects, 22, 5e (e.e.); —conference, international (1913): to be held in London, Aug. 31, 4d; —India: see under INDIA—Women; —London county council's flats: Mr. H. Booth's allegations: Mr. S. Lithgow (s.); Mr. W. Thompson (s.), Oct. 23, 5f; London county council improvements committee (statement), Nov. 4, 10d; Dr. Ettie Sayer (l.), 4, 4d; —Lonsdale, Miss S.: warning (l.), Nov. 25, 6e; —magisterial comments, Jan. 15, 3e; —police: special staff to be established, Nov. 22, 10d; —prosecution, July 24, 4b; —Southwark, Bp. of (add.), Nov. 27, 6d

WHITE Star Line: see OCEANIC Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.)

WHITE weed—destruction by trawlers: Isle of Grain: deputation of inhabitants received by Kent and Essex Sea Fisheries committee, June 11, 14b

WHITFIELD, Dr. Arthur—at House of Commons, on proprietary remedies, July 17, 10b

WHITFIELD, Mr. Thomas—shooting accident (fatal), Aug. 24, 4b; inquest, 27, 7a

WHITFIELD, King, and Co.—on Kedah postage stamps: corrects *The Times* report (l. quoted), July 27, 13b

WHITGIFT, Archbp.—portraits presented to Croydon public library, May 22, 4b

WHITGIFT Grammar School (Croydon)—prizes distributed, Oct. 17, 2d

WHITGIFT Hospital (Croydon)—threatened demolition: scheme discussed at Croydon borough council, July 9, 6*d*; resolution not to proceed with schemes carried, 30, 11*d*; further widening of North End near: decision of borough council, Dec. 17, 10*b*
WHITING, Mr. William H.—biographical: appointed superintendent of construction accounts and contract work to Board of Admiralty, July 30, 6*d*
WHITLEY, Mr. G. J. S.—will, Nov. 28, 9*b*
WHITLEY, Mr. J. H.:—
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, June 12, 13*c*, *d*, *e*; 14, 13*f*; 19, 13*d*, *e*; 20, 10*c*, *d*, 11*c*, *d*; Oct. 17, 10*b*; 18, 11*e*; 24, 12*d*; 25, 10*d*; 31, 11*c*, *d*; Nov. 26, 18*d*
WHITLEY, Mr. Jonas — will, Sept. 21, 9*c*
WHITMAN, Mr.—"German Memories" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 441*b*
WHITMARSH, Rev. Edgar D.—death, Feb. 13, 11*c*
WHITMORE, Maj. F. H. D. C.—resigns chairmanship of Essex committee of Insurance (Industrial) Act, July 6, 8*b*
WHITNEY, Caspar—"The Flowing Road" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 21, 536*b*
WHITNEY, Prof. J. P.—on Church of England: proposed additional bishops (l.), Sept. 27, 8*e*; Oct. 3, 5*f*
WHITNEY, Sir James (Ontario)—education: language question: receives deputation, Dec. 31 3*b*
WHITNEY Theatre, Jan. 15, 10*e*; 29, 10*c*; Feb. 2, 10*e*; 10, 10*c*; 19, 12*d*; 26, 6*c*; 29, 7*f*; April 22, 14*e*; May 6, 12*c*; 9, 10*d*; June 3, 6*c*
WHITSON, Mr. Henry—motor-cycle accident (fatal), Sept. 24, 6*e*; inquest, 25, 8*e*
WHITTAKER, Dr. C. D.—elected member of headmasters' conference, Nov. 30, 4*d* (e.e.)
WHITTAKER, Donald, and others—robbery charge, June 13, 2*f*
WHITTAKER, Mr. Edmund T.—biographical; appointed professor of mathematics at Edinburgh University, Feb. 21, 11*c*
WHITTAKER, Mr. J. H.:—
Staffordshire (West)—invited to contest as Liberal candidate, June 1, 8*b*; adopted, 10, 7*d*
WHITTAKER, Sir Thomas — leaves for Canada, Aug. 22, 7*a*
at City Liberal Club, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, July 5, 8*d*
in Parliament, on — Clubs Bill, May 4, 12*c*; —labour: Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 23, 12*d*
WHITTAKER, Mr. Thomas P.—on income-tax: incomes of taxpayers (l.), Jan. 10, 15*e*
WHITTALL, Mr. Godfrey — on Turco-Italian war: attack by Italians on Dardanelles: Italian official account (l.), Aug. 9, 3*b*
WHITTINGHAM, Rev. G. Napier:—
on St. Silas-the-Martyr — country holiday for poor children: appeal, July 20, 12*f* (e.e.); Kensitite protest (l. quoted), Oct. 29, 4*e*; reply to Mr. J. A. Kensit (l.), 31, 4*c*
WHITTLE, John — application for leave to appeal from conviction, Mar. 5, 3*b*
WHITTY, Mr. Henry T.—will, July 13, 11*c*
WHOLESALE Tobacconists' Protection Association (Ltd.)—on labour dispute: protection against violence (l. quoted), June 12, 10*b*
WHYMAN, William, and others — shop-breaking charge, Feb. 9, 4*e*
WHYMPER, Mr. Edward — will, May 18, 11*c*; (law case), 7, 4*a*; library sold, Aug. 1, 9*e*; 2, 7*e* (e.e.)
WHYTE, Mr. A. F.—appointed to inter-departmental committee on fisheries, June 27, 12*c*
in Parliament, on—children: school meals: Bill, Nov. 19, 12*f*; — Home Rule Bill, Dec. 13, 64*a*; — labour: unrest, May 9, 13*d*; — Scotland: education: super-annuation of teachers, July 24, 11*a*; Temperance Bill, Oct. 9, 10*d*; 10, 10*d*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill (closure motion, Nov. 9, 12*d*; 28, 14*d*); Dec. 6, 14*e*; 19, 12*e*
WHYTE, Adm. William H.—death, Sept. 11, 9*d*; funeral, 14, 9*b*
WHYTE-MELVILLE-DUNCAN, Mrs.—death, Oct. 31 9*b*
WIASEMSKY, Princess—law case, Jan. 22, 3*b*; 29, 3*a*
WIAZEMSKY, Prince (Russia)—appointed first secretary of embassy, June 24, 11*b*; arrives in London, Sept. 7, 9*a*
WICHELER, M. Fernand—*Le Feu de la Saint Jean* produced, May 23, 12*a*
WICHELER, Fernand, and Frantz Fonson —*Little Miss Llewellyn*: produced at Vaudeville Theatre, Sept. 3, 6*d*
WICHMANN, Prof.—at Modern Language Association, on study of German, Jan. 5, 10*b*
WICKENBURG, Count Mark (Austria-Hungary):—
in Delegations, on—Anglo-German relations, May 3, 5*b* (e.e.); —Sazonoff, M.: visit to England, Oct. 3, 6*c*; —Turkish international crisis, Oct. 3, 6*c*
WICKENDEN, Mr. Robert J.—to paint portrait of King Edward VII. for government of Nova Scotia, Nov. 9, 11*a*
WICKENS, Mary Ann—false pretences charge, June 13, 4*c* (e.e.)
WICKES, Mr. C. Hamilton—appointed trade commissioner for Canada, May 23, 5*f*; arrives in England from Australia; leaving for Canada, July 30, 19*f*; appointed trade commissioner for Canada and Newfoundland, Sept. 13, 3*e*
on Australia—trade (report, Parlt. paper), Sept. 14, 16*e*
WICKHAM, Preb. Gordon—on Dr. Bray's Libraries for the Clergy (l. quoted), Nov. 18, 10*e*
WICKHAM, Mr. W. G.—on New Zealand: Oil (report quoted), April 2, 18*c*
WICKINS, Ven. William J.—appointed honorary chaplain to King, Aug. 24, 8*f*
WICKLOW, Lord—leaves for Ireland, Oct. 5, 9*a*
WICKLOW county council — University College (Dublin): offer of scholarships: see under NATIONAL University of Ireland
WICKS, Mr. Frederick — type-casting machine recalled, Sept. 10, 24*e*
WICKSTEED, Mr. Charles—at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on sawing machines (E.S.), Aug. 14, 18*c*

WIDDOWS, Mr. Archibald E.—appointed C.B., Jan. 1, 10*b*
WIDENER, Mr. George—death (art. "*The Titanic* : four American victims : Mr. George Widener"), April 19, 12*a* ; memorial : home for crippled children endowed by Mr. P. A. B. Widener, May 22, 6*c*
WIDENER, Mr. Harry Elkins—library : bequeathed to Harvard University (art., "Bequest to Harvard University : the H. E. Widener library"), June 4, 5*f*
WIDENER, Mr. Peter A. B.—endows home for crippled children in memory of Mr. G. D. Widener, May 22, 6*c*
WIDEMANN, Capt. W. (Germany) — new address, April 12, 11*a* ; received by King George V. on relinquishing post of naval attaché, July 20, 7*a* ; leaves London, Aug. 1, 9*a*
WIDNES—bridge, transporter scheme outlined (P.N.), July 17, 23*b* ; — gas works : extension announced (E.S.), May 29, 22*c* ; particulars (E.S.), Aug. 28, 17*b* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d* ; —water supply : extension scheme : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 28, 17*b*
WIDOWS' Friend Society—royal gift, Dec. 23, 9*a*
WIEBE, Prof. Herman F.—death, Sept. 19, 9*d*
WIENER, M. Sam (Belgium)—in Senate, on neutrality, Dec. 7, 5*d*
"WIFE of a medical man, The" — on hysteria : women's suffrage agitation (l.), Mar. 20, 7*d*
WIGAN—borough council : election result, Nov. 4, 11*d* ; —electoral, Aug. 30, 4*b* (e.e.) ; —electricity supply : extension scheme completed (E.S.), Mar. 13, 23*b* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
WIGAN, Mr. A. L.—on City of London Brewery Company and Messrs. Hoare and Co. : proposed amalgamation (l.), Mar. 9, 17*e*
WIGAN Coal and Iron Company (Ltd.)—directors : changes, April 6, 8*b* ; dividends, Feb. 12, 17*d* ; Aug. 22, 13*d*
WIGGETT, Mr. James A. — will, Dec. 13, 61*d*
WIGGIN (Henry) and Co. (Ltd.)—works (Birmingham) described, Oct. 2, 39*a*
WIGGIN, Kate Douglas, and Charlotte Thompson — *Rebecca of Sunnybrook Farm* produced at Globe Theatre, Sept. 3, 5*e*
WIGHT, Isle of—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY ; —electoral, Feb. 19, 6*c* ; —medical officer elected, June 6, 14*c*
Railways :—
Isle of Wight Central Railway Company—fares : reduced, Aug. 2, 16*c* ; —meeting, 2, 16*c* ; —Newport, Godshill, and St. Lawrence Railway Company, acquisition of : agreement signed, Nov. 16, 18*b* ; Bill to be promoted, Dec. 24, 13*c* ; —reports, Feb. 7, 17*d* ; July 29, 15*a*
Isle of Wight Railway Company—dividends, Feb. 2, 16*a* ; Aug. 1, 16*c* ; reports, Feb. 17, 21*b* ; Aug. 12, 15*c*
Newport, Godshill, and St. Lawrence Railway Company—acquisition by Isle of Wight Central Railway Company : see under Isle of Wight Central railway, above
WIGHT, Isle of (continued) :—
Roads : see under ROADS ; — wireless telegraphy : station to be erected at St. Catherine's Point, Niton, Jan. 26, 10*f*
WIGHTMAN, Mr. A.—endows "Sheffield" prize for students at Incorporated Law Society, April 27, 3*d*
WIGLESWORTH, Mrs. Charlotte—will, Nov. 4, 9*b*
WIGLEY, Mr. Frederick G. — appointed C.I.E., June 14, 10*c*
WIGNALL, George—wounding charge, Mar. 22, 2*e* ; 25, 3*b*
WIGRAM, Maj. Clive—receives wedding presents from royal family, Dec. 6, 11*b*
WIGTOWNSHIRE—deputy-lieutenants appointed, April 15, 9*a* ; May 17, 11*b*
WILBEE, Mr. J. C.—death, May 17, 11*c*
WILBERBLOOD, Mr. H. S.—on aeronautics : aeroplane design (l., E.S.), Sept. 18, 16*e*
WILBERFORCE, Ven. Archdeacon of Westminster—health, Oct. 19, 9*a*
at Normyl Treatment Association, on temperance, July 10, 5*f* (e.e.)
WILCOCK, Mr. James—will, Jan. 13, 11*d* ; Feb. 3, 11*e*
WILCOCK, Mr. W. Ashforth—on children : street trading (l.), April 22, 5*d*
WILCOX, Mr. Ernest S.—on ships : boat accommodation (l.), Aug. 30, 8*c*
WILCOX, Stanley — disorderly conduct charge, Jan. 9, 2*f*
WILCRICK Church — attempted burning, July 26, 9*e* (e.e.)
WILD, Mr. Charles K.—will, Dec. 24, 7*c*
WILD, Mr. Ernest E.—appointed K.C., Oct. 7, 11*e* ; called within Bar, 16, 3*b*
West Ham (North)—selected as Unionist candidate, April 18, 12*f* (e.e.)
WILD, Rev. Robert L.—death, Nov. 25, 10*a*
WILD, Mr. T.—sworn in as justice, Mar. 12, 10*e*
WILDE, Lt. Henry T.—will, July 17, 11*d*
WILDE, Oscar—"Calendar" : Miss Godden (l.), Aug. 7, 2*f* ; editor and publisher (l.), 9, 2*f*
WILDER, Mrs. Una E. M.—threats charge, Mar. 8, 2*e* ; 23, 4*b*
WILDING, Mr. Edward—on wreck of the *Titanic* (evid.), June 7, 4*c* ; 8, 12*d* ; 11, 6*a*
WILDISH, Mr. W. T.—elected parish warden for 54th time of St. Peter's church, Rochester, April 11, 11*c* ; death ; Archbp. of Canterbury (l. quoted), Oct. 19, 4*c* ; will, Nov. 26, 15*d*
WILDMAN, Miss—drowned, July 19, 12*c*
WILES, Mr. T.—in Parliament, on Post Office : universal penny postage, May 21, 13*c*
WILEY, Dr. (U.S.A.) — resigns post as chief of Bureau of Chemistry, Mar. 16, 5*e*
WILEY, Mr. William—will, Aug. 9, 7*a*
WILHELMINA, Queen of the Netherlands—dinner to members of diplomatic corps : date, Jan. 10, 9*a* ; health, 18, 9*c* ; Feb. 8, 9*a* ; sends flowers for sale in Dutch village at ideal home exhibition (Olympia), Mar. 12, 7*d* ; to visit President Fallières, 22, 11*a* ; at Amsterdam, May 8, 5*c* ; visit to Paris : arrangements, 20, 5*d* ; 30, 9*a* ; returning to the Hague, Sept. 16, 9*a* ; opens States General : speech quoted, 18, 3*a* ; health, Oct. 24, 9*a* ; to be present at

WILHELMINA, Queen of the Netherlands (continued) :—
opening of Terneuzen canal, Dec. 18, 9*a*
Ball—date, Dec. 31, 9*a*
France, visit to : see under FRANCE—Netherlands
WILKES, Francis John—cycling accident (fatal), Sept. 2, 11*f*
WILKIE, Dr.—on imperial defence : attitude of dominions ; international financial stringency (int.), Sept. 12, 5*a*
WILKIE, Mr. A. :—
at Glasgow, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Jan. 8, 6*a*
in Parliament, on—home rule (all round), Feb. 29, 13*b* ; —shipping regulations : new draft rules, Oct. 8, 11*a* ; —*Titanic*, wreck of the, Oct. 8, 11*a*
WILKIE, Mr. Daniel R. — appointed knight of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 10, 9*b*
WILKIE and Soames (Ltd.)—dividend, June 10, 19*c*
WILKIN, Mrs. Catherine E.—will, June 5, 10*e*
WILKIN, Capt. H. D.—dines with King, May 8, 11*a* ; 30, 9*a*
WILKIN, Capt. W. H.—" The Life of Sir David Baird " noticed (L.S.), Sept. 26, 390*a*
WILKINS, Mr. E. Howard—at Leathersellers' Hall, on insurance brokers' duties, June 7, 22*d*
WILKINS, Ernest Hatch — " Dante's Alagherii Operum Latinorum Concordantiæ " noticed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 446*b*
WILKINS, Henry T.—summoned for non-payment of rates, April 25, 4*f*
WILKINS, James A.—inquest, May 14, 4*d*
WILKINS, Mr. Roland F.—appointed C.B., June 14, 10*b*
on Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company—government contract (evid.), Dec. 17, 4*b* ; 19, 13*a*
WILKINSON, Dr. Camac—at Tuberculin Dispensary League, on tuberculin dispensaries, July 18, 4*b*
WILKINSON, Daniel—completes seventy-five years' service on one farm, Dec. 6, 9*e* (e.e)
WILKINSON, Mr. Frederick E. —appointed C.M.G., June 14, 10*d*
WILKINSON, Mr. George—biographical ; resigns position of registrar at Holt county court, Sept. 18, 6*a*
WILKINSON, Mr. George—at Municipal Electrical Association, presidential address (E.S.), June 26, 25*a* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 26, 24*b*
WILKINSON, Maj. H. F.—appointed comptroller of Union Jack Club, July 27, 9*a*
WILKINSON, Capt. H. T.—appointed secretary of Union Jack Club, June 28, 7*d*
WILKINSON, Hartley—inquest, Dec. 6, 11*d* (e.e.)
WILKINSON, Mr. Herbert B.—motor-cycle accident (fatal), Sept. 17, 4*d*
WILKINSON, Mr. J.—at House of Commons, on registration of cinematograph film stores, June 13, 4*e*
WILKINSON, Mr. John Hyson—inquest, June 20, 12*a* (e.e.)
WILKINSON, John M.—theft charge, Jan. 5, 5*e*
WILKINSON, Leonard—falls from chimney stack (fatal), Dec. 30, 5*e*
WILKINSON, Marie—perjury charge, June 4, 3*a*
WILKINSON, Mr. Nathan—will, May 23, 11*d*
WILKINSON, Mr. Norman—to lecture to Dramatic Debaters, Jan. 29, 10*c*
WILKINSON, Mr. Richard J.—appointed C.M.G., June 14, 10*d*
WILKINSON, Mr. Robert—death, July 15, 8*a* (e.e.)
WILKINSON, Prof. Spenser—at All Souls College, Oxford, on Anglo-German war prospects ; national defence ; command of the sea, June 17, 5*c*
WILKINSON, Rt. Rev. T. E. :—
on boy scouts : formation of clubs for boys reaching age-limit (l.), Jan. 22, 6*c* ; —Central Young Men's Christian Association : building fund (l. quoted), Jan. 23, 7*f*
WILKINSON, Mr. William F.—resigns post of principal of School of Metalliferous Mining, Camborne, Feb. 21, 6*c*
at Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, on tin : treatment of Cornish ores (E.S.), Dec. 26, 13*c*
WILKINSON and Riddell (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 23, 17*f*
WILKS, Rev. David—resigns vicarage of Magor, May 6, 15*b*
WILKS, Mr. Mark—arrested for failure to pay income-tax levied in respect of income of wife : meeting to demand release announced, Sept. 21, 6*e* (e.e.) ; march of persons to Brixton prison, 24, 6*c* ; protest meeting held by Women's Tax Resistance League ; resolution passed, Mr. G. B. Shaw (s.), 27, 6*d* ; Mr. J. Galsworthy (l.), Oct. 2, 4*f* ; released from Brixton prison, Oct. 3, 4*e* ; Lord Ashby St. Ledgers (s.P.) ; Lord Haldane (s.P.) ; Lord Lansdowne (s.P.) ; Lord Russell (s.P.), 15, 10*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
WILKS, Mr. Norman—piano recitals, Feb. 26, 6*e* ; Mar. 15, 8*e* ; April 1, 12*c* ; May 20, 10*d*
WILLANS, Maj. Richard H. K.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, June 21, 18*e*
WILLANS and Robinsons (Ltd.)—booklet noticed (E.S.), July 10, 22*c* ; Diesel engines : list of orders placed, Sept. 25, 18*c*
WILLARD, Mr. E. S.—at Playgoers' Club, on theatrical reminiscences, April 15, 9*c*
WILLCOCKS, Miss M. P. :—
" Wind Among the Barley, The " reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 26, 388*c*
" Wings of Desire " reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 7, 102*b*
WILLCOCKS, Sir William—arrives at Khartum, Jan. 6, 9*a* ; lecture announced, June 8, 6*f* (e.e.)
at British Association, on Canadian irrigation, Sept. 11, 3*d* ; —at Royal Geographical Society, on garden of Eden, June 11, 5*f*
on Canada — imperial fiscal policy ; demand for loans at low interest (l.), Oct. 11, 5*c*
WILLCOX, Mr. F. W.—on electric lamps : tests (l., E.S.), July 31, 22*d*
WILLCOX, Mr. F. W., and Mr. H. C. Wheat —at Illuminating Engineering Society, on lighting (E.S.), Dec. 11, 26*c*
WILLERT, Mr. P. F.—death, Mar. 6, 11*a*

WILLES, Dame Georgiana M. J. — will, Mar. 9, 11*d*
WILLESDEN — ambulance service, motor: to be established, Dec. 20, 8*a*; — bakehouses: see under BAKERS; — board of guardians: Mr. W. L. Morley: Local Government Board refuses to accept resignation, June 22, 7*e* (e.e.); —education committee: fined by Board of Education, Oct. 4, 2*e*; — rates: see under LOCAL taxation; — St. Andrew's Hospital: see that title; —schools: accommodation: Board of Education's letter to Willesden education committee, July 10, 8*d*; motor-cars to be purchased to carry physically and mentally unfit children, Dec. 28, 8*d*; —tuberculosis: see under TUBERCULOSIS
WILLESDEN, Bp. of: see PERRIN, Rt. Rev. W. W.
WILLESDEN Cottage Hospital — William Crouch: bequest, Oct. 19, 9*b*
WILLESDEN Radical Club — law case, May 18, 3*d*
WILLETT, Mr. William:—
on daylight saving: experience at Fort William and Port Arthur (l.), April 13, 4*f*; —Daylight Saving Bill: coalmining dispute (l. quoted), Mar. 7, 10*c*
WILLEY, Maj.—hunting accident, Dec. 9, 8*e*
WILLEY, Dr. Florence — on Women's League of Service (with another, l. quoted), Oct. 26, 10*e*; Nov. 5, 12*d*
WILLEY, Mr. Francis V.—arrest: see under UNITED States—Labour—Laws
WILLEY and Savile, Messrs.—prosecution: see under UNITED States—Labour
WILLIAM II., German Emperor:—
Jan.—holds New Year's reception, 2, 3*a*; replies to letter from Old Neuenheimers' Society, 15, 5*f*; confers with Herr von Bethmann Hollweg, 18, 6*a*; conference with Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (May 13 or 15, 1911) recalled, 20, 5*a*; places wreaths on statue and tomb of Frederick the Great; attends service at Potsdam garrison church; reviews Potsdam garrison, 25, 5*a*; to confer prize for aeronautical motor, 29, 5*c*; rescript to Herr von Bethmann Hollweg published, 31, 5*d*
Feb.—message on loss of submarine A3, 3, 8*a*; confers with Herr von Bethmann Hollweg, 5, 5*f*; 7, 5*c*; 9, 8*a*; 10, 8*d*; 16, 6*a*; receives Lord C. Beresford, 8, 9*a*; opens Reichstag; reads speech from throne: text, 8, 6*a*; entertains Lord Haldane at luncheon, 10, 8*a*; gift of statue of Grecian warrior to Lord Haldane, 14, 8*a*; reports as to meeting with Tsar and Austrian Emperor discredited, 16, 5*e*; present at launch of *Prinz Regent Luitpold*, 19, 5*f*; prospects of reception of Reichstag presidents, 19, 5*c*; declines to receive Reichstag presidents, 20, 5*f*; leaving for Corfu, 24, 13*a*; receives Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter, 27, 8*b*; date of arrival at Achilleion, 29, 11*a*
Mar.—at Wilhelmshaven, 5, 5*b* (e.e.); at Bremen, 9, 5*a*; visits North-German Lloyd's buildings, 9, 5*a*; confers with Herr von Bethmann Hollweg, 11, 5*b*; visits Wilhelmshaven, Bremen, and Cuxhaven; present at artillery practice at Cuxhaven; returns to Berlin, 11, 5*a*; invites Baron von Hertling to
WILLIAM II., German Emperor (continued):—
luncheon, 18, 5*a*; to be entertained at dinner by M. Jules Cambon, 20, 5*c*; visits Grand Admiral von Tirpitz, 20, 8*a*; receives presidents of Reichstag, 22, 5*a*; visits Italian embassy; leaving for Corfu, 23, 5*e*; represented at funeral of Maj.-Gen. F. S. Russell, 26, 11*a*
April—presents portrait to Quetta staff college, 8, 3*c*; alleged statement to Italian personage contradicted: *North-German Gazette* statement, 16, 5*b*; visits convent of St. Theodore, 29, 11*a*
May—receives M. Venezelos, 3, 5*b*; wreath placed in Royal Albert Memorial chapel on anniversary of death of King Edward VII., 7, 11*a*; attitude towards improved relations between Austria-Hungary and France and Great Britain, and Russia and Italy, 9, 5*b*; pack of foxhounds presented by Lord FitzWilliam, 10, 14*f*; at Genoa: leaves for Germany, 11, 5*b*; at Karlsruhe, 11, 5*c*; receives Herr von Bethman Hollweg, Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter, and Baron Marschall von Bieberstein, 11, 5*c*; at Strassburg, 15, 5*c*; at Homburg; receives Herr Delbrück, 20, 5*c*; at Hamburg: launches *Imperator*, 24, 53*a*; receives Sir G. Reid, 24, 53*b*; offers cup for competition at German national flying week, 25, 5*d*; receives Baron Greindl, 25, 5*c*; receives Count Berchtold, 27, 3*a*; gift to found seaside home for workmen's children, 29, 8*e*; at Brandenburg, 31, 3*b*
June—reviews Potsdam garrison, 1, 5*b*; receives Prince Ernest Augustus of Hanover, 1, 5*d*; reviews Berlin garrison, 3, 5*e*; to attend Swiss military manœuvres, 4, 11*a*; inspects statue of Adm. Coligny to be erected, at Wilhelmshaven, 5, 5*b*; receives King Ferdinand, 8, 5*d*; receives Baron Marschall von Bieberstein, Adm. von Tirpitz, and Adm. von Müller; leaves Berlin for Hamburg, 17, 5*b*; attends North German Yacht Club's regatta at Kiel, 20, 6*c*; receives Royal Thames Yacht Club; receives reproduction of old cup presented for yacht racing by Duke of Cumberland (1781), 25, 8*d*; 26, 5*b*; visits *Fionia*; exchanges messages with King Christian, 27, 5*c*; to visit Empress Augusta at Potsdam, 29, 8*c*
July—at Potsdam; visits Empress Augusta, 2, 5*e*; at Danzig: inspects garrison, 3, 5*a*; contributes to reformation monument at Geneva, 9, 5*b*; at Potsdam; leaves for cruise in *Hohenzollern*, 10, 5*e*; message to Vulkan works on award of contracts for Greek warships, 27, 5*a*; message read at Berlin meeting at Royal Institution of Public Health, 29, 5*f*
Aug.—message of sympathy on death of Archbp. of Cologne, 2, 3*e*; leaves for Wilhelmshöhe; receives Herr Bethmann Hollweg, 7, 5*c*; attends Krupp centenary celebrations at Essen, 9, 4*c*; attends banquet given by Krupp family, 10, 5*c*; sends contribution to Bochum pit disaster, 10, 5*c*; visits injured in hospital after Bochum disaster; message to M. Fallières, 12, 5*b*; sends picture to Señor L. Muller, 15, 3*a*; gives

WILLIAM II., German Emperor (continued):—
donation to relief fund for Turkish earthquake sufferers, 19, 3e; gives dinner at Castle Friedrichshof: names of English guests, 20, 4c; leaves for Frankfurt-on-the-Main, 20, 4c; sends message to Prussian regiments, 21, 3b; visits Frankfurt and Kronberg, 21, 3c; attends manœuvres at Mainz, 22, 3a; presents sons with swords: inscriptions, 22, 6b; visit to castle of Kronberg announced, 23, 3f (e.e.); visits Saalburg museum, 24, 3e; "General" Booth: message of sympathy; sends wreath to be placed on catafalque, 24, 4e; health, 26, 5a; 27, 4c; 28, 4f; 30, 3d; semi-official statement: visit to Saxony abandoned; sends message to Mersberg, 27, 4c; leaving for Potsdam, 28, 4f; leaves Wilhelmshöhe, 31, 4c
Sept.—returns to Berlin; presides at Brandenburg dinner, 2, 5a; reviews troops at Berlin; leaves for Switzerland, 3, 3b; gives banquet at Potsdam, 4, 3b; addresses officers at close of army manœuvres, 14, 5b; embarks on *Deutschland*; reviews manœuvre fleet, 17, 3a
Oct.—attends consecration of church of St. Michael at Hamburg; present at unveiling of Coligny memorial, 21, 5f; at Wilhelmshaven, on Adm. de Coligny; loyalty and religion, 21, 5f; contributes to German Red Cross Fund, 31, 5b
Nov.—attends lectures by Prof. Sloane and Prof. Minot at Berlin University, 1, 7e; lunches with Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter, 5, 8b; receives Marquis di San Giuliano, 6, 7e (e.e.); 7, 5f; to meet Archduke Francis Ferdinand of Austria, 11 7a; shooting party: arrangements, 22, 5f; receives Archduke Francis Ferdinand of Austria at Berlin, 23, 7a; leaves Berlin for Donaueschingen, 26, 12c
Dec.—entertains Crown Prince of Rumania, 4, 5e; entertains King Manoel, 12, 9a; entertains Count H. Lützow at lunch, 13, 57a; attends funeral of Prince Luitpold of Bavaria, 20, 5e; dines with Herr Bethmann Hollweg, 23, 9a; distributes Christmas gifts to soldiers of bodyguard, 25, 5f; to receive Gen. Sukhomlinoff, 30, 3c; message on death of Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter, 31, 6a; receives Gen. Sukhomlinoff, 31, 3f
Aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes
Africa, German South-West — purchases sheep farms, May 3, 5b
Alsace-Lorraine — threat to suppress constitution reported, May 15, 5c; 16, 5c; German opinion, 16, 5c; 17, 5d; Austrian opinion, 16, 5c; 17, 5d; Dr. Schwander issues statement, 17, 5c; French opinion, 17, 5c; discussed in Reichstag, 18, 8a; 23, 5a; Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), 18, 8a; 23, 5a; Herr Scheidemann (s.); D. Spahn (s.); Count Schwerin (s.); Prof. von Calker (s.); scene, 18, 8a, b; 23, 5a; Count Witztum von Eckstädt (s.), 18, 8a; French opinion, 20, 5c; Herr Ledebour (s.), 23, 5a; Herr Schultz (s.), 23 5a; Herr Suedekum (s.), 23, 5a
WILLIAM II., German Emperor (continued):—
Austria, relations with Archduke Francis Ferdinand of — Hungarian press comment, Jan. 23, 5a
Austria-Hungary — succession: alleged use of influence on behalf of Archduke Francis Ferdinand's children: *Lokalanzeiger démenti*, April 3, 5i; visit to: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Germany
Birthday—celebration arrangements, Jan. 1, 11a; celebrated, 27, 5e; 29, 5c; at German schools of St. George, Whitechapel, 27, 6e; replies to congratulations from lord mayor of London, Feb. 1, 10f
Corfu, visit to—prospects, Jan. 10, 3f; reports of abandonment contradicted; postponed, Mar. 20, 8a, b; date of departure, 21, 5b; arrangements, 22, 5a; at Corfu, 28, 3d; 29, 5b; April 8, 3c; 10, 3c; receives Herr von Bethmann Hollweg, 8, 3c; Austrian naval fleet to arrive off Corfu, 8, 3c; to remain till May 4 or 5, 12, 5c; assists in archæological excavations: reports to German Imperial Archæological Institute, May 6, 8d; 9, 5a; date of return to Germany, 7, 5d; gift for poor; leaves for Genoa, 9, 5a (e.e.)
Haldane, Lord (s.), June 29, 10c
Italy, visit to: see under GERMANY—Italy
Law case (action against Herr Sohst: supreme court's decision), May 9, 5a
Lonsdale, Lord — interview: *Daily News* version: authorization denied; our Berlin correspondent's comments, Jan. 9, 3a; French comments, 9, 3a
Nicholas II., Emperor — proposed meeting: see under GERMANY—Russia
Olympic games (1916) — approves holding in Berlin (tel. quoted), July 11, 6e
Shipping — regulations: conference: convened on iniative reported, April 25, 9b
Switzerland, visit to: see under GERMANY—Switzerland
Titanic, wreck of — messages of sympathy, April 17, 10c; 18, 11a
Turkish war—reported advice to Archduke Francis Ferdinand, Nov. 28, 6c
"Universities and National Life" (Lord Haldane's)—thanks donor of 5,000 copies for Real-Gymnasia school libraries, Feb. 26, 8c
at Berlin, on relations with Bulgaria, June 10, 5d; on 3rd Army Corps and Corps of Guards, Sept. 4, 3b; —at Berne, on Swiss army: relations between Germany and Switzerland, Sept. 7, 5c; —at Brandenburg, on history of Brandenburg, May 31, 3b; —at Brandenburg dinner, on German progress; Brandenburg, Sept. 2, 5a; —at Essen, on Krupp centenary, Aug. 9, 4c; 10, 5c; —at Imperial Yacht Club, Kiel, on yachting; English yachtsmen, June 25, 8d; 26, 5b; —at Kiel, on German unity, Feb. 20, 5c; —at Prussian Royal Academy of Sciences, on Frederick the Great; presents correspondence with Field-Marshal von Möllendorff, Jan. 25, 5a

WILLIAM II., German Emperor (continued):—
on Anglo-German relations: rumoured letter to Tsar of Russia, Mar. 22, 5*a*; —army: manœuvres: Saxon troops: letter to King of Saxony, Sept. 16, 5*a*; —Austria-Hungary: alleged statement respecting Count Aehrenthal's policy: denial (ascribed to Prince Fürstenberg) published by *Neues Wiener Tagblatt*, Jan. 28, 5*a*; —navy: *Kaiser*: trials: message to Kiel dockyard officials and workmen, Sept. 17, 3*a*; manœuvres (tel.), 23, 3*b*; —Panama Canal: fortification: views quoted by Col. Goethals, Mar. 29, 5*b*; alleged interview: *North German Gazette démenti*, April 1, 5*f*; —shipping: safety precautions: receives summary of proceedings of conference at Berlin (views), May 20, 5*c*; —*Victoria Luise*, on German policy, flag, June 20, 6*c*; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 20, 6*c*
WILLIAMS (Pte.)—conviction quashed, Nov. 19, 3*d*
WILLIAMS, Miss—presentation, Oct. 21, 11*b*
WILLIAMS, Rear-Adm.—leaves Constantinople; receives order of Liakat, May 1, 5*b*; received by King, May 29, 11*b*
WILLIAMS, Dr. A. H.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of medical profession (l.), Nov. 9, 6*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. A. J.—appointed secretary of employees' side of railway conciliation board, Feb. 2, 10*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. A. M.—"Education: A Survey of Tendencies" reviewed (Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 131*b*
WILLIAMS, Miss Agnes—awarded Gilchrist studentship, Mar. 15, 3*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Alfred:—
"Nature and Other Poems" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 7, 489*a*
"Poems in Wiltshire" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 4, 5*a*
"Wiltshire Village, A," reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 7, 489*a*
WILLIAMS, late Mr. Arthur J.—faculty granted for immurement of cremated remains in north wall of Coychurch parish church, Jan. 3, 8*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Arthur S.—appointed chief constable of West Sussex, July 11, 4*c* (e.e.)
WILLIAMS, Capt. Ashley P. W.—death, Oct. 31, 9*b*; funeral, Nov. 2, 9*a*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Benjamin F.—received by King, June 26, 11*a*
WILLIAMS, Mr. C. F. Abdy—"The Aristoxenian Theory of Musical Rhythm" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 29, 85*b*
WILLIAMS, Canon Camber—at Ongar, on Wales: Church disestablishment, Feb. 19, 4*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Charles—on wreck of *Titanic* (int.), April 20, 10*f*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Charles C.—will, Mar. 28, 9*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Charles E.—nominated mayor of Oswestry, Oct. 9, 9*d* (e.e.)
WILLIAMS, Dr. Charles T.—death, Dec. 17, 9*d*
WILLIAMS, Inspector D.—selected as head constable of Cardiff, Oct. 28, 8*c*; appointment confirmed, 29, 7*f*
WILLIAMS, Daisy—murder charge: see under MURDER—Steer, Dolly
WILLIAMS, Rev. E. J. Watson—"A Plea for the Reconsideration of St. Paul's Doctrine of Justification" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 19, 375*c*
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Edward—death, Nov. 5, 11*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Fleetwood H.—on National Association of Old Scholars' Clubs (l., Ed.S.), April 2, 44*b*
WILLIAMS, Rev. Fleming—at Congregational Union's assembly, on labour unrest, Oct. 17, 12*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Fletcher L.—death in wreck of the *Titanic*: statement by Mrs. Williams, April 30, 10*b*
WILLIAMS, Frances, and others—window-breaking charge, Mar. 12, 6*b*
WILLIAMS, Frederick—theft charge, Feb. 15, 2*e*
WILLIAMS, George—false pretences charge, Nov. 11, 4*e*
WILLIAMS, George William—traction engine accident (fatal), Sept. 11, 5*f* (e.e.)
WILLIAMS, Mr. Glynne—at Bangor, on financial condition of Friars County School, Dec. 17, 12*f*
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Harcourt—to give song and ballad recitals, Jan. 18, 3*b*; 29, 10*c*; Feb. 5, 12*b*; 21, 10*e*; 26, 6*c*; given, 9, 6*f*; Mar. 9, 6*f*; dates, April 15, 9*c*; 29, 12*c*; given, May 3, 10*f*; 10, 5*f*; sings before Prince Christian of Schleswig-Holstein, July 12, 9*a*; recitals: arrangements, Oct. 7, 4*f*; 21, 10*e*; given, 25, 9*e*; Nov. 15, 9*c*; recital at Little Theatre announced, Nov. 25, 10*e*; given, 29, 10*f*
WILLIAMS, Henry—theft charge, Sept. 3, 2*e*
WILLIAMS, Henry—discharging revolver charge, Sept. 21, 2*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Hugh—"Christianity in Early Britain" reviewed (L.S.), May 2, 180*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Hwfa—assault on: prosecution, Nov. 5, 4*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. J. B.—at trades union congress, on wages of choristers, Sept. 7, 16*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. J. E.—sworn in as justice, Mar. 12, 10*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. J. E.—appointed secretary of employees' side of railway conciliation boards, Feb. 2, 10*b*; assault on: prosecution, Oct. 21, 3*c*
Industrial council—membership: resolution to be proposed at meeting of Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants, Sept. 18, 6*a*
at Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants' Conference, on intimidation of union employees by railway companies, Oct. 10, 4*b*; —at Doncaster, on railway conciliation boards: agreement, Jan. 1, 7*b*; —at House of Commons, on nationalization of railways, May 21, 7*a*; —at Hyde Park on labour: Central London Railway: dismissals, June 3, 10*b*; —at Manchester, on labour: railway agreement: alleged violation by Midland Railway Company, Dec. 2, 4*d*
on Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants: expelled clerks (statement), Sept. 18, 6*b*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act (report quoted), Oct. 7, 10*e*; —labour: coalminers' minimum wage dispute, Mar. 4, 7*b*; Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Act, April 1, 10*b*; railwaymen's agitation (statement), April 11, 12*b*; London transport workers' strike: attitude of railwaymen (views), June 25, 7*a*; suggested termination of railway conciliation scheme (statement), Sept. 18, 6*b*; North-Eastern Railway dispute: settlement (statement), Dec. 31, 5*e* (e.e.)

WILLIAMS, Mr. J. F.—on proportional representation : model election at Caxton Hall (l.), Dec. 5, 12*e*
WILLIAMS, Dr. J. H.—motor-car mishap, Aug. 17, 6*d* (e.e.)
Carmarthenshire (East) by-election—adopted as Labour candidate, Aug. 9, 4*f*; 15, 5*f*; address, 16, 5*f*; prospects : our special correspondent's comments, 20, 4*b*; 22, 4*b*
at Carmarthenshire (East) by-election on result of poll, Aug. 24, 4*b*
WILLIAMS, Lieut. J. O.—on shipping casualties : use of rockets as distress signals (l. quoted), June 27, 4*a*
WILLIAMS, Deputy Surg.-Gen. J. O'B.—authorized to accept order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, April 17, 17*a*
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Jeannette Suzan—death, Jan. 23, 4*a*; inquest, 26, 3*c*
WILLIAMS, John : see under MURDER — Williams, Mrs.
WILLIAMS, John—murder charge : see under MURDER — Walls, Police-inspector
WILLIAMS, Sir John—awarded freedom of Aberystwith, July 20, 11*a*
WILLIAMS, Mr. John H.—appointed master of Cordwainers' Company, July 15, 11*d*
WILLIAMS, Leonard—aeroplane accident (fatal), May 20, 8*d*; inquest, 23, 15*f*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Leonard—on hysteria; women's suffrage : agitation (l.), Mar. 18, 6*e*
WILLIAMS, Lewis, and others—robbery with violence charge, Jan. 20, 4*d*; 22, 3*f*
WILLIAMS, Dr. Llewellyn — appointed medical inspector to Welsh insurance commission, July 27, 6*b*
WILLIAMS, Sir Marchant—at University of Wales, on Parliamentary representation of university, Nov. 23, 4*f*
WILLIAMS, Miss Margaret L.—"City of Refuge" (picture) : presented to Barry, Jan. 22, 6*f* (e.e.)
WILLIAMS, Dr. Mary Hamilton :—
on flies : extermination (l. quoted), Aug. 16, 9*f* (e.e.); —Insurance (Industrial) Act : treatment of tuberculosis (l.), Nov. 7, 4*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Matthew E.—bankruptcy : application for order of discharge, July 31, 3*d*; Oct. 17, 3*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Oliver—receives presentation, June 7, 11*a*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Orlo—"Life and Letters of John Rickman" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 29, 85*a*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Penry—health, April 8, 9*a*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Pentir—appointed town clerk of Bangor, April 13, 6*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Philip — will, Aug. 19, 7*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Philip A.—will, May 21, 11*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. R. T. Watkin—on Thames at Chelsea : condition (l. quoted), Dec. 12, 4*d*
WILLIAMS, Sir Ralph — to visit Canada, May 9, 5*c*; at Quebec; confers with Sir L. Gouin, 30, 3*a*; inspects west and south coasts of Newfoundland; returns to St. John's; leaving for Halifax, Aug. 2, 3*a*; to resign post as governor of Newfoundland, Oct. 18, 5*f*
WILLIAMS, Col. Robert :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on territorial army : Sunday musketry practice, May 2, 6*f*
in Parliament, on—army, territorial : Sunday musketry training, July 17, 12*f*; —budget, April 3, 14*b*; July 16, 11*b*; —estimates : proposed select committee, April 18, 14*c*; —national debt : diversion of surplus; proposed reservation for naval expenditure, April 30, 14*c*; —Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, Dec. 19, 12*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Robert—leaves Lisbon for Paris, April 1, 11*a*; leaves for Paris, Dec. 17, 9*b*
at Winchester House, on Tanganyika Concessions (Ltd.), June 1, 23*a*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Robert—will, June 24, 11*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Robert :—
at Liverpool Economic and Statistical Society, on casual dock labour, April 20, 5*f*; —at Tower-hill, on London transport workers' strike, July 25, 6*c*
on labour—London transport workers : agreement; strike (evid.), July 10, 7*e*; strike committee's settlement terms (views), 19, 6*a*
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Robert—death, Feb. 26, 11*e*
WILLIAMS, Rev. Robert :—
"Attack on the Church in Wales : Evidence and Facts Collected and Sifted against disestablishment and Disendowment, The" noticed, May 13, 6*b*
at Colwyn Bay, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Oct. 5, 3*e*
WILLIAMS, Sir Roland Vaughan (lord justice)—attack on : see under LAW—Judges
at Royal Courts of Justice, on use of shorthand notes at hearing of appeals, May 21, 3*a*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Russell :—
Darlington — adopted as prospective Labour candidate, Aug. 17, 6*e* (e.e.)
WILLIAMS, Mr. Sims—on shipping casualties : *Titanic* : bottle washed ashore at Murvagh (l.), Sept. 13, 5*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. T.—at Maritime Hall, on London transport workers' strike, July 3, 7*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. T. Cyprian—appointed conveyancing counsel to Chancery division, Mar. 22, 3*e*
WILLIAMS, Sir T. M.—received by King, June 27, 11*a*
WILLIAMS, Rev. T. Rhondda—at City Temple, on Congregational Union's report : references to Industrial (Insurance) Act and Coalmines (Minimum Wage) Act, May 10, 4*a*
WILLIAMS, Mr. T. T.—to read paper at Royal Statistical Society, Feb. 3, 20*f*
at Royal Statistical Society, on price of consols : influence of discount rate, Feb. 21, 20*b*
WILLIAMS, Rev. T. V.—will, July 6, 11*c*
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Theodore—on local government : women's work (l.), Aug. 14, 6*c*
WILLIAMS, Thomas—burglary charge, Aug. 26, 10*f*; 27, 2*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Thomas Charles—will, Sept. 9, 9*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Thornton A.—on Tamil boy calculator (l.), Oct. 4, 10*f*
WILLIAMS, Dr. Vaughan—at St. Paul's School for Girls, on English folk-song, Jan. 11, 10*d*
WILLIAMS, Alderman W. H. — death, Aug. 13, 7*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. W. H.—appointed private secretary to Sir Matthew Nathan, Jan. 25, 9*b*

WILLIAMS, Mr. W. M. J.—on Carmarthenshire (East) by-election : reply to Sir H. Howorth (l.), Aug. 28, 6*d*

WILLIAMS, Mr. W. Prydderch—founds scholarship in memory of Dr. John Parry, Sept. 24, 8*d*

WILLIAMS, Rev. Watkin — death, Mar. 18, 11*d*

WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. Watkin H., Bp. of Bangor — runaway horse incident, Nov. 22, 9*a*
on coalmining dispute (l. quoted), Mar. 5, 10*b* ; —Moroccan international crisis : war prospects ; Wales : Church disestablishment (pastoral l.), Jan. 18, 4*d*

WILLIAMS, Mr. William Llewelyn — biographical, Jan. 6, 5*e* ; 25, 8*c* ; appointed recorder of Swansea, 6, 5*e* ; plays golf with Mr. Lloyd George, Oct. 5, 9*a* ; appointed K.C., 7, 11*e* ; called within bar, 16, 3*b*
Carmarthen Boroughs by-election — adopted as Liberal candidate, Jan. 13, 10*f* ; address, 18, 8*c* ; re-elected, 25, 8*b*
Education—alleged indebtedness to Church foundations : Mr. Field (l.), Dec. 3, 12*d* ; Mr. L. Williams (l.), 4, 13*d*
at Carmarthen Boroughs by-election, addresses meetings, Jan. 22, 10*a* ; on result of poll, 25, 8*c* ; —at National Liberal Federation's conference, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Nov. 23, 6*f*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Oct. 23, 12*e* ; —law courts : proposed additional judge, Oct. 26, 11*e* ; — Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, April 26, 14*a* ; Nov. 30, 10*a* ; Dec. 7, 10*c* ; 14, 12*d* ; 17, 12*e* ; 18, 11*a*, *b* ; 19, 12*d*
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : position of teachers, Jan. 22, 10*c*

WILLIAMS Artificial Teeth Institute — prosecution by British Dental Association, Nov. 23, 3*f*

WILLIAMS Deacons Bank (Ltd.)—directors : new appointment, Sept. 20, 12*c* ; —dividend, July 5, 19*f* ; —managers : changes, Sept. 20, 12*c* ; —meeting, Jan. 25, 15*f* ; —report, Jan. 5, 16*b*

WILLIAMS-DRUMMOND, Mr. James H. W.—celebrates coming of age, May 27, 9*b*

WILLIAMSON, Mr. — memorial erected in Abor country, Jan. 15, 5*b*

WILLIAMSON, Sir A.—in Parliament, on Scotland : sea fisheries : protection, April 18, 14*d*

WILLIAMSON, Mr. Andrew—at Scotland House, on Australian federal land tax, Oct. 26, 17*a*

WILLIAMSON, Rev. Andrew W.—biographical ; nominated moderator of next general assembly of Church of Scotland, Nov. 20, 6*e*

WILLIAMSON, Mr. and Mrs. C. N. — give reception, Oct. 5. 9*a*

WILLIAMSON, D. A. — exhibition of pictures : see under ART—Exhibitions

WILLIAMSON, Mr. Edward—resignation of chairmanship of London Salvage Association ; receiving presentation, April 30, 24*c*

WILLIAMSON, Mr. F. J.—executes bust of King Edward VII. to be placed in Dewsbury town hall, May 3, 6*f*

WILLIAMSON, Mr. J. F.—breaches of Insurance (Industrial) Act charge, Dec. 4, 12*f*

WILLIAMSON, Mr. J. F. (continued) :—
on Insurance (Industrial) Act (l. quoted), July 23, 8*d*

WILLIAMSON, Mr. Noël—funeral, June 5, 5*e*

WILLIAMSON, Mr. R. W.—"The Mafulu" noticed (L.S.), April 18, 159*a* ; reviewed (L.S.), May 23, 213*b*

WILLIAMSON, Mrs. Sarah—will, Feb. 1, 11*e*

WILLIAMSON, Mr. Sydney B.—engineering work on Panama Canal : particulars : to become assistant to manager of Messrs. J. G. White and Co. (Ltd.) (E.S.), Nov. 13, 26*e*

WILLIAMSON (H.) (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 12, 17*d*

WILLIAMSTOWN — shipbuilding establishment : contract for structional steel works awarded to English firm, Dec. 28, 11*f*

WILLIAMS-WYNN, Dame Louise A.—will, Jan. 3, 6*e*

WILLIAMS-WYNN, Mr. Watkin—coming-of-age ; celebration arrangements, July 30, 8*f* ; celebrated, 31, 9*a* ; receives presentation, Aug. 1, 9*a* ; ball given to tenantry, 2, 7*a*

WILLIAMS-WYNN, Sir Watkin — receives presentation, April 13, 5*e*

WILLING (James) (Ltd.)—West-end offices : address, Oct. 2, 53*e*

WILLINGDON, Lord—represents King at memorial service for Countess of Flanders, Dec. 17, 9*a*
in Parliament, on Mr. T. Wilson : appointment as sub-commissioner in Scottish Board of Agriculture, July 31, 10*a*

WILLINK, Canon J. W. — appointed commissioner for archdeaconry of Birmingham, Nov. 7, 13*f*

WILLIS, Mr. E. Cooper—death, July 27, 9*c*

WILLIS, Rt. Rev. J. J., Bp. of Uganda—receives D.D. degree of Cambridge University, Feb. 2, 11*d* ; returns to Tonga ; proposes to leave property for endowment of bishopric, Nov. 18, 10*e*

WILLIS, Mr. J. V.—at trade union congress, on amalgamation of trade unions by industries, Sept. 3, 4*b*

WILLIS, Mr. Raymond—appointed director of Willis, Faber, and Co. (Ltd.), Feb. 6, 18*f*

WILLIS, Mr. W. N. — "What Germany Wants" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 19, 375*c*

WILLISON, Mr. (Canada)—on Home Rule Bill (tel.), April 16, 8*b*

WILLMOTT, Miss Ellen—"The Genus Rosa" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 8, 313*a*

WILLNER, Mr. A. M., and Mr. R. Bodanzky —*Gipsy Love* produced at Daly's Theatre, June 3, 6*d*

WILMOTT, Mr. H.—on Isle of Wight Central Railway company : reduction of fares ; shares (s.), Aug. 2, 16*c*

WILLOCK, Dr. E. Hulse—appointed justice, June 6, 3*c*

WILLOUGHBY, Mr. Claud — list of guests, Jan. 20, 11*a*
in Parliament, on army : rifles : promotion of officers, Mar. 6, 13*a* ; soldiers' pensions, 15, 12*a*

WILLOUGHBY, Mr. George P.—will, Jan. 24, 11*e*

WILLOUGHBY de Broke, Lady—operation, Mar. 16, 11*a*

WILLOUGHBY de Broke, Lord — health ; cancels engagements, Feb. 5, 11*a* ; accepts presidency of Imperial Maritime League, April 10, 3*f* (e.c.) ; at Bad-Nauheim, June 1, 11*a*

WILLOUGHBY de Broke, Lord (continued):—
at Ballyroney, on Home Rule Bill: attitude of Ulster, Sept. 27, 6a; — at Kensington town hall, on imperial defence; triple entente; Canadian contribution to navy; compulsory military training, Dec. 12, 8c; — at Kineton, on horse breeding, Sept. 21, 10e; —at Queen's Hall, on reform of House of Commons; abolition of payment of members of Parliament, Nov. 15, 8f
in Parliament, on—Factory and Workshop Bill (No. 2), April 25, 11a; — labour: Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 28, 11a; 29, 12c; — White Slave Traffic Bill, Nov. 29, 12c
on army, territorial: speech recalled: Mr. R. A. Johnson (l.), Jan. 1, 4b; Lord Willoughby de Broke (l.), 3, 8e; —Women's Suffrage Bill (conciliation committee's): replies to Mr. Buxton (l.), Mar. 20, 7e
WILLOUGHBY-HODGSON, Mrs. — receives presentation, Nov. 4, 9d
WILLOUGHBY'S Consolidated Company (Ltd.) — meeting, Aug. 3, 13b
WILLOWS, Mr. Ernest T. — bankruptcy: receiving order made, Dec. 21, 5e; — law case, April 25, 3b; 26, 3b; 27, 4e; May 2, 3c; Nov. 6, 3d; 26, 3b
WILLS — hidden: found in scrap-book, Nov. 29, 11b; —judges: see under LAW—Judges; —living persons: deposited in Somerset House since 1901, Aug. 7, 9b; —millionaires: instances in 1912, June 7, 11d; proved recently, Oct. 2, 11d; statistics, June 7, 11d; Dec. 6, 11b; —missing: reward offered, June 12, 11d; —showmen: particulars, Nov. 9, 11b
WILLS, Dr.—assaulted, Mar. 18, 10d
WILLS, Sir Alfred — death, Aug. 10, 9c; funeral, 14, 7b; will, Sept. 24, 7c
Memoir ("Obituary: Sir Alfred Wills"), Aug. 10, 9c
WILLS, Mr. Arthur W.—resigns as prospective Liberal candidate for Dorset (North), May 4, 7d
WILLS, Mr. Francis — on consols: payment of death duties with (l.), June 25, 20e
WILLS, Sir Frank W. — knighted, June 29, 8c; 11a; health, Sept. 23, 7a
WILLS, Col. Freeman — at Guildhall, on 1st Cadet Batt. King's Royal Rifle Corps, Jan. 22, 13b
WILLS, Lieut, Sir G. A. H. — biographical, Nov. 12, 13c; appointed extra aide-de-camp to Lord Liverpool, Oct. 11, 4d
Taunton by-election — recommended for adoption as Unionist candidate, Oct. 26, 8e; nominated; prospects discussed, Nov. 11, 6b; elected, 12, 13c; receives congratulatory messages, 13, 12c (e.e.); on result of poll, 12, 13c
at Taunton by-election, on imperial defence; Home Rule Bill; Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill; Insurance (Industrial) Act, Oct. 31, 8b
WILLS, Mr. Henry O. — will, Sept. 28, 11b
WILLS, Miss Stancombe—provides hostel for Taunton School, Oct. 21, 9c
WILLS, Mr. W. J. — on pit ponies: humane drivers: bazaar in aid announced (l. quoted), July 31, 12d
WILLS (C. J.) and Sons, Messrs. — Italy: contract for harbour dredging work awarded (E.S.), Oct. 30, 22c
WILL'S Day Dawn United Gold Mines (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 28, 19a
WILLSON, Mr. Beckles—leaving for Quebec, April 8, 9a
on Dickens—centenary: appeal (l.), Feb. 5, 10b
WILLSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Mildmay—health, Feb. 28, 11a; death, Mar. 1, 11c; memorial service arrangements, 2, 11b; memorial service, 5, 11b; will, June 14, 8e
WILLSON, Thomas L. — discovery of calcium carbide recalled (E.S.), July 3, 23b
WILLSON, Rev. V. F.—resigning rectory of Fullbeck, April 3, 4e
WILLSON, W. J. P. — drunk while driving charge, Oct. 15, 13f
WILMART, M. Nester—alleged frauds in connexion with Ghent-Terneuzen Railway Company: see under BELGIUM—Crime
WILMOT, Mr. Alexander — on Grahamstown: centenary celebrations (l. quoted), July 9, 5c
WILSON, Alderman—trustees give dinner, Feb. 7, 11b
WILSON, General — entertained at luncheon by M. Millerand, Sept. 16, 5c
WILSON, Mr. — on coalmining accidents: Cadeby pit explosion (evid.), Aug. 8, 2e
WILSON, Capt. A. E. J. — authorized to accept Medjidieh order, April 3, 11d
WILSON, Mr. A. S.—health, Mar. 22, 11a
in Parliament, on—Franchise Bill, July 9, 13c; —Home Rule Bill: closure motion, Oct. 15, 11c; — House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, Feb. 20, 13b; — Mabuse, Jan: "Adoration of the kings": purchase for National Gallery, Feb. 29, 12f
WILSON, Dr. Andrew — death, Aug. 26, 9a
WILSON, Lieut. Arnold T. — appointed C.M.G., June 14, 10d
WILSON, Adm. Sir Arthur K.—celebrates 70th birthday, Mar. 5, 11d; retires from active list of navy, 5, 11d; 9, 4e; received by King, 6, 11a; awarded order of Merit, 9, 8c; received by King: invested with order of Merit, 13, 11a; accepts life membership of Royal Societies Club, 21, 9a; awarded D.C.L. degree of Oxford University, May 23, 4b; receives degree, June 27, 6a
Special article ("Sir Arthur Wilson's retirement"), Mar. 5, 11d
WILSON, Mr. Bernard — on telephones: trunk calls (l.), Aug. 24, 6c
WILSON, Rev. C. H. — resigning benefice of Dilton Marsh, May 29, 6c
WILSON, C. H.—excessive motor speed charge, Aug. 9, 2f
WILSON, Mr. Cornelius L.—will, Feb. 23, 11c
WILSON, Mr. D. C.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes
WILSON, Dr. David — at British Association, on cattle foods, Sept. 12, 3e
WILSON, Miss Dorothea I.—will, July 11, 9e
WILSON, Miss Dupré—will, Sept. 6, 9e
WILSON, Dr. Edward A. — on Antarctic regions: Scott expedition: scientific work (l. quoted), May 16, 5f

WILSON, Prof. Ernest — at British Association, on aluminium alloys; magnetic history (E.S.), Sept. 18, 18*d*
WILSON, Mr. F.—authorized to retain title of "honourable," Jan. 10, 9*a*
WILSON, Dr. F. G.—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, April 17, 17*a*
WILSON, Lieut.-Col. G. C.—to be silver stick-in-waiting on King during October, Sept. 26, 7*a*
WILSON, Mr. G. G.—in Parliament, on army: rifles, Mar. 6, 13*a*
WILSON Mr. George B.—on temperance: drink statistics (l.), April 15, 5*d*; May 20, 15*c*
WILSON, George, and Florence Spurway—housebreaking charge, Jan. 15, 10*b* (e.e.)
WILSON, Sir Guy Fleetwood—rumours of intended retirement from Indian council (viceroy's) contradicted, Feb. 16, 5*e*; health, May 20, 11*a*; June 10, 11*a*; leaves for Dublin, Aug. 26, 9*b*; leaves for Marseilles, Oct. 2, 11*a*; holds durbar at Delhi at state entry of Lord Hardinge, Dec. 24, 4*d*
in Indian viceroy's legislative council, on—finance: annual statement, Mar. 1, 5*a*; 2, 5*a*; gold reserve; currency, 23, 5*b*
WILSON, Mr. H.—at County Hall, on workshops for blind, Mar. 12, 13*a*
WILSON, Mr. H. A.—"Episcopacy and Unity" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 3, 407*c*
WILSON, Mr. H. J.—not to contest Yorkshire (Holmfirth) again, Jan. 24, 7*f*; applies for Chiltern Hundreds, June 5, 7*b*; (P.N.), 5, 7*c*; appointed, 8, 7*e*
WILSON, Henry—sacrilege charge, Oct. 1, 8*c*
WILSON, Sir Henry F.—elected director of English and Scottish Law Life Assurance Association, Mar. 30, 19*a*
WILSON, Henry George, and Charles Seaton or Crawley—fraud charge, Feb. 29, 13*d* (e.e.); Mar. 8, 3*e*
WILSON, Herbert—theft charge, Sept. 21, 2*e*
WILSON, Mr. Herbert W.—will, Mar. 6, 11*b*
WILSON, Prof. J.—at British Association, on pasture-land, Sept. 7, 4*d*
WILSON, Mr. J. Dover—"Martin Marprelate and Shakespeare's Fluellen" noticed (L.S.), July 18, 291*b*
WILSON, Mr. J. Havelock—returns from visit to America and Australia, July 24, 12*a*
Labour—London transport workers' strike: influence on settlement negotiation discussed, July 29, 6*a*
at Auckland, on *Titanic*, wreck of the: Mr. Bruce Ismay, April 30, 10*a* (e.e.); —at Newcastle, on labour: shipping trade: national wages board, Dec. 20, 8*c*; —at Newport, on shipping trade: national wages board, Dec. 23, 4*f*; —at Poplar, on London transport workers' strike, July 24, 12*a*; —at trades union congress, on Trade Unions (Funds) Bill, Sept. 4, 5*f*, 6*a*; compulsory arbitration in labour disputes, 5, 8*b*; Parliamentary policy of Labour party; syndicalism, 7, 6*b*
on labour—shipping trade: wages: attitude of Shipping Federation (circular), Dec. 19, 6*d*
WILSON, Mr. J. Mackay—Longford, Lord (l.), Jan. 24, 13*d*
on Asquith, Mr. H. H.: visit to Dublin (l.), July 12, 11*e*; —Home Rule Bill: attitude of Ulster (l.), Sept. 24, 6*b*;
WILSON, Mr. J. Mackay (continued):—
—Home Rule Bill crisis: scenes in House of Commons (l.), Nov. 16, 10*b*; —Irish Agricultural Organization Society; Mr. T. P. Gill's appointment as secretary of department of agriculture (l.), Jan. 16, 6*f*; 29, 7*c*
WILSON, Mr. J. R. R.:—
Durham (North-West)—adopted as Labour candidate, Mar. 6, 8*b*
at Birmingham, on coalmining in India, Jan. 5, 18*c*
on brine shafts: inspection (evid.), Dec. 20, 8*d*; —Cadeby coalmining disaster (evid.), July 12, 5*f*
WILSON, Mr. J. W.—not to visit Canada (P.N.), Aug. 9, 6*b*
in Parliament, on—labour: Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 27, 13*e*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Dec. 14, 12*e*
WILSON, Rev. James—"Rose Castle" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 14, 507*b*
WILSON, Maj. James A.—receives D.S.O., Aug. 24, 8*e*
WILSON, Mr. James H.—will, Dec. 24, 7*c*
WILSON, Miss Jane—on supply of midwives (l.), Feb. 29, 7*d*
WILSON, Joan—breaking windows charge, Mar. 4, 4*a*
WILSON, Mr. John—libel action by, Nov. 8, 2*f*
WILSON, John—contravention of Motor Car Act charge, Jan. 2, 2*e*
WILSON, Mr. John—appointed sheriff of Renfrew and Bute, Mar. 21, 4*b*
WILSON, Mr. John—death, April 10, 6*c*
WILSON, Mr. John:—
at Annfield Plain, on coalmining dispute: advice to Durham miners, April 1, 10*a*
on labour—coal-mining: minimum wage agitation (views quoted), Jan. 3, 8*a*; Feb. 24, 12*a*; Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill (views), Mar. 21, 8*b*; 29, 7*d*; attitude of Durham miners towards resumption of work (statement), April 3, 10*a*; Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Act (circular), July 10, 7*e*; Sept. 10, 54*d*
WILSON, John Henry — conviction quashed, July 23, 3*e*
WILSON, Maj. M. R. H.:—
Bethnal-green (South-West)—adopted as Unionist candidate, May 17, 7*c*; June 22, 8*c*
WILSON, Miss Mary—receives Royal Red Cross, June 14, 10*e*
WILSON, Mr. Murrough J.—appointed director of North-Eastern Railway Company, April 20, 20*c*
WILSON, Mr. P. G.—on "charmer" (l.), Jan. 19, 4*c*
WILSON, Mr. P. W.:—
"Welsh Disestablishment" noticed, Feb. 29, 14*a*; Lord Goschen (s.P.): Lord Crewe (s.P.), Lord Selborne (s.P.), April 17, 12*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Williams, Sir R. Vaughan—attack on: see under LAW—Judges—attacks on
WILSON, Peter—prosecuted in connexion with outbreak of foot-and-mouth disease at Swords, Aug. 5, 4*c*
WILSON, Philip—"The Beginnings of Modern Ireland" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 24, 466*c*
WILSON, Staff-Sgt. R. H. V.—aeroplane casualty (fatal), July 6, 8*e*; funeral, 9, 11*b*

WILSON, Capt. R. S.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Oct. 30, 6*e*
WILSON, Miss Rebecca D.—will, Sept. 26, 4*b*
WILSON, Mr. Reginald Q.—elected director of Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company (Ltd.), Jan. 5, 14*f*
WILSON, Mr. Robert—will, Nov. 20, 11*e*
WILSON, Sir Roland K.—on education : Wilhelm von Humboldt's views (l., Ed.S.), July 2, 76*b* ; Sept. 3, 97*a*
WILSON, late Sir Samuel—art and jewelry collections sold, Feb. 29, 11*e*
WILSON, Lady Sarah—leaves for Naples, Jan. 16, 11*a* ; arrives in London, May 10, 11*a* ; leaving for St. Moritz, Dec. 21, 9*a*
WILSON, Mr. T.—receives presentation, Nov. 2, 12*c*
WILSON, Theodora W.—" A Modern Ahab" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 19, 374*c*
WILSON, Mr. Thomas — appointment as sub-commissioner in Scottish Board of Agriculture : see under MINISTRY (Asquith)—Patronage
WILSON, Thomas—robbery with violence charge, Oct. 26, 10*e*
WILSON, Thomas W.—inquest, July 30, 4*b*
WILSON, Dr. W.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act (l.), Feb. 20, 7*b* ; tuberculosis treatment : payment of doctors (l.), Nov. 11, 5*b*
WILSON, Mr. W. T. :—
in Parliament, on—factories, government : fair wages clause, Mar. 5, 15*a* ; —Home Rule Bill, Oct. 18, 12*c* ; —parks, royal : keepers' wages, June 5, 14*d*
WILSON, Wallace—application for leave to appeal against conviction, Mar. 5, 3*b*
WILSON, Mr. William—will, May 24, 59*b*
WILSON, Dr. Woodrow (U.S.A.)—biophical, June 25, 5*c* ; (art., " Dr. Wilson's career "), Nov. 7, 8*b* ; elected president, 6, 9*f* ; 7, 7*f* ; issues statement, 7, 7*f* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 7, 7*f* ; opinion in business circles, 7, 8*b* ; Canadian opinion, 7, 8*c* ; leaves for holiday in Bermuda, 18, 5*f* ; at Bermuda, 19, 7*b* ; threatening letter : arrests, 12, 5*e* ; returns to New York, 17, 5*f*
Griffiths, Mr. (s.), Nov. 29, 6*d*
Policy (sp. art., " The president-elect and his party : problems for solution "), Nov. 7, 8*c*
Presidency—candidature prospects : see under UNITED states—Presidency
Special article (" The democratic party's candidate : scholar and politician "), July 3, 5*c*
at Brooklyn : meeting interrupted by women suffragists, Oct. 21, 5*f* ; — at Hamilton (Bermuda), on Anglo-American relations, Nov. 19, 7*b* ; —at New Haven, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Sept. 28, 5*c*
on tariff—revision : to call special session of congress : announcement, Nov. 16, 7*f* ; 18, 5*f*
WILSON-BARKER, Mr. D. Wilson—on mercantile marine : sight tests (l.), Nov. 4, 20*d*
WILSON Line (Ltd.)—history, Dec. 13, 17*d* ; —marine superintendent : change, Aug. 23, 8*f* (e.e.) ; —services : arrangements, Mar. 29, 4*b* ; July 22, 7*b* ; Christmas: arrangements, Dec. 9, 11*a* ; Whitsun holiday : arrangements, May 13, 14*a*
WILSONS (Glasgow and Trinidad) (Ltd.)—petition for compulsory winding-up, Oct. 24, 19*c*
WILSONS and Clyde Coal Company (Ltd.) —dividends, April 2, 19*e* ; 18, 19*a* ; Oct. 15, 17*a*
WILSON'S and Union Tube (Ltd.)—dividend postponed, Mar. 16, 21*f*
WILSON'S bobbin works—labour dispute : see under LABOUR—Bobbin trade
WILSON'S Brewery (Ltd.)—report, June 10, 19*d*
WILSON-WOLF Engineering Company (Ltd.) —catalogue (E.S.), Feb. 28, 24*c*
WILTON—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
WILTON, Mr. W. Palmer—elected master of Coach and Coach Harness Makers' Company, Sept. 16, 8*e*
WILTS, Archdeacon of : see BODINGTON, Ven. Eric J.
WILTS and Dorset Banking Company (Ltd.) —dividends, Jan. 12, 16*a* ; July 12, 18*f* ; —report, Feb. 3, 19*b*
WILTSHIRE—ball, county : held, Jan. 3, 7*b* ; —Wilton : electoral, Mar. 4, 7*e* ; 13, 5*f*
WILTSHIRE, Thomas—defrauding railway company charge, May 25, 3*c*
WILTSHIRE Agricultural Society — show : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
WILTSHIRE Arts and Crafts Association — exhibition : see under ARTS and crafts —Exhibitions
WILTSHIRE Regiment (Duke of Edinburgh's)—dinner, June 22, 11*b*
WIMBERLEY, Capt. Douglas—death, Nov. 9, 10*f*
WIMBLEDON—bathing at corporation baths, mixed : protests against, May 3, 10*e* ; opposed, June 10, 10*c* ; — building line : tribunal of appeal : special sitting announced, May 22, 7*c* ; hearing postponed, 25, 7*c* ; — charities : bazaar in aid opened, Nov. 6, 11*a* ; —Church of the Sacred Heart : fête in aid : given, June 12, 11*a* ; — club, new : opened, Feb. 13, 12*f* (e.e.) ; —Cottage Hospital (Copse Hill) : opening announced, April 25, 6*e* ; — Holy Trinity Church : fire : see under FIRES ; —mayor : Alderman E. L. McSheehy invited to serve, Oct. 30, 11*b* ; elected, Nov. 11, 13*d* ; — Nelson Hospital : see that title ; — rates : see under LOCAL taxation ; — recreation ground : site : purchase discussed at Metropolitan Public Gardens Association, May 3, 11*b*
WIMBLEDON and Putney Commons :—
Extension scheme — Wimbledon town council discussion, June 6, 14*e* ; inquiry held by inspector of Local Government Board, Oct. 19, 9*b*
Fund—contribution, May 23, 3*f* ; — Wimbledon and Putney Commons Extension Fund (l.), Jan. 27, 13*b* ; meeting of London committee, Feb. 8, 9*e* ; executive committee (report), April 16, 15*d*
Kingston Vale — acquisition : London committee formed, Jan. 12, 4*f* ; Wimbledon and Putney Commons Extension Fund (l.), 27, 13*b* ; acquisition sanctioned, Nov. 29, 2*f*
Scouts, boy — appeal to refrain from damaging trees and shrubs : correspondence, April 5, 6*f*
WIMBLEDON and Sutton Railway Company — Metropolitan District Railway Company : provisional agreement arranged, Nov. 26, 27*b*

WIMBLEDON Arts and Crafts Society — exhibition : see under ARTS and crafts
"WIMBLEDON Common" — on boy scouts : appeal not to damage trees and shrubs (l.), April 5, 6*f*
WIMBLEDON Gas Company — Wandsworth Gas Company, transfer to : see under WANDSWORTH Gas Company
WIMBLEDON Park Estate — purchase as public open space : considered at meeting of Wimbledon town council, Dec. 5, 11*c*
WIMPERIS, Mr. Arthur, and Mr. Frederick Fenn—*The Girl in the Taxi* produced, Sept. 6, 7*f*
WIMPERIS, Mr. H. E.—at British Association, on motor-car acceleration (E.S.), Sept. 18, 18*c*
WIMPFFEN, Lieut.-Col. de (France)—death, May 10, 11*c*
"WINANDER"—on Wordsworth : misquotation by Lord Beauchamp (l.), Dec. 14, 9*e*
WINANS, Mr. Walter—leaves for Vienna, Jan. 4, 9*a* ; receives order of Star of Rumania, May 24, 59*a*
on horses—docking (pamphlet), June 18, 10*a*
WINBOLT, Mr. S. E. :—
"Vergil's Athletic Sports" noticed (Ed.S.), June 4, 70*b*
at Mercers' School, on organization of secondary school teachers, April 8, 5*d*
on Incorporated Association of Assistant Masters — orphans' scholarship fund : appeal (l., Ed.S.) Nov. 5, 128*b*
WINCH, Mr. Henry — elected bencher of Gray's Inn, Nov. 25, 3*c*
WINCHELL, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on trade : condition (int.), Oct. 9, 20*b*
WINCHELSEA — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
WINCHESTER — diocese : conferences held, Jan. 31, 5*d* ; Oct. 24, 4*b* ; division : discussion at meeting at Dorking ; Bp. of Winchester (s.), Feb. 19, 4*d* ; conference arranged, July 30, 4*e* ; Bp. of Winchester (s.), Aug. 12, 2*e* ; Guildford ruridecanal conference passes resolution, Oct. 3, 5*f* ; Winchester diocesan conference ; resolution : terms, 15, 3*e* ; amendment : terms, 21, 3*e* ; Lord Selborne : motion for appointment of committee : discussed and carried, 25, 4*b* ; Lord Midleton (s.), 25, 4*b* ; —guardians, board of : medical officer : terms of appointment : Local Government Board (l. quoted), Feb. 20, 7*b* ; —King visits : receives address ; reply (s.), July 16, 7*f*, 9*a* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d* ; —Parents' Union School : 21st anniversary celebrated, May 7, 6*a* ; —preservation of antiquity : society formed, April 16, 11*c* ; —Queen visits, July 16, 7*f*, 9*a* ; —workhouse : visiting sick wards : duties transferred from master and matron to superintendent nurse : Local Government Board order published, Sept. 14, 5*f* (e.e.)
WINCHESTER, Bp. of : see TALBOT, Rt. Rev. Edward S.
WINCHESTER, Dean of : see FURNEAUX, Very Rev. W. M.
WINCHESTER, Lord — leaves Cape Town, Mar. 21, 9*a* ; arrives from South Africa, April 8, 9*a* ; presides at dinner in aid of West Ham and Eastern General Hospital, Dec. 13, 60*d*
WINCHESTER, Lord (continued) :—
at Connaught Rooms, on Rhodesia, June 12, 5*e* ; —at Southampton, on territorial army, Nov. 11, 16*a*
WINCHESTER cathedral—to be closed for cleaning, April 13, 11*e*
Restoration — funds : appeal : Very Rev. W. M. Furneaux (l.), Feb. 9, 12*d* ; —progress ; Dean of Winchester (statement), Feb. 1, 6*e* ; —thanksgiving services : arrangements, Jan. 9, 4*c* ; May 20, 10*a* ; June 25, 7*f* ; dress : arrangements, July 9, 6*d* ; Mr. T. G. Jackson : report quoted (l.), 13, 7*f* ; 20, 6*f* ; attendance of King and Queen : arrangements, 13, 7*f* ; 15, 11*c* ; service held, 16, 7*f*, 9*b* ; —Winchester College buttress : appeal : Dr. Fearon (with another, l.), Feb. 24, 5*c*
WINCHESTER College—chantry : removal of ironwork : Mr. R. G. K. Wrench (l.), May 29, 4*c* ; Mr. H. Chitty (l.), June 5, 6*b* ; —Domum day celebrated, July 31, 9*d* ; —King's visit : Mr. M. J. Rendall (l.), June 20, 6*e* ; receives address : reply (s.), July 16, 8*a*, 9*a* ; —law case (ownership of land), July 12, 3*b* ; —medals and prizes : distributed, July 31, 9*d* ; —plate : election cup : discussed, April 26, 4*b* ; Mr. H. Chitty (l.), May 3, 6*c* ; —Queen visits, July 16, 8*a*, 9*a* ; —scholarships, exhibitions : awarded, July 15, 4*c*
WINCHESTER Diocesan Training College—principal appointed, Aug. 14, 7*c*
WINCHILSEA, Lord :—
Merionethshire estate — to be sold, April 9, 9*b*
on home rule — suggests exchange visits of Ulster and British working men (l.), April 9, 8*c*
WINCKEL, Capt. Ignio G. de — aeroplane accident, Feb. 19, 8*c* ; health, 21, 11*b* ; 26, 11*a*
WIND — velocities : electrical measurement : Prof. J. T. Morris (p., E.S.), Sept. 11, 20*b*
WINDA, Mr. Vladimir I.—on Maikop oil field (sp. art., "The Maikop test"), Oct. 30, 17*d*
WINDER, Arthur Ernest—gaming charge, Aug. 28, 2*e*
WINDER, Frederic W.—death, April 5, 8*b*
WINDERMERE — hydro-aeroplane experiments, proposed : see under AERONAUTICS—Hydroplanes ; steamship service discontinued, Jan. 30, 6*d*
WINDHAM, Capt.—on aeroplanes : use in war time : bomb throwing (int.), Mar. 11, 5*f*
WINDHEIM, Lieut.-Gen. von (Germany)—appointed inspector-general of cavalry, April 11, 13*e* ; prospects of appointment as chief of general staff, July 13, 5*c* ; death, Nov. 5, 11*e*
WINDISCHGRÄTZ, Prince Louis (Austria-Hungary) :—
in Delegations, on — Italy, relations with, May, 1, 5*d*
WINDLE, Sir Bertram C. A.—knighted, Jan. 1, 10*b*
WINDOW Garden Society — show : see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
WINDRED, George — robbery charge, May 3, 3*f* ; 10, 3*e* ; 18, 4*c* ; June 15, 3*c*
WINDSOR—ball : held, April 20, 13*b* ; —Combermere barracks : new hospital : tender for erection accepted, Dec. 16, 12*e* ; —Cumberland Lodge : re-

WINDSOR (continued) :—
building completed : particulars, Dec. 21, 8*f* ; —Edward VII. memorial : see under EDWARD VII. — Memorials ; — Guildhall : King Edward VII.'s portrait presented by King George, Dec. 16, 9*a* ; —King Edward VII. Hospital : see that title ; —maternity home : concert in aid held, Dec. 19, 9*a* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*e* ; —Princess Christian's Holiday Home for Boys : objects ; royal contribution, Dec. 9, 9*a* ; — race meeting : see under TURF ; — rates : see under LOCAL taxation ; —Royal Free Schools : royal contributions, Oct. 8, 9*a*
WINDSOR, Dean of : see ELIOT, Very Rev. Sir P. F.
WINDSOR, Lord :—
Wolverhampton (East)—recommended for adoption as prospective Unionist candidate, July 9, 5*b*
WINDSOR, Eton, and District Rose and Horticultural Society — show : see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
WINDSOR Castle—architect and surveyor appointed, May 10, 11*d* ; —Henry VIII. gateway : not available to visitors during alterations, Jan. 31, 8*b* ; —improvements : particulars, Jan. 6, 5*e* ; —Round tower : Samuel Parsons (royal gunner) : retirement, Nov. 5, 12*a* ; —St. George's Chapel : old chapter library : part of ceiling discovered, Feb. 17, 11*d*
State apartments — closed to public during funeral service for Duke of Fife, Feb. 24, 8*f* ; closed, Mar. 6, 8*d* ; reopening to public announced, April 4, 6*d* ; renovated and redecorated, 5, 6*a* ; closing to public announced, June 11, 14*b* ; reopening announced, 26, 11*d* (e.e.) ; closing to public on July 18 announced, July 11, 6*d* ; 17, 3*f* ; free day altered, 27, 8*f* ; closing announced, Nov. 2, 9*d* (e.e.) ; new arrangements for opening to public, 29, 11*b* ; sums from fund allocated, Dec. 18, 9*a* ; —Rothschild, Lord : presents cabinets, April 9, 6*e* ; —visitors : statistics (Easter bank holiday), April 9, 6*e* ; (August bank holiday) Aug. 6, 6*d*
Water supply : improved, April 5, 6*a*
Windsor Chronicle—libel action against, Nov. 20, 5*a*
WINDSOR Great Park—gatekeeper prosecuted for assault, Jan. 22, 3*e* ; — vine (near Cumberland Lodge) : crop, Aug. 19, 6*e*
WINDSOR Strollers — performances, Dec. 3, 9*a*
WINDSOR Tariff Reform League—Windsor, Eton, and Clewer Branch : meeting, Jan. 20, 11*a*
WINDUS, late Mr. B. G. — art collection sold, Mar. 18, 12*c*
WINDWARD Islands—trade : exports : statistics, May 24, 34*d*
WINE—Australian : imports : statistics for 1911, Jan. 10, 17*b* ; statistics for five months, June 12, 22*b* ; statistics for eight months, Sept. 23, 14*f*
British—excise regulations, new : provisions ; inaugurated, April 1, 22*b* ; Mr. L. C. Johnston (l.), 22, 24*d* ; Wine and Spirit Association (l.), 30, 24*d* ; Mr. L. Campbell-Johnston (l.), May 11, 23*f* ; — trade : Mr. L. C. Johnston (l.), April 22, 24*d*
Duty : colonial wines, proposed preference for : Maj. Archer-Shee (s.P.) ; Mr. Lloyd George (s.P.) ; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.P.), Aug. 7, 4*d* ; regulations : *Gazette* notice, Mar. 16, 6*e* ; —Italian : imports : statistics for 1911, Jan. 10, 17*b* ; —medicated : see under TEMPERANCE ; —trade : report for 1911, Jan. 22, 38*f*
WINE and Spirit Association—on wine trade : new excise regulations (l.), April 30, 24*d*
WINE and Spirit Traders' Benevolent Society—dinner given, May 1, 8*b*
WINFREY, Mr. Richard :—
Norfolk floods — declines Mr. O. Locker-Lampson's challenge, Sept. 14, 5*d* (e.e.)
at Cambridge, on land reform, Aug. 3, 6*d* ; —at National Liberal Federation's conference, on ministerial policy ; agricultural labourers' grievances, Nov. 22, 12*f*
in Parliament, on—small holdings : administration, Mar. 6, 13*b*
WINGATE, Lieut. Gen. Sir F. R.—arrives at Port Sudan, Jan. 17, 5*b* ; receives Grand Cross of Victorian Order, 23, 5*b* ; gives garden party at Khartum, 27, 5*c* ; leaves for Cairo, May 31, 9*a* ; arrives at Karlsbad, June 17, 11*b* ; presents giraffe to Zoological Society, Sept. 2, 3*e* ; 16, 11*d* ; at Balmoral Castle, 21, 9*a* ; leaves, 25, 9*a* ; leaves Durbar for Sudan, 27, 7*a* ; leaves for Egypt, Oct. 3, 9*a*
"WINGET" Concrete Machine Company (Ltd.)—London office opened : address (E.S.), June 26, 23*c*
WINGFIELD, Mr. Maurice E.—appointed C.M.G., Jan. 1, 10*c*
WINGFIELD, Lady Violet—leaves on voyage to East, Sept. 27, 7*a*
WINGFIELD, Rev. William — death, Nov. 18, 9*d*
WINKWORTH, Mr. H. St. J.—on labour : coalminers' minimum wage di pute (s.), Feb. 27, 21*f*
WINKWORTH, Mr. J. H.—on Window Garden Society's show (l. quoted), July 10, 4*e*
WINKWORTH, Samuel — forgery charge : see under FORGERY
WINMARLEIGH, late Lord—estates : sale announced, May 28, 9*c*
WINN, Mr. Arthur T.—on preservation of parish registers (l.), Sept. 10, 57*d* ; 28, 8*f*
WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Miss—appointed to Cheltenham College for training of Sunday school teachers, Sept. 10, 57*f*
WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London — leaving for Khartum, Jan. 4, 10*f* ; leaves, 5, 10*e* ; 6, 4*e* ; leaves Port Said, 13, 6*c* ; at Port Sudan, 16, 20*a* (m.e.) ; preaches at Atbara ; visits excavations at Meroe ; visits battlefield of Omdurman ; at Khartum, 26, 5*c* ; consecrates Khartum cathedral, 27, 5*c* ; arrangements, 27, 5*c* ; at Luxor ; health, Feb. 21, 8*c* ; arriving at Cairo, 22, 11*a* ; at Cairo ; visits Orthodox Coptic Patriarch ; leaves for Palestine, Mar. 5, 4*d* ; return to London : date, 26, 4*d* ; returns to London April 3 4*e* ; consecrates Church of St. James (Ealing), 8, 5*b* ; to address meeting at Great

WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London (continued) :—
Assembly Hall, May 1, 6*d*; dedicates north aisle and vestries of All Saints' church, Highgate, 13, 6*d*; attends annual gathering of Queen's College, Harley-street, June 6, 8*b* (e.e.); opens exhibition of Fulham apprenticeship committee, 10, 12*d*; presides at dinner of Boz Club, 11, 14*b*; dedicates new chapel of Hampstead parish church, 17, 4*d*; presents colours to London Diocesan Boy Scouts Corps, 24, 3*d*; incident with Mahomedan pilgrim recalled, 27 4*c*; presides at meeting of British Columbia Church Aid Society, July 2, 4*d*; preaches at St. Albans cathedral, 22, 13*a*; visit to Australia postponed, Aug. 2, 2*f*; leaves London, 5, 4*e*; consecrates church of St. Silas-the-Martyr, (Kentish-town), Oct. 28, 4*b*; to give evangelistic addresses to men at Guildhall, Nov. 9, 4*d*; opens bazaar for parish of St. Alban the Martyr, (Fulham), 13, 6*c*; opens bazaar for St. Etheldreda's church, 26, 9*c*; presides at annual court of members of corporation of King's College, Dec. 12, 13*c*; ordination service at St. Paul's cathedral : arrangements, 19, 10*e*
Administration of diocese — correspondence, April 15, 4*f*; 16, 8*c*; 20, 6*c*; Rev. A. Hanbury-Tracy (l.), 18, 4*c*; Sir C. Bruce (l.), May 17, 4*e*
Cobham, Capt. A. W. (s.), April 30, 4*d*
Law case, Nov. 11, 3*e*
at Agricultural hall, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, June 21, 8*a*; —at All Saints' church, (Fulham), preaches Christmas day sermon, Dec. 26, 6*b*; —at Britannia Theatre, on White Slave Traffic Bill, Nov. 25, 6*e*; —at Caxton Hall, on Criminal Law Amendment Bill, June 19, 15*a* —at Chelsea, on Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, May 4, 6*a*; —at church congress, on socialism; labour unrest, Oct. 2, 6*b*; —at Church House, on East London Fund for the Jews, May 14, 4*f*; on missions, June 18, 6*c*; on Jerusalem and the East Mission, June 27, 4*c*; Ancient Order of Deaconesses, 28, 4*e*; on Canon Newbolt; London Diocesan Home Mission, July 5, 6*e*; —at Convocation of Canterbury, on Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, May 1, 6*d*; home mission work, 4, 6*d*; on report of royal commission on divorce, Nov. 21, 4*a*; —at Grosvenor-house, on Bishop of London's Fund, May 7, 6*b*; —at Guildhall, addresses city men, Dec. 4, 13*d*; —at Holborn Hall, on his missionary journeys abroad, May 4, 6*a*; —at Holborn Restaurant, on Church of England Waifs and Strays Society, May 16, 6*f*; on Church Lads' Brigade, Nov. 19, 13*d*; to address meeting at Royal Horticultural Hall, 19, 4*d*; —at Kensington town-hall, on Bishop of London's Fund, Nov. 26, 9*c*; —at Khartum, on General Gordon, Jan. 27, 5*c*; —at Lambeth Palace, on temperance, May 15, 4*e*; — at London diocesan conference, on his missionary journey : discipline in diocese; labour unrest; Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, May 9, 4*e*; —at London House, on Church in Canada, Oct. 18, 10*a*; on Heritage School of Arts and Crafts for Crippled Boys, Dec. 30, 8*b*; — at London Inter-collegiate Union, on White Slave Traffic Bill, Nov. 1, 4*c*; —at Lyceum Theatre, on White Slave Traffic Bill, Oct. 7, 2*f*; —at Merchant Taylors' hall, on Wales, Church Disestablishment Bill, May 3, 5*f*; —at Middlesbrough, on Welsh church disestablishment; white slave traffic, Oct. 1, 4*b*; — at Mountain Ash, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Nov. 29, 14*f*; —at Palestine Exploration Fund, on Palestine exploration, June 12, 6*c*; —at Portman Rooms, on Bishop of London's Fund, Nov. 28, 12*b*; — at Queen's Hall, on temperance, April 30, 10*e* (e.e.); —at Representative Church Council, on White Slave Traffic Bill, July 6, 4*e*; — at Royal Agricultural Hall, on missions, Nov. 22, 10*b*
on Association for Befriending Boys (with others, l.), June 27, 4*f*; — Bishop of London's Fund (pastoral), May 13, 6*b*; —Carter, late Rev. E. C.: appreciation (l. quoted), April 26, 10*b*; —Children's Country Holidays Fund (l.), Aug. 5, 9*e*; — Church of England : training of candidates for Holy orders (l. quoted), Dec. 6, 3*e*; —cinematograph: production of film of "From Manger to the Cross" at Royal Albert Hall (l. quoted), Dec. 24, 6*b*; —Fellowship of St. Michael and All Angels : appeal, Nov. 29, 4*d*; —Gregory, late Dean: memorial scholarship for St. Paul's School choir (l. quoted), June 19, 14*c*; —Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis : appeal for extension fund (l.), Feb. 1, 4*d*; —King's College Hostel : building fund (with others, l.), Nov. 1, 4*f*; —labour : London transport workers' strike : appeal on behalf of distress (with others), July 8, 6*a*; appeal for settlement (with others, l.), 10, 7*d*; —marriage with deceased wife's sister : refusal of Holy Communion; correspondence with Archbp. of Canterbury, June 26, 6*a*; —missions : letter to mission secretary of Evangelistic council, Jan. 11, 10*e*; describes visit to mission stations in Sudan, Egypt, and Palestine (art. quoted), April 26, 6*b*; —Oxford House, Bethnal-green : appeal (with others, l.), April 13, 4*f*; —Sailors' Home (London Docks): appeal (with others, l.), Dec. 10, 6*d*; — Seaside Camps for London Working Boys : appeal (l.), June 4, 3*f*; — Sunday observance (l. quoted), Nov. 4, 10*d*; —tuberculosis : sanatoria (with others, l.), June 24, 7*f*; —Turkish war: Macedonian Relief Fund: appeal (with others), Oct. 31, 5*b*; —Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill: appeal to clergy of diocese, Nov. 27, 6*e*
WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Mrs. E. H. — death, Feb. 10, 11*e*

WINNIPEG — exhibition : see under EXHIBITIONS ; —grain trade : see under CANADA — Grain — Trade ; — municipality : finance : stock issue, April 27, 25*c*

WINNIPEG Agricultural Training College—work : Prof. W. J. Black (int.), Aug. 19, 13*d*

WINNIPEG Electric Railway Company : see under CANADA — Railways

WINNIPEG Paint and Glass Company (Ltd.) —dividend, Aug. 22, 13*d*

WINOGRADOFF, Victor von — espionage charge : see under GERMANY — Espionage

WINSLOE, Adm. Sir Alfred — arriving at Yokohama, May 10, 5*e* ; at Tokyo, 15, 5*e* ; received by Emperor of Japan, 21, 5*a* ; promoted admiral, Sept. 20, 2*e*

WINSLOW, Dr. Forbes — at Hull, on training of abnormal children, April 10, 4*b*

WINSLOW, Rev. Forbes E.—death, Dec. 6, 11*d*

WINSLOW, Helen M.—" The Pleasuring of Susan Smith " noticed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*b*

WINSTANLEY, Mr. D. A.—" Lord Chatham and the Whig Opposition " reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 28, 543*a*

WINSTANLEY, Mr. James — will, July 26, 9*d*

WINSTONE, Mr. James :—
at Pontypool, on coalmining — wages : Lord St. Aldwyn's decision, May 13, 9*f*
on labour — coalmining dispute (l.), Mar. 14, 10*e*

WINTER, Charles — found unconscious by police ; death, Oct. 16, 4*c* ; inquest, 18, 4*e*

WINTER, Edward and others — assault : charge, Aug. 13, 7*e*

WINTER, Jesse—motor-omnibus accident ; inquest, Sept. 21 3*e*

WINTER, Prof. Thomas — death, Sept. 2, 8*f*

WINTER, Mr. William — " Shakespeare on the Stage " reviewed (L.S.), May 16, 205*b*

WINTERBOURNE — pollution (law case), May 20, 4*a*

Winter's Pie — publication announced, Oct. 3, 9*b* ; date, 29, 12*f* (e.e.)

WINTERSTOKE, Lord — will (law case), June 29, 3*c*
Memorial — Taunton School : hostel provided by Miss S. Wills, Oct. 21, 9*c*

WINTERTON, Lord—leaves Cape Town for England, Jan. 11, 9*a* ; leaves for Paris, May 11, 11*a* ; leaving for Canada (P.N.), Aug. 3, 6*a* ; leaves, 17, 9*a* ; hunting accident, Nov. 4, 9*b* ; health, 5, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—Ancient Order of Hibernians : attack on Sunday school children, July 3, 13*f* ; — army : condition, Mar. 7, 12*f* ; — Clubs Bill, May 4, 12*b* ; —estimates : proposed select committee, April 18, 14*c* ; —Home Rule Bill, June 12, 14*c* ; 19, 13*d* ; 20, 11*d*, *e* ; Oct. 25, 11*c* ; Nov. 22, 11*d* ; — housing : rural, April 4, 12*d* ; — labour : Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 22, 12*e* ; 23, 12*d* ; —Repington, Lieut.-Col. à Court : appointments as editor of *Army Review* and military correspondent of *The Times*, Mar. 7, 12*e* ; —Scotland : Temperance Bill, Oct. 9, 10*d* ; 10, 10*c* ; —Superannuation Bill Oct. 30, 13*f* ; —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Nov. 22, 4*b* ; 29, 4*b* ; Dec. 4, 4*b* ; 11, 5*d*

WINTERTON, Mr. E.—at Home Office, on improper literature, Jan. 24, 10*d*

WINTHORP, Commander Edward—injured at launch of H.M.S. *Marlborough*, Oct. 25, 4*f*

WINTLE, Mr. Cyril—elected master of Merchant Taylors' Company, July 9, 4*c*

WINZEN, Franz—charged under Prevention of Corruption Act, Mar. 27, 3*e*

WIPPELL, Mr. Henry H.—will, Sept. 12, 9*e*

WIRELESS telegraphy — incident at Constantinople during Turkish war : agreement between foreign naval commanders to prevent confusion, Nov. 12, 7*d* ; —aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS ; —America : stations to connect north and south to be installed at New Orleans, Swan Island, and Santa Marta (Columbia), May 28, 3*e* (e.e.) ; —army : see under ARMY ; —Atlantic service : arrangements between Post Office and Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company reported : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Berthenod system (art., " Sparkless radiotelegraphy : M. Berthenod's invention, E.S.), Oct. 23, 24*d* ; — boy scouts : see under SCOUTS, boy ; —British Association discussion, Sept. 7, 3*a* ; —Ceylon : see under CEYLON
Conference, international (London)—date ; arrangements, Feb. 8, 5*f* ; (art., " Wireless telegraphy : an international conference "), April 27, 12*e* ; arrangements, May 15, 5*c* ; subjects of discussion, June 1, 3*e* ; held, 5, 15*b* ; 11, 5*c* ; 18, 10*b* ; King George : message read, 11, 5*e* ; sittings end, July 8, 5*e* ; Mr. G. Marconi (s.), 10, 18*d* ; invitation to hold next conference (1917) at Washington accepted, 8, 5*e* ; — Africa, South : delegates appointed, May 29, 13*d* ; —British representatives : names, May 22, 12*b* ; —delegates : welcomed by Mr. H. Samuel, June 5, 15*b* ; American delegates entertained, 8, 11*a* ; received by King, 11, 5*e*, 11*a* ; 13, 8*b* ; entertainment arrangements, 18, 10*b* ; entertained by Mr. Churchill, 20, 9*b* ; visit works of Messrs. Siemens Brothers and Co., 22, 7*e* (e.e.) ; (E.S.), 26, 26*c* ; visit Marconi Wireless Telegraph, Company's works at Chelmsford, 24, 6*b* ; dinner given at Savoy Hotel, 24, 6*b* ; visit to Cornwall ; visit Marconi Company's works at Poldhu, July 1, 5*f* ; (E.S.), 3, 23*e* ; entertained, 3, 11*a* ; French delegates give dinner, 8, 5*e* ; —Denmark : delegates entertained by M. Constantin Brun, June 20, 9*b* ; —France : draft proposals outlined, Mar. 15, 5*c* ; representatives : names, 22, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —Germany : delegates entertained by Count Paul Wolff-Metternich, June 10, 5*d* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIA-

WIRELESS telegraphy—Conference, international (London) (continued) :—
MENT ; —Russia : representatives' names, May 22, 5*f* (e.e.) ; delegates entertained by Count Benckendorff, June 17, 11*b* ; —Sweden : representatives' names, June 4, 5*e* ; —Switzerland : representatives arrive : names, June 4, 5*e*
Control : Mr. H. Samuel (s.), April 19, 12*c* ; —development : statistics, June 13, 6*a* ; Mr. W. Duddell (add., E.S.), Nov. 20, 25*d* ; —directive : Mr. F. Addey (p., E.S.), Dec. 11, 26*c* ; —Duddell, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 1, 10*b* ; (add., E.S.), Nov. 20, 25*c* ; —Falkland Islands : see under FALKLAND Islands ; —Fishguard harbour : station overlooking to be erected, Dec. 23, 8*c* ; —Fleming, Dr. J. S. (s.), Sept. 7, 3*a* ; —Goldschmidt system : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Howe, Prof. G. W. O. (lect.), Feb. 1, 10*b*
Imperial scheme — Africa, British East : station : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Africa, South : high power station to be built at Pretoria : imperial government notified, Aug. 1, 5*a* ; —Archer-Shee, Maj. M. (l.), May 21, 14*d* ; (s.P.), 21, 13*d* ; —Carnarvon : station to be erected near ; *Carnarvon Herald* statement, Sept. 7, 6*c*
Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company's contract with government — terms accepted by Postmaster-general (map) (art., "The imperial wireless scheme : six stations to be erected"), Mar. 8, 8*c* ; particulars, April 23, 19*c* ; delay in presentation to Parliament (P.N.), July 11, 8*e* ; Maj. M. Archer-Shee (l.), 29, 4*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; attitude of M.P.'s (P.N.), 30, 8*d* ; 31, 12*c* ; provisions (P.N.), Aug. 1, 8*a* ; official attitude outlined (P.N.), 1, 8*a* ; 2, 6*b* ; correspondence between Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company and Colonial Office, 7, 5*e* ; —Admiralty : letters to select committee respecting confidential documents, Dec. 3, 12*a* ; 5, 4*b* ; —Archer-Shee, Maj. M. (l.), Aug. 2, 6*b* ; (s.P.), Oct. 12, 10*b* ; —Australia not to be included, Mar. 9, 5*a* ; attitude : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), Oct. 12, 10*c* ; —blue-book : issue to select committee : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Boys, Maj. R. H. (evid.), Dec. 6, 4*d* ; —Canadian attitude : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Oct. 12, 10*c* ; —Charlton, Capt. (evid.), Nov. 26, 8*c*, *d* ; Dec. 3, 12*a*, 5, 4*b* ; —Collins, Mr. G. (s.P.), Oct. 12, 10*c* ; —committee, select : to be appointed (P.N.), Aug. 7, 6*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Committee of Imperial Defence : attitude : Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), Oct. 12, 11*c* ; —correspondence, Oct. 24, 16*d* ; —Davies, Mr. C. L. (evid.), Dec. 13, 55*a* ; 17, 4*a* ; —dominions, attitude of : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Farnall, Mr. E. W. (evid.), Dec. 17, 4*b* ; —Fitzmaurice, Lieut. (evid.), Nov. 29, 4*a* ; Dec. 3, 12*a* ; 6, 4*c* ; —Graaf, Sir D. de Villiers (evid.), Nov. 19, 13*a* ; —Gwynn, Mr. S. (s.P.), Oct. 12, 10*e* ; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.P.), April 4, 12*d* ; —Isaacs, Mr. Godfrey : letter to select committee proposing further hearing, Nov. 28, 4*b* ; —Isaacs, Sir R. (s.P.), Oct. 12, 10*d* ; —King, Sir A. F. (evid.), Oct. 30, 5*a* ; 31, 10*a* ; Nov. 5, 5*a* ; 19, 7*b* ; 21, 12*a* ; 22, 4*a* ; —Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.P.), Oct. 12, 10*c* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Oct. 12, 10*c* ; —Loring, Commander F. G. (evid.), Dec. 12, 12*a* ; —Lunge, Dr. E. (l.), Oct. 12, 5*f* ; —Macdonogh, Col. (evid.), Dec. 6, 4*c* ; —Madge, Mr. H. A. (evid.), Nov. 22, 4*b* ; 26, 8*c* ; 28, 4*b* ; 29, 4*a* ; —Marconi, Mr. G. (s.), July 10, 18*d* ; —Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company : statement issued, Aug. 15, 11*d* ; —Marks, Sir G. C. (s.P.), Oct. 12, 10*c* ; (evid.), Dec. 20, 13*b* ; —Mitchell-Thomson, Mr. W. (s.P.), Oct. 12, 10*c* ; —Montagu, Mr. G. : share transactions : correspondence with Messrs. Wertheim and Gompertz quoted, Dec. 19, 13*a* ; —Norman, Sir H. (s.P.), Oct. 12, 10*a*, *f*, 11*a* ; (evid.), Dec. 19, 13*b* ; 20, 13*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Patents and Designs Act, 1907 : effect ; Dr. E. Lunge (l.), Oct. 12, 5*f* ; —Preece, Mr. L. (evid.), Nov. 7, 10*c* ; —Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), Oct. 12, 11*c* ; —Reid, Sir G. (evid.), Dec. 13, 55*a* ; 19, 13*a* ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), April 4, 12*d* ; Aug. 8, 3*c* ; Oct. 12, 10*a*, *e* ; —Solomon, Sir R. (evid.), Dec. 13, 55*a* ; —Swinton, Mr. A. A. Campbell (l.), Aug. 3, 3*d* ; —Taylor, Mr. J. E. : share purchases (evid.), Dec. 10, 4*a* ; 12, 12*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Terrell, Mr. G. (s.P.), Oct. 12, 10*b* ; —Thompson, Mr. B. (evid.), Nov. 14, 8*a* ; 15, 4*b* ; 21, 12*a* ; 26, 8*d* ; 28, 4*a* ; —Wilkins, Mr. R. (evid.), Dec. 17, 4*b* ; 19, 13*a*
Norman, Sir H. (l.), Sept. 10, 54*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Port Darwin : proposed construction of station connecting with, Nov. 21, 16*e* ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), May 21, 13*a* ; —sites : see under PARLIAMENT
Italy : experiments reported, May 14, 5*b* ; —London-New York service proposed : stations to be erected near London and New York, Mar. 28, 7*e* ;

WIRELESS telegraphy (continued) :—
arrangement between Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company, Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company of America, Western Union Telegraph Company, and Great North-Western Telegraph Company of Canada reported, April 19, 8*c* ; twin stations to be erected in New Jersey at Belmar and Barnegat, June 7, 8*c* ; —Marconi, Mr. : new patent described (E.S.), Aug. 7, 18*e* ; —Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company of America : see that title ; —Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company (Ltd.) : see that title ; —Muirhead system : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pacific : long-distance communication across : particulars, Sept. 3, 11*e* ; —Post Office : Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), May 21, 13*a* ; weather reports to ships : charges : correspondence between Mr. S. Buxton and Mr. J. S. Park, Nov. 11, 6*f* ; —Poulsen system : particulars of installations in United States (E.S.), April 17, 27*c* ; new stations to be erected by Federal Telegraph Company (E.S.), July 31, 22*c* ; Mr. A. A. Campbell Swinton (l.), Aug. 3, 3*d* ; Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), Oct. 12, 11*b* ; Committee of Imperial Defence : technical sub-committee's report : Sir A. F. King (evid.), Oct. 31, 10*a* ; Nov. 5, 5*a* ; 22, 4*a* ; Mr. H. A. Madge (evid.), 26, 8*c* ; 29, 4*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Consul Ross (tel.), Nov. 20, 12*a* ; Mr. Beech Thomson (evid.), 14, 8*a* ; 15, 4*b* ; 21, 12*a* ; 26, 8*d* ; 28, 4*a* ; Col. Macdonagh (evid.), Dec. 6, 4*c* ; Mr. J. E. Taylor (evid.), Dec. 12, 12*a* ; —Poulsen Wireless Corporation : see that title ; —printing apparatus : Hoyland type : demonstration given (E.S.), June 26, 26*c* ; —railways : train despatching experiments : particulars (E.S.), April 24, 25*b* ; —Rayleigh, Lord S. (s.), Sept. 7, 3*a* ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), June 5, 15*b* ; —Sankey, Capt. H. R. (s.), Sept. 7, 3*a*
Ships, installation in—Archer-Shee, Maj. M. (s.P.), May 22, 12*c* ; — assistance, calls for : instances of use (art., " Wireless telegraphy : some previous calls for assistance "), April 16, 10*d* ; — Bellini-Tosi directional system ; apparatus described, April 20, 23*e* ; —Board of Trade : merchant shipping advisory committee's report quoted, Aug. 16, 6*b* ; — Buxton, Mr. S. (s.P.), May 22, 12*f* ; Oct. 8, 10*f* ; —*California* : apparatus : Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company (Ltd.) (statement), April 27, 12*e* (e.e.) ; — Northern of France Railway Company's vessels : installations installed, Oct. 14, 8*d*
Operators—control : Mr. Franklin (evid.), April 27, 12*a*
Relief — compulsory appointment suggested : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Imperial Merchant Service Guild (l.), April 24, 10*e* ; —Marconi, Mr. G. (evid.), April 26, 10*a* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —*The Times* comment (E.S.), April 24, 24*b* ;
WIRELESS telegraphy — Ships, installation in—Operators—Relief continued) :—
—Wrench, Evelyn (l.), April 22, 10*c*
Work (art., " The strain on the wireless operator : sleep by instalments "), April 22, 12*d*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —regulations : Mr. G. Marconi (evid.), June 19, 6*a* ; suggestions drafted by international conference : resolution passed recommending uniform international legislation, July 8, 5*e* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 10, 22*b* ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), May 21, 13*a* : —Scott, Mr. L. (s.P.), May 22, 13*c* ; —special article (" Wireless telegraphy : recent developments "), Dec. 13, 20*f* ; —statistics, June 13, 6*a* ; —*Titanic*, wreck of the : see under SHIPPING casualties
Signals, high-speed : demonstration given by Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company, Oct. 1, 10*c* ; —spark-gaps in running liquids : Dr. W. H. Eccles and Mr. A. J. Makower (p., E.S.), Sept. 11, 20*a* ; —Telefunken system : demonstrations given (E.S.), June 26, 26*c* ; —wave systems, continuous : Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company issue circular to shareholders, Dec. 17, 16*d*
WIRELESS telephony—Baker, Mr. T.T. (sp. art., " Wireless telephony : some recent advances," E.S.), Aug. 28, 15*d* ; — British Association discussion, Sept. 7, 3*a* ; —Lepel, Baron von : invention : experiments, June 5, 5*f* ; correction, 7, 5*c* ; —Matthews, Mr. G., gives demonstration, Feb. 28, 6*d* ; apparatus inspected by Queen, July 5, 11*a* ; tests by ministers, 26, 8*f* ; —microphones (art., " Wireless telephone microphones," E.S.), June 5, 28*e* ; Mr. W. Dubilier (l., E.S.), 12, 25*d* ; —Phillips, Mr. R. : to give demonstration, July 26, 8*f* ; —Sankey, Capt. H. R. (s.), Sept. 7, 3*a* ; —*The Times* comment (E.S.), Aug. 28, 16*b* ; —Thompson, Prof. S. P. (s.), Sept. 7, 3*a*
WIRGMAN, Mrs. Blake—memorial service held, Feb. 19, 11*b* ; will, Mar. 27, 11*e*
WIRKWORTH—" Lodge of Liberty " : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act—Friendly societies
WIRRAL Railway Company—liquid fuel : experiments reported (E.S.), April 10, 20*b* ; —report, Aug. 22, 13*d*
WISBECH—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
WISBECH Waterworks (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 29, 13*d*
WISCONSIN—state described ; particulars of trade and industries, June 28, 67*b*
WISCONSIN, Minnesota, and Pacific Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
WISCONSIN and Michigan Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
WISCONSIN Central Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
WISCONSIN Edison Company (Ltd.) —incorporated at Albany, Nov. 8, 23*e*
WISE, Mr.—motor-car accident, Dec. 3, 9*d*
WISE, Mr. C. D.—on Rhodesia : land settlement (sp. art., " Rhodesia for settlers : the immigrant farmer and his training "), May 24, 22*b*

WISELEY, Capt. G. A. K.—elected chairman of general committee of Seamen's Christian Friend Society, Feb. 14, 4*f*
WISEMAN, Rev. Frederick L.—biographical; elected president of Wesleyan conference, July 18, 4*f*: inducted, 19, 4*d*
at Wesleyan conference, on attitude of Methodist Church towards social and industrial unrest, July 19, 4*d*: on ministers' pulpit methods, 25, 4*b*
WITBANK Colliery (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 17, 21*b*
WITCOMBE, Mr. John—monotypes: art reproduction discussed, June 15, 11*d*
WITHERS, Mr. A. H.—on preservation of parish registers (l.), Oct. 5, 3*e*
WITHERS, Mr. Hartley—lectures announced, Nov. 14, 16*f*
WITT, Mr. R. C.:—
"The Nation and its Art Treasures" noticed, Jan. 4, 8*f*: Mr. R. C. Witt (l.), 5, 9*d*
on art—London galleries: publication of reports of recent purchases suggested (l.), Jan. 18, 4*e*
WITTE, Count (Russia)—received by Tsar: misleading reports contradicted, Mar. 13, 5*a*; summons to Spala rumoured, Oct. 14, 5*a*; report denied, 17, 5*c*
WITTE, Frederick C. G.—inquest, June 8, 14*d*
WITTE, Herr Gustav — aeroplane accident (fatal), Mar. 16, 5*c*
WITTON-KRAMER Electric Tool and Hoist Company (Ltd.)—particulars of contracts in hand, Oct. 2, 40*d*
WITTS, Mr. George B.—death, Sept. 9, 9*d*
WITU Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—estate: condition, April 29, 20*f*
WITWATERSRAND Deep (Ltd.)—meeting: circular to shareholders, Jan. 25, 15*d*; report, Mar. 29, 20*c*; dividends, June 30, 20*f*; Dec. 12, 20*b*; payment of dividends announced, Aug. 2, 14*c*
WITWATERSRAND Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, April 4, 17*e*, 19*d*; dividends, June 19, 21*f*; Dec. 17, 17*b*
WITWATERSRAND Township, Estate, and Finance Corporation (Ltd.)—report, April 30, 22*b*; dividend, Oct. 17, 17*d*
WITZTUM von Eckstädt, Count (Germany):—
in Bavarian Diet, on—Emperor William II.: threat to suppress Alsace-Lorraine constitution, May 18, 8*a*
WOAKES, Dr. Edward—death, Oct. 2, 11*a*; will, Nov. 14, 9*c*
WOBURN—experimental farm: see under ROYAL Agricultural Society of England
WODEHOUSE, Mr. Edward—at Denison House, on local taxation: imperial exchequer contributions, May 3, 4*e*
WODEHOUSE, Lieut.-Col. Frederick W.—appointed C.I.E., June 14, 10*c*
WODSWORTH, Mrs. Henrietta—will, Nov. 4, 9*b*
WOELFERLING: see under GERMANY—Espionage
WOERMAN, Mr. Adolph—will, Sept. 11, 9*b*
WOESTE, M. (Belgium)—accident, Dec. 17, 9*b*
WOGAN, Miss Elizabeth—will, Feb. 8, 8*f*
WOKINGHAM—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
WOKINGHAM and East Berkshire Agricultural Association—show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
WOKING Water and Gas Company (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 26, 18*c*; Aug. 27, 13*e*
WOLF, M. (France)—Liberian loan: appointed receiver, Mar. 30, 17*e*
WOLF, Georg—missing, Aug. 23, 3*e*
WOLF, Mr. Lucien:—
at Jewish Territorial Association, on Jewish settlement in Angola; Turkish war, Dec. 2, 3*d*
on Dardanelles: Turkish rights (l.), June 4, 5*b*; —Jews: Russia: "blood accusation" (ritual murder charge) (l.), May 10, 5*e*
WOLFE, Gen. James—anniversary dinner given; Col. P. Pelletier (s.), Jan. 3, 8*c*; celebration arrangements, Dec. 13, 61*e*
WOLFF, Mr. Henry W.—on Irish Agricultural Organization Society (l.), Jan. 22, 4*d*; Nov. 27, 15*d*
WOLF-FERRARI, Signor Ermanno—*Le Donne Curiose*: produced at New York, Jan. 5, 6*b*; 17, 5*d*
WOLFF-METTERNICH, Count Gisbert — prosecution for cheating at cards: see under CARD playing — Cheating
WOLFF-METTERNICH, Count Paul (Germany)—biographical, May 10, 8*d*; arrives at Berlin, Jan. 6, 9*b*; returns to London, 22, 11*b*; lunches with King, Mar. 29, 11*a*; leaves London, April 15, 9*a*; arrives in London, May 4, 11*a*; places wreath from Emperor William II. in Royal Albert Memorial Chapel on anniversary of death of King Edward VII., 7, 11*a*; received by King, 7, 11*a*; retirement from post as ambassador in London rumoured, 6, 7*b*; 7, 5*d*; resigns: official statement, 10, 8*d*; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 11, 5*b*; *Frankfurter Zeitung* comments, 15, 5*a*; 20, 5*b*; entertained by Mr. H. H. Asquith, 21, 11*a*; farewell dinner: date, 21, 11*b*; entertained at farewell dinner given by German clubs in London, 23, 7*f*; future arrangements, 29, 11*b*; awarded LL.D. degree of Cambridge University, June 5, 4*f*; 14, 6*d*; receives, 19, 8*c*; entertained by library committee of Corporatiod of City of London, 7, 5*e*; entertainen at dinner, 8, 11*b*; awarded Red Eagle; entertains German delegates to wireless telegraphy conference, 10, 5*d*; Sir E. Grey gives farewell dinner at Foreign Office, 11, 8*c*; received by King; presents letter of recall; lunches with King and Queen, 12, 11*a*; Count Wolff-Metternich (int.), 12, 8*c*; entertained by Marquis Imperiali, 12, 8*c*
British-German Friendship Society — to present address, June 8, 11*b*; presents, 12, 8*c*
Sandys, Sir J. (s.), June 19, 8*c*
Schuster, Dr. E. (s.), May 23, 7*f*
at Guildhall, on Anglo-German relations, June 7, 5*e*; —at Hotel Cecil, on Germany: King George: return from India, Jan. 29, 5*c*; on Anglo-German relations, May 23, 7*f*; —at 9, Carlton House-terrace, on Anglo-German relations, June 12, 8*c*
WOLFRAM Mining and Smelting Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 17, 19*d*; report, Dec. 13, 70*d*
WOLHUTER Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 22, 20*c*; dividends, April 13, 19*e*; Oct. 14, 15*d*

WOLKOFF, M. Gabriel (Russia) — arrives in London, May 11, 11*a*; leaves London, July 22, 11*a*; lunches with M. Sazonoff, Oct. 2, 5*c*
WOLLASTON, Mrs.—appointed Lady of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 10, 9*b*
WOLLASTON, Mr. A. F. R.:—
New Guinea, Dutch—exploring expedition: particulars, June 1, 8*a*
"Pygmies and Papuans" reviewed (L.S.), June 27, 266*b*
WOLLASTON, Sir Harry N. P. (Australia)—appointed K.C.M.G., June 14, 10*c*
WOLMAR Railway: see under RUSSIA—Railways
WOLMER, Lord:—
in Parliament, on—army: special reserve, July 17, 13*b*; —Franchise Bill, July 12, 10*e*; —Housing of the Working Classes Bill, Mar. 16, 13*d*; —Trade Union (No. 2) Bill, Aug. 7, 4*b*; Oct. 30, 5*b*; Nov. 6, 5*a*; 8, 4*b*; 20, 6*b*; 27, 14*b*; 29, 4*b*; Dec. 4, 4*b*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, April 24, 14*b*; Nov. 30, 10*f*; (closure motion, 29, 14*d*); Dec. 6, 14*c*, *d*; 17, 12*e*; 18, 10*d*; 19, 12*e*; 20, 12*c*, *d*
on franchise: ministerial policy (l.), Feb. 27, 13*d*; —McKenna, Mr. Reginald: appointment as ecclesiastical commissioner (l.), Mar. 5, 15*d*
WOLSELEY, Lord—celebrates 79th birthday, June 4, 11*a*
on home rule—attitude of Ulster: letter written in 1893 quoted, Feb. 8, 6*c*
WOLSELEY Sheep Shearing Machine Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 10, 19*c*; —report, Aug. 9, 14*b*
WOLSELEY Tool and Motor Car Company (Ltd.)—manufacture of motor-cars described (pamphlet), Oct. 15, 12*d*
Works (Adderley Park)—particulars, Oct. 2, 44*d*
WOLSEY'S Tower: see under ESHER Place
WOLTMANN Orchestra—concert, May 10, 5*f*
WOLTON, Mr. Arthur — will, Aug. 17, 9*c*
WOLVERHAMPTON—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11*d*; —East: electoral, July 9, 8*b*; —freedom conferred on Mr. J. Jones, Aug. 16, 7*a*; —hospital: new wing, opened, Nov. 14, 9*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*; —South: electoral, May 31, 5*b*; —West: electoral, Feb. 13, 7*b* (e.e.); Labour party's candidature: Mr. A. Henderson (s.), May 2, 5*e*
WOLVERHAMPTON, late Lord—home rule: views quoted, Oct. 18, 8*c*
on Wales—Church Disestablishment Bill (views quoted), Nov. 9, 4*f*
WOLVERHAMPTON and Dudley Breweries (Ltd.)—dividend, May 25, 19*b*; report, Dec. 5, 16*f*
WOLVERHAMPTON Benevolent Society: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act
WOLVERTON, Lord—entertains King, July 5, 11*e*
in Parliament, on—Congo: reforms, Mar. 22, 12*a*
WOLVES—Mr. E. T. Seton (s.), Mar. 28, 9*c*
WOOLZOGEN, Baron Ernst von—"Der Dichter in Dollarica" reviewed (L.S.), June 6, 232*c*
"WOMAN, A"—on education: teaching of languages (l.), Jan. 16, 4*e*
"WOMAN journalist and subscriber to *The Times*, A" — on women's suffrage Mar 6, 6*d*
WOMAN'S Agricultural and Horticultural International Union—show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
WOMAN'S National Health Association—Insurance (Industrial) Act: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act
WOMBWELL, Capt. Frederick A.—death, Feb. 19, 11*c*
WOMBWELL, Sir George—80th birthday, Nov. 25, 11*a*
WOMEN—agriculture: see under AGRICULTURE; —Central Bureau for the Employment of Women: see that title; —daughters, unmarried: Miss J. Knowles (lect.), Mar. 20, 14*f*; —drink: see under TEMPERANCE; — East: Christian education: conference (Oxford): arrangements (Ed.S.), May 7, 51*a*; advisory council formed: Mr. A. W. Richardson (l. Ed.S.), June 4, 63*b*; —inheritance, law of: see under LAW; —labour: see under LABOUR; —lectures for, financial: arranged, Oct. 25, 3*d*; —Local Government Advancement Committee: see that title; —lodging-houses: Marlborough, Duchess of (s.), May 21, 7*b*; National Association for Women's Lodging Houses: see that title; Stead Hostels: formation: meeting announced, Aug. 20, 6*d*; —males, masquerading as: instance, Nov. 29, 10*c* (e.e.); evidence at inquest, Dec. 3, 11*f*; —middle ages, life in: Mdlle. M. Scialtiel (lect.), Dec. 6, 12*d*; —religious movement: conference (St. Christopher's College): held, Dec. 25, 8*a* (e.e.); —Society for Promoting the Employment of Women: see that title; —solicitors, admission as: see under SOLICITORS; —work: agriculture: see under AGRICULTURE; barristers, solicitors, and Parliamentary agents: Bill: objects (P.N.), May 7, 10*e*; Mr. Bell (s.); Mr. W. J. Humfrys (s.), July 6, 4*a*; Mr. E. A. Bell (p.); resolution discussed at meeting of Incorporated Law Society, Sept. 25, 3*c*; stage: Mrs. H. B. Irving (p.), Oct. 2, 11*e*; —Wright, Sir A. (l.), Mar. 28, 7*f*; correspondence, April 1, 6*b*; 2, 13*f*; 3, 6*f*; 4, 7*b*; 5, 8*d*; 8, 8*f*; 9, 8*e*; 11, 12*a*; 12, 15*a*
WOMEN and Children in War Time Committee — reconstituted, Dec. 5, 5*b*
Turkish war: see under TURKISH war—Relief funds
WOMEN Co-operative Farmers (Ltd.)—share and debenture issue, Sept. 30, 18*d*
WOMEN Pharmacies' Association—meeting, Oct. 29, 10*f*
WOMEN'S Aerial League—meeting: date, Feb. 22, 11*a*; held, Mar. 1, 9*e*
WOMEN'S Amalgamated Unionist and Tariff Reform Association—meeting: date, Mar. 14, 11*a*; letters from Mr. J. Chamberlain and Mr. A. B. Law read, 25, 13*f*
WOMEN'S Co-operative Guild—conference (Hull)—held, June 19, 14*c*
WOMEN'S Diocesan Association of London—central lectures: arrangements, Oct. 26, 10*d*
WOMEN'S Federation—on Franchise Bill: women's suffrage amendments: letter to Mr. Asquith quoted, July 29, 4*c*

WOMEN'S Freedom League—conference held, Jan. 30, 6*d*; Feb. 1, 7*f*;—meetings, Mar. 30, 10*a*; April 1, 6*a*; Sept. 23, 6*c*; Oct. 24, 10*f* (e.e.); —Tower Hamlets (Bow and Bromley) by-election: handbill distributed: text, Nov. 23, 10*a*

WOMEN'S Holiday Fund—royal contribution, Jan. 20, 11*a*; —appeal, June 17, 3*f*; —performance in aid: date, April 22, 14*e*; 29, 12*c*; arrangements, May 4, 7*e*; 6, 12*c*

WOMEN'S Home Mission Association—Additional Curates Society: contributes funds raised in 1911 to, Jan. 30, 4*e*; —meeting in support (Mansion House): held, Mar. 16, 6*b*

WOMEN'S Imperial Health Association—meeting, Feb. 3, 14*c*; —performance in aid: date, Nov. 25, 10*e*; —report, Feb. 3, 14*c*

WOMEN'S Institute—business classes: arranged, Oct. 21, 10*c*; —meeting, Mar. 29, 6*e*

WOMEN'S International Art Club—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions

WOMEN'S Labour League—meeting (Birmingham): held, Jan. 24, 7*d*

WOMEN'S League for Municipal Reform—meeting, April 20, 6*e*; —report, April 20, 6*e*

WOMEN'S League of Service—work: Dr. Florence Willey and Dr. Barbara Tchaykovsky (l. quoted); Rev. R. J. Campbell (l. quoted), Oct. 26, 10*e*

WOMEN'S Liberal Federation — committee, executive: meeting (P.N.), May 9, 7*c*; —council: meetings: date, May 27, 4*f*; delegates to be entertained, June 3, 11*a*; meetings, 5, 7*c*; 6, 7*d*; 7, 10*d* (e.e.); —Home Counties Union: meeting, Mar. 21, 8*a* (e.e.); —meeting, Feb. 15, 8*d*; —report, May 27, 4*f*

WOMEN'S Local Government Society—Chance, Sir W. (with another, l.), Aug. 14, 6*c*; —franchise, local government: position of women: memorial to Mr. Asquith (P.N.), Oct. 24, 6*e*;—Insurance (Industrial) Act: see under INSURANCE Act; —meeting, Mar. 18, 6*c*; —Shaw, Mr. W. N. (l.), Feb. 3, 7*c*

on Franchise Bill: circular letter to M.P.'s (P.N.), July 10, 10*d*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act (leaflet), June 4, 6*d*

WOMEN'S National Health Association of Ireland—council: delegates entertained at Dublin Castle, April 22, 15*a*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: sanatorium benefit: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act; —Irish Health Insurance Society: see that title; —meeting, Jan. 11, 4*c*;—performance in aid: date, Oct. 25, 9*a*; Nov. 4, 10*b*; 25, 10*e*; King and Queen grant patronage, 22, 9*a*

WOMEN'S National Liberal Association—concert in aid: held, May 9, 11*c*; —council: conference: arrangements, May 13, 7*a*; 14, 7*a*; held, 15, 7*d*; 16, 7*c*

WOMEN'S Sick and Wounded Convoy Corps—objects, Aug. 26, 9*d*; —training: camp at Rottingdean, Aug. 24, 8*b*; particulars of work, 26, 9*d*

WOMEN'S Social and Political Union—agitation: see under WOMEN'S suffrage — Agitation; —Asquith, Mr. H. H.: deputation abandoned, Feb. 27, 13*d*; —Borden, Mr. R.: receives deputation, Aug. 29, 4*c*; —building new: occupied, Oct. 11, 8*a*; —dissensions: particulars, Oct. 18, 8*d*; Mr. and Mrs. Pethick Lawrence: secession: Mr. P. Lawrence (int.), Oct. 18, 8*e*; —funds: statistics, Mar. 15, 4*a*; subscribers: Miss G. Pott (l.), 20, 7*d*; government appropriation: *Votes for Women* (art. quoted), 24, 6*c*; contributions, 29, 10*c*; disposal: Mrs. Pankhurst (s.); contributions, Oct. 18, 8*e*; Mr. P. Lawrence (l. quoted), 19, 8*f*; —Home Rule Bill: see under HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill; —House of Commons: deputations visit (P.N.), Oct. 18, 8*c*; —Hyde Park: demonstration arrangements, June 27, 6*e*; —Labour party: attitude towards parliamentary candidates: see under PARTIES, political—Labour party—Parliamentary candidates; —meetings, Feb. 13, 4*a*; 16, 8*c*; 27, 13*d*; Mar. 5, 6*d*; 12, 6*b*; April 2, 13*f*; 16, 5*f*; (London Opera House): arrangements, 7, 7*c*; held, 3, 7*b*; disturbance by students, 8, 7*b*; prosecutions, 9, 7*e*; (Royal Albert Hall): held, 29, 10*c*; meetings, Dec. 3, 8*b*; —officers: changes, Oct. 18, 8*e*; —offices raided by police: see under WOMEN'S suffrage —Agitation; —officials: prosecutions: see under WOMEN'S suffrage — Agitation; —policy: Miss C. Pankhurst (art. quoted); Mr. P. Lawrence (int.); Mrs. Pankhurst (s.), Oct. 18, 8*e*; 22, 6*e*; —report, June 14, 4*e*; — Royal Albert Hall: demonstration held, June 17, 5*f*; —telegraphic code: particulars, Mar. 15, 4*a*; — Victoria Park: demonstration held, Nov. 11, 5*c*

on Adult Suffrage Bill: proposed women's suffrage amendments: statement, April 29, 13*d*; statement issued (P.N.), June 15, 7*d*; —China: women's suffrage: message to Chinese women (tel.), Mar. 28, 8*d*; —Franchise Bill: proposed women's suffrage amendment: statement issued (P.N.), July 16, 11*d*; —Home Rule Bill: proposed women's suffrage amendment (P.N.), Nov. 1, 10*e*; — women's suffrage: ministerial attitude: statement issued, Feb. 15, 8*d*; letter to Mr. D. Lloyd George, 22, 7*e*; Women's Suffrage Bill (conciliation committee's) (statement), April 1, 6*a*; militant tactics: reply to National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies (l. quoted), July 23, 9*f* (e.e.); sentences on Miss Evans and Mrs. Leigh: statement issued, Aug. 10, 8*e*; reply to Mr. W. Churchill's second letter to Sir J. Ritchie (statement), 17, 8*a*

WOMEN'S suffrage—progress of movement abroad: discussed at conference of Men's International Alliance for Women's Suffrage, Oct. 25, 12*d*

Aberconway, Lady (l.), April 17, 15*f*; —Adult Suffrage Bill: effect: see under FRANCHISE—Adult Suffrage Bill; —Africa, South: meeting of M.P.'s held: Parliamentary committee formed; attitude of political parties, May 4, 5*a*

Agitation—Aberdeen: four women suffragists charged with disorderly conduct, Dec. 2, 8*d*

WOMEN'S suffrage — Agitation (continued):—
4, 11*c*; —Aberdeen, Lord: suffragist incident at Royal Dublin Society's show, Aug. 29, 4*b*; Oct. 1, 8*e*; —Acheson, Lady (with others, l. quoted), Mar. 12, 6*b*; —Acland, Mrs. F. D. (s.), Mar. 14, 7*a*; Dec. 5, 12*d*; —Agg-Gardner, Mr. J. T. (l.), April 1, 6*a*; (views), July 29, 4*c*; — Ancaster, Lady (l.), Mar. 12, 6*d*; —anti-suffrage demonstration: Glasgow: arrangements, Oct. 7, 6*c*; demonstration: arrangements, Nov. 1, 10*b*; held, 2, 8*e*; Hampstead Conservatoire: demonstration: arrangements, 11, 5*c*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H.: obstructed by suffragists at Charing-cross station, Feb. 3, 9*e*; incident with woman suffragist at Liberal Social Council's reception, May 18, 8*c*; hatchet thrown during visit to Dublin, July 19, 6*b*; 20, 10*d*; bags of flour thrown at carriage during visit to Chester, 22, 9*f*; hatchet thrown during visit to Dublin: prosecution, Aug. 2. 7*d*; 8, 6*c*; deputation to being organized: Mrs. Drummond (s.), Dec. 3, 8*b*; —Balfour, Lady B. (l.), Mar. 15, 4*c*; —Balfour, Lady Frances (l.), Sept. 27, 6*d*; — Ball, William: see under BALL, William; —Balmoral: placards placed on golf course, Sept. 9, 6*e*; —Baty, Prof. T. (l.), Mar. 30, 10*b*; —Baumgarten, Rev. C. (l.), Mar. 12, 6*d*; ——Bentinck, Dr. R. C. (l.), Mar. 22, 6*b*; —Besant, Mrs. A. (l.), Mar. 12, 6*c*; Oct. 5, 4*d*; —Bill (conciliation committee's), effect of: see under Bill (conciliation committee's), below — boycott, suggested commercial: Mrs. Despard (s.), April 1, 6*a*; —Brighton: disloyal references by suffragist to Queen Victoria: disturbance, Dec. 9, 8*c* (e.e.); —Bristol: woman suffragist dressed as man ejected from political meeting, June 21, 8*d*; —British Museum: closed, Mar. 5, 8*a*; — by-elections: see BY-ELECTIONS; —Carre-Smith, Dr. H. (l.), Mar. 21, 10*c*; —Castlereagh, Lady (l.), April 1, 6*c*; —Cecil, Lord R. (l. quoted), Mar. 6, 6*b*; (l.), 15, 4*c*; 23, 5*f*; —Churchill, Mr. W.: suffragists: incidents near Sandwich, Aug. 14, 6*b*; 17, 8*a*; incidents at Deeside, Sept. 6, 9*c*; (s.), 13, 4*a*, *b*; — cinematograph: see under CINEMATOGRAPH; —Cobden-Sanderson, Mrs. A. (l.), Mar. 22, 6*b*; —Collum, Miss V. C. C. (l.), Mar. 14, 7*b*; —compensation for damage to property: liability: Sir E. Clarke (opinion quoted), Mar. 6, 8*d*; —conciliation committee: joint meeting with Liberal suffragist and adult suffrage groups: held (P.N.), Mar. 7, 7*e*; attitude (P.N.), 9, 8*d*; —correspondence, Mar. 5, 6*d*; 6, 6*b*; 8, 7*b*; 9, 7*d*; 11, 7*e*; 12, 6*b*, *c*, *d*; 13, 7*b*, *c*; 14, 7*b*, *c*; 15, 4*c*; 16, 7*d*; 18, 6*d*, *e*; 20, 7*d*; 21, 10*c*; 22, 6*d*; 23, 5*f*; 26, 7*c*; 27, 7*e*; 28, 7*f*; 29, 10*d*; 30, 10*b*; April 1, 6*a*, *b*, *c*; 3, 6*f*;

WOMEN'S suffrage — Agitation (continued):—
4, 7*b*, *c*; 5, 8*d*; 11, 12*a*; 21, 15*a*; —Craggs, Miss Helen: sentenced, Oct. 21, 3*d*; removed to Holloway prison; Mrs. Pankhurst (s.), 22, 6*e*; released, 31, 8*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Crawshay-Williams, Mr. E. (l.), Mar. 22, 6*b*; 30, 10*b*; —Davenport-Hill, Miss Florence (l.), Mar. 16, 7*d*; —Despard, Mrs. (s.), Feb. 16, 8*c*; suggests boycott (s.), Mar. 30, 10*a*
Disorders, non-suffragist — Bicester: incident at women suffragists' hotel: Prof. A. J. Herbertson (l.), April 20, 4*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Caterham: particulars, Mar. 18, 6*e*; —Catford: suffragists mobbed, Mar. 11, 7*d*; —Charing-cross-road: international suffrage shop: windows broken, Mar. 5, 8*a*; 8, 7*b*; —Dublin: meeting (Phœnix Park) disturbed, Sept. 23, 6*c*; —Harlesden: suffragists mobbed, Mar. 11, 7*d*; —Kensington: suffragists assaulted: correspondence, Mar. 9, 7*e*; —Kingston on Thames: suffragists mobbed, Mar. 11, 7*d*; —Lutyens, Lady E. (l.), Mar. 9, 7*d*; — Peckham Rye, July 1, 7*d*; —students: insulting behaviour: prosecutions, Mar. 9, 7*e*; —Women's Social and Political Union: meeting at Pavilion Theatre interrupted, Mar. 12, 6*b*
Disturbances — House of Commons (Nov. 21, 1911): Mrs. Pankhurst (s.), Jan. 23, 7*e*; Miss F. Creaton dismissed by Hornsey education committee: case discussed, Feb. 7, 6*c*; Miss Creaton (l. quoted), 16, 12*c*
Dublin — police precautions against suffragist attacks, Sept. 27, 6*d*; hall doors painted, Dec. 3, 8*b*; —suffragist disturbances: attempted parade prevented, July 20, 10*e*; compensation claims heard, Oct. 2, 2*d*; — Theatre Royal, attempt to set fire to: arrests, July 19, 6*b*; prosecutions, 20, 10*e*; Mrs. Leigh, Miss Gladys Evans, and others: prosecution, Aug. 2, 7*d*; 7, 6*c*; 8, 6*c*; Mrs. Leigh and Miss Evans sentenced to penal servitude, 8, 6*c*; release of other imprisoned suffragists: decision of Lord Aberdeen, 26, 8*d*; imprisonment of Mrs. Leigh and Miss G. Evans: see under Imprisonment, below; — windows smashed: see under Window smashing, below
Duff, Mary A. (l.), April 1, 6*c*; —Edkins, Mr. J. S. (l.), April 4, 7*c*; —Eisteddfod Welsh national: suffragists interrupt proceedings, Sept. 6, 6*b*; —Fawcett, Mrs. (s.), Mar. 6, 6*b*; (l.), 12, 6*c*; *The Times* comment, 9, 7*d*; —fire alarms, false: in London; Dec. 11, 10*d*; 18, 8*b*; in provinces, 12, 8*d*; woman arrested, 11, 10*d*; prosecutions, 12, 8*d*; 19, 12*e*; 20, 8*e*; —France: Mr. Asquith's visit to

WOMEN'S suffrage — Agitation (continued):—
Paris: reported police warning to Mrs. and Miss Pankhurst, Sept. 23, 6c; Mrs. Pankhurst (l. quoted), 24, 6c; —funds: street collections: correspondence, Mar. 14, 7c; contributions: see under WOMEN'S Social and Political Union; —Gawthorpe, Mary: prosecution, Feb. 23, 7d; —Greig, Mrs. Annie: smashes window of Mr. Churchill's motor-car, Feb. 10, 9f; sentenced, 24, 8d; —Grey, Sir E. (l. quoted), Dec. 11, 8e; —Haldane, Lord (with others, l.), July 23, 9f; —Harcourt, Mr. L.: alleged attempt to fire Nuneham house: prosecutions, July 15, 7d; 22, 7d; 24, 6d; Oct. 19, 8f; 21, 3d; Dr. E. Smyth: see SMYTH, Dr. Ethel; —Harraden, Miss B. (l.), Mar. 18, 6d; —Harrison, Mrs. F. (l.), Mar. 22, 6b; —Hazel, Miss Gladys: arrested, Sept. 30, 10d; obstruction charge, Oct. 3, 4e; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E.: attitude: *Votes for Women* (art. quoted), Mar. 28, 8d; —Horsley, Sir V. (l.), April, 1, 6b; — hunger strikes: in prison: see under Imprisonment, below; Miss M. Gawthorpe proposes to initiate strike on December 25, Oct. 7, 6c; —Hyde Park demonstration: arrangements, June 27, 6e; held, July 15, 7d
Imprisonment — Bill: see PRISONS — Political offenders — treatment of—Bill; —Digby, Sir K. E. (l.), July 2, 10c; —Evans, Miss Gladys: petition for transfer to first division, Aug. 9, 5e; 10, 8e; 14, 6b; decision of Lord Aberdeen, 26, 8d; threatens hunger strike, 10, 8e; 13, 7d; 14, 6b; begun, 16, 6d; Irish Women's Franchise League: attitude, 10, 8e; *Irish Citizen* quoted, 10, 8e; Women's Social and Political Union issues statement, 10, 8e; offer of prison authorities refused, 30, 4b; reply of Lord Aberdeen, Sept. 4, 6e; Irish Women's Franchise League: threat, 27, 6d; release: Women's Social and Political Union: agitation: arrangements, 7, 7e; meeting held, 23, 6e; demand by Mrs. Leigh, 23, 6c; English militant suffragists to support agitation, 25, 4c; arrest of Miss Hazel, : see Hazel, Miss, above; forcible feeding: see under Imprisonment — Feeding, forcible —Mountjoy prison, below
Feeding, forcible — Atherley-Jones, Mr. L. (s.P.), June 29, 12c; —Aylesbury prison: experiences of prisoners; Dr. Frances Ede (statement), April 13, 11e; protest demonstrations held at Aylesbury, 15, 8e; Miss E. S. Pankhurst (l. quoted), 15, 8e; — Balfour, Lady B. (l.), June 27, 6d; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), June 29, 12a; — Fletcher, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), June 29, 12b; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.P.), June 29, 12b; —

WOMEN'S suffrage—Agitation—Imprisonment—Feeding, forcible (continued):—
Hyde Park: protest demonstration: arrangements, April 13, 11e; held, 15, 8e; — Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.P.), June 29, 12b; Aug. 6, 3a; —Lytton, Lady Constance (l.), April 30, 14e; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), June 21, 12c; Aug. 6, 3a; —medical practitioners: letter to home secretary, July 1, 7d; Sir V. Horsley (with others, l.), 11, 8c; Mr. McKenna: letter to Miss A. Savill, 15, 7d; — Mountjoy prison: particulars, Aug. 19, 4e; 20, 6c; Mrs. Leigh and Miss G. Evans forcibly fed, 23, 4b; 26, 8d; government attitude; Miss G. Roe (l. quoted); our Dublin correspondent's comments, Sept. 3, 4d; Lord Aberdeen (statement), 4, 6e; 5, 8c; particulars, 21, 6e; suffragists released, Nov. 9, 10f (e.e.); Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Rolleston, Sir J. (s.P.), June 29, 12b; — Scott, Mr. A. M. (s.P.), June 29, 12c; —Sheffield, Lord (l.), May 4, 12f; —Wason, Mr. C. (s.P.), June 29, 12b; —Winson-green prison, June 26, 6d
First division, suggested transfer to (alleged differential treatment) — Mrs. Pankhurst and Mr. and Mrs. Pethick Lawrence transferred, June 11, 12b; memorial to Mr. McKenna; list of signatories, June 15, 5f; refusal of food threatened, 17, 5f; Atherley-Jones, Mr. L. (s.P.), 29, 12c, Balfour, Lady B. (l.), 27; 6d; Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), 29, 12a, c, d, e; Clifford, Dr. C. (with others, l.), 24, 7d; correspondence, 27, 6d; Fawcett, Mrs. (l.), 24, 7d; Fletcher, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), 29, 12b; Harben, Mr. H. D. (l. quoted), July 6, 8b; Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.P.), June 21, 12c; 29, 12b; Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.P.), 29, 12c; Kenney, Miss A. (s.), 25, 7c; Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.P.), 29, 12b; Lawrence, Mrs. E. P. (l.), 26, 6d; London University: memorial to home secretary from members, 24, 7c; McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), 21, 12c; 29, 12c; (l.), 25, 7c; Pankhurst, Mrs. (l. quoted), 27, 6e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; procession from Kingsway to Holloway prison, June 24, 7d; July 1, 7d; Rolleston, Sir J. (s.P.), June 29, 12b; Royal Albert Hall: resolution passed at demonstration, 17, 5f; Scott, Mr. A. MacC. (s.P.), 29, 12c; Sinclair, Miss M. (l.), 19, 14b; Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), 29, 12f; Trafalgar-square: demonstration, 17, 5f; Wason, Mr. C. (s.P.), 29, 12b
Holloway prison: insubordination reported: see under

WOMEN'S suffrage—Agitation—Imprisonment (continued) :—
PARLIAMENT ; —hunger strikes : corre spondence, Sept. 24, 6c ; 27, 6d ; Craggs, Miss Helen : released, Oct. 31, 8c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Evans, Miss Gladys : released from Mountjoy prison ; licence : conditions, Oct. 4, 8f ; Leigh, Mrs. : released, Sept. 21, 6e ; Shaw, Mr. G. B. (s.), Sept. 27, 6d ; Slade, Ethel : released : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Hyde Park : protest demonstration held, April 22, 8c ; — Leigh, Mrs. : petition for transfer to first division, Aug. 9, 5e ; 10, 8e ; 14, 6b ; decision of Lord Aberdeen, 26, 8d ; threatens hunger strike, 10, 8e ; 13, 7d ; 14, 6b ; begun, 16, 6d ; Irish Women's Franchise League : attitude, 10, 8e ; *Irish Citizen* comment, 10, 8e ; *Women's Citizen* comment, 10, 8e ; Women's Social and Political Union issues statement, 10, 8e ; offer of prison authorities refused, 30, 4b ; reply of Lord Aberdeen, Sept. 4, 6e ; removal of Mrs. Leigh to criminal lunatic asylum : *Votes for Women* statement contradicted, 7, 7e ; Women's Social and Political Union : open-air campaign to demand release : arrangements, 7, 7e ; released from Mountjoy prison, 21, 6e ; licence : conditions, 25, 4c ; text, 26, 4b ; Mrs. Leigh demands release of Miss Evans, 23, 6c ; Mr. G. B. Shaw (s.), 27, 6d ; feeding, forcible : see Feeding, forcible —Mountjoy prison, above ; — Lytton, Lady Constance (l. quoted), April 3, 6f ; —Mountjoy prison : forcible feeding : see under Feeding, forcible, above ; suffragists released, Aug. 20, 6c ; Nov. 9, 10f ; —petition against : terms, April 22, 8c
Treatment—Ball, Mr. William : see BALL, Mr. William ; — Cobden-Sanderson, Mrs. Anne (l.), April 1, 6a ; —Davison, Emily : attempts suicide : Miss Mansell : statement, June 26, 6d ; Canon J. W. Horsley (s.), 27, 6e ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Lawrence, Mrs. P. (l.), June 26, 6d ; —Lytton, Lady Constance : treatment recalled : Lord Lytton (l.), July 1, 7d ; Mr. R. McKenna (l.), 2, 10c ; —McKenna (l.), Mr. R. (s.P.), June 21, 12c ; 29, 12c ; (l.), 25, 7c ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —rule 243A ; privileges under : Mr. McKenna's decision, April 18, 13b ; Women's Social and Political Union (statement), 19, 6f ; —Sayer, Dr. Ettie (l.), Mar. 26, 7c ; 29, 10d ; — Stephen, Sir H. (l.), Mar. 18, 6d
Winson-green prison : suffragists released, June 26, 6d ; July 1, 7d ; imprisoned suffragists : visiting committee (report), Dec. 30, 5e ; —Women's Social and Political Union : protest meeting held at London Pavilion ; resolution passed, April 16, 5f
India Office reception : suffragists ejected, June 17, 5f ; — insurance against damage : see under INSURANCE ; —Isaacs, Sir R. (l. quoted), Sept. 28, 8d ; —Knightley, Lady (l.), Mar. 14, 7c ; —*Labour Leader* (art. quoted) Aug. 30, 4b ; —Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), Mar. 8, 7b ; Mr. G. W. Prothero (l.), 9, 7d ; 14, 7b ; Canon H. H. Henson (l.), 11, 10e ; Mr. G. Lansbury (l.), 13, 7b ; creates scene in Parliament, June 26, 11e ; (s.), Oct. 18, 8e ; — Lawrence, Mrs. P. (s.), Dec. 18, 8b (e.e.) ; —Leathes, Mr. S. (l.), April 1, 6c ; —Liverpool : pillar-boxes : attempts to fire, July 15, 7d ; —Llanystumdwy Institute : interruptions at opening : letter from Criccieth branch of National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies to Women's Social and Political Union, Sept. 20, 5e ; 21, 6e ; opening proceedings interrupted ; women assaulted ; Mr. Lloyd George (int.), 23, 6c ; Rev. J. Lewis (l. quoted), 28, 8d ; Mr. Lloyd George contradicts reports (s.P.), Oct. 11, 11e ; interruption at opening : Mrs. Watson prosecutes ejector, Nov. 21, 3d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. : demonstration by women suffragists at Marienbad, Aug. 22, 4d ; police precautions, 23, 3e ; (s.), Sept. 23, 6c ; Dec. 2, 8d ; — London Opera House : meeting of delegates held ; resolution passed, Dec. 5, 12d ; —London Pavilion Theatre : demonstration in support held, Feb. 20, 7e ; —Lyttelton, Mrs. E. (l.), Mar. 13, 7a ; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), Jan. 26, 7f ; receives deputation, Mar. 16, 7d ; incidents with women suffragists : at Llandaff, June 27, 8b ; at Aberdare, 28, 8b ; attacked by suffragist at Caerleon, July 19, 12b ; —Manchester : demonstration held, Oct. 11, 8a ; —march of women from Edinburgh to London : arrangements, Sept. 21, 6e ; Oct. 11, 8a ; begun, 14, 8d ; Mr. Asquith requested to receive petition on arrival, 30, 14a ; Mr. Asquith consents to receive petition through post, Nov. 5, 12e ; permits delivery at 10, Downing-street, 11, 5c ; ends ; particulars of march ; petition left at 10, Downing-street, 18, 8d ; women attend service at Westminster Abbey, 18, 8d ; —Markham, Miss V. R. (l.), Mar. 11, 7c
Meetings disturbed — Birrell, Mr. A. : at Glasgow University, Dec. 6, 12c ; —Burns, Mr. J. : at Caxton Hall, June 5, 4e ; at Battersea, Nov. 9, 6e ;

WOMEN'S suffrage — Agitation—Meetings disturbed (continued) :—
—Churchill, Mr. W. : at Dundee, Sept. 13, 4*a* ; —Harcourt, Mr. L. : at Mansion House, Feb. 29, 4*f* ; at Devonshire House, June 14, 4*e* ; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. : at Bristol, Feb. 17, 10*c* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. : Royal Albert Hall, Feb. 24, 8*a* ; at Carnarvon, May 20, 7*a* ; at Woodford Green : stewards' violent methods criticized, July 1, 9*f* ; at Kennington, 15, 9*f* ; at Wrexham, Sept. 6, 6*b* ; Llanystumdwy Institute, 23, 6*c* ; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. : at Halifax, Nov. 25, 7*d* ; —McKenna, Mr. R. : at Queen's Hall, Jan. 26, 7*f* ; Miss O. Fargus (l. quoted), 27, 6*f* ; at Holborn Hall, Nov. 5, 12*e* ; —National Liberal Federation's Nottingham conference, Nov. 23, 6*f* ; —processions : Richmond : arrangements, Jan. 25, 8*c* ; held, 29, 10*a* ; —Redmond, Mr. J. : at Dalston Theatre, Dec. 9, 8*c* ; —Richmond Theatre : demonstration held ; resolution adopted, Jan. 29, 10*a*
Men's Society for Women's Rights : demonstration to House of Commons : arrangements, July 11, 8*c* ; members present petition, 12, 8*f* (e.e.) ; —Meynell, Miss A. (l.), April 1, 6*c* ; —Mills, Dr. H. (l.), April 3, 6*f* ; —ministers, attacks on : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments (P.N.) July 19, 6*b* ; —National Liberal Club : reception postponed, July 3, 8*d* ; —National Liberal Federation's conference at Nottingham : precautions taken to exclude women suffragists described, Nov. 23, 6*a* ; —National Union of Women's suffrage Societies : Oxford branch passes resolution, April 4, 7*c* ; letter from executive committee on militant tactics sent to Women's Social and Political Union, July 20, 10*e* ; reply of Women's Social and Political Union (l. quoted), 23, 9*f* (e.e.) ; protests recalled (l. quoted), 25, 11*e* ; —Newton, Mr. H. K. (l.), Mar. 11, 7*e* ; —Oxford : meeting held ; disturbance by undergraduates, June 15, 5*f* ; Miss E. M. S. Graham (l. quoted), 18, 14*e* ; —palaces, royal : state apartments closed, Mar. 6, 8*d* ; —pamphlets, alleged improper : see under LITERATURE, alleged improper, below ; —Pankhurst, Mrs. (s.), Feb. 16, 8*c* ; (s., incitement to rebellion), Oct. 18, 8*e* ; 22, 6*e* ; speech at Albert Hall : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; (s.), Nov. 5, 12*e* ; Dec. 3, 8*b* ; 6, 14*f* ; 14, 10*f* ; refused hearing at Norwich, 12, 8*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pankhurst, Miss C. (s.), Feb. 20, 7*e* ; Mar. 5, 6*d* ; letter read at Royal Albert Hall meeting, 29, 10*c* ; —Parliament-square : demonstration : Mrs. Pankhurst issues pamphlet, Mar. 2, 8*c* ; Miss C. Pankhurst (int.), Mar. 4, 8*b* ; prevented by police ; scenes described, 5, 8*b* ; —peace conference (St. James's Palace) : demonstration outside announced: Miss A. Kenney (s.), Dec. 17, 12*f*
Post Office—Clunas, Miss : delivered as packet by express messenger at Mr. Churchill's residence, Sept. 12, 8*c* ; —General Post Office : attempted fire outrage, Mar. 4, 8*b* ; prosecution, 5, 6*f* ; 21, 3*f*
Letter-boxes — contents damaged, Oct. 29, 12*f* ; 30, 14*a* ; Nov. 4, 11*c* ; 9, 10*f* (e.e.) ; prosecution, 6, 11*a* ; 23, 3*c* ; Mrs. F. Drummond (s.), 11, 5*c* ; correspondence, 13, 3*c* ; judicial observations, 23, 3*c* ; outrages in London and provinces : particulars, 29, 8*e* ; 30, 6*e* ; General Post Office : issues notice to public, 30, 6*e* ; cheques lost : secretary of Southwark Diocesan and South London Church Fund (l. quoted) Mrs. Pankhurst (s.), 30, 6*e* ; letters damaged, Dec. 2, 8*e* ; 3, 8*b* ; 4, 11*c* ; 5, 12*d* ; 7, 4*e* ; 9, 8*c* ; 10, 14*f* ; 11, 10*d* ; 16, 4*b* ; 18, 8*b* ; 19, 12*f* ; 20, 8*e* ; 23, 9*c* ; 26, 6*e* ; Miss A. Kenney (s.) ; Lady I. Margesson (s.), 3, 8*b* ; Lady F. Balfour (s.), 4, 11*c* ; statistics of letters affected, 10, 14*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; prosecutions, 19, 12*f* ; 27, 10*b* ; —Davison, Emily W. : attempting to fire letter-box charge, Jan. 11, 2*f* ; application for leave to appeal against sentence dismissed, Feb. 6, 3*b* ; —government, liability for damaged letters : correspondence, Dec. 2, 8*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Pott, Miss G. (l.), Mar. 8, 7*c* ; 11, 7*f* ; 13, 7*c* ; 20, 7*d* ; —Powell, Sir R. D. (l.), April 1, 6*b* ; —railways : tampering with signals : Women's Social and Political Union (statement), Dec. 31, 8*d* ; Great Northern Railway incident : suggested suffragist plot, 28, 6*f* ; —Rea, Mrs. W. R. (s.), Oct. 19, 8*f* ; —Redmond, Mr. J. : injured by hatchet thrown by suffragist, July 19, 6*b* ; 20, 10*d* ; —Royal Albert Hall : meeting convened by National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies and London Society for Women's Suffrage : arrangements, Feb. 21, 14*f* ; 23,7*d* ; held ; resolution passed, 24, 8*a* ; Miss E. M. Leaf (and another, l.); 27, 13*d* ; demonstration, June 17, 5*f* ; Miss M. E. Manse (l. quoted), 22, 3*e* ; meeting in support : arrangements, Nov. 2, 8*e* ; 4, 11*c* ; —Savill, Dr. A. (l.), April 1, 6*c* ; —Sayer, Dr. Ettie (l.), Mar. 26, 7*c* ; 29, 10*d* ; —Shaw, Prof. T. Claye (l.), April 11, 12*a* ; —Simon, Sir J. (s.), Dec. 5, 12*d* ;

WOMEN'S suffrage — Agitation (continued) :—
—Sinclair, Miss M. (l.), April 4, 7*b* ; —Smith, Miss Eileen Connor : release from prison ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Lord R. Cecil (l.), July 5, 10*c* ; —Smyth, Dr. Ethel (s.), Mar. 5, 6*d* ; — Steel, Mrs. F. A. (l.), Oct. 9, 11*c* ; —Stutt, Mr. G. (l.), Mar. 11, 7*e* ; —taxes, non-payment of : Cadell, Dr. Grace : see CADELL, Dr. Grace ; Chapman, Mrs. Cecil : see CHAPMAN, Mrs. Cecil ; Fagan, Mrs. Caroline : see FAGAN, Mrs. Caroline ; Harvey, Miss : see HARVEY, Miss ; Wilks, Mr. Mark : see WILKS, Mr. Mark ; —telegraphs : wires cut at Potters Bar : supposed suffragist outrage, Sept. 5, 2*e* ; —telephone wires cut : at Nottingham, Dec. 20, 8*e* ; at Birmingham, 21, 8*b* ; —Thompson Prof. S. P. (l.), Mar. 29, 10*c* ; —Tower Hamlets (Bow and Bromley) by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; —tradesmen : meeting of West-end representatives announced, Mar. 7, 7*c* ; held ; resolutions passed, 12, 6*a* ; attitude of suffragists : Mr. W. Boosey (l.), 13, 7*c* ; A. E. Atherton (l.), 13, 7*c* ; letter of sympathy sent to members of meeting : list of signatures, 12, 6*b* ; Mrs. Moberly Bell (l.), 13, 7*c* ; disclaimer by Hon. Lady Johnston, 18, 6*e* ; Mr. R. McKenna receives deputation, 16, 7*d* ; —Trafalgar-square : demonstration held : resolution passed, Mar. 18, 6*e* ; Nov. 18, 8*d* ; —train outrage, alleged : on London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway, June 26, 6*d* ; London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Company issues notice, July 5, 10*c* ; attempt to set fire to compartment : Hugh A. Franklin charged, Dec. 18, 8*b* ; —Ward, Mrs. Humphry (l.), April 12, 15*a* ; —Whitehall : crowds in : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Williams, Mr. L. (l.), Mar. 18, 6*e*

Window smashing—Aylesbury : window smashed at convict prison : prosecution, April 16, 5*f* ; 22, 8*c* ; —Baldock post-office : prosecution, Oct. 15, 11*f* (e.e.) ; —Dublin : windows smashed at government offices : prosecutions, June 14, 4*e* ; 21, 5*e* ; Mrs. Sheehy-Skeffington : appeal, July 11, 12*f* ; (e.e.) ; prosecutions sentences, 13, 10*f* ; windows smashed at Mountjoy prison, 19, 4*e* ; Custom House ; arrests, Nov. 7, 2*e* ; Mrs. Contery and Mrs. Emerson : sentenced, 19, 6*c* ; —Edinburgh, July 5, 10*c* ; — law case, Nov. 29, 3*a* ; —Leicester, July 1, 7*d* ; prosecution, 3, 8*d* (e.e.)

London — Clapham-common post-office : prosecution, July 5, 10*c* ; —compensation : proposed claims against funds of societies : see under PARLIAMENT ; —government offices and shops in West-end of London : described, Mar. 2, 8*b* ; outrage at Mr. Asquith's residence in Downing-street, 2, 8*b* ; Mrs. Pankhurst and others arrested, 2, 8*b* ; Miss C. Pankhurst (statement), 2, 8*c* ; prosecutions ; sentences, 4, 4*d*, 5, 6*e* ; 6, 6*a* ; 7, 7*c* ; 8, 7*a* ; 9, 7*e* ; 11, 7*d* ; 12, 6*b* ; 13, 7*b* ; 14, 7*a* ; 15, 4*a* ; 27, 7*c* ; 28, 1*c* ; 29, 10*b* ; correspondence, 4, 8*c* ; 6, 6*c* ; Sir H. Maxwell (l.), 4, 8*c* ; Chappell and Co. (Ltd.) (l.), 4, 8*c* ; particulars of damage ; position of insurance companies, 4, 8*b* ; Mrs. P. Lawrence (s.), 5, 6*d* ; further outrages : arrests, 5, 8*a* ; *b* ; 7, 7*c* ; 8, 7*a* ; correction, 8, 7*a* ; 150 cases at Bow-street police-court, 6, 6*a* ; Mr. R. Wallace (charge), 6, 6*b* ; Sir J. Paget (observations), 6, 6*b* ; Sir E. Clarke (opinion quoted), 6, 8*d* ; executive committee of People's Suffrage Federation passes resolution, 7, 7*c* (e.e.) ; Mrs. Brailsford (s.) ; Mr. G. Lansbury (s.) ; Miss E. Sharp (s.) ; National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies : letter to M.P.'s ; Conservative and Unionist Women's Franchise Association : protest 8, 7*b* ; passes resolution, 9, 7*e* ; police memorandum, 8, 7*c* ; Mrs. J. Bailey (s.), 9, 7*e* ; correction (l. quoted), 11, 7*d* ; Sir E. Busk (s.) ; Lord Haldane (s.), 11, 7*f* ; meeting of representatives of West London firms held : resolutions passed : Mr. W. Boosey (s.), 12, 6*a* ; executive committee of Women's Liberal Federation passes resolution, 13, 7*b* ; sentences : Mr. S. Ball (with others, l.), 13, 7*c* ; Mr. W. C. Bridgeman (s.), 18, 6*e* ; Sir F. Fulton (observations), 20, 7*d* ; Mrs. Pankhurst released : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; relaxation of sentences suggested : Mr. McKenna receives deputation, April 16, 5*f* ; Women's Social and Political Union (report quoted), June 14, 4*e* ; in provinces : particulars, 28, 8*d* ; 29, 7*d*, 8*b* ; prosecutions, 29, 8*b* ; remainder of women prisoners taking part in March window-smashing raid released, July 8, 9*c* ; law case (action for damages), 30, 6*e* ; in New Bond-street and National Health Insurance Commission office : particulars, Nov. 6, 12*a* ; 7, 2*e* ; women arrested, 6, 12*a* ; charged, 7, 2*e* ; 21, 3*d* ; —House of Commons : window smashed : prosecution, June 26, 6*d* ; 27, 6*e* ; —Park-road post-office, July 1, 7*d* ; —prosecutions : London county council : payments recommended by finance committee : discussion, April 3, 7*b* ; witness's

WOMEN'S suffrage—Agitation — Window smashing—London (continued) :—
experiences : correspondence, 13, 11*e* ; cost : question, May 22, 13*e*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Wells post office : window smashed, June 28, 8*d*
Women's Freedom League : national executive committee : issues statement, Mar. 6, 6*b* ; —Women's Liberal Federation : executive committee passes resolution, Mar. 13, 7*b*
Women's Social and Political Union—meeting at Savoy Theatre ; resolution carried, Feb. 16, 8*c* ; protest threatened, 20, 7*e* ; 27, 13*d* ; office raided by police, Mar. 6, 8*d* ; Mr. and Mrs. Pethick Lawrence, Mrs. Pankhurst, and Mrs. Tuke conspiracy charges, 7, 8*c* ; 15, 4*a* ; 22, 6*c* ; 23, 5*f* ; 27, 7*c* ; 28, 8*c* ; 29, 10*b* ; April 5, 8*d* ; recorder's charge, 24, 4*d* ; applications to postpone trial dismissed, 25, 4*d* ; 27, 3*e* ; suggested postponement of trial ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; hearing postponed, May 2, 4*e* ; tried, 16, 4*e* ; 17, 4*a* ; 18, 4*a* ; 21, 4*a* ; 22, 4*b* ; sentenced, 23, 8*c* ; Mr. J. K. Hardie (s.P.) ; Mr. G. Lansbury (s.P.) ; Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), 23, 14*d*, *e* ; prison treatment : memorial to home secretary signed by 19 resident graduates of Oxford University, June 5, 4*c* ; Mrs. Fawcett : letter to Mr. McKenna, 8, 7*d* ; 10, 7*d* ; memorial to Mr. Asquith : list of names, 8, 7*d* ; transfer to first division announced : statement by Mr. McKenna, 11, 12*b* ; Lord (Mr. Justice) Coleridge (l. quoted) ; Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), 29, 12*c* ; Mrs. Pankhurst and Mrs. Pethick Lawrence released from Holloway gaol, 25, 7*c* ; Parliament ; see under PARLIAMENT ; furniture seized ; Women's Social and Political Union (statement), Aug. 23, 4*b* ; 27, 6*b* ; Mr. R. Borden receives deputation, Aug. 29, 4*e* ; (statement), 30, 4*b* ; British Women's Emigration Association representation not authorised, 31, 6*b* ; dissensions : particulars, Oct. 18, 8*e* ; policy : Miss C. Pankhurst (art., quoted), 18, 8*e* ; Mrs. Pankhurst (s.), 18, 8*e* ; 22, 6*e* ; Mr. and Mrs. Pethick Lawrence : conspiracy prosecution : costs : contents of residence at Holmwood sold, Nov. 2, 10*b* ; conspiracy charges : cost of trial, Dec. 3, 11*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Wright, Sir A. E. (l.), Mar. 28, 7*f* ; correspondence, April 1, 6*b* ; 2, 13*f* ; 3, 6*f* ; 4, 7*b* ; 5, 8*d* ; 8, 8*f* ; 9, 8*e* ; 11, 12*a* ; 12, 15*a* ; Mrs. M. Dockrell (s.), 2, 13*f* ; circulation by National League for Opposing Women's Suffrage : correspondence, 2, 13*f* ; contribution received at Royal Free Hospital

WOMEN'S suffrage — Agitation (continued) :—
as protest against reference to medical women, 3, 6*f*
Anson, Sir W. (s.), Mar. 16, 7*d*
Anti-suffrage campaign—article (" Women's suffrage : the opposition campaign "), Jan. 2, 6*e* ; —Cromer, Lord (l.), Mar. 5, 6*d* ; —meetings : arrangements, Jan. 29, 10*b* ; —Oxford : meeting held, Mar. 16, 7*d* ; —Royal Albert Hall meeting : arrangements, Jan. 9, 6*b* ; 13, 10*d* ; 16, 8*b* ; 27, 6*f* ; 29, 10*a* ; tickets : conditions of distribution, 29, 10*a* ; resolution to be proposed : text 30, 6*b* ; meeting : arrangements, Feb. 7, 7*e* ; (P.N.), 8, 8*e* ; 13, 4*a* ; 14, 6*e* ; 22, 7*e* ; 28, 7*d* ; held : resolution passed, 29, 6*a* ; our special correspondent's comments, 29, 8*a*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (l. quoted), Feb. 29, 6*a* ; Nov. 2, 8*e* ; —Association of University Women Teachers passes resolution, Jan. 22, 13*d* ; 24, 7*e* ; — Austria-Hungary : Bohemia : woman candidate at by-election announced, Mar. 19, 5*c* ; congress : held, Mar. 19, 5*c*
Balfour, Lady B. (l.), Mar. 15, 4*c* ; —Balfour, Lady F. (s.), June 1, 7*b* ; —Barker, Mr. H. G. (s.), Mar. 16, 7*d*
Bill (conciliation committee's)—ministerial attitude (P.N.), Feb. 8, 8*e* ; provisions (P.N.), Feb. 20, 7*a* ; names of backers (P.N.), 20, 7*a* ; effect of agitation : attitude of M.P.'s (P.N.), Mar. 5, 18*d* ; 6, 6*e* ; 7, 7*e* ; M.P.'s circular letter quoted (P.N.), 7, 7*e* ; replies received, 12, 6*a* ; —adult suffrage group and conciliation committee : conference suggested (P.N.), Feb. 27, 7*e* ; —Agg-Gardner, Mr. J. T. (s.), Mar. 11, 7*d* ; (l.), 19, 14*e* ; (s.P.), 29, 13*a* ; (l.), April 1, 6*a* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Mar. 29, 13*c* ; —Baker, Mr. H. (s.P.), Mar. 29, 13*a* ; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Feb. 26, 7*c* ; —Brailsford, Mr. H. N. (l. quoted), Mar. 6, 6*b* ; —Buxton, Mr. N. (with another, l.), Mar. 18, 6*d* ; —Buxton, Mr. S. (l.), Mar. 18, 6*d* ; —Byles, Sir W. P. (s.P.), Mar. 29, 14*c* ; —Campbell, Rev. R. J. (l.), Mar. 26, 7*c* ; —Cator, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 29, 14*b* ; —Cave, Mr. G. (l. quoted), Mar. 25, 7*e* ; —Cecil, Lord R. (l. quoted), Jan. 4, 5*a* ; (s.P.), Mar. 29, 13*d* ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (l. quoted), Feb. 26, 7*c* ; —Conciliation committee : meeting (P.N.), Feb. 22, 7*e* ; —Conservative and Unionist Women's Franchise Association passes resolution, Feb. 1, 7*f* ; appeal, Mar. 27, 7*e* ; Capt. R. F. Peel (s.), Feb. 5, 7*d* ; — Crawshay-Williams, Mr. E. (l. quoted), Mar. 13, 7*b* ; (l.), 30, 10*b* ; —Croft, Mr. H. P. (s.), Mar. 11, 7*d* ; —Davies, Miss E. (l.), Mar. 28, 8*d* ; —Dickinson, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), Mar. 29, 14*c* ; —Fabian Women's Group : appeal, Mar. 27, 7*e* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Mar. 29, 13*e* ; —Helmsley, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 29, 13*b* ; —Henry, Sir C. (s.P.), Mar. 29, 14*a* ; — House of Commons opposition committee : Unionist section : meeting held ; decision (P.N.),

WOMEN'S suffrage—Bill (conciliation committee's) (continued):—
Mar. 1, 7e; —Irish Nationalist party's attitude: Mrs. Brailsford (s.), Mar. 15, 4b; Mr. C. A. McCurdy (s.), 16, 7d; Prof. C. H. Oldham (l. quoted), 3, 7b; *Votes for Women* (art. quoted), April 4, 7c; Irish Women's Franchise League: decision, 4, 7c; Mrs. Haverfield (s.), 1, 6a; Women's Liberal Federation: council passes resolution, June 6, 7d; Labour party: decision (P.N.), Mar. 15, 4f; —Lane-Fox, Mr. G. R. (s.P.), Mar. 29, 14a; —Liberal M.P.'s: committee passes resolution (P.N.), Feb. 16, 8d; meeting; resolution passed (P.N.), Mar. 14, 7e; 15, 4f; —Liberal M.P.'s opposing: meeting held (P.N.), Mar. 1, 7e; circular (P.N.), Mar. 19, 7d; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Feb. 24, 8d; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 29, 10e; —McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.P.), Mar. 29, 13c; —MacDonald, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), Mar. 29, 14a; —Malcolm, Mr. I. (l. quoted), Mar. 25, 7e; —Men's League for Women's Suffrage appeal, Mar. 27, 7e; —Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), Mar. 29, 13a; —Morrison-Bell, Maj. A. C.: withdraws support (l. quoted), Mar. 8, 7b; —National Industrial and Professional Women's Suffrage Society: appeal, Mar. 19, 14e; —National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies: appeal, Mar. 27, 7e; statement, 30, 10a; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —prayer for: arrangements, Mar. 19, 14e; —Roberts, Mr. C. (s.P.), Mar. 29, 14a; —Rolleston, Sir J. F. L. (l.), Mar. 7, 7d; —Selborne, Lord (l.), Mar. 20, 7d; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Feb. 29, 6d; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), Mar. 29, 14b; —Stewart, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 29, 14b; —Taylor, Mr. T. C. (s.P.), Mar. 29, 14b; —Unionist party: attitude (P.N.), Feb. 8, 8e; Mrs. G. Samuel (l., P.N.), 16, 8d; meeting of supporters passes resolution (P.N.), 16, 8d; —Ward, Mr. A. (s.P.), Mar. 29, 14b; —Ward, Mrs. H. (l.), Mar. 28, 12e; —Wason, Mr. E. (s.P.), Mar. 29, 13e; —Whitehouse, Mr. J. H. (with another, l.), Mar. 18, 6d; —Women's Freedom League (statement), Mar. 20, 7d; (l. quoted), 27, 7e; —Women's Liberal Federation Executive Committee: appeal, Mar. 27, 7e; —Women's Social and Political Union (statement), April 1, 6a
Bill (Mr. Dickinson's): names of backers (P.N.), Mar. 18, 7f; —Bill (Mr. Lansbury's): Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.P.), May 22, 12c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Blair, Mr. R.: receives deputation, Nov. 15, 12a; —Bonwick, Mrs. (s.), Mar. 18, 6e; —Brailsford, Mrs. (s.), Mar. 8, 7b; —Burgwin, Mrs. (s.), April 11, 4a; —Busk, Sir E. (s.), Mar. 9, 7e
Canada — Barrett, Miss R. (s.), Aug. 29, 4e; —Borden, Mr. R.: to receive deputation, Aug. 27, 6b; receives, 29, 4e; Canadian press opinion, 30, 4b; receives deputation from Canadian suffragists' Association, Sept. 24, 4a; — English suffragists: Mr. Borden to receive deputation; *Votes for Women* comments, Sept. 5, 2e; attitude of Canadian women suffragists, 6, 5c; exclusion as "undesirables" probable: order issued, 13, 3e; Miss B. Wylie: leaves London for Canada, 21, 6e (e.e.); arrives in Canada: attitude of Canadian suffragists, Oct. 1, 7a
Canvasses — Ilkeston: result, Jan. 12, 8b; —National Anti-Woman Suffrage League: London districts: statistics, Jan. 9, 6b; —National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies (l.), Jan. 11, 4f; 24, 7e; —Pott, Miss Gladys (l.), Jan. 19, 8f; —Weybridge: Parliamentary electors: result, Feb. 24, 8d
Carson, Sir E.: receives message from Irishwomen's Reform League, Sept. 28, 10c (e.e.); —Cecil, Lord R. (s.), Feb. 28, 7d; Sept. 25, 4c; Nov. 6, 12a; —Chamberlain, Mr. J. (tel.), Feb. 29, 6a; —Chance, Lady (l.), April 11, 12a; —Chance, Sir W. (l.), Jan. 23, 7c; —Chapman, Mrs. C. (l. quoted), July 22, 7d; —China: Nanking assembly passes resolution, Mar. 19, 5a; attack by women suffragists, 23, 9e; Women's Social and Political Union (tel.), 28, 8d; —Church League for Women's Suffrage: see that title; —Cleghorn, Miss I. (s.), April 11, 4a; —Clifford, Dr. J. (add.), Jan. 2, 4b; —Cockburn, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 24, 10d; 25, 12d; —Collum, Miss V. (l.), Mar. 14, 7b; 28, 8e; —Compton-Rickett, Sir J. (s.), Jan. 12, 8b; (l.), Mar. 12, 6e; Dec. 11, 8e; —conciliation committee: meeting (P.N.), July 3, 7c; attitude towards Mr. Snowden's amendment to Home Rule Bill: explanation (P.N.), Aug. 2, 6a; —conference of suffragists (Queen's Hall): arrangements, Jan. 13, 10d; —congress, international (London): arrangements, Oct. 17, 8c; held, 25, 12d; 26, 10b; —Conservative and Unionist Women's Franchise Association: see that title; —Cook, Mr. A. E. (s.), April 11, 4a; —correspondence, Jan. 8, 4c; 13, 10d; Mar. 6, 6d; April 18, 11d; Oct. 24, 10d; —Courtney, K. D. (l., with another), Mar. 27, 7e; —Creighton, Mrs. (s.), June 20, 7f; —Croft, Mr. A. (s.), April 11, 4b; —Cromer, Lord (s.), Feb. 29, 6a; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), Feb. 29, 6b; June 22, 7c; Nov. 2, 8e
Dakers, Mr. A. W. (s.), April 11, 4b; —Dalton, Mr. F. T. (l.), May 27, 8d; —Dawson, Mrs. Unity: records vote at Tower Hamlets (Bow and Bromley) by-election, Nov. 27, 10a; — Denmark: Constitution Reform Bill: see under DENMARK—Constitution; — Despard, Mrs. (s.), Nov. 18, 8d; — Dock, Wharf, Riverside, and General Workers' Union: executive council passes resolution, Oct. 22, 6e; — Dockrell, Mrs. M. (s.), Mar. 8, 7b
Evangelical Free Churches: National Council: bans Mrs. P. Snow-

WOMEN'S suffrage (continued) :—
den's paper to be read at Cheltenham, Assembly, Feb. 28, 7*d*
Fawcett, Mrs. (s.), Jan. 29, 10*a* ; Feb. 24, 8*a* ; (add.), Oct. 10, 10*e* ; —Forster, Mr. H. W. (s.), Mar. 6, 6*d* ; —France : M. Marcel Sembat receives deputation, Jan. 30, 5*d* ; Mr. J. du B. de St. Germain (s.), Oct. 25, 12*d* ; —Franchise Bill, proposed : amendments : see under FRANCHISE—Bill
Gill, Isobel (l.), Jan. 8, 4*c* ; —Gwilliam, Mr. (s.), April 11, 4*b* ; —Grey, Sir E. (l. quoted), Nov. 18, 8*e*
Haldane, Lord (l. quoted), Nov. 6, 12*a* ; —Hamilton, Lord G., Nov. 26, 21*b* ; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.), Jan. 27, 6*f* ; Feb. 29, 6*c* ; —Hardie, Mr. Keir (s.), Jan. 24, 7*e* ; —Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.P.), June 17, 5*f* ; —Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 27, 7*b* ; —Hiscliff, Rev. C. (s.), Mar. 7, 7*c* ; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.), Feb. 17, 10*c* ; —Hogge, Mr. J. M. : receives deputation, Jan. 25, 8*d* (e.e.) ; —Home Rule Bill : see under HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill ; —House of Commons : attitude : Mr. J. Massie (l.), Feb. 2, 4*e* ; —House of Commons opposition committee : Unionist section : meeting (P.N.), Mar. 1, 7*e* ; —Howick, Lady (s.), Oct. 4, 8*f* ; —Huxley, Prof. : views quoted : Miss V. Markham (l.), April 8, 8*f* ; Mr. K. H. Armitstead (l.), 11, 12*a*
International Alliance for Woman Suffrage : see that title ; —International Suffrage Shop : funds : Mme. L. Yavorska gives benefit performance, July 15, 7*d* ; —Irish Nationalist party's attitude : Mr. F. D. Acland (s.), June 24, 3*e* ; —Jones, Helena G. Mac. 25, 7*e* ; —Knight, Prof. W. (l.), Feb. 28, 7*e*
Labour party, attitude of : Birmingham conference : resolution discussed and adopted, Jan. 27, 7*b* ; MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Feb. 14, 7*f* ; Nov. 11, 5*c* ; *Votes for Women* : comment, Aug. 30, 4*b* ; —Labour party's conference, Independent : discussion, May 28, 5*c* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (l. quoted), Feb. 29, 6*a* ; —Lawrence, Mrs. P. (s.), Jan. 16, 8*b* ; —Leaf, Miss E. M. (l.), Mar. 21, 10*c* ; —Liberal women, attitude of : Miss C. Housman quotes conversation with Liberal party whip (l.), July 4, 5*f*
Literature, alleged improper — Chance, Lady (l.), Aug. 13, 2*e* ; —Colquhoun, Mrs. E. (l.), Aug. 24, 8*f* ; —correspondence, Aug. 7, 2*f* ; 8, 2*e* ; 9, 2*f* ; 13, 2*e* ; 19, 2*d* ; 20, 2*d* ; 24, 8*f* ; Sept. 6, 10*c* ; —Godden, Miss G. M. (l.), Aug. 7, 2*f* ; —Lacey, Rev. T. A. (l.), Aug. 8, 2*e* ; —Margesson, Lady I. H. (l.), Aug. 29, 2*b* ; —Owen, Mr. H. (l.), Aug. 20, 2*d* ; —Swiney, Mrs. (l.), Aug. 19, 2*d*
Liverpool Liberal Federal Council passes resolution, Jan. 15, 7*e* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Feb. 24, 8*a* ; —London Opera House : meeting announced ; resolution : terms, Mar. 13, 7*b* ; held, 16, 7*d* ; —London Society for Women's Suffrage : see that title ; —Loreburn, Lord (s.), Feb. 29, 6*a* ; (l. quoted), Nov. 2, 8*c* ; —Lytton, Lord (s.), Feb. 24, 8*d* ; —Lytton, Lady C. (s.), Mar. 8, 7*b*
Markham, Miss V. (s.), Feb. 29, 6*c* ;

WOMEN'S suffrage (continued) :—
(l.), April 8, 8*f* ; —Marshall, Mr. F. E. (l.), Mar. 6, 6*d* ; —Men's International Alliance for Women's Suffrage : see that title ; —Men's Society for Women's Rights : see that title ; —Mercier, Dr. C. (l.), April 9, 8*e* ; —Midlands : work : Christmas fête in aid : date, Nov. 29, 11*a*
Ministerial policy—Birrell, Mr. A. : receives deputation, Feb. 26, 7*c* ; —Catholic Emancipation Act : attitude of Peel and Wellington recalled : Mr. J. Massie (l.), Feb. 20, 7*e* ; —Dockrell, Mrs. M. (s.), Mar. 8, 7*b* ; —Fawcett, Mrs. (l.), Jan. 15, 7*d* ; 24, 7*e* ; (s.), Feb. 26, 7*c* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 22, 10*b* ; (l. quoted), Dec. 11, 8*e* ; —Knight, Mr. H. (l.), Jan. 17, 9*d* ; —Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), Mar. 8, 7*b* ; (s.), Oct. 18, 8*c* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Jan. 27, 10*b* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Feb. 24, 8*b* ; —London Opera House : protest meeting held ; resolution passed, Mar. 16, 7*d* ; —Simon, Sir J. (s.), Dec. 5, 12*d* ; —Thomas, Mr. D. A. (l.), Jan. 15, 7*d* ; —Wolmer, Lord (l.), Feb. 27, 13*d* ; —Women's Social and Political Union : demonstration of protest : date, Feb. 26, 7*c*
Mond, Sir A. (s.), Mar. 16, 7*d*
National Federation of Women Teachers passes resolution, April 8, 8*e* ; —National League for Opposing Woman Suffrage : see that title ; —National Union of Teachers' conference : discussion ; resolution discussed : previous question voted, April 11, 4*a* ; —National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies : see that title ; —National Union of Women Workers : passes resolution ; Mrs. H. Ward (l. quoted), Nov. 21, 3*f* ; correspondence, 22, 10*f* ; 23, 10*a* ; 27, 13*f* ; 28, 12*c* ; 29, 10*d* ; 30, 4*e*
New Zealand — Chance, Sir W. (l.), Jan. 23, 7*c* ; —Glasgow, Lady (l.), Jan. 20, 10*b* ; 31, 8*a* ; —Jenks, Mr. Edward (l.), Jan. 27, 6*f* ; —Reeves, Mrs. P. (l.), Jan. 26, 8*d* ; —Stout, Lady (l.), Feb. 1, 7*d*
North Queensland, Bp. of (l.), June 4, 4*e* ; —Norway : Brækstad, Mr. H. L. (l.), Dec. 10, 14*f* ; Curzon, Lord (s.), Feb. 29, 6*b*
O'Donnell, Mr. C. J. (l.), Feb. 1, 7*d* ; —Oxford, Bp. of (s.), June 20, 7*f*
Pankhurst, Mrs. (s.), Jan. 23, 7*e* ; Feb. 1, 7*f* ; 16, 8*c* ; April 22, 8*c* ; —Pankhurst, Miss C. (s.), Jan. 16, 8*b* ; 23, 7*e* ; Feb. 5, 7*d* ; 13, 4*a* ; 20, 7*e* ; —Pankhurst, Miss S. (s.), May 27, 5*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Post Office : the alleged opening of women suffragists' letters : see under PARLIAMENT ; outrages on letter boxes : see under agitation, above ; —Pott, Miss G. (l.), Mar. 8, 7*c* ; 11, 7*f* ; 13, 7*e* ; 20, 7*d* ; (l. quoted), July 23, 9*f*
Queensland — Mr. G. H. North (l.), April 10, 5*c* ; effect of referendum on religious teaching in schools : Mr. J. Massie (l.), June 19, 14*b* ; Lady Selborne (l.), 20, 7*f*
Referendum, suggested — Fawcett, Mrs. (l.), Jan. 15, 7*c* ; 24, 7*e* ; (s.), 29, 10*a* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 22, 10*b* ; Feb. 19, 7*d* ; —Hardie, Mr. J. Keir (s.), Feb. 14, 7*f* ; —

WOMEN's suffrage—Referendum, suggested (continued):—
Lloyd George, Mr. D.: attitude: Miss T. Powell (statement), Jan. 26, 8*d*; correction, 27, 6*f*; Miss K. D. Courtney (l. quoted), 27, 6*f*; Mrs. Fawcett (s.), 29, 10*a*; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Feb. 24, 8*c*, *d*; —Morgan, Mr. J. H. (l.), Jan. 23, 7*e*; —Pankhurst, Mrs. (int.), Jan. 19, 8*f*; —Pankhurst, Miss C. (s.), Jan. 16, 8*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Rothschild, Lord (s.), Feb. 8, 8*b*; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (l.), Jan. 16, 8*b*; —Thomas, Mr. D. A. (l.), Jan. 15, 7*d*; —Women's Liberal League: executive committee passes resolution, Feb. 15, 8*d*; —Women's Suffrage Campaign Joint Committee passes resolution, Jan. 31, 8*a*
Religious movement — arrangements, Mar. 7, 7*c*; held, 18, 6*e*; meeting at Queen's Hall: arrangements, June 8, 6*b*; correspondence, 15, 5*f*; held, 20, 7*f*; Mrs. H. Ward (l.), 19, 14*a*; 27, 6*f*; Lady Selborne (l.), 20, 7*f*; Archbp. of Canterbury (l. quoted); Bp. of Oxford (s.), 20, 7*f*; Bp. of Hull (s.), 20, 7*f*; Rev. J. S. Lidgett (s.), 20, 7*f* (e.e.); Lady Frances Balfour (l.), 22, 7*d*; Mrs. E. Cecil (l.), 22, 7*d*; Miss Maud Royden (l.), 22, 7*d*; 29, 7*f*
Roberts, Lord (l. quoted), Mar. 7, 7*c*; —Robins, Miss E. (l.), Mar. 7, 7*d*; 14, 7*c*; July 27, 10*e*; —Roy-Lewis, Col. Le (s.), Aug. 29, 4*f*
Samuel, Mr. H. (l. quoted), Nov. 11, 5*c*; —Scottish Liberal Federation: resolution passed, Dec. 2, 8*c*; —Selborne, Lady (l.), April 18, 11*d*; —Sharp, Miss E. (s.), April 2, 13*f*; —Shaw, Mr. G. B. (s.), Sept. 27, 6*d*; —Simon, Sir J. (s.), Dec. 5, 12*d*; —Sinclair, Mr. E. (l.), Mar. 2, 7*f*; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Feb. 29, 6*d*; —Smyth, Miss E. (l.), Feb. 28, 7*d*; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Jan. 27, 7*b*; Mar. 15, 4*a*; Oct. 22, 6*e*; —Snowden, Mrs. P. (s.), Feb. 24, 8*c*; —statistics of women over 21 years of age: Mr. J. A. Pease (s.P.), June 18, 14*a*; —Steel, Mrs. F. A. (l.), April 6, 5*e*; —Strachie, Lord (s.), April 11, 12*b*; —Sweden: Bill to be introduced, Jan. 17, 5*f*; introduced, April 3, 5*a*; Mr. E. Beckman (s.), Oct. 25, 12*d*
Teachers, girls' school: attitude: correspondence, April 9, 8*e*; 12, 15*a*, *b*; 19, 6*f*; Mrs. H. Ward (l.), 12, 15*a*; Miss L. E. Faithfull (l.), 18, 11*d*; —Thomas, Miss F. (add.), April 8, 8*e*; —Touche, Mr. G. A. (s.), Feb. 1, 7*f*; —Tree, Lady (s.), June 22, 7*c*
Unionist party's policy: Mason, Mr. J. F. (l.), Mar. 26, 7*c*; Smith, Mr. F. E. (art. quoted), Jan. 12, 8*f*
United States—National Woman Suffrage Association: congress held; alliance with Progressive party decided, Dec. 3, 5*d*; —New York: parade, May 6, 7*a*; —Ohio: proposed amendment to constitution rejected at elections, Sept. 5, 3*c*; —presidential election: women's influence: our Washington correspondent's comments, Oct. 21, 5*f*; —Roosevelt, Mr. T.: attitude: statement by Judge Lindsay, June 13, 8*b*; —special article ("The struggle for the presidency: women in the campaign"), Nov. 1, 7*b*; —states, six: statistics of voters, Aug. 29, 3*b*; —Wilson, Dr.: meeting interrupted at Brooklyn, Oct. 21, 5*f*
Wages, effect on: see under LABOUR—Wages; —Ward, Mrs. H. (s.), Feb. 1, 7*e*; (l., with another), Mar. 27, 7*e*; (s.), Nov. 26, 21*b*; —Women's Freedom League passes resolutions, Feb. 1, 7*f*; —Women's Liberal Federation of Wales: Welsh Parliamentary party receives deputation, Dec. 4, 11*c*; —Women's Liberal Federation's council: discussion; resolutions passed, June 5, 7*c*; 6, 7*d* (P.N.), 10, 7*a*; —Women's Social and Political Union: see that title
WOMEN's Suffrage Campaign Joint Committee—meetings, Jan. 31, 7*a*; arrangements, Dec. 2, 8*e*
WOMEN's Tariff Reform Association — Chelsea and Whitechapel branches: Susan Lady Malmesbury entertains vice-presidents and workers, Dec. 7, 9*a*; —reception, Nov. 28, 9*a*
WOMEN's University Settlement — contributions, Dec. 9, 7*f* (e.e.); —meeting, Mar. 15, 4*b*
WOMEN Writers' Suffrage League—*matinée*: arrangements, Jan. 29, 10*c*; Feb. 1, 11*c*; given, 10, 10*c*
"WONDERING territorial colonel, A"—on army manœuvres: absence of motor traction (l. quoted), Sept. 23, 4*c*
WOOBURN—benefice: addition: Mrs. Gilbey promises to provide funds, Feb. 1, 6*d*
WOOD: see TIMBER
WOOD, Gen. (U.S.A.) — disqualification from service as chief of general staff: Bill passed by Senate, June 13, 5*b*; vetoed by Mr. Taft, 18, 5*e*
WOOD, Mrs.—dinner, July 20, 11*b*
WOOD, Prof.—on bread: food value (art. quoted), April 22, 16*c*
WOOD, Mr. A. A.—resigns chairmanship of Shirley Ward Liberal Association; secedes from Liberal party, Sept. 28, 11*f* (e.e.)
WOOD, Mr. Albert—to receive freedom of Chester, Nov. 6, 11*a*
WOOD, Mr. Alexander—elected to senior fellowship at Emmanuel College, Cambridge University, May 8, 4*e*
WOOD, Rt. Rev. Cecil John, Bp. of Melanesia—biographical; appointed Bp. of Melanesia, Feb. 28, 6*a*; farewell meeting at Church House held, May 10, 4*c*; leaves England, 25, 11*b*; 30, 10*b*; consecration arrangements, July 11, 4*c*; commissaries appointed, 23, 4*c*; consecrated, Nov. 1, 4*f*
on Melanesian Mission—appeal, Nov. 1, 4*f*
WOOD, Charles G.—illegal operation charge, Sept. 11, 2*f*; Oct. 17, 2*d*
WOOD, Mr. Collins—funeral, June 17, 11*c*
WOOD, Mr. Edward F. L.—infant son christened, Oct. 30, 11*a*; motor-car accident, Dec. 6, 11*a*
at Doncaster, on town-planning at Doncaster, Nov. 25, 10*c*
in Parliament, on—education: Wales: alleged discrimination against denominational teaching, Mar. 8, 12*f*;

WOOD, Mr. Edward F. L. — in Parliament, on (continued) :—
—Home Rule Bill, Oct. 16, 10*f* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : appointment of lecturers, Mar. 1, 12*e* ; —Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, May 15, 15*a* ; (closure motion, Nov. 29, 14*c*) ; Dec. 17, 12*d* ; —White Slave Traffic Bill, Nov. 2, 10*d*
WOOD, Mr. Edward G.—endows bed at St. Mary's Hospital for Women and Children, Nov. 5, 6*f*
WOOD, Edward Thomas Walter — false pretences charge, Aug. 9, 2*c*
WOOD, Mr. Edward W. B. C.—death, June 14, 11*a*
WOOD, Sir Evelyn— re-elected chairman of City of London territorial association, Jan. 17, 11*e* ; health, 31, 6*e* ; Feb. 1, 11*a* ; 2, 9*a* ; 5, 11*b* ; 6, 11*b* ; 7, 11*b* ; 8, 9*d* ; 9, 11*b* ; 10, 11*a* ; 13, 11*a* ; 17, 11*a* ; 20, 11*a* ; appointed commandant of London division national reserve, Mar. 27, 6*d* ; to be gold stick-in-waiting on King during October, Sept. 26, 7*a*
at Billericay, on rifle shooting, Oct. 28, 13*f* ; —at Fishmongers' Company's Hall, on army, territorial : services of metropolitan mayors, Mar. 22, 14*e* ; —at St. Paul's Cathedral, on Mr. Melton Prior : war artists, Oct. 23, 6*e* ; —at Shenfield Miniature Rifle Club, on national defence ; military training, Aug. 26, 10*e*
on army : national reserve : London division (l.), May 18, 8*d* ; review by King (l.), June 7, 6*a*
WOOD, Mr. F. M.—on consols (l.), July 25, 18*f*
WOOD, Mr. Francis—"Modern Road Construction. A Practical Treatise for the Use of Engineers, Students, Members of Local Authorities, &c.," reviewed (E.S.), Sept. 25, 19*d*
WOOD, Mr. Frank—King and Prince of Wales purchase water-colour drawings, Feb. 23, 11*a*
WOOD, Mr. G. H.—Williams Deacon's Bank : retires as joint general manager, appointed director, Sept. 20, 12*c*
WOOD, Mr. G. O.—appointed private secretary to Capt. C. W. Norton, Nov. 5, 10*c*
WOOD, Mr. Gilbert—death, Jan. 4, 9*d* ; biographical, 5, 9*d*
WOOD, Mr. H. J.—at London Teachers' Association, delivers presidential address, Oct. 21, 11*b*
WOOD, Mr. Haydn—"Scherzo Fantastique" noticed, July 25, 9*c*
WOOD, Henry—forgery charge : see under FORGERY
WOOD, Sir Henry J.—to conduct orchestral concerts at Manchester, Feb. 19, 12*c* ; taxicab accident, Oct. 12, 9*a* (e.e.) ; health, 14, 9*a*
Elijah (Mendelssohn's) — methods at Birmingham musical festival discussed, Oct. 2, 10*b*
on *Titanic*, wreck of the—concert at Royal Albert Hall in memory of bandsmen (l.), May 22, 6*d*
WOOD, Henry Trueman—on London county council : collection of local taxes : methods (l.), Aug. 30, 6*f*
WOOD, Mr. Jack—house party, Jan. 13, 11*a* ; returns to London, June 3, 11*a* ; house parties, Oct. 10, 9*a* ; Nov. 8, 11*a* ; Dec. 12, 9*a* ; 20, 9*a*
WOOD, Sir John P.—death, Oct. 21, 9*d* ; will, Dec. 5, 9*b*
WOOD, Canon Joseph—at Rochester, on King's School, Sept. 27, 7*b*
WOOD, Mr. Josiah (Canada)—appointed lieutenant-governor of New Brunswick, Mar. 5, 5*e*
WOOD, Mr. Kingsley — elected circuit steward of Wesley's Chapel, City-road, Dec. 28, 8*a*
at Incorporated Law Society, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Sept. 26, 2*e* ; —at Kingsway Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : effect on slate clubs connected with Wesleyan Methodist churches, Jan. 6, 5*b* ; —at Manchester, on Insurance (Industrial) Act ; position of Wesleyan dividing societies, Feb. 16, 8*b*
WOOD, Mr. Kyrl M.—railway accident (fatal), Jan. 16, 10*f*
WOOD, Gen. Leonard—relations with Gen. Ainsworth : our Washington correspondent's comments, Mar. 5, 5*c*
WOOD, Sir Lindsay — health, Mar. 26, 11*a*
WOOD, Miss Mary Ann—motor-car accident (fatal), Oct. 7, 6*c*
WOOD, Rev. N. P.—"Scripture Teaching in Secondary Schools" reviewed (Ed.S.), July 2, 83*a*
WOOD, Mr. Philip F.—appointed K.C., April 24, 11*d*
WOOD, Mr. S. R. :—
on Russian bonds, drawn—notice to holders (l.), Aug. 29, 14*f* ; Sept. 3, 13*c* ; 14, 16*e*
WOOD, Prof. T. B.—on mangles : food value (art. quoted), Feb. 12, 4*c*
WOOD, Mr. T. McKinnon—biographical ; appointed secretary for Scotland, Feb. 14, 8*a* ; returned for Glasgow (St. Rollox) by-election, 27, 8*c* ; kisses hands on appointment ; receives seal of secretary for Scotland, Mar. 1, 11*a* ; gives dinner in celebration of King's birthday, June 15, 10*c* ; distributes prizes at Mill Hill School, July 6, 6*b* ; leaves Kirkwell for Shetland in fishing cruiser *Norna*, Sept. 11, 9*a* ; at Spey Bay, 27, 7*b* ; arrives at Balmoral Castle, 30, 11*a* ; dinner to entertain : postponed, Oct. 16, 9*a* ; peerage rumours : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Scotland—Temperance Bill : receives deputation, Feb. 21, 14*f* ; teachers' pensions : receives deputation, Mar. 14, 4*d* ; trawling for herrings : receives deputation, June 18, 10*b*
Secretary, Parliamentary private—appointed, Mar. 8, 9*e*
at Edinburgh, on enlargement of National Gallery, Edinburgh, June 4, 12*c* ; on George Heriot's Hospital School, Oct. 5, 10*b* ; —at Glasgow, on home rule : Mr. Churchill's Belfast meeting : resolution passed by Belfast Unionist Council, Jan. 20, 7*b* ; —at Glasgow (St. Rollox) by-election : addresses meetings, Feb. 17, 8*d* ; 22, 7*d* ; on Mr. A. Ure : preference for post of lord advocate for Scotland, 17, 8*d* ; on Home Rule Bill, 24, 9*b* ; on result of poll, 27, 8*c* ; on centenary of launch of Henry Bell's steamship *Comet*, Aug. 31, 5*e* ; on live stock : improvement ; seed testing station at Edinburgh, Dec. 9, 12*d* ; —at Newington, on defeat of ministry on Home Rule Bill, Nov. 12, 8*d* ; —at Prince of

WOOD, Mr. T. McKinnon (continued) :—
Wales-road baths, on coalmining dispute, Mar. 23, 10*a*
in Parliament, on—home rule (all round), Feb. 29, 12*b*; —home rule (Scotland), Feb. 29, 12*b*; —St. Kilda: distress, May 23, 14*e*; —Scotland: teachers' pensions, Mar. 26, 13*d*; siviculture training, 28, 12*e*; Temperance Bill, April 2, 12*c*; education: grants: position of Catholic schools, 4, 12*f*; sea fisheries: protection, 18, 14*e*; Fordyce School: transfer to Portsoy; grants; Education Office: proposed transfer to Edinburgh, July 24, 11*a*; Board of Agriculture: administration; forestry; small holdings, 24, 11*a*; fisheries; allocation of time for discussion of estimates, Aug. 8, 4*f*; Temperance Bill, Oct. 9, 10*c*, *d*, *e*, *f*; 10, 10*c*, *d*, *e*; education: administration, 24, 12*e*
on language — Oriental: proposes school at London Institution: circular, Feb. 2, 5*e*
WOOD Mrs. T. McKinnon—"at home" held, Mar. 28, 9*a*
WOOD, Mr. T. Martin—appointed secretary to Grosvenor Gallery, Aug. 10, 6*c*
WOOD, Mr. Thomas F.—will, Mar. 21, 9*d* (e.e.)
WOOD, Mr. Thomas P.—will, Feb. 21, 11*e*
WOOD, Mr. William P.—will, Feb. 15, 11*b*
WOOD (J. E.), Messrs.—Bolton Victoria foundry: to be closed, May 27, 12*d*
WOODALL, Mr. Alfred—elected deputy-chairman of Reliance Marine Insurance Company, Sept. 17, 14*e*
WOODALL, Mr. Corbet—awarded D.Sc. degree of Leeds University, Sept. 24, 8*d*; receives degree of Leeds University, Oct. 4, 5*d*; resigns chairmanship of Trinidad Oilfields (Ltd.), 29, 17*c*
at Crystal Palace, on Gas Light and Coke Company's co-partnership scheme, July 8, 18*f*; —at Shepherd's Bush, on Gas Light and Coke Company, June 27, 2*e*
on gas—residual products: manufacture by gas companies and local authorities (evid.), Nov. 28, 4*d*; 29, 4*b*
WOODALL, Miss Doris—song recitals, May 23, 12*c*; Oct. 16, 9*d*
WOODBERRY, Mr. G. E.—"European Years" noticed (L.S.), April 25, 171*a*
WOODCOCK, Mr. Drysdale — resigns as Liberal candidate for Lancashire (Southport), Nov. 7, 8*e*
WOODCOCK, Mr. G. R.—at Leeds, on Shops Act, July 3, 10*c*
WOODCOCK, Mr. Hubert B. D.—biographical; appointed recorder of Stamford, Dec. 26, 7*e*
WOODEND (Kelani Valley, Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 24, 13*b*
WOODFIELDS Collieries (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Dec. 18, 3*d*
WOODFORD—charities: carnival in aid held, June 24, 13*b*; —church, parish: reopened, Nov. 5, 6*d*
WOODFORD, Mr. Charles M.—appointed C.M.G., June 14, 10*d*
WOODFORD, Gen. Stewart (U.S.A.)—health, June 22, 11*a*
WOOD-GREEN — school, new: one-floor building erected, Oct. 5, 2*e*; —urban district council: erection of fire-station: application to Local Government Board for loan refused, Oct. 29, 8*c* (e.e.)
WOODHALL Spa—described (H.S.), June 29, 15*b*
WOODHEAD, Mr. H. J. W.—"Chinese Year-Book" reviewed, Feb. 24, 22*f*
WOODHEAD, Prof. Sims—at Cambridge, on water supply in rural districts, Jan. 29, 13*e*
WOODHOUSE, Mrs.—at Portman Rooms, on speech training for teachers, Jan. 22, 13*d*
WOODHOUSE, Mr. A. W.—on Russian trade (report), Sept. 14, 14*c*
WOODHOUSE, Mr. Arthur—death, Dec. 4, 9*b*
WOODHOUSE, Curran Obins — disorderly person charge, Sept. 27, 2*e*; Oct. 4, 2*d*
WOODHOUSE, Capt. Edward M.—will, May 9, 11*c* (e.e.)
WOODHOUSE. Mr. George—"The Artist at the Piano" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 8, 59*a*
WOODHOUSE, Maj.-Gen. Robert R.—death, Dec. 3, 9*c*
WOODHOUSE, Mr. S. E.—"An English-Greek Dictionary" reviewed (Ed.S.), Mar. 5, 35*c*
WOODHOUSE, Mr. Samuel T.—will, Mar. 16, 11*e*
WOODHOUSE, Sir Stewart — appointed member of committee on milk supply in Ireland, Jan. 6, 5*c*
WOODHOUSE Moor—feast: law case, Aug. 9, 2*d*
WOODIWISS, Mr. Abraham—will, Mar. 15, 10*e*
WOOD-JONES, Dr. F.—at British Association, on ancient Nubians; judicial hanging, Sept. 12, 3*c*
WOODLAND, Dr. William Norton Ferrier —appointed professor of zoology at Muir Central College, Allahabad, Oct. 9, 5*f*
WOODLEY, William—escapes from Norwich Asylum; found in royal apartments at Marlborough House, June 11, 8*d*
WOODMAN, Mr. Henry C.—death, May 9, 11*d*
WOODROFFE, Mr. Daniel — "The Rat Trap" noticed (L.S.), July 25, 299*b*
WOODS, Mrs. — gives reception, Jan. 29, 11*c*
WOODS, Dr. Adams—at eugenics congress, on physiognomy, July 30, 4*d*
WOODS, Lieut.-Col. Albert E.—appointed C.S.I., June 14, 10*b*
WOODS, Mr. Alfred — death, Dec. 11, 11*b*
WOODS, Arthur H.—manslaughter charge, June 3, 3*a*
WOODS, Mr. Cyrus E. (U.S.A.)—arrives in London, Aug. 5, 9*a*; leaves for Harrogate, 17, 9*a*
WOODS, Rev. Edward S.—appointed chaplain and commissary to Bp. Bury for Continental work, Jan. 11, 10*e*
WOODS, Rev. F. H.—at church congress, on miracles, Oct. 4, 4*c*
WOODS, Rev. Dr. H. G.:—
at Temple church (sermon), April 6, 5*b*; preaches Christmas day sermon, Dec. 26, 6*b*
on Bruce, late Sir Gainsford (sermon), Mar. 4, 11*b*; —Inns of Court Mission Institute: collections at Temple church (l.), May 16, 6*d*
WOODS, Mr. Maurice, and Mr. J. W. Hills —"Poor Law Reform" noticed, Dec. 12, 4*d*; (P.N.), 16, 8*d*
WOODS, Col. Thomas—death, Jan. 19, 8*f*

WOODS and forests, Office of — commissioners : Sir E. Stafford Howard resigns, Feb. 17, 8*b* ; no successor to be appointed : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —committee, advisory : see under FORESTRY—Development ; —estimates : see under PARLIAMENT ; —reorganization : Mr. C. Bathurst (s.P.), June 26, 15*b* ; Mr. R. C. Munro-Ferguson (s.P.), 26, 15*a*, *d* ; Mr. W. Runciman (s.P.), 26, 15*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —report, Sept. 16, 3*f* ; —secretaries appointed, April 1, 8*c*

WOODSIDE Park—St. Barnabas Church : foundation-stone laid, Oct. 14, 3*e*

WOODSTOCK—Blenheim Palace : visitors : admission arrangements, May 7, 15*b* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*

WOODWARD, Dr. Arthur S., and Mr. Charles Dawson — at Geological Society, on palæolithic skull discovered in Sussex, Dec. 19, 4*e*

WOODWARD, Mr. J. Wesley — proposed memorial at Eastbourne, June 13, 4*b* ; appeal, 10, 10*d*

WOODWARD, Mr. William :—
on London : improvements ; London University : site for new buildings, April 10, 4*d* ; —London traffic : tramways and motor-omnibuses compared (l.), Oct. 26, 4*d* ; — Regent-street quadrant rebuilding (l.), Sept. 26, 4*e*

WOODWARD, Mr. William—will, Nov. 15, 9*b*

WOODYATT, Rev. E.—resigning vicarage of St. John, Over, May 23, 4*e*

WOOLCOCK, Mr. W. J. Uglow—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : medical profession : drug allowances (l.), Nov. 23, 10*c* ; dispensing (l.), Dec. 2, 4*e*

WOOLCOMBERS (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 6, 17*d* ; report, 10, 19*d*

WOOLF, Mr. Cecil N. S.—biographical ; elected fellow of Trinity College, Oxford University, Oct. 11, 13*e*

WOOLF, Miss Francesca—violoncello recital, Mar. 13, 11*b*

WOOLFRYES, Sir John—death, Jan. 18, 9*e* ; will, Feb. 19, 6*e*

WOOLGAR, William J., and Albert E. Remington—failing to complete training charge, Feb. 1, 13*d*

WOOLLCOMBE, Rev. H. S.—at church congress, on Church of England : music ; services ; missions to men, Oct. 5, 3*b*

WOOLLCOMBE, Com. Louis C. S.—appointed M.V.O., Feb. 14, 11*e*

WOOLLEY, John—embezzlement charge, July 8, 3*e* ; Aug. 8, 2*c*

WOOLLEY, Sanders, and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 2, 14*b* ; report, July 22, 17*b*

WOOLNER, Mr. Hugh—on wreck of the *Titanic* (evid.), April 30, 10*a*

WOOLNOUGH, Dr. W. G.—on northern territory of Australia, : geology (report, E.S.), Dec. 11, 24*d*

WOOLS-SAMPSON, Sir Aubrey (South Africa)—in House of Assembly, on Civil Service Bill : language clause, June 21, 7*e*

WOOLSTON, Mr. Thomas H.—promoted knight of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 4, 9*a*

WOOL trade—Bristol fair held, Sept. 12, 15*f* ; —Germany compared : see under PARLIAMENT ; —mills : extensions announced (E.S.), Jan. 3, 16*e*

WOOL trade (continued) :—
Sales—Amsterdam, Mar. 27, 21*f* ; —Huntingdon, June 27, 10*d* (e.c.) ; —London sales, July 27, 18*f* ; proposed charge by railway and canal companies for carding and marking bales : British Association of Wool Buyers passes resolution, June 28, 18*c* ; —Newbury, July 8, 14*c*
Year 1911 reviewed (sp. art., "Wool trade : an expanding demand"), Jan. 22, 21*d*

WOOLWICH :—
Arsenal — explosives : manufacture : Lord Haldane receives deputation, Feb. 17, 13*c* ; — Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act —Government workers ; — ordnance factories : grievances : Army Council to receive deputations, Nov. 9, 5*d* ; —royal gun and carriage factories : superintendent : retiring, Feb. 23, 6*a* ; —thefts from : prosecution, Nov 27, 4*e*
Borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 11*c* ; —electoral, Feb. 1, 10*c* ; 5, 7*c* ; —London postal district, incorporation within : application to postmaster-general, Jan. 20, 13*e* ; — mayor nominated, Nov. 8, 17*f* ; elected, 11, 13*c* ; —Royal Military Academy : see that title ; —St. George's Church : Royal Artillery memorials dedicated, June 17, 6*c* ; correction, 18, 16*c* ; —St. Mary, church of : people's warden : election : result of poll, April 12, 6*b* ; —town-hall : Edward VII. memorial : unveiling date, Oct. 12, 11*d* ; —tunnel : to connect North and South Woolwich ; particulars, Oct. 28, 4*d* ; opening date, 4, 8*d* ; 18, 9*b* (e.e.) ; temporarily opened, 10, 2*f* ; opened ; Lord Cheylesmore (s.), 28, 4*d*

WOOLWICH, Bp. of : see LEEKE, Rt. Rev. John C.

WOOLWICH Equitable Building Society (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 12, 20*b*

WOOLWORTH (F. W.) and Co. (Ltd.)—stock listed on New York outside market, Feb. 17, 19*c*

WOOSNAM, William W. (solicitor)—suspended, Mar. 28, 2*c*

WOOTTON, Frank — motor-cycle accident, Aug. 28, 9*c* : negligent driving of motor-cycle charge, Sept. 10, 49*c*
Turf : see under TURF

WOOTTON, Herbert—stopping train charge, June 20, 4*c*

WOOTTON, Mr. Richard — law case, Dec. 14, 3*a*

WORCESTER — almshouses, new : opened, July 25, 9*f* (e.e.)
Diocese — conference held, June 13, 10*d* (e.e.) ; —division : discussion at House of Laymen announced, Sept. 18, 7*e* ; Bp. of Worcester (s.), Worcester Diocesan House of Laymen pass resolutions, 30, 6*b*, Oct. 3, 5*f* ; general council : meeting, Nov. 27, 6*d* ; Bp. of Worcester (s.), Nov. 27, 6*d* ; — finance board : establishment suggested : Bp of Worcester (add.), June 13, 10*d* (e.e.) ; — glebes : committee appointed to advise clergy, Feb. 3, 12*b* ; — house of laymen : meeting : date, Aug. 30, 7*e*

WORCESTER (continued) :—
Edward VII. memorial : opened, Nov. 12, 8*e* (e.e.) ; —Girls' High School : headmistress elected, June 4, 4*e* ; —infirmary : annexe : foundation-stone laid, Feb. 16, 9*a* ; —King's school : scholarships awarded, July 3, 10*e* ; Nov. 23, 7*c* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d* ; —race meeting : see under TURF ; —St. Martin's church : bazaar in aid : held, Oct. 25, 9*a* ; —St. Michael's church : appropriated for use as diocesan record registry, April 15, 4*e* ; —sewage : new works : new plans announced (E.S.), Jan. 10, 21*b* ; —water works : extensions proposed : particulars (E.S.), Mar. 27, 25*b*
Worcester (training ship) : see under MERCANTILE marine — Training — Officers
WORCESTER, Bp. of : see YEATMAN-BIGGS, Rt. Rev. Huyshe
WORCESTER, Capt.—death : King sends letter of condolence to British and Foreign Sailors' Society, Feb. 16, 5*e*
WORCESTER, Dean of : see EDE, Very Rev. William M.
WORCESTER cathedral — statues unveiled, July 27, 4*c*
WORCESTER Exploration and Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 25. 22*f* ; Dec. 25, 2*d* ; —report, April 5, 13*f*
WORCESTERSHIRE — ball : given, Jan. 19, 9*a* ; —East : electoral, Dec. 2, 8*e*
WORCESTERSHIRE Regiment — dinner, June 20, 9*b*
WORDSWORTH — misquotation by Lord Beauchamp, Dec. 13, 62*a* ; correction : correspondence (l.), Dec. 14, 9*e*
WORDSWORTH, Miss Elizabeth—" Glimpses of the Past " reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 21, 532*b*
WORDSWORTH, late Rt. Rev. John—Bp. of Gloucester (s.), Aug. 1, 2*c*
Biography — Canon Watson : request for letters, July 4, 11*b*
" Nouum Testamentum Latine " reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 22, 330*a*
WORDSWORTH, Miss Susanna—death, Jan. 31, 9*c* ; memorial service ; funeral, Feb. 3, 11*a* ; memorial fund : object, 8, 9*c* ; will, Mar. 29, 11*c*
WORKERS' Educational Association — particulars, Oct. 14, 10*c* ; —meetings : arrangements, Oct. 14, 10*c* ; held, 21, 11*b* ; —methods : Rev. W. Temple and Mr. A. Mansbridge (p.), July 5, 6*b* ; —Sheffield branch : meeting, Jan. 8, 4*d* ; —students : summer meeting at University College, Reading : see under University College, Reading
WORKER'S League — Central Lodge : institute and library opened, Oct. 25, 12*c* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (l. quoted), Oct. 25, 12*c*
WORKHOUSES : see under POOR law
WORKING Ladies' Guild—meeting, June 26, 4*c* ; —sale : date, Nov. 4, 9*a* ; 18, 9*a* ; 26, 15*a* ; held, 28, 9*a*
WORKING Lads' Institute and Home (Whitechapel)—meeting, April 30, 10*b* (e.e.)
WORKING Men's Club and Institute Union — anniversary, 50th : celebration arrangements, June 8, 12*f* ; dinner given, June 18, 6*c* ; —meeting, May 6, 6*d*
WORKING Men's College—particulars, Sept. 18, 4*d* ; —founder's day celebrated, Nov. 4, 10*f* ; —Lucas, Sir C. (s.),
WORKING Men's College (continued) :—
Sept. 30, 6*b* ; Nov. 4, 10*f* ; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 4, 10*f* ; — principal : change, July 29, 2*e* ; — term, next : arrangements, Sept. 18, 4*d*
WORKING Men's Lord's Day Rest Association—appeal, Mar. 20, 6*d* ; meeting, May 4, 6*f* ; report, 4, 6*f*
WORKINGTON — harbour : new coal shipping plant : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 4, 16*d* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
WORKINGTON Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.)—Derwent works : new plant to be installed (E.S.), Sept. 25, 18*c* ; —report, Aug. 21, 13*c*
" WORKING woman, A "—on lodgers' children : attitude of house proprietors (l.), Aug. 17, 3*e*
WORKING Women's College (Earl's Court) —formation announced, July 10, 10*c*
WORKMAN, Mrs. Bullock—expedition in Kashmir ; details of work, Sept. 11, 6*a*
WORKMAN, Mr. G. C.—on reinforced concrete : attitude of Local Government Board (l., E.S.), Oct. 31, 21*e* ; Dec. 18, 22*d*
WORKMAN, Mr. William A. — appointed secretary of Legal and General Life Assurance Society (Ltd.), April 1, 20*d*
WORKMAN, Clark, and Co. (Ltd.) — tonnage output for 1912 : statistics, Dec. 13, 68*d* ; history, 13, 26*f*
WORKMAN-MACNAGHTEN, Sir Francis E.—will, Dec. 14, 11*e*
WORKMEN'S compensation—Act : amendments, suggested : Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants' congress passes resolution, Oct. 10, 4*b* ; Miners' Federation of Great Britain : passes resolution, Oct. 3, 8*d* ; writers' cramp : departmental committee to consider inclusion, Oct. 25, 9*b* ; —afflicted persons : effect on employment : L.C.C. After Care Association passes resolution, Mar. 20, 6*e* ; —claims, bogus : prosecutions, Jan. 18, 3*f* ; —deaf and dumb workmen : effect : Rev. W. W. Adamson (s.), Mr. E. Griffith (s.), Mar. 23, 4*d* ; —diseases, scheduled : extension of list proposed, Oct. 14, 3*b* ; 26, 10*f* ; — employers' liability insurance : see under INSURANCE ; —fishermen, share : Bill : Doughty, Sir G. (l.), April 24, 12*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act ; —labour disputes, payments during : coal-mining dispute : see under LABOUR dispute, coalmining—Strike ; —law cases : see under LAW cases ; — miners' : statistics for 1910, Mar. 8, 10*d* ; Northumberland : statistics for 1911, Nov. 23, 13*c* ; —miners' nystagmus : malingering : judicial comments, June 5, 7*b* ; —notice of accident : correspondence, May 15, 23*e* ; 31, 19*a* ; —report for 1911 (blue-book), Nov. 26, 6*d* ; —savings bank, Post Office : claimants accounts : statistics, Oct. 19, 17*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —seamen : position : Mr. J. Jones (s.), April 22, 12*f* (e.e.) ; —solicitors : speculative actions : see under SOLICITORS
WORKS, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
in Senate, on *Titanic*, wreck of the : procedure of Senate committee, May 2, 8*b*
WORKSHOPS for the Blind of London—appeal, Dec. 20, 13*f*

WORKSOP—priory church: restoration: contribution, Aug. 27, 7*e*

WORKSOP College—chapel: gift by Lord Mountgarret, Mar. 25, 10*e*

World—2,000th number noticed, Oct. 29, 8*c*

WORLD Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.)—claims department: office: address, May 1, 24*b*; —dividends, Feb. 7, 17*d*; June 20, 18*e*; —law case, July 5, 3*f*; 6, 3*d*; 9, 3*c*; 10, 3*e*; —meeting, Feb. 28, 20*a*; —report, Feb. 17, 21*b*

WORLD'S Evangelical Alliance — missions to Mahomedans: see under MAHOMEDANS

WORLEY, Mr. Arthur—appointed manager of Railway Passengers' Assurance Company (Ltd.), April 18, 18*e*

WORMALD, Mr. John—will, Mar. 12, 13*d*

WORMS, Baron de—death, Nov. 28, 9*c*; funeral, 30, 9*a*

WORRALL, Rev. J. P.—libel action by, Dec. 19, 10*e*

WORRALL, Mr. Lechmere—*Ann* produced at Criterion Theatre, June 19, 10*e*

WORRELL, Rt. Rev. C. L., Bp. of Nova Scotia—on Halifax cathedral: debt: appeal (l. quoted), July 15, 4*b*

WORSFOLD, Mr.—"Union of South Africa" noticed, Sept. 4, 3*d*; 5, 3*f*

WORSHIP, places of: see under CHURCHES

WORSLEY—electricity supply: arrangements (E.S.), Sept. 25, 19*b*

WORTH, George—suicide, Feb. 1, 7*f*

WORTH, late Miss J. W. — art collection sold, May 1, 16*f* (e.e.)

WORTH, Mr. Mason (U.S.A.)—conspiracy to defraud charge: see under UNITED States—Crime—Frauds

WORTHING—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*

WORTHINGTON and Company (Ltd). — report, Dec. 7, 17*a*

WORTHINGTON Pump Company (Ltd.) — orders placed, Feb. 14, 22*c*; condensing and pumping plant: orders placed (E.S.), Sept. 25, 18*c*

WOTTON, Miss Mabel E.—law case, Feb. 26, 3*d*

WOULDHAM Cement Company (Ltd.) — report, July 2, 20*e*

WOULFE, Mr. Talfourd V.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Aug. 29, 14*e*

WRAGGE, Mr. R. H. V.—York (city): offers to reward habitual drunkards if not convicted during 1913, Dec. 31, 2*e*

WRAIGHT, Joseph H.—selling spirits without licence charge, July 22, 3*e*

WRANGEL, Count (Sweden)—leaves London for Venice, April 5, 7*a*; dinner, June 17, 10*e*; leaves for Continent, Sept. 3, 7*a*; arrives in London, Oct. 16, 9*a*

WRANGEL, Countess (Sweden) — gives cotillon, July 13, 11*a*; leaves for Continent, Aug. 5, 9*a*

WRANGELL, Baron (Russia) — arrives in London, Dec. 18, 9*a*

WRAY, Edward—theft charge, June 18, 16*b* (e.e.)

WRENCH, Mr. E. M.—death, Mar. 14, 11*d*; funeral, 16, 11*b*

WRENCH, Mr. Evelyn:—
- on cinematographs: Canada: supply of British films (l.), Aug. 29, 2*e*; —wireless telegraphy: installations in ships (l.), April 22, 10*c*

WRENCH, Mr. Frederick—on foot-and-mouth disease (l.), July 19, 12*c*

WRENCH, Mr. G. T.:—
- on education: boarding and day schools (l.), Sept. 6, 9*d*; —handwriting (l.), Sept. 27, 6*f*

WRENCH, Mr. R. G. K.—on Winchester College: chantry: removal of ironwork (l.), May 29, 4*e*

WRENNALL, Canon Henry — death, July 18, 9*d*

WRESTLING — Olympic games: see under OLYMPIC games

WREXHAM—church, new: dedicated, Sept. 25, 10*d*; church extension scheme: sum required to complete collected, Oct. 17, 12*b*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*

WRIGHT, Ada — window-breaking charge, Mar. 27, 7*c*

WRIGHT, Albert—death, Dec. 16, 14*e*

WRIGHT, Mr. Allan—death, Dec. 25, 3*e*

WRIGHT, Sir Almroth—investigates causes of pneumonia among Transvaal native labourers, Jan. 19, 17*b*; leaves for England, Mar. 1, 11*a*; to be elected burgess of Belfast corporation, 27, 11*a*; receives freedom of Belfast, May 31, 5*d*
- St. Mary's Hospital—inoculation department: report quoted ("Vaccine therapy: Sir Almroth Wright's work"), July 19, 12*a*
- on hysteria: women's suffrage agitation (l.), Mar. 28, 7*f*; Mrs. A. Besant (s.), 29, 10*c*; Prof. S. P. Thompson (l.), 29, 10*c*; Lady E. Lutyens (l.), 29, 10*d*; —women (l.), Mar. 28, 7*f*; correspondence, April 1, 6*b*; 2, 13*f*; 3, 6*f*; 4, 7*b*; 5, 8*d*; 8, 8*f*; 9, 8*e*; 12, 15*a*; Mrs. M. Dockrell (s.), 2, 13*f*; 11, 12*a*; circulation by National League for Opposing Women's Suffrage: correspondence, 2, 13*f*; contribution received at Royal Free Hospital as protest against reference to medical women, 3, 6*f*

WRIGHT, Mr. Arnold—on Sir Stamford Raffles: burial place (l. quoted), Mar. 18, 7*d*

WRIGHT, Mr. Arnold and Mr. Thomas H. Reid—"The Malay Peninsula" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 12, 567*a*

WRIGHT, Mr. Arthur H.—joins board of British Railway Traffic and Electric Company (Ltd.), April 3, 19*e*

WRIGHT, Mr. C. Hagberg:—
- on Anglo-Russian relations: attitude of British Liberals; Russian policy in Persia and Mongolia (l.), Jan. 16, 7*b*; —Russia: publishing trade: censorship (l.), Feb. 5, 6*f*; —Tolstoy, Count Leo: posthumous works (l., L.S.), Feb. 1, 46*c*

WRIGHT, Mr. C. H. Conrad—"A History of French Literature" noticed (L.S.), May 16, 207*a*

WRIGHT, Mr. Charles—elected chairman of Lloyd's Brokers' Association, Mar. 1, 22*b*
- at Princes' Restaurant, on territorial army, Mar. 22, 14*d*

WRIGHT, Mr. E. E. (United States) — fatal railway accident, Jan. 23, 5*c*

WRIGHT, Mrs. Edith de C.—will, Dec. 4, 9*d* (e.e.)

WRIGHT, Edward R. G.—theft charge, Nov. 26, 4*d*; sentenced, 30, 4*d*

WRIGHT, Mr. Francis B.—will, Feb. 1, 11*e*

WRIGHT, Frank (Pte.) — manslaughter charge, July 10, 6*d*; 12, 8*a*

WRIGHT, Dr. G. A.:—
- at Manchester, on Insurance (Industrial) Act; position of medical profession, Nov. 11, 5*a*
- on National Medical Union: objects (with others, l. quoted), June 1, 7*b*

WRIGHT, Mr. G. E.—at Dominions royal commission, on company law, Nov. 16, 5c
WRIGHT, Mr. George (Mr. Justice)—health, Feb. 20, 14f
WRIGHT, Mr. George E.—death, June 15, 11e
WRIGHT, Rev. George F.—death, Feb. 13, 11c
WRIGHT, Mr. H.—at Coventry, on aeronautics : safety experiments (E.S.), Dec. 26, 11d
WRIGHT, Mr. H. C. Seppings :—
Turco-Italian war — alleged contraband traffic in Tunis : alleged extracts from note book published by *Messagero*, Feb. 1, 5d ; contradiction : Mr. H. Seppings Wright (tel.), 14, 5d
WRIGHT, Mr. Henry Fitzherbert — biographical, Mar. 19, 14f ; appointed member of teachers' superannuation committee, July 2, 4c
Herefordshire (Leominster) — adopted as Unionist candidate, Mar. 9, 6f ; returned unopposed, 19, 14f
in Parliament, on—agriculture : research work, June 27, 13c ; —education : grants, June 7, 13e ; —Education (School Attendance) Bill, April 27, 15c ; —Home Rule Bill, Oct. 24, 12b ; 24, 12b ; —horses : breeding, June 27, 13c ; —small holdings : administration, June 27, 13c ; — teachers : supply, June 7, 13e
WRIGHT, Col. J. Roper—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Glamorganshire, May 17, 11b
WRIGHT, Mr. James A.—bravery rewarded, July 6, 11b
WRIGHT, Mr. John — pictures sold, Feb. 2, 10e ; —portrait "Mrs. Helen Lamont" : sold (840 guineas), May 11, 8b
WRIGHT, John—suicide, Aug. 7, 8d (e.e.)
WRIGHT, Most Rev. John C., Archbp. of Sydney — at Sydney, on relations between Australian church and Church of England, Sept. 16, 2e
WRIGHT, Mr. Joseph—"A Comparative Grammar of the Greek Language" reviewed (Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 23c
WRIGHT, Miss Matilda—will, July 5, 11e
WRIGHT, Sir Robert :—
Scotland — extension of forestry : receives council of Royal Scottish Arboricultural Society, June 11, 14a
WRIGHT, Mr. S. G.—at trades union congress, on education, Sept. 5, 8a
WRIGHT, Mr. Thomas :—
at Hampstead, on William Blake, Aug. 13, 7d
on Blake, William—proposed museum (l.), Sept. 6, 8d
WRIGHT, Mr. Thomas—death, Sept. 10, 57c ; will, Dec. 24, 7c
WRIGHT, Mr. W. Aldis—health, Jan. 20, 11a ; Feb. 29, 11a
on Johnson, Dr.—penance at Uttoxeter (l.), April 30, 5f
WRIGHT, Mr. Walter—at Burton-on-Trent, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Dec. 6, 6c
WRIGHT, Mr. Wilbur—health, May 28, 3f ; 29, 8c ; death, 31, 6c ;
Memoir ("Death of Mr. Wilbur Wright"), May 31, 6c
Memorial — Aeronautical Society to establish lectureship, June 28, 8e ; fund : contributions, July 6, 8b
WRIGHT, William—obstruction charge, Oct. 23, 4e
WRIGHT, Rev. William B.—disappearance : see under DISAPPEARANCE
WRIGHT (John and Edwin) (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 4, 17e ; —works (Birmingham) : particulars, Oct. 2, 37c
WRIGHT, Bindley, and Gell (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 5, 3f ; 6, 4d
WRIGHT (John) and Eagle Range (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 2, 20a
WRIGHT and Greig (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 29, 18f
WRIGHTSON, Prof. John—on ensilage (l.), Sept. 9, 4d
WRIGHTSON, Sir Thomas—on Mr. Percival Hughes (l.), Jan. 26, 10b
WRIGLEY, Mr.—on *Corsican* : collision with iceberg (int.), Aug. 22, 4d
WRIGLEY, Mr. Roscoe—will, July 4, 11e
WRIGLEY (E. G.) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—new offices described (E.S.), Mar. 6, 24d ; London office opened (E.S.), Aug. 28, 18b ; works (Birmingham) : described, Oct. 2, 40f
"WRITER of the article, The"—on British Olympic Council : alleged dissensions (l.), Jan. 19, 11c
"WRITER of the article, The" — on classics : teaching : public school methods (l.), Feb. 6, 6a
"WRITER of the article, The"—on laboratory tests : limitation (E.S.), Feb. 21, 25c
"WRITER of the article, The"—on oil-gas (l.), Jan. 24, 19e
WRITERS' Club—dinner given, June 18, 10c
WRIXON-BECHER, Lady Florence E. H.—will, Nov. 9, 11b
WROHAN, Mrs. — health, April 17, 11b
WROTH, late Mr. Warwick — collection of London views : see under LONDON University
WROUGHTON, Miss Cicely — *The Fenton Pearls* performed at Royal Court Theatre, May 17, 10d
WURTEMBERG — population : births and deaths : statistics, July 5, 5c
WU TING-FANG (China)—to negotiate with Yuan Shih-kai, Jan. 3, 4c ; appointed republican minister of justice, 6, 6d ; exchanges correspondence with Yuan Shih-kai, 11, 6e ; arrives at Nanking, Feb. 15, 5c ; prospects of appointment as premier, June 20, 5b
on Manchu dynasty — proposed abdication : telegram to Yuan Shih-kai, Jan. 24, 3d
WU TSUNG-LIEN (China) — at Paris, on Republic, Mar. 15, 5c
WYATT, Frank — excessive motor speed charge, June 11, 4a
WYATT, Mr. Guy — on Guiana, British : sugar industry (l.), Sept. 24, 4c
WYATT, Mr. Horace M. :—
on commercial training, position of business men (l., E.S.), Feb. 21, 24e ; —tramways, electric : railless (l., E.S.), July 24, 24c
WYATT, Mr. Robert C.—will, Aug. 20, 7b
WYCHE, Dr. E. M. — shot, Sept. 6, 11f
WYE (river) — salmon : see under SALMON
WYE Agricultural College : see SOUTH-EASTERN Agricultural College
WYER, Ernest — obstructing police-constables, charge, Aug. 23, 6c
WYKEHAM-MARTIN, Mrs. Cornwallis — death, May 29, 11c
WYLIE, Mr. Alexander :—
at Edinburgh, on territorial army, April 26, 14e
on army, territorial : attitude of National Service League (l.), Mar. 14, 12e

WYLIE, Maj. Doughty—at Beikos, Dec. 14, 7c
WYLIE, Miss Barbara—leaves for Canada to conduct suffragist campaign, Sept. 21, 6e (e.e.); women suffrage agitation: arrives in Canada: attitude of Canadian suffragists, Oct. 1, 7a
WYLIE, Mr. I. A. R. — "The Daughter of Brahma" reviewed (L.S.), June 20, 258a
WYLLIE, late Sir Curzon — memorial at Ajmere: foundation-stone laid, Mar. 20, 11a
WYLLY, Col. H. C. — "From the Black Mountains to Waziristan" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 363c
WYMAN, Dr. John S.—will, May 27, 8d
WYMAN and Sons (Ltd.) — government publications, Jan. 1, 15a; 2, 10e, 11a (Ed.S.); 3, 4f; 6, 12e; 9, 2f; 10, 2f; 11, 2e; 13, 3b; 16, 4a; 17, 4d; 18, 11e; 19, 2e; 20, 6c; 23, 10c; 24, 6d; 25, 2f; 26, 3f; 27, 3f; 30, 3e; Feb. 1, 11d; (Ed.S.), 6, 24a; 3, 4e; 6, 10a (e.e.); 7, 7e; 8, 4a; 9, 4d (e.e.); 14, 3d; 15, 3d; 16, 10c; 19, 3a; 23, 6f; 24, 10a (e.e.); 28, 14f; 29, 3f; Mar. 1, 3c; 2, 4e; 4, 13d; 5, 4b (e.e.); 5, 36b (Ed.S.); 6, 13d; 7, 6b; 8, 6b; 9, 3f; 11, 6d (e.e.); 12, 6e; 13, 4b; 14, 4f; 15, 4c; 16, 6b; 18, 6b; 19, 10d; 20, 15e; 21, 12e; 22, 15d; 23, 21b; 25, 3f (e.e.); 30, 4d; April 3, 14f; 4, 2f; 5, 9f; 10, 11e; 11, 13c; 12, 7e; 13, 5e (e.e.); 15, 10e; 17, 7a; 18, 3b; 19, 12d; 20, 4a; 22, 14d; 23, 7d; 24, 6a; 25, 4d; 26, 3f; 27, 15f; 29, 5f; 30, 16f; May 1, 16e (e.e.); 7, 59b; 3, 4e; 4, 14f; 6, 12d (e.e.); 7, 4b; 8, 12b; 9, 14f; 10, 10e; 13, 15c; 15, 12f; 18, 14d; 20, 4d (e.e.); 21, 6d (e.e.); 22, 14f (e.e.); 23, 3f; 24, 52e; 25, 10c (e.e.); 30, 18c; 31, 12a; June 1, 13d; 4, 7d; (Ed.S.), 4, 70c; 5, 10e; 6, 13f; 7, 7c; 8, 12c; 10, 20e; 11, 4e; 12, 10c; 13, 4e (e.e.); 14, 15f; 21, 8a; 22, 7e (e.e.); 25, 6d; 27, 3e (e.e.); 28, 4f; 29, 12f; July 2, 7b (e.e.); 3, 13f; 4, 7b (e.e.); 9, 4b; 10, 10f (e.e.); 13, 7c; 15, 7d; 17, 3d; (e.e.); 18, 13f; 19, 4c; 20, 13e (e.e.); 23, 4a; 24, 12d; 25, 4e; 26, 9d (e.e.); 27, 12c; 29, 4d; 30, 4b; 31, 12b (e.e.); Aug. 1, 3c; 5, 3c; 8, 11e; 9, 9f; 12, 2d; 13, 8d; 15, 2e; 16, 2e; 17, 11e; 19, 8d; 20, 7e; 21, 2e; 22, 8e; 23, 2b; 26, 11e; 27, 6a (e.e.); 28, 2f; 30, 6f; Sept. 3, 107b; 4, 6d (e.e.); 6, 2d; 12, 2e; 14, 8f; 16, 8f; 17, 8b (e.e.); 18, 6b; 19, 11f; 20, 2f; 21, 8b; 23, 6b; 26, 2d; 27, 6d; 28, 4b; 30, 2f; Oct. 1, 13d; 2, 2e; 3, 8e; 4, 2f; 9, 13d; 10, 2e; 11, 8b; 12, 11c; 15, 3d; 16, 4c; 17, 11c; 18, 3b; 19, 10f; 21, 3c; 22, 12e; 23, 6f; 25, 2f; 30, 14a; 31, 8e; Nov. 1, 6d; 2, 8c; 7, 2e; 8, 11e; 9, 10f (e.e.); 12, 8c (e.e.); 13, 4a; 14, 12f (e.e.); 15, 12a; 16, 10c; 18, 8a; 19, 4d; 21, 3f (e.e.); 22, 3f; 23, 12f; 25, 4e; 26, 20b; 28, 13d (e.e.); 29, 15c; 30, 3e; Dec. 2, 4d; 3, 8e; 4, 3b; 5, 3d; 6, 10c (e.e.); 7, 4d; 9, 13f; 10, 6d; 11, 10a (e.e.); 12, 4c; 13, 55f; 14, 15c; 16, 8c (e.e.); 20, 13b; 21, 13e; 23, 4d; 24, 9f; 25, 4b (e.e.); 28, 2d
WYNDHAM, Sir Charles—to distribute prizes at Middlesex Hospital Medical School, Sept. 12, 9a
WYNDHAM, Mr. George — entertained at dinner by committee of Constitutional Club, Mar. 21, 10f; birthday celebrated, Aug. 30, 6e; to address meeting at Limerick, Oct. 9, 11b
Fiscal policy, imperial—imperial fund: inaugurates movement to raise, Sept. 18, 6f
at Blackpool, on Mr. J. Chamberlain; British policy in Mediterranean; fiscal policy, July 15, 7c; —at Constitutional Club, on Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 21, 10f; —at Grosvenor House, on fiscal policy, Oct. 17, 8b; —at Limerick, on Ireland: Home Rule Bill: Unionist policy, Oct. 11, 8c; —at Manchester, on fiscal policy, Jan. 29, 6f; —at Oxford, on Home Rule Bill, May 11, 7d; —at Princes' Restaurant, on Mr. J. Chamberlain; imperial fiscal policy, July 6, 5f; —at Royal Hospital (Chelsea), on corps of commissionaires, June 17, 12b; —at Warrington, on fiscal policy, Jan. 26, 8b: —at Woking, on fiscal policy, Aug. 30, 6e
in Parliament, on — army: condition, Mar. 6, 12b; expeditionary force, 6, 12b; 13, 13b; oversea garrisons, 6, 12b; rifles, 6, 12b; 7, 13a; 13, 13b; officers: supply, 6, 12b; pensions, 15, 11e; special reserve, 6, 12b; soldiers' grievances, 15, 12a; expeditionary force; mobilization; horse supply; officers: supply, July 5, 13e; special reserve, 17, 13b; —army, territorial: condition, Mar. 6, 12b; July 5, 13e; 17, 12f; —China: Indian opium agreement, July 31, 11e; — defence, national: invasion, July 5, 13e; —Home Rule Bill, May 9, 12c; Nov. 20, 13e; —India: budget; education; Indian students in England: Mr. Mallett's appointment; Delhi: new city; administration; decentralization; opium revenue; railways; defence, July 31, 11e; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, April 26, 14b; closure motion, Nov. 29, 13b, 14c; Dec. 17, 52e; 18, 10d; 20, 12a
on Chamberlain, Mr. J.: birthday: proposed fund (l.), July 8, 8b; — fiscal policy, imperial: imperial fund: letter to Duke of Westminster, Sept. 20, 4e; (l.), 24, 14b; —Manchester (South) by-election: result: message to Mr. E. A. Bagley, Mar. 7, 8d
WYNDHAM, Mrs. Hugh—"The Correspondence of Sarah Spencer Lady Lyttelton, 1787-1870" (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 412b
WYNDHAM-QUIN, Col.—"Sir Charles Tyler," reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 19, 589a
WYNDHAM'S Theatre, Jan. 29, 10c; Feb. 5, 12a; Mar. 18, 12f; 25, 4e; April 1, 12e; 11, 8e; 29, 12c; July 29, 9c; Aug. 5, 9c; Sept. 30, 11d
WYNEDD, Morgan Llwyd O.—memorial unveiled, April 11, 9a
WYNESS-STUART, Lieut. A.—biographical; aeroplane casualty (fatal); message of sympathy from Army Council, Sept. 7, 7f; inquest, 9, 6e; funeral arrangements, 10, 54f; 11, 8a; memorial service; body removed from Hitchin, 12, 6d; funeral, 13, 6a; Mr. and Mrs. Wyness-Stuart express thanks for sympathy, 14, 8a; memorial at Willian unveiled, Nov. 28, 13e

WYNN, Mrs.—gives musical party, May 25, 11*b*
WYNNE, Mr. George—death, Nov. 12. 13*b*
WYNNE, Ven. George R.—will, July 25, 9*f*
WYNNE, Mr. Reginald — bankruptcy: public examination held, Jan. 17, 3*e*
WYNNE-JONES, Very Rev. L., Dean of St. Asaph — at Convocation of Canterbury, on Wales: Church disestablishment, May 2, 4*a*
WYNNE-WILLSON, Sir J. B.—at Marlborough College, on Marlborough College, June 29, 4*d*
WYOMING — state described; particulars of trade and industries, June 28, 75*e*
WYSARD, Mr. Walter — resigns chairmanship of Maikop Oil Territories (Ltd.), Mar. 14, 17*f*; resigns directorship of
WYSARD, Mr. Walter (continued):—
Anglo-Cuban Oil, Bitumen, and Asphalt Company, Aug. 3, 13*b*
WYSMAN, Mr. Johan — piano recital, May 1, 10*e*
WYSS (Escher) and Co.—turbine, large steam — particulars (E.S.), Oct. 9, 22*c*
WYVERN Kid Company (Ltd.)—voluntary liquidation: order made to continue, Mar. 13, 3*a*
WYZEWA, M. T. de, and M. G. de Saint-Foix:—
"W. A. Mozart, Sa vie musicale et son œuvre de l'enfance à la pleine maturité (1756-1777). Essai de biographie critique suivi d'un nouveau catalogue chronologique," reviewed, Aug. 31, 7*b*

X

"X"—on home rule: position of Trinity College (Dublin) (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 13*8a*
"X."—on Home Rule Bill: Canadian experience of Senate: replies to Mr. Asquith (l.), June 22, 7*e*
"X"—on insurance, marine: over insurance (l.), Jan. 24, 12*d*
"X.Y.Z."—on labour: syndicalism (l.), April 10, 5*d*; 17, 7*c*
X rays—Sir J. M. Davidson (lect.), Feb 5, 3*d*

Y

"Y."—on Lloyd George, Mr. D.: speeches: recalls speech by le Carpentier (l.), June 4, 9*e*
"Y."—on women's suffrage: agitation (l.), Mar. 18, 6*d*
YABLANSKI, M. (Bulgaria) — appointed minister of public works, Jan. 30, 5*d*; appointed minister of finance *ad interim*, Nov. 30, 6*a*
YACHTING:—
Alberta (royal yacht)—to be broken up, Mar. 7, 4*b*; April 1, 3*a*; paid off, April 1, 3*a*; King directs portions to be preserved; figurehead and stern ornaments to be placed in Portsmouth Dockyard Museum, 3, 14*e*
Allom, Mr. C. C.—places order for new yacht reported, Feb. 10, 13*d*
America cup — Sir T. Lipton: probable issue of challenge, Oct. 7, 12*f* (e.e.); Sir T. Lipton (statement), 8, 11*b*; 14, 11*f*; history of contests, Dec. 13, 29*c*
Antwerp regatta—held, July 22, 12*c*
Bembridge Sailing Club — regatta held, July 25, 13*d*; 26, 12*c*; 27, 11*c*
Boat-Racing Association — formed, Nov. 18, 12*b*
Britannia (royal yacht)—repairs completed, Mar. 2, 11*a*; instructions for putting in commission received, May 14, 8*e*; converted into cruising yacht; launched, 31, 8*f*; decorations: name of decorator, Aug. 9, 7*a*
Burnham Seabirds—matches sailed, April 9, 10*f*; 22, 16*f*; May 6, 14*b*; 13, 16*b*; 20, 15*c*
Burnham week — matches sailed, Sept. 9, 10*d*; 10, 59*e*; 11, 11*d*; 14, 10*b*; 16, 11*b*
YACHTING (continued):—
Burnham Yacht Club—dinner, Feb. 24, 16*a*; matches sailed, April 8, 11*e*; 29, 15*b*; May 13, 16*b*
Castle Yacht Club—regatta held, May 28, 11*c*; matches sailed, June 11, 15*c*; 25, 14*f*; July 9, 14*f*; 23, 12*f* (e.e.); Aug. 14, 9*c*; 27, 9*f*
Casualties—*Alberta*, May 7, 7*e*;—*Arcadian*, May 10, 6*d*; 11, 6*f*, 24*d*; 13, 14*d*; 14, 15*b*; 15, 24*e*;—Bo'ness Bay: vessels sunk, Oct. 1, 6*f*;—Brest, near. Sept. 27, 3*a* (e.e.);—*Brynhild*, June 18, 15*f*;—*Clio*, July 9, 10*d*;—*Corona*, July 9, 10*d*;—*Meteor*, Aug. 6, 10*a*;—*Norada*, July 9, 10*d*;—*Rionagh*, Sept. 20, 9*e*;—*Seamew*, Sept. 2, 8*a*;—Tyne: vessels ashore, Oct. 1, 6*f*;—*Ursula*, Aug. 2, 7*d*;—*White Heather*, July 11, 12*f*;—*White Rose*, Aug. 6, 3*e*;—*Zinnia*, April 8, 4*d*
Clyde fortnight—matches sailed, July 8, 10*b*; 9, 10*d*; 10, 13*c*; 11, 12*f*; 12, 13*e*; 13, 14*c*; 15, 12*f*
Coupe de France — Yacht Club of France issues challenge, Sept. 7, 10*e*
Cowes week — arrangements, July 6, 11*b*; trials, 29, 10*f*; royal subscriptions, Aug. 1, 9*e*; prospects, 1, 11*f*; entries, 3, 9*b*; matches sailed, 6, 6*c*, 10*a*; 7, 9*c*, 11*a*; 8, 9*c*, 11*f*; 9, 7*c*, 9*a*; 10, 6*e*, 10*a*;—dresses: see under COSTUME—Yachting;—house parties, Aug. 3, 7*b*; 6, 6*c*;—*Meteor*: arrives, July 16, 12*f*;—special article ("Yachting: the Cowes week"), Aug. 1, 11*f*;—William II., Emperor: sends prizes for competition, July 9, 10*d*

YACHTING (continued):—
Dartmouth royal regatta—held, Sept. 2, 11*b*
Dover to Ostend—matches sailed, July 30, 13*e*
Eastern one-design class — matches sailed, April 15, 11*f*; 29, 15*b*; May 20, 15*c*
English yachtsmen — Emperor William (s.), June 25, 8*d*; 26, 5*b*
Essex Yacht Club—matches sailed, June 10, 14*d*
Fire Queen—history, Dec. 13, 29*d*
Fixtures (1912), Mar. 15, 13*c*; (1913), Nov. 16, 12*c*
Germany — Kiel regatta: entries, Mar. 26, 14*e*; matches sailed, June 10, 14*d*; 11, 15*e*; 12, 16*f*; 13, 15*f*; 14, 5*f*; 15, 14*d* (e.e.); 17, 14*d*; 18, 15*f*; 19, 17*b*; 20, 13*f*; British competitors: details, 14, 5*f*; Kiel week; matches sailed, 21, 13*f*; 22, 12*d*; 24, 13*a*; 25, 14*f*; 26, 16*c*; races to Eckernförde, 24, 13*a*
Imperial Yacht Club — banquet given; Emperor William (s.), June 25, 8*d*
Havre International regatta — held, July 31, 13*c*; Aug. 1, 11*f*
Hythe Yacht Club — regattas held, May 29, 13*d*; June 15, 14*f*; matches sailed, July 6, 14*b*
Imperial German Yacht Club regatta —steamship *Bremen*: cruise from Bremen to Kiel announced, April 27, 16*b*
International regatta (Kiel) — arrangements, June 3, 13*c*; matches sailed, 27, 15*c*; 28, 15*a*
International regattas — permanent committee of International Yacht Racing Union passes resolution, Oct. 29, 13*e*
International six-metre class—matches sailed, April 9, 10*f*; 15, 11*f*; 22, 16*f*; 29, 15*f*; May 6, 14*b*; 13, 16*b*; 20, 15*c*
International trophy — race result, Aug. 16, 9*e*
International Yacht Racing Union — committee, permanent: meeting, Oct. 29, 13*e*
Island Sailing Club — regattas held, June 18, 15*a*; July 2, 14*d*; 16, 12*f*; 30, 13*e*; 31, 13*c*
Lee on the Solent Sailing Club — regatta held, July 5, 15*d* (e.e.)
Livadia — history, Dec. 13, 29*d*
Liverpool Yacht Club—site for club house purchased, Oct. 18, 13*c*
Lymington town regatta—held, Aug. 22, 8*f*
Meteor—leaves for Kiel, Aug. 19, 9*f*
Mignonette v. *Pariah*—appeal rejected, Feb. 24, 15*d*
Minima Yacht Club — regatta held, Aug. 1, 11*f*; 24, 9*c*
Moonrise—sale (law case), Feb. 9, 3*d*; 14, 3*b*
Mudhook regatta — matches sailed, July 10, 13*c*
New York Yacht Club—King George V. presents cup as racing trophy, July 31, 6*d*; King George V. elected honorary member, Dec. 21, 9*a*
Nordissa—sold, Aug. 23, 7*b*
Nore and Westcliff Yacht Club — matches sailed, April 9, 10*f*
Norman v. *Endrick*—dispute settled, Feb. 24, 15*d*
YACHTING (continued):—
Port of Plymouth Royal regatta—held, Aug. 22, 8*f*
Ranelagh Sailing Club — racing dinghy week abandoned, May 29, 13*d*
Royal Albert Yacht Club — regattas held, June 12, 16*f*; 22, 12*d*; July 20, 13*c*; Aug. 16, 9*e*; 17, 11*b*
Royal Canoe Club — matches sailed, Aug. 19, 9*f*
Royal Cinque Ports Yacht Club — regatta held, July 27, 11*c*; matches sailed, 29, 10*f*
Royal Clyde Yacht Club — matches sailed, July 8, 10*b*
Royal Corinthian Yacht Club — general meeting, Feb. 9, 13*e*; matches sailed, April 8, 11*e*; 15, 11*f*; 22, 16*f*; 29, 15*b*; May 6, 14*b*; 13, 16*b*; 20, 15*c*; 27, 10*f*; 28, 11*c*; June 3, 13*c*; 10, 14*d*; 17, 14*c*; 24, 13*a*; July 22, 12*c*; Aug. 5, 11*c*; Sept. 9, 10*d*; 23, 9*d*; 30, 12*f*; dinner, Nov. 21, 9*b*
Royal Cruising Club—cups awarded, Jan. 26, 11*d*
Royal Dart Yacht Club — regatta held, Aug. 31, 9*c*
Royal Dorset Yacht Club—matches sailed, Aug. 19, 9*f*; 20, 9*c*
Royal Harwich Yacht Club—matches sailed, June 4, 14*b*; 5, 16*f*
Royal Highland Yacht Club—regatta: date, Sept. 11, 9*a*
Royal Largs Yacht Club — regatta held, July 15, 12*f*
Royal London Yacht Club—regattas held, July 3, 14*c*; 17, 14*c*; entries, Aug. 3, 9*b*; matches sailed, 6, 10*a*; 10, 10*f*
Royal Norfolk and Suffolk Yacht Club — regatta held, June 7, 14*f*; 8, 14*c*
Royal Northern Regatta—matches sailed, July 12, 13*e*; 13, 14*c*
Royal North of Ireland Yacht Club—regatta held, July 16, 12*f*
Royal Portsmouth Corinthian Yacht Club—regattas held, June 3, 13*c*; July 15, 12*f*; 29, 10*f*
Royal St. George's Yacht Club—regatta held, July 19, 13*e*; 20, 13*c*
Royal Southampton Yacht Club—regatta held, May 27, 10*f*; matches sailed, June 10, 14*d*; 17, 14*c*; July 8, 10*b*; 22, 12*c*; Aug. 5, 11*c*; 13, 9*f*
Royal Southern Yacht Club — regattas held, June 28, 15*b*; Aug. 12, 10*b*
Royal South-Western Yacht Club—regatta held, Aug. 26, 11*e*
Royal Temple Yacht Club—meeting, Feb. 29, 15*e*; regatta held, July 23, 12*f*; 25, 13*d*; 26, 13*c*; dinner: date, Oct. 18, 9*a*; given, Nov. 28, 13*d*
Royal Thames Yacht Club — King to present challenge cup, Feb. 29, 15*e*; meeting, Mar. 29, 15*f*; races from Southend to Harwich: entries, May 24, 60*c*; race results, June 3, 13*c*; river matches: entries, 4, 14*b* (e.e.); rowed, 12, 16*f*; 13, 15*f*; 17, 14*c*
Royal Torbay Yacht Club — regatta held, Aug. 29, 9*c*
Royal Ulster Yacht Club — regatta held, July 17, 14*c*
Royal Victoria Yacht Club — matches sailed, June 7, 14*f*; 21, 13*f*; July 19, 13*e*; Aug. 13, 9*f*; 14, 9*c*; 15, 9*e*

YACHTING — Royal Victoria Yacht Club (continued):—
Garden party—held, Aug. 16, 7*a*
Royal Western Yacht Club — matches sailed, Aug. 23, 9*f*
Royal Yacht Squadron — meeting, May 10, 14*f*; regatta: entries, Aug. 3, 9*b*; meeting, 6, 10*b*; King presides at dinner, 7, 9*c*; matches sailed, 7, 11*a*
Emperor's Cup—race: result, Aug. 8, 11*f*
King's cup—race: result, Aug. 7, 11*a*
Wandsworth cup—race: result, Aug. 10, 10*a*
Rules—international sailing: particulars, Feb. 24, 15*d*
Ryde week—matches sailed, Aug. 13, 9*f*; 14, 9*c*; 15, 9*e*
San Francisco—yacht race in 1915: Sir T. Lipton's proposal; conditions, Nov. 27, 15*d*; accepted, 22, 8*b*
Season (sp. art., "Yachting: the coming season"), Mar. 13, 15*c*; (sp. art., "Yachting: the season of 1912"), Sept. 3, 8*a*
Seaview Yacht Club—matches sailed, July 18, 13*e*; Aug. 6, 10*b*
Shamrock — withdrawn from racing competitions, Aug. 23, 4*f*; Sir T. Lipton (l.), 26, 11*e*
Silver Crescent — salvage services: arrest at Terschelling, Aug. 21, 4*f*; Mr. G. Robinson (int.), 23, 3*f*
Espionage charge against Englishmen on board: see under GERMANY—Espionage — Englishmen
Solent—yacht racing in: verification of marks: correspondence between Solent Classes Racing Association and Yacht Racing Association, Oct. 26, 12*e*
Solent Classes Racing Association—meetings, Mar. 25, 13*a*; June 10, 14*d*; Sept. 30, 12*f*
Solent Yacht Club — regatta held, Aug. 23, 9*f*
Special articles: see under SPECIAL articles
Steam yachts (sp. art., "Steam yachts: some famous craft"), Dec. 13, 29*c*
Thames measurement tonnage—discontinuance in Lloyd's Register of Shipping: letter from Lloyd's Register of Shipping to Yacht Racing Association, Oct. 26, 12*e*
Tide tables, June 3, 13*c*; 10, 14*d*; 17, 14*d*; 24, 13*a*; July 11, 12*e*; 8, 10*b*; 15, 12*f*; 22, 12*c*; 29, 10*f*; Aug. 5, 11*c*; 12, 10*b*; 19, 9*f*; 26, 11*e*; Sept. 2, 11*b*; 9, 10*d*; 16, 11*b*; 23, 9*d*; 30, 12*f*
Torbay royal regatta — held, Aug. 27, 9*f*; 28, 9*c*; 29, 9*c*; centenary regatta: arrangements, Nov. 16, 12*c*
United States—King George's Cup: results, Aug. 16, 9*e*; (sp. art., "American yachting: a democratic recreation"), Dec. 13, 29*e*
Victoria and Albert (royal yacht)—refitted; trial, Jan. 19, 11*f*; berthed at South railway jetty, Portsmouth, 22, 8*b*; to be ready for use by July 25, July 15, 11*c*; arrives at Christiania, Sept. 3, 2*f*; to refit, Oct. 28, 11*c*
Warrington Sailing Club — race sailed, April 8, 4*d*
West Quay Regatta Club — matches sailed, Aug. 8, 11*f*
YACHTING (continued):—
White Heather — withdrawn from racing competitions, Aug. 23, 4*f*
Wild Rose — supposed casualty, Dec. 27, 6*c*; safety, 30, 4*c*
Winchester—particulars, May 16, 10*a* (e.e.); launched; previous vessel recalled (E.S.), May 22, 25*a*; further particulars, June 27, 4*c*
Yacht Racing Association—council: meetings, Feb. 10, 13*d*; Oct. 26, 12*e*; —meetings, Feb. 24, 15*d*; June 1, 13*d*; Dec. 13, 64*b*
Yarmouth (Isle of Wight) — development as station, Dec. 6, 15*b*
Yachting World — winter and Mediterranean number noticed, Dec. 24, 9*b*
"YACHTSMAN"—on Stewart, Mr. Bertrand: sentence for espionage in Germany (l.), Feb. 9, 13*d*
YAGAN tribe: see under TIERRA del Fuego
YAGÉ plant—beri-beri: see under BERI-BERI—treatment; —psychical: see under PSYCHICAL
YALE University—Kent professorship: accepted by Mr. Taft, Dec. 19, 5*f*; — law, professor of: Mr. Taft to accept appointment, Dec. 12, 5*e*
YAMADA, Col. (Japan)—arrives in London, Jan. 12, 9*a*; leaves for Paris, 17, 9*b*
YAMAGATA, Prince (Japan)—biographical, Dec. 25, 5*f*; relations with Prince Katsura; press attacks on, 12, 5*e*; 18, 6*e*; attempt on life, Dec. 25, 5*f*; 26, 3*e*
YAMAMOTO, Mr. Tatsuo (Japan)—appointment as minister of finance: policy discussed (sp. art., "The financial problem of Japan"), Aug. 2, 15*e*; declines appointment as premier, Dec. 13, 57*f*
in Diet, on—budget, Jan. 24, 17*f*
YAMAZA, Mr. Enjiro (Japan)—biographical, Mar. 22, 11*a*; holds reception, Jan. 2, 9*a*; to give address at Agenda Club 20, 10*d*; entertained by embassy, April 3, 11*a*; leaves for Japan, 15, 9*a*
YAMAZAKI, Mr. (Japan)—appointed third secretary to London embassy, Mar. 6, 11*a*; arrives in London, 9, 11*a*
YAMKOLOFF, M. Nicolas (Bulgaria) — assumes duties as attaché at London legation, Sept. 5, 7*a*
YANAROS, M. Coundouros (Crete)—appointed member of government, June 18, 5*b*
YANINA—vali appointed, Aug. 16, 3*f*
YANKTON—hospital, state: concrete reservoir described (E.S.), April 24, 25*b*
YAN Mahomed Khan—reported killed: see under PERSIA—Crisis
YARBOROUGH, Lord—burglary at Brocklesby Hall, Mar. 18, 3*d*
YARBOROUGH, Victoria Lady—gives thanks for sympathy, Jan. 30, 9*a*
YARDE-BULLER, Col. H.—appointed military attaché at Washington and Mexico, May 4, 4*f*; received by King, June 24, 11*a*; leaves London, July 1, 11*a*
YARMOUTH—man's body found, July 18, 12*d*; —beach: Dora May Gray's body found: see under MURDER; —borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11*d*; —herring fishery: see under FISH and fishing—Herrings; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*; —race meeting: see under TURF
YARROW, Mr. Harold E.—at Institution of Naval Architects on water-tube boilers; superheating (E.S.), April 10, 22*b*

YARROW, Mr. Thomas A.—will, Mar. 4, 12*c*
YARROW and Co. (Ltd.)—history, Dec. 13, 26*f*; —navy: order for two shallow draught vessels placed, April 8, 2*e*; order provisionally placed for two torpedo-boat destroyers, June 1, 6*c*; —United States navy: awarded contract to design gunboats for China rivers, Mar. 18, 4*d*
on Greece—navy: speed of torpedo-boat destroyers: corrects *The Times* table, Oct. 8, 6*c*
YARWOOD, Robert, and James Marsh—theft charge, Dec. 30, 2*e*
YASIUNINSKY, M. (Russia)—death, Oct. 5, 5*c*
YASUMASA, Lieut.-Gen. Baron Fukushima (Japan)—appointed governor-general of Kwantung, April 29, 7*a*
YASUTSUNA, Lieut-Gen. Baron Kikoshi (Japan)—appointed minister of war, Dec. 20, 5*c*
YATA Deria Rubber and Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 28, 18*c*; —report, April 4, 20*d*
YATE, Mrs. A. C.—promoted Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 6, 11*c*
YATE, Col. A. C.:—
on classics: teaching; Emperor Aurangzib (l.), Jan. 26, 4*f*; —Green, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. H. R. (l.), Sept. 28, 7*e*; —Persia: Trans-Persian railway proposal (l.), Jan. 16, 7*c*; Capt. Bailey's journey; proposed Indo-Pacific Railway (l.), May 25, 9*e*; Trans-Persian Railway (l.), Aug. 19, 3*f*; 20, 3*b*; Sept. 5, 3*e*
YATE, Col. C. E.:—
in Parliament, on—army: officers' pay, Mar. 6, 13*a*; officers' pensions, 15, 11*e*, *f*; mounted infantry; bands: restrictions on performances at private meetings; officers' allowances; employment of ex-soldiers, July 5, 13*a*; —army, territorial: condition, Mar. 14, 6*e*; recruiting, Aug. 6, 2*e*; —Clubs Bill, May 4, 12*c*; —Franchise and Registration Bill, June 18, 14*e*; —Home Rule Bill, Oct. 24, 12*f*; —India: administrative changes: Bill, April 23, 15*a*; education; defence; budget, July 31, 12*a*; —military training, national, Mar. 14, 6*e*; —Persia: Anglo-Russian policy; proposed trans-Persian railway, Feb. 22, 14*a*; loan; Southern: condition, July 11, 12*b*; —Tibet: British policy, July 31, 12*a*
YATES, Mrs. Frances E.—will, July 30, 9*d*
YATES, George Edward—application for leave to appeal from conviction, April 23, 3*b*
YATES, Rev. Thomas—ski-ing accident, Jan. 31, 9*a*
YATES, Mr. Thomas—will, May 31, 9*b*
YATES, William—assault charge, May 4, 4*a*
YATES, late Mr. William—collection of silver-plate sold, Sept. 17, 7*d*; art collection sold, 20, 4*d*; will, 21, 9*c*
YATIYANTOTA Ceylon Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, April 29, 20*e*; contract made for sale in London of 24 tons first latex crepe, Aug. 24, 13*b*; dividend, Oct. 4, 16*d*
YAVER Pasha (Turkey)—Turkish war: army captured at Mashamli, Dec. 3, 6*c*; 4, 5*b*; received by King Ferdinand, 4, 5*b*
YAVORSKA, Mme. Lydia—performances announced, July 8, 9*d*; gives benefit performance in aid of International Suffrage Show, 15, 7*d*
YEAR 1911 reviewed — *The Times* special supplement: see *The Times* — Year, review of
YEARSLEY, Mr. P. Macleod—at House of Commons, on proprietary remedies, July 12, 4*a*
YEATMAN, John F. P.—libel charge, May 11, 3*e*; July 9, 4*b*; 10, 3*d*
YEATMAN-BIGGS, Rt. Rev. H., Bp. of Worcester—address, June 13, 11*a*; leaves for continent, July 25, 9*a*
at Birmingham, on proposed division of diocese of Worcester, Nov. 27, 6*d*; —at Coventry, on division of diocese of Worcester; revival of See of Coventry, Sept. 30, 6*b*; —at Southwark cathedral, on clergy: stipends, Oct. 8, 3*e*; —at Worcester diocesan conference, on establishment of finance board for diocese of Worcester, June 13, 10*d* (e.e.); on creation of diocese of Coventry, 14, 4*c*
on Coventry: creation of diocese (l. quoted), June 3, 3*d*; (l.), Oct. 7, 4*c*; —marriage with deceased wife's sister: refusal of Holy Communion (l. quoted), June 26, 6*b*; —Mormons: agitation in Warwickshire (l. quoted), June 26, 7*c*; —parish registers: preservation: proposed national bureau (l. quoted), Oct. 3, 5*f*
YEATS, Mr. Sidney K. L.—appointed C.I.E., June 14, 10*c*
YEATS, Mr. W. B.:—
The Hour Glass—produced, Feb. 10, 10*c*
at Trocadero Restaurant, on Mr. Rabindra Nath Tagore, July 13, 5*f*
on drama — stage scenery: Mr. Gordon Craig's screens (l.), Sept. 13, 6*e*
YELLAND, Miss A.—on education: Froebel and Montessori systems (l., Ed.S.), April 2, 39*b*
YELLOW fever—Chile: cases, April 23, 5*d*; —Ecuador: prospects (S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 2*c*; —France: Marseilles: cases reported, Aug. 23, 3*a*; Paris: precautions, Aug. 24, 3*f*
"YELLOW peril": see under EAST, Far
YELVERTON, Mr. Roger D.—death, July 6, 11*b*
YEMEN:—
Unrest—Syed Idris organizing occupation of Farsan islands, Feb. 16, 5*c*; Italian assistance alleged, 16, 5*c*; 20, 5*c*; Farsan islands reported occupied by Italians and Syed Idris, 20, 5*c*; Italian contradiction, 22, 5*e*; Imam Yahya's attitude, 20, 5*c*; 27, 5*b*; troops stationed in coast towns, 27, 5*b*; Imam Yahya operating against rivals, April 5, 3*a* (e.e.); Emir of Mecca appointed to conduct military operations: our Vienna correspondent's comments, May 28, 5*b* (e.e.); Turkish garrison on Farsan islands captured by Syed Idris; Soliman Pasha reported at Ebha; Konpuda besieged; Hashed tribe join Syed Idris, June 27, 5*e*; Izzet Pasha defeats force at Al Hafa, Aug. 15, 3*c*
YENCE, Lieut. (France)—receives Legion of Honour, Jan. 2, 3*a*
YEN Sun Zidr—assault charge, Nov. 22, 2*f*; 25, 3*c*

YEOMANRY—appointments and promotions, Jan. 6, 11*d*; 10, 10*d*; 19, 11*f*; 20, 12*c*; 24, 13*e*; 27, 12*c*; 31, 4*f*; Feb. 10, 12*c*; 16, 4*d*; 17, 15*e*; 24, 4*e*; 28, 4*e*; Mar. 6, 14*c*; 13, 6*e*; 16, 4*b*; 20, 6*c*; 23, 6*b*; 27, 6*c*; April 13, 7*f*; 17, 17*b*; 20, 6*d*; 27, 5*b*, *d*; May 4, 4*d*; 11, 6*d*; 18, 6*d*; 20, 4*d*; 22, 15*c*; 29, 14*e*; June 5, 12*c*; 8, 4*b*; 22, 4*b*; 26, 12*d*; 28, 13*f*; July 3, 15*c*; 10, 6*c*; 13, 4*c*; 17, 6*b*; 24, 12*f*; Aug. 3, 2*d*; 7, 10*d*; 12, 2*b*; 17, 4*d*; 21, 8*d*; Sept. 4, 8*c*; 10, 57*b*; 11, 4*b*; 14, 8*b*; 18, 8*c*; 21, 3*c*; 25, 10*e*; Oct. 5, 10*c*; 9, 4*e*; 12, 4*b*; 19, 11*b*; 23, 6*d*; Nov. 6, 6*d*; 9, 5*b*; 13, 17*b*; 16, 4*e*; Dec. 4, 12*d*; 11, 14*d*; 18, 12*c*; 21, 12*d*; 25, 10*e*; —arms: Lord Tullibardine (s.P.), July 5, 13*a*; —horses: supply: Col. C. R. Burn (s.P.), Mar. 6, 13*b*; —regiments: see their titles; —retirements, Jan. 6, 11*d*; 20, 12*c*; 27, 12*c*; Feb. 10, 12*c*; 14, 4*d*; 24, 4*e*; 28, 4*e*; Mar. 6, 14*c*; 13, 6*e*; 20, 6*c*; 23, 6*b*; April 17, 17*b*; 20, 6*d*; 27, 5*b*; May 4, 4*d*; 11, 6*d*; 18, 6*c*; 29, 14*e*; June 5, 12*c*, *e*; 8, 4*b*; 22, 4*b*; 26, 12*d*; July 3, 15*c*; 13, 4*c*; Aug. 3, 2*d*; 17, 4*d*; 21, 8*d*; Sept. 4, 8*c*; 14, 8*b*; Oct. 19, 11*b*; 23, 6*d*; Nov. 6, 6*d*; 9, 5*b*; 16, 4*e*; 27, 14*d*; Dec. 4, 12*d*; 11, 14*d*; 21, 12*d*; 25, 10*e*; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.P.), July 17, 13*a* Training—particulars, May 27, 4*b*; —Bedfordshire Yeomanry: encampment at Aldershot, May 27, 4*c*; inspected by Col. Hodgson, 28, 4*e*; particulars, June 6, 14*a*; —Montgomeryshire Yeomanry: operations described, June 1, 6*e*; —Yorkshire regiments: at Salisbury Plain: operations described, June 5. 12*e*

YEOMEN of the Guard—appointment, April 13, 11*a*; —King's bodyguard: inspected by Prince Arthur of Connaught June 13, 6*c*

YEOVIL—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*

YEPREM: see under PERSIA—Crisis, constitutional

YERBA-MATÉ: see under AMERICA, South —Tea

YERBURGH, Mr. R.:—
Chester — Parliamentary representation: retirement arrangements, Dec. 21, 8*a* (e.e.)
at Chester, on his impending retirement from Parliament, Jan. 30, 10*e*; on referendum, Dec. 20, 12*f*; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on policy of Navy League, Jan. 25, 4*e*
in Parliament, on —navy: building programme: relation to German programme; seamen's pay, Mar. 21, 12*a*; building programme, July 26, 11*b*
on Home Rule Bill — land purchase question (l.), Oct. 23, 13*d*

YERKES, late Mr. C. T.—sale of London Underground Electric Railway Company's shares authorized, Jan. 31, 10*c* (m.e.); executor authorized to sell 15,000 shares of Underground Electric Railway's Company of London, Feb. 1, 18*d*

YERMOLOFF, Lieut.-Gen. (Russia)—leaves London for Russia, Feb. 20, 11*b*; returns to London, Mar. 26, 11*a*; received by King, 27, 11*a*; leaves for St. Petersburg, April 18, 11*b*; returns to London, 27, 13*b*; leaves London, 29, 11*a*; arrives in London, June 8, 11*a*; dinner, July 24, 9*b*

YEZD—trade: consular report, April 16, 5*d*

YEZIDIS—Peacock god Malik-i-Tawus: particulars; presented by Mr. I. Schwaiger to British Museum, July 8, 8*d*; Mr. A. Riley (l.), 16, 13*b*; —temple of Sheikh Adi: Mr. A. Riley (l.), July 16, 13*b*

YIDDISH People's Theatre—opening date, Mar. 12, 6*b*

YOGA Rama—gives display of thought-reading at Little Theatre, Nov. 26, 14*d*

YOHIDA, Mr. Isaburo (Japan) — arrives in London, Nov. 29, 11*a*

YOKOHAMA—finance: bond issue announced, April 19, 18*d*

YOKOHAMA Specie Bank (Ltd.): see under JAPAN—Banking

YOOL, Mrs. Henrietta—will, Aug. 17, 9*c*

YORK—ball, charity: date, Nov. 4, 9*b*; —borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11*d*; —clock tower, collapse of: see under ACCIDENTS; —diocese: Central Diocesan Fund: Archbp. of York (l. quoted), Mar. 4, 3*f*; conference held, June 4, 3*e*; —electoral, Mar. 9, 6*f*; April 1, 7*c*; June 15, 7*e*; Aug. 14, 6*a*; Nov. 29, 14*e* (e.e.); Dec. 7, 8*c* (e.e.); —lord mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*; —race meeting: see under TURF

YORK, Archbp. of: see LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo G.

YORK, Dean of: see PUREY-CUST, Very Rev. A. P.

YORK, Frederick Augustus, Duke of (1763-1827)—statue: demolition suggested: see under PARLIAMENT

YORK and Lancaster Regiment—colours: permission to bear "India, 1796-1819" granted, May 4, 4*f*

YORK Diocesan Board of Missions—festival: arrangements, June 5, 4*d*

YORKE, Lieut.-Col. H. A.:—
on London street traffic; tramway accidents (evid.), Dec. 20, 4*d*; —railways: accidents to platelayers (report quoted), Feb. 2, 10*c*; accident at Hest Bank station; failures of couplings (report), Sept. 25, 11*e*

YORKE, Mr. John R.—death, Mar. 29, 11*e*; funeral, April 1, 11*a*; will, June 3, 11*c*

YORKE, Mr. Vincent W.—elected director of Argentine North-Eastern Railway Company, Jan. 2, 14*a*
on Mexico — Mexican Railway Company; revolution (s.), Oct. 25, 17*b*

YORK Gimcrack Club—dinner given, Nov. 30, 4*b*

YORK House—old water gate: correspondence, April 16, 11*c*

YORK Minster—canon appointed, Feb. 27, 6*a*; —chancellor appointed, Sept. 2, 3*e*; —choir endowment fund: appeal, Nov. 25, 3*f*

YORKS Agricultural Union—dinner given, Jan. 26, 11*f*

YORKS Coach Horse Society—King George V. presents challenge cup for competition, April 19, 11*e*

YORKSHIRE—agriculture: see under AGRICULTURE; —Barnsley: electoral, July 2, 7*b* (e.e.); —church extension: Maltby: see under MALTBY; —Colne Valley: electoral, Dec. 17, 8*f*; —east: immorality: Dr. Sanctuary (report), Mar. 18, 6*e* (e.e.); —East Riding: county council chairman elected, Jan. 30, 9*a*; —electoral: Yorkshire Miners' Council: adopt labour candidates, Oct. 30, 10*c*

YORKSHIRE (continued) :—
—geography : see under GEOGRAPHY ; —Holmfirth : by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; electoral, Jan. 24, 7*f* ; Feb. 20, 14*e* (e.e.) ; 28, 13*f* ; Mar. 5, 7*d* ; —North Riding : deputy-lieutenant appointed, Mar. 30, 11*a* ; —Osgoldcross : electoral : Labour candidate to be adopted, Nov. 25, 7*a* ; —Otley : electoral, Feb. 7, 6*b* ; —Pudsey : electoral, Aug. 21, 4*c* ; —Shipley : electoral, July 31, 12*b* ; —West Riding : deputy-lieutenant appointed, Nov. 21, 9*a*
YORKSHIRE Electric Power Company (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 3, 19*c* ; Sept. 7, 15*b*
YORKSHIRE (West Riding) Electric Tramways Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 17, 19*d*
Yorkshire Evening News — libel action against, Feb. 17, 3*a*
YORKSHIRE Federation of Liberal Clubs—meeting (P.N.), Oct. 14, 7*f*
YORKSHIRE Guarantee and Securities Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 19, 13*e*
YORKSHIRE Indigo, Scarlet, and Colour Dyers (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 29, 18*f*
YORKSHIRE Insurance Company (Ltd.)—chairman elected, Jan. 23, 15*d* ; —directors : changes, Jan. 23, 15*d* ; —dividends, April 11, 18*c* ; Oct. 2, 16*e* ; —London board abolished, Jan. 23, 15*d* ; —meeting, April 24, 20*c* ; —report, April 15, 16*b*
YORKSHIRE Investment and American Mortgage Company—report of liquidation, May 23, 18*e*
YORKSHIRE Light Infantry (King's Own)—dinner, June 24, 11*b*
YORKSHIREMEN in London, Society of : see SOCIETY of Yorkshiremen in London
YORKSHIRE Miners' Association—funds : statistics, Jan. 11, 8*a*
YORKSHIRE Railway Wagon Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 29, 18*f*
YORKSHIRE Regiment (Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own), 3rd Batt.—message from Queen Alexandra on presentation of new colours, June 27, 8*c*
YORKSHIRE Women's Liberal Associations—conference held, Oct. 19, 8*f*
YORK Street Flax Spinning Company (Ltd.)—report, July 27, 17*e*
YOSHIDA, Mr. I. (Japan) — appointed second secretary to London embassy, June 6, 11*a* ; Sept. 19, 9*a* ; leaves for England, Oct. 23, 11*a*
YOSHIMASA, Gen. Viscount Oshima (Japan)—appointed supreme military councillor, April 29, 7*a*
YOSHIZAWA, Mr. K. (Japan)—leaves for Tokyo, June 15, 11*a* ; appointed consul-general at Hankau, Sept. 6, 9*a*
YOULDEN, Rev. Harry—health ; resigns pastorate of Pembroke Baptist Chapel, Jan. 10, 10*e*
YOULTEN Onyx Process (International) (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 19, 19*c*
YOUNG, Rev. Dr.—at United Free Church of Scotland general assembly, on proposed union between Church of Scotland and United Free Church of Scotland, May 29, 4*b*
YOUNG, Mr. A. R.—authorized to accept order of Double Dragon, Sept. 7, 5*f* (e.e.)
YOUNG, Dr. Alfred H.—death, Feb. 24, 12*f*
YOUNG, Sir Arthur—on navy : contribution from Federated Malay States : despatch quoted, Dec. 18, 5*d*
YOUNG, Cecilia—window breaking charge, Mar. 14, 7*a*
YOUNG, Charles, and others—keeping gaming-house charge, July 6, 3*f* ; 12, 4*b*
YOUNG, Mr. E. H.—"Yonder" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 1, 307*a*
YOUNG, Mr. Edwin—to present art gallery to Salisbury, Feb. 2, 10*f*
YOUNG, Miss Frances B.—"Mary Sidney Countess of Pembroke" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 14, 516*a*
YOUNG, Sir Frederick—celebrates 95th birthday, June 21, 9*a*
at Mansion House, on emigration, May 4, 4*b*
on emigration : children (l.), May 29, 4*c* ; —navy : Canadian contribution ; imperial federation (l.), Dec. 11, 7*b* ; —Shadwell fish market : King Edward VII. memorial (l.), April 17, 7*c*
YOUNG, Mr. H. E. W.—appointed vice-consul at Cavalla, May 15, 5*f* (e.e.)
YOUNG, Mr. Henry—death, Jan. 11, 9*c* ; will, April 25, 9*e*
YOUNG, Mr. J.—at Scottish Miners' Federation's conference, on employment of military in labour disputes, Aug. 10, 8*c*
YOUNG, Mr. J. Rymer—at School of Pharmacy, on pharmaceutical education, Oct. 3, 2*e*
YOUNG, Sir James H.—death, Oct. 22, 9*e* ; funeral service held ; body to be taken to Bahamas, 26, 9*a*
YOUNG, Mr. Lafayette—on Panama Canal Act : alleged discrimination in favour of United States shipping (l.), Sept. 3, 3*d*
YOUNG, Miss P. E. Mills—"Grit Lawless" noticed (L.S.), July 4, 275*a*
YOUNG, Miss Ruth—on Association of Women Clerks and Secretaries : fund to establish approved society under Insurance (Industrial) Act (l. quoted), Jan. 13, 7*d*
YOUNG, Mr. S.—in Parliament, on Home Rule Bill, May 1, 14*d* ; June 19, 12*e*
YOUNG, Mr. T. G.—death Aug. 21, 6*e*
YOUNG, Mr. Thomas A.—death, Aug. 29, 7*d*
YOUNG, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on Scotland : Temperance Bill, Oct. 10, 10*d*
YOUNG, Mr. W. Arthur—"A Dictionary of the Characters and Scenes in the Stories and Poems of Rudyard Kipling, 1886-1911" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 29, 82*b*
YOUNG, Mr. Wellington—at White Abbey Unionist Club, on home rule : Mr. Churchill's Unionist meeting, Jan. 22, 7*a*
YOUNG, Mr. Wilkie—on Turkish war : appeal for English illustrated newspapers for Bulgarian wounded, Nov. 26, 11*d*
YOUNG Aerial League—Christmas lecture : arrangements, Jan. 4, 4*c*
YOUNG Citizen Volunteers of Ireland—movement to establish : objects : War Office reply to application for grant of disused rifles, Aug. 28, 6*e*
YOUNGER, Sir George—leaves for Alloa (P.N.), April 2, 7*b*
at Edinburgh, on Unionist prospects in Scotland, July 20, 7*e* (e.e.) ; on Home Rule Bill : financial provisions (l.), Oct. 25, 12*c* ; —at Glasgow on ministerial defeat on Home Rule Bill, Nov. 12, 8*c* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on—brewery stock : depreciation, July 19, 11*b* ; —budget, July 19, 11*b* ; —home rule

YOUNGER, Sir George—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
(Scotland), Feb. 29, 13*b* ; —Home Rule Bill, Oct. 18, 11*c* ; —licensing taxation, July 19, 11*b* ; reduction, Aug. 6, 3*a*, *b* ; —mineral rights duty, Aug. 6, 3*b* ; —Public Offices (Sites) Bill, July 10, 12*b* ; —Scotland : education : administration ; Education Office : proposed transfer to Edinburgh, July 24, 10*f* ; Temperance Bill, Oct. 9, 10*c*, *d*, *f* ; 10, 10*c*, *d*, *e*
YOUNGER, Mr. R.—to conduct public inquiries into alleged differentiation of teachers' salaries in Wales, June 7, 12*e*
on education — religious teaching in schools : refusal to pay scale salary to head teacher of Menai Bridge church school : holds inquiry (report), Sept. 23, 6*e*
YOUNGER (William) (Ltd.)—dividend, July 31, 18*d*
YOUNGHUSBAND, Lady—"Marie Antoinette : Her Early Youth" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 31, 480*b*
YOUNGHUSBAND, Sir Francis — motor accident : law case : decision of Verviers correctional court, June 17, 5*e* (e.e.) ; receives LL.D. degree of Bristol University, Oct. 18, 7*f*
"Within : Thoughts During Convalescence" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 24, 456*b*
at Central Asian Society, on east and west : civilization, Dec. 12, 5*f*
on Tibet—British policy (l.), Sept. 3, 4*c*
YOUNG Men's Christian Association — Birmingham branch : funds : campaign to raise £20,000, Feb. 5, 13*c* ; —Canada : Lord Grey (l. quoted), Jan. 6, 8*d* ; (s.), 9, 4*d* ; work : reorganization announced, Feb. 5, 13*c* ; —Cape Town branch : secretary appointed, Jan. 29, 3*d* ;. —Cardiff branch : debt : campaign to be conducted, Feb. 20, 6*e* ; four workmen's institutes taken over, Mar. 12, 13*b* ; —Carlisle branch : president appointed, Feb. 20, 6*e* ; —Central : lectures : arrangements, Dec. 25, 10*b* ; membership : recruiting campaign in London : particulars, Sept. 9, 8*b* ; closed, Oct. 10, 3*b* ; —conference (Manchester) : arrangements, Feb. 5, 13*c* ; held, June 17, 4*c* ; —Finchley, branch : debt extinguished, Jan. 22, 13*d* ; —headquarters (Tottenham-court-road) : new building described, Jan. 4, 4*d* ; fund : campaign to raise £100,000 (art., "The young men's club : £100,000 to be raised in a fortnight"), 4, 4*d* ; collection methods ; dinner given to start ; messages read from Mr. Taft, Mr. Asquith, Lord Grey, 9, 4*d* ; Mr. R. Arbuthnot (s.), 6, 8*d* ; 24, 10*b* ; (l. quoted), 15, 6*e* ; Mr. S. Ward (s.), 6, 8*d* ; 24, 10*b* ; (int.), 15, 6*e* ; Mr. A. J. Balfour (tel.) : message from Toronto ; Lord Grey (s.), 9, 4*d* ; Lord Grey (s.), 9, 4*d* ; contributions, 9, 4*d* ; 10, 10*a* ; 11, 10*f* ; 12, 9*c* ; 13, 6*d* ; 15, 6*e* ; 16, 4*c* ; 17, 4*c* ; 18, 4*c* ; 19, 10*b* ; 20, 10*d* ; 22, 13*d* ; 23, 7*f* ; 24, 10*b* ; 25, 4*c* ; 26, 9*d* ; 29, 3*d* ; Lord Mayor Crosby (s.), 16, 4*c* ; Sir C. Wakefield (s.), 18, 4*c* ; Rev. W. H. Davies (s.), 18, 4*c* ; appeals, 22, 13*d* ; Bp. Wilkinson (l. quoted), 23, 7*f* ; service at Church of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, 29, 3*d* ; campaign to raise £100,000 : meetings in
YOUNG Men's Christian Association (continued) :—
support arranged, Feb. 1, 6*d* ; contributions, 1, 6*d* ; 2, 7*e* ; 3, 13*c* ; 10, 4*b* ; 16, 4*f* ; 20, 6*e* ; —Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (s.), Jan. 13, 6*d* ; —Leeds branch : building : campaign to pay off debts, Jan. 22, 13*d* ; June 18, 6*d* ; —Manchester branch : president appointed, Mar. 5, 4*d* ; —Newcastle-upon-Tyne branch : membership : campaign to increase Jan. 22, 13*d* ; —Scottish conference : arrangements, Feb. 20, 6*e*
YOUNG Scots Society—home rule (Scotland) deputation received by Liberal M.P.'s (P.N.), July 16, 11*d*
YOUNG's Paraffin Light and Mineral Oil Company (Ltd.)—report, June 3, 17*c*
YOUNG Women's Christian Association — Aberdare, Lord (s.), June 10, 6*c* ; — conference (world's) : held, July 6, 4*d* ; —emigration work : appeal, July 25, 8*f* ; —meeting at 83, Eaton-square : held, June 10, 6*e* ; —Nairobi branch : appeal, June 18, 6*c* ; —Windsor and Eton branch : bazaar in aid : opened, Oct. 31, 9*b* ; —world's : meeting held, Jan. 26, 9*b* ; —work : Mrs. J. Tritton (s.), Jan. 26, 9*d*
on white slave traffic—Bill : memorial, May 11, 6*e*
YOUNGS (Ltd.)—works (Birmingham) : particulars, Oct. 2, 36*f*
"YOUR Australian Contributor"—on Australian navy (l.), Aug. 28, 3*c*
"YOUR correspondent" — on fisheries, inshore (l.), April 5, 8*e*
"YOUR correspondent"—on Trinidad and Venezuela : commercial relations (l. S.A.S.), July 30, 7*c*
"YOUR correspondent for naval affairs"—on naval manœuvres : exclusion of press (l.), Aug. 10, 3*c* ; —navy : board of Admiralty : reorganization of business (l.), Sept. 16, 5*d*
"YOUR correspondent recently in Stockholm"—on Olympic Games : organization of British team (l.), Aug. 10, 10*f* ; English press comments on American competitions (l.), 30, 9*d* ; United tates team (l.), Sept. 10, 58*d*
YOURKEVITCH, Count Vladimir de—law case, July 3, 3*d*
"YOUR military correspondent" — on Trans-Persian railway proposal (l.), June 15, 5*d* ; July 15, 5*d* ; Egypt : British garrison ; defence (l.), July 27, 6*c*
"YOUR Parliamentary correspondent"—on Parliament : duration of session ; supply procedure (l.), Nov. 21, 8*b*
"YOUR polo correspondent" — on Olympic games ; foreign influence on sport (l.), Aug. 27, 9*c*
"YOUR representative in the cathedral"—on St. Paul's cathedral : thanksgiving service on return of King and Queen from India : seating arrangements for press representatives (l.), Feb. 7, 10*c*
"YOUR reviewer"—on "Briefe von und an Joseph Joachim's Gesammelt und Herausgegeben von Johannes Joachim und Andreas Moser" (l., L.S.), July 4, 274*c*
"YOUR reviewer"—on "The English Language" (l., L.S.), June 20, 258*b*
"YOUR special correspondent"—on Home Rule Bill : financial provisions (l.), May 3, 14*f*

YOVANOVITCH, M. Yovan (Servia) — appointed minister to Austria; arriving at Vienna, Dec. 13, 57*a*
YOXALL, Sir James:—
at Hull, on superannuation of teachers, April 10, 4*b*; on appointment of teachers, 12, 7*c*; —at National Liberal Federation's conference, on Unionist party: fiscal policy, Nov. 22, 12*f*
in Parliament, on — art: education: circular 786, June 7, 13*c*; — Education (School Attendance) Bill, April 27, 15*c*; —teachers: pensions, June 7, 13*c*
on education — appointment of inspectors: Holmes circular (l. quoted), Jan. 13, 6*b*
YUAN Shih-kai (China)—to negotiate with Wu Ting fang, Jan. 3, 4*c*; received by Empress Dowager, 3, 4*c*; correspondence with Wu Ting-fang, 11, 6*e*; Manchus' attitude towards continuance in office, 15, 5*a*; confers with Prince Ching and Prince Chun; received by Empress Dowager, 17, 6*e*; assassination attempted: bomb outrage, 17, 6*c*; arrests, 17, 6*c*; 18, 5*b*; assailants executed, 19, 6*a*; health, 18, 5*b*; to confer with Dr. Sun Yat Sen as to future government, 19, 6*a*; Dr. Sun Yat Sen (tel.), 22, 8*a*; threatens resignation of ministry, 24, 8*d*; received by Empress Dowager, Feb. 12, 5*a*; elected president by Nanking assembly, 16, 5*c*; invited to Nanking, 15, 5*c*; receives congratulations, 17, 5*a*; replies to address from advisory council, 17, 5*a*; declines honour of second order of nobility: details of edicts and memorials in reply (sp. art., "Yuan Shih-kai's account of the revolution: a memorial to the Throne"), 20, 5*d*; visits foreign diplomatic representatives, 21, 5*a*; telegram to Sun Yat Sen, 23, 5*c*; expected to arrive at Nanking, 23, 5*c*; receives French minister, 24, 7*a*; receives deputation from Nanking national assembly (s.); confers with Tsai Yuan-pei, 28, 8*a*; to visit Nanking, 28, 8*a*; press attacks on, Mar. 4, 8*a*; proposed visit to Nanking: decision of Nanking provisional assembly, 8, 5*a*; Dr. Sun Yat Sen's attitude, 8, 5*a*; takes oath as president: installed, 11, 8*d*; opens advisory council, April 30, 8*b*; letter of thanks to Dr. Gray for services during mutiny at Peking, May 15, 5*b*; declines to accept premiership, June 21, 5*a*; biographical, Oct. 26, 5*e*; holds reception, 26, 5*e*; telegram of congratulation to Lord Hardinge on escape from attempted assassination, Dec. 26, 5*e*
YUAN Shih-kai (China) (continued):—
Dictatorship, proposed: see under CHINA—Republic
Morrison, Dr. G. E. (l.), Aug. 23, 4*a*
Presidency—Sun Yat Sen: willingness to retire in favour reported, Jan. 2, 3*e*; Republic leaders' attitude, 16, 9*a*; to be appointed, 19, 6*a*; Nanking republican national assembly issues statement, 26, 6*b*; policy (sp. art., "The Chinese president and his generals; a possible dictatorship"), Aug. 1, 5*b*; policy (sp. art., "The Chinese Republic: the policy of Yuan Shih-kai"), Sept. 30, 5*d*
Sun Yat Sen, Dr.—appreciation, Aug. 26, 6*a*
in Advisory Council, on reforms, April 30, 8*b*
on finance: loans: Anglo-Belgian advance: replies to powers' protest, Mar. 26, 8*e*; —Mongolia: independence: telegram to Kutuchta, April 19, 5*a*; —religion: toleration to be enforced: receives deputation of Protestant Christians, Feb. 24, 7*a*; —republic: telegram to Sun Yat Sen and others, Feb. 14, 5*a*; — revolution: mutiny of troops at Peking; proclamation to foreign residents, Mar. 2, 8*d*; first anniversary: message, Oct. 26, 5*e*
YUAN-SUNG, Mr.—on China: religious toleration (l. quoted), Feb. 29, 14*b*
YUILL, Mr. George S.—leaves Castle Grant, April 5, 7*a*
YUILLE, Douglas — assault charge: bill ignored, Oct. 25, 2*e*
YUIN Tutuh (China)—appointment as governor of Hsikangseng expected, Nov. 1, 7*c*
Tibetan expeditionary force — movements, Nov. 1, 7*c*
YULE, Sir David — knighted, Jan. 5, 3*b*
YULE, Dame Henrietta P.—will, Sept. 30, 11*c*
YULE, Lieut. John P.—drowned, Sept. 18, 4*d* (e.e.)
YUNG Lin—suicide recalled; Mr. M. T. Z. Tyau (l.), Sept. 25, 5*e*
YUNNAN—unrest: revolt of Chinese troops reported Sept. 7, 5*e* (e.e.)
YUSHCHINSKY—ritual murder case: see under JEWS—Russia
YUSSUF Izz-ed-Din, Prince (Turkey)—visits Vienna; Senator Azarian Effendi (statement), Aug. 23, 3*c*; at Vienna; receives Reshid Pasha and Mavroyeni Pasha, Sept. 28, 3*b*; arrives at Constantinople, Oct. 11, 6*b*; Turkish war: visits main Turkish army, Nov. 7, 6*c*
YUSUF SALAM—house at Kadikeni searched, Sept. 11, 5*f*

Z

ZAFRA and Huelva Railway Company: see under SPAIN—Railways
ZALESKI, Dr. de (Austria-Hungary):—
in Chamber, on—budget, Oct. 23, 18*f*; —Turkish war: restriction of area, Oct. 23, 7*b*
ZALIN Singhji Saheb, Maharaj—visits Tower of London, Oct. 21, 9*a*; received by King, 22, 9*a*
ZAMBESI Exploring Company (Ltd.)—report, May 23, 21*a*; meeting, June 1, 23*c*
ZANDONAI, Signor Ricardo—*Melenis* produced at Milan, Nov. 15, 9*b*
ZANDT, Mrs. van—operation, April 29, 11*a*
ZANGWILL, Mr. Israel—*The Next Religion* (play): Lord Chancellor refuses to licence, Jan. 26, 6*e*; produced at Pavilion Theatre, April 19, 11*c*

ZANGWILL, Mrs. Israel—" at home "; arrangements, May 11, 11*a*
ZANTE—earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
ZANZIBAR—cession: negotiations alleged; see under PARLIAMENT
ZAPIGA Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 4, 19*b*
ZARIFI, Mrs. Fanny M.—will, Mar. 29, 11*c*
ZARIFI, Mrs. Theodore—dance, June 18, 11*b*
ZAVIZIANOS, M. (Greece)—elected president of Chamber, Oct. 16, 5*b*
" ZAWWAR "—on Mahomedans: outrages (l.), Feb. 3, 4*f*
ZDUNSKALOVA—riots, July 5, 5*b*
ZEAL, Sir William A.—death, Mar. 12, 11*c*
ZEEBRUGGE—harbour: improvements proposed (E.S.), Feb. 28, 25*b*; —port: Rickmers Line and Glen Line's vessels to call, Oct. 21, 20*c*; —Rickmers Line: vessels to call: report premature, Nov. 2, 16*b*
ZEEMAN, Dr. Pieter—awarded D.Sc. degree of Oxford University, July 11, 9*d*; receives, 20, 4*c*
ZEISLER, Mrs. F. B.—piano recital, Feb. 10, 10*f*
ZEKI Bey—murder: see under TURKEY—Crime—murder—
ZEKI Pasha (Turkey)—to inspect Greek frontier defences, May 7, 8*e*; leaves Monastir for Constantinople, July 1, 5*c*; appointed vali of Baghdad, Aug. 27, 3*b*; appointed to command Vardar Army corps, Oct. 9, 6*a*; 14, 6*d*
ZEL, Ulrich—on invention of printing: " Cologne Chronicale " of 1499 quoted, Sept. 10, 11*a*
ZELENDON, Gen. (Nicaragua)—death, Oct. 7, 5*d*
ZELIG—murder: see under UNITED States—Crime—Murder—Rosenthal
ZELIGINDER, Harry—blackmail charge, April 23, 6*d*; 26, 4*d*
ZENANA Bible and Medical Mission—Canadian auxiliary: Duchess of Connaught becomes patroness, Feb. 24, 5*d*; —finance: debt: contribution for liquidation, Oct. 10, 3*c*; —Kinnaird, Lord (l. quoted), Oct. 11, 12*f*; —meeting, April 26, 6*b*; —missionaries: farewell meeting, Oct. 10, 3*c*
ZENDEGUI y Gamba, Señor Don Gabriel—leaves London, Sept. 10, 55*a*
ZEPEL, M.—wireless telephony experiments, June 5, 5*f*
ZERVUDACHI, M. Georges—death; charges in connexion with suspension of Messrs. Zervudachi recalled, Sept. 11, 15*e*; see also EGYPT—Failures—Zervudachi, Messrs.
ZETLAND, Lady—health, Jan. 19, 9*a*; gives ball, Dec. 12, 9*a*
ZETLAND, Lord—leaving for Cannes, Feb. 10, 11*a*; leaves for Continent, 16, 9*a*; reception to Unionist leaders: date, June 8, 7*d*: postponed, 20, 9*a*; dinner, 27, 11*c*; reception, July 19, 9*b*; presentation, Dec. 6, 10*c*
ZEYNEL Bey (Albanian)—appointed president of senate, Dec. 7, 5*c*
ZGOUREFF, M. (Bulgaria)—wounded during Turkish war, Nov. 11, 8*a*; elected vice-president of Sobranye, Dec. 18, 5*d* (e.e.)
ZHIOKOVITCH, Gen. (Servia)—health, Dec. 5, 6*b* (e.c.)
ZIA Bey (Turkey)—appointed minister of public works, Oct. 31, 5*b*
ZIA-ED-DOWLEH (Persia)—suicide, Feb. 7, 5*f*
ZIA Pasha (Turkey)—appointment to ministry reported desired by Sultan, July 22, 5*c*; appointed minister of finance, 23, 5*d*; resigns post as minister of finance; appointed minister of interio, 29, 5*a*; resigns post as minister of interior, Aug. 14, 3*b*; appointed minister of Evkaf, Oct. 31, 5*b*
ZIEGLER Publishing Company—printing for blind: new process described (E.S.), April 10, 20*d*
ZIETSCH, Herr Fritz—appointed joint chairman of International Federation of Pottery Workers, Aug. 27, 4*e*
at International Federation of Pottery Workers' conference, on limitation of armaments, Aug. 27, 4*e*
ZILL-ES-SULTAN (Persia)—prospects of appointment as regent, Oct. 16, 5*c*
ZIMMERMAN, Mr. A.—at Royal Society of Arts, on manufacture of sugar from sawdust, Dec. 5, 16*b*
ZIMMERMAN, Mr. Robert—death, Jan. 8, 11*c*
ZIMMERMANN, Herr (Germany)—awarded grand cross of Bulgarian Civil Service Order, June 12, 5*c*
Moroccan international crisis: German demands: alleged statement to president of Pan-German League: Dr. Reismann Crone (evid.), Jan. 20, 5*a*
in Reichstag, on Morocco: Franco-Spanish agreement, Dec. 4, 5*e*
ZIMMERMANN, E.—design accepted for Swiss national monument, Jan. 3, 3*d*
ZIMMERMANN (Charles) and Co.—photography: production of flashlights (pamphlet, E.S.), Nov. 13, 26*c*
ZINC Corporation (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 10, 19*c*; Aug. 10, 15*f*; Nov. 1, 18*f*; —report, June 10, 19*d*
ZINGLER, Mr. V.—appointed manager of Ozonair (Ltd.), May 1, 26*e*
ZIONIST movement: see under JEWS
ZOBELTITZ, Hanns von—" Sieg " reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 26, 387*a*
ZOGHEG, Comte Michel de—arrives in London, Nov. 27, 11*a*
ZOOLOGICAL Photographic Club—exhibition: see under PHOTOGRAPHY
ZOOLOGICAL Society (London)—bees: exhibition of modern hives announced; courses of instruction in bee-keeping arranged, May 30, 10*d*; course of lectures announced, Aug. 19, 8*b*; —fellows elected, Mar. 22, 7*e*; May 20, 15*d*; July 18, 12*c*; Dec. 19, 8*b*
Gardens—animals: country exercise grounds needed, Feb. 19, 15*d*; feeding by visitors (art., " The feeding of animals in collections: holiday practices at the Zoological Gardens "), April 8, 9*d*; stature (art., " The height of animals, measurements at the Zoological Gardens "), Sept. 9, 11*d*; accommodation discussed, Dec. 23, 8*b*; —antelopes: birth of kid, June 4, 12*c*; white-tailed gnus: particulars of animals in collection, Dec. 16, 12*d*; —bears: Russian cubs: acquired, Aug. 5, 4*f*: bear killed, Oct. 21, 3*d*; —beavers, Canadian: pair purchased, June 28, 10*f*; —birds: racquet-tailed: specimen presented (art., " Racquet-tailed birds "), Mar. 25, 13*f*; (art., " Squirrels and

ZOOLOGICAL Society (London) (Gardens) (continued):—
birds in Regent's Park: the problem of preserving semi-wild life"), April 29, 14*e*; —brush-turkeys: accommodation: new arrangements, Dec. 30, 2*f*; —buffalo, African: calf acquired, Aug. 5, 4*f*; cow from Africa arrives; particulars, Oct. 28, 12*e*; —bull, Cadzow: acquired, Aug. 12, 4*e*; —camels: particulars, Aug. 26, 11*f*; —caracal kittens: particulars, Jan. 22, 4*f*; —cattle: English park cattle (art., "English park cattle: the white and black stocks"), Mar. 11, 12*d*; (White Park): birth of calf, June 4, 12*c*; —cheetahs: requirements discussed, Oct. 7, 13*f*; —collections: additions described, Jan. 19, 11*e*; Feb. 5, 14*f*; Mar. 4, 13*e*; 11, 12*d*; 22, 7*e*; 25, 13*f*; April 1, 4*e*; 15, 10*f*; 22, 14*e*; May 20, 15*d*; June 4, 12*c*; 10, 13*e*; 20, 5*f* (e.e.); July 1, 12*a*; 9, 4*c*; 15, 3*e*; Aug. 5, 4*f*; 12, 4*e*; Sept. 2, 3*e*; 9, 11*d*; 16, 11*d*; Oct. 7, 13*f*; 21, 3*d*; Nov. 4, 12*e*; 11, 14*e*; 18, 11*d*; Dec. 3, 13*f*; 16, 12*d*; —deer: antlers: development (art., "Antlers in 'the velvet'"), July 30, 13*d*; —Easter bank holiday: particulars of exhibits, April 9, 5*a*; —echidnas: specimens deposited (art., "A primeval mammal: the three-toed echidna"), Dec. 3, 13*f*; —finance: gate-money receipts: statistics (art., "The Zoological Gardens: increased public interest in the collection"), Oct. 7, 13*f*; —foot-and-mouth disease: precautions taken, July 15, 3*e*; —fossa: male example from Madagascar acquired, Oct. 28, 12*e*; —fowl, wild (art., "Wild fowl in the Zoological Gardens: contrasts in vitality"), Feb. 5, 14*f*; —George V., King: gift of animals from Nepal (art., "Royal animals from Nepal: the King's gift to the Zoological Society"), Jan. 15, 8*c*; probable arrival date; accommodation: preparations, 29, 13*c*; (art., "The King's Nepal animals"), Mar. 4, 13*e*; second consignment of animals arrive (art., "The King's Nepal animals: a rare stag and Tibetan mastiffs"), 18, 13*f*; preparations for reception, May 6, 12*a*; animals arrive; described, 21, 11*d*; Indian reptiles: particulars, 30, 10*d*; inspected by King and Queen, June 1, 8*c*; —giraffes: Sir F. Wingate presents animal, Sept. 2, 3*e*; (art., "The Sirdar's giraffe"), 16, 11*d*; —hornbills: varieties described, Sept. 23, 9*e*; —improvements: particulars, June 17, 15*d*; —jaguars: cubs born, Feb. 26, 13*f*; particulars, Mar. 4, 13*e*; —kinkajou: specimen presented; described, Feb. 19, 15*d*; —lemurs: birth announced, May 6, 12*a*; —leopard, snow: examples acquired: particulars, Feb. 26, 13*f*; —lizards: poisonous: details, Nov. 25, 13*e*; —lung-fish: living example presented, June 10, 13*e*; —Malay fauna: collection arriving, June 17, 13*d*; arrives; particulars, 24, 8*d*; —monkeys: gift of African cercopitheque monkey, Feb. 19, 15*d*; birth of Langur monkey: particulars, April 15, 10*f*; apes: accommodation (art., "Apes in captivity: difficulties at the Zoological Gardens"), Nov. 4, 12*e*; orangs: animal breaks loose from cage: particulars, Nov. 5, 15*e*; builds nest in tree, 5, 15*e*; traveller's views quoted, 11, 14*e*; Mr. W. Hutchinson (l.), 25, 13*e*; —pets as gifts (art., "Pets at the Zoological Gardens: some unwelcome gifts"), Sept. 30, 13*d*; —pigeons, fruit-eating: species purchased from Pauwels collection, Oct. 21, 3*d*; —pumas: birth of cub, Aug. 19, 8*f*; —rats, Coypu: particulars, Aug. 26, 11*f*; —reptiles: Mexican axolotl: transformation into Mexican salamander: details, Nov. 18, 11*d*; —riding animals: receipts (art., "Riding animals at the 'Zoo': elephants and camels"), April 1, 4*e*; —rufous tinamous: chicks hatched, Sept. 2, 3*e*; —salamanders: particulars, Jan. 22, 4*f*; —snakes: reticulated python presented by Mr. R. Ward, April 22, 14*e*; pygmy rattlesnake purchased, Sept. 9, 11*d*; vipers: Russell's: birth, July 9, 4*e*; gaboon: acquired, Aug. 12, 4*e*; —squirrels (art., "Squirrels and birds in Regent's Park: the problem of preserving semi-wild life"), April 29, 14*e*; correspondence, 30, 15*d*; thefts of: prosecutions, Oct. 1, 2*e*; —statuary presented, June 10, 13*f*; —storks: whale-headed: bird presented, July 1, 12*a*; —tree-kangaroos, ursine: birth, April 15, 10*f*

Visitors — catering arrangements: change announced, Dec. 30, 2*f*; —fellows' tickets: new arrangements, June 20, 5*f* (e.e.); date to be limited, Dec. 16, 12*d*; —statistics, Feb. 22, 14*f*; Mar. 22, 7*e*; (Easter bank holiday), April 9, 5*a*; Sundays: restrictions, 30, 15*d*; (Whitsuntide bank holiday), May 28, 8*a*; statistics, June 20, 5*f* (e.e.); July 18, 12*c*; Aug. 6, 8*d*; (art., "The summer at the Zoological Gardens: an increase of visitors"), 19, 8*f*; statistics: from January 1 to September 30, Oct. 4, 6*e*; statistics for October, Nov. 22, 13*c*; for November, Dec. 4, 13*c*; for 1912, 19, 8*b*; (art., "The millionth visitor to the 'Zoo'"), 23, 8*b*; free pass for 1913 presented to millionth visitor, 24, 6*f*; Boxing day statistics, 27, 8*c*

Vultures: nest described, Feb. 5, 14*f*; —wallabies: particulars, Jan. 22, 4*f*; —weather: severe: effect on animals, Feb. 12, 13*d*; wet: effect on animals, Aug. 26, 11*f*; —winter: heating arrange-

ZOOLOGICAL Society (London) (Gardens) (continued) :—
ments (art., "Animal life in winter: heating at the Zoological Gardens"), Oct. 14, 3*d*; —zebras: death of male Grevy's zebra, Aug. 19, 8*f*
Medal, silver: awarded, Dec. 19, 8*b*; —meetings, Jan. 19, 11*e*; Feb. 22, 14*f*; Mar. 22, 7*e*; April 22, 14*e*; 30, 15*d*; May 20, 15*d*; June 20, 5*f* (e.e.); July 18, 12*c*; Nov. 22, 13*c*; Dec. 19, 8*b*; —photographs: exhibition, Aug. 12, 4*e*; —reports, Jan. 19, 11*e*; April 30, 15*d*; report for 1911, April 16, 16*f*
ZOOLOGICAL Society of Scotland — proposed gardens: Dr. P. C. Mitchell (p.), Sept. 6, 3*c*
ZOOLOGY — Tring museum: Prof. Meldola (s.), Nov. 18, 4*d*; Mr. W. Rothschild (s.), 18, 4*d*
ZORN, Mr. — exhibition of etchings: see under ART—Exhibitions
ZORN, Dr. :—
at Inter-Parliamentary Union's congress, on international arbitration, Sept. 19, 5*b*
on Anglo-German relations (art., quoted), Jan. 1, 5*e*
ZOTOLOFF, Solomon, Solomon Roda, and Samuel Cohen — smuggling charge, Aug. 14, 2*f*
ZOUCHE of Haryngworth, Lord — in Parliament, on Agricultural Holdings Bill, Nov. 12, 14*b*
ZOULIFICAR Pasha — received by King George, Jan. 22, 8*b*
ZULOAGA, M.—pictures at Salon exhibition discussed, April 15, 10*a*
ZULULAND—law case: Mgidhlana: result of appeal against judgment (repayment of portion of lobolo), Feb. 27, 5*b*
ZULULAND, Bp. of: see VYVYAN, Rt. Rev. Wilmot L.
ZULULAND Mission — Bp. of Zululand's letter to members of Eton Association, Dec. 27, 10*d*
ZULU war — battle of Isandhlwana (1879): memorial proposed: appeal, Mar. 28, 3*f*
ZUMARAN, Señor Don Alfonso S. de (Uruguay)—leaves for Switzerland, Aug. 7, 9*a*; arrives in London, Sept. 10, 55*a* (e.e)
ZURICH — labour: see under SWITZERLAND —Labour
ZURLINDEN, Général — "Mes Souvenirs Depuis la Guerre, 1871-1901" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 7, 500*b*
ZUST Motors (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, May 22, 3*a*
ZUYDER Zee — reclamation: new scheme outlined (E.S.), May 1, 27*c*
ZWEYGBERG, Mr. von L.—violoncello recital, Feb. 14, 10*e*

ADDENDA.

AFRICA, South :—
Asiatics — treatment of Indians: contributions to passive resistance fund, Aug. 2, 3*e*
ASSOCIATION of Miniature Rifle Clubs — prizes distributed, May 30, 11*f*
BROOKFIELD, Mr. C. H. E. — *Dear Old Charlie*: revival announced, Feb. 2, 10*e*; performed, 21, 10*d*; Rev. T. H. Davies (s.), Mar. 6, 4*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
CAMPOS Salles, Dr. Manoel Ferraz de (Brazil) — appointed minister to Argentina, Mar. 22, 5*c*, 11*a*; (S.A.S.), April 30, 8*b*
EXHIBITIONS—Ghent (international): date, Sept. 4, 3*f*
FERNANDEZ y Medina, Señor Don (Uruguay) — arrives in London, July 18, 9*a*
GOES, Jonkheer A. van der (Netherlands)—leaves London for The Hague, Jan. 2, 9*a*
HUSSEIN Pasha Ruchdi (Egypt) — appointed minister of justice, April 16, 5*a*; 17, 5*c*
J. P. Restaurants (Ltd.) — dividend, Feb. 19, 20*e*

CORRIGENDUM.

BAFFIN Land—references under Munn expedition and Scott expedition should be Sept. 18, 3*d*

Printed and published by JOHN PARKINSON BLAND, at The Times Office Printing-house-square, London, E.C.

JUL 1920